LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED 2: EMBODIMENT

By: Jamesdean5842

Sequel to Loud House Revamped. Xehanort is gone. But now, a new threat has struck. Can Team Loud Phoenix Storm stop him? Read to find out!. Self Insert OC. Numerous crossovers. Mixed Genres.

Status: ongoing

Published: 2024-02-21

Updated: 2025-07-26

Words: 16777215

Chapters: 214

Rated: Fiction T - Language: English - Genre: Humor/Adventure - Reviews: 9,674 - Favs: 97 - Follows: 91

Original source: https://www.fanfiction.net/s/14329850/1/LOUD-HOUSE-REVAMPED-2-EMBODIMENT

Exported with the assistance of FicHub.net

LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED 2: EMBODIMENT

Introduction
PROLOGUE
20 DAYS OF DARKNESS ANNIVERSARY 2024
ULTRAMAN TAIGA READY
ATTACK OF THE KAIJU STEVEN
BATTLE OF THE ATOMIC PUPPETS
BAD TEMPERED TRAIN
GINGA VS DARKNESS
THE DURSLEY'S REVENGE
VIDEO GAMES OF GEATS
THE D-REAPER ARMAGEDDON - VENGEANCE
FALL OF A PERVERT BOY
Revenge of The Dark Kingdom
DEATH SPREE OF GRIM REAPER
EDZILLA VS TANTRUM
SATANIC PUMPKIN REVENGE
TIME MACHINE MASCOT MAYHEM
ULTRAMAN X FURY
SLICING OFF THE HEAD OF THE WHITE SNAKE
DARK MAGIC RIDER RETURNS
CHINESE MOON FESTIVAL 2024 FUN
LIGHTNING VS LIGHTNING
MEBIUS POWER
REVENGE OF COLU
VALENTINES DAY 2024 FUN
METAL GEAR JUSTICE
DIAMOND THIEVES OF THE SWAMP

VENGEANCE OF GIRL JORDAN TIMES INFINITY
CHINTASTIC FUN
Black Widow Battles
Earth of Perim Power
Five Dimensions of Duels
End of XANA
REVENGE OF THE HARVESTER
RADICAL REVENGE OF LARS
VIRUS OF ARK RETURNS
DARK SIDE OF CAROL RETURNS
PHOENIX VS APOCALYPSE
UNDERWORLD TRAITOR FURY
ULTRAMAN ORB JUSTICE
EARTH VS FAT NINJA
PHOENIX AND GUARDIANS VS ACCUSER
Fluttershy of Chima VS Ice
CATDOG VS MAD GOLDFISH
Sun of Dawn VS Tirek
51ST CENTURY REVENGE
LION VS ORG
Ultraman Trigger Power
SPIES VS WARMONGERING ALIENS
REVENGE OF THE QUARTZER
MUSICAL FAIRY OF AWESOME
Revenge of The Fold
PINK PONY VS MAD TURTLE MAYOR
66 Million Years of Vengeance
ULTRAMAN Z FURY
Griffin Rock Turmoil
Teen Titans VS Corrupt Cop Daizo
SAINT PATRICK'S DAY 2024 IRISH FUN
MASCOTS VS PARROT AND ANTI-MASCOTS

ULTRAMAN DECKER FURY POWER
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 1 - KANTO 1
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 2 - KANTO 2
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 3 - JOHTO 1
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 4 - JOHTO 2
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 5- HOENN 1
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 6 - HOENN 2
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 7 - SINNOH 1
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 8 - SINNOH 2
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 9 - UNOVA 1
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 10 - UNOVA 2
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 11 - KALOS 1
RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 12 - FINALE
APRIL FOOLS MAYHEM
SORCERESSES VS VAMPIRES
JUSTICE FOR ATLANTICA ON OCEANA
NEATHIA VS ZENOHELD
DECADE BATTLE 2: APOLLO GEIST
REIGN STORM 2
ULTRAMAN MAX POWER
Jewels VS Yodonheim
48 Years of Yellow VS Son of Rita
FASHION OF THE WASP VS SHARK
ELEMENTAL HEROS AND LIGHT VS SHADOWS
ANNIVERSARY OF APRIL 12TH, 2021
ULTIMATE KARMATIC JUSTICE ON HEATHER
THE END OF THE CHOTEN
Earth Day 2024 Part 1 - Duke Nukem
Earth Day 2024 Part 2 - Looten Plunder
Earth Day 2024 Part 3 - Sly Sludge
Earth Day 2024 Part 4 - Verminous Skumm
Earth Day 2024 Part 5 - Dr Blight

Earth Day 2024 Part 6 - Hoggish Greedily
Earth Day 2024 Part 7 - Zarm
Earth Day 2024 Part 8 - Finale
DEVIMON'S REVENGE
REVENGE OF VENJIX
REVENGE OF OCTAMUS THE MASTER
REVENGE OF KURATA AND SERGIO!
SPACE JAM BASKETBALL FUN
SPIDER RIDERS VS BUGS OF EVIL
IMMORTAL PHOENIX PRIESTESS JUSTICE
Dragon and Hummingbird VS Mafia
Yang and Blake Scorned Vengeance
Eastern Sovereign VS Shogun of Sorrow
DODGEBALL MAYHEM
STAR WARS DAY 2024 FUN
CINCO DE MAYO 2024 BATTLE OF THE GODS
A TEACHER'S DISGRACEFUL SHAME
403 YEARS OF FAMILY RETRIBUTION
Blue-Eyes White Dragon VS Evil Monster
Trakeena's Vengeance
MATRIX VENGEANCE OF ONCCALON
TAKING BACK GALALUNA
SPY LOUD FORCE
GRAVITY OF GRAVITON
FIRE AND WATER ULTRAMAN VS EVIL
END OF THE ICONIC MISTRESS OF ALL EVIL
SCRAMBLING THE KING OF ROTTEN EGGS
Revenge of the Dino Thunder Terror
Yost Universe Spiderman Payback
Unsettled Score with Dr Doom
Apocalypse Digimon Round 2
Bermuda Triangle Battle of Epic

THE WOLF VS THE INTERDIMENSIONAL EVIL
The Youngest Avengers VS Aliens
REVENGE OF FRIEZA
DEMENTED SCHEME OF OMNARA
SKY HIGH REUNION
NICO'S BIRTHDAY BATTLE OF FIRE AND WATER
THE PRINCESS OF FIRE VS EVIL PARENTS
DAVID BANNER'S VENGEANCE
The Undead Darkness of Tartaros
End of Springfield's Corruption
Locking up a Bad Grandpa
The Rave VS The Demons of Japan
Zenith Race of Mayhem
Huntik VS Organization - Endgame
Revenge of Bad Sport Jo
SpongeVengers VS Burgerbeard
Vrains of Light VS Lightning
THIEVES AND COPS VS ASSASSINS
The Bad Nurse of the Elderly
GIRL POWER: BATTLE OF THE AMAZONS
THE LAST EXORCISM OF PAZUZU
NIGHTMARE IN HALLOWEEN TOWN
FALL OF THE WORST SPOILED BRAT
SEVENS DUEL FORCE
Tower of The Multiverse
JUSTICE FOR THE SCHNEES
DAY OF THE CATS
Pyrrha Nikos Gets Justice
Mercury Black Downfall
Reverse World Peril
QUARTON BATTLES
REVENGE OF THE EDS

THE PROPHECY OF AMATERASU
DISGUISES OF CHAMELEON BOT
REVENGE OF THE GOTHAM MAD BOMBER
Queen Bee Girls NEVER Learn
HATRED OF THE KISENIAN BLOSSOM 2
LIFE VS CHAOS OF XENOMORPHS
AMBASSADOR PARTY CELEBRATION
ENDING 2 NASTY MEATHEAD JERKS
REVENGE OF THE BAGRA ARMY
PERMANENT FALL OF THE SHREDDER
MASTER VILE COMING FOR REVENGE
INDEPENDENCE DAY BATTLE 2024
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 1
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 2
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 3
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 4
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 5
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 6
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 7
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 8
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 9
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 10
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 11
DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 12: FINALE
Revenge of King Mondo
Revenge of Scorpius
BANSHEERA'S REVENGE
POISONOUS RAMPAGE OF VENOMARK
UNSETTLED SCORE WITH LOTHOR
REVENGE OF XANDRED
Revenge of the Warstar and Armada
REVENGE OF SNIDE

END OF LUTHOR'S REIGN OF TERROR
END OF THE JOKER COMEDY
ARCHERY OF MALCOLM MERLYN
SMARTS OF SHOPE VS SMARTS OF BOOKWORM
An Old Treasure Hunters Revenge
SOVEREIGN OF THE WEST VS EVIL LION
SOVEREIGN OF THE NORTH VS SPACE CLONES
JUSTICE OF THE SPIRIT OF THE CASTERWILL
Anniversary of The Fall of Xehanort
Hypocrisy of a Delinquent Teacher
DONKEY KONG VS CROCODILES 2
HONESTY OF APPLES AND EARTH
STORMS OF LOYALTY VS THE CHANGELINGS
EXTERMINATING THE HIVE
THE PROPHECY OF ULTIMATE FRIENDSHIP
Rich VS Ex-Fiancé
REVENGE OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF EVIL
ARMAGEDDON OF TRIGON 2
CRYSTAL RACING ON CASCAREAU
REVENGE OF VOLTAIRE
Hibiki Justice with Gali
WORLD WAR II ADVENTURE 2
The Case of The Haunted Fire Engine
BUILD VS EVOLT
DEN-O TIME TRAVEL RETRIBUTION
JUSTICE FOR ALL MONSTERS EVERYWHERE
PIZZA VS PSYCROWS IN ITALY
2020 Royal Defenders Anniversary

PROLOGUE

THE NEXT STORY BEGINS

Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the greatest heroes in the Multiverse. They formed in 2017 7 years ago.

Since then, they've protected the innocent and destroyed several villains out to destroy the world.

And in 2020, their frenemies, the Masters of Evil, formed. And the usual battles were born.

Throughout the course of 7 years, they finally managed to destroy Xehanort and his Dark Orbs. Everyone thought a new age of peace was about to begin. They were wrong.

Now, the Anti Monitor has made his move. And he brought with him old enemies that are itching for payback.

Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Masters of Evil. It's up to these two teams to thwart the Anti Monitor!

GET READY FOR THE NEXT ADVENTURE IN LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED 2: EMBODIMENT!

20 DAYS OF DARKNESS ANNIVERSARY 2024

This is for the 20 Days of Darkness Anniversary for 2024

Nico: (to the viewers) Hi, I'm Nico Chan.

Deadpool: And I'm Deadpool. I'm here to help Nico recap the events of Loud House Revamped. Team Loud Phoenix Storm was first formed in 2017

Nico: 2018 is when me, Maria, May, William, Poliwag, and Horsea joined up along with several others.

Deadpool: 2019 is when the Power Rangers and Horsea joined up along with other heroes.

Nico: 2020 is when the Masters of Evil formed and when we met Twilight and her friends.

Deadpool: 2021 is when we began adding Super Sentai to the team. We also participated in the battle against Mr. Mind and the Great War of Friendship.

Nico: 2022 is when the Ambassador missions started. We also fought Opaline and met the Kamen Riders.

Deadpool: And in 2023, we destroyed Xehanort, Galactus, Vilgax, and other baddies.

Nico: Things are starting to look peaceful. But as always, there's gonna be some bad guy causing trouble.

Deadpool: You'll find out who it is later. For now, let's start Loud House Revamped Embodiment!

LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED 2: EMBODIMENT!

We see the Keyblade Graveyard now completely empty. Except for the hooded figure walking in it.

?: Fools. Do they really think it's all over? That there will be peace in the Multiverse now and no evil.

The figure reached the center of the Graveyard and clenched his fist.

?: Evil never dies. It evolves!

With that, he used his power to resurrect several villains from the Black Gates. When he was finished, he kneeled down panting.

?: That severely weakened me. But it'll be worth it for my plans.

He got up and took out several pictures of Xehanort, Dark Eddy, Flip, Icky Vicky, Rita Repulsa, Vilgax, Barodius, Swartz, Opaline, Thanos, Slappy, and Giovanni. Then he blasted the pictures, obliterating them.

?: The age of Xehanort is over. The new age of the Anti Monitor begins now!

UH OH!

Nico was sleeping until he heard Poromon's voice.

Poromon: Nico, wake up!

Nico was still sleeping until he heard Poliwag's voice.

Poliwag: Nico, it's time to wake up!

Nico felt something bouncing on his stomach. He woke up to see Poromon and Poliwag staring at him.

Nico: Okay okay guys I'm up.

Poromon: Awesome. Time for breakfast.

Nico: Okay.

He went to have breakfast.

Walking through the Digital World was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sunny Starscout's team with Toola Roola, Riku, Luxord, Evan, and Ienzo along with Malachite, Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Camie: Wow! This is the Digital World that Takato and everyone knows?

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Sunny Starscout: I'm excited here for this.

Lola: Me too Sunny!

Nico: Sunny, I want to thank you, Malachite, and your teams for coming.

Sunny Starscout: No problem Nico. I'm really excited for this too.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is gonna be so fun.

Camie: Yeah!

Toola Roola: Yeah we're really going to have fun on this one.

Xenia: Yeah we sure are.

Nico: Toola, tell us more about yourself.

Toola Roola: Sure Nico. I am one of the kids of Ponyville. I go to school with Apple Bloom and her friends and I'm also an artist. I'm also the best friend of Coconut Cream.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Yeah she's in Fluttershy's group as the princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Wow!

Me: I met Toola Roola and Coconut Cream when they were throwing food at each other and Twilight showed us her Friendship Book.

Twilight Sparkle: I remember that. That was a good time.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Sorry. It's just that we only recently met you.

Toola Roola: Right no worries.

Me: Toola Roola has been with us for a while.

Nico: I must not have been paying attention. Sorry about that.

Toola Roola: It's okay.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Man that was quite a party.

Nico: That was several weeks ago. Since then, we've taken Gai's suggestion and have been hunting down the Stankcos and what remains of Flip's thugs.

Me: Oh sorry. But yeah that's good. So far we found many of them.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: Boy time sure passed by fast.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: No kidding.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah it sure did.

Lola: Well, clearing out so many scumbags will do that to you.

Me: Time flies when you're having fun kicking scumbags butts.

Lana: Yeah.

Qin: But I can't help but shake this feeling like we're going to face NUMEROUS enemies from our pasts that we took down before.

Nico: Yeah I got that feeling too.

Me: Yeah more criminals have been popping up more than normal.

Nico: Yeah.

Eddy: So far, they've been nameless crooks. Nothing we can't handle.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Our jails on Earth are getting overstuffed.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: Soon we'll have many big enemies.

Camie: Yeah.

We walked on and then we got to an area that looked like it was ravaged by a devastating earthquake.

Me: Whoa!

We saw the area ripped apart and huge cracks everywhere.

Me: My god. What the hell happened here?

Nico: Looks like an epic battle took place here.

Me: Beelzemon and Gallantmon no doubt.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: We should enjoy the age of peace that we have right now. No telling when it might end.

Me: I have a feeling something big is about to go down.

But then...

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! What was that!?

Nico: A huge explosion!

We saw the castle of Zhuqiaomon and it was reduced to rubble!

Me: Something big is going on!

Suddenly, Lincoln's phoenix tattoo on the back of his left forearm and vermillion bird tattoo glowed and he winced in pain, same with my birthmark of Phoenix the Firebird.

Nico: Lincoln, J.D., you Okay?

Lincoln: We're okay, Nico. But, guys, we've got ourselves an emergency and we're in for one fiery battle: we got word that an evil version of Zhuqiaomon has been sighted, and this is the version of him that Takato and the others took on.

WE GASPED!

Nico: And during that time, it was right around there that Jeri also lost Leomon. Oh man.

Qin: Oh no.

Me: So, we're going to take on the evil version of Zhuqiaomon, huh? This is really going to be fiery.

Me: No kidding! Infernal!

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: It sure is. But, just to make sure we have an equal footing in this fight. (ECHOING) Zhuqiaomon, Digimon Sovereign of Fire, I summon you into battle.

Suddenly, we saw Zhuqiaomon appear from a tornado of fire.

Eli: Whoa! How on...?!

Zhuqiaomon: Lincoln did say that Zoey is my Ambassador and Avatar, and she also has the power to summon me.

Nico: Oh right, I hadn't forgotten.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we got an evil version of Zhuqiaomon running loose. Looks like we need to stop him and fast.

Lincoln: Right, and we're also going to comfort and cheer up the version of Jeri who lost Leomon.

Varie: Leave that to me and J.D. The poor girl needs all the help she can get.

Xenia: Right.

Nico: Okay lets go.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and still forced to mine and eat broccoli at The Broccoli Mine Prison in Canada, and they'd regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength, but they were now as four times as big as The Hulk.

The two of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to escape once again, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan and Steak were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Stan and Steak Stankco. Then, the tentacles began sucking the Stankcos' of their massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of The Stankcos began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two meatheads and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Stan and Steak Stankco were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Stan and Steak Stankco: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more bigger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse he put on The Stankcos.

Me: (Looked at my even more muscular body) Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on the Stankcos is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them for all eternity. (Sensed for Evil Zhuqiaomon) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Evil Zhuqiaomon, he's 20 yards away, and he's already causing trouble.

Nico: Just as we expected. Let's get him.

Lincoln: We can't let him go on causing havoc anymore, he must be stopped now.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as flames from Hell burst from the ground, and we see the sigil of King Minos, Judge of The Damned, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of King Minos?! That means, we're running into one of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: We'll explain later about that.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on Evil Zhuqiaomon.

Lily heard a Pokemon Cry.

Lily: Look here!

We saw a Manaphy!

Lily: Oh it's a Manaphy!

Manaphy 2: Hey there.

May: Wow! Looks like my Manaphy has a little playmate.

Manaphy: HEY! I'm the only Manaphy around here!

Lily: It's okay Manaphy. This one is gonna be for me.

Manaphy 2: Yeah.

Lily: Lets get you some food.

Lily gave her some apples.

Manaphy 2: Thanks.

She got to eating.

Lily's Manaphy was full.

Lily: Feel better?

Lily's Manaphy: I sure am.

Lily: Awesome. Want to come with us?

Lily's Manaphy: Sure.

Me: Awesome. You won't Regret it.

Nico: Yep. Lets get moving.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Evil Zhuqiaomon.

Lincoln: There he is. Now, to really turn up the heat.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long shoulder-length wild white hair, large white wolf ears on top of his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit tail, and massive white angel wings and medium sized and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned crimson red except for the multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of his hair and front strands of hair in front of his face, the rainbow markings on his large wolf ears, the rainbow tips and markings on the wolf tails and rabbit tail, his large white pants turn crimson red, the fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs and the fifteen smaller planets turned crimson red, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned crimson red as a massive wave of fire appeared behind him.

Lincoln has transformed into INFERNO LINCOLN, THE ELEMENTAL HERO OF FIRE!

Me: I knew he was going to turn into Inferno Lincoln. Now, he's really turned up the heat!

Lincoln: Time to give you a taste of your own medicine. (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

Lincoln fired helix blasts of fire and crimson red energy from his massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized and small sized crimson red angel wings underneath his massive crimson red angel wings, and they hit Evil Zhuqiaomon hard and he got burned badly, and this angered him greatly as soon as he saw us as we landed.

Nico: You got him, Lincoln! Nice!

Me: I can't believe how much stronger your Inferno Lincoln form's gotten, that's really awesome.

Qin: Just like what happened on New Year's Day when we went after Manaphy's Akuma, his Maelstrom Lincoln form also became that much stronger as well.

Me: Better turn up the heat myself! ZHUQIAOMON ARMOR FUSION!

Zhuqiaomon merged with me and I donned my ZHUQIAOMON SOVEREIGN OF THE SOUTH ARMOR!

Piper Willowbrook: WOW! I haven't seen you do this is a while!

Me: I know. Feels like forever.

Evil Zhuqiaomon: YOU IRRITATING INSECTS!

Me: Takes one to know one! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired Helix Blasts of fire from my wings!

Evil Zhuqiaomon: (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

He did the same and the blasts collided and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

Nico: WHOA!

I fired waves of intense fire and blasted Evil Zhuqiaomon!

Nico: Can't believe we're fighting an evil version of one of our Core members!

Takato: Well he was like this when we first met him before we joined the team.

Nico: Oh. Good point.

Manaphy 2 charged at him and fired a powerful blast of energy and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Evil Zhuqiaomon came at us!

Me: Time for some pain! (ECHOING) SONIC ZEPHYR!

I fired a powerful blast of wind from my wings and blew him back.

Evil Zhuqiaomon: You won't be laughing for much longer. (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

Evil Zhuqiaomon fired a blast of fire at us, but we absorbed it and it made us even stronger than ever.

Nico: Nice try!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Evil Zhuqiaomon: HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Evil Zhuqiaomon: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Who knew a Sovereign can be scared of the trailer. No offense Zhuqiaomon.

Zhuqiaomon: None taken J.D.

Nico: It can scare anyone but Poromon's Akuma!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That is for sure!

Me: Take this! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired a massive blast of fire and it hit Evil Zhuqiaomon and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Evil Zhuqiaomon: YOU MISERABLE INSECTS! (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

He fired a flame blast from his mouth!

Me: Two can play that! (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

I fired a flame blast from my hand and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Nico got out Pyros' Ridewatch.

Nico: Time to fight fire with the power of the Volcano!

Nico activated it and fired a wave of lava and blasted Evil Zhuqiaomon all over.

Camie: Nice one!

May: YEAH!

Nico: I thought it was fitting.

Me: I agree.

Zhuqiaomon: Same here Nico.

Nico: Yep.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that's the last straw!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his twin pistols and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You're nothing but a disgrace to the real Zhuqiaomon.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, all we got to do is take you down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And let Lincoln suck out all of your powers and abilities.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett went at Evil Zhuqiaomon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Zhuqiaomon, but he took to the skies, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett fired dark energy blasts and he got sent crashing down, he got back up, but this angered him big time, and he fired blasts of fire at Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, but they grew stronger than ever, but that burned their shirts, vests, and coats to ashes.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hey, that was just rude.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You seriously have no sense of shame at all.

Just then, we felt their power and energy rising dramatically.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) What the...?!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes. Then, when the vortex faded, he emerged and was changed forever.

Cage Blunt remained tall at 9'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and he still retained his ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a silver chest harness with a large silver circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the silver straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Cage Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Son, and Dedicated Cop". Cage Blunt has on a blood red version of He-Man's loincloth, black pants with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black trenchcoat coattails with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Son of Vampire James Blunt, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン警部の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ヴァンパイアの息子ジェームズ・ブラント、真の不滅にして全能の戦士、ユニバース、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えた

ろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Suddenly, Travis Tackett was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes. Then, when the vortex faded, he emerged and was changed forever.

Travis Tackett remained tall at 9'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and he still retained his ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a silver chest harness with a large silver circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the silver straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Travis Tackett, Powerful Vampire and Loving Son". Travis Tackett has on a blood red version of He-Man's loincloth, black pants with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black trenchcoat coattails with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, Travis Tackett has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and red cross etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight blade, large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Travis Tackett has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、吸血鬼でありケージ・ブラントの血の兄弟、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、宇宙の真の不滅で全能の戦士、チームのメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり極悪のスレイヤー、ブラック-

ハート、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者そして、天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Travis Tackett has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Wow, did we just...?!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Transform even more. Nice.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Now, you're in huge trouble, and now, you're really going to get it.

Suddenly, the red eyes of Simone Honou, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon turned neon red and they were surrounded by vermillion red and yellow energy auras with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive fire greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Evil Zhuqiaomon, they left vermillion red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: You really are a disgrace to the real Zhuqiaomon, as his Ambassador and his Avatar, there's no way I'm going to let that stand.

Simone Honou: And that stunt you just pulled trying to burn Cage and Travis after they sent you crashing down, that was going way too far.

Zhalia Zhuqiaomon: Now, we're so going to kick your butt even more, and boy, is Lincoln going to drain you dry of all your powers and abilities.

Suddenly, Simone Honou, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon were surrounded by massive vortexes of vermillion red and yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku The Vermillion Bird of The South flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are yellow and orange phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Zhuqiaomon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: OH, SHIT!

Me: Oh man, now he's really pissed them off big time!

Lincoln: After the stunt he pulled on Cage and Travis after they and Caleb knocked him all over the place, this is completely warranted.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Simone Honou, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon emerge, but they were changed forever.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon grew from 8'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long vermillion red hair with yellow streaks and phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and two yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon vermillion red eyes and a vermillion red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with vermillion red iris, she has on vermillion bird earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her vermillion red bird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with vermillion red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and vermillion red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt with the Vermillion Bird on it, red stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vermillion birds, and angels surrounding a vermillion red gem with neon glowing vermillion red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips on the large vermillion red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon's massive Zoey Zhuqiaomon's Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zoey Zhuqiaomon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded vermillion red gems and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged vermillion red blade, large vermillion red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large vermillion red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large vermillion red phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large vermillion red phoenix heads is a large vermillion red phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large vermillion red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zhuqiaomon's head with yellow gems for eyes and large vermillion red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a vermillion red kanji with vermillion red flames in between the kanji below Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South that said, "Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, Powerful Leader of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Righteous Fire of Zhuqiaomon, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Magma Demon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Zhuqiaomon and The Vermillion Bird of The South"

ゾーイ・ジューチャオモン、アバター兼朱橋門の大使、デジモンの火の主権者と南の朱雀のスザク、火、水、雷、鋼、そして光と闇のデジモンの主権者の5人の大使の強力なリーダー、正義の火朱喬門の真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強く愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの愛すべき未来の妻ラウド、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役の軽蔑者で破壊者、マグマデーモンの大敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護

者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、フェニックス、天使、そして朱橋門と朱のマスター南の鳥

Zoey Zhuqiaomon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR-VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Simone Honou grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long vermillion red hair with yellow streaks and she has phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon vermillion red eyes and a vermillion red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with vermillion red iris, she has on vermillion bird earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her vermillion red bird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with vermillion red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and vermillion red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Simone Honou has on a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt with the Vermillion Bird on it, red stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vermillion birds, and angels surrounding a vermillion red gem with neon glowing vermillion red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Simone Honou felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips on the large vermillion red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer, Simone Honou has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Simone Honou's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Simone Honou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded vermillion red gems and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged vermillion red blade, large vermillion red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large vermillion red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large vermillion red phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large vermillion red phoenix heads is a large vermillion red phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Simone Honou has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large vermillion red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zhuqiaomon's head with yellow gems for eyes and large vermillion red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a vermillion red kanji with vermillion red flames in between the kanji below Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South that said, "Simone Honou, Gene-Slammer of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Friend of Many, Archenemy of The Gourd, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The

Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Zhuqiaomon and The Vermillion Bird of The South"

シモーネ・ホノウ、朱橋門のジーン・スラマー、火の主権者デジモン、そして南の朱雀のスザク、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、ひょうたんの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、炎、フェニックス、天使、そして朱橋門と南の朱鳥

Simone Honou has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR-VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION BIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR VERMILLION BIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION BIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Zhalia Zhuqiaomon grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long vermillion red hair with yellow streaks and she has phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon vermillion red eyes and a vermillion red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with vermillion red iris, she has on vermillion bird earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her vermillion red bird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with vermillion red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and vermillion red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Zhalia Zhuqiaomon has on a sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt with the Vermillion Bird on it, red stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and the tattoos on her right arm were also glowing, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vermillion birds, and angels surrounding a vermillion red gem with neon glowing vermillion red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips on the large vermillion red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zhalia Zhuqiaomon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Phoenix Avatar Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Vermillion Phoenix Avatar Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded vermillion red gems and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged vermillion red blade, large vermillion red phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large vermillion red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large vermillion red phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large vermillion red phoenix heads is a large vermillion red phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large vermillion red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zhuqiaomon's head with yellow gems for eyes and large vermillion red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a vermillion red kanji with vermillion red flames in between the kanji below Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South that said, "Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, Gene-Slammer of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Avatar of The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Julius, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Zhuqiaomon and The Vermillion Bird of The South"

ザーリア・ジューチャオモン、朱橋門のジーン・スラマー、火の主権者であり南の朱雀の化身であるデジモン、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、ジュリアスの宿敵、驚くべきチームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英

雄、そして火、炎、鳳凰、天使、朱橋門の達人そして南の朱鳥

Simone Honou has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZHUQIAOMON-VERMILLION PHOENIX AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION PHOENIX AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION PHOENIX AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON VERMILLION PHOENIX AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Simone Honou, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, and Zoey Zhuqiaomon, and when Lincoln saw Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Nico saw Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, and I saw Simone Honou, we had atomic red blushes on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were bleeding.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Ambassador Vermillion Bird Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Ambassador Vermillion Bird Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, now, Linky, you need to stay focused.

Simone Honou: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Love) Zoey's right, J.D., we still need to take down Evil Zhuqiaomon.

Zhalia Zhuqiaomon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Vermillion Phoenix Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Vermillion Phoenix Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) And after Lincoln sucks out his powers and abilities and we get rid of him, then, we can make out, okay, Nico? (To Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett) That also goes for you two vampire cat hunks, we saw how the Salyer Sisters were drooling when they saw you two.

Lincoln, Nico, and I had an embarrassed blush on our faces, same with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett and Leela and Peace Salyers.

?: That was a smart move to snap those three out of it, Zoey.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, red demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laina Acheron, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 1st Circle - Limbo. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Evil Zhuqiaomon.

Me and Nico: This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Zoey

Zhuqiaomon.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined Simone Honou.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and joined Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you were the villain that we were going to face.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hadn't forgotten about the time Takato and the others took you on, but we're not the same back then.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, now you're about to face the flames of justice.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You're heading straight for the depths of Hell!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But not after we give you a thrashing!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Especially after what you did to me and Cage, buddy.

Lincoln, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Nico, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Simone Honou, and I went after Evil Zhuqiaomon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, vermillion red and yellow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Zhuqiaomon and they exploded with

incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Zhalia Zhuqiaomon, Simone Honou, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Evil Zhuqiaomon even more madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face the fury of the flames of the South. FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: VERMILLION BIRD SOUTHERN FLAMES BLADE STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of vermillion fire that turned into vermillion fire swords that hit Evil Zhuqiaomon and he got burned. Then, Lincoln grabs Evil Zhuqiaomon and bearhugs him, and then, he began absorbing him into his body through his skin and he was assimilating all his powers and abilities and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, he also sent Evil Zhuqiaomon's soul to the M.O.E. HQ. after he drained his soul of his life essence. Plus, he now has a phoenix, angel, Thunderbird, and buffalo surrounding the Crest of Miracles on his right pec. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Zoey Zhuqiaomon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive vermillion red angel wings and medium sized vermillion red angel wings and small sized vermillion red angel wings underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings are permanent, and Zhalia Zhuqiaomon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive vermillion red angel wings and medium sized vermillion red angel wings and small sized vermillion red angel wings underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings are permanent, and Simone Honou's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive vermillion red angel wings and medium sized vermillion red angel wings and small sized vermillion red angel wings underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings are permanent.

Travis Tackett powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, longer tail, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

And Cage powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, longer tail, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That takes care of Evil Zhuqiaomon for good.

Cage Blunt: You said it.

Travis Tackett: (Mischievous Smirk) And also, there's the matter of that little crack you said, Simone.

But, before they could, Leela went up to Travis Tackett and Peace went up to Cage Blunt, and right in front of us, they shared a deep kiss which stunned those two, but they returned it.

Jack Howard: Heh, well, it's about time.

Caleb Maxwell: You just got saved from those two, they were about to tickle you the same way Nico and J.D. got tickled.

Nico: You said it. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Laina Acheron had her hands on Lincoln's pecs, and they began kissing Lincoln on the lips and face, along on his pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Laina Acheron, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 1st Circle - Limbo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the master of The Judge of The Damned and bringer of those that sinned to The Circles of Hell. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and judging the damned, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to judge them to the 9th Circle.

WE GASPED!

Nico and me: And did Lincoln say there are...NINE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL WHO ARE NINE AVATARS OF THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL?!

Lincoln: That's right, and each of them not only have the powers of darkness, all forms of dark, black, and Satanic Magic, and the fires of hell along with summoning demons, but also, the individual powers of the 9 Circles of Hell: Lust, Gluttony, Greed, Wrath, Heresy, Violence, Fraud, and the absolute worst of the Circles of Hell: Treachery, and they also have the power to send the damned souls of their victims to the circle of Hell where they rule.

Selene Arcangela: And they have the power to inflict the very same levels of pain that each Circle and the demons there governs, and it's NOT PRETTY!

Eli: (GASPS) They are the embodiments of Hell Times 10,000!

Me: (GULPS)

Sabrina Lorelai: That's exactly right, and having the power to inflict the very same levels of pain that each Circle and the demons there governs, and like Selene and you said, Eli, it's NOT PRETTY and they're basically the embodiments of Hell times 10,000. Plus, Lucy and the others definitely get along with them, and they really gave Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan and the rest of his enemies a new definition of Hell on Earth.

Lincoln: I saw their power for myself, and it's horrifying, and it's so good to see you again, Laina.

Laina Acheron: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite the man.

Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Laina Acheron and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laina Acheron with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Laina Acheron saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Nico: We've still got it!

Me: Yep. Always will.

Qin: That was cool!

Me: Yeah! Now Evil Zhuqiaomon is in the M.O.E.

Camie: He sure is.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Nice job, Manaphy 2!

Manaphy 2: Thanks Nico!

Manaphy: I admit you got amazing power.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Manaphy: Oh no thanks. I know that's your thing so I'll leave that to you guys.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

I saw Jeri looking sad and full of sadness.

Me: Jeri?

I went over to her.

Me: Oh Jeri.

Varie: Jeri it's gonna be okay.

Manaphy: I'll have some beer, Poromon!

Nico: Guys! Shh.

Me: Jeri we're sorry about Leomon.

Varie: But we know how you feel. You are a nice soul.

Past Jeri Katou: You're wrong I'm not nice.

Me: What are you saying?

Past Jeri Katou: When my real mother died, I swore I wouldn't let anyone take her place. So when my new stepmother came, she wanted to be my friend. But I never gave her a chance. So I'm not nice. I'm awful.

Me: Jeri, come on. Don't talk like that.

Varie: Jeri you know that's not true. You are nice and love everyone.

Past Jeri Katou: My mother then Leomon. Leomon said that all of us has their own destiny. Maybe mine is to be alone.

Me: Jeri come on that is not true.

Varie: Yeah Jeri it's not your fault.

Me: Jeri come on.

Nico: You're not alone!

May: Nico! Let them talk to her.

I put my hand on her.

Me: Jeri come on look at me.

She looked at me.

Me: Jeri I'm sorry about what you went through. Believe me I know how you feel.

Varie: As do I. Because like you I too have a dark past. When I was 5 years old, My parents were killed by Evil Mermaids from the Dark Side of the Legend.

Past Jeri: You've never had your Digimon Partner destroyed by an evil Digimon! How would you know!?

Varie: You're right. I don't have a Digimon Partner but I can tell that you and Leomon were very close. I also can tell that you and your mother were close too. I know how hard it is to lose a member of your family and I know how much it hurts. The pain never goes away. I can tell. But your destiny is to never be alone. That's not how it works. Everyone has the power to change their destiny and it lies within your heart. Everyones destiny is never set in stone.

Past Jeri: Maybe my destiny was to always to be alone.

Varie: No. That's not true. You have a lot of friends and you made them apart of your life. Takato loves you more than life itself. Hes always been there for you. Takato has strong feelings for you. He just never showed it. You can't let the past haunt you like this. Losing my parents was rough but I know that they will always be with me in my heart and in spirit. I have learned how to let go of the past and move on towards the future.

Me: That's right. Leomon and your mother would never want you to be sad for them. They cared about you too much for that to happen. But it's not too late to move on and be with those closest to you.

Past Jeri: How can I?

Varie: You can start by being with your friends and let go of your sadness, guilt and regret. You can't live your life in sadness. You can't blame yourself for what happened to your mom and Leomon. It wasn't your fault.

Me: And also Jeri, Takato loves you. And he has always been there for you. He loves you more than anything and will always be there for you to protect you.

Takato: Guilty as charged

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Jeri come on. Don't be sad.

She had tears stream down her face.

Varie: Jeri you are a good girl and your mother loves you too. I know you will always miss her. And I know you will always miss Leomon too. As long as you remember everything that they taught you. You will never be apart from them as long as you hold them close to you in heart, mind, memory and in spirit.

Me: So please Jeri be there for Takato, be there for Calumon and be there for everyone that loves you. Don't bottle it up inside you.

Varie: Yeah.

Jeri then started to realize everything that me and Varie said and she broke down crying and hugged Varie.

Varie: Just let it all out Jeri. Let it all out.

Past Jeri: I hate being alone! [Crying hard] I want to be with everyone!

Varie: I know Jeri. It's okay.

Varie was comforting Jeri as she cried for 30 minutes. She began to feel better.

Nico: Tsukasa, I got a new super mode for you later in the Ambassador mission.

Tsukasa: Looking forward to it.

Varie was comforting her and she calmed down.

Varie: Feel better now?

Past Jeri Katou: (Sniffles) Yes. Thank you.

Varie: You're welcome.

Past Takato: Jeri?

She then ran to Takato and jumped into his arms and then she looked into his eyes and then kissed him on the lips. His face turned as red as a tomato because of that.

All of us: Awwww!

Guilmon smiled at this.

So did Rika, Henry and Suzi and Kazu.

Kenta: So adorable.

Qin: It sure is.

But then Jeri got a headache!

Past Jeri: (GROANS)

Me: Jeri what's wrong!?

Past Jeri: My head feels like it's going to explode!

Nico: Oh no!

Then a black aura appeared around her and she screamed in pain!

Me: OH MAN!

It separated from her as a black blob and then Takato caught her and then we saw it form into something.

Then we saw it form into A CLONE OF JERI BUT WITH A YELLOW ROBE, RED JACKET, SCARY DEMONIC WINGS AND HAD PIERCING RED EYES!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Me: Who or what in the 9 fucking levels of hell are you!?

Past Jeri: (Weakly) Who is that?

Dark Jeri: (Demonic Voice) Don't be so naive. I am the embodiment of all the sorrow and pain that was inside you. From when our mother died and Leomon dying released me.

Me: SO YOU were the cause of Jeri's darkness and despair!

Qin: YEAH! How can you torment someone as sweet and loving as Jeri!?

Dark Jeri: Because it was easy to make her feel sad and depressing. I hated the mask she put on.

Me: That mask she put on was her true self! You destroyed that mask when Jeri lost Leomon!

Camie: YEAH!

Dark Jeri: That's right! I am Jeri's Dark Side and I was created when Jeri lost our mother.

Qin: Jeri is now better thanks to Varie and J.D.!

Lola: And now she loves Takato!

Me: Something a monster like you can never understand!

Dark Jeri: We'll see about that!

Me: Nico get ready!

Poromon: Kill her!

I then held out my hands and they glowed green and fired a wave of energy and it hit the dark clone and spun her around.

Me: Nico open the bottle! Now!

Nico pulled out a bottle and opened it and I put the clone inside it and Nico shut it!

Me: There!

Nico: The Evil Containment Wave. Good call!

Me: Thanks.

Nico: I can't believe I'm about to say this but Jeri Katou you have failed this city.

Qin: Yeah the Dark version her has.

Poromon: Evil Containment Wave?

Goku: I remember that move.

Me: Master Goku taught it to me. It's a containment energy wave that seals demons away in containers marked with seals. Master Piccolo knows this move.

Piccolo: That's right. It was used on me before. It was a long story.

Me: Yeah. But it came at a huge price for Master Roshi's master. He sacrificed his life.

Nico: WHOA!

Goku: That's right. It's what lead me to want to kill Piccolo the first time. But because of the link he had with Kami, I knew it wasn't going to be easy.

Me: Yeah.

Piccolo: Not one of my best moments

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But the reason Master Roshi's master died so fast was because he didn't have as much energy and power as we do.

Nico: That is true. He had a limited amount of energy. But with the power we have it's no problem.

Past Takato: But that was cool.

Me: It was.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: And because he was old. No offense to Master Roshi.

Me: He still has some fight left in him.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: What are you going to do with Jeri's dark side?

Me: Give her to the M.O.E. If Vypra can have Samurai Jack's dark side in with them then Dark Jeri can be added.

Qin: Good call.

Yan Lin: I used to be old too

Me: Yes that's true.

Hay Lin: Yeah.

Past Jeri: But thank you guys. Thank you for helping me get over my grief.

Me: Anytime Jeri.

Qin: Boy that was amazing. We defeated an evil version of one of the Sovereign and removed the darkness from Jeri's heart.

Xenia: Wow! Very eventful rescue.

Me: Not done yet though. Now we have the Anothers to face.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Malachite, Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: So Sunny Starscout, Toola Roola, Riku, Luxord, Evan, and Ienzo.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: This will be interesting.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Malachite are 2 people.

Me: Wow. Okay then. They should be coming.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will be awesome.

Another Tick Tock Jr.: (In a girls voice) (Icelandic Accent) It sure will.

Another Paint Roller: (In a girls voice) (Icelandic Accent) I agree.

They merged and split into two and they were the gene-slammers of Duskmon and Velgrmon!

Nico: (GASP) Sigríður Dusk and Ingibjörg Hræsvelgr!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Duskmon and Velgrmon. Awesome to meet you girls.

Ingibjörg Hræsvelgr: Same to you J.D.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) Pleasure to meet 2 fellow Iceland Natives.

Sigríður Dusk: You too Brynja.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourselves?

Sigríður Dusk: Sure. We went to Nico's history classes and studied about Norse myth and history with him.

Me: That's awesome girls.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: By the way is the Another Malachite friendly or hostile?

Sigríður Dusk: Friendly but she is a bit not right in the head.

Me: How so? Like she's talking to herself?

Sigríður Dusk: Yes.

Ingibjörg Hræsvelgr: Yes.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Past Jeri: Wow that was amazing.

Me: Yeah our power is amazing. We get that a lot.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And Now we wait.

Camie: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER MALACHITE!

Me: Wow!

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Yep.

Another Malachite: And this will be fun.

Nico: (Gasp) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and had Yatagaramon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had a black crow sword.

Nico: Yolei Karasu!

Yolei Karasu: Awesome to see you Nico.

Kurumu: (GASP) Oh my gosh! You're one of the students that went missing years ago!

Me: Is she really!?

Yolei Karasu: I sure am. I'm a Yatagarasu.

Me: The Legendary Three-Legged Crow in Japanese Myth. So you went to Yokai Academy a while back?

Yolei Karasu: That's right. I was learning how to master darkness.

Me: Wow.

Yolei Karasu: (To air) I told you they were here.

Me: Who are you talking to?

Yolei Karasu: My Spirit Guide Ravena.

Then out came a ghost and it was THE RAVEN SPIRIT!

Me: Whoa! She's a Raven Spirit from Inuit Myth in Alaska.

Ravena: That's right.

Nico: Wow!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Yolei Karasu: No he didn't because we teleported out of there with darkness.

Me: Wow! Awesome escape maneuver.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Time for some action.

We got it on!

Nico: (gets out Malachite's Ridewatch) Talk about a split personality!

May: (Gets out Tick Tock Jr.'s Ridewatch) TICK TOCK TICK TOCK Time for you to sound the clock.

Maria: (Gets out Rocky's ridewatch) (Imitating Edward G. Robinson) All right see! Nobody move or the Mayor gets it see! Nyah!

Toola Roola: (Gets out Paint Roller's ridewatch) Lets paint a picture!

They used the powers of Malachite, Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan and blasted the Another all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Then Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid) came.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Nice team girls!

Bad End Pretty Cure: Thanks Nico!

Izzy Moonbow: Awesome! So my team is next!

Nico: Yep.

?: That is awesome.

MagnaAngemon came!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: MagnaAngemon!

Xenia: Cool!

MagnaAngemon: (In a girls voice) Looks like this will be fun.

Nico: Megan Angel! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, blue eyes, yellow clothes, yellow angel wings, Had the Crest of Hope in the middle of her forehead and had MagnaAngemon on her shirt and skirt and had the mighty sword Excalibur in her hand.

Megan Angel: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) GATE OF DESTINY!

She formed a circle in the air and it formed a gate and sucked in the Another and vaporized it and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: Wow! That was amazing!

Poromon: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: That was cool!

Lily: It sure was!

Toola Roola: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Megan Angel: I sure do. When me and Nico went to England and we battled a bunch of thieves out to steal the Queen's Jewels and we stopped them.

Me: That is cool!

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Megan hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Megan Angel: Same here.

We later went back

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack

Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Luxord, Evan, and Ienzo are heading to Tostarena and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we're going into battle against Raszageth from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that Draconic Harbinger for Rebirth.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Tostarena, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we're going into battle against Raszageth from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that Draconic Harbinger for Rebirth.

Lola: Oh man, I knew we'd be facing Raszageth, she's the youngest of the Four Primal Incarnates, and she, along with the rest of her kin, were sealed away from the world due to their destructive tendencies and their desire to bring about a cataclysmic age of primal chaos to Azeroth.

Me: Talk about Destruction Incarnate!

Nico: You got that right. She needs to be absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Eyes glowed) And she's not alone, she's also brought her siblings, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with their servants and allies, Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller

Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash with her.

Sunny Starscout: What the heck?! Of all the rotten cowardly actions! That's it, I hope you absorb all of them, Lincoln.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a buffalo made of indigo flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The buffalo made of indigo flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with indigo streaks and indigo headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless indigo crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, blue stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, indigo fire, indigo flames, ravens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the thirteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helena Dianlanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo.

Helena Dianlanhuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with their servants and allies, Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash, and they're out for destruction.

?: YOU WILL ALL BE DESTROYED AND THE PLANET WILL BE REVERTED BACK TO A PRIMAL STATE OF CHAOS!

We then saw our targets: Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with their servants and allies, Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash, and they're out for destruction.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've got a lot to answer for, you primal destructive monsters.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You caused so much destruction so that you can revert the planet to its primal state, did you really think your crimes wouldn't reach our ears?

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, now pay for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with their servants and allies, Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash and they got burned badly.

Sylvester: Your days of trying to revert the planet to its primal state ends here and now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where all of your lives ends permanently. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sunny Starscout's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with their servants and allies, Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with their servants and allies, Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash, and he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron's Immortality, Flight, Sharp claws and fangs, Elemental Breath, Inhuman strength, and Inhuman durability and their followers' Elemental magics, Charisma, Cunning, and Strategy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash, and he banished all of their souls to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, now begone from this world forever, Primalists. (To Helena Dianlanhuo) And it's so good to see you again, Helena.

Helena Dianlanhuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Helena Dianlanhuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Helena Dianlanhuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Helena Dianlanhuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Helena Dianlanhuo and hugged her, and Helena Dianlanhuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena Dianlanhuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Helena Dianlanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Indigo fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo, along with having angel wings along with having intense indigo fire powers. She's known as The Strongest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as strong as a herd of buffalos. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of indigo fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built, and she knew of Lincoln's spirit animal being the buffalo. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Helena hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that super mega aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that gorilla up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Lincoln showed Lynn with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, bloody broken nose, and with an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and it was horrific!

Nico: Jeez. That was just nasty.

Me: I know, and I thought the thrashings Lynn had gotten were bad before, the one Helena gave her topped all of them, and now that you're here, Helena.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Helena Dianlanhuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Helena Dianlanhuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Helena Dianlanhuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Helena Dianlanhuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena Dianlanhuo.

Helena Dianlanhuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Helena Dianlanhuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Helena Dianlanhuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The thirteen girls are Annette and Tama from No Longer Allowed in Another World, Rumi Jinguuj and Naori Jinguuji from Love Is Indivisible by Twins, Nikola and Akira from Quality Assurance in Another World, Suzy from Miniforce, and Aoi Hayama, Haru Asakiri, Hideko Ooyama, Natsuki Nakamori, Rin Yuuki, and Yoriko Sakamoto from Dress Wizard.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Annette and Tama from No Longer Allowed in Another World, Rumi Jinguuj and Naori Jinguuji from Love Is

Indivisible by Twins, Nikola and Akira from Quality Assurance in Another World, Suzy from Miniforce, and Aoi Hayama, Haru Asakiri, Hideko Ooyama, Natsuki Nakamori, Rin Yuuki, and Yoriko Sakamoto from Dress Wizard.

Nicole: Oh man, thank goodness Helena got them away from The Primalists.

Lincoln: Or they would've been next. Are you girls okay?

Annette: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Annette and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham

Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman

Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Annette: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Annette: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Annette, Tama, Rumi Jinguuj, Naori Jinguuji, Nikola, Akira, Suzy, Aoi Hayama, Haru Asakiri, Hideko Ooyama, Natsuki Nakamori, Rin Yuuki, and Yoriko Sakamoto with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash, The Primalists from World of Warcraft.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and Lincoln absorbing them and assimilating all of their powers and abilities and sending their souls to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Helena Dianlanhuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man! I had no idea that The Primalists from World of Warcraft were there in Tostarena. But, I'm so glad we're rid of them forever thanks to you absorbing them, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I knew it would be a matter of time before they came after us.

Nico: But, there was no way we would let those monsters get away with this.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Raszgareth, Vyranoth, Fyrakk, and Iridikron, along with Eranog, Koroleth, Kurog Grimtotem, Balakar Khan, Stoneheart, Rymek, Ekrazathal, Granyth, Frostcaller Julh'ek, Kretchenwrath, Melidrussa Chillworn, Frostcaller Nai'jin, Shela the Windbinder, Frostcaller Sin'tia, Ruvin Stonegrinder, Embar Firepath, Opalfang, Kadros Icewrath, and Dathea Stormlash and Lincoln absorbed them and assimilated all their powers and abilities and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helena Dianlanhuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Helena Dianlanhuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Helena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helena Dianlanhuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Helena Dianlanhuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Hunter: (German Accent) I've also got more memories of Caleb, and this one was two years later after he found out the truth about his father and brother, and it's right around the time that Cage and Travis arrived in New York.

Hunter put a video which played on the big screen, and it showed Caleb Maxwell and Hunter from the past, and as Hunter said, it was two years later and Caleb was now in college, and he was meeting Hunter right near a convenience store.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's hard to believe that two years had passed: two whole years following the day I found out about Dad and Drake.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) You're right about that, Caleb. I hope that your mom and your sister, Allie, are still doing alright.

Past Caleb Maxwell: They are, and since we live near the police station, I can run there in case Dad and Drake show up to get revenge, they've been hiding for two years and I don't like it. (Sees something) Hey, what's that over there at the parking lot?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell and Hunter saw something in the parking lot: it was a red Camaro car with viper stripes.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Take a look at this.

Past Caleb Maxwell: A red Camaro with viper stripes. It's not one of my brother's goons, but where did this come from, and who owns it? (Sensed someone coming) Hunter, we need to go.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Is it your dad or Drake?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't know.

Caleb Maxwell and Hunter hid in a corner of the building.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Caleb, wait, it's not your dad, Drake, or Drake's goons, look.

Caleb looked, and we also saw who it was that got Caleb rattled: it was Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett from long ago, but they were in 80s style black and red clothes and they had blood red eyes and black sclera.

Luna: Whoa! He encountered you two dudes! And what's with the creepy black sclera?

Cage Blunt: That was from when we drank demon blood, it has a very dark effect on us.

Jack Howard: Caleb immediately thought it was Marcus, Drake, or Drake's goons.

Roxy Drake: But, he's no pushover, he was pretty strong, and for two years, Caleb also took self-defense in case his dad or Drake showed up. But, here is where Caleb's encounter with them led to him being introduced to the world of the vampires.

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-who are they? Must be new to the city, but we can't stick around to find out, if I know Dad and Drake, they're gonna be in the city soon to meet with some of their allies. Let's head back home, Hunter. I know a detour from here.

Caleb Maxwell and Hunter ran for his house taking a detour he knows, but the scent of blood caught the attention of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett and they followed, and just as Caleb and Hunter were almost home free, they bumped into Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who came out of nowhere.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Look, I don't know where you came from or how you caught up to us, but we were just heading home now.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) So soon? Why don't you both stay a while for a...quick bite?

Caleb saw the fangs on the two, and his blood suddenly ran cold, and Caleb backed away, but found himself back first to the wall of a nearby apartment.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be kidding me, you're...?!

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Vampires?

Past Travis Tackett: Looks like you figured it out. I get the brown-haired kid, you get the kid with the black hair.

Cage Blunt then approached Caleb Maxwell still back first to the wall while Travis Tackett approached Hunter who was also back first to a wall opposite of Caleb Maxwell, as Cage Blunt put his right hand to the left side of Caleb Maxwell's head and Travis Tackett put his right hand to the left side of Hunter's head, and we knew they were about to bite them and drain them dry of blood, but Hunter blasted Travis Tackett with water and pushed him off of him and blasted Cage off of Caleb and they ran inside Caleb's home. The video ended, but we saw the shaken look on Caleb's face.

Nico: Caleb, what's wrong, are you okay? You really got shaken up seeing that.

Cage Blunt: Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: That day still left its' mark on me, I was introduced to the dark side: the world of the vampires.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt hugged Caleb Maxwell who was still shaking like a leaf.

Travis Tackett: That day left a mark on Caleb, but not as bad the day he was murdered.

Caleb Maxwell: That day still left its mark, and not even the council was able to wipe that dark day away from my mind.

Lincoln: It's not exactly an easy thing to get rid of. Once you've been exposed to that world, it stays with you forever.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Universe 666 Shirley: Whoa, so this is Wave Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Shirley, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Universe 666 Shirley: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Shirley, Universe 666 Queen La, and Universe 666 Queen Tyr'ahnee showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Universe 666 Shirley: Nope, not at all. But, Lincoln did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Ooh, they're in trouble!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have any missions since today's the anniversary of The 20 Days of Darkness, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive twenty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and

soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than The Anointed One, another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than The Anointed One, another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him.

We gasped.

Brittney: Oh shit, I thought I'd never have to see him again. The Anointed One is a child vampire whom The Master believed would become a prophetic figure similar in some ways to the Antichrist. He had great and ancient power, but he was destroyed before he could even demonstrate them.

Nico: And this is no ordinary child, but a vampire of pure evil.

Sophia Kitka: Leave this to me and Lincoln.

Lincoln: A vampire who's a lot like the Antichrist doesn't deserve to live.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, gang, let's go, we may not have a mission since today's the anniversary of The 20 Days of Darkness, but we still need to get rid of The Annointed One.

Lincoln: We can't let him run free any longer, this is where he dies here and now.

Sophia Kitka: Never again are we going to let that demon live any longer, today, he dies here.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Gotham Royal York Park to destroy The Anointed One.

Alright, here's the match-up scene: Sophia Kitka, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab and Lincoln VS The Anointed One

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Park to destroy Buffy's old enemy, The Anointed One.

Me: We made it to the park. There's no sign of The Anointed One.

Lincoln: He hasn't attacked anyone yet, but now, it's time to use my trap. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were on Glaren.

?: (DEMONIC ROAR) YOU DARE TO INTERFERE WITH MY FEAST! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbing around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) AHA! There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better come out now, Anointed One, or we're forcing you out.

A child vampire appeared, it was The Anointed.

Brittney: Should've known you'd show up once again, prophet of The Master.

Sophia Kitka: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Sophia Kitka's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, scarab beetles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive fire greatsword, and as she approached The Thesulac Demon, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, scarab beetles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sophia Kitka: You really are nothing more than a monster, all you've done is try to fulfill the ancient prophecy and lead the vampires to take over the Earth. You're no better than the coven of vampires who destroyed Barrow, Alaska seventeen years ago, and just like what we did to them, I'm going to destroy you once and for all and end your miserable life.

Suddenly, Sophia Kitka was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are scarab beetles, phoenixes, angels, and Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Anointed One: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Oh boy, now things are definitely going to get ugly.

Lincoln: And Sophia's right, what The Anointed One's done proved he's no better than the coven of vampires who destroyed Barrow seventeen years ago. Now, he's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sophia Kitka emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sophia Kitka grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and yellow hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, scarab beetles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on scarab beetle earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she also has Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange scarab beetle-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sophia Kitka has on an orange sleeveless vest, orange sleeveless crop top, orange stockings, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, scarab beetles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab and on top is the symbol of the Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sophia Kitka felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Sophia Kitka has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sophia Kitka's massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, scarab beetles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sophia Kitka's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Master Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Master Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large orange scarab beetle heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large orange scarab beetle heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large orange scarab beetle heads is a large orange scarab beetle head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sophia Kitka has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab's head with orange gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab that said, "Sophia Kitka, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab, Loving Niece of Deputy Sheriff Billy Kitka, Member of The Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and Flames, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Magmar, Despiser of Marlow Roderick and The Vampires of Barrow, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Scarab Beetles, Phoenixes, Angels, and Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab"

ソフィア・キトカ、ネオ・スペーシアン・フレア・スカラベのジーン・スラマー、副保安官ビリー・キトカの愛する姪、バロー対吸血鬼防衛連合のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、火と炎のマスター、真の不滅そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークルアン、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、マグマーの大敵、マーロウの軽蔑者ロデリックとバローのヴァンパイア、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、コガネムシのマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル、ネオスペシアンフレアスカラベ

Sophia Kitka has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NEO-SPACIAN FLARE SCARAB-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM MASTER NEO-SPACIAN FLARE SCARAB PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM MASTER NEO-SPACIAN FLARE SCARAB PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM MASTER NEO-SPACIAN FLARE SCARAB PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sophia Kitka's Super Angel-Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Anointed One saw it, he went ballistic and fired a blast of darkness at her to kill her, but Sophia Kitka fired a massive barrage of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, scarab beetles, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Anointed One and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Sophia just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear The Anointed One apart and make him pay for everything.

Sophia Kitka: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Master Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Master Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that vampire and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Sophia Kitka.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Anointed One, but don't worry, you'll soon be reunited with your dead ally, The Master, in Hell.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're here on a planet far from Earth, you can't feed on any humans.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to be sent back to Hell forever.

Sophia Kitka, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after The Anointed One, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals at The Anointed One and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Sophia Kitka also did the same by firing orange energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Sophia Kitka, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making The Anointed One even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with rainbow light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired a massive beam of rainbow light that hit The Anointed One with full force, and he exploded into nothing and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Sophia Kitka, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Sophia Kitka's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Sophia Kitka: The Order of Aurelius shall never return to hurt anyone ever again. Thanks for helping me take down The Anointed One, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sophia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Sophia.

Suddenly, Sophia Kitka wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sophia Kitka's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sophia Kitka sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that vampire down and Lincoln fired that beam of rainbow light.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a dragon made of orange fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Laura Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of the Fire Fist -Dragon.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Laura Chengsehuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of orange fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Dragon, along with having angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Orderly Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she always keeps order among the group even when Lincoln's mean sisters and the rest of his enemies show up to cause trouble. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of orange fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built, and she knew of Lincoln's spirit animal being the buffalo. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Lola with a blazing passion, because of what that blackmailing rampaging pageant diva and she-demon has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one powerful and mega strong warrior, and Lincoln literally kept up with her in his training with her and she was so proud of how strong he's gotten.

Lincoln: She's going to be even more proud of how much stronger I've gotten the last time when we meet her again.

Nico: And we really liked hearing about the memories you had with Caleb, Hunter, we've definitely got to hear more.

Hunter: (German Accent) Trust me, you'll love hearing them. The next one will feature what happened after Caleb came back from the dead and transformed.

Me: This we got to hear.

Later it was time for Lynn, Minuette and Cammy's final mission

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton? Besides Ikki and Vice, Tsukasa, and Kita Birmingham?

Taranee: I'll come.

Vulkanus: So will I.

Lincoln: And me and my siblings will go too.

Nico: Okay.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my Canterlot Friends too.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Gai Kurenai: Hey guys!

Lynn: Guys, meet Ikki and Vice, Tsukasa, and Kita Birmingham

Ikki: Awesome to see you again. I'm Ikki Igarashi. We met at that party.

Vice: And I'm Vice.

Tsukasa: I'm Tsukasa Kadoya, leader of the Decade Riders.

Kita Burmingham: And I'm Kita Burmingham.

Taranee: I'm Taranee Cook, Guardian of Fire.

Vulkanus: And I'm the Detrovite Lord, Vulkanus.

Gai Kurenai: Awesome to meet you all!

Lynn: And these are my siblings.

Lori: Literally awesome to meet you. I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dude. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: Lana.

Lola: Lola.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That's a lot of kids!

Me: Yeah we know and their mom and dad both thought it would be cute if their names started with the letter L. (Whispers to Gai) They have never been believers in condoms too.

He snickered at that.

Minuette: And these are my Canterlot friends.

Twilight Sparkle: Awesome to meet you. I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Twinkleshine: I'm Twinkieshine.

Lemon Hearts: I'm Lemon Hearts.

Moondancer: I'm Moondancer.

Lyra Heartstrings: And I'm Lyra Heartstrings.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! It's awesome to meet you all and see you all again.

Lincoln: Same here.

Me: How did you like the party we had a few weeks ago?

Gai Kurenai: It was awesome! Thank you for having me.

Me: No problem.

Tsukasa: I heard you can use the powers of your Ultraman

Predecessors. That's similar to how I transform into fellow Riders

Gai Kurenai: Yeah that is awesome and cool.

Me: Ultraman has been on since 1966 and Gai has over 50 years of Ultraman in him.

Lola: That is awesome.

Eli: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: That is really cool.

Me: It sure is.

Gai: Minuette, can you tell me more about yourself?

Minuette: Oh sure. I am one of Twilight Sparkle's friends here and we went to the same magic school.

Lemon Hearts: It's true.

Twinkleshine: Yeah we went to Princess Celestia's school for gifted unicorns.

Moondancer: It's true and it was really fun.

Me: Twilight introduced me to her Canterlot friends when I was forming the Knights of the Friendship Table and they told me about everything they did in that school and it was fun.

Minuette: It sure was. We learned all about magic and more. But also I'm a dentist and I work on teeth and help people.

Gai Tsukasa: That is cool!

Lola: Like mom is.

Me: Their mom is also a dentist.

Nico: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: That is awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Lily: Yeah mom is great at her job.

Gai Kurenai: That is awesome she knows all about teeth.

Nico: Yep.

Ikki: Also, me and Vice turn into separate Riders but we both make up Kamen Rider Revice

Me: Yep it's true.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! And it's also where you guys know of the Vistamps.

Me: Yep.

Ikki: That's right.

Gai Kurenai: The main bad guy for the Revice team was...

Me: His name was Giff and you would hate this guy with a vengeance.

Nico: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: What was he like?

Me: An absolute evil son of a bitch.

I went over his history and it was terrible.

When I was done he was shocked!

Gai Kurenai: He was that evil!?

Me: Oh yeah. He was like the Devil himself.

Gai: Also, how was your break?

Nico: Pretty good. We've been killing the last of Flip's thugs

Me: Yeah on every rescue we had to deal with Flip's thugs on a daily basis. We can tell they are coming because of his rancid B.O. on them.

Gai Kurenai: (Sniffs) EW! That smell!

Me: Yeah like that.

I saw thugs coming and fired an energy blast and blasted them apart.

Nico: See what we mean?

Gai Kurenai: I sure do.

Nico: Not to worry. I'm thinking by the end of the day, they'll be all dead and the Stankcos will be locked up for good

Me: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Good.

Eli: At least we're making sure they are gone.

Gai Kurenai: Yeah.

Nico: So, what's been going on since last visit?

Gai Kurenai: Well...

Then the alarm sounded.

Me: Uh oh.

We went to the computer and then we saw GUBILA ATTACKING!

Gubila reappears in episode 8 of Ultraman Orb where he ate up the supply of fish in the local sea, which resulting in a parent and child Ragon breaching the surface for food. Still hungry, Gubila decided to leave the ocean from the coastline to attack fish markets in Japan and eat their fish in the process, with his movements causing earthquakes to occur and spouts of water to erupt from the sewers.

When the SSP, the fishmonger Mr. Minamoto, and the two Ragon noticed an earthquake after they all got acquainted with each other, Gai warned them about the earthquake happening outside and they saw the monster Gubila burrow up from underground and started to attack the fish market. When the young Ragon was getting his prized toy boat from the storage warehouse, he noticed Gubila using his drill to bore his way inside the warehouse and then the child found himself on the monster's drill. When Gubila noticed this, seeing as how the monster was fish-like, he tossed him into the air and then ate him, much to the despair of his parent and the fish market owner.

But then, Gai transformed into Ultraman Orb Hurricane Slash and gave him a punch so hard, he forced the monster to release the Ragon child via water spray. After he caught the child and returned him to his parent, Orb fought Gubila and he, at first, had the upper hand due to his speed. However, the monster tried to use his drill to attack the Ultra, but Orb kept dodging them point-blank and then summoned his Orb Slugger Lance to hold the monster at bay.

Afterwards, Orb transformed into his Spacium Zeperion form and taunted Gubila to come closer. When he did, the Ultra stopped him in his tracks by using his Shutdown Protect technique to trap him an a bubble and proceeded to send him back to the sea where he came from.

Me: Gubila! I remember him!

Nico: Yeah!

Twilight Sparkle: Lets get a move on!

Nico: You heard the lady!

Me: Lets go!

Nico: Yeah!

We were off.

We were flying.

Ikki: Henshin!

Vice: Henshin!

Tsukasa: Henshin!

They transformed!

Nico: YEAH!

Gai Kurenai: Yeah! That is cool!

Laney: Here we go!

We saw GUBILA!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: He sure is ugly! Lets bring the Kaiju! RODAN!

FLYING IN AT SUPERSONIC SPEED WAS RODAN!

Rodan roared!

Gubila roared!

Rodan: So Gubila next. This will be good!

Nico: Tsukasa, time to use that new super form!

Tsukasa: You got it!

KAMEN RIDER: ALL RIDERS!

He donned an awesome new Super Form with all the powers of all the riders from 2023 to 1971!

Tsukasa: I am KAMEN RIDER CENTURY LEGACY!

Nico: COOL!

Eli: YEAH!

Rodan fired a massive blast of fire energy from his mouth and blasted Gubila and fiery explosions blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Vice Up! Gattsuri! Nottori! Kuronuri! Kamen Rider Revice! Vice! Vice! Vice!

Ikki and Vice merged into their Jack Revice form

Me: Awesome and cool!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get him!

Eli: YEAH!

Gai Kurenai: ULTRAMAN ORBCALIBUR!

He activated the power of Orbcalibur!

Lynn: Take this! SHIV ORBCALIBUR!

She used her Orbcalibur and formed a blade of light and slashed Gubila all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Ikki got out his Vistamp

PRINCESS ABI!

Ikki fired waves of energy and blasted Gubila all over.

Minuette: YEAH! Take this! MR. PIG ORBCALIBUR!

She used her Orbcalibur and formed a blade of stinky energy and slashed Gubila and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER FARTS!

THE FARTS FROM THE BLADE MADE HIM GAG AND COUGH!

Rodan fired a fire ray and blasted him and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH!

Isshindoutai! Igokochi doudai? Chou yabai! Gourai arashi de new style! Kamen Rider! Revice!

Ikki and Vice merged into their combined Revice form

Nico: OH YEAH!

Ultraman Orb: That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: Feel the magic of Friendship! KAOS ORBCALIBUR!

She formed a blade of the 10 Elements on her Orbcalibur and slashed Gubila all over and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Vice got out his Vistamp!

TSUBAKI!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

?: This will be fun!

A girl with red hair, red eyes, black clothes and black angel wings and a tiara with Tyrannopede on it came and bit Gubila and ripped his horn on!

Me: (GASP) Tara Tyrannopede!

Nico: Tyrannopede's embodiment! Wow!

Tara Tyrannopede: (GRUNT) Yeah thought I could help you guys.

Me: Thanks Tara.

Tara lost control and tried to bite Vulkanus

But her bite didn't pierce his armor and it hurt her and made her loose some of her teeth!

Me: YIKES!

Vulkanus: Sorry my armor is tough!

?: (ECHOING) LUPINE LASER!

A light blast hit Tara and knocked her down.

I fired an electron antidote blast and injected the Antidote.

Then KendoGarurumon came!

Me: KendoGarurumon!

Nico: Cool!

KendoGarurumon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Kari Kendo Lupine! Wow!

KendoGarurumon: Awesome to see you again Nico!

Nico: Gai! Here is your Vistamp!

Gai got it.

Gai Kurenai: Lets see what this can do!

HAGURUMAN!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Wow! That was from Robot Keiji.

Nico: That show was back in 1973!

Eli: I remember that show. It was cool.

Nico: Nice!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) TOUNAMENT BUTTSMOOSHERS!

She summoned Pintar, Yokubarido, Evil Earth Minions, Tristesse (Animaniacs), Francis X. Bushlad, and Castaways (Looney Tunes)!

Eli: Awesome!

Ultraman Orb: Awesome!

Nico: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Gubila all over and Rodan fired fire energy blasts and blasted him.

Vulkanus charged at Tara And bashed her.

Vulkanus: Take that!

Taranee charged at her

Taranee: FIRE!

She transformed and fired a blast of fire and blasted her down.

Eli: Take that!

Taranee got out her Vistamp

HEATWAVE!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted Tara down.

Kita got out her Vistamp!

FAIRY LEVIATHAN!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Tara all over.

Tsukasa got out his Vistamp!

BREACHER!

He fired energry blasts and smashed Tara.

Kari reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings, blue wolf ears and blue tail and had KendoGarurumon in the middle of her forehead and the Light Spirit Kanji on her arm and she had a Wolf Claymore in her hands.

Kari Kendo Lupine: Lets bring the light!

She flew at Tara and slashed her down and knocked her out and the Antidote took effect and she was cured.

Kari Kendo Lupine: That was awesome!

Eli went and picked up Tara.

Eli: She's going to be feeling that.

Rodan: Lets finish him!

Gai Kurenai: Lets do it!

We fired a massive energy wave and blasted Gubila and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Gubila you have failed this city!

Me: Yep!

Me: How did you like your Vistamp?

Gai Kurenai: Really awesome!

Eli: We're glad.

Me: Yep.

Kari Kendo Lupine: That was awesome though.

Me: It sure was.

Minuette: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Kari Kendo Lupine: I sure do. When me and Nico were at my family's wolf sanctuary and we took care of many wolves there.

Nico: They were so awesome.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Kari hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kari Kendo Lupine: Same here.

Gai Kurenai: Lynn, ever since I met you, Minuette, and Cammy, I've seen you 3 as sisters.

Lynn: Really? Awesome!

They hugged him!

Lincoln: I guess we're in laws now. Minuette is one of my many future wives.

Gai Kurenai: It sure does.

Me: Yeah. But that was awesome.

Gai Kurenai: I'm glad we had fun.

Me: Yep.

* * *

Later we came home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

Nico: Yep.

We told everyone what happened and it was awesome.

May: Wow! That is awesome!

Camie: I'll say!

Nico: Lily, the next missions will be for you, Lemon Hearts, and Maria.

Maria: SWEET!

Nico: Yep.

Lily: Looking forward to this!

Lemon Hearts: Me too!

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln was walking around the city outside when Girl Jordan joined him.

Girl Jordan: Hey, Lincoln. Mind if I join you?

Lincoln: Sure. I'm okay. Really. I'm just walking around reflecting on what we've accomplished.

Girl Jordan: Always fun to reflect on that.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Lincoln: To think this all started when J.D. moved in

Girl Jordan: I know. J.D. is truly a gift to all of us.

Lincoln: He made us into amazing people and also helped so many of us.

Girl Jordan: I know. And he is a great force of good.

Lincoln: Do you regret everything that's ever happened up to this point?

Girl Jordan: Absolutely not. As long as we're together we can do anything.

Lincoln: That is true.

Girl Jordan and Lincoln held hands.

Lincoln: I'm just sorry Carnage had to ruin your life all those years ago.

Girl Jordan: I know. But it will be with me forever. As long as there are many versions of Carnage out there I will always HATE THEM ALL. And I will tear them apart.

Lincoln: I agree. But we can tear them apart together.

Girl Jordan: Awesome.

Lincoln: Do you ever wonder what happened to Boy Jordan?

Girl Jordan: Boy I haven't seen him in a while. I hope he's okay.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: I know.

Lincoln: Well we'll think of him soon.

Girl Jordan: Well, it's almost time for lunch. We should get back before-

But before Girl Jordan could finish, they both got an unexpected distress call from me.

Nico: (over the comlinks) Calling all Team Loud Phoenix Storm members! I'm under attack! Send reinforcement to my position immediately!

Both of their eyes widened in shock!

Girl Jordan: What the hell was that?! (tries contacting Nico) Nico? Nico! Please respond! What the hell was that message about?!

But no reply came from Nico. Lincoln looked at her in shock, fear and confusion.

Lincoln: Girl Jordan, what happened? Why did Nico send us that message?

Girl Jordan: Damn if I know...

Just then, Iron Man contacted them.

Iron Man: Lincoln, Girl Jordan, get back here ASAP!

Girl Jordan: Tony? What happened?!

Iron Man: I don't know how it's even possible. But Wertz is back with a new terrorist group called Graveyard Fire! They're trying to kill us! Ed and Cap are knocked down! I don't know how long we'll last!

Lincoln: We better go see then!

Girl Jordan: Lets form clones and help.

They did so and went to help.

Earlier...

Tony Stark was walking along the hallway when he noticed something odd.

Tony: That's odd. Where are J.D. and Eli?

Stopping by at the backyard, he saw Lynn practicing kickball.

Tony: Lynn, do you know where J.D. and Eli are?

Lynn: (sighs) You know, you're the second person to ask me that. And this is the second time I'm going to answer it. J.D. was called in a few hours ago. He and Eli were needed in Afghanistan. Something about a lead on the Stankcos

Tony: What?! Why didn't they bring some of us along?

Lynn: I have no idea. You better ask them when they come back. Oh, and don't bother asking Nico either. He, May, Maria, and William have a mission too in Virginia hunting down the last of Flip's thugs. As for Lincoln, he went out for a walk. Girl Jordan is currently following him now.

Tony: (in his head) That's odd. Why would J,D, and Nico have missions all at the same day? Nah, maybe I'm just paranoid. I think I'm getting too old. (to Lynn) Alright. If something comes up, I'll be in the lab.

Lynn: (gives him thumbs up) Gotcha.

As Tony went back in exited the door, he noticed Lucy leaning against a wall with her arms crossed, staring at the floor with a pensieve look.

Lucy Loud: You can feel it too.

Tony: (confused) What do you mean?

Lucy Loud: Nico leaving on a mission with May, William, and Maria. J.D. and Eli going to a country far from the estate. (looks Tony in the eyes) This isn't a coincidence. Something's about to happen. Something bad. (walks away)

Tony: Didn't she say that the day before Xehanort returned? (sighs) How is it that we're getting paranoid without the Dark Orbs?

Something was going on

Tony was working on a few tools when he heard Poromon and Poliwag screaming outside the door.

Poromon: Tony! Tony! Open up! Wertz is somehow back and he brought a lot of mean looking people with him!

Poliwag: Yeah! They're asking Cap where Nico is!

At this, the Avenger quickly dropped his tools and opened the door.

Tony: Where are they?

Poromon: They're at the entrance. Everyone that stayed here are also there with the the Eds, Lucy and Lynn.

Tony: Alright, stay close to me. I'm gonna put my armor on.

They did just that as Tony put his Iron Man suit on. Then, they got to the entrance quickly to find everyone facing Wertz and his group.

Cap: I'm not gonna ask you again, Wertz. Why do you want to see Nico?

Wertz: Because our superiors want me to. Now tell us where the big boss is!

Captain America: Not one step!

Iron Man: What the Hell's going on here? You know it's illegal to barge in here without permission, right?

Wertz: And who might you be?

Iron Man: Um... I'm Tony Stark aka Iron Man. You've seen me before from all the times we took you down, right?

Wertz: All you stupid heroes are the same to me. Anyway, these gentlemen behind me are Graveyard Fire.

Captain America: I don't care who you guys are. You can't just barge in here like this. Now, show me some documents or else I'll take this up with Director Fury.

Wertz: (sneers) I don't think the good director will be able to help you with this.

He finally handed a letter in Cap's hands. Cap and Iron Man both read it with increasing disbelief.

Captain America: (throws letter to ground) We're being disbanded for reckless destruction and endangerment?! What kind of bullshit is this?

Wertz: (shrugs) How should I know? I'm just following orders. Though I won't be surprised. After all, you guys recklessly caused the destruction of property and almost got many people killed on all your missions. (smugly) Now, is that good enough? You have the President's seal in there. You can't disregard it, can you?

Qin: Wait a sec.

She dispelled something.

Qin: This is just a coupon for a free pizza. You big fat liar!

Eddy: Wait. Why didn't you guys give this to us while leaders, Nico and J.D., were here?

Wertz: How was I supposed to know that those two would leave today?

Eddy just grumbled inaudibly. However, as Iron Man was about to speak and protest again, a lot of things immediately happened. First, all of the team received a distress message from me.

Nico: Calling all Team Loud Phoenix Storm members! I'm under attack! Send reinforcements to my position immediately!

Captain America: (noticing Iron Man's shocked look) Tony, what's wrong?

Iron Man: Nico's under attack!

Cap: WHAT?!

As this was happening, a radio from Wertz's group crackled to life.

Paul: Hey, Wertz! Me and my group got Nico and his loser friends cornered. But they're fighting back hard. Make yourself useful land send backup, will you?

As soon as all of them heard this, all hell broke loose.

Wertz: (cursing Paul's stupidity) Kill them all! (runs for cover)

Cap: EVERYONE, TAKE THEM DOWN!

THEY BLAST THEM AND THE DEFENSE ARRAY BLASTED THEM!

Lincoln and Girl Jordan came and blasted them all over.

Lincoln: What's going on?

Me: What do you mean I can only take Eli with me?

Maria Hill: (over the phone apologetically) I'm sorry, J.D.. But Jorgen specifically said that It's better if you and Eli come to where he is to be informed about the situation personally

Me: (sighs) Fine. I'll be there shortly. (hangs up)

Sighing once more, I exited my room and headed towards the backyard where Lynn was.

Me: Lynn.

Lynn: Yeah, J.D.?

Me: If you see the others, tell them that me and Eli are going to see Jorgen about something regarding the Stankcos.

Lynn: Wait. You're not going to take any of us?

Me: That's just it. We were told to come alone.

Lynn: Odd. It's not protocol to just go on a mission with two members

Me: I know. Anyway, I just came here to say that. If we find something, we'll call you up.

Lynn: J.D.?

Me: Yes?

Lynn: (looks me in the eyes) Be careful.

Me: Will do.

I left with Eli.

Eli: Bro, you should probably call Misty about this.

Me: Okay.

I did so and told her what's going on.

Misty Tredwell: Man something is weird.

Me: I know. I sense it. Some force is dividing us to make us vulnerable.

Misty Tredwell: Weird.

Me: Put base defenses on full alert.

Misty Tredwell: Right.

Misty did so.

Jorgen: Thank you two for coming.

Me: No problem, Jorgen. Now, what's this about?

Jorgen: Earlier after Nico's rescue, the Stankcos were spotted in the nearby area negotiating a deal with terrorists.

Eli: What kind of deal?

Jorgen: Something about illegal weapons. But this is the perfect opportunity to finally take the two of them down for good. If they escape, one of you should place a tracer on them

Me: If that's the case, shouldn't we bring the others?

Jorgen: They're going to be busy preparing for the anniversary. (sighs) Look, I don't like it either. But do you really want to deal with the Stankcos any longer?

Eli: You're right about that.

Me: We better get moving. Lets get them,

We got to the entrance of their hideout and saw the guards.

Me: There they are.

Eli: Let's not announce our presence yet. First, let's take down the outside guards quietly.

Me: Right.

We used our stealth and got behind the guards and snapped their necks.

CRUNCH!

Me and Eli went in and saw crates of weapons.

Me: Just like Jorgen said.

Eli: Wait. Doesn't this seem too easy?

Me: I know, bro. There should a lot of guards in here.

Eli: (eyes widens) This is a trap. We need to get out of here!

Not needing to be told twice, Me and Eli ran to the exit only to be met with a large group of terrorists. Before me and Eli knew it, we were outnumbered. That's when we heard a familiar laugh.

?: It's been a while, hasn't it, Knudson?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

We saw Kurata there with a smug look on his face with the Stankcos next to him

Eli: Kurata!

Me: IMPOSSIBLE!

Kurata: Haven't seen you in 2 years. I was worried that you forgot about me.

I growled but before I could say anything else, Kurata's phone range.

Kurata: Ah, my apologies. I think that's my business partner calling. If you will excuse me.

While Kurata answered it, I looked at Eli.

Me: Can you place a tracer on one of the Stankcos?

Eli: I can try.

While Kurata wasn't looking, Eli silently placed a tracker on Stan Stankco's arm.

Kurata: (on the phone) Of course. Nice doing business with you. (hangs up) I'm sorry for that long talk, Knudson. My business partner was just thanking me for my payment.

Me: Business partner?

Kurata: He was the one who brought me back, after all.

Eli: Who is he?!

Kurata: (smirks evilly) That's on a need to know basis. I would love to let out my feelings towards you guys for ruining my plans as always. But I'm afraid I have to go. Don't want to miss my meeting with said business parter. Have fun in the afterlife, Knudson.

Me: (angrily) YOU BASTARD! (charges at him)

Having anticipated this, Kurata calmly grabbed one of the terrorists and thrusted him forwards, using him as a shield in expense of his life while he and the Stankcos got away outside.

Eli: Worry about Kurata enother time, bro! We need to get rid of these guys!

Me: Okay!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Me: That takes care of them

In Virginia, an hour before the attack...

Nico, May, Maria, and William were walking in a forest to our destination.

Nico: Nothing like taking down thugs before an anniversary.

May: You said it.

Maria: Don't forget these are the last of Flip's thugs.

William: So, Nico. Are Poromon and Poliwag expecting children with Manaphy and Horsea yet?

Nico: Haven't asked them yet but it will be cool.

May: (sighs) Nico, don't you think it's time to take it easy? I mean, Xehanort's gone for good. And crime is at an all time low.

Nico: I know, May. But you heard what Deadpool and the others said. The battle between good and evil is eternal. That means we can't afford to be lazy 24/7.

May: You're right.

Maria: Agreed.

Nico: You three check that warehouse over there. I"ll check around the area and see if I can find any clues regarding what the thugs are up to. Once you're all finished, let's all meet back here.

They nodded.

And they went over.

Nico scanned the area first for any threats before looking at the smaller buildings. After making a thorough sweep of the perimeter, he found nothing interesting and proceeded towards his next destination. As he was approaching the large building, a loud explosion in the warehouse disturbed the silence. Suddenly, Nico's comm link crackled to life.

May: Shit! Nico, this is a trap! We need to get out of here!

In the backround, gunshots and explosions can be heard.

Nico: May, what happened? What's your status?

May: Flip's thugs are surrounding us. I don-

Before she could finish, a loud boom was heard and the line went dead.

Nico: May? May, come in! May! What's your status?

Maria answered instead.

Maria: Nico! We need to Get out of here now! This was a trap! Paul was here too!

Nico: PAUL!? That can't be! What about May?

William: (also answers) Relax, buddy. She's okay. Paul just fired a rocket at her and sent her unconscious. He got away though!

Nico: Good. I'll be right there!

Nico teleported.

Nico teleported and blasted the thugs.

Nico: Calling all Team Loud Phoenix Storm members! I'm under attack! Send reinforcements to my position immediately!

?: Let me help!

Out came the Embodiment of Spike Rosebud! She was a girl with red hair, red eyes, green clothes and red wings and had a tiara with Spike Rosered on it.

Saphira Rosered: Saphira Rosered at your service.

Nico: Awesome!

She blasted the thugs.

Me: (On the radio) J.D. to Nico we're on our way!

We got the thugs killed.

May: (groans) What happened?

Me: You got hit in the head big May.

Maria: But you're okay.

May: Yeah. (GASP) Guys! Paul is back!

Me: Paul too!?

Eli: Weird! We saw Kurata earlier!

Nico: Kurata!? How can that be!?

Me: Someone is REALLY FUCKING AROUND with the Black

Gates!

Nico: We better get back to the Estate to tell them about this!

Me: Agreed! Lets go!

We teleported back!

We got back and saw everyone in a battle.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Not good!

I saw a figure and grabbed him and it was Wertz!

Me: Wertz! I should have known you would do something like this again!

Wertz: Yes it's me!

Me: I thought we were rid of you and your fucked up ways forever Wertz!

Wertz: Well now I'm back!

Me: Huh?

I then saw a grey light on his back.

Me: What's this?

I ripped his shirt and saw a strange grey orb imbedded in his back.

Me: WHOA! This is new.

I pulled it out and Wertz screamed in pain!

Me: Got it!

Saphira Rosered: Allow me J.D.!

She grabbed him and threw him far!

Me: Awesome throw Saphira!

Saphira Rosered: Thanks.

Me: I better analyze this orb.

I went over to everyone.

Me: Is everyone alright?

Lincoln: Yes we are.

Me: Good.

Laney: Saphira! Wow!

Layla Williams: Awesome to see you.

Saphira Rosered: You too Laney and Layla. Been a while.

We went in the estate.

Poromon: Okay. I'm coming out of the closet. No hostiles better be out there!

Me: It's all clear.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: What's going on? Why are some of our enemies back from the Black Gates?

Me: I have no idea.

Nico: I thought we were rid of these douches.

Me: It probably has something to do with this grey orb I ripped out of Wertz.

Nico: Is that a Dark Orb?

Me: No Dark Orbs are black and purple. This one is Grey and white.

Nico: Weird.

King Kai: Everyone! Thank goodness! I've been trying to contact you guys for the last several hours!

Me: We hear you loud and clear King Kai.

King Kai: I found out what's going on and you guys are not going to like it.

Me: Go ahead.

King Kai: A few hours before you guys went on Nico's rescue, the Anti Monitor made his move!

WE GASPED!

All of us: ANTI-MONITOR!?

Camie: Who is Anti-Monitor?

Me: A Monster that the Justice League and the DC Heroes battled.

I went over his history

The Anti-Monitor is one of the main antagonists of the DC Universe, first specifically appearing as the main antagonist of the 1985 storyline Crisis on Infinite Earths, and the overarching antagonist of the 2007 storyline Infinite Crisis. He first appeared in Crisis on Infinite Earths #2 (although he remained in shadow until Crisis on Infinite Earths #5), and was destroyed in Crisis on Infinite Earths #12, only to return after a long absence in Green Lantern: Sinestro Corps Special #1 (2007).

Hailing from one of the moons of Qward in the Antimatter Universe, the Anti-Monitor is the brother and polar opposite of the Monitor, both created when the universe split into the Multiverse as both the son of Perpetua and a result of the Maltusian scientist Krona tampering with time. Despising everything that wasn't him, the Anti-Monitor sought to destroy the Multiverse one reality at a time by initiating an "entropy wave", a slow-moving wave of antimatter that obliterated every alternate Earth. He is one of the main antagonists of the Justice League franchise (alongside Darkseid and Vandal Savage) and a major antagonist in the Green Lantern franchise. He is the arch-nemesis of the Monitor, the Justice League, the Green Lantern Corps, and the entire multiverse.

Following the first reboot of the DC Universe, dubbed Post-Crisis, and despite his corporeal form's destruction, his physical body drifted in the very outer corners of the universe, eventually located by Alexander Luthor, Jr., Superboy-Prime, and Earth-2 Superman, who all saw the potential of using his body to create a "dimensional tuning tower" to begin recreating the destroyed worlds. However, this was foiled and the tower was destroyed. Following the actual rebirth of the Multiverse, during the 2009 storyline Blackest Night, the cosmic embodiment of death Nekron began using Black Power Rings to create the Black Lantern Corps. Eventually, the Anti-Monitor was resurrected during this event.

After a second reboot of reality due to a paradox accidentally caused by the Flash (Barry Allen), a new timeline called the New 52 came into being, and the Anti-Monitor's history was altered, having been an alien scientist named Mobius, who had created the New God Metron's Mobius Chair. Eventually gaining godlike power through antimatter, Mobius became a member of the New Gods and began wreaking havoc as he had in realities before. During the 2014 storyline The Darkseid War, he and Darkseid went into battle, which ended with Darkseid's death and allowed the Anti-Monitor to revert into Mobius simply so he could kill his enemies more personally.

Pariah performed an experiment similar Krona's on a parallel Earth, it reawakened both the Monitor and the Anti-Monitor and destroyed Pariah's universe. It was there that the Anti-Monitor rebuilt his army, took over Qward and using the Thunderers as his own private army, as well as creating the Shadow Demons from the elite of the Thunderers. The Anti-Monitor then released a massive anti-matter wave, absorbing the energies of the destroyed positive matter universes and growing stronger even as the Monitor grew weaker.

He employed Psycho-Pirate, using his emotion control powers, to terrorize the populations of the planets he sought to conquer and destroy. The Monitor, along with his aide Harbinger, gathered a group of heroes and villains from various alternate universes to fight the Anti-Monitor. However, one of Harbinger's duplicates was taken control of by the Anti-Monitor and killed the Monitor, but the Monitor planned this and used his death to create a pocket universe to contain the remaining realities from the Anti-Monitor's attack.

When the heroes tried to defeat the Anti-Monitor the first time, Supergirl dies but manages to destroy his body, forcing him to make another one with a different appearance for himself. Then the Anti-Monitor and tries to use an antimatter cannon to penetrate the limbo universe and destroy the five partially merged Earths. However, the Flash, who's been the Anti-Monitor's prisoner for most of the story, destroys the cannon, but also dies as well. It was there that the Anti-Monitor absorbed the entirety of the anti-matter universe and traveled to the beginning of time, intending to create a complete anti0matter universe. When the heroes followed him there, he began to drain the power from most of them. The Spectre decided to send the heroes against the Anti-Monitor and the villains to stop Krona from creating the multiverse.

However, the actions of the Spectre, empowered by the sorcerers of the surviving Earths, brought the Anti-Monitor to a stalemate. The villains of said Earths, sent to stop Krona from viewing the origins of the universe, failed due to squabbling, allowing Krona to see the hands of the Anti-Monitor and the Spectre struggling for domination, which collapsed the current Multiverse. After struggling, the Spectre creates an energy overload against the Anti-Monitor which shatters space and time. At the same time, Krona looks into the past, as the villains have failed, causing a new, singular universe to be created. Just as people true to get adjusted to the newly singular Earth, the Anti-Monitor, draws the new Earth into the anti-matter universe, intending to destroy this last bastion of positive matter once and for all. Many heroes and villains lost their lives against the Anti-Monitor's forces. Finally, the Anti-Monitor falls into a trap where Darkseid fires his power through Alexander Luthor, Jr., which reduces the Anti-Monitor into a flaming head where Kal-L delivers the final blow, destroying the Anti-Monitor by punching him into a star.

The Anti-Monitor is not only a dangerous enemy of the Green Lantern Corps, but he is an enemy of the entire Multiverse. Billions of years ago, on the planet Maltus, there existed a race of beings, blue-skinned and immortal. One of these beings, Krona, was a scientist obsessed with the origins of the universe, even though a taboo existed amongst the ancient Oans concerning the viewing of the origins of the universe.

Krona created a machine that allowed him to see into the moment of creation. Somehow, his experiment disrupted the process of creation, with terrible consequences. The exact consequences have been rewritten over the years; originally, it was the unleashing of evil itself in the universe; later, it was assumed to be the creation of the evil antimatter universe of Qward.

During the Crisis on Infinite Earths, it was also revealed to be the cause of the existence of all parallel universes in the Multiverse; several villains were sent back in time to stop him, but were defeated by Krona and the other Oans. In a final revision, it was established that it increased entropy in the universe, shortening its existence by a billion years. In any event, two beings were created on both the moon of Oa and the moon of Qward. On the moon of Oa, the being known as the Monitor was instantly aware of his counterpart, the Anti-Monitor (although his official name is the Monitor, and he is often addressed as such, the name Anti-Monitor is used to distinguish him from his heroic positive matter counterpart). By this time, the Anti-Monitor had quickly conquered Qward, as well as the rest of the Antimatter universe. In searching for other places to conquer, he also became aware of his counterpart. These two beings battled for a million years, unleashing great powers against each other, but to no avail. At the end of their stalemate, they rendered each other inert for 9 billion years with a simultaneous attack.

In Final Crisis, it is revealed that, in the wake of the birth of the original Multiverse, an unfathomable being of limitless imagination, the Original Monitor, became aware of the life germinating in the budding Multiverse occupying the void space in which he resided, and which he encompassed. Curious about it, and wanting to interact and know better the lesser life forms birthed by the Multiverse, he fashioned a probe - a smaller Monitor. Unprepared to deal with the complexity of life and the passing of time, the probe-Monitor upon coming in contact with the Multiverse itself was instantly split into two symmetrical and opposite beings: the Monitor, embodying the positive matter and the goodness, and the Anti-Monitor, embodying the antimatter and evil.

Crisis On Infinite Earths

In more modern times, the being known as Pariah performed an experiment similar to the one Krona attempted long ago on a parallel earth. This experiment resulted in the reawakening of both the Monitor and the Anti-Monitor, and the destruction of Pariah's earth and his universe. Anti-Monitor rebuilt his army, taking over Qward and using the Thunderers as his own private army, as well as creating the Shadow Demons from the elite of the Thunderers.

Anti-Monitor then released a massive antimatter wave, absorbing the energies of the destroyed positive matter universes and growing stronger even as his counterpart grew weaker. Anti-Monitor also employed the second Psycho-Pirate, using his emotion control powers to terrorize the populations of the planets he sought to conquer and destroy. Monitor, along with his aide Harbinger, gathered a group of heroes and villains from various alternate universes in order to combat the threat of the Anti-Monitor.

After defeats from various heroes, including the Flash and Supergirl sacrificing themselves to destroy an antimatter cannon and to save Superman respectively, the Anti-Monitor absorbed the entirety of the antimatter universe and traveled to the beginning of time, intending to stop the formation of the positive matter multiverse and to create a multiverse where antimatter prevails. When the heroes followed him there, he began to drain the power from most of them.

However, the actions of the Spectre, empowered by the sorcerers of the surviving Earths, brought the Anti-Monitor to a stalemate. Villains of said Earths, sent to stop Krona from viewing the origins of the universe, failed due to squabbling, allowing Krona to see the hands of the Anti-Monitor and the Spectre struggling for domination, which shattered the current multiverse.

From the ashes rose a new and singular universe. While various persons adjusted to the newly singular Earth (including those whose worlds and histories had been destroyed with the loss of the Multiverse), the Anti-Monitor was enraged and drew this new Earth into the antimatter universe, intending to destroy this last bastion of positive matter once and for all. What followed was the Shadow Demon War, wherein many heroes and villains lost their lives against the Anti-Monitor's forces. Finally, the combined efforts of various superheroes and villains, destroyed the Anti-Monitor by punching him into a star.

The star went nova and caused antimatter waves to erupt, threatening to destroy the entire antimatter universe. Kal-L and Superboy-Prime were willing to resign themselves to their final fates, when Alexander Luthor, using his power to open dimensions, revealed that he had created a "paradise dimension", and he used it to prevent the Lois Lane Kent of Earth-Two from being erased from existence when the post-Crisis universe was formed, as he foresaw how events would unfold and refused to allow Superman to have to deal with such a terrible loss. Using his own body as a portal, Alexander Luthor, Kal-L, and Superboy-Prime went into the "paradise dimension" alongside Lois.

Infinite Crisis

Superman (and Lois Lane) of Earth-Two, Superboy of Earth-Prime, and Alexander Luthor, Jr. of Earth-Three, from their home in the hidden pocket universe, were revealed to be observing the events of the newly-formed universe, as well as the actions of its heroes. Upon observing the events leading up to Infinite Crisis, the heroes returned to the universe in an attempt to restore Earth-Two's existence, at the expense of Earth-One.

Anti-Monitor's remains were then used as part of a tuning fork, similar to the ones used during the first Crisis. This construct then created the vibrational frequency that Earth-Two was on prior to its nonexistence, which in turn recreated Earth-Two with no visible expense to Earth-One, save the movement of characters who originated on Earth-Two to the recreated Earth-Two. Alexander Luthor then recreated the other Earths with his tuning fork, with their respective heroes forcibly migrating to said Earths. Superboy-Prime then returned from the Speed Force wearing what appeared to be select elements of the Anti-Monitor's armor, using it as a yellow sunlight collector.

How he obtained it is still unrevealed, although evidence suggests that he built it himself while he was imprisoned and it merely resembles the Anti-Monitor's armor, although whether by intention or coincidence is unconfirmed. Ultimately, the tower was destroyed when Kon-El, the modern Superboy, and Superboy-Prime crashed into it while fighting each other; Kon-El died in the arms of Wonder Girl as Superboy-Prime fled.

Legacy

Despite his extremely limited exposure (he only appeared in the Crisis on Infinite Earths mini-series, a single issue of Wonder Woman, and Flash #149-150), the Anti-Monitor was responsible for one of the most profound changes in the entire history of DC Comics, the DC Universe, and all of its parallel universes. The antimatter universe still exists, now with both Qward (said to be the counterpart of Oa) and an alternate Earth populated by counterparts of the positive matter heroes and villains (each taking the opposite role) known as Earth-2.

Perhaps the most notable impact the Anti-Monitor had on the post-Crisis universe was the elimination of the multiverse aspect of the DC Universe. Previously, there existed an infinite number of Earths, each one with a unique history, that could be accessed through various means, the most common being vibrational attunement. Post-Crisis, with the restart of the universe as one thanks to the machinations of the Anti-Monitor, a simpler, more streamlined DC Universe seemed imminent, with characters acquired from Charlton Comics, Fawcett Comics, and Quality Comics all becoming incorporated into the new DC Universe.

Sinestro Corps

It was revealed that the Anti-Monitor was reborn following the recreation of the Multiverse and that he had been fueling Sinestro's ideology since the return of Hal Jordan, acting as the Sinestro Corps' "Guardian of Fear". His body was rebuilt by the Manhunters, and in addition, he recruited Superboy-Prime, the Cyborg Superman, and Parallax, who was using Kyle Rayner as its host, along with Sinestro as his 'heralds'.

During the war between the Sinestro Corps and the Green Lantern Corps, the Anti-Monitor contacted Cyborg Superman to inquire about the status of New Warworld. The cosmic tyrant stated that he would soon abandon Qward and that he would kill Henshaw for his services, allowing him the peace that had for so long evaded the Cyborg. When the Lost Lanterns made their way to the antimatter universe to save Hal Jordan and the Ion power, they inadvertently stumbled upon the Anti-Monitor in a basement chamber of his stronghold on Qward. He was seemingly experimenting on or torturing the Ion entity previously inhabiting Kyle Rayner. He proceeded to kill Ke'Haan before the other Lanterns forced him back, taking the Ion entity from the planet and the antimatter universe. The Anti-Monitor pursued the Lanterns for a short while, long enough for Hal Jordan, Guy Gardner, John Stewart, and the other Lanterns to learn of his return. Having this vital information, they then leave Qward.

Shortly after, the Sinestro Corps launched its attack on Earth. The Anti-Monitor traveled to the planet aboard New Warworld, and landed shortly thereafter, along with Sinestro. He was attacked by Sodam Yat and other members of the Green Lantern Corps, but the tyrant killed the two unnamed beings and severely injured the Daxamite Lantern.

The Anti-Monitor began to siphon the positive matter of New York City to create his traditional antimatter waves. However, he was attacked by the Guardians of the Universe, angry at being impotent during his first war. The Anti-Monitor was able to counter the vicious attack, permanently scarring the face of Scar. John Stewart and Guy Gardner brought down New Warworld, which, along with Yellow Central Power Battery, were detonated next to the Anti-Monitor, of which all were surrounded by a shield created by hundreds of Green Lanterns to contain the explosion; even this was not enough to kill him. Superboy-Prime, seeing an opportunity to defeat the now-weakened Anti-Monitor and thereafter pursue his own agenda as he had intended to do from the very start, finished the battle by flying through the Anti-Monitor's chest and then hurling his shattered body into space.

The Anti-Monitor's shrivelled and glowing form crashed on an unknown planet. He was recognized by a dark voice that bade him rise. Too weak to resist or escape, a Black Power Battery formed around him. In Green Lantern issue 43 this was revealed to be the planet Ryut in sector 666, homeworld of Atrocitus - last of the Five Inversions and founder of the Red Lantern Corps.

Recent events related to storylines in both the "Green Lantern" and "Final Crisis" titles make the strong implication that the Anti-Monitor's attack on the female Guardian now known as Scar exposed her to the power behind the Blackest Night; she is currently engaged in machinations in the very presence of the other Guardians, who thus far do not suspect her of any wrongdoing. Thus far, these machinations have led to her assigning Green Lanterns Ash and Saarek to the recovery of the remaining armor of the Anti-Monitor, and a deadly ambush of the Green Lanterns by the Sinestro Corps, whom she fed inside information on a prisoner transfer.

Blackest Night

Green Lanterns Ash and Saarek find the Black Central Power Battery and after touching the battery, Saarek reports that their presence has awoken something. The two lanterns try to escape just before two monstrous hands emerge from below them to the sound of the battery calling: "flesh". Both are killed off-panel.

The Guardian Scar also reveals that she had died long ago after the Anti-Monitor's attack, making her the Guardian of the Black Lantern Corps and through her death, she made contact with the demon Nekron, who is the one that imprisoned him in the black battery as its power source. Despite possessing the Anti-Monitor's essence, it is unclear of why Nekron would need to send Scar to find the remains of his armor.

The Anti-Monitor will be appearing as a Black Lantern in Green Lantern Corps #46. However, once Dove of the Teen Titans is near the Black Central Power Battery, the Anti-Monitor is revived, telling

Nekron to let him out. As the Lantern Corps make their way to Earth, Guy Gardner finds the Battery, and the Anti-Monitor as he is trying to break free. Despite having a Black Lantern Symbol, the Anti-Monitor is not truly under Nekron's control and is being used as energy for the Black Lantern Corps. Ultimately, Dove, because of her connection to the White Light of Creation, is shot by Bevodian of the Sinestro Corps into the Anti-Monitor's eye. For the first time since the original Crisis, the Anti-Monitor is killed. However, the Battery pulls his corpse back into itself, despite the efforts of the Lantern Corps. After Black Hand is revived by the White Light, he coughs up a white ring and it passes through Nekron, and into the Black Central Power Battery, reviving the Anti-Monitor and destroying the battery, who attacks Nekron for his imprisonment. Nekron, however, banishes him back to the Antimatter Universe. After the end of the Blackest Night, the Anti-Monitor is back, waiting to make a move.

New 52

The Anti-Monitor's origin and history was changed for the New 52. In this continuity, The Anti-Monitor was originally a scientist named Mobius who was born on the planet Qward in the Anti-Matter Universe. Mobius was obsessed with learning the secret of his universe's creation and constructed a device called the Mobius Chair to help him achieve this goal. After ruthlessly murdering many people in his pursuit for the forbidden knowledge, Mobius eventually laid eyes upon the answer to his reality's existence, the Anti-Life Equation, which transformed him into the living embodiment of Anti-Life known as the Anti-Monitor.

Millennia later, the Anti-Monitor had drained all of the energy from Earth-3 before he met a woman named Grail, who claimed herself to be the daughter of Darkseid. She told Mobius that he could free himself from the Anti-Life Equation by killing her father, which would blur the line between mortals and Gods. With this knowledge, the Anti-Monitor planned to destroy Darkseid on Prime Earth and end the age of the New Gods, replacing it with the age of the Anti-Gods.

Upon arriving on Prime Earth with the help of Grail, the Anti-Monitor summoned an army of shadow demons and defeated the Justice League that tried to stop him. Eventually, Darkseid and the forces of

Apokolips were lured to Earth where the Anti-Monitor launched his attack. As war between the villains progressed, Darkseid summoned the Black Racer to aid him in the conflict. However, the Anti-Monitor managed to merge it with the Flash and directed him to kill Darkseid instead, allowing Mobius to finally separate from the Anti-Life Equation while still retaining the powers he gained from it. Despite Mobius' success, his freedom was seemingly short-lived as Grail soon betrayed him by merging the Anti-Life Equation with Steve Trevor, who then obliterated Mobius.

DC Rebirth

Sometime after the events of Dark Nights: Metal, it is revealed that the Anti-Monitor is one of the children of Perpetua, and like his brothers, he is to be reincarnated within the Sixth Dimension should he die.

When I was done everyone was horrified!

Nico: Great as if Xehanort wasn't bad enough, now we got a Multiverse Destroying monster running amok!

Me: Like I said, Evil ALWAYS Finds a way. It just comes back for more.

Qin: Oh great!

Me: So he revived some of our major enemies that we banished to the Black Gates.

Nico: Not good!

King Kai: There is some good news though! He didn't bring back Xehanort, Dark Eddy, Flip, Icky Vicky, Rita Repulsa, Vilgax, Barodius, Swartz, Opaline, Thanos, Slappy, and Giovanni.

Me: At least they won't cause any problems. Wait! If Rita wasn't revived then that means that Lord Zedd was. Now I have a chance to finish up some unfinished business and finish what I failed to do before Vilgax killed him.

King Kai: I'm sorry. I wanted to contact you all but the Anti Monitor was blocking me temporarily.

Me: It's not your fault King Kai.

Nico: But at least now we know who is behind all this.

Xenia: Yeah.

King Kai: He revived 310 enemies that each of you faced.

Me: One for each member of the Core 310.

Marinette: Oh boy.

Me: This is gonna be brutal. I better analyze this orb first. Nico you get Vypra and everyone together in the briefing room. I'll be there in a few minutes.

Nico: Okay.

He went and did so and I analyzed the orb.

I analyzed the orb and saw that the orb was made when Anti-Monitor revived the 310. Surprisingly it was not universe-wide like Xehanort did. Instead it was limited to just 310 villains. The Orbs he made are his energy and when they are destroyed we will get a boost in power. But they won't poison us like how Xehanort did.

Me: This is good. At least these orbs won't poison us like how Xehanort did.

I printed my findings.

Me: Okay.

I went to the briefing room.

King Kai: And Saphira how did you meet Laney and Layla?

Saphira Rosered: I met Laney when she was working on a proto-psychology project and I helped her and she got an A+ on it.

Nico: That's awesome. Good job Laney.

Laney: Yeah it was about how each personality affects the mind.

Nico: Interesting.

Saphira Rosered: Yeah and I met Layla when she and her friends were battling Royal Pain. We gave her one helluva beatdown.

Nico: Wow!

Saphira Rosered: Yeah.

Nico: Would you like to join us?

Saphira Rosered: I would be honored.

We got to the briefing room and Nico called the meeting.

Me: Thank you all for coming. Now I'm sure you're wondering what's going on and what this meeting is all about. Well just about 30 minutes ago we were attacked by 3 enemies we thought we would never see again.

Varie: We were attacked by Wertz, Paul and Kurata.

Vypra: WHAT!? That's impossible! They were destroyed and banished to the black gates!

Lord Drakkon: Yeah! They are gone for good!

Me: That's what we thought too. But we have a new enemy that brought them back along with 310+ more villains. It was Anti-Monitor.

Vypra: Are you serious!?

Lord Drakkon: Anti-Monitor is behind this!?

Me: I'm afraid so.

Vypra: This is bad. I've heard about him and how big a danger he is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico entered the MOE HQ to see Dark pointing his blaster at him.

Nico: Easy. It's just me.

Dark Spicer: Geez, man! Don't sneak up on a guy like that!

Nico: I take it you already heard what happened?

Dark Spicer: I thought the hideout was gonna be attacked next! Needed to be sure

Nico: At least you guys are safe.

Ebon: And Lily, before I forget, you should take care of that Manaphy. Like May takes cares of hers.

Lily: I will.

Me: Good.

Eli: We got to find a way to stop him now that we know who we're up against.

Me: And we will.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: King Kai confirmed it. Before Nico began his rescue, Anti-Monitor made his move and brought back many of our major enemies. But the good news is that Xehanort, Dark Eddy, Flip, Icky Vicky, Rita Repulsa, Vilgax, Barodius, Swartz, Opaline, Thanos, Slappy, and Giovanni were not among them.

Vypra: That's good.

Lord Drakkon: It's possible that we'll face Lord Zedd again and finish what you failed to do.

Me: Bingo.

Vypra: I better tell everyone at HQ.

Nico: Okay, let's calm down. We beat most of these guys before. And we can do it again. Especially since no Dark Orbs are in us anymore.

Dark Spicer: I know and we're ready.

Vypra called and told everyone what happened.

Nico and everyone came.

Nico: (to me) Look at the bright side. At least Xehanort's threat to the Multiverse truly is over along with Icky Vicky and Flip.

Me: That is true. And to be honest I've wanted another crack at these guys again. But Arkayna, Zarya, I have a feeling that Necrafa may be back too. And I did some research in the Gemina archives earlier and found out that she was not entirely evil at all to begin with. That mask poisoned her and turned her into the Lich Queen. So there's a strong chance we can save her from it.

Arkayna: You're right.

Zarya: I know you can do it.

Wiggum: This doesn't change anything. I still got Eddie and Lou on assignment to take down what's left of Flip's thugs and the Stankcos for good.

Me: Good Chief. It's time we stop being so repetative with them.

Nico: Yeah.

Sebastian Mendez: Yeah I agree.

Nico: You didn't go with them?

Wiggum: Hey, with the announcement, I need to make sure Ralphie's safe!

Ralph: Thanks dad.

Me: Aww. Always a good father.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Vypra: We'll keep our eyes peeled for them.

Vince: I'll inform the president about what's going on and tell our allies all over the universe about what we just found out.

Me: Okay.

Carol: Be careful Vince.

Vince: I will.

He teleported to the white house.

Me: I have a feeling Cyclonis will be back too. Aerrow, you better alert everyone on Atmos.

Aerrow: Right.

Me: Arkayna you better alert your family and all of Gemina for the return of Necrafa. And Tazma may be involved as well.

Arkayna: You got it.

Me: Twilight, you better alert all of Equestria and Princess Celestia. There's a possiblity that some of your major enemies are back too.

Twilight Sparkle: Right.

ZAP!

She teleported.

Me: Tommy, you better tell Zordon that Lord Zedd has returned again because of Anti-Monitor.

Tommy: Right.

Me: Jeri we may be facing the D-Reaper again so you better be ready for that.

Jeri Katou: I know.

Me: Zoe, Koji, Tommy, you better be ready to fight Lucemon again. He might have returned too.

Zoe Orimoto: Understood.

Me: And there's a possiblity that MY enemy for me is gonna be the Shredder.

Nico: And mine is MaloMyotismon.

Eli: And mine is Sephiroth.

Dan Kuso: Since Barodius isn't coming back, it's time me and Fabia focused on the other two big bads me and the Other Brawlers faced.

Me: Naga and King Zenoheld.

Dan Kuso: Yep.

Me: Okay.

Poromon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Vegiemon next.

Qin: Ooh! This will be good.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Yeah this will be interesting.

Camie: Yeah.

Everyone regrouped.

Twilight Sparkle: We told everyone and everypony.

Me: Okay.

Lynn: What about Gai?

Me: I sent out numerous shadow clones to warn everyone we know.

Nico: Good.

Me: I sent them out after we were told what's going on.

Nico: On future Ambassador missions, we'll give the same warning

Qin: Okay.

Lola: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah. Lets head over to the park for the anniversary party.

Camie: Okay.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived at the park.

Poromon: Here we are!

Me: Yep. Lets get this party started.

Xenia: Yep.

We got the party underway.

Taro: You never explained to me us about the 20 Days of Darkness in full

Me: Well it started back on January 23rd, 2021 and lasted till February 11th, 2021.

Flurry Heart: It was on my little sisters birthday too.

Me: Yep. We first were warned about it from Cameron Clix under the influence of Number 25: Force focus.

Qin: Yep.

Taro: What birthday?

Flurry Heart: January 23rd, 2021 was also the day when my little sisters Lilly Crystal and Cloud Star were born.

Nico: It's true.

Taro: Oh wow!

I gave Lilly Crystal and Cloud Star an amazing birthday cake and Shining Armor, Cadance and Twilight Sparkle sang happy birthday to them.

They blew the candles out and we cheered for them.

Nico: It's also today as well

Me: Yep.

Taro: That is amazing. Flurry Heart's little sisters have their birthday on the same day as the start of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Yeah it sure is amazing.

Camie: Yep.

Kit Taylor: We're happy for them too.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We also became the very first humans and more to witness a Crystaling in the Crystal Empire.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Then came the adventures. First we went to Twilight Town.

Luan: I fought Evil Roxas there.

Roxas: That was fitting too. I govern the element of Light and Luan has light powers.

Luan: It sure was En-LIGHT-ENING! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Nico: Yeah! But after that battle is when all hell broke loose.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Xemnas hit me from behind.

Me: With a red energy blast that put the Digimon Emperor in his mind.

Nico: Yep.

Taro: Geez! The Digimon Emperor is in your prison isn't he?

Me: Lets see.

I looked it up and showed the security footage of his cell and sure enough he was locked up.

Me: Yep. He's still in there.

Nico: Good.

Maria: Guess the Anti Monitor thought he wasn't worth bringing back also

Me: Yeah.

Qin: I agree.

Luan: Whew.

Nico: Yeah thank goodness.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: After that, I fought Evil Larxene

Nico: Yeah in the world of Mulan.

Qin: That was cool.

Mulan: It sure was and Lincoln and Evil Larxene were masters of lightning.

Camie: Yep.

Taro: That is cool!

Camie: Yep.

Kit: Anything else happen that day?

Me: Yeah. Nico under the control of the Emperor beat the living crap out of Skinner's mom.

Qin: Yep.

Agnes: It took that and some thinking to realize how much of a bitch I was. (Smiles) Seymour, for what it's worth, you truly have grown into a fine young man

Skinner: Thanks mama.

Me: Aww.

Laney: Next I fought Evil Marluxia.

Qin: That was cool and we did that in the Pridelands.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Before that I beat up King Stefan.

King Stefan: (winces) (Scottish Accent) Not one of my best moments.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That was brutal.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: And we had the first bug eating contest!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Taro: With Timon and Pumbaa?

Qin: Yep!

Timon: Lana is the queen of bug cuisine.

Pumbaa: She sure is and she eats bugs like no problem.

Camie: Yeah no kidding!

Pumbaa: We're so proud of her! (LOUD FART) Oops. Sorry.

Lily: Next, I fought Evil Luxord.

Evil Luxord: She's talking about me.

Me: Yeah and she fought him in Port Royal.

Lily: That was fun.

Jared: It sure was.

Nico: And I almost threw Riddler's boss out the window.

Brian: But he didn't thanks to some...food I tried before.

Taro: What kind?

Me: Magic mushrooms.

Nico: And I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE FUCK I WAS THINKING! SOMEONE PUNCH ME!

KRABLAM!

I smashed Nico on his head powerful punch to his head!

Nico: Thanks. I needed that.

Nico had a huge lump on his head.

Me: Oops. Sorry.

I took a tiny hammer and pounded it back in.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: No problem.

Nico: Did you have to hit so hard?

Me: You want me to hit you harder?

Nico: No I'm good.

Me: Good.

Luna: Next, I fought Evil Demyx

Qin: That was amazing.

Camie: Wow!

Luna: Yeah it was a battle of water.

Nico: And before that, I almost killed Burgundy

POW!

Nico got slugged in the face by her!

Burgundy: And I still feel it you idiot!

May: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY HUSBAND!

She jumped Burgundy and smashed and pulverized her in a brutal fight cloud!

I grabbed May and Burgundy and they stopped.

Nico: But I was stopped by sleeping pills.

Qin: Yeah

Plankton: Let me explain the next part. While everyone was sleeping, the Digimon Emperor took control of Nico and had Norm restore me, Vlad, Burns, Crocker, Jock, and King Goobot

Me: Yeah.

Taro: Wow!

Me: Yeah that was awful.

Nico: It was.

Me: Yeah. And during that sleep, I found Princess Luna's mansion and brought the Children of the Night here.

Princess Luna: I remember that. That was cool.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Speaking of eating, let's have some food before we continue. We've reached the halfway point of the recap.

Me: Good idea.

Mary Knudson: Food's ready anyway. Come and get it!

We got to eating a lot of good food.

Poromon tried some food.

Poromon was eating some Banana Cream Pie and pudding.

Poromon: Delicious!

Nico had burgers, chicken wings and drumsticks.

Poliwag: Now, where were we?

Me: We were at what happened after the battle with Axel.

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: I believe it was my turn in Disney Castle to face Saix there.

Nico: But you should know that the Digimon Emperor was removed before Evil Saix. As a result, he took on a form identical to mine. He tried to blow the Flim Flam Brothers up

Eddy: By sticking a bomb onto Rarity!

Rarity: Yeah! And thank goodness J.D. saw that.

Me: I know.

Nico: The next day, I snapped out of my depression thanks to J.D. crying.

Me: You're never going to let me live that down are you?

Nico: Nope. After that the Digimon Emperor made his next move.

Taro: Which was what?

Me: Beat up Gary and Betty and the South Park Kids.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. (To the viewers) Sorry fans of South Park.

Timmy: (to Gary and Betty) I still think the South Park kids got what they deserved. But after recent revelations, I realized that you two didn't deserve to be beat up.

Gary: I know that now.

Betty: Yeah.

Timmy: Yeah.

Hades: Okay, let me narrate this part. After Nico got back in the game, he and the rest participated in one of my Underworld Tournaments.

Deadpool: Me, Lobo, Grier, and Moosk participated too

Me: Yeah we all did. That was so fun.

Lucy Loud: And I battled Zexion there which was fun.

Camie: Wow!

Hades: (sighs) Honestly, when I heard that Nico and some of you guys were depressed over the revelation that he broke out what was going to form the Sullen 6, I felt empty inside. I mean, no offense to Wonderboy, but fighting him can feel tiresome at times. But you guys? You guys give me a challenge. But I made sure no one knew that by pretending I wasn't bothered by it

Me: I am glad we could provide.

Nico: Especially because you always crack us up.

Anna Knudson: Yeah and this guy is the Stiff that does that!

Luan: Yeah and he Works himself to death!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Hades: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is funny and true

Eddy: After that, before the Digimon Emperor freed Marge, I took on a bounty hunting job where I warned some stalker stalking a few girls to back off.

Nico: That's right!

Marge: I can't believe I was like that.

Camie: Yeah.

Deadpool: But Eddy did a great job as a bounty hunter too. Gave me a good laugh and a good run for my money.

Toad Man: Good thing I was there to spot him. And to have lunch there anyway.

Me: Yeah that is for sure.

Nico: Yeah.

Lana: After that, I fought Evil Vexen.

Me: In the Timeless River and that was a fun one. Because it made us feel like we went back in time to the 1930s.

Nico: That was awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Ahh good memories.

Nico: Yeah those were good cartoons back in the old days.

Maria: After that, the Digimon Emperor almost killed Iron Will

Me: Yeah he sure did!

Lola: At least his muscles and strong physique stopped that.

Nico: Yeah it'll take more than a bullet to stop Iron Will.

Me: Tough as a brick wall.

Apple Bloom: Yeah! Also At the end of that one I ascended to becoming an Alicorn.

Camie: Wow!

Lori: I literally fought Evil Xaldin after that.

Me: In Beast's Castle which was awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Xaldin: That was so cool.

Beast Boy: It sure was.

Seifer: After that, the Digimon Emperor tried offing me and my gang!

Me: Man what a jerk! At least you're all right Seifer.

Eli: And okay to play Struggle for another day.

Seifer: That's true Eli.

Xigbar: After that, I fought Leni before I became a core member

Qin: You sure did.

Me: In Space Paranoids. Which really put my technological expertise to good use.

Nico: Yeah that was awesome.

May: After that, we defeated Xemnas and the Digimon Emperor.

Me: In the World That Never Was.

Qin: And Salem helped us destroy the Digimon Emperor for good.

Camie: Wow!

Taro: That is amazing.

Vlad: To make a long story short, after Xemnas' defeat, J.D. and the rest spent the next 7 days working to take down me, Plankton, and the rest of the Sullen 6.

Chiro: Me and my team helped too.

Me: Yeah you sure did and that was a brutal u days.

Lola: Yeah but also during those 20 days The Kamen Riders helped us big time.

Nico: Like I told Crocker and Burns before, the 20 Days of Darkness haunted us for months. Until we realized they replaced an event far worse

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Him taking over the world.

Xenia: Yep.

Taro: Oh man.

Nico: And those 20 days also helped us grow closer together

Me: They sure did.

Qin: And made us STRONGER than ever.

Lola: In strength, bonds and spirit.

Nico snapped my fingers.

Eddy: What did you just do?

Nico: I tightened the security around the Digimon Emperor's Cell.

Maria: Shouldn't you do the same for Brightburn's cell?

Nico: Fair enough. (snaps fingers again)

Me: Good idea.

Lola: Now that we have Anti-Monitor to deal with, things are going to get rough.

Camie: Yep.

Xenia: But we're ready.

Nico: And we'll face things one at a time. As a team.

Qin: We sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Wiggum (to Eddie and Lou): I take it you two got the job done.

Lou: Sure did, Chief. I tranquilized the Stankcos. It was actually easy to target their muscles.

Eddie: And with how big Flip's thugs were, it was easy to shoot them in the heads.

Me: Cool.

Xenia: Now Flip is a TRUE forgotten memory.

Camie: Good riddance.

We had a good party and it was fun. But now we have a new enemy to face. The next chapter of our adventures as Team Loud Phoenix Storm was about to begin.

We later went back home and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Japan, Hiroyuki of Ultraman Taiga was getting ready for our adventure with him.

Hiroyuki: We're ready for this.

Taiga: You bet we are. We're going to tear apart Kirisaki and make him pay.

Hiroyuki: We sure are. Lets get him!

ULTRAMAN TAIGA! BUDDY UP!

In a flash of light he transformed and then the screen turned yellow.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Chapter 1 done!

Wow! This is awesome!

The 20 Days of Darkness were a crazy time.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Izzy Moonbow's team with Kirby, Elfilin, Tiff, Tuff, Ribbon, Three Mage Sisters, Susie, Adeleine and Nago & ChuChu & Pitch & Rick & Kine & Coo as well as Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid) and we're going to meet Ms. Frizzle's class at night. The reason is because we're going to learn all about bats in the episode Going Batty. We're also going to battle a Vampire version of Ms. Frizzle and Lucille Loud is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid) who are the gene-slammers of Burgamon, ZeedMillenniummon, MoonMillenniummon, Millenniummon, Tyranno-S'more-us Mess and Crab Cake and we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Vegiemon and she is cool.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Riley Robbins, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Adam from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Fossil Falls and we're going into battle against Blood-Queen Lana'thel from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that Vampire Queen and servant of the Lich King, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Laura Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of orange fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Dragon, along with having angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Orderly Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she always keeps order among the group even when Lincoln's mean sisters and the rest of his enemies show up to cause trouble. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of orange fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built, and she knew of Lincoln's spirit animal being the buffalo. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Lola with a blazing passion, because of what that blackmailing rampaging pageant diva and she-demon has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Get ready for an awesome and epic battle as we help the Taiga Ultraman Team and we're going to battle Kirisaki and banish him to the Black Abyss forever. Also we're going to battle Evil Chandler and that is gonna be brutal.

See you all next time.

ULTRAMAN TAIGA READY

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS! This is gonna be explosive

This chapter is gonna be awesome.

At Walkerville Elementary School at dusk was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Izzy Moonbow's team with Kirby, Elfilin, Tiff, Tuff, Ribbon, Three Mage Sisters, Susie, Adeleine and Nago & ChuChu & Pitch & Rick & Kine & Coo as well as Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid) and we were there for a rescue and also an amazing field trip.

Simone Honou: This is gonna be so awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Keesha: And Keesha said "Let there be night."

The lights dimmed and crickets were heard and it was on a tape recording. We were helping build an awesome Nocturnal animal display for the class.

Carlos: And I say "Let there be Ms. Frizzle." Where is she anyway?

Tim: Yeah. Our parents will be here any minute.

Simone Honou: It'll be awesome to see your parents again guys.

Dorothy Ann: Yeah its been a while for them for you Simone.

Simone Honou: I know.

Nico: We're so honored to be here to help you guys for this.

Fluttershy: I agree. Night animals are amazing.

Phoebe: Oh I hope they like our display of nocturnal animals. Animals that come out at night are my personal favorites.

Brittney: Mine too Phoebe. We goths live during the night and love the animals of darkness.

Xenia: That is cool.

Arnold: I don't know about you guys but Parent Teacher Conferences make me nervous.

Me: Welcome to my world.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Izzy, I want to thank you, Bad End Pretty Cure, and your teams for coming

Izzy Moonbow: Not a problem Nico. This is gonna be a fun and amazing adventure!

Eli: Yeah it is!

Elfilin: Yeah it is!

Kirby: This will be fun.

Nico: Elfilin, how did you meet Kirby?

Elfilin: I met him when he came to the Forgotten Land.

Kirby: It was a really awesome adventure for us.

Nicole: Yep. That was a fun one. It was in an abandoned civilization called the New World.

Kirby: That was cool to see.

Nico: Cool.

Someone tapped on Arnold's shoulder and he saw RALPHIE WEARING A VAMPIRE MASK!

Ralphie: I VANT TO SUCK YOUR BLOOD!

Arnold screamed and fainted.

FWOMP!

Nico: Cool mask Ralphie.

Ralphie: Thanks.

Brittney: That was a good scare.

Ralphie: Yeah. Chill out Arnold. It's just me. Your ordinary creature of the night.

Laney: Nice scare though.

Keesha: Knock it off Ralphie. There are no vampires. They only exist in your imagination.

Ralphie: That's what you think. Bats are just vampires in disguise.

Natasha Hernandez: Also...

She showed her fangs and Keisha gasped.

Natasha Hernandez: I am a vampire myself but also we have seen NUMEROUS vampires before.

Maria: What's the forgotten land like?

Nicole: A really amazing place. Kirby had an amazing adventure there.

She went over what happened.

One day on Planet Popstar, a dark vortex appears over Dream Land, sucking up everything on the planet in its path. Kirby is among those sucked into the vortex and finds himself in an abandoned civilization called the New World, where he discovers that the Waddle Dees from Dream Land are being kidnapped by the native wildlife, the Beast Pack. Eventually, he finds the destroyed Waddle Dee Town and a chinchilla-like creature called Elfilin, who helped the Waddle Dees settle there. After being rescued from the Beast Pack, Elfilin explains to Kirby that he and the Waddle Dees attempted to fight back but were overwhelmed. Kirby offers to help

Elfilin rescue the missing Waddle Dees, and the two, along with Bandana Waddle Dee, set off together.

As Kirby, Bandana Waddle Dee, and Elfilin make their way through the New World, save Waddle Dees and defeat the Beast Pack's high council members, the two discover that King Dedede is helping the Beast Pack for unknown reasons. After being defeated, Dedede captures Elfilin and escapes, with Kirby in pursuit. Kirby frees Dedede from the Beast Pack's mind control and ascends into their center of operations, Lab Discovera, to find Elfilin while Dedede stays behind to hold off the remaining Beast Pack members. A tourist attraction within the lab explains, via pre-recorded narration, that a powerful extraterrestrial under the identification tag ID-F86 tried to invade the New World. It was captured by the planet's inhabitants and placed in the lab, where its ability to create space-time rifts was researched. Thirty years after research began, ID-F86 split into two halves during a "warp-experiment incident"; one half, Elfilin, escaped in the chaos, while the other half, Fecto Forgo, was placed in permanent suspended animation within Lab Discovera's Eternal Capsule.

Kirby then meets the leader of the Beast Pack, a lion named Leongar, who is holding Elfilin captive. Leongar explains that the previous inhabitants of the New World used ID-F86's power to depart for "a land of dreams," and that he intends to do the same by reuniting Fecto Forgo with Elfilin. After Leongar is defeated, Fecto Forgo awakens; speaking through Leongar, they reveal that they had formed the Beast Pack by controlling Leongar, possessing King Dedede, and kidnapping the Waddle Dees to the New World to use as slaves, in order to resume their invasion. They break free from the Eternal Capsule and absorb Leongar, the Beast Pack, and Elfilin to become their original form, Fecto Elfilis. Kirby manages to weaken Fecto Elfilis enough to free Elfilin, but Fecto Elfilis creates a large portal back to Popstar, intending to cause the two planets to collide. Kirby narrowly defeats Fecto Elfilis by ramming a semi-trailer truck into them; he and Elfilin then find themselves back in Dream Land, where the portal is still open. Using all his power, Elfilin seals the rift between the two worlds, with himself in the New World. In the credits, it is revealed that Elfilin is able to open rifts to Popstar, and the inhabitants of the two worlds have become friends.

However, Leongar's soul remains trapped in an alternate dimension called Forgo Dreams, created by Fecto Forgo's psychic power and populated by phantoms generated by their memories of the Beast Pack. Clawroline, a member of the Beast Pack and friend of Leongar, discovers a rift in Waddle Dee Town that leads to Forgo Dreams. After being sucked into this dimension, Kirby and Elfilin rescue Leongar, who is possessed by Soul Forgo. Kirby defeats the possessed Leongar, separating Soul Forgo from his body. Before they can attack Kirby, a scarlet butterfly flies into the lab, absorbs them, and transforms into Morpho Knight, a valkyrie-like warrior who feasts on souls to absorb their power. Kirby defeats Morpho Knight and Leongar is properly freed; Soul Forgo partially absorbs Morpho Knight's power and vanishes in the aftermath.

Following this, a mysterious portal opens within Waddle Dee Town's colosseum. In an optional final encounter, Kirby combats the phantoms of Forgo Dreams before confronting the newly formed Chaos Elfilis. He defeats Chaos Elfilis in a final battle, and a lingering remnant of their soul approaches Elfilin. He accepts it into his heart, allowing his two halves to finally become whole.

When it was done we were amazed.

Qin: WHOA! That is amazing.

Nico: I'll say!

Me: Boy what a day yesterday.

May: I got hit in the head with a rocket!

May had a nasty bruise on her forehead.

Me: Ooh! Ouch!

May: I know.

Lana gave her a block of ice for it.

May: Ah thanks Lana.

Phoebe: We heard all about some of your major enemies returning from the black gates because of Anti-Monitor.

Nico: I know! What a shocker.

Lola: Yeah!

Bad End Peace: That is just hard to imagine that happened.

Me: I know.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: And Wertz's so called disbarment order was really a pizza coupon!

Me: Man what a pathetic act.

Nico: No kidding!

Me: And a waste of a very good pizza coupon.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: At least we drove them off.

Nico: But we stopped these jerks before. We can do it again

Me: Yep and this time they are getting the Black Abyss.

Xenia: Yeah!

Carlos: Come on guys. The Frizz wants us to set up the attic too.

He pulled a rope and out came a staircase from the ceiling and we went up

Simone Honou: I remember going up to the attic. It was awesome.

Ralphie: (Reading) "The vampire looked around the room of half-humans half-bats and said (Transylvanian Accent) "Attention my beloved children, at last the moment I've been waiting for is here! (EVIL LAUGH)" (Gulps)

He went up with us.

Me: Boy the attic is really spacious.

Nico: It sure is.

Eli: Yeah.

Wanda: Wow it's dark up here.

Me: Yeah.

Ralphie: Uh why don't I go get a flashlight?

Keesha: What's the matter Mr. Vampire Expert? Afraid of the dark?

Ralphie: No I'm not afraid I just can't see that's all.

Tim: Maybe you can't Ralphie. But THAT can.

He pointed to a bat hanging on the ceiling.

Me: Hey a bat.

Nico: Wonder how that got in here.

Me: Good question.

Dorothy Ann: Ooh! A bat. A REAL creature of the night.

Carlos: Yuck! It sure is creepy.

Phoebe: I don't know. I think it's kind of cute.

Fluttershy: I do too. As long as it's not a Vampire Bat.

Me: No those mostly live in South and Central America. This is a Brown Bat. Mostly common here in America.

Nico: You're right.

Dorothy Ann: Creepy or cute. This is one animal we know very little about.

Me: I know.

Keesha: Maybe THAT's why we're afraid of them. We don't know much about them.

Brittney: Luckily for you guys that we goths are here.

The bat screeched and flew.

Ralphie: Oh man!

Keesha: Don't hurt it!

Ralphie: Don't let it get me! I don't want to be turned into a vampire!

Brittney: It's okay Ralphie.

She held out her hand and the bat was hanging on her finger.

Brittney: This is not a vampire bat. And you just were too loud that you woke it.

Keesha: Wow! How did you know what the bat is saying?

Brittney: We Goths are true masters of the night and we know all about what each creature of darkness says.

Fluttershy: That is amazing.

Keesha: Yeah and you can relax Ralphie.

Then we heard a creek.

Keesha: (GASP) What was that?

We gasped!

Then a huge figure hung down!

All of us: YIKES!

We saw that it was Ms. Frizzle wearing a vampire bat cape!

Class: Ms. Frizzle!?

She got down.

Simone Honou: Nice entrance.

Ms. Frizzle: (Transylvanian Accent) Good evening class.

Brittney: Nice vampire cape Ms. Frizzle. Truly gothic.

Ms. Frizzle: It sure is. Ah I see you found my animal of the night. So dark of wing and keen of craft, of all night fliers the master's a bat.

Ralphie: (GULPS) That's just the kind of thing a vampire would say!

He imagined Ms. Frizzle as a bloodthirsty vampire. She showed her fangs and laughed evilly. The thought vanished and he shivered in fright.

Ms. Frizzle: Oh come come don't be afraid. Let me show you the secrets of being nocturnal. When you're a creature of the night, you wear the color of night so you won't be seen by your enemies. You stay hidden until the sun has set. The darker the night, the safer the flight and of course being nocturnal, you feed only during the night.

Ralphie imagined Ms. Frizzle sprout bat wings and she flew at him screeching terrifyingly as the thought vanished.

Ralphie: YIKES!

Nico: Ralphie?

Ms. Frizzle: Ralphie? Is something wrong?

Ralphie: Wrong? No nothing's wrong. (Nervous chuckle)

Then we heard cars pull up.

Me: That must be your parents.

Arnold: I think so.

We went outside

Arnold: J.D., Nico this is my mom and dad.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Mr. And Mrs. Perlstein.

Mr. Perlstein: You too J.D. and you as well Nico.

Nico: Same to you.

Simone Honou: Good to see you again Mr. Terese.

Mr. Terese: Same to you Simone and it's good to hear your voice again.

Simone Honou: You too and Mrs. Li awesome to see you.

Mrs. Li: Same here.

Mrs. Hudson: Congratulations on defeating Xehanort everyone.

Varie: Thank you Mrs. Hudson. That was awesome.

Eli: Awesome to meet you Dr. Tennelli.

Dr. Tennelli: You too Eli. How have things been with all of you?

Eli: Busy as ever.

Keesha had us meet her grandmother.

Keesha: This is my grandmother everyone.

Me: Oh pleasure to meet you Mrs. Franklin.

Mrs. Franklin: You too J.D. I love all your adventures and they are so amazing. Keesha told me so much about them.

Me: I'm glad Keesha spread the word too.

Ms. Frizzle: Oh how nice to finally meet you. Keesha has told me so much about you I could just... eat you up.

We later regrouped.

Ralphie: You gotta believe me. The Frizz must be a vampire.

Maria: Ms. Frizzle a vampire? That's ridiculous

Natasha Hernandez: Yeah.

Qin: I agree.

Camie: Yeah.

Natasha Hernandez: Ralphie how can she be a vampire? I would know if she was one.

Nico: Same here.

Phoebe: The Frizz can't be a vampire. She's our teacher.

Ralphie: Maybe during the day. But what about at night huh? Didn't she say "The Darker the Night The Safer the Flight."

Dorothy Ann: She was talking about bats. When it's dark they blend in. And their enemies can't see them.

Me: She's right. The night sky makes them one with the shadows.

Ralphie: Vampires like the dark too and Night is when they strike. Which is exactly why she wanted our parents here after dark.

Natasha Hernandez: I know that feeling. When I was turned into a vampire I thought I was only going to come out at night. But after finding out that I can walk in the day and night I found out that I was special.

Ralphie: Wow.

Ms. Frizzle: Your attention please! Before we all visit the classroom I thought for the parents only portion of the evening we might go someplace more uh suitable. More Breathtaking. (Spooky Laughter) Well come along. I won't bite.

Me: Uh oh.

They went on the bus.

Mr. Perlstein: Is this a field trip Ms. Frizzle.

Ms. Frizzle: It certainly is Mr. Perlstein. Arnold adores them.

Mr. Terese: At Phoebe's old school we never had field trips.

Ms. Franklin: What about the children? Are they coming with us.

Ms. Frizzle: Don't you worry about them Mrs. Franklin. They will be taken care of.

They left.

Ralphie: Yikes. We're next.

Tim: Wonder where Ms. Frizzle's taking them.

Me: We better go find out.

Eli: Yeah I sense something.

Me: Lets go.

We were off!

We followed them to a dark and creepy castle that was by the sea. Cloudless lightning struck in the sky and bats flew all over.

We hid in the bushes and saw them at the castle.

Me: Boy this castle gives me the creeps.

Eli: Me too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Wanda: Why would Ms. Frizzle bring our parents to a place full of bats?

Dorothy Ann: And mosquitoes?

Ralphie: Because she's a vampire that's why.

Maria: If she WAS a vampire, we would've sensed it

Me: Yeah.

Camie: But we don't know for sure.

Me: Yeah. You know this rescue should have been a Halloween rescue.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Lets go see then.

We went over to the door And I put my ear to the door.

Nico: Can you hear anything?

Me: Barely can get a sound. Lets head for a window.

We went to one.

Me: I see them.

Ralphie: And she's making our parents drink blood.

She held up a glass full of a red liquid.

Ms. Frizzle: To the creatures of the night. Long may we fly together.

They drank it.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

All of us: Ew.

Natasha Hernandez: Wait that's not blood I'm smelling. It's tomato juice.

Brittney: She's right. Blood smells different.

May: Ralphie, I think You're being paranoid.

Me: Yeah.

Ralphie: Oh yeah? The only way to stop a teacher vampire is to drive a textbook through her heart.

Me: Ralphie that's not how you kill a vampire.

Eli: Yeah take it from us. We know how to do it.

We went to another window and saw a bunch of bats that are nursing their young.

Phoebe: Oh aren't those bat babies cute?

Brittney: They aure are. Bat babies are called pups.

Nico: Yeah.

Keesha: Wow.

Ralphie: Lets get going.

We went to the bus. Most of us were outside.

Wanda: Ralphie what are you trying to do?

Ralphie: Get us outta here before she turns us all into vampires!

He saw a pink bat button.

Ralphie: Wonder what this does.

He pressed it and the bus turned into a bat!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Cool!

Keesha: Nice one Ralphie. You turned the bus into a bat.

Arnold: And this is turning into a field trip!

Me: Boy this is gonna be interesting.

Nico: It sure is.

We followed the bus and then we heard the bus make some kind of weird noise.

Nico: What is that noise?

Ralphie: Where are we going?

Phoebe: I don't know it's too dark to tell.

Ralphie: Is it just me or does everything look really weird?

Me: This is cool to see.

Nico: The bus is flying as a bat and it's not crashing into stuff.

Keesha: Yeah the bat bus knows how to get around in the dark like them.

Ralphie: But how?

Me: That's what I want to know.

Nico: Yeah.

Keesha: I think it has something to do with that pinging sound.

Wanda: I can tell you this. Everything the bus opens its mouth I hear a ping.

Tim: Yeah and then its ears wiggle.

Me: Wow.

Tim: I think it's listening to the echo of each ping.

We saw the bus fly through the window of the castle unharmed.

Keesha: Wow! That's it! When the sounds echo back, the Bat Bus knows something is there and doesn't bump into it.

Dorothy Ann: That must be what the bats are doing.

Phoebe: When they make that funny sound.

Dorothy Ann: They are using echoes to locate things.

Phoebe: Echoes to locate. Echolocation.

Me: Like how radar and sonar on a submarine works.

Phoebe: That's right. Bats don't need to see with their eyes. They can see with their ears.

Wanda: Weird but cool. Bats use sound to get around.

Me: Yeah.

I had my eyes turn purple and I saw the echoes the bus was making and going around.

Me: Boy that is cool. Whales and Dolphins have the same thing and that's how they find their food in the water.

Nico: Yeah.

Brittney: That is amazing.

Ralphie: Well we have to get back to the castle!

Brittney: That's why we goths love bats.

Keesha: And if you were a night animal you would want to be one.

Ralphie: I would not! Or would I? A bat could fly back to the castle in the dark, find a way inside and save his parents from Count Frizzula!

He was pushing buttons

Phoebe: Ralphie what are you doing?

Ralphie: Winging this thing back to the castle!

He pushed a button and and the bus spewed out the class who were turned into bats!

WE WERE AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! You all were turned into bats!

Rainbow Dash: That is so awesome!

Fluttershy: (Gasp) Oh you guys are so adorable.

Nico: That is so cool!

Phoebe: (Laughs) Yep Ralphie you sure know how to wing it.

Ralphie: This wasn't what I have in mind.

Brittney: Oh wow you guys are so amazing as bats.

Lucy Loud: You all look so adorable.

Lola: Even the goths love you guys this way.

Dorothy Ann: Yeah they sure do.

?: Wow! You guys look so awesome as bats.

Me: (Gasp) That voice.

We saw a girl with black hair, Red eyes, black clothes, bat wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Bat Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a dark sword.

Me: Bianca Bat!

Nico: It's not time to face the anothers already is it?

Bianca Bat: No I'm one of the Embodiments that got away.

Me: Bianca is the Embodiment of the Bat Dopant and is a master of the darkness and bats.

Bianca Bat: Yep. I'm also a vampire that can walk in the sun. I am also a powerful master of blood.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Awesome to have you with us.

Bianca Bat: I am glad to help.

Me: Wait! I hear something.

Ms. Frizzle: (From the castle) Attention parents of my dear beloved children!

Keesha: It's the Frizz!

Me: She's up to something!

Ms. Frizzle: At last the moment I've been waiting for has come!

Ralphie: That's exactly what the vampire in my comic book said!

Nico: Lets go!

Ralphie: To the castle!

We were off!

Ralphie: When we get there, you'll see that I'm right!

Nico: We know you're right.

Lincoln: This is really awesome seeing the bats, and this emergency is directly based on our trip: we just got word that the version of Ms. Frizzle as a vampire has been seen here, and she's separate from the Ms. Frizzle we know.

We gasped.

Simone Honou: Whoa! So, it looks like we're facing off against Ms. Frizzle as a vampire.

Ralphie: Just like how I thought!

Lincoln: And we're sending her to The M.O.E. after Lucille transforms.

Nico: Whoa, so Lucy's ancestor is going to transform, cool!

Me: Nice.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) Aye, this should be interesting.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we got a vampire version of Ms. Frizzle to fight against, eh? This should be interesting.

Caleb Maxwell: I've had more than my fair share of encountering vampires.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett put their arms over Caleb Maxwell's shoulders with smirks on their faces.

Travis Tackett: Aw, still sore about the day we first met?

Eli: You guys did try to turn him and Hunter into midnight hors d'oeuvres.

Cage Blunt: Oh, but that smoothed over the day you came back and we still got that memory to share with the rest of you guys of how he softened up towards us.

Lincoln: This should be good. I'm wanting to see how Caleb's apprehension towards you two smoothed over after he came back from the dead.

Nico: Same here.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Vampire Ms. Frizzle) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Vampire Ms. Frizzle, she's 20 yards away, and she's flying in the air.

Nico: Just as we expected. Let's get her.

Lincoln: A battle between Goth of Darkness and Vampire, this should be good.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as flames from Hell burst from the ground, and we see the sigil of Asmodeus, Demon of Lust, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Asmodeus?! That means, we're running into the second of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on Vampire Ms. Frizzle.

Me: She's in this castle

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Vampire Ms. Frizzle.

We got to the bell tower.

Ms. Frizzle: (From down the stairs) Prepare yourselves. For your time has come.

Parents: (Spooky Scream)

Phoebe: Something terrible is happening.

Ms. Frizzle: And Who would like to be my first victim?

Ralphie: I TOLD YOU She was a vampire!

Mrs. Franklin: Take me Ms. Frizzle. Take me.

Keisha: (GASPS!) GRANDMA!

Lincoln: Now, to show her the true powers of darkness.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long shoulder-length wild white hair, large white wolf ears on top of his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit tail, and massive white angel wings and medium sized and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned midnight black except for the multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of his hair and front strands of hair in front of his face, the rainbow markings on his large wolf ears, the rainbow tips and markings on the wolf tails and rabbit tail, his large white pants turn midnight black, the fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs and the fifteen smaller planets turned midnight, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned midnight black as a massive wave of darkness and creatures of the night appeared behind has transformed into SHADOW LINCOLN, THE ELEMENTAL HERO OF DARKNESS!

Me: I knew he was going to turn into Shadow Lincoln. Now, he's really going to show her the true powers of darkness!

Me: Lets go!

We went down the stairs

We entered the room.

Nico: Okay, Ms. Frizzle! What's REALLY going on here? Because Ralphie thinks you're a vampire!

WE THEN GOT A SHOCK AS WE SAW THE VAMPIRE MS. FRIZZLE WITH THE PARENTS! They were asleep. But they weren't bitten thankfully!

She looked like Ms. Frizzle with BAT WINGS! AND SHE HAD FANGS!

Bianca Bat: Oh man!

SHE HISSED AT US FEROCIOUSLY!

Sakura Haruno heard a Pokemon cry

Sakura Haruno: Look!

We saw a Terrakion!

Me: Terrakion!

Terrakion: Let me help you guys too.

Me: Thanks Terrakion.

She formed an energy sword and slashed at Vampire Ms. Frizzle!

Nico: Nice one!

Terrakion charged at her and bashed her down.

Bianca Bat: I would love having this bad teacher as my archenemy.

She jumped and slashed her.

Lincoln: Time to give you a taste of your own medicine. (HISSES) (ECHOING) GRISLY WING!

Lincoln used Myotismon's powers and he fired waves of darkness that form into bat familiars that hit Vampire Ms. Frizzle.

Nico: Ooh, nice one! Let me have some fun. (ECHOING) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

Nico used Myotismon's powers and fired waves of crimson red lightning that hit Vampire Ms. Frizzle.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Vampire Ms. Frizzle: (HISSES IN FRIGHT)

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Vampire Ms. Frizzle: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: WHOA!

Vampire Ms. Frizzle went at Johnny Bravo!

Johnny Bravo: (SCREAMS)

He ducked under her and ran!

Johnny Bravo: (SCREAMING LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Vampire Ms. Frizzle was chasing him as he was screaming like a little girl!

Nico then jumped her and pinned her down!

Nico: Where's the real Ms. Frizzle?!

Simone Honou: YEAH! What have you done with her!

SHE HISSED!

Me: Not talking huh? Ino?

Ino: Right!

She probed her mind.

Ino: She's in there!

I went to a closet and opened the door and in it was Ms. Frizzle tied up and gagged and we freed her.

Me: Ms. Frizzle!

I cut the rope and ungagged her.

Me: Are you okay?

Ms. Frizzle: I am now thanks to you. That vampire took over my life for this.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's our turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his twin pistols and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to show you the true horrors of the darkness.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll make it painless.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hopefully, you won't have any anger towards us.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett went at Vampire Ms. Frizzle, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Vampire Ms. Frizzle, but she in the skies evaded it, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and she got sent crashing down, but she got back up.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) She dodged your bullets and took the barrage of darkness and dark energy. Now, it's my turn, lads.

Suddenly, Lucille's eyes turned blood red and she was surrounded by a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Vampire Ms. Frizzle, she left rainbow, black, and blood red energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nico: Well, Ralphie you were half right.

Ralphie: I was.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I was quite surprised to run into you, a vampire version of Ms. Frizzle, the vampire cats and Caleb have already had their fun, and now, it's my turn.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUCILLE LOUD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT, AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, VAMPIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL! IT CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, VAMPIRE DRAGON, PHOENIX, AND ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUCILLE LOUD GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lucille was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, vampires, demons, phoenixes, angels, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Vampire Ms. Frizzle: the red eyes of judgement.

Everyone: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lucille's greatsword, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of rainbow, black, and blood red energy with stars, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, blood, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, vampires, demons, phoenixes, angels, and a vampiric dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Vampire Ms. Frizzle: the red eyes of judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE

WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCILLE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUCILLE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Lucille Loud grew to 8'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her waist, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blood red eyes and a rainbow, black, and blood red energy aura with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanji in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black blood drop links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats on them for shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucille Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the large midnight black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings. Lucille Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix which merged with her Bat Spirit Animal ring with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Lucille's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of rainbow, black, and blood red energy, stars, rainbow and dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucille Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Lugus True Immortal Celtic Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Lugus True Immortal Celtic Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Celtic God, Lugus, the symbols of The Goths of Darkness, The Loud House, The Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm symbol, and the symbol of Nizogamourne etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Lucille has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and blood drops in between the kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Lucille Loud, Dark Seventeenth Century Dark Magic User of Loch Loud of Scotland, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Umbrakinesis, and All Forms of Dark Magic, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Second Youngest of The Seventeenth Century Loud Family of Loch Loud, Loving Younger Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Duchess Rita and Duke Lynn Sr., Ancestor of Lucy Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Umbrakinesis, Despiser and Destroyer of Morag and Aggie McLaughlin, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Talented Dark Poet of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampires, Demons, The Creatures of The Night,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルシール・ラウド、スコットランドのラウド湖の暗い十七世紀の闇の魔術の使い手、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、アンブラキネシス、およびあらゆる形態の闇の魔術、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、 十七世紀のラウド湖のラウド家で2番目に末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタ公爵夫人とリン公爵シニアの愛すべき末娘、ルーシー・ラウドの祖先、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者およびスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、闇、闇の魔術、アンブラキネシス、モラグとアギー・マクラフリンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ゴートのメンバー闇の者、ラウドハウスの才能豊かな闇の詩人、ルーガスの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、そして星、闇、血、吸血鬼、デーモン、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lucille Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS MASTER ETERNAL DARKNESS ALMIGHTY LUGUS TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS MASTER ETERNAL DARKNESS ALMIGHTY LUGUS TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS MASTER ETERNAL DARKNESS ALMIGHTY LUGUS TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC GOTHIC BLOOD FEAR VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lucille Loud's Super Angel-Vampire-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but the vampire Ms. Frizzle stood ready.

Lucy: Gasp, my ancestor's transformed.

Lucille: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Darkness Master Eternal Darkness Almighty Lugus True Immortal Celtic Gothic Blood Fear Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Darkness Master Eternal Darkness Almighty Lugus True Immortal Celtic Gothic Blood Fear Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Love) (Scottish Accent) That's right, I have. Now, we can fight Vampire Ms. Frizzle and send her to Vypra.

?: That's right, we'll show her the true powers of darkness.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, orange demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cammie Carnal, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 2nd Circle - Lust. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Vampire Ms. Frizzle.

Me and Nico: This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised when I found out you were the villain that we were going to face.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we've dealt with vampires like you before.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's time we take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Taking down vampires is something I've had experience with.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You dealt with us before, Caleb, and we were drunk with demon blood.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll be sure to clear that up tomorrow with the others. Right now, let's do this.

Lincoln, Lucille, Nico, and I went after Vampire Ms. Frizzle, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vampire Ms. Frizzle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Lucille, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) 我召唤夜影之黑暗，召唤永夜之影，将这个可怕的敌人打倒在无尽虚空的幽冥界！让冥界的灵魂化为黑暗之丝，将受诅咒的人永远带入冥界的黑暗！让我的歌声带出黑夜的阴影，向这个邪恶的怪物发起复仇! (I call upon the darkness of the shadows of the night and bring forth the shadows of the eternal night to bring down this terrible foe to the endless void of The Netherworld! Let the souls of the underworld take the form of the wisps of darkness that bring the damned to the darkness of the netherworld forever! Let my song bring forth the shadows of the night and unleash your revenge on this evil abomination!)

Lincoln sang the song of darkness and darkness wisps appeared and they went at Vampire Ms. Frizzle and banished her to The Masters of Evil's HQ, and our jaws dropped as Eli closed our jaws.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Lucille's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized midnight black angel wings and small sized midnight black angel wings underneath her massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Qin: Oh man, no way!

Nicole: Lincoln said that he gained the same powers as Maria Ying Xiao along with becoming a powerful master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, and he wound up getting tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm.

Lincoln: Yep, that's right, I did say I also have the powers of The Elemental Maiden and I can also sing the same songs as Qin.

Nico: That's really really awesome! So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Cammie Carnal had her hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Cammie Carnal, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 2nd Circle - Lust, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the master of the Storms of Lust and brings the pain of blowing around those guilty of Lust in eternal relentless winds and lightning. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and the Storms of Lust, eternal relentless winds, and lightning, and she hates all of Lincoln's perverted enemies with a vengeance and all those that hurt him.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: I remember her all too well, she viciously pulverized tons of Lincoln's perverted enemies who are perverted girls who want to rape and harm him, and Cammie sent them straight to The 2nd Circle, but instead of being battered by the Storms of Lust, they were raped by male demons.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: MY GOD!

Lincoln: I saw what she did that time, and boy, I was horrified. And it's so good to see you again, Cammie.

Cammie Carnal: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Cammie Carnal and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Cammie Carnal with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Cammie Carnal saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

We got the parents down and they had a NASTY HEADACHE!

Me: Are you all okay?

Mr. Perlstein: What happened?

Me: Well really ugly story Mr. Perlstein.

Qin: Yeah.

We told them everything.

Mr. Ramón: Looks like she got The Bats Wings! (LAUGHS)

Parents: Mr. Ramón!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey that was good.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Carlos got his jokes from his dad.

Me: No doubt.

Nico: Okay, Ralphie. You were right about there being a vampire. But OUR Ms. Frizzle wasn't a vampire!

Ralphie: I know and I was paranoid. But I was half right.

Me: Yeah you were half right. Like I've said, we met vampires before and battled them.

Bianca Bat: You're right on that one.

Nico: Nice job, Terrakion!

Terrakion: Thanks Nico!

Me: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Terrakion: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Horsea: Now, Ralphie. What have we learned today?

Ralphie: I'm sorry! I was wrong about the Frizz. She's really a good teacher (Transylvanian Accent) Gets wrapped up in her work! (Evil Laugh)

Me: That was good and yes she does.

Ralphie: And I was wrong about the bats too. They are nocturnal animals that use Echolocation to fly at night.

Keesha: And why do they come out at night?

Ralphie: To feed.

Me: And what do they usually eat?

Ralphie: Insects. Not human blood.

Me: Yep. Vampire Bats in South and Central America feed on blood. Not Brown bats here in the USA.

Manaphy: But on the bright side, you DID lead us to a new mascot and a new MOE recruit

Ralphie: Yep.

Bianca Bat: And also to me.

Nico: Yeah that's true.

Brittney: And we learned a lot about bats too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Johnny Test: And we found out why dad's meatloaf tastes like bat guano. Because it IS made of bat guano.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yuck! But also it's good fertilizer as well as a good cosmetics foundation.

Sakura Knudson: He's right. Daphne said so.

Nico: Wait. What does your Dad's meatloaf have anything to do with this?

Johnny Test: I was just kidding about that Nico.

Nico: Oh. Sorry.

Horsea: The bat news is that you guys are still bats.

Phoebe: Fangs for reminding us Horsea!

Class: PHOEBE!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Carlos: (pouts) I was gonna do that one!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: Lets get you all back to normal.

Xenia: Good idea.

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Camie: There.

Dr. Tennelli: Ralphie, please explain what's going on?

Poromon: We were just hanging around.

Poliwag: And Bats all!

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS)

Carlos: (LAUGHS)

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one.

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: But how about you folks head on home?

Me: Yeah it's (Looks at watch) Whoa! 8:45 PM. We got to finish the Anothers and head in ourselves.

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: I agree.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid).

Qin: Wow!

Me: So Izzy Moonbow's team with Kirby, Elfilin, Tiff, Tuff, Ribbon, Three Mage Sisters, Susie, Adeleine and Nago & ChuChu & Pitch & Rick & Kine & Coo are up.

Xenia: Nice. Actually Izzy Moonbow, Elfilin, Tiff, Tuff, Ribbon, and Nago & ChuChu & Pitch & Rick & Kine & Coo.

Me: Oh.

The parents went back home.

Eli: Wait. I sense there's an Another Laney as well!

WE GASPED!

Laney: WHAT!? Another me!?

Nico: That is too bizarre!

Me: Yeah!

Lola: I did not expect this! Another versions of us!

Eli: The Another Laney will appear alongside Another Bad End Pretty Cure!

Qin: Whoa this is gonna be crazy.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: (DROOLS) CHOCOLATE! That smell is delicious!

Nicole: Oh boy.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid)!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be big!

Another Bomb Guardian: (In a girls voice) Oh yeah!

They reverted back and they were 5 girls. They were the gene-slammers of Burgamon, ZeedMillenniummon, MoonMillenniummon, Millenniummon, Tyranno-S'more-us Mess!

Nico: (GASP) Brenda Burga, Zhalia Zeed Millennium, Monica Moon Millennium and Mandy Millennium.

Me: And Tahlia Tyrannosmore!

Eli: Wow! The gene-slammers of Burgamon, ZeedMillenniummon, MoonMillenniummon, Millenniummon, Tyranno-S'more-us Mess.

Nico: Yep!

Tahlia Tyrannosmore: Have some chocolate Nico.

She fired chocolate into his mouth and it was delicious!

Nico: YUMMY!

Nicole: (LAUGHS)

Me: Tahlia is known as the Queen of S'mores and she can make THOUSANDS of kinds of s'mores.

Nico: Wow! Perfect for awesome camping expeditions.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Can you girls tell us more about yourselves?

Brenda Burga: Sure. I went to Nico's cooking classes and I specialize in barbecues and make burgers. Many kinds actually.

Xenia: Cool!

Zhalia Zeed Millennium: Me and my sisters here are known as the Millennium Sisters. We are the creators of the Millennium Items and the Millennium Spellbook and also made them for the Pharaohs of Egypt back over 5,000 years ago.

Me: WHOA!

Pharaoh Atem: And it's good to see you girls again after all these years.

Monica Moon Millennium: It has been a long time your majesty.

Mandy Millennium: It sure has.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his jaw wide and his skeleton fell out!

Xenia: That is shocking!

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Bad End Cure girls and Laney friendly or hostile?

Mandy Millennium: Friendly.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then Nico got an amazing surprise as he saw an AMAZING 4 STACKED COOKIES AND CREAM CAKE IN FRONT OF HIM!

Me: Where did that cake come from?

Qin: Oh wow.

Nico: Who fucking cares?! (eats cake)

Me: (LAUGHS) Nico loves his cake.

Laney: Look!

We saw ANOTHER LANEY AND SHE LOOKED LIKE A SKELETON VERSION OF HER!

Laney: I'm a skeleton!?

Qin: That is freaky!

And the Another Bad End Pretty Cure girls came!

Me: There's our anothers.

Another Bad End Pretty Peace: Like the cake we did?

Nico: (GULPS) Wait that voice.

They both reverted back and the Another Bad End Pretty Cure was the gene-slammer of Crab Cakes! And the Another Laney was the gene-slammer of Flame Princess!

Nico: Cara Crabcakes!

Laney: (GASP) Phoebe Pyro! Wow!

Phoebe Pyro: Its been a while Laney.

Nico: You know her?

Laney: I sure do. Phoebe is not only the gene-slammer of Flame Princess but she is also a Firebender.

Flame Princess: A gene-slammer of me!? Wow!

Laney: Yep. And she like Lincoln is one of my guardian angels. She defended me from many of Lincoln's enemies and burned them bad.

Me: Wow! And Cara can you tell us more about yourself?

Cara Crabcakes: I sure can. I am one of Nico's cooking class buddies and I make cakes. Nico's favorite mostly.

Me: Boy no kidding!

LOUD BURP!

Nico had eaten the whole thing.

Me: Boy Nico licked that whole plate clean!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: Yep.

Cara Crabcakes: Just like old times. Also I'm a master of the elements like Bad End Pretty Girls there.

Me: Cool!

Xenia: Nice.

Laney: Wow! Also Phoebe is my embodiment.

Me: Wow! So the Another Core 310 are also our embodiments.

Phoebe Pyro: That's right.

Me: Wow.

Kaito: (gets out Drive gear) Did Swartz promise you two anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ghost gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Drive Sword and Zocks got a Ghost sword.

Cara Crabcakes: No he didn't. I made him my worst ever kind of cake and made him sick to his stomach. It was Eel Chum Surprise cake.

Me: YUCK! That would taste like puke!

Qin: Oh yuck!

Cara Crabcakes: Yep.

Phoebe Pyro: Also I wasn't promised anything because I used a flash of light and ran out with Cara.

Me: Clever.

Xenia: Nice.

Sougo (gets out Drive Ridewatch): Considering what today is, it's fitting you showed up.

Rider Time! (Type Speed transformation music) Drive! Drive!

Geiz (gets out Specter Ridewatch): Today is also the first big mission of the year.

Armor Time! (Low-pitched electronic music) Kaigan! Specter!

Sougo got DriveArmor while Geiz got SpecterArmor

Cara Crabcakes: That is awesome!

Phoebe Pyro: I'm looking forward to that.

Nico: Awesome!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so

We got the battle with them underway

Nico: (Gets out Bad End Pretty Cure's ridewatches) Time for Elemental Power

May: (Gets out Grey Wolf's ridewatch) Time for some lightning!

Maria: (Gets out Ripper's ridewatch) Lets rip!

Elfilin: (Get sout Bomb Guardian's Ridewatch) This bomb is gonna blow!

They used the powers of Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher), Ripper and Grapple Guardian (Metroid) and blasted the Another!

Then Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia came!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Roller Ghoster!

Roller Ghoster: Thanks Nico!

Zipp Storm: Awesome! So my team is next!

Qin: Sweet!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter Zipp! You are going to do great!

Aligned Steeljaw: Been a while, hasn't it, Nico?

Nico: You behaving yourself, Steeljaw?

Aligned Steeljaw: Actually, yes. In a way, I got what I wanted. Earth is a home for Decepticons at last. Even if it's also a home for Autobots

Nico: Good. Just keep being good.

?: I agree.

Vegiemon came!

Me: Vegiemon!

Qin: Oh boy.

Vegiemon: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Nico: Vicky Vegie!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green angel wings and had Vegiemon on her forehead and skirt and had a Carrot Magisword in her hand.

Vicky Vegie: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) COMPOST BOMBER!

She fired Compost poop blasts and they hit the Anothers and released many farts!

LOUD FARTS!

I caught the ridewatches and they were covered in raw manure!

Me: YUCK!

Maria washed them off and I purified them.

Nico: Can I have more cake?

Cara Crabcakes: Like you had to ask.

She gave him cookies and cream and German Chocolate and man was he eating them.

Camie: Nico loves his cake.

Me: Yep.

Elfilin: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Vicky Vegie: It's when me and Nico were on my family's farm and we saw a bunch of rustlers and splated them with chum and manure and they got arrested. The men that arrested them were wearing HAZMAT Suits when they were brought in.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! That must've smelled just as bad as what me and Naruto subjected those Gai and Lee impostors to.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah in 150,000 years we did crazy chores and humiliated two impostors after the Leaf's secrets. We did all kinds of crazy stuff.

Nico: Nice.

Nico and Vicky hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vicky Vegie: Same here. You got food on your face.

Nico: Sorry.

We later went back home.

The next morning, Laney woke up to see Scovillain looking right at her

Laney: Huh?

Scovillain: Morning Laney.

Laney: Oh morning Scovillain.

Scovillain: We have something for you.

Nico came in and Pinkie Pie blasted off her confetti cannons.

Pinkie Pie: TODAY IS YOUR BIG DAY LANEY!

Nico: We made you these too.

She got Chocolate Vanilla Strawberry Pancakes with sprinkles on them.

Laney: Oh wow! What awesome pancakes.

Nico: J.D. made them special for you today.

Laney: Thanks guys.

Laney got to eating.

Laney: (Eating) Delicious!

Nico: Glad you like them Laney.

Laney: I LOVE THEM!

Me: (From the kitchen) Glad to hear that Laney!

Then, after Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Elfilin, Tiff, Tuff, Ribbon, and Nago & ChuChu & Pitch & Rick & Kine & Coo are heading to Fossil Falls, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going into battle against Blood-Queen Lana'thel from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that Vampire Queen and servant of the Lich King.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Fossil Falls, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going into battle against Blood-Queen Lana'thel from World of Warcraft and we're going to destroy that Vampire Queen and servant of the Lich King.

Lola: Oh man, I knew we'd be facing Lana'thel. Looks like she's still pretty mad that we got rid of The Lich King two years ago.

Me: She's heading for The Black Abyss for what she's done, after Lincoln drains of her blood and sucks out her powers.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

Izzy Moonbow: That vampire's not getting away with this, she's getting drained by Linky.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a dragon made of orange flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The dragon made of orange flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with orange streaks and orange headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless orange crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, blue stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, orange fire, orange flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Buffalo, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laura Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Dragon.

Laura Chengsehuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from that vampiric bitch before she could drain them of blood.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR INTERRUPTING MY DINNER!

We then saw our target: Blood-Queen Lana'thel, and they're out for destruction.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death

Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've got a lot to answer for, you undead vampire bitch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Did you really think your crimes wouldn't reach our ears?

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, now pay for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at Blood-Queen Lana'thel, and she got burned badly.

Sylvester: Your blood-drinking mayhem ends here!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is where you die once and for all, servant of The Lich King. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic

Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog

Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Izzy Moonbow's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Blood-Queen Lana'thel, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Suddenly, Lincoln stabbed his massive greatsword into Queen Lana'thel's stomach, and he began sucking out all of her vampire abilities and blood magic along with her blood, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he removed his greatsword from her stomach, Queen Lana'thel was left as a desiccated withered corpse and he sent her soul to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, now begone from this world forever, Blood Queen. (To Laura Chengsehuo) And it's so good to see you again, Laura.

Laura Chengsehuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Helena Dianlanhuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Laura Chengsehuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Laura Chengsehuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Laura Chengsehuo and hugged her, and Helena Dianlanhuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Laura Chengsehuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Laura Chengsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of orange fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Dragon, along with having angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Orderly Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she always keeps order among the group even when Lincoln's mean sisters and the rest of his enemies show up to cause trouble. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of orange fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built, and she knew of Lincoln's spirit animal being the buffalo. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Lola with a blazing passion, because of what that blackmailing rampaging pageant diva and she-demon has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Lincoln showed Lola with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, bloody broken nose, and with an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and it was horrific!

Nico: Jeez. That was just nasty.

Me: I know, and I thought the thrashings Lola had gotten were bad before, the one Laura gave her topped all of them, and now that you're here, Laura.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Laura Chengsehuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Laura Chengsehuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln. Oh, and the five girls I rescued are extremely voluptuous, so...!

Me: Right. Let's go, gang.

We left for home except for Lincoln's harem and Nicole. Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Chengsehuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Laura Chengsehuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Laura Chengsehuo.

Laura Chengsehuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Laura Chengsehuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Laura Chengsehuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them and he wound up getting a nosebleed. The five girls are Miho, Eli, Rei, Mana, and Aya from Saint Slut Academy Dating Diary 2021.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Miho, Eli, Rei, Mana, and Aya from Saint Slut Academy Dating Diary 2021.

Nicole: That's why Laura told Dad and the others to go home. That was a quick save.

Lincoln: But, not me, I knew this was coming. Are you girls okay?

Miho: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Miho and the four other girls saw who it was that saved them from Blood-Queen Lana'thel, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest

harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large golden buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Miho: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Miho: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Miho, Eli, Rei, Mana, and Aya with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Blood-Queen Lana'thel from World of Warcraft.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating her down and Lincoln stabbing her in the stomach with his massive greatsword and sucking out her life force, blood magic, and vampire abilities and sending her to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Laura Chengsehuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, that's the whole story, wow. And now, I know why J.D. and the rest came back home early, you rescued those five voluptuous babes from that vampire bitch.

Nicole: At the risk of Lincoln getting a nosebleed upon seeing them.

Lincoln: I took the risk, remember the rescue at that forsaken 19th century mansion in Ohio?

Nico: Oh, I remember.

Me: So, next time, whenever there are mega voluptuous girls, we'll head back home, that way we won't have problems with Nicole.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Blood-Queen Lana'thel and Lincoln sucked out her blood magic, vampire abilities, and life force and sent her soul to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Laura Chengsehuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Laura Chengsehuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Laura, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Laura Chengsehuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much

bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Laura Chengsehuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Cage Blunt: Alright, it's time to show you guys the video of Caleb's apprehension towards me and Travis smoothing over after he came back from the dead.

Cage Blunt put a video which played on the big screen, and it showed what happened a week later after Caleb's return from the dead, and it was with a confrontation between the Nightshift and Drake and his thugs.

Past Drake Maxwell: You fucking pieces of shit! If you hadn't gotten in our way, we'd have taken out The Big Claw Gang, and The Syndicate could finally rule New York!

Past Cage Blunt: Only one problem, you hadn't taken into account that by murdering your own older brother, you were cast out of your role as leader of the Mafia gangs your Dad put you in charge of.

Past Travis Tackett: That's right. You went too far, but in truth, it's clear you deserved it, you wound up getting karma for your actions.

Past Drake Maxwell: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY!?

?: I think you already know it's the truth, Drake.

Suddenly, the thugs went pale when they saw the figure, it was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Drake Maxwell: Wh-what the Hell?! Who the fuck are you?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Surprised you saw a ghost? You were always so jumpy..., brother.

Past Drake Maxwell: C-Caleb?! Impossible! (GETS OUT GUN) DIE!

Drake fired his machine gun, but before Caleb could attack, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett remembering how Caleb pushed them out of the way did the same and pushed Caleb away and they got shot multiple times, but they were still standing.

Past Cage Blunt: Okay, now, you've done it.

The two vampires were about to attack, but Drake and his thugs pissed their pants and ran like babies.

Past Travis Tackett: That coward. Oh great, now we're gonna need to dig out the bullets they shot us with and get a shower.

Past Cage Blunt: Yeah, that hurt like Hell.

As Cage and Travis were digging out bullets, Caleb Maxwell was still sitting on the floor, still reeling from what happened: Cage and Travis pushed him out of the way eight years ago when Drake and his thugs showed up at the Hollowshade Bar, and now, the favor was suddenly returned.

Past Caleb Maxwell: T-they've changed. What did the council do to make them change that much?

Caleb Maxwell got up from the floor.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Y-you two saved me before I got shot.

Past Cage Blunt: It was pretty obvious though, wasn't it, Caleb?

Past Jack Howard: Wait, Caleb Maxwell? But, you died eight years ago.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I did, but now, years later, here I am back to life.

Caleb Maxwell got out two bottles filled with blood: his own blood and gave them to Cage and Travis who drank them and the wounds sealed back up.

Past Travis Tackett: Okay, that's better. (Groans)

Past Cage Blunt: You said it. (Groans) Oh man, what was in that blood bottle we drank, it feels like my body's burning up!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett groaned in pain, and then, they suddenly gained tons of massive muscle mass and had a massive increase in height as they were now 9'3" in height and the sudden muscle mass and height increase strained their beyond tight shirts, and their pants and boots look really strained.

Past Cage Blunt: Oh man, whatever was in that blood really gave us quite a knock to the head.

Past Jack Howard: Cage, don't look now, but now, you're seriously ripped, and so is Travis.

The two vampires saw it for themselves, and they were stunned.

Past Roxy Drake: Man, if the Chief sees Cage now, he's in for the shock of a lifetime.

Past Travis Tackett: We seriously got to...!

But, before Travis could speak to Caleb, he'd put his arms around Cage and Travis around their shoulders as the video ended.

Nico: Now, that's really awesome, and you'd gotten your blood taken out and put in bottles to give them, eh?

Caleb Maxwell: I know they were under demon blood when we first met, and I died saving their furry tails from my brother. So, I wanted to let bygones be bygones.

Lincoln: The time you spent being dead must've opened your eyes to wanting to forgive Cage and Travis for that incident, and they repaid that by saving you from your insane brother.

Roxy Drake: That also meant they went from strained foes to true friends, and after that, he moved in with them, and he also knew of Leela having a crush on Travis and Peace having a crush on Cage, but he kept it a secret.

Me: Why couldn't you read his mind to find that out?

Cage Blunt: Because I didn't turn him eight years ago, but his transformation after he came back meant he found ways to counter my powers. (Smirks) Clever bastard.

Lincoln: Still, that was really amazing. Caleb's encounter with the world of the supernatural helped shape him into what he is today, and of course get revenge on his father and brother.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Universe 666 Eclipse Aries: Whoa, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Universe 666 Eclipse Aries: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Shadow Lady, Universe 666 Eclipse Aries, Universe 666 Eclipse Virgo, Universe 666 Eclipse Libra, and Universe 666 Eclipse Ophiuchus showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Universe 666 Eclipse Aries: Nope, not at all. But, Linky did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Ooh, they're in trouble!

* * *

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure!

Nico: Next up is Ruined Kingdom for round one.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: I remember that one. That was a scary place!

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Me and Layla will go with.

Jack Atlas: Me, Carly and Dante Vale too.

Me: And I'll go too.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at RUINED KINGDOM!

* * *

The Ruined Kingdom is the twelfth kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. The greater location of Crumbleden, the Ruined Kingdom is a stormy and mysterious world filled with the ruins of a long-dead kingdom.

During the events of the game, Mario and Cappy crash land the Odyssey in this location after Bowser and the Ruined Dragon attack them. The crash leaves the Odyssey damaged, requiring three Power Moons to restore back to working condition. Mario fights and defeats the Ruined Dragon in this kingdom, enabling him to use the Odyssey again to leave and continue his journey to Bowser's Kingdom.

* * *

We were shocked!

Me: My god!

Nico: Wow! This whole place is dead!

Me: It's like a scene out of an Apocalyptic City movie!

Carly Atlas: This is scary.

Nico: No kidding.

Jack Atlas: Is that a skeleton?

Me: That's a Chincho.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Well he's not much of a threat. But get ready guys. The boss is on that huge tower right there.

We saw the tower.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: This is gonna be brutal.

Me: And I got a good feeling I know what the boss is going to be.

Nico: Yep.

Dante Vale: Lets get a move on.

Laney: Right!

We were off.

Me: Boy this whole place reminds me of where we found the Journal that lead to us finding the Staff of The Necromorphs when the Church of Nekrom attacked.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: That was terrible.

We kept going.

Me: Wow.

We landed on the tower and then heard a roar and then out of the sky came THE LORD OF LIGHTNING!

The Ruined Dragon, also referred to as the Lord of Lightning, is a giant dark purple dragon encountered in the Ruined Kingdom in Super Mario Odyssey. According to Crumbleden's brochure, it is thought that the altar with the shape of his head in said location was built to talk to him or possibly confront him, with it being made to restrain the lightning. It is also implied that he is the one responsible for reducing Crumbleden to ruins. His Japanese name, "Crumbleden Dragon", indicates that the "Ruined" term in his name refers to the place he lives in rather than his physical condition.

When first meeting him, the Ruined Dragon is seen wearing a golden samurai helmet featuring the shape of Bowser's head on it, as well as various horns and a black cloth with golden motifs similar to the ones seen in Bowser's Kingdom, as a way to introduce the upcoming kingdom. After being defeated, the Ruined Dragon no longer wears said helmet.

Unlike other bosses, the dragon does not explode after being defeated and instead rests hanging on the tower of Crumbleden. If Mario gets on the plaza on top of it, he follows Mario with his eyes and closes them if Mario throws Cappy at them, and can even be spoken with, though he will only state that he is tired. After activating the Moon Rock, a Power Moon can also be obtained by throwing Cappy at the tip of his upper right horn.

Much like the T-Rex and Sphynx, the Ruined Dragon was designed as a standard dragon to evoke surprise, with detailed textures and very minimal cartoonish exaggeration.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! What a dragon!

Me: That is an amazing dragon!

Laney: Wow! He would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Lord of Lightning: Time for you to be electrocuted to death!

Jack Atlas: How about you fight MY dragon? I SUMMON RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND!

Carly Atlas: I SUMMON EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU!

Me: I SUMMON NINE-HEADED DRAGON!

We summoned said monsters!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Lord of Lightning: You think I'm scared?

Me: You should be!

Laney: And now it's going to hurt bad!

Dante Vale: MY TURN! MANIFEST! UMBRA THE SHADOW JAGUAR!

Out of a vortex of Darkness came Umbra the Shadow Jaguar!

Lord of Lightning: Come get some.

He fired a blast of lightning from his mouth and we dodged it. I fired waves of energy and blasted him on his head.

Nicole: You have the right idea dad! You have to get those swords out of his head. It wiill free him from Bowser's control.

Nico: You heard the lady!

Nico fired blasted some of the swords out of his head.

Nico: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) SHADOW METEOR!

A massive blast of dark energy hit the dragon and blasted him.

Me: WHOA!

Out came Loweemon and a girl with red hair, orange eyes, red, and yellow clothes and had fire angel wings and phoenix tail feathers and had a tiara with Blaze Heatnix on it.

Hellia Heatnix: Hellia Heatnix, Embodiment of Blaze Heatnix.

Dante Vale: Been a while Hellia.

Jack Atlas: It sure has.

Carly Atlas: Wow you are looking great!

Hellia Heatnix: Dante, Jack and Carly. Been a long time.

Loweemon: (In a girls voice) This will bring the darkness.

Nico: Lanaia Lowee!? Whoa!

Loweemon: Been a while nico.

Me: Awesome! Lets get him!

Nico: (gets out Malachite and Bad End Pretty Cure's Ridewatches) Time for an elemental split personality!

He activated them and fired waves of water and elements and blasted the swords.

I fired energy blasts.

Laney fired waves of leaves and Layla fired flower blasts.

Hellia fired fire blasts.

Lanaia reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, cat ears, black angel wings and had Loweemon on her forehead and skirt and had a tattoo of a Sphinx Head on her belly and had the Dark Spirit Kanji on her arm and had a cat tail and she had Loweemon's spear.

Lanaia Lowee: This will be awesome. And Lord of Lightning here is a riddle! What goes on four feet in the morning, two feet in midday, and three feet in the evening?

Lord of Lightning: Uhh. I don't know! Gorillas?

Lanaia Lowee: Close. It's man!

She fired waves of energy and blasts and blasted the swords.

We fired energy waves and blasted the rest and the Lord of Lightning was down and exhausted. We got 30 moons!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

We high five.

Nico: How did you meet Jack and Dante?

Hellia Heatnix: I met Jack when he was dueling Carly on a Duel Track in the shape of the Nazca Line of the Hummingbird. When she was taken over by the evil of Aslla Piscu I flew in and chanted an incantation and made Aslla Piscu one with her.

Carly Atlas: It's true. She saved me from evil.

Nico: Wow!

Jack Atlas: That was awesome.

Me: I'll say.

Hellia Heatnix: And I met Dante when you and he were battling DeFoe, J.D.

Me: Wait I thought you looked familiar. I remember seeing you there when I killed some of DeFou's teammates.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yeah that was cool.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And Lanaia are you half sphinx too?

Lanaia Lowee: That's right. I am half sphinx. I have the ears and tail and their powers of riddles.

Me: The riddles of the sphinx are always very enigmatic.

Lanaia Lowee: Yep.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Lanaia Lowee: I sure do. My favorite is when me and Nico were over in Egypt and found a spell book under the Sphinx.

Me: Wow!

Nicole: Wait that's the Legendary Spellbook of the Hor-em-akhet! That was an artifact I was trying to find for years!

Me: Wow!

Lanaia Lowee: Yep. That was fun.

Nico: That it was.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lanaia Lowee: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Hellia Heatnix: We would be honored.

We left and everyone cheered.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Laney's main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We saw the mascots doing something.

Babs Seed: what are you guys doing?

Poromon: We're going for a ride on our own rocket.

Me: We better check this out.

Poliwag: Since you guys won't let us go on Sandy's Rocket

Poromon: We build our own.

We went to the garage and we saw that they built an AMAZING ROCKET!

Qin: Wow!

Me: Wow! Nice rocket!

Laney: That is amazing!

Sumire Denellda: I hope they don't get themselves killed

Me: Lets watch this.

Poromon: Commence launch.

The countdown continued.

Me: 3... 2... 1... 0!

Nico: We have booster ignition!

The Rocket Blasted off!

Nico: WE HAVE LIFTOFF!

The masccots were off into space!

Me: WOW!

Horsea: Look at the stars!

Poromon: So cool!

Manaphy: Wow!

Me: T-minus 10 seconds!

They landed on the moon.

Poromon: Are there aliens here?

Poliwag: J.D. said no.

Horsea: Lets start exploring anyway.

They got out and went onto the moon.

They had net guns ready for harvesting moonrocks.

Poromon heard something.

Poromon: What was that?

Poliwag: What?

They saw rocks. But then ONE MOVED!

Poromon: One moved!

Manaphy: I saw it!

It was a MOONSPIDER!

He fired a net and grabbed it!

Poromon: Moonspiders!

Manaphy: GEEZ!

Horsea: Lets get it back to the estate along with some rocks for analysis.

Poliwag: Good idea!

They went and did so.

They loaded the rocks and spider in and went back home.

Dirtbag: They're taking an awful long time.

Me: Wait look!

We saw the rocket come back.

Nico: There they are.

They landed and came out.

Grapple: How was it?

Poromon: It was amazing! We got a bunch of moonrocks.

They showed us.

Me: Wow!

But then we saw one of the moonspiders!

WE GASPED!

Shanan: Oh my god! I never thought I would see one. They are the Lunartheraphosans.

Nico: What are Lunartheraphosans?

Shanan: They are Moonrock spiders that live on the dark side of the moon.

Nico: GEEZ!

Shanan: Yeah rumors have been flying around that these were responsible for killing Apollo XVII.

Masker Mind: I hope you guys had fun

Poromon: We did and it was cool!

Shanan: And awesome job finding moonrocks and the Moonspiders too.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Kirisaki, and he's on the move and is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move, Kirisaki.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Kirisaki, and he's on the move and is causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Laney: I knew it.

Nicole: Looks like it's finally time.

Nico: Kirisaki's finally on the move, and now, we can finally destroy him forever.

Me: You said it.

Eli: He's finally getting The Black Abyss for what he's done.

Me: You got that right, Eli. This is gonna be one explosive battle.

Nico: The start of the 2024 Ambassador Main Day Missions is on. Alright, team, let's get ready to head to Japan and destroy that piece of shit, Kirisaki.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this, the time to destroy him has finally come.

Then the previous group came. Machinedramon, Lord Drakkon, Cluemaster, Dark Turtles, Magma, Griffin, Red X, Taskmaster, Puppetmon, Madame Masque, and Roxy Rocket Came.

Magma: Can me, Machinedramon, Cluemaster, Dark Turtles, Griffin, Red X, Taskmaster, Puppetmon, Madame Masque, and Roxy Rocket go with you guys?

Dark Mikey: I missed doing these!

Me: Me too!

Nico: Yeah! And yes you all can come with.

Wallflower: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Digitamamon next.

Me: Ooh a Rotten Egghead!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure to our shock and horror was none other than Dark Chandler, and he's suddenly returned from The Black Gates and he's still out to kill Lincoln and the Louds and get his revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Rayman: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: I'm afraid it is, Rayman, and I thought we were through with that pile of sewage. The figure that we just saw is none other than Dark Chandler, and he's returned from The Black Gates, and he's still out to kill me and my family and get his revenge.

WHEN WE HEARD IT, NOT ONLY WERE WE HORRIFIED, BUT NOW, WE WERE BEYOND MEGA PISSED OFF!

Nico: But, how?! You and Lily the Mermaid sent that pile of sewage straight to The Black Gates after she transformed and trashed him at Chang An two years ago.

Me: Shit!

Xenia: Not good!

Laney: Tthis time, we're sending him to The Black Abyss forever!

Lily: After everything that sewage pile's done to Lincoln and all of us, he more than deserves it!

Nico: You got that right. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to help Hiroyuki and the team destroy Kirisaki.

Lincoln: That madman's looking at a one-way trip to The Black Abyss after we get done with him, and we finally get done with Kirisaki, you're next, Dark Chandler.

Laney: I would've thought we were finally rid of you when Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid sent your smelly hide to The Black Gates. But, this time, we'll make sure you never ever rise again, you piece of shit! Hiroyuki, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Japan to help Hiroyuki and the team destroy Kirisaki, and once we get done with him, Laney and Lincoln are going to destroy Dark Chandler and finally send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Japan!

We arrived.

Me: Good old Japan.

Xenia: Yeah.

Cluemaster: Let's look for the sign of fighting

Nico: Right.

We heard blaster fire and went and saw HIROYUKI BATTLING A BUNCH OF MOEBAS!

Me: Moebas!

Yamato: Wow!

Me: Lets get it on! Mini-Entrance time!

We went at them.

Hiroyuki: So many!

But then!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and a phoenix cry was heard!

Zocks: (Singing) Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!

Hiroyuki: What the?

Then we came!

Me: Looks like we got here just in time!

Laney: Starting the party without us?

Misty Tredwell: We're hurt!

Hiroyuki: You all made it!

We fired energy waves and blasted the Moebas and blasted them into dust.

Hiroyuki: YEAH!

Misty Tredwell: Did you miss us?

Hiroyuki: You bet I did! What were those things?

Me: Moebas. They were the footsoldiers of the Zyuohgers.

Yamato: The footsoldiers that me and my team faced.

Hiroyuki: Oh wow!

Nico: Yeah and the enemies of the Zyuohgers REALLY put up one helluva challenge.

Xenia: They sure do.

Laney: Yep.

Hiroyuki: Awesome! Hey guys congratulations on destroying Galactus! That was awesome!

Laura Wynn: Thanks!

Me: Yeah that was so awesome!

Xenia: And explosive too.

Me: Yep.

Hiroyuki: I heard many of your enemies that you banished to the Black Gates over the last two years have returned and Anti-Monitor did it.

Me: Yes he sure did! Gai Kurenai must've told you.

Hiroyuki: He sure did. He went to tell the Ultraman Teams you guys all visited last year.

Brittney: That's good he did. I got a call earlier from Yuya.

Sunny Starscout: And I got a call from Joey.

Sandbar: And Ace too.

Me: That's good my message got through to everyone we met.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: We even told the World Leaders and everyone on the planets we visited to be on the alert for them.

Me: The good news is that Anti-Monitor didn't bring back Xehanort, Dark Eddy, Flip, Icky Vicky, Rita Repulsa, Vilgax, Barodius, Swartz, Opaline, Thanos, Slappy, and Giovanni.

Hiroyuki: Thank god.

Laney: No kidding.

Demona: Can we see your base?

Hiroyuki: Sure.

We went to their base which was E.G.I.S. HQ.

We arrived.

Pirika Asahikawa: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Pirika!

Homare Soya: Congratulations on destroying Galactus! Well done!

Nico: Thanks Homare.

Me: Yeah that was an awesome way to close out 2023.

Red X: Hiroyuki, do you like using a Supreme Blaster in battle?

Hiroyuki: I sure do.

Eli: That was so cool!

Hiroyuki: Yep and Eli you are so awesome to have Godzilla and the Kaiju help you out in this.

Eli: I know. The Kaiju have become friends with me ever since I helped Godzilla Jr.

Carol: That's my little bro.

Me: In the universe Eli came from, Carol loved him like a brother.

Camie: Yeah.

Pirika: That is so sweet.

Luminous: Speaking of Carol, she uses Kaiju powers too

Carol: It's how I got the title, Queen of the Kaiju. Me and Mothra here share it.

Mothra 2019: Yeah it's true.

Me: Yeah. Did you guys have a good Christmas and start of the new year?

Homare: We sure did. We spent it with our families and had a lot of fun.

Me: Cool.

Fluttershy: I adopted an adorable little girl.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That's me. I'm Lilja.

Pirika: Oh she's adorable Fluttershy.

Homare: She sure is.

Hiroyuki: Pleasure to meet you Lilja.

Lilja: Same to you.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Dark Leo: And now for the best part.

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 1 bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Taiga team): Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 1 bottle of beer!

Puppetmon: If you're good, you get one under your pillow!

WE LAUGHED!

Pirika: Oh Poromon looks so adorable in a fairy costume.

Me: YEAH! He sure is cute like that! I missed him doing this.

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Poromon: I missed doing this too.

Me: Yeah.

Homare: We can tell.

Me: It's part of our Big Day Ambassador mission tradition in a way.

Nico: Good way to put it.

Hiroyuki: But I'm sorry we don't drink beer.

Homare: Yeah sorry.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Hiroyuki: (LAUGHS) The old puppy dog eyes trick. Always a classic.

Me: Yeah.

Pirika: By the way do you guys really live in a huge tree?

Me: We sure do. The tree is 528,000 feet high and the view of the entire planet is breathtaking.

Nico: Yep. And Gotham Royal York is an amazing place too.

Me: We made Gotham Royal York into an amazing city over the course of 7 years since I moved to Michigan.

Hiroyuki: Wow! That is cool.

Lola: Yeah it sure is!

Me: It's full of stuff that's cool.

Cassandra: And some not so amazing stuff.

Poromon: LIKE THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (Shows trailer close to Hiroyuki's face) LOOK AT IT!

Hiroyuki: Wait is that the Blood and Honey movie!?

Me: Yeah that's it.

Pirika: Oh man! I saw the lawsuit you guys did against that! That was crazy!

Maria: Yeah it was!

Homare: Remind me. What is Blood and Honey?

Me: It's a REALLY DARK Version of Winnie the Pooh. It's about where Christopher Robin goes off to College and Pooh and friends turn into feral psychotic bloodthirsty killing machines.

Pooh: Yeah it really hurt my image.

Piglet: Same with me.

Me: It's one of the movies we blacklisted. We saw the trailer for it 2 years ago and the Mascots were horrified of it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lily: What they do when they show you that reminds me every time of the Peanut Onion Sundae Fiasco that SpongeBob and Patrick went through.

Me: SpongeBob ate a disgusting sundae made of ketchup, onions and rotten peanut plants and it made his breath smell like shit. Patrick said he was ugly and made everyone look at him and they ran because of his REALLY stinky breath.

Patrick: Yeah it's what I did in the theater.

Nico: The mascots do the same thing with Blood and Honey.

Dark Don: The reason you didn't get the full version was because there's not 6 of you

Nico: Yeah.

Hiroyuki: I see what you mean.

Homare: That is crazy though.

Pirika: Yeah. I'm glad you guys did that lawsuit.

Roxy Rocket: Most of us wanted them to get the Black Gates for a good reason!

Me: But they were innocent people and we DON'T harm the innocent.

Hiroyuki: Good judgement there.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Yeah that was a good one.

Kit Taylor: We had the lawsuit after Natalia's big mission with me last year.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly Lincoln had a Premonition!

Lincoln: Uh oh! Guys we got trouble! Another Akuma of Laney is coming! This one is called Dr. Protopsychology! The 2nd Hypothetical Form of Laney Loud and she is a girl of all 4 elements of the Adventure Time miniseries Elements. She has one quarter of her body for each element:

Candy - Sanguine

Ice - Melancholic

Slime - Phlegmatic

Fire - Choleric

She is all 4 of those elements in one for Protopsychology. She has all those powers in 1. She was made when the fight over the dress in The Loud House escalated into brutal violence that landed her in the hospital and she vowed to get back at Lori and Leni for it.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Laney: I have a second Akuma form!?

Nico: Well if Chloe can have many Akuma forms then anyone can.

Laney: True. What does she look like?

Lincoln showed a sketch and it was a woman that was 1 quarter candy, ice, fire and slime.

Me: Wow!

Laney: Wow that is fitting. And I do want to be a psychologist.

Camie: Yeah.

Skalor: Lets call Bane here!

Bane arrived

Bane: (Spanish Accent) I'm here amigos.

Me: Glad you came. Better get my gameface on. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

We went to face her.

Outside we saw her and it was DR. PROTOPSYCHOLOGY!

Me: WHOA!

Laney: Wow!

Dr. Protopsychology: So you all came!

She fired ice balls and threw them and bashed Lori and Leni in their faces!

KRABLAM KRABLAM!

Me: GEEZ!

Lori: (Stupid Dazed talk) Mama read me the story of the bunnies. That is literally fun.

Leni: (Stupid Dazed talk) (Laughs stupidly)

Bleez: Laney, you still remember us, right?

Dr. Protopsychology: I do Bleez and always will. I love you all so much.

Luna: That's good little dudette.

Laney went over to her.

Laney: Wow! I look cool! My 2nd Akuma Form is amazing. Just like what I read about in my books.

Dr. Protopsychology: And you always will be gifted in everything you read in Laney. Never give up on everything you dreamed about.

Laney: I won't.

Hiroyuki: What's Laney's first Akuma form?

Me: Her name is Book Butterfly and she looks like a lawyer with butterfly wings.

Hiroyuki: Fitting.

Bane: Laney, stand down. Before we're forced to do something that we'll regret.

Dr. Protopsychology: Sorry Bane but not until I give Lori and Leni a piece of my mind!

Nico: What did they do?

Me: Lincoln said it was because of fighting over a dress. Ugly story. It was a few weeks after I first moved in. Dr. Protopsychology can I go over what happened?

Dr. Protopsychology: You might as well. They do have a right to know.

Me: Okay. Nico this was a couple of weeks after I moved in.

I went over when happened in chapter 11 of Loud House Revamped.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was SHOCKED!

Nico: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME!?

Me: I know. But back then the Loud kids would fight over pretty much anything petty.

Nico: You're right.

Lynn: And looking back we had no idea what the heck we were thinking.

Nico: Yeah.

Lori: But we made up for that.

Me: Yeah that's good.

Bane: That was in 2017. Lori and Leni have changed since then. This is your final warning, Laney. Stand down.

Me: Actually 2016 Bane.

Bane: Oh my apologies.

Dr. Protopsychology: Not a chance.

Me: Then sorry about this Laney!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted her down!

Bane pumped himself with Venom and then Bane stomps his foot, launching Dr. Protopsychology into the air. Bane leaps after her and hits her, headbutts her and slams his knee into her face before finishing her off with an earth-shattering DDT!

KRASMASH!

She was knocked out!

Bane stomps his foot, launching Dr. Protopsychology into the air. Bane leaps after her and hits her, headbutts her and slams his knee into her face before grabbing her under his arms and slamming her into the ground

KRASMASH!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: YEAH!

Laney used her vines and tied her up.

Lola: Nice one!

Taskmaster: (to the Louds) I don't care what you guys did before Nico joined up. That was clearly all in the past.

Lori: I literally agree.

Leni: Yeah.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Nico: Same here.

Sento: Don't forget that now in the usual battles, we're using those Fullbottles I made.

Scavenger: This should be interesting.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Xenia: Yep.

Bakugo: Hmm. Maybe you guys can be able to use Quirks now.

Griffin: It's worth a shot

Me: Okay. We'll see if they manifested.

Qin: Yeah.

Spectra Phantom: Poliwag, how about you test that theory out?

Helios: Be our guinea pig.

Poliwag: Okay.

Me: I'll volunteer.

Nico: Go for it.

Me: Lets see.

I held out my hand and then a ball of NEBULA STARS FORMED AND I formed The Trifid Nebula around us and it fired lightning blasts at Poliwag and electrocuted him!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Me: WOW! Nebula Lightning! That was cool!

Dark Raph: Oh, the asses you'll be able to kick now!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Wow! J.D. has a quirk now!

Me: I sure do! Nebula Lightning!

Lola: Wow!

Then Shendu, Selene, Webstor, Red Ghost, Angel, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam and Amora came.

Nico: Shendu, Selene, Webstor, Red Ghost, Angel, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam and Amora.

Shendu: A new year, a new set of usual battles.

Selene: You said it.

Webstor: It's a new beginning overall

Red Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Vampire Ms. Frizzle.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: Yep. Last night. And we learned a lot about bats too.

Steam Smythe: (to Sakura) You should take care of that Terrakion

Sakura Haruno: I will and that was a fun adventure.

Domidoll then came!

Me: Domidoll! Been a while. We haven't seen you since 2021.

Domidoll: I know. Feels like forever.

Yamato: I know.

Nico: You've been behaving yourself, right?

Domidoll: Relax. You beat that lesson into my head back then clearly.

Me: That is true. We really were rough back then.

Yamato: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER?!

We got the battles underway!

Kendra Armstrong, Lea, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, Starfinger, Evil Bai Tza and Blothgaar - Learning all about bats with Ms. Frizzles Class and battling a Ms. Frizzle Vampire

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was first.

Shendu (to Kendra): Last night Nico's rescue was Learning all about bats with Ms. Frizzle's Class. He also battled a Ms. Frizzle Vampire

Kendra: Yeah and it was cool learning all about how Bats get around during the night. We found out that they hunt by sound. They use echoes to find their way around in the dark to hunt for food and all that.

Lea: Yeah we were amazed. That was cool. But Ralphie was really scared and he thought that Ms. Frizzle was a vampire.

Yost Spiderman: Yeah but he was half right though. But he let his imagination get the best of him.

Sunset Shimmer: That turned out to be a really amazing rescue for us. And the Goths loved it because of their mastery over the night.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was amazing and we found a bat in the school attic and Brittney talked to it.

Sunburn: It was cool.

Shendu: Boy that is something and Ralphie learned a huge lesson about how fear can make ones imagination run wild.

Kendra: Yeah fear has a nasty way of doing that to people.

Shendu: Indeed. Lets do it!

KENDRA OF ARMORSIGHT! FIRE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Kendra: Lets see what my Quirk is.

She held out her hand and then fired waves of lava and the group fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them! Her Quirk was called FLAME WAVE!

Sam Simpson, Hotel Transylvania Dracula, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, Magma Gloom, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Power Absorption Salma Beast Vampaira - Us battling Another Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher), Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid) who are the gene-slammers of Burgamon, ZeedMillenniummon, MoonMillenniummon, Millenniummon, Tyranno-S'more-us Mess and Crab Cake

---

Selene was next.

Selene: (to Sam) Nico, Izzy's team, Bad End Pretty Cure's team, and the others did good battling Another Laney, Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher), Ripper (Monster Rancher), and Grapple Guardian (Metroid). They are the gene-slammers of Burgamon, ZeedMillenniummon, MoonMillenniummon, Millenniummon, Tyranno-S'more-us Mess and Crab Cake

Sam Simpson: Yeah that was awesome and not only that but we found out that we are facing Anothers for the Core 310 too.

Selene: SAY WHAT!?

Dracula: We are not kidding here. The Another Laney was her

Embodiment named Phoebe Laney Pyro and she was amazing.

Marron: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer: We were amazed to hear about it and see it too.

Cozy Glow: And she is also LANEY'S Guardian Angel too.

Hex: That was really cool to see.

Selene: Boy it sure is something! I didn't know about that. Lets do it!

SAM SIMPSON OF WOOHP! METAL MAN! BEST MATCH!

Sam Simpson: Lets see what my Quirk is.

She then sprouted wings made of pure lightning and fired lightning blasts from them and blasted them!

Sam Simpson: WHOA! Wings of lightning! That is cool! I'll call it Thunderwing!

Selene: Awesome quirk name! So Fullbottles for you guys and Quirks.

Sam Simpson: Yep.

Selene: Wow! So your quirks finally showed. This is gonna be interesting.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure will be awesome! Lets see if my quirk showed.

She held out her hand and formed a ball of fire and fired it and it had EVIL SOULS SCREAMING IN IT! She blasted them down!

Starlight Glimmer: WOW! That was hellish! I'll call this one Demonfire!

Selene: Wow! That was awesome! Fitting for the Princess of the Undead Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: I like it.

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, blood, Magic, stars and lightning and blasted them down.

Lucy Loud, Noira the Nightmare, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, Steel Bulwark, Scorpion (Spiderverse) and Tsuchigumo (Kakuranger) - Lincoln's rescue was in Fossil Falls and we went into battle against Blood-Queen Lana'thel from World of Warcraft

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Fossil Falls. He went into battle against Blood-Queen Lana'thel from World of Warcraft

Lucy Loud: That was really awesome to face her.

Noira: Yeah it sure was. It was awesome to see.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was.

Princess Luna: I agree too. It was awesome.

Moondust: Yeah it sure was scary too.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: Yeah that was awesome.

Blackout: I agree there.

Webstor: That is amazing. Lets do it!

LUCY LOUD OF DARKNESS! SHADOW MAN! BEST MATCH!

Lucy Loud: Lets see what my quirk is.

She held out her hands and fired waves of bats made of dark energy! And they hit the group and blasted them in fiery explosions!

Lucy Loud: GASP! I can fire darkness bats that explode. I will call this quirk Nocturnal Batbombs.

Webstor: Ooh! I like the sound of that.

Princess Luna: Lets see what my quirk is.

She formed 2 moons on her black wings and they turned blood red like in a lunar eclipse and they fired red lasers and blasted them all over.

Princess Luna: Wow! Lasers of a Lunar Eclupse! That is amazing! How about we call this one Blood Moon.

Webstor: Wow! And a Lunar Eclipse turns the moon blood red! That is amazing!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Skyla, Galaxy Man, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, Anck-Su-Namun, Morgana (League of Legends) and Falkar - Ruined Kingdom Round 1

Angel was next.

Angel: (to Skyla) Today was Ruined Kingdom for Round 1. Who was fought there?

Skyla: Lord of Lightning. He was a dragon that can use lightning and he was cool! But you should have seen what that kingdom was like. It looked like something out of a Post Apocalyptic Nightmare. The whole kingdom was literally like something out of a nuclear disaster minus the radiation.

Galaxy Man: Boy it sure was! It was scary to see.

Rinka Kunitachi: Yeah no kidding! That was horrible that happened to that place.

Twilight Sparkle: The whole place looked like it was hit by a massive cataclysmic event.

Starshine Sparkle: We have no idea what it was but it was intense!

Spyro: Yeah it sure was!

Angel: Boy that kingdom must've been a scary place. And the Lord of Lightning will make an awesome addition to the M.O.E. Lets do it!

SKYLA OF THE WIND! AIR MAN! BEST MATCH!

Skyla: Lets see what my Quirk is.

She fired a wave of wind in the air and it formed into a WIND DRAGON! She had it fly at Angel and blast her down with wind.

Skyla: COOL! Wind Dragons! I'll call that one Wind Drake!

Angel: Awesome name for it!

They fired waves of magic and wind and blasted them down.

Zak Saturday, Sailor Sun, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, Armadeevil, Superfriends Grodd and Phonepanzee - The Mascots were riding on their own personal spaceship dive since they can't go on Sandy's

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost (to Zak): The Mascots were riding on their own personal spaceship. Makes sense since you guys wont let them go on Sandy's

Zak: True but it was really cool! They built their own rocket and went to the moon and made a shocking discovery. We saw that they found MOONSPIDERS!

Red Ghost: Are you serious!? Those scary monsters from the movie Apollo 18!? They are real?!

Zak: Yeah they sure are! Shanan said they are called Lunartheraphosans. They from the Dark Side of the moon and are believed to be behind the deaths of the crew of Apollo XVII.

Sailor Sun: It's the reason why we never went back to the moon.

Eiliea: Yeah that was scary! Seeing them is freaky!

Princess Celestia: It sure is and they are scary too.

King Solar: No kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Thank goodness we never encountered them on the moon many times before.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Red Ghost: I'm never looking at Moonrocks the same way again! Lets do it!

ZAK SATURDAY OF THE CRYPTID PROTECTION! WAVE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Zak Saturday: Lets see what My Quirk is.

He held up his hand and formed a ribbon of spirits of Cryptids and they went at the group and blasted them down.

Red Ghost: WOW! That was amazing!

Zak: WOW! That was cool! The spirits of Cryptids in a Ribbon of energy! I'll call it Cryptid Ribbon!

Red Ghost: Fitting for you since you and your family protected legendary creatures all over the world.

Princess Celestia: It sure is! Lets see what my quirk is.

She held up her hands and formed a Sun that was no bigger than the size of a basketball and it turned into a Solar Eclipse Sun and it had intense flames around it and she threw it and it hit the group and it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Princess Celestia: WHOA! That was powerful!

Red Ghost: WOW!

Princess Celestia: Solar Eclipse Sun Bombs! That is powerful! I'll call this Eclipse Flare!

Red Ghost: That's fitting for you as the Princess of the Sun.

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Breach, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, New Sun, Evil Crystal Man and Troika The mascots had fun

---

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) The mascots had fun on their spaceship. But I hope they didn't cause any trouble

Chris Taylor: No they didn't. But it was really cool that they got to fly their own spaceship.

Breach: It sure was.

Miku Hatsume: Yeah and they did really well as astronauts.

Rarity: They sure did darlings and we are really proud of them.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is for sure.

Skalamander: Yeah that was awesome! Lets do it!

CHRIS TAYLOR OF CAPTAIN AMERICA! CUT MAN! BEST MATCH!

Chris Taylor: Lets see what My Quirk is.

He held out his hand and on the back of his hand he formed a cool ENERGY SHIELD! He threw it and it hit the group and bashed them down.

Chris Taylor: WHOA! Shields like Captain America made of pure energy! How about Shield Smash!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Becky, Pearl Becky, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, Tap Tap, Grandma Dynamite and Pirantishead - Ultraman Taiga next.

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan (to Becky): The main mission is for Ultraman Taiga next. It's our first mission with Ultraman!

Becky: It sure is and we have over 58 years of Ultraman to cover.

Pearl Becky: Yeah that is awesome and they were on since 1966.

Clyde: This is gonna be an interesting and awesome adventure series for us.

Fluttershy: I agree there.

Lilja: I think it's gonna be so fun myself.

Tornado Bolt: I'm excited for this too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! We're looking forward to this! Lets do it!

BECKY OF THE PLANTS! PLANT MAN! BEST MATCH!

Becky: Lets see what my Quirk is.

She held out her hand and then NUMEROUS FLOWERS OF MANY COLORS GREW AND BUTTERFLIES FLEW OUT OF THEM and they landed on Rich Texan and knocked him down.

Becky: WOW! That is amazing. How about Spring Kaleidoscope.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Sakura Knudson, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, Repteel, Steampunk Twoface and Reflect Bot (RPM) - Hiroyuki is an amazing guy and he is a cool Ultraman

---

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): Hiroyuki is an amazing guy. And he's a cool Ultraman

Sakura Haruno: He sure is! And it's really cool that he can do so many awesome things with his powers like that.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I agree there! That is awesome.

Sonata Dusk: And Taiga is just the beginning of many Ultraman to meet.

Applejack: That's right! We have many Ultraman teams to meet!

Apple Bloom: Boy we sure do.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Steam Smythe: I agree there. Lets get it on!

SAKURA HARUNO OF THE SANNIN! GROUND MAN! BEST MATCH!

Sakura Haruno: Lets see what my Quirk is.

She then used 8 TECHNIQUES for it!

Sakura Haruno: Righteous Path!

She performed a dash attack and left a trail of icy shards in her wake and blasted them all over!

Steam Smythe fired energy blasts.

Sakura Haruno Divine Armor!

She surrounded herself in holy power to absorb damage and absorbed the blasts.

Sakura Haruno: Martyrdom!

Sakura Haruno fired a blast of energy and light and blasted them!

Sakura Haruno: Heaven's Embrace!

Sakura summoned several icy shards which acted as mines. And they blasted the group all over!

Sakura Haruno: Take this one! Sins of the Father!

She formed A magic pendant that protected her and attacked the group with crosses!

Sakura Haruno: Lust Storm!

Sakura Haruno surrounded herself with a storm of dark energy and blasted the group with lightning!

Sakura Haruno: Suicide Fruit!

Sakura threw and slammed the rotting fruit of a Suicide Tree into the ground and stunned them and it released a terrifying bloodcurdling scream!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHH

HORRIFYING!

Sakura Haruno: Putrid Voice!

Sakura Haruno mirrored the Gluttons and vomited a deadly acid onto them.

OH SICK!

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! That was INTENSE!

Sakura Haruno: My quirk is the Holy and Unholy magic of Dante!? That is amazing! It'll be called Dante's Inferno!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Batman, White Night Queen, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson,

Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Pinkie Pie, Maud PIe, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Vincent Crabbe and Abracadanger (Theme including White Night Queen) - Kirisaki is a monster

---

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam (to Batman): Kirisaki is a monster. But I bet I can crush him!

Batman: We'll find out but this will be awesome.

White Night Queen: Yeah this is gonna be so cool.

Suriko: It sure will be awesome.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it will be!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yes it sure will.

Featherweight: Yeah it will.

Sprocket: Yeah. No kidding.

Black Adam: I agree. Lets do it!

BATMAN THE KNIGHT OF VENGEANCE! SHADE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Batman: Lets see. I AM VENGEANCE, I AM THE NIGHT, I! AM! BATMAN!

He then held out his hand and fired waves of darkness that formed into a swarm of bats and they hit Black Adam and blasted him all over.

Batman: Darkness bats. I like it. Shadowbat.

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them

down.

Sakura Avalon, Sunny Tennyson, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai (Theme including Sunny Tennyson) - Kirisaki is going to pay for his crimes

---

Amora the Enchantress was next.

Amora (to Sakura): Kirisaki is going to pay for his crimes. In blood!

Sakura Avalon: That is for sure and it is really cool that we're meeting one of the Ultraman teams.

Sunny Tennyson: I agree there too.

Buster Bunny: Yeah that is for sure.

Rainbow Dash: Boy this is gonna be awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure will!

Whirlwind: Yeah!

Amora: I know he is good as gone. Lets do it!

SAKURA AVALON OF THE CLOW! GUTS MAN! BEST MATCH!

Sakura Avalon: Lets see what my quirk is.

She held out her hand and then fired waves of wind, wood, water, earth, light and dark and they formed into the spirits of said Clow Cards and they flew and smashed them all over!

Sakura Avalon: Wow! The Clow Elements! My quirk is cool! How about Clow Force.

They fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Domidoll

Domidoll was next.

Domidoll: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is!

May: Yeah.

Domidoll: I agree! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Kirisaki, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on him!

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAAHHHAAAAHHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet.

Nico: Or you will not live to regret it! Lets do it!

Rangers: ZYUOH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Domidoll you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and cheered!

Hiroyuki: Wow! What a battle!

Me: Glad you had fun seeing them.

RD Lisa: I believe now is the time to pay Kirisaki a visit.

Nico: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: This will be good.

Nico: Yeah.

Machinedramon: Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's right by Mount Fuji.

Nico: Okay. Get ready Kirisaki... (EYES GLOW RED) IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES AGAINST THE UNIVERSE!

We were off!

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nicole: I always love coming to Mount Fuji.

Camie: It sure is pretty.

Me: Now to find him.

But then we saw KING GUESRA!

---

12 years prior to the series, a Guesra infant named Chibisuke (チビスケ) belonged to the young Hiroyuki Kudo, who fed it chocolate. One day, a Lecuum suddenly took Chibisuke and went back to its ship, but Hiroyuki tried his best to stop him. Hiroyuki almost died after failing to save his pet, but was fortunately saved by the light of Ultraman Taiga.

The kidnapped Chibisuke had a control chip planted into its brain and was modified into a King Guesra by the Villain Guild. It was first sighted at a seaport, having been summoned by a Lecuum and his accomplices as a showcase for a monster auction, which prompted EGIS members Hiroyuki and Homare Soya to investigate after being contracted by Inspector Sakura. The Rekyum activated the control chip in its brain, causing King Guesra to go berserk before it escaped once again. Upon further inspection, Pirika Asahikawa discovers that the monster had attacked a cacao storage, giving Hiroyuki further suspicion that the Guesra is his old pet Chibisuke.

King Guesra was summoned again near another chocolate storage facility, but Hiroyuki managed to calm it down, confirming to him that the monster was indeed Chibisuke, which caused most of the bidders of the monster auction to withdraw their money. However, Kirisaki appeared and caused it go on another rampage. With no other choice left, Hiroyuki transformed into Ultraman Taiga. A brief battle took place, but Hiroyuki stopped and managed to calm Chibisuke down again. Their reunion was interrupted by Ultraman Tregear, who fought against Taiga and easily trounced him. Seeing Hiroyuki/Taiga get hurt, Chibisuke fought Tregear as well, but could not even land a hit on him. Tregear then used his Trera Ardiga, firing at Taiga but Chibisuke stepped in the way to protect him. Chibisuke was destroyed in an explosion, which greatly angered both Taiga and Hiroyuki.

Me: King Guesra! I remember this guy!

Xenia: Wow!

King Guesra: You guys aren't going anywhere!

?: Oh yes they are!

We saw Joey and Atomic Puppet come!

Joey: We'll hold him off guys!

Atomic Puppet: You guys get him!

Me: Thanks Joey and Captain Atomic! We owe you one!

Aqua: Me, Harry, and Sunny will help too!

Sunny Starscout: Yeah! I'm the legacy of Twilight Sparkle and Friends and Friendship never ends! We're all three pony kinds wrapped up into cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!

She powered up with the light!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Lets go!

We went to face him.

Morpho and Gabby Gator came.

Bane: (to Morpho and Gabby Gator) Thank you for coming, you two.

Morpho: Not a problem Bane.

Gabby Gator: Lets get him.

We saw him and hid.

Bane, Morpho and Gabby went over to him

Kirisaki: Bane. You, Morpho, and Gabby Gator are just in time to see me destroy Ultraman Taiga!

Bane: I don't think so.

Gabby Gator: Our friends might not like it if you did that.

Kirisaki: What do you mean?

Then the spirits of the Ultraman came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Kirisaki. we meet at last.

Xenia: Yeah.

Kirisaki: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right! And we came to destroy you!

Nico: Alright, Kirisaki. We know Dark Chandler is with you!

Me: So come on out you red-headed sewage spewing turd!

?: If you really wanted me to show myself, all you had to do was ask.

Dark Chandler walked out of the shadows with a smirk on his face

Me: Well well well. If it isn't Royal Woods Elementary's most UNPLEASANT BULLY!

Dark Chandler: How does it feel to know that everything you morons have done was for nothing?

Nico: Not for nothing! Xehanort hasn't come back, has he?

Me: And the only moron here is you!

Laney: I thought we were rid of you forever!

Dark Chandler: Well I'm...

POW!

She punched him in his face and knocked him down. He had a bloody nose!

Laney: That was for all the times you called me Lamey!

Me: Kirisaki you will pay for everything you did!

Kirisaki: Moebas, attack!

An army of Moebas appeared.

Me: Moebas! We saw Hiroyuki get attacked by them earlier.

Kirisaki: DARN They spoiled the surprise.

Me: They aren't very smart like you!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over!

The Moebas then jumped the Ultraman team!

The Ultraman Taiga team laid defeated at the hands of the Moebas.

Kirisaki: This is the end of your journey, Ultraman Taiga. But not to worry. Your fellow Ultraman will be joining you in death.

Dark Chandler: Along with Larry and his stupid sisters!

Scovillain: (punches a Moeba) What do we do?!

I blasted the Moebas.

Laney, Misty Tredwell, and Laura Wynn got an idea.

Laney: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Ultraman Taiga team your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I go "1, 2", shout "Buddy Up"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: BUDDY UP!

Misty Tredwell: One more time! 1, 2...

All: BUDDY UP!

Laura Wynn: Louder! 1, 2...

All: (LOUDER!) Buddy up!

Jamesdean5842: BUDDY UP!

Hiroyuki: (gets up) Like Hell I'm going to give up right now!

Hiroyuki then punched the Moeba about to attack him

Kirisaki: WHAT!?

Dark Chandler: IMPOSSIBLE!

Hiroyuki: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Homare: I can't believe so many people are cheering for us.

Pirika: Are you really that surprised?

Kana: I'm not.

Laney: You guys are just as popular as the Power Rangers, Super Sentai, and Kamen Riders.

Misty Tredwell: Now, let's give everyone a show.

Me: Lets do it!

Camie: YEAH!

Eli: Lets get them!

Nico: YEAH!

Laney: Let me, Misty, and Laura transform with you guys!

Yamato: Go for it, Laney.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

With that, a strange structure forms on Takeru's waist, what looks like a small one-eyed ghost, complete with stereotypical sheet look, with a handle on the side of it. As the ghost-like device settles into form, Takeru pulls out what looks like a small eye, and presses a button on the side of it, before forcing the sheet portion of the ghost-like device forward and placing the eye in it before slamming it shut.

Ghost Driver: Eye! Batchirimina! Batchirimina!

Takeru: Henshin!

As the phrase "Batchirimina" repeats, a black and orange parka looking ghost emerges from the belt, while Takeru is covered by a majority black suit with orange lines crisscrossing it and a blank silver face. After a few seconds, Takeru pulls out the handle and pushes it back in, causing the ghost-like device to blink, shifting the eye-like device to a new screen, one that is primarily orange with two black spots looking like eyes.

Ghost Driver: Kaigan! Ore! Let's Go! Kakugo! Gho-Gho-Gho-Ghost! Go! Go! Go! Go!

With that action, the parka looking ghost drapes itself over Takeru, allowing his true face to rise, matching the symbol on the eye, but adding a small silver and blue horn to the forehead. And as the transformation finishes, Takeru flips down his hood that was the parka looking ghost's head

With that, Alain throws on a wrist-mounted device that looks like an eye-dropper turned sideways as Makoto summons a Ghost Driver. With their transformation devices armed, both pull out eye looking devices, but Alain's is a lot wider. Both press a button on the side of their devices and slot them into their transformation devices, Makoto using the same method as Takeru, while Alain slots his into a large gap in the eye-dropper device.

Necrom Eyecon: Standby. (As it is slotted into the eye-dropper device) Yes, Sir!

Ghost Driver: Eye! Batchirimiro! Batchirimiro!

While the Specter's Ghost Driver begins it's chant, Alain flips his eye dropper device straight up, and presses a button on the side

Mega Uloader: Loading!

With these actions, two parka like ghosts start flying around. One looking like Ghost's, only blue, and the other only vaguely resembling those two, being solid black save some green lines and two green and silver shoulder bits.

Makoto and Alain: Henshin!

With their battle cry known, Makoto pulls the lever on his Ghost Driver out then pushes it back in while Alain pushes a small button the actual dropper part of the Mega Uloader.

Ghost Driver: Kaigan! Specter! Ready Go! Kakugo! Doki Doki Ghost!

Mega Uloader: Tengan: Necrom! Mega Uload! (Heavy guitar rock) Crush the Invader!

As these battle cries are made known, Makoto is covered in a suit similar to Takeru's, but the orange lines are blue, while Alain is given a white and green suit with black details, and a face plate that more resembles an actual eye. As the parka looking ghosts settle in, Makoto's face reveals two horns similar to Takeru's one and a face of more angular black sections on a blue backdrop. Meanwhile, Alain has what looks like a large green cylindrical eye sticking forward on his suit, with a green and silver horn going straight up from that. And to complete the transformation, both flip their hoods down.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Zyuohgers: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Takeru: THE GHOSTS OF JUSTICE! KAMEN RIDER GHOST!

Makoto: THE GHOSTS OF FREEDOM! KAMEN RIDER SPECTRE!

Alain: THE GHOSTS OF HOPE! KAMEN RIDER NEKROM!

Ghost Riders: THE GHOSTS OF LIGHT AND ELEMENTAL HOPE! KAMEN RIDER GHOST!

They were ready!

Hiroyuki: ULTRAMAN TAIGA! BUDDY UP!

He turned into ULTRAMAN TAIGA!

Ultraman Taiga: KAIJU BEWARE! HERE COMES 2019'S TAIGA!

Makoto: We will show you... our way of life!

Takeru: Our lives are burning bright!

Yamato: Don't Underestimate our Planet!

Me: Or you are not going to live to regret it!

Kirisaki: Soon, all of humanity will all perish! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Laney: That's never going to happen, you piece of shit!

Suddenly, we all felt Laney, Misty Tredwell, and Laura Wynn's power and energy rise astronomically and their energy auras flared up extremely, and we knew it meant huge trouble for Kirisaki.

Laney: Kirisaki, the crimes you've committed against Hiroyuki, his team, and all of Japan and the world can never ever be forgiven.

Misty Tredwell: Never in a million years will we ever forgive you, you've lived for far too long.

Laura Wynn: You don't deserve to live again, you piece of shit. This is where you die here and now.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LANEY, MISTY TREDWELL, AND LAURA WYNN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRIES, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, LIZARDS, DRYADS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRIES, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, LIZARDS, DRYADS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANEY, MISTY TREDWELL, AND LAURA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Laney was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kirisaki: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement, Misty Tredwell was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and green energy with stars, darkness, and green fire surrounding the vortex, there are lizards, phoenixes, angels, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kirisaki: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement, and Laura Wynn was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, angels, and dryads flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kirisaki: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE! THIS IS IT!

Nico: Oh, you're screwed now, you fucked-up screwed up asshole!

Me: You've had this coming for a very long time!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Laney, Misty Tredwell, and Laura Wynn, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kirisaki: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement, the massive vortex of black and green energy with stars, darkness, and green fire surrounding the vortex, there are lizards, phoenixes, angels, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kirisaki: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement, and the massive vortex of green energy with stars, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, angels, and dryads flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kirisaki: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LANEY, MISTY TREDWELL, AND LAURA WYNN AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANEY, MISTY TREDWELL, AND LAURA WYNN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANEY, MISTY TREDWELL, AND LAURA WYNN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Laney remained tall at 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Nature Kanji in its hands and a leaf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with green phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with leaves and animals on it, black pants with leaves, black ankle-length boots with leaves for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, animals, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fairy, phoenix, and angel with leaves and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body and medium sized brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on brown fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Laney's massive Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, leaves, animals, fairies, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia True Eternal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Goddess of Earth, Gaia etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and a large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Laney Loud, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Joey, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Amazing and Talented Artist, Spice Demon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and

Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Bane, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Hades Izanami, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gaia, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Nature, Animals, and Rainbow Fire"

レイニー・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ジョーイの愛するガールフレンド、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、驚くべき才能のあるアーティスト、スパイス・デーモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真実不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のレイニーの子孫、ベインの大敵、モラグの破壊者マクラフリンとハデス・イザナミ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガイアの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、自然、動物、レインボー・ファイアのマスター

Laney Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GAIA RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Misty Tredwell grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large midnight black and green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller midnight black and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and she has green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, green fire, lizards, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on lizard earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Green Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she also has Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Green Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green lizard-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Misty Tredwell has on a sleeveless black top, black skirt with green lizard designs on it, white stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, green fire, lizards, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua surrounded by darkness, green fire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, lizards, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Misty Tredwell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with green tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and midnight black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew larger and longer, Misty Tredwell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Misty Tredwell's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and green energy, stars, darkness, green fire, lizards, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Misty Tredwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Green Fire Lizard Nazca Line Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Green Fire Lizard Nazca Line Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua and The Lizard Nazca Line etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black lizard heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large vermillion red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large midnight black lizard heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large midnight black lizard heads is a large midnight black lizard head with green gems for eyes and green red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Misty Tredwell has on her brand-new large gold

Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua that said, "Misty Tredwell, Dark Signer of The Lizard Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Member of The Masters of Evil and The Redemption Squad, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister Figure of Carly Atlas, Loving Older Sister of Toby Tredwell and Maria Tredwell, Archenemy of Persephone and Gabby Gator, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Loving and Caring Mother of Many Beautiful Daughters, Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Despiser and Killer of Sayer, Friend of Many, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Green Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua"

ミスティ・トレッドウェル、トカゲの闇の署名者、地縛不滅のチャライフア、マスターズ・オブ・イービルと償還部隊のメンバー、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、カーリー・アトラスの愛する妹の姿、トビー・トレッドウェルとマリア・トレッドウェルの愛する姉、ペルセポネとギャビー・ゲイターの大敵、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する将来の妻、多くの美しい娘たちの

愛情深く思いやりのある母、ライラ・ロッシの破壊者、セイヤーの軽蔑者で殺人者、多くの友人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしのスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、闇、緑の炎、フェニックス、天使、地縛不滅のカラフアのマスター

Misty Tredwell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LIZARD DARK SIGNER-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL GREEN FIRE INFERNAL DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA LIZARD DARK SIGNER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL GREEN FIRE INFERNAL DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA LIZARD DARK SIGNER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL GREEN FIRE INFERNAL DARKNESS EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL CCARAYHUA LIZARD DARK SIGNER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Laura Wynn grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long emerald green hair and she has green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, dryads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Wildvine emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dryad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Wildvine with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dryad-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Laura Wynn has on a green short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green top, green skirt, green shorts, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, dryads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Wildvine surrounded by plants, leaves, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dryads, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing vermillion red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laura Wynn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with blue tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Laura Wynn has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on green fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Laura Wynn's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, plants, dryads, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laura Wynn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Plant Power Leaf Plant Storm Fury Florauna Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Plant Power Leaf Plant Storm Fury Florauna Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Wildvine etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged green blade, large green dryad heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large green dryad heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green dryad heads is a large green dryad head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Laura Wynn has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Wildvine's head with blue gem for its eye and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Wildvine that said, "Laura Wynn, Gene-Slammer of the Florauna Wildvine, Amazing Adventurer, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Morpho Servant of The Dark Water, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Plants, Leaves, Dryads, Phoenixes, Angels, and Florauna Aliens"

ローラ・ウィン、フローラウナ・ワイルドヴァインのジーン・スラマー、素晴らしい冒険家、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、モルフォの宿敵、ダーク・ウォーターの奉仕者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、植物、葉、ドライアド、フェニックス、天使、フロラウナのエイリアンのマスター

Laura Wynn has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WILDVINE-FLORAUNA-DRYAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL PLANT POWER FURY WILDVINE FLORAUNA DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL PLANT POWER FURY WILDVINE FLORAUNA DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL PLANT POWER FURY WILDVINE FLORAUNA DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Laney, Misty Tredwell, and Laura Wynn, and when Joey saw Laney, I saw Misty Tredwell, and Nico saw Laura Wynn, we had atomic red blushes on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were bleeding.

Hiroyuki: No way? Is that?

Laney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Gaia Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Almighty Gaia Rainbow Firestorm

Artistic Nature Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) This is my Phase 1 transformation to help get rid of Kirisaki, Hiroyuki.

Misty Tredwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Green Fire Infernal Darkness Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Lizard Dark Signer Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Green Fire Infernal Darkness Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua Lizard Dark Signer Phoenix God Angel Love) Her Phase 2 transformation's coming up against an old enemy of hers: the dark side of Chandler.

Laura Wynn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Plant Power Fury Wildvine Florauna Dryad Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Plant Power Fury Wildvine Florauna Dryad Phoenix God Angel Love) And if you smell B.O. and sewage, that lets you all know he's here.

Laney: You'll see phase 2 soon

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his twin pistols and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've gone and done it now, bastard, now this is where you die!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Everything you've done can never be forgiven.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're going to die here and now, and you're never ever coming back.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett went at Kirasaki, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Kirasaki and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Kirasaki fired blasts of darkness, but Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of black energy at Kirasaki's darkness blasts and destroyed them and some of them hit Kirasaki, and that pissed him off and drove him even more madder and made him even more fucked-up than ever if that was even possible.

Me and Nico: SHUT THE FUCK UP, ASSHAT!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, Kirisaki, now this is where it all ends for you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too fucking long, you fucked-up madman!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's time we take you down and send you to meet your fucking doom!

Lincoln, Laney, Misty Tredwell, Laura Wynn, Nico, and I went at Kirisaki, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and green energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kirisaki and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Laney, Misty Tredwell, Laura Wynn, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was pissing off Kirisaki even more and he went even madder than ever.

I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No more lives will be destroyed by your hatred Kirisaki!

Kirisaki: WHAT?!

Me: You heard me! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

WE WENT AT HIM AND DARK CHANDLER AND BASHED AND

PULVERIZED AND SMASHED THEM ALL OVER!

Juniper Lee got out her Eyecon

JOHN DILLINGER AND KATTY!

She blasted the Moebas all over!

I punched Kirisaki and kicked him all over and LAney kicked and bashed him.

Misty and Laura smashed him.

Elena Potato got out her Eyecon

MERLIN AND MALCHIOR!

She fired waves of magic and blasted the Moebas.

Sela got out her Eyecon

LOUIS AGASSIZ AND ZOR

She fired waves of energy with the power of the man that discovered the Hybodus in 1837.

Yost Harry got out his Eyecon

OLE KIRK CHRISTIANSEN AND LEGO GREEN GOBLIN!

He threw pumpkin bombs and blasted Moebas all over in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Edith got out his Eyecon!

POPE NICHOLAS III AND SEA FEILONG!

Edith fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Slimer got out his Eyecon

JOHANN FRIEDRICH LINK AND TARR!

HE VOMITED SLIME ALL OVER DARK CHANDLER!

Dark Chandler: OH THIS IS DISGUSTING!

Me: What did you expect you turdspewing sack of vomit!

Yamato turned into ZYUOH GORILLA AND SMASHED KIRISAKI!

Yamato: Monarch of the Jungle! Zyuoh Gorilla!

Scovillain charged at Dark Chandler

And fired fireballs and burned him.

We all then set our sights on Kirisaki!

Troy: The Ghost Riders are getting a chance to shine here.

Tsukasa: It's obvious who we're using!

Kamen Ride: Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Specter!

Kamen Ride: Necrom!

Tsukasa turned into the Ghost Riders and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! GHOST FORCE!

They turned into the Ghost Riders too!

Yamato: Monarch among Monarchs! Zyuoh Whale!

Takeru: (Pulling out an Eyecon with what looks like infinity on a stick on it.) I never get tired of this

Makoto: (Pulling out the most evil looking Eyecon in existence)

Neither do I

Their gear ready, Takeru and Makoto activate their new Eyecons before removing their personal Eyecons from their Ghost Drivers, with Takeru's creating some sort of angelic choir effect as it is activated, before both place their new Eyecons into their Ghost Drivers

Deep Specter Eyecon: Dive Too Deep!

Takeru's Ghost Driver: Mugen Shinka! Eye! (In a choral fashion) Batchirimina! Batchrimina!

Makoto's Ghost Driver: Eye! Girroto Miro! Girroto Miro!

Just as with previous transformations, two parka like ghosts emerge from the Ghost Drivers while these chants begin. One white and long with shoulder pads, the other purple and dark looking with spikes projecting at key points. As well, Takeru and Makoto's default states have changed, Ghost takes on a white armor with almost rainbow like bits on the arms and legs, while Makoto's is silver and pointier. And just as before, the Riders activate their transformations with a quick pull and push of the lever on the sides of their drivers

Takeru's Ghost Driver: Chou Kaigan Mugen! Keep Going! Go, Go, Go! Go, Go, Go! Go, Go, Go! Got to Ghost!

Makoto's Ghost Driver: Gen Kaigan! Deep Specter! Get! Go! Kakugo! Giza Giza Ghost!

With these invocations, the parka like ghosts settle onto their respective Riders, with Takeru gaining the white cloak and a glittering helm with a rainbow horn atop orange eyes, while

Makoto's face remains almost unchanged, despite the black eye patterns now being on silver with two massive branching horns on his forehead and similar structures attached to his shoulders.

Faash and H'earring Blasted and smashed and pulverized them both.

Zyuoghers: Zyuoh Slash!

Takeru: God Omega Drive!

Takeru performs a Rider Kick imbued with the emotion power of his 7 friends that manifest together as rainbow energy.

Dirtbag, Grapple, Babs and Sumire used the Earth Cyber Planet keys and they enhanced Dirtbag and Grapple's weapons and Babs and Sumire's powers 100-fold.

Dirtbag and Babs Seed: LASERS OF APPLES!

Grapple and Sumire Denellda: TOADS OF MISSILES BLAST!

Sasuke the Android of the Ninja and Machinedramon: GIGA NINJA BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: PHOENIX DRAGON BLAST!

Aang of the Wind and Cluemaster: WINDS OF CLUES BLAST!

Hulk of the Atomic Smash and Dark Turtles: HULKING ATOMIC BLAST!

Koji of Light and Magma: MAGMA LIGHT STORM!

Jimmy Neutron of The Atom and Griffin: ATOMIC GRIFFIN BLAST!

Hunter of the German Sausage and Red X: SAUSAGE X BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL FURY BLAST!

Yae of the Mermaid Ninjas and Puppetmon: PUPPET MERMAID BLAST!

Timmy of the Fairies and Madame Masque: FAIRY MASQUE BLAST!

Danny Phantom of Amity Park and Roxy Rocket: ROCKET GHOST BLAST!

Fluttershy, Lilja, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica

Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired massive energy blasts/

Ultraman Taiga, Fluttershy Laney, Laura Wynn, Misty Tredwell, me and Nico: TAIGA FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, no more will we have to deal with you, Kirisaki! Your madness ends here and now! TAIGA ELEMENT STYLE: SUPREME BLASTER!

Jessica Kaios: TAIGA FIRE STYLE: FLAME BLASTER!

Yuna Kamihara: TAIGA WATER STYLE: AQUA BLASTER!

Toph: TAIGA EARTH STYLE: STRIUM BLASTER!

Chie Satonaka: TAIGA WIND STYLE: TAIGA SPLASHER!

Sari Sumdac: TAIGA LIGHTNING STYLE: SWALLOW BULLET!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements that took on the techniques of Hiroyuki and they hit Kirisaki and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: TAIGA FINAL SMASH: AURUM STRIUM!

Lincoln and his harem summons a golden aurora to charge up and fire a golden beam from the Taiga Spark, and it hit Kirisaki and exploded with incredible power.

We blasted him down in a powerful explosion!

Me: It's over for you Kirisaki!

Kirisaki: I'm not done yet!

With that, Kirisaki grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Eli: GODZILLA!

Godzilla's roar was heard!

(GODZILLA THEME PLAYS)

Godzilla came and he was ready.

Kirisaki: GODZILLA!?

Godzilla: (ROARS) This will be good.

He fired his atomic ray and it hit him and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Zyuoghers: ZyuohKing!

Misao: Tousai Zyuoh!

The Zyuohgers summoned their zords and they formed into the ZYUOHGER ULTRAZORD CALLED THE THE 100,000 CUBE ZORD!

The Ghost Riders then formed their Ultrazord called THE HISTORY EYE ZORD!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him!

They they fired a finisher blast and it hit Kirisaki and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was down!

THE MASK HE HAD FOR HIS DARK ULTRAMAN TRANSFORMATION SHATTERED!

Kirisaki: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Kirisaki. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Kirisaki's ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd harmed and killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Kirisaki's forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Kirisaki: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, TAIGA! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Laney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller brown and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings are permanent, and Misty Tredwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large black and green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller black and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive midnight black angel wings and medium sized midnight black angel wings and small sized midnight black angel wings underneath her massive midnight black angel wings are permanent, and Laura Wynn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings and small sized green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Hiroyuki: It's finally over for you, Kirisaki, don't you ever come back.

Nico: That fucker got what he deserved, good riddance to him.

Bane: (to Dark Chandler) I will have the honor of killing you myself!

Laney: I'm ready for this!

Dark Chandler: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU, YOU BOYFRIEND, YOUR WORTHLKESS WHORE KIDS, YOUR STUPID BROTHER, AND EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING YOU LOVE! I WILL DESTROY EVERYTHING!

Chandler: Why don't you shut the Hell up?! It was all your fault from the beginning, you cost me my ties with my Mom and my sister

Cheryl, you made me into a bullying monster to Lincoln and his sisters and friends, you sent me to the nuthouse, made me do unspeakable atrocities, and you made me into a total pariah and an OUTCAST FROM HUMANITY! There is no way I'm forgiving you ever, you deserve to die once and for all!

Suddenly, we felt Chandler's power and energy rising astronomically, and then...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CHANDLER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CHANDLER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Chandler was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, light beams, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chandler: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Chandler's massive Chandler Henderson's Cosmic Eternal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red energy with stars, light beams, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chandler: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CHANDLER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CHANDLER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Chandler grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and he now has ten-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has fifteen large red and white planets orbiting around his legs and he now has fifteen smaller red and white planets orbiting around his waist, he has white highlights in the bangs of his longer now shoulder-length red hair with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two streaks and he has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a red and white energy aura with stars, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Redemption, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun links and red crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and angel with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Redemption, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and fine chest hair on his massive pecs, he has on a gold chest harness with red gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Chandler Henderson, Redeemed Friend and Son and Brother". Chandler has on a red version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with lights on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in the boots, and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, light, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Chandler's wider and more muscular back is a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chandler felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with white tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and his medium sized red angel wings with white tips underneath his massive red angel wings grew much bigger with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and his eleven massive and long red wolf tails with white tips and white markings grew larger and longer for his new body, Chandler has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on black fingerless gloves with a Phoenix and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Chandler's massive Chandler Henderson's Cosmic Eternal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and white energy, stars, lights, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chandler Henderson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Light Redemption Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red gems and the Archangel Raphael etched the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold horse heads with red gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold horse heads with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large gold horse head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold horse heads for the pommel. Chandler has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold horse head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold phoenix head and large gold angel head with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with stars and suns in between the kanji below the Phoenix and Angel said, "Chandler Henderson, Former Rotten Blackhearted Bully and Monster of Royal Woods Turned Redeemed Angel of Redemption, Loving Son of Kara Henderson and Brother of Cheryl Henderson, Former Son and Eternal Despiser of Anthony McCann, Awesome Friend of Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Rusty Spokes, Liam Hunnicut-Rockell, and Stella Zhau, Master of The Light of Redemption, Archenemy of J The Hunter, Member of The Redemption Squad, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Raphael the Archangel, and Master of Stars, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

チャンドラー・ヘンダーソン、元腐った腹黒いいじめっ子でロイヤルウッズの怪物に転じた救いの天使、カーラ・ヘンダーソンの愛する息子でシェリル・ヘンダーソンの弟、アンソニー・マッキャンの元息子で永遠の軽蔑者、リンカーンの素晴らしい友人ラウド、クライド・マクブライド、ラスティ・スポークス、リアム・ハニカット＝ロッケルとステラ・チョウ、救いの光のマスター、Jの宿敵ザ・ハンター、救いの分隊のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、

正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、使者大天使ラファエルのチャンピオン、星、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Chandler has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-REDEMPTION ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL SOLAR STARLIGHT HEAVENLY REDEMPTION ALMIGHTY RAPHAEL TRUE IMMORTAL HEAVEN LIGHT MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL SOLAR STARLIGHT HEAVENLY REDEMPTION ALMIGHTY RAPHAEL TRUE IMMORTAL HEAVEN LIGHT MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL SOLAR STARLIGHT HEAVENLY REDEMPTION ALMIGHTY RAPHAEL TRUE IMMORTAL HEAVEN LIGHT MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Chandler's Super Angel-Redemption-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Dark Chandler saw it, he went ballistic, but Chandler fired a massive barrage of red and white energy, stars, lights, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Chandler and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but boy, was he pissed off now.

Chandler: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Heaven Light Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Solar Starlight Heavenly Redemption Almighty Raphael True Immortal Heaven Light Master Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're still the same piece of shit from those seven years ago. well, this time, we'll make sure you never ever rise again.

Laney: That's right, we're taking you down and this time, forever!

Suddenly, we felt Laney's power and energy rise astronomically and her energy aura flared up extremely, and we knew it meant huge trouble for Dark Chandler.

Laney: I truly thought we were finally rid of you, but it looks like I was wrong. You still refuse to stay dead. Well, now you've left us with no other choice, this time, we're putting you down once and for all, and this time, we don't ever want to see your face again, sewage slop!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LANEY WYNN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRIY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, DRYADS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, DRYADS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANEY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Laney was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are dryads, animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chandler: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE! THIS IS IT!

Nico: Oh, you're screwed now, you fucked-up screwed up asshole!

Me: You've had this coming for a very long time!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into Laney's massive Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia True Eternal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, and they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are dryads, animals, fairies, plants, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chandler: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LANEY, AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANEY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LANEY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Laney grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller brown and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands, she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow and green energy aura with stars, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, rainbow dryad, and rainbow angel holding the Nature Kanji in its hands and a leaf emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with green phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with leaves and animals on it, black pants with leaves, black ankle-length boots with leaves for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, rainbow fire, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a fairy, dryad, phoenix, and angel with leaves and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, dryads, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips underneath her massive brown angel wings grew bigger with a wing span of 15'0" and small sized brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on brown fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Laney's massive Laney Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and green energy, stars, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Goddess of Earth, Gaia etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large angel heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with green gems for eyes and a large angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Laney Loud, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Joey, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Amazing and Talented Artist, Spice Demon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Bane, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Hades Izanami, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gaia, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Stars, Plants, Leaves, Nature, Rainbow Fire, Animals, Dryads, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイニー・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ジョーイの愛するガールフレンド、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、驚くべき才能のあるアーティ

スト、スパイス・デーモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスの救世主そしてミシガン、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドの十七世紀のラウド湖のレイニーの子孫、ベインの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリンとハデス・イザナミの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガイアの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、星、植物、葉、自然、虹の火、動物、ドライアド、妖精のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Laney Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRYAD-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE JUNGLE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC JUNGLE NATURE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC JUNGLE NATURE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Laney's Super Angel-Dryad-Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Joey saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Dark Chandler saw it, he went super mega ballistic, but Laney fired a massive barrage of rainbow and green energy, stars, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit that sewage slop and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he roared madly with pure rage.

Hiroyuki: No way? Is that?

Laney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Master Almighty Gaia True Immortal Dryad Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Master Almighty Gaia True Immortal Dryad Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) Yes, Hiroyuki, this is my Phase 2 transformation, and now, it's time for us to permanently end this sewage slop once and for all!

Dark Chandler: Fuck you, bitch!

Suddenly, we saw an orb embedded in Dark Chandler's forehead began to glow, and he suddenly grew to 9'10" in height, and he gained abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles, and the strain of the massive muscle mass and height increase caused his shirt to explode off him and his pants turned into torn shorts!

Nico: What the?! Is that a...?!

Lincoln: That's a Monitor Orb! Then, that means, the one who brought him back was Anti-Monitor, Perpetua's son. So, he's now become a new rising threat after Xehanort's demise. Let's take care of Dark Chandler.

Bane then joined us.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) I've also got a few words to say to him, amigo. Because of what Laney told me about him, I intend to break him.

Me: We all intend to break him, Bane.

Nico: Let's make that shithead pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Laney.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we along with Bane joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Dark Chandler. But, I can't believe that Perpetua's son would bring you back from The Black Gates, which proves J.D. right.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to be facing old enemies whom we'd put down in the past, and you're the first to come after us.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Always the first to come after us, well, at least we get to kick your smelly ass one final time before we finally get rid of you forever.

Laney, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Dark Chandler, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chandler and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Laney also did the same by firing rainbow and green energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Laney, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Dark Chandler even angrier than ever.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead. Laney told me of all the sick and disgusting things you've done and what you did in making a deal with The Devil, you've caused far too much pain for the last time, and now, you're about to be broken.

Just then, Bane bulked himself up using his Venom. Then, he proceeded to thrash him all over the place with brutal superhuman strength, and he grabbed him and then...!

HE SLAMMED DARK CHANDLER'S SPINE UNTO HIS KNEE AND HE BROKE HIS SPINE AS DARK CHANDLER SCREAMED WITH AGONIZING PAIN!

Then, I fired an energy dagger into The Monitor Orb embedded in Dark Chandler's forehead and it shattered.

Dark Chandler: AGH! YOU FUCKERS I'M STILL STRONG ENOUGH TO DESTROY YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Oh, thanks for reminding me.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted vacuum tubes from his chest and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, neck, arms, and legs of Dark Chandler. Then, the vacuum tubes began sucking Dark Chandler dry of his newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of Dark Chandler began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips under his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the vacuum tubes detached themselves from Dark Chandler and went back into Lincoln, Dark Chandler was back to being a scrawny weakling. Suddenly, we heard a car heading our way, and when Fran Anderson saw it, she knew who it was.

Fran Anderson: Oh boy, Ma's here and she brought the rest of the family.

Then, Fran's mother and her father, grandmother, and aunts, uncles, and cousins came out, and they got out guns and fired bullets into him and he now looked like swiss cheese.

Dark Chandler: AGH! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Dark Chandler.

Dark Chandler: (BALLISTIC BELLOW) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Laney: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Master Almighty Gaia True Immortal Dryad Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Master Almighty Gaia True Immortal Dryad Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) YOUR TIME IS UP!

I held up my watch!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Dark Chandler's ears and he was suddenly seized by the spirits of all those he's harmed and killed.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Dark Chandler's forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Dark Chandler: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL, LOSER LOUDS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU DISGUSTING PILE OF SEWAGE, AND DON'T YOU DARE EVER COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Laney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller brown and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent and Chandler's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen red and white planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller red and white planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium sized red angel wings and small sized red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Laney and Lincoln: Dark Chandler, you have failed this entire world and the entire universe! Now, go to The Black Abyss and stay there forever, you piece of shit!

WE ALL CHEERED!

Nico: That'll teach that piece of shit. But, I also felt that Anti-Monitor's power took a dive. That Monitor Orb, was that the reason?

Lincoln: That actually is the reason. See, replacing the Dark Orbs after Xehanort's demise will be Monitor Orbs, which also empower certain villains Anti Monitor will resurrect. But the good news is the Monitor Orbs won't be a lot and the Anti Monitor will be severely weakened after performing said resurrection.

Me: Whoa, so the Monitor Orbs are his power source, and with each resurrection, he'll be weakened. We destroy them and the resurrected villains, it'll make the future battle against Anti Monitor much easier. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw an Erland made of black fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Jackie Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of the Fire Fist - Eland.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Jackie Heihuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eland, along with having angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Skillful Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because her skills in the martial arts are well known throughout China and not even the most expert martial artists could defeat her. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Luan with a blazing passion, because of what that homicidal pranking she-demon has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one powerful and skilled warrior, and Lincoln literally kept up with her in his training with her and she was so proud of how strong he's gotten.

Lincoln: She's going to be even more proud of how much stronger I've gotten the last time when we meet her again.

Nico: And we really liked hearing about the memories you had with Caleb, Hunter, we've definitely got to hear more.

Hunter: (German Accent) Trust me, you'll love hearing them.

We headed home and we welcome Hiroyuki and the Taiga team to the team. Outside of the city and looking at the World Tree Estate, there was a vampire cat with lighter caramel colored fur with bright red eyes and fangs and he has the same hair as Cage Blunt but longer and it was black and he has a black tail: it was James Blunt, Cage's vampire dad.

James Blunt: So, this is where you're now living, Cage, and the rumors were true Caleb's returned from the dead and he's now with all of you. Well, you guys are going to enjoy seeing me again along with all of you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. See you all then.

James Blunt left, but we were in for one surprise tomorrow.

Atomic Puppet charged at King Guesra.

And bashed him down and Sunny, Aqua and Harry blasted him with magic and kicked him down.

Sunny Starscout: Take that!

Aqua: YEAH!

Joey: That was awesome!

We regrouped.

Poromon: Not bad for our first mission with an Ultraman!

Me: Yeah!

Hiroyuki: That was so awesome!

Angel: That's one main Ultraman villain down.

Skalamander: And one Ultraman team recruited.

Me: Yep. But we have over 58 years of Ultraman to meet.

Nico: Yep.

Rich Texan: (to Joey Felt and Atomic Puppet) You two helped too.

Joey Felt: We sure did!

Atomic Puppet: That was so fun.

Hiroyuki: See you 2 in two days.

Atomic Puppet: Looking forward to it.

Joey held out his fist and Hiroyuki slapped it gently.

Black Adam: How should we celebrate?

Amora: Is there a restaurant nearby?

Hiroyuki: We can go to the Blade Riders restaurant.

Me: You must mean the Jacaranda Cafe.

Kazuma: Haven't been there in a while.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: By the way, Hiroyuki, we want to thank you for keeping Zedd's goona distracted while we went after Vilgax.

Hiroyuki: Ah it was nothing.

Nico: Yeah. But Laney, you and Misty and Laura did a great job! Great job today everyone.

Rita: We're so proud of you sweetie.

Laney: Thanks mom. This was fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: (To the viewers) Now we have one Ultraman team with us and there's many more.

Lola: You got that right.

Nico: Awesome.

We went to the Jacaranda Cafe and had a great meal and then later went back home. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Number 1 of Anti-Monitor's lackeys was defeated. 309 to go.

THE END

Chapter 3 done!

Wow! Ultraman Taiga was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia as well as Zipp Storm's team with Lightning McQueen, Holly Shiftwell, Mater, Francesco Bernoulli and Doc Hudson and we're going into the simulator and we're going to battle the Vengeance Express 6 and we're going to smash those turdchewers into the ground. Harlia Megiddo, Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin and Sally Strawberry Sunrise are going to transform. Also we're going to battle Another Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia who are the Gene-slammers of Jewelbeemon and Violette Rainbow. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Digitamamon.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Fossil Falls and we're going into battle against our old enemy, Black Shadow, and we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Jackie Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of the Fire Fist - Eland, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eland, along with having angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Skillful Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because her skills in the martial arts are well known throughout China and not even the most expert martial artists could defeat her. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Luan with a blazing passion, because of what that homicidal pranking she-demon has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next we're going to battle Steven Universe's monster form and this is NOT STEVEN that was turned into it. IT was a clone of it and you are not going to believe who it was that made it! IT was a resurrected Slade Wilson who did it! AND Tara and Shanan are going to unleash hell on him! They are both going to transform against him and make him suffer! They are going to explode in power like I did against Xehanort!

See you all next time.

ATTACK OF THE KAIJU STEVEN

This chapter is based on the Corrupted Gem form of Steven Universe.

Tara woke up to see Gigantamax Moltres staring at her

Tara: Oh morning Gigantamax Moltres.

Gigantamax Moltres: Morning Tara. Time for breakfast.

Tara: Thanks.

She got up and got dressed and went to breakfast.

Getting ready in the simulator control room was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe

Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia as well as Zipp Storm's team with Lightning McQueen, Holly Shiftwell, Mater, Francesco Bernoulli and Doc Hudson and we were about to have a fun and awesome rescue.

Nico: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Qin: You said it.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: I'm ready to kick some butt!

Me: Me too! Especially now that we discovered that our own Quirks have manifested.

Fiona Hernandez: I can't wait to see what we can do.

Laney: Yeah this will be fun!

Zipp Storm: I'm ready for some awesome fun!

Lana: Me too!

Nico: Zipp, I want to thank you, Roller Ghoster, and your teams for coming

Zipp Storm: No problem Nico. I'm ready to kick some butt.

Lola: All of us are!

Lightning McQueen: Oh yeah! This is gonna be awesome!

Doc Hudson: You said it!

Mater: Oh yeah!

Nico: Lightning, do you feel anything when one of us drives you?

Lightning McQueen: Nah it's all cool. And I love it when people drive me. Makes me feel more cool.

Mater: Yeah he is cool that way.

Doc Hudson: I feel that way too.

Me: Yep. Also Doc you're one of my dad's favorite cars, the 1951 Mercury. That was a cool one.

Nico: Wow.

Doc Hudson: Yep. It sure was.

Lightning: Although no one ever drove me back in the old days

Me: That's okay though.

Xenia: But you are still awesome.

Me: All the heroes of Cars are great.

Holly Shiftwell: I'm glad you think so.

Nico: Yep. Laney, you and Misty and Laura all did a great job yesterday.

Rita: We are so proud of you sweetie.

Laney: Thanks mom and thanks Nico. That was so fun.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was.

Nico: That was our first Ultraman mission

Me: Yep! First of many.

Laney: That was awesome.

Qin: Boy it sure was. And Taiga was 2019's series right?

Me: Yep. 5 years ago.

Laney: Wow!

Nico: Yeah. And we destroyed Dark Chandler too.

Me: That Sewage-Spewing vomitpot had it coming.

Nico: Bane had fun literally breaking him

Laney: Yep.

Qin: Yeah that is for sure.

Camie: But at least Chandler is rid of him.

Me: Yeah.

Sento: I knew you guys would get to using my Fullbottles

Me: Yeah and we discovered that we have our own quirks.

Camie: That is so awesome!

Himiko: Welcome to the party.

Camie: So how does it feel having your own quirks now?

Nico: Pretty damn good!

Himiko: You guys are gonna do great with them.

Me: Yeah.

Tsuyu: I agree.

Sirius: Some of them you all did were really awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: I know. Demonfire is really scary.

Lola: It sure is.

Me: Nebula Lightning is really cool. I did some tests and found out that I can strike lightning from MANY Nebulae from all over the galaxy.

Nico: That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Along with all the powers we have, having a quirk is an awesome addition to them

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: I'll say!

Camie: Yep.

Laney: This will be so awesome.

Me: Yep.

The Simulator activated and all of us were in Peach Creek.

Me: So we're in Peach Creek. Nice.

Eddy: Feels like we're back home.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one awesome and really hilarious battle for this rescue: we're here in Peach Creek in the Simulator, and we're going after The Vengeance Express.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh, you've no idea how much I've been waiting for this!

Nico: Big time. Besides, this'll prepare us even more if our "least favorite" members of The M.O.E. decide to disobey Vypra again and try to come after the Eds once more.

Lincoln: You said it, and Vince also told the President 2 days ago about what happened and he had put out the alert that 310 of our old enemies from the past seven years have returned thanks to Anti Monitor, and he even strengthened the law he put out after the fall of The Sullen Six.

Me: I heard about that, that was definitely quick thinking.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Anti Monitor's not getting away with this, he crossed a severe line that ultimately means war, and I've also kept an eye out for Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and like you said, Lincoln, she and the Midnight Princesses are going to return on the day of The Ridonculous Race, so you and The Daydream Princesses show those she-devils no mercy, I've also got ringside seats for that showdown.

Nico: Nice. Alright, now let's go find our "least favorite" dorks and kick their asses.

Ed Cowart: And there was no need for Lincoln to send out a telepathic message since we also joined in as well.

Lori: I'm literally looking forward to trashing those dorks again, even though they're just the Simulator versions of them.

Shanan: Eh, we're still kicking their butts.

Tara: I'm looking forward to this as well, they're gonna regret hurting the Eds.

Me: Me too!

Lincoln: Same here.(Sensed for The Vengeance Express) AHA! Gotcha, you dorks. I just spotted the Simulator Vengeance Express losers, they're 20 yards away, but they're already going after the Simulator Eds.

Luan: Let's hogtie those dorks and run 'em out of town on a rail!

Yikes, I must've picked that up from Sandy.

Sandy Cheeks: (Chuckles) You sure did, but I agree wholeheartedly, Luan.

Lincoln: Plus, I'm going to show you guys a little something I've wanted to show you for a long time. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as flames from Hell burst from the ground, and we see the sigil of Cerberus, The Hellhound of Gluttony, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Cerberus?! That means, we're running into the third of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

Me: Yep.

Chandler: Uh guys You are not going to like what my quirk is when you see it.

Me: Okay. Show us shortly okay?

Mollie heard a Pokemon cry.

Mollie: Look here!

We saw a Plusle and Minun!

Me: Wow a Plusle and Minun.

Nico: Cool!

Then jumped onto Mollie and nuzzled her face.

Me: Aww so cute.

Nico: Looks like Tory's Plusle and Minun have 2 new playmates.

Mollie: Yeah. Are you two hungry?

Plusle: We sure are.

We gave them some apples

Mollie: Feel better?

Minun: We sure do.

Plusle: Yeah.

Mollie: Wanna come with me?

They nodded.

Me: Cool!

Mollie: You won't regret it.

Nico: Now lets go.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on the Simulator Vengeance Express losers.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The Simulator Vengeance Express losers, and they're after the Simulator Eds!

Lincoln: There they are. Now, to unleash the fury of the storms on those Vengeance Express losers. AZULONGMON ARMOR FUSION!

Suddenly, Lincoln donned an azure dragon head helmet, he also has on azure dragon braces over his Bracers of The Champions of the Universe, he also has on azure dragon greaves over his gold armored knee-high boots, and his gold chest harness turned into an azure dragon scale chest harness. WE WERE STUNNED: LINCOLN HAS ON AN AZULONGMON DIGIMON SOVEREIGN OF THUNDER ARMOR!

OUR JAWS DROPPED AND ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: NO WAY! Lincoln, you also have Digimon Sovereign Armor as well?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's right, this is my default Digimon Sovereign Armor, it's an Azulongmon Digimon Sovereign of Thunder Armor, and I also now have a Zhuqiaomon Digimon Sovereign of Fire Armor like J.D., a Baihumon Digimon Sovereign of Metal Armor, an Ebonwumon Digimon Sovereign of Nature Armor, and a Huanglongmon Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark Armor.

Me: So awesome!

Lincoln: Thanks. Now, to get after the dorks. (ECHOING) AURORA FORCE!

Lincoln fired intense bursts of lightning which hits and electrocuted the Simulator Vengeance Express losers, and that angered the dorks as we landed.

Nico: WHOA! That was so awesome! Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks. Now, for fire. ZHUQIAOMON ARMOR FUSION!

Lincoln donned a vermillion red phoenix head helmet, he also has on vermillion red phoenix braces over his gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe, he also has on vermillion red phoenix greaves over his gold armored knee-high boots, and his gold chest harness changed into a vermillion red phoenix chest harness. LINCOLN HAS ON A ZHUQIAOMON DIGIMON SOVEREIGN OF FIRE ARMOR JUST LIKE ME!

Simulator Vengeance Express Kevin: DIE DORKS!

Lincoln: No, time for you to burn. (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

Lincoln fired Helix blasts of fire from his massive white angel wings that hit the dorks and they got burned badly.

Lincoln: Want some more? Alright, then! (ECHOING) PHOENIX FIRE!

Lincoln fired a flame blast from his left hand which hit the dorks and burned them even more.

Lincoln: Here's some more. (ECHOING) SONIC ZEPHYR!

Lincoln fired a powerful blast of wind that hit the dorks and blew them into a tree, and they got back out, but now, now they were pissed off, as his Digimon armor disappeared.

Chandler: Awesome Lincoln! Now watch this.

HE THEN VOMITED A NASTY AND DISGUSTING SLUDGE VOMIT AND DRENCHED THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: What was that!?

Chandler: That was my quirk. It's called Putrid Voice.

Me: YUCK!

Sakura Haruno: Like what I can do with my Dante's Inferno Quirk but with one of those abilities! That was cool!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: (to the Simulator Eds) Get to safety!

Me: We'll handle things here!

They nodded and went into their houses and barracaded the doors.

Me: Now lets see how you like this!

I formed a ball of energy and it formed into the Lagoon Nebula and lightning struck them all over!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck them 40 times!

Nico: OOH! That's gonna hurt!

Fiona Hernandez: Now watch my quirk guys. But it's really powerful!

She then held out her hand and formed a small sun and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She fired a MASSIVE BLAST of solar fire and it incinerates anything on contact and it burned the Vengeance Express 6 and their houses into nothing!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Nico: Fiona what was that?

Fiona Hernandez: That was my quirk. It's called Knowing. Remember seeing that solar flare in that movie that destroyed everything?

Me: Boy how can I forget that? That was horrible!

Nico: Yeah! But that was amazing!

Fiona Hernandez: Yeah!

Marie Hernandez: Watch this!

She held her hands up and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS!

LIGHTNING STRUCK THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6 ALL OVER!

Me: SHOCKING!

Marie Hernandez: That was my Quirk called Geostorm. It causes lightning to strike all over with or without clouds.

Me: Wow! That was cool!

Nico: YEAH!

Nicole Hernandez: Watch this guys.

She raised her hands and then numerous spirits of the damned flew out and then went into the Vengeance Express 6 and ripped them apart all over and mauled them.

Me: WHOA! HORRIFYING!

Nicole: WOW!

Brittney: That was a Quirk worthy of darkness!

Nicole Hernandez: Yep. I call that one Ghost Hell. It summons the spirits of the damned and they fly into anyone evil and rip them apart from the inside.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Camie: That is scary!

Lola: Yeah!

Kendra got out her Fullbottle.

KENDRA OF THE ARMOR ROCK! BREAKFAST PRINCESS! BEST MATCH!

Kendra: Breakfast Time!

She fired waves of eggs and blasted them all over!

Me: We'll show you who's chicken!

WE LAUGHED!

Vengeance Kevin: YOU DORKS ARE DEAD!

Kate Lloyd: I don't think so!

She fired waves of energy and it hit Vengeance Express Nazz. Then she groaned in pain and then SHE UNDERWENT A GROTESQUE AND GRUESOME AND HORRIBLE TRANSFORMATION! SHE TURNED INTO A DOG SPIDER CREATURE!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

The creature mutilated and mauled the Vengeance Express 6!

Me: HOLY FUCK!

Kate Lloyd: That was my quirk. I call it The Thing. I can turn ANYONE into a Thing Monster.

Nico: GODDAMN! That is scary Kate!

Me: Ironic too! The very monster that caused you to endure a TERRIBLE NIGHTMARE FROM 100,000 HELLS turned into your asset!

Laney: YEAH!

Breakfast Princess: Lets do it too!

Kendra: YEAH!

Kendra and Breakfast Princess: ROCK PANCAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of eggs and pancakes and rocks and bashed them all over.

I fired a blast of fire and burned them and smashed them down.

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Dizzy Flores: This will be fun! Lets see what my quirk is!

She then held out her hand and fired a blast of blue plasma and it hit Vengeance Express Sarah and blasted her in a powerful energy explosion!

Me: HOLY CRAP! That was powerful!

Qin: Whoa! That was Klendathu Bug Plasma!

Dizzy Flores: Yeah I discovered that my Quirk enables me to use the powers of the bugs of Klendathu. I call it Klendathu.

Me: After their home planet. Awesome!

Sam Simpson got out her fullbottle!

SAM SIMPSON OF WOOHP! UNIVERSE 666 RAGE SHENRON! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Universe 666 Rage Shenron: That was great! Lets do it! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

They fired waves of lightning!

Sam and Universe 666 Rage Shenron: LIGHTNING THUNDERCLAP BURST!

They fired lightning blasts and electrocuted them all over!

Mira (Bakugan): Lets see how you like my Quirk!

Vengeance Express Nazz went at her and Mira fired a beam of energy and it turned the street where Nazz was standing into quicksand!

Vengeance Express Nazz: NO! HELP ME! HELP!

Mira: You like my Quirk? It's called Quicksand. I have the power to turn any spot into Quicksand. I named it after my archenemy.

Me: She would be proud Mira.

Lucy Loud got out her Fullbottle.

LUCY LOUD OF THE DARK! NIKITA NIGHTMARE! BEST MATCH!

Lucy Loud: Face the fears of your death.

She fired waves of darkness and it formed into what the Vengeance Express feared and they were savagely mangled up.

Nico: WHOA!

Nikita Nightmare: Time for these dirtclods to see their fears come to life!

Lucy Loud and Nikita Nightmare: DARK NIGHTMARES OF THE NIGHTMARE DIMENSION!

They fired waves of energy and trapped them in a ball that was a void where their worst fears came to life! THEY WERE SCREAMING IN HORROR AND MORE!

Lincoln: I don't think I want to know what horrors they are seeing.

Me: Me neither.

They came out and they were TOEPICK WHITE AS GHOSTS SCARED SHITLESS!

Qin: GEEZ!

Me: Boy whatever they saw really scared them worse than Toepick. No offense Ben.

Ben: None taken.

Apple Bloom: Time for my Quirk!

She fired waves of red energy and it formed into apples and they hit the Vengeance Express 6 and bashed their heads all over.

Me: Ouch!

Apple Bloom: That's my Quirk called Apple Storm. I fired apples as hard as rocks and they hurt.

Me: Ooh man!

Xenia: Nice one!

Applejack: YEEHAW! My sister has a good quirk!

Me: Yeah!

Skyla got out her Fullbottle.

SKYLA OF THE SKY! SHEILA THE THIEF! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of wind and blasted the Vengeance Express 6!

Sheila (D&D): Lets make this fun!

Skyla and Sheila: WIND DRAGON HURRICANE!

They fired wind blasts and it formed into a dragon of wind and blasted the Vengeance Express 6 all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Wow!

Zak got out his Fullbottle.

ZAK OF THE CRYPTIDS! NESSIE THE LOCH NESS MONSTER! BEST MATCH!

He fired waves of energy and blasted the six of them all over.

Nessie: This will be awesome.

Zak and Nessie: CRYPTID AND LEGEND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Fitting too because Zak and his family protect legendary creatures.

Nico: Yep.

Pumbaa: Lets see how you like my quirk!

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

He farted and fired a deadly green beam of energy and blasted the Vengeance Express 6 and they hurled their guts out all over and THEY WERE COUGHING AND GAGGING AS BAD AS MARIA DID!

Pumbaa: That was my Quirk called Stinkbutt! And I am a stinky warthog.

Me: That is awesome Pumbaa!

Timon: Yeah! Pumbaa with you, Everything is gas.

Maria: Now they know how I felt.

Lola: Yeah!

Billy: Lets see them like this!

HE SNEEZED AND FIRED A MASSIVE DELUGE OF SNOT AND DRENCHED THEM!

KRASPLAT!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Me: Nice one Billy!

Billy: I call that my Snot Tsunami quirk.

Me: Fitting!

Chris Taylor got out his Fullbottle!

CHRIS TAYLOR OF CAPTAIN AMERICA! CAPTAIN AMERICA! BEST MATCH!

Chris threw an energy shield and bashed them all over.

Me: Nice one!

Captain America: You're getting good at that Chris!

Chris Taylor: Thanks!

Chris and Captain America: SHIELD HAMMER BASHER!

Captain America threw his shield and Chris threw an energy shield disk and bashed them all over!

CHRIS OF CAPTAIN AMERICA! KRILLIN! BEST MATCH!

He fired waves of energy and blasted them!

Krillin: WHEW YEAH! Lets get them! DESTRUCTO DISK!

Chris and Krillin: DESTRUCTO DISK SLASH STORM!

They threw energy disks and they hit the Vengeance Express 6 and slashed them all over!

Me: Nice one!

Becky got out her Fullbottle!

BECKY OF THE PLANT! PAIGE! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of plants and blasted them.

Paige: Lets get them sis!

Becky: You got it!

Becky and Paige: NATURE FLAME RAIN!

They fired waves of thorn balls and fireballs and blasted them all over!

Me: YEAH!

Paige: Watch my quirk!

She held her hands up and rained down massive numbers of lava fireballs as hot as the sun and they hit the hit the Vengeance Express 6 and blasted them all over in massive fiery explosions!

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA! That was hot!

Paige: That was my quirk called Molten Rain. It rains down fireballs made of solar plasma as hot as the sun.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That was awesome!

Lincoln: Nice one Paige!

Sakura Haruno got out her Fullbottle

Sakura Haruno: Time for the ninja to strike!

SAKURA HARUNO OF THE SANNIN! FU THE SEVEN-TAILS JINCHURIKI! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of energy and blades of light.

Fu: Lets get them!

Sakura Haruno: OH YEAH!

Sakura and Fu: NINJA NATION ULTRABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and they formed into the symbols of the villages and blasted them.

Me: YEAH!

Fu: How about this for my quirk?

She held up her hands and then it rained down a massive shower of swords

Me: LOOK OUT!

We were protected in a shield dome!

And they skewered the Vengeance Express 6!

Me: GEEZ!

Fu: Sorry. That was my Quirk called Rain of Blades. It rains swords from the sky.

Me: Wow that is brutal.

Fu: I'll warn you guys next time.

Me: Noted.

Batman got out his Fullbottle.

BATMAN! LEGO BATMAN! BEST MATCH!

Batman: Take this.

He fired waves of darkness and blasted the 6 of them.

Lego Batman: Lets bring the darkness.

Batman and Lego Batman: DARKNESS OF BATS BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and bats and blasted them all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Zuko: Watch this one!

He fired waves of fire and they spun the 6 of them around in a deadly tornado made of pure fire and burned them all over!

Qin: WHOA! That was hot!

Zuko: That was my quirk called Firestorm. I can use my Firebending Skills in any form.

Me: Wow! That is awesome!

Sakura Avalon got out her Fullbottle.

SAKURA AVALON OF THE CLOW! LI SYAORON! BEST MATCH!

They fired magic blasts and blasted the 6 Vengeance Express kids.

Li Syaoron: Lets show magic love!

Sakura Avalon: I agree!

Sakura and Li: MAGIC OF THE CLOW BLAST!

They fired massive energy blasts and blasted the 6 Vengeance Express kids.

Johnny Bravo: You think that's cool check this out!

Johnny fired energy waves and they formed into all the girls that beat the living shit out of him numerous times in the past and they thrashed the Vengeance Express 6 all over.

MULTIPLE PUNCHING AND KICKING NOISES!

Then they pulled out tasers and electrocuted them and then...

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: Ooh man that had to hurt!

Johnny Bravo: That was my quirk called Babe Assault. It allows me to fire energy waves that form into the girls that beat me up.

Lola: Nice!

Plusle and Minun charged at them and fired lightning blasts at them and electrocuted them.

Lola: YEAH!

Camie: Take this!

She pulled out a record player and played it.

Qin: A record player?

Vengeance Express Nazz: That's it?

Camie: Wait for it...

Then the record flew out of it and hit Vengeance Express Nazz!

SMASH!

Me: Nice one!

Then I formed a bed under them.

Then springs popped out and launched them and then they fell down and got tangled up in them.

Xenia: Nice one!

Nico: How about this too?

Nico whistled and then numerous ice cream carts came and they flipped up and over and then...

KRASMASH!

They smashed onto the Vengeance Express 6!

Ed: The Vengeance Express 6 are in pain right now. They'll have to call you back.

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Now watch this! (WHISTLES)

A huge family of skunks came out! Then...

SPRAY! LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Xenia: WHAT DIED IN HERE!?

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!?

Patrick: Ice cream!

Me: Help yourself Patrick!

He went and did so.

Eli: Here's this!

Then lampposts fell onto the 6 of them.

KRABLANG!

Vengeance Express 6: Ouch.

They got up.

Lynn: Top this!

Then they got crushed by a HUGE CONCRETE PIPE!

Nico: Nice!

Motormaster: My turn!

He turned into his semi-truck form.

The Vengeance Express 6 got up and they heard a truck horn!

They saw Motormaster coming and then...

KRASMASH!

HE RAN OVER THEM!

Motormaster: I told you I would do this!

Me: You sure did! Does this make up for missing out on that?

Motormaster: It sure does!

Nico: Nice job Motormaster!

Motormaster: Thanks boss!

He came back.

The Vengeance Express 6 were REALLY FEELING THAT ONE!

Vengeance Express Rolf: Mama that hurt.

Laney: TIMBER!

Then 6 trees fell onto them!

KRASMASH!

Ed: Good morning trees!

They got up.

Then shovels and pails came and they caught them. The air whistled and then...

CRASH!

A sandbox fell onto them and they got covered in sand and then there was a rumble and they saw something!

Vengeance Express 6: HIPPOS!

They got trampled by a massive stampede of hippos!

Horsea: HAD ENOUGH?!

Vengeance Express Sarah: NOT UNTIL WE KILL THE EDS!

Me: Okay you mammoth mouth brat!

Manaphy was juggling dynamite

She threw it and it hit them and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and they hit them and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Poromon: Take this!

Warpath transformed.

Warpath: Hop In Poromon.

He got in Warpath and they ran over the Vengeance Express 6.

Horsea poked a jaguar with a stick and it roared and followed her and then she jumped and the jaguar mauled the Vengeance Express 6!

Jirachi put bullseyes on the 6 of them and we fired at them!

BANG DING! BANG DING! BANG DING DING DING DIGN!

Qin: YEAH!

Tentacool fired Chicken arrows and they skewered them and eggs came out of their mouths.

Poromon: Okay. Here's a present for you.

He gave them a present and it was ticking?

Rolf: Huh?

And then...

LOUD FART EXPLOSION!

IT WAS A STINK BOMB!

Billy: (LAUGHS) You got hit by my stink bomb! (Puts a nose plug on) NOW THAT'S A STINKY MEATBALL!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Camie: Nice one!

Poromon: You got a stain on your shirt!

Jimmy: Where!?

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted all 6 of them!

Poromon: MADE YOU LOOK!

Poliwag saw a beehive and he jumped and slapped it with his tail and it got onto Jimmy's head and he screamed and pulled it off and they got stung all over!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: That is gonna hurt!

Camie: Ouch.

They wobbled and then tripped and fell face first into a pile of elephant shit!

KRASPLAT!

Vengeance Express Kevin: OKAY WHO BROUGHT AN ELEPHANT HERE!?

N'Dugo: Bad guy falls in poop! Classic element of physical comedy. Now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh! Ready?

Kip and Baleto: READY!

(They all throw their heads back in hearty laughter)

WE LAUGHED TOO!

Raj: (India Accent) I had to go somewhere for nature to call!

Poromon: That was funny! But YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Vengeance Express Kevin: I'M GONNA HEAVE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Vengeance Express Jimmy: AWFUL MOVIE!

HE THREW UP ALL OVER SARAH!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Vengeance Express Rolf: WHAT FIEND MADE THIS!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Vengeance Express Nazz: NOT COOL!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Vengeance Express Jonny: WHAT A HORRIBLE WAY TO GO! (THROWS UP ALL OVER PLANK)

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Vengeance Express Sarah: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT AND PEES HER PANTS)

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND REALLY CRAPPED THEMSELVES!

Poliwag: That never gets old!

Nico: No it doesn't!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Awesome!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's our turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his twin pistols and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to show you bastards the true horrors of the darkness.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You deserve to suffer a lot for what you've done, you sewage brained morons.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're just as vile and deplorable as we've heard, and we've had enough of you.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett went at the Simulator Vengeance Express Kids, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at the Simulator Vengeance Express Kids, and they got hit by the bullets, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they got sent flying into another tree, they got back out, but now, they were so pissed off, it wasn't funny.

Harlia Megiddo: Okay, that's the last straw, now it's high-time we get rid of you all!

Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, and Sally Strawberry Sunrise: And we'll make sure you parasites never ever come back.

Suddenly, the red and green eyes of Harlia Megiddo, Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, and Sally Strawberry Sunrise turned neon red and green and they were surrounded by red energy auras with stars, fire, flames, peppers, peaches, strawberries, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive fire greatswords from their backs, and as they approached the Simulator Vengeance Express Kids, they left red energy, stars, fire, flames, peppers, peaches, strawberries, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Harlia Megiddo: You goddamn good-for-nothing sewage brained baboons really make me sick to no end! All you desire is nothing but murderous revenge against the Eds which was all the fault of The Kankers!

Freya Peach: We will never let you pathetic losers hurt one hair on the Eds any longer!

Callie Capsaicin: But, since you refuse to learn your lesson no matter how many times we've kicked your miserable butts, it's obvious that your sewage brains kicked out that lesson from your heads.

Sally Strawberry Sunrise: And there's no reason for us to hold back, you mongrels better say your prayers, this is where you all die here and now!

Suddenly, Harlia Megiddo, Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, and Sally Strawberry Sunrise were surrounded by massive vortexes of red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, and Megidramon and Strawberry Sunrise flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are red phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Simulator Vengeance Express Kids: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: OH, SHIT! THEY'VE JUST UNLEASHED HELL ON EARTH!

Me: Oh, BIG TIME!

Lincoln: I'm also going to have the battle recorded into a video and send this to Vypra, and she's going to show this to those porridge brained baboons showing them that if they dare to disobey Vypra and the Masters of Evil one more time, this'll be their unfortunate fate.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Harlia Megiddo, Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, and Sally Strawberry Sunrise emerged, but they were changed forever.

Harlia Megiddo grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Megidramon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hell, Fire, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Megidramon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hell, Fire, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Harlia Megiddo has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with the Biblical verse: Evil shall slay the wicked, and those who hate the righteous shall be condemned. The LORD redeems the soul of His servants, and none of those who trust in Him shall be condemned, red pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and the tattoos on her right arm were also glowing, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Megidramon surrounded by fire, hellfire, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Harlia Megiddo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with yellow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Harlia Megiddo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Harlia Megiddo's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Harlia Megiddo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Hellfire Darkness Firestorm Megidramon Hellfire Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Infernal Hellfire Darkness Firestorm Megidramon Hellfire Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Megidramon etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Harlia Megiddo has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Megidramon's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Megidramon that said, "Harlia Megiddo, Gene-Slammer of Megidramon, Bringer of Armageddon, Master of Fire, Darkness, and The Fires of Hell, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Mocking Bird, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Darkness, The Fires of Hell, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Megidramon"

ハーリア・メギド、メギドラモンのジーン・スラマー、ハルマゲドンをもたらす者、火、闇、そして地獄の炎のマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、モッキングバードの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、闇のマスター、地獄の炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてメギドラモン

Harlia Megiddo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MEGIDRAMON-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL INFERNAL HELLISH

DARKNESS HELLFIRE ARMAGEDDON BRINGER MEGIDRAMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL INFERNAL HELLISH DARKNESS HELLFIRE ARMAGEDDON BRINGER MEGIDRAMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL INFERNAL HELLISH DARKNESS HELLFIRE ARMAGEDDON BRINGER MEGIDRAMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Freya Peach grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two yellow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, peaches, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Peach Dopant symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Freya Peach has on a sleeveless orange top, orange skirt with the Peach Dopant symbol on it, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, peaches, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Peach Dopant symbol surrounded by fire, peaches, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Freya Peach felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Freya Peach has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Freya Peach's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, peaches, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Freya Peach's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Orange Firestorm Peach Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Orange Firestorm Peach Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Peach Dopant symbol etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large vermillion red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Freya Peach has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames and peaches in between the kanji below the Peach Dopant symbol that said, "Freya Peach, Embodiment of The Peach Dopant, Close Friend of James Trotter, Despiser of James Trotter's Cruel Aunts, Master of Peaches and Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Friend of Many, Archenemy of K-9, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Peaches, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フレイヤ・ピーチ、ピーチ・ドーパントの化身、ジェームズ・トロッターの親しい友人、ジェームズ・トロッターの残酷な叔母たちの軽蔑者、桃と炎の達人、真の不滅にして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、K-9の大敵、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、

冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、ファイア、炎、桃、鳳凰、天使

Freya Peach has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PEACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM PEACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM PEACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM PEACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Callie Capsaicin grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Capsaicin Dopant emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Callie

Capsaicin has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt with the Capsaicin Dopant on it, red pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Capsaicin Dopant symbol surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Callie Capsaicin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings grew larger and longer, Callie Capsaicin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Callie Capsaicin's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Callie Capsaicin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Crimson Red Firestorm Spicy Pepper Capsaicin Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Crimson Red Firestorm Spicy Pepper Capsaicin Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Capsaicin Dopant symbol etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Callie Capsaicin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crimson red flames and peppers in between the kanji below the Capsaicin Dopant symbol that said, "Callie Capsaicin, Embodiment of The Capsaicin Dopant, Lover of Nuclear Hot Spicy Food, Master of Fire and Spicy Peppers, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Key Dragon Phantom Rock Ragon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Peppers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カリー・カプサイシン、カプサイシン・ドーパントの化身、核の激

辛料理の愛好家、火とスパイシー・ペッパーの達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、キー・ドラゴン・ファントムの大敵ロック・ラゴン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎のマスター、ペッパー、フェニックス、エンジェル

Callie Capsaicin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CAPSAICIN DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL CRIMSON RED INFERNO FIRESTORM NUCLEAR HOT SPICY PEPPER CAPSAICIN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL CRIMSON RED INFERNO FIRESTORM NUCLEAR HOT SPICY PEPPER CAPSAICIN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL CRIMSON RED INFERNO FIRESTORM NUCLEAR HOT SPICY PEPPER CAPSAICIN DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Sally Strawberry Sunrise grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, strawberries, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Strawberry Sunrise emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their horns, she also has Strawberry Sunrise with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sally Strawberry Sunrise has on a sleeveless red vest, sleeveless crimson red top, crimson red skirt, red stockings, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, strawberries, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Strawberry Sunrise surrounded by strawberries, fire, magic, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, Alicorns, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sally Strawberry Sunrise felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with yellow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and Strawberry Sunrise's tail grew larger and longer, Sally Strawberry Sunrise has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sally Strawberry Sunrise's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, strawberries, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sally Strawberry Sunrise's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Red Strawberry Firestorm Strawberry Sunrise Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Red Strawberry Firestorm Strawberry Sunrise Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Strawberry Sunrise etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sally Strawberry Sunrise has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and large red gem in the collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and strawberries in between the kanji below Strawberry Sunrise that said, "Sally Strawberry Sunrise, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Strawberry Sunrise, Master of Fire and Strawberries, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Member of the Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Secondary Creation Phantom, Rinju Club Kennikika, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Strawberries, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サリー・ストロベリー・サンライズ、具現化、ジーン・スラマー、そしてストロベリー・サンライズの遺産、火とイチゴのマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する未来の妻、友情のテーブルの騎士のメンバー、デストロイヤー女王オパーリン・アルカナと終末二十三の友人、二次創作ファントムの大敵、臨獣クラブ・ケンニカ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、イチゴ、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sally Strawberry Sunrise has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-STRAWBERRY SUNRISE LEGACY EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL RED INFERNO FIRESTORM STRAWBERRY MASTER STRAWBERRY SUNRISE LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL RED INFERNO FIRESTORM STRAWBERRY MASTER STRAWBERRY SUNRISE LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL RED

INFERNO FIRESTORM STRAWBERRY MASTER STRAWBERRY SUNRISE LEGACY EMBODIMENT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Harlia Megiddo, Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, and Sally Strawberry Sunrise, and when Nico saw Harlia Megiddo and I saw Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, and Sally Strawberry Sunrise, we had atomic red blushes on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were bleeding.

Harlia Megiddo: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Infernal Hellish Darkness Hellfire Armageddon Bringer Megidramon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Infernal Hellish Darkness Hellfire Armageddon Bringer Megidramon Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, now, Nico, you need to stay focused.

Freya Peach: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Orange Inferno Firestorm Peach Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Orange Inferno Firestorm Peach Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Same with you, J.D., we still need to take down these dorks.

Callie Capsaicin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Crimson Red Inferno Firestorm Capsaicin Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Crimson Red Inferno Firestorm Capsaicin Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) And after Lincoln drains them of energy and puts them out of their misery, then, we can make out.

Sally Strawberry Sunrise: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Red Inferno Firestorm Strawberry Master Strawberry Sunrise Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Red Inferno Firestorm Strawberry Master Strawberry Sunrise Legacy Embodiment Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) So, let's get to work and end these bastards.

Nico and I had an embarrassed blush on our faces.

?: Smart move snapping them out of it.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, yellow demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jiahda Cerberus, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 3rd Circle - Gluttony. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down and put you all out of your misery.

Me and Nico: Let's get those assholes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though you're just Simulator counterparts, I've been wanting to say this to you all for a long time: your insane cold-blooded vengeance against the Eds ends here and now!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea how much we've been wanting to end your miserable hides!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we can get rid of you all and send you all straight to the grave!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Forget humiliating you all, I'm gonna get straight to business and shoot every last one of you baboons dead!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Even though all of you are kids, the things you've done to the Eds is far beyond barbaric.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, you've finally crossed the path of no return, and now, it's time to die.

Lincoln, Harlia Megiddo, Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, Sally Strawberry Sunrise, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I went after the Simulator Vengeance Express Kids, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and yellow energy, crimson red energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Simulator Vengeance Express Kids and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Harlia Megiddo, Freya Peach, Callie Capsaicin, Sally Strawberry Sunrise,, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving the Simulator Vengeance Express Kids even more madder than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed even more as he glared at The Simulator Vengeance Express Kids, and they felt immense pain as their energy was being sucked out of them and it flowed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger. When he was done, they were so weakened, they couldn't move anymore.

Qin: Yeesh, talk about energy vampirism to the infinite power.

Luna: And now, he's about to end it.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) 以一千个熊熊烈火的强度从天而降，以百万个地狱的愤怒燃烧哦，烈火的强大凤凰！让我的火之歌对这些祸害这片土地的邪恶可憎之物带来神圣报应的火焰，并用美德之火净化和净化它! (Burn down from the heavens with the intensity of a thousand flaming embers of fire and burn with the fury of a million infernos oh mighty phoenixes of the flaming fire! Let my song of fire bring forth the flames of divine retribution on these evil abominations that plague the land and purge and cleanse it with the flames of virtue!)

Lincoln sang the Song of the Phoenix and then massive fireballs rained down from the skies and transformed into powerful phoenixes, and they hit the Simulator Vengeance Express kids and they were incinerated into ashes and their souls were sent to The Black Abyss, and we all exited the Simulator.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Harlia Meggido's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings and small sized crimson red angel wings underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings are permanent, Freya Peach's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent, Callie Capsaicin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings and small sized crimson red angel wings underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings are permanent, and Sally Strawberry Sunrise's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer Strawberry Sunrise's tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive red angel wings and medium sized red angel wings and small sized red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach them, and Lincoln, that was so awesome that you used The Song of The Phoenix to incinerate those losers forever.

Lincoln: I was hoping to use it on them one day, glad I was patient.

Nico: That's proof that patience is a virtue So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Jiahda Cerberus had her hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Jiahda Cerberus, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 3rd Circle - Gluttony, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the bringer of the punishment of Gluttony and brings those guilty of it eternal rain of mud, filth and eternal dirt. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the

Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and eternal rain of mud, filth, and eternal dirt, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies that are pigs and will damn them to the Circle of Gluttony.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: I remember her all too well, she viciously pulverized many of Lincoln's enemies that are pigs, and many of them were sent to The Circle of Gluttony, and they were reduced to mere skin and bones!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: MY GOD!

Lincoln: I saw what she did that time, and boy, I was horrified. And it's so good to see you again, Jiahda.

Jiahda Cerberus: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Jiahda Cerberus and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Jiahda Cerberus with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Jiahda Cerberus saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Sento: I had time to make more Fullbottles

Me: Awesome! Looking forward to seeing them and using them.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Boy this was one of the funniest rescues ever!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was!

Nico: Nice job, Plusle and Minun!

Plusle: Thanks!

Minun: Yeah it was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer you two?

Plusle: No we don't drink sorry.

Minun: We short circuit whenever we drink.

Poromon: Oh man.

Me: Yikes.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Plusle: We could go for Jawbreakers though.

Ed: There you go!

He gave them jawbreakers!

Plusle: Yummy!

Ed gave Eddy and Edd jawbreakers too.

Poromon: I want one!

Ed: Here guys!

He gave the mascots jawbreakers!

Poromon: Delicious!

Drool waterfalls were pouring out of their mouths.

Poliwag ate his.

Poliwag: So good!

Nico: So fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Boy those were awesome quirks you guys used.

Bakugo: Damn Straight!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Boy no kidding!

Fiona Hernandez: Yeah they sure were cool!

Lola: I'll say!

Camie: Boy yeah! Can't wait to see more of them in action!

Xenia: One thing is for sure, we mangled up the Vengeance Express 6 enough to be in body casts for life.

Camie: Yeah.

Jetfire: Now you guys just need me to be the jet.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: That will be awesome.

Jetfire: Yeah mate!

Qin: Yep.

Horsea was eating her jawbreaker.

Horsea: So delicious!

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: They sure are.

Camie: Yep.

Manaphy was eating her jawbreaker

Manaphy: So delicous.

Drool was pouring out of their mouths like Niagara Falls.

Qin: So funny.

Nico: You guys are drooling.

Poromon: It's just so good.

Eddy: Jawbreakers make us drool too.

Edd: Yes they do

Nico: Good point.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: True.

We waited till they were finished.

Which was five minutes later.

Ed swallowed his.

Eddy: You were supposed to let it melt in your mouth Ed. Not swallow it.

Me: That can't be good for your stomach.

Ed: Aw it's kickin. The Little whatchimacallit.

Eddy: (sighs) Well, at least it'll get digested in hours

Me: Yeah.

Lola: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Camie: Yeah.

Luan: It sure is.

Leni: Oh Ed you are so silly.

Me: Yep. Hiroyuki how are you liking our pad?

Hiroyuki: Boy you weren't kidding about how your estate has an amazing view of the planet.

Laney: Glad you like it.

Hiroyuki: Thanks for helping me, by the way

Nico: It was no problem.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah we had an awesome time helping you.

Lola: Yeah that was fun.

Laura Wynn: It sure was.

Hiroyuki: Yeah. Boy you guys have amazing power.

Me: Well we don't brag about it. It's what we do to protect the planet and everyone. With great power comes great responsibility.

Spiderman: That is the line I made. But it is too true.

Hiroyuki: If there's anything I can do to repay you...

Nico: Thank us by staying true to yourself

Me: Besides we do what we do to keep everyone safe.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia!

Lightning McQueen: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: Cool!

Another Jackson: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and reverted back and it was a girl with purple, blue and pink hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had a tiara with Violette Rainbow's cutie mark on it and on her skirt and had a nebula sword and Violette's tail.

Violet Violette Rainbow: Violet Violette Rainbow - Embodiment, Gene-slammer and Legacy of Violette Rainbow.

Izzy Moonbow: Wow it's great to meet you! Violette is my friend in Bridlevale and she is a really awesome artist.

Me: Cool! We never met her before Izzy.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Awesome to meet you Violet.

Xenia: Yeah.

Violet Violette Rainbow: Same to all of you.

Me: By the way Violet is the Another Roller Ghoster and Tara friendly or hostile?

Violet Violette Rainbow: Friendly and really awesome.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Aligned Bumblebee: Let me handle the Another Steeljaw

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Another Steeljaw: Savor the daylight! Things are about to get dark!

Aligned Steeljaw: Ah, good memories.

Nico: Boy that was awesome.

Me: He sure had a big ego.

Aligned Bumblebee slashed and sliced and diced Another Steeljaw!

We blasted the Anothers all over!

I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Oh yeah!

Maria: Now for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ELEMENTAL CREATIVITY POWER!

She summoned Bad End Pretty Cure, Bomb Guardian (Metroid), Grey Wolf (Monster Rancher), Chaos Ripper (Monster Rancher) and Grapple Guardian (Metroid).

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Geez! What an earthquake!

Xenia: No kidding!

Laney: That was a strong one!

Lynn: Yeah!

Me: Lets see.

I looked at where the Epicenter of the Earthquake was.

Me: The Epicenter is only 50 yards ahead of us!

Nico: How strong was that?

Me: Measured at 8.2 on the Richter scale.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: Strong!

Me: Yep. Wait look!

We saw ANOTHER ROLLER GHOSTER AND TARA!

Nico: WHOA!

Tara: (GASP) That Another version of me looks like something Trigon would have made!

Me: Yeah that definitely is something Trigon would do!

Nico: I just hope that's not the case.

Another Roller Ghoster: (In a girls voice) Yeah no kidding.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was The Gene-slammer of JewelBeemon!

Nico: Jewel Honeybee! Wow!

Me: The gene-slammer of JewelBeemon!

Jewel Honeybee: Yep.

Another Tara: (GASP) Tara?

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, blue eyes, Black clothes and had brown angel wings and had a tiara with Tara on it and on her skirt and had a lava sword.

Tara: (GASP) Jenny Markov!?

Jenny Markov: Sister? Oh my god! YOU'RE ALIVE!

They went over and hugged for the first time in so long!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Nico put it back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens!

Cyborg: Might want to tell her about your so called dad kicking the bucket.

Me: Good idea.

Tara: I thought I would never see you again!

Jenny Markov: Me neither!

Tara: I thought you died when Markovia was destroyed!

Jenny Markov: I thought the same thing!

Tara: Oh. Guys this is my sister Jenny. She is my little sister.

Me: Awesome to meet you Jenny.

Jenny Markov: You too J.D. It's an honor.

Me: I take it you heard about..

Jenny Markov: Our so called dad kicking the bucket? Yeah and I'm glad he's gone.

Me: You have us to thank for that. We killed him.

Jenny Markov: Yeah I heard. Thank you so much.

Me: You're welcome.

Camie: You guys killed her father?

Me: Yeah we forgot to tell you. He was a RUTHLESS Tyrant and a nightmare on the world.

Xenia: Yeah.

Maxxor: That was around the time me and the rest of the Tribal Alliance joined up.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: It was awesome.

Jenny Markov: Wow that is amazing!

Me: We also reunited Tara with her sister during a rare event where we saw Comet Kohoutek.

Tara: Yeah Gloria is back with us.

Jenny Markov: Oh it'll be so happy to see her.

Tara: And there's more.

She showed her wedding ring.

Jenny Markov: (GASP) You got married!? Who's the lucky guy?

Beast Boy: Me. I'm Garfield Logan but everyone calls me Beast Boy.

Jenny Markov: It's awesome to meet you Beast Boy.

Me: We had their wedding on Starfire's home planet Tamaran. First ever interstellar wedding we've ever done.

Jenny Markov: Wow! I'm so happy for you Tara. I got a lot of catching up to do.

Me: I can tell. And Jewel can you tell us about yourself?

Jewel Honeybee: Sure. I am Nico's friend from Earth Science and Jewelry making. We made jewelry of many kinds.

Me: Cool!

Jewel Honeybee: Also I am a demolition specialist. I tear down old buildings with skating moves.

Me: Cool!

Otto Rocket: Boy that is radical!

Stacy Bolton: Sounds cool and awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you two anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Fury Sword an d Zocks got a Kiramager Sword.

Jewel Honeybee: No he didn't. After he put the ridewatches in us we flew out before he could say anything.

Jenny Markov: Yeah we sure did.

Lana: Awesome.

Tara: By the way Jenny did you hear about what happened to me with Slade?

Jenny Markov: I sure did. That monster! I will kill him for what he did.

Shanan: Better get in line Jenny. Me and Tara have dibs on ripping him to pieces and banishing him to the Black Abyss should he return.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) And your sister has another side.

Geiz: (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) To understand more, you should have Jet show you his Moby Lick form.

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor

Jet: It's true.

He concentrated and turned into MOBY LICK!

Moby Lick: Yeah!

Me: She is also half Orca Whale.

Nico: Yep.

Jenny Markov: Wow! That is really cool!

Tara: You'll see it in action later.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you two first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Roller Ghoster's ridewatch) Time to ride the Roller Ghoster!

May: (Gets out Jackson Storm's ridewatch) Lets burn rubber!

Maria: (Gets out Aligned Steeljaw's Ridewatch) Savor the daylight! Things are about to get dark!

Lightning McQueen: (Gets out Haunted Car's ridewatch) To Quote The Mascots IT'S THE HAUNTED CAR! IT WILL KILL US ALL!

They used the powers of Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia and blasted the Anothers

Then Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) came!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Awesome team Jasper!

Jasper: Thanks Nico!

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Oh my glitter! That means that me and my team are up next!

Deadpool: Jasper, you might want to be on standby later

Jasper: Why is that?

Jamesdean5842: Wade don't give away the fun.

Deadpool: Sorry.

Nico: Huh?

Me: (SHRUGS)

But then a figure flew in and bashed the anothers down and we saw it was DIGITAMAMON!

Me: WHOA! Digitamamon!

Qin: I hope this one isn't a rotten egg!

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Qin: I spoke too soon.

Digitamamon: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

Nico: Vicky Galas Digitama!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and purple clothes and purple angel wings and had Digitamamon on her forehead and skirt and she SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Vicky Galas Digitama: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico. Sorry about the stench. It came with my gene-slammer form. It makes me smell like a rotten sack of filth and rotten eggs.

Me: GEEZ! No shit!

Vicky Galas Digitama: I got this. (ECHOING) NIGHTMARE SYNDROMER!

She fired a blast of darkness and it hit the two anothers and blasted them down after sucking them in and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: You need a shower.

Vicky Galas Digitama: Yeah you're right.

Me: WHEW! And you need one now!

Lightning McQueen: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Vicky Galas Digitama: I sure do. On my family's chicken farm we made amazing chicken feed that grew chickens to as big as people and they hatched eggs to the size of TV's.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! Sounds like something Cluck would do.

Splat: Yeah he did that and it is really good chicken.

Vicky Galas Digitama: I can tell.

Me: Filling too.

Nico: Yep.

Nico put a nose plug on and hugged her.

Nico: (Nasally) I've missed you.

Vicky Gala Digitama: Same here.

We left the simulator and got her into the shower and got her cleaned up.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the

Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Lightning McQueen, Holly Shiftwell, Mater, Francesco Bernoulli and Doc Hudson are heading to Fossil Falls, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're going into battle against our old enemy, Black Shadow, and we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Fossil Falls, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're going into battle against our old enemy, Black Shadow, and we're going to destroy him once and for all and send him to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Damn, so Black Shadow's come back from the depths of The Warp, eh? Well, we'll make absolutely sure that he never and I repeat never comes back!

Me: Same here, the battle that began with him when we met Captain Falcon those years ago will end with him dying in a pool of blood.

Eli: More than that, Lincoln's going to absorb him.

Lincoln: That's right.

Zipp Storm: I heard about what happened when you all fought against him, this was during the time before the big battle against Team Dark Phoenix Storm, and he's absolutely pure evil to the core.

Me: That's right, Zipp. Now, we're going to end him forever.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a Eland made of black flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The Eland made of black flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with black streaks and orange headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless orange crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, black stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, black fire, black flames, elands, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Erland, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jackie Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of the Fire Fist - Eland.

Jackie Heihuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from that monstrous bastard, and he's heading here now, and boy, is he pissed off.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS AND FOR KILLING ME, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our old enemy, Black Shadow, heading for us, and like Jackie Heihuo said, he's pissed off to no end.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've got a lot to answer for, you asshole.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Did you really think your crimes wouldn't reach our ears?

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, now pay for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark fire at Black Shadow, and he got burned badly.

Sylvester: We are done dealing with your pathetic hide!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for many years, Black Shadow. Now, it ends here, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox

Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Zipp Storm's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Black Shadow, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Lincoln stabbed Black Shadow with his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and then, Lincoln began absorbing him and he was assimilating Black Shadow's superhuman strength, Dark magic, Genius-level intelligence, Charisma, Manipulation, Agility, and Expert F-Zero racing, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails, nothing was left of Black Shadow except for his clothes and he sent his soul to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over, Black Shadow, never ever come back again. (To Jackie Heihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Jackie.

Jackie Heihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Jackie Heihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Jackie Heihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Jackie Heihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln then wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Jackie Heihuo and hugged her, and Jackie Heihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jackie Heihuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Jackie Heihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of the Fire Fist - Eland, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of black fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eland, along with having angel wings along with having intense orange fire powers. She's known as The Skillful Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because her skills in the martial arts are well known throughout China and not even the most expert martial artists could defeat her. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Luan with a blazing passion, because of what that homicidal pranking she-demon has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Lincoln showed Luan with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, bloody broken nose, and with an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and it was horrific!

Nico: Jeez. That was just nasty.

Me: I know, and I thought the thrashings Luan had gotten were bad before, the one Jackie gave her topped all of them, and now that you're here, Jackie.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Jackie Heihuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Jackie Heihuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Jackie Heihuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Jackie Heihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Jackie Heihuo.

Jackie Heihuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Jackie Heihuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Jackie Heihuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The fourteen girls are Kana Minase, Izumi Mitsumine, Ayaka Otokura, Minako Suzuya, and Erika Yaezaki from Harem Game, Princess Romi from Catch! Teenieping, Jin Hong Ju and Jessi Kim from Bite Choicar, Sera, Isobel, Mari, and Juliet from Mecard, and Kira and Skyla from Metalions.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Kana Minase, Izumi Mitsumine, Ayaka Otokura, Minako Suzuya, and Erika Yaezaki from Harem Game, Princess Romi from Catch! Teenieping, Jin Hong Ju and Jessi Kim from Bite Choicar, Sera, Isobel, Mari, and Juliet from Mecard, and Kira and Skyla from Metalions.

Nicole: Those were the girls that scumbag tried to kill?! Ugh, he still has no sense of shame.

Lincoln: Not surprising, but Jackie got them away from him. Are you girls okay?

Kana Minase: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kana Minase and the thirteen other girls saw who it was that saved them from Black Shadow, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest

harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Kana Minase: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kana Minase: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal

Love appeared on the necks of Kana Minase, Izumi Mitsumine, Ayaka Otokura, Minako Suzuya, Erika Yaezaki, Princess Romi, Jin Hong Ju, Jessi Kim, Sera, Isobel, Mari, Juliet, Kira, and Skyla with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned to The World Tree Estate and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was our old enemy, Black Shadow, who came back from the dead for revenge.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down and Lincoln absorbing him and sending him to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Jackie Heihuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh shit! I didn't expect Black Shadow to come back from The Warp, it's been a long while since we've dealt with the villains we'd sent to The Warp.

Lincoln: Anti Monitor is already causing us trouble by bringing back 310 of the worst villains that we'd put down with The Black Gates, and our old enemies we sent to The Warp are also returning as well, but we're ready for them as well.

Nico: You said it, Lincoln, we're also ready for those pieces of shit from The Warp.

Me: No matter what comes our way, we're always ready to face trouble.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Black Shadow and Lincoln absorbed him and sent his soul to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Jackie Heihuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Jackie Heihuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'3" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Jackie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jackie Heihuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Jackie Heihuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Caleb Maxwell: Alright, now we're going to show another memory I had. (Catches the scent of blood) Blood in the air. But, how on...?

Cage Blunt: It's not me or Travis, we're here doing workouts. (Catches the scent) Uh oh, I'd recognize that blood scent from anywhere. Caleb, don't look behind you.

Caleb Maxwell: Cage, I'm not falling for any of your tricks.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a hand on his shoulder: the hand was brown fur different from Cage's lighter brown fur, but the black claws were present.

?: Looks like my son tried to warn you, but you weren't going to listen. That's just like you, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: That voice. I should've known it was you, James Blunt.

Suddenly, we saw the figure: a good-looking and physically strong vampire cat who looks like Cage except he has a darker shade of brown fur in contrast to Cage's lighter brown fur, bright red eyes and fangs and he has the same hair as Cage Blunt but longer and it was black and he has a black tail, and he was in a white tank top, dark blue jeans, and knee-high boots: it was James Blunt, Cage's dad.

Travis Tackett: Wait, how did your Dad find out?

James Blunt: You two transforming was the only way I found out.

Peace Salyers: That's your dad?! Now, I see where you got your good looks from.

Nico: So, you're Cage's dad, eh? Caleb did say that when we ran into him on Christmas.

James Blunt: Correct. So, this is where you're now living, Cage, it's pretty nice, and the rumors were true, you've returned from the dead, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: That's correct, but your son didn't say anything to you about that.

James Blunt: Didn't need to, he and I have a blood bond since he was born a vampire. Oh, and the next memory you're going to share: it's about his encounter with me.

Cage Blunt put a video which played on the big screen, and it showed Caleb Maxwell out on the hunt for his dad's men.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, where the heck are those assholes?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard a very loud cacophony of screams, and he ran out. Then, he saw his dad's men, but they were bitten on the neck and drained dry of blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay, who the heck are you?

Suddenly, the vampire cat turned around to face Caleb Maxwell: he was a good-looking and physically strong vampire cat who looks like Cage except he has a darker shade of brown fur in contrast to Cage's lighter brown fur, bright red eyes and fangs and he has the same hair as Cage Blunt but longer and it was black and he has a black tail, and he was in a white tank top covered in blood, dark blue jeans, and knee-high boots: it was James Blunt, Cage's dad.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) Damn, this guy saw me. Looks like I'll have to wipe his memory clean.

But before he could, Caleb Maxwell fired a dark energy blast at James Blunt and sent him flying into a wall. That pissed him off as his eyes turned an even brighter red, and they got into a nasty fist fight, but James Blunt pinned him to the ground and was about to bite Caleb Maxwell in the neck, only for him to bite into a bag full of his own blood and he drank all of it.

Past James Blunt: Hey, that was a dirty trick you pulled.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You tried to bite me and feed on my blood, and you didn't think I knew you were a vampire like Cage and Travis!

Past James Blunt: Cage? That's my son's name, you know him?

Suddenly, James Blunt groaned in pain, and then, he felt even more stronger than ever.

Past James Blunt: Wh-what on Earth was in that blood bag?! It's really powerful stuff!

But, before he could get the answer from him, Caleb vanished as the video ended.

Me: Yeesh, first you take away his chances of killing his dad's men, and then, he tricks you into taking a bite into a bag full of Caleb's blood and you went through the same change as your son.

James Blunt: I was about to ask about that, but then, he runs off. That was rude. (Groans) Oh man, I think I'm feeling something about to happen, Caleb's blood is really potent even to vampires.

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes. Then, when the vortex faded, he emerged and was changed forever.

James Blunt grew to 9'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a silver chest harness with a large silver circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the silver straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, and Hard Worker". James Blunt has on a blood red version of He-Man's loincloth, black pants with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black trenchcoat coattails with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and his long black tail grew larger and longer, James Blunt has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, James Blunt gained the same weapons as us, and then, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Son of Vampire James Blunt, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン警部の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ヴァンパイアの息子ジェームズ・ブラント、真の不滅にして全能の戦士、ユニバース、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) N-no way? Did I just...?

Travis Tackett: You transformed just like Cage.

James Blunt powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, longer black tail, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Looks like you're now part of the team, Mr. Blunt.

James Blunt: Looks like it, and I happen to be a lot stronger than I look because I work all the time and it keeps my vampire side under control.

Lincoln: I know that feeling because. (Shows fangs)

Me: It's an ugly story involving what happened to him thanks to Lynn.

We explained it, and James Blunt, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett along with the NYPD Nightshift were shocked.

James Blunt: Damn, that was really awful, but this was the fault of

Chase Young's dark side and Killjoy Huggins. If we face them and the others who made you suffer through Hell, we're joining in, Lincoln.

Nico: We all are. We'll make them pay once more.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Dendra: Whoa, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Dendra, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Raifort: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented

Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia are in your harem, Linky.

Dendra, Raifort, Yue, Vega, Cher, Deneb, Icla, Izar, and Pia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

May: Wow, it's been a while since any of our friends have joined Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Raifort: Nope, not at all. But, Linky did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Ooh, they're in trouble!

Later it was time for Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's first mission.

Lincoln: You're going to love meeting the Ultraman Trigger team Lily. I meet them all the time to tell them what's going on after my rescues.

Qin: Wow Lincoln!

Xenia: That's cool!

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lily, Lemon Hearts, and Maria? Besides 1 Rabbid?

Shendu: I'll go as well.

Bai Tza: I'll go as well.

Tso Lan: Same with me.

Me: All right then.

Girl Jordan: Me and Leeli will go too.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Lincoln: Always love coming to Japan.

Me: Me too.

Eli: Yeah.

Then we saw Kengo Manaka.

Kengo Manaka: Lincoln, is that you?!

Lincoln: Hey Kengo!

They went and hugged.

Lincoln: Awesome to see you.

Lily: Awesome to meet you Kengo. I'm Lily Loud.

Lemon Hearts: I'm Lemon Hearts.

Maria: And I'm Maria Dunbar, 2nd in command of the Redemption Squad.

Lily: And we're your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a diplomatic mission program we made.

Lincoln: Lily is my little sister and Lemon Hearts is one of my future wives.

Kengo: Wow! And Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor.

Me: Same here Kengo.

Shendu: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire

Bai Tza: Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water.

Tso Lan: I'm Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of the Moon.

Kengo: It's a pleasure.

Girl Jordan: Awesome to meet you too. I'm Jordan Rosato. But eveeryone calls me Girl Jordan.

Leeli: And I'm Leeli Wingfeather, the Song Maiden.

Kengo: Wow! So you are Girl Jordan and Leeli that I've heard about. Pleasure to meet you both and an awesome honor to meet 3 of Lincoln's future wives.

Lemon Hearts: Same here.

Kengo: Wait. Weren't you a baby before?

Lily: That's what everyone says. But I was made this way because of the Glowing Water of Coventina. It gave me a massive growth spurt.

Kengo: I see.

Me: Yeah it's how most of them got their powers.

Maria: It's true. Just like me when I got cured from being Aquamaria.

Kengo: Wow!

The Rabbid gibbered.

Lily: (sighs) And this is a Rabbid.

Kengo: So thees are the Rabbids Lincoln told me about. Cute little guy.

Me: Yeah they are cute but they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Kengo: Oh yeah. Oh congratulations guys on destroying Galactus. Lincoln told me immediately after you guys got back from that.

Me: Glad he spread the message. And thanks.

Kengo: You're welcoe. Also Lincoln told me about Anti-Monitor appearing to cause mayhem along with some of your major enemies you all hate.

Me: Yeah Xehanort may be dead and now Anti-Monitor is out there to take his place.

Kengo: But look at the bright side. At least Xehanort's definitely not coming back now.

Me: Too true.

Kengo: Yeah. Also since 2021 Lincoln has been keeping me up to date on everything that was happening since my adventures came.

Me: That's cool!

Lincoln: I went and met Kengo every day after my rescues to talk with him. It's how we became awesome international friends.

Girl Jordan: That's great Linky.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: I agree.

Nico: Can you show us your base?

Kengo: Sure.

We went to GUTS HQ.

We arrived.

Yuna Shizuma: Lincoln welcome back! Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor!

Lincoln: Awesome to see you Yuna. And you as well Kanata.

Kanata: Same here.

Kengo: Welcome to G.U.T.S.

Lincoln: GUTS Stands for **G**lobal **U**nlimited **T**ask **S**quad. It's like G-Force and operates to destroy monsters.

Eli: Boy the Ultraman series did a lot of organizations like that.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And we have a lot of Kaiju with us to help with this too.

Eli: We sure do. I summon Kaiju to help us out.

Lincoln: It's true.

Maria: Lincoln's got a lot of girls in his harem now

Kengo: I heard. Lincoln showed me and everyone here pictures of them and they are beautiful.

Yuna: They sure are.

Me: And they did so many good deeds and protected him too.

Lily: It's true.

Kengo: Yeah.

Lincoln: Yep. Is Carmeara still causing problems?

Kengo: Not as much as she used to.

Me: Good.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: I remember Carmeara. She was crazy. I wanted to kill her when she was a villain.

Girl Jordan: Can you tell us about her?

Lincoln: Sure.

Lincoln did so.

Nico: Any other baddies?

The alarm sounded.

Me: Uh oh.

We went to the computer and we saw GOLBA!

Golba was manipulated by Carmeara to attack the Martian colony. Immediately after emerging in a cloud of dark smoke, Golba targeted the Ultra-ancient ruins that housed the stone statue of Ultraman Trigger and the Circle Arms, bombarding the dome protecting the site with volleys of fireballs. After both the dome's walls and its automatic defense systems failed to deter Golba, Mitsukuni Shizuma shot at it with the GUTS Sparklence, making Golba retreat momentarily. Nevertheless, Golba's efforts to breach the dome were successful, as it had managed to enter the interior of the dome itself, simultaneously allowing Carmeara a means of access.

Golba reappeared soon enough to further rummage through the now-exposed upside-down pyramid ruin, but Kengo Manaka transformed into Ultraman Trigger just as he was attacked by Carmeara, and fought against them both. Struggling at first, the Circle Arms returned to Trigger, allowing him to knock Golba over with the Zeperion Sword Finish. Trigger then attempted to fire the Zeperion Beam at Carmeara, only for her to use Golba as a meat shield to protect herself before leaving. Hit by the beam, Golba exploded and was destroyed.

An even more powerful Golba, Golba II (ゴルバーII, Gorubā Tsū), fought against Trigger and GUTS-Select on Earth. It was summoned by Kyrieloid after placing the members of GUTS-Select, Ignis and Giants of Darkness with hallucinations to determine their worth as saviors. With the members of GUTS-Select out of focus due to inexplicable delusions overcoming them, Golba beat down Trigger until they snapped out of it with Yuna's help. Trigger then transformed into Glitter Trigger Eternity and finished off Golba II with the Eternity Bomber.

Me: Golba! I remember him!

Nico: UG-LY!

Eli: Yeah!

Kango: And the Blackwing Eatos 12 Embodiments are not far behind.

Me: Yep. Lincoln kept you up to date on that?

Kango: He sure did.

Yuna: Lets get him!

Girl Jordan: Yeah!

We were off.

We were flying.

Maria: Leave the Embodiment to me and Shendu

Shendu: Right!

Bai Tza: I'll help too.

Me: Okay.

We saw him! GOLBA!

Me: Whoa! He is UG-LY!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Better summon a monster for flying! RODAN!

Then Supersonic flying was heard and then out of the sky came RODAN!

Rodan roared and Golba roared too.

Rodan: So Golba is here. This will be good.

Kango: Lets get him!

HE TURNED INTO ULTRAMAN TRIGGER!

Me: OH YEAH!

Rodan fired his Fire Ray and blasted Golba all over and fiery explosions blasted off all over the place!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Golba roared in pain.

Lily got out her Fuestle!

Lily: Taste this!

She blew it and fired blasts of darkness and blasted Golba.

Me: We discovered that we can do this now.

I formed a ball of energy and then the Eagle Nebula formed around Golba and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck Golba all over the place with intense fury!

HE ROARED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Kengo: WOW! How did you do that!?

Me: Part of our new powers. We have Quirks now.

Lincoln: That just manifested yesterday when we met the Taiga Ultraman Team.

Lemon Hearts got out her Fuestle!

Lemon Hearts: Lets see how you like this.

She blew it and fired Kung Fu energy blasts with the powers of Pimon and Tumbaa.

Lemon Hearts: Yeah! And how about this for my Quirk!

She held out her hands and then swirls of water formed wings of water on her back and then fired a massive swirls of water that hit Golba and blasted him all over!

Lemon Hearts: That was my quirk called Maelstrom Wing!

Kango: Wow! That is awesome!

The Rabbid peed on Golba.

Rabbid laughs.

But then.

SQUISH!

He squished the rabbid flatter than a pancake!

He popped out of the footprint and he screamed.

Me: See told you they were stupid. But they are funny.

Kango: And tough too.

Nico grabbed the Rabbid.

Nico: Buddy, no peeing on the bad guy. It'll just piss him off!

CRUNCH!

HE BIT NICO'S FINGER!

Nico: OUCH! Why you little!

Maria: (laughs) That's a Rabbid for you!

Nico: Yeah.

Maria got out her Fuestle for New Wave.

Maria: Blow on this!

She blew it and fired waves of water and blasted Golba!

?: Take this!

Then a girl with blue hair and red eyes and black clothes and angel wings and a tiara with Overflow on it came.

Me: (GASP) Cassidy Overflow!

Cassidy Overflow: (Grunts) It's good to see you J.D.! I got this!

She fired waves of water and blasted Golba down!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Cassidy lost control and fired water at Shendu

He fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and a huge cloud of steam erupted out.

Shendu teleported out and kicked her down.

I fired a beam of electron energy and injected the antidote into her.

Me: Antidote injected.

Maria charged at her and fired waves of water and blasted her all over.

Maria: Take that!

?: (ECHOING) EBONY BLAST!

A blast of dark spirit energy hit Cassidy and blast her down.

JagerLoweemon came!

Me: JagerLoweemon! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

JagerLoweemon: (In a girl's voice) This girl needs to be cured.

Nico: Janet Jager Lowee!? Whoa!

JagerLoweemon: Awesome to see you again Nico. I'll help in this.

Maria: Thanks!

JagerLoweemon: You're welcome!

She roared and slashed Cassidy.

I fired energy blasts and blasted Golba all over1

Rodan: Had enough dragonface!?

Maria fired more water blasts

She blasted him.

Girl Jordan, Leeli, Bai Tza and Tso Lan fired energy and water blasts and blasted Cassidy.

Janet reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, black angel wings, had JagerLoweemon on her Forehead and skirt and had the Kanji for the Dark Spirits on her arm and had a darkness sword in her hands.

Janet Jager Lowee: Take this! (ECHOING) DARK MASTER!

She enveloped herself in a dark aura and slashed Cassidy and knocked her down and the antidote took effect. She was back to normal and her eyes were back to their normal blue.

Cassidy Overflow: (Groans) What happened?

Eli: Ugly story.

Nico: We're not done yet!

Me: Lets finish him Kango!

Eli: Yeah!

Rodan: Here we go!

Nico: (ECHOING) TERRA FORCE!

He formed a huge ball of energy and threw it!

Kango fired a massive energy blast and Rodan fired a wave of energy and the blasts all hit Golba and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS DEAD!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Golba you have failed this world!

We regrouped and cheered!

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was!

Lincoln: Like old times, huh?

Kango: You got that right!

Janet Jager Lowee: That was awesome though!

Me: Yep.

Girl Jordan: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Janet Jager Lowee: I sure do. Me and my family live over in Africa and we have a lion reserve. We nurse and restore lions.

Me: Boy Jeri would love to see that.

Janet Jager Lowee: I'm sure she would. I showed Nico some of the lions and the cubs licked him all over.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah they were so cute.

Me: Aww that is adorable.

Eli: Yep.

Nico and Janet hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Janet Jager Lowee: Same here Nico.

We later came home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Awesome!

We told everyone what happened and it was awesome.

May: Wow! That is cool!

Rita: Oh Lily we're so proud of you sweetie.

Lily: Thanks mom.

Nico: Next time, Cheese, Starlight Glimmer, Tracer, Scott Truman, and Horsea should come

Starlight Glimmer: Awesome! Looking forward to it.

Xenia: Yeah!

Horsea: YAY!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000.000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to

get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

In the lab, Stewie was working on something.

Helga Fern: What's going on here?

Stewie: I'm working on a special device for Ben.

Me: What is it Stewie?

Stewie: It's a machine that will give the Omnitrix Aliens individual forms while ensuring Ben can still turn into them

Me: Wow!

Qin: That's cool Stewie!

Stewie: It's in case Ben wants his aliens to have their own usual battles.

Me: Very interesting and cool!

Dahlia Dioptase: And so they can have their own lives, right?

Stewie: Exactly.

Stewie put the finishing touches on it.

Stewie: It's ready!

Me: Lets test it out then.

Stewie: Push the button Brian!

Brian: (Imitating Igor) Yes master! (LAUGHS) I have always wanted to say that.

He pushed the button and it activated!

Stewie: Excellent. It's ready! Now we just got to attach it to the Omnitrix.

Me: I hope it doesn't break it. I'll call in Ben.

I did so.

Azmuth: Stewie, I really hope you don't end up breaking the Omnitrix.

Me: I said it before you Azmuth.

Azmuth: Oh my apologies.

Kevin Levin: We don't want a repeat of how my second mutation went.

Stewie: You can wait outside then.

Kevin: Okay.

He went outside.

Me: Stewie has never been wrong guys.

Ben came in.

Ben: What's up J.D.?

Me: Stewie made this awesome device for the Omnitrix.

Stewie explained what it can do.

Ben: Wow! So all my aliens will be given sentience and all that? That is cool.

Zs'Skayr: What brought this on?

Stewie: Well, I thought about how you escaped the Omnitrix before and the Sentient Ultimate Aliens.

Zs'Skayr: Oh I see.

Me: Boy this is gonna be interesting.

We attached it to the Omnitrix.

Me: There.

Ben: Lets see.

He chose the alien and pressed the blue button and it formed Heatblast!

Heatblast: What's up guys!

Me: WHOA IT WORKS!

Stewie: IT'S ALIVE! ALIVE! (EVIL LAUGHTER) (THUNDERCLAPS)

Ben: Awesome!

Heatblast: Boy it feels great to be able to be out of the Omnitrix. And I'm glad to help you all

Wildrider: Let's do Wildmutt and Way Big now!

Nico: Whoa Way Big will crash through the ceiling.

Wildrider: Okay too extreme.

Ben called out Wildmutt!

Wildmutt roared.

Me: Sweet!

?: Boy that is so cool!

We saw a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue wolf ears, blue wolf tail, blue clothes, blue angel wings and had a tiara with Blizzard Wolffang on it and had a wolf Claymore.

Tallia Wolffang: Tallia Wolf Moon Wolffang, Embodiment of Blizzard Wolffang.

Zarya Moonwolf: Wow! Awesome to see you Tallia.

Tracer: (British Accent) Good to see you love.

Tyler Bowman: Yeah looking great.

Tallia Wolffang: You all are looking great Zarya, Tracer and Tyler. The Wolf Moon is blessing you.

Me: That's right the Wolf Moon is tonight!

Nico: Cool!

Smokescreen: How did you meet Zarya, Tyler and Tracer?

Tallia Wolffang: I met Zarya on Gemina when we battled Tazma the first time and I slashed her across her face.

Me: WHOA! You left your mark on her.

Tallia Wolffang: I sure did. It was before you guys came.

Me: Wow.

Tallia Wolffang: Yep. I met Tracer when she and the Overwatch team battled Talon.

Me: Cool!

Tracer: Indeed.

Tallia Wolffang: Yes and I met Tyler when they battled Wertz in his attempt to kill the Supernoobs.

Me: That motherfucker needs to be sent to the Black Abyss for his crimes!

Tallia Wolffang: I agree! I left my mark on him though. I slashed him across his back with an ice scythe.

Nico: WHOA! He's going to be pissed at you.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Would you like to join us?

Tallia Wolffang: I would be honored.

Rage Mage: Okay, Kevin, you can come back in now

Bombshell (Skylanders): Indeed. It was a jolly good success.

Kevin came in.

Kevin Levin: Wow so it works!

Me: Went off perfectly.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was a clone of Steven Universe's monster form and it's causing havoc in Beach City, and to make matters worse: it was created by our old enemy, Slade Wilson. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: WHAT THE HELL?!

May: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: I'm afraid it is, May, and I thought we were through with that son of a bitch.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than a clone of Steven Universe's monster form and it's causing havoc in Beach City, and to make matters worse: it was created by our old enemy, Slade Wilson.

WE GASPED!

WHEN WE HEARD IT, NOT ONLY WERE WE HORRIFIED, BUT

NOW, WE WERE BEYOND MEGA PISSED OFF!

Shanan: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING! (GROWLS) HE'S FUCKING DEAD!

Tara: Slade's back?! Anti Monitor, you madman!

Me: You monster!

Nico: Now, he's really really pissed us off. We need to head there at once!

Steven Universe: He needs to be stopped right now.

Nico: Just what I was about to say, let's head for Beach City at once and stop the clone of your monster form Steven, and we're going to destroy Slade once and for all!

Lincoln: Of all the lines that Slade's crossed in the past, this is the worst! This is where he dies once and for all, and we'll make sure of that!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Can you remind me again who Slade is?

Me: I sure can Camie. He was Robin's Archnemesis and also Green Arrow's archnemesis before.

I went over his history and it was not pretty!

Slade Joseph Wilson, known simply by his first name Slade, is the main antagonist of the 2003 animated action series Teen Titans.

Based on the comic book version of Deathstroke the Terminator himself, Slade is a ruthless criminal mastermind bent on taking over Jump City and destroying the Teen Titans by whatever means necessary. He is also the archenemy of the Teen Titans' leader Robin, and is by extension considered the greatest and most dangerous adversary of the Teen Titans themselves.

He was voiced by Ron Perlman, who also played Clayface in the DC Animated Universe, Mr. Grasping in An American Tail: The Treasure of Manhattan Island, Dieter Reinhardt in Blade II, Viceroy in Star Trek: Nemesis, Bane and Rumor in The Batman, Kago in Tarzan II, Sheriff Collie Entragian in Desperation, Warhok in Kim Possible, Sozin in Avatar: The Last Airbender, Clay Morrow in Sons of Anarchy, The Lich in Adventure Time, Nicola in Bunraku, the Stabbington Brothers in Tangled, Nino in Drive, Xibalba in The Book of Life, Armaggon in Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles (2012), Bular in Trollhunters and the Podestà in Guillermo del Toro's Pinocchio.

Season 1

Slade's first appearances are "Divide And Conquer" and "Final Exam" where he first appears as a silhouetted figure hidden in shadow. In "Divide And Conquer", Slade sends Cinderblock to free Plasmus from jail, as well as other criminals. After Cinderblock and Plasmus were defeated and sent back to jail, Slade then hired Gizmo, Jinx, and Mammoth to defeat the Teen Titans, who were then defeated although they took over their tower for a while. The headmistress told Slade that Jinx, Gizmo and Mammoth will be punished. Slade however did not care as he told her that their job was just to send the Teen Titans a message.

In "Forces of Nature", Slade disguised himself as an old man and convinced Thunder and Lighting to work for him until the two brothers realized that their "fun" was harmful and wrong (thanks to Beast Boy teaching them a lesson). Robin fought the disguised Slade while the other Titans took out the flame monster. After Robin kicked Slade's face, his real face was revealed. Slade then vanished into thin air.

In the episode "Masks", Robin searches obsessively for Slade's identity, going so far as to create a new villain persona known as "Red X" to propose a partnership with Slade. Slade, however, was aware that Robin was Red X all along and the two do battle, with Slade escaping yet again.

In the episodes "Apprentice: Parts 1 and 2", he tricks and forces Robin into being his apprentice. When Robin refuses to work for him, Slade threatens to destroy Robin's friends with nanobots of his own design hidden within their bodies. Robin defeated Slade by placing the same nanobots into his system, telling Slade that if he killed his friends he would also lose his current apprentice, Robin. Rather than wipe out the Titans in one blow and have nothing left standing in his way, Slade chose to shut down the nanobots and in doing so allowed Robin to attack him and break half his mask off. Slade brought his entire lair down and escaped once again.

Season 2

Slade returns in Season 2, where he discovered a girl named Terra, blessed and cursed with tremendous power. Throughout the season, Slade tormented her and exploited her fears of being unable to control her powers and of alienating her newfound friends, the Teen Titans, slowly drove her to his side. Slade coaxed Terra into subjecting herself willingly to apprenticeship, despite the Titans having warned Terra of Slade, and promised that he could teach her to control her powers. After believing that Beast Boy betrayed her trust and told the other Titans of her difficulties in controlling her powers (even though Beast Boy did not tell her and Robin only figured it out), Terra eventually betrayed the Titans to Slade, who indeed taught her to control her powers, and took over the city with her help. During this time, Slade had crafted a new suit for Terra, one bearing his insignia, and was able to access her powers to assist her in combat, and to an extent, control her. With Slade's help, Terra mercilessly defeated the Titans, who were reluctant to fight their old friend, and were focused on trying to redeem her rather than defeat her. The Titans, however, returned and fought her again. But this time, they fought her mercilessly and viciously. By failing Slade's command to destroy the team, she returned to him, only to be beaten by him in anger. Slade then controlled Terra and used her to nearly kill Beast Boy, who arrived at the base to redeem Terra. Beast Boy and the Titans then convinced Terra to overcome the link her new suit had to Slade, and she sent him to his apparent doom in a lava pit while she turned to stone.

Season 3

Sometime after the final battle with Slade, Robin (still obsessed with Slade) accidentally inhaled a hallucinogen drug (in dust form) released from Slade's cracked mask. After Robin was knocked out of the battlefield by Cinderblock while his other fellow Titans defeated him, he spots Slade in the woods, and goes after him in pursuit. He tries to fight Slade, but every time a lightning bolt strikes, he vanishes every time (due to him being a hallucination). Robin's team eventually catches up to him, and Robin explains to his team that he saw Slade, although Cyborg stated that he fell into a pit of lava. Robin tells the team that Slade is going to create a massive earthquake with three generators, and orders Beast Boy (who catches a cold), Raven and Cyborg to find the generators, but the generators were not there. When Robin and Starfire go after Slade, Robin orders Starfire to stop him, but she was unable to see him.

Robin continues to go after Slade and eventually corners him in his old hideout. Robin's friends couldn't see Slade, because only Robin could due to the dust he inhaled; Slade was a hallucination. Robin fights Slade again, but was unable to touch him and gets pummeled very badly by Slade, receiving a lot of bruises. Robin's friends try to explain to Robin that Slade is not there, but Robin (who was still angry) threatened to take down his friends if he got in his way, but Starfire knocks him out.

Back at the tower, Slade continues to haunt Robin's mind, and Robin continued to fight a losing battle. Raven enters Robin's head to see through his eyes and saw Slade herself. She then reveals to the others that the stress on Robin's brain is destroying his body. Just as all hope is lost, the flickering lights made Slade disappear who admits that he is an hallucination. Robin finally believes in his friends that Slade is not real, and switched on the lights, and the Slade hallucination vanished completely.

Robin was then cured of the hallucinogen drug but after he left, Cyborg then discovers and reveals to the others that someone triggered the mask from outside the tower. In the basement, the eye in Slade's mask glows red.

Season 4

In the fourth season, Slade surprisingly returned, now sporting the S-shaped Mark of Scath on his forehead. Slade had gained new, demonic pyrokinetic powers, flight and invincibility. It is later revealed that, after Terra killed him, he met Trigon the Terrible, Raven's demonic father, and was resurrected by him.

After Raven sacrificed herself to release Trigon, Robin had no choice but to join forces with Slade to look for Raven. The two traveled to Hell, where it was revealed that Slade was existing only as a reanimated corpse. After Slade delivered Raven to him, Trigon reneged on their deal and refused to give Slade his mortal body back. After parting ways with Robin, Slade then came face-to-face with a demonic guard and stole his weapon after destroying him and regaining his mortal body. Slade then aided the Titans in their final battle against Trigon, only for the demon to blast Slade away. He was never seen again after this, though Robin vowed that if he ever showed up again, they would be ready.

Season 5

Although he does not make an appearance in the final battle between the Brotherhood of Evil and the Teen Titans (likely due to refusing the offer of being a member of the Brotherhood of Evil), Slade does appear again in the last episode of the series, taunting Beast Boy about how the seemingly revived Terra no longer wants anything to do with him. After an intense battle, this Slade is revealed to be a robot duplicate, though its existence revealed that the real Slade is still alive and active

---

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified!

Sakura Knudson: Oh man! I heard all about Slade! He was pure evil!

Laney: Yeah he was!

Camie: What a monster!

Shanan: Yeah. Slade also made Tara sacrifice herself. After that I vowed to make sure that Slade SUFFERED MY WRATH times INFINITY for everything he did! I will have my revenge on him!

Tara: And I vowed to get revenge on Slade for everything he made me do and everything he did to my friends especially Beast Boy!

Jenny Markov: And I'll gladly help you sis!

Gloria Markov: Yeah me too!

Robin: Tara, me and the others will fight Slade first while you and Shanan deal with Monster Steven. Slade IS our enemy too.

Tara: No Robin. Slade is Mine and Shanan's business. He made me do all those terrible things to you guys and now I'm going to return the favor.

Shanan: I saw Tara sacrifice herself and I was too weak to stop her. I'm sorry Robin but this is PERSONAL!

Me: Yeah Robin. Let them deal with Slade while we hold off Steven's Corrupted Gem form.

Robin: Okay.

Nico: Okay.

Then the previous group came.

Selene: Can me, Shendu, Webstor, Red Ghost, Angel, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam and Amora go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us. But I'm afraid you're not going to like what you are about to see.

Me: We're going to deal with a clone of Steven Universe's Corrupted Gem form. We never saw this kind of corrupted gem before.

Nico: Yeah.

Steven Universe: Yeah I never saw what it looks like.

Xenia: Yeah.

Selene: Wow! This is gonna be rough.

Me: Yeah and you are not going to believe who made it. Slade did.

THEY GASPED!

Shendu: Slade is back!?

Me: Yeah thanks to Anti-monitor!

Gluko: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: This one is gonna be awesome. Vademon next.

Me: Oooh! Out of this world.

Camie: Cool!

Lola: Yeah.

Izzy: Vademon was creepy.

Me: An Alien Digimon. That one is bound to be a creature from another planet.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Adam, another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way.

Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Adam, another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him.

We gasped.

Brittney: Oh shit, I thought I'd never have to see him again. Adam was a scientific military experiment of psychology professor and evil genius, Maggie Walsh, created for the Initiative as the ultimate weapon for defending the United States of America, he's a bio-mechanical demonoid, a composite being comprised out of several demon organs, the remains of a deceased human soldier and several mechanical appendages.

Me: A fucking mad scientist bitch made that monster! What the fuck?!

Brittney: And it get's worse, Adam's goals revolved around the 314 Project, the Initiative's code name for the creation of an army of bio-mechanical-demonoids. Following in the foot steps of his creator, Adam elaborated a plot of having the Initiative soldiers fight to the death with the demons held captive by the Initiative for study. In the aftermath of the slaughter, Adam would then harvest the organs of both the dead soldiers and demons to create an army of creatures similar to himself with whom he could bring about chaos to the entire planet.

Buffy: And Adam is notable for being one of the most difficult enemies that we've ever had to encounter, proving to be physically superior to me, as well as one of the most calculating. Nevertheless, he was ultimately stopped through the literally combined forces of all of us and we destroyed him.

Lincoln: Looks like he's brought himself back to life to get revenge.

Riley Robbins: This can't go on any longer, this abomination needs to be destroyed.

Lincoln: And even though I'm gonna be sick doing this, but I'm also going to absorb him.

Nico: We'll have a bucket ready just in case. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Beach City to take down the clone of Steven Universe's monster form, and finally get rid of Slade once and for all!

Lincoln: Slade's caused more than enough trouble to last an eternity, this is where he dies here and now, and once we get done with him, you're next, Adam.

Riley Robbins: Never again are we going to let that demon live any longer, today, he dies here.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to Beach City to take down the clone of Steven Universe's monster form, and finally get rid of Slade once and for all, and once we finally get rid of Slade once and for all, Lincoln and Riley Robbins along with me and Nico are going to destroy Adam.

We were off to Beach City.

We arrived in Beach City.

Me: Ahh Beach City.

Webstor: Good old Beach City

Steven Universe: It feels good to be home.

Connie: I know Steven.

Garnet: We missed this place.

Amethyst: We sure have.

Qin: It's looking better than ever.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Boy everything is doing really well. Especially Little Homeworld.

Nico: No kidding wow.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Dominique: Where's Jasper?

Deadpool: I told her to be on standby!

Me: She'll be here shortly.

Steven Universe: Lets go see the Donut Shop.

Me: Okay.

We went to the Donut Shop and we saw Sadie screaming in pain from a NASTY HEAT RASH!

Steven Universe: Sadie?

Sadie Miller: Steven!? Wow it's great to see you.

Me: Awesome to see you too Sadie. But man that is a nasty rash.

Nico: Is that a sunburn?

Sadie Miller: No it's a Heat Rash.

Me: OOH Yikes!

She was itching like you wouldn't believe.

Xenia: Ouch.

Me: Ouch. Here.

I pulled out some Aloe Vera gel.

Me: This will help you.

Sadie Miller: Thanks J.D.

I put some on her.

Me: What caused a bad heat rash like this?

Sadie Miller: I don't really know. It was a strange monster that had a REALLY Hot temperature.

Me: Weird.

Xenia: That is unusual.

Qin: Wonder what kind of monster would cause a heat rash this bad?

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: That is a mystery.

Sadie Miller: Yeah.

Angel: Being from Jump City, I never did like Slade.

Me: I don't think anyone from Jump City liked him.

Sadie Miller: I heard he's back and I thought you guys were rid of him.

Me: So did we. But we have a new threat out there to deal with.

Sadie Miller: Oh right! Anti-Monitor. I heard he brought back many of your major enemies that you all faced over the last seven years.

Me: Yeah he sure did.

Xenia: Thankfully Xehanort, Opaline, Rita Repulsa and Flip are not some of them just to name a few.

Lync: I want some donuts too!

Homer: WOOHOO! Me too!

Lily: Me too!

Steven Universe: Is Lars still working here?

Lars Barriga came.

Lars Barriga: Long time no see Steven.

Steven Universe: Good to see you Lars.

Lars Barriga: Same here and Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Awesome to see you Lars.

Rich Texan: Lets get Waffle Woman to come.

Me: Good idea.

Waffle Woman came.

Xenia: Awesome.

Waffle Woman: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Then Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: WHOA! This is gonna be a hot one! Not only are we dealing with Slade and Steven's Corrupted Gem form but also we're dealing with Tara's Akuma form.

WE GASPED!

Tara: My Akuma form!? This is gonna be crazy!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: Who is she?

Lincoln: Her name is Lady Tungurahua and she's The Hypothetical Akuma form of Tara Markov A.K.A. Terra and she is a slime girl made entirely out of pure lava and fire and she is intensely hot! She has a temperature of over 10,000˚ Fahrenheit and she can deliver nasty heat rashes from close range. She has the powers of fire and lava and rock and earth. She's a living volcano. She was made when Slade hurt her friends and Beast Boy for far too long and vowed to destroy him with the fury of the volcano.

Me: WHOA! 10,000˚ Fahrenheit!?

Xenia: That's as hot as the surface of the sun!

Lana: No wonder Sadie got a nasty heat rash!

Octane: That's probably who Sadie saw!

Me: Yeah!

Sadie Miller: I couldn't even get near her because she was so hot!

Me: Good thing WE can.

Laney: Yeah!

Me: What does she look like?

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and she was a girl made entirely out of pure lava!

Me: WHOA! She's made of pure lava!

Nico: Whew! That is incineratingly hot!

Moana: It's like facing Te Kă all over again!

Xenia: Yeah!

Black Adam: I've dreamed of wanting to battle Slade. But this Akuma comes first

Me: Wow! Looks like you're going to get your shot Adam.

Nico: Yep.

Needlenose: Where is she right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) On the beach walking.

Me: Whoa! She can probably turn the sand into glass with her intense heat.

Nico: Lets go find her.

We got to the beach and we saw a figure and leaving glowing red hot footprints.

Amora: Is that her?

Me: Looks like it!

We went to face her and MAN WAS SHE INTENSELY HOT!

Me: HEY!

She turned and saw us.

Lady Tungurahua: So you all are here at last.

Me: Lady Tungurahua, I presume?

Lady Tungurahua: That's right. Do you know where Slade is? I have a score to settle with him.

Me: Funny you should mention that. We are here for the same thing. To kill him.

Beast Boy: Tara? Is that you?

Lady Tungurahua: Yes Beast Boy it's me. I couldn't stand seeing you get hurt because of Slade so I became this to get revenge on Slade for hurting not just you but me and our friends too.

Beast Boy: You are still the same girl I love.

Tara: Yeah you are still really cool like this.

Lady Tungurahua: Yeah I sure am.

Waffle Woman: Tara, we both want the same thing. Stand down and we'll kill Slade for you.

Me: Wait. I got a better idea. How about we both go at him. You know let you have some fun with him and then let us handle the rest.

Lady Tungurahua: I like that. You got a deal.

Nico: That was easy.

Lady Tungurahua: After this I'll go into the M.O.E.

Me: Fair enough.

Waffle Woman: Good negotiations.

Lady Tungurahua:: But first, show me what you got,

Waffle Woman: Fair enough. (Charges at her)

She fired waffles and syrup and they bursted into intense flames.

Me: Wow! That is some lethal heat!

Tara: Being made entirely of magma from the Earth's core is amazing.

Lady Tungurahua: It sure is.

Maria: How about this then?

She fired waves of water and it hit her and a HUGE CLOUD OF STEAM CAME OFF HER!

Me: WHEW! That is potent steam!

Waffle Woman: I got something special for this! Chug on my RADIOACTIVE POLYTHERMAL SYRUP LAUNCHER!

She fired a wave of syrup and it drenched her and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow!

Lady Tungurahua: Nice one! Good shot!

Dead End: This can end in defeat for either one of you

Me: I agree.

Waffle Woman: Numbuh 1 we're going to need some ice cream!

Numbuh 1: You got it!

Waffle Woman and Sector V fired ice cream and chocolate and drenched her and knocked her down.

Me: She got cold feet!

Steam Smythe: That will make you scream!

Me: Yep.

Then SHE EXPLODED OUT IN EXTREMELY INTENSE HEAT AND FIRE!

Lady Tungurahua: Nice one. Okay you win.

Me: Wow.

Lady Tungurahua: That was fun.

Lola: AND JUST IN TIME TOO! LOOK!

We saw A HUGE PINK CREATURE COME OUT OF THE SEA! IT WAS STEVEN UNIVERSE'S CORRUPTED GEM FORM!

* * *

Monster Steven is an enormous hot-pink humanoid saurian or wingless draconian creature with white-pink spikes protruding from his back and elbows, as well as four spikes on his face (it has a little look a like to the legendary Pokémon Palkia), two of which are like tusks and the other two like horns. He has a hunched back and muscular build with an armored carapace, a potbelly with his gemstone where his navel would be, digitigrade arms and legs with five dark pink claws on the end of each and a short tail with two more spikes. His face has a pig-like nose, dark eyes with small pink pupils and a mouth of sharp teeth.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: He looks like Palkia!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Wow! He's huge!

Eli: He looks like a pink version of Godzilla!

Exhaust: We need to make sure he doesn't see us and follow him back to Slade

Me: Right.

We went invisible.

We saw him leave and we followed him to an island not far from Beach City. We saw him with SLADE WILSON!

Me: (Whispering) There he is.

Nico: Lets go guys. Entrance time.

We went at them.

Slade: Soon my friend you will get what you want.

Then the spirits of jewels appeared and they swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Slade Wilson. So we meet again for the last time!

Camie: Yeah!

Slade: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice to see you again.

Me: We came to kill you. Is this a bad time?

Skalamander: I might not be a Crystal Gem but I'm helping to kick your sorry ass anyway!

Me: Yeah!

Shanan: You have a lot of nerve showing yourself again Slade!

Tara: Especially after how you made me almost kill my friends!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted him down!

Shanan: That's it, I've had it up to hear with you to last a fucking eternity, Slade!

Tara: After everything you've done, this is where we make sure that you die here and now!

Suddenly, something within Shanan's mind snapped as the memories of Slade's crimes and Terra's sacrifice rushed and echoed through her head, and her emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green, and she was surrounded by an emerald green energy aura with life energy, stars, galaxies, planets, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and as she angrily approached Slade, she left emerald green energy, life energy, stars, galaxies, planets, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Shanan: I will never ever forgive you for what you've done, you piece of motherfucking shit! Even after seven years, you still make me sick to no end, Slade! You've hurt Tara, her friends, and Beast Boy for far too long, and you show absolutely no fucking remorse! (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF) I would've thought you'd remain forgotten for good, but, to find out Anti-Monitor brought you back as well to get revenge on us once again and hurt Tara, her friends, and Beast Boy once more..., YOU'VE ABSOLUTELY CROSSED ONE FUCKING LINE TOO MANY FOR THE LAST FUCKING TIME, SLADE, AND FOR THAT, I WILL MAKE YOU PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU HAVE DONE AND MORE, AND I WILL MAKE SURE THAT YOU DIE A HORRIBLE, BLOODY, PAINFUL, AND EXCRUCIATING DEATH, AND I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU NEVER EVER RETURN!

We gasped at the sheer and extremely dangerous extent of Shanan's rage: and this meant Slade's already fucked up big time.

Me: Oh, shit!

Nico: Slade, you are eternally damned!

Lincoln: The memories of Slade's crimes and that day still scarred Shanan even now, and now, she's going to take out her rage on Slade and make him pay! STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG, SHE'S GOING TO EXPLODE!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SHANAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO THE MANY DIFFERENT ALIEN SPECIES IN THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE MANY DIFFERENT ALIEN SPECIES IN THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SHANAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

We then stood our ground as Shanan screamed like a madwoman and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

An emerald green energy exploded from her, and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of emerald green energy with life energy, stars, galaxies, planets, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are aliens of different species, angels, and phoenixes running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Slade: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement, and the force of the vortex and power was so great, it sent Slade flying into a tree.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: WHOA!

Varie: UNBELIEVABLE!

Lincoln: Shanan's rage has finally been unleashed on Slade, and it'll be the final time we ever have to deal with him.

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into Shanan's massive Shanan Knudson's Eternal Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Greatsword of Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Justice, and they glowed, and surrounding the vortex of emerald green energy with life energy, stars, galaxies, planets, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are aliens of different species, angels, and phoenixes running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Slade: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LANEY, AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SHANAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SHANAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Shanan grew from 7'5" to 8'4' in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blue green hair and she has green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands, she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green energy aura with stars, galaxies, planets, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an angel and phoenix with the Solar System above their heads emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Xelnaga, God, Planet, Life, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with emerald green gems on the gold star links and emerald green crystal links and emerald green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Xelnaga, God, Planet, Life, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Shanan has on a sleeveless brown blouse, sleeveless strapless dark blue top, dark blue pants with green flowers, green heeled sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, galaxies, planets, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is the entire Solar System with a phoenix and angel above the sun with aliens surrounding the planets and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, aliens, and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shanan felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blue green angel wings with green tips on the large blue green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized blue green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue green angel wings with a wing span of 15'0" and small sized blue green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and her eleven massive and long blue green wolf tails now have emerald green tips and emerald green markings. Shanan has on a Ring of The Phoenix with emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on green fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Shanan's massive Shanan Knudson's Eternal Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Greatsword of Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green energy, stars, galaxies, planets, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shanan Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing the planets in the Solar System and an angel and phoenix etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes for eyes and a large gold phoenix head with emerald green gems for eyes in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large emerald green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold gold phoenix head with emerald green gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Solar System that said, "Shanan Abigail Knudson, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of James Dean and Varie Knudson, Living Encyclopedia of All Life in The Universe, The Eternal Life Wizard, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Loving Aunt of Many Children, Powerful Warrior and Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Defender of All Life in The Entire Universe and

Beyond, Archenemy of The Detrovite Crime Lord Vulkanis, Destroyer of Slade Wilson, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, and Master of Planets, Stars, Life, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャナン・アビゲイル・クヌッドソン、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の全能の戦士、ジェームス・ディーンとヴァリー・クヌドソンの愛する娘、宇宙のすべての生命の生きた百科事典、永遠の命の魔術師、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、多くの子供たちの愛する叔母、強力なチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの戦士でありメンバー、宇宙全体とその先のすべての生命の強力な擁護者、デトロバイト犯罪ロード・ヴァルカニスの宿敵、スレイド・ウィルソンの破壊者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、悪の破壊者、怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、そして友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、そしてマスター惑星、星、生命、魔法、フェニックス、天使の

Shanan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC

MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Shanan's Super Angel-Alien-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Slade saw it, he rushed at her to kill her and get revenge, but Shanan fired a massive barrage of emerald green energy, stars, galaxies, planets, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels which hits Slade and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but this pissed him off to no end!

Shanan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Slade Wilson, I will NEVER FORGIVE YOU for everything you've done! You've had this coming once again, you piece of shit! Now, we're going to end this once and for all!

Tara: Hold on, Shanan, I also want in on this as well. This is payback for everything you've done in hurting me, my friends, and Beast Boy!

Suddenly, something within Tara's mind snapped as the memories of Slade's crimes and her sacrifice rushed and echoed through her head, and her blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a yellow and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, earth, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and as she angrily approached Slade, she left yellow and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, earth, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tara: I will never ever forgive you for what you've done, you piece of motherfucking shit! Even after seven years, you still make me sick to no end, Slade! You've hurt me, my friends, and Beast Boy for far too long, and you show absolutely no fucking remorse! (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF) I would've thought you'd remain forgotten for good, but, to find out

Anti-Monitor brought you back as well to get revenge on us once again and hurt us once more..., YOU'VE ABSOLUTELY CROSSED ONE FUCKING LINE TOO MANY FOR THE LAST FUCKING TIME, SLADE, AND FOR THAT, I WILL MAKE YOU PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU HAVE DONE AND MORE, AND I WILL MAKE SURE THAT YOU DIE A HORRIBLE, BLOODY, PAINFUL, AND EXCRUCIATING DEATH, AND I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU NEVER EVER RETURN!

We gasped at the sheer and extremely dangerous extent of Tara's rage: and this meant Slade's already fucked up big time.

Me: Oh, shit!

Nico: Slade, you are eternally damned!

Lincoln: Now, Tara's going to also tear Slade apart, and I know it's gonna get ugly! STAND YOUR GROUND, GANG, SHE'S GOING TO EXPLODE!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TARA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TARA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

We then stood our ground as Tara screamed like a madwoman and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

An incredible explosion of yellow energy exploded from her, and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and orange energy with stars, fire, flames, earth, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Slade: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement, and the force of the vortex and power was so great, it sent Slade flying into a tree.

(TERRA THEME OF TEEN TITANS PLAYS)

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, Tara's rage has finally been unleashed on Slade, and it'll be the final time we ever have to deal with him.

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Tara's greatsword, and it glowed, and surrounding the vortex of massive vortex of yellow and orange energy with stars, fire, flames, earth, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Slade: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER, AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TARA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TARA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Tara grew from 6'0" to 8'4' in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large yellow and orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller yellow and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands, she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, earth, lava, golems, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix, angel, golem, and dragon with the Mark of Scath and four gems on their stomachs emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on golem earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Xelnaga, God, Fire, Lava, Earth, and Eternity

Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with orange gems on the gold flame links and orange crystal links and orange golem-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Xelnaga, God, Fire, Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Tara has on a black sleeveless crop top, brown shorts, purple heeled sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, earth, lava, golems, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of the trenchcoat is a phoenix, angel, golem, and dragon with the Mark of Scath and four gems on their stomachs surrounded by earth and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, golems, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tara felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with orange tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wing span of 15'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Tara has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger, and she has on black fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Tara's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, earth, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tara Markov's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Inferno Firestorm Fury Golem Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Inferno Firestorm Fury Golem Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword and a phoenix, angel, golem, and dragon with the Mark of Scath and four gems on their stomachs etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold golem head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with gems and flames in between the kanji below the phoenix, angel, golem, and dragon with the Mark of Scath and four gems on their stomachs that said, "Tara Markov Also Known as Terra, Loving Daughter of Queen Markov, Loving Sister of Gloria Markov and Geoforce, Loving Wife of Garfield Logan Also Known as Beast Boy, Loving Mother of Selina and Gloria Markov, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Warrior and Member of The Teen Titans and Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Master of Fire and Earth, Archenemy of Waffle Woman, Despiser and Detroyer of Slade Wilson, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Fire, Flames, Golems, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タラ・マルコフはテラとしても知られ、マルコフ女王の愛する娘、グロリア・マルコフとジオフォースの愛する妹、ガーフィールド・ローガンの愛する妻、ビースト・ボーイとしても知られ、セリーナとグロリア・マルコフの愛する母、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、強力な戦士であり、ティーン・タイタンズとチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、火と地の強力なマスター、ワッフル・ウーマンの大敵、スレイド・ウィルソンの軽蔑者で破壊者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、悪の破壊者、怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、そして友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、星、地、火、炎、ゴーレム、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOLEM-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY SCATH INFERNO FIRESTORM DRAGON GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY SCATH INFERNO FIRESTORM DRAGON GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY SCATH INFERNO FIRESTORM DRAGON GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Tara's Super Angel-Golem-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Beast Boy saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Slade saw it, he rushed at her to kill her and get revenge, but Tara fired a massive barrage of yellow and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, earth, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels which hits Slade and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but this pissed him off to no end!

Tara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Seismic Earth Fury Scath Inferno Firestorm Dragon Golem Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Seismic Earth Fury Scath Inferno Firestorm Dragon Golem Phoenix God Angel Love) Slade Wilson you will pay for everything you did! Not just to me but to my friends and everyone I KNOW! You've had this coming for a very very long time, Slade! This is for everything you've done to me, my friends, and my family!

Me and Nico: YOU ARE DONE FOR, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Slade: YOU WORTHLESS GODDAMN MISERABLE...!

Tara kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

Deadpool: Jasper's still not here yet?!

WHAM!

Deadpool got smashed on his head by a fist and it was from Jasper.

Jasper: I've been here when you got here.

Nico: Nice.

Jasper flew and bashed Monster Steven.

Monster Steven roared and threw a car at us.

Red Ghost: INCOMING!

Nico grabbed the car and Threw it back and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Tara and Shanan blasted Slade all over!

Tara kicked him in his stomach and kicked him all over and she fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Then she threw rocks at him and bashed him all over!

Slade: You know this proves that the Black Gates is ineffective now. So why don't you all run along? I've got a lot of planning to do to top this scheme.

Bowser: Buddy, you must be living in a fantasy world if you think we're just leaving you be!

Tara: Like hell are we going to let you go after everything you did!

Shanan: Especially with how you made Tara sacrifice herself!

Tara: You turned me into a monster! You have my everlasting hatred of you!

She flared up her power and punched him in his face and bashed him in his stomach and kicked him in his head!

Shendu: Considering the elements involved here, it's only fair I help out

He fired waves of fire and blasted Slade.

I teleported and kicked Monster Steven!

Shanan and Tara blasted and bashed Slade.

Shanan: That was for having Thunder and Lightning create Fire!

Tara kicked him and punched him in his chest!

Tara: That was for sending the HIVE to take over Titans Tower!

Selene charged at him and kicked him all over!

Selene: You are disgusting Slade!

Wolverine: Especially with your enemies!

Selene and Wolverine: SLASHING VAMPIRE BLAST!

They slashed him and blasted him and Monster Steven.

Shendu charged at him and blasted Monster Steven with intense fire.

Jackie Chan: Time for some pain!

Shendu and Jackie: CHI ULTRA BURST!

They fired waves of fire and chi and blasted Monster Steven.

Webstor charged at Monster Steven and webbed him up.

Gwen Stacy: Time for some action!

Webstor and Gwen: SPIDER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Monster Steven!

KROW BLAM SMASH!

Tara bashed Slade big time in his face and stomach!

Red Ghost charged at him and kicked Monster Steven.

Scary Moth: Time for some scary pain!

Red Ghost and Scary Moth: MOTH GORILLA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Monster Steven.

Angel: Oh, how I've waited for this day!

She flew at Slade and kicked him in his face and knocked his mask off. He looked like a grey hair man with an eye patch over his right eye

Green Arrow: Slade Wilson!

Slade: Been a wild Green Arrow.

Green Arrow: Remember me Slade?

He revealed his face.

Slade: Ollie!

Green Arrow: That's right.

He kicked Slade down.

Angel: Same with this.

Angel (X-Men): And this!

Angel and Angel: ANGEL BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Skalamander charged at him and blasted him with Crystal!

Flashwing: Time for Crystal Fury!

Skalamander and Flashwing: CRYSTAL SHINE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and crystal and blasted Monster Steven and Slade!

Rich Texan charged at him and blasted Monster Steven with his guns!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Woody: YEEHAW! Lets hogtie him!

Rich Texan and Woody: COWBOY MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Monster Steven!

Tara and Shanan punched Slade in his face and Green Arrow fired an arrow fist and bashed Slade with it.

Steam Smythe charged at him and bashed Monster Steven all over.

Gearshift: Time for some gear power!

Steam Smythe and Gearshift: GEARS OF STEAM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Monster Steven.

Black Adam charged at her.

Black Adam: Taste this!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted Slade all over.

Elec Man: Chew this too!

Black Adam and Elec Man: LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

They fired a wave of lightning and blasted Slade all over.

Amora charged at Monster Steven and blasted him with magic.

Meilin: Take this!

Amora and Meilin: FIGHTING SPIRIT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Monster Steven.

Black Adam: I've waited a long time to do that!

Nico: I can tell!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Slade!

Xenia: And this too!

She fired arrows and blasted Slade and Monster Steven!

Gigantamax Moltres charged at him.

Gigantamax Moltres: Take this!

She fired a massive blast of fire and Tara fired a huge blast of fire and blasted Slade and sent him flying and crashing into the ground.

Me: Take that!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've gone and done it now, bastard, now this is where you die!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Everything you've done can never be forgiven.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're going to die here and now, and you're never ever coming back.

James unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel

Hope) Don't think I'll be left out.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went at Slade, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Slade and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Slade and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of the clone of Steven's monster form. You, J.D., Shanan, and

Tara, take care of Slade, and make him suffer, Nico.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything he did, he doesn't deserve to live any longer, Lincoln.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, it's time we take you down and send you to meet your fucking doom!

Tara, Shanan, Nico, and I went after Slade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and green energy, emerald green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Slade and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, Shanan, and Tara, and we attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts and this was pissing off Slade even more and he went even madder than ever.

Then, I fired an energy dagger that shattered the Monitor Orb in Slade's forehead and we all gained a massive power boost.

Me: Take that.

Lady Tungurahua charged at him!

Lady Tungurahua: TASTE THE FIRE!

She fired a massive blast of lava and fire from her hand and it hit Slade and burned him!

He was in really bad pain!

Qin: Nice one!

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty & Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Skulker, Patty & Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami.

Slade: Are you here to help me, Mumbo?

Mumbo's response was a magic blast to his face.

Mumbo: I never liked you either!

Skulker: You tell him!

Me: Yeah!

Patty: No one in their right mind would.

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Golden Glider: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Vengeance Express.

Nico: We sure did and it was funny.

Zzzax: (to Mollie) You should take care of that Plusle and Minun.

Mollie: Oh I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was GETH INDAVER from the Kyurangers movie The Geth Indaver's Counterattack!

A former member of the Rebellion and Shou Ronpo's colleague, he cooperates with him to research the Cerberus Voyager until his banishment for attempting to use it for his malicious desires. After that, he seeks to obtain the Cerberus Voyager and also destroy Earth with his planet-sized superweapon Geth Star. While he managed to revive the Cerberus Voyager, Geth Indaver is destroyed by Ryu Commander and then the Geth Star is destroyed by Cerberios.

Eli: Geth Indaver! I remember you! You were sent to obtain Cerberus Voyager to destroy the Earth with Geth Star!

Geth Indaver: That's right. Good memory Eli.

Eli: Yep.

William: Wait. Didn't we face you on the day we met the Kyurangers?

Geth Indaver: No I was defeated before you all arrived.

Me: So that was a few hours before we got there.

Geth Indaver: Yeah.

Nico: That was an awesome day though. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Arkayna, Fuse Man, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, Dancing Diablo Peppers, TTG Mumbo Jumbo and Magic Mushroom - Nico's rescue in the simulator and we battled the Vengeance Express 6, our least favorite archenemies

---

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): Nico's rescue was in the simulator. He battled simulator versions of the Vengeance Express 6, our least favorite archenemies

Arkayna: Yeah but you should have seen what we did and it was really cool!

Fuse Man: Boy it was all really funny! We did all kinds of comedy gags and also some of us showed new quirks.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: Yeah that was awesome. Take a look.

She showed the entire battle on her phone and it was awesome.

Mumbo: WOW! The Quirks of Kate Lloyd, Fiona, Maria and Nicole Hernandez and most of you guys were awesome!

Chill: (Russian Accent) Yeah they were really cool.

Twilight Sparkle: We were amazed ourselves to see them.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure!

Spyro: No kidding! It was cool.

Mumbo Jumbo: Yeah! Lets do it!

ARKAYNA OF THE DRAGON! MAGIRANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Arkayna: Check this out.

She held out her hand and fired a wave of elemental dragon energy and it formed into dragons of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Wood, Lava, Crystal, Steam, Ghosts, Gears, Metal, Ice and Energy and they hit the group and blasted them down!

Mumbo Jumbo: WHOA! That is awesome!

Arkayna: That is my quirk called Elemental Dragon.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Aqua, Ember McLean, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, Retro Cartoon Player, Ghost Desiree and Ghost Monster - Us battling Another Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia who are the Gene-slammers of Jewelbeemon and Violette Rainbow

---

Skulker was next.

Skulker (to Aqua): Nico, Zipp's team Roller ghoster's team, the others did good battling Another Tara, Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia. They are the Gene-slammers of Jewelbeemon and Violette Rainbow

Aqua: Yeah and they were all really cool. We never met Violette Rainbow before and Izzy said that she is awesome

Ember: We were amazed about that. Also we met Tara's embodiment who was really Tara's long lost sister Jenny Markov. We were amazed meeting her.

Brenda Loud: We told her all about what her so called dad did and more and how we killed him.

Rarity: That was an amazing reunion for her.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

Skulker: Glad Tara has her sister back. Lets do it!

AQUA OF THE SPELLWEAVER! KING OHGERS! BEST MATCH!

Aqua: Now watch my Quirk.

She spread wings shimmering with the stars and fired numerous stars and they formed into powerful keys and they hit Skulker and group and blasted them all over.

Aqua: That was my Quirk that I call Starwing!

Skulker: Cool!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mandee, Clyde, Serenity Wheeler, Sonya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, Voltar, Malachite Twins and Twin Man - Lincoln's rescue in Fossil Falls

Patty & Selma were next.

Selma (to Mandee): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Fossil Falls. How was it?

Mandee: It was really cool! And they fought Black Shadow and destroyed him.

Clyde: Yeah they banished him to the Black Abyss forever.

Serenity Wheeler: That was so awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was amazing!

Sunburn: It sure was!

Patty: Cool!

Mandee: Light you before we start?

Selma: Sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a fire and lit their cigarettes and they puffed them.

Selma: Ahh. Thank you.

Mandee: You're welcome.

Patty: Now lets do it!

MANDEE OF THE FIRE! HEAT MAN! BEST MATCH!

Mandee: Now here's my Quirk!

She formed a huge ball of fire and it formed into the shape of Earth but it was made entirely out of pure fire and then she threw it and it smashed the group down!

Mandee: I call that one Worldfire!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

* * *

Flash, Ninjini, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, Hades Fungal Beast Mold, Ice Kate and Skate Mask - Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's first mission.

* * *

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider (to Flash): Today was Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's first mission. Who was fought there?

Flash: They fought Golba first and that was a really awesome battle.

Ninjini: Yeah it sure was. Eli summoned Rodan during that one.

Fiona Hernandez: And it was awesome. Lincoln also knows the Trigger team. He was informing them of what has been happening since 2021.

Rainbow Dash: Turns out he is good friends with Kengo of the Trigger Team and he also warned him about Anti-Monitor and all that.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was so cool!

Whirlwind: It sure was!

Golden Glider: That is awesome! Lets do it!

FLASH OF THE SPEED FORCE! QUICK MAN! BEST MATCH!

Flash: Now watch this!

He held out his hands and fired waves of lightning and it hit the group and spun them around in a powerful tornado of lightning and electrocuted them.

Flash: That was my quirk called Lightning Vortex!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Levi, Momo Yaoyorozu, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, Nowhere King, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Turtlini (Theme including Momo) - Stewie made a machine that gave the Omnitrix Aliens individual forms while ensuring Ben can still turn into them

---

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): Stewie made a machine that gave the Omnitrix Aliens individual forms while ensuring Ben can still turn into them. Good thing he didn't break the Omnitrix.

Levi: Indeed and it was a very genius apparatice if I do say so myself.

Momo: It sure was. I'm impressed that Stewie made that. Now all of Ben's Aliens have sentience and free will and Ben can still turn into

them.

Carapace: That was cool!

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was interesting.

Featherweight: Yeah it was.

Sprocket: It was very well made.

Professor XXXL: That is awesome! Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, and ready for it!

LEVI OF THE LOUD BROTHERS! ACID MAN! BEST MATCH!

Levi: Now here is this.

He opened a third eye in the middle of his forehead and then charged up his mind and then fired a powerful rainbow energy blast from it and blasted them down!

Levi: That was my quirk called Hyper Blast Eye!

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Iron Man, Harpie Lady, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Stewie is really a genius and he gave all the Alien's Ben can turn into a chance to have their own battles

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly (to Iron Man): Stewie is really a genius. He gave all the Alien's Ben can turn into a chance to have their own battles

Iron Man: Yeah he sure did and that was so cool!

Harpie Lady: It was a very well thought out genius device if I do say so myself.

Korra: Yeah that was really awesome.

Applejack: We are all really amazed that it can do that.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was cool!

Flashwing: Yeah it sure was.

Grizzly: That is awesome! Lets do it!

IRON MAN OF THE AVENGERS! OIL MAN! BEST MATCH!

Iron Man: This will be fun.

He formed a black and red energy ball and fired it and it formed into a deadly serpent and it hit the group and knocked them down.

Iron Man: That was my quirk called Poison Force. Venomous isn't it.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Mollie, Static Shock, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, Strikning and DC Superhero Girls Livewire - WE'RE FIGHTING THE CORRUPTED MONSTER FORM OF STEVEN UNIVERSE?!

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): WE'RE FIGHTING THE CORRUPTED MONSTER FORM OF STEVEN UNIVERSE?! Well, this is gonna suck

Mollie: Yeah no kidding! And to be honest we never saw what his Corrupted Gem form was like and we knew it was not going to be a pretty sight.

Static Shock: Yeah this one looks like Godzilla! Which is really amazing!

Seira Amagi: Yeah this is a Kaiju Sized Corrupted Gem which is really huge!

Fluttershy: It's really scary to see like this.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure is.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure is scary!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Boy Steven Universe said he never saw anything like it and couldn't believe that this is what he would turn into if his mind was overpowered.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is scary!

Zzzax: Boy what a frightening sight! Lets do it!

MOLLIE OF THE STORM! ELEC MAN! BEST MATCH!

Mollie: Now watch this one.

She held out her hand and fired massive blasts of green lightning and they hit Zzzax and the group and entombed them in a huge Coconut Tree!

Mollie: My Quirk is called Coconut Lightning Arbortown!

Then coconuts fell onto the group!

BONK! BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DA HA HAHA! THOSES ALL GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 7 COCONUTS!

They fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed the group. Then George doing a Tarzan Yell was heard.

GEORGE! WATCH OUT FOR THAT TREE!

AND THEN...

SUPER WOOD SHATTERING SMASH!

HE SMASHED INTO THE TREE HEAD ON WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND KNOCKED IT DOWN!

ZZZAX AND HIS GROUP ARE GOING TO REALLY BE FEELING THAT!

Sasuke the Android, Sasuke Uchiha, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Dumbbelltron, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, Samurhive, Tronicon and Terminator 1984 (Theme including Sasuke Uchiha) - Steven Universe's corrupted Gem Form is scary awesome! And we met Tara's Akuma named Lady Tungurahua! WHEW! SHE IS VOLCANICALLY HOT!

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke) Steven Universe's corrupted Gem Form is scary awesome! And we met Tara's Akuma named Lady Tungurahua! WHEW! SHE IS VOLCANICALLY HOT!

Sasuke: Boy no kidding! She is really hot and she is made of pure lava!

Sasuke Uchiha: J.D. said that she is as hot as the Surface of the Sun at 10,000˚ Fahrenheit and Moana said it was like fighting Te Kă all over again.

Lucia: Yeah she is intensely hot! She can deliver a nasty heat rash from over 100 feet away. Sadie was covered in NASTY Heat Rashes from it.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is brutal!

Cozy Glow: And J.D. said she was named after Mount Tungurahua in Ecuador which is one of his favorite volcanoes.

Hex: Yeah that was cool.

Machinedramon: Boy that is amazing. Lets do it!

SASUKE THE ANDROID NINJA! BOOMER KUWAGATA! BEST MATCH!

Sasuke: Now watch this.

He held out his hand and fired an Aura Energy blast and it hit the group and blasted them down.

Sasuke: That is my quirk called Aura Force!

They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Free Ranger, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, Gossamer, Terror Toad and Evil Toad Man - Slade Wilson MADE A CLONE OF STEVEN AS A CORRUPTED GEM!? OH SHIT!

Toad was next.

Toad (to Supergirl): Slade Wilson MADE A CLONE OF STEVEN AS A CORRUPTED GEM!? OH SHIT!

Supergirl: Yeah no kidding! We were shocked that this happened! But then again Slade always was a cunning, dangerous and evil monster.

Free Ranger: Yeah he was smart and crafty! He was always one step ahead of the Titans which made it difficult for them to catch him or kill him.

Michiru: Yeah that is for sure!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure! He was a really crafty and menacing monster.

King Solar: And he did all kinds of unspeakable atrocities and horrors that no one can even fathom.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure!

Amber Morning: He tried on NUMEROUS occasions to kill the Teen Titans and destroy the city!

Spotlight: And he even forced Tara to blow herself up after how she almost killed her friends!

Toad: Yeah! I may not be from the DC Comics world but to tell you the truth, I never liked this guy! Lets do it!

SUPERGIRL OF KRYPTON! SOLAR MAN! BEST MATCH!

Supergirl: Now watch this!

She formed a ball of red solar fire and threw it and it hit the group and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Toad: WHOA!

Supergirl: That was my quirk called Red Sun.

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Kole, Winter Icyin, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, Angry Roast Chicken, Beef Rib World and Meat Sweats - SHANAN AND TARA ARE REALLY LOOKING FORWARD TO RIPPING THAT SON OF A BITCH SLADE APART FOR EVERYTHING HE DID!

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami (to Kole): (Hindu Accent) SHANAN AND TARA ARE REALLY LOOKING FORWARD TO RIPPING THAT SON OF A BITCH SLADE APART FOR EVERYTHING HE DID! As a fellow Titan, you can probably understand

Kole: Yes I do and Slade tried numerous times to kill my friends! And take it to a higher level by killing ANYONE that gets in his way. But the straw that broke the camel's back was turning Tara against the titans and having her make the ultimate Sacrifice. Tara risked her own life to save the city from doom when that volcano was about to explode.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure! Shanan and Tara both vowed to get revenge on Slade and make sure he pays for everything he did!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS! SLADE SCREAMS!

Lola Ferrington: And the battle Shanan and Tara are giving Slade IS REALLY BRUTAL!

Dora Santiago: YEAH They are not going to rest until they kill Slade 100,000,000 times over!

Princess Luna: I don't blame them one bit for wanting Slade dead.

Moondust: Green Arrow said that the evil deeds he did over the years to him are nothing compared to the dark deeds he did to the titans!

Snowdrop: He tried to kill them numerous times and tried to destroy the city too!

Gari: This guy is more than just a MONSTER! HE IS PURE EVIL INCARNATE!

Blackout: This is one monster we do not want running around. We are not letting him get away like Robin inadvertently did so many times before.

Salami Swami: I believe you all totally on that and I know how Shanan and Tara must feel wanting to make sure he suffers for his crimes. Lets do it!

KOLE OF THE CRYSTAL! CRYSTAL MAN! BEST MATCH!

Kole: Now watch this.

She spread wings made entirely out of pure crystal and fired waves of rainbow jewels and they hit the group and exploded on contact!

FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Kole: That was my Quirk called Jewel Storm.

They fired waves of jewels, crystal and darkness and smashed them down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Geth Indaver

---

Geth Indaver was next.

Geth Indaver: Boy Tara and Shanan really mean business in this one!

Nico: They sure do.

May: Yeah!

Geth Indaver: Well I know they will rip him to pieces. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was bunch of weapons caled the Destroyers of Slade, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on him!

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE PLATOON NINE!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Nico: And your luck is about to run out!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of stars, energy and elements and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Geth Indaver you have failed this universe.

Lucky: WE WILL RECLAIM THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

---

we regrouped!

Troy: Time to shine!

Tsukasa: Against you!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MALACHITE WRATH FORCE!

She summoned Malachite, Paint Roller (Kirby), Tick Tock Jr. (Kirby), Captain Barbossa (2001), Rocky (Looney Tunes) and Heat Phanphan.

Nico: Time for pain!

We went at them both and bashed and blasted and smashed and pulverized Slade and Monster Steven!

Iflar, Topar, and Fivarth blasted and smashed them both/

Smokescreen, Helga, Dahlia and Wildrider used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Smokescreen and Wildrider's weapons and Dahlia and Helga's powers 100-fold.

Smokescreen and Helga Fern: SMOKE MAGIC BLAST!

Dahlia Dioptase and Wildrider: DIOPTASE WILD BLAST!

Sam Simpson of WOOHP and Selene: VAMPIRE THUNDER BLAST!

Kendra of Armorsight and Shendu: FIRE ROCK STORM!

Lucy Loud of Darkness and Webstor: DARKNESS SPIDER BLAST!

Zak of Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID GHOST BLAST!

Skyla of the Sky and Angel: ANGEL SKY STORM!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: CRYSTAL SHARD STORM BLAST!

Becky of the Plants and Rich Texan: TEXAS PLANT STORM!

Sakura Haruno of The Sannin and Steam Smythe: STEAMPUNK GEAR STORM!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: GOTHAM THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora: MAGIC OF THE CLOW BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Shanan, Tara, Gigantamax Moltres and Robin: TITAN RETRIBUTION BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to finish you off, and then, we say goodbye to Slade forever. GEM ELEMENT STYLE: DIAMOND!

Jessica Kaios: GEM FIRE STYLE: RUBY!

Yuna Kamihara: GEM WATER STYLE: AQUAMARINE!

Toph: GEM EARTH STYLE: JADE!

Makoto Nanaya: GEM WIND STYLE: AMETHYST!

Sari Sumdac: GEM LIGHTNING STYLE: LEMON QUARTZ!

Lincoln and the girls fired elements that took on the gems and they hit the clone of Steven's Monster form and Slade as well.

Lincoln and his harem: GEM FINAL SMASH: GEM BLASTER!

Lincoln and his harem fired various explosive gems which hit the clone of Steven's Monster form and Slade as well and exploded. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stinger's and he stabbed them into the clone of Steven's Monster form and he began absorbing him and he and all of us were assimilating his Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Willpower, Magic Immunity, Shapeshifting, Water-Walking, Sonokinesis, and Healing and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips under his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Steven's monster form. Then, we turned our attention to Slade was literally on his last legs thanks to us thrashing him.

Slade: You. You think this all over, you think this is the end?! It's not over until I say it's over!

Waffle Woman: Now it's time for me to deliver the final blow. EAT MY SUPER WAFFLE SLICER!

SHE FIRED A HUGE WAFFLE SAWBLADE!

Tara punched him and jumped out of the way and then...

SLASH!

IT CLEAVED HIM INTO PIECES!

Nico: YIKES!

Goku: WHOA! Just like Frieza on Namek!

Me: Wow!

Slade was in pieces and belched up a lot of blood.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done, and this time forever, Slade.

Slade: (Weakly) WHAT?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Slade's ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he's harmed and killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Slade's forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Slade: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, TITANS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU ASSHOLE, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Shanan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blue green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blue green angel wings and medium sized blue green angel wings and small sized blue green angel wings underneath her massive blue green angel wings are permanent, and Tara's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large yellow and orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller yellow and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and medium sized blonde angel wings and small sized blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Tara: It's finally over, now we're finally rid of Slade at long last.

Shanan: Indeed we are, now I'm rid of him forever, after everything he's done, he deserves to be wiped out forever.

Nico: You said it, and that's another of Anti Monitor's resurrected villains put down for good.

Lincoln: Now, there's only one last thing thing to do and one last loose last loose end to tie up: Adam, the mad scientist experiment of Maggie Walsh.

?: I will have my revenge on you, Slayer, and realize Dr. Walsh's ambition.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Adam, or we'll force you out.

A bio-mechanical demonoid came out, it was Adam, Maggie Walsh's creation and dangerous enemy of Buffy Summers and her friends.

Brittney: Should've known you'd show up once again, Adam.

Riley Robbins: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Riley Robbins' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dolphins, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive water greatsword, and as she approached Adam, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dolphins, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Riley Robbins: You really make me sick to no end, Adam, you may have been created to defend the United States, but you're no better, all you desire was to wipe out all the demons and humans so you can remake the world. You're just a biomechanical dark messiah worse than the demons you sought to destroy along with all humanity, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now.

Suddenly, Riley Robbins was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are dolphins, phoenixes, angels, and Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Adam: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Oh boy, now things are definitely going to get ugly.

Lincoln: And Riley's right, what Adam's done proved he's no better than the demons he sought to destroy. Now, he's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Riley Robbins emerged, but she was changed forever.

Riley Robbins grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and blue hairband with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, dolphins, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dolphin earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their flippers, she also has Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange scarab beetle-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Riley Robbins has on a blue sleeveless vest, blue sleeveless crop top, blue skirt, blue stockings, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, dolphins, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Neo-Spacian Flare Scarab and on top is the symbol of the Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Riley Robbins felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Riley Robbins has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Riley Robbins' massive water greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dolphins, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Riley Robbins' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Master Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Master Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large aqua blue dolphin heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large aqua blue dolphin heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large aqua blue dolphin heads is a large aqua blue dolphin head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Riley Robbins has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin's head with aqua blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin that said, "Riley Robbins, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin, Loving Cousin of Gail and Larry Robbins, Loving Niece of Mr. and Mrs. Robbins, Member of The Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water and Ocean Waves, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser of Marlow Roderick and The Vampires of Barrow, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Dolphins, Phoenixes, Angels, and Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin"

ライリー・ロビンス、ネオ・スペシアン・アクア・ドルフィンのジーン・スラマー、ゲイルとラリー・ロビンスの愛するいとこ、ロビンス夫妻の愛する姪、バロー対吸血鬼防衛連合のメンバー、善の強力な力、悪のスラッシャーみんな、水と海の波のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークルアン、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、そしてリンカーンのすべて敵、マーロウ・ロデリックとバローの吸血鬼の軽蔑者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、水、海の波、イルカ、フェニックス、天使、ネオスペーシアン アクア ドルフィン

Riley Robbins has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NEO-SPACIAN AQUA DOLPHIN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER MASTER NEO-SPACIAN AQUA DOLPHIN

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER MASTER NEO-SPACIAN AQUA DOLPHIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER MASTER NEO-SPACIAN AQUA DOLPHIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Riley Robbins' Super Angel-Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Adam saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Riley Robbins fired a massive barrage of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, dolphins, phoenixes, and angels which hit Adam and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Riley just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Adam apart and make him pay for everything.

Riley Robbins: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Master Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Master Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that demon and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Riley Robbins.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great

Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Adam, but don't worry, we'll put you back in the grave and see to it you never rise again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Brittney and Buffy, I am completely appalled at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, you bioengineered abomination.

Riley Robbins, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Adam, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Adam and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Riley Robbins also did the same by firing aqua blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Riley Robbins, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Adam even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with rainbow light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired a massive beam of rainbow light that hit Adam with full force, and he exploded into nothing and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Riley Robbins, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Riley Robbins' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aqua blue angel wings and medium sized aqua blue angel wings and small sized aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent.

Riley Robbins: Your plans to destroy all humans and demons and remake the world end here and forever. Thanks for helping me take down Adam, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Riley.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Riley.

Suddenly, Riley Robbins wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Riley Robbins; face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Neo-Spacian Aqua Dolphin flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Riley Robbins sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that bioengineered demon down and Lincoln fired that beam of rainbow light.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a sheep made of purple fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Carly Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carly Zihuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Secondary Leader of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the second-in-command of The Sisterhood. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Lori with a blazing passion, because of what that control freak bitch has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one powerful and skilled warrior, and Lincoln literally kept up with her in his training with her and she was so proud of how strong he's gotten.

Lincoln: She's going to be even more proud of how much stronger I've gotten the last time when we meet her again.

Nico: And we really liked hearing about the memories you, Cage, Travis, and the others all had with Caleb, Hunter, we've definitely got to hear more.

Hunter: (German Accent) Trust me, you'll love hearing them.

Professor XXXL (laughs): Slade of all people getting defeated by the power of breakfast!

Grizzly: Well, it ensured his demise, didn't it?

Me: Yeah no kidding! That was a good way to ensure it.

Machinedramon: It sure did!

Toad: Should we have the breakfast food to celebrate?

Salami Swami: No. I'll cook up Salami. Save the other food for breakfast tomorrow

Me: Okay.

Nico: Good idea. That was an awesome mission! Great job today everyone.

Steven Universe: It sure was! (To the viewers) This was a fun one!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Varie: Yep and we saw what Steven's Corrupted Monster form looked like.

Xenia: Scary.

Nico: Lets head home.

We headed home and we marked down Slade as the next villain down, now we only had 308 more to go.

We later went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Mega City, Joey and Captain Atomic were getting ready for when Sunny Starscout, Aqua and Harry arrive as well as us.

Joey: I'm so excited for this!

Captain Atomic: Me too! This is gonna be so fun.

Pauline Bell: I can't wait to kick some butt!

Joey: Me too. LETS GO ATOMIC!

He put on Captain Atomic and turned into his awesome Superhero Form and they went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Chapter 4 done!

When I saw Steven Universe's monster form I was scared yet sad for Steven. But this was an awesome one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) and Pipp Petals team with Anna, Elsa, Vanellope, Elena of Avalor and Raya and we're going to Transformed Swallow Falls and we're going to battle Chester V And Cheddar Cheeseburger is gonna transform against him and also we're going to battle Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) who are the gene-slammers of Starmon, Magnadramon, Mephistomon, CaptainHookmon, Petermon, and tbe Mountain Dopant 2. Also we're going to meet a Vademon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Emily Riis, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Glow Moss, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Marcus the Vampire from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Steam Gardens, but we got some bad news from Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and the rest of The NYPD Nightshift: we're going into battle against Caleb Maxwell's other enemies: the four captains and the senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and they want revenge on Caleb for killing Marcus and Drake, but that's going to be the final straw for Caleb and he's going to exact horrible bloody vengeance on them since they were also there on the night he was killed, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Carly Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Secondary Leader of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the second-in-command of The Sisterhood. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Lori with a blazing passion, because of what that control freak bitch has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Get ready for a fun adventure as we meet Joey and Captain Atomic in a chapter for Atomic Puppet! It's Sunny Starscout's big day mission.

See you next time.

BATTLE OF THE ATOMIC PUPPETS

This chapter is based on the show Atomic Puppet.

In the Early Morning hours at 1:52 AM, Varie was sleeping and she had a really amazing and interesting dream. She saw herself underwater in an ocean in her mermaid form and she saw that she was on a strange distant planet with 4 moons. Varie was loving it and she saw a beautiful girl with purple hair and she had purple eyes and purple clothes and was swimming with her.

Days of darkness

Like a shadow on the sun

From all this confusion

The ancients said would come the one

When she comes she'll light the way

Clear the mists of night to day

Learn the wisdom of the whale

A promised one

A magic age will come

Away

Will come to save

Our ocean away

Ocean away

She'll come away

She'll come awake

Ocean... away...

Varie and the girl were swimming and it was like they knew one another.

She then woke up at 7:59 AM.

Varie: Huh? Wow that dream again. What was it?

Breakfast was ready. She went and got dressed and headed down to the table.

Aqua woke up to see Suicune looking at her

Aqua: Huh? Oh morning Suicune.

Suicune: Morning Aqua. Time for breakfast.

Aqua: Okay.

She got up and went to the table for breakfast.

Me: Morning Aqua, Sunny and Harry, it's your big day today so I made you guys something special.

I gave them awesome chocolate donut pancakes and french toast.

Sunny Starscout: Oh boy! Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytime.

Later it was time for Nico's rescue and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi

Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) and Pipp Petals team with Anna, Elsa, Vanellope, Elena of Avalor and Raya were over on the Transformed Swallow Falls and it was an amazing place as always. Flint Lockwood, Sam Sparx, Earl, Brent, Cal, Manny and Cheddar Cheeseburger were with us.

Qin: Wow! It's absolutely amazing how Swallow Falls was turned into this because of Flint's machine.

Xenia: I know! We were absolutely shocked to see all this too.

Carly Atlas: Boy this is amazing! When we were in Swallow Falls last time it was turned into a huge pile of food.

Misty Tredwell: I know. That was rough.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: But this is amazing that it was turned into this. A HUGE Food world. And the animals are food animals too.

Cheddar Cheeseburger: I know. And this is now an amazing sanctuary for all the foodanimals ever known.

Nico: It sure is.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is gonna be so fun!

Nico: Pipp, I want to thank you, Jasper, and your teams for coming.

Pipp Petals: No problem Nico this is gonna be totes amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Anna: I'm really looking forward to this guys!

Elsa: Me too!

Nico: Anna, remember when you met Lana?

Anna: That was so awesome. I remember that.

Lana: I do too.

Me: You weren't with us back then Nico. It was in the teams old days and it was also during the time my sister Jayme babysat.

Lincoln: I remember that. That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Lily: Boy that was cool.

Nico: Can you tell me what happened?

Me: Sure. It was awesome.

I went over what happened during that time in chapter 213 of Loud House Revamped

---

Lana went into the Simulator and it activated and Lana found herself in the frozen kingdom of Arendelle in 2013's Frozen.

Lana: Awesome! I'm in Frozen. And from the looks of things Anna and Elsa are in trouble.

Lana ran onto the frozen water and she saw Hans talking to Elsa.

Lana: I don't think so you monster!

Lana spread her ice wings and she had a uniform similar to Trunk's and she flew toward Hans and kicked him in the face and sent him crashing into a boat and took his sword.

Lana: Elsa don't believe that man. Anna is still very much alive and she doesn't have much time left. But we can still help her.

Anna: (Weakly) That's right.

Anna now had blonde hair and she was so cold.

Lana: Anna. Let me help you. [Chants an Incantation] Gurosiga Ulandian Mestioxa!

Lana fired a healing laser at Anna and it fully cured her and restored her memory on what happened when she got hit with Elsa's powers.

Lana: Elsa. You have amazing powers and you're letting your emotions get the better of you. Your hate and fear is making you lose control of them. Love is far more powerful than hate and love, kindness and friendship can help thaw a frozen heart of ice.

Elsa began to realize that her powers were a gift to her and that Lana was right. She removed all the snow and ice and returned Arendelle to it's great glory once again.

Lana, Elsa and Anna were on a boat and Hans got up.

Lana: I got this.

Lana walked up to him and punched him in the face and sent him into the water.

After everything was restored Hans was taken back to his land and as punishment for his crimes he was disinherited and demoted to a stable boy for life. Kristoff was made the royal sled man and Olaf was made a permanent resident.

Elsa: Lana I can't thank you enough helping me and Anna. You also have saved all of Arendelle from total destruction.

Lana: I'm glad I could help you Elsa.

Anna: You are an amazing girl Lana. Thank you for bringing my sister back to me.

Lana: You're welcome Anna.

I beamed Arendelle over to a beautiful part of Norway and set up a trade route for it. Lana was made Ambassador for Arendelle.

Lana came back and we cheered for her.

Me: Great job out there Lana.

Lana: Thanks J.D. Hans was an evil man wasn't he?

Me: He sure was.

* * *

When it was done Nico was amazed.

Nico: Wow! That was cool! Lana you did really well on that one.

Lana: Thanks Nico. That was so awesome.

Anna: Lana did all of Arendelle a good favor for us.

Me: I hate Hans.

Sakura Knudson: Me too! I love the movie Frozen. But if I ever see that jerk, I'm going to slug him in the mouth so hard and knock out his teeth and then kick him where the sun doesn't shine!

Me: Yeah! You get him sis! But yeah I hate him.

Nico: I'm not surprised if he's the one Lana's gonna face

Lana: That will be awesome for my future big day mission.

Lola: We'll find out what it is soon.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Man what a day yesterday.

Nico: No kidding! We defeated Slade and Steven's Corrupted Gem form and met Tara's Akuma! Wow! She was blisteringly hot.

Shanan: No kidding! But it was awesome that we got to destroy Slade. Now the world is a safer place without him.

Nico: Don't forget Monster Steven

Me: That was scary seeing Steven like that!

Qin: No kidding! What do you think would have caused him to turn into that?

Nico: It would have been the result of shattering Jasper.

Jasper: That is a possibility.

Nico: Yeah I can't believe Steven thought he would have become that.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: Thank goodness that never happened for real.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Fighting him was just as tough as killing Slade.

Shanan: Yeah no kidding!

Varie: Yeah that was brutal!

Shanan: No kidding! But the important thing is now Tara and me never have to see Slade ever again!

Xenia: Yeah! Curse that Anti-Monitor.

Laney: But it was great to see Beach City again.

Varie: Yeah. I'm just sorry Sadie had to get a NASTY heat rash like that.

Me: No kidding. Ouch.

Maria: But now, it's a mystery as to who Robin's gonna face.

Nico: I think I might have an idea. But I'll tell you in the future.

Me: Okay. For Raven I hope it's not Trigon.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I have a good feeling about Cyborg and who he might face and that's Brother Blood.

Nico: That could be.

Me: Starfire, Raven and Beast Boy are a mystery.

Nico: I hope we find another Foodimal Gene Slammer here.

Me: Me too. But look at all these.

We saw LOTS OF FOODIMALS!

Flint, Brent, Sam, Earl and Cal did a PROLONGED GASP!

Camie: Wow!

Carly Atlas: This is amazing!

Me: Wow!

Xenia: This is amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Fluttershy: Oh this is amazing! Look at all these animals made of foods! They are so adorable!

Cheddar Cheeseburger: This is incredible! I always wondered what seeing all of these Foodimals would be like.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Wow! Flint this is amazing! I can't believe that your machine did all this!

Fluttershy was talking to a bunch of Kiwis.

Fluttershy: Oh you guys are adorable.

Laney: The Wild Scallions are awesome too.

Lola: Especially the Watermelephants.

The Watermelephants trumpeted.

Shrimpanzees came and they hooted.

Camie: Shrimpanzees! How cool!

Maria: Just like when we first met them

Me: Yep.

Fruit Cockatiels landed on Fluttershy and she giggled.

Me: Fruit Cockatiels. Aren't they cool?

Qin: They sure are.

We saw a bunch of Pizzas flying over us.

Me: Look! Pizza!

Nico: Wait they are also Owls!

Me: Pizzowls!

Nico: I like that.

Camie: That is cool!

Flint: I don't think we met those before

Me: No we didn't. Also we haven't met those.

We saw snails that were part Pad Thai Chinese food. Their shells were Chinese Food boxes.

Me: Pad Thai Snails? How cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: PadThaigot?

Nico: I like it!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Gary would find snails like that interesting.

Nico: Yeah.

Flint: You think the machine's making new species?

Me: With thousands of recipes and foods out there it's very possible.

Nico: Look!

We saw Chili Pepper Butterflies!

Me: Ooh!

One landed on my finger.

Me: Chili Pepper Butterflies? Chilifly!

Nico: Cool!

Maria: What about Seahorses?

Me: Like these?

We saw Radish Seahorses.

Me: Radish Seahorses.

Flint: Seahorseradishes.

Nico: That is funny!

Lily: The gnarliest stuff in the ocean!

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Maria: Horsea would love those.

Me: Yeah! Look there.

We saw Tiramisu Tigers! They were half Tiger and half Tiramisu Dessert.

Nico: Tiger Tiramisu? Tigermisu!

Flint: That is so cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: WHOA! LOOK!

We saw A HUGE WOOLY MAMMOTH HAM!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Half Ham and Half Wooly Mammoth!

Nico: WOW! Wooly Hammoth!

Qin: That is cool!

Juran: Any tadpoles?

Me: Nope I don't see any unfortunately.

Flint: Unless you count the butter frogs in the Breakfast Bog.

Xenia: Yeah.

Juran: Those work.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But this is awesome seeing all these new creatures.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one awesome battle here in the transformed Swallow Falls, but we got some major bad news: our old enemy, Chester V, has broken out of prison and he's here for revenge.

WE GASPED!

Me: No doubt it's against Flint and the others.

Nico: You said a mouthful, J.D.

Lincoln: We'll send him straight to The M.O.E. prison, I'm sure time there will do him good.

Cheddar Cheeseburger: The Foodimals all told us of what Chester V has done, and I agree with Lincoln, he'll be better at serving Vypra than spending the rest of his life in prison.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally can't believe Chester V's come back. But, this was also the first time Jack Spicer made his appearance and not as a foe to fight us.

Luna: That was years ago when we were once fighting The Legion of Doom.

Camie: Who is Chester V?

Me: He was once one of Flint Lockwood's idols until we found out his true nature.

I went over his history.

Chester V, also known as the "Ghost Man", is the main antagonist of Sony Pictures Animation's 9th feature film Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs 2.

He was the founder/CEO of Live Corp (also known as Evil Corp, while spelled backwards) and Flint Lockwood's former idol and archenemy. At first, he joins Flint and his community to restore Swallow Island back to normal after the FLDSMDFR malfunctioned and nearly destroyed the world with gigantic food leftovers thanks to Mayor Shelbourne's actions, but it later turns out Chester wants to acquire the FLDSMDFR for his own gain.

He was voiced by Will Forte, who also played his holograms in the same film, Principal Farquhare in The Cleveland Show, Eddy Davenport in Lat Rats, Doug in Strays and Older Scott in Scott Pilgrim Takes Off.

Early Years

Chester V's origins are quite unknown, but in his early years, he made his first invention known as the food bar and then began to invent and founded Live Corp. A world-renowned scientist (very clearly a parody of the late Steve Jobs), apparent super-inventor, and the CEO of Live Corp, Chester invented various items, such as Live Corp's ever so popular food bars, his assistant: Barb, and presumably; his holograms programmed to travel and run errands where the real Chester couldn't go. When he and Flint were recovering tech from the latter's lab, Chester claims to have been bullied as a kid due to his genius. Though given Flint's similar upbringing treatment, this isn't played much for sympathy due to how little it seems to affect him now, especially compared to Flint.

However, he was extremely greedy, malicious and acquisitive, as he tried to expand his company's popularity, calling it "the coolest, hippest company in the world". Around some point, his orange facial hair went white, and he began to wear a Live Corp vest instead of a lab coat. He also discovered Flint's latest, "destroyed" FLDSMDFR, and tracked down the invention; discovering that the FLDSMDFR survived the explosion.

Immediately, Chester sent one of his holograms and Live Corp members to the food covered Swallow Falls in search of the machine, which Chester wanted to use to develop his latest food bar: the Live Corp Food Bar 8.0.

Arrival at Swallow Falls

He relocated Flint, his friends, and the citizens of Swallow Falls to San Franjose, California. Unbeknownst to Flint, the FLDSMDFR survived the explosion and landed in the center of the island, and Chester was determined to find it, using the cover of having his employees clean up the island for the inhabitants to avoid suspicion.

Chester invited Flint, his biggest fan, to work at Live Corp, where he meets Chester's assistant Barb, a talking orangutan with a human brain. Meanwhile, Chester was informed that his search-parties on the island have been attacked by monstrous cheeseburgers which were learning how to swim.

Fearing the world's inevitable doom, Chester tasks Flint to find the FLDSMDFR and destroy it once and for all by using The BSUSB (short for Bifurcating Systematic Universal Stop Button). Despite Chester's demands to keep the mission classified, Flint recruits his girlfriend and meteorologist Sam Sparks, her cameraman Manny, police officer Earl Devereaux, and "Chicken" Brent. Much to Flint's dismay, his father Tim joins the crew and they travel to Swallow Falls on his fishing boat.

Later, Chester discovers that Flint allowed his friends to join in the mission and arrives on the island with Barb, chagrined and determined to separate them. After escaping a Tacodile attack, Sam notices that the Foodimal was protecting its family, and begins to suspect Chester is up to no good. Sam attempts to convince Flint to spare the Foodimals, but Flint is intent on making Chester proud. Sam leaves in anger along with the others (including his pet monkey named Steve).

In the jungle, Sam proves that the Foodimals mean no harm by taming a Cheesespider. Upon realizing Chester had deceived them and Live Corp's true colors (via Manny' camera revealing the company's true name Evil Corp), the group is taken hostage by Live Corp employees.

Operation Slice n Dice

Flint finds the FLDSMDFR, but notices a family of cute marshmallows and becomes hesitant to destroy the machine. Flint finally realizes that the machine and its Foodimals are not dangerous. However, Chester V plugs the BSUSB into the machine. It reveals that what it really does is reprogram the machine to it to a Live Corp setting and that the former reveals to Flint that he wanted his machine all along. Chester immediately seizes control of the FLDSMDFR and knocks a crushed Flint into the river but rescued by the marshmallows.

Flint is taken to his father who, along with the Foodimals, helps him infiltrate the Live Corp building that is under construction on the island. Flint frees the trapped Foodimals and confronts Chester, who announces his plot to make his updated line of food bars out of the Foodimals and threatens to make food bars out of his friends who are wrapped by police tape. Chester makes several holograms of himself to overwhelm Flint, but Flint uses the "Party-In-A-Box" to expose the real Chester. An army of Foodimals arrive and Flint's friends are freed.

Meanwhile, Chester V runs up the stairs and breaks the glass where the FLDSMDFR is being held. Despite, Flint's attempts to make him stop, Chester proceeds to escape anyway, only to be surrounded by Flint and his friends, as well as the Foodimals. Flint demands that Chester V hands over the FLDSMDFR, only for Chester to foolishly decline and says "Never!". Chester V makes his final stand when he spots Barb and tells her to save him, calling her "monkey" once again. Finally having enough of Chester's treatment, Barb shouts that she is an ape, and snatches the FLDSMDFR out of Chester V's hands, having a change of heart.

Death

Chester attempts to recover the machine from Barb, buts loses his balance and falls into the Live Corp Food Bar 8.0 Maker. He spots his holograms and asks them to save him, which they obey. Chester V gloats at Flint but stops when he falls right through his holograms (due to them being projections and completely unable to do anything to stop his falling). His limbs and his head retract into his vest right before he hits the bottom of the grinder. He ricochets erratically between the blades of the machine before he is sling-shot out of the machine.

As Chester boasts about having managed to save himself, he attempts to make his escape, but is immediately grabbed by the Cheesespider's special sauce web and pulled into the mouth of the Cheesespider. The Cheesespider spits out Chester V's sleeveless. After a suspenseful moment, it deflates, revealing that Chester V had been eaten alive and killed as well by the Cheesespider, finally ending his threat to the Foodimals once and for all. Afterwards, Flint returns FLDSMDFR to its original spot and restores it, allowing the Foodimals to flourish.

It is uncertain what will happen to Live Corp after Chester's death, though it can be assumed that Flint and his friends would possibly expose their crimes to the world and Live Corp would be shut down and its employees arrested.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: Of all the!?

Applejack: WHY THAT LOW DOWN DOUBLE-CROSSING SIDEWINDER!

Xenia: Yeah!

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Yeah I would not want to eat him! That would be disgusting.

Me: I don't blame you Cheddar.

Suddenly, Rodin, The Gates of Hell's owner and legendary blacksmith appeared.

Nico: Rodin, what brings you here?

Rodin: Just got a little something for your friend, Caleb. Had these built from the same alloy used for Bayonetta and Jeanne's guns and the same metal used for the creation of Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols.

Rodin got out a large black case and put it on a table he summoned, and the case opened revealing two new solid black twin pistols with the large barrels measuring at 60 centimeters and the models are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with a silver skull on the red crosses on the 60 cm barrels and loaded with 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia and drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and written on the barrels were the words, "Death's Harbinger".

Nico: Whoa.

Caleb Maxwell picked up the two guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice craftsmanship.

Then, Caleb Maxwell tossed the two new guns into the air and he tossed his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel

Justice into the air, and then, all of the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten came out and began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, a brand-new pair of solid black twin pistols with large barrels measuring at 60 centimeters and the models of the guns are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with a silver skull on the blood red crosses on the 60 cm barrels and they're loaded with 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia and drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and etched on the barrels were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All".

Then, Caleb Maxwell grabbed the brand new twin pistols as they came down to him. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell also gained a newly revamped version of his outfit when he first transformed after he came back from the dead: a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a noticeably short black jacket with a cape at the back that resembles a tuxedos split-cape and collar with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and there's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Loving Son of Marlene Maxwell and Older Brother of Allie Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Cage Brunt, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Former Son and Slayer of Marcus Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Future Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Death, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マックスウェル、マーリーン・マックスウェルの愛する息子、アリー・マックスウェルの兄、ハンターの友人 ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マックスウェルの元息子で殺害者、元兄でドレイク・マックスウェルの殺害者、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺害者であり殺人者、真不滅で全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの将来のメンバー、闇と死のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり殺戮者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。 、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマス

ター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、と狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者にしてチャンピオン、そしてスター、闇、死、悪魔、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nico: Okay, now that's really impressive.

Me: Now, that's really really awesome.

Caleb Maxwell: A new weapon upgrade and outfit upgrade as well. I can tell something's up, but we'll deal with that later on Lincoln's rescue.

Eli: Alright, we should get going and catch Chester V before he does something else.

Nico: Right. We can't let him go on running loose, we need to catch him before he goes after Flint and the others.

Me: This is going to be one messy food fight.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Chester V) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Chester V, he's 20 yards away, and he's still after Flint and the others to get revenge on them.

Nico: Figures. Let's get after him and take him straight to The M.O.E. Prison.

Lincoln: This is just like old times when we first went after Chester V, but now, it's going to end with him going straight to his new boss' prison to cool down.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as flames from Hell burst from the ground, and we see the sigil of Mammon, The Demon of Greed, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Mammon?! That means, we're running into the fourth of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on Chester V, but as we were flying, Caleb was in very deep thought.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Rodin showing up and what happened seconds ago, there's no doubt that something's up, and it has something to do with some familiar figures from Dad's Syndicate. If they are who I think they are, then, that's going to be the final straw for me and I'm going to make sure I exact horrible bloody vengeance on them since they were also there with Drake on the night that I was killed.

Little did Caleb know was that we heard his thoughts, and we knew something was up, and that it's involved more of his old enemies from back when he got killed.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted multiple figures coming and they were well-dressed men and they had guns in hand, and when Caleb Maxwell saw them, his blood literally boiled.

Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell?!

Cage Blunt: Caleb, those men in suits...! Are they...?!

Caleb Maxwell: They are members of The Syndicate my Dad created, but these men are the soldiers of the four captains and the senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell. I thought I was rid of them, if their men are here, that must mean they have returned. That does it!

Suddenly, something appeared levitating over Caleb Maxwell's eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails: it was The Black Coffin of Thanatos, but it was transformed into a black and red version of Brandon Heat's Death Hauler.

Nicole: Oh shit! Everyone, stand back, he's about to do some demolition!

Caleb Maxwell brought out The Black Coffin of Thanatos that brought out a missile, and then, he kicked with extreme force and sent the missile flying right at Chester V and the men of Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and it exploded sending Chester V into a wall and blowing up some of the men to pieces.

We then landed, and more of the men came after Caleb Maxwell and surrounded him.

Caleb Maxwell: Go to Hell, all of you!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's brand new Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed blood red, and then, he started shooting all over the place and the bullets hit all of the men, and all of them were dead.

Me: That takes care of them. Now for Chester.

Irma heard a Pokemon cry.

Irma: Look here guys!

We saw a Goldeen!

Me: Cool a Goldeen.

Misty: Looks like my Goldeen is gonna have a friend.

Me: Yep.

Irma: Cool and the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it some food.

Goldeen: Ah thank you.

She ate it.

Goldeen: That was good.

Me: Awesome. Would you like to come with us?

Goldeen: I would be honored.

Xenia: Cool.

Irma: You won't regret it.

We were off and then we spotted our target, CHESTER V!

Me: Target sighted!

We landed.

Nico: It's been a long while, Chester V. I'd say it's good to see you, but that would be a lie.

Me: After what you tried to do, I knew you wouldn't stay away for long.

Chester V: You won't be laughing for long, I'll have that machine and have my revenge!

Me: We'll see about that. You don't have your holograms to save you this time.

Camie: Yeah!

Goldeen charged at him and poked him on his butt with her her!

POINK!

Chester V: EEEEYOWCH!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Also there's this!

I formed a ball of energy and it formed the Carina Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck him all over the place!

Qin: Take that!

Ash: Now he knows how Pikachu felt when he got hit with a Goldeen horn.

Pikachu: Pika!

Nico: Ouch!

Suicune charged at him And blasted aurora beam blasts.

Suicune: Take that!

Arkayna got out her Fullbottle!

Arkayna: Taste the dragon!

ARKAYNA OF THE DRAGON! SCOURGE OF ANIMATRON! BEST MATCH!

Arkayna: Witness the three-headed dragon!

She fired a massive blast of fire and burned him.

Cybertron Scourge: Lets get him! CYBER KEY POWER!

He used the Animatron Cyber Planet Key and his 2 extra dragon heads popped out and they roared!

Arkayna and Cybertron Scourge: FLAMING ANIMATRON DRAGON DANCE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Aqua got out her Fullbottle!

Aqua: Feel the spells of the stars!

AQUA OF THE SPELLWEAVER! CYBERTRON SNARL OF THE WOLF! BEST MATCH!

Aqua: Here comes the wolf!

She fired waves of the stars and blasted him.

Cybertron Snarl: Time for some wolf power! CYBER KEY POWER!

He used the Animatron Cyber Planet Key and his teeth grew longer!

Aqua and Snarl: STARLIGHT WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted him all over!

Me: Lets link Up Leobreaker!

Leobreaker: You got it! LEOBREAKER! TRANSFORM!

He turned into an arm and I linked up with him!

Me: J.D. KNUDSON! SAVAGE CLAW MODE!

Nico: YEAH!

Sakura Knudson: WOW! Bro I didn't know you could do that!

Me: If Optimus can do it then so can we.

Leobreaker: We haven't done this in a while have we?

Me: We sure haven't.

Mandee got out her Fullbottle.

Mandee: Take this one.

MANDEE OF THE FIRESTORM! LEOBREAKER OF THE LION! BEST MATCH!

Mandee: Lets unleash the lion!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Mandee: Ready J.D. and Leobreaker?

Me: We sure are!

Leobreaker: Lets do it!

Me: ANIMATRON CYBER KEY POWER!

I used the Animatron Cyber Planet Key on Leobreaker and claws popped out!

Mandee and Me: SAVAGE LION FIRESTORM SLASH!

We fired blades of fire and slashed Chester down!

Me: YEAH!

Leobreaker: OH YEAH! That was great!

Flash got out his Fullbottle!

Flash: Lets bring the speed!

FLASH OF THE SPEED FORCE! SONIC THE HEDGEHOG! BEST MATCH!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and blasted Chester all over with lightning and electrocuted him.

Flash: YEAH! Lets get him!

Cheetor: You got it! Cheetor MAXIMIZE!

He roared and transformed.

Sonic: We're ready!

Flash, Sonic and Cheetor: SPEEDING BULLET TRAIN BLAST!

They fired waves of speed energy and blasted Chester all over the place!

Nico: (Activates G1 Starscream's Ridewatch) Time for you to feel the SPEED OF AIR COMMANDER STARSCREAM!

He flew fast and fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Brawl: Now you know why we called Starscream Screamer because he screamed a lot.

Sakura Knudson: I can see why!

Nico: Ouch! And for good reason too. That hurts my voice.

Levi got out his Fulllbottle.

Levi: Lets bring the science!

LEVI OF THE SCIENCE! MIXMASTER OF THE SCIENCE! BEST MATCH!

He fired science blasts and blasted him all over.

Mixmaster: Lets bring it on!

Levi and Mixmaster: SCIENCE ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Poromon: AWESOME! Jetfire lets fly!

Jetfire: You got it mate!

He turned into his jet form and Poromon got in and Jetfire flew and fired energy blasts at Chester and they hit him from the air!

Jetfire: OH YEAH MATE!

Poromon: WOOHOO!

Iron Man got out his Fullbottle.

Iron Man: Lets Iron it up!

IRON MAN OF THE AVENGERS! LIVE ACTION IRONHIDE! BEST MATCH!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Chester all over.

Live Action Ironhide: Lets get him Tony!

Iron Man and Live Action Ironhide: FUSION CANNON BLAST STORM!

They fired energy waves and blasted Chester all over the place.

Mollie got out her Fullbottle.

Mollie: Time to bring the lightning!

MOLLIE OF THE THUNDERSTRIKE! EMMA GALE OF THE PHOENIX! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Emma Gale: YEAH! Lets rip him apart!

Mollie and Emma Gale: PYROSTORM FIREBIRD STRIKE!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and it formed into a firebird and blasted Chester all over!

Qin: Way to go you two!

Sasuke the Android got out his Fullbottle!

Sasuke: Time for the ninja to strike!

SASUKE THE ANDROID! NINJA BART SIMPSON! BEST MATCH!

Sasuke fired energy kunai and slashed Chester all over!

Bart: Now watch this one.

He turned into a black ninja! (SEASON 12 EPISODE 4)

Me: Nice Ninja outfit Bart.

Bart: I worked for a Thai Restaurant and did really awesome Ninja moves.

Nico: Nice.

Sasuke and Ninja Bart: NINJA FURY SLASHERS!

They fired waves of energy blades and smashed Chester all over.

Supergirl got out her Fullbottle.

Supergirl: Lets see how you like this one!

SUPERGIRL OF KRYPTON! DREAM GIRL OF NURA NAL! BEST MATCH!

Supergirl fired waves of energy and blasted Chester.

Dream Girl: Lets make this guy endure a nightmare! LONG LIVE THE LEGION!

SUpergirl and Dream Girl: SUPER DREAM BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Kole got out her Fullbottle!

Kole: Time for the power of the Crystal!

KOLE OF THE CRYSTAL! SATURN GIRL OF TITAN! BEST MATCH!

Kole fired crystal blasts and blasted Chester all over.

Saturn Girl: Lets make this good! LONG LIVE THE LEGION!

Kole and Saturn Girl: CRYSTAL SATURN LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and crystal and blasted him all over!

Lily: OH YEAH!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Chester V: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Nico: Take that Candybar boy!

Qin: Yeah!

Flint: You want my machine you got to go through me!

Me: And us too!

Chester V: MY PLEASURE!

He went at us and he punched at me and his fist made contact with my face. But it didn't dent me and there was a sickening crunch and then all his bones broke and he screamed in pain!

Qin: Nice one!

Me: Those toothpick muscles of yours are pathetic.

Nico: Boy to us someone like him is like hitting a reinforced steel wall.

The Tacodile Supreme Appeared!

Manny: (Spanish Accent) TACODILE SUPREME!

It roared!

Fluttershy did a call and then numerous Cheeseburger Spiders came!

They roared!

Nico: Yeah!

Lilja did a call too and then A SWARM OF JELLYBEES came and stung him all over!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

THAT HURT LIKE THE DICKENS! He screamed in pain!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him!

Horsea: That will teach you to go after these awesome friends!

Qin: Yeah!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Manaphy charged at him and bashed him all over.

Manaphy: Take that jerk!

Tentacool and Jirachi blasted him all over!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Chester V: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Chester V: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT

Nico: It never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Xenia: YEAH!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) That won't be happening at all, especially after seeing the men of those four bastards with you!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Oh man, looks like Caleb's still pissed off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Given what we'd seen from the men of those four scumbags with you, I wouldn't be surprised.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll try to take it easy on you, but with Caleb, I'm not so sure.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went at Chester V, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Chester V and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Chester V and he got sent flying into a rock wall, and he got out.

Chester V: Ouch.

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Yikes! Okay, I'd better transform and take you down before Caleb tries to get rid of you.

Suddenly, Cheddar Cheeseburger's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a brown energy aura with stars, fire, flames, burgers, condiments, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approaches Chester V, she left brown energy, stars, fire, flames, burgers, condiments, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cheddar Cheeseburger: I honestly was about to make you suffer big time after I found out you broke out of prison, but I've got a better idea for you, but I'm still going to take you down before Caleb tries to kill you, and because we saw some of the men loyal to the four higher-ups in his dad's organization with you, you basically pissed him off big time and you're in big trouble.

Suddenly, Cheddar Cheeseburger was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown energy with stars, fire, flames, burgers, and condiments surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Cheeseburger Spider flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Chester V: the blood red eyes of judgement.

Nico: Oh man, now things are really going to get messy.

Me: Big time.

Lincoln: He's gonna get covered in ketchup, mustard, and pickles!

Then, as the vortex faded, Cheddar Cheeseburger emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cheddar Cheeseburger grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large brown, red, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller brown, red, and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has red and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two front streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a brown energy aura with stars, fire, flames, burgers, condiments, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Cheeseburger Spider emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has a Cheeseburger Spider with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Cheddar Cheeseburger has on a sleeveless brown vest, sleeveless brown crop top, brown skirt, brown pants, red legwarmers, brown sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, burgers, condiments, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Cheeseburger Spider surrounded by fire, condiments, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cheddar Cheeseburger felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with red tips and yellow markings, Cheddar Cheeseburger has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Cheddar Cheeseburger's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown energy, stars, fire, flames, burgers, condiments, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cheddar Cheeseburger's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Charbroiled Cheeseburger Firestorm Cheeseburger Spider Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Charbroiled Cheeseburger Firestorm Cheeseburger Spider Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and yellow gems and the Cheeseburger Spider etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cheddar Cheeseburger has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of the Cheeseburger Spider's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Cheeseburger Spider that said, "Cheddar Cheeseburger, Gene-Slammer of the Cheeseburger Spider, Awesome Cook of Cheeseburgers, Master of Fire and Cheeseburgers, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Chester V, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Cheeseburgers, Condiments, Phoenixes, Angels, and Cheeseburger Spiders"

チェダーチーズバーガー、チーズバーガースパイダーのジーンスラマー、チーズバーガーの素晴らしい料理人、炎とチーズバーガーの達人、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコチャンの愛すべき未来の妻、多くの友人、チェスターVの大敵、素晴らしいメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世

主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、火、チーズバーガー、調味料、フェニックス、天使、チーズバーガースパイダー

Cheddar Cheeseburger has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHEESEBURGER SPIDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL CHARBROILED CHEESEBURGER FIRESTORM CHEESEBURGER SPIDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL CHARBROILED CHEESEBURGER FIRESTORM CHEESEBURGER SPIDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL CHARBROILED CHEESEBURGER FIRESTORM CHEESEBURGER SPIDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformation of Cheddar Cheeseburger, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Cheddar Cheeseburger: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Charbroiled Cheeseburger Firestorm Cheeseburger Spider Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Charbroiled Cheeseburger Firestorm Cheeseburger Spider Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, now, Nico, you need to stay focused so we can take Chester V down.

Nico had an embarrassed blush on his face.

?: Smart move snapping them out of it.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, green demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ava Avarice, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 4th Circle - Greed. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down and send you to a brand-new place of work for you, Chester V.

Me and Nico: Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was surprised to find out you'd escaped from prison once more, I would've thought we wouldn't see you again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even I was stunned myself, but with what we've been dealing with, I shouldn't be surprised.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, all we can do now is send you to a brand-new boss, after we make you cool off in prison.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) But, now that you have no additional help, this'll make things much easier.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We should still take it easy on him, Caleb, he is just an old man.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb is still pissed off after what he saw, Cage, you know it won't be easy.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll make sure to take it easy on him though.

Lincoln, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Cheddar Cheeseburger, Nico, and I went after Chester V, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brown energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Chester V and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Cheddar Cheeseburger, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Chester V madder than ever.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is the end.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell leaps into the air and he slams down The Black Coffin of Thanatos with one of his eleven massive and long black wolf tails which opens up six missile ports on the coffin, and they fire missiles all around which hit Chester V and knocks him down and out as the Black Coffin changes back to normal and is back behind Caleb, and Lincoln beamed him to The M.O.E.'s prison. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Cheddar Cheeseburger's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large brown planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller brown planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: This'll keep Chester V out of trouble until he cools down. But, it looks like Caleb beat you to the punch, Lincoln, I wanted to see you use the other Songs of The Mermaid, Thunderbird, Sylph, Golem, or Fairies on him.

Lincoln: I know, but this was very serious. I've never seen Caleb that pissed off before, and I thought we were done with his Dad, his brother, and The Syndicate his Dad formed. Looks like we got to deal with the last remnants of his Dad's organization.

Me: Looks like it. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Ava Avarice had her hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Ava Avarice, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 4th Circle - Greed, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the bringer of the punishment of Greed and she can melt her enemies in molten gold and bury them in piles of gold coins. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and molten gold and gold, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies that are greedy and will bring those punishments to them.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: I remember her all too well, she viciously pulverized many of Lincoln's enemies that are greedy and she sent them to The Circle of Greed where they were turned into gold statues!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: MY GOD!

Lincoln: I saw what she did that time, and boy, I was horrified. And it's so good to see you again, Ava.

Ava Avarice: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Ava Avarice and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ava Avarice with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Ava Avarice saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Nico: And that's the end of that.

Cheddar Cheeseburger: Now I have Chester as my archenemy.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Boy that was so cool. Flint we're sorry one of your idols turned out to be a villain.

Flint: It's all right guys. Chester may have been a villain but he did teach me one thing.

Me: And that would be?

Flint: That you should never choose science over your friends.

Me: That is too true.

Nico: Nice job, Goldeen!

Goldeen: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Goldeen: Oh no I can't drink beer.

Poromon: Okay.

Me: I don't know if Goldfish Pokemon can hold cans of beer.

Goldeen: It's true.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Gatomon: Goldeen, would you like to get on this plate I'm holding?

Me: Gatomon don't even think about it.

Kari: Yeah Gatomon we know you're a cat but you can't eat fish

Pokemon.

Goldeen: Besides I'm not sure I am edible.

Gatomon: GET IN MY STOMACH!

Gatomon then got splashed by the water from Goldeen.

Xenia: Funny.

Me: Maybe this will help. (WHISTLES)

Magikarp came.

Magikarp: Need to stop Gatomon?

Me: Yep.

Magikarp: Leave that to me.

He went over.

Magikarp: YOOHOO! HERE GATOMON! TIME TO EAT ME!

Nico: Where did the Magikarp come from?

Me: Oh I found him and adopted him.

Nico: Nice.

Me: He's my Pokemon to stop Gatomon.

Gatomon: GET IN MY STOMACH!

Then she jumped and bit on Magikarp and then...

CLANG!

She bit onto him and her teeth hurt!

Gatomon: OUCH!

Me: Magikarp's skin is as hard as a block of steel.

Qin: Ouch that had to hurt.

Gatomon: Ouch.

Nico: Now, what have we learned?

Gatomon: Not to go after fish Pokemon that belong to others.

Me: And?

Gatomon: And go after Mevya too.

Kari: And?

Gatomon: I'm sorry.

Horsea saw the Seahorseradishes.

Horsea: Awesome! Those are Radish Seahorses.

Me: Seahorseradishes. They are half Radish, half Seahorse.

Horsea: Wow that is cool!

Xenia: Yep.

But then Horsea tried to eat one of them!

Maria grabbed her.

Maria: Horsea don't eat them. They are living creatures.

Horsea: Oh sorry.

Gary saw the PadThaigot.

Gary: Meow.

PadThaigot: Meow.

Me: They meow like cats too.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Looks like Gary is gonna have some snail friends here.

Manny: Wow! I got to admit for a fellow mammoth you look awesome made of ham.

The Wooly Hammoth agreed.

Nico: They sure do.

Eddy: Anyone else want to hop on the cannibal train?!

We all shook our heads.

Me: How about we stick to the kicking bad guys butts train?

Lola: Yeah.

Poliwag: Any tadpoles like me?

Me: No just the Butter Toads in the Breakfast Bog.

Poliwag: That works.

Juran: Just like I said.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: What about birds?

Me: Look around. Lots of them.

Poromon saw many food birds.

Tentacool: Any jellyfish?

Me: Peanut Butter and Jelly Sandwich Jellyfish. PB&Jellyfish.

May: Lots of animals here.

Camie: I know.

Xenia: Including some we haven't seen before.

Camie: Yeah.

Laney: The machine is making many new kinds of food animals.

Flint: Yep.

Nico: What about the Cheesespider?

Nicole: Tons of them.

She pointed to the cheesespiders in the forest.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Can I try some cheese?

Cheddar fired waves of cheese and it went into his mouth.

Cheddar: Nice. Oh a piece of cheese string.

Me: I got it.

I cut it.

LOUD FART!

Lynn: LORI!

Lori: That wasn't me! It was my shoe!

Me: Actually that was the cheese. Good joke.

Luan: Boy that was a GAS! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one! But that was me. Sorry.

Nico: It's fine.

Qin: Does that happen every time you cut the cheese?

Me: I don't know.

Xenia: Yeah but it's still funny.

Eddy: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Now for the main event.

Maria: The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman).

Qin: Wow!

Aqua: And I have a feeling the Another with Jasper is me right?

Eli: Bingo.

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: This is gonna be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman).

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Polar Boy: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and they were the Gene-slammers of Starmon, Magnadramon, Mephistomon, CaptainHookmon and Petermon

Nico: (GASP) Sina Star, Laura Magnadra, Mindy Mephistopheles, Jenna Hook and Patti Pan!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Starmon, Magnadramon, Mephistomon, CaptainHookmon and Petermon.

Sina Star: That's right.

Jenna Hook: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too Jenna.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourselves?

Sina Star: Sure. I'm Nico's friend from Space Camp and master of the stars. We saw all kinds of amazing stars form in galaxies beyond ours.

Laura Magnadra: I'm Nico's friend from Art. I make dragon statues.

Mindy Mephistopheles: I'm Nico's friend from art class and I work on paintings of hell.

Me: Ooh! Scary!

Jenna Hook: I'm the direct descendant of Captain James Hook and I am a Buccaneer and went on treasure hunts with Nico.

Me: Cool! I didn't know Hook had blood ties.

Patti Pan: And I'm the daughter of Peter Pan and I lived for over 300 years in Neverland.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is amazing.

Me: Yeah! By the way is the Another Jasper and Aqua friendly or hostile?

Sina Star: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Jenna, I hope you realize that your ancestor was very bad.

Jenna Hook: I know. But he is still my family.

Applejack: Well at least y'all aren't like him.

Me: Yeah. Wait there they areQ

We saw ANOTHER AQUA AND JASPER! The Another Aqua looked like Anti-Aqua.

Nico: (GASP) Anti-Aqua.

Me: No the Another looks like her.

Aqua: Oh boy.

Another Jasper: (Nepal Accent) Looks like we got here in time.

Another Aqua: Yeah.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

Aqua: (GASP) It can't be.

They reverted back. Another Jasper was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and brown clothes and brown angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Mountain Dopant on it and had the same symbol on her skirt and had an earth sword. The Another Aqua was a girl that looked like a younger version of Aqua!

Me: (GASP) Lhotse Kathmandu!

Aqua: Sapphire!

Sapphire: Aqua? Oh my god!

She and Aqua went over and saw each other for the first time in a long time.

Sapphire: Aqua my sister I thought I would never see you again!

Aqua: Me too Sapphire.

Me: You know her Aqua?

Aqua: She's my little sister Sapphire. She was only three years old when I was trapped in the Realm of Darkness.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you Sapphire.

Sapphire: You too J.D.

Me: I used my magic to get Aqua out of the Realm of Darkness years ago.

Sapphire: And I'm eternally grateful to you J.D. I was upholding my sisters legacy and being a keyblader in her absense.

Me: That's cool!

Aqua: Now we both can be keybladers.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I take it your heard the news then?

Sapphire: I sure did. Nico, J.D., you guys are the strongest ever and you both killed Xehanort with ease. That was awesome.

Me: Yeah that was an amazing battle.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Oh yeah. Lhotse is from Nepal and yes she is named after both the 4th Highest mountain in the world Mount Lhotse and the Kathmandu Region in Nepal. Also she has the strength of a thousand mountains and is as strong as one. And she can LITERALLY form mountains as the Embodiment of the Mountain Dopant.

Jasper: Wow! She is as strong as me.

Nora Valkyrie: And would do stuff Po Kong would be proud of.

Lhotse: Yeah I get that a lot.

Me: Cool.

Kaito: (gets out Ohranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Carranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Zeo sword and Zocks got an American Turbo sword.

Sapphire: No he didn't. I used my Stop magic to freeze time while we ran.

Lhotse: Yeah and it worked.

Me: Clever.

Xenia: That was awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) Xehanort really is gone for good, Sapphire.

Geiz: (Gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) The Anti Monitor decided to leave him to rot in the Black Abyss

Sougo got out ZeoRedArmor while Geiz got AmericanRedTurboArmor

Sapphire: I'm glad he is gone. After everything he did to the universe he had it coming.

Me: I know. But after 7 years our biggest mission is finally done. At least it didn't take us 2,000 years to do it.

Lori: Like what we literally learned in the 71st century.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

We got it underway

Nico: (Gets out Jasper's ridewatch) Jasper has a hard head and I do too

May: (Gets out Gorillamon's ridewatch) Lets do it!

Maria: (Gets out Badpipes Ridewatch) Lets do it!

Anna: (Gets out Polar Boy's ridewatch) Yeah!

May: (Echoing) ENERGY CANNON!

They used the powers of Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) and blasted the Anothers.

Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons) came!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice Team Pitcher Plant Monster!

Pitcher Plant Monster: Thanks Nico!

Me: Wait Billy the Kid?

Billy the Kid (The Simpsons): That's right!

Horsea: Nice!

Me: Yeah!

?: This will be good!

Vademon came!

Me: Whoa Vademon!

Xenia: Wow!

Vademon: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Nico: Xaxthura Vade? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes with light blue sclera and had purple thunderbolt marks on her face and had purple and blue clothes and had purple angel wings and had

Vademon on her Forehead and Skirt and had a lightning sword in her hand.

Shanan: (GASP) I didn't expect the Vademon gene-slammer to be a Thorvelgrite.

Xaxthura: That's right Shanan. I got this. (ECHOING) UNIDENTIFIED FLYING KISS!

She fired a massive asteroid shower that blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Juran: She looks human to me.

Qin: What is a Thorvelgrite?

Shanan: Thorvelgrites are a race of Viking Human aliens with intense lightning powers. They come from the distant planet of Hræsvelgr Prime which is located in F200DB-045.

Nicole: Wow! That's 168 million lightyears away.

Shanan: Yep. And they were one of the most powerful warrior races in that area. They have intensely powerful lightning powers that are as strong as Thor's times 100,000.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow!

Shanan: But their planet was destroyed by a black hole.

Me: Whoa man!

Superman: So she is the last of her kind.

Xaxthura: That's right.

Me: I'm sorry Xaxthura.

Nico: Some of us know how that feels.

Me: Yeah.

Anna: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Xaxthura: I sure do. When me and Nico went and destroyed an entire Mafia organization in New York City and killed all his men and threw him in jail.

Nico: Yep that was awesome.

Me: Good he can stay there.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Xaxthura hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Xaxthura: Same here Nico.

we went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi

Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Anna, Elsa, and Raya are heading to Steam Gardens, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we got some bad news from Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and the rest of The NYPD Nightshift: we're going into battle against Caleb Maxwell's other enemies: the four captains and the senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and they want revenge on Caleb for killing Marcus and Drake, but that's going to be the final straw for Caleb and he's going to exact horrible bloody vengeance on them since they were also there on the night he was killed.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Steam Gardens, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we got the news that we found out on Nico's rescue when we went after Chester V.

Caleb Maxwell: The very news I didn't want to hear: Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, the four captains and senior members of The Syndicate. have been sighted here.

Cage Blunt: And no doubt they want revenge on Caleb for killing Marcus and Drake, but that's going to be the final straw for Caleb and he's going to exact horrible bloody vengeance on them because they were also there on the night he was killed.

Travis Tackett: They came to The Hollow Shade Bar while Caleb was fighting me and Cage, which led to Caleb pushing Cage and I out of the way, only for him to be shot and killed by them and Drake.

Nico: So, we're going to kill them and have them join his dad and brother in Hell. But, won't they try and escape Hell as well?

Caleb Maxwell: At this point, I don't give two shits if they escape from Hell, let them keep coming back again and again, I'll just kill them once more! (Red Eyes turn Neon Blood Red With Vengeful Fury and Hatred)

WE WERE HORRIFIED: IT WAS LIKE WE WERE LOOKING AT THE HARBINGER OF DEATH HIMSELF!

Pipp Petals: I think I'm gonna need a therapy session! He just scared the daylights out of us!

Lincoln: I know that he harbored that much anger towards his dad, his brother, and all those in his dad's organization, but I hadn't realized just how deep his anger really was. But, we did see that Caleb found out his dad and brother's dark secret, and that sowed the seed that would lead to him severing his ties with his dad and brother along with his death at the hands of his brother.

Me: This is really serious, just hope that Caleb can finally find peace with what happened to him.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a ram made of purple flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The ram made of purple flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with purple streaks and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless purple crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, black stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, purple fire, purple flames, rams, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carly Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram.

Carly Zihuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, but they're heading here right now, and they're out to kill Caleb again.

?: (Two Male Voices) You goddamn bastard! I don't care if you're the boss' eldest son and the young master's elder brother, you murdered our boss!

?: (Two Male Voices) And for that, you will die once more!

We then saw four males with brown hair, brown eyes, and dressed in suits and carrying guns, they were Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, the four captains and senior members of The Syndicate, and they were out for Caleb's blood!

Caleb Maxwell: Don't you dare think I'll be that easy to kill once again, and I still owe you for what you did riddling me with bullets eight years ago!

Caleb Maxwell dug his left hand into the left side of his stomach!

Me and Nico: (TRIES NOT TO HURL) OH! OH MAN! TELL ME YOU DIDN'T JUST...!

Then, Caleb Maxwell dug and pulled out the bullets that were still inside him and he dropped them to the ground as his stomach healed and sealed up, but we saw it now, those four were now seriously up shit creek without a paddle: DEATH IS COMING FOR THEM AND THERE IS NO ESCAPE!

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've had it up to hear with you four bastards to last an eternity! This is for what you did in killing me!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You four and Drake crossed a serious line when you took Caleb's life eight years ago, you left him with nightmares that haunted him even after his resurrection!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb gave his life to save us, even though we can't die from bullet wounds, but he lost his life and future because of you eight years ago!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We took it easy on Chester V, but you four, not a chance. Now, it's time for you to die!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell and they got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell and they got sent flying into a wall, and they got out, but now, they were mega pissed off.

Sylvester: You took everything from Caleb when you four and Drake murdered him eight years ago, and now, we'll return the favor!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And this time, we'll be taking your lives! Let's get them and blow them to smithereens!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword

Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Pipp Petals' team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've absolutely had it up to hear with you bastards! Now, join my dad and my brother in Hell! I DON'T EVER WANT TO SEE YOU PIECES OF SHIT HERE EVER AGAIN!

WE GASPED AT THE EXTENT OF CALEB MAXWELL'S FURY AS

WE SAW HIM CRY TEARS OF BLOOD!

Then, the bloody tears hit Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and the skull's eye sockets glowed blood red, and then, he fired a massive barrage of blood-infused bullets which hit Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell all over the place, and by the time it was over, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell were bloodied and riddled with bullets and their suits were torn and they laid dead as Caleb Maxwell's Black Coffin of Thanatos devoured their souls and sent them straight to Hell. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Cage Blunt: Caleb...?

Caleb Maxwell just silently broke down and cried as more tears of blood fell from his eyes, and we saw it for ourselves, and it hurt us in our hearts.

Nico: Oh man. This...this is really bad. I can't believe how much his dad and brother seriously hurt him.

Me: I know, it really is awful.

Hunter: (German Accent) This is exactly why we'd never ever forgive Drake nor Marcus for what they did to their elder son and older brother.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett put their left and right arms around Caleb Maxwell's shoulders for comfort.

Lincoln: Drake and Marcus crossed too many lines when they started this whole Syndicate, and Caleb saved his mom and little sister from being dragged into that world, only for Drake and those four to respond by killing him. If they hurt his mom and his little sister, there's going to be Hell to pay if they escape from there. (To Carly Zihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Carly.

Carly Zihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Carly Zihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Carly Zihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Carly Zihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Carly Zihuo and hugged her, and Carly Zihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carly Zihuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Carly Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of purple fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Ram, along with having angel wings along with having intense purple fire powers. She's known as The Secondary Leader of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's the second-in-command of The Sisterhood. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of black fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Laura hates Lori with a blazing passion, because of what that control freak bitch has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Lincoln showed Lori with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, bloody broken nose, and with an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and it was horrific!

Nico: Jeez. That was just nasty.

Me: I know, and I thought the thrashings Lori had gotten were bad before, the one Carly gave her topped all of them, and now that you're here, Carly.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Carly Zihuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carly Zihuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln. Oh, and the ten girls I rescued are extremely voluptuous, so...!

Me: Oh boy, it's a Code: Seductive Beauty! Let's go, gang.

We left for home except for Lincoln's harem and Nicole. Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carly Zihuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carly Zihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carly Zihuo.

Carly Zihuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carly Zihuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carly Zihuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them and he wound up getting a nosebleed. The ten girls are Lilysa Amano, Mikari Tachibana, Nagomi, Magino, and Mayuri Hanyu from 2.5 Dimensional Seduction and Emika Mizaku, Kanae Atoki, Rei Rokumiya, Sakurako Hyougetsuin, and Yurina Sakimachi from Boob SCHxxL Harem.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Lilysa Amano, Mikari Tachibana, Nagomi, Magino, and Mayuri Hanyu from 2.5 Dimensional Seduction and Emika Mizaku, Kanae Atoki, Rei Rokumiya, Sakurako Hyougetsuin, and Yurina Sakimachi from Boob SCHxxL Harem.

Nicole: That's why Carly told Dad and the others to go home and why Dad called that code. Plus, they are as seductive as they are beautiful especially while cosplaying, hope you can keep yourself from fainting from a nosebleed, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I'll try. Are you girls okay?

Lilysa Amano: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Lilysa Amano and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental

Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and

Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with swirling elements around him.

Lilysa Amano: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lilysa Amano: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lilysa Amano, Mikari Tachibana, Nagomi, Magino, Mayuri Hanyu, Emika Mizaku, Kanae Atoki, Rei Rokumiya, Sakurako Hyougetsuin, and Yurina Sakimachi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were Caleb Maxwell's other enemies: the four captains and the senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell who wanted revenge on Caleb for killing Marcus and Drake.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in severely beating them down, and what Caleb Maxwell did in ending them with that attack of his and sending them all straight to Hell, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Carly Zihuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We all heard the whole thing from Cage and Travis along with the rest of the team about what happened. Man, I can't believe how pissed Caleb was.

Lincoln: That was how deep the scars were: Caleb was badly wounded by what his dad, his brother, and those four did.

Nico: And as much as we want to send them to The Black Abyss, you still don't want to send them there, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: It doesn't matter. I want them to suffer as I've suffered, and if they come back again, I'll just send them back to Hell again.

Me: The same can be said for Sapphire Nautilus' rapist of a father. Nico did say that if that piece of shit dares to escape from The Book of Vile Darkness, he'll just keep killing him over and over again.

Nico: I did say that. But, you should know, Caleb, you're not alone anymore. You not only have Cage, Travis, James, and the NYPD Nightshift as your friends and family along with your mom and little sister, Allie, but you also have us and you're also reunited with Hunter and the rest of his friends from all over the world.

Me: And all of them knew of the pain you've suffered through because of your dad and brother, all of them wanted to make them pay.

Caleb Maxwell: You..., you're right. I'd been dead for eight years only left with the haunting memory of who my killers were, and all I had was a burning desire for revenge on them. But, that ended with their deaths at my hands, but what you all said is true, I'm not alone anymore, I not only have Cage, Travis, James, and the NYPD Nightshift as my friends and family along with Mom and Allie, but I also have you and I'm also reunited with Hunter and the rest of his friends from all over the world, and that is the one thing that sets me apart from Dad and Drake.

Lincoln: If they show up again, we'll be sure to give them a really nasty surprise before you shoot them dead once again.

Caleb Maxwell: Thanks.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell and Caleb Maxwell shot them all dead, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carly Zihuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Carly Zihuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carly, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carly Zihuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Carly Zihuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000.000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

?: I see you're still working out and training as hard as ever, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That voice.

Suddenly, we saw a girl enter: she has long white hair, blue eyes, black angel wings, and she's dressed in black clothes, and she has a darkness greatsword holstered on her back.

Nicholette Torrington: (GASPS) Malena Corvinus, Gene-Slammer of Parl, Hermit of Dark World?!

Clara St. Clarice: The missing member of The Goths of Dark World is back!

Nico: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I sure do. This is Malena Corvinus, Gene-Slammer of Parl, Hermit of Dark World, she's my Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful Goth Girl born with darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and black angel wings. She's also a member of The Goth Girls of Dark World formed by Nicholette Torrington and her friends and she's also a friend of Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club.

Nicholette Torrington: And there's something you all should know about her, and this concerns both Selene, Michael, Eve, and David: Malena is also a descendant of Alexander Corvinus, the fifth Century warlord turned Immortal from Hungary, and she's kept a close eye on both the Vampires and Lycans in Hungary and she kept an eye on Kraven since she knew he was hungry for power and desired to dominate the Coven along with his secret alliance with Lucian, progenitor and leader of The Lycans, but thanks to Lucian's pursuit of Michael Corvin, her distant cousin, Kraven's lust for power and domination failed and that almost exposed the world to the blood feud that's raged for centuries, a war started because of Viktor's actions in the 15th Century.

WE GASPED!

Eli: I had no idea about that!

Selene (Underworld): I remembered seeing her near the mansion and keeping an eye on the Lycans, and she's thrown our security off many times before.

Giselle Harrington: She's used her powers of darkness to do just that. Malena told Lincoln along with Nicholette and all of us of her lineage and about The Vampire-Lycan War that's been going on for 600 years, and they swore to not only keep it a secret, but we also protected Malena from the Lycans and from Kraven, Viktor, and by extension, Marcus Corvinus, the blood leader of The Vampires and her ancestor's son.

Me: In other words, this was long before we...!

Nico: Before any of us met Selene, Eve, David, and Michael Corvin, but by then, the world of the vampires and Lycans was exposed to the public, and two years ago, we brought an end to the war with the death of Marius, and a month ago, we killed Viktor and Kraven who came back thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle's dark magic and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Malena Corvinus: I still couldn't believe Morgana did that. When we see her and the other Midnight Princesses again, I'm gonna tear them apart!

Lincoln: We'll do just that, Malena.

Bertha Sellington: She always enjoyed crossing lines and pissing us off. And Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, because that heartless bitch had the nerve to try and expose Malena to the Lycans, but that didn't happen as Lincoln and the other Dark World Goth Girls dealt with them and they viciously beat up Lori.

We gasped in pure horror!

Eli: Lori, of all the stupid dirty deeds you've done to piss off your own brother and his Guardian Angels, this was by far the lowest!

Lincoln: But, we got rid of The Lycans that Lori met up with and we beat Lori up for what she did.

Selene (Underworld): Unfortunately, it was too late, Dark Lori's stunt dragged you and your Guardian Angels into our ancient conflict.

Nicholette Torrington: We were really pissed off at Lori for what she did, because of her actions, we had to increase security for Malena. If that bitch, Dark Lori, comes back, she and the rest of those insufferable Dark Sides of The Louds are heading for a one-way trip to The Black Abyss, but not before we beat them all senselessly into the ground!

Nico: We'll hold you on that matter, Nicholette. But, it won't just be them, there's also no doubt that Killjoy Huggins, Ophelia Shroud, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and Dark Chase Young also among the group of those who made Lincoln suffer, so if they all show up on the big day of Lincoln's future Ambassador Mission, all of them are heading for The Black Abyss.

Clara St. Clarice: I can't wait to see what Lincoln will do to them, it'll be payback times infinity on the five bitches and those outright monsters!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all. Plus, Lincoln removed Katejina Loos' Dark Side and sent her to The Black Abyss, and we also found out that Elizabeth Afton was also one of Girl Jordan and Lincoln's childhood friends, but she was murdered by William Afton and her spirit was inside the animatronic, Scrap Baby.

Lincoln brought her back to life, and when she was brought back, she was now a grown woman and he gave her the power to turn into Scrap Baby.

Elizabeth Afton: Whoa, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Elizabeth, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really

swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Elizabeth Afton: (Swooning) I truly missed out on a lot after what William did in killing me. Lincoln's truly grown up to be that strong and manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirty-four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn are in your harem, Linky.

Nut (SMITE), Bel'Veth, Xayah, Nami, Zoe, Leona, Orianna, Vayne, Karma, Morgana, Janna, Sivir, Zeri, Kai'Sa, Lillia, Neeko, Evie, Lillith, Rei, Tyra, Ying, Furia, Kalypso, Kareena, Karst, Katejina Loos, Elizabeth Afton/Scrap Baby, Simulator Airazor (Beast Wars), Universe 666 D'Vorah, Miss Delight, Hoppy Hopscotch, Bobby BearHug, Picky Piggy, and Crafty Corn showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Girl Jordan: I was so happy that you brought Elizabeth back, Linky. But, I'm so mad that William was the one who murdered her, if we ever see that serial killer, he's going to die!

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Elizabeth Afton: Nope, not at all. But, Linky did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles. It's hard to believe that Lincoln went from the cute 11-year-old to what he is right now.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons

of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Ooh, they're in trouble!

Later it was time for another Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Ruined Kingdom for round 2

Me: Awesome! You know I'll be going.

Eli: And me too.

Anakin: And me and Sabrina will go as well. I sense something about to come.

Sabrina: I sense it too.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We went in and the Simulator activated and we were at Ruined Kingdom!

Eli: Whoa! This is scary.

Me: I know.

Sabrina: Wow you weren't kidding about it being something out of an apocalyptic movie.

Me: I know and it was amazing.

Nicole: You guys are gonna like the bad guy I picked for this one.

Me: I sense a huge one.

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: Which is?

Nicole: Oh I don't want to spoil the surprise. He's on the spot where you faced the Lord of Lightning.

Eli: Lets get a move on.

We were off.

We flew and it was a scary place.

We landed and then to our shock we saw DARTH MAUL!

Me: Darth Maul!?

Nico: Oh no!

Anakin: I knew it was him!

Darth Maul: (Ignites Red Lightsaber) You will not stop me this time Anakin! Soon I will kill all of you and Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the Republic and the Confederacy will fall and my revenge will be complete!

Me: What kind of fucked up world do you live in!?

Anakin: You're deluded Maul. Your hate blinds you.

Darth Maul: We shall see.

Me: And this time you will STAY DEAD!

We ignited our lightsabers!

Eli: You will pay for your crimes Maul.

Anakin: For sure!

DUEL OF THE FATES PLAYS!

Eli clashed with him and sparks flew all over as they clashed.

We clashed with him.

ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP!

I clashed with him and lightning struck all over the place and I kicked him in his face and jumped back.

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and Darth Maul fired a blast of his lightning and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Sabrina and Anakin jumped out of the Smoke and slashed at him and he blocked their strikes and I teleported and slashed him on his back and he screamed.

Me: You are disgusting Maul!

Darth Maul: I cannot be killed! Not by you! Not by anyone!

Me: Oh really? I killed you before and we can kill you again!

Me and Darth Maul clashed and looked at each other in the eyes. My eyes were rainbow and his eyes were red and overflowing with intense burning hatred!

I headbutt him and punched him in his face and sent him crashing into the wall!

He got up and roared!

Sabrina: My turn!

She fired a blast of Force energy and blasted him all over.

Darth Maul: My attack is lethal!

Me: Ha. Your overconfidence will be your undoing! Just like when we killed Palpatine!

Darth Maul: Your tenacity is your downfall!

We clashed more and sparks flew everywhere.

Anakin slashed at him and he ducked and I teleported and kicked him and jumped and slashed him across his chest and kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Darth Maul: Submit or suffer!

Me: You're the one that's going to suffer!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME AND I CLASHED

FEROCIOUSLY!

Sparks and lightning blasts flew everywhere and massive fiery explosions were blasting all over.

I punched him and kicked him in his face and kicked him down.

Anakin: You're not even on the level of my Darth Vader self!

Nico: No he was worse! And you are just a low grade amateur!

Darth Maul: I WILL KILL YOU FOR THAT!

He slashed at Nico! But nico dodged all his strikes like they were nothing!

Darth Maul: Submit or suffer!

Me: You're the one that's going to suffer!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME AND I CLASHED FEROCIOUSLY WITH HIM!

Sparks and lightning blasts flew everywhere and massive fiery explosions were blasting all over.

I punched him and kicked him in his face and kicked him down.

Anakin: You're not even on the level of my Darth Vader self!

Nico: No he was worse! And you are just a low grade amateur!

Darth Maul: I WILL KILL YOU FOR THAT!

He slashed at Nico! But nico dodged all his strikes like they were nothing!

Nico: At least he had a justifiable reason for his crimes. What's your excuse?!

Me: All you want is some worthless petty revenge! You're no better than all the Evil Sasuke's we killed!

Eli: Yeah!

Eli fired a wave of Force Fire and blasted him down!

Eli: At least the Jedi learn from their mistakes! The Sith are nothing more than just worthless pawns in a scheme of pure darkness!

Sabrina: That's right! Palpatine paid the ultimate price for his crimes!

Anakin: Just like you will Maul!

Darth Maul: Then come prove it!

He went at us and we clashed more with him.

I punched him and he went at us and I kicked him in the back.

Nico: Funny. He seems to be putting up more of a fight this time.

Darth Maul got up.

Darth Maul: I HATE YOU ALL!

Our auras flared up with intense force!

Me: Big mistake pal!

I teleported and slashed him and slashed his Lightsaber in two!

Eli used the Force and threw numerous rocks at him!

Anakin: He should be easy now, right?

Nico: He should be.

He threw one half of his lightsaber away.

?: (ECHOING) CLEANSING LIGHT!

A light laser blast and missiles hit him and then out came Beowulfmon and a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and had tiara with Commander Yanmark on it.

Chloe Yanmark: Chloe Yanmark, embodiment of Commander Yanmark.

Anakin: Awesome you made it Chloe.

Sabrina: You sure did.

Chloe Yanmark: Long time no see Master Anakin and you too Sabrina.

Beowulfmon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun is about to start.

Nico: Nikki Beowulf!? Wow!

Beowulfmon: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets finish him.

Darth Maul: You have a lot to learn fools!

Me: You're the one that has a lot to learn!

Nico: (gets out Jasper and Roller Ghoster's Ridewatches) Time to ride the knuckle sandwich express!

Nico activated them and ran at Darth Maul and bashed him in the face.

Anakin and Sabrina blasted him.

Eli and me fired waves of energy and Chloe Yanmark fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nikki reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had Beowulfmon on her forehead and skirt and had the Light Spirit Kanji on her arm and a deadly light sword.

Nikki Beowulf: My ancestor was Beowulf and now you will see his fierce power!

She flew at Darth Maul and then...

SLASH!

SHE CLEAVED HIM IN HALF AND KILLED HIM INSTANTLY!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: WOW! That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Sabrina: And without a lightsaber!

Me: YEAH!

We got 30 Power Moons as a result!

Nico: Cool!

We all high five.

Nico: How did you meet Anakin and Sabrina?

Chloe Yanmark: Well I met Anakin during the battle of Geonosis and I helped him battle Dooku.

Me: That was an awesome battle.

Eli: Really epic too.

Chloe Yanmark: Yeah and Anakin trained me and Ahsoka in the ways of the Force before I became the Embodiment of Commander Yanmark.

Me: Wow that is awesome.

Chloe Yanmark: Yeah. And I met Sabrina when she and Carly Beth were fighting copies of the Haunted Mask still running around. I destroyed them with my Jedi training.

Sabrina: She sure did and it was awesome.

Chloe Yanmark: And I even reprimanded those jerks Chuck and Steve. But that was a long time ago.

Me: Wow! I see. And Nikki your ancestor was the legendary hero Beowulf? He lived back during the European Dark Ages.

Nikki Beowulf: That's right and he was a mighty warrior and an amazing leader. His warrior blood runs through me now.

Me: That is amazing that you have ancestral ties to the legendary mighty hero Beowulf. I've read a lot about him and he was a very powerful and noble hero.

Nikki Beowulf: Yeah.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Nikki Beowulf: I sure do. When me and Nico went to Norway and found an awesome viking treasure trove and donated it to the museums of the world.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico and Nikki hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nikki Beowulf: Same here.

Nico: Would you two like to join us?

Chloe Yanmark: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Sunny Starscout's main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Drakkon was walking back to his room.

Lord Drakkon: I could use a good book to read.

He went in. His room was FULL of a massive collection of Power Rangers and Super Sentai merchandise from over the last 47+ Years! Including King Ohgers!

He sat down in his chair and was reading a coming.

He then felt something and saw Poromon.

Poromon: Hello!

Lord Drakkon: Poromon? What are you doing here?

Poromon: Playing hide and seek with the mascots.

Lord Drakkon: Wow

Twilight: Oh dear God. Where are the mascots now?

Me: Oh boy they must be playing hide and seek at M.O.E. HQ again.

Nico: Lets go see another room then.

Camie: Yeah.

We were off to M.O.E. HQ.

Drakkon: Where are Poliwag and the others?

The door opened and in came the said mascots.

Poliwag: Found ya!

Manaphy: Wow! Lord Drakkon this is amazing! You have all the merchandise from Super Sentai and Power Rangers from 1975 to the present?

Lord Drakkon: Yeah it's a huge hobby. I am a collector.

Poliwag: This is amazing! You can't even find most of this anymore.

Lord Drakkon: I know.

We were flying.

Sunny: I'm so excited for my mission today!

Me: We are too Sunny.

Aqua: Yeah this will be fun.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It's gonna be fun.

Me: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: The legacy of me is ready for this.

Me: Yep.

We arrived and I knocked on the door and Vypra answered.

Vypra: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Vypra.

Vypra: Mascots in here again?

Me: Yep.

Vypra: Come on in.

We went in.

Horsea: Look. A toy version of Kairi Yano's Dial Fighter!

Lord Drakkon: Yep. Bought those after we first met the LupinRangers and PatRangers.

Horsea: Cool!

Poliwag: Wow! Action figures of Vypra, Diabolico and Queen Bansheera.

Lord Drakkon: Vypra doesn't mind the action figures of Bansheera.

Horsea: Cool!

We arrived at Lord Drakkon's room.

Vypra: They are in here.

We went in.

Poromon: Hey guys!

Me: Hey guys. Wow! Lord Drakkon you have a lot of amazing Power Rangers Stuff!

Nico: Wow! This is amazing! This has to be the most amazing collection of Power Rangers and Super Sentai merchandise ever.

Lord Drakkon: Yep. I've been collecting this since 1993.

Me: Wow!

I looked at some stuff.

Me: Wow this brings back memories! Lightspeed Rescue Toys. I loved playing with these a a long time ago.

Nico: Wow! No kidding.

Lord Drakkon: Yeah it's fun for me.

Me: And you have the latest King Ohger toys too. That is cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Lord Drakkon: Yep they just came out today.

Qin: Wow!

Blossom: Wow and I thought Lenny Baxtor had more than enough toys of us, the Powerpuff Girls.

Me: I remember that Lenny Baxtor loved collecting the toys and merchandise for you girls.

Nico: Yeah.

Lord Drakkon: Yeah he has all that stuff in his room. You should see how big a collection he has.

Me: I believe it.

Lord Drakkon: But with the rangers and Sentai teams expanding each year there's more coming in.

Me: Yeah I believe it. And the Boonboomger rangers toys are coming soon.

Lola: Yeah.

Vypra: Yeah I was shocked seeing this amazing collection and impressed that he has all our merchandise from over the years.

Qin: That is awesome.

Crankcase: That's right. The King Ohgers finished their adventures.

Me: Yeah but they actually finish next month on the 25th of February.

Crankcase: Oh sorry.

Me: No worries. Soon we will be helping them out.

Lola: Yeah.

Crankcase: They even got replicas of the Sentai gears.

Nico: Cool! Just like the ones I made.

Me: Yeah.

Kaito: That is cool.

Zocks: It sure is.

Armada Hoist: Don't Lana, May, and Starfire have those missions?

Nico: Yes they do.

Lana: Awesome!

May: This is gonna be cool going to Chikyu to help them out.

Starfire: Oh it will be glorious.

Me: It sure will. I hope we battle each of their monsters to help Lana and everyone prepare for it like we did on Lyra's missions.

Nico: That would be fun.

We later went back home.

Ransack: What do you think Sergeant Subatomic's plan is gonna be?

Nico: Probably sending some random monsters, defeating said monsters, and making himself to be a hero in the eyes of the public

Nicole: No way are we going to let that happen.

Me: Don't want a repeat of Team Buktu.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Sergeant Subatomic, and he's on the move and is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move, Sergeant Subatomic.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Sergeant Subatomic, and he's on the move and is causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Sunny Starscout: I knew it.

Nico: So, Sergeant Subatomic's finally on the move, and now, we can finally destroy him forever.

Me: You said it.

Eli: He's finally getting The Black Abyss for what he's done.

Me: No he's not worth killing. Jail is more appropriate for him.

Eli: Okay then.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's get ready to head to Mega City and take down that piece of shit, Sergeant Subatomic.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this, the time to destroy him has finally come.

Me: I agree.

The previous group came.

Skulker: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Patty & Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Grizzly, Zzzax, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami go with you guys? And I assure you that me coming along right away is purely a coincidence!

Nico: We know and yes you all can come with.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Awesome.

Ravager: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Three of them this time. Geckomon, Otamamon and ShogunGeckomon,

Me: Whoa! Mimi's friends as gene-slammers.

Mimi Tachikawa: It sure will be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure to our shock and horror was none other than Lady Tremaine, and she's suddenly returned from The Black Gates and she's still out to get revenge on us and Cinderella. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING

KIDDING!

Rayman: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: I'm afraid it is, Rayman, and I thought we were through with her. The figure that we just saw is none other than Lady Tremaine, and she's the next of Anti-Monitor's minions who's returned from The Black Gates and she's still out to get revenge on us and Cinderella.

WHEN WE HEARD IT, NOT ONLY WERE WE HORRIFIED, BUT NOW, WE WERE BEYOND MEGA PISSED OFF!

Nico: OF ALL THE! (GROWLS) I THOUGHT WE WERE RID OF HER SINCE NOVEMBER!

Me: Knowing her, that bitch refuses to stay dead! Well, that's the last fucking straw!

Sunny Starscout: She won't be leaving here alive. She and Sergeant Subatomic are both heading for The Black Abyss, I'll make her pay for what she did and all for her greedy selfish agenda.

Connor Chan: For sure. I'm disgusted that a black widow bitch like her exists!

Nico: There've been many black widows like her, but she won't see the light of day ever again, this is where she dies once and for all. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Mega City to help Joey and the others destroy Sergeant Subatomic.

Lincoln: That monster's looking at a one-way trip to The Black Abyss after we get done with him, and once we get done with him, you're next, Lady Tremaine.

Sunny Starscout: Starlight Glimmer, Asteria Astrophel, and Lincoln got rid of you before, and now, we're going to do the same to you, but this time, we'll make absolutely sure that you never ever rise again, Lady Tremaine.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Mega City to help Joey and the others destroy Sergeant Subatomic, and once we got done with him, Lincoln, Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter are going to destroy Lady Tremaine, and this time, we'll make sure she stays dead and eternally forgotten forever.

We were off to Mega City

We arrived.

Golden Glider: Is this it?

Me: Yep.

We were at the house of Joey Felt.

Sunny Starscout: Awesome!

We went and knocked on the door.

Joey answered it.

Joey Felt: Hey guys! You all made it!

Me: Like we would miss this for anything.

Snaptrap: Can we come in?

Joey Felt: Sure guys.

We went in.

Pauline Bell: Hey guys you all made it!

Sunny Starscout: We're so excited to help out.

Aqua: We sure are.

Joey Felt: I know and it was awesome to help you guys 2 days ago.

Grizzly: We want to thank you guys for helping to take down King Guesra

Captain Atomic: It was no trouble at all.

Me: That was so awesome.

Joey Felt: Yeah it was.

Pauline Bell: Yeah.

Gemini Man: Captain, do you use an Atomic Breath in battle?

Captain Atomic: No I don't have that kind of power.

Carol: You're thinking of Godzilla who can do that.

Me: Yeah.

Gemini Man: Oh sorry.

Me: That would be cool if Captain Atomic can do that.

Xenia: Yep.

Gemini Man: Sorry I meant to ask if he can do an Atomic Blaster in battle.

Captain Atomic: Now THAT I can do.

Me: Awesome. Can't wait.

Patty: Anyone of you want a smoke?

Machinedramon: This is actually optional.

Mandee: No thanks. But here light ya?

Selma: Sure.

She flicked her thumb and formed a flame and lit their cigarettes.

Patty: Thanks.

Mandee: Anytime.

Annika Van Houten: I brought my own.

She puffed an E Cigarette.

Me: Patty and Selma smoke a lot. But for me...

I pulled out a peppermint stick and pretended like I was smoking.

Me: I like smoking peppermint.

Nico: It's not really smoking. Just making him cool.

Me: Yeah.

Joey: That's cool. I'm too young to smoke.

Kitten: Machinedramon just said it was optional

Me: Yes we know.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Speaking of smoking.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 2 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to Joey and his friends) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 2 bottles of beer!

Salami Swami: You get one under a pillow if you've been good

Pauline Bell: Oh Poromon is so cute as a fairy.

Lily: Yeah he sure is.

Joey Felt: Yeah. But we're too young for beer sorry.

Me: Luckily I do have have something that is just as good.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them bottles of root beer.

Pauline Bell: Root beer! Awesome!

Joey Felt: Yeah!

They opened the bottles.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Vivian Felt: No son of mine will be drinking beer!

Bright Man: Ok. How about you and your husband?

Vivian Felt: Oh no thank you I don't drink.

Phil Felt: Sorry no.

Me: I gave them root beer.

Vivian Felt: That's good.

Me: But there's another thing you might not like and it's B-L-O-O-D A-N-D H-O-N-E-Y.

Joey Felt: Um...say what?

Manaphy: HE MEANS THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Joey Felt's face) LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Joey Felt: HORRIBLE! IS THAT THE MOVIE I THINK IT IS?!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Captain Atomic's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Captain Atomic: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Pauline Bell's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Pauline Bell: (SCREAMS) HORRIBLE!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Phil Felt's face) LOOK AT IT!

Phil Felt: HORRIBLE!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Abigail Felt's face) LOOK AT IT!

Abigail Felt: (SCREAMING CRYING)

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Vivian Felt's face) LOOK AT IT!

Vivian Felt: HORRIFYING!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Toad: It's been 7 months since they've done this.

Me: OH FOR FUCKS SAKE!

I spun my magisword bracelet!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed the mascots down.

Me: Why did I have to open my big fucking mouth and spell it out for them.

Joey Felt: Is that the Blood and Honey movie?

Commander Mars: It sure is.

Hoppip: Take a good look at it and SEE WHAT IS THE RESULT OF GREEDY MOVIE MAKERS GETTING THE IDEA OF TURNING BELOVED CHILDHOOD CLASSICS INTO HORROR FILMS!

Me: Yeah.

Lola: They turned Winnie The Pooh into a dark and savage monster!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: We went into a massive lawsuit against that. And won.

Vivian Felt: I remember watching that! That was intense!

Lola: It was.

Camie: But we got that movie banned forever.

Joey Felt: Wait. Are those versions even real?

Zzzax: Yep. But I wasn't there for when J.D. and the others fought them.

Mevya: WE DESTROYED THE ABOMINATIONS! CHRISTOPHER ROBIN LEAVING THEM WAS NO EXCUSE!

Me: Yeah! He was going to college and they turned into savage monsters.

Xenia: It was awful.

Kit Taylor: It was after my adventure with Natalia.

Joey Felt: You should've given the creators the Black Gates for spitting on Pooh and Piglet like this!

Miranda: We gave the creations that, not the creators.

Me: Besides the creators are INNOCENT PEOPLE and our code NEVER ALLOWS us to do harm to the innocent.

Lola: Yeah!

Captain Atomic: He's right on that. As superheroes it's our job to protect the innocent. Not destroy them.

Me: Yeah that's something Sergeant Subatomic would do.

Maria: First can you tell us about him?

Captain Atomic: Sure. He's my former Sidekick, Mookie.

He went over his history.

Mookie, also known Sergeant Subatomic is the main antagonist of the Canadian-French animated series Atomic Puppet. He was an arch-enemy of Captain Atomic.

He was voiced by Peter Oldring.

Sergeant Subatomic is Captain Atomic's bitter and envious former sidekick and is responsible for his transformation into a puppet, done in an attempt to replace him as Mega City's protector. While Mookie does have a wide assortment of gadgets to use, by himself, he's nothing more than a glory hound that lives in his mother's basement. He frequently tries to force the citizens of Mega City to accept him as their hero, but his incompetence and lack of superpowers fail to win them over.

When it was done we were shocked!

Barnacle Boy: He and I have so much in common.

Me: Really Barnacle Boy?

Barnacle Boy: Yeah. I was bitter and envious of Mermaidman most of the time. But I would never turn against him like that.

Lily: Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy have known each other since they were in college and beyond. For over 50 years they did it all.

Mermaidman: It's true. Good times.

Barnacle Boy: Maybe I can try and talk him down.

Professor XXXL: And when that fails, we beat the crap out of him and Tremaine!

Nico: Good idea.

Joey Felt: I can't believe Anti-Monitor brought back many of your major enemies!

Me: I know.

Sunny Starscout: Good think I told you guys.

Pauline Bell: Yeah.

Lincoln then had a Premonition!

Lincoln: Whoa! We got trouble!

Me: Uh oh! An Akuma coming?

Lincoln: Yeah! Aqua's Akuma.

WE GASPED!

Me: Who is she?

Lincoln: Her name is Dark Spellweaver. She is a being made entirely out of pure energy and has as much power as the Crystal of Atlantis. She is intensely powerful and her powers are Nearly Omnipotent. She was made when she lost Terra and Ventus died and vowed to destroy the one responsible for it: XEHANORT

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What does she look like?

He pulled out a sketch of her and we were shocked to see her. She looked like how Kida turned into when she was bonded with The Atlantis Crystal and had wings. She was made of pure energy!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Where is she?

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) 40 yards and closing.

Me: Lets get out there.

Nico: Right.

We went down to the street and we saw a figure coming.

We saw her and it was DARK SPELLWEAVER!

Me: Whoa! Her power is mindboggling!

Qin: Wow! She's made of pure energy!

Lola: Amazing!

Riku: Aqua?

Dark Spellweaver: (Spirit Voice) Yes Riku it's me. And Terra and Ventus I'm glad you're back. Where is Xehanort?

Me: I'm afraid you are too late on that one. Me and Nico here are the ones that killed him.

Aqua: Yeah.

Dark Spellweaver: I had a feeling he was dead.

Aqua: Wow my Akuma form is incredible.

Kida: It's like being bonded to the Great Crystal all over again.

Me: It sure feels like it.

Skulker: Xehanort's gone for good, Aqua. The Anti Monitor didn't bring him back. You can stand down or we'll make you!

Me: That's right Aqua. We don't want to hurt you like this but we will do what we can if we have to.

Dark Spellweaver: I understand. Please hit me with your best shot.

Skulker: Okay then.

Skulker and me and Aqua fired energy blasts and they hit her and knocked her down.

Me: Boy that was easy.

Dark Spellweaver: (gets up) You didn't think it was that easy, did you?

Skulker: Not really. Hit us with your best shot!

She fired a blast of energy and I deflected it back.

Skulker fired a blast of energy and I fired a powerful blast of energy and we blasted her down

Skulker fired numerous missiles at her And blasted her down in a fiery explosion.

Me: Bullseye!

Qin: Yeah!

She was knocked out.

Me: There.

Qin: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Razorclaw: At least she wasn't like Anti Aqua

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Aqua: But it was cool meeting my akuma.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: I agree.

Selma: I'm thinking after the usual battles, Skulker calls Tala and Malachite to help him confront Sergeant Subatomic and reveal to everyone what he did

Me: Agreed.

Qin: Yep.

Then Duskmon, Blizzard, Scorcher, Abomination, Dark Laser, Roquefort, Demyx, Roman Goodwin, Ssserpent, and Gizmo came.

Nico: Duskmon, Blizzard, Scorcher, Abomination, Dark Laser, Roquefort, Demyx, Roman Goodwin, Ssserpent, and Gizmo.

Duskmon: I think we saw Sergeant Subatomic bringing some Darkside Heartless here.

Nico: Looks like we were right.

Blizzard: We're not gonna let him make himself out to be a fake hero!

Me: Don't worry we made sure that after the events of Team Buktu that there would be no gloryhogs and all that crap.

Blizzard: That's a relief.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) Nice job on the Odyssey mission today.

Sabrina: Thanks. Darth Maul put up a great fight.

Scorcher: (to Nico) We heard you fought Chester V.

Nico: We sure did.

Demyx: (to Irma) You should take care of that Goldeen.

Irma: I will.

Herlock Sholmes And Wilson came.

Me: Herlock Sholmes and Wilson. Haven't seen you two since 2021.

Xenia: Yeah.

Herlock Sholmes: It sure has been a while.

Wilson: Indeed.

William: You guys were the first Sentai baddies we ever fought.

Herlock Sholmes: Indeed we were.

Wilson: That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Jeri Katou, Leobreaker, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, Universe 666 Kron, Lokar and Heart of Darkness - Nico's Rescue on Transformed Swallow Falls and we battled Chester V

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon (to Jeri): Nico's Rescue was on Transformed Swallow Falls. He battled Chester V

Jeri: He sure did and seeing Transformed Swallow Falls was awesome too. We saw new Foodimals too!

Leobreaker: Boy we sure did! We saw Pizza Owls, Pad Thai Snails, Chili Pepper Butterflies, Wooly Mammoth Hams and more.

Shirley: We like sure did and it was amazing!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy that was so cool!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was awesome.

Sunburn: We found out that the machine is making new kinds of creatures.

Duskmon: WOW! That is so cool! Lets do it!

JERI KATOU OF THE LION! LEOBREAKER! SLASH BEAST! BEST MATCH!

Jeri: And this!

She fired a wave of fire and it formed into a Pride of Lions and blasted them down!

Jeri: My quirk is called Lionflame!

She and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Troy Burrows, Serenity Serenade, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, Kid Rot, Freezard and Kid Cold - Us battling Another Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) who are the gene-slammers of Starmon, Magnadramon, Mephistomon, CaptainHookmon, Petermon, and tbe Mountain Dopant 2.

Blizzard was next

Blizzard (to Troy): Nico, Pipp's team, Jasper's team, and the others did good battling Another Aqua, Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman). They are the gene-slammers of Starmon, Magnadramon, Mephistomon, CaptainHookmon, Petermon, and the Mountain Dopant 2.

Troy: Yeah they were really awesome! We all thought they were cool! And we found out that the Another Aqua was Aqua's sister Sapphire.

Serenity Serenade: We were amazed to see that too.

Thrice Cream Man: Yeah that was awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: I'll say!

Blizzard: That is cool! Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

He turned into the Red Zeo Ranger!

TROY OF MEGAFORCE! EDA CLAWTHORNE! GOSEIGERS! BEST MATCH!

Troy: Watch this.

He fired a blast of red energy and it formed into the Red Symbols of each of the red Rangers from over the course of 48+ Years and they blasted them all over!

Troy Burrows: My quirk is Forever Red!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Jason Lee Scott, Human Torch, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, Nariaka Utsumi, Ghouligan and Yost Pyro - Lincoln's rescue in Steam Gardens

---

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher (to Jason): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Steam Gardens. How was it?

Jason: It was awesome and they battled The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and they wanted revenge on Caleb for killing Marcus and Drake.

Human Torch: Yeah that was crazy scary.

Indigo Zap: Yeah no kidding there. That was amazing that we took them down.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah!

Scorcher: Nice! Lets do it!

JASON OF MIGHTY MORPHIN! ZYURANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Jason: Watch this!

He fired waves of red energy and it formed into the Mighty Morphin Rangers and Zords and blasted them down!

Jason: My Quirk is called Zyuranger Storm!

They fired waves of energy, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Ripster, Varodurumon, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, Robot Alligator, Infernal Dark Hell Beast and Rampage (Beast Wars) - Ruined Kingdom Round 2

Abomination was next.

Abomination (to Ripster); Today was Ruined Kingdom for Round 2. Who was fought there?

Ripster: Believe it or not, Darth Maul.

Varodurumon: Yeah he put up a much better fight there and it was epic.

Kaso Mi: It sure was!

Rarity: That was an amazing battle there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is amazing.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Abomination: Wow! Darth Maul really put up a good fight. Lets do it!

RIPSTER OF THE GREAT WHITE! DIVE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Ripster: Watch this one!

He punched the ground and a wave of water formed and Doomsharks formed and smashed them.

Ripster: Kaos would be proud of this one. Deathsharks is my Quirk.

They fired waves water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Mace Windu, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Flying Fish, Laser Lizard and Yost Living Laser - the Mascots Playing hide and seek in Lord Drakkon's room

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): The Mascots were Playing hide and seek in Lord Drakkon's room. I hope you liked it.

Sabrina: We sure did and we were also amazed that he collected so many toys and merchandise of all the rangers and sentai lines.

Mace Windu: That is really amazing that he has all that.

Sailor Mercury: It sure is! I think it's really amazing that he has all

that.

Starlight Glimmer: That is impressive that he has so many amazing toys.

Cozy Glow: Yeah and his collection was really cool! J.D. said it brought back lots of memories.

Hex: It sure did.

Dark Laser: Boy that is awesome! Glad you all liked it. Lets do it!

SABRINA OF THE FORCE! STAR MAN! BEST MATCH!

Sabrina: Now watch this!

She formed balls shaped like all the planets of Star Wars and they fired lasers and element blasts and smashed him all over.

Sabrina: My quirk is called Elemental Jedi Planet!

They fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

Raven, AncientSphinxmon, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, Edo Roshi, Mad Mike and Cheese Monster - Lord Drakkon's room was FULL OF POWER RANGERS and Super Sentai stuff

---

Cheese Shogun Roquefort was next.

Roquefort (to Raven): Lord Drakkon's room was FULL OF POWER RANGERS and Super Sentai stuff. Including the recent King Ohger

Raven: That was really amazing that he amassed a huge collection like that.

AncientSphinxmon: That was really cool. Lord Drakkon really worked hard to collect all that.

Derpy Hooves: He sure did and that is so cool.

Fluttershy: That was a really amazing collection.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Boy it sure was awesome.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah I agree.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was cool.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Roquefort: We were amazed ourselves that he was collecting all that. The guy is a true Power Rangers and Super Sentai Afficianado. Lets do it!

RAVEN OF AZAROTH! BRIGHT MAN! BEST MATCH!

Raven: Here is my quirk.

She fired a blast of black fire and it hit them and blasted them down.

Raven: My quirk is called Nightfire.

Roquefort: Wow!

Derpy Hooves: Now watch this.

DERPY HOOVES OF THE MUFFINS! CATHARINA CHEESE OF THE CHEESE! BEST MATCH!

Derpy Hooves: Watch my quirk.

She then fired a massive wave of melted cheese and it formed into cheese wheels and bashed them down.

Derpy Hooves: My quirk is called Cheese Storm.

Roquefort: My kind of quirk!

They fired waves of cheese, darkness, leaves, grass, flowers, wood and fruit and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Olga Astronomonov, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, Fusion IceDevimon, Wrench and Marina Del Rey - Sunny Starscout, Aqua and Harry Potter's big day today with Joey and Captain Atomic

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx (to Irma): Today was Sunny Starscout, Aqua and Harry Potter's big day today with Joey and Captain Atomic. We're also facing Tremaine there

Irma: Yeah and this time we're going to make sure that Tremaine is never going to comee back.

Olga: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure. After everything she did to Cinderella she had it coming.

Kin Tsuchi: I agree there.

Applejack: That low down snake deserves it!

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure!

Flashwing: Yeah I agree!

Demyx: Me too! Lets do it!

IRMA OF THE WATER OF CANDRAKAR! BUBBLE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Irma: I may have powers of water but I can do this too.

She fired a wave of water and it formed into a huge water tornado and it hit them and spun them and smashed them down and they were dizzy!

Irma: My quirk is called Waterstorm!

They fired waves of water, earth, mud, boulders, rocks, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Bertrand, Venom, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump, Palm Tree Bouma, Spider Sketch Monster and SHS Carnage - Aqua's Akuma Dark Spellweaver was really amazing and powerful! Too bad Xehanort is already dead

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): Aqua's Akuma Dark Spellweaver was really amazing and powerful! Too bad Xehanort is already dead

Bertrand: Yeah she had incredible power! We were amazed she was that strong.

Venom: We sure were and we were amazed she was made to destroy Xehanort.

RD Girl Jordan: Yeah and she was made of pure energy.

Pinkie Pie: That was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really amazing.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Boy that was awesome.

Roman Goodwin: I agree there. Lets do it!

BERTRAND OF THE RED FLAME! WEB SPIDER! BEST MATCH!

Bertrand: Now here is this!

He fired waves of red fire and it formed into a red spider made of fire and it smashed them down!

Bertrand: That was my quirk calleld Crimson Firespider.

They fired waves of fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Kimiko, Atomic Woman, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, Screaming Death, Cobra Incarnate and King Cobra (Marvel) (Theme including Atomic Woman) - Sergeant Subatomic is really determined to make Captain Atomic Pay! He was a sidekick gone bad

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): Sergeant Subatomic is really determined to make Captain Atomic Pay! He was a sidekick gone bad

Kimiko: Yeah no kidding! He wants to be the hero for a change.

Atomic Woman: And he wants to bask in the spotlight.

Yoko: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Luna: He was treated more like a third wheel.

Moondust: Yeah and in Captain Atomic's Shadow.

Snowdrop: Something many of us know about and how it feels.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there.

Ssserpent: That is true on that. Lets do it!

KIMIKO OF THE FIRE! TORCH MAN! BEST MATCH!

Kimiko: And here is this!

She sprouted wings made of pure fire and fired waves of intense fire and it formed into a Phoenix and it blasted them down.

Kimiko: That was my quirk called Phoenix Flame!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Dr. Krankcase, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Gat Bot and Pig Sheriff (Samurai Jack) - Barnacle Boy knows how Sergeant Subatomic felt. Also He's not worth killing so we'll send him to jail.

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): Barnacle Boy knows how Sergeant Subatomic felt. Also He's not worth killing so we'll send him to jail.

Lie Ren: Nah he is more of a tragic soul. Barnacle Boy says that even though he has been Mermaidman's Sidekick for over 50 years he knows how it feels to be treated like that.

Dr. Krankcase: So he's gonna try to reason with Sergeant Subatomic before we fight him.

Kalolo: Yeah but knowing that Lady Tremaine is with him will make it challenging.

Princess Celestia: It sure will.

King Solar: And she is gonna pay for everything she did.

Solar Eclipsa: Especially for treating Cinderella like a slave.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: And killing her father!

Gizmo: Yeah that barfbrain witch deserves it! Lets do it!

LIE REN OF REMNENT! SWORD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Lie Ren: Now here is this!

He formed tons of ethereal energy guns around him and they fired and blasted them all over!

Lie Ren: Spirit Guns is my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, me, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Herlock Sholmes And Wilson

---

Herlock Sholmes and Wilson were next.

Herlock Sholmes: Boy this is gonna be good.

Wilson: Indeed it sure is.

Nico: I agree. I'm looking forward to this.

Me: Just like back in 2021.

May: Yeah and it will be cool.

Herlock Sholmes: Indeed. Lets get it on!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umika: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice, We're taking your treasure.

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're Taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick both of your big ugly fucking asses!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: Care to start us off J.D.?

Me: With pleasure.

I formed a ball of energy and the area turned into the Dumbell Nebula in the constellation of Vulpecula the Fox and then..

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

They were electrocuted all over with Nebula lightning and we blasted and smashed them both all over.

Nico teleported and opened their safes and in them were weapons called the Destroyers of Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on them both!

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get them!

LupinRangers: LUPIN X BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT X BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them and they fell and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead! All that was left of them were their safes.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Herlock Sholmes and Wilson you both have failed this city!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final adieu.

PatRangers: Mission accomplished!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped and they cheered!

Joey Felt: Awesome!

Pauline Bell: That was awesome!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Buzzsaw: Now to go after Sergeant Subatomic.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: This is gonna be fun.

Camie: Yeah it is!

Mumbo: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's over in an abandoned warehouse on the north side of the city..

Nico: Okay then.

Me: This will be good.

Nico: Get ready Subatomic, (EYES GLOW RED) The long arm of the law has caught up to you!

With that we were off.

We arrived.

Me: This must be it.

But then we saw PROFESSOR TITE-GRIPP!

Professor Tite-Gripp (also known simply as Tite-Gripp) is one of three secondary antagonists (alongside Naughty Kitty and Zorp) of the Canadian-French animated series Atomic Puppet. He is a criminal that uses mechanical hands for grabbing.

He was voiced by Rick Miller.

Professor Tite-Gripp was a cunning and ruthless criminal with massive mechanical hands that give him superhuman strength. He was originally Captain Atomic's archenemy and is now Atomic Puppet's most dangerous foe.

Joey Felt: Professor Tite-Gripp!

Professor Tite-Gripp: If you want Sergeant Subatomic, you'll have to go through me!

?: You won't be a problem!

Hikaru came out!

Hikaru: We'll hold this guy off! You face Subatomic!

Me: Thanks Hikaru! We owe you one.

Luna: Me, Jack, and Marina are helping too, dude!

Lincoln: Go get him Luna!

Luna: You got it bro!

We went into the warehouse.

Luna and group went at him

In the warehouse Malachite and Tala came.

Skulker: (to Malachite and Tala) Thanks for coming.

Malachite: Anytime.

Tala: This will be good.

In the warehouse we saw Subatomic bashing and destroying robots of Darksides.

Me: (Whispering) Okay Mysterio needs to get all his robots back.

Nico: Yeah.

Malachite, Skulker and Tala went up to him.

Sergeant Subatomic was finishing off the last of the Darkside Heartless.

Sergeant Subatomic: You've had your fun, Heartless scum, but curfew is in full effect and it packs lethal force!

He fires a few more lasers from his blaster, killing the last Darkside. A crowd of people behind him bursts into smiles and cheers as they gather around him, almost reverently. Sergeant Subatomic turns to greet his followers with a broad smile, arms outstretched.

Sergeant Subatomic: No, no, no, people. I'm just doin' my job. It was nothin'. Everything's gonna be okay now that I'm here.

The crowd seems to agree, but goes quiet with fear and confusion. Sergeant Subatomic follows their gaze and sees Skulker, Tala, and Malachite.

Tala: So, you really think you've convinced the people here that you're a hero, Subatomic? I'll have to disagree.

Skulker: (to the crowd of people) Let me tell you something. Your so called hero is a brat of a man who turned Captain Atomic into a puppet in the first place. All so he could bask in your cheers and praises for killing Heartless that HE sent.

The crowd gasped as Subatomic tried to reassure them.

Sergeant Subatomic: Don't mind these guys, ladies and gentleman.

Just needs a bit of a talkin' to…

Malachite: Oh no. Us and our friends are gonna give YOU a talking to!

Sergeant Subatomic: What are you talking about?

Then the spirits of nuclear energy came and swirled aroun him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: They mean us! Sergeant Subatomic, you're under arrest!

Sergeant Subatomic: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: The True heroes!

The Crowd Cheered for us!

Barnacle Boy went over to him.

Barnacle Boy: Okay, Subatomic. I know you did this because you felt stuck in Captain Atomic's shadow. I know what that's like. I used to feel like I was in Mermaid Man's shadow too. But I grew over that. And you can grow over that too. All you need to do is stop this.

It looked like Sergeant Subatomic was going to consider that offer.

Me: And Lady Tremaine, we know you're hidinig in the shadows so you can come out now you golddigging black widow!

But then, a very unwelcome voice spoke.

?: You ruined my entrance!

Lady Tremaine walked out of the shadows

Aqua: Well well well if it isn't my least favorite villain that I faced.

Lady Tremaine: Aqua what an unpleasant surprise.

Aqua: Nice to know I made an impression and also That Cursed Coach should've completly incinerated you with its' attack!

Tremaine: But it didn't. And now, I get to take revenge on you all for foiling my plans!

Me: We'll see about that!

Cinderella: You killed my father! You made him suffer a terrible death and worked me like a slave all just for your own greed and selfishness!

Tremaine: You were never meant to live Happily Ever After! I WAS!

Me: I don't know what Cinderella's father ever saw in a golddigging parasitic leach like you!

Lady Tremaine: That man got what he deserved!

Me: By all accounts, you should have taken that poison! Not him! You just let him suffer and die and treat his only daughter like a slave!

Anastasia: That's right mother! I never liked what you did to Cinderella! You hurt her for far too long!

Sergeant Subatomic: Boy I read Cinderella a lot when I was a kid! I didn't know Tremaine was that evil!

Me: Yeah she was one of the worst.

Sergeant Subatomic: You'll have to tell me more about it later. But we got to fight now. Kudabots!

An army of Kudabots appeared

Me: Kudabots! Now you're talking!

Xenia: YEAH!

We fired energy and element blasts and blasted them all over.

Then the Kudabots jumped Joey and friends.

Joey, Captain Atomic, and their friends lay defeated at the hands of the Kudabots.

Sergeant Subatomic: If I can't be this city's hero, I'll be its' greatest hero by killing you all!

Tremaine: You can have the rest. I want Aqua to die at my hands.

Aqua punched Tremaine down!

Aqua: Not if I finish you myself!

POW!

I punched a Kudabot!

Horsea: Oh no. What do we do?!

Aqua, Harry, and Sunny got an idea.

Aqua: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Joey, Captain Atomic, and their friends your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I go "1, 2", shout "Let's Go Atomic"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: LET'S GO ATOMIC!

Harry: One more time! 1, 2...

All: LET'S GO ATOMIC!

Sunny: Louder! 1, 2...

All: (LOUDER!) LET'S GO ATOMIC!

Jamesdean5842: LET'S GO ATOMIC!

Captain Atomic: Do you hear them calling out, Joey?

Joey Felt: (gets up) I do. I'm not giving up. Not now. Not ever!

With that Joey got up and slammed a Kudabot to the ground

Sergeant Subatomic: WHAT!?

Lady Tremaine: IMPOSSIBLE!

Joey Felt: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Captain Atomic: They're cheering for us, not Sergeant Atomic.

Pauline Bell: Of course they are.

Phil Felt: It feels strange to be helping out like this. But I'm not complaining!

Abigail Felt: You and Dad ready, Mom?

Vivian Felt: As long as we're all careful.

Me: Come on guys! It's party time!

Xenia: YEAH!

We were ready!

Sunny: Let me, Aqua, and Harry transform with you guys!

Brody: It'll be our pleasure, Sunny.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS, LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Shinnosuke pulls out a small red car-like device, twists the back of it around 180 degrees and places it into the brace

Shinnosuke: Henshin!

At his battle cry, Shinnosuke forces the small car upwards, acting like a lever before slamming it back down.

Mr. Belt: Drive! Type: Speed!

As Mr. Belt announces the transformation, a column of energy in weird tire-like segments forms around Shinnosuke, consolidating into a black undersuit topped with red and silver armor resembling a sports car, concluding with a tire generated on Tridoron's front left wheel shooting off and landing across Shinnosuke's torso.

Chase Pulls out a device resembling a large knuckle guard with a gun muzzle and some sort of wing piece on it He holds the device to his chest and presses the gun barrel into the device, causing some sort of standby music to play, before releasing it

Break Gunner: Break Up!

As this call is emitted, Chase is surrounded by shadowy energy and electricity which consolidates into a strange set of purple and black armor with some silver bits primarily resembling pipes of some kind and glowing orange eyes, all in all looking kind of Frankensteined together or like it was in a wreck of some kind)

Go: (Seeing the Mach Driver in hand) Alright then!

Go pulls out what looks like a small white motorcycle, as he pulls up the slot in the Mach Driver and places the motorcycle in it)

Mach Driver: Signal Bike!

Go: Let's... Henshin!

After letting his battle cry be known, Go slams the Mach Driver slot down, beginning his transformation.

Mach Driver: Rider! Mach!

With that, what appear to be energy rings swirl around Go, before splitting apart and consolidating onto him as his armor, a primarily white armor with a pair of red stripes down one side, black and light blue accents all over it, silver antennae on the helmet, and the strangest addition, a small tire-looking device pasted onto his right shoulder

Go: Tracking... terminating... all done at Mach speed! Kamen Rider... Mach!

Brody: "Power of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Red!"

Preston: "Stealth of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Blue!"

Calvin: "Strength of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Yellow!"

Sarah: "Spirit of the Ninja! Ninja Steel White!"

Hayley, "Speed of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Pink!"

Levi: "Rhythm of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Gold!"

All: "Ninja Rangers fear no danger! Power Rangers Ninja Steel!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Shinnosuke: Revving up for Action! KAMEN RIDER DRIVE!

Go: Revving up for Adventure! KAMEN RIDER MACH!

Chase: Revving Up For Excitement! KAMEN RIDER MASHIN CHASER!

Brody: Ninja Rangers, fear no danger!

Shinnosuke: We're taking you out for a drive!

Me: And we're going to turn you into Roadkill!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (To the crowd) Everyone you may want to clear out of here! This is gonna get really ugly!

They agreed and ran.

Sergeant Subatomic: YOU! BECAUSE OF YOU, OUR PLANS WERE RUINED!

Lady Tremaine: I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU, I WILL

HAVE MY REVENGE AND MY HAPPILY EVER AFTER!

Sunny Starscout: No, this is where you die once and for all, Sergeant Subatomic.

Aqua: As for you, Lady Tremaine, we're going to make sure you never ever come back!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live any longer.

Suddenly, the eyes of Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter turned neon emerald green, neon blue, and neon brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sunny Starscout: You've caused Joey and his friends far too much trouble for far too long, Sergeant Subatomic, and there's no way we're forgiving you for everything you all have done.

Aqua: And as for you, Lady Tremaine, you really are nothing more than a pain in the neck. No matter how many times we've put you down, you just refuse to stay dead.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Now, we're going to make absolutely sure that both of you stay dead for good, and that's a promise we intend to fulfill.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ELEMENTAL ALICORNS, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFINS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ELEMENTAL ALICORNS, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFINS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout was surrounded by a massive vortex of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy with stars, Equestrian Magic, magic, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are Elemental Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Aqua was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, and Keyblades surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Harry Potter was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are griffins, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends in Lincoln's Harem: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: Oh, you're screwed now, you fucked-up screwed up asshole and you black widow bitch!

Me: You've both had this coming for a very long time!

Lincoln: This time, we're making absolutely sure that you two are gone forever!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy with stars, Equestrian Magic, magic, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are Elemental Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of blue energy with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, and Keyblades surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are griffins, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LANEY, MISTY TREDWELL, AND LAURA WYNN AND THEIR

POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sunny Starscout grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has weighted gold braces over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large magenta planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing magenta and purple hair with rainbow streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon emerald green eyes and a magenta, purple, and rainbow energy aura with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Elemental Alicorns along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with emerald green gems gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her magenta and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with magenta and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental

Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sunny Starscout has on a magenta and pink dress with rainbow streaks on the skirt over her pink shirt with the symbols of the Ten Elemental Alicorns on it, pink pants, magenta knee-high boots with stars for the buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and magic and on top of its horn is Sunny Starscout's cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding an apricot gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sunny Starscout felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips on the large apricot feathers with a wingspan of 18'0" and medium sized apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 14'0" and small sized apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 8'0" and her magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks also grew longer and her apricot horn on her horn also grew longer. Sunny Starscout has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large magenta and pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout's massive Sunny Starscout's United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Greatsword of True Alicorn Eternal Friendship and True United Friendship Magic Alicorn Justice, The Staff of The Elemental Alicorns, and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, stars, magic, earth, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sunny Starscout's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United

Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded magenta and pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large magenta and pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and magenta and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with magenta and pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn with emerald green gems for eyes and a large magenta and pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an apricot kanji with stars and elemental forces in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Sunny Starscout, Alicorn Princess of Unity, Smoothie Maker of Maretime Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Dear Friend of Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and Misty Brightdawn, Loving Daughter of Argyle Starshine, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana, and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Malachite, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Powers of Friendship, Unity, Earth, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サニー・スタースカウト、ユニティのアリコーン・プリンセス、メアタイム・ベイのスムージー・メーカー、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザーの親愛なる友人、イジー・ムーンボウ、ピップ・ペタルズ、ジップ・ストーム、そしてアーガイルの愛する娘ミスティ・ブライトドーンスターシャイン、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、オパリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者、そして終末二十三、エクエストリア、ポニービル、そしてキャンタロットの擁護者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、マラカイトの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、のパワー友情、団結、地球、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Sunny Starscout has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP LEGACY PROTECTOR ALICORN UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP LEGACY PROTECTOR ALICORN UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP LEGACY PROTECTOR ALICORN UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Aqua grew from 7'9" to 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights on the bangs of her short blue hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an angel surrounded by Keyblades emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Love, Maelstrom, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Love, Maelstrom, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Aqua has on her black and blue high-collared halter top, two pink intersecting belts over her chest, black shorts, silver badge, white bell-sleeves on her arms, tan, fingerless gloves, small segmented piece of armor on each of her upper arms, black stockings on her legs which reach to about halfway up her thighs, leaving a small area of bare skin on her upper thighs, two strips of blue cloth that drape over either side of her hips, along with a smaller white strip of cloth tied around her waist, draped in the same manner, pointed, armored, silver boots with a sharp "hook" on the outer side of each, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Land of Departure and on top is Kingdom Hearts with a Keyblade nd silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aqua felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with pink tips on the large light blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 18'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out of her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14'0" and small sized blue angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out under her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 9'0". Aqua has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Aqua's massive Aqua's Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Keyblade of Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Aqua's Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Keyblade of Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts surrounded by the Keyblades etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large white angel wings for the guard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with pink gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel with three stars representing Terra, Aqua, and Ventus for the links and the token is The Mark of Mastery, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Land of Departure that said, "Aqua, Keyblade Master of The Land of Departure, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Expert Spellcaster and Magic User, Loving Sister of Terra, Kairi, Sora, and Riku, Friend of King Mickey and His Friends, Old Friend of Tsuki Fireheart Raiga, Loving Girlfriend of Ventus, Archenemy of Skulker, Destroyer of Xehanort, The Heartless, Organization XIII, The Nobodies, and Maleficent and Her Army of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Magic, Keyblades, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アクア、旅立ちの国のキーブレードマスター、宇宙の真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士、熟練の魔法使いであり魔法の使い手、テラ、カイリ、ソラ、リクの愛する妹、ミッキー王とその仲間たちの友人、ツキの旧友ファイアハート・ライガ、ヴェントゥスの愛するガールフレンド、スクルカーの大敵、ゼアノートの破壊者、ハートレス、XIII機関、ノーボディ、マレフィセントと悪役軍団、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、真

の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、魔法、キーブレード、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aqua has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Harry Potter grew to 8'9" in height, he now has massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twelve large red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon brown eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Griffin of Gryffindor surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on griffin earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold star links and red crystal links and red griffin-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a griffin with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant. Harry Potter has on a new outfit: a long-sleeved red shirt, black vest, black pants, black knee-high boots, long black coat with stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the crest of Gryffindor surrounded by a griffin, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Harry Potter felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with red and yellow tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 18'0" and medium sized black angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 14'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 9'0", Harry Potter has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a griffin, phoenix, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Harry Potter's Defender of Gryffindor's staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Harry Potter's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Firestorm Gryffindor Defender Griffin Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Firestorm Gryffindor Defender Griffin Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 8'9" in length with a massive red orb on top of four large gold griffin heads with red gems for eyes and a large red gem surrounded by a gold ring and a gold phoenix coiled around the long midnight black staff and four smaller gold griffin heads with red gems for eyes with a large gold ring below the griffin heads and large gold crescent weight with red gem for the pommel, Harry Potter has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold griffin head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the crest of Gryffindor that said, "Harry Potter, Son of Lily and James Potter, Student of Hogwarts, Member of Gryffindor House, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Magic, Friend of Hagrid, Ronald Weasley, Hermione Granger, and Many, Loving Future Husband of Ginny Weasley, Archenemy of Tala, Despiser of Draco Malfoy, Destroyer of Voldemort and The Death Eaters, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Magic, Griffins, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリー・ポッター、ホグワーツの生徒、グリフィンドール寮のメンバー、真の不滅にして宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、魔法の達人、ロナルド・ウィーズリーとハーマイオニー・グレンジャーの友人、ジニー・ウィーズリーの愛する将来の夫、タラの大敵、ドラコ・マルフォイの軽蔑者、ヴォルデモートと死喰い人の破壊者、多くの無実の人々の素晴

らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、大宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星と魔法とグリフィンのマスター、フェニックスと天使

Harry Potter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GRYFFINDOR WIZARD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MAGIC STAR STORM MASTER GRYFFINDOR WIZARD GRIFFIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MAGIC STAR STORM MASTER GRYFFINDOR WIZARD GRIFFIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MAGIC STAR STORM MASTER GRYFFINDOR WIZARD GRIFFIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter, but when Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine saw it, they went ballistic and fired energy blasts at them to kill them, but Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter deflected them, and they fired massive barrages of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, stars, magic, earth, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, blue energy, stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and red and yellow energy, stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels which hit Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but it pissed them off big time.

Joey Felt: Whoa, so, is that...?!

Sunny Starscout: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Alicorn Unity Princess Elemental Equestria Magic Master Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Alicorn Unity Princess Elemental Equestria Magic Master Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) These are our Phase 1 transformations to help you and the others take care of Sergeant Subatomic, Joey.

Aqua: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Starlight Ocean Magic Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Starlight Ocean Magic Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Then, you're going to see us transform for Phase 2 of our fight against Lady Tremaine.

Harry Potter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Magic Star Storm Master Gryffindor Wizard Griffin Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Magic Star Storm Master Gryffindor Wizard Griffin Phoenix God Angel Hope) (British Accent) But, we got to make sure Lady Tremaine doesn't try to attack us while we help deal with Sergeant Subatomic.

Lady Tremaine: YOU WORTHLESS SEWER RATS! I WILL KILL YOU!

But, before Lady Tremaine tried to attack again, Caleb Maxwell summons demons from Hell to attack her, and he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt approached her, and needless to say, they're pissed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death

Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Of all the heartless inexcusable things you've done, this is by far the worst thing you've ever done!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) What you did murdering Cinderella's own father and cruelly treating her like a servant and trash can never be forgiven, and you did all to get your hands on her family's fortune! YOU'RE AN ABSOLUTE BITCH!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) This time, you're going to die here and now, and this time, you're never ever coming back.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've committed truly the worst crimes you can ever commit: killing Cinderella's father, and then, kill Cinderella to get your hands on their fortune, you absolutely disgust me!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went at Lady Tremaine, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Lady Tremaine and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed. But, before she could, Lincoln trapped her in a force field.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix

God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys did awesome viciously beating up Lady Tremaine, but we need to save it for after we take care of Sergeant Subatomic.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we don't want her to die quickly.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We want her to suffer even more, but after we take care of this monster.

Me: We're not going to kill you Sergeant Subatomic. It's Tremaine that's forfeited her rights to live. But we still have to fight!

Aqua: Your hatred killed Cinderella's father but we won't let her kill anyone else!

Me: Her Happily Ever After will die with her!

Lady Tremaine: WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

Me: You heard me! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

WE WENT AT THEM AND I PUNCHED SERGEANT SUBATOMIC ALL OVER!

Aqua bashed and kicked Tremaine all over and Sunny Starscout and bashed and pulverized Sergeant Subatomic!

Brody got out his Shift Car

TASKMASTER!

He slashed and blasted Kudabots all over.

Zarya got out her Shift Car

KNIGHTBRACE!

She blasted them with explosive toothpaste and arrows and smashed them all over.

Master Yo got out his Shift Car

STAR DOPANT!

He fired waves of stars and blasted the

Kudabots!

Sunny punched and smashed Subatomic!

Aqua punched Tremaine and kicked her and bashed her in her face!

POW! KICK! KROW!

She really was letting her have it!

Yost Wasp got out her Shift Car

EVIL NEYLA!

She formed an energy whip and lashed them both.

Heart got out his Shift Car

IMPMON!

Heart: (ECHOING) INFERNAL FUNNEL!

He fired a fireball and blasted them both.

Skrash got out his Shift Car

MOSQUITO DOPANT!

He fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Mumbo charged at them and fired magic blasts.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) Time for magic!

Mumbo and Luna: RAVENCLAW MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him

Skulker charged at them and fired lasers at them

Tucker Foley: Lets show some power.

Skulker and Tucker: GENIUS BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them

Patty and Selma charged at them and fired fire blasts.

Marge: Time for some pain!

Marge and Patty & Selma: BOUVIER FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Golden Glider charged at them and fired waves of energy.

Lillian Hale: Time for some skating pain!

Golden Glider and Lillian: LIGHT SKATE FIRE!

They fired waves of light and blasted them.

Professor XXXL charged at them and bashed them all over.

2012 Turtles: COWABUNGA!

Professor XXXL and 2012 Turtles: TURTLE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Grizzly charged at them and slashed them.

Fang (Maximum Ride): Lets get them!

Grizzly and Fang: ANIMAL FLOCK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Zzzax charged at them and blasted them with lightning.

Dipper: Lets bring the lightning!

Zzzax and Dipper: LIGHTNING FURY STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them all over.

Machinedramon charged at them.

Machinedramon: (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

He fired energy blasts!

J.P.: Lets get him!

Machinedramon and J.P.: LIGHTNING GIGA CANNON BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy.

Toad charged at them and blasted lashed him with his tongue.

Ebisumaru: Lets eat!

Toad and Ebisumaru: SMASHING TONGUE HAMMER!

They fired energy and tongue blasts and smashed them all over.

Salami Swami charged at them and fired meat bombs and smashed them.

Callie Brigs: Lets get them!

Salami Swami and Callie Brigs: CAT MEAT BLAST!

They fired waves of meat and blasted them all over!

Troy: The Drive Riders are playing a huge part here.

Tsukasa: Which is why we're doing this!

Kamen Ride: American Red Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Blue Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Green Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Yellow Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Pink Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Senturion!

Tsukasa turned into the American Red Turbo Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the American Turbo Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the Turbo Rangers!

Shinnosuke: (pulls out the Tridoron looking mini car) You're no hero!

Go: (Pulling out a small black motorcycle) You're a villain!

With that, Shinnosuke pushes a button on the back of his little car, causing the top of it to light up, revealing several other mini cars in the display.

Shift Tridoron: Fire All Engines!

With the announcement known, Shinnosuke places the Shift Tridoron into his brace, and flips it up like a lever before slamming it down, summoning the actual Tridoron, which runs into Gold Drive from behind before parking itself behind Shinnosuke

Mr. Belt: Drive! Type: Tridoron!

As soon as the transformation call is out, Tridoron splits into different components, each one reappearing over Shinnosuke before being consolidated by a fleet of smaller cars, forming new armor, with the chestpiece made to look like Tridoron's front bumper, the headpiece resembling the whole car really, and the armor going down the body mirroring the back of the car, complete with wheels on the legs, as the armor tire settles in parallel to his neck on the left.

Go: My turn.

With that, Go replaces the white motorcycle in his Mach Driver with the black one he's been carrying.

Mach Driver: Signal Bike! (As Go closes the slot where the motorcycle is placed) Rider! Chaser!

As the cry reverberates, Go is surrounded by violet energy projections not unlike the tire-like construct on his right shoulder, but instead of attaching their, they turn Go's armor from below his chestplate down silver and violet, including his arms below the elbows, in a color scheme matching Chase in a way

Brody: Out of the fire and into the fight! Lion Fire Red!

He donned his LION FIRE RED FORM!

Qin: Oh yeah!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized them all over.

Kopond, Viqtarr, Illexia, Aszil, and Rothar blasted and smashed them both all over.

Twilight Sparkle, Armada Hoist, Sunny Starscout and Crankcase used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Twilight and Sunny's powers and Hoist's strength and Crankcase's weapons 100-fold.

Twilight Sparkle and Crankcase: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP LASER!

Sunny Starscout and Armada Hoist: LEGACY OF FRIENDSHIP SMASHER!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo: MAGIC OF THE DRAGON BLAST!

Aqua of the Spellweaver and Skulker: SPELLWEAVING MISSILE STRIKE!

Mandee of the Flame Skull and Patty & Selma: FLAME SKULL FIRESTORM!

Flash of the Speed and Golden Glider: SPEEDING SKATE BLAST!

Levi of the Science and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE PROFESSOR BLAST!

Iron Man of the Iron and Grizzly: BEAR IRON BLAST!

Mollie of Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

Sasuke the Android Ninja and Machinedramon: GIGA ANDROID BLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: TOAD KRYPTON BURST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: MEAT CRYSTAL STRIKE!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining

Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunny Starscout, Twilight Sparkle Aqua, Harry Potter, Joey Felt, Atomic Puppet and me: MEGA CITY FRIENDSHIP JJUSTICE BLAST!

We fired a wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to finish you off, Sergeant Subatomic, and then, we can get after Lady Tremaine and end her. ATOMIC ELEMENT STYLE: ATOMIC BLASTER!

Jessica Kaios: ATOMIC FIRE STYLE: BURNING BREATH!

Yuna Kamihara: ATOMIC WATER STYLE: RADIOACTIVE TORRENT!

Toph: ATOMIC EARTH STYLE: ATOMIC BOULDER!

Makoto Nanaya: ATOMIC WIND STYLE: NUCLEAR TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: ATOMIC LIGHTNING STYLE: NUCLEAR THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of atomic energy and elements that hit Sergeant Subatomic and they exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: ATOMIC FINAL SMASH: ATOMIC FINAL FLASH!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Atomic Final Flash

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL FINAL STRIKE!

Levi Weston: Tornado Slashes Final Attack!

Shinnosuke: Tridrop!

Shinnosuke focuses power into his right leg, making it glow red as he slams into Sergeant Subatomic with a flying kick.

The blasts all hit him and exploded with a powerful explosion that hit Sergeant Subatomic and exploded with incredible power!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He was down and so was Lady Tremaine!

Me: It's over for both of you!

Sergeant Subatomic: You won't beat me! I can still prove to everyone that I'm the hero!

Sergeant Subatomic then got into a giant robot.

Me: Wow! Nice robot!

Sergeant Subatomic: It is a nice robot huh.

Me: Lets bring out the zords!

Ninja Steel Rangers: Ninja Steel Megazord!

Levi Weston: Bull Rider Megazord!

Drive Riders: DRIVE SPEED ULTRAZORD!

They summoned the Zords!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL ULTRAZORD!

They were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL DRIVE SLASH!

They fired massive blasts of energy and the blasts all hit the robot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was defeated!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Sergeant Subatomic you have failed this city!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sunny Starscout's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, twelve large magenta planets orbiting around her legs, twelve smaller magenta planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, longer magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks, and massive apricot angel wings and medium sized apricot angel wings and small sized apricot angel wings underneath her massive apricot angel wings and longer horn are permanent, Aqua's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, twelve smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blue angel wings and medium sized blue angel wings and small sized blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent, and Harry Potter's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twelve red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and twelve red and yellow smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Joey Felt: It's all over, Sergeant Subatomic.

Nico: You said it, that guy has failed this world.

We went over to him and slapped the cuffs on him.

Me: You should consider yourself lucky that we aren't killing you.

Aqua: Now to face the other loose end.

Then, we turned our attention to Lady Tremaine still inside the barrier Lincoln made.

Lincoln: You said it, he deserves it. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Lady Tremaine.

Suddenly, Lincoln took the barrier down, and Lady Tremaine was severely enraged.

Lady Tremaine: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that Lady Tremaine fired at us and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: You deserved it though, Lady Tremaine, you caused so much pain to Cinderella and you even murdered her father and tried to kill her to get your hands on his fortune, you're just a black widow.

Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter: And now, it's time for you to finally pay the price for what you've done!

Suddenly, the eyes of Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter turned neon emerald green, neon blue, and neon brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Lady Tremaine, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sunny Starscout: After everything you've done to Cinderella and her father, honestly, death is the one thing that only you deserve.

Aqua: No matter how many times we've put you down, you just refuse to stay dead.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Now, we're going to make absolutely sure that you stay dead for good, and that's a promise we intend to fulfill.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ELEMENTAL ALICORNS, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFINS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ELEMENTAL ALICORNS, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFINS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout was surrounded by a massive vortex of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy with stars, Equestrian Magic,

magic, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are Elemental Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Aqua was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue energy with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, and Keyblades surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Harry Potter was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are griffins, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Twilight Sparkle and Her Friends in Lincoln's Harem: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: Oh, you're screwed now, you black widow bitch!

Me: You've finally had this coming for a very long time!

Lincoln: We finally got rid of Sergeant Subatomic, and now, it's your turn! This time, stay dead for good!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy with stars, Equestrian Magic, magic, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are Elemental Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of blue energy with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, and Keyblades surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of red and yellow energy with stars and magic surrounding the vortex, there are griffins, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sergeant Subatomic and Lady Tremaine: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LANEY, MISTY TREDWELL, AND LAURA WYNN AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND

GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sunny Starscout grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has weighted gold braces over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing magenta and purple hair with rainbow streaks and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of her hair and on the two streaks in her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon emerald green eyes and a magenta, purple, and rainbow energy aura with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Elemental Alicorns along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with emerald green gems gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her magenta and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with magenta and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sunny Starscout has on a magenta and pink dress with rainbow streaks on the skirt over her pink shirt with the symbols of the Ten Elemental Alicorns on it, pink pants, magenta knee-high boots with stars for the buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and magic and on top of its horn is Sunny Starscout's cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding an apricot gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sunny Starscout felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips on the large apricot feathers with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks also grew longer and her apricot horn on her horn also grew longer. Sunny Starscout has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large magenta and pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout's massive Sunny Starscout's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, stars, magic, earth, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sunny Starscout's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded magenta and pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large magenta and pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and magenta and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with magenta and pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn with emerald green gems for eyes and a large magenta and pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an apricot kanji with stars and elemental forces in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Sunny Starscout, Alicorn Princess of Unity, Smoothie Maker of Maretime Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, Dear Friend of Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and Misty Brightdawn, Loving Daughter of Argyle Starshine, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana, and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Malachite, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Powers of Friendship, Unity, Earth, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サニー・スタースカウト、ユニティのアリコーン・プリンセス、メアタイム・ベイのスムージー・メーカー、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザーの親愛なる友人、イジー・ムーンボウ、ピップ・ペタルズ、ジップ・ストーム、そしてアーガイルの愛する娘ミスティ・ブライトドーンスターシャイン、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、女王オパリン・アルカナの破壊者、そして終末の二十三、エクエストリア、ポニービル、そしてカンタロットの擁護者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、宇宙のメンバーフレンドシップテーブルの騎士、マラカイトの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星の力、友情の力、団結、地球、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Sunny Starscout has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP LEGACY PROTECTOR ALICORN UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP LEGACY PROTECTOR ALICORN UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN FRIENDSHIP LEGACY PROTECTOR ALICORN UNITY PRINCESS ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Aqua grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess,

she has aqua blue highlights on the bangs of her short blue hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue energy aura with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an angel surrounded by Keyblades emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Love, Maelstrom, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Love, Maelstrom, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Aqua has on her black and blue high-collared halter top, two pink intersecting belts over her chest, black shorts, silver badge, white bell-sleeves on her arms, tan, fingerless gloves, small segmented piece of armor on each of her upper arms, black stockings on her legs which reach to about halfway up her thighs, leaving a small area of bare skin on her upper thighs, two strips of blue cloth that drape over either side of her hips, along with a smaller white strip of cloth tied around her waist, draped in the same manner, pointed, armored, silver boots with a sharp "hook" on the outer side of each, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Land of Departure and on top is Kingdom Hearts with a Keyblade nd silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aqua felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with pink tips on the large light blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out of her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized blue angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out under her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Aqua has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Aqua's massive Aqua's Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Keyblade of Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue energy, stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Aqua's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Light Magic Maelstrom Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts surrounded by the Keyblades etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged blue blade, large white angel wings for the guard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large angel heads with pink gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel with three stars representing Terra, Aqua, and Ventus for the links and the token is The Mark of Mastery, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Land of Departure that said, "Aqua, Keyblade Master of The Land of Departure, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Expert Spellcaster and Magic User, Loving Sister of Terra, Kairi, Sora, and Riku, Friend of King Mickey and His Friends, Old Friend of Tsuki Fireheart Raiga, Loving Girlfriend of Ventus, Archenemy of Skulker, Destroyer of Xehanort, The Heartless, Organization XIII, The Nobodies, and Maleficent and Her Army of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Magic, Keyblades, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アクア、旅立ちの国のキーブレードマスター、宇宙の真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士、熟練の魔法使いであり魔法の使い手、テラ、カイリ、ソラ、リクの愛する妹、ミッキー王とその仲間たちの友人、ツキの旧友ファイアハート・ライガ、ヴェントゥスの愛するガールフレンド、スクルカーの大敵、ゼアノートの破壊者、ハートレス、XIII機関、ノーボディ、マレフィセントと悪役軍団、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、魔法、キーブレード、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aqua has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE MASTER-

GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STARLIGHT MAGIC WATER MAELSTROM KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Harry Potter grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, his massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon brown eyes and a red and yellow energy aura with stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Griffin of Gryffindor surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on griffin earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold star links and red crystal links and red griffin-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a griffin with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant. Harry Potter has on a new outfit: a long-sleeved red shirt, black vest, black pants, black knee-high boots, long black coat with stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the crest of Gryffindor surrounded by a griffin, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Harry Potter felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with red and yellow tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", Harry Potter has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a griffin, phoenix, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Harry Potter's massive Harry Potter's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Firestorm Gryffindor Defender Griffin Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Firestorm Gryffindor Defender Griffin Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow energy, stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Harry Potter's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Firestorm Gryffindor Defender Griffin Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Magic Firestorm Gryffindor Defender Griffin Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'3" in length with a massive red orb on top of four large gold griffin heads with red gems for eyes and a large red gem surrounded by a gold ring and a gold phoenix coiled around the long midnight black staff and four smaller gold griffin heads with red gems for eyes with a large gold ring below the griffin heads and large gold crescent weight with red gem for the pommel, Harry Potter has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold griffin head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the crest of Gryffindor that said, "Harry Potter, Son of Lily and James Potter, Student of Hogwarts, Member of Gryffindor House, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Magic, Friend of Hagrid, Ronald Weasley, Hermione Granger, and Many, Loving Future Husband of Ginny Weasley, Archenemy of Tala, Despiser of Draco Malfoy, Destroyer of Voldemort and The Death Eaters, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Magic, Griffins, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリー・ポッター、ホグワーツの生徒、グリフィンドール寮のメンバー、真の不滅にして宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、魔法の達人、ロナルド・ウィーズリーとハーマイオニー・グレンジャーの友人、ジニー・ウィーズリーの愛する将来の夫、タラの大敵、ドラコ・マルフォイの軽蔑者、ヴォルデモートと死喰い人の破壊者、多くの無実の人々の素晴

らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、大宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星と魔法とグリフィンのマスター、フェニックスと天使

Harry Potter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GRYFFINDOR WIZARD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MAGIC STAR STORM MASTER GRYFFINDOR WIZARD GRIFFIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MAGIC STAR STORM MASTER GRYFFINDOR WIZARD GRIFFIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MAGIC STAR STORM MASTER GRYFFINDOR WIZARD GRIFFIN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter, but when Lady Tremaine saw it, she went ballistic and fired energy blasts at them to kill them, but Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter deflected them, and they fired massive barrages of magenta, purple, and rainbow energy, stars, magic, earth, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, blue energy, stars, light, water, fire, ice, lightning, magic, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and red and yellow energy, stars, magic, griffins, phoenixes, and angels which hit Lady Tremaine and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but it pissed her off big time.

Joey Felt: Whoa, so, is that...?!

Sunny Starscout: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Alicorn Unity Princess Elemental Equestria Magic Master Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Alicorn Unity Princess Elemental Equestria Magic Master Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, these are our Phase 2 transformations, Joey.

Aqua: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Starlight Ocean Magic Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Starlight Ocean Magic Maelstrom Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can take care of Lady Tremaine once and for all.

Harry Potter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Magic Star Storm Master Gryffindor Wizard Griffin Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Magic Star Storm Master Gryffindor Wizard Griffin Phoenix God Angel Hope) (British Accent) And we'll see to it that we never see her again.

Lady Tremaine: YOU WORTHLESS SEWER RATS! I WILL KILL YOU!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Sunny Starscout.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True

Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Lady Tremaine. But, I can't believe that Perpetua's son would bring you back from The Black Gates, and you're still the worst person ever.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I thought we were finally rid of you in November, but as always, you refuse to stay dead.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we are going to make absolutely sure that you die here and now, and this time, you're never ever coming back!

Lincoln, Sunny Starscout, Aqua, Harry Potter, Nico, and I went after Lady Tremaine, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, magenta, pink, and emerald green energy, blue energy, red and yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lady Tremaine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Sunny Starscout also did the same by firing magenta, pink, and emerald green energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Sunny Starscout, Aqua, Harry Potter, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Lady Tremaine even angrier than ever.

Then, I fired an energy dagger into The Monitor Orb embedded in Lady Tremaine's forehead and it shattered and we gained a very massive power boost and Lady Tremaine screamed in agony.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, to make your pain far more worse.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and he fired elemental blades made of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions which slashed Lady Tremaine all over the place, and she was bleeding all over the place and her dress had slash marks.

Skulker: (to Tremaine) I have a good idea for how to kill you. FIRE FULL ARSENAL!

He fired a massive barrage of lasers, missiles and energy blasts and blasted her all over!

Qin: YEAH!

He blasted her and obliterated her in an instant!

HER SPIRIT APPEARED!

Lady Tremaine: AGH! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Lady Tremaine.

Lady Tremaine: (BALLISTIC BELLOW) WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY, FILTHY PEASENT?!

Sunny Starscout: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Alicorn Unity Princess Elemental Equestria Magic Master Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Alicorn Unity Princess Elemental Equestria Magic Master Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Lady Tremaine's ears and she was suddenly seized by the spirits of all those she's harmed and killed.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Lady Tremaine's forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Lady Tremaine: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, FILTHY PEASENT! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE EVER COME BACK, YOU BLACK WIDOW BITCH!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sunny Starscout's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, fifteen large magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her legs, twelve smaller magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, longer magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks, and massive apricot angel wings and medium sized apricot angel wings and small sized apricot angel wings underneath her massive apricot angel wings and longer horn are permanent, Aqua's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blue angel wings and medium sized blue angel wings and small sized blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent, and Harry Potter's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen red and yellow smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout felt wobbly and almost fainted, but Lincoln caught her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms.

Lincoln: Are you okay, Sunny?

Sunny Starscout: I'm a little dizzy, but I'm okay, and we did it: Lady Tremaine's finally gone.

Lincoln: You said it.

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sunny Starscout's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sunny Starscout sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln, Sunny Starscout, Aqua, and Harry Potter: Lady Tremaine, you have failed this entire universe, and don't you dare come back, you heartless greedy black widow!

WE ALL CHEERED!

Nico: That'll teach that bitch! This time, she's never ever coming back!

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw an elephant made of cyan fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Callie Qingsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Callie Qingsehuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of cyan fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant, along with having angel wings along with having intense cyan fire powers. She's known as The Strongest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's literally that strong, she's able to bring fully grown men to their knees with her strength especially those who try to hurt Lincoln. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of cyan fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Callie hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that superstitious belching farting super aggressive gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Whoa! And she's really that strong to bring even Lynn to her knees?!

Lincoln: I saw it for myself, and she's really really strong.

Me: Same here. Plus, that incident, it was where Lincoln got beaten up so badly, he was bleeding so badly and Lynn even broke his arms and legs, and his wounds regenerated along with his arms and legs getting healed and that led to Callie allowing Lincoln to bite her and he fed on her blood.

Eli: That gorilla!

Luna: We couldn't forgive Lynn for what she did, but his regeneration factor kicked in and his wounds healed and his arms and legs regenerated, and we warned that belching farting ape that if she ever dared to hurt Lincoln again, we'll toss her to Arpina and her Sisterhood and they'll beat her to death.

Caleb Maxwell: Jeez, I would've reported her to the cops and threw her in a juvenile detention center for the rest of her life.

Cage Blunt: With how crazy strong she is, she could easily beat up the inmates and guards.

Travis Tackett: And because of Dark Lynn's gross habits, she can easily get away easily.

James Blunt: How disgusting.

Me: Even I was disgusted with that pig's lack of manners and discipline and acted like an animal. But, I'm also proud of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels who always put Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in their place.

Lincoln: And that always peeved them off big time and they always tried to get revenge again, but due to them always being predictable, it was always easy to outsmart them and beat them down.

Nico: You've got to show me them one day, I just know I'm going to laugh my butt off.

Hikaru charged at Professor Tite-Gripp

And they bashed him down.

Luna, Marina and Jack fired waves of energy and blasted him and knocked him out.

We came back.

Me: YEAH!

Dark Laser: Looks like Subatomic is heading to the big house.

Roquefort: And Tremaine is gone for good!

Me: Good riddance.

Roman Goodwin: (to the Ginga team) You guys helped too.

Me: Yeah.

Hikaru: We sure did.

Me: We owe you big time Hikaru.

Hikaru: No problem J.D.

Joey: (to Hikaru) See you in 2 days.

Hikaru: We'll be waiting.

Joey and Hikaru hgih fived each other.

Ssserpent: How shall we celebrate?

Phil Felt: I can cook up something for dinner.

Gizmo: Oh boy!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone! This was awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah! It sure was! Sunny you did a great job on your big day. I'm proud that my legacy lives on in you.

Sunny Starscout: It was so awesome Twilight and I'm glad we did all this.

Aqua: We are too.

Harry Potter: We sure are.

Argyle Starshine: We are so proud of you Sunny Bunny.

Sunny Starscout: Thanks dad. (To the viewers) This was an awesome and amazing day for us.

Me: You said it Sunny.

We went to Joey's house and had a good meal. Then we later went back home and got Joey and everyone settled in and then went to sleep.

THE END

Chapter 5 done!

WOW! Atomic Puppet was awesome! It aired from July 18, 2016 – February 21, 2017 and it was cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hitch Trailblazer, Danger Mouse, Officer Earl (Cloudy With a Chance of Meatballs), Cutie Mark Crusaders, Natsumi, Inspector Fox, Inspector Zenigata and Sheriff Silverstar (MLP) as well as Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The

Simpsons) and we're going down into hell to rescue Halinora Hatfield's father and bring him back. Also we're going to battle Demon Francesco who still has it out for me for killing 3,000 people during the Crusades back in the 12th Century. Also Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez and Rachel Raziel Hernandez Are all going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons) who were the gene-slammers of Pizzowl, PadThaigot, Chilifly, Pancakemanta and Wooly Hammoth and we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Geckomon, Otamamon and ShogunGeckomon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Emily Riis, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Glow Moss, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Marcus the Vampire from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New Donk City, we're going into battle against Nefarian the Dark Dragon from World of Warcraft, and we're going to destroy that evil dark dragon, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Callie Qingsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of cyan fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant, along with having angel wings along with having intense cyan fire powers. She's known as The Strongest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's literally that strong, she's able to bring fully grown men to their knees with her strength especially those who try to hurt Lincoln. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of cyan fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Callie hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that superstitious belching farting super aggressive gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next up is Diesel 10 from Thomas the Tank Engine and that one is going to be awesome as we take on that rotten tempered train.

see you next time.

BAD TEMPERED TRAIN

This chapter is for where we battle Diesel 10

* * *

Right woke up to see Vivillon staring at him

Right: Oh morning Vivillon.

Vivillon: Time for breakfast Right.

Right: Cool.

He got dressed and went down to the table and he was having pancakes.

Me: Nico, I know we promised not to go back to Hell but there's no other choice.

Nico: You want to rescue Halinora's dad from there.

Me: Yes.

Xenia: She needs her father more than ever.

Camie: Yeah I agree.

Nico: After breakfast we'll head out.

Me: Okay.

* * *

Later it was time for our rescue and walking through the scary and evil landscapes of the 7th Circle of Hell was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Hitch Trailblazer, Danger Mouse, Officer Earl (Cloudy With a Chance of Meatballs), Cutie Mark Crusaders, Natsumi, Inspector Fox, Inspector Zenigata and Sheriff Silverstar (MLP) as well as Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons) and we were there to rescue Halinora Hatfield's father from there. Halinora was with us for this.

Xenia: Hell always scares me.

SCREAMING WAS HEARD EVERYWHERE!

Camie: This is always scary!

Me: Be strong everyone.

Nico: Yeah. Hell is a scary place. But I promise you we will leave once we're done here.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: Good.

Nico: Hitch, I want to thank you, Pitcher Plant Monster, and your teams for coming.

Hitch Trailblazer: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Me: Yes it sure will.

Danger Mouse: (British Accent) I'm always up for some action.

Nico: Are you similar to Mickey?

Danger Mouse: Oh no unfortunately. I am actually a secret agent that brings justice to bad guys that threaten to take over the world.

Me: Danger Mouse was very popular back during the 80s in England and it came back in 2015. I thought it was cool.

Nico: Awesome.

Danger Mouse: So in a way I am similar to Mickey.

Nico: Cool.

Eli: Yeah the bad guys he faces are amazing.

Qin: Yeah I love Danger Mouse.

Sakura Knudson: Same here.

Nico: Do you have a duck and dog friend like Mickey does?

Danger Mouse: Oh unfortunately no. I have Penfold and he's a hamster and I save the world from the forces of Baron Silas Von Greenback. With my partners Professor Squawkencluck and my boss Colonel K we do it all.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Sunny you and Aqua and Harry all did a great job yesterday.

Sunny Starscout: That was so much fun Nico.

Nico: Sergeant Subatomic will be a good addition to the Masters of Evil

Qin: I agree. Locking him up was a great gamble.

Nico: I agree.

Xenia: Now we just got to find a suitable archenemy for him.

Me: Yep. Also weve now seen the last of Lady Tremaine.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: That monster had it coming.

Lola: Yeah! That monster golddigger.

Nico: She had it coming after what she did.

Me: I agree. She killed Cinderella's father.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: What a heartless fiend! And she tried to take over the kingdom!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Now she's a forgotten memory.

Laney: Good riddance.

Me: Letting her live and banishing her was a mistake. They should have killed her back then

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Yeah! I have this feeling that Frollo will return soon.

Nico: Oh god! Not him! If he does we'll rip him apart like we did before.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

SCREAMING!

Nico: Hell has ALWAYS been scary.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: It sure has.

Halinora Hatfield: I just want my dad back!

Nico: I know. I know.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here in the 7th Circle of Hell, and we're not only here to save Halinora Hatfield's dad, Harry, but we're also going to battle Francesco Portinari, and he's still going to be out for revenge on J.D. for thinking he'd something to do with killing over 3,000 people 800 years ago even though he was never born back then to begin with!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: Not again!

Me: He still won't let that go!? Oh man!

Xenia: Yikes!

Me: This is one serious grudge he still has for something I didn't have a hand in. But, I can also sense there's another reason why we're also here.

Lincoln: That's right. I'm also here to banish Flip's father, his brother, Flop, and his cousin, Slip, and the rest of his family along with his thugs to The Black Abyss.

Eli: Wait, what? Flop and Slip are also in Hell?! But, how?!

Lincoln typed on his wrist computer and he brought up the footage of Flop and Slip still really pissed off at what we did in killing Flip and sending him to The Black Abyss. Suddenly, we saw a portal of darkness open up, and we saw a figure step out, and to our shock, we saw who it was: it was Caleb Maxwell. Then, he raised his guns to the faces of Flop and Slip, and he pulled the triggers and shot them both dead and send them straight to Hell, and then, he left.

WE WERE TOTALLY SHOCKED!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! So, Caleb was the one who killed those two assholes?!

Me: This was done when we went to Kaede's world, so he killed them both and sent them to Hell, and then, he went to Kaede's world. Damn, he really knows how to pull some surprises.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally can't believe Francesco still refuses to let go of that misplaced hatred towards you, J.D., and I can't believe it. So, Caleb was the one who killed Flop and Slip, and sent them to Hell to join the rest of his family.

Cage Blunt: You've always been known to pull some stunts like that, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: I wanted them to suffer in Hell, but you know what. After everything I heard about Flip, I think his thugs, his brother, his cousin, and the rest of his family deserve to join him in The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Yep, and I'm going to be the one who sends them there. But, first, we need to save Halinora's dad.

Me: Right.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: I can't believe Francesco still has it out for you J.D.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah bro there's no way you could have been there back all those years ago! It's impossible!

Me: Unless I time traveled which I would never do.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Harry Hatfield) AHA! I just spotted Harry Hatfield, he's 20 yards away. But, I also sensed Flip's thugs, along with his brother, cousin, and the rest of his family, they're heading for us and they're mega pissed. Which also means Francesco Portinari isn't far behind.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, let's get going and save him.

Me: And take down Francesco once again.

Lincoln: Right, and now, I'm going to make absolutely sure the rest of Flip's family and the very memory of Flip are a forgotten memory.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as the flames of Hell burst out with intensity, and we saw the sigil of Satan, Demon of Anger and Wrath, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Satan?! That means, we're running into the fifth of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on rescuing Halinora Hatfield's father, Harry, and taking down Francesco Portinari, and sending Flip's father, his brother, Flop, his cousin, Slip, the rest of Flip's no good family, and the multitude of Flip's thugs to The Black Abyss to join Flip.

Nicole heard a Pokemon cry.

Nicole: Huh? Look here!

We saw a Regiflame, the Fire Regi!

Riley McArthur: (Australian Accent) Bonza! It's a Regifire.

Nicole: Cool!

Me: Oh the poor thing is hungry.

Regifire: Yes I am.

We gave it apples.

It ate them.

Regifire: Ahh needed that.

Nicole: You're welcome.

Me: Would you like to come with us?

Regifire: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nicole: You won't regret it.

Nico: No you won't..

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our first objective: Harry Hatfield, Halinora's father.

Lincoln: There's Halinora's dad, Harry. Now, we can save him, and then, we can take down Francesco Portinari, and finally, banish Flip's father, his brother, Flop, his cousin, Slip, the rest of Flip's no good family, and the multitude of Flip's thugs to The Black Abyss to join Flip.

We landed, and we approached Harry Hatfield.

Me: Mr. Hatfield.

Harry Hatfield saw us, and when the rest of the team saw him, they were horrified.

He was mangled and burned and hurt all over.

Nico: Oh man.

Eli: My god!

May: Halinora wasn't kidding when she said about what happened to him. Mr. Hatfield, we're here to rescue you.

Harry Hatfield: No. I don't...I don't deserve to be saved at all!

Me: Harry listen! Your daughter needs you! She misses you!

Lincoln: Mr. Hatfield, we know why you did this and who it was that you killed, it was Flip's father, right?

Harry Hatfield: How did you...?

Lincoln: Because his son, Flip, tried to kill us multiple times, and we stopped him. He's in The Black Abyss, but the rest of his family along with the multitude of thugs, along with his dad, are still here in Hell. This wasn't your fault, you killed Flip's father to protect Halinora, but what Flip's father did ruined your life.

Monica Hernandez sensed something. Then, she saw something on Harry's arm: it was the Sigil of Lucifer, the manifestation of the curse Flip's father put on him.

Monica Hernandez: (GASPS) Oh man. Guys, I found the manifestation of the curse Flip's father put on him: The Sigil of Lucifer, that was the source of the curse that sent him to Hell all those years ago.

Me: So that's it!

Rachel Hernandez: We need to pray for him to be freed.

Hannah Hernandez: And we need to do it now.

Lincoln: Let's form a circle and start praying.

Lincoln, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, Michelle Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez surrounded Harry Hatfield in a circle, and then, they started praying.

Lincoln, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, Michelle Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez: Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name; thy kingdom come; thy will be done; on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil, for thine is the kingdom, the power, and the glory forever.

Suddenly, The Sigil of Lucifer started glowing red, and we knew they needed one last push to break the curse.

Lincoln, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, Michelle Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez: Amen.

Suddenly, a beam of holy light shined down on Harry Hatfield and a chorus of angels sang, and The Sigil of Lucifer was eventually destroyed, and Harry Hatfield was also restored to normal form.

Halinora Hatfield: Dad...?

Then, Harry Hatfield ran up to Halinora, and he hugged her tightly.

Harry Hatfield: Yes, it's me, sweetheart.

Suddenly, Halinora Hatfield broke down in tears and hugged her father.

Nico: Wow. That was really awesome!

Me: Wow!

Natasha Hernandez: That was just like how we performed our exorcisms to free those who've been possessed by demons, but for Harry Hatfield, it was to get rid of the curse Flip's father put on him.

Me: That really was a divine miracle. Now, Mr. Hatfield, we need to send you to The World Tree Estate, we're going to be facing Francesco Portinari along with Flip's father, his brother, Flop, his cousin, Slip, the rest of Flip's no good family, and the multitude of Flip's thugs who were also sent to Hell.

Harry Hatfield: I know. But, J.D., there's something you should know: Flip's father has lied to Francesco numerous times saying that you killed over 3,000 people 800 years ago even though you were never born back then to begin with!

WE GASPED IN HORROR! BUT, THEN, WE SUDDENLY BECAME FUCKING LIVID!

Me: THAT FUCKING BASTARD! NOW, I'M SEVERELY PISSED OFF!

Nico: SO, THAT'S WHY FRANCESCO'S TRIED TO KILL YOU! IT WAS BECAUSE OF A FUCKING LIE FLIP'S FATHER TOLD HIM?! OF ALL THE MISERABLE, TWO-FACED...!

Me: That monster!

Caleb Maxwell: That bastard, the rest of his family, Flip's brother and cousin, and the thugs you all killed already going to face death, after we take care of Francesco Portinari.

Me: It's not safe for you here Harry.

I snapped my fingers and beamed Harry Hatfield back to The World Tree Estate for safety. Then, we stood to face our next targets.

Me: Lets head to the Abominable Sands.

Nico: Right!

We went there.

We arrived in the Abominable Sands.

Me: Here we are guys. The Abominable Sands. Here the damned did Violence against God.

Xenia: Scary.

Nico: Stay alert guys.

Me: Right.

?: J.D. KNUDSON!

We then saw our first target: Francesco Portinari, and he was still out to kill me.

Me: Not again.

Sakura Knudson: Oh boy.

Lincoln: Francesco needs to be taken down again, and then, we got our next target to kill.

?: YOU GODDAMN LOUDS! YOU'LL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO FLIP!

Then, we saw our other targets: Flip's father, his brother, Flop, his cousin, Slip, the rest of Flip's no good family, and the multitude of Flip's thugs who were also sent to Hell, and all of them were still out to kill us.

Nico: Well well well.

Monica Hernandez: And there's those pieces of dung now!

Hannah Hernandez: Now, we'll get rid of them.

Rachel Hernandez: And take down Francesco Portinari.

Francesco Portinari: You will pay for this, J.D., you animal!

Me: I'll face Francesco. You guys take care of Flip's family.

Nico: Okay.

I went over to him.

Me: This grudge against me has gone on long enough Francesco.

Francesco Portinari: You will join us here forever! WHERE YOU BELONG!

He unsheathed his sword and we charged and clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Me: You need to wake up and listen to reason Francesco! Flip's father played you for a fool!

Flip's father: YOU KILLED MY SON! YOU KILLED HIM!

Nico kicked him in his face!

Nico: YOUR SON WAS A MONSTER! Like you!

Regifire charged at them and blaster Flip's dad and family with fire!

Nico: You WRONGFULLY damned Halinora's father and ripped her heart apart!

Flip's father: Good then she can go die and get raped for all I care just like her wretched father!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: YOU MOTHERFUCKING HEARTLESS DOUCHEBAG!

Nico ran and kicked him!

I clashed and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

I clashed more with Francesco!

Me: Open your eyes Francesco! Flip's father played you for a fucking patsy! He lied to you! He said that I was responsible for what happened back then 800 years ago right?

Francesco Portinari: That's right!

Me: Like I keep saying! I wasn't born back in the 12th Century! I was not there when it happened! How can I be there if I was never born back then? There's no way I was there back then! Flip's father lied to you!

Francesco Portinari: What!?

Me: You heard me!

I kicked him and knocked him down.

Me: I kept telling you all those times we were here but you wouldn't listen! I WASN'T THERE!

KROW!

Nico: YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A ROTTEN DISGUSTING PIECE OF GARBAGE!

Lincoln punched Flip's father in his face and plunged his fist into his stomach and ripped out his intestines!

Jeri got out her Fullbottle.

Jeri: You swindled countless lives out of their money and killed an innocent man who was never supposed to be damned at all!

JERI OF THE LION FLAME! PROWL OF THE MAXIMALS! BEST MATCH!

She fired a blast of lion fire and blasted him down.

Prowl: Lets get him!

Jeri and Prowl: LION FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Nico kicked Flip's dad in his face.

Nico: Like father like fucking son! He was an ugly mutated tub of lard that tried on numerous occasions to kill Lincoln and his family!

Laney: YEAH! He got what he deserved and that is a one way trip to the Black Abyss!

Camie: Like where you are going to go!

Camie used her quirk and fired smoke and blasted him with an aurora illusion!

Troy got out his Fullbottle.

Troy: Flip got what he deserved!

TROY OF MEGAFORCE! JOHNNY BRAVO THE BABE MAGNET! BEST MATCH!

He fired energy blasts all over.

Johnny Bravo: Whoa mama! Lets bring him down!

Troy and Johnny: BABES OF VIOLENCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Flip's dad and family!

I clashed more with Francesco.

Me: Francesco your sister vouched for me before. I would never do that to 3,000 people back then.

Francesco Portinari: If you think so then prove it!

Me: Okay then!

I jumped back and held out my hand and used my Quirk. The Witches Head Nebula in the constellation of Eridanus the River formed and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck him all over!

Francesco: I will still kill you J.D.!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) That won't be happening at all, Flip's father's been telling you nothing but lies because he hates us for what we did to his son.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Flip was nothing more than a liar and a con artist who lies and cheats people to get what he wants.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And from the looks of it, the entire family of that mutant is full to the brim with liars and cheats.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, since you refuse to listen to reason, I guess you'll listen through force.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Francesco Portinari, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Francesco Portinari and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the damned Crusader and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out, but he was beyond enraged.

Flip's entire family then tried to attack us, but Lincoln fired massive barrages of rainbow energy and elements at them and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but now, they were pissed even more.

I clashed more with him and numerous fiery explosions blasted off everywhere!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Bertrand got out his Fullbottle!

Bertrand: Time for the flames of the Spider to burn!

BERTRAND OF THE RED FLAME! RACHNERA OF THE ARACHNE! BEST MATCH!

Rachnera: Lets get them!

Bertrand and Rachnera: SPIDER FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of red fire and energy and blasted them.

Ren got out his Fullbottle.

Ren: Lets blast away the fun!

REN OF REMNANT! DEW GAYL OF THE MIST! BEST MATCH!

Dew Gayl: We're ready!

Ren and Dew: REMNENT HURRICANE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Flip's father and family.

Kimiko got out her Fullbottle.

Kimiko: Time for some fire power.

KIMIKO OF THE FIRE DRAGON! DOJO OF THE FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Dojo: Lets make this fun!

Kimiko and Dojo: FIRESTORM DRAGON BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and burned Flip's father and family.

Jason got out his fullbottle!

Jason: Flip's family will soon be dead!

JASON OF MIGHTY MORPHIN! CHOMPER OF THE GREAT VALLEY! BEST MATCH!

Jason fired waves of energy and blasted Flip's dad and family.

Chomper: Lets get him!

Jason and Chomper: TYRANNO MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Flip's dad and family and it hurt!

Ripster got out his fullbottle!

Ripster: Lets make this Jawsome!

RIPSTER OF THE GREAT WHITE! CYBERSHARK THE MAXIMAL HAMMERHEAD! BEST MATCH!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Flip's dad and family.

Cybershark: Oh yeah! This will be good.

Ripster and Cybershark: SHARKS OF TERROR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Nico: Yeah!

Sabrina got out her Fullbottle!

Sabrina: Harry Hatfield had his life taken from him by you!

SABRINA OF THE GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTERS! AHSOKA TANO OF SHILI! BEST MATCH!

Ahsoka: You have no love! Only hate!

Sabrina and Ahsoka: JEDI THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Raven got out her Fullbottle.

Raven: As a demon myself even I have a heart.

RAVEN OF AZARATH! NARUTO UZUMAKI NAMIKAZE OF THE LEAF! BEST MATCH!

Naruto: Lets tear this monster apart!

Raven and Naruto: NINE-TAILED AZARATH RASENGAN!

They formed a huge Rasengan and slammed it into Flip's dad and it exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH!

Irma got out her fullbottle!

Irma: Taste the water!

IRMA OF WATER CANDRAKAR! KATARA OF THE WATER TRIBE! BEST MATCH!

Katara: Lets make this water purifying!

Irma and Katara: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted Flip's family all over and the water burned them! THEY HATED THE WATER!

Ren got out his Fullbottle.

Ren: Lets blast away the fun!

REN OF REMNANT! DEW GAYL OF THE MIST! BEST MATCH!

Dew Gayl: We're ready!

Ren and Dew: REMNENT HURRICANE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Flip's father and family.

Nico: (to Flop and Slip) We should've killed you two last year!

Me: But Caleb did that for us!

SLASH!

I slashed Flop and ripped his stomach open!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico shot Slip in the head!

BANG!

Qin: Nice shot!

Laney: Yeah!

Kaina: Lets see how he likes his.

She used her Rifle Quirk and fire a blast at Flop and blew his head off! BLOOD SPEWED EVERYWHERE LIKE A FOUNTAIN!

Me: Nice shot!

Monica Hernandez: Okay, time for us to transform and end this once and for all.

Suddenly, the eyes of Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, and Rachel Hernandez turned neon red, neon yellow, and neon dark blue, and they were surrounded by red, yellow, and dark blue and black energy auras, stars, fire, hellfire, lightning, darkness, dragons, fiends, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords, and as they approached Francesco Portinari, they left red, yellow, and dark blue and black energy, stars, fire, hellfire, lightning, darkness, dragons, fiends, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Monica Hernandez: Francesco Portinari, you should've known that J.D. wasn't born 800 years ago and he wasn't responsible for the deaths of 3,000 Crusaders during the time of The Crusades.

Hannah Hernandez: But, as always, the parasitic father of that goddamn mutant always finds a way to fuck things up along with his miserable family and thugs.

Rachel Hernandez: Either way, we're taking you down once more, Francesco. As for you, Flop, Slip, and the thugs of your miserable son and the rest of your damned family, you are all heading for The Black Abyss to join Flip, and believe us, it's far worse than Hell, perfect for bastards like you.

Suddenly, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, and Rachel Hernandez were surrounded by three massive vortexes of red, yellow, and dark blue and black energy, stars, fire, hellfire, lightning, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, fiends, ghosts, phoenixes, angels, and the Three Sacred Beasts, Uria Lord of Searing Flame, Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder, and Raviel Lord of Phantasms flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three black phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Flip's father, Flop, Slip, and the rest of Flip's family, and Flip's hired musclebound thugs: the blood red eyes of eternal death and judgement.

Michelle Hernandez: OH MAN! ETERNAL DAMNATION HAS FINALLY COME FOR FLIP'S ENTIRE FAMILY!

Lincoln: You said it, and I've waited for the chance to send them all to join Flip in The Black Abyss, and we'll take down Francesco Portinari once again and hopefully, he'll never listen to liars like Flip's family ever again.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, and Rachel Hernandez emerged, but they were changed forever, and eternal damnation was coming for Flip's entire family and Flip's hired musclebound thugs.

Monica Hernandez grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Uria, Lord of Searing Flame emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Uria, Lord of Searing Flame with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Hellfire, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Monica Hernandez has on a crimson red sleeveless crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Uria, Lord of Searing Flame surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Monica Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Monica Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Monica Hernandez's massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Monica Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria, Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master

Uria, Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Uria Lord of Searing Flame and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Monica Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Uria, Lord of Searing Flame's head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Uria, Lord of Searing Flame that said, "Monica Uriel Hernandez, Avatar of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames and Uriel, Master of Knowledge and Archangel of Wisdom, Devoted Church Goer, Loving Younger Sister of Michelle Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Uria, Lord of Searing Flame, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Centade Warrior Monster Futenmaru, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Hellfire, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Uria, Lord of Searing Flame"

モニカ・ウリエル・ヘルナンデス、灼熱の炎の主、ウリエル、知識の達人、知恵の大天使、熱心な教会信者、ミシェル・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、ハンナ・ヘルナンデス、レイチェル・ヘルナンデス、そしてフィオナ・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこであるマリア・ヘルナンデス、ウリアのジーン・スラマー、灼熱の炎の主、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、炎のマスター、真の不滅にして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、センターデの宿敵戦士モンスター・フーテン丸、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、火、炎、業火、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、そして灼熱の炎の王ユリア

Monica Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAMES-URIEL AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME URIEL ARCHANGEL WISDOM AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME URIEL ARCHANGEL WISDOM AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME URIEL ARCHANGEL WISDOM AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Hannah Hernandez grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and yellow hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Hannah Hernandez has on a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, golden yellow skirt, golden yellow stockings, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder surrounded by bolts of lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hannah Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with yellow tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Hannah Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Hannah Hernandez's massive lightning greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hannah Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hannah Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The

Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder's head with crimson red gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder that said, "Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Avatar of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and Gabriel the Archangel, Devoted Church Goer, Loving Younger Sister of Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Marie Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Fushioh Richie, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder"

モニカ・ウリエル・ヘルナンデス、灼熱の炎の主、ウリエル、知識の達人、知恵の大天使、熱心な教会信者、ミシェル・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、ハンナ・ヘルナンデス、レイチェル・ヘルナンデス、そしてフィオナ・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこであるマリア・ヘルナンデス、ウリアのジーン・スラマー、灼熱の炎の主、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、炎のマスター、真の不滅にして全能の強

力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、センターデの宿敵戦士モンスター・フーテン丸、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、火、炎、業火、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使、そして灼熱の炎の王ユリア

Hannah Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER-GABRIEL AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER GABRIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER GABRIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER GABRIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Rachel Hernandez grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and dark blue hairband with black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a dark blue and black energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on fiend earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue demon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rachel Hernandez has on a dark blue sleeveless crop top, dark blue skirt, dark blue stockings, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Raviel, Lord of Phantasms surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rachel Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Rachel Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Rachel Hernandez's massive darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and black energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel, Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel, Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold demon heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold demon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold demon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rachel Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms' head with crimson red gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Raviel, Lord of Phantasms that said, "Rachel Raziel Hernandez, Avatar of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and Raziel, Angel of Mysteries and Secrets, Devoted Church Goer, Loving Younger Sister of Michelle

Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Nicole Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Ghosts, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Dokuroizo the Grim Reaper, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Ghosts, Demons, Fiends, Phoenixes, Angels, and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms"

レイチェル・ラジエル・ヘルナンデス、ラビエルの化身、幻想の主、ラジエル、謎と秘密の天使、熱心な教会信者、ミシェル・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、ハンナ・ヘルナンデス、モニカ・ヘルナンデス、マリア・ヘルナンデス、ニコール・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこ、ジーン・スラマーラビエルの、幻想の王、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、闇と幽霊のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、闇の軽蔑者ローラ、大敵死神ドクロイゾ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、闇、ダークファイア、ゴースト、デーモン、

フィーンド、フェニックス、エンジェル、そして幻想の王ラビエル

Rachel Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS-RAZIEL AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS RAZIEL AVATAR DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS RAZIEL AVATAR DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS RAZIEL AVATAR DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, and Rachel Hernandez, and when Lincoln saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Monica Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Inferno Firestorm Uria Lord of Searing Flame Uriel Archangel Wisdom Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Inferno Firestorm Uria Lord of Searing Flame Uriel Archangel Wisdom Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, now, Lincoln, you need to stay focused.

Hannah Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Gabriel Archangel Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Gabriel Archangel Avatar Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, we got to take down Francesco Portinari and send him back to Vypra.

Rachel Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Darkness Ghostly

Demon Fiend Raviel Lord of Phantasms Raziel Avatar Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Darkness Ghostly Demon Fiend Raviel Lord of Phantasms Raziel Avatar Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Love) And then, we get rid of the family and thugs of that mutant cheapskate and send them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his face.

?: Smart move snapping hum out of it.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, blue demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Winona Wrath, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 5th Circle - Anger. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Francesco, and then, we're sending you and the rest of you mutants to join that mutant, Flip, in The Black Abyss.

Me and Nico: Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, and Rachel Hernandez.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Francesco, if you refuse to listen to reason, we'll have you listen through force.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after we do just that, you and your goddamn asshole family are next, Flop and Slip!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make absolutely sure that all of you join Flip in

The Black Abyss for everything you've done!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) The team made a mistake sparing you two a month ago, but that ended when I sent you both to Hell.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, we're going to make sure you and the rest of your ugly family pay with your lives, Flop and Slip.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) For far too long, Flip put the lives of Lincoln, his friends, and family through Hell, and all of you put the lives of everyone around you through Hell, that ends here and now.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, it's time for you all to face your final judgement, you mutant cheapskates!

Lincoln, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Francesco Portinari, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, golden yellow energy, dark blue and black energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Francesco Portinari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Monica Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was driving Francesco Portinari madder than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. Time for you to see the truth for yourself, Francesco Portinari!

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with holy light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired waves of holy light crosses that hit Francesco Portinari, and suddenly, he saw that it was the truth: I wasn't born 800 years ago and I wasn't the one responsible for the killing of over 3,000 people 800 years ago to begin with, and that it was Flip's father and the rest of his family who lied to him, and the demon version of Francesco was separated from Francesco himself and sent to The M.O.E.

Francesco Portinari: I...I see clearly now. So, it was all a lie, how deeply I have wronged you, J.D. I understand everything now, and I swear to you, all of you, that I will redeem myself.

I offered my hand to Francesco as he grasped it, and that of course, made Flip's father, and the rest of Flip's family and Flip's musclebound thugs super angry!

Flip's Father: (ENRAGED BELLOW) I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS! DAMN YOU! NONE OF YOU ARE GETTING AWAY WITH THIS! YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO FLIP!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your stupid mutated son got what he deserved, and so will all of you!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a shower of swords made of holy light that pierced Flip's father, Flop, Slip, the rest of Flip's family, and Flip's musclebound thugs, and all of them got badly hurt.

Flop: YOU! YOU!

Slip: WE'RE NOT DONE YET, YOU HEAR ME!?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, all of you, you're done here forever. YOUR TIME IS FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in the ears of Flip's father, Flop, Slip, the rest of Flip's family, and Flip's musclebound thugs meaning that their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they've harmed and killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on the foreheads of Flip's father, Flop, Slip, the rest of Flip's family, and Flip's musclebound thugs, and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they, like Flip, were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Flip's Father, Flop, Slip, Flip's Relatives, and Flip's Musclebound Thugs: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED BELLOW BEFORE THEY FINALLY FADE AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU PIECES OF ABSOLUTE GARBAGE, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Monica Hernandez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings and small sized crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent, Hannah Hernandez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized golden black angel wings and small sized black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent, and Rachel Hernandez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark blue angel wings and medium sized midnight black angel wings and small sized midnight black angel wings underneath her massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: That should do it. Now, Flip and his family are finally a totally dead memory.

Nico: I know Flip, his brother, and his cousin caused all of Michigan trouble, but to find out their entire family caused everyone around them trouble, that's just too much.

Me: But, Lincoln made absolutely sure that Flip and his family are now nothing more than a totally dead memory. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Winona Wrath had her hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Winona Wrath, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 5th Circle - Anger, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the bringer of rage and anger and will punish those guilty of Anger with an eternity of drowning in the black sludge of The River Styx. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and the black sludge of The River Styx, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies that are always angry like bullies and vows to make them suffer this fate.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: I remember her all too well, she viciously pulverized many of Lincoln's enemies that were always angry like bullies and she sent them to The River Styx and they were left to suffer there forever!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: MY GOD!

Lincoln: I saw what she did that time, and boy, I was horrified. But, one day, if they dare to return, I will send them to The Black Abyss forever, and it's so good to see you again, Winona.

Winona Wrath: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Winona Wrath and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Winona Wrath with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Winona Wrath saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Me: Come on guys. Lets get out of here. I don't want to stay here another second.

Nico: Okay.

We teleported to the park.

Me: Whew!

Xenia: Thank goodness.

We saw Halinora and her father sitting on a bench by the lake.

Nico: You okay now, Halinora?

Halinora Hatfield: Thanks to you all of you guys.

Harry Hatfield: Yes I'm free now and back with my little girl.

Me: You must have a lot of catching up to do after all that.

Harry Hatfield: I sure do.

Laney: Yeah.

Harry Hatfield: (Groans) Geez I'm really hungry.

Me: Boy I can tell.

We made a HUGE Buffet for him and he got to eating.

Nico: Nice job Regifire!

Regifire: Thanks Nico. Boy that was awesome.

Me: Yeah. Hopefully that will be the last time we go to Hell.

Nico: Lets hope so.

Poromon: Yeah. Want some beer?

Regifire: Oh I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Regifire: The puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Nico: How do you like the Estate, Joey?

Joey Felt: It's amazing!

Pauline Bell: Boy no kidding! The view of the planet is amazing.

Me: 528,000 feet up shows the most amazing view.

Camie: It sure does.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah it sure does.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Aqua, you, Sunny, and Harry did good yesterday

Aqua: We sure did.

Sunny Starscout: That was such an awesome mission though.

Harry Potter: (British accent) We had a lot of fun.

Me: Glad you had fun

Nico: And we got rid of Tremaine.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah we sure did.

Aqua: Yeah good riddance.

Lola: Yeah and avenged Cinderella's father.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Don't get mad at me for saying this but while Sergeant Subatomic had to be stopped, I DO feel bad for him.

Me: And to be honest Nico I actually agree there.

SpongeBob: Yeah Barnacle Boy said he felt the same way.

Camie: Yeah.

Horsea: No one said being a Hero was easy

Me: It never is.

Qin: Nope.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: You got that right.

Nico: So, Xaxthura. What have you been up to before meeting me?

Xaxthura: Just bringing bad guys to jail and also trying to figure out what fun things to do.

Qin: Okay then.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I'm thinking we can do something together.

Xaxthura: I would like that.

I got an idea for later today.

Poromon: Nico, we'd like to show you something later.

Nico: Okay guys.

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Oh boy.

Lola: Uh oh.

Poromon: No. I mean, ALL of us, including J.D., have to show you something later

Me: Oh sorry.

Xenia: Can't wait.

Me: Okay.

Poliwag winked at me.

I winked back.

Joey Felt: So that was really Hell, huh?

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Trust me. You can see why we prefer not to go there.

Eli: Yep.

Joey Felt, I see what you mean.

May: We only go there when we really need to

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We promised not to go there unless needed.

Qin: Yep.

Joey Felt: I can see why.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Though I have a feeling it won't be the last time we'll go there

Me: I have that same feeling too.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Me too.

Eddy: But don't expect us to go there in a regular basis

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: It's only when needed.

Joey Felt: Right.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the fun part of our rescues.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Right, Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons)

WE GASPED!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: So Hitch Trailblazer, Danger Mouse, Officer Earl (Cloudy With a Chance of Meatballs), Cutie Mark Crusaders, Natsumi, Inspector Fox, Inspector Zenigata and Sheriff Silverstar (MLP).

Eli: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Another Right and Pitcher Plant Monster are 4 people.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Hysteria: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and split into 4 people and they were the Gene-slammers of Pizzowl, PadThaigot, Chilifly and Pancakemanta!

Nico: (GASP) Polly Pizza, Qinlong Chen, Callie Chili and Polly Pancake!

Me: Whoa the gene-slammers of Pizzowl, PadThaigot, Chilifly and Pancakemanta!

Qin: Qinlong!?

Qinlong: Qin!

They went and hugged!

Qin: I thought I would never see you again sis.

Qinlong: Me neither Qin and I'm so glad you're okay.

Nico: Awesome to see you girls again.

Me: Can you tell us about yourselves?

Polly Pizza: Sure. We went to Nico's cooking classes. I specialized in pizzas.

Qinlong Chen: I make Chinese food.

Callie Chili: I make nuclear hot foods.

Polly Pancake: And I make pancakes.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another Right and Pitcher Plant Monster friendly or hostile?

Qinlong Chen: Friendly and they are amazing.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: (Turns dial) Time for backup! JASPER FURY 6!

She summoned Jasper, Polar Boy, Gorillamon, Pain Yatta, Badpipes, and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman).

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Horsea: I hope we won't have to wait long.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER RIGHT AND ANOTHER PITCHER PLANT MONSTER!

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: This will be fun.

Another Pitcher Plant Monster: (In a girls voice) This will be cool.

Another Right: (In a girls voice) Yeah it sure will.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

Right: That voice!

They reverted back and Another Pitcher Plant Monster was the gene-slammer of Wooly Hammoth and the Another Right was the embodiment of the ToQgers!

Right: Sakura Suzuki!

Nico: Holly Ham! Wow!

Holly Ham: Awesome to see you Nico.

Sakura Suzuki: Its been a while brother.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

He opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out.

Eddy: YOUR BROTHER?!

Sakura Suzuki: Yep and I helped the ToQgers battle Emperor Z before.

Me: Cool!

Supernova Zap: He's now my archenemy.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens! But that is amazing.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Yeah.

Holly Ham: Yep. I'm one of Nico's cooking class friends and make hams.

Nico: Yep.

Holly Ham: And I get my hams from trees.

Pitcher Plant Monster: That is cool! Just like how we do it with food.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Holly Ham: No he didn't. I bashed him on the head with my ham club and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him with a MASSIVE lump on his head.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Ouch!

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Too bad that didn't break his skull open and kill him.

Nico: Yeah.

SpongeBob: Ham-Mer! I get it!

Patrick: I don't get it.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (Gets out Pitchet Plant Monster's Ridewatch) Time for some plant power!

May: (Gets out Gadget Cop's ridewatch) Lets bring the gadgets.

Maria: (Gets out Donquixote Doflamingo's ridewatch) AYE MATEY!

Danger Mouse: (Gets out Hysteria's Ridewatch) Lets bring the fun!

They used the powers of Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons) and blasted the anothers

Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Space Kook!

He laughed hauntingly!

SHAGGY AND SCOOBY HAD FRIGHT SHIVERS!

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

Nico: Are you saying thank you?

He nodded.

Nico: Oh.

Qin: That was funny though.

LOUD FART!

Qin: OOPS! Sorry! (Blushes in embarrassment)

Qinlong Chen: Sorry I forgot to mention that whenever my sister has Pad Thai it gives her gas.

LOUD FART!

Nico: When did you have that?

Qinlong: I gave it to her for lunch 3 minutes ago.

Nico: Oh.

?: Oops.

Then out came Geckomon, Otamamon and ShogunGeckomon!

Mimi Tachikawa: Wow! ShogunGeckomon, Geckomon and Otamamon.

Nico: Wow that brings back memories.

Gekomon: (In a girls voice) It sure does.

Nico: Gina Gecko, Otani Otama and Sina Shogun Gecko!? Wow!

They reverted back. Gina was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and had Geckomon on her forehead and skirt. Otani was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, black clothes and blue angel wings and had Otamamon on her forehead and skirt and Sina had orange hair, red eyes, orange clothes, red angel wings and had ShogunGeckomon on her Forehead and skirt and had 4 tuba horns on her belt.

Me: Whoa!

Sina Shogun Gecko: Awesome to see you Nico. We got this. (ECHOING) MUSICAL FIST!

LOUD HONK!

She fired a massive fart blast from her tubas.

Gina Gecko: (Echoing) SYMPHONY CRUSHER!

She fired a wave of music energy.

Otani Otama: (ECHOING) LULLABY BUBBLE!

She fired a bubble and the blasts hit the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Qin: OH YEAH!

LOUD FART!

Qin: Sorry!

Laney: No worries.

Horsea: Geez!

Me: That was awesome!

Sina Shogun Gecko: Yeah it was!

Danger Mouse: Do you 3 have any favorite memories of Nico?

Gina Gecko: We sure do.

Otani Otama: When we went with Nico to the jungle and battled an evil tribe of cannibals.

Sina Shogun Gecko: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Those cannibal tribes are disgusting.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico hugged all three of them

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Sina Shogun Gecko: We did too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy

Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Hitch Trailblazer, Danger Mouse, Officer Earl (Cloudy With a Chance of Meatballs), Natsumi, Inspector Zenigata, and Sheriff Silverstar are heading to New Donk City, and not only is Lincoln to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going into battle against Nefarian the Dark Dragon from World of Warcraft, and we're going to destroy that evil dark dragon.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New Donk City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going into battle against Nefarian the Dark Dragon from World of Warcraft, and we're going to destroy that evil dark dragon.

Lola: I knew we'd be facing Nefarian one day, and he's the son of our old enemy, Deathwing.

Me: So, he's out for revenge for what we did to his father, huh?

Nico: Too bad for him, we're sending him straight to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's right, and if Deathwing's returned, there's no doubt we'll be facing him soon.

Hitch Trailblazer: But, before we do, we'll first get rid of his son.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw an elephant made of cyan flame fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The elephant made of cyan flame, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with cyan streaks and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless cyan crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, cyan stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, cyan fire, cyan flames, elephants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Callie Qingsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant.

Callie Qingsehuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from Nefarian, but we also got bad news: he's also brought Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, Maloriak, Malygos, Sindragosa, Sapphiron, Eranikus, Alysrazor, Chromatus, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona and Theralion, Vexiona, Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie with him as well.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO MY FATHER, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our target, Nefarian the Dark Dragon, along with Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, and Maloriak, The Black Dragonflight Dragons, Malygos, Sindragosa, and Sapphiron, The Blue Dragonflight Dragons, Eranikus and Alysrazor, The Green Dragonflight Dragons, Chromatus, The Chromatic Dragonflight Dragon, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona and Theralion, and Vexiona, The Twilight Dragonflight Dragons, and Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, the Infinite Dragonflight Dragons, and they were enraged.

Nico: WHAT THE HECK?!

Me: Oh man! Callie wasn't kidding, Nefarian also brought the other Black Dragonflight Dragons, The Blue Dragonflight Dragons, The Green Dragonflight Dragons, The Chromatic Dragonflight Dragon, The Twilight Dragonflight Dragons, and The Infinite Dragonflight Dragons?!

Eli: He's insane!

Lincoln: All this because of what we did in killing his father, Deathwing. Well, if that's how he wants to go down, fine by us.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) After what your father did in destroying Azeroth, there's absolutely no way you're going to be forgiven, Nefarian.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Same goes with the rest of you!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Boy, is Lincoln going to absorb all of you at once after we beat you all down!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The crimes all of you have committed, I think we're going to show you that you've pissed off the wrong group of heroes!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at Nefarian, Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, Maloriak, Malygos, Sindragosa, Sapphiron, Eranikus, Alysrazor, Chromatus, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona, Theralion, Vexiona, Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, and they got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the Dragonflights and they got sent flying into a wall, and they got out, but now, they were mega pissed off.

Sylvester: You evil Dragonflights clearly need to be put down once and for all!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This'll also show what's going to happen to Deathwing should we ever encounter him once again. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel

Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Hitch Trailblazer and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal

Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nefarian, Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, Maloriak, Malygos, Sindragosa, Sapphiron, Eranikus, Alysrazor, Chromatus, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona, Theralion, Vexiona, Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Nefarian, Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, Maloriak, Malygos, Sindragosa, Sapphiron, Eranikus, Alysrazor, Chromatus, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona, Theralion, Vexiona, Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, and he began absorbing the Black, Blue, Green, Chromatic, Twilight, and Infinite Dragonflights and he and all of us were also assimilating all of their immense magical and arcane powers, inhuman superhuman strength, durability, endurance, elemental breath, sharp claws, elemental magic, and shapeshifting, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, medium sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips, and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out even more and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Black, Blue, Green, Chromatic, Twilight, and Infinite Dragonflights and he sent all of their souls to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Never again will we allow you all to run free and terrorize Azeroth again, Nefarian, Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, Maloriak, Malygos, Sindragosa, Sapphiron, Eranikus, Alysrazor, Chromatus, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona, Theralion, Vexiona, Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie. (To Callie Qingsehuo) And it's so good to see you again, Callie.

Callie Qingsehuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Callie Qingsehuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Callie Qingsehuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Callie Qingsehuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around

Callie Qingsehuo and hugged her, and Callie Qingsehuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Callie Qingsehuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Callie Qingsehuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of cyan fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Elephant, along with having angel wings along with having intense cyan fire powers. She's known as The Strongest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's literally that strong, she's able to bring fully grown men to their knees with her strength especially those who try to hurt Lincoln. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of cyan fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Callie hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that superstitious belching farting super aggressive gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Lincoln showed Lynn with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, bloody broken nose, and with an irreversible super double mega wedgie, and it was horrific!

Nico: Jeez. That was just nasty.

Me: I know, and I thought the thrashings Lynn had gotten were bad before, the one Callie gave her topped all of them.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, and now that you're here, Callie.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Callie Qingsehuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Callie Qingsehuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Callie Qingsehuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Callie Qingsehuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Callie Qingsehuo.

Callie Qingsehuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Callie Qingsehuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Callie Qingsehuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Ayumi Kinoshita, Honoka Nagatsuka, Kanako Kubo, Kyouko Shirakawa, Naomi Tachibana, Satsuki Higashijuujou, and Tomomi Hayase from Examining Room of Disgrace.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayumi Kinoshita, Honoka Nagatsuka, Kanako Kubo, Kyouko Shirakawa, Naomi Tachibana, Satsuki Higashijuujou, and Tomomi Hayase from Examining Room of Disgrace.

Nicole: (Gasps) Oh man. Thank goodness Callie got them away from Nefarian, Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, Maloriak, Malygos, Sindragosa, Sapphiron, Eranikus, Alysrazor, Chromatus, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona, Theralion, Vexiona, Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, they could've almost gotten killed by them!

Lincoln: You said it. Are you girls okay?

Ayumi Kinoshita: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayumi Kinoshita and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Nefarian, Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, Maloriak, Malygos, Sindragosa, Sapphiron, Eranikus, Alysrazor, Chromatus, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona, Theralion, Vexiona, Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many

Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest

harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ayumi Kinoshita: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayumi Kinoshita: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayumi Kinoshita, Honoka Nagatsuka, Kanako Kubo, Kyouko Shirakawa, Naomi Tachibana, Satsuki Higashijuujou, and Tomomi Hayase with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were Nefarian the Dark Dragon, along with Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, and Maloriak, The Black Dragonflight Dragons, Malygos, Sindragosa, and Sapphiron, The Blue Dragonflight Dragons, Eranikus and Alysrazor, The Green Dragonflight Dragons, Chromatus, The Chromatic Dragonflight Dragon, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona and Theralion, and Vexiona, The Twilight Dragonflight Dragons, and Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, the Infinite Dragonflight Dragons from World of Warcraft.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them all down viciously and Lincoln absorbing them and all of us assimilating all of their immense powers and abilities and Lincoln sending them to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Callie Qingsehuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man! So, Nefarian along with the rest of the evil Dragonflights were the villains you guys went after?! Then, that means Deathwing's one of the villains that Anti-Monitor's brought back!

Lincoln: When we face him, we'll make absolutely sure that he dies once and for all, and we'll make sure to send him to The Black Abyss.

Nico: After what he did, we'll make absolutely sure that Deathwing never returns again.

Me: Deathwing was a monster and a traitor, there's no way we'll ever forgive him.

Alexstrasza: You are correct, J.D.

Caleb Maxwell: I thought you guys already got rid of Deathwing.

Nico: Actually, here's what really happened. When we were facing Deathwing, the dragon form of the Cursed Dragon Aspect, Neltharion, J.D. used a spell that stripped him of his dragon form and he was cursed to be a human for all eternity, and he was thrown into The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: But, this proves that Maria's right, Neltharion's dragon form, Deathwing The Destroyer, has escaped The Black Gates, but we'll have to see if it was by the hand of Anti-Monitor or by Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Eli: Right.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Nefarian the Dark Dragon, along with Onyxia, Sinestra, General Drakkisath, Sartharion, and Maloriak, The Black Dragonflight Dragons, Malygos, Sindragosa, and Sapphiron, The Blue Dragonflight Dragons, Eranikus and Alysrazor, The Green Dragonflight Dragons, Chromatus, The Chromatic Dragonflight Dragon, Dargonax, Halion, Ultraxion, Valiona and Theralion, and Vexiona, The Twilight Dragonflight Dragons, and Murozond, Epoch Hunter, and Morchie, the Infinite Dragonflight Dragons and Lincoln absorbed them and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Callie Qingsehuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Callie Qingsehuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Callie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Callie Qingsehuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Callie Qingsehuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Oh, and we also have the video of how Caleb was able to fight off Cage and Travis when those two were under the influence of demon blood.

Hunter: (German Accent) And it's also the night of how Caleb died.

Axel Adell put the video up on the screen, and it showed The Hollow Shade Bar, but everyone inside the place was dead completely drained of blood by Cage and Travis under the influence of demon blood.

Nico: Holy smokes! You guys turned that bar into a massacre!

Travis Tackett: But, here's where things got really scary for Caleb.

Then, just as Travis said, we saw Caleb Maxwell walking home late one night. But, then, he saw a pool of blood and it was coming from inside The Hollow Shade Bar.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the? Blood?

Then, Caleb slowly opened the door, and what he saw was indeed shocking for words: everyone in the Hollow Shade Bar was dead and completely drained of blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Horrified) My God. Wh-who could've done this?

Caleb Maxwell went inside, and when he saw bite marks on the victims, he figured out that the two vampires he and Hunter encountered did this.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh God. They...did this. I better get out of here and fast.

But, as Caleb Maxwell was about to leave, he felt a hand on his left shoulder as his heart was racing, and as he turned around, he was ambushed by Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett under the influence of demon blood.

Past Cage Blunt: Well, well, well, another midnight snack has come to us.

Past Travis Tackett: Hey, Cage, doesn't he look familiar?

Past Cage Blunt: Oh yes, that's the kid who bailed on us when we invited him and his friend for a quick bite. Too bad your friend with those weird powers isn't here to save you..., (Smirks Evilly) Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb's heart skipped a beat, and his skin lost all the color as he backed away slowly as Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett slowly walked to him, and Caleb was right near a billiards table. Then, he grabbed a pool cue and he swung at them.

Past Travis Tackett: (Hisses) Okay, you're dead, kid.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks Evilly) So, you want to waste your breath fighting us? How uninteresting.

But, Caleb Maxwell fought back as he punched them in the stomach and dodged their claws and he leg swept them knocking them off balance, and he continued punching them and he got off of them, but by then, his adrenaline was already starting to decrease. But, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett were completely unaffected and got back up and were approaching Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it. Nothing worked on those monsters, is...is this really how it ends?

Caleb Maxwell looked down as his life was about to end. Suddenly, he saw car lights, but he saw the car was black with black tinted windows: he knew they were his brother's goons, and then, he saw Drake Maxwell, along with Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell come out of the car with machine guns.

Past Travis Tackett: More snacks for us? This is our lucky night.

Caleb Maxwell saw they were about to fire, and then, he pushed Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett out of the way, but then, they fired and Caleb Maxwell wound up getting riddled with bullets and his own blood was spilled as he let out a bloodcurdling scream, but despite that, he was really pissed off.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Badly Wounded) You...! You...! Don't you dare think you're getting away with this, you...fucking sewer roach!

Luna: Dude, you were riddled badly with bullets and you're still standing?!

Casey Antonio: We were stunned ourselves.

Then, we saw Caleb Maxwell slowly walk up to Drake Maxwell despite his wounds, and he punched Drake hard in the face before he stumbled to a wall to his left and fell to the ground and his life finally ran out and died. Then, Drake and the others fled, but Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett saw the whole thing.

Past Travis Tackett: He...saved us?! Even though we almost...!

Past Cage Blunt: What the Hell was he even thinking?! Come on, we better get out of here!

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett ran out as the video ended, and many of us went to the trash cans and barfed seeing Caleb getting shot at multiple times.

Me: Caleb really did put up a fight against you guys, but despite that, he failed and then, his brother showed up and he wound up getting shot at.

Cage Blunt: What Caleb did was really stupid, we can survive anything, but not him. But, when we got our punishment from The Council, we understood why Caleb did what he did, but while we would live again, he wouldn't.

Cronus Chase: He had his life ahead of him, only to have it taken by his brother when he killed him, and that led to his resurrection years later, but he wouldn't be the same.

Jack Howard: No, in fact, he was completely driven by revenge, and the whole resurrection also drove him a little insane.

Nico, me, and Lincoln: A little?!

Cage Blunt: I have to agree with them.

Roxy Drake: Same here. Jack, we all saw it, after he was resurrected, Caleb was really driven insane by what that piece of trash did, and he had a complete hatred towards his father and brother and the Syndicate and wanted them dead, and I'm just glad we stopped him from trying to go after The Big Claw Gang, otherwise, he would've really caused untold pandemonium.

Lincoln: I have a feeling we'll be meeting them soon on my rescue, but we'll need to know everything about them first.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

TLPS Ms. Tarantula: Whoa, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ms. Tarantula, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really

swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Rell: (Swooning) What a man!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora are in your harem, Linky.

TLPS Ms. Tarantula, Rell, Sejuani, Senna, Universe 666 Cassiopeia, Universe 666 Elise, Universe 666 Evelynn, Universe 666 Katarina, Universe 666 LeBlanc, Universe 666 Shyvana, Universe 666 Maeve, Universe 666 Nyx, Universe 666 Seris, Universe 666 Skye, and Universe 666 Vora showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: Okay, now that I really didn't see coming! I didn't know that Ms. Tarantula had feelings for Lincoln.

TLPS Mr. Snake: Same here. But, wow.

TLPS Mr. Piranha: Looks like we better make plans for a wedding for her and Tiffany.

TLPS Mr. Shark: But, that's for the future.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Rell: Nope, not at all. But, Lincoln did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles. It's hard to believe that Lincoln went from the cute 11-year-old to what he is right now.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Ooh, they're in trouble!

Later it was time for Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's 2nd mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Lily, Lemon Hearts, and Maria? Besides Cheese, Starlight Glimmer, Tracer, Scott Truman, and Horsea?

Noah: I'll go.

Iceage: So will I

Nico: Okay.

Twilight Sparkle: And me and the rest of my friends will go too.

Sunset Shimmer: Awesome!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This will be fun!

Me: Yep. Lets go!

We were off to Japan.

We arrived at G.U.T.S. HQ.

Kengo: Hey guys!

Me: Hiya Kengo!

Lily: Guys, meet Starlight Glimmer, Tracer, Scott Truman, and Horsea

Starlight Glimmer: Awesome to meet you all. Starlight Glimmer, Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Tracer: (British Accent) Cherrio to you. I'm Lena Oxton of Overwatch. But reveryone calls me Tracer.

Scott Truman: Awesome to meet you. I'm Scott Truman, leader of the R.P.M. Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Go-Ongers.

Kengo: Wow!

Horsea: And I'm Horsea. Maria's mascot.

Yuna: Awesome to meet you all!

Noah: My name is Noah Carver, Blue Ranger of the Megaforce and Super Megaforce Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Goseiger and Gokaigers. They were made to commemorate Super Sentai and Power Rangers 20th and 30th Anniversaries.

Yuna: Wow!

Iceage: I'm Iceage! One of the Dino Charge monsters.

Me: You may know him as Debo Hyogakki and he's one of the Kyoryugers monsters.

Yuna: Whoa it's an honor.

Twilight Sparkle: And we are Starlight's friends. I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: Sunset Shimmer, Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack, princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy, Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash, Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: And I'm Pinkie Pie, Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Yuna: Wow an honor!

Me: Yep we had many awesome adventures with Twilight and friends.

Cheese: (dressed up like lady) Ha ha! Pretty! Pretty Cheese! (Smiles smugly) I'm pretty.

Nico: Oh boy.

Yuna laughed.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Lincoln: He is our funny Imaginary Friend.

Me: He has a brain the size of an amoeba and always drive our enemies batty.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah and he is funny.

Scott: Me and my team might be the American versions of the Go Ongers. But our story is a lot more dark

Me: Their world was decimated by the evil Artificial Intelligence Venjix and he turned much of the world into a nasty Post-Apocalyptic nightmare.

Eli: Yeah that was horrible!

Kengo: Oh man!

Yuna: That's horrible!

Me: Yeah it was.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: It reminded me of SKYNET from the Terminator movies.

Yuna: Oh man! That is awful! Scott that must've been horrible!

Scott: It was.

Me: But the SHOCKING PART came 10 years later in 2019 when we found out that Venjix resurfaced as the main villain of the Beast Morphers Rangers, you may know them as the Go-Busters. Venjix was reborn as Evox.

Kengo: WHOA MAN! That is shocking!

Scott: Yeah he hid in my morpher!

Eli: That was REALLY Shocking!

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Yeah it sure was darlings.

Tracer: Indeed.

Kengo: (to Tracer) Is it true that your team consists of members from different countries?

Tracer: That is right. We defend the world from the forces of the evil Talon.

Me: Talon is an evil organization that was out to destroy everything. They almost destroyed us.

Yuna: How did that happen?

Nico: They used my contingency plans that I made against us.

Me: Nico made contingency plans should we ever go rogue. After the Great War with the Royal Defenders in 2020, Nico made those to prevent us from going rogue like the Royal Defenders did and like the Justice Lords did.

Yuna: (GASP) That is terrible! You guys would never do that! You have too much honor for that.

Lincoln: That's what I was telling everyone.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And Lincoln is right. We have too much love in our hearts for us to abandon our cause.

Eli: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah.

Horsea: That is for sure there.

Kengo: (to Horsea) So, how did you meet Maria?

Horsea: I met her at Narnia

Yuna: I love that book! That's one of my favorites. The Chronicles of Narnia is one of my favorites.

Me: Yeah mine too. We found the Wardrobe that leads into Narnia in my attic.

Kengo: Really?

Me: Yeah. Also my grandfather helped the parents of the Pevensie children a long time ago and their family is forever grateful to him for that. I know the Pevensie kids and they are great friends.

Horsea: It's true. Also we destroyed Jadis the White Witch.

Me: Yeah.

Yuna: I hated the White Witch! She was a monster!

Me: Yeah no shit!

Maria: Horsea's been my best friend ever since. But sometimes, she can get very emotional

Horsea: Yeah it's true.

Kengo: That's awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure is. You wouldn't believe all the kinds of creatures in Narnia. There's mermaids, centaurs, satyrs, everything. All the animals talk too.

Fluttershy: And they are so adorable and amazing.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Fluttershy loves all animals great and small.

Yuna: Aww that's awesome and sweet.

Lincoln: But Fluttershy is terrified of Dragons.

Me: Not the cute kinds of dragons or the dragons we ride. She's terrified of the scary kinds of dragons. These.

I formed a hologram of a dragon.

Yuna: Oh THOSE kinds. I can tell she is scared of them.

Fluttershy: Yeah it's not fun.

Me: She's not terrified of Twilight's assistant dragon Spike and he's awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah.

Tracer: Indeed. Also G.U.T.S. is kind of similar to Overwatch. Except not a lot of members.

Kendo: That's right except we battle monsters that are like Kaiju.

Me: It's very similar to G-Force and defends the country from monsters that are like Godzilla.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Also, it's funny we have Twilight and her friends here. Her successor shined just yesterday

Lincoln: Yep.

Yuna: Lincoln told us about that yesterday and that is awesome that Sunny, Aqua and Harry Potter did that. I'm proud of them.

Me: We are too.

Twilight Sparkle: Our successors have come a long way.

Me: They sure have.

Nico: So, any trouble here lately?

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the computer and we saw DEATHDRAGO!

Deathdrago (デスドラゴ, Desudorago) is a monster that debuted in Ultraman Trigger: New Generation Tiga. The first recorded monster to appear on the Earth of Ultraman Trigger, Deathdrago fought against the precursors to TPU six years prior to the series, and later fought against Trigger in the present day.

Deathdrago's existence (as well as three other monsters) was dated as early as 30 million years prior to the series, whose presence had been documented in the ancient ruins of several foreign countries. The Wings of That Day Akito speculated that their rampaging spree in the past was due to the Eternity Core's influence. Wavering Heart Six years prior to the series, Deathdrago was the first recorded monster to appear. It fled after its right horn was severed by the GUTS Wing (piloted by Mitsukuni Shizuma no less), but not without killing Akito's parents. Its presence managed to validate Mitsukuni's claim of monster appearances, thus leading to the formation of TPU and GUTS-Select.

In the present day, Deathdrago awakened and fought Trigger to a standstill. After retreating to the underground, it was empowered and brainwashed by Carmeara into a Dark Monster. Deathdrago returned to the surface to fight Trigger while Darrgon was busy chasing Yuna Shizuma and Akito Hijiri. It was defeated by Trigger Sky Type's Runboldt Arrow Strike via the Circle Arms' Sky Arrow

---

Nico: WHOA! Deathdrago!

Me: I remember him! He was scary and ugly!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go get him then!

Scott: ENGINE CELL! RPM! GET IN GEAR!

He transformed!

Scott: GET IN GEAR! RPM RED RANGER!

Noah Carver: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He transformed!

Noah: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Nico: Yeah! Lets go!

We were off!

* * *

We were flying.

Nico: He should be here somewhere.

Me: Like right there?

We saw DEATHDRAGO!

Nico: WHOA! He is ugly!

Eli: Time for some power of the Kaiju! GODZILLA!

Deathdrago roared!

But then a familiar roar was heard!

(GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS)

Godzilla had arrived!

Godzilla roared!

Kengo: That's Godzilla!

Nico: Yep.

Eli got on him.

Godzilla: So Deathdrago is here. This will be a challenge.

Kengo: ULTRAMAN TRIGGER!

HE TURNED INTO ULTRAMAN TRIGGER!

Me: OH YEAH!

Deathdrago roared!

Godzilla: Taste this!

He fired his Atomic Ray and blasted Deathdrago all over the place in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I fired laser blasts and they hit Deathdrago and exploded all over!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! BOOM BOOM BOOOOMM!

Scott got out his Fuestle for Multiple Man!

He blew it and formed numerous clones and they blasted Deathdrago all over!

Eli: YEAH!

Godzilla then had a powerful energy surge and he fired an enhanced Orange Spiral Atomic Ray and it hit Deathdrago and exploded all over with incredible force!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

Me: OH YEAH!

Starlight Glimmer got out her Fuestle for Dr. Starline!

She blew it and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Starlight Glimmer: Take that and this!

She formed a ball of fire and fired a Demonfire Blast and blasted him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: And this!

I had a ball of energy and it formed into the North America Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck him all over the place and blasted him all over.

Kengo: That is so cool!

Nico: Yeah it is!

Kengo: Gonna use a Legendary Mode?

Noah: No. It's been a while since I used this mode. Ultra Mode Activate!

He donned his ULTRA MEGAFORCE FORM!

Noah: Wave Power! Ultra Megaforce Blue!

A MASSIVE SURGE OF WATER BLASTED OUT!

Nico: OH YEAH!

He fired waves of water and energy and blast Deathdraco!

Me: OH YEAH!

?: That was cool!

Out came a girl with blue hair, red eyes, black wings and black clothes and had a tiara with Water Hazard on it!

Me: (GASP) Orlia Orishan!

Nico: Water Hazard's Embodiment!? Whoa!

Orlia Orishan: (Grunts) Yeah I got this!

She fired a wave of water and blasted Deathdrago all over!

Orlia lost control and fires a stream of water from her hands at Iceage

Iceage fired waves of ice and froze the water.

Maria fired waves of water and blasted Orlia all over.

Nico: YEAH!

I fired an electron ray and injected the antidote into her.

Me: There!

Twilight Sparkle: We'll help out here!

She fired waves of magic and blasted Orlia all over.

Noah charged at her and fired blue energy blasts.

Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Fluttershy and Rarity fired energy blasts and blasted her.

Godzilla fired Atomic Ray blasts and blasted Deathdrago.

Me: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) RED CROSS!

Red energy beams hit Orlia and knocked her down.

Me: What the?

Rhihimon came.

Me: WHOA! Rhihimon!

Eli: Cool!

Rhihimon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Rika Rhihi!? Whoa!

Rhihimon: Awesome to see you again Nico! I'll help out with this.

Noah got out his Fuestle for MetalSeadramon!

He blew it and fired a powerful energy blast!

He blasted Deathdrago all over!

Rika reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, AncientSphinxmon's wings and had Rhihimon on her forehead and skirt and had the Dark Spirit kanji on her arm and had Rhihimon's lance in her hand.

Rika Rhihi: Now here is this! DARKNESS BLUSTER!

SHE RAN FAST AND DISTORTED REALITY AND BASHED HER DOWN WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND KNOCKED HER DOWN! The antidote took effect and she was cured.

Orlia Orishan: (Groans) What hit... (SCREAMS) MY BODY HURTS!

Eli went down and helped her up.

Eli: We'll get you to the infirmary.

Nico: Being cured doesn't usually hurt that bad

Maria: I think that attack broken some of her ribs.

Nico: Oh that's different.

Me: Lets finish Deathdrago off.

Nico: Right!

Kengo: Lets do it!

We fired a massive rainbow energy and Atomic blast and the blasts all hit Deathdrago and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Deathdrago you have failed this world!

Me: Yeah!

Godzilla roared in victory!

We regrouped.

Nico: You okay?

Orlia Orishan: (Groans) Just in a lot of pain.

Rika Rhihi: Yeah I might have broken some of her ribs. I have a nasty habit of being too overpowering.

Me: It's okay Rika.

Maria: Yeah we know the feeling ourselves.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Rika Rhihi: I sure do. Many of them. Mine is where me and Nico found an amazing star system orbiting around a Pulsar Star and it had an Earth planet full of life despite the radiation.

Me: Whoa! That iis completely unheard of. A planet full of life in orbit around a pulsar. Those stars are intensely radioactive and full of X-rays.

Rika Rhihi: I know. Shocking.

Nico: But it was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico and Rika hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rika Rhihi: Same here.

* * *

We arrived back home.

May: How did it... Whoa! She looks in pain!

Varie: Oh man! We need a gurney stat!

We got one and loaded Orlia on it and they took her.

Me: There but it was fun.

We told everyone what happened.

May: WHOA! That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Next time, New Wave, Ebon, Pimon & Tumbaa, Live Action Optimus, Animated Optimus, Winx Club Stella, and the other Meta Breed Members should come.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah this will be cool!

Lola: Yep.

Later it was time for Nico and Xaxthura's surprise. I had Nico blindfolded and Varie had Xaxthura blindfolded.

Yanmamon: You guys are gonna love this.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I can't wait.

Xaxthura: Me too.

We arrived at the movie theater.

Me: We're here!

We took off their blindfolds.

Nico: Cool!

They saw each other.

Xaxthura: Nico!?

Nico: Xaxthura!?

Both: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Me: Yep.

I went over to the ticket woman.

Me: Tickets for the movie Strange World please.

Woman: You got it J.D.

Sunny Taiyoura: This is gonna be fun!

Me: Yep.

We went and got our snacks for the movie and went into the theater.

The movie was starting.

SPOILER ALERT

In Avalonia, a land surrounded by an endless wall of mountains, adventurers Jaeger Clade and his teenage son Searcher brave the wilderness to explore new worlds. While trying to traverse the mountains, Searcher discovers a green plant that gives off energy. He and the rest of the expedition team decide to return to Avalonia with the plant while Jaeger angrily continues his mission alone.

25 years later, Searcher has made a name for himself by introducing the miracle plant, dubbed Pando, as a fuel source for Avalonia. He and his wife Meridian are Pando farmers, while their son, Ethan, has a crush on his friend Diazo and chafes at his father's expectation of becoming a farmer like him. One night, Callisto Mal, the president of Avalonia and one of Jaeger's former expedition teammates, shows up in her airship, the Venture, to inform the Clades that Pando is losing its power and asks Searcher to help find the cause. He joins an expedition to travel into a giant sinkhole, in which the roots of

Pando have been located. On the way down, Meridian tries catching up in her crop-duster when Ethan and their three-legged dog Legend stows away on the Venture. The Venture, attacked by red wyvern-like creatures, crash-lands in a subterranean world, where Searcher and Legend are separated from the group. They are attacked by a creature called a "Reaper", but are rescued by Jaeger, who has been living underground all these years. He has been trying to cross the mountains from below, but is blocked by an acidic ocean, and states his intention to board the Venture to attempt to cross it.

Meanwhile, Ethan sneaks away from the Venture to find Searcher. He befriends an amorphous blue creature, naming it Splat, before being reunited with Searcher, Legend and Jaeger. They are attacked by more Reapers, but are rescued by Meridian and Callisto and return to the Venture. Searcher insists on completing their mission, while Jaeger wants to continue journeying across the Strange World. Ethan becomes frustrated with them and their opposing worldviews. After another wild encounter, Searcher and Jaeger finally have a heart-to-heart talk and realize that they do respect each other's goals in life. They eventually find a cluster of Pando's roots, which is being attacked by the Strange World's creatures. When Searcher learns that Ethan wants to explore more of the Strange World, he blames Jaeger's influence on him. Ethan angrily jumps off the Venture and on to one of the Reapers. Searcher follows him aboard a small flying vehicle, but as they are reconciling, they realize that they have passed through the mountains to the ocean beyond, where they see the eye of a giant turtle-like creature. The two realize that Avalonia is on the creature's back, and that they have been traveling through its body, meaning that the Reapers and all the other creatures are its immune system.

Seeing that Pando is an infection attacking the creature's heart, they head back to inform the expedition team that Pando must be destroyed, but Callisto has them locked up to prevent them from stopping the mission, while Jaeger furiously sails off to see for himself. After Legend and Splat free the family, Searcher and Ethan head to the creature's heart to clear a path for the Reapers, while Meridian takes over the ship and convinces Callisto to help. Jaeger returns, and with his help, they break through Pando, and the creatures appear and destroy it, bringing the heart back to life and saving the land.

One year later, Ethan is in a relationship with Diazo as they and their friends collect resources from the Strange World. Avalonia has shifted from Pando energy to wind turbines. Jaeger revisits his ex-wife Penelope who has remarried during his absence, and Searcher and Jaeger's relationship has improved. The camera zooms away from Avalonia to show the giant turtle-like creature on an ocean-covered planet.

* * *

When the movie was done we cheered wildly for it!

Qin: Boy that was so cool!

Nico: Wow! Those creatures were amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Wow! No kidding!

Me: Well see ya!

KROW!

I kicked Nico in his butt and I teleported away!

Poromon: Lets get him!

They teleported.

On planet Mustafar everyone arrived and everyone came to the cave I was in.

Nico: There he is!

They came to me and saw that it was a decoy!

Nico: A Decoy!

But it was a bomb!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRASPLAT!

It exploded and covered them in red ketchup!

Nico: (Slurps) Ketchup. How silly.

Luan: Boy that is something that Ketchup! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Poliwag: He already left!

Eli: He's on the ice planet Hoth!

Nico: Oh man! Better wash off and get our fur parkas.

They went and washed off and got their parkas and went to Hoth.

On Hoth it was blisteringly cold.

Nico: Man is it cold!

Eli: He's in that cave there.

They went in

Runamuck: Come out come out wherever you are!

They then saw me sitting on the floor.

Nico: Okay J.D. time for your...

He saw that it was A criminal I sprayed with the Joker's laugh poison!

He was laughing like a fucked up lunatic!

BANG!

Nico shot him in the head.

Nico: I got to admit that was clever. But he's not here.

Manaphy: (GROWLS) Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's hiding on Dagobah!

May: OH NO! I am NOT GOING TO THAT PLANET!

Nico: Then the rest of us will go.

May: Okay honey.

Joey Felt: How come she doesn't like Dagobah?

Nico: She got filthy there and doesn't like getting muddy there.

Joey Felt: Oh.

May went back to the estate and everyone went there.

Eli: He's in Yoda's old house.

Nico: Okay then.

They went in and saw me sitting.

But they got closer.

Nico: AHA!

But saw that it was a dummy! And then...

BOING! KROW!

A Spring loaded boxing glove punched Nico in the crotch and knocked him down!

Horsea: THAT'S PLAYING DIRTY!

Nico: (Chipmunk voice) We never play fair.

Horsea: Oh.

They went to the planets Coruscant, Endor, Tatooine, Felucia, and many major planets of Star Wars. They got mangled up with all kinds of pranks Luan would be proud of. Hours later I came back to the estate and watched TV.

?: Boy they are going to be pissed at you.

I saw a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had green angel wings and had a tiara with Rainy Turtloid on it.

Rain Turtloid: Rain Turtloid, embodiment of Rainy Turtloid.

Me: Oh pleasure. Everyone should be back shortly.

We got to watching TV. We were watching Itchy and Scratchy

Later everyone came back all brutally mangled up.

FWOMP!

They groaned.

Nico: AHA! (Groans)

Me: What took you guys so long?

Nico: (Groans) Your pranks REALLY hurt us.

Me: Had to step up my game somehow.

Rain Turtloid: Boy you guys REALLY got mangled up!

Nico: We sure did. Oh I don't believe we met.

Rain Turtloid: My name is Rain Turtloid, embodiment of Rainy Turtloid.

Luna: Hey Rain! Rockin to see you dudette!

Luke: Yeah!

Rain Turtloid: Rockin to see you too Luna and Luke! Congratulations on you and Sam hitching Luna!

Luna: Thanks dudette.

Red Alert: How did you meet Luna and Luke?

Rain Turtloid: I met them at a concert and helped Luna get the courage to ask Sam out and I also played a bunch of songs with the Moongoats too.

Me: That's rockin. You will be awesome for both the Moongoats and the Rainbooms. We know lots of awesome songs.

Xenia: We sure do.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah we do.

Me: Yep.

Rain Turtloid: Awesome.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Rain Turtloid: I would be honored.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Sorry guys. But you really had quite a chase.

Eli: You lead us on a really funny wild goose chase.

Cybertron Scourge: You led us on quite a chase!

Me: Yeah I sure did.

Nico: I'll say. But we had a lot of fun J.D.

Xexthura: Yeah that was awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

May: I didn't go on Dagobah

Me: Good.

Nico: Oh J.D.?

Me: Yes? UH OH!

Nico tickled me.

But I teleported away before he touched me and then..

KROW!

I kicked him in the butt!

Nico: OUCH! WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Nico went at me and I jumped and then grabbed him and shoved his face in my butt and then...

LOUD FART!

Nico coughed and vomited!

Nico: Just let me tickle you!

Me: Not in this millennium!

Nico went at me and I stopped and grabbed Nico in a hold!

Me: GOT YOU! Now the shoe is on the other foot!

I then was tickling Nico!

Me: Coochie coochie coo!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) HHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA! HEY! NO FAIR!

Nico laughed!

Me: SAY UNCLE!

Nico: (LAUGHING)

Me: SAY IT!

Nico had his tail tickle me!

Nico tickled me back!

Nico: (LAUGHS) NOW I GOT YOU!

Me: (LAUGHS) HEY NO FAIR! HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA! HEY!

Nico: SAY UNCLE!

Nico tickled me with his hands!

Nico: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHS)!

Qin: J.D. IN THE NAME OF HUMANITY SAY IT!

Me: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the rotten tempered train, Diesel 10, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh. We've got trouble.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than the rotten tempered train, Diesel 10, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh. That's not good.

Nico: He could be a good member for The M.O.E., but first things first, we need to take him down.

Lincoln: Yep, and the scans shows he's in England.

Me: Perfect.

Nico: Looks like we got a battle in hand. Alright, let's get going and take that rotten tempered train down.

Lincoln: Luckily, none of Anti-Monitor's minions aren't coming after us, but still, we've got to keep our heads up.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Roman Goodwin: Can me, Duskmon, Blizzard, Scorcher, Abomination, Dark Laser, Roquefort, Demyx, Ssserpent, and Gizmo go with you guys?

They saw most of us mangled up.

Duskmon: GOOD GRAVY! What happened to all of you!?

Nico: Ask buttkicking prankster blind datesman here!

Duskmon: Oh Blind Date chase.

Me: I gave them a funny blind date chase.

Nico: Yep and yes you all can come with us.

Me: We're going after Diesel 10.

Duskmon: Cool!

Gigantam: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Flymon next.

Me: Ooh!

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Marcus the Vampire, a serial killer turned vampire and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Marcus the Vampire, a serial killer turned vampire and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him.

We gasped.

Brittney: Oh shit, I thought I'd never have to see him again. Marcus was a vampire as you said, Lincoln, and he's an absolute fucking sicko. He enjoys torturing others and even raping and killing children.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED!

Me: What the fuck?!

James Blunt: Raping and killing children, that's an even worse offense a vampire can commit, and the council allows us to kill murderers and rapists by draining them dry of blood and stabbing them in the heart.

Brittney: I never knew about that rule, and Marcus' goal was to gain control of the Gem of Amara so he can kill as many children as he wants in the day time, but that failed, and he was killed.

Emily Riis: That...goddamn...!

Cage Blunt: Uh, what's happening with Emily?

Lincoln: Oh boy. This isn't going to end well, Emily and the others hadn't forgotten that among the 98 people that died in the massacre of Barrow were children, and what Brittney said just added fuel to the fire.

Nico: And sparked an inferno of rage that'll consume him whole. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to England to take down Diesel 10.

Lincoln: And send him to Vypra after we get done roughing him up, and once we get done with him, you're next, Marcus.

Emily Riis: Never again will you be allowed to run free and rape and kill children for your own sick twisted pleasure, today, you die, Marcus.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to England to take down Diesel 10 and send him off to Vypra, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Emily

Riis along with me and Nico are going to destroy Marcus, the sadistic serial killer turned vampire.

We were off.

We arrived in Sodor.

Me: Wow! The Island of Sodor.

Blizzard: Here we are at Sodor

Qin: Yep.

Thomas: Boy it feels good to be home.

Camie: Awesome.

Sakura Knudson: I loved the island of Sodor. So awesome.

Barbossa: It been so long since we've been here

Me: Many moons actually.

Qin: Yeah.

Thomas: If feels great to be back home.

Lola: Yeah.

We walked around.

We saw the conductor.

Abomination: Hi Sir Topham Hatt!

Sir Topham Hatt: Why Team Loud Phoenix Storm good to see you and Thomas welcome back.

Thomas: Glad to be back sir.

Me: Awesome to see you again. Sorry we couldn't drop in for some talk time. You know how busy we are saving the world

Burst Man: And Thomas and the others have helped us on some occasions

Thomas: Yeah and it's so awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: Yep.

Thomas: It's so fun.

Roquefort: We're here for Diesel 10.

Sir Topham Hatt: Ah yes I heard he was back. He escaped from your prison when you guys were battling Xehanort.

WE GASPED!

Me: So it was a perfect opportunity for him to escape.

Qin: Yeah!

Energon Scorponok: As you know, we fought him when we fought Opaline

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Sir Topham Hatt: That is amazing.

Xenia: It sure was.

Me: Now we're going to put him in the M.O.E.

Sir Topham Hatt: Not only is Diesel 10 back but also there's a horrifying train here.

Me: A horrifying train?

Thomas: Is it a nightmare train?

Sir Topham Hatt: In a way. But it looked more monster like and its voice sounded like Right's there.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! And I know who it is. It's Right's Akuma called Terrorrail! He has the strength of 500,000 runaway trains and a massive thirst for blood. He also can shoot lasers, missiles and more from all sides. He's like a horrifying fortress of evil. He was made when Emperor Z killed his friends and turned him into a dark ranger of revenge.

WE GASPED!

Supernova Zap: Oh man! Emperor Z would Never kill anyone!

Gizmo: He's got too much honor for that!

Laney: He would never resort to cold blooded murder!

Qin: No!

Nico: What does he look like?

Lincoln pulled out his sketchpad and we saw A HORRIFYING TRAIN! IT LOOKED LIKE A TRAIN FROM HELL!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: That is a Nightmare Train!

Xenia: Yeah!

Sir Topham Hatt: By George! That is a scary train!

Aqua Man: Lets call the Six Gum Gang.

Nico: Good idea.

May: Yeah.

Sir Topham Hatt: This one only comes out during night though.

Me: A nocturnal train. How cool. Maybe we can trap him in the light.

Nico: Awesome idea for a trap,

The Six Gum game came.

Runt: We're ready.

We got the area ready.

We turned off the lights.

One light was on.

Me: (Imitating Mel Blanc) TURN OFF THAT LIGHT!

It turned off.

Patrick played a scary version of the Thomas the Tank Engine song.

Ssserpent: Patrick, you're not helping.

Patrick: Sorry.

He stopped playing it.

Nico: J.D. that was a good imitation of that.

Me: Thanks. It's what they did during World War II. Mel Blanc did that years ago.

Blaster Tron: Scanning for Terrorrail

He got to scanning for him.

Blaster Tron: Target coming fast.

We heard a REALLY SCARY train honk.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Scary.

Demyx: Damn it! It's just a Troublesome Truck!

Me: Look again.

We saw a SCARY TRAIN! IT WAS TERRORRAIL!

Terrorrail: (ROARS FEROCIOUSLY)

Me: Hit the lights!

We lit the lights and he was pinned down by them!

Nico: WHOA!

Terrorrail: (Demonic Voice) Very clever trap.

Me: He's even scarier than in the sketch!

We went up to him.

Kairi Yano: Right? Is that you?

Terrorrail: Yes Kairi it's me. And Kagura, Akira, it's great to see you all again. Still doesn't change the fact that I have to kill Emperor Z.

Supernova Zap: Sorry we can't let you do that Right. He is in the M.O.E. As my archenemy.

Me: Z is an honorable guy and he would never kill anyone.

Runt: Right, what kind of fucked up world do you live in?!

Lunk: Z would never kill anyone even in his worst moments!

Me: Yeah that's right!

Qin: He demonstrated his full power on Nico's birthday and J.D. matched him in everything!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: My sparkle was just as good as yours when you went Rainbow!

Dixie: There's only one way to reason with you!

Me: And that is to fight! Like this!

I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Terrorrail: WHOA! Your transformation is amazing! And you weren't kidding about your sparkle being amazing J.D.!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I wasn't nearly as powerful back then as I am now. This form is more powerful than anything.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Lets dance!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Terrorrail all over.

Goof charged at him and blasted him with gum.

Runt, Lunk, Dixie and Wilbur blasted him too.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Runt: KEEP AT IT!

We fired energy waves and blasted him all over.

Right fired waves of energy and blasted Terrorrail!

I fired energy waves and blasted Terrorrail.

Terrorrail fired lasers and missiles at us!

Nico: INCOMING!

Eli used the Force and sent them back and blasted him all over!

Camie: WHOA!

Nico: He's limited to the tracks. Use that to our advantage!

Qin: Yeah!

Eli used the Force and lifted Terrorrail off and smashed him down!

He was defeated!

Me: That's it for him.

Taro: This reminds me of Resshaking. She turned into a demon train similar to this one

Qin: I remember that.

Me: Yeah. That was intense.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That was intense.

Paragus: This is the first Akumatized form of a Ranger

Me: First of many. But it was cool.

Lola: Wonder what an Akuma of Kamen Rider Falchion would look like.

Me: That would be scary but cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Dark Laser: Flipsy, can you sniff out Diesel 10?

Flipsy barked.

Eli: I found him. Over that hill.

We went to face him.

Slugfest: Just follow the tracks

Nico: Yep.

We did so.

Scorcher: Tell me we're getting closer

Me: We should be there.

We peered over the hill and saw him!

Nico: There he is.

Molly Hale: Entrance time!

We went at him!

Diesel 10 grumbled! Then the spirits of trains came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Diesel 10 you are to cease and desist now!

Duskmon: You don't have Opaline to help you this time! Now, you're all alone!

Diesel 10: That's just how I like it! I work well alone! I don't need the help of Opaline or Anti Monitor!

Me: (Laughs) Big mistake chump! There's one of you and THOUSANDS of us! So you're going to be turned into scrap metal.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Start praying bub!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Diesel 10: Did you forget Pinchy?!

His claw chomped on Poliwag's tail

But his tail slipped through because of his size.

Diesel 10: (GROWLS)

Poliwag: Nice try chump!

I then threw an energy disk then...

SLASH!

I slashed off his shovel with it and he screamed in pain!

Vivillon charged at him and fired energy waves and blasted Diesel 10 all over.

Vivillon: Take that rail head!

Qin: Yeah!

Jeri charged at him.

Jeri: Time to unleash the lion!

Calumon: Lets get him!

Jeri and Calumon: CATALYST LION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Duskmon charged at him and slashed him.

Dark Man: Lets unleash darkness!

Duskmon and Dark Man: DARKNESS DOOM BURST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over.

Blizzard charged at him and fired ice blasts.

Ice Man: Take this freeze force!

Blizzard and Ice Man: ICE STORM SUPREME!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Scorcher charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted.

Fire Man: Feel the burn!

Scorcher and Fire Man: INFERNO SCORCH STORM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Me: Yeah!

Abomination charged at him and smashed Diesel down.

Guts Man: I'll smash you!

Abomination and Guts Man: SMASHING ABOMINATION BASHER!

They bashed him down with a powerful punch.

Dark Laser charged at him and blasted him.

Obi Wan: The force is strong with us.

Dark Laser and Obi Wan: JEDI DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Roquefort charged at him and fired cheese waves.

Derpy Hooves: Lets rain cheese!

Derpy and Roquefort: CHEESE MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of cheese and buried him in cheese wheels and scalding hot nacho cheese sauce!

Demyx charged at him and blasted him with water!

Demyx: DANCE WATER DANCE!

He summoned Water Dancer Nobodies.

Wave Man: Lets dance the surf!

Demyx and Wave Man: MELODIOUS NOCTURNE MAELSTROM!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted him all over!

Roman Goodwin charged at him and blasted him with red fire!

Web Spider: Lets web him up!

Roman and Web Spider: RED FLAME SPIDER SHOT!

They fired waves of red fire and blasted him all over.

Ssserpent charged at him and fired waves of poison.

Snake Man: Lets bring the poison!

Ssserpent and Snake Man: SNAKE FANG BLAST!

They fired waves of venom and blasted him.

Gizmo charged at him.

Gizmo: Take this you barfbrain!

He fired laser blasts.

Laser Kirby: Lets get him!

Gizmo and Laser Kirby: BARFBRAIN LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him.

Right: HYPER MODE!

He donned his awesome Hyper Ressha Armor!

Thomas: You will never hurt anymore trains again for your own amusement Diesel!

Thomas fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Right did the same thing.

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

Team Bullet Train: LETS GET HIM!

They bashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP!

Poliwag: That's for trying to pick me up you jerk!

Then Pete, Kalin, Private HIVE, Krusty, Control Freak, Abis Mal, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Multiplex, and Madame Masque came.

Nico: Pete, Kalin, Private HIVE, Krusty, Control Freak, Abis Mal, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Multiplex, and Madame Masque

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Pete: So, this is Sodor, huh?

Kalin: I actually like it.

Private HIVE: Me too.

Krusty: (to Nico) We heard you went to Hell again.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Control Freak: (to Nicole) You should take care of that Regifire

Nicole: Oh I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was THE PRIMOGENITOR MINOSAUR from the Ryusoulger movie Time Slip! Dinosaur Panic!

The Primogenitor Minosaur is a primogenitor-themed Minosaur created by the Druidon Tribe from the negative emotion of Yuno, and is the minor antagonist in 2019 movie called Kishiryu Sentai Ryusoulger The Movie: Time Slip! Dinosaur Panic!.

The Primogenitor Minosaur made its first appearance in the present when the ryusoulgers and its host were on the roof of a building and it sends the group back in time to the time when dinosaurs ruled the earth.

It appeared the 2nd time in the past where it send the host and the RyuSoulgers back to the present.

Speaking of which back in the present this minosaur has done some damage to the city with its power, so in order to get back to the past and defeat Valma they need to destroy the Primogenitor Minosaur which they did by using its 2nd finisher as the five knights infinity break during the giant battle, but in a last ditch effort before being destroyed the Minosaur sends the Ryusoulger and its host back to the past.

Eli: Primagenitor Minosaur! I remember you! You sent the Ryusoulgers back to the age of the dinosaurs and they were stuck in the past trying to find a way back!

Primagenitor Minosaur: That's right Eli. Good memory.

William: Too bad you weren't adapted in America.

Primagenitor Minosaur: I know. It would've been a chance for the Dino Fury Rangers to meet real live dinosaurs!

Me: Yeah that would have been cool! But we already have had them meet dinosaurs many times before in Paleozoic world and beyond.

Zayto: He's right on that.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Penny, Scrooge McDuck, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, Toy Org, Sapphire World and Peg Leg Pete (Theme including Scrooge McDuck)

Pete was first.

Pete (to Penny): Nico's rescue was going into Hell to rescue Halinora Hatfield's father. He battled Demon Francesco

Penny: Yeah that was amazing and we saved her father.

Scrooge McDuck: (Scottish Accent) Aye lass. That was really daring.

Viper: Yeah no kidding.

Rarity: And we brought down that repulsive monster Flip's family forever. We banished them all to the black abyss.

Sweetie Belle: We sure did! And now Gotham Royal York is permanently free of that monster!

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure is!

Pete: Wow! I'm glad that Flip and his accursed family are gone for good! And I'm happy that Halinora has her dad back. Lets do it!

PENNY OF THE JEWEL! JEWEL MAN! BEST MATCH!

Penny: Here's my quirk!

She fired a massive shower of diamonds and blasted them all over.

Penny: My quirk is called Diamondshower.

She and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, Vexxa, Bulldozer Org and Constructicon Devastator (Theme including Giganta)

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): Nico, Hitch's team, Pitcher Plant Monster's team, and the others did good battling Another Right, Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons). They were the gene-slammers of Pizzowl, PadThaigot, Chilifly, Pancakemanta and Wooly Hammoth

Morpheus: We sure did and those were really awesome.

Giganta: We all thought they were amazing to see too.

Rainbow Dash: And awesome too.

Scootaloo: Yeah they sure were.

Whirlwind: Yeah.

Kalin: That is awesome! Lets do it!

MORPHEUS OF THE BLUE FIRE! BLIZZARD WOLFFANG!

Morpheus: Now here is this!

He fired a massive blast of blue fire and it formed into the Frozen Giants of Cocytus - Nimrod, Ephialtes and Antaeus, and they blasted Kalin and team all over.

Morpheus: That was my quirk called Cocytus Flame. It fires blue fire that forms into the damned souls of the 9th Circle of Hell.

Kalin: WOW! That was scary!

They fired waves of blue fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down

---

Emerald Sustrai, Barbella, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, Chourikiki, Monster Army Warrior 4 and Ghost of Colonel Beauregard (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Barbella (Skylanders))

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE (to Emerald): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New Donk City. He battled Dark Dragon from World of Warcraft

Emerald Sustrai: Yeah that was really cool to see.

Barbella: Yeah it sure was. Lincoln and everyone did a great job there.

Flashwing: Yeah that was awesome.

Dew Gayl: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we are proud of Linky.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah we sure are.

Spyro: I agree there too.

Private HIVE: I agree there myself soldiers. Permission to start the battle ma'am!?

Emerald Sustrai: Granted soldier!

EMERALD SUSTRAI OF THE EMERALD ILLUSION! RING MAN! BEST MATCH!

Emerald Sustrai: Watch this.

She put her hands on the ground and then HUGE EMERALD CRYSTAL CLUSTERS GREW and they fired green laser blasts and blasted the group all over.

Emerald Sustrai: That was my quirk called Emerald Refraction!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Jackie, J.P., Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, Shearfear, Booboo the Clown and Poltergeist Clown 1982 (Theme including JP)

Krusty was next.

Krusty (to Jackie): Today was Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's second mission. Who was fought this time?

Jackie: They fought Deathdrago and it was awesome.

J.P.: Yeah they sure did and it was really awesome and fun.

Donald Duck: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah I agree and we had a lot of fun and Maria told everyone about going to Narnia and destroying the White Witch.

Krusty: I remember hearing about the adventures in Narnia! That was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was sure cool.

Sunburn: I agree there too.

Krusty: That is awesome! Lets do it!

JACKIE OF THE EXPLOSIONS! CLOWN MAN! BEST MATCH!

Jackie: Now here is this!

She fired a powerful orange beam of fire energy and it hit the ground by Krusty and the group and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The ground exploded in a massive and powerful fiery explosion and the explosion blasted them back.

Krusty: WHOA! That was powerful!

Jackie: It's my quirk called Explosion Beam. It's a more focused and deadlier version of Bakugo's quirk and more concentrated.

Krusty: Wow! That is amazing!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them down.

Nicole Knudson, Saturn Girl, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur, Gamertron and Panther (Theme including Saturn Girl)

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): You guys arranged a blind date for Nico and Xaxthura Vade. And you'll like the next monster I'll summon

He summoned Glut from The Little Mermaid of NES!

Nicole: Wow Glut from The Little Mermaid of NES! That is an awesome choice.

Control Freak: Thanks.

Nicole: Yep and Yeah that was a fun date for them. We went and saw the movie Strange World and it was awesome.

Saturn Girl: Yeah that movie was great.

Red Tornado: It was an amusing movie.

Pinkie Pie: It was one of the best movies ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Featherweight: Yeah it was awesome!

Sprocket: We had a lot of fun on that one.

Control Freak: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

NICOLE THE GODDESS OF VIDEO GAMES! SPD! BEST MATCH!

Nicole: Now check this out!

She held out her hand and a ball of red energy formed and then an image of the Star Betelgeuse formed and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

They were blasted down.

Control Freak: WHOA! That was intense!

Nicole: That's a star version of my dad's quirk called Star Thunder.

Control Freak: WOW!

They fired waves of metal, gears, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Weiss, Prism Break, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, Asriel Dremurr, Pharaoh and Shukaku (Theme including Prism Break)

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal (to Weiss): The chase for J.D. was a FUNNY one. What places did you guys go through?

Weiss: We went to Mustafar, Hoth, Dagobah, Coruscant, and all the major planets of Star Wars and J.D. had us endure crazy pranks.

Prism Break: Didn't think he had it in him.

I.M Weasel: Those were funny pranks.

Starlight Glimmer: One prank was a random Joker venom poisoned criminal that Nico killed.

Cozy Glow: Yeah J.D. was over at Gus's Games and Grub having fun while everyone was lead on a wild goose chase.

Hex: No kidding.

Abis Mal: Boy that was nuts! Glad you guys caught up to him. Lets do it!

WEISS OF REMNANT! CHROMASTONE! BEST MATCH!

Weiss: Watch this one.

She formed a Crystal Sword and a beam of rainbow light fired from it and smashed them down.

Weiss: Refraction Blade. That is my Quirk.

They fired waves of rainbows, magic, stars, lightning, ghosts, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Applejack, Flashwing, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Earth Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, Centipede Orphnoch, Western Yokai Wolf Man and The Man With No Name (Time Squad) (Theme including Flashwing)

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Octagon: (to Applejack) Diesel 10 is next on the Isle of Sodor. I recall we fought him before

Applejack: Yeah in Opaline's castle and we sent him to the Hoosegow.

Flashwing: We sure did and that was awesome.

Woody Woodpecker: That was a great battle.

Apple Bloom: Boy it sure was.

Rhomboid: Yeah no kidding.

Octagon: Yep. Lets do it!

APPLEJACK OF HONESTY! STONE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Applejack: Now here is this!

She held up her hands and fired waves of earth energy and bashed them all over with rocks and slabs and blasted them.

Applejack: My quirk is called Terra Avalanche!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Sand Girl Jordan, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, Yost Chemistro, Scumlaw and The Sheriff (Regular Show) (Theme including Sand Girl Jordan)

Cargill was next.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) RIGHT SUZUKI'S AKUMA WAS A HORRIFYING TRAIN MONSTER! But I can assure you that the Emperor Z we know would NEVER resort to cold blooded murder.

Girl Jordan: That's good! I'm glad that Emperor Z would never resort to something like that.

Sand Girl Jordan: Yeah he has too much honor for that one.

Max Gibson: That is for sure.

Fluttershy: What Akira became to was really scary.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was nuts!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Cargill: That is crazy. Lets do it!

GIRL JORDAN OF THE CARNAGE HATERS! CHANGEMAN! BEST MATCH!

Girl Jordan: Check this out!

She held out her hands and fired waves of 9 elements - Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Sun and Moon and it formed into 9 Elemental Dragons of those elements in their pure form and they hit the group and blasted them all over.

Girl Jordan: That was my quirk called Mythic Dragon! It fires 9 dragons of the 9 elements.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Axel Brody, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, Evil Aurora Woman, Duplicon and Hoki (Theme including Axel Brody)

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex (to Rex): Boy, Diesel 10 HAS A REALLY Nasty Disposition and a Rotten Temper. But Thomas and his friends defeated him before

Rex: You're telling me! That guy has a REALLY SOUR personality!

Axel Brody: Yeah what a jerk!

Tifa: He needs to be taught some manners!

Princess Celestia: Yeah what a rotten mood.

King Solar: What a grouch!

Solar Eclipsa: A Total Sourpuss!

Amber Morning: Yeah he needs anger management classes.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Multiplex: Yeah reminds me of Eva. Lets do it!

REX OF THE EVOS! BIOMAN! BEST MATCH!

Rex: Not sure if EVO's can have quirks because we're biomechanical. But lets see.

He held out his hand and fired a powerful beam of rainbow energy and blasted them down.

Rex: Wow! Guess we can have quirks! I call that one Rainbow Photon!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Dream Girl, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Karatetron, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, Argit, Lethal Doggler II and Calendar Girl (Theme including Dream Girl)

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): So Diesel 10 was released when we went after Xehanort?! How crazy!

Timmy: Yeah no kidding! I was not expecting that.

Dream Girl: It was a perfect opportunity for him to escape.

Emma: While all that was going on, he escaped.

Princess Luna: No one saw that coming.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: Yeah that was unexpected.

Gari: But we're ready for him.

Blackout: Yeah!

Madame Masque: Yep. Lets do it!

TIMMY OF FAIRY WORLD! MASKMAN! BEST MATCH!

Timmy: Watch this one!

He held out his hand and magic surged and then fired a magic blast and it turned Argit into a human with a diaper, binky and bonnet!

Timmy: That's my quirk. Fairy Magic.

WET FART!

Argit: HEY! You made me make a poopy!

Timmy: Sorry! Lets see how Crocker takes me on now!

They fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Primogenitor Minosaur

---

Primogenitor Minosaur was next.

Primogenitor Minosaur: Boy those quirks you guys have are amazing!

Nico: Boy they sure are!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Primogenitor Minosaur: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Diesel 10, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on him!

Nico teleported back.

Dino Fury Rangers: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Zayto: TYRANNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a Sporix cell!

Nico: YEAH! Primogenitor Minosaur you have failed this island!

Eli put the cell into a pod.

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Emma: Time for pink power!

Tsukasa: To derail you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the Pink Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Pink Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, In Space, Lost Galaxy and Lightspeed Rescue

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SPEEDING CHAOS COASTER TEAM!

She summoned Roller Ghoster, Haunted Car, Jackson Storm, Tolga Trunkov, Aligned Steeljaw and Giulia!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at Diesel 10 and blasted and smashed him all over.

Swassa, Siado, Malvadine, Bierk, and Skartalas Blasted and smashed him.

Sunny, Yanmamon, Runamuck and Red Alert used the Autobot and Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Yanmamon and Sunny's powers and Runamuck's weapons 100-fold and turned Red Alert's rocket into a deadly plasma cannon.

Sunny Taiyoura and Runamuck: SUNBURN LASER BLAST!

Yanmamon and Red Alert: THUNDER PLASMA SHOT!

Jeri of the Lion and Duskmon: LION DUSK BLAST!

Troy of Megaforce and Blizzard: MEGAFORCE ICE BLAST!

Jason of Fire Tyranno and Scorcher: TYRANNO FIRE BLAST!

Ripster of the Great White and Abomination: GREAT WHITE BLAST!

Sabrina of the Force and Dark Laser: FORCE LASER BURST!

Raven of Darkness and Roquefort: CHEESE DARK BLAST!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER NOCTURNE BLAST!

Bertrand of the Red Fire and Roman Goodwin: SPIDER FLAME BURST!

Kimiko of the Fire and Ssserpent: SNAKE FIRE BLAST!

Lie Ren of Remnant and Gizmo: BARFBRAIN BASH STORM!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Thomas, Right and Nico: RAIL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for us to derail you, Diesel 10. RAILROAD ELEMENT STYLE: RAILROAD BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: RAILROAD FIRE STYLE: BURNING TRACK!

Nanami Simpson: RAILROAD WATER STYLE: AQUATIC TRACK SHURIKEN!

Julie Makimoto: RAILROAD EARTH STYLE: STONE TRACK SMASH!

Chie Satonaka: RAILROAD WIND STYLE: CYCLONE TRACK!

Sari Sumdac: RAILROAD LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER TRACKS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turn into railroad tracks and railroad track-themed weapons that hit Diesel 10 and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: RAILROAD FINAL SMASH: RAILROAD EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive explosive railroad track at Diesel 10, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up just getting big boo-boos.

Runt: We know just how to take you down!

Six Gum Gang: SIX GUM FURY FORMATION!

They formed a huge wad of gum and fired it and smashed it into Diesel 10 and knocked him down and got him all sticky!

Me: Sticky!

Then, Lincoln sent him straight to Vypra through a portal he opened up.

Nico: That'll teach that bad-tempered train.

Me: He'll have a nice attitude adjustment from Vypra in the M.O.E.

Lincoln: Hopefully, she'll make it really strict. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Marcus.

?: I will have my revenge on you, Slayer, and I will continue killing all the children I see!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the

fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and

the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Marcus, or we're forcing you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Marcus, the serial killer turned vampire.

Brittney: Should've known you'd show up once again, Marcus.

Emily Riis: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Emily Riis' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a white and black energy aura with stars, light, moss, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive light greatsword, and as she approached Marcus, she left white and black energy, stars, light, moss, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emily Riis: You really make me sick to no end, Marcus, you've been raping and killing children and committing crimes of torture, kidnapping, pedophilia, and child murder. You're a sick and twisted individual, and you're just as despicable as the vampires who destroyed Barrow, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now.

Suddenly, Emily Riis was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and black energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are moss, phoenixes, angels, and Neo-Spacian Glow Moss flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Marcus: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Oh boy, now things are definitely going to get ugly.

Lincoln: And Emily's right, what Marcus has done proved he's just as worse as the vampires who destroyed Barrow. Now, he's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Emily Riis emerged, but she was changed forever.

Emily Riis grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large white and black planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller white and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and white hairband with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a white and black energy aura with stars, light, moss, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her white fairy-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Emily Riis has on a black sleeveless vest, white sleeveless crop top, white skirt, black stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, light, moss, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss and on top is the symbol of the Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Riis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with black tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Emily Riis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Emily Riis' massive light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black energy, stars, light, moss, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Riis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Storm Master Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Storm Master Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-

Spacian Twinkle Moss and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fairy heads with white gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large white gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fairy heads with white gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold fairy heads is a large gold fairy head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emily Riis has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss's head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss that said, "Emily Riis, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss, Loving Niece of Ally and John Riis, Member of The Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser of Marlow Roderick and The Vampires of Barrow, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Fairies, Phoenixes, Angels, Neo-Spacian Glow Moss, and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss"

エミリー・リース、ネオ・スペーシアン・グロー・モスとネオ・スペーシアン・トゥインクル・モスのジーン・スラマー、アリーとジョン・リースの愛する姪、バロー対吸血鬼防衛連合のメンバー、強力な善の勢力、悪者のスラッシャー、マスター光、真の不滅、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者、ダークルアン、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、マーロウの軽蔑者ロデリックとバローのヴァンパイア、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、妖精、フェニックスのマスター、エンジェルズ、ネオスペーシアン グロウモス、ネオスペーシアン トゥインクルモス

Emily Riis has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NEO-SPACIAN GLOW MOSS-NEO-SPACIAN TWINKLE MOSS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY MASTER NEO-SPACIAN GLOW MOSS NEO-SPACIAN TWINKLE MOSS FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY MASTER NEO-SPACIAN GLOW MOSS NEO-SPACIAN TWINKLE MOSS FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY MASTER NEO-SPACIAN GLOW MOSS NEO-SPACIAN TWINKLE MOSS FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emily Riis' Super Angel-Neo-Spacian Glow Moss-Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Marcus saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Emily Riis fired a massive barrage of white and black energy, stars, light, moss, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Marcus and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Emily just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Marcus apart and make him pay for everything.

Emily Riis: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Master Neo-Spacian Glow Moss Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Master Neo-Spacian Glow Moss Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that vampire and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Emily Riis.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Marcus, but don't worry, we'll put you back in the grave and see to it you never rise again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Brittney and Buffy, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, you fucking bastard!

Emily Riis, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Marcus, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and black energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marcus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Emily Riis also did the same by firing white and black energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Emily Riis, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Marcus even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with rainbow light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired a massive beam of rainbow light that hit Marcus with full force, and he exploded into nothing and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Emily Riis, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Emily Riis' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large white and black planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller white and black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Emily Riis: Don't you ever come back, you fucking sicko. Thanks for helping me take down Marcus, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emily.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Emily.

Suddenly, Emily Riis wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Riis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Neo-Spacian Glow Moss and Neo-Spacian Twinkle Moss flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emily Riis sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that vampire down and Lincoln fired that beam of rainbow light.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a lion made of white fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Regina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Regina Huoqiang is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of white fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor, along with having angel wings along with having intense white fire powers, she's known as The Regal Fighter of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she fights with the regality and ferocity of a lion. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of white fire. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and just like her older sister, Arpina Huoqiang, Regina hates Lori with a blazing passion because of her cold-hearted egotist misandrist control freak attitude and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and one incident had Lincoln beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lori, and that caused Regina to beat Lori up that badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for two years, and Regina healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one powerful and skilled warrior, and Lincoln literally kept up with her in his training with her and she was so proud of how strong he's gotten.

Lincoln: She's going to be even more proud of how much stronger I've gotten the last time when we meet her again. And now, tomorrow is Luna's big mission.

Luna: You got that right, bro. Hikaru, you and the rest of the team hang in there, we're coming tomorrow, just stay strong.

Abis Mal: That's one way to defeat him.

Rhomboid: I wanted to blow him up real good!

Cargill: But this is better.

Me: Yep.

Multiplex: The first target of the year that we don't kill.

Thomas: Let's celebrate here in Sodor.

Me: Yeah!

Madame Masque: Good idea.

Nico: Awesome! Great job today everyone.

Thomas: Yeah this was awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Thomas: (To the viewers) Don't be a railroad jerk or you won't like what happens..

Me: Yeah.

We had a great meal at the Sodor Snack Bar.

We later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Japan Hikaru and the Ginga team were getting ready for our arrival.

Hikaru: It's gonna be awesome to see Luna, Samurai Jack and Marina again. I can't wait to kick some butt.

Tomoya: I know.

Hikaru: Lets get it on!

They turned into ULTRAMAN GINGA AND VICTORY!

They went at the screen and it froze!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Chapter 6 complete.

Boy Diesel 10 has one NASTY disposition.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sailor Mercury, Elaine Ekenas, Catherine Horacio. Sonic Maid, Quetzali Quagmire and Gina Zodiac Gemini as well as Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim and we're going to the volcanic planet of Dilgan which is part of the system Glaren is a part of. We're going to battle Neflite there and he is gonna be back for revenge. Sailor Mercury is going to transform against him as well as Valkyria Valenciana And we're going to unleash the power of the 88 Constellations on him. And recruit him into the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim who is the gene-slammer of Myotismon and Embodiment of Eggplant. Also we're going to meet a Flymon gene-slammer.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Lake Lamode and we're going into battle against Princess Tempestria The Water Elemental from World of Warcraft, and Lincoln's going to absorb her and send her to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is

Regina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of white fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor, along with having angel wings along with having intense white fire powers, she's known as The Regal Fighter of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she fights with the regality and ferocity of a lion. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of white fire. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and just like her older sister, Arpina Huoqiang, Regina hates Lori with a blazing passion because of her cold-hearted egotist misandrist control freak attitude and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and one incident had Lincoln beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lori, and that caused Regina to beat Lori up that badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for two years, and Regina healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Next up is Ultraman Ginga and we're going to destroy Dark Lugiel and it's going to be awesome.

see you all next time.

GINGA VS DARKNESS

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME!

This is for Ultraman Ginga from 2013

Luna woke up To see Chimecho staring at her.

Luna Loud: Huh? Oh morning Chimecho.

Chimecho: Morning Luna. Time for breakfast.

Luna: Rockin dude.

Luna went to the kitchen to get some coffee and then went to get dressed for breakfast.

We had french toast and eggs benedict.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 11,212.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the Glaren System for another awesome and exciting rescue and we're going to visit more of the systems planets. We're heading to the volcanic planet Dilgan and we're going to see what that world is like as well as have an awesome rescue there.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO

Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sailor Mercury, Elaine Ekenas, Catherine Horacio. Sonic Maid, Quetzali Quagmire and Gina Zodiac Gemini as well as Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim Were heading there as well as the entire team.

Me: I hope this planet is not Valmorg hot.

Xenia: Yeah that would be brutal.

Camie: It sure would be.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: But we've handled hot temperatures many times before.

Sailor Mercury: Yes we sure have and it will be fun.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Ami, I want to thank you, Space Kook, and your teams for coming

Sailor Mercury: You're welcome Nico. This is gonna be so amazing and fun.

Lola: Yep.

Elaine Ekenas: We're really excited for this.

Nico: Elaine, what do you like to do in your free time?

Elaine Ekenas: I am a chemistry scientist. I like working on chemicals. I like helping Lisa make formulas now.

Nico: Ooh.

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. She makes some of the most amazing potions and formulas that can revolutionize the scientific worlds.

Me: That sounds complex but really cool.

May: Yep.

Elaine Ekenas: Also I like to play video games with Lincoln.

Lincoln: She's really good at playing Super Smash Bros.

Nicole: That's awesome! Does she like seeing Lincoln and his sisters in Super Smash Bros.?

Elaine Ekenas: I sure do and I was blown away that Lincoln and his sisters were added to the Super Smash Bros. Roster.

Nico: All of us were! Lincoln was shocked the most.

Maria: I think the mascots had fun using some of said potions the other day.

Poromon: You bet we did. (LOUD FART)

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah the mascots got perfume farts.

Lola: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Nico: Yeah.

Luna: (LAUGHS) Yeah dudes.

Nico: Yep. Man what a day yesterday.

Thomas: Yeah it was good to be back home on Sodor.

Lola: Yep

Nico: We went there back in 2019.

Me: Yeah been 5 years.

Qin: Yeah.

Thomas: I know. Back then we took on some delinquent trains.

Camie: Wow! But this time we took on Diesel 10.

Sakura Knudson: You don't have any idea how much I wanted to smash his face in. I hated his rotten attitude.

Camie: I can tell.

Sakura Knudson: I know. I hated him since I was a little girl.

Nico: I know.

Right: but seeing my Akuma was frightening!

Nico: It was like an evil version of Thomas the Tank Engine!

Me: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: That's only for the trailer.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: But yeah that was scary.

Nico: It was.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But now, Diesel 10 is in the Masters of Evil

Me: Yep. And I know just the archenemy for him.

Nico: You do? Who?

Me: Fortress Trailmon.

Nico: OOH! That fits perfectly.

Nicole: I like it dad.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: Oh screen.

We saw that we were at a red planet and it was amazing.

Me: Wow so that's Dilgan.

Camie: Wow.

Nico: We're here. Lets engage the heat shields and land.

Me: Right.

We got to landing and engaged the heat shields and landed and we then got out and saw that it was a volcanic hot lava mountain planet.

Me: WHOA! So this is Dilgan.

Camie: Wow!

The temperature was not as hot as Valmorg but it was as hot as Death Valley. It was 120˚Fahrenheit. Atmospheric composition was that of Earth.

Qin: Amazing.

Nico: It's so hot!

Sailor Glaren: This is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Wow.

Nico: How far away is it from its parent star?

Me: Lets see.

I looked.

Me: Wow. Same distance as Mars. Doesn't have the same atmospheric composition as Venus does but it's still hot enough to have lava that is still as hot as Venus' Lava.

Camie: That is amazing.

Varie: Yeah.

Maria: Anyone need water.

Me: Not right now.

We shook our heads.

Maria: Okay I'll be ready for that.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go exploring.

We went to check it out.

Nico: Wow what an amazing planet.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: Boy this is amazing.

We saw lots of mountains, rivers of lava, cascades of lava and more.

Me: Wow! This planet doesn't have nearly the amount of volcanoes as Valmorg does.

Camie: Yeah. Or the hot temperature.

Nico: It sure looks the part, doesn't it?

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: And fitting for our battle too. Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here on the volcanic planet of Dilgan, and here's the dangerous part, I found out that our old enemy, Neflite, has returned.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: I can't believe it. So, Neflite's returned.

Sailor Mercury: I thought we were rid of him, but it looks like he refused to stay dead.

Valkyria Valenciana: Wait, I've got an idea, we'll have him thrown in The Masters of Evil after we take him down.

Me: That's a great idea, Valkyria, we're going to unleash the power of the 88 Constellations on him.

Lincoln: If we're going to do that, I'm going to have to get into gear with this.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long shoulder-length wild white hair, large white wolf ears on top of his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit tail, and massive white angel wings and medium sized and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned purple with stars except for the multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of his hair and front strands of hair in front of his face, the rainbow markings on his large wolf ears, the rainbow tips and markings on the wolf tails and rabbit tail, his large white pants turned purple with stars except for the elemental forces on them, the fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and the fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist turned purple with stars, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned purple as a nebula with the 88 Constellations appeared behind him.

Lincoln has transformed into COSMIC LINCOLN, ELEMENTAL HERO OF THE STARS AND THE UNIVERSE!

Me: I knew he was going to turn into that!

The rest of the team came out of the ship.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I'm shocked that Neflite has returned, but this means that Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite are also back.

Lincoln: But unlike those three, Neflite has honor, so only Neflite will live, if we run into the other three, we'll cross that bridge when we face them.

Me: Right.

Camie: Who is Neflite again?

Me: One of Queen Beryl's Generals. Sailor Earth knows him.

Sailor Earth: Yeah it's a long story.

Me: You guys may want to have a box of tissues ready because what we found out was dark and sad. This was one that an alternate version of Molly knows.

I went over his history.

Neflite, also seen spelled Nephlite, is the second of Queen Beryl's warriors of the Negaverse. He often poses as a millionaire tennis coach named Maxfield Stanton.

Neflite was a part of the attack on the Moon Kingdom but is sealed by the Imperium Silver Crystal and sent to be reborn on earth.

After Jedite was defeated by the Sailor Scouts and put into Eternal Sleep by Queen Beryl, Neflite became the new commander. He did not get along with Zoycite at all, with Zoycite hoping that he would fail and be punished.

His strategies revolved around draining more energy from one person than Jedite could have taken from several people at once. He would find out whose energy was about to reach its highest peak, then implant a Negamonster's essence inside an object close to that person. This would turn the person evil. Once the energy reached its highest point, then the monster would come out of the item and start draining energy, but Sailor Moon foiled all of his plans, destroying the monsters, which consisted of Tensie, Petasos, Black Widow, Kyameran, and Jumo.

At one point, he attempted to use Tuxedo Mask as Sailor Moon's weakness to destroy her, sending Leo the Lion to attack them. He was unable to destroy her, but was not punished by Queen Beryl, as he was able to steal energy from Molly for the Negaforce. Molly fell in love with him before this, and he erased her memory of the attack afterwards.

Neflite's final attempt to gather energy was in Episode 17. The monsters he summoned were the Gemini Warriors, but Sailor Moon, Sailor Mercury, and Sailor Mars destroyed them.

Afterward, Beryl began looking for the Moon Princess. Neflite assumed that Princess Diamond was the Moon Princess, and implanted Soul Shadow in her, but Soul Shadow was driven out of her, and Sailor Moon destroyed him.

Molly was still in love with Neflite even after learning that he was evil, and protected him from Sailor Moon's tiara after he was defeated by the Sailor Scouts. When Zoycite's monster Yasha attacked, Neflite protected Molly from her attack, much to his shock. Yasha was destroyed by Sailor Moon.

Neflite told Molly he wanted to fight alongside the Sailor Scouts against the Negaverse, and asked her who Sailor Moon was. Molly didn't know, and called Serena. From this, Neflite assumed that Serena was Sailor Moon, and was proven right when he saw her transform. He attacked her, but Tuxedo Mask arrived. Then Neflite sensed that Molly was in danger, as three of Zoycite's monsters - Housenka, Grape, and Suzuran - kidnapped her. Neflite went to save her, beating up the monsters. Neflite carried Molly to safety and after Molly noticed a cut on his arm she took him to the woods and tore off a piece of her pajamas to use as a bandage. They talked a bit about the Negaverse and going to get a Chocolate Parfait. However, the monsters found them again, and Housenka stabbed Neflite with thorns from her arm. The Sailor Scouts arrived and killed the monsters.

Neflite died of his injuries, and dissolved into dust, leaving a devastated Molly crying.

When it was done everyone was HORRIFIED!

Shanan: Neflite. He had honor and redeeming qualities in him after all.

Maria: We'll have him put in the redemption squad too.

Shanan: That's awful. Molly, I'm so sorry.

Sailor Earth: (Crying) Yeah.

Shanan: If I wasn't poisoned with dark orbs and blinded by the thrill then we would have done something.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Neflite) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Neflite, he's 20 yards away, but he's waiting for us.

Nico: He's sure to have some soldiers waiting for us, so we better be ready for them.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as the flames of Hell burst out with intensity, and we saw the sigil of Berith, Demon of Heresy, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Berith?! That means, we're running into the sixth of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

Sailor Earth was crying and Sailor Moon comforted her.

Sailor Moon: It's okay Molly. It's okay. We'll bring him back.

Lola: Yeah Molly, we have a chance to do so.

Qin: Yeah.

Black Widow heard a Pokemon cry

Out came a Spinarak and it was crying too.

Black Widow: A Spinarak.

It went over to Molly and comforted her.

Spinarak: It'll be okay Molly. You can still save Neflite.

Sailor Earth: Really?

Spinarak: Yeah you can do it! You saved him before and you can do it again.

Sailor Earth: Thank you.

Black Widow: Wow that was motivating.

Spinarak: Thanks.

Me: You must be hungry.

We gave it apples and she ate them.

Nico:...how much of that did you hear?

Spinarak: All of it.

Me: Sharp hearing.

Spinarak: Sorry.

It finished.

Spinarak: Ahh. That was great.

Black Widow: Want to come with us?

Spinarak: I would be honored.

Xenia: Aweosme.

Ash: You know Officer Jenny in Catallia City told us that their police force had a lot of Spinarak instead of Growlithe.

Me: Wow. We'll have to check that out someday. Sounds amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Ash: Yeah they had Spinarak for Police Pokemon.

Nico: Interesting.

Me: Yeah.

Black Widow: You won't regret it Spinarak.

Nico: Nope. Lets go.

We were off.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on taking down Neflite and sending him to The Masters of Evil and the Redemption Squad.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Neflite.

Lincoln: There's Neflite. (Suddenly picked up on Neflite's monsters) I knew he wasn't alone, he's summoned some monsters for us to deal with.

Nico: Figures.

Shanan: I remember all of his monsters. They were powerful and strong.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! Okay, time for me to do a little demolition.

Lincoln: No, Caleb. Let me.

Lincoln fired purple energy and star blasts that hit the group of Neflite's monsters and then, he sucked out their energy and they flowed into him making him even stronger than ever and the monsters died as we landed in front of Neflite.

We landed.

Me: Been a very long while since we ran into you, Neflite.

Shanan: It has been a while since we fought the last time.

Neflite: It has been a while Shanan and Lincoln you sure have grown since the last time.

Lincoln: All the wonders of training and everything you know my friend. And your return also proved Lori's conclusion that Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite have also returned, which also means Queen Beryl has also returned, and she's now become one of Anti-Monitor's lackeys.

WE GASPED!

Nico: You pieced together all the clues that were pointed out: Neflite's return, which proves that Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite have also returned, which also led to the conclusion of Queen Beryl has also returned and has become one of Anti-Monitor's minions! AGH, MY BRAIN'S ALREADY HURTING!

JUST LIKE THAT, NICO'S BRAIN WAS LITERALLY FRIED AND HIS EYES SHOWED THE RED SCREEN!

Me: Whoa, what the?!

Qin and Nico's Harem: Holy smokes, you just fried Nico's brain.

May: Yikes, he couldn't handle that much info and crashed. Hang on, I got this.

SMOOCH!

MAY KISSED HIM ON THE LIPS AND HE REBOOTED, BUT HE TURNED INTO A ROCKET AND FLEW UP INTO THE SKIES AND LANDED.

Nico: WHEW! Thanks, May.

Me: Okay you got to admit that was funny.

Nico: Anyways, you know why we're here, Neflite.

Neflite: Yes. You're planning on sending me to Vypra, perhaps, it's better than serving under Queen Beryl, but this will no doubt reach Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite.

Me: Let them come.

Shanan: You better be ready Neflite. First there's someone who has something to say.

Sailor Earth went over to him.

Sailor Earth: Neflite it's me Molly. Remember me?

He was shocked to see Molly as Sailor Earth.

Sailor Earth: I have been a Sailor Soldier for over 7 years now. It's a long story. I was really devastated when you died.

She had a piece of clothe in her hand that was a makeshift bandage that green blood on it.

Sailor Earth: I had this with me ever since your death and it devastated me. My heart shattered seeing you died.

Shanan: That was shocking.

Qin: Yeah.

Shanan: The Plant Sisters killed you in cold blood.

Neflite: They did!

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Monsters.

Neflite: Your brain okay Nico?

Nico: Yeah it's better. Sabretooth's accelerated healing.

Neflite: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But we can give you a second chance after this.

Neflite: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Shanan: We just have to help you see reason. And for the record, I'm more powerful than ever since we fought the last time.

She then transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Neflite gasped.

Shanan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Love) I've gotten stronger since we last fought.

Neflite: I can tell you have. Queen Beryl is going to have a hard time dealing with you.

Shanan: Lets not get overconfident. But yeah she will. Lets dance.

Shanan fired a ball of energy at Neflite and he jumped away as it exploded and Neflite fired a star blast and Shanan fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Neflite flew into the air and Shanan flew after him.

Shanan fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nicole: Time to unleash the power of the stars!

She fired waves of star blasts and blasted him.

Neflite them formed a Star Sword and Shanan and he clashed.

Sparks flew all over and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

Luna: WOO! YEAH!

Neflite: You have gotten stronger Shanan.

Shanan: All the wonders of training. Last time we fought each other was when Numbuh 3's house turned into a volcano. You remember that don't you?

Neflite: Yeah I do. She turned up the heat too much didn't she?

Shanan: She sure did.

Camie: Did Numbuh 3 really turn up the heat that bad?

Me: That is a total understatement. She turned it up to the point of a deadly volcanic eruption.

While the fight was going on I went over what happened in chapter 1185 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: That is horrible!

Twilight Sparkle: Father put a Fire Demon inside her!?

Lincoln: He sure did. It was called an Ifrit. The Fire Demons of Islamic Myth.

Xenia: Yeah.

Brittney: We had to use ice and ice cream to cool her down while I finished the Exorcism.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: That was one Volcanically Hot rescue.

Spinarak charged at him.

She fired waves of web and wrapped him up.

Penny got out her Fullbottle

Penny: Feel the jewels!

PENNY OF THE JEWEL! JEWEL! MAN! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of jewels and blasted Neflite.

Jewel Man: Lets show some Jewel Power!

Penny and Jewel Man: JEWEL STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted him all over.

Morpheus got out his Fullbottle!

MORPHEUS OF THE BLUE FLAME! DANTE ALIGHIERI! Best Match!

Morpheus: Feel the flames of Cocytus!

He fired waves of blue fire and they formed into the Damned Soul, Mordred and he slashed Neflite all over.

Dante Alighieri: This will unleash hell!

Morpheus and Dante: COCYTUS FIRESTORM SINS OF THE FATHER!

They fired waves of blue fire and it formed into crosses and blasted him all over.

Me: WHOA! That was Mordred, the illegitimate son of King Arthur and a traitor!

Xenia: Yep!

Bertrand: Now watch this one!

He fired waves of red fire and it formed into the souls of the 5th Circle of Hell, Anger and they blasted him all over!

Me: WHOA!

Bertrand: That was my Second Quirk, Wrathflame. It fires waves of red fire that forms into the souls of the 5th Circle.

Winona Wrath: WOW! That was awesome Bertrand!

Lincoln: I'll say!

Me: And Wrath is one of the Cardinal Sins.

Qin: Yep.

Emerald Sustrai got out her Fullbottle.

Emerald: Taste this Emerald fire!

EMERALD SUSTRAI OF THE EMERALDS! EMERALD OF THE NEGAMOON! BEST MATCH!

Emerald Sustrai and Emerald (Sailor Moon): EMERALD CRYSTAL FIRE STORM!

They fired waves of green fire and blasted Neflite all over.

Jackie got out her Fullbottle!

Jackie: Time for some bombs! My Art is an Explosion!

Me: Now you can use Deidara's line not him.

Jackie: Thanks.

JACKIE OF THE EXPLOSION! BOMB MAN! BEST MATCH!

Jackie and Bomb Man: EXPLODING BOMB LASER!

They fired bombs and energy beams and they hit Neflite and exploded!

POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nicole got out her Fullbottle.

Nicole: Time for the Goddess of Video Games to come forth!

NICOLE THE GODDESS OF VIDEO GAMES! OPTIMUS PRIME (RID)! BEST MATCH!

Optimus Prime (RID 2001): Lets get him!

Nicole and Optimus: LASERS OF THE STARS!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Weiss got out her Fullbottle!

Weiss: Feel the jewels of doom!

WEISS OF REMNANT! GUREN! BEST MATCH!

Weiss and Guren: CRYSTAL FORCE SHARDSTORM!

They fired waves of crystals and blasted Neflite.

Applejack got out her Fullbottle.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Lets get him!

APPLEJACK OF HONESTY! APPLE BLOOM OF THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS! BEST MATCH!

Apple Bloom: Lets get him!

Applejack and Apple Bloom: ICE METEOR STRIKE!

They fired ice meteors and blasted Neflite all over.

Girl Jordan got out her Fullbottle!

Girl Jordan: Here is the power of the Dragon!

GIRL JORDAN THE CARNAGE DESTROYER! VENOM! BEST MATCH!

Girl Jordan and Venom: VENOM DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and dragons and blasted Neflite all over.

Rex Salazar got out his Fullbottle!

Rex Salazar: Lets have some fun!

REX SALAZAR OF THE EVOS! CRICKET THE JUMP! BEST MATCH!

Rex and Cricket: EVO FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Neflite all over.

Timmy got out his Fullbottle

Timmy Turner: Lets do it!

TIMMY TURNER OF FAIRY WORLD! TRIXIE TANG! BEST MATCH!

Timmy and Trixie: MAGIC OF FAIRY WORLD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed him down.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: How do you like that!

Poliwag: And this!

He slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Xenia: YEAH!

Sailor Mercury: Sorry, but we still have a job to do!

Shanan: And that is to kick butt!

Nico: Yeah!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) The second the news reaches them, they'll all be dead when they show up in the future.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) They were nothing but bastards unlike you who had honor and humanity.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) While your former cohorts are just a bunch of monsters who deserve to die.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Don't worry, we'll take it easy on you.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Neflite, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Neflite and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Neflite and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and was protected by a barrier.

Sailor Mercury: Sorry, guys, he wasn't going to make it easy for you.

Suddenly, Sailor Mercury's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Sailor Mercury's True Mercury Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Maelstrom Justice in hand, and as she approached Neflite, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sailor Mercury: At least, out of the rest of your soon-to-be former cohorts, you at least have honor and humanity, Neflite, and as for Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite, we'll handle them when the time comes.

Suddenly, Sailor Mercury was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an aqua blue phoenix with the Mercury sign on its stomach and blue eyes gazing at Neflite: the blue eyes of salvation.

Nico: Blue eyes of salvation?

Lincoln: It only happens for those who deserve salvation, but I did some research and I found out it also works on villains who are reformed as well.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sailor Mercury emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sailor Mercury grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her short aqua blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Mercury emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on cat earrings with aqua gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Water and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aqua blue gems in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, aqua blue short-sleeved shirt with the ocean waves on it, long blue skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Mercury above its head and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sailor Mercury felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sailor Mercury's massive Sailor Mercury's True Mercury Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Maelstrom Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Mercury's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Water Magic Sailor Mercury Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Water Magic Sailor Mercury Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large aqua blue globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large aqua blue gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is an aqua blue gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with aqua blue gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large aqua blue gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Ami Anderson Also Known As Sailor Mercury, Sailor Guardian of Water, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of Mercury, Loving Daughter of Saeko Mizuno, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Magic, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Reincarnation of Princess Mercury, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Rei, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of the Spooky Space Kook, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アミ・アンダーソンは、セーラーマーキュリーとしても知られ、水のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのメンバー、マーキュリーのセーラーソルジャー、水野冴子の愛する娘、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、水と魔法のマスター、クイーンベリルの破壊者です。月の王国の悪役と敵、マーキュリー王女の生まれ変わり、セレナの友人、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシア、レイ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、不気味な宇宙の大敵クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻宇宙の勇敢な戦士、クック、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sailor Mercury has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR MERCURY SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC MERCURY WATER OCEAN MAELSTROM SAILOR MERCURY SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC MERCURY WATER OCEAN MAELSTROM SAILOR MERCURY SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC MERCURY WATER OCEAN MAELSTROM SAILOR MERCURY SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sailor Mercury's Super Angel-Sailor Mercury Soldier-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Clyde saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lincoln: Oh boy. Hang on. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and Clyde was back to normal.

Sailor Mercury: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Mercury Water Ocean Maelstrom Sailor Mercury Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Mercury Water Ocean Maelstrom Sailor Mercury Soldier Phoenix God Angel Angel Love) Nice work, Lincoln, we need Clyde to stay focused.

Valkyria Valenciana: Right, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Valkyria Valenciana's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, nebulae, constellations, zodiac signs, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Neflite, she left purple energy, stars, nebulae, constellations, zodiac signs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Valkyria Valenciana: After everything we heard about you from J.D. and Lincoln, you're at least the more honorable out of Beryl's generals, but we still have to take you down, but we'll make it painless.

Suddenly, Valkyria Valenciana was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars, and nebulae surrounding the vortex, there are the 88 Constellations, Zodiac Signs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the 88 Constellations and the Zodiac Signs on its stomach and blue eyes gazing at Neflite: the blue eyes of salvation.

Then, as the vortex faded, Valkyria Valenciana emerged, but she was changed forever.

Valkyria Valenciana grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, nebulae, constellations, zodiac signs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Zodiac Wheel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Valkyria Valencia has on a sleeveless purple open blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, long purple frilly skirt, purple stockings, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, nebulae, constellations, zodiac signs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Zodiac Wheel and surrounding it are the 88 Constellations and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Valkyria Valenciana felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with pink tips and stars on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with pink tips and stars grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized purple angel wings with pink tips and stars grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Valkyria Valenciana has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Valkyria Valenciana's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, nebulae, constellations, zodiac signs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Valkyria Valenciana's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Storm Constellation Zodiac Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Storm Constellation Zodiac Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Zodiac Wheel and the 88 Constellations etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Valkyria Valenciana has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Zodiac Wheel that said, "Valkyria Valenciana, Princess of The Zodiac, Master of The Stars and The Eighty-Eight Constellations and Astronomy, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Older Sister of Valencia Valenciana, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Neflite, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nebulae, The Eighty-Eight Constellations, The Zodiac Signs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァルキュリア・バレンシアナ、黄道帯の王女、星と八十八の星座と天文学のマスター、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、バレンシアの愛する姉バレンシアナ、ネフライトの大敵であるジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、星雲、八十八星座、黄道十二宮、フェニックス、天使

Valkyria Valenciana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZODIAC PRINCESS-ZODIARTS MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL

XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STAR STORM CONSTELLATION ZODIAC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STAR STORM CONSTELLATION ZODIAC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STAR STORM CONSTELLATION ZODIAC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Valkyria Valenciana's Super Angel-Zodiac Princess-Zodiarts Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding.

Valkyria Valenciana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Star Storm Constellation Zodiac Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Star Storm Constellation Zodiac Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, now, J.D., stay focused, we still got to take down Neflite.

I had an embarrassed blush on my face.

?: Yikes, even after all that time, you still react like that whenever you see Varie or any of our old friends from Colorado.

?: But, at least, she snapped him out of it.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with long purple hair with pink streaks, purple bridal gloves, purple clothes, massive white angel wings, she has The Zodiac Wheel on her right arm, and a gold greatsword holstered on her back appear from a tornado of purple energy, stars, and the 88 Constellations and Zodiac Signs, and the second girl appeared from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, dark blue demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valencia Valenciana, Princess of The Zodiac and Hera Herria, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 6th Circle - Heresy. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Neflite.

Me: This'll be like old times, but we've evolved a lot since the last time we met.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix

God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's been a long while since last we faced you, but like J.D. said, we've evolved and grown a lot since then.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D. and Lincoln told me about the first time they fought you, and that was when they first fought against Queen Beryl.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite, and they were total assholes, but unlike them and his former queen, Neflite had honor.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) But, like we said, we'll make this painless.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, from what Ami said, he won't be making this easy, looks like the power of The 88 Constellations is about to be unleashed.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Looks like we're in for quite a show.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, enough talk, time for some action.

Lincoln, Sailor Mercury, Valkyria Valenciana, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Neflite, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, purple energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Neflite and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Sailor Mercury, Valkyria Valenciana, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Neflite: You've vastly improved from the last time we met.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Continuous training makes a really huge difference, and I've also worked on this technique just in case your despicable cohorts were to also come back.

Suddenly, The Zodiac Wheel surrounded by the 88 Constellations appeared underneath Lincoln's feet, and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by purple energy and stars.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)

HEAVENLY ZODIAC BLADE STAR STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of purple energy blades with stars and the Zodiac Signs and 88 Constellations that hit Neflite, and he was knocked down and out.

Nico: WHOA!

Then, Lincoln beamed Neflite to The Masters of Evil. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sailor Mercury's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aqua blue angel wings and medium sized aqua blue angel wings and small sized aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent and Valkyria Valenciana's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings and small sized purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: That takes care of that, Neflite's now in The Masters of Evil, but now, we know that Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite are back, along with Queen Beryl's who's been turned into one of Anti-Monitor's lackeys.

Me: If we face Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite, we'll make them pay for what they've done, same goes with Queen Beryl but she deserves to suffer even more for everything she's done, that witch!

Nico: If we face that bitch on one of the future Ambassador missions, we are so going to tear her limb from fucking limb.

Me: And show her absolutely no fucking mercy again! So, Lincoln, you going to introduce the rest of the team because I also know

Valkyria's sister.

But, before he could, Hera Herria and Valencia Valenciana had their hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and they began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. The first girl is Valencia Valenciana, Princess of The Zodiac and Master of The Zodiarts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Astronomy Class and she's also the younger sister of Valkyria Valenciana, and just like her older sister, she's also known as The Princess of The Zodiac because she has the powers of all 88 Constellations inside her and she's also a fusion of all 88 Zodiarts of the Constellations of The Sky from the Northern and Southern Hemispheres, and she has all the powers of the Stars flowing through her, and her power is omnipotent, and she can fire star blasts and more. She moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she helped Lincoln with many of his Astronomy assignments, and they even went out at night to see the 88 Constellations and Lincoln was in awe upon seeing the constellations, and she was the only one who knew that Lincoln had the Constellations of Cygnus the Swan on his left hand and Pisces the Fish on his neck since the day he was born. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's also a student of Nicole Knudson, and Valencia really hates Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion because one night while they were stargazing, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan went after them and tried to kill them, but Nicole and Valencia trashed them and threw them into a dumpster, and Valencia told them to eat shit and gave them the finger, and that drove the five banshees mad with rage, but before any of them took any action, Luna dragged them back to the house where they got grounded and thrown into cages like the animals they were.

Nico: Whoa!

Valkyria Valenciana: That's right, we're both known as The Twin Princesses of The Zodiac.

Me: And when they're together, the dumbasses of Colorado are literally in for a world of hurt.

Selene Arcangela: We were stunned to find out she's Valkyria's little sister. And the second girl is Hera Herria, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 6th Circle - Heresy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the bringer of the punishment for those that are heretics and burns them in the tombs of eternal fire. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and the tombs of eternal fire, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies that are heretics and vows to bring them this fate.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: We've been to The Tombs of Heresy before, and tons of heretics from over the centuries have been imprisoned and burned, and I remember her all too well, she viciously pulverized many of Lincoln's enemies that were heretics and sent them to The Tombs of Heresy.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: MY GOD!

Lincoln: I saw what she did that time, and boy, I was horrified. But, one day, if they dare to return, I will send them to The Black Abyss forever, and it's so good to see you again, Valencia and Hera.

Valencia Valenciana: You too, Lincoln.

Hera Herria: Same here, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Hera Herria and Valencia Valenciana and he leaned his head down to their right trapezius and he slowly bit them on the right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Hera Herria with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valencia Valenciana with purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Hera Herria and Valencia Valenciana saw them and they knew they became part of his harem and are among his many future wives, and they kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Neflite: Try to go easy on the others except Beryl. They're still my teammates, after all

Shanan: Oh we can do that. I know that Queen Beryl will appear when it's my moment to shine. After all I am the one who destroyed her.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: She's right on that.

Thetis: It might be during my turn to shine too. I was one of Queen Beryl's lackies before.

Me: That is true Thetis.

Shanan: I remember that! So it's a 50-50 split between me and you. We'll have to wait and see.

Nico: Nice job, Spinarak!

Spinarak: Thanks Nico. It was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Spinarak: Sure!

Neflite: Digimon and Pokemon that drink?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Poromon: YAY!

Spinarak drank the beer.

Spinarak: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drinking club! (BELCH)

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon and Spinarak got drunk.

Poliwag: (dressed as a conductor) Now sing the ABCs!

Spinarak: (Singing) ABCDFEI ANGOWMEH JAOKJUODMNM JWJGOJWNHYZ!

Poromon and Spinarak: NOW WE KNOW OUR ABCS NEXT TIME YOU WILL (BELCH) WITH ME!

We laughed hysterically!

Poliwag: Very good!

Lola: SO FUNNY!

Me: Yeah!

We got them back to normal.

Bakugo: Nice job using a variation of my Quirk yesterday, Jackie.

Jackie: Thanks Bakugo. It was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: So, Kanai. You wanna do something together later?

Kanai: I would like that Nico.

The mascots then got an idea.

Poromon: Nico, me and the others mascots want to show you something later.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: If it's beer-

Horsea: Tempting but no. This is actually something you'll like.

Me: Ooh okay.

Qin: Yeah.

But then bats flew in and gave NICO AN ATOMIC WEDGIE!

HOING!

Nico: WHOA! HEY!

We saw the bats!

Me: Wait those look like Myotismon's bats.

Eli: And they are FROM THEM!

We saw ANOTHER Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim!

Me: The Anothers! They must've appeared during our battle with Neflite.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: So... who's up?

Me: Elaine Ekenas, Catherine Horacio. Sonic Maid, Quetzali Quagmire and Gina Zodiac Gemini.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: GIVE ME A WEDGIE WILL YOU!

Another Snow Demon: (IN A GIRLS VOICE) (LAUGHS) You always were funny Nico.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Myotismon!

Nico: (GASP!) Melanie Myotis!?

Qin: WHOA!

Melanie Myotis: Awesome to see you again Nico and you too Qin.

Nico: How do you like that. The gene-slammer of my archenemy. How cool.

Me: Boy that is awesome.

Melanie Myotis: Yep. And I saw your battle and you did great.

Nico: Thanks. She's one of my friends from school and she is as strong as 500,000 Myotismon and has the power of 300 MaloMyotismon and 500 VenomMyotismon.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! That is amazing!

Me: She would easily destroy Myotismon in a flash!

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way is the Another Spooky Space Kook friendly or hostile?

Melanie Myotis: Friendly. They both are. There is Another version of her too.

She pointed to Luna.

Luna: Another me!? How freaky is that dudes!?

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then...

SPOOKY OMINOUS WAILING!

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

He jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! Shaggy! You chicken!

Nico: What was that?

Sailor Mercury: I think it was them!

We saw ANOTHER SPOOKY SPACE KOOK AND LUNA!

WE GASPED!

Luna: WHOA! Another me!

Lola: And Another Spooky Space Kook!

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

Scooby Doo: RIKES!

Nico: Oh boy!

Another Spooky Space Kook: (In a girls voice) Awesome laugh huh?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

Another Luna: And been a while Luna and Sam.

Luna: (GASP) That voice!

They reverted back. The another Spooky Space Kook was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, clothes, purple angel wings and had a tiara with the Eggplant Dopant Symbol on it and on her skirt and she had an Eggplant sword. The second girl had brown hair, brown eyes, brown clothes, brown angel wings and had the Skylanders Symbol of Earth on her forehead and had Head Rush on her shirt and skirt and had a Brown Crystal Sword in her head and had a strong physique.

Me: (GASP) Emma Eggplant!

Luna: DUDE! Astrid Luna Erikkson!? Wow!

Emma Eggplant: Awesome to see you J.D.

Jared: I love eggplants!

Eustace: I HATE EGGPLANTS!

Nico: You know them?

Me: I do know Emma. She is the Embodiment of the Eggplant Dopant and is an amazing Eggplant Chef. She also has Eggplant Powers and also is a great mechanic too. And she is a great imitator of Spooky Space Kook's laugh.

Emma Eggplant: Yep. (DOES SPOOKY SPACE KOOK'S LAUGH)

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like that's really good.

Me: That scared the living crap out of many people we know back when we were in school.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: And Luna how do you and Sam know Astrid?

Luna: She was one of our bandmates that disappeared a while back.

Sam S.L.: We looked everywhere for her but couldn't find her.

Me: Wow! And wait you have the same last name as Leif Erikkson.

Astrid Luna Erikkson: That's right. I'm the direct descendant of Leif Erikkson.

Me: Wow! That is a coincidence. I am too. So I guess in a way we're sort of cousins.

Astrid Luna Erikkson: I guess we don't know the full extent of the family tree. So lets go with that.

Me: Cool.

Head Rush: And it's an honor to meet the gene-slammer of me too.

Astrid Luna Erikkson: Yeah same here Head Rush.

Astrid saw Luna and Sam with wedding rings on.

Astrid Luna Erikkson: (GASP) You two finally tied the knot. I'm so happy for you Luna.

Luna: Thanks Astrid.

Astrid Luna Erikkson: I always knew you two were made for each other and I couldn't be any happier.

Me: We are happy for them too.

Lola: Yeah we sure are.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Emma Eggplant: No he didn't.

Astrid Luna Erikkson: I used my song and crushed him under a pile of rocks and we ran out of there.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him under all that rock.

Me: Yikes.

Head Rush: My song can do that.

Me: Nice.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: Lets separate you both first.

We did so.

Nico: Lets get them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: (Gets out Spooky Space Kook's ridewatch) Feeling Scared Yet?

May: (Gets out Metal Men's ridewatch) These robots know pain.

Maria: (Gets out Mercury's ridewatch) Lets bring the heavy metal.

Elaine Ekena: (Gets out Snow Demon's Ridewatch) Lets freeze!

They used the powers of Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim and blasted them all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Then out came Creature of The 5th Dimension, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota came.

Me: COOL!

Nico: Nice team Creature of the 5th Dimension!

He roared in agreement.

Nico: Nice job Creature!

Laney: Wait the Old Maid of Ace Savvy!? Awesome!

Me: She looks so much like Scoots! If she is then Lincoln's Guardian Angels are going to throttle her!

Lincoln: Whoa whoa. J.D. the Old Maid is who I modeled after Scoots but she is not like her thank goodness.

Me: Well that's a relief.

?: Thank goodness.

FLYMON CAME!

Me: Whoa Flymon!

Qin: I HATE Flies!

Flymon: (in a girls voice) I agree too Qin.

Nico: Fina Fly!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair, eyes, clothes, Flymon's wings and had Flymon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt.

Fina Fly: Yep. Awesome to see you Nico. I got this! (Echoing) DEADLY STING!

She fired poison stingers and stabbed the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Nice one!

Nico: That's gotta sting!

Me: No shit!

Fina Fly: I know.

Elaine Ekenas: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Fina Fly: I sure do. When me and Nico went and killed the man that killed my father.

Nico: Fina I found abandoned in a junkyard and I gave her food and shelter and all that and her mother went into hiding. Her family was being sought after by the mafia and they vowed revenge on them. They vowed to kill her and her family.

Qin: Welcome to my world.

Nico: Yep. I helped her kill them.

Me: Wow! What about her mom?

Nico: We haven't found her.

Me: We'll find her. I know we will.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Fina hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Fina Fey: Same here.

We went back to the ship and went home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders,

Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Catherine Horacio, Sonic Maid, Quetzali Quagmire, and Gina Zodiac Gemini are heading to Lake Lamode, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going into battle against Princess Tempestria The Water Elemental from World of Warcraft, and Lincoln's going to absorb her and send her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Lake Lamode, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going into battle against Princess Tempestria, the Water Elemental from World of Warcraft, and I'm going to absorb her and send her to The Black Abyss.

Lola: And it figures she'd be here ironically.

Me: A Water Elemental here in a place literally underwater, that's definitely ironic.

Nico: Way too ironic, but either way, she's going to be stopped and absorbed by Lincoln.

Sailor Mercury: Plus, today's Luna's big day, though I can't help but get the feeling the next villains we're facing are some familiar faces that Luna's had the unpleasant pleasure of knowing.

Lincoln: We'll find out who they are before we head to Japan to help Hikaru and the team.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a lion made of white fire fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The lion made of white fire, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with white streaks and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless white crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, cyan stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, white fire, white flames, lions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Regina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor.

Regina Huoqiang: That's right, and I got the girls away from Princess Tempestria, but she's heading here right now.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO THE OTHER EVIL ELEMENTALS, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our target, Princess Tempestria, the Water Elemental, and she's really out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've had it with you running loose, you vile Water Elemental.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Lincoln's already absorbed the other evil Elementals from your world, now all that's left is you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And just so you know, we're not showing you any mercy. You may call yourself a princess, but in reality, you're far from it.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Time to say your final goodbyes, "Your Highness"

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at Princess Tempestria, and she got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the Water Elemental and she got sent flying into a wall, and she got out, but now, she was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: You clearly need to be put down once and for all!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This'll finally be the end of the evil Elementals that terrorized Azeroth. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox

Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Mercury's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Princess Tempestria, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln ran up to Princess Tempestria and he bearhugged her so she couldn't escape, and then, he absorbed her into his body and assimilated all of her powers and abilities and he sent her to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Finally, after years of havoc, The Elementals who served The Old Ones and plagued Azeroth are finally gone forever, and they are never coming back. (To Regina Huoqiang) And it's so good to see you again, Regina.

Regina Huoqiang: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Regina Huoqiang perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Regina Huoqiang were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Regina Huoqiang: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Regina Huoqiang and hugged her, and Regina Huoqiang is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Regina Huoqiang: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Regina Huoqiang, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of white fire and she's my little sister. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and we found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Lion Emperor, along with having angel wings along with having intense white fire powers, she's known as The Regal Fighter of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she fights with the regality and ferocity of a lion. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of white fire. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and just like me, Regina hates Lori with a blazing passion because of her cold-hearted egotist misandrist control freak attitude and black-hearted hatred towards Lincoln, and one incident had Lincoln beaten almost to the point of death by that bitch, Lori, and that caused Regina to beat Lori up that badly and sent her to the hospital in a full-body cast for two years, and Regina healed Lincoln by feeding him a blood bag.

Nico: Yikes! The Lion and Tiger Sisters, two sisters no one wants to piss off.

Arpina Huoqiang: That's the very name J.D. gave us after Regina trashed Lori, but you don't want to see the photo of Lori after she was trashed by Regina, it was even worse than my thrashing of her.

Qin: Good point.

Lincoln: I almost barfed when I saw Lori in that mangled up condition, but I was almost beaten to death by her, so that was basically a representation of the old saying "What Goes Around Comes Around", and now that you're here, Regina.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Regina Huoqiang's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Regina Huoqiang: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Regina Huoqiang with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Regina Huoqiang: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Regina Huoqiang.

Regina Huoqiang had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Regina Huoqiang's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Regina Huoqiang had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Aya Himeno, Haru Kasuga, Nagisa Kisaragi, Youko Sakaki, and Yuu Miyama from Doki Doki Rooming.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aya Himeno, Haru Kasuga, Nagisa Kisaragi, Youko Sakaki, and Yuu Miyama from Doki Doki Rooming.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that got kidnapped by that water monster. Regina did awesome with getting them away from her.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Aya Himeno: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aya Himeno and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Princess Tempestria, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and

Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Aya Himeno: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aya Himeno: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aya Himeno, Haru Kasuga, Nagisa Kisaragi, Youko Sakaki, and Yuu Miyama with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Princess Tempestria The Water Elemental from World of Warcraft.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating her all down viciously and Lincoln bearhugging her and absorbing her into his body and sending her to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Regina Huoqiang have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Aw man, you guys should've invited me and Arixam as well, especially if it involved someone like her.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico: But, at least, we're rid of the evil Elementals that terrorized Azeroth.

Me: That's right. But, there are a lot of other evil enemies causing trouble in Azeroth, but we'll make absolutely sure they'll pay for their crimes as well.

Lincoln: You got that right.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Princess Tempestria and Lincoln absorbed her and sent her to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Regina Huoqiang saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Regina Huoqiang: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Regina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Regina Huoqiang: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Regina Huoqiang: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

?: You're still always hard at work with your workouts as always, Lincoln.

?: Even after seven years, but like you've said, you're still getting stronger than ever.

?: Along with getting smarter as well.

?: And we're so surprised to see just how much you've grown and changed since then.

Suddenly, we saw four girls appear: one girl has long pink hair, pink eyes, rainbow diamond angel wings, the four diamonds emblazoned on her forehead and pink skirt and the gems of Pink Diamond, White Diamond, Yellow Diamond, and Blue Diamond on her right arm, dark blue sleeveless top, pink pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and in her hand is Obsidian's Lava Sword, the second girl has aqua blue long hair, aqua blue eyes, aqua blue angel wings, aqua blue clothes, the Ocean Kanji on her forehead, and a water Keyblade in hand, the third girl has long fire colored hair, red eyes, orange angel wings, red and orange clothes, and a fire Keyblade in hand, and the fourth girl has chin-length ice blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings, ice blue clothes, and an ice Keyblade in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gem Holland, Keyblade Knight of The Gem Homeworld and Avatar of The Gems, Olivia Oceania, Keyblade Knight of Oceana, Dahlia Dilgan, Keyblade Knight of Dilgan, and

Layla Lhodwi, Keyblade Knight of Lhodwi.

Varie: Olivia Oceania?

Steven Universe: Gem Holland?

Me: Varie, Steven, you know these two?

Varie: We do.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we. The first girl is Gem Holland, Keyblade Knight of The Gem Homeworld and Avatar of The Gems, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Gem Homeworld and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised on The Gem Homeworld, and she's a powerful master of gems and she has all the powers of The Crystal Gems and their powers, and her Keyblade is Obsidian's Lava Sword and the blade can form into any kind of key. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of The Crystal Gems and their powers, and she absolutely loathes and despises all of Lincoln's enemies and Steven Universe's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed that if they tried anything to either Lincoln or Steven then she would banish them to the Penal Colony planet, Rura Penthe, for eternity!

Me: And you've heard of Steven's achievements in the Gem Homeworld and on Earth.

Gem Holland: Correct, and I was really really proud of him.

Selene Emperyous: So were the rest of us, the second girl is someone Varie knows all too well, this is Olivia Oceania, Keyblade Knight of Oceana, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of water and nature. She is the Keyblade Knight of the ocean planet Oceana, the home planet of Princess Neri from the Australian show Ocean Girl, and she's a very close friend of Princess Neri and she loves her and Varie like sisters, and she and Neri protected Oceana from the very dark forces of the evil Space Wizard, Galiel, and vowed that if he ever upset the balance of nature again that she would destroy him forever. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of water and she hates Pablo, Anderson, Hawk & Hank, and Chandler with a vengeance, the reason why is because they were going to destroy the entirety of the kids of the city and ensure that it has no future.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Then, it's a damn good thing we sent Pablo, Anderson, and Dark Chandler to The Black Abyss, if Hawk and Hank dare to show up, they're getting the same punishment.

Michelle Emperyous: You said it, and the third girl is linked to your rescue on Dilgan, Nico, this is Dahlia Dilgan, Keyblade Knight of Dilgan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of fire and volcanoes. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Volcano Planet, Dilgan, and it's located in the same system as the planet Glaren. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of fire and volcanoes and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance.

Nico: WHOA! And you saw our battle against Neflite on your planet, right?

Dahlia Dilgan: I sure did, and I saw the technique Lincoln used on him. He was saving that for when we run into Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite, we're getting front row seats for when he uses it to send those three straight to The Black Abyss.

Melanie Emperyous: We'll wait for them to make their move, and the fourth girl is Layla Lhodwi, Keyblade Knight of Lhodwi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of ice and cold and subzero freezing temperatures. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Ice Planet, Lhodwi, and she also has an extreme immunity to the cold because she was born there and she also has an extreme immunity to heat. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of ice and cold and subzero freezing temperatures and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with arctic cold vengeance.

Me: Yikes!

Lincoln: Her power is no joke, and she also has the same Absolute Zero Touch as Leina Mobius, but hers is deadlier: her Absolute Zero Touch drains those who are pure evil and irredeemable of all their body heat and warm blood and they turn into ice statues and shatter.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh God! Wait a second, I remembered hearing a story in New Jersey that a massive group of thugs were turned into ice statues, so that was...?!

Lincoln: That was her alright.

Lincoln then went up to the girls and he slowly bit them on their right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them, and four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Universe 666 Imitata: Whoa, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Imitata, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Universe 666 Imitata: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Imitata, Universe 666 Jataaka, Universe 666 Kia, Universe 666 Lord Hawkgirl, and Universe 666 Lord Wonder Woman showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Universe 666 Imitata: Nope, not at all. But, Lincoln did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles. It's hard to believe that Lincoln went from the cute 11-year-old to what he is right now.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad

Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Ooh, they're in trouble!

Next was another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Next is Ruined Kingdom for Round 3.

Me: Cool!

Robin: Me and Marinette will go this time.

Me: Awesome! And I'll go too.

Nico: Okay then.

We went in and it activated and we were at Ruined Kingdom for round 3!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: I have a feeling this is gonna be a good one.

Nicole: Oh it is. And you're going to be in for a surprise when you see the next bad guy.

Nico: Really?

Nicole: Oh yeah. It's someone that will shock you.

Robin: Is it someone me and Marinette know?

Nicole: Uh uh uh. No spoilers.

Nico: Well lets get our gamefaces on.

Me: Right. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Marinette: TIKKI! SPOTS ON! HA!

She turned into Ladybug!

We were off!

We arrived at the building where we fought Lord of Lightning and to our shock we saw the 2nd Akuma of Marinette! She looked like Marinette but with blood red clothes and had red angel wings and had piercing red eyes and she had a fire aura of red energy!

WE GASPED!

Marinette: Another Akuma of me!

Scarlet Bloodreaper: Yes and I am known as Scarlet Bloodreaper!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH!

Nicole: Yep. Marinette's second akuma form, Scarlet Bloodreaper.

Nico: Uh oh!

Scarlet Bloodreaper: That's right.

Nico: How were you created?

Scarlet Bloodreaper: My story is a crazy one. I was made when that lying and conniving blackhearted bitch Lila got me expelled and spread lies about me being a wanted and convicted criminal I became the most evil and wanted fugitive in the city of Paris. After I went into hiding Hawk Moth made me into this and I vowed to kill that monster and eradicate all of Paris' criminals as a Batman vigilante.

Me: LILA! I can't believe that heartless blackhearted lying witch would do this to you!

Marinette: She was a monster! And I have a feeling that when she returns because of Anti-Monitor it's going to be during my time to shine.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Man that Lila!

Alya: What a heartless monster!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I can't believe that the people of Paris would buy her lies so easily where you came from!

Scarlet Bloodreaper: I know.

Nico: Batman only killed once.

Me: And his only victim was Aresia.

Scarlet Bloodreaper: Yep. But I thought it was the Joker.

Me: That's in the comics and the movies. But with us it was the rogue amazon Aresia. Ugly story.

Scarlet Bloodreaper: I see. But here is my kill where I am from.

She threw the severed head of Lila Rossi to us and I caught it.

Me: Lila Rossi's severed head!

I pulled out a spear and impaled it on it.

Nico: It actually wasn't you who killed her where we come from.

Me: No it wasn't right girls?

Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara and Silver Spoon came.

Apple Bloom: That was us. We killed that monster and Marinette used the Black Gates on her.

Sweetie Belle: I fired the fatal shot through her chest.

Scootaloo: That was awesome.

Me: Back in 2019 we should have just killed her and got it over with. But our code wouldn't let us because she was 15 at the time.

Nico: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: And we got medals for it.

Scarlet Bloodreaper: I am glad you did. Congratulations to you five for doing this universe a favor.

Diamond Tiara: Thank you.

Silver Spoon: It was cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah that was cool

Apple Bloom: And when we face her again, she'll get the same fate as before!

Marinette: Yeah!

Me: Anti-Monitor is highly likely to have brought back Lila. So when the time comes during Marinette's time to shine, how about you, The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Marinette kill her together.

Scarlet Bloodreaper: I would like nothing more than for that to happen.

Nico: Awesome.

Marinette: Yeah!

Me: Lets get this fight done.

Scarlet Bloodreaper: Lets get it on then!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

A massive vortex of blue fire exploded out and I was ready! I went at Scarlet Bloodreaper and we clashed powerfully and intense flames blasted out.

Robin: This time, she won't have an army of Loogies!

Nico: Or Chameleon to back her up!

Robin formed his sword and Robin clashed with her and I clashed with her too!

Apple Bloom: CRUSADERS FIRE!

They fired laser blasts from their blasters and Scarlet Bloodreaper blocked all the blasts with her scythe.

Me: WHOA! She is really good with that scythe!

Marinette: Wow! She is doing really well against our attacks.

Me: I agree.

Nico: But Ace, Scott and the RPM Rangers fought her the first time

Scott: He's right!

Scarlet Bloodreaper: That is amazing! I'm glad they faced her back then.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: And me and Nico had a helping hand with that which was cool.

Nico: Yep.

?: (ECHOING) BLOCKADE SEED!

A seed flew out and hit Scarlet Bloodreaper and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: Whoa!

We saw Arbormon and a girl with pink hair, blue eyes, blue and pink clothes and had pink angel wings and a tiara with Shield Shelldon on it.

Sheila Shelldon: Sheila Shelldon, Embodiment of Shield Shelldon.

Morpheus: Cool! Sheila awesome to see you!

Bertrand: Yeah its been a while.

Sheila Shelldon: It sure has Bertrand and Morpheus.

Arbormon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Alya Arbor! Wow!

Arbormon: Been a while Nico.

Me: Lets get her!

Nico: (gets out Space Kook and Pitcher Plant Monster' Ridewatches) This plant's gonna scare you!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Scarlet Bloodreaper.

The Cutie Crusaders blasted her.

Sheila blasted her all over.

Marinette blasted her all over.

Alya reverted back and was a girl with green hair, brown eyes, and green and brown clothes and green clothes and green angel wings and had Arbormon on her forehead and skirt and the Wood Spirit Kanji on her arm.

She waves of energy and blasted Scarlet Bloodreaper down.

Nico: YEAH!

We got 30 moons!

Me: Take that!

We all high five!

Nico: How did you meet Morpheus and Bertrand?

Sheila: I met them at one of their rituals and it was to put a curse on a satanic cult that was terrorizing the city for a while. They banished them to Hell forever.

Me: Whoa! That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And Alya what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Alya Arbor: That is an easy one. When me and Nico made the largest ever treehouse hotel in Alaska.

Me: Wow!

Robin: Amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Alya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Alya Arbor: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Sheila Shelldon: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly. Scarlet Bloodreaper was put into the M.O.E.

* * *

I was watching TV.

Me: Hmm.

Then a noise and glow was seen and heard.

Me: Huh?

I looked and saw my cutie mark glowing.

Me: Oh the map is calling me!

Eli: Hey bro we're going to have a surprise for Nico and Kanai. Want to come with?

Me: Sorry I can't.

I showed my cutie mark glowing.

Eli: Oh a friendship problem. Good luck bro.

Me: Thanks bro. See you soon.

I went to the map.

Luna: Wonder where they're going

Eli: It'll be awesome.

* * *

Later Nico and Kanai were blindfolded and the mascots were leading them somewhere.

Nico: I hope this will be fun.

Poromon: Oh it sure will.

Kanai: Yeah.

They arrived.

Poromon: Tadah! We're here!

Polowag: We're here!

They took off their blindfolds and saw that they were at Lynn Sr.'s old restaurant he used to work at, The Aloha-Comrade Hawaiian Russian Fusion Restaurant.

Lori: Dad's old work restaurant!

Nico: Wow! Huh?

Kanai: Nico?

Nico: Kanai?

Nico and Kanai: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Poromon: Yep we arranged this for you.

Lincoln: You guys will love this place. This used to be the restaurant where dad worked and it became the springboard for where he got the idea to open his restaurant.

Nico: Is it really? Wow.

Laney: Yep. It's fun too.

Spike the Dragon Lord: This is where Mr. Lynn used to work at?

Lana: Yep.

Laney: And also where he got the idea to open his restaurant.

Lana: Yep.

Nico: Cool!

Lincoln: You guys will love Sergei. He was dad's old boss before.

Nico: Cool!

They went in and got a table.

Leni: Boy this is as totes amazing as when dad started.

Laney: This place is just as busy as ever.

Sergei came.

Sergei: (Russian Accent) Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome. And Lincoln it's good to see you again comrade.

Lincoln: You too Sergei.

Sergei: How is your dad doing?

Lincoln: Great thank you. He is now the owner of Lynn's Table. That restaurant right there.

He pointed to Lynn's Table.

Nico: Wow! I didn't know it was right across the street from here.

Sergei: Indeed. And Nico it's a pleasure to meet you.

Nico: You too Sergei. I heard so much about you and it's awesome to meet you.

Sergei: Same to you. I'm so proud of Lynn for achieving his dream.

Laney: We are too.

Motormaster: By the way, Flip's dead.

Sergei: I'm glad he is. That Urgroza got what he deserved.

Nico: That's Russian for Menace.

Motormaster: Oh.

Nico: And yes he sure did.

They got to eating and Sergei decided to officially join the team.

Later they were stuffed.

Nico: (Burps) Ahh. Man that was delicious.

Kanai: Boy that was just as good as the food back home in Hawaii.

Laney: We're glad you like it Kanai.

ZOOM!

By this time the Mascots already ran off.

Nico: And there go the mascots.

May: The chase is on.

They paid for the food and it was time for the chase.

Eli: They went to the Krusty Krab first.

Nico: Wow! Lets get it on.

BENNY HILL CHASE MUSIC PLAYS

At the Krusty Krab, Squidward was taking his nap in the register boat.

He woke up and saw The Mascots.

Squidward: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH! AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHH! AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHH! (PANTS)

Poromon: Squidward, be quiet! We're hiding!

Squidward: Oh blind date chase?

They nodded.

Lily: Squidward!

Lily came out.

Lily: Oh hey guys.

Poromon: Hey Lily.

Lily: What brings you guys here to the Krusty Krab?

Poromon: Hiding from everyone.

Manaphy: We had Nico and Kanai put on a date at the Aloha Comrade fusion restaurant.

Lily: Dad's old workplace that got him his restaurant idea. That's cool.

Squidward: That is amazing Lily.

Lily: Yep.

Squidward: As long as you stay quiet, you guys should be fine

Lily: Yeah. Well back to work.

ZOOM!

She went back to the kitchen.

Then everyone came in!

Nico: AHA! Gotcha!

ZOOM!

The Mascots ran off again!

Nico: Wow that is fast. Oh good morning Krusty Crew!

Squidward: Morning guys.

Lily: Hey Nico! Sorry I missed the date.

Nico: No worries.

Eli: The Mascots are over at the Sardine Cannery on the eastern side of the city.

Lincoln: That's the old Amanda Dancing Sardine Cannery. It was shut down years ago.

Flint Lockwood: Deja-vu. Hope no one was stuck eating those sardines.

Lily: Yeah. Go get them.

They teleported.

At the abandoned Sardine Cannery the mascots were hiding.

Horsea: We should be safe here.

Poliwag: I'm not going to eat all this fish.

Poromon: Not after what happened when we had that tainted fish.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Horsea: It was your own fault for eating all that herring

Poromon: I know and I regret that.

Then the doors bursted open and in came everyone.

Nico: Who this place has seen better days.

Eli: Wow looks like no one has been in here for ages.

Flint Lockwood: Just like the Baby Brent Sardine Cannery back home.

Lola: Wow.

The mascots stayed quiet.

Nico: Boy I do not want to eat these.

Laney: Me neither.

Carly Atlas: Especially after having to see Swallow Falls go through eating Sardines 24/7.

Earl Devereaux: Yeah no kidding.

Flint Lockwood: I agree there.

They heard something click.

Qin: What was that?

Nico: Probably an ant.

Qin: Ant's don't click like that. No offense Flik.

Flik: None taken.

Then they heard a loud fart!

LOUD FART!

Poromon: Poliwag!

Poliwag: Sorry!

Nico: AHA!

The mascots ran off

ZOOM!

Nico: Tartarsauce!

Qin: Got away again!

Eli: That wass funny though. But Nico you are not going to like where they are going next. They are headed to the old Chum Storage.

Nico: (GULPS) Swallow your pride guys.

They were off.

Manaphy: Perfect! They'll never look here!

A chum intestine farted in their faces!

LOUD FART!

Poromon: OH YUCK!

Horsea: SO DISGUSTING!

Poliwag: Shhh!

THE INTESTINES FARTED MORE IN THEIR FACES!

Just as everyone else arrived...

ZOOM!

THE MASCOTS RAN OUT OF THERE!

Nico: WHOA! Okay that was a terrible idea for them.

They saw HUGE VATS OF CHUM!

Nico: Yuck!

Sakura Knudson: (DROOLS) Oh boy!

Plankton: Boy that is a lot of chum!

Nico: (Turns green around the gills) Lets just get out of here before I throw up!

They were off.

Nico: Now where did they go?!

Eli: Nicole is not going to like this! They went into the old Logan Fox Gentleman's club.

Nicole: That old strip club I shut down ages ago!? Oh boy.

Nico: Lets go.

Me and Fu got done with my friendship problem in the Hidden Waterfall.

Me: Never expected the friendship problem to be in the Hidden Waterfall.

Fu: That's the last place I would expect it for that.

Me: Yeah. (Senses something) Uh oh. I sense the mascots in trouble.

Fu: Lets go see what they did this time.

We were off.

The mascots were hiding.

Poliwag: Wait? Are we at a whorehouse?!

Hooker: Look! New sex toys!

The Hooker hopped on Poliwag.

Poromon: NOT AGAIN! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the hookers.

Then...

Me: HI-YAH!

CRASH!

I smashed the door down and me and Fu went in and Fu kicked the hookers in their faces.

Me: Well I'll be. The Venusdoom Gang Girls. I've been after them for a long time.

Fu: Really?

Me: Yep. Lots of crimes.

I fired waves of wind and blasted them down.

Poromon and the mascots jumped into my arms.

I fired water blasts and drenched the hookers.

Horsea was squeezed in between a hooker's boobs.

LOUD FART!

The hooker coughed and gagged and vomited!

Fu smashed the hooker down.

Horsea: That was funny.

Me: Geez! What is with hookers using abandoned buildings like this as hideouts.

Fu: Don't know don't care. But if Jiraiya-sensei were here Nicole and I would smash his nuts in.

Me: You said it Fu.

Fu: Yeah!

Poromon: Yeah!

A hooker puked on Manaphy!

Manaphy: OH YUCK!

Me: Hey you bimbos! The mascots are NOT Sex Toys!

Hooker: I need to pee.

A hooker peed on Poromon

But Poromon dodged it and then everyone else came in and Sheila busted the Hookers.

Sheila: Well I'll be! The Venusdoom gang! Nice job.

We had them loaded into the van.

Nico: You guys okay?

Manaphy: JUST GET US TO THE SHOWER!

Nico: Okay okay!

Rodimus: But first...

We tackled the mascots and tickled them.

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Mascots: (LAUGHING)

Me: Say it guys!

Mascots: NEVER! (LAUGHING)

Fu: Say it!

Nico: SAY IT!

Mascots: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

But then...

NICO THREW UP ALL OVER THE MASCOTS!

Mascots: (SCREAMING) OH MY GOD! OH MY GOD!

Stewie: Now that is a strong sense of deja-vu! Lois threw up all over me when she was drunk.

Me: OH SICK!

Maria: SAY IT!

Me: In the name of humanity! Say it!

Mascots: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Tyrone McGee: Say what!?

May: Say it!

Mascots: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE!

Me: Okay they said it.

We stopped.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Luna's main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots came back.

Azula: You guys okay now?

Poromon: We sure are.

Me: How was the date Nico?

Nico: Fun.

They told me and Fu everything.

Fu: Whoa! So you went to the Aloha Comrade. That is awesome.

Me: It sure is. And Sergei is part of the team now. That is cool.

Nico: Yep. So what was the friendship problem?

Me: It was over in the Hidden Waterfall. Shibuki was having disagreements with the owner of a shop Fu got banned from and we told the owner of the store to let go of the hatred and we used the Kunai Scroll demonstration.

Naruto: Like how I am the container and Natsumi is the resident sort of.

Nico: Oh I get it.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: You did a nice job.

Me: Yeah.

Fu: And going to the Waterfall was the last place I would expect.

Me: Yeah ugly story.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Dark Lugiel, and he's on the move and is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move, Dark Lugiel.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Nico: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Nico, everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Dark Lugiel, and he's on the move and is causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Luna: Dudes, I knew it.

Nico: Dark Lugiel's finally on the move, and now, we can finally destroy him forever.

Me: You said it.

Eli: He's finally getting The Black Abyss for what he's done.

Me: You got that right, Eli. This is gonna be one explosive battle.

Nico: Another Ultraman enemy is finally heading for The Black Abyss. Alright, team, let's get ready to head to Japan and destroy that piece of shit, Dark Lugiel.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this, the time to destroy him has finally come.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came

Kalin: Can me, Pete, Private HIVE, Krusty, Control Freak, Abis Mal, Vreedle Brothers, Cargill, Multiplex, and Madame Masque go with you guys?

Octagon: I'm thinking there's gonna be at least one more encounter with Hookers

Nicole: If there is we're bash them to pulp.

Nico: Yep and yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Flywheels: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Dokugomon next.

Qin: Ooh! Spider Kind.

Lola: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures to our disgust were none other than Doug and Michelle, the blacklisted music haters, and they've broken out of prison to get revenge on us yet again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Rayman: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: I'm afraid it is, Rayman, and I thought we were through with this mess. The figures we saw and to our disgust were none other than Doug and Michelle, the blacklisted music haters, and they've broken out of prison to get revenge on us yet again.

Luna: Dudes, I thought we were done with them!

Me: Same here.

Nico: This wasn't Anti-Monitor's doing.

Lincoln: No, it wasn't, Doug broke out, but I sensed that Michelle's hiding something from her past and it's why she's a music hater like Doug. Hang on, let me try something.

Lincoln got into a levitating meditative stance and we saw his eyes glowed, and he peered into the soul of Michelle, and what he found out was too shocking for words: it turns out when Michelle was a kid, she loved music and had an amazing talent in singing, but she had dark scars from the past: one of those factors were relatives of her family who always criticized and looked down on Michelle and made her feel worthless, and the second factor was something that would piss us off even more: it turns out Michelle was also being bulled, and the person behind that was Doug when he was a kid and he even sabotaged many of her concert performances when she was in school because he hated music back then as a kid as well and sought to destroy the world of music and the talents of many talented musicians, and even as she continued through high school, Doug always sabotaged all of her performances, and eventually, she grew to hate music and became just like Doug.

When Lincoln was done, he was horrified.

Lincoln: So, that's why Michelle became just like Doug.

Me: What'd you find out, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained everything about what he found out, and we were both shocked and horrified, and when we found out who also contributed to that, we were pissed off!

Qin: Why that rotten jerk!

Me: That scum sucking butt-chewing motherfucker!

Nico: It's bad enough some of her relatives did that to Michelle, but Doug, that fucker crossed a line that would've warranted in him getting The Black Gates!

Luna: Dudes, this isn't good. Lincoln, now that we know the reason why she's like that, you need to convince Michelle to realize the error of her ways and have her abandon the music hating world and join your harem, and expose the truth to her.

Lincoln: I'm going to do just that, Luna.

Eli: That spineless bastard, I ought to tear his spine out of his body!

Lincoln: No, Eli, he's going back to jail, and this time, he's going to remain in prison for the rest of his life.

Laney: He's leaving out of there in a pine box!

Nico: Without a doubt, Laney, without a doubt, he was an asshole back then, and even now, he's still an asshole! Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to help Hikaru and the team destroy Dark Lugiel.

Lincoln: That madman's time is finally up, now he'll answer for all of his crimes, and once we get done with him, we're saving Michelle's soul and we're taking you down, Doug.

Luna: And this time, we're not letting you out ever again, Doug. You deserve to spend the rest of your life locked up in a cage like the filthy animal that you are. Hikaru, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Japan to help Hikaru and the team destroy Dark Lugiel and send him to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with him, Lincoln's going to save Michelle's soul after learning the truth about why she became the music hating blacklisted host and we're also going to take down Doug and send him back to jail where he'll spend the rest of his life locked up in a cage like the filthy animal that he is.

We were off to Japan

We arrived in Japan but we were shocked to see that the streets were deserted. It was quiet in Tokyo.

Me: This is odd.

We landed.

Nico: Where is everyone?

Me: No idea.

Laney: It's creepy.

Me: It's bizarre seeing Tokyo this quiet. Usually it's busy as all get out 24/7.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: It's quiet. Too Quiet.

Me: I'm getting a bad feeling about this.

Nico: Me too.

Krusty: Think we should call Hydro Man?

Nico: Good idea.

Hydro Man was called in.

Hydro Man: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Morris. Glad you came.

Hydro Man: Huh. Did everyone leave for a party that I didn't know about?

Me: No Tokyo is like a ghost town.

Camie: Something weird is going on here.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: I sense Hikaru and team still at their HQ.

Nico: Lets go.

We went there.

We arrived.

Hikaru: Hey guys!

Luna: Yo! Hey Hikaru!

Hikaru: Glad you all made it.

Me: Like we would miss this. By the way thanks for helping us 2 days ago.

Hikaru: No problem.

Marina: You helped us against Professor Tite Grip

Me: Yeah.

Hikaru: Yeah that was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Me: What's going on Hikaru? Tokyo is as quiet as a graveyard. It's like everyone just vanished.

Hikaru: I don't know. It's totally unheard of.

Me: Yeah.

Rei Miyamoto: Yeah it's like what happened in our world when zombies were invading.

Me: I don't think it's zombies. We would have been warned in advance if it were.

Impact Man: Has anyone in your team gone missing too?

Hikaru: No thank goodness.

Everyone was all present.

Me: That's good news.

Camie: Yep.

Abis Mal: Hikaru, is one of your attacks the Ginga Cross Shot?

Hikaru: It sure is.

Me: That is so awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: All his attacks are awesome.

Bloo: I know what happened to everyone!

Flash Man: Do tell.

Bloo: A galactic overlord kidnapped them all for a ransom!

Me: That sounds like something Ed would say.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah that's something I would expect Lumpy to say.

Ed: Yeah it's true.

Cargill: You think that's what happened here?!

Nico: No it isn't.

Hikaru: Yeah.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Ginga team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Magnet Man: You get ones under your pillows if you're good!

Nico: Yep.

Hikaru: That is so cute. But unfortunately we don't drink.

Tomoya: Yeah we don't drink sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Aw pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Madame Masque: You guys should've seen the blind date the mascots set Nico up on.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: It was funny.

Hikaru: Was it really?

Me: Yep.

Hikaru: I get it. Also we saw that huge tree you guys have. That is awesome.

Me: Yeah and the view of the planet is amazing. But falling from it would be scary. Almost as scary as a certain movie we loathe.

Hikaru: What do you mean?

Poliwag: HE MEANS THIS MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Hikaru's face) LOOK AT IT!

Hikaru: The Blood and Honey movie!? Oh man!

Me: Yep.

Eli: Horrible movie.

Hikaru: We saw you guys do that lawsuit and that was very well done.

Mevya: IF ANY OF YOU GUYS ARE FANS OF WINNIE THE POOH, YOU CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THESE VERSIONS ARE ABOMINATIONS!

Hikaru: Oh we are!

Tomoya: They are disgusting!

Nico: Good good.

Me: Yeah

Bounce Man: You think that movie is basically what happened to everyone?

Maria: Are you suggesting someone killed everyone?

Me: No that would take days. In a city of 14,000,000+ people that would take a long time.

Eli: Yeah. Wait. I sense something.

Me: What is it?

Then we heard REALLY ominous singing.

We heard haunting and ominously divine singing.

Nico: What's that?

Eli: That sounds like a sirens song.

Me: (GULP) That was scary.

Multiplex: You guys getting a sense of deja-vu.

We nodded.

We went and followed the song.

Me: Look.

We saw a man hypnotically entranced by it.

Me: Lets follow him.

We went and followed him.

We saw him go to the beach and then we saw on a HUGE PILE OF

SKULLS COVERED IN BLOOD AND STILL DRIPPING WITH GORE, A MERMAID! She looked like Luna with longer hair.

Nico: What the?

Me: Shh.

Sixshot: Looks like those missing people are no longer missing

Me: Yep.

We then saw a HORRIFYING SIGHT!

The man went onto the skulls and then the mermaid RIPPED HIM APART AND CONSUMED HIS FLESH! He was nothing more than a skeleton drenched in blood!

WE GASPED!

Lola: OH GOD!

Luna threw up!

Sam did too!

Me: That does it!

We went over to her!

Me: Hey! What kind of monster are you!?

Hauntsiren: I'm actually the second Akuma of Luna. Name's Hauntsiren.

Me: Whoa!

Luna: You're my 2nd Akuma! Bogus dudes!

Rhomboid: Luna?! Is that really you?!

Sam: What the heck happened?

Hauntsiren: I was made this way because of bullies hurting my beloved Sam and I vowed vowed to kill all people that do so. I sing in my beautiful form as a mermaid. But my true form is this and it is a horror from the Dark Side of the Legend of The Mermaid!

Me: Whoa man!

Sam S.L.: I can see that this form goes to great lengths to protect me.

Luna: That is for sure dudes!

Nico: Why did you kill that man?! And what have you done with everyone?!

Hauntsiren: I can see into the thoughts of everyone. And these skulls are all those that hurt Sam.

Lola: How many did you kill!?

Hauntsiren: 33,235 people.

Me: Oh man!

Qin: GOOD GOD!

Me: From the looks of things these people are all those that hurt the LGBTQ community.

Hydro Man: Luna, you need to stop this and release everyone else from your control!

Hauntsiren: Everyone still is aiive. They are just in hiding.

Eli: She's right. I sense them. They are all in their homes hiding in fear from this.

Me: No wonder that we couldn't see them.

Nico: Yeah.

Hydro Man: But still.

Hauntsiren: I can't. Not until my beloved Sam is safe.

Sam S.L.: Aww. She wants to make sure I am protected.

Luna: Just like I would protect you.

They kiss.

Hauntsiren: See? Just like how I love Sam.

Me: This must've been triggered because of Sam's evil fake parents.

Hauntsiren: That's right.

Nico: Oh man!

Hydro Man: Then I'm sorry we have to do this. (fires water at her)

I fired waves of fire and we blasted her down.

Lola: Take that!

She got up and roared.

Me: Whoa.

Me and Nico fired blasts of fire and blasted her.

Hauntsiren: My turn!

She then VOMITED OUT A TORRENT OF BLOOD!

We dodged it!

Me: YUCK!

Camie: GROSS!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her down.

Carrie: You better not puke on me!

Hauntsiren: No way!

She fired waves of water and we dodged it.

We fired waves of darkness and elements.

Then I formed an image of the Cave Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

She got struck all over and was knocked out.

Me: That did it!

Nico: Yep.

Alister: So, all these skulls were from Lesbian haters, huh?

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Well I would normally say good riddance to bad rubbish. But these people deserve jail time for what they do.

Control Freak: What should I summon for the upcoming battle?

Nicole: I got an idea.

Nicole whispered into his ear.

Control Freak: Oooh! Awesome idea.

He summoned the N64 version of Vypra from the Lightspeed Rescue Power Rangers game.

Mixmaster: Honestly a good choice!

Me: Yeah!

Luan: Cool!

Me: The Nintendo 64 version of Vypra is awesome.

Control Freak: Thanks.

Private HIVE: Let's prepare ourselves now!

Qin: I agree.

Emerald Sustrai: Okay!

We went and did so and Then Larxene, Shade, Koragg, Dark Spicer, Dr. Light, Vanitas, El Diablo, Merman, Iron Lung, and Ranamon came.

Nico: Larxene, Shade, Koragg, Dark Spicer, Dr. Light, Vanitas, El Diablo, Merman, Iron Lung, and Ranamon.

Larxene: So, everyone's hiding?

Nico: They sure are.

Koragg: Considering the upcoming battle, that's a wise decision.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Dr. Light: We heard you fought Neflite.

Me: We sure did and it was on the volcanic planet Dilgan.

Dr. Light: Wow!

Shade: (to Black Widow) You should take care of that Spinarak.

Black Widow: I will.

Dark Spicer: (to Hikaru) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Hikaru: Bring it on shrimp!

Then the Universe 666 version of Minjo came!

Me: Minjo!

Rarity: (GASP) My goodness!

Me: I'm guessing you must be the Universe 666 version.

Universe 666 Minjo: That's right.

Me: Wow! That fits.

Universe 666 Minjo: (to the Kiramagers) It's a good thing you guys are up considering that you guys are getting a chance to shine as well

Juru: That is too true!

Rarity: And it will be a good thing darlings.

Dark Spicer: Here's form one.

He turned into an UGLY VERSION OF THE XENOMORPH QUEEN! IT WAS PURPLE AND HAD UGLY WINGS AND SPINES ALL OVER!

Furyblight: Meet Furyblight!

Shanan: WHOA! A Xenomorph Hybrid!

Luna Loud: A Xenomorph?! I hope the Queen gets fought when it's Shanan's turn.

Furyblight: I hope so too. (charges at her)

Luna fired waves of water and blasted him down.

Nico: Nice one!

Dark reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Now here's number 2.

He turned int a scary version of Terrorsaur! It was red and had 3 pairs of ugly scary wings.

Necrosky: I call this one...Necrosky!

Sam: Wasn't expecting a version of Terrorsaur.

Necrosky: Neither was I! (flies at her)

She jumped and kicked him down and he was back to normal.

Me: Awesome choices!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Volcana, Quickmix, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Lady Dorma, Fossilator and Lightning Lord (Theme including Quickmix) - Nico's rescue on Dilgan and battling Neflite

---

Larxene was first

Larxene (to Volcana): Nico's rescue was on Dilgan. He battled Neflite.

Volcana: Yeah and we found out something dark and sad about him. We found out that Sailor Earth was devastated about his death in another universe.

Quickmix: (Irish Accent) Yeah the poor lass was heartbroken and Shanan and us found out about him having a sense of honor too.

Nanael: Yeah we sure did. That was awful what happened to him.

Camie: It sure was. Molly was so sad. Shanan said that if she could she would go there and help Molly.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was awful. The Plant Sisters of Queen Beryl really hurt her with cold blooded murder.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And Nico found out that because of Anti-Monitor that Queen Beryl and her goons are back and Thetis and Shanan are going to get some serious payback on her probably.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Larxene: I can definitely say that Queen Beryl is going to be back for more pain after finding out about that. Lets do it!

VOLCANA OF THE FIRESTORM! BURN DINOREX! BEST MATCH!

Volcana: Fire is not the only element I know now.

She fired a massive blast of red fire that's hot as the sun and Blue Fire that is as cold as Liquid Nitrogen and they hit the group and blasted them down.

Volcana: I discovered my quirk that I call CryoPyro.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Black Widow, Mindy (GX), Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, Elaine Belloc, Bag Shadow and Darth Vader (Theme including Mindy (GX)) - Us battling Another Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim who were the gene-slammer of Myotismon and the Embodiment of Eggplant

---

Shade was next.

Shade (to Black Widow): Nico, Sailor Mercury's team, Space Kook's team, and the others did good battling Another Luna, Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim. They were the gene-slammer of Myotismon and the Embodiment of Eggplant

Black Widow: Yeah and that was cool. Myotismon was next in line but that one came earlier than planned. Also it was awesome too. And the Another Luna was a missing band mate of Luna and Sam's band that disappeared a while back.

Mindy (GX): Yeah that was crazy.

Owl: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there. But it was awesome meeting her.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure.

Hex: Yeah.

Shade: I agree there. Lets do it!

BLACK WIDOW OF S.H.I.E.L.D.! SPIDERMONKEY! BEST MATCH!

Black Widow: This will be cool.

She then sprouted 8 Spider Legs from her back and they were those of the Black Widow Spider!

Black Widow: This is my quirk called Spider.

Shade: Wow! And it's fitting too.

They fired waves of energy, ghosts, skulls, bones, blood, webbing, Lightning, stars and magic and blasted them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, Kameo, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, Anthrax the Terrible, Wolfbane and Wolf (Peter and The Wolf) (Theme including Kameo) - Lincoln's rescue in Lake Lamode and we battled Princess Tempestria The Water Elemental from World of Warcraft

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg (to Sarah): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Lake Lamode. He battled Princess Tempestria The Water Elemental from World of Warcraft

Sarah: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Kameo: Boy it sure was.

X-Squad Cyclonis: I agree there as well.

Applejack: I agree there myself. That was a fun adventure.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was.

Flashwing: No kidding.

Koragg: Indeed. Lets do it!

SARAH GUNNERSON OF THE EARTH! DRILL MAN! BEST MATCH!

Sarah Gunnerson: Now check this out!

(THE VOICE BY CELTIC WOMAN PLAYS)

She grew crystal wolf ears, crystal wolf tail and crystal angel wings and had a crystal scythe! She also grew crystal versions of my Wolf Moon Clothes.

Sarah Gunnerson: (HOWLS)

Koragg: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Sarah Gunnerson: This is my quirk. It'S called Crystal Wolf Moon!

She fired waves of energy and crystal and blasted the group all over.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, Robot Sandy, Loki (Lightspeed Rescue) and Lego Loki (Theme including Marie K.L.) - Ruined Kingdom for Round 3

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): Today was Ruined Kingdom for Round 3. Who was fought there?

Eddy: They fought Marinette's second Akuma form and her name was Scarlet Bloodreaper.

Dark Spicer: WHOA! What was the story of that one?

Eddy: She was made when that lying and conniving blackhearted bitch Lila got her expelled and spread lies about her being a wanted and convicted criminal and became the most evil and wanted fugitive in the city of Paris. After she went into hiding Hawk Moth made her into this and she vowed to kill that monster and eradicate all of Paris' criminals as a Batman vigilante.

THEY GASPED!

MODOK: Marinette turned into a fugitive!? That's horseshit! No offense girls.

Pinkie Pie: None taken.

Eddy: Yeah we were shocked this happened.

Marie K.L.: Lila Rossi is going to pay for her crimes again!

Daughter: Yeah we're not surprised that Anti-Monitor brought her back and now Marinette has a score to settle with her. She and the Cutie Mark Crusaders are going to rip her apart like they did before.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that party pooper is going down!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Dark Spicer: Boy that is crazy! Lets do it!

EDDY OF THE JAWBREAKERS! SPRING MAN! BEST MATCH!

Eddy: Watch this one.

He fired energy blasts and they formed into Jawbreakers! They hit the group!

KRASMASH!

They knocked out most of their teeth! OUCH!

Dark Spicer: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy read me the story of the bunny. (BLUBBERS) WHOA!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was my Quirk. It's called Jawbreakers.

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Kairi, Nunnally, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, Tactimon, Thunderon and TTG Dr. Light (Theme including Nunnally) - Nico and Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa went on a blind date to an awesome Hawaiian Restaurant and I was on a friendship mission

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light (to Kairi): Nico and Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa went on a blind date to an awesome Hawaiian Restaurant. Meanwhile, J.D. was on a friendship mission

Kairi: Yeah that was awesome.

Dr. Light: What was the Friendship Mission?

Kairi: J.D. was called over to the Hidden Waterfall Village to help with some disagreements between Shibuki and some store owners that banned Fu. He used the Scroll and Kunai demonstration and they lifted the bans and Fu was seen as a normal person. Also They agreed to be friends.

Dr. Light: That's good. What was the restaurant that Nico and Kanai went to?

Kairi: Believe it or not it was the restaurant that Lincoln and his sisters dad once worked at where he got the idea for his restaurant. It was the Aloha Comrade Hawaiian Russian Fusion Restaurant.

Nunnally: The food was awesome and we now have Lynn Sr.'s old boss Sergei with us now.

Future Mai: Yeah that is awesome.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was and the food was great.

Scootaloo: I liked the Borscht and soup.

Whirlwind: Yolei had some Pineapple Coconut Borscht and a Hawaiian Pork Pirozhki. She loves Russian Food now ever since she and Sora met Russia's Digidestined. She developed an amazing taste for it.

Dr. Light: That is awesome and it sounds tasty. And Sergei will make a great addition to the team. Lets do it!

KAIRI OF THE LIGHT! SPARK MAN! BEST MATCH!

Kairi: Now here is my Quirk.

She formed flowers of light and threw them and it hit them and held them in place with intense gravity!

Kairi: Gravity Flower. It's my quirk.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Keito, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, Goatan, Showbiz Monster and Dark Ollie (Theme including Keito) - The Mascots did a funny chase

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas (to Spidey): The Mascots did a funny chase. Where did they go to?

Spiderman: Oh they went to the Krusty Krab, The Abandoned Sardine Cannery in the middle of town, The Chum Warehouse which was not the best idea and lastly an abandoned Strip Club that that Nicole brought down ages ago.

Vanitas: WOW! That is awesome! And there were hookers at the strip club right?

Keito: Oh yeah there sure were.

Carmen: I hate those girls!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah they are always using the mascots as Sex Toys.

Starshine Sparkle: That is revolting!

Spyro: It sure is.

Vanitas: I agree there. Lets do it!

SPIDERMAN OF NEW YORK! ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY! BEST

MATCH!

Spiderman: Now watch this one.

He sprouted wings made of energy and flapped them and fired a massive wave of spiders!

They jumped and dodged them!

Spiderman: Muncher Wing! Scary huh?

They fired waves of energy, magic and fire and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Spike the Dragon, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), Necrolai, Fireroid Meran and Lego El Diablo (Theme including Spike the Dragon) - Luna, Samurai Jack and Marina's big day today

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): Today is Luna, Samurai Jack and Marina's big day today. I hope they're ready

Leo: Oh they have been ready for this for a while.

Spike the Dragon: It's going to be awesome.

Ophelia Nefertiti: Yeah this will be awesome for them.

Rarity: It sure will be awesome darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

El Diablo: Boy that is for sure. Lets do it!

LEO OF LOST GALAXY! LOST GALAXY RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Leo: Check this out.

He then fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into a bunch of mountain lions and they went at the group and blasyed them down.

Leo: Volcano Lion. Cool huh.

They fired waves of fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Yumi, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, Animo, Aquafiend and Lego Hydro Man (Theme including Alister) - LUNA'S AKUMA IS A HORRIFYING MERMAID! SHE KILLED THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE THAT WERE OUT TO KILL SAM!

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): LUNA'S AKUMA IS A HORRIFYING MERMAID! SHE KILLED THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE THAT WERE OUT TO KILL SAM!

Yumi: Yeah! They were all people that hate people like that! It was gruesome! She was a horrifying mermaid called Hauntsiren. And she killed over 35,000 people to protect Sam.

Alister: It was taking protection too far in my opinion but it was amazing.

Kokou: I agree there too.

Fluttershy: It was scary to see but that just shows how strong Luna's love is for Sam.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah it sure is.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja. It was scary but amazing.

Stealth Elf: Yeah I agree.

Merman: Wow even love has a way of affecting Akumas. Lets do it!

YUMI OF LYOKO! DYNAMAN! BEST MATCH!

Yumi: Now this is my Quirk.

She held out her hand and fired a massive wave of SCORCHING HOT BLOOD! IT MELTED EVERYTHING IT TOUCHED WITH INTENSE HEAT! They dodged it.

Merman: WHOA! That is lethal blood!

Yumi: That's my quirk called Melting Blood.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and darkness and smashed them down.

Liam, Tiger (An American Tail), Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, Tornado Roidmude, Turbine Org and Wind Rider (Theme including Tiger (An American Tail) - Dark Lugiel is going down!

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Dark Lugiel is going down! Especially for all his crimes!

Liam: Boy that is for sure there.

Tiger: Yeah what a monster!

Julie Kane: He had it coming for what he did.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding. He was asking for this.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Iron Lung: I do too. Lets do it!

LIAM OF THE THUNDERSNOW! CLOUD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Liam: How about this too!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

He fired massive lightning blasts and they hit the group and exploded on contact!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Liam: That was my Quirk called Thunderstorm.

They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Ranamon, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, Phantoon (Other M), Liquidroid Wateru and MarineDevimon (Theme including Ranamon. The one in her group will be a Shadow Clone) - Lincoln is gonna help Michelle!? IS HE CRAZY!?

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon (to Stacy): Lincoln is gonna help Michelle!? IS HE CRAZY!?

Stacy: He has his reasons but he wouldn't think it was right unless he had his reasons. Lincoln had a premonition and found out a dark secret about Michelle.

Lincoln came.

Lincoln: She's right. This is what I saw.

He showed the orb of Michelle. Turns out that Michelle was a kid, she loved music and had an amazing talent in singing, but she had dark scars from the past: one of those factors were relatives of her family who always criticized and looked down on Michelle and made her feel worthless, and the second factor was something that would piss us off even more: it turns out Michelle was also being bulled, and the person behind that was Doug when he was a kid and he even sabotaged many of her concert performances when she was in school because he hated music back then as a kid as well and sought to destroy the world of music and the talents of many talented musicians, and even as she continued through high school, Doug always sabotaged all of her performances, and eventually, she grew to hate music and became just like Doug.

Ranamon and the group gasped!

Ranamon: Oh my word! That is bad!

Ranamon 2: Yeah it was y'all.

Aria Blaze: We couldn't believe that Michelle was turned into that!

Princess Luna: And all because of Doug ruining everything for her.

Moondust: I agree there!

Snowdrop: That's why we're going to send him to Lynn's Table to be humiliation fodder.

Gari: Yeah I agree there.

Blackout: He had this coming.

Ranamon: Oh my goodness! That is good Lincoln is gonna do that. Lets do it y'all!

STACY BOLTON THE LIGHTNING SHARK! FUSE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Stacy Bolton: I'm more than just the Lightning Shark. Watch this.

She then held out her hand and fired massive blasts of Fire, Wind, Water, Earth, Lightning, Light, Dark, Crystal, Lava, Steam, Metal, Wood, Blood and Energy and they formed into powerful terrifying sharks and they hit the group and blasted them down.

Stacy Bolton: Element Shark. That's my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Rarity, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Universe 666 Minjo

---

Universe 666 Minju was next.

Universe 666 Minju: Boy what an adventure huh?

Nico: You're telling me.

May: Yeah I agree.

Rarity: Indeed darlings.

Universe 666 Minju: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Lugiel and Thrashers of

Doug, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on both of them.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

Rangers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Universe 666 Minjo you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly!

Nico: YEAH!

Hikaru: That was awesome!

Xenia: Yeah it was!

Skull Man: Now, let's go after Dark Lugiel!

Hikaru: Yeah!

Pete: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's over in a warehouse nore far from here.

Me: Oh boy. Then lets go.

Nico: Right. Get ready Dark Lugiel. (EYES GLOW RED) It's time for your reign of terror to end!

We were off!

We arrived.

Me: This must be it.

We then saw KEMUR-MAN!

Me: Kemur-Man!

Kemur-Man: Been a long time Knudson.

Me: Indeed.

Kemur-Man: Only way you're going to Dark Lugiel is through me!

Dual On! Get ready for Boost & Magnum! Ready, fight.

Nanette: I know that Battle Cry!

Out came Ace!

Ace: I'll hold him off! You guys get him!

Me: Thanks Ace! Guess this makes 2 we owe you.

Carlota Santiago: Me, Himiko, and Yona are helping out too!

Ace: Lets do it!

We went into the warehouse.

Splitface and Aquafiend came.

Hydro Man: (to Splitface and Aquafiend) Thanks for coming, you two.

Splitface: Anytime.

We hid and saw DARK LUGIEL!

Me: (Whispers) There he is. Ugly as ever.

Hydro Man, Splitface and Aquafiend went up to him.

Dark Lugiel: Aquafiend, Hydro Man and Splitface.

Splitface: Nice we made an impression.

Dark Lugiel: So nice of you 3 to drop by. Just in time for me to conquer the world!

Splitface: Not if our friends have anything to say about it.

Dark Lugiel: What friends?

Then the spirits of the Ultraman came out and swirled around him and then they converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: Hello Dark Lugiel. Nice to see you again.

Dark Lugiel: Ah J.D. Knudson. Been a long time.

Me: 11 years.

Dark Lugiel: You have grown quite a bit since the last time we fought. Too bad it won't help you.

Me: Don't get too overconfident.

Dark Lugiel: It's good that everyone's too scared to come out. It'll make my plans much more easier!

Me: We'll see about that and Doug and Michelle, I know you're back there so there's no point in trying to hide!

Out came DOUG AND MICHELLE!

Dark Lugiel: You will all die for ruining my plans!

Doug: You little bitch! You're going to pay for ruining everything! I was so close to destroying the world of music and all talented musicians! I hate all of you!

Our energy auras flared up thanks to his hatred and we gained a massive power boost!

Nico: Screw you, scum sucker!

Michelle: You! You ruined every...!

Me: Michelle, Nico has something to tell you first and then Lincoln!

Nico: Look, Michelle, I know exactly everything about you now.

Michelle: You know nothing about me!

Nico: I know that you used to love music. And you still do. It's just that Doug influenced you into something you're not. But I promise that we'll take care of him. All you have to do is let your true self out. (holds hand out) What do you say?

It looked like Michelle was going to take his hand.

Eddy: (to Doug) I'll deal with you later, motherfucker!

Nico: Okay now you can tell her Lincoln.

Michelle: But you don't...

Lincoln: That's enough, Michelle. You've already done enough, and by the way, I know the truth of your hidden past.

Michelle gasped, and tried to deny it.

Lincoln: Don't deny it. I saw the truth of your past, you had a love and a talent for music, but you faced nothing but condescension from your other relatives who enjoyed looking down on you and causing you nothing but pain.

Michelle suddenly felt a pang in her heart.

Michelle: I thought no one would ever bring that up. It was true, ever since I was a child, I had a talent for singing and I loved music, but my relatives were nothing more than condescending jerks and they enjoyed looking down on me and causing me nothing but pain for their own amusement, music was the only joy I had to look forward to, even my parents loved hearing me sing. (Voice Breaking) But, when I was chosen to sing, my performances at school were sabotaged by a bully who enjoyed making a fool out of me, they never caught him, and that's why I became the person I am!

Lincoln saw Doug was already sweating nervously and I smirked, and Lincoln decided to deliver the blow that'll piss that asshole off and be the one thing that'll break the chains on Michelle's heart.

Lincoln: The person you mentioned, the one who did all that to you, the person who did all that to you was Doug. When he was a kid, he was the one who bullied you when you were a kid and he's also the one who sabotaged your concert performances when he was in school because he hated music back then as a kid as well and sought to destroy the world of music and the talents of many talented musicians, and even as you continued through high school, Doug always sabotaged all of your performances, and eventually, you grew to hate music and became just like Doug. Take a look.

LINCOLN FORMED AN ORB, AND WHEN MICHELLE SAW IT, SHE WAS HORRIFIED: THE TRUTH WAS FINALLY OUT, DOUG WAS THE ONE WHO SABOTAGED HER MUSIC PERFORMANCES AND BULLIED HER WHEN SHE WAS A KID!

Michelle: So..., all this time...!

Eli: Search your feelings for you will know it to be true.

Michelle: (TURNS TO DOUG AND SHE GLARES ANGRILY AT HIM WITH TEARS COMING OUT OF HER EYES) YOU SPINELESS, TWO-FACED, BRAINLESS, PENCIL DICKLESS, STUPID IDIOT BASTARD! YOU DID THIS TO ME!

Doug tried to get away, but Lincoln grabbed him by the collar of his suit and lifted him up.

Lincoln: Spill it, or else, I'm gonna crack your head open like an eggshell!

Me and Nico: You better do what the man says, asshole!

Eli: YEAH YOU JERKHEAD ASSHOLE!

Me: Tell them OR ELSE!

Doug: ALRIGHT, FINE, I FUCKING ADMIT IT! I DID IT! YOU WERE SUCH AN EASY TARGET FOR ME, YOU BITCH! NOW, LOOK AT YOU! NOW, YOU'RE AT THE PIT BOTTOM LIKE ME! (LAUGHING LIKE A TOTAL FUCKED-UP MADMAN!)

Me: (GROWL) You fucking jerk!

Nico: I'm starting to regret wanting to send you back to jail and leave you a splattered mess of guts and gore!

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) You...bastard.

Caleb Maxwell had his guns ready in hand and menacingly approached Doug with a murderous intent in his red eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: (RAISES RIGHT GUN) YOU FUCKING BASTARD!

But, before Caleb Maxwell could shoot, Lincoln tossed Doug right at Dark Lugiel and crashed into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they absolutely pissed now!

Dark Lugiel: Doug, you ignorant boob!

Doug: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Luna: OY! HOW ABOUT YOU BOTH SHUT YOUR UGLY TRAPS, YOU JERK-OFFS!

Me: YEAH!

Michelle: I don't believe this! You were the one who did this to me! Because of you, you've made me an outcast in the entertainment world and in the world of music! I've absolutely had it with your ass! Doug, I hope you go straight to Hell for this! I'm leaving this toxic music hating world you dragged me into, and I'm joining Lincoln's harem, and besides, he's infinite times the man that you never were, you pencil dickless motherfucker!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR AND ELI CLOSED THEM, AND WE TRIED NOT TO LAUGH, BUT IT WAS TOO MUCH!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH! You know, that insult was only meant for Walter Peck.

Nico: I know that. (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Now, he's got a new buddy that shares that same insult and same name.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: We'll have fun later! Your plans end right here Lugiel!

Dark Lugiel: Sorry. But nothing you say will change my plans! Kuros! Bechats!

An army of Kuros and Bechats appeared

Me: Kuros and Bechats! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over and blasted the footsoldiers in powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Then the footsoldiers jumped them.

The Ginga team lay defeated at the hands of the Kuros and Bechats.

Dark Lugiel: I wonder if everyone will come out in time to see your deaths?

Poliwag: (slaps a Bechat with his tail) Oh no. What do we do?!

Luna, Jack, and Marina got an idea.

Luna: Dudes in the audience! Lend the Ginga team your strength!

Samurai Jack: They get stronger with your support!

Marina: When we give the signal, share your energy with the Ginga team. Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with Marty and his friemds. And soon, Hikaru found the strength to get up.

Hikaru: Oh, everyone will come out, alright. To see us defeat you!

Hikaru threw a Kuro at a Bechat, knocking them both down

Dark Lugiel: WHAT!?

Doug: NO!

Me: OH YES!

Hikaru: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Tomoya: I didn't know that we had so many fans

Me: You have been having a lot of support like that for over 50 years since 1966.

Qin: Yeah!

Sho: Especially when they're inside their homes.

Luna Loud: Hey, everyone's still rooting for you even when not outside

Samurai Jack: Indeed they are.

Marina: Now, ready to finish this?

Me: Lets get it on!

Luna: Let me, Jack, and Marina transform with you guys!

Right: By all means, Luna.

Akira: This will be both Dark Lugiel and Doug's place to die.

Me: That is for sure!

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Yodonna: DARK CHANGE!

Zero One Riders: Henshin!

They transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

Yodonna: "Dark Angel Flight! Yodonna!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Aruto: MACHINES OF THE LIGHT! KAMEN RIDER ZERO ONE!

Isamu: ANIMALS OF THE ELEMENTS! KAMEN RIDER VULCAN!

Yua: MACHINES AND HUMANS TOGETHER! KAMEN RIDER VALKYRIE!

Jin: MACHINES OF JUSTICE! KAMEN RIDER! JIN!

Hirobi: THE DARK OF ARK IS GONE! KAMEN RIDER HOROBI!

Gai: THUNDERSTRIKE OF MACHINES AND MAN! KAMEN RIDER THOUSER!

Zero One Riders: DEFENDERS OF HUMANS AND MACHINES TOGETHER! KAMEN RIDER ZERO ONE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: YEAH!

Suddenly, the eyes of Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen turned neon blue and neon brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Dark Lugiel and Doug, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luna: You really really make me sick, Dark Lugiel, you've caused Hikaru and his team more than enough trouble for the last time.

Samurai Jack: And now, you shall pay the price for your depravity and misdeeds.

Marina Reagen: That's right, and as for you, Doug, don't you dare think you're getting away with this, as if what you tried to do to Luna wasn't enough, now we find out from Lincoln that you dragged Michelle into this when she was little, you made her just like you. I'm just so glad Lincoln got her out of that world and into a new one with him and his harem, she's going to rebuild her dreams, but as for you, you're heading for a place that's infinite times worse than Hell, you dickless asshole!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAIDS, SIRENS, SEA CREATURES, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAIDS, SIRENS, SEA CREATURES, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lugiel and Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Samurai Jack was surrounded by a massive vortex of white energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lugiel and Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Marina Reagen was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, angels, and Ripjaws flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lugiel and Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Lincoln and the Loud Family: OH BOY! NOW YOU TWO SCUMBAGS ARE IN FOR TRUE HELL! YOU ANGERED ONE OF US, NOW YOU'RE ABOUT TO FACE THE CONSEQUENCES!

Me: BIG TIME!

Nico: Angering one of the Louds, that's a fate extremely far worse than death! Sucks for you!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lugiel and Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of white energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lugiel and Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, angels, and Ripjaws flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lugiel and Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA, SAMURAI

JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luna remained tall at 8'3" in height, she has gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has three rainbow mermaids and sirens and a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel holding the Water and Ice Kanjis in their hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold water drop links and purple crystal links and purple mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with an ocean blue phoenix, purple skirt with ocean waves and snowflakes on it, black pants with water drops and snowflakes on it, purple leather knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are mermaids and sirens with ocean waves and snowflakes surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Luna felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 18'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips grew much larger underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14'0" and small sized brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 9'0", and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger, and her cutie mark is on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Luna's massive Luna Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Loud's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded purple and aqua blue gems and the Sirens etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged aqua blue blade, large ocean blue mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue and purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer ocean blue handle, four large angel heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large siren head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below the mermaids and sirens that said, "Luna Loud Also Known as Luna Frost, Third Born and Third Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Guardian and Older Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Sam Sharp Loud, Loving Mother of Whitney, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Bard Luna of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Morris Bench Also Known as Hydro Man, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Kiyomori Taira, and Nate Krenshikov, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of The Sirens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Water, Music, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・フロストとしても知られるルナ・ラウド、ラウド家の三番目に生まれ、三番目に長男、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い後見人で

あり姉、彼女の多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、サム・シャープ・ラウドの愛情深い妻、ホイットニーの愛情深い母、驚くべき才能のあるロックスター、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の吟遊詩人ルナの子孫、宿敵ハイドロマンとしても知られるモリス・ベンチ、モラグ・マクラフリン、平清盛、ネイト・クレンシコフの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、忍び木の葉隠れの村、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、サイレンの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウド ファミリーの擁護者、そして水、音楽、氷、フェニックス、天使の達人

Luna Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SIREN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY SIREN MELODIOUS MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Samurai Jack grew to 8'9" in height, he now has massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twelve large white and black planets orbiting around his legs and twelve smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, he has white highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon brown eyes and a white and black energy aura with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on dragon earrings with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems in the gold star links and white crystal links and white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant. Samurai Jack has on his signature white robes and a sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Brave 12 with a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Samurai Jack felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with white tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 18'0" and medium sized black angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 14'0" and then, another set of black angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan reaching 9'0", Samurai Jack has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Samurai Jack's enchanted katana and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samurai Jack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Katana of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new katana with a gold dragon etched on the 7'9", massive, wide, gold curved blade, a dragon carved gold fuchi collar, longer midnight black handle, gold dragon head ornament for the pommel, and long black scabbard with gold dragons etched on it, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a black kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbol of The Brave 12 that said, "Samurai Jack, Brave Warrior of Japan from Ancient Times, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Light, Husband of Ashi, Destroyer of The Evil Aku and His Minions, Member of The Brave Twelve, Archenemy of Splitface, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サムライ・ジャック、古代からの日本の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の真の不死にして全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、光のマスター、アシの夫、邪悪なアクとその手下の破壊者、ブレイブ・トゥエルブのメンバー、スプリットフェイスの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり極度の悪のスレイヤー、黒い心の人、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、魔法のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と宇宙の使者天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、光、龍、鳳凰、天使の主

Samurai Jack has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-BRAVE SAMURAI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

And Marina Reagen grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two front streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Ripjaws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on sea creature earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their fins, she also has Ripjaws with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Marina Reagen has on a sleeveless aqua blue top, aqua blue frilly skirt, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ripjaws surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marina Reagen felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 18'0" and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 9'0" and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Marina Reagen has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Marina Reagen's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marina Reagen's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Piscciss Volann Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Piscciss Volann Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Ripjaws etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marina Reagen has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ripjaws' head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below

Ripjaws that said, "Marina "Mermaid" Reagen, Gene-Slammer of Piscciss Volann, Great Swimmer, Master of Water, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Aquafiend, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Piscciss Volann"

マリーナ・"マーメイド"・レーゲン、ピシス・ヴォランのジーン・スラマー、偉大な水泳選手、水の達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、アクアフィーンドの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使、そして魚座ヴォラン

Marina Reagen has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PISCCISS VOLANN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER PISCCISS VOLANN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER PISCCISS VOLANN MERMAID PHOENIX

GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER PISCCISS VOLANN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen, but when Dark Lugiel and Doug saw it, they went absolutely ballistic, but Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen fired massive barrages of rainbow energy, white and black energy, aqua blue, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, sea creatures, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Lugiel and Doug and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but it pissed them off big time.

Hikaru: Whoa..., is that...?!

Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Siren Oceanic Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Siren Oceanic Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) These are our Phase 1 transformations to help get rid of Dark Lugiel, dude.

Samurai Jack: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Warrior Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Warrior Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) In order to help get rid of Dark Lugiel once and for all, Hikaru.

Marina Reagen:(Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Master Piscciss Volann Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Master Piscciss Volann Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, but our Phase 2 transformations are coming up to take down Doug, the asshole you see with Dark Lugiel.

Doug: YOU! YOU PIECES OF TRASH! I WILL KILL YOU!

But, before Doug tried to attack again, Caleb Maxwell summons demons from Hell to attack him, and he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt approached her, and needless to say, they're pissed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You piece of shit! There's absolutely no fucking way I'm going to let you off, everything you've done and all for your damn hatred towards the world of music and talented musicians, words can't describe how much you disgust me!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, when Lincoln told us of what you did in bullying Michelle and sabotaging all of her music performances and dragging her down into your toxic world of music hating madness, let's just say you've really pissed us off.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As a music lover myself, you really really disgust me. You have no taste in music at all and seek only to ruin the talents of many rising musicians, and for the futures of all musicians, I'm stopping you here and now!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Though I wish I could kill you right here and now, I'm not going to. In fact, what Lincoln's got for you, you're gonna wish I killed you.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Doug, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Doug and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed. But, before he could, Lincoln trapped him in a force field.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Me: Time for me to finish what I started 11 years ago!

Right: Full Speed Ahead!

Aruto: There's only one team who can stop you, Dark Lugiel! And that's us!

Jake: And we WILL stop you!

Me: And we're going to destroy you once and for all!

Tsukasa: With this!

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa turned into the Black Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Black Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK!

They turned into the Black Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Alien, In Space, Lost Galaxy, Zeo and Wild Force.

Dark Lugiel: Who the hell do you think you are!?

Tsukasa: Just riders passing through.

Me: And a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off!

I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO

VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Dark Lugiel: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I told you I wasn't the same as I was before Lugiel. I've gotten stronger and infinitely more powerful since our last fight 11 years ago.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys did awesome viciously beating up Doug, but save him for after we get rid of Dark Lugiel.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we don't want him to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what you said is true, James. Lincoln's got something much worse for him after we take care of this piece of shit.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: You're going to pay for your crimes Lugiel! It's time for the light to destroy the darkness forever!

Dark Lugiel: WHAT?!

Me: You heard me! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We went at him and Doug and I punched Dark Lugiel in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his face!

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE!

BOOM BOOM BOOOM BOOM BOOM BOOOM BOOOM!

I formed the Angel Nebula in the constellation of Cygnus and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Dark Lugiel was struck all over with intense savagery!

Thomas got out his Progrisekey

BIG DADDY BOO'S GATOR HILLBILLY POWER!

He fired energy blasts and blasted the Footsoldiers all over.

Agura got out her Progrisekey

FRIDGIA'S ICE STORM!

Agura: Take this!

She fired ice blasts and blasted the footsoldiers all over.

Hikari got out his ProgriseKey.

WILDCARD'S RUSH ZONE!

Hikari: BLUE 44! HUT HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

He ran and bashed the foodsoldiers all over!

I blasted Dark Lugiel with fire blasts and I kicked him in his face and he belched up a huge amount of blood!

Shiguru got out his Progrisekey

YOST KLAW'S SONIC POWER!

Shiguru: Take this!

He fired a sonic blast and blasted the footsoldiers all over.

Horobi got out his Progrisekey

MERG ARITA'S WOOD STORM!

Horobi: Take this one.

He fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Griff got out his Progrisekey

ANGEL & DEMON'S FIRE AND ICE FORCE!

GrifF: Take this!

He fired waves of fire and ice and blasted the footsoldiers all over.

I punched Lugiel and kicked then set our sights on Dark Lugiel.

Chimecho charged at him and she blasted him with sonic waves and blasted him all over.

Pete charged at him and fired energy blasts.

P.J.: Lets get him dad!

P.J. and Pete: JEWELED GOOF BLAST!

They fired energy waves and blasted him all over.

Kalin charged at him and fired waves of blue fire and blasted him.

Dante Alighieri: Taste the powers of Cocytus!

Dante and Kalin: COCYTUS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of blue fire.

Private HIVE Charged at him and blasted him with energy waves.

Brick McArthur: Lets do it soldier!

Brick and Private HIVE: ARMY FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Dark Lugiel!

Krusty charged at him and blasted him with bombs.

Giggles: Lets get Clownin!

Giggles and Krusty: BOMB PIE BARRAGE!

They fired pie bombs and blasted Dark Lugiel all over.

Control Freak charged at him and blasted him with Star Fox lasers.

Fox McCloud: Lets get him.

Fox and Control Freak: CORNERIA LASER STORM!

They fired laser blasts and blasted Dark Lugiel.

Abis Mal charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Winter Schnee: Time for the jewels of the Schnee to shine!

Winter and Abis Mal: JEWEL STORM OF REMNANT!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted Dark Lugiel!

The Vreedle Brothers charged at him and blasted him with lasers.

Sombra: Time for Overwatch to help too!

Vreedle Brothers and Sombra: OVERWATCH VREEDLE BLAST!

They fired lasers and blasted Dark Lugiel all over.

Cargill charged at him and blasted him.

Kanai: Time for some Hawaii power!

Kanai and Cargill: FREEZING BLAST STORM SURPRISE!

They fired a wave of ice.

Multiplex charged at him and formed lots of clones and they bashed and smashed Dark Lugiel.

Skwyyd: Lets make this fun.

Skwyyd and Multiplex: EVO BONE BLAST!

They fired waves of bones and energy and blasted him.

Madame Masque charged at him and blasted him.

Tuck: Time for some fun.

Tuck and Madame Masque: EVO MAGIC STORM!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted Dark Lugiel!

Seeryn, Clodor, Staluk, Takinom, Cyrenox, and Chaor Blasted and smashed and pulverized Dark Lugiel.

Motormaster, Spike the Dragon Lord, Rodimus Prime and Luna Loud used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Spike and Luna's powers and Motormaster and Rodimus Prime's weapons 100-fold.

Spike the Dragon Lord and Motormaster: EMERALD FLAME LASER!

Luna Loud and Rodimus Prime: AUTOBOT MAELSTROM BLAST!

Penny of the Jewels and Pete: JEWEL STORM BURST!

Morpheus of the Blue Fire and Kalin: COCYTUS FLAME STORM!

Emerald Sustrai of the Emeralds and Private HIVE: EMERALD STORM BLAST!

Jackie of the Explosions and Krusty: EXPLOSION RAY BLAST!

Nicole the Goddess of Video Games and Control Freak: VIDEO GAMING FURY BLAST!

Weiss of Remnant and Abis Mal: JEWELS OF REMNANT BLAST!

Applejack of Honesty and Vreedle Brothers: HONESTY VREEDLE BLAST!

Girl Jordan of the Mythic Dragon and Cargill: MYTHIC DRAGON ELEMENT STORM!

Rex Salazar of the EVOS and Multiplex: EVO CLONE BARRAGE!

Timmy Turner of Magic and Madame Masque: MAGIC STORM OF STARS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired massive blasts of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Luna, Samurai Jack, Marina, me, Hikaru and Nicole: ULTRAMAN GINGA MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to finish you off, Dark Lugiel. ULTRAMAN GINGA ELEMENT STYLE: GINGA CROSS SHOT!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN GINGA LIGHTNING STYLE: GINGA THUNDERBOLT!

Jessica Shannon: ULTRAMAN GINGA FIRE STYLE: GINGA FIREBALL!

R. Mika: ULTRAMAN GINGA LIGHT STYLE: GINGA SABER!

Juri Han: ULTRAMAN GINGA DARK STYLE: GINGA SLASH!

Perfuma: ULTRAMAN GINGA NATURE STYLE: GINGA COMFORT!

Makoto Nanaya: ULTRAMAN GINGA WIND STYLE: GINGA ESPECIALLY!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the attacks of Ultraman Ginga and they smashed into Dark Lugiel and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: ULTRAMAN GINGA FINAL SMASH: GINGA RAINBOW BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive explosive rainbow laser that smashed into Dark Lugiel and exploded with incredible power.

ToQgers: Rainbow Rush!

Akira: Drill Ressha!

Kiramagers: Kiramai Rush Stream!

Takamichi: Shining Beam Attack!

Aruto: Zero Two Big Bang!

Aruto quickly moves toward Dark Lugiel and deflects his attack with an upward kick. He then delivers a horizontal flying kick and lands behind Dark Lugiel before performing another upward kick, launching Dark Lugiel into the air. Aruto follows them and performs a series of aerial high-speed punches and kicks. As Dark Lugiel falls back to the ground, Aruto performs a final flying kick that produces red and green energy upon impact. The energy is then channeled into Aruto's foot before he breaks through Dark Lugiel, causing the number "02" to appear before Dark Lugiel is consumed by a large red and green explosion.

Isamu: Don't forget meRampage Power Blast!

The emblems of the Punching Kong, Breaking Mammoth, and Biting Shark Progrisekeys combine with Isamu's body. Isamu forms the Punching Kong Rider Model's fist around his arm and uses it to smash Dark Lugiel's projectile. The Breaking Mammoth Rider Model's leg then forms around Isamu's own leg, which he uses to crush Dark Lugiel. Finally, the Biting Shark Rider Model rushes toward Dark Lugiel before Isamu emerges from it and grabs them between his legs, which are covered in blue energy, eventually causing Dark Lugiel to be blasted backward.

He was blasted back with an incredible fiery explosion!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: It's over Lugiel!

Dark Lugiel: You think you've won! Guess again!

Dark Lugiel then grew giant.

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

The rangers and Zero One Riders summoned their zords!

Kiramagers: Kiramaizin!

ToQgers: ToQ-Oh!

Takamichi: Mashin Henkei GigantDriller!

Akira: Ressha Gattai Build DaiOh!

They were ready!

Eli: Time for Kaiju power! KING GHIDORAH!

Eli held up his hand and then...

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off into the sky and then it exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH!

He landed and was ready!

Then they formed the Kiramager and Zero One Ultrazords!

Juru: KIRAMAGER SUPER ULTRAZORD!

Aruto: ZERO ONE KINGZORD! READY!

Hikaru: Lets do it! GINGA!

He turned into ULTRAMAN GINGA!

Juru: FIRE!

They fired massive energy waves and the blasts all hit Dark Lugiel and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Dark Lugiel you have failed this universe!

Then, his spirit appeared.

Dark Lugiel: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Dark Lugiel. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Dark Lugiel's ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd harmed and killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Dark Lugiel's forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Dark Lugiel: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, HIKARU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple and blue planets orbiting around her waist, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent, Marina Reagen's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aqua blue angel wings and medium sized aqua blue angel wings and small sized aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent, and Samurai Jack's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen white and black planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Hikaru: It's all over, Dark Lugiel. We don't ever want to see you again.

Nico: You said it, that guy has failed this world forever.

Then, we turned our attention to Doug still inside the barrier Lincoln made.

Lincoln: You said it, he deserves it. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Doug.

Suddenly, Lincoln took the barrier down, and Doug was severely enraged.

Doug: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that Doug fired at us and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Me: Now we have one last thing to tie up!

We turned our sights to Doug.

Lincoln: You deserved it though, Doug, you tried to turn Luna into something she's not and you tried to destroy her career as a musician along with many other musicians you come across, but what you did to Michelle dragging her down to your world of toxic music hating hatred in her childhood, you're not getting out of this easily, you piece of crap.

Luna: And now, it's time for you pay the price for what you've done!

Suddenly, the eyes of Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen turned neon blue and neon brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Doug, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luna: Even after all this time, you still make me sick to no end, Doug, you caused more than enough trouble to many musicians and the world of music for the last time.

Samurai Jack: And now, you shall pay the price for your depravity and misdeeds.

Marina Reagen: That's right, and don't you dare think you're getting away with this, what you tried to do to Luna wasn't enough, now we find out from Lincoln that you dragged Michelle into this when she was little, you made her just like you. I'm just so glad Lincoln got her out of that world and into a new one with him and his harem, she's going to rebuild her dreams, but as for you, you're heading for a place that's infinite times worse than Hell, you dickless asshole!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAIDS, SIRENS, SEA CREATURES, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAIDS, SIRENS, SEA CREATURES, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Samurai Jack was surrounded by a massive vortex of white energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Marina Reagen was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, angels, and Ripjaws flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Lincoln and the Loud Family: OH BOY! NOW YOU'RE IN FOR TRUE HELL! YOU ANGERED ONE OF US, NOW YOU'RE ABOUT TO FACE THE CONSEQUENCES!

Me: BIG TIME!

Nico: Angering one of the Louds, that's a fate extremely far worse than death! Sucks for you!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, and music notes surrounding the vortex, there are sirens, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of white energy with stars and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, angels, and Ripjaws flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Doug: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUNA, SAMURAI JACK, AND MARINA REAGEN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luna grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple and aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and aqua blue and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and front strands of her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has three rainbow mermaids and sirens and a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel holding the Water and Ice Kanjis in their hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold water drop links and purple crystal links and purple mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with purple gems for eyes and holding the Water, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with an ocean blue phoenix, purple skirt with ocean waves and snowflakes on it, black pants with water drops and snowflakes on it, purple leather knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, ocean waves, snow, ice crystals, sirens, music notes, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are mermaids and sirens with ocean waves and snowflakes surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luna felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips grew much larger underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized brown angel wings with purple and aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger, and her cutie mark is on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on purple fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Luna's massive Luna Loud's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sirens' True Immortal Melodious Music Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded purple and aqua blue gems and the Sirens etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue and purple gems embedded in the foreheads, longer ocean blue handle, four large gold angel heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the large gold angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large siren head with rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below the mermaids and sirens that said, "Luna Loud Also Known as Luna Frost, Third Born and Third Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Guardian and Older Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Sam Sharp Loud, Loving Mother of Whitney, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Bard Luna of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Morris Bench Also Known as Hydro Man, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Kiyomori Taira, and Nate Krenshikov, Loving Sister of Hikaru and The Ultraman Ginga Team, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of The Sirens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Music, Ice, Sirens, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・フロストとしても知られるルナ・ラウド、ラウド家の三番目に生まれ、三番目に長男、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い後見人であり姉、彼女の多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い長女、サム・シャープ・ラウドの愛情深い妻、ホイットニーの愛情深い母、驚くべき才能のあるロックスター、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀の吟遊詩人ルナの子孫、宿敵モリス・ベンチの別名ハイドロマン、モラグ・マクラフリン、平清盛、ネイト・クレンシコフの破壊者、ヒカルとウルトラマンギンガチームの愛する妹、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、サイレンの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、そしてマスター星、水、海の波、音楽、氷、サイレン、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Luna Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SIREN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MELODIOUS OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY SIRENS TRUE IMMORTAL GREEK OCEAN WATER

ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MELODIOUS OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY SIRENS TRUE IMMORTAL GREEK OCEAN WATER ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MELODIOUS OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY SIRENS TRUE IMMORTAL GREEK OCEAN WATER ARCTIC SNOW MELODIOUS WATER ICE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

SAMURAI JACK INTRO PLAYS

Samurai Jack grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, his massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large white and black planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, he has white highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon brown eyes and a white and black energy aura with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on dragon earrings with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems in the gold star links and white crystal links and white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant. Samurai Jack has on his signature white robes and a sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Brave 12 with a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle

Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Samurai Jack felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with white tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and his medium sized black angel wings with white tips underneath his massive black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, his smaller sized black angel wings with white tips underneath his medium sized black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan reaching 10'0", Samurai Jack has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Samurai Jack's massive Samurai Jack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Katana of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black energy, stars, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samurai Jack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Katana of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new katana with a gold dragon etched on the 8'0", massive, wide, gold curved blade, a dragon carved gold fuchi collar, longer midnight black handle, gold dragon head ornament for the pommel, and long black scabbard with gold dragons etched on it, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a black kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbol of The Brave 12 that said, "Samurai Jack, Brave Warrior of Japan from Ancient Times, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Light, Husband of Ashi, Destroyer of The Evil Aku and His Minions, Member of The Brave Twelve, Loving Brother of Hikaru and the Ultraman Ginga Team, Archenemy of Splitface, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サムライ・ジャック、古代からの日本の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の真の不死にして全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、光のマスター、アシの夫、邪悪なアクとその手下の破壊者、ブレイブ・トゥエルブのメンバー、ヒカルとウルトラマンギンガチームの愛する兄弟、スプリットフェイスの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーローであり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディス

ティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、光、ドラゴン、フェニックス、そして天使

Samurai Jack has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-BRAVE SAMURAI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

MERMAID MUSIC PLAYS

And Marina Reagen grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two front streaks and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Ripjaws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on sea creature earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their fins, she also has Ripjaws with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Marina Reagen has on a sleeveless aqua blue top, aqua blue frilly skirt, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ripjaws surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marina Reagen felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and her small sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 9'0" and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Marina Reagen has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Marina Reagen's massive Marina Reagen's Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Piscciss Volann Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Piscciss Volann Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marina Reagen's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Piscciss Volann Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Piscciss Volann Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Ripjaws etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marina Reagen has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ripjaws' head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Ripjaws that said, "Marina "Mermaid" Reagen, Gene-Slammer of Piscciss Volann, Great Swimmer, Master of Water, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Aquafiend, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Loving Sister of Hikaru and The Ultraman Ginga Team, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Piscciss Volann"

マリーナ・"マーメイド"・レーゲン、ピシス・ヴォランのジーン・スラマー、偉大な水泳選手、水の達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、アクアフィーンドの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、ヒカルとウルトラマンギンガチームの愛する妹、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使、そして魚座のヴォラン

Marina Reagen has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PISCCISS VOLANN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER PISCCISS VOLANN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER PISCCISS VOLANN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER PISCCISS VOLANN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen, but when Doug saw it, he went absolutely ballistic, but Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen fired massive barrages of rainbow energy, white and black energy, aqua blue, stars, water, ocean waves, snowflakes, ice crystals, mermaids, sirens, sea creatures, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Doug and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but it pissed him off big time.

Hikaru: Whoa..., is that...?!

Luna: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Siren Oceanic Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Siren Oceanic Melodious Maelstrom Arctic Snow Melodious Water Ice Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Yep, these are our Phase 2 transformations to help take down Doug, dude.

Samurai Jack: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Warrior Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Warrior Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Indeed, now we can make him pay for his misdeeds.

Marina Reagen:(Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Master Piscciss Volann Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Master Piscciss Volann Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, and when we get done with you, you're going to wish you were dead.

Doug: YOU! YOU PIECES OF TRASH! I WILL KILL YOU!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Luna, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really really are stupid, Doug. You know, we rescued you from that freezing planet we banished you to long ago since it was a bad idea, but it looks like your hate towards us for saving Luna from what you tried to turn her into hadn't died.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We gave you mercy at our dungeon's suite, but instead, you decide to pull an asshole move on us and break out?! But, it proved one thing: once a jerk always a jerk.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln's discovery about Michelle's past means only she deserves mercy, but you, you're going to get the asskicking of a lifetime, and Lincoln's got a special kind of punishment in store for you.

Lincoln, Luna, Samurai Jack, Marina Reagen, Nico, and I went after Doug, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and black energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doug and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Luna also did the same by firing rainbow energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Luna, Samurai Jack, Marina Reagen, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Doug even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln fired energy daggers at Doug which slashed him in the cheeks and he screamed in agony.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, to make your pain far more worse.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and he fired elemental blades made of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions which slashed Doug all over the place, and he was bleeding all over the place and his suit had slash marks.

Doug: AGH! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Hydro Man: (to Doug) I know the perfect way to take you down!

He fired a massive blast of water and drenched him all over and smashed him into a wall!

Then, Lincoln teleported and put Doug's arms in an armlock and he cuffed Doug's wrists with rainbow energy cuffs and wrapped him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Doug. But, we're not going to kill you, I've got a better and much worse punishment for you. As punishment for everything you've done, you are hereby sentenced to eternity at Lynn's Table where you'll be treated as humiliation fodder for your crimes, you piece of trash.

Lincoln fired gold energy blasts at Doug and gave him the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and then, Lincoln beamed Doug to his cell in the special Solitary Confinement Wing at Lynn's Table where we threw Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, Mindy, Mandy's cousin, NO MA'AM, and the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and since Lincoln gave him The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, he was added to the humiliation roster, and when the humiliation sessions start again, he's going to be turned into humiliation fodder, and we're also giving musicians everywhere a chance to lash out at that jerk, and it's far worse than us throwing him in jail again or having him clean the sewers of Gotham Royal York.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple and blue planets orbiting around her waist, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent, Marina Reagen's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aqua blue angel wings and medium sized aqua blue angel wings and small sized aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent, and Samurai Jack's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen white and black planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium black angel wings and small black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach that piece of shit what for!

Me: We really made a mistake showing Doug mercy after we got him off the planet, we should've sent him to jail for good.

Lincoln: True, but this proved that Doug wasn't going to be reformed at all, he's a jerk all the way to the end.

Suddenly, Michelle walked up to Lincoln.

Lincoln: Michelle?

Then, Michelle wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, and Lincoln felt tears on his ten-pack abs as Michelle started crying, and Lincoln on instinct wrapped his arms around Michelle and hugged her.

Lincoln: It's okay Michelle. It's okay.

Sam S. Loud: I can't believe what a jerk Doug was even when he was a kid, and what he did to Michelle, that was absolutely the lowest of the low.

Luna: Same here, Sam. But, Lincoln found out about her past through meditation, and he saved her with that, and we made sure that Doug's name was nothing more than Mud.

Alya: But, now thanks to what Lincoln found out, I also broadcasted this to all of Gotham Royal York, and now, they're all wanting to make him pay.

Me: When the humiliation sessions start again, we'll make that asshole pay.

Nico: Yeah. But on the plus side everyone will forgive Michelle.

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Michelle's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Michelle with pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Michelle saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Luna: You did it, bro, you saved Michelle's soul and gave her a second chance at a new life.

Me: That he did. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a spirit made of violet fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Mary Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of

The Fire Fist - Spirit.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Mary Zihuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of violet fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Spirit, along with having angel wings along with having intense violet fire powers. She's known as The Spiritual Master of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's known to be a powerful master of mind, body, and spirit, and her training in that field has helped Lincoln to grow even stronger in both mind, body, and spirit and it removes all stress that he carries with him no doubt due to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of his enemies. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Mary hates Lori, Lynn, and Lola, because of what The Trinity of Violence has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat them up so bad, they all wounded up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, broken bloody noses, and irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one powerful and skilled warrior, and Lincoln literally kept up with her in his training with her and she was so proud of how strong he's gotten.

Lincoln: She's going to be even more proud of how much stronger I've gotten the last time when we meet her again, and I'm not going to show the photos of Lori, Lynn, and Lola after Mary got done with them, it's way too graphic and way too ugly.

Qin: Good idea, we'd wind up barfing once again.

Nico: We hadn't forgotten about that after we saw what happened to Caleb getting shot multiple times.

Hikaru: Your brother's a piece of work.

Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) Tell me about it, it took a lot of control to keep me from strangling him in the past, but after what he did in killing me eight years ago, I decided that was it, I was done showing him any mercy.

Hunter: (German Accent) I can't help but think we're going to run into more of your relatives who're on your father's side.

Caleb Maxwell: If I so much as encounter that pack of jackals, I'm gonna pulverize them, and if they so much as dare to hurt my sister and my mom who are still alive, they're gonna leave me no choice but to call my uncle on my mom's side.

Hunter and his friends gasped!

Hunter: (German Accent) Caleb, you better not mean...?!

Me: W-who does he mean?!

Nico: I think we'll find out tomorrow on Lincoln's rescue.

POW!

Ace and Carlota and team were bashing Kemur-Man all over.

Ace: Now, here comes the highlight!

Yona: Yona ready for this!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him and he was back to being a Spark Doll.

Yona caught it.

Yona: Yeah!

We came back.

Vanitas: Dark Lugiel is down for good.

El Diablo: And Doug is headed to prison.

Me: Yeah and Michelle is now redeemed.

Iron Lung: (to the Geats team) You guys helped too.

Ace: We sure did.

Me: That's 2 we owe you.

Ace: Yeah.

Hikaru: See you guys in 2 days.

Ace: We'll be waiting.

Ace and Hikaru then shook hands.

Merman: Too bad I didn't get to see Luna's Akumatized form.

Ranamon: Same with me!

Me: Trust me it was something you would not like to see.

Nico: Yeah.

Luna: Lets just say dudes that it was because I took my protection of Sam too far.

Nico: Yeah. But that's it for that mission. Great job today everyone.

Luna: Thanks dudes. (To the viewers) Hope you liked that mission dudes.

Me: Yeah it rocked.

We went back home and we got the Ginga team settled in and we later enjoyed the rest of the day and went to slee. Number 3 of the Big Day missions was done.

THE END

Chapter 7 done.

This was for Ultraman Ginga from 2013 and that was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Creature of The 5th Dimension, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota as well as Sailor Mars, Maara Mars, Abigail Zodiac Aries, Selina Almenara, Commander Mars and Ares Halinora and we're going to Hogwarts to see how things are going and we're going to battle Jedite from Sailor Moon and Sailor Mars, Maara Mars and Selina Almenara Are going to transform against him and we're going to recruit Jedite into the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Creature of The 5th Dimension, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota who are the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno and the Embodiment of Ultraman X and we're going to meet the Dokugumon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Ellie Davies, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Grand Mole, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Caleb the Priest of The First Evil from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Mount Volbono, and we're going into battle against the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell. Apparently, they found out that Caleb had returned from the dead eight years later, and just a month ago, he got his revenge by killing Marcus and Drake Maxwell, and needless to say, they're pissed off and desiring one thing: payback and revenge on him, and even worse news, Caleb Maxwell's little sister, Allie Maxwell, and his mother, Marlene Maxwell, have been sighted here at Mount Volbono, but those jackals are out to kill them, and when Caleb Maxwell finds out those morons have been trying to steal their money and force them out onto the streets, that's going to lead to him calling his uncle on his mom's side, a man by the name of Christiano Maxwell, and he's also someone that not even the toughest and the meanest mafia gangs nor the relatives on his dad's side ever wanted to cross: he's fierce, tough, and physically and mentally intimidating, in other words, he's a total badass and hardcore. But, once we capture his relatives on his dad's side, Caleb's calling his uncle and fists are going to fly and blood's going to be spilled.

And we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Mary Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Spirit, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of violet fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Spirit, along with having angel wings along with having intense violet fire powers. She's known as The Spiritual Master of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's known to be a powerful master of mind, body, and spirit, and her training in that field has helped Lincoln to grow even stronger in both mind, body, and spirit and it removes all stress that he carries with him no doubt due to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of his enemies. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Mary hates Lori, Lynn, and Lola, because of what The Trinity of Violence has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat them up so bad, they all wounded up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, broken bloody noses, and irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Next up is Where we battle The Dursley's who are back for revenge on Harry and the Wizarding World.

See you next time.

THE DURSLEY'S REVENGE

This chapter is all about the Dursley's wanting revenge

Harry woke up to see Zoroark staring at him and she had a feast of Hogwarts Proportions in her hands.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Oh morning Zoroark.

Zoroark: Top of the morning to you Harry. Time for breakfast. I had J.D. make you a Hogwarts feast for you because he knew it was your day to shine.

Harry Potter: Oh wow. Thanks.

He ate pancakes, waffles, bacon and more.

He was in for a special day today.

Later it was time for Nico's rescue and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade

Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Creature of The 5th Dimension, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota as well as Sailor Mars, Maara Mars, Abigail Zodiac Aries, Selina Almenara, Commander Mars and Ares Halinora and we were at Hogwarts.

Me: Good to be at Hogwarts again.

Nico: Wow it sure is. Boy Hogwarts is looking great.

Nicole: It sure is.

Sakura Knudson: Wow no kidding. Now that the threat of the Dark Wizards is gone for good it's now an era of peace too.

Me: Yep.

Laney: And many more generations to come in wizardry.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: Rei, I want to thank you, Creature of The 5th Dimension, and your teams for coming today

Sailor Mars: It's my pleasure Nico. This will be so fun.

Me: Yep.

Maara Mars: I'm looking forward to this one.

Lincoln: Me too Maara.

Nico: Maara, what do you like to do in your free time?

Maara: I like to teach all about Mars at the museum. It's fun.

Lincoln: She gives lots of amazing history classes about the planet Mars and it's awesome.

Qin: Wow!

Me: That is awesome. You know now that Mars is fully terraformed right?

Maara: I sure do. That is amazing that Mars is now like Earth.

Me: Yeah we were shocked.

Nico: J'onn's really happy about that.

Me: Yeah.

Sailor Mars: It went from a barren wasteland to an Earth Eden.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: That was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah. Boy Linky, Luna did really awesome!

Me: She sure did. That's number 2 of the Ultraman teams down.

Laney: Yeah!

Lincoln: I'm really proud of her.

Me: We all are. Especially Sam.

Qin: Yeah. And their daughter Whitney too.

Lola: Yeah that is for sure!

Nico: I forgot they adopted. That is awesome.

Maria: We took down Doug as well.

Lincoln: And saved Michelle after revealing the truth.

Nico: Me and Lincoln both had a hand in it.

Me: And Lincoln's view into the past was the final nail in Doug's coffin.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Camie: Yeah that jerk!

Lincoln: Michelle was immediately forgiven by everyone all over the city and she quit show business. Now she wants to help us on our adventures.

Me: That's awesome. But man LUNA'S AKUMA WAS SCARY!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Nico: No shit!

Juran: How do we know Michelle won't double cross us the first chance she gets?

Nico: Juran, no need to get paranoid. Besides Lincoln helped make sure she wouldn't because she now knows that she was lead down the wrong path and wants to make it up to everyone whose lives she and Doug ruined.

Juran: You're right.

Lola: Yeah.

Professor Snape came.

Snape: (Brittish Accent) Welcome back to Hogwarts, Mrs. Taylor.

Qin: Professor Snape it's good to see you.

Snape: You too.

Me: Hello Professor.

Snape: Ah Mr. Knudson it's good to see you.

Me: You must've heard about all of our major enemies then.

Snape: Indeed I did and one of them is right here.

He pulled his cape back and to our shock, we saw DRACO MALFOY!

WE GASPED!

Me: Well well well if it isn't Malfoy. I was expecting you to appear during the mission later today but it would seem that the staff of Hogwarts got to you first.

Nico: Yeah.

Draco Malfoy: (British Accent) I HATE ALL OF YOU! YOU RUINED MY LIFE!

Our auras flared up intensely!

Me: You did all that yourself.

Nico: Yeah!

Draco Malfoy: (GROWLS)

Snape: (to Malfoy) While I admit I may not have liked Mr. Potter before, that was only because he reminded me of his father. You don't have an excuse. And your time as one of my favorite students ended the minute you joined up with that clone of Lynn.

Me: Yeah! Not to show any disrespect to you professor but I don't know what you were thinking having a heartless snake like him as your pupil. He was as ruthless and honorless as that scumbag father of his.

Snape: Yes you're right.

Me: But being banished to the Black Gates was more than enough for us to not kill him anymore.

Nico: WHAT!?

Me: Like you said Nico. While I still hate him for all the terrible crimes he committed he still needs to be punished for his crimes. And I know just the place for him.

Kaito Kumon then kicked Malfoy in the groin

CRUNCH!

We winced!

Qin: OOH!

Me: Nice one Kaito.

Kaito: Thanks.

Me: I was thinking of giving him Dolores Umbridge's cell in the Comet Lovejoy prison.

Nico: Fitting.

Me: Yep.

Malfoy: You!

Eli ignited his lightsaber and pointed the blade at his head.

Eli: In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic, You're under arrest Draco Malfoy.

Kaito Kumon: Also, that was for allying with Dai Shocker.

Me: Yeah! And one more thing...

Malfoy: What!?

Me: Go wild girls!

Daphne Greengrass: (British Accent) GET HIM!

The girls went at him and mercilessly thrashed and pulverized him all over!

VICIOUS SOUNDS OF FIGHTING!

Me: (To Sakura Knudson) We found a secret treasure trove of perverse stuff under his mattress in his dorm room and the girls of Hogwarts want his head mounted on a pike.

Sakura Knudson: Oh he was collecting underwear and stuff?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Well done Professor.

Snape: Thank you. And I must give my congratulations to all of you for defeating Xehanort and Galactus.

Me: Those were epic battles.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: We COULD snap his wand.

Snape: Or give it to someone else.

Me: Not a bad idea.

Snape gave Malfoy's wand to Eli.

Eli: Me? Interesting.

Then he felt a glow and it chose him.

Eli: It chose me. Wow.

Me: Must've decided that it was much better for you than Malfoy.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Lets go see if anymore of Hogwarts' scumbags are still lurking.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go see if anymore of Hogwarts' scumbags are still lurking.

Me: Yep.

Snape: Also, tell me if you've seen Moaning Myrtle. She seems to be missing for some time.

Me: That's queer.

Camie: Moaning Myrtle?

Sakura Knudson: She was a Ravenclaw Witch that died in 1943 because of Voldemort. She lived in the Slytherin Bathroom.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And I used the Cosmic Cube to bring back all those killed by Voldemort.

Maria: I remember that! That was when the Redemption Squad first started out.

Nico: I heard about that even though I wasn't there when it happened.

Me: Yeah. Maybe the Cosmic Cube brought her back along with all those killed by Voldemort.

Nico: It's possible. We'll find out soon.

We went and checked out Hogwarts and everything was doing great.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here at Hogwarts Castle, and here's the dangerous part, I found out that our old enemy, Jadeite, has returned.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: I can't believe it, and this proved you and Lori were right yesterday when we fought against Neflite, Jadeite, Zoisite, and Kunzite have also returned.

Sailor Mars: I thought we were rid of him as well, but it looks like he refused to stay dead.

Maara Mars: I've heard about him all too well, and I'm absolutely disgusted by his actions and for his crimes.

Selina Almenara: As much as I want to kill him, I've got a better idea, we'll throw him in The Masters of Evil, but just to make sure he, Zoisite, and Kunzite don't get any funny ideas, we'll have Lincoln put The Hinon's Vengeance Curse on them.

Lincoln: Good idea, Selina.

Eli: You think it'll work?

Nico: Hey, it kept Max, Frost, and Tanya in line, it'll work on those three.

Lincoln: If we're going after Jadeite, I'm going to have to get into gear with this.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long shoulder-length wild white hair, large white wolf ears on top of his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit tail, and massive white angel wings and medium sized and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned crimson red except for the multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of his hair and front strands of hair in front of his face, the rainbow markings on his large wolf ears, the rainbow tips and markings on the wolf tails and rabbit tail, his large white pants turned crimson red except for the elemental forces on them, the fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and the fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist turned purple with stars, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned crimson red as flames appeared behind him.

Lincoln has transformed into INFERNO LINCOLN, ELEMENTAL HERO OF FLAMES!

Me: I knew he was going to turn into that!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: So, Jadeite's next, huh? Well, then, I think he needs to be burned badly for what he's done before we send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: Unlike what we did to Neflite, Jadeite's not getting a single ounce of mercy, he still needs to answer for everything, and I mean, everything that he's done in Queen Beryl's name.

Me: Right.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sensed for Jadeite) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Jadeite, he's 20 yards away, but he's waiting for us.

Nico: He's sure to have some soldiers waiting for us, so we better be ready for them.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as the flames of Hell burst out with intensity, and we saw the sigil of Asmodeus, Demon of Violence, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Asmodeus?! That means, we're running into the sixth of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

Carol heard a Pokemon cry.

Mew came out.

Me: Whoa Mew!

Carol: Wow hey little guy.

He flew around Carol and nuzzled her cheek.

Carol: You're friendly aren't you.

Mew: Yeah I sure am.

She gave it apples.

Mew: Oh boy.

Mew ate them.

Carol: Wanna come with me?

Mew: Sure!.

Qin: Awesome.

Carol: Cool.

Me: Better not damage the school.

I put a force field along it to avoid damage.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on taking down Jadeite and sending him to The Masters of Evil.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Jadeite.

Me: There! Target at 2:00.

Lincoln: There's Jadeite. (Suddenly picked up on Jadeite's monsters) I knew he wasn't alone, he's summoned some monsters for us to deal with.

Nico: Figures.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! Okay, time for me to do a little demolition.

Lincoln: No, Caleb. Let me.

Lincoln fired red energy and fire blasts that hit the group of Jadeite's monsters and then, he sucked out their energy and they flowed into him making him even stronger than ever and the monsters died and he fired fire blasts at Jadeite and they hit him as we landed in front of Jadeite, and he was pissed upon seeing us again.

Shanan: Hello Jadeite.

Me: Been a very long while since we ran into you, Jadeite, but that would be a lie because you're still pissed we destroyed you long ago.

Jadeite: You stupid humans! Because of you, Queen Beryl's dead and her plans to rule the entire universe have been destroyed, and you also humiliated us! I will have my revenge on every last one of you!

Me: We'll see about that.

Shanan: Yeah!

Jadeite: Come and...

POW!

She punched him in his face with devastating force and bashed him into the wall. HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Jadeite: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) MY FACE! MY BEAUTIFUL FACE!

Shanan: Aww did I damage your pretty little face? That's going to be the least of your problems.

She then transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Jadeite gasped.

Shanan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Love) I'm not the same as I was when we fought the last time Jadeite. I've gotten much stronger since we last fought.

Jadeite: I should have killed you back then.

Shanan: Well you didn't. Now it's going to cost you big time.

She teleported and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his face.

He then formed his sword and and Shanan got her sword out and they clashed.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW EVERYWHERE AND MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Wow! Look at her go!

Lola: YEAH!

Mew charged at him and fired an energy ball and blasted Jadeite in the back.

Me: Take that!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off everywhere.

Nico: What a battle!

Me: Shanan really means business with him!

Nico: YEAH!

Volcana got out her Fullbottle.

Volcana: Top this!

VOLCANA OF THE FIRESTORM! SHOTO OF FIRE AND ICE! BEST MATCH!

Shoto Todoroki: Lets show fire and ice!

Volcana and Shoto: IO TRITON HYPER VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of fire and ice and blasted Jadeite and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH!

Black Widow: Now for some fun.

Keito: Lets show show Jorogumo power.

She grew her Spider legs and crawled onto the wall.

Black Widow and Keito: SPIDER STORM BURST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and smashed him down.

Me: YEAH!

Sarah got out her Fullbottle.

Sarah: Time for the power of the wolf to shine!

SARAH OF THE EARTH! J.D. KNUDSON OF THE WOLF MOON! BEST MATCH!

She used her Crystal Wolf Moon Quirk.

Me: Time to get my game face on! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Nico: OH YEAH!

Sarah fired blades of crystal and slashed him.

I fired blasts of blue fire and blasted him.

Sarah Gunnerson: Lets get him!

Sarah and me: WOLF MOON CRYSTAL SHARDSTORM!

We fired waves of blue fire and crystal and blasted him all over the place.

Lola: Nice one!

Sarah: YEAH! And this too.

SARAH OF THE EARTH! TIMBERWOLF OF THE MOON! BEST

MATCH!

Timberwolf: Lets make this fun.

Sarah and Timberwolf: WOLF MOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and crystal and blasted Jadeite all over.

Eddy got out his Fullbottle.

Eddy: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

EDDY OF THE JAWBREAKERS! DARK SPICER! BEST MATCH!

Dark Spicer: YEAH! Lets kick his ass!

Eddy and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING JAWBREAKER BLAST!

They fired Jawbreakers and bashed Jadeite's face in!

Me: YEAH!

Eddy: Now for this one.

EDDY OF THE JAWBREAKERS! LUAN OF THE LIGHT! BEST MATCH!

Luan: Lets has his Jawbreak! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy and Luan: JAWBREAKING LIGHT BASHER!

They fired candy light blasts and smashed Jadeite all over!

Qin: OOH NICE!

Eddy: YEAH! Now for his!

EDDY OF THE JAWBREAKERS! HEFFER WOLF OF THE SAUSAGES! BEST MATCH!

Heffer: YEAH! LETS GET HIM!

Eddy and Heffer: JAWBREAKER SAUSAGE BLAST!

They fired Jawbreaker Stuffed Sausages and bashed Jadeite all over the place!

Qin: Nice one!

Kairi got out her Fullbottle.

Kairi: Time for Gravity to pull you down.

KAIRI OF THE FLOWER KEY! OCHACO URARAKA OF GRAVITY! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of gravity flowers with her quirk.

Ochaco: Lets bring the Gravity!

Kairi and Ochaco: GRAVITY LIGHTBEAM BLAST!

They fired waves of gravity beams and blasted Jadeite all over.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Spiderman got out his Fullbottle.

Spiderman: Time for your friendly Neighborhood Spiderman to show his stuff!

SPIDERMAN DEFENDER OF NEW YORK! DONKEY KONG OF NINTENDO! BEST MATCH!

Donkey Kong: HERE COMES DONKEY KONG!

Spiderman and Donkey Kong: COCONUT MUNCHER SWARM WAVE!

They fired waves of coconuts and Muncher Spiders and blasted down Jadeite!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nicole: Boy I remember that level Muncher Marathon. That was intense!

Qin: It sure was!

SPIDERMAN DEFENDER OF NEW YORK! BLACK CAT OF THE PROWL! BEST MATCH!

Black Cat: Lets show him some power!

Spiderman and Black Cat: BLACK SPIDER WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and spiders and blasted Jadeite all over.

Leo got out his fullbottle.

Leo: Time for the Lost Galaxy to shine!

LEO OF LOST GALAXY! JERI OF THE LION! LEOMON! BEST MATCH!

Jeri Katou: Lets get him!

Leo, Jeri and Leomon: (ECHOING) VOLCANIC FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

They fired a lava lion energy blast and it roared ferociously and blasted Jadeite and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Me: WHOA!

The smoke cleared and Jadeite was badly hurt.

Yumi got out her Fullbottle.

Yumi: Time for this blood to burn!

YUMI OF LYOKO! HIMIKO TOGA! BEST MATCH!

Yumi fired a wave of scorching hot blood and it drenched Jadeite and he screamed in agony as it was burning him alive!

Me: WHOA! Merman wasn't kidding! That blood is lethal!

Carol: That is as strong and potent as Godzilla's blood.

Yumi: That's right.

Himiko: Deadly stuff.

Yumi and Himiko: ELEMENTAL BLOODBATH STORM!

They fired waves of fire and blood and blasted Jadeite and burned him all over.

Liam got out his fullbottle!

Liam: YEEHAW! Lets bring the storm!

LIAM OF THE THUNDERSNOW! CARMEN OF THE FIREBIRD! BEST MATCH!

Liam fired a massive blast of lightning with his quirk and electrocuted Jadeite!

Nico: WHOA! That is intensely powerful lightning!

Dark Spicer: No kidding! Nine is gonna have a hard time beating that!

Carmen: Yeah!

Liam and Carmen: THUNDERSTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and it formed into a lightning phoenix and it hit Jadeite and blasted him and electrocuted him.

Stacy got out her Fullbottle.

Stacy Bolton: Kisame Hoshigaki would be proud of my Quirk.

STACY BOLTON OF THE LIGHTNING SHARK! HAKU YUKI OF THE ICE STYLE! BEST MATCH!

Haku Yuki: Lets show him power.

Stacy and Haku: ELEMENTAL SHARK MIRROR BARRAGE!

They formed mirrors and fired numerous elemental sharks and they blasted Jadeite all over!

Me: YEAH! Whoa! Stacy that was awesome! Kisame Hoshigaki would be amazed at seeing you do that.

Nico: Yeah!

Harry: Well, since we ARE at Hogwarts… Stupefy!

He fired a beam and stunned Jadeite.

Qin: Nice one!

Me: Take this!

I formed an energy ball and an image of the Running Chicken Nebula in the Constellation of Centaurus appeared and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck him all over the place!

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Red Hood threw a propane tank at Jadeite and fired at it

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded in his face with a powerful fiery explosion!

Me: YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

Nico: What did you just drink?!

Brian: Some of J.D.'s hot sauce.

Me: Nice Brian.

Nico: Oh.

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it

Then..

POP!

It splattered all over Jadeite and the beer ignited and burned him all over.

Qin: Nice one!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That's right. Beer's flammable.

Qin: Yep it sure is.

Lily: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that!? How about this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: YEAH!

Jadeite: I will rip your limbs off!

But, before Jadeite could attack, Caleb Maxwell shot him in the arms with his guns!

BANG! BANG!

Jadeite: (SCREAMS IN AGONIZING PAIN)

Shanan: Yikes!

Nicole: Yowch! Okay, who blabbed to Caleb about Jadeite's crimes?

Everyone: Wasn't us.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) It doesn't matter who blabbed to me about his crimes, what matters is this. Jadeite, I'll never forgive you for your crimes against the universe, you deserve to suffer the cruelest and most horrific form of pain and suffering for your crimes.

Then, we saw his shadow rise behind him, and his shadow's coat unfurled and opened out even more as if the coat had turned into massive bat wings and demons and bats flew out into the skies.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Now, that's just really spooky.

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott.

Hunter's Friends: Not good.

Cage Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase: Not again.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Crap, looks like Caleb's lost it again.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) This has to be the twentieth time he's let that side of him out, now there's going to be total bloodshed.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Oh well, no skin off our noses, it's time for us to give you the punishment you deserve.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Jadeite, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Jadeite and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Jadeite and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off.

Sailor Mars: Jeez, you guys pissed him off big time. Alright, now it's our turn, it's payback time, Jadeite!

Suddenly, Sailor Mars' purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fires, red flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Sailor Mars' True Mars Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Red Fire Justice in hand, and as she approached Jadeite, she left red energy, stars, fires, red flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels with

every step.

Sailor Mars: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Jadeite, but from what we saw with Neflite returning yesterday, I knew it was too good to be true. But, unlike with us showing some mercy to Neflite, we're not showing you any at all, you piece of crap, and getting shot by Caleb is about to be the least of your worries, because we're going to do a lot worse to you.

Suddenly, Sailor Mars was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy, stars, fires, red flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the Mars sign on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Jadeite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: Jadeite was never an honorable person, he was scum.

Lincoln: Rei's going to burn him badly, the same with Maara Mars and Selina Almenara, this is going to get ugly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sailor Mars emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sailor Mars grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fires, red flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Mars emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on cat earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her

Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, red short-sleeved shirt with flames on it, long red skirt with flames on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fires, red flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Mars above its head surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sailor Mars felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sailor Mars' massive Sailor Mars' True Mars Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Red Fire Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, fires, red flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Mars' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Red Inferno Firestorm Fire Magic Sailor Mars Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Red Inferno Firestorm Fire Magic Sailor Mars Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large red globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with red gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large red gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is a red gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with red gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large red gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Rei Hino Also Known As Sailor Mars, Sailor Guardian of Fire, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Reincarnation of Princess Mars, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Shrine Priestess of Hikawa Shrine, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Ami, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of The Creature From The Fifth Dimension, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Magic, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

火野レイは、セーラーマーズ、火のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのメンバー、プリンセスマーズの生まれ変わり、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、氷川神社の巫女、クイーンベリル

の破壊者、そして月の王国の悪役としても知られています。敵、セレナの友人、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシア、アミ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、五次元からの生き物の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、魔法、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sailor Mars has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR MARS SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC MARS RED FIRESTORM INFERNO SAILOR MARS SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC MARS RED FIRESTORM INFERNO SAILOR MARS SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC MARS RED FIRESTORM INFERNO SAILOR MARS SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sailor Mars' Super Angel-Sailor Mars Soldier-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Clyde saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lincoln: Oh boy. Hang on. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and Clyde was back to normal.

Sailor Mars: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Mars Red Firestorm Inferno Sailor Mars Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic

Mars Red Firestorm Inferno Sailor Mars Soldier Phoenix God Angel Love) Nice one with snapping Clyde out of it, Lincoln. But, I think someone is going to have to do the same to you. Maara, Selina, you two are up.

Maara Mars: You got it, Rei.

Suddenly, Maara Mars' red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she summoned her Earthshaker Keyblade in her left hand and unholstered her greatsword in her right hand, and as she approached Jadeite, she left red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maara Mars: Don't think I hadn't known about you, Jadeite, for too long, you've caused so much pain and suffering to so many in Queen Beryl's name, and on top of that, you're just a stupid bastard who wants nothing more than to destroy everything and everyone in the name of that witch! If we weren't going with throwing you to Vypra, if I could, I wish I could kill you right now! But, no, killing you is something that a bastard like you doesn't deserve.

Suddenly, Maara Mars was surrounded by a massive vortex of red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with the Astrological Symbol of Mars on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Jadeite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, she's mad!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Angering one of The Keyblade Knights of The Planets is literally the worst thing that anyone could do, and it always ends with them dying horribly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maara Mars emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maara Mars grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red hairband with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Astrological Symbol of Mars emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maara Mars has on a white and red school uniform, blue shoes, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with the Astrological Symbol of Mars above its head surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maara Mars felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Maara Mars has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Maara Mars' massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maara Mars' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Inferno Firestorm Master Mars Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Inferno Firestorm Master Mars Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Astrological Symbol of Mars etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maara Mars has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Uria, Lord of Searing Flame's head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Maara Mars, Keyblade Knight of Mars, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and The Powers of Mars, Eternal Despiser of Xehanort, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Freeze, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Mars"

マーラ・マーズ、火星のキーブレード騎士、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、火のマスターと火星の力、ゼアノートの永遠の軽蔑者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、フリーズの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使、火星のマスター

Maara Mars has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL INFERNO FIRESTORM MASTER MARS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL INFERNO FIRESTORM MASTER MARS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL INFERNO FIRESTORM MASTER MARS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maara Mars' Super Angel-Keyblade Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Jadeite saw it, he fired an energy blast at her to kill her, but Lincoln deflected it and fired an energy blast that hit Jadeite in the face, and that pissed him off big time.

Maara Mars: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Inferno Firestorm Master Mars Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Inferno Firestorm Master Mars Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, Linky. Alright, Selina, you're finally up.

Selina Almenara: You got it, Maara.

Suddenly, Selina Almenara's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and she was surrounded by a neon crimson red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Selina Almenara's Pyrosapien Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Greatsword of Eternal Pyrosapien Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Angel Justice, and as she approached Jadeite, she left neon crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selina Almenara: You really really make me sick, Jadeite, you hurt so many innocent human beings and even tried to kill them and all for Queen Beryl's desire to rule the universe! That is the last straw, you son of a bitch, as the Gene-Slammer of Alien Mars and Warrior of the Pyrosapien race, I'm putting you down like the mad dog that you are!

Suddenly, Selina Almenara was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon crimson red and orange energy with stars and superhot flames surrounding the vortex, there are aliens, phoenixes, angels, and Alien Mars flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jadeite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Lincoln: Oh boy, the last time Selina transformed, it was against Gleeman Vox, and now, she's going to transform again, and this time, it's against Jadeite. This is going to get ugly.

Me: Big time.

Nico: Well, Jadeite is about to know the old saying: he plays with fire, he's going to get burned.

Then, as the vortex faded, Selina Almenara emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selina Almenara grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red hairband with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and red sclera with red flame tattoos covering her hands and feet and a crimson red and orange energy aura with stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has she has the Fire Kanji in the hands of Alien Mars emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on alien earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Alien Mars with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her red alien-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Selina Almenara has on a sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Alien Mars and a Pyrosapien surrounded by stars and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selina Almenara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings grew larger and longer for her new body, Selina Almenara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on red bridal gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Selina Almenara's massive Selina Almenara's Pyrosapien Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Greatsword of Eternal Pyrosapien Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and orange energy, stars, superhot flames, aliens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selina Almenara's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Pyrosapien Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Galactic Inferno Firestorm Alien Mars Pyrosapien Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Alien Mars and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold alien heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold alien heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold alien heads is a large gold alien head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selina Almenara has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Alien Mars' head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Alien Mars and the Pyrosapien that said, "Selina Almenara, Gene-Slammer of Alien Mars, Powerful, Sexy, and Immortal Pyrosapien from Planet Pyros, Powerful Warrior and Tactician, Powerful Master of Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Smasher of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Destroyer of Gleeman Vox, Archenemy of Mars, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Pyrosapiens, Aliens, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリーナ・アルメナーラ、火星のジーン・スラマー、ピュロス星の強力でセクシー、不滅のピロサピアン、強力な戦士であり戦術家、強力な火の達人、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、リンカーンの多くの敵を粉砕する者、グリーマン・ボックスの破壊者、火星の宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、ピロサピエンス、エイリアン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Selina Almenara has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN MARS-PYROSAPIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL COSMIC INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS ALIEN MARS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL COSMIC INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS ALIEN MARS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL COSMIC INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS PYROSAPIEN GODDESS ALIEN MARS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selina Almenara's Super Angel-Alien Mars-Pyrosapien-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood!

Lily the Mermaid: Yikes, looks like Linky became even more dumbstruck now that you've transformed, Selina.

Selina Almenara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cosmic Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Pyrosapien Goddess Alien Mars Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cosmic Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Pyrosapien Goddess Alien Mars Phoenix God Angel Love) Oops, looks like I did.

Lincoln shook his head.

Lincoln: I'm alright. Now, then, let's get that piece of trash.

?: Glad you recovered from that attack, Lincoln. But, you've always had those sorts of attacks around us, so we're not surprised.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, purple demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Vanya Violenta, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 7th Circle - Violence. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Jadeite.

Me: We've evolved a lot since the last time we met, so don't expect it to be an easy road, you piece of trash, especially after Caleb shot you in the arms and he, Cage, Travis, and James blasted you all over the place.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great

Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's been a long while since last we faced you, but like J.D. said, we've evolved and grown a lot since then.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after we got rid of you the last time you made your return, you refuse to take the hint.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You were a total asshole back when we first met, and you're still an asshole even now.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) But, unlike with Neflite, we're going to make this really really painful.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Don't expect any mercy whatsoever from any of us.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, if Lincoln didn't suggest throwing you to Vypra, we'd kill you right where you stand.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, enough talk, time for some action.

Lincoln, Selina Almenara, Maara Mars, Sailor Mars, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after

Jadeite, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, purple energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jadeite and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Selina Almenara, Maara Mars, Sailor Mars, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Jadeite: Impossible! Impossible! How can all of you be that much stronger?! You...! YOU SHOULD BE BENEATH ME, YOU

WORTHLESS HUMANS!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Continuous training makes a really huge difference, and it's no surprise that you're still as arrogant as ever, Jadeite. Well, then, time for this fight to end.

Suddenly, The Astrological Symbol of Mars appeared underneath Lincoln's feet, and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by red energy and fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) COSMIC MARS INFERNO FIRESTORM BLADE STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of red energy blades with flames that hit Jadeite, and he was knocked down and out.

Nico: WHOA!

Then, Lincoln beamed Jadeite to The Masters of Evil. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sailor Mars' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings and small sized black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent, Maara Mars' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings and small sized crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent, and Selina Almenara's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings and small sized crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Just then, Sailor Mars was hugged by Clyde, and he kissed her on the lips which surprised her, but she returned it.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Maara Mars and Selina Almenara, and he kissed them each on the lips, and they returned it.

Nico: That's Jadeite taken down and sent to Vypra.

Me: Now, only Zoisite and Kunzite remain.

Lincoln: And like Jadeite, those two aren't getting any mercy from us.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Vanya Violenta had their hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Vanya Violenta, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 7th Circle - Violence, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the bringer of of 3 kinds of punishments that are from that Circle: Those that kill others: Boil in a Scalding Hot River of Blood, Those that Commit Suicide: Turn into gnarled trees forever, and Those that do Blasphemy: Burn in sands of fire and burn with fire from the sky. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and the hot river of blood, suicide fruits and trees, and sands of fire and flames of the skies, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies that do all those and swore to unleash all these punishments on them.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: The Circle of Violence was literally one of the worst of The Circles of Hell, those who committed acts of violence over the centuries were sent there, and the punishments they suffered were horrible, and I remember her all too well, she viciously pulverized many of Lincoln's enemies that do all those acts and she'd sent them there, and they suffered horribly.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: MY GOD!

Lincoln: I saw what she did that time, and boy, I was horrified. But, one day, if they dare to return, I will send them to The Black Abyss forever, and it's so good to see you again, Vanya.

Vanya Violenta: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Vanya Violenta and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the mark healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Vanya Violenta with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Vanya Violenta saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed him on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Harry Potter: I hope we don't get deducted house points for this

Snape: No he had it coming Mr. Potter.

Me: Indeed. But we did give everyone a good show.

Lola: Besides it was awesome taking down Jadeite.

Shanan: Now we have 2 more generals of Queen Beryl left before we take her down.

Me: It may be a while but we'll wait and see.

Nico: Nice job, Mew!

Mew: Thanks Nico!

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mew: Oh no thanks I don't drink.

Poromon; Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does the Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mew: The puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Harry: And no, I haven't seen Moaning Myrtle these days

Me: Weird. Like she vanished off the face of the earth.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I think the Cosmic Cube DID bring her back and someone got to her.

Eli: And I have a good feeling on who it might be.

Bloo: Maybe a Galactic Overlord abducted her!

Me: Bloo that's your answer for many people that got kidnapped.

Ed: Maybe she entered a wormhole and was spewed into an alternate universe!

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Patrick: Maybe she got eaten.

Nico: Ew!

Me: Okay okay lets calm down and use our heads for this.

Patrick: Maybe she got eaten.

Nico: Ew!

Me: Okay okay lets calm down and use our heads for this.

Horsea: Maybe she became famous and we didn't know about it

Me: That could be it.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Hmm.

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) Whatever the case, I am NOT looking for her in the women's bathroom!

Eli: Won't need to Ron.

Eli used the force and found nothing.

Eli: She's not in there. I don't sense spiritual energy in there.

Camie: The cosmic cube did bring her back.

Me: Yep. But where is she? She may be among the Anothers.

Ron: At least I'm not going in there again!

Nicole then glared at him

Me: Okay that's enough. We don't need to go in there because Eli confirmed it through the Force.

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole: Okay that's good. But Ron don't get any ideas or I'll make sure what happened to Draco Malfoy is amplified on you.

Nico: Nicole no need for that.

Ron: We had to go in there once

Sakura Knudson: I remember. That was during the Mountain Troll attack.

Nico: And during the Chamber of Secrets fiasco.

Qin: Yeah.

Ron: That's right.

Lola: Yeah.

Harry: I was there too.

Me: Yes we know.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: We get the idea.

Me: Yeah.

Harry: Sorry.

Me: No worries.

Nico: I was not expecting Draco to return.

Snape: Yes but J.D. that was good judgement on your part to send him to prison.

Me: Yeah he was not worth killing anymore. After facing people like him over and over and over many times before he is not worth killing again especially after being banished to the black gates. But even though we still hate them they still deserve to be punished.

Harry: My only regret is that I didn't get here in time to have a crack at him

Me: That's okay Harry. But there are many more enemies for you to take a shot at.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: He's right about that.

Me: Yep.

Harry Potter: Good point.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Anyway time for the main event.

Lola: The Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) And we have Another Creature of The 5th Dimension, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota.

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Awesome!

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Creature are 3 people.

Me: Wow!

Eli: And there's Another Harry Potter with Creature.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: So Sailor Mars, Maara Mars, Abigail Zodiac Aries, Selina Almenara, Commander Mars and Ares Halinora are up.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This will be fun.

Another Freeze: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Another Bun Lass: We're ready.

Another Mars (Saint Seiya): (In a girls voice) Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and split into 3 and they were the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Articuno, Zapdos and Moltres!

Nico: (GASP!) Arlene Articuno, Zinnia Zapdos and Molly Moltres!

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of the Gigantamax Legendary Birds.

Arlene Articuno: That's right. Nico it's awesome to see you again.

Nico: Same here.

Zinnia Zapdos: We saw the battle with Jadeite and that was cool.

Molly Moltres: It sure was.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That is for sure.

Me: Can you girls tell us more about yourselves?

Arlene Articuno: Sure. I'm Nico's friend from Alaska and I'm an Alaskan chef. I make all kinds of awesome food from Alaska.

Me: Cool! Love food from Alaska.

Zinnia Zapdos: I'm Nico's friend from Venezuela. I lived in Lake Maracaibo for a while and I'm a master of Catatumbo Lightning. We met in Tampa, Florida and I'm a great crimefighter.

Me: Awesome!

Laney: Catatumbo Lightning is really amazing and powerful.

Me: Yep.

Molly Moltres: And I'm Nico's friend from Hawaii and we battled criminals in Hawaii.

Me: That is awesome. By the way girls are the Another Creature and Harry Potter friendly or hostile?

Arlene Articuno: Friendly and both are amazing.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: (Turns dial) MERCURY MAYHEM BRIGADE!

She summoned Spooky Space Kook, Snow Demon (Kamen Rider Black), Metal Men from Mercury, Alchemy Beast Ekenas the Mercury, Mercury and Danjim.

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then as I was about to move I stepped on a banana peel and then...

SLIP!

Me: WHOA!

CRASH!

I slipped and crashed onto the floor!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: What the?

Me: Okay who is the wiseass that left a banana peel on the floor!?

Nico: Yeah! Who did that?!

Luan: It wasn't me but it wass Ap-pealing! (LAUGHS TO RIMSHOT) Get it? But seriously it wasn't me!

?: That was from me sorry!

Out came a girl with blond hair, yellow eyes, yellow clothes and yellow angel wings and had a tiara with the Banana dopant symbol on it and on her skirt and had a Banana Peel Magisword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Bonnie Banana!

Nico: The Banana Dopant Embodiment!? Whoa!

Bonnie Banana: Yep. I'm one of the Embodiments that got away.

Me: Wow. Ouch.

Bonnie helped me up.

Lola: That was funny though.

Me: Yep.

Bonnie Banana: The Embodiments are on their way. They'll be here any second.

Me: Thanks for telling us.

Nico: That could've seriously hurt him!

Me: Nico you know I'm a tough guy and it'll take more than a slip on a banana peel to hurt me.

Nico: Oh. Right.

Me: Yeah and besides I handled pranks like that hundreds of times before.

Qin: Yeah.

Bonnie Banana: Wow.

Nico: Can you tell us about yourself?

Bonnie Banana: I sure can. I'm The Embodiment of the Banana Dopant and a master of bananas. I'm also a great banana chef. I also use banana peels as the classic banana slip gag. I also love the song Day O by Harry Bellafonte. And for good reason too because I lived on a banana farm.

Me: Yep it's true. Her family lived down in Jamaica and they farmed bananas.

Nico: Awesome! And Bastion here loves the Day-O song and we get a great laugh out of it.

Me: Yeah.

Bonnie Banana: That is awesome!

Lola: It sure is.

Chazz: I sang that too!

Bonnie Banana: Welcome to the Day O Banana Club.

Me: Awesome. Oh and just in time!

We saw ANOTHER CREATURE FROM THE FIFTH DIMENSION AND ANOTHER HARRY POTTER!

Me: Another Creature and Harry Potter.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Creature: (In a girls voice) I agree there.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, black clothes and had red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Ultraman X Dopant on it and ono her skirt and in her hand was the Ultraman X Xlugger sword.

Me: (GASP) Xinnia Xextor!

Xinnia Xextor: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiment of Ultraman X's Dopant!? That is cool!

Another Harry: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) (Moans) Harry good to see you.

WE GASPED!

Harry Potter: Moaning Myrtle!?

Me: I knew it!

She reverted back and it was MOANING MYRTLE! She was back from the dead thanks to the Cosmic Cube and she was now 19 years old.

Me: Whoa! Myrtle you look amazing!

Myrtle: Yes I'm back after 75 years.

Me: You have the Cosmic Cube to thank for that. Swartz kidnapped you and turned you into Another Harry.

Smolder: Wow! And it's an honor to meet the Embodiment of the X Ultraman.

Eli: It sure is.

Xinnia Xextor: Same to you Smolder, Eli and Chloe. I heard so much about you from Daichi Ozora. I'm glad that he now has you 3 as siblings.

Me: Yeah we're happy for him too. And Eli is my brother so that makes me part of it too.

Xinnia Xextor: Yep.

Myrtle: I have so much to catch up on. Now that I'm free to go to school again I can be with everyone in the 21st Century.

Me: I know 75 years have passed since you died. But we'll gladly show you around this time.

Lola: Yeah.

Xinnia Xextor: Yeah and also Daichi and everyone said hello.

Me: Awesome.

Xinnia Xextor: Yeah. And I am an interdimensional traveler too.

Me: Cool!

Lola: Just like the Creature.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Xinnia Xextor: No he didn't. He was...

Me: Too afraid of the powers of the Ultraman right?

Xinnia Xextor: Well... Yeah. How did you know?

Me: Same thing happened to Ophelia Orb, Connie Cosmos and Melanie Mebius.

Xinnia Xextor: I see. Yeah we ran away because he was scared.

Me: No surprises there.

Nico: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you 2 first.

We did so and got the fight started.

Nico: (gets out Creature from the Fifth Dimension's Ridewatch) We're not strangers to travelling between dimensions.

May: (Gets out Bun Lass' Ridewatch) You want your buns toasted?

Maria: (Gets out Old Maid's ridewatch) Time to make you the old maid!

Maara Mars: (Gets out Freeze's Ridewatch) Time for the Ice to freeze!

They used the powers of Creature of The 5th Dimension, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota and blasted them both down.

Then Underbite, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Underbite!

Underbite: Thanks Nico.

Shanan: (Sees Antar) (GASP) WHOA That's a Cobeetalian!

Me: WHOA MAN! What is a Cobeetalian?

Shanan: They come from the planet Cobaelia and they are deadly and powerful warriors that are fierce and barbaric.

Nico: GEEZ!

Underbite: It's about time I get a team!

Nico: I'll say!

?: I agree!

Then Dokugumon came!

Me: Dokugumon!

Qin: Wow!

Dokugumon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Diana Dokugu!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with neon purple hair, purple eyes, black clothes, black angel wings, had a black widow hourglass on her arm and shirt and had Dokugumon on her forehead and skirt and had a Spiderweb Magisword in her hands.

Diana Dokugu: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (Echoing) VENOM BLAST!

She fired a poison ray from her hand and it hit both Anothers and blasted them down and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Nice shot!

Maria: Is that a Magisword?

Diana Dokugu: Yes it sure is.

Vambre: (British Accent) Ah good to meet another good Magisword user.

Diana Dokugu: It sure is.

Maara Mars: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Diana Dokugu: I sure do. My favorite is when me and Nico found a huge Spider Castle and we saw an amazing colony of spiders. We met the Spider Queen and she was amazing.

Nico: That was awesome.

Me: Boy if Leni were still scared of spiders she would be scared shitless of that.

Leni: It's totes true.

Me: Yep.

Nico and Diana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Diana Dokugu: Same here. Oh and Nico just to give you the heads up, more International Digidestined Gene-slammers are still out there.

Nico: Thanks for telling me.

Me: Awesome.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the

Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, and Jade are heading to Mount

Volbono, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going into battle against the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell.

Apparently, they found out that Caleb had returned from the dead eight years later, and just a month ago, he got his revenge by killing Marcus and Drake Maxwell, and needless to say, they're pissed off and desiring one thing: payback and revenge on him, and even worse news, Caleb Maxwell's little sister, Allie Maxwell, and his mother, Marlene Maxwell, have been sighted here at Mount Volbono, but those jackals are out to kill them, and when Caleb Maxwell finds out those morons have been trying to steal their money and force them out onto the streets.

But, that's going to lead to him calling his uncle on his mom's side, a man by the name of Christiano Maxwell, and he's also someone that not even the toughest and the meanest mafia gangs nor the relatives on his dad's side ever wanted to cross: he's fierce, tough, and physically and mentally intimidating, in other words, he's a total badass and hardcore. But, once we capture his relatives on his dad's side, Caleb's calling his uncle and fists are going to fly and blood's going to be spilled.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Mount Volbono, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going into battle against the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell.

WE GASPED!

Caleb Maxwell: I knew it was going to be those filthy animals!

Eli: Oh no.

Cage Blunt: Apparently, they found out that Caleb had returned from the dead eight years later, and just a month ago, he got his revenge by killing Marcus and Drake Maxwell, and needless to say, they're pissed off and desiring one thing: payback and revenge on him, and even worse news, we got word that Caleb Maxwell's little sister, Allie Maxwell, and his mother, Marlene Maxwell, have been sighted here at Mount Volbono, but those jackals are out to kill them, and they've been trying to steal their money and force them out onto the streets.

Needless to say, Caleb Maxwell was pissed.

Caleb Maxwell: Those rotten good for nothing toxic leeches! That's it, if they're not going to listen to any of my warnings, there's only one person they're going to listen to: someone even worse than me.

Caleb Maxwell got out his phone and made a call. Then, he hung up, but we saw the scared looks on the faces of Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter and his friends.

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott, please tell me you didn't call...him?!

Sailor Mars: Who exactly did he call?

Carter Kenrick: His uncle on his mom's side, a man by the name of Christiano Maxwell, and he's also someone that not even the toughest and meanest mafia gangs in New York nor the relatives on his dad's side ever wanted to cross: he's fierce, tough, and physically and mentally intimidating, in other words, he's a total badass and hardcore.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Lincoln: We better get to Caleb's mom and sister and fast before those vultures do, and then, we're going to tie them up and wait for his uncle to arrive.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a spirit made of violet fire fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The spirit made of violet fire, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with violet streaks and purple headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless white crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, cyan stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, violet fire, violet flames, spirits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Spirit, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mary Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Spirit.

Mary Zihuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from there, but those vultures are still after Caleb Maxwell's mom and sister.

?: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM ME AND MY DAUGHTER, YOU GODDAMN VULTURES!

Caleb Maxwell: That was my mom. Come on!

We rushed over, and we saw an 18-year-old young girl with long brown hair and brown eyes and she's dressed in purple clothes, it was Caleb Maxwell's younger sister, Allie Maxwell, along with an adult woman with long brown hair, brown eyes, and dressed in pink clothes, it was Caleb Maxwell's mom, Marlene Maxwell, and we also saw our targets: the lowlife relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell, and they're out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: GET THE FUCK AWAY FROM MY MOM AND MY SISTER, YOU BLOCKHEAD SLIMEBAGS!

Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of dark fire at his dad's relatives and they got driven back, and they were so pissed off when they saw Caleb and all of us land.

Captain Whitten: I should've known that all of you have shown up, and you've got some nerve going after a woman and her daughter, Adrian Maxwell.

Adrian Maxwell: Fuck you, pigs! Once we get all their money, we're killing them and getting revenge for what happened to Marcus and Drake!

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Maybe, I didn't make myself clear, I warned you all of what'll happen if you dare to come after Allie and Mom, Uncle Adrian.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel

Hope) But, as always, you refuse to listen to any of the warnings Caleb's given you and the rest of you slimeballs.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And just so you know, we're not showing you any mercy, not after everything that Caleb told us about you all.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, getting a beatdown from all of us is just the beginning, Caleb's also called Christiano and told him of the situation, and when he gets here, you all are dead meat.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after the relatives of Caleb's dad, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at the vultures, and they got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the vultures and they got sent flying into a wall, and they got out, but now, they were mega pissed off.

Sylvester: You vultures need to be stopped right now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: After everything we heard from Caleb about all of you, I'm going to make sure that all of you get the punishment of a lifetime. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental

Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Mars and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam

Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln tied up the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, so they have nowhere to run. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: We got them.

MEGA LOUD MOTORCYCLE ROAR!

Me: WHOA!

Caleb Maxwell: Aha, and here he comes now!

Marlene Maxwell: Oh boy, I knew he'd call my brother here. This is gonna get messy.

Suddenly, we saw a huge black motorcycle heading for our location, and we saw the driver of the beast: a really massive and physically imposing man with messy black hair, brown hair, hard brown eyes, and he was really tough both physically and mentally, and he was dressed in a black leather jacket, white tank top, blue jeans, black leather knee-high boots: it was Christiano Maxwell, total badass and hardcore older brother of Marlene Maxwell and uncle of Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell.

He then parked his motorcycle and got off, and we were really stunned at the look of him: this guy is someone no one, and I mean, no one wants to mess with. Then, he approached Caleb, Allie, and Marlene, and he glared at the relatives of Marcus Maxwell, and that sharp glare caused them to turn white with horror.

Nico: Damn, just one glare, and already, they look like they're gonna piss their pants.

Me: Nice.

Christiano Maxwell: So, what my nephew told me on the phone is true, you braindead asshats were trying to steal the money he's been putting in for both my sister and my niece was true and get them thrown into the streets and killed?! Of all the stupid horseshit that you morons have pulled, this is by far the worst!

The relatives turned even whiter when they heard his loud deep booming voice!

Adrian Maxwell: (Glares Angrily at Caleb Maxwell) You! You snitched!

Caleb Maxwell: I warned you all a million times never to go after Mom and Allie, but no, you baboons have nothing but sewage for brains, I didn't want to do that, but you all left me no choice but to get Christiano involved.

Christiano Maxwell: And the money they were going to steal from your mom and Allie, it amounted to $350,000.

Me: THAT MUCH?!

Christiano Maxwell: I got him a job at one of the restaurants we have, and he earned a lot of money when he started working at seventeen, and he really earned a lot.

Nico: Nice. And I can't believe those thieves were trying to steal it.

Rena Maxwell: It's ours! ALL OURS! THOSE LOSERS DON'T DESERVE IT! THEY SHOULD JUST DIE!

Caleb Maxwell and Christiano Maxwell: SHUT THE HELL UP, YOU PILES OF HORSESHIT!

Marlene Maxwell: And FYI, that money will never ever be yours, you're nothing but thieves and losers who only leech off others, and if you ever come after us again, you're getting a knuckle sandwich in your stupid mouth, Rena!

Lincoln: So, what are we going to do with them?

Caleb Maxwell: They tried to steal the $350,000 that I placed in the accounts of Mom and Allie, there is no way that gaggle of vultures are going to be let off that easy.

Christiano Maxwell: Neither am I, I'm going to be talking to some loan sharks I know from back in the day, and they're going to squeeze every last penny out of all of you, and all the money will be sent to Caleb, Allie, and Marlene, while you all are plunged into Debt Hell.

Allie Maxwell: After Caleb died eight years ago, you made the lives of me and Mom nothing but hell with constantly harassing us and trying to rob us and kick us out into the streets. I've prayed every night for this to stop and for you all to leave us alone, but nothing helped, we suffered thanks to all of you. (Voice Breaking) We were almost that close to losing all hope and we almost our home and all the money Caleb put into our accounts to help us both, I hate you all and I hope you all die!

Caleb Maxwell: You assholes think you can make my little sister cry?! That's it! I hope you all suffer with what Uncle Christiano puts you all through. Take them away!

Christiano Maxwell called his gang over who arrived in black cars and loaded those piles of trash into the cars, and all of them drove off.

Caleb Maxwell: With what you've got planned for them, Uncle Christiano, I hope they suffer horribly.

Christiano Maxwell: They will, and we'll be in Gotham Royal York, so this way, the rest of the family on your Mom's side will have plenty of catching up to do with you.

Me: That's awesome.

Nico: Your nephew's been dead for eight years, and he's got eight years of catching up to do. He's going to be pretty busy with catching up with them.

Lincoln: But, at the very least, we saved his Mom and his little sister and the ties he has with his former dad's relatives have been severed for good, and now, all that waits for them is hard work along with repaying debts back at our home in Gotham Royal York. (To Mary Zihuo) And it's so good to see you again, Mary.

Mary Zihuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Mary Zihuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Mary Zihuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Mary Zihuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Mary Zihuo and hugged her, and Mary Zihuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Regina Huoqiang: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Mary Zihuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Spirit, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of violet fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Spirit, along with having angel wings along with having intense violet fire powers. She's known as The Spiritual Master of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's known to be a powerful master of mind, body, and spirit, and her training in that field has helped Lincoln to grow even stronger in both mind, body, and spirit and it removes all stress that he carries with him no doubt due to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of his enemies. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Mary hates Lori, Lynn, and Lola, because of what The Trinity of Violence has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat them up so bad, they all wounded up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, broken bloody noses, and irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Nico: She took on the entire Trinity of Violence at their worst?!

Me: She did, and they stayed at the hospital for three months.

Arpina Huoqiang: But you don't want to see the photos of Lori, Lynn, and Lola after they were trashed by Mary, it was even worse than my thrashing of her.

Qin: Good point.

Lincoln: I almost barfed when I saw Lori, Lynn, and Lola in those mangled up conditions, but I was beaten horribly by those three, so that was basically a representation of the old saying "What Goes Around Comes Around", and now that you're here, Mary.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Mary Zihuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Mary Zihuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Mary Zihuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Mary Zihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Mary Zihuo.

Mary Zihuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Regina Huoqiang's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Mary Zihuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The five girls are Chika Morisato, Gabriel, Kurimia, Neneko Shiroi, and Tsubasa Ichiki from Angel Breath.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chika Morisato, Gabriel, Kurimia, Neneko Shiroi, and Tsubasa Ichiki from Angel Breath.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that got kidnapped by those vultures?! Mary got them away from them, but I wish we could've killed them!

Lincoln: True, but it's best they suffer at the hands of Caleb's uncle. Are you girls okay?

Chika Morisato: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chika Morisato and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light,

Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Chika Morisato: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chika Morisato: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chika Morisato, Gabriel, Kurimia, Neneko Shiroi, and Tsubasa Ichiki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in trashing them along with meeting Caleb's mom, Marlene Maxwell, his little sister, Allie Maxwell, and his uncle, Christiano Maxwell, who called his gang and the gang grabbed those pieces of trash and loaded them into the cars that took them back to Gotham Royal York to be condemned to work that'll send them all to Debt Hell, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Mary Zihuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town, and we got Caleb's mom, sister, and the relatives on his mom's side into our protective custody.

Maria: Oh man, so that explains the black cars that arrived from Mount Volbono, wow!

Lincoln: We were surprised to know that Caleb's mom has a brother who's literally that intimidating even to the meanest street gangs and even his dad's relatives.

Nico: He's someone no one, and I mean, no one wants to cross, and even the members of his gang are also that intimidating. (SHUDDERS)

Me: And with the relatives of Caleb's mom here, he's got a lot of catching up to do.

Allie Maxwell: That's for sure.

Marlene Maxwell: We lost eight years with Caleb, but that's not going to go to waste ever again now that he's finally back.

Caleb Maxwell has got eight years of catching up to do, now that he's got his mom, Allie, and all of the relatives on his mom's side here in Gotham Royal York, and as for the relatives on his dad's side, thanks to Christiano Maxwell and his gang, the males are all forced to do extremely hard labor like cleaning the sewers and doing construction work, but for the females, they had something far worse for them in store, and little by little, they're going to be repaying the $350,000 that they attempted to steal from his mom and Allie, but they're going to be in for nothing but pain, and if any of them dared to escape, the loan sharks will hunt them down and beat them up before dragging them back to their work stations.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down the relatives on the side of Caleb Maxwell's dad, Marcus Maxwell, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Mary Zihuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Mary Zihuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Mary, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Mary Zihuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Mary Zihuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: a group of criminals are out causing havoc and they're going to start shooting the civilians.

Nico: What the?! Let's get those assholes!

Me: Right.

We then flew out of The World Tree Estate, and we spotted the criminals about to start shooting the civilians.

Lincoln: How low, now you're stooping to shooting civilians?! You're dead for sure!

But, then right before we were about attack the criminals, we suddenly saw a dragon flying from the sky and as it landed, it started breathing fire on the criminals sending them running into the hands of the police and saved the civilians.

Eli: Wow, that was really impressive.

Suddenly, we saw the dragon transform and in its place was an 18-year-old male with medium sized dark brown hair, hazel eyes, and he was dressed in a black T-Shirt with red vest and blue denim pants with black sneakers.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That was really impressive.

The boy turned to face us.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) Thanks. (Sees us) Wait, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Wow! It's an honor to meet all of you. Oh, sorry about that, my name is Kaan Demir-Vanhoof, my family and I just moved here from Belgium.

Nico: It's been years since we've had someone new moving in to Gotham Royal York.

Just then, we're greeted by Kaan's father, Emirhan Demir, and his two brothers and sister.

Emirhan Demir: (Belgian Accent) Oh, Kaan. Looks like you've made some new friends. (Sees us) Wait a second, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: That's us. Your son told us everything, and we were surprised to see your son take down those criminals by transforming into a dragon and scaring them off by breathing fire at them.

Gabriel Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) That's cause like you guys, Kaan also has powers.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) That's right, I have fire powers and I can also transform into a dragon.

Jules Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) It's still very impressive.

Madelca Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) It sure is.

Me: Wow.

We welcomed Kaan and his family to Gotham Royal York, and we found out their home is right next to The World Tree Estate, and we went back inside and continued working out.

Lincoln: So, where were you guys living before you moved here?

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) Before we moved to Gotham Royal York, we lived in Belgium with Dad, we had a Mom, her name was Sophie Vanhoof, but she died of breast cancer.

That hit us in our hearts.

Me: Oh man, we're so sorry to hear that.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) I know, and that led us to move here. We wanted a fresh start, but we wouldn't forget the memories we had with Mom.

Lincoln: Keeping the memory of your Mom alive is important, that's the only way to honor those who've passed on.

Eli: You said it.

Suddenly, Kaan and his family heard loud obnoxious bellows of rage!

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) What was that?!

Hunter: (German Accent) Those were the obnoxious bellows of the former relatives of my friend, Caleb Maxwell. (Sighs) Caleb, your dad's relatives are acting up again.

Caleb Maxwell: What? If they keep this up, I'm gonna get Uncle Christiano and his gang to head to their work stations and punch them in the mouth.

POW!

Allie Maxwell: I think Uncle Christiano did just that, Caleb.

Lincoln: Serves them right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Peni Parker, Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Peni Parker, Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, and Lincoln and Peni saved Addy from a gang of thugs.

Addy Brock: Whoa, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Addy, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Peni Parker, Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/ RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Peni Parker, Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Addy Parker: (Swooning) Oh man, Peni, you weren't kidding! He's so manly!

Peni Parker: Told you.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Peni Parker, Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Peni Parker, Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Peni Parker, Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle are in your harem, Linky.

Addy Brock, Flamewar (Transformers Prime/RID 2015), Mother Longlegs, Simulator Mylène Haprèle, Simulator Ondine, and Gisèle showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Addy Brock: Nope, not at all. But, Lincoln did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Later it was time for Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's 3rd Mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lemon Hearts, Lily, and Maria? Besides New Wave, Ebon, Pimon & Tumbaa, Live Action Optimus, Animated Optimus, Winx Club Stella, and the other Meta Breed Members?

Zero G: Me and my siblings will go.

Crimson Dynamo: So will I

Me: Cool.

Minuette: Me and our friends will go too.

Twinkleshine: Awesome.

Lincoln: And me and my siblings will go too.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go guys.

We were off.

We arrived

Kengo: Hey guys!

Lily: Guys, meet New Wave, Ebon, Pimon & Tumbaa, Live Action Optimus, Animated Optimus, Winx Club Stella, and the other Meta Breed Members

New Wave: Awesome to meet you all. My name is Rebecca Jones. But everyone calls me New Wave.

Ebon: Yo. Name's Ivan Evans. But I'm known as Ebon.

Pimon: I'm Pimon.

Tumbaa: And I'm Tumbaa.

Live Action Optimus: I am Optimus Prime, leader of the Autobots in the Live Action Universe.

Animated Optimus: And I'm the Animated version of Optimus.

Stella: I'm Stella, princess of Solaria.

Maria: And these are my fellow comrades of the Metabreed.

Teresa: My name is Teresa. But I went by Talon before.

Francis: Name's Francis Stone. Everyone called me Hotstreak.

Shiv: The name is Shiv.

Carmen Dillo: My name is Carmen Dillo and yes I was turned into an Anthropomorphic Armadillo.

Onyx: Yo I'm Onyx.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Pleasure to meet you mon. Name's Kangor

Ferret: I'm Ferret.

Puff: And the Name is Puff..

Static: What's up guys. I'm Virgil Hawkins. But everyone calls me Static Shock.

Gear: And I'm Richie Foley. But everyone calls me Gear.

Kengo: Wow it's a pleasure to meet you all!

Fluttershy: Carmen is my archenemy.

Lynn: Shiv is my archenemy.

Lily: These are all my siblings.

Lori: Literally awesome to meet you. I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dude. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: What up? Lynn Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa Loud: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Kengo: Wow! Lincoln you weren't kidding about having so many siblings.

Lincoln: I know and my family is one word and that's chaos.

Me: I've known since 2016 and it's crazy. But Lincoln and his siblings love it and they wouldn't trade it for the world. Also their mom and dad both thought it would be cute if their names all started with the letter L. (Whispers to Kengo) And they are ones that never believe in condoms.

He snickered.

Lemon Hearts: And these are my friends from Canterlot. You met Twilight before.

Minuette: I'm Minuette.

Twinkleshine: Twinkleshine.

Moondancer: Moondancer.

Lyra Heartstrings: And I'm Lyra Heartstrings.

Kengo: Cool!

Me: Yep And this is the Power Pack.

Zero G: My name is Alex Power and these are my siblings Julie, Jack and Katie.

They nodded.

Crimson Dynamo: And the name is Anton Vanko. But everyone calls me Crimson Dynamo.

Kengo: Wow it's truly an honor.

Maria: I was once known as Aquamaria and before I got cured I was made of pure water.

Me: Yep.

Kengo: Wow! So, you guys were mutated by the Big Bang, right?

Ebon: That's right.

Kengo: What was that?

Me: Well it was an explosion that released an Experimental Biohazardous Mutagenic gas called the Quantum Vapor and it mutated a bunch of people that were in the wrong place at the wrong time. They were turned into what is called Bang Babies.

Nico: Yep it's true.

Kengo: Wow! That is crazy!

Me: It was.

Kengo: What powers did you all get out of it?

Ebon: I've gotten Darkness powers.

Me: His brother Adam who goes by Rubberband Man was given super elasticity.

Francis: I was given fire powers.

Kangor: I got powerful seismic stomping mon.

Puff: I can turn into Chemical vapor and fire chemical blasts.

Teresa: I was turned into a bird and given sonic screeching.

Onyx: I got turned into a golem and I have super strength.

Carmen Dillo: And as I told you I am now an anthropomorphic armadillo.

Shiv: I have like weapon powers.

Ferret: I got enhanced heightened smell and claws and senses.

Static: I got electricity and lightning powers.

Gear: Mine was accidental from V here. I got superhuman intelligence and mechanical expertise.

Kengo: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: It sure was.

Maria: My little sister Carmen was also caught in the explosion. She got fire powers too.

Me: Yep.

Maria: But honestly, Ebon was the best damn leader I ever had before I met J.D.

Ebon: Aw thanks Maria.

Me: Ebon did a great job leading the Meta Breed.

Lily: He sure did.

Me: And our friend Carol knows Maria and she is a great friend. She saved Maria from herself.

Nico: Yep. It's true.

Maria: That was awesome.

Me: There are many others like the Meta Breed. We met the Nightbreed. They were nocturnal bang babies. They couldn't come out in the sunlight or it would hurt them.

Ebon: Yeah that was crazy.

Me: It was.

Kengo: Amazing!

Maria: We also met Maureen Connor. She went by Permafrost. She was a homeless girl that was given ice powers.

Me: Yeah and we felt really sorry for her too. She was on the streets when we found her.

Kengo: Oh no. Is she okay?

Maria: Yeah she's fine. She's doing much better.

Kengo: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Franciss: Before I joined the team, I was J.D.'s bully.

Me: Long story short, Francis bullied me and I showed him the error of his ways and he looks up to me like a mentor figure.

Nico: It's true.

Kengo: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Kengo: (to Animated Optimus) What about you?

Animated Optimus: I come from a world where I didn't start off as leader of the Autobots.

Me: But it was really awesome to see. And we helped them battle a

TOTAL ASSHOLE rogue Autobot with a REALLY Overzealous ego and an ugly big chin.

Live Action Optimus Prime: The Animated version of Sentinel Prime.

Starlight Glimmer: He was a much different version of the one that was saw on Tatooine.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Yeah that was crazy.

Live Action Optimus: That was the one from my world. In my world, me and my Autobots fought the usual war against the Decepticons. But at one point, humanity turned against us.

Me: Yeah they went through total hell! You wouldn't believe all the shit they had to go through.

Nico: It was terrible.

Starlight Glimmer: And it was because of not just the live action versions of Megatron and Starscream but also an evil terrorist organization named Cemetery Wind.

Me: They were a terroristic military faction whose goal was to destroy not just the Cybertronians but kill anyone and everyone willing to help them.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: And we KILLED All of those motherfuckers.

Eli: Some of them we killed but others we sent to prison.

Kengo: That is terrible!

Starlight Glimmer: It was.

Me: Yeah. And for some reason over the course of 3 months from 2021 to 2022 we found out that their fallen comrades and those defeated in the war were appearing in our world.

Lola: Yeah that was crazy.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Kengo: Wow! Did you guys correct all those flaws there?

Me: It was a huge challenge but we did it. At the cost of General Morshower's life.

Kengo: That's good. (to both versions of Optimus): Do you guys ever miss fighting Decepticons?

Live Action Optimus: Yes we do but after so many years of fighting it's a good change for us.

Me: You would believe how long the war lasted for the Cybertronians.

Eli: It lasted for over 8 million years!

Kendo: That's crazy!

Nico: I know. That was an intense war. Spanned all over the galaxy. But after the destruction of Unicron in 2019 I was made this.

He pulled out his Decepticon Leadership Medal.

Nico: I was made the official leader of the Decepticons and am now leading them on the road to redemption.

Kendo: Wow that is amazing!

Live Action Optimus: And Nico is doing a great job doing so.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Now, what's been going on since last visit?

Kengo: Well Lincoln told me what happened when you guys met the Ginga Team yesterday and Luna congratulations to you on your big day.

Luna: Thanks dude. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Then the alarm went off and we saw CARMEARA!

WE GASPED!

Me: Carmeara! I remember her! She was messed up because of a major case of lovers rejection!

Maria: And I think she's the main target for Lily, Lemon Hearts and mine big day.

Me: I remember she was really nuts! But if she is the main target I do have a plan. I'm going to purify her and then banish her evil half to the Warp and we can face her on the big day later on.

Lily: I like it!

Both versions of Optimus transformed into their vehicle modes.

Live Action Optimus: Autobots!

Animated Optimus: ROLL OUT!

We were off.

Both versions of Optimus were driving alongside us.

Nico: Keep your eyes pealed.

We then saw her!

Me: There she is!

Lily: Here we go!

I went giant and faced her.

Eli: SPACE GODZILLA!

Then a huge Crystal object came and landed and it was SPACE

GODZILLA!

Space Godzilla roared!

Carmeara: J.D. Knudson. Nice to finally meet you and Lincoln Loud been a long time.

Lincoln: It has been a while.

Space Godzilla: So she is still upset over that love on Kengo.

Eli: I'm afraid so.

Then a ball of light fell from the sky and crashed into the ground and NUMEROUS CRYSTALS grew all over the place.

Carmeara: So you came to stop me?

Me: We came to save you from this monster you became.

Eli: That's right!

Lincoln: This isn't you Carmeara! You are better than this!

Carmeara: My love for Kendo is true!

Me: That may be but this monster inside you is corrupting you!

Nico: Yeah!

Carmeara: And I see your brought those Autobot leaders with you. (to Live Action Optimus) You'll be wishing your version of Megatron killed you when I'm done with you!

Live Action Optimus: We'll see about that.

He transformed.

Me: Carmeara it's time for you to be free from this monster!

Carmeara: I DON'T NEED SAVING!

She formed an energy whip and lashed it at me and I grabbed it and channeled lightning through it and then electrocuted her all over and then I fired a wave of light and separated the darkness from her!

She was on the ground tired and weak.

Lincoln flew down and got her away from the battle.

Lincoln: You'll be okay Carmeara.

Evil Carmeara: FREE! Big mistake!

Me: Actually we were prepared for this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Space Godzilla fired his Corona Beam and blasted her all over the place and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

Live Action Optimus: At the end of this day, one will stand...

Animated Optimus: And one will fall!

Me: And the one that will fall will be you!

Evil Carmeara: Bring it on!

Me: With pleasure!

I used my quirk and an image of the Elephant's Trunk Nebula in the constellation of Cepheus the King appeared and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck her all over with intense force!

Both Optimus Prime's blasted her all over with energy lasers.

Animated Optimus got out his Fuestle for Baby Bowser!

He blew it and fired a massive fireball and it hit Evil Carmeara and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Space Godzilla used his power and lifted numerous crystals up and then they rained down and smashed onto her and then flew at her like rockets and exploded upon impact!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

He floated into the air and fired numerous Corona Ray blasts and blasted her all over. Massive fiery explosions were blasting off!

Me: YEAH!

Kengo turned into ULTRAMAN TIGA!

Eli: OH YEAH!

Live Action Optimus got out his Fuestle for Giant Ralph.

He blew it!

Me: (Imitating Giant Ralph) PE PIE POOKA PLOT! I SMELLS YAKKO! WAKKO AND DOT!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Hey that wass really good!

Me: Thanks.

Optimus fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Lily: Take this!

The Loud Siblings all blasted her all over!

?: OH YEAH!

Then a figure with blue hair, red eyes, black clothes, black angel wings and a tiara with Walkatrout on it came.

Me: (GASP) Wendy Walkatrout!

Nico: Walkatrout's Embodiment!

Wendy Walkatrout: (Grunt) Yep. I got this!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Evil Carmeara all over.

Me: YEAH!

Wendy lost control and leaped at Crimson Dynamo.

He blocked her strike and Nico fired an electron antidote ray.

Nico: That did it!

Crimson Dynamo punched her down.

Laney: Nice one!

The Power Pack team charged at her and fired waves of rainbow energy. They blasted her down.

Zero G: Want some salmon!?

They got out Samon Shakekisutanchin's Fuestle and blew it and a rain of salmon bombs blasted her all over.

Lightspeed: Take that!

Ebon, New Wave, Maria and Lily blasted her with darkness and water.

Pimon & Tumbaa charged at her!

The kicked her down.

Laney and Lincoln fired waves of lightning at Evil Carmeara.

Stella got out her Fuestle For Chalmers.

She blew it.

SHE FIRED A LOUD CHALMERS YELL BLAST AT EVIL CARMEARA AND WENDY!

Nico: Nice one!

Space Godzilla fired Corona Ray blasts and blasted down Evil

Carmeara.

Teresa fired Sonic Blasts and Francis fired fire blasts and they hit Evil Carmeara and blasted her all over.

Kangor stomped the ground and knocked down Wendy.

Static and Gear fired lightning and laser blasts and blasted down Wendy.

Onyx punched Evil Carmeara!

KRASMASH!

Eli: YEAH!

Eli fired Force Lightning Blasts and Electrocuted Wendy.

Me: Hey Evil Carmeara! Watch this!

I fired an illusion ray and it was the mascots!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Evil Carmeara: HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Evil Carmeara: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: WHOA!

Kengo: What was that?!

Me: I made an illusion of our mascots showing a trailer of a movie we all hate.

Eli: Ugly story.

Me: Yep.

?: (ECHOING) LEAF CYCLONE!

A tornado of leaves hit Wendy and knocked her down.

Petaldramon came.

Me: WHOA! Petaldramon.

Nico: Cool!

Petaldramon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Penny Petals! Wow!

Petaldramon: Yep. I'll handle Wendy here.

Maria: Thanks!

Petaldramon: Anytime!

Me: Lets finish her.

Kengo: You got it!

Me: Hey! You know who is crazier than Daffy Duck?

I activated TTG CRAZINESS ROBIN RIDEWATCH and fired waves of crazy energy and blasted Evil Carmeara all over and Kengo and Space Godzilla fired energy waves and then a portal to the Warp opened and she was blasted through it and into the warp.

Me: There!

Nico: We're not done yet!

We went to face Wendy.

Penny reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, green eyes, green clothes and had leaf angel wings, Petaldramon on her forehead and skirt, had the Wood Spirit Kanji on her arm and had a grass sword.

Penny Petals: Take this! THOUSAND SPIKES!

She fired waves of roots and smashed down Wendy and the Antidote took effect and she was cured.

She had her eyes back to blue.

Nico: You okay now?

Wendy Walkatrout: Yeah thanks to you guys.

Carmeara: (Groans) It feels good to be separated from that monster.

Me: Good.

Penny Petals: At least we saved you both.

Me: Yep. Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Penny Petals: I sure do. When me and Nico were in the forest and in a giant sequoia tree we built an amazing tree mansion for me and my family.

Me: Wow!

Eli: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Penny hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Penny Petals: Same here.

Carmeara: I'm just glad I can redeem myself now.

Maria: We are too

We later came home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Awesome.

We told everyone everything.

May: WHOA! What an adventure.

Me: Yep.

Nico: next time, Vinyl, Jun, William, and Wataru will come

Vinyl: Oh yeah!

Qin: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We were playing video games.

I was playing against the mascots and Xion in Super Smash Brothers,

Me: Got you now!

Lucilla Emerson: What are you guys doing?

Poromon: Playing Super Smash Brothers Ultimate.

Me: Yep.

Xion: I'm playing as Sora.

Poromon: I'm playing as Kirby.

Me: I'm going as Zelda.

Eli: Go bro!

Xion: I got you now!

We were really playing!

Xion: Me playing as Sora is fitting.

Me: It sure is.

Xion: I got you now!

Me: Oh yeah!?

I blasted Sora all over.

Poromon blasted us all over.

Dead End: The other mascots haven't had a turn

Poliwag: Actually we are playing.

Poliwag was Samus, Manaphy was Fox, Horsea was bowser and Lily was playing as Lincoln Loud.

Nico: Whoa look at them go.

We were really blasting each other all over.

Dead End: Sorry didn't see them.

Poliwag: Got you guys now!

Lily: Oh yeah?!

Lily had Lincoln use his Final Smash with him and his siblings and they blasted all of us CLEAR OUT OF THE ARENA!

GAME!

Me: WHOA!

Poromon: WHOA!

Lily: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! What a victory!

Camie: Good game!

Me: Nice one!

?: Boy that was a victory!

We saw a girl with black hair and grey clothes and had blue eyes and had grey wings and she had a tiara with Metal Shark Player on it.

Mina Shark: Mina Shark, Embodiment of Metal Shark Player.

Boris: Oh wow! Mina great to see you.

Dante: Yeah looking great.

Mina Shark: You too Boris and Dante. Been a while.

Kup: How did you meet Boris and Dante?

Mina Shark: I met them during one of their Seances. They found the ghost of my ancestor, Captain Ahab and I got to help him realize that vengeance is wrong.

Me: Wow! Captain Ahab of Moby Dick? That is one of my favorites.

Camie: Yeah.

Mina Shark: Yep. But knowing him because of the white whale biting his leg off, he is never going to listen. But I still love him.

Lola: You're right on that.

Me: Yep. Would you like to join us?

Mina Shark: I would be honored.

Bugly: Nice job, you guys!

Me: Thanks. That was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our disgust, it was none other than our old enemies, The Dursleys, and they're still out for revenge on Harry. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and we're not going to like who it was that's back: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our disgust, it was none other than our old enemies, The Dursleys, and they're still out for revenge on Harry.

EVERYONE WAS ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

May: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME!?

Qin: Not those piles of crap again! I thought we had them locked up in The Tower of London!

Lincoln: Looks like those morons have broken out of prison again. That's it, we're sending Vernon and Petunia Dursley to Azkaban for the rest of their miserable lives to rot there forever, and as for that baby hippo, Dudley, we're putting him in a foster home. I can't forget how he threatened the life of Wallflower who was pregnant at that time, mind you!

Me: Same here.

Nico: And I like your idea of punishment, Lincoln. Plus, I got in contact with the foster home, and the people there are going to make sure that Dudley gets adopted only by strict families who knows just what to do to a hippo like him.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Luckily, they're still in England, and I've also got a few words for those three.

Me: Without a doubt they will be heading to Hogwarts. But you're Planning on raising Verbal Hell on them? We'll get the cameras rolling.

Nico: You bet. Alright, team, let's get ready to head for England, and we're putting those losers in their place once again.

Lincoln: This'll be the last time we ever have to deal with The Dursleys.

The previous group came.

Koragg: Can me, Larxene, Shade, Dark Spicer, Dr. Light, Vanitas, El Diablo, Merman, Iron Lung, and Ranamon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: We're going to put the kibosh on the Dursleys.

Me: I've been wanting to do this for a long time.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: Better call Tala here too.

Nico: Good idea.

Tala came.

Tala: I sensed the Dursley's returning so I'm ready for this.

Teen Titans Lightning: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mammothmon next.

Me: Ooh that one is gonna be prehistoric.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Caleb the Priest of The First Evil and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Caleb the Priest of The First Evil and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him.

We gasped.

Brittney: Oh shit, I thought I'd never have to see him again. He's a fanatic ex-priest and serial killer who worships The First Evil, and he sought to reawaken it and destroy the world, and he also rejected God.

Me: So, we got a heretic running loose?!

Ellie Davies: That heretic's going to pay for what he's done and face God's punishment.

Lincoln: That's right, Ellie, he deserves to pay for his crimes.

Nico: That heretic will pay for his crimes against humanity. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to England and we're taking down The Dursleys once more.

Lincoln: But, this time, we'll make sure they never plague anyone ever again, and once we get done with them, you're next, Caleb.

Ellie Davies: Never again will you be allowed to run free and try and destroy humanity in the name of The First Evil, today, you die, Caleb.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to England to take down The Dursleys once and for all and send Vernon and Petunia to Azkaban and send Dudley to a foster home, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Ellie Davies along with me and Nico are going to destroy Caleb, the priest of The First Evil.

We were off to Hogwarts.

We arrived at Hogwarts.

Me: Here we are!

Larxene: You guys were here just this morning!

Nico: We know.

Me: I sent an emergency message to Professor Dumbledore and the staff here and told everyone to stay in their dorms until further notice.

Xenia: Cool.

Larxene: Awesome. Wait I heard Draco Malfoy returned.

Me: Yeah he sure did. We decided that he's not worth killing anymore.

Harry Potter: That's good.

Crimson: Are there any mystic swords here?

Nico: Just these here.

We found the 4 mystic swords of the 4 Founders.

Me: These will get the job done.

Dr. Light: Let's have the teachers keep watch every hour. That way, they'll see the Dursleys coming

Me: Good idea.

Snape: I shall go first then.

Me: Okay.

Bludgeon: What about Peeves?

Me: Worry about Peeves later.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Want to play some board games while we wait?

Nico: Sure!

Ron Weasley: Lets play Wizards Chess.

Me: Okay.

We got to playing and Ron was doing really well.

Me: Hmm. (Fingers tapping) Knight to E5.

My piece moved to said spot.

El Diablo: Bludgeon meant that Peeves can help patrol the area too

Me: Okay fair enough.

Nico: Good idea.

Ron Weasley: Indeed. Queen to E5.

His piece moved and came to life and smashed it.

Sakura Knudson: Wizards Chess is really cool.

Camie: Boy it sure is.

Me: Yep.

Cybertron Sideways: In fact, ALL the ghosts should patrol the area

Qin: Awesome idea.

Me: I agree.

All the ghosts went on patrol.

While we were playing, SpongeBob and Patrick were playing Eels and Escalators.

SpongeBob: Come on, Gary needs a new pair of shoes. [rolls the dice]

Patrick: Oh, eels. Too bad, SpongeBob. You gotta ride the eel.

SpongeBob: Darn. [moves his game piece to an eel]

Patrick: My turn! [rolls the dice] Hooray! Escalators! [laughs excitedly] Up, up, up!

SpongeBob: Come on, escalators, escalators, escalators. [rolls the dice and sighs] Eels again.

Xenia: Drat.

Patrick: My turn! [rolls the dice] Escalators!

SpongeBob: Escalators, Escalators, Escalators! [throws the dice] Eels?

Patrick: [rolls the dice] Es-skee-lators! [moves to the escalators] Well, this is your last chance, SpongeBob, or if you get eels again, you lose!

SpongeBob: [gets frustrated while rolling the dice] Escalators, escalators, escalators! [the dice is thrown and lands on escalators] Ha! Escalators! [the dice later turn over to eels]

Patrick: Eels...

Eli: Okay there has to be something magical at work in those dice.

SpongeBob: DAH TARTAR SAUCE!

Iron Lung: Let's check what it is

Brittney: Wait.

Brittney saw tiny footprints on the dice and with her spirit senses found something.

Brittney: Aha!

She used her magic and revealed DICE IMPS!

Brittney: Dice Imps! I knew it!

Nico: I thought we took care of the gremlins before.

Brittney: Now we have Dice Imps. They are mischief makers that make certain people lose.

Nico: Jeez.

Power Girl: Are these the culprits?

Brittney: Yep.

Brittney banished them back to the Spirit Realm.

Qin: Good riddance.

Lincoln then had a premonition!

Lincoln: OH MAN! Guys we have a scary one! The Akuma of Harry Potter. His name is Wizardgeist. He was made because of the constant abuse of the Dursley's and their hatred towards all wizards and he vowed to avenge his parents and kill the Dursleys no matter what.

WE GASPED!

Lola: WHOA MAN!

Camie: Geez!

Varie: What does he look like?

He showed a sketch of him and he looked like a scary faceless spirit from hell.

Lola: That one is scary!

Qin: Yikes!

Brittney: Looks like a Dementor.

Harry Potter: It sure does.

Camie: The Dursley's really are heartless fiends.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Professor McGonagall did call them the worst ever muggles ever to walk the face of the Earth.

Qin: It's true.

Camie: Man no kidding.

Poliwag: And they also killed 75 wizards. And we should know because we did bust them.

Nico: Wait i remember that. That is too true.

Ranamon: Wasn't this in 2019?

Me: Yes it was! I remember that.

Qin: That was crazy.

Poliwag: But yeah that is what we did back then.

Nico: We need to take care of the Akuma first

Camie: How did the Dementors come?

Me: Well a telltale sign of them coming is when everything around them freezes in seconds.

Nico: Look!

We saw stuff being frozen and out came WIZARDGEIST!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: Scary!

Wizardgeist: (British Accent) I heard about the Dursley's coming. Now I can make them pay.

Me: Whoa! Harry your Akuma form is amazing!

Wizardgeist: Why thank you J.D.

Ginny: (British Accent) Harry? Is that you?

Wizardgeist: Yes Ginny it's me. I became this because of those wretched monsters I call my aunt, uncle and cousin.

Lily Potter: (British Accent) My sister and brother in law really hated your guts.

James Potter: (British Accent) What they did to you son is completely unforgivable.

Me: Yeah.

Wizardgeist: I heard about how you brought everyone back with the Cosmic Cube, J.D. including my mum and dad. You have my thanks for that.

Me: I could only use the Cosmic Cube once so it was the least I could do.

Nico: It's true. But Harry we can let you release your rage on the Dursley's. They will be here any minute.

Tala: Harry, stand down or we'll make you.

Me: Tala wait! Harry listen. Just give us time to wait and then you can unleash the 9 Circles of Hell unto them.

Eli: Yeah. I sense that they are here... (Concentrates) Oh right now!

Me: Wow that was fast.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lets get ready everyone.

Nico: Right! Battlestations.

We got to hiding and got ready.

Hagrid was outside as he heard a noise.

Hagrid: (Scottish Accent) Is someone there? If that's a student, you're supposed to be in your room. But don't worry. I won't tell Dumbledore if you run back right-

Hagrid then saw that it was only Hedwig.

Hagrid: Hedwig? It's okay, girl. I won't hurt you. There's nothing to be afraid of.

Hedwig kept making noises.

Hagrid: What's wrong with you? You want to wake everyone up?

Hagrid had no idea the Dursleys were right behind him!

Hagrid sensed them.

Hagrid: Dursley I know you're behind me now!

POW!

He punched Vernon and sent him, Petunia and Dudley flying and then they crashed through the door!

Me: Wow nice one Hagrid.

Nico: Entrance time.

We went at thim.

Vernon: (British Accent) (Groans) Blimey he is strong.

Then the spirits of Hogwarts came and they swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay Dursley's This is as far as you go!

Qin: YEAH!

Petunia: (British Accent) YOU FREAKS! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

Me: We'll see about that!

Qin: Yeah you wretched old prunes!

Me: And another thing...

I teleported and punched Dudley in his face and kicked Vernon down!

Lola: The only freaks here are people like you!

Poliwag: YEAH! You ugly jerks are stupid.

Hedwig came.

Gilda: Hedwig! There you are!

Hedwig hooted.

I punched Vernon and threw him into Petunia.

Lily Potter: You have had this coming for over 17 years "Sister!"

She punched Petunia and bashed her face in.

Lily Potter: You are dead to me!

Merman: (to Wizardgeist) Wanna battle Tala and some of us while J.D. and the rest have their fun?

Wizardgeist: Oh, why not? It'll pass the time while waiting

Tala: Okay then.

She fired waves of magic and Ginny and Ron fired waves of magic and blasted him.

Lola: EXPECTO PETRONUM!

SHE FIRED A BLAST OF LIGHT AND IT FORMED INTO THE PHOENIX PETRONUM AND BLASTED WIZARDGEIST BACK!

I punched Vernon and Lily and James bashed him all over too.

Qin kicked Petunia in her face.

Lily kicked Petunia in her face too.

Petunia roared and went after Ginny!

She had a knife in her hands and then Molly Weasley went at her and kicked her in the face.

Molly Weasley: (British Accent) Not my daughter you bitch!

She punched her in the face and her nose was dripping blood!

Qin kicked Petunia in her face and Luna Lovegood fired magic blasts and blasted her all over

Me: Fred, George! FIREWORKS COMMENCE FIRE!

Fred and George Weasley flew in on their brooms and blasted the Dursleys with their intense awesome fireworks and blasted them all over the place!

Qin: YEAH!

Ron Weasley: Way to go brothers!

Wizardgeist was down.

Brawlrus: Give up yet?

Wizardgeist: I'm just getting started!

Daphne Greengrass: (British Accent) Good we were hoping for a challenge.

She fired magic blasts.

Eli went over to the Dursley's.

Eli: Vernon, Petunia and Dudley Dursley, in the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic, (Ignites Lightsaber) You three are under arrest!

Myrtle and Eli fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted the Dursleys all over.

Me: You 3 make me sick! For 17 years you have abused and tormented Harry Potter and made him feel unwanted and also called Wizards and Witches freaks because of your own petty jealousy! But the only abnormal ones here are YOU THREE!

Vernon: HOW DARE YOU!

He went at me and he punched at me and I grabbed his fist and crushed his hand and broke every single bone in his hand.

Wizardgeist got up and set his sights on the Dursleys.

Wizardgeist: This is for years of shit!

Apeface: You're in for it now!

Me: Yep!

Wizardgeist then gave the 3 of them the BIGGEST EVER BEATDOWN OF THEIR LIVES!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF PUNCHES AND KICKS AND MORE!

HE WAS REALLY LETTING THEM HAVE IT!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: NICE!

Wizardgeist stopped.

Me: YEAH! Also Dudley, here's this!

I snapped my fingers and then he got turned into a hippopotamus!

Vernon and Petunia screamed in fright and saw that their son was now a hippo.

Nico: NICE! You literally made him a hippo!

HARRY POTTER WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Me: (LAUGHS) Thought you would like that Harry.

Nico: That was funny!

Me: They have a hippo for a son and now HE IS a hippo.

WE LAUGHED!

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Me: And it's going to hurt!

Dark Spicer turned into Menace Arms.

He grabbed Dudley and smashed him onto Vernon and Petunia!

KRASMASH!

Qin: Nice one!

Lola: YEAH!

Xenia: That was funny!

Nora Valkyrie then bashed the three of them on their heads with her hammer!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Top this.

I used my quirk and formed an image of the Cats Eye Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

They got struck all over the place with incredible force!

Me: If you're lucky Dudley maybe you can rent yourself out to the Zoo for display! (LAUGHS)

Nico: NICE!

Tuddrussel: GET SOME!

He went and bashed and pulverized Vernon all over the place.

Tengu Man (to Wizardgeist): How about you show them your magic in this form?

Wizardgeist: Sure.

He used the Riddikulus spell and made the Dursley dress up in stupid clothes that would make even the humorless of souls laugh!

WE THEN BURSTED OUT INTO HYSTERICAL LAUGHTER!

Discord: Oh that was amusing! But this is too.

He used his chaos magic and turned them into escaped mental patients and then trees with billy clubs came and bashed them all over the place.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny Discord!

Discord: Indeed it was humorous. Years of watching silly cartoons.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was great!

Shade: Time for it to get dark!

He fired waves of darkness and blasted them all over.

Larxene charged at them and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Larry 3000: Take this too!

Larxene and Larry: TIME LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired lightning lasers and blasted them.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: (To Vernon) You are NOTHING MORE THAN A CLINKING CLANKING COLLECTION OF CACOPHONUS JUNK!

Vernon gasped in total insult!

Shade charged at them and fired waves of darkness and blasted them.

RD Lola: How about a little fire Petunia!

She formed balls of fire.

Shade and RD Lola: DARKFIRE INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted them all over!

Koragg charged at them and slashed them all over.

Isabel Knudson: Feel the spirits of the Wolf!

Koragg and Isabel: WOLF SPIRIT LIGHT BURST!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and it formed into a wolf and blasted them.

Me: YEAH!

Petunia: Why those!

Me: (In falsetto) Got a flashlight?

Petunia: Why yes. (Turns it on) Here.

Me: (Imitating Mel Blanc) TURN OFF THAT LIGHT!

I bashed her all over the place with a mallet!

Dark Spicer charged at them and fired his blaster and blasted them.

Jack Spicer: Lets get them.

Jack and Dark Spicer: SPICER FURY BLAST!

They fired laser blasts and smashed them all over.

Dr. Light charged at them and blasted them with light blasts.

Daffy Duck: Time for the light to get screwy! HOO HOHOHOHO!

Dr. Light and Daffy Duck: LIGHT OF LAUGHING FUNNIES!

They fired waves of light and blasted them all over.

Vanitas charged at them and blasted them with dark fire blasts.

Bugs Bunny: Eh lets get them doc!

Vanitas and Bugs Bunny: DARK CARROT BLAST!

They fired waves of carrots and darkness and smashed them all over.

Camie: Yeah!

Zoroark charged at them

She turned into a MAD BUTCHER AND SLASHED THEM ALL OVER!

Qin: Nice one!

Xenia: Yeah!

El Diablo charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Patrick: Lets do it!

El Diablo and Patrick: GOOFY GOOBER FIREBALL STORM!

They fired waves of ice cream fireballs and blasted the three of them all over.

Merman charged at them and smashed them.

Granny (Looney Tunes): Lets do it guys!

Merman and Granny: LOONEY BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Iron Lung charged at them and blew a blast of wind.

Terraspin: LEts make this hurt!

Iron Lung and Terraspin: WINDSTORM TURTLE BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blew them down.

Ranamon charged at them.

Ranamon: Take this! DARK VAPOR!

She fired a cloud of darkness.

Mr. Krabs: Lets get them lass!

Ranamon and Mr. Krabs: DARK KRABS VAPOR!

They fired waves of energy and vapor and smashed them all over.

Vernon pointed a gun at Horsea. But she squirted Ink in his eyes and blinded him and he ended up shooting Dudley in his butt!

BANG!

Me: OOH THAT HAD TO HURT!

Horsea: Take that Dursley you ugly stupid prune!

Maria: You tell them Horsea!

Petunia slapped Manaphy. But as she was about to hit her she bit her hand!

CRUNCH!

Petunia screamed in pain.

Manaphy was let go.

Manaphy: BLECH! You taste like rotten perfume and bat guano!

Poromon threw ipecac at her And she threw up all over Dudley!

PROJECTILE VOMIT ATTACK!

Stewie: (LAUGHS)

I put a diving helmet on Vernon.

Me: Jackass 5!

LOUD FART!

I farted in the tube and he smelled my farts and then...

PANICKED SHOUTING! VOMITS 20 TIMES!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Poliwag got out a beehive and shoved it on Dudley's head and then he screamed and got stung all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Poliwag: How does that Sting you!

Nico: Better him than you.

Me: Yeah!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well

(SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Vernon: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Petunia: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Dudley: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL THREE OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT! HARRY WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Maria: J.D. made an illusion of that before

Me: Yes I sure did.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I got an idea! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: KILLING SPREE OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pooh and Piglet and they slashed and mangled up the Dursley's all over the place!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Now a Technique version is cool!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: YEAH!

Then Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, Johnny 13, Kitty, and Titanium Titan came.

Nico: Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, Johnny 13, Kitty, and Titanium Titan.

Firebrand: Did you really turn Dudley into a hippo?!

Nico: We sure did!

Me: Yep.

Man Boy: It's fitting for him!

Me: You got that right.

Femme Fetale: Don't forget Vernon is a walrus while Petunia is a horse!

Me: That I can do.

I snapped my fingers and turned Vernon into a Walrus and Petunia into a horse!

EVERYONE LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Lola: YEAH!

Maria: And Aunt Spiker is a Vulture and Aunt Sponge is a Hog.

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Me: YEAH!

Trapster: We heard you Jadeite here.

Nico: We sure did.

Saix (to Carol) You should take care of that Mew.

Carol: I will.

?: That was awesome!

A figure came out and it was KING POTDEUS from the Zenkaiger VS Kiramager VS Senpaiger movie!

King Potdeus (王・ポットデウス Ō Pottodeusu) is a Kikainoid who had been led to believe that he was the illegitimate son of Great King Boccowaus and a major antagonist of Kikai Sentai Zenkaiger vs. Kiramager vs. Senpaiger.

A lonely Kikainoid who coincidentally looked similar to Boccowaus himself, he was misled by Dr Iokal into believing that he was Boccowaus' illegitimate son. As a result, he had restored the Tojitendo Dynasty under the belief that he was following his false birthright with himself as the new leader of said dynasty.

However, in spite of his position as being the leader of the newly restored dynasty, he was overreliant on Dr Iokal's guidance and had proven himself to be a very incompetent fighter due to the leader in question greatly relying on Kuddakks and Kudaiters whenever he is faced with a threat. Eventually, during the final battle against the Zenkaigers, the Kiramagers and their allies, Potdeus had desperately asked his one and only friend for help but then, Dr Iokal proceeded to expose the fact that Potdeus' relation to Boccowaus was nothing but a lie that the scientist in question had cooked up so that the Kikainoid himself could unknowingly do Dr Iokal's bidding.

As a result of the person whom he had thought of as his one and only friend revealing his true colors to him, Potdeus could only run away from the fight in question and cry. After Dr Iokal as well as both Beef Rib World and Great Beef Rib World had been defeated, Potdeus was found by the heroes themselves before he proceeded to apologize to them for his actions. Thankfully, Stacy decided to give him a chance to atone for his sins and work for Kikaitopia with the aforementioned Kikainoid accepting the chance of redemption that he had been offered

---

Eli: King Potdeus! I remember you! You were going to restore the Tojitendo Dynasty under your rule!

King Potdeus: That's right Eli! Good memory.

Me: We never faced you before as one of the targets of the Zenkaigers.

King Potdeus: Yeah it's because I'm fairly brand new.

Me: Oh.

?: That is cool!

A figure came out and it was SUSHI WORLD!

Sushi World is created from a Kudaiter by Barashitara as an attempt to appease Great King Boccowaus who is extremely angry over the loss of the Tojiru Gears and sent to Earth with the mission of turning it into Sushitopia for Tojitendo to conquer. In order to do this, Sushi World has to trap the entire population of Earth by using his arms to trap them to random objects like one would a piece of sushi. As the Zenkaigers practice jumping to try and access Kikaitopia, Sushi

World uses his extendable arms to stick random people to objects but their screams soon attract the attention of the Zenkaigers who arrive quickly. Sushi World welcomes them but prepares to stick them to objects with his sushi dough so Kaito and Juran henshin and take on Sushi World's accompanying Kudakks whilst the other Zenkaigers help the trapped citizens. Whilst Kaito continues to fight the Kudakks, and the other Zenkaigers discover how indestructible the sushi is, Juran fights Sushi World but his Juran Sword is no match for Sushi World's gauntlets though he swiftly cuts down the World monster. He fires off sushi missiles but Kaito obliterates them with his Geartlinger before grabbing hold of Sushi World and demanding that he get taken to the Tojitendo Empire. Unfortunately, Sushi World smacks him off and plans to make him into sushi so Juran intervenes only for both of them to be stuck to a bench instead. Satisfied, Sushi World humiliates them further by spraying them with wasabi sauce before departing for the time being.

The next day, Sushi World is lured to the quarry by smelling some sushi dust spread by the remaining three Zenkaigers cooking sushi. Obsessed and unable to control himself, Sushi World swiftly approaches whilst gushing about sushi but gets in close enough to Gaon for him and Vroon to grab him and for Magine to send him flying with a boot up the rear end. They transform and do battle with Sushi World and swiftly knock him down but Barashitara arrives and blasts them down and Sushi World very much appreciates the help. With Barashitara's help, Sushi World gains the upper-hand against the three Zenkaigers and sends Magine flying with his bombs whilst Barashitara makes short work of Gaon and Vroon. At this point however, Kaito and Juran fly in from high above having used the former's Geartlinger equipped with Lucky's luck powers from the Uchu Sentai Kyuranger Gear to destroy a fire hydrant. Using this method, they have transported themselves to the battlefield using a combination of weird contrivances (including an UP style sequence where they fly into the air on balloons and have a woodpecker destroy them at a convenient time) and crush Sushi World under their combined weight in a makeshift sushi stack. Trapped under their combined weight, Sushi World is helpless and complains about becoming a sushi roll himself and they do eventually release the World monster. However, even stuck together, Kaito and Juran are still able to transforms and perform their roll call at which point Sushi

World (frustrated) pulls out a Plug Lancer and charges only to be overwhelmed by their teamwork. Even when he manages to knock the two over, Kaito's feet are able to fend off the Plug Lancer and a follow-up attack is blocked by the Juran Sword before Kaito blasts him away with his Geartlinger. Before Sushi World can recover, the two spin so fast that they go underground before popping up right under him and sending Sushi World flying. The World Monster soon recovers angry but the two Zenkaigers fire the Zenkai Finish Buster which finishes Sushi World off, crippling him with a devastating rip through the stomach and getting him explosively crushed by the Zenkaiger symbol.

With Sushi World gone, his evil effects vanish and his victim are completely freed from his captivity. Unfortunately, his Tojiru Gear survives his explosion which allows Barashitara to summon a Kudaitest to step on it and become Great Sushi World.

Nico: SUSHI WORLD!

Kaito: Oh boy.

Me: I remember you! You were going to turn our dimension into a world of sushi!

Yugito: Now that sounds like a purrrr-fect dimension for cats.

Cat: I love sushi guys!

Sushi World: (LAUGHS) Yeah you sure do. And yes that's right.

Me: Yep.

Sushi World: (to Gatomon) I know cats love fish. (sees Zayto and Lucky) The images of Shishi Red and Ryusoul Red look very real this time

Lucky: That's because we are real.

Zayto: We sure are.

Me: It's true.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANN A LIVE FOREVER?!

We got the battles underway!

Kevin Reynolds, Leanne Nikos, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, Oven Jamen, Doomwing and Fire Lord (Theme including Leanne Nikos) - Nico's rescue in Hogwarts and us battling Jedite

---

Firebrand was first.

Firebrand (to Kevin): Nico's rescue was here in Hogwarts. He battled Jedite there

Kevin Reynold: Yeah they sure did and it was awesome.

Leanne Nikos: It was a most satisfying battle to see.

Blossom: Boy it sure was.

Pinkie Pie: You bet it was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun to see.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Yeah everyone had fun.

Firebrand: Glad they did! Lets do it!

KEVIN REYNOLDS! PROTO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Kevin Reynolds: Now watch my Quirk!

He fired a beam of energy and it hit Comrade Red and it made him as dumb as Patrick! He was bashing himself on his head with a coconut!

Firebrand: Okay that's funny!

Kevin Reynolds: That's my quirk. I call it Stupidity.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Flora, Shion (Naruto), Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Dooku, Rhinoblast and Goto Imasuji (Theme including Shion (Naruto)) - Us battling Another Creature of The 5th Dimension, Harry Potter, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota who were the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno and the Embodiment of Ultraman X.

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): Nico, Rei's team, Creature of The 5th Dimension's team, and the others did good battling Another Creature of The 5th Dimension, Harry Potter, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota. They were the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno and the Embodiment of Ultraman X.

Flora: Yeah those were really cool to see. Especially the gene-slammers of the Gigantamax Legendary Birds.

Shion: Yeah no kidding. It was awesome.

Yuki Yuna: I agree there too.

Fluttershy: Yeah it was really fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was cool.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and it was fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was awesome.

Man Boy: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

FLORA OF LINPHEA! HORNET MAN! BEST MATCH!

Flora: And here is this.

She put her hand on the ground and then numerous flowers and plants grew instantly and formed into plant snakes and they fired energy blasts and blasted the group.

Flora: That was my quirk called Eingana.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, Jade Flashwing, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, Katherine (Catherine), Hydrax and Angewomon (Fusion) (Theme including Jade Flashwing) - Lincoln's rescue on Mount Volbono.

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale (to Alexis): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Mount Volbono. How was it?

Alexis: It was really fun and there they battled the 5 relatives of Caleb's dad.

Jade Flashwing: Yeah it was intense.

Sasame Fuma: Yeah it was intense.

Rarity: But it was really amazing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Femme Fatale: That is cool! Lets do it!

ALEXIS RHODES OF WHITE NIGHT! FROST MAN! BEST MATCH!

Alexis Rhodes: Now watch this one.

She spread wings made of pure ice glowing with the light of the Midnight Sun and they fired waves of energy and snow and blasted them down.

Alexis: That was my quirk called White Night.

They fired waves of ice, water, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Chumley, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, Bruiser Unversed, Glasses Org and Tactimon (Theme including Chumley) - Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's third mission

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster (to Rocket): Today was Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's third mission. Who was fought there?

Rocket Raccoon: Believe it or not guys they fought Carmeara!

Trapster: WHOA! She's the target for those missions isn't she?

Rocket Raccoon: Yep she sure is. They separated her evil half from her and then battled her and banished her to the Warp so that we can face her later on.

Chumley: Boy they sure did and it was amazing.

Jasmine: It sure was. Now Carmeara is in the Redemption Squad.

Applejack: She sure is and that was amazing.

Apple Bloom: It was awesome to hear about.

Flashwing: Yeah you got that right.

Trapster: That is awesome! Lets do it!

ROCKET RACCOON OF THE GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY! WOOD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Rocket Raccoon: Groot is gonna love this one!

He fired a beam of energy and it hit the group and then NUMEROUS HUGE DIAMONDS AND JEWELS appeared in their hands.

Trapster: What the!? Those are all jewels and valuables that we stole years ago!

Rocket Raccoon: That's my Quirk and it's called Thief. It steals valuables that you all took over the years.

Trapster: Oh I get it! And it's fitting too. Because Raccoons are the Bandits of the Animal Kingdom.

Rocket Raccoon: Yep.

Trapster: I completely forgot we had all that stuff.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Lady Ninja Yae, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Elestomp and Wild Elephink (Theme including Lady Ninja Yae) - The mascots and us playing video games

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) The mascots and you guys played video games. Did you specifically play, mon?

Randy: No sorry but it was the mascots, Lily, J.D. and Xion that were playing. Also Lily won and it was cool.

Lady Ninja Yae: She sure did and it was cool. She used Lincoln's Final Smash and won easily.

Lyna: Boy I'll say! She did really well. Her teachings under Nicole were really amazing.

Rainbow Dash: Seems the student has surpassed the master in a way.

Scootaloo: (LAUGHS) That would be awesome.

Whirlwind: Lily said she still has a long way to go. But she can do ot.

Kangor: Indeed mon. Lets do it!

RANDY CUNNINGHAM OF THE NINJA! STING CHAMELEON! BEST MATCH!

Randy: Now watch this one.

He fired a massive shower of Soup Pops and they hit the group and blasted them down.

Randy: That was my quirk. Soup-Sicle.

They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Carol, Cybertron Menasor, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, White Royal Guard, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, Lava Bubble, Crescent Moon Mask and Moon Monster (Regular Show) (Theme including Cybertron Menasor) - We played Super Smash Brothers Ultimate

---

Saix was next.

Saix (to Carol): You guys played Super Smash Brothers Ultimate. What characters were chosen?

Carol: J.D. was Zelda, Xion was Sora, Poromon was Kirby, Poliwag was Samus, Manaphy was Fox, Horsea was bowser and Lily was playing as Lincoln Loud.

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) Boy the lads picked good ones there.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: I'll say.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding. That was cool to see though.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: I agree.

Saix: Me too. Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

CAROL THE QUEEN OF THE KAIJU! CHILL MAN! BEST MATCH!

Carol: Now watch my quirk!

She spread wings of moonlight and fired Crescent Moon Blades and they slashed the group all over.

Carol: That was my Quirk called Moonwing.

Saix: That's fitting for me. Nice one!

They fired waves of Ghosts, bones, skulls, blood, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Yost She-Hulk, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, Mog, Ringbah and Gatekeeper (Yu Yu Hakusho) (Theme including Yost She Hulk) - The Dursley's are back for revenge and they are attacking Hogwarts!

Spot was next.

Spot (to Ed Grant): The Dursleys are back for revenge. And they're attacking Hogwarts!

Ed Grant: Yeah they sure are. But we knew they were coming and the Dursley's should know better than to sneak up on Hagrid.

Yost She-Hulk: Yeah that is for sure.

Kujaku: They got punched and sent crashing through the door. That is impressive strength.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there. But that was cool.

Spyro: It sure was.

Spot: I agree there. Lets do it!

ED GRANT OF THE HULK! CHARGE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Ed Grant: Now watch this!

He took off his glasses and then he glowed and TURNED INTO A HUNKING SUPER STRONG BUFF HEARTTHROB HUNK!

Ed Grant: (Flexes Muscles) (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) What do you think of this? I call this quirk Strong Heartthrob.

THE GIRLS IN THE GROUP TOOTED LIKE STEAMWHISTLES AND THEY DID WILD TAKES TEX AVERY STYLE!

He threw a huge boulder and smashed the group.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Lego Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, Gigertox, Helmedor and CLU (Universe 666) (Theme including Lego Ghost Rider) - Harry Potter's Akuma is scary!

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): Harry Potter's Akuma is scary! But at least it wasn't caused by Voldemort

Ghost Rider: Yeah no kidding. The Dursley's did all that. He has 17 years of payback to dish out on them for what they did to him.

Lego Ghost Rider: I would use the Penance Stare on them but Lincoln said he was going to banish them to Azkaban which is fitting.

Johnny 13: Have there ever been any muggles going to Azkaban before?

Chester Cheetah: I don't think so.

Sunset Shimmer: Now that you mention it I think the Dursley's will be the first ever Muggles in history to be sent to Azkaban.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it has been a prison since 1718 and I don't think they have ever had Muggles like the Dursley's go there.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure. In its 308 years of operation muggles have never been housed there. So this will be a first.

Johnny 13: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

GHOST RIDER OF THE FIRE OF DAMNATION! NITRO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Ghost Rider: Lets see how you like this.

He formed hellfire weapons and fired blasts of fire and blasted them down.

Ghost Rider: My quirk is Hellfire!

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Lewa, Galapagus, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, Ravess, Bakeneko and Cat R. Waul (Theme including Galapagus) - The Dursley's are going to pay for their crimes in Azkaban!

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): The Dursleys are going to pay for their crimes in Azkaban! Well, Petunia and Vernon will, anyway

Lewa: Yeah that is for sure! Not sure where Dudley is going to go but it will be someplace not fun.

Galapagus: I agree there.

Joan Gutierrez: YEAH! What a couple of jerks.

Princess Celestia: Yeah if we could we would have them banished to the moon.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah but Azkaban is perfect for those dirt clods.

Amber Morning: If they get out they will never get back home alive.

Spotlight: Yeah the Dementors will kill them LONG BEFORE they reach the land or the water.

Kitty: That is for sure. Lets do it!

LEWA OF THE WIND! GYRO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Lewa: Now watch this!

He formed a miniature hurricane disk and threw it and it hit the group and blew them around in a cyclone and smashed them all over.

Lewa: My Quirk is called Hurricane.

They fired waves of light and wind and smashed them down.

Nuju, Udonna, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Count Grogan, Evil Titanium Ranger and Jaws (Udonna) - The Abuse of the Dursley's has gone on for far too long!

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) The Abuse of the Dursleys has gone on for far too long! Now, they've resorted to attacking an innocent magic school!

Nuju: Yeah but they didn't expect us to be here and we were ready for them.

Udonna: That is for sure.

Sam Manson: Yeah what a bunch of stupid morons!

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure.

Titanium Titan: But those pranks you guys did on them were REALLY FUNNY!

Moondust: Yeah they sure were! We never saw Harry Potter laugh so hard before when Dudley got turned into a Hippo.

Snowdrop: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was so funny.

Gari: It sure was.

Blackout: (LAUGHS) But then again Vernon was always known as a walrus and Petunia was a horse.

Titanium Titan: (LAUGHS) Yeah those guys had it coming! Lets do it!

NUJU OF ICE! FREEZE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Nuju: Now watch this.

He put his hand on the ground and then massive ice crystals formed and went at them and smashed them all over.

Nuju: My quirk is called Ice Age!

They fired waves of darkness and ice and smashed them down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS King Potdeus and Sushi World.

King Potdeus and Sushi World wre next.

King Potdeus: Boy this will be fun.

Sushi World: I hope you guys give those fatheads the Dursley's what for.

Nico: Oh you bet we will.

May: YEAH!

Sushi World: That is for sure.

King Potdeus: Lets do it!

Nico teleported And opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of The Dursleys, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on those monsters!

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Zocks danced and the mascots and Will danced with him.

Poromon: LOVE THIS SONG!

Will: YEAH!

They transformed.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

Zero-One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted of behind them and they were ready.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CANNON!

They charged it up and then they fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit them both and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead and Nico picked up Sushi World's gear.

Nico: King Potdeus and Sushi World you both have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) That's it, I've had it up to hear with you cretins, and I've been wanting to say this for years!

Nico: Uh oh.

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THE MORONS WITH HIS VENOM-FILLED MOUTH!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY HAVE YOU THREE BROKEN OUT OF PRISON AGAIN, BUT YOU THREE CONTINUED TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN HAVOC AND TRY TO GET REVENGE ON ME AGAIN! I SHOULD TEAR YOU APART LIMB FROM LIMB AND FEED YOU TO THE VULTURES!

WHOA! CRUEL! THAT ALSO MADE THE DURSLEYS SCREAM LIKE LITTLE GIRLS!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) (To Vernon Dursley) YOU MERCILESSLY INFLICTED PHYSICAL HARM ON ME AND THREW ME IN THAT MISERABLE CLOSET AND TRIED MANY ATTEMPTS TO KILL ME! (To Petunia Dursley) YOU ALWAYS INFLICTED PSYCHOLOGICAL HARM ALONG WITH PHYSICAL HARM BECAUSE I GOT IN THE WAY OF YOUR "PRECIOUS" SON AND YOU ABSOLUTELY HATED MY MOTHER FOR SO MANY YEARS AND WISHED SHE WAS DEAD! (To Dudley Dursley) AND YOU! YOU'VE ALWAYS FOUND MANY WAYS TO MAKE MY LIFE A LIVING MISERY! YOU'RE JUST AS HORRIBLE AS YOUR VILE PARENTS!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND MANY OF US DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Nicole: NOW, THAT WAS JUST CRUEL!

Lily Potter: (British Accent) My goodness.

James Potter: (British Accent) I knew one day Harry was going to snap and tell those monsters off.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) For so many years, all of you have made my life a living nightmare and all because you hated my parents and only favored that fat pig you call a son, my "love" for any of you died long ago, and all I harbor for all of you is hatred.

Me: DAMN!

Nico: Wow!

Lori: Jeez!

Lincoln: No way are we stopping Harry, this needed to be said.

Me: And he's about to do the grand finale.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) YOU CONTINUE TO SPEW YOUR TOXIC HATRED TOWARDS ME AND MY FAMILY AND FRIENDS JUST BECAUSE YOU ARE ALL MISERABLE AND ENJOY CAUSING MISERY TO ALL IN YOUR PATH! YOU ALL DESERVE TO BE ETERNALLY DAMNED FOREVER AND FORCED TO SUFFER THE SAME MISERY THAT ALL OF YOU PUT ME THROUGH FOR YEARS!

HARRY POTTER FIRED BLASTS OF MAGIC AND ELEMENTAL FORCES AT THE DURSLEYS AND THEY ALL EXPLODED AND THEY WERE LITERALLY COVERED IN SOOT AND ASHES!

Dursley Scumbags: Ouch.

They shook off the soot, but now, they were pissed!

Petunia Dursley: YOU LITTLE VERMIN! DIE!

THE DURSLEYS CHARGED AT HARRY POTTER WITH MURDEROUS INTENT, BUT CALEB MAXWELL FIRED BLASTS OF DARKNESS AND DARK ENERGY ALONG WITH DARK FIRE AT THEM AND THEY WERE SEVERELY BURNED AND CHARRED! THEY SHOOK OFF THE SOOT, BUT THEY WERE PISSED EVEN MORE!

Caleb Maxwell: Honestly, you all deserve to die horribly because of all the crap you've done unto Harry, but we're sticking with what Lincoln has for all of you. But, let me tell you all this, you're all horrible and I hope you all go straight to Hell.

Riggan blasted and smashed the Dursleys all over.

Troy: Your days of getting off scot free for your actions are over!

Tsukasa: Time you got your just desserts!

KAMEN RIDE! FOREVER PURPLE!

Tsukasa turned into the Purple Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the purple rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PURPLE!

They turned into the Purple Rangers.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PITCHER PLANT FORCE!

She summoned Pitcher Plant Monster, Hysteria (Danger Mouse), Fearful 5, Gadget Cop, Dottie (Batman Beyond), Roger the Potted Ghost, Donquixote Doflamingo, and Billy the Kid (The Simpsons)!

Qin: Lets mangle them

we went at the Dursleys and blasted and smashed and pulverized and bashed them all over the place.

Dead End, Kup, Xion and Lucilla used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Dead End and Kup's weapons and Xion and Lucilla's powers 100-fold.

Dead End and Xion: ELEMENTAL LASER BARRAGE!

Kup and Lucilla Emerson: DARKNESS LASER STORM!

Volcana of the Firestorm and Larxene: VOLCANIC LIGHTNING STORM BLAST!

Black Widow of the Spiders and Shade: WIDOW SHADOW BLAST!

Sarah of the Earth and Koragg.: EARTH WOLF BLAST!

Eddy of the Jawbreakers and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING JAWBREAKERS BLAST!

Kairi of the Light and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEY BLAST!

Spiderman of the Spiders and Vanitas: SPIDERFLAME DARK STORM!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: LOST GALAXY FLAME STORM!

Yumi of the Melting Blood and Merman: BLOOD ACID BLAST!

Liam of the Thundersnow and Iron Lung: THUNDERSTORM BLIZZARD BLAST!

Stacy of the Lightning Shark and Ranamon: LIGHTNING SHARK VAPOR BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Tala, Harry Potter, Ron Weasley, Moaning Myrtle, Ginny Weasley, Hermione Granger and me: HOGWARTS SUPER BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and magic.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you all for the last time. This time, you better not come back! MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE: MYSTIC SWORD!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Earth, Light, Darkness, Sun, and Moon magic that transformed into swords which slashed The Dursleys!

Jessica Kaios: MAGIC FIRE STYLE: BURNING HAWKS!

Jessica Kaios fired waves of fire magic that turned into fire hawks that hit The Dursleys and they got burned!

Nanami Simpson: MAGIC WATER STYLE: AQUA HIPPOS!

Nanami Simpson fired waves of water magic that turned into water hippos!

Dursleys: HIPPOS!

THE DURSLEYS WERE TRAMPLED BADLY!

Toph: MAGIC EARTH STYLE: STONE RHINOS!

Toph fired waves of earth magic that transformed into stone rhinos and they trampled The Dursleys!

Makoto Nanaya: MAGIC WIND STYLE: WIND TIGERS!

Makoto Nanaya fired waves of wind magic that transformed into wind tigers and they mauled The Dursleys!

Shizuka Marikawa: MAGIC LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BEARS!

Shizuka Marikawa fired waves of lightning magic that transformed into lightning bears and they mauled The Dursleys!

Lincoln and his harem: MAGIC FINAL SMASH: MAGIC BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Ki blast at The Dursleys which exploded with incredible power, but they didn't die from the blast, they wound up getting really big boo-boos!

Tala: Killing you 3 would be taking the easy way out. You don't deserve this. But I WILL do this!

She fired waves of magic and blasted them all over.

Me: Nice one!

Then, Lincoln tied up Vernon and Petunia and he brutally kicked them into a portal that led to Azkaban Prison where they were thrown into separate cells, and Lincoln tied Dudley Dursley and put him into a car that sent him to a foster home!

Nico: We never ever want to see you piles of trash ever again!

?: (Six girls voices) Aw man, we missed the fight!

Suddenly, we saw six girls appear before us with hair, eyes, and angel wings matching the colors of ice, earth, fire, and water, while four of the girls have the symbols of The Four Elemental Nations on their foreheads and skirts, and they have Keyblades in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Diana Dharmok, Keyblade Knight of Dharmok, Ida Idourhin, Keyblade Knight of Idourhin, Aoi Mizu, Keyblade Knight of The Water Tribe, Terra Tsuchi, Keyblade Knight of The Earth Kingdom, Houou Ka, Keyblade Knight of The Fire Nation, Kaze

Wynn, Keyblade Knight of The Air Nomads, and Rhonda Rura Penthe, Keyblade Knight of Rura Penthe! Sorry you all missed the fight against The Dursleys, but you're just in time though. We took down The Dursleys, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Caleb, The Priest of the First Evil.

?: I will have my revenge on you, Slayer, and I will bring back The First Evil!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbing around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS

Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Caleb, or we're forcing you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Caleb, The Priest of The First Evil.

Brittney: Should've known you'd show up once again, Caleb.

Ellie Davies: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Ellie Davies' brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a brown and orange energy aura with stars, earth, moles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive earth greatsword, and as she approached Caleb, she left brown and orange energy, stars, earth, moles, phoenixes, and angels with

every step.

Ellie Davies: You really make me sick to no end, Caleb, you're just a monstrous serial killer and vile misogynist and you're also a heretic who turned away from God and worshipped The First Evil. You're just as despicable as the vampires who destroyed Barrow, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now.

Suddenly, Ellie Davies was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown and orange energy with stars and earth surrounding the vortex, there are moles, phoenixes, angels, and Neo-Spacian Grand Mole flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Caleb: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Oh boy, now things are definitely going to get ugly.

Lincoln: And Ellie's right, what this bastard has done proved he's just as worse as the vampires who destroyed Barrow. Now, he's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ellie Davies emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ellie Davies grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large brown and orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller brown and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and orange hairband with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a brown and orange energy aura with stars, earth, moles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Neo-Spacian Grand Mole emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on mole earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has Neo-Spacian Grand Mole with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange mole-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ellie Davies has on a brown sleeveless vest, brown sleeveless crop top, brown skirt, orange stockings, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, earth, moles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Neo-Spacian Grand Mole and on top is the symbol of the Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ellie Davies felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with brown tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Ellie Davies has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ellie Davies' massive earth greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and orange energy, stars, earth, moles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ellie Davies' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Master Neo-Spacian Grand Mole Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Master Neo-Spacian Grand Mole Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Neo-Spacian Grand Mole and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mole heads with white gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold mole heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mole heads is a large gold mole head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ellie Davies has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Neo-Spacian Grand Mole's head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with rocks in between the kanji below Neo-Spacian Grand Moss that said, "Ellie Davies, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Grand Mole, Loving Niece of Carter Davies, Member of The Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Earth, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser of Marlow Roderick and The Vampires of Barrow, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Moles, Phoenixes, Angels, and Neo-Spacian Grand Mole"

エリー・デイヴィス、ネオ・スペーシアン・グランド・モールのジーン・スラマー、カーター・デイヴィスの愛する姪、バロー対ヴァンパイア防衛連合のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、マスター・オブ・アース、真の不滅にして全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、マーロウ・ロデリックの軽蔑者とバローの吸血鬼、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、モグラ、フェニックス、天使、新宇宙のグランドモールのマスター

Ellie Davies has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NEO-SPACIAN GRAND MOLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY MASTER NEO-SPACIAN GRAND MOLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY MASTER NEO-SPACIAN GRAND MOLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY MASTER NEO-SPACIAN GRAND MOLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ellie Davies' Super Angel-Neo-Spacian Grand

Mole-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Caleb saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Ellie Davies fired a massive barrage of brown and orange energy, stars, earth, moles, phoenixes, and angels which hit Caleb and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Ellie just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Caleb apart and make him pay for everything.

Ellie Davies: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Master Neo-Spacian Grand Mole Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Master Neo-Spacian Grand Mole Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this monster and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Emily Riis.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Caleb, but don't worry, we'll put you back in the grave and see to it you never rise again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Brittney and Buffy, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, you fucking bastard!

Ellie Davies, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Caleb, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, brown and orange energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Caleb and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ellie Davies also did the same by firing white and black energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Ellie Davies, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Caleb even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with rainbow light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired a massive beam of rainbow light that hit Caleb with full force, and he exploded into nothing and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Ellie Davies, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Ellie Davies' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large brown and orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller brown and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Ellie Davies: Don't you ever come back, you fucking sicko. Thanks for helping me take down Caleb, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ellie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ellie.

Suddenly, Ellie Davies wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Riis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Neo-Spacian Grand Mole flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ellie Davies sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that heretic down and Lincoln fired that beam of rainbow light.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us to the six girls who showed up?

But, before he could, the girls had their hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and they began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave this to us. The first girl is Diana Dharmok, Keyblade Knight of Dharmok, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of the stars and omnipotent power. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Dharmok which is in the same system as Glaren and she's a powerful master of a force called The Aura Star which is a powerful omnipotent force that can create worlds. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of the stars, and she made a prison planet for all of Lincoln's enemies and she hates them all with a vengeance, and she intends to give Lincoln the power of The Aura Star by letting him feed on her blood.

Shanan: (GASPS) The legendary Aura Star?! I remembered hearing stories about it, The Aura Star is a powerful omnipotent force that can create worlds.

Me: Incredible! And the energy I sensed from her is also just as powerful as ours.

Nico: Whoa! That's really awesome! We've heard about that before, but we all thought it was a myth, but Lincoln, I never knew you had a

Keyblade Knight who has the power of The Aura Star.

Lincoln: No one asked, and I was amazed at the planets Diana can create.

Eli: That's really amazing.

Valentine Emperyous: The second girl is Ida Idourhin, Keyblade Knight of Idourhin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and deadly master of earth. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Idourhin which is in the same system as Glaren and she's a powerful and deadly master of earth. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of earth, and she made a prison planet for all of Lincoln's enemies and she hates them all with a vengeance, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance.

Me: Whoa!

Laniya Emperyous: The third girl is Aoi Mizu, Keyblade Knight of The Water Tribe, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of water. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Water Tribe and she's one of the most powerful waterbenders ever and one that has waterbending that is stronger than a million Fire Lord Ozai's put together, and she can single-handedly annihilate an entire Fire Nation Army with absolute ease. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained

Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of water and waterbending, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies and Ozai with a vengeance.

Vorya Emperyous: The fourth girl is Terra Tsuchi, Keyblade Knight of The Earth Kingdom, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of earth. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Earth Kingdom and she's a powerful Earthbender that has Earthbending powers as strong as 500 quadrillion Earthbenders combined and she can single-handedly annihilate an entire Army of Fire Nation Soldiers with absolute ease. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of earth and earthbending, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies and Ozai with a vengeance.

Melanie Emperyous: The fifth girl is Houou Ka, Keyblade Knight of The Fire Nation, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Fire Nation and she's a powerful Firebender that's as strong as 500 billion Ozai's enhanced by Sozin's Comet and she is powerful enough to single-handedly annihilate the entire Fire Nation with absolute ease. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of fire and firebending, plus, she's the leader of The Anti-Ozai Rebellion, a rebel group whose sole purpose is to destroy Ozai and Azula and help Zuko bring The Fire Nation on the right path of good, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies and Ozai with a vengeance.

Rachel Emperyous: The sixth girl is Kaze Wynn, Keyblade Knight of The Air Nomads, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of wind and tornadoes. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Air Nomads and she has Airbending powers that is as strong as 600 million Airbenders combined into one and she can blow an entire Fire Nation Army away with incredible power and single-handedly annihilate them. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of wind and tornadoes and Airbending, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance. But, she harbors a special kind of hatred towards Sozin, Azulon, and Ozai, because when the news of The Genocide of The Air Nomads was heard, she VOWED TERRIBLE ETERNAL VENGEANCE ON SOZEN, AZULON AND OZAI and she vowed to avenge her people and kill those three monsters and banish them all to The Black Abyss!

Selene Emperyous: And the seventh girl is Rhonda Rura Penthe, Keyblade Knight of Rura Penthe, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of ice and extreme cold and subzero freezing temperatures. She is the Keyblade Knight of the prison planet, Rura Penthe, from Star Trek VI and it's known throughout the galaxy as the Alien's Graveyard, and she knows many of the prisoners that were sent there. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of ice and cold and subzero freezing temperatures and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with an arctic cold vengeance and she vowed that if they ever cause trouble that she would banish them to Rura Penthe and have them freeze to death!

Nico: No way, and there were also Keyblade Knights of The Water Tribe, Earth Kingdom, Fire Nation, and Air Nomads?! That's incredible!

Me: Along with a Keyblade Knight of Rura Penthe, the prison planet The Enterprise has encountered?! Wicked!

Lincoln: I was amazed myself, and it's so good to see you all again.

Diana Dharmok: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around the girls and he leaned his head down to their right trapezius and he slowly bit them on the right trapezius and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them along with gaining the power of The Aura Star, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as the marks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Then, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Diana Dharmok, Ida Idourhin, Aoi Mizu, Terra Tsuchi, Houou Ka, Kaze Wynn, and Rhonda Rura Penthe with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links with colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valencia Valenciana with purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Diana Dharmok, Ida Idourhin, Aoi Mizu, Terra Tsuchi, Houou Ka, Kaze Wynn, and Rhonda Rura Penthe saw them and they knew they became part of his harem and are among his many future wives, and they kissed on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Me: That was really awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a horse made of Prussian Blue fire pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: Carla Pulushilanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carla Pulushilanhuo is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Prussian blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince, along with having angel wings along with having intense Prussian blue fire powers. She's known as The Horse Master of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's known as the horse trainer and tamer and she owns a horse ranch in Gotham Royal York, and she and Lincoln have ridden the horses many times. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of Prussian blue fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Carla hates Lisa, because of what she's done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: I remembered her all too well, she's one powerful and skilled warrior, and Lincoln literally kept up with her in his training with her and she was so proud of how strong he's gotten.

Lincoln: She's going to be even more proud of how much stronger I've gotten the last time when we meet her again, and I'm not going to show the photos of Lisa after Carla got done with them, it's way too graphic and way too ugly.

Qin: Good idea, we'd wind up barfing once again.

Lincoln: And tomorrow is the day we meet with Ace and the Geats team.

Himiko: You said it.

Yona: Ace, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Carlota Santiago: And of course, we'll be facing another of Anti-Monitor's lackeys, so we got to be ready for who's next.

Kangor: This time, the Dursleys reign is at an end mon.

Spot: You said it.

Me: Good riddance.

Johnny 13: They'll be back to normal in 24 hours.

Me: Yep.

Kitty: (to Dumbledore) Tell everyone else it's safe to come out.

Me: Yeah.

Titanium Titan: So we can have a victory feast!

Dumbledore: I shall tell everyone.

Me: Great.

Dumbledore: Thank you all so much for saving us.

Me: You're welcome Professor Dumbledore.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Harry Potter: (To the viewers) Now the Dursleys are going to live in misery for their crimes.

Me: That is for sure.

We had a great feast and enjoyed the rest of the day

As we were watching TV we heard the Doorbell ring.

Me: Come in.

In came an owl and it dropped a paper in my lap.

Fluttershy: Oh you're a pretty one.

Me: Lets see.

I unrolled the paper and it was a newspaper.

Me: It's a Wizard Newspaper. Lets see. (Reading) "Trial of the Dursleys results in Consecutive Life Terms in Azkaban."

Nico: Wow.

Me: (Reading more) "Team Loud Phoenix Storm apprehended England and the Wizarding World's most hated Muggle family in existence, the Dursley's. Vernon, Petunia and Dudley were tried and convicted in Wizarding Court Wizengamot and the British Justice Tribunal. The Dursleys were then sentenced to 75 life terms in

Azkaban Prison plus an additional 40,234 years for additional crimes against both worlds and ordered to have Whole Life Orders on them making them never allowed to be released as they are now an absolute menace to both the Wizarding World and Society of England. The British Government ordered to have Number 4 Privet Drive demolished and destroyed as it was labeled a house of horrors. And the Dursley's were ordered to pay Lord Harry Potter of the House of the Potter Family £489,000,000,000 in restitution. Dudley Dursley was sent to live in a Foster Home and ordered to take remedial classes in a boarding school for spoiled children."

Nico: Good riddance.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: How much is that he got?

Me: That's the equivalent of $620,792,835,000 in US Dollars.

Nico: WHOA!

Harry Potter: Wow! The Dursleys are never going to hurt me again.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Me: And they will never get out of Azkaban alive. The Dementors will kill them long before they get out.

Nico: Yep.

We then went to sleep

Meanwhile in Japan, The Geats Team was getting ready for our arrival.

Ace: It'll be awesome to have the team help us tomorrow.

Neon: I agree there.

Ace: I can't wait for that. Lets do it!

Gears Team: HENSHIN!

They transformed...

TO BE CONTINUED!

Chapter 8 done.

WOW! I always hated the Dursleys.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Underbite, Nanette, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing as well as Sailor Venus, Vina Venus, Fayra Halinora, Venia Halinora, Varya Halinorova and Hiyori Kazane and we're going to Walkerville Elementary and we're going to learn all about how the mechanics of the Fuel System works. And we're going to fix the bus too. Also we're going to battle an evil version of Zoicite and Sailor Venus and Vina Venus - Keyblade Knight of Venus Are going to transform Against her. Also we're going to battle Another Underbite, Nanette, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing who are the gene-slammers of Rosemon, Lotusmon and Rafflesimon and we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Mammothmon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Yona, Himiko and Carlota Santiago against the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Emerald Coast, and we're going to take down the Deceptihogs and send them to The M.O.E., and we're going to meet the next of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, her name is Carla Pulushilanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Prussian blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince, along with having angel wings along with having intense Prussian blue fire powers. She's known as The Horse Master of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's known as the horse trainer and tamer and she owns a horse ranch in Gotham Royal York, and she and Lincoln have ridden the horses many times. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of Prussian blue fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Carla hates Lisa, because of what she's done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Next is Kamen Rider Geats and we're going to battle Stain and Suel and make those monsters pay!

See you all next time.

VIDEO GAMES OF GEATS

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME!

This is for Kamen Rider Geats, 2022's series.

Nanette woke up to see Flareon staring at her

Flareon: Morning Nanette. Time for breakfast.

Nanette: Oh okay.

She went and got dressed and then went to the table for breakfast. We were having waffles and eggs.

Later At Walkerville Elementary was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Underbite, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing as well as Sailor Venus, Vina Venus, Fayra Halinora, Venia Halinora, Varya Halinorova and Hiyori Kazane and the bus was acting.

Me: Man the bus breaks down a lot doesn't it?

Simone Houou: It does. But we always fix it up whenever there's something wrong with it.

Me: Yeah. Let me take a look.

I looked under the undercarriage and it was okay.

Me: Well the mechanics on the undercarriage are fine.

Qin: Good.

Lana: Yep.

Sailor Venus: So far everything is fine.

Nico: Mina, I want to thank you, Underbite, and your teams for coming

Sailor Venus: No problem Nico.

Vina Venus: I'm excited for this.

Nico: Vina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Vina Venus: I like teaching everyone at school about Venus and it's awesome.

Me: Cool. Do they know that Venus is now fully terraformed?

Vina Venus: They sure do and they were shocked about that.

Leeli: (LAUGHS) You have me to thank for that one. My song did that.

Vina Venus: I heard about that. That is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Girl Jordan: It's my song too.

Leeli: Yeah.

Me: That was still cool.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Whew! Man that was an epic adventure with Harry Potter yesterday.

Me: And now we've seen the last of that Walrus, Horse and Hippo.

Eddy: We, of course, are talking about Vernon, Petunia, and Dudley.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

The kids laughed!

Phoebe: The Dursleys really had it coming didn't they?

Me: For 17 years of abuse on Harry? That is an understatement.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: And they got sentenced to 75 life terms plus over 40,000 years in Azkaban.

Me: And ordered to pay over $620,000,000,000.00 in damages to Harry Potter.

Laney: That's over £489,000,000,000.

Wanda: Boy that is a nasty price.

Qin: Yeah but it was worth it.

Nico: They got turned into said animals temporarily

Girl Jordan: Yeah but it was still funny doing all that.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah was funny.

Xenia: It sure was.

Me: Yep. Now they are permanent residents of Azkaban.

Nico: Well Vernon and Petunia are.

Lincoln: And I put a huge curse on them that if they escape and get killed by the Dementors they will be banished to the Black Abyss.

Me: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Camie: Good riddance.

Lola: They had it coming.

Varie: Yep.

Eli: What could be the problem with the bus?

Me: Hmm. Maybe the problem is on the inside.

Lana: Good idea.

Ms. Frizzle: Lets find out. Heads up.

She pulled a handle and out came 8 suits for the kids and one for Ms. Frizzle.

Arnold and the kids got in them.

Arnold: This is gonna be a field trip.

Me: Yep.

Ms. Frizzle: Hit it Liz!

She shrunk them and then they went into the Bus through the fuel tank.

Me: They got teleported into the fuel tank!

Nico: Wow!

Eli: I sense them in there.

Dorothy Ann: I know that smell! It's gasoline!

Arnold: I hate that smell.

Wanda: Get used to it Arnold. We're inside the Frizz's gas tank.

Me: Well when you guys get out of there you're going to need to get cleaned up right away.

Arnold: Why?

Me: When you get gas on you, you have to get it off immediately or else it will burn you.

Arnold: What's gasoline made with?

Me: It's made of Crude Oil and it has 150 hydrocarbons in it also has butane, pentane, isopentane and the BTEX compounds (benzene, ethylbenzene, toluene, and xylenes).

Nico: He's right.

Me: Also I had to learn the hard way about what happens when you get gas on you. I accidentally tripped and pulled the nozzle for the gas out and splashed myself with it. I had to be rushed home and into the tub.

Nico: Oops

Wanda: Yuck.

Me: Yeah. That was an accident.

Nico: Lana could fix this up no problem

Me: So can I. I've learned a lot about automechanics from her and my dad.

Nico: Cool.

Lana: Yep.

Me: We're also learning all about how the Internal Fuel System works.

Nico: Neat.

Ralphie: Okay so the question is how the gas get from the fuel tank to the engine?

Keesha: That way! The gas is going through some kind of tunnel or pipe.

Ms. Frizzle: As Christpher Columbus once said when he set sailed for America, (Gets out a boat) All Aboard for parts unknown!

Nico: Did he really say that?

Me: Yeah back in 1492.

Nico: Cool.

They got in and they were off.

They went down the fuel pipe.

Arnold: It's a tight squeeze in here.

Me: You're heading down the fuel pipe.

Nico: Yep.

Keesha: Guys up ahead! The gas seems to be trying to get through.

Me: Is it blocked by something?

Keesha: Yeah it is.

Ralphie: Is it just me or is that peanut butter I smell?

He took some and smelled it.

Ralphie: It IS Peanut butter!

Nico: Did someone eat a sandwich earlier?

Me: I don't know.

Laney: Not me.

Me: How did peanut butter get into your fuel line Ms. Frizzle?

Ms. Frizzle: I think we know.

Simone Honou: That snake Junkit!

Eli: (GROWLS)

Simone Houou: I've always hated that guy! He had it out for Ms. Frizzle ever since I remember doing this trip.

Me: I don't blame you!

Camie: Who is Junkit?

Simone Houou: He was a Vehicle Maintenence Inspector that tried to destroy the bus.

Me: Man what a rotten temper jerk! We're going to have to have a serious talk with him later on.

The peanut butter got cleared.

Wanda: Fuel clear!

Me: Okay lets try it now!

I went and started it up but the kids were sucked into the Carburator.

Me: Did it work?

Simone Houou: Nothing.

Qin: Darn!

Me: But you guys are in the carburator.

Ms. Frizzle: My favorite place.

Maria: You guys okay in there?

Phoebe: We're fine Maria.

Maria: Good.

Tim: I don't get it. We got the gas flowing. So why won't the engine start.

Me: It needs more than just gasoline to run Tim.

Wanda: Maybe it's too chilly in here for the gas to work.

Dorothy Ann: Yeah! I feel a draft too.

Tim: It's coming from up there.

They saw the air intake and it was partly blocked by something.

Phoebe: Air! Of course. Don't you remember what we learned in fire safety? You need the air for things to burn and since a running engine needs gas...

Carlos: The engine needs gas and air to run.

Arnold: But we're not getting that much air. Something is partly blocking the cover.

Me: Let me check.

I went and popped the bus hood and looked.

Me: Aha! Someone left a half eaten Peanut Butter Sandwich on the Air Intake valve

Nico: I knew it!

Lana: Ooh!

Lana ate it.

Lana: Mmm! Delicious.

Nico: Lana. You don't know where that was.

Lana: Aw it's not so bad.

Phoebe: Lana ate it?

All: YUCK!

Me: Oh that's Lana for you. She eats EVERYTHING gross.

Qin: Yeah.

Simone Houou: Junkit!

Me: That guy is getting on my nerves!

Camie: Me too.

Me: Okay lets try this again.

We went and started it and the kids got went down into the engine.

Me: You guys are in the engine.

Qin: Yeah.

Tim: Hey we're going down like an elevator.

Keesha: (Sniffs) That smells like. I think I smell gas.

But the piston later went back up and then nothing happened.

Me: I think I know what's up. You need a spark to burn the gas.

Ralphie: That's it! That's what's missing! The Engine burns gas!

Tim: We need to find a way to get it to burn.

Dorothy Ann: According to my research, you have to be very careful around gasoline because it burns so easily.

Me: That's right. Because if you light gasoline on fire it will burn.

Ms. Frizzle: That's right guys. In fact a big fire can start with just a tiny spark.

Me: That's right. All it takes is just one little spark and boom!

Qin: Yeah!

Wanda: Gas, Air and a Spark.

Carlos: Did you say spark? As in a Spark Plug? Like that thing up there?

He saw the Spark Plug and it was in between the 2 valves.

Ms. Frizzle: What an explosive discovery Carlos.

Wanda: But I don't see any sparks.

Tim: No wonder! More peanut butter.

Me: That Junkit! Okay I got this.

I went to the engine and unscrewed the spark plug and found the peanut butter on it.

Me: Aha! Here's the culprit! This is why the bus wouldn't start!

Nico: Sure about that?

Me: Yep. Without a spark it can't ignite the gas which starts the engine.

Nico: Oh right!

I wiped off the spark plug and it was clean.

Me: There.

I put it back in.

Me: Okay that oughta do it.

We started it.

Tim: The engine should start now.

Me: Brace yourselves guys.

Keesha: Wait a minute. Just how big is this fire going to be?

Me: One way to find out.

I started it and then...

ELECTRICITY CRACKLE!

BOOM!

The gas and air ignited! THE BUS STARTED!

Ms. Frizzle: WAHOO!

They went through the muffler and out the exhaust pipe!

They were back to normal size.

Me: There!

Nico: That did it!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Good as new!

Me: Yep and the bus is all fixed.

Qin: Yep.

Ms. Frizzle: Well done everyone!

Lana: Yeah!

Me: Okay Bathtub stations people! Luckily I brought this.

I pulled out a capsule and pressed it and threw it and then...

BOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Out came a bigger portable bathroom.

Me: There.

Later The girls got the girls in the girls side cleaned up and the boys got the boys in the boys side cleaned up.

I stayed outside and kept a watch.

Nicole too.

Nico: I wish I could see the look on Junkit's face now!

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah!

Simone Houou: Yeah.

Everyone was clean.

Me: There. Feel better?

Phoebe: We sure do.

Nico: How about you, bus?

The bus honked and was happy to be back.

Me: Awesome. Now it should be time for us to get down to business

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: and here's the dangerous part, I found out that an evil version of Zoisite has shown up.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: So, we got an evil version of Zoisite running loose? I thought we would be running into the real Zoisite.

Lincoln: No, not this time. I heard from Vypra that the real Zoisite was already recruited into The M.O.E., this evil version of Zoisite was created by Queen Beryl and sent out to get revenge on us.

Shanan: That bitch!

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Vina Venus: Of all the heartless, vile, deplorable...! When we do go after her, she's going to regret being brought back from the dead by Anti-Monitor.

Lincoln: You said it, Vina.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it wasn't good: it turns out Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle from The Black Gates and sent them after us.

Lincoln: I don't believe it, that bitch!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have done the absolute worst thing ever: they've resurrected Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle from The Black Gates and sent them after us.

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, that bitch!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. But, I can't believe that insane bitch and her friends did that stunt: resurrecting Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The

Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle from The Black Gates and sent them after us?! We're bound to run into them along with Evil Zoisite.

Lincoln: I'm not letting Morgana get away with that, I'm ending Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle and sending them to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long shoulder-length wild white hair, large white wolf ears on top of his head, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and rabbit tail, and massive white angel wings and medium sized and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned neon blue except for the multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of his hair and front strands of hair in front of his face, the rainbow markings on his large wolf ears, the rainbow tips and markings on the wolf tails and rabbit tail, his orange loincloth and large white pants turned neon blue except for the elemental forces on them, the fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and the fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist turned neon blue, and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned neon blue as lightning crashed down behind him.

Lincoln has transformed into LIGHTNING LINCOLN, ELEMENTAL HERO OF LIGHTNING AND THE STORMS!

Me: I knew he was going to turn into that!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: So, Evil Zoisite's next, and I can't believe Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle from The Black Gates and sent them after us.

Catherine Fontaine: I knew they were insane, but this! This has gone too far, when The Ridonculous Race starts, they're all heading for a one-way trip to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That they are, Catherine, I'm not going to let Morgana get away with this stunt.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sensed for Evil Zoisite) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Evil Zoisite, she's 20 yards away, but she's waiting for us. (Sensed Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle) And I just spotted Morgana's group of resurrected puppets, they're coming after us.

Nico: She's sure to have some soldiers waiting for us, so we better be ready for them.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as the flames of Hell burst out with intensity, and we saw the sigil of Pythius, Demon of Fraud, form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Pythius?! That means, we're running into the eighth of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

Ariel heard a Pokemon cry.

Ariel: Look guys.

We saw a Poliwrath!

Me: WHOA A Poliwrath!

Nico: Wow!

Poliwrath: Yep and I'm ready for some action.

Me: And you must be hungry.

We gave it some apples.

Poliwag: You're my evolved form!

Poliwrath: Yep I sure am.

He finished eating.

Ariel: Do you want to come with us?

Poliwrath: Sure.

Me: Awesome. You won't regret it.

Ariel: Nope.

We then took off into the air and set our sights on destroying Evil Zoisite, along with Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle who were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Evil Zoisite.

Lincoln: There's Evil Zoisite (Suddenly picked up on Evil Zoisite's monsters) I knew she wasn't alone, she's summoned some monsters for us to deal with.

Nico: Figures.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! Okay, time for me to do a little demolition.

Lincoln: No, Caleb. Let me.

Lincoln fired yellow energy and lightning blasts that hit the group of Evil Zoisite's monsters and he sucked out their energy and they flowed into him making him even stronger than ever and the monsters died and he fired lightning blasts at Evil Zoisite and they hit her and electrocuted her as we landed in front of Evil Zoisite, and she was pissed.

Nico: Queen Beryl has some nerve sending you after us.

Lincoln: Since the original Zoisite's already with us, she created you to destroy us. And Audrey, you and the others better get out here right now! There's no use hiding!

We then saw our other targets: Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle and they had a demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: which was proof that they were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

Selene Arcangela: And Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions did bring you assholes back!

Audrey Madison: THIS IS ALL THAT FREAK'S FAULT! IF HE HAD DIED, WE WOULD'VE FINALLY KILLED EVERY LAST MISERABLE LIVING THING IN THE UNIVERSE!

Damian Alaister: BECAUSE OF YOU, WE WERE ALL SENT TO THE BLACK GATES! NOW, WE HAVE RETURNED TO GET REVENGE ON ALL OF YOU!

Lincoln: And you say that it's my fault, Audrey? No, it was all your fault, you tried to make me rebel against Nico, get me kicked out and killed, and then, kill Nico, you've always been a heartless insane evil bitch and a piece of garbage just like your brother and the rest of your insane family, and you're no better, Damian, you and the rest of The Church of Necrom are nothing but bloodthirsty demons and agents of chaos, same with the rest of you. Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses went way too far bringing you all back, now I'm going to make absolutely sure that you all are wiped out of existence forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and fired waves of rainbow energy as he swung his massive greatsword, and the waves of rainbow energy hit Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle, and they all got severely burned by the positive energy since they were nothing but monsters of hatred.

Adrastea Chernabog: WHAT?! HOW?! MORGANA SAID THAT WE WERE UNSTOPPABLE?!

Lincoln: Seriously? You believe that insane monster bitch, she used all of you, Adrastea, she has no place for any of you, she's willing to double-cross and backstab any of her pawns, and now, this is where you all meet your end.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle and he sucked out their energy and they flowed into him making him even stronger than ever and Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle died from having their energy drained.

Then, their spirits appeared.

Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle: YOU! YOU! WE'RE NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: Oh no, you all are done forever! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in their ears meaning that their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they've killed appeared and grabbed them.

Spirits: GUILTY!

The spirits found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵

appeared on the foreheads of Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle, and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE LOUD FAMILY! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE THEY FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTERS FROM THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PILES OF SHIT!

Me: That's it for them.

Shanan: Okay Zoisite, time for some pain!

She then transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Evil Zoisite gasped.

Shanan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Now it's time for you to face my wrath!

Shanan unsheathed her sword and Evil Zoisite had her sword ready.

Shanan and Evil Zoisite clashed and sparks flew all over the place with incredible force.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: Go Shanan!

Lola: YEAH!

The real Zoisite appeared.

Zoisite: I figured you would at least get a chance to see the real me!

Evil Zoisite gasped seeing her!

Evil Zoisite: So you are me redeemed!

Zoisite: That's right! Shanan showed me the error of my ways back then.

Nico: That's right!

Shanan: So you better be ready to hit us with everything you got!

Evil Zoisite: Gladly!

She fired lightning blasts and Shanan fired energy blasts and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They clashed more and it was intense!

Poliwrath charged at her and bashed her in her face all over.

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

Nico: YEAH!

Sailor Venus: VENUS LOVE CHAIN ENCIRCLE!

She wrapped an Energy chain around Evil Zoisite!

Shanan punched her in her face!

Shanan: That was for going after Greg!

Shanan punched Evil Zoisite!

Shanan: That was for turning Joe into Game Machine Man!

Nicole: I really like Joe! He is an awesome challenge for me and Lily!

Lily: Yeah!

Kevin got out his Fullbottle

Kevin: Taste this!

KEVIN OF THE SUPERNOOBS! SAILOR MARS! BEST MATCH!

Kevin and Sailor Mars: FLAMING ARROW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over.

Flora got out her Fullbottle

Flora: Feel the power of Nature.

FLORA OF LINPHEA! SAILOR EARTH! BEST MATCH!

Flora and Sailor Earth: EARTH NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Alexis got ouot her Fullbottle.

Alexis: Now you're going to see why I'm the master of the White Night.

ALEXIS OF THE WHITE NIGHT! WHITE NIGHT DRAGON! BEST MATCH!

Alexis and White Night Dragon: WHITE NIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of ice and lightning and blasted down Evil Zoisite

POW!

Shanan punched her.

Shanan: That was for turning Rita blake into Techniclon!

She kicked her.

POW!

She punched her again.

Shanan: That was for turning Peggy Jones into Veena!

Rocket got out his Fullbottle.

Rocket: You disgust me!

ROCKET OF THE GUARDIANS OF THE GALAXY! GROOT OF THE GUARDIANS!

Groot: I AM GROOT!

Rocket Raccoon: THIEVING VINE BLAST!

They fired waves of vines and blasted her down and they took the Star Crystal that was given to Neflite!

I got the crystal.

Me: Whoa.

POW!

Shanan punched her again.

Shanan: That was for turning a priest into Bobo the Vulture!

POW POW!

She punched her twice!

Shanan: That was for turning Rei's grandpa into Pox!

Randy got out his Fullbottle

Randy: You have no respect for the religious!

RANDY THE NINJA! SAILOR JUPITER! BEST MATCH!

Randy and Sailor Jupiter! LIGHTNING NINJA BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Carol got out her Fullbottle.

Carol: This will hurt!

CAROL OF THE KAIJU! PEGGY JONES COLORIA! BEST MATCH!

Peggy: I forgot I was put into the Redemption Squad.

Laney: But I didn't!

Carol and Peggy: PAINTING KAIJU RAY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Ed Grant got out his Fullbottle

Ed Grant: Time for some fun!

ED GRANT! YOST HULK! BEST MATCH!

Ed and Yost Hulk: SMASHING BASH STORM!

They bashed her all over with intense force!

POW!

Shanan punched her all over.

Shanan: And that was for turning a cat named Hercules into Bakene!

Qin: YEAH!

Ghost Rider got out his Fullbottle.

Ghost Rider: Feel their pain.

GHOST RIDER OF THE HELLFIRE! HALIFA THE HEL! BEST MATCH!

Halifa: Lets bring the darkness.

Ghost Rider and Halifa: GHOST OF HELLFIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Lewa got out his Fullbottle.

Lewa: Time to blow away the fun.

LEWA THE TOA OF AIR! SILV, SERVANT OF AIR! BEST MATCH!

Silv: Lets make this one to remember!

Lewa and Silv: WINDS OF PERIM BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nuju got out his Fullbottle.

Nuju: Time for you to be put on ice!

NUJU THE TOA OF ICE! MAXXOR! BEST MATCH!

Nuju and Maxxor: ICE BLAST OF PERIM!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted her all over.

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: How do you like that!

Manaphy head butt her!

SMASH!

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes!

Poromon: Save some for me! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

Me: And this!

I formed a ball of energy and it formed an image of the Cat's Paw Nebula in the constellation of Scorpius the Scorpion and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck her all over.

Phoebe: Wow! That was amazing you can do that!

Me: Yep. We recently discovered we can do Quirks too.

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in her face!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Mevya: How do you like that!

Emolga fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Eevee fired Swift stars and blasted her all over.

Lori: Take that!

I then grabbed Lori.

Lori: HEY! Put me.

Me: Lori trust me on this.

I held her like a gun and pointed her butt at Evil Zoicite's face.

Me: Lori I know you're not gonna like this but trust me on this.

Lori: Oh I get it!

She grunted and then...

LOUD NASTY FART!

She farted in her face at point blank range.

Lori: Now that was my shoes!

Jirachi went over to her.

Jirachi: Time for this wishmaster to bring the pain.

He used his magic and dropped anvils on her.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Nico: OUCH!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, that we got rid of those piles of trash, it's your turn.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Morgana tried to get rid of us, but that failed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, that's not going to stop her, she's got more up her sleeve.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As if what Anti-Monitor did wasn't bad enough, now Morgana and her minions are doing the same, disgusting.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Evil Zoisite, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Evil Zoisite and she got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Evil Zoisite and she got sent flying into a wall, she got out and she was now pissed off.

Sailor Venus: Jeez, you guys pissed her off big time. Alright, now it's our turn, it's payback time!

Suddenly, Sailor Venus' dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue eyes and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, light, metal, iron, love, cats, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Sailor Venus' True Venus Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Celestial Light Metal Justice in hand, and as she approached Evil Zoisite, she left yellow energy, stars, light, metal, iron, love, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sailor Venus: You know, I was surprised that witch created a clone of you, one of her generals, just to piss us off and try to kill us for revenge, but knowing that insane witch, I knew she'd do something like this, but at least I'll get rid of you once and for all, you insane madwoman.

Suddenly, Sailor Venus was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, light, metal, iron, and love surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Zoisite: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: At least, Mina's going to get payback on Zoisite for everything.

Lincoln: Only on that evil version of her. But, it's been a long time coming though, this'll also serve as a warning to Kunzite who we're facing next, and it'll serve as a warning to Queen Beryl as well when we truly face her.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sailor Venus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sailor Venus grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen golden blonde planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller golden blonde planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, light, metal, iron, love, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Venus emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on cat earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Iron, Love, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a cat with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Iron, Love, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws on the bottom of her yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, yellow short-sleeved shirt with lights on it, long yellow skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, metal, iron, love, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Venus above its head surrounded by light and metal and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sailor Venus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden blonde angel wings with yellow tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sailor Venus' massive Sailor Venus' True Venus Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Celestial Light Metal Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, light, metal, iron, love, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Venus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Metal Love Magic Sailor Venus Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Metal Love Magic Sailor Venus Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large golden yellow globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large golden yellow gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is a dark blue gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with dark blue gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large golden yellow gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with stars in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Mina Aino Also Known as Sailor Venus, Sailor Guardian of Light and Love, Reincarnation of Princess Venus, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of Venus, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Ami, Galaxia, Rei, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of Underbite and The Spirit of

Fireball McPhan, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Metal, Iron, Magic, Love, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

愛野ミナ セーラーヴィーナスとしても知られ、光と愛のセーラーガーディアン、プリンセスヴィーナスの生まれ変わり、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙戦士、セーラースカウトのメンバー、ヴィーナスのセーラー戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーン・ラウドの友人セレナ、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、アミ、ギャラクシア、レイ、トリスタ、ミッシェル、ユリア、クイーンベリルの破壊者と月の国の悪役と敵、アンダーバイトの大敵と火の玉の精霊マクファン、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、光、金属、鉄、魔法、愛、猫、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Sailor Venus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR VENUS SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC VENUS SOLAR LIGHT LOVE METAL MASTER SAILOR VENUS SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC VENUS SOLAR LIGHT LOVE METAL MASTER SAILOR VENUS SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC VENUS SOLAR LIGHT LOVE METAL MASTER SAILOR VENUS SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sailor Venus' Super Angel-Sailor Venus Soldier-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but he quickly recovered.

Sailor Venus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Venus Solar Light Love Metal Master Sailor Venus Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Venus Solar Light Love Metal Master Sailor Venus Soldier Phoenix God Angel Love) You really snapped out of it quickly, Lincoln, but I know why, we still got business.

Vina Venus: And it's with that rotten creation of Queen Beryl's.

Suddenly, Vina Venus' yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, love, phoenixes, and angels, she summoned her Earthshaker Keyblade in her left hand and unholstered her greatsword in her right hand, and as she approached Evil Zoisite, she left golden yellow energy, stars, light, love, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Vina Venus: Don't think I hadn't known about the real Zoisite, but at least, she proved to be worthy of change, but you, you're just a construct created by that insane witch, Queen Beryl, and for that, I'm going to destroy you here and now, and we're going to make sure you never ever come back.

Suddenly, Vina Venus was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars, love, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Astrological Symbol of Venus on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Evil Zoisite: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, she's mad!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Angering one of The Keyblade Knights of The Planets is literally the worst thing that anyone could do, and it always ends with them dying horribly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Vina Venus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Vina Venus grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and yellow hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, love, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Astrological Symbol of Venus emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Love, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Vina Venus has on a white and yellow school uniform, blue shoes, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, light, love, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with the Astrological Symbol of Venus above its head surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vina Venus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Vina Venus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Vina Venus' massive light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, light, love, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vina Venus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Solar Light Love Master Venus Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Solar Light Love Master Venus Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the Astrological Symbol of Venus etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vina Venus has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with stars in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Vina Venus, Keyblade Knight of Venus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Love, and The Powers of Venus, Eternal Despiser of Xehanort, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Antar, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Love, Phoenixes, Angels, and Venus"

ヴィーナ・ヴィーナス、ヴィーナスのキーブレードナイト、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、マスター・オブ・光、愛、そしてヴィーナスの力、永遠のゼアノートの軽蔑者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者、アンターの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの

マスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真不滅の英雄、そして星、光、愛、フェニックス、天使、ヴィーナスのマスター

Vina Venus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL SOLAR LIGHT LOVE MASTER VENUS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL SOLAR LIGHT LOVE MASTER VENUS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL SOLAR LIGHT LOVE MASTER VENUS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Vina Venus' Super Angel-Keyblade Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Evil Zoisite saw it, she fired an energy blast at her to kill her, but Lincoln deflected it and fired an energy blast that hit Evil Zoisite in the face, and that pissed her off big time.

Vina Venus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Solar Light Love Master Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Solar Light Love Master Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, Linky. Alright, let's get her.

?: Let's make her pay, and we'll be sure to send a nasty message to Morgana and her minions!

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, light blue demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Fiona Fraua, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 8th Circle - Fraud. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Evil Zoisite.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though you're just an evil version of Zoisite, we're still going to take you down and destroy you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And just like Vina said, you're just a construct created by that witch, Queen Beryl.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This will send a message telling her that when she comes out to face us, she will die horribly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) A witch like you doesn't deserve to live at all, you deserve only to die.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Since you're an evil version of Zoisite, this means we don't have to hold back at all.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, we're going to make sure you die horribly.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, enough talk, time for some action.

Lincoln, Sailor Venus, Vina Venus, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Evil Zoisite, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, golden yellow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Zoisite and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Sailor Venus, Vina Venus, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Evil Zoisite even angrier than ever.

Evil Zoisite: Impossible! You...! YOU SHOULD BE BENEATH ME, YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Continuous training makes a really huge difference, and it's no surprise you're still as arrogant as ever, Evil Zoisite. Well, then, time for this fight to end.

Suddenly, The Astrological Symbol of Venus appeared underneath Lincoln's feet, and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was surrounded by golden yellow energy and light.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) COSMIC VENUS SOLAR LIGHT BLADE STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of golden yellow energy blades with light that hit Evil Zoisite, and she was pierced and impaled all over the place, and the final golden yellow energy blade pierced her black heart and she exploded into light and turned to dust and she was sent to the M.O.E.

Nico: WHOA!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sailor Venus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings and small sized golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent and Vina Venus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings and small sized golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That takes care of Evil Zoisite. But, I still can't believe that Morgana and her minions had some nerve to resurrect Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle.

Lincoln: That's not all, they've also resurrected Oliver Trabol and many of J.D.'s other enemies and many of your old enemies, Nico.

Me: You're kidding me?!

Lincoln: I'm not, J.D. That's the last straw, I'm sending my message to those insane she-demons at once!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep blue sapphire eyes glowed, and he found the prison of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer in the deepest regions of The Netherworld, and they were plotting how to get out.

Then, the image of Lincoln's deep blue sapphire eyes appeared to them.

Lincoln: I should've known that you were behind this, Morgana. It's bad enough you brought back Viktor and Kraven to cause havoc, now you went and Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle, but that's not all, you've also resurrected Oliver Trabol and many of J.D.'s other enemies and many of Nico's old enemies as well, as if you haven't stooped that much lower than that!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: We will never stop until you are all dead and this entire world is destroyed forever! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Lincoln: Not happening, Morgana, besides, you're just using them for your own schemes, but you and the rest of your minions can watch while I drain them all dry of their energy and send them to The Black Abyss, and I'm not done yet, we're declaring war on you and your minions, come the day of The Ridonculous Race, we'll be ready and we won't stop until the battle that began eight years ago ends and all of you are dead and gone forever in The Black Abyss!

The image of Lincoln's glowing deep sapphire eyes disappeared, and The Midnight Princesses roared in extremely insane anger and rage making Lincoln's message clear: LINCOLN AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES ALONG WITH TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL DECLARED AN ALL-OUT WAR ON THE MIDNIGHT PRINCESSES!

Me: Looks like you've sent the message, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I did, and now, we've got a war coming on the day of The Ridonculous Race, but before then, she and her minions can watch as I drain my resurrected old enemies aside from The Dark Sides of me and my sisters, Killjoy Huggins, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and Dark Chase Young, along with your resurrected old enemies and Nico's resurrected old enemies dry of energy and send them to The Black Abyss and piss them off even more.

Nico: That's awesome.

Me: We'll finally be rid of those shitheads once and for all. So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Fiona Fraua had their hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Fiona Fraua, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 8th Circle - Fraud, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the bringer of of 10 kinds of punishments that are from that Circle: Panderers and Seducers: they are whipped by devils, Sinners guilty of excessive flattery: they are immersed in the dung, Simonists: they are stuck in a hole upside down, with the soles of their feet burning with flames, Soothsayers: they walk with their heads turned backward, Grafters: they are immersed in boiling pitch, Hypocrites: they walk wearing heavy leaden robes, painted with gold, Thieves: they have their hands tied behind their backs by snakes and suffer horrible metamorphosis, Deceivers who gave false or corrupted advice to others for personal benefit: they roam the pit, wrapped in a flame, Sinners who in life promoted scandals, schism, and discord: they are mutilated by a devil with a sword, and Falsifiers: forgers of metals are affected by scabies, those of people snapping together, forgers of coins are tormented by thirst, and those of words are suffering from high fever. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness and the punishments of Fraud, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies that lie and cheat like Flip and she vowed to inflict all these punishments on those that do all that.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: She'd sent many of them who do all those to that circle of Hell, which means the last Keyblade Knight of Hell we're meeting on Nico's rescue tomorrow...?!

Lincoln: Is none other than Caina Cocytus, The Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of The 9th Circle - Treachery, and she's someone no one ever wants to mess with, she can easily sense anyone who has treachery in their hearts.

Eli: This means anyone who has treachery in their hearts...?!

Sebastian Mendez: Are ultimately doomed! She and the rest of The

Keyblade Knights of Hell had been after me for years because the crimes I committed when I went mad: murder, genocide, attempted omnicide, death, destruction, and chaos, were more than enough for Caina and the rest of her ilk to come after me!

Laina Acheron: And to say that with disdain? You still harbor hatred for us even after all that time?!

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT DO YOU THINK?! I'VE LIVED IN FEAR OF WHEN YOU ALL WOULD COME OUT OF HELL TO KILL ME!

Winona Wrath: That's the fault of your Dark Side and the demons that lived in you, had you told us in the past, we would've helped you.

Qin: No, you wouldn't, you would've killed him because of how much trouble he caused you all and the fact that he was once that "thing" from the past!

Nico: And it's not surprising given the fact that he's also pissed off all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels in the past as well.

Lincoln: And that one of them put a curse on him forcing him to face karma for all his misdeeds, and it's so good to see you again, Fiona.

Fiona Fraua: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a large, sexy, and extremely manly rugged hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Fiona Fraua and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the mark healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Fiona Fraua with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Fiona Fraua saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed him on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Nico: All taken care of.

Me: Yep.

Carlos: It was amazing learning about how an engine works.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Qin: At least we figured out what was causing the bus not to work.

Laney: A half eaten peanut butter sandwich.

Varie: Yeah.

Lana: And a tasty one too.

Wanda: Jeez Lana you like to eat gross stuff huh?

Me: Yeah she does. Been that way for her since we first met.

Nico: Nice job Poliwrath!

Poliwrath: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Poliwrath: Oh no thanks I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: You're my evolved form and yet, you don't drink?!

Poliwrath: I don't like the taste.

Poliwag: Okay than.

Nico: Good.

But then...

KROW!

Nico got kicked in the butt big time!

Nico: OUCH! HEY!

I laughed!

Nico: HEY WHAT'S THAT BIG IDEA!?

Me: You had this on you.

I pulled off a sign on Nico.

Nico: (Reading) "Kick me, I'm a big dumb nutchewing buttface!" Oh very funny! Who is the wiseass that did that!?

Me: Wasn't me.

Poliwag: Don't look at me!

Eddy: Or me!

Luan: Not me! But that sure was a Kick! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously it wasn't me.

Poromon: It wasn't me!

Johnny Bravo: It was these two.

He held up the clowns that he faced before.

Nico: Clowns?

Johnny Bravo: One of these is Tornado Bolt's archenemy and the other is not.

Nico: Oh. PUT A KICK ME SIGN ON ME WILL YA!?

Nico went and grabbed them and shoved them into a tiny car and sent it rolling down the road!

Nico: That'll show em!

May: Yeah!

Nico: That was stupid funny though.

Camie: Yeah.

Nanette: (to Ed Grant) I thought you were hot when you used your Quirk yesterday

Ed Grant: (Blushes) Aw thanks Nanette.

Nico: That was cool.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Disk Wars Hulk: Fitting since it's your turn to shine today

Ed Grant: That is true.

Nanette: Yep. We go see Ace today.

Qin: We sure do.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: And bring an end to Suel and make him pay for his crimes.

Lana: Big time!

Nico: I think he has another of the Geats' teams enemies with him.

Me: We'll find out.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: We'll find out.

Me: Now time for the main part.

Nico: The Anothers.

Sailor Venus: Yeah that's right.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Underbite, Nanette, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: This will be crazy!

Me: So Sailor Venus, Vina Venus, Fayra Halinora, Venia Halinora, Varya Halinorova and Hiyori Kazane.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Underbite and Nanette are 2 people.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will be good!

Another Antar: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Another Despair Tenko Chabashira: (In a girls voice) And we're ready.

Nico: (GASP) Those voices!

They merged and split into two and they reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Rosemon and Lotusmon!

Nico: Rhonda Rose and Leia Lotus!

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Rosemon and Lotusmon.

Rhonda Rose: That's right.

Leia Lotus: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. They went to my botany classes together and we grew all sorts of flowers.

Nicole: Awesome.

Me: Yeah. By the way girls is the Another Underbite and Nanette friendly or hostile.

Rhonda Rose: Friendly and the Another Underbite is a weird one.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL?!

Nico: Oh man! It smells like something died! ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Me: It smells like rotten meat!

Lola: I think it was from them!

We saw ANOTHER UNDERBITE AND NANETTE!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: And you guys are?

Another Underbite: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

Another Nanette: That is a rancid smell.

They reverted back. The Another Underbite was the Rafflesimon Gene-slammer! And Another Nanette was someone that Nanette knows all too well. She was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings.

Nico: (GASP) Renee Rafflesia!? Wow!

Nanette: (GASP) Lolanna Taylor!

Lolanna Taylor: Nanette!

They went and hugged.

Lolanna Taylor: I'm so glad you're okay!

Nanette: I am too!

Me: And the Rafflesimon gene-slammer! No wonder!

Renee Rafflesia: Yeah I sure am and also smelling like rotten meat comes with my gene-slammer form.

We saw that her teeth were all shattered and chipped!

Me: What happened to your teeth?

Renee Rafflesia: I was eating metal and it smashed all my teeth!

Underbite: OUCH! I eat metal and it makes me stronger.

Nico: What's your story, Lolanna?

Lolanna: Me and Nanette went to cooking school together and we are best friends and made the most awesome gourmet dishes.

Me: That is cool. We'll have to try them sometime.

Nanette: Yep. You guys will love eating them.

Me: Nice.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Geats gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a King Ohger Sword and Zocks got a Geats Blaster

Renee Rafflesia: No he didn't. Because of my stench.

Lolanna: He sent us on our way.

Me: Not surprised. Rafflesia flowers smell like rotten meat and he couldn't handle the smell.

Sougo: (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) Poromon, speaking of food, aren't you and the other mascots helping out Homer later?

The mascots nodded.

Geiz:(gets out Tycoon Ridewatch) Oh boy. This isn't going to end well.

Sougo got KuwagataOhgerArmor while Geiz got TycoonArmor

Me: They are going to work at the donut shop.

Nico: Yep.

Homer: WOOHOO!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: Lets separate you two first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Underbite's ridewatch) Someone give me some metal to eat!

May: (Gets out Despair Tenko Chabashira's ridewatch) Lets dance.

Maria: (Gets out Morning Star's Ridewatch) Lets brighten up the sky.

Vina Venus: (Gets out Antar's ridewatch) Lets bring the snake power.

The used the powers of Underbite, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing and blasted the anothers.

But then...

KRABLAM!

Nico got bashed on the head by 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman!

Nico: OUCH!

Nico then had a nasty lump on his head.

Nico: HEY WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA!?

2,000,000 Year Old Caveman: Sorry force of habit.

Out came 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies).

Nico: Nice team!

Shanan: WHOA! Is that a Saguarrian?

Thorn (Skannerz): That's right.

Qin: What are Saguarrians?

Shanan: They are cactus aliens and they are from the Desert planet of Saguarrus and they are deadly and powerful living cactuses.

Me: Yikes! Prickly

Nico: (to 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman) Seriously, nice team.

2,000,000 Year Old Caveman: Thanks Nico.

Me: Yeah that is cool.

?: I agree there.

JetSilphymon came.

Me: Whoa JetSilphymon!

Nico: I feel like I know this one.

?: And you do.

Mammothmon came too!

Me: Mammothmon! Wow!

Mammothmon: (In a girls voice) (Swiss Accent) Ja seems JetSilphymon remembers you Nico.

Nico: Catharina Mammoth! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, blue eyes, had red Swiss Clothes on and had red angel wings had a new Crest in the middle of her forehead and had Mammothmon on her shirt and skirt and had a fire sword and had a Digivice on her hip.

Catharina Mammoth: Good to see you Nico. I got this. (Echoing) TUSK CRUSHERS!

She fired energy beams that formed into Mammothmon's tusks

JetSilphymon: (echoing) ULTRA TURBULENCE!

She fired a wave of wind from her pinwheel and the blasts hit the Anothers and I caught their ridewatches and purified them!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: Two Digimon Gene Slammers at once?!

JetSilphymon: Nope. I'm Catharina's partner Digimon.

Catherina Mammoth: Ja. I'm the Digidestined from Switzerland.

Me: Wow Switzerland's Digidestined. That is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Maria: Sorry. Got confused there. But you remember Poromon, right?

Catharina Mammoth: I sure do.

Poromon: YAY!

Vina Venus: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Catharina Mammoth: Ja I do. When me and Nico were at my family's chocolate restaurant and we made all kinds of great chocolate.

Qin: Her family makes some of the best chocolate.

Nico: Oh yeah it's good.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Catharina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Catharina Mammoth: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee,

Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to Emerald Coast, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to take down the Deceptihogs and send them to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Emerald Coast, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to take down the Deceptihogs and send them to The M.O.E.

Nico: Leonard told me about them, they're the pig versions of The Decepticons, this is going to be a good one.

Me: You said it.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) And this is my first time joining the rescue group, it's amazing.

Lincoln: Thanks, Kaan. Plus, the villains we face are either potential candidates for the Masters of Evil or in many cases, old enemies whom we'd destroyed in the past who've come back for revenge, and it usually ends with them getting The Black Abyss. Originally, we'd sent them to The Black Gates, but due to Anti-Monitor, we have to use The Black Abyss.

Me: And on special occasions, someone in our group winds up transforming.

Sailor Venus: And it also gets incredibly wilder than ever.

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

We then saw a horse made of Prussian blue fire fly through the skies.

Lincoln: The horse made of Prussian blue fire, she's here.

Suddenly, we saw a very beautiful and super sexy girl with long crimson red hair with Prussian blue streaks and Prussian blue headband, red eyes, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, she has massive and beautiful red angel wings, she has on a necklace with a red gem pendant, she's dressed in a sleeveless Prussian blue crop top, white bridal gloves, crimson red skirt, Prussian blue stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, Prussian blue fire, Prussian blue flames, horses, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince, holstered on her back is a massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tip for the pommel and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carla Pulushilanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: That's right, and I got the girls away from the Deceptihogs.

Suddenly, we saw The Deceptihogs heading right for us, but we saw their eyes were red, and we soon found out they're possessed.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop's black eyes turned neon grey and he was surrounded by a white, yellow, and grey energy aura with stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Vârcolac, he left white, yellow, and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) I should've known someone had sent demons after the Deceptihogs and they've wound up getting possessed, unfortunately, they've made a huge mistake, now I intend to exorcise the demons out of them and find out who's responsible for that.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, yellow, and grey energy with stars, light, moonlight, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown and yellow phoenix with the symbol of The Wolf Moon on its stomach and blue and blood red eyes glaring at the demonic-possessed Deceptihogs: the eyes of salvation and blood red eyes of eternal damnation towards the demons.

Huckleberry Hound: Well, hush my mouth. Loopy's going to transform again.

Me: You said it.

Nico: I didn't expect that, but wow!

Lincoln: This is going to be one awesome fight.

Then, as the vortex faded, Loopy De Loop emerged, but he was changed forever.

ADRIEN VON ZEIGLER - WOLF MOON PLAYS

Loopy De Loop grew from 8'9" to 9'10" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has fifteen large white and grey planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller white and grey planets orbiting around his waist, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has-pack abs, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his tuft of hair underneath his yellow beanie and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon grey eyes and a white and grey energy aura with stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with grey iris, he has on wolf head stud earrings with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Light, Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems embedded in the gold crescent moon links with yellow crystal links and white wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf head with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Light, Dark, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a long white long-sleeved Victorian coat with large wide white cuffs and silver embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails above the silver embroideries, white gloves, white cravat, black dress shirt with decorative silver wolf head brooch, black buttoned waistcoat with silver embroideries, white linen cloth over the white coat with silver ring and small ivory wolf head with blue gem on its head, long black pants, black and silver embroidery knee-high boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long white coat is a wolf howling at the full moon with phoenix and angel flying in the skies and surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Loopy De Loop felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 30'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 20'0" and small sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and his long brown tail also grew larger and longer for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ivory gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has gold armor on the finger joints and gold wolf claws on the fingers and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop's massive Loopy De Loop's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Loopy De Loop's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Twilight Exorcist Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Twilight Exorcist Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ivory gems and a wolf and phoenix and The Wolf Moon etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with ivory gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ivory gems embedded in its forehead with the Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with ivory gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold wolf head with ivory gems for eyes and large ivory gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold wolf heads for the pommel in his right hand and he also has three white talisman cards with inscriptions and exorcism prayers on them in his left hand, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ivory gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved white coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold wolf head with ivory gems for eyes and large ivory gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf, phoenix, and angel that said, "Loopy De Loop, The Big Good Wolf, Good Samaritan and Protector of Life, Legendary Hanna-Barbera Wolf Toon, Friend to Many, Master of Light, Darkness, The Greatsword, and Magic Talisman Cards, Skilled Exorcist and Member of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of the Universe Best Friend For Life of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Vârcolac, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Apollo, Warrior of The Wolf Moon, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーピー・デ・ループ、ビッグ・グッド・ウルフ、善きサマリア人、命の守護者、伝説のハンナ・バーベラ・ウルフ・トゥーン、多くの友人、光、闇、大剣、魔法のタリスマン・カードの達人、熟練したエクソシスト、ミシガン超自然防衛のメンバーフォース、真の不滅にして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの生涯の親友、ラウド、ヴァルコラックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、アポロの使者でありチャンピオン、ウルフムーンの戦士、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、闇、狼、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Loopy De Loop has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOLF MOON ANGEL-HANNA-BARBERA TOON WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY MOONLIGHT DARKNESS EXORCIST WOLF MOON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY MOONLIGHT DARKNESS EXORCIST WOLF MOON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY MOONLIGHT DARKNESS EXORCIST WOLF MOON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Loopy De Loop's Super Angel-Wolf Moon Angel-Hanna-Barbera Toon Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when the demon-possessed Deceptihogs saw it, they charged at him to kill him. But, Loopy De Loop fired a massive barrage of white and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit them, and he also sent his new talisman cards at the demon-possessed Deceptihogs and they got hurt bad, but that angered them badly.

Loopy De Loop: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Moonlight Darkness Exorcist Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Life) (French Canadian Accent) Looks like it's not going to be an easy task. Oh well, prepare yourself!

Loopy De Loop went after the demon-possessed Deceptihogs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and grey energy, stars, light, moonlight, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and he also attacked them with his massive greatsword and talisman cards.

Caleb Maxwell transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, it looks like we got to free them from the demons.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, not after we beat them down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, they're not going to make it easy.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Nothing's ever easy with demons.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after the demon-possessed Deceptihogs, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at them, and they got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit them and they got sent flying into a wall, and they got out, but now, they were mega pissed off.

Sylvester: We better join in and fast before something else happens.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Right, let's get them, and then, Loopy can exorcise the demons and send them back to Hell for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert

Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome

Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Venus and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon

Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the demon-possessed Deceptihogs, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Loopy fired multiple talisman cards at the demon-possessed Deceptihogs and the talisman cards removed the demons from them, and to our shock, it was a contingency plan made by Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle, and they were sent back to Hell for good and The Deceptihogs were sent to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Loopy De Loop's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer and larger brown tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, fifteen large white and grey planets orbiting around his legs, fifteen smaller white and grey planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, planets orbiting around his wrists, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: I don't believe it, so the demon possessions were...!

Lincoln: A final contingency plan made by Audrey Madison, Clarissa

Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle before I sent all of them to The Black Abyss. Well, consider that a final farewell to the last of them. (To Carla Pulushilanhuo) And it's so good to see you again, Carla.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Carla Pulushilanhuo perched her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and she lifted herself up to Lincoln and proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Carla Pulushilanhuo were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Carla Pulushilanhuo and hugged her, and Carla Pulushilanhuo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs his massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs, and cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, this is Carla Pulushilanhuo, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Prussian blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Horse Prince, along with having angel wings along with having intense Prussian blue fire powers. She's known as The Horse Master of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's known as the horse trainer and tamer and she owns a horse ranch in Gotham Royal York, and she and Lincoln have ridden the horses many times. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of Prussian blue fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Carla hates Lisa, because of what she's done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she beat her up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Lisa Loud: I request you don't show the photo, for it will make those with weak constitutions sick.

Qin: Good point.

Lincoln: Everyone in the family almost barfed when they saw Lisa in that condition after Carla got done with her. (Shudders) Lisa should've never ever made her mad by trying to kill me, she wound up in the hospital for a month, and now that you're here, Carla.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Carla Pulushilanhuo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carla Pulushilanhuo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Mary Zihuo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carla Pulushilanhuo.

Carla Pulushilanhuo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carla Pulushilanhuo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with her hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carla Pulushilanhuo had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her heart was pounding like a drum. Then, we went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Hitomi Hoshiken, Katana Fujiwara, Kyoko Sanada, Ranko Souma, Sascha Noburugu, and Yukari Yamamoto from Hoshizora Planet

~Yumebako~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hitomi Hoshiken, Katana Fujiwara, Kyoko Sanada, Ranko Souma, Sascha Noburugu, and Yukari Yamamoto from Hoshizora Planet ~Yumebako~.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that got kidnapped by those assholes?! They were trying to piss you off by killing them!

Lincoln: Which is why I'm glad I sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Are you girls okay?

Hitomi Hoshiken: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hitomi Hoshiken and the other five girls saw who it was that saved The Deceptihogs, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental

Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Hitomi Hoshiken: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hitomi Hoshiken: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hitomi Hoshiken, Katana Fujiwara, Kyoko Sanada, Ranko Souma, Sascha Noburugu, and Yukari Yamamoto with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were The Deceptihogs, and the bad news: they wound up getting possessed by demons that were summoned by Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle as part of one final contingency plan before Lincoln sent them to The Black Abyss.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Loopy De Loop transforming and attacking The Deceptihogs and all of us joining in as well and thrashing him and Loopy using the talisman cards to remove the demons and send them back to Hell and sent The Deceptihogs to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Carla Pulushilanhuo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I can't believe that bitch and the rest of those assholes did this! I guess getting sent to The Black Gates still made Audrey Madison even more of an absolute monster bitch, along with Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle.

Lincoln: That's why I'm so glad I sent them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: And it figures that Audrey Madison being the bitch that she is tried to arrange one last "Fuck You" to Lincoln with that stupid contingency plan, but we ruined that for good.

Me: You said it, but knowing the rest of our old enemies, they're bound to have contingency plans for your rescue to get revenge one last time.

Eli: Which is why we have to keep our guards up.

Qin: You got that right, but we're finally rid of Audrey Madison for good, that slut deserved it.

Caleb Maxwell: Qin, language, you know my sister's present and there are also kids here.

Allie Maxwell: Caleb, you know I'm not a child anymore, I'm now 18: the same age you were when you told Mom to divorce Dad and kick him and Drake out after you and Hunter found out about his Syndicate, and you're still 20 years old even after you came back from the dead.

Nico: She's right, we watched the video, and when you came back from the dead, you were still 20, and it proved us right: you missed eight years of your life when Drake killed you.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, and thanks to the rest of Mom's relatives, I'm caught up on what's happened since my death all those years ago.

Lincoln: And we've seen memories of your life.

Allie Maxwell: There is another memory though: it also shows that along with Caleb, the relatives on Mom's side along with me and Mom were also introduced to the world of the vampires that Cage and Travis knows.

May: Wait, you mean there's more?

Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) Yes, there is, there are more stories that you all should know about me and only the relatives on Mom's side, Mom, and Allie know all too well, but we excluded Dad and Drake along with those goddamn vultures who I call the relatives on Dad's side.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down The Deceptihogs and freed them from the demons and sent them to Vypra, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carla Pulushilanhuo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carla, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Carla Pulushilanhuo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Allie Maxwell: Alright, now to show you the memory of the relatives on Mom's side along with me and Mom were also introduced to the world of the vampires that Cage and Travis knows along with Caleb.

Allie put up the video, and it showed Allie Maxwell who was sixteen and in high school. Then, during gym, she felt a pain on her right arm, and she saw something form: it was a vampiric cross in black ink with red ink in the center.

Past Allie Maxwell: What the? What on Earth is this?

Allie Maxwell kept it hidden under her shirt sleeve, but that got the attention of a vampire cat clad in black outside.

Gunner: The mark, there's no doubt the council will need to hear of this, it's been over 40 years since that day. To think the children and relatives of those who saved one of our own that day now possess that very mark.

Allie Maxwell turned around, but there was no one there as she continued on. Then, when it was time to leave school, But as Allie Maxwell was coming back home, she saw Drake Maxwell, her lowlife ex-older brother who murdered Caleb Maxwell, and he was out to kill her too.

Past Allie Maxwell: Get the Hell away from me, you piece of shit!

Past Drake Maxwell: Time to die, bitch. I can't wait to see Mom die of a broken heart when I take your life just like I did with Caleb.

Past Allie Maxwell: Even though I was ten at that time, I knew you were the one who killed Caleb all those years ago, you miserable little roach.

But, before Drake Maxwell could kill her, he was attacked by two Watchers sent by the council and he was driven away.

Past Allie Maxwell: Huh? What the?

Just then, The Watchers approached Allie Maxwell.

Gunner: Allie Maxwell?

Past Allie Maxwell: Who...are you?

Draven: We need you to come with us, your mother's also with us as well.

Allie followed the vampire cats to a building and she was met by her mother, and then, a group of vampire cats dressed in fancy clothes appeared.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Can someone explain to us what's going on?

Past Allie Maxwell: Mom, what's going on?

Marcus Mackenzie: I know it's a bit much for you to take in, but allow us to explain. One of the Watchers had found out your daughter possessed a mark on her right arm.

Allie remembered the mark on her right arm and pulled the sleeve up.

Past Marlene Maxwell: A mark?

Vampire Elder: The mark we speak of is a deep connection that your family has with us. Do you remember what happened 40 years ago?

Past Marlene Maxwell: 40 years ago? (Gasps) Mom, Dad.

Marcus Mackenzie: Correct, four decades ago, your parents saved one of our own: a vampire, he was attacked by the parents of your ex-husband, Marcus Maxwell. Your parents saved him with a blood transfusion, and this caught the attention of the council quickly. We wanted to make sure they didn't remember that day by wiping that memory clean, but things actually took a different turn, the council saw your parents were a rare case: humans who help out all those in need including vampires.

Past Allie Maxwell: What about the mark?

Marcus Mackenzie: The mark you possess was given to your grandparents the night we approached them and only they and those in their family line pure of heart possess the mark forever welcoming your mother and her relatives to our world, and The Watchers found out your brother also possesses the mark as well which came in late the night he met two vampires who came to New York.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I remember now, when he woke up with pain the next morning after coming home in a panic. He also has that mark, and I couldn't ask him about it, and now, he's gone.

?: Mom.

Suddenly, Marlene and Allie heard a voice and saw a figure that they hadn't heard in years, it was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: Caleb? But, how?

The vampires explained the situation, and they were stunned.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know it was too much to take in, but I'm just so glad to see that you and Mom are both still safe. I'm so sorry that I hurt you both, and on top of that, now you two are in danger at the hands of that lowlife, Drake, and Dad's relatives, it's all my fault.

But, Caleb was hugged by Allie and his mom.

Past Marlene Maxwell: No, it wasn't your fault, Caleb, it was your ex-brother's fault, and your Dad's relatives are still nothing but scum.

Caleb Maxwell had a blood tear fall from his eye seeing the video.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom..., Allie...,

Then, Caleb Maxwell walked up to his mom and Allie.

Past Caleb Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell: I swear, I won't let anyone hurt any of you ever again.

Caleb hugged his mom and Allie as the video ended.

Nico: So, that's how you, your sister, your mom, and her relatives were welcomed into the world of the vampires Cage and Travis are a part of.

Lincoln: Because of an encounter 40 years ago.

Caleb Maxwell: And because of it, I was already exposed to a world hidden from ordinary citizens for centuries, because my grandparents on Mom's side were rare cases, and it was due to the heartless actions of Dad's parents. But while my Mom's relatives, Allie, and I were brought into their world, the vampires sought to get revenge on my dad, his relatives, and Drake because of what his parents did four decades ago. If Dad and Drake dare to escape from Hell, I'll drag them to the council and let them decide their punishment.

Nico: Because you killed them last time, this time, we'll let the council deal with them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony,

Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Engagement Ring Princess: Whoa, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Engagement Ring Princess, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget dived into the water and they had fun swimming in the ocean and they also saw the marine life there, then, they went back onto the sandy beach and they had a volleyball game, and Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive

900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Ebony Fox: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru

Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget are in your harem, Linky.

Breakfast Princess, Engagement Ring Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Jungle Princess, Lullaby Princess, Nightmare Princess, Princess Chewypaste, See-Thru Princess, Slumber Princess, Water Princess, Ebony Fox, Crystal Melody, Sparkle Shine, Brenda, Kauane, Abigal Blanquiz, Ebi Demare, Peri Longfox, Ahdia Aqsa Smith, Magic Dash, Star Song, Aaliyah Rosado, Angelic Harmony, Triple S, and Stephanie Gadget showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Ebony Fox: Nope, not at all. But, Lincoln did have us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Bowser's Castle for Round 1.

Me: WHOA! You know I'll be going for that one.

Nico: I know you would.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Me and Scarlett will go too.

Scarlett: This will be awesome.

Nico: Lets get a move on then.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at Bowser's Kingdom! It looked like an amazing Japanese Temple.

Bowser's Kingdom is the thirteenth kingdom visited in Super Mario Odyssey. It is the home of Bowser and the greater location of Bowser's Castle. Unlike most games, which feature a Western-European design for his castle, Bowser has constructed a new castle for his wedding with Princess Peach, resulting in a lush, flowering traditional Japanese castle, with a concentric series of walls and baileys, a traditional garden and tea house, and a central keep. Instead of the usual lava, its moats are filled with poison.

At the end of the kingdom, Mario and Cappy must defeat RoboBrood, a giant robot piloted by the Broodals. After defeating the Broodals, Mario and Cappy visit the Moon Kingdom to chase after Bowser and Princess Peach.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! This is like a Japanese castle.

Nico: Amazing!

Emerald Goldenbraid: This is amazing!

Me: Boy we should have saved this level for the Chinese Moon Festival.

Nico: That would have been a more fitting day for this wouldn't it.

Scarlett: Indeed.

Nicole: You guys are ready for the first boss of this one. That is gonna be RoboBrood. I'll tell you how to take that one down when you get there.

Nico: Okay.

Scarlett: We can always revisit this place for a boss battle Nicole chooses

Me: Good idea.

Nicole: I'll think of something.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We were off.

Me: Wow! It's amazing. Reminds me of the wedding we had for Jack and Ashi in his kingdom when we were the Brave 12.

Nico: That is awesome!

Nicole: It sure was. Also Princess Peach in this level looked really gorgeous in a Pink Kimono.

Emerald: Really?

Nicole: I'm not kidding there. She was beautiful there.

Princess Peach: It's true.

Scarlett: Good to know.

We got to the top of the castle and there we saw ROBOBROOD!

Me: WHOA!

Emerald: Cool!

Me: Nice Mechsuit guys!

Rango: Thank y'all kindly!

Spewart: Y'all gonna get a thrill from this.

It was a robot piloted by the Broodals.

Nico: Awesome work you all put into it.

Hariet: It sure is a great suit.

Me: I'm impressed. Lets dance then! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

Nicole: Okay you guys have to defeat him by smashing the 4 domes on the mechsuits body.

Nico: Easy.

Rango: Lets dance then y'all!

Me: Here we go.

Scarlet: Lets do this!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

A massive vortex of blue fire exploded out and I was ready for action!

Me: I wonder if my quirk is different every time I turn into Wolf Moon.

Nico: Lets find out.

Me: Lets see.

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I tested my quirk for Wolf Moon and then in a massive vortex of blue fire I summoned THE SOULS OF ALL THOSE WE BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES OVER THE YEARS AND THEY WERE MINDLESS HUSKS OF THEIR FORMER SELVES! I HAD THEM ATTACK ROBO-BROOD! They went at it and blasted and smashed it all over!

Me: WHOA! All those we banished to the Black Gates!

Nico: Amazing!

Me: WOW! Wolf Moon Servant. This is amazing! So the Quirk is different.

Among them was the husk of Slade!

Me: WOW! Slade too!? That is amazing!

Qin: WHOA! That was incredible!

Sakura Knudson: YEAH! Way to go bro!

Me: Yeah! Kabuto does this ring any bells?

Kabuto Yakushi: Actually yes it does. It's very similar to my Dead Soul Jutsu. Except you used the souls of those you banished to the Black Gates.

Me: Wow! So now their body husks are now mine to command as my minions in a way.

Nico: That is amazing!

Me: Yeah!

Rango: What are y'all doing! STOP IT!

They weren't listening.

Me: I guess they obey only me.

Nico: Wow!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Boy that is awesome!

The husk of Dark Chandler was there too

And he bashed the Robo-Brood all over.

Nico: Boy J.D. that is so cool! I didn't know that you had this kind of power. Anti-Monitor is now not the only one that can use the souls of those from the Black Gates.

Me: You learn something new every day.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: Boy that is cool! Dark Chandler's spirit may be gone but his body isn't.

Me: Now that body is mine to use.

Nico: Yep.

The husk of Lady Tremaine was there too

Cinderella: Oh this is an amazing twist of irony. Now Tremaine is J.D.'s servant.

Me: That is an awesome twist of irony! Tremaine, Smash Rango's dome!

She obeyed my command and smashed the dome to pieces.

Nico: WOW! They really do Obey only you!

Me: No doubt there!

Scarlet: Is that all?

Me: There must be MANY MORE of them. But we'll find out soon.

?: QUAGMIRE TWISTER!

A huge brown arm came and clotheslined the Robo-Brood and knocked it down!

Me: WHOA!

We saw GIGASMON! And with it was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and brown clothes and brown angel wings and had a tiara with Ground Scaravich on it.

Amber Scaravich: Amber Scaravich, Embodiment of Ground Scaravich at your service.

Keiko: Amber! Wow!

Yusuke: Awesome to see you again.

Amber Scaravich: You too Keiko and Yusuke. Been a while.

Gigasmon: (In a girls voice) And Nico you're looking great.

Nico: Gloria Gigas? Wow! Been a while. Lets get them!

Me: YEAH!

I fired blasts of fire and blasted them all over.

Nico: (gets out Underbite and Creature of The 5th Dimension's Ridewatches) Let's eat metal from other dimensions!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Emerald, Scarlet and Amber fired energy blasts and blasted the Robo-Brood!

Gloria reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, brown eyes, brown clothes and had brown angel wings and Gigasmon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had the Earth Spirit Kanji on her arm and had a powerful warhammer in her hand.

Gloria Gigas: Take this one! TECTONIC SLAM!

She smashed the hammer onto the ground and released a massive seismic shockwave and it sent the Robo-Brood flying into the sky and it exploded! All 4 Broodals exploded into an awesome fireworks display!

Nico: NICE!

Me: Awesome fireworks!

We got 30 red moons.

Me: YEAH!

We all high five

Nico: How did you meet Yusuke and Keiko?

Amber Scaravich: I met them when I was helping them battle Toguro in the Dark Tournament. My opponent was a woman named Ruka. She put up a good fight.

Me: I know Ruka. She's in our frenemies in the M.O.E. And she is a powerful one. Also I battled Toguro myself. I wasn't nearly as powerful back then as I am now but that was awesome.

Amber Scaravich: Wow!

Me: I know. Gloria do you have any memories of Nico?

Gloria Gigas: I sure do. When me and Nico were over in the San Andreas Fault and we studied all about how Faults work we found a bunch of cool rocks and showed them. They gave us an A for it.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Gloria hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gloria Gigas: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Amber Scaravich: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

At the Donut Shop, we saw the mascots doing some stuff.

Aoi Sangū: What are you guys up to now?

Poromon: Helping Homer.

They were glazing donuts and even decorating them.

Me: Boy look at all these are donuts.

Poliwag: My job is to make sure Homer doesn't eat all the donuts.

Lily: You know how Homer is with his donuts.

Homer: Mmm donuts. (DROOLS)

SLAP!

Poliwag: Easy there.

Shinoa Hiiragi: How about the jobs of the rest of you?

Manaphy: I make the dough for the donuts.

Horsea: And I clean up as the busgirl.

Me: Good jobs for you.

Poromon: Yep and I glaze and bake the donuts.

Camie: Awesome.

Runabout: You should be also worried about you 4 eating the donuts.

Poromon: Whoa whoa. We control ourselves.

Nico: I taught them how to restrain themselves when it comes to sweets.

Poromon: Yeah. Besides we control ourselves like that.

Blur: Speaking of donuts, can we have some?

Poromon: Sure.

We got some donuts and paid for them and man were they good.

We were eating the donuts we got.

Me: (eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Lea: Man, these donuts are good!

Me: They sure are.

Nico: The mascots did a very good job surprisingly

Me: I'll say.

We were really having a great time.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Yona, Himiko, and Carlota's main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Suel, and he's on the move and is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally made your move, Suel.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

Qin: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a seriously huge emergency, and we're in for one brutal fight: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Suel, and he's on the move and is causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Himiko: I knew it.

Nico: Suel's finally on the move, and now, we can finally destroy him forever.

Me: You said it.

Eli: He's finally getting The Black Abyss for what he's done.

Me: You got that right, Eli. This is gonna be one explosive battle.

Nico: He's finally heading for The Black Abyss. Alright, team, let's get ready to head to Japan and destroy that piece of shit, Suel.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this, the time to destroy him has finally come.

The previous group came.

Firebrand: Can me, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, Johnny 13, Kitty, and Titanium Titan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Xenia: We're going to be in for an intense battle.

Lola: Yep.

Runamuck: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Gesomon next.

Qin: Ooh awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: the figure was none other than Chizome Akaguro A.K.A. Stain, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us for killing him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Rayman: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: I'm afraid it is, Rayman, and I thought we were through with this mess. The figure we saw was none other than Chizome Akaguro A.K.A. Stain, and he's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us for killing him.

Bakugo: I thought we were done with him forever!

Izuku: Anti-Monitor did this, he brought him back.

Lincoln: Exactly, Izuku. But, we're not sending him to The Black Abyss after we send Suel there, no, I'm going to strip him of his abilities and throw him in jail as punishment.

Me: Good idea, Lincoln.

Nico: He did lose his Quirk thanks to All For One stealing it, but he's still as dangerous as ever, plus, he also has a Monitor Orb embedded in him, so we can't underestimate him. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to help Ace and the team destroy Suel.

Lincoln: That madman's time is finally up, now he'll answer for all of his crimes, and once we get done with him, you're next, Stain.

Himiko: We've said it before and we'll say it again, you're no vigilante, you're just a psycho serial killer and a delusional monster who deserves to spend the rest of your life in prison.

Yona: But, not before we pulverize him into the ground.

Carlota Santiago: Considering everything he's done, he deserves to rot in prison forever. Ace, you and your team hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us went out to Japan to help Ace and the team destroy Suel and send him to The Black Abyss, and then after that's done, it'll be the turn of Stain, and he'll be spending eternity rotting in jail for his crimes.

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Femme Fatale: Here we are!

Me: Awesome to see Japan.

Nico: Yep.

Then we heard fighting.

Me: Uh oh.

We then went and saw the Geats team fighting Vivix!

Me: They're fighting Vivix. So the Dino Charge Rangers get their chance today.

Lola: Nice.

Nico: Lets use the mini-entrance.

We went at them!

The riders were really showing off. But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard.

Zocks: (Singing) Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!

Ace: That's Zocks!

Then we landed.

Me: Looks like the fun has started.

Ace: You guys made it!

Nanette: Like we would miss this!

We fired energy waves and blasted the Vivix!

Poromon threw donuts at them and they hit the Vivix and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Exploding donuts! Wow!

Poromon: The secret is in the frosting. But I'll never tell.

Brian: You guys have got to stop paying attention to the cutaways we did.

Poromon: Sorry. But I would never use that on us.

Me: Good.

Poliwag: Is that all of them?!

Poromon: Yep it is!

I saw a Vivix going up behind Ace.

I fired a blast of energy and destroyed it before it got to him.

Me: Okay NOW it is.

They powered down.

Ace: Glad you all came!

Neon: Yeah we owe you big time.

Me: Lets just say that's number one in our debts to you guys.

Eli: Yeah that was for helping us with Xehanort.

Ace: No problem.

Jewel Man: We want to thank you guys for helping to hold off Kemur Man

Ace: Aw no problem guys.

Me: That was awesome.

Himiko: It sure was.

Lily: Let me guess Poromon you put in nitroglycerin in the donuts.

Poromon: HOW DID YOU KNOW!?

Lily: I just figured it out.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Did you really, mon?!

Poromon: Yes I did. Wanted to try something else other than just beer bottles and all that.

Me: It works perfectly. But only use it on bad guys.

Nico: I was gonna say.

Ace: Lets talk more at base.

Me: Okay.

We went to the DGR temple.

Papillon: This base looks nice

Me: And the view of the planet is incredible too.

Papillon: Wow! Look how high up we are!

Me: This is only 50,000 feet up.

Nico: Yep.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

We saw huge lightning bolts being shot into the sky.

Me: Whoa! Something is generating tons of lightning down there!

Nico: YEAH! We'll find out what it is later.

Spot: Ace, is Magnum really your default form?

Ace: That's right.

Me: That is awesome. I loved the 9-Tailed version too.

Naruto: That's very similar to my powers with Kurama.

Ace: It sure is. And fitting too.

Naruto: Awesome comparison.

Tsumuri: I must warn you that Kamen Rider XGeats is helping Suel too.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa I remember him! He was that dark version of you Ace.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: He was brutal and tough. He put up one helluva fight.

Ace: He sure did.

Neon: That was when Ace had an identity crisis.

Me: I remember. That was nuts.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: XGeats will be an awesome addition to the M.O.E.

Nico: Yeah I was just about to say that.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea: Oh and Neon, I said this during Christmas last year but you are an adorable rider.

G1 Venom: It's true. She DID say that

Neon: (LAUGHS) I like that Horsea. Thank you.

Me: (LAUGHS) We thought that was really cute.

Horsea: Yeah.

Maria: Yeah. Horsea did say that.

Neon: I'm glad.

Me: Yeah.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Geats team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

Kitty: You get ones under your pillows if you're good!

Neon: Aw Poromon looks so cute as a fairy.

Me: Yeah he sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Ace: Unfortunately we don't drink.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Aw pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: We call this our Ambassador Tradition. Poromon dresses up as a beer fairy to give people who are good beer under their pillows.

Laney: Yeah it's cute and awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Ace: (laughs) Nice try, Poromon. But I witnessed your love of beer firsthand

Elec Man: And you offering new mascots said beer.

Poromon: Oh right. Sorry.

Me: Yeah.

Neon: We heard that Gotham Royal York is amazing.

Me: It's awesome. And the view of the entire planet from our 528,000 foot high tree is incredible.

Ace: It sure is.

Me: Gotham Royal York has it's likes and dislikes. Especially because of a certain movie we loathe so much.

Neon: Let me guess. Winnie the Pooh: Blood and Honey.

Me: Bingo!

Horsea: YOU GET A FIRSTHAND LOOK AT THE ABOMINATION!

(shows trailer close to Ace's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Ace: That movie was horrible and I saw the trailer already.

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Neon's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Neon: HORRIBLE! But yeah I saw it!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Michinaga's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Michinaga: THAT IS AWFUL!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Keiwa's face) LOOK AT IT!

Keiwa: HORRIBLE!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Tsumuri's face) LOOK AT IT!

Tsumuri: HOW HORRIBLE!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Win's face) LOOK AT IT!

Win: WHAT KIND OF HORROR IS THAT!?

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Titanium Titan: Be honored. You guys are getting the full version of this!

Me: Yeah!

Neon: That was awful!

Nico: It was.

Neon: But we saw the lawsuit you guys did for that movie! That was amazing!

Kit Taylor: It sure was. They took that movie to court and banned it.

Me: Yep.

Blot: The mascots wanted them to get the Black Gates.

Poromon: POOH DOES NOT DESERVE TO BE DISGRACED BY THIS MOVIE! THERE WERE NOT EVEN HEARTLESS IN THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD WHEN SORA HAS HIS JOURNEYS!

Neon: And normally I agree there but J.D. would never do that to those people.

Me: No I wouldn't! Because the people that made that movie are innocent people and our code never allows us to hurt the innocent!

Neon: That is right!

Keiwa: I don't blame you guys though. Pooh is sacred.

Kitty: I know! Oh, and J.D. and the rest fought the real Blood and Honey versions last year.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: And all because of Christopher Robin leaving for College!

Michinaga: Seriously?! I know college is expensive nowadays but growing up is a part of life!

Kevin Levin: Apparently, those versions were too lazy to see that!

Nico: Yeah I agree.

Qin: Me too.

Me: Same here.

Johnny 13: (to Ace and Neon) How come you guys aren't that horrified by it?

Me: Ace was with us after we found him and he saw the trailer before.

Ace: He's right.

Neon: Yeah and I saw the movie in the theaters and I HATED It.

Me: Wow! You have a lot of guts to see it.

Saix: Ace, let's try to defeat Suel without sacrificing everyone's memories of you, okay?

Ace: Don't worry that is not going to happen again.

Me: Good.

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: I know who Nanette's Akuma is. Her name is Thunderstag. She's a Stag Beetle made entirely out of pure lightning. She is a master of intense lightning. She was made when the Shredder turned her into Thunderlegs and vowed to kill the Shredder

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: That explains what all that intense lightning was from.

He showed a sketch of her and we saw that she really was a Stag Beetle made entirely out of pure lightning.

2003 Mikey: Aw man! It was hard to defeat her as Thunderlegs. How are we gonna defeat her now?!

Me: We're going to need a powerful lightning rod.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Like me.

Linka: And me.

Me: Good idea. Better call Beast Man too.

Beast Man came.

Beast Man: Sorry I'm late!

Me: You made it just in time actually.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Shall we head down?

Nico: Lets shall.

We were off.

We landed in the city.

2003 Donnie: Look for anything electrical!

Me: Right.

THUNDERCLAP!

We saw the lightning

Me: There!

We then saw people running and then we saw THUNDERSTAG!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! That is one electrically charged bug!

Thunderstag: Yes I sure am.

Me: WOW!

Ed Grant: Nanette? Is that you?!

Thunderstag: Yes Ed it's me. I became this way because of the Shredder.

Me: The Shredder is dead. We all killed him.

2003 Leo: Nanette, we'll stop you if we have to!

Thunderstag: (to the 2003 Turtles) How can you stop me if you could barely defeat my Thunderlegs form the first time?

Me: We just need to absorb all your lightning.

Thunderstag fired a blast of lightning and Lincoln absorbed it.

Nico: Like that.

Beast Man: My turn! (charges at her)

And knocks her down.

She fired lightning at Beast Man

But he ducked and Lincoln absorbed the lightning.

Lincoln fired waves of wind and blew her down and knocked her out.

Lola: Nice one!

Demolishor: That was... shocking!

Nico: Tell me about it.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Now for another fun thing.

Me: The usual battles.

Beast Man: How about I go see the DGR Temple while that's going on?

Trapster: You go do that.

He teleported there.

Me: Okay.

Then Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex came

Nico: Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex

Firefly: How high is the DGR Temple?

Ace: Very high up.

Me: About 50,000 feet up.

Plastique: Whoa!

Me: Yep

Whiteout: We'll have to check it out after today!

Nico: Good idea.

Gearhead: (to Nico) We heard you went on another Frizzle field trip.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Ghost: (to Ariel) You should take care of that Poliwrath.

Ariel: I will.

Then Keisatsuki came.

Me: Up for another round Keisatsuki?

Keisatsuki: I sure am.

Me: Sweet.

Keisatsuki: I actually get along very well with Tokusouki.

William: Because you're both Police Hitotsuki, right?

Keisatsuki: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lola Loud, Fire Man, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, Nadare Rouga, Dark Boma Zimba and Fire Elementor (Theme including Fire Man) - Us learning about the mechanics of the bus with Ms. Frizzle's class and battling an Evil Zoicite

---

Firefly was first.

Firefly: (to Lola) Nico's rescue was learning about the mechanics of the bus with Ms. Frizzle's class. And battling an Evil Zoicite

Lola: Yeah we learned all about how the engine works and it was awesome.

Fire Man: Lana sure knew what she was doing. Also we found the cause of why the bus didn't work.

Chunk: Someone left a half eaten peanut butter sandwich on the bus.

Firefly: Who in their stupid mind would do that?

Sunset Shimmer: Some guy named Junkit.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was crazy. He really had it out for the bus and Ms. Frizzle.

Sunburn: He sure did.

Firefly: And Lana ate that sandwich no doubt. Lets do it!

LOLA OF FIRE! MAGMA MAN! BEST MATCH!

Lola: Watch this!

She fired waves of rainbow fire and it blasted them down.

Lola: My quirk is Spectrum Fire.

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Shope, Boomer, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Reptilicus, Blammo and Bomb Voyage (Theme including Boomer) - Us battling Another Underbite, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing who were the gene-slammers of Rosemon, Lotusmon and Rafflesimon

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): Nico, Mina's team, Underbite's team, and the others did good battling Another Underbite, Nanette, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing. They were the gene-slammers of Rosemon, Lotusmon and Rafflesimon

Shope: Yeah that was really cool.

Boomer: You got that right.

Erasa: Yeah that was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was.

Scootaloo: Yeah I agree there.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Plastique: Awesome. Lets do it!

SHOPE OF THE THUNDER! ASTRO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Shope: And watch this.

She fired a wave of 7 bolts of lightning for each color of the rainbow and they hit the group and blasted them down.

Shope: That was my quirk called Rainbow Bolt!

They fired waves of rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Petrie, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, Earthquake, Snow Monster and Quicksand (Theme including Petrie) - Lincoln's rescue was in Emerald Coast and we battled the Deceptihogs

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Emerald Coast. He battled the Deceptihogs.

Squirrel Girl: Yeah they were funny pig versions of Megatron and the Decepticons and they were from the Angry Birds Transformers edition game and it was cool.

Petrie: Petrie thought so.

Karolina Dean: Yeah that was awesome.

Rarity: It was darlings and everyone had fun.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yeah we all thought so.

Whiteout: That is awesome and funny. Lets do it!

SQUIRREL GIRL OF THE SQUIRRELS! SEARCH MAN! BEST MATCH!

Squirrel Girl: Now watch this!

She fired Acorn Missiles and they blasted the group down.

Squirrel Girl: Acorn Bomb. Awesome Quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and nuts and smashed them down.

Ariel, Ariel's sisters, Eli, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, The Finisher, Ghost (Changeman) and Gypsy Moth (Theme including Ariel's Sisters) - Bowser's Castle Round 1 and it looked like an awesome Japanese Temple

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): Today was Bowser's Castle for Round 1. It looked like an awesome Japanese Temple

Ariel: It sure did and it was really awesome to see. And we discovered when J.D. is Wolf Moon, he has another amazing Quirk.

Aquata: We saw that J.D. can use the husks of the bodies whose souls were banished to the Black Gates.

Eli: Yeah! He calls it Wolf Moon Servant and it's like His version of Kabuto Yakushi's Dead Soul Jutsu which is really cool! Now the villains we killed and banished to the Black Abyss have become J.D.'s obedient servants.

Ghost: WOW! I didn't know J.D. had this kind of power. That is so cool!

Starlight Glimmer: Boy it sure is! I have a feeling we're going to see more of it soon.

Cozy Glow: Yeah I agree there. That will be awesome!

Hex: It sure will.

Ghost: That is amazing! Lets do it!

ARIEL OF ATLANTICA! SPLASH WOMAN! BEST MATCH!

Ariel: Now watch this.

She used water and formed her own version of King Triton's Trident and fired energy blasts and bashed them down.

Ariel: Atlantica Synthesis. It allows me to form water versions of Atlantica's weapons.

They fired waves of water, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Thor, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Mirror Banki and T-X (Theme including Red Eyes Black Dragon) - The Mascots working at the Donut Shop as Homer's Assistants

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): The Mascots were working at the Donut Shop as Homer's Assistants. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Thor: Plenty of cars and transports for thou to use. And the mascots did an amazing job.

Red-Eyes Black Dragon: They made their own donuts and they were tasty.

Uta: Yeah they sure were and they even made donut bombs against the Footsoldiers which were awesome.

Pinkie Pie: They were donuts laced with nitroglycerin. That was powerful.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was powerful.

Featherweight: Yeah that was awesome. But clever.

Gearhead: Didn't Peter Griffin make cupcakes with Nitroglycerin?

Sprocket: Yeah he said the secret was in the frosting.

Gearhead: Ouch. Lets do it!

THOR OF ASGARD! PLUG MAN! BEST MATCH!

Thor: Thou ready for my Quirk?

He then held out his hand and fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit the group and electrocuted them all over.

Thor: Mjölnir's Thunder. Perfect for me without my hammer.

They fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Kaz, Saint Walker, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle,

Magic Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm Draco Zodiarts, Magmavore and Red Volcano (Theme including Saint Walker) - Homer and the Mascots did great and didn't eat all the donuts

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): Homer and the Mascots did great. (laughs) And they didn't eat all the donuts

Kaz: No they didn't.

Saint Walker: All is well and they were well behaved.

Yuna: They sure did a great job.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and it was awesome they worked at the Donut shop too.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: I agree too.

Molten Man: Yep. Lets do it!

KAZ OF UNDERWORLD! FLAME MAMMOTH! BEST MATCH!

Kaz: Watch this one.

He fired a massive blast of lava and it hit the group and smashed them down.

Kaz: Lava Torrent. Cool Quirk. Or hot rather.

They fired waves of energy and magic and fire and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Pirate Man, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders,

Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded), Jester the Pester and May Kanker (Theme including Pirate Man) - Kamen Rider Geats next and it's Yona, Himiko and Carlota's Big day

---

Trickster was next

Trickster (to Raimundo): Kamen Rider Geats is next. And it's also Yona, Himiko and Carlota's Big day

Raimundo: It sure is and they are really excited about this.

Pirate Man: Aye maties! This be a great adventure to look back for many moons to come.

Juniper Lee: Yeah it sure will be awesome.

Fluttershy: It's going to be fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I'm really excited for this.

Tornado Bolt: Me too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja I can't wait to see how they do.

Stealth Elf: Me too.

Trickster: It sure will be fun. Lets do it!

RAIMUNDO OF THE WIND XIAOLIN! STORM EAGLE! BEST MATCH

Raimundo: Now watch this!

Raimundo fired hot mustard blasts and they got into their eyes and it burned them and they screamed in pain! Their eyes fell out of their heads!

Raimundo: Mustard Torrent. Silly Quirk but cool.

They fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and leaves and smashed them down.

May, Sunny Starscout, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, Roostafa, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and Sagebrush Sid (Theme including Sunny Starscout) - Nanette's Akuma is a Beetle made of pure lightning! ELECTRIFYING!

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): Nanette's Akuma is a Beetle made of pure lightning! ELECTRIFYING!

May: Boy no kidding! That was so cool! Nanette's Akuma is really cool too.

Sunny Starscout: Thunderlegs uses lightning and now she is essentially one with it in her Akuma Form. How cool.

Kwame: I agree there.

Applejack: I think that is as amazing as apple cider and pancakes.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure is.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Loki: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

MAY CHAN OF THE ICE STORM! CHILL PENGUIN! BEST MATCH!

May: Now here is what I'm going to do to Paul when I see him!

SHE PULLED OUT HER Femur Bone and it turned into a powerful CRYSTAL SWORD!

May: My Quirk is called Crystal Bones.

Loki: WOW! That's very similar to what Kimiimarõ's clan the Kaguya Clan can do.

May: It sure is.

Loki: Maybe Kimimarõ can give you some pointers on it.

May: I would like that.

They fired waves of ice fire, energy, earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava and apples and smashed them down.

Jack Landers, Cybertron Soundwave, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, Mummy Legendorga, Treacheron and Huntor (Theme including Cybertron Soundwave - Suel is going to pay for his crimes!

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane: (to Jack) Suel is going to pay for his crimes! And this time, Ace isn't going to sacrifice everyone's memories of him!

Jack Landors: Not this time! We're going to pull the plug on Suel by killing him and banishing him to the Black Abyss.

Cybertron Soundwave: Probability of victory for Suel: 0%.

Tatami: Yeah that jerk had this coming for his crimes.

Princess Luna: What he did really made J.D. mad.

Moondust: Messing with peoples minds for their own satisfaction? That is sick!

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: The DGP is nothing but trouble!

Blackout: And it's evil!

Cad Bane: I agree there! Lets do it!

JACK OF SPD! KNIGHT MAN! BEST MATCH!

Jack Landors: Now watch this.

His arms glowed and formed energy swords on them!

Jack Landors: Plasmasaber. Cool huh?

Cad Bane: That's very similar to Shiv's power. Awesome!

Jack Landors: It sure is.

Cad Bane: I'm sure Shiv can give you some pointers on it.

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Weather Vane, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, Lord Fear, Cockatrice Minosaur and Cyclone (Theme including Weather Vane) - I didn't expect Stain to be with Suel!

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): I didn't expect Stain to be with Suel! But this time, he's not worth killing

Aerrow: No he isn't. But Suel is. Also he has Kamen Rider XGeats with him too and he was a dark version of Geats.

Weather Vane: That was awesome to see though.

Olivia Echmeneff: It sure is and Stain is going down. Suel mostly.

Princess Celestia: Yeah he had this coming for a long time.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure too.

Spotlight: Suel is going to wish he never messed with Earth and all of us.

Vortex: That is for sure! Lets do it!

AERROW OF THE STORM HAWKS! TORNADO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Aerrow: Now watch this.

He sprouted wings and they had wind swirling around them and he fired waves of wave and smashed them down.

Aerrow: My quirk is called Windwing.

They fired waves of wind and light and smashed them down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Lyra Heartstrings, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Keisatsuki

---

Keisatsuki was next.

Keisatsuki: Boy Suel really made you guys mad didn't he?

Me: That is a big time Understatement!

Nico: Yeah he messed with people's feelings and their minds and really infuriated us.

May: He sure did.

Keisatsuki: Boy I don't blame you guys. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Suel and Stain, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on both of them.

Nico teleported back with them.

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE

NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS

BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS

GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Me: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

We fired waves of energy and they formed into the planets and then we fired them and the blasts all hit Keisatsuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Keisatsuki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete. All's well that ends well!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly!

Ace: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Neon: That was cool!

Me: Yep.

Plug Man: Now, let's go after Suel

Me: Yeah!

Man Boy: Where is he?

Eli: I sense his hideout up there.

He pointed to a warehouse on top of the Tokyo Skytree.

Me: The Tokyo Skytree. Whoa.

Nico: Lets get a move on everyone. (EYES GLOW RED) Get ready Suel it's time for us to pull the plug on your evil games!

We were off!

We arrived at the tower.

Me: This is it.

Nico: I heard they just opened up this building.

Me: Yep.

We went to the entrance and saw BEROBA!

Me: Beroba!

Nico: Beroba! Let me guess. Suel got you out?

Beroba: So I can have revenge on all of you!

Nico: We're just going to send you to the Noto Prison again. It's Suel who's going to die!

Me: Yeah!

?: Leave her to me!

We saw Daichi!

Daichi: I'll hold her off. You guys pull the plug on that monster.

Me: With pleasure! Thanks Daichi!

Eli: Me, Smolder, and Chloe are helping too!

Daichi: Thanks Eli.

Me: Be careful bro.

Eli: I will.

We went into the tower.

In the tower we looked around.

Me: Nice place.

Anakin: I sense them on the top floor.

Me: Okay. All of us aren't going to fit in the elevator. So we'll have to take the stairs.

Mesmeralda, LeFou and Crazy Cat Lady came.

Beast Man: (to Crazy Cat Lady, Mesmeralda, and Lefou) Thanks for coming, guys.

Crazy Cat Lady: (YELLING INCOHERENTLY)

Me: SHH!

Nico: We can't let him know we're here. But this tower is brand new so we'll have to take the fight to another planet to avoid having it damaged.

Me: Good idea.

We went up the stairs to the top floor like a SWAT Team coming in.

We got to the top floor and saw a rainbow door.

Me: That must it.

Anakin: Yes it is. I sense Suel through it.

Me: Okay lets get ready.

We hid and Beast Man, Mesmeralda, Crazy Cat Lady and LeFou went through it.

They saw SUEL!

Suel: So good of you 3 to come.

Mesmeralda: We have a habit of showing up.

Suel: (to Crazy Cat Lady, Mesmeralda, and Lefou) You 3 are just in time witness me conquering he world and reviving the Desire Grand Prix!

LeFou: Sorry to disappoint you pal but that won't happen.

Ace: I agree.

Ace went in.

Suel: ACE!? You're alive?! I thought you died!

Ace: I did die. I sacrificed myself to save the world from you and the Desire Grand Prix.

Suel: So you were brought back. How pathetic.

AcE: That's right and now I'm going to stop you.

Suel: (to Ace) What makes you think you can defeat me this time without sacrificing everyone's memories of you?

Ace: Because this time, I'm not really alone!

Suel: What do you mean?

Then the spirits of the Video Games came in and swirled around him and then the area turned into the planet Glaren as they were taken there. Then the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Suel your time has come!

Nanette: Hello Suel! Been a long time.

Suel: YOU!

Me: Your reign of terror ends now Suel! You played with peoples feelings and memories for the last time! And Stain I know you're hiding here! So don't bother! Come on out!

Stain Came out!

Nanette: Stain. I would say it's nice to see you again but I would be lying.

Stain: You false heroes will all die!

Me: The only false heroes were those douchebags of Team Buktu! Including your fallen comrades for All For One.

Nanette: And to be honest I was expecting him to show up for my day to shine but you will do.

Nico: (to Stain) You're lucky we're not killing you this time.

Stain: (amused) Oh, and why's that?

Nico: Because you're right about one thing. There ARE fake heroes like Team Buktu out there. That's why you became who you are. So, you're gonna spend the rest of your life in prison. But don't get too comfortable. We're still beating your ass.

Me: And it's going to hurt really bad!

Suel: We'll see! Vivix, rise!

An army of Vivix appeared.

Me: Kind of weird for you having the Dino Charge Footsoldiers with you.

Suel: Maybe so.

I fired energy beams and blasts and blasted the Vivix all over the place in fiery explosions.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM!

The Geats team got jumped on by them

The Geats team lay defeated at the hands of the Vivix

Suel: (to Ace) The first thing I do when I revive the Desire Grand Prix is erasing you from existence!

POW!

I punched Suel in his face and knocked him down.

Me: Not on my watch!

Poliwag: (slaps Vivix with his tail) Oh no! What do we do?!

Himiko, Yona, and Carlota got an idea

Himiko: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Geats team your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I go "1,2", shout "Here comes the Highlight"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: HERE COMES THE HIGHLIGHT!

Yona: One more time! 1, 2...

All: HERE COMES THE HIGHLIGHT!

Carlota: Louder! 1, 2...

All: HERE COMES THE HIGHLIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: HERE COMES THE HIGHLIGHT!

At this, Ace found the strength to get up!

Ace: (smirks) Erase me from existence? Clearly, you forgot what I can do!

Ace then punched a nearby Vivix, knocking it down

Suel: WHAT!?

Stain: IMPOSSIBLE!

Ace: Sorry Suel but I died once and I'm not going to die again!

Me: You got that right!

Ace: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Neon: I knew I was this popular!

Keiwa: I'm surprised I'm even popular at all.

Michinaga: Same with me!

Tsumuri: Everyone, the goal here is to kill Suel no matter what.

Win: There's only one rule: no attacking people on the same side!

Me: Now it's time to finish you forever!

Himiko: Can me, Yona, and Carlota transform with you guys?

Nico: Sure, Himiko.

Me: Go for it! Lets get them!

Dino Charge Rangers: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger Ready! Energize! Unleash The Power!

RRRRRRRRRRRRRRRAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAWWWWWWWWW
CHOMP!

They transformed!

Dino Squad: Go dino!

They turned into their Dinosaur forms!

Nitoh holds his ring on his right hand over his belt buckle, causing it to become a black based belt with two projections on the side

Beast Driver: Driver ON!

Haruto flips what looks like a visor down on his left hand ring, while Nitoh readies his left hand ring. Haruto then uses the switches on the WizarDriver once, switching the hand sigil so it appears left handed.

WizarDriver: Shabadoobi Touch Henshin! Shabadoobi Touch Henshin!

Haruto and Nitoh: Henshin!

With that, Haruto scans his ring over the WizarDriver, while Nitoh plugs his left hand ring into the left hand portion of his Driver and twists counterclockwise, revealing a golden lion face inside and golden decorations on the now open panels

WizarDriver: Flame! Please. Hi, Hi, Hi, Hi, Hi!

Beast Driver: Set! Open! L-I-O-N! Lion!

After completing their respective actions, Haruto and Nitoh are hit by a circle of sigils in red and gold respectively, transforming them into their Kamen Rider forms, with Haruto being a primarily black suit almost like a trenchcoat, save silver accents and red gem-like plates on his chest and helmet, and Nitoh being a black and gold lion themed warrior, with a face very much akin to his transformation ring, save a silver mouthpiece!

Ace: Henshin!

Geats team: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

Tyler Navarro: "Tyrannosaurus Rex! Dino Charge Red!"

Chase: "Parasaurolophus! Dino Charge Black!"

Koda: "Stegosaurus! Dino Charge Blue!"

Riley: "Velociraptor! Dino Charge Green!"

Shelby: "Triceratops! Dino Charge Pink!"

Sir Ivan: (British Accent) "Pteradactyl! Dino Charge Gold!"

James Navarro: "Ankylosaurus! Dino Charge Aqua!"

Prince Phillip III: (British Accent) "Pachycephalosaurus! Dino Charge Graphite!"

Kendall: "Plesiosaurus! Dino Charge Purple!"

Zenowing: "Titanosaurus! Dino Charge Silver!"

Dino Charge Rangers: "Dinosaur might, ready to fight! Power Rangers Dino Charge!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Dino Tyranno: Dino Tyranno! Power Of The Ancients! Silver Sword! Dino Knight, ready! Lets do it!

Dino Brachio: Dino Brachio, power of the Ancients! Axe of Valor! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Tricera: Dino Tricera, power of the Ancients! Tricera Spears of Jade! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Stego: Dino Stego, power of the Ancients! Stego Skeletal Revolution! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Mammoth: Dino Mammoth, power of the Ancients! Mammoth Tusks of Vigor! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Kenty: Dino Kenty, power of the Ancients! Kenty Skeletal Drill!

Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Ptera: Dino Ptera, power of the Ancients! Ptera Bristle Boomerang! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Styraco: Dino Styraco, power of the Ancients! Styraco Sword of Stealth! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Sabre: Dino Sabre, power of the Ancients! Sabre Wailing Whip! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Pachy: Dino Pachy, power of the Ancients! Pachy Spike Sword! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Centro: Dino Centro, power of the Ancients! Fossil Moon Sword! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Ichtyo: Dino Icthyo, power of the Ancients! Trident of the Tides! Dino Knight, ready!

Dino Arch: Dino Arch, power of the Ancients! Arch Bone Shield! Dino Knight, ready!

Ace Ukiyo: THE FOX OF THE 9 FIRES OF OMNIPOTENT LIGHT! KAMEN RIDER GEARS!

Keiwa: THE STRENGTH OF THE VICTORIES OF A GOOD GAME! KAMEN RIDER TYCOON!

Neon: THE CAT HAS 9 LIVES AND THE LOVE OF AWESOME GAMES! KAMEN RIDER NA-GO!

Michinaga: THE DARKNESS OF HATE HAS STEPPED INTO THE LIGHT OF REDEMPTION! KAMEN RIDER BUFFA!

Win: THE STRENGTH OF GAMES AND FRIENDSHIP IS ALWAYS REMEMBERED! KAMEN RIDER PUNKJACK!

Sae Ganaha: THE WOLF OF FRIENDSHIP IS THE LIGHT OF THE PACK! KAMEN RIDER LOP!

Geats Team: MEMORIES ARE FOREVER! LIGHT IS GOOD!

KAMEN RIDER GEATS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nitoh: BEASTS OF MAGIC! KAMEN RIDER BEAST!

Haruto: ELEMENTAL DRAGONS OF MAGIC! KAMEN RIDER WIZARD!

Both: MAGIC OF THE ELEMENTS OF NATURE! PHANTOMS BEWARE! KAMEN RIDER PHANTOM!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Ace: Now, here comes the highlight!

Ty Rux: Let's Trux it up!

Tyler Nevarro: It's about to get wild!

Haruto: It's showtime!

Nico: It's time for you to pay the ultimate price for your crimes Suel!

Kamen Rider XGeats came out!

Kamen Rider XGeats: Did you forget about me?!

Nico: Actually, we didn't!

Me: That is awesome that you look like a black version of Kamen Rider Geats.

Kamen Rider XGeats: I know.

Suel turned into Kamen Rider Regad Omega

Me: Now this will be a challenge.

Suel: You will all die for ruining my plans!

Stain: You false heroes will all die!

BUT, CALEB MAXWELL HAVING HAD ENOUGH OF STAIN FIRED BULLETS FROM HIS GUNS!

Stain: (SCREAMING IN ABSOLUTE AGONY)

Caleb Maxwell: I have had it up to hear with you for the last time, you delusional serial killing son of a bitch! Team Loud Phoenix Storm are the true heroes, but you, you're just a psychotic bastard who enjoys killing anyone who gets in your goddamn way, and for what, your delusional crusade to kill all "false" heroes, you make me sick, and for that..., (SCLERA TURNS BLACK AND HIS RED EYES TURN BRIGHT RED) (DEMONIC VOICE) I WILL END YOU!

Then, we saw his shadow rise, and his shadow's coat unfurled and opened out even more as if the coat had turned into massive bat wings and demons and bats flew out into the skies.

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott.

Hunter's Friends: Not good.

Cage Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase: Not again.

James Blunt: Now, he's pissed.

Stain tried to use his killing intent on Caleb Maxwell, but the murderous intent coming off of Caleb was far darker and much more horrific: it's as if Hell on Earth had been unleashed, and that caused Stain's body to be struck with paralyzing fear far worse than his.

Stain: (Strained Voice) W-what the Hell?! W-who is this bastard?!

Himiko: Keep him paralyzed just like that.

Yona: She's right, we've got some business to take care of with

Suel.

Carlota Santiago: We've had it up to hear with you.

Suddenly, the eyes of Yona, Himiko Toga, and Carlota Santiago turned neon brown, neon green, and neon olive brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Suel and Stain, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yona: You really really make me sick, Suel, you caused Ace and his team more than enough trouble for the last time.

Carlota Santiago: And now, we will make absolutely sure you pay the price for your crimes with your life.

Himiko: That's right, and as for you, Stain, you should've never returned. If we could, we wish we could kill you once more, but no, we're going to make absolutely sure that you pay for what you've done this time by going straight to prison, where you'll stay there and rot forever.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE YAKS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE YAKS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Himiko was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Suel and Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Yona was surrounded by a massive vortex of spring green energy with stars, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are yaks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Suel and Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Carlota Santiago was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and earth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Cannonbolt flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Suel and Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: This is it, now Suel is going to pay, and so will Stain.

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Yona, Himiko, and Carlota Santiago, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Suel and Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of spring green energy with stars, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are yaks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Suel and Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and earth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Cannonbolt flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Suel and Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE

VORTEXES FADED, YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Himiko Toga remained tall at 8'3" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her pale, dirty ash-blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her with and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with the Element Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with rainbow gems embedded in the gold element symbol links and rainbow crystals links and a rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Himiko Toga has on a white long-sleeved blouse and white long-sleeved shirt with a rainbow phoenix on it, white skirt with elemental forces on it, black pants with elemental forces on the legs, black knee-high boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Lady Elementa and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Himiko

Toga felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips on the large ash-blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 18'0" and her medium sized ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips underneath her massive ash-blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 14'0" and small sized ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ash-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 9'0", she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Himiko Toga's massive Himiko Toga's Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Redemption and Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Himiko Toga's Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Redemption and Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the symbols of The Redemption Squad and U.A. High School along with the Philippine Gods of Nature etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade, large rainbow dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large rainbow dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the dragon heads is a large dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with the symbols of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon in between the kanji below the emblem of Lady Elementa that said, "Himiko Toga Also Known As Lady Elementa, Former Lieutenant of the Paranormal Liberation Front and Former Member of The League of Villains, Loving Adopted Daughter of Misty Tredwell and James Dean Knudson, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of LeFou, Destroyer of One For All, Despiser of Tomura Shigaraki, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, and Master of Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トガヒミコはレディ・エレメンタとしても知られ、超常現象解放戦線の元中尉でヴィランズ連盟の元メンバー、ミスティ・トレッドウェルとジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する養女、緑谷出久の愛するガールフレンド、ル・フウの大敵、ワン・フォー・オールの破壊者。 、信楽トムラの軽蔑者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろ

くでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、ララホンの使者にしてチャンピオン、アマン・シナヤ、ハバガット、ドゥマクレム、バタラ、シタン、カダカン、ググラン、カン・ローン、アポラキ、マヤリ、シシナ、タラ、エレメンタル・フォース、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Himiko Toga has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LADY ELEMENTA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL REDEMPTION!

Yona grew to 8'3" in height, she has weighted gold braces over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing moderate scarlet hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate olive green eyes and a scarlet and spring green energy aura with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, yaks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a yak emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on yak earrings with spring green gems for eyes and the Star, Magic, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a yak with spring green gems gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her spring green yak-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with spring green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and spring green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Yona has on a short-sleeved spring green dress with yaks on it, spring green pants, spring green knee-high boots with stars for the buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, yaks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a yak surrounded by stars, earth, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a spring gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive moderate scarlet angel wings with spring green tips on the large moderate scarlet feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 18'0" and medium sized moderate scarlet angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive moderate scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 14'0" and small sized moderate scarlet angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized moderate scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 8'0" and her moderate scarlet tail grew larger and longer. Yona has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large spring green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Yona's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of scarlet and spring green energy, stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, yaks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yona's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Yakyakistand Equestrian Defender Yak Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Yakyakistand Equestrian Defender Yak Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded moderate scarlet gems and her cutie mark etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold yak heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large spring green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold yak heads with spring green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a large gold yak head with spring green gems for eyes and spring green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with spring green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold yak head with spring green gems for eyes and large spring green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate scarlet kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the yak that said, "Yona Yak, Defender of Yakyakistand and Equestria, Dear Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Friends, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana, and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Eleanor the Crazy Cat Lady, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Magic, Yaks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヨナ・ヤク、ヤキヤキスタンドとエクエストリアの擁護者、トワイ

ライト・スパークルとその友人たちの親愛なる友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、オパリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者、そして終末の二十三、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、真の不滅にして全能者宇宙の強力な戦士、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クレイジーキャットレディエレノアの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、魔法、ヤク、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yona has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-YAK DEFENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN SEISMIC EARTH MASTER YAK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN SEISMIC EARTH MASTER YAK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN SEISMIC EARTH MASTER YAK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Carlota Santiago grew to 8'3" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Cannonbolt emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Cannonbolt with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Carlota Santiago has on a long-sleeved golden yellow top, golden yellow skirt, black pants pants, leopard print legwarmers, yellow heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cannonbolt surrounded by earth and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carlota Santiago felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 18'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8'0" and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Carlota Santiago has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on leopard print fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Carlota Santiago's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carlota Santiago's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Cannonbolt etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Carlota Santiago has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Cannonbolt's head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with rocks in between the kanji below Cannonbolt that said, "Carlota Santiago, Gene-Slammer of the Arburian Pelarota Cannonbolt, Former Sister and Despiser of Chloe Santiago The Demented and The Insane, Master of Rocks and Earth, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Mesmeralda, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Phoenixes, Angels, and Arburian Pelarota"

カルロタ・サンティアゴ、アーブリアン・ペラロタ・キャノンボルトのジーン・スラマー、クロエ・サンティアゴの元妹であり軽蔑者、狂気と狂人、岩と大地のマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する将来の妻、友人多くの人、メスメラルダの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、アース、フェニックス、エンジェル、アルブリアン ペラロタ

Chloe Santiago has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARBURIAN PELAROTA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY ARBURIAN PELATORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY ARBURIAN PELATORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY ARBURIAN PELATORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Yona, Himiko, and Carlota Santiago, but when Suel and Stain saw it, they went absolutely ballistic, but Yona, Himiko, and Carlota Santiago fired massive barrages of rainbow energy, moderate scarlet and spring green energy, golden yellow energy, stars, elemental forces, earth, magic, yaks, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Suel and Stain and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but it pissed them off big time.

Ace: Whoa..., is that...?!

Yona: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Equestrian Seismic Earth Master Yak Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Equestrian Seismic Earth Master Yak Phoenix God Angel Love) These are our Phase 1 transformations to help you and the team take down Suel, Ace.

Carlota Santiago: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Love) And our Phase 2 transformations will be against that bastard you see before you, Chizome Akaguro A.K.A. Stain.

Himiko: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Philippine God Champion Elemental Redemption Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Philippine God Champion Elemental Redemption Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Redemption) But, of course, Stain's going to try and attack us again, which is why we have Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt.

Stain: YOU MISERABLE BASTARDS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

But, before Stain tried to attack again, Caleb Maxwell summons demons from Hell to attack him, and he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt approached him, and needless to say, they're pissed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death

Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You piece of shit! There's absolutely no fucking way I'm going to let you off, everything you've done and all for your delusional crusade to rid the world of heroes, you know what, words can't describe how much you disgust me and how much you piss me off!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, when Lincoln told us of what you've done murdering a lot of people in your delusional "crusade", let's just say you've really pissed us off.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As much as I want to drain you dry of every last drop of blood, I wouldn't find your blood appetizing in the slightest!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Though I wish I could kill you right here and now, I'm not going to. It's best that you spend the rest of your miserable life in prison after you're stripped of your abilities, and I know you have your Quirk back, but that won't work on us at all.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Stain, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Stain and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed. But, before he could, Lincoln trapped him in a force field.

Nico: Yep.

Me: The gloves are off now.

I took off my weighted coat and weights and tossed it aside.

Suel: And what good is...

THUNDEROUS MASSIVE EXPLOSIVE CRASH!

It crashed into the ground with a massive crash and formed a massive crater!

Ace: HOLY SHIT! J.D. how much weight was all that!?

Me: You wouldn't believe me if I told you Ace. (Cracks neck and stretches) Ahh. Feels good. Now watch this.

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Suel: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you are going to face the ultimate divine wrath of a god and the ultimate full extent of my power!

Suel: You are still not strong enough to take me on!

Me: Your overconfidence will be your undoing! You're going to pay for your crimes Suel! It's time for us to pull the plug on your twisted little funhouse game of evil!

Suel: WHAT!?

Me: You heard me! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

We went at them and blasted and smashed the Vivix!

Me: You will pay for your crimes SUEL! The blood of all those people that you killed with your evil little game are on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT SUEL SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Suel in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Suel and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Suel with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Suel all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

My slammed into Suel and exploded with incredible and devastating power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Suel and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Suel was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Suel in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Suel with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Suel all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Suel in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Suel and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWER FIERY EXPLOSION!

Suel flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I teleported and kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys did awesome viciously beating up Stain, but save him for after we get rid of Suel.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we don't want him to die again, he needs to face justice in prison.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what you said is true James, it's best he suffers in prison forever without his abilities or his Quirk, now let's destroy that piece of shit, Suel, once and for all!

Tyler Nevarro got out his Wizard Ring

MAJOR DISASTER! PLEASE!

He fired lightning blasts and blasted the Vivix all over!

Kamen Rider XGeats: WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS KID!?

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

An energy blast hit XGeats in his back and exploded! It was from Sakura Knudson!

Sakura Knudson: That KID is my brother!

XGeats: How can he have that much power!?

Sakura Knudson: Because he fights to protect those that he loves from people like Suel!

Sophie got out her Wizard Ring

HANK SCORPIO! PLEASE!

She fired a wave of fire and blasted the Vivix all over!

Dino Stego got out his Wizard Ring

DRAGONSAURUS! PLEASE!

He fired waves of fire and blasted down the Vivix!

Dino Stego: AW YEAH! This is cool!

Roger got out his Wizard Ring

POMEGRANATE COOKIE! PLEASE!

He fired waves of pomegranates and they hit the Vivix and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Roger: OH YEAH!

Yuzuru Ijima got out his Wizard Ring

OLHYDRA! PLEASE!

Yuzuru fired waves of water and blasted them all over.

Yuzuru: OH YEAH!

Ace (Dinotrux) got out his Wizard Ring

CHAMELEON! PLEASE!

He turned into Kamen Rider Wiseman and fired waves of energy and magic and blasted the Vivix all over.

Flareon charged at them

Flareon blasted them with Fire Spin and incinerated the Vivix!

Flareon: YEAH! Take that!

Firebrand charged at them and blasted them with fire blasts.

Kamen Rider Falchion: Lets make t them feel the wrath of the Phoenix!

Firebrand and Falchion: IMMORTAL PHOENIX FIRESTORM!

Femme Fatale charged at them and blasted the Vivix with energy blasts.

White Night Dragon: Lets freeze these guys!

Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT BLIZZARD STORM!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted them and froze them solid.

Trapster charged at them and snapped their heads off with bear traps.

Trap Shadow: Hide and Sleek!

Trapster and Trap Shadow: TRAPS OF MAGIC DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and darkness and blasted them all over.

Kangor charged at them and smashed the Vivix with a FURIOUS MEGA STOMP!

Bonnie Banana: Lets show some Jamaican Banana Power!

Bonnie and Kangor: JAMAICAN BANANA BOMB BARRAGE!

They fired waves of bananas and blasted the Vivix all over with powerful massive explosions!

Saix charged at them and bashed and blasted them with his claymore.

Sailor Moon: The power of the Moon is coming.

Saix and Sailor Moon: MOONLIGHT THUNDER STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Vivix all over.

Spot charged at them and used his portals and sent the Vivix through a black hole

Sailor Sun: Feel the Sun's power!

Spot and Sailor Sun: SUNLIGHT HOLE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and sunlight and blasted them.

Johnny 13 charged at them and ran over many of them.

Lady Ghost Rider: Time for some hellfire.

Johnny 13 and Lady Ghost Rider: HELLFIRE BURN STORM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them.

Kitty charged at them and blasted the Vivix all over.

Sam Manson: Lets show them some girl power.

Sam and Kitty: GHOST FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Vivix.

Titanium Titan charged at them and blasted the Vivix all over.

El Tigre: Lets show some power!

El Tigre and Titanium Titan: TIGER METAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

The Vivix were destroyed. Now all that was left was Stain, XGeats and Suel!

Troy: They're faltering!

Tsukasa: Let's keep it up!

Kamen Ride: Geats!

Kamen Ride: Na Go!

Kamen Ride: Tycoon!

Kamen Ride: Buffa!

Kamen Ride: Punkjack!

Kamen Ride: Lopo!

Tsukasa turned into Geats and Daiki summoned clones of all the riders from the Geats team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! FOXFIRE GAME FORCE!

They turned into the Geats Riders!

Dynamite Boost! GeatsIX. Ready, fight!

Ace went into his GeatsIX form.

Tyler Nevarro: T Rex Super Charge Morpher, activate!

Nitoh: (Readying his blue ring) Let's take things to the next level!

With that, Nitoh places the lion face of the ring into the right hand slot on his belt and twists clockwise.

Beast Driver: Hyper! Go! Hy-Hy-Hy-Hyper!

At this command, a spectral form of a lion looking beast emerges from the Beast Driver, and once it circles back around to Nitoh, turns his suit primarily blue with gold and red accents, particularly the lion head chestplate, and summons forth a blue and gold gun with a lion on the sides and some sort of mirror on the back.

Haruto: (Showing the ring on his left hand, which looks like a diamond version of his head but with a crown and collar on it) My turn now!

With that, Haruto switches his WizarDriver into transformation mode, and scans the new ring against it.

WizarDriver: Infinity! Please! Hi-Sui-Fu-Do-Bou-Zaba-Byu-Dogon!

With this ring scanned, Haruto is encircled by a diamond-colored circle of sigils, which rises over him, turning the Wizard suit silver with diamond armor, and changing his helmet into a more crown-looking diamond form.

Ty Rux: Time to get... supercharged!

The Trux got supercharged!

Me: This ends now Suel!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted and mangled him, Stain and XGeats all over.

Lore, Blazvatan, Chaor, Dhilas, Olkiex, and Spyder Blasted and smashed and bashed them all over.

I used my quirk and an image of the Dragonfish Nebula in the constellation of Crux the Southern Cross appeared and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

They hit him all over and electrocuted him! Stain and XGeats were electrocuted too!

Stain: WHAT!? THAT FUCKER HAS A QUIRK NOW!?

Nico punched him in his face!

Nico: WE ALL now have quirks you fucked up toad!

Shinoa, Aoi, Blur and Runabout used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Shinoa and Aoi's powers and Blur and Runabout's weapons 100-fold.

Shinoa Hiiragi and Runabout: NEUTRON FIRESTORM BURST!

Aoi Sangū and Blur: SPEEDING ELECTRO BLAST!

Kevin Reynolds of the Supernoobs and Firebrand: FIRESTORM NOOB BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: LINPHEA NATURE STORM!

Alexis of the White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT BLIZZARD BLAST!

Rocket of the Guardians and Trapster: RACCOON TRAP BURST!

Randy Cunningham of the Ninja and Kangor: JAMAICAN BANANA BARRAGE!

Carol of the Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU BLAST!

Ed Grant of the Hulk and Spot: HULKING SPOT BURST!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE RIDE BLAST!

Lewa of the Air and Kitty: AIR GHOST BLAST!

Nuju of the Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TITAN BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Suel all over.

Sunset Shimmer, Ace, Nanette, Himiko, Yona and Carlota: VIDEO GAME JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Suel, Stain and XGeats all over.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to finish you off, Suel. GEATS ELEMENT STYLE: MAGNUM!

Mai Shiranui: GEATS FIRE STYLE: BOOST!

Yuna Kamihara: GEATS WATER STYLE: WATER!

Toph: GEATS EARTH STYLE: SHIELD!

Makoto Nanaya: GEATS WIND STYLE: ARROW!

Sari Sumdac: GEATS LIGHTNING STYLE: DRILL!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the weapons of Kamen Rider Geats and they slammed into Suel and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: GEATS FINAL SMASH: RIDER KICK!

Lincoln and his harem performed Rider Kicks based on the forms of Kamen Rider Geats,

Dino Charge Rangers: Dino Spike!

Sir Ivan: Lightning Final Strike!

Haruto: Dragon Shining!

Haruto charges a crazy amount of mana into the Axcalibur in Ax Mode as he spins it to enlarge it. Once at full size, Haruto then jumps into the air and winds back a chop. Wizardragon appears to infuse the blade with even more magic as Haruto comes down towards Suel.

Ace: Boost IX Victory

Ace jumps and covers his foot in blue energy, delivering a powerful kick to Suel

The blasts from our combos and final smashes and energy waves all hit Suel and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was bashed down and mangled up big time!

Nico: It's over Suel!

Me: Your twisted funhouse of evil ends here!

Suel: Fools! You've accomplished nothing!

Suel then grew giant.

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

The Rangers summoned the zords!

Dino Charge Rangers: Dino Charge Megazord!

Sir Ivan: Ptera Charge Megazord!

Wizard Riders: MAGIC RIDER ZORDS!

They formed into their ultrazords too! The Dino Charge Rangers had their Dino Charge Superzord Ready! And the Wizard Riders had their Magic of Light Ultrazord Ready!

Me: And Ace you're going to love your new zords. We built them for you all over the course of the month.

I summoned their zords! Out of a vortex of fire came Zords that looked like the 9 Tailed Beasts!

Ace: WHOA! Those Zords look like the Nine Tailed Beasts.

Naruto: Me and bro made them and based them off that for you.

Me: We call them the Shinobi Beasts.

Nico: Nice!

They got in the zords.

Me: And wait till you see what they can do!

They combined and formed into an awesome NEW ULTRAZORD! IT WAS CALLED THE 45-TAILED DRAGON SUPERZORD!

Ace: WOW! THIS IS AWESOME!

Neon: WOW! This is awesome!

Tyler: It sure is! Welcome to the Zord Club!

Me: Yep!

Ace: Lets get him!

Suel: (In fear) WAIT WAIT! NO NO!

Ace: SUPER TAILED BEAST MEGABLAST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and the blasts all hit him and Suel exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

SUPER INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE AND EPIC NOVA POWER!

THE EXPLOSION SHOOK THE ENTIRE PLANET WITH DEVASTATING FORCE! HE WAS DEAD!

Ace: The winner in the end is me!

Tyler Nevarro: Monster Extinct!

Nico: SUEL YOU HAVE FAILED THIS WORLD AND THIS

UNIVERSE!

Suel: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Suel. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Suel's ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd harmed and killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Suel's forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Suel: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, GEATS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Himiko Toga's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, and massive ash-blonde angel wings and medium sized ash-blonde angel wings and small sized ash-blonde angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent, Carlota Santiago's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings and small sized golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent, and Yona's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, fifteen large moderate scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller moderate scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, longer moderate scarlet tail, and massive moderate scarlet angel wings and medium sized moderate scarlet angel wings and small sized moderate scarlet angel wings underneath her massive moderate scarlet angel wings are permanent.

Ace: It's all over, Suel. We don't ever want to see you again.

Nico: You said it, that guy has failed this world forever.

Then, we turned our attention to Stain still inside the barrier Lincoln made.

Lincoln: You said it, he deserves it. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Chizome Akaguro A.K.A. Stain.

Suddenly, Lincoln took the barrier down, and Stain was severely enraged.

Stain: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos

with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that Stain fired at us and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: You deserved it though, Stain, and now, we're going to make sure you never return again.

Himiko: Forget us killing you again, say hello to a lifetime behind bars.

Suddenly, the eyes of Yona, Himiko Toga, and Carlota Santiago turned neon brown, neon green, and neon olive brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Suel and Stain, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yona: Even after we sent you to The Black Gates last year, you still make us sick to no end, Stain. You're a serial killer and a delusional monster who has a complete disregard for all life on Earth.

Carlota Santiago: And now, we will make absolutely sure you pay the price for your crimes with your life.

Himiko: That's right, and now, we're going to make absolutely sure that you pay for what you've done this time by going straight to prison, where you'll stay there and rot forever.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT

EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE YAKS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE YAKS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Himiko was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Yona was surrounded by a massive vortex of spring green energy with stars, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are yaks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Carlota Santiago was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and earth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Cannonbolt flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: This is it, now Stain is finally going to pay for his crimes.

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Yona, Himiko, and Carlota Santiago, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of spring green energy with stars, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are yaks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars and earth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Cannonbolt flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, YONA, HIMIKO TOGA, AND CARLOTA SANTIAGO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Himiko Toga grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her pale, dirty ash-blonde hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow energy aura with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her with and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with the Element Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with rainbow gems embedded in the gold element symbol links and rainbow crystals links and a rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Himiko Toga has on a white long-sleeved blouse and white long-sleeved shirt with a rainbow phoenix on it, white skirt with elemental forces on it, black pants with elemental forces on the legs, black knee-high boots, and a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Lady Elementa and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Himiko Toga felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips on the large ash-blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips underneath her massive ash-blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized ash-blonde angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ash-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Himiko Toga's massive Himiko Toga's Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Redemption and Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Himiko Toga's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Philippines Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Redemption and Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the symbols of The Redemption Squad and U.A. High School along with the Philippine Gods of Nature etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for the eyes and large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with the symbols of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon in between the kanji below the emblem of Lady Elementa that said, "Himiko Toga Also Known As Lady Elementa, Former Lieutenant of the Paranormal Liberation Front and Former Member of The League of Villains, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Adopted Daughter of Misty Tredwell and James Dean Knudson, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of LeFou, Destroyer of One For All, Despiser of Tomura Shigaraki, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, and Master of Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トガヒミコはレディ・エレメンタとしても知られ、超常現象解放戦線の元中尉でヴィランズ連盟の元メンバー、ミスティ・トレッドウェルとジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する養女、緑谷出久の愛するガールフレンド、ル・フウの大敵、ワン・フォー・オールの破壊者。 、信楽トムラの軽蔑者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、ララホンの使者にしてチャンピオン、アマン・シナヤ、ハバガット、ドゥマクレム、バタラ、シタン、カダカン、ググラン、カン・ローン、アポラキ、マヤリ、シシナ、タラ、エレメンタル・フォース、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Himiko Toga has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LADY ELEMENTA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL PHILIPINE GOD CHAMPION ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL REDEMPTION!

Yona grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has weighted gold braces over the weighted bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing moderate scarlet hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate olive green eyes and a scarlet and spring green energy aura with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, yaks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a yak emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on yak earrings with spring green gems for eyes and the Star, Magic, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a yak with spring green gems gems for eyes and holding the Magic, Friendship, Unity, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her spring green yak-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with spring green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and spring green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Yona has on a short-sleeved spring green dress with yaks on it, spring green pants, spring green knee-high boots with stars for the buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, yaks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a yak surrounded by stars, earth, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a spring gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive moderate scarlet angel wings with spring green tips on the large moderate scarlet feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized moderate scarlet angel wings with spring green tips underneath her massive moderate scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and her small sized moderate scarlet angel wings with spring green tips underneath her medium sized moderate scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 10'0" and her moderate scarlet tail grew larger and longer. Yona has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large spring green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Yona's massive Yona's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Yakyakistand Equestrian Defender Yak Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Yakyakistand Equestrian Defender Yak Phoenix God Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of scarlet and spring green energy, stars, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, yaks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yona Yak's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Yakyakistand Equestrian Defender Yak Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Yakyakistand Equestrian Defender Yak Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded moderate scarlet gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold yak heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large spring green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold yak heads with spring green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a large gold yak head with spring green gems for eyes and spring green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with spring green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold yak head with spring green gems for eyes and large spring green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate scarlet kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the yak that said, "Yona Yak, Defender of Yakyakistand and Equestria, Dear Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Friends, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana, and The

Doomsday Twenty-Three, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Eleanor the Crazy Cat Lady, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Magic, Yaks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヨナ・ヤク、ヤキヤキスタンドとエクエストリアの擁護者、トワイライト・スパークルとその友人たちの親愛なる友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、オパリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者、そして終末の二十三、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、真の不滅にして全能者宇宙の強力な戦士、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クレイジーキャットレディエレノアの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、魔法、ヤク、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yona Yak has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-YAK DEFENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN SEISMIC EARTH

MASTER YAK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN SEISMIC EARTH MASTER YAK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EARTH EQUESTRIAN SEISMIC EARTH MASTER YAK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Carlota Santiago grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Cannonbolt emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Cannonbolt with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Carlota Santiago has on a long-sleeved golden yellow top, golden yellow skirt, black pants pants, leopard print legwarmers, yellow heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cannonbolt surrounded by earth and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carlota Santiago felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and her small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips underneath her medium sized golden yellow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body, Carlota Santiago has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on leopard print fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Carlota Santiago's massive Carlota Santiago's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carlota Santiago's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Cannonbolt etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Carlota Santiago has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Cannonbolt's head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with rocks in between the kanji below Cannonbolt that said, "Carlota Santiago, Gene-Slammer of the Arburian Pelarota Cannonbolt, Former Sister and Despiser of Chloe Santiago The Demented and The Insane, Master of Rocks and Earth, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Friend of Many, Archenemy of Mesmeralda, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Phoenixes, Angels, and Arburian Pelarota"

カルロタ・サンティアゴ、アーブリアン・ペラロタ・キャノンボルトのジーン・スラマー、クロエ・サンティアゴの元妹であり軽蔑者、狂気と狂人、岩と大地のマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する将来の妻、友人多くの人、メスメラルダの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷

酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、アース、フェニックス、エンジェル、アルブリアン ペラロタ

Chloe Santiago has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ARBURIAN PELAROTA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY ARBURIAN PELATORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY ARBURIAN PELATORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY ARBURIAN PELATORA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Yona, Himiko, and Carlota Santiago, but when Stain saw it, he went absolutely ballistic, but Yona, Himiko, and Carlota Santiago fired massive barrages of rainbow energy, moderate scarlet and spring green energy, golden yellow energy, stars, elemental forces, earth, magic, yaks, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Stain and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but it pissed him off big time.

Ace: Whoa..., is that...?!

Yona: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Equestrian Seismic Earth Master Yak Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Equestrian Seismic Earth Master Yak Phoenix God Angel Love) Yes, that's right, these are our Phase 2 transformations to take down Stain, Ace.

Carlota Santiago: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Arburian Pelarota Phoenix God Angel Love) And we're going to make this monster pay for his crimes.

Himiko: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Philippine God Champion

Elemental Redemption Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Philippine God Champion Elemental Redemption Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Redemption) What Stain's done can never ever be forgiven, he's just a psycho serial killer who needs to spend the rest of his life locked up in a cage like the animal he is.

Stain: YOU MISERABLE BASTARDS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned from The Black Gates, Stain, but I was wrong, you decided to return and all thanks to the help of Anti-

Monitor.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though I want nothing more than to kill you once again, that's not going to happen.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're going to be spending the rest of your miserable life in prison after we beat you down once and for all, you psychopathic delusional son of a bitch.

Lincoln, Yona, Himiko, Carlota Santiago, Nico, and I went after Stain, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, moderate scarlet and spring green energy, golden yellow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Beast Man: (to Stain) I know just how to take you down!

Beast Man summoned DEADLY SANDWORMS FROM ETERNIA! They bashed and pulverized Stain all over the place with incredible fury.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Yona, Himiko, and Carlota Santiago also did the same by firing rainbow energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Yona, Himiko, Carlota Santiago, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Stain even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln fired energy daggers at the Monitor Orb embedded in Stain's forehead and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost while Stain screamed in total agony.

Stain: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Then, Lincoln grabbed Stain by the neck, and he sucked out Stain's Quirk, Bloodcurdle, along with his Enhanced Speed & Reflexes, Enhanced Strength, Immense Endurance, Highly Perceptive Combatant Skills, and Intimidation and Fear Inducement, and then, he cuffed Stain's wrists with rainbow energy cuffs and wrapped him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and rainbow energy chains.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, but we're not going to kill you. Chizome Akaguro

A.K.A. Stain, as punishment for your murderous crimes against the heroes of Japan, you are sentenced to spend eternity in The Uranus Prison for Repeat Offenders in Solitary Confinement.

Stain: You think you've won?! You think this is the end?! I told Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions to bring back Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Akinjide Adeyemi, Mauga, Sigma, and Ramattra, while Anti-Monitor brought back Doomfist! YOU ARE ALL DOOMED!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Widowmaker: (French Accent) It can't be. So, Anti-Monitor...?!

Sombra: (Spanish Accent) And Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions conspired and brought back our former TALON comrades.

Ashe: That witch, she really is delusional.

Caleb Maxwell: So, that witch and her minions were colluding with Anti-Monitor even from their prison in The Netherworld, and they brought back The TALON Organization Agents, huh? Well, too bad for them, I'm one step ahead of them.

Caleb Maxwell chanted a dark magic incantation and fired blasts of dark energy that wiped out the memories of Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Akinjide Adeyemi, Mauga, Sigma, and Ramattra, while Anti-Monitor brought back Doomfist especially the knowledge of the contingency plans.

Caleb Maxwell: Nico told me of that incident, and I took measure to wipe that memory out of their minds forever, and too bad for them, my magic is stronger than theirs.

Nico: Nice one, Caleb. Okay, Lincoln, toss him into The Uranus Prison forever, and then, I've got something to talk to you guys about.

Lincoln threw Stain into a portal that led to The Uranus Prison where he was thrown into a doorless windowless cell in the Maximum Security Solitary Confinement and he was chained to the wall with rainbow energy laced Neutronium chains where he'll remain there for eternity. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Himiko Toga's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, and massive ash-blonde angel wings and medium sized ash-blonde angel wings and small sized ash-blonde angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent, Carlota Santiago's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings and small sized golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent, and Yona's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, fifteen large moderate scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller moderate scarlet and spring green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, longer moderate scarlet tail, and massive moderate scarlet angel wings and medium sized moderate scarlet angel wings and small sized moderate scarlet angel wings underneath her massive moderate scarlet angel wings are permanent.

Nico: I hope you rot in prison forever, you delusional son of a bitch!

Me: What a fucking bastard. So, Caleb, what is it you wanted to tell us concerning what we just heard about The TALON agents coming back?

Caleb Maxwell: I kept this a secret since high school, but I knew one of The TALON Agents, Gabriel Reyes A.K.A. Reaper, and what you guys heard about him long ago was true, he was once an agent for Overwatch, but he soon became known as The TALON Assassin, Reaper, an extremely volatile mercenary and a ruthless and remorseless killer responsible for terrorist attacks across the world, but he also had dealings with my father and brother, and he employed his assassin skills with murdering rival gangsters and mafia gangs. Years ago, Drake hired him to kill me, Allie, and Mom, but what he didn't know was that I'd gotten a gun for self defense and I did have a license with me, and when he showed up, I shot him right in the stomach and many other times and drove him off.

Lincoln: And I can guess he was really pissed off due to that.

Caleb Maxwell: Afraid so. Eventually, the contract was null and void, but that didn't dull Reaper's hatred for what I did to him, and he swore he would get revenge on me. If we face him, let me be the one to kill him, I refuse to let that murderous son of a bitch get away with what he's done, the only thing he'll witness before he dies is death's cold hand dragging him right back into Oblivion.

Nico: Damn, seems like you got quite a personal grudge against him. I understand though, I'll leave him to you, Caleb, but you make sure you put a bullet right between his eyes and in his black heart.

Caleb Maxwell: Got it.

Me: But, now we know that Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses are also working with Anti-Monitor, and they brought back The TALON Organization Agents while Anti-Monitor brought back Doomfist, but thanks to you, Caleb, in wiping their memories of the contingency plans clean for good, now we won't have a repeat of what happened years ago. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a bear made of red flame, an eagle made of grey flame, a leopard made of blue flame, a peacock made of grey flame, a rhino made of indigo flame, and a swan made of grey flame pass through the sky.

Panda Faye Ling: Was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Panda, I think I know who we're meeting on my rescue tomorrow: the last six Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters: Rebecca Hongsehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, Kiara Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of

Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, and Serena Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was them, and you guys are going to love meeting them, Rebecca Hongsehuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, along with having red angel wings along with having intense red fire powers. She's known as The Powerhouse of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's considered the powerhouse of the Sisterhood and she's so strong that no one was able to beat her. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Rebecca hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of him being a coward and a bastard to everyone in his path and she despised him badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln exposed that bastard's plan to kill Lincoln again and kill everyone in the school and blow it up, and after he was exposed, he was then beaten up by Rebecca and tossed into a police car that took him to prison for a month.

Michelle Emperyous: Kiara Huisehuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian

Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Swiftest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as swift as an eagle. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Kiara hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Melanie Emperyous: Penelope Lansehuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Fierce and Swift Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as fierce and swift as a leopard. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Penelope hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of what that murderous sewage slop has done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that sewage slop up so bad and sent him to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Laney Emperyous: Natalie Huisehuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as beautiful and graceful as a peacock. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Natalie hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Rachel Emperyous: Jackie Dianlanhuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Indigo fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, along with having angel wings along with having intense indigo fire powers. She's known as The Strongest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as strong as a herd of rhinos. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of indigo fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Jackie hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that super mega aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that gorilla up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Valentine Emperyous: And Serena Huisehuoyan is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as graceful as a swan. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught

Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Serena hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Nico: WHOA! So, we're meeting the last six members of The Sisterhood of The Fire Fist?!

Me: So awesome!

Tracer: (British Accent) And we can't ignore what Stain said. I can't believe Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions were conspiring with Anti-Monitor, and while they brought back Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Akinjide Adeyemi, Jean-Baptiste Augustin, Mauga, Sigma, and Ramattra, Anti-Monitor brought back Doomfist.

Lincoln: Though they may be threats to everyone in the world, there's a difference: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses are treacherous and deceitful, and Anti-Monitor can sense a double-cross. Even if they were to make a deal with Anti-Monitor, they would've double-crossed him and made their escape.

Clyde: Along with the fact that they are absolutely insane just like The Doomsday 23 and Queen Opaline Arcane.

Me: Right, Clyde.

Nico: But, now we know those she-demons have crossed another line with not only bringing back the enemies of me, J.D., and Lincoln from The Black Gates, but also, conspiring with Anti-Monitor. But, in two months time, we'll be rid of The Midnight Princesses when The Ridonculous Race starts.

Catherine Fontaine: And Lincoln's already declared war on those she-demons yesterday.

Lincoln: You got that right.

We headed home and Ace and The Geats team settled into Gotham Royal York. But, Caleb Maxwell was up and looking out into the distance, and he knew Stain's words were true as he gripped his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Gabriel Reyes A.K.A., you better be ready tomorrow because I'm coming for you, and death's cold hand will descend upon you once more, and this time, you're not going to escape. (Red Eyes Turn Neon Blood Red with Slit Pupils)

Caleb Maxwell's made his vow: tomorrow, he's going to kill Reaper of The TALON Organization and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

Sakura Knudson had XGeats tied up.

Sakura Knudson: He'll be sent to the M.O.E.

Me: Awesome.

We went back to Earth and saw Daichi, Smolder, Eli and Chloe kicked Bebora all over.

Daichi charged at Bebora and bashed her down.

Nico: Take that!

We had her sent to the Noto Prison. This time forever.

Molten Man: Looks like it's truly the end of the Desire Grand Prix.

Me: Yep.

Trickster: And Stain's locked up for good. And XGeats will make an awesome addition for us.

Qin: Yep.

Loki: (to the Ultraman X team) You guys helped too.

Daichi: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time Daichi.

Daichi: No problem.

Ace: See you guys on February 7.

Daichi: See you then!

Ty threw his fist at Daichi but he caught it, with the two of them smiling the whole time.

Cad Bane: Where do we celebrate?

Keiwa: I know a good restaurant.

Vortex: What's it called?

Keiwa: It's a tanuki soba restaurant.

Me: Didn't say what it was called specifically but we're game.

Nico: Yep. And Ace if those evil Riders you faced come, we'll kill them.

Ibara Shiozaki: Especially that jerk Kanato Sumida. I want to make sure he pays for insulting my faith!

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yeah. But great job today everyone and Yona, Himiko, Chloe, you did an amazing and great job.

Himiko: Thanks Nico.

Yona: This was awesome. Yona happy.

Chloe: We are too.

Yona: Yeah. (To the viewers) Yona happy now that Geats team is with us.

Me: Yep.

We went to the Tanuki Soba restaurant and had a great meal. Later we went back home and got the Geats team settled in. Then we enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Chapter 9 complete.

Kamen Rider Geats of 2022 was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sailor Jupiter, Janna Jupiter, Salina Zodiac Sagittarius, Zayna Halinora, Juno Halinora and Commander Jupiter as well as 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies) and we're going to the Digital World and we're going to battle Malachite (Sailor Moon) as well as Arukenimon and Mummymon and have them put into the M.O.E. and Also Sailor Jupiter, Janna Jupiter - Keyblade Knight of Jupiter, Julia Huntington, The Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Ashleigh Falchion A.K.A. Sailor Falchion, And Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada - Embodiment of Espada Are going to transform against them. Also we're going to battle Another 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies) who were the gene-slammer of Gigantamax Wailord and the Embodiment of Tiger. And we're going to meet a Gesomon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Hazel Ikos, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Machida the Snake Demon from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow and in the coming days, just as Chizome Akaguro A.K.A. Stain said yesterday, the insane Morgana

Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Akinjide Adeyemi, Mauga, Sigma, and Ramattra, while Anti-Monitor brought back Doomfist, but thanks to Caleb Maxwell, they've wiped their minds clean of the contingency plans, but now, they've pissed us all off. Now for tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Italy, and the first one we're going after is none other than Gabriel Reyes A.K.A. Reaper, and Caleb Maxwell having a grudge against him from long ago intends to settle this once and for all and blow his brains out and send him on a one-way trip to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the last six Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Duel Monsters, they are

Rebecca Hongsehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, along with having red angel wings along with having intense red fire powers. She's known as The Powerhouse of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's considered the powerhouse of the Sisterhood and she's so strong that no one was able to beat her. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Rebecca hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of him being a coward and a bastard to everyone in his path and she despised him badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln exposed that bastard's plan to kill Lincoln again and kill everyone in the school and blow it up, and after he was exposed, he was then beaten up by Rebecca and tossed into a police car that took him to prison for a month.

Kiara Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Swiftest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as swift as an eagle. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Kiara hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Penelope Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Fierce and Swift Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as fierce and swift as a leopard. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Penelope hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of what that murderous sewage slop has done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that sewage slop up so bad and sent him to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Natalie Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as beautiful and graceful as a peacock. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Natalie hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Indigo fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, along with having angel wings along with having intense indigo fire powers. She's known as The Strongest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as strong as a herd of rhinos. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of indigo fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Jackie hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that super mega aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that gorilla up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

And Serena Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as graceful as a swan. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Serena hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Get ready for payback Jeri style as we battle Jeri's old Demons of the D-Reaper and make sure that monster never returns to harm both worlds again.

See you all next time.

THE D-REAPER ARMAGEDDON - VENGEANCE

THE D-REAPER IS BACK AND OLD DEMONS RETURN FOR JERI!

Jeri woke up to see Pyroar looking at her. Actually she was awake for most of the night and she had tear marks on her face like she was crying.

Pyroar: Morning Jeri. Oh man are you okay?

Jeri: (Yawns) Yeah I'll be fine.

Pyroar: You look like you had a bad dream.

Jeri: I did but I don't want to talk about it.

Pyroar: You can tell us when you are good and ready. Time for breakfast.

Jeri got up and went and got dressed and she went to the table.

Me: Morning Jeri. Whoa you look really tired. Did you have a bad dream?

Jeri: Yeah I did. I'll tell you what it was about later.

Me: Okay.

I gave her pancakes and french toast and fruit.

Later we were over in the Digital World was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The

Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Geats Riders, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Sailor Jupiter, Janna Jupiter, Salina Zodiac Sagittarius, Zayna Halinora, Juno Halinora and Commander Jupiter as well as 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies) and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Qin: I hope Jeri is okay.

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Wonder what the dream was she had.

Me: I don't know. But we're going to find out soon.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Sailor Jupiter: But we'll be ready for anything that comes her way.

Camie: Yeah. And she has Takato with her.

Lola: True.

Nico: Lita, I want to thank you, 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, and your teams for coming.

Sailor Jupiter: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Nico: It sure will.

Ace Ukiyo: I'm really excited for this.

Neon: Me too!

Janna Jupiter: I'm really excited for this too.

Nico: Janna, what do you like to do in your free time?

Janna Jupiter: I like to teach kids all about what Jupiter is like. Even though it's a gas giant planet it's still interesting.

Me: Jupiter is amazing to learn about. You should have what the satellites and the telescopes have shown us about it.

Camie: Yeah it's beautiful.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Yep and we've been there numerous times before and it's awesome.

Janna Jupiter: That's what I heard.

Maria: It's not a solid planet though

Me: Yeah.

Janna Jupiter: I know. And it's a really amazing place though.

Qin: But it's home to the Jupiter Prison.

Janna Jupiter: It sure is.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Still so awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah. But guys it was awesome to have you all help us.

Me: It was no problem Ace. We're glad you all are with us too. And Himiko, You, Carlota and Yona all did a fantastic job yesterday.

Himiko: Thanks J.D. That was so fun.

Fiona Hernandez: It sure was. We're really proud with how far you came ever since we saved you from yourself.

Himiko: I know.

Ace: And The DGP is now gone for good.

Me: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish.

Nico: Yeah they were playing around with people's minds and I won't stand for it.

Me: Me neither.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Ace: I agree there.

Neon: I'm glad they are gone for good.

Ace: It's best that they were destroyed so no one can use tj to change the world ever again.

Me: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: What they did was unforgivable.

Camie: Yeah no kidding. I didn't expect Stain to be there though.

Me: Me neither.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Nico, I support your decision in throwing Stain in jail but we really should kill some Main mission targets too

Nico: I'll think of something. But thanks for your support Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Me: Yeah. Normally I would have just killed him and banished him to the Black Abyss. Because he kiled thousands of innocent people. But I respect and accept Nico's judgement for this.

Nico: Thanks. And yeah.

Maria: The good old Digital World.

Me: Yep. Always love coming here.

Xenia: Yeah it's fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: If there are evil Digimon present we'll take them down.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Too bad we couldn't bring Poromon with us

Me: He'll come when we call the rest of the team shortly.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: J.D., that Quirk of yours yesterday was awesome!

Me: Boy it sure was! I didn't know I had that kind of power when I turn into Wolf Moon.

Nico: Yeah no kidding! That was amazing!

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: That's actually why we should still kill some Main mission targets

Me: Good idea buddy. Add more villain husks like them to my Quirk Repertoire.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And now Suel is part of my arsenal in a way.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: I'll have to check but maybe the villains we defeated and given the Black Gates that Anti-Monitor didn't bring back are all in my repertoire.

Nico: It's possible.

Maria: Because yesterday, there weren't a lot of named ones

Me: You're right.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here in The Digital World, and here's the dangerous part, I found out that Nico's old enemies, Arukenimon and Mummymon, along with Malachite, another of Queen Beryl's minions, have returned.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: WHAT?! THOSE TWO ASSHOLES ARE BACK?!

Sailor Jupiter: Along with Malachite?!

Janna Jupiter: No doubt that witch sent her after us.

Lincoln: I was about to say, Janna.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: the next group of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions that're coming after us were none other than my old enemy, the really insane and powerhungry mage, Oliver Talbol, along with the monstrous life-ruining bitch, Miki Alden, Callie Flammel's evil sister, Connie Flammel, and the vile bitch, Amanda Martin and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Why, that little...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have now resurrected your old enemy, the really insane and powerhungry mage, Oliver Talbol, along with the monstrous life-ruining bitch, Miki Alden, Callie Flammel's evil sister, Connie Flammel, and the vile bitch, Amanda Martin and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, that bitch!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. So, now, that insane bitch and her friends resurrected that insane powerhungry mad dog, Oliver Talbol, along with that monstrous life-ruining bitch, Miki Alden, Callie Flammel's evil sister, Connie Flammel, and the vile bitch, Amanda Martin and sent them after us?!

Lincoln: Yep, and just like what I did yesterday, I'm ending Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally can't believe Arukenimon and Mummymon, along with Malachite, another of Queen Beryl's minions, have returned, and that insane Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her equally insane minions have also resurrected Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin and sent them after us.

Laney: Though this was also expected, since we had to deal with Audrey Madison, Clarissa Mallory, The Church of Necrom, The Order of The Black Cross, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, and Zixkle who got resurrected by The Midnight Princesses yesterday, but Lincoln's going to suck out their energy and send them to The Black Abyss as well.

Me: You got that right.

Camie: Yeah! But who are Arukenimon and Mummymon?

Me: 2 Digimon that were made by Oikawa when he turned his DNA into Data.

Nico: And 2 of my old archenemies from my past. Until MaloMyotismon double-crossed them and destroyed them like they were nothing.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Stan and Steak Stankco dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere along with the rest of their family who helped them escape The Broccoli Mines, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper body and lower body strength.

But, they're not alone, we also saw Hawk and Hank there as well, but they're no longer the fat tubs of lard we knew, now they have abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with massive physical upper body and lower body strength, and Lincoln also gave them the Min's Egyptian Virility Curse. The four of them were grumbling like mad and there was no doubt they were plotting to kill us when the time came, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Stan, Steak, Hawk, and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sensed for Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite) AHA! Gotcha! I spotted Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, they're 20 yards away and they're waiting for us, but Malachite's bound to have the army of monsters with them. (Sensed Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin) And I just spotted Morgana's group of resurrected puppets, they're coming after us.

Nico: Let's get them.

Suddenly, we hear a demonic choir sing as the flames of Hell burst out with intensity, and we saw the sigil of Lucifer form from the fires of Hell.

Anna Anyanova: The Sigil of Lucifer?! That means, we're running into the last of the Nine Keyblade Knights of Hell and Avatars of The Nine Circles of Hell.

Lincoln: There's no doubt who it is.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite and sending them to Vypra, and destroying Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin who were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

Clay heard a Pokemon cry!

Clay: We'll I'll be sliced like a steak and served in the Texas State Fair! Look here!

We saw a Rayquaza!

Me: WHOA! Rayquaza!

Nico: Amazing!

Rayquaza: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Me: And you must be starving.

We gave it lots of apples.

He was full.

Rayquaza: Much better.

Me: Want to come with us?

Rayquaza: Sure.

Clay: YEEHAW! THis will be fun.

Rayquaza: Wanna hop on my back?

Clay: You bet I do.

Me: And we'll fly alongside you.

Clay got on.

We were off.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite and sending them to Vypra, and destroying Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin who were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite.

Nico: Targets sighted!

Lincoln: There's Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite. (Suddenly picked up on Malachite's monsters) I knew it, Malachite's summoned some monsters for us to deal with.

Nico: Figures.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! Okay, time for me to do a little demolition.

Lincoln: No, Caleb. Let me.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit the group of Malachite's monsters and he sucked out their energy and they flowed into him making him even stronger than ever and the monsters died and he fired rainbow energy blasts at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite and we landed in front of the three and Arukenimon and Mummymon was pissed off big time upon seeing us.

Nico: Arukenimon, Mummymon, you've got some goddamn nerve showing your ugly faces here again!

Arukenimon: You ruined everything for us!

Mummymon: Yeah!

Lincoln: And I knew you'd be sent after us once again, Malachite. And Oliver, you and the others better get out here right now! There's no use hiding!

Malachite (Sailor Moon): Well soon you all will die!

We then saw our other targets: Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin and they had a demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: which was proof that they were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

Selene Arcangela: And Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions also brought you assholes back from the dead as well!

Oliver Talbol: YOU ALL RUINED ALL OF OUR PLANS, AND NOW, WE'RE BACK TO GET REVENGE ON YOU ALL, AND I WILL TAKE YOUR POWER, KNUDSON AND DESTROY THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

Me: Good luck trying to do that jerk!

Lincoln: Go to Hell, you deranged piece of crap, and it was all your fault, same with Miki, Connie, and Amanda, all of you caused so much pain and suffering, and you're nothing more than monsters of pure chaos. Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses went way too far bringing you all back, now I'm going to make absolutely sure that you all are wiped out of existence forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and fired waves of rainbow energy as he swung his massive greatsword, and the waves of rainbow energy hit Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin, and they all got severely burned by the positive energy since they were nothing but monsters of hatred.

Oliver Talbol: WHAT?! HOW?! MORGANA SAID THAT WE WERE UNSTOPPABLE?!

Lincoln: Seriously? You believe that insane monster bitch, she used all of you, Oliver, she has no place for any of you, she's willing to double-cross and backstab any of her pawns, and now, this is where you all meet your end.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin and he sucked out their energy and Oliver Talbol's powers and magic, and they flowed into him making him even stronger than ever and Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin died from having their energy drained.

Then, their spirits appeared.

Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin: YOU! YOU! WE'RE NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: Oh no, you all are done forever! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in their ears meaning that their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they've killed appeared and grabbed

Spirits: GUILTY!

The spirits found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on the foreheads of Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin, and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Oliver Talbol, Miki Alden, Connie Flammel, and Amanda Martin: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE LOUD FAMILY! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE THEY FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTERS FROM THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU

PILES OF SHIT!

Me: Hope you're ready to dance Malachite.

Shanan: Because I am.

She then transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Malachite gasped.

Shanan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Time for the Universe to tear you apart!

Nico: You said it!

Arukenimon: You make me sick Nico! If you hadn't stuck your nose into our business we would be running the place!

Mummymon: And you will rue the day you crossed us!

Nico: You know it was MaloMyotismon who betrayed you guys first, right?

Arukenimon: I don't care! After we kill you we will kill him next.

Me: Uh are you forgetting? He killed you two like you were nothing. He was a Super Ultimate Level Digimon and he was 100 times more powerful than you two were.

Mummymon: (To Arukenimon) He's right.

Arukenimon: Oh shut up!

Poromon: I'm still here, you know

Me: Poromon we aren't talking about you we're talking about MaloMyotismon and how he double-crossed them.

Poromon: Oh sorry.

Arukenimon: Well now it's time for us to settle an old score!

They transformed!

Me: Top this! (Echoing) SPIDER THREAD!

I fired string from my wrist and wrapped them up.

Nico: (Echoing) SNAKE BANDAGE!

Nico fired bandages and wrapped them in bandages.

Shanan: Time for some pain!

Malachite then formed 2 dark energy blades and Shanan unsheathed her sword.

They went at each other and clashed ferociously!

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

CLANG CLANG!

Shanan was clashing all over with the swords of Malachite!

Poromon: Let me at em! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Arukenimon and Mummymon!

Papillon then flew in and kicked Malachite in his face and smashed it in.

Papillon: You made me into a monster! Katarina didn't deserve to be turned into me!

Malachite: I made you Papillon!

Shanan: Well she is no longer one of your servants!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Shanan kicked Malachite and bashed him down.

Rayquaza charged at them and fired waves of energy and blasted all three of them.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Nico: Take that and this! (ECHOING) TERRA DESTROYER!

He formed a huge ball of energy and threw it and it hit Arukenimon and Mummymon and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were bashed into a tree!

Lola got out her Fullbottle.

LOLA LOUD OF THE FIRE! MERAMON! BEST MATCH!

Lola: Time for the fire to burn!

Meramon: Lets get them! (Echoing) ROARING FLAME)

Lola and Meramon: FLAMING RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and rainbow fire and blasted all three of them.

Nico: Yeah!

Shope got her Fullbottle.

SHOPE OF THE SUPERNOOBS! THUNDERMON! BEST MATCH!

Shope: Lets bring the lightning!

Thundermon: Yeah!

Shope and Thundermon: LIGHTNING RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted the three of them all over.

Squirrel Girl got out her Fullbottle.

SQUIRREL GIRL OF THE AVENGERS! KAKASHI HATAKE! BEST MATCH!

Squirrel Girl: Now you'll see some squirrel power.

Squirrel Girl and Kakashi: ACORN LIGHTNING BLADE!

They fired waves of acorns and lightning and the blasts all hit all three of them.

Nico: Nice one!

Ariel got out her Fullbottle.

ARIEL OF ATLANTICA! ELI OF THE FORCE! TIFA LOCKHEART! BEST MATCH!

Ariel: Time for some sea power.

Eli: Lets get them.

Tifa Lockhart: We're ready.

Ariel, Eli and Tifa: BONDS OF SIBLINGS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 3 of them down.

Me: Nice one!

Ariel formed a trident of water and blasted them all over.

Thor got out his Fullbottle.

THOR OF ASGARD! VALHALLEN - VIKING GOD OF ROCK! BESG MAGCH!

Valhallen: RIGHTEOUS! Lets make this bodacious!

Thor and Valhallen: ROCKIN LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and music and smashed the three of them all over.

Kaz got out his fullbottle!

KAZ OF UNDERWORLD! CHAOR! BEST MATCH!

Kaz: Time for the power of the Fire to burn.

Chaor: YEAH!

Kaz and Chaor: UNDERWORLD LAVA FORCE!

They fired waves of lava and fire and blasted the three down.

Raimundo got out his Fullbottle.

RAIMUNDO OF THE WIND DRAGON! SIMORGH, BIRD OF DIVINITY! BEST MATCH!

Raimundo: Time for some mustard!

Raimundo and Simorgh: MUSTARD WIND STRIKE!

They fired wind and mustard blasts and smashed the three of them.

Raimundo got out his Fullbottle.

RAIMUNDO OF THE WIND DRAGON! SIMORGH, BIRD OF DIVINITY! BEST MATCH!

Raimundo: Time for some mustard!

Raimundo and Simorgh: MUSTARD WIND STRIKE!

They fired wind and mustard blasts and smashed the three of them.

May got out her Fullbottle.

May: Now this will be fun!

MAY CHAN OF THE ICEFIRE! KIMIMARO OF THE KAGUYA! BEST MATCH!

Kimimaro: Lets show some Kaguya power.

They then formed powerful spiked whips from their own spines. May's was crystal and Kimimaro's was bone.

Nico: WHOA! May You have the same powers as Kimimaro!?

May: Yep. My quirk is called Crystal Bones and Loki said it was very similar to Kimimaro's powers.

Kimimaro: I've been giving her some pointers.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

May and Kimimaro: CRYSTAL VINE WHIPLASH!

They lashed the three of them all over.

Jack Landors got out his Fullbottle!

JACK LANDORS OF SPD! INSPECTOR FOX! BEST MATCH!

Jack: Now for some blades of glory!

He formed light swords from his arms.

Jack and Inspector Fox: LIGHTNING BLADE STORM!

They fired waves of lightning blades and slashed all three of them.

Aerrow got out his Fullbottle.

AERROW OF THE STORM HAWKS! ANGEL OF X-MEN! BEST MATCH!

Aerrow: Lets fly!

Aerrow and Angel: FLYING ANGEL WIND!

They fired waves of wind and blasted them down.

Poromon threw a beer bottle!

SMASH!

It hit Arukenimon on her head.

Poliwag slapped Mummymon all over with his tail.

May kicked Mummymon's blaster out of his hand and caught it and fired it and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Manaphy charged at Malachite and smashed his face in.

Arukenimon: (ECHOING) ACID MIST!

Horsea squirted ink blasts and they got into their eyes and Arukenimon fired acid from her mouth and it hit Mummymon and burned him. He screamed in pain!

Mummymon: (SCREAMS) ARUKENIMON WATCH WHERE YOU'RE FIRING!

Arukenimon: I WOULD BUT I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING!

Horsea: That will teach you that the cute can't be underestimated!

Lola: You got that right!

Lola fired waves of rainbow fire and blasted the three of them all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And to prove my point! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Me: Now for some friends to come out and play!

I flared up my blue fire aura and summoned the husks of MALOMYOTISMON AND SUEL!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Poromon got into a Tank! That tank was Warpath!

Warpath: I Always love doing this part!

Poromon: Me too!

Warpath and Poromon fired waves of lightning and missiles and blasted the three of them.

Me: MaloMyotismon get them!

MaloMyotismon: (Echoing) SCREAMING DARKNESS!

He fired 2 Orbs of darkness from his shoulder mouths, Sodom and Gomorrah and blasted the three of them down and hurt them really badly!

Arukenimon: WHY DO YOU HATE US SO MUCH BOSS!? WHY AREN'T YOU ATTACKING YOUR ENEMIES!?

Me: Save your breath you three. He is now obeying only me. Besides, his soul was destroyed long ago. What you see here is a husk of his body now serving me.

Qin: That's right! In other words, we turned the tables by using some of Evil's worst against Evil.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That is right!

Me: Suel the game's afoot.

Suel fired laser and lightning blasts and blasted the three of them all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Now that is awesome!

Ace: Oh yeah! It sure is! Boy Nico wasn't kidding about that new awesome quirk for you J.D.

Me: Yeah it sure is cool.

Manaphy juggled Dynamite and threw it and it hit the three and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Poliwag rolled grenades like Bowling Balls and they hit the 3 and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Horsea poked Mihiramon and he roared and went after her!

Horsea jumped out of the way.

Mihiramon: (Echoing) SAMURAI TIGER TAIL!

He turned his tail into nunchucks and bashed the three all over with incredible fury!

Jaguar?

Me: Where are you going to find a Jaguar in the Digital World?

Eddy: Good point.

Nico: Yeah.

Tentacool fired Chickens as arrows and Jirachi put bullseyes on them and the chickens hit them and blasted them all over.

Eddy: THAT'S MORE LIKE IT!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: I got an idea! Hey bro remember those cows that chased you?

Naruto: How can I forget! They chased me because I was running late for the Chunin Exam finals.

Me: Well here's a funny gag that Emolga can use.

Naruto: I think I know where this is going!

I whistled and Naruto made 1,000 exploding clones and then THE DAIMYO'S COWS CAME OUT OF NOWHERE AND THE CLONES RAN AND WENT AT THEM!

Sasuke Uchiha: (LAUGHS) Okay that is really funny!

Nico: WOW!

Then the clones gathered around the three of them and then the cows rammed them and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The three of them were badly burned by the blast!

Naruto: NOW THAT WAS FUNNY!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Was Naruto really chased by cows like that?

Me: Oh yeah he sure was. I had to help fly him over to the arena to avoid getting trampled by a stampede of mad cows.

Emolga: How do I use that?

I gave Emolga a whistle.

Me: This whistle will call the cows. Let Naruto know you're going to do the gag and then he'll be ready for it.

Emolga: Oh I get it

Hoppip: I like it!

Me: Yep. OOH! Eevee you'll like this one.

Eevee: What is it?

Me: (SINISTER SMIRK) THUNDER STYLE LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

I CHANNELLED LIGHTNING CHAKRA INTO MY FINGERS AND THEN...

POINK!

I poked Kakashi in his butt and sent him flying!

Me: 1,000 THUNDERSTORM YEARS OF DEATH!

I sent him flying like a cannonball and bashed the three of them all over!

NARUTO, SAKURA AND SASUKE WERE ROLLING ON THE FLOOR LAUGHING!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: I've been waiting 150,000 years to do that to Kakashi Sensei!

Eevee: Should I use that?

Me: Go for it.

Naruto: Man Bro that was funny!

Eli: I'll say!

Me: Yep. I've been wanting to do that to Kakashi Sensei ever since we started out as Genin. Plus it was for all the times he was late as well as reading his smut in public.

Nicole: (LAUGHS) Nice one dad!

Nico: Was Kakashi Sensei really that bad!?

Me: Don't even get me fucking started.

Juran: You don't read Porn in public

Me: Actually he does. Take it from me and Naruto. We saw Kakashi reading his smut books in public.

Naruto: He's not joking around there.

Me: Look.

I showed viewing windows of Kakashi doing so in 150,000 years and in the Present and he saw that I was right.

Nicole: I can't begin to tell you how much I HATE THOSE BOOKS! Jiraiya makes those books and it's one of the reasons why I want to smash anyones nuts in because of it.

Juran: Oh. I stand corrected.

Gaon: You shouldn't read those in public

Me: That's what we keep telling him but every time we say it, it goes in one ear and out the other.

Nicole: Yep. It's true.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: And was Kakashi always late like that too?

Me: HA! He was slower than a car stuck in a gridlock traffic jam. He would show up late to everything by 2 to 3 hours. He is supposed to be there by 8:00 then he would should up at 10:00 to 11:00.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: And then he would come up with these stupid cacamamie excuses like "I got lost on the road of life", or "A Black Cat crossed my path and I had to take the long way around", or "I had to help an old lady carry her groceries" or some such bullshit.

Nico: Some of us make those excuses too

Me: But not NEARLY as bad as Kakashi Hatake.

Rin Nohara: It's true. I remember Obito coming up with those excuses. I did find them funny. But to some not so much.

Me: Yeah. Anyway I just wanted to get that off my chest. Now where were we? Oh right!

We got back to the fight.

Nico: Boy Kakashi is going to be feeling that for a while.

Naruto and Sasuke got him off them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, that we got rid of those piles of trash, it's your turn.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And after everything we heard from Nico and J.D., there's no way we're showing you three any mercy.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As much as we want to kill you two monsters and bury you alive, Malachite, J.D.'s got better plans for you three.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, of course, don't expect any mercy from us.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite and they got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite and they got sent flying into a wall, they got out and they were now pissed off.

Sailor Jupiter: Jeez, you guys pissed them off big time. Alright, now it's our turn, it's payback time!

Suddenly, Sailor Jupiter's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and she was surrounded by an emerald green energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, lightning, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Sailor Jupiter's True Jupiter Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Electric Justice in hand, and as she approached Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, she left emerald green energy, stars, lightning bolts, lightning, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sailor Jupiter: You know, I was surprised that you two monsters have returned from The Warp to get revenge on Nico, but in the process, you two pissed him off even more, and I knew that insane witch sent you after us again, Malachite. But, this'll show that insane witch of what's going to happen to her when we go after her again in the near future.

Suddenly, Sailor Jupiter was surrounded by a massive vortex of emerald green energy with stars, lightning bolts, lightning, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: Lida's been looking forward to getting some payback on Malachite.

Lincoln: And we'll get another chance to beat down Arukenimon and Mummymon again before we send them to Vypra.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sailor Jupiter emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sailor Jupiter grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has emerald green highlights in the bangs of her long auburn hair tied up in a ponytail and emerald green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, lightning, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Jupiter emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on cat earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a cat with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Thunder, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its paws on the bottom of her emerald green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, green short-sleeved shirt with lightning bolts on it, long green skirt with lightning bolts on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, lightning, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Jupiter above its head surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sailor Jupiter felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive auburn angel wings with emerald green tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized auburn angel wings with emerald green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized golden auburn angel wings with emerald green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long auburn wolf tails with emerald green tips and emerald green markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sailor Jupiter's massive Sailor Jupiter's True Jupiter Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Electric Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green energy, stars, lightning bolts, lightning, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Jupiter's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Magic Sailor Jupiter Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Magic Sailor Jupiter Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large emerald green globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with emerald green gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large emerald green gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is an emerald green gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with emerald green gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large emerald green gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with emerald green gems for eyes and large emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Lida Kino Also Known as Sailor Jupiter, Sailor

Guardian of Lightning, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of Jupiter, Reincarnation of Princess Jupiter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Ami, Galaxia, Rei, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of The Two-Million-Year-Old Caveman, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Magic, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リダ・キノはセーラージュピターとしても知られ、雷のセーラーガーディアン、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な全能の戦士、セーラースカウトのメンバー、木星のセーラー戦士、ジュピター王女の生まれ変わり、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、セリーナの友人、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、アミ、ギャラクシア、レイ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、クイーン・ベリルの破壊者と月の王国の悪役と敵、二百万年の穴居人の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、稲妻、魔法、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sailor Jupiter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR JUPITER SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY

CELESTIAL MAGIC ELECTRIC JUPITER LIGHTNING SUPERCELL LIGHTNING STORM MASTER SAILOR JUPITER SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC ELECTRIC JUPITER LIGHTNING SUPERCELL LIGHTNING STORM MASTER SAILOR JUPITER SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC ELECTRIC JUPITER LIGHTNING SUPERCELL LIGHTNING STORM MASTER SAILOR JUPITER SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sailor Jupiter's Super Angel-Sailor Jupiter Soldier-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but he quickly recovered.

Sailor Jupiter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Electric Jupiter Lightning Supercell Lightning Storm Master Sailor Jupiter Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Electric Jupiter Lightning Supercell Lightning Storm Master Sailor Jupiter Soldier Phoenix God Angel Love) You really snapped out of it quickly, Lincoln, but I know why, we still got business.

Janna Jupiter: That's right, now it's my turn, along with Julia Huntington, Ashleigh Falchion, and Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada.

Suddenly, Janna Jupiter's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, she summoned her Earthshaker Keyblade in her left hand and unholstered her greatsword in her right hand, and as she approached Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, she left green energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Janna Jupiter: Don't think I hadn't known about you'd done in Queen Beryl's name, Malachite, and what you two bastards had done in the name of Myotismon, you three both have blood on your hands, and for that, I'm going to tear all three of you apart.

Suddenly, Janna Jupiter was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, she's mad!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Angering one of The Keyblade Knights of The Planets is literally the worst thing that anyone could do, and it always ends with them dying horribly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Janna Jupiter emerged, but she was changed forever.

Janna Jupiter grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and yellow hairband with light green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Janna Jupiter has on a white and green school uniform, blue shoes, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter above its head surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Janna Jupiter felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, Janna Jupiter has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Janna Jupiter's massive lightning greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Janna Jupiter's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Electric Lightning Storm Master Jupiter Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Electric Lightning Storm Master Jupiter Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Janna Jupiter has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large emerald green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with stars in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Janna Jupiter, Keyblade Knight of Jupiter, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning and The Powers of Jupiter, Eternal Despiser of Xehanort, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Thorn, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Phoenixes, Angels, and Jupiter"

ジャンナ・ジュピター、木星のキーブレード騎士、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、稲妻の達人と木星の力、ゼアノートの永遠の

軽蔑者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そして未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、ダーク・リサの軽蔑者、ソーンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、スターズ、ライトニング、フェニックス、エンジェルズ、ジュピターのマスター

Janna Jupiter has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER JUPITER KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER JUPITER KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER JUPITER KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Janna Jupiter's Super Angel-Keyblade Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite saw it, they fired energy blasts at her to kill her, but Lincoln deflected them and fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite in the face, and that pissed them off big time.

Janna Jupiter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Solar Electric Lightning Storm Master Jupiter Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial

Solar Electric Lightning Storm Master Jupiter Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, Linky. Alright, Julia, you're up.

Suddenly, Julia Huntington's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Agent of Miracles - Jupiter's Lightning Angel Broadsword of Jupiter Miracle Justice, and as she approached Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, she left orange energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Julia Huntington: Don't think I hadn't known about you'd done in Queen Beryl's name, Malachite, and what you two bastards had done in the name of Myotismon, you three both have blood on your hands, and for that, I'm going to tear all three of you apart.

Suddenly, Julia Huntington was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Agent of Miracles - Jupiter flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, she's mad!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: The last time Julia transformed was against those mad scientist jerks, Liam Parker, Noah Wyatt, Oliver Hudson, Elijah Hunter, James Colton, William Carver, Benjamin Nolan, Lucas Cooper, Henry Easton, and Jack Landon, and now, she's about to transform against Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite.

Then, as the vortex faded, Julia Huntington emerged, but she was changed forever.

Julia Huntington grew from 6'11" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length orange hair and orange hairband with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Agent of Miracles - Jupiter and The Astrological Symbol of Jupiter in his hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has The Agent of Miracles - Jupiter with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Julia Huntington has on a a short-sleeved orange blouse, orange sleeveless top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Agent of Miracles - Jupiter and a phoenix and angel with the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Julia Huntington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with white tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Julia Huntington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Julia Huntington's massive Agent of Miracles - Jupiter's Lightning Angel Broadsword of Jupiter Miracle Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Julia Huntington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Master Agent of Miracles - Jupiter Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Master Agent of Miracles - Jupiter Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and The Agent of Miracles - Jupiter and the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Julia Huntington has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Julia Huntington, Amazing Fashionista of The Huntington Sisters, Gene-Slammer of Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Angel of Jupiter, Loving Sister of Sally Huntington, Gina Huntington, Jewel Huntington, Tina Huntington, Hailey Huntington, Callie Huntington, Caitlyn Huntington, Olivia Huntington, and Polly Huntington, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning and The Powers of Jupiter, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Chuck, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Phoenixes, Angels, The Powers of Jupiter, and The Agent of Miracles - Jupiter"

ジュリア・ハンティントン、ハンティントン・シスターズの素晴らしいファッショニスタ、奇跡のエージェント・ジュピターのジーン・スラマー、ジュピターの天使、サリー・ハンティントンの愛する妹、ジーナ・ハンティントン、ジュエル・ハンティントン、ティナ・ハンティントン、ヘイリー・ハンティントン、カリー・ハンティントン、ケイトリン・ハンティントン、オリビア・ハンティントンそして、ポリー・ハンティントン、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、稲妻のマスターとジュピターの力、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・リサの軽蔑者、チャックの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、要素、

天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、ライトニング、フェニックス、天使、ジュピターの力、そして奇跡の代理人 - ジュピター

Julia Huntington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AGENT OF MIRACLES - JUPITER-ANGEL OF JUPITER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER AGENT OF MIRACLES - JUPITER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER AGENT OF MIRACLES - JUPITER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER AGENT OF MIRACLES - JUPITER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Julia Huntington's Super Angel-Agent of Miracles - Jupiter-Angel of Jupiter-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite saw it, they fired energy blasts at her to kill her, but Lincoln deflected them and fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite in the face, and that pissed them off big time.

Julia Huntington: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Master Agent of Miracles - Jupiter Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Master Agent of Miracles - Jupiter Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, Linky. Alright, Ashleigh, you're up.

Suddenly, Ashleigh Falchion's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by an emerald green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Sailor Falchion's True Falchion Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Fire Justice in her right hand and Eternal Phoenix sword in her left hand, and as she approached Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ashleigh Falchion: You know, I was surprised that you two monsters have returned from The Warp to get revenge on Nico, but in the process, you two pissed him off even more, and I knew that insane witch sent you after us again, Malachite. But, this'll show that insane witch of what's going to happen to her when we go after her again in the near future.

Suddenly, Ashleigh Falchion was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: Ashleigh's going to make those monsters pay with the fires of justice.

Lincoln: Fire and Lightning, two of nature's most deadliest phenomenon. Those three are in huge trouble.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ashleigh Falchion emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ashleigh Falchion grew to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair tied up in a ponytail and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its paws on the bottom of her orange angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has on a short-sleeved orange and red blouse, red short-sleeved shirt, long orange skirt with flames on it, orange knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Kamen Rider Falchion surrounded by a phoenix and angel and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ashleigh Falchion felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange fire angel wings with white tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange fire angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange fire angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange fire angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange fire angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ashleigh Falchion's massive Sailor Falchion's True Falchion Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Fire Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ashleigh Falchion's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Sailor Falchion Fire Jupiter Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Sailor Falchion Fire Jupiter Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large orange globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with orange gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large orange gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black staff and on the other end is an orange gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with orange gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large orange gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Eternal Phoenix Wonder Ride Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of Kamen Rider Falchion that said, "Ashleigh Falchion Also Known as Sailor Falchion, Sailor Guardian of Fire, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Sailor Scout of Planet Falchion, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Falchionian Angel of Planet Falchion, Master of Fire and Bringer of Life, Archenemy of Another Gaim, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アシュリー・ファルシオン セーラー・ファルシオンとしても知られる、火のセーラー・ガーディアン、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な全能の戦士、惑星ファルシオンのセーラー・スカウト、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、惑星ファルシオンのファルシオンの天使、火のマスター、命をもたらす者、アナザーガイムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり、悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ashleigh Falchion has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SOLDIER FALCHION SOLDIER-FALCHIONIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC INFERNO FIRESTORM BRINGER OF LIFE SAILOR FALCHION SOLDIER FALCHIONIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC INFERNO FIRESTORM BRINGER OF LIFE SAILOR FALCHION SOLDIER FALCHIONIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC INFERNO FIRESTORM BRINGER OF LIFE SAILOR FALCHION SOLDIER FALCHIONIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ashleigh Falchion's Super Angel-Sailor Falchion Soldier-Falchionian-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but I recovered quickly and fired energy blasts at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite.

Ashleigh Falchion: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Inferno Firestorm Bringer of Life Sailor Falchion Soldier Falchionian Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Inferno Firestorm Bringer of Life Sailor Falchion Soldier Falchionian Phoenix God Angel Love) You sure recovered quick, and you also blasted Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite. Alright, now you're up, Vicky.

Suddenly, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Espada Shinken in her left hand and her massive greatsword in her right hand, and as she approached Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, she left yellow energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada: Don't think I hadn't known about you'd done in Queen Beryl's name, Malachite, and what you two bastards had done in the name of Myotismon, you three both have blood on your hands, and for that, I'm going to tear all three of you apart.

Suddenly, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Kamen Rider Espada logo on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, she's mad!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Okay, now the storm's about to be unleashed!

Then, as the vortex faded, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada emerged, but she was changed forever.

Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and yellow hairband with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and yellow energy aura with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the logo of Kamen Rider Saber and The Astrological Symbol of Jupiter in his hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada has on a short-sleeved yellow blouse, yellow sleeveless top, yellow skirt, yellow pants, yellow high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the logo of Kamen Rider Espada and a phoenix and angel with the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white and purple angel wings with yellow tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white and purple angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white and purple angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Master Kamen Rider Espada Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Storm Master Kamen Rider Espada Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the logo of Kamen Rider Espada and the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, her Wonder Ride Book, and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the logo of Kamen Rider Espada that said, "Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Espada, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning and The Powers of Jupiter, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Universe 666 Mean Six, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Phoenixes, Angels, The Powers of Jupiter, and Kamen Rider Espada"

ヴィッキー・アン ジュピターエスパーダ、仮面ライダーエスパーダの化身、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、ライトニングの達人とジュピターの力、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そしてジェームス・ディーンの未来の妻クヌードソン、ユニバース六百六十六の大敵、ミーン・シックス、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディス

ティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、雷、フェニックス、天使、木星の力、そして仮面ライダーエスパーダ

Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER ESPADA EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER KAMEN RIDER ESPADA EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER KAMEN RIDER ESPADA EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER KAMEN RIDER ESPADA EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada's Super Angel-Kamen Rider Espada Embodiment-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding, but when Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite saw it, they fired energy blasts at her to kill her, but I deflected them and fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite in the face, and that pissed them off big time.

Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Master Kamen Rider Espada Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Master Kamen Rider Espada Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, J.D., alright, let's get these assholes!

?: These three are looking at forced servitude in The Masters of Evil!

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear from a tornado of hellfire: she has black hair, red eyes, black clothes, large pitch black demon wings, and she has Xehanort's Keyblade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caina Cocytus, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 9th Circle - Treachery. Whoa! Alright, now it's time we take you down, Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not surprised you three have returned from the dead, Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As much as I want to kill you and Mummymon once again, Arukenimon, I'm relenting.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're still kicking your sorry hides before we hand you all over to Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) By the time we get done with you, you're going to wish we'd killed all three of you.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Despite everything you've done, we're not going to kill you.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you'll wish we did when you meet your new boss.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, enough talk, time for some action.

Lincoln, Sailor Jupiter, Janna Jupiter, Julia Huntington, Ashleigh Falchion, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada, Nico, and I went after Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, yellow energy, golden yellow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Sailor Jupiter, Janna Jupiter, Julia Huntington, Ashleigh Falchion, Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better take care of you bastards before you try anything else.

Lincoln clenched his left fist real hard and then...!

POW!

Lincoln punched the ground hard and the massive shockwave sent a massive wave of earth right at Arukenimon, Mummymon, and Malachite who got smashed by the wave of earth and were knocked down and out, and they were tied up by Lincoln and thrown to Vypra.

Nico: WHOA!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sailor Jupiter's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long auburn wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive auburn yellow angel wings and medium sized auburn angel wings and small sized auburn angel wings underneath her massive auburn angel wings are permanent, Janna Jupiter's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings and small sized green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent, Julia Huntington's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent, Ashleigh Falchion's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent, and Vicky Ann Jupiter Espada's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive yellow angel wings and medium sized yellow angel wings and small sized yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Hah! That'll teach you losers. Plus, Lincoln, that was really incredible, you punched the ground so hard, you sent that wave of earth crashing right into those bastards.

Me: Years of constant training have done all that for him, and now, he's just as strong as me, you, and everyone around him.

Lincoln: That's right, and I can bet Morgana and her minions are already peeing their pants in fright right now.

Qin: (Snickers) That would be something to see.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us?

But, before he could, Caina Cocytus had her hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs, and she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us. This is Caina Cocytus, Keyblade Knight of Hell and the Avatar of the 9th Circle - Treachery, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hell and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She was born and raised in Hell, and she's a powerful master of darkness and a deadly force to be reckoned with, she's the bringer of the punishments for the worst of the worst and will make those guilty of treachery suffer the worst ever punishments of all, and they are being consumed in ice and being devoured by The Devil himself. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of darkness, ice, and the punishments of Treachery, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies that do these and will inflict these punishments on those that do so.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: We were stunned ourselves when we saw her power for herself, she rivals even Lucifer himself!

Lincoln: And she was so glad that Lucifer paid the price for his treachery over the eons. But knowing Anti-Monitor, he's also brought back Lucifer himself, but we won't let him get away with this: in the future, we will make Lucifer pay for his crimes once more, and we'll make absolutely sure that he is wiped from existence forever.

Nico: He deserves every bit of God's judgement for his crimes, that arrogant Fallen Angel turned devil and Prince of Darkness did this all to himself.

Me: You got that right!

Lincoln: He won't survive a single second further, and it's so good to see you again, Caina.

Caina Cocytus: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Caina Cocytus and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the mark healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Caina Cocytus with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Caina Cocytus saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is among his many future wives, and she kissed him on the lips which he returned as we cheered.

Nico: I'm starting to think the return of The Keyblade Knights of Hell were also linked to what you said about Lucifer's return thanks to Anti-Monitor.

Lincoln: I was about to say, Nico.

Caina Cocytus: And you are right about that, Lincoln. We may be the Keyblade Knights of Hell, but we could never tolerate what Lucifer had done over the eons, we swore one day that he would pay for all of his crimes from rebelling against God to what he did in The Garden of Eden, there can be no sort of forgiveness for him.

Laina Acheron: When we face him in the future, he will suffer the wrath of his own kingdom of eternal damnation infinite-fold.

Winona Wrath: You said it.

Nico: Just like old times!

Poromon: You said it!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Kakashi: And J.D.?

Me: Uh oh.

I ducked under a punch from him and Kakashi missed me and I teleported and grabbed him in a headlock.

Me: I'm sorry sensei but it was an idea for a gag for the mascots. You understand right?

Kakashi: Oh I do.

Me: Good.

I grabbed the real Kakashi and pinned him. The Kakashi I had was a substitution. A Log was in his place.

Me: Praise the log!

Naruto, Sasuke and Sakura and Fu: AMEN!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Rayquaza: That was funny though.

Nico: Nice job Rayquaza!

Rayquaza: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Rayquaza: Oh no thanks. I can't have beer. I break out in hives from it.

Me: Yikes.

Nico: Ouch.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Rayquaza: Nice trice though pipsqueak but the puppy eyes don't work on me.

Nico: How do you like the estate so far, Ace?

Ace Ukiyo: It's amazing!

Neon: And the view of the entire planet is amazing.

Me: Told you it was amazing. Being 528,000 feet up has an amazing and breathtaking view of the entire planet.

Eli: It sure does.

Neon: That is awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: That sure is cool.

Keiwa: Possibly higher then the temple.

Me: 10 times higher.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But J.D. that is so cool that your quirk enables you to use MaloMyotismon like that.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Yep. Many more where that came from. I also have all those that Anti-Monitor didn't bring back. I banished their souls to the Black Abyss but their bodies are now part of my quirk.

Nico: That includes Xehanort and Icky Vicky.

Me: And Flip. Yep.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Either way, it's awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Ace Ukiyo: That is awesome.

Hoppip: No gag for me and Mevya?

Nico: We'll think of something.

Me: Yeah. But I do have one idea for Hoppip. Grow coconut trees and kick the coconuts at their faces.

Nico: That works.

Mevya: What about me?

Me: How about fire egg bombs from your mouth.

Mevya: I like it!

Nico: Now if only there was an Akuma of Mevya...

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That will be cool.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: I'm sure we'll meet one in the future

Kevin: That will be cool.

Qin: Yeah it sure will.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Mevya: I wonder what that could looke like

Me: A scary fish of darkness.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Just what I was thinking.

Mevya: Now, I better prepare for when I have to do my gag

Me: Okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Mevya put some eggs in his mouth

I put a dummy of Luan as an evil clown up and Mevya fired them.

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

The eggs went flying and they hit it and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

The dummy was blown to smithereens.

Billy: 15 Points! (LAUGHS)

Mevya: It worked!

Me: Nice one!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: That was funny!

Hoppip: Now for my gag!

Hoppip grew coconut trees and kicked the coconuts and they hit pirate clones!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THOSE GUYS ALL GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH COCONUTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Hoppip: It worked!

Donkey Kong: Aw yeah baby!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: That was funny!

Camie: It sure was!

Lana: That was awesome!

Nico: You two should remember those gags.

Qin: Yeah.

Hoppip: We will.

Mevya: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Also...

HONK!

I honked Nico's nose.

Nico: Mind telling us who you guys are?

Another Thorn: (In a girls voice) Someone that J.D. knows.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of GIGANTAMAX WAILORD!

Me: (GASP) Winry Wailord!

Nico: Wait you mean THE FAMOUS EATING CHAMPION!?

Me: The very same.

Winry Wailord: Yep. Known for eating over 50,000,000 chicken wings in one day and drank an entire horse trough of ranch dressing.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

NICO, NORA, SHAGGY, SCOOBY DOO, GOKU, VEGETA AND LINCOLN'S JAWS DROPPED!

Me and Eli put them back.

Nico: YOU ATE THAT MANY WINGS!?

Nora: NO WAY!

Me: She's not bluffing.

I pulled out a photo and showed them me and Winry with a massive trophy and a check for $500,000,000,000.00

Me: She is the ultimate Chicken Wing Champion. At the Wing Shack she ate all those wings and won. She is the ultimate Wing Queen.

Nico: Holy shit!

Nora: That is amazing! Po Kong and the Saiyans would love to challenge you!

Winry Wailord: I know they would.

Me: She has the appetite of a true Saiyan all right.

Shaggy: Like that is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

Me: She ate more than just wings. She ate 1 whole 14 pound pizza.

I showed many photos.

Me: The largest ever burger in the world, the biggest ever bowl of ice cream, the spiciest burger ever made and also the largest ever chocolate chip cookie and cookies and cream ice cream sandwich.

NICO'S JAW DROPPED AGAIN!

I put it back.

Me: Nico you're going to catch flies if you keep doing that.

Nico: Sorry. You're kidding!

Winry Wailord: Nope. It's how I got the nickname The Whale.

Me: And she would also give Coop here a run for his money.

Coop (Megas): You sure she can beat me in a hot dog eating contest?

Me: I know she can Coop.

Coop: I'll have to see that to believe it.

Me: Oh you're not going to be happy with the result. By the way Winry is the Another 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman friendly or hostile?

Winry Wailord: Friendly. Also there's another... (See's Jeri not with us) Is Jeri with you all?

Me: Oh she had a bad dream so she is staying back to catch up on some sleep.

Winry Wailord: Oh.

Me: There must be Another Jeri with that one then.

Winry Wailord: Yep.

Me: Oh boy. And if I'm not mistaken that one has a dark past too.

Winry Wailord: Yeah she does.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) VENUS UNDERBITE 6!

She summoned Underbite, Antar (Skannerz), Despair Tenko Chabashira, Despair Ryoma Hoshi, Marya Meshkov A.K.A. Morning Star and Doomwing!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Nico: If this one knows Jeri, she'll just have to see her later.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Is that them there?

We saw ANOTHER 2,000,000 YEAR OLD CAVEMAN AND ANOTHER JERI!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Qin: Yep.

Another 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman: (In a girls voice) I'm glad we found you guys.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Tiger!

Me: (GASP) Trina Tiger.

Trina Tiger: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Another Jeri: (Crying hard)

Me: Oh man are you okay?

Another Jeri reverted back and it was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes that were red and puffy from crying so hard and she had black clothes torn up and in tatters and she had bruises on her arms and legs and also had cuts on her body and also had black angel wings!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh dear god! Selena Jeri Katou!

Lola: My word! What happened to her!?

Me: Oh my god. These wounds. Selena what happened? Who did this to you?

Selena Jeri Katou: (Crying Hard) It was my... My... My... MY AUNTS! THEY DID IT!

WE GASPED!

Me: What happened?

She told us that her aunts were always ABUSIVE TO HER! They were so evil and abusive that they would always torture, burn and hurt her all over and do all kinds of horrible things! They also killed her mom and dad in order for them to collect on her family's estate worth over $500,000,000,000,000.00 and they wanted to make sure that no one but them gets it!

When she was done I had tears streaming down my face and she released all of her sadness in massive crying.

I went over and hugged her and comforted her.

Me: It's okay Selena. It's okay. You're going to be safe with us from now on.

Nico: And do you know Jeri?

Selena Jeri Katou: Yes. She's my biological little sister!

Laney: I didn't know Jeri had a sister!

Qin: Yeah! Her stepbrother but not a big sister.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Selena, like you your sister also went through a REALLY dark past.

I told her everything.

Selena Jeri Katou: (GASP) Oh sis! (CRYING HARD)

I comforted her.

Nico then growled and clenched his fists hard.

May: Nico? Nico are you okay?

NICO THEN WENT BALLISTIC!

Nico: I'M GOING TO KILL THOSE BITCHES!

HIS SUPER SAIYAN RAGE FLARED AND EXPLODED OUT IN

SUPER SAIYAN 2!

Nico then used Reverse Flash's powers to go to where the aunts were and they were at their house and Nico teleported and brought them here.

Nico: OKAY YOU FUCKUP BITCHES! TALK! TELL THEM!

Stella Corus: Okay! Okay! We did it.

Eli: Louder! So we can hear you!

Stella and Evelyn Corus: WE KILLED SELENA JERI KATOU'S PARENTS! ALL FOR THE MONEY!

Sheila: You sick bitches! You're under arrest for capital murder!

POW!

Nico punched them.

Nico: YOU HEARTLESS BITCHES! YOU MAKE ME SICK!

Sheila: I'll take them into custody. Death penalty they are looking at.

Nico: Make sure they get it.

Sheila: Lets go.

Trina Tiger: I'm also a Cavegirl. I lived for over 25,000,000 years.

All of us: WOW!

Me: That's incredible!

2,000,000 Year Old Caveman: Wow! You're a fully evolved human too?

Trina Tiger: I sure am. Long story.

Kaito: (gets out Revice gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Saber gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Revice Sword and Zocks got a Saber Sword.

Trina Tiger: No he didn't. Because of my friend here.

I felt a nuzzle and then saw a beautiful Bengal Tiger.

Me: Oh Sempa. Awesome to see you again.

I pet her.

Syd Chang: Wow is that a Bengal Tiger?

Me: Yep. Her name is Sempa. She's Trina's friend.

Nico: She's beautiful.

Tigress: Awesome that you know a tiger.

Trina Tiger: Yep. We ran out of there.

Selena Jeri Katou: And you guys fulfilled my promise. Send my evil aunts to the gas chamber and reuniting me with my sister.

Me: She's back home at the estate. She's asleep. Bad dream.

Nico: Yeah.

Selena Jeri Katou: Oh. But at least I get to be with her.

Me: Yeah. I take it you heard about what she went through because of the D-Reaper?

Selena Jeri Katou: I sure did. That was terrible.

Me: Yeah it was.

Selena Jeri Katou: Also I found out about Jeri through a DNA Test.

She pulled out papers and showed that it was legit and she is DEFINITELY Jeri's sister.

Me: It's legit and she is Jeri's sister.

Sougo: (gets out Revice Ridewatch) Sorry Jeri's not here.

Geiz: (gets out Blades Ridewatch) You'll just have to Reunite with her later.

Rider Time! (Vice Laughing) Buddy Up! Vice!

Rider Time! Buddy Up! Revi!

Sougo got ReviceArmor while Geiz got BladesArmor

Selena Jeri Katou: I know. But it'll be good to see her.

Me: Yep

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (Gets out 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman's Ridewatch) 2 million years is pretty much how long we'll stay alive.

Me: We'll live much longer than that.

May: (Gets out Despair Kirumi Tojo's ridewatch) Taste Despair.

Maria: (Gets out Maid (Dust Buddies) Ridewatch) I'm going to filth you up.

Janna Jupiter: (Gets out Thorn's Ridewatch) Time to poke you all over.

They used the powers of 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies) and bashed and blasted the Anothers.

Then Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa came.

Nico: Nice team Swamp Witch!

Swamp Witch: Thanks Nico.

Lola: Awesome.

Sailor Saturn: My team is next.

Me: Yep.

Nico: It sure is.

?: I agree.

AncientMermaimon came.

Me: AncientMermaimon! Wow!

Nico: I feel like I know this one.

AncientMermaimon: Yep and also don't forget her.

GESOMON CAME!

Me: WHOA! Gesomon!

Nico: Wow!

Gesomon: (In a girls voice) (Arabic Accent) It looks like the fun started.

Nico: Gena Geso! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings, a Crest we never saw before in the middle of her forehead and had Gesomon on her shirt and skirt and had a Frontier Digivice on her hip and had a lightning sword in her hand and she had the Kazakhstan Sun and Eagle symbol on her arm.

Gena Geso: Awesome to see you again Nico. We got this! (Echoing) CORAL CRUSHER!

She fired an ink blast.

AncientMermaimon: (ECHOING) GREAT MAELSTROM!

She fired a blast of water and the blasts smashed the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Awesome! Wait you're Kazakhstan's digidestined. I can tell because of the Sun and Eagle symbol on your arm.

Gena Geso: That's right. And my partner is AncientMermaimon.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Wow!

Me: How did you meet Nico?

Gena Geso: We met when a bunch of Octomon were terrorizing Astana and we sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep. That was awesome.

AncientMermaimon: Yeah it sure was.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: It's good to see you again

Gena Geso: Same here Poromon

Janna Jupiter: That is awesome. Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Gena Geso: When me and Nico were over in the Digital World and we battled a rogue bunch of Golemon and sent them packing.

Me: Cool!

Nico: That was fun.

Nico and Gena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gena Geso: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-

Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to Italy, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but just as Chizome Akaguro A.K.A. Stain said yesterday, the insane Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Akinjide Adeyemi, Mauga, Sigma, and Ramattra, while Anti-Monitor brought back Doomfist, but thanks to Caleb Maxwell, he wiped their minds clean of the contingency plans, but now, they've pissed us all off.

For the first day, the first one we're going after is none other than Gabriel Reyes A.K.A. Reaper, and Caleb Maxwell having a grudge against him from long ago intends to settle this once and for all and blow his brains out and send him on a one-way trip to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Italy, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but just as Stain said yesterday, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought Reaper, Maximilien, Moira, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, Akinjide Adeyemi, Mauga, Sigma, and Ramattra, while Anti-Monitor brought back Doomfist.

Me: But thanks to Caleb Maxwell, he wiped their minds clean of the contingency plans, but we're still pissed off thanks to what Morgana did.

Lincoln: We sure are. Now, for Day 1 of Operation: TALON Extinction, the first one we're going after is none other than Gabriel Reyes A.K.A. Reaper, and Caleb Maxwell having a grudge against him from long ago intends to settle this once and for all and blow his brains out and send him on a one-way trip to The M.O.E. Prison.

Nico: And Caleb, it's not going to be easy for you to kill him, he can regenerate from any death with his powers. But, by the time he regenerates from you blowing his brains out this time, he'll wind up in The M.O.E prison, with a power dampening collar on his neck. He'll behave thanks to Vypra, don't you worry.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've known it wouldn't be that easy. So, I've called in some additional help to take that son of a bitch down.

Just then, Punisher, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Spawn, and Ghost Rider arrived.

Punisher: Caleb told us of the situation with Reaper returning, looks like we're gonna be busy beating the crap out of him.

Spawn: It'll take an hour for him to heal his wounds, but by the time he does, he'll be in custody.

Ghost Rider: The anger Caleb harbored towards him no doubt due to a contract his brother issued long ago still lingered.

Scorpion: Along with the memory of his death at his own brother's hand and his desire for revenge, but his was indeed justified.

Sailor Jupiter: Caleb was smart calling all four of you here, we'll need extra help with Reaper once more.

(CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS)

Suddenly, we saw a bear made of red flame, an eagle made of grey flame, a leopard made of blue flame, a peacock made of grey flame, a rhino made of indigo flame, and a swan made of grey flame pass through the sky.

Lincoln: They're here, the last six Brotherhood of The Fire Fist Gene-Slammers and Avatars.

Suddenly, we saw six girls appear with red hair with streaks of red, grey, blue, and indigo hair, red eyes, red angel wings, red skirts, red, grey, blue, and indigo sleeveless crop tops, red, grey, blue, and indigo stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, red, grey, blue, and indigo fire, red, grey, blue, and indigo flames, bears, leopards, eagles, swans, peacocks, rhinos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back of their trenchcoats are Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, and Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, holstered on their backs are six massive fire greatsword with angel runes etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged orange blades, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilts, longer midnight black handle, and red pointed tips for the pommels and with them are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rebecca Hongsehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, Kiara Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, and Serena Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan.

Rebecca Hongsehuoyan: That's right, and we got the girls away from Reaper, but he's hiding in the shadows.

Lincoln: Figures.

Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit a nearby wall and it forced out our target: Gabriel Reyes A.K.A. Reaper.

Tracer: (British Accent) Reaper.

Reaper: Surprised to see me back?

Nico: Apparently, and Morgana had a hand in that, but before we beat you down again, say hello to a familiar face you know from ages ago.

Just then, Reaper saw Caleb Maxwell, and he was pissed.

Reaper: You! But, you're supposed to be dead!

Caleb Maxwell: That's right, I died eight years ago because of Drake's insane desire to kill me and get rid of any obstacles in the way of The Syndicate, but too bad for him, he wound up getting kicked out of being the leader of the mafia gangs loyal to The Syndicate, and I also returned from the dead.

Suddenly, the skies over Italy turned dark as if darkness had already fallen.

Nico: Whoa, what's happening?

Jack Howard: My guess: Hell on Earth is about to be unleashed, and it's gonna get ugly.

Jazz Jackson: He knew Caleb died eight years ago, but when he was brought back, he became darker than ever: driven by revenge against his dad and brother along with the entire organization his dad started and his brother was a part of, and who showed them nothing but hatred and brought death to them.

Casey Antonio: This is mainly why we always stayed clear of Caleb Maxwell, when he's on the prowl, not one member of The Syndicate was safe, and the only thing left in his wake are dead bodies and the sounds of screams echoing in the air.

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness

Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Though I'd hoped never to see your face again, Gabriel, but Morgana and her minions decided to cross that line!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And bringing you and the other Agents of TALON back was indeed that very line.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb told us all that story from long ago, and of what you've done, and you disgust me.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You went from hero in Overwatch to a wanted terrorist and member of TALON, and you have no remorse for the lives you take, if I could, I wish I could kill you right here, but I'll settle with beating you down.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Reaper, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at him, and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Reaper and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out, but now, he was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: We better join in and fast.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Then, we can let Caleb, Spawn, Scorpion, Punisher, and Ghost Rider do their job and beat him up mercilessly. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of

Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-

Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Jupiter and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Reaper, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Punisher, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Spawn, and Ghost Rider were up, and they proceeded to brutally beat up Reaper in the most gruesome way possible, and then, Caleb Maxwell shot him in the chest and he fell to the floor.

Then, an hour later, Reaper healed from his wounds, but by then, Lincoln put a power dampening collar on him, and Caleb Maxwell took Reaper's Hellfire Shotguns to give to Allie Maxwell before he kicked Reaper into a portal that Lincoln opened up and Reaper was in a cell at The M.O.E. Prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Well, that's what I call one gruesome beatdown, and that's one down.

Lincoln: And nine more to go, but we're off to a great start, and it's so good to see you again, girls.

Penelope Hongsehuoyan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Rebecca Hongsehuoyan perched her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan swarmed around Lincoln, and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Kiara Huisehuoyan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan, and hugged them, and Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan are very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Penelope Lansehuoyan: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Penelope Hongsehuoyan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs.

Serena Huisehuoyan: (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Arpina Huoqiang: And so do we, the first girl is Rebecca Hongsehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of red fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Bear, along with having red angel wings along with having intense red fire powers. She's known as The Powerhouse of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, and she's considered the powerhouse of the Sisterhood and she's so strong that no one was able to beat her. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of red fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Rebecca hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of him being a coward and a bastard to everyone in his path and she despised him badly for trying to kill Lincoln, and in one incident, she and Lincoln exposed that bastard's plan to kill Lincoln again and kill everyone in the school and blow it up, and after he was exposed, he was then beaten up by Rebecca and tossed into a police car that took him to prison for a month.

Panda Faye Ling: The second girl is Kiara Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Eagle, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Swiftest of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as swift as an eagle. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Kiara hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Adele Heihuo: The third girl is Penelope Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Fierce and Swift Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as fierce and swift as a leopard. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Penelope hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of what that murderous sewage slop has done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that sewage slop up so bad and sent him to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Anala Luhuo: The fourth girl is Natalie Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as beautiful and graceful as a peacock. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Natalie hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Ashley Huoyan: The fifth girl is Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Indigo fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, along with having angel wings along with having intense indigo fire powers. She's known as The Strongest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as strong as a herd of rhinos. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of indigo fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Jackie hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that super mega aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that gorilla up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Bedelia Honghuo: And the sixth girl is Serena Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as graceful as a swan. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Serena hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Adele Heihuo: The third girl is Penelope Lansehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of blue fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Leopard, along with having angel wings along with having intense blue fire powers. She's known as The Fierce and Swift Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as fierce and swift as a leopard. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of violet fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Penelope hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because of what that murderous sewage slop has done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that sewage slop up so bad and sent him to prison with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Anala Luhuo: The fourth girl is Natalie Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Peacock, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as beautiful and graceful as a peacock. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Natalie hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Ashley Huoyan: The fifth girl is Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of Indigo fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Rhino, along with having angel wings along with having intense indigo fire powers. She's known as The Strongest Warrior of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire, because she's as strong as a herd of rhinos. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of indigo fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Jackie hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because of what that super mega aggressive, belching, farting, superstitious gorilla has done to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat that gorilla up so bad, she wound up in the hospital with two black eyes, broken arms and legs, a broken bloody nose, and an irreversible super double mega wedgie.

Bedelia Honghuo: And the sixth girl is Serena Huisehuoyan, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and his classmate in Gym, and she's a very powerful martial artist and master of grey fire. She trained in the martial arts when she was a child, and she became a very powerful and deadly martial artist, and her parents found out that she was born with the powers of Brotherhood of The Fire Fist - Swan, along with having angel wings along with having intense grey fire powers. She's known as The Graceful of The Sisterhood of The Fists of Fire because she's as graceful as a swan. She moved to Royal Woods years ago, and it's where she met Lincoln, and she heard from the other Guardian Angels of what they've been doing in training and helping Lincoln to defend himself from the out-of-control wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and she decided to help out and she taught Lincoln everything she knew in the martial arts and mastering the powers of grey fire and she also helped him get stronger physically as well through more workouts with heavier dumbbells and barbells at the gym his Guardian Angels built. Lincoln made her a powerful fire sword and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and due to that, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Serena hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, because of what those morons did to Lincoln in the past, and in one incident, she and Lincoln beat them up and sent them to prison with two black eyes and two irreversible super double mega wedgies.

Nico: Whoa!

Lincoln: You should've seen the damage done unto Chandler, Lynn, Pablo, and Anderson, it was really nasty, and now that you're all here.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of the trapezius of Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie

Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan, and he slowly bit them one by one and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit them.

Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with six white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Kiara Huisehuoyan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan.

Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down their cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Kiara Huisehuoyan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and the faces of Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan and kissed each of them on the lips, and with Kiara Huisehuoyan's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their noses were really gushing out blood, and their hearts were pounding like loud drums.

Kiara Huisehuoyan: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Marina, Rinka, Rui, and Yuuna Hayami from The Virgin Who Leapt Through Time.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Marina, Rinka, Rui, and Yuuna Hayami from The Virgin Who Leapt Through Time.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were in Italy. Thank God they got away from Reaper.

Lincoln: And into the safety of Kiara and the others. Are you girls okay?

Marina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Marina and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Reaper, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his

forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic

Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Marina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Marina: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Marina, Rinka, Rui, and Yuuna Hayami with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Gabriel Reyes A.K.A. Reaper.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating him down, and Spawn, Punisher, Ghost Rider, Scorpion, and Caleb Maxwell did in viciously beating him mercilessly and Caleb Maxwell shooting him in the chest only to regenerate an hour later, but wind up getting a power dampening collar on him by Lincoln and sent to The M.O.E. Prison, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln, Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan have a lot of catching up to do, now that they're back in town.

Maria: Oh man! And Caleb made the right call getting Spawn, Punisher, Ghost Rider, and Scorpion to help out as well.

Lincoln: You got that right, and now, he'll be spending some time in The M.O.E. Prison.

Nico: Before he become a good member to The Masters of Evil.

Me: And of course, there's going to be some strict measures taken with him.

Caleb Maxwell: Such as if he screws up, he's going to be dealing with someone worse than me. Oh, and here's a little something for you, Allie.

Caleb Maxwell gave his sister Reaper's Hellfire Shotguns. Suddenly, they and all of the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten came out and began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, a brand-new pair of solid dark purple twin pistols with large barrels measuring at 60 centimeters and the models of the guns are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with a silver skull on the hot pink crosses on the 60 cm barrels and they're loaded with 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia and drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and etched on the barrels were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All".

Then, Allie Maxwell grabbed the brand new twin pistols as they came down to her. Suddenly, Allie Maxwell also gained a dark purple version of her brother's outfit: a dark pink short-sleeved shirt, a short dark purple jacket with a cape at the back that resembles a tuxedos split-cape and collar with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open dark purple coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and there's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Allie Maxwell, Loving Daughter of Marlene Maxwell, Loving Younger Sister of Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Cage Blunt, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, James Blunt, and Cronus Chase, Former Daughter of Marcus Maxwell, Former Younger Sister of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Future Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Death, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of

Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリー・マックスウェル、マーリーン・マックスウェルの愛する娘、ケイレブ・マックスウェルの愛する妹、ハンターの友人ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、ジェームス・ブラント、そしてクロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マックスウェルの元娘、ドレイク・マックスウェルの元妹、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋、そして殺人者、真不滅で全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの将来のメンバー、闇と死のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり殺戮者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、と狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者にしてチャンピオン、そしてスター、闇、死、悪魔、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Maria: Wow!

Allie Maxwell: Dark purple and dark pink are more my colors while black and blood red are suited to you, Caleb.

Qin: True. Hope you can keep up with your brother when he starts shooting villains and criminals.

Cage Blunt: I saw what Allie's capable of in hand-to-hand combat and with firearms, and she's one person you didn't want to mess with, she became one tough fighter after Caleb died.

Jack Howard: Now, that her brother's back, all Hell's about to break loose for the criminals.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Reaper and threw him in The M.O.E. Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Kiara Huisehuoyan, Penelope Lansehuoyan, Natalie Huisehuoyan, Jackie Dianlanhuoyan, and Serena Huisehuoyan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Kiara Huisehuoyan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan.

Penelope Lansehuoyan: And he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Natalie Huisehuoyan: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jackie Dianlanhuoyan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Serena Huisehuoyan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: Cage, you all mentioned something about The Big Claw Gang, right?

Cage Blunt: We did. See, other than The Syndicate, The Big Claw Gang were the biggest and the most powerful crime organization in New York, and the NYPD have spent years trying to bring them down, along with its leader, Claw Dane Drake, Roxy's dad.

Cuffs Lane: They really caused a lot of trouble in the city and even with Cage joining us, they still caused trouble. But, then, they ran into Caleb Maxwell. Here, I've got the video.

Cuffs Lane put up the video as it played on the big screen, and it showed the members of The Big Claw Gang: Nekome, Sally Gamble, Carla Claw, Panther, Mad Cat Max, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, and Chester running from the NYPD Nightshift.

Panther: (Laughs) There's no way they're going to catch up to us.

But, then Shroud was slugged in the face.

Shroud: What the?! Hey, who did that?!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell appeared as Shroud got back up.

Shroud: Who the hell are you?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Someone whom you've had the bad luck of running into.

Suddenly, Panther punched Caleb Maxwell on the right side of his face.

Panther: Heh, not so tough now, are you?

BIG MISTAKE!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS AND AS HE OPENS HIS EYES, THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURN BLACK AND HIS RED EYES TURN BLOOD RED WITH SLIT PUPILS HIS TEETH TURNED INTO FANGS AND LETS OUT A DEMONIC ROAR)

Sally Gamble: What the?!

Shroud: Oh shit! PANTHER, GET BACK, THAT GUY WHOM YOU SLUGGED, IT'S CALEB MAXWELL! THE DEMON HIMSELF!

But, before he could, Caleb Maxwell grabbed and threw Panther into the rest of the gang as he let out another demonic roar. Then, they saw his skin turn paler than ever along with blood tears falling from his face.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC ROAR)

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Jack Howard: Panther angered the Demon of the NYPD Nightshift, and this was the result.

Caleb Maxwell: Jack. It wasn't funny then, it's not funny even now.

We then saw the video again, and Panther got up and was ready to fight him.

Panther: Hah, bring it on then! I've been wanting to kick your ass!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC ROAR)

Then, Caleb Maxwell went at Panther, and they both got into an extremely vicious fist fight, or rather, fist to claw! Panther had claw marks on his suit thanks to Caleb Maxwell who went full-on demon on him!

Me: Jeez!

Lola: And I thought I was horrific when I was at my worst!

Carla Claw: Panther, we can't stay here, they're coming.

The Claw Gang members fled as Caleb Maxwell came charging at them, but they got away as Caleb Maxwell let out another demonic roar into the skies, but he returned back to normal.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Run, cowards, run and hide while you can. It's only a matter of time before you come out again, but when you do, Hell awaits you.

The video ended.

Nico: Damn, as if giving the cops trouble wasn't enough, they also pissed you off.

Allie Maxwell: Pissing off my brother was basically the biggest mistake The Claw Gang could make, but I found out their history: it turns out they were runaway kids with tragic pasts of abandonment and child abuse. I wanted to give them a second chance to turn their lives around, but not when it came to my older brother due to what Drake did to him eight years ago.

Lincoln: I see, you wanted to give these guys a second chance, whereas Caleb wanted them to suffer the consequences.

Nico: Allie, we'll need your help with this when we do go after The Big Claw Gang.

Marlene Maxwell: Planning on getting my daughter to shine?

Nico: Exactly. (Whispers to her) And also, to keep her brother from going full-blown demon on them.

Caleb Maxwell: You know, I can hear you, right?

Nico: Tartar sauce.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome

and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Lady Vepar: Whoa, so this is Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lady Vepar, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird went to The Spring of Purification, The Spring of Bliss, The Spring of Sanctuary, The Spring of Jungle Mist, and The Spring of Rainbows, and Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went into a workout area, and Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Fang Fang Huang: (Swooning) Kurumu and Mizore were so right about you, Linky. So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang

Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird are in your harem, Linky.

Lady Vepar, Astaroth Smoke, Fang Fang Huang, Fiona Frost, Dreamcatcher, Shatter, and Nightbird showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Astaroth Smoke: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when

you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lemon Hearts, Lily, and Maria? Besides Vinyl, Jun, William, and Wataru?

Aqua: I'll go.

Man Ray: So will I.

Me: Okay.

SpongeBob: I'll go to!

Patrick: Me too!

Fred: And so will I.

CRUNCH!

A bowling ball hit Fred in his leg with a sickening crunch!

Fred: MY LEG!

Nico: Ouch! Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Kengo: Hey guys!

Maria: Guys meet Vinyl Scratch, Jun, William and Wataru.

Vinyl Scratch: Sup guys. Name's Vinyl Scratch.

Jun: I'm Jun Fudo.

William: I'm William Dunbar, leader of the Redemption Squad.

Wataru: And I'm Wataru Kurenai, leader of the Kiva Kamen Riders.

Kengo: wow it's awesome to meet you all.

Lincoln: Vinyl is one of my future wives. She's a Disk Jockey for parties and stuff.

Me: Yep and she likes it funky and hardcore like in Rave Parties.

Kengo: Cool!

Aqua: I'm Aqua, keyblader.

Man Ray: And I'm Gali's archenemy Man Ray.

SpongeBob: He's one of my heroes archnemeses. I'm SpongeBob Squarepants.

Patrick: I'm Patrick Star.

Fred: And I'm Fred.

BLANG!

A rock hit him in his leg.

Fred: MY LEG!

Kengo: Ouch! But awesome to meet you all.

William: Same here.

Lily: I've actually seen Fred get hit like that made times before like that. As one of the members of the Neptune Crusaders, it is both silly and hurts like the dickens.

Me: Yep. (To the viewers) To act like Deadpool, Fred has been having that happen to him since 1999 when SpongeBob first came out.

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. That was happening to him ever since SpongeBob Started back in 1999. Crazy huh?

Nico: No kidding.

Kengo: Yeah I agree.

Jun: I actually have a dark secret

Kengo: What happened?

Me: Well it's very hard to explain. But here goes.

We told them what happened and how she was during into a Devilbeast and how she got roped into a terrible plot to kill humanity.

When it was done Kengo wass shocked and horrified!

Kengo: Oh, Jun, I'm so sorry.

Jun: Yeah it was horrible.

Me: Yeah but we gave the jerk responsible for it the black gates.

Nico: Yeah.

Vinyl Scratch: I have a feeling that in the future we might face Satoru in future.

Me: Yeah.

Kengo: Well if he does come back because of Anti-Monitor, maybe I can help you bring him down.

Jun: I would like that.

Wataru: As for me, you know those Fuestles?

Kengo: Yeah?

Wataru: Those are the legend items from me and my team.

Me: Yep and the monsters that the Kiva Team fought called the Fangires are stained glass versions of vampires.

Kengo: Are they really?

Me: Yep. When we fought them we demonstrated our vampire hunting skills.

Kengo: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: It sure is. And those Fangires had no idea who they were fucking with!

Kengo: YEAH!

Eli: That is for sure!

William: And you already know I'm Maria's husband

Maria: It's true.

They showed their rings.

Kengo: Cool! So husband and wife leaders of the Redemption Squad.

Me: Yep. They founded the Redemption Squad before Nico joined us.

Kengo: (to Fred) Why do you think you always get hit in the leg?

Fred: Well like Lily said, it's always been that way for me for as long as I can remember.

SpongeBob: He's right on that. He's pretty much used to it.

Lily: Take it from me and the other members of the Neptune

Crusaders. We have seen how many times he got hir there.

Kengo: Wow that is tough.

Me: Yeah.

Lily: Also you would love eating Krabby Patties in the Krusty Krab. I work there and it's great money. SpongeBob is my boss and he is awesome.

Spongebob: I brought some with me. Want some?

Kengo: Sure.

SpongeBob pulled out a box of Krabby Patties and Kengo tried one and man was it good!

Kengo: (Eating) Oh that is so delicious!

Me: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: Yep. Just be glad they aren't made like in Bikini Bottom Horror.

Kengo: Bikini Bottom what now?

Me: It's a web comic that I found and printed.

Lincoln: You better be warned that this is a comic that will scare you.

I pulled out a comic and showed it.

Me: It's called Bikini Bottom Horror. It takes place in an alternate universe. It's about where Patrick goes insane and goes on a massive killing spree.

I showed the comic and Kengo read it and it was HORRIFYING!

Patrick: All because of Krabs' greed there! What a sweaty jerk!

Kengo: My god!

Me: I know.

Nico: It was awful.

Lincoln: Yeah.

And then...

BOOF!

Lincoln punched me in the stomach!

Me: OH!

Lincoln: Because of J.D. showing us that Nico almost killed Patrick!

Me: (Groans) Okay I admit I had that coming for a while and I'm sorry but that was back in 2019. I think.

Nico: I think so.

Me: Yeah. Sorry.

Lincoln: Yeah. Sorry J.D.

Me: No worries.

Nico: Anyway, how have things been here?

Kengo: Well...

Then the alarm went off and we went to the computer and we saw MEGALOTHOR ATTACKING!

Megalothor (メガロゾーア, Megarozōa) is the final monster of Ultraman Trigger: New Generation Tiga formed from Carmeara's darkness and the energy of the Eternity Core combining. It's creation caused the core to destabilize all while it shrouded the world in darkness.

Me: Megalothor! I remember that one!

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be brutal.

Lincoln: Yep.

Wataru: HENSHIN!

He transformed into KAMEN RIDER KIVA!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get her!

We were off.

We were flying.

Nico: Keep an eye out...

We then saw MEGALOTHOR!

Me: There!

Eli: UGLY! Lets bring some Kaiju power! MOTHRA!

A familiar call was heard and out came MOTHRA!

Mothra: Looks like this guy needs an attitude adjustment!

Eli: Lets get him Mothra!

Kengo turned into ULTRAMAN TRIGGER!

Wataru turned into his Emperor Form

Mothra fired lightning beams from her antennae!

The blasts hit Megalothor and exploded all over the place.

Megalothor fired energy beams and the blasts went at Mothra. She dodged them and numerous fiery explosions were blasting off all over.

Mothra blasted her all over and blasted Megalothor and numerous fiery explosions blasted off all over.

Nico: Take that!

Maria: Kengo, here's your Fuestle

Me: You'll like your archenemy.

Kengo: Thanks Maria!

He got his legend items.

Kengo: Lets see what it can do.

He blew it and fired an energy wave and it made Megalothor dizzy and she fell down like he was drunk!

Kengo: What was that?!

Me: That was Deidoro Sakaki's power. His quirk causes people to get into a drunken state and fall down. Like with Vertigo and Alcoholic Drunkenness.

Kengo: Wow! That is awesome!

Wataru got out his Fuestle for Robot Devil.

Wataru: You want to know whose side I'm on J.D.?

Me: The side that kicks this twisted monsters fucking metal ass!

Wataru: YEP!

He blew it and fired waves of energy and blasted the monster.

?: That was well said!

Out came a girl with yellow hair, red eyes, black clothes and black wings and had a tiara with Squidstrictor on it

Me: (GASP) Selena Squidstrictor!

Selena Squidstrictor: (GRUNT) Yeah! I got this.

She grabbed Megalothor and smashed him into the ground!

Mothra: WOW! Nice one!

Selena lost control and tried to grab Man Ray

But he dodged her grabs and went at her.

?: (ECHOING) DARK REFLECTION!

The attack from Selena was reflected back and it hit her in her face.

Mercurymon came!

Me: Mercurymon! Wow!

Eli: Whoa!

Mercurymon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Mina Mercury!? Wow!

Mercurymon: Awesome to see you Nico.

I fired the antidote ray and injected the antidote into Selena.

Man Ray charged at her and knocked her down.

SpongeBob formed a bubble torpedo.

SpongeBob: SpongeBob to mission control, the launch is a go.

The torpedo hit Megalothor and blasted her.

Vinyl Scratch used her Fuestle and blew it and fired a laser blast with Metal Sonic's power and blasted Megalothor all over.

Aqua charged at her and slashed her all over.

Nico fired energy waves and blasted Megalothor all over.

SpongeBob fired Exploding Krabby Patties, Patrick fired dumb blasts and Fred fired bowling balls. One of them hit smashed Selena and the other hit his leg.

BLANG!

Fred: MY LEG!

Mothra: Time to finish this guy.

Kengo: You got it!

Mothra and Kengo fired energy blasts and they hit Megalothor and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Oh yeah! Megalothor you have failed this world!

Me: We're not done yet.

We went at Selena.

Aqua got out her Fuestle for Skulker.

She blew it and fired laser blasts and smashed Selena all over.

Mina reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and had green angel wings, Mercurymon in the middle of her forehead and skirt and had the Steel Kanji on her arm and had a metal sword in her hand.

Mina Mercury: Try this on!

She fired light beams from her hands and blasted Selena all over.

Jun got out her Fuestle for Lokar.

She blew it and fired energy blasts and smashed down Selena.

Kengo: Keep it up!

We fired energy waves and smashed her down and knocked her down and the Antidote took effect.

She was back to normal. Her eyes were back to their blue color.

Selena Squidstrictor: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Well long story.

Mina Mercury: That was awesome.

Lily: Yeah! Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Mina Mercury: Yep. When me and Nico went to the Steel Mill and we saw a bunch of monster men hurting everyone and we blasted them into nothing and got them sent to prison.

Me: Good riddance.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Nico and Mina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mina Mercury: Same here.

Kengo: Lily, ever since I met you, Maria, and Lemon Hearts, I've seen you 3 as sisters

Lily: Really? Oh Kengo!

They hugged him.

William: Guess we're in laws now.

Lincoln: Same with me too.

Nico: Yep.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told everyone everything and it was cool.

Camie: WHOA! That is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Rita: We're so proud of you sweetie.

Lily: Thanks mom.

Nico: Leni, you, Sweetie Drops and Emily Tamaki's start your missions are tomorrow

Leni: (GASP) O.M. GOSH! I AM TOTES EXCITED!

Qin: Go Leni!

Sweetie Drops: Me too!

Emily Tamaki: Yeah!

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Yona, Himiko, and Carlota's main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Rika: Jeri, we have someone who wants to see you.

Jeri got up and was shocked to see Selena.

Selena Jeri Katou: Hey sis.

Jeri: Selena? Selena!

They went and hugged.

Jeri: I thought I would never see you again!

Selena Jeri Katou: Me too! I missed you.

Nico: Aww.

They later got to the couch and Jeri broke down crying.

Me: What's wrong Jeri?

Jeri: (Crying) It's my dream! I'm ready to tell you

Takato: You should know that Selena's aunts got what they deserved

Sheila: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Jeri: (Sniffles) I'm glad.

Me: What happened in your dream Jeri?

Jeri: Okay here goes.

She told us all about what happened with her mother and Leomon and how she was kidnapped by the D-Reaper. Then she saw her friends dying and more and then she saw the D-Reaper destroy the entire planet in a terribly powerful explosion! Jeri watched the whole planet explode right before her eyes and she screamed and woke up.

She had tears stream down her face as a result and then broke down crying.

Natilee: It's true guys. This is what she saw.

She showed us a sketch of it.

Nico: (GASP) That is horrible.

Nightbird: Jeri, we won't let that happen!

Me: Yeah Jeri it was just a nightmare. It's not real.

Nico: Yeah.

?: That was a horrible dream.

A figure came and it was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, green and purple clothes and green and purple wings and had a tiara with Infinity Mijinion on it.

Irena Mijinion: Irena Mijinion, embodiment of Infinity Mijinion.

Akiza: Been a while Irena.

Sophie: (British Accent) It sure has.

Irena Mijinion: It sure has Sophie and Akiza.

Arcee: How did you meet Sophie and Akiza?

Irena Mijinion: I met Akiza when she was dueling Sayre one time and I helped her bring him down.

She showed her Signer Mark and it was a Dragon around a Rose.

Nico: You're a Signer? Wow!

Irena Mijinion: Yep. And I helped send his ass to prison the first time.

Me: I wouldn't be surprised if Anti-Monitor brought him back from the Black Gates for Akiza, Misty and Carly to take down.

Irena Mijinion: Yep. And I met Sophie when she and the Huntik group battled DeFou and kicked his butt into next week.

Me: I have a feeling that DeFou or the Professor is going to come for

Lok, Sophie or Dante's time to shine and we'll kill them for good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Irena Mijinion: I would be honored.

Cutthroat: Well, now we know who we're going after later

Me: Yep. Lets see if Lincoln's premonition is correct.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, The D-Reaper, and it was brought back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and it still wants revenge on us.

When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble and our fears were correct.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and we're not going to like who it was that's back: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, The D-Reaper, and it was brought back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and it still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE WAS ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

May: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME!?

Jeri: I can't believe it.

Takato: Now, he's gone way too far.

Rika: Big time!

Nico: This can't go on any further! This time, we're going to make sure The D-Reaper dies here and now, and this time, it's never coming back!

Me: That's right.

Lincoln: That monster's lived for far too long, and that monster's been spotted in The Digital World.

Nico: Perfect. Let's go, team, this is the final time that we deal with The D-Reaper!

Lincoln: This is where The D-Reaper dies here and now!

Me: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Whiteout: Can me, Firefly, Plastique, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Camie: Yeah.

Loki: Oh boy.

Carnivac: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Raremon next. So you guys may want to plug your noses.

Qin: WHEW! I think I know which one is coming next.

Lola: YUCK!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Machida the Snake Demon, and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Machida the Snake Demon, and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him.

We gasped.

Brittney: Oh shit, a Snake Demon?!

Hazel Ikos: I've got a sudden desire to make tons of snakeskin boots, wallets, and jewelry out of that snake.

Nico: This should be good. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to The Digital World, and we're going to finally destroy The D-Reaper once and for all!

Lincoln: This is the last and final time that we ever have to deal with

The D-Reaper, and once we get done with that abomination, you're next, Machida.

Hazel Ikos: Never again will you be allowed to run free and try and destroy humanity, you walking snake skin wallet, this is where you die here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to The Digital World to finally destroy The D-Reaper that was resurrected by Anti-Monitor and we'll make sure that abomination dies here and now, and once we got done with The D-Reaper, Lincoln and Hazel Ikos along with me and Nico are going to destroy Machida The Snake Demon.

We were off to the Digital World and this time we are going to make sure Jeri's Demons stay gone for good.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Yep.

Firefly: Lets call Duskmon for this.

Me: Good idea.

Duskmon came.

Duskmon: I'm here guys.

Camie: Awesome.

Supernova Zap: Guys, do you get the feeling that we may have missed some Robot Master Embodiments?

Me: As a matter of fact yeah. I do.

Qin: Yeah me too.

Lola: Same here.

Camie: I had a feeling some of them were unaccounted for.

Lana: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Snake Man, Cloud Man, Grenade Man, Pump Man and Tomahawk Man's Embodiments are not present.

Me: Oh boy.

Then Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: (GASP) Oh dear god!

Me: What is it buddy? Oh no. Don't tell me.

Lincoln: Yep. We're facing Despairdark, The Hypothetical Akuma of Jeri and she is the very embodiment of all the sadness, despair and negative energy within Jeri's heart. She was made because of Jeri's Dark Past and when she lost Leomon she turned into this.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh man!

Me: What does she look like?

Lincoln showed us a sketch of her and VARIE GASPED SEEING HER! She looked VERY MUCH like Jeri but had no eyes or nose and had a scary nightmarish fanged mouth. She looked like a monster that she saw in Jeri's mind when she and Jeri first met!

Varie: Oh my god! That is just like what I saw in Jeri's mind when I first met her! I saw this very monster inside her!

Me: Oh my lord! That is horrible!

Lana: Oh man!

Camie: JEEZ!

Me: So this is the monster that was created from within her that lead to her dark past.

Jeri Katou: Oh my. So she was made from my darkness.

Duskmon: I can't believe Jeri was going through all that back then.

Lola: Yeah that was sad.

Nico: No kidding.

Xenia: Yeah.

Jeri: And all this stemmed from when I lost my mother.

Ace Ukiyo: What happened to Jeri back then?

Me: Her mother died of a terminal illness when she was younger and it devastated her. Years later she lost Leomon to Beelzemon and she blamed herself for that. She spiraled into depression and thought her destiny was to be alone.

Varie: I had no idea how dark a past she had until we met back when we started out. Her past was that dark.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man. Poor kid.

Neon: Poor Jeri. I can't believe her past was that dark.

Nico: Yeah.

Himiko: That is as dark as mine.

Jun Fudo: Same here.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: She lost 2 very important people in her life.

Me: Yeah.

Gearhead: Can you guys point out some vehicles I can use for this?

Me: I did bring some.

I got out 5 missile tanks.

Gearhead: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

Qin: Yeah.

Aligned Wheeljack (sees Despairdark's picture): She reminds me of the Soundwave from our world.

Motormaster: Because she's got no face?

Aligned Wheeljack: Yep. Her puppet might remind me of our world's Laserbeak.

Nico: Yeah.

Varie: This is exactly what I saw in her mind.

Me: Hold on.

I pulled out my tablet and called Jeri's dad.

Mr. Katou: Hello?

Me: Mr. Katou it's J.D.

Mr. Katou: Hey J.D. how has Jeri been?

Me: Well that's the reason I'm calling. You remember the D-Reaper right? Well I got really bad news. It's back because of Anti-Monitor. We're right here in the Digital World and we're going to make sure it's gone for good.

Mr. Katou: Is Jeri okay?

Me: She's fine. I know you're worried about her but at least hear her out.

Mr. Katou: Let me talk to her. I miss her a lot.

Me: I know you do Mr. Katou.

I gave her my tablet.

Jeri: Daddy I miss you.

Mr. Katou: I miss you too sweetie. Jeri I'm sorry about everything I did. I was just so devastated over the loss of your mother that I took my parenting too far. I took my grief out on you because I loved your mother more than anything. (Voice Breaking) (Tears Stream down his face) I took you for granted Jeri. I thought by marrying your stepmother that I would make you feel better and for that I'm so sorry for everything.

Jeri: Daddy I know you were upset about mom dying. I missed her so much and after J.D. brought her back I thought my life would be better. But I still had the demons inside me. I know you did what you thought was right and I understand that. I love you dad. Always have and always will.

Mr. Katou: Thank you sweetie. I miss you so much.

Jeri: I do too.

Trickster: There's someone else you need to see too.

Selena Jeri Katou showed her face to him.

Selena Jeri Katou: Hi Daddy.

Mr. Katou: Selena? I'm so happy you're okay.

Selena Jeri Katou: Me too.

Jeri Katou: We have quite a story to tell you about her dad.

Mr. Katou: I can't wait to hear it. But Jeri just so you know ever since the whole D-Reaper nightmare, and I heard about everything that happened to you I promised to change and when J.D. resurrected Shizue it made me so happy. I wanted to heal our lives. And I wanted us to be happy again.

Jeri: I know dad. I know.

Me: Selena is okay now Mr. Katou. Her so-called aunts were brought to justice.

Red Hood: By the way, her aunts are probably dead by now

Mr. Katou: Good. I didn't like those monsters.

Me: Really?

Mr. Katou: Yeah these were Shizue's sisters. They always HATED Shizue because she was prettier than them. After Shizue died they took Selena away from me and Jeri.

Me: My god. What a nightmare for her. They hurt her because Selena reminded them of her. They were jealous. They killed her adopted parents all for their money.

Sheila: Yeah

Rarity: That is the most selfish thing I've ever heard in my entire life!

Qin: Yeah!

Trixie Lulamoon: Selena deserves to be back with her real family!

Me: I agree.

Cad Bane: Reminds me of James' so called aunts

Maria: Yeah no kidding.

Sheila: Yeah and they are looking at the electric chair for their crimes.

Selena Jeri Katou: When this is done I want to pull the switch for it.

Me: That can be arranged.

Volt Luster: They're not dead yet?!

Brontes: I was pretty sure they would be dead by the time Lily, Lemon Hearts, and Maria completed their mission!

Me: That's right. Executions like this take time to get ready.

Nico: Yeah.

Mr. Katou: Yeah. But Jeri, be careful. Come home safe.

Jeri: I will daddy. I love you.

Selena Jeri Katou: Me too.

Mr. Katou: Go get them.

Jeri: With pleasure. Bye.

He hung up and Jeri gave me back my tablet.

Me: Just to be on the safe side...

I checked the security footage of Selena's so-called aunts and found that before executions could be carried out, they hung themselves in prison.

Me: WHOA! They killed themselves in prison.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: GEEZ!

Vortex: I'm surprised we weren't attacked during that call.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: They took the cowards way out.

Sid Arkale: Sorry, Selena.

Rubanoid: We know you wanted to kill them

Selena Jeri Katou: Eh it's okay.

Me: Well they had it coming. Looks like Hell is getting two more cowards in the 7th Circle.

Nico: Yep. Now it's time to take down the Akuma first.

Nicole: Yeah.

Eli: Yep. She's walking this way to us.

Me: Then lets get to her.

Nico: Right. Lets go people.

We got to looking for her.

Loki: Is that her?

Me: Yep.

We went over to her. We saw that she looked like a scary version of Jeri! She had no eyes and nose and had a scary demonic fanged mouth and her puppet was scary too

Me: Despairdark, I presume.

Despairdark: That's right and our destiny is to be alone.

Me: That is not true at all. You were made because of your mother dying but that is not how it works.

Neji Hyuga. I once thought like you. I thought it was because fate sets our destinies in stone. But that's not how it works.

Me: That's right!

Nico: Was Neji like that?

Me: Yeah he sure was.

Misfire: You wouldn't hurt us, would you?

Despairdark: My destiny is to make sure everyone is alone like me.

Me: Sorry but that is not going to happen.

Jeri: You may be me but you are nothing more than a demon that plagued my life! I will not let destiny control me anymore!

Despairdark: Running away from destiny?

Varie gasped!

Varie: Those are the exact same words I heard in her memories!

Duskmon: We'll stop you if we have to!

Me: Not to sound like Fate's little bitch but your fate is to be eternally in the servitude of the Masters of Evil! OH DEAR GOD! Neji you're starting to rub off on me!

Neji Hyuga: I'm sorry J.D.

Me: (Blubbers) Nico if I ever act like that again I want you to slug me in the mouth.

Despairdark charged at us!

Jeri kicked her in the face.

Jeri: For many years I hid behind a mask to hide my despair! No more! You made me sad for far too long!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Despairdark all over!

Duskmon: That a girl!

Despairdark: Have some of this!

She fired dark energy blasts.

Jeri: (ECHOING) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

She fired a lion head energy blast and the blasts collided and Jeri's blast overtook hers and blasted her down.

We tied her up and she was now in the servitude of the M.O.E.

Molten Man: That's one problem down

Me: Now for the main event.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: The D-Reaper.

Camie: Yep.

Takato: And we'll face it in the Sovereign Hub

Nico: Lets go

Roxas: Lead the way.

Takato: Okay.

We followed Takato to the Sovereign Hub.

We got to the Zhuqiaomon's castle.

Me: Wow Zhuqiaomon's Castle is rebuilt.

Nico: Yeah it was ruins when we were here the first time.

Me: Jeri?

Takato: Jeri are you okay?

Jeri: I'm okay. Just bad memories about this coming.

Me: Don't let them take you over Jeri. I know it was in the past but you got to pull through and fight on.

Nico: This was not just our True Enemy but yours too. It did all that to you.

Jeri: You're right.

We saw a figure up ahead.

Me: There.

Quake Woman: Entrance time!

We went at the figure and it was really THE JERI TYPE AGENT!

Then the spirits of the 1,400+ Digimon came and swirled around her and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful fiery explosion blasted off above it and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay agents! Come get some!

The figure turned and we gasped!

Jeri: ANOTHER ME!?

Me: No it's one of the D-Reaper's agents!

Varie: It's the first one I faced when we first met!

Jeri Type: The D-Reaper has therefore concluded that all humans only desire destruction. Emotions such as love, sadness, anger and happiness do nothing more than make you weak.

Varie: I don't believe that. Love makes you stronger.

Varie dashed and punched the clone in the face and sent her crashing into a rock!.

KRASMASH!

She arose from the rubble and was in her true form.

Varie: So this is your true form. You sure are ugly.

Nico: GOOD GOD!

Jeri Type: Yes. Human beings do not deserve to exist. Humans are worthless creatures that only cause destruction. They created Digimon to fight battles and load data so that they'll get stronger in strength in ability. Humans and Digimon must be deleted immediately.

Varie: Shut up! You have no right to decide that! We have a right to live and to protect the people we care about! That's something a warped freak like you can never understand!

Jeri Type: Human beings wage war, destroy other human beings and therefore their existence is pointless.

Me: YOU'RE The one whose existence is pointless!

THE MOTHER D-REAPER AROSE FROM THE MASS!

Mother D-Reaper: [Through the Agent] Humans and Digimon exist only to destroy or be destroyed. An exercise in futility. Humans desire total annihilation therefore their existence is pointless.

Me: YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO DECIDE THAT!

Takato: My life isn't pointless and neither is Guilmon's or my friends or anyone elses! We have a right to live and to protect the people we care about! Something a warped freak like you can NEVER UNDERSTAND!

Varie punched the Jeri Clone and kicked it all over.

Mother D-Reaper: You are persistent. But you're only delaying the inevitable!

Varie: And the Inevitable is your demise!

Mother D-Reaper: YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO EXIST!

Me: YES WE DO!

Plastique: The thing about humans is that they're not perfect.

Me: We may not be perfect, but you are wrong about EVERYTHING D-Reaper!

Lola: YEAH! Humans and Digimon are great friends and partners and more! They do things together that no one can even fathom!

Poromon: Like love and live as family!

Me: And that is the one thing you can NEVER understand! You don't know how to love anything! All you do is destroy!

Pyroar charged at her and fired a massive blast of fire and burned the D-Reaper.

Me: YEAH!

NUMEROUS AGENTS then came!

I fired massive blasts of energy and elements and blasted them all over.

Nico: Lets Biomerge guys!

BIOMERGE DIGIVOLUTION!

Takato: BIOMERGE ACTIVATE!

Guilmon: Guilmon Biomerge to...

Takato and Guilmon merged together and they turned into Guilmon's Mega Level Form.

Takato and Guilmon: GALLANTMON!

Henry: BIOMERGE ACTIVATE!

Terriermon: Terriermon Biomerge to...

Henry and Terriermon merged together and they turned into Terriermon's Mega Level Form.

Henry & Terriermon: MEGAGARGOMON!

Rika: BIOMERGE ACTIVATE!

Renamon: Renamon Biomerge to...

Rika and Renamon merged together and they turned into Renamon's Mega Level Form.

Rika & Renamon: SAKUYAMON!

Ryo: BIOMERGE ACTIVATE!

Cyberdramon: Cyberdramon Biomerge to...

Ryo and Cyberdramon merged together and they turned into Cyberdramon's Mega Level Form.

Ryo & Cyberdramon: JUSTIMON!

Kazu: BIOMERGE ACTIVATE!

Guardromon: Guardromon Biomerge to...

Kazu and Guardromon merged together and became...

Kazu & Guardromon: HIANDROMON!

Suzie: BIOMERGE ACTIVATE!

Lopmon: Lopmon Biomerge to...

Suzie and Lopmon merged and became Lopmon's Mega Form.

Suzie & Lopmon: CHERUBIMON!

Varie: Humans and Digimon working together. Perfect. Lets go!

The Battle that will decide the Fate of Humanity and Digimon has begun and they went out and fought with incredible power.

MegaGargomon: MEGA BARRAGE!

Numerous green energy missiles were fired and they hit numerous agents with lots of explosions.

Sakuyamon flew up.

Sakuyamon: AMETHYST WIND!

Sakuyamon released a purple energy flower petal wind and it obliterated some more agents.

HiAndromon: ATOMIC RAY!

A blue energy beam went through numerous agents and destroyed them. A huge explosion followed afterward when it hit the D-Reaper mass.

Cherubimon: STORM OF JUDGEMENT!

A huge lightning storm appeared and numerous lightning bolts struck the D-Reaper mass and lots of agents. The Mother D-Reaper was hit lots of times.

Gallantmon: SHIELD OF THE JUST!

A huge blast of red energy fired from the Shield and hit the Mother D-Reaper in the face head on with a huge explosion.

Varie, Jeri and Beelzemon were flying over the mass.

Varie: Let's attack it together with our strongest attacks.

Beelzemon: You got it!

Jeri: Right.

Varie: KA! ME! HA! ME!

Beelzemon formed a pentagram with his blaster.

Beelzemon: CORONA DESTROYER!

Jeri: FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

Varie: HA!

They fired at the same time and the attacks combined and when they hit the Mother D-Reaper the powerful attack exploded with incredible power

The Explosion was so powerful that the Mushroom Cloud covered 1 tenth of the area.

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Firefly charged at her and fired massive blasts of fire and blasted the agents left and right.

Gallantmon: Lets get her!

Gallantmon went Crimson Mode!

Firefly and Gallantmon: FIRESTORM FINAL JUSTICE!

They fired a massive blast of fire and energy and it hit the D-Reaper and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: YEAH!

Plastique charged at her and fired numerous energy blasts and blasted the agents all over.

MegaGargomon: Lets bring her down all over!

Plastique and MegaGargomon: EXPLOSIVE MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted the Agents all over!

MORE AND MORE KEPT ON COMING!

Me: They just keep on coming!

Nico: There's no end to them!

Whiteout charged at her and fired light blasts at many agents.

Sakuyamon: Lets get them!

Whiteout and Sakuyamon: LIGHT SPIRIT FOX STRIKE!

They fired light and spirit foxes and blasted the agents all over.

Me: Nico lets get that thing!

Nico: RIGHT!

Me and Nico: DOUBLE NEGATIVE KARMA BALL BURST!

We both fired Negative Karma Balls and blasted the Mother D-Reaper and it hit it and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The Mother D-Reaper was blasted big time!

Ghost charged at her and fired energy blasts and blasted the agents all over.

Justimon: Lets make this monster pay!

Ghost and Justimon: JUSTICE VOLTAGE BLAST!

They fired lightning and energy blasts and blasted the agents and the Mother D-Reaper all over.

Lola: Take that!

Me and Nico: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

We fired massive Kamehameha Waves and they hit the Mother D-Reaper and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The Mother D-Reaper was weakened badly!

Gearhead charged at her and fired laser blasts and blasted it all over.

Jeri: Lets make this monster pay!

Jeri, Leomon and Gearhead: LIONFIST TECH BURST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the D-Reaper Agents all over the place with incredible force!

Eli fired blasts of Force Lightning and Electrocuted them all over.

Molten Man charged at her and fired lava globs.

HiAndromon: Lets do it!

Molten Man and HiAndromon: ATOMIC VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired waves of atomic energy and lava and blasted the agents and Mother D-Reaper and blasted them all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nuova Shenron: NUOVA STAR!

He fired a huge ball of fire and blasted the agents and Mother D-Reaper in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Me: YEAH!

Trickster charged at her and blasted the Mother D-Reaper all over.

Kenta: Lets get him!

MarineAngemon: Count on it!

Kenta, MarineAngemon and Trickster: HEART OCEAN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the D-Reaper All over.

Loki charged at her and fired lightning blasts.

Cherubimon: Lets do it!

Loki and Cherubimon: STORM OF THUNDER JUDGEMENT!

They fired massive waves of lightning and energy and blasted the D-Reaper all over.

Cad Bane charged at her and fired laser blasts.

Huanglongmon: Lets show some Sovereign power.

Cad Bane and Huanglongmon: GOLDEN DRAGON

THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted the D-Reaper all over.

Vortex charged at her and fired lightning blasts and blasted the D-Reaper all over.

Zhuqiaomon: Lets combine the power of the Sovereign!

Vortex, Zhuqiaomon, Azulongmon, Ebonwumon, Baihumon and Huanglongmon: SUPER SOVEREIGN MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit the D-Reaper and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Gallantmon: HAVE SOME OF THIS! (ECHOING) FINAL JUSTICE!

He fired a blast of energy from his spear and blasted the agents all over the place!

MegaGargomon: (Echoing) GARGO MISSILE!

He fired powerful missiles from his shoulders!

The blasts hit the Mother D-Reaper and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Okay, we need to take care of these agents!

Me: There's Just no end to them! But lets see. How about this!

I formed a black flame Rasenshuriken!

Me: SCORCH STYLE: NIMBUS TEMPEST!

I threw it and it hit the Mother D-Reaper and the Agents and obliterated many of them and the mother in an instant in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

INCREDIBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! That did it!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job J.D.!

Maria: Did that do it?!

When the smoke cleared, the Mother D-Reaper was destroyed and all the agents with it. But the Jeri Type was all that was left.

Me: It sure did!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: I would have used the Tenpenchii on it but that would be considered overkill.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

Nico: She's all alone now!

Qin: Yeah!

Jeri: I'll face her! You guys have the usual battles.

Me: Okay Jeri! Go get her!

Duskmon: And I'll help out.

Nico: YEAH!

They went at her.

Then Onyx, Pinky and the Brain, Dr. Destiny, Box Ghost, Rojo, Jet, Swordsman, Dirty Bubble, Waffle Woman, and Carmen Dillo came.

Nico: Onyx, Pinky and the Brain, Dr. Destiny, Box Ghost, Rojo, Jet, Swordsman, Dirty Bubble, Waffle Woman, and Carmen Dillo

Rojo: (to Tracer) It must've been like old times fighting Reaper, huh?

Tracer: (British Accent) It sure was!

Pinky: Don't worry! We'll make sure he's nice and comfortable!

Me: Good. As long as he doesn't try anything.

Dr. Destiny: And also make sure he's not in the mood to kill us anymore.

Nico: Great.

Box Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought your old pals Arukenimon and Mummymon.

Nico: We sure did. Now they are in the M.O.E.

Me: And they deserve a much better boss than MaloMyotismon.

Qin: For sure!

Onyx: (to Clay) You should take care of that Rayquaza

Clay: I swear on the pride of Texas that I will gladly do so.

Applejack: If it's Texas Pride then that means he will do it.

King Sphinx then came.

Me: King Sphinx! Up for another round?

King Sphinx: I sure am.

Me: Gnarly!

King Sphinx: I for one am glad Rita's gone for good!

Me: So am I. I had 30 years of pain to dish out on her. But Lord Zedd no doubt was brought back thanks to Anti-Monitor.

Tommy Oliver: Yeah but we'll face him again soon.

Me: Just got to wait.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Clay Bailey, Stone Man, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, David Kessler the Wolf, Rockstar and Ironclad (Theme including Stone Man) - Us in the Digital World and we battled Malachite, Arukenimon and Mummymon

---

Onyx was first.

Onyx (to Clay): Nico's rescue was in the Digital World. He battled Malachite, Arukenimon and Mummymon

Clay Bailey: It sure was and that was a really amazing battle.

Stone Man: It sure was. They really made those three pay big time.

Natasha: They sure did.

Applejack: Yeah they had a lot of fun on that one.

Apple Bloom: They sure did.

Flashwing: I'll say!

Onyx: That is awesome! Malachite, Arukenimon and Mummymon will make great members of the M.O.E. Lets do it!

CLAY BAILEY OF THE EARTH DRAGON! CRASH MAN! BEST MATCH!

Onyx: Now watch this!

He held his hand out and fired a wave of rock and earth and it formed into a dragon of rock and earth and it smashed them down.

Clay Bailey: Stone Dragon Earthquake. That is a great Quirk name.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Superman, Fire Princess, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Mr. Ratwell and Chicken Boo 2020 (Theme including Fire Princess) - Us Battling Another 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies) who were the gene-slammer of Gigantamax Wailord and the Embodiment of Tiger

---

Pinky & The Brain were next.

Brain (to Superman): Nico, Lita's team, Another 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman's team, and the others did good Battling Another Jeri, 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies). They were the gene-slammer of Gigantamax Wailord and the Embodiment of Tiger

Superman: Yeah they sure were and it was amazing.

Fire Princess: We were amazed to see them and it was cool.

Shizuka: I agree there and it was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I think it's really amazing too.

Sunburn: Yeah that was awesome.

Pinky: What was awesome.

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on the head with a crowbar!

Pinky laughed stupidly.

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up stupid. Lets do it!

SUPERMAN OF KRYPTON! MEGA MAN! BEST MATCH!

Superman: Check this out.

He fired green laser blasts from his hands and blasted them down.

Superman: Krypton Force. I can fire Kryptonite lasers.

Brain: Wow! That is cool!

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Anakin, Padme, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, Auric Goldfinger, Fridgia and Angel & Demon (Cuphead) (Theme including Padme) - Lincoln's rescue in Italy and we battled Reaper

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): I heard Lincoln's rescue in Italy. He battled Reaper

Anakin: Yeah he sure did. And it's hard to imagine that this was the very same monster that turned our contingency plans against us. But he made us stronger than ever.

Padme: He sure did. He helped us by meeting Overwatch and also gave us amazing members of the team.

Beatrice: He sure did and it was amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure. That was awesome.

Cozy Glow: I agree there.

Hex: Yeah.

Dr. Destiny: I agree there too. Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

ANAKIN OF TATOOINE! FLASH MAN! BEST MATCH!

Anakin: Now check this out.

He fired Blasts of Fire, Water, Crystal, Wind and Lightning and they were made of spirit energy and blasted them down.

Anakin: Force Elements. It's as strong as Force Lightning and Force Fire. Awesome Quirk.

They fired waves of bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Omi, Water Man, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf

Eels, Whales (Hero 108), Jack-In-The-Box Shadow and Bowler Hat Guy (Theme including Water Man) - Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's final mission

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): Today was Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's final mission. Who was fought there?

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) They fought Megalothor and that was a really interesting one.

Water Man: It sure was and SpongeBob, Patrick and Fred went with them and it was cool.

Natalie: Yeah it was.

Rarity: It sure was amazing darlings and they had a lot of fun.

Sweetie Belle: Boy I'll say.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Box Ghost: That is awesome! Lets do it!

OMI OF THE WATER DRAGON! TOAD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Omi: Now this will be cool.

He fired a wave of water and it formed into a Dragon and it hit the group and smashed them down!

Omi: Torrent Dragon! Pretty fitting.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tracer, Dudley Puppy, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio

Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Ilioukhine, Skelerena and Skeleton Warriors (Theme including Dudley Puppy) - Jeri Crying from a REALLY HORRIBLE nightmare she had earlier

---

Rojo was next.

Rojo (to Tracer): Jeri was Crying from a REALLY HORRIBLE nightmare she had earlier. What was it?

Tracer: It was a nightmare about the D-Reaper. Her nightmare was actually a warning that was telling us about the D-Reaper returning.

Dudley Puppy: Yeah it was scary. She saw the D-Reaper returning and her old demons doing all kinds of terrible things to her including destroying the entire planet.

Tree Rex: That was terrible

Pinkie Pie: It sure was. I feel bad for Jeri. But I'm glad she's okay.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah me too.

Featherweight: Poor Jeri.

Sprocket: Yeah that was awful.

Rojo: Oh man. Poor girl. Lets do it!

TRACER OF OVERWATCH! TOP MAN! BEST MATCH!

Tracer: Now this will be fun.

She held out her hand and fired waves of gears and they formed into robot soldiers and they blasted them.

Tracer: Gear Robot Synthesis. Jolly Good.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Thumpback, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, Universe 666 2021 Carnage, Monster Army Warrior 5 and Yon Rha (Theme including Thumpback) - Jeri's nightmare was about the D-Reaper and everything she went through

---

Jet was next.

Jet (to Green Lantern): Jeri's nightmare was about the D-Reaper and everything she went through. Poor kid

Green Lantern: Yeah. She went through something even I wouldn't wish on my fellow lanterns or anyone else. Poor girl. After we came here J.D. called her dad told him what's been going on and all that.

Thumpback: Yeah but he was happy to see Selena again and how we put her so-called aunts in prison.

Amelia Waverley: That is for sure. And Jeri was happy to see her again. But the nightmare she told us was awful.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there. I'm glad they are back together.

Starshine Sparkle: Selena's so-called aunts took the cowards way out.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding. But now Selena has her fortune.

Jet: I'm glad Selena is back with Jeri. How come Jeri wasn't with you guys on the rescue?

Spyro: Jeri was too tired to go with us so we let her sleep on the sofa for a bit. Her bad dream kept her up most of the night.

Jet: Poor kid. Lets do it!

GREEN LANTERN OF OA! WIND MAN! BEST MATCH!

Green Lantern: Now watch this!

He fired a wave of green energy and it formed into the entity of the Green Lanterns, Ion and it bashed them down.

Green Lantern: Light of Ion. Cool huh.

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Mulan, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Spider Carnage, Nayzor and Corrupted Guardian Eatos (Theme including Mulan) - THE D-REAPER IS BACK!? THIS IS NOT GOOD!

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): THE D-REAPER IS BACK!? THIS IS NOT GOOD!

Captain Marvel: Yeah no kidding! That monster caused so much grief to Jeri. Not only because of Jeri losing her mother and Leomon but also because of all the pain and suffering it put her through.

Mulan: That monster needs to be deleted once and for all.

Cora Billingston: Yeah that is for sure. What a monster.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure! The D-Reaper needs to be deleted forever.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Swordman: That is awful! Lets do it!

CAPTAIN MARVEL OF THE AVENGERS! BLADE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Captain Marvel: Now watch this.

She formed an energy sword! It was surging with pure lightning!

Captain Marvel: Thunder Sword of The Stars. Awesome for my Quirk.

She fired waves of lightning blades and stars and blasted them down.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Nokama, Renamon, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier, Fightoe and the Bubbler (Theme including Renamon) - JERI'S AKUMA WAS HORRIFYING! VARIE EVEN KNEW WHAT IT WAS

Dirty Bubble was next.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): JERI'S AKUMA WAS HORRIFYING! VARIE EVEN KNEW WHAT IT WAS!

Nokama: Yeah! Varie said that it was the very demon inside her that was an embodiment of the demons that live inside Jeri's heart. She saw this demon inside her mind and she appeared when Jeri lost her mother and Leomon.

Renamon: Yeah that was a scary and sad thing.

Penelope Stinky Florington: It was poisoning her mind with lies that she was destined to be alone.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that was crazy. Jeri had a really dark past and I can't believe that Jeri went through all that.

King Solar: Yeah her past is really dark.

Solar Eclipsa: Varie was shocked about that and she said that she saw that monster when she first met her.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was terrible.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Dirty Bubble: Boy that is crazy! I can tell that Jeri is gonna have a lot of questions to ask when she faces her again and again. Lets do it!

NOKAMA OF THE WATER! PUMP MAN! BEST MATCH!

Nokama: Now watch this one.

She fired waves of bubbles and water and blasted down the group.

Nokama: Soap Deluge. Bubbly.

They fired waves of water and light and smashed them down.

Tara, Maud Pie, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, Urchin (EEK! An Urchin), Leisure and Mr. Breakfast (Theme including Maud Pie) - WHAT THE HELL WAS ANTI-MONITOR THINKING BRINGING THE D-REAPER BACK

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman (to Tara): WHAT THE HELL WAS ANTI-MONITOR

THINKING BRINGING THE D-REAPER BACK! But at least we can kill that monster for good!

Tara: I agree and in all honesty I don't know what Anti-Monitor was thinking when he brought the D-Reaper back!

Maud Pie: That monster needs to be stopped forever.

Chiro: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: Yeah and the agents are ugly.

Moondust: They sure are.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: No kidding.

Blackout: And terrifying too.

Waffle Woman: I agree there as well. Lets do it!

TARA OF FIRE AND EARTH! BLAZE HEATNIX! BEST MATCH!

Tara: Watch this one.

She fired waves of Breakfast and they hit the group and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded! They were knocked down!

Tara: My Quirk is Breakfast. It fires breakfast items that explode on contact like 20 tons of C4.

They fired waves of energy, fire, earth and darkness and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Lilja, Stealth Elf, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, Lilith (Monster Legends), Armadeevil and Toothpick (Theme including Stealth Elf) - THE D-REAPER PLAGUED JERI'S LIFE FOR A LONG TIME! NO LONGER!

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): THE D-REAPER PLAGUED JERI'S LIFE FOR A LONG TIME! NO LONGER!

Fluttershy: I most agree there. What the D-Reaper did was absolutely scary and horrible.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too! What a heartless monster!

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is for sure!

Sailor Juno: I agree too. What it did to Jeri and everyone she knows is awful

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too. That was awful.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Stink Bomb: No kidding there.

Carmen Dillo: I agree too. At least Jeri will never face this monster again. Lets do it!

FLUTTERSHY OF THE ELEMENT OF KINDNESS! SPIKE ROSERED! BEST MATCH!

Fluttershy: Um here is my quirk.

She danced and NUMEROUS FLOWERS AND PLANTS GREW INSTANTLY and butterflies, birds and animals flew out and she had them go at them and knocked them down.

Fluttershy: That was my quirk called Mother Nature.

Lilja: That was beautiful mom! Now watch this.

She sprouted leaf wings and they grew numerous flowers and sent leaves and grass and flowers and blasted them down.

Lilja: My quirk is called Nature Wing.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS King Sphinx.

King Sphinx was next.

King Sphinx: Boy this is gonna be something that Jeri is gonna conquer her demons.

Nico: I agree there. After everything she went through she needs to get rid of those demons forever.

May: That is for sure.

King Sphinx: I know Jeri can do it. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The D-Reaper, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that genocidal monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Jason: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: King Sphinx you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Jeri: I've had it up to here with you, this is the last time we ever have to deal with.

Takato: That's right, Jeri's been freed from the demons that tortured her, namely you.

Rika: But, now we're going to make absolutely sure that you never ever return again.

Suddenly, the eyes of Jeri, Takato, and Rika turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords from their backs, and as they approached The D-Reaper, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jeri: I truly thought that I was finally done with you when we finally destroyed you for good at The Abominable Sands, but I was wrong.

Takato: We were all wrong, it turns out Anti-Monitor brought you back from the dead to get revenge on us once more, you horrible abomination.

Rika: Neither of us will let you live a single second further, you've caused us so much trouble for the last time.

Jeri, Takato, and Rika: For the future of all humanity and Digimon, this is where you will die here and now, abomination of The Digital World.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF JERI, TAKATO, AND RIKA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE LIONS, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE LIONS, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JERI, TAKATO, AND RIKA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND

SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jeri was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are lions, phoenixes, angels, and Leomon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The D-Reaper: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Takato was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The D-Reaper: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Rika was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, and snowflakes surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an ice blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The D-Reaper: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: This is it!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Jeri, Takato, and Rika, and they all glowed, and surrounding the green energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are lions, phoenixes, angels, and Leomon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The D-Reaper: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of golden yellow energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The D-Reaper: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, and snowflakes surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an ice blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The D-Reaper: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF JERI, TAKATO, AND RIKA AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JERI, TAKATO, AND RIKA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, JERI, TAKATO, AND RIKA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Jeri grew from 7'5" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green and brown planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green and brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a green and brown energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lion paws, lions, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her with and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a lion, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on lion earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with orange gems embedded in the gold flame links and orange crystals links and an orange lion-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a lion with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Jeri has on a short-sleeved orange dress with lions and flames on the skirt, white pants with flames on the legs, sea foam green knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lion paws, lions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Leomon with Flames surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jeri felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with orange tips underneath her massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her right pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and her Lion Guard mark is glowing even more.

Suddenly, Jeri's massive Jeri Katou's Fire Lion Guard Firestorm Greatsword of Leomon's Firestorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and brown energy, stars, fire, flames, lion paws, lions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Jeri Matsuki-Katou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Digi-Destined Lion Guard Leomon Lion Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Digi-Destined Lion Guard Leomon Lion Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the mark of The Lion Guard etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold lion heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold lion heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold lion heads is a large gold lion head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold lion head with rainbow gems for the eyes and large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Lion Guard that said, "Jeri Matsuki-Katou, Digi-Destined of Shibuya, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Katou, Loving Stepdaughter of Shizue, Loving Stepsister of Masahiko, Loving Wife of Takato Matsuki, Partner of Leomon, Member of The Lion Guard, Archenemy of Duskmon, Destroyer of The Digital Reaper and The Digital World's Many Enemies, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of the Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Fire, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fires, Lions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェリ・マツキ・カトウ、渋谷のデジ、加藤夫妻の愛娘、しずえの愛娘、マサヒコの愛しい義妹、松木タカトの愛妻、レオモンのパートナー、ライオン・ガードの一員、ダスクモンの宿敵、デジタルリーパーとデジタルワールドの多くの敵の破壊者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、火の達人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、ライオン、フェニックス、天使のマスターの

Jeri Matsuki-Katou has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LEOMON-LION-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LION GUARD DIGI-DESTINED LEOMON LION PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LION GUARD DIGI-DESTINED LEOMON LION PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LION GUARD DIGI-DESTINED LEOMON LION PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Takato grew to 9'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large orange planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around his waist, he has orange highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, he has neon brown eyes and a blue and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Guilmon, a phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold flame links and orange crystal links and blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a gold chest harness with a large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square orange gems on the silver straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Takato Matsuki, Loving Son and Husband". Takato Matsuki has on an orange version of He-Man's loincloth, white pants with orange flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with dragons for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is Guilmon, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Takato Matsuki felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan reaching 20'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath with a wingspan reaching 15'0" and then, another set of brown wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan reaching 10'0", and he now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Takato Matsuki has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and wedding ring on his left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a lion, dragon, phoenix, and angel on them with gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Takato Matsuki's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Takato Matsuki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Digi-Destined Lion Guard Guilmon Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Digi-Destined Lion Guard Guilmon Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Guilmon, a dragon and the mark of The Lion Guard etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Takato Matsuki has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Guilmon that said, "Takato Matsuki, Digi-Destined of Shibuya, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matsuki, Loving Stepson-In-Law of Shizue, Loving Stepbrother-In-Law of Masahiko, Loving Son-In-Law of Mr. and Mrs. Katou, Loving Wife of Jeri Katou, Partner and Tamer of Guilmon, Member of The Lion Guard, Archenemy of Megidramon, Destroyer of The Digital Reaper and The Digital World's Many Enemies, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of the Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fires, Lions, Phoenixes, and Angels, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

松木隆人、渋谷のデジ運命の人、松木夫妻の愛娘、静江の愛しい義理の息子、雅彦の愛しい義理の弟、加藤夫妻の愛する義理の息子、ジェリ・カトウの愛する妻、ギルモンのパートナー兼調教師、ライオン・ガードのメンバー、メギドラモンの大敵、デジタル・リーパーとデジタルワールドの多くの敵の破壊者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人者、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、ライオン、フェニックス、天使のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を滅ぼす者であり、勇敢な戦士、コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神であり、星、火、龍、不死鳥、天使の主

Takato Matsuki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GUILMON-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LION GUARD DIGI-DESTINED GUILMON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LION GUARD DIGI-DESTINED GUILMON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LION GUARD DIGI-DESTINED GUILMON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

And Rika grew to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange and ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange and ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and an orange and ice blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice snowflakes, ice crystals, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her with and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fox, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on fox earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with ice blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links and orange crystals links and an ice blue fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fox with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Rika has on a short-sleeved orange dress with foxes and ice on the skirt, white pants with snowflakes on the legs, marine blue knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice snowflakes, ice crystals, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Renamon surrounded by fire and ice and silver 28th

Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a large ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rika felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with ice blue tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown orange wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers.

Suddenly, Rika's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and ice blue energy, stars, snow, ice snowflakes, ice crystals, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it finally emerged, it was transformed into Rika Nonaka's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Storm Digi-Destined Fox Fire Renamon Fox Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Snow Storm Digi-Destined Fox Fire Renamon Fox Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a fox and Renamon etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold fox heads is a large gold fox head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large ice blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a gold fox head with rainbow gems for the eyes and large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below Renamon that said, "Rika Nonaka, Digi-Destined of Shibuya, Friend of Many, Tamer and Partner of Renamon, The Ruthless Digimon Queen, Archenemy of IceDevimon, Destroyer of The Digital Reaper and The Digital World's Many Enemies, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of the Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Ice and Fire, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Ice, Fire, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リカ・ノノカ、デジ運命の渋谷、多くの友人、テイマーでありレナモンのパートナー、冷酷なデジモンの女王、アイスデビモンの宿敵、デジタル・リーパーとデジタルワールドの多くの敵の破壊者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、氷と炎のマスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、氷、火、キツネのマスター、フェニックスと天使

Rika Nonaka has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RENAMON-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC SNOW FIRESTORM DIGI-DESTINED RENAMON FOX PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC SNOW FIRESTORM DIGI-DESTINED RENAMON FOX PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC SNOW FIRESTORM DIGI-DESTINED RENAMON FOX PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Jeri, Takato, and Rika, but when The D-Reaper saw it, he went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Jeri, Takato, and Rika fired energy blasts at it, and sent it flying into a wall, it got back up, but now, it went even madder than ever!

Jeri: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lion Guard Digi-Destined Leomon Lion Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lion Guard Digi-Destined Leomon Lion Phoenix God Angel Love) You have tormented me for far too long, this is where it all ends for you.

Takato: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lion Guard Digi-Destined Guilmon Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lion Guard Digi-Destined Guilmon Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) This is the last time we ever have to deal with the likes of you.

Rika: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Arctic Snow Firestorm Digi-Destined Renamon Fox Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Arctic Snow Firestorm Digi-Destined Renamon Fox Phoenix Angel Love) That's right, you've lived for far too long and tormented Jeri for the last time.

D-REAPER WENT COMPLETELY MAD AND LOST IT COMPLETELY!

D-Reaper: YOU! YOU DON'T DESERVE TO LIVE! YOU ALL DESERVE TO DIE! YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO EXIST!

Caleb Maxwell: Why don't you just shut the Hell up already?!

Caleb Maxwell fired dark fire and dark energy blasts at The D-Reaper, and the skies turned black and blood red.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You piece of shit! There's absolutely no fucking way I'm going to let you off, everything you've done can never be forgiven, you know what, words can't describe how much you disgust me and how much you piss me off!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done tormenting Jeri with her past and making her depressed and full of despair, you've really pissed us off.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've caused her so much pain that she fell into that pit of despair, she could've done the unthinkable if Takato hadn't saved her!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's going way too far using a child's grief and depression to hurt her, you're just a remorseless monster, and for that, we're putting you down for good!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after The D-Reaper, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit The D-Reaper and it got sent flying into a wall, it got back out, but boy, was it mega pissed and it went absolutely mad.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys did awesome viciously beating up The D-Reaper, and now, it's our turn.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends here and now, you parasite!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we will make sure the demons of Jeri's past end here and now!

We went after The D-Reaper and we all fired massive barrages of colored energy, elemental forces, mythical animals, animals, phoenixes, and angels at The D-Reaper and they exploded with incredible power as they hit it, and we slashed at it with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws.

Then, we saw The Monitor Orb embedded in its head, and I fired an energy dagger into the Monitor Orb which shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, and it caused The D-Reaper to scream in agonizing pain!

Troy: You've caused Jeri enough pain!

Tsukasa: Now your story ends here!

amen Ride: Saber!

Kamen Ride: Blades!

Kamen Ride: Espada!

Kamen Ride: Buster!

Kamen Ride: Kenzan!

Kamen Ride: Slash!

Kamen Ride: Saikou!

Kamen Ride: Sabela!

Kamen Ride: Durendal!

Kamen Ride: Falchion!

Kamen Ride: Caliber!

Kamen Ride: Solomon!

Kamen Ride: Storious!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Saber and Daiki summoned clones of the Saber Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! LITERATURE FORCE!

They turned into the Saber Riders!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) 5TH DIMENSIONAL FURY FORCE!

She summoned Creature of The 5th Dimension, Freeze (Skannerz Commander), Bun Lass, Mars (Saint Seiya), Old Maid (Loud House) and Despair Kaito Momota.

Nico: ATTACK!

We went at the Jeri clone and blasted it all over the place with incredible force and fury!

Frafdo blasted and smashed the D-Reaper all over.

Arcee, Nightbird, Takato and Rika used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Takato and Rika's powers and Arcee and Nightbird's weapons 100-fold.

Arcee and Takato: PYRO COURAGE BLAST!

Nightbird and Rika: AMETHYST FOX BLAST!

Lola of the Firestorm and Firefly: FIRESTORM FURY BURST!

Shope of the Thunderstrike and Plastique: EXPLOSION LIGHTNING BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of the Squirrels and Whiteout: SQUIRREL NUT LIGHT BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA GHOST BLAST!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: GEARS OF LIGHTNING!

Kaz of Underworld and Molten Man: VOLCANIC UNDERWORLD INFERNO!

Raimundo of the Wind and Trickster: WIND STORM FURY BLAST!

May Chan of the Ice Fire and Loki: ICE FIRE THUNDERSTRIKE!

Jack Landors of SPD and Cad Bane: SPD CORUSCANT BLAST!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: STORM VORTEX BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Jeri, Takato, Leomon, Beelzemon and Rika: DIGIMON RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you all for the last time, D-Reaper. This time, you better not come back! DIGIMON ELEMENT STYLE: GALLANTMON!

Jessica Kaios: DIGIMON FIRE STYLE: TAOMON!

Yuna Kamihara: DIGIMON WATER STYLE: MARINEANGEMON!

Toph: DIGIMON EARTH STYLE: MEGAGARGOMOM!

Makoto Nanaya: DIGIMON WIND STYLE: BANCHOLEOMON!

Sari Sumdac: DIGIMON LIGHTNING STYLE: JUSTIMON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the form of Digimon, and they smashed into The D-Reaper and exploded

Lincoln and his harem: DIGIMON FINAL SMASH: DIGI-BLASTER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive laser at The D-Reaper and it exploded with incredible power and was literally eviscerated!

Duskmon: Time for me to end this.

Jeri: We'll end this together!

Duskmon and Jeri: ECLIPSING LION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Jeri Clone and destroyed her instantly!

The Jeri Clone was barely alive.

Duskmon: Still alive (grabs her by the throat) Not for long!

He slashed her and killed her.

Then, her spirit appeared.

D-Reaper: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, D-Reaper. YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in The D-Reaper's ears meaning that her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd harmed and killed appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on The-D-Reaper's forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss! The Agents were being put into the M.O.E.

Me: WE DO DESERVE TO EXIST! YOU DON'T!

D-Reaper: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, DIGI-DESTINED! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Jeri's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen green and brown planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green and brown planets orbiting around her waist, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent, Takato's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen orange and blue planets orbiting around his legs, fifteen smaller orange and blue planets orbiting around his waist, and massive brown angel wings and medium sized brown angel wings and small sized brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Rika's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, fifteen large orange and ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange and ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Jeri: It's finally over.

Takato: At long last.

Nico: That's it for that bastard, now it's never ever coming back.

Lincoln: Now, Jeri's demons are gone forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Machida the Snake Demon.

?: I will have my revenge on you, Slayer!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Machida the Snake

Demon, or we're forcing you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Machida the Snake Demon.

Brittney: Should've known you'd show up once again, Machida the Snake Demon.

Hazel Ikos: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Hazel Ikos' red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and white energy aura with stars, wind, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive wind greatsword, and as she approached Machida the Snake Demon, she left red and white energy, stars, wind, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hazel Ikos: You really make me sick to no end, Machida the Snake Demon, you're just a monstrous serial killer and all you've done is cause havoc and destruction for your masters in The Underworld. You're just as despicable as the vampires who destroyed Barrow, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now.

Suddenly, Hazel Ikos was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and white energy with stars and wind surrounding the vortex, there are hummingbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Machida the Snake Demon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Oh boy, now things are definitely going to get ugly.

Lincoln: And Hazel's right, what this bastard has done proved he's just as worse as the vampires who destroyed Barrow. Now, he's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Hazel Ikos emerged, but she was changed forever.

Hazel Ikos grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red and white planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and white hairband with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and white energy aura with stars, wind, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on hummingbird earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red hummingbird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Hazel Ikos has on a red sleeveless vest, red sleeveless crop top, brown skirt, red stockings, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, wind, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird and on top is the symbol of the Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hazel Ikos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with red tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with white tips and red markings, Hazel Ikos has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Hazel Ikos' massive wind greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and white energy, stars, wind, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hazel Ikos' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Air Hurricane Wind Master Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Air Hurricane Wind Master Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold hummingbird heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold hummingbird heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold hummingbird heads is a large gold hummingbird head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hazel Ikos has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird's head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird that said, "Hazel Ikos, Gene-Slammer of Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird, Loving Granddaughter of Lucy Ikos, Member of The Barrow Anti-Vampire Defense Coalition, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Wind, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Despiser of Marlow Roderick and The Vampires of Barrow, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Hummingbirds, Phoenixes, Angels, and Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird"

ヘイゼル・イコス、ネオ・スペーシアン・エア・ハミングバードのジーン・スラマー、ルーシー・イコスの愛する孫娘、バロー対吸血鬼防衛連合のメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、風の達人、真の不滅にして全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、マーロウ・ロデリックの軽蔑者とバローの吸血鬼、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、風、ハチドリ、フェニックス、天使、新宇宙のエ

アハミングバードのマスター

Hazel Ikos has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-NEO-SPACIAN AIR HUMMINGBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND MASTER NEO-SPACIAN AIR HUMMINGBIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND MASTER NEO-SPACIAN AIR HUMMINGBIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND MASTER NEO-SPACIAN AIR HUMMINGBIRD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hazel Ikos' Super Angel-Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Machida saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Hazel Ikos fired a massive barrage of red and white energy, stars, wind, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels which hit Machida and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Hazel just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Machida apart and make him pay for everything.

Hazel Ikos: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Wind Hurricane Master Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Wind Hurricane Master Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this monster and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Hazel Ikos.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Machida, but don't worry, we'll put you back in the grave and see to it you never rise again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Brittney and Buffy, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to be turned into tons of snake-skin merchandise.

Hazel Ikos, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Machida the Snake Demon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and white energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Machida and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Hazel Ikos also did the same by firing red and white energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Hazel Ikos, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Machida even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with rainbow light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired a massive beam of rainbow light that hit Machida with full force, and he exploded into nothing but snakeskin merchandise and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Hazel Ikos, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Hazel Ikos' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large red and white planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Hazel Ikos: Don't you ever come back, you snake. Thanks for helping me take down Machida, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hazel.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Hazel.

Suddenly, Hazel Ikos wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Riis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Neo-Spacian Air Hummingbird flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hazel Ikos sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that snake down and Lincoln fired that beam of rainbow light.

Me: And turned him into snakeskin merchandise and sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the people: The Avatars and Embodiments of the Shinobi Villages.

I GASPED!

Me: No...way!

Nico: You know them?

Naruto: We all do. According to local legends told in The Hidden Leaf Village and the villages we've gone to, they're the Gods of said villages and they hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and their power makes even The Akatsuki, Orochimaru, and the other enemies tremble in fear.

Eli: Whoa!

Sakura: And they're also Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they all hate Killjoy Huggins with a blazing vengeance because that toupee wearing jerk tried to kill Lincoln again and destroy the villages only for him to get beaten up by the Gods and Lincoln and tossed to the cops and he got his foot stomped by Superintendent Chen and suspended for a year and spent five months in prison.

Nico: Fucking jerk!

Lincoln: Yep, and for the first one tomorrow: we're meeting Talia Senju Konoha, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Leaf Village and God of The Land of Fire.

Selene Arcangela: Awesome, I knew we'd be meeting her first, and you guys are going to love her, Talia Senju Konoha is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Leaf Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of the Jutsu, and here's an added bonus: she's The God of Land of Fire, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a Guardian Angel of Naruto and she also defended him from The Civilian Council and Danzo for obvious reasons. She's the powerful leader of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's also the younger immortal sister of Tsunade and the cousin of Naruto. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and a flower beret, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Talia at a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Talia detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln and destroy The Hidden Leaf Village, but that ended badly with Talia, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Talia tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Sakura: We were stunned to find out she's the immortal cousin of Lady Tsunade, and what she did to Killjoy Huggins was righteous justice for what he's done to Lincoln and tried to destroy the village.

Lori: Mom was furious, and she was that close to ripping him apart and shoving that toupee right up his...!

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS)

Luna: Ooh! Better watch out, sis, he's not going to let you finish that sentence especially around his little sister.

Nico: He's just as much a fierce Guardian like you are to Lincoln, Luna.

Jet: A Digimon kiling the D Reaper.

Swordsman: It was fitting.

Duskmon: It was the only way it could've ended.

Dirty Bubble: I admit the world's not perfect.

Waffle Woman: But it'll be much better without monsters like her.

Carmen Dillo: Let's celebrate here in the Digital World.

Me: Agreed.

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone. Jeri I'm sure you and Selena both have a lot of catching up to do.

Jeri: We sure do.

Lola: Yeah.

Starlight Glimmer: (To the viewers) Now the D-Reaper is gone for good.

Me: Yep.

We had an awesome picnic and later went back home. We enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Now we've seen the last of the D-Reaper.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with As well as Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa and Sailor Saturn, Selina Saturn, Saturn Butterfly, Chun Li Halinora, Demetra Halinora and Caitlyn Huntington And we're going to the park for some relaxing and also we're going to battle that lardass jerk Peter Griffin and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes. Meg Griffin is going to transform against him. This time he stays dead and we're going to banish him to the black abyss. Also we're going to battle another Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa who are the gene-slammers of Gallantmon, MegaGargomon, Sakuyamon, Justimon, and the Embodiment o f the Night Dopant. Plug your noses because we're going to meet a Raremon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Selena Doragonmajishan, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Zachary Kralik The Serial Killer Vampire from Buffy The Vampire Slayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Scotland, and we're taking down the next of The TALON Agents, Moira, and we're sending her to The M.O.E. Prison, and we're going to meet the Avatars and Embodiments of The Shinobi Villages of Naruto known by them as The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and their power has even driven fear into The Akatsuki and even Orochimaru and his minions. The first one of this group we're meeting for tomorrow is Talia Senju Konoha, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Leaf Village and God of The Land of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Leaf Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of the Jutsu, and here's an added bonus: she's The God of Land of Fire, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a Guardian Angel of Naruto and she also defended him from The Civilian Council and Danzo for obvious reasons. She's the powerful leader of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's also the younger immortal sister of Tsunade and the cousin of Naruto. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and a flower beret, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Talia at a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Talia detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln and destroy The Hidden Leaf Village, but that ended badly with Talia, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Talia tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Next up is where we face Brad Buttowski and Nicole is going to make sure that monster pays! And we're sending his butt back to jail.

see you next time.

FALL OF A PERVERT BOY

This chapter is where we face Brad Buttowski who is back for revenge

---

In the early morning hours at 1:53 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw six figures hiding out and living in Seaside Hill. But, this was no ordinary six figures, they were Eia, the daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Sareena. Fira, the daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Flare Corona. Yintamba, the daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Nitara. King Khan, An humanoid dragon. Death Tactic, A blue Unicorn. and Guildenstern, a ghoulish Unicorn. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Sareena, Flare Corona, Nitara, Pinky Fang-Bytes, Ivy Loud, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Sareena: And it also means that we found out where our daughters are at.

Nitara: Along with a humanoid dragon, a blue unicorn, and ghoulish unicorn.

Me: They're at Seaside Hill.

Nico: A coastal area with white sand beaches and a blue ocean inhabited by orcas. Oh man, that's not good.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Sareena, Flare Corona, Nitara, Pinky Fang-

Bytes, Icy Loud, Me, and Nico were heading to Aurora, Colorado. Then, Lincoln saw a A 16-year-old goth girl who has fair skin with a bit of silver/light gray, black and white straight hair with curly sideburns, dark red eyes with heart pupils, and black markings on her face. She wears a black crop top that exposes her stomach, black and red arm sleeves, black leggings with red loincloth, and black goth-theme boots with red lines. She wields a scythe. A 16-year-old young girl who has pale skin, freckles on her cheeks, blue eyes, and long fiery red hair that reaches to her waist with the large bang covers her right eye. She wears a dark red off-the-shoulder shirt with black corset, dark red skirt with pink rose, fishnet tights, and dark red ankle strap mary janes pumps. A 16-year-old Vampire girl who has pale pinkish skin, glowing red eyes with black crescent pupils, and black short spiked hair. She also has exceptionally sharp fangs, long extendable tongue, long sharp claw-like nails, and huge tan bat-like wings. She wears a black crop top that exposes her stomach, dark yellow shoulder pads, black and dark yellow arm sleeves, black knee length shorts, dark yellow knee pads, and black mary jane flats. A strange 15 feet tall purple scale humanoid dragon but with the head and neck resembling that of a Pteranodon. The wings were a mix of dino and dragon with tan red scales for the inner/outward wings, white spikes on the wings, even four white nail talons for the dragon claws and feet. Possesses a spiked segmented tail with a hooked end. Had sharp white teeth in the bird-like beak, and had clear red eyes with black pupils.A blue skinned Unicorn with dark blue gentle combed mane and short tail possessed red glowing eyes with orange pupils, and worn the white military suit with golden shoulder pads and a tag, his cutie mark is Crimson skull with black feathered fan and pistol in crossed. And a demonic and skeletal ghoulish Unicorn Pony without lower body parts, has demonically crimson eyes, claws on the front hooves, dressed in black demonic lab coat and cape. He wields his ancient yet technological demonic-like staff. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Eia, Fira, Yintamba, King Khan, Death Tactic, and Guildenstern.

Lincoln: Ridley?

King Khan: It's King Khan. What brings you here?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. (to Eia, Fira, and Yintamba) And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Sareena, Flare Corona, and Nitara came out, and when Eia, Fira, and Yintamba saw them, they was stunned.

Eia: (British accent) Mother?

Sareena: I'm here, sweetie.

Eia, Fira, and Yintamba ran up to Sareena, Flare Corona, and Nitara, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, Pinky Fang-Bytes, and Ivy Loud.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Sareena, Flare, Nitara, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Eia, Fira, and Yimtamba: That means...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Eia, Fira, and Yintamba with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes. An King Khan, Death Tactic, and Guildenstern join the as well.

Icy Loud: I didn't know you three had soft spots.

King Khan: Did you expect less from us, young one?

Death Tactic: Despite my stoic and serious personality, I'm full of honor.

Guildenstern: Thanks for letting us join the party, We'll try not to disappoint.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell

everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Eia, Fira, and Yintamba to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Sareena, Flare Corona, and Nitara with their daughters, and Eia, Fira, and Yintamba now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Nicole woke up to see Regifire staring at her.

Nicole: Oh morning Regifire.

Regifire: Morning Nicole. Time for breakfast.

Nicole: Be right down.

Nicole ran to her closet and went and got dressed and she went to the table.

Me: Morning Nicole.

Nicole: Morning dad.

I made her favorite breakfast. Steak, eggs, sausages, bacon, ham and chicken. She always loved piling on the protein. She was eating a lot.

Lynn: Boy Nicole sure loves piling on the protein doesn't she.

Anna: Yeah my sister loves her meats.

Crag: That is a red-meat loving girl.

We laughed.

Nico: Yeah you said it Crag.

Later in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with As well as Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa and Sailor Saturn, Selina Saturn, Saturn Butterfly, Chun Li Halinora, Demetra Halinora and Caitlyn Huntington and we were relaxing.

Me: Ahh this is the life.

Qin: You said it.

Camie: Man no kidding. I always love coming to the park.

Sora Phaaze: Me too Camie: It always calms my nerves and soothes me.

Xenia: Me too.

Lola: Especially with everyone having fun and playing in the snow too.

Varie: That is true.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Sailor Saturn: I'm really ready for this too.

Nico: Hotaru, I want to thank you, Swamp Witch, and your teams for coming.

Sailor Saturn: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: How is your dad doing by the way Hotaru?

Sailor Saturn: He's doing much better. He's fully recovered after we saved him from his ordeal. I'm just glad to have my family back.

Me: Good.

Selina Saturn: I'm glad he's okay.

Me: Me too.

Lincoln: Same here.

Nico: Selina, what do you like to do with your free time?

Selina Saturn: I like to teach kids at the museum all about Saturn and what it's like.

Me: It's an amazing planet. Over the last few years we discovered many awesome features on Saturn. Like the South Pole Storm, the

North Pole Hexagon, the Dragonstorms and so much more. It was incredible.

Camie: Wow! How big is the Saturn Hexagon?

Me: 18,000 miles wide which is over 2 and a half Earths in size. Which is amazing.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing!

Lola: It sure is.

Me: Yeah. And the Cassini Satellite took amazing pictures of it which is really amazing.

Juran: Can I see the pictures?

Me: Sure.

I showed pictures of it and it was amazing.

Me: These were taken from the Cassini and Voyager Satellites over the last 30 years.

Juran: Whoa!

Nico: (WHISTLES) Wow that is amazing.

Selina Saturn: It sure is. It's amazing how much we know about Saturn now.

Me: Yep. And more pictures about it are going to show themselves soon. So awesome.

Lola: That is awesome.

Lisa Loud: It sure is an amazing and scientific marvel to study about.

Juran: I'll say!

Me: Yep.

Varie: Yeah. Whew! Man yesterday's mission was brutal.

Lola: No kidding!

Laney: I agree there. Wow and now I'm glad Jeri is rid of her demons forever.

Nico: Poor kid.

Me: Yeah.

Varie: Yeah Jeri really went through an absolute nightmare. I didn't know how bad it was until we first met.

Me: None of us did.

Laney: What she went through I would never want to see happen to any of my friends and family.

Lana: Me neither.

Camie: Yeah. She lost her mother to a terminal disease and Beelzemon killed Leomon and the D-Reaper added more fuel to the fire by poisoning her mind with so much negative energy in an attempt to destroy the entire planet.

Me: That was awful.

Nico: And those agents were endless!

Me: I know! They just kept on coming! Like a massive swarm of locusts!

Qin: There was just no end to them!

Nicole: Yeah they kept on coming. But the onslaught of their power really gave us one helluva challenge.

Varie: They sure did. That was brutal. Especially the Jeri Type. That one was relentless. But she had no idea that we all had been getting stronger since we fought the first time.

Me: What really infuriates me is the fact that she was determined to make sure we all ceased to exist. Calling our existence pointless!

What a fiend!

Nico: (to Lincoln) Well, you wanted us to kill a main target. And we did.

Lincoln: We sure did. How is Jeri and her sister doing?

Varie: They are doing good. Jeri and Selina are catching up on a lot of memories and more. I make sure they are doing good. Jeri's dad had me take on a massive and huge favor for him. He named me their godmother and I accepted.

We gasped.

Me: Wow! Varie that is amazing!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow Varie that is so noble of you to want to look out for Jeri and Selina.

Me: It sure is.

Varie: Because I looked out for Jeri since we first met and I'm going to honor that agreement.

Rainbow Dash then bursted into tears and was crying.

Me: R.D. are you okay?

Rainbow Dash: (Crying) I'm just so happy for them J.D.!

Nico: Hey, it's okay to cry.

Rainbow Dash: I know. But it was just so touching.

Nico: Yeah.

Ace Ukiyo: I can tell that Jeri went through a lot and it's great that they are back together after everything they went through. It made them stronger than ever.

Nico: It sure did Ace.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And we forgave Beelzemon.

Me: We sure did. Jeri did so first.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

We were relaxing.

Maria: I'll get some burgers.

Me: Okay.

Maria went and did so.

Maria went and got us tons of burgers.

Me: Awesome.

Maria: And I got a friend.

We saw a square shaped rock with eyeholes in it? What the?

Me: Huh? You got a pet rock following you? Wait a second. Okay Konohamaru you and your friends can come out now.

Konohamaru: (LAUGHS) You sure saw through my disguise again didn't you J.D.

Then...

BOOOM!

The disguise vanished and out came Konohamaru, Moegi and Udon.

They were coughing.

Udon: Too much gun powder.

Me: Nice try though guys.

Fu: (LAUGHS) Some things never change

Juran: Who are they?

Me: Oh guys meet Konohamaru Sarutobi and his friends Moegi and Udon. They looked up to me and Naruto like mentors and we teach them a lot of techniques and sometimes play games.

Nico: Yeah and they help us out on the team from time to time.

Juran: Oh. Awesome to meet you guys.

Konohamaru: Same here.

Nicole: Also Konohamaru and friends help out the Anti-Pervert Patrol in busting perverts for us to thrash and they are really helpful for us.

Udon: Yeah it's fun.

Magine: That's good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I'm glad you three are here. Lincoln was just about to tell us what's going down.

Konohamaru: Really?

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here in the park, but here's the really dangerous part: we got word from Vypra and the rest of The Masters of Evil that Peter Griffin has returned from the dead and has become another of Anti-Monitor's lackeys.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: THAT TESTICLE CHINNED BUTTFACE IS BACK?! THAT SON OF A BITCH!

Eli: Anti-Monitor has got some goddamn nerve!

Sailor Saturn: He really is insane!

Lincoln: You got that right, Hotaru.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's Quadruple Plus Not Good to The Infinite Power: the next group of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions that're coming after us were none other than our old enemies, Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Why, that little...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We're literally in for Hell, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected our old enemies, Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, that bitch!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. That insane bitch and her friends made a huge mistake resurrecting Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian, and sent them after us. She knows that Sebastian before he was freed was a mega monstrous omnicidal and extremely demonic monster who's killed a lot of people along with being monstrous, cruel, vile, sadistic, murderous, and evil to everyone in his path.

Lincoln: Yep, and just like what I did yesterday, I'm ending Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally can't believe Anti-Monitor brought back Peter Griffin, and here I thought we were done with him after his alliance with Audrey Blade was made public, and to also find out Morgana and her minions resurrected the last villains whom we wished never to see again, she's gone and done it now.

Laney: Though this was also expected, but Lincoln's going to suck out their energy and send them to The Black Abyss as well.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: Yep. (Sensed for Peter Griffin) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotter Peter Griffin, he's 20 yards away and he's still really really pissed off at us.

Nico: Let's get that monster and tear him apart!

Lincoln: Plus, this is also the perfect opportunity to show my new Quirk when I turn into Fire Moon.

Me: Neat! Konohamaru, would you and your friends like to help us out?

Konohamaru: Sure!

Moegi: Yeah!

Udon: Lets do it!

Me: Love that spirit. I'll fill in a good report to Iruka-sensei after we get done here with the rescue.

Nico: Huh?

Me: Konohamaru and friends are starting out in the Academy but they made REALLY excellent progress in their skills. They are about Elite Jonin status right now.

Nico: Wow! That's impressive.

Naruto: It sure is. Way to go bro.

Konohamaru: Thanks boss.

Luster Dawn heard a Pokemon cry.

Luster Dawn: Look here!

We saw Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone.

Me: Cool! Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone.

Nico: Nice.

Mega Solrock: Yeah we heard about what was happening.

Mega Lunatone: But first we're hungry.

We gave them some apples.

Me: There you go.

They were eating them and were full.

Mega Lunatone: Ahh that was great!

Me: Awesome.

Luster Dawn: Wanna stay with me?

Mega Solrock: Sure!

Mega Lunaton: Yeah!

Luster Dawn: Awesome!

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on destroying

Peter Griffin and sending him to The Black Abyss, along with Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian who were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Peter Griffin, and he's already on a violent rampage beating people up.

Lincoln: There's that drunk violent buttface, let's get him! UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into FIRE MOON!

As his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, medium sized white angel wings, and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln: (HOWLS)!

Me: Oh yeah! This is going to be good!

Lincoln: Now, it's time for you to face judgement for everything you've done!

Lincoln flared up his red fire aura, and he summoned wolves of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Nebulae, and Moonlight, and he sent them at Peter Griffin, and they really mauled him badly and we heard him scream!

Me and my sisters: WHOA!

Eli: What the heck was that?!

Lincoln: That was my Quirk when I transform into Fire Moon: Mythical Wolf.

Me: That is so incredible!

Nico: Really awesome! Now, let's take care of that drunk monster.

Then, Lincoln changed back as the elemental wolves vanished and that pissed Peter Griffin off as soon as he saw us land.

Me and Nico: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your testicle chinned buttface here again, you piece of shit!

Lincoln: I admit, I'm disgusted to find out Anti-Monitor brought you back from the dead. And Dark Sebastian, you, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the rest of the evil versions of Sebastian, you better get out here right now! There's no use hiding!

We then saw our other targets: Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian and they had a demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: which was proof that they were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

Selene Arcangela: And Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions also brought you monstrous bloodthirsty murderous demons back from the dead as well!

Dark Sebastian: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! YOU ALL RUINED MY CHANCES TO DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND! AND NOW, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Universe 666 Sebastian: WHAT THE FUCK?! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO GET REVENGE ON THEM, IT'S ME!

RD Sebastian: NO! IT WILL BE ME!

Dark Sebastian and Universe 666 Sebastian: ALL OF YOU CAN

JUST SHUT THE HELL UP AND DIE! IN FACT, I THINK WE'LL JUST SAVE OURSELVES THE TROUBLE!

Dark Sebastian and Universe 666 Sebastian charged at RD Sebastian and the other evil versions of Sebastian, and they immediately started tearing each other apart like animals!

Lincoln: Okay, this is getting too ugly, time to take care of them.

Lincoln growled as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick white fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a white wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, medium sized white angel wings, and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears remained the same, his long wild white hair became wilder, his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, his orange version of He-Man's loincloth turned dark blue, and his white pants with elemental forces on the legs remained the same along with his gold-armored knee-high boots, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln: (HOWLS)!

Me: Oh yeah, Lincoln's turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, you murderous piles of garbage. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's do this!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and fired waves of rainbow energy as he swung his massive greatsword, and the waves of rainbow energy hit Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian, and they all got severely burned by the positive energy since they were nothing but monsters of hatred.

Dark Sebastian: THAT INSANE BITCH! SHE DOUBLE CROSSED US! WE WEREN'T UNSTOPPABLE, SHE USED US AS HER FUCKING PAWNS! I'LL TEAR HER AND HER BITCH MINIONS TO PIECES!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Heh, so you finally realize the real truth behind Morgana bringing you back from the dead, it seems you're all not as insane as we thought. (Smirks) But, it's too late though, now it's time to say goodbye.

Lincoln fired dark blue energy blasts that hit Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian and he sucked out their energy and dark powers, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and they flowed into him making him even stronger than ever and Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian died from having their energy drained.

Then, their spirits appeared.

Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian: YOU! YOU! WE'RE NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice Oh no, you all are done forever! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in their ears meaning that their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they've killed appeared and grabbed them.

Spirits: GUILTY!

The spirits found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on the foreheads of Dark Sebastian, Universe 666

Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian, and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Dark Sebastian, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other evil versions of Sebastian: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE THEY FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER!

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTERS FROM THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PILES OF SHIT!

Me: Well well if it isn't our LEAST FAVORITE citizen of Quahog.

Nico: Fuck any good ladies with those testicles for a chin?

Me: Or were you too busy pounding some chubby whores?

I smirked.

Meg: I'd say it's good to see you, "Dad". But I'd be lying.

Peter Griffin: Shut up, Meg! (farts in Meg's face)

But then...

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Peter got blasted by an exploding dummy of her.

Meg: HA! Nice try PETER.

Peter was burned all over.

Nico: Nice one Meg.

Zocks: Does hurting your own daughter give you your jollies?

Peter Griffin: It's just Meg. No one cares. She sucks!

Me: Oh really? If she sucks then how come she is a much better force of good than you ever will be.

Johnny Cage: Yeah, I don't mean to offend Raiden and sound like Shao Kahn, who he's definitely fighting on his time to shine. But, YOU suck, dumbass, not Meg!

Poromon: And WE care about Meg. A lot!

Me: Big time! More than you ever will! And another thing...

I grabbed his face and farted in it!

LOUD NASTY FART!

He gagged and coughed all over.

Meg: Funny.

Brian: You know what, Peter? While you always do whatever the fuck you want, me and Stewie saved the Multiverse from Bertram at least two times!

Peter: Brian, you're a dog, and I am your master. You need to do what I say, no questions asked!

Me: Sorry Crotch Chin but Brian is his own man now. More a man than YOU EVER Will be!

Konohamaru: Leave it to us guys!

Moegi: Yeah we got something fun coming!

Udon: We got a whole new formation.

Konohamaru Corps: IT'S OUR CHEESECAKE JUTSU!

Konohamaru turned into a Fashion Model!

Moegi turned into a Movie Star.

And Udon turned into a Tanning Salon Receptionist.

Konohamaru: (In a girls voice) Fashion Model. Yoohoo!

Moegi: Movie Star! Yoohoo!

Udon: (In a girls voice) Tanning Salon Receptionist.

All: CHEESY CHEESY CHEESECAKE!

And then PETER HAD A MASSIVE NOSEBLEED LAUNCH! He flew and crashed into a tree!

KRASMASH!

SMASH!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: YEAH! That was clever!

Peter got up and he was pissed! He had blood pouring out of his nose.

Me: What's wrong Peter? You were so attracted to hot and sexy ladies.

We smirked.

Nicole: (LAUGHS) Nice one!

Peter Griffin: Stewie, you still love Daddy, right?

Stewie: You're kidding, right? I don't call you 'Dad'. I call you 'Fat Man. You're a complete jerk to your own family all the time, including me. Even when I was being mean to Meg, it's just done quickly and then I do it a week or month later. Heck, I even stopped being mean to her a week before you got your just desserts! I have a filter. You do not. The only time we connected was when you bought my love with an Xbox and we both hated Lois together for a time. And me hating Lois stopped as well. There is no love between you and I.

Me: That love between you and Stewie died years ago, And another thing...

I teleported behind him.

PSYCHO STRINGS PLAYS!

BUZZ!

Peter: (SCREAMS) WHAT THE FUCK!

I shaved part of his head!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Me: That was for shaving Cleveland and Brian's head jerkfucker!

I teleported back.

Me: Okay and this too.

I held up a card that was explicit and he read it and laughed hysterically!

Peter: OH GOD DAMN IT! I pooped my pants!

Qin: (LAUGHS) What was on that card?

Me: Too explicit.

Peter looked to Cleveland and Joe for help.

Cleveland: Fuck you, Peter. You stupidly shot my son before.

Joe: Yeah you had this coming.

Me: Especially when you had a SERIAL Rapist named Glenn Quagmire for a friend.

I teleported and shoved a stinkbomb in his pants and teleported back and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

HE SMELLED LIKE A ROTTEN PILE OF SHIT!

Stewie kicked him in the face.

Me: And add this too.

I did a spinning kick and kicked him into a fire hydrant.

Me: Roadhouse!

Lola lit his head on fire!

Peter screamed and then he ran and I pulled out bucket of nitroglycerin and he stupidly dipped his head in it and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded! And was badly burned!

I then shoved a bottle of ipecac down his throat.

Nico: What was that?

Me: Wait for it...

Then...

PETER WAS HURLING HIS GUTS OUT EVERYWHERE!

Nico: Ipecac.

Me: Yep. And Peter someone or should I say some Chicken wants to have a word with you!

I teleported and held him and then ERNIE THE GIANT CHICKEN CAME AND WAS BEATING THE CRAP OUT OF PETER!

Ernie: My last time doing this. Better make this count!

POW BIFF BAM BASH SMASH WHAM!

He punched him all over the place.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

He pecked him all over.

He punched and smashed Peter. Then kicked him.

Poromon pecked him too.

Nico teleported and lifted up a tanker full of gasoline.

Ernie: Uh oh.

We got out of the way and then...

KRASMASSH!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Nico smashed it onto Peter and it exploded into a massive fiery explosion!

Peter got out of the fiery explosion! He was burned and mangled.

Then...

KRASMASH!

A piano fell on him!

Peter came out with piano teeth.

Peter: Next time you get a fortune cookie don't read it.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!

HE STRANGLED PETER

Bart: GO DAD!

Homer bashed and smashed Peter all over!

POW BLAM SMASH BIFF KROW WHAM!

Meg then BASHED PETER WITH A METAL CHAIR!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Meg: No wonder Aunt Karen always was better than you!

Meg then farted in Peter's face!

LOUD NASTY FART!

Meg: That was for all the times you called me stupid and told me to shut up!

Nicole: And Peter, welcome to your WORST NIGHTMARE!

Her eyes glowed blood red and she Trapped him in the MALEVOLENT INSANITY WORLD!

HE WAS TRAPPED IN A TERRIBLE NIGHTMARE LIKE WHEN BRIAN HAD THOSE MAGIC MUSHROOMS!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AND HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Brian: Now you know how it feels!

PETER WAS SCREAMING IN HORROR AND MORE!

HIS MIND WAS BEING RIPPED APART TOO!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Nice one Nicole!

Me: Yeah!

He was foaming at the mouth and convulsing and having a nasty seizure.

Maria grabbed him by the collar.

Maria: You disgusting fat slob and cow!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM!

She punched him in his chin and kicked him in his crotch!

Qin: YEAH!

Lois went and kicked and smashed Peter all over!

She then smashed a HORSE BUTT PAINTING ON HIM!

Me: Now who's laughing Horse Butt!

Lois slapped him!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Lois: That was for the most horrible things you did to me!

Me: I don't know what the hell Lois was thinking marrying such a douchebag like you!

Nico: YEAH!

Cleveland gave Peter an ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Cleveland: That's for my son!

Joe, Sheila and me bashed Peter all over with Billy Clubs.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

PETER SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Joe: This is because I'm doing my job!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone charged at Peter and blasted them all over was blasted him all over the place.

Mega Solrock: YEAH! How do you like that!

Mega Lunatone: Take that!

Me: Yeah! And Peter your father hates your guts! He wants nothing more to do with you!

Clay got out his Fullbottle.

CLAY OF THE EARTH DRAGON! TOPH OF THE EARTH KINGDOM! BEST MATCH!

Clay and Toph: EARTH DRAGON AVALANCHE!

They fired waves of Earth and it formed into a dragon and blasted him down.

Qin: Take that!

Me: And here is this! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Qin: Oh yeah!

Me: I think it's time for someone you know to say hello.

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I flared a massive vortex of blue fire and then out came the last person that Peter expected to see: FRANCES GRIFFIN!

Peter: Dad?

Me: He is now under my servitude. But I believe he has something that he has been wanting to say to you for quite some time. Right Frances? Tell him how you feel.

Frances: You are a most disgusting disappointment ever Peter! I always hated you since the day you married that whore Lois!

Peter Griffin: But dad?

Frances: NO BUTS! I hate you now and I will hate and loathe you forever! You are dead and soon you will be nothing more than a forgotten memory that should never have been born in the first place!

Nico: WHOA THAT IS CRUEL!

Superman got out his Fullbottle

SUPERMAN OF KRYPTON! MEG GRIFFIN! BEST MATCH!

Meg Griffin: As much as I hate grandpa I agree with him.

Superman and Meg: KRYPTON SUPER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nico: Wait they can speak too!?

Me: They may be husks of their former selves but they still have their minds and voices and will only speak when I tell them to.

Nico: Wow.

Superman: Where are your cutaways about me now?!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Those were crazy though.

Anakin got out his Fullbottle

ANAKIN OF THE JEDI! OBI WAN OF THE JEDI! BEST MATCH!

Ahsoka: The Force is not on your side.

Anakin and Obi Wan: FORCE LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Peter all over.

Omi got out his Fullbottle.

OMI OF THE WATER DRAGON! WATER DRAGON OF H2O! BEST MATCH!

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Time for water to purify!

Omi and Water Dragon: WATER MAELSTROM DELUGE!

They fired waves of water and blasted Peter all over.

Tracer got out her Fullbottle.

Tracer: (British Accent) Cheers love, the Cavalry is here!

TRACER OF OVERWATCH! PENELOPE OF THE COOPER GANG! BEST MATCH!

Tracer and Penelope: HERO THIEF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Peter all over.

Green Lantern got out his Fullbottle.

GREEN LANTERN HAL JORDAN OF OA! SAINT WALKER OF ODYM! BEST MATCH!

Hal Jordan: Lets make this fun.

Green Lantern and Saint Walker: WILL HOPE MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of blue and green energy and blasted Peter down.

Captain Marvel got out her Fullbottle.

CAPTAIN MARVEL OF THE AVENGERS! NICK FURY OF S.H.I.E.L.D.! BEST MATCH!

Nick Fury: Time to show this motherfucker what for!

Captain Marvel and Nick Fury: AVENGER SHIELD BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nokama got out her Fullbottle.

Nokama: Taste the water!

NOKAMA THE TOA OF WATER! KAORUKO AWATA OF THE BUBBLES! BEST MATCH!

Kaoruku: Lets show them what for!

Nokama and Kaoruko: BUBBLE WATER STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and bubbles and blasted Peter all over.

Tara got out her Fullbottle

TARA OF THE FIRE AND EARTH! BREAKFAST PRINCESS! BEST MATCH!

Tara: Time for Breakfast!

Tara and Breakfast Princess: EXPLODING BUTTER PACK SURPRISE!

They fired waves of butter packs and they hit Peter and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA!

He was badly burned.

Tara: That was awesome. Same is this.

TARA OF THE FIRE AND EARTH! GEOFORCE OF EARTH! BEST MATCH!

Tara and Geoforce: EARTH OF PRIMORDIAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and smashed Peter all over.

Fluttershy got out her Fullbottle.

FLUTTERSHY OF THE KINDNESS OF LIFE! STEALTH ELF OF THE LIFE SKYLANDERS! BEST MATCH!

Fluttershy: Time for Life to go wild! (HOWLS LIKE A WOLF)

Me: (HOWLS)

Fluttershy and Stealth Elf: LIFE OF NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves, nature and fruit and blasted Peter all over.

Nico poured hot sauce down his pants!

Peter: MY BISCUITS ARE BURNING!

HE RAN AROUND IN PAIN!

WE LAUGHED!

Maria: Let me cool you off!

She fired water and it went into his mouth and inflated him like a balloon!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

PETER SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Peter: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Peter: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Peter: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Peter: (SCREAMS!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: IT NEVER GETS OLD!

Qin: NO IT DOESN'T!

Neon: Yeah that is so funny!

Jonny 2X4 made some gestures with his fingers.

Jonny 2X4: Watch this guys!

LOUD CRUNCH!

HE CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

PETER SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Me: Also here is this Peter! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014!

The Tortured One mauled Peter all over.

Poromon got into a Tank. That tank was Warpath!

Warpath: I've always wanted to do this.

He ran over Peter and crushed his legs.

Peter: (SCREAMS) MY LEGS!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick

It roared at her and went after her and she jumped and the Puma mauled Peter!

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and they hit Peter and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Manaphy juggled dynamite sticks and threw them and they hit Peter and exploded!

POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS!

Tentacool fired chickens like arrows and they hit Peter and eggs came out of his mouth.

Jirachi put bullseyes on him and we fired and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Hoppip: Try our new gags out!

Mevya got out eggs and put them in his mouth and then fired them like a machine gun and they hit Peter and smashed all over him.

Hoppip: Take this!

Hoppip grew coconut trees and kicked the coconuts and bashed Peter all over with them.

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUT GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 10 COCONUTS!

Eevee: My turn! WATER STYLE LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

He shoved his Vaporeon Tail into Kakashi's butt and sent him flying!

Eevee: 1,000 YEARS OF DIARRHEA DEATH!

He landed and smashed down Peter and then...

LOUD WET EXPLOSIVE FART!

Me: Brown house!

Horsea: YAY!

Me: YEAH!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, that we got rid of those piles of trash, it's your turn.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And after everything we heard from Nico and J.D., there's no way we're showing you any mercy.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic

Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Abusing your own daughter to the point where she wanted to kill herself, that still reminded me of the painful memories I had when my dad was drunk until my changing into a vampire and my punishment made him clean up his act.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As a father myself, I would never ever abuse my own children, now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Peter Griffin, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Peter Griffin and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Peter Griffin and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) As a father myself, I would never ever abuse any of my children, unlike you who's far too drunk and stupid to even care!

Lincoln fired dark blue energy blasts which hit Peter Griffin and exploded, but as if that's not enough, we then saw Lincoln flare up a blue fire aura with a wolf howling, and then, he summoned ALL THE SOULS OF THOSE THAT WERE BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES OVER THE YEARS AND THEY WERE MINDLESS HUSKS DEVOID OF THEIR SOULS!

Peter Griffin: WHAT THE HELL?!

Among the husks were Vilgax and Xehanort.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Vilgax, Xehanort, tear him apart.

They agreed and they proceeded to tear Peter Griffin to shreds as we heard him scream!

Me: HOLY SHIT! YOUR QUIRK AS LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL IS THE WOLF MOON SERVANT! THAT'S SO COOL!

Nico: Way too cool. If you and Lincoln as Lincoln The Nocturnal and J.D. The Nocturnal used that on nighttime criminals and nocturnal monsters, evil will have no place to hide.

Then, the husks vanished.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And now, for the fun part. (ECHOING VOICE) SCREAMING DARKNESS!

Lincoln fired two Orbs of Darkness from his massive white angel wings and blasted Peter Griffin down and hurt him badly.

Goths of Darkness: Gasp!

Nicole: WHOA! Did he...?!

Nico: Used MaloMyotismon's Screaming Darkness, he sure did. Nice one.

Meg Griffin: Now, it's time for this Goth of Darkness to take this bastard down and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Meg Griffin's black eyes turned neon dark red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Meg Griffin's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Peter Griffin, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Meg Griffin: I'm absolutely disgusted that Anti-Monitor had some nerve bringing you back from The Black Gates of all people, I thought Mom, Stewie, Brian, and I along with your former friends were finally rid of you for good, but even now, you just don't even know when to quit. But, this time, it ends here and now, this will be the last time we ever have to deal with you, you testicle-chinned buttfaced eternally drunk braindead moron!

Suddenly, Meg Griffin was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Brad Buttowski clone: the red eyes of eternal death.

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: This is gonna get ugly!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) The last time this happened, it was against the clone of Brad Buttowski, and now, her fury's about to be unleashed on her miserable ex-father, this has been a long time coming.

Then, as the vortex faded, Meg Griffin emerged, but she was changed forever.

Meg Griffin grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist , she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with red streaks and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and dark red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat, a phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the black crescent moon links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Meg Griffin has on a sleeveless black midriff top, black skirt, purple stockings, black knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel and it's surrounded by stars and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Meg Griffin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and her medium sized black angel wings with red tips underneath her massive black angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings grew larger and longer, Meg Griffin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has black fingerless gloves with gold-armor on her finger joints and gold claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Meg Griffin's massive Meg Griffin's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Meg Griffin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix and angel etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Meg Griffin has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Meg

Griffin, Goth Angel and Destroyer of Quahog, Loving Daughter of Lois Griffin, Loving Sister of Stewie Griffin, Archenemy of Envy Adams, Despiser and Destroyer of Peter and Chris Griffin and Connie D'Amico, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メグ・グリフィン、ゴス天使でありクォホッグの破壊者、ロイス・グリフィンの愛する娘、ステューイー・グリフィンの愛する妹、エンヴィー・アダムスの宿敵、ピーターとクリス・グリフィンの軽蔑者で破壊者、そしてコニー・ダミコ、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、闇のゴースのメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、真の不滅のヒーロー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星のマスター、闇、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Meg Griffin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOTHIC ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOTHIC DARKNESS QUAHOG DESTROYER GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

GOTHIC DARKNESS QUAHOG DESTROYER GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOTHIC DARKNESS QUAHOG DESTROYER GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Meg Griffin's Super Angel-Gothic Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Peter Griffin saw it, he went ballistic.

Peter Griffin: I don't care how much you've changed, you're still ugly and you're still going to die along with those stupid heroes!

But, before he could charge at her, Meg Griffin fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels which hit that drunk pig and sent him flying into some trash cans and into a dumpster, he got back out, but now, he was not only extremely pissed off, but he also now has serious stink lines coming off him.

Meg Griffin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Quahog Destroyer Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Angel Love) You're wrong as always, I've changed a lot since joining the team, but it's no surprise you're still the same as ever: once an asshole always an asshole.

?: And that asshole's going to die here and now, and this time, he'll never come back. (HOWLS)!

Me: (GASPS) Oh, I know that howl from anywhere!

Suddenly, a tornado of blue fire, ice, darkness, light, and wolves erupted from nowhere, and when the tornado vanished, in its place was a girl with blue eyes, long dark blue hair, dark blue wolf ears on her head, dark blue wolf tail, dark blue clothes, blue angel wings, the tattoo of the Wolf Moon on her right arm and wolf paw tattoo on her stomach, and she has a silver wolf claymore.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Wolf Moon, Avatar of The Wolf Moon.

Me: I knew that was her. Alright, let's take care of that pile of garbage and send him off to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Anti-Monitor has some nerve bringing you back from the dead, you of all people!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if he's been brought back, that also means Quagmire and all the others involved in the corruption of Quahog have also returned from The Black Gates as well.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, if that's the case, we'll send this as a message and warning telling them they're next when we do go after them.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've lived for far too long, you drunk, now it's time for you to die.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And this time, you're never coming back in any way shape or form.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've caused your own family far too much harm, you and your stupid son who's also no doubt back from The Black Gates.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, like J.D. said, he's next along with the rest of those involved when we go after them in the future.

Lincoln, Meg Griffin, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Peter Griffin, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Peter Griffin and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Meg Griffin, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Peter Griffin even angrier than ever.

Then, Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet that hit the Monitor Orb in Peter Griffin's stomach, and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost and Peter Griffin screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time to end you forever!

Lincoln covered the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword in black and blue energy, blue fire, ice, darkness, and light.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WOLF MOON BLACK ABYSS JUDGEMENT BLAST!

Lincoln fired a massive beam of black and blue energy, blue fire, ice, darkness, and light, and it hit Peter Griffin and he was literally eviscerated and destroyed! Then, his spirit appeared!

Peter Griffin: GODDAMN IT! NOT AGAIN!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse. YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Peter Griffin's ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd harmed and killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Peter Griffin's forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Peter Griffin: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, YOU BITCH! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD

PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU TESTICLE-CHINNED ABUSIVE MONSTER, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Meg Griffin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings and small sized black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Meg Griffin: Good riddance forever, you piece of crap.

Me: And don't you fucking come back, you asshole!

Nico: That's another of Anti-Monitor's lackeys who's bit the dust. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I was just about to, but let me change back.

But, before he could, Maria Wolf Moon had her hands on Lincoln's hairy pecs.

Maria Wolf Moon: (Seductive Voice) Oh no, you don't.

Then, she began deeply kissing Lincoln on the lips and kissing him on the face, along on his massive hairy pecs, arms, and ten-pack abs. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks, his face had an atomic red blush, an In Heaven look in his eyes, and steam whistled out of his normal ears and large wolf ears, and we laughed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (In Heaven) Oh...man...!

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave that to us.

Me: And me as well because I know her, this is Maria Wolf Moon, Avatar of The Wolf Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Denver, Colorado, she's an old friend of mine and she's a powerful master of blue wolf fire, light, darkness, ice, and wolves, and she also has the powers of The Wolf Moon and she's just as powerful as me and Jaime when we transform into Wolf Moon, and she's really strong. She moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she's also the owner of a wolf sanctuary, plus she also knows of Lincoln also being a werewolf along with being a vampire, and let's just say when she saw him in his werewolf form, she wound up getting an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose gushed out blood, and she trained Lincoln in using the powers of Blue Wolf Fire, Light, Darkness, Ice, and Wolves, and every night on the full moon, they went out and practiced making wolf howls, and the wolf howls Lincoln makes are so powerful and that loud, they draw in packs of wolves and they even scare off burglars and criminals and right into the arms of the police. Lincoln made her an awesome wolf claymore and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips while he was in his werewolf form, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Maria really hates Lori, Lynn, and Lola with a blazing passion, and she and Lincoln stopped them from trying to attack a pack of wolves and sent them flying back to the house where they got punished by me and Varie.

Nico: That's really awesome.

Luna: Even Lana loves seeing the wolves in her sanctuary, she even gave them slabs of meat from the butcher which they loved.

Lana: I always know what wolves love and I always deliver.

Lincoln pats Lana's head.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You said a mouthful, Lana, and it's so good to see you again, Maria.

Maria Wolf Moon: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really really grown into quite a hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man.

Lincoln then wrapped his massive and muscular arms around Maria Wolf Moon and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he slowly bit her on the right trapezius and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as the mark healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Maria Wolf Moon with blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appeared on her neck.

Maria Wolf Moon saw them and she knew she became part of his harem and is now among his many future wives, and she kissed him on the lips which he returned as we cheered. But, before Lincoln could change back to normal form, Maria still had her hands on his massive pecs.

Maria Wolf Moon: And don't even think about changing back into your normal form, Linky. (Smirks) I want you to spend all day in that form.

WE GASPED!

May: Uh oh.

Maria: Man, she really does dig seeing you in your werewolf form, but you also have a wolf form too, Lincoln.

Maria Wolf Moon: Say what?

Lincoln changed into his wolf form as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick white fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a white wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, medium sized white angel wings, and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears remained the same, his long wild white hair became wilder, his large dark blue halo with four large orbiting dark blue rings orbiting the corners behind his head changed back to gold, his orange version of He-Man's loincloth remained the same, and his white pants with elemental forces on the legs remained the same along with his gold-armored knee-high boots, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln: There we go, what do you think?

Suddenly, Maria Wolf Moon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose gushed out blood.

Maria Wolf Moon: (Swooning) So handsome and manly.

The rest of his harem swarmed around him.

Nico: Man, Lincoln, you really are a ladies man, and you're really going through with it.

Lincoln: A deal is a deal, and I never go back on my word.

Me: That's definitely you, Lincoln.

Maria: Say, did you have any memories with Lincoln?

Maria Wolf Moon: (Embarrassed Blush) Well...

Selene Arcangela: She did have one. She asked Lincoln to transform into his werewolf form and she had him doing bodybuilding poses while she sketched every bodybuilding pose in her sketchbook.

She got out the sketchbook, and it showed the various bodybuilding poses Lincoln did in his werewolf form.

May: No way, she sketched every last detail.

Nicole: Maria is an amazing artist, but she was really embarrassed though.

Maria Wolf Moon: Selene, I thought you weren't going to...! (Sighs) And I've got the video.

Selene Arcangela played the video, and it indeed showed Lincoln in his werewolf form and wearing only orange swim trunks and doing tons of bodybuilding poses and flexing his muscles while Maria Wolf Moon was sketching them out in her sketchbook, and once she finished, she passed out.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Let's see.

Lincoln looked through the sketches, and they were really really amazing, but Maria Wolf Moon had an embarrassed blush on her face. But, Lincoln lifted her head up with his left index finger and thumb and he kissed her on the lips.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) There's no need to be embarrassed about that, Maria, your sketches are really awesome.

Past Maria Wolf Moon: Thanks, and I've seen your sketches as well, they're really amazing, Lincoln. Plus, it's not just your sketches, but you've grown and changed a lot. (Rubs Lincoln's body with her hands) You've gone from a little kid into a really strong and ripped man, but personality wise, you're still the same as ever.

Then, they hugged and kissed as the video ended.

Maria: Hope you didn't get caught by your parents, otherwise, you would've been chased out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Her parents know me and they know I'll take good care of Maria Wolf Moon.

Me: That's right, and I'm also cool with her parents and they know he's a man of his word.

Ernie: It was good to do that one more time!

Me: You got that right!

Ernie: At least we're rid of Peter Griffin forever.

Meg: Thank goodness. Now I'll never have to sniff his ugly farts again.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Great job Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone!

Mega Solrock: Thanks Nico!

Mega Lunatone: It was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Solrock: Oh no thanks.

Mega Lunatone: We don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

We then saw Peter Griffin's phone ringing.

Nico: (to Lincoln) Seriously? You didn't destroy his phone?!

Lincoln: I didn't think it would survive!

Meg answered the phone.

Meg: Hey, Quagmire. What's up?

Quagmire: Meg?

Meg: Expecting Peter?

Quagmire: Yeah. Where the Hell is he?

Meg: You won't be hearing from him again. He's dead.

Quagmire: Look, I'm sorry about what you went through.

Meg: Don't give me that. You're just unhappy that you can't have sex anymore. Oh, and after Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily's mission, we're coming for all of you!

Quagmire: Oh, c'mon-

With that, Meg hung up

Me: Nice threatening message Meg.

Meg: Thanks.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Nice.

Nico: Eli, can you sense which Quahog Citizens are in the city right now?

Eli: Lets see.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Whoa! We got Diane Simmons, Principal Shepherd and Connie D'Amico.

Nico: WHOA!

Meg: Perfect. Now I can kill that bitch Connie.

Nico: They aren't the only ones too right?

Eli: No we also got Quagmire, Carter and Chris.

Meg: My stupid brother too.

Me: And former grandpa. Whoa Meg look out!

I fired a blast of energy and it formed into energy chains and they hit someone and tied him up. It was Mike Pulaski.

Me: Well well well. Mike Pulaski.

Nicole: The bully that tried to kill Meg before.

Nico: Since we just killed Peter, we're throwing you in jail!

Me: And besides you're not worth killing.

I snapped my fingers and teleported him to the Jupiter Prison.

Nico: There.

Maria: Now, let's work on who deals with who

Me: Well I know Meg is gonna want some serious payback on Connie because she bullied her.

Nico: Yep.

Lois: Actually, Meg, I'll deal with Connie. You deal with Principal Shepard

Meg: Fair enough mom.

Me: Okay then. And I'll call in Cheshire too.

Nico: Why?

Me: During one of her usual battles a couple of years ago she said she wanted to kill Quagmire by slashing his crotch open.

Stewie: Right I remember hearing her say that. So me and Cheshire will take him down.

Brian: Stewie, I don't think-

Stewie: I have to, Brian! I owe him payback for what he did to you!

Brian: Oh right. Go get him then.

Joe: I'll arrest Diane Simmons.

Me: Good. She had it coming for her crimes.

Qin: I agree. I'll help Joe with that.

Bakugo: You leave Chris to me.

Me: I'll help you blow him to pieces.

Bakugo: I like how you think J.D.

Me: Yep.

Jackie: I'll help with that too.

Me: Good idea.

Jackie: Actually, J.D., how about only I go with Bakugo? I think two of us should be enough

Me: Mmm. Yeah you're right me added to that would be overkill. Okay go for it. Explosion Dynamic Duo.

Jackie: I like that!

Bakugo: Fitting.

Me: Glad you like it.

Sheila: I'll arrest Carter.

Me: Good idea Sheila. Natasha maybe you can help her too.

Black Widow: Good idea. We both have spider powers too.

Joe: Anyone wanna help me arrest Diane?

Inspector Fox: I'll help with that.

Joe: Good idea Inspector.

Me: Okay I think we're all covered.

Meg: Not yet. Someone needs to help me with Shepherd

Nico: Hmm. Maybe I can help you Meg.

Lois: And someone needs to help me kill Connie.

Nicole: I'll help with that. I hate bullies after all and I am a bounty hunter for them.

Lois: Good idea Nicole.

Stewie: NOW, we're all set.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Cool!

Me: Hmm let me see. Is there anyone else amongst them that the Loud Kids can take on? Wait! I know! What about that jerk Jeff Fecalman?

Camie: Who was he?

Me: Quagmire's sister Brenda's abusive boyfriend.

Qin: That is a silly last name.

Eli: I agree.

Batman: Actually, you don't have to worry about him. Remember when he turned himself in during 2022?

Nico: Of course. Why?

Batman: Well, he's realized the error of his ways. And the day after Zarya's mission, I offered him a therapist so he can control his anger and a job as a security guard for one of my buildings.

Me: Wow way to turn him around Bruce. You offered him the help of your friend Dr. Leslie Thompkins right?

Batman: That's right. How did you know that?

Me: Just a feeling.

Paula: I know that would come when me and Electropede faced him back then

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That was awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Batman: Quagmire might come to him for help. He's going to be very disappointed

Me: Yeah because you are one step ahead of him all the time Bruce.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Stewie: He can be disappointed all he wants! It won't save him!

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: YEAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Warpath: I enjoyed running over Peter's legs!

Nico: That was funny.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Joe: Peter used a tank to run over my legs before!

Meg: I remember that.

Qin: That was crazy.

Lily: No kidding.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We'll talk more on that later. Right now it 's time for the fun part.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa.

Me: WHOA! And Another Nicole Knudson right?

Eli: Yep.

Nicole: Another me!? Whoa!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Sailor Saturn, Selina Saturn, Saturn Butterfly, Chun Li Halinora, Demetra Halinora and Caitlyn Huntington.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: This will be interesting.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Swamp Witch and Nicole are 4 people.

Me: Whoa this will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Nice!

Another Squeem: (In a girls voice) (British accent) We're all ready for this.

They merged and split into 4 people and were the gene-slammers of Gallantmon, MegaGargomon, Sakuyamon and Justimon!

Nico: (GASP!) Princess Angelica the Gallant!

Qin: Lady Christine the Saint!

Missy Rodgers: Shaman Sakura Takahashi of Nirvanna!

Erica Haddock: And Lady Theia the Just!

Me: Wait I've heard of all of you but I thought you were only legends!

Princess Angelica: We are quite real.

Me: And you're the gene-slammers of Gallantmon, MegaGargomon, Sakuyamon and Justimon! That is awesome!

Takato: Wow! Our Digimon mega forms! That is cool!

Me: Yeah. Is the Another Swamp Witch and Nicole friendly or hostile?

Lady Christine: Friendly and they are really interesing.

Me: Ooh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then...

POOF! Out of a cloud of smoke came ANOTHER SWAMP WITCH AND ANOTHER NICOLE!

Nico: Nice entrance!

Swamp Witch: Just like how I would have done myself.

Me: Yep.

Another Swamp Witch: Dark Magic is what I do.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, black angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Night Dopant on it and on her skirt and had a night scythe.

Me: Natalya Night! Wow!

Nico: The Embodiment of the Night Dopant. Awesome.

Natalya Night: Yep and awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Another Nicole: Nicole its been a while.

Nicole: (GASP) That voice! It can't be.

Shanan: Wait is that?

Jared: It couldn't be!

She reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple shirt and pants and had purple angel wings and had a purple sword in her hand.

Nicole: (GASP) Gaia!

Brittney: Gaia!

Jared: Gaia!

Anna Knudson: Gaia!

They all went and hugged her.

Me: Looks like we found another of my children.

Nico: You know each other?

Jessie Knudson: Gaia is our long lost sister and she is the flower master.

Allie Knudson: Yeah she is a master of flowers and nature. We lost her somehow.

Me: WHOA.

Natalya Night: I can tell they have a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Yep. And I know Natalya because she's a witch and knows all about black magic and more.

Nico: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Build gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ex Aid gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Build Sword and Zocks got an Ex-Aid sword.

Natalya Night: No he didn't. I turned him into a frog and then we ran.

Me: Wow! Clever.

Then a Barn Owl came and landed on my shoulder and nuzzled me.

Natalya Night: Nemo remembers you J.D.

Me: He sure does. Awesome to see you Nemo.

Syd Chang: Wow is that a Barn Owl?

Natalya Night: Yep. His name is Nemo. He's my friend and he and I have been close for a long time.

Syd Chang: Cool!

Sougo (gets out Build Ridewatch): This makes Nemo another mascot

Armor Time! (Electronic rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz (gets out Brave Ridewatch): Poromon can show him the ropes.

Armor Time! (Fantasy Gamer Level 2 transformation music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor

Poromon: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: Looks like Owlowiscious is going to have a playmate.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Me: Better stand back guys.

Jared: Sorry dad.

They came back and we separated them

We got it underway.

Nico: (Gets out Swamp Witch's Ridewatch) It's magic time!

May: (Gets out Lizzie Borden's ridewatch) 40 Whacks coming up!

Maria: Gets out Oscar Otter's ridewatch) Time for some slippery pain!

Selina Saturn: (Gets out Squeen's ridewatch) Time for some Segmented battle

They used the powers of Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa and blasted the anothers.

Then Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro came.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice team Juan!

Ghost of Juan Carlos: Thanks amigos!

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE SMELL!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! What is that horrible smell!?

Nico: OH MAN! It smells horrible! ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

?: It's me!

Raremon came!

Me: Raremon!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: EW! That one smells worse than you Lana!

Lana: I like this Digimon!

Raremon: (in a girls voice) (Arabic Accent) Thank you my friend.

Nico: Callah Rare! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes, purple angel wings, had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had Raremon on her skirt and shirt and had a purple Tamer Digivice on her hip and had a decay sword in her hand and on her arm was the Azerbaijan Coat of Arms.

Me: Whoa you're Azerbaijan's Digidestined! Cool!

Callah Rare: I sure am.

Tinkermon came.

Tinkermon: Looks like the fun is about to begin.

Callah Rare: It sure is. Lets get them! BREATH OF DECAY!

She fired slime from her hand and the blast hit the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified it.

Me: Yeah!

Callah: I don't mean to offend but I hadn't taken a bath since I got slammed. That was 5 years ago.

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Dully noted.

Me: When we get back you are getting into the tub.

Tinkermon: Yeah.

Selina Saturn: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Callah Rare: When me and Nico were over in Baku and we destroyed terrorists there. It was fun.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Yep. I missed you Callah. I'd hug you but I don't...

Callah Rare: I know Nico. I missed you too.

We went back home and got her into the tub.

Jeff was working at his job in Wayne Industries when Quagmire burst in.

Jeff (neutrally): Hey, Quagmire. What's up?

Quagmire: I need your help!

Jeff: With what? Also, you need to relax more. You've been angry ever since Quahog got destroyed.

Quagmire: I don't have time for games! I need your help to kill Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Or at least help protect us from them!

Jeff: Sorry, dude. I can't help you with that.

Quagmire: Why not?!

Jeff (sighs): Look, I've been thinking about a lot of things ever since I got my ass beat by Electropede and Paula back in 2022. And I've come to realize that I was wrong to hurt Brenda like that. So, Bruce Wayne offered me a job as a security guard for this building he owns. And I accepted. I've even gone to a therapist and he's been helping me control my anger

Quagmire: You really think that'll get Brenda back?!

Jeff: Hey, if she chooses to see me again, I'll accept that. Otherwise, at least I'll know she'll be happy with moving on from me.

Quagmire: What about me?! We're family!

Jeff: Oh, about that. Dad said that you're disowned from the family now for all the crappy stuff you pulled. And some parting advice: run. Meg meant her promise to come after you guys. Trust me; I've gotten to know them well over the past year

Quagmire: They won't do that. They don't have Dark Orbs in them anymore!

Jeff (chuckles bitterly): True. But they still hate you guys for what you did. If you really can't see that, you're fucking blind and dumb.

Quagmire growled and left.

BIG MISTAKE QUAGMIRE!

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald,

Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to Scotland, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're also taking down the next of The TALON Agents, Moira, and we're sending her to The M.O.E. Prison.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Ah, we're here in Scotland, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're also taking down the next of The TALON Agents, Moira, and we're sending her to The M.O.E. Prison.

Me: So, the next one we're going after is that mad scientist, Moira.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Looks like it, and apparently, Caleb doesn't seem to had any run-ins with the scientist of The TALON

Organization or any of the others aside from Reaper.

Caleb Maxwell: That's the only person I've had run-ins with as he had some nerve to be contacted by my brother to kill me, Mom, and Allie.

Sailor Saturn: However, that'll end with Moira getting thrown into The M.O.E. Prison.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And with a power dampening collar on her.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with green hair, green eyes, green angel wings, the symbol of The Hidden Leaf on her forehead and skirt and for the necklace pendant, green clothes, the Fire Kanji and a tattoo on her right arm, and she has a sword in her hand and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) (Beastly Voice) Talia Senju Konoha, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Leaf Village and God of The Land of Fire.

Talia Senju Konoha: That's right, and I got the girls away from Moira, and I already guessed that you in your werewolf form all day would mean Maria Wolf Moon's back in town.

Nico: You guessed it. Now, let's find Moira.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) AHA! Gotcha!

Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit a nearby bush and it forced out our target: Moira.

Tracer: (British Accent) Moira.

Moira: Surprised to see me?

Nico: We've already a run-in with Reaper yesterday and sent him to Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Which is where you're going next after some time in The M.O.E. Prison.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, not after we beat you down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) When we get done with you, you'll wish that you remained in The Black Gates.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I have no problems beating down a mad scientist like you, so get ready to suffer.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Moira, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at her, and she got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Moira and she got sent flying into a wall, she got out, but now, she was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: We better join in and fast.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Before Caleb ends this fight too early. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-

Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Saturn and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Moira, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Caleb Maxwell fired a dark energy blast that hit Moira and Lincoln put a power dampening collar on Moira and sent her to The M.O.E. Prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Well, that's what I call an awesome beatdown.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, now we got eight more to go. (To Talia Senju Konoha) And it's so good to see you again, Talia.

Talia Senju Konoha: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Talia Senju Konoha perched her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Talia Senju Konoha was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) (Beastly Voice) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Talia Senju Konoha: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Talia Senju Konoha and hugged her, and Talia Senju Konoha us very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Talia Senju Konoha: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Indeed I do, Nico.

Naruto: And so do we, this is Talia Senju Konoha, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Leaf Village and God of The Land of Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Leaf Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of the Jutsu, and here's an added bonus: she's The God of Land of Fire, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a Guardian Angel of me and she also defended me from The Civilian Council and Danzo for obvious reasons. She's the powerful leader of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's also the younger immortal sister of Tsunade and my cousin. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, but he's also a good friend to me, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace and a flower beret, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and I arranged a date for Lincoln and Talia at a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date.

Selene Arcangela: And Talia detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln and destroy The Hidden Leaf Village, but that ended badly with Talia, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Talia tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Nico: What the fuck?!

Sakura: Even Lady Tsunade was pissed off at Killjoy Huggins so much so, she went to the prison and punched him so hard, he flew into the wall of his prison and he spent a month in the infirmary, but he no less deserved it.

Me: I saw the bruise she left on him. (WINCES) Man, it's worse than Superintendent Chen stomping on his foot with her heels.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) But, still just as painful, J.D., and now that you're here, Talia.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Talia Senju Konoha's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large dark blue halo and four orbiting large dark blue rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Talia Senju Konoha: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Talia Senju Konoha with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Talia Senju Konoha: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Talia Senju Konoha.

Talia Senju Konoha had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Talia Senju Konoha's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Talia Senju Konoha's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Talia Senju Konoha had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Talia Senju Konoha: (In Heaven) My God. (Shakes her head) Oh, and Lincoln, the next group of girls are really voluptuous.

Me: Code: Voluptuous. See you back at the estate, Lincoln.

The rest of us went back home, and Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem walked up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them and he had a nose bleed. The ten girls are Ami Himekawa, Haruki Esaka, Kaoru Mizushima, Matsuri Kusunoki, and Nanase Hibiki from Particles-! ~Girls Are Actually Pervy Too You Know?~ and Manami Serizawa, Hinata Yuzuki, Takai, Rumi Yoshikawa, and Mami Himekawa from Tenioha! ~Mazo no Yorokobi Kaihou Shimasho?~.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Oh whoa, it's Ami Himekawa, Haruki Esaka, Kaoru Mizushima, Matsuri Kusunoki, and Nanase Hibiki from Particles-! ~Girls Are Actually Pervy Too You Know?~ and Manami Serizawa, Hinata Yuzuki, Takai, Rumi Yoshikawa, and Mami Himekawa from Tenioha! ~Mazo no Yorokobi Kaihou Shimasho?~.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Talia rescued from Moira, and she's right, they're beautiful and voluptuous.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And your Dad made the choice for him and the rest of the group to head back home. Are you girls okay?

Ami Himekawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ami Himekawa and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Moira, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk in his werewolf form with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-

Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ami Himekawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and in the form of Lincoln the Nocturnal.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ami Himekawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ami Himekawa, Haruki Esaka, Kaoru Mizushima, Matsuri Kusunoki, Nanase Hibiki, Manami Serizawa, Hinata Yuzuki, Takai, Rumi Yoshikawa, and Mami Himekawa with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Moira.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in beating her down and Lincoln putting a power dampening collar on her by Lincoln and sent to The M.O.E. Prison, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Talia Senju Konoha have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, that's the story from what we heard from J.D. and the others, man, I can't believe that Moira was also back as well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Stain did say all that the other day, and we're already ruining Morgana and her minions' plans one by one by taking them down.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

Me: That insane bitch had some nerve to do that. Caleb, I hope you have some special bullets in those guns for when we go after and kill Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll have something for them, and I'll make sure they're writhing in pain before we send them to The Black Abyss.

Cage Blunt: Hope it doesn't resort to using your myriad of dark curses.

Jack Howard: Along with what you've done to your dad, your brother, and The Syndicate and with your terrorizing of The Big Claw Gang.

Caleb Maxwell was about to summon bats to make him scream, but Travis Tackett sprayed Jack Howard with a spray bottle of water.

Jack Howard: Hey!

Travis Tackett: That's for the smart aleck remark, you know Caleb better than that.

Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase: Uh..., about that.

Eli: What Jack said matches what you all witnessed, right?

They nodded.

Cage Blunt: Even I saw it as well, and you too, Travis.

Travis Tackett: Oh, right.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Caleb wanted to bring criminals to justice, but after what his brother did in killing him, that took a darker turn.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Moira and threw her in The M.O.E. Prison, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Talia Senju Konoha and Maria Wolf Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Talia Senju Konoha: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Maria Wolf Moon: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Talia Senju Konoha: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Maria Wolf Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and we heard loud howls, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm: it was an army of werewolves with a blood red wolf tattoo on their shoulders.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Oh no, not them!

Me: Lincoln, who are they?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) The Le Pack Lune de Sang, they're a dangerous gang of werewolves from France whom we'd been going after for years, translated into French it means, Blood Moon Pack, and they're the worst. They're extremely vicious and very dangerous, and they kill to slake their hunger for blood.

Nicholette Torrington: And now, they've come back. Well, then, it's feeding time, Lincoln.

Lincoln put the weights down and he charged out and confronted the werewolves.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You shouldn't have returned, Le Pack Lune de Sang, and now, it's time for me to get rid of all of you.

Lincoln in his Lincoln The Nocturnal form howled as he flared up his rainbow fire aura and he went full-on werewolf viciously attacking them with his claws and greatsword, and if that wasn't enough, he began tearing them apart by ripping them in half and even plunging his hands into their chests and pulling out their hearts and devouring them.

Then, he transformed the tips of his eleven massive and long thick white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the remains of the werewolves and he began absorbing them and he was growing even stronger than ever. When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and he howled in victory and came back inside and continued working out with us.

Eli: What on Earth did we just witness?

Me: What you just saw, bro, were the very consequences of trying to invade the turf of a dominant Alpha Werewolf.

Nico: That sure was messy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) True, but at least, we got rid of them for good.

Victoria Kurenai: Whenever we have a werewolf problem, we send Lincoln in, and he always gets the job done by tearing out their hearts and devouring them, and also, absorbing them.

Nico: I don't even want to know how many vampires and werewolves Lincoln's absorbed and torn apart when you all went after them, but I can tell the number is too high to count.

Me: You got that right, and more than once, Lincoln wound up covered in blood.

Luna: And he always got himself clean thanks to me and Lily.

Lily: Thanks to Victoria and the others telling us of what just happened.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Nicole Antonelli: Whoa, so this is Wave Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) It sure is, Nicole, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Nicole Antonelli: (Swooning) My God, Lincoln's really grown that much from the little boy I knew from long ago into a man. So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large dark blue halo and four large orbiting dark blue rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli are in your harem, Linky.

Rin Otonashi, Ran Otonashi, Ren Otonashi, Koto, Juri, Monna, Dercori, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream, Hariet, Leslie Taylrcent/Dr. Toxicant, Tsuyoka Sharin A.K.A. Road Rage, and Nicole Antonelli showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Nicole Antonelli: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip,

Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily Tamaki's first mission.

Lyra Heartstrings: You guys are going to love meeting the Ultraman Z team. Haruki Natsukawa Is an amazing pilot.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily Tamaki? Besides 2 Rabbids?

Ed Grant: I'll go.

Spot: So will I.

Aerrow: I'll go too.

Maria: Me too.

Me: Okay. Anyone else?

No one said anything.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off to Japan.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Japan is always fun.

Eli: Yep.

We then saw Haruki Natsukawa!

Haruki Natsukawa: Lyra, is that you?

Lyra: Hey Haruki!

They hugged.

Haruki: Awesome to see you.

Haruki Natsukawa: Same to you and Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Wow what an honor.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Haruki.

Leni: It's totes an honor. I'm Leni Loud.

Sweetie Drops: I'm Sweetie Drops. But everyone calls me Bon Bon.

Emily Tamaki: And I'm Emily Tamaki, one of Nico's friends.

Haruki Natsukawa: Wow it's an honor

Me: They are your ambassadors. It's a diplomatic mission program we made.

Haruki Natsukawa: Oh wow I get it.

Ed Grant: I'm Ed Grant, member of the DISK Wars Avengers.

Spot: I'm Dr. Johnathon Ohnn. But everyone calls me Spot.

Maria: I'm Maria Dunbar, Second in command of the Redemption Squad.

Aerrow: And I'm Aerrow, leader of the Storm Hawks of Atmos. Pleasure to meet you.

Haruki Natsukawa: You too and it's an honor to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Leni: (cheerfully) And these guys are Rabbids!

The Rabbid's gibbered.

Haruki: They sure are cute.

Eli: They sure are and they are funny.

Leni: They are totes adorbs too.

Me: Yeah.

Haruki: Yeah. Lets go to STORAGE HQ where we can talk more.

Me: Sure.

We were off to STORAGE HQ.

We arrived.

Haruki: Here we are.

Lyra Heartstrings: Hey guys!

Yuka: Hey Lyra awesome to see you again.

Lyra Heartstrings: You too Yuka

One of the Rabbids peed on the floor

Eli: Hey!

Eli cleaned that up.

The Rabbids farted and sounded like bagpipes.

Me: See? They are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet.

Haruki: I can see that. They are funny.

Me: Yep. So Lyra how did you meet Haruki and the Ultraman Z team?

Lyra Heartstrings: I met Haruki and helped them battle some of their enemies shortly after I joined you all.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Haruki: Yeah she helped us a lot. Especially when we battled the forces of Celebro.

Me: Who is Celebro?

Haruki: A dangerous parasite.

Lyra Heartstrings: Yeah and he is ugly.

She went over his history and it was nasty.

Celebro (セレブロ Sereburo) is the main antagonist in Ultraman Z. He is also the secondary antagonist of Ultraman Trigger: Episode Z.

He is a parasitic alien life form who enacted the The Civilization Self-Destruction Game (文明自滅ゲーム Bunmei Jimetsu Gēmu) on many civilizations for his own amusement. He arrived on Earth to started the civilization destruction game here and possessed few people who worked at GAFJ for his own purposes. During the climax, he created Ultroid Zero as a final weapon to destroy the entire mankind for his own purpose and transformed it into Destrudos. Finally, he was defeated by Ultraman Z and was taken by Yuka for dissection due to his notorious actions. Celebro serves as the archenemy of Ultraman Z.

Celebro is a cunning and manipulative alien who enacted The Civilization Self-Destruction Game (文明自滅ゲーム Bunmei Jimetsu Gēmu) for his own amusement. He went on many planets and manipulated the entire civilization into making weapons for their defense. However, most of the weapons turned against their creators and destroyed the entire planet. He became infamous for his actions against all sorts of universe, even heard by Jugglus Juggler.

At least a decade prior to the series, Celebro also responsible for the modification of Grigio Raiden as one of many results for his intervention in space civilizations. He sent Raiden on Earth where the humanity would studied them and founded the SC Units, leading the foundation of STORAGE.

After the heroes confront Absolute Tartarus, Celebro possessed Genegarg and stole the Z Riser and Ultra Medals from the Land of Light. Ultraman Hikari then alerted the heroes about what happened, causing Ultraman Z and Zero pursue to chase him.

After the destruction of Genegarg, Celebro somehow survived from the attack. At the Monster Research Center, he possessed a worker named Shinya Kaburagi and obtained a Z Riser and an orange splinter-like object.

Shinya witnessing Telesdon attacking the city. Later that night, Shinya received Jirahs Kaiju Medal that was made from a sample he obtained. When Ultraman Z and Windom fight against Telesdon, Shinya throw Jirahs Kaiju Medal onto the monster's mouth in order to upgrade it from Telesdon into Erimaki Telesdon.

Shinya failed to create Belial Ultra Medal with a Devil Splinter due to the essence was not enough. When the Monster Research Center cleaning up Gillvalis' Perfect Body, Shinya found another Devil Splinter. After Gillvalis' destruction, Shinya summoned an army of Valis Raider and ordered them to capture Riku.

The Valis Raiders break the STORAGE headquarters to capture Riku Asakura. Later, the Valis Raider extract the Belial Factor from Riku, and Shinya used it to mix it with the Devil Splinter, which successfully created a Belial Ultra Medal. However, Jugglus Juggler came to rescue Riku and defeated the Valis Raiders.

Meanwhile, Kaburagi uses Belial, Gomora, and Red King medals on it in order to fused into Skull Gomora. During the battle with Z and Geed, Kaburagi then used Belial, Ace Killer, and Eleking Kaiju Medals in order to fused into Thunder Killer to overpower them and later changed into Pedanium Zetton to finish them off. Luckily, Ultraman Zero arrived to help Z and Geed to defeat those monsters. Later, he was confronted by Juggler and quickly shoots him with Gillvalis' remain before he disappeared, but left his ID card here.

When the Monster Research Center tracking to find a trace of vanished UFO, Kaburagi received a genetical material of Golza, Melba, and Super C.O.V. from Alien Pitt sisters and brainwashed them. Later, he used the material to create those Kaiju Medals out of them before he could used them to testing it on fusing them into Tri-King, which the monster fought Sevenger and Windom. The older Pitt sister broke into the mansion of a wealthy man while the younger sister mistaken both Yuka and Yoko as Ultraman Z and kidnapped them. Yoko and Yuka were trapped in a mansion where they met Pitt sisters and Kaburagi. The older sister giving Kaburagi a meteorites containing cells of Gan Q and Reicubas in order to experiment these.

Meanwhile, Juggler gave Kaburagi's ID back to Monster Research Center and found the Ultra Medal manufacturing process. Later, Kaburagi used both meteorites to create a Kaiju Medal out of both. Haruki snuck into the mansion to rescue both Yoko and Yuka and get his Z Riser back. Tri-King fought Ultraman Z in Alpha Edge form. Meanwhile, Yoko and Yuka successfully defeated the Pitt sisters. Though Z managed to overpowered him at first, Kaburagi then used both Gan Q and Reicubas Ultra Medals to turned Tri-King into Five-King. Z turned into Beta Smash and have a trouble difficult in fight with the monster until Juggler gave him a Tiga, Dyna, and Gaia Ultra Medals, resulting him to turned into Gamma Future. With this form, Z managed to destroy the monster. After he was defeated, Kaburagi was confronted by Juggler and leaving his Kaiju Medals behind.

Kaburagi disguised as JAERC officer to stole a briefcase with Cosmos, Nexus, and Mebius Ultra Medals inside from Yoko. During the chase, they encountered King Joe until Ultraman Z fought him. As he was tripped and making the briefcase falls off, King Joe was about to get the briefcase until Z managed to snatches it from him. After Z finally got these Ultra Medals, Kaburagi leaves.

Kaburagi summoned Bullton and threw it in front of STORAGE headquarters to terrorize them. However, he was confronted by Juggler before teleporting him into the bathroom of the HQ.

When Kaburagi was researching, Haruki and Juggler broke onto his hideout and captured him. During interrogation, Haruki and Juggler told him to gave them a Belial Ultra Medal, which he obliged.

A crazed Kaburagi brought a lot of monster samples to create more

Kaiju Medals. Later during the battle between Ultraman Z and Horoboros, enraged Kaburagi, wanted his Belial Medal back, throw Gillvalis and Galactron MK2 Kaiju Medals towards Horoboros to turned him into Metsuboros. After Ultraman Z turned into his Delta Rise Claw form to finish Metsuboros off, Kaburagi furiously yelled at him to give him back the Belial Medal. After Ultraman Z finished off Metsuboros with Beliarok's Deathcium Slash, Kaburagi laughing crazily before he was pushed by the force of the attack.

Kaburagi was seen on the computer where Juggler reading his arrest warrant. Later that night after the defeat of second Alien Barossa, Kaburagi was seen gravely injured from the battle between Z and Horoboros. When he was captured by the captain of GAJF Police Department, Takeshi Asano, Celebro quickly possessed him and is no longer controlling Kaburagi's body. After that, Celebro (currently possessing Asano) arrest Kaburagi and blames on him for all his atrocities.

Several days later, the GAJF finished the D4 weapon experiment. Celebro then shifts his possession from Asano from Kuriyama into forcing the STORAGE to use the weapon and ignoring their protest. With Kuriyama under his cover, he disbanded the STORAGE for not following "his orders".

After Juggler (as Five King) was defeated, Kuriyama was seen walking to the Kaiju Medals and picking up a Golza medal.

Kuriyama announced that SAAG will replace STORAGE and ensured that Ultroid Zero will be needed without Ultraman's help before muttering "Karekareta". When Yuka discovered that these five monsters were experimented under GAJF's supervision, she tried to told Kuriyama to delay it but was dismissed. While watching Ultroid Zero and Ultraman Z battling with the monsters, Kuriyama ordered Nakashima to fire D4 Ray several times. After Ultroid Zero (via reluctant and scarred Yoko) finally fired the D4 Ray to those monsters, Mai celebrates and the others were disgusted at this while Kuriyama sinisterly muttering "Karekareta" again.

Kuriyama transformed into Five King to attack both Z and Juggler. Juggler transformed into Zeppandon and fought with him. When Juggler guesses Celebro was the one who's possessing Kuriyama and was the Five King, Celebro blamed him for trying to steal Ultroid Zero from him. After Ultraman Z attacked Zeppandon, Juggler revealed that his true intention was to stop the war and carrying out justice. Z and Juggler work together to defeat Celebro, but Z is quickly defeated. When Juggler was about to take Ultroid Zero, Celebro threatened him to absorbed Haruki if he stole it from him, which he obliged. Both of the monsters fired their beams until it explodes. With Juggler defeated while lying on the ground, Celebro is injured from the fight and take away Ultraman Belial Medal from wounded Haruki. When he was hospitalized, Haruki told both Yuka and Kojiro that Kuriyama has his left eye glowing red. At the SAAG headquarters, Kuriyama revealed Hebikura's identity to Mai and the others, and claimed the others to be alien in suspicion. Meeting Yoko at the hangar, Kuriyama revealed his true intentions to her before he quickly possessed her to take control of Ultroid Zero. He even refused to respond Mai's orders. There, Ultroid Zero attacking Monster Containtment Sites and went around the world to absorbed hibernated monsters. He went to Fukama City to absorbed Red King. Before he could do anything to the egg, Ultraman Z arrived and stopped him from doing so. Celebro cruelly "thanking" Z for "helping" him in his plans right before he used the Kaiju Medals to turned Ultroid Zero into Destrudos. Ultraman Z tried to defeat him, no matter how much he tried in his three forms, Destrudos was far more powerful than him and could easily defeated him. After his defeat, Ultraman Z parted his ways from Haruki for safety.

Destrudos traveling around the world and attacking every major city here, wiping out all over Allied Forces, with STORAGE remained the only ones left. Destrudos returned to Japan and fought with STORAGE's King Joe and Windom. After overwhelming them, it was about to fired a D4 Ray at them before Sevenger intervenes. Yuka telling Haruki that Yoko's behind the chest main cannon. In order to save Yoko, Sevenger and Windom attacked Destrudos before restraining it. King Joe then fired a Pedanium Particle Cannon at Destrudos' chest main cannon before brought it up to the sky. After Yoko managed to restrained from Celebro's possession thanks to Haruki, Celebro decided to possess Destrudos just if he can't have her control the monster, then he will. Destrudos firing Destrudo Thunder Blast at King Joe that leads Haruki and Yoko were free falling together. Haruki used a Z Riser to transformed into

Ultraman Z Delta Rise Claw with the help of Yoko. After putting Yoko back to the ground safely, Z began to fought Destrudos with the help of Beliarok. When Destrudos was about to fire a D4 Ray on them, Z and Beliarok tried to repeal the beam before the weapon sacrificed itself to take on a full-blow right on Destrudos' chest main cannon before it creates a backlash and Z reverted back to his original form. With Z exhausted and Destrudos regenerate himself, STORAGE encouraged and yell at Haruki/Z to stand up. Finally got his spirit back, Z decided to fought Destrudos using strength. Had enough of this, Destrudos fired a D4 Ray before Z fired a Zestium Beam, causing both to have a beam clash. Z then creates a larger and powerful beam at Destrudos, easily destroyed it. However, Celebro survived from the attack. When he tried to escape, Juggler blocked him from getting away. Finally, Celebro met his loss as Yuka and Kaburagi captured him for dissection.

* * *

When she was done we were shocked!

Me: Whoa! That's very similar to the Yeerks.

Yuka: Those ugly slug aliens from the Animorphs?

Me: Yep. And they have over 15,000 aliens woven into them. Not NEARLY as many as The Thing but it's a lot.

Eli: Yeah.

Aerrow: You're not the only hero from Japan that Lyra has a brother like bond with

Nico: It's true. Lyra has Taro of the Donbrothers as her brother.

Lyra Heartstrings: Yep.

Haruki: Wow that is cool!

Nico: Ultraman Z is inside you, right?

Haruki: Yep. And it's awesome.

Me: Cool. You're actually the 7th Ultraman team we met so far this year. Which is really cool.

Leni: My sisters met some of them.

Me: Yep.

Yuka: Cool!

Haruki: I'll tell you more about his teacher later.

Me: Okay.

Yuka: Which Ultraman did you meet before us?

Me: We met Taiga, Ginga, Mebius, X, Orb, Trigger and now you guys.

Haruki: Cool!

Me: I know. Ultraman has been on since 1966. You guys came out in 2020.

Nico: You don't think the Celebro forces have already taken over humans, do you?

Yuka: If they did then we got to be ready.

Me: At least we know who our main target is for Leni's big day.

Nico: Yeah.

Sweetie Drops: We'll be ready for them too.

Emily Tamaki: Yep.

Nico: Has there been any trouble here?

Yuka: So far things have been quiet. But are we going to be facing Dark Eddy soon?

Me: No he's gone for good. But now we have a new threat. Now we're dealing with Blackwing Eatos 12 girls. They are the

Embodiments of Ben's aliens. All girls I know. They are recognizable because they have piercing red eyes, pitch black angel wings and have pitch black clothes.

Yuka: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Then the alarm went off.

We went to the computer and saw GENEGARG attacking!

Genegarg originally started as one of the many bioweapons cultivated in a planetary-scale civil war that was part of Celebro's Civilization Self-Destruction Game, the latter having observed its development while possessing technical officer 5648. Jugglus Juggler Chronicle: Ja no Michi wa Hebi Presumably while possessing Genegarg, it's implied that Celebro had used the monster to destroy the planet's inhabitants (per the rule of his own game) before swallowing Bullton and acquiring the Devil Splinter along the way. A Warrior's Principle While the Ultra League were in the middle of their fight against The Kingdom, Genegarg intruded the Land of Light to steal several Ultra Medals and the item needed to use them.

Ultraman Z

The monster made its way to Earth where it was pursued by Ultraman Z and Ultraman Zero, using Bullton to stall to reduce its pursuer to one. When it crash-landed on Earth, it encountered Sevenger, who joined in fighting the beast with Ultraman Z. At first, it defeated both of them, but Ultraman Z returned as Alpha Edge after bonding with his new host, Haruki Natsukawa, who was killed inside Sevenger. Z managed to defeat Genegarg, scattering the remaining Ultra Medals elsewhere.

However, when GAFJ's Monster Research Center collected its remains, one of them unleashed the parasite Celebro from inside, who then took possession of Shinya Kaburagi.

During the aftermath when Genegarg made the collision course with Earth, it unintentionally woke up several Kaiju that hibernated deep underground for some time.

* * *

Me: Genegarg! I remember him!

Eli: He is ugly!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Better summon backup for this one. (TURNS DIAL) CAVEMAN FURY FORCE!

She summoned 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman, Thorn (Skannerz) Despair Kirumi Tojo, Sadie Snake, Omochiloid and Maid (Dust Buddies).

Thorn: We're ready for this.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We were off.

* * *

We were flying.

Nico: Keep an eye out for any suspicious activity!

Me: Right!

We then saw Genegarg!

Nico: Target ahead!

Me: WHOA!

He roared.

Eli: Better summon some help! GODZILLA!

Genegarg roared..

But then a familiar roar was heard.

GODZILLA ROARS!

(GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS)

Haruki: IS THAT!?

Godzilla came and he was ready.

Godzilla: Genegarg this time. I have a feeling this will be good.

Eli: Lets get him!

Haruki turned into ULTRAMAN Z!

Me: COOL!

Godzilla fired an Atomic Ray blast and it hit Genegarg and exploded all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Genegarg roared in pain.

Eli: YEAH!

Me: And Haruki if we face that jerk Celebro took over, Shinya Kaburagi, we'll be ready for him.

Haruki: Awesome.

Leni got out her Rider Ticket For King Hiss!

KING HISS!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Genegarg all over.

Nico: (gets out 2,000,000 year old Caveman's Ridewatch) Feel the power of a caveman!

He activated it and bashed Genegarg all over.

Lyra: Taste this! (Gets out Django's Rider Ticket)

She fired waves of bones and energy and blasted him all over.

Then rainbow beams of light blasted Genegarg all over.

Me: What the?

Then out came a girl with purple hair, red eyes, black clothes and black wings and had a tiara with Chromastone on it.

Me: (GASP) Celia Chromastone!

Celia Chromastone: (GRUNTS) Yeah I got this.

She fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted Genegarg all over.

Me: Nice one!

Celia lost control and puts her hands out. Nico fired an energy blast at her but she absorbs it and shoots it at Spot as an ultraviolet energy beam

He formed a portal and it had the blast hit Genegarg and blasted him all over.

Me: Whoa!

I fired a beam of Electron Antidote energy and injected the antidote into her.

Me: There.

?: (Echoing) ATOMIC INFERNO!

Numerous fireballs came and blasted down Celia!

THE TOWERING HUGE SAKKAKUMON APPEARED!

Me: WHOA! SAKKAKUMON!

Nico: HUGE!

Sakkakumon: (In a girls voice) Sorry to crash the party like this.

Nico: Sena Sakkaku! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green angel wings, had Sakkakumon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and had the spirit kanji for Steel on her arm and had an element sword in her hand.

Sena Sakkaku: I will hold her off. You guys face that behemoth.

Me: With pleasure.

Ed Grant charged at her and kicked her down.

Me: Take this.

I used my quirk and formed an image of the Eskimo Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning hit Genegarg all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Haruki: WOW! That was cool!

Me: Yep it sure was.

Ed Grant got out his Rider Ticket.

SPOT!

He formed a portal and went through it and kicked her down.

Ed Grant: HULK! D-SMASH!

He summoned the Incredible Hulk!

Disk Wars Hulk punched Genegarg all over.

Emily got out her Rider Ticket for Prince Diamond!

PRINCE DIAMOND!

She fired energy blasts from her hands and blasted Genegard down.

Sena Sakkaku: Take this! (ECHOING) BLIZZARD BLASTER!

She fired waves of snowballs and blasted down Celia and the antidote took effect.

She was back to normal and had her blue eyes.

Celia Chromastone: (Groan) What hit me?

Sweetie Drops got out her Rider Ticket

SWORD ROIDMUDE!

She slashed Genegarg all over.

Godzilla fired Atomic Ray blasts and blasted Genegarg.

Aerrow got out his Rider Ticket.

VORTEX!

He fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Me: Lets finish him.

Haruki: Right!

We fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit Genegarg and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Genegarg you have failed this world.

Eli: Yeah he has!

Me: Yep.

Haruki: Emily, I can't help but notice something inhuman about you

Emily: That's because I'm a gene-slammer of a Petrosapian.

Nico: That is Diamondhead's kind. They are Crystal aliens.

Emily: Yep.

Haruki: Wow.

Sena Sakkaku: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Me: Yep. Sena what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sena Sakkaku: Oh I have a lot of them but my favorite would have to be where me and Nico went into the mountains and we found a Phoenix Nest there and it was cool.

Me: Wow that is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sena Sakkaku: Me too Nico. Me too.

We later came home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: It was awesome.

We told everyone what happened and it was cool.

Lily: Wow that was awesome!

Me: Yep it sure was.

Nico: Next time, Casey, Ang Leung, Cheese, and Fluttershy should come

Me: Good idea.

Fluttershy: It will be so fun.

Eli: Yep.

Later we were asking Jeff to help us with something huge.

Jessie: Sure you don't want to come with us, Jeff?

Jeff: I'm sure. I'm not gonna stop you guys. But I can't help you guys anyway since it's my shift.

Poromon: OK. (smiles) You know, for a former abusive boyfriend, you're not such a bad guy.

Jeff (sighs): Well, that's your opinion. I still have a long way to go.

Poliwag: But settling into your job has gotten you halfway there.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

Principal Shepherd was taking a drink of water in the building he was at when he heard someone behind him. He took out his gun... only for Nico to kick it out of his hands

Nico: Surprised to see me and Meg, Shepherd?

Shepherd: I knew that Meg would come crawling back to come back to my school eventually.

Meg: Oh, you got it all wrong. We're just taking out the trash.

Shepherd: I'm trash for doing my job?

Meg: Cut the bullshit. When I was still a student, you barely did anything to help me while Connie and her friends picked on me. A principal is supposed to help students. And yet, you haven't done a damn thing. Guess that means you're not cut out to be a principal, huh?

Shepherd: Doesn't matter since you don't have any proof.

Nico: Don't be too sure. (takes out a device that resembled a ball) This is a sniffer; it's been taking all the information on what Meg just said and your other crimes off your computer and sending it to SHIELD since I walked through the door. You may be smart, but you were arrogant enough to leave enough incriminating evidence on your computer for SHIELD to get you. A team of agents is going to be here in less than a minute to apprehend you. They also have the building surrounded. There is no way you get out of this.

Meg then reached down, picking up the gun and tossing it to Shepherd.

Shepherd: (catches gun) What are you playing at?

Meg: You have two choices. You can let them take you; spend the rest of your life in a SHIELD prison. Or you can take the coward's way out. Either way, you've lost. (pockets sniffer)

As soon as me and Meg went out the door, Shepherd got Mega Super Pissed beyond belief. It looked like he was about to explode into a Kurata Style Meltdown. But as Nico and Meg met the SHIELD Agents outside the building, they heard the sound of a gun going off inside as well as a body hitting the floor

He committed suicide.

WHAT A WUSS!

Connie was walking down the street when an energy blast knocked her to the ground. Connie whirled around to see Nicole and Lois there.

Nicole: Hey, Connie.

Connie: (sarcastically) Let me guess, you're here to make me pay for my 'sins' against Meg?

Lois: (shrugs) Meg, the world, me, I'm not particular

Connie: I never did anything to you

Lois' eyes were suddenly filled with rage and she rushed forward. Connie barely dodged as Lois attempted to strike her with her fists. However, Nicole swept her feet out from under her with a well-placed kick. Connie fell to the floor as Nicole put her foot on her chest.

Lois: That's bullshit! Remember when I was your teacher. I tried teaching you good lessons and you spat in my face! And we all know what you did to Meg!

Connie: Like anyone gives a flying fuck about Meg!

Lois: I do! And I'm ashamed to have mistreated her before! But I've been making up for that. This is only part of that!

Connie tried to get up but Nicole punched her in the nose.

Nicole: You know how powerful we are yet you continue to fight us.

Connie tried to attack Nicole but Lois got her in a headlock.

Nicole: You're a fucking coward, Connie! You bullied Meg because she's pretty and a better preson then you. All so you can feel good about yourself! You could've pushed her to do what Chris pushed Carrie to do! And Meg probably wasn't your only victim!

Lois: That's right! I don't know how many kids have suffered because of you. But you won't hurt anyone again!

CRUNCH!

With that, Lois snapped Connie's neck.

She was dead!

Pipp Petals: If the next Embodiment doesn't get here, she'll miss out on all the fun

?: I'm right here.

A green hair girl with green eyes, green clothes and green wings and a tiara with Snake Man on it came.

Sally Snake: Sally Snake, Embodiment of Snake Man.

Lily: Sally! Awesome to see you.

Leon: Same here.

Sally Snake: You too Lily and Leon.

Diane was walking into a grocery store when she froze. She realized Something was off and someone was here. Just then, Inspector Fox sppeared behind her and fires a shot from her Shock Pistol that stuns her on contact.

Inspector Fox: Ha! I've still got it!

Diane: (Joe handcuffs her) What the fuck are you doing?! I'm on your side! I helped kill James Woods the first time, remember?!

Joe: The only side you seem to be on is your own. Yeah, you killed Woods before but that was for your own benefit. Not to mention a lot of innocents were killed in the process, accidental or not.

Inspector Fox: I hope you enjoyed your freedom while it lasted. Because you're going to spend the rest of your life in a SHIELD cell

BUSTED!

Chris was on the ground in the park, beaten to a bloody pulp. Standing over him were Bakugo and Jackie, staring down at him blankly.

Chris: (weakly) If you're gonna kill me, just get on with it, man

Bakugo: (he and Jackie kneel down) We're not going to kill you, Chris. Don't get me wrong, we fucking hate you. Especially how you mistreated Meg for so many years. But we realize that a lot of your actions were driven by Peter influencing you. Not to mention you HAVE shared good times with Brian and Stewie before. Especially since before Quahog's destruction, you and Brian were the only ones who could understand Stewie. So you get to live.

Jackie: But, you get to see the rest of your friends destroyed. By now, Shepherd and Connie are dead. And Diane got arrested. Stewie and Cheshire are on their way to kill Quagmire. And Sheila and Black Widow are on their way to arrest Carter.

Bakugo: Bottom line? You get to live to see the consequences of your actions. And if you ever step out of line, even a little bit, we WILL come back here to finish what we started. Count on it.

With that, Bakugo and Jackie walked away

Consider yourself lucky Chris

Astrotrain: (to Sally Snake) Better hurry before all the targets are dealt with.

Sally Snake: You got it.

They went to help out any way they can.

In an alleyway, Quagmire was drinking beer when he felt someone behind him.

Stewie: (he and Cheshire walk out of the shadows) Well well well. How the mighty have fallen.

Cheshire: Should've run while you had the chance.

Quagmire: Thought about it. Then I realized I had nowhere left to run. (to Stewie) So, I'm guessing they sent you? I'm not surprised.

Stewie: I volunteered. You see, I can overlook you being a pervert. But I draw the line at beating Brian up when he didn't even know he had sex with your dad!

Quagmire: (angrily) Say what you what but at least I never tried killing my own mother or taking over the world!

Stewie: (gets pissed) Time has made me better. You've only gotten worse!

Without giving Quagmire a chance to talk any further, Stewie fired his blaster at his throat.

Then...

SLASH!

Cheshire stabbed her claws into his crotch and he was burning in pain from it and it was really burning him.

He was foaming at the mouth and then he convulsed and then he was dissolving and then melted into slop.

He was dead.

Cheshire: Dark made my poison stronger and more deadlier.

Carter was sitting at a coffee shop when he saw Sheila and Black Widow approach him.

Carter: Oh, it's you two. (confused) Why are you two looking at me like that?

Sheila: You know damn well why. The only reason we're not killing you right here is because like us, you hate Peter as well. And you DID raise Lois.

Black Widow: After the Embodiment reveals herself to us, you'll stand trial for hiding the cure for cancer as well as your other crimes. The days of you avoiding the consequences of your actions are over. We're letting you know this as a curtesy due to you being Lois' father in the past. Nothing more. You are our prisoner now. Do you understand?

Carter: (sighs in defeat) Perfectly. It's crystal clear.

Sheila: Good.

They slapped the cuffs on him.

Sheila: Where IS said embodiment anyway?

Black Widow got a radio call.

Black Widow: She's with Astrotrain.

Springer: How did you meet Lily and Leon?

Sally Snake: We met when we were playing World of Warcraft. I was helping them battle Deathwing.

Springer: Cool!

Sally Snake: Yeah it was cool.

Tania: This time, we took down Quahog Citizens without having to go behind each others' backs

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That is for sure.

Camie: Yeah.

Ace: What are you guys talking about?

Me: We've had some nasty problems and issues where we went behind each others backs and more. Specifically with Nico working on a project. Ugly story.

Nico: Yeah.

Kaito: It involved Zenkaiger gears.

Nico: Yeah I was too focused on that to pay attention to William and all that.

Qin: Yeah.

Ace: Ah I see.

Double D: I was involved with said project.

Me: Yeah.

Ace: I think I see what you mean guys. Sorry you had to go through all that.

Qin: Yeah no worries.

Neon: Good.

Then the spirits of Principal Shepherd, Connie and Quagmire came.

Me: YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in all three of their ears meaning that their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they'd harmed and killed appeared and grabbed them.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found all three of them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Principal Shepherd, Connie and Quagmire's foreheads, and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Quagmire: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END!

Principal Shepherd: DAMN YOU, YOU MONSTERS!

Connie: DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU MEG GRIFFIN! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

THEY WERE GONE!

Stewie: I'm glad I contributed to this

Brian: Yep. Thanks guys.

Me: No problem Brian.

Qin: No place on this planet for those dirt clods.

Nico: If there are still many Quahog residents on the loose, we'll deal with them

Me: The worst ones are getting the Black Abyss. The minor ones will go to prison.

Lola: Yeah.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, Brad Buttowski, and he was brought back from The Black Gates by Anti-Monitor, and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and we're not going to like who it was that's back: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Brad Buttowski, and he was brought back from The Black Gates by Anti-Monitor, and he still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE WAS ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

May: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME!?

Qin: Un-freaking believable! First, Peter Griffin gets brought back, and now, that dumbass asshole with a diaper for a brain and smells like a dumpster was also brought back?! That does it, he's so going to get The Black Abyss!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) No, Qin, he's going right back to prison, but before you protest, I've got my reasons: we're going to put him back in prison, but this time, I'm going to put a very deadly curse on him.

Me: Meaning if he so much as fucks up one more time, the curse will kill him and send him to The Black Abyss with no mercy.

Nico: I like that awesome idea, Lincoln, and I agree with you and J.D. on that, considering how much of a fucking jackass Brad is, he'll find himself in The Black Abyss in less than a split second. Now, where is he at?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Scans show he's in Kick's old home in Mellowbrook.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: But, this time, it'll end with that fucking jackass getting put in prison once and for all. Let's go, team, that jackass is getting put down once and for all.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And getting a one-way trip back to prison.

Kick: It'll be good to visit home again

Kendall: It sure will.

Me: Yeah we haven't been to Mellowbrook since before the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Nico: I know.

Lynn: I hope the places there are still open

Me: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Carmen Dillo: Can me, Onyx, Pinky and the Brain, Dr. Destiny, Box Ghost, Rojo, Jet, Swordsman, Dirty Bubble, and Waffle Woman go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: This will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Freon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: SkullMeramon next.

Qin: WHOA! That one is gonna be hot

Mizore: Very interesting there.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Zachary Kralik The Serial Killer Vampire, and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Zachary Kralik, a Serial Killer Vampire, and another of Buffy's old enemies, and he's come back to get revenge on Buffy for destroying him.

We gasped.

Brittney: Oh shit, another serial killer vampire?!

Selena Doragonmajishan: Leave him to me and Lincoln, Brittney, he's getting a stake driven right into his black heart.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And set ablaze by the sun, Selena.

Nico: This is going to be so awesome. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Mellowbrook, and we're going to kick Brad Buttowski's ass one final time and send him back to prison.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) This is the last time we ever have to deal with that imbecile, and once we get done with him, you're next, Zackary Kralik.

Selena Doragonmajishan: I'm not letting a serial killing piece of shit like you live any longer, this is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Mellowbrook to finally take down Brad Buttowski for the final time and send him back to prison, along with getting hit with a deadly curse that'll mean if he fucks up one more time, it's The Black Abyss, and once we got done with that sack of shit, Lincoln and Selena Doragonmajishan along with me and Nico are going to destroy Zackary Kralik, the serial killer vampire.

We were off to Mellowbrook

We arrived.

Brain: This is the place, right?

Me: Yep.

Kick: Good to be home again.

Kendall: It sure is.

Qin: It's doing great though

Donna Diego: I wonder if we can still skateboard here

Otto Rocket: Now that would be bodacious.

Nico: Yep.

Kick: The skate park is doing great guys.

Me: Cool cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Poliwag: I wanna skateboard there!

Box Ghost: I forgot you can do that

Pinky: This'll be fun to watch!

We went to the Skatepark and saw everyone having fun

Poliwag: YAY!

Kick: Lets do it!

They got to shredding.

Poliwag got on a skateboard.

Kickback: Should we go prepare the infirmary?

Me: In case.

Kickback: Okay.

Yhey got to skateboarding and more.

They were doing all kinds of awesome stunts and more.

Camie: WOOHOO!

Jet: They're doing good so far!

Qin: They sure are!

Lola: Yeah!

Teresa: This is just as daring as Magician David Blaine's Balloon Stunt!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: It sure is.

They came back and we cheered for them.

Kick threw up the goats.

Dirty Bubble: Nice job, guys!

Kick: Thanks guys.

Me: That was awesome.

Poliwag: Yep

Beekeeper: (to Kick) You've still got it!

Kick: Yep.

But then...

SPLAT!

MANY PEOPLE SCREAMED!

A DISMEMBERED BODY LANDED! It was literally torn to pieces! Blood poured out all over and its innards were strewn all over!

Nico: Oh good god!

Qin: What happened to him!?

Me: Someone or something REALLY ripped him apart!

Nico: Yeah!

Waffle Woman: Think we should call Control Freak?!

Nico: Good idea.

Nicole: This guy was a pervert. I can tell he went to a strip club not far from here.

Nico: Really? Whoa.

Nicole: This is DEFINITELY something that I would do.

Control Freak came.

Control Freak: I'm here guys!

Me: Awesome! LOOK OUT!

NUMEROUS DISMEMBERED BODIES OF PERVERTS RAINED DOWN ALL OVER AND BLOOD SPLATTERED ALL OVER!

Innards and organs splattered all over.

IT WAS GROSS!

It was Carnageville!

Nico: YUCK!

Nicole: What a slaughterfest!

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: And I know what's going on! We're going to face Starfiend. The Hypothetical Akuma of Nicole Knudson and a powerful and deadly master of the stars. She was made when Jiraiya peeked on her in the bathtub and she vowed to make sure he gets every single bone in his body broken and thrown into the sun for his perverse deeds.

WE GASPED!

Nicole: My Akuma is behind this!? WHOA!

Lola: This one REALLY IS Your Akuma! She HATES Perverts.

Control Freak: That Jiraiya must've been more perverted than the one we know!

Nicole: Yeah must be.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Oh boy. To peek on Nicole really signed his death warrant.

Camie: Yeah! What does she look like?

We saw a sketch of her from Lincoln and she looked like a Celestialsapien but with 4 arms and had star angel wings!

Ben: She looks like Alien X!

Nicole: It's fitting for me because of my powers over the stars.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole: But we got my Akuma to stop.

Eli: (Concentrates) 400 yards east.

Nico: Lets go.

Control Freak: And I know just the boss for this.

He summoned the Naraka Class Battleship from Panzer Dragoon.

Nicole: The Naraka Class Battleship from Panzer Dragoon. Awesome choice.

We were off to find her.

Me: Just follow the trail of dismembered bodies.

Twilight Sparkle threw up seeing all that.

Lincoln patted her on her back.

Nico: There she is!

We saw her and her power was incredible!

Me: WHOA! Nicole!

She saw us.

Starfiend: (Echoing Stellar Voice) Dad glad you came.

Me: Wow!

Nicole: This is amazing! I look awesome as an Akuma.

Starfiend: You sure do. Where is Jiraiya?

Me: Nicole beat him up earlier and landed him in the hospital with EVERY SINGLE bone in his body broken. Long story.

Starfiend: I see. I'm glad he was pounded by me dad. My non-akuma self anyway.

Nicole: Yeah.

Me: The Jiraiya you know must've been more perverse than the one we know.

Nicole: Yeah!

Starfiend: Yes he was 100 times more dangerous than your version.

Me: Oh shit. If Lady Tsunade saw that one she would dismember him alive!

Starfiend: Knowing her she would.

Control Freak: Nicole, you need to calm down!

Starfiend: Not until I find that version of Jiraiya that saw me naked!

Control Freak: Then sorry I have to do this!

Me: Wait!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit an alley and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Out of the explosion came the Jiraiya that Starfiend was looking for.

Nico: What the!?

Nicole: Jiraiya!?

Me: That the one you were looking for?

Starfiend: Yes it is!

Control Freak: We still have to fight though!

Starfiend: First this!

AU Jiraiya: (WHIMPERING) MOMMY!

THEN WE SAW STARFIEND BRUTALLY DISMEMBER HIM AND RIP HIM TO SHREDS!

BONES CRUNCHING! SPLATTERING! CLOTHES RIPPING!

Billy: OOH! Jiraiya has the same Bunny Underwear as me!

Horsea: Really?

Billy: Yes.

Me: Funny.

Then she opened up a portal and THREW HIM RIGHT INTO THE SUN!

Nico: Whoa.

Laney: Nice.

Nicole: He had it coming.

Me: Feel better?

Starfiend: Much better. Okay hit me hard.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Control Freak and the Naraka battleship blasted her.

Starfiend: My turn!

She fired star beams.

Nicole fired waves of energy and blasted the beams and Nicole then blasted her down.

G1 Cosmos: Let me handle this.

He fired waves of lasers and blasted her down and knocked her out.

Optimus: Nice job Cosmos!

Cosmos: Thanks. It was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Starfiend was beamed to M.O.E. HQ.

Nico: Now we need to find that brainless pervert money Brad.

Laney: That diaper-brained buttface is going down

Meowth: Should we get something to eat first?

Me: Uhh..

Our stomachs then started growling.

Me: Whoa we could use some grub.

Nico: Yeah..

Kick: I know a good pizza shop.

Nico: Okay.

We went to the pizza shop and it was an all you can eat buffet too.

Swordsman: Lets dig in!

We got to eating.

We ate lots of good pizzas and chicken wings and pasta and more.

Me: (Slurps spaghetti) Mmm!

Twilight Sparkle was eating pizza all over.

Camie: (Eating sauce covered chicken wings)

Popeye was eating spinach pizza.

Popeye: Loves the spinach pizza. (LAUGHS)

Nico: Yeah awesome.

Ice Man (Mega Man): Want some pizza, Horsea?

Horsea: Oh boy do I?

Horsea got to eating pizza and she wass REALLY HUNGRY!

We all were hungry.

Rojo: How does it feel to be home, Kick?

Kick: It feels awesome Rojo.

Me: Yeah it sure does.

Qin: Yep.

We were eating and eating and eating.

We finished eating later on and man oh man were we stuffed.

Me: Ahh. That was great!

May burped

May: Oh pardon me.

Cloud Man: That was tasty!

Me: Boy it sure was.

Qin: I'm so full.

Nico: Me too!

Camie: Yeah.

She had sauce all over her face.

I wiped it off.

Me: There you go.

Nico: Yep. Check please.

We paid for the food and we were ready.

Dr. Destiny: Now to find Brad.

Eli: He's in the park.

Me: Lets head there.

Camie: Good idea.

We went to the park.

We arrived.

Then we heard a rip and scream!

We saw BRAD RIPPING THE CLOTHES OFF A GIRL!

Brad: BRAD RULES!

Me: There he is.

Lenny Koopa: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Brad: YOU DILLWEEDS WILL ALL BE NAKED!

Then the spirits of Daredevil stunts came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out.

Nico: Brad Buttowski! It's pain time!

Kick: Hello "Brother." I would say it is nice to see you again but I would be lying.

Onyx: I hope you're ready for a pounding!

Brad: YOU LOSERS! YOU STUPID DILLWEEDS RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME!

Nico: You brought all that on yourself loser!

Me: No wonder everyone hates your guts now.

Lola: Because you're a disgusting pervert freak!

Regifire charged at him and blasted him with fire!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

BRAD SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Brad: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Brad: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Brad: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Brad: (SCREAMS!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: IT NEVER GETS OLD!

Qin: NO IT DOESN'T!

Neon: Yeah that is so funny!

Jonny 2X4 made some gestures with his fingers.

Jonny 2X4: Watch this guys!

LOUD CRUNCH!

HE CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

BRAD SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Me: Also here is this Brad! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014!

The Tortured One mauled Brad all over.

Poromon got into a Tank. That tank was Warpath!

Warpath: I always love this part!

He ran over Brad and crushed his legs.

Brad: (SCREAMS) MY LEGS!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick

It roared at her and went after her and she jumped and the Puma mauled Brad!

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and they hit Brad and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Manaphy juggled dynamite sticks and threw them and they hit Bradand exploded!

POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS!

Tentacool fired chickens like arrows and they hit Brad and eggs came out of his mouth.

Jirachi put bullseyes on him and we fired and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Hoppip: Try our new gags out!

Mevya got out eggs and put them in his mouth and then fired them like a machine gun and they hit Brad and smashed all over him.

Hoppip: Take this!

Hoppip grew coconut trees and kicked the coconuts and bashed Brad all over with them.

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 10 COCONUTS!

Onyx charged at him and bashed him down.

RD Lynn: Lets make him feel pain.

Onyx and RD Lynn: ROYAL LIGHT EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of rocks and earth and they hit Brad anf exploded all over!

ME: WHOA! Exploding rocks. Awesome.

Pinky and The Brain Charged at him and bashed him with comedy gags.

RD Luan: Time for this Ruler to measure up! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Pinky and the Brain and RD Luan: ROYAL LIGHT COMEDY OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted him all over.

Dr. Destiny Charged at him and fired magic blasts and smashed him all over.

RD Lisa: Lets make this buffoon pay.

Dr. Destiny and RD Lisa: ROYAL LIGHT SCIENCE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energgy and blasted him all over with the powers of science.

Box Ghost charged at him.

Box Ghost: I AM THE BOX GHOST! BEWARE!

He threw a bunch of really heavy boxes and smashed him all over.

RD Lana: Lets make him flat!

Box Ghost and RD Lana: ROYAL LIGHT BOX BASHER!

They fired waves of energy and boxes and bashed him all over.

Rojo charged at him and kicked him all over.

RD Lori: You literally disgust me!

Rojo and RD Lori: ROYAL LIGHT WIND PULVERIZER!

They fired waves of wind and light and blasted him all over.

Jet charged at him and bashed him all over.

RD Lola: Lets make this guy feel the wrath of the princess!

Jet and RD Lola: ROYAL LIGHT FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and fire and blasted him all over.

I pulled out a wood board and then...

KRASMASH!

I smashed Brad on his butt with it and it hurt like hell!

Swordsman charged at him and slashed him all over.

RD Luna: Time to bash him dudes!

Swordsman and RD Luna: ROYAL LIGHT SLASH!

They slashed him all over.

El Kabong: OLE!

In came El Kabong!

El Kabong: KABONG!

KRABLANG!

Brad got bashed on the head with a guitar and it hurt bad!

Waffle Woman charged at him and fired syrup blasts that exploded on contact.

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

RD Lily: Time for some breakfast pain.

Waffle Woman and RD Lily: ROYAL LIGHT BREAKFAST PAIN!

They fired waves of light and water and smashed him all over.

Me: Time for some vegetables to go with that.

I pulled out a can of spinach and popped it open and ate it.

GULP! BING! BOING!

I flexed my muscles and Mount Everest on fire was shown in them.

I went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over Popeye style!

Dirty Bubble charged at him and blasted him all over.

RD Leni: This is totes gonna hurt.

Dirty Bubble and RD Leni: ROYAL LIGHT GRAVITY BURST!

They fired waves of light and gravity and blasted him all over.

Carmen Dillo charged at him and rolled and smashed him down.

RD Lucy: Lets bring the darkness.

Carmen Dillo and RD Lucy: ROYAL LIGHT DARKBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of light and darkness and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Onyx gave him a wedgie.

HOING!

Nico punched Brad in the face.

POW!

Lori Loud kicked him in the crotch!

SMASH!

May then put on gloves and dipped her hands in glue and then covered them in nails, staples, glass and razor blades. She then punched him all over and slashed him all over.

Manaphy: Go Mama!

May punched and bashed him brutally.

Qin: YEAH!

Manaphy: Now it's my turn!

She headbutt him and bashed him down.

Eevee: FIRE STYLE LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

Eevee had his Flareon tail shoved up Kakashi's butt and then sent him flying!

Eevee: 1000 YEARS OF FLAMING BURNING DEATH!

He crashed into Brad and then...

EXPLOSIVE NASTY FLAMING FIRE FART!

HE FARTED AND BURNED BRAD ALL OVER!

Naruto, Sakura and Sasuke were rolling on the ground laughing hard!

Poliwag: You have a Flareon tail?

Eevee: I can charge into any of the Eevee evolutions remember

Poliwag: Oh right.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: My turn now!

He slapped Brad all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Take that!

Then NUMEROUS MONSTERS OF food came and they went into Brad's mouth and made him as fat as a sumo wrestler!

Me: What the?

Then Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Condiment King, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Toiletnator, Sasuke the Android, Xiao Fung, and Gramma Stuffum came.

Nico: Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Condiment King, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Toiletnator, Sasuke the Android, Xiao Fung, and Gramma Stuffum

Robo Roxy: In case you're wondering, Stuffum did that.

Me: So we can see

Gentleman Ghost: That should immobilize him until the battles are done.

Evil Green Ranger: Smart thinking, huh?

Me: Very clever and awesome

Numbuh 2: That was really one that Stuffs the Turkey! (LAUGHS)

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Numbuh 2!

Condiment King: (to Nico) We heard you killed Peter Griffin.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: That testicle chinned douchebag had it coming.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) (German Accent) You should take care of that Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone

Luster Dawn: Oh I will and it'll be awesome.

Lipsyncher came.

Me: Lipsyncher. I see you're up for some more action.

Lipsyncher: I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Lipsyncher: Did you really eat pizza earlier?

Nico: (BURPS) Pardon. Yes we did.

Lipsyncher: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah it was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Akiza Izinski, Blair (GX), Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders. Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, Chojuro Kon, Escape (Go-Busters) and Thorn Rose (Theme including Blair (Yugioh GX)) - Us in the Park and we battled Peter Griffin

---

Robo Roxy was first.

Robo Roxy (to Akiza): Nico's rescue was in the Park. He battled Peter Griffin

Akiza: Yeah we sure did and it was awesome and made sure we killed him.

Blair: Yep. We gave him the Black Abyss.

Clara Sr. Clarice: That jerk deserved it

Fluttershy: He sure did.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that jerk is now dead.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is for sure.

Robo Roxy: Good. I'm glad that freak is dead! Lets do it!

AKIZA OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! SNAKE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Akiza: Check this out.

She held out her hand and fired waves of red fire and it formed into rose dragons and blasted the group with red fire.

Akiza: Rose Dragon Inferno. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, Fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Guilmon, Eli, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sea Demon, Slyther and Danjuro Tobita (Theme including Guilmon) - Us battling Another Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa who are the gene-slammers of Gallantmon, MegaGargomon, Sakuyamon, Justimon, and the Embodiment of the Night Dopant

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): Nico, Hotaru's team, Swamp Witch's team, and the others did good battling Another Nicole, Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa. They are the gene-slammers of Gallantmon, MegaGargomon, Sakuyamon, Justimon, and the Embodiment of the Night Dopant

Yugi: Yeah and they were the legendary Knights of Justice and they were widely known around the world since the medieval times.

Guilmon: It was amazing meeting my Mega Form Gene-slammer.

Eli: Yeah that was awesome.

Papi: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it sure was cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And the Night Dopant had a really beautiful Barn Owl.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was pretty.

Gentleman Ghost: I can tell. Shall we start?

Yugi: We shall!

YUGI OF THE EGYPT DUELS! FLAME MAN! BEST MATCH!

Yugi: Watch this.

He held out his hand and fired waves of energy and elements in the shapes of the symbols of the Gods and they blasted the group down.

Yugi: My quirk is called Egypt Sigil.

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Aylene Carter, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Dragoneel, Trek and Emerald (Steven Universe) (Theme including Aylene Carter) - Lincoln's Rescue in Scotland and we battled Moira of Talon

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Scotland. He battled Moira of Talon

Mary Jane Watson: Yeah that was an awesome battle. We sent her to the M.O.E. and now she is with you guys.

Aylene Carter: Yeah that was cool.

Traci Torpedoes: It sure was.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was an amazing sight.

Apple Bloom: Boy it sure was.

Flashwing: I agree there too.

Evil Green Ranger: Boy that was awesome! Moira will make a great member of the M.O.E. Lets do it!

MARY JANE OF SPIDERMAN! MAGIC MAN! BEST MATCH!

Mary Jane: Like Spiderman I have an amazing quirk.

She then formed weapons of blood! She slashed them all over.

Mary Jane: Bloodforge. Awesome.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Leif, Jenny Worthington, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, Boomtower, Pudgy Pig and Volcano Hot Sauce Drop(Theme including Jenny Worthington) - Leni, Emily Tamaki and Sweetie Drops first mission

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King (to Leif): Today was Leni, Emily Tamaki and Sweetie Drops first mission. Who was fought there?

Leif: It was awesome. They battled Genegarg and that was awesome.

Jenny Worthington: Yeah that was really cool.

Camie the Mermaid: Yeah that was awesome to hear about

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it sure was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a really amazing adventure for Leni and team.

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Condiment King: I agree there. Lets do it!

LEIF OF THE ICE! PIRATE MAN! BST MATCH!

Leif: You'll like this Quirk.

He then fired waves of ketchup and mustard from his hands, relish from his right eye and mayonnaise from his left eye and hot sauce from his mouth! They drenched the group all over

Leif: Condiment Storm. That is awesome.

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Blossomforth, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, DC Catman, Hamhock and Mr. Pig (Theme including Blossomforth) - Us killing Quahog Citizens and giving some of them the Black Abyss

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard (to Lori): You guys took down several Quahog Citizens. And you guys gave 3 of them the Black Abyss

Lori: We literally sure did and it was so awesome.

Blossomforth: Yeah we made those scumbags pay.

Bisca Mulan: We banished Principal Shepherd, Connie and Quagmire to the Black Abyss and the others got beaten up and sent to prison. We let Chris go because he wasn't worth it.

Rainbow Dash: But it was all awesome too.

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool.

Leonard: Wow it sure was! Glad you guys got rid of them. And I'm surprised that Jeff Fecalman is with you all now.

Lori: Me too but he literally has a long way to go.

Leonard: Yeah I remember he was a jerk. Lets do it!

LORI LOUD OF THE WIND! HARD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Lori: Now watch my quirk.

She then started singing.

(FLEUR DU MAL BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

Lori: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Is it you I keep thinking of?

Should I feel like I do?

I've come to know that I miss your love

While I'm not missing you

We run 'til it's gone

Et les fleurs du mal

Won't let you be

You hold the key to an open door

Will I ever be free?

Les fleurs du mal unfold

Comme les fleurs du mal

Dark demons of my soul

Un amour fatal

Been tryin' hard to fight

Comme les fleurs du mal

Les fleurs du mal inside

Un amour fatal

All my life I've been waiting for

In this perfume of pain

To forget when I needed more

Of love's endless refrain

We live and we pray

Pour les fleurs du mal

I've lost my way

What is done will return again

Will I ever be free?

Les fleurs du mal

Comme les fleurs du mal

Un amour fatal

Comme les fleurs du mal

She floated and fired waves of energy and music notes and blasted down the group.

Lori: That was my quirk called Opera.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

CatDog, Johnny Test, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, Blue Birds, Cleocatra and Lucifer (Theme including Johnny Test) - Principal Shepherd, Quagmire and Connie D'Amico got the Black Abyss

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens (to CatDog): Principal Shepherd, Quagmire and Connie D'Amico got the Black Abyss. How did each of them die?

Cat: Lois snapped Connie's next, Principal Shepherd committed suicide and Cheshire slashed Quagmire's crotch and Stewie blasted his throat open and he dissolved from it.

Dog: Yeah Cheshire said that she wanted to kill Quagmire if he ever came back.

Mr. Mitten: RIGHT! I remember hearing her say that over 2 years ago.

Johnny Test: Yeah and it was really well deserved too for that.

Max Mercury: The rest we sent to prison. Diane Simmons and Carter were sent to prison forever. Chris was let go because he wasn't worth it anymore.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was all amazing though.

Starshine Sparkle: They all had it coming too.

Spyro: Yeah that is for sure.

Mr. Mittens: That is for sure! I'm glad they got what's coming to them. Lets do it!

CATDOG OF NEARBURG! NAPALM MAN! BEST MATCH!

Cat: Now watch this one.

Dog: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and it hit Yokai and he went through THE SUSHIMAKER! Yokai fell off a high diving board and landed into a tub of boiling hot lava. He screamed and jumpef out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. He fell onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Yokai fell onto the conveyor belt and it took him to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it.

Yokai: No, no, no, no, no!

[Yokai got rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving his face bruised. Yokai then got pummeled by boxing gloves until he becomes liquid. The liquefied Yokai fell onto a shell seat. Four robotic arms grabbed him, stretch him and roll him up into a ball. Yokai is placed into a cannon and it fired him far off into the distance until he hits the high school bell. Yokai falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of him.]

He was IN A LOT OF PAIN AND MANGLED UP SIX WAYS TO SUNDAY!

Cat: Our quirk is called Sushimaker.

Dog: It was awesome!

Mr. Mittens: (Gulp)

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Layla, Hayley Buckingham, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), Maria Witchblade, Pipe Monster and Potty Mouth (Theme including Hayley Buckingham) - Brad Buttowski is back!

The Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator (to Layla): Brad Buttowski is back! Considering his recent actions, I'm not surprised that Nicole's facing him

Layla: Yeah and Nicole is going to rip him apart!

LOUD CRUNCH! LOUD SCREAM!

Hayley Buckingham: (British Accent) Like he is going through right now. Nicole is going to tear him apart.

Lucy Mann: Yeah that is for sure.

Rarity: Indeed there darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that jerk had it coming.

Toiletnator: Yeah I agree. Lets do it!

LAYLA OF ANDROS! AQUA MAN! BEST MATCH!

Layla: Now this will be cool.

She fired a beam of bubbles and blasted the group down.

Layla: My Quirk is called Bubble storm.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Yakumo, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper, Setsuna, Hunter and Kara (Monkey Wrench) (Theme including Yakumo) - NICOLE'S AKUMA IS INCREDIBLE!

Fixer was next.

Fixer: (To Piper) NICOLE'S AKUMA IS INCREDIBLE! And as expected, she hates perverts

Piper: Yeah that was expected. And she was made all because of Jiraiya peeking on her in the tub! And anyone that does that better start making peace with their maker!

Yakumo: Yeah no kidding!

Kanna: What Jiraiya did REALLY ensured him to be destroyed!

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there. Mess with Nicole and you get a nasty buttkicking.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure.

Hex: And it's going to hurt REALLY BAD!

Fixer: I agree. Lets do it!

PIPER WILLOWBROOK OF THE PHOENIX! FLAME STAG! BEST MATCH!

Piper Willowbrook: Now watch this one.

She took a deep breath and then...

MASSIVELY LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

She released a deadly sonic belch and blasted down the group.

Piper: Hyperbelch!

They fired waves of energy, stars, lightning, magic, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Mai Valentine, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS

Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Movie Scarecrow, Windmill Mask and Wind Demon Reppu (Ninja Captor) (Theme including Mai Valentine) - Brad is going back to prison

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung (to Ulrich): Brad is going back to prison. He's not worth killing anymore

Ulrich: No he isn't. Besides we killed him once and that is more than enough.

Mai Valentine: Yeah that is for sure and he deserves it too.

Blossomforth: Yeah that brat deserves it too.

Princess Celestia: I agree there myself.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure and he has been asking for this for a long time.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: He is a jerk.

Xiao Fung: I agree. Lets do it!

ULRICH OF THE SWORD! BLAST HORNET! BEST MATCH!

Ulrich: Check this out.

He fired blasts of lightning and blasted them all over.

Ulrich: Saturn Thunder. It lets me use the lightning of Saturn.

They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Blackout, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, Lego Thanos, Ravenator and Chef Skinner (Theme including Skylanders Blackout) - Brad deserves to rot

---

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) Brad deserves to rot. I hope he gets bad prison food!

Luster Dawn: Oh he will and it's going to be chum.

Blackout: Yeah he had this coming for a long time.

Molly Molloy: Especially for how he treated his brother.

Princess Luna: Yeah what a jerk.

Moondust: No kidding.

Snowdrop: He was asking for this from day one.

Gari: He deserved this.

Knight Mare: I agree there too

Gramma Stuffum: Same here. Lets do it!

LUSTER DAWN OF THE SUN! SHINING FIREFLY! BEST MATCH!

Luster Dawn: Now here is this.

She fired beams of light and darkness from her hands and blasted them down.

Luster Dawn: Twilight Dawn. Enables me to use Light and Darkness.

They fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Geats Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Lipsyncher

---

Lipsyncher was next.

Lipsyncher: This is really gonna be cool.

Nico: It sure will be awesome.

May: Yep.

Lipsyncher: Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Brad Buttowski, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that asshole jerk moron.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Lipsyncher you have failed this city.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Sailor Saturn: Okay, that's it, this is the last time you ever return to cause trouble for us, Brad.

Suddenly, Sailor Saturn's purple eyes turn neon purple and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Sailor Saturn's True Saturn Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Darkness Justice in hand, and as she approached Brad Buttowski, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sailor Saturn: You should've never returned from The Black Gates, you vile monster, just how many times are you still going to try and cause us a massive headache with your ape-brained Neanderthal antics?! Don't even bother answering because we don't want to hear another word out of your mouth, now it's time to pay for your crimes.

Suddenly, Sailor Saturn was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Brad Buttowski: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: What in the world?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) This I didn't see coming, now Hotaru's transforming, this is going to get really ugly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sailor Saturn emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sailor Saturn grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length black hair tied up and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Saturn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on cat earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a cat with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its paws on the bottom of her purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, purple short-sleeved shirt with darkness on it, long purple skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Saturn above its head surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sailor Saturn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sailor Saturn's massive Sailor Saturn's True Saturn Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Darkness Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Saturn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Shadow Master Magic Sailor Saturn Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Shadow Master Magic Sailor Saturn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new

Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large purple globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with purple gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large purple gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black staff and on the other end is a purple gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with purple gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large purple gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Hotaru Tomoe Also Known as Sailor Saturn, Sailor Guardian of Darkness, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of Saturn, Reincarnation of Princess Saturn, Loving Daughter of Professor Tomoe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Lida, Ami, Galaxia, Rei, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of The Swamp Witch, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Magic, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

巴ほたるは、セーラーサターン、闇のセーラーガーディアン、宇宙

の真の不滅で強力な全能の戦士、セーラースカウトのメンバー、土星のセーラー戦士、サターン王女の生まれ変わり、トモエ教授の愛する娘、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻としても知られています。ラウド、セレナ、モリー、アマラ、リダ、アミ、ギャラクシア、レイ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリアの友人、クイーン・ベリルの破壊者と月の王国の悪役と敵、沼地の魔女の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、闇、魔法、猫、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Sailor Saturn has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR SATURN SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC SATURN RING DARKNESS MASTER SAILOR SATURN SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC SATURN RING DARKNESS MASTER SAILOR SATURN SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC SATURN RING DARKNESS MASTER SAILOR SATURN SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sailor Saturn's Super Angel-Sailor Saturn Soldier-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but he quickly recovered and fired rainbow energy blasts at Brad Buttowski and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy was he mega pissed off.

Sailor Saturn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Saturn Ring

Darkness Master Sailor Saturn Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Saturn Ring Darkness Master Sailor Saturn Soldier Phoenix God Angel Love) You not only snapped out of it quickly, Lincoln, but you also sent Brad flying into a wall, nice one.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm not letting that moron hurt you, Hotaru, you are one of my future wives after all. Now, let's teach that ape-brained Neanderthal a lesson that'll finally get through to that hard head of his!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Sailor Saturn.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never ever returned, Brad, but as always, you never learn since you're stupid beyond measure. Well, then, allow us to give you one last violent beatdown before we send you to prison once and for all.

Brad Buttowski: YOU FUCKING DILLWEEDS! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Caleb Maxwell: Why don't you just shut the Hell up already?!

Caleb Maxwell fired dark fire and dark energy blasts at Brad Buttowski, and the skies turned black and blood red.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You piece of shit! There's absolutely no fucking way I'm going to let you off, everything you've done can never be forgiven, you know what, words can't describe how much you disgust me and how much you piss me off!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done tormenting your brother and always torturing him, you've really pissed us off.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're just a miserable lowlife who never has any respect for anyone at all, and all you ever care about is yourself, you make me sick.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As much as I want to kill you and drain you dry, I'm not risking ruining my taste buds with your blood. But I'll settle with beating you down before we let Lincoln and Hotaru do the job.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Brad Buttowski, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Brad Buttowski and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was it mega pissed and he went absolutely berserk.

Me: Ooh! Man, that's got to hurt. Okay, Lincoln, Hotaru, you guys are up.

Lincoln and Sailor Saturn went after Brad Buttowski, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Brad Buttowski and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, they attacked him with powerful slashes from their massive greatsword and staff leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Sailor Saturn also did the same by firing black and purple energy slashes from her gold-plated dragon claws and fired black and purple energy blasts from her staff, and he and Sailor Saturn attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Brad Buttowski even angrier than ever.

Sailor Saturn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Saturn Ring Darkness Master Sailor Saturn Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Saturn Ring Darkness Master Sailor Saturn Soldier Phoenix God Angel Love) Here's a combo worthy of the darkness of Saturn.

Lincoln and Sailor Saturn formed rings of darkness.

Lincoln and Sailor Saturn: SATURN DARK RING SLASH STORM!

Lincoln and Sailor Saturn fired the rings of darkness and they slashed at Brad Buttowski leaving tears in his clothes. Suddenly, Lincoln spotted a glowing object: it was the Monitor Orb, and it was right in his butt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I found The Monitor Orb, bad news: it's embedded in his butt.

Nico: Awkward. Blast it.

Lincoln fired a ricocheting rainbow energy beam that bounced off mirrors he made appear, and then, the energy beam shattered The Monitor Orb embedded in Brad Buttowski's butt, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Brad Buttowski was now screaming in agony and holding his bleeding butt.

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) Oh man, now that's going to hurt!

Nico: Big time, shot right in the butt, that's gonna leave a mark. Alright, let's take that shithead down and throw his ass right back in prison.

Troy: It's fitting that this is where we settle things with you!

Tsukasa: For good this time!

Kamen Ride: Ex Aid!

Kamen Ride: Brave!

Kamen Ride: Snipe!

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Para-Dx!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Tsukasa turned into Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned clones of the Ex-Aid team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME FORCE!

They turned into the Ex-Aid Riders too!

Me: Lets rip him apart!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Ere, Kamengareth, and Prince Mudeenu Blasted and smashed and pulverized him brutally

Jessie, Pipp, Astrotrain and Springer used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Astrotrain and Springer's weapons and Jessie and Pipp's powers 100-fold.

Pipp Petals and Astrotrain: IONIC CONFIDENCE BLAST!

Jessie and Springer: WIND FUNNEL POKEMON LASER BLAST!

Clay of Earth and Onyx: EARTH DRAGON SMASHER!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: KRYPTON COMEDY BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: TATOOINE DREAM BLAST!

Omi of the Water Dragon and Box Ghost: WATER DRAGON GHOST STORM!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH BIKER BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA FURY BBLAST!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: AVENGERS

SWORD SLASH!

Tara of the Volcano and Waffle Woman: VOLCANIC FIRESTORM BREAKFAST BLAST!

Nokama of the Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER TOA BLAST STORM!

Fluttershy of Kindness and Carmen Dillo: LEAF STORM KINDNESS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Kick, Kendall, Nicole and Regifire: SPORTS OF DAREDEVILS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, you ape-brained moron! This time, you better not come back! DAREDEVIL ELEMENT STYLE: MAGICIAN DAVID BLAINE'S BALLOON STUNT!

Jessica Kaios: DAREDEVIL FIRE STYLE: EVEL KNIEVEL'S MOTORCYCLE JUMPS!

Nanami Simpson: DAREDEVIL WATER STYLE: THE FRENCH SPIDER-MAN!

Julie Makimoto: DAREDEVIL EARTH STYLE: PARACHUTE MASTER FELIX BAUMGARTNER!

Chie Satonaka: DAREDEVIL WIND STYLE: THE FLYING WALLENDAS!

Sari Sumdac: DAREDEVIL LIGHTNING STYLE: ERENDIRA VAZQUEZ WALLENDA!

Colette Brunel: DAREDEVIL LIGHT STYLE: ADVENTURER JEB CORLISS!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): DAREDEVIL DARK STYLE: ROSA RICHTER, HUMAN CANNONBALL!

Shantae: DAREDEVIL MAGIC STYLE: ILLUSIONIST HARRY HOUDINI!

Akko: DAREDEVIL STAR STYLE: PHILIPPE PETIT, HIGH-WIRE ARTIST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took the form of the most famous daredevils and their stunts that made their mark in history, and they slammed into Brad Buttowski and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Time for the grand finale! DAREDEVIL FINAL SMASH: EXTREME EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem threw Brad Buttowski straight into a mine that's full of explosives which blew up, and then, the explosion sent him straight into a fireworks factory while he was still on fire which made the fireworks explode which also sent him straight into a giant gunpowder factory while still on fire, which also made the giant gunpowder factory explode,

Control Freak: Let me deal the finishing blow.

He walked over and punched him right in his face and then blasted him all over with the ships of Panzer Dragoon.

Nicole: Goddess of Victory always wins

Nicole then punched him and sent him flying straight back into his old cell in prison all the while being completely naked and have really big boo-boos, and Lincoln put a lethal curse on him warning him that if he fucks up one more time, it's The Black Abyss for him.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Sailor Saturn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings and small sized black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Sailor Saturn: That's it for Brad.

Nico: Now, he's back in prison for good, and with Lincoln's curse on him, if he fucks up one last time, it's The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: You got that right. Now, Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Zachary Kralik.

?: I will have my revenge on you, Slayer!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The

Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Zachary Kralik, or we're forcing you out!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Zachary Kralik, the serial killer vampire.

Brittney: Should've known you'd show up once again, Zachary Kralik.

Selena Doragonmajishan: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Selena Doragonmajishan's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive darkness greatsword, and as she approached Zachary Kralik, she left black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selena Doragonmajishan: You really make me sick to no end, Zachary Kralik, you're just a monstrous serial killer and all you've done is cause havoc and all to slake your thirst for blood. You're just as despicable as all the vampires whom we'd killed long ago, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now.

Suddenly, Selena Doragonmajishan was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Zachary Kralik: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Oh boy, now things are definitely going to get ugly.

Lincoln: And Selena's right, what this bastard has done proved he's just as worse as the vampires we killed long ago. Now, he's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Selena Doragonmajishan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Selena Doragonmajishan grew from 6'11" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red hairband with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a black and red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Red Eyes Dark Dragoon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Red Eyes Dark Dragoon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red hummingbird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of

Eternal Love on her neck. Selena Doragonmajishan has on a black sleeveless vest, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt, black pants, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Red Eyes Dark Dragoon surrounded by darkness and dark magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selena Doragonmajishan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Selena Doragonmajishan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Selena Doragonmajishan's massive darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selena Doragonmajishan' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Darkness Dark Magic Master Red Eyes Dark Dragoon Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Darkness Dark Magic Master Red Eyes Dark Dragoon Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Red Eyes Dark Dragoon and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selena Doragonmajishan has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Red Eyes Dark Dragoon's head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon that said, "Selena Doragonmajishan, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and The Occult, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Scoots, Archenemy of Bacterian, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Occult, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon"

セレナ・ドラゴンマジシャン、レッドアイズ・ダーク・ドラグーンのジーン・スラマー、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、闇とオカルトのマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、スクートの軽蔑者、バクテリアンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙のマスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、ダークマジック、ブラックマジック、サタニックマジック、オカルト、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェル、レッドアイズダークドラグーン

Selena Doragonmajishan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RED-EYES DARK DRAGOON-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCCULT DARK MAGIC DARKNESS MASTER RED-EYES DARK DRAGOON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCCULT DARK MAGIC DARKNESS MASTER RED-EYES DARK DRAGOON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCCULT DARK MAGIC DARKNESS MASTER RED-EYES DARK DRAGOON DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selena Doragonmajishan's Super Angel-Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Zachary Kralik saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Selena Doragonmajishan fired a massive barrage of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Zachary Kralik and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: No way, did Selena just transform?!

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Zachary Kralik apart and make him pay for everything.

Selena Doragonmajishan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Occult Dark Magic Darkness Master Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Occult Dark Magic Darkness Master Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this monster and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Selena Doragonmajishan.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Zachary Kralik, but don't worry, we'll put you back in the grave and see to it you never rise again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Brittney and Buffy, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to be turned to dust and this time, you're not coming back.

Selena Doragonmajishan, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Zachary Kralik, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zachary Kralik and they exploded with incredible power as they hit

him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Selena Doragonmajishan also did the same by firing black and red energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Selena Doragonmajishan, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Zachary Kralik even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln said the Lord's Prayer and the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade of his massive greatsword was glowing with rainbow light, and as he swung his massive greatsword, he fired a massive beam of rainbow light that hit Zachary Kralik with full force, and he exploded into nothing but snakeskin merchandise and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Selena Doragonmajishan, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Selena Doragonmajishan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings and small sized black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Selena Doragonmajishan: Don't you ever come back, you undead serial killer. Thanks for helping me take down Zachary Kralik, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selena.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Selena.

Suddenly, Selena Doragonmajishan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Riis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Red-Eyes Dark Dragoon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and darkness and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selena Doragonmajishan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that vampire down and Lincoln fired that beam of rainbow light.

Me: And turned him into dust and sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I've got just the person: Selene Houou

Higeru, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Fire Village and Phoenix God Queen of Higeru.

Naruto: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love her, Selene Houou Higeru is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Fire Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of the Jutsu, and here's an added bonus: she's The Phoenix God Queen of Higeru, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a very close and powerful friend of mine and the Uzumaki Clan as well as Honou Moeru and a powerful force of fire and good and she is a powerful and deadly master of fire. She is also one of Ino and Sakura's best friends. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, but he's also a good friend to me, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Fire Style Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and I arranged a date for Lincoln and Selene to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Selene detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln again and destroy The Hidden Fire Village, but that ended badly with Selene, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Selene tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Nico: Again?! Honestly, that moron refused to stop trying to kill you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Ugh, tell me about it. On my future mission, when we face him along with the rest of my old enemies, I'm going to make them pay with their lives.

Me: You said it, and we'll make sure those shitheads pay.

Lola: Yeah!

Leonard: That's it for Brad.

Mr. Mittens: He's lucky he's not dead.

Toiletnator: He gets to rot in jail for the rest of his life.

Me: With a curse on him that will send him to the Black Abyss if he tries anything.

Fixer: Where should we celebrate?

Nico: How about at that pizza place?

Xiao Fung: Sounds good to me!

Nico: Awesome. Great job today everyone. Kick your brother brought all this on himself.

Kick: I know. He deserved it.

Qin: Yep.

Kendall: I agree. (To the viewers) Mess with Kick and friends you mess with me and the team.

Me: Yep.

We went to the pizza restaurant and had a great meal and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Brad is now back in prison forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with As well as Sailor Uranus, Yulia Uranus, Kamie Halinora, Miranda Halinora, Olivia Huntington and Nikolette Furya As well as Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro and we're going into a cheese swamp and we're going to battle an old enemy of Nico's named Bruce Everton. He is someone that hates Nico with a terrible vengeance because he humiliated many of his friends and N ico hate him with the rage of the infernos of 100,000,000,000,000 suns. Yulia Uranus - Keyblade Knight of Uranus And Cricket (Generator Rex) and Tsuyu are going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro who were the gene-slammers of Lucemon Falldown Mode, Belphemon, Barbamon, Lillithmon, Daemon, Beelzemon Blast Mode and Leviamon and the Embodiment of Therizinosaurus. And we're going to meet a SkullMeramon gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Verena Bergamot, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Bergamot, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Havik from Mortal Kombat.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Hawaii, and we're taking down the next of The TALON Agents, Mauga, and sending him to The M.O.E., and we're going to meet Selene Houou Higeru, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Fire Village and Phoenix God Queen of Higeru, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Fire Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of the Jutsu, and here's an added bonus: she's The Phoenix God Queen of Higeru, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a very close and powerful friend of Naruto Uzumaki and the Uzumaki Clan as well as Honou Moeru and a powerful force of fire and good and she is a powerful and deadly master of fire. She is also one of Ino and Sakura's best friends. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Selene to go to a Japanese

Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Selene detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln again and destroy The Hidden Fire Village, but that ended badly with Selene, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Selene tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Next up is Thetis' moment to shine as we battle Queen Beryl who is back and we're going to make sure that witch pays.

see you all next time.

Revenge of The Dark Kingdom

This chapter is for where Queen Beryl Returns for revenge on Shanan

---

Thetis woke up to see Solgaleo staring right at her

Solgaleo: Morning Thetis. Time for breakfast.

Thetis: Oh morning Solgaleo. Be right there.

She went and got dressed and went down to the table for breakfast. She was having waffles and fruit.

SQUISH!

Walking through a cheese swamp in Wisconsin was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with As well as Sailor Uranus, Yulia Uranus, Kamie Halinora, Miranda Halinora, Olivia Huntington and Nikolette Furya As well as Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro and we were there for an amazing rescue.

SQUISH!

Me: Man this is one sticky cheesy swamp.

Nico: (Licks cheese) Yummy! But it's delicious too.

Qin: (slurp) Yummy! It sure is.

Lola: Cheese swamps are cool.

Lana: I'll say!

SPLORF!

May fell face first into cheese.

She got up and licked her face.

May: Yummy! Better than walking through muck on Dagobah.

Me: True.

Sailor Uranus: I agree there. Too bad Sailor Meatball can't come too so I can show her how to...

CRUNCH!

Varie stomped on her foot.

Sailor Uranus: OW!

Varie: You got to let go of that hatred towards Serena, Amara. It's unhealthy.

Sailor Uranus: Sorry.

Nico: Amara, I want to thank you, Ghost of Juan Carlos, and your teams for coming

Sailor Uranus: You're welcome Nico and this will be fun.

SPLORF!

Nico fell face first into a cheese swamp puddle!

Nico: (Slurps) Yummy! I just love cheese!

Me: Yes you sure do!

We helped him up.

Lola: Boy no kidding there.

Lana: I'll say! (Eating cheese) Yummy! I love the Limburger cheese. (BELCHES IN LENI'S FACE)

Leni: EW! LANA!

Lana: Sorry!

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) So funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Luan: Boy Cheese Louise! Is that cheesy! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Me: Yeah! Hey Luan Where would you find cottage cheese on a restaurant's menu?

Luan: I don't know. Where would you find cottage cheese on a restaurant's menu?

Me: Under the a la curd section!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS)

Nico: Did you hear about the explosion in the cheese factory?

Me: No why?

Nico: There was de-brie everywhere!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH! That was a funny one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one guys!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Gotta love cheese jokes!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Yulia Uranus: (LAUGHS) Those are always funny! Especially the fact we're in a cheese swamp.

Maria: I agree! (Trips) Whoa!

SPLAT!

She fell into a puddle of nacho cheese sauce.

Maria: (SLURPS) Yummy! Nacho cheese!.

Yulia Uranus: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Nico: Yulia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Yulia Uranus: I like to teach kids at the museum about the planet Uranus and how it is different than all the planets.

Me: It's amazing how Uranus is the way it is. Uranus is tilted at a 100˚ Angle almost and it looks like it's rolling along it's orbit.

Nico: Yeah like a spinning wheel.

Yulia Uranus: Yep. And the orbit takes 84 years. A season on Uranus lasts 21 years.

Me: Yep. Just imagine if you were born on Uranus at the beginning of Summer.

Lola: An endless summer.

Maria: Beach fun all the time baby!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Just imagine if you were born in Winter on Uranus.

Maria and Camie: EW! ENDLESS BUMMER!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Also I found out that Uranus is one of the coldest of the Gas Giants. The temperature there is -320˚Fahrenheit.

Nico: Is it really?

Me: Yep. If Uranus' clouds were here on Earth everything would FLASHFREEZE almost instantly.

Nico: WHOA! That is cold.

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: No kidding!

Yulia Uranus: That's right. That is intensely cold isn't it.

Qin: No kidding! Almost as cold as Liquid Nitrogen.

Me: I agree.

Nico: Geez.

Lola: Yeah!

Laney: That is amazing. What would Saturn's clouds look like on Earth?

Me: Well Saturn has some of the most powerful lightning storms in the solar system. If Saturn's clouds were here on Earth they would produce more powerful and deadly lightning. And louder thunder.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing.

Nicole: It sure is. Saturn's largest moon Titan has methane storms and rain. Don't light a match from one of those.

Me: Yikes.

Maria: Or you'll explode!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Brutal!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Laney: Wow! Wow that was intense facing Brad.

Nicole: It was. But we gave that little puke what for.

Me: The funny thing is the Mascots got to use their gags and show the trailer twice on Peter Griffin and Brad yesterday.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That never gets old!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: That was so funny!

Ace: Those gags the mascots used were really funny. Where did they get the ides for those?

Nico: Ironically, from the stunts Peter did before

Me: And some of them we got from a movie. Hot Shots Part Deux. That was so funny.

May: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Those gags always crack me up.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah! (LAUGHS) Those were funny.

Me: The others from Emolga, Eevee and Hoppip were made up. Eevee's gag was made from Kakashi's arsenal modified by me.

Ace: Really?

Me: Yep. I learned the technique in 150,000 years and modified it with different elemental chakras and made it more powerful, funny and humiliating.

Fu: It's true and it was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Good thing they didn't get killed!

Me: Yeah. (LAUGHS)

Nicole: Yeah! But meeting my Akuma was scary!

Me: I know Nicole you looked like a Celestialsapien and she viciously slaughtered and butchered thousands of perverts!

Camie: Yeah what a massacre!

Nico: We even saw the Jiraiya where she came from

Me: And she viciously ripped him to shreds!

Qin: Brutal!

Laney: And threw him into the sun!

Lola: Yeah!

Nicole: When I say I HATE PERVERTS with a vengeance I mean it! Every word of it!

Nico: Oh I believe you!

Qin: Me too!

Lola: Yeah!

Maria: I feel you Nicole.

Carol: Same here!

Nicole: But I am NOT that vicious when it comes to perverts. I only beat them up. Not tear them limb from limb and kill them and dismember them alive!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: I know you aren't

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: But at least Brad is back in prison and we gave Peter, Principal Shepherd, Quagmire and Connie the Black Abyss.

Laney: Yeah Lisa and Meg were really happy about that. Lisa Simpson I mean.

Lisa Loud: They had a slumber party in Meg's room and they were so happy.

Nico: I'm glad they are

Nicole: Yeah me too.

Qin: Lois deserves much better than that testicle-chinned idiotic jackass.

Nico: I agree. But J.D. that was clever using the Wolf Moon Servant to bring back Frances Griffin and have him tell Peter off.

Me: Yeah I thought it was cool. It was cruel he said that but he had it coming.

Maria: Let's not forget you went behind Nico's back and when he found out, you pinned the blame on William

Me: No need to remind me Maria.

Maria: Sorry.

Nico: Let's not forget that Brad's behind bars.

Me: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: He sure is.

Camie: Good riddance.

Lincoln: And if he ever steps out of line again it's the Black Abyss for him.

Nico licked the cheese in the ground.

Qin then got a mischievous smirk and then kicked Nico into a cheese sauce pool and he was swimming in cheese sauce.

Nico was covered head to toe in cheese sauce and dripping cheese.

Me: (LAUGHS) She got you good Nico!

Nico: Oh you're gonna get it!

He went at her and Qin laughed and she dodged him and then she tripped and fell into the same cheese pool!

KRASPLAT!

She was drenched in cheese too!

May: Boy that is really cheesy!

Me: Now you two are gonna be cheese heads!

Maria: Funny!

Me: Yep!

Qin: Hardy har har.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here in this cheese swamp but here's the dangerous part: Nico, are you familiar with someone by the name of Bruce Everton?

Nico: (GASPS) (GROWLING FEROCIOUSLY) THAT MOTHERFUCKER!

Me: WHOA! Nico, you know him?

Nico: Know him?! I despise him, he's a miserable motherfucker whom I hate with the rage of the infernos of 100,000,000,000,000 suns, he humiliated many of my friends, and that's the reason why I despise him!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Qin: We all despised that motherfucking asshole, and we had him exposed to everyone at the school and the principal kicked him out and he was sent to prison as well. How the hell did that pissant break out?!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: the next group of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions that're coming after us were none other than Nico and Connor's old enemies and bullies, the musclebound bastards and bullies, Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, and Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence, the murderous and sadistic monsters, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, and Melanie Martinez's old enemy from her bodybuilding competitions, musclebound former bodybuilder and criminal, Antonio Rodriguez, and they were the ones who broke Bruce Everton out of prison and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Why, that little...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected Nico and Connor's old enemies and bullies, the musclebound bullies, Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence, the murderous and sadistic monsters, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, and Melanie Martinez's old enemy from the bodybuilding competitions, musclebound former bodybuilder and criminal, Antonio Rodriguez, and they were the ones who broke Bruce Everton out of prison and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, that bitch!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. So, now, that insane bitch and her friends resurrected the musclebound bullies, Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence, the murderous and sadistic monsters, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, and Melanie Martinez's old enemy from the bodybuilding competitions, musclebound former bodybuilder and criminal, Antonio Rodriguez, and they were the ones who broke Bruce Everton out of prison?! Those assholes!

Me: Lincoln, I hope you suck out the muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and physical strength of Bruce Everton, Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, Jeremy Laurence, and Antonio Rodriguez.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, J.D.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally thought we were rid of Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, Peyton Gatlin, and Antonio Rodriguez last year, but Morgana and her minions decided to cross yet another line and bring them back.

Alicia Chan: And bust out Bruce Everton, they are so fucking dead!

Lincoln: You got that right. (Sensed for Bruce Everton) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Bruce Everton, he's 20 yards away, but he's already charging right at Nico to kill him. (Sensed Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, Peyton Gatlin, and Antonio Rodriguez) And I just spotted Morgana's group of resurrected puppets, they're coming after us.

Nico: Let's get them.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on destroying

Bruce Everton, along with Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, Peyton Gatlin, and Antonio Rodriguez and sending them all to The Black Abyss.

Lana heard a Pokemon cry.

Lana: Look guys!

We saw a Rattata.

Me: A Rattata. Cool.

Rattata: Yep.

We gave it apples.

Rattata: Ah thanks guys.

She ate them

Lana: Wanna come with us?

Rattata: Sure! And I get to eat lots of cheese here too.

Me: Yep.

We were off.

We were walking through the swamp, and we spotted our target: Bruce Everton, a black-haired male with a mean glare in his brown eyes, and he was a really huge and muscular brute.

Nico: There's that fucking shithead, and I knew he'd been hitting the prison gym, he was a meathead like the other meathead musclebound assholes I've dealt with.

Lincoln: Well, he's about to get a taste of his own medicine. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into FIRE MOON!

As his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, medium sized white angel wings, and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln: (HOWLS)!

Me: Oh yeah! This is going to be good!

Lincoln: Face the fury of the wolf!

Lincoln held out his left hand and fired wolves of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Nebulae, and Moonlight, and they went at Bruce Everton, and they really mauled him badly and we really put up a fight!

Me and my sisters: We never get tired of seeing the Mythic Wolf Quirk in action!

Maria Wolf Moon: Same here.

Rudina Adalwulf: Me too, and same goes with the other werewolf girls in Lincoln's harem.

Me: Looks like he's putting up a fight against your elemental wolf pack, Lincoln.

Nico: Then, let's give that dumbass a real fight.

Then, Lincoln changed back as the elemental wolves vanished and that pissed Bruce Everton when he saw us land, especially when he saw Nico, Qin, and his harem.

Nico: Hello, shithead, remember me?

Qin and Nico's harem: And us?!

Bruce Everton: YOU MISERABLE LITTLE...!

Nico: Who are you calling little?! I'm three feet taller than you, you big gorilla!

Nico punched him.

Lincoln: And much stronger than you, you musclebound ape! Speaking of musclebound, you better get out here, Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Jeremy Laurence, and Antonio Rodriguez! We know you're here, along with Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin.

We then saw our other targets: Nico and Connor's old enemies and bullies, the musclebound bullies, Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence, the murderous and sadistic monsters, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin, and Melanie Martinez's old enemy from the bodybuilding competitions, musclebound former bodybuilder and criminal, Antonio Rodriguez, and they had a demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: which was proof that they were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

Selene Arcangela: And Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions also brought you musclebound assholes and you sadistic monstrous bastards and bitches back! This time, we're getting rid of all of you once and for all!

Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence: FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Suddenly, Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence injected themselves with a serum, and it caused them to grow into 12'5" giant hulking musclebound behemoths and charged at us, only to be tripped by

Lincoln using his eleven massive and long white wolf tails.

Lincoln: You really are that dumb and stupid.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto the massive pecs, backs, legs, and necks of Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence, and then, Lincoln began sucking Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence dry of their newly gained massive muscle mass, massive levels of virility and testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height, and they were also being drained of his life force.

Then, all of Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence's massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength were being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, backs, legs, and necks of Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence and went back into Lincoln, and Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle

Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, and Jeremy Laurence were now thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive superhuman strength and he also had the life sucked out of them as they died and he sent them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Alright, Lincoln, it's feeding time!

Lincoln ran at Axton Dodge and grabbed him by the neck, and then, Lincoln sank his fangs into Axton Dodge's neck and began draining him dry of blood.

Axton Dodge: (SCREAMING IN AGONY)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Axton Dodge was completely drained of blood and he was now a dried up corpse. Then, Lincoln went after Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin and he did the same to them as he sank his fangs into their necks and began draining them dry of blood.

Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin: (SCREAMING IN AGONY)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin were completely drained of blood and they were left as dried up corpses just like Axton Dodge, and he banished the souls of Jeremy Laurence, Axton Dodge, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin to The Black Abyss forever.

Bruce Everton: (SCREAMS IN PURE RAGE) DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: Now, it's your turn.

Lincoln growled as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick white fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remained the same, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a white wolf snout, his massive white angel wings, medium sized white angel wings, and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears remained the same, his long wild white hair became wilder, his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, his orange version of He-Man's loincloth turned dark blue, and his white pants with elemental forces on the legs remained the same along with his gold-armored knee-high boots, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Me: Oh yeah, Lincoln's turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now it's time for the real fun to start. Caleb, Cage, Travis, and James, you guys are up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) There's no way we're forgiving an overgrown behemoth like you for what you've done to Nico.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And I don't blame Nico for being that pissed at you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're worse than the losers who made fun of me long ago, but you, you're on a whole new level of stupid.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And since you're never going to repent for your crimes, there's only one fate awaiting you.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Bruce Everton, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Bruce Everton and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Bruce Everton and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, for the fun part.

Lincoln fired blue energy blasts which hit Bruce Everton and exploded as they hit him, and Lincoln flared up a blue fire aura with a wolf howling, and then, he summoned ALL THE SOULS OF THOSE THAT WERE BANISHED TO THE BLACK GATES OVER THE YEARS AND THEY WERE MINDLESS HUSKS DEVOID OF THEIR SOULS!

Bruce Everton: WHAT THE FUCK?!

And among those he summoned were the husks of all of Nico's enemies from when he was in high school, and then, we saw the recently drained bodies of Alejandro Abadiano, Kyle Venderson, Toby Connors, Logan Gunners, Jeremy Laurence, Axel Wolfe, Blade Thorn, Arya Ruger, Elora Wesson, and Peyton Gatlin suddenly resurrected by Lincoln as soulless husks.

Nico: (Smirks) This is actually what's going to happen to you after we kill you, Bruce, hope you like being turned into a soulless servant for all eternity.

Yulia Uranus: That's right, but that'll be after we kick your ass!

Rattata charged at him and bit him on his leg and blasted him with an energy blast from his mouth.

Camie: Take that!

Lola: Yeah!

Heimlich: (German Accent) Boy she is strong for a little guy.

Qin: No kidding.

Rattata went into his pants

Bruce Everton: What the? HEY GET OUT OF!

CRUNCH!

RATTATA BIT HIM ON HIS CROTCH AND HE SCREAMED LIKE A SINGING OPERA STAR!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Rattata came back.

Akiza got out her Fullbottle

Akiza: That was funny!

AKIZA OF THE BLACK ROSE! LUNA OF THE ANCIENT FAIRY! BEST MATCH!

Akiza and Luna: FAIRY ROSE FLARE STORM!

They fired waves of fire and light and blasted him all over.

Nico punched Bruce in his stomach and kicked him in his face.

Yugi got out his fullbottle.

YUGI OF EGYPT! PHARAOH ATEM! ELI OF THE FORCE! BEST MATCH!

Pharaoh Atem: Lets do it Yugi!

Eli: I'll help too father!

Yugi, Pharaoh and Eli: EGYPT WRATH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it formed into Hieroglyphs and they blasted Bruce all over.

Ace: YEAH! Wait is Eli really Pharaoh Atem's son?

Me: He sure is. He was beamed into the future from 5,000 years ago and another me was chosen to be his guardian. It's a complicated story.

Ace: I'll have to hear about it.

MJ got out her Fullbottle!

MARY JANE OF SPIDERMAN! GWEN STACY! BEST MATCH!

MJ: Lets do it!

Gwen Stacy: With pleasure.

Mary Jane and Gwen Stacy: SPIDERGIRL FURY BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Leif got out his Fullbottle!

Leif: You want sauces with that?

LEIF OF THE CONDIMENTS! KURUMU OF THE SUCCUBI! BEST MATCH!

Leif and Kurumu: SAUCES OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of ketchup, mustard, relish, mayonnaise and Hot Sauce and energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Lori got out her Fullbottle.

Lori: This will literally hurt!

Lily Lace: Yeah it literally will!

LORI OF THE WIND! LILY LACE OF FRIENDSHIP! BEST MATCH!

Lori and Lily Lace: WINDS OF LITERALLY BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted him.

Eustace: This is a stupid jerk! (Gets out ugly mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

BRUCE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Courage laughed at him.

Eustace laughed too.

BASH!

Eustace got bashed on his head with a rolling pin!

Eustace: OW! What did I do!?

Francesca: Sorry Grandpa Eustace. Force of habit.

CatDog got out their Fullbottle.

Cat: Time to send this guy through the Sushimaker!

Dog: You got it Cat!

CATDOG OF NEARBURG! EUSTACE BAGGE! BEST MATCH!

CatDog and Eustace: NOWHERE SUSHIMAKER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bruce all over and he was BRUTALLY MANGLED UP!

Nico: Nice one!

SpongeBob: That is awesome that you guys have a quirk named after the Sushimaker. Me and Patrick made that to see if Life Insurance protects us from injury.

Me: SpongeBob you know that's not how life insurance works.

SpongeBob: Yeah we found out the hard way from that.

Layla got out her Fullbottle.

Layla: Lets make this jerk fish food!

LAYLA OF ANDROS! MINDY OF THE OCEAN! BEST MATCH!

Princess Mindy: We're ready for it!

Layla and Princess Mindy: ATLANTIS OCEAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over.

Piper got out her Fullbottle.

Piper: Feel the wrath of the Phoenix!

PIPER WILLOWBROOK OF THE PHOENIX! DARK PHOENIX 2018 OF THE PHOENIX FORCE!

Piper and Dark Phoenix 2018: PHOENIX FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Bruce down.

Ulrich got out his Fullbottle!

Ulrich: I am the Samurai!

Odd: Lets get him!

ULRICH OF THE SAMURAI! ODD OF THE CAT! BEST MATCH!

Ulrich and Odd: LYOKO MATRIX BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bruce all over.

Luster Dawn got out her Fullbottle

Luster Dawn: I am a child of the sun!

Princess Celestia: We are CHILDREN of the Sun!

LUSTER DAWN OF THE SUN! CELESTIA OF THE SUN! BEST MATCH!

Luster Dawn and Princess Celestia: SOLAR FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Bruce all over.

Rattata got into his pants again.

Bruce: OH NOT AGAIN!

She went and then...

CRUNCH!

SHE BIT HIS BUTT!

Bruce: OUCH!

POW BIFF BLAM!

She bashed his kidneys!

Poromon: Yay, Rattata!

RATTATA RIPPED HIM APART ALL OVER!

His clothes were ripped apart and blood was splattering all over.

Lana: I think you made your point Rattata.

Rattata: Sorry.

She came back.

He got up.

Nico pulled his pants down!

Nico: YOINK! That was for humiliating me in gym class you asshole!

Qin punched him square in the crotch and punched him in his face.

Qin: That was for calling me a pig and egg sucker jerk!

CRUNCH!

Nico kicked him in the groin!

Nico: That was for pouring garbage in my locker!

POW!

Nico: That was for leaving me naked in gym class by destroying my clothes!

Me: HOLY CRAP! Did that happen?

Erica Haddock: It sure did. Me and the girls had to help him get home and get new clothes.

May blushed at the thought of Nico naked.

Erica Haddock: May is blushing at that.

Missy Rodgers: Yeah.

May: Huh? Sorry.

NICO SLASHED OFF HIS PENIS!

SLASH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Nico: That was for trying to force yourself on another one of my friends!

POW!

Nico punched him in the face!

Nico: That was for Putting worms in Missy's sandwich!

Missy: YUCK!

Lana: He put worms on your sandwich Missy? Delicious!

Missy: For you Lana but not me.

Lola: I know, right?!

Nico kicked him in his stomach!

Nico: That was for putting deadly laxatives in Missy's shake and making her soil her pants!

Me: He put laxatives in your drink!?

Missy Rodgers: He sure did. I couldn't get to the bathroom in time.

Qin: We had to take Missy home and get her new clothes.

Poromon pecked him all over!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: That was for all the times you made fun of me and Poliwag and called us piles of slop! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Poliwag slapped Bruce all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Missy Rodgers: I've got one!

She went over and broke his arm!

CRUNCH!

Missy: That was for making me eat a bucket of chum!

Me: Wait he made you eat chum!?

Missy: Yeah in front of the whole school! IT WAS THE WORST THING I've ever tasted and the worst day of my life! I had to go to the hospital and have my stomach pumped!

Me: YUCK!

Manaphy went at him and headbutt him.

SMASH!

Erica punched him in his face again.

Erica Haddock: That was for Dumping a huge pile of cow manure on me!

Liam: Wait he dumped manure on ya?

Erica Haddock: Yeah he did! He called me Shitgirl!

Liam: Hoowee! That would be something I wouldn't wish on my worst enemies ya hear.

Mevya want at him and belched in his face! Bruce vomited big time.

Me: Holy shit! He really put you girls through LOADS of shit!

Camie: Yeah no kidding!

Bakugo: That is awful!

Nico: Yep. Now to finish him.

Suddenly, Yulia Uranus' purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a dark blue energy aura with stars, earth, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, she summoned her Earthshaker Keyblade in her left hand and unholstered her greatsword in her right hand, and as she approached Bruce Everton, she left dark blue energy, stars, earth, crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yulia Uranus: After everything that you've done to Nico's friends, I think you deserved every last bit of karma for your bad actions, you son of a bitch. But, to find out Morgana and her minions helped in your escape, that's going too far, now it's time for you to die and you're never ever showing your ugly mug here again.

Suddenly, Yulia Uranus was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue energy with stars, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the Astrological Symbol of Uranus on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Bruce Everton: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, she's mad!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Angering one of The Keyblade Knights of The Planets is literally the worst thing that anyone could do, and it always ends with them dying horribly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Yulia Uranus emerged, but she was changed forever.

Yulia Uranus grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and blue hairband with spring green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a dark blue energy aura with stars, earth, crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Astrological Symbol of Uranus emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Yulia Uranus has on a white and dark blue school uniform, blue shoes, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, earth, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with the Astrological Symbol of Uranus above its head surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yulia Uranus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with purple tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized dark blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized dark blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Yulia Uranus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Yulia Uranus' massive earth greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue energy, stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yulia Uranus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Seismic Earth Crystal Fury Master Uranus Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Seismic Earth Crystal Fury Master Uranus Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Astrological Symbol of Uranus etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yulia Uranus has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crystals in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Yulia Uranus, Keyblade Knight of Uranus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Earth, Crystals, and The Powers of Uranus, Eternal Despiser of Xehanort, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Talon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Crystals, Phoenixes, Angels, and Uranus"

ユリア・ウラヌス、天王星のキーブレード騎士、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、地球、クリスタル、そして天王星の力のマスター、ゼアノートの永遠の軽蔑者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、タロンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真不滅の英雄、そして星、地球、クリスタル、フェニックス、天使、天王星のマスター

Yulia Uranus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL SEISMIC EARTH CRYSTAL FURY MASTER URANUS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL SEISMIC EARTH CRYSTAL FURY MASTER URANUS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL SEISMIC EARTH CRYSTAL FURY MASTER URANUS KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Yulia Uranus' Super Angel-Keyblade Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Bruce Everton saw it, he barreled towards her like a mad bull to kill her, but Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Bruce Everton in the face, and that pissed him off big time.

Yulia Uranus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Seismic Earth Crystal Fury Master Uranus Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Seismic Earth Crystal Fury Master Uranus Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, Linky. Alright, Tsuyu and Cricket, you're up.

Suddenly, the green eyes of Cricket and Tsuyu turned neon green, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, water, crickets, frogs, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords, and as they approached Bruce Everton, they left colored energy, stars, water, crickets, frogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cricket: After everything we've heard from Nico, Qin, and the rest of their friends, I can't believe that a monster like you even exists.

Tsuyu: You're just like Bakugo before he completely changed his ways, you on the other hand, you're just an unrepentant piece of trash, and we're so going to make you pay, and I won't be surprised if we throw you to Cage and Travis who'll drain you dry of blood!

Suddenly, Cricket and Tsuyu were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and water surrounding the vortexes, there are crickets, frogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Bruce Everton: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: Oh crap!

Nico: Yikes! The last time Tsuyu transformed was when we went after that piece of shit, Travis Connors, when he made that disgusting remark at Lincoln's future wives!

Lincoln: And this is the first time Cricket's going to transform, but boy, is this going to get messy!

Then, as the vortexes faded, Cricket and Tsuyu emerged, but they were changed forever.

Tsuyu grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark green hair with green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and goggles with dark green-tinted lenses attached on either side and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, frogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a frog with the Water Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on frog earrings with dark green gems for the eyes and the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with dark green gems embedded in the gold water drop links and dark green crystals links and dark green frog-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a frog with dark green gems for the eyes and the Water and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Tsuyu has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, frogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Frog, bright green turtleneck bodysuit, tan-colored gloves with large buckles on each wrist guard, and two matching belts, one above her breasts, a strap at either side going around her shoulders, and one around her waist, little green dots embedded into it all the way around, two black lines run all the way down her suit, each framed with yellow, and she wears tight black boots with markings in the shape of a "V" on her thighs, green webbed flippers resembling frogs' toes on her feet and silver 28th

Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tsuyu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark green angel wings with light green tips on the large dark green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized dark green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark green angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized dark green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Green Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand embedded in her left hand and she has white fingerless gloves with gold-armor on her finger joints and gold claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Tsuyu's massive Tsuyu Asui's Aquatic Egyptian Heqet Frog Maelstrom Greatsword of Oceanic Frog Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, frogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it faded, it was transformed into Tsuyu Asui's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Egyptian Heqet Frog Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Egyptian Heqet Frog Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark green gems and the symbol of U.A. High School and the Egyptian Goddess of Frogs, Heqet, etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold frog heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold frog heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold frog heads is a large gold frog head with green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold frog head with green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the emblem of Frog that said, "Tsuyu Asui Also Known as Frog, Student of U.A. High School, Loving Daughter of Ganma and Beru Asui, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Older Sister of Samidare and Satsuki Asui, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Destroyer of One for All and The League of Villains, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Heqet, and Master of Water, Stars, Frogs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

蛙こと蛙、雄大生。高校生、眼魔と阿蘇井べるの愛する娘、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、さみだれと阿蘇井五月の愛する姉、緑谷出久の愛する彼女、リザードの大敵（スパイダーマン・ザ・アニメイテッド・シリーズ）、ワンのデストロイヤーすべての者と悪役同盟、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、

狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、ヘケットの使者でありチャンピオン、そして水、星、カエル、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Tsuyu has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FROG-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AQUATIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY HEQET TRUE IMMORTAL HERO EGYPTIAN FROG PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AQUATIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY HEQET TRUE IMMORTAL HERO EGYPTIAN FROG PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AQUATIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY HEQET TRUE IMMORTAL HERO EGYPTIAN FROG PHOENIX GOD ANGEL WILL!

And Cricket grew to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short shoulder-length pink hair with green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and goggles with dark green-tinted lenses attached on either side and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, crickets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cricket with the Water Kanji in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on cricket earrings with dark green gems for the eyes and the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha on her neck with green gems embedded in the gold water drop links and green crystals links and green cricket-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cricket with dark green gems for the eyes and the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cricket has on a short-sleeved blue shirt, sleeveless orange vest, green skirt, green knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, crickets, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a cricket surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cricket felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with light green tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized pink angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand embedded in her left hand and she has white fingerless gloves with gold-armor on her finger joints and gold claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Cricket's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, crickets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it faded, it was transformed into Cricket's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Cricket EVO Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Aquatic Oceanic Water Maelstrom Cricket EVO Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a cricket etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold cricket heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold cricket heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the gold cricket heads is a large gold cricket head with green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold frog head with green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the cricket that said, "Cricket, EVO and Friend of Rex Salazar, Biomechanical Jumper, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of Van Kleiss and His Creations, Archenemy of The Atomic Shark, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Water, Stars, Crickets, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クリケット、EVO、そしてレックス・サラザールの友人、バイオメカニカル・ジャンパー、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ヴァン・クライスとその創造物の破壊者、アトミック・シャークの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべきそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして水、星、コオロギ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cricket has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CRICKET-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AQUATIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM BIOMECHANICAL CRICKET PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AQUATIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM BIOMECHANICAL CRICKET PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AQUATIC OCEANIC MAELSTROM BIOMECHANICAL CRICKET PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Tsuyu and Cricket, and when Izuku saw Tsuyu, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, and then, he fired a blast of green lightning that hit Bruce Everton who was about to charge at them and he got electrocuted and it pissed him off.

Tsuyu: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Aquatic Oceanic Maelstrom Almighty Heqet True Immortal Hero Egyptian Frog Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Aquatic Oceanic Maelstrom Almighty Heqet True Immortal Hero Egyptian Frog Phoenix God Angel Will) Thanks for the assist, Izuku.

Cricket: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Aquatic Oceanic Maelstrom Biomechanical Cricket Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Aquatic Oceanic Maelstrom Biomechanical Cricket Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can take this piece of shit down and throw him to Cage and Travis to drain dry.

Cage Blunt: Well, we are pretty hungry today.

Travis Tackett: Make sure he's beaten up badly.

Bruce Everton: SCREW YOU, BITCHES!

Bruce Everton took out a Super Serum and injected it into his body, and he groaned in pain, and then, he grew to 9'10" with really massive upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs and the muscle growth shredded the top of his jumpsuit and his pants were left tattered and he let out a loud bellow and he beat his chest like a gorilla!

Cage Blunt: Now, that's not playing fair.

Travis Tackett: Big time, that big gorilla!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He never plays fair, guys, in fact, many of the musclebound apes we've dealt with always resort to that.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, but Lincoln always beats them down and he sucks out their newly gained muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength, and leaves them as a weak and withered corpse.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's your turn to do the same thing like Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Either way, this guy's never ever coming back.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He should've never broken out of prison, what an idiot.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, hey, at least, he won't be around for much longer once we get done with him.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Right. Now, then, let's end this bastard once and for all.

Lincoln, Yulia Uranus, Tsuyu, Cricket, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Bruce Everton, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark blue energy, dark green energy, green energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bruce Everton and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Yulia Uranus, Tsuyu, Cricket, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Bruce Everton even angrier than ever.

Bruce Everton: (ROARS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Bruce Everton charged at us, but Lincoln fired shackles that bound Bruce Everton's wrists and ankles so he couldn't escape.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cage, Travis, it's feeding time!

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett pounced on Bruce Everton, and they sank their fangs into both sides of his neck, and they began sucking out every last drop of blood from his body, and at the same time, they also began sucking out his newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and newly gained massive physical strength as he groaned in pain as he began shrinking in muscle and height, and all of his newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and newly gained massive physical strength was being pumped into the two vampire cats as their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies, and their massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings and small sized black angel wings with blood red tips spread out and their halos glowed and they began growing even more stronger.

When they were done, Bruce Everton was left as a withered and desiccated corpse completely drained of blood and muscle, and they sent him to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Yulia Uranus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen dark blue and spring green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller dark blue and spring green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark blue angel wings and medium sized dark blue angel wings and small sized dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings are permanent, Tsuyu's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen dark green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller dark green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark green angel wings and medium sized dark green angel wings and small sized dark green angel wings underneath her massive dark green angel wings are permanent, and Cricket's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen pink and green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive pink angel wings and medium sized pink angel wings and small sized pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Cage Blunt: Oh man, now that's what I call a feast.

Travis Tackett: Man, that was really incredible.

Lincoln: Looks like I won't be the only one going after musclebound thugs like Bruce Everton.

Me: Nope, you're going to have some company.

Peace Salyers: Along with us coming along.

Leela Salyers: And with us cheering you two on along with Lincoln's harem, I think that'll give you two some extra motivation...along with this.

Leela Salyers went up to Travis Tackett and Peace Salyers went up to Cage Blunt, and right in front of us, they shared a deep kiss, but, then we saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett's bodies surrounded by darkness, and when they faded, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett had on some newly updated outfits.

Cage Blunt has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a short leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and there's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Son of Vampire James Blunt, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン警部の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ヴァンパイアの息子ジェームズ・ブラント、真の不滅にして全能の戦士、ユニバース、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

For Travis Tackett, he has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a short black leather jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and there's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、吸血鬼でありケージ・ブラントの血の兄弟、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カー

ター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、宇宙の真の不滅で全能の戦士、チームのメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者であり極悪のスレイヤー、ブラック-ハート、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者そして、天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Cage Blunt: Heh, not bad.

Travis Tackett: Nice.

Nico: Really awesome.

Me: Stylish and any wise guy starts any trouble with them, they better look out.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful.

Nico: And that's the end of that.

Me: Good riddance. Holy shit! Nico, girls, I'm so sorry you had to endure all that!

Bart: I may be a prankster myself but those weren't pranks. Those were acts of bullying and torture.

Luan: Yeah they sure were! Those were torturous pranks like the ones I would have done on April Fools.

Me: No need to remind us of that Luan but yeah.

Nico: Yeah. But at least he's gone.

Me: I hope his parents disowned him in the end after you sent him to prison.

Nico: Oh they did don't worry.

Me: Oh that's a relief.

Rattata: Thank goodness.

Nico: Nice job Rattata!

Rattata: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: Here you go!

Rattata: Thanks.

He opened it and drank it.

Rattata: Ahh. Needed that to get the taste of blood out of my mouth. (BARNEY BELCH)

He and Poromon got drunk.

Poliwag (dressed as conductor): Sing the ABCs!

Rattata: (BURPING) ABCDEFG HIJKLMNOP QRSTUV WXYZ!

We laughed!

Neon: That is funny!

Poromon and Rattata: (BURPING) ABCDEFG HIJKLMNOP QRSTUV WXYZ!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the funny Mascot party! (BELCH)

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Horsea: (to Ellie) You never said what he did to you.

Ellie Singh: That's because I was too smart and fast to be hit by his pranks. I'm the only one that never got hit.

Me: Wow Ellie is amazing for that.

Nico: Yeah Ellie always was the smart and fast one to not get hit.

Camie: Nice.

Ben: Well, you ARE XLR8's Gene slammer

Ellie Singh: I wasn't always gene-slammed you know. I was just naturally born fast.

Qin: It's true.

Camie: But that is cool.

I snapped my fingers and got Rattata and Poromon back to normal.

Qin: There.

Brian: We never fought Herbert yesterday among the former Quahog citizens.

Nico: If we see him again, we'll only put him into a retirement home. He might be a pervert but he's not that bad. And he's too old to fight.

Me: He might still be after Chris though. But yeah he is WAY passed his prime for a fight.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Bakugo: What about that Negatron guy?

Nico: Oh, we got him a fishing job.

On a lake, north of the city, Negatron was taking people out fishing.

Negatron: This is much better than fighting in the war.

Fisherman: You said it Negatron.

Nico: Is there anyone else from Quahog we should watch out for?

Me: Well Joyce Kinney but she and Lois are friends now.

Nico: Okay she can be in the Redemption Squad.

Me: Good. Lets see who else? Jerome the Bartender.

Cleveand: As a fellow African American, I can say that Jerome is not among the stupid people of our former town.

Me: Okay so he must be in a bar somewhere in Gotham Royal York.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Hmm. What about all of Connie's friends and lackeys that had a hand in bullying Meg?

Nico: Anyone of them who isn't repentant will be dealt with.

Me: Okay we'll have to keep our eyes on them just to be sure.

Qin: Yep. What about Bertram?

Nico: He's is getting the Black Abyss later on for his crimes.

Stewie: Good. I want to kill him.

Brian: WE'LL kill him, Stewie. We ARE a team after all

Stewie: Oh right sorry.

Me: Okay then. Lets see. Anyone else?

Nico: How about Darth Stewie?

Stewie: Oh, I like that one. He's going in the Masters of Evil!

Nico: Okay then.

Qin: That works.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We'll worry more about them down the line.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Okay. By the way Nico I was thinking about Princess Amore and her archenemy. The Skeksis should all be in the M.O.E. Not just SkekSil the Chamberlain should be there but all of the Skeksis too.

Tanya Thra: I heard about how SkekSil is in the M.O.E. But you do raise a good point J.D. They should be with the M.O.E. to make sure they never harm the Crystal of Truth or Thra again.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I see now harm in that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: We'll find archenemies for them.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Lets worry about that later. Right now we got the next part of our rescue to complete. The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa we got Another Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro.

Me: Whoa! So Sailor Uranus, Yulia Uranus, Kamie Halinora, Miranda Halinora, Olivia Huntington and Nikolette Furya are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: WHOA! I sense an enormous power! The Anothers minus ghost of Juan Carlos are 7 people!

Nico: Don't forget Another Thetis

Me: Right.

Eli: Sorry.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Lola: Yep.

Another Talon: (In a girls voice) One fit for hell.

Me: (GASP) It is them!

They merged and split into 7 and it was 7 girls in black and they had purple eyes and black angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba.

Nico: WHOA! The 7 Princesses of Hell! I thought you girls were only a legend.

Maia Lucifer: We are 100% real Nico.

Taygete Lilith: Indeed.

Celaeno Beelze: We sure are.

Nico: Can you tell us more about them J.D.?

Me: Sure. These girls are the very embodiments of the Seven Deadly Sins and the gene-slammers of Lucemon Falldown Mode, Daemon, Lilithmon, Beelzemon Blast Mode, Leviamon, Belphemon and Barbamon. These girls are a force to be reckoned with and they are not to be messed with because they are the very princesses of Hell themselves and are the very embodiments of the punishments of hell themselves. They were thought to be legends themselves. But they are quite real. They are also very good friends of mine and a very strong and powerful force to be feared.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: That is amazing that you know 7 legendary girls.

Me: Yeah. By the way girls are the Another Ghost of Juan Carlos and Thetis friendly or hostile?

Alcyone Levia: Friendly and they are amazingly strong.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) Now for this. SATURN FURY 6!

She summoned Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: And now we wait.

But then..

KRASPLASH!

Nico, Qin and May got splashed by water!

Nico: HEY!

May: (COUGHS) (Spits)

Qin: I needed to wash the cheese off.

Nico: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Maria: It wasn't me!

Me: I think it was from them!

We saw Another Ghost of Juan Carlos and Thetis!

Me: Whoa!

Maria: This will be interesting.

Another Ghost of Juan Carlos: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, brown clothes, brown eyes, red angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of Therizinosaurus on her and on her skirt and had a powerful scythe in her hands.

Me: Talia Therizinosaurus!

Talia Therizinosaurus: (Puerto Rican Accent) Awesome to see J.D. amigo.

Me: You too. Talia is the Embodiment of the Therizinosaurus Dopant. And also she is the direct descendant of General Juan Carlos himself.

Ghost of Juan Carlos: So I have family here!

Talia Therizinosaurus: You sure do ancestor and it's awesome to finally meet you in person.

Ghost of Juan Carlos: You too.

Another Thetis: And awesome to meet one of my kind.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings.

Thetis: Thalia!

Thalia: Awesome to meet you Thetis.

Thetis: Awesome to meet one of my people here.

Nico: One of your people survived?!

Shanan: Nico I resurrected her entire planet and brought it here to the Solar System.

Nico: Oh right.

Shanan: But it's awesome that you are here Thalia.

Thalia: Indeed and you have my eternal thanks for bringing our planet back.

Shanan: After what Queen Beryl did to it, it deserves to be brought back.

Nico: What did Queen Beryl do to Thetis' home planet?

Shanan: Froze it in ice.

Qin: Whoa.

Shanan: Undinians are Water Elementals and when water gets cold it freezes.

Camie: Oh.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

Kaito got a PatRanger sword, Zocks got a Kyuranger Sword and Chloe got a LupinRanger sword.

Thalia: Revenge on Queen Beryl.

Talia Therizinosaurus: No he didn't promise me anything. We hightailed it out of there before he said anything to me.

Me: So one wants revenge on Queen Beryl and the other doesn't.

Shanan: We can definitely fulfill that promise for Thalia. But you're going to have to get in line first. I called on killing her.

Thalia: Why?

Shanan: Because I killed her the first time. Long story.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You can have payback on Beryl

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) We might even fight her today

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) She probably was brought back by the Anti Monitor

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Thalia: Okay then.

Me: And yeah I have a feeling she was brought back by him.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

We got it on.

Nico: (Gets out Ghost of Juan Carlos' Ridewatch) Feel the power of the Spanish!

May: (Gets out Despair Tsumugi Shirogane's ridewatch) Feel Despair.

Maria: (Gets out Pahrak-Kal's ridewatch) Taste this magnet.

Yulia Uranus: (Gets out Talon (Skannerz) Ridewatch) This bird is deadly.

They used the powers of Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro and blasted the Anothers all over

Then Phantom of Milo Booth, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger came.

Nico: Nice team Phantom!

Phantom of Milo Booth: Thanks Nico.

Sailor Neptune: My team is up next

Me: It sure is Michelle!

Qin: Yeah!

?: This will be fun!

BlueMeramon came!

Me: Whoa BlueMeramon!

Xenia: Awesome!

Nico: I know this BlueMeramon.

?: He's with me.

SkullMeramon came!

Me: SkullMeramon!

Mizore: But it's not my turn yet.

SkullMeramon: (In a girls voice) (Turkmen Accent) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Mahri Mera! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings, had a new crest in the middle of her forehead, had SkullMeramon on her shirt and skirt and had the Turkmenistan Emblem on her arm and had a Blue Frontier Digivice on her hip and had a blue fire sword in her hand.

Mahri Mera: Good to see you again Nico.

BlueMeramon: Been a long time.

Nico: It sure has.

Mahri Mera: We got this. (ECHOING) METAL FIREBALL!

She fired a blast of blue hot fire from her hand.

BlueMeramon: (Echoing) ICE PHANTOM!

He fired blue cold fire and the blasts hit the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was fun!

Me: Yeah. Wow Mahri you're Turkmenistan's Digidestined. I can tell you're from there because of the Emblem of Turkmenistan on your arm.

Mahri Mera: That's right. Me and Nico met during when Digimon were appearing around the world and we were battling 6 JungleMojyamon attacking Ashgabat.

Me: So they were running around in the Capital City of Turkmenistan. That is crazy.

Mahri Mera: It was.

Nico: We actually have a SkullMeramon in the Masters of Evil.

Mahri Mera: That is amazing Nico.

Nico: Yep.

Mizore: He's my archenemy. And it's awesome.

Me: Yep.

Yulia Uranus: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Mahri Mera: I sure do. When me and Nico were battling 4 Ogremon that appeared in the deserts outside of Ashgabat and it was fun.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Mahri hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Mahri.

Mahri Mera: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders,

Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to Hawaii, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're taking down the next of The TALON Agents, Mauga, and sending him to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Hawaii, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're taking down the next of The TALON Agents, Mauga, and sending him to The M.O.E.

Caleb Maxwell: According to the intel on him, he's a charismatic and cunning Samoan warrior, Mauga thrives in the chaos of the battlefield and lives every day like it's his last, and wherever Mauga goes, he knows how to have a good time, and experience has taught him to treat every day like it's his last.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: A warrior like him will definitely fit in with The M.O.E., and I've got the perfect archenemy for him: Maui.

Moana: That's awesome!

Lincoln: Really awesome.

Caleb Maxwell: But, we got to watch it with him, his height and strong body are more than just for show, he uses his size and strength to his advantage, and it's been augmented by a cybernetic heart after his surgery, along with his incendiary guns.

Sailor Uranus: So, we're just going to take him down, but he'll fight like it's his last day.

Lincoln: That's right, Amara, but we'll give him a fight he'll remember.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with orange hair, red eyes, orange angel wings, the symbol of The Hidden Fire Village on her forehead and skirt, red and orange clothes, she has a phoenix sword in her right hand, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selene Houou Higeru, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Fire Village and Phoenix God Queen of Higeru.

Selene Houou Higeru: That's right, and I got the eleven girls away, but Mauga is heading here right now, and he's ready for a fight.

?: You got that right, hope you're ready, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Suddenly, we saw a tall and really muscular Samoan warrior with Samoan tattoos on his shoulders and chest and cyber implants on his chest and incendiary guns in his left and right hands: it was Mauga.

Tracer: (British Accent) I knew we'd run into you here, Mauga.

Mauga: You guessed it, now then, let's get this party started.

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've survived death, Mauga, but I haven't, and after I came back, I was driven by revenge on those who killed me. Now, you will witness true horror!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Uh oh, he's lost it.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Not again, this is going to get messy.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb's really gone and lost it big time.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Mauga, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at him, and he used his incendiary guns to blow the bullets to pieces, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Mauga and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out, but he still had a smile on his face and was unfazed.

Sylvester: Man, he's tough. We better join in and fast.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Before Caleb ends this fight too early. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January

Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic

Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Uranus and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Mauga, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that knocked down Mauga, and he got back up.

Mauga: (LAUGHS) Now, that's what I'm talking about, you guys sure know how to fight and put on a great show. Alright, then, I'll be joining The Masters of Evil.

Mauga was beamed to The Masters of Evil, we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: He was everything the intel Caleb had on him, and he knew how to fight like a true warrior.

Lincoln: He's going to fit in quite well in The Masters of Evil. (To Selene Houou Higeru) And it's so good to see you again, Selene.

Selene Houou Higeru: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Selene Houou Higeru had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Selene Houou Higeru was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Selene Houou Higeru: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Selene Houou Higeru and hugged her, and Selene Houou Higeru us very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selene Houou Higeru: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Naruto: And so do we, this is Selene Houou Higeru, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Fire Village and Phoenix God Queen of Higeru, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Fire Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of the Jutsu, and here's an added bonus: she's The Phoenix God Queen of Higeru, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a very close and powerful friend of me and the Uzumaki Clan as well as Honou Moeru and a powerful force of fire and good and she is a powerful and deadly master of fire. She is also one of Ino and Sakura's best friends. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, and she met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, but he's also a good friend to me, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Fire Style Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and I arranged a date for Lincoln and Selene to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Selene detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln again and destroy The Hidden Fire Village, but that ended badly with Selene, Lincoln, and me and my harem beating him up and Selene tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Nico: What the?! Honestly, Killjoy Huggins is the absolute scum of the earth!

Lincoln: Yep, absolute scum who hated me and wanted me to die, when we do go after him on my big day mission in the future, he, Dark Chase Young, the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, The Stankcos, Hawk and Hank are going to regret coming back from the dead, and now that you're here, Selene.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Selene Houou Higeru's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Selene Houou Higeru: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Selene Houou Higeru with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Selene Houou Higeru: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selene Houou Higeru.

Selene Houou Higeru had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Selene Houou Higeru's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Selene Houou Higeru's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Selene Houou Higeru had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Selene Houou Higeru: (In Heaven) My God. (Shakes her head) Oh, and Lincoln, the next group of girls are really voluptuous.

Me: Code: Voluptuous. See you back at the estate, Lincoln.

The rest of us went back home, and Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem walked up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them and he had a nose bleed. The eleven girls are Mai Aoe, Yasha Kijou, Sarii Senga, Akane Shirakomachi, and Miime Favnir from Mama x Holic ~Miwaku no Mama to Ama Ama Kankei~ and Kaori Asakura, Megumi Harukawa, Misa Ozawa, Nao Satou, Saki Hoshino, and Satsuki Sayama from Ikkyuu Nyuukon.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Mai Aoe, Yasha Kijou, Sarii Senga, Akane Shirakomachi, and Miime Favnir from Mama x Holic ~Miwaku no Mama to Ama Ama Kankei~ and Kaori Asakura, Megumi Harukawa, Misa Ozawa, Nao Satou, Saki Hoshino, and Satsuki Sayama from Ikkyuu Nyuukon.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Selene rescued,, and she's right, they're beautiful and voluptuous.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And your Dad made the choice for him and the rest of the group to head back home. Are you girls okay?

Mai Aoe: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mai Aoe and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Mauga, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of

Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal

Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Mai Aoe: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mai Aoe: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mai Aoe, Yasha Kijou, Sarii Senga, Akane

Shirakomachi, Miime Favnir, Kaori Asakura, Megumi Harukawa, Misa Ozawa, Nao Satou, Saki Hoshino, and Satsuki Sayama with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Mauga.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and Lincoln knocking him down with a rainbow energy blast and he got up and was really impressed by how we fought and left to join The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Selene Houou Higeru have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, that's the story from what we heard from J.D. and the others. But, man, Mauga is really going to fit right in with The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: And as Maui's archenemy, this is going to be quite an interesting fight.

Nico: You got that right.

Me: Caleb's intel gathering is just like Ed Cowart's in every way.

Ed Cowart: I was just about to say.

Caleb Maxwell: Spend enough time with The NYPD Nightshift, and you wind up acquiring some new skills.

Jazz Jackson: Which happens to be more different than you going after villains whenever they come out and blow their brains out.

Cuffs Lane: Jazz is right, when you started out after your transformation, you were driven only by your thirst for revenge on your Dad and Drake and all members of The Syndicate, but over time, you began acquiring skills like intel gathering and knowing when to hunt down your targets.

Casey Antonio: And Cage and Jack have been keeping an eye out in case someone pissed you off.

Buffy Blain: And the main person who did that was your brother whenever he went on his rampages.

Roxy Drake: True, that moron always found a way to piss you off.

Cage Blunt: Even Travis, Leela, Peace, Cronus, and I had to stop you from doing something crazy.

Nico: Driven by revenge after your return from the dead, that reminded us of...

Crow: Of me.

Lincoln: In a way, you and Caleb are connected, Eric, but for you, you were brought back by The Crow, Caleb was brought back by me.

Me: That's just what we were about to point out.

Nico: Two vigilantes of darkness brought back from the dead in search of vengeance against those who killed them, and that also includes those associated with their killers. Just seeing them would send chills down the spines of their killers.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Mauga and sent him to The Masters of Evil, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selene Houou Higeru saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Selene Houou Higeru: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selene Houou Higeru: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Selene Houou Higeru: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm: it was Sigma and Ramattra, the TALON Agents.

Lincoln: Sigma and Ramattra, we're not supposed to go after them until tomorrow and the following day.

Caleb Maxwell: Looks like they decided to come after us a little earlier than expected.

Nico: Caleb, you go out there and blow them down and send them to Vypra with power dampening collars on their necks.

Caleb Maxwell went out of The World Tree Estate and confronted Sigma and Ramattra.

Caleb Maxwell: You've got some nerve coming after us.

Sigma: You're going to pay for what you did to the TALON Organization.

Caleb Maxwell: Go to Hell, you two.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, and he fired bullets, black and blood red energy blasts, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, skulls, phoenixes, and angels at Sigma and Ramattra and knocked them down, and he put power dampening collars on them and sent them to The M.O.E. Prison, and he came back inside.

Nico: Nice one.

Me: Now, we got the honorable TALON members in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Now, we can go after the dishonorable TALON members and send them to The Black Abyss for good.

Caleb Maxwell: Right. But, I can't help but get the feeling someone sent Sigma and Ramattra early, knowing we'll have them captured and sent to The M.O.E. Prison, so that way, we can go after the dishonorable TALON members tomorrow and send them to The Black Abyss.

Unknown to us, The Big Claw Gang were watching from the roof of a nearby building.

Sally Gamble: Boss, Sigma and Ramattra have been taken down.

?: Perfect.

In a far away building, inside watching everything was the crime lord and leader of The Big Claw Gang, Claw Dane Drake.

Claw Dane Drake: Everything is going to plan, everyone. Vypra's already made us all aware of what happened, and if we play things right, we'll be in The Masters of Evil. But, knowing Caleb Maxwell, he'll no doubt figure out something up.

Panther: But, from what Allie said, she's going to give us a chance at a new life.

Claw Dane Drake: I expected this from her, and she'll no doubt fulfill that promise of hers, and when Caleb does come after me, he must not be hindered by any of the men, he needs to hear the truth about his father's true intentions for him.

Carla Claw: Understood.

The Big Claw Gang then left back to their hideout, but we can't help but get the feeling that in the next couple of days, things are going to be interesting.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, and just like Girl Jordan, Elizabeth Afton and Nicole Antonelli, Amelia Schneider is also one of Lincoln's childhood friends.

Amelia Schneider: Whoa, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is

beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Amelia, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they into an area inside a dome, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Amelia Schneider: (Swooning) My God, Lincoln's really grown that much from the little boy I knew from long ago into a man. So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large dark blue halo and four large orbiting dark blue rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) are in your harem, Linky.

Amelia Schneider, Meg Griffin, Mabui, Natsuhi, Ameno, Princess Shizuka, Tokiwa, Hotaru, Guren, and Universe 666 Nico (Dead or Alive) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Amelia Schneider: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Bowser's Kingdom for round 2.

Me: Cool! You know I'll go with this one.

Bertrand: And me and Morpheus too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at Bowser's Kingdom.

Me: Here we are for round 2.

Nico: I wonder who we're facing this time

Nicole: This time you're facing all of the Broodals individually.

Nico: Whoa! So 4 on 4 battle.

Me: Made the right call going with in this one.

Nico: Yep.

Morpheus: Shouldn't keep them waiting then.

Nico: Nope.

We were off.

We flew and got to the main courtyard and we saw ALL FOUR BROODALS!

Topper: Well howdy!

Hariet: That was some battle y'all put us through

Spewart: But we did not appreciate that blastin y'all did to us.

Me: Well you wanted a good fight. So we gave you one. Time for some action. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS!)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH! I'll face Topper.

Bertrand: I'll face Hariet.

Me: I got Spewart.

Morpheus: And I'll face Rango

Nico: Heck, I'm thinking we can replay levels for this

Me: Always up for some fun in that.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I went at Spewart and I kicked him in his face and he fired toxic slime at me and I deflected it and hit him all over.

Nico charged at Topper and he threw his hats and Nico jumped on them and kicked him in his face.

Bertrand fired waves of red fire and blasted Hariet all over.

Morpheus jumped and fired blue fire blasts and blasted down Rango.

Me: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) HEAVEN'S THUNDER!

LIGHTNING DRAGONS STRUCK DOWN AND PINNED THE BROODALS!

Then out came Susannomon! And a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and a tiara with Pump Man's symbol on it.

Piña Colada Pump: Pina Colada Pump, Embodiment of Pump Man is here.

Pohatu: Wow! Pina! Awesome!

Onewa: Great to see you again.

Piña Colada Pump: Awesome to here your voices Pohatu and Onewa. Been a while.

Susannomon: (In a girls voice) Been a while Nico.

Nico: Sena Susanno!? Wow!

Me: Wait you mean the Avatar of Susanno, the God of Storms in Japanese myth? That is amazing!

Susannomon: That's right J.D. and it's an honor to meet you.

Me: Same here. You're probably one of the first Super Ultimate Digimon gene-slammers we met so far.

Nico: (gets out Ghost of Juan Carlos and Swamp Witch's Ridewatches) Time for magical Spanish Power!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and magic and smashed the Broodals.

I fired waves of blue fire,

Morpheus did so too.

Bertrand fired red fire.

Piña fired waves of water and they blasted them down.

Sena reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, purple and red clothes and had blue lightning wings and had Susanoomon in the middle of her forehead and had a nasty lightning bolt shaped scar over her right eye. Luckily her eye was not cut. She also had Susanoomon on her skirt. She had the Spirit Kanjis of all the spirits on her arm. And had Susanoo's sword in her hand.

Sena Susanoo: Time for the storm to strike! (ECHOING) CELESTIAL BLADE!

She formed a lightning blade and slashed the Broodals and sent them flying.

Me: YEAH!

We got 30 red moons.

We all then high five!

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: How did you meet Onewa and Pohatu?

Piña Colada Pump: I'm sure you've heard this story a bunch of times. But I met them when I helped them with battling the Bohrok. They put up quite a battle.

Me: Oh yeah that was awesome.

Piña Colada Pump: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Whoa Sena that is a nasty scar. How did that happen?

Sena Susanoo: Oh I got this when I was fighting one of Nico's enemies. She had a knife and she cut me and gave me this scar.

Me: Ooh ouch! That is a nasty way for her to leave her mark on you.

Sena Susanoo: I know.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sena Susanoo: I sure do. And it's where we met the Ryuki Kamen Rider Team and helped them beat their enemy Kamen Rider Wrath.

WE GASPED!

Me: The Kamen Rider Ryuki team? That's the Japanese version of the Dragon Knight Riders. You heard about what happened to them right?

Sena Susanoo: Yeah I sure did. That was awful. I heard they are disbanded.

Me: Yeah. We met Shinji a while back and it was awful he went through all that.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But the Ryuki team will join us soon.

Sena Susanoo: It'll be awesome to see them again.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Sena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sena Susanoo: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Piña Colada Pump: We would be honored

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger

than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

I was drinking a non-alcoholic Piña Colada. It was in a coconut.

Me: (Slurping) Mmm! Ahh. This is delicious Piña.

Piña Colada Pump: Yep. Piña Colada's are my specialty. Including the non-alcoholic versions.

Me: It's refreshing.

The mascots were playing a game.

Sailor Moon: What are you guys doing now?

Poromon: We're playing Pictionary.

Me: Cool! I haven't played that in forever.

Nico: Me neither.

Sakura Knudson: I love Pictionary. It's so fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Ed drew a car with tentacles on it.

Sailor Earth: Ed, did you just draw a car with tentacles?!

Ed: Yep!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is definitely something you would draw Lumpy.

Ed: (LAUGHS) Yep.

Ed drew another and it was a picture of Rolf with a mutant creature behind him.

Me: Is that a picture of Rolf?

Ed: Yep!

Me: And what is that creature behind him?

Ed: Rolf's head is about to be crunched by a 4 legged mutant bus driver!

Me: That's funny! (Slurps) Ahh.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Lumpy drew a picture like that during one of my scams.

Patrick: Poromon, guess what this is!

He drew a picture of Officer X

Poromon: Is that Officer X?

Patrick: It sure is!

Me: Patrick why would you draw him?

Patrick: I don't know. Just thought it was funny.

Me: May I do one?

Nico: Sure.

Poromon: Go for it.

I went and drew a picture of a HUGE STARFISH DESTROYING THE CITY!

Me: Care to guess what this is Nico?

Nico: Starro?

Me: Nope. I'll give you a hint. He's Patrick and he turned into this...

Nico: The Tortured One!

Me: Bingo!

Nico: That was a good drawing.

Me: Thanks.

I erased it.

Poromon: Let me try one!

He drew a REALLY Funny picture.

It looked like someone farting.

Poromon: Okay take a guess.

Lola: Hmm.

Lana: I know! Someone farting in someones face?

Poromon: Yep!

Ed drew a brick wall with a mouth.

Me: A Talking brick wall?

Nico: Really?

Ed: Yep!

Me: That's funny.

Nico did one.

He drew a picture of a cat getting his tail burned in a waffle iron and he was screaming loudly.

Eli: Hey I know that! Tom getting his tail burned in a waffle iron.

Me: That was one of my favorites. So funny.

Camie: Yeah.

Patrick: Manaphy, guess what this is!

Patrick drew a picture of the Phantom.

Manaphy: The Phantom?

Patrick: That's right!

Manaphy: Okay. My turn to draw a picture!

Manaphy drew a picture of May and it was her giving Paul a REALLY NASTY BODY CLEAVING WEDGIE!

Me: WHOA! BRUTAL!

Manaphy: Care to guess mama?

May: Looks like me giving Paul a wedgie that cleaves him in two.

Manaphy: That's right!

Ed drew a picture of a bunny with a chainsaw

Ed: Guess what this is?

Me: Looks like a bunny with a chain saw.

Nico: Yeah.

Ed: Yep.

Me: I got one.

I drew a picture of the mascots showing the trailer to Ricky Beamer.

Me: Guess this one.

Horsea: Us showing Ricky Beamer the trailer!

Me: Bingo!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Patrick: Poliwag, guess what this is!

Patrick drew a picture of Fifi

Me: Fifi the Vampire Poodle?

Patrick: Wrong Fifi!

Me: Open Season Fifi.

Patrick: Correct!

Me: I had a feeling.

Nico: Yeah.

Ed drew a flower breathing fire

Me: Is that a flower breathing fire?

Ed: Yep!

Me: Funny.

Lily: I got one.

Lily went and drew a picture of a certain squid we know and he is bashing and pulverizing a certain sponge and starfish we love.

Lily: How about this?

Squidward: (sighs) That's me back during my bad moments

Lily: Yeah that's right Squidward.

Squidward: Thank goodness I'm not like that anymore.

Nico: That was fun though.

Lincoln: I got one last one.

Lincoln went and drew a picture of him and 11 others standing victoriously over a pile of dead bodies and they all had their blood and guts splattered all over. The bodies were all those of people we all hate and loathe.

Lincoln: How about this?

Nico: I actually can't recognize the bodies. Too many to identify

The Previous Group came.

Fixer: I know that picture. That's Lincoln and his sisters standing over all the countless enemies you guys have killed over the course of 7 years.

Lincoln: That's right!

Me: Wow! I don't even know how many people we killed!

Robo Roxy: Too many to count.

Poliwag: I'll draw the next one!

Me: Okay.

Fixer: You guys playing Pictionary?

Me: Yep we sure are.

Sakura Knudson: We haven't played this in like forever.

Robo Roxy: I love this game.

Lola: Yep.

Poliwag then drew a picture of an Alicorn with a dumb face.

Me: Looks like the Prime universe version of Opaline with a stupid look.

Poliwag: That's right!

Me: Nice.

Patrick: Horsea, guess what this is!

Patrick drew a picture of Shaw.

Horsea: It's Shaw. Patrick if you're trying to scare me it's not going to work.

Patrick: Darn.

Me: Nice try though.

Patrick: I drew them because Ed took all the good pictures!

Me: Oh.

Ed: I'm the ice cream man.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Lola: Funny.

Me: Here's a funny one.

I drew a picture of a cat smashing head first into a sink full of dishes.

Fixer: Oh I know that one! That's Tom crashing into a sink full of dishes.

Me: Yep! That was one of my favorites.

Thunderblast: Horsea, why don't you try your hand at a picture?

Horsea: Sure!

She then drew a picture of Cosmo and he was yelling at Wanda and farting in Timmy's face.

Me: Looks like Cosmo and Wanda having an argument and Cosmo is also farting in Timmy's face.

Timmy laughed at that.

Wanda then bashed Cosmo on the head with a frying pan.

BLANG!

G1 Wheelie: I got one last one!

He drew a picture of Poromon and Poliwag having a double wedding with Manaphy and Horsea

All of us: Awwww!

SO ADORABLE!

Nico: The double wedding of the mascots.

G1 Wheelie: That's right.

Me: That was so fun.

Boruto came in.

Boruto: Brought you lunch Uncle J.D.

Me: Oh thanks Bolt.

It was lunch from the new restaurant Lightning Burger.

Me: Lightning Burger?

Boruto: It's a burger restaurant that just opened up and all of their burgers are delicious.

Me: Cool! I didn't think the Leaf would start doing restaurants for burgers in 150,000 years.

I got out a burger and it had super spicy peppers and a skull and crossbones on the bun and covered in red pepper powder.

Me: Whoa. (Sniffs) Mmm smells good.

Nico: (COUGHS) That is spicy.

Boruto: It's their Super Hot N' Spicy burger. It's the hottest ever burger they have. It's so delicious.

Me: You've had a lot of these before Boruto?

Boruto: I sure did. And it blasted fire out of my friends mouths and hurt them. But not me. I love nuclear hot foods.

Me: You are truly an iron mouthed master kiddo.

Boruto: Yeah I take Sarada on dates there. It's fun.

Me: Awesome.

I got to eating and it was awesome. Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I bursted out into a massive explosion of fire and my fire aura was intensely strong and I was eating it.

Me: Mmm! (Eating) Delicious!

Nico: WOW! That is lethal!

I ate it and it was delicious. I was finished.

Me: Ahh! That was delicious.

Nico: WHOA! That is intensely spicy.

Eli: No kidding.

Fixer: Yeah but that is awesome.

Grave Clobber: Why do I get the feeling we'll fight Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw at the same time in the future?

Me: I have that same feeling myself.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: All the mascots enemies brought back by Anti-Moniter.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, Queen Beryl, and just like Lincoln said, she was brought back from The Black Gates by Anti-Monitor, and she still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, me, and the Louds: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and we're not going to like who it was that's back: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Queen Beryl, and just like I said, she was brought back from The Black Gates by Anti-Monitor, and she still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE WAS ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

May: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME!?

Qin: Un-freaking believable!

Shanan: So, that bitch has finally returned. Finally, now we can settle this once and for all. And avenge the Moon Kingdom.

Sailor Moon: After everything she's done, she's had this coming for years.

Princess Serenity: I agree with you, Serena.

?: Along with us.

Suddenly, we saw eight figures appear: they were Princess Mercury, Princess Venus, Princess Mars, Princess Jupiter, Princess Saturn, Princess Uranus, Princess Neptune, and Princess Pluto.

Shanan: (GASPS) Princess Mercury, Princess Venus, Princess

Mars, Princess Jupiter, Princess Saturn, Princess Uranus, Princess Neptune, and Princess Pluto.

Princess Serenity: This is quite a surprise to see you all here.

Princess Saturn: Lincoln warned us all of Queen Beryl's return a few days earlier, and when she finally made her move, we had to come here at once.

Princess Mercury: We can't allow her to live any longer, she must be stopped.

Princess Mars: And this time, she will never ever return to hurt anyone else ever again.

Me and Shanan: Lincoln, you really are The Man With A Plan.

Nico: That he is. Alright, team, let's go, the time to finally destroy Queen Beryl has finally come, this time, we'll make sure that she never ever comes back!

Lincoln: It's time we settled what we began years ago, and this time, you're never coming back, Queen Beryl.

Me: Yeah. And the previous group came earlier.

Evil Green Ranger: Can me, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Condiment King, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Toiletnator, Sasuke the Android, Xiao Fung, and Gramma Stuffum go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Shanan: Cool.

Qin: We're going to make that monster pay.

Camie: Big time.

Thetis: I agree there.

Cheetah: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: MegaSeadramon next on that one.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Havik, the Cleric of Chaosrealm, and he's come here to destroy us as revenge for what we did to Shao Kahn. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Havik, the Cleric of Chaosrealm, and he's come here to destroy us as revenge for what we did to Shao Kahn.

WE GASPED!

Raiden: It has been a long while since any of Shao Kahn's minions have attacked any of us, but now that Shao Kahn has returned, it looks as though his minions are on the move to get revenge.

Verena Bergamot: We will not allow Havik to have his way, Lord Raiden, we'll put an end to him once and for all.

Lincoln: We will, Verena, but we can't underestimate him.

Nico: As a being from Chaosrealm, he can survive anything we throw at him, so it'll require more extreme measure. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to destroy Queen Beryl once and for all!

Lincoln: You've lived for far too long, Queen Beryl, this is where your life ends here and now, and once we get done with you, you're next, Havik.

Verena Bergamot: Everything you've done to further your agenda for ultimate chaos, you will never be forgiven, Havik. We'll make sure you pay for all of your crimes after we get done with Queen Beryl.

Me: And the best place to face her is in Japan. But when we do we'll face her on planet Dilgan.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Good idea.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to finally destroy Queen Beryl once and for all and make that monster pay for her crimes, and once we get done with her for good, Lincoln and Verena Bergamot along with me and Nico are going to destroy Havik.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Camie: Awesome.

Robo Roxy: Lets call Ice Demon for this.

Me: Good idea.

Ice Demon came.

Ice Demon: I'm here guys.

Nico: Cool.

Bruiser Crusier: What should we do before looking for Beryl?

Me: Hmm..

We got to thinking.

The clock was ticking.

A metronome was ticking.

[SpongeBob and Patrick suddenly start staring at the metronome as though they are in a trance. They start swaying to the rhythm]

SpongeBob and Patrick: Tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick...

Horsea: Lets eat somewhere.

LOUD FART!

Me: Oops sorry.

LOUD FART!

I farted and fired blasted out of my butt and burned the mascots.

Horsea: OW!

Nico: Oops.

Me: Sorry! (Blushes in embarrassment)

Nico: No worries.

Me: (Groans) That burger is ravaging me. I hope it doesn't turn into the time Peter got explosive diarrhea.

CUTAWAY

It cuts to Peter Griffin's house.

LOUD DEEP FART!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the house windows.

Peter Griffin: Brown House.

CUTAWAY ENDS

Leonard: I think I see a good restaurant over there.

We saw a Ramen restaurant.

Me: That works.

We went and got bowls of ramen and they were good.

Me: (Slurps) Mmm! Delicious.

Toxica: How's the ramen, Naruto?

Naruto: Delicious.

Boruto: I actually like burgers and dad likes Ramen. We both have our tastes.

Me: That's okay Boruto. Your dad likes his food and you like yours. But boy that burger was delicious.

Sarada: All the burgers at Lightning Burger are awesome. There's a Super Sour Burger. You should see the number of Lemon Slices they put on it.

Me: Wow that must be a really sour one.

Nico: No shit.

Toiletnator: I think there's a toilet joke I should make right now regarding this

Me: Really? What is it?

Toiletnator: Why did the turd never get anything done?

Me: I don't know. Why?

I drank some milk.

Toiletnator: Because he was pooped.

I SQUIRTED MILK OUT MY NOSE AND SPLATTERED ALL OVER NICO!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Ashi: You okay Nico?

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah. J.D. that was funny.

Luan: (LAUGHS) That one Milks no sense! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eli: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Me: I'm sorry guys. That was funny. Also I haven't squirted milk out of my nose like that in a long time.

Xiao Fung: Really?

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Yeah. I remember that! That was funny. Last time bro squirted milk out of his nose like that was when someone did a really funny joke about farts and it made him laugh so hard that he squirted his milk out of his nose all over a bunch of queen bee mean girls and they were inundated in milk.

Lola: That is funny.

Nico: I see.

Me: Yeah. Sorry.

Nico: No worries. What happened to those Queen Bee mean girls?

Sakura Knudson: They went at J.D. and I kicked their faces in and bashed them down. After that they yelled how they did all kinds of terrible things and the principal overheard that and she was beside herself. She expelled them and had them blacklisted from ever attending any school in the country.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good riddance.

Me: Not even boarding schools would take them. And their parents were forbidden from homeschooling them. They had it coming.

Nico: I can see that.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Horsea was eating Ramen

Horsea: (Slurps) Yummy!

Me: Yep.

Camie: Awesome.

Poliwag was eating Ramen as well.

Poliwag: (Slurps) Delicious.

Qin: It sure is.

Varie: Yep.

Manaphy ate ramen too.

Manaphy: Ahh.

Qin: It sure is good.

Later we were full.

Me: Ahh.

Nico: That hit the spot!

Me: It sure did!

Camie: Boy it sure did. Wow.

Lola: That was awesome.

Horsea burped.

Horsea: Oh excuse me.

Nico: So awesome.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln then got a premonition.

Lincoln: Perfect timing. We got another Akuma here. Her name is Umiaquas - The Hypothetical Akuma of Thetis. She is essentially the Evolved version of Thetis who is now made of pure water and has enhanced water powers. She was made after Queen Beryl froze her planet Umi III and wants revenge on her for her crimes

WE GASPED!

Thetis: My Akuma? Whoa!

Me: What does she look like?

He pulled out his pad and showed a sketch of her and she was made entirely out of pure water with glowing blue eyes.

Grinnade beeped.

Me: Grinnade said it's fitting for her.

Thetis: I am a Water Elemental and it's perfect.

Me: Yeah.

Gramma Stuffum: We need to search every nearby body of water!

Me: We won't need to go that far. Right Eli?

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) Whoa! She's at the lake near the place where we battled Brightburn again.

Red Lantern Vice: We need to find her quickly before she hides in other bodies of water!

Nico: Lets go!

We paid for the food and we were off.

We were flying fast.

Fixer: Please tell me we're not too late!

Eli: We're here!

We arrived at the lake and waited.

But then..

MASSIVE SPLASH!

Out came UMIAQUAS!

WE GASPED!

Umiaquas: That was an entrance.

Shanan: Amazing! Thetis you look incredible made of pure water!

Umiaquas: I know.

Sailor Moon: Thetis, you still remember us, right?

Umiaquas: How can I not princess. I will always be grateful for having you all save me from myself. But Queen Beryl is the one I'm after.

Me: She froze your planet and who can blame you for wanting to make her pay for that.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: She had it coming. And we promise she will pay for it times infinity.

Ice Demon: Thetis, you need to calm down now!

Umiaquas: Only after Queen Beryl dies!

Nico: Sorry about this then.

He fired an ice ray and froze her solid!

She broke out.

Umiaquas: Cute. Now it's my turn!

She fired water blasts and Katara used her waterbending and redirected the blasts back.

I used my quirk and formed an image of the Cocoon Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck her all over and blasted her all over and knocked her out.

She was knocked out cold.

She got up as Ice Demon charged at her

And he fired a wave of ice and froze her.

Ice Demon: That is what will give you cold feet!

Killer Frost: Let me add more to that ice!

She fired waves of ice.

Maureen Connor: Let me help too!

She fired ice blasts and blasted Umiaquas.

Mr. Mittens: Let me at her!

He fired energy blasts and I fired more lightning blasts

The blasts hit her and knocked her out

Swift Foot: That takes care of that.

Me: Now for the main event.

Shanan: Yep. Queen Beryl.

Condiment King: Where is she?

Eli: She's not at her lair.

Shanan: No we made sure her lair was completely destroyed.

Eli: I sense her. That island there.

He pointed to an island.

Shanan: We're coming for you Beryl. (EYES GLOW RED) You will pay for your crimes.

We were off.

We saw her.

Nico: There she is.

Starlight Glimmer: Entrance time!

We went at her.

Queen Beryl was really enraged!

Then the spirits of the Solar System appeared and they swirled around her and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF ABOVE HER AND THEN IT SWIRLED AND SHAPED INTO THE SOLAR SYSTEM! It formed into the Sun and planets and the Sailor Soldiers appeared out of them and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Shanan: Queen Beryl, It's over for you! You're going to pay for your crimes! You killed so many innocent people! Now you will pay for everything you've done!

She then transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-ALIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL LIFE INTERSTELLAR PLANETARY LIFE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

QUEEN BERYL GROWLED!

Shanan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Life Interstellar Planetary Life Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Love) You've invoked the divine wrath of a true god!

Queen Beryl: NO ONE TALKS TO ME THAT WAY! I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER FOR YOUR CRIMES AGAINST ME!

Shanan: You will pay for your crimes Beryl! The blood of all those people that you killed with your evil are on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

Shanan released the ultimate extent of her ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! SHE VOWED

THAT SHE WOULD MAKE SURE THAT QUEEN BERYL SUFFERS FOR HER CRIMES TIMES INFINITY FOR EVERYTHING!

The area turned into the planet Dilgan! Now it was personal!

Gentleman Ghost: How about a little star power?!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

Shanan teleported and kicked Beryl in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head! Shanan punched and bashed Beryl and Blasted her all over and pulverized her

I then went at Beryl with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Beryl all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

My blasts slammed into Queen Beryl and exploded with incredible and devastating power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

She was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Shanan: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Shanan fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Queen Beryl and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Queen Beryl was badly hurt!

Shanan teleported and kicked Queen Beryl in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head!

She then went at Beryl with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on her and then they hit her all over and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Queen Beryl all over with energy blasts and Shanan kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck! Shanan kicked Beryl in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her eyes and she kneed her in her mouth and knocked out some of her teeth!

She flew into the air.

Shanan: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Shanan fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Queen Beryl and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWER FIERY EXPLOSION!

Queen Beryl flew into the air and Shanan teleported into the sky after her and she fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and Queen Beryl fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I teleported and kicked her in her face and knocked her down.

She was blasted into the ground.

Queen Beryl was down but not out.

Shanan: It's over Queen Beryl. You're finished!

Shanan unleashed her power

Queen Beryl: How dare you!? Me? Finished? No one says that to me! The Universe will be mine to rule!

Solgaleo charged at her and bashed her down.

Queen Serenity: BERYL! You are going to pay for your crimes.

Queen Beryl gasped when she heard that voice. She then saw QUEEN SERENITY BACK FROM THE DEAD!

Queen Beryl: NO! THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE! IT CAN'T BE! I KILLED YOU!

Queen Serenity: Well I'm back. Now it's time for your terror to end.

She blasted Queen Beryl with a powerful light blast and blasted her down.

Robo Roxy charged at her

Robo Roxy: TRONICS!

She summoned numbers of Tronics and they bashed her all over!

Zoey Reeves: Time for this rabbit to pounce!

Robo Roxy and Zoey Reeves: RABBIT ENERGY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico: You destroyed the Moon Kingdom! Now it's payback time!

Gentleman Ghost charged at her

He blasted her all over with energy!

Ravi Shaw: Lets unleash the fury of the gorilla!

Gentleman Ghost and Ravi: GORILLA GHOST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Beryl all over.

Evil Green Ranger charged at her and fired waves of green energy and blasted her all over.

Tommy Oliver (Green Ranger): Lets make sure he pays!

Evil Green Ranger and Tommy Oliver: GREEN RANGER ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of green energy and blasted Beryl all over.

Condiment King charged at her.

He fired ketchup and mustard blasts and drenched her.

Tanya Thra: Feel the power of the Crystal of Truth!

Tanya and Condiment King: CRYSTAL SAUCE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and sauce and blasted Beryl all over.

Sailor Earth fired waves of wind and blasted Beryl down.

Sailor Earth: That was for kililng Neflite! He has more heart than you ever will!

Leonard charged at her and fired TNT Crates and blasted her all over.

Leonard: Lets turn her into Pork Roast!

Lanky Kong: Yeah!

Leonard and Lanky: GRAPE PIG BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and grapes and blasted her all over.

Me: And I just remembered Beryl! You POISONED Prince Endymion with your evil and you made him a monster! You turned him into a jealous monster like you! Well news flash bitch... (SNAPS

FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then he was brought back and restored and saved from himself!

Prince Endymion: (Groans) What happened? (Gasp) Beryl! Guys I'm so so sorry for everything I did to you all. It was Beryl.

Me: I know Darian. I know. It was our fault too. Dark Orbs were poisoning us. We weren't thinking right.

Queen Serenity: You will be pardoned for everything Darian.

Prince Endymion: Thank you your majesty.

Me: Lets get this monster!

Mr. Mittens charged at her and clawed her face.

Mr. Mittens: Now that felt good!

Sailor Moon: This is for what you did to the Moon Kingdom!

Sailor Minimoon: And it's going to hurt!

Mr. Mittens, Sailor Moon and Sailor Minimoon: MOONLIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Prince Endymion unsheathed his sword and slashed Beryl and cut her face.

Toiletnator charged at her and blasted her all over.

Naruto: Taste this! WIND STYLE: RASENSHURIKEN!

He formed and threw a Rasenshuriken.

Naruto and Toiletnator: WINDS OF TOILETS RASENSHURIKEN!

They fired waves of energy and the Rasenshuriken turned brown and blasted Beryl and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF POWERFUL ENERGY AND WIND!

Fixer charged at her and fired energy beams.

Fixer: This bitch needs to be taught some manners!

Eartha: I agree.

Fixer and Eartha: MYSTIC LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Xiao Fung charged at her and fired wind blasts and blasted her down.

Xiao Fung: I am a demon and you are my servant.

Jade Chan: Lets blast her down.

Xiao Fun and Jade: WIND BELCH SURPRISE!

EXPLOSIVELY MASSIVE BELCH!

THEY RELEASED A MASSIVE BLAST OF WIND ENERGY AND IT HIT HER AND BLEW HER INTO A ROCK!

Gramma Stuffum charged at her and fired waves of hams and bashed her all over.

Gramma Stuffum: Time for you to eat!

Chef Kawasaki: Lets make some good cooking!

Gramma Stuffum and Chef Kawasaki: COOKING ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Poromon shook a beer bottle and it launched and flew at him and bashed into her face.

Qin: Nice one!

Shanan fired waves of energy and blasted Beryl.

Thetis blasted her with water.

Thetis: You only used me as a pawn and nothing more!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt her.

Horsea squirted ink and it went into her eyes.

Mevya went at her and barfed chum on her.

Nico: YUCK!

Then Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy, and Diabolico came.

Nico: Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy, and Diabolico.

Killer Shrike: Beryl's had this coming for a long time.

Wolf: And it fits since we took care of her generals.

Me: It sure does.

Captain Boomerang: (to Sailor Moon) (Australian Accent) Sorry if Thetis is stealing this spotlight from you.

Sailor Moon: It'll be all right.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Nico) (Russian Accent) We heard you fought an old bully.

Nico: We sure did and it was justice.

Vexen: (to Lana) You should take care of that Rattata.

Lana: I will.

Brick Bully came.

Me: Brick Bully. You sure are tough to face us.

Brick Bully: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Brick Bully: It's funny that I'm named Brick Bully since you guys were talking about a bully seconds ago!

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Camie: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Rice Fitzgerald, Clawful, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, Phantom Puppeteer, Sonomax and Interdimensional Monster (Theme including Clawful) - Nico's rescue was battling his enemy Bruce Everton

---

Killer Shrike was first.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Nico's rescue was battling his enemy Bruce Everton. They really have a grudge against each other, don't they?

Rice Fitzgerald: Oh it was a REALLY NASTY Grudge! Bruce Everton HATED Nico from Day 1 and he did all kinds of terrible pranks on Nico and his friends.

Clawful: As the fight progressed Nico said the kinds of pranks they did and it was crazy!

Haruko: It was awful!

They told the pranks they did.

Killer Shrike: ARE YOU SERIOUS!? He did all that to Nico and his friends!? Those are acts of bullying and torture! Not pranks!

Haruko: Yeah even Bart said that he wouldn't go that far with his pranks.

Rarity: That was awful darlings.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding there. I'm glad they sent him to prison earlier. This time they gave him the Black Abyss.

Gill Grunt: Yeah they sure did.

Killer Shrike: Good riddance. I'm glad they did. Lets do it!

RICE FITZGERALD OF THE CRAB! BUBBLE CRAB! BEST MATCH!

Rice Fitzgerald: Now watch this.

She fired waves of fire and it turned into a bunch of crabs and lobsters and they snapped onto the group and it hurt like hell!

Group: OUCH OOCH OW OW OW OW OW OUCH! OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Rice: (LAUGHS) My quirk is called Shellfish Fire. It allows me to fire red flames and it turns into crabs and lobsters. But the best part about it is we can eat them later.

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cole, Fox McCloud, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, PPG Sandman, Wolfgang and Big Bad Wolf (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Fox McCloud) - Us battling Another Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro who were the gene-slammers of Lucemon Falldown Mode, Belphemon, Barbamon, Lillithmon, Daemon, Beelzemon Blast Mode and Leviamon and the Embodiment of Therizinosaurus

---

Wolf O Donnell was next.

Wolf (to Cole): Nico, Amara's team, Ghost of Juan Carlos' team, and the others did good battling Another Thetis, Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro. They were the gene-slammers of Lucemon Falldown Mode, Belphemon, Barbamon, Lillithmon, Daemon, Beelzemon Blast Mode and Leviamon and the Embodiment of Therizinosaurus

Cole: That was so cool and we found out that the gene-slammers of the Digimon in that group were the Seven Princesses of Hell. It was amazing.

Fox McCloud: Yeah that was amazing and something.

Lilith Sahl: Yeah that is amazing.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was.

Fluttershy: It was scary but it was amazing.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was awesome.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja. It sure was.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Wolf: That is too cool! Lets do it!

COLE EVANS OF WILD FORCE! WILD FORCE RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Cole: Now here is this.

He formed a ball of red energy and fired a blast of red fire and it formed into a red lion and it smashed down the group.

Cole: Lionheart Flame.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Sly (Ty), Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, Kremlings, Boomerang Jackel and Boomerang Koopa (Theme including Sly (Ty)) - Lincoln's rescue in Hawaii and we faced Mauga and put him in the M.O.E.

Captain Boomerang wass next.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Hawaii. He faced Mauga and put him in our ranks

Julie Yamamoto: Mauga will be an awesome addition. And it will be awesome and cool.

Sly (Ty): (Australian Accent) It sure was mate and it was really great too.

Meg: Boy it sure was.

Rainbow Dash: But facing him in Hawaii was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Always love going to Hawaii.

Captain Boomerang: Sure is fun mates. Lets do it!

JULIE YAMAMOTO OF THE GALVAN ARMOR! STRIKE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Julie Yamamoto: Watch this.

She threw fireballs and they turned into tennis balls and they hit the group and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Julie Yamamoto: Tennisballs. I would like to see how Squidward Tennisballs top that.

Squidward: (Offscreen) That's Tentacles!

They fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Block Man, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), Space Gorillas, Cambrima and Nessus (Theme including Block Man) - Bowser's Kingdom Round 2

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): Today was Bowser's Kingdom for Round 2. Who was fought there?

Akira: They fought all four Broodals individually and it was awesome.

Block Man: Boy it sure was. They really had fun there.

Milly: I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie: It was one of the best battles EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: I agree too.

Crimson Dynamo: That is awesome. Lets do it!

AKIRA OF IRON MAN! METAL SHARK PLAYER! BEST MATCH!

Akira: Watch this.

He formed a cool Iron Man Suit and fired energy blasts and smashed them down.

Akira: Iron Suit Synthesis.

They fired waves of metal, gears and energy and lightning and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Tucker Foley, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Nanpario Pengino, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, Cinderblock, Azald and Evil Ra's Al Ghul (Theme including Tucker Foley) - the mascots playing Pictionary

---

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva (to Kim): The mascots played Pictionary with Ed and Patrick. ...do I even want to know what pictures they drew?

Kim Possible: Well they did ALL kinds of funny pictures and more.

Tucker Foley: They sure did.

Noir Wendoma: It was really fun to see too.

Starlight Glimmer: We all had fun there too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it was cool.

Hex: It sure was.

Shiva: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

KIM POSSIBLE OF THE ART OF SPYING! COMMANDO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Kim Possible: Now watch this.

Then...

POOF!

She turned into Rainbow Dash!

Kim: (In Rainbow Dash's Voice) My quirk is Transform.

She fired waves of Rainbow Lightning and blasted them.

They fired waves of rainbows, lightning, magic, stars, skulls, bones, ghosts and blood and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Lego Superman, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, Mad Hot Dog, Pink Ranger Slayer and Cleopatra Smith (Clone High) (Theme including Lego Superman) - Pictionary is fun

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous (to Ben): Pictionary sure is fun! And what alien are you gonna use this time?

Ben: I'm turning into...

He turned into HYPNOTICK!

Ben: HYPNOTICK!

Billy: Cool!

Hypnotick: Yes Pictionary is so much fun and cool.

Lego Superman: I agree there too and it was fun.

Wallflower Blush: Yeah it sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: Pictionary always is fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: It sure is.

Billy Numerous: I agree. Lets do it!

HE FORMED NUMEROUS CLONES!

Hypnotick: Now this.

He fired waves of ice and blasted the clones.

He reverted back.

BEN OF THE OMNITRIX! GALAXY MAN! BEST MATCH!

Ben: Now watch this.

He made MANY CLONES OF HIMSELF LIKE BILLY DID!

The clones changed into ALL OF HIS ALIENS!

Ben: My quirk is called Multiply!

They fired waves of energy and elements and fire and blasted the group down.

Ruby Rose, Ghost Roaster, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin, Steeleto and Scaramouche (Theme including Ghost Roaster) - QUEEN BERYL IS NEXT! Shanan is going to really want to kill her again

---

Deker was next.

Deker (to Ruby): QUEEN BERYL IS NEXT! Shanan is going to really want to kill her again

Ruby Rose: Yeah no kidding.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Ruby Rose: And Queen Beryl had no idea that Shanan had gotten more powerful since their last fight. Now Queen Beryl is completely outclassed. Shanan is REALLY Determined to make her pay for her crimes against the galaxy and the universe.

Ghost Roaster: No kidding there! She's been asking for this for 1,000 years since her attack on the Moon Kingdom.

Sir George: Yeah that is for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah after everything she did she was asking for this for a long time.

Starshine Sparkle: What Queen Beryl did was completely unforgivable.

Spyro: Yeah that is for sure.

Deker: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

RUBY ROSE OF THE SCYTHE! SHEEP MAN! BEST MATCH!

Ruby Rose: Now this one.

She held out her hand and fired waves of rose petals and they formed into fireballs and blasted the group down.

Ruby Rose: Rose Petal Flame.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Lana, Pipp Petals, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, Shizuku, Freezer Org and Eis Shenron (M.O.E.) (Theme including Pipp Petals) - Thetis' Akuma is a REALLY SCARY Water elemental

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen (to Lana): Thetis' Akuma is a REALLY SCARY Water elemental. It actually fits her.

Lana: Boy it sure was scary! She was made of pure water and it was cool.

Pipp Petals: And she wanted revenge on Queen Beryl for ruining her planet.

Rip: Yeah that is crazy.

Applejack: Boy howdy there are lots of people we know that want Revenge on Beryl.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Flashwing: Yeah.

Vexen: I'm not surprised. Queen Beryl destroyed countless planets and ruined so many lives all because of her lust for power. Lets do it!

LANA LOUD OF ICE! ICE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Lana: Now check this out!

LOUD FARTS!

She fired waves of mud from her hand and drenched the group in slimy thick mud!

Lana: Mud Squirt. I think it's cool!

They fired waves of ice, earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Dim, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), Chameleons (Hero 108), Tombtress and Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses (Theme including Dim) - Queen Beryl is going to get what's coming to her after destroying the Moon Kingdom and she was shocked to see Queen Serenity back from the dead!

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): Queen Beryl is going to get what's coming to her after destroying the Moon Kingdom. She was shocked to see Queen Serenity back from the dead!

Maxxine: Yeah when she saw her back from the dead after 1,000 years she looked like she saw a ghost.

Mummy: And remind me. How did she come back again?

Maxxine: She was Another Ranger.

Mummy: THAT'S Right I remember hearing about that. That was amazing.

Dim: Yeah it was.

Mokunai XI: It sure was. But Queen Beryl is going to get what's coming to her.

Princess Celestia: After causing all her crimes all over the universe she had this coming to her.

King Solar: She sure does.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: Divine justice.

Mummy: That is for sure. Lets do it!

MAXXINE OF QUEEN NAIL! GROUND SCARAVICH! BEST MATCH!

Maxxine: Now check this out.

She fired waves of dust devils and they were as tall as the Dust Devils on Mars and they blasted the group down.

Maxxine: Dust Devils. It forms Dust Devils like the ones on Mars.

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Musa, Horsea, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), Ganda, Dodomeki Minosaur and Snake Demon (Theme including Horsea) - IT'S ULTIMATE RETRIBUTION on Queen Beryl

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico (to Musa): IT'S ULTIMATE RETRIBUTION on Queen Beryl. It's fitting since we dealt with her generals.

Musa: Yeah it sure is! Shanan is going to make sure she pays the ultimate price for her crimes entirely.

Horsea: Yeah no kidding! Especially to Sailor Moon and friends and family.

Erina: I agree there. What Queen Beryl and her goons did to Sailor Moon and her kingdom is totally Unforgivable!

Princess Luna: I would want divine retribution on a monster like her for everything she did too.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: No kidding! And lets not forget that Shanan is more powerful than ever and she is overwhelming Queen Beryl with incredible ease.

Gari: No kidding! Wow!

Blackout: Queen Beryl has had this coming for over 1,000 years.

Thorax: And it's going to be painful.

Diabolico: I agree there. Lets do it!

MUSA OF MELODY! SPIRAL PEGASUS! BEST MATCH!

Musa: Now watch this.

She fired Music Waves and they hit Diabolico and group and smashed them down.

Musa: Music Wave. That is my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Alien Rangers, Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Brick Bully

---

Brick Bully was next.

Brick Bully: Boy what an incredible battle.

Nico: You got that right.

May: This was awesome.

Brick Bully: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Queen Beryl, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that monstrous witch!

Nico teleported back with them.

Delphine and Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

They transformed.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 3!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers again.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Tommy: Power Cannon!

They summoned the Power Cannon and charged it.

Nico: FIRE!

Delphine: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Brick

Bully and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Brick Bully you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Sailor Moon: After everything you've done to so many people, you don't deserve to live a single second further.

Queen Serenity: And now, we will see to it that you finally die here and now, Queen Beryl.

Suddenly, the dark blue eyes of Sailor Moon and Queen Serenity turned neon dark blue and they were surrounded by white and pink energy auras with stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Queen Beryl, they left white and pink energy, stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sailor Moon: For far too long, you have caused me, my friends, and my family nothing but trouble along with pain and suffering, Queen Beryl, you've hurt so many people who got in your way, and you've shown absolutely no remorse, you monstrous witch.

Queen Serenity: Your jealousy and lust for power drove you down a path from which there was no return, and you descended into madness and insanity. We will never allow a monster like you to live a single second further, and now, we will see to it that you die here and now, and this time, you will never ever return to hurt another innocent soul in the universe.

Suddenly, Sailor Moon and Queen Serenity were surrounded by massive vortexes of white and pink energy with stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are blonde phoenixes with the Astrological Symbol of The Moon on their stomachs with blood red eyes glaring at Queen Beryl: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: This is it, now Queen Beryl's reign of eternal terror is about to end here and now.

Shanan: And we'll see to it that she never ever comes back.

Nicole: She's lived for far too long, sis, and now, that witch will pay for everything she's done.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Sailor Moon and Princess Serenity emerged, but they were changed forever.

Sailor Moon grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large white and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in pigtails and she has pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a white and pink energy aura with stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with The Crescent Moon and The Astrological Symbol of The Moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on cat earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems in the gold crescent moon links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moon, and Eternity

Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, dark blue short-sleeved shirt with the crescent moon and stars on it, long white skirt with stars on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the crescent moon above its head and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sailor Moon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with gold and pink tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with gold and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with gold and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Sailor Moon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sailor Moon's massive Sailor Moon's True Moon Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Moonlight Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and pink energy, stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Moon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Moonlight Master Moon Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Moonlight Master Moon Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large pink globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large dark blue gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black staff and on the other end is a pink gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with dark blue gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large pink gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Serena Tsukino Also Known As Sailor Moon, Sailor Guardian of Love and Justice, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Leader of The Sailor Scouts, Sailor Soldier of The Moon, Loving Daughter of Ikuko and Kenji Tsukino, Loving Older Sister of Sammy Tsukino, Loving Girlfriend of Darien Shields, Reincarnation of Princess Serenity, Friend of Molly, Amy, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Rei, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of the Phantom Puppeteer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Stars, Moonlight, Magic, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

月野セレナはセーラームーンとしても知られ、愛と正義のセーラーガーディアン、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な全能の戦士、セーラースカウトのリーダー、月のセーラー戦士、イクコとケンジの愛する娘、サミーの愛する姉月乃、ダリアン・シールズの愛するガールフレン

ド、プリンセス・セレニティの生まれ変わり、モリーの友人、エイミー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシア、レイ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、クイーン・ベリルの破壊者、そして月の王国の悪役と敵、ファントムの人形遣いの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、光、星、月光、魔法、猫のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Sailor Moon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR MOON SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC STARLIGHT MOON MASTER SAILOR MOON SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC STARLIGHT MOON MASTER SAILOR MOON SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC STARLIGHT MOON MASTER SAILOR MOON SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Queen Serenity grew to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large white and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair tied in pigtails and she has pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of her hair and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a white and pink energy aura with stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with The Crescent

Moon and The Astrological Symbol of The Moon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on cat earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems in the gold crescent moon links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moon, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long white silk dress with stars and crescent moons on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the crescent moon above its head and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Serenity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with gold and pink tips grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with gold and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with gold and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Princess Serenity has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Queen Serenity's massive True Moon Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Moonlight Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and pink energy, stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess

Serenity's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Moonlight Master Moon Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Moonlight Master Moon Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large pink globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large dark blue gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black staff and on the other end is a pink gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with dark blue gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large pink gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Queen Serenity, Queen of The Moon Kingdom, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Incarnation of Serena Tsukino, Friend of Molly, Amy, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Rei, Mina, Trista, Michelle, and Yulia, Amazing Friend of Princess Mercury, Princess Venus, Princess Mars, Princess Jupiter, Princess Saturn, Princess Uranus, Princess Neptune, and Princess Pluto, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Archenemy of The Moon Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Stars, Moonlight, Magic, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クイーンセレニティ、月の国の女王、真の不滅で強力な宇宙の全能の戦士、月野セレナの化身、モリーの友人、エイミー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシア、レイ、ミナ、トリスタ、ミシェル、ユリア、アメージングマーキュリー王女、ヴィーナス王女、マーズ王女、ジュピター王女、土星王女、天王星王女、ネプチューン王女、冥王星王女の友人、クイーンベリルの破壊者と月の王国の悪役と敵、月の怪物の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者およびスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、光、星、月光、魔法、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Queen Serenity has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MOON QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC STARLIGHT MOON MASTER MOON PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC STARLIGHT MOON MASTER MOON PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC STARLIGHT MOON MASTER MOON PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sailor Moon and Queen Serenity, but when Queen Beryl saw it, she was horrified, but her horror turned back into pure rage.

Queen Beryl: No! NO! THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE! YOU CAN'T HAVE GOTTEN THAT POWERFUL! YOU'RE JUST A BUNCH OF PATHETIC WEAKLINGS COMPARED TO ME! DIE! DIE! DDDDIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEE!

Queen Beryl completely lost it big time, and she fired a blast of dark energy to kill Sailor Moon and Queen Serenity, but they deflected it, and they fired blasts of white and pink energy, stars, light, crescent moons, moonlight, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit her, and because of it being positive energy, it burned her like the monster she is, and that really really pissed her off.

Sailor Moon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Starlight Moon Master Sailor Moon Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Starlight Moon Master Sailor Moon Soldier Phoenix God Angel Love) Despite that Anti-Monitor brought you back, there's one thing that hadn't changed about you.

Queen Serenity: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Starlight Moon Master Moon Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Starlight Moon Master Moon Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) And that's your paranoia and eternal madness, but now, you will pay for your heartless and selfish crimes, Queen Beryl, and this time, you will never ever return.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel

Hope and all of us unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Queen Beryl, and now, we're going to make absolutely sure that you never ever return.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's a promise.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A Team Loud Phoenix Storm promise that always gets fulfilled no matter what.

Queen Beryl: YOU! YOU GODDAMN MISERABLE INSECTS! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Caleb Maxwell: Why don't you just shut the Hell up already, bitch?!

Caleb Maxwell fired dark fire and dark energy blasts at Queen Beryl, and the skies turned black and blood red.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death

Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I can't stand you! You're cruel, black-hearted, and an absolute monster! There's absolutely no way I'm going to let you off, after everything you've done, you will never be forgiven, you know what, words can't even describe how much you disgust me and how much you piss me off!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done, nothing comes close to describing how much you've pissed us off.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're just a powerhungry vile depraved monster with a black heart and you're willing to destroy anyone in your way, you make me sick.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, we'll make absolutely sure that you never return, and this time, you better stay dead.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Queen Beryl, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Queen Beryl and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed and she went absolutely berserk.

We went after Queen Beryl, and we fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, and mythical animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, we all attacked her with our weapons and they left incredibly nasty scars on her, and we even fired energy slashes from our gold armored dragon claws and weapons and left more bleeding scars on her.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face the fury of the planets!

Lincoln formed massive energy balls that looked exactly like the planets of The Solar System and they were surrounded by the elemental forces of fire, earth, lightning, water, light, and darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PLANETARY ELEMENTAL STRIKE!

Lincoln fired the massive energy balls and they smashed into Queen

Beryl and exploded with such incredible power and she really really got burned bad!

Shanan: WHOO! Nice one, Lincoln! And eat shit, bitch, you're a sore loser and you always will be!

THEN, SHANAN ALSO GAVE HER THE MIDDLE FINGER AFTER SHE SAID THAT, AND BECAUSE OF THE DOUBLE BARRAGE OF THAT, QUEEN BERYL ABSOLUTELY LOST IT BIG TIME AND SHE LET OUT THE LOUDEST SHRIEK OF PURE RAGE EVER!

But, before Queen Beryl could attack, Caleb Maxwell shot her in the eyes and blinded her, and boy, did that hurt like Hell!

Queen Beryl: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) MY EYES! I CAN'T SEE!

Suddenly, Lincoln spotted a glowing object: it was the Monitor Orb, and it was embedded in her head.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's The Monitor Orb, it's embedded in her head.

Nico: : (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's give her a splitting headache. Lincoln, if you would?

Lincoln fired a ricocheting rainbow energy beam that bounced off mirrors he made appear, and then, the energy beam shattered The Monitor Orb embedded in Queen Beryl's head, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Queen Beryl screamed in agonizing pain and holding her head, and as Nico said, she was given a splitting headache of agonizing pain.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time for the grand finale, and send that monster bitch to her eternal doom!

Troy: The Sailor Soldiers are from other planets!

Tsukasa: So I think this is appropriate!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Shishi Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

Me: Lets get her!

We we nt at her and blasted, smashed, pulverized and bashed and mangled her up.

Lyssta and Deenha Blasted and smashed her.

Thunderblast, Sailor Earth, Sailor Moon and Wheelie used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sailor Earth and Sailor Moon's powers and Wheelie's weapons 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon

Wheelie and Sailor Earth: EARTH LASER BLAST!

Thunderblast and Sailor Moon: MOON THUNDER CANNON BURST!

Akiza of the Black Rose and Robo Roxy: ROSE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Yugi Moto of Egypt and Gentleman Ghost: PHARAOH GHOST BLAST!

Mary Jane of Spiderman and Evil Green Ranger: GREEN SPIDER STORM!

Leif of the Sauce and Condiment King: SAUCE FURY BLAST!

Lori of the Wind and Leonard: PIGS OF WIND BLAST!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mittens: CATS OF DOOM SHOT!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: TOILET FURY BLAST!

Piper Willowbrook of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FIX BLAST!

Ulrich of the Samurai and Xiao Fung: WIND SAMURAI STORM BLAST!

Luster Dawn of the Sun and Gramma Stuffum: FOODS OF THE SUN BLAST!

Sailor Sun and Fireroid Meran: FIRESTORM OF THE SUN!

Sailor Mercury and Spooky Space Kook: MERCURY WATERSTORM BLAST!

Sailor Venus and Underbite: VENUS LOVE BLAST!

Sailor Earth and Midnight Sparkle: EARTH MIDNIGHT BURST!

Sailor Moon and Phantom Puppeteer: MOONLIGHT JUSTICE BLAST!

Sailor Mars and Creature from the 5th Dimension: MARS FIRESTORM FURY!

Sailor Jupiter and 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman: JUPITER LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Sailor Saturn and Swamp Witch: SATURN FURY DISK!

Sailor Uranus and Ghost of Juan Carlos: URANUS EARTH DISK!

Sailor Neptune and The Phantom of Milo Booth: NEPTUNE MAELSTROM DISK!

Sailor Pluto and The Psycho Rangers: PLUTO DARKNESS DISK!

Queen Serenity and Yost Blob: MOON THUNDER BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs.

Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energgy and elements.

Mane 10, Sailor Moon, Shanan and me: SOLAR SYSTEM RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Divine Godly

Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Queen Beryl! Now, face the true power of the planets, and perish! SPACE ELEMENT STYLE: STARS!

Jessica Kaios: SPACE FIRE STYLE: SUN!

Yuna Kamihara: SPACE WATER STYLE: MERCURY!

Colette Brunel: SPACE LIGHT STYLE: VENUS!

Sailor Earth: SPACE EARTH STYLE: EARTH!

Sailor Mini Moon: SPACE LIGHT STYLE: MOON!

Mai Shiranui: SPACE FIRE STYLE: MARS!

Sailor Jupiter: SPACE LIGHTNING STYLE: JUPITER!

Sailor Saturn: SPACE DARK STYLE: SATURN!

Sailor Uranus: SPACE EARTH STYLE: URANUS!

Sailor Neptune: SPACE WATER STYLE: NEPTUNE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): SPACE DARK STYLE: PLUTO!

Sailor Galaxia: SPACE STAR STYLE: MILKY WAY GALAXY!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the planets, stars, and The Milky Way Galaxy, and they smashed into Queen Beryl and exploded.

Thetis: I have been wanting to do this for a long time!

She fired waves of water and drenched her all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where you die once and for all, Queen Beryl! SPACE FINAL SMASH: UNIVERSAL SHINING BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive shining explosive rainbow laser at Queen Beryl which explodes on contact

Ice Demon: Death is cold, ain't it?!

He fired a wave of ice and froze her in a block of ice and then shattered her into a million pieces

SMASH!

She was dead and she was eviscerated and destroyed. Then, her spirit appeared!

Queen Beryl: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Queen Beryl. YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Queen Beryl's ears meaning that her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd killed appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits finally found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Queen Beryl's forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Queen Beryl: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, SAILOR SCOUTS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU DEPRAVED VILE MONSTER, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sailor Moon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen white and pink planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent and Princess Serenity's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen white and pink planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Sailor Moon: We did it, it's finally over, Queen Beryl's finally gone.

Me: It's been a very long time coming.

Nico: You said it.

Princess Serenity: Now, she will never ever return.

Lincoln: And all those she's harmed and killed have finally been avenged. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Havik.

?: You will all pay for what you did to Emperor Shao Kahn, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi

Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Havik, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Havik, the Cleric of Chaos and resident of Chaosrealm.

Nicole: Should've known you'd show up once again, Havik.

Verena Bergamot: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Verena Bergamot's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, red bergamot flowers, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive fire greatsword, and as she approached Havik, she left crimson red energy, stars, stars, fire, flames, red bergamot flowers, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Verena Bergamot: You really make me sick to no end, Havik, you're just a monster who seeks to bring ultimate chaos to all realms, and on top of that, you're a loyal servant of Shao Kahn, you make me sick, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now.

Suddenly, Verena Bergamot was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are bergamot flowers, phoenixes, angels, and Aromage Bergamot flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Havik: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Uh oh, now things are really going to heat up.

Lincoln: And Verena's right, what this bastard has done proved he's just as bad as Shao Kahn. Now, he's going to be destroyed forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Verena Bergamot emerged, but she was changed forever.

Verena Bergamot grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red hairband with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, fire magic, bergamot flowers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Aromage Bergamot emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Aromage Bergamot with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged

Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Verena Bergamot has on a long-sleeved white sweater, red skirt, black pants, red jacket, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, bergamot flowers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aromage Bergamot surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Verena Bergamot felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" that all gave off the scent of wild bergamots and bergamot oranges and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Verena Bergamot has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Verena Bergamot's massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, bergamot flowers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Verena Bergamot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Bergamot Flower Master Aromage Bergamot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Bergamot Flower Master Aromage Bergamot Phoenix God Angel

Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Aromage Bergamot and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Verena Bergamot has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Aromage Bergamot's head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Aromage Bergamot that said, "Verena Bergamot, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Bergamot, Gotham Royal York's Scented Candle Business Owner, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Cosmic Pyrokinesis and Powerful Fire Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Former Younger Sister and Despiser of Wife Beater and Abuser Alex Bergamot, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Powerful Fire Magic, Wild Bergamot Flowers, Bergamot Oranges, Phoenixes, Angels, and Aromage Bergamot"

ヴェレナ・ベルガモット、ジーン・スラマーでありアロマージュ・ベルガモットの化身、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのセンティッド・キャンドル・ビジネス・オーナー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、宇宙のパイロキネシスと強力な火の魔法の達人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者、元妹で妻の暴行者で虐待者のアレックス・ベルガモット、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストームの勇敢な戦士、コスモスの保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき、そして驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、宇宙パイロキネシス、強力な火の魔法、野生のベルガモットの花、ベルガモットオレンジ、フェニックス、天使、アロマージュ ベルガモットのマスター

Verena Bergamot has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AROMAGE BERGAMOT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM BERGAMOT FLOWER MASTER AROMAGE BERGAMOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM BERGAMOT FLOWER MASTER AROMAGE BERGAMOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM BERGAMOT FLOWER MASTER AROMAGE BERGAMOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Verena Bergamot's Super Angel-Aromage Bergamot-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Havik saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Verena Bergamot fired a massive barrage of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, fire magic, bergamot flowers, phoenixes, and angels which hit Havik and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: Wow, Verena's transformed, and the scent of wild bergamots and bergamot oranges her angel wings are letting off is even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Havik apart and make him pay for everything.

Verena Bergamot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Bergamot Flower Master Aromage Bergamot Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Bergamot Flower Master Aromage Bergamot Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this monster and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Selena Doragonmajishan.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True

Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Havik, and now, we'll see to it that you never rise again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Lord Raiden, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to die once and for all, and this time, you're not coming back.

Verena Bergamot, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Havik, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Havik and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Verena Bergamot also did the same by firing crimson energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Verena Bergamot, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Havik even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Havik and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Havik's Contortionism, Enhanced strength, Enhanced durability, Immortality, Intimidation, Enhanced fighting skills, and Unpredictability and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Havik except for his clothes and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Verena Bergamot, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Verena Bergamot's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive crimson red angel wings and medium sized crimson red angel wings and small sized crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Verena Bergamot: It's all over, you chaotic monster, now your dreams of achieving ultimate chaos ends here. Thanks for helping me take down Havik, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Verena.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Verena.

Suddenly, Verena Bergamot wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Verena Bergamot's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Aromage Bergamot flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and fire and wild bergamots and bergamot oranges and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Verena Bergamot sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that monster and Lincoln absorbed him.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Fiona Shibuki Taki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Waterfall Village and Goddess of Water.

Naruto: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love her, Fiona Shibuki Taki is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Waterfall Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of water, and here's an added bonus: she's The Goddess of Water and a master of Aura Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a close and dear friend of Fu the 7-Tails Jinchuriki and is a great power that makes even Kakuzu and the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Waterfall, but he's also a good friend to me, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Fu arranged a date for Lincoln and Fiona to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Fiona detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln again and destroy The Hidden Waterfall Village, but that ended badly with Fiona, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Fiona tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Nico: Again?! Honestly, that moron refused to stop trying to kill you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Ugh, tell me about it. On my future mission, when we face him along with the rest of my old enemies, I'm going to make them pay with their lives.

Me: You said it, and we'll make sure those shitheads pay.

Shiva: And so ends the reign of Queen Beryl.

Billy Numerous: You said it!

Deker: Now we just have the other enemies of the Sailor Scouts to worry about.

Me: We'll be ready for them.

Mummy: Where should we celebrate?

Diabolico: How about at that restaurant you guys ate at earlier?

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Shanan: (To the viewers) Sailor Moon's enemies beware because we're coming for them.

Me: Yep.

We went and ate at that restaurant and later went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

Now we've officially seen the last of the Dark Kingdom from Sailor

Moon.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Phantom of Milo Booth, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger as well as Phantom of Milo Booth, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger and we're going to an uncharted island in the middle of the Marshall Islands and we're going on an amazing treasure hunt and while there we're going to rescue a mermaid as well as battle the evil LaSombra and this time it's the Black Abyss for that monster. Also Nadia Neptune is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Phantom of Milo Booth, Ruby Rose, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger who are the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Polteageis, Gigantamax Stakataka, Gigantamax Xurkitree and Gigantamax Chandelure as well as the Embodiment of Sleep. This one is gonna be one REALLY tired one. Also we're going to meet a MegaSeadramon gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Ashley Cananga, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Cananga, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Morg the Executioner from Marvel Comics

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to France, and we're going after the dishonorable TALON agents, Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, and we're going to destroy them and send them to The Black Abyss, plus we're going to find out The Big Claw Gang were watching what we've been doing in taking down the TALON Agents one by one and they've been made aware of everything by Vypra, and they even lured Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi to France for us to kill them, and in the days to come, we'll soon be taking down The Big Claw Gang and sending them to Vypra, and we're going to meet Fiona Shibuki Taki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Waterfall Village and Goddess of Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Waterfall Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of water, and here's an added bonus: she's The Goddess of Water and a master of Aura Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a close and dear friend of Fu the 7-Tails Jinchuriki and is a great power that makes even Kakuzu and the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Waterfall, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Fu arranged a date for Lincoln and Fiona to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Selene detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln again and destroy The Hidden Waterfall Village, but that ended badly with Fiona, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Fiona tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Next up is where we face Grim Reaper from Marvel and we're going to have him put in the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

DEATH SPREE OF GRIM REAPER

This chapter is where we face Grim Reaper of Marvel

Ruby woke up to see Keldeo staring at her

Keldeo: Morning Ruby.

Ruby: Oh morning Keldeo.

Keldeo: Time for breakfast.

Ruby Rose: I'll be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

We were having eggs and pancakes.

Later it was time for Nico's rescue and flying over the western Pacific Ocean was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Phantom of Milo Booth, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger as well as Phantom of Milo Booth, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger and we were heading out on another awesome adventure.

Nicole: You guys are gonna love this treasure hunt we're going on next.

Nico: We can't wait Nicole.

Laney: I love an awesome treasure hunt.

Camie: Me too.

Lola: Yeah!

Varie: It's always fun and cool.

Sailor Neptune: It sure is. And I'm really excited for this too.

Tsuyu: Me too. This will be fun!

Himiko: I agree.

Nico: Michelle, I want to thank you, Phantom of Milo Booth, and your teams for coming.

Sailor Neptune: No problem Nico. I'm really excited for this.

Me: We all are.

Qin: Yeah!

Nadia Neptune: We're ready to have a fun rescue and kick some butt.

Varie: Yeah!

Nico: Nadia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Nadia Neptune: I like to teach about the beauty and power of the planet Neptune at the Museum.

Me: That is cool!

Nadia Neptune: It sure is. And you guys know all about how Neptune has strong winds right?

Me: We sure do. Neptune has some of the fastest winds ever observed in the Solar System. The winds are going at 1,500 miles per hour.

Nico: WHOA! That is fast!

Qin: No kidding!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Yep. The Voyager 2 Satellite saw these as it flew by Neptune in the 1980s.

Nico: Yep. That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Juran: The winds there are that fast, huh?

Me: That's what they observed from Voyager 2 and it was amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is amazing.

Camie: Wow that is incredible.

Lola: Yep.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and it is a most amazing and magnificent scientific marvel.

Nico: It sure is. Michelle, Shanan you two must be really happy that Queen Beryl is gone.

Shanan: You bet we are!

Sailor Neptune: We sure are.

Me: That's one of Sailor Moon's Major enemies gone for good.

Nico: But I hope you two aren't mad that it was mainly Thetis' turn

Shanan: Not at all. We got our share of payback on Queen Beryl for all the lives she destroyed.

Sailor Neptune: We sure did.

Lola: That's good.

Maria: At least we avenged the Moon Kingdom and made Beryl a forgotten memory.

Me: And we learned that it was because of Beryl that Prince Endymion was made a heartless monster.

Nico: No shit! I hope he's not upset still about Naruto being Sailor Moon's Future husband.

Me: Nah. He's happy for Naruto and Sailor Moon being together.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yeah

Maria: That's good he's not jealous.

Me: Yeah. But he is gonna have a lot of catching up to do.

Nico: At least we know his jealousy was caused by Beryl.

Me: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Shanan: He'll be perfect for the Redemption Squad.

Leeli: We still have that evil version of him in the M.O.E.

Me: Right! I forgot about that.

Camie: Me too.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But it'll be cool.

Me: Yep.

We were flying.

Nico: (laughs) How humiliating it was for her to be killed by a Scooby Doo monster!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding. Especially one that we know from back when we were younger.

Nico: I agree.

Me: Queen Beryl will never get the chance to live that down though. In the black abyss it's all emptiness and you are permanently erased from existence. Like you were never born at all.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: You're forgetting that I discovered it first

Nico: Sorry.

Lincoln: No worries.

Me: Yep.

Nico: So Nicole what's our quarry?

Nicole: Well we're going to the Marshall Islands and our hunt is going to take us to find the Blue Grimoire of Taki. It's a powerful and amazing book that holds the powers of Aura Style Jutsu.

Fu: WOW! I've never heard of something like that when I lived in the Hidden Waterfall. Shibuki never mentioned this.

Nicole: Probably because the Elemental Nations are very oblivious to the fact that these books exist. They think they are just myths.

Nico: But we know better, don't we?

Nicole: Yep. Because I found maps leading to them.

Nico: Cool!

Nicole: But in all honesty I didn't know these even existed until I found maps leading to them.

Me: There's bound to be a story behind them. We'll find out more when we get there.

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way Nico, Vypra sent us another freebie.

Nico: What do you mean?

I pulled out the gear for the Boonboomgers.

Nico: Whoa the Boonboomgers Gear.

Taro: Wow! They haven't started yet.

Me: Not for another couple of weeks but it's going to see how they work.

Nico: Yep. Can't wait to see what that one does.

Lola: Yeah.

We came to a wall of trees.

Nico: These trees are in the way.

I slashed them and cut them down.

We then saw the temple!

Me: There's the temple!

Nicole: At last!

We went into it.

Maria: NOW Watch for traps.

Me: Right.

We went in and it was amazing.

Me: Wow!

Fu: This is amazing. (Suddenly feels something) Whoa my chakra is skyrocketing! This temple is energizing me.

Eli: Wow I sense it Fu! This whole temple is full of a powerful energy that is affecting your chakra.

Me: It must only affect those from the Hidden Waterfall.

Fu: Even though I cut ties with that village it still is my home.

Me: Yeah.

Juran stepped on a tile.

Juran: Uh oh!

SPEARS WERE HURLED AT US!

Nico: HIT THE DECK!

We ducked and they stuck into the wall!

Nico: WHOA! Juran!

Juran: Sorry!

Gaon stepped on a tile!

Gaon: Uh oh!

We saw boulders swinging at us!

I punched them and smashed them into a million pieces!

Camie: NICE!

Nico: Whoa! Nice one!

Me: Careful guys!

Magine stepped on a tile.

Magine: Uh oh!

FIRE BLASTS CAME AT US!

We absorbed the fire and it made us stronger!

Me: WHOA!

Vroon stepped on a tile.

Vroon: Oh no!

A trap door opened under Vroon and he jumped out of the way before he fell.

Vroon: YIKES!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Okay, no one else step on anymore tiles!

Me: You don't have to tell me twice.

I floated.

Nico: Good.

Me: Look there.

We saw a mural.

Nico: A mural.

Qin: Wonder what it says.

Nico looked closely at the writing.

Nico: Wow it looks like the story of how the books of the Ninja Villages came into being.

Me: Lets see.

I read it.

Me: Whoa look at this. It says (Reading) "Eons ago after the mighty Sage of Six Paths defeated Kaguya Ōtsutsuki and the 10-Tails, he showed his power by putting his arts of techniques into books for many corresponding villages. The ninja techniques were put into these books and their powers are 100,000,000 times more powerful than normal techniques. Fearing that the books and techniques would be used for evil, the Sage put the books in temples all around the world and hid the knowledge of the books and their existence from the world. Only people given the power of their villages can receive the books and use their incredible power for good."

Nico: WHOA! No wonder people don't about them.

Camie: He hid them from the world.

Nico: But now we know about them

Nicole: We sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Lets get to finding the first book.

We went into the temple and looked around.

Then we got to a big room and in it was an altar surrounded by waterfalls. And it had a blue book with the Hidden Waterfall symbol on it.

Nico: Is that it?

Nicole: It sure is! At long last we found it!

Me: Lady Hokage is gonna have one helluva field day hearing about this.

Fu: Same with Shibuki.

Nico: Who gets it?

Me: Fu should. The power of this temple affected her here.

Nico: Good point.

Fu: Okay.

She went over and she reached and grabbed it and then it chose her to be its user.

Fu: Whoa! The techniques in this book are amazing. I never even knew these were possible.

Camie: Wow!

Me: I guess you have to read what the techniques are to get a boost in power.

Nico: Interesting.

She read them and then in a flash of light she got an immense power boost and she was now more powerful than ever before! She was enveloped in a vortex of light and water and lightning and butterflies and got an amazing increase in power. When the vortex faded she was stronger and more powerful than ever.

Fu: Wow! This is amazing!

Me: Wow! Fu how do you feel?

Fu: I feel amazing.

I went to a wall and saw a girl with pink hair, blue pajamas on and a night cap as well as a tiara with the symbol of the Sleep Dopant on it and on her skirt and she had a Sleeping Dragon magisword in her hand.

Me: Bethany Somni.

Nico: Not time to fight the Anothers already is it?

Me: No she is just one that is always sleeping.

I picked her up.

Me: She can't help being this tired. She has a sleeping disease that always makes her sleepy.

Nico: Oh boy.

She stirred and saw me.

Me: Hey sleeping beauty.

Bethany Somni: (Groggy) Oh hey J.D. Nice to see you.

Me: We found you sleeping. Sorry to wake you.

Bethany Somni: (Yawns) You're okay.

Nico: Lets get out of here.

We got out of the temple.

Nico: One embodiment down.

Me: Yeah. I guess the Another isn't with her. Must not want to be with one that is always sleepy.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: She's always sleepy huh?

Me: Yeah she can't help it. She has a really nasty case of sleeping disease. Always is tired. Been that way for her since she was 5.

Qin: Oh man.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets teleport her back home then.

I did so.

Me: Well Swartz obviously didn't promise her anything because she sleeps all the time.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: We're not even at that part yet.

Me: Nope. Now comes the fun. Lincoln?

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: not only are we here for another treasure hunt and mermaid rescue, but I got bad news: our old enemy, LaSombra, has come back from the dead, and he still wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That greedy bastard!

Me: We already had him sent to The Warp long ago thanks to

Pamela using her deadly kiss on him, so now, it's off to The Black Abyss for him.

Lincoln: Yep. Oh, and I've decided to move on from the Stankcos, but I've decided to put The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on Hawk and Hank.

Nico: Hey, yeah, yesterday, we did see that they went from fat tubs of lard to being muscular hulking gorillas, that's a good idea, Lincoln.

Me: That's also perfect.

Camie: Who is LaSombra?

Me: Oh right. He was a river pirate motivated by greed and we faced him long ago.

I went over his history.

Lasombra is the main antagonist of the Hey Arnold! cartoon franchise, serving as the overarching antagonist of the cartoon series Hey Arnold! and the main antagonist of the 2017 film Hey Arnold!: The Jungle Movie.

He is a ruthless and greedy river pirate who seeks to steal the Corazon, a highly valuable ancient artifact, from the Green-Eyed People tribe. His ongoing quest to retrieve the stone came to fruition as he lures Miles and Stella's son Arnold there while posing as their friend Eduardo under the pretense of helping Arnold find Miles and Stella, only to take him and his class hostage and threaten them all. He is Arnold's archenemy.

In the series, he was voiced by Carlos Alazraqui. In the film, he was voiced by Alfred Molina, who also played Satipo in Raiders of the Lost Ark, Reverend Leland Drury in White Fang 2: Myth of the White Wolf, Snidely Whiplash in Dudley Do-Right, Johann Tetzel in Luther, Doctor Octopus in Spider-Man 2 and Spider-Man: No Way Home, Bishop Manuel Aringarosa in The Da Vinci Code, Professor Jeffries in Chill Out, Scooby-Doo!, Maxim Horvath in The Sorcerer's Apprentice, Ke-Pa in Kung Fu Panda: Legends of Awesomeness, Ernst Stavro Blofeld in the On Her Majesty's Secret Service radio drama adaptation, Rippen in Penn Zero: Part-Time Hero, Viggo Grimborn in Dragons: Race to the Edge, Destiny in Justice League Dark, Mr. Freeze in Harley Quinn, The Duke in Solar Opposites and Mictlan in Maya and the Three.

The Journal

Lasombra briefly appears in the two part series finale. As stated in "The Journal", Lasombra was a greedy river pirate who stole the Corazon from the fabled Green-Eyed People for his own selfish purposes. What he did not count on were a pair of adventurers named Miles and Stella Shortman. They were both successful in saving the Corazon from Lasombra, who swore revenge.

Hey Arnold!: The Jungle Movie

Lasombra is first seen watching Arnold from his computer screen and recognizing Arnold by his football-shaped head, chuckling evilly to himself. At one point, he disguised himself as Miles and Stella's close friend, Eduardo, so that he could trick Arnold into leading him to the Corazon.

He was next seen on his ferry boat on the docks of San Lorenzo, disguised as Eduardo and pretending to be him by quickly recognizing Arnold. He invited Arnold and company aboard his boat and introduced them to his crew, one of which Olga fell in love with, much to the irritation of Helga Pataki. Once they sailed down the river, Lasombra/Eduardo sees Arnold's necklace glow and confirmed him to be chosen by the green eyed people, according to the ancient prophecy. He proposed they find the green eyed people and find out the answer the disappearance of Miles and Stella.

He then talked with Arnold about the threat of Lasombra, and that he was not happy that Miles and Stella stole the Corazon from him. When Arnold said they are in danger, Lasombra/Eduardo said that while they could turn around and head back to safety, they could also continue ahead and maybe find out about his parents. He then told Arnold not to tell the others, under fear that they would get worried.

Later that night, while keeping a lookout, Lasombra/Eduardo was smelled by Abner, Arnold's pig. Abner didn't smell anything good and tried to warn Arnold, but to no avail, deciding to leave the ship so that he could warn Arnold's grandparents. Arnold then told Lasombra/Eduardo that a ship is following them, which turns out to be river pirates. He makes Arnold believe that Lasombra is attacking them, and orders Arnold to stay down while he fights the pirates off and tells him to forget about his friends. He then steers the ferryboat into dangerous rapids, confident that the pirates would not follow them through there. He succeeded in outrunning the pirates, at the cost of wrecking the ferryboat on some rocks.

The next morning, the wrecked ferryboat explodes from impact, leaving Arnold, Lasombra/Eduardo and the entire class "literally up the creek without a stinkin' paddle", according to Helga. He assured them that he will lead them through the jungle to his hideout. When Helga asks about who attacks them, Lasombra/Eduardo explains to the group of the river pirates threat with their and Lasombra's vendetta against Arnold. Sid then asks about Lasombra hunting after Arnold, to which Lasombra/Eduardo said it is only Arnold's business and continues to lead the group into the jungle.

After Lasombra/Eduardo comes to his hideout, He then reveals to them, via taking off his fake mustache, that he wasn't Eduardo, but actually Lasombra. Lasombra then proceeds to take everyone prisoner and reveals that he was the one who arranges the class trip to San Lorenzo to lure Arnold there and as he and Arnold had a deal that they would go look for the green eyed people, much to everyone's shock and anger as they selfishly shuns Arnold despite that the latter was lied by him too and didn't want any of them to get hurt. Lasombra then orders his men to lock both the group and Arnold away in their separate cells.

Later that night, Arnold, with the help of Gerald and Helga who wrote about being wrong and too selfish to Arnold, they broke him out and work together to sneak past a guards and escape, including with the help of Phoebe and the rest of Arnold's friends. However, Lasombra wasn't angered as he put a tracking device on Arnold so he could lead him to the green eyed people, knowing they would show themselves in his presence. Lasombra gathers some of his men to go after Arnold, Gerald and Helga while some of his men remains to keep an eye on Phoebe, Harold, Stinky, Sid, Rhonda, Eugene, Curly, Nadine, Brainy, Mr. Simmons and Olga at the hideout.

As Lasombra and some of his men pursue the trio, he orders his men to go through the booby traps, even his one as a shield and forces another to test the trap floor that plummets to his death. After coming to the last trap, Lasombra orders them to go through it, but they refuses to do so he lures and let them die from the collapse as a result, revealing that Lasombra doesn't care about his own men and intents on catching Arnold with the Corazon by himself.

A short while later, Lasombra arrives at the village of the green eyed people and spots the Corazon with his greedy eyes. Lasombra reveals to everyone about placing the tracking device on Arnold's necklace when he uses the green eyed people's treasure against them in the process. He was then surprised that the only green eyed people awakened are the children, and decided to take the treasures in the kingdom and bring people there to sell it to them. The Green-Eyed children, Gerald, Helga and Arnold attacks Lasombra in retaliation. Naturally, Lasombra broke out for the fight, grabbed Arnold and fled the scene.

Lasombra then left Helga and Gerald hanging from a broken bridge and forces Arnold to open the Corazon's box by threatening to kill both of them if he doesn't, to which Arnold complies. Once the Corazon opened, Lasombra greedily pushed Arnold aside and tried to take it for himself.

But before Lasombra could even touch the Corazon, the box shot Lasombra in the forehead with a poisonous dart, which caused him to fall off the cliff and into the canyon. Later after Eduardo rescues the trio, Lasombra climbs back up with his skin turns green from the poison and confronts the real Eduardo as he proceeds mocks about his mustache. Nonetheless, Lasombra then finally lost his temper that he had just had enough of everyone getting in his way as he began to attack Eduardo by trying to stab him with the poison dart from his head. When Arnold and his friends intervenes and assets Eduardo as they violently fought Lasombra right back in the struggle, he manages to knock them off, but also accidentally knocks down the Corazon on process. While Arnold tried to catch the Corazon, Lasombra pins him down and also tried to catch it, only for the Corazon to end up rolling off the cliff and plummeting down into the ravine, much to his horror and Arnold's distress.

Furious at losing the Corazon again, Lasombra grabs Arnold by the shirt and lashes out to him about how he's just like his parents and orders him to go and get it back from the ravine. Just as Lasombra could attempt to kill Arnold by throwing off the cliff, the poison of the dart finally succumbs to him, resulting in him staggering backward. However, before falling back, Lasombra grabs Arnold's amulet off as he falls into the canyon and plummets to his death into the ravine, ending his evil reign in San Lorenzo once and for all. Afterwards, Eduardo notes that Lasombra had died the way he lived, full of poison.

After Lasombra's death, it is implied that few of his river pirates are disbanded and arrested by the authorities for their crimes. Although the Corazon was thrown off the ravine, Helga's locket was used as a replacement, curing all of the green-eyed adults including Miles and Stella.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: That is horrible!

Qin: It was.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Poison Ivy kissed him on the lips as we fought him and he fell into a lava flow and it killed him.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: the next group of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions that're coming after us were none other than The Order of Nuestra Señora de la Santa Muerte, and they're out for revenge.

Lincoln: Why, that little...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected The Order of Nuestra Señora de la Santa Muerte, and they're out for revenge on us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, that bitch!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. So, now, that insane bitch and her friends resurrected those dark worshipping religious fanatics from Mexico?! When Maria Garcia and the rest of her friends find out, they're going to flip!

Suddenly, tornadoes of darkness erupted, and Maria Garcia, Isabella Andwraith, Emilia Ashenveil, Martina Dianaira, Alicia Dyf, Gabriella Gallabas, Luciana Grimro, Jade Krus, Renata Kushano, Liliana Lurrie, Amaia Marcosia, Isabel Miztoji, Lola Oltro, Sara Ragin, Valeria Raven, Angelina Soulkis, Regina Topi, Camila Urustos, Carmen Valkyrus, Daniela Abanc, Carina Catsith, Elisa Cerburrel, Paula Chawa, Sierra Ganashia, Zoe Kokkator, Itzel Kudabbi, Natalia Nozoochee, Erica Peggulsus, Rosa Rubyruda, Estela Unicore, and Aldonza Calavera appeared, and needless to say, they were mega pissed off!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Those insane demonic monsters! I can't believe they brought back Diego Rangel, Mateo Silva, David Velasco, Ángel Vasquez, José Zuniga, Luis Estrada, Manuel Fuentes, Bruno Herrera, Joaquín Lozano, Matías Medina, Nicolás Moreno, Samuel Ortega, Tomás Perez, Emiliano Rosas, Felipe Suarez, Lucas Velasco, Agustin Ruiz, Rubén Parra, Gabriel Pacheco, Carlos Mora, Eduardo Olivares, Javier Medina, Pedro Marin, Rafael Macias, Raúl Lozano, Ramón Hernandez, Ricardo Rodrigo, Arsenio Márquez, Gerardo Domínguez, and Antonio Maldonado!

Aldonza Calavera: (Spanish Accent) Either way, we're going to make sure they die here and now!

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do to them, Aldonza.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally thought we were rid of LaSombra, but oh well, we'll be sure to send him along with Diego Rangel, Mateo Silva, David Velasco, Ángel Vasquez, José Zuniga, Luis Estrada, Manuel Fuentes, Bruno Herrera, Joaquín Lozano, Matías Medina, Nicolás Moreno, Samuel Ortega, Tomás Perez, Emiliano Rosas, Felipe Suarez, Lucas Velasco, Agustin Ruiz, Rubén Parra, Gabriel Pacheco, Carlos Mora, Eduardo Olivares, Javier Medina, Pedro Marin, Rafael Macias, Raúl Lozano, Ramón Hernandez, Ricardo Rodrigo, Arsenio Márquez, Gerardo Domínguez, and Antonio Maldonado to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk, and

Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles) YEAH!

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for LaSombra) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted LaSombra, he's 20 yards away, but he's already charging at us for revenge. (Sensed Diego Rangel, Mateo Silva, David Velasco, Ángel Vasquez, José Zuniga, Luis Estrada, Manuel Fuentes, Bruno Herrera, Joaquín Lozano, Matías Medina, Nicolás Moreno, Samuel Ortega, Tomás Perez, Emiliano Rosas, Felipe Suarez, Lucas Velasco, Agustin Ruiz, Rubén Parra, Gabriel Pacheco, Carlos Mora, Eduardo Olivares, Javier Medina, Pedro Marin, Rafael Macias, Raúl Lozano, Ramón Hernandez, Ricardo Rodrigo, Arsenio Márquez, Gerardo Domínguez, and Antonio Maldonado) And I just spotted Morgana's group of resurrected puppets, they're coming after us.

Nico: Let's get them.

Pinkie Pie heard a Pokemon Cry.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh look guys!

We saw a Nihilego!

Me: Whoa a Nihilego!

Nico: Wow!

Nihilego: Yep.

Me: And the poor thing is hungry.

We got some apples and food.

Nihilego: Oh boy!

It got to eating.

Pinkie Pie: Wanna go with me?

Nihilego: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Pinkie Pie: YAY! I have my own mascot!

Nico: Yep you sure do Pinks.

Lincoln: Congrats!

Pinkie Pie: Thanks!

Me: Now for the main fun!

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on destroying LaSombra, along with Diego Rangel, Mateo Silva, David Velasco, Ángel Vasquez, José Zuniga, Luis Estrada, Manuel Fuentes, Bruno Herrera, Joaquín Lozano, Matías Medina, Nicolás Moreno, Samuel Ortega, Tomás Perez, Emiliano Rosas, Felipe Suarez, Lucas Velasco, Agustin Ruiz, Rubén Parra, Gabriel Pacheco, Carlos Mora, Eduardo Olivares, Javier Medina, Pedro Marin, Rafael Macias, Raúl Lozano, Ramón Hernandez, Ricardo Rodrigo, Arsenio Márquez, Gerardo Domínguez, and Antonio Maldonado and sending them all to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: LaSombra, and he's still looking for the treasure.

Lincoln: There's that greedy son of a bitch. Let's make him regret coming back from the dead.

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings and small sized white angel wings spread out and formed orbs of light, and they fired the orbs of light which hit LaSombra and exploded, and that pissed LaSombra off as soon as he saw us and we landed.

Nico: You've got some goddamn nerve coming back from the dead, you piece of shit!

Me: I guess even death is too good for an animal like you.

Lincoln: Now, you've left us with no choice but to resort to more extreme measures. And speaking of, Antonio Maldonado, you and your insane goddamn friends better get out here right now, there's no point in hiding!

We then saw our secondary targets: Diego Rangel, Mateo Silva, David Velasco, Ángel Vasquez, José Zuniga, Luis Estrada, Manuel Fuentes, Bruno Herrera, Joaquín Lozano, Matías Medina, Nicolás Moreno, Samuel Ortega, Tomás Perez, Emiliano Rosas, Felipe Suarez, Lucas Velasco, Agustin Ruiz, Rubén Parra, Gabriel Pacheco, Carlos Mora, Eduardo Olivares, Javier Medina, Pedro Marin, Rafael Macias, Raúl Lozano, Ramón Hernandez, Ricardo Rodrigo, Arsenio Márquez, Gerardo Domínguez, and Antonio Maldonado of The Order of Nuestra Señora de la Santa Muerte, the dark Santeria order in Mexico, and they had a demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: which was proof that they were resurrected by The Midnight Princesses.

Selene Arcangela: And Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions also brought you Dark Santeria practicing religious fanatics back from the dead!

Antonio Maldonado: (Spanish Accent) You will all be sacrificed to Santa Muerte, your blood will appease our patron!

Diego Rangel, Mateo Silva, David Velasco, Ángel Vasquez, José Zuniga, Luis Estrada, Manuel Fuentes, Bruno Herrera, Joaquín Lozano, Matías Medina, Nicolás Moreno, Samuel Ortega, Tomás Perez, Emiliano Rosas, Felipe Suarez, Lucas Velasco, Agustin Ruiz, Rubén Parra, Gabriel Pacheco, Carlos Mora, Eduardo Olivares, Javier Medina, Pedro Marin, Rafael Macias, Raúl Lozano, Ramón Hernandez, Ricardo Rodrigo, Arsenio Márquez, Gerardo Domínguez, and Antonio Maldonado got out their ritual knives.

Lincoln: Go to Hell, Antonio! I'm surprised to see that none of you have changed at all, you're still the same as ever. Oh well, it's time I send all of you to your eternal damnation once again!

Lincoln fired magnetic blasts that magnetized their ritual knives and went to Lincoln and he channeled Black Abyss energy into the knives, and then, he sent the ritual knives flying and they hit The Order of Nuestra Señora de la Santa Muerte right in their black hearts and they died from blood loss, and they were automatically sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: One to go!

Me: Now it's just you and us LaSombra!

LaSombra: (Spanish Accent) You WRETCHED IDIOTS! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING!

Me: Oh cry me a fucking river!

Nico: Yeah! You were after the treasure of the Green Eyes. But it was the key to saving them! All you wanted was to destroy them including Arnold's mom and dad!

Poison Ivy: And I… gave you a kiss!

Me: Yes she did!

LaSombra: YOU KILLED ME! WITH POISON!

Me: Well she is called Poison Ivy!

Nico: Would you rather die from Poison Ivy's venom...

Me: Or the Joker's poison?

Qin: I would go with Joker's poison! It's 10,000 times more painful.

Nico: Yep. It hurts worse to die from laughter.

Nicole: Yep.

Poison Ivy: I prefer my poison in this situation. It's quite fitting here!

Me: True. Also you're too late.

Fu: I found the treasure here.

LaSombra: Give it to me gringos!

He went and grabbed it but the moment he touched the book...

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPP!

A massive jolt of electricity blasted him back with incredible force.

Nico: WHOA! So no one other than Fu is allowed to touch it.

Me: That is an amazing defense mechanism.

Camie: It sure is.

LaSombra: You will pay for that!

Patrick: Cash or credit card?

Squidward: Not what he has in mind.

He went at me and I caught his punch.

Me: You are really annoying for such a little man.

I held up my finger to him and flicked him in the forehead and sent him flying and he crashed into a coconut palm tree!

CRASH!

But then.

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

He got bashed on his head with 5 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH FIVE COCONUTS!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: Boy the transformations we went through made us true giants.

Me: Yep.

Keldeo charged at him and fired energy blasts.

Then he formed his Secret Sword and slashed at him and cut his arm!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Laney: YEAH!

Keldeo: How do you like that blade!

He went at Keldeo and blasted him all over!

Nihilego went at him too.

Nihilego: Take this!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Rice got out her Fullbottle

Rice: Arnold's parents are back with him now and he is happier than ever!

RICE FITZGERALD OF THE CRABS! EON KID! BEST MATCH!

Marty: That is for sure!

Rice and Marty: EON BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted LaSombra all over.

Bonnie Terrez: Here is my quirk!

She fired a wave of dark energy and it hit LaSombra in his hand and DECAYED HIS HAND OFF! HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

LaSombra: WHAT IS THIS!?

Bonnie Terrez: My quirk is Decay Ray! It's like Tomura's Quirk.

Nico: Deadly!

Fi Phillips: Way to go!

Julie got out her Fullbottle.

Julie: Game, Set, Match!

JULIE OF THE TENNIS! SAILOR EARTH! BEST MATCH!

Sailor Earth: Lets make this fun.

Julie and Sailor Earth: TENNIS EARTH BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of tennis balls and energy and blasted him all over.

Akira got out his fullbottle.

Akira: Watch this!

He formed his own version of the Ironmonger suit!

Me: WHOA! Akira's quirk is really awesome!

Iron Man: I must admit he can make really awesome Iron Man suits with that.

Me: You should be really proud of him Tony.

Iron Man: Oh I am.

Sprocket: Lets get him!

AKIRA OF THE IRON MAN! SPROCKET OF THE TECH! BEST MATCH!

Akira and Sprocket: IRON GEAR LASER STORM!

They fired lasers and gears and blasted him all over!

Kim got out her Fullbottle.

Kim: Now watch this!

POOF!

She turned into MOONFISH!

Kim (As Moonfish): MUST EAT FLESH!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Kim: It's okay guys. My quirk is a more stable version of Himiko's old quirk.

Himiko: WOW! That is cool!

Me: WHOA! So it lasts indefinitely without the need to draw blood for it! That is amazing!

Kim: Yep. And I can copy the powers of other villains and heroes.

Me: Wow!

Nico: DEADLY!

Cole got out his Fullbottle!

Cole: You have no soul LaSombra!

COLE OF THE LION! KIDA OF ATLANTIS! BEST MATCH!

Kida: Lets bring some Atlantis Power!

Cole and Kida: ATLANTIS LION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it formed into a lion and it hit him and blasted him down.

Nico: YEAH!

KIM OF THE TRANSFORMATION! HIMIKO TOGA! BEST MATCH!

Himiko: Lets do it!

Kim as Moonfish and Himiko: ELEMENTAL FIREBLADE SLASHER!

Kim fired blades of metal from her mouth and Himiko fired fire blasts and they blasted LaSombra and slashed him all over.

Ben got out his Fullbottle.

Ben: Time for some fun!

He formed many clones and they turned into his aliens!

BEN OF THE OMNITRIX! RILEY OF ASCALON! BEST MATCH!

Riley Anderson: Lets show some fun!

Ben and Clones and Riley: OMNITRIX ELEMENTAL RETRIBUTION!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted LaSombra down.

Nico: YEAH!

Ruby got out her Fullbottle.

Ruby: Time for this rose to bloom!

RUBY ROSE OF THE ROSE SCYTHE! KIBA INUZUKA! BEST MATCH!

Kiba Inuzuka: Lets go Akamaru!

Ruby and Kiba: ROSE FIRE STYLE: FANG OVER FANG!

Kiba went at him and he and Akamaru turned into deadly drills and Ruby fired rose fire and the blasts coated them and they smashed into LaSombra and blasted him all over.

Lana got out her Fullbottle.

Lana: Taste mud!

LANA OF THE ICE! MUD LANA! BEST MATCH!

Mud Lana: This will be good!

Lana and Mud Lana: MUD TSUNAMI BLAST!

They fired waves of mud and blasted him all over.

Me: That is so awesome that her quirk is mud.

Nico: Fitting for Lana because she loves playing in the mud.

Maxxine got out her fullbottle.

Maxxine: This is gonna b e awesome.

Sand Girl Jordan: Lets kick up some sand!

MAXXINE OF THE SCORPION! SAND GIRL JORDAN! BEST MATCH!

Maxxine and Sand Girl Jordan: MARTIAN DUST DEVIL CYCLONE!

They fired waves of dust and sand and they formed into Mars Dust Devils that blew LaSombra all over and he fell to the ground and smashed into it!

Me: WHOA! Man Maxxine that was awesome! Those were what the dust devils on Mars were like before it got terraformed.

Maxxine: I know.

Musa got out her fullbottle.

Musa: Time for the song of Melody to charm you.

MUSA OF MELODY! ALADDIN! BEST MATCH!

Aladdin: Lets make this fun!

Musa and Aladdin: MUSIC OF ARABIAN NIGHTS!

They fired waves of music energy and it formed into the Aladdin Theme song and blasted LaSombra all over.

Jessie: Seviper, Poison Tail!

Its tail glowed and hit LaSombra and stunned him bad.

Me: Nice one!

Poromon pecked him all over!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take this!

He threw beer bottles and smashed them on him.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Fu: Lets see what these can do. AURA STYLE NINJA ART: SPIRIT THUNDERSTRIKE!

She fired a wave of Aura Lightning and it hit LaSombra and blasted him and sent him careening into another coconut tree and he crashed into it and it smashed onto him!

SMASH!

Me: WHOA! What power!

Nico: Wow! That was intense!

Arnold punched him!

POW!

Arnold: That was for all the times you tried to kill me and my friends and parents!

Lila kicked him in the face!

Lila Sawyer: And for all your crimes against the world!

CRUNCH!

Gerald kicked him in the groin!

Gerald: Take that!

Phoebe slapped him across his face and kicked him in his nose!

Phoebe: That must've really hurt!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

LASOMBRA SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

LaSombra: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

LaSombra: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

LaSombra: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

LaSombra: (SCREAMS!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: Time for your worst nightmare to come to life! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: KILLING SPREE OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pooh, Piglet, Owl and Tigger and they mauled and smashed him all over!

Poromon: Wait. Rattata's getting in on this?!

Me: Well yeah he is part of the mascots beer drinking club.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Fair point.

Kim: And here is this too.

KIM POSSIBLE OF TRANSFORMATION! BONNIE TERREZ OF DRAGONAIR! BEST MATCH!

POOF!

She turned into TOMURA!

Me: WHOA!

Bonnie Terrez: Lets get him!

Kim (As Tomura) and Bonnie: DECAYING FURY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him and it hit his other arm and disintegrated it!

Julie: Lets add this too!

JULIE OF THE MATRIX! LOLA FERRINGTON OF UPGRADE! BEST MATCH!

Lola Fernandez: Lets make this one to remember.

Julie and Lola: FURY OF THE GALVAN!

They fired laser blasts and smashed him all over

Horsea squirted ink and it got in his eyes and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Manaphy went at him and headbutt him.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that you jerk!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done, sending you to Hell would be far too damn easy for someone like you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) All you are is a greedy pile of crap, and you're even worse than the criminals that I've seen.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think it's time to show you the consequences of getting way too greedy.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I've met many mortals as greedy as you, and I saw their downfall that resulted from said greed, and many of them paid the price with their lives, as will you.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after LaSombra, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at LaSombra and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit LaSombra and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off.

Nadia Neptune: Yikes. Okay, boys, you've had your fun. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Nadia Neptune's aquamarine eyes turned neon aquamarine and she was surrounded by an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, she summoned her Earthshaker Keyblade in her left hand and unholstered her greatsword in her right hand, and as she approached LaSombra, she left aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nadia Neptune: You make me sick to no end, LaSombra, you're willing to hurt and or kill any innocent soul who gets in your way of what you want, you're just as bad as Flip, and for that, I'm going to make sure you die here and now for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, Nadia Neptune was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with the

Astrological Symbol of Neptune on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at LaSombra: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: Oh, Triple Shit! Now, she's mad!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Angering one of The Keyblade Knights of The Planets is literally the worst thing that anyone could do, and it always ends with them dying horribly.

Then, as the vortex faded, Nadia Neptune emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nadia Neptune grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aquamarine planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller aquamarine planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided aquamarine hair and aqua blue hairband with aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon aquamarine eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Astrological Symbol of Neptune emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aquamarine iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aquamarine gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with aquamarine gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her aquamarine phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aquamarine crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aquamarine gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Nadia Neptune has on a white and aquamarine school uniform, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with the Astrological Symbol of Neptune above its head surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aquamarine gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nadia Neptune felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with aquamarine tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized dark blue angel wings with aquamarine tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized dark blue angel wings with aquamarine tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long aquamarine wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Nadia Neptune has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aquamarine gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Nadia Neptune's massive water greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nadia Neptune's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Oceanic Maelstrom Water Master Neptune Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Oceanic Maelstrom Water Master Neptune Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aquamarine gems and the Astrological Symbol of Neptune etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with aquamarine gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with aquamarine gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with aquamarine gems for eyes and aquamarine gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nadia Neptune has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aquamarine gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aquamarine gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aquamarine kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Nadia Neptune, Keyblade Knight of Neptune, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water, Sea Creatures, and The Powers of Neptune, Eternal Despiser of Xehanort, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Hagatha, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, Angels, and Neptune"

ナディア・ネプチューン、ネプチューンのキーブレードナイト、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、水、海の生き物、そしてネプ

チューンの力のマスター、ゼアノートの永遠の軽蔑者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ハガサの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使、海王星のマスター

Nadia Neptune has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER MASTER NEPTUNE KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER MASTER NEPTUNE KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER MASTER NEPTUNE KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Nadia Neptune's Super Angel-Keyblade Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when LaSombra saw it, he barreled towards her like a mad bull to kill her, but Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that hit LaSombra in the face, and that pissed him off big time.

Nadia Neptune: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Oceanic Maelstrom Water Master Neptune Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Oceanic

Maelstrom Water Master Neptune Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, Linky. Alright, it's time we took this greedy monster down once and for all.

Lincoln: Let's do this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that Arnold, his parents, and his friends have gone through because of your selfish actions, we hoped never to have to deal with you again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much trouble with your greed, LaSombra, this time, you're never ever coming back.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Say your prayers, you piece of crap, your treasure hunting days end here!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Your greed has finally doomed you, LaSombra, and now, you're about to pay the price.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And that price is your life.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) They always say greed is the deadliest of all sins, and many caught up by their own greed pay a terrible price.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) When you've lived as long as we have and seen the evils that some men are capable of, you also see the price that's always paid in the end.

Lincoln, Nadia Neptune, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after LaSombra, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at LaSombra and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Nadia Neptune, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making LaSombra even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for a little something I've been working on for someone like you.

Lincoln stabbed him in the neck with the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he injected something into his body as we saw his veins turn red: it turns out the red substance Lincoln injected into his body was an extremely powerful poison he created. Then, as soon as Lincoln retracted his tail, LaSombra convulsed in agonizing pain as the poison suddenly spread throughout his body, and it melted his heart and he fell to the ground from a sudden violent stroke and died, and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Nadia Neptune's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long aquamarine wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen aquamarine planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller aquamarine planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive aquamarine angel wings and medium sized aquamarine angel wings and small sized aquamarine angel wings underneath her massive aquamarine angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Oh man. Lincoln, what was that you injected into LaSombra's body?!

Lincoln: This was something that I discovered: I found out that my tails can also create some very powerful and lethal poisons that when injected into the body of those irredeemable and evil, it causes them to convulse in agonizing pain and die a horrible death. The one I used on LaSombra is one lethal cocktail called Calavera's Heart Stopper, and it's so potent, one dose of this stuff causes immediate death by spreading throughout the body and melts their heart and causes them to fall to the ground suffering a sudden violent stroke and die.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: Oh God!

Nico: Jeez!

Maria: Oh man! If one of those poisons is enough to make his heart stop and cause instant death, just imagine what the other poisons that you created can do?!

May: Let's save those other lethal poisons for when we face any more of Anti-Monitor's other lackeys.

Selene Arcangela: Along with any more of Lincoln's old enemies that Morgana and her minions have brought back from the dead.

Lincoln: Good idea, and I've kept a book on the poisons my tails have created.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Him being kill by poison again suits him!

Me: Yep! But a deadlier version made by Lincoln is cool.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Wow! Nice job Linky.

Lincoln: Thanks guys.

Me: Yeah.

Nihilego: That is for sure.

Nico: Nice job Nihilego!

Nihilego: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Nihilego: I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria: Nice job getting that book, Fu.

Fu: Thanks. It was awesome.

Me: It sure is and it's power is absolutely amazing.

Lola: Wow! No kidding!

Fu: Yeah!

Nico:...can I take a peek in it?

Fu: Sure. But only I can touch it.

Nico: Okay.

Nico looked at the book and saw the techniques. They were amazing.

Nico: Wow. That is amazing.

Fu: I know.

Arnold: And I finally got justice for my parents.

Me: You sure did.

Qin: Yeah.

Arnold: Even though they were never dead to begin with. At least they are avenged.

Lola: That's true.

Nico: Okay, maybe they were never dead. But the asshole still wronged them!

Me: Yeah they were just in a sleep coma because of the disease affecting the Green Eyes too.

Nico: Yeah but still.

Me: Yeah we did kill the asshole that wronged them and he had it coming.

Nico: Serena, how are you feeling since yesterday?

Sailor Moon: Better than ever now that my kingdom is avenged.

Me: Good. We're happy.

Lola: We sure are.

Nico: I can tell Beryl caused you girls lots of problems.

Sailor Mercury: That is an understatement.

Shanan: Queen Beryl was an absolute nightmare. She wanted to unleash the Negaforce to destroy the entire universe.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: That is horrible.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Sailor Mars: You know, there was one time we were sick except Mina.

Shanan: Except that wasn't during the Dark Kingdom. That was actually during the time of the Negamoon.

Sailor Moon: I remember that. Mina's bedside manner was terrible!

Me: Was it really?

Sailor Venus: Yeah I was a terrible klutz.

Me: Oh boy.

Artemis: Yeah Mina made a lot of mistakes back then. She made soup for everyone. Ami's tasted like glue, Lita's was way too cold and Rei's was extremely spicy.

Me: Shit! Thank God that I've never been sick a day in my life.

Nico: That bad, huh?

Artemis: Oh yeah. It was terrible.

Sailor Venus: Yeah it was. I am an accident waiting to happen when it comes to caring for my friends.

Me: Well at least you try to do what's good for everyone out of your heart.

Katarina: (British Accent) That is true. Mina is a good person.

Papillon: I agree there.

Ratchet: Maybe I can give you some pointers.

Varie: Same with me. You got to take things slow when it comes to that.

Sailor Venus: I would like that.

Me: You do things too fast and that's why things end up falling apart. Know what I mean?

Sailor Venus: I think I do.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Well that was number one of Sailor Moon's major enemies out of the way.

Lola: Yeah.

Shanan: From what I remember Ann and Alan and the Doom Tree were next to appear. But they redeemed themselves long ago so they are considered off the list. But an evil version of them is a strong possibility.

Nico: True.

Sailor Venus: We'll watch out for them.

Me: An evil version of Ann and Alan would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Nico: And we can regrow the Doom Tree here and bring it back to the good it had.

Shanan: I agree. Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Sailor Venus: That fits.

Sideswipe: You can learn lessons from Ratchet.

Sunstreaker: And we'll feel free to prank you!

Ratchet: Sideswipe, might I remind you and Sunstreaker that I have a wrench?

Sideswipe: Yes. Why?

Ratchet: May I remind you what I can do with said wrench?!

Sideswipe: Okay okay sorry.

Nico: All right you guys that's enough. Besides we got to go over the enemies of Sailor Moon that might be still at large.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We know Prince Diamond is in the Masters of Evil.

Me: Yep. Along with Sapphire and evil versions of Catzi, Avery, Prizma and Birdie including Emerald. The only one that is not among them is Rubeus.

Shanan: Yeah we killed him. The Doom Phantom is dead too.

Nico: Yep.

Shanan: Oh and Sailor Minimoon's dark self Wicked Lady too. Remember?

Nico: Oh right.

Shanan: But if it were my time to shine on the main mission I'm willing to bet that the Xenomorph Queen is going to be faced.

Jared: That is much more suitable for you sis.

Shanan: Yep. I know it is bro.

Me: No surprises there.

Nico: You know what? That would actually fit.

Shanan: I agree.

Qin: We'll wait and see.

Me: Yep.

Sailor Saturn: Pharaoh 90 is gone.

Me: Yep. Most of Pharaoh 90's minions are all in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep. And Nehelenia won't be coming back.

Natilee: No I personally made sure of that.

Sailor Sun: Shadow Galactica is gone too. the Sailor Animamates are all in the M.O.E.

Me: That's cool and yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: So all in all, all of Sailor Moon's major enemies have all been dealt with. Most of them are all dead and gone and many of them are in the M.O.E.

Shanan: Yeah.

Nico: How much are you willing to bet that Xenomorph Queen will be for Shanan?

Me: An all you can eat cheese sandwich buffet?

Nico: Deal!

Me: Cool.

Nico: The xenomorphs were fucking scary!

Me: No fucking shit there! They killed so many people and creatures all over the galaxy!

Lola: Yeah!

Shanan: Yeah!

Poromon: We killed them last time!

Me: Yep.

Qin: We sure did.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yeah thank goodness. But some of the Xenomorphs based on the toys I have are in the M.O.E.

Nico: You're right. I remember.

Poliwag: I remember that as well.

Me: Good good. Then I don't need to remind you.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Lets see. For Anakin I'm willing to bet it'll be Palpatine brought back by Anti-Monitor.

Nico: You might be right about that.

Me: Okay. He'll be perfect for May 4th.

Nico: Star Wars Day is fitting.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: It sure is.

Maria: May 4th it is.

Me: Perfect.

Qin: Awesome idea.

Nico: That's the month of my birthday.

Me: Yep. And I'm willing to bet that the bad guy to appear on your time to shine is the monster that caused you so much grief, MaloMyotismon.

Nico: I have a feeling you may be right on that one.

Qin: (Gulp) Oh boy.

Nico: That's the month of my birthday.

Me: Yep it sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: That's still a long time

Me: Yeah we got plenty of time.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: But let's not forget what this month is

Me: February for Valentine's Day.

Qin: Yep.

Girl Jordan: I love Valentine's Day. Full of love.

Camie: Yeah.

Poliwag: Let's do something special for it!

Me: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: I like it.

Varie: Me too.

Manaphy: We'll think of something

Me: Yeah but we'll come to that later.

Nico: Right now we got the next part of our rescue. The Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Phantom of Milo Booth, Ruby Rose, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Ruby Rose: Another me!? This is gonna be interesting.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Sailor Neptune and her team.

Nico: So Sailor Neptune, Nadia Neptune, Aqua Halinora, Nereid Halinora, Gina Huntington and Hailey Nicos.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: And the Anothers can't be the Sleep Embodiment.

Qin: No she is too sleepy to do anything as an Another.

Me: So they must be just gene-slammers then.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Phantom of Milo Booth and Ruby Rose are first and they are 3 people.

Lola: Okay then

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be good!

Another Road Fire: (In a girls voice) (Laos Accent) It sure will.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and split into 3 people and were the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Stakataka, Gigantamax Chandelure and Gigantamax Polteageist!

Nico: (GASP) Nelanie Vongphachanh, Jiadha Dracula and Charlotte Darjeeling!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Gigantamax Stakataka, Gigantamax Chandelure and Gigantamax Polteageist.

Alana Vongphachanh: (Laos Accent) Nelanie!

Nelanie Vongphachanh: Alana!

They went and hugged.

Alana Vongphachanh: I thought I would never see you again.

Nelanie Vongphachanh: Me neither.

Me: Can you tell us more about yourselves girls?

Nelanie Vongphachanh: Sure. We are Nico's friends. I'm from Laos and I'm a master of construction and know all about the history of Laos.

Jiadha Dracula: (Transylvanian Accent) I'm Nico's friend from Transylvania and I'm a vampire and the descendant of Count Dracula.

WE GASPED!

Brittney: I hope you aren't like him because we killed many vampires like him before.

Jiadha Dracula: No goodness. I only drink blood from the blood bank and also I am the polar opposite of him.

Me: Oh good.

Jiadha Dracula: And I am Nico's friend that knows all about Romania as well as the history of vampires.

Me: Wow!

Charlotte Darjeeling: (British Accent) And I'm Nico's friend from England and I make good tea and know all about the history of England.

Me: Wow awesome to meet you girls.

Lola: But wait! Jiadha if you're a vampire then you'll burn in the sunlight.

Jiadha Dracula: Actually I'm immune to the sunlight. I have none of their weaknesses except for the endless thirst for blood.

Natasha Hernandez: Just like me. I know how that feels as a vampire myself.

Jiadha Dracula: Indeed.

Me: Yeah. By the way girls are the Another Phantom of Milo Booth and Ruby Rose friendly or hostile?

Charlotte Darjeeling: Friendly and they are awesome too.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) PUERTO RICO CRUSADERS!

She summoned Ghost of Juan Carlos, Talon (Skannerz), Despair Tsumugi Shirogane, Fergus Frog, Pahrak-Kal and Tsubotoguro.

Nico: YEAH!

Jiadha Dracula: Might I trouble for some blood?

Me: Sure.

I pulled out my red cooler and gave her a pack of blood.

She bit into it and sucked out the blood.

Jiadha Dracula: Ahh! Mmm he had pizza and fries with it. Delicious.

Ace: You always keep a cooler of blood with you?

Me: Just in case we know vampires and they are thirsty. I always stop by at the blood bank for them. Lucy is one too. She needs blood herself.

Lucy Loud: It's true. And it's amazing.

Me: Yep

Marceline: Don't forget me.

Me: Yeah Marceline is a vampire herself. She eats shades of red too.

I grew a strawberry.

Me: Watch.

I gave it to her and she bit it and sucked the red out.

Marceline: Yep. It's cool.

Horsea: Don't forget to eat the whole thing

Marceline: I know. (LAUGHS)

She shoved it in my mouth.

Me: Mmm! (Eating) Even without the red it's still just as juicy and delicious.

Marceline: It sure is.

Horsea: Yep.

Me: Yeah. (Gulp)

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA!

We saw HUGE POWERFUL LIGHTNING STRIKES!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning was striking out of the ocean with intense power.

Me: Wow! Look at that!

Nico: That is powerful lightning! But the Phantom of Milo Booth doesn't have lightning powers!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: I wonder...

Me: It's the Another but lets see.

Lola: Yeah.

Then ANOTHER RUBY ROSE AND ANOTHER PHANTOM OF MILO BOOTH CAME!

Nico: There's the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Another Phantom: (In a girls voice) Shocking light show.

Nico: (GASP) Xhalia Pandora!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Gigantamax Xurkitree!

Xhalia Pandora: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here Xhalia.

Me: Wow your lightning is powerful.

Xhalia Pandora: It sure is. I come from Venezuela and I was raised on Lake Maracaibo.

Me: The Capital of Catatumbo Lightning! So you have all the powers of Catatumbo Lightning.

Xhalia Pandora: That's right.

Me: That's amazing! And who is our Another Ruby?

Another Ruby Rose: She should know.

Ruby Rose: (GASP) It can't be!

She reverted back and it was a younger version of her at around 10 years old with longer hair and red clothes and had red angel wings.

Ruby Rose: Crimson Rose!

Crimson Ruse: Ruby, Big sis!

They went and hugged for the first time in a while!

Ruby Rose: I thought you were dead! I thought you died in a Grimm Attack!

Crimson Rose: No I hid when they were attacking. But I was taken from my hiding place when you were taken to Earth.

Nico: I take it you know her?

Ruby Rose: She's my little sister. I thought the Grimm killed her long before I went to Beacon. Me and Crimson were really close. But the Grimm came and all that and I thought she was dead.

Qin: Jeez.

Me: So you're Ruby's little sister?

Crimson Rose: I sure am. I'm so glad Ruby is okay.

Me: She was with us most of the time because of what happened on Remnant.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: She was in really good hands with us.

Xhalia Pandora: Yeah. At least then didn't get her. Also just so you know I have lightning ghost powers. Even though the Phantom doesn't have powers it is fitting because he is a ghost.

Phantom of Milo Booth: That is true.

Me: Indeed.

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Denziman Sword and Zocks got a Battle Fever J sword.

Xhalia Pandora: No he didn't because I electrocuted him with 50 billion volts of electricity and we left after that.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why every light in the lair exploded from electrical overload.

Me: Geez! Daring escape.

Sougo: (gets out Denziman Ridewatch) You'll be happy to know that your mom is back.

Geiz: (Gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch) Oh, and Salem changed her ways.

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Me: Yeah it's a long story but it involves the 20 Days of Darkness and the Aparoids bringing back your mom.

Nico: Yeah.

Crimson Rose: We'll have to hear about it.

Camie: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

We were ready

Nico: (gets out Phantom of Milo Booth's Ridewatch) Going ghost!

Danny Phantom: HEY! That's my line!

Nico: Sorry!

May: (Gets out Road Fire's ridewatch) Time to burn rubber!

Maria: (Gets out Nuhvok-Kal's ridewatch) Feel the magnetism!

Nadia Neptune: (Gets out Hagatha's ridewatch) Time for a fright!

They used the powers of Phantom of Milo Booth, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger and blasted the Anothers.

Then Psycho Rangers, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Psycho Rangers!

Psycho Red: Thanks Nico.

Me: Yeah!

Psycho Red: Of course, I'M the one leading it!

Nico: Yep!

Then Jellymon came.

Me: Cool Jellymon!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: I feel like I know this Jellymon.

?: You should.

MEGASEADRAMON CAME!

Me: Whoa MegaSeadramon!

Qin: Wow!

MegaSeadramon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Sheena Seadra! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, blue eyes, had tropical clothes, blue angel wings, a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had MegaSeadramon on her shirt and skirt and had the Coat of Arms of Bora Bora on her arm and had a green digivice on her hip.

Sheena Seadra: Awesome to see you Nico. We got this. (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

She fired a blast of lightning from her hand.

Jellymon: Take this! (Echoing) STARTLING THUNDER!

She fired lightning blasts and the blasts all hit the anothers and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: AWESOME!

Spongebob: Jellyfish! (tries to catch Jellymon with net and laughs too)

Jellymon: Can't catch me! (LAUGHS)

Sheena Seadra: (LAUGHS) She loves it when she is being chased by Jellyfishing people.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah. Also that's Bora Bora's emblem on your arm. You're Bora Bora's Digidestined.

Sheena Seadra: I sure am.

Me: Bora Bora is so beautiful. Popular vacation spot in French Polynesia.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: How big is Jellymon?

Sheena Seadra: About half of my height but she is awesome to have fun with.

Me: Cool.

Nadia Neptune: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sheena Seadra: I sure do. When me and Nico first met.

Me: Were Digimon appearing in Bora Bora too?

Sheena Seadra: Yep. 6 JungleMojyamon appeared and we battled them and sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: Wow.

Poromon: I was there and it was awesome.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sheena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sheena Seadra: Me too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the

Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to France, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going after the five dishonorable TALON agents, Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, and we're going to destroy them and send them to The Black Abyss.

Plus, we're also going to find out The Big Claw Gang were watching what we've been doing in taking down the TALON Agents one by one and they've been made aware of everything by Vypra, and they even lured Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi to France for us to kill them, and in the days to come, we'll soon be taking down The Big Claw Gang and sending them to Vypra.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in France, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going after the five dishonorable TALON agents, Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, and we're going to destroy them and send them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: It still seems way too easy though, it's as if some other outside force lured them out to France.

Sailor Neptune: And in the same way, giving out the directions of where Reaper, Moira, and Mauga were at, along with luring Sigma and Ramattra out yesterday.

Me: Whoever it was, I think we're going to find out the answer.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with mint green hair, mint green clothes, mint green angel wings, mint green eyes, the symbol of the Hidden Waterfall Village, and she has a canister of the Sacred Water on her right hip, she has a blue sword in her right hand, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Fiona Shibuki Taki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Waterfall Village and Goddess of Water.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: That's right, and I got the girls away from Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, but they're already on their way here and they are pissed!

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN DESTROYING THE TALON ORGANIZATION, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our targets, Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, approaching and they were really pissed!

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've should've never returned from the dead, Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, now you're about to die once more.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've all done, there's no way we're going to let you all go, this is where you all die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And after what all of you did years ago, don't you dare think you're going to get out of it alive.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hope all of you have said your final goodbyes.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at them, and they got hit in the arms and legs, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi and they got sent flying into a wall, they got out, but now, they were furious.

Sylvester: This is where it ends here and now!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Everything you've all done can never be forgiven, this is where we end our conflict from long ago! Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra

Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Neptune and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World

Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, and Bubbles, and they hit Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, and they were all torn apart and they were finally sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi. But, we've yet to find out who'd lured the TALON Agents to the locations that we'd gone to for the past few days.

?: Well, at least, the trash has been taken care of.

Suddenly, we saw a female cat with long platinum blonde hair, hazel eyes, red and black body suit, black knee-high boots, red mask covering her face except for her eyes and muzzle, black sleeveless fur coat, and she has playing cards in her hands.

Caleb Maxwell: Sally Gamble.

Nico: You know her?

Cage Blunt: She's been an known associate of the Big Claw since she was 18. Claw found her beaten up on a street corner and he took her to a trusted partner in China Town. They took care of her till she heals. Claw returned for her and asks for her aid in building his cat burglar army which she agreed.

Jack Howard: So, that explains it: the luring out of the honorable TALON Agents and taking them down and sending them to The M.O.E. and luring out Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi to France, so we can kill them and send them to The Black Abyss, it was The Big Claw Gang's doing.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: So, they were the ones who did all that!

Caleb Maxwell: There's no way Claw Dane Drake would help us!

Sally Gamble: Still as vengeful as ever, Caleb. But, we were made aware of the team's actions thanks to a friend of yours.

Caleb Maxwell: Vypra.

Lincoln: So, what exactly are you guys after?

Sally Gamble: Simple really: we played things right, and she offered us a place in The Masters of Evil after you defeat us one by one.

Eli: So, you all intend for us to defeat you one by one and send you to Vypra, clever.

Captain Whitten: I had no idea about this neither did the rest of us.

Sally Gamble: We've had a good run, Captain, but it's time for a change, and of course, you're also going to need to bring Allie

Maxwell, she told you all of her plan, right?

Lincoln: Right, she did.

We saw Caleb Maxwell looking down, but then, he let out a few chuckles, which eventually led to him cackling demonically as the skies turn red and a red moon appeared.

Carter Kendrick: This is not good.

Caleb Maxwell: So, this is what Claw Dane Drake had planned, huh? And why he needed to get The TALON Agents out of the way, now I know. As always, you all find ways to liven things up for everyone. (Long Black Hair turns wild as it blows in the wind and he had a half crazed grin on his face) But, I'm glad that all of you still bring your own brand of fun wherever you all go!

Nico: Uh oh, I don't like that half crazed grin on his face!

Cage Blunt: That means, the fun's about to begin.

Caleb Maxwell: Very well then. Tell your boss and the rest of the gang that we accept your proposal, but beware, I'm not going to play nice!

Suddenly, bats and demons came flying out from tornadoes of darkness that appeared out of nowhere as Caleb Maxwell's demonic malevolent cackling echoed in the air!

Sally Gamble: (Smirks) I'll take that as a yes, and I'm glad to see you still retain that demonic side of yours. So, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I bid you farewell, see you all tomorrow.

Sally Gamble left as the red skies changed back to normal and the dark display vanished.

Lincoln: So, now we know who's been helping with clearing out The TALON Agents, and now, we have a new group to take down and send to Vypra in the days to come. (To Fiona Shibuki Taki) And it's so good to see you again, Fiona.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we

last met.

Suddenly, Fiona Shibuki Taki had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Fiona Shibuki Taki was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Fiona Shibuki Taki and hugged her, and Fiona Shibuki Taki us very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Fiona Shibuki Taki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Waterfall Village and Goddess of Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Waterfall Village, she's a powerful shinobi and master of the powers of water, and here's an added bonus: she's The Goddess of Water and a master of Aura Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a close and dear friend of Fu the 7-Tails Jinchuriki and is a great power that makes even Kakuzu and the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Waterfall, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, Sasuke, Itachi, and everyone there, and she also taught him many powerful Aura Style Jutsu and techniques. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Fu arranged a date for Lincoln and Fiona to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Fiona detests Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance, because long ago, he tried to kill Lincoln again and destroy The Hidden Waterfall Village, but that ended badly with Fiona, Lincoln, and Naruto and his harem beating him up and Fiona tossing him to the cops and it's also where Superintendent Chen stomped on his foot with her heels before suspending him for a year and leaving him to spend five months in prison.

Nico: What the?! Honestly, Killjoy Huggins is the absolute scum of the earth!

Lincoln: Yep, absolute scum who hated me and wanted me to die, when we do go after him on my big day mission in the future, he, Dark Chase Young, the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, The Stankcos, Hawk and Hank are going to regret coming back from the dead, and now that you're here, Fiona.

Lincoln leaned his head down the right side of Fiona Shibuki Taki's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Fiona Shibuki Taki with mint green gems on the gold lightning bolts and mint green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Fiona Shibuki Taki.

Fiona Shibuki Taki had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Fiona Shibuki Taki's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Fiona Shibuki Taki's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Fiona Shibuki Taki had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the seven girls are Hanei Amano, Hasegawa Aizakku Izumi Merusedese Jakoko, Himawari Minato, Syuri Nanahoshi, Tokimi Aihara, Yumine Sakuma, and Yuuri Tsuyuki from Supreme Candy.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Hanei Amano, Hasegawa Aizakku Izumi Merusedese Jakoko, Himawari Minato, Syuri Nanahoshi, Tokimi Aihara, Yumine Sakuma, and Yuuri Tsuyuki from Supreme Candy.

Nicole: Thank goodness Fiona got them away from those bastards.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Hanei Amano: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hanei Amano and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln

Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a

male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Hanei Amano: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hanei Amano: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hanei Amano, Hasegawa Aizakku Izumi Merusedese Jakoko, Himawari Minato, Syuri Nanahoshi, Tokimi Aihara, Yumine Sakuma, and Yuuri Tsuyuki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and him sending them all to The Black Abyss, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Fiona Shibuki Taki have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town, and when they found out that it was the doing of The Big Claw Gang luring the TALON Agents out and allowing us to capture them and of their deal made with Vypra, they were really stunned!

Maria: What the?! So, The Big Claw Gang...?!

Lincoln: Have issued their challenged and helped in the whole TALON matter.

Nico: Of course, we're going to be bringing Allie Maxwell for this challenge.

Me: This is part of her plan, so we're helping her all the way.

Allie Maxwell: And I knew Sally Gamble would be sent to deliver the news, and I saw the demonic display from my brother, I knew he'd let that side out again.

Roxy Drake: I knew that would happen, ever since your brother's resurrection, he had quite a dark change, and it was due to the madness of your second ex-older brother, Drake Maxwell, and Caleb wanted revenge on him and your ex-dad, and because of it, bodies of your ex-dad's organization members wound up dead and bleeding on the streets.

Jack Howard: Even the NYPD Nightshift hadn't ignored any of the horrors Caleb's unleashed on his ex-dad and his ex-brother, but he always disappeared into the darkness before we could corner him.

Me and Nico: Yikes!

Luna: Man, what that lowlife did in killing his own older brother really crossed a huge line, and he'd unleashed pure darkness on the criminal underworld.

Lincoln: Big time.

Cage Blunt: And even the darkness he'd unleashed even caught the attention of The Big Claw Gang, and they've always stayed away whenever Caleb was on the prowl.

Travis Tackett: But, when they crossed his path and Panther made the mistake punching him, that did it and he went ballistic.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Fiona Shibuki Taki saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Fiona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Fiona Shibuki Taki: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Allie Maxwell: Now that we know tomorrow we're facing the members of The Big Claw Gang, I'll be coming along and giving you guys the intel on each of them, and of course, I'll also be keeping an eye on Caleb. I know what happens when he goes full-on demon, but that was the doing of Drake killing him eight years ago, and he became a dark murderous vigilante after he came back from the dead.

Nico: True, and we have seen the more darker murderous side of him when facing your Dad's family members along with those four shitheads who were with your second older brother and killed Caleb.

Me: But, with you here, that darker side of your brother will be kept under control.

Travis Tackett: And we're also helping as well, we can't have Caleb getting out of control and going crazy.

Cage Blunt: Travis, you and I both know of how dangerous Caleb can get when that side of him comes out.

Lincoln: True, but thanks to the transformations you guys went through along with training with us, Caleb's gonna have a really hard time taking you guys down when that side of him emerges.

Caleb Maxwell: Shoot.

Roxy Drake: Sorry, Caleb, looks like your sister's already taking charge, and the younger sister has surpassed the older brother.

Lori: Roxy, this isn't a competition. Allie also knows that, but she also knows of how violent and dark her brother became because of her second older brother.

Luna: And what one of The Big Claw Gang members did in punching him, he lost it and he turned into a Bat Outta Hell!

Cage Blunt: He was way worse than that, but you're right on that one, Luna. Which was why we kept our distance or tried to stop him before he did something really crazy.

Eli: And I thought I was scary when I got that mad.

Lincoln: Allie and the rest of you guys will give us the rundown of which Claw Gang member we're going after tomorrow and in the following days, so that way, we'll know much more about them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, and Lincoln now has Yasaka's daughter, Kunou, as his daughter as well.

Kuroka: Whoa, so this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kuroka, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Kuroka: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow are in your harem, Linky.

Kuroka, Yasaka, Irina Shidou, Ravel Phoenix, Universe 666 Raynare, Mesmeralda, Beachcomber, Mags, Eye Scream, Marsha, and Violet Rainbow showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Spyro: And it's been a while since any of our friends have joined Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Kuroka: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily Tamaki's 2nd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily? Besides Casey, Ang Leung, Cheese, and Fluttershy?

Chris Taylor: I'll go.

Skalamander: So will I.

Qin: I'll go too.

Nico: Okay.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go with Fluttershy too.

Ed: Me and my friends too.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off

We arrived.

Haruki: Hey guys!

Leni: Guys meet Casey, Ang Leung, and Fluttershy.

Casey Rhodes: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Casey Rhodes, leader of the Jungle Fury Rangers.

Me: You may know them as Gekirangers.

Haruki: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Ang Leung: I'm Ang Leung, The Golden Dragon and master of the powers of the 12 Animals of the Chinese Zodiac.

Fluttershy: And I'm Fluttershy, Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Chris: I'm Chris Taylor of the Disk Wars Avengers for Captain America.

Skalamander: And I'm Joseph Ruby but everyone calls me Skalamander.

Qin: I'm Qin Taylor, Chris is my husband.

Ed: Hello my name is Ed.

Leni: Ed is my boyfriend.

Edd: Greetings. I'm Eddward. But with 2 D's. But everyone calls me Double D.

Eddy: I'm Eddy.

Twilight Sparkle: We are Fluttershy's friends. I'm Twilight Sparkle the

Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: Howdy I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie, the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash, Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer, Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Hiruki: Wow! It's an honor and pleasure to meet you all.

Twilight Sparkle: Same here.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Cheese: Yes-ha.

Yuka: Also, what do you think of me painting the base with hot rod flames?

Cheese: No, bunnies!

Yuka: Hot rod flames.

Cheese: Bunnies!

Yuka: Hot rod flames.

Cheese: Bunnies!

Yuka:: (loudly) Hot rod flames!

Cheese: (quietly) Bunnies!

Yuka:: (louder) Hot rod flames!

Cheese: (quieter) Bunnies!

Yuka:: (even more louder) HOT. ROD. FLAMES!

Cheese: (even more quieter) Bunnies!

WE LAUGHED!

Haruki: (LAUGHS) Cheese is funny.

Me: (LAUGHS!) Yeah he is but he has a brain the size of an amoeba and he drives our enemies batty. He's funny.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure does.

Eli: We all get a good laugh out of it.

Casey: Also, everytime one of our monsters was faced in the usual battles, the Animal Spirit of said monster got assigned to one of the team.

Qin: It's true.

Nico: It's awesome.

Me: Yep. My granddaughter Isabel is the chief shaman of the team and she would tell us what each of the spirits represents in the monsters and how they fit them perfectly.

Yuka: Wow that is amazing!

Haruki: That is really amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Yuka: Yeah. Skalamander how did this happen to you?

Skalamander: I wasn't always like this. I was made this way because of an accident that happened in the world I came from.

Me: It was a nanite experiment that was released because of a massive explosion.

Nico: Yeah it was crazy.

Me: As a result it turned many people into creatures called E.V.O.s. That means Exponentially Variated Organism.

Haruki: Whoa! That is amazing! Scary too.

Me: It sure is.

Skalamander: Yeah it sure is.

Leni: Yeah.

Me: They are all totally biomechanical.

Skalamander: Yep.

Haruki: Wow.

Casey Rhodes: Yeah that was cool. Anyway back to what we were talking about with me.

Haruki: What do you think my animal spirit is?

Isabel then appeared in a vortex of spirit animals..

Isabel: I can answer that.

Me: Awesome timing Isabel.

Isabel: Yep. Awesome to meet you Haruki. I'm Isabel Knudson.

Haruki: Pleasure to meet you too Isabel.

Isabel: Yep. Your spirit is the Kingfisher. They represent Freedom, Courage and Adventure. The free spirit they convey is balanced by tenacity. I think of them as graceful but scrappy.

Nico: Wow!

Haruki: That is cool!

Yuka: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Isabel: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Isabel was a tremendous help with finding our spirits.

Yuka saw Isabel's scar.

Yuka: Oh man Isabel what happened to your back?

Isabel: Oh I had a nasty bacterial infection that was destroying my spine. The doctors had to replace my entire spinal column.

Yuka: Ouch!

Isabel: Yeah as a result during my recovery it's how I got my powers as a Shaman.

Nico: Yep.

Yuka: That is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Isabel: I know. Well see ya around.

She vanished in a vortex of Spirits.

Nico: Has anything happened since last visit?

Yuka: Well huge crystal clusters have been appearing out of nowhere. They grew almost instantaneously and people were in awe by it.

Nico: I wonder...

Me: Another embodiment is at work. And I have a feeling I know who it is.

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the computer and saw HYPER ZETTON attacking!

Me: Hyper Zetton! I remember him! He was in many Previous Ultraman series.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Lets get him!

Casey: Jungle Beast, Spirit Unleashed!

Ang Leung: Power of the Dragon!

They transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Me: YEAH!

Leni: Lets get him!

Eddy: Yeah!

We were off!

* * *

We were flying.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

We saw him!

Me: There!

We saw HYPER ZETTON!

Nico: There he is!

Eli: GODZILLA!

Hyper Zetton roared! Then a familiar roar was heard!

GODZILLA ROAR!

(GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS)

Godzilla had come!

Haruki: IS THAT!?

Me: Yep. Godzilla!

Eli: He's on our side too.

Eli got on Godzilla.

Godzilla: So Hyper Zetton this time. I could use a good challenge.

Eli: Lets get him.

Haruki turned into ULTRAMAN Z!

Godzilla fired an Atomic ray blast and blasted Hyper Zetton and it exploded all over.!

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: YEAH!

Casey got out his Rider Ticket.

CHESHIRE!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Hyper Zetton all over.

Ang got out his Rider Ticket.

VINCENT CRABBE!

He fired magic blasts and blasted Hyper Zetton all over.

Fluttershy got out her Rider Ticket

CARMEN DILLO!

She fired waves of energy and blaste d Hyper Zetton.

Godzilla fired more atomic energy rays and blasted him.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD MONSTER!

He went and pulverized Hyper Zetton all over.

Edzilla then fired waves of fire from his mouth and blasted Hyper Zetton all over

Rainbow Dash flew at him

ZOOM!

She bashed Hyper Zetton with devastating force with the power of the Sonic Rainboom!

Rarity, Twilight, Starlight and Applejack fired energy blasts and magic and elemental blasts.

Qin: YEAH!

Chris: Captain America, D Smash!

He summoned CAPTAIN AMERICA!

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted down Hyper Zetton!

Nico: Take that!

But then CRYSTAL CLUSTERS GREW IN SECONDS! They trapped Hyper Zetton.

Me: WHOA!

We saw a girl with green hair, green eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Diamondhead on it.

Me: (GASP) Penelope Petropia!

Nico: Diamondhead's Embodiment!

Penelope Petropia: (Grunts) Yep! I got this!

She fired waves of crystal shards and blasted Hyper Zetton down.

Penelope lost control and fired diamond shards at Skalamander!

He formed a wall and blocked them and fired shards and blasted her all over.

Eddy and Edd fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

?: (ECHOING) GOD MATRIX!

Beams of energy were fired and Penelope dodged the blasts.

Me: WHOA!

ARCADIAMON SUPER ULTIMATE CAME!

Me: WHOA! Arcadiamon Super Ultimate!

Qin: WHOA! This is a powerful one!

Arcadiamon: (In a girl voice) Looks like the fun has begun.

Nico: Abigail Arcadia! Wow!

Arcadiamon: Awesome to see you again Nico. Me and my sisters will appear one at a time for this.

Nico: Cool!

I fired the antidote into Penelope and it was injected into her.

Chris charged at her and kicked her down.

Pinkie Pie, Sunset Shimmer, Starlight and Fluttershy blasted her all over.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted Hyper Zetton and Godzilla fired Atomic blasts.

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

Casey and Ang fired energy waves and blasted Hyper Zetton all over.

Chris got out his Rider Ticket.

SKALAMANDER!

He fired crystal shards and smashed Penelope.

She fired shards and they bounced off Disk Wars Captain America's shield.

Disk Wars Captain America: That only tickled.

Emily: Time to put my jumpsuit on!

She snapped her fingers and put it on. It was a purple Petrosapien Jumpsuit.

Emily Tamaki: Now wait this.

She turned into her Petrosapien form! She was ready!

She charged at her and bashed her down.

Arcadiamon reverted back and was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, black clothes, black angel wings and had Arcadiamon Super Ultimate on her forehead and skirt and had a Triple Goddess and Celtic Tree of Life on her arm and had a dark scythe in her hands.

Arcadiamon: Take this! GOD MATRIX!

She fired energy beams and blasted her down and the antidote took effect.

She was back to normal and her eyes were back to green.

Penelope Petropia: What a headache.

Nico: One down!

Me: Now to finish this one!

Eli: Lets do it!

We fired a massive energy blast and it hit Hyper Zetton and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Hyper Zetton you have failed this world!

Emily concentrated and reverted back.

Qin: YEAH!

Haruki: Emily, how did you first meet Nico?

Emily: I met Nico when we were over in school and I was walking back and Nico saved me from being attacked by muggers.

Nico: Yeah I smashed their faces in and sent them to the cops.

Emily: Yep.

Haruki: Cool.

Leni: That is totes amazing.

Me: Yep.

Abigail Arcadia: That is awesome.

Me: Yep. And Abigail I noticed you have the Wiccan symbols of the

Triple Goddess and the Celtic Tree of Life on your arm.

Abigail Arcadia: Yep. My ancestors were both wiccans and healers in Salem. I come from a long line of them.

Me: Awesome. Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Abigail Arcadia: I sure do. When me and Nico went and stopped a group of terrorists and I used my magic to teleport them to prison and it was fun.

Me: Cool.

Leni: That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Abigail hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Abigail Arcadia: Same here.

* * *

We came home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really epic!

We told them everything.

Camie: Cool! Wow that is awesome!

Nico: Yep. Next time, Ruby, Ryotaro, Takanuva, Sword Roidmude, King Hiss, and Prince Diamond should come.

Lincoln: Good idea.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Sweetie Belle went to go get a drink.

Then she saw NUMEROUS Tubs of ice cream eaten.

Sweetie Belle: Oh no. Sis is crying again!

Me: Uh oh! Ice cream gone?

Sweetie Belle: Yep.

Scootaloo: Oh boy.

We went to Rarity's room.

Rarity: [crying] [nomming]

She was crying hard as jets of tears flooded her room and she was DROWNING HERSELF in ice cream.

Rarity: (BAWLING HARD)

We came in and then a massive flood of tears poured out of her room.

Me: Jumping Strawberry Cakes!

Erza: Where!? Did you say Strawberry Cake?

Me: Erza Rarity is in trouble

We went in.

Nico: Tear Cleanup on aisle 12!

Me: Rarity? Are you okay?

Nico: Yeah.

Rarity: I can't come up with any ideas! (HYPERVENTILATING) I feel like I'm losing my sparkle! I tried to come up with a good fashion line! But I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING FOR IT! (BAWLING)

Me: Rarity you'll think of something.

Camie: Yeah!

We got the tears cleaned up.

Me: Hmm.

I got to thinking.

Me: I got an idea!

I was making 70 dresses!

I was using my magic and using a lot of fabric and materials and making 70 dresses.

Qin: What kind of dresses are you making?

Me: You're going to see shortly.

I made all kinds of clothes.

Me: And done! Okay I call these Fashions of the 10 Holidays. I made ones for New Years Day, Valentines Day, St. Patricks Day, Easter, Earth Day, Summer Solstice, 4th of July, Halloween, Thanksgiving and Christmas. 7 dresses for each of the 10 holidays.

Apple Bloom: Nice!

Rarity: (GASP) Why these are absolutely QUITE FETCHING AND BRILLIANT! J.D. YOU ARE A GENIUS!

Xenia: Wow! Those are magnificent!

G1 Bombshell: These are really good!

Me: Thanks. I figured since Valentines Day is coming up I thought it would be fitting.

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Lets get these tubs of ice cream cleaned up.

Scootaloo: Good idea.

We got them cleaned up.

Ace: Geez Rarity eats all this ice cream when she gets upset?

Nico: Unfortunately, yes

Rarity: I have a really dreadful habit of being too overdramatic whenever something comes up.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah my sister gets like that some times.

Me: Yeah we've seen how she gets sometimes. Been that way for her sometimes. We've seen how she gets ever since she and her friends joined us after the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Qin: Yeah.

Ace: Yikes.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And she eats lots of tubs of ice cream.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lori: I literally know the same feeling myself. I get that dramatic too.

Leni: I totes do too.

?: Boy that must take a lot of money.

We saw a girl with green and blue and aqua green hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue green angel wings and had a tiara with Gigabolt Man-O-War on it and on her skirt and she had a Sea Wasp Jellyfish on her arm and had a moon sword in her hand.

Vanessa Irukandji: Vanessa Irukandji, Embodiment of Gigabolt Man-O-War and Gene-slammer of the Sea Wasp Jellyfish.

Brittney: Vanessa! Been a while.

Shannon: Awesome to see you.

Vanessa Irukandji: Same here Brittney and Shannon: Been a while.

Perceptor: How did you meet Brittney and Shannon?

Vanessa Irukandji: I met them when Brittney and Shannan were destroying more hideouts of an evil Satanic Cult. It was called the Dark Necro-Order.

Me: Whoa! I've heard of them. They were a dangerous Satanic Cult that was trying to bring the Devil to Earth.

Vanessa Irukandji: Yep. And I helped them destroy them forever.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Shannan: Yep that was awesome.

Me: Yep. Would you like to join us?

Vanessa Irukandji: I would be honored.

Sissi: Erza, why did you ask about Strawberry Cale?

Erza: I love Strawberry Cake. I can't eat enough of it.

Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah its been her favorite food for her for as long as she can remember.

Me: And if they mess with her food... (Throat slash gesture)

Erza Scarlet: You got that right J.D.

Sissi: ...I see.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Eric Williams A.K.A. Grim Reaper, and he's on the move and causing trouble. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, and me: Uh oh.

Eli: Looks like we got trouble.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Eric Williams A.K.A. Grim Reaper, and he's on the move and causing trouble.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Travis Tackett: You're not going to like this guy one bit: he's the older brother of Simon Williams A.K.A. Wonder Man, but unlike his younger brother, he's a sociopath and with differences of how they grew up, while Simon was well educated by their mother, Eric was abused by their father, resulting in him becoming a thief, and when their father died, he left the family company to Simon, while Eric got nothing.

Lincoln: And jealous of his brother's success, Eric was more than happy to manipulate Simon into embezzling money from the company when business began to fail. He became the villain Grim Reaper after his brother died saving the Avengers, and during his descent, he created a hi-tech scythe which serves as his right hand and it's capable of firing concussive plasma blasts which fires blasts from the handle equivalent to 100 pounds of TNT, and it's equipped with an Encephalo-Stunner which by touching the end of the shaft against a living target puts them into a coma that is fatal after three hours, along with an Anesthetic Gas Spray capable of rendering all that breathe it unconscious for 20 minutes, and it also turns into a high-speed buzzsaw as the blade can rotate at over 6000 RPM, which can provide a bullet-deflecting shield, or a low-power helicopter that will negate falling damage from nearly any height.

Nico: Not good.

Cage Blunt: Does he have ties to HYDRA as well?

Captain America: He does, he happens to be one of their mercenaries.

Eli: So, what do we do with this sociopath?

Lincoln: We're going to take him down and throw him to Vypra, she'll straighten him out.

Nico: Good idea, but he won't go down without a fight.

Me: Well, we'll beat him down and make him surrender. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show he's in New York.

Me: Then, that's where his spree ends here.

Nico: You said it. Alright, team, let's get going and take down Eric Williams and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: That sociopath's rampage ends here, and soon, he'll be condemned to eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil.

The previous group came.

Killer Shrike: Can me, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy, and Diabolico go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Lola: Awesome.

Me: Cool.

Omaima Lexington: Yeah! (LOUD FART) Oops pardon.

Block Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Snimon next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Sharp.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Morg the Executioner, the former herald of Galactus, and he's come to destroy The Silver Surfer and us as well. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than

Morg the Executioner, the former herald of Galactus, and he's come to destroy The Silver Surfer and us as well.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man.

Me: I've heard of him: once, he was an executioner and herald of Galactus, but eventually, he became an extremely powerhungry monster obsessed with destroying Galactus' heralds and his former master himself.

Ashley Cananga: I'm not letting a monster like that live any longer, he's going to die here and now and be absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Ashley, but we can't underestimate him.

Nico: He's right, being a former herald of Galactus, he's incredibly dangerous and powerful. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to New York to take down Eric Williams A.K.A. Grim Reaper.

Lincoln: And condemn him to eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, you're next, Morg the Executioner.

Ashley Cananga: Everything you've done in your quest of destroying Galactus' heralds and his former herald, The Silver Surfer, and your former master, in your obsessive desire for power can never be forgiven, Morg the Executioner. We'll make sure you pay for all of your crimes after we get done with Grim Reaper.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to New York to take down Eric Williams A.K.A. Grim Reaper and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Ashley Cananga along with me and Nico are going to destroy Morg the Executioner.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived.

Wolf: Good old New York

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome and fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Sandman: What should we do while waiting?

Nico: Hmm.

We got to thinking.

Horsea: Let's go on that kiddie ride!

We saw a ride with snail rides.

Lola: Cute.

Nico: Yeah.

Jonny 2X4 and Plank were having fun on them.

Maria: Let the mascots have a turn

Jonny: There's 4 more rides.

Nico: He's right.

The mascots each got on one.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Here are some coins

Poromon: Thanks!

They got one and put thrm in and they were riding.

Poromon: Wee!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Bone Chompy made a chomping sound.

Me: They are having fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) You guys enjoying yourselves?

Poromon: We sure are!

Manaphy: Yeah!

Lincoln: Cool!

But then Lincoln had a premonition. Just as he saw it he had HEARTS IN HIS EYES AND GOT LAUNCHED BY A HUGE NOSEBLEED!

LIFTOFF!

He flew and crashed into a tree!

SMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: GEEZ!

Stone Man: Normally, your premonitions don't give you nosebleeds!

Me: This one did!

Lincoln: Yeah! It's because we're going to face Ruby Rose's Hypothetical Akuma next. Her name is Rose Seducer. She's The Hypothetical Akuma of Ruby Rose who is a powerful and super hot voluptuous seductress and a deadly master of the roses. Like the mermaids of the Dark Side of the legend, she can lure people in with her charms and then kill them with poisonous rose dust. She was made when Raven Branwen killed her mother and she vowed to make sure that monster pays for her crimes.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and she was a smoking hot girl with red hair, red eyes and had a red bikini and had a voluptuous body and her legs were a giant rose! She had Ruby Rose's emblem on her belly.

Me: Hubba Hubba.

Shiva: There must be a mistake. The Raven Branwen we know would never kill Summer!

Yang: Actually Ruby knew it was her and she forgave her.

Camie: Oh. But she was brought back by the Aparoids.

Yang: Yeah after that as we were catching up with Aunt Summer, I told Ruby and she forgave her.

Me: Well that's a HUGE relief.

Ruby Rose: It sure is.

Long Haul: We actually have Deker with us already

Me: That's good.

Deker: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that she is in Central park.

Nico: Lets head there.

We were off.

We later arrived.

Billy Numerous: Here we are.

Me: Yep.

Then we saw NUMEROUS PERVERTS go flying and they landed in front of us.

Nicole: GEEZ this Akuma must have really powerful charms.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: And there she is.

We saw her.

Lincoln: (POING!) (WOLF WHISTLE) (HOWLS) (WOLF WHISTLES)

He was doing funny Tex Avery McWolf Wild Takes!

Me: (LAUGHS) Those Tex Avery Wild Takes always crack me up!

ZOOM!

He went at her and sat by her.

Rose Seducer: Well hey Lincoln big boy. Like what you see?

Lincoln: Yeah hubba hubba.

Rose Seducer: You are just as cute as ever.

She stroked his chin.

TOING!

STEAM CAME OUT OF HIS EARS.

We went over.

Divebomb: Ruby, that IS you, isn't it?

Yang: You still recognize us, right?

Rose Seducer: How can I not recognize you all.

Ruby Rose: My Akuma is one amazingly hot bombshell. I look beautiful and amazing.

Rose Seducer: Yeah I know.

Me: You sure have charmed Lincoln.

Yang: (LAUGHS) Yeah you sure did.

Rose Seducer: Yeah. I see mom is back. I'm glad about that. Is Raven with you?

Me: She's back at M.O.E. HQ. But Ruby forgave her long ago. You don't have to kill her anymore.

Deker: Ruby, you need to stand down. Before I'm forced to do something I really don't want to do

Rose Seducer: I will stand down as long as Linky here gives me a kiss.

Ruby Rose: Looks like Rose Seducer is being added to the harem.

Me: Oh yeah.

Lincoln: DEAL!

Lincoln then kissed her.

Lincoln: Whoa can I get some fries with that delicious shake?

Rose Seducer: Yes you can.

She kissed him more.

Me: (LAUGHS) Lincoln you charmer you.

Lincoln then bit her like he does with all his future wives and she got a choker like they all did.

Lincoln: You're now in my harem.

Me: Yep.

Rose Seducer: Cool. But we know the drill by now. So, show me what you got!

Deker: My pleasure!

Lincoln got out of the way.

Me: Here we go.

Deker fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Lincoln: Sorry about this Rose.

He fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

Deker got out his blade and fired blades of energy and smashed her down.

Qin: Nice one!

Me: Yeah!

Rose Seducer: Let me show you what else I can do!

She fired rose fire and we dodged it.

Me: WHOA! Rose Fire! Nice!

Deker swung his sword and she ducked and I fired a wave of fire and blasted her and she was knocked out.

Me: Sorry Ruby.

Lola: That was fun though.

Nico: Yep.

Ruby: Crimson, wanna come with me on the next Ambassador mission?

Magma Man: That's a good idea

Crimson Rose: I would like that sis.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Yep.

Rose Seducer: That will be fun.

Eli: Yep. It sure will.

Me: Now to find Grim Reaper.

Vexen: Sydney, I believe you encountered his UA counterpart before today

Sydney: Yes I did and that was an awesome one.

Me: Yeah I remember that.

Qin: Yeah! I hope on Sydney's day to shine we take down the UA Counterpart of Nitro.

Me: Yeah and give him the Black Abyss for killing 600 people!

Ace: How did he kill 600 people?

Me: Blew himself up and took 600 people with him. Men, Women and children.

Ace: GEEZ!

Me: I know.

Ultra Humanite: Let me see if can pinpoint his location

He went and did so.

Ultra Humanite: Found him. He's 60 yards to the north and coming at us.

Me: Okay.

Mummy: Let's not keep him waiting

Nico: Nope. Entrance time people!

We went at him.

Grim Reaper was looking for his next prey. Then the spirits of the Avengers came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Eric Williams A.K.A. The Grim Reaper. Nice to finally meet you in person.

Grim Reaper: So it is J.D.

Ruby Rose: Shall we dance with the scythes?

Me: Including me? KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS!)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

Yamato Man: Sorry to keep you waiting.

Grim Reaper: Miss me, Avengers? It's been a while, hasn't it?

Iron Man: It has been a while Eric.

Lola: We just had bigger fish to fry when it came to dealing with their enemies.

Xenia: That's right.

Diabolico: We're actually not going to kill you. There are a lot of painful ways to die. Like the bubonic plague

Me: That's right.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But we still have to fight!

Grim Reaper: Come get me!

Me: With pleasure.

Me and Ruby went at him and we clashed our scythes with his scythe.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew all over.

Wolf charged at him and fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Wolfgang (Skylanders): (Australian Accent) LET THERE BE ROCK! (HOWLS)

Wolf and Wolfgang: SONGS OF THE WOLF BLAST!

They fired energy blasts of music and blasted him all over.

Captain Boomerang charged at him and threw his boomerangs and bashed him.

Dino Rang: (Australian Accent) COME RANG OR SHINE!

Captain Boomerang and Dino Rang: BOOMERANG BOOM BLAST!

They fired boomerangs and they hit Grim Reaper and blasted him all over.

Crimson Dynamo charged at him and smashed him down.

Bouncer: DEAL WITH THE WHEEL!

Crimson Dynamo and Bouncer: BLASTING DYNAMO BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Shiva charged at him and kicked him all over.

Chill: (Russian Accent) STAY COOL!

Shiva and Chill: ICY NARWHAL BURST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and it formed into Narwhals and blasted him all over.

NARWHALS NARWHALS SWIMMING IN THE OCEAN!

Billy Numerous charged at him and formed clones and kicked him all over.

Stealth Elf: SILENT BUT DEADLY!

Billy Numerous and Stealth Elf: NINJA CLONE BARRAGE!

They went at him and kicked him all over.

Deker charged at him and slashed him all over.

Ninjini: ANY LAST WISHES!?

Deker and Ninjini: NINJA MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted him all over!

Vexen charged at him and fired ice wav es and blasted him all over.

Slam Bam: ARMED AND DANGEROUS!

Vexen and Slam Bam: ICE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him with a lot of cold!

Mummy charged at him and wrapped him up.

Grave Clobber: A WATERY GRAVE AWAITS!

Mummy and Grave Clobber: MUMMY WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him all over the place.

Diabolico charged at him and fired lightning blasts.

Bat Spin: (Transylvanian Accent) NO REST FOR THE WICKED!

Diabolico and Bat Spin: BATS OF SPINNING DOOM!

They fired waves of bats and blasted him all over.

Ruby clashed scythes with him

CLANG! CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Grim Reaper: You're really skilled with a scythe!

Ruby Rose: Glad you find me a good challenge.

Me: Along with me.

I slashed at him and we clashed more.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Me: Usually I'm best with a sword but a scythe is good for me too.

Sydney: Just like old times!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: So fun.

Then Living Laser, Evil Star, Shiv, Trap Jaw, Number 7, INSTIGATOR, Radioactive Man, Key, Greiger, and Puff came.

Nico: Living Laser, Evil Star, Shiv, Trap Jaw, Number 7, INSTIGATOR, Radioactive Man, Key, Greiger, and Puff.

Living Laser: This must be the first time you guys are fighting Grim Reaper.

Evil Star: The Prime version anyway.

Trap Jaw: The UA version doesn't really count.

Nico: That is true.

Shiv: (to Nico) We heard you fought LaSombra.

Nico: We sure did.

INSTIGATOR: (to Pinkie Pie) You should take care of the Nihilego

Pinkie Pie: Okie dokie lokie!

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was POLLENATOR From episode 11 of Zeo!

Pollenator and Adrian were created from Rocky's mutant plant by King Mondo. They are hesitant to follow orders from Mondo at first, but they oblige when they are threatened. They refer to each other as cousins and they care for each other.

They attack the junk yard and were intercepted by the Zeo Rangers and fought the five. The cousins proved to be more than a match for the Rangers but Adrian messed up a team attack and they began to squabble which forced Mondo to withdraw them.

After some arguing themselves, it was determined that Pollenator would take on the Rangers alone. They initially refused but Mondo threatened Adrian with Cogs and forced Pollenator to obey.

He attacked Rocky when he was alone and put a spell on him that would turn Rocky into a plant since they considered him their father of sorts.

Later on, whilst the other Rangers were lamenting Rocky's defeat, Pollenator attacked the city and they are forced to intercept him.

After Rocky was restored, he joined the other Rangers in their fight against Pollenator, and told them to load pure oxygen into their Advanced Zeo Laser Pistols. This destroyed Pollenator.

Rocky: Pollenator!

Pollenator: Hello Rocky.

Me: I remember you! You were made from Rocky's plant and you were forced to try and destroy the rangers.

Pollenator: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Pollenator: You know I didn't want to follow Mondo's orders at first, right?

Rocky: I sure do.

Me: You don't have to worry about Mondo anymore. He's gone forever.

Pollenator: Good.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Megan McCallister, Armada Starscream, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King, Photomare and UFO (Kirby) (Theme including Armada Starscream) - Nico's rescue was a Treasure Hunt and battle with LaSombra

---

Living Laser was first.

Living Laser (to Megan): Nico's rescue was a Treasure Hunt. He had a battle with LaSombra

Megan: He sure did and it was awesome! Also ironically Lincoln killed him with a poison like how Poison Ivy did.

Armada Starscream: Yeah it was cool.

Shugesh: It sure was and it was cool.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it sure was and now LaSombra is a forgotten memory.

Cozy Glow: He sure is and also we avenged Arnold's parents and got justice for them. Even though they weren't dead in the first place.

Hex: Yeah that is for sure.

Living Laser: I'm glad he got justice. Lets do it!

MEGAN OF THE STARS! INVINCIBLE! BEST MATCH!

Megan: Now watch this.

She fired waves of Fire, Lightning, Ice, Light, Darkness, Phazon and Twilight energy and blasted them all over.

Megan: Metroid Beam. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and lightning, stars, magic, ghosts, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Roadrunner, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, Butch, Magnet Brain and Magnet (Brave Little Toaster) (Theme including Roadrunner) - Us Battling Another Phantom of Milo Booth, Ruby Rose, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger who are the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Polteageis, Gigantamax Stakataka, Gigantamax Xurkitree and Gigantamax Chandelure as well as the Embodiment of Sleep

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): Nico, Michelle's team, Phantom of Milo Booth's team, and the others did good Battling Another Phantom of Milo Booth, Ruby Rose, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger. They are the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Polteageis, Gigantamax Stakataka, Gigantamax Xurkitree and Gigantamax Chandelure as well as the Embodiment of Sleep

Tommy: Yeah that was cool. Also the Embodiment of Sleep wasn't an Another because well she sleeps all the time and can't help it. So it was all gene-slammers.

Roadrunner: Meep meep. (Holds up sign) But facing the Anothers were all fun and cool.

Elastigirl: It sure was and it was fun.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too. We all were amazed meeting them.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Evil Star: That is awesome. LETS DO IT!

TOMMY OLIVER! ZEO RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Tommy: Now here is this.

He fired waves of energy and they formed into the symbols of the American Rangers and blasted them down.

Tommy: American Legacy! That's my quirk.

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Helen Wheels, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda

King, Dimitri LouSteau, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, Princess Igam, Skatana and Black Knight Yosemite Sam (Theme including Helen Wheels) - Lincoln's rescue in France and we battled the dishonorable TALON agents Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi and destroyed them

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv (to Lynn): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in France. He battled the dishonorable TALON agents Maximilien, Sanjay Korpal, Vialli, Antonio Bartalotti, and Akinjide Adeyemi and destroyed them

Lynn: Yeah he sure did and that was so awesome. These guys were really nasty scumbags.

Helen Wheels: They sure were and they had it coming.

Nightscream: I agree there.

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome there.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Shiv: I agree there too. They had it coming. Lets do it!

LYNN OF THE SPORTS! YAMATO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Lynn: You'll like my Quirk.

She fired a massive shower of lava rain from the sky and blasted them all over.

Lynn: Molten Rain! Hot.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and lava and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, Skwyyd, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, Evil Brownies, Invenusable Flytrap, and Maw Jaw (Dungeons and Dragons) (Theme including Skwyyd) - Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily Tamaki's 2nd mission

Unicorn was next.

Trap Jaw (to Sydney): Today was Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily Tamaki's 2nd mission. Who was fought there?

Sydney: They fought Hyper Zetton there and Godzilla battled him. He was no match for the King of the Monsters.

Skwyyd: Yeah that was awesome.

Mikey 2003: It sure was awesome thought.

Fluttershy: Yes it was a fun and great battle.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was so much fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Trap Jaw: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

SYDNEY OF THE UNDERGROUND! CENTAUR MAN! BEST MATCH!

Sydney: Now here is this.

She fired a wave of lightning and it formed into a swarm of butterflies and they hit the group and smashed them down.

Sydney: Thunder Butterfly. Shocking.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Ginger, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, Jasper, DNA Attack Bot and Legion Ex Machina (Theme including Ginger) - Rarity Crying and Drowning herself in ice cream

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7 (to Ed): Rarity was once again Crying and Drowning herself in ice cream. Approximately how much did she eat this time?

Ed: She ate 40 tubs of ice cream.

Ginger: (British Accent) Yes she sure did. She couldn't come up with an idea for her next fashion line.

Lori Jimenez: Yeah she was having a case of designers block.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter she and I have so much more in common than we first thought.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) There's no doubt about that there. But yeah she was having no ideas coming.

Apple Bloom: Yeah she was really upset about that.

Flashwing: No kidding.

Number 7: That happens to many people. Lets do it!

ED OF THE CHICKENS! BURN ROOSTER! BEST MATCH!

Ed: Now you're going to see how much I love chickens!

He fired Eggs from his hands and they hit the group and exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS!

Ed: Eggbombs! Yeah! I love chickens Eddy! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He hugged Ginger.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Pinkie Pie, Sprocket, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, Mekenobite, Land Pollution Monster Yogostein and Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie (Theme including Sprocket) - Rarity had no ideas for her next line of fashion. But I helped make something

---

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie Pie): Rarity had no ideas for her next line of fashion. But J.D. helped make something.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh he sure did! He made a 7 Holidays themed set of dresses! They were so amazing!

Sprocket: And they were fitting too because Valentines day is right around the corner.

Willow Emillston: That was awesome. He made dresses for each of the holidays. He calls them The 12 Days of The Seven Holidays. 12 dresses for each of the 7 major holidays.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really amazing.

Featherweight: Yeah it was.

Boomer: Yeah that was cool!

INSTIGATOR: That is really cool! Lets do it!

PINKIE PIE OF LAUGHTER! BLOCK MAN! BEST MATCH!

Pinkie Pie: Now watch this.

She fired cupcakes and they hit the group and then...

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Pinkie Pie: Dessert Bombs!

They fired waves of energy, lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Ember (Skylanders), Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, Aghoul, Amphibitor and Atomic Flounder (Theme including Ember (Skylanders)) - Grim Reaper is next and this will be a clash of the scythes

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): Grim Reaper is next. This will be a clash of the scythes

Pyrrha: Yeah no kidding and this is gonna be really awesome.

Ember (Skylanders): (Japanese Accent) Yeah this will be a most amazing battle.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) It sure was amazing mates.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure will be awesome.

Sunburn: It sure will be cool.

Radioactive Man: I agree there. Lets do it!

PYRRHA OF THE SPEAR! MAGNET MAN! BEST MATCH!

Pyrrha: Watch this.

She fired a blast of fire and it formed into a Phoenix and it went at them and blasted them down.

Pyrrha: Firebird Strike. Cool huh.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

T.J. Johnson, Kouta, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, Whale Imagin, Key Monster and Door Lord (Theme including Kouta) - (WOLF WHISTLE) Man Ruby's Akuma was one FOXY MAMA!

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): (WOLF WHISTLE) Man Ruby's Akuma was one FOXY MAMA! How did Lincoln take it?

T.J.: He did LOTS OF SILLY Wild Takes and they were Tex Avery Style funny.

Kouta: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was funny. Lincoln may be adding this Akuma to his harem soon.

Supernova Zap: That is for sure and it is funny.

Rarity: It's really amazing and funny darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is for sure.

Gill Grunt: I agree.

Key: (LAUGHS) That is funny! Lets do it!

T.J. OF THE TURBO RANGERS! AMERICAN TURBO RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

T.J.: Now watch this.

ZOOM!

HE RAN FAST AND LEFT A RAINBOW TRAIL BEHIND AND SMASHED THEM ALL OVER!

T.J.: Rainbow Lightspeed. Cool and fitting Quirk for me.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Boris, Omaima Lexington, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, Shadow Mandy, Gluto and Raudkembingur (Theme including Omaima Lexington) - Grim Reaper is really a fierce one but he will be awesome for the M.O.E.

Greiger was next.

Greiger (to Boris): Grim Reaper is really a fierce one. But he'll be awesome for our ranks

Boris: Yeah that is for sure there.

Omaima Lexington: Boy I agree there and this is gonna be awesome. (LOUD FART!) Oh sorry.

Kouta: But this will bw awesome and cool.

Princess Luna: I agree too. Grim Reaper is putting up a good fight against Ruby too.

Moondust: No kidding! Wow! She is doing great.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: What a clash of the scythes.

Blackout: I agree there and it is amazing.

Greiger: Indeed. Lets do it!

BORIS OF THE INDIGO FIRE! TIDAL WHALE! BEST MATCH!

Boris: Now watch this.

He fired waves of Indigo Fire and it formed into the Sins of the 8th Circle of Hell, Fraud and they blasted them all over.

Boris: Fraudflame. Cool huh.

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Chef Kirby, Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, Countess Dracula, Rainbow Chameleon and Chemo (Theme including Chef Kirby) - Grim Reaper is deadly and awesome

---

Puff was next.

Puff (to Lynn Sr): Grim Reaper is deadly and awesome. Can you believe we're only fighting him just now?

Lynn Sr.: I know and it's so awesome and cool.

Chef Kirby: I hope we turn him into grilled steaks.

Hina: Yeah!

Princess Celestia: That will be funny and cool.

King Solar: I agree there myself.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah it will be awesome and funny.

Spotlight: I agree.

Puff: No kidding! Lets do it!

LYNN LOUD SR. OF THE PLANTS! WILDVINE! BEST MATCH!

Lynn Sr.: Now here is this.

He fired grape bombs and they hit the group and then they started acting drunk and stupid.

Group: (SLURRED SPEECH) (Singing) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC) HOW DRY I AM! (HIC!) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC!) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Lynn Sr.: Wine Grapes.

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lola, Lana, Lisa and Lily VS Pollenator.

Pollenator was next.

Pollenator: Boy the clash of the scythe is awesome.

Nico: Boy it sure is.

May: I'll say!

Pollenator: No kidding. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Grim Reaper, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that sociopathic villain.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Zeo Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Pollenator you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: Scythes are good.

Tsukasa: But other weapons work too!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J team too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SATURN WITCH 6!

She summoned Swamp Witch, Squeem, Lizzie Borden, Despair K1B0, Oscar Otter and Pedro Pupa.

Nico: Lets get him!

We went and bashed and blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Vinta, Kughar, Aimukk, and Aokua Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Bombshell, Perceptor and the Cutie Mark Crusaders used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Bombshell and Perceptor's weapons and the Cutie Mark Crusaders powers 100-fold.

Bombshell and Sweetie Belle: EXPLOSIVE CUTIE BLAST!

Perceptor and Apple Bloom: LASER CUTIE BLAST!

Evac and Scootaloo: EVAC CUTIE BLAST!

Rice of the Crab and Killer Shrike: CRAB SONIC BLAST!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: WOLF WILD BLAST!

Julie of the Matrix and Captain Boomerang: MATRIX BOOMERANG BLAST!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: RUSSIA IRON BLAT!

Kim of the Spy and Lady Shiva: SPY ASSASSIN BLAST!

Ben of the Omnitrix and Billy Numerous: CLONE OMNI BLAST!

Ruby Rose of Remnant and Deker: ROSE SWORD SLASHER!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE SHARD STORM!

Maxxine of the Sting and Mummy: STING MUMMY BLAST!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MELODY BAT STORM!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Children of the Night, Nico, Ruby Rose and me as Wolf Moon: WOLF MOON SCYTHE BLADEDANCE!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like causing death? Then, you won't like this. DEATH ELEMENT STYLE: BUBONIC PLAGUE!

Jessica Kaios: DEATH FIRE STYLE: HIV-AIDS!

Yuna Kamihara: DEATH WATER STYLE: DIARRHEA!

Toph: DEATH EARTH STYLE: MEASLES!

Tatsumaki: DEATH WIND STYLE: CAR CRASH!

Sari Sumdac: DEATH LIGHTNING STYLE: MALARIA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of death and they smashed into Grim Reaper and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: DEATH FINAL SMASH: ETERNAL DEATHSPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive black Ki blast at Grim Reaper, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up getting really big boo-boos!

Grim Reaper: YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, you are, dumbass!

Caleb Maxwell kicked Grim Reaper so hard, he sent him flying straight to Montana and to Vypra and The Masters of Evil.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Nice kick, Caleb, you sent him all the way to Montana!

Me: Heh, next time, when we have potential members for The M.O.E., if they try anything stupid, we'll leave it to you to send them to Montana.

Lincoln: I'm surprised that kick didn't send him across to the other side of the world, that would've been a bigger mess. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Morg the Executioner.

?: I will destroy you all for what you did in killing Galactus, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, he was mine to destroy!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the

fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and

the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Morg, or we will force you out.

A massive muscular figure came out, and it was none other than Morg the Executioner.

Silver Surfer: Morg, I should've known you'd show up here.

Ashley Cananga: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Ashley Cananga's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, leaves, earth, earth magic, green Cananga trees, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive earth greatsword, and as she approached Morg the Executioner, she left green energy, stars, leaves, earth, earth magic, green Cananga trees, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ashley Cananga: You really make me sick to no end, Morg, first, you served Galactus as his executioner, but then, you betrayed him and tried to destroy the heralds and your former master himself in your insane desire for power. That's the last straw, now, we're going to destroy you once and for all and make you suffer the same fate as your former master.

Suddenly, Ashley Cananga was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, leaves, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are green Cananga trees, phoenixes, angels, and Aromage Cananga flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morg the Executioner: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Uh oh, now things are really going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, but Morg the Executioner's had this coming not only for his service to Galactus, but also, for his obsessive desire for power, and now, he's about to pay the price.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ashley Cananga emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ashley Cananga grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and green hairband with green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, leaves, earth, earth magic, green Cananga trees, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Aromage Jasmine emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Aromage Cananga with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ashley Cananga has on a long-sleeved white sweater, red skirt, black pants, green jacket, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, leaves, earth, earth magic, green Cananga trees, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aromage Jasmine surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ashley Cananga felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" that all gave off the scent of Cananga trees and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Ashley Cananga has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ashley Cananga's massive earth greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, leaves, earth, earth magic, green Cananga trees, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ashley Cananga's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Nature Cananga Tree Master Aromage Cananga Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Nature Cananga Tree Master Aromage Cananga Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Aromage Cananga and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ashley Cananga has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Aromage Jasmine's head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Aromage Jasmine that said, "Ashley Cananga, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Cananga, Partner in Verena Bergamot's Gotham Royal York's Scented Candle Business, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Cosmic Geokinesis and Powerful Earth Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Susamaru from Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Cosmic Geokinesis, Powerful Earth Magic, Cananga Trees, Phoenixes, Angels, and Aromage Cananga"

アシュリー・カナンガ、ジーン・スラマー、アロマージュ・カナンガのアバター、ベレナ・ベルガモットのゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのセンティッド・キャンドル・ビジネスのパートナー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、宇宙ジオキネシスと強力なアースマジックの達人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者、ドラクスの世界のスサマルの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、地球、宇宙ジオキネシス、強力なアースマジック、ジャスミンの木、フェニックス、天使、そしてアロマージジャスミンの

Ashley Cananga has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AROMAGE BERGAMOT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH CANANGA TREE MASTER AROMAGE CANANGA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH CANANGA TREE MASTER AROMAGE CANANGA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH CANANGA TREE MASTER AROMAGE CANANGA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ashley Cananga's Super Angel-Aromage Cananga-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Morg the Executioner saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her with his axe to kill her, but Ashley Cananga fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, leaves, earth, earth magic, green Cananga trees, phoenixes, and angels which hit Morg the Executioner and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: Wow, Ashley's transformed, and the scent of Cananga trees her angel wings are letting off is even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Morg the Executioner apart and make him pay for everything.

Verena Bergamot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Cananga Tree Master Aromage Cananga Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Cananga Tree Master Aromage Cananga Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this monster and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Ashley Cananga.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never chose to show up to Earth to destroy the Silver Surfer, Morg, but we're not going to let you live any longer

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from The Silver Surfer, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here, and now, you're about to meet the same fate as your former master.

Ashley Cananga, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Morg the Executioner, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Morg the Executioner and they exploded with incredible power as they hit

him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ashley Cananga also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Ashley Cananga, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Morg the Executioner even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end this.

Lincoln disarmed Morg the Executioner of his axe which was absorbed by his massive greatsword and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Morg the Executioner and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Morg the Executioner's Power Cosmic, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhumanly Dense Tissue, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Reflexes, Regenerative Healing Factor, Flight, and Energy Projection and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Morg the Executioner except for his clothes and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Ashley Cananga, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Ashley Cananga's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings and small sized green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Ashley Cananga: It's all over, you powerhungry monster, now go join your master in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me take down Morg the Executioner, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ashley.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ashley.

Suddenly, Ashley Cananga wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ashley Cananga's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Aromage Cananga flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and earth and the sudden growing of Cananga trees and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ashley Cananga sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that monster and Lincoln absorbed him.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Carrie Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Vennominon the King of Poisonous Snakes.

Lori Estevez Salazar: (GASPS) One of my many sisters who are also masters of snakes and poison?! Wow!

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, I knew you'd choose her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carrie Estevez Salazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Carrie is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LYNN WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT FOUR-LEGGED AGGRESSIVE BELCHING FARTING PEA-BRAINED MONSTROUS GORILLA TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT CARRIE CLOBBERED LYNN HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Just like her eldest sister.

Lori Estevez Salazar: That's right, my sisters and I really hated Lynn with a blazing passion because of what she's tried to to Lincoln.

Me: How many sisters do you have exactly?

Lincoln: I can answer that one, she's the eldest of eleven sisters who are also Gene-Slammers of the Venom Duel Monsters and are masters of snakes and poison and have fangs that inject a very powerful and lethal poison into someone's bloodstream where there is no cure at all, and all of them hate Lynn with a blazing passion.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yikes!

Eli: Mess with them, and you're automatically dead.

Number 7: Another recruit added to our ranks.

Key: Well said.

Me: Yep.

Radioactive Man: (to Pyrrha) You should be proud of Ruby today.

Pyrrha: Oh I am.

Greiger: So, what now?

Horsea: I wanna ride on the kiddie ride again!

Puff: Wait? Kiddie ride?

Nico: I think that can be arranged. Great job today everyone.

Ruby Rose: (To the viewers) Now we have another awesome recruit for the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

We had the mascots have fun on the rides and then we went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Grim Reaper from marvel was crazy.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Psycho Rangers, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation as well as Sailor Pluto, Penelope Pluto, Gabby Halinora, Charon Halinora, Polly Huntington and Katie Ferrari and we're going to a planet made of Ramen and Dango and Naruto and Anko are going to be in paradise there. Also we're going to battle an Evil Sasuke and we're going to unleash the ultimate extent of our power on him. Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki is going to use my rant on him and Sailor Pluto, Penelope Pluto - Keyblade Knight of Pluto, Charon Halinora - The Suppression Pluto, Gabby Halinora, Executor of the Underworld - Pluto and Polly Huntington, The Executor of Hades - Pluto Are all going to transform against him. Also I'm going to turn this evil Sasuke into a girl with the Girlification Rifles we got and also have her put into the M.O.E. And we're going to battle Another Psycho Rangers, Ed, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation who are the Gene-slammers of Gigantamax Butterfree and Gyarados and the Embodiment of the Cherry Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Snimon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Alara Jasmine, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Jasmine, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Orochi, also known as the Monster King, from the manga/anime series One Punch Man

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow and in the next few days, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and as shown during Lincoln's rescue in France, we're going to take down the members of The Big Claw Gang and send them to The Masters of Evil, the first one we're going after tomorrow is Skull, this lady is a bit of a mystery to everyone, she never removes her mask. She is not a member of the Big Claw, but the Nightshift suspects that she is, as she wears a mask to cover her face as they do, and her goals are to murder people of power for her own gain, and one person whom Caleb Maxwell truly despises, and we're going to meet Carrie Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Vennominon the King of Poisonous Snakes, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Carrie is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LYNN WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT FOUR-LEGGED AGGRESSIVE BELCHING FARTING PEA-BRAINED MONSTROUS GORILLA TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT CARRIE CLOBBERED LYNN HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

The next chapter is gonna be where we face a clone of Tantrum from Static Shock and it's gonna be cool.

See you next time.

EDZILLA VS TANTRUM

This is where we battle a clone of Tantrum from Static Shock

In the early morning hours at 1:53 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures hiding out and living in Wave Ocean. But, this was no ordinary three figures, they were Callie Loud, the daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Live Action Arcee. Lightscreen, An Aquatic Serpentine. and Dreadnought, a Dreadnoughtus. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Live Action Arcee, King Khan, Ivy Loud, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Live Action Arcee: And it also means that we found out where our daughter is at.

Ivy Loud: Along with an Aquatic Serpentine and Dreadnoughtus.

Me: There at Wave Ocean.

Nico: A tropical beach near Soleanna New City? Oh man, that's not good.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Live Action Arcee (Who has a human disguise), King Khan, Icy Loud, Me, and Nico were heading to Wave Ocean. Then, Lincoln saw a 14-years-old indian american girl who has light tan skin, dark brown eyes, and brown hair with light brown tips. She wears a pink striped shirt with a purple and light pink flannel shirt, gray jeans, and a pair of black and white checkered slip-on vans. A Giant 30 feet tall aquatic Serpentine with a primarily cream-colored body. Has light blue eyes with white pupils with long pinkish antennae above them. Additionally, there's long hair-like fins above the eyes, which begin thin and thicken towards the tips. The eyebrows extend to almost half of the body length and on top of the relatively small head is a straight spike. Running down either side of the neck are three black dot-like gills. The tail consists of four blue fins with pink ovals in their centers. Each of the tail fins overlaps the next slightly resembles a fan. And a Giant 30 feet tall Dreadnoughtus with dark tan blue with tan pale skin under the belly and stripe marks above the topside, and has dark emerald eyes with black pupils in the center. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Callie Loud, Lightscreen, and Dreadnought.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Callie?

Callie Loud: (Indian Accent) Yes. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Live Action Arcee (who's human disguise ia A strong and popular 18-years-old tomboyish Biker Girl who has pale skin, blue eyes, and long orange hair with dark pink streaks. She wears a pinkish sleeveless shirt with a Autobot symbol on it which shown her bellybutton, black jean with pair of three holes, a pair of black boots with pinkish slides, and she also has right golden jewelry serpentine shoulder band-like and left pinkish wrist band.) came out, and when Callie Loud saw her, she was stunned. And when Lincoln saw Live Action Arcee's human disguise, he had a atomic red blush on his face, hearts in the eyes, his nose was bleeding.

Callie Loud: (Indian accent) Mother?

Live Action Arcee: I'm here, sweetie.

Callie Loud ran up to Live Action Arcee, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, King Khan, and Ivy Loud.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Arcee, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Callie Loud: (Indian) Does that mean...you're my father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Callie Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lightscreen: (sighs sadly) I wish I had a family.

Dreadnought: (to Lightscreen) But you still have me, my love.

Lightscreen: I know, but still.

Ivy Loud: Dad, can Lightscreen be part of your kids? She looks lonely.

Lincoln: Hey Lightscreen, Care to join the family?

That filled Lightscreen with joy, as she picked Lincoln up and they hugged as well.

Live Action Arcee: And thanks for helping me find a human disguise, Linky. I look like a real biker babe.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're very welcome, Arcee.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive and powerful muscular arms around Live Action Arcee and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but Live Action Arcee still has a red blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

Live Action Arcee: (In Heaven) Whoa! What...A...Kisser.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell

everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Callie Loud and Lightscreen to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Live Action Arcee with her daughter, and Callie Loud and Lightscreen now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

* * *

Ed was snoring loudly as he was sleeping.

LOUD SNORING!

Ed's alarm clock then went off.

Ed: (YAWNS)

Ed woke up to see Muk staring at him

Ed: Oh good morning Muk.

Muk: Morning Ed. Time for breakfast.

Ed: GOODY GOODY!

Ed went and got dressed and went to the table and I made him his favorite.

Me: Morning Ed. I made your favorite. Buttered toast with Gravy cakes and roast turkey covered in gravy and stuffed with it.

Ed; OH BOY!

EATING NOISILY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) He loves his gravy.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yep.

* * *

Later it was time for another awesome rescue. The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 11,362.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to another amazing food planet that will be for another amazing rescue worth remembering. We are heading to this world located in the galaxy gluster called the Bullet Cluster located 3.62 billion lightyear from Earth. This will be fun.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Psycho Rangers, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation as well as Sailor Pluto, Penelope Pluto, Gabby Halinora, Charon Halinora, Polly Huntington and Katie Ferrari And all the team are on the ship heading to this planet.

Nico: This will be awesome and fun.

Laney: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Nico: Me too.

Lana: I'll say.

Me: I have a feeling this is gonna be an awesome planet.

Camie: I have that feeling too.

Nico: It's gonna be a while before we get there so we might as well enjoy the trip.

Nicole: Agreed. Because it's so far away.

Nico: Trista, I want to thank you, the Psycho Rangers, and your teams for coming

Sailor Pluto: No problem Nico. This will be awesome and cool.

Penelope Pluto: It sure will be fun.

Camie: I agree.

Nico: Penelope, what do you like to do in your free time?

Penelope Pluto: I like to teach everyone in the museum about Pluto and all that.

Me: That's cool! Especially with seeing those awesome images that the New Horizons Satellite showed us.

Camie: Those were really cool.

Varie: They sure were.

Nico: Those were really awesome to see

Maria: Although Pluto wasn't considered a planet for some time.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: It was classified as a Dwarf Planet now.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Sad but true. But now it is a planet. And for over 85 years we had no idea what it looked like back then. Not even the Hubble Space Telescope got good image of it.

Camie: Yeah but now the New Horizons satellite got those images.

Qin: It sure did.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Spiderman: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: We seriously didn't consider to go after him before yesterday

Qin: I know.

Camie: Because we were too busy doing stuff.

Me: I know. Also it was fun facing him.

Ruby Rose: Yeah it was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: We DID fight his UA counterpart first.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Sydney: I remember that. That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah but not the Prime Universe version.

Me: True.

Qin: Yeah.

Ruby: It was fitting because we both use scythes!

Nico: Yep.

Me: And me too because of my scythe usage too.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at what looked like a desert planet.

Nico: Here we are!

Me: Looks like a desert planet from up here.

Nico: Yep. Lets land.

We got to landing.

We then got out and saw that the planet was really a FOREST PLANET! But the planet was made entirely of Dango Dumplings and Ramen lakes and rivers!

WE GASPED!

Me: It's a Dango and Ramen planet!

Nico: Amazing!

Naruto and Anko were drooling!

Naruto: RAMEN!

Anko: DANGO!

Me: (LAUGHS) Naruto and Anko are in heaven!

Qin: They sure are!

Lola: Oh boy!

Me: Lets eat!

Nico: Dig in, guys!

We got out and went to eat.

I picked some dumplings and ate them off the stick.

Me: Mmm! (Eating) Boy just as good as the ones back home.

Qin: Yeah!

Laney was eating ramen from a pond.

Laney: (Slurping) Delicious!

Naruto was eating a lot of big bowls of ramen.

Anko was eating lots of Dango dumplings.

Nico ate some.

Nico: (Eating Dango) Mmm! Boy these are good.

Camie: No kidding! (Eating Ramen) (Slurps) Yummy!

Hinata was eating lots of bowls of ramen.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Boy I forgot that Hinata is the Queen of

Gluttony.

Ace: Is she really?

Me: Yep. In 150,000 years Hinata became the Queen of Gluttony in an eating contest. She ate 46 bowls of ramen.

Ace: Are you serious!?

Me: I'm not kidding Ace. She ate that much.

Ace: WHOA!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Maria ate some ramen.

Maria: (Eating ramen) (Slurps) Delicious.

Qin: Yeah!

May: I'll say!

Naruto: (Eating Ramen) It sure is good.

Me: Yeah! Just imagine if we encountered a planet made of the Curry of Life.

Naruto: Man Bushy brow would love that!

Ace: Bushy Brow?

Me: Naruto's nickname for Rock Lee.

Ace: Oh.

Qin: Yeah.

Ace: What is the Curry of Life?

Me: A Special Curry that saved Lee's life in that time. When Lee was starting out as a Genin, Guy Sensei had him on an awesome training regimen. They were training so hard and they were even running in their sleep.

Ace: Wow! They must've really been training hard.

Me: They were. Lee collapsed from exhaustion in front of Sancho's shop and she and her grandson Kirashi made the Curry of Life. It was made of all kinds of nuclear hot spice and he ate it and pow! Saved him.

Naruto: Yeah Bushy Brow said it saved him big. He is indebted to it.

Ace: That is amazing!

Lola: It sure is.

May ate some Dango and Ramen.

May: (Eating) Mmm! I like both ramen and dango together. It's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: I agree.

Anko: Yeah I agree there. For years me and Naruto were in a battle to decide which was better.

Naruto: Yeah and eventually we came to an agreement and we like both ramen and dango.

Lola: That is cool. I'm glad you came to an understanding.

Naruto: Yep.

Nico: ALL foods are good.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Boy Lee worked too hard back then.

Me: Yeah.

I was eating Ramen and Dango and the bowls and sticks were piling up.

Anko: (Eating) Man these are really good!

Lola: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: I agree.

Me: Yep.

Boruto: By the way Uncle J.D. how did you like Lightning Burger?

Me: It was really awesome Boruto. Wow and the menu there is amazing.

Nico: What kind of burgers were there?

Me: They had thousands of kinds of burgers there. Too many to list but it was awesome.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yeah and Boruto loves the nuclear hot flavors. The kid is a true spice demon like me.

Nico: No doubt about it. I've seen how much he loves the super spicy stuff.

Me: Yeah. I saw him eat the spiciest kind of ramen we have at Lynn's Table.

Nico: What was that called?

Me: We call it the Chernobyl Death Ramen. It's made with a powerful blend of spice that is so deadly that it can kill you.

WE GASPED!

May: Is it really that deadly!?

Naruto: It sure is May. I almost fainted from it!

Nico: SHIT!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But Boruto has an iron mouth and stomach like me. My dad always calls me Mr. Iron Mouth.

Nico: (LAUGHS) No doubt there.

Maria: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Boy that is awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Later we were full.

Camie: Ahh!

Qin: Man that was awesome.

Nico burped.

Nico: Oh pardon me.

May: Boy that was awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Maria burped.

Maria: Excuse me.

Qin: No problem.

Nico: Boy that was so good.

Laney: It sure was. I'm amazed we found this planet so far from home.

Me: I know.

Naruto and Anko belched loudly.

Me: Looks like they are stuffed.

May: It sure looks like it.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here on the Dango and Ramen planet, but here's the really dangerous part: we got word that another Evil Sasuke has been sighted here.

Me: WHAT THE ABSOLUTE FUCKING HELL?!

Nico: You've got to be fucking kidding!

Eli: Oh, great, now we got another Evil Sasuke running loose?! Can things get any worse?!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: the next group of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions that're coming after us were none other than The Legion of Lincoln Haters and their lowlife fathers, The Blood Dragons, brought back from the dead and they're back for revenge on us again.

Lincoln: Why, that little...! J.D., Nico, can somebody spray Eli with water?!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Qin: Oh God, which of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions are coming after us now?

Lincoln: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected The Legion of Lincoln Haters and their lowlife fathers, The Blood Dragons.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, now that bitch has resurrected that group of monster bitches and their total lowlife fathers!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. But, I can't believe what you just told us.

Eli: And I'm also in trouble, aren't I?

Me: Yep.

Nico and I had water forming in our hands and we fired the water and Eli got sprayed hard by the blasts.

SPLASH!

Me: Sorry, bro, but when you say that phrase, "Can things get any worse?!", it always means big trouble.

Nico: Now, in addition to dealing with that monster, now we got to deal with that group of monster bitches and their total lowlife fathers again!

Suddenly, Ariana Aegis VII, The Keyblade Knight of Aegis VII, appeared from a tornado of darkness.

Ariana Aegis VII: That'll be left to me, because I'm also going to show that in addition to the powers of darkness and the power to drive evil people insane, I too also have all the terrifying and murderous powers of all the Necromorphs from the Dead Space Games as well as the power to make people do evil and crazy things, but only on those that have it coming, and I can use the powerful and dangerous psychic energy The Brethren Moons have and invoke murderous insanity on people as well as make them kill each other and then reanimate them as her slaves to do her bidding and then summon them whenever needed, just like Xenia Xiyoega XIX A.K.A. Sailor Xiyoega.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait, Lincoln told us about that.

Lincoln: That's right, plus, she's also going to use it on one specific person whom you hate so much, J.D.: Mercer and the resurrected Unitologists when we go after them on a later date.

Me: (GASPS) Anti-Monitor's also...?! I can't believe him, that fucking bastard!

Nico: I can't believe he did that. But, that's an awesome idea, Lincoln. In fact, they should see the true nature and horror of what they've been worshipping before they're consumed by the murderous insanity caused by Aegis VII's Keyblade Knight and die a horrible bloody death by their own hands.

Lori: I literally can't believe that another Evil Sasuke has been sighted, and on top of that, Brianna Greyson and her monster bitch horde along with their lowlife fathers, The Blood Dragons, have come back, thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle. I hope they're ready to die once again.

Lincoln: But, it'll be at their own hands when Ariana Aegis VII uses her power on them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, Hawk, and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Evil Sasuke) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Evil Sasuke, he's 20 yards away, but the strange thing is, he's waiting for us. We better keep our guards up, there's no doubt the one waiting for us is actually a substitution. (Sensed The Legion of Lincoln Haters and The Blood Dragons) And I just spotted Morgana's group of resurrected puppets, they're coming after us.

Nico: Let's get them.

Robin heard a Pokemon cry.

Robin: Look here guys.

We saw a Swellow!

Me: Whoa a Swellow.

Robin: Wow.

Swellow: Awesome to see you all here.

I gave it some food.

Swellow: Ahh needed that.

Me: You're welcome.

Robin: Want to come with us?

Swellow: Sure!

Me: All right then. You won't regret it!

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on Evil Sasuke and destroying The Legion of Lincoln Haters and The Blood

Dragons forever and sending them to The Black Abyss.

Poromon flew next to Swellow

Poromon: Awesome having a fellow bird with us.

Swellow: It sure is awesome.

Camie; Yeah.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Evil Sasuke, and like Lincoln said, he's waiting for us which was suspicious.

We carefully landed.

Lincoln: There's Evil Sasuke, now we need to see if that's either the real thing or if that's just a substitution.

Nico: Right.

We carefully approached Evil Sasuke, but then, it vanished.

Lincoln: I knew it, it's a Substitution.

Me: Again with that?

Nico: Yeah.

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, shithead!

We then saw Evil Sasuke heading right for me, but before he could, Caleb Maxwell grabbed him by the neck with one of his eleven massive and long black wolf tails and he threw Evil Sasuke into a nearby ramen waterfall, he got out, but now, he was even more mega pissed if that was even possible.

Evil Sasuke: Out of my way! That cur must die!

Me: Not if I kill you first!

Then, Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet that hit him in his shoulder and he screamed in agonizing pain!

Caleb Maxwell: Like Hell I'm gonna let you get your way, you goddamn prick!

Evil Sasuke: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU SAY TO ME?!

Caleb Maxwell: You heard me, you're nothing but an asshole, a godforsaken bastard from the blackest depths of Hell! I've heard everything about you and all the godforsaken things you've done and all for what, power, revenge?! You make me sick! In fact, you're even worse than my younger brother, and he murdered me because he was fucking insane and only cared about The Syndicate and their hold on New York! And those are the kinds of people I despise, and you also fit that category quite well!

Then, Caleb Maxwell went at Evil Sasuke, and he began tearing into him leaving slash marks on Evil Sasuke's shirt with his gold-armored dragon claws and even blasting him with black and blood red energy blasts and darkness, along with bullets.

Lincoln: You've really awakened The Devil within him, and speaking of devils, you and your horde better get out of hiding, Brianna, same with you, Bryan Greyson, I can see the stink lines from your cheap cologne!

We then saw our secondary targets: The Legion of Lincoln Haters and The Blood Dragons on motorcycles heading for Lincoln, and they were MEGA PISSED TO HELL!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions also brought you monster bitches back from the dead, along with your asshole dads!

Brianna Greyson: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! YOU AND THAT WHITE-HAIRED FREAK ARE DEAD, ALL OF YOU ARE FUCKING DEAD!

Ariana Aegis VII: Oh no, the only ones dead here...(BLOOD RED EYES TURN EVEN MORE BLOOD RED WITH MARKER SYMBOLS SURROUNDING HER) are all of you!

Ariana Aegis VII fired blasts of darkness and powerful dangerous psychic energy that hit The Legion of Lincoln Haters and The Blood Dragons with incredible force. Then, we saw that dark power first hand take hold!

THE LEGION OF LINCOLN HATERS AND THE BLOOD DRAGONS' EYES CHANGED TO RED WITH INSANITY AND THE SCLERA OF THEIR EYES TURNED FROM WHITE TO BLACK AND THE MARKER SYMBOLS APPEARED, AND THEN, THEY STARTED TO SEE EACH OTHER AS HORRIFYING NECROMORPHS AND MONSTERS, AND THEY BEGAN TEARING EACH OTHER APART WITH KNIVES AND BLOWING THEIR HEADS OFF WITH THEIR GUNS, AND BY THE END, ALL OF THEM WERE DEAD!

Then, Lincoln banished their souls to The Black Abyss and their bodies were put into scrolls by Ariana Aegis VII for future use.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) I have had it up to hear with you and your toxic out of control hatred, you goddamn motherfucking cur!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything that we heard from the team about all the crap you've done, there's no way you're leaving here alive.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think it's time to show you the consequences of your toxic way of thinking, you stupid idiot.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I've never met someone as vile and disgusting as you, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Evil Sasuke, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Evil Sasuke and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Evil Sasuke and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off beyond measure.

Eli: Jeez!

Nico: Man, they really pissed him off big time!

Me: Damn!

I teleported and punched Evil Sasuke in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him in his face and broke his nose.

Qin: YEAH!

Sailor Pluto: Okay, you four, you've had your fun. Now, it's our turn. Penelope, Charon, Gabby, Polly, you ready?

Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, and Polly Huntington: Ready, Trista!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You, Clyde, and Nico better be ready for nosebleed city, Lincoln. (Snickers)

Lincoln: Cage.

Suddenly, Sailor Pluto's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a green and grey energy aura with stars, clocks, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Sailor Pluto's True Pluto Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Time Justice in hand, and as she approached Evil Sasuke, she left green and grey energy, stars, clocks, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sailor Pluto: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Evil Sasuke, but then again, it has been a very long while since any of you have shown up, but when I get done with you, you're going to wish that you stayed dead.

Suddenly, Sailor Pluto was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and grey energy, stars, clocks, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with the Pluto sign on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: You've had this coming for a very long time, you fucker!

Lincoln: Trista's going to age him until he's nothing but dust, but we've got something far worse in store for him.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sailor Pluto emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sailor Pluto grew from 6'11" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen green and grey planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green and grey planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her long flowing green hair and grey phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a a green and grey energy aura with stars, clocks, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with the Astrological Sign of Pluto emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on cat earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Time, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems in the gold clock links and red crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Time, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short-sleeved white blouse, grey short-sleeved shirt with clocks on it, long grey skirt with clocks on it, white stockings, white knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, clocks, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an angel with the astrological sign of Pluto above its head surrounded by clocks and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing grey lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sailor Pluto felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with grey tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized green angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized green angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with grey tips and grey markings, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with grey gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Sailor Pluto's massive Sailor Pluto's True Pluto Princess Eternal Love Angel Mage's Staff of Eternal Time Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and grey energy, stars, clocks, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sailor Pluto's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chronological Time Master Magic Sailor Pluto Princess Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chronological Time Master Magic Sailor Pluto Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'0" in length with a large garnet globe mounted on top of four white dove heads with red gems for eyes and large white curved sickle-shaped beaks, large garnet gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long black handle and on the other end is a red gem and below it are four smaller white dove heads with garnet gems for eyes below a large gold crescent-shaped weight and large garnet gem on it, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with garnet gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with red gems for eyes and large garnet gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a grey kanji with clocks in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Trista Meioh Also Known As Sailor Pluto, Sailor Guardian of Time and Fate, Member of The Sailor Scouts, Reincarnation of Princess Pluto, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of Queen Beryl and The Moon Kingdom's Villains and Enemies, Friend of Serena, Molly, Amara, Hotaru, Lida, Galaxia, Ami, Mina, Rei, Michelle, and Yulia, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of The Psycho Rangers and Hades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Clocks, Time, Magic, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トリスタ冥王はセーラープルートとしても知られ、時間と運命のセーラーガーディアン、セーラースカウトのメンバー、プリンセスプルートの生まれ変わり、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、クイーンベリルと月の王国の悪役と敵の破壊者、の友人ですセレナ、モリー、アマラ、ホタル、リダ、ギャラクシア、アミ、ミナ、レイ、ミシェル、ユリア、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、サイコレンジャーとハデスの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、時計、時間、魔法、猫、フェニックス、天使の達人

Sailor Pluto has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAILOR PLUTO SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC CHRONOLOGICAL TIME MASTER SAILOR PLUTO SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC CHRONOLOGICAL TIME MASTER SAILOR PLUTO SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL MAGIC CHRONOLOGICAL TIME MASTER SAILOR PLUTO SOLDIER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sailor Pluto's Super Angel-Sailor Pluto Soldier-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Clyde saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Lincoln: Oh boy. Hang on. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and Clyde was back to normal.

Sailor Pluto: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Chronological Time Master Sailor Pluto Soldier Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Magic Chronological Time Master Sailor Pluto Soldier Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for snapping Clyde out of it, Lincoln. But, I think someone is going to have to do the same to you and Nico. Girls, you're up.

Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, and Polly Huntington: Let's do it.

Evil Sasuke: DIE!

Evil Sasuke charged at us again before the girls could transform, but Cage Blunt smashed him in the face with a punch and sent him flying into another wall, he got back out, but boy, was he absolutely pissed.

Eli: Better hurry and transform before that piece of shit charges at us again!

Suddenly, the purple eyes of Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, and Polly Huntington turned neon purple, and they were surrounded by purple energy auras with stars, ice, darkness, metals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Evil Sasuke, they left purple energy, stars, ice, darkness, metals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Penelope Pluto: You seriously don't even know when to take the hint, do you? But, then again, you're just a stupid idiot with hatred in your veins.

Charon Halinora: No matter how many times we put you down, you always have to rise from the dead to cause us grief.

Gabby Halinora: That's obviously the reason why we've got no other choice but to beat you up once again.

Polly Huntington: And if you think that we're going to kill you once more, you're dead wrong, in fact, we've got a special kind of punishment for you: one that'll make you wish that we killed you once again!

Suddenly, Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, and Polly Huntington were surrounded by massive vortexes of purple energy, stars, ice, and darkness surrounding the vortexes, there are metals, phoenixes, angels, and Executor of The Underworld - Hades flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are four purple phoenixes with the Astrological Sign of Pluto on their stomachs and blood red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: OH SHIT!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Now, Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, and Polly Huntington are going to transform, and at this rate, Evil Sasuke's really going to regret coming back from the dead.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, and Polly Huntington emerged, but they were changed forever.

Penelope Pluto grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long light purple hair and purple hairband with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Astrological Symbol of Pluto emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aquamarine gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Nadia Neptune has on a white and purple school uniform, blue shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with the Astrological Symbol of Pluto above its head surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penelope Pluto felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with light purple tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with light purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized purple angel wings with light purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with light purple tips and light purple markings, Penelope Pluto has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Penelope Pluto's massive ice greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penelope Pluto's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Arctic Ice Storm Master Pluto Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Holy Celestial Arctic Ice Storm Master Pluto Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Astrological Symbol of Pluto etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Penelope Pluto has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with ice crystals in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Penelope Pluto, Keyblade Knight of Pluto, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Ice, Energy, and The Powers of Pluto, Eternal Despiser of Xehanort, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Sasquid, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Ice, Energy, Phoenixes, Angels, and Pluto"

ペネロペ・プルート、冥王星のキーブレードナイト、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、氷、エネルギー、そして冥王星の力のマスター、ゼアノートの永遠の軽蔑者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、サスキッドの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真不滅の英雄、そして星、氷、エネルギー、フェニックス、天使、冥王星のマスター

Penelope Pluto has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL ARCTIC ICE STORM MASTER PLUTO KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL ARCTIC

ICE STORM MASTER PLUTO KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HOLY CELESTIAL ARCTIC ICE STORM MASTER PLUTO KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Charon Halinora grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with dark purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Suppression Pluto and The Astrological Symbol of Pluto in his hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold, Wealth, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has The Suppression Pluto with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold, Wealth, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Charon Halinora has on a purple sleeveless vest, purple sleeveless top, purple pants, purple high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Suppression Pluto and a phoenix and angel with the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter surrounded by gold and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Charon Halinora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with light purple tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized dark purple angel wings with light purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized dark purple angel wings with light purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings, Charon Halinora has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Charon Halinora's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Charon Halinora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gold Wealth Darkness Master Suppression Pluto Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gold Wealth Darkness Master Suppression Pluto Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and The Suppression Pluto and the Astrological Symbol of Pluto etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Charon Halinora has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Charon Halinora, Gene-Slammer of The Suppression Pluto, Angel of Pluto, Loving Sister of Gabby Halinora, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Gold, Wealth, Darkness, and The Powers of Pluto, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Nico Chan, Bringer of Wealth, Archenemy of Casey Crawfish, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Gold, Wealth, Darkness, Phoenixes, Angels, The Powers of Pluto, and The Suppression Pluto"

ジュリア・ハンティントン、ハンティントン・シスターズの素晴らしいファッショニスタ、奇跡のエージェント・ジュピターのジーン・スラマー、ジュピターの天使、サリー・ハンティントンの愛する妹、ジーナ・ハンティントン、ジュエル・ハンティントン、ティナ・ハンティントン、ヘイリー・ハンティントン、カリー・ハンティントン、ケイトリン・ハンティントン、オリビア・ハンティントンそして、ポリー・ハンティントン、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、稲妻のマスターとジュピターの力、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・リサの軽蔑者、チャックの大敵、チーム・

ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、ライトニング、フェニックス、天使、ジュピターの力、そして奇跡の代理人 - ジュピター

Charon Halinora has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUPPRESSION PLUTO-ANGEL OF PLUTO-WEALTH BRINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLD WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER SUPPRESSION PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLD WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER SUPPRESSION PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLD WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER SUPPRESSION PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Gabby Halinora grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with dark purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Executor of the Underworld - Pluto and The Astrological Symbol of Pluto in his hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold, Wealth, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Executor of the Underworld - Pluto with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold, Wealth, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gabby Halinora has on a purple sleeveless vest, purple sleeveless top, purple pants, purple high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Executor of the Underworld - Pluto and a phoenix and angel with the Astrological Symbol of Jupiter surrounded by gold and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gabby Halinora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with light purple tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized dark purple angel wings with light purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized dark purple angel wings with light purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings, Gabby Halinora has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Gabby Halinora's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gabby Halinora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gold Wealth Darkness Master Executor of the Underworld - Pluto Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gold Wealth Darkness Master Executor of the Underworld - Pluto Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and Executor of the Underworld - Pluto and the Astrological Symbol of Pluto etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gabby Halinora has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Gabby Halinora, Gene-Slammer of Executor of the Underworld - Pluto, Angel of Pluto, Loving Sister of Charon Halinora, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Gold, Wealth, Darkness, and The Powers of Pluto, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Nico Chan, Bringer of Wealth, Archenemy of Belladonna Bratt, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The

Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Gold, Wealth, Darkness, Phoenixes, Angels, The Powers of Pluto, and Executor of the Underworld - Pluto"

ギャビー・ハリノラ、冥界の執行者 - 冥王星のジーン・スラマー、冥王星の天使、カロン・ハリノラの愛する姉妹、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、金、富、闇、そして冥王星の力のマスター、真不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありニコ・チャンの未来の妻、富をもたらす者、ベラドンナ・ブラットの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙の救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る真の女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、金、富、闇、フェニックス、天使、冥王星の力、そして冥界の執行者 - 冥王星

Gabby Halinora has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EXECUTOR OF THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO-ANGEL OF PLUTO-WEALTH BRINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLD WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER EXECUTOR OF THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLD WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER EXECUTOR OF THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLD WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER EXECUTOR OF

THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Polly Huntington grew from 6'11" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large dark green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long dark green hair and purple hairband with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a dark green and purple energy aura with stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Executor of Pluto and The Astrological Symbol of Pluto in his hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold, Wealth, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has The Executor of The Underworld - Pluto with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gold, Wealth, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Polly Huntington has on a a short-sleeved dark green blouse, dark green sleeveless top, dark green skirt, dark green stockings, dark green high-heeled knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Executor of The Underworld - Pluto and a phoenix and angel with the Astrological Symbol of Pluto surrounded by gold and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark green gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Polly Huntington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with dark green tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized dark purple angel wings with dark green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized dark purple angel wings with dark green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings, Polly Huntington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with a large dark green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Polly Huntington's massive Executor of Hades - Pluto's Darkness Angel Broadsword of Pluto Executor Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark green and purple energy, stars, gold, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Polly Huntington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gold Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Executor of The Underworld - Pluto Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Gold Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Executor of The Underworld - Pluto Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Executor of The Underworld - Pluto and the Astrological Symbol of Pluto etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Polly Huntington has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The

Universe with large dark green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark green gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Polly Huntington, Goldmancer of The Huntington Sisters, Gene-Slammer of Executor of Hades - Pluto, Angel of Pluto, Loving Sister of Sally Huntington, Gina Huntington, Jewel Huntington, Tina Huntington, Hailey Huntington, Callie Huntington, Caitlyn Huntington, Olivia Huntington, and Julia Huntington, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Gold, Darkness, and The Powers of Pluto, Bringer of Wealth, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Archenemy of Kohrak-Kal, Humiliator of Mad Scientist Jack Landon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Gold, Wealth, Darkness, Phoenixes, Angels, The Powers of Pluto, and Executor of The Underworld - Pluto"

ポリー・ハンティントン、ハンティントン・シスターズのゴールドマンサー、冥府の処刑人ジーン・スラマー - 冥王星、冥王星の天使、サリー・ハンティントンの愛する妹、ジーナ・ハンティントン、ジュエル・ハンティントン、ティナ・ハンティントン、ヘイリー・ハンティントン、カリー・ハンティントン、ケイトリン・ハ

ンティントン、オリヴィア・ハンティントン、ジュリア・ハンティントン、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、金、闇、そして冥王星の力の達人、富をもたらす者、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、いじめっ子の軽蔑者、コラク・カルの大敵、マッドサイエンティストの屈辱者ジャック・ランドン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーおよびビーコン宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、金、富、闇、フェニックス、天使、冥王星の力、そして冥界の執行者 - 冥王星

Polly Huntington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EXECUTOR OF THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO-ANGEL OF PLUTO-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLDMAKER WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER EXECUTOR OF THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLDMAKER WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER EXECUTOR OF THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLDMAKER WEALTH BRINGER DARKNESS MASTER EXECUTOR OF THE UNDERWORLD - PLUTO PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, and Polly Huntington, and when Lincoln saw Penelope Pluto and Polly Huntington and Nico saw Charon Halinora and Gabby Halinora, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing blood, but when Evil Sasuke saw it, he went ballistic and went after them to kill them, but Lincoln and Nico fired rainbow energy blasts that hit Evil Sasuke and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was beyond pissed off.

Penelope Pluto: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Arctic Ice Storm Master Pluto Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Holy Celestial Arctic Ice Storm Master Pluto Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the quick save, guys.

Charon Halinora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gold Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Suppression Pluto Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gold Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Suppression Pluto Phoenix God Angel Love) Honestly, this asshole just doesn't even know when to fucking quit!

Gabby Halinora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gold Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Executor of The Underworld - Pluto Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gold Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Executor of The Underworld - Pluto Phoenix God Angel Love) He's such a goddamn bastard, and he's completely sick in the head!

Polly Huntington: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gold Maker Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Executor of The Underworld - Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gold Maker Wealth Bringer Darkness Master Executor of The Underworld - Phoenix God Angel Love) We just need to take him down, and then, Lincoln said that J.D. is going to use something on this twisted bastard, so Caleb, don't even think about blowing his brains out!

Fu: This should be good. Alright, let's do it.

May: At this rate, we probably won't get to do our rant!

Me: I won't be so sure.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Fu: Hmm. Yes and a so-called "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. J.D. remembered that your father said that very same thing to him in 150,000 years just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right, and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But, it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja, and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of The Devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting, as one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why J.D. killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why he killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

WE CHEERED WILDLY FOR FU USING THE EVIL SASUKE RANT, AND THAT CAUSED EVIL SASUKE TO ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOSE IT!

Evil Sasuke: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

?: (Three girls' voices) OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU ASSHOLE!

Evil Sasuke was blasted by three blasts of darkness and light, and then, we saw three girls arrive: one had orange hair, orange eyes, massive gold angel wings, the symbol of The Hidden Sun Village emblazoned on her forehead and the Sun Kanji on her right arm, she was dressed in orange and yellow clothes, and she has a gold sword in hand, and the other two girls have black hair, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Hidden Shadow Village and the Symbol of the Hidden Dark Village on their foreheads, the Dark Kanjis on their right arms, they were dressed in black clothes, but one girl had a regular sword in hand, but the other girl had The Shadowsoul sword in her hand and The Book of Vile Darkness with her.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serena Taiyou Rinka, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sun Village and Queen Goddess of Light and The Sun, Lori Yami Kage, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Shadow Village and Queen Goddess of Darkness and The Night, and Yamiko Arashi Yami, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Dark Village and Goddess of Darkness and The Night!

Naruto: I knew they'd come here.

Miyuki Murakami: Lori!

Lori Yami Kage: Miyuki! You're alive! We can catch up later.

Evil Sasuke: THE GODS OF THE VILLAGES?! I DON'T CARE HOW POWERFUL THEY ARE, ALL WHO CROSS ME WILL DIE!

Caleb Maxwell having had enough of Evil Sasuke's madness shot him in the leg and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: We better take him down at once and have J.D. implement his plan.

Nico: Before Caleb kills him.

Lincoln: Let's do this.

Me: Time to get another thrashing, you son of a bitch!

Talia Senju Konoha, Asuka Valmorgia, Selene Houou Higeru, Fiona Shibuki Taki, Yamiko Arashi Yami, Lori Yami Kage, and Serena Taiyou Rinka: Your crimes will never ever be forgiven, you bastard, and the only thing a traitor like you deserves is death!

Me: Oh God, he's pissed off the Gods of The Villages, and now, he's about to get the punishment of a lifetime!

Qin: Yep!

Nico: Lets get him!

I teleported and kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Ace: WHOA! Look at J.D. go!

Nico: YEAH!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then

I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

HE WAS PISSED!

KRABLAM!

Evil Sasuke Roared and he was getting madder and madder and madder!

He went at me and I punched and pulverized him all over.

May: Geez, how mad does he have to get?

Nico: As mad as he wants for all we care!

Swellow charged at him and pecked him.

Then she fired a wave of energy and blasted him.

POW! BLAM POW SMASH!

I punched him down.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

Evil Sasuke: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) WHAT IS IT WITH YOU!? WHY ARE YOU SO STRONG!? IT'S NOT FAIR! THAT POWER SHOULD BE MINE!

Me: Yeah yeah yeah. You will never get my power. This power was given to me because I earned it! I fought long and hard with it. I got it through blood, sweat and tears. I never stole it.

Nico: That's right!

Me: You make me laugh but only because you are pathetic! (LAUGHING)

Evil Sasuke: What are you laughing at, you cur?!

Taro: The only cur is you. Naruto and J.D. are not responsible for your own mistakes. You are!

Me: That's right!

Megan got out her Fullbottle.

Megan: And you are nothing more than a pathetic piece of dung on a stick!

MEGAN OF THE STARS! DINO TYRANNO! BEST MATCH!

Dino Tyranno: DINO TYRANNO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! SILVER SWORD! DINO KNIGHT READY! LETS DO IT!

Megan: YEAH!

Megan and Dino Tyranno: SILVER STAR STORM SWORD SLASH!

They fired waves of star blades and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Fu: FAN SLASH!

She fired blades of stars and blasted him all over.

Tommy Oliver got out his Fullbottle

Tommy: Time for the power of the Rangers to shine!

TOMMY OLIVER OF THE RANGERS! DINO BRACHIO! BEST

MATCH!

Dino Brachio: DINO BRACHIO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! AXE OF VALOR! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Tommy Oliver and Dino Brachio: BRACHIO AXE THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Evil Sasuke all over.

Me: OH YEAH! Watch this.

I formed a ball of energy and it formed an image of the Crab Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

He was struck all over the place!

Nico: YEAH!

Lynn got out her Fullbottle.

Lynn: Time to score a winning goal!

LYNN OF THE SPORTS! DINO STEGO! BEST MATCH!

Dino Stego: DINO STEGO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! STEGO SKELETAL REVOLUTION! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Lynn and Dino Stego: STEGOSAURUS VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired energy and lava and blasts and smashed Evil Sasuke all over.

Evil Sasuke got his sword out.

Bonnie Terrez: Oh no you don't!

She fired a dark energy blast and it hit his sword and disintegrated it into fine powder!

Nico: Nice one!

Sydney got out her Fullbottle

Sydney: How about this!

SYDNEY OF THE INSECTS! DINO SABER! BEST MATCH!

Dino Saber: DINO SABER! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! SABER WAILING WHIP! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Sydney and Dino Saber: SABERTOOTHED ACID SWARM!

They fired waves of acid and energy and blasted Evil Sasuke all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

CLANG!

EVIL SASUKE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS BLITZ BIT HIM ON HIS BUTT WITH BONE-CRUSHING FORCE!

Blitz: (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) Ja you taste like rotten wienerschnitzel.

Me: Nice one!

Ed got out his fullbottle!

Ed: You would make good chicken soup!

ED OF EDZILLA! DINO PTERA! BEST MATCH!

Dino Ptera: DINO PTERA! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! PTERA BRISTLED BOOMERANG! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Ed and Dino Ptera: PTERODACTYL EDZILLA FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over.

CLANG!

EVIL SASUKE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS BLITZ BIT HIM ON HIS BUTT WITH BONE-CRUSHING FORCE!

Blitz: (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) Ja you taste like rotten wienerschnitzel.

Me: Nice one!

Ed got out his fullbottle!

Ed: You would make good chicken soup!

ED OF EDZILLA! DINO PTERA! BEST MATCH!

Dino Ptera: DINO PTERA! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! PTERA BRISTLED BOOMERANG! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Ed and Dino Ptera: PTERODACTYL EDZILLA FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Colleen kicked and bashed him all over!

BAM BASH KROW SMASH BLAM!

Colleen: (British Accent) Take that one you sad excuse of a ninja!

Pinkie Pie got out her Fullbottle.

Pinkie Pie: IT'S PARTY TIME!

PINKIE PIE OF LAUGHTER! DINO TRICERA! BEST MATCH!

Dino Tricera: DINO TRICERA! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! TRICERA SPEARS OF JADE! BEAUTIFUL! THIS DINO KNIGHT IS READY!

Pinkie Pie and Dino Tricera: TRICERA PARTY GEAR STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Sasuke all over.

Camie: Oh yeah!

Varie: Take that!

Pyrrha got out her Fullbottle!

Pyrrha: Time for this fire to burn!

PYRRHA OF THE FLAME OF REMNANT! DINO MAMMOTH! BEST MATCH!

Dino Mammoth: DINO MAMMOTH! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! MAMMOTH TUSKS OF VIGOR! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Pyrrha and Dino Mammoth: MAMMOTH SPEAR FLAME!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

TJ got out his Fullbottle

TJ: Time for some speed!

TJ OF TURBO! DINO ICTHYO! BEST MATCH!

Dino Icthyo: DINO ICTHYO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! TRIDENT OF THE TIDES! DINO KNIGHT READY!

TJ and Dino Icthyo: NEPTUNE SPEAR OF SPEED!

They fired waves of water and energy and smashed him all over.

Me: Oh yeah!

Exile: (Russian Accent) Time for this weird boy to feel the cold.

He fired his ice laser vision and blasted Evil Sasuke and froze his legs.

Boris got out his Fullbottle.

Boris: Time to feel the indigo flames of Fraud.

BORIS OF THE INDIGO FIRE! DINO STYRACO! BEST MATCH!

Dino Styraco: DINO STYRACO! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS!

STYRACO SWORD OF STEALTH! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Boris and Dino Styraco: STYRACO FLAMES OF FRAUD!

They fired waves of indigo fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Me: And this! Muzzle, lets Muzzle Them!

Muzzle was let loose and mauled Evil Sasuke all over!

Lynn Sr. Got out his Fullbottle.

Lynn Sr.: Boy he is gonna be feeling that for a while.

LYNN SR. OF THE CHEFS! DINO KENTY! BEST MATCH!

Dino Kenty: DINO KENTY! POWER OF THE ANCIENTS! KENTY SKELETAL DRILL! DINO KNIGHT READY!

Lynn Sr. And Dino Kenty: KENTY GRAPE BOMB DRILL!

They fired waves of energy and grapes and blasted Evil Sasuke all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Evil Sasuke.

Qin: Yeah take that!

Sakura then punched Evil Sasuke in his face and bashed his nose.

Nico: Take that!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: Take this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired lightning blasts and blasted him.

Manaphy charged and bashed him with a headbutt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'd hoped never to have to deal with your miserable hide ever again, but I guess I was wrong, and we've killed a lot of you and sent you off either to Hell, The Warp, The River of Fire, or The Black Gates over the years.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've got a lot of them to put down for good, Lincoln, but it'll be good to start that off once again, and as you said, it's been a long while since any of these motherfucking curs have shown their ugly faces to us.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got that right, now we get to beat his miserable hide into the ground once again, but I've got just the punishment for this bastard after we take him down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) At this point, I don't even care of what punishment you've got in store for him, J.D., as long as you make it as humiliating as possible.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you'll also get your chance to beat him down for everything he's done, Caleb.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After what we've heard from the team about this bastard, I'm almost tempted to kill him once more and send him to The Black Abyss.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The same goes with me, I've never met any mortal as rotten, bloodthirsty, ruthless, and completely unhinged as this bastard, but with what J.D.'s got planned for him, I've got no complaints, but we better take him down before he goes crazier than ever.

Lincoln, Sailor Pluto, Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, Polly Huntington, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Evil Sasuke, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green and grey energy, purple energy, dark green and dark purple energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil

Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Sailor Pluto, Penelope Pluto, Charon Halinora, Gabby Halinora, Polly Huntington, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Evil Sasuke even angrier than ever.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've never been able to beat Itachi then, and you'll never be able to beat him even now, you're just a pathetic stain on the earth and the universe, and you deserve only to die for everything you've done, you little pissant.

Caleb Maxwell fired orbs of darkness and blood and they exploded with incredible power as they hit Evil Sasuke.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, stand back!

I took out the Girlification Rifle and I fired it, and it hit Evil Sasuke and it turned him into a girl, and we busted out laughing hysterically!

He looked like a hotter version of Mikoto!

I showed a mirror and she saw herself and then...

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Eli: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH! OH MAN, YOU JUST TOOK AWAY HIS PRIDE AS A MALE AND IN THE CRUELEST WAY IMAGINABLE, BRO! THAT WAS AWESOME!

Ed: What just happened?

Me: I used the Girlification Rifle on Evil Sasuke and turned him into a girl.

Qin: Yep.

Me: I did say I was going to test it on him.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rather well deserved really. But, that's still not going to save you from me!

Then, Lincoln beamed the now female Evil Sasuke to The Masters of Evil before Caleb Maxwell could do even worse to him. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sailor Pluto's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large green and grey planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green and grey planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings and small sized green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent, Penelope Pluto's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings and small sized purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent, Charon Halinora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings and small sized purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent, Gabby Halinora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and medium sized purple angel wings and small sized purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent, and Polly Huntington's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large dark green and purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller dark green and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark purple angel wings and medium sized dark purple angel wings and small sized dark purple angel wings underneath her massive dark purple angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Oh man, so that's what you had planned for him, that was so awesome, J.D., and really funny!

Me: Thanks, plus, it also got rid of that excess evil that was inside that bitch. One in The M.O.E. will be good enough, but the others are heading for The Black Abyss should they show their faces. So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us.

But, then, we saw Lincoln being hugged and kissed all over his face, arms, shoulders, hairy pecs, and ten-pack abs by the girls who arrived, and when they were done, Lincoln was covered head to toe in orange and purple lipstick kiss marks on his face, arms, shoulders, hairy pecs, and ten-pack abs and steam whistled out of both his ears and large wolf ears on his head and he had an In Heaven look on his face and an atomic red blush on his face, and we busted out laughing.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave this one to us, the first girl is Yamiko Arashi Yami, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Dark Village and Goddess of Darkness and The Night, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Dark Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of the powers of darkness, the shadows, and the powers of the night, and here's an added bonus: she's The Goddess of Darkness and The Night and a master of Dark Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's good friends with Naruto, Sakura, and Ino, and is a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, and Ino, and she also taught him many powerful Dark Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of the night and darkness. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and Ino arranged a date for Lincoln and Yamiko to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Yamiko hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she swore if they so much as tried to hurt Lincoln, she would condemn them to an eternity trapped in eternal night and let the darkness take their souls.

Nico: Whoa, scary.

Selene Emperyous: The second girl is even scarier, this is Lori Yami Kage, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Shadow Village and Queen Goddess of Darkness and The Night, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Shadow Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of the powers of darkness, the shadows, and the powers of the night, and here's an added bonus: she's The Queen Goddess of Darkness and The Night and a master of Shadow Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's good friends with Naruto, Sakura, and Ino, and is a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are and she's a powerful master of darkness and shadows and a very powerful and amazingly deadly master shinobi and powerful force of nature. She single-handedly annihilated an entire army of evil shinobi monsters from Orochimaru's creations and more and she has earned the intensely brutal hatred of the evil Sannin. She also single handedly annihilated an entire army of Mist, Cloud, Rock, Sand and Grass Shinobi as well as Moon, Snow and many more armies of evil ninjas, and she is also very good friends with the famous Miyuki Murakami - the Harbinger of Death. Also she has her very own Book of Vile Darkness and her sword the Shadowsoul kills any evil ninja she comes across. When she slashes them their souls become eternally trapped in the Book of Vile Darkness she has, and she not only traps them, but also has the power to use all their skills, techniques, powers and more. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, and Ino, and she also taught him many powerful Shadow Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of the night and darkness. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Sakura and Ino arranged a date for Lincoln and Lori to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Lori hates Killjoy Huggins and Chandler with a vengeance and she swore if they so much as tried to hurt Lincoln, she would slay them and imprison them forever in The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: (GASPS) No way, she not only has the same Book of Vile Darkness just like me, but she also has The Shadowsoul, a sword from the dark depths of The Netherworld, and it kills any evil villain that she comes across, and when she slashes them, their souls become eternally trapped in the Book of Vile Darkness she has, and she not only traps them, but also has the power to use all their skills, techniques, powers and more like us and Zennia Nikolaevna.

Michelle Emperyous: Yep, and the third girl is Serena Taiyou Rinka, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sun Village and Queen Goddess of Light and The Sun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Sun Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of the powers of the light and the sun, and here's an added bonus: she's The Queen Goddess of Light and The Sun and a master of Sun Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's not only very great friends with Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, Fu and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, but she's also the most powerful and strongest member of The Knights of The New Sun, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru, and she's the Public Enemy Number 1 of the enemies of the light. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, Fu and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Sun Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of the sun and light. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Serena to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Serena hates Lori, Luan and Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance and she vowed that if they hurt Lincoln she would throw them into the fires of the sun.

Me: Wait, I remember her all too well, she's the most powerful and strongest member of The Knights of The New Sun from 150,000 years hence, and she's that powerful, it makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru, and she's the Public Enemy Number 1 of the enemies of the light.

Nico: Whoa! And she came here when our counterparts from 150,000 years hence merged with us, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: That's right, and it's so good to see you again, girls. (Smirks) Of course, for that little ambush.

Lincoln made two clones of himself, and while he pinned Serena Taiyou Rinka to the floor, his clones pinned Yamiko Arashi Yami and Lori Yami Kage to the floor, and they kissed the girls on the lips and marked them by biting them on their right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Serena Taiyou Rinka: Man, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you.

Lori Yami Kage: In addition to how much you've grown.

Yamiko Arashi Yami: From the 11-year-old little boy we've known into a giant 9'5" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's chest) Hope you've got more in store for us all later on at night.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln: J.D. (Sensed the Anothers) Aha, and we also got Anothers coming our way. (GASPS) And they're the Keyblade Knights of Chronos, Micron, Sucros, Turvy, Cubitron, Harmonia, Gigantus, and Saurian.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Is the battle over?

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I did say I was going to have him turned into a girl and beamed to the M.O.E.

Nico: And you sure made good on that.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: That was funny.

Swellow: That was funny.

Nico: Nice job Swellow!

Swellow: Thanks Nico! That was fun.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Swellow: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Numbuh Two: Good thing we got that from Margie's base!

Me: That is for sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Now we know the rifle works.

Me: we sure do.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: No one get any fun ideas. We're only using it for certain situations

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Okay.

Nico: Good.

Qin: We could turn perverts into girls with it.

Nicole: Now that would be funny.

Nico: True. But no more ideas.

Me: Okay okay.

Nico: We're not giving Jiraiya any...ideas

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole: Okay okay. Sorry.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: You're right.

Nico: And no, Poromon. We're not gonna use it on you and the other mascots

Poromon: Darn.

Qin: Okay we get the idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: We're working on something else anyway.

Me: Oh.

Xenia: Oh boy.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: Okay.

Poromon: Yeah.

Nico: Oh dear God, what are you guys making now?

Poliwag: No spoilers.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: (GULPS)

Camie: Oh boy.

Varie: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Manaphy: Relax, it's nothing bad.

SpongeBob: Really?

Manaphy: Really.

SpongeBob: Really?

Poliwah: Really.

SpongeBob: Really?

Horsea: Really.

SpongeBob: Really?

Poromon: (Annoyed) Really.

Horsea: Just don't be confused.

Nico: Okay.

Me: We get the idea guys.

Nico: Okay okay sorry.

Me: Good

Ed: Anyone want buttered toast and gravy?

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Muk: I'll have some.

Ed gave him some.

CRUNCHING

Muk: Delicious!

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Ed: Thanks, Muk!

Nico: Funny and awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Ash: Ed, does your Muk like hugging you?

Ed: Yep!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Okay now lets get the next part done.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: I sense we have Another Psycho Rangers, Ed, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation

We gasped.

Me: Whoa! So Sailor Pluto, Penelope Pluto, Gabby Halinora, Charon Halinora, Polly Huntington and Katie Ferrari are up.

Eli: Yep. And the Anothers minus Psycho Rangers are 10 people.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: And I have a feeling they are the Keyblade Knights that Lincoln said.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation!

Me: This will be good.

Lola: Yep.

Another Sasquid: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and split into 10 figures. They were the gene-slammers of Gigantamax Butterfree and Gyarados and the Keyblade Knights of Chronos, Micron, Sucros, Turvy, Cubitron, Harmonia, Gigantus, and Saurian.

Nico: WHOA! Bianca Butterfree and Gianna Gyarados!

Lincoln: And CeCe Chronos, Mina Micron, Sally Sucros, Tina Turvy, Callie Cubitron, Hayley Harmonia, Gina Gigantus and Sena Saurian! Awesome to see you girls.

CeCe Chronos: You too Lincoln.

Mina Micron: Wow! You grew a lot.

Lincoln: I know.

Me: Care to introduce us Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sure.

He introduced us to the following.

CeCe Chronos, Keyblade Knight of Chronos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of time. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Chronos from the Computer Game, Dinonauts, and she's a deadly force of good with incredible power over time and she's the foreseer of the past, present, and future. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of time, and she also showed the futures of the Mean Loud Sisters and Lincoln's enemies and they were not pretty. She showed Killjoy Huggins, Hawk & Hank, Chandler, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa and Lola and warned if they continued on this path, it would not be pretty.

Mina Micron, Keyblade Knight of Micron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of small and large sizes. She is the Keyblade Knight of the small planet Micron and an amazing force of good and power of small and large sizes, and she can grow and shrink anything and anyone even herself at will. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of growing and shrinking anything, anyone, and himself at will, and she hates Lori with a vengeance.

Sally Sucros, Keyblade Knight of Sucros, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of candy. She is the Keyblade Knight of Sucros, a world of candy and sweets and she's a master of sweets, candy, and sugary goodness along with having candy powers, and she has a little Sucros native with her named Glucos who's also Lincoln's Guardian Angel. She and Glucos came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of sweets, candy, and sugary goodness, and she and Glucos hates Lincoln's enemies, and they vowed that if they hurt him they would DESTROY ALL THEIR TEETH and make them TOTALLY TOOTHLESS FOREVER!

Tina Turvy, Keyblade Knight of Turvey, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of gravity. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Turvy and master of Gravity. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of gravity, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies and vowed that if they hurt him she would DONATE ALL OF THEM TO FREAK SHOWS IN THE CIRCUS!

Callie Cubitron, Keyblade Knight of Cubitron, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of cubes. She is the Keyblade Knight of the square-shaped planet of Cubitron and master of cubes and all things square. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of cubes and all things square, and she hates Chandler with a vengeance and vowed that if he hurt him, she would throw him in a box and bury him in the darkest cave on a remote island and leave him there to die.

Hayley Harmonia, Keyblade Knight of Harmonia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of music and songs. She is the Keyblade Knight of the music planet of Harmonia and she has a divine voice and awesome talent in the world of music. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of music and songs and she knew of his divine voice and of his divine singing, and she's also a member of the Moon Goats and Luna, Sam, Sully, and Mazzy love her singing, and she hates Hawk and Hank and Chandler with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt Lincoln, she would feed them to evil bloodthirsty mermaids that she knows in Whitecap Bay who are friends of hers.

Gina Gigantus, Keyblade Knight of Gigantus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of all things giant and huge. She is the Keyblade Knight of the giant planet Gigantus and powerful master of all things giant and huge, and she can grow to any giant size. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of all things giant and huge and growing to any giant size, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt him, she would stomp on them and squish them.

And Sena Saurian, Keyblade Knight of Saurian, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of dinosaurs and all prehistoric life. She is the Keyblade Knight of the dinosaur planet Saurian and she also knows all about dinosaurs. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of the dinosaurs and all prehistoric life, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance and she vowed that if she hurts him, she would feed Lynn to a nasty pack of Deinonychus.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you girls. And Bianca and Gianna can you tell us about yourselves?

Bianca Butterfree: Sure. We went to Nico's classes in science. I specialize in butterflies.

Gianna Gyarados: And I specialized in fish.

Nico: Yep. Awesome huh.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Psycho Rangers and Ed friendly or hostile?

Sally Sucros: Friendly but the Another Ed is really funny.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

A CHERRY PIE HIT NICO IN HIS FACE!

Nico: HEY! (Slurps) Yummy! Cherry pie!

Me: One of my favorites.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Eddy: YEAH!, WHO THREW THAT?!

Me: I think THEY DID!

We saw ANOTHER PSYCHO RANGERS and Another ED!

Me: Another Psycho Rangers and Another Ed!

Another Psycho Red: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

The Another Psycho Rangers merged and reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Cherry!

Me: Cheryl Cherry!

Nico: The Embodiment of the Cherry Dopant Cool!

Cheryl Cherry: Yeah sorry I tend to get really crazy doing that.

Psycho Red: I know the feeling myself.

Me: And who is the Another Ed?

She reverted back and it was a silly and bucktoothed version of Ed but he was dumber than Ed.

Ed: Edgar? WHOA!

Cheryl Cherry: It's okay. They are friends.

Edgar: (BARKS LIKE A SEAL!)

Mandy: Oh boy. An even dumber Ed.

Me: Boy he's even dumber than Cheese.

Nico: You two know each other?

Ed: Yeah he's my twin brother. But he is more stupid than me.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure is Lumpy.

Mandy: Which makes our Ed the smart one.

Nico: Geez.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Cheryl Cherry: He promised to give Edgar here a brain. But I knew it was impossible. I threw pies at Swartz and we ran out of there.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That explains why I found Swartz covered in cherry pie. That is funny and tasty.

Cheryl Cherry: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you two first.

We did so.

Me: Now lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Psycho Rangers' Ridewatch) Time for Rangers gone Psycho!

May: (Gets out Belladonna Bratt's ridewatch) Time for some fun.

Maria: (Gets out Kohrak-Kal's ridewatch) Time for some ice power.

Penelope Pluto: (Gets out Sasquid's ridewatch) Time for some many armed power.

They used the powers of Psycho Rangers, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation and blasted the anothers all over.

Flame Mammoth, Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim (Elements) Came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Flame Mammoth!

Flame Mammoth: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Wait a second! You are in the M.O.E. And with us too!?

Timon: WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!

Ed: Me too.

Flame Mammoth: I'm also in Fire Man's team.

Lisa Loud: I believe I can answer that. We made our own versions of the Mavericks that can be on our side.

Me: Oooh that makes sense. Good thinking Lisa.

Laney: Boy that is an awesome team. Dr. Protopsychology must've given you the idea.

Flame Mammoth: Yeah she sure did.

Me: I agree.

Then Lucemon came!

Me: Lucemon!?

Nico: WHOA! Wait I think I know this Lucemon.

?: That's right.

Snimon came!

Me: Snimon! Wow!

Snimon: (In a Girl's Voice) (Kyrgyz Accent) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Sasha Sni! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green butterfly wings and had Snimon on her shirt and skirt and had a new crest on her forehead and the symbol of Kyrgyzstan on her arm and had a green scythe and she had a red Digivice on her hip.

Sasha Sni: We got this Nico. (Echoing) TWIN SICKLES!)

Lucemon: (Echoing) GRAND CROSS!

They fired blades of energy and planet bombs and the blasts hit the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the Anothers and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Lucemon as someone's partner. Didn't see that coming

Me: Me neither. Wait. You're one of Kyrgyzstan's Digidestined.

Sasha Sni: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Me: How did you meet Nico?

Sasha Sni: We met Nico when a bunch of Saberdramon were attacking Bishkek and we took them down and sent them back to the Digital World.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

May: It sure is.

Lucemon: I heard all about how you guys destroyed an evil powerhungry version of me and that is very well done.

Me: That was an epic battle for us back then and it was fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: It's true.

Sasha Sni: I'm glad that you guys faced that one and took him down.

Me: we are too.

Penelope Pluto: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sasha Sni: I sure do. When me and Nico took down a terrorist organization in Kyrgyzstan and it was out to destroy America.

Me: Wait you mean the organization Kudaydın Oragı? That was you guys?

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Camie: What is that organization?

Me: Their name means God's Scythe. They were a terrorist organization that was going to destroy America with Chemical Weapons.

Nico: Yep. But we killed them all.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged Sasha.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sasha Sni: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nineteen girls here, but for today and in the next few days to come, as shown during Lincoln's rescue in France yesterday, we're going to take down the members of The Big Claw Gang and send them to The Masters of Evil, the first one we're going after is Skull, this lady is a bit of a mystery to everyone, she never removes her mask. She is not a member of the Big Claw, but the Nightshift suspects that she is, as she wears a mask to cover her face as they do, and her goals are to murder people of power for her own gain, and she's one person whom Caleb Maxwell truly despises.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nineteen girls here, but for today and in the next few days to come, as shown during my rescue in France yesterday, we're going to take down the members of The Big Claw Gang and send them to The Masters of Evil.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, and the first one we're going after today is Skull, this lady's a bit of a mystery to everyone, she never removes her mask. She's not a member of the Big Claw Gang, but the Nightshift suspects that she is, as she wears a mask to cover her face as they do, and her goals are to murder people of power for her own gain, and she's one person whom Caleb truly despises.

Caleb Maxwell: I've hated what she's done in murdering people in power for her own gain, she made that disgusted, I wanted to kill her and mount her head on a stake!

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) Goodness.

Lincoln: We'll settle with sending her to The Masters of Evil, Caleb. But, if Skull's here, that means we are going to run into The Big Claw Gang themselves.

Sailor Pluto: Looks like it.

Allie Maxwell: Sally no doubt is bringing the rest in to watch for themselves.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, red eyes, large purple angel wings, pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, poison, darkness, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Vennominon the King of Poisonous Snakes, she has a darkness greatsword in hand, and with her are the nineteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carrie Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Vennominon the King of Poisonous Snakes.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from Skull, but she's heading here now, and The Big Claw Gang's here.

And just as Carrie said, we then saw the rest of The Big Claw Gang: Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome arrive.

Allie Maxwell: I knew you guys would arrive.

Carla Claw: We're only here to watch the show. Now, here comes your target.

We then saw our target, the murderous assassin, Skull, and when Caleb Maxwell saw her, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at Skull that caused her to lose her balance, but she regained her balance and footing.

Skull: Still that angry at me for my crimes, Caleb?

Nico: Judging from the way he almost tried to sever your legs, I'm guessing that's a yes.

Caleb Maxwell: And everything you've done was more than enough to piss me off to no end, killing people in power for your own personal gain and offering no reason, you disgust me to no end, and all you've gotten from me is hatred and wishing you dead on the streets. (Long black hair turns even wilder) And now, you dare to show your face again?! It's as if you're already asking me to kill you!

Cage Blunt: Oh crap.

Jack Howard: Here it comes, he's gonna lose it!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, your dance of death and murder shall come to a bloody end, Skull! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END SKULL WHILE HE WAS STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY!

Mad Cat Max: Damn, he's still as crazy and demonic as ever!

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) But, I can take comfort knowing that not even Claw Dane Drake is going to protect someone like you because you have no ties to The Big Claw Gang, and for your obvious rap sheet of murdering people of power.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, that doesn't mean you're not getting out of this alive, you're going down once more, Skull.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've caused more than enough trouble for the final time, now it's time to end your bloody murder spree.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And there's a lot more to you, Skull, which the rest of the team should see for themselves.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Skull, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at her, but she dodged them, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Skull and she got sent flying, but she landed on her feet.

Sylvester: Jeez, I can't believe she survived all that, especially the thrashing Caleb gave her.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: And James said there's more to Skull, now that's really got our interest, but right now, we'd better take her down at once.

Allie Maxwell: Before Caleb tries to end her, and from what we heard in his voice, we know that he's wanting to make her pay for everything she's done. Let's join in and kick Skull's tail and tie her up, then we can find out more about Skull from what James said.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword

Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Pluto and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Skull, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Skull up in a rainbow energy rope. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

James Blunt: Now, to find out about Skull.

James Blunt bit her on the neck and drank her blood, and right there, he found out Skull was also a vampire like him, Cage, and Travis, and she was also once a Watcher, but was kicked out after she assassinated a Vampire Elder long ago.

James Blunt: I should've known. Guys, Skull's a vampire, and once, she was one of The Watchers, but she was kicked out after she assassinated a Vampire Elder long ago.

We gasped in shock, and enraged, Caleb Maxwell kicked Skull into a portal that led to The M.O.E. as Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome watched everything.

Panther: Heh, you guys are just as tough as they.

Carla Claw: Just as the intel said, and I'm just as disturbed after what you just found out about Skull.

Sally Gamble: So, Skull was really a vampire and a wanted one for what she did. That was quite a disturbing revelation, but, at least, she was taken down, and Vypra's going to take care of her. Well, then, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, until we meet once again tomorrow.

The Big Claw Gang left.

Allie Maxwell: We'll be ready by then, Sally.

Lincoln: At least, Caleb went wild on Skull and really let her have it for what she'd done, and she'll be kept a close eye on by Vypra. (To Carrie Estevez Salazar) And it's so good to see you again, Carrie.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's so good to see you again, Lori.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You too, Carrie.

Suddenly, Lori Estevez Salazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Lori Estevez Salazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Lori Estevez Salazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Lori Estevez Salazar and hugged her, and Lori Estevez Salazar us very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lori Estevez Salazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Carrie Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Vennominon the King of Poisonous Snakes, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Carrie is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LYNN WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT FOUR-LEGGED AGGRESSIVE BELCHING FARTING PEA-BRAINED MONSTROUS GORILLA TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT CARRIE CLOBBERED LYNN HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Sheesh! First, Lori did that to Lynn, now Carrie!

Me: Man, you and your sisters sure hated Lynn.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You have no idea.

Lincoln: It was really bad, Lori and her sisters couldn't stand Lynn trying to kill me by smashing my head open with a sledgehammer, but it wasn't just Lynn, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also pissed off the sisters big time, and now that you're here, Carrie.

Lincoln with his massive and muscular arms still wrapped around Carrie Estevez Salazar leaned his head down the right side of Carrie Estevez Salazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carrie Estevez Salazar with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carrie Estevez Salazar.

Carrie Estevez Salazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carrie Estevez Salazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Carrie Estevez Salazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carrie Estevez Salazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, and Lincoln, the nineteen girls with me are a group of hot voluptuous women.

Me: Right. Everyone, let's go.

We went back to The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the nineteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them along with his nose gushing out blood, the nineteen girls are Akane, Kaori Matsuno, Karen Himeki, Kumi Yamanaka, Leona Morimoto, Linda Hamilton, Madoka Araki, Maiko Kaneda, Maya, Miss Kawahara, Momoe Endou, Momone Nishizaki, Nanase Fujiwara, Reina Morimoto, Ruri Nonomura, Saki Yamagata, Saori Otokawa, Yuuki Miyagishi, and Yuri Nishizaki from Discipline.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akane, Kaori Matsuno, Karen Himeki, Kumi Yamanaka, Leona Morimoto, Linda Hamilton, Madoka Araki, Maiko Kaneda, Maya, Miss Kawahara, Momoe Endou, Momone Nishizaki, Nanase Fujiwara, Reina Morimoto, Ruri Nonomura, Saki Yamagata, Saori Otokawa, Yuuki Miyagishi, and Yuri Nishizaki from Discipline.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Carrie rescued from Skull, and she's right, they're a group of hot voluptuous women, and Dad and the others took the hint and got out of there, leaving you to get a gushing nosebleed when you saw them.

Lincoln: That's the reason why I came up with that code, in order for everyone to avoid getting beaten up by you. Are you girls okay?

Akane: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akane and the other eighteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Skull, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future

Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his

male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Akane: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eighteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akane: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nineteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akane, Kaori Matsuno, Karen Himeki, Kumi Yamanaka, Leona Morimoto, Linda Hamilton, Madoka Araki, Maiko Kaneda, Maya, Miss Kawahara, Momoe Endou, Momone Nishizaki, Nanase Fujiwara, Reina Morimoto, Ruri Nonomura, Saki Yamagata, Saori Otokawa, Yuuki Miyagishi, and Yuri Nishizaki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Skull, a villain not associated with The Big Claw Gang, but was just as bad.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating her down and him tying her up and sending her to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Carrie Estevez Salazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, we heard everything from the rest of the gang when they came back.

Lincoln: And you had to see it for yourself after I came back.

Nico: Now, that Skull's in The M.O.E., now we can focus on The Big Claw Gang themselves.

Me: You said it, and Allie's still going to provide us with the info as she joins us.

Allie Maxwell: That's right. Plus, I've had my run-ins with them on a personal note along with seeing their past histories as runaways abandoned on the street and of course taking them down on my own.

Roxy Drake: While your older brother was on the rampage slaughtering your ex-dad and your ex-older brother's organization and leaving quite a bloody mess.

Buffy Blain: Your brother always left quite a bloody mess of his dad's organization.

Cuffs Lane: Every criminal was afraid of your brother, and whenever they hear gunshots and screams of criminals, that just lets us know Caleb is running loose.

Captain Whitten: Every officer was afraid of running into your brother, Allie. Once he was a nice young man, but after what your ex-older brother, Drake, did, he turned very dark and vengeful.

Allie Maxwell: I know, Captain. Which is why I'm going to keep an eye on him, so that way, he won't try anything funny, or I'll kick his butt and put the cuffs on him. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Caleb Maxwell: Allie, did you forget just what kind of person I became after I came back from the dead?

Caleb Maxwell's blood red eyes turned brighter blood red and the skies turned blood red.

Allie Maxwell: Yeah, I get that. But, I've taken on training from the NYPD and learned a lot of moves to take down criminals.

Vessie Harris: That's only for criminals, sugar, this is your older brother, the demon who terrorized The Syndicate and slaughtered many of them.

Roxy Drake: Vessie's right, Allie, you can take down criminals, but not your older brother, you know he has the powers of darkness on his side.

Allie Maxwell: Hey, I also have powers of darkness as well, Roxy.

Allie Maxwell fired a blast of darkness which hit the jerks at Lynn's Table and it exploded and gold and currencies exploded out of them.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: She's basically on par with her brother in terms of dark powers.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Skull and sent her to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carrie Estevez Salazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive

body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carrie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Carrie Estevez Salazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Caleb Maxwell went into The Simulator, and as it activated, he found himself in New York, but it was on the night that he was killed, and we saw it on the big screen.

Caleb Maxwell: New York, and on the night I was killed.

Caleb Maxwell then saw his Simulator counterpart, but minus the changes to him and he was wearing a dark red shirt, black pants, and black boots, and he was at work at his uncle's restaurant.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, to get a message to him.

Caleb Maxwell sent a telepathic message to his Simulator counterpart, and immediately, his Simulator counterpart felt a chill run down his spine.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: Something very bad is about to happen. I better get down there as soon as possible.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell left the restaurant and then ran to The Hollowshade Bar with the real Caleb Maxwell following from the shadows. Simulator Caleb Maxwell entered the bar, and the patrons saw the panic in his eyes.

Mabel: Caleb, what's wrong?

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: Mabel, everyone, you need to leave, something bad is about to happen.

Junie: What is it? Your brother?

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: Yes.

Caleb Maxwell watched from the shadows.

Caleb Maxwell: (Smirks) Nice one. Now, to give you a little help in getting everyone out. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Caleb Maxwell snapped his fingers and everyone was sent back to their homes safe and sound leaving his Simulator counterpart alone in the bar.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: Everyone's safe, now what?

Caleb Maxwell: (Telepathically) Now that everyone's at home, here comes the real challenge, two guys are going to show up, they're the vampire cats whom you ran into two days ago, but not that far behind, your insane brother's going to show up as well to kill you. Once those two vampire cats enter and once the cars arrive, I need you to run out the back door and hold off those two vampire cats, don't worry about the thugs, they'll be dealt with along with Drake.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell was alone in The Hollowshade Bar, but then, the front door opened, and as expected, he saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett under the influence of demon blood enter.

Simulator Travis Tackett: What the? Hey, where is everyone? I thought it was going to be a full house.

Simulator Cage Blunt: That's quite a letdown, now we won't be able to enjoy a bloody feast.

Suddenly, the two vampire cats spotted Simulator Caleb Maxwell.

Simulator Travis Tackett: Hey, Cage, doesn't that guy look all too familiar?

Simulator Cage Blunt: He does, that's the guy who blew us off when we offered him and his friend a quick bite. Now, he's here at the bar, too bad your friend with the weird powers isn't here to save you tonight..., Caleb Maxwell.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell's blood froze as he started to back away slowly as the two vampire cats were walking to him. Then, he heard the sounds of a couple of cars approaching.

Caleb Maxwell: (Telepathically) (To Simulator Caleb Maxwell) The cars driven by your brother and his thugs have arrived. Okay, when you hear my signal, you get ready to run out the back and let those two vampire cats follow you, and when you get to the spot I've got for you, hold them off.

Then, the thugs got out of the car along with Simulator Drake Maxwell, and were heading to The Hollowshade Bar.

Caleb Maxwell: (Telepathically) (To Simulator Caleb Maxwell) Now, run!

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: If you two vampires want my blood, you'll have to catch me first!

Simulator Caleb Maxwell started running as he ran out the back door.

Simulator Cage Blunt: (Laughs) Now, you're making this a lot more fun.

Simulator Cage Blunt and Simulator Travis Tackett ran after Simulator Caleb Maxwell, and once they did, the thugs and Simulator Drake Maxwell entered, but the bar was empty.

Simulator Drake Maxwell: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHERE IS THAT BASTARD!?

?: Somewhere far away from you.

Then, blasts of darkness hit the thugs and they were killed, but Simulator Drake Maxwell got away in a fit of rage, and we saw it all on the screen.

Cage Blunt: So, that's why he did all that, he set it up as a trap!

Me: Clever.

Nico: And with his knowledge of what happened that night on his mind, he thought of everything.

We then looked at the screen and we saw Caleb Maxwell's Simulator counterpart still on the run from the Simulator versions of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett and following the route Caleb Maxwell gave him. Then, he went into an apartment building and climbed it all the way to the top and opened the door, and he found himself on the roof of the building.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: There's no way out of here and the only way in is through the door I went through, there's no way the vampires can find a way here.

Suddenly, Simulator Caleb Maxwell felt two hands on his shoulders, and he knew who those belonged to: the Simulator versions of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and he grabbed them and Judo flipped them, only to take to the air and land.

Simulator Cage Blunt: Nice try with the Judo flip, but that wasn't going to work.

Simulator Travis Tackett: And did you think we'd just enter through the door, we can fly though. So, you chose the roof the place to make your final stand?

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: I don't plan on killing you two, just need to hold you both off.

Simulator Cage Blunt: You think the cops are going to help? No one's going to believe you, now then.

But, just as the vampires were about to attack, Simulator Caleb Maxwell punched Simulator Cage Blunt in the stomach and Judo threw him into Simulator Travis Tackett and they crashed into the door and got back up.

Simulator Travis Tackett: Hey, now that was just rude, you hit below the belt!

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: If you got a problem with that, come and get me!

The vampires hissed and attacked, but Simulator Caleb Maxwell continued holding them off, only for him to get punched in the face and sent flying into the nearby corner of the door. But, then, the door burst open, and they saw Simulator Drake Maxwell and the Simulator versions of Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell enter.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: Drake, along with Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell. You bastard, you really went and lost it big time.

Simulator Drake Maxwell: DIE!

Simulator Drake Maxwell and the Simulator versions of Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell got out their guns and started shooting, but Simulator Cage Blunt and Simulator Travis Tackett weren't affected by the bullets, and those four are too blind to see what's happening. Simulator Caleb Maxwell got up and he went up to Simulator Nathan Daniels and he kicked him in the back and grabbed his head on both sides and snapped his neck, then, he punched Simulator Harold Devins hard in the stomach and sweep kicked Simulator David Lawrence and he delivered a hard kick to his spine and severed it, then he gave a stomach punch to Simulator Aaron Lowell before finishing him off with an uppercut.

Nico: Nice!

Then, Simulator Caleb Maxwell saw how badly Simulator Cage Blunt and Simulator Travis Tackett were shot at. He ran over and avoided getting shot at by his brother, and he grabbed a knife and picked up his right sleeve, and he made a cut on his right arm allowing blood to come out.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: Here.

Simulator Cage Blunt grabbed Simulator Caleb Maxwell's right arm and bit into it with his fangs and drank his blood, but then, his eyes went wide and the dark sclera turned back to white, and then, Simulator Travis Tackett bit Simulator Caleb Maxwell's right arm with his fangs and drank his blood, but then, his eyes went wide and the dark sclera turned back to white, and they suddenly felt even more stronger.

Simulator Cage Blunt: W-what the heck was in your blood?

Simulator Travis Tackett: I don't even know, but it really feels incredible.

Simulator Drake Maxwell: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLES! DIE!

Suddenly, Simulator Drake Maxwell ran at Simulator Caleb Maxwell, only to wind up on the other side and he screamed death threats Simulator Cage Blunt and Simulator Travis Tackett, and he got out yet another gun. Simulator Caleb Maxwell saw it, and then, he saw a sword appear from nowhere and he grabbed it and rushed at Simulator Drake Maxwell.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: DRAKE!

Simulator Drake Maxwell: (ENRAGED SCREAM)

THEN...!

SLASH!

SIMULATOR CALEB MAXWELL SLASHED AT SIMULATOR DRAKE MAXWELL'S HEAD WITH THE SWORD AND FLEW A GREAT DISTANCE AND LANDED AS SIMULATOR CAGE BLUNT AND SIMULATOR TRAVIS TACKETT SAW IT AND SO DID WE AND CALEB MAXWELL WATCHING FROM THE SHADOWS!

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: WHOA!

Maria: I've heard of a leap of grace, but whoa!

Cronus Chase: Incredible.

Then, we watched the screen, and then, we saw Simulator Drake Maxwell glare at Simulator Caleb Maxwell who turned to face his insane brother, and Simulator Drake Maxwell got out another gun to shoot his brother, or so he thinks.

Then, Simulator Caleb Maxwell raised the sword and it had Simulator Drake Maxwell's blood on it and it was running down and dripping on the ground.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: It's over..., brother.

Suddenly, Simulator Drake Maxwell's head began oozing blood, and his head was split in half and his body fell to the ground, as Simulator Caleb Maxwell breathed a sigh of relief. Then, Simulator Caleb Maxwell walked to Simulator Cage Blunt and Simulator Travis Tackett who got up after feeding on the corpses, and they turned to Simulator Caleb Maxwell and walked up to him.

Suddenly, Simulator Caleb Maxwell felt an uneasy presence as he turned around and saw the real Caleb Maxwell as he banished the Simulator versions of Drake Maxwell and his thugs to The Black Abyss and disappeared. Suddenly, Simulator Caleb Maxwell dropped the sword to the ground.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: W...what have I done? I...

But, then, Simulator Cage Blunt put his hands on Simulator Caleb Maxwell's shoulders.

Simulator Cage Blunt: You just killed your brother, but he became this way because of the choices he made.

Simulator Travis Tackett: If you let him live, he would've tried again to kill you. He was a twisted and sick person unable of repenting, and he really hurt you.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: I know..., I...I just want to head home, I want this night to end.

They headed back to Simulator Caleb Maxwell's house and the explanation was already sent thanks to the real Caleb Maxwell and Simulator Caleb Maxwell found comfort from those around him as Caleb Maxwell exited The Simulator.

Nico: That was well done, Caleb. But, didn't that bring back many bad memories for you?

Caleb Maxwell: I'm not gonna lie and say it didn't, but it needed to be done. Cage and Travis weren't the only ones with demons that still lingered, I still had my own demons stemming from that night as well, and they needed to be put to rest.

Cage Blunt: That may be true, Caleb, but the true source of your demons were the ones whom you harbored hatred towards, and they're still in Hell.

Hunter: (German Accent) If they escape, there's no doubt you'll end them forever.

Lincoln: We'll be waiting for that day to come.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume are heading to Reef Resort.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Akitsu: Wow, so this is Reef Resort, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Akitsu, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Mitsuha: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Reef Resort eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume are in your harem, Linky.

Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks..

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Yomi: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Bowser's Kingdom for Round 3.

Me: You know I'll be going for that.

Nora: Yeah! And me and Yang will go too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

We went in and it activated and we were at Bowser's Kingdom for round 3!

Me: Nice!

Nora: This is gonna be awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Nicole: And you're going to be surprised on who you're going to face too.

Nico: Really?

Nicole: Yep. Head to the main courtyard and you'll see.

Me: Okay better get my gameface on. KIBAL! LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

We were then off.

Yang: I wonder who we're facing.

Me: We'll find out.

We flew and we arrived in the courtyard and then to our shock and horror we saw a woman made entirely out of PURE FIRE!

Nicole: Meet Esmeralda's Akuma form, HELLFIRE!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: My God! Esmeralda is that you?

Hellfire: Yes J.D. it's me.

Me: How did this happen to you? Was it because of Frollo?

Hellfire: Yes it was.

Me: That monster! That Blasphemous Heretic REALLY KNOWS How to piss me off!

Nico: Next time we see him he is DEFINITELY getting the Black Abyss. He and all his men will!

Hellfire: I agree! Where is he?

Me: Anti-Monitor might have brought him back but we don't know where he is. But if we find him he will pay.

Yang: And that's a Promise!

Me: Yeah! He and his men killed THOUSANDS of innocent people and almost burned all of Paris to the ground back over 500 years ago. No way in hell are we going to let him do so again.

Hellfire: I agree! Let me show you my power.

She fired waves of fire at us and I absorbed the fire and blasted her all over.

Yang and Nora fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Hellfire: Your power is amazing guys.

She fired waves of fire and I swatted the fire blasts back at her with my scythe.

Yang: Not bad. But I can burn too!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Hellfire: By the way guys congratulations on destroying Xehanort.

Me: Thanks. That was still an epic battle.

Nico: Yep.

Nora: Xehanort's not coming back either. The Anti Monitor didn't bring him back

Hellfire: That's good. I'm glad.

Me: Just because he isn't coming back doesn't mean I can do this.

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I formed a vortex of blue fire and out came the soulless mindless husk of Xehanort!

Me: My quirk for Wolf Moon enables me to control the bodies of those in the Black Gates and the Black Abyss. They obey only me.

Hellfire: That is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

?: (Echoing) MAGICAL GAME!

A ball of lightning flew in and it hit Hellfire and blasted her down.

Me: WHOA!

Then Wizardmon and a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and a tiara with Splash Warfly on it came.

Selena Splash: Selena Splash, Embodiment of Splash Warfly.

Nora: Wow! Selena! Looking great!

Yang: I'll say!

Selena Splash: Same to you Nora and Yang. Been a while

Wizardmon: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) Lets make this a fun one.

Nico: Raven Snape! Whoa!

Me: Whoa are you related to...

Wizardmon: That's correct J.D. Severus Snape is my father.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out.

Yang: I didn't know about that.

Nora: Me neither.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is amazing!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: (gets out Phantom of Milo Booth and Psycho Rangers' Ridewatches) Time for this phantom to go psycho!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted Hellfire.

Yang and Nora and Selena fired waves of water and energy and blasted Hellfire all over.

Raven reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green and black clothes and had green angel wings and had Wizardmon on her forehead and skirt and had the House of Slytherin Crest on her vest.

Raven Snape: This will be most fun. (Echoing) MAGICAL GAME!

She fired a thunder ball and blasted Hellfire down and she was out.

We got 30 red moons!

Me: YEAH!

We all high five.

Raven Snape: That was a good one.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Your father might be...complicated. But he really is a good man.

Raven Snape: I know he is. And I'm proud of him.

Me: We sure are.

Nico: (To Selena) How did you meet Nora and Yang.

Selena Warfly: I met them when they were battling Cinder Fall. I helped them send that bitch packing.

Nora: She sent her flying with a powerful water blast that sent her flying to the ocean.

Me: Whoa! That is an amazing water blast.

Selena Warfly: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Raven what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Raven Snape: Mine is where we battled Tom Riddle and the Basilisk in the Chamber of Secrets. It was before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed.

Me: Cool!

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico and Raven hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Raven Snape: Indeed. Me too.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Selena Warfly: We would be honored.

We left the Simulator and everyone cheered for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Blitz: Why are the mascots just sitting there?

Me: Hmm.

Nico: Strange.

Me: You guys okay?

They didn't answer.

Me: Hey don't give me the...

I went too grab them and my hand went through them and they were really holograms!

Me: Holograms!?

Stella Connington: I think I know what they were working on!

Me: They made holograms of themselves.

Qin: That is cool!

Me: Very futuristic.

Varie: Yeah!

Poromon: What do you guys think?

Me: Very lifelike and real!

Nico: Well done guys.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: That is amazing guys.

Poromon: Thanks.

Junkheap: How did you guys make this?!

Poromon: We found a bunch of projectors and made Hologram Projectors from it.

Me: That is awesome!

Wreck Gar: Can you guys show us more holograms?

Poromon: Sure.

They showed us Holograms of Digimon, Cybertronians, Pokemon, MTG Monsters and many more. Including us.

Wreck Gar: Wow! That is amazing!

Top Man: Those holograms can also be used to fool scumbags.

Me: Holographic decoys. That works perfectly.

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: Good idea.

Varie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it was none other than a clone of Tantrum, and he's causing havoc in Dakota City again! When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, and me: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our shock, it was none other than a clone of Tantrum, and he's causing havoc in Dakota City again!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Maria, Carmen, Francis, Static, and Gear: YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING!

Maria: Ugh, not another Tantrum Clone again! I thought we were done with that raging behemoth!

Nico: Apparently, not! I hate to find out the bastard who did that!

Lincoln: Let me handle the Tantrum clone again, I beat him once and absorbed him, and I'll do the same thing you did to LaSombra yesterday, J.D.

Nico: Hey, that's right, you also transformed along with Girl Jordan when Margie showed her face.

Me: Oh, this is gonna be good, and you'll probably get your harem swooning over you again.

Travis Tackett: Hey, be nice, J.D.

Cage Blunt: Anyways, we better take care of this monster and fast before all of Dakota City winds up a pile of rubble.

Lincoln: At least, we know where he's at, now all we got to do is stop him.

Nico: Right, Lincoln. Alright, gang, let's get a move on, that clone of Tantrum's going to regret coming once again.

Lincoln: Especially when I get through with him, I'll flatten that overgrown brute and throw him in a woodchipper.

Me: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Puff: Can me, Living Laser, Evil Star, Shiv, Trap Jaw, Number 7, INSTIGATOR, Radioactive Man, Key, and Greiger go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Awesome.

Puff: Yeah!

Me: Cool! Wait where's Sarah?

Ed: I don't know. My baby sister isn't here.

Nico: Uh oh. I hope she isn't in trouble.

May: We'll find her.

Bai Tza: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Pumpkinmon next.

Brittney: Ooh! That one would be perfect for Halloween.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Orochi, The Monster King, from the manga/anime series One Punch Man, and he's out to destroy mankind by turning every last human on earth into monsters. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Orochi, The Monster King, from the manga/anime series One Punch Man, and he's out to destroy mankind by turning every last human on earth into monsters.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh, that's not good.

Alara Jasmine: No, it isn't. Leave him to us, we'll destroy him once and for all.

Lincoln: Right, Alara.

Nico: This is going to be one big messy battle against a monster like him. Alright, team, let's go, we have to head to Dakota City and destroy that clone of Tantrum.

Lincoln: He chose the wrong day to come back, now we're going to make him wish he hadn't come back, and once we get done with him, The Monster King is next.

Alara Jasmine: Everything you've done in your quest to destroy mankind by turning them into monsters like you can never be forgiven, Monster King. We'll make sure you pay for all of your crimes after we get done with that clone of Tantrum.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Dakota City to destroy the clone of Tantrum, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Alara Jasmine along with me and Nico are going to destroy Orochi, The Monster King, from the manga/anime series One Punch Man.

We were off to the Dakota City sector

We arrived.

Evil Star: (to Shiv and Puff) You two happy to be home?

Shiv: We sure are happy.

Puff: Yep.

We landed but to our shock we saw SOME OF THE CITY DESTROYED!

WE GASPED!

Me: What the hell happened here?

Nico: Looks like Tantrum went on a rampage.

Alternate Chrysalis: We better fix this up!

I snapped my fingers and it was fixed instantly!

Trap Jaw: I wonder if emotions like happiness and joy can weaken Tantrum.

Me: That could be a possibility.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Blitzwing: First, let's tell Tantrum's history to those who are new

Me: Oh right. One of our most important rules. Know Thy Enemy.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: His real name is Thomas Kim.

I went over his history.

Thomas Kim was among the brightest students of Dakota Union High. When he grew angry or outraged, a startling metamorphosis would occur, causing him to become Tantrum.

Thomas Kim was a brilliant student in his own right, though his father was only satisfied with perfection. Though unaware of it or its consequences, he was exposed to Quantum Vapor during the Big Bang. Whenever he was enraged, he would transform into a giant purple monster, whose only motive was revenge.

One of his first victims was Miss Pettibone, one of his teachers. Thomas had received a 99/100 rather than a perfect score because of one typographical error. After school, the monster attacked the teacher, but Static intervened. Tantrum was much stronger, and threw Static in a dumpster. Confident the "bad man" who zapped him was gone, the Tantrum left.

The next day, Virgil and Richie went to see Thomas. Richie had found Thomas' near-perfect essay on the crime scene, and the two wanted to return it—and investigate Thomas at the same time. Threatened, Thomas sent them away. He became angry, and slowly transformed into Tantrum. Seeking revenge, he attacked Virgil and Richie in the Hawkins' home. Virgil drove him off, and—as Static—lured him to an abandoned amusement park. Knowing his powers had no effect, Static tries a different approach: allowing him to work through the tantrum, as his mother did to him when he was a baby. Having tired himself out, Thomas reemerged.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Ace: So like the Hulk whenever he gets mad he turns into Tantrum!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Bruce Banner: I think I'll go hulk myself on him to show him I mean business too.

Laney: And I'll use Bane's powers too.

Me: Cool! And Ed can go Edzilla.

INSTIGATOR: Rest assured that the real Thomas is okay.

Nico: Yep.

Shiv: Yeah I remember.

Lynn: He is strong too. Just like Hulk.

Static: The first time I fought him, Richie didn't have powers and I only won because I tired him out.

Ramjet: How did you get him angry before?

Gear: Oh, we gave him back his essay paper and asked him questions.

Me: Really? That's interesting and cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Ebon always had a hard time with him in the Meta Breed.

Key: I can see why.

Me: Because of his uncontrollable temper no doubt.

Maria: That's right.

Shiv: Yeah he was a real handful.

Puff: Gave us one helluva hard time.

Teresa: Yeah he was totally out of control.

Francis: Yeah he just wouldn't listen to reason at all.

Ace: And you're sure the real Thomas is fine?

Lola: We're sure. After the day we met Maria, we made sure Thomas can't turn into Tantrum again

Me: Yeah I cured him and made sure of that.

Ace: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Then we heard a loud scream!

Ed: BABY SISTER!

Me: That was Sarah!

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Nico: OH YUCK! IT IS HORRIBLE! ED!?

Ed: It wasn't me!

Ben: Maybe I can find Sarah's scent!

Ben turned into Wildmutt!

WILDMUTT ROARED!

But the smell was too overwhelming even for Wildmutt!

He reverted!

Ben: OH GOOD GOD! THAT IS HORRIBLE!

SAILOR SATURN THEN HURLED HER GUTS OUT!

Sailor Saturn: (VOMIT STORM!)

But it wasn't just her! LUAN, LORI, MAY, MANY OF US!

PROJECTILE VOMITOSIS!

Luna: PUKE TSUNAMI! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Wolverine: Relax. I'll sniff her out.

He sniffed and found her.

Wolverine: Found her. She's up ahead 100 yards.

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: And I know what is behind this! It's Rotten Sheldon, The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Ed and a REALLY STINKY AND FOUL ONE! He's a rotten cheese wheel and he smells REALLY HORRIBLE! He smells like 100,000 rotten corpses times 10,000,000 and his stench is strong enough to make EVERYONE AROUND HIM HURL THEIR GUTS OUT ALL OVER! And he has deadly rotten cheese powers. He can fire rotten cheese wheels to bash his enemies faces in. And he was made because of the abuse he had to endure because of Sarah and he was NOT GOING TO PUT UP

WITH IT EVER AGAIN! He vowed to make Sarah pay by getting the ultimate bashing of her life with ROTTEN STINKY CHEESE!

WE GASPED!

Qin: OH MAN!

Lincoln showed a sketch of him and he was A HUGE ROTTEN STINKY CHEESE WHEEL WITH A MALEVOLENT GRIN!

Me: WHOA! First an Akuma made of Gravy and now one that is a GIANT Rotten Cheese wheel!

Qin: YUCK!

Kraven: (Russian Accent) But how did he kidnap Sarah?

Me: She was out on a walk earlier.

Nico: That makes sense.

Laney: Lets go get him!

We went to find Sarah and we saw ROTTEN SHELDON SMASHING HER TO PULP!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

ROTTEN SHELDON WAS LAUGHING AS HE WAS BASHING HER SHITLESS!

Greiger: We should call Number 7.

Number 7: Actually, I am right here

Greiger: Oh sorry.

Me: Man look at him bash her hard!

Eli: Yeah.

Eddy: HEY YOU SACK OF CHEESE FILTH! LET HER GO!

He saw us!

Rotten Sheldon: Hi guys!

Volcana: Ed, you still remember us, right?

Rotten Sheldon: Yep!

Me: What's your favorite foods.

Rotten Sheldon: Buttered Toast!

Me: And?

Rotten Sheldon: Gravy!

Me: That's Ed alright.

Leni: You wouldn't hurt me. Would you?

Rotten Sheldon: No way Leni! Not the girl I love so much.

Leni: Aww.

Ed: That is me alright.

Me: No doubt.

Nico: I don't know whether I should eat you or destroy you?

Me: You got to be fucking joking Nico!

Lana: Let me eat him!

Qin: Okay

Sarah looked like an absolute mess! SHE HAD EVERY SINGLE BONE IN HER BODY SHATTERED INTO DUST! Blood poured out of her.

Radioactive Man: Sarah, are you okay?

Sarah: (weakly) Guys…run…

Me: We don't run Sarah.

Varie: I'll have the medical transport come.

Jimmy: Jumping Jackrabbits! He did a number on you!

Number 7: Ed, stand down before this goes too far

Rotten Sheldon: NOT UNTIL THIS BRAT PUSHES UP DAISIES!

Leni: Is she going to grow daisies?

Me: Leni that means he's going to smash her till she's dead!

Eddy: Ed, I admit I was mad about how she treated you in the past. But she's changed. And so have the other kids!

Rotten Sheldon: Really?

Nico: It's true.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: So Ed just calm down.

Number 7: Then you leave me no choice

She fired lasers and missiles and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Nazz: "YO-DEL-LAY-HEE-YO-DEE-LAY-HEE-YO-DEE-LAYYYY-HEEEEE YO-DE-LAY-HE-YOU-DE-LAY-HE-YO-DE-LAAYYYY YO-DE-LAYYYY-HEEEEE!"

[Every glass in the place breaks; even Ed and Rotten Sheldon shatters.]

KRASMASH!

Kevin: "Nice lungs, Nazz."

Rotten Sheldon: Now it's my turn!

He fired rotten cheese wheels and one smashed Nico in his face!

KRASMASH!

Nico: OUCH!

Nico started eating it anyway.

Me: Nico you don't even know where that cheese has been!

Nico: What's the worst that can happen?

KRASMASH!

I dropped an anvil on Nico's head!

Me: Don't ask that

Heckyl: Lana, I thought you were gonna eat him!

Me: She will. After this.

LOUD CRUNCH!

I cracked my knuckles loudly!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Rotten Sheldon screamed and then...

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

He exploded into a million pieces and Lana was eating them!

Sailor Saturn and many of us HURLED BIG TIME!

Number 7: You enjoying him?

Lana: Oh yeah!

Lana finished him.

Lana: (LOUD BELCH)

Solar Man: Now to find Tantrum

Me: Lets have him come to us. HEY TANTRUM YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY THAT SHE MAKES PIRANHA FISH SWIM AWAY FROM HER!

WE LAUGHED!

Then...

LOUD ROAR!

Me: Here he comes!

Nico: Yep.

Shiv: I know that roar anywhere

Me: Yep.

Puff: Me too.

Maria: Same here.

Teresa: Time to mangle him up.

We then got ready.

A figure came out and it was TANTRUM! HE WAS REALLY PISSED!

Cindersaur: Entrance time!

We went at him.

TANTRUM ROARED!

Then the spirits of heroes came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Tantrum I'm going to kick your ugly purple butt!

Laney turned into LADy BaNE!

She punched him in his face and bashed him into a fire hydrant!

Laney: Take that You ugly freak!

Tantrum: Tantrum remember…

Tantrum then remembered all the times Edzilla beat him up.

Tantrum: TANTRUM REMEMBER YOU!

Edzilla: EDZILLA SMASH PURPLE JERK!

He punched Tantrum and bashed and smashed him brutally!

SMASH WHAM BIFF KRASH!

Tantrum got mad and went at Edzilla and Edzilla punched him and smashed him into a car!

Tantrum picked up a gasoline truck.

Living Laser: Is he crazy?!

Me: He is.

I fired an energy blast and blew the truck apart and it exploded! Blasting him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Bruce Banner: Hey Tantrum! Don't make me angry. You wouldn't like me when I'm angry!

Tantrum: Tantrum smash puny nerd! (Punches Bruce Banner)

But he grabbed his punch and turned into HULK!

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

KRASMASH!

He smashed him through 4 buildings!

Tantrum: TANTRUM STRONGEST THERE IS!

Ed: WRONG! ED STRONGEST THERE IS!

He grabbed a huge anvil and smashed it on Tantrum's head!

KRABLANG!

Muk charged at him and farted in Tantrum's face.

LOUD NASTY WET FART!

Qin: NICE!

TANTRUM VOMITED!

Living Laser charged at him and blasted him all over.

Diddy Kong: Lets bring the Kong Power.

Living Laser and Diddy: PEANUT kONG LASER!

They fired peanuts and energy basts and blasted him down.

Evil Star charged at him and fired magnetic energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Dixie Kong: Now watch this.

Evil Star and Dixie: COCONUTS OF KONG BLAST!

They fired coconuts and lasers and blasted and bashed him.

Shiv charged at him and slashed him all over.

Cranky: Lets teach this young whippersnapper some manners!

Shiv and Cranky: BASHING SLASHING BLADE DANCE!

They slashed and bashed him all over the place.

Trap Jaw charged at him and blasted him all over.

Lanky Kong: Lets bring the Kong power.

Trapjaw and Lanky: GRAPES OF THE TRAP BLAST!

They fired energy and grapes and blasted him all over.

Number 7 charged at him and fired lasers and missiles and blasted him.

Tiny Kong: Lets blast him all over!

Number 7 and Tiny: MISSILE FEATHER STORM!

They fired feathers and missiles and blasted him all over.

INSTIGATOR charged at him and bashed him all over.

Chunky Kong: Chunky ready!

INSTIGATOR and Chunky: PINEAPPLE SMASHER BASH!

They fired pineapples and smashed him down

Radioactive Man charged at him and fired atomic blasts and blasted him all over.

Swanky Kong: Lets swank it up!

Radioactive Man and Swanky: SWANKY ATOMIC BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Key charged at him and blasted him.

Funky: Lets get him dudes!

Key and Funky: FUNKY KEY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Greiger charged at him

secs agoGreiger charged at him and fired indigo fire blasts.

Candy Kong: Lets do this!

Greiger and Candy: INDIGO CANDY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

Lola: How do you like that!

Puff charged at him and blasted him with chemical vapor.

Wrinkly Kong: Lets teach this guy some manners!

Puff and Wrinkly: ELDER CHEMICAL BLAST!

They fired waves of chemicals and energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Take this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Hulk: HULK SMASH PURPLE HULK!

He smashed and bashed and pulverized Tantrum all over the place!

SMASH WHAM BASH SMASH WHAM!

Tantrum was REALLY GETTING THRASHED!

Nico: YEAH GET HIM!

Then Pyro, Hydro Man, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Common Cold, Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, and Cluemaster came.

Nico: Pyro, Hydro Man, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Electrocutioner, Common Cold, Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, and Cluemaster.

Pyro: Damn, look at all this destruction!

Hydro Man: Good thing no one has been killed yet!

Hsi Wu: At least Sarah's safe.

Me: But she was mangled up big time by Ed's Akuma.

Nico: Yeah.

Grumblemon: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Evil Sasuke

Nico: We sure did.

Common Cold: (to Robin) You should take care of that Swellow

Robin: Oh I will.

Amphibitor came.

Me: Amphibitor, you sure are a glutton for punishment.

Amphibitor: I know. I get that a lot.

Me: Yep.

Amphibitor: You guys are gonna have to clean this mess up for at least an hour!

Me: With me doing that it won't be a problem.

Sailor Saturn: (Groans) Yeah.

Me: Some of us are gonna be really exhausted.

Amphibitor: I know.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Vakama, Shurimon, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Cosma, Lindom and Sun Killer (Theme including Shurimon) - Nico's rescue on a Ramen and Dango planet and we battled an evil Sasuke

---

Pyro was first.

Pyro (to Vakama): Nico's rescue was on a Ramen and Dango planet. He battled an evil Sasuke

Vakama: He sure did and it was awesome. And we tested out the Girlification Rifle and it works perfectly. We turned him into a girl and stripped him of that evil in him. She was then sent to you guys.

Shurimon: It was really amazing to see in action.

Inferno (BW): The Royalty made a great idea using that rifle on him.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure! Wow!

Pipsqueak: (British accent) Everyone laughed really hard at that too.

Sunburn: Yeah that was funny.

Pyro: I'm sure they did! She'll make an awesome addition to the group. Lets do it!

VAKAMA OF METRU NUI! FLAME HYENARD! BEST MATCH!

Vakama: Watch this.

He formed a ball of fire and then fired massive fireballs at the group and blasted them.

Vakama: Fireshower. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Luna Loud, AncientMermaimon, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, Dabi, Peckster and Hama (Theme including AncientMermaimon) - Us battling Another Psycho Rangers, Ed, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation who are the Gene-slammers of Gigantamax Butterfree and Gyarados and the Embodiment of the Cherry Dopant

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): Nico, Trista's team, the Psycho Rangers' team, and the others did good battling Another Psycho Rangers, Ed, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation. They are the Gene-slammers of Gigantamax Butterfree and Gyarados and the Embodiment of the Cherry Dopant

Luna: Yeah and not just that but we also met the Keyblade Knights of the planets Chronos, Micron, Sucros, Turvy, Cubitron, Harmonia, Gigantus and Saurian. They were more of Lincoln's guardian angels and they were cool dudes.

AncientMermaidmon: Yes they sure were.

Hydro Man: Wow! That is amazing! So more of Lincoln's Guardian Angels were among the Anothers.

AncientMermaidmon: Yeah they sure were and also the Another Ed was Ed's twin brother Edgar. He's even dumber than Cheese. He only talks by barking like a seal.

Shou Ronpo: That is so funny.

Rarity: It sure was funny and amusing darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is funny.

Hydro Man: Boy I never thought I'd see the day where there is someone dumber than Cheese. He must have a totally non-existant brain. Lets do it!

LUNA LOUD OF THE WATER SONG! SPLASH WARFLY! BEST MATCH!

Luna Loud: Now watch this.

Luna formed a ball of water and it formed into SPIKETAIL DRAKE! It roared and fired waves of water and blasted them all over.

Luna Loud: Water Planes. I have the power to summon my water in the form of the Water Monsters of Magic The Gathering.

They fired waves of Water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Tuck, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, Moltar (Space Ghost), Polluticorn and the Witch's Ghost (Theme including Tuck) - Lincoln's Rescue in New York and we faced the Big Claw Gang and sent them to the M.O.E.

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in New York. He faced the Big Claw Gang and sent them to our ranks

Georgina: They sure will and it's gonna be awesome and cool.

Tuck: It sure is. That will be so cool.

Spyro: Yeah I agree there.

Applejack: Boy that is amazing that we faced them.

Apple Bloom: It sure is.

Flashwing: I'll say.

Hsi Wu: That is awesome. They will make great additions. Lets do it!

GEORGINA OF THE ROCK! SOLDIER STONEKONG! BEST MATCH!

Georgina: Watch this.

She fired waves of Fire, Lightning, Ice, Acid and Poison Gas and they formed into the dragons of Dungeons & Dragons and blasted them all over.

Georgina: Chromatic Dragons. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Earth, Venus Chan, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, Maniac Toon, Rock Troll and Rock (Marvel) (Theme including Venus Chan) - Bowser's Kingdom for Round 3

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon (to Earth): Today was Bowser's Kingdom for Round 3. Who was fought there?

Earth: Believe it or not they fought the Akuma of Esmeralda. Her name was Hellfire. She was made because of Frollo.

Venus: We were shocked! She was made because of the constant persecution of her people by Frollo and the thousands of people that he and his men killed.

Sea: Yeah that was horrible! She vowed to kill Frollo and his men for everything they did over the years and burn them with the intense fires of Hell.

Fluttershy: This is one of the first Akuma's we've seen for one of the Disney Princesses.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) The Hunchback of Notre Dame is one of my favorite movies and it was awesome.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it was awesome.

Stealth Elf: But if Frollo comes back we'll gladly send him to the Black Abyss.

Grumblemon: Good I know you all will. Lets do it!

EARTH OF THE PLANET EARTH! GRAVITY ANTONION! BEST MATCH!

Earth: Check this out!

She formed Planet Earth in her hands and then an image of the Great Blue Hole in Belize appeared and she fired a wave of water and blasted them down.

Earth: Planet Earth is my Quirk. What it does is it forms images of Earth's locations and fires elements from those locations.

Grumblemon: WOW! That is cool! And you are the personification of Earth after all.

Venus: That's right. Watch this one.

She formed Planet Venus before it was terraformed in her hands and then an image of Maxwell Montes the Second tallest mountain in the Solar System appeared and she fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Venus: Planet Venus is my quirk. I use the powers of Venus before it was Terraformed.

Grumbemon: Wow! That is awesome!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Dynamo Man, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, 067 Open Roidmude, Darkonda and Rainbow Dark Dragon (Theme including Dynamo Man) - The Mascots made Holograms of themselves

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner (to Emerald): The Mascots made Holograms of themselves. How did they do it?

Emerald: They took a bunch of projector parts and made Hologram projectors out of them and that was really well made.

Dynamo Man: We were really impressed by how they did it.

Marcarita: We sure were. It was cool.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was awesome! They can make holograms of themselves, Magic The Gathering Monsters, Pokemon, Digimon and so much more.

Scootaloo: That is really awesome!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool!

Electrocutioner: Wow! That is impressive! The mascots really outdid themselves. Lets do it!

EMERALD GOLDENBRAID OF THE UNICORN! SPARK MANDRILL! BEST MATCH!

Emerald: Now watch this.

She formed a ball of magic and fired a blast and it formed into a bunch of Alicorns and blasted them down.

Emerald: Alicorn Blast. That's my Quirk.

They fired waves of magic, lightning, wind and rainbows and blasted them down.

* * *

Robin, Edith Norris, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, Cancer, Mr. Ticklesneezer and Universe 666 Thrax (Mega Man Star Force) (Theme including Edith Norris) - The Holograms of the Mascots were amazing.

* * *

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold (to Robin): The Holograms of the Mascots were amazing. They should be proud

Robin: Oh they sure are and it's awesome.

Edith Norris: The mascots really made an amazing device too.

Dark Magician Girl: We all think it's so cool.

Pinkie Pie: The mascots made devices that were amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They sure were something.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure is.

Sprocket: Yeah it sure is awesome they made those.

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) Yeah it is.

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you. Lets do it!

ROBIN OF THE TEEN TITANS! SPITTER! BEST MATCH!

Robin: Now watch this.

He formed a ball of energy and fired it and it formed into a swarm of birds and blasted them down.

Robin: Bird Flock. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Qin, Gypsy Moth (A Bug's Life), Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, Mephisto, Weather Machine Monster and Superfriends Captain Cold (Theme including Gypsy Moth (A Bug's Life)) - A clone of Tantrum Running loose

---

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold (to Qin): A clone of Tantrum was Running loose. ...it already caused so much destruction, didn't it?

Qin: Yeah it sure did! That quantum vapor gas made a terrifying version of the Hulk. Edzilla and Hulk are really bashing him apart.

Gypsy Moth: Yeah they sure are.

Vixen: I can't believe he is totally out of control like that.

Twilight Sparkle: That gas REALLY made a monster.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: Yeah that is for sure.

Captain Cold: Yeah Tantrum is REALLY out of control! Lets do it!

QIN OF THE KOMODO DRAGON! BLIZZARD BUFFALO! BEST MATCH!

Qin: You know about my powers as the next Incarnation of the Elemental Maiden right. Well i discovered I can do this too.

She spread wings of fire and fired waves of fireballs and blasted them. She had her wings change to the 8 elements and they blasted them with each element.

Qin: Elemental Angel.

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Gali, Bivalvan, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, Mandy the Merciless, Manta Bayarsh and Barnacle Man (Theme including Bivalvan) - ED'S AKUMA IS A ROTTEN CHEESE WHEEL! MADE MOST OF US HURL!

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray (to Gali): ED'S AKUMA IS A ROTTEN CHEESE WHEEL! IT MADE MOST OF YOU GUYS HURL!

Gali: BOY IT SURE DID! The smell was so horrible that it made most of us HURL BAD! Luna fainted from the puke tsunami as it was called. He was a rotten cheese wheel named Rotten Sheldon. After the Lucky Cheese Chunk he had and man was it horrible!

Bivalvan: Indeed it was and it was grose.

Sailor Saturn: (Groans) I've never thrown up that much before.

Man Ray: After you get done here you better get some rest.

Sailor Saturn: Yeah good idea. But he REALLY BEAT UP SARAH Really bad! He was made because of all the abuse he had to endure by Sarah. Holy Crap it was intense.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was awful! Ed's little sister was that mean to him all the time back then. She hated his guts.

Cozy Glow: Thank goodness that doesn't happen anymore.

Hex: Yeah no kidding there.

Man Ray: Boy that is crazy! I'm glad it doesn't happen anymore. Lets do it!

GALI OF THE WATER! LAUNCH OCTOPUS! BEST MATCH!

Gali: Now watch this.

She formed a ball of water and fired waves of water that formed into the symbols of Mata Nui and blasted them down.

Gali: Waters of Mata Nui.

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning, stars and water and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Meridith McHenrickson, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, Another

Ex Aid, Crazar and Nine (Theme including Meridith McHenrickson) - Tantrum is gonna get it good!

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): Tantrum is gonna get it good! But he's really putting up a fight.

Tyler: He sure is. Edzilla and Hulk are REALLY giving him a beatdown.

Meridith McHenrickson: (Scottish Accent) Aye that they are lads.

Kagero: Yeah no kidding! Wow! Look at them go.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure and they are really doing amazingly well.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: So brutal.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Major Disaster: Boy no kidding! That is awesome! LETS DO IT!

TYLER NAVARRO OF DINO CHARGE! DINO CHARGE RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Tyler: Now watch this.

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into the Dinosaurs of the Jurassic Period.

JURASSIC PARK THEME PLAYS!

The blasts all hit them and he exploded!

Tyler: Jurassic Fury.

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Aang, Zuko, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Sprayloid 2, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, Earth Gear Golem, Mantor and Cluemaster (The Batman) (Theme including Zuko) - Tantrum is gonna get his big muscular butt kicked big time!

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): Tantrum is gonna get his big muscular butt kicked big time! Good thing the real Thomas Kim is okay.

Aang: Thank goodness there.

Zuko: Yeah we cured him of that monster and thank goodness he will never cause problems again.

Bounce Man: I agree there. But Tantrum is really dangerous.

Princess Luna: I agree there myself. Tantrum is a monster.

Moondust: Yeah he will smash anyone he sees.

Snowdrop: He's like Static Shock's version of The Hulk.

Gari: Except a thousand times worse.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Cluemaster: I agree there too. Lets do it!

AANG THE AVATAR! TERRASPIN! BEST MATCH!

Aang: Now I'm the Avatar with a Quirk. Watch.

He formed all 4 elements into a ball and threw it and it hit the group and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Zuko: WHOA!

Aang: Element Meteor. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of elements and darkness and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Amphibitor

---

Amphibitor was next.

Amphibitor: Boy Tantrum is a nasty one.

Nico: No shit.

May: Yeah but he will soon be gone.

Amphibitor: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a buch of weapons called the Destroyers of the Tantrum Clone, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that brute.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

TJ: Turbo Ram Cannon!

They summoned the Turbo Ram cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Amphibitor you have failed this city again.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Tantrum Clone: (ROARS) TANTRUM SMASH YOU!

Lincoln: Okay, I've had it up to hear with you, this is the last time you're going to run free.

The Tantrum Clone went at Lincoln and he caught the Tantrum Clone's punch.

Lincoln: Nice try, little monster.

Lincoln held up his finger and flicked it at the Tantrum clone's forehead and sent him flying and he crashed into a coconut tree Lincoln grew.

CRASH!

Then

HE GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH FIVE COCONUTS!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 5 COCONUTS!

Me: Whoa, I hadn't forgotten that Lincoln's transformation also made him into a true giant.

Nico: Same here, but that was pretty funny.

Then, Lincoln did all kinds of wrestling moves on the Tantrum Clone and he was literally beating the crap out of him!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, he's really laying down quite the beatdown on him! That is really brutal!

Luna: Way too brutal, dude. He's wrestled Lynn numerous times when she tried to hurt him, and she was no match for him.

Selene Arcangela: All those wrestling sessions are really paying off.

Lincoln proceeded to grab the Tantrum clone by the neck and punched him so hard in the face with his left fist, the Tantrum clone's nose was broken and was bleeding. Then, Lincoln put the Tantrum clone's head on his right arm and flexed his right arm as his giant bicep rose and punched him hard in the jaw, and that of course got the girls in his harem blushing like crazy and swooning over him.

Girl Jordan: (BLUSHING HARD) He's so much hotter and even more handsome and manlier than ever!

Lily the Mermaid: (BLUSHING HARD) My God.

Nico: Oh man, he's really putting on quite a show for his harem.

Lynn: And he's showing that clone no mercy! Get him, Lincoln!

Then, Lincoln lifted the Tantrum clone up with his left hand and threw him as he crashed into a brick wall he formed, and the clone came out and bellowed with rage.

Nico: Uh oh, he's got him bellowing with pure rage now! I think it's time we ended him once and for all.

Me: Let's do it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking, it's time we brought this monster down for good.

Jake: Hulk is the real deal!

Tsukasa: And this color is in honor of him!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the Green Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the green rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Yurbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force Rangers.

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Lets get him!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and blasted him all over.

Drakness, Khorror, and Wamma Blasted and smashed and pulverized Tantrum all over.

Blitz, Stella, Junkheap and Wreck Gar used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blitz and Stella's powers and Junkheap and Wreck Gar's weapons 100-fold.

Blitz and Junkheap: LASER BITING BLITZ STORM!

Stella Connington and Wreck Gar: CYCLONE STEEL SHOT!

Megan of the Stars and Living Laser: LASER STAR BLAST!

Tommy Oliver of Zeo and Evil Star: MAGNET ZEO BLAST!

Lynn of Sports and Shiv: BLADES OF LAVA BLAST!

Sydney of the Insect and Trap Jaw: INSECT BLAST STORM!

Ed of Edzilla and Number 7: MISSILE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Pinkie Pie of Laughter and INSTIGATOR: LAUGHTER TECH BLAST!

Pyrrha of the Flame Spear and Radioactive Man: ATOMIC FIRE SPEAR STORM!

TJ of Turbo and Key: KEYS OF TURBO BLAST!

Boris of the Indigo Fire and Greiger: INDIGO FIRE BLAST!

Lynn Sr. Of the Chef and Puff: CHEMICAL CHEF BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and energy and elements.

Applejack, Ed, Static Shock, Hulk and Nico: HULKING EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face the powers of the emotions, you rampaging beast. EMOTION ELEMENT STYLE: JOY!

Mai Shiranui: EMOTION FIRE STYLE: RAGE!

Yuna Kamihara: EMOTION WATER STYLE: SADNESS!

Toph: EMOTION EARTH STYLE: DISGUST!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): EMOTION DARK STYLE: FEAR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the emotions and they smashed into the Tantrum clone and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: EMOTION FINAL SMASH: EMOTIONAL LASER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive laser based on emotions that smashed into the Tantrum clone and exploded and he was lying on his back.

Number 7: This will finish it.

She fired lasers and missiles and energy blasts and blasted Tantrum all over.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the Tantrum clone's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated the clone's inhuman superhuman strength and superhuman agility and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Tantrum clone except for his tattered pants and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: That better be the last time we ever deal with a clone of Tantrum.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: After everything that rampaging beast has done, that better be the final time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Monster King.

?: All of mankind shall be destroyed, and my kind shall rule the world!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around

TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Monster King, or we will force you out.

A massive ominous-looking monster came out, it was Orochi, The Monster King.

Tatsumaki: I should've known you'd show up here, Monster King.

Alara Jasmine: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Alara Jasmine's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a white and purple energy aura with stars, light, light magic, jasmine plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive light greatsword, and as she approached The Monster

King, she left white and purple energy, stars, light, light magic, jasmine plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alara Jasmine: You really are a monster to no end, all you desire is to destroy mankind by turning them into what you are. That's the last straw, now, we're going to destroy you once and for all and make you suffer the same fate as your former master.

Suddenly, Alara Jasmine was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and purple energy with stars, light, and light magic surrounding the vortex, there are Jasmine plants, phoenixes, angels, and Aromage Jasmine flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Monster King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Uh oh, now things are really going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, but The Monster King's had this coming for what he's done, and now, he's about to pay the price.

Then, as the vortex faded, Alara Jasmine emerged, but she was changed forever.

Alara Jasmine grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large white and purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller white and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and purple hairband with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a white and purple energy aura with stars, light, light magic, Jasmine plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Aromage Jasmine emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Aromage Jasmine with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alara Jasmine has on a long-sleeved white sweater, purple skirt, black pants, purple jacket, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, light, light magic, Jasmine plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aromage Jasmine surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alara Jasmine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" that all gave off the scent of Jasmine plants and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Alara Jasmine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Alara Jasmine's massive light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and purple energy, stars, light, light magic, Jasmine plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alara Jasmine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Jasmine

Plant Master Aromage Jasmine Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Jasmine Plant Master Aromage Jasmine Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Aromage Jasmine and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alara Jasmine has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Aromage Jasmine's head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Aromage Jasmine that said, "Alara Jasmine, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Jasmine, Partner in Verena Bergamot's Gotham Royal York's Scented Candle Business, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Cosmic Photokinesis and Powerful Light Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Ex-Sister and Despiser of Amara Jasmine, Archenemy of Dark Ace from Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Cosmic Photokinesis, Powerful Light Magic, Jasmine Plants, Phoenixes, Angels, and Aromage Jasmine"

アララ・ジャスミン、ジーン・スラマー、アロマージュ・ジャスミンのアバター、ベレナ・ベルガモットのゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのセンティッド・キャンドル・ビジネスのパートナー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、宇宙の光運動と強力な光の魔法のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、アマラ・ジャスミンの元妹で軽蔑者、ドラクスの世界のダーク・エースの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、悪の破壊者と殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの女神、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、光、宇宙の光運動、強力な光の魔法、ジャスミン植物、フェニックス、天使、アロマージジャスミン

Alara Jasmine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AROMAGE JASMINE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY JASMINE PLANT MASTER AROMAGE JASMINE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY JASMINE PLANT MASTER AROMAGE JASMINE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY JASMINE PLANT MASTER AROMAGE JASMINE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alara Jasmine's Super Angel-Aromage Jasmine-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when The Monster King saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her with his axe to kill her, but Alara Jasmine fired a massive barrage of white and purple energy, stars, light, light magic, Jasmine plants, phoenixes, and angels which hit The Monster King and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: Wow, Alara's transformed, and the scent of Jasmine plants her angel wings are letting off is even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear The Monster King apart and make him pay for everything.

Alara Jasmine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Jasmine Plant Master Aromage Jasmine Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Jasmine Plant Master Aromage Jasmine Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this monster and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice

and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Alara Jasmine.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel

Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never chosen to show up to Earth to destroy mankind once again, Monster King, but we're not going to let you live any longer.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Tatsumaki and

Lincoln, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all!

Alara Jasmine, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after The Monster King, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Monster King and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Alara Jasmine also did the same by firing white and purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Alara Jasmine, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making The Monster King even angrier than ever.

And it caused The Monster King to transform into his true form by taking off his mask: a dark face with large and round eyes, a long serpentine body with several serpent-like dragons all over it, and multiple legs across his body that make him somewhat resemble a centipede.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've transformed into your true form. Now to end this.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into The Monster King and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Monster King's Immense Strength, Immense Speed and Reflexes, Immense Durability, Enhanced Growth, Metamorphosis, Elasticity, Shapeshifting, Tendril Generation, Horn Manipulation, Monster Cell Generation, Absorption, Energy Absorption, Regeneration, Fire Manipulation, Energy Projection, Gaia Cannon, Genius Combatant, Water Stream Rock Smashing Fist, and Gouketsu's techniques and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Monster King and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Alara Jasmine, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Alara Jasmine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large white and purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller white and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Alara Jasmine: It's all over, you monster, now burn in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me take down The Monster King, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alara.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Alara.

Suddenly, Alara Jasmine wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alara Jasmine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Aromage Jasmine flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and light and the sudden growing of Jasmine plants and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alara Jasmine sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that monster and Lincoln absorbed him.

Me: And sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person and perfect for Valentine's Day: Carly Cupid, Avatar of Valentine's Day and Daughter of Cupid.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Oh man, our Valentine's Day professional, I knew it would be her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carly Cupid is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and a powerful master of light and love. As the Avatar of Valentine's Day and Daughter of Cupid, she has the powers of love times infinity and her love easily overpowers and cleanses the hearts of those consumed by despair and sorry and to those whose black hearts are forever filled with hatred and darkness, they are immediately destroyed and sent to The Black Gates. Plus, she also has the power to amplify and increase the passionate feelings of couples, and on Valentine's Day, that power's also at its most powerful. She met Lincoln long ago, and she and Lincoln along with his sisters have done many Valentine's Day activities together, and she and Lincoln made an awesome chocolate lava cake and red velvet cake in the shape of a heart one Valentine's Day at Lynn's Table, which they ate during a special Valentine's Day date. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword of light and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and her enemies are none other than the jerks and those who have nothing but black hearts forever filled with hatred and darkness, as she can easily sense them and destroy them.

Me: WHOA! Talk about feeling the love.

Lincoln: And those whose hearts are filled with hatred and darkness shall disappear into the darkness of The Netherworld forever!

Me: Evil better not mess with the power of love!

Nico: Meeting her is going to be really really awesome, and Valentine's Day is just around the corner, so it's no surprise that we're going to meet her.

Me: Yeah.

Electrocutioner: Tantrum has gone on his last rampage.

Captain Cold (laughs): Nice job naming two of the Decepticons!

Man Ray: And we'll get Sarah to the infirmary ASAP.

Nico: Okay then.

Poromon: Let's go there right now.

Major Disaster: And leave all the destruction here!

Poromon: But that'll take forever!

Cluemaster: All the more reason to start right now.

A few minutes later, Poromon was cleaning the mess up with a broom.

Poromon: (annoyed) You never see any of this in the comic books!

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Nico is having to fix up all the destruction like this necessary? You know we can just...

Nico: I know and you're right.

I snapped my fingers and it was all fixed.

Me: There.

Applejack: (To the viewers) YEEHAW! Boy this was a great adventure for y'all.

Me: It sure was.

We got Sarah to the infirmary and went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Tantrum from Static Shock was brutal.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fire Man, Flame Mammoth, Burn Rooster, Flame Stag, Blaze Heatnix and Magma Dragoon as well as Flame MAmmoth (M.O.E.), Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim (Elements) and we're going on another awesome treasure hunt and we're going to battle Blackbeard from Magic Island 1995. That was the pirate that Nicole and Lincoln battled and from where he first met Lily the Mermaid. Also Serena Taiyou Rinka - Embodiment of the Hidden Sun, Selene Houou Higeru - Embodiment of Higeru, Houou Ka - Keyblade Knight of The Fire Nation And Zhalia Zhuqiao - Zhuqiaomon Are going to transform against him. And also since Blackbeard is a very important part of our history and in the world of pirates, he will go into the M.O.E. It's going to be a powerful swordfight. Also we're going to battle Another Flame MAmmoth (M.O.E.), Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim (Elements) who are the embodiments of the 5 Civilizations of Duel Masters and the Rumbling Terrasaur. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Pumpkinmon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Ahana Laurel, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Laurel, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Night Terror from Soul Calibur

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang, Chester, the Big Claw Gang's hacker and tech man, and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Carly Cupid, Avatar of Valentine's Day and Daughter of Cupid, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and a powerful master of light and love. As the Avatar of Valentine's Day and Daughter of Cupid, she has the powers of love times infinity and her love easily overpowers and cleanses the hearts of those consumed by despair and sorry and to those whose black hearts are forever filled with hatred and darkness, they are immediately destroyed and sent to The Black Gates. Plus, she also has the power to amplify and increase the passionate feelings of couples, and on Valentine's Day, that power's also at its most powerful. She met Lincoln long ago, and she and Lincoln along with his sisters have done many Valentine's Day activities together, and she and Lincoln made an awesome chocolate lava cake and red velvet cake in the shape of a heart one Valentine's Day at Lynn's Table, which they ate during a special Valentine's Day date. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword of light and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and her enemies are none other than the jerks and those who have nothing but black hearts forever filled with hatred and darkness, as she can easily sense them and destroy them.

Next up is Kendra's big day to shine and we're going to battle The Satanic Pumpkin who is back for revenge. This time we're going to turn it into Pumpkin bread for a big pumpkin bread contest.

See you next time.

SATANIC PUMPKIN REVENGE

This is the sequel to the Satanic Pumpkin mission that Kendra did in 2022

In the early morning hours at 1:53 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures hiding out and living in Wave Ocean. But, this was no ordinary three figures, they were Callie Loud, the daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Live Action Arcee. Lightscreen, An Aquatic Serpentine. and Dreadnought, a Dreadnoughtus. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Live Action Arcee, King Khan, Ivy Loud, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Live Action Arcee: And it also means that we found out where our daughter is at.

Ivy Loud: Along with an Aquatic Serpentine and Dreadnoughtus.

Me: There at Wave Ocean.

Nico: A tropical beach near Soleanna New City? Oh man, that's not good.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Black Alpha, Live Action Arcee (Who has a human disguise), King Khan, Icy Loud, Me, and Nico were heading to Wave Ocean. Then, Lincoln saw a 14-years-old indian american girl who has light tan skin, dark brown eyes, and brown hair with light brown tips. She wears a pink striped shirt with a purple and light pink flannel shirt, gray jeans, and a pair of black and white checkered slip-on vans. A Giant 30 feet tall aquatic Serpentine with a primarily cream-colored body. Has light blue eyes with white pupils with long pinkish antennae above them. Additionally, there's long hair-like fins above the eyes, which begin thin and thicken towards the tips. The eyebrows extend to almost half of the body length and on top of the relatively small head is a straight spike. Running down either side of the neck are three black dot-like gills. The tail consists of four blue fins with pink ovals in their centers. Each of the tail fins overlaps the next slightly resembles a fan. And a Giant 30 feet tall Dreadnoughtus with dark tan blue with tan pale skin under the belly and stripe marks above the topside, and has dark emerald eyes with black pupils in the center. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Callie Loud, Lightscreen, and Dreadnought.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Callie?

Callie Loud: (Indian Accent) Yes. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Live Action Arcee (who's human disguise ia A strong and popular 18-years-old tomboyish Biker Girl who has pale skin, blue eyes, and long orange hair with dark pink streaks. She wears a pinkish sleeveless shirt with a Autobot symbol on it which shown her bellybutton, black jean with pair of three holes, a pair of black boots with pinkish slides, and she also has right golden jewelry serpentine shoulder band-like and left pinkish wrist band.) came out, and when Callie Loud saw her, she was stunned. And when Lincoln saw Live Action Arcee's human disguise, he had a atomic red blush on his face, hearts in the eyes, his nose was bleeding.

Callie Loud: (Indian accent) Mother?

Live Action Arcee: I'm here, sweetie.

Callie Loud ran up to Live Action Arcee, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Black Alpha, King Khan, and Ivy Loud.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Arcee, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Callie Loud: (Indian) Does that mean...you're my father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Callie Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lightscreen: (sighs sadly) I wish I had a family.

Dreadnought: (to Lightscreen) But you still have me, my love.

Lightscreen: I know, but still.

Ivy Loud: Dad, can Lightscreen be part of your kids? She looks lonely.

Lincoln: Hey Lightscreen, Care to join the family?

That filled Lightscreen with joy, as she picked Lincoln up and they hugged as well.

Live Action Arcee: And thanks for helping me find a human disguise, Linky. I look like a real biker babe.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're very welcome, Arcee.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive and powerful muscular arms around Live Action Arcee and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but Live Action Arcee still has a red blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

Live Action Arcee: (In Heaven) Whoa! What...A...Kisser.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Callie Loud and Lightscreen to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Live Action Arcee with her daughter, and Callie Loud and Lightscreen now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

After reuniting some of Lincoln's family from his dream most of us went back to sleep. But I couldn't sleep. I kept thinking.

Me: (In my head) Something is bugging me. I feel like there is more to Samara Morgan's story than I should know.

I went to the living room and got to watching THE RING!

I had it turned down and I put on headphones to watch.

Teenage girls Katie and Becca discuss an urban legend about a cursed videotape that causes whoever watches it to die in seven days. That night, Katie, who watched it a week ago, is killed by an unseen force.

At Katie's funeral, her mother asks her sister Rachel, a Seattle-based journalist, to investigate her daughter's death. Rachel discovers that Katie's friends all died in bizarre accidents at the exact same time and night of Katie's death. Rachel goes to the Shelter Mountain Inn, where Katie and her friends watched the tape. She finds and watches the tape; it contains strange and frightening imagery. She then receives a phone call from an unknown caller who whispers, "seven days". Though initially skeptical, Rachel quickly begins to experience supernatural occurrences linked with the tape.

Rachel recruits the help of her video analyst ex-boyfriend Noah. He watches the tape and Rachel makes him a copy. She identifies a woman on the tape: horse breeder Anna Morgan, who killed herself after some of her horses drowned themselves off Moesko Island. Rachel and Noah's young son Aidan ends up watching the tape. Aidan also possesses some supernatural abilities, which he uses to help with Rachel's investigation.

Rachel heads for Moesko Island to speak to Anna's widower Richard, while Noah travels to Eola Psychiatric Hospital to view Anna's medical files. Rachel discovers that Anna had adopted a girl, Samara, who possessed the ability to psychically etch images onto objects and into people's minds, tormenting her parents and their horses. Noah finds a psychiatric file on Samara that mentions a missing video record last seen by Richard.

Returning to the Morgan home, Rachel finds a birth certificate proving that Samara is the biological child of Richard and Anna. She also finds the missing video, in which Samara explains her powers during a therapy session. Richard insists that Samara is evil and commits suicide by electrocuting himself. Noah and Rachel find a loft in the barn, which the Morgans used to isolate Samara from themselves and the outside world. There is an image of a tree behind the wallpaper; Rachel recognizes it as a tree at the Shelter Mountain Inn.

They return to Shelter Mountain Inn, where they are led to a well beneath the floorboards. Rachel falls inside and experiences a vision of Anna dumping Samara into the well, where she survived for seven days. Samara's body surfaces from the water. After Rachel is rescued, they arrange a proper burial for Samara.

Back home, Aidan warns Rachel that it was a mistake to help Samara. Rachel realizes that Noah's seven days are up; Samara's ghost crawls out of his TV screen and kills him. Unable to deduce why she was spared, Rachel realizes that the tape seen by Aidan was a copy she had created. Rachel saves Aidan by having him make another copy to show someone else. Aidan asks what will happen to the person who watches the copy, to which Rachel does not answer.

I also watched Rings and The Ring 2

Some time after the events of The Ring, Samara Morgan's videotape has spread, as each person who sees the video makes a copy and shows it to someone else. A subculture has grown surrounding the video: people wait to see how close to the seven-day deadline they can get. When they grow too afraid to go on any longer, they show the tape to the next assigned person. Groups that have watched the video are called "rings".

The film is focused on Jake Pierce, the latest member of one such ring. The ring has recruited its next member, Tim, who will watch the tape when Jake cracks. Jake is amazed at what he experiences but it soon turns sinister, as he starts seeing visions of Samara, and has a similar dream that Rachel Keller had of Samara grabbing his arm and leaving a bruise. He cracks on the sixth day, but Tim refuses to watch the tape. It is revealed that another member, Vanessa, made Tim refuse, as she wants to see what happens on day seven.

By the next day, Jake has become so desperate he tries to play the video on the display models at an electronics store, but is caught and thrown out. Jake thinks of Emily, a girl he goes to school with. He invites her over. He experiences a vision in which Samara arrives; she reaches through the screen on his video camera and the vision ends.

An hour before the deadline, Emily agrees to come, leading to the opening sequence of The Ring Two; Vanessa is seen encouraging Emily when she is making her decision to go to Jake's house.

RING 2

Six months after the events of the first film and following the events of the short film Rings, Samara Morgan's cursed videotape has been circulating through teenagers in Astoria, Oregon. Jake Pierce is on his seventh day after watching the cursed videotape. Desperate, he asks his friend Emily to watch it. While Emily supposedly watches the tape, he briefly steps into his kitchen. Jake receives a phone call and is relieved to realize it is only his friend, with whom he had planned to trick Emily into watching the tape. Suddenly, Jake notices dark liquid pouring from under the kitchen door and runs outside to the living room, only to discover Emily closed her eyes while watching the tape. Jake is then promptly murdered by Samara.

Rachel Keller and her son, Aidan, have moved to Astoria from Seattle. Rachel works at The Daily Astorian for editor Max Rourke. Rachel learns of Jake's death, inspecting his body, only for Samara to appear, declaring that she has been looking for her. Rachel breaks into Jake's house, obtains the videotape and burns it. Aidan experiences a nightmare where Samara drags him into a television. He soon starts developing hypothermia and bruises on his arms. At a county fair, Aidan wanders into a restroom and takes photographs of his reflection, where Samara appears. Rachel takes him home but they are attacked by wild deer on the way. Rachel realizes Aidan may be possessed by Samara.

Max takes them in. While Rachel is attempting to give Aidan a bath, he develops an irrational fear of water. Samara causes the water to recede from the bath, replacing Aidan with herself, and terrorizing Rachel so that she tries to drown Samara. Max enters, seeing her drowning Aidan instead, and forces her to take her son to the hospital. Based on Aidan's bruises, psychiatrist Emma Temple suspects child abuse on the part of Rachel, who admits having postpartum depression, and she sends Rachel away. Looking for answers, Rachel returns to the Morgan ranch on Moesko Island, finding evidence of Samara's biological mother Evelyn, who tried to drown her as an infant. Rachel visits Evelyn in a psychiatric hospital, who advises her to "listen to her baby".

In the hospital, Aidan, possessed by Samara, telepathically forces Dr. Temple to commit suicide, then returns to Max's house. Max arrives, suspects foul play, and tries to secretly take photos of Aidan. Rachel arrives, discovering an affectionate Aidan waiting for her, but acting suspiciously out of character. She steps out, finding Max's corpse in his pickup truck. Rachel falls asleep, dreaming of Aidan, who tells her that she will have to exorcise Samara. Upon awakening, Rachel drugs Samara with sleeping pills and places her in the bath to temporarily drown Aidan in order to exorcise her.

Samara is removed but appears on the television. Rachel allows herself to be dragged into Samara's monochromatic world.

Finding herself in the bottom of the well Samara died in, Rachel discovers the lid is partially open. She scales the well's walls, pursued by Samara, but escapes by climbing out and pushing the lid shut on Samara, locking her out of her and Aidan's lives.

Wandering through the woods, she comes to the cliff where Samara's adoptive mother Anna committed suicide. Hearing Aidan's voice, Rachel falls off the cliff and falls into the water, returning to the real world and reuniting with Aidan.

When I was done I saw that Samara's mother was insane and she was thrown into that well by her adopted mother who committed suicide.

I was scared but I was compelled to keep watching and I feel sorry for Samara. She was a tragic soul.

Me: (In my head) Oh man. Pour girl. I know now that she was doing all this because it's not her fault. Her own mother is to blame for it all. Fucked up bitch. Nico later today I'm going to reveal something that you'll probably kick me out of the team for. But it will be worth the risk. But that pervert priest will pay for his crimes later on. What he did was Sacrilege. Samara is not entirely evil. She just is a tragic soul. I hope I know what I'm doing.

I went back to sleep.

Kendra woke up to see Articuno staring at her.

Articuno: Morning Kendra. Time for breakfast.

Kendra: Morning Articuno. Be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

We were having Pancakes, French Toast and Chicken Eggs Benedict Vegas Style.

Kendra: Morning everyone.

Me: Morning Kendra. Breakfast is ready.

Kendra: Oh boy.

We got to eating.

Later we were flying over the Mediterranean Sea was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene

Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fire Man, Flame Mammoth, Burn Rooster, Flame Stag, Blaze Heatnix and Magma Dragoon as well as Flame Mammoth (M.O.E.), Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim (Elements) and we were heading to an island in the Adriatic Sea for another awesome treasure hunt.

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is. For thousands of years the Adriatic Sea has been widely known for lots of mythological scenarios in Greek and Roman Myth.

Nico: That's right.

Nicole: You're going to love the quarry we're going for next.

Me: Cool!

Fire Man: This will be awesome and fun.

Nico: Fire Man, I want to thank you, Flame Mammoth, and your teams for coming.

Fire Man: No problem Nico. I'm glad that Lisa built versions of the Mavericks for us.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and it's going to be fun and awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Varie: Yeah!

Nico: Fire Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Fire Man: I'm a heat robot and I make heat for those who are cold. I also like to be a chef.

Nico: Nice.

Flame Mammoth: I'm really excited for this one.

Nico: Flame Mammoth, how do you like it here with us?

Flame Mammoth: You bet I am Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Flame Stag: All of the Mavericks are looking forward to this.

Camie: We can see that.

Me: Yeah this will be awesome. Now we BOTH have Mavericks on both sides.

Flame Mammoth (M.O.E.): And to avoid confusion Vypra marked us with their crest.

Me: Good thinking there.

Nico: What do you like to do in your free time?

Flame Mammoth: Well I was originally programmed to be a Flame Gel producer. I make Napalmic Gel.

Me: Wow!

Flame Mammoth: But I am a welder for a construction company in my free time.

Nico: Cool cool.

Me: That is awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Wow yesterday was brutal!

Maria: No kidding! But I'm glad me and my fellow and former teammates in the Metabreed have seen the last of Tantrum.

Nico: You know how much destruction he caused yesterday?

Me: It was terrible! He leveled a quarter of the city!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: Man he was totally out of control!

May: That is putting it mildly!

Eli: Yeah no kidding!

Maria: At least Edzilla and Hulk smashed him good

Me: Yeah that is for sure.

Qin: Wow! What a battle!

Me: And the mascots would in no way, shape or form be able to clean up all that mess by themselves.

Nico: You're right on that. Maybe I was too harsh on them for that. But it's good we got rid of Tantrum.

Me: Yeah. Edzilla really proved that he was stronger than Tantrum.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) He sure did. To quote Soundwave: (Robotic Voice) Edzilla always number 1. Tantrum always 0% loser.

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is a good one!

Nico: That is definitely something that Soundwave would say.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: To be fair, Major Disaster and Cluemaster made good points about cleaning up the damage

Me: True. But to be blunt there was no way the mascots would be able to clean up all that on their own.

Nico: Yeah. So Nicole what is our quarry?

Nicole: Well we're going after the Book of Higeru. It's the Book of the Hidden Fire Village and it's said to be in a Volcanic Island in the Adriatic Sea. It's said to have all the techniques of fire, lava and flames and inferno power.

Nico: COOL!

Xenia: Wow!

Nicole: My seismographic data has found a new volcano island in the middle of the sea. Active as Kilauea.

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: Yeah.

Nico: Are we getting close?

Nicole: Well according to the map we're already there. Look!

We saw a smoking volcanic island. It was smoking as much as Mount Doom and was pouring lava into the sea and huge clouds of steam were pouring out.

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: There it is.

Laney: Wow! This is a new volcano! It's amazing how it grew this fast.

Camie: No kidding.

Me: The shape it has is very reminiscent of Mount Doom.

Qin: Wow!

Lana: No kidding.

Nicole: Yep.

We saw the cave that lead into it.

Nicole: There's the entrance into it.

Nico: Here we go.

Juran: (GULP) I'm sweating already.

Nico: Keep it together man!

We went into the volcano and into the cave that lead into it.

Me: Wow!

Lola: Amazing!

Nicole: Yep. We'll call this volcano Mount Higeru.

Nico: Fitting.

Qin: Yep.

We went down and came to a temple in the middle of the magma chamber!

Nicole: There's the temple of Higeru!

Xenia: Whoa!

Juran: Wow! It's amazing!

Nico: Where's the treasure?

Nicole: It's in the temple. Lets go.

We went in the temple was amazing.

Qin: Whoa! Look at this place.

Nico: Yeah!

Nicole: Look!

We saw the book! It was an orange and red book with the Higeru symbol on it!

Nicole: There it is! At last we found it! The Book of Higeru!

Nico: Wow!

Maria: Who gets it?

Fu: Honou Moeru does. She is from the Hidden Fire Village.

Nicole: That's a good idea Fu. She does have blood ties to the Higeru Village.

Qin: Yeah!

I had her called in.

Honou Moeru: I'm here guys. Wow! So the book is going to be for me. That's fitting.

Nico: It sure is. Go for it.

Honou Moeru: With pleasure!

She went over and then picked it up and was reading it and then she was enveloped in a powerful aura of fire and she had a powerful transformation! She grew powerful fire angel wings and got stronger powers of fire and the Phoenix. She was more powerful than ever.

Me: WHOA!

Fu: Wow! Honou how do you feel?

Honou Moeru: I feel amazing guys!

Qin: Wow!

Me: You definitely earned it Honou.

Honou Moeru: Thanks J.D. bro.

Me: Anytime.

Nico: How do you feel?

Honou Meiru: I feel amazing guys.

Nico: Awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Me: Lets get out of this hot spot.

Nico: Good idea.

We got out of the volcano.

Me: Whew!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: That was awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here on Magic Island, but here's the dangerous part: our old enemy, Blackbeard, has come back from the dead for revenge once again.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE ABSOLUTE FUCKING HELL?!

Nico: You've got to be fucking kidding!

Then, Lily the Mermaid appeared.

Lily the Mermaid: I wished that it wasn't true, but it is.

Lincoln: As much as I want to banish that bastard to The Black Abyss, I'm not going to, in fact, he's going into The M.O.E. since he's a very important part of world history and in the world of pirates.

Nico: That's a good idea, Lincoln. But, there may be someone who can get sent to The Black Abyss during my rescue.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: the next group of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions that're coming after us were none other than Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha, brought back from the dead and they're back for revenge on us again.

Lincoln: Why, that little...! And Nico, you're right, I've just found someone, or rather, seven certain Dark Demon Goths.

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Qin: (GASP) Oh God, don't tell me, which of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions are coming after us now?

Lincoln: Yep, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, now that bitch and her minions have resurrected the demonic brothers of The Embodiments of The Cthulhu Mythos monsters.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. But, I can't believe what you just told us. Well, you know what that means.

Lincoln: Yep, I'm going to kill them by draining them dry of their energy and sending them to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally can't believe that Blackbeard's back for revenge once again, and to make things even worse, Morgana and her minions have brought back Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha.

Selena Shub-Niggurath: I honestly couldn't believe it, but Morgana and her minions have done many low things in the past, so I should've expected that. I hope they're ready to die once again.

Lincoln: But, it'll be at my hands when I drain them of their energy and send them to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of the Stankcos, Hawk, and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Blackbeard) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard. I just spotted Blackbeard, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for me, Nicole, and Lily the Mermaid, and he is major leagued pissed off! (Sensed Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha) And I just spotted Morgana's group of resurrected puppets, they're coming after us.

Nico: Uh oh. I can guess that Blackbeard is still absolutely pissed off big time at you, Nicole, and Lily the Mermaid for killing him many times in the past, so it's gonna get really really ugly.

We then saw a pirate ship coming.

Me: That's the Queen Anne's Revenge! Blackbeard's ship.

Nico: This is gonna be just like how we dealt with pirates before.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get him!

Jimmy heard a Pokemon cry!

Jimmy: Look here guys!

We saw a Fletchling.

Me: A Fletchling!

Serena: Just like one that I know.

Nico: Cool.

Fletchling: Yeah it sure is.

We gave it some food.

Fletchling: Thanks.

Me: You're wecome.

Jimmy: Want to come with me?

Fletchling: Sure!

Jimmy: Cool!

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Blackbeard, and like Lincoln said, due to the many times of being defeated by him and Lily the Mermaid along with Nicole back over 235 years ago, he's now extremely pissed off and out of his mind with bloodlust and revenge.

Lincoln: WHOA! Did we just make him mad!

Nico: Damn, you and Lily the Mermaid along with Nicole absolutely pissed him off to no end, he's now out of his mind with bloodlust and revenge. Better get him to cool down.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln formed a massive water ball that grew to the size of an overinflated volley ball and he threw it and the water ball hit Blackbeard drenching him in water and sent him flying into a coconut tree, and it major league drove him even more insane when he saw Lincoln, Lily the Mermaid, and Nicole once again, and we all landed.

Nicole: I should've known you'd show your face here again, you miserable salty sea dog!

Lincoln: It's been many years since we last defeated you and we sent you to your eternal damnation, Blackbeard, but as always, you sure don't know when to quit, and speaking of eternal damnation, Michael Hastur, you, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha better get out here, there's no use hiding! I can smell the stench of blood hanging over you!

We then saw our secondary targets: Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha, and they had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: proof they were brought back by The Midnight Princesses.

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions also brought you demonic dark goths back from the dead, and you're all still out for revenge on Lincoln and your sisters for killing all of you last year.

Michael Hastur: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! YOU AND THAT WHITE-HAIRED FREAK ARE DEAD, ALL OF YOU ARE FUCKING DEAD!

Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha: OUR MASTERS DESIRE YOUR BLOOD TO BE SPILLED!

Lincoln: You crazy demon dark Goths, I think you misunderstand of what's about to happen to all of you.

Lincoln stabbed seven of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha, and Lincoln began sucking out their energy as we saw energy visibly being sucked out of Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha and went into Lincoln.

When Lincoln was done and his tails retracted, Michael Hastur, Damian Shub-Niggurath, Abaddon Azathoth, Adonis Yog-Sothoth, Adrian Nyarlathotep, Corbin Cthulhu, and Cadogan Cthugha were left as desiccated corpses drained of life and energy, and their souls were sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: Whoa. That was...!

Lincoln: The Monster King's Energy Absorption ability, his tail is capable of pulling up energy directly from the Earth's core. When I absorbed him yesterday, I assimilated all of his abilities and powers and made them my own, and my absorption abilities have also increased infinitely combined with the absorption techniques of Cell, Majin Buu, and the many other villains who have power and energy absorption techniques.

Nico: I think I'm gonna go crazy upon hearing what I've just heard.

Me: Me too.

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: Lets cross swords.

Blackbeard: Lets cross swords me hearty!

Me and Blackbeard clashed.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I kicked him.

His crew came and I kicked a crew member and a palm tree grew and he crashed into it!

CRASH!

Coconuts fell onto him!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 6 COCONUTS!

Laney blew on him and knocked him down

Eli: Time to slash some pirates apart!

THE PIRATES WENT AT US!

Nio: HYAH!

Qin; ATTACK!

The M.O.E. members that helped us on Hook's Ship came and we were attacking them all over!

I headbutt a bunch of pirates and Lincoln slashed their throats and blood squirted out everywhere and Aqua and Lincoln fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted many pirates all over and Eli grabbed a Pirate's throat and ripped out half of his neck and then Nico grabbed a pirate and ripped his head off with his bare hands and slashed a pirate's stomach open and then he ripped out his stomach and May froze numerous pirates and shattered them into a million pieces and Edwayl formed a hammer and smashed a bunch of pirates skulls in and their brain matter went flying all over the place and I grabbed a pirate and slashed his throat and Hunter slashed a pirate's arm off with his sword and fired blasts of fire and burned him all over and Lincoln, Laney and Lola fired blasts of fire and incinerated numerous pirates all over the place. Then Wendy went into her Keyblader form and she slashed numerous pirates all over and blew them apart with star magic and fairy magic and more and Nunnally hacked a bunch of pirates with a deadly axe and chopped their heads off. Stickybeard, Roquefort and Jack Sparrow sent their pirates, cheese ninjas and candy pirates and they slashed, blasted and hacked numerous pirates all over the place with indiscriminate fury at an incomprehensible level. I then take my sword and cleaved a pirate in half in a vertical line and split him in half. Eli then slashed 3 pirates heads off and blood splattered all over the place with incredible force and the Evil Green Ranger blasted the Pirates all over with energy blasts and slashed them all over with his Sword of Darkness and splattered their organs and limbs all over the place and Edwayl and Fletcher slashed and hacked numerous pirates all over. Blood and limbs and organs were flying ferociously as we were tearing the pirates apart. Luan called out her Claymore and smashed the pirates heads in and splattered their brains and eyes out and Carol slashed and incinerated numerous pirates all over with atomic energy and Vince, Nuova Shenron and Naruto blasted and slashed them all over with Crystals, fire and wind and shredded them into nothing. Lynn fired globs of lava and incinerated many pirates into nothing and Leonard sent his pig army and they slashed and blasted many pirates all over with dynamite and makeshift weapons. Sheila the Thief went invisible with her cloak and slashed numerous pirates all over the place and Number 7 blasted the pirates all over the place with lasers and missiles and blew them to pieces. Sparks were flying all over and setting much of the ship on fire and Zuko and Azula, Torch Man, Fire Man and Flame Man were burning and incinerating pirates all over the place with incredible fury. Mudeenu, Kamengareth, Aimukk, Viqtarr, and Ere were blasting and slashing the pirates all over the place with incredible fury and more and Mary Jane, Scream and Toxin blasted a bunch of pirates all over with Symbiote matter and slashing them apart. Lori, Arpeggio and Teresa slashed and shredded numerous pirates all over with wind and sonic blasts and shredded them into nothing. Edzilla, Stone Man and Guts Man smashed and pulverized and crushed numerous pirates all over the place. Raven, Shade Man and Bright Man blasted numerous pirates with light and darkness blasts and more. Rita Loud, Stormy Weather and Proto Man blasted numerous pirates all over with lightning and energy and incinerated them all over the place with incredible fury. Maggie, Charmcaster and Huntsgirl blasted numerous pirates all over with incredible blasts of darkness and magic and destroyed them all over the place. The Samurai Rangers were blasting and slashing the pirates all over the place with incredible power and more and slashing them with indiscriminate fury and shredding them all over.

Ace: YEAH! Whoa you guys are brutal!

Me: We've had a lot of experiences with pirates like this!

Motormaster and Turbo Man used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Motormaster's Atom Smasher Cannon and Turbo Man's Crash Drive 100-fold.

Rodimus Prime used the Autobot Cyber Planet Key and Juniper Lee used the Gigantion Cyber Planet Key. They enhanced Rodimus Prime's Photon Eliminator and Juniper Lee's powers and strength 100-fold.

Motormaster and Turbo Man: TURBO ATOMIC SMASHBLAST!

Motormaster fired an Atom Smasher Blast and Turbo Man fired his Crash Drive.

Rodimus Prime and Juniper Lee: LIGHTNING SPIRIT MEGAPUNCH!

Rodimus Prime fired a blast of Photon Energy and it merged with Juniper Lee's punch.

Boomer and Scream: SCREAMING DYNAMITE SPEARSTORM!

Triggerhappy and Toxin: GOLD COIN AXESLASH STORM!

Drobot and Arpeggio: CYBERNETIC LASER FEATHER FIRESTORM!

Drill Sergeant and Teresa: SONIC DRILL MEGA BARRAGE!

Bouncer and Stone Man: STONE MISSILE FIRESTORM!

Sprocket and Guts Man: SMASHING STONE WRENCH PULVERIZER!

Spy Rise and Shade Man: OMEGA LASER DARKSTORM!

Magna Charge and Bright Man: BRIGHT MAGNETIC BLAST!

Wind Up and Charmcaster: SPINNING MAGIC STRIKE!

Countdown and Huntsgirl: BOMB BARRAGE DRAGON HUNT!

Gearshift and Stormy Weather: GEARS OF LIGHTNING!

Jawbreaker and Proto Man: FISTS OF ATOMIC BLASTS!

Chopper and Evil Green Ranger: DINOSAUR MISSILE GREENBLAST!

Treadhead and Roquefort: TREADING CHEESE SUPERBLAST!

High Volt and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING GORGEOUS BLAST!

Chain Reaction and Leonard: STORM STRIKE PIG STAMPEDE!

Dr. Krankcase and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC SLUDGE DELUGE!

Dr. Neo Cortex and Number 7: SMASHING MISSILE LASERSTORM!

Ro-Bow and Applejack: SMASHING EYE MEGABLAST!

Brawlrus and Eli: WALRUS SMASH SLASHSTORM!

Bruiser Cruiser and Jack Sparrow: BRUISING PIRATE SLASHER!

Shrednaught and Nico: SHREDDING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Mab Lobs and Ed Cowart: MIRROR LIGHTNING MEGABLAST!

Trolling Thunder and Fiona: LIGHTNING BLASTER BARRAGE!

We fired massive waves of energy and elemental energy blasts and gear blasts and more and we obliterated many pirates all over the place with incredible fury.

Eli then did a call and he called forth mermaids from the Dark Side of the Legend and they ate the pirates and killed them.

Now it was us and Blackbeard!

Me: Now it's just YOU and US Blackbeard!

Lincoln: That's right!

Blackbeard: How many moons had passed Lincoln?

Lincoln: Its been 227 years since we met and battled.

Nicole: That's right. You're in the year 2024.

Qin: Yeah

Fletchling charged at him and blasted him with fire and me and Blackbeard clashed and more.

Leonard: Always love having fun like that!

Lori: Me too!

Qin: YEAH!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Haven't had that much fun in a while.

Apple Bloom: Yeah me too!

Nico: Time for ye to walk the plank!

Me: Lets make this an awesome swashbuckling adventure!

We clashed more and sparks flew all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Donkey Kong fired coconuts.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) HE GOT HIT WITH 8 COCONUTS!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Vakama got out his fullbottle.

Vakama: Taste the fire!

VAKAMA Of THE FIRE! OPTIMUS PRIMAL! BEST MATCH!

Optimus Primal: Time for some action! Optimus Primal, MAXIMUS!

He transformed!

Vakama and Optimus Primal: FIRE GORILLA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him!

Luna got out her Fullbottle!

Luna: LETS ROCK AND ROLL DUDES!

LUNA OF THE WATER! AIRAZOR! BEST MATCH!

Airazor: Lets show what happens when you mess with us. Airazor, MAXIMIZE!

She transformed.

Luna and Airazor: MISSILES OF THE SEA FALCON!

They fired waves of water and missiles and blasted him all over.

Georgina got out her Fullbottle.

Georgina: I always love good pirate adventures!

GEORGINA OF STONEBITER! DINOBOT! BEST MATCH!

Dinobot: They bring out the power in me as a warrior! Dinobot, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Georgina and Dinobot: RAPTOR ROCK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and rock and blasted him all over.

Earth got out her Fullbottle.

Earth: The thing I love about pirate battles? The good guys always beat the bad pirates!

EARTH OF THE EARTH! RHINOX! BEST MATCH!

Rhinox: That is too true! Rhinox, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Earth and Rhinox: EARTH RHINO BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Blackbeard all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Emerald Goldenbraid got out her Fullbottle.

Emerald: Time for some magic!

EMERALD GOLDENBRAID OF THE UNICORN! RATTRAP! BEST MATCH!

Rattrap: Oh man! I don't paid enough for this! We're all gonna die.

Nico: Shut up Rattrap.

Rattrap: Oh whatever. Rattrap, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Emerald and Rattrap: MAGIC OF THE UNICORN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Ace: Rattrap sure is melodramatic isn't he?

Me: Yeah he always was like that ever since we first met him.

Nico: But you get used to it.

Lola: Yeah.

Robin got out his Fullbottle.

Robin: Lets show some power.

ROBIN OF THE TEEN TITANS! CHEETOR! BEST MATCH!

Cheetor: Time for some action! Cheetor, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed.

Robin and Cheetor: SPEEDING BULLET BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Blackbeard all over.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Qin got out her Fullbottle

Qin: Time for some action!

QIN OF THE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN! TIGATRON! BEST MATCH!

Tigatron: Time for some fun. Tigatron, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed.

Qin and Tigatron: ELEMENTAL TIGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted hit him.

Gali got out her Fullbottle.

Gali: Taste the water!

GALI OF THE WATER! DEPTH CHARGE! BEST MATCH!

Depth Charge: This will bring the water. Depth Charge, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed.

Gali and Depth Charge: WATER MANTA BLAST!

They fired waves of water and ice and smashed him down.

Tyler Nevarro got out his Fullbottle!

Tyler: Time for some Tyranno power!

TYLER OF DINO CHARGE! SILVERBOLT OF THE FUZORS! BEST MATCH!

Silverbolt: Lets bring the fun. Silverbolt, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Tyler and Silverbolt: WOLFFALCON DINO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Aang got out his Fullbottle.

Aang: Time for the Avatar to strike!

AANG OF THE AVATAR! NIGHTSCREAM! BEST MATCH!

Nightscream: Lets show some power of Cybertron. (Transforms)

Aang and Nightscream: AVATAR ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, earth, wind and water and blasted him all over

Nico: Argh, matey!

He clashed more with Blackbeard!

I clashed more with him too.

I kicked Blackbeard and punched him and knocked him down.

He got up.

I used my quirk and formed a ball of energy and it formed into an image of the Pelican Nebula! Then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck him all over the place.

Super Megaforce Rangers: Super Mega Mode!

They went Super Mega!

Qin: Now he's in for it!

Camie: Yeah!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Blackbeard.

Poromon: Take this!

He pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: And this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Manaphy jumped at him and headbutt him.

Qin: YEAH!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now that we got the trash out of the way, it's your turn, Blackbeard.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb, hold on, we still got to take him down and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's no use, Cage, you know that a pirate like Blackbeard is almost similar to the criminals you've dealt with on many cases.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel Hope) Well, it can't be helped though, alright, let's take him down.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Blackbeard, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Blackbeard and he got hit in the legs and arms, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Blackbeard and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off beyond measure.

Lily the Mermaid: Yikes! Okay, boys, you've had your fun, now it's our turn.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she's surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Lily the Mermaid's Poseidon's Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice from her back, and as she approached Blackbeard, she left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily the Mermaid: Even after seven long years, you still haven't changed at all, Blackbeard, you're still the most dangerous and monstrous person from all those years ago. But, either way, I'm going to take you down and send you straight to someone who'll put you in your place.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Blackbeard: the red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: Oh boy!

Lincoln: This is really going to be so awesome!

Then, as the vortex faded, Lily the Mermaid emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lily the Mermaid grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Lily the Mermaid has on a sleeveless white bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings, and her blue mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Lily the Mermaid has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's massive Lily the Mermaid's Poseidon's Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily the Mermaid's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Poseidon True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Poseidon True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and The Greek God of the Sea, Poseidon etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Lily the Mermaid has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Lily the Mermaid, Mermaid Angel of Magic Island, Powerful Guardian of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Captain Blackbeard and Dark Chandler, Destroyer of Brianna Greyson of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Archenemy of Pakupaku, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of Poseidon, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Mermaids,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

人魚のリリー、魔法の島の人魚の天使、人魚の秘密の強力な守護者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ネプチューン十字軍の強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、黒ひげ船長とダーク・チャンドラーの破壊者、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団のブリアナ・グレイソンの破壊者、パクパクの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、ポセイドンの使者およびチャンピオン、星、水、海の波、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lily the Mermaid has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY POSEIDON TRUE IMMORTAL MAGIC OCEAN GUARDIAN MAELSTROM OCEAN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY POSEIDON TRUE IMMORTAL MAGIC OCEAN GUARDIAN MAELSTROM OCEAN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY POSEIDON TRUE IMMORTAL MAGIC OCEAN GUARDIAN MAELSTROM OCEAN MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lily the Mermaid's Super Angel-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Blackbeard saw it, he went absolutely ballistic, but Lily the Mermaid fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels which hit that insane pirate and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he pissed!

Lily the Mermaid: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon True Immortal Magic Ocean Guardian Maelstrom Ocean Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon True Immortal Magic Ocean Guardian Maelstrom Ocean Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Looks like he's still as insane as ever.

Girl Jordan: No doubt about it.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, snow, ice, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Jordan Rosato's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Blackbeard, she left rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, snow, ice, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Girl Jordan: For seven long years, all you've harbored in your black heart was hatred for what my future husband, his future wife and my fellow sister, and Nicole did to you, and even after all that, the hatred you still harbor hasn't died down. There's no way I'm letting you leave here, you're going to get a horrible thrashing before we send you to someone far worse than you.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Blackbeard: the red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh, now things are really going to get messier!

Lincoln: True, but it needs to be done.

Then, as the vortex faded, Girl Jordan emerged, but she was changed forever.

Girl Jordan remained tall at 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twelve large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of

Eternal Love on her neck, Girl Jordan has on a yellow sleeveless yellow midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and Thunderbird together and mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounded by ocean waves, water, ice, and snow silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings, and her blue mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Girl Jordan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's massive Jordan Rosato's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm

Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jordan Rosato's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, Thunderbird, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Jordan Rosato, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosato, Spiritually Connected Sister of Leeli Wingfeather, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Lifelong Childhood Friend Now Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duchess Jordan of Ireland and Powerful Protector of Ireland's Long and Proud History, The Carnage Slayer, Destroyer of Cletus Kasady Also Known As Carnage and Nathan Puwalsky, Archenemy of Russ Cargil, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Ler, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョーダン・ロサト、ロサト夫妻の愛する娘、リーリ・ウィングフェザーの精神的につながった妹、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのアスレチック・ドッジボール・エンジェルの女王、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、今愛する生涯の幼なじみリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、十七世紀のアイルランド公爵夫人ジョーダンの子孫であり、アイルランドの長く誇り高い歴史の強力な守護者、大虐殺者、カーネイジとしても知られるクレタス・カサディの破壊者、そしてラス・カーギルの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、ネイサン・プワルスキー、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティック野郎、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、騒々しい家の擁護者、ラーの使者お

よびチャンピオン、そして星、水、海の波、雪、氷、シードラゴン、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Girl Jordan's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Blackbeard saw it, he went absolutely ballistic, but Girl Jordan fired a massive barrage of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels which hit that insane pirate and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he pissed!

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) That's for all the times you've tried to kill Lily and Lincoln, you insane pirate! Serena, Selene, Houou, you three are up!

Serena Taiyou Rinka: You got it, Girl Jordan.

Suddenly, Serena Taiyou Rinka's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, suns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive gold sword from her back, and as she approached Blackbeard, she left orange and yellow energy, stars, suns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Serena Taiyou Rinka: Don't think we haven't heard about your crimes, Blackbeard, you really really make me sick! How dare you try to hurt Lily the Mermaid and on top of that, that also includes our man and Nicole! You've crossed one goddamn line too many, and for that, you're going to get burned by the light of the sun!

Suddenly, Serena Taiyou Rinka was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and yellow energy with stars, suns, light, and fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Blackbeard: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHAT THE?! SERENA'S GOING TO TRANSFORM!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Incredible!

Then, as the vortex faded, Serena Taiyou Rinka emerged, but she was changed forever.

Serena Taiyou Rinka grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her chin-length orange hair and yellow hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and orange and yellow energy aura with stars, suns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Serena Taiyou Rinka has on a sleeveless golden yellow vest, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, suns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel with The Sun above them surrounded by fire and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serena Taiyou Rinka felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with orange tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with golden yellow tips and light golden yellow markings, Serena Taiyou Rinka has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Serena Taiyou Rinka's massive gold sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow energy, stars, suns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serena Taiyou Rinka's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Sun Fire Master Sun Village Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Fury Sun Fire Master Sun Village Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the sun etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Serena Taiyou Rinka has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Serena Taiyou Rinka, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sun Village and Queen Goddess of Light and The Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of Light and The Sun, Powerful and Strongest Member of The Knights of The New Fire, Master of Sun Style Jutsu, Friend of Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, Fu, and Many Shinobi in the World of Shinobi, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Amazing

Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Fire, Phoenixes, Angels, The Sun, and Sun Style Jutsu"

セレナ太陽リンカ、隠された太陽の村の化身と化身、光と太陽の女王の女神、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、光と太陽の力のマスター、騎士団の強力かつ最強のメンバー新しい火、太陽流術のマスター、ナルト、サスケ、イノ、サクラ、フー、そして忍の世界の多くの忍の友人、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、宇宙六百六十六の大敵、ファウルのナグルール、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅英雄、そして星、光、火、鳳凰、天使、太陽、そして太陽流術の達人

Serena Taiyou Rinka has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIDDEN SUN VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AND AVATAR-SUN AND LIGHT QUEEN GODDESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY SUN FIRE MASTER HIDDEN SUN VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AVATAR SUN AND LIGHT QUEEN GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY SUN FIRE MASTER HIDDEN SUN VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AVATAR SUN AND LIGHT QUEEN GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT FURY SUN FIRE MASTER HIDDEN SUN VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AVATAR SUN AND LIGHT QUEEN GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Serena Taiyou Rinka's Super Angel-Hidden Sun Village Embodiment and Avatar-Sun and Light Queen Goddess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Blackbeard saw it, he went absolutely ballistic, but Serena Taiyou Rinka fired a massive barrage of orange and yellow energy, stars, suns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels which hit that insane pirate and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he pissed!

Serena Taiyou Rinka: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Sun Fire Master Hidden Sun Village Embodiment Avatar Sun and Light Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Sun Fire Master Hidden Sun Village Embodiment Avatar Sun and Light Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, all that's left is for Selene and Houou to transform, and then, we trash this monster.

Selene Houou Higeru: Right, Serena.

Houou Ka: Now, let's get this monster.

We were amazed by Serena Taiyou Rinka's Super Angel-Hidden Sun Village Embodiment and Avatar-Sun and Light Queen Goddess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Blackbeard saw it, he went absolutely ballistic, but Serena Taiyou Rinka fired a massive barrage of orange and yellow energy, stars, suns, light, fire, phoenixes, and angels which hit that insane pirate and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he pissed!

Serena Taiyou Rinka: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Sun Fire Master Hidden Sun Village Embodiment Avatar Sun and Light Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Fury Sun Fire Master Hidden Sun Village Embodiment Avatar Sun and Light Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, all that's left is for Selene and Houou to transform, and then, we trash this monster.

Selene Houou Higeru: Right, Serena.

Houou Ka: Now, let's get this monster.

Suddenly, the red eyes of Selene Houou Higeru and Houou Ka turned neon red and they were surrounded by crimson red energy auras with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Blackbeard, they left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selene Houou Higeru: I can't believe that even after all this time, you're still holding onto your hatred and rage towards Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid along with Nicole, even though you deserved it for all the things you've done, Blackbeard.

Houou Ka: But, I guess it's no use trying to reason with someone so unreasonable, so there's only one thing to do, and that's to beat the shit out of you until you're bleeding all over the damn place, you goddamn pig!

Suddenly, Selene Houou Higeru and Houou Ka were surrounded by massive vortexes of crimson red energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are orange phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Blackbeard: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement!

Me: Oh boy, now he's really in for it!

Nico: He's gonna get the shit beaten out of him until he's bleeding all over the place!

Lincoln: I knew this was going to happen, angering Selene Houou Higeru and Houou Ka is the worst thing to ever happen, and I've seen what happened to my enemies who angered them, they wound up in the hospital for over two months.

Then, as the vortexes faded, Selene Houou Higeru and Houou Ka emerged, but they were changed forever.

Selene Houou Higeru grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange and red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her chin-length orange hair and red hairband with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Hidden Fire Village emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Selene Houou Higeru has on a sleeveless orange vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with the Hidden Fire Village symbol on it, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel with The Hidden Fire Village symbol above them surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selene Houou Higeru felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Selene Houou Higeru has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Selene Houou Higeru's massive gold phoenix sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selene Houou Higeru's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Fire Master Fire Village Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Fire Master Fire Village Queen Goddess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and a phoenix etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selene Houou Higeru has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Selene Houou Higeru, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Fire Village and Phoenix God Queen of Higeru, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of Fire, Master of Fire Style Jutsu, Friend of Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, Fu, and Many Shinobi in the World of Shinobi, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Hisame, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, Phoenix Fire, and Fire Style Jutsu"

セレンホウオウヒゲ、隠された火の村の化身とアバター、そしてフェニックスゴッドヒゲの女王、善の強力な力、悪い奴らのスラッシャー、火の力のマスター、火流術のマスター、ナルトの友人、サスケ、イノ、サクラ、フー、そして忍の世界の多くの忍、真の不滅

で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者、ヒサメの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使、フェニックスファイア、およびファイアスタイルのマスター術

Selene Houou Higeru has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HIDDEN FIRE VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AND AVATAR-PHOENIX FIRE QUEEN GODDESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE MASTER HIDDEN FIRE VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AVATAR FIRE PHOENIX QUEEN GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE MASTER HIDDEN FIRE VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AVATAR FIRE PHOENIX QUEEN GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE MASTER HIDDEN FIRE VILLAGE EMBODIMENT AVATAR FIRE PHOENIX QUEEN GODDESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Houou Ka grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Fire Nation emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Houou Ka has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with the Fire Nation symbol on it, crimson red pants, crimson red legwarmers, red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel with The Fire Nation symbol above them surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Houou Ka felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow red markings, Houou Ka has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Houou Ka's massive gold phoenix sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Houou Ka's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Fire Master Fire Nation Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Fire Master Fire Nation Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and a phoenix etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Houou Ka has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Houou Ka, Keyblade Knight of The Fire Nation, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of Fire, Powerful Firebender, Leader of The Anti-Ozai Rebellion, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Lincoln's Enemies and Ozai and Azula, Archenemy of ScorchJaw, Amazing

Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Firebending"

ホウオウ・カ、火の国のキーブレードナイト、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、火の力のマスター、強力なファイアベンダー、反オザイの反乱のリーダー、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛するラウドの守護天使であり将来のリンカーンの妻、リンカーンの敵とオザイとアズラの軽蔑者、スコーチジョーの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使、そして火曲げのマスターの

Houou Ka has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE NATION KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE NATION KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO

FIRESTORM FIRE NATION KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Selene Houou Higeru and Houou Ka, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Blackbeard saw it, he went absolutely ballistic, but Selene Houou Higeru and Houou Ka fired a massive barrage of crimson red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit that insane pirate and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he pissed!

Selene Houou Higeru: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Fire Master Hidden Fire Village Embodiment Avatar Fire Phoenix Goddess Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Fire Master Hidden Fire Village Embodiment Avatar Fire Phoenix Goddess Phoenix God Angel Love) Okay, now it's high time we teach this monster a lesson he'll never forget.

Houou Ka: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fire Nation Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fire Nation Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Angel Love) Before we send him right to Vypra to straighten him out.

?: Let us also join in as well!

Suddenly, we saw eight girls appear, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kari Cloud Kumo, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Cloud Village and Queen Goddess of Lightning, Clouds, and The Sky, Misty Mizu Kiri, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Mist Village and Queen Goddess of Water, Suki Tsuchi Iwa, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Rock Village and Queen Goddess of Earth, Lava, Explosions, and Steam, Kiki Kaze Suna, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sand Village and Queen Goddess of Wind and Sand, Vonya Yondo Kazan, Embodiment and

Avatar of The Hidden Volcano Village and Goddess Queen of Lava, Volcanoes, Fire, Rock, Heat, and Earth, Sina Star Hoshi, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Star Village and Goddess Queen of The Stars and The Cosmos, and Yumi Mizu Umi, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sea Village and Goddess Queen of The Seas and Water.

Naruto: I knew they'd be the next ones to show up.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'd hoped never to have to deal with you ever again, Blackbeard, but I guess I was wrong, we've killed you many times and sent you off either to Hell, The Warp, and even The Black Gates.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you've proven that you just don't even know when to quit, you salty sea dog.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got that right, now we get to beat his miserable hide into the ground once again, but like Lincoln said, we're sending you to Vypra, and she's a lot worse than even you.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) At this point, I don't even care of what punishment Lincoln's got in store for him, J.D., as long as he finally suffers.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you'll also get your chance to beat him down for everything he's done, Caleb.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After what we've heard from Lincoln and Lily about this bastard, I'm almost tempted to kill him once more and send him to The Black Abyss.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The same goes with me, you're just as rotten, bloodthirsty, ruthless, and completely unhinged as the stories have been told, but with what Lincoln's got planned, I've got no complaints, but we better take you down before you become even crazier than ever.

Lincoln, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Selene Houou Higeru, Houou Ka, Lily The Mermaid, Girl Jordan, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Blackbeard, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, golden yellow energy, orange and red energy, crimson red energy, ocean blue energy, rainbow and ocean blue, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Blackbeard and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Selene Houou Higeru, Houou Ka, Lily The Mermaid, Girl Jordan, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Blackbeard even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time you ever show up here again, Blackbeard! OMEGA SAGE STYLE NINJA ART: PLANETARY ELEMENTAL RASENSHURIKEN

BARRAGE!

Lincoln lifted up his left hand and he formed a massive black Rasenshuriken with stars in his left hand and the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails formed large colored Rasenshurikens of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Crystals, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions and he fired the black Rasenshuriken and his tails fired the colored elemental Rasenshurikens that exploded as they hit Blackbeard and exploded with incredible power, and when the smoke cleared, Blackbeard was literally beaten and bruised badly!

Then, Lincoln beamed Blackbeard to The Masters of Evil. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Girl Jordan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around her wrists, and massive light brown angel wings and four other sets of light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent, Lily the Mermaid's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer blue mermaid tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around her wrists, and massive light brown angel wings and four other sets of light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent, Serena Taiyou Rinka's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive golden yellow angel wings and medium sized golden yellow angel wings and small sized golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent, Selene Houou Higeru's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange and red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent, and Houou Ka's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach that ruthless pirate!

Me: And Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Lily the Mermaid, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Houou Ka, and Selene Houou Higeru really let him have it big time, and he's gonna have a hard time with Vypra. So, Lincoln, you going to introduce us.

But, then, we saw Lincoln being hugged and kissed all over his face, arms, shoulders, hairy pecs, and ten-pack abs by the girls who arrived, and when they were done, Lincoln was covered head to toe in colored lipstick kiss marks on his face, arms, shoulders, hairy pecs, and ten-pack abs and steam whistled out of both his ears and large wolf ears on his head and he had an In Heaven look on his face and an atomic red blush on his face, and we busted out laughing.

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave this to us, the first girl is Kari Cloud Kumo, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Cloud Village and Queen Goddess of Lightning, Clouds, and The Sky, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Cloud Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of the powers of

Lightning, Clouds, and The Sky, and here's an added bonus: she's The Queen Goddess of The Storms and a master of Cloud Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's very great friends with Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she's as strong and powerful as all the shinobi in the Cloud times 100,000,000, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Cloud Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of lightning, clouds, and the sky. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Kari to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Kari hates hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to blast them with the force of a million storms if they hurt him.

Nico: Electrifying.

Selene Emperyous: The second girl is Misty Mizu Kiri, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Mist Village and Queen Goddess of Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Mist Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of water and all the bloodlines, and here's an added bonus: she's The Queen Goddess of Water and a master of Water Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's also a great friend of Mei Terumi and many of the Shinobi in the Mist and the Leaf, and she's very great friends with Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she's as strong and powerful as 500,000 Mizukage's and more and even 500,000 S-Rank shinobi, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Water Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of water and mist. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Misty to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Misty hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that she would throw them down into the bottom of the sea and let them drown if they hurt him.

Michelle Emperyous: The third girl is Suki Tsuchi Iwa, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Rock Village and Queen Goddess of Earth, Lava, Explosions, and Steam, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Rock Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of earth, lava, explosions, and steam and she's also a powerful warrior and master of the land, and here's an added bonus: she's The Queen Goddess of Earth, Lava, Explosions, and Steam and a master of Earth, Lava, Explosions, and Stem Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's also a great friend of Kurotsuchi and Akatsuchi and Roshi and Han. She's also very adamant against the ongoing feud with the Hidden Leaf Village because of what went down over the years. She will not tolerate the battles and feuds with the Hidden Leaf. In fact, she came to the Tsuchikage, Onoki, in person and gave him a terrible ultimatum: and that is either they stop this pointless feud with the Leaf or she would make them pay the ultimate penalty and that's the destruction of their entire Shinobi Force as well as all their Jutsu which would leave them TOTALLY DEFENSELESS and cripple them beyond all form of repair and they would be this way forever. With that threat, they had no choice but to agree to her terms, and she's very great friends with Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she's as strong and powerful as 600,000 Tsuchikages and all their shinobi combined times a million, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi

Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Earth, Lava, Explosions, and Steam Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of earth, lava, explosions, and steam. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Suki to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Suki hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that she would throw them down into a volcano if they hurt him.

Nico: (SHUDDERS) That's quite the brutal ultimatum.

Me: I remember that all too well.

Laney Emperyous: The fourth girl is Kiki Kaze Suna, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sand Village and Queen Goddess of Wind and Sand, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Sand Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of wind, sand, iron sand, gold dust, and more, and she's also a powerful force of nature and a deadly master of the Shinobi powers and is as strong as 500,000 Kazekage's combined and all the Shinobi in the sand put together times 1,000,000, and here's an added bonus: she's The Queen Goddess of Wind and Sand and a master of Wind and Sand Style Jutsu, and she holds more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's also very good friends with Temari, Pakura, Matsuri, Gaara, Kankuro, Karura, Sari, and Maki and many more shinobi there, and she's also very great friends with Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she's as strong and powerful as 600,000 Kazekages and all their shinobi combined times a million, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Wind and Sand Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of wind, sand, iron sand, gold dust, and more. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Kiki to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Kiki hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Chandler, and she vowed that if he didn't behave that she would drown him in quicksand.

Sandra Emperyous: The fifth girl is Tatsumaki Kaze, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Tornado Village and Goddess Queen of Wind and Lightning, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Tornado Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of storms, lightning, tornadoes, and wind, and she's also a powerful force of nature, and she's good friends with Naruto, Fu, Sakura, and Tenten, and she's also one that ABSOLUTELY HATES THE UCHIHA CLAN, but some members of the clan are the exception like Mikoto, Satsuki, and Itachi and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Lightning, Wind, and Tornado Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of storms, lightning, tornadoes, and wind. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Tatsumaki to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Tatsumaki hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them in a powerful tornado and blow them to pieces.

Rachel Emperyous: The sixth girl is Vonya Yondo Kazan, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Volcano Village and

Goddess Queen of Lava, Volcanoes, Fire, Rock, Heat, and Earth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Volcano Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of Lava, Volcanoes, Fire, Rock, Heat, and Earth, and she's also a powerful force of nature, and she's good friends with Naruto, Fu, Sakura, Ino, and Tenten, and she's a powerful force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Lava, Volcanoes, Fire, Rock, Heat, and Earth Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of Lava, Volcanoes, Fire, Rock, Heat, and Earth. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Vonya to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Tatsumaki hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to make them pay by throwing them into a lava lake.

Sadie Emperyous: The seventh girl is Sina Star Hoshi, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Star Village and Goddess Queen of The Stars and The Cosmos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Star Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of the stars and the cosmos, and she's good friends with Naruto, Hokuto, Sakura, and Hinata, and she's a powerful force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Star Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of the stars and the cosmos. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Sina to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Sina hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed that if they hurt him then they will be thrown into the endless vacuum of space where they will explode, but the one person whom she hates with an absolute vengeance is Akahoshi for killing the 3rd Hoshikage and allowing the cancerous training to continue and abusing his power for his own selfishness and claiming it all was for the good of the village, but it was only for himself, and she swore if he ever returned, it's off to The Black Abyss for him!

Nicole: We have that in common: I could never forgive Akahoshi for what he did.

Melanie Emperyous: And the eighth girl is Yumi Mizu Umi, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sea Village and Goddess Queen of The Seas and Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Sea Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of water and the fish, and she's good friends with Naruto, Ino, Isaribi, and Hinata, and she's a powerful force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Water Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of water and the seas. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Yumi to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Yumi hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to drown them if they hurt him.

Me: And if we face Akahoshi again, we'll make sure he suffers big time!

Nico: Same with Orochimaru!

Lincoln: That's right, and it's so good to see you again, girls. (Smirks) Of course, for that little ambush.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and while he pinned Kari Cloud Kumo to the floor, his clones pinned Misty Mizu Kiri, Suki Tsuchi Iwa, Kiki Kaze Suna, Vonya Yondo Kazan, Sina Star Hoshi, and Yumi Mizu Umi to the floor, and they kissed the girls on the lips and marked them by biting them on their right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Misty Mizu Kiri: Man, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you.

Kari Cloud Kumo: In addition to how much you've grown.

Vonya Yondo Kazan: From the 11-year-old little boy we've known into a giant 9'5" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's chest) Hope you've got more in store for us all later on at night.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln: They sure are J.D.

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: YEAH IT WAS!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nicole: It was cool facing Blackbeard again.

Me: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah!

Fletchling: That was fun!

Nico: Yep. Nice job Fletchling!

Fletchling: Thanks Nico. That was cool.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Fletchling: Oh no thanks. I only drink root beer.

Me: That I got plenty of.

I gave her some root beer.

Fletchling: Thanks.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Nico: Now, I would like to point out an upcoming event

He pulled out a paper clipping.

Me: The Gotham Royal York Pumpkin Bread Contest? Cool!

Nico: It sure is. We need to enter pumpkin bread for it.

Me: Nice! What's the prize?

Nico: The winner gets free donuts for life at the donut shop.

Homer: WOOHOO! Sign me up!

Lily: Me too!

Nico: Now, any ideas on how we're going to get the required pumpkin bread?

Me: According to this it says we have to MAKE the bread.

Nico: So we're going for the biggest ever.

Me: Yep.

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep. It sure is.

Nico: Now, any ideas on how we're going to get the required pumpkin bread?

Me: According to this it says we have to MAKE the bread.

Nico: So we're going for the biggest ever.

Me: Yep.

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep. It sure is.

Nico: Alright. Any ideas on how we're going to get the required ingredients?

Me: Well we'll need flour, and all the stuff for break. So the store.

Nico: Okay.

Me: But to make it big we'll need the largest pumpkin we'll use.

Kendra: Like the Satanic Pumpkin

Jack Skellington: Well, we don't know when we'll run into him. So, might I suggest pumpkins from my world?

Me: Halloween Town Pumpkins are good too.

Camie: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Why don't we get a giant watermelon and make it look like a pumpkin?

Me: Nice try Poromon.

Nico: Won't work. Judges can tell the difference.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay you're right.

Nico: I'm sure we'll think of something

Qin: Yeah.

Me: For now we wait till then.

Nico: Ed, how's your sister doing?

Ed: She's doing batter. Healing good.

Varie: She'll be better in 3 days

Camie: She took a nasty beating

Maria: A stinky block of cheese did all that to her?!

Ed: Yeah.

Jonny: Boy Sarah was a mess!

Qin: Yeah if a giant Swedish Meatball did that she would be worse.

Ed: Meatball!

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Me: That would be crazy though.

Lola: Yeah.

Jimmy: Fletchling, you and I should visit her later

Fletchling: Good idea Jimmy.

Qin: She would like that.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: I agree. Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: How did Ed's Akuma taste, Nico?

Nico: Probably delicious.

Me: Nico you have got to be fucking joking about that.

Nico: Although I can't really say for sure since I only tasted part of him.

Qin: Nico you're so funny.

Me: Yeah but rotten cheese would make you sick. REALLY SICK!

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Lana: Aw it wasn't that bad. Ed's Akuma tasted like cheddar cheese.

Nico: Really?

Lana: I can tell you how he tasted!

Me: Lana may like gross stuff but she can tell how it tasted.

Camie: Whoa.

Nico: Oh.

Lana: I like gross stuff. What did you expect?

Me: It's true. Been that way for her since I've known her in 2016.

Lincoln: Yeah it's true.

Qin: Yep.

Ace: Lana is a silly girl.

Me: Yeah she is but we love her.

Leni: Yeah.

Me: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Flame Mammoth, Kendra, Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! All the monsters from the Elements world of Ooo.

Lola: Yeah!

Fire Man: So me, Flame Mammoth, Flame Stag, Burn Rooster, Blaze Heatnix and Magma Dragoon are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: WHOA! And this is interesting! The anothers minus Flame Mammoth and Kendra all are 5 people individually but they all have amazing power.

Me: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Blue Flame Princess: It sure is gonna be awesome.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

They reverted back and were the Embodiments of the Fire, Water, Nature, Light and Darkness Civilizations!

Nico: (GASP!) Pyra Houou, Aqua Sirena, Fern Natura, Noir Shadow and Lyra Hikari!

Me: Whoa! The Embodiments of the 5 Kaijudo Civilizations!? Wow!

Pyra Houou: That's right.

Aqua Sirena: And Shobu and Mimi! Awesome to see you again..

Shobu: Yeah you too girls.

Mimi Tasogare: Yeah same here

Me: Wow! How do you girls know Shobu and Mimi?

Lyra Hikari: We are the ones that taught them not only how to play the cards but also helped them study in the art of the Kaijudo Martial Arts.

Me: Wait so Kaijudo is not just a card game but it's also a Martial Arts Style? That is cool!

Qin: I didn't know it was that too.

Laney: Wow!

Me: Yeah!

Fern Natura: It's really amazing and the techniques are really awesome. Same with the monsters as you know.

Me: We sure do. We know a lot of the monsters. And also we helped kill some of Shobu and friends enemies. It's how we first met the LupinRangers.

Shobu: It's true.

Me: Yep. Think you can teach us the art of Kaijudo Martial Arts?

Aqua Sirena: We would be honored.

Noir Shadow: But it's going to be a brutal fight.

Ocellus: We can handle it.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) PLUTO BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Psycho Rangers, Sasquid (Skannerz Commander), Belladonna Bratt, Casey Crawfish, Kohrak-Kal and Constellation

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: Awesome!

Pyra Houou: We heard about how you guys killed some of the members of PLOOP. That was well done.

Me: It sure was. Those jerks had it coming.

Qin: That was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Pyra Houou: Yeah but you guys have to be ready for when you face August Choten. This guy is bad news.

Me: Who is he?

Aqua Sirena: He's a rogue Kaijudo Master and he wants to use the power of the Kaijudo Monsters for his own evil purposes.

Nico: What can you tell us about him?

Pyra Houou: He is dangerous.

They went over his history.

The Choten is a charismatic evil genius who seeks to exploit the creature civilizations for his own purposes.

He was one of the greatest Duel Masters ever. But now The Choten is an evil mastermind who wants to rule both worlds. He believes one day The Veil will crumble and creatures will again roam Earth, so he's working to make sure he's in control when that happens. The

Choten doesn't duel in the traditional way; he mixes modern tech and alchemy to bend creatures to his will.

The Choten has many allies to help him achieve his objectives, including his protégé Alakshmi and her spooky creature Razorkinder Puppet of Miasma Pit, and his second-in-command, Seneschal, a Water creature whose attitude mirrors The Choten's and who fully believes in his master's work. Even with such powerful allies, The Choten doesn't have a problem dueling when necessary, and is perhaps one of the most dangerous opponents that Ray, Allie, and Gabe may face.

When they were done we were shocked and horrified!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Ocellus: I think the Kaijudo World and meeting Ray, Allie and Gabe are my missions so this will be interesting.

Me: And I think we found our main target for that time in the future.

Lola: Yeah!

Ink Rose: Don't forget me.

Lola Ferrington: And me too.

Ocellus: Right. Those are the missions of all three of us.

Aqua Sirena: Well it's good we found you guys then.

Lyra Hikari: Now we can train you all in preparing for this when the time comes to take down Choten.

Me: Yeah. That Charismatic jerk will pay.

Lincoln: So he's like Kurata. He started out as Charismatic but he revealed his true colors later on.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Leni: We still have my missions.

Me: Yeah we still have a few missions before we meet Ray, Allie and Gabe. So we have plenty of time before that.

Aqua Hikari: Good.

Lana: Yeah.

Me: OH! Forgot the Mandatory question girls. Are the Another Kendra and Flame Mammoth friendly or hostile?

Pyro Houou: Friendly and they are interesting and cool.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: Sorry. Forgot about that

Noir Shadow: No worries.

Me: Good.

Laney: But this will be interesting.

Nico: Always should remember that.

Me: Yeah. Oh here they come!

We saw ANOTHER FLAME MAMMOTH! AND ANOTHER KENDRA!

Qin: WHOA!

Both Flame Mammoth: Another us!? WHOA!

Kendra: Another me too! Wow!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Flame Mammoth: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, blue eyes, green and brown clothes and green angel wings and had Rumbling Terrasaur on her forehead and skirt and had the Nature Civilization crest on her arm. And she had a powerful warhammer in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Rhonda Mammoth!

Nico: Wait the gene-slammer of...

Rhonda Mammoth: Rumbling Terrasaur, monster from the Nature Civilization.

I showed the card of one and it was powerful.

Nico: WHOA! That is a cool one.

Me: Yep. And Rhonda is also a powerful Kaijudo master and she is a deadly master of the nature powers. She is strong too and is as powerful as 100 Juggernaut's. She also has the strength of a thousand mammoths. And has the powers of fire too.

Flame Mammoth (M.O.E.): WOW! Just like me too! That is cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: What about the Another Kendra?

Another Kendra: Hey sis I'm glad I found you!

Kendra: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl that looked like a younger version of Kendra but had tattered clothes and was covered in dirt and smelled horrible! She had brown angel wings.

Kendra: (GASP) Kira!

She went and hugged her!

Kendra: Kira! I thought we lost you forever!

Kira: I'm okay sis. I'm back now.

Me: You two know each other?

Kendra: She's my little sister. She was kidnapped by our psychotic aunt and we thought she was dead. She fled to Switzerland and we thought she was gone for good but I never gave up hope. I knew she was alive somewhere.

Me: Your aunt is insane!?

Kendra: Yeah she is my mothers sister and she has REALLY NASTY mental problems. She was declared EXTREMELY dangerous and criminally insane.

Me: What was she diagnosed with?

Kendra: She was diagnosed with 5 forms of Schizophrenia. She has Paranoid, Sadistic, Homicidal, Borderline and Unspecified. She is EXTREMELY dangerous. She killed 85 people because of it and had to be committed to numerous maximum security insane asylums because of it and was deemed to be tragically incurable. She was under the delusion that Kira was hers and vowed to make her only HERS!

Me: Man WHAT A Fucked up in the head woman!

Qin: She is COMPLETELY NUTS!

Camie: Yeah!

Kira: It's true. And I escaped with Rhonda and stowed away on a flight here and we found you.

Me: WHOA! You guys are lucky to be okay.

Nico: Yeah.

Kendra: Yeah. Our aunt is dangerous to the core.

Kira: I tried to make friends but Aunt's problems lead her to killing them. She killed my entire class before it started.

Me: SHIT!

Carrie White: Oh man! That is awful! And I thought my mom had a lot of problems.

Nico: No kidding.

Kaito: (gets Wizard gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gaim gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Wizard Sword and Zocks got a Gaim Sword.

Rhonda Terrasaur: No he didn't. I buried him under rocks and escaped. But when I met Kira here she turned into another Kendra somehow.

Kira: Yeah.

Me: Strange. Must've been another ridewatch that floated and found her.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way where is your psychotic Aunt now?

Kira: She's in England.

Me: The Broadmoor Asylum for the Criminally Insane no doubt.

Nico: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Wizard Ridewatch) We need to deal with your aunt sometime in the future.

Armor Time! (Drumroll to upbeat music) Please! Wizard!

Geiz: (gets out Baron Ridewatch) Who knows how much trouble she'll cause in the future.

Armor Time! (Baron's Sengoku Driver standby music) Come On! Baron!

Sougo got WizardArmor while Geiz got BaronArmor

Kendra: I agree. She needs to be put down like a mad dog.

Me: She's like Norman Bates.

Rhonda Terrasaur: I agree there.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: (Gets out Flame Mammoth's Ridewatch) Feel the heat! (ELEPHANT TRUMPET!)

May: (Gets out Flamebo's ridewatch) Time for some fire!

Maria: (Gets out Ugly Monster's ridewatch) You're one UGLY Freak!

Flame Mammoth: (Gets out Blue Flame Princess's Ridewatch) Time for more

They used the powers of Flame Mammoth, Kendra, Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim and blasted the anothers all over.

Then Fireroid Meran, Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Meran!

Fireroid Meran: Thanks Nico.

Kaz: By the way, I'm Kendra's boyfriend

Kira: (GASP) YAY! Way to go sis!

Charlie Brown: And also I'm her brother so that makes us siblings.

Kira: YAY!

She hugged them.

Pipismon came.

Me: Whoa Pipismon!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: I have a feeling I know this Pipismon.

?: He's with me!

Pumpkinmon came!

Me: Pumpkinmon! Wow!

Nico: Yeah!

Pumpkinmon: (In a girls voice) (Croatian Accent) It will be awesome fun though.

Nico: Sara Pumpkin!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, purple clothes, black and red angel wings and had a new crest on her forehead and had Pumpkinmon on her shirt and skirt and had a black digivice and had the Flag Map of Croatia on her arm and had a Pumpkin Sword in her hand.

Sara Pumpkin: Good to see you again Nico.

Pipismon: You're looking great.

Nico: I know.

Sara Pumpkin: Awesome. We got this. (Echoing) TRICK OR TREAT!

She formed a huge pumpkin and threw it!

Pipismon: (ECHOING) CRAZY SONIC!

He fired a powerful sonic blast and the blasts hit the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yep. Hey Sara you have Croatia's Flag map on your arm. So you're one of Croatia's Digidestined.

Sara Pumpkin: That's right and we did it all in Croatia.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Flame Mammoth: Yeah. Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sara Pumpkin: I sure do. When me and Nico met in Croatia. A bunch of Digimon were appearing all over the world and they appeared in Zagreb.

Me: So Digimon appeared in Croatia too.

Sara Pumpkin: That's right. We battled a bunch of DemiDevimon there and they poisoned and knocked out all of the people arouund the capital.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: Yeah it was crazy.

Me: But at least they are taken care of.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sara hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sara Pumpkin: Same here.

Nico: We got a contest coming up. Wanna help us with it?

Sara Pumpkin: I would be honored.

Qin: Cool.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela

Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Fire Man, Flame Mammoth, Burn Rooster, Blaze Heatnix, Magma Dragoon, and Flame Stag are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirty-four girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang, Chester, the Big Claw Gang's hacker and tech man, and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirty-four girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, the next one we're going after today is Chester, he's the Big Claw Gang's hacker and tech man. He's the one who gets into the computer systems all over the city and writes specific codes to allow the Big Claw gang into any place they want. Although he's come up against quite the challenge from Cuffs, as she's known to be quite the technology expert.

Cuffs Lane: I knew we'd be going after Chester next.

Caleb Maxwell: He may be good with hacking and using technology, but not when it came to fighting someone like me.

Casey Antonio: Don't remind us, Chester came out with bruises and claw marks on him, thanks to you.

Fire Man: Jeez, you really are an unholy nightmare towards any criminal.

Allie Maxwell: Sally no doubt is bringing the rest of the gang to watch for themselves to see how will Chester fare against us, and knowing Caleb, he's gonna do the same thing like he did to Skull.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with pink streaks, red eyes, large red angel wings, pink and red clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, hearts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cupid, she has a light greatsword in hand, and with her are the thirty-four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carly Cupid, Avatar of Valentine's Day and Daughter of Cupid.

Carly Cupid: That's right, and I got the girls away from The Big Claw Gang, and they're on their way now along with our opponent for today, Chester.

And just as Carly Cupid said, we saw the rest of The Big Claw Gang: Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome arrive.

Allie Maxwell: I knew you guys would arrive.

Carla Claw: We're only here to watch the show, Allie. Now, here comes your target.

Chester then walked up to us.

Chester: Because you're an attractive girl, I think I'll go easy on ya.

Allie Maxwell: Going easy on me? Chester, I think you realize who my brother is, right.

Nicole: Trying to flirt with you, big mistake though, after all, you are the sister of Caleb Maxwell, Allie, and like all big brothers, he won't take kindly to some criminal trying to get close to you.

When Caleb Maxwell saw Chester, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at Chester, but he dodged it.

Chester: What the Hell?! At it again, Caleb?!

Nico: That was a nice move dodging that attack.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, damn it, I was that close to taking your head off for trying to flirt with my sister, but from the looks of it, you went to Nekome for extra training, and I'm not impressed, it's the opposite, you just ruined another chance for me to humiliate you. (Long black hair turns even wilder) And now, you've gone and thrown yourself straight into Hell!

Cage Blunt: Oh crap.

Jack Howard: Here it comes, he's gonna lose it!

Caleb Maxwell: And for what you did in flirting with my sister, it's time for you to die, Chester! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END CHESTER WHILE HE WAS STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY! BUT, HE DODGED THEM!

Mad Cat Max: Damn, he's still as crazy and demonic as ever!

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow

Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Don't think I'm showing any mercy towards you and the others, Allie may want to give you all a second chance, but I don't buy into any of that!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Chester, we'll try and make it painless, that is if Caleb doesn't try anything else on you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic

Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Pulling the flirting moves on his little sister was a huge mistake, he doesn't take kindly to any who flirt with his sister.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I can respect Caleb's big brother instinct to protect his little sister especially from a bad boy like you, but he can get a little out of hand, but we'll still make it as painless as possible.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Chester, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at him, but he dodged them, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Chester and he got sent flying, but he landed on his feet.

Sylvester: Jeez, I can't believe he survived all that, especially the thrashing Caleb gave him.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Even I'm surprised by what we saw, but we should still take him down and send him to Vypra.

Allie Maxwell: Nekome sure gave the rest of The Big Claw Gang a lot of training, when she and her dad found out that Caleb returned from the dead no longer the same as he was, but far darker and much violent, she had to put them through more intense training, in case Caleb showed up again to cause havoc on them and wreck their operations. (Thinking) Dane, whatever you've got planned to show Caleb, I just hope it'll end the violent rage he had in his heart because of Drake.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's

True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Fire Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Chester, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Chester up in a rainbow energy rope. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Allie Maxwell: And that's that, another Big Claw Gang member is now in The Masters of Evil.

Carla Claw: Don't think it'll be that easy though, Allie, as you saw, Nekome trained us before, and when your brother returned from the dead, she trained us even more intensely to defend ourselves.

Sally Gamble: That's right, hope you're all ready for a more challenging battle with us, dear. Well, we must take our leave.

The rest of the gang left.

Allie Maxwell: We'll be ready, Sally.

Lincoln: If what she said is true, we'll have to resort to a change in tactics, which means, Cage and Travis, you two need to restrain Caleb when he loses it and lashes out at the next member of The Big Claw Gang. (To Carly Cupid) And it's so good to see you again, Carly.

Carly Cupid: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Carly Cupid had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Carly Cupid was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Carly Cupid: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Carly Cupid and hugged her, and Carly Cupid is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carly Cupid: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Carly Cupid, Avatar of Valentine's Day and Daughter of Cupid, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and a powerful master of light and love. As the Avatar of Valentine's Day and Daughter of Cupid, she has the powers of love times infinity and her love easily overpowers and cleanses the hearts of those consumed by despair and sorry and to those whose black hearts are forever filled with hatred and darkness, they are immediately destroyed and sent to The Black

Gates. Plus, she also has the power to amplify and increase the passionate feelings of couples, and on Valentine's Day, that power's also at its most powerful. She met Lincoln long ago, and she and Lincoln along with his sisters have done many Valentine's Day activities together, and she and Lincoln made an awesome chocolate lava cake and red velvet cake in the shape of a heart one Valentine's Day at Lynn's Table, which they ate during a special Valentine's Day date. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword of light and necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and her enemies are none other than the jerks and those who have nothing but black hearts forever filled with hatred and darkness, as she can easily sense them and destroy them.

Me: Wow.

Nico: I knew love is indeed a very powerful force, and not even evil and hatred can try and ruin that, but this is really unreal.

Lincoln: Oh, it's real, and many of those whose hearts are filled with hatred and darkness don't live for that long, and now that you're here, Carly.

Lincoln with his massive and muscular arms still wrapped around Carly Cupid leaned his head down the right side of Carly Cupid's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carly Cupid: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carly Cupid with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carly Cupid: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carly Cupid.

Carly Cupid had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carly Cupid's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Carly Cupid's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carly Cupid had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Carly Cupid: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, and Lincoln, here's a huge warning: the thirty-four girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Me: Oh man! Let's get out of here!

The rest of us went back home leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the thirty-four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them along with his nose really gushing out blood, the thirty-four girls are Caryle Restram, Celestia Laciel, Chartina Luitgart, Elze Eve Dianta, Mako Yumegasaki, Fam, Kyunkyun na Olganite, Rosalina Raphaelos, Sophia von Managras, Takami Washimiya, Alvinella, AnAn, Angelica, Arnes, Beldia, Bernadette, Citra Lockheart, Fabiola, Firis, Happiness, Hellrosetta, Isabelle, Lanaeste, Lemona, Lila Snowwill, Lizzi, Lucia, Luxual Hellmare, Lyla, Mami Yumegasaki, Marron, Raphi, Reiko Washimiya, Sharla, and Velda Augustus from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Chou Ero Succubus Gakuen!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Caryle Restram, Celestia Laciel, Chartina Luitgart, Elze Eve Dianta, Mako Yumegasaki, Fam, Kyunkyun na Olganite, Rosalina Raphaelos, Sophia von Managras, Takami Washimiya, Alvinella, AnAn, Angelica, Arnes, Beldia, Bernadette, Citra Lockheart, Fabiola, Firis, Happiness, Hellrosetta, Isabelle, Lanaeste, Lemona, Lila Snowwill, Lizzi, Lucia, Luxual Hellmare, Lyla, Mami Yumegasaki, Marron, Raphi, Reiko Washimiya, Sharla, and Velda Augustus from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Chou Ero Succubus Gakuen!

Nicole: (GASPS) So, those were the girls Carly rescued, and I know why Dad freaked out and he and the others left, these girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if I see one pervert, I'll tear him apart. Are you girls okay?

Caryle Restram: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Cryle Restram and the other thirty-three girls saw who it was that saved them from Chester, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The

Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his

Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores,

Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Caryle Restram: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirty-three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Caryle Restram: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirty-four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Caryle Restram, Celestia Laciel, Chartina Luitgart, Elze Eve Dianta, Mako Yumegasaki, Fam, Kyunkyun na Olganite, Rosalina Raphaelos, Sophia von Managras, Takami Washimiya, Alvinella, AnAn, Angelica, Arnes, Beldia, Bernadette, Citra Lockheart, Fabiola, Firis, Happiness, Hellrosetta, Isabelle, Lanaeste, Lemona, Lila Snowwill, Lizzi, Lucia, Luxual Hellmare, Lyla, Mami Yumegasaki, Marron, Raphi, Reiko Washimiya, Sharla, and Velda Augustus with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Chester, the Big Claw Gang's hacker and tech man.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and him tying him up and sending him to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and

Carly Cupid have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, we heard everything from the rest of the gang when they came back.

Lincoln: And you had to see it for yourself after I came back.

Nico: Now, Chester's in The M.O.E., and we got the rest of The Big Claw Gang to take down.

Me: You said it, and Allie's still going to provide us with the info as she joins us.

Allie Maxwell: That's right. Plus, like I said, I've had my run-ins with them on a personal note along with seeing their past histories as runaways abandoned on the street and of course taking them down on my own.

Roxy Drake: But, with our help as well, Allie, I forgot to mention that.

Jack Howard: Couldn't forget how you tangled with Chester, Chett, and Crowe.

Cage Blunt: Just be lucky Caleb was busy tearing your ex-dad and your ex-brother to shreds on that day, because if he found out about that, it was going to be quite a mess.

Caleb Maxwell: Even worse than what happened that day I was killed? You and Travis caused quite a bloody mess if I recall.

Peace Salyers: That was because of making the huge mistake of drinking demon blood, it's like with beer.

Leela Salyers: Or drugs.

Travis Tackett: I get that, that's why after we recovered, I went back to Kentucky, and Dad and I had made up after everything that happened.

Nico: Luckily, you guys learned your lessons, and Caleb saving you two and getting killed also helped turn your lives around.

Cage Blunt: That it did. But, it didn't change the fact that Caleb lost eight years of his life, and both his mom and sister had to deal with that.

James Blunt: I'm not going to lie though, I saw for myself how bad his death affected them both, but I had to keep my distance so as not to get close with mortals.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I know that rule all too well, and my dad's relatives were always harassing both Mom and Allie. I was always the one to rat those bastards out to Uncle Christiano, and he and the rest of Mom's relatives show up to run them back into the alleys of New York where they came from.

Me: In a sense, they were homeless?

Caleb Maxwell: What? No, I meant, they live in the worst neighborhoods in New York where crime was really rampant, they're not homeless.

Marlene Maxwell: Though I wish I could've driven them into homelessness and leave them to die on the streets after everything those morons put us through before and after you died.

Nico: No need to worry though, if they act up or cause any more trouble, they're going to risk being blown to pieces by your brother's men.

Caleb Maxwell: I did say that Uncle Christiano was once part of the underworld as a powerful man who handles in loans and even being a loan shark as well, if those jerks screw up, they're going to get their brains blown out of their skulls.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Chester and sent him to The The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carly Cupid saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Carly Cupid: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carly, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carly Cupid: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Carly Cupid: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a girl with long dark brown hair, dressed in punk clothes, she has brown eyes, and she had "Kill Caleb Maxwell and Avenge Drake Maxwell" carved on her right arm. When Caleb Maxwell saw it, his blood red eyes turned neon blood red.

Caleb Maxwell: I don't believe her.

Nico: Wait, you know her?

Allie Maxwell: That's Kendra Matthews, she's my brother's ex-girlfriend. She was a girl from his high school who was popular with everyone, but here's the real truth about her: she was a spoiled brat, but Caleb wanted to save her from that. Unfortunately, she betrayed him and was two-timing him with Drake, as she only loves bad boys, and she was cruelly laughing at my brother for falling for her lies, but that's when Caleb lost it, and in his deathly anger, he threatened to kill her and her spoiled parents and it was said right in front of the entire school!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Damn!

Eli: And please don't tell me that when he came back from the dead...!

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I killed her spoiled parents, and when I killed Drake, she went mad with rage and grief, but I didn't care about that bitch, she betrayed me and I fell for her lies. I thought I could help her, but I was wrong, she's a narcissistic heartless bitch who deserves only to die!

Caleb Maxwell flew out of The World Tree Estate in his fit of demonic rage, and fired black and blood red energy blasts and darkness at Kendra Matthews and he was levitating in the air all while Kendra was screaming in rage.

Kendra Matthews: Fucking coward! Come down now and face your death for what you did to Drake!

Caleb Maxwell: Drake got what he deserved, along with your miserable parents, and now, you too will suffer the same fate!

Caleb Maxwell raised his twin pistols and fired bullets at Kendra Matthews and was ripped to shreds by the bullets and the final bullet he fired went into her head and she was sent to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell: Good riddance.

Caleb Maxwell flew back into The World Tree Estate.

Cage Blunt: I never thought she'd return once again.

Allie Maxwell: She chose to be with Drake and betray Caleb, and she wound up getting karma in the form of Caleb rising from the dead and her parents' deaths at his hands, and it turns out that before Caleb died, they were found guilty in helping The Syndicate, and when that news spread, Kendra was ostracized and her family lost their wealth and mansion, and when Caleb came back.

Nico: Their lives were ended by his hands.

Lincoln: Betrayed by someone whom he wanted to help and laughing cruelly at his expense, that was really awful.

Me: And it ended with him making that threat before he died, and it came true years later.

Nicole: You said it, she pulled something this horrible and cruel on Caleb, and she wound up paying the price.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, and Lincoln removed Nefera de Nile's Dark Side and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Iris: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Gelato Beach, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Melissa: (Swooning) So manly!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Akitsu, Benitsubasa, Haihane, Hibiki, Hikari, Ichiya, Karasuba, Katsuragi, Kochō, Kujika, Kuno, Kuruse, Kuzuri, Mitsuha, Miya Asama, Namiji, Nanami, Natsu, Oriha, Taki, Toyotama, Uzume, Yahan, Yashima, Yomi, and Yume placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven are in your harem, Linky.

Iris, Melissa, Raven, Barbell, Tilde, Gazelle, Universe 666 Esther Coleman, Allura, Viper, Frost, Universe 666 Frost, Moanica D'Kay, Nefera de Nile, Red Raven, Gray Raven, Pink Raven, Orange Raven, and Purple Raven showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Iris: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily's third mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily? Besides Ruby, Crimson, Ryotaro, Takanuva, Sword Roidmude, King Hiss, and Prince Diamond?

Steam Smythe: I'll go.

Thing: Count me in too!

Me: All right then.

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go too.

Leni: Yay! This is gonna be totes fun.

Me: Okay. Anyone else?

No one agreed.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Haruki: Hey guys!

Leni: Guys, meet Ruby, Crimson, Ryotaro, Takanuva, Sword Roidmude, King Hiss, and Prince Diamond.

Ruby Rose: Awesome to meet you. Ruby Rose of Remnant.

Crimson Rose: I'm her sister Crimson.

Takanuva: I'm Takanuva, Toa of Light.

Sword Roidmude: I'm the Sword Roidmude.

King Hiss: I'm King Hiss, Leni is my archenemy.

Prince Diamond: And I'm Prince Diamond of the Negamoon.

Haruki: Wow it's a pleasure.

Steam Smythe: My name is Steam Smythe. Steampunk tech master.

Thing: And the name is Ben Grimm, but everyone calls me Thing.

Yuka: Wow! It's an honor.

Leni: These are all my siblings.

Lincoln: Awesome to meet you. I'm Lincoln.

Lori: I'm Lori and I'm the eldest.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: What up guys. Lynn Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra Loud.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy Loud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille Loud.

Laney: My name is Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa Loud: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Yuka: Wow! That's a lot of kids.

Haruki: Awesome to meet you.

Me: Yep and their mom and dad thought it would be cute if their names all started with the letter L. (Whispers to Haruki) Their mom and dad also aren't believers in Condoms too.

He snickered at that remark.

Ruby Rose: I'm also the leader of Team RWBY.

Yuka: Wow! What does that stand for?

Me: It's the first letters of their Initials. Ruby, Weiss, Blake and Yang.

Yuka: Oh I get it! It's an Acronym name.

Me: Yeah. We met Ruby and her friends after the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Haruki: I've heard all about that battle. That was an intense one.

Me: One of the biggest major battles we did.

Ruby: I actually promised to bring Crimson with me two days ago

Me: Yep.

Ruby Rose: Crimson is my little sister. We reunited back then.

Yuka: It's awesome to meet you Crimson.

Crimson: Same here.

Eli: Crimson is just as amazing as her sister.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Ruby and her friends are my future wives and they are really awesome.

Ruby Rose: Yeah we are.

Me: Yeah Lincoln is one lucky guy to have many awesome girls.

Yuka: That is for sure! Lincoln we heard so many incredible things about you from Lyra.

Lincoln: I'm sure she told you all so much about me.

Yuka: She did and it's amazing you all went through so much.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep. Lincoln also has a lot of amazing Guardian Angels and they have looked out for him ever since before the team formed. Long story.

Lincoln: It's true.

Haruki: That is amazing!

Me: Yeah.

Ryotaro: And you know those Rider Cards you guys have seen so far?

Haruki: Yeah.

Ryotaro: They are from me. I'm the leader of the Den-O riders.

Takanuva: Yep and they were for my missions back then.

Haruki: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: You should see the train they use in that one. It's amazing.

Nico: The whole train is a time machine.

Lori: It's literally amazing.

Eli: Yep.

Yuka: Wow! That is amazing!

Eli: It sure is.

Yuka: So, Leni, tell us more about yourself.

Leni: Well I am the second born of the Loud Siblings and I am the fashionista.

Me: She makes really awesome clothes. Look.

I showed on my phone some of the dresses she makes.

Me: Some of her dresses were the envy of many of her friends in school. And she also works at Reiningers at the Gotham Royal York Mall as well as Rarity's store.

Leni: It's totes fun.

Haruki: Wow! Those dresses are beautiful!

Yuka: I'll say! Wow! They are beautiful!

Me: Yep. And I even help make some of the dresses she made.

Leni: J.D. is totes helpful with that.

Lincoln: Yep.

Leni: But everyone thinks my head is filled with air.

Yuka: (Confused) What?

Me: Leni is not the sharpest tool in the shed. When I first met Leni back in 2016 she was always uhh how should I put this... A ditzy one. she always would get confused in smart stuff and all that.

Yuka: Oh I see what you man.

Lola: We still love her though!

Me: Yeah. Ed loves her too.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: And Leni also has a bunch of hidden talents too.

Me: She also has amazing carpentry skills.

I showed a picture of Leni making Lori's bed.

Me: Leni mistook making Lori's bed when she was only supposed to change the sheets and all that. She was making Lori an amazing new and awesome bed and we discovered that she has amazing wood working skills.

Nico: That is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Leni: Yeah I have a totes amazing talent.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: It's awesome.

Yuka: That is amazing craftsmanship.

Lincoln: I said the same thing.

Lily: Yeah. Back then we were trying to help Leni get her drivers license. She was trying to get it like how SpongeBob was doing.

Me: Except she didn't fail over a million times like how SpongeBob did. Sorry to bring that up.

Leni: No worries guys. I also make clothes for Gene Slammers. Although I haven't been doing that lately...

Me: Yeah we need to find more like that. Leni is part of the Team Loud Phoenix Storm fashion brigade. We call them that because they make clothes for gene-slammers that can't revert back and are in their birthday suits.

Yuka: Oh I get it like ones that are naked.

Me: Yeah. My daughter Nicole makes sure that no perverts are present. She threatens to rip them to shreds if they peek at them.

Haruki: Oh I get it!

Me: Yeah but it's cool.

Nico: So, any trouble here since last visit?

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh.

We went to the computer and saw IARON attacking!

Iaron is one of Kaiser Belial's generals when raiding planets. Iaron was first seen leading a squadron of powerful ships to attack Mirror Knight's home planet, the Planet of Mirrors, in order to stop Run and the crew from reaching the Shield of Baraji. Iaron and the Ship Squadron were successful in destroying the Planet of Mirrors and thus were able to capture Run in the process. Later on once Ultraman Zero and Kaiser Belial battle. Iaron is left to deal with

Mirror Knight on his own inside Kaiser Belial's ship. The battle between Iaron and Mirror Knight was at a perfect standstill, but once Mirror Knight found a crack in Iaron's powerful armor he trapped Iaron inside a dome of mirrors and fired a Mirror Cross attack at him. Iaron foolishly allowed the attack to ricochet him harmlessly, believing he was safe, but as he charged up his Iaron Sonic attack, the Mirror Cross impaled him through his crack and Iaron was destroyed.

* * *

Eli: Iaron! I remember him!

Me: Geez! He was a tough one!

Nico; Lets get ready and rip him apart!

Ryotaro: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

We were off!

* * *

We were flying.

Nico: Keep an eye out!

We then saw him! IARON!

Me: There he is!

We landed.

Eli: Time for some Kaiju power! KING GHIDORAH!

He held his hand up and then a massive fireball explosion blasted out and went high into the sky and exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH!

King Ghidorah called and Iaron roared.

King Ghidorah landed.

King Ghidorah: So Iaron is here. He may be a fellow space monster but he is a threat.

Eli: Yep.

Haruki turned into ULTRAMAN Z!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get him!

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Rays and blasted Iaron all over and fiery explosions blasted off all over.

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Ruby got out her Rider Ticket for Deker!

DEKER!

Ruby: Take this!

She slashed Iaron all over!

Crimson: YEAH! Go sis!

Lincoln, Laney, Lola and Lily fired waves of lightning, fire, leaves and water and blasted him all over.

Lola: Take that!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

He jumped and smashed him down with a deadly punch!

King Ghidorah fired more Gravity Lightning and blasted him all over.

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: YEAH!

Takanuva got out his Rider Ticket for Kyd Wykkyd!

KYD WYKKYD!

He teleported and slashed him all over.

Ultraman Z slashed and blasted Iaron all over.

King Ghidorah: He sure is tough.

Eli: He sure is.

King Hiss charged at him and blasted him with Venom.

Me: YEAH!

?: Take this!

Then a figure flew in and it was a girl with blond hair, red eyes, black clothes and black wings and had a tiara with Rocks on it.

Me: (GASP) Brenda Basalt!

Nico: Rocks' Embodiment!?

Brenda Basalt: (GRUNT) Yeah I got this!

She punched and smashed Iaron all over with devastating force and smashed him with rocks.

Me: Nice!

Brenda lost control and hurled rocks at Steam Smythe

He dodged them and fired gears and blasted her all over.

Me: Nice one!

I fired an electron ray of the antidote and injected her with it.

Me: There!

Nico: Awesome!

Momo-Ura-Kin-Ryu! Climax Form!

Ryotaro went into his Climax Form

Me: YEAH!

Haruki: Cool!

?: (ECHOING) PYRO DRAGONS!

Dragons made of fire flew in and blasted Brenda all over.

Me: Whoa!

Then EMPERORGREYMON CAME!

Me: WHOA! EmperorGreymon!

Nico: Wow!

EmperorGreymon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Nico: Empress Xenia Grey!

Me: Wait you mean the long lost Empress of the Island of Greythia!? That island was destroyed over 6,000 years ago!

EmperorGreymon: That's right. I am immortal and it's a long story.

Me: We'll have to hear about it later.

EmperorGreymon: Indeed. I'll help face her.

Nico: Okay.

Ryotaro got out his Rider Ticket for Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse)

FU DRAGONBALL XENOVERSE!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Iaron all over.

Thing got out his Rider Ticket for Stonedozer!

STONEDOZER!

He punched and smashe Iaron and blasted him down.

Lincoln and his siblings blasted and smashed Iaron.

Thing charged at Brenda and bashed her down.

Empress Xenia Grey reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, red eyes, red clothes, red dragon wings and had EmperorGreymon on her forehead and skirt and had the Fire Spirit Kanji on her arm and had EmperorGreymon's sword in her hand.

Empress Xenia Grey: Time for some fire power. (ECHOING) DRAGONFIRE CROSSBOW!

She fired energy blasts from her sword and blasted and knocked Brenda down. The antidote took effect and she was back to normal. Her blue eyes were back.

Brenda Basalt: (Groans) What hit me?

Eli helped her up.

Eli: Long story.

Iaron was still moving

Prince Diamond charged at him and fired energy blasts of darkness and smashed him down.

Sword Roidmude slashed and blasted Iaron all over.

Me: Yeah! Lets finish him!

Nico: With pleasure!

We fired energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Iaron you have failed this world!

King Ghidorah: He sure has.

Ruby: That was a nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Haruki: I'll say!

Empress Xenia Grey: I agree there. That was fun.

Me: Yeah. But your highness...

Empress Xenia Grey: I know you have a lot of questions for me. I was cursed with Immortality because I was trying to bring my beloved back from the dead. Ever since then I lived for over 6,000 years and people hated me. In a terrible revolt they rose up and exiled me and I was made an outcast from the world. But many people still viewed me as a good person. My entire country fell into ruin after what they did to me and the people declared war on them and wiped it out.

Me: Holy shit!

Eli: That is terrible!

Ruby Rose: I totally understand how you feel your highness. Salem on my home planet, Remnant did the exact same thing.

Empress Xenia Grey: Really?

Ruby Rose: Yes she did.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yeah. No offense your highness. But the people you knew were stupid back then.

Empress Xenia Grey: None taken but yeah they were stupid.

Me: Yeah. Do you have any favorite memories of Nico

Empress Xenia Grey: I sure do. When I helped Nico battle a bunch of terrorists in Tajikistan and brought them all to justice. We had them sent to prison.

Eli: Wow!

Me: That is incredible.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Empress Xenia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Empress Xenia Grey: Same here Nico.

Me: But Nico that is amazing that you know a very incredible figure from history.

Nico: It sure is.

We later went back home.

We came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was awesome.

May: WHOA!

Qin: That is cool!

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: In addition to Ed, Lin Chung, Irena, and Laval should come next time.

Me: Cool!

Fluttershy: That will be fun.

Lin Chung: Yeah!

Lincoln: Okay guys I have something interesting for you all to see.

Nico: Okay.

We followed Lincoln down to the surface and we got to an amazing and old mansion! Looked like an amazing castle! But it was old and looked like a haunted house.

Me: (GULPS) Whoa this is a scary house.

Lincoln: Yeah it sure is.

We went in and the house looked run down and ancient.

Me: Wow! Looks like no one has been in here for years.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Hello? Anyone home?

Lincoln: Yeah. You aren't going to believe whose house this belonged to. Look.

We saw a painting and it had a name plaque under it.

Me: Mirabell Scoots Scootski!? This is Scoots house!?

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth really wide and his skeleton fell out!

Varina Cheng: I thought Scoots lived in a worn down house

Me: Me too.

Lincoln: Yeah this is Scoots old mansion. Turns out before she moved to Sunset Canyon, she was the richest woman in all of the city. She was worth 20 times more than Lord Tetherby.

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is amazing that she was rich back then.

Me: I know.

Crumplezone: Hey, at least now we can claim it for ourselves!

Me: Yeah.

Later we came outside.

Me: Maybe we can find a use for the stuff in here.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: Now Nico I have something I want to tell you.

Nico: What is it?

Me: I'm going to revive Samara Morgan.

Nico: (Cleans ear) Uh I didn't hear that. Did you say you were going to revive Samara Morgan?

Me: Yes I did.

Nico: That's what I thought. J.D., if you're planning to bring her back from the Black Gates, it won't be any good. The Anti Monitor is the only one who can do that.

Me: Not anymore. Now I have the power to bring people back from the Black Gates as well. When I crushed an Anti-Monitor Orb, somehow I got that power too. Before you freak out Nico at least hear me out on why I want to bring her back.

Nico: Okay.

I told him how I watched all the Ring movies last night and saw Samara's terrible past and how her biological mother was insane and all that.

When I was done EVERYONE WAS SHOCKED!

Nico: Well, we have to still make sure Xehanort, Dark Eddy, Flip, Icky Vicky, Rita Repulsa, Vilgax, Barodius, Swartz, Opaline, Thanos, Slappy, and Giovanni can't get out of the Black Gates.

Me: Don't worry. I tested the power I got from Anti-Monitor and I made sure they will NEVER escape. I gave them all the Black Abyss as I tested it.

Nico: Well that's a relief.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Okay then. If you believe you can do what's right for Samara, proceed.

Me: Here we go.

I chanted an incantation and opened the portal and brought back SAMARA MORGAN!

The portal closed.

Me: Now watch.

I fired a purification beam and resurrected her and she was brought back to life.

I went over and held out my hand.

Me: Samara it's okay, you did nothing deserve being treated like that. You deserve a second chance and deserve to be treated with love, kindness and friendship.

Samara Morgan: But you freed me? Why?

Me: Because you deserve another chance.

Samara: But I thought I couldn't escape from the Black Gates.

Nico: Well, thanks to the new big bad, the Black Gates have been compromised

Me: Anti-Monitor broke the sacred boundaries and seals of the Black Gates and resurrected 310 of the major enemies we faced minus a few.

Samara: I see. I am so sorry for everything I did.

Me: I know. You were lashing out because of how you were treated because of your biological mother. She was insane.

Poromon:...beer? (gets out beer)

Me: Poromon.

Samara: No thank you. Guys I am so sorry for everything I did. (Voice breaking) I was just...

Lincoln: It's okay Samara.

Lincoln hugged her and she cried hard into his chest.

?: Poor girl.

Out came a figure and it was a girl with blue green hair, green eyes, blue clothes and blue angel wings and had a tiara with Snipe Anteater on it.

Sylvia Anteater: Sylvia Anteater, embodiment of Snipe Anteater.

Stacy Bolton: Radical! Awesome to see you Sylvia.

Sage: It sure is.

Sylvia Anteater: You too Stacy and Sage. Been a while.

Ultra Magnus: How did you meet Stacy and Sage?

Sylvia Anteater: I met Stacy at a Skateboarding Competition and me and Stacy did really well and tied for 1st.

Stacy: I gave her the nickname Whiplash Sylvia.

Nico: Cool!

Sylvia Anteater: Yep. And I met Sage when he and the Ronin Warriors were battling Talpa and helped them destroy some of his forces.

Sage: It's true. We called her the Angel of Japan.

Me: Awesome! Would you like to join us?

Sylvia Anteater: I would be honored.

Skullgrin: (to Samara) Let me be very clear. If you betray us...well, let's just say we're going to leave your body intact this time so we can bury it.

Nico: Skullgrin that won't be necessary. Lincoln and the Cutie Mark Crusaders are going to help her.

Apple Bloom: Yeah just let us help.

Skullgrin: Okay.

We had the mansion beamed to the estate and went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you,

Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Lincoln had a shadow clone with Samara and the Cutie Mark Crusaders were helping her out too.

Me: Poor Samara. I know she will be okay.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: King Kai can you hear me? Did you know that Anti-Monitor freed her?

King Kai: I swear to you that I just assumed Anti Monitor freed Samara like all the rest.

Me: Well thank goodness she wasn't. He only chose our major enemies out of them.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it was none other than The Satanic Pumpkin, it's back from the dead and wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, and me: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our shock, it was none other than The Satanic Pumpkin, it's back from the dead and wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Kendra: Oh no. I thought we were rid of it for good.

Nico: Unfortunately not.

Me: Anti-Monitor has got some nerve bringing it back from The Black Gates.

Lincoln: This wasn't Anti-Monitor's doing, this thing was brought to life via dark magic, right? This can only mean one thing: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions were the ones who brought it back from The Black Gates using their dark magic.

Eli: Why those little...!

Kendra: Looks like we're going to banish it to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Yep, and it's back in Minnesota. Plus, there's a Pumpkin Bread Contest taking place there.

Me: So, we're going to turn that thing into a massive Pumpkin Bread after we banish it to The Black Gates.

Nico: I've already got a craving for some pumpkin bread. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading off to Minnesota to take care of Morgana's little surprise.

Lincoln: That thing's heading for The Black Abyss no doubt. Morgana Midnight Sparkle, you and your minions really crossed another line that should never be crossed, this'll serve as another warning to all of you in The Netherworld.

The previous group came.

Electrocutioner: Can me, Pyro, Hydro Man, Hsi Wu, Grumblemon, Common Cold, Captain Cold, Man Ray, Major Disaster, and Cluemaster go guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: We're going to turn that pumpkin into Pumpkin bread.

Electrocutioner: Nice!

Tae Kwon Crow: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: You guys are not going to like this one. VenomMyotismon next.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Scary!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: An Ultra Level Digimon gene-slammer. That will be interesting.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than Night Terror from Soul Calibur, the servant of Nightmare, and it's come back to get revenge on us for what we did to its master. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Night Terror from Soul Calibur, the servant of Nightmare, and it's come back to get revenge on us for what we did to its master.

WE GASPED!

Nicole: Oh, that's not good.

Ahana Laurel: No, it isn't. Leave him to us, we'll destroy him once and for all.

Lincoln: Right, Ahana.

Nico: This is going to be one big messy battle against a monster like him. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Minnesota to destroy The Satanic Pumpkin.

Lincoln: Morgana and her minions chose the wrong day to bring him back, now we're going to make him wish he hadn't come back, and once we get done with him, you're next, Night Terror.

Ahana Laurel: Everything you've done in your quest to destroy everything in existence can never be forgiven, Night Terror. You will pay for everything you've done!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Minnesota to destroy The Satanic Pumpkin and send it to The Black Abyss, and once we got done with him, Lincoln and Ahana Laurel along with me and Nico are going to destroy Night Terror.

We were off to Minnesota.

We arrived.

Hydro Man: Think we should call Shendu for this?

Me: Good idea.

Shendu came.

Shendu: Here I am.

Me: Cool.

Lena Isis: Good old Minnesota.

Phosphos: Where the contest is being held.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Common Cold: Let's start making the pumpkin bread for the contest.

Me: Okay. I got all the ingredients.

Nico: Lets set up our station.

We got to the fair for the contest. Then we set up our stuff. We got everything we needed. Flour, sugar, yeast and more.

Me: There. Now we just need the pièce de résistance.

Nico: The pumpkin.

Dreadbane: And that won't be easy

Nico: Nope.

Then Lincoln had a Premonition and that means trouble!

Lincoln: (GASP) Oh my god! That is scary!

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: I just found out who the Akuma of Kendra is. Her name is Kendrademon. She's The Hypothetical Akuma of Kendra and a demonic one. She has all the powers of darkness and satanic evil and also has a powerful taste in dark magic. She was made when the Shredder turned her into Armorsight and vowed to kill him by any means necessary

WE GASPED!

Qin: What does she look like?

Lincoln showed a sketch of the Akuma and we were shocked and horrified! SHE LOOKED LIKE A DEMONIC SCARY VERSION OF THE BLAIR WITCH PROJECT MONSTER!

Me: That is horrifying!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: No kidding!

Lana:: Yeah! That is scary!

Brittney: Yeah no kidding.

Kendra: Man I look like the monster from The Blair Witch Project! That is scary!

Nico: Yeah!

Man Ray: Maybe we can use a light blade on the pumpkin.

Lola: That is a good idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Snake Man: Didn't expect your Akuma to look like that.

2003 Raph: Great. Because Armorsight wasn't scary enough. No offense Kendra and Ken..

Kendra: None taken Raph.

Ken Armstrong: Yeah.

Qin: But yeah this will be scary.

2012 Leo: That also reminds me of Kavaxas from our world.

Cluemaster: We have to assume Kendrademon has the same powers as him

Me: I guess so.

Nico: But we're ready for her.

Me: Better get my gameface on. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: (HOWLS)

Qin: YEAH!

Then a BUNCH OF SCREAMING PEOPLE CAME!

They were running for their lives.

Me: Uh oh.

Tyzonn: Are they running from the Akuma or the pumpkin?

Nico: The Akuma probably.

Me: Yeah look!

We saw KENDRADEMON!

Me: There she is.

Qin: WHOA!

Camie: Horrifying!

We went over to her.

Me: WHOA! Like facing a demon from Hell.

Kendrademon: (Demonic Voice) It feels like it.

Major Disaster: Kendra? Is that you?

Kendrademon: Yes it's me.

Kaz: My god you look scary like this!

Kendrademon: I know. The Blair Witch Project is one of my favorite movies. Now I AM the Blair Witch Project monster.

Me: That movie would scare the living shit out of me if I saw it.

Nico: Yeah me too!

Mai: Kendra, you need to stand down!

Kendrademon: Where is the Shredder?

Me: Dead and you are looking at his killer. Me.

Nico: And all of us.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Kendra I know what you went through. I wanted revenge on the Shredder for EVERYTHING he did. He paid for his crimes big time.

Kendrademon: I'm glad he is dead.

Captain Cold: I guess we're gonna have to fight.

Me: Yeah. Sorry Kendra but this is for your own good!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over.

She fired blasts of black fire and I fired blasts of blue fire and the blasts all collided and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: YEAH!

Kendra fired energy waves and blasted her all over.

Shendu fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Roy Koopa: Had enough?

Kendrademon: Nope. Now it's my turn!

She fired blasts of black energy and I deflected them back with my scythe and fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Shendu and me fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Grumblemon: (to Shendu) Feel free to turn up the heat!

Shendu: With pleasure!

He fired a massive blast of fire and blasted her down and she was knocked out.

Me: Take that!

Qin: Yeah!

Android 17: That's one problem down

Me: Now for the Pumpkin.

Eli: It's coming this way. 500 yards east.

Me: Here we go.

Hsi Wu: (to Shendu) Nice job, brother

Shendu: Thanks brother.

Me: That was awesome.

Rattrap: Too bad that wasn't Choppaface.

Dinobot: At least I put up a good battle on Nico's rescue rodent!

Rattrap: HEY! Are you calling me a chicken bronto brain!?

Dinobot: A chicken is better than what you are now Cheese lips!

Rattrap: Pre-evolved birdbrain!

Dinobot: Eater of garbage!

Nico: All right you two! Knock it off!

Tayuya: Sheesh and people say I'm fucking immature!

Ace: Jeez! Dinobot and Rattrap really hate each other don't they?

Me: Uch don't fucking ask. Been that way for them ever since they met us.

We went at the pumpkin and we saw it.

Me: Target sighted.

Smithers: Entrance time!

We went at it.

The pumpkin roared! Then the spirits of vegetables appeared and they swirled around it and then converged and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above the pumpkin and a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay time for some pain!

Pyro: Long time no see, asshole!

Satanic Pumpkin: YOU! YOU DESTROYED ME!

Qin: And turned you into pumpkin pie!

Camie: A Really good one!

Cole: No Putrids to save you this time!

Satanic Pumpkin: I don't need them! I can kill you all by myself! After all, I killed the friends of my world's Charlie Brown before!

Me: Well you aren't going to kill us!

Kendra: That is for sure!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted it down.

Camie fired waves of nebula energy and blasted it all over.

Articuno charged at him and fired ice blasts and blasted the pumpkin.

Pyro: Time to burn!

Pyro charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Wolfang (Beast Wars): Time for some wolf Power! Wolfang, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Pyro and Wolfang: FLAME WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Hsi Wu charged at him and fired wind blasts.

Bonecrusher (BW): Time for some buffalo power! Bonecrusher, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Hsi Wu and Bonecrusher: BUFFALO SKY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the pumpkin all over.

Electrocutioner charged at him and fired lightning blasts and blasted the pumpkin.

Prowl (BW): Lets do it! Prowl, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed.

Electrocutioner and Prowl: LION THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted the Pumpkin.

Grumblemon charged at him

Grumblemon: SEISMIC SLEDGE!

He smashed the pumpkin all over.

Ironhide (BW): Time for some fun! Ironhide, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Grumblemon and Ironhide: ELEPHANT EARTHQUAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and smashed the pumpkin all over.

Common Cold charged at him

He fired snot blasts and the pumpkin dodged them.

Claw Jaw: Time for some squid power! Claw Jaw, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed.

Claw Jaw and Common Cold: SQUID SNOT ROCKET!

They fired energy and the blasts hit the pumpkin and blasted it.

Captain Cold charged at him

He fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Polar Claw: Lets get him! Polar Claw, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed.

Captain Cold and Polar Claw: ICE BEAR BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted the pumpkin all over.

Man Ray charged at him and blasted him.

Silverbolt (Eagle): Lets get him! Silverbolt, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Man Ray and Silverbolt: EAGLE MANTA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Pumpkin.

Major Disaster charged at the pumpkin and fired energy and element blasts.

B-Boom: Lets do this guys! B-Boom, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Major Disaster and B-Boom: DISASTER BABOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Cluemaster charged at him and blasted the pumpkin.

Razorbeast: Lets get this monster! Razorbeast, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Cluemaster and Razorbeast: CLUE BOAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Pumpkin!

Charlie Brown charged at him and kicked the pumpkin!

Qin: YEAH!

Airazor: Better lend a hand for this one. Airazor, MAXIMIZE!

She transformed and helped Charlie.

Airazor and Charlie Brown: PUMPKIN FALCON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and missles and blasted the pumpkin all over.

Nico got out a knife!

Nico: Time to slash and cut!

Nico slashed and cut it all over.

Qin: Take that!

Poromon pecked him with his beak!

POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: How about that!?

Then Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, Harpymon, Thundermon, Felix Faust, Count Nocturne, and Black Lance came.

Nico: Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, Harpymon, Thundermon, Felix Faust, Count Nocturne, and Black Lance.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) I hope you guys win that contest.

Trumbipular: But I'm sure you guys will find a way

Magneto: You always do.

Me: Oh we will win.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Nico) We heard you fought Blackbeard.

Nico: We sure did. It was fun.

Black Lance: (to Jimmy) You should take care of that Fletchling

Jimmy: I will and it will be fun.

Clawhammer came.

Me: Clawhammer! Up for another round?

Clawhammer: You bet! But don't turn me into lobster bisque.

Me: (LAUGHS) As much as I want to that would be funny. But no we won't.

Clawhammer: Good. You guys are already making pumpkin food anyway

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is true.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Mack Hartford, Amy Rose, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, Volcanic Lord, Foxatron and Heavy Metal (Marvel) (Theme including Amy Rose) - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt and we battled Blackbeard

---

Titanium Man was first.

Titanium Man (to Mack): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt. He battled Blackbeard there

Mack: Yeah it was so awesome and it was bloody and brutal.

Amy Rose: We butchered all of Blackbeard's crew and took down Blackbeard.

Margareta: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und it was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was. Nico loves pirate battles.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Titanium Man: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

MACK HARTFORD OF OPERATION OVERDRIVE! OPERATION

OVERDRIVE! BEST MATCH!

Mack: Watch this.

He fired energy arrows from his hands and blasted them down.

Mack: Speed Arrow. That is my Quirk.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

She-Hulk, Leo (5D's), Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, Carnage Cosmic, Smellephant and Orville Elephant (Theme including Leo (5D's)) - Us battling Another Flame MAmmoth (M.O.E.), Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim (Elements) who are the embodiments of the 5 Civilizations of Duel Masters and the Rumbling Terrasaur.

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): Nico, Fire Man's team, Flame Mammoth's team, and the others did good battling Another Flame MAmmoth (M.O.E.), Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim (Elements). They are the embodiments of the 5 Civilizations of Duel Masters and the Rumbling Terrasaur.

She-Hulk: Yeah and it was awesome meeting them too.

Leo: we were amazed about that too.

Anya: They are going to help us prepare for Ocellus' missions in the future.

Applejack: They sure are and it will be amazing.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is gonna be awesome!

Flashwing: It sure will.

Trumbipular: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

SHE HULK OF THE ATOMIC RADIATION! ATOMIX! BEST MATCH!

She-Hulk: Watch this.

She fired a blast of nuclear energy and blasted them down.

She-Hulk: Atomic Force. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Magna Charge, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, Sharpclaw, Magnet Brain and Lego Magneto (Theme including Magna Charge) - Lincoln's rescue in New York City and we took down Chester of the Big Claw Gang and sent him to the M.O.E.

Magneto was next.

Magneto (to Hawkgirl): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York City. He took down Chester of the Big Claw Gang and sent him to our ranks

Hawkgirl: He sure will and it was awesome.

Magna Charge: I agree there and it was awesome.

Angel: I thought so too.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome.

Scootaloo: Yeah it was!

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Magneto: I agree too! Lets do it!

HAWKGIRL OF THANAGAR! JETRAY! BEST MATCH!

Hawkgirl: Watch this.

She fired energy bolts from her wings and blasted them down.

Hawkgirl: Angelbolt. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Crystal Snail, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics), Goldgoyle and Kurogiri (Theme including Crystal Snail) - Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily's next mission

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): Today was Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily's 3rd mission. Who was fought there?

Takanuva: They fought Iaron and he was tough and powerful.

Crystal Snail: Boy he sure was.

Catherine Hoshi: (British Accent) But they beat him and won with the power of King Ghidorah and all that.

Twilight Sparkle: That was so fun and awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: yeah and they also talked about Leni and how she came to be as a fashionista.

Spyro: That was awesome.

Kyd Wykkyd: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

TAKANUVA OF THE LIGHT! ROLL! BEST MATCH!

Takanuva: Now watch this.

He fired waves of light and they formed into animal spirits and they blasted them down.

Takanuva: Light Spirit. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of magic and light and smashed them down.

Persephone, Misty Tredwell (TLPS), Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, Alien Guts, Datascammer and Lizard (Theme including Misty Tredwell. This one will be a Shadow Clone) - Us searching the ruins of Scoots' old mansion.

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty Tredwell: (to Persephone) You guys were searching the ruins of Scoots' old mansion. I didn't even know that even existed.

Persephone: Yeah we were amazed ourselves. We had no idea that Scoots was rich before she turned into a lunatic.

Misty Tredwell (TLPS): Yeah we were shocked and amazed ourselves about it.

Hex: Yeah that is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: She went from a rich woman that was worth more than Lord Tetherby to a monster.

Cozy Glow: Yeah I think something happened to her that lead her to become like this. But we'll never know.

Fright Rider: Yeah. But now her mansion is ours to do with however we like.

Misty Tredwell: It sure is a nice mansion. Lets do it!

PERSEPHONE OF THE GREEN FIRE! ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE! BEST MATCH!

Persephone: Now watch this.

She fired a blast of green fire and it formed into the damned souls of the Sin of Greed and they blasted them down.

Persephone: Greedflame.

They fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Orion, Sheeva, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, Cobra, Screamer and Harpy (DC) (Theme including Sheeva) - Me resurrecting Samara Morgan!? AM I FUCKING CRAZY!?

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon (to Orion): J.D. resurrected Samara Morgan!? IS HE FUCKING CRAZY!?

Orion: He has his reasons for it. He found out a terrible and dark past from her and decided to give her a second chance. Once Anti-Monitor brought back some of our most dangerous enemies he broke the Sacred Boundaries and seals in the Black Gates.

Sheeva: Yeah and Samara had all this happen to her all because her mother was insane. Her Biological mother.

Rosty: Yeah that was horrible.

Rarity: It was darlings but Samara was given a second chance.

Sweetie Belle: Me and the crusaders helped her and cheered her up before the main mission started and she is now part of Lincoln's harem. Poor girl went through a nightmare.

Gill Grunt: Yeah she sure did.

Harpymon: I totally understand. And J.D. did have his reasons and they are good. Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MAGIC BRIGADE!

He turned into Kamen Rider Wizard

ORION OF THE SIX RANGERS! SUPER MEGAFORCE! BEST MATCH!

Orion: Watch this.

He fired waves of silver fire and it formed into the masks of the Six Rangers and they blasted them down.

Orion: Sixfire. That's my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sage, Ryo, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Mai

(Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream, Birdbrain and Lord Fear (Theme including Ryo) - Satanic Pumpkin is back!?

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): Satanic Pumpkin is back!? You guys are in for a frightening time!

Sage: Yeah but we handled him once before and it was brutal.

Ryo: Yeah that is for sure. We turned that pumpkin into Pumpkin Pie before and this is gonna be awesome too.

Fujiko: Yeah no kidding.

Pinkie Pie: But this will be amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that is for sure.

Featherweight: I agree.

Sprocket: Yeah that was cool.

Thundermon: No kidding! Lets do it!

SAGE OF THE HALO! BUZZSHOCK! BEST MATCH!

Sage: Now watch this.

He formed a Halo of Lightning and blasted them down with energy rays from it.

Sage: Thunder Halo.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Yona, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, Universe 666 Cronus, Trinoid 3: Tensaikikku and Barty Crouch Jr. (X-Squad Universe) (Theme including Yona) - Kendra's Akuma is horrifying!

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust (to Ingrid): Kendra's Akuma is horrifying! I didn't expect it to be demonic.

Ingrid; Me neither and it looks very similar to the monster from The Blair Witch Project.

Yona: Yona scared of it.

Jinx: Yeah that was scary.

Felix Faust: I remember The Blair Witch Project. That monster was scary.

Fluttershy: (Shaking in fright) It was scary!

Lilja: (Icelandic accent) It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Stealth Elf: That was horrible what happened in that movie.

Felix Faust: No kidding! If you guys face that monster on Halloween, be careful. Lets do it!

INGRID OF THE DARK! GHOSTFREAK! BEST MATCH!

Ingrid: Watch this.

She fired waves of darkness and they formed into the Ghosts of the

Damned as Shadows. They blasted them down.

Ingrid: Shadowsouls.

They fired waves of darkness, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Herald, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, Snowflame, Flytrap and Issa Shuzen (Theme including Herald) - We're going to turn the pumpkin into a giant pumpkin bread for a contest

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): You guys are going to turn the pumpkin into a giant pumpkin bread for a contest. Which contest is that exactly?

Marceline: It's a Pumpkin Bread contest. Whoever can make the biggest and largest ever Pumpkin Bread wins free donuts for life at the donut shop.

Count Nocturne: That is a prize Homer and Lily would love.

Herald: I agree there!

Melody: Yeah no kidding and you know how much they love Donuts.

Princess Luna: That is for sure.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: Same here.

Count Nocturne: Well best of luck to you all. Lets do it!

MARCELINE THE VAMPIRE QUEEN! WHAMPIRE! BEST MATCH!

Marceline: Watch this.

She fired darkness blasts and it formed into bats and blasted them down.

Marceline: Nightshroud.

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them dow.

Jimmy, Terrorsaur, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, Lego Abomination, Knasty Knight and Black Knight (Marvel) (Theme including Terrorsaur) - The pumpkin is gonna be gone for good

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance (to Jimmy): The pumpkin is gonna be gone for good. It doesn't have Putrids to help it this time

Jimmy: That is for sure there.

Terrorsaur: I agree there and it's good it doesn't.

Billy: Yeah no kidding.

Black Lance: I heard about what happened to Sarah. Is she okay?

Jimmy: She'll be better in a couple of days.

Black Lance: Good.

Princess Celestia: Yeah Ed's Akuma did a number on her.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Boy no kidding. At least it wasn't a giant Swedish Meatball.

Amber Morning: No it was a giant rotten cheese wheel.

Spotlight: Yeah that is crazy!

Black Lance: I agree there. Lets do it!

JIMMY OF THE KLUTZ! BOONBOOMGER! BEST MATCH!

Jimmy: Watch this.

He fired energy blasts and they hit them and then...

KRABLANG!

They got SQUISHED BY A MASSIVE ANVIL! OOH THAT IS GONNA LEAVE A MARK!

Jimmy: Luckbeam. Fires a bad luck beam that makes you get nasty bad luck and it hurts.

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted them down.

JIMMY OF THE KLUTZ! BOUNCE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Jimmy fired energy waves and blasted them all over.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Clawhammer

---

Clawhammer was next.

Clawhammer: Boy this pumpkin will make awesome bread.

Nico: Yeah he sure will.

May: You got that right.

Clawhammer: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Satanic Pumpkin, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

T.J.: QUATTRO BLASTER ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and they hit Clawhammer and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBbBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Clawhammer you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Kendra: Alright, that's it, I've said it before, and I'll say it again: I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Satanic Pumpkin.

Suddenly, Kendra's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a red and orange energy aura with stars, earth, fire, lava, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Kendra Armstrong's Cosmic Eternal Underground Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Phoenix Angel Greatsword Justice from her back, and as she approached The Satanic Pumpkin, she left red and orange energy, stars, earth, fire, lava, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kendra: I honestly thought we were finally done with you in 2022, but it looks like I was wrong, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions decided to bring you back from the dead to cause havoc once again and anger us once more. Well, that ends here and now, this is where you die once and for all.

Suddenly, Kendra was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange energy with stars, earth, fire, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are cyclopes, phoenixes, angels, and Armorsight flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Satanic Pumpkin: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Last time that happened was against Lola Dishwater Vargas, now it's against her old enemy from her Ambassador mission from 2022. This'll be the very last time though.

Lincoln: Yep, the last time he rises from the dead, now we'll make sure he stays gone forever.

Then, as the vortex fades, Kendra emerged, but she was changed forever.

Kendra grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has gold braces on her biceps and thighs and she now has fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and orange highlights in the bangs of her long braded dark purple hair and red and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and two front streaks and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes, and red and orange energy aura with stars, earth, fire, lava, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Stonebiter holding the Fire and Earth Kanjis in its hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on cyclops earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold fire links and brown crystal links and a red cyclops-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Stonebiter with a red crystal for its eye and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kendra has on has on a short-sleeved brown blouse, orange short-sleeved shirt, green skirt, yellow stockings, camo sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, fire, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Stonebiter surrounded by fire and earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kendra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with red and orange tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized dark purple angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized dark purple angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Kendra Armstrong's massive Kendra Armstrong's Cosmic Eternal Underground Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Armorsight Earth Firestorm Cyclops Phoenix Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, earth, fire, lava, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kendra Armstrong's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Earth Lava Underground Armorsight Cyclops Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Earth Lava Underground Armorsight Cyclops Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Stonebiter etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold cyclops heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angelic faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four gold cyclops heads with red gems for the eyes and on the bottom is a large gold cyclops head with red gem for the eye and a large red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Stonebiter's head with red gem for the eye and a large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and rocks in between the kanji below Stonebiter that said, "Kendra Armstrong, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Stonebiter, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Genderbent Sister of Ken Armstrong, Loving Sister of Charlie Brown and His Friends, Archenemy of Shendu, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Earth, Lava, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケンドラ・アームストロング、ジーン・スラマーでありストーンバイターのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ケン・アームストロングの性転換した妹、チャーリー・ブラウンとその仲間たちの愛する妹、人類の大敵シェンドゥ、シェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、テング・シュレッダー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、パワーズのマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、火、土、溶岩、ゴーレム、フェニックス、天使

Kendra Armstrong has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-STONEBITER-CYCLOPS-GOLEM-GOD PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS STONEBITER GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS STONEBITER GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM LAVA EARTH STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL CYCLOPS STONEBITER GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Kendra's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Stonebiter-Cyclops-Golem-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when The Satanic Pumpkin saw it, it went absolutely fucked-up ballistic and ran at her to kill her again, but Kendra fired a massive barrage of red and orange energy, stars, earth, fire, lava, cyclopes, phoenixes, and angels which hits The Satanic Pumpkin and it got hit hard and burned and sent flying into a tree, it got back up, but now, it was really really REALLY PISSED OFF BEYOND IMAGINATION!

Kendra: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lava Earth Starstorm Underground Girl Cyclops Stonebiter Golem Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Lava Earth Starstorm Underground Girl Cyclops Stonebiter Golem Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, now I'm ready, let's do this, and just so you know, this is the last fucking time.

Troy: You're a plant.

Tsukasa: So it's obvious what we're using

Kamen Ride: Gaim!

Kamen Ride: Baron!

Kamen Ride: Zangetsu!

Kamen Ride: Ryugen!

Kamen Ride: Gridon!

Kamen Ride: Idunn!

Tsukasa turned into Gaim and Daiki summoned clones of the Gaim Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! PLANT FORCE!

They turned into the Gaim Riders!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) NEPTUNE FORCE FURY!

She summoned Phantom of Milo Booth, Hagatha (Skannerz), Road Fire, Stanley Stork, Nuhvok-Kal and Scavenger.

We went at the Pumpkin and blasted and smashed and bashed and smashed it.

Eximiar blasted and smashed the Pumpkin.

Crumplezone, Ultra Magnus, Varina and Vicky Ann used the Velocitron, Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Varina and Vicky Ann's powers and Ultra Magnus' hammer and lightning 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Crumplezone and Vicky Ann Serenity: CRUMPLE BLAST STORM!

Varina Cheng and Ultra Magnus: LIGHTNING MERMAID BLAST!

Vakama of the Fire and Pyro: FIRESTORM TOA BLAST!

Luna Loud of the Water and Hydro Man: WATER SIREN BLAST!

Georgina of the Earth Golem and Hsi Wu: SKY DEMON FURY BLAST!

Emerald of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: LIGHTNING UNICORN BLAST!

Earth of The 3rd Planet and Grumblemon: EARTH PLANET BURST!

Robin of the Sky and Common Cold: SKY COLD BLAST!

Qin of the Komodo and Captain Cold: KOMODO FURY BLAST!

Gali of the Water and Man Ray: WATER RAY BLAST!

Tyler Navarro of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: CATACLYSM DINO BLAST!

Aang of the Avatar and Cluemaster: AVATAR CLUE BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull

Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Kendra, Charlie Brown, Lola and Lucy: PUMPKIN SMASHING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face the holy judgement of Heaven, you Satanic monster. HOLY ELEMENT STYLE: LIGHT BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: HOLY FIRE STYLE: BURNING BLADE!

Nanami Simpson: HOLY WATER STYLE: AQUATIC TSUNAMI!

Julie Makimoto: HOLY EARTH STYLE: SHINING BOULDER!

Chie Satonaka: HOLY WIND STYLE: TORNADO BLADES!

Sari Sumdac: HOLY LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements along with holy light that hit The Satanic Pumpkin and exploded and it got burned by the holy light of the Heavens.

Lincoln and his harem: HOLY FINAL SMASH: HOLY SHINING BLAST!

Shendu: Now to finish him!

He fired a blast of fire and blasted the pumpkin all over.

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive holy Ki blast, and it hit The Satanic Pumpkin and exploded with incredible power and sent its spirit to The Black Abyss for good. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Kendra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom side and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, 28th Century Miracle Box backpack, fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive dark purple angel wings and medium sized dark purple angel wings and small sized dark purple angel wings underneath her massive dark purple angel wings are permanent.

Kendra: And that...is that.

Nico: Big time. Now, we can use the body to make the biggest Pumpkin Bread ever for the contest.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: And with its spirit in The Black Abyss forever, Morgana Midnight Sparkle's latest plot has been foiled. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Night Terror.

?: YOU SHALL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO MY MASTER!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our

heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Night Terror, or we will force you out.

A hulking armored beast vaguely resembling Nightmare came out, it was none other than Night Terror.

Nicole: So, you've finally come, Night Terror.

Ahana Laurel: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Ahana Laurel's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, wind, wind magic, laurel plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive wind greatsword, and as she approached Night Terror, she left green energy, stars, wind, wind magic, laurel plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ahana Laurel: You really are a monster to no end, all you desire is to destroy everything in your path along with the entire planet. That's the last straw, Night Terror, now, we're going to destroy you once and for all and make you suffer the same fate as your master.

Suddenly, Ahana Laurel was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, wind, and wind magic surrounding the vortex, there are laurel plants, phoenixes, angels, and Aromage Laurel flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Night Terror: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Uh oh, now things are really going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, but Night Terror's had this coming for what he's done, and now, he's about to pay the price.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ahana Laurel emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ahana Laurel grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and green hairband with green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, wind, wind magic, laurel plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Aromage Laurel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Aromage Laurel with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ahana Laurel has on a long-sleeved white sweater, green skirt, black pants, green jacket, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, wind, wind magic, laurel plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aromage Laurel surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Ahana Laurel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with green tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" that all gave off the scent of laurel plants and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Ahana Laurel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ahana Laurel's massive wind greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, wind, wind magic, laurel plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ahana Laurel's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Laurel Plant Master Aromage Laurel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Wind Laurel Plant Master Aromage Laurel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Aromage Laurel and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ahana Laurel has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Aromage Laurel's head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Aromage Laurel that said, "Ahana Laurel, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Laurel, Partner in Verena Bergamot's Gotham Royal York's Scented Candle Business, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Cosmic Aerokinesis and Powerful Wind Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Ex-Sister and Despiser of Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Susamaru from Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Powerful Wind Magic, Laurel Plants, Phoenixes, Angels, and Aromage Laurel"

アハナ・ローレル、ジーン・スラマー、アロマージュ・ローレルの化身、ヴェレナ・ベルガモットのゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのセンティッド・キャンドル・ビジネスのパートナー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、宇宙エアロキネシスと強力な風魔法のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・リサの元妹で軽蔑者、ドラクスの世界のスサマルの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・

ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックな野郎たち、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、風、宇宙エアロキネシス、強力な風の魔法、月桂樹、フェニックス、天使、そしてアロマージュローレルのマスター

Ahana Laurel has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AROMAGE LAUREL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND LAUREL PLANT MASTER AROMAGE LAUREL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND LAUREL PLANT MASTER AROMAGE LAUREL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WIND LAUREL PLANT MASTER AROMAGE LAUREL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ahana Laurel's Super Angel-Aromage Laurel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Night Terror saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her to kill her, but Ahana Laurel fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, wind, wind magic, laurel plants, phoenixes, and angels which hit Night Terror and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: Wow, Ahana's transformed, and the scent of laurel plants her angel wings are letting off is even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear Night Terror apart and make him pay for everything.

Ahana Laurel: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Wind Hurricane Laurel Plant Master Aromage Laurel Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Wind Hurricane Laurel Plant Master

Aromage Laurel Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get this monster and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Ahana Laurel.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never chosen to show up to destroy everything once again, Night Terror, but we're not going to let you live any longer.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything we'd heard about you from Lincoln, I am completely disgusted at your actions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all!

Ahana Laurel, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Night Terror, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Night Terror and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ahana Laurel also did the same by firing green energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Ahana Laurel, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Night Terror even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this.

Lincoln transforms into his Gorgon form, then he runs towards Night Terror before turning invisible, leaving the opponent confused. Suddenly, a loud crunch is heard and blood gushes everywhere, and Lincoln turns visible again, revealing to have chomped down on Night Terror's head from behind. He lifts them up and swallows them whole. Afterwards, he regurgitates Night Terror covered in acid and the lower half of his body missing. As Night Terror slowly dissolves, he tried to crawl away but one of his arms explode. Lincoln approached Night Terror and destroys his head with the palm of his left hand, and he changed back and he sent Night Terror to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Alara Jasmine, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Ahana Laurel's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive green angel wings and medium sized green angel wings and small sized green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Ahana Laurel: It's all over, you monster, now burn in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me take down Night Terror, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ahana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ahana.

Suddenly, Ahana Laurel wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alara Jasmine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Aromage Lauren flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and wind and the sudden growing of laurel plants and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ahana Laurel sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that monster and Lincoln (Trying not to throw up) really ended him with that move.

Me: No fooling, and he sent him to The Black Abyss forever. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Sarah Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Snake.

Lori Estevez Salazar: I knew it was her.

Selene Arcangela: Same here, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Sarah Estevez Salazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Sarah is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LORI WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT CONTROL FREAK WITH A NASTY TEMPER TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT SARAH CLOBBERED LORI HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Jeez, so she trashed Lori!

Me: I remember that all too well, man, that was really brutal.

Luna: She deserved it though.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we'll be running into her tomorrow.

Misty Tredwell: And that's the end of the only Robot Chicken villain we'll ever face.

Harpymon: And the only enemy of Charlie Brown's we'll ever fight.

Thundermon: I agree with that.

Felix Faust: Now, let's finish up that pumpkin bread.

Count Nocturne: I hope it's enough.

Me: It is.

We went and made the biggest ever pumpkin bread ever! It weighed over 2,000 pounds and it was huge!

Announcer: And the winner is TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

WE CHEERED!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

We got a trophy and ribbons and the prize of free donuts forever.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Kendra: Thanks Nico. (To the viewers) That Robot Chicken Pumpkin is now a forgotten memory.

Nico: Yep.

We later went back home and partied and we had fun and later went back to the estate and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The Pumpkin from Robot Chicken is gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fireroid Meran, Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King as well as Sailor Sun, Solaria Sun, Naomi Halinora, Nicole Halinora, Gina Readington, and Sally Huntington and we're going into the world of the Earthworm Jim Video Game level Intestinal Distress and we're going to battle Mevya's Akuma, Anglerdark and Voitto Vorash - Vorash, Mina Magma Gloom - Legacy of Magma Gloom And Molly Magma - Embodiment of Magma Are all going to transform against it. Also we're going to battle Another Fireroid Meran, Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King who are the gene-slammers of Bolshack Dragon, Magmarex, Infernus the Immolator, Napalmeon the Conquering and Magma Dragon Melgars as well as the embodiment of Fantasy. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of VenomMyotismon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Maria Majoram, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Majoram, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy a pure evil clone of Grogar from The X-Squad Universe

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw

Gang, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, the drug dealer of the gang, and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Sarah Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Snake, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Sarah is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LORI WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT CONTROL FREAK WITH A NASTY TEMPER TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT SARAH CLOBBERED LORI HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Next up is a funny non-combat adventure with the mascots.

see you next time.

TIME MACHINE MASCOT MAYHEM

This chapter is based on the Penguins of Madagascar episode It's About Time.

(HEARTBEATS)

Walking through the ginormous intestines of the world of the level Intestinal Distress of Earthworm Jim was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene

Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Fireroid Meran, Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King as well as Sailor Sun, Solaria Sun, Naomi Halinora, Nicole Halinora, Gina Readington, and Sally Huntington and we were there for a rescue of the REALLY REALLY GROSS KIND!

SQUISH!

Me: OH YUCK!

I stepped in slime and it was disgusting!

Camie: This is so disgusting!

Eli: This is really gross!

Varie: No kidding!

Lola: I AM GONNA KILL WHOEVER MADE THIS RESCUE!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: It wasn't MY Idea. But lets just get it done anyway.

Qin: I agree.

Sailor Sun: I agree there.

Nico: Galaxia, I want to thank you, Fireroid Meran, and your teams for coming.

Sailor Sun: It's no problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Solaria Sun: I agree.

We saw floating fish and they were gross.

Solaria Sun: These fish are gross. And the Helicopter Rotors on them are not a nice touch.

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Solaria, what do you like to do in your free time?

Solaria Sun: I like to teach at the museum about how the Sun works.

Me: The Sun is amazing.

Qin: it sure is.

Lola: I agree.

Solaria Sun: Yeah the sun is an amazing star that fuels everything.

Lola: Yep and gives us life and heat and all that.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: If it wasn't for the Sun, the Earth wouldn't exist

Me: Yep. If it wasn't for any star that has planets they wouldn't exist either.

Camie: Yeah.

Solaria Sun: Too true.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Man that was an awesome Pumpkin bread.

Me: Boy no kidding! And we won that contest.

Maria: I thought for sure we would have to find a different pumpkin

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But we had to find the right pumpkin that was just the right size.

Camie: Yep.

Me: And the Satanic Pumpkin was the only one that fit the bill.

Varie: Yeah.

Ace: Is that really the first time you guys fought a Robot Chicken villain?

Me: Yeah it was. Charlie Brown and his friends didn't have a villain so we had to improvise on that with the Robot Chicken version of the Great Pumpkin. It was a Satanic version of it. It was made through the use of dark magic.

Brittney: And it came with a terrible price.

Me: That's why you should never mess around with the forces of dark magic. There's always a price.

Nico: But we still love Robot Chicken nonetheless!

Ace: True. I heard that you guys love that show.

Me: Yeah we hated it at first but we got hooked on it. Some of the sketches are cool.

Laney: Yep.

Ace: I can see that.

SQUISH!

Nico walked and stepped on slime!

Nico: YUCK!

Lana: I don't mind this place.

Me: When I first played this level I was horrified by the scary music in the background. Especially with the gross environment.

Nicole: I know dad. This is a scary one. But this was also where Doc Duodenum was fought too.

Lana: That was funny.

Lola: Well, I'm glad someone's enjoying this

Lana: Oh I sure am.

Pinkie Pie: Me too! This is fun!

SQUISH!

Pinkie Pie was having fun.

Lana: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

LOUD FARTS!

Me: GEEZ! I'm glad that isn't Lori's farts.

Camie: No kidding!

Unknown to us, something swam past Nico.

Nico: What the. Something just move passed my leg.

Nicole: Uh oh. I hope it's not a Dianoga.

Camie: Those trash compactor monsters?

Me: Yeah.

SQUISH.

Me: Yuck.

That same something swam past Maria

Maria: Wait look!

We saw something.

Me: It is a Dianoga!

We saw its stalk and its creepy eye and it saw us.

Me: What are you looking at!?

I teleported it to the M.O.E.

Me: There.

Nico: Wait! Look!

We saw something else.

That something was Mevya's Akuma.

Me: Looks like something else.

Lincoln: I think it's why we're here. Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: I just got word that Mevya's hypothetical Akuma form is here.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln: Yep, his name is Anglerdark, a dark and terrifying anglerfish with a nasty appetite for blood and a master of darkness. He was made because of Starro taking over his home planet and vowed to destroy that monster.

Eli: Oh man!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw Anglerdark: it's one monstrous dark and terrifying anglerfish!

WE SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Me: That is one SCARY FISH!

Maria: Oh my God! And I thought the anglerfish Dory and Marlin saw was terrifying!

Lincoln: This one beats that anglerfish in terms of being terrifying and horrific.

Nico: (GULPS)

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: the next group of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions that're coming after us were none other than Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg, and they've brought back from the dead and they're back for revenge on us again.

Lincoln: Why, that little...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Qin: (GASP) Oh God, which of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's resurrected minions are coming after us now?

Lincoln: Someone I hoped never ever to see again. Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses have resurrected Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, now that bitch and her minions have resurrected the evil older brothers of Hilary Thestalos, Charlene Novamenova, Leina Mobius, Nika Zaborg, Gina Granmorg, Varie Raiza, Darcy Erebus, Dawn Ehther, Luna Angmarl, Alina Kuraz, and Raven Delg.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. But, I can't believe those demonic she-demons resurrected those lowlives! Well, you know what that means.

Lincoln: Yep, I'm going to kill them by draining them dry of their energy and sending them to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: So, we're here to take down Mevya's hypothetical Akuma form, and to make things even worse, Morgana and her minions have brought back Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg.

Hilary Thestalos: I honestly couldn't believe it, but Morgana and her minions have done many low things in the past, so I should've expected that. Now, we'll make sure they stay gone for good, and since they helped Flip in the past, this'll be the last trace of Flip we'll see wiped out of existence forever.

Lincoln: Right, Hilary.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Anglerdark) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Anglerdark, he's 20 yards away, but we got to watch it with him, since he has powers of darkness, he's able to hide himself well. (Sensed Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg) And I just spotted Morgana's group of resurrected puppets, they're coming after us.

Nico: Well, then, if that's how he wants to play it, we'll find him.

Hunter heard a Pokemon cry

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein gott! Look here.

We saw a Mega Flygon!

Me: Whoa Mega Flygon!

Qin: Cool!

Mega Flygon: I hate this place. It's so unsanitary.

Edd: That's something that I would say.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) He sure got you pegged sockhead.

We gave it apples.

Mega Flygon: Ah thank you.

She ate them.

Hunter: Feel better?

Mega Flygon: i sure am.

Hunter: Wunderbar. Want to come with us?

Mega Flygon: I sure would like that.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: How about one of us hops on your back?

Hunter: Good idea.

Mega Flygon: Sure and I can carry 2 of you.

Hunter and Nemo got on.

Me: Cool.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down Anglerdark and sending him to The M.O.E. and destroying Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg and sending them to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Anglerdark, the hypothetical Akuma of Mevya, and it was indeed hiding in a cloud of darkness it formed.

Lincoln: There's Anglerdark.

Me: How did you spot him that quickly when it was hiding in the darkness?

Cage Blunt: Vampires have the power to see in the dark and sense the heartbeat of mortals, so this is something that's more our field.

Cage Blunt fired blasts of darkness that forced Anglerdark out, and he roared as he saw us and we landed.

Nico: Been a while since we ran into any hypothetical Akumas of the mascots.

Me: It won't be the last though.

Lincoln: No, there's bound to more, and Henry Thestalos, you and Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg better get out here, you cold-hearted bastards!

We then saw our secondary targets: Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg, The Elemental Monarchs of Evil, and they had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: proof they were brought back by The Midnight Princesses.

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions also brought you assholes back from the dead, and you're all still out for revenge on Lincoln and your sisters for killing all of you last year.

Henry Thestalos: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! YOU AND THAT WHITE-HAIRED FREAK ARE DEAD, ALL OF YOU ARE FUCKING DEAD!

Logan Mobius: YOU RUINED OUR PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD'S ECONOMY AND SENT US ALL TO FUCKING PRISON! YOU WILL ALL DIE!

Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg transformed into The Elemental Monarch Duel Monsters.

Lincoln: This again, you seriously don't know when to change tactics, Henry, but then again, you've always been a pathetic loser along with your friends.

Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg fired ferocious blasts of fire, darkness, ice, lightning, earth, wind, and light at Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him even more stronger and his energy aura flared up along with his rainbow protective aura and they became even more ferocious.

Then, Lincoln stabbed his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg, and Lincoln began sucking out their energy, elemental powers, massive muscle mass, and massive physical strength as we saw energy being sucked out of them and went into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and it caused Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg to change back to normal.

When Lincoln was done and his tails retracted, Henry Thestalos, Charles Novamenova, Logan Mobius, Nicholas Zaborg, George Granmorg, Vance Raiza, Damian Erebus, Douglas Ehther, Logan Angmarl, Aaron Kuraz, and Robert Delg were left drained of life, muscle, and energy, and their souls were sent to The Black Abyss.

We saw Anglerdark!

Me: WHOA! That is a REALLY SCARY Anglerfish.

Anglerdark: I get that a lot.

Camie: Whoa you are creepy.

Mevya: Wow are you... me?

Anglerdark: Yes I am you Mevya.

Xenia: Wow you are really scary.

Kevin: Mevya? You still remember me, right?

Anglerdark: How can I forget Kevin. You are still my friend and always will be.

Kevin: That is good.

Camie: Starro? Who is Starro?

Me: An alien starfish we met that we sent back to its home planet.

Camie: Whoa.

Aquagirl: It's a long story.

Kevin: Mevya, I know what it's like to have power corrupt you. But you need to calm down, okay?

Anglerdark: Okay I don't like this place anyway. But please just defeat me and get it over with.

Camie: Okay then.

She fired a wave of aurora energy and blasted Anglerdark.

Nico: Look, Mevya. Starro made an agreement with us. If we leave it alone, it leaves us alone.

Anglerdark: That's good you did and I'm glad you decided to leave him alone. I'm glad you will honor that. I'm sorry guys I just don't like this place. It's gross, it smells and smells worse than Lori's farts.

Lori: HEY! It was my shoe!

Me: Okay Lori we get it but we're still not buying it.

Anglerdark: Yeah.

Me: But it actually smells worse than Lumpus' ugly butt that got wet during a rainstorm in spring.

Anglerdark: Okay that was funny.

Mega Flygon charged at him and fired a Hyper Beam Blast and blasted him all lover.

Hunter and Nemo fired energy blasts and blasted him.

Camie: YEAH!

Me: Take this!

I fired blades from my hands with Moonfish's Quirk, Blades, and slashed him all over.

Me: What the? I have Moonfish's quirk too!?

Nico: That is cool! So we ALL now have the powers of the villains Izuku and everyone faced.

Me: WHOA! Vypra is gonna freak hearing about this!

I fired waves of blue fire with Dabi's quirk Blueflame and blasted him all over.

Mack got out his Fullbottle.

Mack: Time to drive to battle!

MACK OF OPERATION OVERDRIVE! ROSE ORTIN! BEST MATCH!

Mack and Rose: DRIVING BURN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Anglerdark all over.

She-Hulk got out her Fullbottle

She-Hulk: Time for some muscle power!

SHE-HULK OF THE MUSCLE! KIMBERLY ANN HART! BEST MATCH!

She-Hulk and Kimberly: HULKING PTERODACTYL BLASTQ

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Lets see what this gear can do.

I put the Boonboomger Gear on my sword and it turned into an EXPLOSIVE FIRE SWORD!

Me: COOL!

I fired blades of explosive fire and it hit Anglerdark and exploded ferociously!

EXTREMLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That was powerful!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Lets see here.

I fired purple laser blasts from my fingers and they blasted Anglerdark. Those were Bullet Lasers!

Then lightning blasts with Weather Manipulation.

I then formed ethereal dragons from my back and blasted and bashed him all over with the Hydra Quirk.

Anglerdark fired a laser blast and I formed a wind wall with the Air Wall Quirk and blocked it and deflected the blast.

Me: WHOA! Nine's Quirks are part of me too!

Xenia: WHOA!

Hawkgirl got out her Fullbottle

Hawkgirl: WHOA! Maybe we ALL have those powers.

HAWKGIRL OF THANAGAR! ANGEL OF X-MEN! BEST MATCH!

Hawkgirl and Angel: WINGED FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Anglerdark.

Me: YEAH!

Hawkgirl: And this too!

HAWKGIRL OF THANAGAR! ANGEWOMON! BEST MATCH!

Hawkgirl and Angewomon: CELESTIAL ANGEL BURST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted Anglerdark all over

Takanuva got out his Fullbottle

Takanuva: Time for the light to shine!

TAKANUVA OF LIGHT! SIRIUS OF THE SEA! BEST MATCH!

Takanuva and Sirius: SEA LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted Anglerdark.

Persephone got out her Fullbottle

Persephone: Taste the flames of greed1

PERSEPHONE OF THE GREEN FIRE! MISTY TREDWELL! BEST MATCH!

Persephone and Misty: GREEN LIZARD FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of green fire and blasted Anglerdark.

Orion got out his Fullbottle.

Orion: Time for some Six Ranger power.

ORION OF THE SIX RANGERS! TSURUGI OF KYURANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Orion and Tsurugi: SIX PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Anglerdark all over.

Sage got out his Fullbottle.

Sage: Time for the Halo to strike.

SAGE OF THE HALO! SAGE OF HOT WHEELS! BEST MATCH!

Sage (Ronin Warriors) and Sage (Hot Wheels): BATTLE OF THE LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Anglerdark.

Ingrid got out her Fullbottle

Ingrid: This will bring the dark.

INGRID OF THE DARK! LALA THE DULLAHAN! BEST MATCH!

Ingrid and Lala: DEATH FURY BLADES!

They fired blades of darkness and blasted Anglerdark.

Marceline got out her Fullbottle.

Marceline: Lets make this fun!

MARCELINE THE VAMPIRE QUEEN! PRINCESS BUBBLEGUM! BEST MATCH!

Marceline and Princess Bubblegum: BUBBLEGUM DARKBLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and bubblegum and blasted Anglerdark all over.

Jimmy got out his fullbottle.

Jimmy: Wanna wrestle huh? Here I come!

JIMMY THE KLUTZ! ROLF THE HAGGIS! BEST MATCH!

Jimmy and Rolf: WIENER HAGGIS BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and meat and blasted Anglerdark all over.

Ben turned into Ripjaws!

Ben: RIPJAWS!

Qin: Yeah!

Ripjaws charged at him and bashed him down.

Ripjaws: Take that!

Qin: OH YEAH!

I fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Anglerdark all over.

Anglerdark: MY TURN!

He fired blasts of dark lightning from his lure and we dodged them.

Me: WHOA! That was cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Marlin: Like the angler we saw before!

Dory: What was that Angler again?

Me: The one you saw when you were trying to find Nemo.

Dory: Oh yeah.

Marlin: We'll beat the Akuma like we did to the angler back then!

Nico: Go for it!

Qin: Yeah!

Dory: How did we beat it again?

Me: You trapped it with that scuba mask.

Dory: Oh yeah!

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Anyone have a scuba mask?

Me: Not one big enough for that one.

Nico: Oh.

Laney: How about this?

Laney wrapped Anglerdark in vines and tied it up

Nico: Nice!

Me: YEAH!

Lana: That was fun.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now that we got the trash out of the way, it's your turn.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Sorry to disappoint, Anglerdark, but you're not going on any vengeance seeking rampage on Starro.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're going to be taken down and sent to Vypra, provided you don't do anything to get Caleb angry and risk him going crazy once more.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Not like what Fearvulture did in threatening to make his dark fears come to life, now let's take him down.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Anglerdark, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Anglerdark and he got hit, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Anglerdark and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off beyond measure.

Voitto Vorash: Okay, boys, you've had your fun, now it's our turn.

Suddenly, the red eyes of Voitto Vorash, Mina Magma Gloom, and Molly Magma turned neon red and they were surrounded by crimson red energy auras with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Anglerdark, they left crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Voitto Vorash: I should've known you'd show up here, Anglerdark, but like Cage said, we're taking you down.

Mina Magma Gloom: And we're sending you to Vypra at once.

Molly Magma: And don't think the darkness is going to protect you, our fire powers cancels out any of your attempts at hiding in darkness, now it's time to take you down, fishface!

Suddenly, Voitto Vorash, Mina Magma Gloom, and Molly Magma were surrounded by massive vortexes of crimson red energy with stars, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, Vorash, and Magma Gloom flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are orange phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Anglerdark: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Things are really really going to heat up!

Lincoln: You got that right.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Voitto Vorash, Mina Magma Gloom, and Molly Magma emerged, but they were changed forever.

Voitto Vorash grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, fish, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Vorash emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Vorash with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the second pendant on the bottom of her red fish-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Voitto Vorash has on a sleeveless crimson red vest, sleeveless crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red pants, crimson red legwarmers, red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, fish, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Vorash surrounded by fire and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Voitto Vorash felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with crimson red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Voitto Vorash has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Voitto Vorash's massive gold phoenix sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, fish, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Voitto Vorash's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Lava Inferno Firestorm Master Vorash Lava Fish Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Lava Inferno Firestorm Master Vorash Lava Fish Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Vorash etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Vorash heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Vorash heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Vorash heads is a large gold Vorash head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Voitto Vorash has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Vorash's head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Vorash that said, "Voitto Vorash, Gene-Slammer of Vorash, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Lava, and Volcanoes, Expert on Volcanology, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Zeus Org, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, Volcanoes, and Lava"

ヴォイト・ヴォラシュ、ヴォラシュのジーン・スラマー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、火、溶岩、火山の達人、火山学の専門家、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、ゼウス・オーグの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、ファイア、炎、フェニックス、天使、火山、溶岩

Voitto Vorash has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VORASH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANO LAVA MASTER VORASH LAVA FISH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANO LAVA MASTER VORASH LAVA FISH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANO LAVA MASTER VORASH LAVA FISH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Mina Magma Gloom grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long red and orange hair and red hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Magma Gloom emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she also has Magma Gloom with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in his hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Mina Magma Gloom has on a sleeveless orange vest, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt with Magma Gloom's cutie mark on it, orange pants, red legwarmers, red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, volcanoes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Magma Gloom surrounded by fire and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mina Magma Gloom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her Magma Gloom tail grew larger and longer, Mina Magma Gloom has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Mina Magma Gloom's massive gold phoenix sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mina Magma Gloom's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Volcano Master Magma Gloom Embodiment Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Volcano Master Magma Gloom Embodiment Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the cutie mark of Magma Gloom etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mina Magma Gloom has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with lava drops in between the kanji below Magma Gloom that said, "Mina Magma Gloom, Legacy, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Magma Gloom, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Volcanoes, Lava, and Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Lava Lamp Guy, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Alicorns, Phoenixes, Angels, Volcanoes, Magma, and Lava"

ミナ マグマ グルーム、レガシー、ジーン スラマー、そしてマグマグルームの化身、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、火山、溶岩、火の主、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来の妻ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソン、溶岩ランプ野郎の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、火、炎、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使、火山、マグマ、溶岩の

Mina Magma Gloom has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MAGMA GLOOM EMBODIMENT LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM MAGMA FIRESTORM MASTER MAGMA GLOOM EMBODIMENT LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM MAGMA FIRESTORM MASTER MAGMA GLOOM EMBODIMENT LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM MAGMA FIRESTORM MASTER MAGMA GLOOM EMBODIMENT LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Molly Magma grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and red hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a volcano emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Molly Magma has on a sleeveless orange vest, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt with the Magma Dopant symbol on it, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, volcanoes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Magma Dopant symbol surrounded by fire and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Molly Magma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Molly Magma has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Molly Magma's massive gold phoenix sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Molly Magma's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Volcano Master Magma Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Volcano Master Magma Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Magma Dopant symbol etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Molly Magma has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with lava drops in between the kanji below The Magma Dopant symbol that said, "Molly Magma, Embodiment of

The Magma Dopant, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Heat, Lava, and Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Volcano Sisters, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, Heat, Volcanoes, Magma, and Lava"

モリー・マグマ、マグマ・ドーパントの化身、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、熱、溶岩、炎のマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、宇宙の大敵ボルケーノ・シスターズ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎のマスター、フェニックス、天使、熱、火山、マグマ、溶岩

Molly Magma has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MAGMA DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DEADLY HEAT MAGMA FIRESTORM MASTER MAGMA DOPANT EMBODIMENT

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DEADLY HEAT MAGMA FIRESTORM MASTER MAGMA DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM DEADLY HEAT MAGMA FIRESTORM MASTER MAGMA DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Voitto Vorash, Mina Magma Gloom, and Molly Magma, and when Nico saw Voitto Vorash and I saw Mina Magma Gloom and Molly Magma, we had atomic red blushes on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were gushing out blood!

But, that's when James Blunt grabbed me by my right shoulder and Nico by his left shoulder and lifted us up and shook us like rag dolls and snapped us out of it.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Seriously, you two? We got an Akuma to take care of, you two can make out with them later.

Voitto Vorash: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Volcano Lava Master Vorash Lava Fish Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Volcano Lava Master Vorash Lava Fish Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for snapping them out of it, James, though crudely done with grabbing them and shaking them like rag dolls.

Mina Magma Gloom: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Magma Firestorm Master Magma Gloom Embodiment Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Magma Firestorm Master Magma Gloom Embodiment Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can take down Anglerdark and send him to

Vypra.

Molly Magma: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Deadly Heat Magma Firestorm Master Magma Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Deadly Heat Magma Firestorm Master Magma Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Angel Love) You're in so much trouble, you bloodthirsty Akuma!

Lincoln: Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's been a while since we've gone after the Akumas of our mascots, but we're more than ready for you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, we're not showing any mercy to you, not after what we heard from Lincoln.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready for the thrashing of a lifetime.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) And don't even think your powers over darkness can help you, Cage already ratted you out.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness

Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You realize Anglerdark also has more tricks up his flippers, right?

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Either way, it's not going to save him from us.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Well, let's send him on his way to Vypra.

Lincoln, Voitto Vorash, Mina Magma Gloom, and Molly Magma, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Anglerdark, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange and red energy, crimson red energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at

Anglerdark and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Voitto Vorash, Mina Magma Gloom, and Molly Magma, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Anglerdark even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something I've been working on for this occasion.

Lincoln covered the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged blade of his massive greatsword in red fire and surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ladybugs.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) RED FIRESTORM AKUMA PURIFICATION!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of red fire and ladybugs and when it hits Anglerdark, it knocked him clean out and he was beamed straight to Vypra.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Voitto Vorash's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent, Mina Magma Gloom's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer Magma Gloom tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent and Molly Magma's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and medium sized orange angel wings and small sized orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach him. And I can guess you based that technique on Marinette's purification of Akumas, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Marinette: That'll only be for when we face hypothetical Akumas for the mascots on Nico's rescue.

Eli: Looks like it. Oh, and James, you better take a look behind you.

James Blunt sensed that Nico and I were about to dump a bucket of water on his head, but he pulled a reverse and grabbed the bucket and dumped the water on our heads.

Me: He pulled a reverse on us?!

Nico: Unbelievable!

Caleb Maxwell: I hadn't forgotten of how physically strong vampires are along with spotting any sign of trouble, and the training and your transformation really increased your vampire powers and abilities infinite fold, James. And you two are lucky you tried and failed to prank him, because if someone used violence on him like shooting him, he'll tear them apart when he let the vampire side of him take over.

Cage Blunt: That was to save me from the mine workers who found out about me being a vampire long ago.

Allie Maxwell: And got in trouble when the council heard it.

Lincoln: But, he paid for that, same with Cage and Travis.

Nico: Wanna get out of here now?

Me: We might as well but we are NOT GOING OUT through the southern exit.

Nico: Agreed!

I snapped my fingers and we were in the park.

Nico: Much better!

Mega Flygon: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Mega Flygon!

Mega Flygon: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Flygon: Oh I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough and guys don't ever do that one again.

Me: Sorry.

Nico: How are you doing after yesterday, Samara?

Samara Morgan: Much better than ever.

Lincoln: We're glad for you.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: We'll deal with her insane mother later in the future.

Camie: I agree there.

Kendra: And my insane aunt too.

Poromon: What do you like to do as a job?

Samara: Me? I haven't found one yet. I'm still in school. Also back then I was dead and scaring people bad and killing them.

Camie: She's right on that.

Poromon: But what classes do you like?

Samara: Poetry and math.

Lucy Loud: I have a feeling you will be perfect for the Goths.

Brittney: I was just going to point that out.

Samara: Yeah that is for sure.

Poliwag: We should probably shoot your Mom in the head

Me: And I've got just the idea.

I pulled out a Bop It Extreme game.

Nico: Bop It Extreme?

Me: Watch.

It turned into a 50 Caiber Sniper Rifle.

Me: Spiffy and deadly. Saw it on a Robot Chicken Sketch.

Poromon: You can show us another time. Because we have another Sketch to show you

Me: I was gonna save it for later anyway.

Poromon: Cool. But that is awesome you have that.

Qin: Yeah.

I stored it.

Nico: We haven't watched a Robot Chicken Sketch in a while.

Me: It has been a long time.

Camie: Wow.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Nico, everyone can you hear me?

Me: Loud and Clear King Kai.

Nico: Is something wrong?

King Kai: Everyone, you'll be happy to know that No Akuma has been spotted today. So, you all have a day off.

Me: Thanks King Kai. Must be in preparation for Smolder, Eli and Chloe's big day tomorrow.

Camie: Yeah.

King Kai: That's right.

Manaphy: I'll use our day off to show you guys something later

Me: Okay.

Qin: I hope it's nothing crazy.

Me: Yeah.

Manaphy: Relax guys. It'll be awesome.

Me: Okay. Now for the fun part. The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Fireroid Meran, Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King.

Qin: COOL!

Nico: So Sailor Sun, Solaria Sun, Naomi Halinora, Nicole Halinora, Gina Readington, and Sally Huntington are up.

Eli: Yep. And I sense that the Anothers are all individual people.

Me: Wow!

Camie: This is gonna be cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun!

Another Rip 187: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

They reverted back and were 5 girls that had red hair in 5 styles, red eyes and orange and red clothes and fire angel wings and had fire swords and the symbols of the Fire Civilization on their arms and forehead. And on their skirts and shirts they had the monsters Bolshack Dragon, Magmarex, Infernus the Immolator, Napalmeon the Conquering and Magma Dragon Melgars.

Nico: (GASP) Brie, Bianca, Emiko, Laura and Tina Bolshack!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Bolshack Dragon, Magmarex, Infernus the Immolator, Napalmeon the Conquering and Magma Dragon Melgars!

Shobu: Wow! Awesome to see you girls again.

Emiko Bolshack: You too Shobu.

Tina Bolshack: How have things been?

Shobu: Busy as ever.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls. And this is awesome that we're meeting gene-slammers of the Kaijudo Monsters.

Qin: Yeah!

Tina Bolshack: It sure is awesome.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Fireroid Meran friendly or hostile?

Bianca Bolshack: Friendly and she is awesome.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then we heard a Phoenix Cry.

Me: What the? Is someone using our entrance?

Maria: No look!

We saw a Phoenix! A Real phoenix!

Me: WHOA! Wait is that Callius?

She flew and formed a ring of fire around us and then landed on my shoulder and she nuzzled my face.

Me: It's good to see you too Callius.

I gave her some seed.

Nico: You know this Phoenix?

Me: I sure do. Then I have a feeling it's going to be someone I know really well.

Poromon: Hello there!

Callius talked to Poromon.

Poromon: Awesome to meet you Callius.

Me: Guys this is Callius. She's a phoenix I know.

Nico: Cool!

Then 5 fairies came! They were fairies of Fire, Water, Crystal, Wind and Lightning!

Me: Whoa! Fera, Wina, Crysti, Wyn and Thun. Awesome to see you five again.

Nico: Elemental Fairies? How cool!

Thun: It sure is Nico and you too J.D.

Wyn: Wow you are looking awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Then a mermaid came out of the lake. She had pink hair, blue eyes and a blue tail and had blue angel wings and a blue clam bra on.

Serenia: Hello J.D.

Me: Serenia! Wow!

Nico: Boy this is so cool that you know all of them!

Me: Yep. And look!

We saw Another Fireroid Meran!

Nico: Cool!

Another Fireroid Meran: (In a girls voice) Looks like everyone remembers you J.D.

Me: Fiona Fantasy! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, blue eyes, blue and pink clothes and had rainbow angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Fantasy Dopant on it and her skirt and she had a rainbow sword in her hand.

Fantasy: Fiona!

Fiona Fantasy: Fantasy!

They hugged.

Fiona Fantasy: I'm so happy to see you again.

Fantasy: Me too honey. It's great to see the queen of the Fantasy Section.

Me: You two know each other?

Fiona Fastasy: We sure do. I am the queen of Fantasy and Fantasy is one of my best friends.

Me: Cool!

Nico: That is so cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Fiona Fantasy: And I remember seeing Richard Tyler take on that dragon. That was really brave and I remember seeing all of you guys helping Kairi out with her issues. You all did a great job back then.

Me: Thanks Fiona. Fiona also has the powers of the elements and knows all about magic and more.

Fireroid Meran: Wow! So she has fire powers like me.

Fiona Fantasy: I sure do.

Me: Yep. That was an amazing adventure for us back then.

Sakura Knudson: I loved the movie The Pagemaster. That was so fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Me: Yeah we battled Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde, Long John Silver and his pirates and also a huge fire-breathing scary dragon.

Fluttershy: I don't remember that. That must've been scary.

Me: It was at first. But you guys weren't with us back then. But that was a really fun adventure for us.

Lola: Yeah that was one of my favorites.

Fiona Fantasy: It sure is awesome. Look.

On her back was the circle for The Pagemaster.

Me: You have a tattoo of the Rotunda Mural of The Pagemaster. That is so cool!

Fluttershy: Oh wow that is beautiful.

Rarity: That tattoo is absolutely breathtaking darling.

Fiona Fantasy: Thanks. These are all my favorites.

Me: Yep. We went through the Horror, Adventure and Fantasy Worlds and endured a lot of amazing challenges.

Camie: Wow! That is amazing!

Qin: It sure was and it was so fun.

Kairi: That was so fun for all of us.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Fiona Fantasy: No he didn't. I blew sleeping dust on him and knocked him out cold before he said anything.

Me: Clever. Never underestimate the magic of Fantasy.

Eli: That is for sure!

Camie: Yeah!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Me: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln: I was gonna say that.

We separated her.

Me: Yeah! Lets get him!

Nico: (Gets out Fireroid Meran's ridewatch) Buddy, you're fired!

May: (Gets out Despair Kokichi Ouma's ridewatch) Lets bring the dark.

Maria: (Gets out Sunstar's ridewatch) Feel the fire!

Solaria Sun: (Gets out Rip 187's Ridewatch) IT'S RIPPING TIME!

They used the powers of Fireroid Meran, Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King and blasted the Another

Then Magna Centipede, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Magna Centipede.

Magna Centipede: Thanks Nico!

Nico: I like how the Robot Masters are getting teams now

Me: Me too.

Metal Man: And me and my team are up next.

Me: Yep.

But then we felt THUNDEROUS FOOTFALLS!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Nico: What was that!?

?: From me sorry.

We looked up and saw a REALLY HUGE TOWERING DIGIMON! IT WAS VENOMMYOTISMON!

Me: WHOA! VenomMyotismon!

Camie: HE'S HUGE!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: This has to be the biggest one to date!

VenomMyotismon: (In a girls voice) (Transylvanian Accent) Sorry about my enormous size.

Nico: Callie Myotis!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes, red demon wings, had a new crest in the middle of her forehead andhad VenomMyotismon on her shirt and skirt and had the Flag symbols of Romania and Transylvania on her arm and had a Black Digivice and had a scythe.

Then Myotismon came.

Myotismon: Been a while Nico.

Callie Myotis: You remember my Myotismon right?

Nico: Wow I sure do!

Callie Myotis: We got this! (ECHOING) VENOM INFUSION!

She fired waves of rainbow energy from her hands.

Callie's Myotismon: (ECHOING) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

He fired waves of blood red lightning energy from his hands and the blasts hit Another Fireroid Meran and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH! Fireroid Meran you have failed this city!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Wow! Wait you're one of Transylvania's Digidestined. I can see that you have the symbols of Romania and Transylvania on your arm.

Callie Myotis: I sure do and yes that's right and it's one I can sink my fangs in.

She showed her fangs.

Me: Whoa you're a vampire! Wow.

Natasha Hernandez: Awesome to have a fellow vampire with us.

Callie Myotis: It sure is Natasha.

Nico: Wait until you meet Myotismon, who's my archenemy.

Callie Myotis: That's what I was hearing Nico and it's Fangtastic.

Me: It sure is.

Solaria Sun: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Callie Myotis: I most sure do. When me and Nico battled a bunch of Pipismon and Phantomon running amok in the capital of Romania.

Me: So Digimon were running around all over Bucharest.

Callie Myotis: That's right and it was a great battle for us.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Callie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Callie Myotis: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirty-five girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, the drug dealer of the gang, and we're sending him to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirty-five girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, the next one we're going after today is Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, he's New York's well rounded bad boy and a runaway that lived with different groups of people most of his life until he finally ended up sticking with the Big Claw Gang. But, the Big Claw Gang doesn't use Crowe for burglaries, but instead, Crowe is in charge of drug trafficking within the city.

Cage Blunt: And he's the same jerk who shot me in the shoulder and blasted my face off with a shotgun, and it also led to Jack finding out about my secret and letting me join the NYPD, and I wiped his mind clean about what he saw.

Me: So, we got to take that drug dealer and punk down.

Nico: And send him to Vypra, but he won't go down without a fight.

Caleb Maxwell: Especially if it involves guns, so that's going to be left to me and Allie.

Sailor Sun: And Cage, Travis, and James after your little stunt is performed.

Allie Maxwell: Galaxia's right, you've done a lot of those stunts when we went after Skull and Chester in the past two days, now it'll be against Crowe.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, red eyes, large red angel wings, pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, poison, earth, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Venom Snake, she has an earth greatsword in hand and a coral snake with her, and with her are the thirty-five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sarah Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Snake, and your pet Coral Snake, Fika.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from Crowe thanks to Fika, it turns out Bad Boy Price is afraid of snakes! I almost laughed my butt off!

We saw the rest of The Big Claw Gang: Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome arrive.

Allie Maxwell: I'm going to guess Nick's pissed off Sarah had her pet Coral Snake, Fika, scare him.

Carla Claw: I'm just glad he didn't get bit by her. Alright, Crowe, you're up.

Just then, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe came up.

Crowe: Don't you think I'm going to go easy just because you're an attractive girl.

Allie Maxwell: As if, you're going down, Bad Boy Price!

When Caleb Maxwell saw Crowe, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at Crowe, but he dodged it.

Crowe: What the Hell?! At it again, Caleb?!

Nico: Yep.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, damn it, I was that close to taking your head off for trying to flirt with my sister, but from the looks of it, Nekome's training did pay off when it came to me coming after you all, and I'm still not impressed, it's the opposite, you just ruined another chance for me to humiliate you. (Long black hair turns even wilder) And now, you've pissed me off and gone and gotten yourself in huge trouble with me!

Cage Blunt: Oh crap.

Jack Howard: Here it comes, he's gonna lose it!

Caleb Maxwell: And now, it's time for you to die, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, MASSIVE TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END CROWE WHILE HE WAS STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY! BUT, HE DODGED THEM!

Mad Cat Max: Damn, he's still as crazy and demonic as ever!

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You still have to answer for blasting Cage's face off with that shotgun and all the drugs you've been trafficking.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And thanks to Caleb for reminding me, I still owe you a few punches to the face for blasting my face off!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You really crossed the line with blasting Cage's face off, but then again, you've also been trafficking drugs on the streets, that's just disgusting!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think it's time you learned that trafficking drugs isn't a smart idea, and it'll get you killed by rival gangs.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Crowe, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at him, but he dodged them, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Crowe and he got sent flying, but he landed on his feet.

Sylvester: Jeez, I can't believe he survived all that, especially the thrashing they gave him.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Even I'm surprised by what we saw, but we should still take him down and send him to Vypra.

Allie Maxwell: True. Nick, you better be ready for the beatdown of your life, but I'll make it as painless as possible, provided my brother doesn't try anything funny.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God

Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal

Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sailor Sun and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Crowe, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Crowe up in a rainbow energy rope. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Allie Maxwell: And that's that, another Big Claw Gang member is now in The Masters of Evil. Hopefully, this'll teach Crowe a lesson and he'll never be doing any drug trafficking again, or I'm gonna get really mad.

Carla Claw: You're not as violent as your brother, Allie, but you're just as fierce, but you still have compassion for runaways.

Sally Gamble: True, if you were dealing with us, we'd easily surrender.

Caleb Maxwell: That's a lie and you know it. Crowe said it himself that she's my sister and he knows if she winds up getting hurt, all of you would suffer my wrath! (BLOOD RED EYES TURN BRIGHT BLOOD RED AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURN BLACK)

Allie Maxwell: Uh, Sally, you and the others better get out of here before Caleb loses it. But, just to make certain.

Allie Maxwell grabbed Caleb Maxwell by the arm and Judo flipped him as she sent him flying into a nearby crate that he crashed into.

CRASH!

Sally Gamble: (Laughs) Now, that was quite impressive. Well, we must take our leave.

The rest of the gang left and we were still stunned at what Allie did in Judo flipping her brother.

Roxy Drake: Oh man, I can't believe it, you really took down your brother with the moves we've been giving you!

Jack Howard: That was impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: Ouch.

Caleb Maxwell got back up.

Nico: (WHISTLE) That was really impressive work, Allie.

Lincoln: We'll leave it to you to keep your brother in line once we take down another Claw Gang member. (To Sarah Estevez Salazar) And it's so good to see you again, Sarah.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's good to see you and Carrie again, Lori.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You too, Sarah.

Suddenly, Sarah Estevez Salazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Sarah Estevez Salazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Sarah Estevez Salazar and hugged her, and Sarah Estevez Salazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Sarah Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Snake, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Sarah is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! The Coral Snake with her is Fika and she is her friend. All the Venom Gene-Slammers have poisonous snakes for friends and only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LORI WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT CONTROL FREAK WITH A NASTY TEMPER TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT SARAH CLOBBERED LORI HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: If Lori tried anything, Fika would bite Lori and a Coral Snake's venom is really deadly.

Lincoln: But, she only bites if commanded to do so, and now that you're here, Sarah.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Sarah Estevez Salazar leaned his head down the right side of Sarah Estevez Salazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sarah Estevez Salazar with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sarah Estevez Salazar.

Sarah Estevez Salazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Sarah Estevez Salazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Sarah Estevez Salazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sarah Estevez Salazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, and Lincoln, here's a huge warning: the thirty-five girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Me: Oh man! Let's get out of here!

The rest of us went back home leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the thirty-five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them along with his nose really gushing out blood, the thirty-five girls are Asami, Celica, Diele, Electra, Elena Amatsuka, Ellen, Gilda, Isabelle, Kaguya Uzuki, Kashunia Blood Claussell, Katorenne E. Romancia, Lilinda, Lily, Lorraine, Lumia, Lydia Luitgard, Mami, Mana Takumi, Maria, Marie, Milfa, Mitake, Miyuki, Mizore Yukinokouji, Munmun, Myau Orphel, Naomin Iva Lucille, Nastassja, Olga, Phee Kissthermite, Rufina, Sabrina, Sarah, Sistine, and Tiana from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Ero Mahou Gakuen!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Asami, Celica, Diele, Electra, Elena Amatsuka, Ellen, Gilda, Isabelle, Kaguya Uzuki, Kashunia Blood Claussell, Katorenne E. Romancia, Lilinda, Lily, Lorraine, Lumia, Lydia Luitgard, Mami, Mana Takumi, Maria, Marie, Milfa, Mitake, Miyuki, Mizore Yukinokouji, Munmun, Myau Orphel, Naomin Iva Lucille, Nastassja, Olga, Phee Kissthermite, Rufina, Sabrina, Sarah, Sistine, and Tiana from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Ero Mahou Gakuen!

Nicole: (GASPS) So, those were the girls Sarah rescued, and I know why Dad freaked out and he and the others left, these girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if I see one pervert, I'll tear him apart. Are you girls okay?

Asami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Asami and the other thirty-four girls saw who it was that saved them from Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's

Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Asami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirty-four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and we cheered wildly at the scene, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Asami: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asami, Celica, Diele, Electra, Elena Amatsuka, Ellen, Gilda, Isabelle, Kaguya Uzuki, Kashunia Blood Claussell, Katorenne E. Romancia, Lilinda, Lily, Lorraine, Lumia, Lydia Luitgard, Mami, Mana Takumi, Maria, Marie, Milfa, Mitake, Miyuki, Mizore Yukinokouji, Munmun, Myau Orphel, Naomin Iva Lucille, Nastassja, Olga, Phee Kissthermite, Rufina, Sabrina, Sarah, Sistine, and Tiana with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, New York's well rounded bad boy and drug trafficker of The Big Claw Gang.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating him down and him tying him up and sending him to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Sarah Estevez Salazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, we heard everything from the rest of the gang when they came back.

Lincoln: And you had to see it for yourself after I came back.

Nico: Now, Crowe's in The M.O.E., and we got the rest of The Big Claw Gang to take down.

Me: You said it, and Allie's still going to provide us with the info as she joins us.

Allie Maxwell: That's right. Plus, like I said, I've had my run-ins with them on a personal note along with seeing their past histories as runaways abandoned on the street and of course taking them down on my own.

Roxy Drake: But, with our help as well, Allie, I forgot to mention that. Plus, we also told the rest of the team of what you did in Judo flipping your brother onto the ground like that.

Qin: Everyone was cracking up as how Allie who hasn't undergone a transformation yet took down her brother.

Maria: We were stunned ourselves.

Marlene Maxwell: She didn't just get training from the NYPD Nightshift, she also got her training from Uncle Christiano, he knew that Allie became a young woman as soon as she turned 18, and of course, many guys are looking at taking advantage of her, or in the case of Drake, trying to kill her. So, she used that brutal training and took them down and they ran away from her, and Drake and his thugs ran off screaming and bellowing with insane rage.

Caleb Maxwell: It's one of those things that makes me wish that I'd just given him The Black Abyss instead of sending him straight to Hell.

Me: If Drake does return, that's where he's going forever.

Nico: It's better than just throwing him back in Hell over and over again.

Lincoln: They're right, besides, what you'll be doing by just sending him back to Hell over and over again is just pissing him off, and one day, he's gonna lose it big time.

Selene Arcangela: And the second he does lose it, he'll do something so horrific, it'll seal his fate.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Crowe and sent him to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sarah Estevez Salazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sarah, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Sarah Estevez Salazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Allie Maxwell: Uh, Caleb, there's something I need to share with you and the rest of the team, it's about how I met Cage's dad, and it was six years following the day you died.

Caleb Maxwell: Wait, you met Cage's dad, and it was six years following the day of my death?

Allie Maxwell put up the video and we watched it on the big screen as it played, and it showed Allie Maxwell who became sixteen and it was taken six years following Caleb's death, and she was in high school and on the anniversary of her brother's death.

Past Allie Maxwell: (Sighs) It's been eight years since your death, Caleb. I really wish you were here, things haven't been good for me or Mom, we're still dealing with the harassment of Dad's scumbag relatives trying to take all our money and kick us out of our house and the constant death threats sent to us by Drake and his thugs, it's just way too much. I don't even know how much longer we can deal with this madness.

?: HEY, BITCH!

Suddenly, Allie turned around, and she saw a group of rotten mean bully girls and they got out guns and were aiming to kill her. Allie knowing of what happened to her brother ran out of the building with the bitches running after her, but then, she tripped and got up, but by then, the bully girls were now getting closer.

Past Allie Maxwell: Is this it? Am I doomed to meet the same end as Caleb?

Allie feared of the very fate awaiting her. But, then, someone decided to intervene.

Past James Blunt: I don't know what any of you are thinking right now, but if I were you, I'd drop the guns right now and leave.

Bully Girl Leader: FUCK YOU, OLD MAN!

BANG!

The leader of the group shot James Blunt in the left shoulder, but that was a big mistake as his brown eyes turned bright red and his fangs came out.

Past James Blunt: That...was your first...and last mistake.

Suddenly, we saw James Blunt's vampire side take over as the sclera of his eyes turn bright red and he charged at the group of bully girls and he massacred all of them by slicing their throats with his claws and drank their blood.

Past Allie Maxwell: W-what the?

Allie saw everything, and then, she turned to run which caught James Blunt's attention.

Past Allie Maxwell: What the Hell did I just see? W-was that guy...a vampire?! Wait, Caleb's journal said he encountered two vampires, but they were dressed in 80s style black clothes, so this guy's also a vampire as well? Oh God, Caleb, what did you encounter that night all those years ago? I've got to get back home and fast, who knows what that guy is also capable of?

Allie was almost close to home, but then, she saw the vampire who just killed that group of bullies fly above her and land right in front of her.

Past Allie Maxwell: W-what the?! Oh God, this really is it!

Allie braced herself for the inevitable, but then, she felt a gentle hand on her shoulder.

Past James Blunt: Hey, are you okay?

Allie opened her eyes and looked eye to eye with James Blunt.

Past Allie Maxwell: Y-yes.

Then, they sat on a nearby bench.

Past Allie Maxwell: I still can't believe it, you're a vampire, I saw what you did to those rotten sluts.

Past James Blunt: Yes, because they were going to kill you, is that not correct? Because they were also in league with your ex-older brother by the name of Drake Maxwell, the one who killed your older brother, Caleb Maxwell.

That made Allie's eyes go wide.

Past Allie Maxwell: Those sluts...! I should've known those losers were some of my ex-older brother's slutty britches girlfriends. That moron, he and Dad should've been the ones to die that night six years ago, not my older brother, Caleb! I hate them, I hate them both so much I want them dead. (Voice Breaking) It's not fair, why did my brother have to pay the price of wanting to do the right thing? Why did he have to pay for it with his life?

James Blunt saw the pain in Allie's eyes: the pain of losing someone she held dear to her, the one who helped her and Mom find a path out of the darkness following her dad getting divorced and he and Drake kicked out after their secret was found out.

Past James Blunt: I know what you mean. Throughout the years, many mortals have made choices of wanting to do the right thing, and they've prevailed, but at a painful cost: many of them have lost their lives dying for what's right. Your brother seeing what kind of damage that your ex-dad and ex-brother have been doing made the choice to convince your mom to get a divorce and kick them out, and he made the choice to get the police involved. But, he didn't know of the insanity that consumed your evil ex-older brother or of the many risks he's been wanting to take to get revenge on him.

Past Allie Maxwell: And in the end, it cost Caleb his life, and Drake's actions caused sorrow to me and Mom. Sometimes, I wish that Caleb wasn't the one who had to die that night, but even I know that'll never come true. I know Mom and I have to move on, but it's hard to move on even now, even after he died six years ago.

Past James Blunt: Then, let me ask you this, what will you do?

Past Allie Maxwell: I'll continue onwards, even with the pain of Caleb's death still haunting me.

Allie Maxwell made it her goal to continue on living even with the pain of Caleb's death still haunting her as the video ended.

Me: Whoa.

Lincoln: I knew Caleb's death hit you that hard, but this, this is really a hit to the heart.

Roxy Drake: Allie made that promise to continue onwards despite Caleb's death haunting her, and no one knew James was responsible for the massacre of those bullies, they thought it was Caleb's ghost that caused their deaths.

Nico: James didn't need to do any mindwiping for that?

James Blunt: Nope, and everyone thought the same thing, that it was Caleb's ghost that caused their deaths.

Marlene Maxwell: But, only Allie knew who was really responsible for it, and the council knows that only Allie, Caleb, myself, and the relatives on my side know about the world of the vampires.

Suddenly, a message arrived and when Caleb saw the insignia of The Supreme Yuridia Authority, he knew it was the council.

Caleb Maxwell: It's a message from the council.

Caleb opened it.

Caleb Maxwell: My God, it says here that the council's coming here to meet with Team Loud Phoenix Storm tomorrow.

Brittney: The council's coming to meet us? And that's on Smolder's big day tomorrow!

Me: This is really a surprise.

Cage Blunt: And it says that you're also to bring the rest of your Mom's relatives here as well, this is serious.

Lincoln: I wonder what the council has.

James Blunt: We'll find out about that tomorrow. Whatever it is, it must be really important especially if it involves bringing the rest of Marlene's relatives as well.

Caleb Maxwell: This'll also involve The NYPD Nightshift as well, since Cage is part of the NYPD.

Peace Salyers: Along with me and Leela, and Cronus as well.

Caleb Maxwell: Right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Mazzy: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mazzy, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Mazzy: (Swooning) Luna was right, you've really changed a lot from that little kid into a man, if any moron tries anything, you'll crack their heads open.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear are in your harem, Linky.

Olga Pataki, Mai Hyunh, Mazzy, Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, Seras Bladewitch, Penny the Chicken, and Mama Bear showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Luna: Oh man, Sam and I knew you had feelings for my little bro, Mazzy. We got the photo of you drooling over Lincoln without a shirt and only wearing a pair of jeans while he's working out.

Lori: Same with Ali, Marisa, Lyberti, Parvana, Ruby, Shannon, Dora Pizzamaker, and Seras Bladewitch, and we all got photos of that as well.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Mazzy: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have a main mission for today, but I still like to keep myself busy by working out.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure were in the vision: the figure is none other than a pure evil clone of Grogar from The X-Squad Universe, and he's come here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Rayman: I can guess that we got big trouble heading our way. Lincoln, who was it that you saw?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Rayman, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than a pure evil clone of Grogar from The X-Squad Universe, and he's come here to destroy us.

WE GASPED ESPECIALLY DRAKUS AND THE X-SQUAD!

Drakus: WHAT THE FUCK?! Okay, who's the asschewing buttwipe who's been messing with black magic?!

Maria Majoram: Don't know, but we'll find that out when Lincoln drains him dry of blood and sucks out his powers.

Lincoln: Right, Maria.

Nico: When Lincoln finds out who the asschewing buttwipe is, Drakus is going to freak out big time and rip said asshole apart. Alright, team, let's go, we may not have a mission, but we still got to take down that clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar.

Lincoln: And I'm going to drain him dry of blood and suck out all his powers, dark magic, and abilities and Drakus, when I find out who the loser was that made that clone, you better be ready to tear him apart.

Drakus: Got it.

Maria Majoram: When we find out who made that clone of the X-Squad Universe version of Grogar to destroy us, there's about to be a bloody murder!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Gotham Royal York Park to destroy the clone of the X-Squad Universe version of Grogar, and Lincoln's also going to find out who made that clone to destroy us, and when he finds out the guilty culprit, Drakus is going to go Blood Rage Mode on the loser.

* * *

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Park to hunt down and destroy our target: a pure evil clone of Grogar from The X-Squad Universe.

Nico: We've made it to the park, now where's the clone of the X-Squad Universe version of that devil goat, Grogar?

Lincoln: He's here. I can smell his blood and dark magic.

?: YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR GETTING IN THE WAY OF MY MASTER!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around

Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful dark magic blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark magic blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, you devil goat, or we will force you out!

A figure came out, and it was a pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe version of Grogar.

Me: There's the clone, and he's just as malevolent as the Prime Universe version of Grogar.

Maria Majoram: A perfect way to show that devil goat that he's next when we do face him in the near future.

Suddenly, Maria Majoram's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, majoram plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive darkness greatsword, and as she approached the clone of the X-Squad Universe version of Grogar, she left black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, majoram plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria Majoram: Even though you're just a clone of the X-Squad Universe version of Grogar, but the person who made you made sure you're just as malevolent and evil as the one we all despise, and you'll make good practice for when we do face that devil goat in the near future and make him pay for everything he's done.

Suddenly, Maria Majoram was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are majoram plants, phoenixes, angels, and Aromage Majoram flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the pure evil clone of Grogar from The X-Squad Universe: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Uh oh, now things are really going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, but like Maria said, it'll be perfect for when we do face Grogar in the near future, and make no mistake, that devil goat's going to pay for everything he's done.

Then, as the vortex faded, Maria Majoram emerged, but she was changed forever.

Maria Majoram grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black and purple highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and black hairband with black and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, majoram plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Aromage Majoram emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Aromage

Majoram with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her black angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Majoram has on a long-sleeved white sweater, black skirt, black gothic lace stockings, black jacket, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, majoram plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aromage Majoram surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Majoram felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" that all gave off the scent of majoram plants and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Maria Majoram has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Maria Majoram's massive darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, majoram plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Majoram's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Shadow Majoram Plant Master Aromage Majoram Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Shadow Majoram Plant Master Aromage Majoram Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and Aromage Majoram and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with black gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large black gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with black gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with black gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Majoram has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large black gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Aromage Majoram's head with black gems for eyes and black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a black kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Aromage Majoram that said, "Maria Majoram, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Majoram, Partner in Verena Bergamot's Gotham Royal York's Scented Candle Business, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Cosmic Umbrakinesis and Powerful Dark Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Ex-Sister and Despiser of Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Barnaby The Ghost Owl, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Powerful Dark Magic, Majoram Plants, Phoenixes, Angels, and Aromage Majoram"

マリア・マジョラム、ジーン・スラマー、アロマージュ・マジョラムのアバター、ベレナ・ベルガモットのゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのセンティッド・キャンドル・ビジネスのパートナー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、宇宙のアンブラキネシスと強力な黒魔術の達人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・リサの元妹で軽蔑者、バーナビーの大敵であるゴースト・フクロウ、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、闇、宇宙アンブラキネシス、強力な黒魔術、マジョラム植物、フェニックス、天使、そしてアロマージュマジョラム

Maria Majoram has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AROMAGE MAJORAM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS SHADOW MAJORAM MASTER AROMAGE MAJORAM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS SHADOW MAJORAM MASTER AROMAGE MAJORAM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL DARKNESS SHADOW MAJORAM MASTER AROMAGE MAJORAM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria Majoram's Super Angel-Aromage Majoram-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar saw it, he went ballistic and fired blasts of dark magic to kill her, but Maria Majoram fired a massive barrage of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, majoram plants, phoenixes, and angels which hit that devil goat and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: Wow, Maria's transformed, and the scent of majoram plants her angel wings are letting off is even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear that devil apart and make him pay for everything.

Maria Majoram: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Shadow Majoram Master Aromage Majoram Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Shadow Majoram Master Aromage Majoram Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that devil goat and tear him apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Maria Majoram.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Who could've guessed that a pure evil clone of the X-Squad version of the devil goat of Equestria would show up, but this is too perfect.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and it'll serve as a prelude to what'll come in the near future.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's the death of the Devil Goat of Equestria, Grogar!

Maria Majoram, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar who fired dark magic blasts at us, but we deflected them and even proved immune to them, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Maria Majoram also did the same by firing black and purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Maria Majoram, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln grabbed the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar by the neck and lifted him up to his face.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this.

Lincoln sank his fangs into the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar's neck and he began sucking out his blood, and at the same time, destroying his dark magic and dark powers, and he did find out that the person who made that the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar was none other than Grogar himself. Lincoln finished draining the pure evil clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar, but he let out a roar of pure rage.

X-Squad Universe Grogar Pure Evil Clone: Please..., I can assist you.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you already have.

Then, Lincoln slashed the pure evil X-Squad Universe Grogar clone's head off and banished him to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Maria Majoram, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Maria Majoram's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive black angel wings and medium sized black angel wings and small sized black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Maria Majoram: It's all over, Devil Goat of Equestria, now burn in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me take down the pure evil X-Squad Universe Grogar clone, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maria.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Maria.

Suddenly, Maria Majoram wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maria Majoram's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Aromage Majoram flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and darkness and the sudden growing of majoram plants and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maria Majoram sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that monster and Lincoln drained him dry of blood and destroyed his dark powers and his Bewitching Bell. So, who was it that made that clone of the X-Squad Universe Grogar?

Lincoln: You're not going to like it, it was none other than Grogar, the one we know from the prime universe.

WE GASPED!

Me: So, he was the one who made that clone?! That monster, but you sent him to The Black Abyss forever, and that'll serve as a warning to the real Grogar in the near future: he's next. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Dana Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Boa.

Lori Estevez Salazar: I knew it was her.

Selene Arcangela: Same here, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Dana Estevez Salazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Sarah is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female Pit Viper snake with her named Shiva and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LOLA WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT RAMPAGING PAGEANT SHE-DEMON WITH A NASTY TEMPER TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT DANA CLOBBERED LOLA HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Jeez, so she trashed Lola!

Me: I remember that all too well, man, that was really brutal.

Luna: She deserved it though.

Lincoln: You got that right, and we'll be running into her tomorrow, and on Smolder's big day.

Smolder: You said it. Daichi, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Me: The Moon Kingdom next right?

Nico: Yep. Who wants to come next?

Me: You know I will go.

Weiss: Me and Pyrrha too.

Nico: Okay.

Camie: And me, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco and Raika Kaminari will go to.

Me: Okay girls.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were on the Moon for THE MOON KINGDOM!

The Moon Kingdom is a region in Super Mario Odyssey. It is the greater location of Honeylune Ridge, and the fourteenth and final story kingdom accessed in the game. As its name suggests, it is located on the Moon; because of this, the gravity in the kingdom outdoors is much lighter than in previous kingdoms, enabling Mario to jump higher and farther and remain in the air for a longer period of time. Honeylune Ridge (a portmanteau of "honeymoon" and "lune") is the place set to hold Bowser and Princess Peach's wedding, therefore being Mario and Cappy's final destination in the main game.

After rescuing Princess Peach from Bowser, Mario and Cappy can visit the Mushroom Kingdom.

Nico: COOL! We're on the moon!

Me: Wow! (ECHOING)

Camie: It's cool being on the moon!

Tsuyu: This is amazing! Ribbit!

Kaoruku: I feel light as a feather here.

Me: It's almost zero gravity here on the moon.

Sirius: It sure is. Thank goodness we all can breathe in space.

Nico: Too bad Serena and the others aren't here.

Me: I was just gonna say Nico. This would be a perfect level for Sailor Moon and the Sailors.

Camie: It sure would be cool.

Sailor Moon and the Sailors came.

Sailor Moon: I agree. And we decided to come at the last second.

Me: Actually Serena you made it just in time.

Nico: Look there!

We saw a Church? On the moon!?

Me: Is that a Church?

Nico: On the moon!? Weird.

Weiss: Odd.

Me: Yeah.

Ibara: That is so strange.

Me: It sure is. But that must be where Bowser is having his wedding.

Nico: Then we're going to crash it!

Pyrrha: Let's not keep the groom waiting

Me: Lets go! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Then my powers became ultra supercharged!

Me: WHOA! On the moon my powers get Ultra Supercharged!

Nico: Cool!

Kaoruku: Cool is right!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

We got to the entrance.

Me: Nice place.

Nico: I hear music.

Me: They must be starting.

Nico: Lets give it an entrance.

Me: Good idea.

We went in.

The wedding was getting started. But just as the vows were about to be said the Spirits of all of Mario came and swirled around Bowser and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off through the door and a

Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came in!

Me: We object to that! This wedding can't happen!

Bowser: Nice entrance as always guys!

Me: Thanks Bowser!

Bowser: Congratulations on defeating Galactus and Xehanort! That was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Bowser: Also, before you guys have the final battle with me, you should make sure everyone else has gone

Me: Noted on that.

I concentrated and checked.

Me: No one else is here with us. We're all clear.

Nico was eating the wedding food.

Nico: Oh, c'mon! I'm hungry!

Bowser: (LAUGHS) Always as hungry as ever. Help yourself.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: You know Bowser we don't want to ruin that nice tuxedo of yours.

Bowser: Good idea.

He had it come off and he folded it nicely.

Me: There. Now lets get it on.

I put up a shield to protect the church.

Me: Here we go!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted Bowser down!

He fired blasts of fire and I absorbed it and fired more blasts of fire and blasted him.

Nico: Well, time to help out!

He went over.

Me: And Bowser we also learned a bunch of new tricks since our last encounter.

Bowser: I've been hearing from Vypra that you all have Quirks now. That is cool!

Me: Yep. Watch.

I formed an image of the California Nebula and then..

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning blasted him all over.

Nico: Then you probably heard about the new big bad.

Bowser: I sure did. Vypra filled me in on everything. Anti-Monitor is here. And that is shocking that he brought back many of your enemies!

Me: I know! He broke the sacred boundaries and seals on the Black Gates and brought back many of our most dangerous enemies. But now we have a more deadlier place for them. The Black Abyss.

Camie: We sure do.

Me: The good thing he did for us was not bring back our enemies like Opaline, Vilgax, Rita Repulsa and Flip just to name a few

Bowser: Hey, if anyone can round those guys up again, it's all of you

Me: We appreciate that.

Camie: Yeah.

Tsuyu: No way do we want to go through what they put everyone through again.

Me: Yeah!

Weiss: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah.

Sailor Moon: I agree there.

She fired light blasts and smashed him all over.

Pyrrha used her Semblance to magnetize nearby plates

She threw them and smashed Bowser all over.

Weiss fired magic blasts and blasted him.

Me: Yeah!

Kaoruku fired bubble blasts and blasted him all over.

Sailor Mars and Sailor Mercury fired waves of fire and water and smashed him all over.

Bowser breathed fire and I held out my hands and formed the fire into a huge ball of fire and threw it back at him and blasted him down in a powerful fiery explosion!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) FERAL FIRE!

Numerous missiles blasted Bowser all over.

Out came MagnaGarurumon and a girl with Black Hair, Blue clothes, Blue eyes and had grey and blue wings and Tomahawk on her tiara.

Thunderhawk Tomahawk: Thunderhawk Tomahawk, Embodiment of Tomahawk Man.

Optimus Prime: Well this is awesome!

Ax: It sure is!

Thunderhawk Tomahawk: Optimus and Ax. Awesome to hear your voices.

MagnaGarurumon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Mandy Garuru! Wow!

MagnaGarurumon: Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: Lets get him.

Nico: (gets out Fireroid Meran and Flame Mammoth's Ridewatches) Let's see your fire breath deal with this!

Nico activated them and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Me: Top this!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted him.

Bowser sent out his Koopa minions. Then I touched one and then dissolved him and decayed him into nothing.

Me: WHOA! Tomura's quirk too!? Deadly!

Nico: YIKES!

Mandy reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue and purple clothes and blue angel wings and had MagnaGarurumon on her forehead and skirt and the Light Spirit Kanji on her arm. She also had a powerful rifle in her hands and a sword on her hip.

Mandy Garuru: Lets see you do this. STARBURST HUNTER!

She ran fast with powerful light and blasted Bowser down.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he was down. We got 30 moons.

Me: YEAH!

We high five.

Nico: How did you meet Ax and Optimus?

Thunderhawk Tomahawk: I met Ax when he and the Animorphs were fighting Visser Three. He was shaped like a terrifying bird with 6 wings.

Shanan: Whoa that's a Kafit Bird. They are deadly razor sharp bird predators and they are lethal.

Me: Yeah we were amazed about that. He had over 15,000 alien creatures in him. Not NEARLY as many as the Thing but that was scary.

Nico: Yeah.

Thunderhawk Tomahawk: Yep and I should know.

She turned into a Fire Creature!

Shanan: (GASP) That's Pyryixian Luminar! They are fire creatures.

Me: You're an Animorph too!?

Nico: I didn't expect this.

She reverted back.

Thunderhawk Tomahawk: Yep and it's how I helped Jake and everyone. I have over 750,000 creatures in me.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Camie: I'll say!

Thunderhawk Tomahawk: Yep and I met Optimus when he and the Autobots were battling Starscream and he put up a fight and I bashed him with a powerful hammer.

Nico: Wow! Well the Autobots and Decepticons are no longer fighting each other. I'm now leading the Decepticons on the road of redemption.

Thunderhawk Tomahawk: I'm glad and thank goodness.

Me: Yep. Mandy do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Mandy Garuru: I sure do. When me and Nico were down in Antarctica and we found a cool sword. This sword here.

She unsheathed it and it was a rainbow prism sword.

Nicole: (GASP!) That's the Rainbow Sword of The Seven Stars! I've been trying to find that sword for years.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Mandy Garuru: Yep.

Nico and Mandy hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mandy Garuru: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Mandy Garuru: We would be honored.

We left and everyone cheered wildly.

Later the mascots were showing us something.

Poliwag: Here's the Robot Chicken Sketch!

Me: Here we go.

We were watching the Celebrity Masterchef sketch.

Ramsey: For your final challenge, each of you will be creating a dish made with an ingredient you fear most. For Bob Belcher, the man who forces his children to work for free and still can't turn a profit, it's a pigeon.

Bob: OH GOD, OH GOD, OH GOD, OH GOD!

Ramsey: For Alfredo Linguini, a French chef so bad, they named him after cheap, wet Italian noodles, a rat.

Linguini: Sacre bleu! (French for "Blue coronation!")

Ramsey: For SpongeBob SquarePants: water. WATER?! You live in the sea, you festering gutterslop!

SpongeBob: But I can't swim, Chef!

Ramsey: It's "Yes, Chef", YOU PISS-COLORED TAMPON ALTERNATIVE! Finally, the Chef, whose cuisine and character is a little two dimensional, thetans, AKA the souls of dead aliens.

Chef: (chuckles) STD's are actually my biggest fear, children.

Ramsey: Contestants: start cooking, now!

SpongeBob: I'm making open-faced Krabby Patties with a cherry tomato remoulade, and a glass oooooooof...w-w-w-WATER! (soaks himself) Oh, it got on me! I'll drown! (knocks down the pot, catches on fire) AAH! Fire! IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO PUT OUT! AAAAAAAAAHHHH!

Bob: I'm making feta-stuffed pigeon burgers. If I can open my eyes. (He does and suffers a heart attack.) MY HEART! Tell Tina "#MeToo" goes both ways. (His face lands on the burner.)

Linguini: I'm making a linguine rat-fredo. If I could just get my hands to chop off this rat's god-darn...

Remy: (controlling him) Don't do it! that's my uncle Joey!

Linguini: (cuts off his own hand, and screams in terror.)

Renny: (gasps, and sighs offscreen)

(Uncle Joey drags the hand away.)

Chef: I'm making a thetan lava cake, children: Just need to pour the thetans into the chocolate volcano and... (releases them) OH, S***! Everyone duck! I'm going clear! (pulls out an iPhone and makes gun sounds.)

(The pandemonium continues until, finally...)

Ramsey: Thetans! You absolute donkeys! Either make me a risotto or GET THE F*** OUT!

Thetans: (stop what they're doing) Yes, Chef! (They make the risotto and Ramsey eats of it.)

Ramsey: This risotto is...out of this world! The winner is...Scientology!

(The thetans cheer and the episode ends.)

When it was done we were laughing hysterically!

Me: That was funny! But Gordan Ramsey is still such a dick!

Horsea: Chef is from South Park. So, we don't care about him

Me: Yeah South Park can go screw themselves.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: But Linguini cut off his own hand!? Yikes!

YIKES!

Remy: I don't think I have an Uncle Joey.

Poromon: Bob seems to be okay though

Me: From Bob's Burgers? We never met them before.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But that's not my kind of show.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah I'm more of a Simpsons girl.

Me: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: Swartz loved Bobs Burgers and got me hooked on it. I'm more into that.

Me: Well only you would like them sis.

Spongebob: I would never mess up a Krabby Patty like that!

Lily: Yeah I mean whoever heard of making Krabby Patties with just water!?

Me: Yeah! That us crazy!

Camie: It sure is!

Varie: Funny though.

SpongeBob: True.

Nico: I find it unbelievable that Thetans won that!

Me: Me too! And I may not understand all the Scientology stuff but that is crazy.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah!

Nanette: We should do a more refined version of that.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Red X: (to Hunter) You should take care of that Mega Flygon

Hunter: I will. Don't worry mein friend.

Maria: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Phantomon next.

Qin: Spooky!

Camie: Yeah.

Manaphy is introducing a new invention to us. While Poromon is calmly enjoying his cup of coffee, Poliwag and Horsea look apprehensively towards Manaphy's new invention.

Poromon: Okay, Manaphy. Wow me.

Manaphy is standing next to his new invention, and points to it.

Manaphy: Behold, the portal to time's past, the Chronotron!

Me: WHOA! A time machine!?

Kowalski: (proudly) She built this thanks to my guidance!

Me: Cool!

Horsea and Poliwag stare at Poromon who has a skeptical look upon his face.

Poromon: So... it's a time machine?

Manaphy: Well, yes.

Poromon: So why not call it a time machine?

Manaphy is becoming annoyed by Poromon's over-simplification of her scientific achievement.

Mnaphy: Yeah, okay. And while we're at it let's just call the Great Wall a fence, Mona Lisa a doodle, and Albert Einstein "Mr. Smarty Pants"!

We all stare at Manaphy blankly

Manaphy: (Sighs) The point is, with the Chronotron we'll be able to visit any period in history!

Me: Okay that's funny.

After taking a sip, Poromon throws his cup of coffee to the side.

Poromon: Like with the Time Squad?!

Manaphy: Exactly!

Qin: That is cool!

Poromon: Oh boy! I want to see the first beer invented!

Me: That was back over 11,000 years ago.

Horsea: I want to see the first Horsea before me!

Me: That would be interesting.

Nico: Wait. Don't you think this might be a bit dangerous?

Manaphy: Only if we're using it to erase all evil in the world. Which we won't. Besides, the Chronotron needs just one more thing before it's fully functional. Five ounces of Macguffium-239. Fortunately I know where to find some right here in midtown.

Manaphy pulls out a City Map and points to the center of it.

Me: Looks like we're going to that spot.

We're in a tall office building in the middle of the city. The room appears to be a lab of some sort.

Manaphy: The Macguffium is somewhere in this lab.

Poromon: Let's spread out.

We all head off in different directions in search of the Macguffium. Poliwag sticks his head into a trash can.

Poliwag: Hello? Macguffium?

A screaming Manaphy appears in a flash of lightning. But it's not the one we know. We'll call this one Manaphy A. She looks around, spots Poliwag, and begins yelling.

Manaphy-A: Poliwag! You have got to stop me! (shaking Poliwag out of the trash can)

Poliwag: Um, okay. Manaphy, stop, please.

Manaphy-A: No, not me, me! (shows Poliwag the present Manaphy) That me!

Manaphy: (looks at a test tube) Hmm, nope. (throws test tube away, resulting in an explosion, and takes another one) Ahh! Nope. (throws second tube away resulting in another explosion and picks up another one) Oooh! Nope. (throws away)

Me: What the!?

Poliwag: There's... two of you?

Me: (RUBBING MY EYES!) I'm seeing things!

Manaphy-A: Poliwag, I have come from the FUTURE!

Poliwag: (giggles) There's two of you! That's a smashing trick! How'd you do it? Mirrors? Or is that Horsea in a Manaphy costume?

Manaphy-A: (Facepalms) Poliwag, look me in the eyes. Do I look like I'm joking right now?!

Poliwag stares at Manaphy-A for a second and then gasps in shock.

Poliwag: You really are from the future! Tell me, am I finally married to Horsea?

Manaphy: Ehhh... not yet.

Poliwag: (Sadly) Oh.

Me: How long exactly in the future.

Manaphy-A: 2 hours. But we have more pressing concerns. If my past self completes the Chronotron it will lead to nothing but disaster and chaos! (Wildly waving her arms)

Me: Really?

Poliwag: So go tell yourself. You're sure to listen to you.

Manaphy-A: All right...(walks toward the present Manaphy) NO! (retreating back) If I meet my present self the space time continuum would be ripped asunder by a chrono-vortex.

Poliwag: (Sadly) Oh dear... And that means telling the others is out of the question

Me: Uh oh.

Manaphy is standing on a table holding a test tube full of a glowing, pink substance.

Manaphy: Ah-ha! Here it is! Five ounces of Macguffium-239.

Poromon is preparing to lounge on one of the beach chairs as Manaphy and Horsea disappear into their HQ.

Manaphy: It'll take a few minutes to install the Macguffium.

Poromon puts on his sun glasses and lays back.

Poromon: (Yawning) Wake me when it's time travel time.

Manaphy: You got it

Poliwag notices Manaphy-A waving at him over by a light pole and excuses himself from Poromon's presence.

Poliwag: Uhhmh, excuse me, I have to do a thing... over there so...

Poliwag went out of sight and went over to Manaphy-A.

Manaphy-A: What do you mean you didn't destroy the Macguffium?!

Poliwag: I'm sorry future Manaphy.

Manaphy-A: Oh well, then the universe is DOOMED!

Poliwag: If only you could explain this to yourself without destroying the space time condominium.

Manaphy-A: (Angrily) Continuum!

Poliwag: Oh, right.

Manaphy-A: (after thinking for a moment) Maybe I can!

Me: Huh? What are you gonna do

Manaphy-A: (shaking Poliwag) You've got to get that Macguffium, Poliwag! Or the entire universe will be destroyed!

Poliwag: (In a scared voice) The entire universe?!

Me: Uh oh!

Manaphy-A grabs Poliwag's shoulders and screams

Manaphy-A: YES! (calmly) No pressure.

The mascots are sitting on top of Ironhide in his vehicle mode, conversing about their plans for the Chronotron.

Manaphy: Ahh... think of all the famous historical figures we'll be able to meet.

Poliwag is slowly creeping behind the others in order to steal the Macguffium from Manaphy.

Horsea: Like the first Horsea!

Poromon: Don't forget about the first beer.

Everyone except Poliwag ducks, and a traffic light knocks Poliwag off of Ironhide!

Poromon: How about you, Poliwag? [pause as there's no response] ...Poliwag?

Me: Oh boy

Manaphy: And it's all thanks to this Macguffium-239!

Manaphy hugs the tube of Macguffium.

Poliwag: (Nervously) Could I... hold it for a moment?

Manaphy: Oh, all right just be care-geehuh!?

Manaphy screams as Poliwag "accidentally" pulls off the cork, dumps out all of the liquid Macguffium, and jumps around in it.

Poliwag (Fakely) Whoops! I spilled it! Oh no! Oh dear, now I seem to be accidentally trodding upon it!

Manaphy is near tears as her pink Macguffium turns black.

Manaphy: My Macguffium! Ruined! (Manaphy starts crying.)

Poliwag: Oh gee Manaphy, I'm sorry. I guess no time traveling for us.

Manaphy pulls another tube of Macguffium out from behind her back. Poliwag is shocked.

Manaphy: Well, good thing I grabbed a back-up; always prepared, baby!

Poliwag: (Sadly) Yipee...

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yep.

Manaphy is underneath the Chronotron finishing the installation of the Macguffium-239.

Manaphy: Wrench.

Horsea hands the wrench to Manaphy.

Horsea: Wrench.

Manaphy: Pliers.

Horsea hands a pair of pliers to Manaphy

Horsea: Pliers.

Manaphy: Six quarts of 30 weight oil.

Horsea got six quarts of 30 weight oil into a nice stack. Poliwag came into the room with a high-heel shoe box, and Manaphy-A inside the box.

Poliwag: Hey, guys.

Manaphy: Hello, Poliwag. What's with the box?

Horsea nods.

Poliwag: Shoes? Why? What's so suspicious about a mascot and his shoe box?

Manaphy: Nuuhthing... except we're not in our human forms

Poliwag: Hmm, yes, quite true. Oh! That reminds me Manaphy Have you considered the dangers of a chrono-path-pair-of-ducks?

The shoe box shakes as Manaphy-A whispers something to Poliwag from within the shoe box. Poliwag leans in to listen better.

Poliwag: I-wait, I mean a chronopath paradox. Which has nothing to do with water fowl, apparently.

Manaphy appears to be thinking this over out-loud to himself.

Manaphy: A chronopath paradox... Wait! Are you saying that the Chronotron could cause a time-spacial distortion?

Poliwag: Dunno, am I?

Poliwag looks at the shoe box for answers. It shakes when Manaphy-A whispers an answer to Poliwag.

Poliwag: Uh yes, I think I am.

Manaphy: I didn't think of that at all! (Sadly) It could spell the end of the universe.

Poliwag: So I'm told.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon is lounging on one of their beach chairs with a smoothie when another Manaphy appears in a flash of lightning, screaming. We'll call this one Manaphy-B.

Manaphy-B: Poromon! You've got to stop me! Yeeoow!

Poromon kicks Manaphy-B in the face, without sitting up, knocking Manaphy-B over.

Poromon: There, you're stopped.

Manaphy-B: No, not me me!

She points into the Estate where Manaphy is crying over the prospect of destroying her Chrono-Tron

Manaphy-B: That me!

Manaphy: I must... (sobs) destroy... the Chronotron!

Poromon: There's two of you? You're from the future! Tell me, do you and I finally get married?

Manpahy-B: Ehhh, not yet.

Poromon: (disappointed) Oh.

Manaphy-B: But we have more pressing concerns. Another future me has come to this time to convince the present me to destroy my Chronotron, which I've only just learned is key to the survival of the universe!

Poromon: And I'm guessing we can't tell the others the truth or it'll disrupt the Space Time Continuum.

Manaphy-B: Not to worry, Poromon. I know just what to do.

Me: Okay this is getting too Macguffium is laying across a cinder block and Manaphy has a hammer in her hands raised above it, prepared to destroy the tube. Horsea is watching all this

Manaphy: And so dies the dream of time travel.

Manaphy raises the hammer but is unable to deliver the blow. She turns away and hands the hammer to Horsea, who's very uneasy.

Manaphy: You do it Horsea! You destroy all my hopes, dreams, and everything I've ever lived for!

Manaphy breaks down and begins crying. But Horsea is questioning some thing.

Horsea: Wait. Don't you think something about this is very...off?

Just then, Poromon enters the room, carrying a sack.

Poromon: Oh, hey there... , uh, what's going on?

Poromon drops the sack and Manaphy-B lets out a grunt of pain. Poliwag eyes Poromons sack containing Manaphy-B suspiciously.

Poliwag: Poromon? What's in the sack?

Poromon: Laundry. Why? What's wrong with a mascots and his sack of laundry?

Poliwag: Well, nothing. Except we're not human.

Manaphy: CAN WE PLEASE JUST GET ON WITH CRUSHING MY DREAMS?!

Poromon: Hey, speaking of. Manaphy, have you considered the uh, uhhh... (leans in to listen to the sack containing Manaphy-B)... right right, the uh, reverse-chronology-dialation-backlash.

Manaphy: I didn't think of that either! Maybe the Chronotron is safe after all.

Poliwag leans in to listen to Manaphy-A inside the shoe box.

Poliwag: But, but the quantum entanglements disrupt any backlash.

Manaphy: I suppose that's true.

Poromon leans in to listen to Manaphy-B inside his "sack of laundry".

Poromon: Yet the quantum entanglements dissapate in the presence of some photonic gobbledegook thing!

Poliwag and Poromon attempt to talk over each other while Manaphy and Horsea look back in forth, confused.

Poliwag: Well only if the time's infinity is locked into a variable frequency. (At the same time as Poromon)

Poromon: Which occurs when the tacky ones are hyper-charged. (At the same time as Poliwag)

When they stop arguing Horsea looks at Manaphy.

Horsea: I dunno what they're talkin' about.

Poromon grabs the Macguffium tube and turns to face Poliwag.

Poromon: Look, Poliwag, Manaphy's making her time machine and that's final.

Poliwag: Poromon, please forgive me for this.

Poliwag lunges at a shocked Poromon and tackles him while yelling. They wrestle for control over the Macguffium and Horsea and Manaphy are knocked headfirst into an oil drum, where they become stuck. Poliwag comes out on top, and makes a break for it

Poromon: Poliwag! Drop that Macguffium!

Poromon runs off after Poliwag, leaving Manaphy and Horsea struggling in the oil drum.

Me: What the? Holy toledo!

Poliwag and Poromon take their chase atop the rooftops and land on top of the police station. Poliwag is screaming as Poromon jumps and lands in front of him. They collide and land on the ground and Poromon manages to slide under and catch the Macguffium. Poliwag jumps on Poromon, landing on his midsection and slaps the Macguffium out of his with his tail

Poliwag: Sorry, Poromon.

The Macguffium lands into Patrick's outstretched hands.

Patrick: What's this stuff?

Patrick screams as Poliwag and Poromon both land on top of him as they wrestle for control of the Macguffium. Mr. Krabs and Squidward watch from above.

Mr. Krabs: Ahh, look at them, Mr. Squidward. (begins poking Squidward) Why can't we play affectionately like that?

Squidward: I agree sir.

Poromon: Poliwag, listen! I have a Manaphy from the future who-

They both fall over and then sit up.

Poliwag: -What? You have a future Manaphy? I have a future Manaphy! And mine says the Chronotron must be destroyed!

Poromon: Well, mine says it must be saved.

Poliwag: Oh dear. Which future Manaphy do we listen to?

Poromon: I say... the one that went to all this trouble

Poromon jumps up, punches his open fist, grabs the Macguffium from Poliwag, and runs away.

Me: Oh boy. The cat's out of the bag!

Poromon came back holding the Macguffium.

Poromon: I got it Manaphy! Now fire up that time machine.

Manaphy-A emerges from the shoe box, gasping for air.

Manaphy-A: I can't let you do that Poromon!

Manaphy-B emerges from the sack and addresses Manaphy-A.

Manaphy-B: And I can't let you do that.

Poliwag enters as well, joins a startled Poromon, and gasps in fright.

Poliwag: Aaaeehh! Two Manaphys! It's the end of the universe!

Manaphy-B: Pfft. Don't get your tail in a bunch, Poliwag. So long as the present Manaphy doesn't see us, we should all be-

At that moment, Manaphy and Horsea succeed in knocking over the oil drum. After recovering, Horsea sees the two Manaphys, elbows Manaphy, and points them out to her.

Horsea: Whoah!

Manaphy: Holy shit!

Manaphy-A and B: Yuh-oh.

Me: 3 Manaphy's!? OH BOY!

Manaphy: What, I, are-are-are you, I mean, mes, from the future?

Manaphy-A and B: Prescisely.

Manaphy: Wow, we are really good looking!

Manaphy, Manaphy-A and Manaphy-B: Mmmm-hmmm!

Manaphy: But the three of us in one place...the danger...it will shred time space...it could create a rip in the very fabric of the universe!

The future Manaphy notice a ripple in the very fabric of the universe forming on a wall behind Manaphy as she is speaking.

Manaphy-A and Manaphy-B: Like that?

Manaphy: (sees this) YES!

The rift began sucking things up.

Nico: EVERYONE, HANG ON TO SOMETHING!

Manaphy leaps forward to save her Macguffium which was floating towards the rip. Manaphy unplugs the tube of Macguffium and inserts it into the machine while talking to herself.

Manaphy: I never should have created this Chronotron. I had no idea. But Poliwag! He understands! I'll go back in time and talk to Poliwag! He'll stop me before any of this happens!

Screaming, Manaphy leaps into the now functioning Chronotron possibly back to the other past becoming Manaphy-A, leaving behind Manaphy-A and Manaphy-B.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) And that's how Manaphy became Manaphy-A!

Jamesdean5842: That is really crazy!

Me: You're telling me!

Manaphy-A: Yep, and that's how I got here.

Poliwag: Huh. It's kind of ironic. If you hadn't created the Chronotron then you couldn't have gone back in time to tell yourself not to make it.

Manaphy-A: You're right! It's a paradox! I've got to make sure that I do invent the Chronotron! Poromon! I'll go back in time and talk to Poromon! He's the only hope for the universe!

Screaming, Manaphy-A jumps into the Chronotron possibly back to the other past becoming Manaphy-B, leaving Manaphy-B behind who is now Manaphy.

Deadpool (to the viewers): And that's how Manaphy-A became Manaphy-B! Funny how thigns turn out, isn't it?

Jamesdean5842: No kidding there!

Qin: Yeah.

Manaphy: Yup. And that's how I got here.

Poliwag: So... we're back to just one Manaphy?

Manaphy: (stern) Yep.

Poromon: Then give me some options. How do we stop this thing?

The rift is still sucking objects into itself.

Manaphyi: We can't. It will just get bigger and bigger! (the rift stops) And then it will stop for a while. Phew. (suddenly the rift starts again) But then it will get bigger still! Eventually it will swallow the whole universe!

Horsea (growls): I've had enough of this! Anyone want to help me stop this thing?!

Me: I got this!

I formed my scythe and sealed it up!

Qin: There.

Clockwork: Not to worry. Me and Paradox merged all 3 Manaphys together.

Paradox (to Manaphy): I do hope you've learned something from all this.

Manaphy: Never mess with time and all that.

Me: Let the professionals like Time Squad do that.

Nico: Indeed.

Me: Good. Now I got to go lay down. Lana can I have a block of ice?

Lana: Sure.

Lana gave me some ice for my head.

Clockwork: Now, enjoy the rest of your day.

Paradox: And prepare for tomorrow

Me: Will do.

Laney: Yeah.

Camie: This was awesome.

Nico: Lets get ready.

We went back inside and got ready for tomorrow and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Japan, Daichi was preparing for our arrival.

Daichi: I have a feeling this will be good. Greeza is going to pay for his crimes. Lets go!

He transformed and the screen froze.

TO BE CONTINUED

Another awesome chapter done.

This was a funny one. It aired on March 13th, 2010 and it was funny.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Metal Man, Mega Man X, Metal Shark Player, Shining Firefly, Boomer Kuwanger and Spark Mandrill as well as Magna Centipede, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho And we're going to be on a Curry of Life planet and we're going to battle Kevin Wendall Crumb from the movie Split and he is really going to be pissed at me for killing him before. Also Zoey Zhuqiaomon - Avatar of Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon - Avatar of Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon - Avatar of Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon - Avatar of Baihumon And Hikari Huanglongmon -

Avatar of Huanglongmon Are going to explode in power and transform against him and also it's going to be like how I transformed against Xehanort. And we're going to have him put into the M.O.E. He's not worth killing anymore. Also we're going to battle Another Magna Centipede, Eli, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho who are the gene-slammers of Stratosphere Giant, Ironvine Giant, Sumo Artichoke, Mighty Shouter, Earthstomp Giant and the Embodiment of Bismuth. And we're going to meet a Phantomon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Smolder and her team as they take on and destroy the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, the newest and youngest member of the Big Claw Gang, and Chett A.K.A. Shroud, another young member of the Big Claw Gang, and we're sending them to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Dana Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Boa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Sarah is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female Pit Viper snake with her named Shiva and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LOLA WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT RAMPAGING PAGEANT SHE-DEMON WITH A NASTY TEMPER TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT DANA CLOBBERED LOLA HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Get ready for a battle of awesome as we meet the Ultraman X team and take down Greeza and Eli's archnemesis Davy Jones from Pirates of the Caribbean.

See you next time.

ULTRAMAN X FURY

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME!

This chapter is based on Ultraman X

Eli woke up to see Tangrowth staring at him.

Eli: Oh morning Tangrowth.

Tangrowth: Morning Eli. Time to get up. Breakfast is ready

Eli: Oh be right down.

Eli ran and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning bro. Made your favorite.

I gave Eli my International Omelette buffet.

Eli: Oh boy!

He had omelettes of many kinds from all over.

Eli: Yummy! (EATING) Mmm!

Lynn: He sure likes to eat a lot of eggs doesn't he?

Me: Yep.

Later it was time for the rescue and the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 11,389.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to another amazing food planet that is gonna be just as awesome as the others. The planet is located in the Mice Galaxy, 290 million lightyears away from Earth. Our mission is to have a fun rescue there.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Metal Man, Mega Man X, Metal Shark Player, Shining Firefly, Boomer Kuwanger and

Spark Mandrill as well as Magna Centipede, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho As well as the whole team are heading there.

Me: This is gonna be interesting. I can't wait to see what this planet will be like.

Camie: Me too.

Varie: Yeah it will be awesome.

Metal Man: I agree there. As long as we get to kick some butt.

Eli: That is for sure.

Laney: I have a feeling this planet will be awesome and cool.

Metal Man: It sure will.

Nico: Metal Man, I want to thank you, Magma Centipede, and your teams for coming

Metal Man: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Mega Man X: Yeah no kidding.

Metal Man: Yep.

Nico: Metal Man what do you like to do in your free time?

Metal Man: I was originally built as a construction robot. Now I like to work with metal crafting which is fun.

Me: That is cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Camie: Metal Crafting is awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: X, are you happy the Mavericks are with us?

Mega Man X: I sure am. Now both sides have the Mavericks.

Camie: We sure do. The Mavericks are all amazing.

Lola: I agree there.

Varie: And their powers are cool.

Me: If Sigma comes to stop us we'll blast him and kill him and send him to the Black Abyss.

Nico: I don't know when that will be but I swear we'll destroy him

Mega Man X: I know you all will. Sigma is going to pay for his crimes.

Qin: Yes he sure will.

Me: He's worse than Dr. Wily.

Nicole: Yeah no kidding.

Lori: He literally is.

Me: Yep. (To the mascots) I'm glad you all learned a massive lesson yesterday. But that time machine you all built was really amazing. I didn't know you could make one.

Manaphy: Yeah it was the first time we tried it.

Me: Yeah. Skipper and the penguins said that they once made one before.

Poliwag: Don't look at me. I was the one trying to stop the creation of the Chronotron.

Me: Yes you were and that was crazy that 2 Manaphy's came from just a few minutes into the future to try and stop you guys.

Poliwag: Too bad we didn't get married in that time.

Me: It wasn't that far into the future though. But yeah. Just be glad that I was able to seal up that rift.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Horsea: I honestly was confused as to what was going on at first!

Me: Same with me!

Poromon: Me too!

Me: Yeah. I thought I was losing my marbles seeing more Manaphy.

May: Me too!

Manaphy: But seeing my future selves was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Poromon: At least we were planning to use it for good purposes.

Me: Yeah like seeing the first beer.

Nico: That would have been awesome. Who invented Beer anyway?

Me: It was the Sumerians in Iraq back in 8,000 B.C. Women brewers made it and there's even a Goddess of Beer, Ninkasi.

Nico: Really? That is interesting.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: And I wanted to see the first ever Horsea.

May: That would have been so cool to find out what the First Horsea would have been like.

Maria: Yeah no kidding. That would have been really something to see.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a glowing neon red planet. It looked like a forest volcano world.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: We're here.

Me: Looks like a volcanic forest planet from up here.

Nico: Yeah. Lets get to landing.

We got to landing and got out and then we smelled the scent of Curry.

Me: (Sniffs) Curry smell? Whoa!

we got out and saw that it was a forest planet and it was amazing.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Wow!

I saw a lake and put my bowl in it and ate some and it was NUCLEAR HOT SPICY CURRY OF LIFE!

My face glowed neon pink and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

My fire aura exploded out!

Me: WHOA! It's a planet made of The Curry of Life!

Nico: Lets dig in!

Naruto: Wow! Bushy Brow is gonna love this planet!

Me: Lee would definitely love this!

Naruto: Yep!

Rock Lee came and ate some and then his face glowed and he was happy!

Rock Lee: DELICIOUS!

He was eating it!

Nico, May, Eli, Fu, The Leaf 12 and many of us ate some and then our faces turned neon pink and then...

SCREAMS OF AGONY AND MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS OF FIRE!

Me: It's spicy guys but it's good!

Boruto: Boy I'll say! Man Lee-Sensei this is so awesome!

Rock Lee: Glad you like it Boruto!

Nico: (WHEEZING) JEEZ THIS IS SPICY!

May: (WHEEZING) MAN NO KIDDING!

Maria: (WHEEZING) BRUTAL!

Nico: Boy that is intense!

Me: It sure is. But I liked it when Lee introduced us to it the first time in 150,000 years.

Nico: When was this?

Me: Back when we had a dangerous S-Rank mission in the Land of Rivers to the Katabami Gold Mine. Raiga Kurosaki was wreaking havoc and killing people left and right and we went there to kill him.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep. Rock Lee introduced us to an amazing Curry Shop owner that he met while working with Gai Sensei on a new training regimen.

Rock Lee: Yeah it was back when I was starting out as a genin. Gai Sensei introduced a new training regimen for me.

He told us what happened.

The Curry of Life (命のカレー, Inochi no Karē) is a curry created by Karashi prior to joining Raiga and the Kurosuki family. Because of its intense spiciness, the curry of life has special properties that can revive an unconscious or dying person. It can also strengthen a person after it is eaten a few times. However, it seems to have opposite effects on people that have lower tolerance with spicy food, such as Neji Hyūga, and knocks them unconscious. It is especially liked by Rock Lee, who claims that he had once been "saved" by the curry before. After accidentally spilling some alcohol in the curry and serving it to the team, Lee ate it and he started to perform the Drunken Fist. At the end, Sanshō made a curry so intense that the colour changed to red. Lee attempts to eat it, but was interrupted by Neji and Naruto as they dragged him back to Konoha.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and amazed.

Tenten: (Wheezing) I still have a nasty burn from it.

Neji: (Wheezing) Yeah it hurt.

Me: Yeah but it was really awesome.

Nico: Wow that is amazing.

Me: It was.

Naruto: (Wheezing) Yeah that was hot though.

Me: Yeah.

May ate some more.

May's lips were blood red from the fiery spice but it was good.

May: (In pain) It's so good though.

Maria ate some more. Her lips were blood red and her eyes were watering.

Maria: (In pain and eating) It's so good though.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: That's amazing that you guys had this before.

Qin: It sure is. (Eating) Mmm! Lee you have one awesome love for this.

Rock Lee: I know Qin. And this is amazing that we found this planet.

Me: I know.

Camie: How dangerous was Raiga Kurosaki?

Me: Dangerous as all get out. But he was a monster. He was called The Thunder of The Mist.

Misty Mizu Kiri: That's right and he had Lightning Style power that was so strong that it easily rivaled that of the Raikage.

Me: Yep and it turns out he HATED Kisame Hoshigaki with a vengeance. When I mentioned him to him he vowed to give him a funeral.

Nico: I don't blame him.

Me: Yeah I know.

Nico: How did you guys kill him the first time?

Me: I formed a powerful X-Blade Wind Style: Rasenshuriken and threw it and it sent him flying into the sky and exploded. It completely obliterated him in an instant. Not one bit of him was around. Not even an atom.

Fu: All that was left of him was his swords the Kiba Blades and I kept those as one of my weapons of choice.

Nico: Whoa! That is amazing.

Me: It was. (Eating) Mmm!

Nico: Shit. I'm glad he bit the dust.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What about Raiga's followers?

Me: We arrested them and had them brought to the Leaf to be tried for their crimes.

Nico: Justice brought them down. And Ranmaru?

Me: He works in the curry shop Lee knows. And we had that shop moved to the Leaf so Lee can be closer to his favorite foods.

Tenten: (LAUGHS) Yeah Lee loves that.

Xenia: I can tell.

Me: Yep. It was a great mission. The Knights of the New Fire had a big and awesome mission.

Nico: They sure did.

Me: Yep and we sent Raiga off to Hell forever. No one will ever remember that monster.

Camie: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But if he comes back again we'll be ready for him.

Nico: Yep and this time we have a secret weapon.

Boruto: Yeah and that is Buntan Kurosaki.

Me: His daughter from your time.

Boruto: That's right Uncle. She's now in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep. She's going to convince him to join the M.O.E.

Xenia: Whoa.

Nico: I wish her luck.

Clair Voyence: That is for sure. He is going to be my future archenemy.

Me: Wow.

Lola: Nice.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: For now lets enjoy some awesome curry.

Fu: Yeah.

Rock Lee: I love this planet guys!

Me: Glad you like it Lee.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: It's awesome.

Nico: It's really hot though.

Me: Yeah but some of us like it though.

Camie: It's good.

Lola: I'll say!

Lincoln: I think it's awesome.

We had a great meal and we were stuffed.

Me: Ahh. (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Nico: That was awesome.

Eli: Boy it sure was.

May: Yeah. I'm stuffed.

Maria: Me too.

Nico: Yeah.

Fu: (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Ino: Man that was so awesome.

Hinata: My mouth is really on fire.

Rin: Mine too.

Me: It took a while for some of us to get used to it. But it was still awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here on the planet made of the Curry of Life, but here's the really dangerous part: I just got word that Kevin Wendell Crumb has returned from the dead, and he's out for revenge on you, J.D., for killing him before.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: I don't believe it, I get Crumb coming back for revenge on J.D. is bad, but I thought we'd made sure that psycho was thrown in The Black Gates on your rescue two years ago.

Lincoln: We did, but thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing him back as well, it looks like we got no choice but to take him down, and we'll send him to The M.O.E. I know it's crazy, but Vypra's going to keep a very close eye on him, and I've got some methods on keeping him in his place.

Me: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: Lincoln saw that Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions had brought back James Blunt's wife and Cage Blunt's mom, Christa, and sent her to kill us.

Lincoln: Morgana, now you've really gone too far.

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana back?! Is it any more of your old enemies?

Lincoln: No, it's different, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions had brought back James Blunt's wife and Cage Blunt's mom, Christa, and sent her to kill us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, now that bitch and her minions have resurrected James Blunt's wife and Cage Blunt's mom. If James and Cage find out, they're gonna be pissed.

Suddenly, James Blunt appeared, and needless to say, he's pissed as we saw his red eyes turn brighter red.

James Blunt: I'm already pissed off. Those brats brought my wife back to kill us, that's the last straw, they're going to pay for this, but first, I need to get my wife back, I lost her decades ago after she gave birth to Cage, and I'm not losing her again.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. But, you're right, James, you need your wife back, and those banshees are in serious hot water.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I can't believe Kevin Wendell Crumb is back, I thought we were done with him, and what those banshees did in resurrecting James' wife and forcing her after us, now Morgana has gone way too far.

Lincoln: She's going to get her punishment soon.

Camie: Who is Kevin Wendall Crumb?

Me: He's also known as the Horde. You thought Nico's Akuma was fucked up, this guy is worse! He has Dissociative Identity Disorder and he has 24 Personalities!

THEY GASPED!

Camie: THAT IS INSANE!

Me: It is.

I went over his history.

Kevin Wendell Crumb, collectively referred to with all of his alters as The Horde, is the secondary antagonist of the Eastrail 177 film trilogy.

He is a mentally ill man who suffers from Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID), and has 24 separate personalities residing in his mind. Kevin and the majority of his personalities are by no means evil, but the two most dominant personalities — Dennis, an obsessive, cold, tough man, and Patricia, a manipulative woman — are both aggressive and vicious in their own way. Dennis and Patricia are also devout believers in The Beast, the 24th personality who is a fierce, cannibalistic monster that will avenge them against the "Impure".

He was portrayed by James McAvoy, who also played Wesley Gibson in Wanted, Bruce Robertson in Filth, and David Percival in Atomic Blonde.

When Kevin was a child, his father, Clarence Wendell Crumb, died in the same train crash (orchestrated by the villain Elijah Price, also known as "Mr. Glass") that left David Dunn, the protagonist of Unbreakable, as the sole surviving passenger. This left 3-year-old Kevin at the mercy of his abusive mother, who would severely punish him if he did not keep everything clean and in order. Kevin developed multiple personalities as a defense mechanism. Dennis, the protector alter with obsessive-compulsive cleaning habits, was a direct result of his trauma.

Kevin ultimately developed 23 individual personalities, each of which are able to take control of his mind and body.

Kevin, presumably as Dennis, works at the Philadelphia Zoo when something jarring happens: two girls play a cruel and childish prank on him, taking his hands and forcing him to touch their breasts, before they run away laughing. This leaves Kevin disoriented and in shambles, and possibly contributes to Dennis's peculiar sexual appetite.

As of September 18, 2014, the personalities seemed to have buried Kevin away deep in his mind. At the beginning of the film, Dennis (a stern man who suffers from OCD) kidnaps Casey, Claire and Marcia, knocking out Claire's father in order to abduct the three girls. He keeps them in a room in his home where the three girls are later introduced to Patricia (a matronly Englishwoman), another one of Kevin's alters. This bewilders and invokes fear within the girls. When Hedwig (a 9-year-old boy with a lisp) "takes the light" (control of Kevin's body), Casey tries to befriend him in hopes of escaping. Throughout the film, mainly through the discussions between Kevin's alters and his therapist, Dr. Fletcher, it is established that the presumed dominant personality is Barry (an effeminate male fashion designer) who tries to subjugate the others and keep them from staying in the light. However, two of the other personalities (Patricia and Dennis) have suppressed Barry with the help of Hedwig, who is able to take the light at his will.

When Claire tries to escape the room through the drywall ceiling, Dennis finds her and then locks her in a separate room on her own. He tells her it is not nice to trick children because it shows who someone really is. Soon after, when Patricia prepares food for Casey and Marcia, she forbids them from having Claire join them. When Marcia attacks Patricia and tries to make a run for it, Patricia finds her and threatens her with a knife. Like Claire, Marcia is put into a separate dingy room next to Claire's room.

Casey befriends Hedwig, and tries to influence him. Hedwig excitedly warns the girls about 'the Beast', a malevolent 24th personality with incredible abilities. He also reveals to Casey that there is a window in his room, which she perceives it as a potential escape route. However, when he shows her the 'window', it is shown to be a hand-drawn picture of a window.

She grabs a functional walkie-talkie nearby and radios for help, but the person on the other end thinks that it is a prank and dismisses her; Patricia then subdues Casey. Barry sends several email messages for help to Dr. Fletcher, revealed to be Barry feeling threatened by the bid for control by Dennis and Patricia. When Dr. Fletcher approaches and tries to reason with Kevin, she realizes that he has kidnapped the girls and tries to convince him that what he is doing is wrong. Dennis sprays her with chloroform and carries her into the living room. Enacting a sort of ritual, Dennis then buys flowers and Patricia visits a train car (presumably the same train Kevin's father left him at.) Dennis then becomes 'the Beast', exhibiting physical changes such as increased muscle mass and several inches added to his already tall height. The Beast snarls, his persona dissolving into an animalistic mentality before launching himself on a rampage. When she recovers, Dr. Fletcher writes down Kevin's full name, knowing that the resulting awakening of his original personality will be enough to subdue him. The girls, in the meantime, try to escape from their confinement.

Returning to his hideout, "The Beast" confronts Dr. Fletcher. Before she is able to speak Kevin's full name, a tactic which would call Kevin to the light and throw the Horde into chaos, he crushes her to death against him. He then proceeds to rip apart and eat both Marcia and Claire. Meanwhile, Casey stumbles upon Dr. Fletcher's corpse, as well as an instructional note the doctor the left behind on how to defeat the Beast. When the Beast closes in on her, demonstrating the ability to climb up walls, Casey uses Kevin's real name to call him to the light. The Beast is briefly tamed, and the actual Kevin (who has been restrained for years by the other personalities, and has no memory of what he has done between then and now) emerges. Horrified by the death of Dr. Fletcher, he orders Casey to kill him with a shotgun he bought before the Beast can return—however, the Beast returns when Kevin's other personalities desperately try to defend themselves. As the Beast reawakens, it pursues Casey into the basement of its lair, eventually cornering her in a cell. Casey shoots him twice at point blank range with Kevin's shotgun, but it proves to be ineffective, as the shells fail to do more than pierce his skin.

Reaching the cell, the Beast voices his maniacal plans to rid the world of the 'untouched' (As in, the people who he feels have never suffered pain or discomfort, unlike him). The Beast bends the bars with its bare hands to gain entry, but before finishing, it notices the scars on her body from her previous abuse at the hands of her uncle. Realizing that he has met a kindred spirit, one who has also suffered exceptional abuse at the hands of a trusted relative, he declares her to be "pure," and leaves a bewildered Casey in peace. Casey is eventually discovered and rescued by Kevin's co-workers at the Philadelphia Zoo. Recovering from the battle, Patricia, Dennis and Hedwig speculate in awe at the power of the Beast, marveling at what it was shown to be capable of doing. They note that the shotgun pellets did not puncture the Beast's skin. Kevin voices his plans to change the world, and awaits the next feeding of 'the Beast' now under the man's newest and diabolical collective nom de guerre "The Horde".

At the end of the film, in a restaurant, the people are watching the news about The Horde, one of the waitresses talks about the similarity with a case 15 years ago where a man in a wheelchair was arrested and had a nickname too which she cannot recall. A man named David Dunn sitting next to her tells her his name was Mr. Glass.

Kevin returns taking a group of cheerleaders hostage (presumably with the intent to kill them the same way he did with Casey, Claire, and Marcia) until the intervention of a superhero called the Overseer (later revealed to be David). David frees the cheerleaders, and battles Kevin when the Beast takes the light; throughout the fight, the Beast's animal instincts and superhuman strength prove matched by David's invulnerability. However, before the fight can continue, both David and Kevin end up being arrested by the authorities and sent to an insane asylum where Elijah is also being held in.

The three are being held by Dr. Ellie Staple, who tries to persuade them that there is no such thing as superhuman powers and that they actually have mental illness. To ensure Kevin's compliance, Staple has built a system of flashing lights that activate with Kevin's closeness, which opens up one personality to another.

Eventually, it turns out that Staple is part of an anti-superhuman society that is willing to refute any evidence regarding to supers and that she plans to kill Elijah, David and Kevin to accomplish it. Being aware of Staple's intentions, Elijah forms an alliance with Kevin, who allows the former to escape while battling a freed Kevin in the institution's grounds. After getting his outfit out of the evidence locker and watching Kevin as the Beast kill an orderly, Elijah informs him that one of the Horde is going to have to get them out. Dennis is elected and poses as an orderly where they move through the underground. When confronted by some guards, Dennis states to Elijah to move his wheelchair forward. Elijah does and Kevin assumes his Beast identity to kill the guards.

However, Kevin soon learns from David's son Joseph that Elijah is the one responsible for his father's death in the same train crash, resulting in an angry Kevin killing Elijah by crushing his ribs while Staple sends over several armed men to kill David by drowning him in a pothole.

Eventually, Kevin meets his death when Casey Cooke (one of his former hostages) puts him back into the light, which subsequently erased all his separate personalities and allowed Staple's men to shoot him down. As he dies, multiple personalities come into the light, each with their own thoughts, until Kevin takes command of the light until the very end. Despite Kevin's death, The Beast's actions were enough to let Elijah record the event with the security cameras before he died.

Elijah's mother, Joseph and Casey would later expose the footage to the public in revenge for the deaths of Elijah, David and Kevin, thus exposing the existence of those with superhuman abilities and ruining Staple's plan. Moreover, Kevin's death at the hands of Dr. Staple also avenges the death's of Claire and Marcia, Dr. Fletcher, as well as Elijah Price himself and presumably the previous "impured" victims Kevin assumedly killed. Thus, ending his reign of terror on the "impured" for good despite Dr. Staple successfully killing him alongside David Dunn.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: HE'S A MONSTER!

Camie: He should have been killed instead of being thrown into an insane asylum!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Well I did kill him and now he is back for revenge on me. He is REALLY Going to be after my blood now.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility,

testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Kevin Wendell Crumb) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard. I just spotted Kevin Wendell Crumb, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for J.D. to tear him apart. (Sensed Christa) And James, I just spotted your wife.

Nico: Let's tear Kevin Wendell Crumb apart, and James, you best be ready to free your wife from Morgana's dark magic.

James Blunt: Right.

Haiku heard a Pokemon cry.

Haiku: Look here.

We saw a Corviknight.

Me: Corviknight. Wow.

Lola: And the poor thing is hungry.

Corviknight: Yeah.

We gave it apples.

Corviknight: Ahh thank you.

She ate them.

Corviknight: Ahh that is much better.

Me: You're welcome.

Haiku: You want to come with us?

Corviknight: I would be honored.

Nico: Awesome.

Haiku: You won't regret it.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down

Kevin Wendell Crumb and send him to The M.O.E. and free James Blunt's wife, Christa, from Morgana Midnight Sparkle's dark magic.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Kevin Wendell Crumb, and he's running on all fours looking for me.

Lincoln: There's that filthy animal. Now, to make him experience some pain.

Lincoln fired orbs of elements from his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings at Kevin Wendell Crumb and they hit him, and that made him roar in anger as he saw me and all of us as we landed.

Me: I should've known you'd break out of The Black Gates, you filthy animal.

Nico: You've got some nerve coming back!

Lincoln: And now, we'll make you wish you hadn't come back from the dead.

HE GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Crumb: You will pay! THE BEAST IS HUNGRY!

He roared and went at me and I punched him down and knocked him into a tree! HE ROARED MORE!

I punched him in the stomach and kicked him in his face and kicked him with a deadly roundhouse kick!

I knocked him into another tree!

Me: I'm more powerful than ever since we fought the last time Crumb. You are now nothing more than 24 pathetic people with no hope of taking me down.

Ace: 24 people?

Me: Him and his personalities in one.

Nico: Yep.

Ace: Oh right.

He roared and went at me and I punched him in his face and knocked him into the ground.

He ran at me with incredible speed and I ran too and I kicked him in the face and punched him in the crotch and kicked him in the back and then kicked him in the face with devastating force and sent him flying into the a bunch of trees again. He was really mad and he went at me screaming in a ballistic rage and I did the same and we clashed in a huge shockwave explosion.

THOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

I punched him in the stomach and he punched at me and I dodged it and kick him in the face and knock out some of his teeth and he kicked at me and I dodged it and I kicked him in the crotch and punch him in the face again and he belched out a huge amount of blood. The fight was so savage, ferocious and brutal that it was unbelievable. I punched him in the face and kick him in the back and pile drive on him and send him flying and he splashed into a lake of curry!

He screamed as he was burning from it.

Nico: Hot enough for you!?

He got out and he was enraged.

Corviknight charged at him.

Corviknight: Take this one!

She slashed and blasted Crumb all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

CRUMB SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Crumb: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Crumb (Patricia): AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Crumb (Hedwig): PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Crumb: (SCREAMS!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE AND HIS 24 PERSONALITIES SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

THEY WERE SCARED SHITLESS!

Qin: YEAH!

Deadpool: (to the viewers) They showed the trailer here because there were no usual battles last chapter.

Jamesdean5842: That is too true. But lets just say that Crumb is not going to be the same after that. (Imitating Beast Wars Megatron) Yesssss.

Nico: Yeah that is true.

Poromon got into a tank

Warpath: I never get tired of this!

Poromon: Lets get him!

Warpath ran over Crumb's legs.

Crum: (SCREAMS) MY LEGS!

Horsea poked a puma with a stick

It roared at her and went after her and she jumped and the Puma mauled Crumb!

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and they hit Crumb and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Manaphy juggled dynamite sticks and threw them and they hit Crumb and exploded!

POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS!

Tentacool fired chickens like arrows and they hit Crumb and eggs came out of his mouth.

Jirachi put bullseyes on him and we fired and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Hoppip: Try our new gags out!

Mevya got out eggs and put them in his mouth and then fired them like a machine gun and they hit Crumb and smashed all over him.

Hoppip: Take this!

Hoppip grew coconut trees and kicked the coconuts and bashed Crumb all over with them.

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUT GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 10 COCONUTS!

Eevee: My turn! WIND STYLE LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

He shoved a Leafeon tail into Kakashi's butt and sent Kakashi flying!

Eevee: 1,000 YEARS OF FLATULENT DEATH!

He went and smashed onto Crumb and then...

LOUD EXPLOSIVE SUPER SLICING FARTS!

Qin: JEEZ!

Xenia: Nice!

Stewie threw an Ipecac Bottle and it hit Crumb and he threw up.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Kakashi came back in pain.

Camie: That was funny.

Me: Maybe this will give you a much needed cure.

I formed an image of the Flame Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

He was blasted all over with lightning and it electrocuted him.

Stewie got out his flamethrower

He blasted Crumb all over with fire.

Xenia: YEAH!

Brian threw a Molotov Cocktail at him

SMASH!

It lit him on fire more.

He screamed in pain.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Top this! (ACTIVATES PREDACON RHINOX'S RIDEWATCH)

I got his blaster and blasted Crumb all over with numerous energy bullets.

Qin: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Rhinox: It's tramplin time!

Stewie threw a poopy diaper at him

SPLAT!

HE THREW UP MORE!

Qin: Nice one!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln: And Christa, I know you're here, come out now.

We then saw a female light brown-furred cat with long brown hair and blank eyes, it was Christa, and she had the demonic Alicorn on her forehead: proof she was brought back by The Midnight Princesses.

James Blunt: Christa.

Cage Blunt: Mom...?

Christa: (Monotone) Must...kill...for my master.

Suddenly, Christa was freed for a moment when she saw James.

Christa: James..., please...kill me.

James Blunt: No. I'm not going to kill you, I lost you once, I'm not going to lose you again!

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Christa: the blue eyes of eternal salvation.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Morgana really went way too far messing with James' wife and Cage's mom.

Lincoln: James is going to save her soul and bring her back, and reunite their family.

Then, as soon as the vortex faded, James Blunt emerged and he was changed forever.

James Blunt grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and his silver chest harness with large silver circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the silver straps turned gold with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving Husband, and Hard Worker". James Blunt has on a pair of long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black trenchcoat coattails with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer and ten large and long dark brown tail also grew and sprouted out, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ブラント、クリスタの愛する夫、ケイジ・ブラントの愛する父、トラヴィス・タケットの友人、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪王の殺し屋、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、マスター・オブ・ダークネスアンド・ブラッド、メアリー・スチュワードの大敵、血の女王、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者でありスレイヤー極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・闇・血の主、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMONIC SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hang in there, Christa. I won't let you die once again.

James Blunt fired a resurrection and purification beam that hit Christa and removed Morgana Midnight Sparkle's dark influence and destroyed it and resurrected Christa and restored her completely. Then, he caught her in his arms, and then, she opened her eyes.

Christa: (Groans) James?

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, Christa, it's me.

Cage Blunt: M-Mom?

Christa: You...you're...my son?!

Cage Blunt: Yes, I am. Mom, you missed out on a lot, you died after I was born, and...

Suddenly, Christa hugged Cage Blunt, and he hugged her back.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We have a lot of catching up to do, right now, we better take care of this filthy animal.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) You really are a filthy animal who needs to be put in a straitjacket, or worse, put down!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb, hold on, we're going to take him down and send him to Vypra.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Forget it, Cage, he won't go down easily, especially now that he's let that...animal in him out.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) An animal like him is even worse than a feral vampire allowed to do as they please, as much as I want to put him down like Caleb, I've got something to keep that animal in line.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Kevin Wendell Crumb, and Caleb Maxwell fired more bullets at Kevin Wendell Crumb and he got hit, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Kevin Wendell Crumb and he got sent flying into a wall, he got out and he was now pissed off beyond measure. But, that didn't save him as James Blunt charged at him and really smashed him into the ground with brutal superhuman strength and speed and slashed at him with his claws, and that just made Kevin Wendell Crumb even angrier than ever!

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: Yikes! Okay, Mr. Blunt, you've had your fun, now it's our turn. Ready, girls?

Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, and Hikari Huanglongmon: Let's do this, Zoey.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, and Hikari Huanglongmon turned neon colored, and they're surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approach Kevin Wendell Crumb, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: After everything we'd heard from Lincoln about you, you really disgust us to no end, you psychotic animal!

Seiryu Azulongmon: You've abducted, raped, and murdered tons of innocent girls over the years to satisfy The Beast.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) And you've shown absolutely no remorse for any of your crimes.

Byakko Baihumon: You have oceans of blood on your hands, and to that end, we will never forgive you.

Hikari Huanglongmon: Like James said, you're even worse than a feral vampire doing as they please, and for that, we're putting you down, you wild animal!

Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, and Hikari Huanglongmon were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythological animals, phoenixes, angels, and Zhuqiaomon, Azulongmon, Ebonwumon, Baihumon, and Huanglongmon flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, The White Tiger of The West, and The Gold Dragon of The Center on their stomachs, and blood red eyes glaring at Kevin Wendell Crumb: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness are about to make that animal pay for everything he's done, now judgement day has finally arrived.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, and Hikari Huanglongmon emerged, but they were changed forever.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long vermillion red hair with yellow streaks and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and two yellow streaks and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now have embedded vermillion red flame gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have vermillion red flame gems embedded in them, she has neon vermillion red eyes and a vermillion red and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South and Zhuqiaomon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with vermillion red iris, she has on vermillion bird earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis in their talons, she also has Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her vermillion red bird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with vermillion red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and vermillion red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on a sleeveless vermillion red crop top, vermillion red skirt with the Vermillion Bird on it, vermillion red stockings, vermillion red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vermillion birds, and angels surrounding a vermillion red gem with neon glowing vermillion red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips on the large vermillion red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips underneath her massive vermillion red angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips underneath her medium sized vermillion red angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of vermillion red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new vermillion red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0"and her eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized vermillion red planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon's massive Zoey Zhuqiaomon's Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zoey Zhuqiaomon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded vermillion red gems and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku The Vermillion Bird of The South etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with vermillion red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large vermillion red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with vermillion red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with vermillion red gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large vermillion red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zhuqiaomon's head with vermillion red gems for eyes and large vermillion red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a vermillion red kanji with vermillion red flames in between the kanji below Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South that said, "Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, Powerful Leader of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Righteous Fire of Zhuqiaomon, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Magma Demon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku The Vermillion Bird of The South"

ゾーイ・ジューチャオモン、アバター兼朱橋門の大使、デジモンの火の主権者と南の朱雀のスザク、火、水、雷、鋼、そして光と闇のデジモンの主権者の五人の大使の強力なリーダー、正義の火朱喬門の真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強く愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの愛すべき未来の妻ラウド、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの悪役の軽蔑者で破壊者、マグマデーモンの大敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪の殺戮

者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、鳳凰、天使、朱橋門のマスター、そして朱雀 南の朱鳥

Zoey Zhuqiaomon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR-VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VERMILLION RED INFERNO FIRESTORM ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Seiryu Azulongmon grew from 7'0" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large azure blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller azure blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long azure blue hair and azure blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded azure blue lightning bolt gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have azure blue lightning bolt gems embedded in them, she has neon blue eyes and an azure blue energy aura with stars, lightning, water, azure dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East and Azulongmon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with azure blue iris, she has on azure dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, God, Xelnaga, and

Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her azure blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with azure blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and azure blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Seiryu Azulongmon has on a sleeveless azure blue crop top, azure blue skirt with the Azure Dragon on it, azure blue stockings, azure blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning, water, azure dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East surrounded by lightning and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, azure dragons, and angels surrounding an azure blue gem with neon glowing azure blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Seiryu Azulongmon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive azure blue angel wings with blue tips on the large azure blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized azure blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive azure blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized azure blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her medium sized azure blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0"and she now has eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Seiryu Azulongmon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large azure blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized azure blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Seiryu Azulongmon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of azure blue energy, stars, lightning, water, azure dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Seiryu Azulongmon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded azure blue gems and Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with azure blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large azure blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with azure blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with azure blue gems for eyes and azure blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Seiryu Azulongmon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large azure blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Azulongmon's head with azure blue gems for eyes and large azure blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an azure blue kanji with azure blue lightning bolts in between the kanji below Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East that said, "Seiryu Azulongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East, Powerful Member of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Righteous Storms of Azulongmon, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Jellyfish Demon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Water, Storms, Phoenixes, Angels, and Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East"

セイリュウ・アズロンモン、アズロンモンのアバター兼大使、雷と青龍のデジモン主権者 東のアズール・ドラゴン、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモン主権者の五人の大使の強力なメンバー、正義の嵐アズロングモンの真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強く愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの悪役の軽蔑者で破壊者、クラゲデーモンの大敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、稲妻、水、嵐、フェニックス、天使、そしてアズロンモンとセイリュウ 東方の蒼龍

Seiryu Azulongmon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AZULONGMON AMBASSADOR-AZURE DRAGON AVATAR-GOD-

PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AZURE BLUE LIGHTNING STORM WATER AZULONGMON AMBASSADOR AZURE DRAGON AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AZURE BLUE LIGHTNING STORM WATER AZULONGMON AMBASSADOR AZURE DRAGON AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL AZURE BLUE LIGHTNING STORM WATER AZULONGMON AMBASSADOR AZURE DRAGON AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Genbu Ebonwumon grew from 7'0" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long spring green hair and light green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded green leaf gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have green leaf gems embedded in them, she has neon green eyes and a spring green energy aura with stars, nature, earth, black tortoises, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North and Ebonwumon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on tortoise earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she also has Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her green turtle-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Genbu Ebonwumon has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt with the Black Tortoise on it, green stockings, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, nature, earth, black tortoises, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North surrounded by earth and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, black tortoises, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Genbu Ebonwumon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive spring green angel wings with green tips on the large spring green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized spring green angel wings with green tips underneath her massive spring green angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized spring green angel wings with green tips underneath her medium sized spring green angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0"and she now has eleven massive and long spring green wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Genbu Ebonwumon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large spring green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized spring green planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Genbu Ebonwumon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of spring green energy, stars, nature, earth, black tortoises, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Genbu Ebonwumon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Spring Green Nature Fury

Ebonwumon Earth Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Spring Green Nature Fury Ebonwumon Earth Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded spring green gems and Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold tortoise heads with spring green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large spring green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold tortoise heads with spring green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold tortoise heads is a large gold tortoise head with spring green gems for eyes and spring green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Genbu Ebonwumon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large spring green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ebonwumon's heads with spring green gems for eyes and large spring green gems in their mouths for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a spring green kanji with rocks in between the kanji below Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North that said, "Genbu Ebonwumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and Genbu the Black Tortoise of The North, Powerful Member of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Irish Natural Fury of Ebonwumon, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Octopus Dopant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The

Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Nature, Phoenixes, Angels, and Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North"

エボンウーモン玄武、自然の主権者デジモン、エボンウーモンのアバター兼大使、そして北の黒亀ゲンブ、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモン主権者の五人の大使の強力なメンバー、アイルランドの自然エボンウーモンの怒り、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強く愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの愛すべき未来の妻ラウド、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役の軽蔑者で破壊者、オクトパス・ドーパントの大敵、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、自然、フェニックス、天使、エボンウーモンのマスター北の黒亀玄武と

Genbu Ebonwumon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EBONWUMON AMBASSADOR-BLACK TORTOISE AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SPRING GREEN SEISMIC EARTH NATURE EBONWUMON AMBASSADOR BLACK TORTOISE AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SPRING GREEN SEISMIC EARTH NATURE EBONWUMON AMBASSADOR BLACK TORTOISE AVATAR PHOENIX GOD

ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SPRING GREEN SEISMIC EARTH NATURE EBONWUMON AMBASSADOR BLACK TORTOISE AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Byakko Baihumon grew from 7'0" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large white planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded white gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have white gems embedded in them, she has neon blue eyes and a white energy aura with stars, metal, white tigers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Byakko The White Tiger of The West and Baihumon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on white tiger earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Metal, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Metal, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her white tiger-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and white gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Byakko Baihumon has on a sleeveless white crop top, white skirt with the White Tiger on it, white stockings, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, metal, white tigers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The North surrounded by metal and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, white tigers, and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Byakko Baihumon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized white angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive white angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized white angel wings with blue tips underneath her medium sized white angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0"and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and her white tiger tail grew larger and longer and her white tiger ears grew larger, Byakko Baihumon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Byakko Baihumon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white energy, stars, metal, white tigers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Byakko Baihumon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony White Energy Fury Baihumon Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony White Energy Fury Baihumon Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold tiger heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large white gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold tiger heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold tiger heads is a large gold tiger head with blue gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the pommel, Byakko Baihumon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Baihumon's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with swords in between the kanji below Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West that said, "Byakko Baihumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Metal and Byakko the White Tiger of The West, Powerful Member of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Metallic Fury of Baihumon, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Paradoska Orphnoch, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Energy, Metal, Phoenixes, Angels, and Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West"

ビャッコ・バイフモン、バイフモンのアバター兼大使、メタルのデジモン主権者、西の白虎ビャッコ、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモン主権者の五人の大使の強力なメンバー、メタリック・フューリーバイフモンの真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強く愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの悪役の軽蔑者であり破壊者、パラドスカ・オルフェノクの大敵、チーム・ラウドの驚くべきメンバーフェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、エネルギー、金属、フェニックス、天使、バイフモンとビャッコのマスター西の白虎

Byakko Baihumon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BAIHUMON AMBASSADOR-WHITE TIGER AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL WHITE METAL ENERGY FURY BAIHUMON AMBASSADOR WHITE TIGER AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL WHITE METAL ENERGY FURY BAIHUMON AMBASSADOR WHITE TIGER AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL WHITE METAL ENERGY FURY BAIHUMON AMBASSADOR WHITE TIGER AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Hikaru Huanglongmon grew from 7'0" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has colored highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow sun and moon gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have rainbow sun and moon gems embedded in them, she has neon blue eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, darkness, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center and Huanglongmon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Huanglongmon and Huanglongmon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aurora crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aurora gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Hikari Huanglongmon has on a sleeveless golden yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt with the Yellow Dragon on it, golden yellow stockings, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, light, darkness, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center surrounded by light and darkness and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, yellow dragons, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hikari Huanglongmon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips underneath her medium sized golden yellow angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0"and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with aurora tips and aurora markings, Hikari Huanglongmon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Hikari Huanglongmon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, light, darkness, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hikari Huanglongmon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Golden Yellow Twilight Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Golden Yellow Twilight Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large white gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and aurora gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hikari Huanglongmon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aurora gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Huanglongmon's head with red gems for eyes and large golden yellow gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center that said, "Hikari Huanglongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and Huanglong the Golden Dragon of the Center, Powerful Member of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Heavenly Justice of Huanglongmon, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Five Elemental Genryu, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Phoenixes, Angels, and Huanglongmon and Huanglong the Golden Dragon in The Center"

光と闇の主権者デジモンである黄龍門のアバター兼大使である黄龍門ヒカリと、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇の主権者デジモンの五人の大使の強力なメンバーである中心の黄金龍黄龍黄龍門の天の正義、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強く愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンの愛情深い未来の妻ラウド、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役の軽蔑者で破壊者、五大元素源流の大敵、驚くべきチームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢

な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、光、闇、フェニックス、天使のマスター、中央の黄龍門と黄龍金龍

Hikari Huanglongmon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HUANGLONGMON AMBASSADOR-GOLDEN DRAGON AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLDEN TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON AMBASSADOR GOLDEN DRAGON AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLDEN TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON AMBASSADOR GOLDEN DRAGON AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOLDEN TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON AMBASSADOR GOLDEN DRAGON AVATAR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, and Hikari Huanglongmon, and when Lincoln saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood, but he snapped out of it.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I'm still surprised you can easily snap out of it and keep your animalistic instincts under control.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Ambassador Vermillion Bird Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Ambassador Vermillion Bird Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) He's trained himself on how to keep himself under control.

Seiryu Azulongmon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Azure Blue Lightning Storm Water Azulongmon Ambassador Azure Dragon Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Azure Blue Lightning Storm Water Azulongmon Ambassador Azure Dragon Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) But, unfortunately, that tends to break at times.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Spring Green Seismic Earth Nature Ebonwumon Ambassador Black Tortoise Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Spring Green Seismic Earth Nature Ebonwumon Ambassador Black Tortoise Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) Mainly with some of us transforming.

Byakko Baihumon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal White Metal Energy Fury Baihumon Ambassador White Tiger Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal White Metal Energy Fury Baihumon Ambassador White Tiger Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) That's a definite.

Hikari Huanglongmon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Golden Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Ambassador Golden Dragon Avatar Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Golden Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Ambassador Golden Dragon Avatar Phoenix God Angel Love) And if he also has premonitions of the Akumas of his future wives. Alright, let's get this son of a bitch!

Lincoln: Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True

Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I truly thought we were so done with you, Kevin Wendell Crumb, but it looks like I was wrong.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, we're still not showing any mercy to you, not after everything you've done.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready for the thrashing of a lifetime to welcome you back from the dead.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've spilled far too much blood to last an eternity, Crumb, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) An animal like you belongs in a cage far from the eyes of the public.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) If Lincoln didn't have any plans for you, I wish we could just kill you right here and right now!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The team's already decided that he's not worth killing anymore, but he'll wish he'd stayed dead and gone after I use my surprise on him.

Lincoln, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Kevin Wendell Crumb, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, azure blue energy, spring green energy, white energy, golden yellow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kevin Wendell Crumb and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Kevin Wendell Crumb even angrier than ever.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Better take you down before you do anymore damage.

Suddenly, James Blunt's neon blood red eyes glowed even more as he held out his left hand at Kevin Wendell Crumb and he clenched his fingers and made that animal convulse in pain and James clenched his left hand and forced that animal down to his knees. Then, we saw his black and blood red energy aura flare up even more as he was surrounded by bats, darkness, and blood.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) (Singing Divinely) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Kevin Wendell Crumb, (NEON BLOOD RED EYES TURN BRIGHTER) Now the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico, I, and the rest of us had mega icy bonechilling chills running down our spines as we'd shuddered in extreme fright, and then, James Blunt fired massive blasts of black and blood red energy from his five sets of massive dark brown angel wings, and they hit Kevin Wendell Crumb, and we saw a vampiric dragon appear on his back in blood red ink.

Then, Lincoln beamed him to The M.O.E., but not before throwing him in a cage. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and James Blunt's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists, eleven massive and longer dark brown tails, and his massive dark brown angel wings and four other sets of massive dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent, Zoey Zhuqiaomon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized vermillion red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists, and her massive vermilion red angel wings and four other sets of massive vermillion red angel wings are permanent, Seiryu Azulongmon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large azure blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller azure blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized azure blue planets orbiting around her wrists, and her massive azure blue angel wings and four other sets of massive azure blue angel wings are permanent, Genbu Ebonwumon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long spring green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large spring green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller spring green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized spring green planets orbiting around her wrists, and her massive spring green angel wings and four other sets of massive spring green angel wings underneath her massive spring green angel wings are permanent, Byakko Baihumon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails and longer white tiger's tail, larger white tiger ears on her head, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large white planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists, and her massive white angel wings and four other sets of massive white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent, and Hikari Huanglongmon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists, and her massive golden yellow angel wings and four other sets of massive golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Oh man, now that was epic! Not only did Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, and Hikari Huanglongmon transform and really trashed that animal, but James, you also transformed and freed Christa. Wait, and the new transformations you all got along with Girl Jordan and Lily the Mermaid the other day, is that what awaits Lincoln?

James Blunt: That'll be for his big day mission, but I sense something in Eli, he's going to also undergo the same transformation as us.

Me: Wait, I sense it too.

Eli: Me too. And what was that curse you put on Kevin Wendell Crumb?

James Blunt: That was one of the many vampiric curses that we vampires know: it's known as Alaric's Bloody Embrace, it's one of the deadly vampiric curses known only to a few powerful vampires for centuries, and this deadly curse according to legend is reserved for the most unrepentant and truly unhinged of mortals. Each time he tries anything to get revenge on us, the vampire dragon on his back will travel upwards causing him immense pain, and when the dragon's head reaches his neck, the vampire dragon will bite his neck and every last drop of blood will be extracted from the cursed victim, and he'll be left as a bone dry corpse.

WE GASPED!

Brittney: My God, this is exactly what proves my theory that vampires are also deadly masters of dark magic.

Me: (SHUDDERS)

Nico: Damn. Plus, that move you used on him to bring him to his knees.

Cage Blunt: That's only when I wind up getting out of control, and the same goes for Travis since he's my fledgling and blood brother, but I never would've guessed you used that on someone like him.

Lincoln: It might be because your dad's powers have evolved and grown to such an incredible degree, he can also use those kinds of attacks on the truly unrepentant and truly unhinged of villains.

Goths of Darkness: Gasp!

Christa: I did suspect James wound up getting turned into a vampire decades ago, and what of Cage?

Cage Blunt: I was born a vampire, Mom, which makes me a pureblood vampire.

Lincoln: Pureblood vampires happen to be very powerful in terms of power compared to turned vampires, and also, able to overwhelm humans.

Me: But, with James, he's much more experienced while Cage was a bit wild.

James Blunt: Exactly.

Nico: Crumb and his personalities have all the time in the world now to sort out their differences.

Me: And Vypra will make sure of that.

Xenia: Or else.

Nico: Nice job Corviknight!

Corviknight: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Corviknight: No thanks sorry. I don't drink.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Corviknight: Nice try though pipsqueak. The Puppy eyes don't work on me.

Nico: And Magna Centipede, what do you like to do in your free time?

Magna Centipede: I like to work in the jail as a guard. It's good money.

Qin: Cool cool.

Nico: Nice.

May: Again, Manaphy, I hope you learned a lesson from yesterday.

Manaphy: I did.

Me: Good.

Qin: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Manaphy: I even made a new invention! An ice cream machine!

Me: Nice! Can't wait to have some.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: An ice cream machine is cool.

Varie: Yep.

Me: How many flavors?

Manaphy: 45,000 flavors.

Qin: That's a lot.

Manaphy: Here it is right now!

We saw an awesome ice cream machine.

Me: Wow!

I picked my flavor and it gave me a Ghost Pepper strawberry Ice Cream Sundae with hot sauce on it.

Me: Whoa!

i ate it.

Me: Mmm! Delicious

Poromon picked his out and it was Pineapple Banana Rum with coconut syrup.

Poromon: Oh boy.

He ate it.

Me: Good flavors and ice cream.

Camie: i'll say!

Nico picked his out and it was pistachio, white chocolate and vanilla sundae.

Nico: Yummy!

Nico ate it and it was good.

Me: Lots of flavors. Awesome machine guys.

Varie: I'll say!

Manaphy: Thanks.

Me: No problem

Manaphy: Here's my favorite!

She picked Watermelon, Passionfruit, Pineapple Swirl.

Manaphy: (Eating) Delicious!

Qin: Oh wow!

Camie: Cool!

Me: So many flavors.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now for the fun part.

Eli: The Anothers. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Magna Centipede, Eli, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho.

Qin: Whoa!

Me: So Metal Man, Eli, Mega Man X, Metal Shark Player, Shining Firefly, Boomer Kuwanger and Spark Mandrill.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be rough.

Eli: The Anothers minus me and Metal Man are 5 people.

Me: So they are all gene-slammers. Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be fun.

Another Gumbald: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of Stratosphere Giant, Ironvine Giant, Sumo Artichoke, Mighty Shouter and Earthstomp Giant!

Nico: (GASP) Talia, Nadine, Selena, Wendy and Lola Stratosphere!

Me: The gene-slammers of Stratosphere Giant, Ironvine Giant, Sumo Artichoke, Mighty Shouter and Earthstomp Giant!

Talia Stratosphere: That's right.

Mimi Tasogare: Hey girls! Awesome to see you again.

Nadine Stratosphere: You too Mimi.

Wendy Stratosphere: We heard all about how you all were destroying some of your enemies and that is awesome.

Mimi Tasogare: It sure is.

Me: Yep. By the way girls is the Another Magna Centipede and Eli friendly or hostile?

Lola Stratosphere: Friendly and hostile. The Another Eli is someone that Eli is not going to be happy to see.

Me: Uh oh.

Qin: I have a feeling this will be rough.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FIRESUN FORCE!

She summoned Fireroid Meran, Rip 187, Despair Kokichi Ouma, Despair Miu Iruma, Sunstar and Sun King!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yeah. But I wonder who the Another Eli is that has a bad grudge against him.

Eli: Oh boy. I have a feeling it's gonna be someone I don't like.

Me: Yeah. We"ll find out now!

We saw ANOTHER MAGNA CENTIPEDE AND ELI!

We gasped!

Qin: Oh boy.

Another Eli: Been a while stupid Eli!

Eli: (GASP) That voice!

He reverted back it was a little kid that had blond hair, yellow eyes, blue clothes and had a red bladed lightsaber.

Eli: Logan! Been a while Brother!

WE GASPED!

Me: You have a brother!?

Eli: Not by blood. We went to the Jedi Temple together and he was impatient and decided to turn to the dark side of the Force. He vowed to kill me.

Me: What planet did you come from?

Logan: I was raised on planet Naboo. But went to Coruscant to train to be a Jedi. But Eli was better than me!

Eli: Because I sensed a terrible darkness in you! You chose this path.

Me: Whoa! Talk about a shocker! And you must've trained under Count Dooku.

Logan: That's right!

Me: I knew it.

Nico: What about Another Magna Centipede?

Another Magna Centipede: (In a girls voice) I was someone to keep him under control till we meet.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and in the middle of her chest was the Bismuth Gem and she had rainbow angel wings and has a tiara with the Bismuth symbol on it and on her skirt and had a rainbow sword.

Me: Bianca Bismuth! Wow!

Bismuth: Wait so you are the embodiment of me?

Bianca Bismuth: That's right. Blacksmith, Prison Guard and craftsman and miner of the Crystal Gems.

Magna Centipede: Wow! That is awesome! Just like me.

Bismuth: And me too.

Me: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Go Busters gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Megaforce Blaster and Zocks got a Beast X Blaster.

Bianca Bismuth: No he didn't. Turns out he is allergic to me.

Me: He's allergic to you? How?

Bianca Bismuth: He's allergic to Bismuth. Makes him sneeze.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was sneezing uncontrollably so much.

Me: Like how Starfire is Allergic to Chromium. That makes her sneeze with devastating force.

Nico: Yikes.

Me: And I guess Swartz promised revenge on Eli for you Logan.

Logan: That's right.

Me: Well you can't get it anyway.

Nico: I have never heard of anyone allergic to bismuth. No offense Bismuth.

Bismuth: None taken but yeah that is crazy.

Me: And you must be one of the first Crystal Gem hybrids to be made into this.

Bianca Bismuth: Yeah.

Me: Cool.

Sougo: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) Logan, just come along quietly.

Geiz: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) Or we'll take you down hard.

Sougo got SuperMegaforceRedArmor while Geiz got RedBeastMorpherArmor

Logan: Not until I kill Eli.

Eli fired a Force Lightning blast and blasted him down.

Eli: I don't think so. In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic (IGNITES LIGHTSABER) You're under arrest.

Me: This is gonna get ugly. Master Plo Koon you better help Eli out. You too Master Anakin.

Anakin: I was gonna say.

Plo Koon: We got this.

They ignited their lightsabers.

Lincoln: Lets separate you two.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Magna Centipede's Ridewatch) Take a look at my magnetic personality!

May: (Gets out Gumbald's ridewatch) Want some punch?

Maria: (Gets out Keeoth's ridewatch) Give me back my blood Joshua!

Mega Man X: (Gets out Cyrax's ridewatch) This will be fun.

They used the powers of Magna Centipede, Eli, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho and blasted the anothers.

Eli, Anakin and Plo Koon blasted Logan with Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over and had him pinned.

Me: That's gonna hurt.

Then Crush Crawfish, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Crush Crawfish!

Crush Crawfish: Thanks Nico!

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) Unkar Plutt! I'm amazed Vypra has you with her in the M.O.E.

Unkar Plutt: It is good and much better.

Me: I remember seeing you on Jakku a while back.

Unkar Plutt: Indeed.

Me: Wait Orson Krennic? Weren't you the head of the division that designed and built the Death Star?

Orson Krennic: That is correct.

Nico: It went boom.

Me: Yeah. Blew it to smithereens.

Orson Krennic: Good.

Me: Yes indeed.

Then Soulmon came.

Me: Soulmon! Wow!

?: And he is with me.

PHANTOMON CAME!

Me: Whoa Phantomon!

Phantomon: (In a girls voice) (Czech Accent) Lets bring these guys down.

Nico: Nataša Svoboda! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, black angel wings, had a red full moon tattoo on her arm, had a new crest in the middle of her forehead, had Phantomon on her shirt and skirt and had a black Frontier Digivice, and had the Czech Republic Coat of Arms on her arm too and had a deadly scythe in her hand.

Nataša Svoboda: Good to see you again Nico. We got this. (Echoing) SHADOW SCYTHE!

She swung her scythe and Soulmon fired a blast of energy and they blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

We arrested Logan.

Me: YEAH!

Magna Centipede: (to Logan) We'll send you to Dooku. He's actually in the Masters of Evil

Logan: Okay you win. I'll go there.

Me: Good.

We teleported him there.

Me: Cool. Nataša you're one of the Czech Republic's Digidestined. You have the Czech Republic's coat of arms on your arm.

Nataša Svoboda: That's right.

Me: It's fitting that you have Soulmon and are the gene-slammer of Phantomon. Prague in the Czech Republic is said to be the Spookiest City in all of Central Europe.

Brittney: And it's one of my favorite cities. You would make a great member of the Goths of Darkness.

Nataša Svoboda: I sure would.

Mega Man X: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Nataša Svoboda: I sure do. When me and Nico met. We battled a bunch of Karatenmon that were running around in Prague and sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: Whoa so Prague had Digimon problems back then. That is awesome.

Nico: It was.

Nico and Nataša hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nataša Svoboda: Same here Nico. Oh and J.D. Madame President Stasny says hello to you.

Me: Tell her hello too and wish her the best.

Nataša Svoboda: I will.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Metal Man, Mega Man X, Metal Shark Player, Shining Firefly, Boomer Kuwanger, and Spark Mandrill are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirty-one girls here, but we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, the newest and youngest member of the Big Claw Gang, and Chett A.K.A. Shroud, another young member of the Big Claw Gang, and we're sending them to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirty-one girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, in fact, the next ones we're going after today are Sarah A.K.A. Hex, the newest and youngest member of the Big Claw Gang, she and her father had been homeless for a couple years. They had been living in abandoned buildings, and Sarah's father had a run in with some nasty gang members and wound up dead. When her father didn't come home, she was on her own, and Chett A.K.A. Shroud, another young member of the Big Claw Gang who'd just begun his life of crime with his other runaway friends, and he's got to earn his keep to make sure the roof stays over his head and his belly gets fed. He'd do anything for to impress Panther, the guy that picked him up off the streets.

Caleb Maxwell: And the very one who slugged me and caused me to flip.

Metal Man: If we face him and Carla, this better not be a repeat of that incident.

Cage Blunt: We'll be sure to restrain him, but if they make funny faces, then, we'll turn him loose.

Allie Maxwell: Cage, you better be joking, or I'm gonna knock you on your butt.

James Blunt: (Smirks) That I'd like to see. But, I'd rather avoid having your mother telling me off.

Caleb Maxwell: Because if you get her mad, she's gonna make you regret it.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, red eyes, large purple angel wings, pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, poison, earth, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Venom Boa, she has an earth greatsword in hand and a pit viper with her, and with her are the thirty-one girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dana Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Boa, and your pit viper, Shiva.

Dana Estevez Salazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from Hex and Shroud, but unlike with Crowe, they weren't afraid of Shiva.

We saw the rest of The Big Claw Gang: Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome arrive.

Allie Maxwell: Looks like you guys arrived just in time.

Carla Claw: You know us, and of course, we know your brother's going to do one of his stunts again. Hex, Shroud, you two are up.

Panther: This is it, little man.

Then, Sarah A.K.A. Hex and Chett A.K.A. Shroud came up.

Hex: Now, you're up against the two of us, Allie.

Shroud: Don't think it'll be easy for you.

Allie Maxwell: I suppose so because of the training Nekome gave you two, but you two have got some bigger problems.

When Caleb Maxwell saw Hex and Shroud, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at them, but they dodged it.

Hex: What the Hell?!

Shroud: At it again, Caleb?!

Nico: Yep.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, damn it, I was that close to taking your heads off, but from the looks of it, Nekome's training did pay off when it came to me coming after you all, and I'm still not impressed, it's the opposite, you just ruined another chance for me to humiliate the both of you. (Long black hair turns even wilder) And now, you both have pissed me off and gone and gotten yourselves caught in the depths of Hell.

Cage Blunt: Oh crap.

Jack Howard: Here it comes, he's gonna lose it!

Caleb Maxwell: And now, it's time for you to die, Sarah A.K.A. Hex and Chett A.K.A. Shroud! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, MASSIVE TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END SHROUD AND HEX WHILE HE WAS LAUGHING DEMONICALLY! BUT, THEY DODGED THEM!

Mad Cat Max: Damn, he's still as crazy and demonic as ever!

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) No matter if we face one or two, it'll always remain the same!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hex, Shroud, we'll try and make it painless, that is if Caleb doesn't try anything else on you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I hope you're right, Cage.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You two both had to deal with your own ordeals that led you to Dane, same with the rest of the gang. We'll try and make it painless.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Hex and Shroud, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at them, but they dodged them, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Hex and Shroud and they got sent flying, but they landed on his feet.

Sylvester: Jeez, I can't believe he survived all that, especially the thrashing they gave them.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Even I'm surprised by what we saw, but we should still take them down and send them to Vypra.

Allie Maxwell: Taking down two at once will prove to be a challenge, especially when we face Max and Jessie along with Panther and Carla, and Nekome and her dad, and that'll be after we take down Sally Gamble.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's

True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zackary Nightingale had his Zackary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Metal Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Hex and Shroud, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Hex and Shroud up in rainbow energy ropes and sent them to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Allie Maxwell: And that's that, two more Big Claw Gang members are now in The Masters of Evil.

Sally Gamble: That'll give you all the kind of challenge of what's to come.

The rest of the gang left.

Roxy Drake: That'll be for after we take you down, Sally.

Nico: First thing tomorrow.

Lincoln: And then, we take down the rest. (To Dana Estevez Salazar) And it's so good to see you again, Dana.

Dana Estevez Salazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's good to see you, Sarah, and Carrie again, Lori.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You too, Dana.

Suddenly, Dana Estevez Salazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Dana Estevez Salazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Dana Estevez Salazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Dana Estevez Salazar and hugged her, and Dana Estevez Salazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dana Estevez Salazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-

year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Dana Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Boa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, Sarah is a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female Pit Viper snake with her named Shiva and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LOLA WITH

A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT RAMPAGING PAGEANT SHE-DEMON WITH A NASTY TEMPER TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SMASHING HIS HEAD OPEN WITH A SLEDGEHAMMER, BUT DANA CLOBBERED LOLA HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: If Lola tried anything, Shiva would bite Lola and a Coral Snake's venom is really deadly.

Lincoln: But, she only bites if commanded to do so, and now that you're here, Dana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Dana Estevez Salazar leaned his head down the right side of Dana Estevez Salazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Dana Estevez Salazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dana Estevez Salazar with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Dana Estevez Salazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Dana Estevez Salazar.

Dana Estevez Salazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Dana Estevez Salazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Dana Estevez Salazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Dana Estevez Salazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Dana Estevez Salazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, and Lincoln, here's a huge warning: the thirty-one girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Me: Oh man! Let's get out of here!

The rest of us went back home leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the thirty-one girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them along with his nose really gushing out blood, the thirty-one girls are Aimi Toyotaki, Akira Kuromorihime, Amane Jougasaki, Ayame Midou, Emiri Shimojou, Etsuko Minase, Haruka Shinomichi, Hinata Yutani, Kaede Midou, Kaname Fushiko, Kaoru Fujino, Kasumi Yutani, Konoka Misaki, Lauda, Liese, Lilia Iizuki, Lilinda, Mai Satozuka, Maya Minase, Megumi Hoshioki, Michiko Ishiyama, Mio Saionji, Nanako Saionji, Reiko Barato, Rena Kawazoe, Rio Jougasaki, Satomi, Sayuri Sonomiya, Seiko Misaki, Tamako Hiraoka, and Yukari Sonomiya from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Chou Ero Appli Gakuen!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Aimi Toyotaki, Akira Kuromorihime, Amane Jougasaki, Ayame Midou, Emiri Shimojou, Etsuko Minase, Haruka Shinomichi, Hinata Yutani, Kaede Midou, Kaname Fushiko, Kaoru Fujino, Kasumi Yutani, Konoka Misaki, Lauda, Liese, Lilia Iizuki, Lilinda, Mai Satozuka, Maya Minase, Megumi Hoshioki, Michiko Ishiyama, Mio Saionji, Nanako Saionji, Reiko Barato, Rena Kawazoe, Rio Jougasaki, Satomi, Sayuri Sonomiya, Seiko Misaki, Tamako Hiraoka, and Yukari Sonomiya from Motto! Haramase!

Honoo no Oppai Chou Ero Appli Gakuen!

Nicole: (GASPS) So, those were the girls Dana rescued, and I know why Dad freaked out and he and the others left, these girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if I see one pervert, I'll tear him apart. Are you girls okay?

Aimi Toyotaki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aimi Toyotaki and the other thirty girls saw who it was that saved them from Sarah A.K.A. Hex and Chett A.K.A. Shroud, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the

Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Aimi Toyotaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirty clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aimi Toyotaki: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aimi Toyoyaki, Akira Kuromorihime, Amane Jougasaki, Ayame Midou, Emiri Shimojou, Etsuko Minase, Haruka Shinomichi, Hinata Yutani, Kaede Midou, Kaname Fushiko, Kaoru Fujino, Kasumi Yutani, Konoka Misaki, Lauda, Liese, Lilia Iizuki, Lilinda, Mai Satozuka, Maya Minase, Megumi Hoshioki, Michiko Ishiyama, Mio Saionji, Nanako Saionji, Reiko Barato, Rena Kawazoe, Rio Jougasaki, Satomi, Sayuri Sonomiya, Seiko Misaki, Tamako Hiraoka, and Yukari Sonomiya with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were Sarah A.K.A. Hex and Chett A.K.A. Shroud, the two young members of The Big Claw Gang.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and him tying them up and sending them to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Dana Estevez Salazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, we heard everything from the rest of the gang when they came back.

Lincoln: And you had to see it for yourself after I came back.

Nico: That's right. So, Allie, who's the next one of The Big Claw Gang we're taking down tomorrow?

Allie Maxwell: No doubt it's Sally Gamble. If she wants to win big, she'll have to place all her bets on the table.

Me: You got that right.

Caleb Maxwell: It won't matter if she places all her bets on the table, the outcome will remain the same.

We felt a bone-chilling air fly through the Estate.

Eli: Oh man, I hate it when he says something like that, I felt the air turn cold.

Varie: There's something in the air though, it's like a...?

Lincoln's Ghost Sense went off.

Nico: A ghost?

Lincoln: Yep. We'll find out who that ghost is later on.

Zackary Nightingale looked with suspicion: something was going on.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Hex and Shroud and sent them to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Dana Estevez Salazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Dana Estevez Salazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Dana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dana Estevez Salazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Dana Estevez Salazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, we heard the doorbell ring.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll get it.

Caleb Maxwell went to the door, and as he opened it, he saw a group of vampire cats dressed in fancy clothes from the 18th and 19th Century: one of them was Marcus Mackenzie, former vampire master of James Blunt, and the other vampire cats were none other than The Vampire Council of The Supreme Yuridia Authority of New York.

Caleb Maxwell: Marcus Mackenzie, and the council.

James Blunt: They've arrived.

Me: Just like the message said.

Marcus Mackenzie: That's correct. Sorry if we're intruding.

Caleb Maxwell: No, we were waiting for all of you, please do come in.

The vampire council entered.

Nico: We heard that all of you were coming here today, and on the day of Smolder's mission.

Marcus Mackenzie: Yes, that is correct, Nico. There is something that we all need to discuss though, and this concerns that of Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Valencia Nightingale.

Lincoln: Valencia?

Valencia Nightingale: I have no idea either, Lincoln. Zackary, do you...?

Suddenly, we saw Zackary Nightingale's eyes turn wide with fear, as he saw a ghostly mist appear and enter, and it took the form of the real Zackary Nightingale.

Eli: The ghost. (Recognizes it) Wait a minute, t-that's...!

Vampire Elder: That's the real Zachary Nightingale, his name has an H.

Me: If that's the real Zachary, (Puts Dumbbell down and points to the Zackary Nightingale) Then who's that?!

Caleb Maxwell: Someone who the council's been after. It's time for you to drop the charade, the game is up..., Emile Blackmore.

Valencia Nightingale: (GASPS) Oh no, oh Hell no! I thought we were done with you!

Valencia Nightingale punched Zackary Nightingale who was exposed as Emile Blackmore, and we saw his real face as Maria splashed him with water: he had two scars on his cheeks and blood red eyes.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Emile Blackmore! Valencia, I thought we were done with him!

Valencia Nightingale: Me too. So, that means...!

Zachary Nightingale: He was the one you encountered last year, I wanted to get a message to you, but if I did, he would've realized the game was up, and for all of you who don't know him, he's a truly despicable person: Emile Blackmore is a mage like me and Mathias Ravenclaw, but he was nothing but a toxic, self-entitled, heartless, selfish spoiled brat and even worse, our cousin. He hated that we were living fulfilling lives instead of drowning in misery, and the reason why is because he murdered our parents, along with me, ten years ago.

WE GASPED!

Me: He did what?!

Valencia Nightingale: I remember that day too well. Ten years ago in Acme Acres, Emile killed our parents along with Zachary as he tried to hold him off, but before he killed him, he told me to run to Acme Looniversity, it was right there that I lost both Mom, Dad, and you, Zachary.

Lincoln: I knew his aura was extremely dark, but I also kept quiet. Yet, I did make sure to tell the rest of the team about it.

Darren Devereaux: You did. Now, what are we going to do with him?

Marcus Mackenzie: It's quite obvious: kill him.

Emile Blackmore: DAMN IT! DAMN IT! I WAS SO CLOSE TO FINALLY KILLING THAT STUPID BITCH AND HER BOYFRIEND, HIS HAREM, HIS KIDS, AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Zachary Nightingale: You're never getting that chance ever again, Emile.

Caleb Maxwell: And now, it's time to say your last goodbye.

But, before Caleb Maxwell could shoot him, Emile Blackmore escaped and he ran into a portal that led to Japan.

Me: Damn it, he escaped!

Cage Blunt: We'll get him, along with Greeza, and the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys.

Chris: The rest of The Watchers are already heading for Japan, and so will the rest of us as well.

Caleb Maxwell: Emile Blackmore's time is up, but you guys are still okay. I'm sorry that I had to keep it a secret.

Nico: It's not your fault, Caleb, we were also suspicious about Emile. But, what about Zachary?

Zachary Nightingale: I want to come back to the world once more, but..., I don't even know if I can. I put my own sister in danger because of our toxic ex-cousin's madness. Please, just get rid of Emile, and then, I can be brought back.

Me: Okay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse

Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Nurse Joy: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nurse Joy, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Orange Island Nurse Joy: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny

(Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB are in your harem, Linky.

Nurse Joy (Kanto), Nurse Joy (Unova), Nurse Joy (Kalos), Nurse Joy (Alola), Nurse Joy (Galar), Orange Island Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny (Kanto), Officer Jenny, Officer Jenny (Kalos), Officer Jenny (Alola), Officer Jenny (Galar), PR-T, and D-FIB showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

May: I was really really stunned finding out the Nurse Joys and Officer Jennys from the Kanto, Kalos, Alola, and Galar Regions, and Orange Island also had feelings for Lincoln, and those thugs he saved them from were none other than leftover Team Rocket thugs.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Orange Island Nurse Joy: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the

finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily? Besides Ed, Lin Chung, Irena, and Laval?

Akiza: I'll go.

David Cain: So will I.

Me: Okay then.

Palutena: I'll go too.

Me: Okay. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay then. Lets go.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived.

Haruki: Hey guys!

Leni: Guys, meet Lin Chung, Irena, and Laval

Lin Chung: Pleasure. I'm Lin Chung, member of the First Squad.

Irena: I'm Irena Malloy.

Laval: And I'm Laval of the Lions of Chima.

Akiza: I'm Akiza Izinski, one of the Signers.

David Cain: David Cain, member of the League of Assassins.

Palutena: And I'm Palutena, Goddess of Light.

Me: And she is one of my future wives.

Nico: Yep.

Haruki: Wow it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Palutena: Same here.

Haruki: (Sniffs) Do I smell curry on you guys?

Me: Yeah it's a long story.

Eli: It sure is.

Laval: I'm actually a Lego Hero

Yuka: Oh I love Legos! They are so fun.

Me: Yeah they are. We went and met many heroes across the Lego world. We met Ninjago, Chima, Elves and many more.

Nico: We sure did.

Yuka: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Eli: Yep.

Me: Including Bionicle which is where Takanuva is from.

Nico: Yep that's right.

Lin Chung: And I'm from a world where animals and humans live together in peace.

Me: Yeah until that jerk High Roller ruined it.

Irena Malloy: It was horrible. High Roller had all the animals and humans locked in a terrible war.

Yuka: That is horrible!

Me: Yeah it was.

Lin Chung: Yeah. But the war is over. Twin Masters is gone and High Roller is now in prison for his crimes.

Me: Yep.

Yuka: That's good.

Me: Yeah.

Yuka: How did High Roller start the war anyway?

Lin Chung:...he bribed the animals with food and candy.

Me: And he turned the animals against humans.

Eli: It was a terrible war.

Me: Yeah.

Yuka: That is awful.

Me: It was.

Lin Chung: But we got all 108 tribes of animals together and stopped High Roller and killed Twin Masters.

Me: Yep. Also Lin is an amazing artist. His paintings are very creative.

Lin Chung: It's true.

Haruki: Ed, tell us more about yourself

Ed: Uh well I'm originally from Peach Creek and I love jawbreakers, gravy and monsters, comics and all things great. Including my baby sister Sarah.

Me: Sarah used to hate Ed's guts a long time ago. That was before a terrible incident that befell them.

Haruki: What was the incident?

Me: Have you guys heard of the Vengeance Express?

Yuka: No.

Me: Well here.

I showed them the newspaper from it back in 2014 and it was terrible.

Haruki: (GASP) That's horrible!

Yuka: No kidding!

Leni: I swear that out of the two Kankers, May and Marie have redeemed themselves!

Me: It's true. May is in the M.O.E. And Marie is with us. Lee is in the Neptune Prison.

Haruki: That's good and they tried to rape the Ed's!? Those barbaric monsters!

Nico: I know!

Haruki: What about you, Sweetie Drops?

Sweetie Drops: Well I am actually a secret agent.

Haruki: Really?

Me: Long story on that. But it is cool.

Lyra Heartstrings: Sweetie Drops is really awesome at her job and knows how to go after really scary bad guys.

Eli: Yep.

Haruki: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep. Sweetie Drops is just like me back in my days as a C.I.A. Agent.

Haruki: Wow that is awesome.

?: Psst!

Nico heard a noise coming from behind a curtain and went over.

?: The Queen's Guards are watching ever so strongly.

Nico: And the guards watch for everything that is dangerous.

Mata Hari Henningway came out.

Mata Hari Henningway: Agent Nico I have some news for you.

Nico: What is it Mata Hari?

Mata Hari Henningway: I found out some interesting details about the next target you'll be facing today for this mission.

Nico: Who is it?

She whispered in Nico's ear about what is going on and it's going to be interesting.

Nico: Whoa thanks for telling me this Mata Hari.

Mata Hari Henningway: You're welcome. Agent Mata Hari going dark.

POOF!

She vanished.

Nico came back.

Haruki: Who was that?

Me: That was Nico's friend Mata Hari Henningway. She is one of Nico's C.I.A. Buddies and is a very good secret agent.

Eli: Yep and she is a REALLY amazing spy too.

Nico: Yep.

secs agoLeni: Has there been any trouble since last visit?

Nico: Actually Agent Mata Hari told me that our next target is about to appear now.

The Alarm went off and we saw THE NEBULA M SPACE HUNTER ALIENS!

The M Space Hunter Nebula Aliens, known as the Nebulans for short, are an insectoid alien race and the main antagonists of the 1972 film Godzilla vs. Gigan. Inhabitants of a dying planet within the M Space Hunter Nebula, these aliens set their sights on Earth, establishing a front for their invasion in the World Children's Land amusement park. The Nebulans summoned both Gigan and King Ghidorah to assault the Earth, but their plans were foiled by the combined efforts of Godzilla, Anguirus, and a ragtag group of humans. The following year, the Nebulans loaned Gigan to the

Seatopians to aid their monster Megalon against Godzilla and Jet Jaguar.

An advanced race similar to humans once inhabited the Nebulans' home planet within the M Space Hunter Nebula. However, the pollution they produced eventually wiped them out, leaving behind a species of cockroach-like creatures which evolved into the planet's dominant lifeforms. However, the damage done to their planet's environment was too great, and the planet's days were numbered. With no other option, the Nebulans set out to find a new home. They eventually discovered Earth, a planet very much like their own inhabited by a civilization similar to the one that came before them. The Nebulans assumed human disguises and constructed the World Children's Land to serve as a front for their planned invasion. The chairman of the invasion force assumed the identity of Fumio Sudo, while his assistant took on the identity of Kubota.

Kubota recruited struggling manga artist Gengo Kotaka to design monsters for World Children's Land. Kotaka immediately grew suspicious of the park and its promise of teaching children "absolute peace," along with its plan to wipe out Monster Island. Kotaka eventually met Machiko Shima and Shosaku Takasugi, who were trying to find Machiko's brother Takashi, who disappeared while working for World Children's Land. When Kubota and Sudo realized Kotaka was onto them, they attempted to capture him and his comrades only to be chased off by Kotaka's girlfriend Tomoko Tomoe. Tomoko joined the three in infiltrating the Godzilla Tower within World Children's Land, where they rescued Takashi Shima. However, the Nebulans discovered them and took them hostage. They revealed their true cockroach-like forms to the humans and explained how they came to Earth. They then summoned Gigan and King Ghidorah to lay waste to Tokyo in order to prepare humanity for conquest.

Godzilla and Anguirus escaped from Monster Island and made their way to Tokyo to stop the invaders' monsters. While they battled Gigan and King Ghidorah, the humans escaped the Godzilla Tower and worked with the JSDF to spring a trap for the Nebulans. They placed explosives in the Godzilla Tower elevator and covered them with a drawing of themselves, and sent it up to the top floor. The

Nebulans immediately opened fire, triggering an explosion that destroyed the top floor. As Fumio and Kubota lay dying under the rubble, they reverted into their true forms and pondered what could have gone wrong with their plan. With the Nebulans and their base destroyed, Gigan and King Ghidorah ceased receiving orders from their masters and became confused, allowing Godzilla and Anguirus to turn the battle in their favor. Both space monsters soon retreated, and the Earth was saved from the Nebulans' invasion.

When Jet Jaguar escaped the control of the Seatopians and went to Monster Island to recruit Godzilla's help against Megalon, the Seatopians requested that the Nebulans grant them the assistance of Gigan. The aliens obliged, deploying Gigan to Earth once again. However, Godzilla and Jet Jaguar overcame Gigan and Megalon, and the space monster retreated once again.

A Nebulan offered the assistance of Gigan to the Xilien agent Zagres, in order to help her take over Godzilla Island. When Gigan was driven off, Zagres squashed the Nebulan with a newspaper.

The Mongols, in actuality the Nebulans, invaded Japan in search of a new home. Using their advanced technology, they took control over Gigan and Megalon and used them to assault the Japanese forces. Godzilla soon appeared and defeated the Nebulans' monsters and destroyed their fleet with his atomic breath.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! The Nebula M Space Hunter Aliens! I remember them!

Nico: Weren't they the ones that unleashed Ghidorah and Gigan in 1972's Godzilla?

Me: That's right. That's not all! Look!

We saw ZEPPANDON TOO!

Me: WHOA! Zeppandon! So they summoned him.

Nico: Yep. According to Mata Hari's intel.

Emily: We better go after them!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off!

We were flying.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled. Oh Haruki, here's your Legend Items.

Nico gave them to him.

Haruki: Thanks Nico.

Me: You'll love your archenemy. And there they are!

We landed.

Me: Kubota and Fumio Sudo. I remember seeing you 2 from a long time ago.

Fumio Sudo: I'm impressed you know who we are.

Kubota: Indeed. How do you remember us human?

Me: You would be amazed at what we know. You tried to destroy Tokyo with the powers of Ghidorah and Gigan. But that was back in 1972 over 50 years ago.

Kubota: Has it been that long?

Me; Yeah it has.

Eli: But in the end your plans were stopped when they blew the tower you were in as a front apart.

Me: Also...

We pointed our guns at them.

Nico: Hands on your heads. NOW!

Me: Your weapons won't last against us. No one invades Earth as long as we're here!

Kubota: You would think that. But how about our friend has his thoughts.

THEN ZEPPANDON CAME!

He roared!

Eli: You didn't think we came prepared? MOGUERA!

Eli summoned Moguera! He got in it.

Eli: Here we go! Plasma Laser gun!

He fired laser blasts and blasted Zeppandon all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Fumio Sudo: That is impressive someone so young can pilot that.

Me: Eli has experiences. And he knows lots of monsters too.

Haruki turned into ULTRAMAN Z!

Me: Those ion laser cannons that you had in that tower were impressive. I'm amazed you have so much advanced technology.

Kubota: Indeed there.

Haruki got out his Rider Ticket

Haruki: Lets see what this can do.

GIANT BUILDING ROBOT!

He fired missiles and lasers and blasted Zeppandon all over.

Haruki: COOL!

Lin Chung got out his Rider Ticket.

Lin Chung: May Pat Morita rest in peace.

MASTER UDON!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Zeppandon all over.

Moguera fired its Plasma Laser Cannons and Auto Lasers and blasted him all over.

Fumio and Kubota came at us and we punched and kicked him.

We tied them up.

Me: You two aren't worth killing anyway. You'll be better suited for the M.O.E.

Laval got out his Rider Ticket

BYAKKO!

Laval fired energy beams and blasted Zeppandon all over.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit on the head with a huge egg! Splattering him all over!

ME: YUCK!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Me: That is a nasty egg!

Irena Malloy got out her Rider Ticket

RAMPAGE!

She smashed Zeppandon all over.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!

?: SORRY I SAY SORRY!

A figure flew in and it was a girl with orange hair, red eyes, black clothes and wings and a tattoo of Foghorn Leghorn on her arm and a tiara with Kickin Hawk on it.

Me: (GASP) Sandra Leghorn!?

Nico: Kickin Hawk's Embodiment!?

Me: Yep.

She fired energy blasts and blasted Zeppandon all over.

Sandra Leghorn: (GRUNTS) That's what, I say that's what I call fun.

Sandra lost control and tried to cut David Cain up with her retractable talons

But he dodged them and kicked her.

I fired the Antidote beam and injected her.

Me: There.

?: (ECHOING) TERRA FORCE!

A ball of energy flew in and blasted her down.

Me: WHOA!

WarGreymon came!

Me: WarGreymon!

Nico: WHOA!

WarGreymon: (In a girls voice) Looks like I got here just in time.

Nico; Verona War Grey!

WarGreymon: Awesome to see you again Nico. I'll hold her off. You guys take care of that monster.

Me: Right!

Akiza charged at her and fired waves of rose fire and blasted her.

Palutena fired waves of light and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Time for some pain!

Akiza got out her Rider Ticket.

ROBO ROXY!

Akiza: TRONICS!

She summoned a bunch of Tronics and they went and bashed and blasted Sandra all over.

Eli: Spiral Grenade Missiles fire!

He fired Grenade Missiles and blasted Zeppandon all over.

Akiza: Fitting considering what today is.

Me: Yeah.

Palutena got out her Rider Ticket!

DAVID CAIN!

She kicked Sandra down.

Verona reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, blue eyes, orange clothes and red angel wings and had the Crest of Courage on her forehead and had WarGreymon on her shirt and skirt and had a deadly sword in her hand.

Verona War Grey: Lets see her stop this! (ECHOING) NOVA FORCE!

She spun fast and formed a golden tornado and bashed down Sandra and the antidote took effect and she had her blue eyes back.

Sandra Leghorn: (Groans) What the I say what happened?

Me: Ugly story.

We helped her up.

Eli: Lets finish this guy.

Haruki: With pleasire.

They fired energy blasts and blasted Zeppandon and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

He was dead!

Nico: Zeppandon you have failed this world!

Me: YEAH!

Akiza: Wasn't really expecting the two others

Me: Me neither. But it's fitting because the Ultraman battle Kaiju.

Nico: Yeah.

Verona War Grey: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah. What is your favorite memory of Nico?

Verona War Grey: When me and Nico battled a bunch of Meat Smugglers and turned them over to the cops. I love to eat meat.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Nice.

Nico and Verona hugged.

Nico: I've missed ya.

Verona War Grey: Me too Nico.

Haruki: Leni, ever since I met you, Sweetie Drops, and Emily, I've seen you 3 as sisters

Leni: Oh Haruki!

They went and hugged and Lyra hugged him too.

Me: Guess that makes Haruki part of the family with Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

We were happy for them.

We went back home.

We arrived.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told everyone what happened.

Carol: Are you serious!? The Nebula M Aliens appeared!?

Me: Yep.

Eli: And they are now in the M.O.E.

Nico: Izzy, you, Pepperdance, and Namine's missions are next

Izzy Moonbow: WOOHOO! This is gonna be fun!

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! Yeah!

Namine: This will be cool!

Lola: Yeah!

We were flying to an awesome new place over in Louisiana.

Nina Everton: You guys will love this place

Nico: Where are we going?

Callie Chili: My house and it's spicy.

Nico: (GULPS)

Me: This will be awesome.

Camie: Yep.

We landed and we saw that Callie's house was a Chili Pepper house.

Me: Whoa your house is a Chili Pepper?

Callie Chili: Yep. My family is a bunch of Chili Pepper Lovers and Chili Chefs. They love cooking chili.

Homer: WOOHOO! Bring on the Chili!

Kikyo Inuyasha: I've been here sometimes

Qin: Me too. It's awesome.

We saw Callie's parents making chili for a bunch of kids.

Connie Chili: Callie!

Carl Chili: Hey princess!

Callie Chili: Hey mom, Hey dad. Hey little sisters. Guys this is my mom and dad Carl and Connie and these are my sisters Coriander, Cumin, Cayenne, Cajun and Cardamom.

Me: Pleasure to meet you all.

Carl Chili: You too J.D.

Me: That is so cute that your sisters all have names for Spices.

Callie Chili: Yeah it sure is. My real name is Cinnamon. But everyone calls me Callie.

Me: Nice.

They saw Nico.

Cajun: Brother Nico!

They went over and hugged him.

Nico: Hey girls.

Poliwag: Remember me?

Cajun: Poliwag!

They hugged him and Poromon.

Coriander: Wow Poromon too. So awesome.

Connie Chili: Why is Nico scared?

Me: He thinks you're going to blow his brains out with a shotgun should he hurt your daughter Callie.

Carl: Goodness no! Maybe with our hottest ever chili but not a shotgun.

Polwag: Nico, put this shirt on.

Nico: Okay.

Nico put the shirt on. It said Shoot Me with a bullseye on the center of the shirt.

Poliwag: The bullseye is where you shoot. Fire away!

Me: Guys!

Maria: Wait. What do you mean by hottest ever chili?

Carl: We make a chili that is so hot that it is hot enough to kill.

Me: WHOA! What is it made with?

Carl: Peppers that are as hot as a billion suns.

Qin: (GULPS)

Eli: Crazy!

Varie: That must be some lethal stuff.

Poliwag: You don't want to try it.

Maria: How do you know?

Poliwag: I was told about it.

Me: Whoa.

Lola: That must be really lethal and potent.

Camie: Yeah.

Cajun: All the chili we make is good.

Me: Wow.

Poliwag: Let me demonstrate me trying a chili.

Skullcruncher: You sure about that?

Nico: Poliwag no.

Poliwag: Okay okay.

Carl: But Nico you have our blessings for Callie.

Connie: We know she is in good hands.

Nico: Thank you.

?: That is a relief.

A girl with purple hair, purple eyes, blue clothes and wings and a tiara with Cloud Man on it came.

Nimbus Cloud: Nimbus Cloud, Embodiment of Cloud Man.

Kim Possible: Awesome to see you Nimbus.

Sam Simpson: Its been a while.

Nimbus Cloud: Been a while Kim and Sam.

Warpath: How did you meet Kim and Sam?

Nimbus Cloud: I met Kim while she and her friends faced Monkey Fist and I bashed his face in.

Me: Nice.

Nimbuh Cloud: And I met Sam while she and her friends battled Mandy who was a 50 foot tall monster. I punched her face in and sent her crashing into a huge rock.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Served her right.

Me: Yeah. Would you like to join us?

Nimbus Cloud: I would be honored

Pharaoh Man: Well, we've gotta go. Big mission today

They nodded and waved to us.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to

get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Smolder, Eli, and Chloe Bolton's big day mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Greeza, and he's on the move and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally made your move, Greeza.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Greeza, and he's on the move and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Smolder: I knew it.

Nico: Same here, I knew he'd be on the move. Now, we can finally end him and send his ass straight to The Black Abyss.

Valencia Nightingale: Along with Emile Blackmore, I just got a message from the Watcher, Chris: the other Watchers are heading to Japan right now.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Try to play us for fools and use Zachary's identity, will he? He's gonna regret it. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to help the Ultraman X team destroy Greeza.

Lincoln: That monster's heading to The Black Abyss and he will never ever return.

The previous group came

Felix Faust: Can me, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, Harpymon, Thundermon, Count Nocturne, and Black Lance go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Me: Yep.

Marah: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: MetalSeadramon next.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Dark Master time.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, the figure was none other than Eli's old archnemesis, Davy Jones, and that undead pirate's come back from the dead wanting terrible vengeance on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, Nico, and me: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

King Triton: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think you all just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, King Triton your majesty, and this is someone that we're not going to like in the slightest: the figure we sensed is none other than Eli's old archnemesis, Davy Jones, and he's come back from the dead wanting terrible vengeance on us.

EVERYONE GASPED! AND ELI WAS MEGA PISSED OFF WHEN HE HEARD THAT!

Eli: HE'S WHAT?! (GROWLS)

Ace: What's with Eli? I've never seen him that angry.

We explained the whole situation, and those who hadn't joined before were horrified.

Travis Tackett: Damn.

Cage Blunt: This...is really personal.

Cage Blunt gave Eli a shotgun.

Cage Blunt: The second he even takes one last breath, shoot his head clean off.

Eli: Will do.

Nico: This'll be the last time we ever deal with that heartless wretch. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to help Daichi and the team destroy Greeza.

Lincoln: That monster's taken his last breath, along with you as well, Davy Jones. As for you, Emile Blackmore, you better be ready to pay for what you did ten years ago.

Smolder: All three of those shameless monsters are heading straight for The Black Abyss. Daichi, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to destroy Greeza and end his reign of terror, and once we do that, it'll soon be the turn of Eli's old archnemesis, Davy Jones, along with Valencia Nightingale's toxic ex-cousin and the murderer of her older brother Zachary Nightingale, Emile Blackmore.

We were off

We arrived.

Trumbipular: We should call Baron Mordo here

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Baron Mordo: I'm here.

Me: Awesome.

Daichi: Hey guys you all made it.

Me: Like we would miss this.

Smolder: Yeah!

Me: Awesome to see you Daichi

Xion: How've you been?

Daichi: Busy.

Me: Oh. We owe you big for helping us.

Kyd Wykkyd: That's right. You helped fend off Beroba

Daichi: Yeah that was cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Camie: We all thought it was fun.

Nico: Shall we talk more at your base?

Daichi: Good idea.

We went to XIO HQ.

We arrived there.

Asuna: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Asuna.

Brawl: Daichi, is your favorite attack the Xanadium Beam?

Daichi: That's right. That is so awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Harpymon: Nico met you first, right?

Daichi: He sure did.

Harpymon: Then you should be proud of him for all the good things he's done before and after becoming leader

Daichi: Oh we are and it's awesome.

Asuna: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume carrying one bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman X team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys one bottle of beer!

Golden Queen: You get one under your pillow if you're good.

Me: Yep.

Asuna: Oh Poromon is so cute in a fairy costume.

Poromon: I Sure am.

Me: Yeah.

Daichi: But I don't drink sorry.

Asuna: Yeah me neither.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Aw pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Daichi: I heard Gotham Royal York is an amazing place and the view from your tree is incredible.

Me: Oh it is. And at 528,000 feet up the view of the planet is breathtaking.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: And there are some things not to be liked there. Like a certain movie that tarnished Pooh's image.

Daichi: You mean?

Poromon: WE MEAN THE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE! (Shows trailer close to Daichi's face) LOOK AT IT!

Emerald Sustrai: You're only getting the short version since you probably saw the trial.

Daichi: Yeah we saw it.

Asuna: I hate that movie! I'm glad it's gone.

Me: So are we.

Daichi: (to Poromon) So, are you and Manaphy getting married yet?

Nico: (laughs) He asked that question yesterday!

Poromon: it's true. But not yet. We haven't picked a date yet.

Me: We'll think of something.

Lincoln then had a Premonition.

Lincoln: (GASP) WHOA MAN! Eli you aren't going to like this! But we're facing your Akuma named Darth Ellius. The Hypothetical Akuma of Eli Winston Bullock and a true master of the powers of the Dark Side of the Force and is as strong and powerful as Palpatine times 1,000. He was made when he witnessed Palpatine kill Anakin and he wants revenge on him for that.

WE GASPED!

Daichi: An Akuma of you? The word I'm looking for is scary

Me: yeah.

Lincoln showed a sketch of him and we saw that he looked like a Sith Lord.

Me: WHOA!

Daichi: He's a Sith Lord! Whoa!

Pain Yatta: He better not slice me open!

Qin: We won't let that happen.

Nico: Lets go stop him.

Eli: Right.

Me: Yeah.

Baron Mordo: Lets go then.

We were off.

Count Nocturne: He's somewhere around here

Me: There!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted him in his back.

We saw DARTH ELLIUS!

Me: Eli!

Darth Ellius: So you all came.

Eli ignited his lightsaber.

Eli: I can't believe this is what I would turn into!

Circe: Eli, you still remember us, right?

Darth Ellius: I can never forget you all. Especially you bro. But where is Palpatine?

Me: He is dead. I killed him. But Anti-Monitor no doubt brought him back.

Darth Ellius: I see.

Baron Mordo: Eli please calm down and lets talk this over.

Darth Ellius: Not until Palpatine is dead.

Me: Sorry bro.

I fired energy beams and Baron Mordo fired magic and blasted him.

Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and blasted him.

Darth Ellius: my turn!

He fired Force Lightning and we deflected it.

We clashed more with him.

Then we fired energy blasts and blasted him down.

He was knocked out cold.

Thundermon: The Sith look doesn't suit you, Eli

Eli: You're right on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: i agree

Nico: Yeah.

Astro Man: But that's one problem down.

Magneto: At least he didn't use any Force tricks on us

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is true.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Now time for the main fun.

Camie: The usual battles?

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Then Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Kaos, Dr. Viktor, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Carly Atlas, and Katnappe came.

Nico: Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Kaos, Dr. Viktor, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Carly Atlas, and Katnappe

Toyman: Good thing Eli's Akuma didn't have Battle Droids with him

Artie Ziff: He was still dangerous though

King Hiss: But now, he's taken care of

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Mammoth: (to Nico) Heard you pounded Kevin Wendell Crumb.

Nico: We sure did.

Carly: (to Haiku) You should take care of that Corviknight

Haiku: Oh I will.

?: I agree there.

A figure came out and it was HORN from Lost Galaxy Episode 4!

Horn was an alien thief and arms dealer who specialized in stealing and selling the things. He was hired by Furio. Furio ordered Horn to steal the Quasar Sabers. Furio also tasked Horn to steal the Transdaggers for Scorpius. Horn agreed to help the general, excited at the prospect of capturing rare weapons like the Quasar Sabers, but refused to give the general the Transdaggers in his possession. He raided the GSA weapons cache, effectively drawing the Rangers out in the open. He snatched every Quasar Saber from their respective Rangers, save Leo Corbett's. When he refused to let go of his, Horn captured him along with his saber. Afterward, he had the Stingwingers melt down every weapon but the sabers, citing they are too precious to destroy when Furio demanded he throw them into the melting pot. Leo's saber rebelled against Horn, effectively orchestrating his escape, which allowed him to switch the Sabers with fakes. Horn then enlarged himself but was defeated by the Lion Galactabeast.

Leo: Horn!

Horn: Been a while.

Me: I remember you! You were hired by Furio to steal the Transdaggers and Quasar Sabers for Scorpius.

Horn: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Horn: (to Leo) I hope you fight Scorpius in your big day

Leo: That would be cool.

Me: I agree there.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Carter, Kaguya Otsutsuki, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toyman, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, Defender, Toy Org and Superfriends Toyman (Theme including Kaguya Otsutsuki) - Nico's rescue on a Curry of Life Planet which Lee loved and us battling Kevin Wendell Crumb

Toyman was first.

Toyman (to Carter): Nico's rescue was on a Curry of Life Planet which Lee loved. He battled Kevin Wendell Crumb.

Carter: He sure did and man it was a spicy planet. We learned a lot about why Rock Lee loved that curry so much and it was amazing.

Kaguya Otsutsuki; It was tasty and spicy. Wow!

Serafall: It sure was. Man most of us screamed in agony from the spice it had. J.D. and a few loved it.

Sunset Shimmer: Whoa that was intensely hot!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was and it was tasty

Sunburn: But many of us were floored about Kevin having 24 Personalities in him.

Toyman: Boy I feel the same way! Lets do it!

CARTER GREYSON OF LIGHTSPEED RESCUE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE! BEST MATCH!

Carter: Watch this.

He fired rainbow spectrum lasers from his fingers and blasted them

Carter: Spectrum Bullet.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Leon, Billy, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, Gwess, Karaoke Org and Universe 666 Joe Quimby (Theme including Billy) - Us battling Another Magna Centipede, Eli, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho who are the gene-slammers of Stratosphere Giant, Ironvine Giant, Sumo Artichoke, Mighty Shouter, Earthstomp Giant and the Embodiment of Bismuth.

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Nico, Metal Man's team, Magna Centipede's team, and the others did good battling Another Magna Centipede, Eli, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho. They are the gene-slammers of Stratosphere Giant, Ironvine Giant, Sumo Artichoke, Mighty Shouter, Earthstomp Giant and the Embodiment of Bismuth.

Leon: Yeah that was awesome and the Another Eli was really Eli's brother Logan. They aren't related by blood but they went to the Jedi Temple together and Logan was impatient and turned to the Dark Side of the force. He is being trained under Count Dooku in the M.O.E.

Billy: Yeah that was crazy!

Simone houou: It sure was.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Artie Ziff: That is crazy! Lets do it!

LEON OF THE WATER! HYPNOTICK! BEST MATCH!

Leon: Now watch this.

He held out his hand and fired a wave of water and it formed into pitch black water and blasted them down.

Leon: Mariana Dark. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Sweetie Belle, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Rarity, Sassy Saddles, Water Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, Vortex Gear Golem, Shadow Serpent, and King Snake (DC) (Theme including Sweetie Belle) - Lincoln's rescue in New York to battle Chett of the Big Claw Gang

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss (to Leni): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York. He battled Chett of the Big Claw Gang

Leni: Yeah and it totes was awesome.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure was amazing!

Dustin Brooks: Yeah everyone had fun on that.

Rarity: They most sure did darlings.

Sassy Saddles: (British Accent) It was most fun too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

King Hiss: That is awesome! Lets do it!

LENI OF GRAVITY! GRAVITY MAN! BEST MATCH!

Leni: Now this will totes be fun!

She fired Gravity Lightning Blasts and blasted them down in fiery explosions.

Leni: Ghidorah Gravity is my quirk!

They fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down

---

Boy Lynn, Kid Flash, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, Evil Gulper, Mammoth Evo and TTG Mammoth (Theme including Kid Flash) - Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily's final mission

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): Today was Leni, Sweetie Drops and Emily's final mission. Who was fought there?

Boy Lynn: They fought Zeppandon as well as 2 aliens from Nebula M Space Hunter. They appeared back in 1972 and it was awesome.

Kid Flash: Yeah they beat them and sent them to you guys.

Huanglongmon: That was so fun to hear about.

Rainbow Dash: And it was an amazing way to close out Leni's missions with a bang.

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was.

Whirlwind: We were amazed.

Mammoth: Wow that is cool! Lets do it!

BOY LYNN OF SPORTS! JET STINGRAY! BEST MATCH!

Boy Lynn: Watch this.

He formed a lava bomb and threw it and blasted them down.

Boy Lynn: Lava Bomb is my quirk.

they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Twilight Sparkle, Spyro, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, Klaptrap, Absolute God N Ma and Kaossandra (Theme including Spyro) - Us going to Callie Chili's house and man was NICO SCARED

Kaos was next.

Kaos (to Twilight): You guys went to Callie Chili's house. Man, was NICO SCARED.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah he was. but we were amazed meeting Callie's family and it was cool.

Spyro: It sure was and her family makes really amazing chili. She and her little sisters are awesome. And the cool part is they live in a house shaped like a chili pepper.

Carol Ferris: That was really cool.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Ninjini: It sure was.

Kaos: That is amazing. Lets do it for I, KAOS, am ready!

TWILIGHT SPARKLE OF MAGIC! STORM OWL! BEST MATCH!

Twilight Sparkle: Now here is my Quirk.

She formed the Skylanders Symbol of Magic and fired Magic Blasts and stars, then the Undead Symbol and fired skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and spirits, the Life Symbol and fired leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and vegetables, the Air Symbol and fired waves of wind, tornadoes, lightning and rainbowd, the Fire Symbol and fired fireballs and lava, the Water Symbol and fired waves of water and ocean waves, the Earth Symbol and fired rocks, boulders, mud and crystal, the Tech Symbol and fired waves of gears, energy and lasers, the Dark Symbol and fired waves of darkness, shadow and moonlight and lastly the Light Symbol and fired waves of sunlight, rainbow light and white light and blasted them down.

Twilight Sparkle: My quirk is called The 11 Skylanders. And as you can see I have the powers of the Skylanders. Oh and this too.

She then summoned doomsharks and then fired waves of magic arrows, magic blasts, energy bullets, staffs, fists, knight swords, ninja stars, swashbuckler swords, smasher clubs and Bazooka blasts and they blasted them all over.

Twilight Sparkle: OH YEAH! Your powers too.

They fired waves of magic and blasted them all over the place

---

Will Vandom, Francine Lorrington, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Emerald and Ilana VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, Pixie Empress, Frankenstein (Power Rangers) and Frankenstein (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Francine Lorrington) - Callie Chili's family make REALLY AWESOME and spicy chili

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Callie Chili's family make REALLY AWESOME and spicy chili. Did you try any?

Will Vandom: Unfortunately no. We were in a really big hurry for Smolder's big mission.

Francine: Yeah we sure were.

Snowdrop: That was so cool that Callie's family makes great chili though.

Starlight Glimmer: And Callie's little sisters are named after various spices.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: It was really cool.

Dr. Viktor: That is cool! Lets do it!

WILL VANDOM OF THE HEART! FRANKENSTRIKE! BEST MATCH!

Will: Now here is my quirk.

She fired waves of black and purple lightning and blasted them down.

Will: My quirk is called Eclipse Thunder.

They fired waves of energy and lightning, stars, magic, ghosts, blood, skulls and bones and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Ginormica, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Bottle Shadow and Soda Poppers (Sam and Max) (Theme including Ginormica) - Ultraman X is next and man are Smolder, Eli and Chloe excited

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): Ultraman X is next. Man, are Smolder, Eli and Chloe excited.

Gwen: They sure are and we're excited for them too.

Ginormica: We all are happy for them. I'm glad they are going to kick some butt.

Bulma: Yeah that is for sure.

Fluttershy: Yes we're so happy for them.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It's going to be fun for them too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah I agree.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah we're excited for the,

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Mr. Fizz: Glad you all are excited. Lets do it!

GWEN OF THE ANODITES! SPLIT MUSHROOM! BEST MATCH!

Gwen: Watch this.

She fired waves of stars and energy and blasted them all over.

Gwen: Starswirl. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of magic, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Youngblood, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, Saber Shadow, Steambot and Gear Master (Kinnikuman) (Theme including Youngblood) - Eli's Akuma looks like a Sith Lord

---

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): Eli's Akuma looks like a Sith Lord. Complete with his own lightsaber!

Cyborg: Yeah that was scary! Thank goodness Eli didn't turn to the dark side of the force for real!

Youngblood: Boy no kidding! That would be scary.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Applejack: I agree there too.

Apple Bloom: Same with me too.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Technus: I agree too. Lets do it!

CYBORG OF THE TEEN TITANS! VOLT CATFISH! BEST MATCH!

Cyborg: The Sonic Cannon isn't my only weapon now. Thanks to my Quirk I can do this!

He fired lasers, missiles, bullets and more and blasted them all over.

Cyborg: Firepower! That is my quirk.

They fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Haiku, Carly Atlas, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, Big Top Werewolf, Hummerzoom (Jungle Fury OC Monster) and Humzee (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Carly Atlas. The one in Haiku's group will be a Shadow Clone) - Greeza is going to pay for his crimes

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly Atlas (to Haiku): Greeza is going to pay for his crimes. In blood!

Haiku: That is for sure and it will be good.

Carly Altas clone: I agree there too. What he did is unforgivable.

Goku: Yeah he will pay for his crimes.

Princess Luna; And it will be epic justice.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: and it's going to hurt bad.

Carly Atlas: I know you all can do it. Lets do it!

HAIKU OF THE ORANGE FIRE! CRESCENT GRIZZLY! BEST MATCH!

Haiku: Now watch this.

She flared up her orange fire and fired waves fireballs and they were moaning with the orgasmic moans of the lustful of the damned and blasted them down.

Haiku: Lustflame. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, darkness and orange fire and smashed them down.

Starfire, Blackfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Illusion, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, Astral Drop Cornelia, Katastrophe and Snooky (Krypto) (Theme including Blackfire) - Greeza has Davy Jones with him!? WHOA!

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): Greeza has Davy Jones with him!? WHOA!

Starfire: It is a most dangerous development. Eli, Ariel and her sisters and mother are all wanting serious payback on him for killing her.

Blackfire: Yeah that is for sure!

Larry Loud: Eli swore to never forgive that monster for everything he did.

Princess Celestia: After we kill Greeza he is next.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding and he is going to rip that octopus headed freak apart.

Amber Morning: That is an understatement.

Spotlight: Yeah Eli and all of Atlantica loved Athena and because of him King Triton was devastated. Now it's payback time.

Katnappe: I know Eli is going to kill him. Lets do it!

STARFIRE OF TAMARAN! INFINITY MIJINION! BEST MATCH!

Starfire: Now watch this one.

She spread green angel wings and fired energy blasts from them and blasted them all over.

Starfire: Angel Cascade. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Horn

---

Horn was next.

Horn: Boy this is gonna be one epic battle.

Nico: You're telling me.

May: Yeah!

Horn: I know you all are going to do a great job. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Greeza and Davy Jones, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on both of them.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Leo: LIGHTS OF ORION! ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got awesome belt buckles, armbands and claw gauntlets and crossguards for their sabers!

Nico: YEAH!

Leo: POWER UP MODE!

They went at him like a ball of energy and flew through him and the group fired waves of energy and blasted Horn and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Horn you have failed this world.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega win.

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly!

Daichi: That was so awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Thundercracker: Now, to find Greeza.

Nico: Yep and it's time to end this madness with him.

Eli: That is for sure!

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) Where is he anyway?

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) He's over in a hideout on the island of Okinawa.

Me: All the way out there? Wow.

Nico: Lets go guys! Get ready Greeza, (EYES GLOW RED) You and I have an old score to settle!

Eli: (EYES GLOW RED) I'm coming for you Davy Jones and you are going to pay for everything you did to Atlantica!

We were off!

We arrived at Okinawa.

Me: Here we are.

We got to a hideout and we saw GARGORGON!

Nico: Gargorgon.

Gargorgon: Been a while Nico.

Nico: Step aside. You aren't the one we want.

Gargorgon: If you want Greeza, you'll have to get past me first!

?: They won't be fighting you. We will!

Me: I know that voice.

Out came Hibino!

He kicked Gargorgon down.

Hibino: I'll hold him off. You guys take down that monster.

Me: Thanks Hibino! We owe you.

Wendy Lebinomininsky: Let me, Sandbar, and Varie help you out!

Hibino: Thanks Wendy.

They went and helped him and we went to the hideout.

Sir Toasty and Chum came.

Baron Mordo: (to Sir Toasty and Chum) Thanks for coming, you two

Sir Toasty: No problem Karl. This is gonna be good.

Chum: We're ready for this.

We went into the hideout and we saw GREEZA AND DAVY JONES!

Nico: There they are.

Chum, Baron Mordo and Sir Toasty went up to him.

Greeza: (to Chum, Baron Mordo, and Sir Toasty): You 3 are just in time for me to watch as I kill Ultraman X and destroy this wretched world!

Sir Toasty: Sorry but I'm afraid that's not going to happen.

Baron Mordo: Our friends are not going to be happy about that.

Then the spirits of the Ultraman came and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Nico: Hello Greeza.

Greeza: Hello, Nico Chan. Long time no satisfying revenge!

Nico: And it's nice to see you too!

Greeza: Its been a long time Nico Chan. You have no idea how long I've waited for this. Now I can get my revenge on you for all the humiliation I suffered against you! So the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm is with you too. But then again monkeys do travel in troops.

Nico: And I thought we were rid of you for good Greeza! Last I remember I helped the Ultraman X team obliterate you into nothing.

Me: I'm guessing Anti-Monitor brought you back. Am I right about that?

Greeza: And what a poetic treat it was. Having your new big bad bring me back to life from the humiliation I suffered in Hell! You can never understand the depths of my suffering there! I was strum up like a damn pupating moth hung over a field of delicate little flowers where hordes of angels and fairies and enchanted stuffed animals lived! They sang songs and did acidine tunes where the only thing they cared about getting in life was their next warm fuzzy hug! Instead of taking over the universe I WAS SERENATED BY TEDDY BEARS!

Nico: Don't try to pin that on me Greeza! You are the one that came to Earth looking for a fight! That's why Daichi and I took your life! It was your choice!

Greeza: Oh but I had to come back Nico because you are far too thickheaded to understand. Your death is my remedy and I will never be able to sleep in this cosmos knowing that I share it with you!

Me: You know it's funny. Frieza said the exact same thing to Master Goku before.

Davy Jones: I feel the same way.

Ariel: You're going to pay for killing my mother!

Davy Jones: Oh, but I had so much fun in killing your mother. Hell, maybe I'll savor killing her this time!

Jack Sparrow: Never thought you'd actually sink low, Jones.

Eli: You will pay for everything you did Davy! I will make sure you never return to this plane again and I will see to it that you pay for everything you did to Atlantica and to me and to my sisters!

Ariel: Yeah!

Greeza: Tronics!

An army of Tronics appeared

Me: I had a feeling it was going to be Tronics!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Tronics and powerful fiery explosions blasted out all over.

Nico: You may look the same as you were when we fought the last time, but unlike you I've gotten far more powerful since the last time we fought.

Greeza: We'll see about that!

Then the Tronics jumped the Ultraman X Team.

The Ultraman X team lay defeated at the hands of the Tronics.

Greeza: (laughs evilly) Oh, don't worry, Ultraman X. I'll let you live just long enough to see Davy Jones kill Triton's wife again.

Poromon: (pecks Tronic) Oh no. What do we do?!

I fired energy waves and blasted the Tronics all over.

Eli, Chloe, and Smolder got an idea.

Eli: Everyone in the audience! Lend the Ultraman X team your strength!

Chloe: They get stronger with your support!

Smoldor: When we give the signal, share your energy with the Ultraman X team. Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Ultraman X team. And soon, Daichi found the strength to get up.

Daichi: Sorry, Greeza. But Ariel's mom isn't dying again!

Daichi then punched a Tronic.

Greeza: WHAT!?

Davy Jones: NO!

Daichi: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Smolder: You really have lots of fans, Daichi.

Eli: And it's all thanks to us.

Chloe: Damn right it is!

Nico: Shall we finish this, babe?

May: What do you think?

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: We have a score to settle Greeza!

Greeza: So it would seem.

Nico then transformed into his most powerful transformation!

Nico: Fight me if you are ready to die!

Smolder: Can me, Eli, and Chloe transform with you guys?

Devon: Sure, Smolder.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They transformed!

Ryusei slides a switch on his belt, activating it

Meteor Driver: Meteor, Ready?

While this goes on, Gentaro is busy flipping the red switches on his belt downwards before grabbing the lever.

Fourze Driver: 3! 2! 1!

Ryusei, Nadeshiko and Gentaro: Henshin!

With that, Gentaro pulls the lever and is surrounded by some sort of construction field resembling a Stargate almost while Ryusei is surrounded by cosmic energy, causing him to take the form of a meteor and fly into several Tronics before returning back to the point he originated from, at which point the suits are revealed. Ryusei is shown in a black suit resembling a star map and decorated with a blue shoulder pad and sash connector and blue comet looking helmet with red eyes atop a silver base, with a strange device on his right wrist and an odd blue point on his left thumb. Meanwhile, Gentaro appears clad in white and black with huge orange eyes and accents of the same orange, and four unique points on his wrists and ankles: an orange circle on his right wrist, a blue X on his right ankle, a yellow triangle on his left ankle, and a black square on the left wrist.

Devon: CHEETAH POWER! BEAST MORPHERS RED!

Ravi: GORILLA POWER! BEAST MORPHERS BLUE!

Zoey: JACKRABBIT POWER! BEAST MORPHERS YELLOW!

Nate: MANTIS POWER! BEAST MORPHERS GOLD!

Steel: SCARAB POWER! BEAST MORPHERS SILVER!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST! POWER RANGERS BEAST MORPHERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Gentaro: 40 YEARS OF THE STARS! KAMEN RIDER FOURZE!

Ryusei: 40 YEARS OF THE PLANETS! KAMEN RIDER METEOR!

Nadeshiko: 40 YEARS OF SCIENCE! KAMEN RIDER NADESHIKO!

Fourze Riders: CELEBRATING 40 YEARS OF RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER FOURZE!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Gentaro: (Throwing his arms up in his classic pose) Space is here! Time to settle this, man-to-man.

Ryusei: Time to decide your fate.

Beast Morpher Rangers: Unleash the beast!

They were ready!

Nico: Now you will face the ultimate wrath of our power!

Greeza: (ROARS) DAMN YOU, YOU GODDAMN MONKEY! I'LL DESTROY YOU!

Davy Jones: I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON ALL OF YOU FOR DESTROYING ME, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

?: AND SO WILL I!

We then saw our third and final target appear: Emile Blackmore. But, before he could attack, The Watchers appeared and started shooting at Emile Blackmore, as he got hit but survived, but he was pissed off!

Smolder: I don't think so, Greeza. Your days of causing havoc are done.

Chloe Bolton: You're going to pay for everything you've done.

Eli: Along with you and Emile Blackmore, Davy Jones, all of you are going to die for your crimes!

Suddenly, the eyes of Smolder, Eli, and Chloe Bolton turned neon purple and neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Smolder: You really really make me sick, Greeza, you caused Daichi and his team more than enough trouble for the last time.

Chloe Bolton: And now, we will make absolutely sure you pay the price for your crimes with your life.

Eli: That's right, and once we get done with him, it'll be your turn, Davy Jones, this time, I will finish what was begun long ago and put an end to your miserable life here and now, and as for you, Emile Blackmore, you'll also pay for everything you've done in tearing Valencia's life apart when you killed Zachary Nightingale and her parents ten years ago!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF SMOLDER, ELI, AND CHLOE BOLTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, DRAGONS, SHARKS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL POWERFUL FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, DRAGONS, SHARKS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SMOLDER, ELI, AND CHLOE BOLTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Smolder was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and purple energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Eli was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Chloe Bolton was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and a hammerhead shark flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA! Last time Eli transformed, it was against Yami Bakura!

Nico: So awesome!

Lincoln: This is it, now Greeza's going to pay, and so will Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore.

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Smolder, Eli, and Chloe Bolton, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of orange and purple energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and a hammerhead shark flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement. are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF SMOLDER, ELI, AND CHLOE BOLTON AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SMOLDER, ELI, AND CHLOE BOLTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SMOLDER, ELI, AND CHLOE BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Smolder grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange and purple planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller orange and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and two yellow streaks and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange flame gems embedded in them, she has neon cyan blue eyes and an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a dragon with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Smolder has on a long sleeved short blouse, yellow top, orange pants, orange knee-high high heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Smolder felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips underneath her massive orange angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips underneath her medium sized orange angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her tail and yellow horns grew larger and longer, Smolder has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized vermillion red planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Smolder's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Smolder's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Orange Inferno Firestorm Equestria Dragon Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Orange Inferno Firestorm Equestria Dragon Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a dragon etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Smolder has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with orange flames in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Smolder, Defender of Equestria, Fighter for The Honor of Dragons, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Sir Toasty, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スモルダー、エクエストリアの擁護者、ドラゴンの名誉のための戦士、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強い愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、オパーリン女王の破壊者、そして終末の二十三、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップ・テーブルのメンバー、サー・トースティの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、火、炎、龍、フェニックス、天使の

Smolder has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM EQUESTRIA DRAGON FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD

ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM EQUESTRIA DRAGON FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM EQUESTRIA DRAGON FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Smolder grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange and purple planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller orange and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and two yellow streaks and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange flame gems embedded in them, she has neon cyan blue eyes and an orange and yellow energy aura with stars, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a dragon with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Smolder has on a long sleeved short blouse, yellow top, orange pants, orange knee-high high heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Smolder felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips underneath her massive orange angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips underneath her medium sized orange angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her tail and yellow horns grew larger and longer, Smolder has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized vermillion red planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Smolder's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Smolder's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Orange Inferno Firestorm Equestria Dragon Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Orange Inferno Firestorm Equestria Dragon Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a dragon etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Smolder has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with orange flames in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Smolder, Defender of Equestria, Fighter for The Honor of Dragons, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Sir Toasty, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スモルダー、エクエストリアの擁護者、ドラゴンの名誉のための戦士、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強い愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、オパーリン女王の破壊者、そして終末の二十三、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップ・テーブルのメンバー、サー・トースティの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世

主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、火、炎、龍、フェニックス、天使の

Smolder has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM EQUESTRIA DRAGON FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM EQUESTRIA DRAGON FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ORANGE INFERNO FIRESTORM EQUESTRIA DRAGON FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Eli grew from 7'5" to 9'5" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded rainbow crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded rainbow crescent moon gems, he has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, elemental forces, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on wolf earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold elemental symbol links and rainbow crystal links and his angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is a wolf with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Eli has on a white sleeveless tank top, long blue shorts with ocean waves on them, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf with elemental forces surrounding the beast along with a seraphim angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eli felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with rainbow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and his eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails also grew larger and longer for his new body, and we saw he now has large white wolf ears on top of his head. Eli has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Eli's massive Yomi's Heroic Valor Broadsword of Holy Seraphim Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, elemental forces, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eli Winston-Bullock's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Yomi the Eleven-Tailed Wolf and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eli has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with elemental forces and crescent moons in between the kanji below Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf that said, "Eli Winston Bullock, Powerful Son of Pharaoh Atem of Egypt, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Nunnally vi Britannia-Lamperouge, Loving Father of Many Children, Defender and Loving Brother of The Disney Princesses, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, Carol Pusateri, The Loud Family, and Many, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force, Pyrus Bakugan Brawler and Partner of Pyrus Skyress, Jinchuriki of Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf, True Immortal Hero, Friend and Defender of Many, Destroyer of Davy Jones, Sephiroth, Yami Bakura, and Zorc Necrophades, Archenemy of Baron Mordo, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Elemental Forces, Mythical Beasts, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イーライ・ウィンストン・ブロック、エジプトのファラオ・アテムの強力な息子、ナナリー・ヴィ・ブリタニア＝ランペルージの愛するボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、多くの子供たちの愛する父親、ディズニープリンセスの擁護者であり愛する兄弟、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する兄弟、キャロル・プサテリ、ラウドファミリー、そして多くの、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、フォースの光と闇の側面のマスター、パイラス爆丸の喧嘩師でありパイラス・スカイレスのパートナー、十尾の狼である黄泉の人柱力、真の不滅の英雄、友人そして多くの守護者、デイビー・ジョーンズ、セフィロス、闇バクラ、そしてゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの破壊者、モルド男爵の大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子そして強力な教師たち、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁

護者であり救世主である。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情と希望の大神、愛、勇気、正義、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星、元素の力、幻獣、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eli Winston-Bullock has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOLF-SERAPHIM ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR TEN-TAILED WOLF JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR TEN-TAILED WOLF JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR TEN-TAILED WOLF JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

And Chloe Bolton grew to to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded ocean blue water drop gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have ocean blue water drop gems embedded in them, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, hammerhead sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a hammerhead shark emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on shark earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their flippers, she also has a hammerhead shark with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their flippers for the pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue-shaped Element of Harmony with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems embedded on the gold water drop links, and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Chloe Bolton has on a sleeveless brown top, brown skirt, brown bellbottom pants, brown sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, hammerhead sharks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a hammerhead shark surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, azure dragons, and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chloe Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Chloe Bolton has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Chloe Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chloe Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Water Hammerhead Shark Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Maelstrom Water Hammerhead Shark Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and a hammerhead shark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold shark heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold shark heads is a large gold shark head with ocean blue gems for eyes and azure blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Chloe Bolton has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ocean blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold shark head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with azure blue lightning bolts in between the kanji below the hammerhead shark that said, "Chloe Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Hammerhead Shark, Loving Sister of Joan Bolton, Chloe Bolton, Bebe Bolton, Cammy Bolton, Stacy Bolton, Lena Mack, and Deborah Bolton, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Paradigm Brothers, Archenemy of Anchor, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Hammerhead Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クロエ・ボルトン、シュモクザメのジーン・スラマー、ジョーン・ボルトンの愛する妹、クロエ・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、キャミー・ボルトン、ステイシー・ボルトン、レナ・マック、デボラ・ボルトン、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、宇宙の軽蔑者であり破壊者パラダイム・ブラザーズ、アンカーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、水、海の波、シュモクザメ、フェニックス、天使

Chloe Bolton has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAMMERHEAD SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER HAMMERHEAD SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER HAMMERHEAD SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC MAELSTROM WATER HAMMERHEAD SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Smolder, Eli, and Chloe Bolton, but when Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore saw it, they went absolutely ballistic, but Smolder, Eli, and Chloe Bolton fired barrages of orange and yellow energy, rainbow energy, and ocean blue energy which hit Greeza, Davy Jones, and Emile Blackmore and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but it pissed them off big time.

Daichi: Whoa..., are these?

Smolder: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Orange Inferno Firestorm Equestria Dragon Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Orange Inferno Firestorm Equestria Dragon Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Love) These are our Phase 1 transformations that'll help you guys in destroying Greeza, Daichi, but for Eli, he's got a Phase 2 transformation.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Love) It's against my old archnemesis, Davy Jones, and that other bastard you see before you is Emile Blackmore.

Chloe Bolton: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Hammerhead Shark Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Maelstrom Water Hammerhead Shark Phoenix God Angel Love) Let's take care of Greeza first, then we take care of Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore.

Greeza: FUCK YOU, YOU MISERABLE HUMANS! JONES, EMILE, KILL THEM!

Davy Jones: I cannot be ordered around like some mongrel pup, but I agree. Team Loud Phoenix Storm, prepare to die!

Emile Blackmore: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! NOW I WILL FINALLY

KILL YOU AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND ALL SHALL DROWN IN ETERNAL MISERY!

But, before Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore tried to attack again, Caleb Maxwell summons demons from Hell to attack them, and he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt approached them, and needless to say, they're pissed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You really are a heartless wretch, Davy Jones, but this is the last time you ever rise from the dead to cause us any more trouble.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And as for you, Emile Blackmore, don't you think you're getting out of this alive, I hope you're ready to suffer the consequences.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb was right to suspect you had darker motives even from the beginning, but he kept quiet so as not to raise suspicions.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow

Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And so was Lincoln and the rest of the team. Well, now that your true colors are finally out, we've got no need to hold back.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit them in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they mega pissed. But, before they could attack, Lincoln trapped them in a force field.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys did awesome viciously beating up Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore, but save them for after we get rid of Greeza.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, they're going to suffer the fury of the mermaids of Atlantica, and as for you, Greeza, it's time we finish what we began long ago.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, you piece of shit, I hope you've said your final goodbyes.

Nico: YEAH! Because you are through!

Me: You will pay for your crimes Greeza!

Greeza: WHAT!?

Me: You heard me! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at them and blasted and smashed the Tronics and blasted them all over!

Nico: NOW YOU WILL KNOW THE HORROR (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) GREEZA!

NICO FLEW AT GREEZA AND PUNCHED HIM AND BLASTED AND BASHED HIM WITH INDISCRIMINATE FURY AND POWER!

Eli clashed with Davy Jones and sparks flew all over.

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

Nico fired Cosmic Blasts with Frieza's powers and blasted him all over! MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED ALL OVER!

Nico fired a Flaming Cannon blast and blasted Greeza all over!

Yusei got out his Astroswitch and flicked it.

MYSTERIO!

Yusei fired Star Blasts and summoned Darkside Robots and blasted and destroyed the Tronics all over.

Ravi got out his Astroswitch and flicked it.

ATOMIC FLOUNDER!

He fired atomic energy blasts and blasted the Tronics.

Gregorio got out his Astroswitch and flicked it!

CACTUS KID!

Gregorio: (Spanish Accent) Only one question. How would you all like to have your heads severed by my blade?

He formed a sword of cactuses and slashed the tronics and blasted them.

Yost Shadowcat got out her Astroswitch and flicked it.

PHOENIX (GODZILLA NES)

She fired fireballs and blasted the Tronics all over.

Shun Daimonji got out his Astroswitch and flicked it.

VOLTURA!

He fired energy blasts and slashed the Tronics.

Hikaru Hasama got out her Astroswitch and flicked it.

RANGED OMNIDROID!

She fired waves of fire and missiles and blasted the tronics.

We then set our sights on Greeza and Nico blasted and smashed him all over.

Tangrowth charged at them And tied him and Davy Jones in vines and bashed them into the ground!

Titanium Man charged at him. And bashed Greeza.

Scorponok (Beast Wars): Time for some Predacon power! Scorponok, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Titanium Man and Scorponok: SCORPION MISSILE MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired energy and missiles and blasted the two of them all over.

Trumbipular charged at him and rammed them down.

Waspinator: Waspinator ready to strike. Waspinator, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Trumbipular and Waspinator: ELEPHANT WASP STING!

They fired energy and missiles and blasted them all over.

Magneto charged at him and blasted them both with magnetic energy.

Tarantulas: This is gonna be fun and cool. Tarantulas, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Magneto and Tarantulas: MAGNETIC TARANTULA BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted the two of them all over.

Kyd Wykkyd charged at him and kicked them both all over.

Terrorsaur: Time for this Pterodactyl to have some fun. Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Kyd Wykkyd and Terrorsaur: PTERODACTYL MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Misty Tredwell charged at him and fired energy waves and blasted them.

Inferno: This will be one for the Royalty! Time to burn! Inferno, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Misty and Inferno: INFERNAL LIZARD BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the two all over.

Harpymon charged at him.

Harpymon: (Echoing) WIND SEEKER!

She fired wind blades and blasted them.

Quickstrike: Time for this poison to strike! Quickstrike, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Quickstrike: Time for this bot to turn him into cold hard slag!

Harpymon and Quickstrike: WIND COBRA BLAST STORM!

They fired wind blades and poison blasts and blasted them all over.

Thundermon charged at him and blasted them with lightning

Blackarachnia: Time for this black widow to bite back. Blackarachnia, TERRORIZE!

She transformed!

Thundermon and Blackarachnia: BLACK WIDOW THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them all over.

Felix Faust charged at him and fired magic blasts.

Sea Clamp: Lets form into Tripredacus!

Ram Horn: Lets do it!

Cicadacon: Lets do it!

They did so and he was ready!

Tripredacus: This will be fun!

Felix Faust and Tripedacus: DARK MAGIC PREDATOR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them

Count Nocturne charged at him and blasted him all over.

Nemesis Prime (Beast Wars): Time for this mammoth to fight back. Nemesis Prime, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Count Nocturne and Nemesis Prime: MAMMOTH BAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Black Lance charged at hih and blasted Greeza all over.

Universe 666 Megatron (Beast Wars): Time for some Tyranno power! Megatron, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Black Lance and Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron: PREDACON LASER LANCE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two of them all over.

Troy: Devon and his team are shining here.

Tsukasa: So this is for them!

Kamen Ride: Red Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Blue Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Gold Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Silver Beast Morpher!

Tsukasa turned into Beast Morphers Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Beast Morphers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

They turned into the Beast Morphers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FLAME MAMMOTH FIRE FORCE!

She summoned Flame Mammoth (M.O.E.), Blue Flame Princess, Flamebo, Giant Slime Princess, Ugly Monster and Patience St. Pim (Elements)!

Me: YEAH!

Beast Morphers: Beast-X Visor Linked! Activate Beast-X Mode!

Gentaro pulls the orange module out of the Fourze Driver, replacing it with one that's blue with a large silver-covered doomsday button like device, before exposing the doomsday button by pushing down the silver part.

Fourze Driver: Cosmic!

Ryusei removed the module in his Meteor Driver and replaced it with one with a yellow and silver pinwheel on the front

Meteor Storm Switch: Meteor Storm!

Meteor Driver: (As Ryusei presses a previously unseen yellow button on the Meteor Storm Switch) Meteor On! Ready?

With their devices in place, Gentaro presses the big red doomsday button while Ryusei spins the pinwheel on the Meteor Storm Switch

Cosmic Switch: Cosmic, ON!

Now each Rider is surrounded by Cosmic Energy, forming their final forms, Gentaro's limb denoting symbols all turn silver as his white undersuit turns blue, complete with a new touchscreen chestpiece with four quadrants of symbols marked 1-40, and a new helmet with black and yellow decorum and giant red eyes as a booster rocket looking weapon with a blue handle and silver grip materializes in his hand. Meanwhile the same energy turns Ryusei's black and silver undersuit blue and gold, generates a second shoulder pad and turns the blue parts of his normal suit a bright gold before generating a blue polearm in his hands

Me: Oh yeah!

We went at the both of them and blasted and smashed and pulverized and bashed and mashed them all over with incredible force.

Raimusa, Intress, Kileron, Gintanai, Slurhk, and Ulfhedinn Blasted and smashed them and pulverized them too.

Warpath, Skullcruncher, Kikyo Inuyasha and Nina Everton used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Warpath's weapons, Skullcruncher's weapons and Kikyo and Nina's powers 100-fold.

Beast Morphers: Beast X Cannon!

Nate and Steel: Striker Beast Slash!

Gentaro: Rider Super Galaxy Finish!

Gentaro covers the Barizun Sword in cosmic energy before delivering a powerful slashing maneuver!

Warpath and Kikyo: THERMAL SLASHER BLAST!

Skullcruncher and Nina: SKULL SMASHING ENERGY BLAST!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: OVERDRIVE TITANIUM BLAST!

She-Hulk of Atomic and Trumbipular: ATOMIC ELEPHANT BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magnet: MAGNET ANGEL STORM!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Persephone of Green Fire and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FLAME FIRESTORM!

Orion of the Six and Harpymon: WIND SIX BLAST!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING THUNDERBOLT BLAST!

Ingrid of the Dark and Felix Faust: DARK MAGIC STORM BLAST!

Marceline the Vampire Queen and Count Nocturne: VAMPIRE MAGIC BLAST!

Jimmy of the Klutz and Black Lance: SPEARS OF ENERGY BLAST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Celestia, Daichi, Nico, Eli, Smolder, Chloe and me: ULTRAMAN SUPER DEATH RAY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to finish you off, Greeza. ULTRAMAN X ELEMENT STYLE: XANADIUM BEAM

Jessica Kaios: ULTRAMAN X FIRE STYLE: X SLASH!

Nanami Simpson: ULTRAMAN X WATER STYLE: ATTACKER X!

Julie Makimoto: ULTRAMAN X EARTH STYLE: XLUGGER!

Chie Satonaka: ULTRAMAN X WIND STYLE: ULTRA TORNADO BEAM!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN X LIGHTNING STYLE: EXCEED ILLUSION!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the attacks of the Ultraman X team and they hit Greeza head on and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: ULTRAMAN X FINAL SMASH: RAINBOW GALAXY CANNON!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive rainbow laser, and it hit Greeza head on and exploded exploded with incredible power and he was literally eviscerated!

HE WAS REALLY MANGLED UP!

Me: It's over for you Greeza!

Greeza: You think this is over? THINK AGAIN!

Greeza then turned giant!

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

The Rangers and Riders summoned their zords!

Beast Morphers: Beast X Megazord!

Nate and Steel: Striker Megazord!

The Fourze Riders and Beast Morpher Rangers called their Ultrazords! The Fourze Riders Ultrazord looked like a really awesome Space Shuttle Station! It was called THE NASA SUPER SPACEZORD! The Beast Morphers had their Zords combine and they formed into the BEAST MATRIX ULTRAZORD!

Eli: DESTOROYAH!

He summoned Destoroyah!

Eli: Lets get him!

Devon: BEAST FINAL BLAST!

Gentaro: SUPER SPACE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and Destoroyah fired his Micro Oxygen Ray and Ultraman X fired a Xanadium Ray and the blasts all hit Greeza and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH! Greeza you have failed this universe!

Devon: Virus Eliminated!

Then, his spirit appeared.

Greeza: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental

Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Greeza. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Greeza's ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd harmed and killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Greeza's forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Greeza: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, DAICHI! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, accessories, Third Eyes, large white wolf ears and longer wolf tails, longer dragon tail, fifteen large colored planets orbiting the legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, and massive five sets of angel wings and three sets of angel wings of Smolder, Eli, and Chloe Bolton are permanent.

Daichi: It's all over, Greeza. We don't ever want to see you again.

Nico: You said it, that guy has failed this universe forever. Now, my unfinished business with that piece of shit is done forever.

Then, we turned our attention to Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore still inside the barrier Lincoln made.

Lincoln: You said it, he deserves it. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore.

Suddenly, Lincoln took the barrier down, and Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore were severely enraged.

Davy Jones: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Emile Blackmore: YOU SHITS! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbing around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Suddenly, Lincoln took the barrier down, and Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore were severely enraged.

Davy Jones: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Emile Blackmore: YOU SHITS! I'LL KILL YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbing around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful energy blasts that Emile Blackmore fired at us and the barrier really stood strong against them and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: You and Emile deserved it, Davy Jones, and now, we're going to make sure you two never return again.

Suddenly, we saw Ariel, Melody, Queen Athena, Eli, and Ariel's sisters surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, water, ocean waves, mermaids, mythical beasts, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and their power was rising exponentially!

Ariel: You caused my father, my sisters, and I far too much hurt when you murdered my mother, and for that, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Queen Athena: And that price is your life. Davy Jones, as the Queen of Atlantica, I hereby sentence you to death for the crimes you have committed against the seas for hundreds of years, and this time, you will never ever return.

Melody: The suffering you caused my grandfather, my mother, my aunts, and Eli can never ever be forgiven, you will pay for what you've done.

Eli: That's right, this is the last time I ever have to deal with you, you heartless monster.

Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, and Alana: And we're gonna also make you pay for what you've done to Linky's Guardian Angel, you twisted psychopathic monster.

SUDDENLY, TEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF ARIEL, MELODY, QUEEN ATHENA, ELI, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN

900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, MERMAIDS, SEA CREATURES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL POWERFUL FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, MERMAIDS, SEA CREATURES, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARIEL, MELODY, QUEEN ATHENA, ELI, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ariel was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Melody was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Queen Athena was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Eli was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Aquata was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Andrina was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Arista was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Attina was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Adella was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

And Alana was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THIS IS IT! ETERNAL JUDGEMENT IS ABOUT TO BEFALL ON YOU, DAVY JONES!

Lincoln: SAME WITH YOU, EMILE BLACKMORE! FOR WHAT YOU DID TEN YEARS AGO IN MURDERING ZACHARY NIGHTINGALE AND TEARING VALENCIA NIGHTINGALE'S FAMILY APART!

Suddenly, The Unity Gems on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Gems on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the weapons of Ariel, Melody, Queen Athena, Eli, and Ariel's sisters, and they all glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are TEN MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ARIEL, MELODY, QUEEN ATHENA, ELI, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ARIEL, MELODY, QUEEN ATHENA, ELI, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ARIEL, MELODY, QUEEN ATHENA, ELI, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Ariel grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded ocean blue water drop gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded ocean blue water drop gems, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with a seashell in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ocean blue gems in the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Ariel has on an ocean blue version of her Keyblader outfit and knee-high ocean blue boots and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the castle of Atlantica surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ariel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her sea foam green mermaid's tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body. Ariel has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Ariel's massive Ariel's Mermaid Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Keyblade of Divine Mermaid Song Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded red gems and a mermaid and the castle of Atlantica etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel with three oyster shells for the Keychain links and crab for the Keychain token, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fish head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the castle of Atlantica that said, "Ariel, Princess of Light and Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, Alana, Merista Atlantica, and Eli Winston Bullock, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Loving Wife of Prince Eric, Loving Mother of Melody, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of Ava Starr Also Known As Ghost, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリエル、光の王女とアトランティカの王女、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メリスタ・アトランティカ、イーライ・ウィンストンの愛する妹ブロック、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、エリック王子の愛する妻、メロディーの愛する母、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ゴーストとしても知られるアヴァ・スターの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の守り手、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女

神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ariel has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-KEYBLADE WIELDER-PRINCESS OF HEART-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER PRINCESS OF HEART MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER PRINCESS OF HEART MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER PRINCESS OF HEART MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Melody grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller pink and ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded ocean blue water drop gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded ocean blue water drop gems, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with a seashell in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ocean blue gems in the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the

Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Melody has on a pink and ocean blue version of her Keyblader outfit and knee-high ocean blue boots and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the castle of Atlantica surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melody felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with pink tips on the pink feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her pink mermaid's tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body. Melody has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Melody's massive Melody's Mermaid Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Keyblade of Divine Mermaid Song Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melody's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded red gems and a mermaid and the castle of Atlantica etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel with three oyster shells for the Keychain links and crab for the Keychain token, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fish head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the castle of Atlantica that said, "Melody, Princess of Atlantica, Loving Granddaughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Niece of Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, and Alana, Loving Sister of Merista Atlantica and Eli Winston Bullock, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Loving Daughter of Ariel and Prince Eric, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of Vanessa, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メロディ、アトランティカの王女、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する孫娘、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な全能の戦士、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナの愛する姪、メリスタ・アトランティカとイーライ・ウィンストン・ブロックの愛する姉妹、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、アリエルとエリック王子の愛する娘、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ヴァネッサの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女ウルスラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、秘密の番人人魚の戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海のマスター波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、そして天使

Melody has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-KEYBLADE WIELDER-PRINCESS OF ATLANTICA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA PRINCESS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA PRINCESS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA PRINCESS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG

KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Queen Athena grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded ocean blue water drop gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded ocean blue water drop gems, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with a seashell in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ocean blue gems in the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Queen Athena has on an ocean blue version of her Keyblader outfit and knee-high ocean blue boots and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the castle of Atlantica surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Queen Athena felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her sea foam green mermaid's tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body. Queen Athena has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Queen Athena's massive Queen Athena's Mermaid Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Keyblade of Divine Mermaid Song Atlantica Oceanic Maelstrom Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Queen Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Queen Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded red gems and a mermaid and the castle of Atlantica etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, longer midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel with three oyster shells for the Keychain links and crab for the Keychain token, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fish head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the castle of Atlantica that said, "Queen Athena, Loving Wife of King Triton, Queen of Atlantica, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Mother of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, and Alana, Loving Mother Figure of Merista Atlantica and Eli Winston Bullock, Loving Aunt of Meridia Draganuisce, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of Anglerfish, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アテナ女王、トリトン王の愛する妻、アトランティカの女王、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な全能の戦士、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アティーナ、アデラ、アラナの愛する母、メリスタ・アトランティカとイーライ・ウィンストンの愛する母像ブロック、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛する叔母、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、アンコウの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の守り手、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇

宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Queen Athena has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-KEYBLADE WIELDER-ATLANTICA QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA QUEEN OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA QUEEN OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL ATLANTICA QUEEN OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG KEYBLADE WIELDER MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Eli grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded rainbow crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded rainbow crescent moon gems, he has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, elemental forces, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on wolf earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold elemental symbol links and rainbow crystal links and his angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is a wolf with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square colored gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Father, Loving Son, and Loving Brother" and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Eli has on blue shorts with ocean waves on them, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf with elemental forces surrounding the beast along with a seraphim angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eli felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with rainbow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 55'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized white angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 35'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and his eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails also grew larger and longer for his new body and they now have rainbow tips and rainbow markings and his large white wolf ears on top of his head also grew larger and they now have rainbow markings. Eli has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eli's massive Eli Winston-Bullock's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, elemental forces, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Yomi the Eleven-Tailed Wolf and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eli has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with elemental forces and crescent moons in between the kanji below Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf that said, "Eli Winston Bullock, Powerful Son of Pharaoh Atem of Egypt, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Nunnally vi Britannia-Lamperouge, Loving Father of Many Children, Defender and Loving Brother of The Disney Princesses, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, Carol Pusateri, The Loud Family, and Many, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force, Pyrus Bakugan Brawler and Partner of Pyrus Skyress, Jinchuriki of Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf, True Immortal Hero, Friend and Defender of Many, Destroyer of Davy Jones, Sephiroth, Yami Bakura, and Zorc Necrophades, Archenemy of Baron Mordo, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Elemental Forces, Mythical Beasts, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イーライ・ウィンストン・ブロック、エジプトのファラオ・アテムの強力な息子、ナナリー・ヴィ・ブリタニアランペルージの愛するボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、多くの子供たちの愛する父親、ディズニープリンセスの擁護者であり愛する兄弟、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する兄弟、キャロル・プサテリ、ラウドファミリー、そして多くの、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、フォースの光と闇の側面のマスター、パイラス爆丸の喧嘩師でありパイラス・スカイレスのパートナー、十尾の狼である黄泉の人柱力、真の不滅の英雄、友人そして多くの守護者、デイビー・ジョーンズ、セフィロス、闇バクラ、そしてゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの破壊者、モルド男爵の大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子そして強力な教師たち、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情と希望の大神、愛、勇気、正義、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星、元素の力、幻獣、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eli Winston-Bullock has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WOLF-SERAPHIM ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR TEN-TAILED WOLF JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR TEN-TAILED WOLF JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL

RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR TEN-TAILED WOLF JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Aquata grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Aquata has on a sleeveless blue clam bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aquata felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of brown angel wings and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the pair of brown angel wings, and her blue mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Aquata has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aquata's massive Aquata's Triton Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aquata's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Aquata has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Aquata, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Aunt of Melody, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, and Master of Stars, Water, Songs, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アクアタ、アトランティカの人魚姫、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する妹、イーライ・ウィンストン＝ブロック、メロディーの愛する叔母、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーンギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、ネプチューンクルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、星、水、歌、海の波、海のマスター生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Aquata has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Andrina grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Andrina has on a sleeveless green clam bra, yellow skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Andrina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of brown angel wings and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the pair of brown angel wings, and her yellow mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Andrina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Andrina's massive Andrina's Triton Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Andrina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Andrina has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Andrina, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Arista, Attina, Adela, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Aunt of Melody, Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and

Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, and Master of Stars, Water, Songs, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アトランティカの人魚姫アンドリーナ、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する妹、そしてメロディーの愛する叔母、メリディア・ドラガヌイスのいとこ、イーライ・ウィンストン＝ブロック、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーン・ギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ネプチューンクルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、星、水、歌、海の波、海の生き物のマスター、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Andrina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Arista grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long coral red hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Arista has on a sleeveless red clam bra, red skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arista felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive coral red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized coral red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive coral red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized coral red angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized coral red angel wings and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of coral red angel wings and another pair of coral red angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the pair of coral red angel wings, and her red mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Arista has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Arista's massive Arista's Triton Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arista's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Arista has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Arista, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Adela, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Aunt of Melody, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, and Master of Stars, Water, Songs, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリスタ、アトランティカの人魚姫、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する妹、そしてイーライ・ウィンストン＝ブロック、メロディーの愛する叔母、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーンギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、ネプチューンクルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、星、水、歌、海の波、海のマスター生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Arista has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Attina grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Attina has on a sleeveless purple clam bra, purple skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Attina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized coral red angel wings and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of blonde angel wings and another pair of coral red angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the pair of blonde angel wings, and her purple mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Attina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Attina's massive Attina's Triton Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Attina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Attina has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Attina, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Adela, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Aunt of Melody, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, and Master of Stars, Water, Songs, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アトランティカの人魚姫アティーナ、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する姉妹、そしてメロディーの愛する叔母、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、イーライ・ウィンストン＝ブロック、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーンギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、ネプチューンクルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、星、水、歌、海の波、海のマスター生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Attina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Adela grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Adela has on a sleeveless purple clam bra, purple skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adela felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of brown angel wings and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the pair of brown angel wings, and her purple mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Adela has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adela's massive Adela's Triton Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adela's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Adela has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Adela, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Aunt of Melody, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, and Master of Stars, Water, Songs, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アトランティカの人魚姫アデラ、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する姉妹、そしてメロディーの愛する叔母、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、イーライ・ウィンストン = ブロック、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーンギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、ネプチューンクルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、星、水、歌、海の波、海のマスター生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Adela has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Alana grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Alana has on a sleeveless red clam bra, purple skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alana felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 30'0" grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 20'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of blonde angel wings and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 10'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the pair of blonde angel wings, and her red mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Alana has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alana's massive Alana's Triton Cosmic Water Oceanic Maelstrom Mermaid Greatsword of Maelstrom Mermaid Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alana's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Alana has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Alana, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Aunt of Melody, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic

Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, and Master of Stars, Water, Songs, Ocean Waves, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アラナ、アトランティカの人魚姫、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する姉妹、そしてイーライ・ウィンストン＝ブロック、メロディーの愛する叔母、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーンギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、ネプチューンクルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、騒々しい家とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、真の不滅の英雄、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、星、水、歌、海の波、海のマスター生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Alana has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER TRUE IMMORTAL OCEAN MAELSTROM ATLANTICA MERMAID PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Ariel, Queen Athena, Melody, Eli, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, and Alana, and when Lincoln saw Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, and Alana, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood, and he also fired a powerful barrage of rainbow energy blasts, mythological animals, mythical beasts, and elemental forces which hit Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but now, they were super pissed off!

Ariel: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Atlantica Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Keyblade Wielder Princess of Heart Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Atlantica Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Keyblade Wielder Princess of Heart Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Life) Thanks for the assistance, Lincoln.

Melody: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Atlantica Princess Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Keyblade Wielder Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Atlantica Princess Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Keyblade Wielder Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Life) Looks like you've angered Davy Jones and Emile even more.

Queen Athena: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Atlantica Queen Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Keyblade Wielder Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Atlantica Queen Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Keyblade Wielder Phoenix God Angel Love) Serves them right, but their punishment has just begun.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, their punishment has just begun.

Aquata: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) After what he did murdering Mom years ago and tearing our Dad's soul apart, that was the one thing we will never ever forgive him for.

Andrina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) He deserves to die once and for all, and this time, he's never ever coming back.

Arista: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) All of Atlantica despises you big time, Davy Jones, for what you did, you heartless wretch.

Attina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) Your crimes have gone unpunished for far too long, now you will pay the price.

Adela: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) And as for you, Emile Blackmore, we're also going to make you pay for what you've also done to Valencia ten years ago.

Alana: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Ocean Maelstrom Atlantica Mermaid Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) We'll make absolutely sure you never ever come back.

Davy Jones: YOU WILL ALL DIE HERE TOGETHER!

Emile Blackmore: NONE OF YOU WILL LEAVE HERE ALIVE!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned from The Black Gates, Davy Jones, but I was wrong, you decided to return and all thanks to the help of Anti-Monitor.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make absolutely sure you never ever return again to hurt Eli, Ariel, and all of Atlantica and its residents ever again!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and you and Emile are both heading for a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Lincoln, Ariel, Melody, Queen Athena, Eli, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Arista, Adella, Alana, Nico, and I went after Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, aqua blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ariel, Melody, Queen Athena, Eli, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Arista, Adella, and Alana also did the same by firing rainbow energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Ariel, Melody, Queen Athena, Eli, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Arista, Adella, Alana, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was making Davy Jones and Emile Blackmore even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln fired energy daggers at the Monitor Orb embedded in Davy Jones' forehead and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost while Davy Jones screamed in total agony.

Emile Blackmore: WHAT THE HELL?!

Baron Mordo: (to Davy Jones) Oh, I know how to kill you!

Baron Mordo fired waves of magic and blasted him all over the place.

Eli: This is for Athena!

He kicked him in his face and punched him.

Eli: This is for Ariel!

POW! BLAM! SMASH!

He punched him all over.

Eli: This is for Melody!

He kicked him in his chest and kicked him in his stomach!

Eli: This is for Atlantica!

He fired energy blasts and blew his arms off!

Eli: And this is for me! JUST FOR PISSING ME OFF!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Davy Jones: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

But, before Davy Jones could attack, Lincoln touched his arms and they decayed and turned to dust as he screamed in more agonizing pain, and he, Ariel, Melody, Queen Athena, Eli, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Arista, Adella, and Alana fired energy blasts that eviscerated him forever, and his spirit appeared.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Davy Jones. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Davy Jones' ears meaning that his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed over the centuries appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits finally found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Davy Jones' forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Davy Jones: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, ELI WINSTON-BULLOCK! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST INSANE SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, accessories, Third Eyes, large white wolf ears and longer wolf tails, longer colored mermaid tails, fifteen large colored planets orbiting the legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive five sets of angel wings of Ariel, Melody, Queen Athena, Eli, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Arista, Adella, and Alana are permanent.

Eli: It's finally over. Now, Davy Jones' miserable life has finally finally come to an end!

Emile Blackmore: NO! YOU! YOU WILL ALL PAY!

But, before Emile Blackmore could get after us, Caleb Maxwell shot him in the head, and he was dead as he hit the floor and he was sent to The Black Abyss after being found guilty.

?: Aw, we missed the fight.

Suddenly, we saw three girls appear: the first girl has red hair, red clothes, red angel wings, and she has the Uzumaki emblem on her forehead and the Anti-ROOT symbol on her right arm and a fire sword in her hand, the second girl has purple hair, purple clothes, red and black angel wings, and she has the Sound emblem on her forehead and the Anti-Orochimaru symbol on her right arm along with the Kusanagi sword in hand and a flute on her right hip, and the third girl has purple hair, purple clothes, purple angel wings with stars and the moon, and she has the Hidden Moon emblem on her forehead and skirt, the sun and moon tattoo on her right arm, and a star scythe in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cira Kusanagi Oto, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sound Village and Goddess Queen of Poison, Sonic Energy, Sound, and Fire, Melanie Uzumaki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Eddy Village and Goddess Queen of The Sword and Emissary of the Uzumaki, and Luna Diana Tsuki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Moon Village and Goddess Queen of Darkness, Moonlight, and The Night.

Naruto: We were just about to run into you all.

Me: You guys know them?

Lincoln: We do.

Sakura Haruno: And so do we, the first girl is Luna Diana Tsuki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Moon Village and Goddess Queen of Darkness, Moonlight, and The Night, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Moon Village and she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of moonlight, the night, and darkness, and she's The Queen Goddess of Darkness, Moonlight, and The Night, and she's also a great protector of the Leaf and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a very good friend of Naruto, Lee, myself, and the head of the village, Tsukino. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Lee, and I, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Dark, Moonlight, and Night Style Jutsu, along with the powers of darkness, moonlight, and the night. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Luna to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and

Luna hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed that if they hurt him in any way then she would send them to the moon to die.

Selene Arcangela: The second girl is Melanie Uzumaki, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Eddy Village and Goddess Queen of The Sword and Emissary of the Uzumaki, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Eddy Village and ultimate master of the powers of the Uzumaki Clan, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of the Sealing Jutsu and power of the sword along with being immortal and more, and she'spowerful friend of all the members of the Uzumaki Clan as well as Kushina, Tayuya, Karin, Honoka and Mito and many members. Including Naruto, Tsunade, and many more. She is also a great protector of the Leaf and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. But, there is one villain she vowed to make sure that he suffered for ALL OF HIS CRIMES!, that one villain is Danzo Shimura because he's behind the destruction of the Uzumaki and the Hidden Eddy which left it in ruins and he'd killed numerous members of the Uzumaki. She vowed to make sure that monster pays for his crimes! Once she was done with him and he is dead and gone, she would make sure his name is removed from the records and history books in all but one, he'll be mentioned as the facilitator of the Uzumaki clan's decimation and the accomplice to the assassination of the Third Hokage. He would be seen only as a traitor to his village, allies and best friend. In all other areas he'll be a ghost, a shadow with no one remembering who that old mummy was and his birth certificate, his diploma from the academy and his promotion documents. Every citation, award and pronouncement will be destroyed, his name would be in ashes, scattered to the winds. In death he will be as his minions. A nameless, faceless, unmourned and unremembered forgotten soul where he would never exist. When she is done with him, he will be nothing but a figment of the imagination. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Kushina, Honoka, Mito, and many Uzumaki members and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and he has Tayuya and Karin in his harem, and she also taught him many powerful Sealing Jutsu and sword techniques along with the many powers of the Uzumaki Clan. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Melanie to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Melanie hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to make sure that they would suffer the same fate as Danzo and be forever forgotten if they ever went after Lincoln again.

Me: I remember hearing about her, they said she was a legend, but she's all too real.

Selene Emperyous: You said it, and the third girl is Cira Kusanagi Oto, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sound Village and Goddess Queen of Poison, Sonic Energy, Sound, and Fire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Sound Village and the true ruler of The Hidden Sound Village, she's a powerful shinobi and deadly master of poison, sonic energy, sound, and fire, and she's good friends with Naruto, Kin Tsuchi, Guren, Yukimaru, Isaribi, Anko, Tayuya, and the Fuma Clan, and she's a powerful force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and Orochimaru invoked her wrath 10 fold by stealing her rightful place as the true Otokage, and she absolutely HATES AND LOATHES AND DESPISES THAT EVIL SNAKE with the intense burning fury of a billion suns with every fiber of her being. And she when she saw all the people of the Sound being used for inhumane and terrible experiments in Orochimaru's quest for ultimate power in all the Jutsu in the world, and she vowed to destroy that evil madman snake and make sure he gets destroyed times 10,000,000,000 for his crimes, and she swore to make that monster pay big time. She swore to make that monster pay big time, and she's even the leader of a powerful group of rebels called the Anti-Orochimaru Brigade and their goal is to erase EVERY TRACE of that horrible madman forever, by destroying and killing all of his experiments, but some of

Orochimaru's experiments were allowed to live and be with her and her army, and she even dealt Orochimaru a TERRIBLE CURSE on him: as part of an ultimatum, she warned that if he didn't stop this senseless quest for power and killing countless innocents to get what he wants, then, he would pay the ultimate price with a curse that would banish him to The Black Abyss. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sasuke, Ino, Sakura, Kin Tsuchi, Guren, Yukimaru, Isaribi, Anko, and the Fuma Clan and many shinobi in the world of Shinobi, and he has Tayuya in his harem, and she also taught him many powerful Poison, Sonic, Sound, and Fire Style Jutsu and techniques along with the powers of poison, sonic energy, sound, and fire. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Cira to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Cira hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to make sure that they would suffer the same fate as Orochimaru if they ever went after Lincoln again.

WE WERE PISSED OFF!

Nico: So, you're the true ruler of The Hidden Sound Village, and that fucking snake, Orochimaru, stole that role away from you?! He's committed the crime that damned many foolish souls: usurping the role of village ruler. If we face him in the future, he's gonna pay!

King Kai: (Telepathically) That day's going to come sooner than you think, Nico, because among the villains Anti-Monitor's resurrected is none other than Orochimaru. So, when you guys get after him, make that snake pay!

Me: Oh, we will, King Kai. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Regina Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Serpent.

Lori Estevez Salazar: I knew it was her.

Selene Arcangela: Same here, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Regina Estevez Salazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female King Cobra snake with her named Chandra and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LUAN WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT HOMICIDAL DERANGED CLOWN TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN WITH HER LETHAL PRANKS, BUT REGINA CLOBBERED LUAN HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Jeez, so she trashed Luan!

Me: I remember that all too well, man, that was really brutal.

Luna: She deserved it though.

Lincoln: You got that right, I saw what she did to Luan, and boy, it was beyond brutal.

Hibino charged at Gargoron

And blasted him down and he was defeated.

Hibino: And that takes care of that

We came back

Kaos: Greeza is now destroyed for good!

Dr. Viktor: And Davy Jones has met his final end.

Me: And Eli avenged Athena and restored the light and love of Atlantica.

King Triton: And I am always going to be forever grateful to the young boy that I am proud to call my son.

Melody: And my awesome brother.

Qin: Yeah!

Technus: (to the Ultraman Mebius team) You guys helped too.

Hibino: We sure did.

Me: Thanks Hibino. We owe you big time.

Daichi: (to Hibino) See you in 5 days.

Hibino: We'll be waiting!

Daichi and Hibino high fived each other.

Mr. Fizz: Let's celebrate with some soda!

Katnappe: You guys drink soda, right?

Daichi: We love the stuff.

Me: I could go for some root beer.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone. This is number 3 of the Ultraman teams done.

Me: Yep.

Smolder: (To the viewers) Wow! What a battle! Hope you all loved this one.

Me: I know we all did.

Daichi: Yeah.

We went back home and had an awesome soda party and it was awesome. Later we got the X Team settled in and it was awesome. We then went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WHOA! THIS WAS AWESOME! Ultraman X was great!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crush Crawfish, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic and Shadow Man, Dark Necrobat, Luke Skywalker, Leia, Han Solo and Chewbacca and plug your noses because we're going to Paris and battle Hoppip's Akuma STINKBLOOM! Poison Ivy is gonna transform against that one. Also we're going to battle Another Crush Crawfish, Sakura Haruno, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic as well who are the gene-slammer of Aqua Chaser and the Embodiment of Centipede and we're going to meet a MetalSeadramon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Ramona Rosemary, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Rosemary, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Stirba, The Werewolf Queen and the main antagonist of the 1985 horror movie Howling II: Your Sister Is A Werewolf.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang, Sally Gamble, a well-known associate of the gang and recruiter of many runaways into the gang, and we're taking her down and sending her to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Regina Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Serpent, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female King Cobra snake with her named Chandra and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LUAN WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE

THAT HOMICIDAL DERANGED CLOWN TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN WITH HER LETHAL PRANKS, BUT REGINA CLOBBERED LUAN HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Next up is Sakura Haruno's day to shine and we're going to destroy Orochimaru once and for all.

see you all next time.

SLICING OFF THE HEAD OF THE WHITE SNAKE

DEATH TO OROCHIMARU!

This is where we end Orochimaru forever

Sakura Haruno woke up to see Terrakion staring at her

Terrakion: Morning Sakura.

Sakura Haruno: Oh morning Terrakion. Must be time for breakfast.

Terrakion: That's right.

Sakura Haruno: Let me get dressed and get ready.

Terrakion: Okay.

She went and did so.

She went to the table.

Naruto: Morning Sakura.

Fu: Morning Sakura.

Sakura Haruno: Morning everyone.

Me: I have a feeling today is going to be a big mission for us so you may need a lot of energy for it.

I made eggs, steaks and sausages for Sakura.

She got to eating and man was she hungry.

Over in Paris, France was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crush Crawfish, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic and Shadow Man, Dark Necrobat, Luke Skywalker, Leia, Han Solo and Chewbacca and we were there for an awesome and great rescue.

Me: Always love coming to Paris.

Qin: Me too.

Camie: Yeah Paris is so awesome.

Fu: Especially for Marinette and everyone.

Me: Yeah. If Lila comes back the Cutie Mark Crusaders, Natsumi and Marinette, me and her friends are going to be ready for her.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we are!

Marinette: That bitch deserves the Black Abyss for her crimes.

Me: Yeah!

Shadow Man: That is for sure!

Nico: Shadow Man, I want to thank you, Crush Crawfish, and your teams for coming

Shadow Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Dark Necrobat: I'm ready for this too.

Me: Yeah. Don't worry we warned all of France to be ready should that day come.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Tsuyu: But we're ready for her. Ribbit.

Lola: Yeah!

Momo: I can't wait to smash her face in.

Camie: Same here!

Ace: YEAH! Boy Lila sure gave you LOTS of headaches in the past didn't she?

Me: Big time fucking understatement Ace.

Nico: Yep. Dark Necrobat, what do you like to do in your free time?

Dark Necrobat: I like to teach everyone at the zoo about how bats behave and all that.

Me: That is very coincidental. Earlier last month we went on a field trip with Ms. Frizzle and learned a lot about bats too.

Simone Houou: We sure did and that was so fun.

Fluttershy: That was so amazing to see and everyone looked so adorable as bats.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah all of Ms. Frizzle's class looked awesome.

Nico:...you don't have a thirst for blood, do you?

Dark Necrobat: Oh goodness no! I don't drink blood. I drink oil.

Me: He drinks 30 weight oil.

Dark Necrobat: Yeah I don't even like blood.

Nico: That's a relief.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: WHEW! Man what a mission. Eli I'm really proud of you for doing a great job yesterday. You, Smolder, Chloe and everyone did amazingly well.

Eli: Boy no kidding! That was epic!

Nico: Yep and my unfinished business in the past with Greeza is done.

Me: And we've now officially seen the last of Davy Jones.

Ace: I can tell he caused a lot of pain for you

Eli: Yeah he did. He killed Ariel's mother Athena and made King Triton a bitter man that hated humans.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We killed him 3 years ago in the world of the 3rd Pirates of the Caribbean movie and got him to openly admit that he murdered Athena and broadcast the entire confession to Atlantica.

Nico: Yeah.

Ace: That is horrible! But she's back with you guys right?

Me: Yep. Resurrected her on Melody's birthday.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Yeah that was awesome.

Varie: What Davy Jone did is completely unforgiveable.

Nico: That is for sure. But now Athena has been avenged.

Neon: Eli must've hated him just as much as he hates Sephiroth.

Nico: Considering what Jones caused, Eli probably hated Jones more

Eli: Actually I hate BOTH of them equally. Sephiroth killed Aerith in my universe and as we were fighting Jones, he bragged that he killed Athena when we were there.

J.D. 3: (Through my crest) It's true. Eli HATES BOTH OF THEM! They killed 2 people he loved more than anything. He vowed to kill Davy Jones and Sephiroth to avenge them.

Neon: JEEZ! Eli REALLY wants to make them suffer.

Nico: Yeah he does.

Me: We'll face Sephiroth one day again and make him pay big time.

With the Black Abyss.

Eli: Yeah!

Girl Jordan: I feel the same way Neon. Carnage ruined my life by destroying my ties to my family. That's why I hate him more than anything too. I vowed to make ALL VERSIONS of Carnage suffer the same way.

Neon: Whoa!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: At least the Kraken wasn't present

Me: Thank goodness. But if it were we would eat that monster for dinner.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Or better yet we would have him put in the M.O.E.

Nico: Even better.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: Let's get some food here.

Me: Good idea.

We went to Tom and Sabine's Boulangerie Patisserie.

Marinette: My family's bakery.

Me: Wonder how your mom has been Marinette.

Marinette: Lets go in and see.

We went in.

Sabine Cheng: Marinette! Come on in and welcome everyone.

Me: Bonjour Sabine and you too Tom.

Tom Cheng: How have all of you been?

Me: Busy as ever.

Nico: I take it you guys heard the news.

Sabine: We sure did. It was all over the news with the world leaders and everything. Anti-Monitor is now your new big bad.

Tom Cheng: Yeah but we know all of you can beat him.

Sabine: I agree.

Lincoln: We also encountered numerous new Akumas.

Me: We drew many awesome hypothetical Akuma's and they are being faced little by little one at a time and we are having them put in the M.O.E.

Nico: Show them Lincoln.

Lincoln showed his sketches of them.

Sabine: Wow those are great! And they are now in the M.O.E.?

Me: Yep.

Tom Cheng: Wow J.D. your Akuma looks amazing.

Me: I know. I looked awesome as a Knight with Armor of Fire.

Nico: Mine was a Split Personality Monkey monster.

Eli: Mine was a Sith Lord.

Me: Yeah.

Sabine Cheng: That is cool.

Nico: We even fought some non core ones

Me: Yeah.

Sabine: Wow! Boy Gabriel would have been really busy thinking those up.

Lola: He sure would.

Me: Yeah. Also Anti-Monitor brought back many of our major enemies.

Nico: And this means a certain liar must've been brought back as well.

Sabine: So Lila Rossi may be back. Look here guys.

She pressed a button and a door opened and we saw A MASSIVE AND HUGE ARSENAL full of guns, missile launchers, grenade launchers, laser guns, swords, shuriken, bombs, explosives and more.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA! You have all that?

Me: Jeez you look like you're ready to go into war against a terrorist organization.

Sabine: Yeah I know. But I am now prepared for her.

Marinette: When did you have all this put in mom?

Sabine: After word got out of Anti-Monitor bringing back many of your enemies including Lila. I figured I'm going to need all the heavy firepower I can to bring that monster down. I've been taking commando and martial arts lessons and more to help.

Me: Wow! You're really prepared!

Nico: Chloe's Dad might not be this prepared

Sabine: Oh actually he is.

Tom Cheng: All the parents of everyone whose lives Lila affected have been getting prepared for her. We have been stockpiling on weapons and more for when she comes.

Me: Wow! Like the French Revolution all over again. Except it's directed not at the French Monarchy but an evil girl that is a monster.

Nico: Boy this is going to erupt into an all out war.

Marinette: No kidding.

Apple Bloom: We'll gladly help you guys out when the time comes!

Applejack: YEEHAW! We'll bring that low down snake into the Inferno!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Absorbing Man might be the one to kill her though

Marinette: That's true. In fact lets make it a combo where Absorbing Man, me, the Cutie Mark Crusaders, mom, dad, Natsumi and my friends all deliver the final blow.

Me: Now you're talking. That will be the ultimate final smash combo blow.

Nico: I like that.

Sabine: That is perfect.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That's actually a pattern these days.

Sabine: I see.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And since Lila's parents disowned her earlier, she is now officially wide open to us killing her without our code to hold us back from doing so.

Sabine: Really?

Me: Yeah we found a loophole in our code. If the parents of a monster kid that turned evil disown them then we can kill them.

Nico: Yep.

Sabine: That is a genius loophole. I agree there.

Nico: Although we were free to kill her before that

Me: True. We just didn't find out more about the loophole until earlier.

Sabine: Yeah. But we'll be ready for her when the time comes.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is that horrible stench!? ED!?

Ed: IT'S NOT ME!

THEN NUMEROUS PEOPLE IN THE RESTAURANT STARTED THROWING UP!

Me: GEEZ! THAT IS A NASTY SMELL!

Maria: What's making that?!

Lincoln: I think I know. Okay, gang, we're in for one really foul battle: I just got word that Hoppip's Akuma has been sighted.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: Oh man, so that's what those stink clouds were? Who's this new Akuma?

Lincoln: His name is Stinkbloom, The Hypothetical Akuma of Hoppip and a REALLY STINKY AND FOUL PLANT! He is a REALLY DISGUSTING FOUL-SMELLING PLANT that smells horrible! He smells like 100,000 Moonbeasts from Dungeons & Dragons and the smell is so bad that it will burn your eyes and make your stomach turn inside out to the point where you throw up non-stop! He was made when Team Rocket was out to hurt more Pokemon and vowed to kill them buy turning their bodies into decaying flesh mounds with his stink.

Lincoln showed his sketchbook to us, and it was a really disgusting and foul-smelling plant with corpses and stinky blooms!

Me: WHOA! That is a nasty flower!

Eli: UGH! MAN, THAT'S REALLY GROSS!

Me: Looks like a Sumatran Corpse Flower times 1,000,000.

The gems on our 28th Century backpacks glowed and we had on 28th Century Exopacks.

Me: Ah, that's much better.

Poison Ivy: Let me take that stinky Akuma down, I think it's time I showed that plant what for.

Nico: Good idea, Pamela.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: Lincoln saw that Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions had brought back Abigail Seraphina, the ex-sister of The Seraphina Sisters along with Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina, the evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and the most notorious criminals in Royal Woods, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Morgana, now you've really gone too far.

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana back?! Is it any more of your old enemies?

Lincoln: Afraid so, she and her minions have brought back Abigail Seraphina, the psychopathic, jealous, destructive, hateful, fire-crazed ex-sister of The Seraphina Sisters along with Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina, the evil cousins of The Seraphina Sisters and the most notorious criminals in Royal Woods, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it, now that bitch and her minions have resurrected Abigail Seraphina, the psychopathic, jealous, destructive, hateful, fire-crazed ex-sister of The Seraphina Sisters along with Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina?! Unbelievable!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Well, you know what this means, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep, just like last year, I'm going to absorb them, and this time, send them all to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I can't believe we're dealing with a stinky plant Akuma of Hoppip, and even worse, Morgana and her minions have resurrected Abigail Seraphina, along with Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina

Stella Seraphina: Well, that'll end with all of them absorbed by Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Stella.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos

glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Stinkbloom) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Stinkbloom, he's 20 yards away and is stinking up the place. (Sensed Abigail Seraphina, Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina) And I've just spotted Abigail Seraphina, Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina.

James Blunt: (Sensed a powerful energy) Someone else is coming, someone really powerful and it's someone you know, Lincoln. Do you know someone by the name of Skye Kaze Sora?

Lincoln: (GASPS) The Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sky Village and Goddess Queen of The Wind, Light, and The Elemental Forces? Let's get going and fast.

Nico: Wow, you spotted her pretty quick, James. Think those powers of yours are really really evolving even more.

Me: We'll be back shortly Sabine.

Sabine: Okay.

We went outside.

WE SAW PEOPLE HURLING THEIR GUTS OUT AND THEIR EYES WERE ON FIRE.

Qin: WHOA!

PROJECTILE VOMIT TSUNAMI!

Me: HOLY FUCK! The streets are gonna be flooded with vomit if we don't stop Stinkbloom!

Luna: PUKE TSUNAMI! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Donkey Kong heard a Pokemon cry!

Donkey Kong: Look here guys!

We saw a Rillaboom!

Me: Whoa a Rillaboom!

Donkey Kong: And the poor thing is hungry.

He went over.

Donkey Kong: Want some bananas?

Rillaboom: I sure would.

He gave him some bananas.

Rillaboom: Ahh that was great. Thanks.

Donkey Kong: Anytime. Want to come with?

Rillaboom: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Let's follow the stench.

Qin: Yep.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down Stinkbloom and getting rid of Abigail Seraphina, Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina once and for all.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Stinkbloom, Hoppip's Akuma, and it's really expelling stink clouds.

Lincoln: Ugh, there's Stinkbloom now.

Me: HOOWEE! Man he smells worse than Lori's farts when she doesn't shower after playing a golf game.

Lori: YEAH! (Realizes something) (OFFENDED) HEY!

Lincoln: Better take care of that stinky plant.

Lincoln fired blasts of water from his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings at Stinkbloom and they hit him and got rid of the stink clouds it's expelling and that made him roar in anger as we landed.

Me: Nice hit, Lincoln, that'll keep it from stinking up the place even more.

Nico: But, we're keeping our Exomasks on.

Lincoln: That's right, it's still as repulsive as ever!

Me: Yeah!

We landed.

Me: HOLY SHIT YOU ARE A STINKY PLANT!

Stinkbloom: I know. (LOUD FARTS) Isn't it great! (LOUD FARTS!)

Poromon: Hoppip, you still remember me, right?

Stinkbloom: How can I not Poromon. But I heard that Team Rocket is gone.

Me: I found some remnants still loose though.

I unsealed them.

Then the remnants screamed and they melted and were reduced to nothing but slop and they were burning all over.

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Stinkbloom: Better than nothing. And I heard Jessie and James and Meowth are no longer with Team Rocket.

Me: That's right.

Stinkbloom: Good. (LOUD FARTS!)

Nico: Yeah.

Stinkbloom: (LOUD FARTS)

Nico: GEEZ!

Stinkbloom: (LOUD FARTS) I just love to fart.

Me: No kidding.

Poliwag: You wouldn't hurt your fellow mascots. (Does puppy eyes) Would you?

Stinkbloom: (LOUD FARTS) Of course not Poliwag. You all are my family and I love you all too much. (LOUD FARTS)

Qin: That's a relief.

LOUD FARTS! LOUD FARTS! LOUD FARTS! LOUD FART!

Stinkbloom: But before we fight, you should know that there's a new Pokémon criminal organization. It's involved with the disappearance of an all girl spy team. You should target them during the Ridonculous Race this year

Me: Thanks for the heads up. What are the Criminal Organization called?

Stinkbloom: (LOUD FARTS!) I think they are called Dark Gale

Me: Never heard of them. Hmm we'll have to look into it.

Nico: We'll be ready for them.

Me: Lets dance.

I fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Rillaboom charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Donkey Kong: Try this on!

He fired numerous coconuts.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! HE GOT HIT WITH 11 COCONUTS!

Carter got out his Fullbottle.

Carter: Time for some Lightspeed power!

CARTER OF LIGHTSPEED RESCUE! FLINT HAMMERHEAD! BEST MATCH!

Carter and Flint: SMASHING HAMMER BASH!

They formed huge hammers and bashed Stinkbloom.

Nico: YEAH!

Leon got out his Fullbottle.

Leon: Time for water to clean you.

LEON OF THE WATER! MR. SPARKLE!

Mr. Sparkle: (Japanese Accent) Lets clean him up.

Leon and Mr. Sparkle: CLEANING SOAP BLAST!

They fired waves of soap and water and blasted Stinkbloom all over.

Nico: CLEAN!

Leni got out her Fullbottle

Leni: This is Totes going to be fun!

LENI OF FASHIONS! SASSY SADDLES! BEST MATCH!

Leni and Sassy: FASHION FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Stinkbloom.

Boy Lynn got out his fullbottlel!

Boy Lynn: Time for this stink to blow away.

BOY LYNN OF SPORTS! PIG PEN OF EQUESTRIA! BEST MATCH!

Boy Lynn and Pig Pen: STINKY FART SURPRISE BURST!

LOUD MASSIVE FART!

They fired a massive fart ray and blasted Stinkbloom all over.

Twilight Sparkle got out her Fullbottle.

Twilight Sparkle: Time for magic to sparkle.

TWILIGHT SPARKLE OF MAGIC! SPYRO THE DRAGON! BEST MATCH!

Twilight Sparkle and Spyro: MAGIC DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted Stinkbloom.

Will got out her Fullbottle.

Will: Lets dance!

WILL VANDOM OF THE HEART! ZOCKS! BEST MATCH!

Will and Zocks danced.

Will and Zocks: LIGHTNING GOKAIGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Stinkbloom all over.

Gwen Tennyson got out her Fullbottle

Gwen: Time for magic to shine!

GWEN TENNYSON OF ANODYNE! EMBER OF ELEMENT CITY! BEST MATCH!

Gwen and Ember: FIRE MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and basted Stinkbloom.

Cyborg got out his Fullbottle.

Cyborg: Time for some Meat Party!

TTG Cyborg: IT'S MEAT PARTY TIME!

CYBORG OF THE TEEN TITANS! TTG CYBORG OF THE FUN! BEST MATCH!

Cyborg and TTG Cyborg: MEAT PARTY BLASTS!

They fired waves of meat and energy and blasted Stinkbloom down.

Haiku got out her Fullbottle.

Haiku: Feel the darkness of lust.

HAIKU OF THE ORANGE FIRE! CARLY ATLAS OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! BEST MATCH!

Haiku and Carly: ORANGE LUST HUMMINGBIRD BLAST!

They fired waves of orange fire and blasted Stinkbloom all over.

Starfire got out her Fullbottle.

Starfire: Lets show some Tamaran might!

STARFIRE OF TAMARAN! BLACKFIRE OF TAMARAN! BEST MATCH!

Starfire and Blackfire: TAMARAN THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Stinkbloom.

May sent out Blaziken!

May: BLAZIKEN FLAMETHROWER!

He fired a flame blast and blasted Stinkbloom.

It was Super Effective!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Feel the fire!

Lincoln: Time to end this. And Abigail, you, Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina better get out here right now, there's no use hiding.

We then saw our secondary targets: Abigail Seraphina, along with Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina, and they had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln was right, Morgana and her minions brought you psychopathic, vile, fire-crazed assholes back from the dead, you seriously don't know when to quit!

Abigail Seraphina: FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Abigail Seraphina formed a massive ball of fire and was about to fire it at Selene Arcangela, but Lincoln ran up and grabbed her by the neck, and he began sucking out her energy and draining her life force and he also began sucking out all her really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Abigail Seraphina was drained of energy, life, and her powers and he set her body on fire and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Simon Seraphina: NO! YOU ASSHOLE! YOU'LL PAY!

Then, Lincoln turned the tails of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina, and he began absorbing them, and he also began assimilating all their really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and his rainbow energy aura and rainbow protective aura flared as he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Simon Seraphina, Henry Seraphina, Nathan Seraphina, Edward Seraphina, Edgar Seraphina, Arthur Seraphina, Harold Seraphina, and Brian Seraphina except for their clothes, and he sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: When will you and your brothers ever learn, Simon?

Stella Seraphina: They're never going to learn, Lincoln, they're stupid.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, that the trash is out of the way, let's take this plant down.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We're gonna need one long shower after this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Better make it scalding hot, that plant really stinks!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God

Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) No use complaining though, but at least, we're not breathing the same air as that plant.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Stinkbloom, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Stinkbloom, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, were he mega pissed.

Poison Ivy: Okay, boys, you've had your fun, now it's my turn to really let that stinkweed have it.

Suddenly, Poison Ivy's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, poison, dryads, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Stinkbloom, she left green energy, stars, plants, leaves, poison, dryads, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Poison Ivy: I get why you're doing this, but you should know: Team Rocket's dead and gone for good, and Jessie, James, and Meowth have since redeemed themselves. But, knowing Anti-Monitor, he's brought Giovanni back, but we will take him down in due time, but right now, you need to be taken down at once.

Suddenly, Poison Ivy was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, plants, leaves, and poison surrounding the vortex, there are dryads, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Stinkbloom: the red eyes of judgement.

Nico: Ooh, Stinkbloom is going to be in mega trouble going against Poison Ivy.

Me: He sure is.

Lincoln: Stinkbloom should know that Pamela's a master of plants, and she has a lot of experience when it comes to plants.

Volcana: Especially stinky ones.

Then, as the vortex faded, Poison Ivy emerged, but she was changed forever.

Poison Ivy grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded green leaf gems, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, poison, dryads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dryad with a leaf in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dryad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, Poison, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold leaf links and green crystal links and green dryad-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dryad with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, Poison, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Poison Ivy has on her signature green outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, poison, dryads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dryad, a phoenix, and angel surrounded by plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dryads, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Poison Ivy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with green tips on the red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of red angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of red angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with green tips and green markings. Poison Ivy has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Poison Ivy's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, poison, dryads, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Poison Ivy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Deadly Nature Femme Fatale Plant Poison Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Deadly Nature Femme Fatale Plant Poison Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a dryad, phoenix, and angel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes and large gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the dryad that said, "Pamela Isley Also Known as Poison Ivy, Former Villain of Gotham City Now Redeemed Angel, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Plants and Poison, Deadly Femme Fatale of Gotham City, Member of The Redemption Squad, Archenemy of Spit Flower, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Plants, Poison, Dryads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パメラ・アイズリーはポイズン・アイビーとしても知られ、ゴッサム・シティの元悪役で現在は救われた天使、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、多くの友人、植物と毒の達人、ゴッサム・シティの致命的なファム・ファタール、償還部隊のメンバー、スピットフラワーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大

さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星と植物のマスター、ポイズン、ドライアド、フェニックス、エンジェル

Poison Ivy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FEMME FATALE-DRYAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEADLY NATURE FEMME FATALE PLANT POISON MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEADLY NATURE FEMME FATALE PLANT POISON MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEADLY NATURE FEMME FATALE PLANT POISON MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Poison Ivy's Super Angel-Femme Fatale-Dryad-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Stinkbloom saw it, he fell into a rage and sent tendrils at her, but Poison Ivy took control of them and turned them against the stink flower Akuma, and she fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, plants, leaves, poison, dryads, phoenixes, and angels which hit Stinkbloom, and he was enraged.

Poison Ivy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Deadly Nature Femme Fatale Plant Poison Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Deadly Nature Femme Fatale Plant Poison Master Phoenix God Angel Compassion) Sorry to do this, but you really need to be stopped.

?: And then, we can discuss of what's going to happen today.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings, with the symbols of The Hidden Sky Village on her forehead and skirt, the Sky Kanji on her right arm, and she has a blue sword in hand.

Lincoln: Skye Kaze Sora, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sky Village and Goddess Queen of The Wind, Light, and The Elemental Forces, I knew you'd show up. Alright, let's take care of that stinky plant Akuma.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit I was surprised that I'd found out that you'd showed up here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, we're still taking you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sending you to Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) I've said it before, and I'll say it again: we're gonna need a bath after this.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That is if we can put him in a special crate that keeps the smell trapped inside.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel Hope) Let's see what Lincoln puts him in after we take him down.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I've dealt with overgrown weeds and grass far tougher than you in Kentucky and in West Virginia, now you better be ready for a serious pruning.

Lincoln, Poison Ivy, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Stinkbloom, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, green energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stinkbloom and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Poison Ivy, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Stinkbloom even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put you in a special smell-proof crate and ship you off to Vypra.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of red fire and ladybugs that hit Stinkbloom and put him inside a special smell-proof crate that kept his rancid smell from getting out, and he was sent to Vypra. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Poison Ivy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and her massive red angel wings and four other sets of massive red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Me: That'll teach that foul-smelling plant.

Nico: Big time. Lincoln, can you...?

Lincoln: We're on it.

Lincoln and the water wielders entombed all of us in water and removed the smell from Stinkbloom.

Eli: Much better.

Lori: Big time.

Maria: So, are you going to introduce us, Lincoln?

Selene Arcangela: Leave that to us, everyone, this is Skye Kaze Sora, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Sky Village and Goddess Queen of The Wind, Light, and The Elemental Forces, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Sky Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of wind, light, and all the elemental forces, and she's The Goddess Queen of The Wind, Light, and The Elemental Forces, and she's also a great protector of the Leaf and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are, and she's a very good friend of Naruto and the Leaf and all the Five Great Nations. But, she was absolutely disgusted with the crimes that her village committed during the years. Because of how they tried to take over during the second Great War, but their arrogance and powerlust proved to be their undoing. When Skye got wind of this, she was absolutely disgusted with the atrocities the Hidden Sky was doing and as punishment for their crimes, she gave them the ultimate penalty and that is the DEATH OF ALL of their Shinobi Forces! She stripped them of all their Chakra and Jutsu and unleashed the divine wrath of the sky unto them and left NO SHINOBI OF THE SKY alive! But, she knew that some escaped and knew that in the future, they would be destroyed one way or the other. So, as a result, she put a curse upon the Sky Village's remaining Shinobi that escaped. If they launched another attack on ANY Shinobi village, they would die INSTANTLY! But, only a select few were allowed to stay like Amaru and a few others. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto and The Leaf and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Wind, Light, and Elemental Style Jutsu, along with the powers of wind, light, and elemental forces. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Skye to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Skye hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to kill them the same way she did the Sky if they dared to hurt Lincoln again.

Me: I was disgusted at the atrocities those bastards have committed, and it's a good thing you put that deadly curse on them, and if we do find any survivors who bear the curse, we'll end them.

Lincoln: We all will. So, Skye, is there something you want to tell us?

Skye Kaze Sora: Yes, there is, Lincoln. You guys aren't going to like it: but Orochimaru is back, and he wants revenge for all of the times you all humiliated him and destroyed him.

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND WE WERE PISSED OFF!

Me: That filthy snake's back?!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: And it's not just him, but an Evil Sasuke's also been sighted with that filthy snake. So, we've got two opponents we're facing later today, but they're both heading to the same place.

Nico: The Black Abyss, but it's also perfect though, Orochimaru has been a plague on the nations and the world for far too long, this will be his final farewell, and he will die the death befitting him: as a traitor to the nations and a threat to the world.

Me: Yeah! But I have a plan though. We'll have him tried and executed in front of everyone.

Nico: I like it.

Then, Lincoln hugged Skye Kaze Sora, and he marked her by biting her on the trapezius and he also gained the same powers as her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi appeared along with an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love.

Skye Kaze Sora: That's definitely your way of saying welcome back, Lincoln.

Melanie Uzumaki: He did a lot more than that last night when me, Cira, and Luna came back, that was one wild night.

The smell was gone.

Me: Ahh.

Nico: There. It smells much nicer now

Me: Yeah!

Rillaboom: Whew! No kidding.

Nico: Nice job Rillaboom!

Rillaboom: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Rillaboom: No thank you. Bananas and banana shakes for me only.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Aw pretty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Eddy: I knew you would love bananas!

Rillaboom: Yep love them!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Eddy: In fact, I brought some over!

Eddy brought out a HUGE PILE OF BANANAS! He dumped them out of his shirt.

Rillaboom: Awesome!

He was eating them.

Nico: Whoa that's a lot of bananas.

Manaphy: And here's a banana split!

Me: Whoa whoa guys. Lets not give him too much.

Donkey Kong: Yeah besides we got work still.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico: Oh, Shadow Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Shadow Man: I am a dojo teacher. I teach ninja arts.

Me: Neat.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: This Dark Gale's got me worried. We're gonna have to find out more about them

Me: Yeah I agree. They are up to something. I'll send my spy bugs to find out more.

Qin: Good idea. First we got to find their base.

Lisa Loud: I'll have the satellites find it.

Me: Good.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) Hey, if you guys want us to run into the first of the all girl spy team in a bad way, just say the word.

Jamesdean5842: I'm sure they will be interested to see us battle this Dark Gale.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Now lets go face the main part of our rescue.

Nico: Right. The Anothers!

Eli: Whoa! We got Another Crush Crawfish, Sakura Haruno, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Lady Tsunade is going to have a field day hearing about Another of Sakura.

Fu: I can have her and Shizune come.

Me: Good idea Fu.

Fu went and got them.

Fu came back with them.

Lady Tsunade: We got here as fast as we could.

Shizune: Thankfully Fu is fast enough.

Me: Glad you could make it Lady Tsunade. And you too Shizune.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Shadow Man, Dark Necrobat, Luke Skywalker, Leia, Han Solo and Chewbacca

Qin: Nice.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Crush Crawfish and Sakura Haruno are 1 person.

WE GASPED!

Lady Tsunade: Wait there's an Another of Sakura?

Me: That's right Lady Tsunade. It's a really crazy story. After Anti-Monitor brought back some of our most dangerous enemies by breaking the seals of the Black Gates, we found out that there are Anothers of the Core 310. Swartz made them before we went after him.

Lady Tsunade: I see.

Nico: Yeah. There they are!

We saw ANOTHER Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Jabba the Hutt: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Aqua Chaser Rusalka!

Nico: (GASP) Aqua Rusalka!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammer of Aqua Chaser Rusalka!

Aqua Rusalka: That's right. Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Jabba the Hutt: (In Hutt) It's unusual to see an another for me in this form.

Aqua Rusalka: I know Lord Jabba. It's crazy that you get to see me like this.

Me: You can understand Jabba's talk?

Aqua Rusalka: I sure can.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: By the way are the Another Crush Crawfish and Sakura Haruno friendly or hostile?

Aqua Rusalka: Friendly but the Another Sakura is crying hard about something.

Me: Whoa man. I wonder what it could be.

Nico: We'll find out. Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. Oh Lady Tsunade, Lincoln's premonitions, you are not going to like this one bit. But Lincoln's premonitions have alerted us and told us that a certain white snake sannin we all hate is back.

Lady Tsunade and Shizune gasped!

Lady Tsunade: WHAT!? You mean my former teammate is back!?

Me: I'm afraid so Lady Tsunade.

Shizune: But how!? You guys made sure he was given the Black Gates!

Me: Yes we did Shizune. But remember Anti-Monitor broke the seals and spells of the black gates and brought him back along with some of our most dangerous enemies.

Lady Tsunade: I see.

Me: We're going to end him once and for all later today for our main mission. But I do have a plan on how we're going to show everyone the kind of monster he is. After we defeat him we're going to bring him before the Hidden Leaf Five Kage and all the Leaf and have him tried for his crimes and then after he is put to death we'll send him to the Black Abyss.

Lady Tsunade: Good call there.

Nico: But J.D.?

Me: Trust me on this Nico. Lady Tsunade once told me and Naruto, A Great Hokage can bring down their enemies but a TRUE Great Hokage can bring those enemies to justice. She said that to me and Naruto in 150,000 years.

Nico: That's very wise.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: Yep

Eddy: Steam Smythe can still kill him.

Sakura Haruno: Along with the Knights of the New Fire.

Me: It'll be just like old times.

Naruto: You got that right bro.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But we may want to alert the entire Hidden Leaf and prepare for battle just in case.

Lady Tsunade: Understood.

Me: First lets face the last of the Anothers here.

Nico: Right and there they are!

We saw ANOTHER CRUSH CRAWFISH AND ANOTHER SAKURA HARUNO!

Lady Tsunade: It is true!

Shizune: That is crazy!

Me: Yep.

Another Crush Crawfish: (In a girls voice) It sure will be crazy though.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and black and orange clothes and half of her body was a Tiger Centipede's body and legs and she had orange angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Centipede Dupont on it and on her shirt and she had an orange sword in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Miyuki Centipede!

Nico: WHOA! She's an Oomukade, the Centipede girls of Japanese Folklore.

Xenia: COOL!

Miyuki Centipede: That's right. Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Qin: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yep. Miyuki is also an amazing martial artist and a great shellfish chef.

Crush Crawfish: That is cool! she and I have so much in common.

Nico: Yeah. And who's your friend?

Another Sakura Haruno: (Crying) Cousin help me.

Sakura Haruno: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Sakura. Bit she had 6 wings. They were those of a Phoenix, Ice Bird and Thunderbird.

Me: (GASP) Eri Haruno!

Sakura Haruno: Little cousin!

She went and hugged her and Eri cried hard.

Lady Tsunade: Eri is alive!?

Me: Oh man! I saw her in a photo in Sakura's room one time. Sakura said she went missing years ago when Sakura was a genin.

Nico: What happened?

Eri was crying.

Sakura Haruno: Eri it's okay. Calm down. What happened?

Eri Haruno: (Crying) Mom sold me to this madman! And... And! He did this to me!

She showed her wings!

Me: Orochimaru did this!

Lady Tsunade: That monster! And I always knew Rose Haruno was crazy but this is FAR OVER THE LINE!

Me: No shit!

Nico: I hope we deal with her tomorrow!

Me: I have a feeling we will!

Rin Nohara: Eri I'm so sorry. But you are not the only one that was affected by him.

Rin showed her wings.

Karin Uzumaki: I was too.

Tayuya, Kimimaro, Suigetsu, Kin Tsuchi and Kabuto came forward.

Sakura Haruno: It's a long story Eri. I'm sorry about what happened but mom will be so happy knowing you're okay.

Eri Haruno: (Crying) But look at me Sakura! I'm a freak!

Sakura Haruno: Eri you are not a freak. I don't care if you have 6 wings now. You are still you.

Eri Haruno: (Crying) Thank you Sakura.

Sakura Haruno: You're welcome.

Me: We'll deal with Orochimaru later on. Eri I promise you that monster is going to pay the ultimate price.

Nico: That is for sure!

Kaito: (gets out Zyougher gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ninninger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Zyuoh Sword and Zocks got a Ninninger sword.

Miyuki Centipede: No he didn't. Because I did this to him.

She formed a copy of Rantipede and had him take off his bag and we screamed in fright!

Me: THAT STILL SCARES ME!

Laney: ME TOO!

Casey Rhodes: I STILL HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THAT!

Qin: ME NEITHER!

Me: Yeah! But yeah I remember that! And you used that to scare him bad.

Miyuki Centipede: Yep. And me and Eri got out of there.

Me: That was genius! When we faced Rantipede the first time he scared the shit out of us.

Tayuya: Yeah no fucking kidding!

Me: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Zyougher Ridewatch) When J.D. and the others met the origin team of this Ridewatch, they fought Rantipede for the first time.

Geiz: (gets out Ninja Steel Ridewatch) His real face isn't pleasant!

Sougo got ZyuohEagleArmor while Geiz got RedNinjaSteelArmor

Me: Yeah we battled him the first time when we met the Zyuohgers. His real face scared the living shit out of us.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) That is for sure guys and it was horrible!

Jamesdean5842: That is for sure! That was horrifying.

Me: Yeah.

Miyuki Centipede: That was my favorite episode of Jungle Fury and I should know because I am half centipede.

Me: True.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Crush Crawfish's Ridewatch) Time for this Crawfish to crush you!

May: (Gets out Jabba the Hutt's ridewatch) Tatooine has pretty ladies.

Maria: (Gets out Cannontop's ridewatch) Time to fire!

Dark Necrobat: (GEts out Unkar Plutt's ridewatch) HEY! THAT'S MINE!

Sakura Haruno: CHERRY BLOSSOM CLASH!

KRASMASH!

She smashed the ground with devastating force and upheaved and smashed the area around them and they used the powers of Crush Crawfish, Sakura Haruno, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic and blasted them all over!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Then Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Eye Ruby (Steven Universe), TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor came!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: COOL! TIE Fighters!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Nice team Wire Sponge!

Wire Sponge: Thanks Nico! The TIE Fighters with us are being piloted by a bunch of Imperial Troops that Vypra Recruited.

Me: Cool!

Nico: So, when we're speaking to one of them, we're speaking to a Imperial Troop?

Wire Sponge: That's right.

Nico: I understand.

?: That is awesome!

Vikemon came and MetalSeadramon too!

Me: WHOA! Vikemon and MetalSeadramon!

Nico: COOL!

MetalSeadramon: (In a girls voice) (Icelandic Accent) Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had Gold Angel Wings and had a new crest on her forehead, MetalSeadramon on her shirt and skirt and had a Gold Digivice on her hip and had Iceland's Coat of arms on her arm and had a water sword!

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: We got this! (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

She fired a powerful energy blast from her hand.

Vikemon: (Echoing) ARCTIC BLIZZARD!

He fired ice blasts and the blasts hit the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: That was awesome!

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) Pleasure to meet a fellow Iceland Native.

Jóhanna: You too Brynja.

Me: You're one of Iceland's Digidestined. I can tell because you have the Icelandic Coat of Arms on your arm.

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: That's right. Good eyes.

Me: Thanks. Iceland is amazing. And I am part Icelandic myself and it's awesome.

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: That is cool.

Noah: Wait until you meet my archenemy!

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: Looking forward to it.

Dark Necrobat: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico.

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: I sure do. When we met. We met when a bunch of Mojyamon and Frigimon were attacking Reykjavík.

Me: So Digimon were running around Reykjavík too.

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: That's right. We battled them and sent them back home.

Nico: Yep and Jóhanna and her family gave me an amazing Icelandic Thanksgiving feast to thank me.

Me: Whoa! Purtified shark, pickled herring, cured ram, Broiled puffin and singed sheep heads.

Fluttershy fainted and Lincoln caught her.

Me: Oops. But yeah that is part of Iceland's traditions.

Nico: That's right.

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: You've had all that before haven't you?

Me: Yep I sure did. I am part Icelandic and it's good stuff.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Jóhanna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jóhanna: Same here.

Me: Okay Knights like old times lets recite the oath.

We brought our swords in.

All of us: WHEN HOPE IS LOST, FIRE WILL REKINDLE IT! WHEN LOVE IS REPLACED BY HATE, FIRE WILL REIGNITE IT! ALL EVIL SHALL KNOW THE PAIN OF FIRE! THE KNIGHTS OF THE NEW FIRE SHALL SAVE ALL!

WE CHEERED!

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS

Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Shadow Man, Dark Necrobat, Luke Skywalker, Leia, Han Solo, and Chewbacca his group are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang, Sally Gamble, a well-known associate of the gang and recruiter of many runaways into the gang, and we're taking her down and sending her to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, and the next member we're taking down is Sally Gamble, a well-known associate of the gang since she was 18. Claw Dane Drake found her beaten up on a street corner and took her to a trusted partner in Chinatown, where they took care of her until she heals, and he returned for her and asks for her aid in building his cat burglar army which she agreed.

Caleb Maxwell: And ever since then, she'd been recruiting runaways: those who've been dealt quite a cruel hand, parents who abused and don't want their own children and perverted rapist fathers, and those who've been into crime from an early age.

Shadow Man: I don't know what Roxy's dad was even thinking taking them in and building his cat burglar army.

Roxy Drake: Mainly, it's to run New York in his own way, but with The Syndicate specifically Drake Maxwell causing trouble, my dad's kept to the shadows. But, then, Caleb returns from the dead and he in turn starts killing Syndicate goons and that paved the way for The Big Claw Gang to return to business.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, red eyes, large red angel wings, pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, poison, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Venom Serpent, she has a darkness greatsword in hand and a king cobra with her, and with her are the twenty-two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Regina Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Serpent, and your king cobra, Chandra.

Regina Estevez Salazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from Sally Gamble, but she wasn't even afraid of snakes.

Allie Maxwell: She's dealt with a bunch of them in the form of rival gangsters and burglars, including that dumbass, Drake.

We saw the rest of The Big Claw Gang: Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome arrive.

Allie Maxwell: You guys arrived just in time.

Carla Claw: That we did, and now, it's time for the show to begin.

Then, Sally Gamble came up.

Sally Gamble: Alright, then, everyone, let the show begin.

When Caleb Maxwell saw Sally Gamble, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at her, but she dodged it.

Sally Gamble: Too slow, Caleb, looks like you're slipping.

Nico: Not exactly, besides, he's done that stunt to Skull, Chester, Crowe, Hex, and Shroud, but you figured out his exact target and dodged.

Sally Gamble: The stakes are high after all: and here, they're enormous.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, damn it, I was that close to taking your head off, but from the looks of it, Nekome's training did pay off when it came to me coming after you all, and I'm still not impressed, it's the opposite, you just ruined another chance for me to humiliate the both of you. (Long black hair turns even wilder) And now, you both have pissed me off and gone and gotten yourself caught in the depths of Hell.

Cage Blunt: Oh crap.

Jack Howard: Here it comes, he's gonna lose it!

Caleb Maxwell: And now, it's time for you to die, Sally Gamble!

(LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, MASSIVE TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END SALLY GAMBLE WHILE HE WAS LAUGHING DEMONICALLY! BUT, SHE DODGED THEM!

Mad Cat Max: Damn, he's still as crazy and demonic as ever!

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) No matter how high the stakes and rewards are when it comes to your operations, those stakes are immediately turned to dust because of me.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Sally, we'll try and make it painless, that is if Caleb doesn't try anything funny.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I hope you're right, Cage.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll try and make this painless as soon as possible.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Sally Gamble, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at her, but they dodged her, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Sally Gamble and she got sent flying, but she landed on her feet.

Sylvester: She survived all that, especially the thrashing they gave her.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This'll prove what we're going against when we face Nekome, but we should still take her down and send her to Vypra.

Allie Maxwell: Right. Alright, Sally, this is it, your last gamble: time to place your bets.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-

Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Shadow Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Sally Gamble, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Sally Gamble up in rainbow energy ropes and sent her to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Allie Maxwell: And that's that, another Big Claw Gang member is now in The Masters of Evil.

Carla Claw: Sally's now in The Masters of Evil, now you've got me, Panther, Mad Cat Max, Patch, and Nekome to deal with. Then, you'll be dealing with Ichiro, Claw Dane Drake's loyal bodyguard, and the boss himself, Claw Dane Drake.

The rest of the gang left.

Roxy Drake: We'll be waiting for that day, Carla.

Nico: First thing tomorrow.

Lincoln: And then, we take down the rest. (To Regina Estevez Salazar) And it's so good to see you again, Regina.

Regina Estevez Salazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's good to see you, Sarah, Dana, and Carrie again, Lori.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You too, Regina.

Suddenly, Regina Estevez Salazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Regina Estevez Salazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Regina Estevez Salazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Regina Estevez Salazar and hugged her, and Regina Estevez Salazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips on the feathers and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Regina Estevez Salazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'5" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Regina Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Serpent, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female King Cobra snake with her named Chandra and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES LUAN WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT HOMICIDAL DERANGED CLOWN TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN WITH HER LETHAL PRANKS, BUT REGINA CLOBBERED LUAN HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST FOR TWO YEARS!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: If Lola tried anything, Chandra would bite Lola and a King Cobra's venom is really deadly.

Lincoln: But, she only bites if commanded to do so, and now that you're here, Regina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Regina Estevez Salazar leaned his head down the right side of Regina Estevez Salazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Regina Estevez Salazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Regina Estevez Salazar with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Regina Estevez Salazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Regina Estevez Salazar.

Regina Estevez Salazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Regina Estevez Salazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Regina Estevez Salazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Regina Estevez Salazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Regina Estevez Salazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, and Lincoln, here's a huge warning: the twenty-two girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Me: Oh man! Let's get out of here!

The rest of us went back home leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the twenty-two girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them along with his nose really gushing out blood, the twenty-two girls are Anastasia Mysterante, Arka Hellmare, Brynhildr Valhanna, Dyzenia Dracour, Eibel Haurisia, Elizabeth Mysterante, Elma Saventilla, Fáfnira Dracour, Fran Franchir, Kriemhild Valhanna, Laurecia Le Blanchette, Liliera Loveknot, Lixual Hellmare, Lunalilia Loveknot, Maasa Myoudou, Makina Le Blanchette, Meena 1919, Mei Myoudou, MyunMyun Lafleur, NunNun Lafleur, Parthia Ramsey, and Saizel Howlicia from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Oppai Maid Gakuen!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Anastasia Mysterante, Arka Hellmare, Brynhildr Valhanna, Dyzenia Dracour, Eibel Haurisia, Elizabeth Mysterante, Elma Saventilla, Fáfnira Dracour, Fran Franchir, Kriemhild Valhanna, Laurecia Le Blanchette, Liliera Loveknot, Lixual Hellmare, Lunalilia Loveknot, Maasa Myoudou, Makina Le Blanchette, Meena 1919, Mei Myoudou, MyunMyun Lafleur, NunNun Lafleur, Parthia Ramsey, and Saizel Howlicia from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Oppai Maid Gakuen!

Nicole: (GASPS) So, those were the girls Regina rescued, and I know why Dad freaked out and he and the others left, these girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if I see one pervert, I'll tear him apart. Are you girls okay?

Anastasia Mysterante: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Anastasia Mysterante and the other twenty-one girls saw who it was that saved them from Sally Gamble, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'5" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous

Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sickle Swords of Hinon, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large white feathers and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Anastasia Mysterante: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twenty-one clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium sized angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Anastasia Mysterante: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Anastasia Mysterante, Arka Hellmare, Brynhildr Valhanna, Dyzenia Dracour, Eibel Haurisia, Elizabeth Mysterante, Elma Saventilla, Fáfnira Dracour, Fran Franchir, Kriemhild Valhanna, Laurecia Le Blanchette, Liliera Loveknot, Lixual Hellmare, Lunalilia Loveknot, Maasa Myoudou, Makina Le Blanchette, Meena 1919, Mei Myoudou, MyunMyun Lafleur, NunNun Lafleur, Parthia Ramsey, and Saizel Howlicia with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. They returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Sally Gamble, well-known associate of The Big Claw Gang.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating her down and him tying her up and sending them to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Regina Estevez Salazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, we heard everything from the rest of the gang when they came back.

Lincoln: And you had to see it for yourself after I came back.

Nico: That's right. So, Allie, who's the next one of The Big Claw Gang we're taking down tomorrow?

Allie Maxwell: No doubt it's Mad Cat Max and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Carla and Panther are also two of the senior members in the gang.

Caleb Maxwell: And two of the biggest headaches to annoy me.

Captain Whitten: You're not the only one, we got annoyed by them many times in the past, but for us, that just made us more determined to capture them.

Cage Blunt: But, for you, it was the opposite, you wanted to mount them on stakes and burn them.

Caleb Maxwell: They're not witches, Cage, and it's not The Dark Ages anymore.

Carter Kenrick: No, but with what you tried to do to them in the past after you got annoyed by their antics, you wanted to bring the horrors of The Dark Ages on them.

Nicole: We'll save that for when we have a real threat to go after.

Me: Like the case of Drake Maxwell, if he comes back, then all Hell is going to break loose on that piece of crap.

Lincoln: It'll probably be for when we go after Roxy's dad.

Jack Howard: Right.

Roxy Drake: That's true, after all, Caleb's brother tried to form an alliance with them, but it failed due to Dad knowing of Drake's intentions and limited intelligence.

Allie Maxwell: Along with the fact that Drake's too unhinged and crazy.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Sally Gamble and sent her to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Regina Estevez Salazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Regina Estevez Salazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'5" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the

combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Regina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Regina Estevez Salazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Regina Estevez Salazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the alarm, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Aurora Seraphina's abusive parents, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Aurora Seraphina: Great, as if the monkey train wasn't enough, now here come their ringmasters.

James Blunt: Your parents, I should've known. Let me.

James Blunt flew out of The World Tree Estate, and landed on the floor.

Cyra Seraphina: FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE!

Cyrus Seraphina: NOW, WHERE'S THE BITCH!

James Blunt: You're not laying one hand on your daughter or your nieces who'd cut all ties with you.

James Blunt went at them and he tore their throats out and sank his fangs in their necks and drank all of their blood and he even tore out their hearts and devoured them and he also assimilated their really strong and immensely powerful fire powers, winged flight, total mastery of all forms of fire magic, and immortality, and he sent them to The Black Abyss and came back inside.

Aurora Seraphina: Nice work.

James Blunt: Honestly, they deserved it.

Lincoln: And you did the same thing I did to them last time, tore into their flesh and tore their hearts out and devoured them.

Travis Tackett: Wait, what?!

Cage Blunt: I remember Hunter telling us that, and we almost barfed. Couldn't you have settled with just drinking their blood?

Selene Arcangela: Now, where's the fun in that?

Jack Howard: Cage, you've done a lot with biting many of The Big Claw's thugs and drank their blood, but what your old man did, I think it's best never to cross him.

Cage Blunt: I already know that, Jack. But, I think I should be telling you that.

Jack Howard: Wait, what?

Suddenly, Jack Howard was ambushed by James Blunt who put him in an armlock and pinned him to the ground so fast, he didn't see him move.

James Blunt: Cage is right, and I bet you didn't expect me to use one of own your moves against you, right?

Jack Howard: Damn, how did he...? I know Cage is a vampire, but his dad too...?

Caleb Maxwell: Seriously, Jack, you would've figured it out when you saw the similarities between the two, right?

James Blunt got off of Jack Howard and hoisted him up off the ground.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Universe 666 Beros: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Universe 666 Beros, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A.

Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Universe 666 Beros: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and

his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. Bee Pop, and Universe 666 Beros showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Izuku: At least, the Universe 666 versions of those villains are a better match for Lincoln.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Universe 666 Beros: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip,

Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's the Moon Kingdom for round 2.

Me: Awesome! I'll go for that.

Qin: Cool!

Cat: Me and Dog and Poromon too.

Dog: HI HO DIGGETTY! This is gonna be fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Lets go.

Nico: Yep.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were on the Moon for Moon Kingdom Round 2!

Me: WHOA!

Poromon: Cool!

Nico: Awesome!

Nicole: You guys are going to be in for a shock when you see the next baddie for round 2.

Nico: Uh oh. Who is it?

Nicole: Well you may want to go see for yourselves.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Oh boy.

We were off.

Nico: (to Poromon) Nothing like a little partner time, huh, Poromon?

Poromon: You said it.

Me: I have a feeling this is gonna be crazy.

Cat: Yeah.

We landed and we saw Kate Lloyd?

Me: Kate? What are you doing here?

Nico: Yeah aren't you back with the others?

Me: Kate?

She turned and then we saw that she had an evil smirk on her face.

But then we saw her tremble and shake. Then she underwent a HORRIFYING AND GROTESQUE AND GRUESOME TRANSFORMATION!

SHE TURNED INTO A HORRIFYING AND TERRIBLE MONSTROSITY AND WAS NOW A THING MONSTER!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

CAMIE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT FROM THE CONTROL ROOM!

Lincoln: OH MAN! THAT'S KATE'S AKUMA! IMIDEATH! The Hypothetical Akuma of Kate Lloyd and she is a SHAPESHIFTER AND CAN TURN INTO THE MONSTERS OF THE THING! SHE IS GRUESOME AND BLOODY AND HORRIFYING! She was made because of getting cut by the Juliette-Thing as she was running and it imitated her and now she was turned into the very monster that plagued her nightmares. She is now a Thing Monster!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Kate was shaking in fear and then she fell to the floor in shock! SHE SAW THAT HER AKUMA WAS WHAT WOULD HAVE HAPPENED

TO HER!

Kate Lloyd: (IN FRIGHT AND HORROR) THIS IS ME!? AS THE THING!?

Nicole and Ino comforted her

Me: I would call this a horrible case of nightmarishly cruel irony!

Poromon: Kate? You still remember us, right?

But she didn't answer and went at us!

She was FULL OF BLOODLUST AND SAVAGERY!

Me: Holy fuck! She is one of those Akumas that are feral!

Nico: OH JUST FUCKING GREAT!

Poromon: (to Nico) It's just like your Akuma!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: No shit!

Me: Lets get her! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: BURN IT! DAMN IT J.D. TORCH IT!

I fired a blast of blue fire and it hit the monster and it screamed in pain!

Then it turned into BENNINGS THING!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!

It screamed and its scream sounded like thousands of creatures screaming in agony! It sent shivers down my spine!

I fired waves of fire and burned it more!

It growled and transformed again into NORRIS THING!

Me: You got to be fucking kidding!

I fired a blast of blue fire and it screamed in a horrifying manner!

Then it turned into THE BLAIR MONSTER!

Me: WHOA!

?: TAKE THIS!

Lasers and missiles blasted the creature and out came BATTLE ARMAMENT TRAILMON!

Me: WHOA! Battle Armament Trailmon!

Then a girl with Purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and purple wings and Storm Eagle on a Tiara came.

Stella Storm: Stella Storm, Embodiment of Storm Eagle.

Tea: Wow! Stella!

Alexis: Awesome to see you.

Stella Storm: You too Alexis and Tea. Been a while.

Battle Armament Trailmon: (In a girls voice) This monster is going down!

Nico: Talia Trail! Wow!

Poromon: COOL!

Nico: (gets out Magna Centipede and Crush Crawfish's Ridewatches) Time for this Centipede to Crush you!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted the

Akuma.

I fired waves of fire and CatDog fired waves of energy.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted the monster.

Stella Storm fired waves of wind and blasted the monster.

Talia reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had Battle Armament Trailmon on her forehead and skirt and had blue angel wings.

Talia Trail: Lets show this monster what for!

She fired lasers and missiles and blasted the monster.

Kate then realized that she was NOT GOING TO LET THE DEMONS TAKE CONTROL OF HER WITH FEAR ANYMORE! Then she went into the Simulator and joined us.

Kate Lloyd: I won't let this monster hurt my friends!

Me, Nico and Kate: YEAH FUCK YOU TOO!

We fired a powerful energy blast and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded and was blasted into a massive fiery inferno.

Me: YEAH!

We won and got 30 moons!

We cheered and high five!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: How did you meet Tea and Alexis?

Stella Storm: I met them at a Duel Monsters Convention and they gave me my own Duel Monsters Deck. It's for Eagle Monsters.

Me: Cool! Eagle monsters are awesome.

Stella Storm: Yep and I got my own Eagle Themed Duel Disk too.

Nico: Awesome!

Stella Storm: They gave me some awesome pointers and tips and I won against many duelists.

Me: You'll have to tell us who they are later. Talia do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Talia Trail: I sure do. When me and Nico built fortress hover trains for an awesome new railless train system for the military. They are trains that can carry soldiers without having to go on tracks.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Talia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Talia Trail: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Stella Storm: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome and man Kate I'm sorry we had to battle your Akuma. I never realized it would Reopen old wounds like that.

Kate Lloyd: It's okay. I'm just glad it's in the M.O.E.

Me: Good.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the

trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots were setting up a game.

Erin Clewell:...oh dear God, what are you guys doing now?

Poromon: We're playing Scrabble.

Sakura Knudson: Ooh! Love Scrabble. Can I play?

Poromon: Sure!

They got to playing.

Me: Boy I haven't played Scrabble in forever. Awesome fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: Yeah it sure is.

Chloe Heras: Let me think of a word

She thought of one.

Chloe Heras: Hurricane. H-U-R-R-I-C-A-N-E.

Chloe put it on.

Me: Good one.

Sakura Knudson: Holly. H-O-L-L-Y.

She spelled it.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: Nice!

Poromon spelled out the word Shit.

Octopunch: Did you just spell out a bad word?!

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: Very funny guys.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But Scrabble is not supposed to have those words.

Manaphy spelled out word Banana Split.

Manaphy: (to Rillaboom) You still haven't eaten it! It's in the freezer.

Rillaboom: (Already eating it) Actually I was hungry.

Manaphy: Oh nevermind.

Me: And Banana Split is two words. Not one.

Poliwag spelled out the word Dynamite

Me: Dynamite. Nice.

Rattrap: That is just what I was thinking. Hey Choppaface!

He threw a stick of dynamite and then...

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

It hit Dinobot and exploded!

Rattrap: (LAUGHS) I gotcha! (LAUGHS)

Dinobot: (ROARS) INSOLENT VERMIN! (ROARS)

He jumped him and smashed Rattrap all over in a brutal fight cloud!

Nico grabbed them.

Nico: Knock it off you two!

Horsea spelled out the word Bananaquats.

Me: Bananaquats!?

Laney: Uh oh.

Ape and Rillaboom: (GOES CRAZY) BANANAQUATS! BANANAQUATS!

Me: Nice going Horsea!

I snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Nico: How about I spell out a word?

Me: Go for it.

Nico spelled out something.

Nico spelled out chocolate.

Me: Mmm! Chocolate!

Tom the Chocolate Fish: (INSANE SCREAMING OFFSCREEN) CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

Me: Oh man! Not again!

Seaspray: My turn.

Seaspray spelled out Bird Poop

Me: Bird Poop?

Poromon: (Stomach Grumbles) UH OH! SPEAKING OF WHICH! BATHROOM!

ZOOM!

He ran to the bathroom and had to go bad.

Qin: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Poromon came back.

Poromon: Ahh! That's better.

Slog: Why did you have to go to the bathroom, Poromon?

Poromon: Had some ratatouille for lunch.

Slog: Oh that explains it.

Qin: Yeah vegetables can go through you like a lead weight.

Nico: Yeah. But that was fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, Orochimaru, and as we'd heard from Skye Kaze Sora and the others yesterday, he's been brought back from The Black Gates by Anti-Monitor, and he still wants revenge on us for all the times we've humiliated and destroyed him, and like Lincoln said, there's also an Evil Sasuke with him. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally made your move, Orochimaru.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Orochimaru, and as we'd heard from Skye Kaze Sora and the others yesterday, he's been brought back from The Black Gates by Anti-Monitor, and he still wants revenge on us for all the times we've humiliated and destroyed him.

WE GASPED!

Sakura Haruno: Just as we heard yesterday and today.

Lincoln: And there's something else: we also spotted an Evil Sasuke as well, and they're at one of Orochimaru's old hideouts.

Cira Kusanagi Oto: I believe I know where that hideout is. Finally, the time's arrived, now that snake has nowhere left to run, this is where he finally finally dies here and now, I'm taking The Hidden Sound Village back from him, and I'll make absolutely sure he never ever comes back.

Me: While we're at it, we should destroy all of his other hideouts as well, Cira.

Nico: That's true, that snake has some more hideouts hidden, so they've got to go. Alright, team, load up and get ready to move, this time, Orochimaru dies here and now, along with another Evil Sasuke.

Lincoln: This has been a long time coming, now we'll get rid of Orochimaru once and for all!

Me: Yep! And I have a feeling I know where he is heading. The Tenshi Bridge.

Camie: Whoa.

The previous group came.

Carly Atlas: Can me, Toyman, Artie Ziff, King Hiss, Mammoth, Kaos, Dr. Viktor, Mr. Fizz, Technus, and Katnappe go with you guys

Nico: You sure can.

Me: We're going to be in for a huge challenge. But you guys are going to be in for a treat. I have something Orochimaru is never going to expect.

Nico: Your ultimate Power?

Me: Yep.

Fuse Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Scorpiomon next.

Qin: Ooh! Cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Okay first we're going to the Leaf to get ready. Then we'll head out to the Tenshi Bridge.

Me: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Stirba, The Werewolf Queen and the main antagonist of the 1985 horror movie Howling II: Your Sister Is A Werewolf, and she's come to cause havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy, we've got some serious trouble.

Rayman: Who was it that we saw, Lincoln?

Lincoln: This is someone we're definitely not going to like: the figure we saw was Stirba, The Werewolf Queen and the main antagonist of the 1985 horror movie Howling II: Your Sister Is A Werewolf, and she's come to cause havoc.

WE GASPED!

Sumner: Oh no, not her. Stirba is a powerful Werewolf Queen from Transylvania, she leads a massive werewolf colony, much larger than the one Karen went to, and the one in the town of Drako, and she is their powerful ruler. Plus, she's a powerful sorceress and a master of black magic.

Me: So, we need to destroy her for good.

Ramona Rosemary: Some Holy Water should do the job, or a silver bullet drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest.

Lincoln: I've got plenty of those, Ramona.

Nico: Been a long while since we've run into any werewolves running loose. Alright, team, let's go, the time to slay Orochimaru is now, this time, he dies once and for all.

Lincoln: And this time, he's never ever coming back, and once we get done with Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke, you're next, Stirba.

Ramona Rosemary: For centuries, you have caused far too much trouble to Transylvania and to many innocent souls, and now, we'll see to it that your entire colony dies here along with you.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy our old enemy, Orochimaru, and this time, we'll make sure that he stays dead and gone for good, and once we get rid of him, Lincoln and Ramona Rosemary, along with me and Nico are going to destroy Stirba, The Werewolf Queen.

We were off.

We arrived in the Leaf.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Okay J.D. you call it in with the Hokage and tell her it's time.

Me: Right.

I snapped my fingers and dressed in my shinobi attire and went to the Hokage Office.

Toyman: We should call Steam Smythe for this

Nico: Good idea.

Eli: Yeah.

Steam Smythe came.

Steam Smythe: I'm here everyone.

Qin: Cool.

In the Hokage office, Lady Tsunade was relaxing while clones got all the paperwork done.

There was a knock.

Lady Tsunade: Enter.

I came in.

Lady Tsunade: Ah J.D.

Me: Sorry to bother you in the middle of your paperwork Lady Hokage. But I'm afraid the time has come. Orochimaru is on the move.

Lady Tsunade: I'll be ready.

Me: Okay. We're in the middle of the village square getting ready.

Lady Tsunade: I'll be there shortly. Thank you. Shizune, I'm heading out. I got a score to settle with my former teammate.

Shizune: Okay.

I left.

I had Lady Tsunade and the Hidden Leaf Shinobi and Kakashi come.

Battletrap: Anyone else we need to visit?

Nico: Not that I know of. Looks like we're all here and ready for action.

Qin: Yeah.

Kiba Inuzuka: Hard to imagine that Anti-Monitor would bring back Orochimaru.

Anko Mitarashi: I know. But we're going to make sure my former sensei bites the dust.

Nico: That is for sure and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes against the world.

Me: Those fucked up experiments he did are horrible. What he did would be labeled as crimes against nature and humanity.

Nico: Before we do anything everyone needs to know what kind of monster he is.

Me: Right for those of you that don't know who Orochimaru is, he was one of the students of the Third Hokage and is also one of the Legendary Sannin.

I went over his history.

Orochimaru (in Japanese: 大蛇丸, Orochimaru) is a major character in the Naruto franchise.

He is one of the three legendary Sannin of Konoha that trained under Hiruzen Sarutobi, alongside his former friends, Jiraiya and Tsunade.

Ever since the Second Shinobi World War, Orochimaru became fascinated with the idea of learning all jutsu around the world. In order to accomplish this goal, he began to conduct illegal experiments that involved experimenting with the corpse of deceased people, as a mean of cheating death. When his secrets were discovered, Orochimaru abandoned Konoha and was branded as both a criminal and a traitor.

Orochimaru would eventually return to Konoha and plot revenge against the village. Since then, his influence still affected the events leading to the Fourth Shinobi World War. By the end of Part II, Orochimaru saw how flawed his goals were and gave up his previous villainous ambitions, becoming an anti-hero throughout the New Era.

He is voiced by Kujira in Japanese, who also voiced Hitogami from Mushoku Tensei, and by Steve Blum in English, the latter also voicing Zabuza Momochi in the same series.

Orochimaru was originally an orphan who became a pupil of Hiruzen Sarutobi, the Third Hokage, alongside Jiraiya and Tsunade. Compared to the more laid back Jiraiya, Orochimaru stood out as a prodigy found once in a generation. However, Orochimaru has a twisted and sadistic personality that may have been due to the death of his parents. At some point after losing them, Orochimaru found a white snake near his parents' grave and Hiruzen explained how it represented fortune and rebirth inspiring Orochimaru to obtain knowledge of all forms of ninjutsu. This desire was initially suppressed by his loyalty to Konoha and nobleness and he devoted himself as Konoha Shinobi fully; although he still started researching, it was known for having been solely for the sake of Konoha and his village benefited from it.

During the Second Shiniobi World War, Orochimaru joined Jiraiya and Tsunade in fighting Hanzo, who gave them the title of Konoha's Legendary Sannin for surviving their battle with him while the rest of their group were easily slaughtered in the process. On the way back to Konoha with his team, Orochimaru met Nagato and his friends who were orphans in the Land of Rain. While Orochimaru suggested killing the orphans in an act of mercy, Jiraiya stayed to train the children. It was also during this war that Orochimaru succumbed to darkness as he watched Tsunade's precious ones die, due to Orochimaru holding a certain fondness for her. First was Nawaki's death. Having had high expectations of the boy, a distraught Orochimaru retrieved his necklace and gave it to Tsunade and he also criticized her for not being there to heal him. The last straw was

Dan's, Tsunade's lover, death. As Orochimaru was searching for Tsunade's platoon, he found Dan dead and the broken Tsunade crying devastatingly, causing him to once again feel emotional disturbance and pain. This was the last straw and Orochimaru steadily fell to darkness.

Some time after Team Hiruzen was disbanded, Orochimaru became an ANBU member and joined Root to work directly under Danzō Shimura. He also took charge of Anko Mitarashi and 2 other unnamed shinobi as members of his team, with a particular interest towards Anko that lead to him personally teaching her his techniques.

As the Third Shinobi World War progressed, with Orochimaru becoming a war hero of a similar level to Minato Namikaze, as they were both top contenders for the title of the Fourth Hokage, embittered and hardened over all the deaths he had seen in the previous shinobi war, and possibly also saddened by the fact that Tsunade left Konoha, Orochimaru's research gradually began to become more extreme and intensive, diverging from simply researching ninja techniques to beginning to focus more on the human body.

Orochimaru still had some good intentions at first, as he intended to unlock the hidden powers inside the human body that they normally could not access so as to grant his fellow Konoha shinobi greater survivability, hoping to greatly increase their combat strength and regenerative powers, as shown by his sincere offer to grant such power to Anko when she questioned him about the white snake charm he still had. However, in time, his darkness only grew as he became more and more isolated, to where becoming the Fourth Hokage was no longer for the village but for his own ambitions and agenda. Hiruzen attempted to help Orochimaru overcome his demons but eventually realized his former disciple had gotten too hardened and disillusioned with life as to be beyond anyone's help.

It was during that time that Orochimaru met Kabuto Yakushi while accompanying Danzō in forcing the boy's guardian Nonō into a mission.

Sent on a mission by Danzo to ensure both Kabuto and Nonō, the former joining Root as a spy, kill each other as they have become major risks. Orochimaru instead spirited Kabuto to one of his many hideouts, what would become part of his personal hidden village Otogakure.

Though Orochimaru reveals Root's intention for him to be dead, he explains to a horrified Kabuto that he sees a bit of himself in the boy and sees killing him to be a waste of great talent. Therefore, Orochimaru offers Kabuto a position as his right hand and spy with the promise of an identity for Kabuto to call his own.

While working for Root, Orochimaru began an experiment to infuse Hashirama's DNA into a person, an early experiment in his attempt to gain the Sage's powers. However, he thought the experiment was a failure when all 60 babies he implanted with Hashirama's genetic code seemingly died (though there was an only survivor who became the ANBU known as Yamato). With Kabuto's assistance, he performed various experiments on his prisoners, some being fellow Konoha shinobi he kidnapped.

He uses them as human guinea pigs to develop techniques that would grant him immortality, the end result being the Transference Ritual where Orochimaru transfers his being into a host body every few years, allowing him to cheat death. Some time after, Orochimaru was at the outskirts of Kirigakure as he found Kimimaro, the sole survivor of the Kaguya Clan. Soon after, thanks in part to Kimimaro, Orochimaru's research on the source of Jūgo's powers led to him into finding Ryūchi Cave and mastering Sage Jutsu. Unable to use it because of the fragility of his host body, Orochimaru instead developed an alternate method through the Curse Marks, testing it on Anko and his other students before using the finalized versions on Kimimaro and the Sound Four.

When Hiruzen finally retired and named Minato Namikaze his successor, Orochimaru saw no more reason to remain in Konoha and began to be less discreet with his actions. This led to his experimentation on the cultivation of Hashirama Senju's DNA with sixty children he kidnapped to recreate the First Hokage's Wood Style. However, as his test subjects begin to die off, Orochimaru was found red-handed by Hiruzen who knew it was his duty to kill him yet lacked the will to do so. Leaving Konoha and his emotionally broken mentor and despite Jiraiya's pleas for him to reconsider falling on deaf ears, Orochimaru left; unaware that Yamato survived his experiment.

Orochimaru soon joined the elite criminal organization Akatsuki, his role unclear but was partnered with Sasori whom he did much good for the Akatsuki with. However, when Itachi Uchiha joined the Akatsuki after conducting the Uchiha clan massacre, Orochimaru saw his opportunity to steal his body to gain possession of the Sharingan. Itachi used his Sharingan to reverse it while cutting Orchimaru's left hand off to prevent him from breaking the genjutsu, causing him to leave the Akatsuki to acquire a new body.

Since then, with Kabuto posing as a sleeper agent that an infuriated Sasori sent to keep tabs on him, Orochimaru become an independent rogue ninja using the Hidden Sound Village to continue his experiments to achieve true immortality.

Eventually, when the chance to attack Konoha presented itself, Orochimaru forms a partnership with the Fourth Kazekage of Sunagakure, who desired Konoha's destruction, planned their invasion during the Chunin Exams. Orochimaru also used the invasion as an opportunity to test Sasuke Uchiha, Itachi's younger brother, if he can be of used as a vessel.

During the second part of the Chūnin Exams, Orochimaru murdered a team of Kusagakure genin to impersonate its leader Shiore and infiltrate the Forest of Death. During a resulting confrontation with Team 7, Orochimaru expressed pride in Sasuke's abilities after he managed to partially burn off his disguise. Orochimaru sealed Naruto's Nine-Tails chakra before branding Sasuke, his intended target, with a Cursed Mark.

As he sends Team Dosu as sacrificial lambs to test Sasuke, having Kabuto accompany Team 7 to witness Sasuke use the curse seal's power, Orochimaru is confronted by Anko as he tells her that the Konoha will continue the exams under threat of his retaliation.

During the preliminary rounds of the Chunin Exams, Orochimaru disguised himself as the leader of his genin team to watch Sasuke's performance against Yoroi Akadō and became more obsessive upon seeing Sasuke suppress the Cursed Mark with sheer will. After Kakashi was able to seal away the mark on Sasuke, Orochimaru confronted him and made no attempt to hide his envy of Kakashi's Sharingan before leaving while adding that Sasuke will eventually come to him seeking power.

Eventually, on the day of the final round matches, with all attack preparations complete, Orochimaru murdered the Fourth Kazekage and assumed his identity to sit next to Hiruzen to oversee the proceedings. When the invasion of Konoha began, Orochimaru made his move and attacked Hiruzen. Orochimaru has the Sound Four erect a barrier to hold the other Konoha ninja back to prevent any interference.

Orochimaru, exhilarated that he could finally fight his former teacher and Hiruzen intending to redeem himself for letting Orochimaru free; Orochimaru used the Reanimation Jutsu to summon Hashirama Senju and his brother, the Second Hokage Tobirama, to attack their successor. During the fight, his opponent summoning Enma to his aid, Orochimaru reveals to Hiruzen the fruits of his labor in achieving immortality by revealing the host body he took after his brush-in with Itachi and his intention to make Sasuke into his next host.

Horrified on how far Orochimaru has truly went and with both his age and the regenerative abilities of the two first Hokage placing him in a grand disadvantage, Hiruzen resolves to stop Orochimaru with the Reaper Death Seal, sealing away the souls of the two Hokage prior to going after Orochimaru himself. However, Orochimaru stabbed Hiruzen through the back of the chest with his Kusanagi. Hiruzen weakened, Orochimaru is horrified when his mentor resolves to only seal the part of Orochimaru's soul within his arms so Orochimaru could make any more seals. Cursing the dying Hiruzen for robbing him of his use of ninjutsu, Orochimaru is carried off by the Sound Four with the invasion halted. Afterwards, Sunagakure broke ties with Orochimaru upon discovering the corpse of the Fourth Kazekage.

After barely being able to stand the pain from his rotting arms, Orochimaru plans to have his condition healed by appealing Tsunade with the offer to reincarnate her brother Nawaki and lover Dan to win her cooperation. However, though she seemed to have agreed, Tsunade had actually intended to kill him to ensure he never attacks Konoha again.

Kabuto intervened before she could do so, intending to force her to help before Jiraiya, Shizune and Naruto soon arrived to her aid. After seeing Naruto defeat Kabuto, Orochimaru's attempt on the boy's life is stopped by Tsunade and Orochimaru summons Manda with Kabuto's help, hiding his condition from the giant serpent who would have turned on Orochimaru for being injured. Jiraiya and Tsunade response with their own summons and an epic battle ensues.

Forced to fall back, though hoping to go after him when he was older, Orochimaru decides to just take a new host body and sends the Sound Four to retrieve Sasuke. Due to complications as the Leaf Village attempted to recover Sasuke, despite Kimimaro going to aid the Sound Four, Orochimari is forced to take the body of a experimental prisoner named Gen'yūmaru. As he is stuck in Gen'yūmaru's body for the next three years, Orochimaru decided to start training Sasuke once he finally arrived, hoping to shape him into the ideal host, while being highly impressed and excited by the chakra that Sasuke revealed after retaliating against Kabuto's warning for being rude.

2.5 years later, Yamato-led Team Kakashi, hoping to find Sasuke, learned of an opportunity from a dying Sasori that he was meeting with Kabuto. Posing as Sasori within his Hiruko puppet, the group's temporary leader Yamato meets with Kabuto while the others watch. However, Orochimaru arrives as Kabuto destroys the Hiruko, Orochimaru clarifying to a confused Kabuto that Sasori never came as the rest of Team Kakashi reveal themselves to fight the two ninja. Although he was surprised to see Yamato has survived his experiments involving Hashirama's DNA, Orochimaru was more interested to see if Naruto has become as strong as "his Sasuke". As Naruto assumes his three-tailed form in response, Orochimaru is able to elude Naruto, finding the battle extremely enjoyable while provoking Naruto further.

It was only after Naruto submitted to Kurama's influence and entered his mindless four-tailed form, Orochimaru took the fight more seriously due to both Naruto now able to kill him and his host body beginning to reject him after he used his Kusanagi to force Naruto. While he briefly recuperated, Orochimaru was approached by Sai, who made an offer on behalf of Danzo to work together in destroying Konoha. Intrigued, Orochimaru and Kabuto took him back to their base. Later, after the rest of Team Kakashi arrived at the lair and Sai teamed up with them, Orochimaru confronted Sai and Naruto to question Sai about his loyalties. He fled before he could be drawn into another fight, and later kept Sasuke from killing the team, noting that they might kill another Akatsuki member like they had done with Sasori.

Later, on the verge of being rejected by his current body, Orochimaru contemplated how best to take Sasuke's body. However, he hadn't truly planned on foul play from Sasuke, who no longer needs him. Though Sasuke used the Curse Mark to have the upper hand against his White Snake form, Orochimaru placed Sasuke into a genjutsu to enact the ritual. However, Sasuke uses Orochimaru's jutsu against him and ironically altered it so that Orochimaru would become a prisoner within Sasuke's body. As a result, Sasuke gained access to some of Orochimaru's abilities. However, he also had to dedicate some of his chakra to suppressing Orochimaru.

During his battle with Itachi, Sasuke ran out of chakra, and Orochimaru was able to emerge through his Eight-Headed Serpent Jutsu. Appearing out of one of the Serpent's mouths, Orochimaru's chance to take Sasuke's body is thwarted by Itachi using his Susanoo's Totsuka Blade and sealed Orochimaru inside his Susanoo's Gourd, which in turn freed Sasuke from the Curse mark. However, many of the snakes that composed Orochimaru's body endured as Kabuto harvested them and assimilated them into his body as part of his intent to transcend his former master. Following Kabuto's defeat during the Fourth Shinobi World War, and his reunion with Suigetsu Hōzuki and Jūgo, Sasuke learns of the scroll they found at one of Orochimaru's hideouts and resolves to revive him for answers following what he learned from Itachi.

Having learned that Curse Marks hold parts of their creator's mind in them, Sasuke succeeds in reviving Orochimaru by pulling his consciousness out of Anko's Curse Mark and transferring it into the physical form Jūgo provided by absorbing some of Kabuto's flesh. Despite Suigetsu's fears of his next action as he reclaims the rest of his chakra that Kabuto took from him, Orochimaru explains that he is neither interested in the Fourth Shinobi World War nor strong enough to even attempt to take Sasuke's body if he wanted to. But Orochimaru does agree to take Sasuke to those who know everything: the first four Hokage. To that end, Orochimaru is forced to mortally wound himself to break the Reaper Death Seal, releasing not only the Hokage's souls but also spiritually restoring himself to use the Reanimation Jutsu on four of the Zetsu spore clones while using the Transference Ritual on another.

With them under his control, stating to them that he not acting on his own intent, Orochimaru tells the Hokage that he plans to have them destroy Konoha if Sasuke deems it so after getting Hashirama's answer. During Sasuke's interview with the four Hokage, he derides his former sensei for failing to stop him before, as well as makes the conversation go his way by pinning the blame of the Uchiha Massacre on Tobirama Senju's policies. However, when Sasuke decided to support Konoha against Madara, he tagged along for his own amusement to see how Sasuke turned out, as well as keep the possibility of his own experiments continuing an option. To this end he had Suigetsu and Karin save the Gokage after their battle with Madara, even insulting Tsunade to her face when she asked why he was doing this by claiming 'given time, Jiraiya may have turned dark'.

Later, when he arrived on the battlefield he joined the battle against the Shinju itself, and finally against Spiral Zetsu. However, despite his intentions, Madara successfully cast Infinite Tsukuyomi and ensnared Orochimaru into the fantasy that he was trying to avoid. Ultimately, he and the rest of the world were freed from the genjutsu by Naruto and Sasuke after they ended the war.

With the Fourth Shinobi World War over, Orochimaru resumes his genetic experiments with Taka serving as his lab assistants, though Konoha remains suspicious of him and keeps him under constant surveillance. In the final episode on the eve of Naruto and Hinata's wedding, Orochimaru in a pre-recorded message despite all the trouble he has caused, congratulates both Naruto and Hinata on their marriage.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked, horrified and disgusted!

Twilight Sparkle: HE IS A MONSTER!

Camie: What he did makes him beyond pure evil!

Me: I know.

King Hiss: I might be a snake but even I have standards

Me: I know and what Orochimaru did was beyond all forms of imagination horrible.

Tayuya: I should know. I was once a member of that snake fuckers Sound 4.

Cira Kusanagi Oto: Lets not forget that I have a score to settle with him as well. He stole my rightful place as ruler of the Hidden Sound and I will make sure he pays for it big time.

Me: That's right.

Qin: Man Orochimaru has caused NUMEROUS headaches in the past for you all.

Lady Tsunade: That is an understatement.

Thunderblast: We can gather an army of eagles for this

Me: Good idea.

Gandalf: I can do that because they are part of my power.

Me: Good idea there.

Brittney: I can face the Sound 4 if they are going to come. It'll be like old times.

Tayuya: I bet that snake fucker is going to have them with them.

Nico: Yeah.

Kaos: In fact, why don't we summon said army right now?

Gandalf: I agree.

He had numerous eagles come.

THEY WERE HUGE EAGLES AS BIG AS DRAGONS!

Me: Cool!

Qin: Wow! Those are awesome Eagles.

King Dedede: Too bad they're not penguins!

Me: Eagles are the next best thing.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln then had a premonition!

Lincoln: Whoa! And I found the Akuma we're going to face. Her name is Passionflower. The Hypothetical Akuma of Sakura Haruno and she is actually the outward physical manifestation of her inner self the Inner Sakura and she is everything Sakura isn't. She is a total fangirl ninja and fawns over Sasuke like a lovesick puppy and more and she is 75% weaker than Sakura. She was made because of what happened in the Academy when Naruto accidentally kissed Sasuke full on the mouth and it REALLY SET HER OFF! She vowed to thrash Naruto with the worst ever fury ever known!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: I remember seeing that happen to Naruto.

Sasuke: (GAGS) I'M STILL GONNA KILL YOU FOR THAT NARUTO!

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and we were shocked!

Sakura Haruno: She looks like how I was back when I started out as a genin! And that is exactly what my Inner Self looked like!

Me: Boy its been 150,000 years since I saw your inner self Sakura. I remember seeing her inside your mind and I yelled at her too.

Nico: What did you say to her J.D.?

Me: I told her to shut the fuck up. She was giving us nasty headaches.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Yeah.

Sakura Haruno: I can't believe I was like that back when I was in the Academy! I was a total lovesick fangirl puppy following Sasuke just to get in his pants! Blame my psychotic aunt for that!

Eri Haruno: Man she really turned you into someone you are not sis.

Sakura Haruno: No kidding.

Steam Smythe: So Eri is now your sister?

Sakura Haruno: Well after we got back we told mom and dad what happened and decided to adopt Eri as my new little sister.

Me: That's good Sakura.

Nico: We're still going to smash your evil aunts face in when we see her.

Me: And this time we'll send her back to the Saturn Nuthouse.

Camie: Yeah!

Mr. Fizz: Before we do anything else, let's have some soda.

Me: Good idea I'm thirsty.

He gave us soda.

Charge Man: Naruto kissed Sasuke on the lips?

Me: Some kid accidentally pushed him and made Naruto lose his balance. They were glaring at each other with extreme hate. When that happened I was laughing hysterically at Sasuke's humiliation back then.

Nicole: Oh yeah that's right dad! Sasuke was an absolute asshole back then.

Me: Yes he was.

Sasuke: I can see why.

Katnappe: Shall we go find her?

Me: Actually she already found us!

We saw a figure coming towards us and it was SAKURA'S AKUMA! She looked like Sakura but with black hair, yellow eyes, black clothes and had the kanji for Inner Sakura in the middle of her forehead and MAN WAS SHE REALLY PISSED!

Passionflower: (SCREECHING VOICE) NARUTO YOU BACKSTABBING ASSHOLE! I WILL KILL YOU FOR KISSING SASUKE! I WAS SUPPOSED TO BE HIS FIRST KISS!

Me: Oh shut up! You're giving us headaches!

Charmcaster: Sakura? Is that you?

Passionflower: OF COURSE IT'S ME! NOW GET OUT OF THE WAY SO I CAN KILL NARUTO!

Sakura Haruno: I can't believe I was like you back in the academy.

Then three rocks flew in and they hit Passionflower on her head!

BASH BASH BASH!

Konohamaru Sarutobi: Shut your ugly trap you Sakura Lookalike! You're giving us headaches!

Moegi: Yeah your voice is driving us crazy!

Udon: Do us all a favor and go floating in a box down the river!

Me: Yeah you tell her Konohamaru!

Technus: Calm down, will you?!

Me: Technus trying to get this version of Sakura to calm down is like asking Master Jiraiya to stop being a SUPER PERVERT!

Nico: Yep.

Technus: Oh boy.

Me: (GASP) I got an idea. Naruto, Sasuke, Sai? Initiate plan Cetus Σ.

Nico: What's Cetus Σ?

Me: Watch.

Naruto: Right! SEXY JUTSU: REVERSE HAREM JUTSU!

Naruto creates several shadow clones and transforms them into attractive naked men. While not threatening, it was able to temporarily distract Kaguya Ōtsutsuki long enough for Naruto to land a surprise attack on her.

Passionflower: (GIDDY SCREAM!)

SHE LAUNCHED HERSELF WITH A POWERFUL NOSEBLEED!

Nicole: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!) THAT IS SO FUNNY!

SAKURA HARUNO, INO, HINATA, TSUNADE, KARIN, KUSHINA, SARADA, MOEGI AND TENTEN HAD FUNNY REACTIONS SEEING THAT TECHNIQUE AND THEY LAUNCHED WITH FUNNY NOSEBLEEDS!

Nicole: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY! That was genius too!

Tsunade: YOWZA!

Qin: Man what the fuck did I just see!?

Me: Long story but Naruto invented a technique to help weed out female perverts as you can see.

Laney: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Steam Smythe: Allow me!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Passionflower all over.

Passionflower: MY TURN!

She went at us and then Sakura got in her way and she grabbed her arm and looked at her.

Sakura Haruno: Let me make one thing clear, what Naruto did when he kissed Sasuke was an accident. Now if you ever come anywhere near Naruto or any of my friends again I... WILL... SNAP... YOUR... NECK! DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME!?

Passionflower: (GULP) YES!?

Sakura Haruno: Good.

She then THREW PASSIONFLOWER FAR!

Me: WHOA!

Lynn: GOAL!

Me: Wow nice throw!

BUT THEN SHE RAN FAST!

Me: WHOA Like a Boomerang that keeps coming back!

Passionflower: I'M STILL NOT DONE YET! (Charges at us)

Konohamaru: OH YES YOU ARE!

KONOHAMARU FORMED A RASENGAN IN HIS HAND!

She had a chakra enhanced punch ready to strike!

Konohamaru ducked under the punch

Konohamaru: Take this you ugly forehead girl! RASENGAN!

He slammed the Rasengan into her stomach and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

SHE WAS BLASTED RIGHT INTO A WALL AND IT SMASHED ONTO HER! She was defeated!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! Konohamaru knows the Rasengan?

Me: Yeah he does! Awesome job Konohamaru!

Moegi: YEAH! Way to go!

Udon: That was awesome!

Tsunade: Boy sensei's grandson sure has talent.

Me: I'll say Lady Hokage!

Nico: Wow! She really got smashed big time.

Camie: She is going to be feeling that!

Sakura Knudson: No kidding! That was awesome.

Stewie: That was almost like the time the fat man took Red Bull

Me: No kidding!

Lola: That was crazy though.

Me: Yep. Well now that she is out of the way lets go get that Snake Fucker.

Naruto: Nice job kid! Boy Iruka-sensei is gonna have a field day hearing about that.

Iruka: Actually I already saw it Naruto. Konohamaru that was really amazing! Well done!

Konohamaru: Thanks Iruka-sensei.

Me: Boy that was just like old times in 150,000 years huh Iruka?

Iruka: It sure was J.D. Boy it felt like I was reliving Naruto's Academy days all over again.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding. Fun times.

Nico: Yep. Lets head out people. (EYES GLOW RED) GET READY OROCHIMARU! We're coming for you!

We were off to the Tenshi Bridge

We were flying. We arrived at the Tenshi Bridge.

Me: There it is.

We were hiding in the trees and bushes.

Dr. Viktor: How far is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) 2,500 yards and closing.

Me: He's getting close and I sense that he has an evil Sasuke too.

Eli: Yep and he has the Sound 4 with them too.

Tayuya: Boy this is gonna be good.

Brittney: I'll face the Sound 4.

Me: Okay then. It's gonna be at least a few minutes before he gets here. But we're ready.

Tundra Man: They probably won't be the only ones

Me: I agree. But we're ready for them. This time it's personal.

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: 2,000 yards.

Me: He's moving fast.

Nico: What will the signal be to launch an entrance?

Me: When I release the ultimate extent of my power when it hits infinity. There's going to be a lot of action.

Mammoth: I'm gonna pound their faces in!

All of us: SHH!

Mammoth: Sorry.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: 500 yards and closing.

Me: Showtime.

I took off my vest and weights.

Me: Here we go.

I had Nico hold on to my clothes.

I went out onto the bridge.

Nico: We jump out on my command.

I saw a figure coming and my aura was flaring up.

Out of the forest came OROCHIMARU!

Nico: (Whispering) There he is.

Eli: Ugly.

Orochimaru got closer and closer and he saw me.

Orochimaru: Ah if it isn't J.D. Knudson.

Me: Long time no punch Orochimaru. I'd say it's nice to see you again but I would be lying.

Orochimaru: You know I was given a second chance thanks to my new leader.

Me: You mean Anti-Monitor right?

Orochimaru: Ah so you've heard of him.

Me: Yes. After Xehanort kicked the bucket Anti-Monitor took his place. He freed not only you but also many of our enemies too.

Orochimaru: So I see. Too bad you won't live to face many of them.

Me: We'll see about that. For the record, I'm not the same as I was when we fought the last time.

Orochimaru: Really. Then lets test that power against Sasuke. He needs to stretch his wings. Maybe we can test the bulk of his new growth by putting him against you.

Me: You know that's exactly what I intend to do and then end him.

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE

WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Orochimaru: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you are going to face the ultimate divine wrath of a god and the ultimate full extent of my power!

I then charged up my power.

Me: Now you are going to see how strong I am! I've waited for this for a long time SNAKE FUCKER!

I THEN FLARED UP MY POWER TO THE EXTREME! MY ENERGY WAS RISING FAST! THE GROUND WAS SHAKING

EXTREMELY VIOLENTLY! LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS THE SKY DARKENED AND THE WIND BLEW SO FAST THAT IT FELT LIKE THE SKY AND THE AIR WAS ON FIRE!

Nico was messuring my power!

IT WAS ALREADY AT 939 GOOGOLPLEX AND RISING!

IT WAS STILL RISING FAST! OROCHIMARU TREMBLED IN FRIGHT AT THE FEELING OF MY POWER!

EVERYTHING ALL OVER THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE FELT THE ENORMOUS STRENGTH OF MY POWER RISING FAST!

Then the messuring screen hit INFINITY! ∞

Nico: He did it!

THEN THE SCREEN SHATTERED INTO SHARDS!

Ren Krawler: It's hit infinity!

Linehalt: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go!

Everyone went to face him.

Me: So what do you think Orochimaru?

Orochimaru: What are you!?

Me: Your worst fucking nightmare!

Then the spirits of Ninjas came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off at the entrance to the bridge and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and everyone came.

Nico: Okay you Snake Freak! It's payback time!

Lady Tsunade: Nice to see you Orochimaru. For the last time!

Cira Kusanagi Oto: You and I have an old score to settle Orochimaru!

Orochimaru: IMPOSSIBLE! The Goddesses of the Hidden Villages!?

Cira Kusanagi Oto: That's right! I'm here to take back my rightful place as the ruler of the Hidden Sound!

Artie Ziff: You're about to be messed up bad!

Me: And it's going to hurt really bad.

I TELEPORTED AND WITHOUT WARNING I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND KICKED HIM IN HIS FACE! I punched him into a bunch of trees and smashed them all onto him.

He got up and went at me and I went at him and then we collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH!

Everyone went and helped.

Nico: NUOVA STAR!

Nico fired a huge ball of fire and blasted Orochimaru.

Sasuke Uchiha: CHIDORI STREAM!

Sasuke fired massive showers of lightning needles and blasted Orochimaru all over.

Me: Try and stop this one. KAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE!

Orochimaru: TRIPLE RASHOMON!

He summoned 3 powerful huge gates in front of him!

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow energy Kamehameha Wave and the blast was so strong and so powerful that it slammed into the 3 gates and obliterated them in an instant and blasted Orochimaru in a powerful and massive explosion of power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

Qin: WHOA!

Camie: YEAH!

Orochimaru got up out of the rubble and he was really mangled up. He then used his body shedding jutsu.

Me: You are seriously one disgusting rotten fruitcake!

He then used 10,000 SNAKES WAVE!

With this technique, a countless number of summoned snakes crawl out of Orochimaru's mouth and hunt down the enemy. With such overwhelming numbers, a true "wall of snakes" is formed, making defence and evasion meaningless. The enemy can do nothing but become buried by the snakes. The snakes can bite the enemy with their poison fangs and open their mouths to extend Kusanagi-like blades, making them even more deadly. Furthermore, when the inexhaustibly crawling snakes gather together, they become a defensive wall, and can block any kind of attack.

Nico fired a massive bast of energy and obliterated the snakes into nothing.

Terrakion charged at Orochimaru and bashed Orochimaru down and then slashed him with Secret Sword!

I teleported and slashed Orochimaru in half and then he regrew himself with his snakes.

Nico: YUCK!

Orochimaru: STRIKING SHADOW SNAKES!

He threw snakes at me and I teleported and kicked him in his face.

He went rolling.

Orochimaru: You continue to impress me J.D.

Me: Well you are soon to learn that not all bodies that you have taken over the years are VERY APPETIZING.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Try this on! SAGE ART: WHITE EXTREME ATTACK!

The Sage Art: White Rage Technique is a senjutsu used by those who studied in the Ryūchi Cave and mastered the Sage Transformation. After forming the necessary hand seals, the user expels a dragon-like entity from their mouth that carries an orb in its left front claw. As the dragon tightly coils itself around the orb, it releases both blinding light and deafening sound by making the air oscillate. This alone greatly hinders those in the vicinity but, due to the intensity of the resulting vibrations, paralysing pain is also induced. Thus, the technique both briefly inhibits the opponent's senses, as well as techniques that require their active concentration

---

I fired a Dragon entity and it really hindered Orochimaru with a blinding light and deafening noise and I teleported behind Orochimaru and blasted him in his back!

He was blasted down.

Orochimaru: IMPOSSIBLE! HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT

TECHNIQUE!?

Me: Something I learned when I killed Kabuto after he got those powers from that Sample.

Nico: WHOA!

Toyman charged at him and fired energy blasts and blasted Orochimaru.

Leeli: Lets get him!

Toyman and Leeli: SONG OF THE SIREN TOYS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Orochimaru.

Artie Ziff charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Goku: KA ME HA ME HA!

Goku and Artie: EXPLOSIVE KAMEHAMEHA BURST!

They fired a massive Kamehameha Wave and explosive energy and blasted Orochimaru all over.

Me: And Another thing! You have a bunch of people that want to say hello.

Anko, Rin, Tayuya, Kimimaro, Suigetsu, Karin and all those that Orochimaru experimented on came forward and they were REALLY PISSED!

Anko: Hello "Sensei", now we can finish you forever!

Karin: You have a lot of nerve!

Kin: All you viewed me as was nothing but a pawn!

Tayuya: You lied to me over the years you fuckwit!

Suigetsu: You ruined so many lives!

Lincoln: It's over Orochimaru! We played all your sick and devilish games, brought the pain to all of your minions and destroyed and battled all your failed little experiments! Now all that's left to do is to finish you off once and for all! HA! I FINALLY SAID IT WITH NO INTERRUPTIONS!

Me: That's for sure!

Nico: You will pay for your crimes!

Qin: And it will be sweet justice.

Me: No more Orochimaru! No more lives will be sacrificed to satisfy your goals!

Nico: YEAH!

King Hiss charged at him And bit him and poisoned him with his venom!

Orochimaru: NO!

King Hiss: You may be immune to poison but are you immune to my poison?

Anko: And mine!

King Hiss and Anko: SNAKES OF FLAMING WRATH!

They fired waves of energy and fire and it formed into snakes and blasted him.

I formed a blade of fire from my sword and skewered Orochimaru's arms.

Me: Now I'm going to use a line from the handbook of Sasuke Uchiha. Orochimaru, I'm stronger and more powerful than you now and as you know you wanted Sasuke right? So at this point there was no reason for him to hand over his body to you.

Orochimaru: A bold statement from someone who was a nurseling Uchiha!

Me: Heh. Yes a "Nurseling" was the only kind of Uchiha you could handle. But tell me the truth, how many kinds of Nurselings like him fell at the hands of a Motherfucking Cur?

Orochimaru was shocked to hear me say that.

Me: I remember you were there in the Forest of Death during the Chunin Exams in 150,000 years to see if this Nurseling showed promise. But instead all he took was a one way road to his own destruction at my hands. And another thing, it was pointless to bind him to you with the Curse Mark. Sasuke was going to kill you no matter what. And you know why? He was an avenger. He wanted revenge. Not just on Itachi his brother but me as well. He wanted it so badly that he was willing to give up his body to get it. What you wanted was the Sharingan right? But how to get it? Itachi was out of the Question. So you went after a pathetic evil runt named Sasuke Uchiha, the Baby of the Clan and one that was filled with hate and evil from day one and wanted nothing more than to destroy the entire planet and kill everyone in the name of a planet destroying devil named Madara Uchiha. Isn't that so? And they say you are the genius out of the Legendary Sannin. But it turns out you're just another pathetic run-of-the-mill Ninja and you know it. You're not even in the same league as the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in an instant with the kind of power that I possess. You're not even in the same kind of league as either me or the Uchiha. In fact next to the Uchiha, genius like yours looks pretty ordinary. The way you covet the power of the Uchiha, the way you fill yourself up with medicines and go leaping from body to body. It's absolutely fucking disgusting. As Sasuke is an Uchiha and I agree with him all I see when I look at you is a miserable motherfucking wretch. And on top of that I HATE you and your style. What is it you hope to accomplish? Scurrying from one hideout to the next, conducting your pathetic experiments, using up peoples lives one after the other, trying to unlock the mysteries of nature, tampering with Mother Nature's laws for your own selfish gain. You toy with peoples lives for the sake of this vain, ridiculous and devilishly evil cause of yours. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME!

I teleported and slashed him all over!

Nico: Should've saved that for Evil Sasuke!

Lily: He has a rant for Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke.

Nico: Oh right. I see the difference.

Qin: Yeah.

Sasuke Uchiha: But he said that really well.

I kicked Orochimaru in his face and kicked him to everyone and then we resumed the combos.

Mammoth charged at him and smashed Orochimaru down.

Manny: He is an embarrassment to nature!

Mammoth and Manny: MAMMOTH SMASHING BASH!

They smashed Orochimaru with a powerful headbutt.

Kaos charged at him and fired 10 elemental blasts.

Glumshanks: Lets have some fun Lord Kaos.

Kaos and Glumshanks: KAOS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Orochimaru you are now going to face up to your crimes.

We went at him more and I fired a blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Dr. Viktor charged at him and fired purple lightning and electrocuted Orochimaru.

Samui: Time for some cold wind.

Dr. Viktor and Samui: CRYO THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and ice and blasted Orochimaru all over.

Mr. Fizz charged at him and fired soda blasts.

Numbuh 2: Lets pop it up!

Mr. Fizz and Numbuh 2: SODA FURY BURST!

They fired waves of soda and energy and smashed him all over.

Technus charged at him

Technus fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Liu Kang: Lets get him.

Technus and Liu Kang: DRAGON FATALITY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him with dragon power.

Carly Atlas charged at him and fired orange fire blasts.

Yakumo: Lets bring the fire.

Carly and Yakumo: FIRESTORM FROM THE HUMMINGBIRDS!

They fired massive blasts of fire and blasted Orochimaru.

Katnappe charged at him and slashed him all over.

Lois Griffin: Time for some pain.

Katnappe and Lois: FURIOUS CAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: Are we forgetting something?

Me: Oh they should be here oh right about now.

We saw the Sound 4 and Evil Sasuke!

Brittney: The Sound 4 are mine.

Brittney was walking up to the Sound 4 and they were back with a vengeance.

Dark Tayuya: You are a fucker that is always ruining evil's plans! Damn that pisses me off!

Jirobo: Tayuya, watch your language.

Dark Tayuya: Oh shut up fatso!

Brittney: How about you fuckers BOTH shut the fuck up!?

Sakon: We will still get our revenge on you and your family for killing us!

Brittney: Even after 150,000 years, you 4 fuckpots just won't take a hint. Even after spending all that time in the darkness of oblivion. Like my dad already told you assholes, we are now far more powerful than we were when we fought the last time.

Dark Tayuya: Don't underestimate us you piece of crap! Got it!?

Brittney: Says the pot calling the kettle black you fucked up bitch! You are the ones who underestimated us. Because you had no idea that you were fighting the long lost leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. You guys are still as weak as you were the last time we fought.

Jirobo: I'm gonna shut that big mouth of yours for you!

Brittney: Two words Jirobo: FUCK YOURSELF!

The Sound 4 charged at Brittney and She flared up her SUPER ANGEL ETERNITY INFINITY XELNAGA DARKNESS EMPRESS DEMON DARK ANGEL OF DARK GOTHIC RAGE AND DARK GOTHIC JUSTCE power and went at them! She punched Dark Tayuya in the face and kicked Kidomaru in the stomach and punched Sakon and kicked Jirobo and fired a powerful blast of fire and energy and Dark Tayuya and the blast hit her and exploded. Blowing her chest open and Brittney kicked her head and kicked Jirobo in the face and punched him in the stomach and punched Sakon & Ukon in the face and fired a powerful blast of lightning at them and electrocuted them all over and Brittney kicked Jirobo and fired a powerful barrage of leaves and cut them up.

She landed in front of them and asked them a question.

Brittney: I don't understand you fuckwits. Why are you serving someone like Orochimaru all just to get revenge on my dad for killing you 150,000 years from now? All you are is nothing but a bunch of tools to him and that makes you all a bunch of fools

Sakon: What? We're nothing but tools? Is that what you called us?

Brittney: Uh yeah.

Sakon laughed.

Jirobo laughed too.

Kidomaru: You ignorant fool. We have nothing whatsoever to do with any of your enemies you fought before or the one you call Anti-Monitor.

Sakon: Our reanimation is simply because of our loyalty to Lord Orochimaru.

Brittney: (Sighs) Even after all this time you still follow someone as fucked up and as delusional as that snake fucker.

Sakon: Quite so. He made us a promise long ago and this is the result of that.

Brittney: Humor me.

FLASHBACK - 150,000 YEARS HENCE

Orochimaru was watching a bunch of prisoners fight each other mercilessly and Kabuto Yakushi was with him.

Orochimaru: Yes, that's it. Kill each other off. And if you are not taking this battle seriously, then I'll just kill you myself.

It was a gruesome and terrible battle and there were many people dead. The only ones left standing were Tayuya, Sakon & Ukon, Jirobo and Kidomaru.

Orochimaru: The feeling that's born when one transcends the fear of death. Yes that's it. That's what I wanted to bring out in you. Just look at those fine eyes of yours. Now I shall bestow upon you greater power and you shall carry out my bidding as my favored ones.

Sound 4: NINJA ART: 4 FLAMES FORMATION!

A powerful blackish purple barrier formed during the fight with Orochimaru and the 3rd Hokage.

Sakon: (Narrating) Standing at Lord Orochimaru's side, we've been witnessed to many jutsu. But the ultimate is the Reanimation Jutsu.

After I defeated Orochimaru and destroyed his entire career as a shinobi permanently, he was lying in bed and seething in rage and burning in pain.

Orochimaru: That fucking brat! I can't believe he ruined me! HOW DARE HE!?

He had the Sound 4 by his bedside.

Orochimaru: What? Do you have something to say?

Sakon: No.

Orochimaru: In the condition I am now, you four might be able to kill me. This is your chance if you dare to try.

But the Sound 4 wouldn't do so.

Orochimaru: Well it seems that as long as the Curse Mark binds you, you cannot bring yourself to raise your blade against me. Although the invasion was a failure from the start, you did make yourselves useful in the attack on the Hidden Leaf. For that I shall reward you. What do you wish for?

Sakon: There's only one thing Lord Orochimaru.

Jirobo: Power. Power as a shinobi. We wish for nothing more than that.

Orochimaru: So it shall be. That's quite impressive. All of you. I commend you on your choice. I'll add each of you to the sample. To access the next level of power within you, you will need a vengeful heart. Possessing an extreme desire for revenge will rapidly increase the power of the Curse Mark.

Kidomaru: What's the connection between that and the Reanimation Jutsu?

Orochimaru: The emotions you 4 learned from overcoming the fear of death at that laboratory are resentment and hatred towards me. No, an even stronger feeling. I'm sure you swore to get back at me one day. Even if you were killed in the process. That emotion, when you can hate someone as strongly as that. Once you're actually killed you take it with you. That hatred towards the one who put you to death. You die thinking that you could be resurrected, it will be to only seek revenge. Yes. Through the Reanimation Jutsu, you will return as one seeking vengeance. You will attain power unlike anything you've ever had before. The source of your newfound strength will be your consuming desire for vengeance. Embrace that power. Take pleasure in it, revel in its might.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sakon: Today just as it was in the future you and your family killed us in, we belong to Lord Orochimaru!

A massive blast of wind blew and Brittney felt their power increase dramatically!

Kidomaru: We are Lord Orochimaru's very own Seekers of Vengeance!

Malevolent dark purple auras flared up around the Sound 4 as their powers were rising dramatically at an accelerated rate!

Jirobo: The intense hatred and resentment that we harbor towards you will allow us to unleash the full depths of our power!

Sakon: The way it stands now, no one can stop us!

Dark Tayuya: And don't you even dare to lump us in with all those other fuckpots you fought you fucking piece of trash!

Storm clouds rapidly formed and the sky was darkened and lightning struck all over the place. Brittney's Black aura was getting stronger because of their hatred.

Brittney: So you all were brought back just to get revenge on dad? You 4 are fucking insane and just as fucked up as ever. Then it's time for me to get serious and show you fuckers that me and my family are far more powerful than we look right now.

She unleashed her SUPER ANGEL ETERNITY INFINITY XELNAGA DARKNESS EMPRESS DEMON DARK ANGEL OF DARK GOTHIC RAGE AND DARK GOTHIC JUSTCE!

Brittney went at them at a tremendously blinding speed and punched Jirobo in the face with devastating force and kicked Dark Tayuya in the face and sent them both crashing into a bunch of trees and Brittney fired a powerful blast of fire at them and it hit them and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Brittney kicked Kidomaru in the face and teleported behind him as he fired gold arrows at her and she grabbed his four extra arms and pulled and she ripped them clean off and he screamed in excruciating pain! She kicked Sakon in the face and fire a blade of light and cut Sakon and Ukon in half and fired a powerful blast of darkness lightning at him and electrocuted them both and fired a powerful blast of lava and burned them all over and fired powerful shards of crystal at Kidomaru and skewered him all over the place and Brittney kicked him in the face and teleported and kicked him in the back and fired a blast of fire at him and burned him all over and Brittney kicked him high into the air and dealt a spinning axe kick to his stomach and sent him crashing into the ground. Brittney sensed Dark Tayuya coming at her from behind and she kicked at her and she dodged her strike and grabbed her leg and elbowed it and there was a nasty sickening crunch and she screamed in excruciating pain and Brittney elbowed her in the face and swung her around and sent her crashing into the ground. Brittney formed a Darkness Supernova energy ball and sent it at Tayuya and it hit her and exploded in a massive fiery explosion of incredible power.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Jirobo jumped at Brittney and she sensed him coming from behind and she teleported as he did a powerful punch at an incredible speed and Brittney fired a massive barrage of wind blades at him and cut him all over and she fired a powerful ball of light at him and it hit him and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Brittney then teleported and punched Sakon and kicked Ukon in the face and fired powerful blasts of water at them both and sent them crashing into a bunch of trees. The Sound 4 were down, but they were severely weakened and badly beaten. Brittney had completely overwhelmed the Sound 4 like they were when I faced them 150,000 years from now.

Dark Tayuya got up and she saw how much we all have changed.

Dark Tayuya: I can't fucking believe it! They all have changed so much!

Kidomaru: I HATE YOU AND YOUR FAMILY BRITTNEY!

Our auras flared up with incredible power.

Brittney: You fuckers hate the fact that you're completely powerless to stop me. That you are completely outclassed and outmatched. Your power up fueled by revenge has only made you weaker than you were before. Well imagine feeling the way you do now all of the time like those that were killed by Orochimaru once felt. Fools! How do you think everyone felt when they were experimented on and turned into dangerous barbarian mutants like you guys were. They wanted to be put out of their misery. But dad granted their wish after he killed Orochimaru. Now it's your turn you Sound fuckers. I hope you like the surprise I have coming for you.

Jirobo: We'll see!

Dark Tayuya: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BASTARD!

Brittney flipped the bird at her and then all of the Sound 4 came at her from all 4 directions and just as they were about to hit her, she teleported into the air and they collided and they rammed into each other and fell down.

Brittney: Now you will go back to hell. DARK SPECTRUM STYLE NINJA ART: VISIBLE LIGHT RASENSHURIKEN STORM!

She formed 70 Rainbow Rasenshuriken of each of the 7 colors of the rainbow. 10 for each color and she threw them all at the Sound 4 and they hit them all at once and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it blew much of the area apart and the power it had was incredible! When the smoke cleared, all of the Sound 4 were lying in the ground in the middle of a crater.

Brittney: You four have no right to live.

Brittney landed on the ground and they got out of the crater.

Brittney: Got to admire their spirit.

They still had an incredible fighting spirit after everything Brittney did to them.

They came at Brittney charging and then she teleported and drew kanji on their heads.

Brittney: BLACK ABYSS!

They were found Guilty and consumed by the flames!

Dark Tayuya: DAMN YOU AND YOUR FAMILY TO FUCKING HELL J.D.! (FADES AWAY!)

Kidomaru: WE WILL BE BACK! (FADES AWAY!)

Jirobo: YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE LAST OF US! (FADES AWAY!)

Sakon: YOU WILL BE IN HELL WITH US! (FADES AWAY!)

They were obliterated from existence forever as if they never were born in the first place.

Me: Actually you NEVER will return.

Nico: I knew we were forgetting something!

Qin: Yep.

Then Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner and Ragdoll came.

Nico: Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner and Ragdoll.

Silver Samurai: I might be a samurai but I still like where this battle is heading.

Snake: Me too.

Mole Man: And the rants weren't forgotten.

Me: Nope.

LaGrange: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Akuma of Hoppip.

Nico: We sure did.

Grodd: (to Donkey Kong) You should take care of that Rillaboom.

Donkey Kong: Oh I will.

Treevil came.

Me: Treevil. Up for another round?

Treevil: I sure am.

Qin: Nice.

Treevil: (to Carter) I hope you fight Bansheera for your big day.

Carter: Me too.

Me: As long as Vypra gets first crack at her.

Treevil: I know she will want a piece of her.

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Jayden Shiba, Carmen Hunnicutt, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, Evil Pirate Man, Samurai Fan Man and Mad Jack (Theme including Carmen) - Nico's rescue in Paris and we battled Hoppip's Akuma

---

Silver Samurai was first.

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): Nico's rescue was in Paris. He battled Hoppip's Akuma

Jayden: Yeah they sure did and it was awesome and we found out that Marinette's mom and the parents of the people that Lila affected are all stocked up and ready to go to war should she come.

Carmen: You should have seen it! Marinette's mom looked like she was ready to take on an entire terrorist organization.

Abby Martin: She was stockpiled FULL of weapons and more.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding. Also the stench of the Akuma was horrible!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was awful!

Sunburn: Yeah that was crazy!

Silver Samurai: That is crazy! But I'm glad it's dealt with. Lets do it!

JAYDEN OF SAMURAI! SAMURAI RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Jayden: Watch this.

He fired waves of red fire blades from his hands and blasted them.

Jayden: Firestorm Blade.

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Fiona, Ra'ad, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), Robo-Reptar, Barbed Wire Org and Jail-Bird (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Ra'ad) - Us battling Another Crush Crawfish, Sakura Haruno, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic as well who are the gene-slammer of Aqua Chaser and the Embodiment of Centipede

---

Snake was next.

Snake (to Fiona): Nico, Shadow Man's team, Crush Crawfish's team, and the others did good battling Another Crush Crawfish, Sakura Haruno, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic. They are the gene-slammer of Aqua Chaser and the Embodiment of Centipede

Fiona: They were really cool too.

Ra'ad: I agree there and it was awesome meeting them.

Octavia: (British Accent) I thought it was amazing myself.

Rarity: All of us thought so too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding there!

Gill Grunt: That is awesome.

Snake: No kidding dudes. Lets do it!

FIONA OF THE THUNDER! SHOCK ROCK! BEST MATCH!

Fiona: Check this out.

She fired blasts of lightning and they formed into blades of lightning and blasted them down.

Fiona: Thunder Blade.

They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Rubble Rouser, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, Fortress Crab Ω, Terramole and Mole Miner Max (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Rubble Rouser) - Lincoln's rescue in New York and they battled Sally Gumble

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York. He battled Sally Gumble

Martian Manhunter: We did and it was a good adventure.

Rubble Rouser: It sure was and we had fun.

Felix: I'll say!

Applejack: Yeehaw! Everyone sure had fun.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we sure did.

Flashwing: Yeah!

Mole Man: I agree. Lets do it!

MARTIAN MANHUNTER OF MARS! MOYO! BEST MATCH!

Martian Manhunter: This will be interesting.

He fired waves of fire from his hands and blasted them down.

Martian Manhunter: Mars Fire. Interesting and fitting quirk.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Vert, Streak, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, 50 Below, Speedwing and Ol-Vir (DC) (Theme including Streak) - Moon Kingdom Round 2

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange (to Vert): Today was Moon Kingdom for Round 2. Who was fought there?

Vert: Believe it or not it was the Akuma of Kate Lloyd and her name is Imideath.

LaGrange: WHAT?! Kate Lloyd's Akuma is a Thing Monster!? You got to be kidding!

Vert: I assure you we aren't. It was scary!

Streak: Yeah that was awful!

Jet Vac: (British Accent) Yeah it reopened old wounds and Kate rushed in and conquered her fears big time.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome!

Scootaloo: That had to be the scariest of them all! We were shocked to see Kate's Akuma.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was crazy!

LaGrange: Wow! No kidding! Lets do it!

VERT OF HOT WHEELS! TURBORANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Vert: Watch this.

ZOOM! THUNDERCLAP!

He ran fast and left a trail of lightning behind and smashed them all over.

Vert: Speeding Thunder.

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Turbo Charge Donkey Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), Primator and Tublat (Theme including Turbo Charge Donkey Kong) - The Mascots playing Scrabble

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd (to Donkey Kong): The Mascots were playing Scrabble. ...dare I ask what words they spelled?

Donkey Kong: They spelled all kinds of fun words. Nico spelled Chocolate which made Tom the Chocolate Fish go nuts.

Turbo Charge Donkey Kong: Yeah no kidding!

Mothra 2019: That was funny. Also they spelled Dynamite and Rattrap did a prank on Dinobot and Dinobot beat up Rattrap.

Fluttershy: That was a little funny.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was funny.

Tornado Bolt: I thought it was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it was fun.

Grodd: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Donkey Kong: HERE COMES DONKEY KONG!

DONKEY KONG OF THE D.K. CREW! SWAMPFIRE! BEST MATCH!

Donkey Kong: Try this on!

He fired Walnuts, Peanuts, Pineapples, Grapes, Melons, Oranges, Coconuts and Bananas and blasted the group all over.

Donkey Kong: Jungle Fruit.

They fired waves of energy, fruit, vegetables, leaves, grass, flowers and wood and smashed them down.

Whenua, Xander Bly, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, Contemptra, Serpenterra and Boola (Popeye) (Theme including Xander Bly) - Scrabble is fun

Goliath was next.

Goliath (to Whenua): Scrabble is fun. Have you ever played it?

Whenua: Oh gosh a long time ago but its been a while.

Xander Bly: (Australian Accent) It's still fun though.

Biscuit: It sure is.

Pinkie Pie: It sure is fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It's fun.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I think so too.

Goliath: I love Scrabble. Lets do it!

WHENUA OF THE EARTH! ROCKS! BEST MATCH!

Whenua: Watch this.

He fired waves of huge rocks and smashed them all over.

Whenua: Boulders. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and rock and smashed them down.

Maggie, Radioactive Man (Simpsons), Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Snake Demon, Nuklifier and Nuclear Man (Theme including Radioactive Man (Simpsons)) - Orochimaru is next!

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): Orochimaru is next! You guys haven't kicked his ass in a while

Maggie: No we sure haven't! Now we have a chance to rip him apart and kill him once and for all.

Radioactive Man: And this time we're going to kill him in front of the Leaf and all of the 5 Great Nations for the ultimate blow to him.

Kimimaro: It'll be the perfect form of justice J.D. said.

Starlight Glimmer: J.D. said that he and the Hidden Leaf and Steam Smythe are going to deliver the ultimate perfect defeat to him by having him brought before the Leaf Tribunal and have him executed and then Sakura Haruno, J.D. and the Leaf and Steam Smythe are going to deliver the ULTIMATE PAINFUL defeat.

Cozy Glow: Yeah this is gonna be awesome.

Hex: It sure will be.

Atomic Skull: WOW! That is gonna be awesome fireworks! Lets do it!

MAGGIE OF DARKNESS! DARK NECROBAT! BEST MATCH!

Maggie: Watch this.

She fired waves of darkness and they formed into a massive swarm of crows and they blasted them down.

Maggie: Crow Swarm. That is my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Dexter, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Stewie

and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, Lumi the Snow Queen, Finster and Max (Theme including Dexter) - Sakura's Akuma is ONE NASTY ONE

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous (to Lisa): Sakura's Akuma is ONE NASTY ONE. Is she really that familiar to you?

Lisa Loud: Yes she was. J.D. said it was REALLY Familiar. She was the Inner Persona of Sakura from back when she was a genin.

Dexter: It was really interesting to hear about this too.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) It was crazy and J.D. said that in 150,000 years she was made because of her psychotic aunt that made her that way as a love obsessed fangirl of Sasuke.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah now they REALLY want to make sure Sakura's Crazy Aunt paid for her crimes big time.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Spyro: Yeah that insane monster really wants to mae sure that Sakura suffered.

Calamitous: What a fiend! Lets do it!

LISA LOUD OF SCIENCE! BRAINSTORM! BEST MATCH!

Lisa Loud: Lets see you like this.

She fired waves of energy and it formed into the symbols of the Periodic Table and they blasted them.

Lisa Loud: Periodic Chemicals. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Dana, Nitrogen Dana, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, Mingy Jongo, School World and Leopold (Theme including Nitrogen Dana) - OROCHIMARU DID ALL KINDS OF HORRIBLE EXPERIMENTS

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): OROCHIMARU DID ALL KINDS OF HORRIBLE EXPERIMENTS. But he's just done his last one!

Dana: Yeah no kidding!

Skinner: What kind of Experiments did Orochimaru do again?

Dana: He did it all! He messed around with the laws of mother nature big time and he did so to gain true immortality as well as all the jutsu in the world! He messed around with Forbidden Jutsu, did all kinds of terroristic activity, all kinds of unethical experimentation, murdered thousands of innocent people, tampered around with genetics and did so many things that would be considered as crimes against humanity and mother nature! He did it all and it was horrible!

Nitrogen Dana: This guy is one SERIOUSLY Deranged monster!

Abigail Davis: And he needs to be put down like a mad dog times a million!

Princess Luna: He is just pure evil!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding!

Snowdrop: That's why we're going to make sure that Orochimaru pays for all his crimes!

Gari: Big time!

Blackout: Yeah!

Skinner: Oh dear god! I know you all will kill him. Lets do it!

DANA OF THE ICE! BIG CHILL! BEST MATCH!

Dana: Watch this.

She fired huge snowflake sawblades and slashed them all over.

Dana: Snow Saws.

They fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed them down.

War Machine, Bastian Misawa, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Googleheimer the Toy Robot and Clown Doll (Poltergeist 2015) (Theme including Bastian Misawa) - Orochimaru's crimes will never be forgiven!

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll (to War Machine): Orochimaru's crimes will never be forgiven! And let's not forget the Evil Sasuke here

War Machine: That is for sure! And this is gonna be one epic battle to remember.

Bastian Misawa: Anti-Monitor bringing back Orochimaru was a huge mistake on his part.

Thumbelina: Yeah that is for sure!

Princess Celestia: No way are we going to let him get away with this!

King Solar: Or anything else he does or will do ever again.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: He had this coming for a long time.

Ragdoll: I agree there! Lets do it!

WAR MACHINE OF THE AVENGERS! JURY RIGG! BEST MATCH!

War Machine: This will be fun.

He fired waves of energy, lasers, missiles, bombs and more and blasted them down.

War Machine: Arsenal. That is my quirk!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Treevil

---

Treevil was next.

Treevil: Boy Orochimaru has REALLY CAUSED a huge number of headaches hasn't he?

Nico: That is a MASSIVE understatement.

May: Yeah but after today he will be a forgotten memory.

Treevil: Yeah he sure will be. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Orochimaru, these are a collection of greatswords and blasters that'll really put the hurt on both of that filthy snake.

Nico teleported back with them.

Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Carter: V-LANCERS! BLASTER MODE! SPECTRA BLAST!

They fired rainbow lasers and they converged to form a powerful blast.

Carter: ON TARGET!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Treevil you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Sakura Haruno: This is the end, Orochimaru, never again will you return to plague the nations once more.

Suddenly, Sakura's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a red and pink energy aura with stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Sakura's Firestorm Butterfly Sword of Fiery Justice, and as she approached Orochimaru, she left red and pink energy, stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sakura Haruno: For too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to far too many people throughout the Five Great Nations and all in your pursuit of possessing all the Jutsu and achieving your goal of immortality. You have gone too far for the last time, and for that, you are hereby sentenced to death for all of your crimes, Orochimaru, and this time, we'll make sure that you never rise from the dead again.

Suddenly, Sakura Haruno was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and pink energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: The last time she transformed was against that old banshee, Rose Haruno.

Lincoln: Now, she's about to transform against that snake, Orochimaru, and this'll be the final time he ever returns to cause trouble.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sakura Haruno emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sakura Haruno grew from 6'11" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller pink and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has hot red highlights in the bangs of her short pink hair with hot red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded red flame gems, she has neon green eyes and a red and pink energy aura with stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel with the Fire Kanji in its legs emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on butterfly earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links with a pink butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a butterfly with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Sakura has on a sleeveless red blouse, sleeveless red shirt with a pink phoenix, red skirt with pink flames and butterflies, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the symbols of the Haruno Clan, Hidden Leaf, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm surrounded by a butterfly, phoenix, and angel with flames surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sakura felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with red tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and they also have the power to generate red and pink butterflies. Sakura Haruno has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sakura Haruno's massive Sakura's Firestorm Butterfly

Sword of Fiery Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink energy, stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Haruno's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the symbols of the Haruno Clan and Hidden Leaf etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbols of the Haruno Clan, Hidden Leaf, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm surrounded by a butterfly, phoenix, and angel with flames surrounding them that said, "Sakura Haruno, Trusted Student of Lady Tsunade Senju and Kakashi Hatake, Loving Daughter of Mebuki Haruno, Amazing and Loving Future Wife of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Member of Team Seven, Medic of The Hidden Leaf, Master of Fire and Butterflies, Friend to Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Former Niece of Rose Haruno, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Steam Smythe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The

Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Pink and Red Flames, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

春野サクラ、千手綱手夫人の信頼できる生徒、はたけカカシ、春野メブキの愛する娘、うずまきナルトの驚くべき愛すべき未来の妻、第七チームのメンバー、木ノ葉隠れの衛生兵、火と蝶の達人、多くの友人、五大国の敵の破壊者、ローズ・ハルノの元姪、宇宙の真の不滅にして強力な全能の戦士、スチーム・スマイスの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、ピンクと赤の炎、蝶、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sakura Haruno has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MEDIC NINJA-BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sakura Haruno's Super Angel-Medic Ninja-Butterfly-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Orochimaru saw it, he ran at her with his sword to kill her, but Sakura Haruno punched Orochimaru hard in the face and she fired a massive barrage of red and pink energy, stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke and burned them badly as they were sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but now, they were enraged beyond measure.

Sakura Haruno: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Love) This is it, no more lives will be wasted by the likes of you, Orochimaru.

Me: We're ending you once and for all, you filthy snake, and you're never ever coming back, same with you, asshole.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as I was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja, and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

WE ALL CHEERED WILDLY AND EVIL SASUKE FELL INTO A VERY BLACK RAGE! THEN, THE ENTIRE TEAM TRANSFORMED AND UNHOLSTERED THEIR GREATSWORDS AND WEAPONS!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, Orochimaru, and you've used up far too many lives. Now, this is where it ends here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to bring an end to this once and for all, prepare yourself, you filthy snake!

We fired powerful barrages of colored energy, elemental forces, mythical beasts, and mythological creatures which hit Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke who'd transformed into his Cursed Mark Level 2 and the blasts exploded with incredible power, and we attacked them with our greatswords and weapons and left nasty scars on them.

Then, Lincoln spotted the Monitor Orb on Orochimaru's stomach and fired an energy dagger that hit The Monitor Orb and shattered and we gained a massive power boost and Orochimaru screamed in agonizing pain.

Evil Sasuke: HOW?! WHY?! HOW ARE ALL OF YOU THAT STRONG?! THAT POWER SHOULD BE...!

But, then, Lincoln stretched his arm and grabbed Evil Sasuke's tongue, and then...!

SNAP! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN PULLED EVIL SASUKE'S TONGUE OUT AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONIZING PAIN AND BLOOD GUSHED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

Eli: Take that, asshole!

Me: I was expecting you to do that to Orochimaru but that works.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now's our chance, let's get rid of Orochimaru once and for all, and since the Curse Mark is on Evil Sasuke, if we destroy Orochimaru, it'll also destroy him.

Troy: This is a Ninja battle!

Tsukasa: It's obvious who we're using here.

Kamen Ride: Red Ninja Steel!

Kamen Ride: Blue Ninja Steel!

Kamen Ride: White Ninja Steel!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Ninja Steel!

Kamen Ride: Pink Ninja Steel!

Kamen Ride: Gold Ninja Steel!

Tsukasa turned into Ninja Steel Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Ninja Steel rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

They turned into the Ninja Steel Rangers!

Me: Yeah! Lets rip them apart!

We wetn at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted them.

Tassanil and Crawsectus blasted and smashed Evil Sasuke and Orochimaru.

Chloe, Erin, Octopunch and Seaspray used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Seaspray and Octopunch's weapons and Chloe and Erin's powers 100-fold.

Seaspray and Chloe Heras: LASER BEETLE BLAST!

Octopunch and Erin Clewell: LASER SLASHER BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED LASER BLAST!

Leon of the Glow and Artie Ziff: GLOW FURY BLAST!

Leni of Fashions and King Hiss: SNAKE FASHION BLAST!

Lynn Jr. of the Sports and Mammoth: MAMMOTH SPORTS BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle of Magic and Kaos: MAGIC OF THE 10 ELEMENTS BLAST!

Will Vandom of the Heart and Dr. Viktor: LIGHTNING OF THE HEART BLAST!

Gwen of Anodyne and Mr. Fizz: ANODITE SODA BLAST!

Cyborg of the Tech and Technus: TECHNO GHOST STORM!

Haiku of the Orange Fire and Carly Atlas: HUMMINGBIRD ORANGE FURY!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: STAR CAT BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Naruto, Sakura, Sasuke, Rin, Kakashi, Obito, Fu, Ino, Shikamaru, Choji, Hinata, Shino, Kiba, Neji, Tenten, Lee, Sai, Yugito Nii, Samui, Karin, Tayuya, Kin, Lady Tsunade and me: SUPER NINJA ULTRA BLAST!

We fired massive energy blasts.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Orochimaru, never again will you plague The Five Great Nations and the world. SNAKE PREDATOR ELEMENT STYLE: EAGLE!

Jessica Kaios: SNAKE PREDATOR FIRE STYLE: MONGOOSE!

Yuna Kamihara: SNAKE PREDATOR WATER STYLE: HONEY BADGER!

Toph: SNAKE PREDATOR EARTH STYLE: FALCONS!

Chie Satonaka: SNAKE PREDATOR WIND STYLE: BOBCAT!

Sari Sumdac: SNAKE PREDATOR LIGHTNING STYLE: WOLVERINE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the predators of snakes and they slammed into Orochimaru and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: SNAKE PREDATOR FINAL SMASH: PREDATOR RAMPAGE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned hordes of the predators of snakes, and they proceeded to maul Orochimaru and he was all bloodied and scarred.

Suddenly, Lincoln and I covered our left fists with rainbow energy and we charged at Orochimaru and smashed our fists into his stomach, and everyone saw it: our attacks obliterated Orochimaru's entire Chakra Network, and it caused Orochimaru to belch out massive tons of blood along with his Chakra Network that was destroyed, and then, we saw Orochimaru age rapidly until he looked like a 1000-year-old man.

Orochimaru: (Weakly) W-what have you all...done to me?!

Nico: (to Steam Smythe) Easy, Steam Smythe. You'll get your chance to kill him soon

Me: That I promise.

Lady Tsunade: Lets get these monsters to the Leaf.

We had them tied up and taken to the Leaf and we had them brought before the tribunal and were found guilty of all their crimes.

Nico: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Jury: Guilty!

Lady Tsunade: Sasuke and Orochimaru, you both are hereby sentenced to death! Kill them!

Me: You heard her!

Steam Smythe fired energy blasts.

Steam Smythe: If only you had advanced technology like mine, you could've avoided this. That being said, I made this just for you!

He pulled out an amazing new invention he made. It was called the Steampunk thunder cannon and it fired an energy blast and blasted Orochimaru's head off.

Cira Kusanagi Oto, Naruto, Sakura, Sasuke, Rin, Kakashi, Obito, Fu, Ino, Shikamaru, Choji, Hinata, Shino, Kiba, Neji, Tenten, Lee, Sai, Yugito Nii, Yakumo, Isaribi, Hokuto, Anko, Suigetsu, Samui, Karin, Tayuya, Kin, Lady Tsunade and me: FIVE GREAT NATIONS ULTRA RASENSHURIKEN RETRIBUTION!

Nico threw Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke into the sky and we threw the Elemental Rasenshuriken and they hit them both and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

THEY BOTH WERE OBLITERATED IN AN INSTANT!

Then, their spirits appeared.

Orochimaru: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Orochimaru, you and Evil Sasuke. YOUR TIME'S UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in the ears of Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke meaning their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they'd killed appeared and grabbed them.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on the foreheads of Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke, and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Orochimaru: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Evil Sasuke: DAMN YOU, YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE AND OROCHIMARU FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECES OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Sakura Haruno's new body, clothes, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, fifteen large pink and red planets orbiting her legs and fifteen smaller pink and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, fifteen medium pink and red planets orbiting around her ankles and wrists, and massive pink angel wings and four other sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Me: We finally did it, Orochimaru is finally gone forever!

Nico: That snake had it coming for a very very long time.

Lincoln: For years, he's had this coming, and now, Orochimaru is finally gone for good. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Stirba.

?: Now, none of you will ever leave this place alive.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the

fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and

the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful dark magic blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark magic blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Stirba, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Stirba, Werewolf Queen and powerful dark sorceress of Transylvania.

Me: So, you've finally shown yourself, Stirba.

Ramona Rosemary: But, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Ramona Rosemary's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, rosemary plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive water greatsword, and as she approached Stirba, she left ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, rosemary plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ramona Rosemary: You should've never ever returned, Stirba, you've caused far too much trouble to all of Transylvania, and you've committed far too many blasphemous atrocities in your worship and devotion to the dark forces, and now, it's time for you to face eternal damnation.

Suddenly, Ramona Rosemary was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are rosemary plants, phoenixes, angels, and Aromage Rosemary flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stirba: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Selena Arcangela: Uh oh, now things are really going to get messy.

Lincoln: Yep, but like Ramona said, Stirba's blasphemous actions have already warranted her eternal damnation by our hands.

Then, as the vortex faded, Ramona Rosemary emerged, but she was changed forever.

Ramona Rosemary grew from 7'0" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and light blue hairband with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, rosemary plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Aromage Rosemary emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Aromage Rosemary with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ramona Rosemary has on a long-sleeved white sweater, blue skirt, blue jacket, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, rosemary plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aromage Rosemary surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ramona Rosemary felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and small sized blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" that all gave off the scent of rosemary plants and she now has eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with light blue tips and light blue markings, Ramona Rosemary has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings.

Suddenly, Ramona Rosemary's massive darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, rosemary plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ramona Rosemary's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Rosemary Plant Master Aromage Rosemary Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Rosemary Plant Master Aromage Rosemary Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Aromage Rosemary and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the

Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ramona Rosemary has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Aromage Rosemary's head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Aromage Rosemary that said, "Ramona Rosemary, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Aromage Rosemary, Partner in Verena Bergamot's Gotham Royal York's Scented Candle Business, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and Powerful Water Magic, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Ex-Sister and Despiser of Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Dracula of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Powerful Water Magic, Rosemary Plants, Phoenixes, Angels, and Aromage Rosemary"

ラモーナ・ローズマリー、ジーン・スラマー、アロマージュ・ロー

ズマリーの化身、ヴェレナ・ベルガモットのゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのセンティッド・キャンドル・ビジネスのパートナー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、宇宙水力学と強力な水魔法の達人、真の不滅で全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・リサの元妹で軽蔑者、ドラクスの宇宙におけるドラキュラの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の存在、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な真の真実の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、宇宙の水力動力、強力な水の魔法、ローズマリーの植物、フェニックス、天使、そしてアロマージュローズマリーのマスター

Ramona Rosemary has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-AROMAGE ROSEMARY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ROSEMARY MASTER AROMAGE ROSEMARY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ROSEMARY MASTER AROMAGE ROSEMARY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ROSEMARY MASTER AROMAGE ROSEMARY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ramona Rosemary's Super Angel-Aromage Rosemary-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Stirba saw it, she fired blasts of dark magic to kill her, but Ramona Rosemary fired a massive barrage of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, rosemary plants, phoenixes, and angels which hit that werewolf queen and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up, but she was really really angry now.

Me: Wow, Ramona's transformed, and the scent of rosemary plants her angel wings are letting off is even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: She did, now, we can tear that werewolf queen apart and make her pay for everything.

Ramona Rosemary: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Rosemary Master Aromage Rosemary Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Rosemary Master Aromage Rosemary Phoenix God Angel Love) You said it, Lincoln. Alright, boys, let's get that werewolf queen and tear her apart.

Me and Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined

Ramona Rosemary.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live any longer, Stirba, after everything you've done, you deserve only to die.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and once you're gone, we'll make sure your entire colony also follows you straight to Hell.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends here and now, you Satanic werewolf, time to pay for everything you've done.

Ramona Rosemary, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Stirba who fired dark magic blasts at us, but we deflected them and even proved immune to them, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, ocean blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stirba and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Ramona Rosemary also did the same by firing ocean blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Ramona Rosemary, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was Stirba even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Stirba by the neck and lifted her up to his face.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this.

Lincoln sank his fangs into Stirba's neck and he began sucking out her blood, and at the same time, he was assimilating all her dark powers and werewolf powers, and in Stirba's castle in Transylvania, we heard howls of pain as we saw the werewolves being drained of energy and all of their werewolf powers and they all turned to dust and were sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln finished draining Stirba, and she now looked like an old woman.

Stirba: Please..., have mercy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, I don't have any mercy for a Satanic werewolf like you.

Then, Lincoln slashed Stirba's head off and banished her to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Ramona Rosemary, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Ramona Rosemary's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blue angel wings and medium sized blue angel wings and small sized blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Ramona Rosemary: It's all over, Stirba, now burn in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me take down Stirba, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ramona.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ramona.

Suddenly, Ramona Rosemary wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ramona Rosemary's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Aromage Rosemary flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and water and the sudden growing of rosemary plants and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ramona Rosemary sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: Oh man, that was one wild performance that we just saw!

Luan: No fooling, you four smashed that werewolf and Lincoln drained her dry of blood and assimilated her dark powers and werewolf powers and he did the same thing draining every last werewolf in her castle of their energy and werewolf powers.

Me: And sent them all to The Black Abyss, awesome. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Carly Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Cobra.

Lori Estevez Salazar: I knew it was her.

Selene Arcangela: Same here, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carly Estevez Salazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female viper with her named Belinda and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES FLIP WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT MUTANT CHEAPSKATE TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SETTING A BOMB OFF AT GUS' GAMES AND GRUBS, BUT CARLY DISARMED THE BOMB AND SHE REALLY CLOBBERED FLIP HARD AND PUT HIM IN A FULL BODY CAST AND SENT HIM BACK TO PRISON!

Nico: Jeez, she trashed that mutant hard!

Me: I remember that all too well, man, that was really brutal.

Luna: Hey, that ugly butt-cheeked mutant deserved it though.

Lincoln: You got that right.

We later went and reported everything to the Hokage and told her and the councils and more and it was incredible.

Lady Tsunade: Well done to all of you J.D.

Me: Just like back in the good days.

Qin: Yeah.

Goliath: That's it for Orochimaru.

Atomic Skull: But there's still plenty of enemies of the village still out there.

Calamitous: Including Sakura's Aunt.

Skinner: We'll deal with her tomorrow.

Me: Yeah.

Naruto: Let's celebrate with some Ramen!

Ragdoll: (laughs) I knew you were gonna say that!

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

Me: (To the viewers) This was an awesome and epic adventure and one that will be remembered in the Leaf.

Nico: Yep.

We went and got some ramen and later went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Now we've officially seen the last of Orochimaru.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did

Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Air Man, Storm Eagle, Dusty, Stacy Keach, Rochelle and Ishani as well as Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Eye Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Intercepto and we're going to Polly Pizza's house to meet her family and also we're going to battle Sakura's psychotic aunt and send her back to prison. Also we're going to battle Another Sakura Avalon, Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Eye Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor. They will be the gene-slammers of Senatine Jade Tree and Sasha, Channeler of Light. and we're going to meet a Scorpiomon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Briar from Soulstice, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Chaos Witch Quelaag from Dark Souls

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Max A.K.A. Mad Cat Max and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, two runaways connected by tragedy: Jessie's father was a monster who raped his own daughter and died, but the local police thought Max killed Jessie's father, but in truth, he didn't, and the truth is Jessie's dad was killed by a burglar with associations with The Syndicate who got killed later on by Caleb Maxwell. But, we're taking Max A.K.A. Mad Cat Max and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch down and sending them to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Carly Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Cobra, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female viper with her named Belinda and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES FLIP WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT MUTANT CHEAPSKATE TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SETTING A BOMB OFF AT GUS' GAMES AND GRUBS, BUT CARLY DISARMED THE BOMB AND SHE REALLY CLOBBERED FLIP HARD AND PUT HIM IN A FULL BODY CAST AND SENT HIM BACK TO PRISON!

Next up is Sakura Avalon's Day to shine and we're going to battle Kamen Rider Wiseman and make that monster pay.

see you all next time.

DARK MAGIC RIDER RETURNS

This is for the return of Kamen Rider Wiseman from Kamen Rider Wizard

---

Sakura Avalon woke up to see Spectrier starting at her.

Spectrier: Morning Sakura!

Sakura Avalon: Oh morning Spectrier.

Kero: Rise and Shine Sakura! It's a beautiful day outside so we're going to be in for a good day today.

Sakura Avalon: Okay.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Tory Avalon: Morning squirt. The monster sure is ready to eat.

Sakura Avalon: Oh knock it off Tory!

Tory Avalon: Oh come on lighten up squirt.

Sakura growled.

Me: Sakura calm down. Tory is teasing you because he loves you as an older brother.

I gave her good pancakes and hashbrowns.

Sakura Avalon: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem. And Tory don't get her so worked up. It's her day to shine.

Tory Avalon: Okay I won't.

She got to eating.

Later flying over Italy was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Air Man, Storm Eagle, Dusty, Stacy

Keach, Rochelle and Ishani as well as Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Navy Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor and with us was Polly Pizza and we were heading to Polly's house to meet her family. Nico was scared out of his mind.

Polly Pizza: You guys are going to love meeting my mom and dad and brothers and they are awesome pizza makers in Naples.

Me: Love Naples Pizza! So awesome.

Nico: It sure is. (GULPS) But I'm scared.

May: Nico don't be scared. We're here.

Camie: Besides we're going to be with you.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: This is gonna be awesome. What are your parents like Polly?

Polly Pizza: They are awesome pizza makers and we make ANY kind of pizza you can think of. It's so awesome. We are the best pizza makers in Italy and the world.

Me: That is so cool Polly.

Qin: I love pizza! So awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Air Man, I want to thank you, Wire Sponge, and your teams for coming

Air Man: No problem Nico. This will be so awesome.

Wire Sponge: We're really looking forward to this.

Fu: We sure are.

TIE Bomber Pilot: It sure will be fun.

Me: I agree there.

Storm Eagle: I think so too.

Nico: Storm Eagle, what do you like to do in your free time?

Storm Eagle: I'm a weather monitor robot and I monitor the weather and bring the weather reports.

Nico: That's a great job.

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: I agree there.

Me: yeah.

Maria: That's a good job to have.

Storm Eagle: Thanks. I like it.

Me: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Fu: Man yesterday was so fun!

Rin Nohara: Yeah and now we're finally rid of Orochimaru for good.

Me: Yep. Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Nico: An Evil Sasuke was fought as well

Me: Yep. And the Sound 4 too.

Brittney: It wouldn't be fun without that. But yeah.

Me: That is for sure. But all in all it was really epic!

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah. Wow! What a battle.

Fu: But Sakura's Akuma was crazy!

Me: I know and it did bring back some interesting memories from 150,000 years. I have tons of experiences with numerous incidents and ninjas from that timeframe.

Camie: Wow! That is amazing!

Fu: It sure is.

Nico: But either way I'm glad that Orochimaru and his reign of terror had been silenced forever.

Lincoln: Yeah and the best part is we got Cira Kusanagi Oto back her rightful place as the ruler of the Sound.

Me: That is for sure.

Qin: I agree.

Me: Yeah. Konohamaru, Moegi and Udon did a great job against Sakura's Akuma though.

Eddy: The Akuma really had a loud voice!

Me: No shit! That was intense.

Fu: I can't believe that she was made all because Naruto accidentally kissed Sasuke full on the mouth!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was crazy!

Lisa Loud: I believe she should be classified as a yandere.

Eli: I know that term all too well.

Fu: A Yandere?

Me: It's someone who acts sweet, caring, and innocent before switching into someone who displays an extreme, often violent or psychotic, level of devotion to a love interest.

Fu: That is crazy! But yeah that is a good way to describe her.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: We're here.

We arrived at Polly's house.

We saw that it was a massive mansion! AND WOW! It was also an amazing restaurant for everyone in Naples! It was a massive mansion that covered a massive area of land and there were thousands of people here being served pizzas of many kinds.

Me: Holy mackerel! Polly your house is amazing!

Laney: Wow! You didn't say it was an amazing restaurant.

Polly Pizza: Yeah it's good money and we always serve hungry people pizza here.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Wow look at all the people here. It must be that popular.

Nico: (GULP) Yeah.

We smelled pizza and man it was awesome!

Me: (Slurps) Oh boy that smells so good.

Nico: (Sniffs) Boy I forgot how great that smells.

We walked around.

Gruyere Pizza: Polly!

Pepperoni: So glad you're home!

Polly Pizza: Hey mom and dad. Hey bros. Awesome to see you.

Ricotta: Awesome you're home sis!

Polly Pizza: Yeah. Guys this is my mom and dad Gruyere and Pepperoni and these are my little brothers Ricotta, Oregano, San Marzano, Mozzarella and Basil.

Me: Awesome to meet you all and that is cute and cool that you all have names for Pizza ingredients.

Gruyere: It sure is.

Polly Pizza: Yeah. My real name is Thyme. But I like going by Polly.

Me: That is cool.

Qin: I'll say!

Nico: (Hiding behind me) Hi?

San Marzano: Brother Nico!

The brothers went and hugged him.

Nico: Hey guys.

Gruyere: Nico it's good to see you.

Pepperoni: Why is he hiding behind you J.D.?

Me: Well he thinks you're going to hurt him for hurting Polly by blowing his brains out with a gun.

Gruyere: Oh goodness no! How about we talk over pizza.

Me: Sure. I'm hungry.

Nico: I could go for some.

We got to eating some pizza. It was tasty and cheesy and delicious.

Lincoln: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is delicious!

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Wow this is some of the best pizza we had.

Polly Pizza: My family has a really amazing recipe of pizza. We use only the finest and freshest ingredients in Italy and the world.

Me: That is delicious.

Lana: (Eating) The Dessert pizzas are so good.

Lola: They sure are. (Eating cherry pie pizza.

Gruyere: Glad you all like them.

Nico: I'm so glad you're not gonna blow my brains out!

Pepperoni: We would never do that to you Nico. We love you too much for that.

Nico: I'm glad. But man I missed your pizza. It's so good. (Eating) Mmm!

Luan: Boy it's delicious.

Polly Pizza: Nico and everyone met me on Swallow Falls island. I was turned into a Pizzowl Gene-slammer. I have pizza powers now. Which is fitting for me too.

Ricotta: That is so cool sis!

Polly Pizza: It sure is.

Maria ate some pizza.

Maria: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is so delicious.

May: (Eating) It sure is.

Me: I agree.

Gruyere: And thank you all so much for helping Polly.

Me: It was our pleasure. Just so you know we're going to be facing one of our enemies here. You all are gonna be in for a good show.

Nico: Yep.

King Kai: (Telepathicaly to us) And be on the lookout for one of Dark Gale's victims.

Me: Will do King Kai.

We saw Mount Vesuvius from 25 miles away.

Me: Wow the view of Mount Vesuvius from here is amazing.

Nicole: It sure is.

Polly Pizza: That's one of my homes amazing popular attractions.

Me: Have you ever seen Mount Vesuvius erupt?

Polly Pizza: I sure have and it's an amazing sight.

Me: Yep but it's also the volcano that destroyed Pompeii and Herculaneum back in 79 A.D.

Camie: Wow.

Nicole: Yeah that was shocking. But Pompeii is now an amazing historical reservation site.

Camie: That is amazing.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: (GASP) WHOA! I sense an enormous power coming!

Me: WHOA! YEAH I feel it! It might be one of Dark Gale's victims.

Qin: Yeah.

Gruyere: Dark Gale?

Me: Long story but we don't know who they are and what they want. So we're going to find out later.

Nico: Don't forget what else is coming.

Me: I know. But first lets find out where that power is coming from.

Nico: Okay.

Eli: LOOK!

We saw ARCEUS!

Me: Arceus!

Xenia: The God Pokemon!

Camie: WHOA!

Me: Let me see here.

I used my telepathy and talked to it.

Me: Arceus are you okay?

Arceus: (Telepathically to me) (In a girls voice) HELP ME J.D.! HELP ME!

Me: (GASP) That voice! I know that voice! Sonya Solovyova!

Nico: You know her?

Me: I'll explain later! We got to help her!

Nico: Lets go!

We flew up to her.

Me: Sonya if you can hear me let us help you!

She roared and fired a massive blast of fire and I fired a massive energy blast and blasted the fire blasts.

She then fired water Tornadoes and we redirected them back.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Me: Hold on Sonya!

I snapped my fingers and she fell to the ground and reverted back and she was a girl with magenta hair and had blue eyes and had Arceus in the middle of her forehead and she was on the ground naked.

I pulled out a blanket and wrapped it around her.

We brought her over.

She was brought to a couch.

She started to wake up and she got up and was weak.

Sonya Solovyova: (Groans) What? What happened? Where am I?

Polly Pizza; You're at my family's house in Italy.

Me: You were turned into an Arceus, the all-powerful God Pokemon.

Sonya Solovyova: Dark Gale. They did this. They turned me into Arceus.

Me: So they turned you and your spy friends into Legendary Pokemon Gene-slammers.

Sonya Solovyova: Yeah. We were sent to stop them. But we were ambushed. They somehow knew we were coming and they captured us and then injected us with something and then we felt excruciating pain and everything went black. That's all we remember.

Me: We were told about Dark Gale yesterday. Who are they? What do they want?

Sonya Solovyova: They are a villain group and they are after legendary Pokemon to take over the world. They are going to destroy all humanity so only they can rule. They are going to use the powers of the legendary Pokemon to destroy the world and take it over in their image.

WE GASPED!

Me: That's insane!

Qin: These guys are worse than all the villain teams we killed combined!

Me: We got to stop them. But not till the Ridonculous Race.

Nico: What's the name of your Spy team?

Sonya Solovyova: We are known as the Flowers of Justice. We are a Woman spy group affiliated with the FBI and CIA and INTERPOL that specialize in bringing down Pokemon Villain Organizations and Terrorist Groups.

Me: That sounds familiar. Are they the same organization we heard about when Team Plasma was still at large?

Sonya Solovyova: That's right.

Me: That's interesting. And we killed all the Major Pokemon Villain Teams. We killed some of their leaders and threw the grunts and scientists in jail and we have been killing the remnants of all those teams for the last 5 years now.

Nico: Yeah we sure have.

Sonya Solovyova: I CAN remember my transformation though.

Sonya was wearing a White suit. She and 99 others were wearing spy suits of 100 colors of the rainbow and they were injected and the PAIN WAS INCREDIBLE! Sonya's clothes tore and she ripped out of the table she was in and got on all fours and grew and turned into ARCEUS!

SHE FLEW OUT OF THERE AND WAS ROARING!

FLASHBACK ENDS!

WE GASPED!

Qin: That was horrible!

Sonya: I'm the leader of my team.

Me: And it's fitting for you to be Arceus. He's the most powerful

Pokemon of them all. He's often called the God Pokemon.

Sonya Solovyova: That's amazing.

Me: And you also have all of Arceus' power. That makes you

Nico: What's your life outside of your spy team?

Sonya Solovyova: I work at a restaurant that makes Russian food. I am from Russia. But I was raised in America.

Me: That is interesting.

I saw a nasty scar on her arm.

Me: (GASP) Oh man how did this happen?

I saw the scar.

Sonya Solovyova: Oh my scar? I got that when the Chelyabinsk Meteor happened. A huge window blasted out and glass shredded my arm.

Me: Ouch!

Lola: YIKES! That must've really hurt!

Nico: No kidding!

Camie: Chelyabinsk?

Me: It was a meteor that exploded over Chelyabinsk, Russia back in 2013 and it exploded with the power of 33 Hiroshima Nuclear bombs and caused a lot of damage and blasted out windows and many things. Lots of people got seriously hurt. She's not the only one though.

I showed my scars from that too.

Nico: Yikes! I remember seeing those. Ouch!

Lola: Yeah it was huge!

Nico: How did you meet J.D.

Sonya Solovyova: I met him coincidentally on that day. Me and J.D. were doing some shopping there and then J.D. shielded me from the explosion and the glass and we got hurt. We both got cut in the arm.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: YIKES!

Qin: Ouch!

Me: I had to take her to Russia to get some ingredients for her family.

Camie: I see.

Sonya Solovyova: You don't remember that J.D.?

Me: Actually I do now. Some of my memory is still foggy.

Sakura Knudson: Still suffers from tiny bits of amnesia. He had an accident.

Me: Yeah.

Sonya Solovyova: Oh no. I'm sorry.

Me: It's okay.

Sonya: Can you get my civilian clothes over here?

Me: I can do that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes too darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new magenta and black clothes and she had a rainbow sword in her hand as well as a laser blaster.

Sonya Solovyova: Wow this is an amazing outfit. I like it.

Maria: The Fashion Brigade and all of us make awesome clothes.

I teleported and brought her old white and blue clothes.

Me: But it's good to have you with us Sonya. By the way did you get a good look at the leader of Dark Gale's face?

Sonya Solovyova: No it was totally covered by the shadows. I couldn't make it out.

Me: Darn.

Sonya Solovyova: But I do remember where their base is located. It's located at Latitude: -10.547798 | Longitude: 155.141643.

I looked that up.

Me: That's an uncharted island located southwest of the Solomon Islands.

Qin: At least we know where it's located.

Me: We'll send spy bugs and reconnaissance drones there.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really really dangerous battle: it appears Sakura's insane ex-aunt, Rose Haruno, has broken out of The Insane Asylum, and she's still out to kill Naruto.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the fuck?! That banshee's broken out again and she still wants to kill Naruto?!

Nico: Unbelievable!

Mebuki Haruno and Sakura Haruno: How did that banshee get out?!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: Lincoln saw that the person who freed that banshee was none other than the worst of his old enemies who's still alive: a dangerous murderous vengeful dark witch by the name of Eliza Bathory, and she was the one who freed Rose Haruno from prison and murdered the guards and drew inverted pentagrams on the walls using their blood.

Lincoln: You little..., of all people...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana bring back?!

Lincoln: She and her minions didn't bring any of my dead old enemies back, this was the work of one of my old enemies who's still alive, and she's the absolute worst of my old enemies: her name is Eliza Bathory, a dangerous murderous vengeful dark witch from Michigan, she could never stand seeing me or anyone being happy, she thrived on causing misery and chaos to everyone around her for her own twisted form of amusement.

WE GASPED!

Qin: What a bitch!

Anna Anyanova: And you're not going to like what that bitch tried to do to drive Lincoln into despair, when she found out about Lincoln having children, she'd absolutely lost it big time and tried to put curses on them to kill them and his entire harem, but when Lincoln found out, we went after her and we took away all of her dark magic spellbooks, weapons, and artifacts.

Sabrina Lorelai: And as for that witch, she suffered the absolute worst of Lincoln's fury: he cut off her fingers one by one, gouged her left eye out, and had her imprisoned in The Carpathian Mountains and doomed to die.

Eli: OH MY LORD!

Nico: What an absolute bitch, she really really crossed a fucking line trying to use curses to kill your kids and your entire harem.

Lincoln: I thought she would finally die, but it turns out I was wrong, the years of imprisonment in The Carpathian Mountains drove her mad, and her powers weren't taken from her, her fingers grew back and her left eye also grew back, and she escaped wanting revenge on me, my kids, and my entire harem, and here's how Rose Haruno broke out of The Insane Asylum: yesterday, when we went after Orochimaru and Evil Sasuke, Eliza Bathory snuck into the prison Rose Haruno was being held at, and she freed Rose Haruno after she murdered the guards and drew inverted pentagrams on the walls using their blood.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. So, that's how Rose Haruno escaped.

Lincoln: I should've killed that witch back in 2021, but this is a chance for me to rectify that, I will kill Eliza Bathory, and this time, I'm sending her straight to The Black Abyss after I break every last bone in her miserable body and watch as her blood spills out onto the ground after I slit her throat! (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN BLOOD RED WITH SLIT PUPILS)

Me: HOLY SHIT! SHE REALLY PISSED HIM OFF!

Nico: No fooling!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I can't believe that banshee has escaped from the nuthouse, and I can't believe that the guilty person responsible for it was Eliza Bathory. I thought Lincoln imprisoned her in The Carpathian Mountains to die after she was stopped.

Eli: She unfortunately escaped, and she was driven mad and her desire for revenge has also driven her even more insane.

Lincoln: That'll end here and now with her death.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos

glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Rose Haruno) AHA! Gotcha, you banshee! I just spotted that banshee, she's 20 yards away, but she's heading right for Naruto to finally kill him again! (Sensed Eliza Bathory) And I'd just found Eliza Bathory, now I can finish her off once and for all.

Nico: Let's get them.

I looked at those coordinates.

Me: Hmm there's nothing on the scanners. Rattrap can you check the area on those coordinates?

I showed him and he looked closely.

Rattrap: Peaceful as an R-Chamber.

Me: Hmm. They must be using a stealth device of some kind to keep themselves hidden.

Nico: We'll have to send our spy bugs to get closer. But we'll worry about that later.

Mallow heard a Pokemon cry.

Mallow: Look!

We saw a Torterra!

Me: Cool Torterra!

Nico: And the poor thing is hungry.

Torterra: Yeah I'm starving.

We gave it a bunch of apples.

Torterra: Oh boy.

She ate them.

Torterra was full.

Torterra: Ahh. Thanks.

Mallow: Want to come with us?

Torterra: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Mallow: You won't regret it.

Poliwag sat on her.

Poliwag: Awesome.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down

Rose Haruno, and Lincoln is also going to destroy Eliza Bathory once and for all.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Rose Haruno, and she was absolutely fucked up and even more insane than ever.

Naruto: There's that miserable banshee.

Lincoln: Still as insane as ever, and no doubt Eliza Bathory's also here as well, but she's hiding in the shadows. Let's give that banshee a horrible surprise and draw that insane dark witch out.

Lincoln fired orbs of light from his massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings at Rose Haruno and they hit her and it also drove out a girl with pale skin, long black hair, black shoes, red eyes full of hatred, and a tattered black dress, and black shoes: it was Eliza Bathory, the insane vengeful dark witch, and the attack made Rose Haruno scream and screech in complete anger with that banshee voice of hers as we then landed, and when she saw Naruto again, she ran at him with a knife to kill him again, only to get socked in the face by Mebuki and sent flying into a wall, and Lincoln having had enough of Eliza Bathory punched her hard in the face and sent her flying into a wall, they got back out, but now, they were beyond mega pissed off.

Me: You've got some nerve showing your face here again, you banshee!

Ace: Why did you call her that?

Nico: The reason why we call her that is because her voice sounds like nails on a chalkboard.

Lincoln: Like this.

Lincoln scratched his gold-plated dragon claws on a chalkboard that really grated Rose Haruno's ears and Eliza Bathory's ears!

Rose Haruno: (SHRIEKS IN THAT HIDEOUS BANSHEE VOICE) MAKE IT STOP!

Sakura: Shut it already, you old hag!

Sakura punched her crazy aunt hard in the face once more.

Nico: Take that!

Eri Haruno kicked her in the face and knocked her down.

Eri: That was for selling me to that snake!

Torterra charged at her and blasted her down with a Solar Beam and Razor Leaves.

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and blasted her.

Camie: YEAH!

Jayden got out his Fullbottle

Jayden: You give all loving mothers everywhere a bad name!

JAYDEN OF SAMURAI! SAMURAI JACK! BEST MATCH!

Jayden and Samurai Jack: SLASHING SAMURAI BLADESTORM!

They fired blades of energy and blasted Rose all over.

Laney: Take that!

Eri fired waves of fire and ice and blasted her all over.

Sakura Haruno punched her psychotic aunt in the face and smashed her into a tree!

Fiona got out her fullbottle.

Fiona: You make me sick!

FIONA OF THE THUNDER! ASHI THE SWORDSGIRL! BEST MATCH!

Fiona and Ashi: THUNDER SWORD BLADE STORM!

They fired blades of lightning and blasted her all over.

Camie: Take that!

Martian Manhunter got out his Fullbottle

Martian Manhunter: The actions you did are despicable,

MARTIAN MANHUNTER! SAILOR MARS! BEST MATCH!

Martian Manhunter and Sailor Mars: MARTIAN FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and lasers and blasted Rose Haruno all over.

Martian Manhunter: Lets do this too.

MARTIAN MANHUNTER OF MARS! AGENT OF FORCE - MARS! BEST MATCH!

Martian Manhunter and Agent of Force - Mars: MARS FLAME BURST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over.

Donkey Kong got out his Fullbottle

Donkey Kong: Time for some coconut power!

DONKEY KONG OF NINTENDO! DIDDY KONG! BEST MATCH!

Donkey Kong and Diddy Kong: FLYING COCONUT BOMBERS!

They fired coconuts and bashed Rose all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 7 COCONUTS!

Whenua got out his Fullbottle

Whenua: Time for you to feel some parental wrath!

WHENUA OF THE EARTH! MR. KRABS! BEST MATCH!

Whenua and Mr. Krabs: CRYING LOVE BLAST!

THEY BURSTED INTO TEARS AND CRIED ALL OVER ROSE!

Mr. Krabs is crying while sucking his feet. He continues weeping as he pours tears into his mouth! Whenua and Mr. Krabs' eyes inflate then squirt out tears! Whenua and Mr. Krabs are wailing like a fountain! Then Whenua and Mr. Krabs are sobbing like a faucet.

WHAT A COUPLE OF BABIES!

They drenched rose all over with tears.

Vert got out his Fullbottle.

Vert: Lets get some speed!

VERT OF HOT WHEELS! OVERRIDE OF VELOCITRON!

Vert and Override: SPEEDING LASER DRIVE!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted her.

Maggie got out her Fullbottle

Maggie: Feel the dark.

MAGGIE OF THE DARK! HEX OF SKYLANDERS! BEST MATCH!

Maagie and Hex: DARK SKULL BARRAGE!

They fired darkness and skulls and smashed Rose all over.

Lisa Loud got out her Fullbottle

Lisa Loud: Sakura made the right decision having Eri be adopted by Mebuki.

LISA LOUD OF SCIENCE! SANDY CHEEKS! BEST MATCH!

Lisa and Sandy: SCIENCE ULTRA BLAST!

They fired massive energy blasts and blasted her down.

Dana got her Fullbottle.

Dana: If I were a mother, I would love and treat my children with love and respect! Not use them the way you do!

DANA OF THE ICE! ICE OF THE JUSTICE LEAGUE! BEST MATCH!

Dana and Ice: ICE STORM OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

War Machine got out his Fullbottle.

War Machine: Time for you to face us.

WAR MACHINE OF THE IRON SUIT! CESTRO OF AQUITAR! BEST MATCH!

War Machine and Cestro: LASERS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of missiles and energy and blasted her.

Sonya: Let's do a combo on her, J.D.!

Me: With pleasure Sonya!

Me and Sonya: NEBULA OF THE DRAGON BLAST!

I fired lightning from the Dragonfish Nebula and Sonya fired a blast of fire and the blasts combined and formed into a dragon and it slammed into Rose and blasted her all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Take that!

POW!

Naruto punched her!

Naruto: YOU MONSTER! That was for all the times you tried to kill me!

Rose Haruno: (GROANS IN PAIN!) YOU DEMON! YOU BROKE MY NOSE!

Naruto: I oughta break more than that! You do terrible things that make women look bad! I will kill you if you ever come near Sakura or Eri again! YOU GOT THAT!?

Me: You tell her bro!

Sakura Haruno: Yeah!

Sasuke punched her!

KRABLAM!

Sasuke Uchiha: You turned me into a heartless monster! I could've done terrible things I would have been killed for!

Rose Haruno: But Lord Sasuke! I did everything for you! I did it all to make you happy!

Me: You call handing things over to him like a golden boy on a silver platter happy!? He was being turned into a spoiled brat hellbent on revenge!

Sasuke: That's right! You were just spoiling me rotten to the point where my powerlust and hatred completely clouded my mind! I would have been killed because of you!

Nico: That's right!

Sonya: Lord Sasuke?

Me: Ugly story. But power and things are not given right away!

Nico: Things are earned!

Sasuke: That's right! Everyone works for their power! It can't be taken or given. It has to be earned.

Ino: And another thing!

POW!

Ino punched her in the face!

Ino: You sabotaged Naruto's education! You made him a loser and all that!

Rose Haruno: THAT STUPID DEMON DESERVED IT! HE IS THE NINE TAILS IN HUMAN SKIN!

Natsuhi: Oh really? If he is me then he would have turned into me.

She went up to her.

Rose Haruno: You're the!?

Natsuhi: That's right. I am the 9-Tailed Fox! Let me tell you about 2 things. One: I wasn't killed by the 4th Hokage. I was sealed into his own son. 2: You were supposed to treat Naruto like a hero but you turned most of the village against him with your lies and treachery!

Kakashi: A lot of things are being revealed.

Natsuhi: That's right. Your deluded mind is what lead to so many atrocities done on Naruto that would lead to Minato and Kushina hating your guts!

Sonya: She gives sisters EVERYWHERE A bad name!

Me: Yes she does.

Natsuhi: And another thing! Naruto is not a demon! I am and so are you!

Rose Haruno: Me!?

Natsuhi: That's right! Your own mental instability is what lead to Naruto becoming a much better shinobi than your precious Sasuke! And another thing I can't tell you how much I wanted to rip your voice box out of your throat because of you damaging peoples ears!

Sasuke: That's right! And also Naruto always will be my best friend! He and I understand each other! We went through the same kind of pain of losing family.

Mebuki: That is right! And another thing?

POW!

She punched Rose!

Mebuki: Your obsession with Minato is what lead to you being committed! And you are dead to me always!

Eliza Bathory: (SHRIEKS) YOU GODDAMN MISERABLE WHITE-HAIRED ASSHOLE! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN THROWING ME IN THE CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS! WHY DO YOU DESERVE TO BE HAPPY?! YOU SHOULD BE MISERABLE, YOU ALL DESERVE TO BE MISERABLE!

Lincoln: Why don't you shut up, Eliza Bathory?!

Lincoln fired a white energy blast that hit Eliza Bathory and she screamed and shrieked like a crazy banshee as she was burned by the pure white light!

Lincoln: It was all your fault from the very beginning, you hated that I was having an amazing life and that I also have an amazing harem and kids, you always enjoyed causing chaos and pain for your own twisted amusement, that's exactly why everyone despises you and wishes you nothing but ill will and wishes you dead. Now, I'm going to make absolutely sure you never ever rise again, you insane dark witch.

Suddenly, Lincoln grew to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retained his ten-pack abs, and then, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 55'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rabbit tail on top of the white wolf tails with a rainbow tip and rainbow marking grew larger and longer for his new body.

Then, we saw eyes with rainbow irises form underneath the shoulder blades of the five sets of angel wings, and his large gold halo with angel wings on the bottom behind his head has colored gems in the shapes of The Elements of Harmony embedded in it and the four large gold rings orbiting around the corners of the large gold halo also have colored gems in the shapes of the elements of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions embedded in them.

Me: WHOA! WHAT THE?!

Nico: Uh oh, looks like that witch has really really pissed off Lincoln!

James Blunt: But, I thought this was going to happen during his big day mission in the future, what's going on?

Lincoln: You're right about what's going to happen to me, James, on my big day mission in the future. But, my constant evolutions are causing my body to undergo even more rapid transformations along with growing even stronger as well. Alright, you insane witch, time to die.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and charged at Eliza Bathory and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Eliza Bathory and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well, and he attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was Eliza Bathory even more angrier and even more insane than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's five sets of massive white angel wings spread out as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains all around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Eliza Bathory, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: This is it, Eliza Bathory. This is where I put an end to your madness once and for all.

Then, Lincoln's five sets of massive white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Eliza Bathory.

Lincoln: Your desire to kill me, my harem, and my kids and bring eternal misery to all in your path will never ever come true, and I will never let you run free any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Eliza Bathory's stomach and a cluster of flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: NOW DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Eliza Bathory hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Eliza Bathory was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: UNREAL!

Eliza Bathory: Please..., have mercy.

Lincoln: After what you tried to do in cursing my kids and harem to die, do you honestly believe that I would forgive an unrepentant and insane person like you. No, there is no forgiveness for the likes of you, Eliza Bathory. This is the end!

Lincoln stabbed his massive greatsword into Eliza Bathory's stomach, and then, the embedded gems glowed and Eliza Bathory was set on fire with her body bursting into rainbow flames as she let out a horrific shriek of pain and agony, as her body was burned and turned to ashes, and when her spirit appeared, she was seized by the spirits of her victims who found her guilty and she was consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Fare thee well, Eliza Bathory. Never show your face to us ever again.

Me: (WHISTLES) Now, that's some serious karma.

Nico: Dang, angering a father and devoted husband like Lincoln, that just means you're really really asking for death.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, now that we took care of that insane witch, now we can deal with that shrieking banshee.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Honestly, that banshee voice of yours is really really getting on our nerves.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think we should do some vocal chord surgery to shut her up forever.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That I can agree on.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Rose Haruno, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Rose Haruno, and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed.

Naruto: Whoa! Okay, guys, you've had your fun, now it's our turn to have ourselves some fun.

Suddenly, the blue eyes of Naruto, Kushina, Mebuki, and Ino turned neon blue and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Rose Haruno, they left colored energy, stars, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Naruto: Even after we taught you a lesson on that planet of chili, you still don't even know when to quit, do you, you banshee?

Kushina: Your goddamn hatred towards my son, Naruto, and your sister and my best friend, Mebuki, have gone way too far for the last time.

Mebuki: You've tried everything to get my dear daughter married into the Uchiha Clan who except for a few members are full of bastards, cheaters, monsters, and powerhungry assholes, and all to line your own pockets, and then, kill Sakura and take everything for yourself. As far as I can tell, you are dead to me. I no longer have a sister! And you even sold your own daughter Eri to Orochimaru all for your own sick pleasure!

Ino: Honestly, you make us absolutely sick, and once we get done with you, you're going to be signed up for vocal chord surgery which'll render you permanently mute, so that way, none of us have to hear that shrill banshee voice of yours again.

Suddenly, Naruto, Kushina, Mebuki, and Ino were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythological creatures, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Rose Haruno: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, now that banshee's in really really huge trouble.

Sakura Haruno: She's gonna wish Eliza Bathory hadn't busted her out.

Me: Especially with what Ino said that we're gonna do to her.

Lincoln: After what she's done to Sakura and Naruto, this is the one punishment that's perfect for her.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Naruto, Kushina, Mebuki, and Ino emerged, but they were changed forever.

Naruto grew from 7'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long spiky blonde hair going down to the upper part of his back with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded crimson red crescent moon gems, he has neon blue eyes with fox slit pupils and a crimson red energy aura with stars, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on fox earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold elemental symbol links and crimson red crystal links and his crimson red nine-tailed fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the crimson red nine-tailed fox-shaped Element of Harmony is a nine tailed fox with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square colored gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Loving Father, Loving Son, and Loving Brother" and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Naruto has on large black pants with red flames, black knee-high boots, and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, elemental forces, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on his now wider and more muscular back is Kurama with the Hidden Leaf symbol and Uzumaki and Namikaze clans surrounded by elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naruto felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 55'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with red tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 35'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and another pair of blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0", and his large pointed red fox ears grew larger and longer and changed from red to blonde and his nine massive and long red fox tails with blond tips grew larger and longer and they changed from red with blonde tips to blonde with red tips. Naruto has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and fox on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naruto's massive Kurama's Nine-Tailed Firestorm Fox Broadsword of Fiery Vulpine Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kurama Nine-Tailed Fox Inferno Elemental Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kurama Nine-Tailed Fox Inferno Elemental Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold fox heads is a large gold fox head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naruto has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold fox head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with elemental forces and nine magatama in between the kanji below Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox that said, "Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Immortal Kitsune Hanyou, Loving Son of Minato Namikaze and Kushina Uzumaki, Jinchuriki of Kurama The Nine-Tailed-Fox, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Loving Future Husband to Many Future Wives, Loving Father of Boruto, Savior and Future Hokage of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Team Seven, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Beater and Hater of Perverts, Protector and Defender of Many, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Elemental Forces, Archenemy of Road to Naruto Itachi Uchiha, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Elemental Forces, Mythical Beasts, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うずまきナルト-波風、不死身のキツネ半妖、波風ミナトとうずまきクシナの愛する息子、九尾の狐の人柱力、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する兄弟、そして多くの将来の妻たちへの愛する未来の夫、ボルトの愛する父、木ノ葉隠れの里の救世主にして未来の火影、第七チームの一員、五大国の敵を滅ぼす者、変態を倒す者と嫌う者、多くの人々の守護者であり擁護者、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する兄弟、真の不滅にして強力な全能の戦士宇宙の主、元素の力のマスター、ナルトへの道の宿敵うちはイタチ、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーローそして神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を滅ぼす者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星、元素の力、神話上の獣、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Naruto has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KITSUNE HANYOU-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL KURAMA NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNVERSAL ETERNAL KURAMA NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL KURAMA NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Kushina grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue water drop gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded blue water drop gems, she has neon brown eyes and a red energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fox with a water drop in its paws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on fox earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and red fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fox with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Kushina has on a white shirt and long green apron and black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Uzumaki Clan with a fox, a phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, foxes, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kushina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with blue tips on the red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Kushina has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kushina's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red energy, stars, water, ocean waves, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kushina Uzumaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Whirlpool Seal Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Whirlpool Seal Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a fox, phoenix, and angel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with red gems for eyes and large gold fox head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fox head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Uzumaki Clan symbol that said, "Kushina Uzumaki, Powerful Sword and Seal Master of The Uzumaki Clan, Loving Wife of Minato Namikaze, Loving Mother of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze and Many Children, Loving Grandmother of Boruto, Friend of Many, Defender of The Hidden Leaf Village, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Cunning and Very Hilarious Prankster, Archenemy of Badonna, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Sword, Seals, Water, Ocean Waves, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うずまきクシナ、うずまき一族の強力な剣と印章のマスター、波風ミナトの愛する妻、うずまきナルトの愛する母、波風と多くの子供たち、ボルトの愛する祖母、多くの友人、木ノ葉隠れの里の守護者、敵の破壊者五大国の真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、狡猾でとても陽気ないたずらっ子、バドンナの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、

驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、剣、アザラシ、水、海の波、キツネ、フェニックス、天使の

Kushina has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEAL MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WHIRLPOOL SEAL MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WHIRLPOOL SEAL MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WHIRLPOOL SEAL MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Mebuki grew from 6'11" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller pink and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has hot red highlights in the bangs of her short brown hair with hot red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded red flame gems, she has neon green eyes and a red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel with the Fire Kanji in its legs emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on butterfly earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links with a pink butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a butterfly with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Mebuki has on a sleeveless red blouse, sleeveless red shirt with a pink phoenix, red skirt with pink flames and butterflies, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the symbols of the Haruno Clan, Hidden Leaf, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm surrounded by a butterfly, phoenix, and angel with flames surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mebuki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with red tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and they also have the power to generate red and pink butterflies. Mebuki Haruno has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mebuki Haruno's massive Mebuki's Firestorm Butterfly Sword of Fiery Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink energy, stars, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mebuki Haruno's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the symbols of the Haruno Clan and Hidden Leaf etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbols of the Haruno Clan, Hidden Leaf, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm surrounded by a butterfly, phoenix, and angel with flames surrounding them that said, "Mebuki Haruno, Loving Mother of Sakura Haruno, Dear Friend of Kushina Uzumaki and Minato Namikaze, Loving Mother Figure of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Friend to Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Former Sister of Rose Haruno, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Princess Archerina and Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful

Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Pink and Red Flames, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

春野メブキ、春野サクラの愛する母、うずまきクシナと波風ミナトの親愛なる友人、うずまきナルトの愛する母親像、波風、多くの友人、五大国の敵の破壊者、春野ローズの元妹、五大国の破壊者五大国の敵、宇宙の真の不死にして強力な全能の戦士、アーチェリーナ姫と宇宙六百六十六の宿敵マザー・ゴーテル、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使、そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くほど強力驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、ピンクと赤の炎、蝶、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mebuki Haruno has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-EARTH MOTHER-BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE BUTTERFLY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Ino grew from 5'11" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple flower gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded purple flower gems, she has neon blue eyes and a purple energy aura with stars, plants, leaves, flowers, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fairy with a leaf in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fairy earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Flower, Psychic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold leaf links and blue crystal links and blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Flower, Psychic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Ino has on her signature purple outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, plants, leaves, flowers, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a fairy, a phoenix, and angel surrounded by flowers and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ino felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she also now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Ino has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ino's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, plants, leaves, flowers, psychic energy, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ino Yamanaka's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Psychic Flower Master Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Psychic Flower Master Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded fairy gems and a fairy, phoenix, and angel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fairy heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fairy heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold fairy head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with flowers in between the kanji below the fairy that said, "Ino Yamanaka, Flower Ninja Psychic Master of The Hidden Leaf Village, Master of Flowers and Psychic Energy, Childhood Friend of Sakura Haruno, Friend of Many, Loving Future Wife of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Hydrax,, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Flowers, Psychic Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

山中いの、木ノ葉隠れの里の花忍者サイキックマスター、花とサイキックエネルギーのマスター、春野サクラの幼馴染、多くの友人、うずまきナルトの愛する未来の妻、五大国の敵の破壊者、真不滅で強力な宇宙の全能の戦士、ハイドラックスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そしてマスター星、花、サイキックエネルギー、フェニックス、天使の

Ino has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PSYCHIC FLOWER MASTER FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PSYCHIC FLOWER MASTER FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PSYCHIC FLOWER MASTER FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Naruto, Kushina, Mebuki, and Ino, but when Rose Haruno saw it, she went absolutely ballistic and charged at Naruto to kill him again, only to get hit hard in the head by Caleb Maxwell who had a baseball bat in his hand, and he then kicked that banshee hard into a tree, she got back out, but boy was that banshee pissed off.

Naruto: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Kurama Nine-Tailed Fox Jinchuriki Inferno Elemental Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Kurama Nine-Tailed Fox Jinchuriki Inferno Elemental Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Hope) Oh boy, looks like Caleb decided to piss off that banshee again, and in his usual violent way.

Kushina: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Whirlpool Seal Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Whirlpool Seal Master Phoenix God Angel Love) We did tell him of what that insane banshee did to Sakura and Naruto along with taking on Mebuki's identity.

Mebuki: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Love) And that's also his way of saying that she's a total disgrace to all loving mothers everywhere, which is indeed true.

Ino: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Psychic Flower Master Fairy Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Psychic Flower Master Fairy Phoenix God Angel Love) We better take her down and get her prepped for vocal chord surgery before Caleb tries to put a bullet in her head.

Rose Haruno: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Suddenly, Eli was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Rose Haruno: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Eli unholstered his massive Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Wolf-Seraphim Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're not laying one hand on Naruto ever again, you banshee.

Eli unholstered his massive Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Wolf-Seraphim Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Ten-Tailed Wolf Jinchuriki Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're not laying one hand on Naruto ever again, you banshee.

Lincoln: And this time, we're making sure you never get out of The Jupiter Nuthouse ever again along with shutting those vocal chords of yours up forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never escaped from The Jupiter Nuthouse, Rose Haruno, because you know of the consequences if you do try to escape.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad Eliza Bathory decided to fuck that over by breaking her out and slaughtering the guards.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we're throwing you back in the nuthouse, and this time, you're not getting out ever again.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're an absolute disgrace to mothers everywhere, and it makes me sick knowing that vermin like you exist.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) A monster like her belongs in a cage like the animal that she is.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) She deserves to be locked up forever rather than get put down.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Death is too easy for her, eternity without her vocal chords and locked up in prison is a better choice for someone like her.

Lincoln, Naruto, Kushina, Mebuki, Ino, Eli, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Rose Haruno, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, crimson red energy, red energy, red and pink energy, purple energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi,

Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rose Haruno and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Naruto, Kushina, Mebuki, Ino, Eli, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Rose Haruno even angrier and even more insane than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Rose.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive rainbow energy wave which transformed into a straitjacket that wrapped up Rose Haruno, and he beamed her back to The Saturn Nuthouse, but this time, she was sent to a doorless windowless soundless cell in Solitary Confinement as she is considered a danger to everyone around her. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, accessories, Third Eyes, large blond fox ears and longer blond fox tails, long colored wolf tails, fifteen large colored planets orbiting the legs and fifteen smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive angel wings and four sets of angel wings underneath the massive angel wings of Naruto, Kushina, Mebuki, and Ino are permanent.

Sakura: That'll be the last time we ever have to deal with her.

Nico: You said it, I couldn't stand hearing that voice of hers!

Me: And with what Lincoln did in sending her back to The Saturn Nuthouse, and this time, thrown into a doorless windowless soundless cell in Solitary Confinement, now we won't ever have to hear that screeching banshee voice of hers.

Lincoln: That'll give the guards some peace and quiet.

?: You got that right.

Suddenly, we saw three girls appear: the first girl has short black hair, black and grey clothes, green angel wings, and she has the Hidden Amazon Village emblem on her forehead and skirt and a light sword in her hand, the second girl has blue hair, blue clothes, blue angel wings, and she has the Rain emblem on her forehead and skirt and the Weather Kanji on her right arm, and the third girl has green hair, green clothes, green angel wings, and she has the Hidden Valley emblem on her forehead and skirt, and a green sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hera Themiscyra Nadeshiko, Embodiment and Avatar of The Amazon Village and Goddess Queen of Light, Amy Ame, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Rain Village and Goddess Queen of Water and Rain, and Tanis Valley, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Valley Village and Goddess Queen of Nature.

Nico: Whoa, you know them?

Lincoln: I do.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we. The first girl is Hera Themiscyra Nadeshiko, Embodiment and Avatar of The Amazon Village and Goddess Queen of Light, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Amazon Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of light, and she's The Goddess Queen of Light, and she's also the Daughter of The Greek Goddess, Hera, and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru, and even though Greece doesn't exist in the world of Shinobi, the influence of the Gods and Goddesses of Old from Myths all over the world still exists. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She's a deadly and powerful and amazing swordmaster and a deadly force of the power of the beautiful women. And she is a very strong and powerful force of Women's rights, and she's also very good friends with Shizuka, Tokiwa and Naruto and hates Kokuyo with a vengeance and wants to make sure he NEVER gets Shizuka. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Shizuka, Tokiwa, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Light Style Jutsu, along with the powers of light. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Hera to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Hera hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to slice and dice and slash them into pieces if they dared to hurt Lincoln again.

Anna Anyanova: The second girl is Amy Ame, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Rain Village and Goddess Queen of Weather, Water, and Rain, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Rain Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of the weather, water, and rain, and she's The Goddess Queen of Rain and Water, and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's also a very deadly and powerful force to be reckoned with and she also is known as the only one to take down all members of the Akatsuki all at once. Something they are never going to live down! She's also very good friends with Konan, Naruto, Fu, and Sakura and helped Konan leave the Akatsuki and help Naruto in his cause to destroy the Akatsuki. Also, she couldn't stand the Akatsuki destroying everything and pursuing a goal that will destroy the world and as punishment for their crimes, she destroyed the Gedo Statue completely and she also made their plans all completely impossible to implement. Also, she killed all the Rain's Shinobi minus a few and stripped them of their powers and Jutsu. Then, she gave them all a terrible final ultimatum and that is either abandon this senseless plan that will destroy the planet or she would destroy the Entire Hidden Rain Village and leave no survivors. She gave them 6 years to decide on that or else. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Shizuka, Tokiwa, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Weather, Water, and Rain Style Jutsu, along with the powers of the weather, water, and rain. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Amy to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Amy hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed that she would have them suffer the same fate if they dared to hurt Lincoln again.

Sabrina Lorelai: And the third girl is Tanis Valley, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Valley Village and Goddess Queen of Nature, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Valley Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of nature and animals, and she's The Goddess Queen of Nature, and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's also a very deadly and powerful force to be reckoned with and she also is known as the only one to take down all members of the Akatsuki all at once. She's good friends with Naruto, Fu, Ino, and Sakura and she even taught them many techniques she knows. She's a member of The Gods of

The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Fu, Ino, Sakura, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Nature Style Jutsu, along with the powers of nature and animals. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Tanis to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Tanis hates Scoots with a vengeance and she vowed that if that old goat dared to hurt Lincoln again, Tanis would have her thrown into a pit of tigers and mauled to pieces.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: That's incredible!

Lincoln: I helped Hera out with defending women from tons of perverts, and I was made a defender of Women's Rights long ago, and I helped Amy with tracking some rogue Rain Shinobi and stripped them of their powers and Jutsu and had them thrown in prison, and I helped Tanis with training in the jungles and we took down Scoots who followed us and tried to kill me again, and we beat her up and sent her back to the nuthouse.

Eli: Wow.

Me: If that old goat's back, then we'll make absolutely sure that she also gets The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Then, Lincoln hugged Hera Themiscyra Nadeshiko, Amy Ame, and Tanis Valley, and he marked them by biting her on the trapezius and he also gained the same powers as them, and three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with black, blue, and green gems on the gold lightning bolt links and black, blue, and green crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi appeared along with three Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love.

Hera Themiscyra Nadeshiko: That was definitely your way of saying welcome back to us, Lincoln.

Amy Ame: It's still cute that he always marks his future wives by biting them and feeding on their blood.

Tanis Valley: Amy, he's not the 11-year-old kid we knew from seven years ago, he's grown up.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw that he now has medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and then, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's Cosmic Eternal True United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Hinon True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm Phoenix God Angel Universal Hope Elemental Cosmic Heavenly Bravery and True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded large colored gems of many shimmering colors and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the Elemental Gems embedded in it, the symbol of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and the symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, large gold buffalo heads with large rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a large ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, longer midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and golden heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel.

Nico: Well, I'll be darned!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Unreal. But, so awesome.

Luna: Oh man, when you transform against one of Anti-Monitor's lackeys on your big day mission, it's gonna be really really incredible, Lincoln.

Laney: We'll be sure to film it and post it on Alya's blog.

Lisa Loud: It'll be to show how far he's come since he'd first gotten his powers.

Selene Arcangela: And how we all helped him on his path.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That oughta shut her up

Varie: I'll have the doctors remove her voice box and make her mute and save a lot of eardrums from her voice.

Qin: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Sakura Haruno: That witch deserves it.

Naruto: You said it.

Sonya: I can't believe your aunt was that crazy Sakura.

Sakura Haruno: I know. She has always been like that.

Me: Yeah blame her obsession over Minato.

Kushina: Back when me and Minato were in the academy, Minato was the class heartthrob amongst the girls and everyone loved him and wanted to be with him.

Mebuki: I remember everyone wanted to be with him. Me, Mikoto, Inoue and Hina wanted him.

Ino: Mom wanted to be with him too Mrs. Haruno?

Mebuki: Oh yeah. That was crazy times back then.

Me: (LAUGHS) Deja-vu. Just like how some of Sasuke's fangirls wanted to be with him.

Sasuke: Don't remind me. That's one thing that will never change though.

Me: True.

Nico: Nice job, Torterra!

Torterra: Thanks Nico. Man that was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Torterra: Oh no thanks. I drink only Galliano.

Me: Whoa you like it hard. Galliano is potent.

Torterra: It sure is.

Poromon: I got plenty of that in my liquor store.

Torterra: Awesome.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sonya: Poliwag doing those puppy eyes is really cute.

Me: Just wait till you see the mascots show you IT!

Poromon: In fact, here's some Galliano right now

Torterra: Oh boy!

I popped open the bottle and Torterra took it and drank it.

Torterra: Good stuff. I am also one of the Pokemon immune to alcohol.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Sonya: What's it?

Me: The Trailer.

Sonya: What trailer?

Poromon: Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Sonya: (SCREAMS!) IS THAT BLOOD AND HONEY!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Sonya: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Sonya jumped into my arms in fright!

Sonya: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Me: It was. That was the trailer for Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey.

Gruyere: Wait I remember seeing you guys do that lawsuit for that last year!

Pepperoni: That was amazing!

Poliwag: Can we have pizza?

Gruyere: Sure! More than enough for everyone.

Sonya's stomach growled.

Sonya: Oh boy I'm hungry.

We got back to eating.

Sonya: So Sakura and Ino fought over Sasuke back then?

Me: Oh it was crazy! They were always fighting like a couple of fucking two year olds in those days. But you should have seen how bad it was during the Chunin Exams. They wanted to rip each other apart.

Nico: YIKES!

Me: But that was before I met Naruto the first time. And in 150,000 years they quickly patched things up when I made the scene and we formed the Knights of The New Fire.

Sonya: That is amazing that you have so many experiences.

Nico: And her parents aren't gonna shoot me, Poliwag. Sorry

Poliwag: Aw man.

Me: And don't get any ideas Poliwag. It's all cool now.

Poliwag: Okay.

Sonya: So J.D. is Naruto really your brother?

Me: Not by blood. I've been looking out for Naruto since he was young and protecting him and training him into being an amazing shinobi.

Naruto: Yeah it's true.

Sonya: Wow. That is really cool that you and Naruto are so close.

Lola: Yeah it sure is.

Sonya: I think it's cool too.

But then...

Sonya: (SCREAMS)

Me: (GASP) They came in.

Sonya: What did? Why is my back so heavy?

Me: Look.

I formed a mirror and she saw that she grew MAGENTA WINGS!

Sonya: (GASP) I HAVE WINGS!? WOW!

Me: Yep. All of us in the team have wings.

Qin: It's true.

Camie: And it's awesome.

Sonya: Wow! I'll have to practice with them.

Me: Plenty of time for that.

Sonya: Yeah!

Me: We know now what Dark Gale is intending to do.

Nico: Now we have a good reason for the Ridonculous Race!

Me: And that is to destroy Dark Gale.

Lola: Yep. We haven't gone after a Pokemon Villain Team in a while.

Carolyn Hope: Sonya it's so good that you are safe and okay. We all were really worried about you.

Sonya: I'm glad to be okay too Carolyn.

Ash: Unfortunately, Dark Gale is a team we haven't heard of until now

Me: Yeah. We faced Teams Rocket, Flare, Galactic, Magma, Aqua, Plasma and Skull. And just recently on Flurry Heart's mission we faced the Cipher Syndicate.

Sonya: Wow! That is amazing!

Flurry Heart: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: How many Legendary Pokemon are there all together?

Me: Well of 1,025+ Species of Pokemon, There's 77 Legendary Pokemon and 23 Mythic Pokemon. So 100 of them.

Lana: Whoa!

Me: Yeah.

Maria: But what about the city? We can't leave it defenseless.

Nico: (sighs) I can't believe I'm saying this but… if we stay in the city, Dark Gale will be able to launch some of their plans.

Me: Don't worry guys, for this situation I already finished my grand plan.

I pulled out blueprints and it was the city and WORLD TREE ESTATE AS A HUGE FLOATING CITY FORTRESS!

Me: Say hello to the Gotham Royal York Floating Fortress.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: WOW!

Qin: What does it do?

Me: It's the City in Floating fortress form. Now we can bring the entire city and the World Tree Estate with us as we travel the world during the Ridonculous Race.

Nico: That is genius!

Qin: Wow! Smart thinking!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: But just in case, I'll contact Waller to have someone watch the city while we're gone

Me: Good idea.

Horsea: I hope we'll visit the Pokémon regions in the Ridonculous Race

Me: Me too. That will be fun.

May: It sure will.

Dawn: I agree.

Iris: It'll be awesome to visit home again.

Serena: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yep and the best part is we'll watch the city and do the Ridonculous Race and have fun at the same time. Killing too birds with one stone essentially. No offense Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: None taken J.D. but yes that is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Sonya: Wow! Does Fluttershy love all animals?

Me: She loves them like all her friends and family and doesn't like expressions like Kill Two Birds with One Stone and all that. She's very sensitive about that.

Sonya: Oh I understand.

Stewie: It means solving two objectives with one action.

Me: Yeah.

Sonya: I understand.

Camie: Yeah.

We were eating good pizza and more.

Sonya: (Eating) Mmm! Man Polly your family makes really delicious pizza.

Polly Pizza: My family made Naples Style pizza for many generations. It's very popular not just in Italy but also the world. I even showed Nico how to make it too and he's good at it just like me.

Sonya: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Nico went to many cooking classes with his friends and they are good at them.

Sonya: That is awesome. I'm going to like being in the team.

Me: It's an awesome adventure.

Nico: Yep.

We had a great meal.

Me: Ahh. Boy that was awesome. Now for the next part of our rescue. The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Sonya: The Anothers?

Me: Ugly story there.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah but we'll show you shortly.

Eli: Yeah. (Concentrates) Whoa! I sense we got Another Sakura Avalon, Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Navy Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Sakura Avalon: Another me!? This is gonna be crazy.

Eli: I know. And the Anothers minus Wire Sponge and Sakura are 1 person.

Me: Good that makes it easier.

Nico: So Air Man, Storm Eagle, Dusty, Stacy Keach, Rochelle and Ishani are up.

Me: Yep. Nico don't look now but there's something on your head.

Nico: Huh?

Nico saw a Senatine Jade Tree on his head! It was a tiny thing no bigger than his head.

Nico: Whoa! A Senatine Jade Tree!?

Qin: Cool! Where did that come from?

Lola: We'll find out when the Anothers get here.

Sonya: Hey, what are those in the sky?

We saw THE ANOTHERS!

Me: WHOA TIE FIGHTERS!

Qin: Just like something out of Star Wars!

Me: It's the Anothers!

Lola: Cool!

Another TIE Bomber, Navy Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor.

Me: Cool!

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Navy Ruby: I agree too.

Lillith Rexxington: I knew it was her!

Nico: That voice.

They merged and it was a girl with blue green hair, yellow eyes, yellow and green blue clothes, yellow angel wings, the Light Civilization symbols on her arm and Forehead and Skirt and had a light sword in her hand. The Senatine Jade Tree went to her.

Nico: Sena Jade! Awesome!

Lillith Rexxington: Wow it's great to see you Sena.

Sena Jade: Same here Lillith and you too Nico. I see Sallah remembers you.

Nico: She sure does.

Me: Awesome to meet you Sena. You did an awesome entrance worthy of Star Wars Day.

Sena Jade: I know and I LOVE Star Wars.

Me: Who DOESN'T Love Star Wars.

Qin: Too true.

Me: By the way are the Another Wire Sponge and Sakura Avalon friendly or Hostile?

Sena Jade: Friendly and they are really awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) CRAWFISH CRUSHER 6!

She summoned Crush Crawfish, Unkar Plutt, Jabba the Hutt (Disney Infinity), King Candy, Cannontop and Orson Krennic!

Me; YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Sonya: Wait was that Yurgen's Tune from The Wingfeather Saga? I love that song!

Girl Jordan: It sure is and me and Leeli know it and have a powerful spiritual bond from it together.

Nico: It's true

Me: And we battled Leeli and her siblings enemies and destroyed them. Awesome story there.

Girl Jordan: Yeah but it was awesome. Leeli and I have been very close since we first met and found out about it.

Me: Yeah.

Sonya: That is so cool.

Me: Yeah it sure is. The song also terraformed Venus which was a really huge surprise for us.

Sonya: Whoa! It terraformed Venus!? That is incredible!

Me: We were all shocked ourselves.

Nico: Yep.

Leeli: We all were amazed by it. My song is magical.

Girl Jordan: Yeah we were all amazed about it too.

Nico: Yep.

Me: It's all true.

Nico: We'll show it to you later

Me: Right now here they come.

We saw ANOTHER WIRE SPONGE AND SAKURA!

Me: Here they are.

Another Wire Sponge: (In a girls voice) Yep that's us.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Sasha, Channeler of Light!

Nico: Sasha Rorek!

Me: The gene-slammer of Sasha, Channeler of Light! That is amazing!

Sasha Rorek: it sure is. Awesome to see you again Nico. I work at a Land Version of The Krusty Krab as a fry cook.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) That is awesome!

Wire Sponge: (LAUGHS) That is funny! Just like SpongeBob minus me. I don't work as a fry cook but that is funny. I am actually a Marine Research Robot.

Sasha Rorek: I know. That is cool and I'm a research girl too.

Me: Nice.

Another Sakura Avalon: Its been a while sister.

She reverted back and it was a carbon copy of Sakura Avalon.

We gasped!

Me: Wait! (Rubs Eyes) Am I seeing things or is that Sakura's Double!?

Sakura Avalon: Wait! Natalee!

Natalee Avalon: Been a long time my twin sister.

Me: Your twin sister?

Li Syaoron: I didn't know Sakura had a twin!

Meilin: Me neither!

Sakura and Natalee hugged.

Nico: You know each other?

Sakura Avalon: I sure do. Natalee is my Twin Sister. Dad told me all about her and I wanted to try and find her. But I never got the chance because I was so busy.

Me: Wow! Then you must've known all about how Sakura was trying to capture the Clow Cards.

Natalee Avalon: I sure have heard about that and that was amazing.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Now I have the Clow Cards now and they are amazing.

Sakura Avalon: It's true and J.D. did a great job.

Me: Yep.

Madison: Sakura never mentioned anything about a twin sister! I wonder where she was after all this time.

Me: Boy that's a good question.

Nico: Yeah.

Natasha Avalon: I can answer that. When I died Aiden promised me to have my father take care of her.

Me: Oh wow. I didn't know about that.

Nico: Well now Sakura found her.

Sasha Rorek: That's awesome.

Kaito: (gets out Gaim gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Wizard gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Gaim Sword and Zocks got a Wizard Sword.

Sasha Rorek: No he didn't because I made him my most incidious dish, The Nasty Patty. He ate it and we ran as he was hurling.

Me: YUCK! That would taste, look and smell worse than puke!

Nico: NO SHIT! We gave that to an escaped death row inmate and he died from it!

Sheila: I remember that! That was so funny!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) That is funny! Me, Lily and Mr. Krabs made one and thought the Health Inspector was a phony and thought we killed him.

Lily: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was a common case of mistaken identity.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Gaim Ridewatch) Swartz must've been able to resist death from a Nasty Patty

Armor Time! (Horns and traditional Japanese music) Soiya! Gaim~!

Geiz: (gets out Beast Ridewatch) But it probably still incapacitated him

Armor Time! (Drum roll) Open! Beast! (Lion roar)

Sougo got GaimArmor while Geiz got BeastArmor

Sakura Knudson: I had to have his stomach pumped from that.

Me: YUCK! Okay I didn't need to know about that.

Sakura Knudson: Sorry.

Lincoln: Lets separate you two first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Wire Sponge's Ridewatch) Time for this sponge to wire you!

May: (Gets out Navy Ruby's ridewatch) Time to burn!

Maria: (Gets out Darth Vader's TIE Fighter's Ridewatch) (Imitating Darth Vader) I'll take them myself. Come with me.

TIE Pilot: Yes sir.

Storm Eagle: (Gets out TIE Bomber's ridewatch) This bomb is for you.

They used the powers of Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Navy Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor

Maria fired lasers and they hit Another Sakura Avalon and then...

BOOOOOMMM!

Me: YEAH! Just like in the Death Star!

Nico: Nice shooting!

Then Dark Necrobat, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Dark Necrobat!

Dark Necrobat: Thanks Nico!

Memorase: Been a long time Rangers!

We saw Memorase from Episode 31 of Lightspeed Rescue!

Memorase was sent by Diabolico to destroy Mariner Bay. Memorase first attacks Mariner Bay to lure out the Power Rangers. The Rangers (with the exception of Dana as she stayed behind to help a boy) encounter the monster and did battle with their V-Lancers, but they were all out matched, he then erased Carter, Chad, Joel and Kelsey's memories of being Lightspeed Power Rangers and teleports away.

He returns to the city along with his master Diabolico and attacks Mariner Bay once again, Dana tries to take him on her own but she was quickly outmatched. The other Rangers (with the exception of Carter for he had not gotten his memories back) comes in to aid her, but Memorase summons an army of Batlings to keep them busy. He knocks Dana out of her Ranger mode and as much as she tried, she was still outmatched. Memorase was about to make the fatal blow on Dana until Carter (who had just regained his memories) came to the rescue and kicked the demon away. Dana morphed into the Pink Ranger and gives Memorase a mighty kick. The demon was no match for Carter and Dana's teamwork and after Kelsey, Joel and Chad fought off all of the Batlings, they destroyed him with the Thermal Blaster Booster Mode. Jinxer revived him as a giant and the Rangers summon the Lightspeed Megazord and the Max Solarzord to form the Lightspeed Solarzord and did battle with Memorase. He attempted to use his Mega Blast attack on the Zord, but it had no effect on the Megazord as it just absorbed it. With its cannons charged, the Lightspeed Solarzord fired its Mega Cannons and ultimately destroys Memorase once and for all.

Carter: Memorase! Boy that was not cool what you did to us!

Me: Boy How can I forget you Memorase! You erased the memories of Carter, Joel, Chad and Kelsey except for Dana! They had to restore all their memories and the machine overloaded and almost damaged Carter's brain!

Memorase: That's right J.D. Good memory there.

Me: That was one of the hardest episodes I've ever seen there!

Eli: Yeah! And Jesse I remember seeing you! You were the leader of the 501st Legion of Clones.

Jesse: That's right and it's good to see you master Eli.

Eli: No need for Formalities. Just Eli is fine.

Me: And Jinen and Monju its been a long time.

Monju: It has been a while J.D.

Nico: You know him?

Me: I sure do. Monju was a member of a group of criminal ninjas called the Ninja Dropouts. They are a group of rogue ninjas that go live in the wild to commit crimes like murder, robberies and theft. In 150,000 years, the Knights of the New Fire were called to kill them.

Sakura Haruno: I remember that one.

Fu: That was rough.

Me: Yeah but we beat them and arrested them and brought them to the Leaf to face punishment.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yep. And Jinen I'm amazed you and the Seven Ninja Swordsman of the Mist are now in the M.O.E.

Jinen Akebino: Yep we sure are.

Me: That is awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: Wait I remember watching you with Swartz, Lazlo! You're the Professor Pyg from Harley Quinn. She bashed your brains out and splattered your innards all over the place in the first episode!

Me: YUCK! That is fitting for someone as fucked up as you!

Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn): Pyg in prime universe worse than me.

Me: Oh right.

Captain Rex (to Jesse): Good to see you again, Jesse.

Jesse: You too Captain.

Captain Rex: Glad to see you are back.

Me: Yeah.

?: That is cool!

Tylomon and Scorpiomon came!

Me: Whoa! Tylomon! And Scorpiomon!

Scorpiomon: (In a girls voice) (Canadian Accent) Looks like the fun started eh.

Nico: Allie McArthur Scorpio! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a new crest on her forehead and had the Canadian Maple Leaf on her arm and the Coat of Arms of Canada on her arm too and had Scorpiomon on her shirt and skirt and had a sword of water and a blue digivice on her hip.

Allie McArthur Scorpio: Good to see you Nico eh. We got this! (ECHOING) SCORPION STORM!

She fired a blast of Sand from her hand.

Tylomon: (Echoing) TORPEDO ATTACK!

She fired missiles and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: Cool you're one of Canada's Digidestined. That is awesome.

Allie McArthur Scorpio: That's right eh and I love pancakes covered in maple syrup.

Me: That's what our friends in Canada are known for.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Good to see you guys again

Tylomon: Same here Poromon and you too Poliwag.

Storm Eagle: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Allie McArthur Scorpio: I sure do eh. When me and Nico first met. We battled a bunch of Divermon that were running around at the Stephen Formation where me and Tylomon found a bunch of fossils.

Nicole: That's one of the oldest rock formations in the Canadian Rockies and also where a lot of Cambrian fossils were discovered.

Me: Fitting too since Scorpiomon is shaped and based off of Anomalocaris from 513 million years ago.

Allie McArthur Scorpio: That's right eh and me and Nico battled them and sent them back to the Digital World eh.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So Canada had Digimon problems too. Wow.

Nico: Yeah it was crazy. But after that was done me and Allie had lots of awesome pancakes.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Allie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Allie McArthur Scorpio: Me too Nico eh.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Air Man, Storm Eagle, Dusty, Stacy Keach, Rochelle, and Ishani are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Max A.K.A. Mad Cat Max and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, two runaways connected by tragedy: Jessie's father was a monster who raped his own daughter and died, but the local police thought Max killed Jessie's father, but in truth, he didn't, and the truth is Jessie's dad was killed by a burglar with associations with The Syndicate who got killed later on by Caleb Maxwell.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're taking down the next member of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, and the next members we're taking down are Max A.K.A. Mad Cat Max, who's been on the run from the law since he was 17, they say he's wanted for murder and the kidnapping of a 7 year old girl named Jessie Jean, and the 7 year old girl is now 17 year old. Max had always been a little on the wild side, but he never murdered anyone, nor did he ever kidnap J.J., and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, the two of them are practically inseparable. Jessie Jean often calls Max her big brother. Most of the time she calls him that out of habit now, and they both claim they were siblings to keep people from figuring out who they really were two.

Eli: Who were they really?

Allie Maxwell: They were runaways connected by a tragedy to what happened when Jessie was only 7 years old: Jessie's father was a sick bastard who raped his own daughter numerous times, and due to that, she suffered horrible trauma. But, then, all of a sudden, Jessie's father died and Jessie was then declared missing. The local police thought Max killed Jessie's father, but in truth, he didn't.

Me: If Max didn't, then, who did?

Allie Maxwell: I did some digging around, and I'd found out Jessie's dad was killed by a gangster with ties to The Syndicate. I also found out that he was going to sell Jessie to that gangster for money, but since Jessie ran away with Max before that happened, the gangster thought he got snubbed, and he killed him.

Nico: What a bastard.

Allie Maxwell: And years later, the gangster within the ranks of The Syndicate would be killed later on by Caleb Maxwell.

Air Man: From what you told us, this was karma to Jessie's dad and to the gangster with ties to that organization your ex-dad created and your ex-brother was a part of it.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes.

Roxy Drake: We were really stunned after what Allie found out, and it was really troubling. Jessie's dad was a sick twisted monster, and crossing a member of The Syndicate meant death, but being a member of The Syndicate was also a death sentence when they see Caleb Maxwell.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, blue eyes, large purple angel wings, pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, poison, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Venom Cobra, she has an earth greatsword in hand and a viper with her, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carly Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Cobra, and your viper, Belinda.

Carly Estevez Salazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from Mad Cat Max and Patch, but they weren't afraid of Belinda, especially Mad Cat Max.

Allie Maxwell: Figures, Max was always on the wild side.

We saw the rest of The Big Claw Gang: Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome arrive.

Allie Maxwell: You guys arrived just in time.

Carla Claw: And you already told them about Jessie and Max's story, right?

Nico: We were really pissed off at what her dad did, and that he got killed by an associate of The Syndicate, the organization Caleb's dad formed.

Then, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch and Max A.K.A. Mad Cat Max came up.

Patch: At least, you understood our story all too well, Allie.

Mad Cat Max: You were at least the only person who realized that I was telling the truth, but not in the case with your brother.

When Caleb Maxwell saw Patch and Mad Cat Max, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at them, but they dodged it and countered with a really strong punch to his chest and stomach, which caused his eyes to shrink and blood tears to fall from his eyes.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT AN UNHOLY SCREAM AND SENT FLYING A SHORT DISTANCE AND CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

Nico: Whoa, nice counter.

Allie Maxwell: Oh no, now you guys have really done it.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got up, and he let out a few disturbing and creepy laughs that sent chills down our spines.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, well, looks like you didn't just dodge my attack, you countered and dealt a strike on me, I'm impressed. (Suddenly turn to face Patch and Mad Cat Max as his blood red eyes turn neon blood red and he had a dark smile on his face) So, you've finally both worked up the nerve to attack me despite knowing my reputation of spilling the blood of gangsters and thugs alike, no one's been able to face me without fleeing in fright. (Long black hair turns even wilder) I'm glad that you two decided to make this a bit more amusing for our fight!

Cage Blunt: Oh crap.

Jack Howard: Here it comes, he's gonna lose it!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's time to play, Mad Cat Max and Patch! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, MASSIVE TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END MAD CAT MAX AND PATCH WHILE HE WAS LAUGHING DEMONICALLY! BUT, THEY DODGED THEM!

Mad Cat Max: Yeah, keep laughing, you blood-crazed vengeance driven psycho.

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Despite that my sister wants to help you all knowing your history as being runaways, and of course, I should thank you both for showing me the location of the gangster loyal to The Syndicate.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Patch, Mad Cat Max, we'll try and make it painless, that is if Caleb doesn't try anything funny.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I hope you're right, Cage.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) What you two went through seven years ago due to that man, I admit even I was sickened by what Allie told us.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Mad Cat Max and Patch, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at them, but they dodged the bullets, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Mad Cat Max and Patch and they got sent flying, but they landed on their feet.

Sylvester: Sheesh, first they got lucky in dealing a blow to Caleb Maxwell, and they dodge the attacks, Nekome's really trained them too well.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Nekome and her father decided to advance their training in response to the threat that Caleb posed.

Allie Maxwell: My brother really posed a dangerous threat to Dad, Drake, and The Syndicate when he came back from the dead and transformed, and they saw that he'd left only death in his wake, and he was sending a message: he was going to destroy The Syndicate and leave their empire in ruins.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal

Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Air Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Mad Cat Max and Patch, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Mad Cat Max and Patch up in rainbow energy ropes and sent them to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Allie Maxwell: And that's that, two more Big Claw Gang members are now in The Masters of Evil.

Carla Claw: Now, you've got me and Panther to deal with, and then, you both have to deal with Nekome and Ichiro.

Me: And then, we get to the big boss himself: Claw Dane Drake.

The rest of the gang left.

Roxy Drake: We'll be waiting for that day, Carla.

Nico: So, now we got four more to go.

Lincoln: And then, we face the big boss of The Claw Gang himself. (To Carly Estevez Salazar) And it's so good to see you again, Carly.

Regina Estevez Salazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's good to see you, Sarah, Dana, Regina, and Carrie again, Lori.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You too, Carly.

Suddenly, Carly Estevez Salazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Carly Estevez Salazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Carly Estevez Salazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Carly Estevez Salazar and hugged her, and Carly Estevez Salazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and larger medium sized angel wings and larger small sized angel wings with orange and aurora tips and two more sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carly Estevez Salazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Carly Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Venom Cobra, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female viper with her named Belinda and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES FLIP WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT MUTANT CHEAPSKATE TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY SETTING A BOMB OFF AT GUS' GAMES AND GRUBS, BUT CARLY DISARMED THE BOMB AND SHE REALLY CLOBBERED FLIP HARD AND PUT HIM IN A FULL BODY CAST AND SENT HIM BACK TO PRISON!

Nico: That fucking cheapskate, I'm so glad we sent him to The Black Abyss and sent his fucked-up family to join him there!

Me: We also have a clone of him for our humiliations, so feel free to do as you wish to him.

Lincoln: And with my multitude of curses on him, you can do whatever you want to him, and now that you're here, Carly.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Carly Estevez Salazar leaned his head down the right side of Carly Estevez Salazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carly Estevez Salazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carly Estevez Salazar with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Carly Estevez Salazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carly Estevez Salazar.

Carly Estevez Salazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carly Estevez Salazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Carly Estevez Salazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carly Estevez

Salazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Carly Estevez Salazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, and Lincoln, here's a huge warning: the twelve girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Me: Oh man! Let's get out of here!

The rest of us went back home leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them along with his nose really gushing out blood, the twelve girls are Kurui Kurisu, Rieru Amami, Suzuki Hildegard, Tera Doukin, and Yuna Kasumi from Tanetsuke Kyoushitsu ~Ima kara Minna ni Sensei no Tokunou Seishi de Harande Moraimasu~ and Mikoto Tachibana, Minato Nagase, Mitsuki Shiina, Nagomi Shiraishi, Tsukasa Kiryu, and Yuuhi Katagiri from Akane-Iro ni Somaru Saka.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Kurui Kurisu, Rieru Amami, Suzuki Hildegard, Tera Doukin, and Yuna Kasumi from Tanetsuke Kyoushitsu ~Ima kara Minna ni Sensei no Tokunou Seishi de Harande Moraimasu~ and Mikoto Tachibana, Minato Nagase, Mitsuki Shiina, Nagomi Shiraishi, Tsukasa Kiryu, and Yuuhi Katagiri from Akane-Iro ni Somaru Saka.

Nicole: (GASPS) So, those were the girls Carly rescued, and I know why Dad freaked out and he and the others left, these girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if I see one pervert, I'll tear him apart. Are you girls okay?

Kurui Kurisu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kurui Kurisu and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Mad Cat Max and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with angel wings on the bottom behind his head with colored gems in the shapes of The Elements of Harmony embedded in it and four large gold rings orbiting around the corners of the large gold halo with colored gems in the shapes of the elements of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions embedded in them, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future

Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his

male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 55'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 15'0" underneath his massive white angel wings with eyes with rainbow irises form underneath the shoulder blades of the five sets of angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Kurui Kurisu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kurui Kurisu: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kurui Kurisu, Rieru Amami, Suzuki Hildegard, Tera Doukin, Yuna Kasumi, Mikoto Tachibana, Minato Nagase, Mitsuki Shiina, Nagomi Shiraishi, Tsukasa Kiryu, and Yuuhi Katagiri with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. They returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after were Max A.K.A. Mad Cat Max and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and him tying them up and sending them to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Regina Estevez Salazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, we heard everything from the rest of the gang when they came back.

Lincoln: And you had to see it for yourself after I came back.

Nico: That's right. So, Allie, who's the next one of The Big Claw Gang we're taking down tomorrow?

Allie Maxwell: No doubt it's Carla Claw and Panther, two of the senior members in the gang.

Caleb Maxwell: And two of the biggest headaches to annoy me.

Captain Whitten: You're not the only one, we got annoyed by them many times in the past, but for us, that just made us more determined to capture them.

Cage Blunt: But, for you, it was the opposite, you wanted to mount them on stakes and burn them.

Caleb Maxwell: They're not witches, Cage, and it's not The Dark Ages anymore.

Carter Kenrick: No, but with what you tried to do to them in the past after you got annoyed by their antics, you wanted to bring the horrors of The Dark Ages on them.

Nicole: We'll save that for when we have a real threat to go after.

Me: Like the case of Drake Maxwell, if he comes back, then all Hell is going to break loose on that piece of crap.

Lincoln: It'll probably be for when we go after Roxy's dad.

Jack Howard: Right.

Roxy Drake: That's true, after all, Caleb's brother tried to form an alliance with them, but it failed due to Dad knowing of Drake's intentions and limited intelligence.

Allie Maxwell: Along with the fact that Drake's too unhinged and crazy.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Mad Cat Max and Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch and sent them to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carly Estevez Salazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Carly Estevez Salazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carly, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carly Estevez Salazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Carly Estevez Salazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: I've been meaning to ask, but when the mark began to manifest on Caleb, Allie, their mom, and her relatives, what kind of effects did it have on them?

Hunter: (German Accent) That's something that haunted me ever since we ran back to his house that night after we ran from Cage and Travis. But, one of the effects was blood pouring out of the mark as it alerts them to the presence of a vampire, that goes away over time, but for Caleb, it was actually a lot longer because he's been having run-ins with those two, and every night, he's had to run from them to get back home.

Hunter put up a video on the big screen, and it showed the next day after he and Caleb's run-in with Cage and Travis, and Caleb was looking at the mark on his right arm.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) If only I knew what this mark on my right arm is, then, maybe I'd have all the answers.

Then, Caleb Maxwell checked out of work at his uncle's restaurant, and then suddenly, the sun began to set and it wasn't long before darkness fell on the city. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a pain on his right arm, and blood began falling from the mark on his right arm and fell to the ground.

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what on earth is this pain? Is this from the mark?

Suddenly, he saw the two vampire cats, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, once again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Not you two again.

Past Cage Blunt: You blew us off when we offered you and your friend a quick bite. But, now that he's not here and you're all alone...

Past Travis Tackett: We'll be going for that quick bite now.

The two vampire cats were heading right for Caleb Maxwell, and he decided to run for his life while they gave chase. Then, Caleb saw his home, and he gave it all he got and ran inside the house and he locked the doors, and then, he ran to the bathroom and had to wash off the blood running from his right arm. Then, he went back to his room.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the heck was that? First, this mark appears on my right arm after my run-in with those two vampires, now it alerts me to their presence. Can this night get any worse?!

Suddenly, he felt a tapping on his bedroom window, and when he turned around, he saw them once again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, me and my big mouth. If you two don't get away from here right now, I'm calling the cops!

Past Cage Blunt: Oh please, like we're afraid of the cops.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt opened the window, and he and Travis Tackett came inside.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh, crap!

Caleb Maxwell grabbed a baseball bat he had in the corner of his room and he stood ready.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's it, if you don't leave, I'm gonna knock your heads out of the park!

Then, Travis Tackett grabbed the bat away from him, and they pounced on him to attack him, and he blacked out. But, then, he woke up in fright and found that he was lying in bed, and it was actually a nightmare.

Past Caleb Maxwell: A nightmare, it was just a bad dream.

Suddenly, he saw the window was still open.

Past Caleb Maxwell: This was no nightmare, it was real.

Then, the video ended, and we were shocked.

Nico: I would've thought the next side effect was nightmares, but what happened was real.

Me: Yikes, and this went on for the next couple of nights, huh?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes.

Marlene Maxwell: He always came home with blood dripping from his right arm and he always went to the bathroom to clean up his right arm and head back into his room. Then, we hear tapping on his bedroom window, and then, when we got in, Caleb was found passed out on the floor of his room.

Allie Maxwell: We didn't know how this happened, I was only ten during that time.

Marlene Maxwell: But, when I saw the mark on his right arm, I also remembered that I also had the mark as well. Eventually, he told me everything, and I told him that I also went through the same thing as well.

Marcus Mackenzie: She's right, Marlene told Caleb of her encounters with members of our clan, and Caleb described the two vampires whom he'd been running into every single night.

Lincoln: And Allie wound up getting the mark on the eight-year anniversary of Caleb's death, and it was right then and there that she too was introduced to the world hidden for centuries from human eyes.

James Blunt: Because of the council helping her on that path.

Cage Blunt: While Caleb's encounter with our world and our kind was due to me and Travis being drunk on demon blood.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'5", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the

Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Akane the Akaname: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Akane, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Madeline the Manticore: (Swooning) So manly.

Karin the Kakuen: (Swooning) We're gonna have fun with that hunk tonight.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the

Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Chitose Kizuki A.K.A. Curious, Universe 666 Kiruka Hasaki A.K.A. Slice, Universe 666 Bella Harige A.K.A. Needle Hair, Universe 666 Chloe Sharphair A.K.A. Martial Hair, Universe 666 Daphne Gorillafist A.K.A. Gorilla, Universe 666 Kuin Kuchisaki, Universe 666 Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. BeePop, and Universe 666 Beros placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, ninety-four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the

Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti are in your harem, Linky.

Akane the Akaname, Alexis the Dark Elf, Alicia the Alice, Alyssa the Dullahan, Anna the Cyclops, Aqua the Undine, Aria the Alraune, Bambi the Baphomet, Bella the Bubble Slime, Carol the Charybdis, Chel the Dark Priest, Cheryl the Chochin-Obake, Cora the Chimeara, Delia the Dryad, Diana the Dwarf, Diane the Dragonewt, Dora the Dormouse, Ella the Elf, Farah the Fairy, Farore the Familiar, Gaia the Ghost, Gemma the Genie, Gia the Giant Ant, Gigi the Giant Slug, Gina the Gnome, Giselle the Greenworm, Grace the Griffon, Gwen the Gazer, Gwendolyn the Witch, Hadley the High Orc, Hailey the Honey Bee, Hannah the Hinezumi, Harper the Hobgoblin, Haven the Houri, Ivy the Itta-momen, Jenna the Jinko, Jessica the Jinn of the Jar, Kairi the Taisui, Kali the Kesaran Pasaran, Kara the Kappa, Karin the Kakuen, Katalina the Krampus, Kendall the Khepri, Kiara the Karakasa-Obake, Koyuki the Yuki-Onna, Kylie the Kraken, Laura the Large Mouse, Layla the Leanan Sidhe, Lucy the Lizardman, Luna the Gyoubu Danuki, Mabel the Mindflayer, Madeline the Manticore, Madison the Mantis, Mandy the Matango, Mara the Wendigo, Maria the Mimic, Marley the Mucus Toad, Maya the Mandragora, Melanie the Merrow, Megan the Claustrophyte, Merida the Myconid, Mila the Mershark, Mira the Mad Hatter, Mirabella the Mothman, Opal the Orc, Paige the Papillon, Paris the Parasite Slime/Slime Carrier, Pearl the Pharaoh, Raine the Dark Valkyrie, Rebecca the Redcap, Reese the Raiju, Remi the Roper, Rita the Malef Dragon, Sadie the Sahuagin, Sage the

Salamander, Sarah the Satyros, Selena the Slime, Seras the Vamp Mosquito, Sheena the Devil Bug, Shelby the Scylla, Sora the Soldier Beetle, Stella the Sylph, Tala the Tritonia, Tara the Unagi Joro, Taylor the Umi Osho, Tessa the Tsurara-Onna, Thea the Troll, Tora the Dark Mage, Tori the Dark Angel, Viola the Doppelganger, Wilma the Will-o-the-Wisp, Yami the Dark Slime, Yasmina the Youko, and Yuria the Yeti showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Karin the Kakuen: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance and Namine's first mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine? Besides 3 Rabbids?

Paula: I'll go.

Electro: So will I.

Lincoln: And I'll go too.

Kairi: Same with me.

Me: Okay then.

Linka Loud: You guys are going to love meeting Kanata Asumi. He is so awesome.

Me: Nice. Lets get a move on.

Nico: Lets roll.

We were off to Japan.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Always love coming to Japan.

Eli: Me too.

Linka: Yeah.

We saw him.

Kanata: Linka? Is that you?

Linka: Hey Kanata!

They hugged.

Linka: Guys meet Kanata Asumi. He is also Ultraman Decker.

Kanata Asumi: Awesome to meet you all Team Loud Phoenix Storm. What a great honor.

Me: Same to you Kanata.

Izzy Moonbow: It's a pleasure to meet you! I'm Izzy Moonbow.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! I'm Pepperdance.

Namine: I'm Namine.

Izzy Moonbow: And we're your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a special Diplomatic Mission program we made and it's awesome.

Paula: It sure is. I'm Paula Price and I'm an Athlete.

Electro: I'm Maxwell Dillan, but everyone calls me Electro.

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud.

Kairi: And I'm Kairi.

Kanata Asumi: Wow it's a great honor.

Me: Izzy is the legacy and descendant of Pinkie Pie and she is as funny and amazing as she is.

Izzy Moonbow: It's true and I love all things happy and fun!

Me: It's true.

Izzy Moonbow: (sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Kanata Asumi: They are so cute!

Me: Yeah.

Kanata Asumi: Boy I heard a lot of awesome things about you all. Kengo told me everything about how you guys did all sorts of things with him.

Me: That's right! I remember Ultraman Trigger and Decker were part of the same series for Ultraman.

Linka: That is coincidental! Lincoln knows you and I know you. I'm the female counterpart of Lincoln.

Kanata Asumi: Lincoln and you have been filling us in on what has been happening ever since we met and that is so awesome.

Me: It sure is!

Nico: Got a base?

Linka: It's the same base of the Trigger Team.

Nico: Lets go then.

We were off.

We arrived.

Kango: Hey guys! Linka!

Linka: Hey Kango!

Me: It's now Linka, Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's turn for missions this time.

Lincoln: It sure is.

One Rabbid tried to lick a lightbulb

It burned its tongue.

Kango: (LAUGHS) Still funny.

Linka: Yeah.

I grabbed the Rabbid.

Me: Careful little guy.

CRUNCH!

Me: OUCH! Why you little?

Nico: See told you they are funny.

Kanita: (LAUGHS) Yeah KAngo has been filling me in on everything about what he saw with you guys and that is awesome.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Kango: How are Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria doing?

Me: Doing awesome thank you for asking.

Lincoln: Yep.

Izzy Moonbow: They sure are!

Izzy Moonbow: As you probably know, I'm from a time where Opaline struck

Kanata: Oh man! Yeah Lincoln and Linka told us all about that. That was horrible!

Linka: It was.

Me: Yeah. Opaline destroyed everything that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to accomplish.

Nico: Yeah. She was pure evil incarnate.

Lincoln: She was. But you will never have to see that monster again.

Me: Yep.

Kanata: I'm glad you guys destroyed Opaline. She was a monster.

Me: Yeah. Also Izzy is a great master of crafting and art. She calls her work Uni-Cycling.

Izzy Moonbow: It's true and I make everything from stuff thrown out and it's fun.

Me: They do say One Mans Trash is Another Mans Treasure.

Kanata: That is true.

Electro: And actually, you really will never see Opaline again. Anti Monitor didn't bother bringing her back.

Kanata: That's good! Lincoln and Linka have told us about that and we're glad about that.

Linka: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: So who is the main villain you guys have to deal with for you Kanata?

Kanata: You might want to sit down for this.

Me: Sure.

We got sat down.

Kanata: It's the Mother Sphere.

He went over its history.

The Mother Sphere is the main antagonist of Ultraman Decker, the 32nd installment of the Tsuburaya Productions' Ultraman series.

She is the queen of the Sphire race and their leader whose true form exists beyond time and space, her goal is to target and destroy any civilizations that advance into space and devour any planets that get in her way. While not physically present through the series, she is built up as the final threat before appearing in the final arc taking the form of Mother Spheresaurus. She is also the Ultraman Decker counterpart of the Gransphere of Ultraman Dyna.

She was voiced by Sayaka Ohara.

The Mother Spheresaurus lead her forces to devour any civilizations that advanced into space. Among the planets that fell victim to her kind's rampages was Planet Bazdo, where one of its inhabitants, Agams, went mad when his wife was killed by a Sphere attack and opted to aid the Sphere to get revenge on Earth, whose contact with Bazdo made them unwittingly bring the Planet to the Sphere's attention.

The Mother Spheresaurus more or less followed the events of the future timeline, but this time she is summoned much earlier thanks to machinations of Agams, who intends for her to devour Earth after shrinking the Sphere Barrier set up by her forces in the first episode. She finally makes her physical appearance when Terraphaser is charged by Sphere soldiers and launches a signal for her to arrive to the planet to complete her endgame. She manifests as a meteor through a black hole, but is intercepted by Ultraman Trigger, who transforms into Glitter Eternity to combat her.

Unfortunately, she proved too powerful for the hero and after defeating him brought him with her to Earth as she descended following the destruction of the Sphere Barrier. She then engages all the heroes, including the redeemed Agams and Terraphaser, and easily defeats them all, killing Agams in the process (though Terraphaser's Phase Riser survives), after defeating her opposition she begins to absorb the Eternity Core on Earth, revealing her true purpose for the planet all along while GUTS-Select's remaining forces prepare for the final battle.

In the series finale the Mother Sphere begins her plan by starting to absorb the energy of the Eternity Core while GUTS-Select reorganizes their final attack due to their limited resources and depleted energies. After being hit with a barrage of attacks from the GUTS Falcon, GUTS Hawk and Terraphaser; the Mother Spheresaurus has some of her absorbed Eternity Core energy taken by Glitter Trigger who uses it to restore Decker's powers. Decker then uses his Dynamic Type form to fight the Mother Sphere, but as he gains the upper hand the Sphere leader summons a horde of Spheres to dogpile her opponents, intending to assimilate and absorb them, while inside of her she proclaims a desire to end all suffering by assimilating all life, but Kanata and the others fight back and free themselves of her control before they once again attack with all they got, ending with Decker achieving a Glitter Form that lets him destroy Mother Spheresaurus once and for all, and all the remaining Sphere aliens as well, permanently stopping the Sphere threat.

When he was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: That is horrible!

Nico: Man no shit! That is like the Aparoids, Borg and Necromorphs combined together. They wanted to destroy all life in the entire universe and absorb them.

Me: That is terrible!

Kanata: And don't tell me we're dealing with Nega Eddy!

Namine: No. It's worse.

Me: Now we have a new threat.

Kango: It's called the Blackwing Eatos 12 Embodiments.

Me: They are the Embodiments of the aliens of Ben Tennyson and they are infected with the Blackwing Eatos 12 virus.

I went over what they were and it was awful.

Kanata: Oh man! That is awful!

Nico: We find them by locating the villain with them. So, any trouble today?

Then the alarm rang and we saw ELEKING REEKING HAVOK!

Me: Eleking! I remember him!

Eli: He is dangerous!

Me: We're ready for him.

Nico: Lets get him!

We were off!

We were flying.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

We then saw him! ELEKING!

Me: There he is!

Eli: UGLY! GODZILLA!

Eleking Roared!

Then a familiar roar was heard!

(GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS)

Out came GODZILLA!

Godzilla roared!

ELEKING ROARED!

Godzilla: Eleking. Interesting.

He fired Atomic energy rays and blasted him with fiery explosions.

Izzy got out her Mission Memory

BAD CURE GIRLS!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Eleking!

Me: YEAH!

Izzy Moonbow: WOOHOO!

Me: Wait what's that sticking in its back?

I saw a sword sticking in its back.

Me: (GASP) That sword! That's the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm!

Nico: How did that get there!

I flew and grabbed it and pulled it out and the blade surged with intense fire!

Me: WHOA! This is intense! Pyra Houou is gonna freak seeing this!

Nico: WHOA!

I flew back with it.

Pepperdance got out her Mission Memory.

CAJUN FOX!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Eleking!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: Wonder what that sword can do.

Me: We'll find out.

Namine got out her Mission Memory

KUSUNA!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted Eleking!

Kanata turned into ULTRAMAN DECKER!

Me: OH YEAH!

Then a blast of lightning hit him and we saw a girl with blue hair, red eyes, black clothes and wings and a tiara with Feedback on it.

Me: (GASP) Faye Feedback!

Nico: Feedback's Embodiment!

Faye Feedback: (GRUNT) I got this!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Eleking!

Me: WHOA!

Faye lost control, walked close to Electro, and creates a short-range sphere of crackling energy around herself that hits Electro

But Electro fired lightning blasts and blasted her back!

Me: Sorry Faye!

I fired the antidote ray and injected her.

Me: Here we go!

I flared up the swords fire blade and fired intense blasts of fire from the sword and blasted her down.

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

She went at me and I did more moves and fired waves of intense fire and blasted her down with blades of fire.

Kanata: WOW! That sword is amazing!

Me: It sure is! Wow! The Choten is going to be in for a shock when he sees me with the sword!

Paula charged at her And blasted her with lightning.

Paula: Sorry Faye! But this is for your own good!

?: I agree! (ECHOING) ZEPPELIN EXPLOSION!

Cannon blasts blasted Faye all over.

Me: WHOA!

Out came Blimpmon!

Me: WHOA! Blimpmon!

Blimpmon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Vega Blimp! Wow!

Blimpmon: Awesome to see you Nico.

Paula got out her Mission Memory.

ELECTROPEDE!

Faye fired waves of lightning and Paula absorbed them and Paula fired the lightning back.

Vega reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes and blue and orange clothes and had orange wings and had Blimpmon on her forehead and skirt and had a fire sword.

Vega Blimp: (ECHOING) ZEPPELIN EXPLOSION!

She fired fireballs and blasted her down and the antidote took effect and her blue eyes were back to normal.

Me: YEAH!

Faye Feedback: (Groans) That hurt. What hit me?

Eli helped her.

Me: Ugly story.

Kanata: Lets finish him.

Nico: With pleasure!

Me, Nico, Ultraman Decker and Godzilla fired powerful energy blasts and Atomic Rays and blasted it hit Eleking and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was dead!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Eleking you have failed this world!

Godzilla roared in victory.

Namine: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Kanata: That was awesome!

Eli: It sure was!

Nico: Wow!

Izzy: That's another Embodiment cured

Me: Yep and as a bonus we found one of the Kaijudo artifacts.

Eli: We sure did.

Vega Blimp: That is really cool!

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Vega Blimp: I sure do. When me and Nico made the largest blimp hotel ever.

Me: The Eternity of the Sky Hotel? Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Vega hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vega Blimp: Same here.

Linka: That was awesome!

We arrived back home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them everything.

May: WHOA!

Pyra Houou: That is amazing you have the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm!

Me: I know! I know I can save Master Tiera from herself and the Choten.

Ocellus: That is for sure!

Nico: Next time, Cheese, Mack and Akira should come.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Akira: Sweet!

We later were heading to Lincoln's old school.

Brianna Beevania: I wonder what's going on in school now.

Me: I think we we're going to found out! Look!

We saw LOTS OF AMBULANCES THERE!

Me: Uh oh.

We saw kids being loaded into them and they had nasty scratches, bite marks on their butts and they were in a lot of pain!

Me: OH MAN! What happened!?

Nico: Lets find out.

We went in.

We then saw kids all over in a lot of pain and bleeding bad.

?: DO I HAVE TO BITE YOU ON THE BUTTOCKS!?

Me: I know that yell anywhere!

We saw Principal Wolverine mauling a kid all over!

Pooh: Oh bother. Not him.

I went over to him.

Me: HEY! Let the boy go!

Principal Wolverine: YOU WILL NOT STOP ME KNUDSON!

Me: Want a bet you moron!?

Principal Wolverine: DO I HAVE TO BITE YOU ON THE BUTTOCKS!?

Me: How about I bite your frickin head off Hothead!?

Me and Wolverine growled ferociously at each other and ferocious real fire burned in the background!

He then bit Nico on the butt.

CLANG!

Armada Cyclonus: Oh man! You okay, boss?!

Nico: HA! NICE TRY JERK!

His teeth were shattered!

Nico showed that he had a titanium steel plate on his butt! Good luck trying to break through that!

Me: OUCH! Nice one!

?: YIKES! That had to hurt.

A girl with orange hair, green eyes, red clothes, red wings and a tiara with Zero on it came.

Nina Zero: Nina Zero, Embodiment of Zero.

Batman: Good to see you Nina.

Superman: It has been a while.

Nina Zero: Batman and Superman its been a while.

Powerglide: How did you meet Batman and Superman?

Nina Zero: I met Batman when he was fighting Joker and kicked his ass all over and sent him to Arkham.

Batman: It was during the laughing fish crisis.

Me: That fucked up monster is dead now.

Nina Zero: And I helped Superman battle Lex Luthor. He was pinning Superman down with Kryptonite.

Nico: Wow.

Me: That is awesome. Would you like to join us?

Nina Zero: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

I grabbed Principal Wolverine.

Me: As for you! You are getting sued up the ass for this!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Shego: I think Patrick invented that iron butt thing

Patrick: I sure did.

He showed his butt made of solid iron!

Qin: WHOA!

Eli: That is hard!

Camie: Yeah!

SpongeBob: Those exercise courses really came in handy.

Nico: Yep.

Nico put his pants back on and pulled out the titanium plate.

Nico: That came in handy.

We got all the kids cured and more and later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger

than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our disgust, it was none other than our old enemy, Kamen Rider Wiseman, and he's back from the dead to get revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our disgust, it was none other than our old enemy, Kamen Rider Wiseman, and he's back from the dead to get revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING! GODDAMN THAT ANTI-MONITOR!

Elyon Brown: I would've thought we were done with him, that's it, he's heading straight for The Black Abyss.

Sakura Avalon: That's right, he doesn't deserve to live any longer.

Nico: This'll be the last time he ever comes back to cause trouble.

Lincoln: And scans show he's back in Japan once again.

Me: Where he died two years ago, and where he'll die once again.

Nico: Right. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with Kamen Rider Wiseman.

Lincoln: That monster's finally going to pay for everything he's done.

The Previous Group came.

Mole Man: Can me, Silver Samurai, Snake, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner and Ragdoll go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Tso Lan: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: We were just talking about this one a while back. Divermon next.

Lola: Cool!

Qin: Wow!

Camie: That will be fun.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Chaos Witch

Quelaag from Dark Souls, and she's here to cause havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy, we've got some serious trouble.

Rayman: Oh boy, I know that look from anywhere and that means trouble. Who was it that we saw, Lincoln?

Lincoln: This is someone we're definitely not going to like: the figure that we saw was Chaos Witch Quelaag from Dark Souls, and she's here to cause havoc.

WE GASPED!

Nicole: I should've known that witch would show up to cause havoc, she's going to die.

Briar: She needs to be dealt with here and now, or there's no telling what she's going to do.

Lincoln: Right, Briar.

Nico: With what Lincoln told us about you and Lute dealing with the corrupted monsters, wraiths, and possessed enemies from your world, you've dealt with this sort of thing before. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we'll ever deal with Kamen Rider Wiseman.

Lincoln: And this time, he's never ever coming back, and once we get done with that monster, you're next, Chaos Witch Quelaag.

Briar: No matter what, I'm not letting a witch like her live any longer, just like what I've done to the corrupted humans, wraiths, and possessed, she must be destroyed.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy our old enemy, Kamen Rider Wiseman, and this time, we'll make sure that he stays dead and gone for good, and once we get rid of him, Lincoln and Briar along with me and Nico are going to destroy Chaos Witch Quelaag.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Yep.

Silver Samurai: We should call Amora.

Me: Good idea.

Sakura Avalon: Too bad it's not one of my enemies.

Me: I know but that is because your enemies are all in the M.O.E. So I guess Anti-Monitor improvised on that one.

Qin: Yeah.

Amora came.

Amora: I'm here guys.

Camie: All right.

Cozy Glow: Haruto, I remember that Wizardragon is your personal Phantom

Haruto: That's right.

Me: I remember seeing that. That was cool.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: If we run into Gremlin again this time I'm gonna send him to the Black Abyss. That motherfucking pissant!

Elyon: Yeah I can't believe I thought he was M.O.E. Material!

Xenia: Man what a jerk!

Grodd: Still like donuts?

Haruto: Yes. Why?

Grodd: I see a donut shop right there.

Homer: Mmm donuts. (Drools)

Lily: Oh boy.

Haruto: Lets go eat.

We went to the donut shop.

Haruto: Without Wizardragon, I wouldn't be able to be a Kamen Rider Wizard at all

Babs Seed: I can see that.

Me: That is true. But your powers are so awesome.

Sakura Avalon: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Elyon: That is so awesome too.

Then we heard screaming.

Me: Uh oh!

We saw VALKYRIE PHANTOM running amok!

Me: Valkyrie Phantom! I remember that one!

Haruto: I haven't seen some action in a while!

Atomic Skull: You know you participate in the Dino Charge Ranger battles, right?

Haruto: I know. That is awesome. First this!

FLAME! PLEASE!

Haruto: HENSHIN!

He transformed into KAMEN RIDER WIZARD!

Me: Lets get him! (Gets out Wonder Ride Book for Thor) (Reads Verse) "With the mighty thunderclap and lightning strike from his mighty hammer Mjölnir, the mighty God of Thunder, Thor struck down his enemies with the brutal might of the storm and slain them with the power of his lightning and brought peace to the lands."

Then...

THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck Valkyrie Phantom all over and blasted it!

Valkyrie Phantom: (GROWLS) You monster!

Me: Takes one to know one you motherfucker!

I teleported and slashed Valkyrie all over!

Haruto did the same thing.

Nico: Wait there's now WONDER RIDE BOOKS TOO!? For us!?

Touma: Yep. If Sento can make fullbottles for you guys then I can help J.D. make some for us too.

Strut: Didn't expect that!

Me and Haruto slashed Vakyrie Phantom and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to Katsuya Kiritani.

I did an exorcism and sent Valkyrie Phantom to the M.O.E.

Me: There.

Haruto: Nice job J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Haruto gave Katsuya an anti-phantom ring.

Me: There.

We came back.

Nico: Wow! That was awesome!

Me: Thanks. And in case you're wondering, me and Touma made Wonder Ride Books for the Core 310 and finished them yesterday. I figured that we can have our own legend items too like how Sento made Fullbottles for all of us. I needed a good test subject and Valkyrie Phantom worked perfectly.

Nico: It sure did! That was awesome!

Elyon: It sure was!

Me: Yeah. Here's mine.

I pulled out my book and it was a rainbow book called J.D. Knudson The Nebula Storm Knight. It showed me flying through the Trifid Nebula firing lightning from the nebula at a bunch of demons.

Nico: J.D. Knudson The Nebula Storm Knight. That's fitting for you because of your quirk.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep. I thought it was awesome.

Skinner: I think you found our next items to use in the usual battles.

Me: Yeah I sure did.

Qin: And it's awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Horsea: That was cool!

Me: Yeah it was!

Lola: We may see many more Legend Items like that soon.

Camie: Yeah!

Varie: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yeah.

We went into the donut shop and got to eating donuts.

Haruto: Mmm! (Eating) Delicious.

Homer: (Eating) Yummy!

Me: Man these are good.

Poliwag was still eating donuts.

Poliwag: Yummy.

Nico: Yep.

Me: These are yummy. (Eating)

Polly Pizza: So what did you guys think of my family's pizza and their mansion?

Manaphy: Does this answer your question? (burps)

We laughed.

Me: Yeah but your mansion is amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And the pizza was awesome.

Horsea: It sure was!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. By the way J.D. do you really hate Gremlin that much?

Me: You bet I do. Sora Takigawa is nothing but a cold-hearted motherfucking piece of shit and if I see him again I will snap his fucking neck, rip his head off and then mount it on a pike in front of the Tokyo Police Station.

Nico: Whoa big threat.

Me: Sorry. Just had to tell you that to get it off my chest.

Poromon: Well, today, our focus is Wiseman.

Me: Yeah. He's just as good.

Patrick got some donuts and put them on one of his fingers

Patrick: (Laughs) Remember this SpongeBob?

SpongeBob: I sure do Patrick.

Lily: Me too.

They put Donuts on their fingers.

SpongeBob: By the power of Neptune!

CHOMP!

Patrick took a bite out of his donut.

SpongeBob, Patrick and Lily: MERMAIDMAN AND BARNACLE BOY UNITE!

SpongeBob: I actually didn't think that was going to work here

Me: It was a nice try though.

Lincoln then had a Premonition.

Lincoln: WHoa! This is gonna be crazy! I know who Sakura Avalon's Akuma is going to be. We're going to face Shadowstar. She's The Hypothetical Akuma of Sakura Avalon and a very powerful master of dark magic and a deadly dark force. She was made because of Meilin beating her up in a terrible fight and now it's personal for her.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln pulled out a sketch of her and was a voluptuous dark mage with purple hair and with a black angel wings.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Sexy and dark!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: And Meilin beat her up!?

WE GLARED AT HER!

Meilin: I wouldn't do that to her!

Wood Man: I'm sure that's a more harsh version of her

Me: You're right. I'm sure she is here to end her.

Qin: Oh boy.

Eli: I sense her coming. She's 500 yards away and closing.

Ragdoll: We should expect lots of spells

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go.

We paid for the donuts and went to face her.

We flew and saw her battling her worlds version of Meilin!

Shadowstar: MENAH GOH!

She fired a focused beam of fire and her Meilin dodged it.

Shadowstar: FLIPPENDO!

She fired a blast of magic and she dodged it.

Me: Whoa! Her worlds version of Meilin is putting up a fight.

Camie: Amazing.

Shadowstar used Riddikulus and made her Meilin into a stupid homeless bum!

Me: WHOA!

Meilin: That is crazy.

Suzumebachi: (steps on twig) Oops!

She saw us.

Shadowstar: Well hey guys. Hey Li hey big boy. Like what you see?

Li Syaoron did a Tex Avery wild take and it was funny.

Me: Whoa! That is funny.

Shadowstar: One sec.

She fired a wave of dark magic and turned her Meilin into an old woman! She cursed her with a fate worse than death! ETERNAL LIFE WITHOUT ETERNAL YOUTH!

Me: Wow! Fitting.

I teleported her worlds version of Meilin to the Jupiter Prison.

Calamitous: Sakura, you still remember us, right?

Shadowstar: I will always remember you all, after all you all are my friends and I love you all too much for me to hurt you.

Me: Good. Also you look amazing as a dark mage.

Brittney: I'll say!

Shadowstar: I'm glad you think so. And I look like a beautiful bikini model too.

Camie: Boy no kidding there.

Chompy made a chomp noise

Nico: He said now that you have your revenge you can calm down now.

Shadowstar: Yes but after you beat me.

Me: Fair enough.

I fired waves of magic and blasted her down.

Camie: YEAH!

Sakura Avalon, Li and Brittney fired waves of magic and smashed her all over.

Amora: Don't forget me!

She fired magic blasts and blasted Shadowstar all over too.

Shadowstar got up.

Shadowstar: My turn. MENAH GOH!

She fired a powerful blast of focused fire and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I fired a blast of fire and Sakura and Amora fired a wave of magic and blasted her down

Shadowstar Then used her magic to summon an anvil above Nico

Nico then caught the anvil with his hands and strength.

Nico: Nice try.

Me: Now watch this.

I used the Abarangers Gear and drew a bigger anvil and it fell on her head and bashed her.

BLANG!

She had a NASTY LUMP ON HER HEAD!

Nico: Ouch.

Shadowstar Used her magic to summon a crocodile. And it looked hungry as it was about to eat Horsea

Horsea jump and fired a Hyper Beam blast and blasted it and turned into crocodile luggage!

Me: Nice one! Top this!

I did a bunch of Kaijudo moves and fired waves of fire and blasted Shadowstar.

Pyra Houou: YEAH Take that!

She then used her magic to summon a gorilla that grabbed Poliwag and was about to eat him.

Poliwag: Oh yeah!?

He slapped the gorilla and Donkey Kong buried it in a pile of bananas.

Donkey Kong: Nice try!

Donkey Kong fired waves of coconuts and bashed her all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 11 COCONUTS!

Shadowstar used her magic to summon a skunk that was about to spray Poromon

Fluttershy used her stare on it and it stopped just in time.

Nico: Nice save Fluttershy.

Lincoln: That a girl Flutters!

POINK!

Shadowstar: OUCH!

She saw a dart stuck into her butt!

She started to feel dizzy and sleepy.

The dart was thrown courtesy of Varie.

Varie: There.

She fell asleep.

Rhinox: There's more than one way to skin a cat. So to speak.

Goliath: (to Poliwag) I think the gorilla thought you were a banana.

Poliwag: Yeah I think he did.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now we can focus on Wiseman.

Me: Yep.

Terrorsaur (to Manaphy): Good thing she didn't send any animals against you

Manaphy: I agree there. But those were awesome spells.

Sakura Avalon: My Akuma was really amazing.

Camie: No kidding there.

LaGrange: Where's Wiseman right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) 50 klicks to the north.

Qin: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

We went and saw him in his destroyed lair from when we fought him before.

Me: Target sighted!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Wiseman was enraged.

Wiseman: BLAST That Haruto! Curse that Gremlin and Team Loud Phoenix Storm! I will kill them all for this!

Then the spirits of magic came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello Sou Fueki. I would say it's nice to see you again but I would be lying.

Pirate Man: Time for ye to walk the plank!

Wiseman: YOU RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME! I WOULD HAVE PLUNGED THIS ENTIRE WORLD INTO DARKNESS IF IT WEREN'T FOR YOU!

Me: Go fuck yourself Sou. We killed you before and we can kill you again!

Wiseman: We'll see about that!

He transformed!

Wiseman: Hen-shin.

He turned into KAMEN RIDER WISEMAN!

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Wiseman: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as when we fought the last time Sou. I've gotten more powerful since then. We all have. Now you are going to face the ultimate divine wrath of a god and the ultimate full extent of my power!

Haruto: Also he has me too.

INFINITY! PLEASE!

Haruto: HENSHIN!

He transformed into KAMEN RIDER WIZARD INFINITY!

Snake: You're going down, dude!

Me: And it's going to be more painful than ever. And you don't have any of the Hidiacs and Styxoids to help you this time

Wiseman: I don't need them to destroy you!

He fired dark magic and I fired waves of energy and the blasts collided and exploded and I teleported and kicked him in the back.

Nico fired a blast of fire and blasted Wise.

Spectrier charged at him and blasted him with darkness blasts.

Amora fired magic blasts and blasted him all over.

Susan Phoenix: And here is my fire!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Wiseman all over.

Snake charged at him and blasted him.

Toru: Lets use a stealth strike.

Snake and Toru: STRIKING STEALTH BLAST!

They fired lasers and blasted him.

Silver Samurai charged at him and slashed him.

Emily (Samurai): Time for this samurai to strike!

Silver Samurai and Emily: SLASHING EARTH BLADES!

They slashed him all over and blasted him

Mole Man charged at him and fired waves of energy.

Johnny Test: Lets make sure he pays!

Mole Man and Johnny Test: MOLE EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Grodd charged at him and fired waves of energy.

Cranky Kong: Time to teach this whippersnapper a lesson!

Grodd and Cranky: CRANKY MONKEY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

LaGrange charged at him and blasted him.

Scootaloo: Time for some magma fury.

LaGrange and Scootaloo: MAGMA SPEED BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Goliath Charged at him and smashed him all over.

Yogi Bear: Time for this guy to get a bad pickanic basket!

Goliath and Yogi: BEAR GIANT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Atomic Skull charged at him and fired waves of atomic energy.

Radioactive Man: Lets make this fun.

Atomic Skull and Radioactive Man: NUCLEAR DEATH BLAST!

They fired atomic rays and blasted him all over.

Calamitous charged at him and blasted him.

Suzumebachi: Lets bring the sting!

Calamitous and Suzumebachi: GENIUS STING BLAST!

They fired waves of bees and energy and blasted him.

Skinner charged at him and fired energy blasts.

Ice Man: Lets make this cold!

Skinner and Ice Man: COLD FURY BEAM!

They fired waves of ice and cold.

Ragdoll charged at him and blasted him all over.

Scorp: KING OF THE STING!

Ragdoll and Scorp: STINGING FURY STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Haruto: It's showtime!

Me: Yeah!

Me and Haruto fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted Wiseman.

Sonya: You make me sick!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted Wiseman!

She then was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Sonya: NO! Got to stay in control!

She had reverted back.

Sonya: I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Wiseman all over.

Sonya: I'm transforming on my own terms!

She then concentrated as her clothes got tight

And she turned into ARCEUS!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

She flew and blasted him all over.

She reverted back and her clothes were back on.

Me: That spell for the clothes is awesome.

Sakura Avalon: Feel the power of the Clow Cards!

She used the powers of them and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Then Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Beast Man, Dark Turtles, and Doctor Octopus came.

Nico: Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Comic Book Guy, Juggernaut, Beast Man, Dark Turtles, and Doctor Octopus.

Vypra: We've been keeping an eye out for Sonya's teammates.

Dai Gui: But no sign of them yet.

Aqueduct: Or any of Dark Gale's grunts.

Me: Good. We'll find them soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Mirror Master: (to Nico) We heard you fought Sakura's aunt.

Nico: We sure did.

Evil Seed: (to Mallow) I hope you take care of that Torterra

Mallow: I will.

Vypra: And Jen you are not going to like who you're going to face next.

Out came the one monster she absolutely HATES WITH A VENGEANCE! FATCATFISH!

Jen Scotts: FATCATFISH!

Me: The one monster she hates!

Xenia: Yeah!

Fatcatfish: Still mad about that?

Me: She will ALWAYS HATE YOU!

Trip: How long has it been since we last fought each other?

Fatcatfish: I think it was when you guys went to Berk for the first time.

Lucas: That was a long time ago.

Me: That was 3 years ago. But what you did to Jen was unforgivable!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Luan Loud, Princess Celestia, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), Evil Tim, Grand Witch Grandiene and Universe 666 Queen of Hearts (Theme including Princess Celestia) - Nico's rescue was dealing with Rose Haruno

---

Vypra was first.

Vypra (to Luan): Nico's rescue was dealing with Rose Haruno. It was fitting considering yesterday

Luan: Boy that is for sure and it was fun too. We also met Polly Pizza's parents in Naples, Italy.

Princess Celestia: Her family makes tons of kinds of pizzas. (BURPS) Oh excuse me. We're really stuffed from them.

Tony Jones: They were awesome good.

King Solar: Yeah they sure were. Wow.

Vypra: What kinds of pizzas did you all eat?

Solar Eclipsa: We had so many kinds that there were too many to list.

Amber Morning: They sure were. But also we sent Rose Haruno back to prison in the Saturn Nuthouse.

Spotlight: Yeah she deserved it.

Vypra: You got that right but that is awesome that Polly makes amazing pizza.

Luan: Yeah it sure is. It Cheeses you up! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) That is funny! Good one! Lets do it!

LUAN LOUD OF THE LIGHT! BOMB MAN! BEST MATCH!

Luan: Let see you do this.

She fired waves of rainbow bombs and blasted them down.

Luan: Rainbow Bombs. That Rainbows it up! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed more!

They fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Cornelia, Lego Terra, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), Slipknot, Smashstone and Astral Drop Cornelia (Theme including Lego Terra) - Us battling Another Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Eye Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor who were the gene-slammers of Senatine Jade Tree and Sasha, Channeler of Light.

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): Nico, Air Man's team, Wire Sponge's team, and the others did good battling Another Sakura Avalon, Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Eye Ruby, TIE Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor. They were the gene-slammers of Senatine Jade Tree and Sasha, Channeler of Light.

Cornelia: Yeah they sure were and they were amazing.

Lego Terra: The Kaijudo Monster gene-slammers are so awesome.

Genkai: I agree there.

Applejack: Boy howdy they sure are.

Apple Bloom: I think so too.

Flashwing: Same here.

Dai Gui: I agree there. Lets do it!

CORNELIA OF THE EARTH! DUST MAN! BEST MATCH!

Cornelia: Now watch this!

She fired crystal bombs and they hit the group and exploded all over.

Cornelia: Crystal Bomber.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, crystal, lava and apples and smashed them down.

Raiden, Aayla Secura, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Giant Sea Creature and Lego Killer Croc (Theme including Aayla Secura) - Lincoln's Rescue in New York

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct (to Raiden): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in New York. How was it?

Raiden: It was fun! We took down Mad Cat Max of the Big Claw

Gang and it was fun.

Aayla Secura: (French Accent) Yes it sure was fun.

Nudge: Yeah I agree there.

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome!

Scootaloo: I agree there too.

Whirlwind: Same here. That was fun.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Aqueduct: Glad you all had a good time. Lets do it!

RAIDEN THE THUNDER GOD! TUNNEL RHINO! BEST MATCH!

Raiden: Watch this.

He fired lightning bombs and they hit the group and electrocuted them.

Raiden: Lightning Ball.

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Mallow, Evelyn Burmingham, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, Hades (Clash of The Titans), Vilevine and Evil Poison Ivy (Theme including Evelyn Burmingham) - Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance and Namine's first mission

---

Evilseed was next.

Evil Seed (to Mallow): Today was Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance and Namine's first mission. Who was fought there?

Mallow: They fought Eleking and it was crazy awesome!

Evelyn Burmingham: That was still fun though.

Panty: It was fucking A cool!

Stocking: It sure was.

Fluttershy: It was amazing to hear about. Izzy Moonbow and her team did a great job.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Pinkie Pie's legacy did a great job there.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and she did a great job.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was fun.

Evilseed: Glad they all had fun. Lets do it!

MALLOW OF GRASS! EARTHROCK TRILOBYTE! BEST MATCH!

Mallow: Check this.

She spun around and formed a massive tornado of grass and leaves and blasted them down.

Mallow: Leaf Cyclone.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, vegetables, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Kazemon, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Greg, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, Asuka Lan, Mirror

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master (to Zoe): Principal Wolverine was biting peoples butts at Lincoln's School. I hope they didn't get rabies!

Zoe: Oh it was crazy! Principal Wolverine's bite is just as bad as his bark and those kids are in a lot of pain! I swear that guy was born with a nasty 50 foot pole shoved up his butt!

Kazemon: Yeah he has a REALLY NASTY attitude problem! Because of him 75 kids went to the hospital for Rabies Shots

Mirror Master: YIKES! That's going to cause NASTY LAWSUITS up the ass!

Honia: I agree there! What a jerk!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! He should get anger management classes.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there. But I guess it can't be helped because Wolverines are extremely territorial.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Mirror Master: No kidding there! Lets do it!

ZOE OF THE WIND SPIRITS! WIRE SPONGE! BEST MATCH!

Zoe: Try this on!

She fired powerful tornadic gales of wind from her hands and they formed into a powerful flock of birds and blasted them down.

Zoe: Tornado Flock.

They fired waves of wind, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Whitney, Oceanus Shenron, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, Klobber, Sumotron and Sumoto (Theme including Oceanus Shenron) - Principal Wolverine needs to have a SERIOUS Attitude adjustment

---

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): Principal Wolverine needs to have a SERIOUS Attitude adjustment. For some reason, I keep thinking of Wolverine of the X Men when I think of him

Whitney: Yeah it is confusing. But this was the former substitute principal of Charles Darwin Middle School and the Mascots principal that hurt them.

Oceanus Shenron: Yeah he has a nasty problem especially when he bites people on the butt.

Anko: No kidding. And he tried to bite Nico but he lost all his teeth because Nico had a Titanium Plate on his butt.

Comic Book Guy: OUCH! Good luck trying to bite through that!

Rarity: I agree there darlings and I don't think Sweetie Belle and the foals would want him as their principal.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there and thank goodness our schoolhouse doesn't have a principal and it's Ms. Cheerilee.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Comic Book Guy: I agree too. Lets do it!

WHITNEY OF NATURE! GOOP! BEST MATCH!

Whitney: Watch this.

She fired waves of slime and it blasted them down and some of it got into their mouths and they were throwing up bad!

Whitney: Lawnmower Slime. It tastes worse than it sounds.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cameron, Tweety, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, Orb Bot, Octophantom and Lego Juggernaut (Theme including Tweety) - Kamen Rider Wiseman is back!?

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): Kamen Rider Wiseman is back!? I actually wasn't expecting that

Cameron: I think it was because all of Sakura Avalon's enemies are all in the M.O.E. But man this is just as good as any of them.

Tweety: That is for ture there.

Fasha: Yeah and it's awesome.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be just as amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Juggernaut: Me too. Lets do it!

CAMERON OF THE IRON BOY! BLOXX! BEST MATCH!

Cameron: Check this out.

HE FORMED A HUGE AND AWESOME IRON SUIT THAT WAS LIKE HULKBUSTER IRON MAN ON STEROIDS!

Cameron: My quirk is called Ironbehemoth. It's like Ironmonger and Hulkbuster Iron Man on steroids.

Juggernaut: WOW! That is awesome!

He smashed all of them down with a powerful punch and energy blast.

They fired waves of gears, metal and lightning and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Tuck & Roll, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, Heat Thing, Goatan and Count Marzo (Theme including Tuck & Roll) - Sakura Avalon's Akuma is an amazing Dark Mage

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): Sakura Avalon's Akuma is an amazing Dark Mage. What kind of spells does she know?

Nanette: All Dark Magic Spells and man they are spells even Tala would love. Also she was made because of Meilin beating her up!

Tuck: (French Accent) Oui!

Roll: (French Accent) OuI!

Ryo: Yeah no kidding! Meilin really crossed the line in that one and made Sakura turn into this. Hypothetically of course.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! What Meilin did that made her this way was REALLY LOW!

Cozy Glow: I agree there!

Hex: No kidding!

Beast Man: That is awful! Lets do it!

NANETTE OF THE THUNDER BUG! AMPFIBIAN! BEST MATCH!

Nanette: Watch this.

She fired a massively powerful blast of lightning and it hit the group and electrocuted them with huge amounts of electricity.

Nanette: Saturn Lightning. Cool and electrifying.

They fired waves of lightning, magic, stars, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

Hulk, Yost Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, Omega Metroid, Shellshock and Krang (1987) (Theme including Yost Hulk) - Wiseman is gonna pay for his crimes

---

Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Leo (to Hulk): Wiseman is gonna pay for his crimes.

Dark Don: I hope he hasn't turned anyone into Phantoms.

Hulk: We didn't see any. Hulk would pound puny phantoms if we did.

Yost Hulk: Yeah the Wiseman is dangerous.

Eda: I agree there too.

Sunset Shimmer: Wiseman is a jerk and he will pay for his crimes big time.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure! This guy was playiing with peoples feelings and crushing their dreams and turning them into Phantoms! WHAT A MONSTER!

Sunburn: I agree there!

Dark Raph: Man no kidding!

Dark Mikey: Yeah I hate this guy! Lets do it!

HULK OF THE GAMMA! NRG! BEST MATCH!

Hulk: Hulk have this.

He fired a powerful Atomic Ray Blast and it hit them and blasted them down.

Hulk: Hulk Quirk called Chernobyl.

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Flame Stag, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, Underbite, Tentacreep and Yost Doc Ock (Theme including Aura Flame Stag) - Elyon and Haruto are going to make sure Wiseman Pays big time

---

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlet): Elyon and Haruto are going to make sure Wiseman Pays big time. And so will Sakura Avalon!

Scarlet: That is for sure! What Wiseman did is unforgivable.

Flame Stag: That is for sure! What Wiseman did REALLY PISSES ME OFF!

Sailor Valmorg: I agree there! He is a totally evil monster!

Princess Luna: Too bad Gremlin isn't here so we can kill him too.

Moondust: Yeah that guy was a monster!

Snowdrop: No kidding!

Gari: He needs to be destroyed too.

Blackout: I agree!

Doctor Octopus: I agree there too! Lets do it!

SCARLET OF SCIENCE! BULLFRAG! BEST MATCH!

Scarlet: Lets see how you like this!

She fired war blasts and blasted them all over.

Scarlet: My quirk is called Warbeam.

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Yusuke, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Fatcatfish

---

Fatcatfish was next.

Fatcatfish: Boy Jen still has it out for me doesn't she?

Nico: Not that I blame her but she can never forgive you for killing her boyfriend Alex Drake.

Yusuke: GEEZ! If that happened to me I would feel the same way too.

May: No kidding! Yeah.

Fatcatfish: I believe it too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Kamen Rider Wiseman, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on both of that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR! TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets do it!

Wes: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the blasters and formed the cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and they fired the cannon and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded! He was reduced to Action Figure Size!

Eli put him in a capsule.

Nico: Fatcatfish you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Elyon Brown: You've got some nerve coming back, Wiseman.

Sakura Avalon: But, this time, we're going to make sure you never ever rise again.

Suddenly, the brown and grey-blue eyes of Sakura Avalon and Elyon Brown turn neon brown and grey-blue, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their weapons, and as they approached Kamen Ride Wiseman, they left colored energy, stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elyon Brown: I honestly thought we were finally done with you along with Phobos, Wiseman, but the blasphemous actions of Anti-Monitor proved otherwise.

Sakura Avalon: He broke the sacred boundaries and seals of The Black Gates, and of all people, he'd brought you back from the dead. But, that ends here and now, this is where you die once and for all.

Suddenly, Elyon Brown and Sakura Avalon were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Kamen Rider Wiseman: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is just like what happened when Elyon first transformed against Kamen Rider Wiseman, and with Sakura joining in, this is going to be really epic.

Lincoln: Messing with the powers of magic for his own evil desires, now he's going to pay the price.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Elyon Brown and Sakura Avalon emerged, but they were changed forever.

Sakura Avalon grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large white and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she had pink highlights on the bangs of her short brown hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star gems and four large orbiting gold rings with pink star gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a white and pink energy aura with stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has the Sun with elemental forces surrounding it in a circle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on angel earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold sun links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with pink gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Element, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white dress with a gold phoenix and elemental forces on the dress, white knee-high high heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with elemental forces and all The Clow Cards surrounding it in a circle and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sakura Avalon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with gold tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and the shoulder blades of her angel wings have eyes, Sakura Avalon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sakura Avalon's massive Sakura Avalon's Clow Card Rohini's Star Staff of Elemental Mythological Animal Justice and Clow Card Angel Divine Light and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and pink energy, stars, magic, elemental forces, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new mage's staff measuring 9'5" in length with a massive pink globe mounted on top of four large white porcelain dove heads with pink gems for eyes and long curved sickle-shaped beaks and gold ring surrounding a large pink gem and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black shaft and pink gem mounted on top of four smaller white porcelain dove heads with pink gems for eyes below a large gold ring and below the ring is a large gold crescent weight with red gem on it for the pommel, Sakura Avalon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dove head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony and Sakura Clear Card Book on her left hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with stars and elemental forces in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Sakura Avalon, Master of The Clow Cards, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Emissary and Champion of Rohini, Loving Girlfriend of Li Syaoron, Loving Friend of Many, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Avalon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Magic and The Clow Cards, Archenemy of Amora the Enchantress, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Elemental Forces, Magic, The Clow Cards, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サクラ・アヴァロン、クロウカードのマスター、宇宙の真の不滅で強力な全能の戦士、ローヒニの使者でありチャンピオン、リー・シャオロンの愛するガールフレンド、多くの愛する友人、アヴァロン夫妻の愛する娘、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、魔法とクロウカードのマスター、エンチャントレス・アモラの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、元素の力、魔法、クロウカード、フェニックス、天使の

Sakura Avalon has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CLOW CARD ANGEL-MAGE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CLOW CARD MAGIC SORCERESS ROHINI STAR LIGHT ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMAL MYTHICAL BEAST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CLOW CARD MAGIC SORCERESS ROHINI STAR LIGHT ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMAL MYTHICAL BEAST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CLOW CARD MAGIC SORCERESS ROHINI STAR LIGHT ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMAL MYTHICAL BEAST PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Elyon Brown grew from 6'11" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey-blue highlights in the bangs of her strawberry blonde hair and grey-blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded colored star gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded colored star gems, she has neon grey-blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with the Quintessence Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with grey-blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with grey blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Time, Quintessence, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with grey blue gems with gold star links and grey blue crystal links and a grey-blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with grey blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Time, Quintessence, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a long-sleeved purple blouse with rainbow phoenix on it, pink skirt with life energy and clocks on them, pink pants, pink high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix with stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elyon Brown felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey-blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and they also have the power to generate red and pink butterflies. Elyon Brown has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large grey-blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized colored planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elyon Brown's massive Kandrakar's Elemental Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and the other swords she's gotten throughout the treasure battles began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elyon Brown's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental

Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the symbols of Quintessence, Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Nether, Darkness, Time, and the symbol of Kandrakar etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large gold phoenix head with grey blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large grey-blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with grey-blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with grey-blue gems for eyes and grey-blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with grey blue gems for eyes and large grey blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a grey blue kanji with clocks and elemental forces in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Elyon Brown, Queen of Meridian, Guardian of Time, Powerful Guardian of Kandrakar, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of Queen Weira and High Consort Zayden, Friend of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Hay Lin and Many, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Loving Girlfriend of Leo, Archenemy of The Terminator from 1984, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Guardian of the Heart of Meridian, and Master of Stars, Magic, Quintessence, Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Nether, Time, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリオン・ブラウン、メリディアンの女王、時の守護者、カンドラカールの強力な守護者、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、ウェイラ女王とザイデン上級妃の愛する娘、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、ヘイ・リンとメニー、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、レオの愛するガールフレンド、千九百八十四年のターミネーターの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、チームラウドフェニックスの驚くべきメンバー、メリディアンの中心部の守護者、そして星のマスター、魔法、真髄、火、水、地、空気、冥界、時間、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、そしてエンジェル

Elyon Brown was transformed into SUPER ANGEL-TIME GUARDIAN-MERIDIAN QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL KANDRAKAR TIME GUARDIAN ELEMENTAL QUINTESSENCE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL KANDRAKAR TIME GUARDIAN ELEMENTAL QUINTESSENCE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL KANDRAKAR TIME GUARDIAN ELEMENTAL QUINTESSENCE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Elyon Brown and Sakura Avalon, but when Kamen Rider Wiseman saw them, he went mad and fired magic at them, but they deflected them, and they fired a massive barrage of colored energy, elemental forces, stars, magic, mythological animals, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels which hit that monster and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed off now!

Sakura Avalon: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Clow Card Magic Sorceress Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Clow Card Magic Sorceress Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Phoenix God Angel Love) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, you monster.

Elyon Brown: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Life) Just what I was about to say. After all the trouble you've caused to Haruto and the others, you don't deserve to live any longer. Kamen Rider Wiseman, as Queen of Meridian and The Kandrakar Guardian of Time, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes against mankind, you will never return to plague anyone ever again!

EVERYONE ALL CHEERED WILDLY AND KAMEN RIDER WISEMAN FELL INTO A VERY BLACK RAGE! THEN, THE ENTIRE TEAM TRANSFORMED AND UNHOLSTERED THEIR GREATSWORDS AND WEAPONS!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard every last word. It's over, Kamen Rider Wiseman, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your miserable cronies and banished Sora Takigawa to The Black Abyss! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you goddamn son of a bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF MAGIC AND ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS AND MAGIC TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KAMEN RIDER WISEMAN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE WAS ON!

Troy: It's obvious what we're using here.

Tsukasa: The riders that use magic!

Kamen Ride: Wizard!

Kamen Ride: Beast!

Tsukasa turned into Wizard and Daiki summoned clohtes of the Wizard team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! WIZARD BRIGADE!

They turned into the Wizard riders.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CENTIPEDE BRIGADE!

She summoned Magna Centipede, Cyrax, Gumbald, The Scarab, Keeoth, and Zutho.

We went at Wiseman and blasted and smashed and pulverized and bashed him all over with incredible brutality!

Qwun and Junda blasted and smashed him all over.

Powerglide, Armada Cyclonis, Pooh and Brianna used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Powerglide's weapons, Armada Cyclonus' weapons and Pooh and Brianna's powers 100-fold.

Powerglide and Pooh: HONEY LASER STORM!

Armada Cyclonis and Brianna Beevania: HONEY METEOR SHOWER!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: SLASHING FIRE BLAST!

Fiona of Lightning and Snake: LIGHTNING SNAKE BLAST!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS MOLE BLAST!

Vert of Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING STAR STORM!

Donkey Kong of Nintendo and Grodd: COCONUT BANANA BLAST!

Whenua of Earth and Goliath: GIANT EARTH SHOT!

Maggie of Darkness and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC DARK SKULL STORM!

Lisa Loud of Science and Calamitous: SCIENCE CALAMITY BLAST!

Dana of Ice and Skinner: ICE FURY STORM!

War Machine of Iron and Ragdoll: IRON DOLL BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Sakura Avalon, Haruto and Elyon and me: WIZARD FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Kamen Rider Wiseman! KAMEN RIDER WIZARD ELEMENT STYLE: DRAGON!

Mai Shiranui: KAMEN RIDER WIZARD FIRE STYLE: FLAME!

Yuna Kamihara: KAMEN RIDER WIZARD WATER STYLE: WATER!

Toph: KAMEN RIDER WIZARD EARTH STYLE: LAND!

Chie Satonaka: KAMEN RIDER WIZARD WIND STYLE: HURRICANE!

Sari Sumdac: KAMEN RIDER WIZARD LIGHTNING STYLE: ALL DRAGON!

Lincoln and the girls fired blasts of energy and elements that took on the forms of the magical forces of the elements and dragons from Kamen Rider Wizard, and they smashed into Kamen Rider Wiseman and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: KAMEN RIDER WIZARD FINAL SMASH: WIZARD BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive mystic Ki blast that smashed into Kamen Rider Wiseman and it exploded with incredible power and mangled him up.

Kamen Rider Wiseman: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Kamen Rider Wiseman.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice into the air.

Then, we saw a circle of awesome spellbooks from ancient times appear around Lincoln: each of them with spells aligned with the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and then, the spellbooks were put onto the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade, and the blade glowed with energy and magic.

Amora: And now for me to end this!

She fired magic blasts and blasted him all over.

Then she removed his rider belt and he changed back and Nico and Haruto and Elyon punched him and knocked him down.

Nico: Venom can you lend me the Symbiote?

Venom: Coming at you!

He gave Nico some matter and he turned into PAIN!

Nico/Pain: We ARE PAIN!

He grabbed Wiseman.

Wiseman: You are never going to be anything. All I wanted was to have a family like you Nico.

Nico: We're sorry to hear that Wiseman. But it's too late for you.

Pain: FUCK THIS GUY!

He ate Wiseman!

Me: YUCK! That will leave a really awful taste in your mouth!

His spirit was belched out.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOUR TIME IS UP! BLACK ABYSS SPELLBOOK MAGIC BLAST!

Lincoln fired a massive energy blast from his greatsword that had the emblems of the spellbooks he summoned, and they slammed into Kamen Rider Wiseman. Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Kamen Rider Wiseman: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, WIZARD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS PIECE OF TRASH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Sakura Avalon's new body, clothes, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, gold halo with four large orbiting rings behind her head, fifteen large white and pink planets orbiting her legs and fifteen smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium white and pink planets orbiting around her ankles and wrists, and massive white angel wings and four other sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent, and Elyon Brown's new body, clothes, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, gold halo with four large orbiting rings behind her head, fifteen large colored planets orbiting her legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium colored planets orbiting around her ankles and wrists, and massive strawberry blonde angel wings and four other sets of strawberry blonde angel wings underneath her massive strawberry blonde angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And to this, we finally say, good riddance forever, Wiseman!

Me: Your days of causing despair are finally over!

Lincoln: May you never return here again, you piece of crud. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Chaos Witch Quelaag.

?: Now, none of you will ever leave this place alive.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbing around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful dark magic blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark magic blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Chaos Witch Quelaag, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Chaos Witch Quelaag.

Me: So, you've finally shown yourself, Chaos Witch Quelaag.

Briar: But, this is the end for you.

Suddenly, Briar's blue eye turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple energy aura with stars, dark magic, darkness, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Ashen Vindicator greatsword, and as she approached Chaos Witch Quelaag, she left purple energy, stars, dark magic, darkness, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Briar: You may have been dealt a bad hand by fate, but there's no forgiveness for what you've done to those in your path, but at least, I'll put you out of your misery and end your suffering once and for all.

Suddenly, Briar was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple energy with stars with dark magic, darkness, and ghosts surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an ashen blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Chaos Witch Quelaag: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Oh boy.

Lincoln: Facing a Superhuman Chimera like Briar is like facing a death sentence, and it's not going to end well for Quelaag.

Then, as the vortex faded, Briar emerged, but she was changed forever.

Briar grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long ashen white hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded dark purple crescent moon gems and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded dark purple crescent moon gems, her right eye grew back and she has neon blue eyes with slit pupils and a purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, ghosts, spirits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a chimera and a spirit surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark purple chimera-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Briar has on a sleeveless dark purple top, dark purple pants with armor, armored knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a chimera and spirit surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by darkness and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Briar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive ashen white angel wings with dark purple tips on the large ashen white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized ashen white angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ashen white angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized ashen white angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ashen white angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of ashen white angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ashen white angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of ashen white angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ashen white angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and they have purple eyes in the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long ashen white wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings, Briar has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized dark purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Briar's massive Ashen Vindicator greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, ghosts, spirits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Briar's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Dark Magic Darkness Fury Spirit Master Chimera Ashen Blade Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Dark Magic Darkness Fury Spirit Master Chimera Ashen Blade Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and a chimera, phoenix, and angel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold lion heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold lion heads with dark purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold lion heads is a large gold lion head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Briar has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold chimera head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the chimera that said, "Briar, Superhuman Chimera, Sister of The Shade Lute, Former Member of The Ashen Blade, Master of Darkness and Ghosts, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Corrupted Humans, Wraiths, and Possessed Humans, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Spirits, Ghosts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブライアー、超人キメラ、シェイド・リュートの姉妹、アシェン・ブレードの元メンバー、闇と幽霊のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、堕落した人間の破壊者、レイス、そして憑依された人間、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティック

なろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、黒魔術、精霊、幽霊、フェニックス、天使

Briar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHIMERA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FURY SPIRIT MASTER CHIMERA ASHEN BLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FURY SPIRIT MASTER CHIMERA ASHEN BLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FURY SPIRIT MASTER CHIMERA ASHEN BLADE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Briar's Super Angel-Chimera-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Chaos Queen Quelaag saw it, she fired blasts of dark magic to kill her, but Briar fired a massive barrage of purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, ghosts, spirits, phoenixes, and angels, and Lute appeared and she fired blasts at her which hit the witch and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up, but she was really really angry now.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Incredible, Briar's transformed, now we can deal with Chaos Queen Quelaag.

Briar: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Dark Magic Darkness Fury Spirit Master Chimera Ashen Blade Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Dark Magic Darkness Fury Spirit Master Chimera Ashen Blade Phoenix God Angel Love) Yes. Now, let's get her, Lincoln.

Me and Nico: Don't forget us.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Briar.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Despite everything you've done, Quelaag, it was mainly due to the cruel hands of the Witch of Izalith.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we'll make sure to end your suffering.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the only way that happens is with death.

Briar, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Chaos Witch Quelaag who fired fire at us, but we absorbed them and it made us stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Quelaag and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Briar also did the same by firing purple energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Briar, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Chaos Witch Quelaag by the neck with his left hand and he lifted her up to his face.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this.

Lincoln sank his fangs into Chaos Witch Quelaag's neck and he began sucking out her blood, and at the same time, he assimilated all her dark magic, swordsmanship, Pyrokinesis, and possessing slaves through parasites, and Lincoln finished draining Chaos Witch

Quelaag, and she now looked like an old woman.

Chaos Witch Quelaag: Please..., give me...peace.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Lincoln set her body on fire and banished her to The Black Abyss. Everyone cheered wildly for what Briar, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Briar's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ashen white wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen purple planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive ashen white angel wings and four other sets of ashen white angel wings underneath her massive ashen white angel wings are permanent.

Briar: Rest in peace, may you find peace in death. Thank you for helping me take down Quelaag, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Briar.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Briar.

Suddenly, Briar wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Briar's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Chimera flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and darkness and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Briar sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: At least, Quelaag can finally rest in peace.

Luan: After what she's been through, she didn't want to suffer anymore.

Me: So, this was basically a mercy killing and Lincoln mercifully ended her and gave her peace. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Mary Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Starving Venom Dragon.

Lori Estevez Salazar: I knew it was her.

Selene Arcangela: Same here, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Mary Estevez Salazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female black mamba with her named Dharia and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES SCOOTS WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT OLD GOAT TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY TRYING TO RUN HIM OVER WITH A SWORD OF GLASS LIKE SHE DID TO CLAUDIA CLOUDIAN, BUT MARY DESTROYED THE SWORD OF GLASS AND SHE REALLY

CLOBBERED THAT OLD GOAT HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST AND SENT HER BACK TO THE LANSING MAXIMUM SECURITY NUTHOUSE, AND SHE WAS ALSO GIVEN AN ULTIMATUM: IF SHE DARED TO TRY AND KILL LINCOLN AGAIN, SHE WOULD BE THROWN INTO A PIT FULL OF BLACK MAMBA SNAKES AND THEY HAVE A VERY DEADLY VENOM AND IT'LL KILL HER IN LESS THAN A MERE SECOND!

Nico: That goddamn old goat!

Me: I still remembered that day all too well, and that's how I found out about Claudia Cloudian's death at Scoots' hand.

Luna: And that happened before you moved to Michigan.

Lincoln: And how I told J.D. about her and what that old goat did to Claudia, and he spent the day hanging out with me.

Nico: That really hit you hard, if that old goat shows up for revenge again, we're joining you in with thrashing that old goat.

Me: Which will be never. We gave her the Black Abyss.

Nico: Oh right. I forgot.

Comic Book Guy: Well, that kind of thing is what Venom does.

Juggernaut: How does he taste?

Nico: Despair might makes us stronger but it doesn't taste good.

Me: No it doesn't. It would taste like shit.

Beast Man: At least his Rider belt is ours.

Dark Raph: And he got beaten all the same!

Dark Mikey: Let's celebrate at that donut shop!

Doctor Octopus: That's a good idea.

Venom: (Pats Nico's back) Great job Nico. We're proud of you.

Nico: Yeah! That was awesome. Great job everyone! Now we've seen the last of Wiseman.

Camie: Yeah we sure have.

Elyon: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Lola: Yep.

Elyon: (To the viewers) Wiseman is now nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Me: He sure is.

Nico: Yep.

We went to the donut shop and had fun and Nico washed the taste of despair off his mouth and then we went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Kamen Rider Wizard is awesome and think of this as a sequel to the Kamen Rider Wizard chapter we did in Loud House Revamped.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wave Man, Launch Octopus, Flood Man, Water Man, Poison Man and Ooze Man as well as Dark Necrobat, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju and we're going to Paris to battle a clone of Sabine's Akuma, Qilin And Anastasia Cabanovich - Chill Is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Dark Necrobat, Qin, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju who are the gene-slammers for Hot-Doglobster, Boareo, Root Bear and Burritoad. And the Embodiment of Cerberus. Also we're going to meet a Divermon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up scene is for Fujiko

Mine, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Calythos from Cartoon Network's DC Comics series Justice League Action

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Carla Claw, Claw Dane Drake's daughter and Roxy Drake's younger sister, and Panther, who joined the gang the same as Carla, and we're sending them to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meetMary Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Starving Venom Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female black mamba with her named Dharia and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES SCOOTS WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT OLD GOAT TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY TRYING TO RUN HIM OVER WITH A SWORD OF GLASS LIKE SHE DID TO CLAUDIA CLOUDIAN, BUT MARY DESTROYED THE SWORD OF GLASS AND SHE REALLY CLOBBERED THAT OLD GOAT HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST AND SENT HER BACK TO THE LANSING MAXIMUM SECURITY NUTHOUSE, AND SHE WAS ALSO GIVEN AN ULTIMATUM: IF SHE DARED TO TRY AND KILL LINCOLN AGAIN, SHE WOULD BE THROWN INTO A PIT FULL OF BLACK MAMBA SNAKES AND THEY HAVE A VERY DEADLY VENOM AND IT'LL KILL HER IN LESS THAN A MERE SECOND!

Next up is the Chinese New Years and we are going to go after Shan Yu in Mulan and re-arrest Abraham Kane,

See you all next time.

CHINESE MOON FESTIVAL 2024 FUN

HAPPY YEAR OF THE DRAGON

Qin woke up to see Vaporeon staring right at her.

Vaporeon: Morning Qin. Happy Chinese New Years.

Qin: Yoo too Vaporeon. Oh wow! Better look festive.

ZOOM!

She went and got on her green Chinese New Years clothes and it was a green outfit with a dragon on it and she had her hair down straight.

Vaporeon: You look great Qin!

Qin: Thanks.

She went to the table and we all had Chinese outfits of our favorite colors on.

Me: Morning Qin. Happy Chinese New Year. It's the Year of the Dragon.

Qin: It sure is.

Majiramon: That's perfect for me as the Dragon Deva.

Xenia: That is true.

I gave Qin her breakfast. Chinese Spicy Hot Pot Soup as well as pancakes.

Qin: Oh boy! Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

She got to eating.

Later it was time for the rescue and it was over in Paris. Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wave Man, Launch

Octopus, Flood Man, Water Man, Poison Man and Ooze Man as well as Dark Necrobat, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju Were there for some awesome fun.

Me: Love Paris. Always love coming here.

Xenia: Me too.

Kaalia of the Vast: It sure is awesome isn't it.

Wallflower Blush: I agree there.

Camie: Paris is so awesome. Especially during the month of February when Valentine's Day is right around the corner.

Me: I agree.

Nico: I agree there. Wave Man, I want to thank you, Dark Necrobat, and your teams for coming

Wave Man: Not a problem Nico. This will be so awesome.

Me: It sure will.

Launch Octopus: I agree there.

Nico: Launch Octopus, what do you like to do in your free time?

Launch Octopus: I'm an underwater miner. I mine for diamonds and all that underwater.

Me: That is cool!

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Yeah to go down into dangerous depths for that is awesome.

Launch Octopus: I agree there. It's fun.

Nico: Do you do that by yourself?

Launch Octopus: Not completely. The Neptune Crusaders and a working crew help out from time to time when we go down to the extreme depths. Like in the Mariana Trench.

Nico: Wow! That is cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Lily: Yeah you should have seen what we found down in those depths. They were amazing.

Nico: I'll take your word for it. But that is awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Wow! Haruto how does it feel to be rid of Wiseman?

Haruto: It feels awesome! Now the world is a much better place without that monster.

Me: Good riddance. I hated that son of a bitch for destroying peoples dreams to turn them into Phantoms.

Nico: Sakura did good as well.

Me: So did Elyon.

Nico: Yeah. But that was awesome.

Me: It sure was. And the best part is I got to test a new Core 310 Legend Items for us.

Nico: And they worked perfectly! Well done. Also Sakura's Akuma was both Smoking Hot and dangerously beautiful in magic.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yeah but I'm serious.

May: She was pretty.

Nico: And I used my Pain form again

Me: You sure did! That was fitting too.

May: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was great!

Qin: It sure was!

Sakura Knudson: Boy that was so cool! You should do that on all the enemies of the Kamen Riders.

Nico: That's not a bad idea! I like it.

Me: Still got a rotten taste in your mouth after eating him?

Nico: Hold that thought.

Nico burped out Wiseman's brain and heart

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: GOOD GOD!

I fired waves of fire and burned them into ashes.

Camie: YUCK!

Nico: Now I'm good.

Me: Here Nico.

I gave him some crab juice.

Me: It's the only thing I brought with me.

Nico: Oh thanks.

Nico drank it.

Nico: Mmm! That is good.

Nico finished it.

Nico: Ahh. Refreshing.

Nico threw the can in a recycling bin.

Nico: Like I said, we may get stronger from Despair but it does not taste really good.

Me: No it sure doesn't.

Nico: Let's stop by Marinette's place.

Me: Good idea.

We went to Marinette's house.

We arrived at the Cheng residence.

Me: Here we are.

Marinette was out on the balcony and saw us.

Marinette: Hey guys! Up here!

Me: Hey Marinette! Happy Chinese New Year.

Marinette: Same to you. Love all your outfits for it. One sec. Be right down.

She spread her wings and flew down to us.

Marinette: Awesome to see you all here.

Me: Thanks. Always love coming to Paris.

Nico: Yeah it's fun.

Ace: It sure is. Also Nico we heard about everything that happened in Paris and during the Cutie Mark Crusaders big day mission. That was so awesome.

Apple Bloom: That was so fun taking on Lila back then.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah my sister and her friends did really great that day.

Me: Also we battled a lot of Akuma's here in Paris and Nico lead his first ever mission back then. I'm proud of him.

Nico: Thanks J.D.

Marinette: That was awesome.

Maria: We fought lots of Akumas that day

Me: We sure did!

Marinette: Yeah.

Me: How's your mom doing?

Marinette: She's doing great. She's excited for today as much as I am.

Me: We all are. It's the Year of the Dragon.

Qin: Yep. And I love this holiday as much as Christmas. I am Chinese in terms of heritage after all.

Marinette: That's true. I am from partial Chinese heritage myself and it's awesome.

Me: That is cool!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: The Dragon is a very sacred symbol over in China and they represent power and authority, particularly control over typhoons, water, rainfall and floods.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Wanna join us for the rescue?

Marinette: Like you even have to ask. I finished my homework anyway and was looking for something to do.

Camie: Okay then.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really really dangerous battle: we're here in Paris and today is The Chinese Moon Festival, but here's the dangerous part, Sabine Cheng's Akuma, Qilin, has been sighted.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the?!

Nico: Oh no, did Marinette's mom get Akumatized again?!

Lincoln, Lincoln 2, Lincoln 3, and Lincoln 4 sensed it.

Lincoln: (Sigh of Relief) No, she wasn't, this is a clone.

Marinette: That's good.

Lincoln 2: (Through his crest) But, that only leaves us with something to find out, such as whoever has been making the hypothetical Akuma forms of our friends has also been creating clones of the Akumatized villains to cause trouble.

Lincoln 3: (Through his crest) Gabriel's only been thinking of those hypothetical Akumas of the team, we need to find the mastermind behind it.

Lincoln 4: (Through his crest) And that person also has to have the same powers as Hawk Moth.

Gabriel: I might have to agree with you.

Marinette: (Gulps) And I think you may be proven right about that in the future.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka, the Czech Republic's seven most infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, along with Qin's traitorous aunt and Sakuya's vile ex-sister, Naoko Chen, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Why, you little..., of all people...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana and her minions bring back?!

Lincoln: You're not going to like it one bit, J.D.: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka, the Czech Republic's seven most infamous serial killers and dark warlocks, along with Qin's traitorous aunt and Sakuya's vile ex-sister, Naoko Chen, and sent them after us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't fucking believe it! Not only did that bitch and her demonic minions bring back those serial killers and dark warlocks, but she also brought back that miserable traitor and embarrassment to our family! Wait until Mom finds out about it!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message, and Qin's mom was seriously red in the face!

Sakuya Chen: THAT STUPID BITCH! SO, SHE'S BACK FROM THE DEAD?!

Qin: Yep, you can blame Morgana and her minions for that one.

Lori: We know about the Qilin situation thanks to Lincoln, and I also can't believe that demon and her minions have brought back Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka, I thought we were done with them.

Lincoln: That'll end here and now with them getting The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Qilin) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Qilin, she's 20 yards away and causing trouble again. (Sensed Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, Antonin Ruzicka, and Naoko Chen) And I just sensed Morgana's puppets, they're heading right for us.

Nico: Let them come, they're all heading straight for Hell!

Yang heard a Pokemon cry.

Yang: Look here!

We saw a Slugma.

Me: Whoa a Slugma!

Qin: Whew! That one is hot.

Me: Yeah and it is the Lava Slug Pokemon.

Yang: And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave she apples.

Me: There you go.

Slugma: Ahh thanks.

She was eating them.

Slugma: Ahh. That's better.

Yang; Wanna come with us?

Slugma: Sure!

Me: Awesome. You won't regret it.

Xenia: Nope.

Slugma: Yeah!

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down the clone of Qilin, and Lincoln's going to destroy Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, Antonin Ruzicka, and Naoko Chen and send them all to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: the clone of Qilin, and she's causing havoc.

Me: There she is!

Lincoln: There's the clone of Qilin, time to get my game face on. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into FIRE MOON! 🔥🌙

As his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln: (HOWLS)!

Me: Oh yeah! This is going to be good! I'm gonna stay like this for today. Want to be festive

Lincoln: Let's give this dragon Akuma a real surprise in honor of the Chinese Moon Festival.

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln fired orbs of colored fire with dragons orbiting around the cores from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at the clone of Qilin, and she got burned badly, and that angered her badly as we landed.

Qin: Nice one, and fitting for The Chinese Moon Festival for The Year of The Dragon.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: I should've known that you'd show up here to cause trouble for Paris.

Qilin: Well look who arived.

Marinette: Happy Chinese New Year!

Qilin: Why thank you. It's fitting for me to be here because of that.

Me: Indeed. And it's perfect too because it's the Year of the Dragon.

Maya Kona: Been a long time Qilin. You remember when we faced you before right?

Me: It was during my rescues.

Hay Lin: I think I fought you last time.

Qilin: Yes you did Hay Lin.

Me: I remember that. It was during the day of the race around the planet Uranus.

Nico: I wasn't with you guys on that rescue. But that was awesome.

Mirai Cheng: And you guys found me and Aeilene.

Nico: Yeah that was cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Qilin: Indeed.

Nico: Anyway, sorry we have to do this

Me: But it's for your own good.

I used my quirk and I formed an image of the Flying Dragon Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Lightning struck her all over.

Nico: WHOA! What Nebula was that?

Me: It's a brand new nebula that was recently discovered. It's called the Flying Dragon Nebula.

Nicole: Yeah it's located in the constellation of Cygnus.

Nico: Wow! I never saw that one!

Me: It was recently discovered. But yeah.

Slugma charged at her and fired fire blasts and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then an ice blast blasted Qilin and froze her in a block of ice.

Me: What the!?

Nico: Nice shot Lana!

Lana: That wasn't me!

Laney: It was from up there! Look!

We saw an Articuno!

Me: WHOA! Articuno!

Slugma: An Articuno?!

Me: Wow!

Sonya: (GASP) That might be one of my friends!

Nico: Let me see.

Nico used his telepathy.

Articuno: (Telepathically) HELP ME NICO!

Nico: (GASP) Amelia Agnakluwak!

Me: That's an Alaska name!

Sonya: That's Amelia! Oh man!

Slugma: What's going on here!? You know her?

Me: Ugly story Slugma. We'll tell you later. Lets go help her. Qilin we'll be right back!

We went to face her.

Nico: Amelia calm down!

She fired an ice ray and we dodged it.

Nico fired a fire blast and blasted her.

Me: Hold on!

I snapped my fingers and she fell and was reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, Articuno's wings and tail and had Articuno on her forehead and Nico flew caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

We brought her over.

She woke up.

Nico: You okay?

Amelia Agnakluwak: (Groans) I think so. Nico? (GASP) Nico!

She hugged him.

Nico: I'm glad you're okay.

Sonya: Me too Amelia.

Amelia Agnakluwak: Sonya. Thank goodness. Dark Gale. They..

Me: we know Amelia. They took you girls and turned you into Legendary Pokemon. You were an Articuno.

Amelia Agnakluwak: Yeah. I still remember that day.

Amelia was in a neon blue jumpsuit and she was injected with the serum and was in extreme pain. She busted out and grew feathers and a tail and flew out of there an Articuno.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Amelia Agnakluwak: It was horrible!

Me: Well you're okay now Amelia. Dark Gale is going to pay for their crimes later on.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome new blue clothes and she also had an ice sword.

Amelia Agnakluwak: Wow! I look amazing!

Maria: You sure do.

I thawed out Qilin.

Qilin: Whoa. Wait did you say Dark Gale?

Me: Yeah we did.

Qilin: Here. This will give you info on their leader.

She gave me a wanted poster and it was of a girl that I remember from my past that I haven't seen in a long time! She was a girl that had black hair, purple eyes, a nasty scar in the shape of a crescent moon in the middle of her forehead and had an orange prison jumpsuit on.

Me: (GASP!) OH MAN!

Nico: What's wrong J.D.? You look like you've seen a ghost.

Me: The leader of Dark Gale is an old enemy of my past! Her name is Elise Elexton. She was the leader of an illegal drug smuggling operation that I busted years ago. The Crescent Moon shaped scar in the middle of her forehead is how she became better known as Elise Moonscar Elexton.

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: It was 14 years ago. Me and Sakura flew in and busted her entire operation and got her sent to prison. She was sentenced to The Vault for life with no possibility of parole for carrying thousands of tons of crack cocaine and billions of dollars in cash.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA MAN! I've heard of her! She was dangerous and bad!

Me: Big time!

Amelia Agnakluwak: I had no idea! I didn't see her face but now I know!

Sonya: Me too J.D.! I had no idea she was an old enemy of yours.

Me: Yeah! Now I know what happened! She obviously busted out of the Vault Prison and became the leader of the new Dark Gale organization!

Laney: Whoa! From Drugs to a Terroristic Villain Organization! This is a massive jump for her!

Me: Yeah!

Amelia Agnakluwak: No kidding!

Poromon: Remember me?

Amelia Agnakluwak: I sure do Poromon. You and Poliwag are just as cute and awesome as ever.

Horsea: Sonya's the leader. What role do you have?

Amelia Agnakluwak: I'm the Cryo Ray blaster specialist. I make ice weapons to freeze enemies.

May: Like how I use my blaster and powers.

Amelia Agnakluwak: Right.

Manaphy: That is cool!

Nico: Man J.D. I had no idea that the leader of Dark Gale was an old enemy of yours!

Qin: That is rough!

Me: Qilin how did you come across this info?

Qilin: I found that poster earlier and thought it meant something.

Me: We appreciate this Qilin. Now we know who it is we're going to be facing in the future.

Vaporeon: We'll fight her when the time comes

Me: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: Man I remember Elise! She was one badass bitch! I hated her! She never went to our school but we hated her.

Nico: Jeez!

Qin: Well when we face her later on she will get what's coming to her.

Qilin: I agree there! I know you all can take her down.

Me: Yeah. Thanks for telling us this Qilin.

I pocketed the poster.

Me: I'll have to give this to the President, CIA, FBI, INTERPOL and everyone so they can be on the alert.

Qilin: Yeah.

Slugma: Now where were we?

Qilin: We were fighting and Slugma blasted me.

Slugma: Right thanks.

Qilin: You're welcome.

Slugma: I get to attack you again!

She charged and fired blasts of fire and blasted her all over.

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Me: I'll have to summon a meeting in the briefing room later on and have Vypra and Dark be there so we can tell them what we found out.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Luan got out her Fullbottle.

Luan: Time for this to be Enlightening! (LAUGHS) Get it?

LUAN OF THE LIGHT! LENSAY MCGEE! BEST MATCH!

Luan and Lensay: LIGHT LAUGH BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted her all over.

Cornelia got out her Fullbottle.

Cornelia: Time for the Earth Dragon to rise!

CORNELIA OF THE EARTH! BASH OF SKYLANDERS BEST MATCH!

Bash: ROCK AND ROLL!

Cornelia and Bash: EARTH DRAGON ROCKSLIDE!

They fired waves of rock and earth and it formed into a rock dragon and blasted her down.

Raiden got out his Fullbottle.

Raiden: Time for the fight of Mortal Kombat.

(MORTAL KOMBAT THEME PLAYS)

TEST YOUR MIGHT! (WHAP!) TEST YOUR MIGHT! (ZAPS) TEST YOUR MIGHT! (WHAP!) TEST YOUR MIGHT!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

FIGHT!

We went at her and kicked and bashed and smashed her all over the place.

RAIDEN OF THE THUNDER! CHLOE BOURGEOIS! SONYA BLADE! BEST MATCH!

Raiden, Chloe and Sonya: MORTAL KOMBAT THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Qilin all over.

Mallow got out her Fullbottle

Mallow: Time for grass to grow!

MALLOW OF GRASS! TSAREENA! BEST MATCH!

Mallow and Tsareena: FURY GRASS BLAST!

They fired waves of grass and blasted Qilin all over.

Zoe got out her Fullbottle

Zoe: Time for the Wind to blow!

ZOE ORIMOTO OF THE WIND! KAZEMON! WARNADO! BEST MATCH!

Kazemon: Lets bring the wind.

Warnado: FOR THE WIND!

Zoe, Kazemon and Warnado: TORNADO WIND FURY!

They fired waves of wind and tornadoes and blasted Qilin all over.

Whitney got out her Fullbottle

Whitney: Time for comics to have fun.

WHITNEY OF THE NATURE! KUMIKO OF COMICS! BEST MATCH!

Whitney and Kumiko: COMICS FURY BLAST OF NATURE!

They fired waves of nature and energy and blasted Qilin.

Cameron got out his Fullbottle

Cameron: This is gonna be fun.

CAMERON OF THE IRON SUIT! BOUNCER! BEST MATCH!

Bouncer: DEAL WITH THE WHEEL!

Cameron and Bouncer: BOUNCING IRON BALL SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and iron balls and blasted Qilin all over.

Nanette got out her Fullbottle

Nanette: Time for this Lightning Bug to strike!

NANETTE OF THUNDERLEGS! DUNE BUG! BEST MATCH!

Dune Bug: (British Accent) CAN'T BEAT THE BEETLE!

Nanette and Dune Bug: LIGHTNING MAGIC BUG BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and magic and blasted Qilin all over.

Hulk got out his Fullbottle

Hulk: Hulk gonna smash!

HULK OF RAGE! INFRAGIBLE KRUNK! BEST MATCH!

Krunk: SMASH BAD GUYS!

Hulk and Krunk: SMASHING HULK BASHER!

They smashed Qilin all over.

Scarlet got out her Fullbottle

Scarlet: This will be fun and scientific.

SCARLET OF SCIENCE! POP FIZZ! BEST MATCH!

Pop Fizz: THE MOTION OF THE POTION!

Scarlet and Pop Fizz: POTION FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and potions and blasted Qilin.

Pop Fizz: Don't try this at home kids!

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She formed a sword!

Qin: YEAH! Time for the dragon to strike!

She and Marinette fired waves of fire and blasted Qilin down.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Qilin: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Qilin: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Amelia Agnakluwak: Wanna do one for old times' sake?

Nico: Like you even have to ask.

Nico and Amelia: EIS ARCTIC COLD WAVE!

They fired waves of ice and cold and blasted Qilin down and froze her.

Me: Now that is cold! How about this! WHIRLWIND SPIN!

I formed a sign and the 6-Star Ball on my bracelet glowed and I fired a wave of wind and energy.

Me: MIGHTY HURRICANE FURY!

I spun her around in a powerful tornado and smashed her into the ground!

Qin: YEAH!

Adrien: CATACLYSM!

He fired a blast of black energy and blasted her down in a powerful fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was gonna be feeling that!

Camie: Ouch!

Poromon: Pikachu, use Thunderbolt on this! (gets out Dynamite)

Pikachu: PIKA!

He threw it and Pikachu got ready!

Pikachu: PIKA! CHUUUUUU!

He fired waves of lightning and it hit the Dynamite and exploded in Qilin's face!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Clever!

Lincoln: And Tobias Svoboda, you, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, Antonin Ruzicka, and Naoko Chen, you better get out here, there's nowhere left to run.

We then saw our secondary targets: Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, Antonin Ruzicka, and Naoko Chen, and they had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln was right, so Morgana and her minions brought you demonic serial killers and that traitorous bitch back!

Tobias Svoboda: (Czech Accent) SHUT UP! YOU! YOU WILL ALL DIE AND LORD SATAN WILL BLESS US!

Naoko Chen: AND I WILL KILL YOU AND YOUR HUSBAND ALONG WITH YOUR PARENTS ONCE AGAIN, BITCH!

James Blunt: I'm afraid that's not happening.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow

Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Suddenly, we saw medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and eyes with blood red irises form underneath the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and the four other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings. Then, James Blunt's blood red eyes and the blood red eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and the four other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings glowed, and Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, Antonin Ruzicka, and Naoko Chen were put under a trance.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) (To Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka) You seven, get out your knives that you have in your boots and stab yourselves in the chest with them.

Under James Blunt's control, Tobias Svoboda, Dominik Kucera, Daniel Kadlec, Adam Hornik, Marek Hruska, Josef Sedlacek, and Antonin Ruzicka got out their knives, but they tried hard to resist, but they failed and they stabbed themselves in the chest and died in a pool of their own blood.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) (To Naoko Chen) And you, get out your gun that you've got holstered on your left hip and blow your brains out.

Under James Blunt's control, Naoko Chen got out her gun, but she tried hard to resist, but she failed and put the gun to her head, pulled the trigger, and then...!

BANG!

Naoko Chen blew her own brains out of her head, and she fell to the ground and died, and he sent their spirits to The Black Abyss.

Chris Taylor: Whoa!

Qin: Damn, I didn't expect James to pull the vampire eye trick and get those serial killers to stab themselves in the chest with their own knives and Naoko to blow her brains out with her own gun.

Anna Anyanova: We'd expect that from Lincoln, but James decided to take care of them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Well, James already took care of the serial killers and traitorous bitch, now we can take care of the dragon Akuma.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Fitting we'd be facing her on The Chinese Moon Festival.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's fitting though since it's The Year of The Dragon.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, let's take care of her and let Lincoln absorb her.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after the clone of Qilin, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the clone of Qilin, and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed.

Anastasia Cabanovich: (Russian Accent) Okay, boys, you've had your fun, and now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Anastasia Cabanovich's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a marine blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the clone of Qilin, she left marine blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Anastasia Cabanovich: (Russian Accent) Even though you're just a clone of Qilin, you're still as vicious and dangerous as the real one, and you need to be stopped now before you really do something you're going to regret.

Suddenly, Anastasia Cabanovich was surrounded by a massive vortex of marine blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are narwhals, phoenixes, angels, and Chill flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clone of Qilin: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, now things are about to get really icy.

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: That clone of Qilin's about to be put on ice for good.

Then, as the vortex faded, Anastasia Cabanovich emerged, but she was changed forever.

Anastasia Cabanovich grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller marine blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long marine blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded marine blue water drop gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have marine blue water drop gems embedded in them, she has neon blue eyes and marine blue sclera and a marine blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Chill and the Water Skylander symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on narwhal earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their flippers, she also has Chill with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her marine blue narwhal-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with azure blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and marine blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Anastasia Cabanovich has on a sleeveless marine blue crop top, marine blue skirt with the Water Skylanders symbol on it, blue stockings, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Chill surrounded by water, ice, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, narwhals, and angels surrounding a marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anastasia Cabanovich felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive marine blue angel wings with blue tips on the large marine blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized marine blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive marine blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized marine blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her medium sized marine blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long marine blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Anastasia Cabanovich has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anastasia Cabanovich's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of marine blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, narwhals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anastasia Cabanovich's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Ice Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Chill Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Ice Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Chill Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and Chill and an narwhal etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold narwhal heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold narwhal heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold narwhal heads is a large gold narwhal head with azure blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Anastasia Cabanovich has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chill's head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Chill that said, "Anastasia Cabanovich, Gene-Slammer of Chill, Master of the Narwhal, Water, and Ice, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ice, Narwhals, Phoenixes, Angels, and Chill"

アナスタシア・カバノビッチ、冷気のジーン・スラマー、イッカク、水、氷のマスター、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強い愛情深い守護天使、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、氷、イッカク、フェニックス、天使、そして寒気のマスター

Anastasia Cabanovich has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHILL-NARWHAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC ICE STORM OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM CHILL FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC ICE STORM OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM CHILL FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC ICE STORM OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM CHILL FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Anastasia Cabanovich's Super Angel-Chill-Narwhal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding.

But, then, Lincoln snapped his fingers in my face and snapped me out of it.

Anastasia Cabanovich: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Arctic Ice Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Chill Fury Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Arctic Ice Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Chill Fury Phoenix God Angel Love) (Russian Accent) Thanks for snapping J.D. out of it, Lincoln, now we can take care of that Akuma clone.

Lincoln: Right. We can't have that clone running loose in Paris.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-

Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though you're just a clone of Qilin, we're still not going to let you run free any longer in Paris.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially on the day of The Chinese Moon Festival, The Year of The Dragon.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as always, we're taking you down, and you're getting absorbed by Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) I don't know who's been creating clones of the Akumatized villains or the hypothetical Akumas of the team, but we're gonna find out one way or another.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Whoever it was that did this has got a lot to answer for.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And we'll be sure to make the person responsible for it pay.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, then, let's take care of this dragon once and for all.

Lincoln, Anastasia Cabanovich, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after the clone of Qilin, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, marine blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Qilin and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Anastasia Cabanovich, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making the clone of Qilin even angrier than ever.

But, before she could attack us again, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Qilin and he began absorbing her and he assimilated her powers, abilities, and strength and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Qilin and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Anastasia Cabanovich's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long marine blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller marine blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive marine blue angel wings and four other sets of marine blue angel wings underneath her massive marine blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that is that.

Lincoln: I admit, this is really quite a start to The Chinese Moon Festival.

Me: You got that right.

Poromon picked up a bottle.

Poromon: Hey, who left this bottle of beer here?

But, when Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett saw it, their eyes went wide.

Cage Blunt: Poromon, drop that bottle right now!

Poromon: No way!

Poromon ran away!

Caleb Maxwell: Grab him!

Caleb Maxwell and Cage Blunt grabbed Poromon, and Travis Tackett grabbed the bottle out of his hand.

Nico: Hey, what's going on?

Travis Tackett: That bottle Poromon found, this isn't beer.

Travis Tackett showed us the bottle, and it had a full moon and a demon's horns and devil tail.

Travis Tackett: This is demon blood, the very thing Cage and I drank when we came to New York, it made our vampire sides even more bloodthirsty and evil than ever.

Cage Blunt: It's also what led to Caleb meeting us along with The Hollowshade Massacre, and it's also the very thing Caleb accidentally drank two nights before that massacre.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Is that why...?!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, sweet God, now I remember. I accidentally drank Demon Blood two nights before The Hollowshade Massacre, and the effect was the same for me before my transformation: the sclera of my eyes turned black and the iris of my eyes red, and I was consumed by bloodlust.

MY JAW AND NICO'S DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI SHUT OUR JAWS!

Me: Jeez!

Nico: I remembered Cage and Travis telling us all that of how Demon Blood made them even more bloodthirsty and really dark and evil.

Caleb Maxwell threw the bottle into a black portal of darkness that he opened and he closed it.

Cage Blunt: Whoever did that is gonna be in huge trouble, but there's not been any vampires here in Paris.

Travis Tackett: You think the council found out who did this?

Lincoln: They'll tell us once they find out who did this.

Nico: That was a good start to Chinese New Year.

Me: Boy you said it!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Slugma!

Slugma: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Slugma: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Amelia Agnakluwak: Digimon and Pokemon that drink beer?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Maria: (to Amelia Agnakluwak) How did you meet Nico?

Amelia Agnakluwak: We met in Alaska when it was during a massive arctic storm and we were stuck in a cabin and bonded over hot cocoa.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is sweet and awesome.

Came: Cool.

Amelia Agnakluwak: (to Sonya) Is it just the two of us right now?

Nico: For now.

Me: 98 of you are left.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: We'll find them.

Poromon: We sure will.

Camie: If one of them knows May that will be cool.

Manaphy: Oh, what's your life outside your spy team?

Amelia Agnakluwak: I am a chef and make foods that are awesome.

Me: Nice.

Lola: Cool.

Xenia: What kinds of food?

Amelia Agnakluwak: Soups and seafood dinners.

Xenia: Cool!

Horsea: You know, Sakura's Akuma inspired us to try something out

Me: She inspired you to do magic right?

Horsea: HOW DID YOU KNOW!?

Me: Just call me psychic. Actually it was easy to figure out because she is a mage and all that.

Horsea: Oh.

Eddy: I thought it was going to be a zoo because of the animals that were used

Manaphy: That was our second plan.

Xenia: Oh.

Lola: Good idea for Magic though.

Xenia: Yep.

Muscle Man: You know who else likes magic? MY MOM!

We laughed!

Manaphy: But you'll have to wait for what magic tricks we'll use

Me: Okay.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: I just hope they're not...drunk ones

Manaphy: Goodness no! But they are good.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Phew.

Lola: Yeah.

Poliwag: They're going to be simple but fun

Me: Okay.

Xenia: Good.

Nico: Where are you going to do the magic tricks?

Poromon: Living room at home.

Qin: Cool.

Xenia: Nice.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Sure you'll have enough room?

Me: Nico we did magic before in our Living room and we have more than enough room.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Oh right.

Varie: This will be fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Poromon: There's no admission fee

Me: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Mr. Krabs: I would have charged a ridiculously high fee.

Nico: Yeah that is something you would have done Mr. Krabs.

Lily: Yeah.

Poliwag: Overall, you're going to love it!

Me: Awesome.

LOUD FART!

Pumbaa: Oops. Sorry.

Nico: It's fine Pumbaa.

Xenia: Still funny.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Wave Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Wave Man: I'm an Ocean Researcher robot and I research the ocean surface and map it.

Me: Like an oceanographer. That is awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: (to Amelia) Want some beer?

Amelia: No thanks. I don't like beer.

Poromon (shrugs): More for us then

Me: Now for the main fun. The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Dark Necrobat, Qin, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! So Wave Man, Launch Octopus, Flood Man, Water Man, Poison Man and Ooze Man.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Dark Necrobat and Qin are 4 people.

Me: Whoa.

Camie: Here we go.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju!

Me: This will be good!

Another Jesse: (In a girls voice) I agree!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They reverted back and were 4 girls. They were the gene-slammers of Hot-Doglobster, Root Bear, Boareo and Burritoad!

Me: (GASP) Ruth Beer!

Nico: Holly Dory, Bonnie Oreo and Brie Burrito!

Qin: WOW!

Me: Awesome to see you again Ruth.

Nico: And you too girls.

Eli: The gene-slammers of new Foodimals.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Dark Necrobat and Qin friendly or hostile?

Ruth Beer: Friendly and the Another Qin is a really interesting one.

Me: Oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Bonnie Oreo: Nico, I got your favorite.

She gave him OREO COOKIE AND CREAM CAKE!

Nico: OH BOY!

Nico ate it!

Ruth Beer: And J.D. here's yours.

She gave me a mug of root beer.

Me: Oh boy I love root beer.

I drank it.

Me: (Gulping)

I finished it.

Me: Ahh. (BELCH) Pardon me. Ahh I needed that. Thanks Ruth.

Ruth Beer: No problem.

Nico ate his cake.

Nico: That's the stuff!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Now we wait.

Poromon flew on top of Qin's head

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Qin: Here they come.

We saw ANOTHER DARK NECROBAT AND QIN!

Me: Here we go!

Another Dark Necrobat: (In a girls voice) You dare to challenge the Forces of Hell!?

Me: (GASP) Celine Cerberus!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black lipstick, black clothes and had demon wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Cerberus Dopant on it and the same symbol on her skirt and had a Cerberus Tattoo on her arm and had a scary scythe.

Celine Cerberus: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Celine is the Embodiment of the Cerberus Dopant and she has all the powers of Hell and Darkness and Cerberus too. And she tamed Cerberus too.

Dark Necrobat: Wow! A True master of darkness like me.

Me: Yep.

Another Qin: Qin is that you?

Qin: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl younger than Qin and looked like a mini version of her and she had tattered clothes and smelled horrible!

Qin: (GASP) Lori!

She ran and hugged Lori!

Lori Chen: Qin!

Qin: I thought you were dead sis! (SEAL BARKS) (Sniffs) Jeez you smell awful! What happened?

Lori Chen: I haven't taken a bath in 6 years.

Nico: You two know each other?

Qin: Nico don't you recognize her? She's my long lost baby sister! I thought she was dead.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico's mouth opened wide and his skeleton fell out!

Sakuya Chen: Lori! Thank goodness!

Lori Chen: Mom! Dad! I missed you all!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But I haven't seen Lori since she was a baby!

Lori Chen: I was adopted by a homeless couple and they saved me. I found out about Qin and went to find her.

Me: Wow.

Kaito: (gets out Battle Fever gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Denziman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Battle Fever Sword and Zocks got a Denzi Sword.

Celine Cerberus: No he didn't because I threatened to unleash the dark forces of the 9 levels of Hell on him and we ran.

Me: WHOA! Challenging the 9 Levels of Hell all at once is virtually impossible and is instant death.

Celine Cerberus: Indeed.

Sougo (gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch): Lori, you need a bath.

Geiz (gets out Denziman Ridewatch): Very badly!

Sougo got BattleJapanArmor while Geiz got DenziRedArmor

Lori Chen: I agree there.

Qin: Same here.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Camie: There.

Lincoln: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Dark Necrobat's Ridewatch) Feel the Power of Darkness!

May: (Gets out Jesse's Ridewatch) The Jedi Rule!

Maria: (Gets out Jinen Akebino's Ridewatch) I'll smash your head in!

Launch Octopus: (Gets out Memorase's Ridewatch) I'll erase your mind!

They used the powers of Dark Necrobat, Qin, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju and blasted them all over.

Sting Chameleon, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Sting Chameleon.

Sting Chameleon: Thanks Nico.

Cut Man: My team is next.

Me: Yep.

Mermaimon came!

Me: Whoa! Mermaimon!

Nico: I feel like I know this one.

?: You should Nico.

Divermon came too!

Me: Divermon! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Divermon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Adell Hikialani! Wow!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue wings, a new crest on her forehead and had Divermon on her skirt and shirt and the Hawaii Coat of Arms on her arm and a tropical sword in her hand and a blue Digivice on her hip.

Adell Hikialani: Awesome to see you Nico. We got this. STRIKING TRENT!

She fired an energy blast spear.

Mermaimon: (ECHOING) NORTHERN CROSS BOMBER!

She fired a blast of energy from her anchor!

The blasts hit the two and blasted them down and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Are you from Hawaii?

Adell Hikialani: I sure am. Hawaii's Digidestined.

Me: Awesome! Hawaii is Paradise.

Adell Hikialani: Yes it is.

Mermaimon: Yeah it's awesome.

Me: Yep.

Launch Octopus: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Adell Hikialani: I sure do. When me and Nico first met. We battled a bunch of Divermon running amok in the sea and on the island of Oahu.

Me: That's very coincidental because you're the Divermon gene-slammer. Also that is crazy that Divermon came to Paradise.

Adell Hikialani: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Adell Hikialani: Same here.

Nico hugged Amelia too.

Nico: And I've missed you too.

Amelia: Same here.

We later went back home and got Lori into the tub.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Wave Man, Launch Octopus, Flood Man, Water Man, Poison Man, and Ooze Man are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Carla Claw, Claw Dane Drake's daughter and Roxy Drake's younger sister, and Panther, who joined the gang the same as Carla, and we're sending them to

The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, and the next members we're taking down are Carla Claw, an orphan that ran away from her foster parents, and for a little while, the streets were her home until she met Sally Gamble who took her to live with her and a few other runaways, to be trained to be the best cat burglars in the city, working under the Big Claw, until I found out her real name is Carla Drake, the twin sister of Roxy Drake, along with Panther, who wasn't a runaway, but instead was a kid that just wasn't wanted anymore, as his parents just left him to fend for himself and so he grew up on the streets, and as a result, he joined the Big Claw's gang around the same time Carla joined. Panther normally isn't a very friendly person, and he keeps to himself and pushes people away.

Roxy Drake: I was stunned when Allie told me that Carla Claw was really my twin sister, Carla Drake, that meant Dad lied to me, he sent her to an orphanage years ago, and when Caleb eavesdropped on that conversation, I had to keep him from killing Dad. He may be a notorious crime lord and the one who killed Mom, but he's still my Dad, and I didn't want him to die, not by anyone else's hand and that also included Caleb's bloodstained hands.

Wave Man: And we also found out the reason for Caleb's eyes turning into that of Cage and Travis'.

Lincoln: Demon Blood, for inexperienced vampires, it's like taking drugs, for humans, it leaves a dark mark on them.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, red eyes, large purple angel wings, pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, poison, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Starving Venom Fusion Dragon, she has a darkness greatsword in hand and a black mamba with her, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mary Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Starving Venom Fusion Dragon, and your black mamba, Dharia.

Mary Estevez Salazar: That's right, and I got the five girls away, but Dharia didn't even frighten Carla, Panther, Nekome, or her father, Ichiro who appeared and drove fear into my pet snake with one glare.

Allie Maxwell: And Dharia is a black mamba, the most venomous snake ever.

We saw the rest of The Big Claw Gang: Panther, Carla Claw, and Nekome arrive.

Allie Maxwell: We're already approaching the homestretch: just you, Panther, Nekome, and Ichiro to take down, and then, we get after Claw Dane Drake.

Nekome: (Japanese Accent) After everything we threw at you, you prevailed one by one. Everything we heard about you all was indeed true.

Then, Carla Claw and Panther came up.

Carla Claw: That doesn't mean it's over yet. So, I hope you're ready, Allie.

Panther: And don't think your brother's going to save you.

Allie Maxwell: Is that what you think, Panther? Well, your bold statement's about to come back and bite you in the ass.

When Caleb Maxwell saw Carla Claw and Panther, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at them, but they dodged it and Panther punched Caleb Maxwell hard in the stomach, which caused his eyes to shrink and blood tears to fall from his eyes.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT AN UNHOLY SCREAM AND

SENT FLYING A SHORT DISTANCE AND CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

Nico: Whoa!

Allie Maxwell: Oh, now you've really done it, Panther.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got up, and he let out a few disturbing and creepy laughs that sent chills down our spines.

Caleb Maxwell: I certainly expected that, as soon as I attacked, you dodged and dealt a blow to me once again. (Suddenly turn to face Panther and Carla Claw as his bright blood red eyes turn brighter and he had a dark smile on his face) However, did you really think I would easily fall like that?! If anything, you've just pissed me off even more, Panther. (Long black hair turns even wilder) And you, Carla, you always found some way to piss me off even more, as if dodging my bullets wasn't enough, you and your boyfriend decide to taunt me by sticking out your tongues at me, thinking you can get away with it and not expect the consequences!

Cage Blunt: Oh shit, now he's really about to lose it!

Jack Howard: Here it comes!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's time to play, Panther and Carla Claw! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, MASSIVE TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END PANTHER AND CARLA CLAW WHILE HE WAS LAUGHING DEMONICALLY! BUT, THEY DODGED THEM!

Panther: Yeah, keep laughing, you psycho.

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I still owe you a few punches to the face for that fight we got into, Panther!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Carla, we'll try and make it painless, but not before Caleb punches you in the face for that slugging, Panther.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I'm still that stunned Caleb and Panther got into a nasty fist fight, and Panther got out of it with a few scratches.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's because his only main targets to murder were The Syndicate, but what he did basically pissed Caleb off big time.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Carla Claw and Panther, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at them, but they dodged the bullets, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Carla Claw and Panther and they got sent flying, but they landed on their feet.

Sylvester: Sheesh, first they dodge his attacks, then, Panther got lucky in dealing another blow to Caleb Maxwell. Nekome's really trained them too well.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Nekome and her father decided to advance their training in response to the threat that Caleb posed.

Allie Maxwell: My brother really posed a dangerous threat to Dad, Drake, and The Syndicate when he came back from the dead and transformed, and The Big Claw Gang saw that he left only death in his wake, and he was sending a message: he was going to destroy The Syndicate and leave their empire in ruins.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix

God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Wave Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic

Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Carla Claw and Panther, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Carla Claw and Panther up in rainbow energy ropes and sent them to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Allie Maxwell: And that's that, two more Big Claw Gang members are now in The Masters of Evil.

Nekome: (Japanese Accent) Now, tomorrow, you will deal with me and my father before you finally confront Claw Dane Drake.

Me: Looks like it.

Nekome left.

Roxy Drake: We'll be waiting for that day.

Nico: So, now we got two more to go.

Lincoln: And then, we face the big boss of The Claw Gang himself. (To Mary Estevez Salazar) And it's so good to see you again, Mary.

Mary Estevez Salazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's good to see you, Sarah, Dana, Regina, Carly, and Carrie again, Lori.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You too, Mary.

Suddenly, Mary Estevez Salazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Mary Estevez Salazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Mary Estevez Salazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Mary Estevez Salazar and hugged her, and Mary Estevez Salazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Mary Estevez Salazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Mary Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Starving Venom Fusion Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female black mamba with her named Dharia and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES SCOOTS WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THAT OLD GOAT TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY TRYING TO RUN HIM OVER WITH A SWORD OF GLASS LIKE SHE DID TO CLAUDIA CLOUDIAN, BUT MARY DESTROYED THE SWORD OF GLASS AND SHE REALLY CLOBBERED THAT OLD GOAT HARD AND PUT HER IN A FULL BODY CAST AND SENT HER BACK TO THE LANSING MAXIMUM SECURITY NUTHOUSE, AND SHE WAS ALSO GIVEN AN ULTIMATUM: IF SHE DARED TO TRY AND KILL LINCOLN AGAIN, SHE WOULD BE THROWN INTO A PIT FULL OF BLACK MAMBA SNAKES AND THEY HAVE A VERY DEADLY VENOM AND IT'LL KILL HER IN LESS THAN A MERE SECOND!

Me: Well, you don't have to worry about her anymore, she was sent to The Black Abyss for good.

Mary Estevez Salazar: Good riddance.

Lincoln: She deserved it, that witch has caused us enough trouble to last a lifetime, and now that you're here, Mary.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Mary Estevez Salazar leaned his head down the right side of Mary Estevez Salazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Mary Estevez Salazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Mary Estevez Salazar with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Mary Estevez Salazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Mary Estevez Salazar.

Mary Estevez Salazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Mary Estevez Salazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Mary Estevez Salazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Mary Estevez Salazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Mary Estevez Salazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, and Lincoln, here's a huge warning: the five girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Me: Oh man! Let's get out of here!

The rest of us went back home leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them along with his nose really gushing out blood, the five girls are Hilda, Misty, Rasukurisu, Rune, and Slues from Fuun! Oak Castle ~ Chijoku No Hatsujousen Otometachi.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Hilda, Misty, Rasukurisu, Rune, and Slues from Fuun! Oak Castle ~ Chijoku No Hatsujousen Otometachi.

Nicole: (GASPS) So, those were the girls Carly rescued, and I know why Dad freaked out and he and the others left, these girls are super voluptuous beauties!

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if I see one pervert, I'll tear him apart. Are you girls okay?

Misty: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Misty and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Carla Claw and Panther, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty

Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded

Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 55'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 15'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Rune: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Slues: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hilda, Misty, Rasukurisu, Rune, and Slues with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. They returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after were Panther and Carla Claw.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and him tying them up and sending them to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Mary Estevez Salazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, we heard everything from the rest of the gang when they came back.

Lincoln: And you had to see it for yourself after I came back.

Nico: That's right. So, Allie, who's the next one of The Big Claw Gang we're taking down tomorrow?

Allie Maxwell: No doubt it's Nekome and Ichiro, but we got to watch it with them, they're experts in fighting styles and techniques.

Nico: But, so are we, Allie.

Me: That's right. But, knowing Caleb, he's gonna use the very same tactic he used when we began going after The Big Claw Gang members.

Lincoln: That's true, and he'll also cause havoc on them.

Caleb Maxwell: I have full intention of raising hell unto those two ninjas, their training won't save the two of them from me.

Nico: You'll get that chance tomorrow, Caleb.

Me: And later today, I think we're going to find out about that incident of you accidentally drinking Demon Blood.

Eli: That's also something that's caught our interest after what happened in Paris.

Caleb Maxwell: And not one of my better memories, that's how you guys saw me turn that vicious and crazy.

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Carla Claw and Panther and sent them to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Mary Estevez Salazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Mary Estevez Salazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Mary, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Mary Estevez Salazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Mary Estevez Salazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Travis Tackett: Alright, now to show you guys the incident of Caleb accidentally drinking Demon Blood nearly two nights before The Hollowshade Massacre, but I got to warn you: it's not for the faint of heart.

Travis Tackett put up a video and it played on the big screen as we watched, and it showed the event two nights before The Hollowshade Massacre, and Caleb Maxwell was at work and still looking at the mark on his right arm.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've got to head back home and fast by the time night falls, I don't want to have anymore run ins with those two vampire cats again.

Then, Caleb Maxwell checked out of work at his uncle's restaurant, and began running for home and fast before night fell. Suddenly, the sun began to set and darkness fell on the city. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a throbbing pain on his right arm, and blood began falling from the mark on his right arm and fell to the ground.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Winces in Pain) N-no! Not now...!

Suddenly, he saw the two vampire cats, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, once again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Not you two again. Damn it.

Cage Blunt winds up in front of Caleb Maxwell and puts his right arm around Caleb's neck and keeps him from running.

Past Cage Blunt: You've got nowhere left to run to, kid.

Past Travis Tackett: (Takes out a bottle of Demon Blood) And don't think you're getting out of it yet again.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell elbowed Cage Blunt in the stomach and kicked the bottle of demon blood out of Travis Tackett's hand, but what he didn't know was that Travis had already opened it, and then, the bottle went into Caleb's mouth and he drank all of the demon blood, and he got the bottle out of his mouth.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, if I come back home and I wind up drunk, I'm kicking both of your tails tomorrow night!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain rush through his body, and he let out a scream and he fell back first to the ground as his body began convulsing in pain.

Past Cage Blunt: You had to open up a bottle of Demon Blood, didn't you?

Past Travis Tackett: Hey, I was thirsty.

Then, Caleb let out the loudest and most horrific scream that echoed throughout New York City, and Caleb got back up and barfed out some blood, but that was only the beginning.

Nico: My God, you almost died, Caleb!

Caleb Maxwell: I could've, but here's what really happened.

We watched the screen again, and then, we saw Caleb slowly get up from the ground, but then, we saw his brown eyes turn bright red and the sclera of his eyes turned black, and his nails grew into long black claws.

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what the Hell?! What's happening to me?!

Then, he angrily glared at Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and he had murder in his eyes.

Past Travis Tackett: Oh...!

Past Cage Blunt: Shit.

Then, Caleb scratched Cage Blunt in the chest with his claws and drew blood.

Past Cage Blunt: RUN!

The two vampire cats ran away, and Caleb went after them as he roared like a wild demon, and the vampire cats continued running through the city and they flew through the air, an advantage Caleb doesn't have, but he kept following them because of the blood falling from Cage's chest. Eventually, Cage and Travis were on the roof of a nearby rooftop, and Caleb already arrived. Then, he saw drops of blood on the ground.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Sniffs the blood) I know you two are here.

Then, a thug appeared.

Thug: Hey, you. Give me your money, or it's your life!

Suddenly, Caleb turned to face the thug who freaked out when he saw Caleb's bright red eyes and black sclera as he hissed like a vampire. The thug tried to back away, but Caleb jumped with such superhuman agility and speed and he pinned the thug to the ground, and the thug tried to fight back, but Caleb opened his mouth, reared his head back, and then...!

CHOMP!

Thug: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

CALEB BIT INTO THE THUG'S THROAT AND TORE IT OPEN

AND HE BEGAN DRINKING HIS BLOOD!

Me and Nico: OH GOD! THAT'S JUST SICK!

MANY OF US RAN INTO TRASHCANS AND THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

Luna: PUKE VOLCANO! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

The vampire cats watched the whole thing from the rooftop, then, when Caleb was finished, the thug was dead, and his face, hands, and shirt were covered in blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS)

Past Cage Blunt: Damn, I never figured that Demon Blood could also make a human turn into a wild animal.

Past Travis Tackett: We don't want to be around when he comes after us, let's go!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's sclera changed from black back to white and his bright red eyes changed back to brown, and he passed out. The vampire cats saw it, and they went down there to check it out.

Past Cage Blunt: He's knocked out.

Past Travis Tackett: Let's leave him here.

But, Cage Blunt picked Caleb Maxwell up in both arms.

Past Cage Blunt: No. Let's bring him back home, you know those two in the house he lives at, they're his mom and little sister, they're the only ones whom he lives with. But, we can't let them know that he'd drunk Demon Blood and made a midnight snack of a thug, we'll get him cleaned up and get him back home before anyone finds out.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett took Caleb Maxwell to their apartment and got him cleaned up and got him back home and no one suspected anything as the video ended.

Lincoln: Whoa.

Nicole: Jeez, so if a normal person drinks Demon Blood, it turns them into a bloodthirsty animal and after some time, they turn back to normal.

James Blunt: But, the demon blood is still left in their veins, those two punches Caleb had taken to the stomach had gotten rid of most of the demon blood inside his system.

Brittney: My God.

Eli: Even I'm really scared now.

Captain Whitten: So, that explains most of Caleb's even more bloody violent anger.

Cage Blunt: But, it doesn't change the fact that Caleb's anger was due to the very people responsible for the ordeals he, his Mom, Allie, and his mom's relatives have had to deal with. If Drake dares to come back, he's heading straight for The Black Abyss, no questions asked.

Nico: That's for sure, that shithead was the one who killed Caleb eight years ago, and he left scars on everyone in his path. He deserves to die horribly.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock are heading to Float Islands.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the

speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Superintendent Chen: Wow, so this is Float Islands, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Superintendent Chen, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Celestia Ludenberg: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal

Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Float Islands, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Hutch, Coach Keck, Mrs. Bernardo, Mrs. Salter, Ms. Pham, Ms. Shrinivas, Ms. Allegra, Principal Rivers, Principal Ramirez, Principal Valenzuela, Superintendent Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock are in your harem, Linky.

Bonnie, Celestia Ludenberg, Coach Amy Hutch, Coach Sara Keck, Mrs. Kate Bernardo, Mrs. Mika Salter, Ms. Liara Pham, Ms. Mina Shrinivas, Ms. Sakura Allegra, Principal Muriel Rivers, Principal Lucia Ramirez, Principal Ana Valenzuela, Superintendent Ha-Rin Chen, Dean Hardscrabble, Ace Trainer, Pokemon Ranger, Rayna Puddle, and Armada Sureshock showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: Oh man, I had no idea Coach Hutch, Coach Keck, Mrs. Bernado, Mrs. Salter, Ms. Pham, Ms. Shrinivas, Ms. Allegra, Principal Rivers, Principal Ramirez, Principal Valenzuela, and Superintendent Chen also had feelings for Lincoln. You guys had no trouble at all.

Celestia Ludenberg: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: It's Moon Kingdom for Round 3.

Me: Cool! You know I'll go for that.

Ruby: And me and Jaune will go too.

Lincoln: Me too.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We went in and the Simulator activated and we were on the Moon for Moon Kingdom.

Me: Here we are.

Jaune: Wonder who we're fighting this time

Lincoln: I Think HIM!

WE SAW A HUGE MONSTER! IT WAS A NINE-HEADED DRAGON MONSTER MADE OF BLOOD!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Me: WHAT IN THE NINE-FUCKING LEVELS OF HELL IS THAT!?

Lincoln: OH MAN!

He pulled out his sketchpad and we saw the monster.

Lincoln: That's WrathFury the Destroyer and he's Chandler's Akuma!

WE GASPED!

Me: Chandler's Akuma!?

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: He was made because of his life going way downhill. He was expelled from school and blacklisted from ever going to school again anywhere in the country, was sent to juvie and prison for life and even his entire family disowned him and gave their fortune to his sister. Now he wants revenge on ALL THE WORLD AND HE VOWED TO KILL EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING THAT GETS IN HIS WAY! STARTING WITH LINCOLN LOUD!

Me: Oh man!

Jaune: I doubt he's gonna listen to reason

Me: Yeah.

He saw us.

WrathFury: (To Lincoln) YOU! THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT LARRY! YOU RUINED MY LIFE!

Me: His name is Lincoln you douchebag! Get it right!

Ruby: Okay, I know this is gonna be in vain but you need to stand down!

WrathFury: NEVER YOU BITCH! AFTER I KILL LARRY YOU ARE NEXT!

Ruby: You know what? Let's just get to kicking your butt!

Me: YEAH!

I Fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Lincoln: You brought everything that happened to you all on yourself Chandler!

WrathFury fired waves of fire from his mouths and we absorbed the fire and his hatred from the fire had our auras explode out with the power of the hatred of an infinite number of Kisenian Blossoms.

Me: You disgust me Chandler!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: Get him girls!

LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS ALL FLEW IN AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER!

Jaune: Hop on his back!

Lincoln: He's made of pure blood.

Me: Yuck!

Jaune: Nevermind then.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Lincoln, me, Nico, Ruby and Jaune blasted WrathFury all over.

Jaune used Crocea Mors to slash at him

It slashed 3 of his heads off and weakened him big time!

Me: His heads are his weakness!

I fired energy blades and slashed off three more!

Nico: YEAH!

Ruby used her Crescent Rose and slashed off the remaining heads.

?: (ECHOING) METAL WOLF CLAW!

A blast of ice hit WrathFury and blasted him all over.

MetalGarurumon and a girl with blue hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and pink wings with a tiara for Spiral Pegasus came.

Spinelli Pegasus: Spinelli Pegasus, Embodiment of Spiral Pegasus.

Ruby Rose: Spinelli!

Jaune: Looking great!

Spinelli Pegasus: Same to you Ruby and Jaune. Been a while.

MetalGarurumon: (In a girls voice) Time for the wolf to pounce!

Nico: Mena Garuru! Wow!

MetalGarurumon: Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: (gets out Dark Necrobat and Wire Sponge's Ridewatches) Time for this sponge to go dark!

He activated the Ridewatches and blasted WrathFury.

Me, Jaune, Ruby and Lincoln and Neapolitan blasted him all over.

Mena reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, wolf ears and a tail and had blue angel wings and had the Crest of Friendship in the middle of her forehead and had MetalGarurumon on her shirt and skirt and had a powerful scythe in her hand.

Mena Garuru: This will show him! GIGA MISSILE!

She fired a blast of energy and it formed a powerful Missile and it hit WrathFury and he exploded!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was gone! We got 30 moons!

Me: YEAH!

We cheered and high five!

Nico: How did you meet Jaune and Ruby?

Spinelli Pegasus: I met them when they were battling Tyrian Callows and I helped them send him to prison.

Me: Wow! So you sent that fucked up maniac to the slammer. Nice.

Nico: Was this before the battle we had with Salem?

Spinelli Tiger: Yep that's right.

Me: Wow! And Mena what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Mena Garuru: When me and Nico stopped a diamond smuggling operation and sent them to prison.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Nico and Mena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mena Garuru: Same here.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Spinelli Pegasus: We would be honored.

We left ad everyone cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger

than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

BOOM!

The mascots appeared in a huge puff of smoke.

The mascots: TADAH!

Me: Nice entrance!

Nathalia Gorgorio: I hope they don't mess this up

Me: They won't.

Poromon: Alakazam!

POOF!

He made a tiger appear before our eyes!

Qin: COOL!

Me: Wow!

Poromon: And this. ALAKAZAM!

He turned it into a beautiful dove!

Yang: Woohoo! You go, guys!

Poliwag: Thank you! Now watch this! Abracadabra!

He poofed up Maria to them!

Maria: WHOA!

Poliwag: Abracadabra!

POOF!

She was in a smoking hot aqua blue bikini swimsuit!

William: WOW BABE! You look beautiful!

Maria: What the!? WHOA! Poliwag!

Poliwag: Sorry.

Trixie: Mind if I, The Great and Powerful Trixie, show some magic?

Manaphy: Sure Trixie.

Trixie had a Saw a man in Half Trick ready!

Trixie: Want to come up J.D.?

Me: Sure! I've always wanted to do this.

I got in the box.

POOF!

Maria was back in her clothes

Poliwag: Sorry Maria.

SAWING NOISES.

She cut the box.

Me: I hope I don't get cut in half for real. I saw that in cartoons and it was funny.

Trixie: Abracadabra!

She split the box and I jumped out of one half and Nico came out of the other!

Qin: WHOA!

Lincoln: I love magic!

Me: Me too!

Nico: That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Deluge: That was unexpected.

Me: Well it's magic.

Lincoln: Here's a trick. Pick a card.

Me: Okay.

I picked a middle card.

Lincoln: The queen of hearts.

I had the King of Clubs.

Lincoln then turned my card into the Queen of Hearts.

Me: Whoa!

Beachcomber: I like that trick!

Me: All magic is fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there.

Everyone cheered for us.

Nico: Great show guys!

Poromon: Thank you all! You've been a delightful audience!

Me: Lets hear it for...

Mascots: THE GREAT MASCOTDINIS!

Trixie Lulamoon: And The Great and Powerful Trixie!

WE CHEERED!

Me: That was a great magic show! Jeremie can I talk to you and your friends for a sec.

Jeremie: What's up J.D.?

Me: I have a very strong feeling that Anti-Monitor brought XANA Back.

Jeremie: I have that same feeling too.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah I do too.

William: Yeah same here.

Sissi: Yeah. We'll be ready.

Me: I'll use the satellites to find it and launch an attack on him and use my security measures on Lyoko to make sure it can't access anything there. Not even a tower.

Ulrich: Good idea.

Aelita: That is good. XANA has lived for far too long.

Me: And I do have a secret weapon for when we face it later on. But it's in the development stages.

Sissi: What is it?

Me: My own computer virus. Like how we made to destroy Ark before. But this one is going to be programmed to bring down XANA. We got to put it in at the VERY Source.

Jeremie: We can use the Multi-Agent Program that was used to destroy XANA before and combine that with your virus that you're making J.D.

Me: I like the way you think Jeremie. Okay we'll have that put in our plan for it.

Nico: That's perfect. Good idea.

Me: Yep. Okay.

Tomahawk Man: I hope we see more magic tricks in the future.

Poromon: Oh, you will!

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Shan Yu, who's returned from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he still wants revenge on us for ruining his plans to rule China, and as if that wasn't enough, our old enemy, Abraham Kane, has broken out of prison and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Shan Yu, who's returned from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he still wants revenge on us for ruining his plans to rule China, and as if that wasn't enough, our old enemy, Abraham Kane, has broken out of prison and he wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING! First, Anti-Monitor brings back my ancestor's hated enemy, Shan Yu, and to make matters worse, Abraham Kane has broken out of prison! That's the last straw! But, for Abraham Kane, we'll give him community service, but for Shan Yu, this time, there will be no mercy, I will send him and the entire Hun army to The Black Abyss!

Me: That's for sure. I've had it up to hear with that miserable barbarian, Shan Yu, to last an eternity.

Nico: He's gonna pay big time!

Lincoln: Aha, scans show he's heading for China, and he's brought together a massive Hun army.

Me: Where it all began long ago, and that's where it'll end with Shan Yu and his entire army lying dead in an ocean of blood.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with Shan Yu.

Lincoln: This time, the Hun army dies here and now.

Nico: That's for sure.

Camie: Yeah!

The Previous Group came.

Juggernaut: Can me, Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evil Seed, Mirror Master, Comic Book Guy, Beast Man, Dark Turtles, and Doctor Octopus go with you guys?

Dark Mikey: Those were nice magic tricks!

Poromon: Thanks!

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yeah!

Vypra: Happy Chinese New Years everyone.

Me: Same to you Vypra.

Rumble: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Dark Don: I hope it's a powerful one.

Nico: Oh it is. Puppetmon is next.

Me: Cool!

Yae: Wow! That is gonne be awesome.

Camie: Yeah!

Vypra: That will be interesting to see. Puppetmon meeting a gene-slammer of him.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Calythos, a demonic warlord, and he's here to destroy us and raise a gigantic volcano in order to bring the Earth back to it's primordial state and rule the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh boy, we've got some serious trouble.

Rayman: Oh boy, I know that look from anywhere and that means trouble. Who was it that we saw, Lincoln?

Lincoln: This is someone we're definitely not going to like: the figure that we saw was Calythos, a demonic warlord, and he's here to destroy us and raise a gigantic volcano in order to bring the Earth back to it's primordial state and rule the world.

WE GASPED!

Superman: I thought we were rid of him for good.

Wonder Woman: Looks like he's come back for one last fight.

Fujiko Mine: Leave him to me and Linky, we'll take care of that demon and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: You said it, Fujiko.

Nico: Let's see what happens when a demonic warlord like him crosses a thief femme fatale. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we'll ever deal with Shan Yu.

Lincoln: That barbarian has terrorized China for the last time, and after we destroy him and his entire Hun army and capture Abraham Kane, you're next, Calythos.

Fujiko Mine: You're not getting out of this alive. You made the big mistake deciding to come back and pick a fight with us and destroy the planet, this is where you die here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to deal with Shan Yu and Abraham Kane, and this time, we'll make sure Shan Yu and the Hun army dies here and now, and once we got done killing Shan Yu and capture Abraham Kane, Lincoln and Fujiko Mine along with me and Nico are going to destroy Calythos.

We were off to China in the World of Mulan.

WORLD OF MULAN (1998)

We arrived.

Qin: Awesome to be back in my ancestral land.

Nico: Yep. China is always fun.

Me: Yep and for thousands of years, China has always been about honor and tradition.

Camie: That is true.

Vypra: I'll call Captain Cold.

Me: Good idea.

Eli: And without a doubt we'll face Chi Fu too.

Nico: I have that feeling too.

Maria: If he's there, I'll kick him in the groin!

Eli: I'll rip his heart out and EAT IT!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And then I'll turn into Pain and chomp his head off!

Vaporeon snuggled up to Qin.

Vaporeon: I hate that guy Chi Fu as much as you do Qin.

Me: All of us do.

Camie: Yep.

Captain Cold came.

Captain Cold: Reporting for duty!

Blackfire: I wonder where Mulan is?

Eli: (Concentrates) On the mountain where the battle with the Huns is about to begin.

Nico: Just like before. Lets go. And if you see any Huns do not hesitate to kill them.

We were off.

We later arrived.

Aqueduct: Hey, Mulan!

Mulan: You all made it guys!

Nico: Like we would miss this.

Qin: Ancestor there's a strong possibility that Chi Fu is back too and we are going to make sure he pays for his crimes.

Mirror Master: Or since he's less of a threat then Shan Yu, we can just throw him in jail after slicing his hand off

Me: I like the way you think Samuel.

Mirror Master: Thanks.

Anko: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure is sadistic like me. I'll feed him to my snakes too.

Nico: Captain, are you getting ready to launch the Avalanche like before?

Shang: Like you even have to ask.

Mulan: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: First we'll paint the snow red with the blood of the Huns.

Nico: Nice.

Shang: Soldiers, kill as many Huns as you can but when Mushu is ready, fall back!

They nodded.

Soldiers: YES SIR!

Me: Right then!

Qin: Lets move!

Eli saw Chi Fu hiding in his tent.

Eli: Gotcha.

He was watching Chi Fu like a hawk.

We waited.

We then saw MILLIONS OF HUNS ON THE HILL!

Aria Blaze: There they are! Let's start off with a Moonlight Laser!

Me: Good idea!

THE HUNS ROARED AND WENT AT US!

Princess Luna fired a Moonlight Laser and blasted them.

Me: TAKE THIS! DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME!

I FIRED A WAVE OF PITCH BLACK FIRE AS HOT AS THE SUN AND IT FORMED INTO A DEADLY DRAGON AND INCINERATED NUMEROUS HUNS ALL OVER!

Nico: YEAH!

Beast Man: Let me find an animal here to use!

He saw a bunch of Ibex's and had them charge and bashed them all over.

Qin: Good thinking!

She fired waves of fire and incinerated the huns all over.

Sora slashed with his Keyblade

He slashed them all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the Huns all over.

Camie fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Dark Raph: Have some of this!

He blasted more Huns.

Mushu: Avalanche ready!

Nico: FIRE!

The rocket was fired and then the avalanche began! SNOW FELL DOWN THE MOUNTAIN!

Shang: Soldiers, Fall back!

We teleported back to the camp.

Me: Take that!

Nico: Did that get them?!

Me: Yes it did.

Laney: Yeah!

Eli: Wow! We killed millions of Huns. Shan Yu and his major men are still alive.

Me: Good. This will give us time to be ready for them. Now for another loose end.

Chu Fu was tiptoeing away.

Lincoln: (Sensed trouble) And where do you think you're going, Chi Fu?

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that tied up another bastard whom we hated: Chi Fu, and we saw that Morgana Midnight Sparkle brought him back.

Blast Off: Should've known you'd be back too!

Nico grabbed him by the shirt.

Nico: You make me sick Chi Fu! People like you have no respect for women like Mulan!

Nico then turned into PAIN!

Pain: You come in here again... In fact, you go anywhere in this world, discrediting women anywhere again, and we will find you and we will eat both of your arms and then both of your legs. And then we will eat your face right off your head. Do you understand?

Chi Fu: [stammering] No. No. Please...

Pain: Yes. So, you will be this armless, legless, faceless thing, won't you, going down the street like a turd in the wind? Do you feel me?

Chi Fu: What the hell are you?

Pain and Nico: WE... are Pain.

Juggernaut: (to Venom) Did you give Nico your Symbiote while no one was looking?

Venom: We said Nico can keep it. He can now turn into Pain at will.

Juggernaut: Nice.

Venom: We thought it was cool when he does that to bad guys we don't like.

Me: It fits perfectly.

Mulan: I like it.

May: I think that is awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Pain: On second thought, one hand wouldn't hurt.

Then...

CHOMP!

HE BIT OFF HIS HAND!

Chi Fu screamed in pain!

Qin: WHOA! Nice!

Me: YEAH!

He was down and bleeding.

Pain: Get this piece of trash out of here!

Me: With pleasure.

I teleported him to Bolivar Trask's old cell.

Me: When it comes to bad guys we loathe with a vengeance, you better behave or you will be chow for one of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's most lethal protectors: Pain!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Ooh! I like that. Now that was more tasty!

Me: Yeah! Tasted like chicken?

Nico: Yep.

WE LAUGHED!

SOME OF THE SOLDIERS THREW UP!

Me: Oops sorry.

Shang: That was awesome though guys. Nico ate someone that didn't agree with him?

Me: Yeah he turned into Pain and ate Kamen Rider Wiseman and he tasted really awful.

Venom: Yeah it was gross! Despair and humans mixed together have unpleasant results.

May: What about MY Symbiote?

Nico: May we'll find a bunch of bad guys for you to chow on.

Venom: Yeah. You can become Torture again.

He gave her Symbiote matter and she can now turn into TORTURE!

May/Torture: WE ARE TORTURE!

Sakura Knudson: Awesome!

Me: And I got just the feast of bad guys for you and Nico snack on.

I smirked and smiled sinisterly and everyone knew that I was talking about Shan Yu's men.

May: Shan Yu's men will be the perfect meal.

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln then had a Premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! We got Qin's Akuma running around. We're going to face Komodo-Angel. The Hypothetical Akuma of Qin Chen. By day she is a girl of good and love and by night she turns into a devil of hate and evil. She is a split personality Akuma and a master of the elements. She was made when her parents were murdered by the Mafia and vowed to kill all crime organizations all over.

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and we saw that she was half angel and half demon!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Another Jekyll and Hyde Akuma!

Billy Gilbert: A Jekyll and Hyde Akuma?

Cycloid: What powers does she have?

Me: Jekyll and Hyde Akuma is my way of calling it for a Split Personality Akuma. Remember Nico's Akuma?

Nico: That's a good way to describe it.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: When in Angel Form, she can fire light blasts and give love and joy to those around her during the day. But at night she destroys with fire and evil.

Me: WHOA!

Camie: Scary!

Doctor Octopus: Tell me it's Day right now!

I looked and we saw the moon and it was night.

Me: It's night.

Qin: Uh oh.

Then a fireball came at us and we absorbed it!

We saw KOMODO-ANGEL!

She looked like a Devil Girl.

Me: WHOA!

Komodo-Angel: Well here is a treat. Hey guys and hey Nico looking great.

Nico: Qin?

Chris Taylor: Qin is that you?

Komodo-Angel: Yes it's me.

Armada Starscream: Qin, you still remember us, right?

Komodo-Angel: I can never forget all of you. Especially the one person I love as my best friend and awesome boyfriend Nico. And this worlds version of me has Chris Taylor as her husband and I'm proud of her.

Qin: I'm glad you think so.

Sakura Knudson: Jorgen's vision?

Me: Jorgen showed us a series of events that would have happened if Nico hadn't joined us. Nico and Qin got married for one. And also I became President of the United States.

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That is cool!

Ace: You are definitely worthy of being president J.D.

Me: Well I'm just going to stick with being in Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I know NOTHING about politics.

May: And I was married to my old enemy Drew and it was awful.

Me: Yeah.

Komodo-Angel: Those were cool visions and I thought they were awesome. But where are the mafia men?

Me: I killed them all years ago.

Shred Naught: Qin, you have to calm down!

Komodo-Angel: Not until all criminal organizations are dead!

Comic Book Guy: Then you leave us no choice.

Me: Sorry Qin but this is for your own good!

I fired waves of water and blasted her all over and steam came off her.

Qin used her powers as the Elemental Maiden and blasted Komodo-Angel.

Shang: (GASP) So the rumors are true Qin! You are the Elemental Maiden!

Qin: That's right.

Captain Cold charged at her and fired ice blasts and they hid Komodo Angel and froze her.

Me: She got Cold Feet.

Qin: Yeah!

Qin and Nico fired waves of ice and fire and blasted her and smashed her down.

Komodo-Angel: My turn!

She fired a massive blast of fire and we absorbed it and I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Camie and Nico and Me fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Chris: Sorry Qin!

He fired lightning blasts and blasted her down ad knocked her out.

Me: That did it!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Now for the main event and that is Shan Yu and his men. They should be getting up right about now.

We saw them get up out of the snow and they were pissed! THEY ROARED IN FURY!

Transquito: They're probably coming for the Emperor!

Me: Then we got to get to him first.

Nico: Agreed. Everyone lets head to the palace.

Shang: Right.

Qin: Lets go.

We teleported.

Evil Seed: I Think we beat him here!

Eli: Yes we did. It'll take them an hour to get here.

Me: Perfect.

We went before the Emperor and knelt before him.

Me: Excellency we apologize for coming here but Shan Yu and his men are back.

Nico: But we DID take out a good portion of his forces!

Me: We counted over 20 million of them.

Emperor: Excellent. I know you all did well. But how is that possible? Shan Yu was destroyed and banished to the Black Gates.

Me: Yes your excellency he was. But a new big bad surfaced and broke the seals and spells of the black gates and resurrected him.

Nico: To put it simply, the Black Gates have been breached.

Me: But we have a new technique to finish Shan Yu forever.

Qin: It's called The Black Abyss and it's worse than the Black Gates.

Camie: Yeah.

Emperor: I see. This is terrible news indeed. I know you all can stop him. Go make that monster pay for everything he did.

Me: With pleasure your Excellency

Nico: We just need to wait for him and his goons to show up

Eli: Yeah. Which is not long. I sense them. They are 200 yards and closing.

Nico: Lets get them.

We went to face them.

We saw the dragon that they were hiding in.

Me: There they are in the dragon.

Nico: That is totally predictable.

Heat Man: Entrance time!

Me: Lets make it one for the Chinese New Year!

We went at them.

The huns were ready. But then they jumped out and the people gasped! Then the spirits of the 12 Signs of the Chinese Zodiac came and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive explosion blasted out from the floor and it formed into a fiery phoenix and then the spirits of the 12 Chinese Zodiac Symbols swirled around it and formed into a dragon and then converged and out of a flash of light came us!

Me: Now that was an entrance!

Shan Yu: YOU!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME AND I CLASHED WITH HIM!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed ferociously and sparks flew everywhere!

I kicked Shan Yu and slashed his face and cut his cheek!

Me: That was from me.

Poromon: Before we fight any further, wanna see a magic trick?

Dai Gui: Right now?!

Shan Yu: The only thing I'm interested is what color you all bleed!

Kane: Nah. Let's humor them. Alright, show us this magic trick.

Poromon pulled a bunny out of a hat.

Poromon: Ta da!

Kane: Okay. That's not a new one.

Poromon: Oh, it isn't?!

The bunny took out a chainsaw!

UH OH!

The Huns ran!

May and Nico: FEEDING FRENZY!

Nico and May turned into Pain and Torture and butchered and ate the huns!

The bunny ran at several Huns

And slashed and mutilated them and Pain and Torture ate their limbs and more.

I kicked Shan Yu and kneed him and kicked him in his chin and slashed him and cut his chest.

Me: Looks like the mighty hun can bleed and your blood is red.

Mulan: Save some for me!

Qin: And me!

Shang: Count me in too!

Shan Yu: You are going to die!

Me: I don't think so!

I slashed him all over.

Qin kicked him and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Mulan and Shang slashed him all over.

Mulan: Shan Yu is ours! You guys handle Kane!

Qin: Right! That's right! Kane you can come out now!

Out came ABRAHAM KANE!

Me: Well well if it isn't Abraham Kane. Prison hasn't been too kind hasn't it?

Abraham Kane: YOU RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME J.D.!

Me: And I show no remorse for it!

Vaporeon charged at him and blasted him with water!

Qin kicked Kane all over and I slashed Shan Yu with my sword.

We went at each other more and clashed.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Julie Kane: Dad why do you want to rule over everything with an iron fist? What could cause you to become like this? Don't you have any love in your heart for anyone? Including me? Your own daughter?

Kane: I DO love you! Really! I do! But look where we are now!

Julie Kane: (Tearing up) I don't care about that! (YELLING AND CRYING) HOW CAN YOU BE SO HORRIBLE DAD! WHY WHY!? (SLAPPING HER FATHER'S FACE) WHY!? TELL ME! (SLAP) WHY! (SLAP) WHY?! (SLAP) WHY?! (SLAP) WHY?!

She then stopped and hugged her dad and cried hard into his chest.

Kane then looked at his hands and saw that they don't help people in Detroit. All they do is destroy.

Kane: Oh what have I done? I'm a horrible father. For what it's worth, I really am sorry. I was so intent on destroying Mike and his friends that I never even realized that I was going to kill my own flesh and blood too. I'm a horrible excuse of a parent. Julie I should have focused on what was best for my family and instead I was only thinking of myself. And I never realized that I was causing you so much pain. I'm so sorry Julie! (Tears stream down his face) I'm so sorry.

Shan Yu: You are a fool Kane! I WILL KILL YOU AND YOUR DAUGHTER SO YOU CAN BOTH BURN IN HELL!

I slashed Shan Yu in his back!

Me: You will do no such thing Shan Yu! I will kill you long before I let that happen!

Kane: After this, I'll turn myself in. But first, we need to finish this

Julie Kane: (Sniffles) Okay.

I slashed Shan Yu and kicked him.

Vypra charged at Shan Yu and slashed him all over.

Vypra: You have no love in your heart at all Shan Yu! All you do is destroy!

Chloe Bourgeois: Well he is a Hun and they did terrible things.

Vypra and Chloe: STINGING VIPER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Shan Yu.

Me: You Shan Yu are what we would have become if we didn't follow our code!

Dai Gui charged at him and bashed Shan Yu down.

Kurotsuchi: Time for some lava power. CORROSION STYLE: QUICKLIME CONGEALING!

She fired waves of quicklime.

Dai Gui and Kurotsuchi: LAVA EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of lava and earth and blasted Shan Yu.

Me: Kane you should consider yourself lucky that we spared your life and you know why? Because Julie told us to. She loves you and knew there was still good in you.

Chris: She was spot on!

Qin: And I knew she was right!

Kane: And yes she was right! She was right about me. Guys I'm so sorry for everything I did. I know it's not going to help but can you all ever forgive me for what I did?

Me: Well for Julie we will. I'll have your sentenced reduced to community service in our garden and have you put in either the Redemption Squad or the M.O.E. or both. It's your decision.

Aqueduct charged at Shan Yu and fired waves of water and blasted him.

Xenia: For now lets make this monster pay.

Aqueduct and Xenia: LIFE ARROW WATER BLAST!

They fired arrows and water and blasted him all over.

Evil Seed charged at him and bashed him with leaf clubs.

Tsunade: Lets show some tree power.

Evil Seed and Tsunade: WOOD FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and wood and smashed shan Yu all over.

Mirror Master charged at him and fired laser blasts.

Scorponok: This is gonna really hurt! Scorponok, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Razorclaw: I'm ready for this. Razorclaw, TERRORIZE!

He transformed too!

Mirror Master, Scorponok and Razorclaw: MIRROR CRAB STING!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Comic Book Guy charged at him and rolled him over like a boulder.

Dinobot: Time for me to engage! Dinobot, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Jaime Diana Knudson: To for this Leatherlipped Freak to pay!

Comic Book Guy, Dinobot and Jaime Diana: DINO COMIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Rattrap: YEAH! WOO! Way to go Choppaface!

Qin: YEAH!

Rattrap: WHAT!? I'm even cheering for a Predacon!? Oh we're all gonna die.

Nico glared at him.

Rattrap: I know, I know. Shut up Rattrap.

Beast Man charged at him and bashed him all over.

Taylor Earhart: Time for the eagle to strike!

Beast Man and Taylor: EAGLE BEAST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Shan Yu.

The Dark Turtles charged at him

They slashed and smashed and bashed him.

Donny: Lets give our Dark Counterparts a hand.

2003 TMNT, 2012 TMNT and Dark Turtles: TURTLE BROTHERHOOD BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Shan Yu all over.

Me: YEAH!

Juggernaut charged at him and bashed him down.

Shadowcat: Lets get him!

Shan Yu: Do you think you can win big guy!?

Juggernaut: DON'T YOU KNOW WHO I AM? I'M THE JUGGERNAUT YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Shadowcat: And I am Shadowcat!

Me: And I am your worst fucking nightmare!

Juggernaut and Shadowcat: STRIKING SHADOW SMASHER!

They charged and smashed Shan Yu all over and I kicked him all over.

Then Shadowcat jumped and grabbed him and phased him into the ground! Shan Yu had his arms and body trapped.

She got out.

Me: Now you look perfect this way.

I punched him in his face all over with extreme brutality.

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

Me: TAKE THAT YOU UGLY FREAK!

POW POW POW POW POW!

Nico: OH YEAH! GIVE IT TO HIM!

Then he broke out of the ground.

Me: Strong.

Doctor Octopus charged at him and smashed him all over.

Eli Shane: Take this.

Doctor Octopus and Eli Shane: OCTOPUS SLUG BLAST!

They fired lightning and fire and blasted him all over.

The bunny charged at him and slashed him all over.

Qin: OH YEAH! Take that!

Amelia: Nico lets do one like old times!

Nico: With pleasure!

Nico and Amelia: ARCTIC COLD FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of cold and energy and blasted Shan Yu.

Poromon: (to Fluttershy) What do you think of the chainsaw wielding bunny?

Fluttershy: He is adorable.

Me: That was clever though.

Nico: Yep.

Then Motor Ed, Avalanche, Springfield Bullies, Evil Lyn, Tchang Zu, Batroc, KGBeast, Absorbing Man, Firepower, and P'andor came.

Nico: Motor Ed, Avalanche, Springfield Bullies, Evil Lyn, Tchang Zu, Batroc, KGBeast, Absorbing Man, Firepower, and P'andor.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) You especially most be enjoying Chinese New Year.

Marinette: I sure am!

Avalanche: Good to know.

Jimbo: You ARE part Chinese after all.

Marinette: That's true.

Evil Lyn: (to Nico) We heard you fought Qilin

Nico: We sure did and we found out who the leader of Dark Gale is.

Evil Lyn: Wow!

Motor Ed: (to Yang) You should take care of that Slugma. Seriously

Yang: I will. Don't worry.

Tire Org came.

Me: Up for another round I see Tire Org?

Tire Org: Yep I sure am. Wow you guys did great against Shan Yu.

Me: Yeah that was awesome.

Tire Org: You enjoying Chinese New Year?

Ed: Yep!

Qin: We sure are.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Yang, Hot Head (Skylanders, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, Carrie Beff, Taxi Cab Monster and Gaskette (Theme including Hot Head (Skylanders)) - Nico's rescue was battling a clone of Qilin

---

Motor Ed was first.

Motor Ed (to Yang): Nico's rescue was battling a clone of Qilin. It fits today actually.

Yang: Yeah it sure does and it's perfect for the Chinese Moon Festival too.

Hot Head: Yeah it sure is.

Zipp Storm: I think it's really amazing myself as well.

Sunset Shimmer: And the Year of the Dragon is perfect for it.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Motor Ed: That seriously is awesome. Lets do it!

YANG Of THE FIRE! PHARAOH MAN! BEST MATCH!

Yang: Check this.

She formed a rose of Sun Fire and fired rose petals and blasted them.

Yang: Sun Rose. That is my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Shining Firefly, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Dr. Starline, Quakemon and Earthquaker (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Shining Firefly) - Us battling Another Dark Necrobat, Qin, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju who are the gene-slammers for Hot-Doglobster, Boareo, Root Bear and Burritoad. And the Embodiment of Cerberus.

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche (to Pohatu): Nico, Wave Man's team, Dark Necrobat's team, and the others did good battling Another Dark Necrobat, Qin, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju. They are the gene-slammers for Hot-Doglobster, Boareo, Root Bear and Burritoad and the Embodiment of Cerberus.

Pohatu: Yeah that is for sure and man it was amazing.

Shining Firefly: The Root Bear gene-slammer makes really awesome root beer and man was it good.

Wendy: It sure was. And Nico ate an awesome Oreo Cake from the Boareo gene-slammer.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was really delicious.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: yeah that is for sure.

Avalanche: Boy sounds like you guys had fun. Lets do it!

POHATU OF STONE! BURST MAN! BEST MATCH!

Pohatu: Check this out.

He kicked a bunch of red rocks and they hit the group and then...

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Pohatu: Dynamite Rocks. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of rocks, earth, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down

---

Sam S.L., Diamond Sam, Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The

Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, Marching Milde, Brick Bully and The Wall (Theme including Diamond Sam) - Lincoln's rescue in New York was facing the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Carla Claw, Claw Dane Drake's daughter and Roxy Drake's younger sister, and Panther, who joined the gang the same as Carla, and we sent them to The Masters of Evil

---

Springfield Bullies were next.

Dolph (to Sam): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York, where he faced the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Carla Claw, Claw Dane Drake's daughter and Roxy Drake's younger sister, and Panther.

Kearney: Panther joined the gang the same as Carla, and Lincoln sent them to our ranks

Sam S.L.: Yeah that was so awesome and cool.

Diamond Sam: We all thought so. Lincoln did really well.

Autumn Blaze: Yeah that is for sure.

Rarity: It was really fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there. No kidding.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is for sure.

Jimbo: That is awesome though. Lets do it!

SAM SHARP LOUD OF THE VOLCANO! CRYSTAL SNAIL! BEST MATCH!

Sam S.L.: This is gonna be awesome.

She fired diamonds of rainbow colors and blasted them all over.

Sam S.L.: Pride Diamond. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed

them down.

Optimus Prime, Armada Cyclonus, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, RTN Itachi, Fang (Power Rangers) and Whiplash (He-Man) (Theme including Armada Cyclonus) - Moon Kingdom Round 3

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): Today was Moon Kingdom for Round 3. Who was fought there?

Optimus Prime: They fought Chandler's Akuma there named Wrathfury the Destroyer and he was one of the scariest Akuma's we've seen.

Armada Cyclonus: You should have seen what he looked like! He was a 9-headed dragon made of pure blood! He was made because of everyone that wronged him and he vowed revenge on the entire planet starting with Lincoln Loud.

Evil Lyn: That is terrible!

Yugito: It was! He was made because of his life going way downhill. He was expelled from school and blacklisted from ever going to school again anywhere in the country, was sent to juvie and prison for life and even his entire family disowned him and gave their fortune to his sister.

Starlight Glimmer: That was crazy! We were shocked to see that.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: That is for sure.

Evil-Lyn: Boy that kid had a lot of problems where he was from! Lets

do it!

OPTIMUS PRIME OF THE AUTOBOTS! MORPH MOTH! BEST MATCH!

Optimus Prime: Now a truck is not the only thing I can turn into.

He then jumped and turned into a Concorde Jet!

He flew fast and blasted her all over. Then he turned into a VentureStar Shuttle and blasted them all over. then he turned into a Rocket Power Car and and blasted them all over. Then he turned into a Federation Star Ship from Star Trek and blasted them with torpedoes.

Optimus landed and transformed.

Optimus Prime: Multi-Transform. Now I can turn into ANY KIND of vehicle.

They fired waves of energy, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Whirlwind (Skylanders), Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, Fairly Oddparents Cupid, Polinator and Lightning (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Whirlwind (Skylanders)) - The Mascots doing Magic

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): The Mascots were doing Magic earlier. What kind of tricks did they do?

Rainbow Dash: It was awesome! They did card tricks, disappearing acts, even saw a man in half.

Whirlwind: Boy it sure was! Everyone was in awe about that.

Noel: Yeah i agree.

Princess Cadance: That was awesome and fun to see.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Jet Vac: (British Accent) It was so capital and fun.

Tchang Zu: That is awesome. Trixie and Lincoln must have had fun on that too

Rainbow Dash: They sure did and it was awesome!

Tchang Zu: Cool! Lets do it!

RAINBOW DASH OF LOYALTY! NEON TIGER! BEST MATCH!

Rainbow Dash: Now watch this!

She then strained and then...

LOUD ROCKET FARTS!

SHE FARTED RAINBOW SMOKE OUT OF HER BUTT AND FLEW AND BLASTED THEM DOWN WITH RAINBOW LIGHTNING!

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) That was my quirk! Rocket Rainbow!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Captain America, Zane Truesdale, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, Nereida de Danann, Mog and Baron Aloha (Jumping Flash) (Theme including Zane Truesdale) - The Mascots did amazing tricks

Batroc the Leaper was next.

Batroc (to Cap): The Mascots did amazing tricks. Good thing they didn't mess up.

Captain America: Thank goodness. But that was awesome. Shadowstar really got them into learning about magic.

Batroc: I'll be sure to tell her the good news.

Zane Truesdale: That was a good show.

Hannah Montgomery: Yeah no kidding there. That was fun.

Pinkie Pie: That was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah that was fun.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Batroc: That is awesome! Lets do it!

CAPTAIN AMERICA OF THE AVENGERS! FROST WALRUS! BEST MATCH!

Captain America: Now watch this.

He fired waves of red, white and blue energy and they blasted the group all over.

Captain America: America Fireworks. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Onewa, Chastity Knott, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, Lorelei, Charcoal Grill Org and Shoe & Shoelace (Theme including Chastity Knott) - We're in the World of Mulan again for taking down Shan Yu

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast (to Onewa): (Russian Accent) We're in the World of Mulan again for taking down Shan Yu. I hope you guys took down his Hun army

Onewa: Oh we did and we blasted them all over the place into oblivion. We counted over 20 million of them and killed them all and banished them to the Black Abyss.

Chastity Knott: Wow that was an awesome record!

Adagio Dazzle: Yeah we really blasted them all over and let them have it!

Twilight Sparkle: Boy what a battle.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: Everyone had fun on that.

KGBeast: I know you guys will tear him apart! Lets do it!

ONEWA OF THE STONE! ARMORED ARMADILLO! BEST MATCH!

Onewa: Watch this.

He fired waves of elemental stones and they blasted the group and exploded with explosions of fire, water, earth, wind and lightning.

Onewa: Elemental Stone.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Marinette, Chloe, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, Egg, Vase Org and Universe 666 David Banner (Theme including Chloe) - Qin's Akuma is both an Angel and Devil?

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man (to Marinette): Qin's Akuma is both an Angel and Devil? And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of stone and stuff. Also yeah that was cool seeing that. She was made when her parents were murdered by the mafia.

Chloe: Which happened in our world and thankfully that didn't happen to her for her to become an Akuma.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) That is a true fact there.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) Yes it sure is.

Fluttershy: I agree there too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah I agree.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding. But it was crazy Qin has a split-personality Akuma now. First Nico and now Qin.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Absorbing Man: That is nuts. Lets do it!

MARINETTE OF THE LADYBUG! TOXIC SEAHORSE! BEST MATCH!

Marinette: Now watch this.

She fired waves of red fire and it formed into a swarm of ladybugs and blasted them all over.

Marinette: Ladybug Bomb.

They fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Aurico, Launch Octopus, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, Akira Otoishi, Maligore and Battleship Re-class (Theme including Launch Octopus) - Shan Yu is going to pay for his crimes!

Firepower was next.

Firepower (to Aurico): Shan Yu is going to pay for his crimes! And so will his army.

Aurico: That is for sure and it will be extremely brutal and painful.

Launch Octopus: The snow and streets are going to flow red with blood.

Gretchen Holland: I agree there! The only good Hun is a dead Hun.

Princess Luna: That is for sure.

Moondust: And it will be brutal and bloody.

Snowdrop: It already is.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding!

Firepower: You're right on that! The Only Good Hun Is A Dead Hun!

Lets do it!

AURICO OF AQUITAR! OVERDRIVE OSTRICH! BEST MATCH!

Aurico: Watch this.

He fired waves of water and they formed into huge water dragons and they blasted them all over.

Aurico: Ocean Dragon.

They fired waves of energy, water and darkness and smashed them down.

Tahu, P'andor, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, Noodle World, Dora Skeleton and Lego Atomic Skull (Theme including P'andor. The one in Tahu's group will be a Shadow Clone) - Abraham Kane is with him

---

P'andor was next.

P'andor: (to Tahu) (Russian Accent) Abraham Kane is with Shan Yu. But once again, he's not worth killing.

Tahu: No he isn't. Also Julie still loves her father even after everything he did. He may have done some terrible things but he is still her father. So we're going to lighten his sentence.

P'andor Clone: (Russian Accent) That's good. She has to have some family.

Leanbow: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding.

King Solar: I agree too.

Solar Eclipsa: Same here.

Amber Morning: Julie still loves her father no matter what.

Spotlight: I agree there.

P'andor: Same here. Lets do it!

TAHU OF FIRE! MAGMA DRAGOON! BEST MATCH!

Tahu: Now watch this.

He fired waves of lava and it formed into a dragon of fire and blasted them down.

Tahu: Lava Dragon.

They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Tire Org

---

Tire Org was next.

Tire Org: Wow! You guys are doing really well against Shan Yu.

Nico: It's all perfect for the Year of The Dragon.

May: It sure is.

Tire Org: I agree! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and in his safe were weapons called the Destroyers of Shan Yu, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that violent barbarian.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Eli: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Nico: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

May: FIRE!

Cole: SAVAGE SLASH!

They slashed him and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted hiim and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Tire Org you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Qin: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Shan Yu.

Suddenly, Qin's green eyes turned neon green, and she was surrounded by a green energy aura with stars, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Qin Chen's Cosmic Eternal Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Shan Yu and Abraham Kane, she left green energy, stars, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Qin: You've got some nerve showing your face here again, Shan Yu. I would've thought Mulan and I along with all of China was finally done with you forever, but Anti-Monitor decided to commit a true blasphemy and bring you back from the dead, but this time, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you and the Huns die here and now, and as for you, Abraham Kane, you're going to be given a lighter sentence unlike with your partner, Shan Yu.

Suddenly, Qin was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, and Scalebreath flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shan Yu: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: The last time Qin transformed was against her treacherous aunt, Naoko.

Lincoln: Now, she's going to transform against her ancestor's hated enemy, Shan Yu, and her old enemy, Abraham Kane, but Abraham Kane's getting community service, but as for Shan Yu, he and the Hun army are going to be destroyed for good.

Then, as the vortex faded, Qin emerged, but she was changed forever.

Qin grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has gold braces on her biceps and thighs and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with embedded gems in the shapes of the forces of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, and darkness and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded gems in the shapes of the forces of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, and darkness on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, flames, fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Scalebreath holding the Fire Kanji in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix, mermaid, sylph, golem, thunderbird, fairy, and shadow wisp emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Komodo dragon earrings with green crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Earth, Wind, Water, Light, Thunder, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold flame links and green crystal links and a green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Scalebreath with green crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Earth, Wind, Water, Light, Thunder, Dark, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Qin has on a short-sleeved green shirt, green skirt, green bellbottom pants, orange sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flames, fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Scalebreath surrounded by a phoenix, sylph, mermaid, golem, thunderbird, fairy, and shadow wisp and surrounded by fire, water, earth, lightning, light, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Qin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and the shoulder blades of her angel wings have green eyes, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Qin's massive Qin Chen's Cosmic Eternal Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Komodo Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Qin Chen's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Elemental Maiden Komodo Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Elemental Maiden Komodo Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and a phoenix, sylph, mermaid, golem, thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, and Scalebreath etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged, green blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with green gems for the eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with green gems for the eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Qin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle and surrounding the belt are a gold phoenix head, gold sylph head, gold golem head, gold thunderbird head, gold fairy head, and gold shadow wisp head with red gems for eyes and large green gems in their mouths on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's green Chinese characters with elemental symbols in between the Chinese characters below Scalebreath that said, "Qin Taylor-Chen, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Scalebreath, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Childhood Friend of Nico Chan, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Sakuya Chen, Former Niece and Destroyer of Naoko Chen The Greedy Traitor, Loving Sister of The Chen Sisters, Very Powerful Descendant of Fa Mulan and The Dragon Emperor, Descendant of The Elemental Maiden En Ying Xiao, Master of The Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Flames of The Phoenix, The Songs of The Mermaid, The Earth of The Golem, The Earth of The Mountain, The Wind of The Sylph, The Light of The Fairy, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp, Defender of China's Long History, Loving Sister of Mike Chilton and His Friends, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Wife of Chris Taylor, Archenemy of Leonard Snart Also Known as Captain Cold, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, Darkness, Compassion, Komodo Dragons, Sylphs, Mermaids, Golems, Fairies, Shadow Wisps, Phoenixes, and Angels"

秦泰勒-陈，基因猛击者、鳞片呼吸伙伴，真正不朽且强大的全能宇宙战士，陈尼科的儿时好友，陈先生和咲夜的爱女，陈咲夜的前侄女和毁灭者，贪婪的叛徒，陈氏姐妹的恩爱妹妹，法木兰与龙皇的强大后裔，元素少女恩映霄的后裔，元素少女返祖大师，凤凰之炎大师，人鱼之歌，傀儡之土、山之大地、精灵之风、妖精之光、幽影之暗，中国悠久历史的捍卫者，迈克·奇尔顿及其朋友们的挚爱妹妹，量子四重奏，克里斯·泰勒的爱妻，伦纳德·斯纳特的大敌，也被称为寒冷队长，查雷尔 的毁灭者，奥特罗姆粉碎机和天狗粉碎机，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，多元宇宙以及超越，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，友谊和元素力量的大师，天界塞尔纳加之怒的大师，黑门的大师，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义女神，爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇敢、美德、决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、善良、无私、勇气和信任，邪恶的毁灭者和屠宰者，疯狂、凶残、无情和虐待狂的混蛋，令人惊叹和强大的学生神奇而强大的老师，真正的不朽英雄，星、火、水、土、风、光、暗、慈悲、科莫多龙、精灵、美人鱼、傀儡、仙子、暗影、凤凰和天使的大师

Qin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-UNDERGROUND GIRL-ELEMENTAL MAIDEN-SCALEBREATH-KOMODO DRAGON-SYLPH-GOLEM-MERMAID-THUNDERBIRD-FAIRY-SHADOW WISP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHINESE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL ELEMENTAL MAIDEN KOMODO DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHINESE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND GIRL ELEMENTAL MAIDEN KOMODO DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHINESE INFERNO STARSTORM UNDERGROUND

GIRL ELEMENTAL MAIDEN KOMODO DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Qin's Super Angel-Underground Girl-Elemental Maiden-Scalebreath-Komodo Dragon-Sylph-Golem-Mermaid-Thunderbird-Fairy-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Chris Taylor saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood.

Qin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Chinese Inferno Starstorm Underground Girl Elemental Maiden Komodo Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Chinese Inferno Starstorm Underground Girl Elemental Maiden Komodo Dragon Phoenix God Angel Compassion) Alright, now to take care of you two before you try anything.

Qin fired a massive barrage of green energy, stars, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels, which hits Shan Yu and Abraham Kane and sent them crashing into a wall of Earth Qin formed, they got back up, but they were angered and enraged.

Nico: So awesome!

Me: Now, the wrath of the Elemental Maiden is about to be unleashed.

Lincoln: You said it.

Mulan: We'll deal with him after we take care of Shan Yu and Abraham Kane.

EVERYONE ALL CHEERED AND SHAN YU FELL INTO A VERY BLACK RAGE! THEN, THE ENTIRE TEAM TRANSFORMED AND UNHOLSTERED THEIR GREATSWORDS AND WEAPONS!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Shan Yu, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of Huns and sent them all to The Black Abyss! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you goddamn son of a bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SHAN YU TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE CHINA FROM DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

Troy: We're in China right now.

Tsukasa: It's only fitting that we use this.

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J team too!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets rip him apart!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and brutally mangled him.

Kelvadren blasted, smashed, bashed and pulverized Shan Yu all over.

Deluge, Yang, Nathalia and Beachcomber used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Beachcomber's weapons, Deluge's jets and Nathalia and Yang's powers 100-fold.

Deluge and Yang: WATER FLAME BLAST!

Nathalia Gorgorio and Beachcomber: LASER FIRESTORM CASCADE!

Luan of Light and Vypra: LIGHT SLASHER BLAST!

Cornelia of Earth and Dai Gui: LAVA EARTH BLAST!

Raiden of Thunder and Aqueduct: THUNDER WATER STORM!

Mallow of Grass and Evilseed: LEAF GRASS BLAST!

Zoe of Wind and Mirror Master: WIND STORM LASER!

Whitney of Plants and Comic Book Guy: SMASHING PLANT SUMO ROLL!

Nanette of Lightning and Beast Man: LIGHTNING BEAST STORM!

Hulk of Atomic Power and Dark Turtles: TURTLE HULK SMASHER!

Cameron of The Iron and Juggernaut: SMASHING IRON BLAST!

Scarlet of Science and Doctor Octopus: OCTOPUS SCIENCE STRIKE!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Qin, Mulan, Sunset Shimmer, Mushu and Lincoln: CHINA FIREWORKS BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and lightning

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Shan Yu! MOON

ELEMENT STYLE: MOONLIGHT LASER!

Sailor Mini Moon: MOON LIGHT STYLE: SHINING MOON SWORD!

Jessica Kaios: MOON FIRE STYLE: MOON FIREBALL!

Yuna Kamihara: MOON WATER STYLE: AQUATIC MOON WAVE!

Julie Makimoto: MOON EARTH STYLE: MOONSTONE CRUSH!

Chie Satonaka: MOON WIND STYLE: MOON TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: MOON LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER MOONBEAM!

Bayonetta: MOON DARK STYLE: DARK MOON FIST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, moonlight, and elements that transformed into moon-themed weapons and elemental attacks that smashed into Shan Yu and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, to close out The Chinese Moon Festival with a bang and end Shan Yu for good! MOON FINAL SMASH: MOON BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive moon shaped Ki blast that smashed into Shan Yu and it exploded with incredible power and mangled him up.

Captain Cold: Sorry, Kane. But this is standard procedure.

Kane: Just do what you gotta do, Leonard.

Captain Cold: You'll only feel cold for about 10 minutes

He fired ice blasts and froze him.

Me: Now to finish Shan Yu forever.

Qin: Allow me.

Qin slashed Shan Yu and cleaved him in half!

Mushu: Now to finish this with more Fireworks!

He lit a huge firework and it went at Shan Yu and rammed into him and then sent both halves of him into a huge stash of fireworks and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: BULLSEYE!

Qin: Take that!

His spirit then appeared!

Shan Yu: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Shan Yu.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice into the air.

Then, we saw a Phoenix, Sylph, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp appear around Lincoln: each of them aligned with the elemental forces of Fire, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Light, and Darkness, and then, the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged, golden blade began to glow with elemental energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOUR TIME IS UP! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! ELEMENTAL BLACK ABYSS MYTHIC BLAST!

Lincoln fired eight massive colored energy blasts from his greatsword that had a Phoenix of Fire, Sylph of Wind, Thunderbird of Lightning, Golem of Earth, Fairy of Light, Mermaid of Water, and Shadow Wisp of Darkness, and they slammed into Shan Yu and exploded. Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Shan Yu: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, MULAN AND QIN CHEN! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BARBARIAN, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Qin's new body, clothes, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, gold halo with four large orbiting rings behind her head, fifteen large green planets orbiting her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium green planets orbiting around her ankles and wrists, and massive black angel wings and four other sets of black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And to this, we finally say, good riddance forever, Shan Yu!

Me: Your days of causing destruction to China are finally over!

Lincoln: May you never return here again, you monster. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Calythos.

?: I will send the entire Earth back into its primal state, and I will reign supreme!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful fire and earth blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the fire and earth blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of fire and earth) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of fire and earth, you better get out here, Calythos, or we will force you out.

A demonic figure came out, and it was none other than Calythos.

Me: So, you've finally shown yourself, Calythos.

Fujiko: But, this is the end for you.

Suddenly, Fujiko Mine's brown eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a yellow energy aura with stars, earth, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword from her back, and as she approached Calythos, she left yellow energy, stars, stars, earth, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fujiko Mine: You've caused far too much trouble for mankind for the last time, Calythos. All you desire is to revert the Earth back to its primal state so you can rule it yourself, but there's no chance of that happening, this is where your ambitions end here and now.

Suddenly, Fujiko Mine was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, earth, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Calythos: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Oh boy.

Lincoln: Facing a thief femme fatale like Fujiko definitely means it's not going to end well, and now, Calythos is going to get it big time.

Then, as the vortex faded, Fujiko Mine emerged, but she was changed forever.

Fujiko Mine grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large yellow and brown planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller yellow and brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded yellow flame gems and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded yellow flame gems, she has neon brown eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, earth, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a golem surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow golem-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Fujiko Mine has on a black catsuit, black leather pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, earth, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a golem surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by darkness and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fujiko Mine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized ashen brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and they have yellow eyes in the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings, and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Fujiko Mine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized yellow and brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fujiko Mine's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, earth, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fujiko Mine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Femme Fatale Seismic Earth Fury Inferno Firestorm Golem Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Femme Fatale Seismic Earth Fury Inferno Firestorm Golem Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and a golem, phoenix, and angel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold golem heads with brown gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large brown gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold golem heads with brown gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold golem heads is a large gold golem head with brown gems for eyes and brown gem in its mouth for the pommel, Fujiko Mine has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large brown gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold golem head with brown gems for eyes and large yellow gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji with earth and flames in between the kanji below the golem that said, "Fujiko Mine, Thief Femme Fatale, Friend of Lupin and Many, Master of Earth and Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Evil Montana Max, Archenemy of Strikning, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Earth, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

峰不二子、怪盗ファム・ファタール、ルパンと多くの友人、土と炎のマスター、真の不滅にして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、悪の破壊者モンタナ・マックス、打撃の大敵、素晴らしいチームメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、地球、ゴーレム、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Fujiko Mine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOLEM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FEMME FATALE SEISMIC EARTH FURY INFERNO FIRESTORM GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FEMME FATALE SEISMIC EARTH FURY

INFERNO FIRESTORM GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FEMME FATALE SEISMIC EARTH FURY INFERNO FIRESTORM GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Fujiko Mine's Super Angel-Golem-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Calythos saw it, she fired blasts of fire and earth to kill her, but Fujiko Mine fired a massive barrage of yellow energy, stars, earth, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, which hit Calythos and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was really really angry now.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Incredible, Fujiko Mine's transformed, now we can deal with Calythos.

Fujiko Mine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Femme Fatale Seismic Earth Fury Inferno Firestorm Golem Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Femme Fatale Seismic Earth Fury Inferno Firestorm Golem Phoenix God Angel Love) Yes. Now, let's get that demon and make him pay, Linky.

Me and Nico: Don't forget us.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Fujiko Mine.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Divine Godly Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Calythos, and you should've never tried to bring back your original plan to revert the earth back to its primal state.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you don't deserve any forgiveness from any of us.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your plans end here and now with your death.

Fujiko Mine, Lincoln, Nico, and I went after Calythos who fired fire and earth at us, but we absorbed them and it made us stronger, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, purple energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Calythos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Fujiko Mine also did the same by firing yellow energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Fujiko Mine, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Calythos even angrier than ever.

Fujiko Mine then snatched Calythos' scimitar, and Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Calythos and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his Pyrokinesis, strength, Geokinesis, Swordsmanship, Superhuman Endurance, Absorbing other people's abilities, and absorption of the powers of heroes, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Calythos and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered wildly for what Fujiko Mine, Lincoln, Nico, and I did as we holstered our massive greatswords on our backs and powered down and Fujiko Mine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen yellow planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and four other sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Fujiko Mine: Get lost, and don't you dare come back. Thank you for helping me take down Calythos, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Fujiko.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Fujiko.

Suddenly, Fujiko Mine wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Fujiko Mine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Golem flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and earth and fire and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Fujiko Mine sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Luna: That'll teach that demon.

Luan: And Fujiko really pulled a sneaky move snatching his scimitar.

Suddenly, the vampire council arrived.

Marcus Mackenzie: Nico, everyone, we're so glad we caught up with you.

Caleb Maxwell: Is something wrong?

Vampire Elder: I'm afraid so, Caleb. We've got bad news: apparently, before Morana Desdemona and her minions got The Black Abyss, along with The Chernabog Sisters, Audrey Madison, and Clarissa Mallory, those demonic witches used their black magic and made your nightmares come true, the nightmares of what you had been dealing with before your death which led to your introduction to our world when you met Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who were under the influence due to drinking demon blood.

WE GASPED!

Nico: My God.

Caleb Maxwell: Those witches, they're gonna pay for this.

Cage Blunt: That they will.

Lincoln: I've got the list lined up.

Lincoln got out a list, and it details who's up on which date.

February 11th 2024: Cage Blunt VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt

February 12th 2024: Travis Tackett VS. Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett

February 13th 2024: Captain Whitten VS. Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten

February 14th 2024: Carter Kenrick VS. Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick

February 15th 2024: Roxy Drake VS. Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake

February 16th 2024: Jack Howard VS. Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard

February 17th 2024: Jazz Jackson VS. Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson

February 18th 2024: Cuffs Lane VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane

February 19th 2024: Casey Antonio VS. Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio

February 20th 2024: Buffy Blain VS. Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain

February 21st 2024: Vessie Harris VS. Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris

February 22nd 2024: Abby Smith VS. Demon Blood Influenced Abby

February 23rd 2024: Leela Salyers VS. Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers

February 24th 2024: Peace Salyers VS. Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers

And February 25th 2024: Cronus Chase VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase

Cage Blunt: So, I'm up first against my Demon Blood Influenced self tomorrow, I'm not showing him any mercy.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who are we meeting tomorrow on your rescue?

Lincoln: I've got just the person: Penelope Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Greedy Venom Fusion Dragon.

Lori Estevez Salazar: I knew it was her.

Selene Arcangela: Same here, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Penelope Estevez Salazar is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female Taipan snake with her named Bella and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES HAWK AND HANK WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THOSE OVERGROWN GORILLAS TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY TRYING TO CRUSH HIM BY DROPPING A PIANO ON HIM, BUT PENELOPE DESTROYED THE PIANO AND SHE REALLY CLOBBERED THOSE DUMB GORILLAS HARD AND PUT THEM IN FULL BODY CASTS AND SENT THEM BACK TO PRISON, AND SHE GAVE THEM AN ULTIMATUM: IF THEY DARED TO TRY AND KILL LINCOLN AGAIN, SHE WOULD THROW THEM INTO A

PIT FULL OF TAIPAN SNAKES AND THEY HAVE A VERY DEADLY VENOM AND IT'LL KILL THEM IN LESS THAN A MERE SECOND!

Nico: Those overgrown big apes, if we see them in the future, it's off to The Black Abyss for them.

Me: Yep.

Tchang Zu: Now that's a grand way to end a battle.

Batroc: Chinese style!

KGBeast: I might be from Russia but I'm still enjoying this anyway.

Firepower: So am I.

Me: Yeah this was fun.

P'andor: Let's celebrate at one of the restaurants here

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Mulan: (To the viewers) Happy Chinese New Years to you all.

Lola: You said it!

We went to a good restaurant in China and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Chinese New Year is awesome and fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cut Man, Zero, Music Man, Nebula Man, Shock Man and Toxic Man as well as Sting Chameleon, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu and we're going to the Harvester's abandoned farm and you're going to not like what you are going to see in this one as we find out what lead the Harvester to go into madness besides the drought. Also Battle Dag the Coyote and we're going to face him on the Harvester's Abandoned farm. And Adriana Nightingale - Avatar of White Night Is going to transform against Dag. Also we're going to battle Another Sting Chameleon, Mollie, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu who are the embodiments of Grass, Gust, Sphinx, Soul and Ice and Cobra. And we're going to meet a Puppetmon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, we're about to be in for the biggest fight ever: the council has found out that before Morana Desdemona and her minions got The Black Abyss, along with The Chernabog Sisters, Audrey Madison, and Clarissa Mallory, those demonic witches used their black magic and made the nightmares of Caleb Maxwell come true, the nightmares of what he had been dealing with before his death which led to his introduction to the world of the vampires when he met Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who were under the influence due to drinking demon blood. (Side Note: James Blunt already transformed to save Christa who was brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions)

February 11th 2024: Cage Blunt VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt

February 12th 2024: Travis Tackett VS. Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett

February 13th 2024: Captain Whitten VS. Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten

February 14th 2024: Carter Kenrick VS. Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick

February 15th 2024: Roxy Drake VS. Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake

February 16th 2024: Jack Howard VS. Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard

February 17th 2024: Jazz Jackson VS. Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson

February 18th 2024: Cuffs Lane VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane

February 19th 2024: Casey Antonio VS. Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio

February 20th 2024: Buffy Blain VS. Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain

February 21st 2024: Vessie Harris VS. Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris

February 22nd 2024: Abby Smith VS. Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith

February 23rd 2024: Leela Salyers VS. Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers

February 24th 2024: Peace Salyers VS. Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers

And February 25th 2024: Cronus Chase VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're taking down the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Nekome and Ichiro, two of The Big Claw Gang's martial artists and trainers of the gang from Japan, and we're taking them down and sending them to The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Penelope Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Greedy Venom Fusion Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female Taipan snake with her named Bella and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES HAWK AND HANK WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THOSE OVERGROWN GORILLAS TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY TRYING TO CRUSH HIM BY DROPPING A PIANO ON HIM, BUT PENELOPE DESTROYED THE PIANO AND SHE REALLY CLOBBERED THOSE DUMB GORILLAS HARD AND PUT THEM IN FULL BODY CASTS AND SENT THEM BACK TO PRISON, AND SHE GAVE THEM AN ULTIMATUM: IF THEY DARED TO TRY AND KILL LINCOLN AGAIN, SHE WOULD THROW THEM INTO A PIT FULL OF TAIPAN SNAKES AND THEY HAVE A VERY DEADLY VENOM AND IT'LL KILL THEM IN LESS THAN A MERE SECOND!

Next up is Mr. Electric who is back for revenge and this is gonna be electrifying.

See you all next time.

LIGHTNING VS LIGHTNING

MR. ELECTRIC IS BACK FOR ANOTHER ROUND

Mollie woke up to see Plusle and Minun staring at her.

Plusle and Minun: Morning Mollie!

Mollie: Oh morning you two.

Plusle: Time for breakfast.

Minun: It's your big day today.

Mollie: Awesome!

She went and got dressed. She went to the table and we were having pancakes, bacon, eggs and french toast for breakfast.

Later it was time for Nico's rescue and walking through a deserted and abandoned town in the middle of Kansas was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cut Man, Zero, Music Man, Nebula Man, Shock Man and Toxic Man as well as Sting Chameleon, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu and we were there for an amazing rescue.

Me: Man this town has seen better days.

Camie: It's all deserted.

Varie: Where is everybody?

Me: I don't know. But this whole town is empty. Like no one has been here for years.

The whole town was empty and falling apart. It was run down and totally abandoned.

Eli: It gives me the creeps. I don't sense anyone here.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: This whole place is quiet as a graveyard. It's like everyone just vanished. Or they packed up and left and never came back.

Nicole: I agree.

Cut Man: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Cut Man, I want to thank you, Sting Chameleon, and your teams for coming

Cut Man: It's no problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

Zero: I agree there too.

Nico: Zero, are you basically the Mega Man X version of Proto Man?

Zero: That's right. Proto Man was my predeccessor back long ago.

Nicole: I remember that. That was amazing.

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: Awesome.

Juran: You two are both rivals to both versions of Mega Man after all

Zero: That is true. But we did help out a lot against Sigma a lot.

Nicole: Yep. Just like how Proto Man would sometimes help out against Dr. Wily.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Still awesome.

Me: It sure is. Man yesterday was fun.

Qin: It sure was! Best Chinese New Years ever!

Nico: I'm glad you liked it, Qin.

Qin: I loved it!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: That was fun. And as a bonus we found out who the true leader of Dark Gale is.

Nico: We sure did. That is shocking that it's an enemy from your past.

Sakura Knudson: No kidding there. But now we have more reason to kill that bitch Elise.

Nico: We also sent Kane to community service.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Qin: At least he realized the errors of his ways for everything he did.

Camie: That's good he did.

Lola: I agree there.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Man no kidding. Julie really wanted her father, the man she loved, back in her life before he became a monster.

Nico: (to Fluttershy) What did you think of the chainsaw wielding bunny?

Fluttershy: He was adorable but scary. But he got the job done.

Me: He sure did.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That was awesome.

Me: Yeah.

We walked on and then we smelled something.

Nico: What's that smell?

Me: (Sniffs) That smell is the stench of death.

Camie: Yuck!

Lincoln: Look!

We saw an abandoned farmhouse.

Me: Looks like that farmhouse was there for a while.

We went up to it and opened the door and inside we found a horrible sight! WE SAW BLOOD SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Oh my G- (throws up)

VOMITVILLE!

Qin: YUCK!

Me: What a bloodbath!

Lincoln: (GASP) This is the Harvester's house!

WE GASPED!

Nico: We should get out of here!

Me: Nico we killed the Harvester and banished him to the Black Gates remember?

Nico: Oh right.

We walking around and saw a bunch of dark secrets. In a diary. We saw that he went mad after a drought destroyed his crops and more and he snapped. With his scythe he went on a HORRIBLE KILLING Spree and he killed EVERYONE in the entire town! No one was alive!

Me: (GASP) This entire town is all dead! He butchered this entire town! All 380 people here! They are all dead!

Juran: J.D., the Harvester probably got out thanks to the Anto Monitor

Me: You might be right on that.

Lola: Yeah

Nico: We might as well bury the bodies.

Me: Yeah. First lets look around and see what we can find.

We went and looked around and in the basement we saw jars FULL OF human organs and we saw piles of skeletons and bones!

WE WERE DISGUSTED AND HORRIFIED!

Nico: Jesus Christ!

Lincoln: He was a monster!

Me: All these innocent people. They were all savagely slaughtered.

Camie: He killed this entire town.

Me: Genocide.

Nico:…there's nothing more we can do for them now

Me: Except give them all a proper burial.

Twilight Sparkle and the girls, Lola and most of us HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

Qin: YUCK!

We then had the organs in jars brought up and the bones and organs were all put into a huge pit and doused them all in gasoline.

Nico: Okay that all of them?

Laney: We checked all the rooms and Eli used the Force and no bones were buried. Nothing left.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Stand back.

I fired a massive blast of fire and incinerated the bodies and organs.

Nico: May God watch over their very souls.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: The Harvester will pay for his crimes in the future.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: Anything else here?

Me: Not that we know. Just one last thing.

I fired a blast of fire and destroyed the entire farmhouse, farm and land around it.

I incinerated it all.

Me: There.

Ace: What was the Harvester?

Me: I'll show you.

I pulled out my phone and showed the trailer for it.

Narrator: "He was a humble farmer until a drought ravaged his land." [the farmlands have dried out and a tumbleweed passes by.] "Now, he's found a new crop..." [the farmer suddenly starts killing innocent victims with his scythe and harvesting their organs in a cooler.] "...human organs! He is...The Harvester! Opens this Friday."

[The title of the movie is bloodstained on the blade of the scythe.]

Ace: WHOA! So he was a farmer that went mad!?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lincoln saw it on his own.

Me: And learned a HUGE Lesson the hard way.

Lincoln: Yeah I sure did. That monster gave me nightmares.

Lola: Yeah it was awful.

Laney: It was.

Me: Me and Varie waited for him at the theater and he came out shaking like a leaf in fear.

Nico: Oh man. Yeah.

Ace: That is awful.

Nico: Let's keep on walking somewhere else around here.

Me: Good idea. I don't think there's anything else needed here.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here on The Harvester's abandoned farm, but here's the dangerous part, our old enemy, the murderous coyote, Dag, has come back from the dead.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the?! I could be wrong.

Nico: Oh shit.

Eli: I thought we were done with Dag!

Lincoln: There's only one person to be blamed for that: Anti-Monitor. But, we're ending that miserable coyote once and for all, and he's getting a one-way trip to The Black Abyss.

Qin: And if he's also got his entire pack of coyotes with him, they're going too.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Kiba Daioh, the father of The Fang Clan, and sent him after us.

Lincoln: Why, you little..., of all people...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana and her minions bring back?!

Lincoln: You're not going to like it one bit, J.D.: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Kiba Daioh, the father of The Fang Clan, and sent him after us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it! Now, that bitch and her demonic minions bring back that overgrown barbarian.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. The last thing I want is my skeleton to be added to the bodies burned.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared.

Crash Bandicoot: I thought I got rid of him since last year. Well, if he wants to cause trouble to us again, he's left me no other choice.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I never thought we'd be back here on The Harvester's abandoned farm, but to also find out Dag's back from the dead. That coyote's going to be turned into a throw rug.

Lincoln: Lori, be careful how you say that, you know we got Wile E Coyote, Calamity, and Tech on the team, right.

Lori: Oh right. Sorry. No offense.

Wile E. Coyote and Calamity: (Holds up signs) None taken.

Me: Fluttershy we know you love animals but these are animals that have to go.

Fluttershy: I understand J.D.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Dag) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Dag, he's 20 yards away, and he and his pack are heading for us. (Sensed Kiba Daioh) And I just spotted Morgana's next puppet, he's heading right for us.

Nico: Let them come, they're all heading straight for Hell!

Yae heard a Pokemon cry.

Yae: Look!

We saw a Mega Leafeon!

Me: Cool! Mega Leafeon!

Nico: Poor thing is hungry.

Mega Leafeon: Yeah.

We gave her food and apples.

Mega Leafeon: Thank you.

Yae: Hi there.

Mega Leafeon: Hello. Thanks for the food.

Nico: Anytime.

Yae: Want to come with us?

Mega Leafeon: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Then we heard another Pokemon cry and saw lightning striking all over.

We saw ZAPDOS!

Camie: WHOA ZAPDOS!

Me: Zapdos is here too!?

Nico: Good. I was worried it was completely abandoned here.

Me: Same here.

May: I have a feeling I know this Zapdos.

Nico: You do?

May: Yeah.

May used her telepathic powers and then gasped!

Me: What's wrong!?

May: That's my friend Zinnia Surge!

Me: Wait is she?

May: She's the sister of Lieutenent Surge in Vermillion City!

WE GASPED!

Ash: Lieutenent Surge!?

She roared at us and fired intense lightning! We dodged.

May flew up to her and fired ice blasts and froze her.

She busted out.

May fired more ice blasts.

Me: Hold on!

I snapped my fingers and she roared and fell and reverted back and was a girl with yellow and black hair and had yellow eyes and had Zapdos in the middle of her forehead and had Zapdos wings and tail.

May grabbed her and she wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Zinnia was going to be okay.

Zinnia Surge: I still remember that dreaded day.

Zinnia was on a table wearing a yellow jumpsuit. She was injected and busted out in excruciating pain and she grew wings and flew out of there as Zapdos.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Well the important things is you're back to normal.

May: And we can help you.

Me: We're going to destroy Dark Gale in the future.

Zinnia Surge: Good.

Rarity: Lets get you some fitting clothes darling.

Maria: Good idea.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new yellow and black clothes and she had a sword of lightning and a lightning blaster.

Zinnia Surge: Wow these clothes look great.

Me: Yeah they sure do.

Zinnia Surge: Yeah.

COYOTE HOWLS!

Nico: We'll talk more later!

Me: Right!

Qin: Lets go!

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on destroying Dag and his pack, and sending him and Kiba Daioh to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Dag and his pack of coyotes.

Lincoln: There you are, you mangy carnivore, time to get my game face on. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln transformed into FIRE MOON!🔥🌙

As his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was then covered in thick brown fur, his deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned red, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a brown wolf snout, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and he let out a loud howl.

Lincoln: (HOWLS)!

Me: Oh yeah! This is going to be good!

Lincoln: Time to burn, Dag.

Lincoln fired orbs of colored fire with wolves orbiting around the cores from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Dag and his pack, and they got burned badly, and that angered him badly as we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates, Dag.

Nico: Anti-Monitor may have broken the sacred seals and spells of The Black Gates and brought back 310 of our most dangerous enemies, but you, you're just a scavenger out for more blood and violence, and that's something I can't stand about you.

Lincoln: Same with your pack!

Dag: (GROWLS) We will turn you all into our dinner! Then I'm coming after that stupid cow!

Otis: Someone call my name?!

He punched the members of Dag's pack.

Dag: YOU! YOU RUINED MY LIFE AND MY PACK!

Otis: It's what you get for hurting my friends and family!

Dag: When I kill you, say hi to your Daddy for me!

Otis: Tell him yourself in hell!

Tarantulas: Looks like it's time for me to feast!

He jumped and ate some of the members of the pack.

Tarantulas: (Eating and slobbering)

He was stuffed!

Tarantulas: (BELCHES) Mmm! What a meal.

Nico: Tarantulas you are really something.

Tarantulas: I am always hungry.

BELCH!

He belched out their skins.

Me: Yuck!

Dag: NO! GET THEM!

Mega Leafeon charged at him and the pack!

She bashed and smashed them and slashed them with leaves.

Zinnia fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the pack.

Yang got out her Fullbottle.

Yang: Lets get these overgrown fur coats!

Wile E. Coyote: (Holds up sign) Time for some fun!

YANG OF REMNANT! WILE E. COYOTE! BEST MATCH!

Yang and Wile E. Coyote: FIRESTORM FURY EXPLOSION!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the Coyotes all over.

Dag: You'll be seeing your father soon!

Nicole: HEY! No one rips off Wolf O'Donnell's line!

Nicole summoned Wolf.

Wolf: What is this I hear about someone ripping me off!?

He saw Dag!

Wolf: Dag! I should have known!

He fired his blaster and blasted Dag all over.

Pohatu got out his Fullbottle.

Pohatu: Time for some rocks to explode!

POHATU OF THE STONE! TALIA AL GHUL! BEST MATCH!

Pohatu and Talia: AURORA ROCK BARRAGE!

They fired rocks and aurora and blasted the coyotes and Dag all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Sam Sharp Loud got out her Fullbottle

Sam S.L.: Time for the power of Pride!

SAM OF THE VOLCANO! IZZY MOONBOW OF FUN! BEST MATCH!

Sam and Izzy: RAINBOW VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbows and lava and blasted them all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Optimus got out his Fullbottle

Optimus Prime: As leader of the Autobots you got a lot to answer for!

OPTIMUS PRIME OF THE AUTOBOT! OPTIMUS PRIMAL OF THE MAXIMALS! BEST MATCH!

Optimus Primal: Lets show him fun ancestor! Optimus Primal, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Optimus Prime and Optimus Primal: AUTOBOT MAXIMAL MAXIMUM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Camie: WHOA!

Ace: Optimus Primal is related to Prime?

Starlight Glimmer: The Autobots are the Ancient Ancestors of the Maximals. Just like the Decepticons are the Ancient Ancestors of the Predacons.

Tarantulas: It's true.

Blackarachnia: Yes it is.

Optimus Prime: And an additional one.

OPTIMUS PRIME OF THE AUTOBOTS! STARLIGHT GLIMMER OF EMPATHY! BEST MATCH!

Optimus and Starlight: UNDEAD AUTOBOT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and skulls and blasted the Coyotes all over.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Rainbow Dash got out her Fullbottle

Rainbow Dash This will be so awesome!

RAINBOW DASH OF LOYALTY! ISH OF THE NFL! BEST MATCH!

Rainbow Dash and Ish: FOOTBALL SPORTS PRISM BURST!

They fired waves of footballs and rainbows and blasted the coyotes all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: BLUE 44! HUT HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

We ran at them and smashed the coyotes and Dag all over.

Captain America got out his Fullbottle.

Captain America: The Avengers will make sure you face justice!

CAPTAIN AMERICA THE FIRST AVENGER! PRINCESS CELESTIA OF THE SUN! BEST MATCH!

Captain America and Princess Celestia: SOLAR SHIELD STRIKE!

They fired a wave of sun fire and blasted the Coyotes all over!

Captain America: And this too.

CAPTAIN AMERICA THE FIRST AVENGER! LADY CAPTAIN AMERICA! BEST MATCH!

Captain America and Lady Captain America: AMERICA SHIELD STRIKER!

They threw their shields and bashed the coyotes all over

Onewa got out his Fullbottle.

Onewa: Lets see how you like these rocks!

ONEWA OF THE STONE! SHINNOSUKE OF KAMEN RIDER DRIVE! BEST MATCH!

Shinnosuke: Lets go for a Drive!

Onewa and Shinnosuke: DRIVING STONE BLAST!

They fired waves of stone and cars and blasted them down.

Marinette got out her Fullbottle.

Marinette: Like my ancestor says: I AM JUDGEMENT AND HEAVEN IS NIGH!

MARINETTE OF THE LADYBUG! JOAN OF ARC! BEST MATCH!

Marinette and Joan: JUDGEMENT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted the Coyotes!

Aurico got out his Fullbottle.

Aurico: Lets bring the water!

AURICO OF AQUITAR! SCATTERSHOT OF CYBERTRON! BEST MATCH!

Cybertron Scattershot: Lets do it!

AURICO AND SCATTERSHOT: MAELSTROM MISSILE STRIKE!

They fired a massive barrage of missiles and energy and blasted them all over!

Tahu got out his Fullbottle.

Tahu: Lets burn brothers!

TAHU OF FIRE! TYSON OF BEYBLADE!

Tahu and Tyson: FIRE DRAGON STRIKE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the coyotes all over.

Zinnia Surge: (To May) Like old times?

May: Like old times!

Zinnia and May: LIGHTNING SUPER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and blasted the Coyotes all over!

Manaphy: YAY! GO MAMA AND ZINNIA!

Nico got out a shotgun.

GUN CLICK!

Nico: Chew on this!

BANG!

He fired and blasted them!

Qin: Take that!

Lincoln: And Kiba Daioh, there's no use hiding, get out here right now!

We then saw our secondary target, Kiba Daioh, appear, and like Lincoln said, he bore the demonic Alicorn on his forehead: proof of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions bringing him back from the dead. He charged at us, but Crash Bandicoot kicked him away and sent him crashing into a cornfield.

Crash Bandicoot: Okay, that's it, now you're really going to get it.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and he was surrounded by a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back, and as he approached Kiba Daioh, he left rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Crash Bandicoot: I can't believe you dared to show your face again, Kiba Daioh, I should've known Morgana and her minions would do this, they've committed the same blasphemous crime as Anti-Monitor, but I'll get rid of you once again, but this time, you're heading for a much worse place than The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kiba Daioh: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nicole: This'll be just like what happened last year, but it'll end just the same.

Then, as the vortex faded, Crash Bandicoot emerged, but he was changed forever.

Crash Bandicoot grew from 8'9" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has fifteen large colored planets matching the colors of the Skylanders' elements orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his full head of long reddish-brown hair going down to his neck and reddish-brown stylized mohawk with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders on each corner behind his head, he has neon emerald green eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold symbols of the 10 Elements of the Skylanders and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Crash Bandicoot has on Master Eon's sash, long dark blue pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg and rainbow flames on both legs, black knee-high boots, and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on Crash Bandicoot's wider and more muscular back is a bandicoot and a dragon and phoenix and angel surrounded by stars and the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and the dragon and bandicoot are holding the 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders in the 10 sides of the star and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips on the large reddish-brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 55'0" and medium sized reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive reddish-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized reddish brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized reddish-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and another pair of reddish-brown angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of reddish-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0". Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand large black fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the backside of the gloves and four silver square on the knuckles and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten had began began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was forever transformed into Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic etched in rows on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads for the handguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold bandicoot heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the bandicoot heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, bolts of lightning, leaves, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot and Aku-Aku, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Loving Boyfriend of Tawna Bandicoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad

Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Dragons, Masks, Bandicoots, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、ワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なワンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーの使者であり擁護者、パワフルな生命のエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ブローラーとエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ナイト、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、宇宙の守護者でありリーダー代替スカイランズ、ココ・バンディクーの愛する兄であり守護者、アクアク、ナスティ・ドゥー・ザ・ワー・ドゥーの大敵、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォルの破壊者、代替カオスとその手下たちの殺し屋、タウナ・バンディクーの愛するボーイフレンド、ザ・ワールドの勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そして黒の深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの生涯の友人、マッドサイエンティストの妄想計画の永遠の阻止者、自然とあらゆる生き物の擁護者世界の物、代替マスター・エオンの遺産の運び手、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして火、水、空気、地球、技術、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、ドラゴン、マスク、バンディクート、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER KNIGHT AND BRAWLER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL TEN ELEMENTAL KNIGHT

ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Crash Bandicoot's Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Kiba Daioh saw it, he went ballistic and charged at Crash Bandicoot to kill him, but Crash Bandicoot fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the clone and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy was he raging mad now!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Skylanders Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery) Alright, this is the very last time you ever come back to cause us any trouble.

Crash Bandicoot went after Kiba Daioh, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the bastard and exploded, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and that just made him even angrier.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them into Kiba Daioh's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Kiba Daioh into his body as he and all of us assimilated his titanic strength, superhuman pain threshold, fighting abilities, and ability to turn his body into steel and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew and bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed along with his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and he began growing even stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Kiba Daioh except for his clothes, and he banished Kiba Daioh to The Black Abyss. Crash Bandicoot holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around his legs, fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive reddish-brown angel wings and four sets of reddish-brown angel wings underneath his massive reddish brown angel wings are permanent.

Crash Bandicoot: And good riddance.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, that the trash has been taken care of, we now got this thieving scavenger to take care of.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's just an animal who needs to be stopped no matter what.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He doesn't deserve any mercy from any of us.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The only thing he does deserve is death.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Dag and his pack, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Dag and his pack, and they got sent flying into a cornfield, they got back out, but boy, was Dag mega pissed.

Adriana Nightingale: Whoa, did you get him pissed. Alright, now it's my turn, let's do this, Anniu.

Anniu: (HOWLS)

Suddenly, Adriana Nightingale's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an ice blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice dragons, snow fairies, white wolves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive ice greatsword, and as she approached Dag, she left ice blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice dragons, snow fairies, white wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adriana Nightingale: You've got some nerve crawling out of The Black Gates, Dag, you're not as dangerous as the 310 villains Anti-Monitor brought back, in fact, you're just a scavenger and a brute. I'm disgusted that you decided to come back, well, now you've left me no choice, I'm sending you and your pack to someplace worse than The Black Gates.

Suddenly, Adriana Nightingale was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue energy with stars, water, ocean waves, aurora, snow, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are ice dragons, snow fairies, white wolves, phoenixes, angels, White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dag: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Aurora Nightingale: Oh God, now that miserable coyote has done it, he's pissed off my sister.

Selene Emperyous: Angering Adriana is the worst thing ever!

Lincoln: We've seen the consequences of what happened when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan angered Adriana, and when she and Anniu were done, those five were badly mangled and drenched by Adriana and Anniu tore their clothes apart with her claws.

Then, as the vortex faded, Adriana Nightingale emerged along with Anniu, but she was changed forever.

Adriana Nightingale grew from 7'0" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and ice blue hairband and she has ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded ice blue snowflake gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have ice blue snowflake gems embedded in them, she has neon blue eyes and an ice blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice dragons, snow fairies, white wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has White Night Dragon surrounded by White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wolf earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ice blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ice blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Adriana Nightingale has on a short-sleeved ice blue blouse, sleeveless ice blue top, ice blue skirt, ice blue stockings, ice blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice dragons, snow fairies, white wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is White Night Dragon surrounded by White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper and surrounded by water, snow, ice, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, narwhals, and angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adriana Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with white tips on the large marine blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized blue angel wings with white tips underneath her massive blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and her small sized blue angel wings with white tips underneath her medium sized blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and the shoulder blades have four sets of ice blue eyes, and she now has eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings, Adriana Nightingale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white bridal gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adriana Nightingale's massive ice greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice dragons, snow fairies, white wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adriana Nightingale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Water Snow Storm Aurora White Night Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Arctic Water Snow Storm Aurora White Night Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper and a white wolf etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with ice blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adriana Nightingale has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ice blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of White Night Dragon's head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the heads of White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper with ice blue gems and ice blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a ice blue kanji with snowflakes and water drops in between the kanji below White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper that said, "Adriana Nightingale, Avatar of White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper, Master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Water, Ice, Snow, and Cosmic Ictiokinesis, Older Sister of Aurora Nightingale, Close Friend and Partner of Anniu the White Wolf, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, Archenemy of Millennium Godzilla from Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Water, Ice, Snow, Cosmic Ictiokinesis, White Wolves, Phoenixes, Angels, and White Night Dragon, White Night Queen, Snow Fairy, Illusion Ice Sculpture, and Cold Sleeper"

アドリアナ・ナイチンゲール、白夜のドラゴンの化身、白夜の女王、雪の妖精、幻想的な氷の彫刻、コールドスリーパー、宇宙水力運動、水、氷、雪、宇宙運動運動の達人、オーロラ・ナイチンゲールの姉、オーロラ・ナイチンゲールの親友でありパートナーアニュウ・ザ・ホワイト・ウルフ、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、強力で愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーンの愛情深い未来の妻ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、そしてミレニアム・ゴジラの大敵であるダーク・ルアンドラクスの宇宙、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であ

り灯台、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスターである宇宙のハイドロキネシス、水、氷、雪、コズミックイクティオキネシス、白狼、フェニックス、天使、白夜龍、白夜の女王、雪の妖精、幻氷彫刻、コールドスリーパー

Adriana Nightingale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WHITE NIGHT DRAGON-WHITE NIGHT QUEEN-SNOW FAIRY-ILLUSION ICE SCULPTURE-COLD SLEEPER-WHITE NIGHT AVATAR-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC WATER SNOW STORM AURORA WHITE NIGHT FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC WATER SNOW STORM AURORA WHITE NIGHT FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ARCTIC WATER SNOW STORM AURORA WHITE NIGHT FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Adriana Nightingale's Super Angel-White Night Dragon-White Night Queen-Snow Fairy-Illusion Ice Sculpture-Cold Sleeper-White Night Avatar-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation and Anniu also has ice blue markings on her ears and tail, and when Lincoln saw Adriana Nightingale, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. But, when Dag saw it, he and his pack charged at them to kill them, but Anniu howled and summoned ice crystals that impaled Dag's pack, and Adriana Nightingale fired a massive barrage of ice blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice dragons, snow fairies, white wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dag and sent him flying into yet another cornfield, he came back out, but now, he was majorly pissed off.

Adriana Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Arctic Water Snow Storm Aurora White Night Fury Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Arctic Water Snow Storm Aurora White Night Fury Phoenix God Angel Love) It's over, Dag, your pack's all gone, and now, you're all alone.

Lincoln: But, don't worry, you'll be joining them very soon.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Adriana Nightingale and Anniu.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never crawled out of The Black Gates, Dag, but as always, a brute and scavenger like you refuses to die.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, don't worry, we won't have to deal with your miserable hide ever again, this is the end for you, Dag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running wild end here and now.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're even worse than a vulture always looking and scrounging around looking for your next meal.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Everything you've done has always been to cause pain and suffering to other animals, you may think it's nature's way of life, but you're just a psycho.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) A psycho who's already on his way to eternal damnation in The Black Abyss, and don't worry, we've already sent your pack there.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, all that's left is to get rid of you: the pack leader himself.

Lincoln, Adriana Nightingale, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Dag, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, marine blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dag and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Adriana Nightingale, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Dag even angrier than ever.

But, before he could attack us again, Anniu charged at Dag, and she began mauling him really badly, and Anniu being larger and stronger than he is held quite the advantage, and she even blasted him with ice blasts that she fired from her mouth, and Dag wasn't able to withstand the blasts.

Then, Lincoln fired a massive ice blue energy beam that froze Dag to death as Lincoln sucked out all of his blood and body heat, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Adriana Nightingale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blue angel wings and four other sets of blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that is that.

Lincoln: You said it.

Otis: How about we go to the farm where me and my friends live?

Me: Good idea.

Qin: We can turn the coyotes into a rug there.

We rounded out the coyotes and went to Otis' farm.

We got there and made the coyotes into a rug.

Izzy Moonbow: There we go!

Qin: Awesome job Izzy!

Nico: Nice job, Mega Leafeon.

Mega Leafeon: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Camie: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Leafeon: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Mega Leafeon: NOT THE PUPPY EYES! ANYTHING BUT THE PUPPY EYES!

Poliwag: Does that mean it's working?

Mega Leafeon: Nope. Nice try though pipsqueak.

Freddy: Poromon, can you and the others go on these plates?

Poromon: Okay.

Horsea got onto a plate with burgers, Manaphy got onto a plate with chicken, Poliwag got onto a plate with Mac N Cheese, and Poromon got onto a plate with pizza.

Poliwag: Why is there food here?

Freddy poured ketchup on them.

Horsea: What's going on?!

Freddy: Behold my five course meal! Horsea burgers, Manaphy chicken, Poliwag Mac N Cheese, and Poromon pizza! Bon appetit to me! (about to eat Poromon)

Poromon: HEY I'M NOT A PIZZA!

Poliwag: I am not something to eat!

Manaphy: If someone ate me I would give them indigestion!

Horsea: I am not a Krabby Patty!

Poromon: Also there's only 4 of us so that's only 4 courses.

Freddy: Oh I knew I forgot something.

Lola: That is funny.

Lola snapped photos of the meals.

Freddy: But still, bon appetit to me!

Fluttershy used her stare on him and stopped him.

Me: Freddy the Mascots are not food.

Otis: Yeah Freddy that's enough.

Freddy: I'm sorry! I just can't help myself!

Nico: (pats him on the back) I know. Animal instincts. It's only natural

Poromon: (Eating pizza) Yummy! I am tasty!

Poliwag: (Slurps) I taste like chicken!

Poromon: Thanks for the food anyway!

Manaphy: Yeah!

Freddy: No problem!

Otis: Sorry you guys had to see what the Harvester did.

Me: No worries.

Nico: Freddy, how about I give you some real food to satisfy you?

Freddy: Awesome.

Nico gave him some food. Meat and steaks.

Nico: Sorry Otis.

Otis: No worries.

Zinnia Surge: That was still fun though.

Me: Yep. Oh Zinnia how did you and May Meet?

Nico: And what's your role in your spy team?

Zinnia Surge: In order, I met May in the Sinnoh Region when she and her Pokemon were training for Pokemon Contests. May looks really awesome as an Arabian Princess there too.

May: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is awesome.

Me: Dawn showed us videos of those Pokemon contests and the costumes are absolutely beautiful.

May: Yep. Later we met Paul and me and Zinnia kicked him in the butt so hard that he screamed like a little girl.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is funny!

Zinnia Surge: Yeah. Also I am the Electrical engineering specialist of the group and I rewire and hack into computer systems.

Me: Very awesome.

Zinnia Surge: Yep.

Nico: Also, I think we know but what's your life outside your spy team?

Zinnia Surge: I liked helping my brother Lieutenant Surge in his gym.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Lieutenant Surge and his Raichu were brutal and gave many Pokemon a savage beatdown there.

Nico: Yeah!

Ash: But me and Pikachu won that one.

Me: Yeah.

Zinnia Surge: That's my brothers style alright.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Oh, Cut Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Cut Man: Oh I'm a construction robot. I cut steel and get it ready for buildings.

Me: Very cool.

Qin: it sure is.

Nico: That's actually a good job.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Moltres must be next. And we're probably going by region.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: I agree there.

Harley Quinn: Guys, you wanna help me with some...errands later?

Me: Okay. I have a feeling it's gonna be important.

Nico: Me too.

Poromon: Wait? Errands?

Me: Personal shit.

Harley Quinn: Okay I'll tell you. I need you guys to help me arrest my parents.

Me: Why? What did they do?

Harley Quinn: They tried to kill me for $1,000,000.00.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT NOW?!

Me: Life insurance policy?

Harley Quinn: No. Someone put a hit on me for that much.

Me: Oh man!

Laney: Wait Bane once said that it was Joshua Cobblepot that did it.

Me: Wait you mean Penguin's Nephew? Why would he put a hit out on her?

Laney: She ruined his Bar Mitzvah.

Me: Well that is stupid! No offense to the Jewish community but that is a stupid reason for wanting revenge.

Sting Chameleon: I'll tell Oswald to discipline his son after this.

Me: I'm way ahead of you Sting. But I've heard all about his nephew Joshua! He has a really nasty disposition and puts hits out on people for no good reasons other than to see people suffer. He has a credit card bill in the 12 figures! Excuse me.

I made a call to the Iceberg Lounge.

Penguin: Iceberg Lounge?

Me: Hey Oswald it's J.D.

Penguin: Ah greetings J.D.

Me: Sorry to call in the middle of you opening up the lounge. But we got some problems.

Penguin: What's wrong?

I told him everything.

Penguin: WHAAAAAAAAAATTTT?!

We heard him scream from Otis' farm!

Me: WHOA! That was loud!

Penguin: Oh I apologize. But I'll deal with it.

Me: Thank you Oswald. See you next time at the Iceberg Lounge.

Penguin: Always fun having you with us.

I hung up.

Red Hood: I wouldn't want to be Joshua right now

Me: Yeah.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP

WHAP!

MASSIVE SPANKS WERE HEARD AND SCREAMING WAS HEARD FROM JOSHUA! THEY WERE COMING FROM M.O.E. HQ

Nico: YEOWCH!

Me: Boy he's gonna be feeling that. I hope he doesn't need to get a double buttcheek transplant.

Numbuh 4: No that would be painful.

Qin: Yeah no kidding! OUCH!

WE HEARD MULTIPLE SPANKS! EVIL LAUGHTER AND SCREAMS WERE HEARD! THE LAUGHTER WAS FROM COUNT SPANKULOT AND THE SPANK HAPPY VAMPIRE SECTOR V!

WE CRINGED AND WINCED!

Me: OOH! Guess Count and the Spank Happy Sector V know about it.

Nico: Did they hear about Joshua too?!

Me: Yeah they know when people are bad and know exactly when to deliver the hand of justice.

Camie: That is for sure!

Lisa Loud: I'll have Joshua put down for a Double Posterior Transplantation.

Me: Okay then.

Harley Quinn: At least I feel a little better now

Me: Yeah. (Phone rings) Oh excuse me.

I answered it.

Me: Hello?

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) I just wanted to tell you J.D. that me and Penguin and the Spank Happy Vampire Sector V delivered the Hand of Justice to Joshua. Penguin told us how bad he was being and we helped him out.

Me: Good. He deserves over 20 trillion spanks for what he did.

Count Spankulot: Ooh! I don't think our hands would like that.

Me: I don't think so either. But we heard the spanking and screaming from Otis' farm.

Count Spankulot: That was loud spanking.

Me: It was. Good work though.

Count Spankulot: Thank you J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

We hung up.

Sting Chameleon: It's the Count's turn for the usual battles coming up, FYI.

Lucy Heartfilia: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Yep. Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see who we have.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: WHOA! We got Another Sting Chameleon, Mollie, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is crazy!

Me: So Cut Man, Zero, Music Man, Nebula Man, Shock Man and Toxic Man are up.

Eli: Yep and I sense that the Anothers are all individual people.

Me: Wow! This is gonna be interesting.

Nico: Yep. There they are!

We saw Another Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Me: Yep.

Another Scaramouche: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

They reverted back and it was the Embodiments of Grass, Gust, Sphinx, Soul and Ice!

Me: (GASP) Gina Grass, Sirocco Gust, Skyla Sphinx, Sheena Soul and Iris Ice!

Nico: The Embodiments of Grass, Gust, Sphinx, Soul and Ice.

Skyla Sphinx: That's right and also I'm the gene-slammer of Scratch.

Scratch (Skylanders): Wow that is amazing!

Iris Ice: Yeah it sure is.

Me: It's awesome to see you girls again. By the way is the Another Mollie and Sting Chameleon friendly or hostile?

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) BAT FORCE 6!

She summoned Dark Necrobat, Memorase, Jesse, Professor Pyg (Harley Quinn), Jinen Akebino and Monju.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait.

But then...

HOING!

NICO GOT A NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

SNAP!

It was pulled up and over his face and over his eyes.

Nico: HEY! I CAN'T SEE!

Poromon: Who did that?!

Nico pulled it off.

Me: Whoa!

May: I didn't see anything!

Me: What the!?

Nico: Okay WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

We saw footprints being made in the ground by an invisible force.

Laney: I see it! But the creature is invisible!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Hmm!

I turned on my infrared vision.

There plain as day I saw ANOTHER STING CHAMELEON!

Me: Another Sting Chameleon! It's invisible!

Nico: I should've known!

It appeared and so did Another Mollie!

Mollie: Another me too!

Me: Yep.

Another Sting Chameleon: (In a girls voice) Sorry guys! That was funny.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was the embodiment of Cobra!

Me: Connie Cobra!

Connie Cobra: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Connie is a master of reptiles and snakes and all that and also is a master of poison. She also has invisibility powers.

Sting Chameleon: Like me! That is cool.

Another Mollie: And Mollie awesome to see you.

Mollie: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl that looked like a younger Mollie but with longer hair and had purple clothes.

Mollie: Abby!

She went and hugged her.

Mollie: My sister I missed you.

Abby: Me too!

Nico: You know her?

Mollie: She's my sister that disappeared ages ago.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Bioman gear) Did Swartz Promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dynaman gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Bio Sword and Zocks Dynaman Sword.

Connie Cobra: No he didn't. I used my invisibility and made it look like we were gone and Swartz got really pissed and we snuck out from under his nose.

Me: A Camouflaged Escape. That is genius.

Camie: Yeah!

Sougo: (gets out Bioman Ridewatch) That was sneaky to give Nico that wedgie

Geiz: (gets out Dynaman Ridewatch) Too bad J.D. used his infrared to find you.

Sougo got Red1Armor while Geiz got DynaRedArmor

Nico: Yeah.

Connie Cobra: That was clever though.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (gets out Sting Chameleon's Ridewatch) Now you see me. Now you don't!

May: (Gets out Unicorn Mozoo's ridewatch) Time for this Unicorn to Strike.

Maria: (Gets out Revolver Phantom Magna Mira's Ridewatch) DRAW!

Zero: (Gets out Scaramouche's ridewatch) Time to dance.

They used the powers of Sting Chameleon, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu and smashed them all over.

Then Infinity Mijinion, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin came.

Nico: Cool! Nice team Infinity Mijinion!

Infinity Mijinion: Thanks Nico!

Plant Man: My team's next!

Me: Yep.

Lotusmon then came.

Me: Lotusmon!

Nico: Whoa I know this Lotusmon!

?: Awesome!

Puppetmon came!

Me: Puppetmon! Wow!

Puppetmon: (In a girls voice) And it's fun too.

Nico: Tala Cavan Puppet! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green and brown clothes and green angel wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had Puppetmon on her shirt and skirt and had the Indonesia Coat of arms on her arm and had a powerful hammer in her hand.

Tala Cavan Puppet: Awesome to see you Nico. We got this. (ECHOING) PUPPET PUMMEL!

She smashed her hammer on the ground and sent a huge wave of fire at them.

Lotusmon: (ECHOING) SEVEN'S FANTASIA!

She fired seven rainbow blasts and the blasts smashed them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Wait until Puppetmon sees this!

Yae: Yeah!

Me: I know! Wait that's Indonesia's coat of arms. You're one of Indonesia's Digidestined.

Tala Cavan Puppet: That's right. We lived on the island of Makian.

Nicole: Whoa that is a very widely known volcano in the Maluku's islands. Erupted back in 1988 and over 18,000 people had to leave.

Tala Cavan Puppet: Yep that's right.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Zero: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Tala Cavan Puppet: I sure do. When me and Nico met. We battled a bunch of MudFrigimon on the slops of Makian and we sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: So Makian and Indonesia were having Digimon problems.

Tala Cavan Puppet: That's right. 20 islands all over Indonesia had them.

Me: Whoa! With over 17,000 islands in Indonesia it's like trying to find a needle in a haystack that's over 1.904 million square miles.

Nico: That's right.

Nico and Tala hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tala Cavan Puppet: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zackary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Cut Man, Zero, Music Man, Nebula Man, Shock Man and

Toxic Man are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we're also going after the next members of The Big Claw Gang, Nekome and Ichiro, two of The Big Claw Gang's martial artists and trainers of the gang from Japan, and we're taking them down and sending them to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we're also going after the next members of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, and the next members that we're taking down are Nekome, sometimes referred to by others as Kamikaze by the older members of the Big Claw, and the daughter of Ichiro. She grew up learning his specific style of fight and has taught it to the members of the Big Claw's gang, and she's loyal to them and the Big Claw, and her father, Ichiro, bodyguard and loyal friend to Claw Dane Drake, which he proved by even going to prison for him without hesitation, because he knew he could escape, in which he did. Now, he's working to seal a deal in Japan to help Big Claw achieve his plans.

Roxy Drake: Their training and fighting style took years of discipline, and we knew not to ever underestimate them, but in the case of Caleb Maxwell, their years of discipline and training met their match against his dark thirst for revenge against his killers.

Cut Man: Sheesh, even against trained martial artists and assassins armed with swords, you'd shown no mercy.

Caleb Maxwell: And why would I? If I had to make a choice eight years ago of fighting against trained martial artists and assassins armed with swords or a group of gunmen armed with guns and a desire to kill, I'd take my chances fighting Nekome and Ichiro than against my little brother and the four senior members of The Syndicate who killed me long ago.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long purple hair, red eyes, large purple angel wings, pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, poison, snakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Greedy Venom Fusion Dragon, she has a darkness greatsword in hand and a Taipan snake with her, and with her are the sixteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Penelope Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Greedy Venom Fusion Dragon, and your pet Taipan snake, Bella.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from Nekome and Ichiro, and they are on their way now.

Caleb Maxwell: Let them come.

We saw Nekome and Ichiro arrive.

Allie Maxwell: Nekome, Ichiro...

Allie Maxwell had her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand, and she blocked the swords of Nekome and Ichiro with her twin pistols and pushed them back.

Nekome: (Japanese Accent) Impressive work.

Ichiro: (Japanese Accent) At least, you're far more disciplined to that of your brother.

Caleb Maxwell: What?!

When Caleb Maxwell saw Nekome and Ichiro, the sclera of his eyes turned black and his blood red eyes turned a brighter blood red and he fired a blast of black and blood red energy at them, but they dodged it and Nekome punched Caleb Maxwell hard in the stomach, which caused his eyes to shrink and blood tears to fall from his eyes.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT AN UNHOLY SCREAM AND SENT FLYING A SHORT DISTANCE AND CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

Nico: Whoa!

Allie Maxwell: Nekome, you realize that you just repeated the same actions as Mad Cat Max and Panther, you knew of the unholy darkness dwelling within my brother.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got up, and he let out a few disturbing and creepy laughs that sent chills down our spines.

Caleb Maxwell: I certainly expected that, as soon as I attacked, you dodged and dealt a blow to me once again. (Suddenly turn to face Nekome and Ichiro as his bright blood red eyes turn brighter and he had a dark smile on his face) However, did you really think I would easily fall like that?! If anything, you and your father just pissed me off even more, Nekome. (Long black hair turns even wilder) And as if dodging my bullets wasn't enough, you both think you can get away with attacking me and not expect the consequences!

Cage Blunt: Oh shit, now he's really about to lose it!

Jack Howard: Here it comes!

Caleb Maxwell: Then, may you both die here together, father and daughter! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

THEN, MASSIVE TORNADOES OF DARKNESS AND DEMONS ERUPTED OUT OF NOWHERE ATTEMPTING TO END NEKOME AND ICHIRO WHILE HE WAS LAUGHING DEMONICALLY! BUT, THEY DODGED THEM!

Nekome: (Japanese Accent) I shouldn't be so surprised to see you lash out once again, dark one.

Caleb Maxwell had his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness

Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) But, despite Allie's compassion, there is still no reason for me to even show you two any mercy at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I might have to agree with Caleb on this one, we know better than to show mercy to you two.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After what Cage told me about you two, I'm also agreeing with Caleb.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) If you thought dealing with my son was bad enough, now you're going to be dealing with me.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Nekome and Ichiro, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt fired bullets at them, but they dodged the bullets, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Nekome and Ichiro and they got sent flying, but they landed on their feet.

Sylvester: Sheesh, first they dodge his attacks, then, Nekome got lucky in dealing another blow to Caleb Maxwell. They really have no fear when facing someone like him.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Nekome and her father trained for years and honed their skills, and it's natural for them to project no fear.

Allie Maxwell: Especially against my brother who's brought death and unspeakable horror to The Syndicate.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ten Element Skylands True Hero Knight Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight

Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his

Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Cut Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-

Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nekome and Ichiro, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of rainbow energy that tied Nekome and Ichiro up in rainbow energy ropes and sent them to Vypra. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Allie Maxwell: And that's that, most of the gang are now in The Masters of Evil, now all that's left is to take down Claw Dane Drake tomorrow, and we'll have the entire Big Claw Gang in The Masters of Evil.

Roxy Drake: Plus, I can also get some answers as to why he killed Mom all those years ago and lied saying Carla died as well.

Lincoln: Those answers will be found out tomorrow. (To Penelope Estevez Salazar) And it's so good to see you again, Penelope.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met, and it's good to see you, Sarah, Dana, Regina, Carly, Mary, and Carrie again, Lori.

Lori Estevez Salazar: You too, Penelope.

Suddenly, Penelope Estevez Salazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Penelope Estevez Salazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Penelope Estevez Salazar and hugged her, and Penelope Estevez Salazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Penelope Estevez Salazar, Gene-Slammer of Greedy Venom Fusion Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and the younger sister of Lori Estevez Salazar, and like Lori, she's a powerful master of poison and snakes, and her bite is worse than her bark, because if you get bitten by her, she'll inject a very lethal and powerful venom via her fangs into your bloodstream and there IS NO CURE AT ALL! She has a female Taipan snake with her named Bella and she'll only will bite if given the word from them only. She's defended Lincoln tons of times from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, but she really AND I MEAN REALLY HATES HAWK AND HANK WITH A BLAZING PASSION BECAUSE THOSE OVERGROWN GORILLAS TRIED TO KILL LINCOLN BY TRYING TO CRUSH HIM BY DROPPING A PIANO ON HIM, BUT PENELOPE DESTROYED THE PIANO AND SHE REALLY

CLOBBERED THOSE DUMB GORILLAS HARD AND PUT THEM IN FULL BODY CASTS AND SENT THEM BACK TO PRISON, AND SHE GAVE THEM AN ULTIMATUM: IF THEY DARED TO TRY AND KILL LINCOLN AGAIN, SHE WOULD THROW THEM INTO A PIT FULL OF TAIPAN SNAKES AND THEY HAVE A VERY DEADLY VENOM AND IT'LL KILL THEM IN LESS THAN A MERE SECOND!

Me: If we face those gorillas, we're sending them to The Black Abyss big time.

Nico: But, not after we pummel them into the ground.

Lincoln: And make them pay for everything they've done, and now that you're here, Penelope.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Penelope Estevez Salazar leaned his head down the right side of Penelope Estevez Salazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Penelope Estevez Salazar with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Penelope Estevez Salazar.

Penelope Estevez Salazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Penelope Estevez Salazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Penelope Estevez Salazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Penelope Estevez Salazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the sixteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately. The sixteen girls are Bianka Ataegina, Bronya Zaychik, Dark Seele, Dr. MEI, Eden, Elysia, Fu Hua, Kafka, Kallen Kaslana, Kiana Kaslana, March 7th, Murata Himeko, Raiden Mei, Seele Vollerei, Sirin, and Stelle from Honkai Impact 3rd.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Bianka Ataegina, Bronya Zaychik, Dark Seele, Dr. MEI, Eden, Elysia, Fu Hua, Kafka, Kallen Kaslana, Kiana Kaslana, March 7th, Murata Himeko, Raiden Mei, Seele Vollerei, Sirin, and Stelle from Honkai Impact 3rd.

Nicole: So, those were the girls located here, Penelope did a good job getting them to safety.

Lincoln: And leading Nekome and Ichiro to us. Are you girls okay?

Bianka Ataegina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Bianka Ataegina and the other fifteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Nekome and Ichiro, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many

Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega

Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 55'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 15'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with four sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity

Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Bianka Ataegina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fifteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Eden: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bianka Ataegina, Bronya Zaychik, Dark Seele, Dr. MEI, Eden, Elysia, Fu Hua, Kafka, Kallen Kaslana, Kiana Kaslana, March 7th, Murata Himeko, Raiden Mei, Seele Vollerei, Sirin, and Stelle with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were Nekome and Ichiro

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in beating them down and him tying them up and sending them to Vypra, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Penelope Estevez Salazar have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: So, we've taken down the members of The Big Claw Gang, and now, all that's left is to take down Claw Dane Drake tomorrow.

Lincoln: And then, the entire Big Claw Gang will be in The Masters of Evil.

Allie Maxwell: Soon, everything is going to come to fruition, The Big Claw Gang are going to be in The Masters of Evil, but if Drake dares to escape from Hell, he's going to be killed once again.

Marlene Maxwell: After everything he'd done, there's no chance of me ever forgiving him, he betrayed our family and became a criminal by choosing that path, and he also crossed a dark line when he killed Caleb eight years ago.

Allie Maxwell: If Drake returns, we're getting our entire family on his hide, Mom.

Caleb Maxwell: Christiano's also keeping an eye on Dad's relatives, the second Drake comes back, they're gonna escape and join Drake to get revenge. The second that happens, they will all die.

Me: That they will.

Christiano Maxwell: I'll make sure my gang and I alert all of you in case those leeches break out and Drake returns.

Lincoln: The second they do, all of them are going to die, and all of them are heading straight for The Black Abyss.

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us beat down Nekome and Ichiro and sent them to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Penelope Estevez Salazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Penelope, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Penelope Estevez Salazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Hunter: (German Accent) And thinking back to the video we saw yesterday of Caleb accidentally drinking Demon Blood and the mark appearing on his right arm, my friends and I also saw it for ourselves, and that's when they also saw Cage and Travis as well. Here's the video.

Hunter put up a video and it played on the big screen as we watched, and we saw Caleb Maxwell and Hunter along with the rest of Hunter's friends, and they were on the rooftop of Hunter's apartment as the sun was starting to set.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) So, Caleb, what is it that you wanted to show us?

Past Caleb Maxwell: This is something I wanted to show you and the others.

Caleb showed them the vampiric cross mark on his right arm.

Past Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Bizarre.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And there's this.

Suddenly, Caleb's brown eyes turn bright red and the sclera of his eyes turned black, and his nails grew into long black claws.

Past Woya: What the? What happened to you, Caleb?

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Did those two...?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: No, I didn't get attacked and turned. Last night, they tried to, but I elbowed the first one in the stomach and kicked the other one in the hand, but the bottle he had in his hand went into my mouth, and I drank the contents. That wasn't beer I drank, it was Demon Blood, it made the vampire cats more bloodthirsty and their vampire sides even more evil, but for me, it turned me into a vicious animal out for blood. But, I managed to get it under control, but I still need to get it out of my system, I can't keep it hidden forever from Mom and Allie. (Eyes change back and claws sink back and sees the sun setting) Come on, we got to head back to my house before the sun sets.

Caleb, Hunter, and his friends left the apartment and began running to Caleb's home. But, just as they were almost home free, the sun set and darkness fell on the city, and then, Caleb Maxwell felt a throbbing pain on his right arm, and blood began falling from the mark on his right arm and fell to the ground.

Past Maverick Wiseman: Hey, Caleb, you alright? What's wrong?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Winces in Pain) Oh God, no. They're here.

Suddenly, they saw Travis Tackett once again.

Past Salar Pasdar: (Persian Accent) No way, is that one of the...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, that's one of them, but where the heck is your friend, the one with the dark brown hair. He better not try anything on us again.

Past Travis Tackett: (Smirks Evilly) And what makes you think you can scare us that easily, kid?

Past Caleb Maxwell: You know I have my friend who drenched you two with water and his friends as well, and they too have powers, the second your buddy shows up and you two try anything, you're done for, tough guy.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt stepped out and joined with Travis Tackett.

Past Cage Blunt: So, the guy who flaked out on our offer of a quick bite have shown up, and what's this, you brought your other friends with you? How kind of you, now then, shall we?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Don't you even dare!

Cage Blunt went in front of Caleb Maxwell and puts his arms around his shoulders to keep him from running.

Past Cage Blunt: You've got nowhere left to run to, kid.

Past Travis Tackett: We know all of your routes and quick escapes, you can't hide from us. Now, then, let's have that quick bite.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt forced Caleb Maxwell to face him and Cage Blunt lowered his head to the right side of Caleb's neck and Travis Tackett lowered his head to the left side of Caleb's neck, and they bit him on the neck as Caleb let out a scream!

Past Hunter: (German Accent) CALEB!

Nico: My God, you got bitten by Cage and Travis!

Eli: Yikes!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's brown eyes turn blood red and he punched Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in the stomach and got them off, but Caleb had four fang marks on his neck and blood running from the marks.

Past Edwayl Mauroriane: Nice one, Caleb, but we need to run now!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Right.

Caleb, Hunter, and Hunter's friends ran back to Caleb's home. Then, Hunter began to treat Caleb's bite marks.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott, the marks those two left on you is really deep.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It is, but it didn't turn me into a vampire, there was something else needed to do just that: a vampire's blood, if fed to the person the vampire chose, then, that person will turn into a vampire. I'm so sorry I dragged all of you into this, Hunter.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) It's not your fault. But, how long has this been going on?

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's been going on for the past six weeks, every night, I've had to dodge those two vampire cats, and every time, I succeeded only to get a rude awakening as they'd followed me back home. I wanted to call the cops, but realizing no one would believe me when it comes to them, I couldn't. I've been losing sleep due to these nighttime encounters fearing they'd come back again. I just don't know how much longer it can last.

The video ended and we were stunned.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: That's really heavy.

Lincoln: And the effects of those nighttime encounters and escapes: losing sleep and plagued by nightmares, that's enough to really hit someone in the heart.

Caleb Maxwell: Every night, it was the same thing, and I didn't realize that when I'd gotten the mark, my eyes would forever be open to the world of vampires hidden from human eyes for centuries.

Edwayl Mauroriane: And our eyes were also open to the world of the vampires that night long ago as well.

Fletcher Connor: (Scottish Accent) Aye, it's true. That night would also lead to us seeing the world of the vampires that Hunter and Caleb had seen.

May: So, did the marks go away overnight?

Allie Maxwell: He kept it hidden from us as he kept the collar of his coat up, but no one suspected the real reason which was good, but Caleb's skin did turn pale.

Caleb Maxwell: Due to getting bitten, my skin turned pale, but overtime, my skin regained its color and the scars did go away, but I still remembered it: getting bitten by two vampires that night, it'll never leave me.

Lincoln: And Morana Desdemona and her minions decided to use that pain for their contingency plan before I sent them, Zixkle, The Chernabog Sisters and their parents, Clarissa Mallory, and Audrey Madison to The Black Abyss. If they're connected to your nightmares and the demons that Cage and Travis had, you guys need to sever those demons forever, it's the only way to do so.

Cage Blunt: Right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all. Plus, Lincoln removed Misty's dark side and sent it to The Black Abyss for good.

Madame Celeste: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Madame Celeste, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Patricia: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste are in your harem, Linky.

Misty, Universe 666 Letta, Universe 666 Olga, Universe 666 Sludge, Universe 666 Tammy, Yoko Harumage, Lucinda Davila, Patricia, Rinko, Po-Lin, Fuka, and Madame Celeste showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenny Wakeman: I did tell him about Misty, she's a good person, but that dark side of hers was true trouble, so he removed it and sent it to The Black Abyss.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Fuka: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the

funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's 2nd Mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Izzy, Pepperdance, and Namine? Besides Nokama, Qin, Cheese, Mack and Akira?

Rainbow Dash: I'll go.

Electrocutioner: So will I.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

Sunny Starscout: Same with me and my friends too.

Izzy Moonbow: YAY! All of us going!

Me: Yeah!

Laney Simmons: And I'll go too.

Me: Oksy then.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off to Japan.

* * *

We arrived.

Kanata: Hey guys!

Izzy: Guys, meet Nokama, Qin, Mack and Akira

Nokama: Awesome to meet you. I'm Nokama, Toa Metru of Water.

Qin: I'm Qin Taylor, Awesome to meet you.

Mack: Name's Mack Hartford and I'm the leader of the Operation Overdrive Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Boukengers.

Kanata: Wow! Awesome.

Akira: I'm Akira Akatsuki, leader of the Disk Wars Avengers and for Iron Man.

Kanata: Wow! Pleasure to meet you.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders

Starlight Glimmer: I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Izzy Moonbow: And these are my friends!

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Princess of Zephyr Heights and the Element of Confidence!

Zipp Storm: I'm her sister Zipp Storm and the Element of Bravery.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Sheriff Hitch Trailblazer, the Element of Kindness.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Element of Heart.

Sunny Starscout: And I'm Sunny Starscout the Element of Hope.

Linka: They are the legacies and descendents of Twilight Sparkle and friends.

Kanata: Wow it's an honor to meet you all.

Electrocutioner: And I'm Lester Buchinsky but everyone calls me Electrocutioner.

Kanata: Awesome to meet you.

Laney Simmons: And my name is Laney Simmons. I'm the gene-slammer of Ampfibian.

Kanata: Wow it's a pleasure.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Linka: He's funny.

Qin: And my last name used to be Chen until I got married to Chris, Akira's teammate.

Kanata: Awesome!

Akira: Yeah Qin and Chris are perfect together.

Linka: They sure are.

Nico: Shall we go into your base?

Kanata: Lets shall.

We went to the base.

Eli: Awesome.

Linka: Yeah I agree.

Kanata: Here's some chocolate milk.

Nico: That's not a good idea.

Cheese drank the milk and immediate spat it out at Kanata.

Cheese: No! Chocolate milk!

Kanata: That's what I gave you.

Me: He means this.

I pulled out a juice box.

Me: He's lactose intolerent.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

I gave it to him and he was drinking it.

Me: He is funny. He's also a big idiot. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and drives many of our enemies bonkers.

Kengo: Yeah it's true. It's really funny too.

Kanata: Oh I see what you mean.

Akira: Yeah but we love Cheese. He's funny.

Disk Wars Iron Man: Hey there. I'm Iron Man. The Disk Wars version

Kanata: Oh wow! That is awesome. Pleasure to meet you.

Me: We learned all about the Disk Wars heroes before we went into battle with one of our major enemies. Ever heard of the Great War With The Royal Defenders?

Kanata: Wait I've heard of that battle! That was intense! Linka told me all about that and it was intense.

Me: It was. We first found out about it on the Internet and I gathered everyone and told them what was going on. It was a really ugly story.

Kanata: Really?

Me: Oh yeah. It was terrible!

I went over what happened and it was terrible.

Kanata: That's awful! So Sindri Myr did that!?

Me: Yep. In the end, their version of Ben made the ultimate sacrifice and reset their entire universe. But as a result it freed my Royal Defenders self.

Kanata: Oh man! Wow! Their Ben is a true hero.

Eli: Yeah he was.

Mack: And I actually was a robot before.

Me: He sure was. I used my powers to make him human.

Kanata: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Kanata: So, Izzy, tell us more about yourself.

Izzy Moonbow: Well I am also a cheerful girl and love all my friends.

Pinkie Pie: And she is also my descendant! She and I have so much in common.

Me: Sunny Starscout and friends are the descendants and legacies of Twilight Sparkle and her friends as the Guardians of Harmony.

Rainbow Dash: It's true and it is really awesome.

Me: We ran some blood tests and DNA tests and found out that they were descended from Twilight and friends.

Kanata: WOW! That is incredible!

Izzy Moonbow: Yep and like my ancestor I make everyone happy just as much as she does through fun and creativity.

Me: Yep.

Misty Brightdawn: It sure is awesome.

Me: Also Misty used to be Opaline's right hand henchpony so to speak. We gave her a big mission of Team Dark Phoenix Storm calibur.

Kanata: You mean like a spy?

Me: EXACTLY. We had her spy on Opaline like how Chameleon did so with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and she did a great job. She had been a huge help in bringing down Opaline.

Twilight Sparkle: And we're proud of her for that.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Kanata: Wow that is amazing! I wish the Ultraman Teams could have helped but we weren't told about what was going on back then.

Me: No worries. I can tell you all had a lot of enemies to deal with.

Linka: Yeah that's right.

Kengo: Yeah.

Nico: Has there been any trouble since last visit?

Kanata: Well this to start.

He gave me a newspaper.

Me: (Reading) "Mysterious Powerful Lightning Strikes Baffle Meteorologists as 720 people become hospitalized from electrical burns." WHOA!

Laney Simmons: Look at the picture! That looks like Amperi Lightning!

Me: It sure does!

Kanata: Sure about that? It could be one of my enemies.

Laney Simmons: Believe me I know my lightning. Regular lightning looks rounded. Amperi Lightning is sharper and more powerful.

Kanata: Wow big difference.

Me: It might be the next Embodiment and I have a good idea on who it might be.

Then the alarm went off and we went to the computer and saw GOMORA RUNNING AMOK!

Me: Gomora! I remember him!

Eli: Me too!

Mack: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

He transformed!

Mack: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERTATION OVERDRIVE RED!

Akira: Iron Man, D Smash!

He summoned Iron Man!

Disk Wars Iron Man: Ready!

Nico: Awesome! Lets go!

We were off.

We were flying.

THUNDERCLAP!

We heard the sound of a thunder storm.

Nico: Follow that noise!

Me: LOOK!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

We saw powerful blue lightning!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Just head to the Lightning.

THUNDERCLAP!

We then saw GOMORA!

Me: There he is!

Nico: WHOA! He is ugly!

Eli: Hets get him! SPACE GODZILLA!

Space Godzilla then flew in and landed!

Space Godzilla: (ROARS)

Gomora roared.

Space Godzilla: So Gomora is next. This will be interesting.

Namine: Time to put on my jumpsuit.

She snapped her fingers and had a red jumpsuit on.

Me: You'll see shortly.

Kanata: Okay.

He turned into ULTRAMAN DECKER!

Space Godzilla fired waves of Corona Rays and blasted Gomora all over as massive fiery explosoions blasted off all over.

Qin got out her Mission Memory

CAPTAIN COLD!

Qin: Take this!

She fired ice blasts and lightning blasts and blasted Gomora all over.

Namine concentrated and then groaned as she grew and turned into into GROUDON!

She was ready!

She fired a powerful blast of fire and blasted Gomora all over!

Mack got out his Mission Memory.

TITANIUM MAN!

Mack: Take this!

He jumped and smashed him with a powerful punch.

Eli: YEAH!

Akira got out his Mission Memory.

CRIMSON DYNAMO!

Akira: Take this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Laney Simmons fired a wave of lightning and blasted Gomora.

THUNDERCLAP!

Then a huge blast of lightning struck Gomora and knocked him down. It revealed a figure and she had neon blue hair, red eyes, black angel wings, black clothes and had a tiara with Ampfibian on it.

Laney Simmons: (GASP) It can't be! Elaine!

Me: Elaine Simmons Amperi!?

Elaine Simmons Amperi: (Grunts) You got to stop me guys! I can't control myself! Help me! (Grunts) Help me!

Elaine fired a blast of lightning at Electrocutioner

He dodged it and I deflected the lightning back and blasted her.

Then I fired the antidote beam and injected her with it.

Me: There!

?: (Echoing) ELECTRO BALL!

A ball of lightning flew in and it hit Elaine and blasted her down.

Me: Whoa!

We saw Raijinmon come!

Me: Raijinmon! Whoa!

Qin: WOW!

Raijinmon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Rita Raijin! Wow!

Qin: The Goddess of Thunder has come!

Raijinmon: Awesome to see you Qin and Nico.

Rainbow Dash charged at her and punched Elaine down.

Laney Simmons: Hold on Elaine!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Elaine down.

Rainbow Dash: Take this!

She got out her Mission Memory.

TCHANG ZU!

She fired a powerful ball of lightning and blasted her.

Mack: DRIVE LANCE!

He jumped and slashed Gomora and Space Godzilla fired Corona Ray blasts.

I fired energy blasts and blasted Gomora.

Electrocutioner and the Mane 14 blasted Elaine all over.

Rita reverted back and was a girl with yellow and purple hair and had purple eyes and yellow and purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had the kanji for Thunder in the middle of her Forehead and had Raijinmon on her skirt and shirt and had a lightning sword in her hand.

Rita Raijin: Taste this storm! (ECHOING) ELECTRO BALL!

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted her down.

The Antidote took affect and she was cured.

Elaine Amperi: (GROANS) What happened?

Laney Simmons: Elaine?

Elaine Amperi: Laney? (GASP) Laney!

She hugged her.

Laney Simmons: Good to have you back, sis!

Elaine Amperi: I am too.

Me: Lets finish this monster.

Kanata: With pleasure!

We fired a powerful blast of energy and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

He was dead!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Gomora you have failed this world!

We regrouped and cheered wildly.

Namine: Time for me to revert back

She did so and was back in her clothes she had on before.

Namine: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Rita Raijin: Boy that was awesome and epic.

Me: Yep! Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Rita Raijin: i sure do. When me and Nico went after a bunch of Yakuza members and brought them to justice and they got thrown in prison.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Rita hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Rita.

Rita Raijin: Same here.

We later arrived back home.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told everyone what happened and it was awesome.

May: WHOA! That was electrifying!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Next time, Bad Cure Girls, Kusuna, Cajun Fox, Mike Chilton, Axel Manning, and Nokama should go with you guys.

Ne: Awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Nokama: You guys will see me use my Mission Memory this time.

Me: Yep.

We were in front of Harley Quinn's house.

Mollie: Is this the house? I want to make sure we don't have the wrong address.

Harley Quinn: Yep this is it.

Me: Good.

We went up to the door and knocked and Nicholas Quinzel answered.

Nicholas Quinzel: Yes?

Me: Nicholas Quinzel, we need to talk.

POW!

I punched Nicholas Quinzel in the face and sent him crashing into the wall.

I grabbed him.

Me: You make me sick you piece of garbage!

Nicholas Quinzel: Now what's all this..

POW!

I punched him.

Me: You know what this is about! You tried to kill your own daughter to cash in on a bounty put out on her!

Nicholas Quinzel: Can you blame me? Me and my wife are laughingstocks since she joined up with her psycho boyfriend!

Heimlich: (German Accent) She's grown out of that! You should be ashamed!

Me: That's right! Joker died brutally by us! You have no right to call yourselves parents! People like you give us parents a bad name!

I punched him in the stomach and punched him in the face and broke his nose!

Me: You should be laughingstocks!

Nicholas Quinzel: The way I see it, she should've gone to Hell with Joker the first time!

Mindwipe: That was just low!

Me: YOU DISGUSTING PIECE OF MOTHERFUCKING GARBAGE! I should do the mafia a favor and kill you both right here and right now!

Nico: We SHOULD kill you for saying that! But you two aren't worth it! ...where's your wife anyway?

Varie had her.

Varie: Right here! I caught her trying to run.

She brought her over and we tied them up.

Qin: What kind of people are you!?

Me: Stupid pieces of filth and shit!

Nico: YEAH!

POW BIFF WHAM!

I bashed Nicholas' head all over.

Sharon Quinzel: You can't do this to us!

Me: Yes we can if it's the only way to get justice for trying to kill your own daughter Harley Quinn!

Nico: That's right!

Me: Just in case...

I pulled out my gun and then...

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

I blasted their legs with my pistol and crippled them permanently!

They screamed in pain as I shot them in their legs.

Red Hood: Harley might have worked with the Joker. But she's much better than him. And you two for that matter!

Me: The only one that she loves better than you two is her brother Barry!

Nico: That's right!

Harley Quinn: YEAH! I hate you more than anything! Barry is my only family now! You two are dead to me!

Maria: You have a brother?

Harley Quinn: Yeah I sure do. We haven't seen each other for a while.

She went and grabbed a picture of him and it was Barry Quinzel.

Maria: He looks like a nice kid.

Me: We'll find him later. As for you two, you deserve this!

Sharon: I DID EVERYTHING I COULD TO RAISE HARLEEN TO BE A GOOD DAUGHTER AND THAT WAS FOR HER TO MARRY

A DOCTOR!

Me: She IS a doctor you bitch!

Harley: I still remember my psychologist training!

Sharon: And now look at ya! I tried so hard to get you to change your life in the most passive aggressive way possible and this is the Thanks I get? YELLIN AND FIGHTIN! That's why people spit at us at the grocery store! When you became Harley Quinn we became the laughingstock of the neighborhood!

Me: Well you two brought all that on yourselves for being total deadbeats!

Nicholas Quinzel: AND I SHOULD HAVE KILLED YOU MYSELF THE MOMENT YOU STEPPED FOOT INTO ARKHAM! I HIRED ALL THOSE ASSASSINS TO KILL YOU AND SEND YOU OFF TO HELL SO WE COULD BE FREE FROM YOU! YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A DISGRACE AND A STAIN ON OUR FAMILY NAME! YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK YOU MOTHERFUCKING PIECE OF FUCKING SHIT!

POW!

I punched him hard in his face and knocked out ALL OF HIS TEETH!

Me: YOU FUCKWAD PIECE OF TRASH!

Nico punched Sharon in the stomach!

Nico: You make me fucking sick!

Commissioner Gordon: I Agree there!

We saw Commissioner Gordon.

Commissioner Gordon: Arrest those two! You two are facing the death penalty for this.

?: We agree there!

2 girls came and they were the Embodiments of Overdrive Ostrich and Grenade Man.

Olivia Ostrich: Olivia Ostrich, Embodiment of Overdrive Ostrich.

Grinda Grenade: Grinda Grenade, Embodiment of Grenade Man.

Superman: Awesome to see you again Grinda.

Batman: It has been a while.

Grinda Grenade: Same here Kal and you too Bruce.

Gia: And Olivia its been a while.

Emma: It sure has.

Olivia Ostrich: Same to you Gia and Emma.

Me: Perfect timing Jim.

Commissioner Gordon: We had these two under surveillance for a while for shady activity that happened here a while back. Get them out of here.

They were taken away.

Me: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Cosmos: How did you girls meet Superman, Batman, Emma, and Gia?

Olivia Ostrich: I met Gia and Emma when they were under the spell of Beezara.

Me: I remember her. She turned them into enemies.

Olivia Ostrich: Yeah and I almost wanted to bash their heads together for fighting like babies. I helped them kill Beezara and freed them.

Me: Wow!

Grinda Grenade: Yep. And I helped Superman and Batman bring down Bane and Joker.

Me: Nice.

Laney: Would you two like to join us?

Grinda Grenade: We woule be honored.

Me: Sorry about all the ruckus Jim.

Commissioner Gordon: It's all right J.D.

Jean Bison: Might want to hold off on the Death Penalty for now. Because I know one of our frenemies who would love to spank those two!

Commissioner Gordon: I will be sure to tell them.

Me: Thanks Jim.

Me: Now Harley Quinn's parents are officially outcasts from humanity and they will be killed in the worst way possible by the Prison System. Rogues like them deserve to be damned.

Harley Quinn: Good riddance. I hope they torture and rape them before killing them.

Me: I agree there.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to

get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: Hmm. J.D. since all our space prisons are being filled up fast...

Me: We need to expand them and make them bigger. I know. I've got construction crews working on those right now.

Nico: Wow that is fast.

Me: Yeah.

Nicole: Oh dad here.

Nicole handed me a flash drive and it was red and had the Anti-XANA symbol on it.

Me: Oh you completed the virus. Perfect.

Nicole: Yep. Just plug that into the XANA main computer.

Me: Perfect. Now we just have to find the main computer of XANA later on. Well done Nicole.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Mr. Electric, and he's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Mr. Electric, and he's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Not that overgrown lightning bug again! That's the last straw!

Nico: No fooling. I've had quite enough of that jerk to last an eternity, he's getting taken down for good, and Lincoln's going to drain him dry and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's right, and scans show he's on the very place where we first encountered him.

Me: Planet Drool, that's where it began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll end for good. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with Mr. Electric.

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that monster.

The ptevious group came.

Jimbo: Can me, Kearney, Dolph, Motor Ed, Avalanche, Evil Lyn, Tchang Zu, Batroc, KGBeast, Absorbing Man, Firepower, and P'andor go with you guys?

The lights flickered for a few seconds.

Dolph: Did the lights just flicker just now?

Me: Odd. Yeah they did.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Qin: Cool

Brimstone: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Kiwimon next.

Me: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the first of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, the time has finally come.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure that we saw was your Demon Blood Influenced self, the first of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and he's coming after us.

Cage Blunt: And he's tied to my demons from the past: the massacre at The Hollowshade Bar and one of the two responsible for Caleb's introduction to the world of the vampires. But, I'm confronting my demons and putting a stop to this for good.

Nico: Confronting the demons that haunted you, many of us did that before, and you'll definitely make sure you end those demons for good. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we'll ever deal with Mr. Electric.

Lincoln: That lightning monster has caused more than enough damage to last an eternity, this is where he dies here and now, and after I drain him dry and send him to The Black Abyss, we're confronting the start of Caleb's nightmares.

Cage Blunt: The demons that haunted me since the Hollowshade Massacre and the demons that haunted Caleb, this nightmare's going to end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to deal with Mr. Electric, and this time, we'll make sure Mr. Electric dies here and now, and once we got done killing Mr. Electric, Cage Blunt is going to face his Demon Blood Influenced self: the combination of his demons from The Hollowshade Massacre and the part of the nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell.

We were off.

We arrived at the park.

Me: We're here.

Motor Ed: We should call Zzzax for this. Seriously.

Nico: Good idea.

Zzzax came.

Zzzax: Ready for action.

Magma: You think Mr. Electric is trying to drain all the electricity?

Qin: it's possible.

Camie: Yeah.

Then the lights flickered.

Me: Uh oh.

But then the lights exploded!

POP!

They popped from being overloaded.

Tchang Zu: Maybe I can restore the lights

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Ratso: But that proves Mr. Electric draining the City's electricity!

Me: The lights overloading was not his doing.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: No the lights don't explode when they get drained. That was clearly the work of something else.

Blackarachnia: I agree. Something else is at work for that.

Rattrap: What do you think it could be?

Qin: I don't know.

Magmon: I remember us recruiting the Changeman when we fought Mr. Electric the first time

Me: Yeah I remember.

Laney: That was awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Drillhorn: We can use a Thunder Blade against Mr. Electric

Me: Good idea.

Lincoln then had a Premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! I know what caused the lights to overload like that.

It's Mollie's Akuma! Her name is Stormfright. The Hypothetical Akuma of Mollie and a true master of lightning. She is made entirely out of pure lightning and surging with trillions of volts of electricity. She was made when Chandler beat up her and Lincoln and landed Lincoln in the hospital critically hurt and she vowed to kill that heartless red headed monster with intense electricity.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and we saw that she was a girl made entirely out of pure lightning!

KGBeast: She was the one who overloaded the lights!

Me: Yeah!

Mollie: I look amazing made of pure lightning.

Nico: Wow!

Me: And she has all that power in her!? Holy crap!

Xenia: And she was made when Chandler hurt her and Lincoln?! What kind of monster beats up a girl like that!?

Anemone: Are there different kinds?

Me: Well yes there are. Chandler in her world is a monster that is not afraid to hurt both men and women.

Xenia: Then we let her kill that version of Chandler.

Chandler: After I punch him in his face!

Firepower: If he isn't dead already

Me: We'll find out.

Lincoln: We need to go find Stormfright.

Nico: Agreed.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

We saw lightning blasting out of the buildings ahead.

Me: Over that way!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

Laxus: You sure she's here?

Me: We should see her now.

Nico: There!

We saw STORMFRIGHT! AND SHE WAS TORTURING HER WORLDS CHANDLER! HE WAS SCREAMING IN PAIN AS SHE WAS ELECTROCUTING HIM!

Qin: WHOA!

We landed.

Stormfright: (Electrified voice) So you all made it.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Mollie? Is that you?

Stormfright: Yes P'andor it's me. This monster must die for his crimes against me and Lincoln!

Lincoln: Mollie let him go! He's not worth it!

Stormfright: Why Linky!? Look what he did to us! He hurt you and he hurt me! All because of his own unbridled jealousy towards you! He has to pay!

Me: I know he did wrong to you and Lincoln, Mollie. But killing him will not solve anything! He is just a kid like you Mollie!

Mollie: That's right! Sure you are me. But killing him because he hurt us won't solve anything. He must be held accountable for the wrongs he did. Let him spend the rest of his miserable life in prison for his misdeeds.

Zhalia: We'll fight you if we have to.

Me: I'm sorry Mollie. But you leave us with no choice.

I fired waves of wind and blasted her and freed Chandler.

Nico: YEAH!

Zzzax charged at her and blasted her with lightning.

But then Zinnia flew at her.

Zinnia Surge: You may be made of pure lightning! But I am one with the element!

She then grabbed Stormfright!

Stormfright: WHAT THE!?

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

Zinnia was sucking out all of the electricity in her!

SHE WAS ABSORBING HER ELECTRICITY LIKE A VAMPIRE AND GETTING STRONGER!

Stormfright got out of her grasp with still enough electricity.

Stirmfright: My turn!

But just as she was about to fire, her electricity was totally drained.

Me: She was totally weakened.

Camie: Wow!

I fired waves of wind and blasted her down.

She was knocked out.

Nico: At least she got to use her powers on the other Chandler

Me: Yep. Speaking of which?

We saw him crawling.

Loud Sisters: Where do you think you're going!?

They jumped him and pulverized, smashed, bashed and thrashed him in a brutal fight cloud.

Chandler: YEAH TEAR THAT MONSTER APART!

Absorbing Man: I should absorb some rubber

Me: Good idea.

I pulled out a tire and he absorbed it.

Qin: Perfect.

Nico: Now to find Mr. Electric.

The girls were really tearing him apart.

Fubuki: You girls done?

They stopped and the other Chandler looked like how Double D looked when he got beat up by Jimmy times 100,000.

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Xenia: Geez!

Lori: We're done.

Me: Good.

I snapped my fingers and had him sent to the Jupiter Prison.

Laney: That felt good.

Lori: It sure did.

Batroc: You girls did a number on him!

Me: They sure did!

Leni: It totes felt good.

Luna: We've been wanting to do that to Chandler for a long time dudes.

Me: Yeah!

Kearney: This is turning about to be a SHOCKING day!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Kearney!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Kearney: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny.

Me: But yeah it sure is!

Kerchak: Where's Mr. Electric right now?

THUNDERCLAP!

We saw lightning being sucked into the park.

Me: Follow the lightning.

Xenia: Yep.

We flew and we saw MR. ELECTRIC! He was sucking in electricity!

Evil-Lyn: There he is!

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Mr. Electric laughed.

Then the spirits of lightning appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Okay you lightning fiend! Time to short circuit you!

I fired waves of water and it got on him and he was shorting out!

Mr. Electric: You'll pay for that!

Terrence: Says you!

Me: YEAH!

I fired more water and drenched him and he shorted out more!

Xenia: YEAH!

Avalanche: Let's shake things up!

He smashed Mr. Electric all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Motor Ed changed at Mr. Electric and blasted him all over.

Mung Daal: Lets make this fun!

Motor Ed and Mung: LIGHTNING CHEF BLAST!

They blasted him with lightning spatulas.

Avalanche charged at him and smashed him with a powerful earth punch

Chowder: Lets eat!

Avalanche and Chowder: CHOW DOWN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over

The Springfield Bullies blasted and bashed him all over.

Ms. Krabappel: Lets make this fun! HA!

Springfield Bullies and Ms. Krabappel: SPRINGFIELD DEATH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Evil Lyn charged at him and fired magic blasts.

Teela: Lets get him.

Evil Lyn and Teela: ETERNIA FURY BLAST!

They fired huge energy blasts.

Tchang Zu charged at him and fired a massive blast of lightning

Panini: Lets make this fun!

Tchang Zu and Panini: MARZIPAN LIGHTNING STRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Batroc jumped and charged and kicked him.

Chun Li: Taste my lightning kick!

Batroc and Chun Li: LIGHTNING JUMP KICK!

They jumped and smashed him with a powerful kick.

KGBeast charged and smashed him all over.

Zangief: (Russian Accent) Lets get him comrades!

KGBeast and Zangief: RUSSIA BASH BLAST!

They jumped and smashed him.

Absorbing Man charged and rammed him.

Mindy Chan: Lets rip him apart!

Absorbing Man and Mindy: SMASHING PUNCH FORCE!

They fired waves of energy fists and bashed him all over.

Firepower charged and blasted and smashed him.

Cybertron Red Alert: Lets make him take this.

Firepower and Cybertron Red Alert: LASER CANNON BARRAGE!

They fired massive blasts of energy and lasers and blasted him.

P'andor charged at him and blasted him with atomic energy.

Atomic Woman: Lets make this awesome!

P'andor and Atomic Woman: NUCLEAR RAY BLAST!

They fired waves of atomic energy and blasted him.

Plusle and Minun charged at him and bashed and smashed him all over.

Mollie: All right you two! BOLT TACKLE!

They ran fast and went as fast as lightning and then bashed Mr. Electric down with a deadly tackle! HE OVERLOADED AND WAS SHORTING OUT!

Then they bounced on him and sucked out most of his electricity.

Qin: YEAH!

Mollie: YEAH How do you like that!

Zinnia Surge: Take this!

Zinnia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Zinnia: No! I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She concentrated and reigned it in with her will. Then she turned into Zapdos and flew at him and grabbed him and sucked out all his electricity!

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Seadramon, Black Manta, MetalSeadramon, Goro, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, David Cain, White Lightning, Lythos, and Manta Bayarsh came.

Nico: Seadramon, Black Manta, MetalSeadramon, Goro, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, David Cain, White Lightning, Lythos, and Manta Bayarsh.

Seadramon: You guys ARE going to fix the lights, right?

Nico: We'll get to that.

Black Manta: Just checking.

MetalSeadramon: Because it's so dark right now.

Me: And the city during a blackout is scary.

Martin Prince: Blackouts make me want to Lute!

He pulled out his lute and was playing.

Me: Martin I don't think it's that kind of loot but that's funny.

Luan: Yeah!

Goro: (to Nico) We heard you fought Dag.

Nico: We sure did.

Puppetmon: (to Yae) You should take care of that Mega Leafeon

Yae: I will.

?: That's good.

A figure came and it was FLORABUNDACUS from episode 8 of Ninja Storm!

Florabundacus first had the Kelzaks plant her seeds to unleash her evil vines throughout Blue Bay Harbor. The Power Rangers came in and caught the Kelzaks, so the Kelzaks tried to escape. But the Rangers morphed and while they did battle with the Kelzaks, Florabundacus captures the Red Ranger, who did battle with her, but he was quickly defeated. She took out the Yellow and Blue Rangers before retreating.

Marah and Kapri had manage to lure Dustin and Tori into a trap for Florabundacus to feed her Sudima Plant. She tells the girls to handle Dustin and Tori while she goes down to the basement to check on her "children" and laughs of her plan to grow a massive rose-like monster that will take over the world.

Tori and Dustin escape and went down the basement, where they find the plants, but they get caught by Florabundacus herself and the two Rangers morphed and were about to battle the plant monster, but the Sudima Plant had grown and took the two Rangers captive.

Shane morphed and came to the rescue, but the Hawk Blaster had no effect on the vines. Cam then downloaded the upgrade for Shane to power up his sword and destroy the Sudima Plant, freeing Dustin and Tori.

Annoyed that her plans had been foiled, the monster took on the Rangers herself and had the upper hand until the Rangers tricked her and use their Ninja Swords on her, weakening her enough for them to use the Storm Striker to destroy her.

Florabundacus was enlarged by the Scroll of Empowerment, so the Rangers use the Storm Megazord to battle her. They used the Storm Megazord's Lightning Mode and the Blizzard Flurry to weaken her before unleashing the Power Sphere 1: The Serpent Sword. With the Serpent Sword's Triple Strike, the monster was finally finished for good

---

Shane: Florabundacus!

Florabundacus: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to spread your plants throughout the city!

Florabundacus: Good memory J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Poison Ivy: You and I will get along just fine

Florabundacus: We sure will.

Qin: Yeah you both have so much in common.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Poromon, Jijimon, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, Universe 666 Salem, Vulcon and Merga (Theme including Jijimon) - Nico's rescue at The Harvester's Abandoned Farm and we battled Dag and his pack

Seadramon was first.

Seadramon (to Poromon): Nico's rescue was at The Harvester's Abandoned Farm. He battled Dag and his pack

Poromon: He sure did! But you should have seen what happened on that farm when we looked inside! It was horrible! That whole place was turned into a cesspool of blood! We found skeletons and decomposing organs everywhere and it they were REALLY TORN APART! The Harvester was a monster!

Seadramon: Was it really that bad!?

Jijimon: Oh it was horrible! The Harvester REALLY MUTILATED his victims and killed them and took their organs!

Caren: Yeah! That was awful! The smell of rotting bodies made us hurl our guts out!

Seadramon: OH MAN! How many bodies did you guys find!?

Rarity: He killed over 380 people in his farmhouse! We found jars of organs and a huge pile of skulls there!

Sweetie Belle: This guy was an absolute nightmare! He made the most horrible of serial killers look like a joke!

Gill Grunt; Yeah that was disgusting!

Seadramon: Man the HARVESTER WAS SICK! No wonder Lincoln got so scared! Lets do it!

POROMON OF THE MASCOTS! DYNAMO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Poromon: Now watch this one!

Poromon then fired waves of wind, lightning, fire, earth, water and light and they formed into mermaids of the elements and they blasted them all over.

Poromon: Element Siren. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Kuwabara, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, Izuru, Manta Menace and Evil Manta (Theme including Kuwabara) - Us battling Another Sting Chameleon, Mollie, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu who are the embodiments of Grass, Gust, Sphinx, Soul and Ice and Cobra.

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta (Yusuke): Nico, Cut Man's team, Sting Chameleon's team, and the others did good battling Another Sting Chameleon, Mollie, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu. They are the embodiments of Grass, Gust, Sphinx, Soul and Ice and Cobra.

Yusuke: Yeah and they were really awesome to meet too and also they were all girls J.D. knew too.

Kuwabara: Yeah that was awesome to see too.

Harold: I agree there!

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was. Thank goodness they weren't facing the Harvester.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: I agree there.

Black Manta: Same here. Lets do it!

YUSUKE URAMESHI THE SPIRIT DETECTIVE! SKULL MAN!

BEST MATCH!

Yusuke: Take this! SPIRIT SWORD!

He formed a Blue Version of The Spirit Sword!

Black Manta: WHOA!

Yusuke: My Quirk gives me the powers of all the powers of those in the Spirit World. I call it Spirit Power.

Black Manta: Wow! That is awesome!

They fired waves of skulls, ghosts, bones, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Armada Hot Shot, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, GLaDOS, Virox and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) (Theme including Armada Hot Shot) - Lincoln's rescue in New York to battle Nekome and Ichiro of the Big Claw Gang

---

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York. He battled Nekome and Ichiro of the Big Claw Gang

Noah: He sure did and it was awesome and cool!

Armada Hot Shot: Yeah that was cool!

Jericho: (Writes) That rescue was really fun and amazing.

Applejack: Yeah everyone had a good time on that.

Apple Bloom: It sure was fun.

Flashwing: I agree there.

MetalSeadramon: That is awesome! And Noah that is awesome that you guys met a gene-slammer of me.

Noah: It sure is! We all thought so too.

MetalSeadramon: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BIOMAN!

He turned into the Blue Bioman!

NOAH OF THE BLUE MEGAFORCE! SUPER MEGAFORCE! BEST MATCH!

Noah: Now watch this.

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into the masks and symbols of the Rangers from over the course of 48+ Years and they blasted the group down.

Noah: Blue Legacy. That is my quirk.

NOAH OF THE BLUE MEGAFORCE! ARCTIGUANA! BEST MATCH!

They fired waves of ice, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Cye, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Rokuroneri and Forearms (Theme including Cye) - Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's 2nd Mission

---

Goro was next.

Goro (to Silverstream): Today was Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's 2nd Mission. Who was fought there?

Silverstream: They fought Gomora there and the Embodiment of Ampfibian and that was electrifying!

Cye: Boy it sure was!

Natsu Hyuga: Yeah it was shocking! We found out that the Ampfibian Embodiment was Laney Simmon's Long lost little sister Elaine. She was infected by the Blackwing Eatos 12 virus. No pun intended.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was crazy!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: No kidding there.

Goro: WHOA! So Laney's sister Elaine is the Embodiment of Ampfibian!? That is crazy! Lets do it!

SILVERSTREAM OF THE HIPPOGRIFFS! SHOCKSQUATCH! BEST MATCH!

Silverstream: Watch this!

She spread her wings and fired a massive ball of lightning and blasted them down.

Silverstream: Lightning Meteor. That is my quirk.

they fired waves of fire and lightning and smashed them down.

Yae, Melody, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, Hammerhead, Marionette Shadow and Puppet King (Theme including Melody) - Harley Quinn's mom and dad were horrible! They tried to kill their own daughter

---

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): Harley Quinn's mom and dad were horrible! They tried to kill their own daughter

Yae: Yeah they sure did! We found out that someone put a HUGE bounty on Harley Quinn and they tried to kill her before but were unsuccessful. They wanted to cash in that bounty.

Melody: The bounty was $1,000,000.00.

Puppetmon: That's just small change compared to what you guys are worth now! Also would be stupid to do that to Harley Quinn?

Hanon: We found out that Penguin's nephew Joshua did. We had no idea that Penguin had any children.

Puppetmon: Oh man! I heard about his nephew Joshua! He has a really nasty disposition and puts hits out on people for no good reasons other than to see people suffer. He has a credit card bill in the 12 figures!

Fluttershy: Goodness! He needs to be taught a lesson.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Puppetmon: No kidding! We'll be sure to find him and teach him a lesson. Also that was awesome that you guys met a gene-slammer of me.

Yae: It sure was. And she has a Lotusmon for a Partner Digimon and she is also one of Indonesia's Digidestined. She lived on the island of Makian in the Maluku Islands.

Puppetmon: That is cool! Lets do it!

YAE OF THE NINJA MERMAID! RIPJAWS! BEST MATCH!

Yae: Watch this.

She fired waves of fire, water, earth and wind and it swirled and formed into a ball and blasted them down.

Yae: My quirk is called Elemental Sphere.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, Allie Knudson, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist), Count Nocturne and Prince of Vampires (Theme including Allie Knudson) - HARLEY QUINN'S PARENTS WERE REALLY BAD TRYING TO KILL HER

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot (to Lucy): (Transylvanian Accent) HARLEY QUINN'S PARENTS WERE REALLY BAD TRYING TO KILL HER! I will punish them badly for this!

Lucy Heartfilia: No need for that Count. We were way ahead of you on that. We arrested them and sent them to prison.

Allie Knudson: Yeah they claimed that when Harley Quinn joined the Joker they became a laughingstock.

X-Squad Bangray: Fate dealt them a lot of bad cards. But that's still no excuse!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure! But you can still go to the prison they are at and give them the WORST ever spanking of their lives.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree.

Spyro: I agree too.

Count Spankulot: Ooh! I would like that very much! Lets do it!

LUCY HEARTFILIA OF THE ZODIAC! ALIEN X! BEST MATCH!

Lucy Heartfilia: Watch this!

She fired star flames and they formed into the symbols of the Zodiac and they blasted them all over.

Lucy Heartfilia: Zodiac Flame.

They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Pit, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, Unipastrami, Ninja and Curare (Theme including Pit) - Mr. Electric is next!

David Cain was next.

David Cain (to Palutena): Mr. Electric is next! This is gonna be electrifying!

Lady Palutena: You got that right and this is gonna be really shocking too!

Pit: Yeah no kidding!

Elemental Woman: I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be so fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is.

Featherweight: I agree there too As well.

Sprocket: Same here.

David Cain: That is for sure! Lets do it!

LADY PALUTENA OF NINTENDO! ULTIMATE WAY BIG! BEST MATCH!

Lady Palutena: Watch this one.

She spread her wings and fired Rainbow Beams of light from them and blasted them down.

Lady Palutena: Prismwing.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Snowdrop, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, Leviathan, SS Sutatanzo and Red Death (Theme including Snowdrop) - Mollie's Akuma is made of pure lightning

---

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning (to Frosta): Mollie's Akuma is made of pure lightning. I actually like it!

Princess Frosta: Yeah she is a Lightning Elemental girl named Stormfright and man she is one electrically charged Akuma.

Snowdrop: No kidding there! The lightning she has is off the scale!

Shirahoshi: That is for sure. Wow that is a lot of lightning on her.

Rainbow Dash: No kidding! That is awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlwind: But she really had it out for Chandler! She wanted to make sure he got his butt kicked big time!

White Lightning: Yeah no kidding there! I can tell she wants to make sure he suffers! Lets do it!

PRINCESS FROSTA OF ICE! ULTIMATE BIG CHILL! BEST MATCH!

Princess Frosta: Watch this.

She spread wings of ice and fired waves of Endothermic Fire and froze them.

Princess Frosta: Coldfire Wing.

They fired waves of ice, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Big Mac, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Trakeena, Eras and The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) (Theme including Big Mac) - Mr. Electric is gonna get shorted out big time

---

Lythos was next.

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): Mr. Electric is gonna get shorted out big time. I hope he explodes!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh you bet we're going to make sure that happens.

Big Mac: Eeyup!

Crimson Comet: Yeah this is gonna be fun and awesome.

Princess Celestia: Lincoln's lightning and the lightning users will overload him and so will Zzzax.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Shocking and fun.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Lythos: I agree there as well! Lets do it!

EBONWUMON OF THE NORTH! CRASHHOPPER! BEST MATCH!

Ebonwumon: Watch this one lad.

He formed his green aura into a ball of leaves and energy and fired it and it smashed Lythos down and entombed him in a huge tree.

Ebonwumon: Auratree. That is amazing. {Second Head} That was really awesome. {First Head} I know you were excited Mr. Eager McPantsalot!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Umika, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and

Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, Bluebird Imagin, Mad Mackerel and Superfriends Black Manta (Theme including Umika) - Mr. Electric will have his batteries destroyed

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh (to Taylor): Mr. Electric will have his batteries destroyed. And overall be sent to the Black Abyss

Taylor: That is for sure! This is one Electrical Monster we don't want running around!

Umika: Yeah that is for sure.

Sally: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding. Man this guy is really shockingly disgusting. Last time we faced him was during the race on Ampfibian's home planet.

Snowdrop: Which was fitting because it was a world of lightning.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: But we got to stop him or all the lights in the city are gonna be destroyed.

Manta Bayarsh: I agree there. Lets do it!

TAYLOR OF THE FIREHEART! ULTIMATE RATH! BEST MATCH!

Taylor: Now watch this one.

(FIREHEART BY JESS HARNELL PLAYS)

She fired a wave of fire from her hand and it formed into a heart of fire and it hit them and blasted them down.

Taylor: Fireheart is my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Florabundacus

---

Florabundacus was next.

Florabundacus: Boy this is one Electrically Charged battle.

Nico: You're not kidding there!

May: Yeah.

Florabundacus: Boy that is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico: To quote Ed, ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Mr. Electric, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that electric monster!

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets do it!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon and charged it up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy, elements and lightning and the blasts hit Florabundacus and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Florabundacus you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Mollie: Alright, that is it, I've had it up to hear with you, you miserable lightning monster.

Suddenly, Mollie's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple and pink energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Mollie's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Mr. Electric, she left purple and pink energy, stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mollie: I thought that we were finally done with you forever, but thanks to the blasphemous actions of Anti-Monitor breaking the sacred seals and spells of The Black Gates, he decided to bring you back to cause havoc. That is the very last straw, Mr. Electric, you have terrorized the world for the last time, this is where you die here and now!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MOLLIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW THUNDERBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MOLLIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Mollie was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and pink energy with stars, lightning bolts, and sparks of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Electric: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Girl Jordan: Oh boy!

Lincoln: This is gonna get really messy now.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Mollie's massive Mollie's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of purple and pink energy with stars, lightning bolts, and sparks of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Electric: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF GIRL JORDAN AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! Your time's up, you monster!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MOLLIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MOLLIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Then, as the vortex faded, Mollie emerged, but she was changed forever.

Mollie grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple and pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple and pink lightning bolt shaped gems with four large orbiting gold rings with embedded purple and pink lightning bolt shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and pink energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a lightning dragon with the Thunder Kanji in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel emblazoned on the middle of her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and the Star, Thunder, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Lightning, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Mollie has on a pink sweater with purple phoenix on it, purple skirt with lightning bolts, purple jacket, black pants with lightning bolts on them, purple knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mollie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple and pink tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with purple and pink tips underneath her massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with purple and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with purple and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with purple and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and they have pink eyes in the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with purple tips and pink markings grew much larger and longer for her new body, she has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and fingerless gloves with gold armored claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles and her Draco the Dragon constellation on her right arm was glowing.

Suddenly, Mollie's massive Mollie's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink energy, stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mollie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Phoenix Dragon God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and pink gems and the Chinese God of Lightning, Leigong, etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle decorated with purple dragon scales, four large gold dragon heads with purple gems in its mouths and a large gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth below the large gold dragon heads for the pommel. Mollie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, her new Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with bolts of lightning in between the kanji below the phoenix, dragon, thunderbird, and angel that said, "Mollie, Great Friend of Jordan Rosato, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Powerful Master of Lightning, Friend of Many, Destroyer of Selena MacKenzie of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Chandler, Archenemy of Zzzax, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of Leigong, and Master of Stars, Dodgeball, Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

モリー、ジョーダン・ロサトの偉大な友人、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・

ヨークのアスレティック・ドッジボール・エンジェル、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、強力な雷の達人、多くの友人、セレナの破壊者、軍団のマッケンジーリンカーン嫌いの者、ダーク・チャンドラーの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ザザックスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情と要素の力、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、救世主ラウドハウスとミシガンの真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスの擁護者、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、雷公の使者およびチャンピオン、スター、ドッジボール、ライトニング、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mollie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ATHLETIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LEIGONG TRUE IMMORTAL LIGHTNING DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ATHLETIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LEIGONG TRUE IMMORTAL LIGHTNING DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ATHLETIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LEIGONG TRUE IMMORTAL LIGHTNING DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mollie's Super Angel-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding, but when Mr. Electric saw her, he fired blasts of lightning at her, but she absorbed them, and it made her stronger than ever, and she fired a massive barrage of purple and pink energy, stars, lightning bolts, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit him and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was he pissed now.

Mollie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Athletic Electric Lightning Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Athletic Electric Lightning Storm Fury Almighty Leigong True Immortal Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Already stunned, but I'm just getting started.

?: Too bad it's about to end for you.

Suddenly, Mollie saw a figure heading for her, it was a Demon Blood Influenced version of James Blunt, but then, James Blunt punched him hard in the face and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he hissed angrily.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) So, Morana also made a Demon Blood Influenced version of me, she really is insane.

James Blunt charged at him and really smashed him into the ground with brutal superhuman strength and speed and slashed at him with his claws, and that just made his Demon Blood Influenced self even angrier than ever! But, James Blunt fired a blast of black and blood red energy that hit his Demon Blood Influenced self and he absorbed him and made all his powers his own.

Nico: Now, that we got that problem out of the way, where were we?

Lincoln: Ah, yes, let's get that overgrown lightning monster!

Everyone: LET'S TEAR HIM APART!

EVERYONE ALL CHEERED AND MR. ELECTRIC FELL INTO A VERY BLACK RAGE! THEN, THE ENTIRE TEAM TRANSFORMED AND UNHOLSTERED THEIR GREATSWORDS AND WEAPONS!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Mollie.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Mr. Electric, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of monsters and sent them all to The Black Abyss after I drained them all dry! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you goddamn son of a bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MR. ELECTRIC TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE PLANET DROOL FROM DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

Troy: Running out of juice?

Tsukasa: Then it's time for you to go boom!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Red!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Black!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Pink!

Tsukasa turned into Dyna Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dynaman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SCIENCE PLATOON!

They turned into the Dynaman too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SPONGE FORCE 6!

Me: Squad leaders, we've picked up a new group of signals. Enemy fighters coming your way.

Eli: Here they come!

Maria summoned Wire Sponge, TIE Bomber, Navy Ruby, TIE

Fighter, Darth Vader's TIE Fighter and TIE Interceptor!

Me: Watch it you've got one on your tail!

The TIE Fighter blasted Mr. Electric all over!

Nico: Nice one! Getting good with those lines from Star Wars!

Eli: Never get tired of those lines.

Lola: YEAH!

We went at Mr. Electric and blasted and smashed him all over!

Mindwipe, Cosmos, Mollie and Heimlich used the earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Mollie and Heimlich's powers and Cosmos and Mindwipe's weapons 100-fold.

Cosmos and Heimlich: COSMIC BUTTERFLY LASER!

Mollie and Mindwipe: LIGHTNING MIND LASER BLAST!

Yang of the Fire and Motor Ed: FIRE CAR STORM!

Pohatu of Stone and Avalanche: STONE SMASHER BLAST!

Sam S.L. of the Volcano anf the Springfield Bullies: VOLCANIC FURY BLAST!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil Lyn: AUTOBOT BLAST STORM!

Rainbow Dash of Loyalty and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING RAINBOW BURST!

Captain America of the Avengers and Batroc: AMERICA AVENGER BLAST!

Onewa of Stone and KGBeast: RUSSIA STONE STORM!

Marinette of Ladybug and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG FURY BLAST!

Aurico of Alien and Firepower: ALIEN MISSILE SHOOTER!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIRESTORM FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Mollie, Shark Boy, Lava Girl, Ra'ad, Lincoln and Laney Simmons: LIGHTNING ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and lightning.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Mr. Electric! LIGHTNING ELEMENT STYLE: THUNDER BLADE!

Jessica Kaios: LIGHTNING FIRE STYLE: PLASMA BALL!

Nanami Simpson: LIGHTNING WATER STYLE: HYDROTHUNDER

TRIDENT!

Julie Makimoto: LIGHTNING EARTH STYLE: THUNDERSTONE HAMMER!

Makoto Nanaya: LIGHTNING WIND STYLE: THUNDERSTORM WIND BLAST!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERBOLT FIST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, elements, and lightning that formed into blasts and weapons that hit Mr. Electric head on and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHTNING FINAL SMASH: ELECTROHURRICANE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive lightning Ki blast that smashed right into Mr. Electric and it exploded with incredible power

Zzzax: How ironic. You're about to be killed by electricity!

He fired a wave of electricity and blasted Mr. Electric and he overloaded!

HE SCREAMED AND THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS BLOWN INTO A MILLION PIECES!

His spirit appeared!

Mr. Electric: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Mr. Electric.

Lincoln lifted Mr. Electric up with his left hand, and he began sucking Mr. Electric dry of his lightning powers and his powers and his electricity went into Lincoln as his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln threw the core of Mr. Electric's body down and he sent Mr. Electric's spirit to The Black Abyss.

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTER, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF TYRANNICAL CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Mollie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium purple and pink planets orbiting around her ankles and wrists, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and and four other sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And to this, we finally say, good riddance forever, Mr. Electric!

Me: Your time is finally up!

Lincoln: Don't you ever come back, you rotten monster. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Cage Blunt's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon

Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Cage, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Cage Blunt's Demon Blood Influenced self as he remembers himself from 1985: he had dark brown hair, black sclera, blood red iris, and he was dressed in a red shirt, black jacket, blue jeans, black fingerless gloves, and black knee-high boots.

Cage Blunt: So, you've shown up at last.

Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Cage Blunt: Yes, you're part of me, but you're part of the demons that haunted me since 1985, but this is where it ends here and now.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at his Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Cage Blunt emerged, but he was changed forever.

Cage Blunt grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Cage Blunt has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a short leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and his long brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Son of Vampire James Blunt and Christa, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many

Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン警部の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・セイラーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ヴァンパイアのジェイムズ・ブラントとクリスタの息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの驚くべきものの驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、ディアファントムの大敵、D-オルフェウス、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラッ

ク・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends.

Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Cage.

James Blunt: Yes, that's true, which means you share the same weakness as my son, and you won't just be fighting him, but me as well.

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Christa: the blue eyes of eternal salvation.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Oh, now he's in huge trouble!

Lincoln: Fighting against both father and son, this is really really going to end badly for him.

Then, as soon as the vortex faded, James Blunt emerged and he was changed forever.

James Blunt grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and his silver chest harness with large silver circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the silver straps turned gold with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving Husband, and Hard Worker". James Blunt has on a pair of long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black trenchcoat coattails with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ブラント、クリスタの愛する夫、ケイジ・ブラントの愛する父、トラヴィス・タケットの友人、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪王の殺し屋、真の不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、メアリー・スチュワードの宿敵、血の女王、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らし

く強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、そしてエンジェル

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, then, let's take care of this bastard, Cage.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Let's do it.

Cage Blunt and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and they even scratched him with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed him all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Cage is no longer tied down by what happened in the past. I saw it for myself, the night he and Travis pushed me out of the way and got riddled with bullets from Drake in his insanity. But, it was also because of you: the demon of Cage's past, that I found out about the past of my mom and her family from 40 years ago, and that we were connected to the world of the vampires. (Looks down to the floor) Yet, I've also hadn't forgotten about the nightmares I'd gotten: getting chased every night by you and a Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett, praying every night for the nightmares to end, losing sleep every night by waking up to a moment of getting attacked, getting Demon Blood in my system, and finally, to that very night when I'd gotten bitten! I've suffered so many nightmares due to it, and it hurt me to my very core!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb...

Suddenly, Cage Blunt walked to Caleb Maxwell, and he knelt down and hugged him as Caleb broke down and cried bloody tears onto Cage's shirt, and we also saw it as well.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I know that what I did will haunt me forever, I did a lot of things I'm not proud of. But, I promised myself this: I won't let the demons of the past hold me back, and I'll continue to move forward.

Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt faded away, but not before giving Cage Blunt a gift: his powers and abilities added to his own. Cage Blunt felt it for himself as he let go of Caleb Maxwell for a bit.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

James Blunt and Cage Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Cage Blunt's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer brown tail, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent and James Blunt's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists, longer dark brown tail, and his massive dark brown angel wings and four other sets of massive dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you and your dad.

Cage Blunt: No, it was because of Caleb breaking down and me comforting him that did the job.

James Blunt: And I saw the pain in Caleb's eyes, it was real and so were his tears, he'd never broken down like that before.

Caleb Maxwell: Other than breaking down in tearful anger after what I did to the senior members of The Syndicate, this was the first time I broke down like that.

Nico: It's alright to break down like that and cry, Caleb.

Me: That's right.

Lincoln: It's normal to break down like that and cry, but having a shoulder to cry on, that's even more important.

Eli: That's right.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Adriana Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Aqua Argonaut.

Selene Arcangela: No way, one of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Marincess Duel Monsters, that's awesome, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Adriana Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Aqua Argonaut. She's the leader of a powerful organization called The Marincess Water Princesses, an organization formed by her and her sisters, the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Marincess Duel Monsters, and their main goals are these: protect Lincoln from his enemies, protect the marine life all across the world's oceans, and to also help us. Lincoln met Adriana Westbrook when she and her sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Adriana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Adriana hates Lori with a blazing passion, because that misandrist toxic bitch polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of garbage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the toxic bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Adriana blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lori got so mad, she called Adriana a fish-faced bitch and Lori said that she hopes that Adriana dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lori so hard in the face, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lori's threat along with seeing what she did, Lori got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lori to her room and threw her inside a cage like the dumb gorilla that she is, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lori into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage and screeched like a wild monkey!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR! THEN, THEY GLARED AT LORI WITH ANGER!

Nico: Lori Loud, of all the insidious, rotten, malicious things you've ever done to your own brother and his Guardian Angels, this is by far the fucking lowest!

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised Lori for what she did dumping a dumptruck full of garbage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the misandrist toxic bitch she was.

Leni: But, what she did in calling Adriana a fish-faced bitch and hoping that Adriana dies in a pool of her own blood and that she'll dance on her remains, the audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lori so hard in the face and sent her flying back to the house.

Lana: And when she was back inside, we tore her apart verbally, and for some of us, we also resorted to violence.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Adriana, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Huron, and then, we went home and chewed her out.

Travis Tackett: And isn't tomorrow the big day mission for Varie and her team? That means we need to keep the rest of the Demon Blood Influenced versions of us from coming after us.

Lincoln: Leave it to me, Travis.

Lincoln chanted an incantation and through a viewing window Lincoln made, he made a barrier that trapped the rest of the Demon Blood Influenced versions of Cage Blunt's friends.

Travis Tackett: Nice!

Varie: Now, we're ready for tomorrow.

Cage Blunt: Of course, on the day after tomorrow, they're gonna be pissed.

Suddenly, Peace Salyers went up to Cage Blunt, and right in front of us, she and Cage Blunt shared a deep kiss as she wrapped her arms around his waist, and he wrapped his arms around her. When she separated, Cage Blunt had steam whistling out of his ears.

Cage Blunt: (In Heaven) Oh..., man..., I'm...in Heaven! (Faints)

FWOMP!

We laughed!

Leela Salyers: (Snickers) Well, at least she and Cage are now officially a thing.

Travis Tackett: He won't be the only one the day after tomorrow.

We then headed home, and we got ready for bed and for the mission tomorrow for Varie and her team's big day. But, Caleb Maxwell, along with Allie Maxwell, Marlene Maxwell and her relatives, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, and Cronus Chase were looking out.

Allie Maxwell: Tomorrow is the day we face Claw Dane Drake, and by tomorrow, the entire Big Claw Gang will be in The Masters of Evil, yet, why do I feel so uneasy?

Caleb Maxwell: Do you not feel it, Allie, the sense of unease?

Allie Maxwell: And the presence of something dark, it's not Drake, is it?

Marlene Maxwell: It can't be.

Caleb Maxwell: It is, Mom, there's no doubt he's going to escape from Hell, and once he does, the rest of Dad's relatives are also going to come after us. But, we already have enough money from the curse Lincoln put them under, and also, from working under the strict hand of Uncle Christiano's men. Come tomorrow, I'm going to ask Lincoln to take the curse off them, they're also going to join Drake in The Black Abyss.

Cage Blunt: We'll finally get the chance to put him down forever.

Jack Howard: After everything they've done, they deserve it.

Roxy Drake: That'll come to an end first thing tomorrow.

Count Spankulot: Mr. Electric was very bad!

David Cain: And now he's dead.

Lythos: Permanently.

Manta Bayarsh: Now, how do we restore the power?

White Lightning: I could charge it up

The lights came back on and the city's power was restored!

Me: Oh perfect!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: How come our tree was the only thing on?

Me: We were running on an auxiliary generator.

Nico: Oh right I forgot about the backup generator.

White Lightning: The power must've restored itself automatically.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Shark Boy: I'm glad Mr. Electric is gone.

Lava Girl: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But great job today everyone! This had to be the most ELECTRIFYING AND SHOCKING adventure ever!

Lola: No kidding!

Rainbow Dash: But it was awesome! (To the viewers) This was awesome and electrifying!

Me: (LAUGHS) Love the lightning puns.

Nico: Yeah!

We went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep.

Meanwhile in Japan, the Mebius team was getting ready for our arrival.

Hibino: This will be so fun. Team Loud Phoenix Storm is gonna be a big help for us. Lets get it on!

HE TURNED INTO ULTRAMAN MEBIUS!

Then he flew at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome fanfic done.

Mr. Electric is gone forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders,

Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Plant Man, Spike Rosered, Pearl Woman, Honey Woman, Candy Girl and Voltage Woman as well as Infinity Mijinion, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin and it's going to be where we go on a treasure hunt to a swamp and we're going to battle an old enemy of May's. Her name is Laura Fletcher and she is a girl with a REALLY NASTY disposition. She hates May. This was before she became a Pokemon Trainer however. But when her name is mentioned she is going to explode in anger and Nico will jump into my arms in fright. We're going to give that monster what for. Also Eleanor Suzaku Haruno - Sunburn Is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Infinity Mijinion, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin who were the gene-slammers of Suijinmon, Fujinmon and Uranusmon. Also we're going to meet a Kiwimon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Varie and her team as they destroy the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're finally going to face Claw Dane Drake, the leader of The Big Claw Gang and the father of Roxy Drake and Carla Claw, but he'll also have a surprise for us: and that surprise is showing the truth as to why Marcus Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's dad, got into crime, and that it was the fault of his relatives, and if that's not enough, it also turns out that Drake Maxwell, along with the four senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, have escaped from Hell wanting revenge again, and he also broke out the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives and are coming after us, but they're going to wind up getting captured by Claw Dane Drake and tied up to be killed by us, and that'll cause Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell to snap and transform to put Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives down for good.

And we're going to meet the first of the Marincess Gene-Slammers and Avatars, her name is Adriana Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Aqua Argonaut, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Aqua Argonaut. She's the leader of a powerful organization called The Marincess Water Princesses, an organization formed by her and her sisters, the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Marincess Duel Monsters, and their main goals are these: protect Lincoln from his enemies, protect the marine life all across the world's oceans, and to also help us. Lincoln met Adriana Westbrook when she and her sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Adriana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Adriana hates Lori with a blazing passion, because that misandrist toxic bitch polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of garbage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the toxic bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Adriana blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lori got so mad, she called Adriana a fish-faced bitch and Lori said that she hopes that Adriana dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lori so hard in the face, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lori's threat along with seeing what she did, Lori got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lori to her room and threw her inside a cage like the dumb gorilla that she is, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lori into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage and screeched like a wild monkey!

Next up is Ultraman Mebius and we're going to be in for an awesome and explosive one!

see you all next time.

MEBIUS POWER

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE!

This chapter is for Ultraman Mebius

Hunter woke up to see Mega Flygon staring right at him.

Mega Flygon: Guten Tag Hunter.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh Guten Morgen Mega Flygon.

Mega Flygon: Time for breakfast.

Hunter: Oh be right there.

He went and got dressed and went to the table and I gave him German Sausages and Pancakes.

Hunter: Danke J.D.

Me: Bitte Hunter. This will be good.

We had a good breakfast.

Later it was time for the rescue. In the Okavango Delta in Botswana was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami

Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Plant Man, Spike Rosered, Pearl Woman, Honey Woman, Candy Girl and Voltage Woman as well as Infinity Mijinion, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin and we were there for an awesome rescue and treasure hunt.

Me: The Okavango Delta. Home to one of the most treacherous swamps ever.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: This place is really dangerous.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: It's also the place where me and Zarya met the girls from Dead Or Alive.

Camie: Really?

Pinkie Pie: Yeah I remember that!

Zarya: It's true.

Nico: Yep. Plant Man, I want to thank you, Infinity Mijinion, and your teams for coming

Plant Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Me: Yep.

Spike Rosered: I'm looking forward to this.

Nico: Spike Rosered, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spike Rosered: I like to plant rose gardens for the park and at the botanical gardens.

Qin: That is fragrant.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: That is awesome!

Spike Rosered: Yeah I love having a green thumb.

Nico: That's a good hobby.

Spike Rosered: Yeah and it's fun. I love to garden.

Plant Man: Just like me. That is cool.

Me: What do you like to do Plant Man?

Plant Man: I like doing the same thing. I plant flowers and do the same thing Spike Rosered does.

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

Nico: I bet Poison Ivy loves what you two do

Plant Man: She does and we get that compliment all the time.

Camie: Cool!

Me: That is awesome.

Varie: I agree.

Me: Yep. Wow! Yesterday was REALLY Electrifying!

Nico: You said it!

Me: Serious voltage and shocks.

Lincoln: Perfect for me because of lightning.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: SHOCKING!

Nico: And we restored all the power.

Me: Yeah we sure did. Good thing we had our auxillary generator powered up.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: And we blew Mr. Electric up

Qin: We sure did.

Lincoln: Yeah no kidding!

Me: That was REALLY Electrifying.

Varie: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah. Nicole what's our Quarry?

Nicole: You guys are going to be in for a treat. We're going to try and find the Book of Numa. It's the Book of the Hidden Swamp Village.

Me: I've never encountered that village in 150,000 years. But it's probably located somewhere in the Land of Swamps where we met Shion and killed Moryo and Yomi and his followers the first time.

Nicole: That's right dad.

Qin: And it's fitting too because we're in the Okavango Swamp in Botswana.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

Nicole: And According to the map we should be there. It says to look for a landmark that looks like the symbol of Swamp.

Nico: Okay. Lets get a move on.

We continued and we saw a rock in the shape of the kanji for Swamp. 沼

Me: That must be it.

Nicole: Lets see.

Nicole looked and felt a button and then pressed it and then there was a rumble and then out of a huge mud pool arose a massive and huge temple! WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: At last! The Temple of Numa!

Qin: WHOA! This was probably the most well hidden temple ever.

Nicole: It's one of them.

Nico: Lets be careful.

May: I agree. I don't like this swamp though.

Me: The Okavango Swamp is more treacherous than Dagobah though.

Nico: Yep.

We went into the temple and it was dripping with mud and covered in swamp plants and smelled awful!

Me: WHEW! Smells worse than Ed's feet in here.

Nico: Well Swamps stink what did you expect.

Me: True.

Jen Tennyson: You think this smells bad, wait till you smell what it's like on Methanos. That smells worse.

Eddy: Swampfire's planet, right?

Jen Tennyson: Yep.

Eddy: I had a feeling.

We walked down a hall and made our way to a door.

Nico: The treasure must be near

Nicole: Okay according to the map we got to find this symbol on this wall.

We saw a symbol that looked like a swamp tree.

Me: A swamp tree. Lets see.

We looked and saw a tree covered by mud.

I wiped it off.

Me: Here it is.

I pressed it and then the door opened.

Then in a room we saw an altar and we found THE BOOK OF NUMA! It was a green book with the symbol of Swamp on it.

Nico: There it is!

Nicole: At last we found it! The Book of Numa! Legends say that this book holds all the most powerful techniques of the Land of Swamps and the Hidden Swamp Village.

Fu: Wow that is amazing!

Me: And I know just the perfect candidate for this. I'll have Shion come.

I called in Shion.

Shion appeared.

Shion: I'm here guys. So you want me to have the book?

Me: Yeah. It's fitting for you Shion since you are the High Priestess of the Land of Swamps.

Shion: That is true.

Nico: Go for it.

Shion went over to it and she gulped and picked up the book and read it and she saw the techniques in it and they were amazing. Then she was enveloped in a vortex of swamp life and leaves and then grew wings of leaves and they were dripping with muck. When it faded she was forever changed.

Shion: WOW! That was amazing!

Me: How do you feel Shion?

Shion: I feel amazing guys. This is amazing.

Me: It sure is. You earned it Shion.

Then...

LOUD CRY!

Me: WHOA! I think I know that cry anywhere!

We went outside and we saw MOLTRES!

Me: WHOA! Moltres!

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Lola: I think it's one of the victims of Dark Gale!

Eli: (GASP) I know this one! Maria Phoenix!

Nico: You know her?

Eli: It's a long story! I'll tell you shortly!

Me: The Force must've told him!

Eli: Yep!

He flew up to her!

Eli: Maria can you hear me!?

She screeched and fired a massive blast of fire at him! He dodged the blast!

Nico: Her mind was erased!

Me: We got to calm her down!

I fired an ice blast and it hit her and steam came off her!

Eli fired a blast of ice and froze her and cooled her down.

Me: Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red and orange hair, red eyes and had Moltres in the middle of her forehead and she had Moltres Wings and tail. Eli grabbed her and put a blanket around her and he flew and brought her over.

Me: Nice job bro.

Maria Phoenix woke up.

Maria saw Eli.

Maria Phoenix: (Groans) Eli? Is that you?

Eli: Yeah Maria it's me.

Maria Phoenix: What is this place?

Me: You're in the Okavango Swamp in Botswana. You were turned into Moltres.

Sonya: Yeah Dark Gale did this to you like they did with me and our team.

Maria Phoenix: (GASP) I remember!

* * *

Maria had a red jumpsuit on and she was injected and her temperature rose and melted the table and then she burned out of her suit and turned into Moltres and flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Maria Phoenix: That was awful! But Moltres is my favorite Pokemon and the Pokemon I dreamed of taming.

Me: Now you are the legendary Firebird Pokemon.

Nico: Yep and we have all the Kanto Region Legendary Pokemon down.

Me: Yep.

Nico: You think we'll meet the Galarian versions?

Me: It's very likely. Galar also has their own versions of the Three Legendary Birds.

Xenia: Yeah it's true.

Me: Yep.

Eli: I agree.

Maria Phoenix: It's true. But thanks for helping me.

Me: You're welcome Maria. We still have 96 of you left.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: You sure do.

Maria Phoenix: Yep.

Me: How did you meet Eli by the way?

Maria Phoenix: I met Eli when he was fighting in the world of Pirates of The Caribbean. He was fighting Davy Jones. This was before he came here though.

Me: And we found out a horrible truth from Davy. He killed Ariel's mother Athena.

Maria gasped!

Maria Phoenix: I KNEW IT! I knew it! I knew that Davy Jones was responsible for it!

Nico: Oh, if you want to confront him about it, here's his head. (tosses her Davy Jones' head)

Maria Phoenix caught it and screamed!

Me: Yep we killed him.

Xenia: And banished him to the Black Abyss.

Camie: It's true.

Maria Phoenix: Eli killed him?

Me: Yep. And he and Ariel and her sisters and Melody, they avenged Athena.

Nico: That was several days ago

Qin: It's true.

Maria Phoenix: I'm glad that part 1 of that vow is done. Now part 2 is to destroy Sephiroth.

Me: With how the Black Gates were breached because of Anti-Monitor, it's very likely we'll face him later on.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: But you never know.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Now to find out which baddie we'll face next.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here in this swamp for an awesome treasure hunt which we just completed, but here's the dangerous part, May, are you familiar with someone by the name of Laura Fletcher?

May: (GASPS) (GROWLS LIKE A SAVAGE WOLF) WHAT THE HELL?! LAURA FLETCHER'S HERE?! THAT MISERABLE LITTLE GOOD-FOR-NOTHING SCUM-SUCKING VILE DEPRAVED LITTLE BITCH! I'M GONNA TEAR HER THROAT OUT OF HER MOUTH AND SHOVE HER EYEBALLS DOWN HER WINDPIPE!

Nico: (SCREAMS)

NICO SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND JUMPED INTO MY ARMS!

Me: OOF! You're giving me a hernia Nico!

Nico: May scares me like this!

Me: Uh Nico can you get out of my arms? You're really heavy.

Nico: Oh. Sorry.

Nico got off of me.

Qin: I hadn't seen that in a long while.

Maria: Same here, but you know her, May?

May: Unfortunately, I do. Before I became a Pokemon Trainer, Laura Fletcher was the worst person I've ever had the pleasure of knowing, she's a girl with a REALLY NASTY disposition and she hated me with a vengeance with no apparent reason. She made my life misery by beating me up and trying to kill me, but when I became a Pokemon Trainer, that made her even more angrier, and she tried to kill me again, but Manaphy blasted her and sent her crashing into a tree. I then called the cops, and because of her repeated offenses of assault and bodily injury in the past, they showed her no mercy and she was thrown in prison.

Me: Man she is a really nasty girl!

Eli: And now, she's out of prison and out for revenge.

Nico: She's not laying one hair on my wife's head, I'll tear her apart for this!

Lincoln: I've got a better idea, how about we disfigure her and I turn into my symbiote form, Omega, and bite her hand off.

Me: (LAUGHS) Nice!

Nico: I like the way you think Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah along with Ultimate King Ghidorah, and sent them after us!

Lincoln: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! MORGANA, YOU LITTLE...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana and her minions bring back?!

Lincoln: You're not going to like it one bit, J.D.: Morgana Midnight

Sparkle and her minions have brought back The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah along with Ultimate King Ghidorah, and sent them after us!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: I don't believe it! Now, that bitch and her demonic minions bring back those monsters?!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. I can't believe it, of all the nerve! Lincoln, I hope you absorb all of them and send them all to The Black Abyss!

Lincoln: Believe me, I'm going to do just that!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: And I can't believe Morgana and her minions did that: bringing back The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah along with Ultimate King Ghidorah! She literally is the worst!

Lincoln: She's going to die for this big time, Lori, she and her minions have committed too many blasphemies to last an eternity.

Me: Darn tootin!

Qin: YEAH!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Laura Fletcher) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Laura Fletcher, she's 40 yards away, but she's heading straight for May right this second to kill her! (Sensed The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah and Ultimate King Ghidorah) And I just spotted Morgana's puppets.

Nico: Let's get that bitch, and Lincoln, you take care of those fucking bastards.

Lincoln: Got it.

Nora heard a Pokemon cry.

Nora: Hey look!

She saw an Alolan Raichu!

Me: An Alolan Raichu. Cool!

Ash: Like the one Nina has.

Pikachu: Pika.

Me: And the poor thing is hungry.

Nora: We got lots of good food.

We gave it apples and Nora gave it pancakes.

Alola Raichu: Oh boy!

She got to eating.

She finished them.

Alola Raichu: Ahh that was great!

Nora: Wanna come with me?

Alola Raichu: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

Nora: Yeah!

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on destroying Laura Fletcher, and Lincoln is going to take down and absorb The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah and Ultimate King Ghidorah and send them all to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Laura Fletcher, and boy was she really out for May's blood.

Lincoln: There you are, time to burn her.

Lincoln fired orbs of colored fire with wolves orbiting around the cores from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Laura Fletcher, and she got burned badly, and that angered her badly as we landed and when she saw May, she was livid.

Laura Fletcher: YOU BITCH! DIE!

Laura Fletcher ran at her with a knife in her right hand, but Nico grabbed her wrist and he broke it as her wrist snapped, and then, he kicked her hard in the stomach and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out and she was absolutely pissed off.

Nico: Get away from her, you bitch!

Me: Heh, you used Ripley's classic line when she faced the Xenomorph Queen.

Lincoln: Definitely appropriate.

Lola: Yep.

She saw May and Manaphy

Laura Fletcher: YOU! YOU MAKE ME SICK!

KROW!

May kicked her in her face!

Alolan Raichu charged at her

She fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Camie: Take that!

Poromon got out his Fullbottle.

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!?

POROMON OF LOOK AT IT! POLIWAG! MANAPHY! HORSEA! JIRACHI! TENTACOOL! EEVEE! MEVYA! HOPPIP! EMOLGA! RATTATA! GATOMON! BEST MATCH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

LAURA FLETCHER SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Laura Fletcher: NOT BLOOD AND HONEY! ANYTHING BUT THAT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Laura threw up!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Laura Fletcher: IT'S TORTURE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

LAURA SCREAMED!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Poromon and the Mascots: LOOK AT IT INSANITY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over and she went into a horrifying state of pure fear and madness!

Nico: IT NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: First time using a combo for it.

Yusuke got out his Fullbottle

Yusuke: You better be ready bitch because I'm going to kick your fucking ass!

YUSUKE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! HIEI OF JIGAN! BEST MATCH!

Yusuke: SPIRIT GUN!

Hiei: DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME!

Yusuke and Hiei: DARKNESS GUN OF THE DARKNESS FLAME!

They fired a massive blast of black fire and energy as hot as the sun and it hit Laura and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Then May kicked her and Laura fell into the mud pool of the temple!

KRASPLORF!

She was covered from head to toe in disgusting foul smelling mud!

Laura got out and she was REALLY STINKY AND FILTHY!

Camie: That mud is an improvement!

Laura Fletcher: OH SHUT UP!

She threw mud and we dodged it.

Me: Pathetic.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Noah got out his Fullbottle

Noah: You hvae no right to call yourself a human being!

NOAH OF THE BLUE! SPIKE SEADRA! BEST MATCH!

Noah and Spike Seadra: DARKNESS BLUE WAVE BLAST!

They fired waves of blue water and blasted her all over.

Nico and Donkey Kong fired waves of coconuts and bashed Laura all over!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH LOTS OF COCONUTS!

Silverstream got out her Fullbottle

Silverstream: Test your might!

SiLVERSTREAM OF THE HIPPOGRIFFS! KITANA! BEST MATCH!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

Silverstream and Kitana: THUNDERSTRIKE OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Yae got out her Fullbottle.

Yae: I'll slice and dice you!

YAE THE MERMAID NINJA! MERMAIMON! BEST MATCH!

Yae and Mermaimon: MERMAID THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her all over.

Qin: Take that!

Lucy Heartfilia got out her Fullbottle

Lucy Heartfilia: These stars are going to spank you so hard that your butt will fall off!

LUCY HEARTFILIA OF THE STARS! SLINKMAN! BEST MATCH!

Lucy and Slinkman: OL SPANKFUL WHAP SMACK!

WHAP! (PAINFUL SCREAM)

THEY SPANKED HER BAD WITH EXTREME PREDJUDICE!

Palutena got out her Fullbottle

Palutena: Time for the light to shine.

PALUTENA OF NINTENDO! LAZLO! BEST MATCH!

Palutena and Lazlo: LIGHT MONKEY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and banans and blasted her

Frosta got out her Fullbottle

Frosta: Time for you to chill!

FROSTA! FRIGIMON! BEST MATCH!

Frosta and Frigimon: SUBZERO ICE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of ice and smashed her and froze her!

Ebonwumon got out his fullbottle.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Now lets have fun lads!

EBONWUMON OF THE NORTH! EDWAYL! BEST MATCH!

Ebonwumon and Edwayl: IRELAND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her!

Edwayl: (Bretton Accent) That was awesome lads!

Taylor got out her fullbottle!

Taylor: I once was like you! But let me tell you one thing that always happens to bullies!

Laura Fletcher: What is it!?

Taylor: They always lose!

TAYLOR OF THE REDEEMED FIRE! THREE STOOGES! BEST MATCH!

Taylor and Three Stooges: COMEDY FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Laura slapped Manaphy across the face!

SLAP!

Manaphy: OUCH! WHY YOU LITTLE!

CHOMP!

Manaphy bit her nose off!

May: WHY YOU FREAK!

POW!

She punched Laura!

Maria Phoenix: Let's do one like old times

Eli: You got it!

Eli and Maria: FIRESTORM FORCE FURY!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Laura all over.

Poromon: NO ONE HURTS MY GIRLFRIEND!

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her.

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Manaphy headbutt her and Horsea squirted Ink into her eyes.

Manaphy: Mama I'm okay. I'm okay.

May: Good. Good. I'm going to snap her neck!

She jumped Laura!

POW!

She punched her in the face!

KROW! BIFF!

She punched her more and knocked out some of her teeth!

Lincoln: Time to finish this! And Ultimate King Ghidorah, you and The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah better get out here right now, there's nowhere to hide.

We saw our secondary targets: Ultimate King Ghidorah, along with Entrada, Venthera, Elenthra, Talinian, Fulexia, Rudella, Gundinna, Lorexxa, Binniia, Fexxtia, Keckyua, Qinkphes, Gettroa, Reddvexa, Yunoma, Maygina, Pennhua, Hilliya, Jesstia, Xeqfees, Zectua, Livvura, Gintrrea, Hinnphes, Juurea, Loollea, Ccaarea, Qiienna, Volccaaea, Loppera, Vexxtrea, Buenttrada, Jaxuana, Alessnna, Wenphes, Kuareess, Nirrea, Oorrea, Balass, Trreasx, Feeyuuas, Xrealoo, Zeejua, Iveexas, Uinreas, Potennas, Aaaawesas, Leeweestra, Porrash, Feshtrea, and Dark Metphees of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, and like Lincoln said, they all bore the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: proof of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions bringing them back from the dead.

Selene Arcangela: So, it's true, Morgana and her minions all brought you back from the dead! She really is that insane!

Dark Metphees: Now, we will finally destroy you all and Holy Ghidorah will finally destroy this planet! All will be destroyed in Holy Ghidorah's name!

Then, Entrada, Venthera, Elenthra, Talinian, Fulexia, Rudella, Gundinna, Lorexxa, Binniia, Fexxtia, Keckyua, Qinkphes, Gettroa, Reddvexa, Yunoma, Maygina, Pennhua, Hilliya, Jesstia, Xeqfees, Zectua, Livvura, Gintrrea, Hinnphes, Juurea, Loollea, Ccaarea, Qiienna, Volccaaea, Loppera, Vexxtrea, Buenttrada, Jaxuana, Alessnna, Wenphes, Kuareess, Nirrea, Oorrea, Balass, Trreasx, Feeyuuas, Xrealoo, Zeejua, Iveexas, Uinreas, Potennas, Aaaawesas, Leeweestra, Porrash, Feshtrea, and Dark Metphees transformed as King Ghidorah's massive wings sprouted out of their backs, their skins were covered in gold scales, and they'd grown King Ghidorah's tails.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them one by one into the chests of Entrada, Venthera, Elenthra, Talinian, Fulexia, Rudella, Gundinna, Lorexxa, Binniia, Fexxtia, Keckyua, Qinkphes, Gettroa, Reddvexa, Yunoma, Maygina, Pennhua, Hilliya, Jesstia, Xeqfees, Zectua, Livvura, Gintrrea, Hinnphes, Juurea, Loollea, Ccaarea, Qiienna, Volccaaea, Loppera, Vexxtrea, Buenttrada, Jaxuana, Alessnna, Wenphes, Kuareess, Nirrea, Oorrea, Balass, Trreasx, Feeyuuas, Xrealoo, Zeejua, Iveexas, Uinreas, Potennas, Aaaawesas, Leeweestra, Porrash, Feshtrea, and Dark Metphees, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them into his body as he and all of us assimilated their powers and abilities, as his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, nothing's left of them except for their shredded clothes, and he banished them to The Black Abyss. Then, Lincoln fired a Super Gravity Blast at Ultimate King Ghidorah, and it forced him down onto the ground, and then, Lincoln stabs his Cell stingers into Ultimate King Ghidorah and he began absorbing him into his body as he and all of us assimilated Ultimate King Ghidorah's Expandability, Gravitokinesis, Gravity Immunity, Self-Tangibility Alteration, Dichotomous Intangibility, Black Hole Creation, Wormhole Creation, Crushing, Planetary Destruction, Endless Growth, Umbrakinesis, Shadow Consumption, Death Inducement, Animated Shadows, Energy Absorption, Life-Force Absorption, Heat Absorption, Electrokinesis, Technokinesis, Atmokinesis, and Technological Invisibility as his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, nothing's left of the beast, and he banished it to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And that is that. (Feels something) Oh man, I feel like something's about to happen.

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely even more, then, he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he suddenly turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Me: WHOA, WHAT THE?!

Nico: Holy...crap!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) What the, now this is unexpected, I suddenly transform into Lincoln The Nocturnal after absorbing The Ultimate King Ghidorah and The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah and I'm even more stronger than ever. Usually, it's only in case of werewolves running loose. But, that doesn't matter, alright, let's get that monster and tear her in half.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Star Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) But, at least, we got rid of that group of religious fanatics out to destroy the world again along with the being they worshipped.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, all we got to do is take care of this black-hearted monster girl.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) At this rate, Lincoln's gonna tear her apart and eat her remains before we can get at her as well.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, he's not going to do that to her, at least, not yet because we still need to beat her down.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Laura Fletcher, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Laura Fletcher, and she got sent flying into a tree, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed.

Eleanor Suzaku Haruno: Yikes! Okay, guys, you've had your fun, now it's my turn to burn this bitch.

Suddenly, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenix dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Laura Fletcher, she left orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenix dragons, phoenixes, and angels, with every step.

Eleanor Suzaku Haruno: Everything we'd heard from May is indeed true, you're nothing but a monster with hatred and darkness in your veins. You should've never broken out of prison to get revenge on May once again, Laura Fletcher, and because of what you've done, nothing's stopping me from giving you what you rightfully deserve: and that's a slow painful death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenix dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Sunburn flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Laura Fletcher: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, now things are about to get really hot!

Me: You got that right.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Laura Fletcher is really done for now.

Then, as the vortex faded, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno emerged, but she was changed forever.

Eleanor Suzaku Haruno grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have orange flame gems embedded in them, she has neon orange eyes and orange sclera and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenix dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Sunburn and the Fire Skylanders symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has Sunburn with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his talons for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Eleanor Suzaku Haruno has on a sleeveless orange vest, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt with the Fire Skylanders symbol on it, orange stockings, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenix dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sunburn surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orang angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenix dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eleanor Suzaku Haruno's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fury Sunburn Phoenix Dragon Fury Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fury Sunburn Phoenix Dragon Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Sunburn etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Sunburn's head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Sunburn that said, "Eleanor Suzaku Haruno, Gene-Slammer of Sunburn, Fire Incarnate, Loving Cousin of Sakura Haruno, Master of the Phoenix Dragon and Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Validar, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenix

Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Sunburn"

エレノア・スザク・春野、日焼けのジーン・スラマー、火の化身、春野サクラの愛するいとこ、フェニックス・ドラゴンと火のマスター、真の不滅にして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、ヴァリダールの大敵、驚くべきチームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、フェニックスドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター、天使、日焼け

Eleanor Suzaku Haruno has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SUNBURN-PHOENIX DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SUNBURN DRAGON PHOENIX FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SUNBURN DRAGON PHOENIX FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SUNBURN DRAGON PHOENIX FURY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Eleanor Suzaku Haruno's Super Angel-Sunburn-Phoenix Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was bleeding.

But, then, Lincoln snapped his fingers in my face and snapped me out of it.

Eleanor Suzaku Haruno: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fury Sunburn Phoenix Dragon Fury Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fury Sunburn Phoenix Dragon Fury Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for snapping J.D. out of it, Lincoln, now we can take care of this bitch.

?: That bitch is looking at the death sentence for what she's done.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts and voluptuous bust, long pink hair, blue eyes, large white angel wings, blue and pink clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Ultra-Miximum Max, and she has a gold greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Rurika Matsumoto, Gene-Slammer of Ultra-Miximum Max and Princess of The Mixels, awesome! We'll talk later, right now, let's take care of this monster.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out of prison to get revenge on May, well, after we get done with you, you're gonna wish you stayed locked up in prison.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Trying to murder my dear wife and slake your thirst for blood, you really are a total bitch!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running wild end here and now.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death

Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) I'm going to enjoy putting you down once and for all!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After what we heard from May about you, if you crossed me, I'd have drained you dry and left you for dead, I also smelled that you got blood on your hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That ultimately makes you a murderer, and to vampires, murderers are considered easy targets to execute.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll get that answer from May after we tie her up, and right before Lincoln tears her apart.

Lincoln, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Laura Fletcher, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, orange energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Laura Fletcher and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two new massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Eleanor Suzaku Haruno, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Laura Fletcher even angrier than ever.

Then, May attacked her viciously, and she even tore parts of her hair off by ripping it off her head and it got really ugly as May pummeled her hard, and a massive fight cloud formed around them!

POW! BANG! THWACK! BAM! HORSE WHINNY! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARKS! LION ROAR!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Maria: PUNISH HER!

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell? A catfight?! (GROWLS)

Allie Maxwell stomped towards the fight cloud and she jumped in and separated May from Laura Fletcher, and then, Allie Maxwell punched Laura Fletcher hard in the face and sent her crashing into a tree and she was tied up by Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Darkness Dark Death Harbinger Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope) I knew it, when a catfight breaks out, Allie gets in between, separates the two fighting girls, and punches the mega aggressive girl hard in the face and sends her crashing into a wall. She hates catfights!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Eleanor Suzaku Haruno's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive orange angel wings and four other sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's that.

Cage Blunt: Now, onto business, May, did Laura Fletcher murder someone when she was sent to prison?

May: No, I don't think so, it's true she hated me that much with a vengeance and with no reason, but I don't think it's ground to have killed anyone in her path.

Lincoln read Laura Fletcher's mind by placing his left hand on her head, and what he found was indeed shocking for words.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Guys, she did commit murder and long before she was sent to prison. Apparently, she lost her temper and she killed five innocent people who were supporting you on your rise to becoming a Pokemon Trainer.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That explained why Cage said he smelled blood on her hands.

Cage Blunt: She's a murderer, and to us vampires, we can't stand murderers.

Cage Blunt bared his fangs and sank them into Laura Fletcher's neck and drained her dry of every last drop of blood, and he stabbed her in her heart with a dagger and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Cage Blunt: Any time we meet a murderer, let me, Travis, or Dad take care of them.

Nico: Got it.

Cage Blunt: So, are you going to introduce us to your friend, Lincoln?

But, before Lincoln could, Rurika Matsumoto had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Rurika Matsumoto was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, his wolf nose was bleeding, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (In Heaven) Oh..., man...!

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave this to us, everyone, this is Rurika Matsumoto, Gene-Slammer of Ultra-Miximum Max and Princess of The Mixels, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and his classmate, and she's the twin sister of Rangiku Matsumoto, and she has the same bust as her sister hence her despising of perverts, and she's also known as The Princess of All Mixels, and she has pink hair with blue clothing. She and Lincoln helped the Mixels keep those annoying Nixels at bay, and she even made an ever expanding bathhouse in case Lincoln ever gets a harem and the bath house is completely soundproof and can even fit inside

Lincoln's room thus making it completely soundproof. Lincoln made Rurika a blue bikini, and to show thanks, Rurika kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Rurika and Rangiku Matsumoto along with the rest of his harem, and she completely loathes perverts with a blazing passion and if any of them so much as look at them lecherously, she will castrate them, heck, even the Mixels despise perverts, but thankfully, they know that Lincoln is a true gentleman.

Nicole: Whoa, so even the Mixels despise perverts? Nice!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I've helped Rurika in keeping those annoying Nixels at bay, they're a headache to the Mixels, and one day soon, we'll have to show you guys the Mixels world, and it's so good to see you, Rurika. (Smirks) Of course, for that little ambush.

Lincoln pinned Rurika Matsumoto to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on their right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where they bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Rurika Matsumoto: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into a giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)

And you're even more of a heartthrob in your werewolf form, hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) J.D.

May: Are you okay, Manaphy?

Manaphy: Yeah I'll be fine.

Me: And now we've seen the last of Laura.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Raichu!

Alola Raichu: Thanks Nico. That was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Alola Raichu: Oh no thanks. Unless it's root beer.

Me: That we can do.

I gave her some root beer.

Alola Raichu: Thanks.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Eddy: Maria, what's your life outside your spy team?

Maria Phoenix: Well I'm a welder and I build buildings.

Me: Cool!

Maria Phoenix: I know. I do it because I'm looking for someone. My little sister Emma. She went missing years ago.

Me: Lets see.

I pulled up a picture of her. She was a girl with orange hair, red eyes, and had a firebird birthmark on her neck and looked like a mini version of Maria.

Me: Oh she's so young.

Nico: When did she vanish?

Maria Phoenix: 10 years ago. I've been trying to find her everywhere. But no luck.

Nico:…you think Dark Gale had something to do with it?

Maria Phoenix: I hope not. That's why I pray that she is safe. I'm never gonna give up on finding my little sister. She means everything to me and I promised to find her. I love her.

Me: I can tell you will do everything possible to find her.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: (Sees something) (Gasp) In fact. She may be closer than you think.

Maria Phoenix: What do you mean?

I pointed to a bush and Maria saw a figure come out and it was a girl that looked like she was surviving on an island. She had orange hair that was a mess and red eyes and had a firebird birthmark and her clothes were an absolute mess!

Maria Phoenix: (GASP) Emma? Emma is that you?

Emma Phoenix: Maria? Maria? MARIA!

Maria Phoenix: EMMA!

She and Emma ran and they hugged for the first time in 10 years!

Me: Wow!

Emma Phoenix: I MISSED YOU SO MUCH! (CRYING)

Maria Phoenix: Oh sis I'm never going to lose you again!

Me: Thank God she is safe.

Nico: You remember Eli, right?

Emma Phoenix: I remember meeting him once. But Eli it's awesome to see you.

Eli: Same here Emma.

Maria Phoenix: Oh sis I never gave up on you. But how did you wind up here all the way in the Okavango Swamp?

Emma Phoenix: I was kidnapped by 2 men. They wanted to sell me on the black market. But I escaped. But they kept finding me. I found this on me and pulled the battery out.

She showed a radio transmitter. On it was the symbol of the Symbionese Liberation Army.

Me: The Symbionese Liberation Army. That was an organization that was defeated back in the 1970s.

Emma Phoenix: Yeah. I've been living here since I escaped. I stowed on a plane and landed in the river that was bound for Madagascar.

Me: Whoa.

Emma Phoenix: Let me show you where I was living.

She showed us to a hut she built out of sticks and trees and she had a small garden of fruit trees.

Me: Wow you have the true makings of a survivalist Emma.

Emma Phoenix: I know.

Nico: You know you can't live here, right?

Emma Phoenix: I know. I hoped for one day that I would be found and brought back home.

Maria Phoenix: Well we'll get you back home so we can help you.

Me: Yeah.

Maria Phoenix: You need a bath and a good cleaning.

Emma Phoenix: I know.

Poromon: Can you guys teleport me home? I have to do something

Me: Oh sure.

Nico: What is it?

Poromon: Uhhh something important.

Me: It's not a time machine is it?

Poromon: No it's not that!

Me: Okay.

I did so.

Me: Okay. Now lets get down to the main event.

Qin: The Anothers.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa we got Another Infinity Mijinion, Hunter, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin

WE GASPED!

Hunter: Mein gott! Another me!

Qin: Whoa man.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Infinity Mijinion and Hunter are 2 people.

Me: This will be interesting. So Plant Man, Spike Rosered, Pearl Woman, Honey Woman, Candy Girl and Voltage Woman are up.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good.

Me: Yep.

Another Foley: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Suijinmon and Fujinmon.

Nico: (GASP) Sena Suijin and Kelly Kaze Fujin!

Me: Whoa the gene-slammers of Suijinmon and Fujinmon!

Sena Suijin: That's right and also the daughters of Suijin and Fujin too.

Rita Raijin: And Raijin too.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Wow that is amazing! Awesome to meet you girls. By the way are the Another Hunter and Infinity Mijinion friendly or hostile?

Kelly Kaze Fujin: Friendly. And they are powerful.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait for long!

We saw ANOTHER INFINITY MIJINION AND HUNTER!

Me: Oh boy.

Another Infinity Mijinion: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Uranusmon!

Nico: (GASP) Callie Chronos!

Me: Uranusmon's Gene-slammer! Wow!

Callie Chronos: And the daughter of Uranus too.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Another Hunter: (In a girls voice) (German Accent) Und someone Hunter knows.

Hunter: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had green clothes and had Germany's flag on the skirt.

Hunter: Ingrid!

Ingrid Drake Michaelson: Been a long time mein brother.

They went and hugged for a while.

J.D. 4: (Through my crest) I'm so glad she's all right! I Thought she was lost during the war with Melkor.

Me: You know her?

J.D. 4: Yeah that's Hunter's sister Ingrid. She was sent to another universe for her safety. But we thought she was lost forever when Melkor was attacking.

Me: Wow thank goodness she's safe.

Hunter: Ingrid I've missed you so much und I'm never losing you.

Ingrid: Me neither Hunter.

Me; That's two siblings reunited.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: What about you, Callie?

Callie Chronos: Well I have powers over time and space and they are infinitely strong. I was also able to destroy some of Anti-

Monitor's goons. Minor ones. Also I fixed the breach in the black gates and enhanced the seals.

Me: Thank goodness.

Nico: We owe you big Callie.

Infinity Mijinion: You have Good qualities I like Callie. Thank you.

Callie Chronos: You're welcome.

Me: At least the damage to the Black Gates is repaired. But Anti-Monitor's lackeys are all still at large.

Nico: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Revice gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Saber gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito got a Revice Sword and Zocks got a Saber sword.

Callie Chronos: No he didn't. I used my powers of time and space to turn him into an old man. We busted out of there while he was drinking prune juice so to speak.

Me: That is funny!

Callie Chronos: Yeah it sure is. After it wore off he got a nasty case of diarrhea and he was on the toilet for 4 hours.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was farting and pooping loudly back then.

Me: Okay we didn't need to know that but that is funny!

Sougo (gets out Revice gear): The scumbags you killed probably were generic ones

Armor Time! (Vice Laughing) Buddy Up! Vice!

Armor Time! Buddy Up! Revi!

Geiz (gets out Blades gear): And we're still sticking with the Black Abyss. The Black Gates, breach or no breach, are still compromised.

Sougo got ReviceArmor while Geiz got BladesArmor

Me: That's right. We'll send Death Row Inmates to the Black Gates though. Good way to ensure that Hell is too good for them.

Nico: That works.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get them! Watch this.

Another Infinity fired lasers and I blocked them and formed lasers around me and I fired waves of light and blasted it.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA! How did you do that?

Me: I saw it on a cartoon called Beast Machines. It's the sequel to Beast Wars.

Nico: WHOA! I remember that!

Me: Yep.

Nico: (gets out Infinity Mijinion's Ridewatch) This is gonna hurt times infinity!

May: (Gets out Foley's ridewatch) Time for plant power.

Maria: (Gets out Beanbon's Ridewatch) Lets bomb this guy!

Spike Rosered: (Gets out Parallel Woods Ridewatch) Time for plants to strike back!

They used the powers of Infinity Mijinion, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin and blasted the anothers all over.

Then Xandra, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite then came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Xandra nice team!

Xandra: Thanks Nico.

Me: Mostly Neopets villains. Wow! And Whoa Megatron from Beast Machines! (EYES GLOW RED) You better behave or I'm going to destroy you!

Beast Machines Megatron: Relax. You have nothing to worry about regarding me,

Me: I still don't trust you after I saw what you did because of your own pursuit of your own Megalomaniacal Ambitions!

I gave him the I'm Watching Your Fingers.

Nico: Easy J.D. And yes I remember seeing all that.

Out came BOARMON!

Me: Whoa Boarmon!

Qin: Wow!

Kiwimon came!

Me: Kiwimon too!

Nico: Cool!

Kiwimon: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) Looks like the fun started mates!

Nico: Sheila MacDouglas! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, brown Australian Outback clothes and had green angel wings and a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had Kiwimon on her skirt and shirt and had Australia's coat of arms on her arm and had a badge for the Australian Rangers on her vest and a Green Digivice and had a nature sword.

Sheila MacDouglas: Ranger Sheila MacDouglas and Boarmon ready for action mates!

Boarmon: Lets make this awesome.

Sheila MacDouglas: We'll take care of these blokes mates! (Echoing) PUMMEL PECK!

She summoned a bunch of kiwis from her hand.

Boarmon: (Echoing) NOSE BLASTER!

He fired fire blasts from his nose and the blasts blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Sheila MacDouglas: Crikey that was fun!

Me: It was! And you're one of Australia's Digidestined.

Sheila MacDouglas: That's right mate. Melbourne, Australia's rangers Digidestined.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice job!

Sheila MacDouglas: Thanks mate.

Spike Rosered: Do you have any memories of Nico?

Sheila MacDouglas: I sure do mate. A bunch of Apemon were running around in Melbourne and they were beating up poachers me and the rangers were after. Me and Boarmon and Nico beat the Apemon and arrested the poachers.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Whoa! So aside from Sydney being attacked it was Melbourne too.

Sheila MacDouglas: That's right mate.

Joe Kido: I remember Sydney. Me and Cody were there and stopped Gesomon, Shellmon and Ebidramon with Sydney's digidestined Derek and his Crabmon there.

Nico: I remember that. That was awesome.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sheila hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Sheila.

Sheila MacDouglas: Me too mate.

We later went back home and got Emma in the tub and cleaned up.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Plant Man, Spike Rosered, Honey Woman, Pearl Woman, Voltage Woman, and Candy Girl are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're finally going to face Claw Dane Drake, the leader of The Big Claw Gang and the father of Roxy Drake and Carla Claw, but he'll also have a surprise for us.

And that surprise is showing the truth as to why Marcus Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's dad, got into crime, and that it was the fault of his relatives, and if that's not enough, it also turns out that Drake Maxwell, along with the four senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, have escaped from Hell wanting revenge again, and he also broke out the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives and are coming after us, but they're going to wind up getting captured by Claw Dane Drake and tied up to be killed by us, and that'll cause Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell to snap and transform to put Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives down for good.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to face the last of The Big Claw Gang.

Then, Allie Maxwell appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, the last member of The Big Claw Gang is none other than Claw Dane Drake, leader of The Big Claw Gang and father of Roxy Drake and Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw.

Roxy Drake: I can't believe how far we've gotten, we've taken down each member of The Big Claw Gang, and now, we're heading for the head of the gang. Dad, prepare yourself.

Plant Man: This is it, but why do I have the feeling that Claw Dane Drake has something for us to see and that another villain has returned.

Lincoln: Only one way to find out.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue purple angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Aqua Argonaut, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adriana Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Aqua Argonaut.

Adriana Westbrook: That's right, and I got the five girls away, but Claw Dane Drake's waiting for us.

We headed to the location: a warehouse, and inside were bodyguards, but one glare from Caleb Maxwell was more than enough to silence them. Then, we saw our prime goal: sitting in a chair overlooking the multitude of screens was Claw Dane Drake, leader of The Big Claw Gang and father of Roxy Drake and Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw.

Claw Dane Drake: You've made it at long last, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Caleb Maxwell: We've taken down every last member of your gang and found out your reason behind the challenge you've given us, Dane.

Allie Maxwell: Now, you're the last one left, the only one left to take down.

Claw Dane Drake: (Chuckles) Yes, true. However, there is one last surprise that I have in store, but it's one your father had for you. He told me of what you did after you discovered that he was the head of The Syndicate, and in your anger, you had him and Drake tossed out. But, there is a hidden truth to why he did this: a reason why he went into crime in the first place.

Claw Dane Drake played a video on the screen, and we saw Marcus Maxwell, and the video was taken two days before his death, but we saw he had sorrow and regret in his eyes and he had tears in his eyes.

Marcus Maxwell: Hello, Caleb. If you are watching this, then, this means that I truly am dead, killed by your own hand. I know that you are indeed angry at me for everything, it's true, but it's time that you found out the truth as to why I went down this path into a life of crime. I'd kept it a secret long ago, but years ago, I'd owned a successful company in the auto industry and branched out to other industries in that field throughout New York, and I'd made a very healthy living for you, your Mom, Allie, Drake, and I. At first, things were truly looking up for us, but then, everything began to fall apart. My relatives tried to get jobs in my company, but I denied them entry into the company, because I knew they were nothing more than thieves and money-sucking leeches. They were enraged that I did this because I knew of their true colors, and in their anger, they began breaking into my company, wrecking our presentations, harassing our workers, and even stealing the money we'd been making. I wasn't able to keep a lid on them any longer, I'd made plans to have them charged for everything after I called the cops on them and got them sent to prison. I thought everything would be over once my plans to have them charged for what they've done are completed, but I was wrong. All their antics were the catalyst to what eventually would happen: my company went under and we had no choice but to file for bankruptcy, and the many employees had lost their jobs, and all I was left with was nothing but debt. My fears were always this: if I didn't pay my debt, then we would lose our home and we'd have to live on the streets, that always haunted me, even as I looked at you, Allie, Drake, and your mom sleeping peacefully in bed every night.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell were beyond shock by what Marcus said, and it was also played to Marlene Maxwell and the rest of her relatives who also joined us, and we too were also stunned, but we continued listening.

Marcus Maxwell: Because of what my relatives did, that life I worked hard to build for all of us fell apart, and in desperation, I turned to crime and formed The Syndicate, and through many illegal enterprises, I'd been generating enough wealth to pay my debt, but also, to keep you all in safe hands, yet I knew I was playing with fire, and it'd get the attention of the police if it got into their ears. But, then, when Drake turned 16, he joined The Syndicate, and blinded by the lure of easy wealth, he was seduced by greed and power and he turned into the very thing you saw. I should've never taken him into The Syndicate, knowing he would become like this, I was the only one in the family who didn't follow in their footsteps to becoming thieves and money-sucking leeches, I was considered The Black Sheep, and due to that, I never got along with my parents nor my other relatives, and when I met your Mom, I knew they'd try to get their hands on her money, so I didn't invite them to the wedding at all, and it was also one of the reasons why they destroyed my company. In any case, after you found out my secret and you told your mother about it, you went to the police and told them everything. But, I had no anger towards you, you were only doing the right thing, that's what we always taught you since birth. But, Drake in his madness swore that you'd pay for what you did, on the night of The Hollowshade Massacre on Halloween, he along with the four senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, shot you dead, and when the news hit, I was distraught and hit hard with grief. I never wanted you to be an heir to an empire of crime, no, I wanted you to bring The Syndicate down when you become a police officer, but Drake decided to end your dream together with your life. (Smiles Sadly) That's why I'm proud to call you my son, you were the only one who had the guts to stand up to injustice, I just wish we could at least be together one last time.

The video ended, and many of us had tears in our eyes, and Caleb, he had blood tears in his eyes: he finally realized the truth about his dad and why he went into crime.

Caleb Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) Oh, Dad...!

Suddenly, Marcus Maxwell's spirit appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Dad...?!

Marcus Maxwell: The day you died, Caleb, I swore never to forgive Drake for what he did, but at the same time, it was my fault for bringing him into The Syndicate knowing he'd turn into this. I blamed myself for everything that day, and your death still haunted me even still, and when you came back driven by revenge, I knew that the one way it was going to end is if you kill me and all the members of The Syndicate.

Caleb Maxwell: But, why? Why does it always have to end with someone dying?

Suddenly, Marcus Maxwell went up to Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell, and he hugged them, and they all hugged him as they shed tears never wanting to let go.

Marcus Maxwell: I am so sorry to all of you, for hiding everything from you for all these years since then, and the tape you watched, I made sure to give it to Dane to show it to you before you came for me, it was the only way to break the vengeance and hate you harbored towards me, Caleb. Can you ever forgive me?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes..., I do..., Dad.

Marcus Maxwell smiled.

Marcus Maxwell: Thank you, Caleb. Thank you.

Then, Marcus Maxwell faded away as he went to Heaven. Suddenly, we saw Caleb Maxwell's black hair, three sets of black angel wings, and eleven massive and long black wolf tails turn dark brown as a dark cloud lifted off his heart.

Caleb Maxwell: Safe travels, Dad. May you finally find peace in the next world.

Me: Caleb...

Nico: I would've thought it would be a battle, but this...

Lincoln: He broke the vengeance and hate Caleb harbored toward his own dad as he'd seen the truth.

Claw Dane Drake: Yes, and there is still a battle to be had, but not with me. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Claw Dane Drake snapped his fingers as his guards took a sheet off, and it revealed the people who we wished never to see again: it was Drake Maxwell, along with the four senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives.

Marlene Maxwell: Drake...!

Allie Maxwell: Along with Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, and Dad's relatives, so it was true, Caleb said last night that Drake escaped from Hell, but I also didn't expect those four other lowlives to also escape from Hell as well.

Claw Dane Drake: Yes. They tried to kill me and take control, but I had my guards seize them and tie them up, now, what exactly are you going to do?

Caleb Maxwell: We may have forgiven Dad, Dane. (To Drake Maxwell) But you, Drake, you'd already crossed the line when you killed me eight years ago, and the same went with Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell who also were with you that night.

Allie Maxwell: And there's no way I'm ever forgiving those lowlife piece of crap relatives of Dad, they bankrupted his company years ago, and left him with debt and nightmares of the future, there's only one fate awaiting them.

Drake Maxwell: AND WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT?!

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: ETERNAL DAMNATION AWAITS YOU, YOU BITCH!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell screamed in unholy rage and he was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment.

Then, Allie Maxwell screamed in unholy rage, and she was surrounded by a very massive vortex of purple and pink energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment.

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: DAMN, THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Lincoln: One last cry of vengeance towards the truly guilty, this is gonna end in a bloodbath.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell emerged, but they were changed forever.

Caleb Maxwell grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black skull surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel, emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on silver skull earrings with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their craniums, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black skull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a skull with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its cranium for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Caleb Maxwell has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, black long-sleeved jacket with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black leather trench duster coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0", and his eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with blood red markings and blood red tips grew larger and longer, Caleb Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, his Eater of Sins revolver, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, a brand-new pair of solid black twin pistols with large barrels measuring at 65 centimeters and the models of the guns are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with a silver skull on the blood red crosses on the 65 cm barrels and silver skulls with red eyes and sickle-shaped hammers on the 65 cm barrels, spikes on the black guards, and the twin guns loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also has the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets, and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All". Caleb Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold skull with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Son of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Older Brother of Allie Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and The Powers of The Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black

Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンターの友人、ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、ジェームス・ブラント、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マクスウェルとマーリーン・マクスウェルの息子、アリー・マクスウェルの兄、元兄でドレイク・マクスウェルの殺害者、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺害者および殺人者、真の不滅、神であり、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、闇のマスターと闇の力、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師であり、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。 、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、

正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、使者タナトスのチャンピオン、そして星、闇、死、悪魔、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Caleb Maxwell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON-DEATH HARBINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

And Allie Maxwell grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink crescent moons gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have pink crescent moon gems embedded in them, she has neon dark brown eyes and a purple and pink energy aura stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a skull surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel, emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on silver skull earrings with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity

Kanjis in their craniums, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the black crescent moon links and purple crystal links and purple skull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a skull with pink gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its cranium for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Allie Maxwell has on a hot pink short-sleeved shirt, dark purple jacket with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open dark purple leather trench duster coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Maxwell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with hot pink tips and and hot pink markings, Allie Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with hot pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell's massive Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten came out and began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, a brand-new pair of solid dark purple twin pistols with large barrels measuring at 65 centimeters and the models of the guns are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with a silver skull on the blood red crosses and silver skulls with red eyes and sickle-shaped hammers on the 65 cm barrels, spikes on the black guards, and the twin guns loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the ability to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets, and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All". Allie Maxwell has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold skull with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Allie Maxwell, Loving Younger Sister of Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake

Michaelson, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Daughter of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Former Younger Sister and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and The Powers of The Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリー・マックスウェル、ケイレブ・マックスウェルの愛する妹、ハンターの友人 ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、ジェームス・ブラント、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、そしてクロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マクスウェルとマーリーン・マクスウェルの娘、元妹でドレイク・マクスウェルの殺し屋、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋、真犯人不滅であ

り、神であり、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、闇のマスターと闇の力、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの人々の驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者にしてチャンピオン、そして星、闇、死、悪魔、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Allie Maxwell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON-DEATH HARBINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell, and that really angered Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives who're still tied up.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is the end, Drake, you and every last one of you money-sucking leeches are through causing us all pain and suffering.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Especially you, Drake, do you know how long I've been waiting for this chance to make you pay for what you did killing Caleb eight years ago? Well, it's payback time!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hold on, you two, we're also joining in as well.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, we've also had it up to hear with Drake and the rest of your leech relatives on your Dad's side as well.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, we can finally put you all down once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit them in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives, and they got sent flying out of the warehouse and into a tree, they got back out, but boy, were they all mega pissed.

Sylvester: Sheesh, this is really getting really really ugly fast!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We better join in and fast before Caleb and Allie finish the fight early and deny us the fun.

Nico: That's true, we can't let those two have all the fun, let's join in.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water

Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Plant Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-

Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) And now, we bid you all farewell...!

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) And good riddance!

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell summoned two gigantic missiles and kicked them and sent them flying at Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives and the missiles exploded as they hit them, and as the smoke cleared, all that was left was gore and splattered body parts and the spirits of Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives were all sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Caleb Maxwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and thighs, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings and four sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent, and Allie Maxwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen purple and pink smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and thighs, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings and four sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath her massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: Finally, it's over at last.

Allie Maxwell: Drake is finally gone, along with Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Dad's relatives. Now, Dad can rest in peace.

Claw Dane Drake approached them, as Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell turned to face him.

Claw Dane Drake: Well, it looks like our end of the deal has been completed, I'll be taking my leave to Vypra's headquarters now.

Roxy Drake: Dad..., I

Suddenly, Roxy Drake was hugged by her own dad, as she suddenly returned it.

Claw Dane Drake: What I did killing your mother in a pursuit of wealth and power, and lying to you about what really happened to Carla, I shouldn't have done that, Roxy. I was blind, and I'm sorry.

Roxy Drake: Dad.

Caleb Maxwell: Wait. I want you to join me, Allie, and Mom for dinner at Lynn's Table after we help Mirai and his team destroy Alien Empera, along with the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys.

Cage Blunt: Caleb, are you sure about this?

Caleb Maxwell: I am. It's the only way I can finally put this dark chapter to a close for good.

Claw Dane Drake: And I accept the invitation.

Lincoln: This was quite an interesting few days since the battles against The Big Claw Gang began, but we did it, they're now in The Masters of Evil, Caleb, Allie, and their mom forgave their dad, and we've finally seen the last of Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives. (To Adriana Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Adriana.

Adriana Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Adriana Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Adriana Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Adriana Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adriana Westbrook and hugged her, and Adriana Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adriana Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Adriana Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Aqua Argonaut, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Aqua Argonaut. She's the leader of a powerful organization called The Marincess Water Princesses, an organization formed by her and her sisters, the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Marincess Duel Monsters, and their main goals are these: protect Lincoln from his enemies, protect the marine life all across the world's oceans, and to also help us. Lincoln met Adriana Westbrook when she and her sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Adriana kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Adriana hates Lori with a blazing passion, because that misandrist toxic bitch polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of garbage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the toxic bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Adriana blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lori got so mad, she called Adriana a fish-faced bitch and Lori said that she hopes that Adriana dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lori so hard in the face, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lori's threat along with seeing what she did, Lori got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lori to her room and threw her inside a cage like the dumb gorilla that she is, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lori into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage and screeched like a wild monkey!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what Lori did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: Varie almost got that close to tearing Lori a new one, and you almost tore Lori apart from what I remember, J.D., and now that you're here, Adriana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adriana Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Adriana Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adriana Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adriana Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adriana Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adriana Westbrook.

Adriana Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adriana Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adriana Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adriana Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adriana Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, and the five girls I rescued, they are absolute voluptuous babes.

Me: Oh crap! Let's go, guys!

We all left for home. Then, Lincoln, his harem, and Nicole went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he recognized them immediately and his nose was gushing out blood. The five girls are Wendy Crawford and Sandy Bash from Suketto Sanjou! and Misato Kamikado, Aya Makihara, and Aki Nakajima from Shidoukan Day After The Animation.

Lincoln: Oh, whoa, it's Wendy Crawford and Sandy Bash from Suketto Sanjou! and Misato Kamikado, Aya Makihara, and Aki Nakajima from Shidoukan Day After The Animation.

Nicole: Oh man, Dad was right getting everyone out of here, these girls are voluptuous babe athletes!

Lincoln: Lynn will no doubt get along with them since sports are her hobby. Are you girls okay?

Sandy Bash: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sandy Bash and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives who got captured by Claw Dane Drake, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and

Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 55'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 15'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with four sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Wendy Crawford: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sandy Bash: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Wendy Crawford, Sandy Bash, Misato Kamikado, Aya Makihara, and Aki Nakajima with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives who got captured by Claw Dane Drake.

But, when Lincoln showed everything that happened such as Claw Dane Drake showing the video of Marcus Maxwell that broke the vengeance and hate Caleb harbored and that led to Caleb, his sister, and mother forgiving him and finally Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell both transforming and all of us trashing Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives and finally Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell sending them to The Black Abyss with one final execution, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Adriana Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard the whole thing from J.D., Nico, and even Claw Dane Drake himself, he had decided to join us at the Estate since he is Roxy's dad.

Lincoln: That's understandable, Roxy has a lot to catch up on.

Nico: And Caleb wanted to close the dark chapter of his life with a dinner between him, Allie, his mom, and Roxy's dad.

Me: The only way for him to end the dark chapter for good and start a new chapter.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes. Everything that happened: the truth has been revealed and I now know and understand why Dad went into a life of crime, he always held the importance of what a true family is after growing up among his own family that's full to the brim with toxic money-grubbing leeches and complete losers.

Allie Maxwell: And that those absolute losers were the reason behind Dad's nightmares and his descent into crime after they ruined his business.

Marlene Maxwell: He should've told me this long ago, but he feared of what could happen to all of us, I understand that now. But, even though we are separated by fate, we will always be together forever.

Caleb Maxwell: Mom...

Suddenly, a flash of light came from Lincoln's room.

Eli: What was that?

Rurika Matsumoto: Oh, I just beamed the ever expanding soundproof bath house I built for Lincoln and his harem into his room.

Caleb Maxwell: It better be, Hunter told me about that little "incident" with Lincoln and Kurumu.

Lincoln and Kurumu had red blushes on their faces and were embarrassed.

Travis Tackett: Hunter, you know that's private between a man and his woman.

Cage Blunt: But, not that private when it's spilled out into the open.

Nicole: I've seriously got to strengthen the barriers to work against strong Succubi magic.

After Lincoln and all of us faced Claw Dane Drake and sent Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Marcus Maxwell's relatives to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adriana Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adriana Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adriana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adriana Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Caleb Maxwell: I've been meaning to ask: Hunter mentioned about who was responsible for corrupting The Royal Defenders and turning them against the world.

Nico: That was Sindri Myr, The Chaos Sorcerer from Warhammer 40,000. Wait, you mean...?

Lincoln: He's returned.

Caleb Maxwell: I took a picture of this before we went after Laura Fletcher this morning.

Caleb Maxwell took out a photo, and it was the sigil of Sindri Myr.

RD Me: My God! So, Sindri Myr's returned.

RD Lincoln: Anti-Monitor, you monster.

Ed Cowart: That son of a bitch just doesn't know when to stay dead. After we help the Ultraman Mebius team destroy Alien Empera, Sindri Myr's next.

Hunter: (German Accent) That monster will pay for what he's done.

Caleb Maxwell: We're all joining in as well, after we destroy Alien Empera, but first, I'm gonna destroy his dark magic so that he can't corrupt anyone else ever again.

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) That's right, Hunter, he messed with the wrong group of heroes, and now, he's going to pay the price for his crimes with his life.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Erza Knightwalker: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Erza, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls

2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Cana (Edolas): (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero

Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), Mirajane (Edolas), Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Doris Zeul A.K.A. Giganta (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Ember (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Simulator Aligned Elita-One, and Simulator Aligned Chromia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Erza Scarlett: You can thank Mirajane, Juvia, and I with introducing Simulator Lucy Ashley, Erza Knightwalker, Simulator Juvia (Edolas), Wendy (Edolas), Cana (Edolas), Levy (Edolas), and Mirajane (Edolas) to Lincoln, and almost immediately, they fell in love with him at first sight.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Erza Knightwalker: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and

Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: This time, it's the Darker Side of The Moon

Me: Whoa! That's the side of the moon that is never seen.

Camie: How come?

Me: The moon is tidally locked. It never rotates hence why we never see it.

Lola: Yeah he's right.

Nico: Yep.

Ghost Rider: Me and Duncan will come with.

Nico: Okay.

Me: And I'll go with as well.

Nico: All right. Lets go.

We went in and the simulator and we were at the DARKER SIDE OF THE MOON!

The Darker Side of the Moon is a secret kingdom in Super Mario Odyssey, and is the greater location of Culmina Crater. This is also served as the seventeenth and final kingdom overall in the game. It is accessible once the main game is completed and 500 Power Moons have been obtained. In a similar vein to Grandmaster Galaxy from Super Mario Galaxy 2, Special 8-Crown from Super Mario 3D Land, or Champion's Road from Super Mario 3D World, being the final level, this kingdom is the biggest challenge found in the game, with the only Power Moon being found at the end of a gauntlet of challenges based off ones previously found within the game. Completing this challenge rewards Mario with the Invisibility Hat and connects the Odyssey's route from Darker Side to the Mushroom Kingdom, forming a complete loop on the map.

Me: WHOA!

Nioc: WOW! (ECHOING)

Me: Wow this is creepy.

Duncan: No kidding.

Nicole: It's normally getting the moon at the top of that lone skyscraper up there. But I made some tweaks to this. For round 1 you'll like who you're going to face. It's at the building there.

Me: Okay.

Duncan: Let's get over there.

Me: Yep.

We were off.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

We then saw her! MADAME BROODE!

Me: Madame Broode!

We landed.

Me: Well howdy Madame Broode.

Madame Broode: Howdy, team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: Your children always give an amazing challenge for us.

Madame Broode: Indeed they deedy do.

Duncan: But now, you're dealing with us!

Me: Starting with this.

I used magnetic power and pulled her pet and then...

SPOING!

BLANG!

It bashed her square in her face!

Duncan: See how this feels!

He fired fire blasts and I fired energy blasts and Ghost Rider fired fire blasts.

They blasted her all over!

Nico: Take that!Ghost Rider: Have some of this!

He fired waves of Hellfire blasts and blasted her

?: Now it's our turn! Time to roll out!

Optimus Prime: I know that voice!

Out came a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes and had red angel wings and had the Insignia of the Autobots in the middle of her forehead and shirt and skirt and had the Star Saber and with her was the Embodiment of Wheel Gator.

Winona Gator: Winona Gator, embodiment of Wheel Gator.

Nico: And Ayla Autos - Embodiment of the Autobots!

Ayla Autos: Awesome to see you Nico.

Davis: Awesome to see you Winona!

Ash: Looking great!

Pikachu: Pika!

Winona Gator: Same here Davis and Ash. Been a while. You too Pikachu.

Nico: (gets out Sting Chameleon and Infinity Mijinion's Ridewatches) This is gonna sting times infinity!

He activated them and blasted Madame Broode.

Ayla Autos slashed her all over the place.

Winona Gator: Buckle up bunny girl. Because you're going for a ride!

She kicked the golden chomp and sent it smashing into her face and she went flying and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

FIREWORKS SHOW!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Qin: Nice!

Me: That was awesome!

We high five!

Me: Only one moon in this part though. So we must be saving it for Bowser.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yep

Nico: That was a nice line.

Winona Gator: One of my favorites.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: How did you meet Ash and Davis?

Winona Gator: I met Ash when he was on his journey and I helped him win one of his tournaments. It was the Galar League.

Me: Cool! That is amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Winona Gator: And I met Davis when he was facing the Digimon Emperor. I punched him in his face and stomped on his hand and shattered it.

Nico: YIKES! Nice.

Me: We have the Emperor in our prison at the estate. Feel free to thrash him more.

Winona Gator: With pleasure.

Me: And Ayla what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Ayla Autos: When me and Nico were on the planet Velocitron and we defeated Megatron there and it was fun.

Nico: Yep we showed him what happens when you mess with Cybertron. But this was before I joined the team.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Ayla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Ayla Autos: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Ayla Autos: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky's main day mission against Alien Empera and the final showdown against Sindri Myr starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Irina Campognola: What do you think Poromon's been doing lately?

Me: He said it was something important. Best not disturb him.

Camie: Yeah we best respect his wishes.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: One peek won't hurt.

Lisa Loud: Already ahead of you, Lincoln. Before the Odyssey mission today, I put a video camera in the basement and found the number 43 on the chalkboard.

Mary Scheader: What does that mean?

Lincoln: No idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: You think he discovered another universe or something?

We saw on the camera footage Poromon with some kind of device

Lincoln: What the hell is that thing?

Girl Jordan: I don't know.

Me: Looks like some kind of wormhole generator.

Poromon: (on screen) This is Poromon. Experimental log. Wormhole generator test forty-four.

Lincoln: Wormhole generator test?

Me: This looks interesting.

On screen a wormhole appears

Poromon: The first forty-three parallel universes I've checked proved to be empty. I see no reason to suspect universe number forty-four will be any different. (Puts his head in the wormhole)

Lincoln: Oh, my God!

Girl Jordan: Holy crap!

Just then, an alien creature attached itself to Poromon's face

Poromon: Oh! It's eating my face!

Girl Jordan: Aah! It's eating his face!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Shanan: That parasitic creature looks like a Vexronnian Leach! UGLY!

Just then, the same alien creature dropped in front of us. But it wasn't moving. It was at that moment that we realized it was a prop. We then turned around and saw Poromon with an unimpressed look on his face.

Poromon: I found your webcam and replaced the video feed. You guys should be ashamed of yourselves.

Me: Okay that was crafty!

Girl Jordan: Poromon, we're really sorry.

Lincoln: Yeah, really sorry.

Me: BUT YOU SCARED THE SHIT OUT OF US!

Poromon: Sorry. You guys should be sorry. You may not realize it, but I have difficulty navigating certain aspects of daily life caused by some of you guys. (looks at Girl Jordan) You know, getting stressed out over every little thing villains do. (looks at me) Always wishing death on already defeated enemies. (looks at Lincoln) Working out and going into muscular forms just to feel big and proud ever since Nico became leader.

Me, Lincoln, and Girl Jordan had the decency to look ashamed. But Poromon wasn't done.

Poromon: It's exhausting. Which is why, for twenty minutes a day, I like to go down to that room, turn my mind off and do what I need to do to recharge.

Lincoln: But what are you doing in there?

Girl Jordan: And what does forty-three mean?

Poromon: You guys really think you deserve to know?

Undermine: Okay, maybe the two of them and J.D. don't deserve to know. But the rest of us do.

Manaphy did puppy eyes.

Manaphy: Pwetty Pwease?

Me: And Poromon don't reprimand me over something I have a right to know. As second in command that makes me one of your superior officers! Now please tell us. That's an order.

Poromon: Alright. But only because Manaphy did puppy eyes. Not because you ordered me to.

Me: Okay.

Manaphy: Yeah!

Poromon: If you must know I'm trying to break the hacky sack record and figure out this equation too.

Fluttershy: What is it?

Poromon: It's this.

He showed us an equation that Fluttershy knows.

Me: Looks like a trigonometry equation that I solved in school.

Fluttershy: And I know this equation too. Mr. Cranky Doodle had us work on it when we were in math class.

Me: Really Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: That's right.

Poromon: Can you show us Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: Of course.

She picked up a piece of chalk.

Fluttershy: Go ahead. Make. My. Day.

She wrote down a very complex trigonometry answer and Poromon looked at it and saw that SHE WAS RIGHT!

Poromon: She's right!

Me: Wow!

Lincoln: Nice job Flutters!

Qin: Yeah!

Outback: Hacky sack?

Me: You know one of these.

I showed a sack.

Poromon: Observe.

Me: It's not easy.

He demonstrated and bounced it on his feet.

Lynn: I remember that!

Lynn did so too.

Me: See it's not easy.

Outback: Wow that is fun!

Me: Yeah. But Poromon that was a genius ploy to use a wormhole generator trick. It was almost foolproof.

Poromon: Drat. I'm never going to get to forty-three again.

Lincoln:...THAT'S what 43 means?!

Me: It's a record. He wants to break it.

Zilius Zox: Poromon, I assure you that the whole spying on you thing was J.D., Lincoln and Girl Jordan's idea.

Me: WHAT!? It wasn't my idea!

Zilius Zox: Oops right. It actually was Manaphy's idea.

Poromon: Does it matter whose idea it was? Next time, respect my privacy.

Nico: What's going on here?!

Nico came.

I told him the truth and everything.

Nico: Ah so that's what this was all about. Poromon trying to break the hacky sack record and solving a math problem.

Me: Fluttershy did the math problem with her skills from Trigonometry which was really amazing.

Nico: Very impressive. But Poromon what did we say about keeping secrets?

Horsea: Wait. Where were you the whole time?

Nico: I was out on a jog. Just got back 5 minutes ago.

Horsea: Oh. OKay.

Poromon: It wasn't really a secret. It was more like a private place

Nico: I see. Next time fill us in.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: Good. I'm amazed that Fluttershy knows all about trigonometry stuff. That is really advanced stuff.

Me: It sure is.

Fluttershy: It was tough to figure out but you get the hang of it from great friends.

Me: That is true.

Nico: And is that an alien prop?

Me: Yes it is.

We told Nico everything about that.

Nico: WHOA! That is crazy. But that was really genius.

Poromon: Thanks.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But I assure you the Spy Camera was not my idea.

Lisa Loud: It was mine.

Me: Lisa has had a very unhealthy habit of putting cameras in private places like the bathroom and all that. Take it from me. I've known her doing that ever since I moved here.

Nico: I see. And I remember hacky sacks!

Nico took a hacky sack and did it perfectly.

Nico: I did all these years ago and they were fun.

Me: Yeah they are fun. And also Poromon, to be honest 43 is not the record. The most ever done was 63,326 kicks.

Lincoln: WHOA! Good luck trying to top that.

Camie: I agree there!

Nico: I see. And I remember hacky sacks!

Nico took a hacky sack and did it perfectly.

Nico: I did all these years ago and they were fun.

Me: Yeah they are fun. And also Poromon, to be honest 43 is not the record. The most ever done was 63,326 kicks.

Lincoln: WHOA! Good luck trying to top that.

Camie: I agree there!

Poromon: To me, 43 is a good enough record to me

Me: Oh okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Later we were back to watching TV.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Alien Empera, and he's on the attack and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally made your move, Alien Empera.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Alien Empera, and he's on the attack and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Sandbar: I knew it.

Varie: Same here.

Hunter: (German Accent) Now, we can destroy that monster here and now.

Nico: And put an end to some of your unfinished business. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to help Mirai and the team destroy Alien Empera once and for all.

Lincoln: That monster's done terrorizing the galaxy, this is where he dies here and now.

The previous group came

MetalSeadramon: Can me, Seadramon, Black Manta, Goro, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, David Cain, White Lightning, Lythos, and Manta Bayarsh go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Varie this is gonna be awesome.

Varie: I know. I'm excited for this.

Hunter: Me too!

Nico: Yeah!

Brimstone: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Garbagemon next.

Me: Oh good god! That one is gonna smell like shit!

Xenia: No kidding there!

Camie: Yeah!

Puppetmon: Yeah those were not one of my favorite henchmen digimon there.

Me: I see what you mean.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Sindri Myr, The Chaos Sorcerer from Warhammer 40,000, and he's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli, and this proves what Caleb Maxwell said is true: the figure that we saw is none other than our old enemy, Sindri Myr, The Chaos Sorcerer from Warhammer 40,000, and he's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! So the Chaos Sorcerer Sindri Myr himself decided to show after all this time and ally himself with Empera to boot!

Suddenly, we saw The Royal Defenders and Ed Cowart with belts of ammunition strapped to their chests, grenades and guns holstered on their hips and waists, and they have machine guns and massive greatswords holstered on their backs!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! You guys are definitely ready for war!

RD Lincoln: After everything Sindri Myr did to us, he deserves to suffer greatly!

Camie: Wait he affected them?

Me: Sindri Myr is the one who corrupted them in Universe 23 and the reason we went into war against them back then.

Nico: He's right. And this time he is going to pay. He deserves it.

Lincoln: That he does, now to make sure he doesn't try anything to corrupt you guys again.

Lincoln chanted an incantation, and RD Lincoln and his siblings have crosses and Enochian runes surrounding the crosses on their foreheads, but they're not the only ones: we also have them on our left arms as well.

RD Lori: What was that?

Hunter: (German Accent) I know that spell from anywhere, it's an ancient incantation that's said to protect innocent people from the corruption of The Chaos Sorcerer.

Me: That's so awesome!

Lincoln: The spell will last until we finally destroy Sindri Myr.

Me: Good thinking.

Nico: That's more than enough time, Lincoln, thanks. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Japan to help Mirai and the team destroy Alien Empera once and for all!

Lincoln: He's terrorized the galaxy for far too long, and now, this is where his reign ends here and now, and once we get done with that monster, you're next, Sindri Myr.

Varie: For far too long, you've terrorized the world and beyond with your malicious plans of bringing chaos, and for what you did in corrupting The Royal Defenders and turning them against the world, you will pay the ultimate price.

Sandbar: For sure. Mirai, everyone hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to help Mirai and the team destroy Alien Empera, and once we get done with him, we're also going to destroy our old enemy, Sindri Myr, The Chaos Sorcerer, and we'll make sure he never ever comes back!

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Yep. Japan.

Black Manta: We should call Red X.

Me: Good idea.

Red X then came.

Red X: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome timing.

Hibino: Hey guys! You all made it!

Me: We sure did Hibino.

Varie: Glad you're okay.

Hibino: Lets talk more at the base. We have so much to tell you.

Me: Okay.

We went to the base of the Mebius Ultraman.

We arrived.

Hibino: Here we are.

Me: Awesome.

Magma: Hibino, is Mebius Shoot one of your attacks?

Hibino: Yes it is.

Me: That is awesome and cool. We owe you big for helping us last time.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) You helped fend off Gargorgon.

Hibino: That was so awesome.

Me: It sure was. (Sees bandages on Count's hands) Oh man Count what happened to your hands? They're all bandaged up and bloody. Wait. You must've spanked Harley Quinn's evil parents to the point where it drew blood and their butts fell off

Count Spankulot: Oh yes I did! I delivered the hand of justice to them. But I hurt my hands bad as a result.

Tricloid: J.D. can heal Those hands

Me: Yes I could.

I had my hands glow and they were healed.

Me: There.

Count Spankulot: Thank you J.D.

Me: You're welcome. Next time you should use a paddle like Ol Spankful.

WHAP! PAINFUL SCREAM!

White Lightning: Like what Slinkman does.

Nico: Yeah.

Count Spankulot: I'll look into that.

Me: Okay.

Hibino: Yeah. So I take it you heard about Empera having a new ally?

Me: Yep. Sindri Myr. He's an enemy of the Royal Defenders.

RD Me: I told them all about what happened that lead to the war and it was crazy.

Mushi: He was the one who brainwashed them

Me: And the reason why Universe 23 was in a lot of turmoil. Leading us to ignite a war with them. They were what we would have turned into if Dark Orb Contamination got out of hand.

Hibino: I see.

Qin: Yeah that was nuts.

Camie: That was horrible.

Lythos: And what would've happened if the Bad Luck Travesty happened

Me: Yep.

Hibino: Yikes.

Ace: Lincoln told me all about that. That was awful.

Me: It was.

Camie: Yeah.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume carrying two bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Mebius team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys two bottle of beer!

Indigo Zap: He'll put one under your pillow if you're good.

Me: Yeah he sure will.

Hibino: (LAUGHS) That is really cute. But we don't drink sorry.

Poliwag: Aww (Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Indigo Zap: (LOUD FART) (THUNDERCLAP)

Lightning shot out of her butt.

Indigo Zap: Oops sorry.

Hibino: Did you just fart?

Indigo Zap: Sorry. Yeah some of us had big boom boom bean burritos for lunch.

Mung: OH MAN!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny! Too bad you couldn't do that to a certain trailer.

Hibino: What trailer?

Me: Oh boy. Here it comes.

Manaphy: THIS TRAILER OF AN ABOMINATION! (shows trailer close to Hibino's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Hibino: WHOA MAN THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Ryu Aihara's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ryu Aihara: OH BARF!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Marina Kazama's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Marina Kazama: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to George Ikaruga's face) LOOK AT IT!

George Ikaruga: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Konomi Amagai's face) LOOK AT IT!

Konomi Amagai: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Teppei Kuze's face) LOOK AT IT!

Teppei Kuze: I'M GONNA HEAVE!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

FWOMP!

THEY FAINTED!

Manta Bayarsh: This was actually used as a combo earlier!

Hibino: Wait was that the trailer for Blood and Honey?

Me: Yep.

Glumshanks: It's the movie where Pooh and Piglet become murderers!

Me: Yeah. After we helped the Dragon Knight Kamen Riders we did a huge lawsuit against that movie and banned it.

Hibino: Wait I remember seeing that! That was crazy!

Me: It was.

Hibino: And how come you guys didn't give them the Black Gates?

Me: Because the people that made that movie were innocent people and our code STRICTLY Forbids us from harming the innocent. We're here to protect the innocent. Not harm them.

Nico: That is something my Universe 666 self would have done if given the opportunity.

Hibino: (to Pooh) I'm sorry you got disgraced by that

Pooh: It's okay everyone. But thank you for your concern.

Hibino: You're welcome.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition: in fact, he has two of them.

Lincoln: WHOA! Guys, we are in for double trouble: I just spotted Hunter's Akuma and Varie's Akuma.

MY JAW AND NICO'S DROPPED!

CLANG CLANG!

ELI SHUT OUR JAWS!

Me: What the?! Two Akumas?!

Nico: Oh man! Who's Hunter's Akuma?

Lincoln: His name is Chum Wienerschnitzel, the Hypothetical Akuma of Hunter Drake Michaelson, he's a living sausage and also he's a chef and a master of chum and sausages. He was made because of one of his enemies hating his food and vowed revenge on his enemies by force feeding them chum.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed a sketch of him on his sketchpad, and we saw he's a living sausage with brown wings!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott!

Caleb Maxwell: And I know the person who hates his food, his name is Adam Schneider, he like Hunter is from Germany, but he despises Hunter with a blazing vengeance, he flat out hates him and his guts. Adam did a ton of nasty things to Hunter, but every time, Hunter blasts him with his elemental powers, and one time, he blasted Adam with a fire blast and his clothes got burned off and was left butt naked, and we exposed his actions to the principal expelled him from school and because of how dangerous he is, he was sent to prison for life.

Me: Yikes!

Lincoln: And Varie, your Akuma's name is Dr. Varyll and Mrs. Hydia, the Hypothetical Akuma of Varie and she is a SPLIT PERSONALITY Akuma. Like the famous Dr. Henry Jekyll & Mr. Hyde she has 2 personalities: 1 is her good self who is kind and loving and sweet and giving. The 2nd is her most EVIL SIDE! And that is Mrs. Edwina Hydia and she is ruthless, sadistic and as insane as 100 Cletus Kasady's. She is super strong and vicious and she has the power to kill anyone that gets in her way and tear them apart with extreme savagery. She was made because of a monster that was hurting J.D. and she became this to get revenge on that monster.

Lincoln showed a sketch of her on his sketchpad, and we saw that one was a beautiful girl with a purple dress, and the other was absolutely vicious and savage!

WE GASPED!

Me: My God. Another Jekyll and Hyde Akuma, but this time, it's for Varie.

Nico: Oh man.

Nicole: Dad, if we ever find that monster, we will make him pay for this.

Caleb Maxwell: And if we ever run into Adam, he's gonna wish he stayed in prison forever. I've got a few buckets of chum with his name on it.

NICO TURNED GREEN IN THE FACE AND BARFED!

VOMITVILLE!

Nico: Dang it, J.D.! I need to get rid of that!

Me: I know.

Allie Maxwell: Let's take care of those two Akumas, and then, we get after Alien Empera and Sindri Myr.

Nemo: I'll talk with Hunter's Akuma.

Me: That leaves me with Varie's Akuma.

Nico: Good idea.

Caleb Maxwell: If they get violent, I'm gonna tie them up with ropes and send them to Vypra.

Me: Yeah.

Nadira: Two Akumas this time?!

Me: Yeah no kidding! This will be awesome! Nico you better swallow your pride.

Lana: I'll eat that Chum sausage.

Nico: (VOMITS ALL OVER MAY)

May: HEY!

Me: OH SICK!

May: LETS JUST GET THOSE AKUMAS BEFORE I TURN INTO A BARFBAG!

Me: You heard the lady!

We were off.

We went to the park.

We got to searching.

Puppetmon: They should be here somewhere

Me: Look there!

We saw people CHUCKING BISCUITS!

Me: YUCK! Chum Wienerschnitzel is close.

We saw him!

Me: Look there! That's him!

Hunter: Mein Gott! I can't believe mein Akuma is a gross sausage.

Lana: A Tasty chum sausage.

Chum Wienerschnitzel: (German Accent) Ahh guten tag everyone.

Poromon: Hunter? Is that you?

Chum Wienerschnitzel: Ja Poromon it's me.

Me: That is one disgusting sausage.

Chum Wienerschnitzel: It's because of that monster.

Me: Adam Schneider right?

Chum Wienerschnitzel: Ja! He will pay!

Qin: YEAH!

Poliwag: You need to calm down!

Chum Wienerschnitzel: Not till that monster pays!

Me: Then we'll stop you.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Red X: Guess we got no choice.

Me: Lets get him.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Red X fired blasts of energy and blasted him.

Chum Wienerschnitzel: My turn!

He fired chum blasts and they went into Nico's mouth and he swallowed!

Nico: OH NO!

Then NICO HURLED ALL OVER MAY AND DRENCHED HER IN VOMIT AND MAN OH MAN WAS IT BAD!

Lana then jumped and ate Chum Wienerschnitzel in one bite!

Lana belched.

Nico still was hurling and May drenched May in throw up,

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Oh boy.

May: Nico I am going to rip your stomach out of your body!

Nico: Sorry!

Horsea: Who's next?

Varie: My Akuma.

Me: I think she is coming now.

We saw Varie's Akuma, Dr. Varyll

Me: Dr. Varyll, I presume?

Dr. Varyll: (British Accent) That is correct J.D. my good man.

Varie: Boy I look beautiful like this in that dress.

Dr. Varyll: Indeed.

Manaphy: Just come quietly.

Dr. Varyll: I would if I could unfortunately.

She then drank a red potion and then she groaned in pain and then screamed!

Qin: WHOA!

She changed into a monster and was laughing like a fucked up lunatic!

Me: Mrs. Edwina Hydia, I presume!?

Mrs. Hydia: (LAUGHS) NOW YOU DIE!

Maria: Bring it on!

Varie punched her in the face and Maria blasted her all over.

Qin fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over!

Me: Where is Candle Jack!?

Lola: YEAH!

Varie: I knew we were forgetting someone. But I look terrifying as this!

Candle Jack: Here I am!

Me: Perfect!

Candle Jack: Whoa! Is that Varie's Akuma?

Me: Yep. She's a split-personality Akuma named Dr. Varyll and Mrs. Edwina Hydia.

Candle Jack: Ooh like a female Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.

Me: Yep.

Candle Jack: Let me help here.

He fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

We blasted her all over.

Me: Okay you monster! It's time for you to go cold turkey!

I fired waves of energy and reverted her back to Dr. Varyll.

Me: There. She can be perfect for both the M.O.E. and the Redemption squad.

Maria: Awesome idea.

We sent her to the M.O.E.

Maria: Here May.

She washed her off.

May: Thanks Maria.

POW!

She punched Nico in the stomach and kicked him in the crotch!

Me: OOOH! Ouch!

May: Babe, next time, puke somewhere else!

Nico: SORRY!

Me: Oh god! Lets just get the usual battles out of the way before May kills Nico

Qin: Yeah!

Shockwave: May, you know it's illogical for Nico to not puke when he hears the word chum. Just like it's illogical for you not to get angry when someone steals your food.

May: Okay you're right on that Shockwave.

Lola: Yeah.

Shockwave: I speak nothing but facts and logical arguments.

Goro: Which is a bit scary,

Me: But it does help.

Nico: Yeah.

Then Heat Wave, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Touch and Go, Stinky Butt, Titania, Zexion, Zs'Skayr, and Biowulf came.

Nico: Heat Wave, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Touch and Go, Stinky Butt, Titania, Zexion, Zs'Skayr, and Biowulf.

Heat Wave: You need time to get the barf out of your system?

Nico: Yes, please!

Titanium Toenail: My advice? Do it in the bathroom.

Melter: It'll be less messy.

Nico: Yeah you're right.

Hibino: I would have told him but he wouldn't have gotten there in time.

Me: Oh boy

Mr. Go: We heard you fought an old enemy of May's.

Nico: We sure did. Her name was Laura Fletcher. Ugly Story behind it.

Po Kong (to Nora): You should take care of that Alolan Raichu

Nora: I will.

Me: Yep.

?: I agree.

DYSOTRON from episode 8 of Dino Thunder came!

Dysotron attacked Reefside and was first seen when the Dino Thunder Rangers spied him blasting lightning beams the city after cresting a hill.

They then summoned the Thundersaurus Megazord but Dysotron used his power to transport the Rangers into the Arctic. Luckily, they outsmarted him and stunned him with a spin of cold air before attacking him with their Ptera Rang, returning them to the city.

The Rangers then used their Tricera Fist and Tyranno Tail to knock him back and prevent him from sending them somewhere else.

They then shot him with a massive fireball and then powered up the Tyranno Drill to destroy Dysotron. He tried to teleport but this apparently failed and Dysotron was destroyed for good.

Tommy Oliver: Dysotron!

Dysotron: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were attacking the city from a hill but you only had a minor roll in that one.

Dysotron: I know! That was not fair.

Me: I know. But it's not fair you didn't get a full episode.

Dysotron: Well, at least this makes up for it

Me: It sure does.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Taranee, Kimi Lao, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, Weevil Underwood, Poison Moth Nezire and Lego Heatwave (Theme including Kimi Lao) - Nico's rescue was battling an old enemy of May's past

---

Heat Wave was first.

Heat Wave (to Taranee): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt as well as battling an old enemy of May's past. Who was it?

Taranee: Her name was Laura Fletcher and this was a girl with a REALLY NASTY disposition. She hated May with a vengeance and was a Bully to her.

Kimi Lao: What a monster!

Hiita: Yeah she hated May from minute one.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She needed a REALLY Massive lesson in humility.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Heatwave: That is one nasty girl! Lets do it!

TARANEE OF FIRE! BURNER MAN! BEST MATCH!

Taranee: Now watch this!

She flared up a fire aura and it formed into a dragon of fire and it went at them and blasted them down!

Taranee: Flame Dragon! That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Sirocco (Skylanders), Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, Universe 666 Eon, Agrioss and Aconcagua (Theme including Sirocco) - Us battling Another Infinity Mijinion, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin who were the gene-slammers of Suijinmon, Fujinmon and Uranusmon

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): Nico, Plant Man's team, Infinity Mijinion's team, and the others did good battling Another Infinity Mijinion, Hunter, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin. They were the gene-slammers of Suijinmon, Fujinmon and Uranusmon

Nora: They sure were and man they were awesome! We were shocked to find out that they were the daughters of the Gods Suijin, Fujin and Uranus themselves.

Sirocco: Yeah that is for sure! It's amazing!

Ultear: That is cool that Nico knows legendary girls.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure is amazing.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there!

Flashwing: Yeah that is cool!

Po Kong: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

NORA VALKYRIE OF REMNANT! IMPACT MAN! BEST MATCH!

Nora: Now Here is my quirk.

She stomped the ground and HUGE MOUNTAINS grew and smashed her down.

Nora: Mountain Quake! That is one of my quirks. Now here is number 2.

She punched the ground and then NUMEROUS PANCAKE TREES GREW!

Nora: Pancake Forest. That's my 2nd quirk!

Po Kong: (LAUGHS) With your love of pancakes that is fitting for you!

Nora: Yep.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Solar Man, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Footzilla and Big Toe (Theme including Solar Man) - Lincoln's rescue in New York to face Claw Dane Drake

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York. He faced Claw Dane Drake

Chazz: He sure did and it was really awesome.

Solar Man: Yeah they took him down and it was awesome.

Gusty the Great: I agree there too. Everyone had fun there.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure!

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome!

Whirlwind: Yeah I agree there too.

Titanium Toenail: That is awesome! Lets do it!

CHAZZ OF THE CHTHONIAN! TIME MAN! BEST MATCH!

Chazz: Watch this.

He fired waves of fire and it formed into Hellfire Versions of Alexis, Mindy and Jasmine and Blair and they were made of pure fire and they were dancing with intense flames!

Chazz: Hellfire Girls! That is my quirk.

Titanium Toenail: Wow! That is cool!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and fire and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Tidepool (Skylanders), Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, Princess Snake, Meltatron and Steve West (Theme including Tidepool (Skylanders)) - The Darker Side of The Moon for Round 1

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): It was the Darker Side of The Moon for Round 1. Who was fought there?

Aquaman: They faced Mother Broodal and it was funny.

Tidepool: (Australian Accent) It sure was mates and they smashed her face in.

Snow White: Yeah it was funny.

Rarity: They sure had fun darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is always funny.

Melter: It sure is! Lets do it!

AQUAMAN OF ATLANTIS! RAINY TURTLOID! BEST MATCH!

Aquaman: Now here's my quirk.

Aquaman fired waves of water and it formed into whales and they smashed them down.

Aquaman: Whale Wave. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Laura Wynn, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), Boxy (Kirby), Professor Cog and Android 14 (Theme including Laura Wynn) - Poromon was very secretive

---

Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Touch (to Tyler): Poromon was being very secretive. What was he hiding?

Tyler: He was trying to beat his record for Hackey Sack and he didn't want anyone to know about it. It was Manaphy's puppy eyes that got him to tell us.

Laura Wynn: Yeah that was funny.

Sari: It sure was but it was also a math problem he was trying to figure out.

Fluttershy: Yeah that was very interesting to figure out. It was for something I once did in trigonometry.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is complex for me.

Tornado Bolt: But Fluttershy and her animal friends did something that was hard and made it fun.

Mr. Go: That stuff is very hard for me to understand. Trigonometry was never my strongsuit.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it really is hard.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Mr. Touch: I know the feeling myself. Lets do it!

TYLER OF THE SUPERDUDES! COMMANDER YANMARK! BEST MATCH!

Tyler: Watch this!

He spread wings with leaves and fired fruits and they exploded when they hit them.

Tyler: Fruit Wing. It's a wing version of Camo's powers.

Camo: (Spanish Accent) That was muy bien!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Loki, Sherman Klump, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, Crazybolt and Slicedice, Nojoke and Fart (Theme including Sherman Klump) - Poromon was playing Hackey Sack

---

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt: (to Loki) Poromon was playing Hackey Sack. I remember that game!

Loki: (LOUD FART) Oh sorry. Yeah it's really awesome and fun to play.

Sherman Klump: (LOUD FART) Oh scuse me! But it's really easy to do.

Stinkbomb: (LOUD FART) Oh pardon. But yeah we thought it was cool how Poromon was doing that.

Pinkie Pie: (LOUD FART) (CONFETTI BLAST) (LAUGHS) Yeah! Oh pardon. But yeah it was amazing he was trying to break a record.

Maud Pie: (LOUD FART) (ROCKS CLUNK) (Monotonously) Pardon me but it was amazing too.

Featherweight: (LOUD FART) (FEATHERS FALL) Excuse me. But I agree too.

Sprocket: I thought so too. (LOUD FART) OOPS Sorry.

Indigo Zap: (LOUD FART) (THUNDERCLAP) Sorry. Yeah no kidding.

Stinky Butt: I agree there too. But did you guys have beans for lunch?

Gloriosa Daisy: (LOUD FART) (FLOWERS SPRAY) Yeah we did. Sorry.

Stinky Butt: (LAUGHS) That is funny though. Lets do it!

LOKI OF THE FLATULENCE! EMERALD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Loki: Here's my quirk!

LOUD THUNDEROUS FART!

HE FARTED A MASSIVE SONIC BLAST FROM HIS BUTT AND BLASTED THEM DOWN WITH NASTY STENCH!

Loki Loud: Sonic Flatulence! That is literally my quirk!

Stinky Butt: That was funny! And really loud!

Loki: I know! Same with this.

LOKI LOUD OF THE FLATULENCE! STINKFLY! BEST MATCH!

He fired more fart blasts and smashed them all over.

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and farts and smashed them down.

Fabia, Alya, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania,

Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarts, Mamemon Brothers, Junk Food Monster, Madame Woe and Carla Wong (Theme including Alya) - Ultraman Mebius Next

---

Titania was next

Titania (to Fabia): Ultraman Mebius is Next. Hunter knows the Mebius team, right?

Fabia: Yeah he sure does. And we were amazed to hear about how he knows them too.

Alya: Yeah Hunter knows them because he helped them take down Alien Empera before and that was awesome.

Konata: Yeah that was awesome.

Princess Celestia: Yeah it sure was.

King Solar: We all were amazed to hear about how Hunter did all that back then.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yep.

Titania: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

FABIA OF NEATHIA! LODESTAR! BEST MATCH!

Fabia: Now watch this.

She formed the Haos Symbol in her hand and fired powerful focused beams of rainbow lasers and blasted them down.

Fabia: Rainbow Focus. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Roxy, Cybertron Metroplex, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, Frankie the Squealer, and llusion (Theme including Cybertron Metroplex) - Hunter's Akuma looks like a Sausage!

Zexion was next.

Zexion (to Roxy): Hunter's Akuma looks like a Sausage! ...is it tasty?

Roxy: OH YUCK! IT WAS TERRIBLE! He was a Sausage made with Chum!

NICO THREW UP OFFSCREEN!

Roxy: Nico has been hurling his guts out for over 45 minutes because of it! Lana ate him and Nico was throwing up.

NICO THROWS UP!

Cybertron Metroplex: (Scottish Accent) But there was a second akuma with the lad now. It was Varie's Akuma.

Dr. Light: She was a split personality Akuma named Dr. Varyll and Mrs. Hydia.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah Caleb said that Hunter's Akuma was made because of a kid named Adam Schneider, he like Hunter is from Germany, but he despises Hunter with a blazing vengeance, he flat out hates him and his guts. Adam did a ton of nasty things to Hunter, but every time, Hunter blasts him with his elemental powers, and one time, he blasted Adam with a fire blast and his clothes got burned off and was left butt naked, and we exposed his actions to the principal expelled him from school and because of how dangerous he is, he was sent to prison for life.

Zexion: YIKES!

Starshine Sparkle: That's what J.D. said too!

Spyro: No kidding! And it turned Hunter into a sausage made of chum!

NICO THROWS UP!

Zexion: Boy that is gross and disgusting! Lets do it!

ROXY OF EARTH! PESKY DUST! BEST MATCH!

Roxy: Watch this.

She fired waves of animal spirits and they flew and smashed them all over.

Roxy: Spirit Shaman. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Sam Manson, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, Yost Shocker, Ghost Monster and Ghostly Trio (Theme including Sam Manson) - Alien Empera is going to pay!

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Alien Empera is going to pay! I hope you blow him apart.

Edd: Oh we are going to do more than that!

Sam Manson: After we do that we're going to blast him into the Black Abyss.

Rei: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure!

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding!

Hex: Yep.

Zs'Skayr: I know you guys will beat him! Lets do it!

EDD OF PEACH CREEK! ASTRODACTYL! BEST MATCH!

Edd: Now watch this.

He put his fingers to his temples and then fired a beam of energy and it formed into deadly lightning and smashed them down.

Edd: Mind Thunder! That is my quirk!

They fired waves of lightning, magic, stars, ghosts, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Cynder, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, Nightmare (Metroid Other M), Wolfblades and White Wolf (Theme including Cynder) - Sindri Myr is with Empera!? WHOA!

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf (to Jake): Sindri Myr is with Empera!? WHOA!

Jake: Yeah we were shocked to hear about the Chaos Sorcerer himself forming an alliance with Empera! You saw how fully loaded the Royal Defenders and J.D.'s Royal Defenders self were right?

Biowulf: So THAT'S Why they were fully armed up the ass with all sorts of weapons! Boy they want ultimate payback on the Chaos Sorcerer that turned them into monsters. Minus their version of J.D.

of course.

Cynder: Yeah I don't blame them! After all the pain that Sindri Myr made them do they are gonna want some serious payback on them!

Yumi: No kidding there! Man this will be rough.

Princess Luna: That is for sure.

Moondust: And also how Hunter gave Sindri Myr problems in the universe he came from before he joined the team.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: Yeah no kidding. That was intense!

Blackout: I agree there.

Biowulf: Yeah. I agree too. Lets do it!

JAKE LONG THE DRAGON OF AMERICA! OMNIVORACIOUS! BEST MATCH!

Jake Long: I am a dragon with a Quirk now.

Jake then spread his dragon wings and fired waves of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, time, magic, gears, leaves, skulls and wood and blasted them all over.

Jake Long: OH YEAH! The 13 Dragons. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Me, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Dysotron

---

Dysotron was next.

Dysotron: So now Nico is throwing up every time he hears the word

Chum?

Me: Yeah and see it too. I used to have that happen to me before until Hay Lin's big day mission. (GETS AN IDEA) Hey if I can use my willpower to stop myself from doing that on the Chum planet then Nico can do so too.

May: That just might work!

Dysotron: I agree! I know you can make that happen there. Lets do it!

I teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Alien Empera and Sindri Myr, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on those two monsters!

I teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get him!

Rangers: SUPER Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the Z-Rex Cannon!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Dysotron you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Hibino: That was awesome guys!

Xenia: Yeah!

Overbite: You done barfing, Nico?

Nico: Yes.

Overbite: Good. Now, let's go after Alien Empera!

Me: Right!

Eli: He and Sindri Myr are on an island near Taiwan.

Me: All the way out there huh? Okay.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) After this, you wanna teach me how to play Hacky Sack?

Poromon: I would be glad to.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Get ready Empera and Sindri Myr, (EYES GLOW RED) We're going to make you both pay for your crimes.

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) Especially for leading to starting the war that made the Royal Defenders into monsters!

We were off!

We arrived at the island.

Me: Looks like an island Taiwan never touched.

We saw a hideout there.

Me: That must be it.

Guarding the entrance was ROBERUGA!

Hunter: Mein gott! Roberuga!

Roberuga: Been a long time Hunter. I see you have grown quite a bit since the last time we saw you.

Hunter: Indeed.

Roberuga: If you want Alien Empera, you'll have to go through me!

?: Ladies and Gentlemen... It's Show time!

Luan: We know that voice!

Out came Yuya!

Me: Yuya!

Yuya: I'll hold him off! You guys kill those monsters!

Me: With pleasure! Thanks Yuya

Luan: Me, Kairi, and Camie will help you out!

Yuya: Thanks Luan!

Me: Eddy you go help him too.

Eddy: With pleasure!

We went into the hideout.

Vergo and Ruby Knight came.

Candle Jack: (to Vergo and Ruby Knight) Thanks for coming, guys.

Ruby Knight: Our pleasure.

Vergo: This will be fun.

Me: Yep.

We hid and then saw ALIEN EMPERA!

Me: There he is.

They went to face him and Sindri Myr was with him!

Alien Empera: Ahh Candle Jack, Vergo and Ruby Knight. Nice of you all to come.

Candle Jack: It's nice to see you.

Alien Empera: (to Candle Jack) Before I kill Ultraman Mebius, how about I send you back to the afterlife?

Ruby Knight: Oh you wouldn't want to do that. Because our friends wouldn't be too happy about that.

Sindri Myr: Oh and who would they be?

Then out came the spirits of nebulae and they swirled around them both and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we came out!

Me: Alien Empera and Sindri Myr. So we finally meet.

Hunter: Remember me?

Alien Empera: YOU! Hunter you are going to pay for everything you did to me!

RD Me: Sindri Myr, you will pay for corrupting my friends and locking me in that prison!

Lincoln: YOU TURNED US INTO WARMONGERING MONSTERS! You got us to hurt so many people!

Sindri Myr: (to the Royal Defenders) I may have corrupted you all. But you were the ones who punished the Disk Wars Heroes as well as any others that you didn't like, no matter if they were heroes or not.

Ed Cowart: And that was ALL YOUR FAULT! It was your fault to begin with!

J.D. 4: Let me speak to him too.

Me: Okay.

I formed a hologram of me from Hunter's universe from my crest.

J.D. 4: I would say it's nice to see you again Sindri Myr! But I would be lying.

Sindri Myr: YOU! You are with them too J.D.!?

J.D. 4: That's right! I now merged with the J.D. of this universe and I came and told them all about the atrocities you did in my universe. But I didn't know about everything you did in other universes! Especially all the crimes you did in Universe 712 for Tartarus.

Sindri Myr: I'm impressed you remember that J.D.

J.D. 4: Well this time no one is going to remember you after today!

Me: That is right!

Alien Empera: X Borgs, Indavers, Kudakks, attack!

An army of X Borgs, Indavers, and Kudakks appeared

Me: X-Borgs, Indavers and Kudakks! Nice!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over and massive fiery explosions Blasted off all over!

The Mebius Team got jumped by them and The Mebius team lay defeated at the hands of the X Borgs, Invaders, and Kudakks.

Alien Empera: (laughs evilly) How does it feel to know that all you've fought for is about to be for nothing?

POW!

I punched Empera in his face and knocked him down.

Poromon: (pecks an Indaver) Oh no! What do we do?!

Sandbar, Wendy, and Varie got an idea

Sandbar: Everyone in the audience! Lend the Ultraman Mebius team your strength!

Varie: They get stronger with your support!

Wendy: (Poliwah Accent) When we give the signal, share your energy with the Ultraman Mebius team. Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Ultraman Mebius team. And soon, Hibino found the strength to get up.

Hibino: Sorry, Alien Empera. But we're not done yet!

With that, Hibino punched an X Borg, knocking it to the ground.

Alien Empera: WHAT!?

Sindri Myr: Impossible!

Hibino: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Ryu Aihara: We got a lot of fans out there.

Marina Kazama: I had no doubt about it.

George Ikaruga: Me neither.

Konomi Amagai: We still have to take this dirtbag down.

Teppei Kuze: So what are we waiting for?

Me: It's time to end this!

Alien Empera: I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU AND MEBIUS FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO RULE THE GALAXY, HUNTER DRAKE MICHAELSON!

Sindri Myr: I don't care about your ruling over the galaxy, all I desire is to bring eternal chaos to everything in existence! As far as I'm concerned, you're nothing more than a loose end, Empera!

Sindri Myr decided to double cross Alien Empera and tried to use his power to corrupt The Royal Defenders again, but it didn't work!

Lincoln: Nice try, Sindri Myr, but I knew you were going to try that again. So, I decided to put a stop to that.

Varie: Now, it's high-time for you both to die here and now.

Sandbar: You've both lived for far too long.

Wendy Lebinomininsky: (Polish Accent) This is where your desires to rule the galaxy and bring chaos to all end here.

Sandbar: Let me, Varie, and Wendy transform with you guys!

Troy: Sure thing, Sandbar!

Super Megaforce Rangers: Super Mega Mode!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: Star Change!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ascent!

Zenkaigers: Change Zenkai!

Zocks: Change Twokai!

Zocks began dancing. And so did Poliwag and Poromon, Will and the mascots.

Poromon: (with Cutanner on his head) Yay!

Poliwag: (with Ricky on his head) Woohoo!

Will: We love this song!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Saber Riders: Henshin!

With that, Kazuma pulls what looks like a strangely high-tech belt buckle and what looks like a playing card, an Ace of Spades, displaying a beetle of some kind with the Spade symbol on it's back and text reading "Change Beetle", before slipping the playing card into a slot on the belt buckle. He then slams the belt buckle onto his waist, causing a stream of cards to fly out of one end and connect to the other, forming the actual belt. Then with an arm raised to the sky, he lets out his battle cry.

Kazuma: Henshin!

(At his transformation cry, Kazuma pulls on a handle on the right side of his belt buckle, causing the front plate to flip around, revealing a red background and golden Spade symbol)

Blay Buckle: Turn Up!

As the Blay Buckle announces that, a blue energy card bearing the same beetle and Spade symbol emerges from the Buckle, which Kazuma immediately runs through, generating his suit. Primarily blue, but covered in silver armor with red detailing revealing a Spade symbol, and a head that kind of looks like a silver spade on a blue head with large red eyes, carrying a sword with a gold sided blade, some sort of counter set to 5000 and a silver Spade atop a red background on the hilt.

Sakuya: Don't leave me out.

Sakuya pulls out a device similar to the Blay Buckle, and a card similar to Kazuma's "Change Beetle" card, only is a Diamond suit Ace rather than a Spade, and is labeled "Change Stag" rather than "Change Beetle". Just as with Kazuma, Sakuya places the card into the Blay Buckle like device before placing it on his waist, forming the belt from cards just as before.

Sakuya: Henshin.

Now just as Kazuma did before, Sakuya pulls a switch on the right of his belt device, causing the panel holding the card to flip over, revealing a green background with a gold diamond on it

Garren Buckle: Turn Up!

With the announcement made, a blue card-like screen featuring the stag beetle from the "Change Stag" card appears from the Garren Buckle, and passes over Sakuya, providing him his suit of primarily red and silver, with two silver horns representing the pincers of a stag beetle emerging from above the green eyes, and forming a red and gold gun, with a similar counter to the one on Kazuma's sword, in his hand.

Mutsuki pulls out a gold and violet buckle with a clear plastic sleeve on one side, and another card, the fourth Ace, Ace of Clubs, showing a green and violet spider marked with the Club symbol, with the text "Change Spider" written upon it. The card is then immediately placed into the sleeve on the buckle before placing it on his waist.

Mutsuki: Henshin.

With that, Mutsuki hits the side of the belt, opening it up, revealing a purple Club symbol.

Leangle Buckle: Open Up!

As the Club symbol is revealed, a violet energy card with the same spider symbol on it emerges and covers Mutsuki, generating his green and gold suit with a bishop style helmet and a case of some sort on his right hip, holding a giant staff with a counter similar to Kazuma's sword and Sakuya's gun, with a giant club symbol on the end of it.

Hajime takes out a card, yet another Ace, but this time that of the Suit of Hearts, with "Change Mantis" written on it, showing a Mantis contained in a heart of pink amber.

Hajime: Henshin!

Hajime then scans the card through the split in the heart on his belt buckle, causing a shadowy energy to engulf him, consolidating into a black and gold armor with a mantis style head, with the heart symbol acting as a compound-eye style visor, carrying a bow)

Chalice Rouzer: Change!

They transformed!

Troy: SUPER MEGAFORCE RED!

Noah: SUPER MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Gia: SUPER MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Jake: SUPER MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Emma: SUPER MEGAFORCE PINK!

Orion: SUPER MEGAFORCE SILVER!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS SUPER MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kenta: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Yuri: "The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Reika: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Bahoga: The Swordsman of The Eternal Phoenix, Kamen Rider Falchion!

Hayato: The Swordsman of Darkness, Kamen Rider Calibur!

Yuina: The Swordsman of The Siren, Kamen Rider White Falchion!

All: DEFENDERS OF THE WORLD OF LITERATURE! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Kazuma: THE KING OF SWORDS! KAMEN RIDER BLADE!

Sakuya: THE QUEEN OF DIAMONDS! KAMEN RIDER GARREN!

Mutsuki: THE SPEAR OF CLUBS! KAMEN RIDER LEANGLE!

Hajime: THE MANTIS OF HEARTS! KAMEN RIDER CHALICE!

Natsumi: THE ACE OF WILD! KAMEN RIDER ACE!

Junichi: THE SPEAR OF JOKERS! KAMEN RIDER LANCE!

All: THE ROYAL FLUSH OF VICTORY! KAMEN RIDER BLADE!

KrABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them!

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF BEHIND THEM AND THEY WERE READY FOR ACTION!

Suddenly, the eyes of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky turned neon light sea green, neon aqua blue, and neon orange, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, earth, fire, lava, Alicorns, turtles, sea creatures, mermaids, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Alien Empera and Sindri Myr, they left colored energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, earth, fire, lava, Alicorns, turtles, sea creatures, mermaids, beasts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sandbar: You have run free for far too long, Alien Empera, you've terrorized the galaxy and sought to rule the universe and caused Mirai and his team enough trouble to last an eternity, this is where you die here and now!

Varie: That's right, and as for you, Sindri Myr, you have plagued the world and beyond for the last time, your desire for chaos across the world and beyond has led to the ruin of far too many lives for the last time!

Wendy Lebinomininsky: (Polish Accent) And now, your crimes are finally coming back to haunt you, and now, you are going to pay the price for your love of chaos with your life.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL

RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE VULPIMANCER AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE VULPIMANCER WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sandbar was surrounded by a massive vortex of light cyan and moderate opal energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and islands surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Empera and Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Varie was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an aqua blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Empera and Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Wendy Lebinomininsky was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, earth, fire, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and a Vulpimancer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Empera and Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: HOLY CRAP! WHOA!

Me: The last time Varie transformed was against that insane wizard, Babidi, now it's going to be against Sindri Myr.

Lincoln: Judgement Day has finally arrived for both alien Empera and Sindri Myr!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky, and they glowed and surrounding the massive vortex of light cyan and moderate opal energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and islands surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Empera and Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an aqua blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Empera and Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of orange energy with stars, earth, fire, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and a Vulpimancer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Empera and Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN

EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sandbar grew to 9'5" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he has fifteen large light cyan and moderate opal planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller light cyan and moderate opal planets orbiting around his waist, he has light sea green highlights in the bangs of his long light cyan and moderate opal hair going down to the upper part of his back with light sea green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with embedded light cyan water drop gems in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded light cyan water drop gems in them, he has neon light sea green eyes and a light cyan and moderate opal energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, islands, sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a turtle and Alicorn and phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, he has on Alicorn earrings with cyan gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Island, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with cyan gems in the gold water drop links and moderate opal crystal links and cyan turtle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with cyan gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Island, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller cyan gems and square cyan gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Sandbar, Protector and Defender of Harmony". Sandbar has on a pair of green shorts with ocean waves, sandals, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, water, ocean waves, islands, sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is an island surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cyan gem with neon glowing cyan lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sandbar felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 25'0", and another pair of pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 15'0" and his long light cyan and moderate opal grew larger and longer, Sandbar has a Ring of The Phoenix with cyan gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and alicorn on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized light cyan and moderate opal planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sandbar's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light cyan and moderate opal energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, islands, sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sandbar's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded cyan gems and his cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cyan gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large cyan gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with cyan gems for eyes and cyan gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sandbar has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with cyan gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan gems for eyes and cyan gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a cyan kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the island that said, "Sandbar, Member of The Young Six, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Water and Islands, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of

Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Archenemy of Vergo of the Donquixote Pirates, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Islands, Sea Creatures, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サンドバー、ヤングシックスのメンバー、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、水と島のマスター、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クイーンオパーリンの破壊者およびドゥームズデイトゥエンティのメンバー-スリー、ドンキホーテ海賊団のヴェルゴの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希

望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、水、海の波、島、海の生き物の主、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Sandbar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ISLAND HOPPER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ISLAND HOPPER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ISLAND HOPPER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Varie grew from 6'5" to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aqua blue water drop gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head has aqua blue water drop gems embedded in them, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with azure blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and marine blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Varie has on a sleeveless aqua blouse with ocean waves and ocean blue phoenix on it, aqua blue skirt with sea creatures and ocean waves on it, ocean blue knee-high boots with silver shells for the buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and phoenix surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Varie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized marine blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her mermaid tail grew larger and longer for her new body, Varie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Varie's massive Poseidon's Raging Seas of Oceanic Neptune Justice greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a mermaid etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold narwhal heads is a large gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Varie has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and phoenix that said, "Varie Knudson, Mermaid Angel of Colorado, Leader of The Neptune Crusaders, Wielder of The Trident of Poseidon, Daughter of Addona of Atlantis, Sister of Tamao Ichinose, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Loving Mother of Amazing and Powerful Children, Slayer of Master Org, Avenger of Cole Evans' Parents, Archenemy of Candle Jack, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The

Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァリー・クヌッドソン、コロラドの人魚天使、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのリーダー、ポセイドンのトライデントの使い手、アトランティスのアドナの娘、一ノ瀬珠緒の妹、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ジェームズの愛する未来の妻ディーン・クヌドソン、驚くべき強力な子供たちの愛情深い母親、マスター・オーグのスレイヤー、コール・エヴァンスの両親の復讐者、キャンドル・ジャックの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼を司る真の女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲、サディスティックバスターズ、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Varie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS MERMAID WATER ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS MERMAID WATER ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS MERMAID WATER ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Wendy Lebinomininsky grew to 8'4" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large orange planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have orange flame gems embedded in them, she has neon orange eyes and an orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, lava, earth, beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Vulpimancer emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on beast earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has a Vulpimancer with orang gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange beast-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Wendy Lebinomininsky has on a short-sleeved orange blouse, sleeveless orange crop top, orange pants, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, earth, beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Vulpimancer surrounded by fire and earth and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, beasts, and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wendy Lebinomininsky felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Wendy Lebinomininsky has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wendy Lebinomininsky's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, earth, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wendy Lebinomininsky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Vulpimancer Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Seismic Earth Fury Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Vulpimancer Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a Vulpimancer etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold orange Vulpimancer heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Vulpimancer heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Vulpimancer heads is a large gold Vulpimancer head with orange blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Wendy Lebinomininsky has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of a Vulpimancer's head with large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames, lava drops, and rocks in between the kanji below the Vulpimancer that said, "Wendy Lebinomininsky, Gene-Slammer of the Vulpimancer, Master of Fire, Lava, and Earth, Awesome Adventurer,, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Ruby Knight, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Earth, Lava, Flames, Beasts, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Vulpimancer"

ウェンディ・レビノニンスキー、バルピマンサーのジーン・スラマー、火、溶岩、大地のマスター、素晴らしい冒険家、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、力強い愛情深い守護天使、そしてニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、素晴らしいメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、ルビー・ナイトの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生

徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、地のマスター、溶岩、炎、獣、フェニックス、天使、そしてバルピマンサー

Wendy Lebinomininsky has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VULPIMANCER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY VOLCANIC LAVA INFERNO FIRESTORM VULPIMANCER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY VOLCANIC LAVA INFERNO FIRESTORM VULPIMANCER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SEISMIC EARTH FURY VOLCANIC LAVA INFERNO FIRESTORM VULPIMANCER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky, but when Alien Empera and Sindri Myr saw it, they went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of black and blood red energy and darkness at Alien Empera and Sindri Myr and exploded as they hit them, and he summoned demons that attacked Sindri Myr and he used his powers of darkness to destroy Sindri Myr's dark corruptive powers, and he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt approached Sindri Myr, and needless to say, they were mega pissed off.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You're such a miserable pile of shit, Sindri Myr, after everything Hunter's told me about you, I am utterly disgusted at what you've done. And I'm so going to enjoy putting a bullet right between your skull.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done, you deserve nothing short of death, Sindri Myr.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And with your powers destroyed, you can't pull that trick you used on The Royal Defenders.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, we can tear you apart before we take care of Alien Empera.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sindri Myr, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Sindri Myr, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

But, before he could attack us, Lincoln trapped Sindri Myr inside a force field of rainbow energy.

Sandbar: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Hope) You guys did awesome tearing Sindri Myr apart, but we still need him alive so we can all kill him.

Varie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel and Divine Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, together, we're going to kill Sindri Myr and make him pay.

Wendy Lebinomininsky: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Vulpimancer Phoenix God Angel and Divine Seismic Earth Fury Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Vulpimancer Phoenix God Angel Love) (Polish Accent) But, first, let's take care of Alien Empera and send this monster to Oblivion.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Alien Empera, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of monsters and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you goddamn son of a bitch!

Tsurugi: Bear witness. The Legend is about to begin!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Me: And your luck is about to run out because we're going to kick your big ugly fucking asses!

Kaito: Full Power Non Stop!

Zocks: I'll make a show out of it two!

Touma: We decide how this story ends!

Me: And your story ends with an UNHAPPILY EVER AFTER!

Touma: Ooh nice.

Troy: And let's include another Legendary Mode too!

Tsukasa: Don't forget about backup!

Kamen Ride: Revi!

Kamen Ride: Vice!

Kamen Ride: Live!

Kamen Ride: Over Demons!

Kamen Ride: Jeanne!

Kamen Ride: Aguilera!

Kamen Ride: Destream!

Tsukasa turned into Revice and Daiki summoned clones of the Revice team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

They turned into the Revice Riders!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHAMELEON STING FORCE!

She summoned Sting Chameleon, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and Fennec Phantom Yogetsu!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: YEAH! You better be ready Because you are finished!

Me: You will pay for your crimes Empera!

Alien Empera: WHAT!?

Me: You heard me! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO

BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Empera: KILL THEM ALL!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ALIEN EMPERA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE GALAXY FROM DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Troy got out his Rouse Card

BLIZZARD!

He fired ice blasts and blasted the Footsoldiers and froze them

Finn got out his Rouse Card

ENERGON MEGATRON!

He fired laser blasts and blasted them all over.

Spada got out his Rouse Card

ROCKY AND MUGSY!

Spada fired bullet blasts and smashed them all over.

Juran got out his Rouse Card

GHIACCO!

He fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Ryoga got out his Rouse Card

ORION ZODIARTS!

He fired waves of stars and blasted the footsoldiers all over.

Natsumi got out his Rouse Card

FLY UFO PHANTOM HULA CATON!

He fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

We set our sights on Empera!

Me: Lets dance!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized and bashed him all over the place.

I fired waves of lightning.

Then I formed an image of the Nebula at the Galactic Center and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck all over the place.

Seadramon charged at him and fired ice blasts.

Zudomon: Lets get him! (ECHOING) VULCAN'S HAMMER!

He fired a blast of lightning from it.

Seadramon and Zudomon: ULTRA WATER SEASTORM!

They fired ice and lightning and blasted Empera.

Black Manta charged at him and fired laser blasts.

William Dunbar: Lets make him pay!

Black Manta and William: FURIOUS ELEMENTAL LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and elements.

Goro charged at him and punched him all over.

Goro: Time to test your might!

Hot Spot (Teen Titans): Time to burn!

Goro and Hot Spot: FURY FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Empera.

MetalSeadramon charged at him.

MetalSeadramon: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

He fired a massive energy blast from his nose cannon!

Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) Lets make him pay! (ECHOING) RIVER OF POWER!

She fired a massive blast of energy from her hand.

MetalSeadramon and Jóhanna Guðmundsdóttir: DOUBLE RIVER OF POWER ENERGY BURST!

They fired a massive energy beam blast.

Puppetmon charged at him.

Puppetmon: Time to bash your brains out! (ECHOING) PUPPET PUMMEL!

He bashed the ground with his hammer and sent a massive wave of fire.

Tala Cavan Puppet: Lets get him! (ECHOING) PUPPET PUMMEL!

She smashed the ground and fired a massive wave of fire too!

Tala and Puppetmon: SMASHING PUPPET INFERNO BLAST!

They fired a massive and huge wave of fire.

Count Spankulot charged at him.

Count Spankulot: YOU HAVE BEEN VERY BAD! THOSE WHO BREAK THE RULES ARE BAD AND MUST BE PUNISHED EMPERA! PREPARE TO FEEL THE STINGY WRATH OF THE HAND OF JUSTICE FROM COUNT SPANKULOT! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

He fired numerous Hand blasts!

Nunnally: Lets get him!

Nunnally and Count Spankulot: THUNDERING STAR HAND BLAST!

They fired hand blasts and star blasts and blasted Empera all over.

David Cain charged at him and kicked him all over.

Talia Al Ghul: Lets make this awesome.

David and Talia: ASSASSIN AURORA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

White Lightning charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

Laney Simmons: Lets make this electrifying!

Laney Simmons and White Lightning: LIGHTNING OF TESSLOS BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him.

Lythos charged at him and smashed him with a stomp.

Megarock Dragon: Lets bring the Rocky Pain!

Lythos and Megarock Dragon: EARTHQUAKE ROCK STORM!

They fired a massive wave of rocks.

Manta Bayarsh charged at him and fired energy blasts.

Touma (LupinRangers): Lets get him!

Manta Bayarsh and Touma: THUNDERING BLUE MANTA BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and blasted him all over.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

WHATS UP! ORION KYUTAMA! SEIZA CHANGE!

He went MIRACLE!

Lucky: Miracle Star! Shishi Red Orion!

Orion: Super Megaforce Gold!

Touma: Time for the big guns!

Seiba Battou! Haouken Xross Saber! Sōsei no jūji! Kirameku hoshi-tachi no kiseki to tomoni! Kedakaki chikara yo yūki no honō! Xross Saber! Xross Saber! Xross Saber! Majiwaru jūpon no ken!

Rintaro: Save some for me!

Nagare Battou! Tategami Tenkai! Subete wo Hikiishi Tategami! Hyoujuusenki! Gao! Long Get!

Kazuma: Time for me to use Blade King form!

Sakuya: I'll use Garren Jack Form!

Kazuma and Sakuya remove cards from their Rouze Absorbers. Both take out a Queen of their suit, "Absorb Serpent" for the Queen of Diamonds and "Absorb Capricorn" for the Queen of Spades, but Sakuya grabs a Jack of Diamonds while Kazuma goes for the King of Spades, both placing their Queen cards in an empty slot near the top of the Rouze Absorbers.

Rouze Absorbers: Absorb Queen!

Now seeing their opportunity, Sakuya scans his Jack of Diamonds, labelled "Fusion Peacock".

Rouze Absorber (Sakuya): Fusion Jack!

Following suit, no pun intended, Kazuma scans his King of Spades, labelled " Evolution Caucasus"

Rouze Absorber (Kazuma): Evolution King!

With this process complete, the Rouze Absorbers gain a covering unique to their Riders. Sakuya's gains a green and gold diamond plate with a peacock on it, while Kazuma's is a blue and gold spade plate with a giant beetle on it. As these plates form, Sakuya's chest armor and parts of his helmet turn gold, revealing the same peacock design on the chestplate as six prongs resembling peacock feathers appear on his back. Once these prongs settle into a pseudo cape, a bayonette like blade forms on the end of Sakuya's gun. Simultaneously, every card in the Spade suit surrounds Kazuma, turning all of his armor gold while settling themselves into certain points across his body before changing the structure of his helmet to include two crown like points projecting from the sides, in addition to replacing the Blade Rouzer with an absolutely massive blue and gold sword with the signature Spade on it.

Hajime: Time to go Wild Chalice.

With his plan known, Hajime slides the card through the Chalice Rouzer.

Chalice Rouzer: Evolution!

As this happens, all of the cards in the Heart suit consolidate into Hajime, and in a red haze change his armor from black and gold to red and gold, with green replacing his visor, implanting the symbol of his King card onto his chestplate, while giving a spiky quality to his armor and conjuring two small sickle like swords in his hands.

Me: OH YEAH!

Mega Flygon charged at them and blasted Empera all over.

We fired massive energy waves and elements.

Mary, Irina, Outback and Brimstone used the Earth and Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Mary and Irina's powers and Outback's weapons 100-fold and Brimstone had blades pop out of his wings.

Mary Scheader And Outback: ICE WAVE OF AUSTRALIA BLAST!

Irina Campognola and Brimstone: PTERO AUSTRALIAN BLAST!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Yusuke of the Spirits and Black Manta: MANTA SPIRIT STORM!

Silverstream of Friendship and Goro: MORTAL KOMBAT FURY BLAST!

Noah of the Blue and MetalSeadramon: BLUE DRAGON STORM!

Yae of the Ninja and Puppetmon: NINJA FURY BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: ZODIAC SPANK STORM!

Palutena of Nintendo and David Cain: LIGHT ASSASSIN BLAST!

Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: ICE LIGHTNING MEGA BLAST!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: EARTH OF THE NORTH BLAST!

Taylor of the Fire of Redemption and Manta Bayarsh: FIRESTORM MANTA BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Ultraman Mebius, Sandbar, Varie, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hunter and me: MEBIUS ULTRA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Arrthoa fired waves of energy.

Maria Phoenix was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Maria Phoenix: NO! I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She turned into Moltres at will and fired fire blasts of intense power!

Kazuma: My team will attack first.

Hajime folds up the two sickle like blades, sticks them together and slots them into his bow, causing the Heart suit cards to come flying out of him and consolidating into one card marked "Wild", before he scans it against the gap in the two sickles.

Chalice Arrow: Wild!

Meanwhile, Sakuya and Mutsuki have both drawn three cards, though we don't get to see their numbers or identifiers and scan them into their gun and staff respectively.

Garren Rouzer: (As each card is scanned) Drop! Fire! Gemini! Jack Burning Shot!

Leangle Rouzer: (As each card is scanned) Rush! Blizzard! Poison! Blizzard Venom!

And all the while, Kazuma has pulled 5 cards from his armor and is inserting them into his giant sword)

King Rouzer: Spade Ten! Jack! Queen! King! Ace! Royal Straight Flush!

With their attacks ready, Sakuya's pseudo cape expands into wings, enabling him to fly. Icy energy begins to form around the tip of the Leangle Rouzer. Energy cards appear in front of Kazuma ready for him to slice through. Hajime draws back his Chalice Arrow, ready to fire. And then, Sakuya fires massive flaming bullets at Hiroshi, followed by Hajime's arrow, Mutsuki charging in and slashing right through Hiroshi, leaving him paralyzed from the poison in his strike.

Super Megaforce Rangers: Super Mega Cannon!

Kyurangers: All-Star Crash!

Orion: Super Silver Spear, Blaster Mode!

Tsurugi: Phoenix End!

Zenkaigers: Zenkai Cannon!

Rintaro: Blizzard Blades!

Rintaro delivers two light blue energy slashes to Hiroshi, partially freezing him in place. He then thrusts Suiseiken Nagare forward, producing a barrage of small icicles that strike Hiroshi.

Touma: Haou Souseizan!

Touma launches a silver energy slash with a galaxy trail at Hiroshi. At the same time, Kazuma charges straight into the Albino Joker with his King Rouzer in hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Alien Empera. ULTRAMAN MEBIUS ELEMENT STYLE: MEBIUM SHOOT!

Mai Shiranui: ULTRAMAN MEBIUS FIRE STYLE: MEBIUM BLADE!

Yuna Kamihara: ULTRAMAN MEBIUS WATER STYLE: MEBIUM SLASH!

Toph: ULTRAMAN MEBIUS EARTH STYLE: SPIN BLADE ATTACK!

Makoto Nanaya: ULTRAMAN MEBIUS WIND STYLE: GLITTER MEBIUM SHOOT!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN MEBIUS LIGHTNING STYLE: INFINITE EDGE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into the blasts and weapons of Ultraman Mebius that hit Alien Empera head on and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: ULTRAMAN MEBIUS FINAL SMASH: OMEGA MEBIUM SHOOT!

Lincoln and his harem fired an ultra powerful Mebium shoot that hit Alien Empera head on and exploded and eviscerated him!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was down but not out!

Me: It's over Empera!

Alien Empera: You fools. You've accomplished nothing!

With that, he grew giant.

Me: Like we never saw that coming!

Hibino: MEBIUS!

He turned into ULTRAMAN MEBIUS!

Eli: KING GHIDORAH!

He raised his hand and then a massive fiery explosion blasted out of the ground and a fireball flew into the sky and exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH!

He called and landed!

Kaito: ZenkaiOh!

Zocks: TwokaiOh!

GALAXY! VOYAGER!

Kyurangers: KyurenOh!

Tsurugi: Gigant Houou!

The rangers got the Kyurangers Zords!

Super Megaforce Rangers: Legendary Megazord!

Orion: Q-Rex Megazord!

They formed their zords and they were ready!

Lucky: Lets get them!

The Megaforce Rangers had an awesome new Ultrazord and it looked like a giant starship. It also had all the symbols of the rangers from 1975 to 2024 on up. It was called THE SUPER LEGACY ULTRA-SUPER-GIGAZORD!

Troy: WHOA! This is awesome!

Noah: WHOA! So King Ohgers and Boonboomgers are part of us too!

Me: Yep.

They summoned their Ultrazords! Kaito and Zocks called out their ultrazord! It was called the ZENKAI ULTRA LEGACYZORD! The Kyurangers had an Ultrazord of all the 88 Constellations! It was called THE STELLAR STORM ULTRAZORD!

Lucky: LUCKY! This is so amazing!

Me: It sure is! Feel the power of our stars!

Our birthmarks glowed and we gave them the energy of the stars!

Touma and his team called their Superzord for the WORLDS OF THE WONDER RIDE BOOKS! WE HAD OUR BOOKS FORM INTO NEW ZORDS TOO AND IT FORMED INTO A HUGE SUPERZORD! IT WAS CALLED THE TLPS-MOE-SABER-SUPER-LITERATURE-GENRE-SUPER-ULTRA-MEGA-GIGAZORD!

Me: WHOA! THAT IS AWESOME!

Touma: WOW! This is amazing!

Qin: That is awesome!

Touma: WOW! Who knew our books could form into an awesome new Zord!

Me: And with many more coming it's gonna be awesome!

Nico: YEAH! Lets finish him!

Zenkaigers: SUPER ZENKAI MEGABLAST!

Troy: SUPER MEGAFORCE LEGACY BLAST!

Touma: ULTRA LEGACY FURY BLAST!

King Ghidorah fired Gravity Lightning.

Mebius fired a beam of energy and the blasts all hit Empera and he exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY SUPER MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS DEAD!

Nico: OH YEAH! Empera you have failed this entire universe!

Troy: That's a Super Mega Win!

Kaito: It's a full-power world! All okay!

Kyurangers: We will take back the Galaxy!

Touma: We declare your story as an Unhappily Ever After!

Me: Ooh that fits!

Then, his spirit appeared!

Alien Empera: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Alien Empera. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Alien Empera: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, MEBIUS AND HUNTER DRAKE MICHAELSON! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tails and eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky are permanent.

Hibino: Good riddance forever, Alien Empera.

Me: That monster finally paid the price for his crimes. Now, for one last piece of business.

We turned to the barrier Lincoln put up, and inside it was our next target: Sindri Myr.

Lincoln: Right, our last piece of business is The Chaos Sorcerer, Sindri Myr.

The barrier came down, and we saw Sindri Myr and he was absolutely enraged.

Sindri Myr: Damn you all, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you've ruined my plans to finally bring eternal chaos to the world and beyond! YOU WIL ALL DIE!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from powerful dark energy blasts that came out of nowhere and the barrier really stood strong against them and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger.

Hunter: (German Accent) You deserved it, you monster, and now, you will pay for everything that you've done.

Suddenly, Hunter's blue eyes turned neon blue, and he was surrounded by a red, black, and yellow energy aura with stars, elemental forces, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Sindri Myr, he left red, black, and yellow energy, stars, elemental forces, eagles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hunter: (German Accent) You have caused us far too much trouble to last an eternity, Sindri Myr, but now this is the end, your plan to spread chaos to the world and beyond end here, and now, you will pay the price for your crimes.

Suddenly, Hunter was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, black, and yellow energy with stars and elemental forces, there are eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: The last time Hunter transformed was when Frieza showed his ugly face.

Lincoln: Now, he's about to transform to destroy Sindri Myr, and make him pay for everything he's done.

Then, as the vortex faded, Hunter emerged, but he was changed forever.

Hunter Drake Michaelson grew from 6'11 to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he has fifteen large black, red, and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black, red, and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has black, red, and yellow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with black, red, and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded colored element-shaped gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have colored element-shaped gems embedded in them, he has neon blue eyes and a red, black, and yellow energy aura with stars, elemental forces, eagles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has The National Eagle of Germany, a phoenix, and angel surrounded by the elemental forces in a circle emblazoned on his forehead emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on eagle earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Thunder, Light, Dark, Crystal, Wood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold crescent moon links and red crystal links and blue eagle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an eagle with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Thunder, Light, Dark, Crystal, Wood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his pecs and facial stubble on his jawline and fine hair on his forearms and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Hunter Drake Michaelson, Amazing Friend, Powerful Warrior, and Awesome Boyfriend". Hunter Drake Michaelson has on a pair of long dark blue jeans with rainbow flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with eagles for the buckles, long split white trenchcoat coattails in the back with stars, elemental forces, eagles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is The National Eagle of Germany, a phoenix, and angel surrounded by the elemental forces and the flags of the states of the world in a circle and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hunter Drake Michaelson felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with red, black, and yellow tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red, black, and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized brown angel wings with red, black, and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red, black, and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red, black, and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with red, black, and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and he now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with red tips and yellow markings, Hunter Drake Michaelson has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a eagle, phoenix, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black, red, and yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his cutie mark is on his left shoulder.

Suddenly, Hunter Drake Michaelson's massive International Bonds of Friendship sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, black, and yellow energy, stars, elemental forces, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hunter Drake Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Firestorm International Bonds of Friendship Defender German Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Firestorm International Bonds of Friendship Defender German Eagle Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red, black, and yellow gems and an eagle etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold eagle heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold eagle heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold eagle heads is a large gold eagle head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Hunter Drake Michaelson has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold eagle head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with elemental forces in between the kanji below the eagle that said, "Hunter Drake Michaelson, Master of The Elemental Forces, International Friend To Many Across The World, Defender of Germany's Honor, Awesome Chef, Loving Boyfriend of Nemo, Pursuer of Justice, Member of The Army of Light, Destroyer of Sindri Myr, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The Elemental Forces, Archenemy of Red X, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Elements, The History of Germany, German Sausages and Beer, Eagles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、エレメンタル・フォースのマスター、世界中の多くの国際的な友人、ドイツの名誉の擁護者、素晴らしいシェフ、ニモの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、光の軍団の一員、シンドリ・ミールの破壊者、真の不滅、神であり宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、エレメンタル・フォースのマスター、レッドXの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な生徒多くの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、保護者であり、擁護者であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、破壊者悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そしてスターの達人、元素、ドイツの歴史、ドイツのソーセージとビール、鷲、フェニックス、天使

Hunter Drake Michaelson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GERMAN EAGLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM INTERNATIONAL BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP DEFENDER GERMAN EAGLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM INTERNATIONAL BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP DEFENDER GERMAN EAGLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM INTERNATIONAL BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP DEFENDER GERMAN EAGLE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Hunter's Super Angel-German Eagle-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Nemo saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was gushing out blood, but when Sindri Myr saw it, he went mad, but Hunter fired a massive barrage of red, black, and yellow energy, stars, elemental forces, eagles, phoenixes, and angels which hit Sindri Myr, and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was beyond enraged.

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Firestorm International Bonds of Friendship Defender German Eagle Phoenix God Angel and Divine Elemental Firestorm International Bonds of Friendship Defender German Eagle Phoenix God Angel Hope)(German Accent) This is the end, Sindri Myr, no more lives will be twisted and corrupted by you and your desire for chaos.

Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky: Now, you will pay for everything you've done, you twisted monster!

Suddenly, the eyes of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky turned neon light sea green, neon aqua blue, and neon orange, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, earth, fire, lava, Alicorns, turtles, sea creatures, mermaids, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, and as they approached Sindri Myr, they left colored energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, earth, fire, lava, Alicorns, turtles, sea creatures, mermaids, beasts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sandbar: You have plagued the world for far too long, Sindri Myr, you've terrorized the world and beyond in your quest for chaos and corrupted too many lives for your selfish schemes, this is where you die here and now!

Varie: That's right, and in your quest to bring chaos to the world, you turned The Royal Defenders against the world and you destroyed their lives and left them with nightmares!

Sindri Myr: I don't care, all shall descend into chaos and destruction!

Wendy Lebinomininsky: (Polish Accent) And now, your crimes have finally coming back to haunt you, and now, you are going to pay the price for your love of chaos with your life.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE VULPIMANCER AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE VULPIMANCER WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sandbar was surrounded by a massive vortex of light cyan and moderate opal energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and islands surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Varie was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an aqua blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Wendy Lebinomininsky was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange energy with stars, earth, fire, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and a Vulpimancer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: HOLY CRAP! WHOA!

Me: This is it!

Lincoln: Judgement Day has finally arrived for Sindri Myr! Now, his dreams of chaos are ending here and now!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky, and they glowed and surrounding the massive vortex of light cyan and moderate opal energy with stars, water, ocean waves, and islands surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an aqua blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of orange energy with stars, earth, fire, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and a Vulpimancer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sindri Myr: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SANDBAR, VARIE, AND WENDY LEBINOMININSKY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sandbar grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he has fifteen large light cyan and moderate opal planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller light cyan and moderate opal planets orbiting around his waist, he has light sea green highlights in the bangs of his long light cyan and moderate opal hair going down to the upper part of his back with light sea green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with embedded light cyan water drop gems in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded light cyan water drop gems in them, he has neon light sea green eyes and a light cyan and moderate opal energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, islands, sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a turtle and Alicorn and phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with cyan blue iris, he has on Alicorn earrings with cyan gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Island, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with cyan gems in the gold water drop links and moderate opal crystal links and cyan turtle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with cyan gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Island, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller cyan gems and square cyan gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Sandbar, Protector and Defender of Harmony". Sandbar has on a pair of green shorts with ocean waves, sandals, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, water, ocean waves, islands, sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is an island surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cyan gem with neon glowing cyan lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sandbar felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 25'0", and another pair of pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pale light grayish spring bud angel wings with cyan tips with a wingspan of 15'0" and his long light cyan and moderate opal grew larger and longer, Sandbar has a Ring of The Phoenix with cyan gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and alicorn on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized light cyan and moderate opal planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sandbar's massive Sandbar's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light cyan and moderate opal energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, islands, sea creatures, turtles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sandbar's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded cyan gems and his cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cyan gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large cyan gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity

Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with cyan gems for eyes and cyan gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sandbar has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with cyan gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan gems for eyes and cyan gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a cyan kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the island that said, "Sandbar, Member of The Young Six, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Water and Islands, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Awesome Brother of The Mebius Team, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Archenemy of Vergo of the Donquixote Pirates, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Islands, Sea Creatures, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サンドバー、ヤングシックスのメンバー、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、水と島のマスター、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、メビウスチームの素晴らしい兄弟、デストロイヤーオパーリン女王と終末の二十三の、ドンキホーテ海賊団のヴェルゴの宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者、そして極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の者暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星の主、水、海の波、島、海の生き物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Sandbar has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ISLAND HOPPER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ISLAND HOPPER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ISLAND HOPPER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Varie grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aqua blue water drop gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head has aqua blue water drop gems embedded in them, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with azure blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and marine blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Varie has on a sleeveless aqua blouse with ocean waves and ocean blue phoenix on it, aqua blue skirt with sea creatures and ocean waves on it, ocean blue knee-high boots with silver shells for the buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and phoenix surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Varie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized marine blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her mermaid tail grew larger and longer for her new body, Varie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Varie's massive Varie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a mermaid etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold narwhal heads is a large gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Varie has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and phoenix that said, "Varie Knudson, Mermaid Angel of Colorado, Leader of The Neptune Crusaders, Wielder of The Trident of Poseidon, Daughter of Addona of Atlantis, Sister of Tamao Ichinose, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Loving Mother of Amazing and Powerful Children, Slayer of Master Org, Avenger of Cole Evans' Parents, Loving Sister of The Mebius Team, Archenemy of Candle Jack, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァリー・クヌッドソン、コロラドの人魚天使、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのリーダー、ポセイドンのトライデントの使い手、アトランティスのアドナの娘、一ノ瀬珠緒の妹、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ジェームズの愛する未来の妻ディーン・クヌドソン、驚くべき強力な子供たちの愛する母親、マスター・オーグのスレイヤー、コール・エヴァンスの両親の復讐者、メビウス・

チームの愛する姉妹、キャンドル・ジャックの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、錯乱、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Varie has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS MERMAID WATER ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS MERMAID WATER ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS MERMAID WATER ANGEL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky, but when Sindri Myr saw it, he went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky fired a massive barrage of light cyan and moderate opal energy, aqua blue energy, orange energy, magic, water, ocean waves, fire, flames, earth, lava, turtles, Alicorns, mermaids, sea creatures, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Sindri Myr and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Sandbar: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine Oceanic Water Maelstrom Island Hopper Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Hope) Your days of causing chaos are finally over, Sindri Myr, this is the last time that we ever have to deal with you.

Varie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel and Divine Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Love) What you did in corrupting so many innocent souls and The Royal Defenders will never ever be forgiven, and now, you will pay.

Wendy Lebinomininsky: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Seismic Earth Fury Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Vulpimancer Phoenix God Angel and Divine Seismic Earth Fury Volcanic Lava Inferno Firestorm Vulpimancer Phoenix God Angel Love) (Polish Accent) Judgement Day has come for your miserable soul, Sindri Myr, this is the end!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Sindri Myr, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your partner's massive army of monsters and destroyed them all and foiled your plans to bring chaos to the world and beyond! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, and this time, don't you dare come back!

Red X (to Sindri Myr): Oh, I know the perfect way to kill you!

He fired red energy blasts and blasted Sindri Myr all over the place to kingdom-come.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SINDRI MYR TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD AND BEYOND FROM A REIGN OF ETERNAL CHAOS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Sandbar, Varie, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Sindri Myr, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, light cyan and moderate opal energy, aqua blue energy, orange energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sindri Myr and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Hunter, Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky also did the same by firing colored energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Sandbar, Varie, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Sindri Myr even angrier than ever.

Lincoln spotted The Monitor Orb embedded in Sindri Myr's head and he fired an energy dagger which shattered The Monitor Orb and we gained a massive power boost, and Sindri Myr screamed in such agonizing pain.

Hunter: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Elemental Firestorm International Bonds of Friendship Defender German Eagle Phoenix God Angel and Divine Elemental Firestorm International Bonds of Friendship Defender German Eagle Phoenix God Angel Hope)(German Accent) Let's use a Warhammer themed Final Smash to finish off Sindri Myr.

Mirai: You got it, Hunter.

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Let's do it!

Lincoln, Hunter, Caleb Maxwell, Axel Adell, Khalyaka, Salar Pasdar, Andropov Zigfrids Yevgenievich, Tahara Udo, Matthias Feuchtwanger, Lateefa al-Dada, Nataša Marečková, Suwailim el-Noor, Woya, Leyati, Edwayl Mauroriane, Fletcher Connor, Atchara Paireerak, Maverick Wiseman, Kjell Skarsgård, Lennart Åkerlund,

Gustav Sundström, Linus Sjöholm, Love Westermark, Gärdar Ekdal, Bansilal Abhedananda, Ajeet Chowdury, Anik Chowdhury, Jagannath Sastri, and all of Hunter's Friends: YOUR DAYS OF CAUSING CHAOS IN THE WORLD AND BEYOND ARE DONE FOR GOOD, SINDRI MYR! NOW, BEGONE FROM THIS WORLD FOREVER! ARMY OF LIGHT CHAOS PURIFICATION!

Lincoln, Hunter, Caleb Maxwell, Axel Adell, Khalyaka, Salar Pasdar, Andropov Zigfrids Yevgenievich, Tahara Udo, Matthias Feuchtwanger, Lateefa al-Dada, Nataša Marečková, Suwailim el-Noor, Woya, Leyati, Edwayl Mauroriane, Fletcher Connor, Atchara Paireerak, Maverick Wiseman, Kjell Skarsgård, Lennart Åkerlund, Gustav Sundström, Linus Sjöholm, Love Westermark, Gärdar Ekdal, Bansilal Abhedananda, Ajeet Chowdury, Anik Chowdhury, Jagannath Sastri, and all of Hunter's Friends fired beams of holy white light light that hit Sindri Myr, and he was eviscerated and destroyed for good.

Then, his spirit appeared.

Sindri Myr: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET! I WILL RISE AGAIN AND ALL SHALL DESCEND INTO ETERNAL CHAOS!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Sindri Myr. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Sindri Myr: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, ROYAL DEFENDERS AND HUNTER DRAKE MICHAELSON! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Hunter Drake Michaelson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen red, black, and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen red, black, and yellow smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized red, black, and yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tails and eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Sandbar, Varie, and Wendy Lebinomininsky are permanent.

Hunter: (German Accent) And that is the end, your desire for chaos and destruction ends here and now, Sindri Myr.

Varie: Don't you ever come back again, you psychotic monster!

Sandbar: Rot in the fires of The Black Abyss forever!

Wendy Lebinomininsky: (Polish Accent) And may you never return.

Me: You got that right.

RD Me: It's finally over.

RD Lincoln: Sindri Myr's finally gone at long last.

RD Girl Jordan: He destroyed far too many lives for the last time, and now, this is where his reign of evil ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's spell eventually wore off thanks to the death of Sindri Myr.

Nico: And with that, Hunter's unfinished business with Alien Empera is finally done, and we've seen the last of Sindri Myr.

Me: You got that right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Arianna Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Basilalima.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Arianna Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Basilalima. She's the second eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the second-in-command of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Arianna Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Arianna kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Arianna hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because that toxic super-aggressive superstitious belching farting gorilla polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Arianna blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lynn got so mad, she called Arianna a fish-faced bitch and Lynn said that she hopes that Arianna dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lynn so hard in the face, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lynn's threat along with seeing what she did, Lynn got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lynn to her room and threw her inside a cage like the dumb gorilla that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lynn into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and beat her chest like a gorilla and roared like an animal!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR! THEN, THEY GLARED AT LORI WITH ANGER!

Nico: Lynn Loud, of all the insidious, rotten, malicious things you've ever done to your own brother and his Guardian Angels, this is by far the fucking lowest!

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised Lynn for what she did dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the misandrist toxic bitch she was.

Leni: But, what she did in calling Arianna a fish-faced bitch and hoping that Arianna dies in a pool of her own blood and that she'll dance on her remains, the audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lynn so hard in the face and sent her flying back to the house.

Lana: And when she was back inside, we tore her apart verbally, and for some of us, we also resorted to violence.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Arianna, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Huron, and then, we went home and chewed her out.

Caleb Maxwell looked at his watch

Caleb Maxwell: It's time.

Allie Maxwell: Yeah. We'll see you guys back at home.

While we went back home and helped the Mebius team settle in, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell headed to Lynn's Table and got to a table. Then, Claw Dane Drake arrived and sat at the table, as we ordered our food.

Claw Dane Drake: This is rather a quiet change to the restaurant of your uncle.

Caleb Maxwell: I've known about Uncle Christiano's past, and I've known of his associates. (Sighs) And this needs to be done, I need to put this chapter behind me for good.

Allie Maxwell: We all intend to put this chapter behind us, Caleb.

Marlene Maxwell: The same with me, honey.

Then, their food arrived and they enjoyed it, and they paid for the food and left and returned home to The World Tree Estate and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the distance.

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) A brand-new chapter lies ahead, the darkness and rage that weighed on my heart since my death eight years ago and my return from the dead eight years later finally faded after the truth was exposed and my eyes were open to the real truth about Dad's descent into crime, and finally, I made peace with Dad and he crossed over to the other side. But, as for Drake Maxwell, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Dad's money-sucking leech relatives, they were sent to The Black Abyss forever. Mom, Allie, and I will make sure Dad's legacy is remembered forever, but not as the head of The Syndicate, the crime organization that held New York in its grip, but as a family man who loved his family dearly and would do anything to keep that family safe from outside threats and from his own family who were responsible for so much evil and pain they caused in the past to both human and vampire.

Yuya: Time to summon my srongest monster!

HE SUMMONED ODD-EYES REBELLION DRAGON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Roberuga down.

He was beaten.

Yuya: What do you guys want to do while waiting?

Luan: Want to talk about which cards we got?

Yuya: Sure.

They went and did so.

Later we came back.

Yuya: Wow! What a battle.

Me: Yeah!

Brittney: We owe you big time Yuya.

Yuya: It was nothing Brittney.

Stinky Butt: That's another Ultraman enemy down.

Titania: And another Ultraman team recruited.

Zexion: (to Yuya and his friends) You guys did good too.

Yuya: We sure did!

Zuzu: That was fun!

Hibino: See you guys in 9 days.

Yuya: We'll be waiting!

Hibino then patted Yuya on the shoulder with a smile.

Zs'Skayr: We should celebrate.

Me: Good idea.

Biowulf: But first, does anyone still feel like farting?

Pinkie Pie, Indigo Zap, Loki and Rainbow Dash: (SUPER LOUD FARTS!)

Me: WHEW!

Pinkie Pie: PARDON!

Indigo Zap: Sorry!

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) Sorry!

Nico: That was funny. But great job today everyone!

Varie: And this was fun. (To the viewers) Now we've seen the last of Sindri Myr and Empera.

Hunter: (To the viewers) Good riddance!

Me: Yeah!

We went to Lynn's Table and had a good meal. We later went back home and got Hibino and the team settled in. Later we went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Ultraman Mebius was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ground Man, Ground Scaravich, Emerald Man, Venom Woman, Aurora Woman and Tidal Woman as well as Xandra, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite and we're meet Ruth Beer's parents. They are soda makers And there at Ruth's house we're going to battle the Teriyaki Triads. They imprisoned one of Nico's friends in a Fortune Cookie. Also Elise Shiranui - Shiranui Monsters and Pakura of Naruto are going to transform against Peking Duck. We're going to have Peking Duck put into the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Xandra, Supergirl, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite who are the embodiments of the Decepticons and the Phoenix Dopant 2. Also we're going to meet a Garbagemon Gene-slammer. PLUG YOUR NOSES!

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Travis Tackett VS. Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Grand Rapids, Michigan, but we've got some really terrifying trouble: apparently, the home of Elena Brogan, is being haunted by the ghost of a man who used to live in the house back in the early 1900s, his name was Robert Daniels, a man who portrayed himself as a pastor who preached the word of God to the outside world, but the truth was far from his god-worshipping persona: in reality, he was an unfaithful man who committed acts of atrocious ungodly horror and his crimes were beyond horrific and any form of forgiveness, and when the truth came out about him, the people turned against him, and on the night of February 13th, 1938, they came to his house, dragged him out, and they administered their own form of justice: they lynched him and threw his body into the waters of The Tahquamenon River, but his spirit returned to his old home, and all who tried to move into his home were driven out in fear at the hands of the ghost of Robert Daniels.

An unholy and dangerous spirit from the past had returned still enforcing his ungodly horrific hold on his home, but we're not letting this go on any more, we're performing an exorcism to drive him out of the house and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet Arianna Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Basilalima, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Basilalima. She's the second eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters and the youngest of Adriana Westbrook, and she's the second-in-command of The Marincess Water Princesses, an organization formed by Adriana Westbrook and the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Marincess Duel Monsters, and their main goals are these: protect Lincoln from his enemies, protect the marine life all across the world's oceans, and to also help us. Lincoln met Arianna Westbrook when she and the other sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Arianna kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Arianna hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because that toxic super-aggressive superstitious belching farting gorilla polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Arianna blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lynn got so mad, she called Arianna a fish-faced bitch and Lynn said that she hopes that Arianna dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lynn so hard in the face, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lori's threat along with seeing what she did, Lynn got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lynn to her room and threw her inside a cage like the dumb gorilla that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lynn into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and beat her chest like a gorilla and roared like an animal!

Next up is where we face Brainiac from The Prime Universe!

see you next time

REVENGE OF COLU

This is where we face both Prime Universe Brainiac and Legion of Superheroes Brainiac

---

Supergirl woke up to see Ralts staring at her.

Supergirl: Oh morning Ralts.

Ralts: Morning Kara. Time for Breakfast.

Supergirl: Oh. Right it's Whopper Pancake Tuesday. Be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and I gave her a huge stack of pancakes.

Supergirl: Oh boy!

She got to eating.

Me: (LAUGHS) Man I love Whopper Pancake Tuesday.

Nico: Me too.

Eli: These are so good! (Eating) Yeah!

Later it was time for the rescue and flying over Glendale, Wisconsin was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ground Man, Ground Scaravich, Emerald Man, Venom Woman, Aurora Woman and Tidal Woman as well as Xandra, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite and Ruth Beer was with us and we were heading to Ruth's parents house and we were going to meet her parents.

Nico: So this time we're going to meet Ruth's parents for J.D. Better him than me.

Me: I know but I'm not scared. Besides you guys will love her mom and dad and siblings.

Ruth Beer: Yeah my family is awesome and you guys are going to love meeting them.

Camie: I have a feeling this will be so awesome.

Nico: It sure will.

Laney: Man I love root beer as much as J.D. does.

Me: Who DOESN'T love root beer.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it's good stuff.

Sunny Starscout: I agree.

Ace: I love root beer too. So good.

Eli: It sure is.

Ruth Beer: My parents make more than just root beer though. They make desserts from root beers and sodas.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Oh boy! Those sound so good.

Ruth Beer: Oh they are.

Ground Man: Looking forward to that one.

Nico: Ground Man, I want to thank you, Xandra, and your teams for coming.

Ground Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Ground Scaravich: I agree there too.

Nico: Ground Scaravich, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ground Scaravich: If I told you, you probably would be disgusted by it.

Nico: Really?

Ground Scaravich: Yeah.

Nico: You can tell us anyway.

Ground Scaravich: Okay. I work at the sewage plant and collect balls of shit for making fertilizer.

Me: Well he is a dung beetle robot. What did you expect?

Nico: Okay, that's a bit disgusting but a good job nonetheless.

Lana: I think it's a good job too.

Ground Scaravich: Yeah it's good money. And that's right I am a dung beetle. And it's fitting.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Man yesterday was intense!

Lola: WHOA NO KIDDING! Wow!

Nico: We helped out the Mebius team.

Me: We sure did and that makes number 4 of the Ultraman Teams complete.

Aylene Carter: No kidding! That was so awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Hunter's unfinished business is now done.

Varie: Yeah no kidding. My Akuma was cool though.

Nico: We also fought Sindri Myr.

Me: And brought justice to the Royal Defenders too.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And J.D.?

Me: Yes?

POW!

NICO PUNCHED ME IN THE HEAD!

Me: OUCH! WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT FOR!?

Nico: You gave me your you know what!

Me: Oh my disease for C-H-U-M. Okay okay I'm sorry okay! I told Dysotron yesterday that I have a cure for you.

Nico: You did?

Me: Yeah. Trust me on this.

Nico: You better pray it will work or I will make sure I disembowel you!

May: Nico calm down down.

Me: Empty threat. But don't worry it will.

I grumbled.

Me: (Grumbling) Sore Chowderhead.

Maria: Is this the place?

Me: Yep.

We arrived at Ruth's house and it was a REALLY MASSIVE AND HUGE MANSION! It had an amazing garden and home to many fountains and more.

Nico: WOW!

Ruth Beer: Welcome to my humble abode.

Lola: Wow! Ruth your house is amazing!

Camie: It sure is!

Ruth Beer: Yeah because my family makes so much root beer, we are filthy rich. But also we make a wide variety of flavors of root beer.

Nico: Cool!

Lana: Boy this is awesome.

Me: Yeah it's cool.

Eddy got out a shovel.

Me: Eddy why do you have a shovel?

We went up to the door.

Eddy banged his shovel against the door.

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

AIR HORN HONK! DING DONG! DING DONG! DING DONG! DING DONG!

Me: Okay that was funny!

Eddy: Sorry I'm too lazy to knock or ring the doorbell.

Nico: Please tell me that got their attention

The door opened and out came Ruth's parents.

Ruth Beer: Hey mom and dad.

Frank Beer: Ruth! Welcome home!

Chloe Beer: Awesome to have you here.

Me: Hello Mr. And Mrs. Beer. Long time no see.

Frank Beer: Well J.D. so good to see you my boy!

Chloe Beer: My goodness you've grown into an amazing young man!

Me: I know.

Ruth Beer: Guys this is my mom and dad Frank and Chloe Beer.

Nico: Pleasure to meet you both.

Kids: RUTH!

Then 7 girls and 3 boys each with red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo, purple, black, brown and pink hair came and they hugged her.

Ruth Beer: Hey guys!

Strawberry Beer: Awesome to see you sis!

Orange Beer: Yeah we missed you!

Ruth Beer: I know.

Me: Hey kids! Been a while.

Kids: Brother J.D.!

They hugged me.

Lincoln: Wow! Ruth you have a lot of siblings!

Ruth Beer: I know. Guys these are my siblings. Strawberry, Orange, Banana, Apple, Blue Raspberry, Blueberry, Grape, Blackberry, Chocolate and Cotton Candy.

Nico: That is cute. You all named them after flavors of soda and fruit.

Frank Beer: Yes that's right.

Ruth Beer: Yeah. My real name is Butterscotch. But I like going by Ruth.

Camie: That is cool.

Maria: Hi there.

Banana Beer: Awesome to meet all of you!

Chloe Beer: Come on inside everyone.

We went in and we were drinking root beer.

Me: (Drinking Strawberry Root Beer) Mmm! Oh man this is so good.

Nico: (Drinking Banana Root Beer) Mmm! Boy all these flavors of root beer you make are all amazing!

Frank Beer: Yes it sure is.

Ruth Beer: Yeah. My family has been making root beer for years since 1900 and its been in my family for generations. We are one of the families that made Glendale, Wisconsin called the Soda Capital of the World.

Me: Yep it's true.

Lola: Boy that is awesome.

Laney: (Drinking Grape Root Beer) Mmm! Boy all these flavors are delicious.

Ruth Beer: Yep. My great great grandfather is the one who made Root Beer popular here.

Nico: That is amazing.

Lily: I'll say. And wow this grape root beer cake is amazing. (Eating) Mmm!

Chloe Beer: I'm so glad you like it.

Nico: Think we should've brought the mascots?

Me: They'll come when we face the baddie here.

Camie: Yeah.

Frank Beer: Indeed. So J.D. I take it you came to tell us about our daughter.

Me: Yes Mr. Beer. We found her on one of our rescues.

Nico: Yeah and J.D. like me is afraid you'll blow his brains out with a gun.

Chloe Beer: Oh goodness no! We wouldn't do that to him.

Frank Beer: Ah the old get your parents approval paranoia. I know the feeling. But J.D. you know I would never hurt you like that. Especially after all the good you and your friends have done for everyone.

Me: That is true.

Nico: Usually when we meet one of my friends I'm too scared to think straight to look at them. But not J.D.

Me: Yeah. But I would never hurt your daughter Mr. and Mrs. Beer.

Chloe Beer: We know you wouldn't. You have our blessings J.D.

Frank Beer: Indeed. Take good care of her.

Me: You have my word.

Frank Beer: Good.

Eddy: Wonder why we haven't gotten drunk yet

Me: It's root beer. It's soda.

Nico: Yeah you don't get drunk from it.

Eddy: Oh. That makes sense.

Then we heard a Pokemon Call. It was a familiar one!

Me: Wait I know that cry!

We went outside and we saw a GALARIAN ARTICUNO!

Me: Whoa! Galarian Articuno!

Maria: What's that doing here?

Me: No idea. But I think I might know.

Maria: One of the members of Sonya's team?

Me: Yeah.

Carol: Let me see. (Uses telepathy) (GASP) Gloria Haines!?

Maria: GLORIA!? She was turned into a Galarian Articuno!?

Me: Oh man! You know her?

Carol: We'll explain later! Maria lets go help her!

Maria: Lets do it!

They flew up to her!

Carol: Gloria calm down and let us help!

Maria: I think her mind's gone!

She fired laser blasts from her eyes.

They dodged them.

Maria: We got to calm her down.

Maria fired waves of water and Carol fired a Micro Oxygen ray blast and blasted her all over.

Me: Yeah! Hold on! (SNAPS FINGERS)

She fell and reverted back to a girl with purple blue hair, purple eyes and had Galarian Articuno in the middle of her forehead and had Galarian Articuno's wings and its tail and Carol and Maria flew and grabbed her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Carol: She'll be okay.

Maria: Lets bring her inside.

Me: Okay.

We did so.

We sat her on the couch.

She woke up.

Gloria Haines: (Groans) What happened? I feel like I got hit by a truck.

Carol: Gloria?

Maria: Are you alright?

Gloria Haines: Carol? Maria? (GASP) I thought I would never see you two again.

Carol: I know. Its been a while.

Gloria Haines: Where am I?

Me: You're in Ruth Beer's house in Wisconsin.

Ruth Beer: You were turned into a Galarian Articuno.

Me: Dark Gale did this to you.

Gloria Haines: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a dark purple jumpsuit and she was injected and in a lot of pain and busted out and then turned into a Galarian Articuno and flew off.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Gloria Haines: Oh man! That monster did this to me.

Me: You mean Elise Moonscar Elexton. She's an old enemy of mine and we're going to bring her down during the Ridonculous Race.

Gloria Haines: I will rip her apart.

Maria: Gloria is also a bang baby like me.

Me: Whoa!

Eli: She's a bang baby? Wow!

Nico: What powers do you have?

Gloria Haines: I have Elemental Manipulation. I can control fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, Sun, Moon, ice, lava, steam, poison, explosions, light, darkness, time, magic, gears, nature, skulls, metal and more.

Me: Wow!

Gloria Haines: I know. It's how I got the Superhero name Lady Element.

Nico: That is amazing.

Lana: I'll say.

Me: What were you doing when you were exposed to the Quantum Vapor?

Gloria Haines: I was heading home from the library to get ready for a test and then this loud explosion was heard and then this weird purple cloud rolled in out of nowhere and then it covered me. I felt really strange and then I went home and later woke up and then saw my room with mysterious elemental orbs floating around me and I commanded and controlled them and saw that the cloud did something to me. I had these powers. Which were amazing! I also saw myself floating off the floor and saw that I can fly too. I decided from there to help Static Shock in his adventures as Lady Element.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: That was crazy for her.

Nico: How did you meet Carol and Maria?

Gloria Haines: I met them when we were in grade school. I met Carol when we were on our way to class and I helped her get rid of bullies that were causing Maria a lot of problems. I was taking self defenses classes and helped her take those jerks down. We became great friends after that. I helped Carol and Maria in many things. And I was also on the junior golf team with Carol. It was fun.

Nico: Wow.

Carol: We became known as the 3 Girl-Sketeers.

Me: Awesome team name.

Nico: What's your role in your spy team?

Gloria Haines: I'm the Elemental Mage of the Team. I use my powers to get rid of obstacles and all that in our way. But outside the team I like to be a superhero and help bust criminals. But I haven't been able to do that lately because I was so busy in my work as a spy.

Nico: Wow.

Carol: Yeah she was too busy with all that.

Lincoln: I know how that feels with Sam, Clover and Alex.

Me: Yeah.

Gloria Haines: I know. But Maria what happened? You were Aquamaria before and now you're cured.

Maria: I still have my water powers. But I was blessed by the Water Stallion of Tefnut.

Me: The Goddess of Water in Egyptian Myth. She cured her and reunited her with Carol. Carol saved her from herself.

Maria: Yep.

Carol: It's true. Even though Maria was made of pure water I didn't care what she looked like back then because she was still my best friend and sister. Like you Gloria.

Maria: I can't wait to introduce you to Horsea.

Carol: The 3 Girl-Sketeers are all back together.

Rarity: They sure are but lets get you some new clothes on you darling.

Maria: Oh right. Fashion Brigade lets give her the works!

They gave her awesome new clothes. She had blue and purple clothes and had her hair in a ponytail and had an elemental sword on her hip.

Gloria Haines: Wow! I look really amazing!

Maria: You sure do.

Me: Yep.

Frank Beer: I agree there.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here at Ruth Beer's house, but here's the dangerous part: we got word The Teriyaki Triad are here.

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh. That's not good. Wait weren't they those Chinese Mafia Leaders that Schnitzel defeated before?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: This is not good!

Lincoln: No, it's not, J.D. and here's where it gets even worse, they imprisoned one of Nico's friends in a Fortune Cookie.

Me: In a fortune cookie!? Weird

When Nico heard that, he got really pissed.

Nico: They...did...WHAT?!

Qin: I can't believe The Triad did this, when we find out who it was they imprisoned inside the fortune cookie, feathers are gonna fly! Lincoln, do you know how The Teriyaki Triad captured one of our friends? There's no way they did this alone.

Nico: Yeah!

The rainbow eyes on the shoulder blades of Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings glowed, and a vision orb formed in his left hand, and we saw who it was that did the deed: it was none other than the Evil Lori who once got turned into Kamen Rider Grimoire and the Evil Lynn who once got turned into another Dumbbelltron by Swartz, and they came back not by the hand of Anti-Monitor or Morgana Midnight Sparkle, they escaped from The Black Gates on their own.

Lincoln: You rotten little...!

Me: So the darknesses of Lynn and Lori are here too. Perfect! Now we can finish them.

Nico: So, that's who it was that did this?! Those bitches!

Lincoln: They were the ones who helped The Teriyaki Triad imprison one of your friends in a Fortune Cookie, because of you being friends with me. They do anything to piss me off to no end, you know what, when we find them, I'm gonna tear them apart!

Me: You got that right.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have also brought back the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans, and she's sent them after us.

Lincoln: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! MORGANA, YOU LITTLE...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana and her minions bring back?!

Lincoln: You're not going to like it one bit, J.D.: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans, and sent them after us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Of all the...! She just wants to make things even worse for herself and her minions.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. I can't believe it, of all the nerve! Lincoln, I hope you absorb all of them again and send them all to The Black Abyss!

Lincoln: Believe me, I'm going to do just that!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: You know, it's bad enough those another Dark Versions of me and Lynn helped The Teriyaki Triad imprison one of your friends, Nico, just to piss you, and mainly, Lincoln off, but now, Morgana and her minions brought back the Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans! She literally is the worst!

Lincoln: She's going to die for this big time, Lori, she and her minions have committed too many blasphemies to last an eternity.

Me: That is for sure!

Frank Beer: So that's what we found outside. Follow us.

We went to the backyard and we saw a HUGE FORTUNE COOKIE!

Me: Whoa! That is a big cookie!

We went over to her.

Nico: (GASP) That's Joanna Liechtenstein. She's mine and Qin's friend from Leichtenstein and she has flower powers.

Me: Whoa!

We went over and tried to get her out. But it was harder than rocks.

Me: (GROANS) Geez! This is really strong fortune cookie crust!

Nico: Yeah!

Lana: I got this!

Lana then bit it!

CRUNCH!

She bit it and her teeth all fell out!

Lana: (MUFFLED) OUCH THAT HURT!

Han Solo: Boy it's like being trapped inside Carbonite.

Me: It sure feels like it Han.

Camie: Yeah.

I scooped up Lana's teeth.

Me: Here Lana. Maybe the tooth fairy can give you some dough.

Lana: Thanks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos

glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Teriyaki Triad) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Teriyaki Triad, they're 20 yards away, and the Evil Lori who once got turned into Kamen Rider Grimoire and the Evil Lynn who once got turned into another Dumbbelltron by Swartz, are also there as well with your imprisoned friend, Nico. (Sensed The Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans) And I just spotted Morgana's next sets of puppets.

Nico: Let's get those ducks, and Lincoln, you take care of those fucking bastards.

Lincoln: Got it.

Rarity heard a Pokémon cry

Rarity: Oh look here darlings.

We saw a Mega Diancie.

Me: Mega Diancie. Wow!

Qin: Cool! Fitting for you Rarity.

Rarity: Indeed.

Rarity gave her some food.

Rarity: There you go.

Mega Diancie: Oh thank you.

She was eating apples and food.

Rarity: Wanna come with me, darling?

Mega Diancie: Sure.

Qin: Awesome.

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down The Teriyaki Triad and send Peking Duck to The Masters of Evil, and Lincoln is going to take down and absorb The Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans and destroy the Evil Lori who once got turned into Kamen Rider Grimoire and the Evil Lynn who once got turned into another Dumbbelltron by Swartz and send them all to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: The Teriyaki Triad, along with their leader, Peking Duck. Plus, we also spotted one of Nico's friends who's been imprisoned in a fortune cookie, and Lincoln also spotted the Evil Lori who once got turned into Kamen Rider Grimoire and the Evil Lynn who once got turned into another Dumbbelltron by Swartz, but despite being normal for good, they're still really dangerous.

Nico: There's The Teriyaki Triad, along with their leader, Peking Duck. (Spots the fortune cookie with his friend imprisoned inside it) And there's our main goal.

Lincoln: (Spots Evil Lori and Evil Lynn) And there's that control freak bitch and that sore loser and filthy animal!

Lincoln fired orbs of colored fire with animals and mythical beasts orbiting around the cores from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at The Teriyaki Triad, Evil Lori, and Evil Lynn, and they got burned badly, and that angered them badly as we landed, and when Evil Lori and Evil Lynn saw Lincoln, they went ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC AND RAN AT LINCOLN TO KILL HIM!

Evil Lynn: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) STINKOLLLLLNNNNN!

Nico: You just don't know when to take a hint!

Me: Yeah you bitch!

But, before Lynn could try and punch him, Lincoln grabbed her by the collar of her jersey and hoisted her up, and he punched her hard in the face and sent her crashing into Evil Lori, and they crashed into a wall, they got back out, but now, they were mega pissed!

Evil Lori: YOU UNGRATEFUL FUCKING OVERGROWN LITTLE TWERP! I WILL LITERALLY KILL YOU, YOUR WHORES, YOUR FRIENDS, AND YOUR FUCKING FAMILY! I HATE YOUR FUCKING GUTS MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up extremely.

Me: Yeah fuck you too bitch!

Sienna Dawson: (Flips Evil Lori the finger) Up yours, bitch! You're not laying one fucking hand on our man!

Evil Lynn: YOU WRETCHED BAD LUCK SPREADING LOSER! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME! YOU RUINED MY SPORTS LIFE, YOU TURNED EVERYONE AGAINST ME, YOU

HUMILIATED ME, YOU GOT ME DISOWNED FROM MY FAMILY, YOU RUINED MY ENTIRE LIFE! IF I CAN'T BE A LOUD, THEN THERE WON'T BE ANY LOUDS! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND DESTROY THIS ENTIRE PLANET AND KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: SHUT UP, YOU FILTHY ANIMAL!

Lincoln fired a white energy blast that hit Evil Lynn and Evil Lori and they both screamed and shrieked like banshees as they were burned by the pure white light!

Lincoln: It was all your fault from the very beginning, you both made my life Hell, and here's the reasons why. (To Evil Lori) You're nothing more than a bossy, pushy, out-of-control, vile, deplorable, monstrous, tyrannical, cell-phone obsessed control freak with a 60-foot stick up your butt! You're as cuddly as a venom-spitting King Cobra snake, and you have the fashion sense of a druid! You're no older sibling nor are you mature, you're just an immature total narcissistic spiteful witch who has no gratitude or consideration for the feelings of others, all you've ever cared about was yourself and your stupid phone! On top of that, you also used violence and intimidation to get what you want and I can't even count the numerous times you've made me put up with all of your crap and all the times that you've tried to kill me!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT HER FACE WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED DRAGON CLAWS ON HIS LEFT HAND AND LEFT FIVE SLASH MARKS ON HER LEFT CHEEK!

Qin: WHOA! BRUTAL!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And he's just getting started! Now, it's Evil Lynn's turn.

Lincoln: (To Evil Lynn) And you, oh, don't even get me started with you! You're just a violent, super-aggressive, out of control, monstrous, deplorable, superstitious, belching, farting, rude disgusting pig with a 70-foot stick up your smelly butt! You're as cuddly as a cactus, and you're dumber than a truck tire! You're no winner at all, you're just a moron and an absolute filthy animal who enjoys inflicting pain on innocent people who have no means of defending themselves from your surprise beatings, and all you do is pick on others and enjoy torturing for your own selfish goals! On top of that, you also used violence and intimidation to get what you want and I can't even count the numerous times you've made me put up with all of your crap and all the times that you've tried to kill me! Plus, your superstitious rituals are nothing more than total bullshit, and another thing, (RAGE-FILLED SCREAM) THERE ARE NO SOFTBALL GODS, THAT'S A STUPID DELUSIONAL BELIEF THAT A MORON LIKE YOU BELIEVES IN!

WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

Me: YEAH! THAT'LL TEACH THAT STUPID BITCH!

Nico: HAH! SUCK ON THAT, BITCHES! (FLIPPED HER AND EVIL LORI THE BIRD WITH BOTH HANDS)

THAT REALLY REALLY MADE EVIL LORI AND EVIL LYNN SCREAM WITH SUCH ABSOLUTE AND COMPLETELY CRAZY INSANE FURY, AND THEY RAN TO THE FORTUNE COOKIE AND GOT OUT GUNS AND AIMED IT AT THE COOKIE!

Evil Lori: SAY GOODBYE TO YOUR STUPID FRIEND, YOU FILTHY MONKEY! AND ONCE WE KILL HER, YOU AND THE TWERP ARE NEXT! (LAUGHING LIKE THE FUCKED-UP CRUEL EVIL TOXIC BITCH THAT SHE IS!)

Nico: YOU FUCKING BITCH!

NICO RAN AT EVIL LORI ONLY TO GET SHOT IN THE STOMACH BY EVIL LYNN!

May: NICO! (GROWLS) YOU HEARTLESS BITCH!

Then, Evil Lynn went up to Nico and put the gun to his head!

Evil Lynn: SAY GOODBYE, FILTHY MONKEY! (LAUGHING LIKE THE FUCKED-UP CRUEL EVIL TOXIC BITCH THAT SHE IS!)

THEN, AS SHE WAS ABOUT TO FIRE AGAIN, THIS TIME WITH THE GUN AIMED AT NICO'S HEAD! LINCOLN IN A TOTAL RAGE, USED TWO OF HIS MASSIVE AND LONG WHITE WOLF TAILS AND GRABBED THE TWO BITCHES BY THE NECK AND HE SLAMMED THEM DOWN INTO THE GROUND, AND HE HAD A GLARE OF PURE FURY IN HIS EYES!

YOU'RE DOUBLE SCREWED, BITCHES!

Lincoln: You know what, you can beat me up numerous times for no reason, you can berate, belittle, and look down on me like the condescending bitches that you are, but when you dare to harm or threaten to murder my friends...! (ENRAGED SCREAM AND RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) YOU CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE FINAL TIME! AND NOW, I'M PUTTING YOU BOTH DOWN FOR GOOD! (PUPILS TURN INTO SLITS AND LETS OUT A VERY LOUD WOLF ROAR!)

Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 35'0" and the second another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 25'0.

Eli: Incredible.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

THEN, LINCOLN RAN AT EVIL LORI AND EVIL LYNN AND HE VICIOUSLY BEAT THEM REAL HARD, AND IT WAS REALLY REALLY BRUTAL!

Then, Nico joined in and he punched those two bitches in the face!

Evil Lori: NO! IMPOSSIBLE!

Nico: (Smirks) Nice try, bitch, I can't die that easily nor at all.

Nico grunted in pain, and Lincoln caught him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Nico, are you okay?

Nico: I'm alright, don't worry, Lincoln.

Nico dug into his stomach with his fingers and pulled the bullet out, and his stomach healed as the wound sealed up. But, just as Evil Lori and Evil Lynn were about to attack again, they got attacked by soldiers of The Teriyaki Triad.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Guess Peking Duck didn't like what you two filthy animals just did.

Me: YEAH! (Speaking Chinese) 照烧三合会的北京烤鸭，我们终于见面了。我从我们的朋友炸肉排那里听到了很多关于你的事情，以及他之前如何在杏仁蛋白软糖中击败你。(Peking Duck of the Teriyaki Triads, so we finally meet at last. I heard so many things about you from our friend Schnitzel and how he beat you before in Marzipan.)

Peking Duck: (Speaking in Chinese) 炸肉排完全愚弄了我！他羞辱了我，并让照烧三合会永远被驱逐出了这座城市！我发誓要报仇，发誓

一定要让那个怪物为我犯下的罪行付出代价！炸肉排将为羞辱我付出代价！(Schnitzel totally fooled me! He humiliated me and got the Teriyaki Triad banished from the city forever! I vowed to take revenge, and I vowed to make that monster pay for the crimes I committed! Schnitzel will pay for humiliating me!)

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: You brought all that on yourself because of your arrogance and dishonorable tactics. You are not going to get out of this one alive.

Peking Duck: (Chinese Accent) We'll see about that.

He jumped and we clashed.

Me: I eat ducks like you for breakfast!

I kicked him in his face and slashed him cut his arm.

Me: Hurts doesn't it?

Peking Duck: Not as much as this will hurt you!

He jumped and we clashed more!

Mega Diancie charged at him and fired jewel beams and blasted him.

Me: I'm going to give you a nice tall glass of SEARING HOT BRUTAL PAIN!

I then used my quirk and formed an image of the Egg Nebula and then...

MULTIPLE THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck him all over the place.

Taranee got out her Fullbottle.

Taranee: Time for my duck to be deep fried!

TARANEE OF THE FIRES OF CANDRAKAR! HALINOR OF FIRE

OF CANDRAKAR! BEST MATCH!

Halinor and Taranee: FIRESTORM OF CANDRAKAR BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Peking Duck all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Irma got out her Fullbottle!

Irma: NO ONE SHOOTS AT NICO AND LIVES!

May: DARN FUCKING TOOTIN!

IRMA OF THE WATERS OF CANDRAKAR! CASSIDY OF THE WATER OF CANDRAKAR! MAY CHAN OF THE ICE FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Irma, Cassidy and May: FURY OF THE WATERS OF CANDRAKAR!

They fired waves of water and blasted Evil Lynn and Evil Lori!

May then jumped and punched Evil Lynn all over!

POW! POW POW POW BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

SHE PUNCHED HER ALL OVER HER FACE WITH POWERFUL FURY!

Evil Lynn punched May!

POW!

Evil Lynn: I'm GONNA TEAR YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF! YOU AND YOUR FUCKING HUSBAND WILL BURN IN HELL WITH ME!

May: Good luck you fucking blasphemous spawn of the Devil!

POW! BIFF!

She punched Evil Lynn's face!

POW! WHAM!

She punched her!

Evil Lynn punched her and kicked her!

Me: This is gonna be brutal!

Nora got out her fullbottle.

Nora: Take this you bitch!

NORA OF THE PANCAKES! DEW GAYL OF REMNANT!

Nora and Dew: PANCAKE HAMMER SMASH!

They smashed Evil Lori's face in with a deadly hammer bash!

Nora: YEAH! I'M QUEEN OF THE CASTLE! I'M QUEEN OF THE CASTLE! I'M QUEEN OF THE CASTLE!

Me: YOU TELL HER!

Nora: And this too.

NORA OF THE PANCAKES! NEPTUNE OF BEACON! BEST MATCH!

Nora and Neptune: REMNANT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Lynn all over

May kicked Evil Lynn and smashed her into the wall!

Evil Lynn got up and roared and May roared and they went at each other and got into a NASTY AND FEROCIOUSLY BRUTAL FIGHT! MAY PUNCHED HER FACE IN AND KICKED HER AND EVIL LYNN REALLY ROUGHED MAY UP BRUTALLY! SHE SMASHED HER TEETH OUT! EVIL LYNN JUMPED AND PILED DRIVE HER AND MAY BELCHED OUT A HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD! May kicked her and slashed her across her stomach and slashed her in her face and kicked her face. Evil Lynn bashed her face and really bashed her all over! Evil Lynn then smashed her into the ground hulk style and Evil Lynn grabbed a knife and stabbed May in her leg!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: HOLY TOLEDO!

I kicked Evil Lynn off May!

I then smashed her face in!

Me: You PARASITIC FREAK!

I slashed her face and cut her!

Nico punched Evil Lynn in her face!

May pulled the Knife out! Thanks to Nico's Accelerated Healing factor she got from him she went at her more.

I slashed Peking Duck and then kicked him.

Qin: YEAH!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted Evil Lynn.

Lana: You are a disgrace to the family Evil Lynn! Lincoln is not the one who is bad luck! YOU ARE!

Chazz got out his Fullbottle.

Chazz: This is a really brutal fight!

Ojama Yellow: Boy no kidding boss!

CHAZZ OF CHTHONIAN! OJAMA YELLOW! BEST MATCH!

Chazz and Ojama Yellow: INFERNO OJAMA DELTA HURRICANE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Peking Duck and Evil Lori and Evil Lynn.

May turned into Torture!

May/Torture: WE Are Torture!

She snapped Evil Lynn's legs and slashed her with claws.

Aquaman got out his Fullbottle

Aquaman: Time for this fish to bite back!

AQUAMAN OF THE FISH! SHARPEDO OF THE OCEAN! BEST MATCH!

Aquaman and Sharpedo: FURY OF THE SHARK BLAST!

They fired waves of shark energy and blasted Peking Duck and Evil Lori!

Me: Lets see how my quirk affects my Surekill attacks. (ECHOING) NEBULONIC STORM RAGE OF INFERNO! 星雲嵐超弾動閃煌斬

I fired a massive swirling vortex of stellar gas and fire and light and it lit on fire and it formed solar fire and slammed into Evil Lynn and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion burned her badly and it really hurt! SHE WAS SCREAMING AND WRITHING IN AGONY!

Nico: WHOA! That was AWESOME! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Me: WOW! NO KIDDING!

Laney: Good thing everything is protected in a force field from all that.

Me: YEAH! Now this will hurt. (ECHOING) STARSTORM NEBULA FLARE UP NOW! 星雲やけど星炎双炎斬

I formed a huge flame my sword of star fire and slashed Evil Lori and she bursted into extreme intense flames and screamed in horrible pain!

Nico: YEAH!

Banana Beer: GET THEM GUYS!

Frank Beer: WOW! Look at them go!

Tyler Bowman got out his fullbottle.

Jake (Animorphs): Lets make this fun!

Tyler Bowman: OH YEAH!

TYLER BOWMAN OF THE SUPER DUDES! JAKE OF THE ANIMORPHS! BEST MATCH!

Tyler and Jake: FLAMING PHOENIX STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted both Evil Lori and Evil Lynn!

I kicked Peking Duck all over!

Me: This will free Joanna! (ECHOING) SUPER NEBULA THUNDERBOLT CUT! 星雲落雷稲妻雷光斬

I fired a massive blast of lightning blades of the Nebula and they slashed the cookie and it shattered and freed her! She was a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, green and pink clothes and had flower angel wings!

Joanna Liechtenstein: YES! FREE!

Qin: Welcome back Joanna!

Joanna Liechtenstein: Glad to be back Qin! Now for some payback!

She fired waves of flowers and slashed Evil Lynn, Evil Lori and Peking Duck all over!

Joanna Liechtenstein: Thanks for freeing me J.D.!

Me: No problem!

Loki got out his Fullbottle

Loki: HEY EVIL BITCH FEMALE ME! YOU SAY IT'S YOUR SHOE WHEN IN REALITY IT'S YOU!

LOKI OF THE FLATULENCE! INDIGO ZAP! BEST MATCH!

Loki and Indigo Zap: SUPER THUNDER MEGA FART!

LOUD MASSIVE SUPER FART THUNDERCLAP!

THEY FIRED MASSIVE FARTS AND LIGHTNING BLASTS AND THEY HIT EVIL LORI AND ELECTROCUTED HER!

Me: NICE!

Peking Duck was sneaking behind the kids. But Banana Beer saw it coming and then pulled out versions of Rhinox's guns and blasted him all over!

Rhinox: All right! Let me add more to that! Rhinox, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

He fired his blasters and blasted Peking Duck all over.

Nico: WHOA! Where did he get his own versions of Rhinox's blasters!?

Me: Banana is quite a tinkerer and is also a strong defender of his family's secret recipe. His family's recipe is so secret that MANY Rival soda producers sent thieves and burglars to go after it. They ALL Failed.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I know. Shocking huh?

Fabia got out her Fullbottle

Fabia: As Princess of Neathia, you will face up to your crimes!

Runo: YEAH! You sure will!

FABIA OF HAOS NEATHIA! RUNO OF HAOS EARTH! BEST

MATCH!

Fabia and Runo: HAOS LIGHT BEAM BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Evil Lynn and Evil Lori.

Roxy got out her Fullbottle

Roxy: FEEL THE WRATH OF NATURE!

Spring Sprite: And with Nature's fury!

ROXY OF NATURE! SPRING SPRITE OF THE FIREBIRD SUITE! BEST MATCH!

Roxy and Spring Sprite: SPRING NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of nature and blasted Evil Lori and Evil Lynn all over!

Orange and Strawberry kicked Peking Duck all over!

Nico: Nice one!

Double D got out his Fullbottle

Edd: Time for some Adrenaline!

EDD OF PEACH CREEK! MARIE K.L.! BEST MATCH!

Marie K.L.: Just like old times Huh Double D!

Edd: Indeed!

Edd and Marie: ED KANKER DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Lori all over.

Me: How about this? Eau De Woodrot or Crankshaft Number 5?

I held up 2 bottles of perfume.

Marie K.L.: We used Crankshaft first time. Eau Du Woodrot.

Me: Okay.

She sprayed Evil Lynn and it burned her bad! Also it made her swell up like how Ed does when he gets covered in Butterscotch Pudding!

Me: WHOA! Lynn are you allergic to perfume?

Lynn: Yeah it's why I never wear any or wear antiperspirant.

Jake got out his Fullbottle.

Jake: Feel the wrath of the dragon!

Draco (Dragonheart): And it will burn.

JAKE OF THE DRAGONS! DRACO OF THE DRAGONS! BEST MATCH!

Jake and Draco: DRAGON FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Evil Lynn, Evil Lori and Peking Duck!

Gloria: Lets do one like old times!

Carol: You don't have to tell me twice!

Maria: I agree!

Gloria, Carol and Maria: ELEMENTAL FURY DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of elements and it formed into a deadly laser and slashed Evil Lynn all over.

Qin: WHOA! YEAH!

Schnitzel: RADDA RADDA!

He flared up a Super-Saiyan Like aura and he bashed Peking Duck all over the place with incredible force and speeding fury.

Nico: (GROWLS) NO ONE SHOOTS AT ME!

He jumped Evil Lynn!

Schnitzel: Radda Radda! (FOR MY HONOR!)

HE BASHED AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED PEKING DUCK!

Nico punched and bashed and smashed and ripped her apart.

Schnitzel: RADDA RADDA! (TAKE THIS AND THAT!)

BASH! (MULTIPLE MEGA BARRAGE OF BASHINGS)

Qin: Oh yeah!

Chowder: GO SCHNITZEL!

Ace: What's he saying?

Me: It's all for his honor. He always says Radda. But it's his way of talking.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed massive energy signals) And there's no use in trying to hide your energy signals, Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans, I knew you were coming.

We then saw our secondary targets: The Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans, and like Lincoln said, they all bore the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads: proof of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions bringing them back from the dead.

Selene Arcangela: Morgana and her minions really did bring you all back from the dead! She really is that insane!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's Stingers, and he stabbed them one by one into the chests of The Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and the Saiyans, and then, Lincoln began absorbing them into his body as he and all of us assimilated their powers and abilities, as his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, nothing's left of them except for their clothes, and he banished them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That'll teach you disgraces to the real Z-Fighters and Saiyans.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You two are both pile of shits, after everything Lincoln told me about you two, I'm utterly disgusted at what you've done, and I'm going to enjoy putting a bullet right between your skulls.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done to Lincoln, you both deserve nothing short of death.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You both enjoyed bullying your own little brother just to feel like you're in control, you both make me absolutely sick.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You also crossed a severe line with shooting Nico in the stomach and helping The Teriyaki Triad imprison one of his friends inside a fortune cookie, now you're both going to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Lori and Evil Lynn, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit them in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at the as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Evil Lori and Evil Lynn, and they got sent flying into a tree, they got back out, but boy, were they mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bitches.

Allie Maxwell shot them both in the stomach, and did that really piss them off.

Elise Shiranui: Yikes, that was brutal. Okay, you've had your fun, but now, it's our turn.

Pakura: That's right, we're going to take down Peking Duck and kill Evil Lori and Evil Lynn at the same time.

Suddenly, the eyes of Elise Shiranui and Pakura turn neon red and neon brown, and they were surrounded by red and orange energy auras with stars, fire, flames, samurai, lizards, heat, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Peking Duck and The Teriyaki Triad along with Evil Lori and Evil Lynn, they left red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, samurai, lizards, heat, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Pakura: I was rather surprised to find out that you and The Teriyaki Triad were here right at Ruth Beer's home, Peking Duck, and you got some moxie imprisoning one of Nico's friends inside a fortune cookie.

Elise Shiranui: But, when we found out that Evil Lori and Evil Lynn, the two bitches who had a hand in making Lincoln's life Hell were the ones who helped you in that task, I knew only they would do something as vile and deplorable as this. But, don't worry, you and the rest of The Triad will be welcome in The Masters of Evil. As for you and that butt-sniffing animal, you're heading for a place far worse than The Black Gates, and don't think I hadn't forgotten about what you did in trying to burn down the whole and blame Lincoln for it, you bitch! Now, I'm going to enjoy making you pay for it with your life!

Suddenly, Elise Shiranui and Pakura were surrounded by massive vortexes of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, and heat surrounding the vortexes, there are samurai, lizards, phoenixes, angels, and the Shiranui Duel Monsters flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are orange phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Peking Duck, The Teriyaki Triad, Evil Lori, and Evil Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This is gonna get really ugly.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) But, for Evil Lori and Evil Lynn, it's gonna end with them dying horribly.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Elise Shiranui and Pakura emerged, but they were changed forever.

Elise Shiranui grew from 7'0" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long braided red hair with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded red flame gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded red flame gems in them, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange energy aura with stars, fire, flames, samurai, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of the Shiranui Duel Monsters emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has the Shiranui Duel Monsters with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Elise Shiranui has on a sleeveless red vest, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt with the Shiranui symbol on it, red pants, red legwarmers, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, samurai, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Shiranui Duel Monsters surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elise Shiranui felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings grew larger and longer, Elise Shiranui has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elise Shiranui's massive fire sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange energy, stars, fire, flames, samurai, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elise Shiranui's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Samurai Firestorm Samurai Sword Master Shiranui Duel Monsters Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Samurai Firestorm Samurai Sword Master Shiranui Duel Monsters Phoenix God Angel Phoenix God Angel

Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Shiranui symbol surrounded by The Shiranui Duel Monsters etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with vermillion red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elise Shiranui has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shiranui Sunsaga's head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Shiranui Duel Monsters with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Shiranui symbol that said, "Elise Shiranui, Gene-Slammer of The Shiranui Duel Monsters, Powerful Pyromancer and Swordswoman, Skilled Swordfighter and Carrier of The Legacy of The Samurai, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Loving Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Universe 666 Slarb, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, Swords, and The Shiranui Duel Monsters"

不知火エリーゼ、不知火デュエルモンスターズのジーンスラマー、強力な紅蓮術士であり剣士、熟練した剣士でありサムライの遺産の運び手、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、力強く愛情深い守護天使、そして愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、宇宙六百六十六の大敵、スラーブ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅英雄、そして星、火、炎、鳳凰、天使、剣、そして不知火のマスター

Elise Shiranui has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SAMURAI INFERNO FIRESTORM SWORD MASTER SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SAMURAI INFERNO FIRESTORM SWORD MASTER SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SAMURAI INFERNO FIRESTORM SWORD MASTER SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Pakura grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green and orange planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold highlights in the bangs of her green hair that she tied in a bun on top of her head with a hair needle running through it and one short and long strands of hair with orange tips framing each side of her face with gold phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with green fire gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green fire gems embedded in them, she has neon brown eyes and an orange and red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, heat, lizards, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and lizard emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on lizard earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Heat, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold flame links and orange crystal links and an orange lizard-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a lizard with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Heat, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Pakura has on a sleeveless backless top and short tight pants with two lapels on the front and the back, an obi around her waist, purple arm-warmers which extend up to her shoulders, and bandages around her tights and ankles and she has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, heat, lizards, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Hidden Sand Village with a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by flames and heat and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pakura felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with orange tips on the green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized green angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized green angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of green angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of green angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Pakura has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized green and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pakura's massive Pakura's Scorching Desert Heat Fire Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Scorching Desert Heat Fire Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and red energy, stars, fire, flames, heat, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Pakura's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Scorching Fire Desert Heat Inferno Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Scorching Fire Desert Heat Inferno Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Sand Village symbol and phoenix etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold lizard heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold lizard heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold lizard head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold lizard heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold lizard head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Hidden Sand Village that said, "Pakura, Well-Renowned Kunoichi of The Hidden Sand Village, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Scorch Style, Destroyer of The Hidden Sand Village Traitor Chiyo, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Elemental Nations, Archenemy of Trifire, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Heat, Sand, Scorch Style, Lizards, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パクラ、砂隠れの里の有名なくノー、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、灼熱流のマスター、砂隠れの里の破壊者、裏切り者チヨ、五大元素国家の敵の破壊者、トライファイアの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、熱、砂、灼熱のスタイルのマスター、トカゲ、フェニックス、そして天使

Pakura has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SAND KUNOICHI-LIZARD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SCORCHING FIRE DESERT HEAT INFERNO FIRESTORM LIZARD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF

DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SCORCHING FIRE DESERT HEAT INFERNO FIRESTORM LIZARD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SCORCHING FIRE DESERT HEAT INFERNO FIRESTORM LIZARD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Elise Shiranui and Pakura, and when Lincoln saw Elise Shiranui, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose was gushing out blood. But, when Evil Lori and Evil Lynn saw it, they went ballistic and ran at them to kill them, but Lincoln having had enough of them fired a barrage of rainbow energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythical beasts that hit those two animals and sent them crashing into a wall, they got back out, but they were mega pissed off, especially Evil Lynn who beat her chest like a gorilla and let out a roar.

Lance Loud: Oh man, so that's...?!

Lynn Sr.: That's the animal that was inside Junior and the monster that was inside Lori, and it was because of Killjoy Huggins and the dark side of Chase Young.

Elise Shiranui: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Samurai Firestorm Samurai Sword Master Shiranui Duel Monsters Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Samurai Firestorm Samurai Sword Master Shiranui Duel Monsters Phoenix God Angel Love) And what we swore to protect your nephew from, along with the animals inside Lola, Luan, and Chandler.

Pakura: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Scorching Fire Desert Heat Inferno Firestorm Lizard Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Scorching Fire Desert Heat Inferno Firestorm Lizard Phoenix God Angel Love) We're sorry you had to see the monsters that your nephew had to deal with.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) But, this is where it's going to end.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're definitely not going to go easy on you and your gang, Peking Duck, since you imprisoned one of Nico's friend inside a fortune cookie.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you and that butt-sniffing jock strap, you're both dead meat, Evil Lori, you bitch.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shooting Nico like that, that's crossing the line, and now, you're going to pay for it.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) After everything that you two rotten hags have done to Lincoln, if anyone deserves to die, it's you two.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And there's no reason for us to hold back, you two are absolute monsters to your brothers.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And after everything we heard, I'm in no forgiving mood, you better be ready to die.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And we're not going to get in Lincoln's way when he tears you both apart.

Lincoln, Elise Shiranui, Pakura, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Peking Duck, The Teriyaki Triad, Evil Lori, and Evil Lynn, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and orange energy, black and blood red energy, dark purple and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Peking Duck, The Teriyaki Triad, Evil Lori, and Evil Lynn and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Elise Shiranui, Pakura, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Evil Lori and Evil Lynn even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln fired energy blasts that tied up Peking Duck and The Teriyaki Triad, leaving both Evil Lori and Evil Lynn to deal with.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, who's next?

Evil Lynn: (ENRAGED SCREAM) STINKOLLLLNNN! I'LLLLLL KILLLLL YOOOOOUUUUU!

Evil Lynn let out a belch and charged at Lincoln on all fours and grunting like an animal, but then, Lincoln grabbed Evil Lynn's right fist with his left hand, and then, he began sucking out her immense strength and energy and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

May: What the?! He sucked out her immense strength and energy!

Luna: And made her incredibly weak! Nice!

When Lincoln was done, Evil Lynn was now incredibly weakened after he sucked out her immense strength and energy, and he slashed her into shreds and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Evil Lori) You're next, you parasite.

Evil Lori screamed like a banshee and charged at Lincoln, but then, Lincoln grabbed Evil Lori's right fist with his left hand, and then, he began sucking out her strength and energy and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Laney: That'll teach her!

When Lincoln was done, Evil Lori was now incredibly weakened after he sucked out her immense strength and energy, and he slashed her into shreds and sent her to The Black Abyss as well. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Elise Shiranui's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists, and her massive red angel wings and four other sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent, and Pakura's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large green and orange planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller green and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green and orange planets orbiting around her wrists, and her massive green angel wings and four other sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Then, we beamed Peking Duck to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: And that is that. I didn't even know those two bitches had crawled out of The Black Gates as well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) This was due to their hatred towards me, and when you've seen the kind of trouble those two have caused me, you develop this Sixth Sense of knowing what Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are going to do to me.

Me: That's true.

Poliwag: And you drained Evil Lynn dry of her strength, power, and energy and made it your own, same with Evil Lori.

Kiara Kessler: We knew that Lynn always relied on using her strength and force to get her way, but she hadn't realized of what we've been doing to get Lincoln far stronger than her and the other evil Loud Sisters, and he's more than a few times smashed her into the dirt after she peed her shorts upon seeing her brother being taller, more imposing, and far more stronger than her physically and mentally.

Poromon: Yuck. Lynn, you're a pig! And I didn't say this yesterday, but it's like your Fire Moon and Lincoln the Nocturnal form have become one like with J.D.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's right, like J.D., I mastered the Wolf Miraculous and became one with my Lincoln the Nocturnal Form unlocking the form Super Fire Moon Celestial Xelnaga.

Lincoln reverts back.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: That'll show them!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: WHEW! That was brutal!

Camie: No kidding!

Rarity: Boy it sure was darlings!

Mega Diancie: I'll say!

Nico: Nice job Mega Diancie!

Mega Diancie: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Diancie: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Me: Okay then

Poromon: Aww J.D. I was gonna say that!

Me: Sorry Poromon.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Joanna Liechtenstein: At least I'm free now.

Qin: No kidding.

Poromon: Can I have the nearby beer then?

Me: It's only root beer actually. It's non-alcoholic. Root Beer is not real beer it's soda.

Poromon: Oh. I see.

Me: Still good stuff though.

Rhinox: I agree there too. (Zapping) (GROANS) Energon! Beast Mode!

He transformed.

Me: There's Energon here?

Blue Raspberry: Oh right here. Is that what this is?

She revealed a hidden patch of Raw Energon.

Me: Raw Energon. Thank goodness our blasts didn't hit it.

Nico: Good thing.

Rhinox: I didn't know that was here too.

Static: It's good to have you back, Gloria

Gloria Haines: Same here Virgil.

Qin: Yeah.

We got to harvesting the energon for Optimus Primal.

Me: Almost there and there. That's the last of it.

Maria: Gloria, this is Horsea

Horsea: Hello.

Gloria Haines: Oh hey Horsea!

Horsea: It's awesome to meet you.

Gloria Haines: Same here.

May came back and man was she a mess,

May: (Groans) What a beating.

Manaphy: You were awesome Mama.

May: Thanks Manaphy.

Maria: Horsea's been my best friend since Narnia

Gloria Haines: I can see that. That is amazing.

Maria: She can be very emotional at times

Nico: Yeah it's true.

Horsea: Yeah it's a problem.

Gloria Haines: I can see. But that is awesome that you have your own mascot Maria.

Maria: It sure is.

Me: Many of us do.

Maria: But she helps in spreading the word about a certain trailer.

Gloria Haines: What trailer? Wait You mean Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey?

Me: Yep.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Qin: See?

Me: We had a massive lawsuit done on that trailer earlier last year.

Gloria Haines: Oh man! I remember seeing that with everyone! That was nuts! I saw your mom as presiding judge over that case.

Maria: Yep. Mom is a judge and she is very good at it.

Nico: Yep it's true.

Plankton: Ok, Nico. We have to do something about this… problem of yours

Nico: You mean my chum throwing up problem?

Me: Yeah. And I know just the place to help you conquer it head on.

Nico: You mean?

Me: Yep. You're not going to like it but it's the only way to get you to stop hurling your guts out.

Gloria Haines: What do you mean by that?

Sakura Knudson: (Whispering) Nico throws up his guts when he hears the word chum. Bro had the same problem too.

Nico: Yeah he did. This all stemmed from when Mr. Lynn showed us that he liked chum.

Me: His school ran out of food and all they had left to eat was chum.

Lynn Sr.: It's true and it's also how I liked it.

Mr. Krabs: Like how I loved eating chum.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: (TURNING GREEN) Uh oh!

Me: OH BOY!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and got a trash can and he threw up in it!

VOMIT STORM!

Me: Sorry Nico.

Nico: It's okay.

Me: But yeah it stemmed from me throwing up like that. Look.

I showed a nasty lump on my head.

Me: Nico punched me in the head because he thought I gave it to him.

Gloria Haines: Ouch!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Tell me what your solution is

Me: Okay but don't tear my brain out. We're going to chum planet to get you to use your willpower to hold in it long enough for you to stop. It worked during Hay Lin's big day mission for me. So it can do the same for you.

Nico: Lets hope you're right.

Gloria Haines: Wait there's really a planet made of chum?

Me: It's true. It's weird but it's all true.

Maria: Yeah no kidding.

Gloria Haines: GROSS!

Qin: I know. It's awful.

Me: Nico hold it in long enough for us to take care of the Anothers.

Nico: Okay. Who do we got?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Xandra, Supergirl, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite.

Nico: Oh before we find out who is up, Ground Man what do you do in your free time?

Ground Man: Oh I work in a mine and harvest diamonds.

Me: That's a good job.

Qin: yeah.

Nico: I agree.

Me: So Ground Man, Ground Scaravich, Emerald Man, Venom Woman, Aurora Woman and Tidal Woman.

Supergirl: This will be amazing.

Me: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Xandra and Supergirl are 1 person.

Me: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Yep!

Another Beast Machine Megatron: (In a girls voice) I agree there.

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

They merged and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes, purple angel wings and had the Decepticon Symbol on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a Dark Energon Sword.

Nico: Dahlia Deceptia!

Me: Whoa the Embodiment of the Decepticons!

Dahlia Deceptia: That's right. Starscream and Decepticons it's good to see you all.

Armada Starscream: You too Dahlia.

Me: I take it you heard about everything that happened because of the war ending and the Destruction of Unicron and how Nico was appointed as the leader of the Decepticons?

Dahlia Deceptia: I sure did and I'm so proud of Nico for becoming the leader and leading them to redemption.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way are the Another Supergirl and Xandra friendly or hostile?

Dahlia Deceptia: Friendly and they are amazingly strong.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the

Wonder Ride Books.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) INFINITY WORM NATURE BRIGADE!

She summoned Infinity Mijinion, Parallel Woods, Foley, Flora, Beanbon and Gobchomplin.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome.

Dahlia Deceptia: Unicron was a monster.

Me: Yeah he was. He was Cybertron's Equivalent of the Devil himself. We called him the Transformer Devil.

Skywarp: Nico's a damn good boss!

Dahlia Deceptia: I can tell he's doing much better than the Megatron I knew.

Me: Megatron of the Decepticons was a TERRIBLE Leader! (To Aligned Megatron) Uh no offense.

Aligned Megatron: None taken.

Me: Did you give the Megatron you once knew a threat?

Dahlia Deceptia: I sure did. I threatened that if he didn't stop this senseless war that he would meet an end like no other.

Me: At OUR Hands. And that came to pass.

Nico: And this world's Decepticons aren't the only ones under my command.

Live Action Barricade: He's right on that. He has us from the Live Action Universe.

Aligned Shockwave: And us from the Aligned Universe.

Animated Starscream: And the Animated versions of us too.

Me: And also under Nico's command are the Predacons who are the Descendants of the Decepticons.

Scorponok: He's right on that there.

Retrax: And he does a great job leading us too.

Dahlia Deceptia: Wow! You guys have been busy.

Starlight Glimmer: I know and I'm the ambassador of the Live Action Transformers universe.

Me: It's true and that was a challenge.

Nico: Yep. But there have been some who aren't a big fan of Cybertronians

Me: Yeah ugly story there.

Dahlia Deceptia: I heard about what happened. Primus filled us in last year on what went down there and it was terrible. Cemetery Wind did a number on that world.

Me: And so did a bunch of paranoid xenophobic douchebags. We killed all of Cemetary Wind and some of them we sent to prison.

Nico: We don't know for certain. But we can only guess in theory.

Dahlia Deceptia: Oh man! That is crazy!

Me: Yeah it was. But after what happened there we decided to give them a good talking too. We reprimanded everyone that was after the Transformers and got them to understand that the Transformers are friends and not the enemy.

Nico: It took some doing but yeah.

Live Action Bumblebee: I was lucky enough to escape with the others

Dahlia Deceptia: That is crazy! I'm glad everything is corrected there.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah I agree.

Maria: Don't forget about the Minicons.

Me: Yeah the Minicons are just as amazing.

Dahlia Deceptia: I can tell they are all with you and that is so awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: The last time we fought Megatron was when he was possessing a Kaiju

Me: Yeah! That was crazy! It was his spirit that possessed it.

Dahlia Deceptia: OH MAN! That is crazy!

Lily: Yeah! I killed that version of Megatron with Vector Prime's sword. Skewered him all the way through his Black Spark!

Dahlia Deceptia: WOW! That is incredible!

Dr. Nick: And we fought him when me and my friends joined up

Nicole: It's true. That was awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Dahlia Deceptia: That is amazing. I'm glad he is gone.

Me: Well he may return. But we'll be ready for Megatron.

Nico: Yep.

Dahlia Deceptia: I agree.

Me: Now we have Another Xandra and Supergirl to face.

Nico: They should be coming any minute

Me: How about Right now?

We saw ANOTHER XANDRA AND SUPERGIRL!

Supergirl: WHOA! Another Me!

Nico: Yep.

Another Xandra: This is gonna be cool.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange and red hair, red eyes, red and orange clothes, had firebird angel wings and had a tiara with the symbol of the Phoenix Dopant 2 on it and on her skirt and she had a Phoenix Gearblade in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Phoebe Tallories Phoenix!

Phoebe Tallories Phoenix: That's right. Awesome to see you again.

Me: You too. Phoebe is a master of fire magic and is a deadly force of fire.

Xandra: Wow! She knows magic like me!

Me: Yep.

Another Supergirl: Long time no see Kara.

Supergirl: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, blue eyes and white clothes with the Supergirl Symbol on her shirt and she had a blue skirt.

Supergirl: Erra!

She and Erra hugged.

Nico: You two know each other?

Supergirl: She's my twin sister.

Superman: (GASP) Wow!

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you Erra. I take it you heard about what happened to Krypton. It exploded.

Erra: It sure did. But I have good news. Krypton was brought back.

WE GASPED!

Me: Krypton is back!? HOW!?

Professor Paradox then came.

Professor Paradox: Perhaps I can answer that James. Krypton was brought back after you all destroyed the Prime Universe version of Brainiac and the Legions version of him. After you guys destroyed them it resurrected all the worlds he took.

Me: Whoa! So now Krypton is fully restored!

Nico: Amazing!

Qin: Then if Anti-Monitor brought Both Brainiacs back then we can destroy them for good.

Me: A big twist of irony would be if we faced them on Krypton, the very planet Brainiac destroyed.

Superman: It sure would be interesting.

Nico: What's to stop it from blowing up again?

Professor Paradox: Do not worry I personally made sure to ensure that they would never cause such a heinous action gain. I told them never to harvest the core of Krypton ever again. As a result, Krypton is now fully restored.

Me: That is good news professor.

Nico: It sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

They got Kyurangers and LupinRangers and Patrangers weapons.

Phoebe Tallories Phoenix: No he didn't because we vanished in a swirl of fire and got out of there.

Me: WHOA! The Fire Vortex Escape maneuver.

Nico: Nice.

Phoebe Tallories Phoenix: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) The last thing we want is Krypton being destroyed again

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) We need to make sure it doesn't explode.

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) That's something we don't want to happen

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Me: Yeah Krypton exploding again would be horrible.

Qin: It would be horrible.

Me: Brainiac destroyed Krypton before but we're not going to let him destroy it again.

Erra: I agree!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Xandra's Ridewatch) Time to let the magic happen!

May: (Gets out Balthazar the Bounty Hunter's ridewatch) Time for the hunt.

Maria: (Gets out Mr. Chuckles ridewatch) Feel the laughter!

Ground Scaravich: (Gets out Beast Machines Megatron's ridewatch) Impressive. Yessss.

They used the powers of Xandra, Supergirl, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite and blasted them all over.

Then Mandark, The Boogie Man (Powerpuff Girls), Raja Jaja, Cruncha Muncha, Mojo the Kid and Silver Spooner came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Mandark!

Mandark: Thank you Nico and it's a really amazing team too.

Me: Yep.

CRUNCH!

Me: YEOWCH!

I saw Cruncha Muncha biting my butt!

Me: Hey what's the big idea!?

Cruncha Muncha: Sorry! Force of habit.

Nerissa: My team must be next

Me: Yep.

But then we saw Ornismon flying overhead.

Me: Ornismon! Wow!

Xenia: COOL!

Me: What's he doing here.

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE SMELL!

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!? ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

?: Sorry! That's me!

We saw Garbagemon!

Me: Garbagemon! No wonder!

Garbagemon: (In a girls voice) (Turkish Accent) And it's gonna be good.

Nico: Sasha Istanbul!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with dark purple hair, purple eyes, red and purple clothes, red angel wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had Garbagemon on her shirt and skirt and had the Turkey Coat of Arms on her arm and had a Dirt Magisword in her hand and had a red digivice on her hip. Ornismon landed by her.

Sasha Istanbul: Awesome to see you again Nico. We got this! (ECHOING) JUNK CHUNKER!

She fired poop from her hand.

Ornismon: (Echoing) COSMIC RAY!

She fired a blast of star energy from his mouth and the blasts all hit the anothers and they exploded! I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Lana: I like her already!

Me: Yeah that is cool! Also Sasha you're one of Turkey's Digidestined. I can tell because of the Turkish Coat of arms on your arm.

Sasha Istanbul: That's right.

Me: Yeah.

Takuya: And I didn't expect you to have Ornismon for a partner.

Sasha Istanbul: I know. Shocking but cool.

Me: Yep.

Ground Scaravich: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sasha Istanbul: I sure do. When a bunch of Impmon were running around in the Blue Mosque and me and Nico met and stopped them and sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: So Istanbul was having problems with Digimon too.

Sasha Istanbul: That's right.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Yep. It was crazy but Impmon didn't do put up much of a challenge back then.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sasha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you and you need a bath.

Sasha Istanbul: I missed you too and I guess it has been a while.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Ground Man, Ground Scaravich, Emerald Man, Venom Woman, Aurora Woman, and Tidal Woman are heading to Grand Rapids, Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we've got some really terrifying trouble.

Apparently, the old home of Elena Brogan, is being haunted by the ghost of a man who used to live in the house back in the early 1900s, his name was Robert Daniels, a man who portrayed himself as a pastor who preached the word of God to the outside world, but the truth was far from it: in reality, he was an unfaithful man who committed acts of atrocious ungodly horror and his crimes were beyond horrific and any form of forgiveness, and when the truth came out about him, the people turned against him, and on the night of February 13th, 1938, they came to his house, dragged him out, and they administered their own form of justice: they lynched him and threw his body into the waters of The Tahquamenon River, but his spirit returned to his old home, and all who tried to move into his home were driven out in fear at the hands of the ghost of Robert Daniels.

An unholy and dangerous spirit from the past had returned still enforcing his ungodly horrific hold on his home, but we're not letting this go on any more, we're performing an exorcism to drive him out of the house and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we've got some really terrifying trouble.

Elena Brogan: And I know what that is. Follow me.

We followed Elena Brogan, and we arrived at her old house.

Nico: This seems like a nice house, but why did Lincoln say there's trouble?

Lucy Loud: Gasp, I think I know why, this house is haunted by the ghost of a man who used to live in the house back in the early 1900s, his name was Robert Daniels, a man who portrayed himself as a pastor who preached the word of God to the outside world.

Luna: But, the truth was far from it, dude: in reality, he was an unfaithful man who committed acts of atrocious ungodly horror and his crimes were beyond horrific and any form of forgiveness, and when the truth came out about him, the people turned against him, and on the night of February 13th, 1938, they came to his house, dragged him out, and they administered their own form of justice: they lynched him and threw his body into the waters of The Tahquamenon River.

Nico: (GULPS)

Lincoln: But, according to legend, his spirit returned to his old home, and all who tried to move into his home were driven out in fear at the hands of the ghost of Robert Daniels.

Qin: Oh, sweet God, then, that means your Guardian Angel and her family had been living in a home that was once the dwelling of a truly ungodly man from the 1900s.

Lincoln: An unholy and dangerous spirit from the past has returned still enforcing his ungodly horrific hold on his home, but we're not letting this go on any more, we're performing an exorcism to drive him out of the house and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss.

Ground Man: How are we going to drive this ghost out of the house if he doesn't want to move?

Lincoln: Leave this to us.

We headed inside the house, and we felt the evil and darkness that dwelled here inside the house.

Eli: The presence here is really heavy.

Lincoln: Robert's evil spirit is here, no question.

Elena Brogan: When we were living here, he'd done so many horrific things to scare us. First, he hit Dad in the stomach and back, then, he slashed at Mom's face with a knife, and one night, he wrote the word, "Die", on the wall of my old room in blood, and we also heard the sound of evil laughter echoing in the room. We had to move out or who knows what he was going to do next.

Nico: Just be glad The Mascots aren't here for this, or they're gonna be screaming their heads off.

Suddenly, The Mascots popped out of hiding in Lincoln's tails.

Me: What the? Poromon, what are you guys doing here?

Manaphy: I told you hiding inside Lincoln's tails was a bad idea.

Lincoln: So, that's where you were all hiding?

Nico: Well, those tails of yours are that large, they can hide anyone or anything inside. This is bad, we got to get them out of here before the ghost shows up.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue purple angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Basilalima, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the eighteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arianna Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Basilalima.

Arianna Westbrook: That's right, and I got the eighteen girls away, but they chose a bad spot to hide since we're here in Elena's old house which is haunted by the ghost of Robert Daniels. Let's head out and perform the exorcism.

We headed outside the house, and then, Lincoln poured salt around the house that formed into a circle.

Manaphy: Salt around the house?

Me: For centuries, salt has the power to trap dark spirits inside to keep them from harming others, and it's also perfect for the exorcism.

Then, Lincoln began the prayer.

Lincoln: Our Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us.

Suddenly, we heard an inhuman unholy roar echo from the house: Robert Daniels felt what we were doing, and he's trying to keep himself from being evicted.

Eli: Hurry, we need to finish the prayer and fast.

Lincoln: And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, the power, and the glory forever. Amen.

Then, as soon as Lincoln finished, the ghost let out one last inhuman roar as he was removed from the house, but then, he went inside Poromon and possessed him.

Robert Daniels: (In Poromon's body) You miserable bastards, how dare you evict me from my home! It's my house, I can do whatever I want and any who get in my way will die horribly!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is no longer your home, Robert Daniels.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You were killed after your crimes were discovered by the people.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You couldn't hide any of your crimes forever, eventually, someone was bound to find out.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And you've got some nerve possessing Poromon to try and kill us, we're getting you out of him right now!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the possessed Poromon and fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the possessed Poromon, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, get out of Poromon right now!

Allie Maxwell shot Poromon in the stomach with a light energy bullet that forced Robert Daniels out, and he was mega pissed off.

We headed outside the house, and then, Lincoln poured salt around the house that formed into a circle.

Manaphy: Salt around the house?

Me: For centuries, salt has the power to trap dark spirits inside to keep them from harming others, and it's also perfect for the exorcism.

Then, Lincoln began the prayer.

Lincoln: Our Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us.

Suddenly, we heard an inhuman unholy roar echo from the house:

Robert Daniels felt what we were doing, and he's trying to keep himself from being evicted.

Eli: Hurry, we need to finish the prayer and fast.

Lincoln: And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, the power, and the glory forever. Amen.

Then, as soon as Lincoln finished, the ghost let out one last inhuman roar as he was removed from the house, but then, he went inside Poromon and possessed him.

Robert Daniels: (In Poromon's body) You miserable bastards, how dare you evict me from my home! It's my house, I can do whatever I want and any who get in my way will die horribly!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is no longer your home, Robert Daniels.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You were killed after your crimes were discovered by the people.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You couldn't hide any of your crimes forever, eventually, someone was bound to find out.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And you've got some nerve possessing Poromon to try and kill us, we're getting you out of him right now!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the possessed Poromon and fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the possessed Poromon, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now, get out of Poromon right now!

Allie Maxwell shot Poromon in the stomach with a light energy bullet that forced Robert Daniels out, and he was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this nuisance right now.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Before he does something else to someone else.

Nico: You're heading straight for The Black Gates, you heartless son of a bitch.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal

God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of

Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ground Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the ghost of Robert Daniels, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a blast of black fire that hit the ghost of Robert Daniels, and he was sent to The Black Gates forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that is that for Robert Daniels, he's had this coming since 1938. (To Arianna Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Adriana.

Arianna Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Arianna Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Arianna Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Arianna Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Arianna Westbrook and hugged her, and Arianna Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Arianna Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs and back) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Arianna Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Basilalima, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Basilalima. She's the second eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the second-in-command of The Marincess Water Princesses, an organization formed by Adriana Westbrook and the other Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Marincess Duel Monsters, and their main goals are these: protect Lincoln from his enemies, protect the marine life all across the world's oceans, and to also help us. Lincoln met Arianna Westbrook when she and the other sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Arianna kissed

Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Arianna hates Lynn with a blazing passion, because that toxic super-aggressive superstitious belching farting gorilla polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Arianna blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lynn got so mad, she called Arianna a fish-faced bitch and Lynn said that she hopes that Arianna dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he punched Lynn so hard in the face, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lori's threat along with seeing what she did, Lynn got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lynn to her room and threw her inside a cage like the dumb gorilla that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lynn into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and beat her chest like a gorilla and roared like an animal!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what Lynn did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: Varie almost got that close to tearing Lori a new one, and you almost tore Lynn apart from what I remember, J.D., and now that you're here, Arianna.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Arianna Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Arianna Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Arianna Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Arianna Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Arianna Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Arianna Westbrook.

Arianna Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Arianna Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Arianna Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Arianna Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Arianna Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the eighteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The eighteen girls are Aililou Finnian, Azuki Shinatsu, Chacha Akaza, Demitra Midia, Espada Love, Furan Takaki, Garrett Kinua, Kikiyo Yamato, Kimi Satou, Kodama Himegami, Lilou Finnian, Minerva Martha, Minori Rokujou, Syria Ootsuka, Tomika Amato, Uruchi Minaya, Yang Ming, and

Yuuka Amato from Maken-Ki!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aililou Finnian, Azuki Shinatsu, Chacha Akaza, Demitra Midia, Espada Love, Furan Takaki, Garrett Kinua, Kikiyo Yamato, Kimi Satou, Kodama Himegami, Lilou Finnian, Minerva Martha, Minori Rokujou, Syria Ootsuka, Tomika Amato, Uruchi Minaya, Yang Ming, and Yuuka Amato from Maken-Ki!

Nicole: So, those are the girls that Arianna rescued, thank goodness she got them away from that evil ghost.

Lincoln: She sure did. Are you girls okay?

Aililou Finnian: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aililou Finnian and the other seventeen girls saw who it was that saved them from the ghost of Robert Daniels, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Aililou Finnian: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seventeen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aililou Finnian: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aililou Finnian, Azuki Shinatsu, Chacha Akaza, Demitra Midia, Espada Love, Furan Takaki, Garrett Kinua, Kikiyo Yamato, Kimi Satou, Kodama Himegami, Lilou Finnian, Minerva Martha, Minori Rokujou, Syria Ootsuka, Tomika Amato, Uruchi Minaya, Yang Ming, and Yuuka Amato with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was the ghost of an ungodly man from the late 1930s named Robert Daniels.

But, when Lincoln showed everything that happened such as performing the exorcism, but that ghost possessed Poromon who along with the other Mascots came with us by sneaking into Lincoln's long and large wolf tails and tried to attack us and Allie Maxwell freeing Poromon from the ghost and we trashed him and Lincoln fired a wave of black fire that banished him to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Arianna Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: What the heck? Poromon, what the heck were you and the others thinking?!

Lincoln: I'm gonna make sure you guys get some discipline for that reckless stunt.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw Sebastian who had summoned demonic minions and he had a cruel grin upon his face. But, Lincoln snapped his fingers and destroyed the demons and...!

BONK!

LINCOLN BASHED HIM IN THE HEAD WITH A MALLET AND HE HAD A LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Lincoln: Don't even think about it, you psychotic moron, or I'm gonna make your ears bleed.

Sebastian Mendez: Oh please, you can't do anything to me!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Oh really?

LOUD CRUNCH!

LINCOLN CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES AND SEBASTIAN LET OUT A DEMONIC SHRIEK!

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) That gag never gets old!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Nice one!

Caleb Maxwell: Have you guys dealt with something like this before with him?

Nico, Qin, Connor, Mindy, Alicia, and their friends: You don't want to know, Caleb.

Qin: Yeah, long before we got rid of that insidious dark side of his and that demon, he was an out of control monster, a bloodthirsty demon from Hell, and an extremely violent psychopathic, deranged, omnicidal, murderous bastard who sought to destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond.

Nico: Once, we had trust in him many years ago, but a wedding incident with one of my old friends showed that he betrayed us by conspiring with her sluttybritches of a sister and my friend's husband who committed infidelity by having an affair with that slut and get her killed. That incident caused us to cut all ties with him, and my three siblings swore that if they ever saw him again, they would finish him off and send him to Hell.

Cage Blunt: Damn...!

Travis Tackett: That's brutal.

Caleb Maxwell: But, he's clean now, right?

Nico: He is. (Whispers in Caleb's ears) But, sometimes you got to watch him closely, he tends to have a few psycho episodes at times.

Drakus: Which is why we appointed ourselves as enforcers in case he tries anything crazy.

Sebastian Mendez: Looks who's talking, you also have extremely crazy ideas in that brain of yours, Drakus, it's why I put that shock collar on your neck to control you, you tried to go after Brainiac on your own and tried to suggest shooting Fear Fox.

Drakus: But, I'm now free from that dog collar you put on my neck. (Smirks) You can't control me anymore, so there.

Drakus' harem blushed heavily at his stand against Sebastian.

Cyclonus (X-Squad): That was really really hot.

Rachel Carrington: Drakus proved his manliness again, this time, by putting him in his place once more.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC GROWL)

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us dealt with the ghost of Robert Daniels and sent him to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Arianna Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Arianna Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Arianna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Arianna Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Arianna Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when Tracey Mink and the rest of my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, we saw one of The Watchers come inside.

Watcher: Caleb, we've got trouble?

Caleb Maxwell: What's wrong?

The Watcher took out a dagger and it had the same mark that's on Caleb's right arm, Allie's, his mom's, and the rest of his mom's relatives.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh no, not him!

Me: You know whose dagger that belonged to?

Caleb Maxwell: I do, and I hoped never to see him again: this dagger belongs to my uncle, Damian Maxwell, he's Uncle Christiano's brother and Mom's second older brother, and like the rest of us, he also bears the mark, but he's a total hardass and the multitude of times he's come over, he's beaten up Dad because of what those relatives of his did in murdering his wife and kids.

Christiano Maxwell: I should've known it was him, and your Mom didn't want to breathe the same air as Damian, and one incident, he almost killed you and you were only sixteen back then, and that led to your Mom calling me about it, and I dragged him out, and your mom almost got close to cutting all ties with him.

Allie Maxwell: I still remembered that, I screamed out loud and that got Mom to save you, Caleb.

Marlene Maxwell: After what that hardass tried to do, I don't even know if I can forgive him despite he's family.

Cage Blunt: But, it still needs to be done, as you said, he's family.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, it's true, he's my second uncle and Uncle Christiano's brother and Mom's second older brother, so I'll try and reason with that hardass. But, the second he pulls anything on me, I will drag him straight to the council and they'll decide on a punishment with him.

Lincoln: That's a good idea, Caleb.

Nico: If he's as dangerous as you say he is, then, you're gonna need help from your sister.

Me: That's a good idea.

Poromon: Shouldn't you offer him some beer? That way...!

Caleb Maxwell: Poromon, didn't you hear what I said? And no amount of beer is gonna change the mind of that hardass, he has a one-track mind and the brain of an ape. The only thing that ape will ever understand is violence and brute force, and that's exactly what I'm going to give him.

Lincoln: Yikes.

Marlene Maxwell: Ooh, looks like he's really angry now. After seeing Damian's dagger, he still holds the memories of what that ape-brained moron tried to do in killing him when he was sixteen and Allie who was still little at that time. This is gonna get really messy.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, and Kai Neu are heading to Megafruit Paradise.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, and Kai Neu all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Magilily Neu: Wow, so this is Megafruit Paradise, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Magilily, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, and Kai Neu dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

K'Lynn Neu: (Swooning) Lincoln's really changed that much over the years, he's grown up that much and he's also now become that manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Megafruit Paradise, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, eightteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Tamamo, Gaia, Ortega, Simulator Layer, Cinnamon, Marino, Ariem, Meiko Okamoto, Rachel Myres, Sable Spirit, Magilily Neu, Taylor Neu, Arie Neu, Sony Neu, Olivia Neu, Sophia Neu, K'Lynn Neu, Merida Neu, and Kai Neu showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Girl Jordan: I knew Magilily and her siblings also had feelings for Lincoln ever since we were five, and they saw him as a kind and caring person, and he always stood up for anyone in need.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Taylor Neu: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Izzy, Namine and Pepperdance's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Izzy, Namine, and Pepperdance? Besides Linka's brothers, Bad Cure Girls, Kusuna, Cajun Fox, Mike Chilton, Axel Manning, and Nokama?

Captain Planet Linka: I'll go.

White Lightning: So will I.

Boruto: I'll go.

Sarada: Same here.

Me: Okay guys.

Nico: Lets go then.

We were off.

We arrived.

Kanata: Hey guys!

Izzy: Guys, you already met Nokama. Meet Linka's brothers, Bad Cure Girls, Kusuna, Cajun Fox, Mike Chilton, and Axel Manning

Linka: And these are my brothers.

Loki: Literally awesome to meet you. I'm Loki.

Loni: Lona.

Luke: I'm Luke.

Lane: I'm Lane.

Lynn: Lynn Jr. but everyone calls me Boy Lynn.

Lars: I'm Lars.

Larry: I'm Larry.

Leif: Leif.

Lexx: Lexx.

Levi: Greetings. I'm Levi.

Leon: And I'm Leon.

Me: Linka's brothers are the male versions of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Long story but it's true.

Kanata: Wow that is cool!

Me: Yep.

Bad End Sunny: We are the Bad End Cure Girls.

Kusuna: Awesome to meet you. I'm Kusuna of the Yomi 4.

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Fox) Ooowee! I'm Cajun Fox and Cajun Food is my game.

Mike Chilton: I'm Mike Chilton.

Axel Manning: I'm Axel Manning.

Boruto: I'm Boruto Uzumaki Namikaze.

Sarada: I'm Sarada Uchiha Haruno.

White Lightning: My name is White Lightning.

Linka (Captain Planet): (Russian Accent) Linka of the Planeteers)

Kanata: Awesome to meet you all!

Boruto: Same here.

Me: Boruto is Naruto's son. He's my nephew.

Kanata: Really?

Me: Naruto and I aren't related by blood. I've looked out for him since he was little and we became brothers in terms of bonds. So Boruto is my nephew.

Kanata: Wow that is awesome!

Boruto: Yeah me and Uncle J.D. are very close.

Kanata: I can tell.

Axel Manning: I'm part of A.T.O.M.

Kanata: What does that stand for?

Me: It stands for Alpha Teens On Machines. It's like a spy organization and their mission is to defend the world from dangerous villains. Axel is a good friend of mine and we go way back.

Axel Manning: J.D. helped me and my friends destroy Alexander Paine a while back.

Me: Yep. It was 12 years ago. This was before the formation of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Kanata: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Mike: As for me, I'm part of the Burners

Me: They were a rebel group underneath a futuristic version of Detroit, Michigan which was a short hop away from the World Tree Estate.

Eli: It's true. It was located 20 miles away from us.

Kanata: Wow that's pretty close.

Me: Their enemy was another old enemy of mine, Abraham Kane.

Eli: Yep.

Kanata: Wow! That is crazy!

Me: Yep. Mike and I go way back too.

Mike Chillton: It's true.

Eli: Yep.

Kanata: So, Pepperdance, tell us more about yourself.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! I'm a hot sauce maker and I make hot sauces.

Me: She and her family make some of the deadliest hot sauces ever and I love them.

Boruto: Me too. I love nuclear hot food.

Me: Yep.

Kanata: Wow! You guys are spicy!

Me: Yep.

Kanata: Can I try some?

Pepperdance: Think you can handle it?

Kanata: sure.

She got out her hot sauce in a jug.

Me: Better get out the riot shields.

Nico: Yep.

He drank some.

Me: (GULPS)

Then...

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A MASSIVE JET OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

WE ABSORBED THE FIRE FROM IT!

I fired waves of water and steam came out of his mouth!

Me: I warned you it was that hot.

Kanata: (WHEEZING) THAT WAS HOT! But it was good.

Cajun Fox: How about you try mine too?

Kanata: Sure.

Me: Got to admire his spirit.

Leon: Yeah.

Nokama: I'll say.

He gave Kanata some of his hot sauce. He drank it and then...

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

A MASSIVE JET OF EXPLOSIVE FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND WE ABSORBED THE FIRE!

I fired waves of water and he got cooled down and steam came out.

Me: WHOA! That was intense!

Lexx: Yeah!

He was cooled down.

Me: You okay?

Kanata: I'll be fine. That was awesome.

Me: You got gritt there. I'll tell you that.

Nico: Has there been anything going on since last visit?

The Alarm went off and we saw MICLAS!

Me: Miclas!

Eli: I remember him!

Nico: Whoa! Lets go get him!

We were off.

We were flying.

Nico: He's gotta be here somewhere

Me: There!

We saw MICLAS!

Eli: There he is! GODZILLA!

Miclas roared.

Then a familiar roar was heard!

GODZILLA ROARS!

(GODZILLA THEME PLAYS)

Godzilla roared as he went to him.

Miclas: (ROARS)

Godzilla: So Miclas is next. Looking forward to this.

Kanata turned into ULTRAMAN DECKER!

Godzilla fired an Atomic Ray blast and it hit Miclas and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nokama: Taste this!

She got out her Mission Memory for Dirty Bubble!

DIRTY BUBBLE!

She fired Dirty Bubbles and blasted Miclas all over!

Mike got out his Mission Memory for Yost Venom!

YOST VENOM!

He fired waves of darkness and blasted Miclas all over.

Axel Manning got out his Mission Memory for Heatstroke!

HEATSTROKE!

Axel Manning: FEEL THE FIRE!

He fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Miclas.

Godzilla fired waves of Atomic Energy and blasted him.

The Bad Cure Girls charged at him and blasted him.

Bad Cure Sunny: YEAH!

Then lightning blasts hit Miclas all over.

Me: WHOA!

Then the Embodiment of Shock Rock appeared!

Me: (GASP) Sheena Shockrock!

Nico: Shock Rock's Embodiment!

Sheena Shockrock: (Grunts) Yeah! (GROANS) (CLUTCHES HER HEAD) Help me J.D.! HELP ME!

Me: Fight it Sheena! Fight it!

Sheena lost control and fired lightning blasts at White Lightning

White Lightning dodged them.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

White Lightning fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

?: (ECHOING) AURORA ANGEL R!

Powerful energy balls went at Sheena!

A fire energy blast flew at her too and the blasts knocked her down!

We saw Varodurumon and a girl with orange hair made of pure fire and she had fire angel wings and had orange clothes and a sword of fire and an orange digivice and she had Bangladesh's emblem on her arm!

Nico: (GASP) Sarai Hex and Varodurumon.

Me: Whoa you're Bangladesh's Digidestined! That is amazing! I can tell because you have Bangladesh's emblem on your arm.

Sarai Hex: That's right J.D. And Nico it's good to see you.

Varodurumon: Same here.

Nico: You too guys.

Captain Planet Linka charged at her

Linka: WIND!

She fired a wind blast and blasted Sheena down.

Sarai and Varodurumon blasted her all over.

Linka's brothers fired waves of elements and blasted Micla all over.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected it into her.

Captain Planet Linka got out her Mission Memory for Whirlin!

WHIRLIN!

She fired waves of wind and blasted Sheena and Micla all over.

Me: YEAH!

Godzilla fired Atomic blasts.

Boruto and Sarada fired energy blasts and smashed Sheena down.

Sarai and Varodurumon fired waves of energy and blasted Sheena down and she was cured.

Sheena Shockrock: (Groans) What a headache.

Eli came and helped.

Eli: You'll be okay.

Me: Lets finish him.

Kanata: With pleasure!

We fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit Micla and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH! Micla you have failed this world!

Godzilla roared in victory!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Sarai Hex: That was fun!

Varodurumon: It sure was!

Me: Yep. Sarai what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sarai Hex: When me and Nico met in Dhaka. There were Golemon running amok and we battled them and sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: Whoa! So Dhaka in Bangladesh had Digimon problems too.

Sarai Hex: That's right.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Yep. And Sarai is half Firemane Angel.

Me: Is she a gene-slammer?

Nico: Nope she is born a hybrid of that.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sarai hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sarai Hex: Same here.

Me: Aww.

We came back home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them everything and it was awesome.

May: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Next time, Riku, Double D, Cassidy, Soji, and Takumi should come

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Cassidy: This will be awesome!

Me: Yep.

Later we were getting ready to head to the Chum Planet.

Rachael Serillo: You sure this is gonna work?

Plankton: You got a better idea?

Me: Here we go.

We teleported to the planet and we were there.

Me: Okay were here.

Nico saw the place.

Nico: Oh boy! (TURNING GREEN)

I covered his mouth!

Me: Hold it in Nico. Remember, use your will to hold it in.

Chun Li Xing Yuan: You can do it!

Me: Believe me I don't like it either but you can do it.

Nico nodded and concentrated.

Nico: (In his head) Come on Nico! You can do it! Come on!

Nico held it in!

Headstrong: Is it working?

Nico: So far.

Me: Lets try it. What do you see?

Nico: Chum.

Me: Chum.

Nico: So... (GASP) IT WORKED! YOU DID IT! IT WORKED!

WE CHEERED!

Me: SEE!? YOU DID IT!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: Nice job bro!

?: That was awesome!

The Embodiment of Soldier Stonekong.

Shanna Stonekong: Shanna Stonekong, embodiment of Soldier Stonekong reporting!

Yusei: Wow! Awesome to see you Shanna!

Lok: Yeah looking great!

Shanna: You too Yusei and Lok. Been a while.

Pipes: How did you meet Yusei and Lok?

Shanna: I met Yusei when he was battling Sayer. Got to kick his butt all the way into Ccarayhua's mouth into the fires of hell.

Misty Tredwell: That was you! You kicked him into Ccarayhua's mouth!?

Shanna: Yep.

Me: Wow! That is strong. Nice one.

Shanna: Yep. And I met Lok when he was battling DeFou and I kicked him right in his balls.

Me: Nice! Would you like to join us?

Shanna: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

We went back home.

Nico: Thanks guys! That was needed. (STOMACH GRUMBLED) UH

OH!

Nico ran to the trash can and threw up BIG! YUCK!

Nico: OH THAT WAS NEEDED! What the?

He saw something and it looked like a bug.

Nico: Guys what is this?

He came with the bug.

Me: Hmm. ((GASP) What in the 9 Fucking Levels of Hell is that?!

Brittney: (GASP) I don't believe it! That's a Netherworld Chum Bug! It's a supernatural bug that makes you throw up at the mere mention of chum!

Brittney showed a picture of it in her books.

Brittney: This bug is from Hell and it makes you throw up at the mere mention of chum and it really is gross.

Me: So that's the bug that was in us when we threw up all over! It must've been inside me when I had chum on that dare from Lana.

Lana: Oh man! I didn't know that was in there!

Brittney: You usually don't know about it till it's too late. These are spirit bugs.

Me: Geez!

Napalm Man: I had no idea those existed

Me: Me neither!

Nico: Yeah!

Brittney sent the bug back to hell.

Me: There we go.

Timon: I would hate to be the mook that has to eat that bug.

Pumbaa: Me too.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Lightning Dust was playing Suicide Squad: Kill the Justice League.

Me: What are you playing L.D.?

Lightning Dust: Suicide Squad: Kill the Justice League.

She was doing really well on it too.

Me: Wow! Go Lightning!

Harley Quinn: Boy this brings back memories.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Brainiac from our prime universe, he has been brought back from the dead by Anti-Monitor, and he wants revenge on us for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is something that's really going to piss us all off: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Brainiac from our prime universe, he has been brought back from the dead by Anti-Monitor, and he wants revenge on us for destroying him.

WE GASPED AND AS SUCH, WE WERE PISSED OFF!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Me: I KNEW IT!

Qin: Of all the villains, Brainiac has been brought back?!

BUT OUT OF ALL OF US, DRAKUS WAS ALSO EXTREMELY PISSED OFF!

Drakus: That bastard, he just doesn't know when to stay dead! That's it, I'm heading out there right now, and I'm gonna destroy him!

Caleb Maxwell eventually put a shock belt on his waist.

Caleb Maxwell: I can't have you doing that, Drakus. We will take him down together, and don't even think about going out on your own. That shock belt I put on you is a million times stronger than the collar Sebastian put on you, if you try anything to disobey Nico's orders, you will be shocked and the pain you will get will feel like you were hit with 900,000,000 volts of lightning.

Drakus: I do not care, Brainiac must pay for this, and I will do it myself and I will take down anyone who gets in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: Alright, that's it, you asked for it.

Caleb Maxwell activated the shock belt on his wrist computer, and Drakus got painfully shocked with 900,000,000 volts of lightning.

Nico: Yowza! Man, that is powerful!

Lincoln: That was awesome, and Caleb, you're not gonna like...

Caleb Maxwell: I know what you're gonna say, Damian's also coming for us too. I knew he would, but I'm ready for him.

Allie Maxwell: Same with me.

Just then, The Justice League arrived.

Superman: We just got the word that Brainiac has returned.

Nico: You heard right, Kal, finally, this is where it ends for him. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Brainiac has finally come.

Lincoln: He's terrorized the galaxy for the final time, this is where it ends for him once and for all.

The previous group came.

Zs'Skayr: Can me, Heat Wave, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Melter, Touch and Go, Stinky Butt, Titania, Zexion, and Biowulf go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yep.

Zs'skayr: Great!

Gabriel: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Cherrymon next.

Me: Ooh that will be cool.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure that we saw was your Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and he's coming after us.

Travis Tackett: And like Cage's Demon Blood Influenced self, he too is tied to my demons from the past: the massacre at The Hollowshade Bar and one of the two responsible for Caleb's introduction to the world of the vampires. But, I'm confronting my demons and putting a stop to this for good.

Nico: Confronting the demons that haunted you, many of us did that before, and you'll definitely make sure you end those demons for good. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we'll ever deal with Brainiac.

Lincoln: That monster's caused more than enough damage to too many innocent people to last an eternity, this is where he dies here and now, and after I drain him dry and send him to The Black Abyss, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Travis Tackett: The demons that haunted me since the Hollowshade Massacre and the demons that haunted Caleb, this nightmare's going to end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to the ship and we were off to the newy restored Krypton to finally deal with Brainiac, and this time, we'll make sure Brainiac dies here and now, and once we got done killing Brainiac, Travis Tackett is going to face his Demon Blood Influenced self: the combination of his demons from The Hollowshade Massacre and the part of the nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell.

We were off

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 11,435.6: The U.S.S. Valoroous Phoenix is en route to the newly restored Krypton to battle 2 Brainiac's who have been brought back by Anti-Monitor and we're going to make sure those monsters pay for everything they did. Lightning Dust has a strong suspicion that she believes that they have clones of the Justice League under their control. Our mission is to destroy all of them.

Heatwave: Where are we going again?

Me: We're going to Krypton. It was restored.

Heatwave: But I thought it exploded.

Me: It did. But Professor Paradox told us that after we killed Brainiac in the Legion of Superheroes universe, we restored all the worlds that Brainiac destroyed. Including the Prime Universe version of Krypton.

Nico: Yep.

Heatwave: Whoa!

Ruckus: I hope it's not too far.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw KRYPTON FULLY REBORN!

Nico: Krypton.

Superman: My home planet.

Supergirl: Wow.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Ace: Wow so that's what Krypton was like before it exploded.

Me: Yep and this time Krypton is not going to explode again.

Nico: Yep.

We got to landing and then we got out and saw Krypton.

Me: Wow!

Camie: Krypton is amazing!

Eli: It sure is!

Varie: Yeah!

Superman: It's good to be back home. But I call Earth my home now.

Supergirl: Same here.

Me: It's okay Kal and Kara. Just be glad your planet is back.

Ace: So this is Krypton. I always wondered what it was like before it exploded.

Nico: Yep. Krypton is a Highly advanced world. Thousands of years ahead of us.

Me: Yep.

Titanium Toenail: Should we call Toad for this?

Me: Better call Toad and Mandark.

Titanium Toenail: Good idea.

He did so.

Toad: We're here.

Mandark: Wow! So everything we heard is true!

Toad: Wow! Kara your home planet is back.

Supergirl: It sure is.

Totally Spies Alice: Happy to have Krypton back, Superman?

Superman: I sure am. But Earth will always be home to me.

Supergirl: Same here.

Superboy: And me too.

Hor-El Krypton: I'm glad Krypton is back though.

Kallie Krypton: Same here.

Me: Like a Krypton family reunion in a way.

Nico: Yep.

Mr. Touch: Why did Krypton explode to begin with?

Mr. Go: It was the council, right?

Me: No their energy reserves were depleted and they looked to harvesting the core of Krypton. Which was a suicide mission. As a result the core became unstable which lead to Krypton exploding.

Brainiac helped the process along.

Camie: Man what a jerk!

Brainiac 5: My ancestor was a monster.

Me: He was.

Itasis: That WAS a foolish action

Me: Yes it was.

Qin: Yeah not very smart.

Camie: I agree. Good thing you guys all got everyone out of here just in time.

Me: Yep. That's why I built my ship. As a rescue ark in case Earth or any other planet was on the verge of doom.

Nico: Good call there.

Titania: That's not happening again

Me: Nope. This time Krypton is going to be put under our protection.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: The view of the planets Red Sun is amazing though.

Lola: It sure is.

Nitro Man: Let me use my speed to see if there's anyone approaching

Me: Okay.

Nico: Proceed.

ZOOM!

He ran fast and we waited.

Then he came back.

Nitro Man: I did see something coming. It's a floating green crystal with red eyes.

Lincoln gasped as he had a premonition.

Lincoln: That was Supergirl's Akuma!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Her name is Plagueite. The Hypothetical Akuma of Supergirl and she was turned into a Floating Crystal of pure Kryptonite. But it's 100 times stronger than normal Kryptonite. She can fire lasers and fire blasts. She was made when Brainiac destroyed Krypton and she vowed to kill Brainiac no matter what.

Me: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch and it was a glowing green crystal with red eyes.

Biowulf: That's gonna be tricky

Me: No kidding. Good thing I made Superman and the Kryptonians immune to Kryptonite no matter how strong it is.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: If Lex Luthor were exposed to Plagueite he would die in an instant.

Bad Juju: How far is she?

Nitro Man: Over there!

We saw a green light coming and it was getting closer and closer.

Me: At least she won't be hard to spot.

Camie: Yep.

Zexion: Is that her?

Me: Yep.

She got closer and closer. Until she was in front of us.

Qin: Whoa.

Plagueite: So you all made it. I take it you all are here to kill Brainiac.

Me: That's right. I find this to be completely ironic. Being made of Kryptonite, the one thing that Kryptonians are weakest from.

Plagueite: I know. Really ironic.

Windsweeper: Kara, you still remember us, right?

Plagueite: I do. I would never forget my friends.

Me: Good. We want to kill Brainiac as much as you do.

Plagueite: I know. I lost this planet to him before and I won't let that happen again.

Me: Neither will we.

Stinky Butt: I suppose asking you stand down wouldn't work?

Plagueite: No. And don't even think of attacking me, Kal. I'm pretty much your Achilles Heel

Superman: Oh really?

He fired a laser vision blast and it smashed her down.

Plagueite: What?!

Nico: We're now immune to Kryptonite

Toad: But it looks like we're doing this the hard way!

He fired slime and it hit her in her eyes.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico: Too bad you aren't Metallo. I'm sure Superman would love shocking him with Kryptonite Immunity.

Plagueite: My turn!

She fired a Kryptonite beam and I deflected it back.

Supergirl, Superman, Superboy and Legion Superman fired laser Vision blasts and blasted her down and she was knocked out.

Camie: Take that.

Qin: Yeah!

Buffo: Buffo enjoyed subduing Akuma

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Always fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Melter: Let's go after Brainiac now

Eli: Right. Both of them are 1,000 yards ahead.

Nico: Lets go.

Me: Brainiac may have 12th level intelligence, but he doesn't have one thing that we have.

Nico: A heart.

We went to face him and we saw BOTH BRAINIAC AND LEGION BRAINIAC!

Me: Targets sighted!

Clown Man: Entrance time!

We went at them.

Brainiac: Soon these fools will die again.

Legion Brainiac: It's only a matter of time.

Then the spirits of Krypton flew in and they swirled around them and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and then energy blasts hit them and smashed them down and we came out.

Me: Game's over Brainiacs!

Qin: You will pay for everything you did!

Po Kong: I'm gonna enjoy flattening you!

Brainiac: Unlikely we will give you the chance.

Legion Brainiac: I told you that we are part of a hive mind. So now, you will fight both of us. But why stop there?

Brainiac made 3 copies of himself while Legion Brainiac made 2 copies of himself. But that wasn't all. Brainiac became a look alike version of Superman while Legion Brainiac became a look alike version of Martian Manhunter. Brainiac's copies became look alike versions of Flash, Green Lantern, and Batman while Legion Brainiac's copies became look alike versions of Hawkgirl and Wonder Woman

WE GASPED!

Bender:...well, we're boned.

Lightning Dust: JUST LIKE IN SUICIDE SQUAD! I KNEW IT!

Harley Quinn: NOW We can kill the Justice League!

Superman Brainiac: Ironic. You will die at the hands of Earth's Mightiest heroes.

Superman Brainiac fired his heat vision at Superman, Batman Brainiac threw a Batarang at Batman, Flash Brainiac ran at Flash, Green Lantern Brainiac fired a green laser at Green Lantern, Martian Manhunter Brainiac flew at Martian Mahunter, Hawkgirl Brainiac sung his mace at Hawkgirl, and Wonder Woman Brainiac swung his lasso at Wonder Woman.

I formed a force field and blocked their strikes!

Hor-El Krypton: SUCK ON THIS!

She got out her spear and stabbed Superman Brainiac with it and he went down like a sack of potatoes

Harley Quinn bashed Batman Brainiac with her hammer!

I kicked Flash in the face.

Batman: Superman, I have a plan.

Superman: You always do. What is it?

Batman: Follow my lead.

Batman threw a Batarang at Superman Brainiac. Seeing where Batman was going with this, Superman fied his heat vision at Batman Brainiac, Vert drove the Saber at Flash Brainiac, Captain Marvel fired an energy blast at Green Lantern Brainiac, Danny fired an ecto blast at Martian Manhunter Brainiac, Princess What's Her Name charged at Wonder Woman Brainiac, and Maximum Ride flew at Hawkgirl Brainiac.

They blasted and bashed them all over and blasted them with incredible energy blasts.

Me: Take that!

I fired an energy blast at the Brainiacs and Lightning Dust blasted them both with lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Qin: Take that!

Flash Brainiac: My name is Vril Dox. And I am the fastest man alive.

Me: Nice try. But I am faster!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and punched Flash Brainiac and smashed his head clear off his shoulders! He was really a Brainiac Robot.

Me: They're Brainiac Robots!

Heatwave: (sees Flash Brainiac) In the old days, I always wanted to fry any version of Flash!

Me: Roast him alive Mick.

The robot was still moving.

Heatwave: Gladly.

He fired a wave of fire and incinerated him into ashes and molten metal.

Po Kong charged at him and smashed Brainiac all over.

Geoforce: Lets bring the rock!

Po Kong and Geoforce: ROCK MOUNTAIN SQUISHER!

They formed a huge mountain and smashed them both.

Green Lantern Brainiac: I am Vril Dox! Green Lantern!

Bleez: I don't think so!

She fired a red energy blast and it hit him and he exploded into a million pieces!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Bleez: Back in the old days as a Red Lantern I wanted to kill the Green Lantern.

Lola: That is true!

Titanium Toenail charged at him And slashed both Brainiacs with Titanium blades.

Iron Woman: Take this!

Titaniam Toenail and Iron Woman: IRON TITANIUM BLAST!

They fired waves of titanium and iron blasts and blasted both Brainiacs.

Anita Bathory: Take this!

She turned into THE IMPERIUM!

Anita: (Voice sounding like the Imperium) J'onn J'onz. Its been a long time. Now I can eliminate the last Martian who has defied us for centuries.

She absorbed him into her and dissolved the Martian Manhunter Brainiac.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice one Anita!

She reverted back.

Anita Bathory: (BURPS) He tasted good.

Me: Yuck.

Melter charged at him and fired energy blasts and blasted both Brainiacs.

Aquagirl: For Atlantis.

Aquagirl and Melter: AQUATIC ENERGY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted both Brainiacs.

Cheetah: Take this!

She slashed and sliced and diced the Wonder Woman Brainiac into a million pieces with her claws!

Cheetah: Back in the old days I was one of Wonder Woman's Enemies.

Qin: You sure were.

Me: 4 down 3 to go.

Touch & Go charged at them and bashed the 2 Brainiacs.

Carol Ferris: Lets make this fun.

Touch & Go and Carol Ferris: LOVE CYBER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 2 Brainiacs.

Carol Ferris: I've been wanting to do this for a long time to Wonder Woman! But this was before I was saved from myself. (Looks at Girl Jordan)

Girl Jordan smiled.

She fired a wave of purple energy and blasted the Wonder Woman Brainiac and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

She was blasted into a million pieces!

Me: Take that!

Stinky Butt charged at them And farted on them!

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

Lola: YUCK!

Omaima Lexington: Taste Whale Farts!

Stinky Butt and Omaima: SUPERFART ULTRA BLAST!

LOUD MASSIVE NASTY FARTS! The farts shorted their arms out.

Hor El stabbed Superman Brainiac in the heart with her spear.

Hor-El: You are NOT THE REAL SUPERMAN!

Volcana: I agree!

SHE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND MELTED THE SUPERMAN BRAINIAC INTO MOLTEN METAL!

Nico: YEAH!

Hor El: Nice job Claire.

Volcana: I've been wanting to do that to Superman for a while. I was a bad guy back in the old days.

Me: I remember that.

Titania charged at them and smashed them down with her strength.

Manny Armstrong: Lets give them a hand!

Titania and Manny: STRONG SMASHING PULVERIZER!

They bashed down both Brainiacs.

Shayana Thanagar: Time for justice of Thanagar!

She flew and slashed her all over and kicked her mace out of her hand and slashed her into a million pieces.

Killing the Hawkgirl Brainiac!

Nico: OH YEAH! I can't believe we're gonna say this but Justice League...

Me: You have failed this world!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now the Justice League is no more. The Brainiac versions of it.

Nico: Now for our 2 rogue computers.

Roxy Rocket charged at them and blasted them with missiles.

Dusty (Planes): Lets make this fun!

Roxy and Dusty: AERIAL THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them.

Zs'Skayr charged at them and fired energy blasts.

Dani Phantom: Time for some ghosts to bite back!

Zs'Skayr and Dani: GHOST ECTO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted them.

Biowulf charged at them and slashed them all over.

Circe: Time for this sound to blast them.

Biowulf: Just like old times.

Biowulf and Circe: SONIC WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of sonic energy and blades of energy and smashed them all over.

Zexion charged at them and fired energy blasts from his book.

Yakumo: Taste the Illusion! DESCENDING HELL!

A HUGE FIREBALL FELL FROM THE SKY!

Zexion and Yakumo: HELLFIRE METEOR BLITZ!

They fired waves of illusion meteors and blasted them both.

Ralts charged at Both Brainiacs and fired an energy blast and smashed them all over.

Me: YEAH!

Ralts: Take that!

Supergirl fired a laser blast at both Brainiacs.

Legion Superman: Let's get rid of the Brainiac I know first!

Me: You read my mind!

Nico: LONG LIVE THE LEGION!

Me: BIG BANG KAMEHAMEHA!

Nico: NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Lincoln: OMEGA CANNON!

Naruto: TAILED BEAST BOMB!

We fired huge energy blasts and balls and the blasts combined and they hit Legion Brainiac and he was sent into space and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was completely obliterated in an instant!

Nerissa: ONE DOWN!

Me: And one to go.

Qin: No backup plans will save him this time!

Me: YEAH!

Superman fired his heat vision.

Same with Supergirl, Superboy, Legion Superman and me and we blasted Brainiac all over.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Then Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Duff Killigan, Bonz, Dr. Polaris, Leap Frog, and Chemistro came.

Nico: Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Duff Killigan, Bonz, Dr. Polaris, Leap Frog, and Chemistro.

Anti Wanda: So the Legion Brainiac's dead?

Nico: He sure is.

Me: Yep.

Rex Goodwin: That's good.

Roxy Rocket: Only one to go.

Nergal: We heard you fought Peking Duck.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Nergal: GOOD GOD MAY! What happened to you?

May: I was mangled up by Evil Lynn there.

Me: Ugly story.

Duff Killigan: (to Rarity) (Scottish Accent) You should take care of that Mega Diancie, lass

Rarity: I will darling.

Rhinix then came.

Me: Another round I see Rhinix.

Rhinix: Yep and on Krypton too.

Me: Cool.

Rhinix: I never thought I'd be on Krypton

Me: I know. But this time Krypton is never going to Explode again.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Loni, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, Universe 666 Thunderclap, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Anti-Charlie (Theme including Galatea Ghidorah) - Nico's rescue was meeting Ruth Beer's parents and battling Peking Duck and the Teriyaki Triads. They imprisoned one of Nico's friends in a Fortune Cookie

---

Anti-Wanda was first.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico's rescue was meeting Ruth Beer's parents and battling Peking Duck and the Teriyaki Triads. They imprisoned one of Nico's friends in a Fortune Cookie.

Loni: They sure did and man was it a brutal battle! But the root beer was really good!

Pepperdance: It sure was. But May took the worst of the beating from Evil Lynn there!

Anti-Wanda: WHAT!? Evil Lynn was back too!?

Pepperdance: Ooowee! She sure was! So was Evil Lori! They were madder than a bunch of evil rotten peppers.

Misha: YUCK! But yeah they sure were.

Applejack: Yeah they were really ruthless! But we gave them the Black Abyss.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure!

Flashwing: I agree there! And we sent Peking Duck to the M.O.E.

Anti-Wanda: Wow! He'll be perfect for us! Lets do it!

LONI LOUD OF THE FASHION! NEEDLE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Loni: Lets see you like this.

He fired waves of gravity balls and they smashed the group dow.

Loni: Gravity Force. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Brittney, Nudge, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Condortron and Ookondoru (Theme including Nudge) - Us battling Another Xandra, Supergirl, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite who are the embodiments of the Decepticons and the Phoenix Dopant 2.

Rex Goodwin of the Condor was next.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): Nico, Ground Man's team, Xandra's team, and the others did good battling Another Xandra, Supergirl, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite. They are the embodiments of the Decepticons and the Phoenix Dopant 2.

Brittney: Yeah they were both really cool. And we are amazed that there are embodiments of the Transformers too.

Rex Goodwin: Wow that is amazing!

Brittney: Yeah it sure is.

Nudge: We have this big fear though that Megatron will return because of Anti-Monitor and it might come true down the road.

Amber: Yeah but we'll be ready for him. Starlight Glimmer and Optimus are gonna be in for a deadly fight but we beat them before and we can do so again.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and Starlight Glimmer did a great job on her mission back then.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: She did amazingly well.

Gari: Yep that is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Rex Goodwin: Indeed. Lets do it!

BRITTNEY KNUDSON OF THE GOTHS OF DARKNESS! SHADOWMAN! BEST MATCH!

Brittney: Now watch my Quirk!

She spread her wings and fired darkness fire blasts and it formed into ravens and blasted them down.

Brittney: Ravenflame. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Carol Ferris, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Crankcase and

Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, Hurter Monkey, Rockettron and Butch & Cassidy (Theme including Carol Ferris) - Lincoln's rescue in Grand Rapids, Michigan

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny):I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Grand Rapids, Michigan. How was it?

Danny Phantom: It was a creepy one! We went to a scary house. It was the house of Elena Brogan.

Carol Ferris: Apparently, the old home of Elena Brogan, is being haunted by the ghost of a man who used to live in the house back in the early 1900s, his name was Robert Daniels, a man who portrayed himself as a pastor who preached the word of God to the outside world, but the truth was far from it: in reality, he was an unfaithful man who committed acts of atrocious ungodly horror and his crimes were beyond horrific and any form of forgiveness, and when the truth came out about him, the people turned against him, and on the night of February 13th, 1938, they came to his house, dragged him out, and they administered their own form of justice: they lynched him and threw his body into the waters of The Tahquamenon River, but his spirit returned to his old home, and all who tried to move into his home were driven out in fear at the hands of the ghost of Robert Daniels.

Roxy Rocket: That is scary! I didn't know that happened back then!

Princess Hisui: Yeah that was horrible! One of Lincoln's Guardian Angels had been living in a house that was once home to an unholy man!

Starlight Glimmer: That was so creepy!

Cozy Glow: No kidding there. That was crazy!

Hex: It was perfect for Halloween.

Roxy Rocket: That is horrible! Is she alright?

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah she is okay.

Roxy Rocket: Good. Lets do it!

DANNY PHANTOM OF AMITY PARK! FOURARMS! BEST MATCH!

Danny Phantom: Now watch this.

He fired a Ghost Vortex and the ghosts blasted them all over.

Danny Phantom: Ghost Storm. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Blake, Crusher (Skylanders), Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), Moonbeast, Halloween World and Nergal Jr. (Dungeons & Dragons) (Theme including Crusher) - Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's 3rd Mission

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): Today was Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's 3rd Mission. Who was fought there?

Blake: They fought Miclas there and it was awesome!

Crusher: Yeah it was awesome and cool.

Strawberry Sunrise: It sure was. And it was funny too as Kanata drank some of Pepperdance and Cajun Fox's hotsauces.

Nergal: (LAUGHS) I HEARD HIS MOUTH EXPLODED!

They laughed!

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) That was really funny.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) (LAUGHS) Yeah and he couldn't handle the spice and it was funny.

Tornado Bolt: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was really funny.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding there.

Nergal: (LAUGHS) Boy that was funny! Lets do it!

BLAKE OF REMNANT! WILDMUTT! BEST MATCH!

Blake: Watch this one.

She fired a wave of marinara sauce from her hands and they got drenched.

Nergal: (SLURPS) Yummy! Marinara sauce?

Blake: Yeah that's my quirk. I can fire spaghetti sauces from my hands. I call it Pasta Sauce.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Lars, Blizzard Wolffang, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, Zeena, Rasuka and Crow (Nefarious) (Theme including Blizzard Wolffang) - Us going to the Chum Planet to Cure Nico

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): You guys went to the Chum Planet to

Cure Nico. How many times did he vomit there?

Lars: He tried to throw up but J.D. got him to hold it in. And we succeeded in curing him.

Blizzard Wolffang: We sure did. And we found out the cause of what was making us vomit from chum being mentioned.

Raven Branwen: What was it?

Irina Wendolva: It was a supernatural bug called the Netherworld Chum Bug. It's a parasitic insect that makes you throw up at the mere mention or sight of chum. J.D. had it first and then Nico inadvertantly.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy.

Starshine Sparle: Yeah we had no idea it was inside one of us!

Spyro: Well it was a bug from the spirit world so we had no idea it was in us until it was too late.

Raven Branwen: That is too weird! Lets do it!

LARS OF THE DARKNESS! DARK MANTIS! BEST MATCH!

Lars: Watch this.

He fired waves of darkness and it formed into Darkness Tornadoes and blasted them down.

Lars: Darkwhirl. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and magic and smashed them down.

Rarity, Gill Grunt, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, Meka, Golf Jamen and Evil Ball (Theme including Gill Grunt) - We cured Nico with Willpower like how I did so

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): You lads cured Nico of his chum problem with Willpower. Like J.D. did so

Rarity: Yes indeed it was darlings. We all were so glad this happened.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding there! At least now we're going to stop throwing up at the mention of chum.

Papillon: I agree there. I've had enough throwing up from chum to last an eternity.

Sweetie Belle: Boy me too!

Echo: Same here.

Duff Killigan: Aye! I don't blame you laddies. Lets do it!

RARITY OF GENEROSITY WATER! DIAMONDHEAD! BEST MATCH!

Rarity: Now check this out darlings!

She put her hands on the ground and then NUMEROUS HUGE CRYSTAL Clusters of Sapphires and Rubies grew and she fired waves of lasers and blasted them all over.

Rarity: Crystal Laser. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Syrus Truesdale, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, Daisy the Plant Monster, Skullington and Giant Skeleton (Theme including Syrus

Truesdale) - BRAINIAC IS BACK AND HE HAS BRAINIAC THAT THE LEGION OF SUPERHEROES FACED!?

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) BRAINIAC IS BACK! AND HE HAS BRAINIAC THAT THE LEGION OF SUPERHEROES FACED!?

Gia: Yeah he sure does! We were shocked and flabbergasted that they are back!

Syrus: Yeah and this time we're facing them both here on Krypton that was restored after we destroyed Legion Brainiac.

Jean Bison: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie: That was amazing that Krypton came back!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It's amazing how it all came back especially after how it exploded.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Bonz: Well now we can destroy them both forever especially after everything they did! Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS!

She turned into the Yellow LupinRanger!

GIA OF SUPER MEGAFORCE! LUPINRANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Gia: Watch this one.

She fired a blast of yellow energy and it formed into the masks of the Yellow Rangers from over the course of 47+ Years and they blasted the group down.

Gia: Yellow Legacy. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Bart Simpson, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, Cookatiel, Magnet Banki and Magnet Bomber (Theme including Bart Simpson) - Supergirl's Akuma is a Living Kryptonite Crystal!? Good thing our Superman and the versions we know are all immune including Supergirl

---

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris (to Jessica): Supergirl's Akuma is a Living Kryptonite Crystal!? Good thing our Superman and the versions we know are all immune including Supergirl

Jessica: Yeah no kidding there! That was shocking that her Akuma is made of Kryptonite!

Bart Simpson: That was crazy! But it was amazing to see her made of Kryptonite. Too bad Nerissa's Akuma couldn't be with them because of Legion Brainiac being here too.

Mulan: I guess it's because it must want to have a different challenge in mind.

Dr. Polaris: That could be it. it must be too powerful and dangerous for Brainiac to handle.

Sunset Shimmer: Whatever Nerissa's Akuma will be must be really amazing.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) But we can handle it and it will be awesome.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Dr. Polaris: Yeah I agree too. Lets do it!

JESSICA SHANNON OF THE WASP! EATLE! BEST MATCH!

Jessica Shannon: Watch this.

She spread beautiful yellow butterfly wings and flew and then fired waves of energy hornet and bees and blasted and stung them all over.

Jessica Shannon: Butterfly Sting. That is my Quirk. I float like a butterfly and sting like a bee.

They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Spotlight, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, Eight Ball, Fearog and The Toad (Theme including Spotlight) - We're battling both Brainiac's on a newly resurrected Krypton

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): We're battling both Brainiacs on a newly resurrected Krypton. And the two of them and their clones have turned into forms similar to the main Justice League members

Lightning Dust: Yeah! That is shocking! We saw that it was like something out of a game I played with Harley Quinn.

Leap Frog: Really?

Lightning Dust: Yeah! Suicide Squad and it was awesome and intense!

Spotlight: Yeah it sure was intense!

Mika Kozuru: Yeah that was nuts! Brainiac turned the Justice League against the world. But it was a fun game to see.

Princess Celestia: We were shocked seeing that. But essentially we are living that game and Lightning Dust is enjoying the Adrenaline Rush from it.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding!

Solar Eclipsa: Boy that is awesome.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Aurora (Skylanders): It sure is awesome.

Leap Frog: That is awesome! And I remember Dark played that game too. That was intense! Lets do it!

LIGHTNING DUST OF THE CATATUMBO LIGHTNING! FEEDBACK! BEST MATCH!

Lightning Dust: Taste this lightning.

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS!

LIGHTNING STRUCK DOWN FROM THE SKY FEROCIOUSLY AND ELECTROCUTED THE GROUP!

Lightning Dust: Catatumbo Thunder. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Matau, Vida Rocca, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Chemical Bot and Techniclon (Theme including Vida Rocca) - Now we can be rid of 2 Brainiacs all at once!

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): Now we can be rid of 2 Brainiacs all at once! Especially since both Brainiacs seem to be in a hive mind.

Matau: Yeah thank goodness. And the prime universe and Legion's universe will never see them both again since we're sending them to the Black Abyss.

Vida Rocca: Good riddance to those monsters.

Amanda Benson: Yeah no kidding! They had it coming.

Rainbow Dash: But this is gonna be awesome destroying them.

Scootaloo: Yeah I agree there!

Whirlwind: And it will hurt too.

Chemistro: I agree there! Lets do it!

MATAU OF THE WIND! SURGE! BEST MATCH!

Matau: Watch this.

He formed Blades of Wind and fired them and they slashed them all over.

Matau: Le-Metru Blade. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rhinix.

Rhinix was next.

Rhinix: Boy May took a helluva beating!

Nico: No shit there! Evil Lynn REALLY did a number!

May: Yeah that was brutal!

Rhinix: Yeah no kidding! I'm glad you're alright! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Brainiac, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that monster and neutralize his powers.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Rhinix: Bring it on.

Nico: First this. SPD MORPHER JUDGEMENT MODE!

Nico pressed a button and a white flash of light appeared and a timer started.15 Seconds later the red X lit up.

Nico: GUILTY! Your goose is cooked!

SPD Rangers: DELTA ENFORCERS!

They powered them up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked in a card!

Rhinix: LEMME OUTTA HERE!

Nico picked it up.

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Nico: Rhinix you have failed this planet.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Nico: It's over, Brainiac, we already know that Anti-Monitor brought you back from the dead, but we've dealt with you before, and we'll do so again.

Supergirl: But, this time, it'll end with you gone forever.

?: Not unless I destroy all of you first!

Caleb Maxwell: I know that voice from anywhere, you better come out now, Uncle Damian, there's no use hiding.

We then saw the secondary target: a man with dark brown hair, black stubble on his jaw, blood red eyes and a scar on his left cheek, he was really strong physically, he had on a long black trenchcoat, black long-sleeved shirt, black leather pants, black knee-high boots, black gloves, and in his hands are two broadswords, it was Caleb Maxwell's second uncle, Damian Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: I don't believe you, Uncle Damian, has your hatred towards my dad's relatives driven you to making a deal with Brainiac?!

Damian Maxwell: As if I'd ever listen to a goddamn spawn of that asshole! I should've killed you and the little brat all those years ago, you're nothing but the spawn of that asshole!

Caleb Maxwell: You just don't know when to stop shooting your big fat mouth off. Yes, I know that Dad's relatives killed Aunt Jessica and our cousins, Michael and Felicia, all those years ago, but that doesn't give you the right to try and kill your own sister's kids.

Allie Maxwell: But, I guess even a hardass like you refuses to listen to reason. Well, if you won't listen to reason, there's only one thing you will listen to.

Damian Maxwell: Like I ever give a damn of what you two brats are capable of...!

Caleb Maxwell: How about we wipe that mouth right off your stupid face, you idiot?!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell screamed in unholy rage and he was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Damian Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal judgment.

Then, Allie Maxwell screamed in unholy rage, and she was surrounded by a very massive vortex of purple and pink energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Damian Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal judgment.

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: DAMN, THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Lincoln: Damian Maxwell really crossed it forming an alliance with Brainiac in his hatred of them, now they are really going to kick his ass.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell emerged, but they were changed forever.

Caleb Maxwell grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black skull surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel, emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on silver skull earrings with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their craniums, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black skull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a skull with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its cranium for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Caleb Maxwell has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, black long-sleeved jacket with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black leather trench duster coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with blood red markings and blood red tips grew larger and longer, Caleb Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, his Eater of Sins revolver, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, a brand-new pair of solid black twin pistols with large barrels measuring at 65 centimeters and the models of the guns are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with a silver skull on the blood red crosses on the 65 cm barrels and silver skulls with red eyes and sickle-shaped hammers on the 65 cm barrels, spikes on the black guards, and the twin guns loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also has the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets, and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All". Caleb Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold skull with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Son of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Older Brother of Allie Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and The Powers of The Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンターの友人、ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、ジェームス・ブラント、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マクスウェルとマーリーン・マクスウェルの息子、アリー・マクスウェルの兄、元兄でドレイク・マクスウェルの殺害者、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺害者および殺人者、真の不滅、神であり、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、闇のマスターと闇の力、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師であり、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。 、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、使者タナトスのチャンピオン、そして星、闇、死、悪魔、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Caleb Maxwell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON-DEATH HARBINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

And Allie Maxwell grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink crescent moons gems in it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have pink crescent moon gems embedded in them, she has neon dark brown eyes and a purple and pink energy aura stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a skull surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel, emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on silver skull earrings with blood red gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their craniums, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the black crescent moon links and purple crystal links and purple skull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a skull with pink gems in the eye sockets and the Star, Blood, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its cranium for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Allie Maxwell has on a hot pink short-sleeved shirt, dark purple jacket with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open dark purple leather trench duster coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Maxwell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with hot pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with hot pink tips and and hot pink markings, Allie Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with hot pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell's massive Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten came out and began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, a brand-new pair of solid dark purple twin pistols with large barrels measuring at 65 centimeters and the models of the guns are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with a silver skull on the blood red crosses and silver skulls with red eyes and sickle-shaped hammers on the 65 cm barrels, spikes on the black guards, and the twin guns loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the ability to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets, and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All". Allie Maxwell has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold skull with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Allie Maxwell, Loving Younger Sister of Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Daughter of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Former Younger Sister and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and The Powers of The

Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリー・マックスウェル、ケイレブ・マックスウェルの愛する妹、ハンターの友人 ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、ジェームス・ブラント、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、そしてクロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マクスウェルとマーリーン・マクスウェルの娘、元妹でドレイク・マクスウェルの殺し屋、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋、真犯人不滅であり、神であり、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、闇のマスターと闇の力、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの人々の驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究

極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者にしてチャンピオン、そして星、闇、死、悪魔、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Allie Maxwell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DEMON-DEATH HARBINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW DARK DEATH HARBINGER DARKNESS DEMON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell, and that really angered Damian Maxwell.

Damian Maxwell: WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK?!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) We transformed and evolved, Uncle Damian, and we also killed Drake Maxwell, along with Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, Aaron Lowell, and the rest of Dad's money-sucking leech relatives after we saw the real truth about Dad. Lincoln, everyone, you deal with Brainiac, we'll handle Uncle Damian.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) He's right, we can handle Uncle Damian, you guys take care of Brainiac.

Nico: You got it, guys.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Brainiac, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of monsters and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, your days of conquering planets and plaguing the galaxy are done!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! All those lives lost thanks to you will be avenged here and now, Brainiac!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS

TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BRAINIAC TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE GALAXY FROM DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

We charged at Brainiac, and we fired massive and powerful barrages of colored energy blasts, stars, elemental forces, mythical beasts, and animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit Brainiac, and we slashed at him with our massive greatswords leaving scars on Brainiac. Then, we'd spotted The Monitor Orb embedded in Brainiac's head, Lincoln fired an energy dagger that hit The Monitor Orb and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost, and Brainiac screamed in so much agonizing pain.

Meanwhile, Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell went after Damian Maxwell, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Damian Maxwell, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

He tried to attack again, but Caleb Maxwell hit him hard in the head with his left pistol in his left hand and knocked him out.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) And stay down, you son of a bitch.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Let's head on over and help the others destroy Brainiac once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell went back to help us take care of

Brainiac for good. But, then, Damian Maxwell's eyes opened again, HE WASN'T OUT YET!

Troy: We're on Krypton right now.

Tsukasa: It's only fair that we use these.

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold!

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Kyuranger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CHAMELEON STING FORCE!

She summoned Sting Chameleon, Scaramouche, Unicorn Mozoo, Turtle Turbo Phantom Boortota, Revolver Phantom Magna Mira and

Fennec Phantom Yogetsu.

We went at Brainiac and bashed and blasted, smashed and pulverized him all over.

Lystone and Lomma blasted and slashed him.

Headstrong, Pipes, Rachel and Chun Li used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Headstrong and Pipes' weapons and Chun Li and Rachel's powers 100-fold.

Chun Li Xing Yuan and Headstrong: CHINA LASER BARRAGE!

Rachael Serillo and Pipes: FURY OF THE PIPE BLAS%!

Taranee of Fire and Heatwave: FIRESTORM LASER BURST!

Nora of Remnant and Po Kong: MOUNTAIN PANCAKE BLAST!

Chazz of Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: INFERNO TOENAIL BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: MELTING MAYHEM WATER!

Tyler of the Superdudes and Touch and Go: SUPER CYBORG BLAST!

Loki of the Farts and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF DOOM!

Fabia of Haos Light and Titania: HAOS LIGHT BLAST!

Roxy of Nature and Zexion: ILLUSION NATURE BLAST!

Edd of Iron Boy and Zs'Skayr: GHOST IRON BLAST!

Jake of the Dragon and Biowulf: WOLF DRAGON BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Applejack, Superman, Supergirl, Superboy, Brainiac 5, Legion Superman, Nerissa and me: KRYPTON RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Brainiac. DC COMICS ELEMENT STYLE: SUPERMAN!

Jessica Kaios: DC COMICS FIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM!

Nanami Simpson: DC COMICS WATER STYLE: AQUAMAN!

Toph: DC COMICS EARTH STYLE: WONDER WOMAN!

Makoto Nanaya: DC COMICS WIND STYLE: RED TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: DC COMICS LIGHTNING STYLE: STATIC!

Colette Brunel: DC COMICS LIGHT STYLE: THE FLASH!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): DC COMICS DARK STYLE: BATMAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took the forms of Superman, Firestorm, Aquaman, Wonder Woman, Red Tornado, Static, The Flash, and Batman, and they slammed right into Brainiac and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: DC COMICS FINAL SMASH: DC BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the DC superheroes, and they slammed right into Brainiac and exploded with incredible power.

Toad: It must be really humiliating for you to die at my hands, huh?

Brainiac 5: And mine too!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Brainiac's chest and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Brainiac's Technokinesis, Various gear and weapons, Energy blasts, Forcefields, Vast psionic abilities such as Telepathy, Mind control, Mind reading, Mind manipulation, Telekinesis, Flight, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman durability, Healing factor, 12th level intellect, and skills as a Master scientist and Master engineer, as his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, Brainiac was a toothpick and Toad fired a wave of energy and he was destroyed! Then his spirit appeared along with the spirit of Legion Brainiac.

Brainiac: You! You! I am not finished yet!

Legion Brainiac: ME NEITHER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Brainiac. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in their ears meaning their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those Both Brainiacs killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found them both guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on their foreheads, and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Brainiac: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, JUSTICE LEAGUE AND DRAKUS HYDRAX! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU MONSTERS FROM THE STARS, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF TRASH!

Nico: And that should do it.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) (Sensed something) Ah, shit, Nico, look out!

Nico dodged an attack from Damian Maxwell who woke up and he was still pissed, and then, Caleb tied Damian Maxwell up in a straitjacket.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Caleb Maxwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and thighs, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings and four sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent, and Allie Maxwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen purple and pink smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and thighs, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings and four sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath her massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: I can't believe that hardass didn't stay down.

Caleb Maxwell: I did say that he was ape-brained, he doesn't know when to stay down, but don't worry, we'll take care of this ape-brained moron.

Nico: That's good. And to this, we finally say, good riddance forever, Brainiac!

Me: Your time is finally up!

Lincoln: Don't you ever come back, you rotten monster. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Travis Tackett's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Travis, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Travis Tackett's Demon Blood Influenced self as he remembers himself from 1985: he had the same long blonde hair, but with black sclera, blood red iris, and he was dressed in a white shirt, black short-sleeved jacket with silver shoulder pads, dark blue jeans, black fingerless gloves, and black knee-high boots.

Travis Tackett: So, you've shown up at last.

Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Travis Tackett: Yes, you're part of me, but you're part of the demons that haunted me since 1985, but this is where it ends here and now.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at his Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Travis Tackett emerged, but he was changed forever.

Travis Tackett grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Travis Tackett has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a short black leather jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long blonde tail grew larger and longer, Travis Tackett has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Travis Tackett has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Rock Music Lover, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss,

Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、吸血鬼、そしてケージ・ブラントの血の兄弟、ロック音楽愛好家、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、そして全能の戦士宇宙の王、トリシューラの大敵、氷結界のドラゴン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の代表、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、ジャスティス、マスター・オブ・スターズ、ダークネス、ブラッド、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Travis Tackett has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Travis.

Cage Blunt: Yes, that's true, which means you share the one weakness that he had when I turned him into a vampire. You won't just be fighting him, but me as well.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at Travis Tackett's Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Cage Blunt emerged, but he was changed forever.

Cage Blunt grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Cage Blunt has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a short leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Son of Vampire James Blunt and Christa, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン警部の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・セイラーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ヴァンパイアのジェイムズ・ブラントとクリスタの息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの驚くべきものの驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、ディアファントムの大敵、D-オルフェウス、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY

DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, then, let's take care of this bastard, Travis.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Let's do it.

Travis Tackett and Cage Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and they even scratched him with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed him all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because like Cage, Travis is no longer tied down by what happened in the past. I saw it for myself, the night he and Travis pushed me out of the way and got riddled with bullets from Drake in his insanity. But, it was also because of you: the demon of Travis' past, that I found out about the past of my mom and her family from 40 years ago, and that we were connected to the world of the vampires. (Looks down to the floor) Yet, I've also hadn't forgotten about the nightmares I'd gotten: getting chased every night by you and a Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt, praying every night for the nightmares to end, losing sleep every night by waking up to a moment of getting attacked, getting Demon Blood in my system, and finally, to that very night when I'd gotten bitten! I've suffered so many nightmares due to it, and it hurt me to my very core!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Caleb...

Suddenly, Travis Tackett walked to Caleb Maxwell, and he hugged him as Caleb broke down and cried bloody tears onto Travis' shirt, and we also saw it as well.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Just like Cage, I know that what I did will haunt me forever, I did a lot of things I'm not proud of. But, I promised myself this: I won't let the demons of the past hold me back, and I'll continue to move forward.

Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Travis Tackett faded away, but not before giving Travis Tackett a gift: his powers and abilities added to his own. Travis Tackett felt it for himself as he let go of Caleb Maxwell for a bit.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Travis Tackett and Cage Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down and Travis Tackett's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer blonde tail, and massive blonde angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings are permanent and Cage Blunt's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists, longer brown tail, and his massive brown angel wings and four other sets of massive brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you and Cage, Travis.

Travis Tackett: No, it was because of Caleb breaking down and me comforting him that did the job.

Cage Blunt: We caused that kind of pain to Caleb when we were drunk on Demon Blood long ago, but since then, we'd become friends.

Caleb Maxwell: But, it wasn't easy, I still had the nightmares of those previous nights from long ago haunting me, and I'd broken down in private every night since then.

Nico: It's alright to break down like that and cry, Caleb.

Me: That's right.

Lincoln: It's normal to break down like that and cry, but having a shoulder to cry on, that's even more important.

Eli: That's right.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Anahita Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Slug.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anahita Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Slug. She's the third eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water mage of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Anahita Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Anahita kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Anahita hates Lola with a blazing passion, because that toxic super-aggressive bad-tempered she-demon pageant diva polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of glitter into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Anahita blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lynn got so mad, she called Anahita a fish-faced bitch and Lola said that she hopes that Anahita dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lola got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and

Lily dragged Lola to her room and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lola into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and screeched like a chimpanzee!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR! THEN, THEY GLARED AT LOLA WITH ANGER!

Nico: Lola Loud, of all the insidious, rotten, malicious things you've ever done to piss off your own brother and his Guardian Angels, this is by far the fucking lowest!

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised Lola for what she did dumping a dumptruck full of glitter into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the misandrist toxic bitch she was.

Leni: But, what she did in calling Anahita a fish-faced bitch and hoping that Anahita dies in a pool of her own blood and that she'll dance on her remains, the audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted her with a massive blast of water and sent her flying back to the house.

Lana: And when she was back inside, we tore her apart verbally, and for some of us, we also resorted to violence.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Anahita, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Michigan, and then, we went home and chewed her out.

Damian Maxwell: (GRUNTS) You think you've won?! You think this is all over?! I'll get out, and I'll make sure to kill you all!

Then, Caleb Maxwell knocked him out with a punch to the face.

Caleb Maxwell: Shut up already.

Marlene Maxwell: Let's get him to your Uncle Christiano, time with his brother will straighten him out.

Caleb Maxwell sent his uncle Damian Maxwell to his Uncle Christiano with a message: Don't go easy on his rehabilitation.

Raven Branwen: It might not have been Luthor or Darkseid.

Bonz: But we still got rid of one of Superman's worst enemies

Me: We sure did. Both of them.

Dr. Polaris: I never liked Brainiac anyway.

Livewire: Me neither.

Volcana: Yeah he was a monster. But this was back when I waas a bad guy in the Legion.

Me: I know.

Leap Frog: How shall we celebrate?

Chemistro: Is there a restaurant on Krypton?

Superman: Well the food here is much different than Earth.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Still I know lots of good restaurants. Now Krypton is under our protection. Great job everyone.

Supergirl: (To the viewers) This was awesome and fun.

Lola: It sure was.

We went back home and enjoyed a good meal at a pizza restaurant and went home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Nerissa, Kadma, Yan Lin, Halinor, Cassidy (C.H.Y.K.N), Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin (W.I.T.C.H.) Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia (P.H.E.N.X.), Matt Olson, Lillian Hale and Elyon Brown Along with Mandark, The Boogie Man (Powerpuff Girls), Raja Jaja, Cruncha Muncha, Mojo the Kid and Silver Spooner and we're going to the planet Dilgan and we're going to face Nerissa's Akuma, Dark Nerris - Akuma of Nerissa, And Nerissa, Wallflower Blush, Momo (MHA) and Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin and Kadma are all going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Mandark, The Boogie Man (Powerpuff Girls), Raja Jaja, Cruncha Muncha, Mojo the Kid and Silver Spooner who are the Embodiments of the Minicons and The Hurricane Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Cherrymon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Captain Whitten VS. Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Paris for Valentine's Day, but we got some huge trouble in Paris, specifically near The Catacombs, one of Lincoln's old enemies, a dark sorcerer by the name of Antoine Badeaux, has returned from the dead, and he's been sighted at The Catacombs, an intricate labyrinth of subterranean tunnels underneath Paris, and he's planning on resurrecting the six million corpses that've died and been buried in the Catacombs for centuries and he intends to unleash them upon Paris, and finally, the world. But, we're not going to let that happen, we are going to stop this mad sorcerer and send him on a one-way trip to The Black Abyss forever.

And we're going to meet Anahita Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Slug, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Slug. She's the third eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water mage of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Anahita Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to

Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Anahita kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Anahita hates Lola with a blazing passion, because that toxic super-aggressive bad-tempered she-demon pageant diva polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of glitter into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Anahita blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lynn got so mad, she called Anahita a fish-faced bitch and Lola said that she hopes that Anahita dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lola got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lola to her room and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lola into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Next up is Valentines Day and we're going to have a lot of fun at the Valentines Carnival.

See you next time.

VALENTINES DAY 2024 FUN

This is a Land Version of the SpongeBob Squarepants episode Valentines Day

HAPPY VALENTINES DAY!

On the volanic planet of Dilgan was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Nerissa, Kadma, Yan Lin, Halinor, Cassidy (C.H.Y.K.N), Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin (W.I.T.C.H.) Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia (P.H.E.N.X.), Matt Olson, Lillian Hale and Elyon Brown Along with Mandark, The Boogie Man (Powerpuff Girls), Raja Jaja, Cruncha Muncha, Mojo the Kid and Silver Spooner and we were there for an amazing rescue and it will be an awesome battle.

Me: Planet Dilgan is awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Qin: At least it's not Valmorg hot though.

Varie: I agree there.

Nico: No kidding there.

Nerissa: I agree too there. This is gonna be fun too.

Nico: Nerissa, I want to thank you, Mandark, and your teams for coming

Nerissa: No problem Nico. I'm glad to be able to come.

Mardark: Same with me and this is gonna be a most lovely and fun battle.

Phoebe Vandom: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Phoebe, are you happy to be with Will again?

Phoebe Vandom: I sure am. All of my friends are happy to be with our sisters.

Me: I'm glad about that.

Ace: What does she mean by that?

Me: I had a dream about the previous Guardians of Candrakar before Will and her friends and it showed Phoebe and her friends fighting Phobos and he sent them into Limbo until we killed him and banished him to the Black Gates. I organized a search party and me, Elyon and Megan went and helped find them and reunited them with Will and friends.

Will Vandom: It's true.

Hay Lin: Grandma told J.D. what happened and he went to find them.

Me: Yep.

Camie: That was amazing.

Phoebe: I missed Will so much

Hayley Lair: We missed all of our sisters.

Me: I know.

Nico: Yep.

Ace: That is amazing. I'm glad you guys found them.

Me: Oh I forgot. Eli, Lily, Eiji, Zayto, Laney, Yost Spiderman, Snake, and Lana, Lola and Lincoln went with too.

Nico: No worries. But yeah that was amazing.

Camie: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Wow! Now the universe and the Multiverse are forever free of Brainiac.

Maria: And we saw that Krypton is restored

Me: Yeah we sure did!

Camie: Krypton is an amazing planet.

Mandark: It sure is and we told General Zod about Krypton being reborn and he was glad that his home planet was back.

Me: Yeah but after how he tried to launch that coup I don't think his people are going to welcome him back with open arms.

Camie: I agree.

Nico: Yeah I agree there. Also now that Brainiac is gone for good, Krypton is not going to explode anytime soon.

Qin: I agree there too.

Nico: He turned into clones of the Justice League

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was awesome!

Lightning Dust: Yeah it was! And it was like we lived the entire Suicide Squad game.

Me: And all the villains they faced before got their victory from back in the old days. Well some of them did. I don't know the full extent of the number of enemies that each hero of the Justice League battled. But It was fun.

Nico: It sure was!

Maria: Though I think the Brainiac clones had to change genders for the Hawkgirl and Wonder Woman clones

Me: Maybe.

Nico: It's possible.

Lola: Yep. Either way we've officially have seen the last of Brainiac.

Lana: Good riddance.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Nico: Don't forget what today is.

Me: Yep it's Valentines Day.

Misty Tredwell: The day of love.

She and Camie nuzzled my arms.

Me: (LAUGHS) Now ladies I have more than enough of me to go around.

Camie: Good.

May kissed Nico.

Lincoln got kissed by Earth Chan.

Lincoln: (TOOTS LIKE A STEAM HORN)

Qin: (LAUGHS) So fun!

Camie: Yeah it sure is.

King Kai: (Telepathically to us) Nico, everyone can you hear me?

Me: Loud and Clear King Kai.

King Kai: There's still going to be an Akuma. But on this rescue.

Me: Thanks for telling us. Oh speaking of which we should be getting a premonition from Lincoln about it.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here on the planet Dilgan, but here's the really dangerous part, I just got word that Nerissa's Akuma, Dark Nerris, has been sighted here.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh crap!

Nico: That's not good. What's her story, Lincoln?

Lincoln: You're not gonna like it, she was as Nerissa was back when we first fought her and she is a dangerous and deadly one. She has all the powers she had when we fought her the first time, and she was made when she was defeated by J.D. the first time, and she vowed to kill him no matter what.

Lincoln showed his sketchbook and his sketch of Dark Nerris, and she looked exactly like Nerissa back then when she went on her powerhungry spree.

Suddenly, Nerissa, Kadma, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Cassidy appeared, and when we saw the sketch, we were horrified.

Cassidy: My God.

Me: So Nerissa's Akuma is out to kill me! This is gonna be brutal!

Kadma: This is no doubt going to be a dangerous battle.

Yan Lin: Indeed.

Nerissa: It's true she has all the powers from when you all first fought me, but we've grown and evolved since then.

Wallflower Blush: That's right. Now, we got to take her down.

Momo: And send her to Vypra.

Lincoln: But, not after we beat her down and tie her up before she causes any more damage.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have also brought back that murderous buttface bully, William Newton, and she's sent him after us.

Lincoln: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! MORGANA, YOU LITTLE...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana and her minions bring back?!

Lincoln: You're not going to like it one bit, J.D.: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back that murderous buttface bully, William Newton, and she's sent him after us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Of all the...! She just wants to make things even worse for herself and her minions.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. I can't believe it, of all the nerve! Lincoln, I hope you tear Old Buttface apart once again!

Lincoln: Believe me, I'm going to do just that!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: This is going to be like a repeat of when we faced Nerissa the first time, and that demon and her minions have some nerve bringing back William Newton, Lincoln's going to tear him apart.

Nicole Nerissa: That he will, and this is going to be one difficult battle against Mom's Akuma.

Nerissa: I know, Nicole.

Lincoln: But, she still needs to be stopped, there's no doubt about it.

Ace: Who was William Newton?

Me: A bully that we got expelled a while back and it was back when we first met Earth.

Nico: I heard about all that. That was intense.

Lola: Yeah he was a jerk!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Dark Nerris) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Dark Nerris, she's 20 yards away, and she's already heading for us to kill J.D. (Sensed William Newton) And I just spotted Old Buttface.

Nico: Let's get her.

Carol Ferris heard a Pokemon Cry.

Carol Ferris: Look guys!

We saw a Swirlix.

Me: Swirlix. Cool!

Swirlix: Yeah I'm starving.

Me: Here you go.

We gave her apples.

Swirlix: Thank you.

She was eating.

Carol Ferris: You're welcome.

Nico: Wanna come with us?

Swirlix: Sure!

Carol Ferris: Awesome!

Nico: Great!

Me: Yeah!

We then took off into the air and we set our sights on taking down Dark Nerris and send her to The Masters of Evil and Lincoln's going to destroy William Newton and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Dark Nerris, the Akuma of Nerissa.

Nico: There's Dark Nerris.

Lincoln: She's just as dangerous as Nerissa when we first faced her. But, it's high-time that we show her how much more powerful we've grown since then.

Lincoln fired many orbs of colored energy with elemental forces and mythical creatures representing the elements of Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Lightning, Gravity, Sky, Mountain, Light, and Darkness orbiting around the cores from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Dark Nerris, and she got burned badly, and that angered her badly as we landed.

Nerissa: I shouldn't be so surprised to know that you, an Akuma of myself when I was poisoned by Chase Young's Dark Side decades ago, would show up.

Me: But, this is where it ends for you.

Nico: Your days of trying to seek vengeance on J.D. end here and now.

Lincoln: We're taking you down once and for all. And William Newton, you can come out now, I can see stink lines coming off you!

We then saw our secondary target: William Newton, and like Lincoln said, he has the demonic Alicorn on his forehead, proof of Morgana Midnight Sparkle bringing him back from the dead.

Selene Arcangela: So, it's true, that bitch brought you back from the dead to get revenge.

Earth: You really don't know when to quit, now do you!

William Newton: SHUT UP, BITCH! NOW, DIE!

William Newton ran at Earth to kill her, but Lincoln slashed off his head, legs, arms, and torso with his massive greatsword and sent his spirit to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: You're still an idiot as always, William, I warned you that if you get anywhere near Earth again, I was going to kill you.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now that we got the piece of shit out of the way, it's your turn, you insane witch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done, you deserve no mercy.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent people.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dark Nerris, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Dark Nerris, and she got sent flying into a mountain, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, witch.

Allie Maxwell shot her in the stomach, and did that really piss her off.

Nerissa: I think you five have done enough to damage her.

Kadma: Indeed, and now, it's our turn.

Nerissa: Lets dance.

Will Just like old times!

Me: Except things are different!

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Dark Nerris: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we fought the first time. I'm now more powerful than ever before.

I teleported and punch her in the stomach and she flew away and fired a blast of lightning and we went at each other and we were exchanging blows at a rapid pace and it was getting powerful. Dark Nerris fired a blast of lightning and I dodged it and I fired a blue energy wave and she dodged it and fired a powerful blast of lightning and I deflected it and fired a powerful red energy blast and she dodged it. We were really going at it and our battle was shaking the very foundation of the entire planet and the entire universe to the core. We stopped and we were facing each other.

Me: I don't understand you Nerissa. You were a Guardian of Candrakar and you did so many good deeds for both worlds. You became consumed with powerlust and became a heartless monster bent on conquering the universe. Why did this happen?

Dark Nerris: Because they took my power away from me!

Me: Your mind was considered too weak for the Heart and you will never get its power ever again.

Dark Nerris: (Growls) Just for that one I will blow you to pieces!

Me: I would like to see you try. I vowed to make you pay for causing problems to both of our worlds!

I flared up my power to an incredible degree.

Me: NOW DDDDIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

My aura flared up to an incredible level and the skies had lightning strike everywhere at a rapid level.

Me and Dark Nerris went at each other again and it was a powerful fight that not only shook the entire planet to the core, but it also shook the very fabric of the entire universe to the very brink. On planets all over the universe people were sensing the sheer viciousness and ferocity of our battle.

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Camie: UNBELIEVABLE!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at her as she was flying and she stopped 2 of the blasts with her feet and the other two with her hands and she was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and she saw it coming and I flew up to her as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched her and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Mine was Rainbow and Dark Nerris' was pitch black. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Dark Nerris in the back and exploded and I head butt her and kick her in the stomach and send her crashing into the ground.

CRASH!

I landed by her as she got up

Goku: Lets get her guys!

Goku, Vegeta, Gohan and Trunks went Super Saiyan.

Piccolo went Super Namek.

We all went at Nerissa and hit her with everything we had at her.

Piccolo: Special Beam Cannon!

Piccolo fired an orange and purple energy beam and Dark Nerris dodged it and went at him. Tien appeared in front of her and placed his hands on the edges of his eyes.

Tien: SOLAR FLARE!

Tien released a blinding flash of white light that was brighter than 100 suns and it blinded Dark Nerris temporarily.

Dark Nerris: MY EYES!

Tien held his hands in a triangle shape.

Tien: TRI-BEAM! HA!

He fired a yellow energy blast at Dark Nerris and it hit her and exploded.

KRABBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Dark Nerris was sent flying and she stopped.

Superman fired a laser vision blast and burned her leg and he punched her in the face.

Superman: Lets use our combo on her Goku!

Goku: You got it. (Cups hands to Side) KAAAA! MEEE! HAAA! MEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAA!

Goku fired a Kamehameha Wave and Superman fired his laser vision.

Goku and Superman: LASER PRISM KAMEHAMEHA!

The laser vision caused the Kamehameha Wave to split into the 7 colors of the rainbow. One blast for each color and they hit Dark Nerris and exploded and sent her crashing into the ground.

CRASH!

Will: I will never forgive you for everything you've done Nerissa!

Will fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Yamcha formed a Spirit Ball.

Yamcha: Spirit Ball!

He threw an energy ball. Dark Nerris got up and it hit her in multiple places at his command and it hit her in the back and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Chiaotzu: DODON RAY!

Chiaotzu fired a yellow Dodon Ray and it hit Dark Nerris and exploded.

KRABOOOOOMMM!

Will: Let use our combo on them Bloom!

Bloom: You got it Will. DRAGON FIRE!

She fired a fire blast and it turned into a Dragon made of pure fire.

Will fired a blast of lightning.

Will and Bloom: DRAGON HALO FIRESTORM!

The dragon fire and lightning formed into a halo of pure fire with lightning coming out of it. It hit Dark Nerris and exploded.

Rachel: SONIC BLAST!

Star B.: NARWHAL BLAST!

Rachel fired a sound blast and it hit Dark Nerris and she dropped her staff. Star fired a blast of Narwhals and they hit Dark Nerris and knocked the wind out of her. Marco fired a blast of fire and burned her in the leg.

Vegeta: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

Vegeta fired a green energy blast from his hand and it hit Dark Nerris and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Dark Nerris was sent flying but she stopped.

Me: Wow! What power! Will, Taranee lets use our combo on her!

Taranee: You got it J.D.

I charged up an Electro Eclipse Bomb.

Me: ELECTRO ECLIPSE BOMB!

I fired a black energy ball with red lightning around it.

Taranee and Will fired fire and lightning.

Me, Taranee and Will: SOLAR ECLIPSE DEATH BOMB!

Our techniques combined and the energy ball turned into a black flaming sun and it hit Dark Nerris and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it shook the area.

When the smoke cleared Dark Nerris got up and she was on her last legs.

Swirlix charged at her.

She fired energy blasts and blasted Dark Nerris all over the place.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Dark Nerris all over.

Qin: Take this and that!

She fired waves of lightning, ice and fire and blasted her.

Camie: YEAH

I punched Dark Nerris in her face and kicked her in her stomach and punched her in the face and stomach and punched her with a deadly uppercut!

Loni got out his fullbottle

Loni: You totes need to be destroyed!

LONI OF FASHION! MOONLIGHT RAVEN! BEST MATCH!

Loni and Moonlight Raven: DARKNESS FASHION RAVEN BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and ravens.

Brittney got out her Fullbottle

Brittney: Fear the Darkness!

BRITTNEY OF THE GOTHS! RACHEL GOODWIN! BEST MATCH!

Brittney and Rachel: DARKNESS VIOLET CONDOR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and purple fire.

Danny Phantom got out his Fullbottle

Danny Phantom: Lets get it on!

DANNY PHANTOM OF AMITY PARK! EMBER MCLEAN! BEST MATCH!

Danny and Ember: REMEMBERING EMBER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire.

Blake Got out her Fullbottle!

Blake: Feel the Pizza Pain!

BLAKE OF REMNANT! POLLY PIZZA! BEST MATCH!

Blake and Polly: PIZZA REMNANT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and pizza.

Lars got out his Fullbottle.

Lars: Fear the darkness of Night.

LARS OF THE DARK! KNIGHT MARE OF THE DARK! BEST MATCH!

Lars and Knight Mare: DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

They fired darkness blasts.

Rarity got out her Fullbottle

Rarity: You have a terrible sense of fashion!

RARITY OF GENEROSITY! HOITY TOITY! BEST MATCH!

Rarity and Hoity Toity: JEWEL STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water.

Gia got out her Fullbottle.

Gia: Yellow Rangers of energy.

GIA MORAN OF SUPER MEGAFORCE! JAKE OF SUPER MEGAFORCE! BEST MATCH!

Gia and Jake: SUPER MEGAFORCE ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy

Jessica got out her Fullbottle

Jessica: Time to sting this monster!

JESSICA SHANNON OF THE WASP! JANET VAN DYNE THE WASP! BEST MATCH!

Jessica and Wasp: STINGING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning.

Lightning Dust got out her Fullbottle

Lightning Dust: Feel the strike of the Catatumbo!

LIGHTNING DUST OF THE SKY! ZIPP STORM OF THE LIGHTNING! BEST MATCH!

Lightning Dust and Zipp Storm: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF COURAGE!

They fired waves of lightning.

Matau got out his fullbottle

Matau: Feel the Wind!

MATAU OF THE WIND! THUNDERBOLT OF SKYLANDERS! BEST MATCH!

Matau and Thunderbolt: LIGHTNING SWORD BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning.

The blasts all hit Dark Nerris and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was down but not out!

Will: Had enough!?

Dark Nerris: NEVER! I WILL KILL J.D.!

POW!

I punched her in the face.

I kicked her in the stomach and punched her in her nose.

Me: You lost the first time because you underestimated our power!

Killer Frost: I was there too!

Maria: Same with me!

Lola: YEAH!

We fired waves of fire and ice and water and blasted her!

Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Fluttershy, Applejack, Rarity, Starlight Glimmer, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna and Trixie Lulamoon fired magic and elemental blasts and blasted Dark Nerris all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Horsea Squirted ink in her eyes.

Horsea: Many of us weren't there when it happened! BUT NOW WE

CAN RIP YOU APART!

Xenia: YEAH!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

Hulk grabbed her and smashed her all over and bashed her into the ground!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He really smashed and pulverized her!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Qin: YEAH!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Dark Nerris: OW OW OW OW!

Poliwag: YOU LIKE THAT YOU JERK!?

Nico: YEAH!

Dark Nerris: Have some of this!

SHE FIRED A BLAST OF LIGHTNING!

I fired a massive blast of lightning and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit her and exploded!

Nico: Good shot. Now here's mine!

Nico fired a blast of energy and it hit Dark Nerris and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Carol: Feel the power of love!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Dark Nerris all over.

Qin: And the power of the elements.

She fired a massive elemental energy blast and it hit her and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Camie: And the power of the Aurora!

She fired Aurora blasts and blasted Dark Nerris!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Cassidy: This is for using me and my friends like puppets!

POW!

She punched Dark Nerris in the face and sent her crashing into a rock!

Dark Nerris got up and saw Cassidy.

Dark Nerris: You wouldn't hurt your friend now Cassidy? Would you?

Cassidy was silent before giving her a black eye.

POW!

Cassidy: A friend? No. You? YES!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM!

Halinor fired waves of fire and blasted her!

Lea: You turned Halinor into a puppet and nothing more!

Lea fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Halinor: No one uses me as a puppet!

Yan Lin: You had this coming for 40 years!

She fired wind blasts.

Kadma: And you invaded Zamballa!

Cornelia: And impersonated us and made us look like chumps!

Me: And you manipulated and lied to everyone!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her.

The blasts all hit her and exploded!

Cormelia: Khor didn't even sound and look like me!

Me: YEAH!

Caleb punched her in her face!

Dark Nerris: HOW DARE YOU! I AM YOUR MOTHER!

Caleb: You're not my real one!

POW!

She got socked in her face!

Caleb: YOU ARE A TERRIBLE MOTHER! THERE! I SAID IT!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her far.

Megan: And you did all that while I was with J.D. and the others!

Will Vandom: It's over for you Nerissa! We played all your devilish games, brought the pain to your minions, and killed all your henchmen! Now all that's left is to destroy you once and for all and finish you off!

Me: Like I said back in the end of 2018, you are gonna pay for your crimes!

Wallflower Blush: That's right!

Manaphy jumped at her and blasted her and smashed her nose.

Qin: YEAH!

May: Take this!

She fired waves of ice and froze her.

Suddenly, the eyes of Nerissa, Wallflower Blush, Momo, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Kadma turned into neon colors, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, magic, elemental forces, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Dark Nerris, they left colored energy, stars, magic, elemental forces, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nerissa: I never thought I'd have to deal with you, an Akuma born from what Chase Young's Dark Side turned me into.

Wallflower Blush: But, we all felt that it was unavoidable, that we're going to be facing Akumas of The Guardians of Kandrakar.

Momo: And we're starting with your Akuma, Nerissa.

Cassidy: The one born from what you became because of Chase Young's Dark Side, and that was corrupted by a lust for power.

Halinor: When the truth came out that Chase Young's Dark Side was responsible for what'd happened to you, we were indeed horrified.

Yan Lin: He crossed a severe line decades ago, and for that, he will never ever be forgiven.

Kadma: When we finally face him in the future, we will make sure that monster pays for all of his misdeeds with his own blood.

Suddenly, Nerissa, Wallflower Blush, Momo, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Kadma were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Nerris: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement!

Me: Incredible!

Nico: Not only are Wallflower Blush and Momo transforming.

Lincoln: But, the first generation of The Guardians of Kandrakar as well. Will and the others are going to see it for themselves, and who knows, when they get their chance to shine, they'll also transform as well like their predecessors.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Nerissa, Wallflower Blush, Momo, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Kadma emerged, but they were changed forever.

Nerissa grew from 7'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in them, she has neon green eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Quintessence symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Nerissa has on a long-sleeved pink dress with purple phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Quintessence above its head and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nerissa felt a pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with pink tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Nerissa has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nerissa's massive Nerissa's Kandrakar Electric Eternal Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nerissa's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Quintessence symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nerissa has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Nerissa, Guardian of the Heart of Kandrakar, Predecessor Guardian of Quintessence, Loving Mother of Nicole Nerissa and Caleb, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Mother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Dear Friend of Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, and Yan Lin, Member of Team Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Predecessor of Will Vandom and Phoebe Vandom, Dear Friend of Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Miranda, Raythor, and Lilian Hale, Loving Sister of The Legion of Superheroes, Archenemy of Mandark, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ネリッサ、カンドラカーの心臓の守護者、クイントエッセンスの前任の守護者、ニコール・ネリッサとケイレブの愛する母、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの義母、キャシディの親愛なる友人、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、チーム・キャシディのメンバー、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、ウィル・ヴァンダムとフィービー・ヴァンダムの前任者、イルマ・レアの親愛なる友人、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、ミランダ、レイソー、リリアン・ヘイル、愛するスーパーヒーロー軍団の姉妹、マンダークの大敵、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダー兼ビーコン宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な教師生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nerissa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR

GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Kadma grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple and green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller purple and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair tied in a ponytail with green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange rock gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange rock gems in them, she has neon brown eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Earth symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Earth, Lava, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Earth, Lava, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kadma has on long-sleeved purple dress with pink phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Earth above its head and surrounded by earth and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kadma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with green tips on the purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized purple angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of purple angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of purple angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Kadma has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kadma's massive Kadma's Eternal Quintessence Volcanic Dragon Nature Earth Fury Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Volcanic Earth Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kadma's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Earth symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the

Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kadma has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Kadma, Predecessor Guardian of Kandrakar, Predecessor Guardian of Earth, Former Queen of Zamballa, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Member of Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, Kadma, Nerissa, Archenemy of Minotarumon, Loving Sister of The Agito Kamen Riders, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Lava, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カドマ、カンドラカーの前の守護者、地球の前の守護者、ザンバラの元女王、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フィービー・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ヘイ・リン、イルマの隠れ家、タラ

ニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリノール、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、キャシディのメンバー、ハリノール、ヤン・リン、カドマ、ネリッサ、ミノタルモンの大敵、アギト仮面ライダーの愛しい妹、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、溶岩、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kadma has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR EARTH GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Cassidy grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long russet red hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded aqua blue water drop gems behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded aqua blue water drop gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon deep blue eyes and a pink and aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has the Water symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Cassidy has on a sleeveless teal blue top with pink phoenix on it, pink skirt with life energy and ocean waves on it, blue and green striped pants, pink high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix with the symbol of Water above its head and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cassidy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive russet red angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large russet red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized russet red angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive russet red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized russet red angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized russet red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of russet red angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized russet red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of russet red angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new russet red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long russet red wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings grew larger and longer. Cassidy has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cassidy's massive Cassidy's Water Guardian Kandrakar Maelstrom Eternal Water Quintessence Greatsword of Kandrakar Maelstrom Water Guardian Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Cassidy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the symbol of Water and the symbol of Kandrakar etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cassidy has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Cassidy, Predecessor Guardian of Water, Leader of Team Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Predecessor of Irma Lair and Hayley Lair, Friend of Hay Lin, Taranee Cook, Will Vandom, and Cornelia Hale, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Takumi Inui and the Faiz Kamen Rider Team, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of The Orphnoch King, Archenemy of Nosferata, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Quintessence, Life Energy, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャシディ、水の前任ガーディアン、チーム キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン リン、ネリッサ、イルマ レアとヘイリー レアの前任、ヘイ リンの友人、タラニー クック、ウィル ヴァンダム、コーネリア ヘイル、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、乾巧とファイズ仮面ライダーチームの愛する妹、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、オルフェノク王の破壊者、ノスフェラータの宿敵、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、真髄、生命エネ

ルギー、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cassidy has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WATER GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Yan Lin grew from 7'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large purple and sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller purple and sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue-black hair put in a long ponytail with sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded sky blue gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded sky blue gems in them, she has neon sky blue eyes and a pink and sky blue energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Wind symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on angel earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Wind, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Wind, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Yan Lin has on long-sleeved pink dress with sky blue phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Wind above its head and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yan Lin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips on the large blue-black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Yan Lin has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue-black gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Yan Lin's massive Yan Lin's Yan Lin's Kandrakar Eternal Hurricane Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and sky blue energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yan Lin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Wind symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yan Lin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large sky blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with winds in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Yan Lin, Predecessor Guardian of Kandrakar, Predecessor Guardian of Wind, Loving Grandmother of Hay Lin and Xenia Lin, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, and Nerissa, Member of Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, Kadma, Nerissa, Archenemy of Lucemon, Loving Sister of Jim Lake and the Trollhunters, Destroyer of Morgan Le Fay, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヤン・リン、カンドラカーの先代ガーディアン、風の先代ガーディアン、ヘイ・リンとクセニア・リンの愛情深い祖母、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フィービー・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、イルマ隠れ家、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、ネリッサ、キャシディのメンバー、ハリナー、ヤン・リン、カドマ、ネリッサ、ルーチェモンの大敵、ジム・レイクとトロールハンターズの愛する妹、モーガン・ル・フェイの破壊者、闇の破壊者ネリッサとフォボス、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、風、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yan Lin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WIND GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Halinor grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large blonde and orange planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller blonde and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in them, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and orange energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Fire symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on angel earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Halinor has on a long-sleeved long-sleeved purple blouse with orange phoenix, pink skirt with flames, blue pants, blue and green striped stockings, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Fire above its head and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Halinor felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with orange tips on the blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Halinor has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized blonde and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Halinor's massive Halinor's Quintessence Kandrakar Firestorm Quintessence Greatsword of Fiery Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and orange energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Halinor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Fire symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Halinor has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Halinor, Predecessor Guardian of Kandrakar, Predecessor Guardian of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Nerissa, Member of Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, Kadma, Nerissa, Archenemy of Minotarumon, Friend and Mentor of Taranee and Emma Cook, Loving Sister of Ultrox and His Friends, Archenemy of Flareizamon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリナー、カンドラカーの先代ガーディアン、火の先代ガーディアン、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フィービー・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ヘイ・リン、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、キャシディのメンバー、ハリナー、ヤン・リン、カドマ、ネリッサ、ミノタルモンの大敵、タラニーとエマ・クックの友人であり指導者、ウルロックスとその友人たちの愛する妹、大敵フレアライザモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、真髄、生命エネル

ギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Halinor has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR FIRE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Wallflower Blush grew from 7'0" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large forest green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller forest green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long forest green hair with spring green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded green leaf gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded green leaf gems in them, she has neon green eyes and a forest green and spring green energy aura with stars, magic, flowers, plants, leaves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented

Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Wallflower Blush has on a sleeveless forest green and spring green dress, forest green knee-high high-heeled boots with flower buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, magic, flowers, plants, leaves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Alicorn with Wallflower's cutie mark surrounded by stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wallflower Blush felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive forest green angel wings with spring green tips on the large forest green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized forest green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive forest green angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized forest green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized forest green angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of forest green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized forest green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of forest green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new forest green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her forest green tail and spring green horn on her head grew larger and longer, Wallflower has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large forest green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized forest green and spring green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wallflower Blush's massive Wallflower's Equestrian Flower Redemption Alicorn Greatsword of Equestrian Flower Redemption and Equestrian Flower Redemption Love and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of forest green and spring green energy, stars, magic, flowers, plants, leaves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wallflower Blush's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Flower Redemption Plant Magic Flower Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Flower Redemption Plant Magic Flower Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded forest green gems and Wallflower Blush's cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with forest green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large forest green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with forest green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Wallflower Blush has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large forest green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle and forest green gems for the eyes and a spring green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a forest green kanji with flowers and leaves in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Wallflower Blush, Alicorn Princess of Flower Redemption, Expert on Flowers, Former Enemy Now Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Many, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Grand Duke's Owl Minions and Sly Eastenegger, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Flowers, Plants, Alicorns, Phoenixes, Angels, and The Powers of Redemption"

ウォールフラワー・ブラッシュ、フラワー・リデンプションのアリコーン・プリンセス、花の専門家、かつての敵、今はサンセット・シマーの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの友人、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、大公のフクロウの手下の大敵、そしてずるいイーストネッガー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびカンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪を滅ぼす者であり、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、花、植物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター、そして救いの力

Wallflower Blush has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FLOWER REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EQUESTRIAN FLOWER REDEMPTION PLANT MAGIC FLOWER MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EQUESTRIAN FLOWER REDEMPTION PLANT MAGIC FLOWER

MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL EQUESTRIAN FLOWER REDEMPTION PLANT MAGIC FLOWER MASTER ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Momo grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red and white planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and white highlights in the bangs of her long black hair tied into a spiky ponytail with a large strand hanging on the right side of her face and she has red and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom with green fire gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green fire gems embedded in them, she has neon dark brown eyes and a red and white energy aura with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense neon rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and stars emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Creation, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold star links and red crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Creation, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant, and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Momo has on a high-collared, sleeveless crimson leotard with silver lines at her waist and around her arms, which is open to expose her skin from her neck to just below her navel, calf-length red boots with heels, which dip sharply down in the center, two gold utility belts around her waist, and another thinner one around the top of her chest below her shoulders, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Creati with a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by flames and heat and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Momo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red and white tips on the black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with red and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with red and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of black angel wings with red and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black angel wings with red and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Momo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Momo's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and white energy, stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Momo Yaoyorozu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Creation Inferno Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Creation Inferno Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive red-colored bo staff measuring at 9'10" in length with embedded red gems with gold designs on it and large gold weights on both ends of the staff and two phoenixes coiled around the two ends of the staff, Momo has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with stars and flames in between the kanji below the symbol of Creati that said, "Momo Yaoyorozu Also Know as Creati, Analytical Tactician, Natural-Born Leader, Student of U.A. High School, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of All For One and The Paranormal Liberation Army, Loving Girlfriend of Izuku Midoriya, Archenemy of Evan and Myles, Master of The Creation Quirk, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Creation, Phoenixes, and Angels"

八百万モモ 別名クレアティ、分析戦術家、生来のリーダー、大学の学生。高校生、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、オールフォーワンと超常現象解放軍の破壊者、緑谷出久の愛するガールフレンド、エヴァンとマイルズの宿敵、創造個性の達人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者およびスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、創造、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Momo has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CREATI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CREATION INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CREATION INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CREATION INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Nerissa, Kadma, Yan Lin, Halinor, Cassidy, Momo, and Wallflower Blush, but when Dark Nerris saw it, she was about to fire energy blasts at them to kill them, but Nerissa, Kadma, Yan Lin, Halinor, Cassidy, Momo, and Wallflower Blush fired massive barrages of colored energy, stars, elemental forces, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Nerris and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but now, she was beyond enraged.

Nerissa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) It seems you've badly underestimated just how much more powerful we have grown and changed.

Kadma: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) But, then again, Chase Young's dark side did have a hand in this over 40 years ago.

Cassidy: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) We were caught off guard by that monster and what he did in poisoning Nerissa with his evil.

Halinor: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) But, it wasn't just Nerissa that was the first one to fall victim to Chase Young's dark side.

Yan Lin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) In the last 1,500 years, ever since his descent into evil, he'd caused untold pain and suffering to far too many innocent souls in his desire to cause pain and suffering.

Wallflower: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Equestrian Flower Redemption Plant Magic Flower Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Equestrian Flower Redemption Plant Magic Flower Master Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) But, what really crossed it was when he poisoned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins and they became outright monsters to Lincoln Loud years ago.

Momo: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Creation Inferno Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine Creation Inferno Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Love) And that is something none of us will ever forgive, and for that, he will die horribly for this when we do face him in the near future.

?: (Three Girls' Voices) And when we do, boy, do we have a few choice words to say to that vile depraved bastard.

Suddenly, we saw three girls arrive: one girl had blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings with blue fire surrounding them, blue clothes, and a fire greatsword, and the two girls have green hair, green eyes, green angel wings, green clothes, and green swords, but one of the girls has the symbol of The Hidden Grass Village on her forehead and skirt and the other girl has the symbol of The Hidden Swamp Village on her forehead and skirt.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Faye Flameheart, Gene-Slammer of Infernite, Nemo Numa, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Swamp Village and Goddess Queen of Plants, Magic, and Darkness, and Gianna Grass Kusa, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Grass Village and Goddess Queen of Nature. You made it on time. Alright, let's do this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This may be just like the first time we fought Nerissa when she was corrupted by Chase Young, but like Nerissa said, we've grown a lot more powerful and stronger since then.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which you're about to see for yourself.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we won't allow you to run free any longer.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) After everything that you'd done because of what that monster did in corrupting you, I can't let you run free any longer.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You need to be taken down and wrapped up in a straitjacket.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And thrown in a cage like an animal.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hope you're ready to get your just desserts, Dark Nerris.

Lincoln, Nerissa, Kadma, Yan Lin, Cassidy, Halinor, Wallflower Blush, Momo, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I went after Dark Nerris who fired energy blasts at us, but we deflected them all, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, pink and green energy, pink and sky blue energy, pink and orange energy, forest green and spring green energy, red and white energy, black and blood red energy, dark purple and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises,

Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Nerris and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Nerissa, Kadma, Yan Lin, Cassidy, Halinor, Wallflower Blush, Momo,, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Dark Nerris even angrier than ever.

Rachel kicked Nerissa in the face and fired a sound blast at her.

Starfire fired numerous starbolts at Nerissa and they exploded when they hit.

Rachel: Lets use our combo Starfire.

Starfire: This is gonna be fun!

Rachel: SONIC BLAST!

Rachel fired a blast of sound and Starfire fired laser vision and starbolts.

Rachel and Starfire: SONIC STAR LASER!

The blasts combined and turned into a sonic laser and it hit Dark Nerris and burned her in her leg.

Then we got help from Captain Atom. He fired an energy blast at Dark Nerris. It exploded when it hit her.

I punched Dark Nerris into ground and Krillin formed an energy disk.

Krillin: DESTRUCTO DISK!

He threw the disk and it slashed Dark Nerris in the face.

Me: It's over Dark Nerris. You're finished!

I flared up my aura.

Dark Nerris got up and she was building up her power to incredible levels and she was incredibly enraged.

Dark Nerris: IF I CAN'T HAVE THIS MOTHERFUCKING UNIVERSE, THEN NO ONE CAN!

Me: You will pay for everything you did Nerissa! (Cups hands to Side) TIMES 1,000,000,000 SOLAR KAAAA! MEEEE! HAAAA! MEEEE!

Dark Nerris: NOW YOU ALL DIE! QUINTESSENCE!

She fired a massive stream of pitch black energy from her hands and I fired a massive Rainbow Solar Kamehameha blast.

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Kamehameha Wave of incredible power.

Krillin sensed the incredible amount of power coming from the blasts.

Krillin: That's way too big! Lets go!

Everyone flew away from the blast area. The blasts collided and a massive power struggle began. Once everyone got to a safe distance they saw the struggle that was taking place.

Krillin: They're gonna change the shape of the whole universe!

Piccolo: Dark Nerris!

Varie: What power! Come on guys! Lets help J.D. out!

Goku: Right!

Everyone went to distract Dark Nerris so I can finish her off once and for all.

(DBZ Calling The Dragon theme plays)

They landed on different sides.

Piccolo: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

He fired his Special Beam Cannon and it hit Dark Nerris in the back.

Tien: TRI-BEAM!

He fired a yellow energy blast and the rest of the Z Fighters fired energy blasts.

Sailor Soldiers: PLANET ETERNAL POWER!

The Sailor Soldiers combined their power and fired a massive white energy blast.

Nico fired a powerful blast of fire energy and it hit Dark Nerris. The blasts hit Dark Nerris and it provided some form of distraction.

Me: I've got to reach deeper! (Intensifies blast) HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Dark Nerris was being pushed back and she intensified her blast.

Me: I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU NERISSA!

Dark Nerris: You're all so anxious to die aren't you? Well all you had to do was ask!

She fired a blast of energy wind and blew them all away.

Me: I HATE YOU NERISSA! (INTENSIFIES BLAST)

HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Dark Nerris intensified her blast. Lightning struck all over the area from the blast.

Everyone fired back at Dark Nerris!

Dark Nerris: WHY CAN'T YOU PEOPLE JUST STAY DOWN!?

She fired more energy wind and blew them away again.

But they kept getting up and fired more blasts.

Dark Nerris: They just keep lining up to die!

They fired more blasts at her.

Dark Nerris fired more wind.

Dark Nerrisa: NO CHANCE! YOU HAVE NO CHANCE!

She intensified the energy wind even more and blew them away.

Will: We have to combine all our Guardian Powers on Dark Nerris. Vegeta we have to help J.D.!

Vegeta: You know it Will!

They flew above Dark Nerris and Vegeta charged up his blast.

King Kai felt the enormous power of our blasts and something was gonna happen!

King Kai: OH NO! DILGAN IS GONNA BLOW!

The power of our blasts was so strong and powerful that it was threatening to tear the entire planet apart!

The ground was shaking apart and earthquakes were going on all over the place!

Lincoln: The Planet is gonna explode!

The parents of the Guardians were rooting us on.

Susan: YOU CAN'T TAKE MY WILHELMINA AWAY FROM ME! SHE'S MY BABY AND NO ONE CAN TAKE HER AWAY! (CRYING)

Tom: Right! J.D. Won't let that happen because he is unbeatable! He won't let our babies be taken away! J.D. CAN'T BE BEATEN!

Elizabeth: Right! YOU CAN'T TAKE HER BECAUSE J.D. WON'T LET HER! HE CAN'T BE BEATEN!

The effects of our battle were being felt around the whole planet and the entire universe!

Goku: (To me telepathically) Release it J.D.! Release everything! Remember all the pain she has caused, the people she has hurt, now make that your power!

Me: I will Master Goku!

Vegeta: FINAL FLASH!

He fired his energy blast and the Guardians fired their blasts.

Vegeta and the Guardians: ELEMENTAL FINAL DESTROYER!

The blasts combined and hit Dark Nerris. It exploded and it provided a distraction. She saw them and it was the moment I was waiting for.

Goku: NOW'S YOUR CHANCE!

Me: GO TO HELL NERISSA! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I intensified the blast to an incredible level of power and it overtook Dark Nerris' blast and destroyed it. The blast was so powerful and so devastating that it was more than enough.

(Death of Frieza, Cell and Buu theme plays)

Dark Nerris was being destroyed because of it.

Dark Nerris: I AM INVINCIBLE!

Dark Nerris was completely obliterated by the sheer power of the blast in an instant and there was nothing left of her. The blast went out into space and it dissipated harmlessly.

I powered down and I wasn't even in the least bit exhausted.

Me: It's finally over.

Piccolo: (Gasps) He did it. Dark Nerris' energy has completely vanished!

Will: At last. It's finally over!

Krillin: But you mean we're really safe again?

Tien: Yeah bud. It looks like it.

Yamcha: Oh man. Its been a few years since the last time I heard someone say that.

Then, Lincoln fired shadow blasts that enveloped Dark Nerris, and he began sucking out Dark Nerris' powers from when we first fought her and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, the shadow blasts vanished and he tied Dark Nerris up in a rainbow straitjacket and he sent her to The Masters of Evil. Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tail and horn, eleven massive and long russet red wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large gold rings orbiting around the heads, fifteen large colored planets orbiting around the legs, fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Nerissa, Wallflower

Blush, Momo, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, and Kadma are permanent.

Me: And that is that.

Nico: Big time, that battle against Dark Nerris was similar to our first battle against Nerissa, but we showed her how much powerful we'd gotten since then.

Cage Blunt: So, are you going to introduce us to your friends, Lincoln?

But, before Lincoln could, Faye Flameheart had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and Gianna Grass Kusa and Nemo Numa also surrounded him, and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, his nose was gushing out blood, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears and normal ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Oh..., man...!

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave this to us, the first girl is Gianna Grass Kusa, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Grass Village and Goddess Queen of Nature, Grass, Plants, and Flowers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Grass Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of nature, and she's The Goddess Queen of Nature, and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's also a very deadly and powerful force to be reckoned with and she also is known as the only one to take down all members of the Akatsuki all at once. She's good friends with Naruto, Fu, Ino, and Sakura and she even taught them many techniques she knows, and she's known as The Executioner of the most evil criminals ever in The Blood Prison and holds the highest ever kill count ever known for any ninja and she's responsible for killing over 500,000 criminals in there, essentially emptying the entire prison. She's a member of The Gods of The

Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Fu, Ino, Sakura, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Nature Style Jutsu, along with mastering the powers of nature, grass, flowers, and plants. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Gianna to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Gianna hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed that if they dared to hurt Lincoln again, she would slash them and use them as fertilizer for her plants.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Nemo Numa, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Swamp Village and Goddess Queen of Plants, Magic, and Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Swamp Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of nature, and she's The Goddess Queen of Plants, Magic, and Darkness and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's also a very deadly and powerful force to be reckoned with and she also is known as the only one to take down all members of the Akatsuki all at once. She also has a very powerful friendship with Naruto and Shion and she hates Yomi and his followers with a vengeance including Moryo and she vowed to make sure they pay. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Shion, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Plant, Dark, and Magic Style Jutsu, along with mastering the powers of darkness, magic, and plants. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Nemo to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Nemo hates Lola with a vengeance, and Lola's not the only one that knows how to blackmail someone, Nemo has some nasty dirty laundry on Lola and she threatened Lola that if she didn't stop hurting Lincoln, she would show it to The Pageantry World and get her banned from all pageants forever.

Rurika Matsumoto: And the third girl is Faye Flameheart, Gene-Slammer of Infernite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hoenn Region and his substitute Gym Teacher, and she's the twin sister of Flannery, and like her sister, she specializes with Fire Type Pokemon, but she has blue hair and blue clothes. She and Lincoln made a huge Fire Pokemon collection out of faux materials, and Lincoln made Faye Flameheart a blue fire bikini. To show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age he will marry Faye Flameheart and Flannery along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion because of everything he's done in Michigan, but if that's not bad enough, he tried to capture Faye's Pokemon and sell them on The Black Market, that angered her badly and she set his three-cheeked butt on fire and pulverized him, and she sent him back to prison.

May: I remember Faye all too well, she and Flannery are known as The Flameheart Twins, and they are unstoppable. They even torched some Team Rocket grunts who tried to kill them and capture their Pokemon, no one dared to mess with them.

Faye Flameheart: That's right, we were unstoppable.

?: I still remembered what she did to Flip, and boy, did that mutant get burned.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with brown hair, orange eyes, orange angel wings, orange and brown clothes, the Hidden Hot Water Village symbol on her skirt and forehead, and Anti-Jashin symbol and kanji on her right arm and Hidan's scythe in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yulia Yuga, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Hot Water Village and Goddess Queen of Lava, Steam, and Water.

Nico: Wait, what?

Selene Arcangela: I knew she'd also come as well. Everyone, this is Yulia Yuga, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Hot Water Village and Goddess Queen of Lava, Steam, and Water, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Valley Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of nature and animals, and she's The Goddess Queen of Lava, Steam, and Water, and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a powerful force of nature and absolutely hates the cult of Jashin with a Vengeance. She killed all of them and left Hidan as the only survivor and vowed to finish him when the time came, anyone that follows Jashin is dead meat, and she's also good friends with Naruto, Fu, Sakura, Yugito Nii, and Samui. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Fu, Ino, Sakura, Yugito Nii, Samui, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Lava, Steam, and Water Style Jutsu, along with the powers of lava, steam, and water. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Yulia to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Yulia hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance and she vowed that if those two overgrown gorillas dared to hurt Lincoln again, Yulia would have them sent to the darkness of Hell.

Me: Whoa, so we're not the only ones who hate that insane asshole, Hidan, and The Cult of Jashin? Awesome.

Lincoln: She really despises that death cult with a vengeance, and that's why she killed them all and left Hidan as the only survivor and she vowed to finish him when the time comes. If that bastard does try anything, we will finish him off for good and send him to The Black Abyss, and it's so good to see you girls. (Smirks) Of course, for that little ambush.

Lincoln made three clones and while he pinned Faye Flameheart to the floor, his clones also pinned Yulia Yuga, Gianna Grass Kusa, and Nemo Numa to the floor, and they kissed the girls on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from the right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green, orange, and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and green, orange, and blue crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Faye Flameheart: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into a giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man.

Yulia Yuga: Same here, he really has grown a lot and he's still the same gentleman we all know.

Gianna Grass Kusa: That's true, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to him, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Nemo Numa: I think my heart skipped a beat when he pinned us down and kissed us on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Eli: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, heads up, we got Anothers coming our way. Oh crud, two of the Anothers is really really hostile towards Hunter and J.D.

Hunter: (German Accent) Towards me?

Ingrid: (German Accent) Mein Gott!

Me: And me as well. It's been a while.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn, if Eli said this Another is really hostile towards Hunter, there's no mistaking who it is.

Another: (German Accent) YOU MISERABLE DUMKOFT! I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU, HUNTER DRAKE MICHAELSON!

Another: AND YOU WILL FUCKING PAY FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON, SHITHEAD KNUDSON!

Hunter: (German Accent) MEIN GOTT! I'd recognize that voice from anywhere!

Me: (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL) Along with that goddamn insult!

Caleb Maxwell: I should've known, you better get out of that cheap suit you're wearing, Adam Schneider.

Me: Same with you, Rusty Bloodthorn!

The Anothers changed back into Adam Schneider, a male with long wild blonde hair, blue eyes that turned red with hatred, and he was wearing a prison jumpsuit, and my hated old bully from high school, Rusty Bloodthorn, a male thug and punk with long wild blood red hair, red eyes of hatred, and he was wearing a red prison jumpsuit.

Nico: We heard the story about Adam from Caleb, but you know this fucker?

Me: Unfortunately, I do.

Varie: Same with me. Rusty Bloodthorn is a miserable thug and punk and an absolute scum of the earth monster who'd terrorized Colorado for years, and he's the very monster that hurt J.D. by beating him up so horribly, he had to spend a month in the hospital.

EVERYONE GASPED AND GROWLED LIKE SAVAGE WOLVES IN ANGER TOWARDS RUSTY BLOODTHORN!

Nico: YOU ABSOLUTE PILE OF SHIT! I'M GONNA TEAR YOUR EYEBALLS OUT OF YOUR FUCKING HEAD AND SHOVE THEM DOWN YOUR THROAT, AND THEN, I'M GONNA SLICE YOUR CROTCH OFF AND SHOVE IT UP YOUR ASS!

Eli: We're not letting you two leave here alive!

Varie: And that's what led to my hypothetical Akuma being created!

Adam Schneider: (German Accent) YOU WILL DIE, MICHAELSON!

Rusty Bloodthorn: AND SO WILL YOU, SHITHEAD KNUDSON!

They turned back into Anothers, and we went after them and blasted them with energy and elements and we got the Wonder Ride Books, and we tied them up. Then, Caleb Maxwell had his guns pointed at their heads.

Caleb Maxwell: Swartz may have turned you both into Anothers with the promise of revenge on Hunter and J.D., but I can tell someone else had a hand in freeing you both from prison and getting you all to Swartz. If you two don't tell me who, I'm gonna blow your brains right out of your skulls!

Adam Schneider spat at Caleb Maxwell's face, and then...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND BLEW ADAM SCHNEIDER'S HEAD OFF AND BANISHED HIM TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Caleb Maxwell: If you don't want to suffer the same fate as that shithead, you spill your guts right now.

Rusty Bloodthorn: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Rusty Bloodthorn spat at Caleb Maxwell's face, and then...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND BLEW RUSTY BLOODTHORN'S HEAD OFF AND BANISHED HIM TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Caleb Maxwell wiped the spit of his face.

Caleb Maxwell: Assholes.

Nico: You okay, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: I'll be fine.

Nico: That was intense!

Me: WOW! NO SHIT! Boy that was the most brutal battle ever!

Qin: YEAH!

Dark Nerris' spirit then appeared.

Dark Nerris: (now a spirit) Now I know how Cassidy felt. At least things can't get any worse for me.

Nicole: (takes out the Book of Vile Darkness) Oh, yes they can!

Dark Nerris: Me and my big mouth.

Nicole: (Chants an Incantation) ALDURON ENLENTHRANEL VOSOLUN LIRUS-NOR!

Dark Nerris was sucked into the Book of Vile Darkness and she was sealed into it for all eternity.

Me: Enjoy Hell, Nerissa.

Caleb: Goodbye "Mother".

Me: And eternal servitude to the M.O.E.

Qin: Yep.

Nerissa: Wow! That was awesome!

Camie: Was that what the battle was like back then?

Me: Yep. Threatened to rip all of Earth apart.

Camie: Incredible!

Ace: Wow! That was intense!

Hibino: That was awesome!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Nice job Swirlix!

Swirlix: Thanks Nico! That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Swirlix: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Flash: For the record, Brainiac is NOT the Fastest Man Alive!

Me: Nope. YOU are Barry.

Flash: Yep that is true.

Me: In fact you, Sonic, Rainbow Dash, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner and the super speed masters we know are all the Fastest.

Rainbow Dash: That is too true!

Green Lantern: I feel like we're forgetting something.

Then we heard a familiar cry.

Me: (GASP)

We saw GALARIAN ZAPDOS!

Me: Whoa! Galarian Zapdos!

Green Lantern: Called it.

Me: You sure did Hal!

Lynn: Wow! This is gonna be cool! Lets see.

Lynn used Telepathy and it was someone she remembers all too well!

Lynn: (GASP) Stormy Thunderbolt!?

Me: Wait you mean the famous female Super Athlete!? Oh man!

Nico: You know her Lynn?

Lynn: Long story! I'll tell you later! Lets help her!

She went over to her.

Lynn: Stormy remember me!?

She roared at her!

Me: Her mind is lost!

Lynn: Not for long!

She went at Lynn and Lynn dodged all her strikes.

She dodged them with amazing speed!

Me: WHOA! That is fast speed.

Lynn jumped and fired lava blasts and smashed her down.

Me: This will save her! (SNAPS FINGERS)

She fell to the ground and reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, yellow eyes and had yellow wings and had Galarian Zapdos in the middle of her forehead.

Lynn went and wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up.

Stormy Thunderbolt: (Groans) (Sees Lynn) Lynn? Is that you?

Lynn: Yeah Stormy it's me.

Stormy Thunderbolt: What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're on the volcanic planet of Dilgan.

Lynn: Thank goodness you're okay. You were turned into a Galarian Zapdos.

Stormy Thunderbolt: (GASP) I remember! I was made that because of Dark Gale.

She was in an orange suit and injected and busted out and she turned into Galarian Zapdos and ran and busted out. She then ran through a portal to Dilgan.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Stormy Thunderbolt: That was awful!

Me: At least you're back to normal. Sorry you missed out on the battle here. As you can see there was a massive struggle here.

She saw blast craters and explosion debris all over.

Stormy Thunderbolt: What happned here?

Me: Ugly story.

Nico: How did you meet Lynn?

Stormy Thunderbolt: I met her back when I was in kindergarten. She was only 4 back then and I helped her get into the sports world. I taught her everything I knew about sports and how to win with honor and love and grace.

Me: Wow.

Luna: It's true dudes. She taught Lynn how to be a great sports star.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Lincoln: Yeah Lynn learned so much about sports from her.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Yeah it was fun. (See's Lynn's Ring) Lynn is that a Superbowl Ring?

Lynn: Oh yeah it sure is. I was given this ring by the legendary Dan Marino. He gave me his ring as a token of gratitude for helping to save his life from Ray Finkle.

Stormy Thunderbolt: (GASP) The player that missed the field goal back in 1984 in Superbowl XVII?

Me: That's right.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Wow! I heard you guys brought him to justice a while back.

Lynn: We sure did. But also Stormy I forgot your teachings about honor, love and grace due to dark circumstances.

Me: It's a really ugly story that was going on over the last 9 years.

Anna Anyanova: It's a scary story too. We'll tell you about it soon.

Nico: What's your role on your spy team?

Stormy Thunderbolt: I'm the muscle and fighter of the team and a deadly fighter.

Me: Whoa that is awesome.

Stormy Thunderbolt: It sure is.

Nico: What's your life outside your spy team?

Stormy Thunderbolt: I like to practice in the gym in fighting. And also I like to play in the park and teach at the gym.

Me: That's okay then.

Rarity: Lets give you some new clothes then darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new orange athletic clothes and she looked awesome.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Awesome! Perfect for me as a sports master.

Me: Yep.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Talk about a naked revival.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: Are you okay now?

Stormy Thunderbolt: I'm okay now. Thank you.

Horsea: Good.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Manaphy, I have a surprise for you later

Manaphy: Looking forward to it.

Camie: Aww.

Me: Yeah. Now we can get ready for the fun. The Anothers.

Lola: Cool!

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another

Me: Wow!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: So Nerissa, Kadma, Yan Lin, Halinor, Cassidy (C.H.Y.K.N), Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin (W.I.T.C.H.) Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia (P.H.E.N.X.), Matt Olson, Lillian Hale and Elyon Brown are up.

Me: Generations of Candrakar. I like that.

Qin: Actually Nerissa, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale and Matt Olson.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Mandark are one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another The Boogie Man (Powerpuff Girls), Raja Jaja, Cruncha Muncha, Mojo the Kid and Silver Spooner!

Me: Nice!

CRUNCH!

Nico: YEOWCH!

Nico saw Another Cruncha Muncha biting him on his butt!

Nico: HEY!

Nico got it off him.

Nico: What's the big idea pipsqueak!?

Another Cruncha Muncha: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that. Couldn't help it.

Nico: Melora Minia!? Whoa!

The Anothers merged and reverted back and it was the Embodiment of The Minicons!

Me: Whoa! The Embodiment of the Minicons! That is cool!

Sonar: Wow! Awesome to see you again Melora.

Melora Minia: Same to you Sonar.

Me: Awesome to meet you Melora.

Melora Minia: Same here.

Poromon: You're the Ambassador of the Minicons?

Melora Minia: I sure am. Actually the Embodiment of the Minicons.

Me: Cool!

Sarge: Wait that's one of our Swords you have there.

Me: That's one of the energy swords from Halo.

Melora Minia: It sure is. I love that game.

Me: Nice. By the way is the Another Mandark friendly or hostile?

Melora Minia: Friendly and she is a really powerful genius.

Me: I think we know the connection for that one.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Lynn: Me and Stormy got this.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Lets do it!

Lynn and Stormy: THUNDERBOLT LAVA BURST!

They fired a blast of lightning and lava and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER MANDARK!

Me: There's the Another,

Another Mandark: (In a girls voice) And it will be as good as showing the powers of rainbands from a hurricane.

Me: (GASP) Haiyan Hurricane!? Whoa!

Nico: (Head sparks) Okay ouch! That hurt my head.

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Hurricane!

Haiyan Hurricane: Awesome to see you again J.D. and You are doing well in a world as amazing and volcanic as this one.

Nico had crash screens on his eyes and he had smoke coming out of his ears and his head was sparking.

Poromon: You okay, Nico?

Me: Oh boy you overloaded him.

Eli: I got this.

Eli kicked him and he was back.

Nico: Whoa! That really hurt my head.

Me: Lana can you give him a block of ice?

Lana: Sure thing.

Lana did so.

Nico: Thanks Lana.

Me: Haiyan was born with a really high IQ of 60,000 which is really amazing. And she graduated from Grade School, High School and College at the age of 2.

Lisa Loud: Wow I must say that is absolutely impressive for someone of your caliber.

Haiyan Hurricane: Indeed it is.

Me: And she has the powers of a hurricane and can blow her enemies away with the fury of the strongest hurricanes of all.

Laney: Wow! That is amazing!

Haiyan Hurricane: Yes and it's awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Haiyan Hurricane: No he didn't. I blew him away with the ferocity of a hurricane on Saturn and hurled him at 45.232363 kilometers away.

Nico: WHOA! UH OH!

BOOOM!

NICO'S HEAD EXPLODED!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: OH MAN!

Camie: GEEZ!

Haiyan Hurricane: Oops.

Nico's head regenerated.

Nico: (GROANS) I hate it when that happens!

Me: Well at least I didn't blast you! Now you know how Jeebs feels.

Nico: No need to remind me.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Mandark's Ridewatch) I can be smart too!

May: (Gets out Raja Jaja's ridewatch) Lets make this fun for India.

Maria: (Gets out Mojo the Kid's ridewatch) DRAW!

Phoebe Vandom: (Gets out The Boogie Man's ridewatch) LETS GET FREAKY, FUNKY AND NASTY!

They used the powers of Mandark, The Boogie Man (Powerpuff Girls), Raja Jaja, Cruncha Muncha, Mojo the Kid and Silver Spooner and blasted the Another.

Then Vanishing Gungaroo, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Vanishing Gungaroo!

Vanishing Gungaroo: (Australian Accent) Thanks Nico mate!

Me: Wow! That is cool! Infernal too!

Shade Man: My team is next.

Nico: Yep!

Then Austroposeimon came!

Me: Whoa! Austroposeimon!

Qin: Nice!

?: It sure is!

Cherrymon came!

Me: Cherrymon! Wow!

Nico: Wow!

Cherrymon: (In a girls voice) (Dutch Accent) Ja this will be fun too.

Nico: Anneleise Barnhart! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, green eyes, green clothes and had red angel wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had Cherrymon in her shirt and skirt and had the Netherlands Coat of Arms on her arm and had a green digivice and had a Mugga Cider Magisword in her hand.

Anneleise Barnhart: Ja good to see you Nico. We got this.

They fired waves of cherries and flowers and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: COOL!

Me: Awesome! And Anneleise you're the Netherlands Digidestined. I can tell because of the Netherlands Coat of Arms on your arm.

Anneleise Barnhart: Ja that's right and my family are known for making pies.

Me: Boy who doesn't love pie.

Nico: Yeah.

Phoebe Vandom: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Anneleise Barnhart: Ja I sure do. When me and Nico met. We battled a bunch of Cherrymon that were running around in Amsterdam and we battled them as they were tearing apart the stores.

Me: So Amsterdam was having Digimon Problems too.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Anneleise hugged.

Nico: I missed you.

Anneleise: Me too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias

Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Nerissa, and Matt Olsen are heading to Paris for Valentine's Day, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got some huge trouble in Paris, specifically near The Catacombs.

One of Lincoln's old enemies, a dark sorcerer by the name of Antoine Badeaux, has returned from the dead and has been sighted at The Catacombs, an intricate labyrinth of subterranean tunnels underneath Paris, and he's planning on resurrecting the six million corpses that've died and been buried in the Catacombs for centuries and he intends to unleash them upon Paris, and finally, the world. But, we're not going to let that happen, we are going to stop this mad sorcerer and send him on a one-way trip to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Paris for Valentine's Day, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got some huge trouble in Paris, specifically near The Catacombs.

Selene Arcangela: I believe I know who's responsible. One of Lincoln's old enemies has been sighted here, his name is Antoine

Badeaux, a dark sorcerer from Paris in the 13th Century, he dabbled in The Black Arts and he descended down a road towards black magic, and it caused him to go mad.

Me: Oh boy.

Nicholette Torrington: Eventually, he was captured, and on the orders of the King, Antoine Badeaux was executed for his crimes on May 15th, 1265. He came back from the dead the first time in 2021 over 756 years after his death and he tried to raise an army of Crusader soldiers and send them to conquer the world. But, we killed him and sent him straight back to Hell. Now, three years later, Antione Badeaux has returned from the dead once again.

Nico: And he's here in Paris, but why?

Lincoln: I think I know why, he's heading for The Catacombs, an intricate labyrinth of subterranean tunnels underneath Paris, and he's planning on resurrecting the six million corpses that've died and been buried in the Catacombs for centuries and he intends to unleash them upon Paris, and finally, the world.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: That undead madman!

Nerissa: He intends to finish what he failed to do back in 2021.

Marinette: And for him, heading for The Catacombs is a better alternative because he'd tried to bring back the army of Crusaders three years ago, but that failed. Now, he's heading for The Catacombs. We got to stop him before it's too late!

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue purple angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Blue Slug, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anahita Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of

Marincess Blue Slug.

Anahita Westbrook: That's right, and I got the five girls away. It turns out Antoine captured them and was planning on killing them after he brings back the six million people who died and were buried in the Catacombs for centuries.

Lincoln: He's still insane as ever. Let's end this madman once and for all.

We headed for the entrance to The Catacombs, and we saw a man with black hair and he was dressed in medieval black robes, it was Antoine Badeaux, the dark sorcerer of 13th Century Paris and hated enemy of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, and he was about to begin with the resurrection as a black magic circle appeared at the entrance.

Antoine Badeaux: (French Accent) Soon, all of Paris and the world will burn in the flames of Hell! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Lincoln: Which will be never, Antoine!

Lincoln fired a white energy blast which hit the black magic circle and destroyed it.

Antoine Badeaux: (French Accent) NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST LEARN TO STAY OUT OF MY BUSINESS AND DIE?!

ANTOINE BADEAUX WENT MAD WITH RAGE!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) When it comes to monsters like you, it is our business to put you all down.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You really crossed the line over seven hundred years ago when you began messing with forces beyond your control.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, it's time for us to permanently send you right back to the grave.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And this time, you better not even think about coming back.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Antoine Badeaux and fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Antoine Badeaux, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You're never ever coming back from the dead, you twisted sorcerer.

Allie Maxwell shot Antoine Badeaux in the stomach with a light energy bullet and he screams in pure agony, and he was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this nuisance right now.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Time to finish what we back three years ago, you twisted sorcerer. Let's get him, guys.

Nico: Time to suffer the consequences for your crimes once again, you undead sorcerer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive

Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Nerissa and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Antoine Badeaux, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of blades of light that hit and pierced Antoine Badeaux all over the place, and the blades of light destroyed his body and his dark soul was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your seven-hundred year vengeance against the world finally ends here and now, Antoine Badeaux. (To Anahita Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Anahita.

Anahita Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Anahita Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Anahita Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Anahita Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anahita Westbrook and hugged her, and Anahita Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anahita Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Anahita Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Slug, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Slug. She's the third eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water mage of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Anahita Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Anahita kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Anahita hates Lola with a blazing passion, because that toxic super-aggressive bad-tempered she-demon pageant diva polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of glitter into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Anahita blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lynn got so mad, she called Anahita a fish-faced bitch and Lola said that she hopes that Anahita dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lola got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lola to her room and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lola into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what Lola did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: Varie almost got that close to tearing Lola a new one, and you almost tore Lola apart from what I remember, J.D., and now that you're here, Anahita.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Anahita Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Anahita Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Anahita Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anahita Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anahita Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Anahita Westbrook.

Anahita Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anahita Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Anahita Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Arianna Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Anahita Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, about the five girls that I got away from Antoine Badeaux, they are beautiful mega voluptuous babes.

Me: Then, it's time for us to leave.

The rest of us left, and Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose gushed out blood upon seeing them. The five girls are Megumi Morisaki, Mako Suzumo, and Anna Okudera from Wives Once Wild and Kozue Takama and Mai Katsuragi from Lover-in-Law.

Lincoln: Oh, whoa, it's Megumi Morisaki, Mako Suzumo, and Anna Okudera from Wives Once Wild and Kozue Takama and Mai Katsuragi from Lover-in-Law.

Nicole: Uh oh. Now, I know why Anahita said that, and why Dad and the others left, Lincoln, these five girls are extremely beautiful and voluptuous as you see before you.

Lincoln: And prime targets for perverts, if we see any of them, I'll tear them apart. Are you girls okay?

Megumi Morisaki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Megumi Morisaki and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Antoine Badeaux, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Megumi Morisaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Megumi Morisaki: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Megumi Morisaki, Mako Suzumo, Anna Okudera, Kozue Takama and Mai Katsuragi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was another old enemy of Lincoln's named Antoine Badeaux, a dark sorcerer from 13th Century Paris and that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels destroyed him three years ago when he first came back from the dead nearly seven hundred years after his death.

But, when Lincoln showed what we all did in first destroying his spell to bring back the six million people who died and were buried in The Catacombs and all of us beating him down and finally Lincoln sending him to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Anahita Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I don't believe it, I thought you got rid of Antoine three years ago.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, he refused to stay dead.

Nico: And he came back once again to finish what he started.

Me: And now, he's finally gone forever.

Timmy Turner: That's for sure.

Eli: Too bad we don't have the answers as to how Adam Schneider and Rusty Bloodthorn escaped from prison and went to Swartz and got turned into Anothers to get revenge.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've known they weren't going to spill that easily and would rather die than tell. (To Sebastian Mendez) But, you. You know something that we don't.

Sebastian Mendez: What? I don't know anything.

Cage Blunt: Yes, you do. Because from what Nico told us, long ago, you went from trusted friend to murderous backstabbing bastard traitor.

Travis Tackett: And you might have some "old friends" of yours who are possibly wanting to squeal.

Qin: Wait, I remember that Mata Hari, Cindy Storm, and many of our friends who are in The FBI and CIA told us that after Sebastian had reportedly died and was sent to the darkness of Oblivion for his crimes, Sebastian's minions continued to cause havoc in his name, all of whom we've hunted down and thrown in prison. (Smirks) (To Cage Blunt) Planning on giving him an interrogation, Cage?

Cage Blunt: If it comes to that, we'll get an interrogation room ready.

Jack Howard: (Smirks) We'll give him the third degree if he gets testy.

Sebastian Mendez: Kind of like how I am right now!

Suddenly, the place turned dark as organ music plays in the background and Sebastian rises off the ground with a malicious grin on his face and his teeth turned into sharp fangs, and, he opens his mouth, and then...!

Sebastian Mendez: (ROARS LIKE A DEMON AND SNAKES COME OUT AND ROARED AND FIRED DARK FIRE LIKE CRAZY)

Jack Howard: What the actual Hell?!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett: Seriously, is that all you got?

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett went up to the snakes and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett punched them in the face and they grabbed them and yanked them out of Sebastian's mouth as he screamed like a demon in agonizing pain before they tied him up with the snakes.

Nico: (TRYING HARD NOT TO LAUGH) H-Holy...DAMN!

Sebastian Mendez: (STRUGGLES TO GET OUT AND ROARS LIKE A DEMON)

Lincoln: Okay, wiseguy, you asked for it.

Lincoln took a deep breath, and then...!

LINCOLN LET OUT THE LOUDEST WOLF ROAR IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD AND IT WAS SO LOUD, IT SENT SEBASTIAN FLYING INTO A WALL, AND THEN, HE FELL INTO A TRASHCAN PLACED THERE BY OUR MASCOTS!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh..., man.

After Lincoln and all of us dealt with Antoine Badeaux and sent him to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anahita Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Anahita Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anahita, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anahita Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Anahita Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Hunter: (German Accent) We do have another video to show you all, it shows the first time Caleb met The Big Claw Gang and Claw Dane Drake. Of course, Panther almost made Caleb lose it and go full demon on him, and right around the same time Cage and Travis were about to show up.

Hunter put the video on the big screen as it played and it showed Caleb Maxwell working at his Uncle Christiano's restaurant and he was taking the orders of the customers and bringing them their food and even cleaning the tables and floors.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wow, business here is really taking off, look at the amount of customers that are coming here.

Past Christiano Maxwell: That's true, and you've been working really hard here and at college as well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You know me.

Suddenly, some cars arrived at the restaurant, and a couple of figures came out of the cars, and what Caleb didn't recognize were they were none other than Claw Dane Drake, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, and Ichiro, but they are in civilian clothes.

Past Christiano Maxwell: Ah, welcome.

Past Claw Dane Drake: I believe I have a reservation here.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Checks the book) Ah, yes, here we are. Please follow me.

Caleb Maxwell showed them to the table as they took their seats, and he gave them the menus, and they've placed their orders.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Thank you, your orders will be ready in a few minutes.

Caleb Maxwell walked to the kitchen.

Chef: Caleb, you know who those figures are, they're none other than Claw Dane Drake, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, and Ichiro of The Big Claw Gang!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wait, what?!

Caleb Maxwell peeked out and he finally recognized them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ah, shit, it really is them. Okay, let's not panic, they're not doing anything at the moment, but let's keep this to ourselves and not draw any attention to ourselves.

Caleb Maxwell came out a few minutes later with the orders of The Big Claw Gang and brought them to their table. Then, he moved to clean some nearby tables, but it's also bad timing: he saw the sun was about to set.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) As if things weren't bad enough, the sun's about to set, and I know what that means. I've got to get out of here.

Caleb Maxwell was about to turn and clock out, but then, Panther grabs his right shoulder.

Past Panther: And where do you think you're going, kid?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Heading to my boss to clock out and head home.

Past Carla Claw: Panther, leave him alone, that's Christiano's nephew.

Past Panther: Relax, I ain't going to do anything to him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sorry, but I ain't got no time to chat. I've got to go.

Past Shroud: Hey, Panther, why don't we show him what happens when he rejects our invitation?

Past Panther: (Smirks) Not a bad idea, Chett.

Suddenly, Shroud jumped out of his seat and he and Panther took Caleb Maxwell outside with the gang following, and Shroud punched him in the stomach as he gasped in pain. Then, Panther also punched him in the stomach, which caused his eyes to shrink in pain and tears to fall from his eyes.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT AN UNHOLY SCREAM AND SENT FLYING A SHORT DISTANCE AND CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

Me: Damn!

Roxy Drake: Carla's boyfriend really crossed it that day, and so did Shroud.

Past Carla Claw: Nice going, Panther, now we're in trouble.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let out an unearthly scream, and he threw up some blood as his nails grew into black claws. He got back up, but as he lifted his head up, his eyes turn from brown to red and the sclera of his eyes were about to turn black.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm going to kill you.

Caleb Maxwell was about to head towards Panther and Shroud and tear their throats open, but suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's mark reacted and it started bleeding as he winced in pain, and he turned to see Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett approaching.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Eyes change back and nails shrink back) Ah, shit!

Caleb Maxwell ran off with the two vampires following, and as he got back inside his home, he shut the door in their faces and locked the door. Then, he cleans his right arm and face.

Past Caleb Maxwell: First, The Big Claw Gang shows up, then, two of them got me so riled up I almost turned into that, and then, those two vampires show up. If this keeps up, someone's gonna find out.

The video ends.

Me: Yikes! Man, Panther really crossed Caleb in a really nasty way!

Lincoln: And Shroud as well also crossed him too.

Caleb Maxwell: Those two really angered me by punching me in the stomach and I almost lost it and went after them, but my mark reacting caused me to change back and I ran back home, and I then slammed the door in the faces of Cage and Travis. Of course, after that incident, Uncle Christiano had found out from his old contacts that the customers on that night were The Big Claw Gang, and he had them banned.

Roxy Drake: Carla tried to keep things civil, and she may have seen you get nervous. Of course, she and the others didn't know who you were and what happens every night when the sun goes down.

Casey Antonio: If anything, your brother was lucky to only get punched in the stomach by Panther and Shroud, Allie.

Allie Maxwell: Normally, but Uncle Christiano can also get violent if his nephew gets hurt.

Carter Kenrick: Screw that, your brother should've torn their throats out and drank their blood.

Allie Maxwell: Carter!

Cage Blunt: (Snickers) Oh boy, you just angered Allie. Hit the dirt!

The NYPD Nightshift took cover, then, she really let him have it!

Allie Maxwell: First of all, Carter Kenrick, my older brother's tried to remain civil even when he met The Big Claw Gang and Claw Dane Drake face to face for the first time, and second, he panicked at the very sight of seeing the sun going down knowing he's going to run into Cage and Travis yet again and fearing he would this time die, and third, it's true Panther and Shroud started the fight, but Carla wanted to keep things civil, so that way, Caleb could leave work and head back home before the sun sets on the city. Plus, Mom found out about him accidentally drinking demon blood, and she didn't want to say anything to me about it fearing of what could happen. So, don't you say another thing like that again, got that?!

Buffy Blain: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Oh man, Allie, you sure know how to really put someone down like that!

Caleb Maxwell: I hoped never to see that again.

Marlene Maxwell: Same here. But, she did get that from me, same with you.

Nico: What do you mean?

Christiano Maxwell: I should've said this, but when their mom was sixteen, she was the leader of a biker gang of women, and she was always known for her strong sense of justice and defending the innocent from the guilty, and when we were kids, she had a fire in her eyes when she gets mad and it always ended with some dumbass getting his butt handed to him. (Shudders) Mom tried to intervene, but Marlene was really strong!

Me: Whoa!

Varie: Incredible!

Maria: Damn, now I know where you and Allie got that kind of strength from and the strong sense of justice.

Lincoln: That's really incredible!

Rita: It sure is.

Cage Blunt: Jeez, she really got you.

Captain Whitten: I think it's best to say this: never ever anger Allie Maxwell.

Jazz Jackson: I know that all too well, she's one fiery person and she's vicious like her brother.

Allie Maxwell: Jazz, while true I'm fiery when I get mad, the viciousness belongs to my brother, and I know how vicious he really is.

Casey Antonio: However, you got along great with us, Caleb had some time though.

Vessie Harris: True, he was only focused on getting revenge.

Cuffs Lane: And on the two people or rather one person behind his pain and suffering.

Abby Smith: Drake Maxwell, Caleb's younger brother and murderer.

Caleb Maxwell: The scum of the earth and the asshole responsible for putting my mother and my little sister through the combined hell of Dad's money-sucking leech relatives and the threat of The Syndicate coming after them after he killed me.

Jack Howard: If it were up to us, we'd haul him in front of the judge, and I wouldn't be surprised if they put the needle in his arm.

Roxy Drake: Or throw him in the gas chamber.

Me: But, they eventually met their end with The Black Abyss, no question.

Lincoln: That's right, and now, they're gone for good, and Marcus Maxwell, from what we saw, is now in Heaven. So, that means...!

Roxy Drake: Dad's video of Marcus Maxwell's truth of why he went into crime broke the curse his own son put on him in his vengeful

anger.

Nico: Whoa.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora are heading to Yoshi's Tropical Island. But, they're not the only ones going there, the rest of Lincoln's harem were also heading there as well, and another added surprise: my harem and Nico's harem were also there as well.

Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora, along with the rest of Lincoln's harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Lily the Mermaid: Varie? May? What are you all doing here?

Varie: J.D. sent us a message to head here to Yoshi's Tropical Paradise.

May: Same with Nico. What's going on?

Suddenly, Lincoln, Nico, and I arrived, and we had on red robes.

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: Happy Valentine's Day!

The girls were all surprised!

Lily the Mermaid: (Surprised) What?! This was...?!

Varie: A Triple Date for Valentine's Day, that really is so sweet!

May: Thanks, guys! But, you realize the sun's about to set.

Me: We know.

That stunned our harems.

Lincoln: See, we had a little surprise planned for you.

Suddenly, the sun set on Yoshi's Tropical Island, and the full moon rose.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Then, I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on my body and my entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, my rainbow eyes and rainbow iris of my Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, my fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and my nose turned to a wolf's nose and I grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, my massive rainbow angel wings and two other sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings remained the same, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails and large rainbow wolf ears turned brown, my long wild rainbow hair turned brown with rainbow streaks and became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl as I turned into J.D. The Nocturnal.

And Nico let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive dark blue angel wings and two other sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath his massive dark blue angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails and large dark blue wolf ears turned brown, his long wild dark blue hair turned brown with dark blue streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Nico The Nocturnal.

May: Whoa, Nico!

Nico: (Beastly Voice) Lincoln fed me a bag of his blood, and as a result, I also gained a werewolf form and became Nico the Nocturnal, and I feel even more stronger and more powerful than ever.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep. (Smirks) Now, for our next surprise.

Lincoln, Nico, and I undid the straps on our red robes, and we grabbed them, and we removed our red robes, and tossed them into the wind.

Lincoln had on his new large black speedo with a Thunderbird and heart and lightning bolt on its stomach surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

I had on my new large black speedo with a Phoenix and heart and flame on its stomach surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, red sandals, my jewelry and accessories, and I had my weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nico had on his new large black speedo with a Dragon and heart and flame on its stomach surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

When our harems saw it, they had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood.

May: (Swooning) My God!

Varie: (Swooning) Oh my!

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) Whoa!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: (Flexing our massive muscles and Seductive Voices) Like what you see, ladies?

Then, we got jumped on and kissed on the lips.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now, let's get this special Valentine's Day date started.

Lincoln, Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora, and the rest of his harem, me and my harem, and Nico and his harem dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls of our harems took turns in giving Lincoln, Nico, and I a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed our muscles and entire bodies, but they also released some tension we'd been carrying.

Then, we made clones of ourselves and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when we were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, we had an amazing volleyball game, and we went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora, and the rest of his harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

And my harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw me lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells I summoned in my hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over me especially when I started showing off by flexing my muscles.

And Nico's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Nico lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Nico summoned in his hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid, Varie, and May: (Swooning) So manly and hunky!

Then, we had some lunch, and then, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora, and the rest of his harem and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora, and the rest of his harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

I made clones of myself and me and my clones went up to the girls in my harem and we hugged the girls in our abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and my harem placed their hands on the massive pecs of me and my clones.

And Nico made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to the girls in his harem and they hugged the girls in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and his harem place their hands on the massive pecs of Nico and his clones.

And then, we all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and everyone saw that Lincoln, Nico, and I were covered in kisses on our faces, bodies, and ten-pack abs, and Lincoln was carrying Lily the Mermaid in his arms, I was carrying Varie in my arms, and Nico was carrying May in his arms.

Eli: Whoa, you guys really had a good time at Yoshi's Tropical Island.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) It...was so...!

May, Varie, and Lily the Mermaid: (In Heaven) AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora

D'splora on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Now, Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora are in your harem, Linky.

Haley, Gloria, Echo, Simulator Alisa Bosconovich, Kunimitsu II, RID Strongarm, Cybertron Override, Energon Treadbolt, Live Action Fracture, Shimo, Gaw, and Flora D'splora showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: And we had no trouble at all.

Haley: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Varie: Same with J.D.

May: And Nico, and they also turned into their werewolf forms, and we were literally swooning and swarming over them.

Serena Logan: And he really got THAT confident!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: (Beastly Voice) You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Beastly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: (Beastly Voice) Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: (Beastly Voice) When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: (Beastly Voice) Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have a mission since today's Valentine's Day, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure that we saw was Captain Whitten's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and he's coming after us.

Captain Whitten: I see, but I don't know how he's connected to any of Caleb's nightmares. (Realizes something) Oh God. Now, I remember, the night of The Hollowshade Massacre, I came there, and I saw the bodies of the drained patrons, and Caleb wasn't drained like the patrons, but he was riddled with bullets, which pointed out that Drake and the four higher-ups of The Syndicate shot him to death and fled before we came here. Then, a few years later, while I was in the office, I felt a cold chill in the air, and then, I saw Caleb, but it turns out he was a ghost.

Me: He must've come back as a ghost, and did he leave something that pointed you to his brother?

Carter Kenrick: He left Drake's gun on his desk, and when we tested the ballistics from one of the bullets from his gun to the one in his body, it proved that Drake was the culprit.

Caleb Maxwell: But, by then, Drake went into hiding after Dad removed him from his position.

Nico: Despite that, you still wanted to avenge your own murder. Alright, team, let's go, we may not have a mission for today, but we still got to take down Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten.

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Gotham Royal York to take down Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten.

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Park to hunt down our next target: Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten.

Nico: Alright, we're here in Gotham Royal York Park. Now, where's Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten?

Me: He's here alright. I smell demon blood in the air.

Lincoln: And there's no use in trying to hide.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Captain Whitten, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Captain Whitten's Demon Blood Influenced form: he looks exactly like him, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Captain Whitten: My God, so, you've finally arrived.

Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Captain Whitten: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb's ghost a few years later, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Captain Whitten was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at his Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Captain Whitten emerged, but he was changed forever.

Captain Whitten grew to 9'10" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, he has neon green eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue red gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Captain Whitten has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Captain Whitten felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long blonde tail grew larger and longer, Captain Whitten has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Captain Whitten's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Captain Whitten's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Captain Whitten has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Captain Don Whitten, Captain of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Bigeonzafrai, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic,

Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドン・ウィッテン大尉、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤隊長、献身的な警察官、ケイジ・ブラントの友人、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビースミス、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪支配者の殺害者および殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、ビジョンザフライの大敵、メンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の偉大な神、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、の使者宇宙と天、

調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、闇、血、鳳凰の主、そして天使たち

Captain Whitten has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Don.

Cage Blunt: Yes, like the captain said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb's ghost a few years later. But, you're also a ghost of the past.

Travis Tackett: But, this is where another nightmare ends here and now.

James Blunt: And where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt were surrounded by three massive vortexes of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortexes, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortexes, and in the vortexes are blood red phoenixes with blood red eyes with blue rings glaring at Captain Whitten's Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue rings of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt emerged, but they were changed forever.

Cage Blunt grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Cage Blunt has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a short leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Son of Vampire James Blunt and Christa, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン警部の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・セイラーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ヴァンパイアのジェイムズ・ブラントとクリスタの息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの驚くべきものの驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、ディアファントムの大敵、D-オルフェウス、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、

偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Travis Tackett grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Travis Tackett has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, a short black leather jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long blonde tail grew larger and longer, Travis Tackett has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Travis Tackett has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Rock Music Lover, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、吸血鬼、そしてケージ・ブラントの血の兄弟、ロック音楽愛好家、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、

真の不滅、神、そして全能の戦士宇宙の王、トリシューラの大敵、氷結界のドラゴン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の代表、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、ジャスティス、マスター・オブ・スターズ、ダークネス、ブラッド、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Travis Tackett has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

James Blunt grew from 9'5" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains his ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair

going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has ona white and gold accented choker on his neck his silver chest harness with large silver circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the silver straps turned gold with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving Husband, and Hard Worker". James Blunt has on a pair of long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long black trenchcoat coattails with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ブラント、クリスタの愛する夫、ケイジ・ブラントの愛する父、トラヴィス・タケットの友人、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪王の殺し屋、真の不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、メアリー・スチュワードの宿敵、血の女王、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、そしてエンジェル

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY

DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, then, let's do this, Captain.

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) I'm surprised you're also joining, Blunt, the same goes with Tackett, and your old man.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And that led to Caleb's introduction to our world. Now, let's take care of this final piece of business.

Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and they even scratched him with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed him all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because the captain is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and we're already freed from the very person who killed me years ago. Plus, we already found out about the truth about Dad when we went after Claw Dane Drake, and that led to the end of the anger and rage I had towards Dad, and I forgave him.

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten faded away, but not before giving Captain Whitten a gift: his powers and abilities added to his own.

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Captain Whitten's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer blonde tail, and massive blonde angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings are permanent, Travis Tackett's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and blood red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer blonde tail, and massive blonde angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings are permanent, Cage Blunt's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists, longer brown tail, and his massive brown angel wings and four other sets of massive brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent, and James Blunt's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists, longer dark brown tail, and his massive dark brown angel wings and four other sets of massive dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Captain.

Captain Whitten: That's right, just like Cage, Travis, and James, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Avonlea Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Tang.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Avonlea Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Tang. She's the third eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the warrior of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Avonlea Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Avonlea kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Avonlea hates Lisa with a blazing passion, because that toxic cold-hearted, emotionless polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of chemicals into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Avonlea blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lisa got so mad, she called Avonlea a fish-faced bitch and Lisa said that she hopes that Avonlea dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains and harvest her organs. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lisa got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lisa to her room and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lisa into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and screeched like a chimpanzee!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR! THEN, THEY GLARED AT LISA WITH ANGER!

Nico: Lisa Loud, of all the insidious, rotten, malicious things you've ever done to piss off your own brother and his Guardian Angels, this is by far the fucking lowest!

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised Lisa for what she did dumping a dumptruck full of chemicals into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the misandrist toxic bitch she was.

Leni: But, what she did in calling Avonlea a fish-faced bitch and hoping that Avonlea dies in a pool of her own blood and that she'll dance on her remains and harvest her organs, the audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted her with a massive blast of water and sent her flying back to the house.

Lana: And when she was back inside, we tore her apart verbally, and for some of us, we also resorted to violence.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Avonlea, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Michigan, and then, we went home and chewed her out.

We headed back home, and my harem, Lincoln's harem, and Nico's harem were heading to bed after an awesome Valentine's Day.

Girl Jordan: That was so much fun we all had on Valentine's Day.

Paige: You said it.

Varie: It was really amazing.

Lily the Mermaid: And the surprise moonlight date Linky, J.D., and Nico planned for us at Yoshi's Tropical Island and them turning into their werewolf forms, I couldn't forget how much of a heartthrob he also is in werewolf form.

May: And seeing Nico in his werewolf form, I had a nosebleed to the extreme.

?: (Beastly Voices) Glad you all had fun.

Suddenly, the girls entered into our rooms, and my harem saw me in my werewolf form sitting on my super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and I was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw my, my harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing me.

Then, Nico's harem saw Nico in his werewolf form sitting on his super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large orange underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

And Lincoln's harem saw Lincoln in his werewolf form sitting on his super extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing their hotter, sexier hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: (Seductive Beastly Voices) Like what you see, ladies?

Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Then, Nico made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Nico and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Nico and his clones.

And I made clones of myself and we walked up to my harem and we wrapped our abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of me and my clones and their stomachs pressed against our ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of me and my clones, and we shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of me and my clones.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Voice) This is also part 2 of our Valentine's Day surprise.

Nico: (Seductive Beastly Voice) Lincoln, J.D., and I had it all planned, the moonlight date on Yoshi's Tropical Island was the first part.

Me: (Seductive Beastly Voice) And now, here's part 2, an all-night lovemaking fest, hope you ladies are ready for one...wild...night.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Stormy, you and Lynn can come with me too

Stormy Thunderbolt: I would be honored!

Lynn: Awesome!

Me: Here Stormy you may need this.

I gave her a breathing mask like Star Lord's.

Me: You can't breathe space yet like we can.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Oh thanks. I do still have a lot to learn.

Me: Yeah.

Optimus Prime: And me and Ax will go next.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: And I'll go in too.

We went into the simulator and we were on The Darker Side of the Moon!

Me: OH YEAH!

Stormy Thunderbolt: Wow! We're on the moon!? This is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

Ax: I suggest revisiting earlier levels after this so everyone else goes

Nico: Agreed.

Nicole: Okay guys for the grand finale before the repeats we're going to battle Bowser.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets get it on! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

Optimus Prime: He's here somewhere.

Me: (Ears twitch) At that arena by that building there.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off and we flew and we landed and out came BOWSER!

Me: Hello Bowser! Nice day for another fun battle on the moon.

Bowser: It sure is!

Me: Yeah!

Bowser: And Happy Valentines Day!

Me: Same to you.

Stormy Thunderbolt: WOW! THE Bowser! I loved the Super Mario Games.

Bowser: Thanks!

Me: Oh this is Stormy Thunderbolt.

Lynn: Yeah she just joined us on Nico's rescue.

Bowser: Awesome to meet you.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Same here.

Me: She's a Galarian Zapdos Gene-slammer and Dark Gale turned her into that.

Bowser: Did Ed get Leni a Valentine's Day gift yet?

Nico:...for our sake and Leni's, I hope he did

Me: Ed says he has something huge planned. Lincoln and Ed are working on it.

Bowser: Oh. Good.

Me: Yep. Lets make this fun too.

Bowser: You got it!

Stormy: Like old times, Lynn?

Lynn: You know it Stormy!

Stormy and Lynn: VOLCANIC THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted Bowser all over.

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted him.

Optimus Prime fired laser blasts and Ax fired energy waves.

They blasted Bowser all over.

Stormy was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Stormy Thunderbolt: No! I control the power! It doesn't control me!

She reverted back and then took off her mask and turned into Galarian Zapdos and smashed Bowser all over!

She came back and reverted back and got her mask back on.

Me: YEAH!

?: That was awesome!

2 figures came! It was the Embodiment of Unicron and the Embodiment of Avalanche Yeti came!

Nico: (GASP) Zeiram Unicron!

Me: (GASP!) The Embodiment of Unicron!? Oh man!

Nico: Relax J.D. she's a good girl.

Me: Oh.

Shanti Yeti: Shanti Yeti, Embodiment of Avalanche Yeti.

Flash: WHOA! Shanti!

Vert: Awesome to see you!

Shanti Yeti: Awesome to hear your voices Vert and Barry. Been a while.

Nico: (gets out Xandra and Mandark's Ridewatches) Time for magic and technology to unite!

Me: Just as long as your head doesn't explode again.

Nico: It won't.

He activated them and fired energy blasts and blasted Bowser.

Me, Optimus Prime, Zeiram, Ax, Shanti, Lynn and Stormy fired energy and elements and blasted Bowser all over and we knocked him out.

He was down and we won!

Me: YEAH!

We got the one moon!

Then we high five!

Nico: How did you meet Flash and Vert?

Shanti: I met Flash whe he was going after Captain Cold and he and I kelped bring him down.

Flash: It's true. This was before the Justice League joined the team.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Shanti: Yep and I met Vert when he was going after Krytus and I helped bring him down and we banished him.

Me: WHOA! I have a feeling Krytus will return when it's Vert's time to shine.

Vert: I have that feeling too.

Me: Yep.

Zeiram: Yeah.

Me: So Zeiram you are the Embodiment of Unicron? That is amazing!

Nico: Yeah! And we destroyed him.

Zeiram: I know. I heard about all that and that was awesome. He had it coming.

Me: Yeah. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Zeiram: When me and Nico killed Energon Unicron. That was amazing.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Zeiram hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Zeiram: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Shanti: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered.

Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea: HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY, EVERYBODY!

Me: Happy Valentines Day to you all too.

Camie: Yeah!

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Ah Lamore!

Poromon: Happy Valentine's Day, Manaphy.

He gave her a box of awesome chocolates.

Manaphy: Oh wow! I love chocolates!

May: Don't eat all those at once.

Nico: Don't want you to spoil your dinner.

Camie: Yeah. And J.D.?

Me: Yes?

She kissed me.

We made out

Poliwag: Happy Valentine's Day, Horsea.

He gave her a bouquet of roses.

Horsea: Oh Roses!

She sniffed them.

Horsea: Oh they are beautiful.

Poromon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Parrotmon next.

Me: Ooh! I remember that was the very first Digimon that attacked back a long time ago.

Nico: That's right.

Qin: I remember that. That was crazy.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: I remember that one.

Me: Yeah that was nuts.

Tai Kamiya: I remember that one too.

Camie: Wow.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Nico: Okay. The 4 of you have fun working on Leni's present.

Lincoln: We will.

Ed: Yeah!

Later Lincoln was spreading the love

Lincoln: [opens the house door with a bunch of hearts in his arms] Happy Valentine's Day, Gotham Royal York! [throws hearts everywhere]

[The hearts transition to Lincoln handing a heart to Girl Jordan and she loved it and kissed him on the lips and he tooted like a steam whistle and loved it. Then Another transistion shows him giving one to Squidward, And he loved it and shook his hand. Another transition shows SpongeBob giving one to Ronnie Anne who loves the heart and he kissed her and she explodes like Fireworks. Another transition to a dejected Plankton walking into one of Lincoln's shoes. Lincoln gives him a tiny heart using tweezers, who seems surprised at the heart. Another transition shows Lincoln leaping over to the houses of the Eds where Ed was.]

Ed: Happy Valentine's Day, Lincoln. I'm Gravy Cakes for you. [gets out an heart-shaped Gravy Cake with an arrow stuck through it]

Lincoln: [Takes it and eats it] Mmm! Delicious Ed! [And takes out a bottle of chocolate syrup] Well, I'm bubbles for you, Ed. [blows a chocolate heart bubble]

Ed: [sticks his tongue out and closes his eyes, the chocolate heart lands and pops on his tongue as he eats it, and he licks his lips] Yum! Leni is gonna love the Gravy balloon you made for her.

[A giant gravy hot air balloon with the faces of Leni and Ed drawn on it is shown. Ed and Lincoln run over to the balloon. Ed gets into the basket]

Ed: Take me through the plan again.

Lincoln: Okay. [blows a chocolate carnival] Step one: [manly voice] Leni and I get to the Valentine's Day carnival. [a chocolate Leni and Lincoln fly in and hop onto the carnival] [regular voice] Step two: [manly voice] I position Leni and myself on top of the Ferris wheel. [both of them hop over to the Ferris wheel where it rides up to the top. Blows a chocolate hot air balloon] [regular voice] Step three: [manly voice] You arrive at designated checkpoint for maximum visual contact. [the balloon floats over above the carnival] [regular voice] Step four: [manly voice] Leni is thrilled. Mission accomplished.

[Chocolate bursts all over the screen and transitions to Leni in her room with a Valentine's Day dress and putting a dress and clothes together.]

Lincoln: Hi Leni!

Leni: Hey Linky! Happy Valentine's Day! Here's your present.

She gave him a shirt with jewels and hearts.

Lincoln: Thanks Leni! I love it! And I have a present for you!

Leni: You do?

Lincoln: It's the greatest... [Leni gets excited] ...the bestest... [Leni gets more excited] ...the most fantabulous... [Leni gets even more excited] ...present ever! [bounces and rolls all around all excited and overjoyed] But you can't have it yet. [Leni stops rolling and bouncing around]

Leni: Huh? Why not?

Lincoln: Because it's not ready yet.

Leni: Oh. Should I wait?

Lincoln: Just follow me and you will see.

Leni: Okay.

Lincoln: We still need time to prepare it.

Leni: We?

Lincoln: Yep. I'm helping Ed with it

Leni: Oh wow!

Lincoln: It's gonna be a while. But you'll see it when we get there.

Leni: Okay.

They went to the place.

They arrived at the Carnival.

Lincoln: Okay, Leni, here we are.

Leni: [gasps as she sees the carnival] You got me a carnival? Mine!

All mine, mine, mine, mine. [runs inside the carnival and Lincoln runs in behind her] Mine, mine, mine! All right, everybody out! This is my carnival!

Lincoln: It's not the carnival.

Leni: Oh.

Eddy: How about me and Sockhead help you get the present ready?

Ed: Sure guys.

Edd: Wonderful!

They got the balloon ready and it was airborne.

Lincoln: Okay this will be fun [takes a quarter out of his pocket] Here, why don't you take this quarter and...

Leni: [snatches it from Lincoln] Oh my gosh, a quarter! I've always wanted a quarter!

Lincoln: It's not the quarter.

Leni: Oh.

Lincoln: Now, take that quarter and buy some cotton candy... [Leni interrupts and Lincoln's finger deflates]

Leni: Cotton candy! I can't believe it! [chases the cotton candy seller] Cotton candy!

Cotton Candy Seller: Hey, get away! Hey!

Nico: Let's get some cotten candy first.

Me: Good idea.

We went and got some.

Ed: Ed to Lincoln. Ed to Lincoln. [Lincoln takes out a walkie-talkie where Ed's voice is coming from] Ed to Lincoln. Come in, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Ten-four, Ed, Lincoln here. [we see Ed, Edd & Eddy closing in with the balloon on the carnival]

Ed: [floating toward the carnival in the balloon] I got Eddy and Double D with me. We got a visual on the carnival. You want me to bring her in?

Lincoln: Ohh, not yet, Ed. Leni's still trying to guess what her Valentine is.

Ed: [chuckles] You are such a silly guy. Ed out. That Lincoln... [a dark version of Sergio with a group of pigeons and they are heading toward the balloon] Sergio!? And Pigeons!?...Gravy eating Pigeons!

Leni: So if it's not cotton candy, then what is it? I can't take it!

Leni: C'mon, guys. What's my present?

Nico: You'll have to guess!

Me: Yeah.

Leni: [points at a tent] This tent?

Nico: No.

Eli: Try again.

Leni: [holds up random guy who is waiting in line for a ride] This guy?

Laney: Leni no.

Nico: No. [we see micro-organisms crawling around; it's Leni's view through a microscope]

Leni: This paramecium?

Nico: [laughs] Nope.

Lisa: Nice try though.

Leni: [giggles] Heh, you're a sly one. I can't find here in the carnival...because it's on top of Mount 'Climb Up and Fall Off'. [runs up the mountain and falls off then runs back to Lincoln] It wasn't there either!

Lincoln: Are you sure? [runs up the mountain and falls off again; Lincoln uses his walkie-talkie to tell Ed something] Lincoln to Ed, you can bring it in now. [Ed is using a whip to shoo Dark Sergio and the Pigeons away]

Edd: Uhh, Lincoln, we got ourselves a little problem. We got a dark version of Sergio and a pack of gravy-eating pigeons trying to rustle the balloon! Hi-yah! Get away, you sweet-toothed birds! Hi-yah! We're going to be a little late!

Lincoln: [gets worried] Late? But what about... [Leni still jumping on and off mountain] ...Leni?

Eddy: Hing-ya! Take him up to the Ferris wheel and we'll meet you there! Eddy out!

Lincoln: [puts away the walkie-talkie] If Lincoln doesn't get her valentine... [screams]

Leni: [suddenly appears from behind, all bruised] I'm pretty sure it's not up there, Lincoln!

Lincoln: Leni! Uhh, actually it's on the Ferris...

Leni: Ferris wheel!

[Leni grabs Lincoln and runs toward the Ferris wheel. Bubble transition to the two on the Ferris wheel being brought to the top.]

Leni: I'm ready for the greatest Valentine's present in the whole world now, Lincoln.

Leni: Well, this is where you're gonna get it...I hope. Just keep looking out there, sis. [Lincoln talks to Ed again on the walkie-talkie] Lincoln to Ed, Lincoln to Ed, come in, Ed! [The Eds are still fighting

Dark Sergio and the pigeons]

Eddy: Eddy to Lincoln, We got ourselves in a ditch here! We're way off course! The pigeons are eating the balloon! They're everywhere! [One pigeon bites the balloon and the air goes out and it floats down] Aw, shoot! We're going down, Lincoln! Switch to plan B!

Lincoln: [shocked] No, no, B, Eddy! No, B! [Leni is smiling big waiting for her surprise] Uh, Leni, you know how sometimes you plan something special and things don't just work out?

Leni: No...no...eh-gee! [moves the ferris wheel seats back and forth and then up and down. Next, the Ferris wheel is jumping up and down and then Lincoln puts out his hand/arm]

Lincoln: Leni, here it is! [Leni stares at Lincoln's hand/arm]

Leni: What's that?

Lincoln: It's a handshake... a friendly handshake.

Leni: A handshake? That's the big gift? You got me a handshake?

Lincoln: A friendly handshake. Happy Valentine's Day!

Me: (In my head) I don't like where this is gonna go.

Nico: Guys, I really hope the Eds come here with Leni's present soon. Otherwise...

Me: I know. Just be patient.

Camie: Curse that bird.

Penny Parrot: Oh guys I have some good news and bad news. The good news is I successfully cured Sergio of his party problem.

Me: Awesome! But why is Sergio with the Ed's?

Penny Parrot: Well that's the bad news. His dark side separated and is doing parties and mayhem in his place.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: So, that's Dark Sergio attacking the balloon right now?

Penny Parrot: Yep.

Camie: Oh boy.

[Leni pauses then shakes Lincoln's hand, stares at it, and makes a grumpy looking face. Leni laughs and the Ferris wheel descends. Montage: At the Buddy Bounce, Lincoln is happily jumping while Leni is still looking at her hand with the same grumpy look. At the roller coaster, Lincoln is happily raising his hands while Leni is still looking at her hand with the same grumpy look. At the fun house, Lincoln is happily jumping as the air blows his hair upwards while Leni is simply grumpily walking as the air just blows her skirt. Bubble transition to them sitting in the bench.]

Leni: [sighs and stops grumpily looking at her hand] I've been thinking. At first, a handshake doesn't seem like much, but really it's the thought that counts… [Incidental 8 walks up with a box shaped like a heart full of chocolates in her arms]

Incidental 8: Hey, Lincoln, I just wanted to thank you for this box of chocolates.

Lincoln: Uh, no problem, Fran. [Incidental 8 walks off]

Leni: And even though I was expecting more... [Incidental 42 with roses walks up]

Incidental 42: Thanks for the roses, SpongeBob. Happy Valentine's Day.

Lincoln: You too, Dave. [Incidental 42 walks off]

Leni: And not that it matters that we've been friends for so long... [Incidental 49 walks by with a bike]

Incidental 49: Hey, Lincoln, thanks for the bike! [talking to Leni] Can you believe this guy? I just met him this morning! [Incidental 49 walks away, and Leni begins to fume]

Leni: So as I was saying...

Incidental 27: Uh, excuse me, do you guys have the time?

Me: Yeah it's 4:25.

Leni: [turns red in anger, snaps and yells with rage, which is followed by her picking up and throwing Incidental 27 across the screen, shocking Lincoln and us] Leni needs love, too! [Leni goes psycho freaky. A crashing sound is heard. She furiously bangs her stomach like a gorilla, grunts angrily as she runs closer towards the screen, angrily approaches a balloon cart, then furiously cuts the balloon strings from a salesman and furiously smashes the balloon cart with her buttocks. Cut to scene where children play with a guy in a heart suit; the children run off as Leni approaches] I defy you, Heart man! [Leni angrily rips the suit in half and continues her rampage]

P.A. System: Attention, everyone, there's a dumb blonde teenager on the loose! [everyone runs screaming]

To make matters worse, Leni got out her sword and began using her gravity powers.

SHE WAS TEARING THE PLACE APART!

Lincoln: [gasps; gets mad] Leni!

Leni: [turns around with an evil look on her face; angrily grumbles gibberish in a barbaric manner, making everyone scared and run to a dead-end at the lake dock; Leni roars with rage]

GODZILLA ROAR!

[Everyone gets scared.]

Nico: I expected Ed to do this, not Leni!

Me: Me too!

[She menacingly walks towards the crowd. The citizens take a step back and Lincoln are scared; Leni's shadow looms over Lincoln's horrified face as he prepares to face the inevitable as Leni roars and growls maniacally. Suddenly, The Eds arrives just in time behind

Leni with the repaired balloon and whipping at Dark Sergio and the Pigeons]

Eddy: Yee-haw! Get along, little birdies! Gallop, you Birds! Finally a good use for stupid birds! And I hate birds! [whipping the birds as the Eds lands in the carnival with the balloon right behind Leni and letting the birds go]

Lincoln: [smiles, relieved] Yeah! The Ed's here! Woo-hoo! Look, Leni, it's here! It's here! The best Valentine in the whole wide world is right behind you! [jumping up and down pointing behind Leni]

Leni: [ignores Lincoln] Sure it is.

Lincoln: [jumping] I'm telling you, it's right there! Turn around!

Leni: Uh-uh.

Lincoln: [desperately] Leni, just turn around! [Leni still wouldn't listen. Everyone is yelling at Leni to turn around, but he doesn't]

Me: Leni turn around you bean dip brain!

Crowd: Turn around! You nincompoop! Why you!

Leni: You must think I'm pretty dumb, huh?!

Crowd: Yes! Turn around!

Leni: No!

Crowd: [chanting] Turn around! Turn around!

Me: Just do it cheese dip!

Lori sighed, grabbed Leni's head, and turned it around.

Leni: [notices the gravy balloon, then is confused and speaks gibberish]

Lincoln: Happy Valentine's Day, Leni! [Leni jumps for joy and jumps on the balloon]

Leni: Yay! My valentine! Hey, is this solid chocolate?

Lincoln: Leni, no! [Leni bites the balloon and gravy explodes everywhere. Leni and Lincoln are in the mess]

All of us were.

Leni: Aw, Ed and Lincoln... You didn't have to get me anything.

WE LAUGHED!

Leni: Wait. So this was my present.

Ed: It was all from me, Leni.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Now, let's enjoy the carnival

Me: Good idea. HAPPY VALENTINES DAY EVERYONE!

All of us: HAPPY VALENTINES DAY!

WE CHEERED!

Nico: Lincoln was just buying time for them to get it.

Me: Yeah.

Leni: Oh thank you guys! And I love gravy!

Ed: Aww Happy Valentines Day Leni!

Leni: I'm sorry I wrecked everything, guys

Me: No harm done.

Everyone forgave Leni.

I snapped my fingers and fixed everything.

Ed: And I got something else too.

Ed got down on one Knee and he WAS GOING TO POP THE QUESTION TO LENI!

EVERYONE GASPED AND WERE IN AWE!

Ed: Leni will you marry me?

He had a beautiful ring made of emeralds.

Leni: OH ED YOU BIG LUMP! OF COURSE I WILL!

Leni hugged him and kissed him and we cheered wildly for them both!

We later went back home.

We dragged our harems to our beds in our rooms and closed the doors as the barriers activated, and the girls were in for one wild night.

THE END

Another chapter done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Vanishing Gungaroo, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat as well as Shade Man, Dark Mantis, Ghost Man, Trash Man, Ghost Woman and Arachne Woman and we're going to battle Phobos in Candrakar and he is going to face the ultimate extent of our power. Also we're going to battle Another Vanishing Gungaroo, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat who are the embodiments of Element and the Maximals. Also we're going to meet a Parrotmon gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Carter Kenrick VS. Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the northern part of Gotham Royal York: where many of the rich and affluent families live, and we're heading for Isabella Van Kessler's home to meet her parents, and we're going to see how they've been doing in their new home after we got rid of that unhinged insane heartless witch, Mia. But, bad news: that unhinged insane rich hating heartless witch, Mia, has returned thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions, and she still wants revenge on Lincoln and Isabella Van Kessler. But, Lincoln and Isabella Van Kessler are absolutely through with her, they're going to destroy her once and for all, and this time, they're sending her to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet Avonlea Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Tang, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Tang. She's the third eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the warrior of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Avonlea Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Avonlea kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Avonlea hates Lisa with a blazing passion, because that toxic cold-hearted, emotionless polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of chemicals into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Avonlea blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lisa got so mad, she called Avonlea a fish-faced bitch and Lisa said that she hopes that Avonlea dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains and harvest her organs. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lisa got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lisa to her room and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lisa into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Next up is Irma's day to shine and we're going to battle Big Boss from Metal Gear Solid and send him to prison.

See you all next time.

METAL GEAR JUSTICE

This is a Sequel to the Metal Gear Chapter of Loud House Revamped

---

Irma woke up to see Goldeen staring at her

Irma: Oh morning Goldeen.

Goldeen: Morning Irma. Time for breakfast.

Gatomon: I'm going to eat Goldeen for breakfast!

Irma: Don't even think about it Gatomon! Be right down.

She went and got dressed and we were having egg omelettes.

They were good.

Later it was time for the next rescue. Over in Candrakar was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Vanishing Gungaroo, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat as well as Shade Man, Dark Mantis, Ghost Man, Trash Man, Ghost Woman and Arachne Woman and we were there for a really awesome rescue.

Me: Candrakar is looking great.

Varie: It sure is.

Qin: I agree.

Ace: So this is Candrakar! It's amazing!

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Shade Man, I want to thank you, Vanishing Gungaroo, and your teams for coming

Shade Man: (Transylvanian Accent) It's not problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Me: It sure will.

Dark Mantis: I'm ready for some fun.

Nico: Dark Mantis, what do you like to do in your free time?

Dark Mantis: I teach at a Ninja Dojo. I teach the Ninja Style Martial Arts moves for the Mantis Style.

Me: Ooh! Cunning, deadly and swift.

Dark Mantis: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Dark Mantis: Yep.

Maria: Mantis Style?

Dark Mantis: Stealth of the Praying Mantis in the shadows.

Maria: Ooh that is cool.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Valentine's Day was hectic and fun.

Eddy: Me and Sockhead helped prepare Ed's gift to Leni

Me: You sure did and that was so cool that you made a Gravy Cake balloon.

Qin: It sure was awesome.

Eddy: Yeah it sure was amazing.

Lola: I just can't believe Leni would go bonkers like that!

Camie: Yeah!

Maria: I expected Ed to do that, not her

Eddy: That is something Lumpy would have done

Lily: Patrick did the same thing on Valentines day too.

Nico: But I didn't expect Ed to propose to her

Me: Me neither.

Qin: Yeah.

Eddy: Ed is the first one out of us to propose. Next up has to be Sockhead and Linka.

Camie: I have that feeling too.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Haven't been to Candrakar in a while

Me: I know. It has been a while.

Lola: The whole place is looking good though.

Camie: It sure is.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really dangerous battle: we're here on Kandrakar, but here is the dangerous part, it appears our old enemy, Phobos, has returned from the dead once again, and he still wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?! THAT POWERHUNGRY ASSHOLE'S COME BACK AGAIN?!

Nico: Of all the...! That bastard just doesn't know when to quit. That's it, he's heading right for The Black Abyss.

Then, Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin appeared.

Phoebe Vandom: I can't believe Phobos is back once again! Well, this time, this is where it all ends here and now, we're sending him straight to The Black Abyss once and for all.

Lincoln: That's right, Phoebe, and I'm still angry for what he did in banishing you, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, and Xenia to another dimension beyond space and time and locked you all in a state of suspended animation, trapping you in Limbo for all eternity. So, I'm gonna make sure he pays even more.

Suddenly, a book appeared in Lincoln's hands: it was The Book of Secrets.

Elyon: (GASPS) Oh, no way, Lincoln, what you got in your hands is The Book of Secrets that once belonged to my brother, and it has all of Phobos' secrets and plans for me locked inside.

Will: We eventually gained the Seal of Phobos, which can open anything trapped within the Heart of Kandrakar, and we learned of his plan to drain his sister dry of her powers.

Eli: That bastard!

Lincoln: But, now that I have his book in hand, his plans to drain his sister dry of her powers can go straight to Hell.

Lincoln put The Book of Secrets into his 28th Century backpack.

Lincoln: Now, let's go find Phobos and end him for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have also brought back Damien Blakewell, along with his gang of thugs, The Harbingers of Chaos, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! MORGANA, YOU LITTLE...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln? Who did Morgana and her minions bring back?!

Lincoln: You're not going to like it one bit, J.D.: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Damien Blakewell, along with his gang of thugs, The Harbingers of Chaos, and sent them after us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Of all the...! She just wants to make things even worse for herself and her minions.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. I can't believe it, of all the nerve! Lincoln, I hope you turn werewolf and tear them apart.

Lincoln: That'll easily be arranged.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally can't believe it, first we deal with Nerissa's Akuma, now we have to deal with Elyon's powerhungry and insane brother once again, and on top of that, Damien Blakewell and his thugs have come back?!

Lincoln: Yep, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions really are the worst!

?: And I found the next girl who got Gene-Slammed by that bitch!

Suddenly, we saw a girl arrive: she has long black hair with purple streaks, purple eyes, purple clothes, rainbow angel wings, and she has a gold greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elena Elexton, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of All The Legendary Pokemon.

Me, Sakura, and my sisters: Elena's here?!

Nico: Wait, and she has the last name Elexton?!

Lincoln: Wait, hold on, she's not like Elise.

Anna Anyanova: He's right, she's not like her bitch sister, this is Elena Elexton, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of All The Legendary Pokemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado who was born with the powers of the Elemental forces of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Sun, Moon, Ice, Lava, Steam, Poison, Explosions, Light, Darkness, Time, Magic, Gears, Nature, skulls, Metal, and more, along with being born with the powers of all the Legendary Pokemon, immortality, invincibility, incredible superhuman abilities, and rainbow angel wings and she's a skilled swordswoman, but here's the shocking part, she's the older sister of Elise Moonscar Elexton, but Elena despised her sister because of all the criminal activities she's done and for being a total bitch to everyone in her path, and she was the one who helped J.D. and Sakura in busting her entire operation and got her sent to prison in The Vault for life with no possibility of parole for carrying thousands of tons of crack cocaine and billions of dollars in cash fourteen years ago. But, as you guessed it, Elise Elexton escaped from prison and became the leader of The Dark Gale Organization and was out to destroy the world and get her revenge on me and Sakura for destroying her operation. Elena Elexton found out about The Flowers of Justice, and she sent out the call to them for help, but as we know, The Flowers of Justice were captured by Elise Elexton and Gene-Slammed into Legendary Pokemon and she intended to use them in her mad quest to destroy the world. Lincoln met Elena Elexton, and she trained him hard in using the powers of the Elemental forces of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Sun, Moon, Ice, Lava, Steam, Poison, Explosions, Light, Darkness, Time, Magic, Gears, Nature, skulls, Metal, and more, along with the powers of all the Legendary Pokemon, and she told him all about her depraved sister, and he swore that he would help in destroying her and her minions. Lincoln made her an awesome and powerful gold greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of his harem, and she's kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy

Huggins, and the rest of his enemies on a tight leash in case they get out of control, but she absolutely despises her sister, Elise Elexton, with a blazing passion and intends to kill her and destroy The Dark Gale.

Me: I remember her all too well, and when she found out that bitch escaped, she sent out the call to The Flowers of Justice for help, but as we know, The Flowers of Justice were captured by Elise Elexton and Gene-Slammed into Legendary Pokemon and she intended to use them in her mad quest to destroy the world.

Lincoln: And we've been rescuing them and restoring them, and it's so good to see you again, Elena.

Lincoln pinned Elena Elexton to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Elena Elexton: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into a giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Ace: Who is Phobos?

Me: He was a tyrannical prince that wanted to rule all of Meridian with an Iron Fist.

I went over his history and it was awful!

Prince Phobos (simply known as Phobos) is an evil prince and the most recurring antagonist in the comic book W.I.T.C.H. and the animated series of the same name.

In the comic book, he serves as the primary antagonist during the first story arc, and returns in the 4th story arc. In the animated series, he serves as the primary antagonist during the first season, and returns shortly before the end of the second season.

He was voiced by Mitchell Whitfield.

Prince Phobos took the throne of the kingdom of Metaworld (known as Metamoor in the W.I.T.C.H. comic book series and Meridian in the W.I.T.C.H. TV series) after his parents' disappearance some time prior to the opening chapter of the first story arc/season, and began to drain the life force of the people in order to fuel his own magical powers with the aim of becoming strong enough to take over other worlds. However, realizing that Phobos posed a great threat, the Council of Kandrakar, a realm at the center of the universe, raised a magical shield, known as the Veil around Metamoor, sealing Phobos inside and cutting it off from the rest of all other worlds.

During the first story arc/season Phobos' primary concern is finding his long lost sister Elyon Brown, whose powers are equal to his own (In the comic book, according to both Phobos and the Oracle, Elyon is even stronger than Phobos himself) and was spirited away to Earth approximately 12 years prior, so that he can drain her life force and add it to his own. With her power, Phobos would be able to break through the Veil and begin his conquest of other worlds.

At first, Phobos is unaware of his sister's identity, and sends his minions to find her, first by searching through birth records, and then using a magical talisman known as the Star of Threbe. After finding her and successfully poisoning her mind against her friends and family, Phobos brings his sister to Metamoor and attempts to gain her trust for long enough to drain her of her powers. Despite successfully draining some of his sister's power, Phobos' plans are foiled by the Guardians during the final installment of the Metamoor story arc/Season one. He is exposed as a villain, and is imprisoned by Elyon after a heated magical duel over the control of Metamoor and the kingdom's fabled Crown of Light which is belongs only to the female rulers as the laws of Metamoor decreed.

Following his defeat in Season 1 of the animated series, Phobos was briefly released by the Knights of Vengeance early in season 2, but was defeated while attempting to retake the Royal palace of Metaworld/Meridian from Elyon. He returned again late in Season 2, when the Guardians realized that, as a heir to the throne of Meridian, he was able to break the rule that "A Heart cannot be taken by force", and release him in order to deprive Nerissa of her Seal (which incorporated the Heart of Meridian), on the condition that he surrender the Seal to them afterwards. However, Phobos breaks his vow and instead uses the Seal to reconquer Meridian. After retaking Meridian, Phobos sets his sights on Kandrakar, and is on the verge of taking it when he is betrayed by Lord Cedric, who swallows him whole, thus gaining his powers for his own. After Cedric's defeat, Phobos is returned to Elyon's dungeon. In the episode "V is for Victory", Phobos causes much confusion by glamouring Matt, Caleb and Blunk as himself such as when Blunk/Phobos eats crickets and when Caleb/Phobos holds Cornelia's hand.

In the comic story arc "Trial of the Oracle", he became the new Oracle, as he was found to have used his negative emotions to switch minds with Endarno, who was the guardian of the Tower of Mists, the tower in Kandrakar where Phobos, Cedric, Frost, and many other villains were imprisoned in. Once he is restored to his rightful body by the Guardians, he realizes he has lost and leaps off of a balcony into the never-ending void beneath Kandrakar, declaring that he will "never be imprisoned again".

However, even he is unable to create portals that would link Earth and Meridian, as he himself stated in one episode, though he was able to create a portal to the enchanted painting the Guardians were trapped in, in hopes that his minions would go into the painting and finish off the Guardians (in the comic book, certain facts differ, such as the portal to the painting was an opening in the Veil, and Cedric was the one who opened the portal, though this leads to confusion, for if Cedric could make openings in the Veil, then it is surprising that Phobos cannot, and the Veil erected by Kandrakar is quite useless, and confusion is merely increased by more puzzling facts).

In the final confrontation against the Guardians, Phobos transforms Cedric into a red, more beastly monstrous version that is able to rival the combined strength of all five Guardians, though Will's quick thinking tricked Cedric into wearing the Crown of Light, thus draining the magic infused into him by Phobos away. Phobos also traps his sister Elyon in energy rings after using trickery to overpower her.

He has on numerous occasions proven to be a formidable opponent, wielding powers at least equal to those of his sister, Elyon. For example when he fought the Guardians of the Veil in the final episode of the Meridian story-arc he quickly defeated them and would have destroyed them, had Elyon not intervened. However he had stolen all of the power of Meridian and most of Elyon's powers. When he fought them again in the Nerissa story-arc he no longer possessed the power he had stolen from Elyon or Metamoor and still appeared to be more powerful than all of the Guardians put together.

He appears to be immortal as he has existed since the creation of the Veil which was created soon after the dawn of time. He is hinted to be the source of all evil in creation. Whilst he ruled Metamoor his power appeared to be so great that his moods affected the landscape of Metamoor and to a lesser extent Earth, because Earth and Metamoor are connected by Portals.

* * *

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Raythor: Like I said before, Phobos has no honor. He is totally honorless.

Nico: And that's one of the reasons why we killed him.

Laney: Yeah!

Elyon: He is no brother of mine.

Camie: Soon we will kill him again and banish him to the Black Abyss.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the

same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Phobos) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard! I just spotted Phobos, he's 20 yards away and he's really, and I mean, really pissed off at us big time! (Sensed Damien Blakewell and The Harbingers of Chaos) And I just spotted Morgana's next collection of puppets.

Nico: Time to finish what we started long ago and send Phobos to The Black Abyss forever.

Gwen heard a Pokemon cry.

Gwen: Look guys!

We saw a Mightyena!

Me: Whoa a Mightyena!

Gwen: Aww and the poor guy is hungry.

She gave it apples.

Mightyena: Ahh thank you.

She was eating them.

Mightyena: Mmm!

Gwen: Want to come with?

Mightyenna: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Then we heard a familiar cry and we saw A GALARIAN MOLTRES!

Me: WHOA! Galarian Moltres!

Nico: COOL!

Mightyena: Galarian Moltres!?

Me: What's that doing here?

Nico: And how did it get here?

Me: Good question.

Brittney: Lets see.

Brittney used her telepathy and gasped!

Brittney: (GASP) Raven Sanderson!?

Shannon: What?! She's one of my family!?

Brittney: She sure is! I got to help her!

She flew up to her!

Brittney: Raven stop!

She roared at her.

Brittney: Her mind is gone.

Brittney fired dark magic blasts.

Galarian Moltres fired waves of dark fire and the blasts collided and exploded.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: Take this!

I fired a light blast and it hit her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair, magenta eyes and had Galarian Moltres in the middle of her forehead and had its wings.

Brittney flew and wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Brittney: She'll be okay.

Me: Good.

She woke up.

Raven Sanderson: (Groans) (Sees Brittney) Brittney? Is that you?

Brittney: Yeah Raven it's me.

Raven Sanderson: Brittney it's great to see you!

Brittney: Thank goodness you're okay. You were turned into a Galarian Moltres.

Raven Sanderson: (GASP) I remember! Dark Gale did that!

Elena Elexson: My sister did that to you.

Raven Sanderson: Your sister?

Elena Elexson: Oh sorry I'm Elena Elenson, Elise is my little sister and she is a monster.

Raven Sanderson: Oh man. I remember what happened.

She was dressed in a black body suit and she was injected and busted out and turned into Galarian Moltres and flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Raven Sanderson: That was awful!

Shannon: I can tell. Also you and I are related too. You're also a descendant of the Sanderson Sisters?

Raven Sanderson: That's right. They are my ancestors.

Shannon: They are my ancestors too. So we must be cousins.

Raven Sanderson: I guess so.

Nico: The Sanderson Sisters are part of the Masters of Evil

Raven Sanderson: So everything I heard is true. Our ancestors are in the M.O.E.

Me: That's right.

Nico: What is your role in the Flowers of Justice?

Raven Sanderson: I'm the dark mage of the group and a master of dark magic.

Brittney: I was the one that taught her how to use Dark Magic.

Nico: Whoa!

Raven Sanderson: It's true. But outside the team I'm a teacher at the museum to teach everyone about what Salem, Massachusetts was like back in the 17th century.

Me: Those were dark times back then.

Nico: How did you meet Brittney?

Brittney: Me and Raven met in Salem and when I saw her mark of the Witch on her arm, I took her under my wing as my student in Dark Magic to use for good. We developed an amazing bond of friendship too.

Raven Sanderson: It's true.

Camie: Wow that is amazing.

Varie: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: You'll be perfect for the Goths of Darkness

Brittney: I was just about to say that Lucy.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes that are fitting for it darling.

The Fashion brigade gave Raven an amazing black dress and she had a dark sword too.

Raven Sanderson: Wow! This is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Brittney: Now you are completely one with the darkness of the night.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Now lets go after Phobos. He better start praying.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: This will be good.

Nico: He should be here somewhere

Qin: We'll find him.

We then took off into the air and we set out to destroy our old enemy, Phobos, once and for all, and send him, Damien Blakewell, and his thugs to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Phobos, the powerhungry and insane monster of Kandrakar, and he's mega pissed off big time at us.

Nico: There's Phobos, and he's still pissed off at us!

Lincoln: After destroying him more than four times, it drove him completely insane with rage and hate towards us. Now, it's high-time we finally destroy him for good.

Lincoln fired many orbs of colored energy with elemental forces and mythical creatures representing the elements of Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Time, Lightning, Stars, Hatred, and Light from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Phobos, and he got burned badly, and that angered him badly as we landed.

Phobos: YOU! YOU MISERABLE WEAKLINGS! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACES TO ME!

Nico: We should be saying that to you, shithead!

Me: You've got some damn nerve coming back once again, Phobos!

Phoebe Vandom: You really are a bastard and a pile of shit!

When Phobos saw Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin, his face went pale.

Phobos: NO! NO! I MADE SURE ALL OF YOU WERE BANISHED TO ANOTHER DIMENSION AND LOCKED IN LIMBO FOREVER!

Lincoln: We found them and brought them back!

Me: Yeah! Now it's time for you to die!

Lincoln unholstered his greatsword and slashed Phobos' left eye and he held the left side of his face and screamed in agonizing pain as blood dripped from his left eye: and we saw that Lincoln's strike destroyed Phobos' left eye!

Phoebe Vandom: Whoa! You destroyed his left eye!

Lincoln: I'm gonna destroy more than his left eye in a few seconds.

Me: Yep.

Will: Lets get him! GUARDIANS UNITE!

In a massive surge of energy Will and the Guardians including me transformed!

Will Vandom: (ENERGY SURGES) THE HEART!

Irma Lair: (WATER SPLASHES) WATER!

Taranee: (FIRE BURNS) FIRE!

Cornelia: (VINES GROW) EARTH!

Hay Lin: (WIND BLOWS) AIR!

Me: (LIGHTNING STRIKES) LIGHTNING!

Elyon: (CLOCKS TICK) TIME!

Megan: (STARS SHIMMER) SPACE!

Lillian: (LIGHT SHINES) LIGHT!

Cassidy: (WATER SPLASHES) POWER OF WATER!

Halinor: (FIRE BURNS) POWER OF FIRE!

Yan Lin: (WIND BLOWS) POWER OF AIR!

Kadma: (VINES GROW) POWER OF EARTH!

Nerissa: (ENERGY SURGES) POWER OF THE HEART!

Phoebe Vandom: (ENERGY SURGES) UNLEASH THE HEART!

Hayley Lair: (WATER SPLASHES) UNLEASH THE WATER!

Emma Cook: (FIRE BURNS) UNLEASH THE FIRE!

Nicole Hale: (VINES GROW) UNLEASH THE EARTH!

Xenia Lin: (WIND BLOWS) UNLEASH THE AIR!

We were ready for action!

Me: You have survived for far too long Phobos!

Nico: I agree! You will pay for your crimes!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

Nico teleported and kicked Phobos in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico punched and bashed Phobos and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Phobos with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Eli blasted Phobos with powerful Force Lightning and electrocuted him

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit Phobos all over and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: Lets see how my quirk affects my Guardian Powers.

I formed a massive ball of lightning and it was intensely strong! Then I threw it and it hit Phobos and blasted him with intense lightning in a massive and incredibly powerful explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WOW!

Me: WHOA! Thunder Karma! That is my quirk for my Guardian Powers.

Nico: AWESOME!

Mightyena charged at him

And blasted him with deadly energy blasts!

The blasts hit him and exploded!

Phobos flew at me and I went at him and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVE!

We collided and we were punching and kicking and bashing and smashing each other ferociously! MASSIVE THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES BLASTED OUT!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM!

We went at each other with incredible speed and power!

I fired massive energy blasts and he dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and he dodged those and he fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

He then bit him on his butt

CRUNCH!

Phobos: YEOWCH!

POW!

I used that time to punch Phobos in his face with devastating force and he got his teeth knocked out!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Phobos all over. Cassidy fired waves of water and drenched him and I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over. I blasted Phobos all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Phobos all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Phobos all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Phobos and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Phobos flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

It was getting really ferocious! Hay Lin blew Phobos around in a deadly tornado!

Phoebe Vandom and Will fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I smashed Phobos into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Phobos all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY

EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Phobos flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Phobos formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Phobos went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

Poromon: You wanna see something scary?

Phobos: I don't have time for games you little pipsqueak!

I punched Phobos in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Phobos suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the entire universe. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Phobos in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Phobos in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face.

I punched Phobos in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN PHOBOS!

PHOBOS: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with devastating force and I dodged his kick and kicked him in the face again!

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the face with incredible force!

KRABASH!

Poromon: Too bad! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and immobilized him long enough!

Poromon: Now you WILL See something scary! (SHOWS HIM THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

PHOBOS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Phobos: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Phobos threw up!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Phobos: IT'S TORTURE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

PHOBOS SCREAMED!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

I PUNCHED PHOBOS IN THE STOMACH AND KICKED HIM AND BASHED HIM IN HIS FACE!

Loki slashed him all over!

Phobos: Loki, you traitor!

Loki: Is it really betrayal if I was defeated first?

Loki blasted him.

I punched Phobos!

Me: That was for trying to take Elyon's power!

I punched him and kicked him in the stomach!

Will punched him in his face!

Will: That was for all the times you tried to kill us!

Cornelia punched him in the stomach!

Cornelia: That was for trying to kill my boyfriend!

Raythor headbutt Phobos!

Raythor: And that was for all the times you tried to get me to kill little kids!

Haruto: And this is because I'm basically a better brother than you!

He fired magic and fire blasts and blasted Phobos all over!

I teleported and punch Phobos in the stomach and he flew away and fired a blast of energy and I dodged it and we went at each other and we were exchanging blows at a rapid pace and it was getting powerful. Phobos fired a blast of energy and I dodged it and I fired a blue energy wave and he dodged it and fired a powerful blast of energy and I deflected it and fired a powerful rainbow energy blast and he dodged it. We were really going at it and our battle was shaking the very foundation of the entire planet and the entire universe to the core.

I fired a massive blast of energy and he dodged it and the blast redirected and blasted him in the back and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

I punched him in the face with devastating force and kicked him and punched him all over.

I sent him flying and he stopped.

Phobos: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

He threw it and I formed a huge energy ball!

Me: THUNDER KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Phobos in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

Eiji charged at him and fired energy blades and slashed him all over!

Eiji: You hurt my sister for far too long!

Snake put a remote controlled mine on the ground

I punched Phobos and he went flying at the mine and Snake pressed a button and just as Phobos was over the mine...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted into the air!

Snake: That's what you get for hurting my sister!

Jak and Daxter fired an Ego blast and it hit Phobos and exploded!

POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Jak: Take that you monster!

Daxter: It's what you get for hurting Taranee!

Zayto charged at him and used the Stink Key!

Zayto: SNIFF ON THIS!

He fired a ball of energy and it hit Phobos and then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOuD FART!

HE WAS HURLING!

I kicked Phobos and kicked him into a wall!

He then saw Yost Spiderman.

Yost Spiderman: Hi. (Webs Phobos' face)

Yost Spiderman charged at him and wrapped him in webbing!

Yost Spiderman then smashed him into the ground!

Yost Spiderman: Take that you fiend!

Kouta charged at him and fired fruit and weapons blasts.

Lillian: Take this too!

She fired waves of light.

Phobos was blasted all over.

Kouta: Take that!

Raven Sanderson: Let's do one like old times!

Brittney: Lets do it!

Raven and Brittney: DARKNESS FIRESTORM SPELLBIND BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted Phobos all over.

Terrorsaur: Lets bring out the pain! Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired laser blasts, energy blasts and missiles and blasted Phobos all over!

Phobos: I'll squash you like the bugs you are!

Yost Spiderman: Spiders are arachnids! It's not that hard to tell the difference!

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Phobos.

Nico went at Phobos and blasted him all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Poromon got into a tank!

Warpath: I never get tired of this!

Poromon and Warpath rammed Phobos down.

Horsea poked a puma with a stick

It roared at her and went after her and she jumped and the Puma mauled Phobos!

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and they hit Phobos and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Manaphy juggled dynamite sticks and threw them and they hit Phobos and exploded!

POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS!

Tentacool fired chickens like arrows and they hit Phobos and eggs came out of his mouth.

Jirachi put bullseyes on him and we fired and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Hoppip: Try our new gags out!

Mevya got out eggs and put them in his mouth and then fired them like a machine gun and they hit Phobos and smashed all over him.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Hoppip: Take this!

Hoppip grew coconut trees and kicked the coconuts and bashed Phobos all over with them.

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUT GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 10 COCONUTS!

Eevee: My turn! EXPLOSION STYLE LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

He shoved his Flareon Tail into Kakashi's butt and sent him flying!

Eevee: 1,000 YEARS OF EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA DEATH!

He landed and smashed down Phobos and then...

LOUD WET EXPLOSIVE FART!

Me: Brown house!

Horsea: YAY!

Me: YEAH!

Warpath: It never gets old!

Jetfire: (Australian Accent) Neither does this!

Manaphy: BOMBS AWAY!

Bombs were dropped from Jetfire on Phobos and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Me: Nerissa has much more beautiful looks than you!

Will: YEAH!

Poliwag: Even when she was old!

Nico: Not helping, Poliwag.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that jerk!

Manaphy headbutt Phobos and blasted him.

Horsea squirted Ink into his eyes.

Nico: YEAH!

Liincoln: And Damien, you and your thugs can come out now, there's no use hiding.

Suddenly, we heard wolf howls, and then, we saw our secondary targets: Damien Blakewell and his thugs, The Harbingers of Chaos, and like Lincoln said, he has the demonic Alicorn on his forehead, proof of Morgana Midnight Sparkle bringing him back from the dead.

Selene Arcangela: So, it's true, that bitch brought that asshole back from the dead.

Gina Readington: That's not the worst part, Selene.

Suddenly, Damien Blakewell and his thugs transformed into werewolves!

Selene Arcangela: WHAT THE?!

Gina Readington: Claude bit them and turned them into werewolves, and Lincoln tore them all apart, devoured their hearts, and absorbed their remains.

Lincoln: Now, I'm going to do so again.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

THEN, LINCOLN RAN AT DAMIEN BLAKEWELL AND HIS THUGS AND HE TORE THEM ALL APART AS HE THRASHED THEM INTO THE GROUND AND SLASHED AT THEM WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS, AND THEN, HE PLUNGED HIS HAND INTO DAMIEN BLAKEWELL'S CHEST AND REMOVED HIS HEART AND DEVOURED IT, AND HE DID THE SAME TO THE THUGS AS HE PLUNGED HIS HAND INTO THEIR CHESTS AND

REMOVED THEIR HEARTS AND DEVOURED THEM, AND HE ABSORBED THEM BY STABBING THEM WITH THE TIPS OF HIS TAILS THAT HE TURNED INTO CELL'S STINGERS AND HE GREW EVEN STRONGER!

FINALLY, WHEN THE STINGERS CHANGED BACK, HE BANISHED THEIR SOULS TO THE BLACK ABYSS AFTER HE ALSO DRAINED THEIR SOULS OF ENERGY!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Smirks and crosses his arms across his chest) And If you thought you were relying on those thugs to kill us, you were wrong, Phobos.

Lincoln reverted back and WHAT HE DID MADE PHOBOS GO COMPLETELY INSANE WITH RAGE!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Well, needless to say, you're going to die, Phobos.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you've done, you deserve no mercy.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent people, and for what, power?! You're disgusting!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Phobos, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Phobos, and he got sent flying into a mountain, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Go to Hell, you piece of trash.

Allie Maxwell shot him in the stomach, and did that really piss him off.

Will: Yikes! Okay, I think you all really got him that riled up for the last time.

Irma: Now, it's high-time for all of us to end him once and for all.

Nicole Nerissa: Let me go first. I've had it up to hear with him!

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink energy aura with stars, magic, quintessence, life energy, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Nicole Nerissa's Kandrakar Electric Eternal Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice from her back, and as she approached Phobos, she left pink energy, stars, magic, quintessence, life energy, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nicole Nerissa: I should've known that you'd return once again, Phobos. For over 1,000 years, you've caused far too much trouble to Meridian, Kandrakar, and the entire universe, and for what, your desire to rule over everything. You still make me sick to no end, and for that, we will make absolutely sure that you, the traitor of Meridian, is destroyed once and for all!

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink energy with stars, magic, quintessence, life energy, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Phobos: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Makes sense Nicole would also get a chance to shine, and this time, it's against the hated Phobos.

Then, as the vortex faded, Nicole Nerissa emerged, but she was changed forever.

Nicole Nerissa grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in them, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, magic, quintessence, life energy, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Quintessence symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has an angel with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Nicole Nerissa has on a long-sleeved pink dress with purple phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Quintessence above its head and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa felt a pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with pink tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Nicole Nerissa has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nicole Nerissa's massive Nerissa's Kandrakar Electric Eternal Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nicole Nerissa's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Quintessence symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nicole Nerissa has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Nicole Nerissa, Guardian of Quintessence, Keeper of The Heart of Kandrakar, Loving Daughter of Nerissa, Loving Sister of Caleb, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Will Vandom, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Eliza Brown, Miranda, Raythor, and Lilian Hale, Archenemy of The Sorcerer Nobodies, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコール・ネリッサ、クインエッセンスの守護者、カンドラカールの心の番人、ネリッサの愛する娘、ケイレブの愛する妹、真の不

滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイ・リン、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、フィービー・ヴァンダム、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、エリザ・ブラウン、ミランダ、レイソー、リリアン・ヘイル、ソーサラー・ノーボディの大敵、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪を滅ぼす者と滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、星、魔法、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nicole Nerissa has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Nicole Nerissa's Super Angel-Kandrakar Quintessence Guardian-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood, and when he saw Phobos about to kill her and drain her dry of her powers, Lincoln fired a barrage of rainbow energy blasts, elemental forces, mythical beasts, and animals which hit Phobos and sent him flying into a wall, and that pissed him off to no end!

Nicole Nerissa: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Love) Thanks for the assist, Linky. Alright, Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin, you all ready?

Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale and Xenia Lin: You bet.

Suddenly, the eyes of Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale and Xenia Lin turned into neon colors, and they were surrounded by pink energy auras, stars, magic, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Phobos, they left pink energy, stars, magic, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Will: For too long, you have caused all of Kandrakar and Meridian so much trouble, Phobos.

Irma: You caused untold pain and suffering to so many innocent people and all for your very delusional desire for power.

Taranee: That's the very reason why you ultimately got your rightful punishment: death by our own hands.

Cornelia: Yet, even after all these years, you still refuse to learn your lesson and still come after us like the monster that you are.

Hay Lin: That is truly unforgivable, you really are a monster.

Elyon: Not to mention the fact you also murdered our parents and tried to kill me as well, and even Eliza hated you as much as we all do.

Megan: You've gone and crossed far too many lines to count in your pursuit of power, you psycho!

Phoebe Vandom: And we certainly can't forgive you for what you did in banishing us to another dimension beyond space and time and locked us in a state of suspended animation and trapping us in Limbo for all eternity.

Hayley Lair: We lost years of our lives because of you, you out of control psychopathic power-crazed basket case!

Emma Cook: But, thanks to Lincoln and J.D. for freeing us, we thought we were finally rid of you long ago.

Nicole Hale: But, as always, you refuse to stay dead and gone forever.

Xenia Lin: This time, it'll end here and now, we will finish you off once and for all, Phobos, this time, stay down!

Suddenly, Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin were surrounded by massive vortexes of pink energy with stars, magic, quintessence, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with the symbols of Fire, Water, Earth, Stars, Wind, Quintessence, and Time on their stomachs and blood red eyes glaring at Phobos: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement!

Me: Incredible!

Nico: Phobos, your time's up, you asshole!

Lincoln: Now, the next generations of The Guardians of Kandrakar are also going to transform, and Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, and Xenia are getting payback on that bastard for what he did years ago.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Elyon, Megan, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin emerge, but they were all changed forever, and Phobos was about to face eternal doomsday!

Will Vandom grew from 7'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her bob cut bright red short hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in them, she has neon brown eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Quintessence symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Will Vandom a long-sleeved pink dress with purple phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Quintessence above its head and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Will Vandom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive bright red angel wings with pink tips on the large bright red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized bright red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive bright red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized bright red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized bright red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of bright red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized bright red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of bright red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new bright red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Will Vandom has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Will Vandom's massive Will Vandom's Kandrakar Electric Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Will Vandom's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Quintessence symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Will Vandom has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Will Vandom, Guardian of Quintessence, Loving Daughter of Susan and Thomas Vandom, Loving Sister of Phoebe Vandom, Guardian of the Heart of Kandrakar, Leader of Team Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Elyon, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Lair, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, and Eliza Brown, Loving Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Girlfriend of Matt Olsen, Loving Sister of The OOO Kamen Riders, Archenemy of Dr. Viktor, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィル・ヴァンダム、クインエッセンスの守護者、スーザンとトーマス・ヴァンダムの愛する娘、フィービー・ヴァンダムの愛する妹、カンドラカーの心の守護者、チーム・ウィルのリーダー、イルマ、タラニー、コーネリア、ヘイ・リン、ヘイ・リンの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、エリオン、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・レア、ゼニア・リン、ニコール・ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、そしてリンカーンの愛する義理の妹イライザ・ブラウンマット・オルセンの大声で愛するガールフレンド、オーズ仮面ライダーの愛する妹、ヴィクトール博士の大敵、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護

者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、魔法、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Will Vandom has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Cornelia Hale grew from 7'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange rock gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange rock gems in them, she has neon sky blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Earth symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Earth, Lava, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Earth, Lava, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cornelia has on a long-sleeved purple dress with pink phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Earth above its head and surrounded by earth and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cornelia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with sky blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Cornelia has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sky blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cornelia's massive Cornelia Hale's Kandrakar Volcanic Earth Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cornelia Hale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Earth symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cornelia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Cornelia Hale, Guardian of Earth, Guardian of Kandrakar, Successor of Kadma, Loving Daughter of Elizabeth and Harold Hale, Friend of Will Vandom, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Elyon, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Lair, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, and Eliza Brown, Member of Team Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Pen Pal of Megan McAllister, Loving Older Sister of Lillian Hale, Loving Younger Sister of Nicole Hale, Loving Girlfriend of Caleb, Archenemy of The Demon Sorcerer of Earth Dai Gui, Loving Sister of Zayto and The Dino Fury Rangers, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Lava, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コーネリア・ヘイル、地球の守護者、カンドラカーの守護者、カドマの後継者、エリザベスとハロルド・ヘイルの愛する娘、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイ・リン、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、エリオン、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・レア、ゼニア・リン、ニコール・ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、イライザ・ブラウン、チーム・ウィルのメンバー、イルマ、タラニー、コーネリア、ヘイ・リン、ミーガン・マカリスターの文通相手、リリアン・ヘイルの愛する姉、ニコール・ヘイルの愛する妹、ケイレブの愛するガールフレンド、地球の悪魔の魔術師ダイ・グイの大敵、ザイトとディノ・フューリー・レンジャーの愛する妹、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスターそして、黒の深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者の真の女神邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、溶岩、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cornelia Hale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR EARTH GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Taranee Cook grew from 7'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and orange planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long black-blue hair with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in them, she has neon brown eyes and a pink and orange energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Fire symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on angel earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Halinor has on a long-sleeved long-sleeved purple dress with orange phoenix, blue and green striped stockings, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Fire above its head and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Taranee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue-black angel wings with orange tips on the blue-black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blue-black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blue-black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blue-black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Taranee has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized blonde and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Taranee's massive Taranee Cook's Kandrakar Firestorm Quintessence Greatsword of Fiery Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and orange energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Taranee Cook's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Fire symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Taranee Cook has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Taranee Cook, Guardian of Fire, Loving Daughter of Theresa and Lionel Cook, Loving Younger Sister of Emma Cook, Loving Sister of Jak and Daxter, Successor of Halinor, Archenemy of Heat Wave, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Yan Lin, Miranda, Raythor, Elyon Brown, Lillian Hale, Nicole Nerissa, Eliza Brown, Matt Olsen, and Nerissa, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タラニー・クック、火の守護者、テレサとライオネル・クックの愛する娘、エマ・クックの愛する妹、ジャックとダクスターの愛する妹、ハリノールの後継者、熱波の大敵、闇のネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フィービー・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ヘイ・リン、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、ヤン・リン、ミランダ、レイソー、エリオン・ブラウン、リリアン・ヘイル、ニコール・ネリッサ、エリザ・ブラウン、マット・オルセン、ネリッサ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、火、炎、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使

Taranee Cook has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR FIRE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Irma Lair grew from 7'4" to 8'5" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long shoulder length light-brown and slightly wavy hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded aqua blue water drop gems behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded aqua blue water drop gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon greenish-blue eyes and a pink and aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has the Water symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Irma Lair has on a long-sleeved aqua blue dress with pink phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix with the symbol of Water above its head and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Irma Lair felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized russet brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Irma Lair has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Irma Lair's massive Irma Lair's Kandrakar Water Quintessence Greatsword of Maelstrom Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Irma Lair's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the symbol of Water and the symbol of Kandrakar etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Irma Lair has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Irma Lair, Guardian of Water, Loving Daughter of Tom Lair, Loving Younger Sister of Hayley Lair, Friend of Hay Lin, Taranee Cook, Will Vandom, Cornelia Hale, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Elyon, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Lair, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, and Eliza Brown, Member of Team Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia, Hay Lin, Successor of Cassidy, Archenemy of Demyx The Melodious Nocturne, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Loving Sister of Snake and the Metal Gear Team Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Quintessence, Life Energy, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イルマの隠れ家、水の守護者、トムの隠れ家の愛する娘、ヘイリーの隠れ家の愛する妹、ヘイ・リンの友人、タラニー・クック、ウィル・ヴァンダム、コーネリア・ヘイル、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、エリオン、ヘイリーの隠れ家、エマ・クック、ニコール・レア、ゼニア・リン、ニコール・ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、エリザ・ブラウン、チーム・ウィルのメンバー、イルマ、タラニー、コーネリア、ヘイ・リン、キャシディの後継者、デミックスの宿敵メロディアス・ノクターン、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、スネークとメタルギアチームの愛する姉妹 チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙のマスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であ

り悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、水、真髄、生命エネルギー、魔法、フェニックス、天使

Irma Lair transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WATER GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Hay Lin grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller purple and sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue-black hair put in a long ponytail with sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded sky blue gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded sky blue gems in them, she has neon sky blue eyes and a pink and sky blue energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Wind symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on angel earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Wind, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Wind, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Hay Lin has a long-sleeved pink dress with sky blue phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Wind above its head and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hay Lin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips on the large blue-black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blue-black angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue-black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Hay Lin has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue-black gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hay Lin's massive Hay Lin's Celestial Kandrakar Hurricane Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Kandrakar Wind Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and sky blue energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hay Lin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Windstorm

Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Wind symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hay Lin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large sky blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are blue Chinese characters with winds in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Hay Lin, Guardian of Air, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Granddaughter and Successor of Yan Lin, Loving Daughter of Joan and Chen Lin, Loving Younger Sister of Xenia Lin, Friend of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Lillian Hale, Kadma, Cassidy, Halinor, Nerissa, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Eliza Brown, Nicole Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, and Lilian Hale, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Adrien Toomes Also Known as Vulture, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Loving Sister of Yost Spiderman and His Friends, Loving Girlfriend of Eric Lyndon, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

海林，空气守护者，真仙，女神，宇宙中强大的全能战士，燕林的慈爱孙女和继承人，琼和陈林的慈爱女儿，仙妮亚林的慈爱妹妹，威尔·范多姆的朋友，伊尔玛·莱尔、塔拉尼·库克、科妮莉亚·黑尔、莉莲·黑尔、卡德玛、卡西迪、哈利诺、尼莉莎、菲比·万多姆、海莉·莱尔、艾玛·库克、妮可·黑尔、谢妮亚·林、伊丽莎·布朗、妮可·尼莉莎、米兰达、雷托和莉莲·黑尔，《神奇成员》凤凰风暴队，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，友谊和元素力量的大师，宇宙之怒的大师天界塞尔纳加，黑门和黑色深渊的主人，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇气、美德、决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、仁慈、无私，勇气和信任，邪恶的毁灭者和杀手，疯狂、凶残、无情和虐待狂的混蛋，令人惊叹和强大的老师的惊人和强大的学生，阿德里安·图姆斯的大敌，也被称为秃鹫，黑暗尼丽莎和火卫一的毁灭者，爱的妹妹约斯特蜘蛛侠和他的朋友们，埃里克·林登的恩爱女友，真正的不朽英雄，星风、精气、生命能量、凤凰、天使的大师

Hay Lin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WIND GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Elyon grew from 6'11" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey-blue highlights in the bangs of her strawberry blonde hair and grey-blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded colored star gems and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head with embedded colored star gems, she has neon grey-blue eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with the Quintessence Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with grey-blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with grey blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Time, Quintessence, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with grey blue gems with gold star links and grey blue crystal links and a grey-blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with grey blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Time, Quintessence, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, she has on a long-sleeved purple blouse with rainbow phoenix on it, pink skirt with life energy and clocks on them, pink pants, pink high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix with stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elyon Brown felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey-blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with grey blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and they also have the power to generate red and pink butterflies. Elyon Brown has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large grey-blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized colored planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elyon Brown's massive Kandrakar's Elemental Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and the other swords she's gotten throughout the treasure battles began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, light, quintessence, fire, water, earth, air, nether, darkness, life energy, time, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elyon Brown's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the symbols of Quintessence, Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Nether, Darkness, Time, and the symbol of Kandrakar etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged pink blade, large gold phoenix head with grey blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large grey-blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with grey-blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with grey-blue gems for eyes and grey-blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with grey blue gems for eyes and large grey blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a grey blue kanji with clocks and elemental forces in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Elyon Brown, Queen of Meridian, Guardian of Time, Guardian of the Heart of Meridian, Guardian of Kandrakar, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of Queen Weira and High Consort Zayden, Loving Sister of Eliza Brown, Friend of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Cornelia Hale, Taranee Cook, Lillian Hale, Kadma, Cassidy, Halinor, Nerissa, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, and Lilian Hale, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Loving Girlfriend of Leo, Archenemy of The Terminator from 1984, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Quintessence, Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Nether, Time, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリオン・ブラウン、メリディアンの女王、時の守護者、メリディアンの中心の守護者、カンドラカールの守護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ウェイラ女王とザイデン上級妃の愛する娘、エリザ・ブラウンの愛する妹、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、イルマ・レア、コーネリア・ヘイル、タラニー・クック、リリアン・ヘイル、カドマ、キャシディ、ハリナー、ネリッサ、フィービー・

ヴァンダム、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ニコール・ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、リリアンヘイル、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、レオの愛するガールフレンド、1984年のターミネーターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、真髄、火、水、地、空気、冥界、時間、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Elyon Brown was transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR TIME GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL KANDRAKAR TIME GUARDIAN ELEMENTAL QUINTESSENCE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL KANDRAKAR TIME GUARDIAN ELEMENTAL QUINTESSENCE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL KANDRAKAR TIME GUARDIAN ELEMENTAL QUINTESSENCE MAGIC MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Megan McAllister grew from 6'11" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded purple star gems in them, she has neon neon purple eyes and a pink and purple energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, space, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Space symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Space, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and purple crystal links and purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Space, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Megan McAllister has on long-sleeved pink dress with purple phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, space, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Space above its head and surrounded by stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Megan McAllister felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with purple tips on the brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Megan McAllister has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and

ankles.

Suddenly, Megan McAllister's massive Kandrakar's Quintessence Space Broadsword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, space, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Megan McAllister's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Phoenix Space Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Star Phoenix Space Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Space symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Megan McAllister has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Megan McAllister, Guardian of Space, Loving Sister of Kevin McAllister and Her Many Siblings, Pen Pal and Best Friend of Cornelia Hale, Friend of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Hay Lin, Lilian Hale, Matt Olsen, Taranee Cook, Lillian Hale, Kadma, Cassidy, Halinor, Nerissa, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, and Lilian Hale, Destroyer of Dark

Nerissa and Phobos, and Member of Team Will Irma Taranee Cornelia Hay Lin James Elyon Megan Matt Lillian, Humiliator and Destroyer of The Wet Bandits, Slayer of Dark Samus, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Arthur Parks Also Known As The Living Laser Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Students of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Space, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミーガン・マカリスター、宇宙の守護者、ケビン・マカリスターとその多くの兄弟の愛する妹、コーネリア・ヘイルのペンパルであり親友、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、ヘイ・リン、リリアン・ヘイル、マット・オルセン、タラニー・クック、リリアンヘイル、カドマ、キャシディ、ハリナー、ネリッサ、フィービー・ヴァンダム、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ニコール・ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、リリアン・ヘイル、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チーム・ウィル・イルマ・タラニーのメンバーコーネリア・ヘイ・リン ジェームズ・エリオン ミーガン・マット・リリアン、ウェット・バンディットの屈辱者にして破壊者、ダーク・サムスのスレイヤー、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、アーサー・パークスの宿敵、生けるレーザーの勇敢な戦士としても知られるコスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスターそして、黒の深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と殺人者の真の女神邪悪で狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅

のヒーロー、そして星、宇宙、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Megan McAllister has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR SPACE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STAR PHOENIX SPACE FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STAR PHOENIX SPACE FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL STAR PHOENIX SPACE FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LIFE!

Phoebe Vandom grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her short neon pink hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt gems in them, she has neon pink eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Quintessence symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons, she also has an angel with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi and pink gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Phoebe Vandom has on a long-sleeved pink dress with purple phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, blue knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Quintessence above its head and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Phoebe Vandom felt a pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer for her new body, Phoebe Vandom has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Phoebe Vandom's massive Phoebe Vandom's Quintessence Lightning Heart Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Lightning Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, quintessence, lightning, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Phoebe Vandom's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Quintessence symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Phoebe Vandom has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Phoebe Vandom, Loving Older Sister of Will Vandom, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Guardian of Quintessence, Guardian of The Heart of Kandrakar, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Susan and Thomas Vandom, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Elyon Brown, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, and Lilian Hale Leader of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of The Boogie Man, Destroyer of Dema, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィービー・ヴァンダム、ウィル・ヴァンダムの愛する姉、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、クイントエッセンスの守護者、カンドラカーの心の守護者、カンドラカーの選ばれし守護者、スーザンとトーマス・ヴァンダムの愛する長女、友人ヘイ・リン、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、エリオン・ブラウン、ヘイリー・レア、エマ・クック、ニコール・ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ニコール・ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、リリアン・ヘイルのリーダーチームフィービー、ヘイリ ー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、ガーディアンエンジェル、そしてリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤルウッズジャークの軽蔑者、ブギーマンの大敵、デマの破壊者、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チームラウドの驚くべきメンバーフェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、魔法、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Phoebe Vandom has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR QUINTESSENCE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE

KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Hayley Lair grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded aqua blue water drop gems behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded aqua blue water drop gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon deep blue eyes and a pink and aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has the Water symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has an angel with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Hayley Lair has on a long-sleeved pink dress with aqua blue phoenix on it, blue and green striped pants, pink high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix with the symbol of Water above its head and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hayley Lair felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer. Hayley Lair has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hayley Lair's massive Hayley Lair's Quintessence Maelstrom Water Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Maelstrom Water Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink energy, stars, water, ocean waves, quintessence, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Hayley Lair's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the symbol of Water and the symbol of Kandrakar etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hayley Lair has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Hayley Lair, Loving Older Sister of Irma Lair, Guardian of Water, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, Loving Elder Daughter of Tom and Anna Lair, Friend of Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Lillian Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, Phoebe Vandom, Emma Cook, Nicole, Hale, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, Matt Olsen, and Eliza Brown, Member of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Raja Jaja, Destroyer of King Stroud of Lorimar, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Quintessence, Life Energy, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘイリー・レア、イルマ・レアの愛する姉、水の守護者、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、トムとアンナの愛する長女、ヘイリー・リンの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、リリアン・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤン・リン、ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、フィービー・ヴァンダム、エマ・クック、ニコール、ヘイル、ゼニア・リン、ニコール・ネリッサ、マット・オルセン、エリザ・ブラウン、チーム・フィービーのメンバー、ヘイリ ー、エマ、ニコール、ゼニア、ガーディアン・エンジェル、ラビングリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、ラジャ・ジャジャの大敵、ロリマーのストラウド王の破壊者、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、破壊者であり、悪、錯乱、殺人、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、真髄、生命エネルギー、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Hayley Lair has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WATER GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Emma Cook grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and orange planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange flame gems in them, she has neon red eyes and a pink and orange energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Fire symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on angel earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an angel with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red-orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Emma Cook has on a long-sleeved long-sleeved pink dress with orange phoenix on it, blue pants, blue and green striped stockings, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Fire above its head and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emma Cook felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings grew larger and longer, Emma Cook has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized blonde and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emma Cook's massive Emma Cook's Quintessence Inferno Firestorm Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Inferno Firestorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and orange energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emma Cook's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Fire symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emma Cook has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Emma Cook, Loving Older Sister of Taranee Cook and Peter Cook, Guardian of Fire, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Elder Daughter of Teresa and Lionel Cook, Friend of Will Vandom, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Nerissa, Miranda, Raythor, Matt Olsen, Elyon Brown, Eliza Brown, Nicole Nerissa, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin, Member of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Cruncha Muncha, Destroyer of Anck-Su-Namun, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エマ・クック、タラニー・クックとピーター・クックの愛する姉、

火の守護者、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、テレサとライオネル・クックの愛する長女、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイリン、イルマ レア、タラニークック、コーネリア ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、ヤンリン、ネリッサ、ミランダ、レイソー、マット オルセン、エリオンブラウン、エリザ ブラウン、ニコール ネリッサ、フィービー ヴァンダム、ヘイリー レア、ニコール ヘイル、ゼニア リン、チームフィービーのメンバー、ヘイリ ー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、ガーディアンエンジェルとリンカーンラウドの愛する将来の妻、ロイヤルウッズのジャークの軽蔑者、クランチャムンチャの大敵、アンクスナムンの破壊者、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、真髄のマスター、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、エンジェル

Emma Cook has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR FIRE GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Nicole Hale grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her

long emerald green hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange rock gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange rock gems in them, she has neon green eyes and a pink energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Earth symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on angel earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Earth, Lava, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has an angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Earth, Lava, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Nicole Hale has on long-sleeved pink dress with green phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Earth above its head and surrounded by earth and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nicole Hale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive emerald green angel wings with green tips on the emerald green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized emerald green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized emerald green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings grew larger and longer, Nicole Hale has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nicole Hale's massive Nicole Hale's Quintessence Nature Earth Fury Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Earth Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, rocks, earth, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nicole Hale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Earth symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nicole Hale has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Nicole Hale, Loving Older Sister of Cornelia Hale and Lillian Hale, Guardian of Earth, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, True Immortal Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Elder Daughter of Harold and Elizabeth Hale, Friend of Will Vandom, Hay Lin, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Elyon Brown, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Yan Lin, Miranda, Raythor, Nerissa, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Xenia Lin, Nicole Nerissa, and Eliza Brown, Member of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of The Broccoloid King, Destroyer of Aaravos, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Lava, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコール・ヘイル、コーネリア・ヘイルとリリアン・ヘイルの愛する姉、地球の守護者、カンドラカーに選ばれた守護者、真の不滅の女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ハロルドとエリザベス・ヘイルの愛する長女、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、ヘイ・リン、イルマ レア、タラニー クック、コーネリア ヘイル、エリオン ブラウン、キャシディ、ハリノール、カドマ、ヤン リン、ミランダ、レイ

ソー、ネリッサ、フィービー ヴァンダム、ヘイリー レア、エマクック、ゼニア リン、ニコール ネリッサ、エリザ ブラウン、チームのメンバーフィービー、ヘイリ ー、エマ、ニコール、ゼニア、ガーディアン・エンジェル、そしてリンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤル・ウッズ・ジャークの軽蔑者、ブロコロイド・キングの大敵、アーラヴォスの破壊者、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの驚くべきメンバー嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者、そして悪を滅ぼす者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、溶岩、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nicole Hale has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR EARTH GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC DRAGON EARTH FIRESTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Xenia Lin grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided sea foam green hair with green streaks with sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded sky blue gems in it and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded sky blue gems in them, she has neon sky blue eyes and a pink and sky blue energy aura with stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Wind symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on angel earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Wind, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, also has an angel with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Quintessence, Life, Wind, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Xenia Lin has on a long-sleeved pink dress with sky blue phoenix on it, teal and green striped pants, purple knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back a phoenix with the symbol of Wind above its head and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xenia Lin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with sky blue tips on the large blue-black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blue angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blue angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blue angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long sea foam green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings grew larger and longer. Xenia Lin has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xenia Lin's massive Xenia Lin's Quintessence Hurricane Wind Kandrakar Guardian Greatsword of Earth Kandrakar Quintessence Hurricane Wind Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and sky blue energy, stars, quintessence, life energy, winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xenia Lin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Wind symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Xenia Lin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large sky blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with winds in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Xenia Lin, Loving Older Sister of Hay Lin, Guardian of Air, Chosen Guardian of Kandrakar, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Elder Daughter of Joan and Chen Lin, Granddaughter of Yan Lin, Friend of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma, Elyon Brown, Lillian Hale, Miranda, Raythor, and Nerissa, Member of Team Phoebe, Hayley, Emma, Nicole, Xenia, Guardian Angel and Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Royal Woods' Jerks, Archenemy of Mojo the Kid, Destroyer of Thanatos, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Quintessence, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゼニア・リン、ヘイ・リンの愛する姉、空気の守護者、カンドラカールの選ばれし守護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ジョアンとチェン・リンの愛する長女、ヤン・リンの孫娘、ウィル・ヴァンダムの友人、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、コーネリア・ヘイル、キャシディ、ハリナー、カドマ、エリオン・ブラウン、リリアン・ヘイル、ミランダ、レイソー、ネリッサ、チーム・フィービーのメンバー、ヘイリ ー、エマ、ニコール、クセニア、ガーディアン・エンジェル、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、ロイヤルウッズジャークの軽蔑者、モジョ・ザ・キッドの大敵、タナトスの破壊者、ダークネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの

勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、風、真髄、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Xenia Lin has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KANDRAKAR WIND GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HURRICANE WINDSTORM FURY QUINTESSENCE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Hay Lin, Elyon Brown, Megan McAllister, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin, and when Lincoln saw Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood, and when he saw Phobos about to kill them, Lincoln fired a barrage of rainbow energy blasts, elemental forces, mythical beasts, and animals which hit Phobos and sent him flying into a wall, and that pissed him off to no end!

Will Vandom: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) This is it, Phobos. No more will we ever have to deal with you.

Irma Lair: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) You've caused enough pain and suffering for the last time.

Taranee Cook: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) Now, we will make sure you never rise again!

Cornelia Hale: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) Your schemes to conquer Kandrakar were doomed to fail.

Hay Lin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) We thought we were done with you for the last four times.

Elyon Brown: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Kandrakar Time Guardian Elemental Quintessence Magic Master Phoenix God Angel Life) But, as always, you don't even know when to quit, do you?

Megan McAllister: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Star Phoenix Space Fury

Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Star Phoenix Space Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) You're done, Phobos, and this time, forever.

Phoebe Vandom: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Love) We'll make sure of that, and we'll make you also pay for what you did banishing us.

Hayley Lair: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Love) Because of you, we'd lost years that we would've spent with our friends and family!

Emma Cook: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Love) You really are a heartless bastard, and we'll make sure you never cause any more trouble to anyone ever again!

Nicole Hale: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Dragon Earth Firestorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Love) Your days of trying to conquer the worlds end here and now!

Xenia Lin: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Hurricane Windstorm Fury Quintessence Kandrakar Guardian Phoenix God Angel Life) Prepare yourself, Phobos, for this is the end of your miserable life!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Phobos, and we've grown a lot more powerful and stronger since the last four times you've constantly come back.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which you're about to see for yourself.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we won't allow you to run free any longer.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) After everything that you'd done, I can't let you run free any longer.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You deserve nothing short of death.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You deserve to be put down like the filthy animal that you are.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hope you're ready to get your just desserts, Phobos.

Lincoln, Nicole Nerissa, Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Hay Lin, Elyon Brown, Megan McAllister, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin went after Phobos who fired energy blasts at us, but we deflected them all, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink energy, pink and green energy, pink and sky blue energy, pink and orange energy, forest green and spring green energy, red and white energy, black and blood red energy, dark purple and pink energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Phobos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Nicole Nerissa, Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Hay Lin, Elyon Brown, Megan McAllister, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and it was making Phobos even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln stabbed his left hand's gold-plate armored dragon claws into Phobos' chest.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You drained so many people dry of their life forces to fuel your own powers, but now, it's your turn to feel the very pain you inflicted on them.

Then, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing Phobos' magic, elemental abilities, Energy Drain, Matiokinesis, High intellect, Energy Blast Projection, Glamour, Transformation, Scrying, Life Force Absorption, Flight, Telepathy, Telekinesis, Illusion Casting, Teleportation, Arcana, Spells and Curses, Whisperers and Murmurers Summoning, Matter Manipulation, and Elemental Magic of Air, Earth, Fire, Water, and Quintessence, along with Phobos' life force and the life forces of all his victims he drained and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Phobos was a desiccated withered old man drained of his life force and powers, and Lincoln tossed his corpse into the air and we blasted him and destroyed him. Then, his spirit appeared.

Phobos: You! You! I am not finished yet!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Phobos. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Phobos: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END!

CURSE YOU, GUARDIANS! DAMN YOU, SISTERS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU MONSTER FROM HELL, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU PIECE OF TRASH!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large gold rings orbiting around the heads, fifteen large colored planets orbiting around the legs, fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Nicole Nerissa, Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Cornelia Hale, Hay Lin, Elyon Brown, Megan McAllister, Phoebe Vandom, Hayley Lair, Emma Cook, Nicole Hale, and Xenia Lin are permanent.

Me: And that is that.

Nico: Now, we are finally rid of Phobos for good!

Lincoln: Now, Kandrakar, Meridian, and the entire universe are finally safe from him.

?: Aw man, I missed the fight.

Suddenly, we saw a girl arrive: she has brown hair, orange eyes, brown clothes, brown angel wings, the kanji for Cave on her forehead and skirt, and she has a sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dena Doukutsu, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Cave Village and Goddess Queen of Earth, Lava, and Crystals.

Me: Wow!

Nico: And sorry you missed the fight, but you did see what Lincoln did to finish him off.

Dena Doukutsu: I sure did.

Cage Blunt: So, are you going to introduce us to your friends, Lincoln?

But, before Lincoln could, Dena Doukutsu had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, his nose was gushing out blood, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears and normal ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Oh..., man...!

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Selene Arcangela: I think you should leave this to us, this is Dena Doukutsu, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Cave Village and Goddess Queen of Earth, Lava, and Crystals, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Hidden Cave Village and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of nature, and she's The Goddess Queen of Earth, Lava, and Crystals, and a deadly powerful and lethal force of good, and she's a great power that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's also a very deadly and powerful force to be reckoned with and she also is known as the only one to take down all members of the Akatsuki all at once. She also has a very powerful friendship with Sakura, Fu, Kurotsuchi, and many shinobi, and she also got fed up with the dark atrocities done by Orochimaru and vowed to destroy him completely when the time came. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto, Sakura, Fu, Kurotsuchi, and many Shinobi across the world of Shinobi, and she also taught him many powerful Earth, Lava, and Crystal Style Jutsu, along with mastering the powers of earth, lava, and crystals. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed

Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Dena to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Dena hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance and she vowed to leave them down a deep cave with no hope of getting out if they hurt Lincoln.

Nico: I think you're a little late, we already got rid of Orochimaru and sent him and his minions to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And we celebrated the death of that snake and we restored Cira to power as the rightful head of The Hidden Sound Village, and it's so good to see you again, Dena. (Smirks) Of course, for that little ambush.

Lincoln pinned Dena Doukutsu to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Dena Doukutsu: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into a giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Nico: And that's the end of that.

Me: Wow! No kidding! That was intense!

Nico: Like yesterday.

Camie: No kidding!

Lola: Wow! That was brutal!

Xenia: It sure was!

Varie: Yep.

Mightyena: That was awesome!

Nico: Yep and nice job Mightyena!

Mightyena: Thanks Nico! That was cool!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mightyena: Oh no thanks I don't drink beer. I don't like the taste.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria: Do you like steak?

Mightyena: LOVE STEAK!

Me: Ooh here then.

RUMP ROAST MAGISWORD!

I gave her a lot of steaks.

Nico: You feeling okay, Cassidy?

Cassidy: Of course. Why?

Nico: Because this morning, you've had strange cravings.

Lana: Yeah like a Chocolate Ice Cream and brussels sprout sundae with mayonnaise and chum.

All of us: EW!

YUCK AND BARF O RAMA!

Cassidy: I'm fine. Really

Me: Okay.

Nico: First thing after Izzy's mission, you're seeing Ratchet

Cassidy: But I'm...

Nico: That's an order.

Cassidy: Okay.

Eddy: So, Leni. How did you like your gift?

Leni: It was so totes delicious and awesome!

Eli: That is good.

Qin: Nice!

Double D: Good. Because you ALMOST DESTROYED THE CARNIVAL!

Eddy: Easy sockhead. J.D. fixed it. Besides it was fun.

Qin: Yeah

Poromon: We expected that behavior from Patrick and Ed. Not you.

Leni: I know.

Patrick: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is something I would do.

Ed: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Lily: I guess they didn't want to do repeat performances.

Xenia: Yeah.

Leni: I'm sorry, guys. I just wanted my gift!

Nico: And Ed proposed to you.

Leni: He totes sure did.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Now Ed before your wedding we're giving you a good bath with soap.

Ed: "SOAP! YUCK! FRESH! CLEAN! ZESTY!"

Nico: Oh, Shade Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Shade Man: I hadn't really given it some thought.

Nico: Well what do you dream of doing?

Shade Man: Detective around haunted houses.

Qin: Cool!

Sakura Knudson: You should team up with Scooby Doo and friends and make sure Shaggy goes whether he likes it or not.

Erica Haddock: Yeah that is for sure. Keep those chickens in line.

Shade Man: I would like that.

Qin: Cool.

Shade Man: And I'll make sure to have lots of Scooby Snax.

Me: Good idea

Eddy: Hey, Lumpy. You should have lots of gravy and buttered toast at your wedding.

Ed: Oh boy oh boy! Buttered toast and gravy! (LAUGHS)

Me: And he can have Pudding Skin too.

Ed: [smiling] "Pudding skin?"

Eddy: And all of Rolf's chickens will attend.

Ed: CHICKENS!

Rolf: NO CHICKENS! ROLF WILL RELEASE HIS RAGE NOW!

ROLF THEN BASGED AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED AND BRUTALLY THRASHED EDDY!

Nico: Rolf. Stand down! I think having your chickens attend will be a great idea.

Rolf: Oh so sorry banana tail Nico boy. Rolf just being protective of his chickens.

Nico: Okay.

Me: I agree.

Eddy: As I was saying, your vows can be lines from your comic books.

Nico: That would be cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Nice

Lori: You'll love the married life Leni.

Nico: Yep.

Lynn Sr: But just make sure not to cheat on Leni, okay?

Ed: I won't. I will love her as much as I love chickens

Eddy: It's true.

Lynn Sr.: Good.

Nico: Awesome.

Rolf: Great!

Nico: Wilfred can be in the wedding too

Liam: We can have the wedding on my farm if y'all want.

Carmen: Good idea.

Rolf: I hope you don't mind Rolf's animals

Liam: They love yer animals Rolf.

Rolf: Okie dokie.

Qin: Cool.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Are you enjoying the steak, Mightyena?

She was finished with them.

Mightyena: I'm all finished.

Me: Boy you were starving.

Mightyena burped.

WE LAUGHED AND MIGHTYENA LAUGHED TOO.

Mightyena burped out a bone.

Me: Whoa. Good thing that's a Steak Bone.

Camie: Yeah.

Mightyena: My bad.

Me: No worries.

Gwen: That was still funny though.

Me: Well now we've seen the last of Phobos. Will, girls, are you all happy he's gone forever?

Will: Yep. We have a good idea who we're facing on our times to shine anyway

Me: I think I know too.

Will: Yeah. For me it's Maki

Irma: Big Boss for me.

Taranee: Errol

Cornelia: Void Queen.

Hay Lin: And Yost Green Goblin.

Me: Maki is Eiji's main enemy. HE has a score to settle against me.

Ace: Why?

Me: I slashed off his arm and left my mark on him.

Ace: Whoa! That's brutal.

Me: Yep.

Irma: I bet I'm first out of all of us

Me: I have that feeling too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Goldeen: Gatomon planned to eat me this morning

Kari: Gatomon!

Gatomon: Sorry! I can't help it. I'm a cat Digimon after all.

Nico: We know. But don't eat the mascots.

Gatomon: Okay.

She secretly had her fingers crossed

Me: Don't even think about it Gatomon. I see your fingers crossed behind your back, If you can even call those fingers.

Gatomon pouted.

Me; Seriously you need to not go after the mascots that are fish.

Gatomon: Okay okay.

Me: Anyway lets face the anothers now.

Nico: Oh right. Got distracted by that.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) Whoa! We got Another Vanishing Gungaroo, Irma, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! So Shade Man, Dark Mantis, Ghost Man, Trash Man, Ghost Woman and Arachne Woman.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense that the Anothers minus Vanishing Gungaroo and Irma are 1 person.

Me: Whoa.

Camie: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Wow! All Dungeons and Dragons fire monsters! Just like old times huh Sheila?

Sheila (D&D 1983): I agree there.

Another Firegeist: (In a girls voice) And gonna be fun.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Maximals!

Nico: Maxxine Maxi!

Me: Whoa the Embodiment and Ambassador of the Maximals!

Maxxine Maxi: That's right and Optimus Primal it's great to see you and the Maximals again.

Optimus Primal: It's good to see you too Maxxine.

Eddy: You met her before?

Optimus Primal: Yes it was during when we were loading Protoform X into his pod to be ready to be dumped.

Maxxine Maxi: That's right and I was against trying to dump Protoform X on a faraway world.

Nico: I see. I remember.

Me: No offense Optimus but I don't know what the hell the Maximal Elders were thinking in making a replica of Starscream's Immortal Spark.

Optimus Primal: None taken there.

Nico: Yeah that was really playing with fire.

Maxxine Maxi: Yeah it was a mistake to even try with that.

Laney: I agree.

Me: Rampage is now in the M.O.E. Under Vypra's jurisdiction.

Maxxine Maxi: That's good. He'll be under control there.

Me: Yeah. By the way is the Another Vanishing Gungaroo and Irma friendly or hostile?

Maxxine Maxi: Friendly. And this is gonna be interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MAGIC NEOPIA DOOM FORCE!

She summoned Xandra, Beast Machines Megatron, Balthazar the Bounty Hunter, Spider Queen, Mr. Chuckles and Lady Frostbite!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: And now we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another VANISHING GUNGAROO AND ANOTHER IRMA!

Me: WHOA!

Vanishing Gungaroo: CRIKEY! This is gonna be crazy!

Another Vanishing Gungaroo: (In a girls voice) I agree there.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Element Dopant!

Me: Eleanor Element!

Nico: Whoa! The Element Dopant! That is cool!

Eleanor Element: It sure is. I am a master of the elements as well as the spirits of the Aboriginal Powers.

Vanishing Gungaroo: Learned all that down in the land down under didn't you mate?

Eleanor Element: That's right.

Another Irma: Irma is that you?

Irma: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a little version of Irma.

Irma: (GASP) Mira!

Irma and Mira hugged!

Nico: I thought Irma had only one sister

Me: Me too.

Hayley Lair: Mira!

Hayley hugged her too.

Irma: Mira is my youngest sister. She went missing a while back.

Me: Oh man.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Eleanor Element; No he didn't. We vanished in a swirl of lightning and got out of there.

Mira Lair: It's true.

Me: Wow that is clever.

Nico: Yep.

Zocks and Kairo: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Qin: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Vanishing Gungaroo's Ridewatch) Time to feel the power of Australia!

May: (Gets out Fire Elemental Myrmidon's ridewatch) Feel the fire!

Maria: (Gets out Fire Snake's ridewatch) Here's the flames.

Dark Mantis: (Gets out Firegeist's ridewatch) Time for some burn!

They used the powers of Vanishing Gungaroo, Irma, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat and blasted the Anothers.

Then Boomer Kuwanger, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost came,

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Boomer Kuwanger!

Boomer Kuwanger: Thanks Nico!

Maria: Are those from Dungeons and Dragons?

Boomer Kuwanger: Yep they sure are.

Me: Cool!

Ranamon then came.

Me: Ranamon!

Ranamon: I'm here with my partner y'all.

?: Me.

Out came Parrotmon!

Me: Parrotmon!

Nico: WHOA!

Parrotmon: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Marie Hoareau!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue green hair, blue green eyes, blue green clothes and blue wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead. She had Parrotmon on her skirt and shirt and had the Coat of arms of the Seychelles on her arm and an Aquamarine sword and an Aqua Digivice on her hip.

Marie Hoareau: We got this Nico! (Echoing) SONIC DESTROYER!

She fired an energy blast and her Ranamon fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Stacy: Wait until you meet the Ranamon we know

Marie's Ranamon: Looking forward to it.

Me: Yeah! And you're one of the Seychelles Digidestined. I can tell because of the Seychelles Coat of arms on your arm.

Marie Hoareau: That's right. Good place.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Dark Mantis: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Marie Hoareau: When me and Nico met. A bunch of Dolphmon were attacking the Seychelles and me and Ranamon and a bunch of my mermaid friends faced them. Nico came and helped us take them down and send them back home.

Me: Whoa even the Seychelles had Digimon problems? Boy no place around the world was safe from the Digimon Skirmish.

Nico: I know.

Nico and Marie hugged.

Nico: I missed you and Ranamon.

Marie Hoareau: We did too Nico.

Ranamon: Same here Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald,

Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Shade Man, Dark Mantis, Ghost Man, Trash Man, Ghost Woman, and Arachne Woman are heading to the northern part of Gotham Royal York: where many of the rich and affluent families live, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're heading for Isabella Van Kessler's home to meet her parents, and we're going to see how they've been doing in their new home after we got rid of that unhinged insane heartless witch, Mia.

But, bad news: that unhinged insane rich hating heartless witch, Mia, has returned thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions, and she still wants revenge on Lincoln and Isabella Van Kessler. But, Lincoln and Isabella Van Kessler are absolutely through with her, they're going to destroy her once and for all, and this time, they're sending her to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the northern part of Gotham Royal York: where many of the rich and affluent families live, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're heading for Isabella Van Kessler's home to meet her parents, and we're going to see how they've been doing in their new home after we got rid of that unhinged insane heartless witch, Mia.

Selene Arcangela: I remember that unhinged heartless witch all too well, what she did was on the borderline of madness.

Me: Yep, and on Halloween last year, he sent her to The Black Gates.

Nico: But, ever since Anti-Monitor and Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions, The Midnight Princesses, compromised The Black Gates before they were repaired and strengthened, there's no doubt that unhinged heartless witch has also escaped.

Lincoln: And you just hit the nail on the head, Nico: that unhinged insane rich hating heartless witch, Mia, has returned thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions, and she still wants revenge on me and Isabella Van Kessler.

Shade Man: She really is nothing but pure evil.

Isabella Van Kessler: You said it. We need to get to Mom and Dad before that unhinged witch does.

We headed on over to Isabella Van Kessler's mansion, and it was even more beautiful than ever. We went inside, and we met a man and woman dressed in fancy clothes: they were Isabella Van Kessler's parents.

Isabella Van Kessler: Mom, Dad!

Michael Van Kessler: Isabella?

Sarah Van Kessler: Honey? Oh, thank God you're alright.

They hugged.

Lincoln: She is, Mr. and Mrs. Van Kessler, and I suppose you heard the news of Mia returning from The Black Gates thanks to that insane she-demon Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions.

Michael Van Kessler: We did, Lincoln. And it gets worse than that, Mia has a massive army of over 3,000 hired thugs and mercenaries, they're coming here to destroy us our mansion and kill us all.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: She really has lost it big time. I've got an idea, remember what I did to Einon's men in making their desire for money come true?

Nico: Oh, no way, you're going to use The Djinn's powers on Mia's mercenaries and thugs.

Lincoln: I still have The Stone of The Sacred Fire I made when we went after The Djinn from Wishmaster.

We saw above the gem-shaped Element of The Magic of Friendship embedded on Lincoln's halo was his Stone of The Sacred Fire.

Eli: Let's find that witch and tear her to shreds.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue purple angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Blue Tang, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Avonlea Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Tang.

Avonlea Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from that unhinged heartless witch, Mia, before she could kill them, but she's now so pissed off, she and her army of 3,000 thugs and mercenaries are heading here now, they're on the attack.

Lincoln: Let's go, gang.

We headed out, and we saw that unhinged heartless witch, Mia, along with her army of 3,000 thugs and mercenaries. Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned red, and we knew he was going to use The Djinn's powers.

Lincoln: What would all of you desire, instead of following that unhinged witch's orders?

The thugs and mercenaries tried to fight it, but Lincoln got the better of them as he relied on their desires and their greed.

Thug: Wealth beyond all of our imaginings.

Lincoln: (Smirks) As you wish.

Suddenly, the army of 3,000 soldiers began vomiting massive amounts of blood-covered gold, and they were also convulsing in pain, and they dropped their weapons, and we also collected them as bounties. Lincoln's demonic red eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and the demonic red iris of his Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

Mia: NO! NO! NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST DIE LIKE THE FUCKING LOSER THAT YOU ARE?! THAT WAY I CAN FINALLY DESTROY EVERYTHING?!

MIA WENT MAD WITH RAGE AND CURSED AT LINCOLN AND SPOUTED TOXIC HATE AT HIM AS HIS RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) If anyone is going to die here, it's going to be you, bitch!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You really are that insane and unhinged, and everything Lincoln told us about you is true!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Plus, what you did in burning down Isabella's home and the homes of the rich is going way too far.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) This time, you're going to stay dead and gone for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mia and fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Mia, and she got sent flying into a tree, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Go to Hell, bitch.

Allie Maxwell shot Mia in the stomach with a light energy bullet and she screams in pure agony, and she was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this monstrous witch once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: I'm through with dealing with you, Mia.

Isabella Van Kessler: And so am I, this time, you better stay dead once and for all, Mia!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God

Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf

Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Shade Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Mia, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of blades of light that hit and pierced Mia all over the place, and the blades of light destroyed he and her soul was sent to The

Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Now, for one final act of business.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Stone of The Secret Fire above the gem-shaped Element of The Magic of Friendship embedded on Lincoln's halo glowed.

Lincoln: I claim that which is owed.

Suddenly, Mia's army of 3,000 thugs and mercenaries convulsed even more in pain, and then, their souls were pulled out of their bodies and Lincoln's Stone of The Sacred Fire absorbed them into the stone, and as soon as Lincoln was done, he absorbed all of the energy from the army of thugs and he sent their souls to The Black Gates forever.

Lincoln: Now, we're finally through with dealing with you, Mia. (To Avonlea Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Anahita.

Avonlea Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Avonlea Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Avonlea Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Avonlea Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anahita Westbrook and hugged her, and Avonlea Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Avonlea Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Avonlea Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Tang, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Blue Tang. She's the third eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the warrior of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Avonlea Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Avonlea kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Avonlea hates Lisa with a blazing passion, because that toxic cold-hearted, emotionless polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of chemicals into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bitch she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Avonlea blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Lisa got so mad, she called Avonlea a fish-faced bitch and Lisa said that she hopes that Avonlea dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains and harvest her organs. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lisa got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lisa to her room and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lisa into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what Lisa did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: Varie almost got that close to tearing Lola a new one, and you almost tore Lisa apart from what I remember, J.D., and now that you're here, Avonlea.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Avonlea Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Avonlea Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Avonlea Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Avonlea Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Avonlea Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Avonlea Westbrook.

Avonlea Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Avonlea Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Avonlea Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Avonlea Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Avonlea Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the nine girls are Aiko Kajima, Ayu Oikawa, Chinu Isaki, Hane Sawara, Hime Kajiki, Moroko Kotohiki, Nina Kurome, Sayori Konoshiro, and Yamame Hiiragi from No Pants!

Lincoln Oh wow, it's Aiko Kajima, Ayu Oikawa, Chinu Isaki, Hane Sawara, Hime Kajiki, Moroko Kotohiki, Nina Kurome, Sayori Konoshiro, and Yamame Hiiragi from No Pants!

Nicole: Avonlea did awesome getting them away from that unhinged insane witch.

Lincoln: Mia hated me that much, and she'd do anything to make me suffer. Are you girls okay?

Aiko Kajima: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Aiko Kajima and the eight other girls saw who it was that saved them from that unhinged heartless rich hating insane witch, Mia, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Aiko Kajima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aiko Kajima: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aiko Kajima, Ayu Oikawa, Chinu Isaki, Hane Sawara, Hime Kajiki, Moroko Kotohiki, Nina Kurome, Sayori Konoshiro, and Yamame Hiiragi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was none other than Lincoln's old enemy, that unhinged insane rich hating heartless witch, Mia, who returned thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions, and she still wanted revenge on Lincoln and Isabella Van Kessler.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did in using The Djinn's powers on Mia's 3,000 thugs and mercenaries and then us thrashing Mia down and finally Lincoln sending her to The Black Abyss forever and draining the souls of her army of 3,000 thugs and mercenaries of their energy and sent them to The Black Gates forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Avonlea Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: I don't believe it, I thought we were finally rid of that unhinged witch, Mia.

Lincoln: We were, until Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses decided to bring that unhinged heartless witch back.

Nico: And she came back once again to finish what she started.

Me: And now, she's finally gone forever.

Eli: I'm also glad that Elena Elexton didn't even get turned by Elise Elexton.

Caleb Maxwell: She didn't because she's already The Gene-Slammer and Avatar of All The Legendary Pokemon, and she was born that powerful. (To Sebastian Mendez) And, as for you. We know where your old minions are.

Sebastian Mendez: What? You don't know anything.

Cage Blunt: Yes, we do, and from what Nico told us, long ago, you went from trusted friend to murderous backstabbing bastard traitor.

Travis Tackett: And your "old friends" of yours are already with Elise Elexton.

Qin: Whoa, they've allied with Elise Elexton?! No wonder we haven't been able to find any of them back in the past. (Smirks) (To Cage Blunt) Planning on giving him an interrogation, Cage?

Cage Blunt: If it comes to that, we'll get an interrogation room ready.

Jack Howard: (Smirks) We'll give him the third degree if he gets testy.

Sebastian Mendez: Kind of like how I am right now!

Suddenly, the place turned dark as organ music plays in the background and Sebastian rises off the ground with a malicious grin on his face and his teeth turned into sharp fangs, and, he opens his mouth, and then...!

Sebastian Mendez: (ROARS LIKE A DEMON AND SNAKES COME OUT AND ROARED AND FIRED DARK FIRE LIKE CRAZY)

Jack Howard: What the actual Hell?!

James Blunt: Seriously, is that all you got?

James Blunt went up to Sebastian and he hung him like a punching bag.

James Blunt: This always impressed Christa back then during a boxing match I got into.

James Blunt gave him a few good left and right hooks. Then...!

Sebastian Mendez: Oh no...!

POW!

DING DING DING!

JAMES BLUNT KNOCKED HIM OUT WITH A GOOD LEFT HOOK!

Christa: Now, that's the man I married.

Nico: (TRYING HARD NOT TO LAUGH) H-Holy...DAMN!

Allie Maxwell: See, this is why you never ever want to mess with Cage's dad, he's that tough, no wonder Christa fell in love with him and got married to him.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC GROWL)

Lincoln: (Smirks) Okay, wiseguy, you asked for it.

LOUD CRUNCH!

LINCOLN CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES AND SEBASTIAN LET OUT A DEMONIC SHRIEK AND EVEN THE SNAKES THAT CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH SCREAMED AND THEY ALL RAN INTO HIS ROOM!

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) That gag never gets old!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Nice one!

We went back home.

At the estate I was comforting Mia's mother who was crying hard over the kind of monster she turned into.

Mia's mom: (Crying) I've completely failed her. I should have done something to help her but instead she turned into this monster. (crying) I failed her! What kind of a mother am I?

Me: It's not your fault. You didn't fail Mia. She failed you. She was consumed with hatred and jealousy and she hated everything. She brought all this on herself.

Mia's Mom: She destroyed all those peoples houses! (Crying)

I hugged her in sympathy.

Me: It's okay. It's okay.

She then was crying hysterically!

Mia's mom: (CRYING HARD) IT'S ALL MY FAULT! I SHOULD HAVE GOTTEN HER THE HELP SHE NEEDED!

She cried hard and uncontrollably.

Seeing her cry this hard made my heart hurt.

After Lincoln and all of us finally dealt with Mia and sent her to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Avonlea Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Avonlea Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Avonlea, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Avonlea Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Avonlea Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Hunter: (German Accent) We do have another video to show you all, this shows a run in Caleb had with The Big Claw Gang a day after the incident at his Uncle Christiano's restaurant, and after the fight that occurred, Caleb broke down in depression, but this time, Cage and Travis didn't show up.

Hunter put the video on the big screen as it played and it showed Caleb Maxwell coming home from college and work, and as Hunter said, it was a day after the incident at his Uncle Christiano's restaurant and his encounter with The Big Claw Gang.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh man, yesterday was quite an event. I can't believe I ran into The Big Claw Gang, along with their leader himself who never shows his face, Claw Dane Drake. But, the two of them, Panther and Shroud, if I ever see their faces again, I'm gonna make them pay.

?: You sure got some moxie saying something bold like that.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell turned around, and he saw the last group of people he would ever run into: Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh Hell no!

Past Crowe: We heard every word that came out of your mouth, guess you're still sore about Panther and Shroud about yesterday.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the hell do you think?! I got beaten thanks to those two, and I almost got that close to losing it big time!

Past Panther: Should we do more? Cause I'm ready once again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Go to Hell!

Caleb Maxwell ran at Panther, and it turned into a really nasty fist fight. When the fight ended, Panther had not a single scratch, but Caleb Maxwell was seriously beaten and blood was coming out of his mouth.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Had enough?!

Past Panther: (Smirks) Hah, you didn't even hurt me.

Then, Panther punched him in the stomach, which caused his eyes to shrink in pain and tears to fall from his eyes.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT AN UNHOLY SCREAM AND SENT FLYING A SHORT DISTANCE AND CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

Past Shroud: Nice one, Panther.

Then, The Big Claw Gang left leaving Caleb Maxwell writhing in pain, but he got up from the ground and he walked home in pain, but he also had tears in his eyes as sorrow and depression got to him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Is...this truly it? Is all the work I've been putting into becoming a police officer one day...just going to waste...?! Is life even worth living?! First, I find out Dad and Drake's dirty business, now every night, I run into two bloodthirsty vampires and now, even being beaten to alike this by The Big Claw Gang's tough guy? Damn it, damn it all!

Caleb Maxwell broke down as he truly let all the pain welled up inside him out. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's mark reacted and it started bleeding as his cries of pain mixed with his cries of despair.

Past Caleb Maxwell: D-Damn it.

?: I've been waiting to meet with you..., Caleb Maxwell.

Suddenly, Caleb looked up and he saw a vampire cat with light orange fur, caramel brown muzzle, red eyes, brown hair and brown tail, and he was dressed in a fancy suit from the 19th Century. It was Marcus Mackenzie.

Caleb Maxwell got up with the help of Marcus Mackenzie, as the vampire cat saw the mark on his right arm.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: You bear the mark. Come with me, there is a lot that you need to hear.

Caleb Maxwell went with Marcus Mackenzie as they went to a hospital located near The Supreme Yuridia Authority, and a vampire cat female nurse tended to his wounds.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: You are actually a rare case, Caleb Maxwell. We'd been watching you ever since that night you encountered those two vampires, and the mark you have on your right arm.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've been wanting to ask about it.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: The mark we speak of is a deep connection that your family on your mother's side has with us.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom...? And her relatives...?

Past Marcus Mackenzie: Yes. 40 years ago, your parents saved one of our own: a vampire, he was attacked by the parents of your ex-father, Marcus Maxwell. Your mother's parents saved him with a blood transfusion, and this caught the attention of the council quickly. We wanted to make sure they didn't remember that day by wiping that memory clean, but things actually took a different turn, the council saw you mother's parents were a rare case: humans who help out all those in need including vampires.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I had no idea about that. Mom only told me about her encounters with vampires when she was my age, and that was it.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: That was only due to her finding out about the mark on your arm, as she too also has it. The mark you possess was given to your grandparents the night we approached them and only they and those in their family line pure of heart possess the mark forever welcoming your mother and her relatives to our world.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I see, and I'm rather shocked that Dad's relatives would do this over forty years ago. I didn't bother asking Mom about them or her relatives, I was only a child back then. But, ever since two years ago when I found out Dad and Drake's secret, I'd begun wondering how many more demons Dad's side of the family have.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: Far more than you think.

When Marcus Mackenzie revealed how much darker those demons in Caleb's Dad's side of the family were, his face went pale with horror.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Horrified) My God. They did all that?! Dad..., your family is literally the scum of the earth, and so are you and Drake! You're all irredeemably rotten to the depths of your black hearts and stained souls!

Suddenly, Caleb felt a dark tension grip his heart: as if something terrible was about to happen tomorrow on Halloween.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Mackenzie..., I have a favor to ask you. Something terrible is about to happen tomorrow night on Halloween, and..., it may be my final night alive. If I do not return home on that night, I want The Watchers to keep an eye on Mom and Allie. Now that I know Dad's relatives are absolute scum, they're gonna be going after them for their money: the money I'd been earning at my job, I've also been putting into their accounts as well, and those leeches will be after that and the house. Not even getting the cops on them will get them to stop, from what I found out from my Uncle, apparently, they've also committed murder and rape.

That made the vampires' eyes go red when he said that.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Was it something I said.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: When you described the crimes of murder and rape, those two crimes are the worse, and we've killed and drained many murderers and rapists dry of blood over the centuries. Are you absolutely sure of this?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I am. We'd since cut all ties with Dad's relatives along with Dad and Drake, and they're dead to us.

The vampires agreed as the video ended, and we were stunned.

James Blunt: I don't believe it, you made a deal with our clan in the event you were about to die.

Nico: You felt like death was going to come for you, so you made one last attempt to save your sister and your mom with that deal.

Chris: Even the Watchers were stunned at Caleb's bold proposition.

Marcus Mackenzie: Along with the elders, but Caleb proved to be someone who loved his family with all his heart, and he would do anything to protect them.

Lincoln: That proved it: Caleb was a hero and Drake was a villain.

Me: You said it.

Eli: Hunter, you've got to show more videos you have with your friend, this is getting really good!

Hunter: (German Accent) Well, since you asked.

Caleb Maxwell: We'll have plenty of time for that tomorrow. But, you guys do see how my life's been a complex journey though.

Allie Maxwell: We also couldn't forget the times you also got injured saving Mom from Drake.

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: Wait, what?!

Marcus Mackenzie: That's what one of the nurses at our meeting place found on him: he had many wounds from those times he'd saved his mother from Drake Maxwell, and they were too horrendous to describe, and it's a wonder he survived them all.

Marlene Maxwell: I'm just as amazed that he didn't die, some of them were life-threatening.

Nico: Unreal.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Katka: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Katka, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Renka: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena are in your harem, Linky.

Lila Sportwin, Shay Grassland, Ms. Wimple, Ms. Babcock, Katka, Rafisol, Honey Bee, Serena, Annie, Silvie, Odette, Mao, Edeliss, Renka, Ros'enna, Lunaful, Phalde, Julia, Elma, Rebecca, Berri, Minoa, Katya, Mischa, and Deena showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Katka: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Izzy, Namine and Pepperdance's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Namine, Izzy, and Pepperdance? Besides Riku, Double D, Cassidy, Soji, and Takumi?

SpongeBob: I will come.

Grizzly: So will I.

Me: Okay. Anyone else?

Scorponok (BW): I'll go with you all too.

Nico: Okay Scorponok. Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Kanata: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Kanata.

Izzy: Guys, meet Riku, Double D, Cassidy, Soji, and Takumi.

Riku: Awesome to meet you. I'm Riku.

Edd: Greetings. I'm Linka's boyfriend Eddward but with 2 D's. But everyone calls me Double D.

Cassidy: I'm Cassidy, Guardian of Water and Ambassador of the 555 Riders.

Soji: I'm Soji Tendo of the Kabuto Riders.

Takumi: And I'm Takumi Inui of the 555 Riders.

Kanata: Awesome to meet you all.

SpongeBob: I'm SpongeBob Squarepants. It's awesome to meet you.

Grizzly: I'm Max Markham but everyone calls me Grizzly. I'm one of Iron Man's old enemies.

Kanata: Awesome to meet you both.

Scorponok: I'm Scorponok, Second in Command of the Predacon Forces under Nico.

Kanata: Whoa one of the Transformers! Awesome to meet you.

Scorponok: Same here.

Nico: Can we discuss more at the base?

Kanata: Sure.

We then arrived at the base.

Kamata: So Double D, tell us more about yourself.

Double D: Well I am originally from Peach Creek, Georgia and I am the brains with my friends Ed and Eddy. Ed being the silly lovable oaf and Eddy being the schemer.

Linka: They do all kinds of scams for Jawbreakers.

Kanata: Those little candies

Linka: No these are those that are as big as your head. But they are delicious.

Double D: They sure are delicious.

Kanata: I see. I can tell. But Double D how come you where a hat all the time?

Me: Trust me you do not want to know.

Nico: Some things are best left unsaid or unseen.

Major Disaster: Even if we do show you, you'll vomit. Trust me

Me: It'll even make your eyes turn inside out.

Kanata: Oh. Okay. I see your point.

Me: Yeah They did all kinds of funny scams too.

Linka: They sure did and they were cool. They did this one for show.

She got out her Thingamajig.

Linka: Watch.

She pressed the button on it and then out came a nice chair for Kanata!

Linka: Tadah!

Kanata: That is cool!

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Double D: And eventually, I made my Iron Boy suit

Kanata: Wow! Like an Iron Man suit?

Double D: Exactly!

Kanata: Cool!

Me: We all thought that was awesome too.

Nico: Yep.

Cassidy: Yeah I agree.

Kanata: By the way we felt these 2 enormous energy spikes.

Me: Oh those were us. We had 2 VERY Devastating battles on 2 planets against 2 deadly enemies.

Cassidy: One was the Akuma of my best friend Nerissa and the other was our old foe Phobes.

Me: Yep. I destroyed the Akuma in an Epic Kamehameha Wave Struggle.

Nico: And we all destroyed Phobos and avenged all the people he hurt and more.

Me: Yeah.

Kanata: I remember seeing those two battles on the news! Those were intense!

Me: They sure were. The battle with Nerissa back in 2018 threatened to tear the entire planet apart.

Nico: Yeah.

Spongebob: Oh, do you guys want Krabby Patties?

Me: SpongeBob makes really awesome Krabby Patties.

Linka: Yep. SpongeBob is one of the Neptune Crusaders and he and Lily make great Krabby Patties at the Krusty Krab.

Kanata: Cool!

(THE RAKEHORNPIPE PLAYS)

SpongeBob got out the stuff and made some Krabby Patties and got to eating.

Kanata: (Eating) MMM! Oh boy! This is delicious!

Me: Yep.

Soji: As for me, I battled against Worms.

Me: And no these are not Earthworms. They are monsters that came from the Distant Edge of the universe and they wanted to take over the world.

Eli: Yeah and they were fast monsters.

Me: It was a battle of speed against them.

Kanata: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yep. Had to take off my weighted coat to match them.

Takumi: As for me, the Mission Memories came from my team.

Cassidy: It's true.

Kanata: That is awesome! So your team got these.

Takumi: Yep.

Me: By the way I hope Masato is next on the monsters we're going to face.

Kanata: Who is Masato?

Me: He was a douchebag asshole monster rider that I HATE!

Nico: It's a really nasty story. He was a rider gone bad.

I went over his history.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Kanata: That is sick! What kind of a monster is he!?

Me: A monster that I loathe with every fiber of my being. We gave him the black gates earlier and Anti-Monitor may have brought him back.

Eli: Yeah. Cassidy and bro took him down and killed him.

Me: I slashed his head off and mounted it on a spear and sent it to the Blade Riders.

Nico: it's true.

Linka: Yep.

Cassidy then got queasy.-

Me: Uh oh I should have been so graphic!

ZOOM!

I ran and got a trash can and she threw up in it.

Cassidy: (VOMITS)

Me: She has been like this ever since she woke up this morning.

Eli: Yeah.

Kanata: Is she going to be okay?

Me: We'll find out when we get home.

I put the trash can back and then came back to the table and then I stepped in something and slipped!

Me: WHOA!

CRASH!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah. I'm okay.

I had my hand in something.

Me: What the?

I saw that my hand was covered in a blue slime.

Me: What in the?

I smelled it.

Me: It's blood!

Eli: Blue blood?

Nico: What the hell? Blue Blood? Who would have that?

Me: No idea. But I think it might have to do with our next embodiment.

Eli: That's not Spock's blood. Spock has Blue blood.

Me: So do Horseshoe Crabs but there aren't any of them here.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: (to Cassidy) I don't think you vomited because of how J.D. described killing Masato. You're going to Ratchet after we're done here.

Cassidy: I know.

Me: We did say that she would. For now lets see if any monsters are running around.

The Alarm went off!

Me: Uh oh!

We saw GUDON!

Me: Gudon! I remember him!

Nico: Me too!

Me: Lets gear up!

Soji and Takumi: HENSHIN!

Me: YEAH! Oh Kanata was there a fight here before we got here that lead to blue blood being on the floor?

Kanata: Now that you mention it yes there was. One of the embodiments came and we fought her. We wounded her and cut her arm.

Me: From the way this blood was it must've happened about 30 minutes ago.

Nico: Yeah.

Namine: Kanata, before we head out, how about we give you an edge?

Me: And here.

We gave him his own keyblade as well as his own legend items.

Me: You'll like your archenemy.

Nico: Yep.

Kanata: Awesome!

Me: Lets go!

We were off!

We saw a trail of blood!

Nico: Eww. More of it!

Me: She must be really bleeding bad. I'll have the medical unit come and help.

Nico: Good idea.

Eli: THERE!

We saw GUDON!

Me: There he is!

Eli: Yep. Now for some fun! MANDA!

Out of the water arose MANDA!

Manda roared.

Manda: So Gudon is next. Awesome.

Eli: Yep.

Kanata turned into ULTRAMAN DECKER!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Soji, I got a new super form for you!

Soji: Lets test it out then!

He enabled his new Super Form and it had all the Zectors come and merge with him. He got amazing butterfly wings and a rainbow armor!

CHANGE INSECTIA!

Me: COOL!

Scorponok: Better be ready too! Scorponok, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets get it on!

Manda fired a blast of energy from his mouth and blasted Gudon all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Scorponok fired missiles and blasted Gudon all over.

Soji got out his Mission Memory.

TERUTERU HANAMURA!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Gudon all over.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Gudon.

Takumi: Time to go Axel!

Complete!

He was ready!

Me: OH YEAH!

Takumi got out his Mission Memory!

DREADTRUX!

He fired laser blasts!

Me: Cassidy are you gonna be okay?

Cassidy: Yeah.

She got out her Mission Memory.

NOSFERATA!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Gudon!

Cassidy: See? I'm fine!

Nico: We still have to check.

Then blue blood dripped onto Nico's face.

Nico: Huh?

We saw a girl with red hair, red eyes and black clothes and black wings and a tiara with Vicetopus on it.

Me: (GASP!) Callie Vicetra!

Nico: Vicetopus' Embodiment.

She landed and clutched her arm.

Me: Oh man!

We saw the wound on her arm.

Me: Whoa that is a nasty wound! Let me take a look.

I took a look.

Me: Geez! This looks like a blast wound.

Callie Vicetra: (GRUNTS) Yeah. Kanata got me as I was trying to fight it.

Nico: You can attack him now.

Me: Nico she's too weak from blood loss. She won't be able to do so.

Nico: You're right.

Callie Vicetra: I got to (GRUNT) Try!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Gudon.

Me: Hold on Callie. You'll be all right.

I called the medical units from the team.

Callie Vicetra: (GRUNT) It hurts so much!

Me: Just hang on Callie. The medical unit is coming.

Callie Vicetra: (Grunt) Okay.

I sensed what's coming and jumped back as she lost control and went at Grizzly.

She fired a wave of energy at Grizzly

He dodged it and I fired the antidote ray and injected it into her.

Me: There!

Grizzly charged at her and smashed her down.

?: FIRESTORM!

A blast of fire blasted Callie.

A girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes, black angel wings with flames on them and had the symbol of Cerberus from Huntik in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and she had the symbol of Blood Spiral on her arm.

Nico: (GASP) Alyona Smerdyakova!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammer of Cerberus? Wait and you're a member of Blood Spiral!

Nico: Wait it's all right! She's on our side!

Alyona Smerdyakova: (Russian Accent) I'll tell you all later.

Spongebob charged at her And fired Krabby patties.

Scorponok fired waves of missiles and blasted her.

Riku fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Kanata: Lets see what this can do.

He used his Mission Memory.

MAGMA CENTIPEDE!

He fired waves of lava and blasted Gudon!

Double D: This will stop you!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Callie and Alyona fired energy and fire blasts and smashed Callie down.

The Antidote took effect and she was back to normal.

Callie Vicetra: What happened? (GROANS IN PAIN) OH MAN! What happened to my arm!?

Spongebob got out his Mission Memory

SPYMASTER!

He fired eergy blasts and blasted Gudon!

Me: The medical unit is coming.

Double D got out his Mission Memory.

ZS'SKAYR!

He fired darkness blasts and blasted Gudon.

Riku got out his Mission Memory.

CAPTAIN BARBOSSA!

He fired energy beams and blasted Gudon!

Spongebob got out a bubble bomb

SpongeBob: SpongeBob to mission control. The Launch is a go.

He fired it and it slammed into Gudon and exploded!

Nico: AWESOME! Lets finish him!

Me: Gladly!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Gudon and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Gudon you have failed this universe.

We regrouped.

The Medical Unit came and loaded Callie into it.

Nico: You're gonna be okay.

Callie Vicetra: Thank you guys.

They took her back home to the estate.

Alyona Smerdyakova: That was fun.

Me: I'm stumped Alyona. How come you are a member of Blood Spiral?

Nico: She's a mole on the inside. She is telling the world how they operate while working for them.

Me: Oh I get it. But yeah that is cool. Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Alyona Smerdyakova: I sure do. When me and Nico took down some of the Organization before and we killed them.

Me: Know that feeling myself.

Eli: Yep.

Nico and Alyona hugged.

Nico: I've missed you. Also its been a while since we met a Huntik Monster gene-slammer.

Alyona Smerdyakova: It sure is. And I missed you too.

Izzy Moonbow: This was still fun though!

Kanata: Izzy, ever since I met you, Namine, and Pepperdance, I've seen you 3 as sisters.

Izzy: (GASP) WOOHOO! WE HAVE A NEW BROTHER!

They hugged him.

Pepperdance: OOOWEE!

Namine: Yeah!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Scorponok: Yeah! (ZAPPING) Oh no! Beast mode!

He turned back into a scorpion.

Me: Energon buildup.

Nico: Oh man.

We later went back home

We arrived.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything that happened.

May: WHOA! That is intense!

Me: It was.

Nico: Lucy, you, Dora, and Brittney's missions are up next

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Brittney: Awesome. This will be fun.

Dora Santiago: Yeah!

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Cassidy was being taken to the infirmary.

Mercury Lovenia: Here's the patient, Ratchet.

Ratchet saw Cassidy.

Ratchet: Yeah boss filled me in on Cassidy. Lets see what's going on.

Cassidy got onto the table and he did a diagnostic.

Benito Yamaguchi: Anything?

Ratchet smiled!

Ratchet: She's pregnant!

They gasped!

Benito and Mercury squealed in excitement!

Cassidy: (GASP) I'm Pregnant!? (GASPS IN EXCITEMENT!) I'M PREGNANT!

We busted in!

Me: You're pregnant!

Hotlink: You're pregnant?!

Me: CASSIDY!

Cassidy and me hugged and laughed and everyone cheered wildly for me and Cassidy

?: That is awesome!

We saw the embodiment of Tornado Tonion!

Tonia Tornado: Tonia Tornado, Embodiment of Tornado Tonion.

Chazz: Good to see you again Tonia.

Kaiba: It has been a while.

Tonia Tornado: It sure has been a while Seto and Chazz.

Swerve: How did you meet Chazz and Kaiba?

Tonia Tornado: It's obvious. I met them during a dueling tournament and I saw how their duel ended in a draw.

Me: Wow! That is very coincidental. Kaiba and Chazz have so much in common in personality traits if you know what I mean?

Kaiba: He's right. We both act and duel alike.

Chazz: That's true.

Tonia Tornado: Yeah and they made my own deck for me too. It's a Tornado Dragon deck.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice. Would you like to join us?

Tonia Tornado: I would be honored.

Buzzerbeak squawked at Cassidy being pregnant

Me: He's happy for you Cassidy. We'll have to go to the doctor after the mission.

Cassidy: Okay.

Camie: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Poliwag jumped on Cassidy's belly

Nico grabbed him.

Nico: Stop that.

Qin: This isn't gas you guys are dealing with guys.

Me: Yeah.

Poliwag: Can I at least use my tail to rub her belly?

Nico: Just rub it. No slapping it.

Poliwag: Okay.

Poliwag rubbed it.

Cassidy: That feels good.

Poliwag kissed her belly

Cassidy: Aww.

Me: So cute.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Big Boss from Metal Gear, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is something that's really going to piss us all off: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Big Boss from Metal Gear, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED AND AS SUCH, WE WERE PISSED OFF!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Irma: Oh no. We'd better take care of him immediately.

Lincoln: I've got something that'll paralyze that monster, and we'll be sending him to prison for good.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: I'd definitely like to see it happen to someone like him. Alright, team, let's get going and take care of Big Boss.

Lincoln: He made a huge mistake coming after us again, this time, we end this here and now.

Me: Yep. Now we're sending him to prison forever.

Camie: Yeah.

The previous group came

Chemistro: Can me, Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Duff Killigan, Bonz, Dr. Polaris, and Leap Frog go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Anti-Wanda: Cassidy congratulations on your pregnancy y'all.

Cassidy: Thanks!

Blackarachnia: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: MetalEtemon next.

Me: Funky!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure that we saw was Carter Kenrick's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and he's coming after us.

Carter Kenrick: And I know how he's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as we were going after one of The Big Claw Gang's members, I'd run into Caleb Maxwell who's been killing more Syndicate thugs, and I ordered him to drop his weapons, but I felt an unholy darkness from him as he fired a blast of darkness at me, and we got into a fight, and I shot him in the right shoulder, but he survived it and removed the bullet, and then, he unleashed pure Hell on me as he fired darkness blasts and bullets at me, and when he ordered me to attack him more, he had an unhinged insane look in his eyes, it was like looking into the eyes of The Devil himself.

Me: Holy...damn!

Lincoln: He even made hardened New York Police detectives go pale in fright and horror. (SHUDDERS)

Caleb Maxwell: I know, I'm the epitome of madness and darkness. Jack and Casey said that to me.

Nico: I hope Roxy gave Jack a telling off, same with Abby with Casey. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we deal with Big Boss.

Lincoln: He's looking at spending the rest of his life in prison and paralyzed by poison, and once we get done with him, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Carter Kenrick: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to and here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to deal with Big Boss, and this time, we're sending him to prison, and once we got done with him, Carter Kenrick is going to face his Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night he encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We arrived in the Aleutian isands in Alaska where it all began for Metal Gear.

Me: Here we are.

Rex Goodwin: Lets get Demyx Here.

Out of a dark corridor came Demyx.

Demyx: Someone call my name?

Me: We sure did Demyx.

Discord: Doesn't this being back memories, Snake?

Snake: Indeed it does.

Qin: This was where we first battled Big Boss.

Camie: Fitting.

Tarantulas: You also fought Metal Gear Rex during one of Irma's missions

Snake: That's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Irma: i remember that.

Camie: Yeah.

Snake: Big Boss was a formidable adversary.

Quiet: He sure was and he put up an amazing fight.

Fangry: Think we can use a poison blade on him?

Me: We could but we're here to capture him. Not kill him.

Nico: You're right.

Nergal: Who wants pizza while we're waiting?

Me: I am a little hungry.

Nico: Sure.

We got to having some pizza.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious as always.

Flame Man: Let me heat that up.

He did so.

Me: Perfect.

Qin: Good pizza.

Camie: Yeah.

Duff Killigan: (to Cassidy) (Scottish Accent) Lass, are you feeling cravings right now?

Cassidy: I sure am.

Sakura gave her chum and she ate it.

YUCK AND BARF!

Lola: It's natural but we have to put up with it.

Sour Sweet: Youre not craving pizza right now?

Cassidy: WILL YOU SHUT UP BITCH!

Sour Sweet: Whoa calm down.

Me: It's all right Sour. She's not getting mad at you on purpose. It's Mood Swings. It's natural.

Sour Sweet: Oh.

Cassidy: Sorry. I'm eating pizza with it.

Beastbox: Good to know

Ace: Was it always like this when one of you got pregnant.

Me: Uch don't fucking ask. No offense girls.

Camie: None taken but yeah it was.

Fluttershy: Yes but we got through it together.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That's good news mom.

Nico: It sure is.

Dr. Polaris: And then, there's the threatening when under labor pains

Me: Don't get me started on those.

Qin: Yeah.

Lilja: Were they that bad?

Me: Lilja some things are best left unsaid.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah they sure were scary.

Camie: Yeah.

Horri Bull: It's true

Lilja: Oh man. Mom must've gone through that right?

Me: Yes she did.

Vakama: It was on my big day mission. and it was crazy.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Fluttershy: But it was good that I gave birth to your sisters.

Lilja: I'm so happy though.

Ground Man: Girls are scary when under labor pains

WE LAUGHED!

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) He's right on that.

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah we girls can be scary.

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: Yeah.

Leap Frog: We're not kidding about that

Me: I know. But it's still true

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Lilja: I get the idea.

Me: But we have awesome families.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: Oh man! I think we know which Akuma is coming to face us. Her name is Hydroirma, The Hypothetical Akuma of Irma Lair and she is based on her Water Elemental Form. She is a master of water and is deadly too. She was made when Miranda ruined her play and vowed to kill her.

WE GASPED!

Miranda: Revenge on me!?

Qin: Uh oh.

He showed us a sketch of her and we saw that it was Irma made of Pure Water!

Me: WHOA!

Maria: She looks like how I was as Aquamaria.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Megan: It sure is.

Master Frown: I doubt Miranda did that!

Me: I wonder what it was that Miranda did that set her off.

Camie: Yeah.

Miranda: In fact I don't think I would stoop that low to make her into that.

Me: I agree there.

Bonz: Here, Irma never did a play for you to ruin.

Me: Hmm. Maybe hypothetically where she came from Miranda did ruin a play for Irma and that's what set her off.

Camie: Maybe.

Qin: Yeah.

Leozack: We need to watch for any bodies of water!

Me: Uhh we're in the middle of the ocean.

Qin. But still we need to be on guard.

Me: Right.

Raven Branwen: Here, she could be anywhere

Me: Yeah. Like in that puddle there!

Out of a puddle of water a figure took form and it was HYDROIRMA!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Sakura Haruno: Like with the Demon Brothers of the Mist on our first mission!

Me: Deja-vu.

Hydroirma: So good to see you all.

Maria: Wow Irma you look awesome made of water.

Irma: I forgot what I looked like as my element form. That was awesome.

Will: Irma you still remember us, right?

Hydroirma: I sure do Will and I would never hurt my friends.

Me: What play was it that Miranda ruined that set you off to turn into this?

Hydroirma: It was a concert I was putting on for us. I wanted us to form a band called W.I.T.C.H.

Me: That's cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Will and friends with us formed their band like you did just like it. And already it was popular.

I pulled out my phone and showed the album of W.I.T.C.H. It was called We Are W.I.T.C.H. - Water, Fire, Earth, Air and Heart, GUARDIANS UNITE

Hydroirma: That is everything I dreamed of1 Awesome!

Me: It sure is. We show our 2 most powerful battles with Phobos and Nerissa while playing it.

Hydroirma: That is amazing! I'm so happy for you guys.

Me: We are too.

Demyx: Irma, you need to calm the fuck down!

Hydroirma: Not until Miranda pays!

Me: Sorry then Irma!

She fired a wave of water and I formed an Earth Wall and blocked it.

Bai Tza used her powers and bended Irma and made her a Water Pretzel.

Bai Tza: You know boss I've always wanted to do that to a girl made of water.

Me: I can see that. Lets get funky!

Demyx: Dance water dance!

He summoned his Water Nobodies.

(WE ARE W.I.T.C.H. BY MARION RAVEN PLAYS)

Will Vandom: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THE ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

There is a place where darkness reigns

We've got the power to fight back

We save the day, united five as one

We can become more than you know

The heart will lead the way to

What we can control

Water, Fire
Earth, and Air
Guardians Unite!
We are, we are
We are W.I.T.C.H
We are, we are
(W.I.T.C.H.)
We are, we are
We are W.I.T.C.H
We are, we are
We are, we are, we are
We are, we are
We are, we are, we are
We are, we are
We fight the life, we fight the truth, this is our revolution
In day and night, we have the strength and courage
With all the nice, we bind the light
Together we will have the power to control
Water, Fire
Earth, and Air
Guardians Unite!
We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

Our world is more than we see

There's danger that lies beneath

We fight to protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

To protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (oh!) we are... (Uh oh!)

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (we...) we are... (Are...)

W.I.T.C.H!

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We fired waves of water, fire, earth, lightning, air and light and blasted Hydroirma all of.

Demyx charged at her and fired waves of water and blasted her.

Hydroirma: My turn!

She fired massive torrents of water.

Me: WATER STYLE NINJA ART: TRIPLE HYDRA CLUSTER!

I had the water redirected back and it formed into a huge hydra with 70 heads and it blasted down Hydroirma all over.

Nico: WHOA!

Demyx: Awesome!

Nico: WOW! Where did you learn how to do a technique like that?

Me: I made it.

Nico: Cool! Had enough?

Hydroirma: Okay you all win.

Me: Good. You would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Mandy: I actually like that song.

Me: It's cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Irma: I'm amazed our song became so popular.

Camie: Yeah.

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We heard an explosion!

Me: Sounds like the fight is starting without us!

We saw a bunch of explosions going off and then we saw Snake's men attacking Big Boss's men.

Roxy Rocket: They started without us? How rude!

Nico: Well lets lend a hand. Entrance time!

We went at them.

The battle was raging.

Big Boss: This is the end of Metal Gear!

Then the spirits of the spies appeared and then swirled around him and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and energy blasts killed all of Big Boss's men and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Starting the battle without us? Gee we're hurt!

Big Boss: YOU!

Me: That's right! US!

Irma: Hello jerkface! Remember me!?

Thetis: Don't forget Snake!

Snake: YEAH! What am I? Chopped liver?

?: No that's what I am.

We saw a jar of chopped liver on a rock and a rimshot was heard.

Big Boss: YOU TWO RUINED EVERYTHING FOR ME!

Irma: You had it coming!

Snake: Yeah!

Anti Wanda: (to Snake's men) Seriously, you guys started without us?!

Man: They ambushed us and caught us offguard.

Qin: Oh.

Big Boss: All forces, open fire!

They fired and I formed a force field and blocked the shots.

Nico: Take this!

We fired massive energy and element blasts and blasted Big Boss's men.

Camie: Take that! Our turn.

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of lightning and it hit the men all over.

Me: And this.

I formed an image of the Calabash Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck all of Big Boss's men and killed them all.

Nico: Take that!

Snake: Now it's just you and us Big Boss!

Me: We're coming for you megajerk!

Goldeen charged at him and blasted him with an Aurora Beam blasted Big Boss.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Take this!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted him all over.

Anti-Wanda charged at him and blasted him with magic.

Wednesday Addams: Lets make this monster feel pain.

Anti-Wanda and Wednesday: DARKNESS MAGIC BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Rex Goodwin charged at him and fired waves of purple fire.

Rachel Goodwin: Lets do it!

Rex and Rachel: DARKNESS FLAME OF THE CONDOR!

They fired waves of purple fire and blasted Big Boss all over.

Raven Branwen charged at him and fired blades of energy and slashed him up.

Rachnera: Lets make this a fun time for a spider.

Raven Branwen and Rachnera: SPIDER SWORD STRIKE BLAST!

They fired a venom and blade blast storm and blasted him.

Duff Killigan charged at him and fired a wave of exploding golf balls.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Time to bring him down with a bang! Aye!

He got out a grenade.

Duff and Scotsman: EXPLOSIVE SCOTLAND BLAST!

They fired waves of bullets, golf balls and grenades and blasted him all over.

Bonz charged at him and fired darkness blasts.

Funny Bone: I HAVE A BONE TO PICK!

Bonz and Funny Bone: BONES OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of bones and blasted Big Boss all over.

Dr. Polaris charged at him and fired waves of magnetic energy and smashed him all over.

Magna Charge: ATTRACT TO ATTACK!

Dr. Polaris and Magna Charge: MAGNETIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of magnetic energy and blasted them all over.

Leap Frog charged at him and bashed him down.

Toad Man: Lets bring the rain.

Leap Frog and Toad Man: RAINING ACID BLAST!

They rained acid on Big Boss and blasted him.

Chemistro charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Pop Fizz: THE MOTION OF THE POTION!

Chemistro and Pop Fizz: FIRESTORM AND POTION BLAST!

They fired waves of chemicals and fire and blasted him.

Snake got out a Smash Ball and used it.

Snake: IT'S SHOWTIME!

He got on a chopper and fired blasts of missiles at Big Boss from it and blasted him all over!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nicole: YEAH! Get him!

Sonic: That never gets old!

Nicole: You said it Sonic. Just like in the Super Smash Bros. World.

Lincoln: Now for me to show you my final Smash Big Boss!

Big Boss: WHAT!? You mean you're...

Lincoln: That's right! I was officially added to the Super Smash Bros. Roster back in 2018! I am Lincoln Loud!

Lincoln got out his Smash ball and did his Final Smash!

Lincoln: LETS SHOW SOME LOUD POWER!

Lincoln and his sisters turned into energy comets and they flew at Big Boss and bashed him down with devastating force and blasted him all over and blasted him down.

Me: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Anna Anyanova: TAKE THAT! Get him Linky!

Poromon pecked a Smash Ball

Poromon: Taste this!

Poromon and the Mascots turned into elemental comets.

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT!

Poromon: HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

THE MASCOTS FLEW AT HIM AS ENERGY COMETS IN THE FORM OF BLOOD AND HONEY WINNIE THE POOH AND THEY ATTACKED BIG BOSS FEROCIOUSLY!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: FUNNY!

Me: YEAH!

Nicole: That was fun!

Raven Sanderson was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Raven Sanderson: NO! I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She stopped changing and turned into Galarian Moltres and fired blasts of black fire and blasted Big Boss.

She reverted back and had her clothes back on.

Then Tri-Klops, Mercurymon, Speed Demon, Girder, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodactyl Ghost, Kerbero Gangan and SkullMeramon came.

Nico: Tri-Klops, Mercurymon, Speed Demon, Girder, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodactyl Ghost, Kerbero Gangan and SkullMeramon.

Tri-Klops: (to Cassidy) Cassidy, I think you should take the day off tomorrow.

Mercurymon: Don't want the baby to be harmed.

Speed Demon: Who knows when it'll come out.

Me: I agree.

Cassidy: Don't worry I will.

Girder: (To Nico) We heard you killed Phobos.

Nico: We sure did.

Pied Piper: (to Gwen) You should take care of that Mightyena.

Gwen: I will.

Taxi Cab monster then came.

Me: Up for another round Taxi Cab Monster?

Taxi Cab Monster: Yep. I sure am.

Me: Cool.

William: You're like a magical version of a Cybertronian.

Taxi Cab Monster: (laughs) I am, aren't I?

Me: Yep you sure are.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Zick, Sulley, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, Amorbis, Cyclops and Beholder (Theme including Sulley) - Nico's rescue was battling Phobos

---

Tri-Klops was first.

Tri Klops (to Zick): Nico's rescue was battling Phobos. Considering who I think are gonna be the targets for the Guardians' times to shine, I think getting rid of him was for the best

Zick: I agree there. Phobos had been asking for this from day one.

Sulley: I agree there too.

Roshi: Yeah I agree. He deserved it.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is for sure.

Scootaloo: Yeah Phobos is now a forgotten memory.

Gill Grunt: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Tri-Klops: I agree there! Lets do it!

ZICK OF THE TAMERS! GEMINI MAN! BEST MATCH!

Zick: Watch this.

He fired a powerful rainbow light blast and blasted them.

Zick: Prismdom. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down

---

Davis Motomiya, Metal Lynn, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, Canis Major Zodiarts, Yokai Baku and Grey Fox (Theme including Metal Lynn) - Us battling Another Vanishing Gungaroo, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat who are the embodiments of Element and the Maximals

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon (to Davis): Nico, Shade Man's team, Vanishing Gungaroo's team, and the others did good battling Another Irma, Vanishing Gungaroo, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat. They are the embodiments of Element and the Maximals

Davis: Yeah they were amazing! The Element Embodiment is really cool.

Metal Lynn: She sure is! And the Embodiment of the Maximals is an amazing master of nature.

Eria: It sure is!

Pinkie Pie: We all were amazed!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah we were.

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Yep.

Mercurymon: That is cool! Lets do it!

DAVIS OF THE NEW DIGIDESTINED! TUNDRA MAN! BEST MATCH!

Davis: Watch this!

He fired laser blasts from his fingers and blasted them all over.

Davis: Laser Finger. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Jaden, Turbo Man, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, Elephant Undead, Crabby Cabbie and Savitar (Theme including Turbo Man) - Lincoln's rescue was meeting Isabella Van Kessler's parents

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon (to Jaden): I heard Lincoln's rescue was meeting Isabella Van Kessler's parents. How was it?

Jaden: It was awesome! We not only met her parents but we also found out that Mia who burned their house down before was back for revenge and she had a massive army of over 3,000 thugs and mercenaries that were going to kill them! We banished them all to the Black Abyss.

Turbo Man: Yeah that monster and blackhearted bitch had it coming!

Reggie McDonald: I agree there! Now she is a forgotten memory.

Twilight Sparkle: Mia's mother came and was crying hysterically over the monster Mia became. She said she failed her own daughter and failed to get her the help she needed in time.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah but we told her that Mia is the one that failed her!

Spyro: Yeah.

Speed Demon: Man that heartless blackhearted bitch REALLY didn't know how to take a hint. Lets do it!

JADEN OF THE ELEMENTAL HERO MONSTERS! BLIZZARD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Jaden: Watch this one!

He fired the elemental blasts of all his Elemental Hero monsters and they blasted the group all over.

Jaden: Elemental Crusade. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Zipp Storm, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Heavysnake and Rex (Wild Kratts) (Theme including Zipp Storm) - Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's final mission

---

Girder was next.

Girder (to Roach): Today was Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine's final mission. Who was fought there?

Roach: They fought Gudon and he was tough and amazing.

Zipp Storm: Boy no kidding there. And it was awesome.

Mira: I'll say!

Applejack: Izzy did a bang up job there. She, Pepperdance and Namine did.

Apple Bloom: Boy that is for sure.

Flashwing: Yeah I agree.

Girder: Wow that is awesome! Lets do it!

ROACH OF THE SUPER DUDES! TOMAHAWK MAN! BEST MATCH!

Roach: Watch this.

He fired thunderbolts from his eyes and blasted them all over!

Roach: Thunderbird Eye! That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning, earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Hex, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow,

Undead Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) (Theme including Hex) - CASSIDY HAD Big news!

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): CASSIDY HAD Big news! What was it?

Green Arrow: Care to take a guess?

Jack O Lantern: She's pregnant right?

Green Arrow: Yep that's right!

Rishu: HEY WOW! Congratulations to her!

Hex: We're really excited for her too.

Kento: We sure are!

Starlight Glimmer: J.D. is happy for her too. So is Takumi.

Cozy Glow: We all are happy for her and we're going to take her to the doctor after the mission.

Cynder: Yes we sure are.

Jack O Lantern: Awesome! Lets do it!

GREEN ARROW OF THE JUSTICE LEAGUE! JUNK MAN! BEST MATCH!

Green Arrow: Watch this.

He formed an energy bow and arrow and fired lightning arrows and blasted them.

Green Arrow: Lightning Archer. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning, stars, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts and magic and smashed them down.

Gwen, Kida, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, Julio, Flute Org and Evil Tayuya (Theme including Kida) - CASSIDY IS PREGNANT!

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): CASSIDY IS PREGNANT! And right after she helped out in Izzy's missions!

Gwen: I know! How awesome!

Kida: Yeah we're really excited for her!

Sissi: We sure are.

Rarity: We are very happy for Cassidy darlings and it's going to be a grand party for her.

Sweetie Belle: We're going to have a fun baby shower for her somewhere in Maretime Bay. We don't know where yet.

Gill Grunt: We'll think of something.

Pied Piper: I agree there. Lets do it!

GWEN OF DARKNESS! SLASH MAN! BEST MATCH!

Gwen: Check this out.

She fired waves of darkness and it formed into gremlins and blasted them down.

Gwen: Feardarkness. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Sakuya (PatRangers), Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, Doppelganger, Envy Chiruda and Barracuda (Finding Nemo) (Theme including Sakuya (PatRangers) - Big Boss is Back!

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): Big Boss is Back! And he hasn't forgotten about Snake.

Mera: Yeah that is for sure! Big Boss still has a massive grudge against Snake.

Sakuya: Yeah especially Irma for 2 years ago.

Mr. Spell: We're going to make sure Big Boss pays this time.

Sunset Shimmer: This time we're sending him to prison.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Yeah I agree there. Killing him is not worth it anymore. Now we got much bigger fish to fry. Lets do it!

MERA OF ATLANTIS! TURBO MAN! BEST MATCH!

Mera: Watch this.

She fired waves of water and it formed into mermaids and they fired lightning blasts and blasted them.

Mera: Sirenstorm. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and water and basted them.

Maximum Ride, Angel, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, Fatality, White Terrorsaurus and Pterano (Theme including Angel) - Irma's Akuma is amazing!

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost (to Maximum Ride): Irma's Akuma is amazing! It's made of pure water

Maximum Ride: I know! That is awesome and cool!

Angel: She is deadly and she wanted to destroy Phobos back then.

Suki: Yeah no kidding.

Fluttershy: But Irma said that her Akuma and the Guardians Akumas were like how they were turned into their pure elemental forms.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was amazing to see. This was how Irma looked when she and the guardians turned into that during the final battle with Phobos.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there.

Stealth Elf: That was amazing.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Wow! I wonder what the rest of the guardians looked like in those forms. Lets do it!

MAXIMUM RIDE OF THE FLOCK! GRENADE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Maximum Ride: Watch this!

She flapped her wings and fired feather bombs and they hit the group and exploded all over!

Maximum Ride: Featherbombs. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, energy and feathers and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Foghorn Leghorn, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, Blizzard Wolfang, Bopp-er-Roo and Octopus Monster (Johnny Bravo) (Theme including Foghorn Leghorn) - Big Boss is going to jail this time

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): Big Boss is going to jail this time. He's not worth killing anymore

Gaz: Yeah that is for sure.

Foghorn Leghorn: He's not, I say he's not worth it after we defeated him the first time.

Fat Albert: That is for sure there!

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure and Big Boss will have all the time he needs to think about his crimes.

Moondust: As he is sitting in the stony lonesome.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: No kidding there.

Kerbero Gangan: Yep you got that right! Lets do it!

GAZ OF THE DARK! TENGU MAN! BEST MATCH!

Gaz: Fear the darkness!

She fired waves of dark feathers and they formed into Crows and blasted them all over.

Gaz: Ravenfeather. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Lilja, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, Mzingo's Parliament, Psycho Ranger Blue and Hades (Theme including Lilja) - Big Boss will pay for his crimes in prison

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon: (to Mizore) Big Boss will pay for his crimes in prison. He's gonna be in there for a long time

Mizore: I agree there too! What he did makes him one of the lowest ever.

Lilja: Yeah no kidding there.

Shazam: We'll unleash the fires of doom on him.

Princess Celestia: I agree there myself.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah you got that right.

Spotlight: No kidding.

SkullMeramon: Yep. Lets do it!

MIZORE OF THE YUKI-ONNA! BLAST MAN! BEST MATCH!

Mizore: Watch this.

She fired waves of cold fire and blasted them down.

Mizore: Subzero Flame. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and light and ice and smashed them down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily Vs Taxi Cab Monster

Taxi Cab Monster was next.

Taxi Cab Monster: Boy what an awesome day.

Nico: It sure was.

May: Yep.

Taxi Cab Monster: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Big Boss, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that dangerous terrorist.

Nico teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Mystic Force: MYSTIC SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Taxi Cab Monster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Nico: OH YEAH! Taxi Cab Monster you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Noah: Time for some blue power!

Tsukasa: It's also Irma's color.

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the blue rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the Blue Rangers of Time Force to Mystic Force.

Me: Lets get him!

We went at Big Boss and blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Hotlink, Swerve, Benito and Mercury used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Hotlink and Swerve's weapons and Benito and Mercury's powers 100-fold.

Hotlink and Mercury Lovenia: LASER GATLING BLASTER!

Swerve and Benito Yamaguchi: LASER FURY BARRAGE!

Loni of the Fashion and Anti-Wanda: MAGIC OF FASHION BLAST!

Brittney of Darkness and Red Goodwin: DARKNESS CONDOR BLAST!

Danny of Amity Park and Roxy Rocket: GHOST ROCKET BARRAGE!

Blake of Remnant and Nergal: PIZZA REMNANT BLAST!

Lars of Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS LASER SLASHER

Rarity of Generosity Water and Duff Killigan: WATER OF GENEROSITY BLAST

Gia of the Yellow and Bonz: YELLOW RANGER BONE STRIKE!

Jessica Shannon of the Wasp and Dr. Polaris: WASP MAGNET BLAST!

Lightning Dust of the Catatumbo Thunder and Leap Frog: THUNDER FROG STORM!

Matau of Wind and Chemistro: CHEMICAL WIND STRIKE!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Irma, Cassidy, Katara and Luna Loud: WATERS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired massive waves of water.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Big Boss, say hello to a lifetime behind bars. VENOM ELEMENT STYLE: POISON BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: VENOM FIRE STYLE: BURNING POISON!

Yuna Kamihara: VENOM WATER STYLE: POISON RIVER!

Toph: VENOM EARTH STYLE: TOXIC STONE!

Chie Satonaka: VENOM WIND STYLE: TOXIC TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: VENOM LIGHTNING STYLE: POISON SHOCK!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, elements, and venom that took on the names of their techniques and they hit Big Boss and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: VENOM FINAL SMASH: TOXIC PARALYSIS!

Lincoln and his harem fired a paralyzing toxin that paralyzed Big Boss, and he fell to the ground.

Demyx: (to Big Boss) Time to end this!

He fired powerful water blasts and drenched him and knocked him down.

Irma: Take that!

Then, Lincoln beamed him into a doorless windowless cell in The Neptune Cryo-Prison, but not before he was also flash frozen.

Nico: And to this, we finally say, good riddance forever.

Me: Have fun in prison forever!

Lincoln: With the paralyzing toxin we fired into his body, he won't be getting out anytime soon. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Carter Kenrick's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Carter, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Carter Kenrick's Demon Blood Influenced form: he looks exactly like him, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Carter Kenrick: So, you're here.

Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Carter Kenrick: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb after he came back from the dead, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at his Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Carter Kenrick emerged, but he was changed forever.

Carter Kenrick grew to 9'10" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, he has neon blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue red gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Carter Kenrick has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carter Kenrick felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive black angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized black angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long black tail grew larger and longer, Carter Kenrick has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carter Kenrick's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Carter Kenrick has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Carter Kenrick, Hardened Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Buffy Blain, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Screwdriver Dringer, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カーター・ケンリック、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の敏腕刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ヴェッシーハリス、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、バフィー・ブレインの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇

宙の全能の戦士、スクリュードライバー・ドリンガーの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神病者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を滅ぼす者であり殺戮者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、そして星、闇、血、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Carter Kenrick has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Carter Kenrick: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Carter.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Kenrick said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night he encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel

Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Carter Kenrick: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Blunt, Tackett, what are...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust him, Carter, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

Carter Kenrick: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Carter Kenrick, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Captain Whitten, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and they even scratched him with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed him all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Carter is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I forgave him for the time I exposed my darker nature that night.

Carter Kenrick: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Carter Kenrick faded away, but not before giving Carter Kenrick a gift: his powers and abilities added to his own.

Carter Kenrick: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Carter Kenrick, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Carter Kenrick's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer blonde tail, and massive black angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Carter.

Carter Kenrick: That's right, just like Blunt and his old man, the captain, and Tackett, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Brooke Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Coral Anemone.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Brooke Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Coral Anemone. She's the fourth eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the warrior of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Brooke Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Brooke kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Brooke hates Luan with a blazing passion, because that toxic insane psychopathic clown polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of baking soda into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the lunatic she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Brooke blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Luan got so mad, she called Brooke a fish-faced bitch and Luan said that she hopes that Brooke dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains and skin her alive. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lisa got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Luan to her room and tied her up in a straitjacket and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Luan into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage and screeched like a chimpanzee!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR! THEN, THEY GLARED AT LUAN WITH ANGER!

Nico: Luan Loud, of all the insidious, rotten, malicious things you've ever done to piss off your own brother and his Guardian Angels, this is by far the fucking lowest!

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised Luan for what she did dumping a dumptruck full of baking soda into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the insane psychotic clown she was.

Leni: But, what she did in calling Brooke a fish-faced bitch and hoping that Brooke dies in a pool of her own blood and that she'll dance on her remains and skin her alive, the audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted her with a massive blast of water and sent her flying back to the house.

Lana: And when she was back inside, we tore her apart verbally, and for some of us, we also resorted to violence.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Brooke, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Michigan, and then, we went home and chewed her out.

We headed back home, and we were enjoying our time before we were about to head off to bed. As night fell and many of us went to bed, Caleb Maxwell was awake, and he felt a ghostly presence call out to him and he went outside.

Then, he saw a figure walking east.

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, wait up.

Caleb Maxwell followed the figure, but as soon as he caught up to the figure, it disappeared, and he'd seen where the figure led him to: The Hallow Shade Bar, the scene of The Hallow Shade Massacre and the very place where he died at.

Caleb Maxwell: The Hallow Shade Bar. I haven't been here since...that night.

Caleb Maxwell went inside, and every step he took in the bar was like a step back in time: back to the time of the massacre and the time of his death. Then, he went to the pool table as he grabbed a pool cue.

?: Caleb, may I help you with something?

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, I just wanted to...

He turned to see who it was, but nothing was there.

Caleb Maxwell: Ask you? (Sighs)

SOMBER MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell put the pool cue down, and he walked up to the window where the bar's worker, Mabel Jensen, worked at every night. Then, he looked out the window and into the night skies and the full moon.

Caleb Maxwell: (Echoing Voice) Mabel..., Junie..., everyone...

Then, memories of seeing the drained bodies of Mabel, Junie, and everyone who was there the night of The Hallow Shade Massacre flashed through his mind, and the events of his fight against Cage and Travis, and finally his death at Drake's hand also played through his mind, as he continued to look out into the skies.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm so sorry..., everyone.

Caleb Maxwell began to leave, and right behind him was Mabel Jensen, who appeared like she did in life and before she died, along with the spirits of everyone at the bar.

Mabel Jensen: This wasn't your fault, Caleb. It was never your fault.

Jack O Lantern: That's one enemy of W.I.T.C.H down

Ryugu Tamatebacco: And 4 to go.

Kerbero Gangan: We'll deal with them in due time.

Me: Taranee might be up next. Who knows.

Nico: Yep.

SkullMeramon: For now, we should get Cassidy to a doctor.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Anyone need a lift?

Nico: I can get us there. Great job everyone!

Irma: (To the viewers) Hope you all thought this was fun.

Camie: Yep.

We left and got Cassidy to the doctor and we saw that she was going to expect 5 girls.

WE WERE AMAZED! Later we went back home and went to sleep

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Boy this was a fun one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Guts Man, Panini, Kiwi, Chowder, Mung, Schnitzel, Gorgonzola, Sergeant Hoagie, Kimchi, Gazpacho, and Ceviche as well as Boomer Kuwanger, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost and we're going to help Izzy get her creative juices back as well as have Allura join the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Boomer Kuwanger, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost who are the gene-slammers of Ignatius, Phoenix, Vulcana, Efreet King, Fireblade, Mythras. Also we're going to meet a MetalEtemon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Roxy Drake VS. Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The East Bronx, specifically where Caleb Maxwell went to last night after following a ghost: The Hallow Shade Bar, the scene of The Hallow Shade Massacre and where he died, and we're going to resurrect everyone who died there, and after we do that, we're going to destroy Lord Jaraxxus, one of the enemies from World of Warcraft and an extremely powerful Eredar Lord of the Burning Legion, and we're going to meet Brooke Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Coral Anemone, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Coral Anemone. She's the fourth eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the warrior of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Brooke Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Brooke kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Brooke hates Luan with a blazing passion, because that toxic insane psychopathic clown polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of baking soda into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the lunatic she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Brooke blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Luan got so mad, she called Brooke a fish-faced bitch and Luan said that she hopes that Brooke dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains and skin her alive. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lisa got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Luan to her room and tied her up in a straitjacket and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Luan into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Next up is Penny's day to shine and we're going to Devil's Bayou to battle Madame Medusa and her partner Mr. Snoops.

See you all next time.

DIAMOND THIEVES OF THE SWAMP

Madame Medusa and Snoops of The Rescuers are back for revenge.

In the early morning hours at 1:45 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living on the streets of Waco Texas. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Kat-Fū & Ana-Ran, twin daughters of Lincoln's future wife, Ling Xiaoyu. Butter the Rabbit, son of Lincoln's future wife, Cream the Rabbit. Eclaire, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Adorabeezle. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Ling Xiaoyu, Cream the Rabbit, Adorabeezle, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Ling Xiaoyu: And it also means that we found out where our daughters are at.

Me: They're at Waco, Texas.

Nico: Another city of Texas? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Ling Xiaoyu, Cream the Rabbit, Adorabeezle, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Waco Texas. Then, Lincoln saw a young and slender 10-Years-old Chinese girl who has fair skin, blue eyes, and black & white hair with a straight-cut fringe that is tied up in an upright ponytail. She wears a puffy-sleeved orange and black qípáo with two stars on it, matching orange pants with black lining, and black flats with straps around her shins. A young and slender 10-Years-old Chinese girl who has fair skin, brown eyes, and white & black hair with messy fringe tied up into two large twin-tails. She wears a puffy-sleeved black and orange qípáo with two stars on it, matching black pants with orange lining, and orange flats with straps around her shins. A 3-foot-tall 11-years-old Rabbit/Human boy who has white fur with reddish-orange patches on his head, the tips of his long ears, and markings around his blue eyes, sharp-toothed teeth, a small brown nose with a cream muzzle and a short fluffy tail. He wears a reddish-orange sports shirt with a Fire ball on it and a black V-neck collar. red sports shorts with one yellow stripe on each side and fluffy cuffs, and black sports boots with red tips. And young 9-years-old girl who has pale "frostbitten" skin, rosy cheeks, thin blue eyes, and dark cobalt blue with light blue streak hair pulled back in a plaited braid. She wears a winter beanie that appears to be made of cappuccino brownie, a tan winter hooded coat with white fluffy trim, a blown skirt, dark brown leggings, legwarmers, brown shoes decorated with dark reddish rickrack. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire?

Ana-Ran: Yes, we are.

Kat-Fū: What brings you here?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Ling Xiaoyu, Cream the Rabbit, and Adorabeezle came out, and when Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire saw them, they were stunned.

Eclaire: Mother?

Adorabeezle: I'm here, sweetie.

Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire ran up to Ling Xiaoyu, Cream the Rabbit, and Adorabeezle, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Ling Xiaoyu, Cream, Adora, your mothers are one of my many future wives..

Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire with joy, as Lincoln picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Ling Xiaoyu, Cream the Rabbit, and Adorabeezle with their daughters, and Kat-Fū, Ana-Ran, Butter the Rabbit, and Eclaire now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

It was later in the morning and it was a beautiful day at the Crystal Brighthouse in Sunny's World as Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Guts Man, Panini, Kiwi, Chowder, Mung, Schnitzel, Gorgonzola, Sergeant Hoagie, Kimchi, Gazpacho, and Ceviche as well as Boomer Kuwanger, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost and Sunny and everyone there was waking up.

[Mane 6]

(Come on, feel the magic, come on, feel the magic)

[Zipp Storm]

Hey, hey, hey, what a perfect day

The sun is getting brighter and it's beaming my way

There's something in the air, I can feel it in my hoof

So everypony, let's go, 'cause it's time to move

Whoo-hoo! Everypony, rise and shine! Come on, sleepyhead, wake up!

(Zipp was up and ready for an awesome day and she was getting everyone ready)

Pipp Petals: ZIPP! Oh. Did it work? Is my mane curly? It's a mane miracle! Check me oooout!

Me: Morning girls! Boy your hair looks great Pipp! Zipp is in a great mood today.

Nico: Love that spirit to start the day.

Misty: Whoa, whoa! [giggles]

Me: Man Zipp you have a scorching case of Morning Energy!

Rainbow Dash: Now that is awesome!

Zipp Storm; It sure is!

Sunny Starscout: [grunts, sighs] Who wants breakfast?

Me: You know we do!

Sunny Starscout: Hang on. Somepony's missing.

Pipp Petals, Misty, Zipp Storm, and Sunny Starscout: Izzy!

Me: Time to wake up Izzy.

We went to wake her up.

Sunny Starscout: Let's go, sleepyhead!

Me: Wakey wakey sleeping beauty.

Pipp Petals: Breakfast time!

Misty: Wakey-wakey, Unicorny Flakeys!

Izzy Moonbow: Oh... [yawns] Hey, ponies. Is it morning already?

Me; It's 7:15 AM.

[Sunny Starscout]

Hey, hey, hey, ponies, don't delay

(Sunny made muffins, donuts and cereal and more)

'Cause breakfast is the most important meal of the day

Cooking up your favorites with a twist or two

Just a touch of magic from me to you

Me: Oh yeah!

Izzy Moonbow: [gasps] Oh, no! My Unicorny Flakeys! [affected voice] "More like Uni-floor-ny Flakeys now! Know what I'm sayin'?" [laughing] Too soon, Señor B. Too soon!

Me: I can get you some more.

I used my magic and got Izzy some more.

Izzy Moonbow: Thanks J.D.

Later we were in town and Hitch was going about his routine too.

Zipp Storm: [whistles]

[Hitch Trailblazer]

Good times with my buddy

Is what it's all about

And things can't get much better

Shades on, here we go, it's time to roll out

[Mane 6]

If you feel the magic, let me hear you say "hey!"

All of us: HEY!

Come on, feel the magic, ooh, feel the magic

[continues under]

Posey Bloom: Ew. Is this a flash mob? I... love it!

Dahlia: Let's dance, ponies!

Me: YEAH!

[Mane 6]

Come on, feel the magic, ooh, feel the magic

Windy: Oh, I've always wanted to do one of these! Dance move! Dance move! I got it! Am I flash mobbing?!

[Sunny Starscout]

Smoothies flying off the shelves

(I drank one.)

Making new flavors and watching them sell

Hitch! Sparky! Smoothies ready!

[Windy]

That's it, Windy! Nice and steady!

[Hitch Trailblazer]

Keepin' Maretime Bay runnin' smooth

Stop! Go! Come on through!

Hey there, whoa! Not so fast!

Put 'er there, pal, if you're havin' a blast!

[Zipp Storm]

Special delivery on its way

Apparently ponies can't live without... manespray?

(Jazz needed hair spray)

[Jazz Hooves]

Thank hoofness, Zipp! You saved the day!

Oh, whoa, yeah, you saved the day!

[Pipp Petals]

Ooh, you're lookin' gorge

A little higher, please

Hmmm, it needs a little something, ugh, more... Misty!

Magnifiiiiique!

(Flare's hair was made rainbow and she looked RADIANT!)

[Mane 6]

If you feel the magic, let me hear you say "hey!"

All of us: HEY!

Come on, feel the magic, ooh, feel the magic

If you feel the magic, let me hear you say "hey!"

Come on, feel the magic, come on, feel the magic (Sunny: Feel the magic, come on, everypony!)

Izzy Moonbow: [muttering]

Skye Silver: Very happy scenes from Maretime Bay today. As you can see, everypony is absolutely thriving.

Izzy Moonbow: Whoa!

Izzy tripped and rolled and crashed into the Flower cart.

[crash!]

Izzy Moonbow: [affected voice] "Ouchy! Izzy!"

Me: Oh Man! Izzy are you okay?

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah I'll be fine.

We helped her up.

Me: Sorry Dahlia.

Dahlia: It's okay J.D.

I fixed it with a snap of my fingers.

Skye Silver: Ooh. Well, maybe not everypony is thriving. [laughs] Back to you, Dazzle.

Izzy Moonbow: Hey, we heard that! [affected voice] "Yeah, watch it!"

Me: Okay you two don't make a scene now. Besides it was an accident.

Izzy Moonbow: [affected voice] "'Not everypony's thriving.' Huh! We'll show you, Skye Silver! We're thriving, right, Izzy?" [normal voice] Who, us? Pssssh. Totally. [nervous chuckle] I mean, my creative-y juices aren't exactly flowing right now, but I'm sure that'll pass, right? [affected voice] "Of course! All you need is a new project, Izzy. Maybe it's time for destination inspiration!" [normal voice] Ooh, great idea, Señor B. [affected voice] "You could knit some hats for the baby ponies." [normal voice] Nah. My yarn ball's a mess. [affected voice] "Make a ribbon message of love in the sky?"

[normal voice] I did that last week. [affected voice] "Create a sandcastle zen garden?" [normal voice] What's the point? It'll just wash away.

Later Izzy was feeling down about something.

Izzy Moonbow: Señor B, I know I've seemed extremely normal all morning, but I have a confession to make. I think I might have used up all my creative-y juices! [affected voice] "What?! No! What makes you think that, Izzy?" [normal voice] Well, usually when I create something, I see this glowy line first, and it shows me the idea of what I want to make. But now, when I look at things, nothing. No glowy line at all. [affected voice] "Maybe you just had some bad pasta." [normal voice] Could be. Or... maybe... Oh, no! What if it's...?!

[door opens]

Izzy came in and she was in despair.

Izzy Moonbow: Ugh! Why, oh, why?! Oh, great horn in the sky, why?!

Me: Izzy what's wrong!?

Nico: Izzy are you okay?

Sunny Starscout: Izzy, are you okay?

Izzy Moonbow: Why me?!

Eli: Izzy talk to us!

Zipp Storm: Are you hurt?

Misty: What happened?

Pipp Petals: How can we help?

Izzy Moonbow: Ponies, I... have... the blockywockys!

[beat]

Me: The Blockywockys?

Zipp Storm: The what now?

Nico: What the heck are the Blockywockys?

Sunny Starscout: Izzy, come on. I thought you were really hurt.

Izzy Moonbow: No, ponies, you don't understand! Having the blockywockys is worse than being hurt!

Misty: What do you mean, Izzy?

Pipp Petals: Yeah, what are the... b-blockywockys?

Izzy Moonbow: Over time, the blockywockys have afflicted many an artsy pony.

Me: Really?

(FLASHBACKS SHOW NUMEROUS PONIES AFFECTED BY THEM)

Izzy Moonbow: [narrating] Sometimes, the blockywockys keep you from finishing a project. Sometimes, they keep you from starting one. And sometimes, they just make everything go wrong.

(FLASHBACKS END)

Pipp Petals: What does it feel like, Iz? I bet I've, like, totally had these wockyblocky thingies.

Izzy Moonbow: Blockywockys, Pipp. And for me, it feels like all my creative-y juices are all blocked up on my insides, and they just won't come out. It's like losing the thing you love to do the most. Like... Sunny not being able to turn into the Alicorn and help ponies, Hitch not being able to talk to critters, Pipp losing her voice, Zipp having to fly super slow, and Misty not having a friend in the world to talk to.

Me: Oh I know what's going on here. You have what's called a Mental Block.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah I get those sometimes like when I couldn't draw street pictures.

Eddy: Or like the time I couldn't think up a scam and Jimmy made one.

Izzy Moonbow: Really?

Eddy: Yeah it was back when I lived in Peach Creek.

Sunny Starscout: Is there anything we can do to help?

Izzy Moonbow: [sighs] I don't know, Sunny. What if there's no cure and I never create anything ever again?

Sunny Starscout: Come on, Izzy. We can't lose hope. We can get through anything together.

Me: That's right. Sunny is right.

Misty: Sunny's right. It might feel hopeless right now, Izzy. I've felt that way before, too. But when you have ponies that love you, even in the darkest times, there's always hope.

We glowed for Izzy.

Me: That is for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: Friends get you through the worst of times.

Nico: And we can do anything when working together.

Sunny Starscout: We're here for you.

Hitch Trailblazer: Don't worry, Izzy.

Zipp Storm: We love you, Iz.

Pipp Petals: Awwww...

Izzy Moonbow: [giggles] Aw, thanks, ponies and thanks guys. Now, anypony got any ideas? 'Cause clearly I do not!

Zipp Storm: Come on, Iz. You're awesome at puzzles. I'm sure you can figure this one out. "If you're not feeling..."

Izzy Moonbow: Ummmm... "Your best"?

Zipp Storm: Yeah, that's it! "Then it's time to..."

Izzy Moonbow: "...go on a quest!"

Zipp Storm: Yes, Izzy! "If you're not feeling your best, then it's time to go on a quest!" See? We did it!

Me: Oh like a spiritual finding.

Zipp Storm: Exactly!

Izzy Moonbow: A quest, huh? I like the sound of that!

Me: Then lets all go on one.

Nico: Yeah!

Later We were helping

I left a holographic disk to let everyone know what's going on.

Izzy Moonbow: [panting] If you're not feeling your best, then it's time to go on a quest! That's it! I feel inspired!

Me: Good Izzy! And we'll help you too.

Izzy Moonbow: [gasps] Ooh, a bag! Already packed? For me? Yup, I need that! And that! Ooh, I love those! And these! Alas, I go forth on my creative-y quest! Nothing will stop me from finding the cure to my blockywockys! Oh, yeah. I forgot about the Nova Charm. That's gonna be much easier.

Me: We'll need that too.

Nico: It'll be interesting to see what Starlight Ridge will be like.

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah. I'll just leave the ponies a quick note. "Gone on a creative-y quest with J.D. and everyone. Be back when I find the cure. X-O-X-O, Izzy." [giggling]

Me: Good idea. Lets go.

Later everyone got the note.

Hitch Trailblazer: Alone?! She's gone alone?! How many times do I have to say it? We stick together!

Zipp Storm: Look here.

A hologram of me came on.

Me: Hey guys.

Sunny Starscout: Where are you guys?

Me: We're going with Izzy to help her find the cure to her Mental Block. We'll be back soon.

Sunny Starscout: Thanks for telling us J.D. Just be careful.

Me: We will Sunny. We'll keep in touch.

It clicked off.

Misty: At least everyone is with her. Being alone isn't always a bad thing, Hitch. Sometimes it's easier to hear your own voice when you don't have a bunch of other voices telling you what to do.

Pipp Petals: Izzy will be just fine. She's, like, totally resourceful.

Zipp Storm: Yeah, And she has everyone with her. But, without her creativity, I just wish we could be there to help her.

Misty: Maybe we can. What if every time we think about Izzy, rather than worrying, we can just close our eyes and send her some cutie mark magic love?

Sunny Starscout: Great idea, Misty. Okay. Let's try it now. Hope as bright as the sun!

Pipp Petals: Confidence like a song!

Hitch Trailblazer: Kindness that overflows!

Zipp Storm: Bravery that blasts across the sky!

Misty: Heart to help you feel!

A massive surge of rainbow magic blasted out of the lighthouse and the World Tree Estate glowed intensely and we saw it.

[whooshing]

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

Izzy Moonbow: Ooh, pretty rainbow! There's gotta be somepony out there who can help me! I believe it!

Nico: Guts Man, I want to thank you, Boomer Kuwanger, and your teams for coming

Guts Man: Anytime Nico. It's gonna be so fun.

Qin: Yeah it is!

Panini: It sure will be as fun as ever. Right Num nums?

Chowder: I'M NOT YOUR BOYFRIEND! Sorry I missed doing that.

Izzy Moonbow: (The Nova Charm Opened a portal) Look out, blockywockys! I'm comin' for ya!

Me: WE'RE Coming for you!

Nico: Lets go!

[8-bit music]

We went to Starlight Ridge.

Izzy Moonbow: [screams, yelping] Wheeee!

Me: Yeah!

We stopped.

Me: Wow! So this is Starlight Ridge!

Xenia: It's beautiful!

Starlight Glimmer: This is amazing! I didn't know this was all here.

We saw a new pony.

[beat]

Stardance: Didn't anypony ever tell you it's not polite to stare?

Me: Oh sorry.

Izzy Moonbow: [laughs] Sorry. You looked so peaceful. I didn't want to bother you.

Stardance: [whispering] I'm listening.

Me: We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Stardance: Oh wow. I am Stardance. It's an honor to meet you.

Me: You too Stardance. Wow you are totally calm in the face of danger.

Stardance: I sure am.

Izzy Moonbow: You see, I haven't been able to create lately, and I was wondering if you knew any cures for the blockywockys.

Me: She means her Mental Block. She's trying to figure out how to get around them.

Stardance: Hmm. Ohhh, yes, yes. Ohhh. Mmmm. Yes. Yes, I see. Yes. Yes! ...Sorry. No idea.

Linka: Well that was a bust.

Stardance: But before you go, how about a quick dance with the stars?

Me: Ooh! That sounds fun.

Izzy Moonbow: Uhhhh... Yeah, that sounds fun! What are we waiting for?

Stardance: I was hoping you'd say that.

Her cutie mark glowed and we saw the stars.

[twinkly music]

Me: Wow!

We danced and saw the stars and it was beautiful.

Izzy Moonbow: [giggling] Whoo!

Stardance: [laughing]

Izzy Moonbow: [giggling]

Stardance: [thinking] Play is always the way.

Izzy Moonbow: [giggling, yelping]

Nico: Panini, when is your wedding to Chowder?

Panini: OOH! A WEDDING!? That would be so romantic!

Mung: Endive would approve so I can give her the worst wedgie ever.

Me: Man Mung you are never going to let that go are you. But yeah that would be funny.

Panini: Yeah and we're still thinking on it.

Camie: Okay. Take your time.

Then the portal opened up and we went through it.

[8-bit music]

We arrived at the Dragon Lands!

Izzy Moonbow: Huh? [screaming]

[majestic music]

Me: Whoa! The Dragon Lands!

Blaize: Izzy? Everyone? What are you doing in the Dragon Lands?

Me: We're helping Izzy on a quest.

Izzy Moonbow: Ooh. Well, I'm on a quest to find a cure for my blockywockys, Blaize. My creative-y juices are all clogged up, and I can't create anything.

Me: She's having a mental block.

Blaize: Ah I see what you mean. I know just the thing. Nothing gets the blood pumping like...

We were flying again.

Blaize: ...a trust fall!

Me: Trust falls!? Whoa!

Izzy Moonbow: Are you sure about this?! What if nodragon is there to catch me?!

Blaize: We don't always know how it's going to turn out, Izzy! Sometimes we just have to jump!

Me: She's right on that!

Nico: Yeah!

Izzy Moonbow: Okay, here goes! Cannonball!

Me: GERONIMO!

We dove!

[whoosh!]

We were caught by Blaize and our dragons!

Me: YEAH!

Izzy Moonbow: That was amazing! I feel so alive!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Then the portal opened again.

Me: Looks like we're not done yet.

Blaize: [chuckles] Looks like your next adventure is waiting for you, Izzy.

Me: Yep.

Izzy Moonbow: Thank you, Blaize! Whoo-hoo!

Me: Lets go!

We went through it!

[8-bit music]

Next we were underwater!

Izzy put on a diving mask.

Izzy Moonbow: [muffled] Ah! Crystal bee, you think of everything! Whoa.

Me: Wow! So the next part of this adventure is underwater.

Xenia: Cool!

Varie: Awesome!

We then bumped into a Seapony

Destiny: Oh!

Izzy Moonbow: Oh, my glitter! I'm so sorry!

Me: Oh sorry!

Destiny: [giggles] Me, too. [gasps] Whoa! You're a unicorn! I've never met a unicorn before! And I never met creatures like you.

Me: Oh wow! You're a Seapony! Sorry we are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Destiny: Oh wow! It's an honor!

Izzy Moonbow: [gasps] And you're a real-life seapony! I can't believe it! I'm Izzy!

Destiny: Hi, Izzy. I'm Destiny.

Me: Nice to meet you Destiny. You are the first Seapony we met in Sunny's time here.

Destiny: Cool! What brings you to the Jade Sea?

Izzy Moonbow: I'm trying to find a cure for my blockywockys.

Destiny: Blockywockys? [giggles] I've never heard that word before. Blockywockys? [laughs] Blockywockys!

Izzy Moonbow and Destiny: [laughing]

Me: Okay I got to admit that word is funny.

Destiny: It's such a funny word to say!

Izzy Moonbow: It really is a silly word, isn't it?

Izzy Moonbow and Destiny: [laughing]

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Destiny: Well, whatever it means, I'm sure a little laughter can set it right. [giggles] Seaponies believe that laughter can cure anything. It's magic. [giggling]

Me: She's right on that Izzy and as the legacy and descendant of Pinkie Pie you oughta know all about that.

Izzy Moonbow: Huh. Yeah you're right. Laughter can cure anything, huh? [giggles] That's funny. I do feel better already.

Izzy Moonbow and Destiny: [laughing]

Me: Wow those hair extensions are beautiful.

Izzy Moonbow: Wow! Those are amazing! Where did you get those?

Destiny: I made them.

Rarity: You made those? Oh my heavens darling they are so beautiful.

Destiny: Thank you. [gasps] Oh! I could teach you if you'd like.

Izzy Moonbow: Oh! Oh, yes, please! My friends back home in Maretime Bay would love them!

Me: Yeah! They sure would.

Destiny: Okay then! Come on!

We got to learning how to making them and they looked awesome.

[tropical music]

We made all kinds of awesome designs for them.

[shimmering]

New hair decorations appeared for them too.

Their curite marks lowed and merged.

[boom!]

An explosion blasted them Away.

Me: WHOA!

Izzy Moonbow: Whoo! Destinyyyy!

Destiny: Izzyyyy!

Me: We'll see each other again Destiny. Thank you.

Destiny: You're welcome.

We went through the portal after Izzy.

[splash!]

We were back on shore.

Me: WOW! That was amazing! And I got to admit I look cool with a hair extension.

I had a sideburn braid for a rainbow.

Nico: It looks nice!

Izzy Moonbow: [panting] That was incredible!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: Mung can arrange a cake for that

Laney: A Slawberry cake for him.

Chowder: (DROOLS WATERFALLS) SLAWBERRY CAKE!

Nico: That must be his favorite.

Me: Yeah.

Schnitzel: Radda Radda. Radda Radda Radda. (Oh it sure is. He just loves to eat it)

Izzy Moonbow: What's next, Nova Charm? Huh?

We saw that we were home.

Me: We're back in Maretime Bay.

Izzy Moonbow: Home? Maretime Bay? Whoo-hoo! I cannot wait to tell the ponies all about my adventure! [in conga rhythm] Been on an adventure! To cure my blockywockys! Been on an adventure!

We passed an ice cave.

Me: (Shivering) Brr! Man is it cold out here?

Nico: I don't think so. It's coming from that cave there.

We saw the cave.

Me: Man that cave gives me the creeps.

Nico: Probably nothing to worry about.

We continued. But little did we know that the cave was home to the Winged Snow Leopardess ALLURA! And her bunny Twitch!

Allura: That is one very strange unicorn. And there's Team Loud Phoenix Storm with her too and Linky as well. (Sees the Nova Charm) Twitch! Did you see that? She's got it! The bizarre little pony has the Nova Charm! And she's all alone... But Team Loud Phoenix Storm is gonna be difficult to get around. We got to think carefully.

Chowder: Burble Nurples can be served at the wedding too!

Laney: Just a long as they aren't laced with poison.

Chowder: Okay.

Mung: This time I'LL get the recipe right.

Nico: Yeah. Whew! Man what a battle with Big Boss.

Camie: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: And Cassidy is pregnant with 5 girls!

Maria: Snake's men started without us. How rude!

Me: I know! But it was all an ambush. They struck without warning.

Nico: You're right on that. Still no reason to start without us though.

Camie: I know!

Lola: How rude can you get!?

Maria: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash: Oh J.D. Pickle and Barley Barrel are looking out for Cassidy.

Me: Thanks R.D. They will be a huge help.

Ace Ukiyo: Pickle & Barley Barrel?

Me: Rainbow Dash's two Junior Wonderbolt Students. We met them in Hope Hallow and they look up to Rainbow Dash like a mentor figure and she took them under her wing as her students.

Rainbow Dash: It's true.

Ace Ukiyo: I actually liked the band involving the Guardians

Me: Me too. We all do.

Rainbow Dash: It's just as awesome and cool as the Rainbooms.

Me: It sure is. One time Will and friends sang during last years Ridonculous Race in Madagascar. It was a battle of the bands.

Nico: I remember that. That was so fun.

Lola: It sure was! We had an awesome performance there.

Camie: That was awesome.

Boomer Kuwanger: Yeah that was awesome! The Celebrity 5 loved that one.

Qin: Joel Murphy loved it.

Me: Yep.

Boomer Kuwanger: Yeah Joel had the time of his life down in Madagascar. He loved it.

Me: Yeah he sure did.

Nico: I hope Cassidy gives birth tomorrow.

Me: She will.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: The doctor said she will be due tomorrow.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Izzy Moonbow: [vocalizing, gasps]

We saw an Abandoned Fairgrounds.

Me: Whoa we never noticed this here.

Nico: Looks like an abandoned amusement part.

Eli: Lets go see.

We went in and the place was run down and falling apart.

Izzy Moonbow: Whoa. Look at all this cool stuff. I bet ponies used to have so much fun here.

Me: Yeah. But it looks like no one has been here for years.

Nico: Yeah it does look run down.

She picked up a ring and threw it.

[clang]

She got a ringer.

Me: Nice one

[crash]

The stand collapsed.

Izzy Moonbow: Ooh, yikes. Somepony really let this place go.

Me: Well nobody has been in here for years.

Izzy Moonbow: What a mess.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Man this place could REALLY use some sprucing up.

Nico: Guts Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Guts Man: Oh I like to help out at the gym and get people strong like me.

Lynn: You should see all the people that are exercising under his coaching. It's awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure is!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Awesome job for you.

Izzy Moonbow: [gasps] Wait a minute. I bet, with a little love and imagination, these fairgrounds could be amazing again!

Me: Now you're talking!

[Izzy Moonbow]

We are all different

But one and the same

(She imagined a smoothie stand for Sunny)

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

(She imagined a bumper car ride for Hitch and Sparky)

You can't make a rainbow

Without all the colors

(She imagined a roller coaster for Zipp)

And we can't make a friendship

Without one another

(She imagined a Beauty Stand for Pipp)

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

(She imagined a Popcorn shop for Misty)

Vision of Misty: What? Is there something on my face?

Izzy Moonbow: Whoa! My creative-y juices! They're baaaaack! Whoo-hoo!

Me: ALL RIGHT IZZY!

Nico: YEAH! We knew you could do it!

Qin: YEAH!

Izzy Moonbow: My blockywockys are goney-woney! That's it! All we have to do is let our magic run wild! Whoo-hoo! Yippee! Go, magic, go!

Me: Lets make this place fun and awesome!

[Hitch Trailblazer]

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shining

(THE WHOLE PLACE LIT UP WITH MAGIC)

Izzy Moonbow: Run wild!

[Pipp Petals]

Let your magic run wild

[Mane 6]

(SHE UNLEASHED HER INNER CREATIVITY!)

Me: WHOA!

Twilight Sparkle: WOW! Izzy!

The sparkle glowed brightly around Izzy.

Sunset Shimmer: "Izzy? What's happening?"

Izzy Moonbow: "I-I don't know. But it feels, amazing."

She felt magic coursing through her.

Izzy then started floating up as a bright flash appeared as some magic made rainbow streaks appeared on her right hoof, tail, and mane as her mane grew bigger, which Izzy smiled as she floated around as her Cutie Mark glowed brightly while she then struck a pose.

Me: WHOA!

Izzy Moonbow: "Whoa, Sunset, everyone, what is this?"

Sunset looked at Izzy in awed

Sunset Shimmer: "Izzy, I've seen this through the stories Twilight told me on how her and her friends defeated Tirek the first time. When the Tree of Harmony gave them their magic boost, their appearances change with the rainbow magic of the Elements of Harmony that respresent their elements. And it gave them magic that's even beyond Tirek's standards."

Me: WOW! I remember that! That's what happened to us when we got the World Tree Estate!

Nico: Yeah! The Elements of Harmony made our amazing World Tree Estate!

Izzy Moonbow: "Wait, so if their Elements of Harmony were similar to this, than that would mean…"

Sunset Shimmer: "Izzy, you discovered your inner Element. You've discovered your Rainbow Magic of the Element of Creativity!"

Me: WOW!

Izzy Moonbow: "Whoohoo! So, now what?!

Sunset Shimmer: "Well, do what you do, get creative and try and make this fair better!

Me: Make this fair the place of EVERYONE'S DREAMS!

Izzy Moonbow: YEAH!

This made Izzy cheered as she then rushed around the fair while Sunset watches.

(Let your magic run wild (now is the time to light up the sky)

Izzy gave a wide smile with sparkling eyes as she then started floating up with Sunset and us next to her on the ground and waved her hooves around to make the fairground new and better as each stands and rides were restored and remaked while some had the Mane 7's and all of our Cutie Marks as Izzy shined bright and magic shot out from the sky.

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Back at the Crystal Brighthouse, Sunny was at the top of the Brighthouse as she looked in surprise when she saw some magic shooting out from the distance, recognizing the location as she quickly took out her phone.

Sunny Starscout: "Quick! To the abandoned fairgrounds!"

My sword then started glowing!

I unsheathed it! Then the World Tree Estate glowed brighter than ever! So did the Tree of Harmony in Equestria and Twilight's Castle too!

A bit later, the rest of the Mane 6 made it to the fair grounds as Izzy and Sunset saw their friends and us as they smiled at them while they all gasped with sparkles in their eyes while look at Izzy in amazement by her new form as Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed brightly and she was levitated up even more.

(Mane 6)

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild (now is the time to light up the sky)

The rest of us all watch as Izzy was levitated up and glowed bright as the Nova Charm snapped off the necklace and was levitated up and float around before it shot beams at the Mane 6's Cutie Marks, which started to glow before it shot back to the Nova Charm, breaking it into 6 crystal shards with the Mane 6's colors as they all gasped in awed by this.

Me: WOW!

The seven shards then glowed brightly and created a gust of wind. The Mane 6 screamed when they were blew away as well.

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

(Mane 6)

Let your magic run wild (now is the time)

THEN A MASSIVE FLASH OF WHITE LIGHT ENVELOPED THE WORLD! WE SAW SUNNY STARSCOUT'S WORLD SHE CAME FROM MERGED WITH OURS! WE WERE BACK HOME IN GOTHAM ROYAL YORK! BUT SUNNY'S WORLD WAS NOW

PART OF OURS!

Each of the shards were then placed into stands that respresent the Mane 6 as they glowed brightly and powered the stands and the entire fair as the Mane 6 looked in awed as they all chattered in amazement while Izzy watches with a smile and sparkles in her eyes at what she has created.

Me: Incredible!

Sunny Starscout: Izzy! Look at this place! This is incredible! YOU are incredible!

Pipp Petals: Look at your mane! Ah! This rainbow look is totally chic! Everypony's gonna want this hairstyle, Iz!

Sunset Shimmer: "That's her Inner Element, ponies."

Zipp Storm: "Inner what?"

Sunset Shimmer: "It's Izzy's inner Element of Creativity When she found her inspiration and embraced her creative side, she found her inner magic and unlocked her rainbow magic, giving her this new form and magic.

Me: It's like what happened when we first got the World Tree Estate. We got these forms when we unlocked our World Tree Estate.

Nico: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout: "Wait, so that means that we might have inner elements inside us?"

Me: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: "That's right. Twilight and her friends once used it to defeat Tirek the first time, but now that power has been passed down into each of you. And Izzy has found hers."

Twilight Sparkle: She's right on that. And it was really amazing.

Izzy Moonbow: [giggles] Not too shabby, huh? Check it out! There's something for everypony. A new, bigger smoothie shop for you, Sunny. You finally got the space to expand your menu.

Sunny Starscout: Oh, I love it, Izzy! Thank you!

Me: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow Izzy! That is perfect for Sunny!

Izzy Moonbow: Somewhere for Hitchy-poo and Sparky to have fun together.

Pinkie Pie: WOOHOO! That is gonna be so fun for them!

Fluttershy: Wow! That is perfect for them too.

Hitch Trailblazer: Gonna need some new rules for all these rides, Iz!

Sparky Sparkeroni: [blows raspberry]

Hitch Trailblazer: Okay, Sparkeroni. Fun first, rules later.

Sparky Sparkeroni: [giggling]

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is gonna be fun.

Izzy Moonbow: A daredevil-y rollercoaster for our wild child Zipp!

Zipp Storm: [whooping] I loooooove it, Iz!

Rainbow Dash: This is awesome!

Izzy Moonbow: A place where Pipp can use all those gems and razzle-bedazzle some cutie marks.

Pipp Petals: [squeals] Look at this! And this! Oh, oh, oh! This is gorge! Ahhhh! It's perfect, Izzy!

Rarity: Oh it's absolutey perfect for you darling!

Izzy Moonbow: And a ponycorn pop-up for the queen of the kernel.

Misty: Mmmm! Pickled popcorn! Mm-mm! And cupcake! Thanks, Izzy! This is the best shop ever!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy that is amazing!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah this is all so cool!

Izzy Moonbow: And I've even made myself a cute little seaside shop where I can sell all of my one-of-a-kind creations.

Pinkie Pie: That's amazing Izzy!

Me: It's all perfect for all of you!

Twilight Sparkle: I was gonna say! That is awesome.

Pipp Petals: Um, speaking of creations, I guess all this means that you found a cure for your blockywockys?

Izzy Moonbow: Nah, I don't think I believe in the blockywockys anymore.

Rest of Mane 6: [sounds of confusion]

Me: Huh?

Sparky Sparkeroni: [blows raspberry]

Izzy Moonbow: Well, firstly, nopony else had even heard of them. They thought I was bananas. And B, I think I just needed to relax and do some stuff that I really love, like meet fun ponies and have new experiences. Once I stopped worrying so much about my creative-y juices, a new project came along to inspire me.

Me: That is true. You were so worked up in most of the things you liked doing that you haven't been giving your mind some time to cool down.

Nico: Yeah.

Hitch Trailblazer: Uh, clearly. Guess you didn't need to go on a creative-y quest after all. [chuckles]

Izzy Moonbow: Oh, no, no, no. I definitely still needed to go. I had a date with Destiny!

Misty: Wow. A date with destiny? [laughs] That sounds a little scary.

Izzy Moonbow: No, silly. Destiny is a seapony.

Me: It's true. She's the first Seapony we met in Sunny's time.

Xenia: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: That is amazing!

Izzy Moonbow: Yep. And she showed me how to make these! I got one for everypony!

She gave us all awesome hair extensions and they merged with most of us.

Zipp Storm: [gasps]

Sunny Starscout: [gasps]

Hitch Trailblazer: Wow!

Pipp Petals: Wow!

Me: You all look awesome!

[camera clicks]

Mane 6 sans Izzy: [sounds of awe]

Pipp Petals: Um, Izzy? I'm going to need a lot of these. And I mean a loooot! Like, how many can you make in a day? I mean it. How many?

Izzy Moonbow: Just be cool, Pipp.

Pipp Petals: Okay, okay, okay. But these are defo the next big thing!

Zipp Storm: Um, actually, I think this is the next big thing. It's the coolest thing I've ever seen.

Me: I was gonna say. This whole fairground used to be run down and abandoned. Now it's awesome.

Izzy Moonbow: Aww, thanks, Zipperoonie!

Misty: So... what should we call it?

Izzy Moonbow: How about the "Fun Fair Rides and Food and Games and Sunshine and Happiness Place"?!

Pipp Petals: Oh, it's catchy. But I think we need something a tad bit easier to remember.

Me: I agree.

Sunny Starscout: How about... the "Boardtrot"?

Rest of Mane 6: [gasp]

Izzy Moonbow: The Boardtrot! That's good! I love it!

Me: Ooh! That's perfect!

Nico: Like the Jersey Boardwalk! I like it!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: WHOA! And look guys!

We saw that we were back home!

Nico: We're home!? How!?

Me: I think when that surge of magic happened it merged Sunny's Time with ours. (GASP) Nico do you know what this means?! It means we can undo EVERYTHING Opaline ruined and bring it all back! In OUR Time!

Nico: That's awesome!

Lincoln: We'll call it Operation Fix All The Damage That Opaline Has Caused To Ruin Everything Twilight Sparkle Worked So Hard For And Destroy The Magic Of Friendship To Get It All For Herself and

Thing of A Shorter Name For This Operation.

Ace Ukiyo: That is a mouthful.

Me: How about Operation Magic Of Friendship Reconstruction.

Lincoln: That's perfect!

Me: YEAH!

Ace: What did you mean by laced with poison?

Me: Chowder misread a label as he was making them to raise money and he accidentally put rat poison in it.

Chowder: Yeah I mistook it for spice.

Qin: Oops. Thank goodness no one got killed.

Ace: Aren't you guys immune to poison now?

Nico: But most other people aren't!

Me: WE are immune to poison but not EVERYONE in the world.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Eddy: Why are we here again?

Me: We were here to help Izzy get her creativity spark back and she did. See?

Nico: We made the Boardtrot which is really awesome.

Camie: Yeah!

Varie: Boy it sure is!

Me: Yeah!

Eddy: But Lincoln still needs to do the premonition.

Me: We know. And I have a feeling that a Dark Gale gene-slammer is coming.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one awesome battle: we're here in Maretime Bay, but here's the awesome part: we're here to take down Allura and recruit her to The M.O.E. Now, I know she's in my harem, however I know how strong she is, so we better give it everything we got and take her down.

Sunny Starscout: That's right, I remember that.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Me too, and you're right, Lincoln, we'll give it everything we got to take her down.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition.

Eli: Lincoln, what is it, is it one of Morgana's minions?

Lincoln: No, not this time. Eli, are you familiar with one of Cloud's old allies, Vincent Valentine?

Eli: (Gasps) Yes, I am. Wait a minute, he's coming here?!

Lincoln: Looks like it.

Eli: Looks like we'll be running into more of Cloud's allies from long ago, whatever it is, it must be big.

Me: It must be. We should get the others, along with Dr. Lucrecia Crescent.

Nico: That's right, I remember we freed her from that crystal she was in.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: This is literally going to be a bit of a challenge: not only is Allura a strong opponent, but she is, in fact, one of Lincoln's future wives.

Lincoln: Like I said, Lori, we have to give it everything we got with her.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Allura) Looks I spotted Allura, she's 20 yards away. (Sensed Vincent Valentine) And I just spotted Vincent, looks like he's heading there right now.

Eli: Let's get going and fast. I also spotted something else with The Force: it looks like some remaining Shinra troops have been sighted.

Nico: Ah shit, let's get moving.

Kari heard a Pokemon cry

Kari: Hey look!

We saw a Regifae.

Me: A Regifae! Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Rhea McArthur: (Australian Accent) Bonza mate! You and I are gonna get along great.

Regifae: Yeah! It's amazing how you guys did this.

Me: Yeah.

Kari: Gatomon has a new friend. Are you hungry?

Gatomon: If Nico can have both Pokemon and Digimon as mascots Kari can too.

Me: Yep.

We gave Regifae apples.

Kari: Wanna tag along?

Regifae: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Then a familiar roar was heard.

Camie: Whoa look!

We saw ENTEI!

Me: Whoa! Entei!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Eli: I sense that this Entei is someone Lola and Molly Hale know.

Lola: Really?

Lola used her telepathy and saw that it was someone they know!

Lola: (GASP) Serena Hale!

Molly Hale: MY SISTER!?

Me: Oh man!

Lola: We'll handle this!

They went to face her.

Lola: Serena!

Molly Hale: Sis! Easy! Can you hear me?

She roared!

Nico: Might want to get YOUR Entei here!

Molly Hale: Agreed!

She used the power bestowed upon her by the Unown and called her Entei!

Entei: So this girl is your sister Molly?

Molly Hale: That's right. We got to save her!

Entei: As you wish.

He fired a blast of fire and Lola fired a wave of fire and blasted her.

Me: That did it! Now my turn!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, purple eyes and had Entei in the middle of her forehead.

Lola and Molly wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whoa she has to be the youngest member of your team Sonya.

Sonya: Yes she is.

She woke up.

Serena Hale: (Groans) Huh? Molly? Molly is that you?

Molly Hale: Yeah sis it's me.

Serena Hale: What happened?

Molly Hale: I've had a growth spurt. Long story.

Serena Hale: Lola? Wow! You look amazing too.

Lola: I too had a growth spurt as well.

Entei: You were turned into one of my kind because of Dark Gale.

Serena Hale: (GASP) I remember!

She was 15 and was in a red body suit and had been injected and was turned into an Entei and she busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Serena Hale: That was awful!

Me: I know. But we're going to destroy Dark Gale soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Serena Hale: How did Molly become like this? She was 5 from the last time I remember?

Me: It's the power of the Unown. They aren't just Pokemon. They have the power to telekinetically warp reality. Their power is that incredible. It's omnipotent.

Nico: It's true.

Serena Hale: Wow! Dad was doing research on them and I didn't know their power was that strong.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: What's your Role in Sonya's team?

Serena Hale: I'm the Volcano Mage of the team. I use lava and magma to bridge islands as well as burn enemies.

Camie: Wow! That is amazing!

Serena Hale: It sure is. Outside the team I help my father doing research on the power of the mysterious Unown.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Incredible.

Me: Yeah. You should have seen what the Unown were capable of. They turned your house into a castle that looked like it was from an alien planet.

Molly Hale: Yeah and transformed me into an 18 year old girl. Biologically I'm only 8. But I'm 18 now.

Serena Hale: Wow that is amazing.

Me: It was.

Nico: How did you meet Lola?

Serena Hale: I met her 8 years ago. We tied in the Little Ms. Galaxy Pagaent.

Nico: Wow!

Serena held up her blanket.

Rarity: Oh lets get you some clothes on darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her an amazing fire red and orange wardrobe and she had a fire sword.

Serena Hale: Wow I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: You okay now?

Serena Hale: I sure am.

Me: Good.

We heard a Leopard roar.

Nico: That's Allura!

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Allura, along with meeting Vincent Valentine.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Allura, and we also saw her getting attacked by the remaining Shinra troops.

Lincoln: You bastards get away from my future wife!

Lincoln fired many orbs of colored energy with elemental forces and mythical creatures representing the elements of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Sun, Moon, Ice, Lava, Steam, Poison, Explosions, Light, Darkness, Time, Magic, Gears, Nature, Skulls, Metal, and more from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at the remaining Shinra troops, and Allura got away as we landed, and that angered the Shinra troops.

Allura: Lincoln, oh thank goodness you and the others arrived.

Lincoln: I'm not letting one of my future wives get shot by those jerks.

Shinra Troop: You will all pay for what you did to President Shinra and the others.

Suddenly, they got shot all over the place.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Caleb, was that...?

Caleb Maxwell: Wasn't me.

?: Sorry about that.

We then saw who it was that shot the Shinra troops: Vincent Valentine.

Eli: Vincent?

Vincent Valentine: It's been a while, Eli, and it's a pleasure to meet the rest of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: You too, Vincent. Oh, and we have an old friend of yours.

Lucrecia Crescent came up.

Lucrecia Crescent: Vincent.

Vincent Valentine: Lucrecia? But, how?

Lincoln explained everything as to how we found her and freed her from the crystal she was in.

Vincent Valentine: I see. I must thank you all for what you did freeing Lucrecia, but there is also some urgent business I need to discuss with you all, after you take care of your fight with Allura.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Like Lincoln said, we're not going easy on you, Allura.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) So, you better be ready to give it all you got.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Lincoln already told us all of the situation, so we're ready.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, let's begin.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Allura, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, but she dodged the bullets, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Allura, and she got sent flying into a mountain, and she got back out.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) My turn.

Allie Maxwell fired a light energy bullet at Allura.

Allura: I knew it wasn't going to be easy.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready, Allura, time to see how much of our training has improved you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We saw the sparring matches you got yourselves into, Lincoln.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And they were really fierce.

Allura: Even I was stunned at what I saw during our matches, Lincoln really is a fierce warrior and cunning tactician.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) But, you also know if anyone dares to hurt those close to him, he also becomes a savage beast.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And the person who dared to hurt those close to him dies in a really horrible manner.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Drained of blood and torn to shreds with their hearts ripped out of their chests and devoured, we may be vampires, but even we are stunned by that.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, he had complete control over the vampire and werewolf side of him over those seven years, and he knows when to unleash that savage nature of his. Alright, let's do this.

Me: Yeah!

Regifae charged at her

She fired waves of light and blasted her.

Me: Oh yeah!

Zick got out his Fullbottle.

Zick: Lets bring it on!

Galatea Ghidorah: Monster power!

ZICK OF THE MONSTERS! GALATEA GHIDORAH! BEST MATCH!

Zick and Galatea: KAIJU THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Allura all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Davis got out his Fullbottle.

Davis: Lets make this a fun one!

Rock Lee: Oh yeah! Lets fight with all our heart!

DAVIS OF THE DIGIMON! ROCK LEE! BEST MATCH!

Davis and Rock Lee: LEAF HURRICANE ULTRABLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and lightning and blasted Allura.

Jaden got out his Fullbottle

Jaden: Time for the power of the Elemental Heroes!

Jesse Anderson: Lets do it pardner!

JADEN YUKI OF THE ELEMENTAL HEROES! JESSE ANDERSON OF THE CRYSTAL BEASTS! BEST MATCH!

Jaden and Jesse: CRYSTAL ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Allura all over.

Roach got out his Fullbottle.

Roach: Time for some fun!

Jim Crocodile Cook: (Australian Accent) Lets make this fun mate!

ROACH OF THE SUPERDUDES! JIM CROCODILE COOK OF THE FOSSILS! BEST MATCH!

Roach and Jim: PREHISTORIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Allura.

Green Arrow got out his Fullbottle!

Green Arrow: The Boardtrot is really amazing!

Adrien Gecko: I agree there! It's amazing how all that was made from Izzy's Creativity.

Nico; Yep.

GREEN ARROW OF THE ARROW! ADRIEN GECKO OF THE CLOUDS! BEST MATCH!

Green Arrow and Adrien: CLOUD ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of arrows and clouds and blasted Allura all over.

TD Gwen got out her Fullbottle.

Gwen: Lets make this filled with Volcanic Might.

Axel Brodie: You got that right!

GWEN OF TOTAL DRAMA! AXEL BRODIE OF THE VOLCANO! BEST MATCH!

Gwen and Axel: VOLCANIC DARK STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and lava and blasted Allura all over.

Mera got out her Fullbottle.

Mera: Cats may not like to get wet...

Mindy (GX): But all cats no matter what don't like water!

Cat: That is for sure girls!

MERA OF ATLANTIS! MINDY OF RESCUE CAT! BEST MATCH!

Mera and Mindy: WATER CAT DRENCHER!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted Allura.

Maximum Ride got out her Fullbottle.

Maximum Ride: Lets make this a fight for the birds.

Prowl (Transmetal 2): Lets do it! Prowl, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

MAXIMUM RIDE OF THE FLOCK! PROWL OF THE OWL TRANSMETAL 2! BEST MATCH!

Maximum Ride and Prowl: OWL BIRD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Allura.

Gaz got out her Fullbottle!

Gaz: Fear the darkness of the night.

Nightfall: DARK AND DANGEROUS!

GAZ OF THE DARK! NIGHTFALL OF THE DARK SKYLANDERS! BEST MATCH!

Gaz and Nightfall: DARKNESS HUNT BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed Allura down.

Mizore got out her Fullbottle!

Mizore: You aren't the only one that nows all about ice!

Elsa: Lets make it cold. Not that it will bother me anyway.

MIZORE OF THE SNOW WOMEN! ELSA OF ARENDELLE! BEST MATCH!

Mizore and Elsa: ICE FURY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted Allura all over

Serena: Let's do one like old times!

Lola: With pleasure! Fire is stronger than ice!

Lola and Serena: INFERNO FIREBURST BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Allura.

Molly Hale: None with me?

Lola: That was for old times. But sure Molly!

Serena Hale: Lets do it!

Lola, Molly and Serena: INFERNO ENTEI WOLFPACK!

They fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into a huge wolf pack and blasted Allura.

Entei charged at her and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: How about that!?

Lincoln, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Allura, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Allura and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts.

Then, Lincoln and Allura faced each other, each of them dealing blow after blow of punches and roundhouse kicks, and each of them blocked. Then, Lincoln saw an opening and sweep kicked her which knocked her off balance and he pinned her to the ground by grabbing her wrists.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like I won once again.

Allura: Y-yes, it...does.

Allura was blushing, and then, Lincoln let go of her wrists and she hugged his neck and they kissed. Then, he helped her up and she was beamed to The Masters of Evil, everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Now, we have a new member in The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Right. So, Vincent, what is it you wanted to tell us?

Vincent Valentine: We'd gotten news from Reeve that Sephiroth has returned, and no doubt it was Anti-Monitor that did the deed.

WE GASPED!

Eli: That bastard, I knew he would return!

Me: We also have our history with that genocidal monster, and we're not going to stop until we end him for good.

Lincoln: Eli also made a vow to also kill Sephiroth for what he did killing Aerith in the world Eli was in before he came here.

Vincent Valentine: Exactly.

Lucrecia Crescent: Sephiroth may have been my son, but I can't forgive him for what he's done, along with Hojo.

Lincoln: I'll get in contact with Reeve at once, and tell him to be on the alert for Hojo, along with Hollander, Scarlet, Heidegger, and President Shinra and his son, Rufus Shinra.

Nicole: How do you know about...?

Lincoln: I guess the truth's come out.

Lincoln got out his wallet, and inside was also a WRO identification card with his picture on it.

Eli: (GASPS) No way, you're also...?

Vincent Valentine: That's right. Lincoln joined The World Regenesis Organization a few years ago, and he helped with taking down The Tsviets, an elite group of soldiers that lead the army known as Deepground.

Eli: The shadow of The Shinra Company. Their goal was to awaken Omega and bring the planet to its end.

Lincoln: We destroyed all of them and Vincent stopped Omega when he reigned in Chaos and returned the planet to normal, and Dana banished their souls to The Black Gates. However, due to Anti-Monitor, there's no doubt we'll be going after them once more, along with Sephiroth.

Vincent Valentine: Which is why we need to gather all the help we can get.

Nico: Right. Lincoln, we'll leave this to you and your Guardian Angels, since you guys have contact with The WRO and you know everyone there.

Lincoln: Leave it to me.

Nico: Allura is officially in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Qin: And one of Lincoln's wives too. So that makes her part of the redemption squad as well.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Nice job Regifae!

Regifae: Thanks Nico! That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Regifae: Oh no thanks. I don't drink. But do you guys have any honey?

Me: That we can do.

I spun my magisword bracelet.

BEEHIVE MAGISWORD!

Me: Here you go.

I gave her some awesome honey.

Regifae: (SLURPS) Yummy! I only eat honey.

Me: Honey is good. Here Pooh.

I gave him some honey too.

Pooh: Thank you J.D.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: What about you, Entei? Would you like some beer?

Entei: No thank you Poromon.

Poliwag: Aw (Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag.

Entei: The puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Kari: (to Regifae) You get to make sure Gatomon doesn't go crazy with eating innocent fish.

Regifae: Oh is she trying to eat some of the mascots?

Kari: Yep. Specifically Mevya and Goldeen.

Regifae: You can count on me to protect them.

Kari: Thank you!

Gatomon: Oh boy.

Regifae was watching Gatomon like a hawk

Gatomon: But I can't help myself!

Me: You may be a cat Gatomon but you got to learn how to control yourself.

Schnitzel: Radda Radda Radda. (That is right Gatomon)

Gatomon: Although you don't have to worry about me eating Mevya...

Me: Why are you still going after Goldeen?

Nico: Hey, she's a cat. She can't help herself.

Me: Tell me something I DON'T know.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Like how J.D. has a love for throwing Chum into...

POW!

I punched Nico in the face.

Nico: OW! Nevermind.

Ace: So, J.D., has Chowder messed up on any recipes? (to Chowder) No offense.

Chowder: None taken.

Me: No he hasn't. I've been showing him how to be awesome at being a chef.

Chowder: Yeah and J.D. has been teaching me new recipes.

Nico: Cool!

Mung: Though there was this one time the Cinnamini Monster was holding us captive

Me: But you got to admit, that spice is potent stuff.

Hinata: But it makes cinnamon buns really delicious.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure does.

Laney: I think the Cinnamini monster is perfect for the M.O.E.

Sunny Starscout: I think that's a perfect idea.

Qin: I agree.

Eddy: How did you guys get away from him anyway?

Mung: We ran and found a water puddle and jumped into it and got big.

Nico: It washed you off and got you back to normal size.

Camie: Nice.

Mung: Yep.

Chowder: There's also Thrice Cream!

Me: (LAUGHS) We know how much you love Thrice Cream.

Nico: Yeah. Mung I heard that Truffles hates a club called the Big Hat Biddies.

Mung: You heard right and they INSULTED MY COOKING! They called it inedible!

Chowder: YEAH Those jerks!

Qin: Man they are uncultured philistines!

Squidward: That's usually something that I would say Qin.

Lori: Pop Pop is literally not like them!

Me: Yeah! Mr. Albert has more taste than those old bats do.

Qin: Yeah!

I looked at my watch.

Me: WHOA! This rescue was on all day! We should wrap this up and hit the hay for tomorrow

Nico: Good idea.

Eddy: Wait. This was the whole day?

Me: Yeah we were gone the whole day. We lost track of time because of helping Izzy out.

Nico: Boy no kidding. What time is it?

Me: 9:15 PM.

Nico: Geez! We need to get home and get ready for bed.

Me: After the Anothers.

Nico: Oh right.

Eli: We got Another Boomer Kuwanger, Penny, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: So Guts Man, Panini, Kiwi, Chowder, Mung, Schnitzel, Gorgonzola, Sergeant Hoagie, Kimchi, Gazpacho, and Ceviche.

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Boomer Kuwanger and Penny are 5 people.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Phoenix (D&D): (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and split into 5 people and they were the gene-slammers of Phoenix, Vulcana, Efreet King, Fireblade, and Mythras!

Nico: (GASP) Phoebe Phoenix, Katie Katon, Vivian Vulkana, Emma Esfear and Mira Mythra!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of the Fire Titans Phoenix, Vulcana, Efreet King, Fireblade, and Mythras.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) That is amazing.

Phoebe Phoenix: It sure is.

Katie Katon: We saw what happened with the Boardtrot and that was so cool!

Vivian Vulkana: I agree there.

Me: Yeah we were amazed ourselves too.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Boomer and Penny friendly or hostile?

Mira Mythra: Friendly. But the Another Penny will be a shock.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then...

SQUISH! SLIP!

Me: WHOA!

I slipped and crashed onto the ground!

CRASH!

Me: OUCH! What in the name of!?

I stepped on a banana peel!

Me: A banana peel?

Qin: Where did that come from?

Me: I don't know.

Nico: Okay who is the wiseass that left that there!?

Luan: It wasn't me but it's very Ap-Pealing! (LAUGHS) GET IT? But seriously, I didn't leave that there.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Luan. But if it wasn't you then who?

Nico: DK?

Donkey Kong: Not me either.

I got up.

Me: Ouch. Man that gag is old.

Qin: Might be the next gene-slammer.

Me: Maybe.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Someone needs to keep this place clean though.

Hitch Trailblazer: I agree.

Lana put the peel in the garbage.

Nico: Maybe it's a monkey one

Me: Well you did say you wanted to meet a MetalEtemon gene-slammer yesterday.

Nico: You're right.

Me: Oh look sharp!

We saw ANOTHER BOOMER KUWANGER AND PENNY!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This will be good.

Another Boomer: (In a girls voice) That must've hurt.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Ignatius!

Nico: Irma Ignite!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammer of Ignatius!

Irma Ignite: That's right. Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here. Irma is an amazing Volcanologist and knows all about volcanoes. Also she is very fast with speed and stealth.

Boomer Kuwanger: That is awesome. Just like me.

Me: Yep. And who is the Another Penny?

Another Penny reverted back and it was a girl that looked like Penny when we first found her.

Lexi: Hey there Penny. Awesome to see you sis. My name is Lexi and I'm your sister.

Penny: I didn't know I had a sister.

Lexi: Here this will help.

She gave a DNA Test to her.

Penny: (GASP) This is legit! Lexi you are my sister!

She went and hugged her.

Nico: DNA Test?

I picked it up and read it.

Me: Yep this is all accurate. Lexi is Penny's little sister. A 99.9% Match.

Nico: Were you seperated from her?

Penny: I don't remember.

Lexi: I was a baby when I was found and my adoptive parents found me in a box.

Me: Oh man.

Ace Ukiyo: Why doesn't Penny remember her birth parents?

Me: She was an orphan. Her biological mother and father were murdered by Medusa and her partner Snoops. It was all a plot to find the largest diamond in the world, The Devil's Eye.

Ace Ukiyo: That diamond must be worth a fortune!

Lincoln: It is. It's priceless.

Ace Ukiyo: WOW!

Neon: Where is that diamond at now?

Me: It's in the Smithsonian Institute in Washington D.C.

Neon: Wow! It's worth more than the Hope Diamond?

Me: It's priceless. We found it in a pirate cave in the middle of the Louisiana Bayou.

Linka: It's true.

Neon: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito got a Dino Fury Sword and Zocks got a Kiramai sword.

Lexi: Just this.

She showed me a locket and in it was a picture of her, Penny and a woman with red brown hair and blue eyes and a man with brown hair and green eyes.

Me: These 2 must be your biological parents.

Lexi: That's them.

Me: Maybe I can find out more by looking them up in family trees and history.

Nico: Good idea.

Irma Ignite: Yeah. We got out of there before he said anything. We vanished in a swirl of fire.

Me: Wow!

Sougo (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch): Snoops is just the lackey

Geiz (Gets out Kiramager Ridewatch): It's Medusa who did the killing.

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

Me: I'm sorry about what happened to your real parents. But I promise that Medusa will pay for it and Snoops will be going to prison.

Penny: It's a long story Lexi. We have so much to catch up on though sis.

Lexi: I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Now for the fun.

Nico: (gets out Boomer Kuwanger's Ridewatch) Time to get speedy!

May: (Gets out Orcwort's ridewatch) Feel the nature!

Maria: (Gets out Elder Tempest's Ridewatch) Time for the storm to strike!

Panini: (Gets out Phoenix's Ridewatch) Feel the Fire!

They used the powers of Boomer Kuwanger, Penny, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost and blasted the Anothers all over.

Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri then came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Sunstroke!

Sunstroke: Thanks Nico.

Nicole: Nhagruul the Foul! So we finally meet. You know if you hadn't been turned into the Book of Vile Darkness we wouldn't have found an amazing tool to imprison bad guys.

Universe 666 Nhagruul: So I see Nicole. I'm impressed you were able to defeat me in the prime universe

Nico: That was the first prison we use to trap spirits.

Universe 666 Nhagruul: Indeed.

Me: Yep.

?: That is for sure mon!

Then out came Amoureauxmon and MetalEtemon!

Me: Amoureauxmon and MetalEtemon!

Nico: Yeah!

MetalEtemon: (In a girls voice) (Jamaican Accent) It's gonna be awesome mon.

Nico: Marie Bellafonte! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings, a new crest in the middle of her forehead and she had MetalEtemon on her skirt and shirt and had the Jamaica Coat of arms on her arm and had a Banana Peel Magisword and she had a yellow Digivice.

Marie Bellafonte: Good to see you Nico mon. We got this! (Echoing) BANANA SLIP!

She fired banana peels and Amoureauxmon fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit the Anothers and they smashed onto the ground and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: You left those banana peels?!

Marie Bellafonte: Sorry about that mon. Being on a banana farm means you have to leave them everywhere.

Me: You're right on that. Also you have Jamaica's coat of arms on your arm. So you one of Jamaica's Digidestined.

Marie Bellafonte: That's right mon.

Me: Jamaica is beautiful.

Panini: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Marie Bellafonte: I sure do mon. When me and Nico met and a bunch of Knightmon were running around in Kingston.

Me: So Jamaica was having problems with Digimon too.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Boy no place on the planet was safe.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Marie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Marie.

Marie Bellafonte: Me too mon.

We went back home and went to sleep.

Penny woke up to see Palkia staring at her

Palkia: Morning Penny.

Penny: Morning Palkia.

Palkia: Time for breakfast.

Penny: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and then went to the table and we had waffles and eggs.

After Nico's rescue the following morning, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn

Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Guts Man, Panini, Gorgonzola, Sergeant Hoagie, Kimchi, Kiwi, and Ceviche are heading to The East Bronx, specifically where Caleb Maxwell went to last night after following a ghost: The Hallow Shade Bar, the scene of The Hallow Shade Massacre and where he died, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're going to resurrect everyone who died there, and after we do that, we're going to destroy Lord Jaraxxus, one of the enemies from World of Warcraft and an extremely powerful Eredar Lord of the Burning Legion.

Lincoln: Looks like we're here in New York, specifically the east Bronx.

Nico: Why are we here?

Caleb Maxwell: This is why.

Caleb Maxwell pointed to The Hallow Shade Bar.

Me: The Hallow Shade Bar?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes. Last night, I came here by following the ghost of the bar's worker, Mabel Jensen, and as soon as I stepped foot into the bar, the memories of that night came back to me even more, but not with pain that led to my transformation, but regret.

Guts Man: What? But, it wasn't your fault.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, but why does it feel like...?

Cage Blunt: It's still not your fault, and it never was. Yes, it's true Travis and I blame ourselves for that night, but it wasn't your fault, Caleb.

?: He's right.

We then saw the ghost appear: it was Mabel Jensen, the bar's worker along with the patrons of all those who died in the massacre.

Mabel Jensen: It's true you both were drunk on Demon Blood as it impaired your judgement, but you repented for that night, and Caleb, what happened that night wasn't your fault, it was the nightmares that haunted you since that night.

Travis Tackett: That's right. So, not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're going to resurrect everyone who died here. Okay, Lincoln, do it.

Lincoln: On it. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and then, we saw a mass of heavenly lights shining down, and we saw everyone who died on the night of The Hallow Shade Massacre resurrected.

Mabel Jensen: We're..., we're alive again.

Caleb Maxwell sensed a dark presence.

Caleb Maxwell: Hang on, we're not out yet.

Lincoln: He's right, now comes the next part of my rescue: we're also here to destroy Lord Jaraxxus, one of the enemies from World of Warcraft and an extremely powerful Eredar Lord of the Burning Legion.

Lola: Oh boy. This is gonna get messy.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue purple angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Coral Anemone, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brooke Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Coral Anemone.

Brooke Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from Lord Jaraxxus.

Mabel Jensen: We'll look after the girls here, go.

Lincoln: Let's go, gang.

We headed out, and we saw our target: Lord Jaraxxus, and he was heading for us.

Jaraxxus: You face Jaraxxus! Eredar Lord of the Burning Legion!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Your days of causing death and destruction end here and now.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) All you are is a monster who only cares about causing death and destruction.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The only thing you deserve is death.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Let's make him so angry, he won't be able to concentrate on the fight.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lord Jaraxxus and fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Lord Jaraxxus, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Face eternal damnation, Jaraxxus.

Allie Maxwell shot Lord Jaraxxus in the stomach with a light energy bullet and he screams in pure agony, and he was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your rampage ends here and now, Jaraxxus. This is where you die once and for all. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel

Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic

Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Guts Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666

Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Lord Jaraxxus, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln stabbed his left hand's gold-plate armored dragon claws into Lord Jaraxxus' chest.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to drain you of your life force and powers.

Then, Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing Lord Jaraxxus' Extreme superhuman strength, Extreme superhuman durability, skills as a Master combatant, Master of various magics, and Demon physiology, along with Lord Jaraxxus' life force and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Lord Jaraxxus was a desiccated withered corpse drained of his life force and powers, and Lincoln tossed his corpse into the air and we blasted him and destroyed him and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we headed back inside The Hallow Shade Bar.

Lincoln: And that's that for Lord Jaraxxus. (To Brooke Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Brooke.

Brooke Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Brooke Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Brooke Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Brooke Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Brooke Westbrook and hugged her, and Brooke Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Brooke Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Brooke Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Coral Anemone, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Coral Anemone. She's the fourth eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the warrior of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Brooke Westbrook when she and the rest of us came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Brooke kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Brooke hates Luan with a blazing passion, because that toxic insane psychopathic clown polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of baking soda into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the lunatic she was, and enraged because of her behavior, Lincoln and Brooke blasted her with water and they even electrocuted her, and Luan got so mad, she called Brooke a fish-faced bitch and Luan said that she hopes that Brooke dies in a pool of her own blood and she'll dance on her remains and skin her alive. The audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted Lola hard with a massive blast of water, he sent her flying back to the house, and when everyone heard Lola's threat along with seeing what she did, Lisa got grounded for five months, and Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Luan to her room and tied her up in a straitjacket and threw her inside a cage like the animal that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Luan into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what Luan did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: Varie almost got that close to tearing Luan a new one, and you almost tore Luan apart from what I remember, J.D., and now that you're here, Brooke.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Brooke Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Brooke Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Brooke Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Brooke Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Brooke Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Brooke Westbrook.

Brooke Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Brooke Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Brooke Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Avonlea Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Brooke Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the fifteen girls are...!

Me: Time to go.

The rest of us left for home, and Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem approached the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose gushed out blood as soon as he saw them. The fifteen girls are Ageha Kaede, Akira Amamiya, Aya Mizuno, Hana Sumino, Mai Himuro, Mako Inosaki, Mashiro Inami, Mikoto Washinomiya, Mioko Kagurazaka, Miyako Nekota, Miyu Kohinata, Natsu Aota, Sakura Kujou, Sango Konohana, and Sayaka Doi from Saimin Class ~Joshi Zenin, Shiranai Uchi ni Ninshin Shitemashita~

Lincoln: Oh, whoa, it's Ageha Kaede, Akira Amamiya, Aya Mizuno, Hana Sumino, Mai Himuro, Mako Inosaki, Mashiro Inami, Mikoto Washinomiya, Mioko Kagurazaka, Miyako Nekota, Miyu Kohinata, Natsu Aota, Sakura Kujou, Sango Konohana, and Sayaka Doi from Saimin Class ~Joshi Zenin, Shiranai Uchi ni Ninshin Shitemashita~

Nicole: So, those are the girls Brooke rescued and why Dad and the others left, Lincoln, these girls are voluptuous babes.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if they get near them, I'll tear them apart. Are you girls okay?

Ageha Kaede: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ageha Kaede and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Lord Jaraxxus, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and

Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water,

Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ageha Kaede: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ageha Kaede: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ageha Kaede, Akira Amamiya, Aya Mizuno, Hana Sumino, Mai Himuro, Mako Inosaki, Mashiro Inami, Mikoto Washinomiya, Mioko Kagurazaka, Miyako Nekota, Miyu Kohinata, Natsu Aota, Sakura Kujou, Sango Konohana, and Sayaka Doi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was Lord Jaraxxus.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened such as Lincoln resurrecting everyone who died in The Hallow Shade Massacre minus Caleb who came back eight years later, and us trashing Lord Jaraxxus into the dirt and Lincoln sucking out and absorbing Lord Jaraxxus' Extreme superhuman strength, Extreme superhuman durability, skills as a Master combatant, Master of various magics, and Demon physiology, along with Lord Jaraxxus' life force, and throwing the demon's corpse into the air where we destroyed him and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Brooke Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard the whole thing from J.D. and the others as soon as they came back.

Lincoln: I knew that was going to happen.

Nico: Plus, we had no idea of how haunted Caleb was when he came back to the very place he also died in himself.

Me: He couldn't ignore it, Caleb went there to investigate the blood, and as soon as he stepped inside.

Mabel Jensen: It was something out of a vampire horror movie. I knew of Caleb's encounters with Cage and Travis and how he always ran from them every night, along with him losing sleep due to the nightmares.

James Blunt: However, you found out the truth about why they were like that.

Mabel Jensen: And it was right around the time I died that I found out the truth.

Caleb Maxwell: A truth exposed at the point of transitioning to death, that alone scared me. (To Sebastian Mendez) And just to let you know, we found your former minions and dragged them to the council who had them drained of all their blood and sent to The Black Abyss, and they were just as evil as you were.

Qin: How did you...?

Cage Blunt: Caleb had help from some contacts in the city, and he found them in an crummy apartment in the North Bronx.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS) Those idiots!

Suddenly, the place turned dark as organ music plays in the background and Sebastian rises off the ground with a malicious grin on his face and his teeth turned into sharp fangs, and, he opens his mouth, and then...!

Sebastian Mendez: (ROARS LIKE A DEMON AND SNAKES COME OUT AND ROARED AND FIRED DARK FIRE LIKE CRAZY)

Jack Howard: What the actual Hell?!

Sebastian descended as the snakes went back into his mouth.

James Blunt: You want me to give you a left hook to the jaw again?

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) You think I'm scared of you?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, he's not scared of you, and we're not scared of you either.

LOUD CRUNCH!

LINCOLN CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES AND SEBASTIAN LET OUT A DEMONIC SHRIEK AND RAN INTO HIS ROOM AND BOARDED IT UP!

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) That gag never gets old!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Nice one!

After Lincoln resurrected everyone who died at The Hallow Shade Bar, the scene of The Hallow Shade Massacre and the place where Caleb Maxwell was murdered by his brother eight years ago and all of us destroyed Lord Jaraxxus and sent him to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Brooke Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Brooke Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls

to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Brooke, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Brooke Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Brooke Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and

going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Cage Blunt: We also have a video to show you guys, and this one is the confrontation Caleb had with The Big Claw Gang, along with Panther and Shroud, a few months after he came back from the dead, and they almost pissed their pants when he unleashed pure Hell on Earth on them as payback for the two times those two punched him in the stomach.

Cage Blunt put the video on the big screen as it played and it showed New York at night, and he and the others were going after The Big Claw Gang who're on the run.

Past Shroud: Hah, those cops are too slow to keep up with us.

Past Panther: I wouldn't get too cocky though, Chett, that guy, Blunt, is on a whole new level, we just need to keep this up and we'll be home free.

?: The only place you will be heading for is a grave six feet under the ground!

Panther and Shroud saw two blasts of darkness heading for them, and they dodged the blasts and they saw Caleb Maxwell descend to the ground.

Past Mad Cat Max: Hey, who the Hell are you?

Past Chester: There's no records of this guy in the NYPD or anywhere.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I think you know who I am, especially you, Thomas A.K.A. Panther, and Chett A.K.A. Shroud! Need I remind you of two fated encounters eight years ago on October 29th, the first time we met and October 30th: the night before The Hallow Shade Massacre?!

Past Panther: I don't know of any...! Wait, you're...? No way! But, you died! Drake shot you!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's right, and now, I've returned from the dead. Plus, I still hadn't forgotten of the day I met all of you and that you and Chett punched me in the stomach, and on October 30th, that scuffle you and I got into, which ended with me getting sucker punched hard in the stomach?!

Past Panther: Still mad I beat your ass?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT UP! IT'S BECAUSE OF THAT, I'D GOTTEN THAT CLOSE TO THINKING OF TAKING MY OWN LIFE! I THOUGHT I WOULD BE DOING EVERYONE A FAVOR, BUT I SAW I WAS WRONG! MY MIND WAS TRAPPED IN A PIT OF NEVERENDING DARKNESS AND HELL! SO, DON'T YOU DARE ACT ACT SO FUCKING SMUG TO ME!

Nico: Whoa! Now, things have taken a 180 degree turn into Horrorville!

Me: Oh Lord.

Roxy Drake: We also heard it as well, boy, Caleb was absolutely pissed off.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL AND PANTHER GOT INTO THE NASTIEST FIST FIGHT EVER, BUT IT GOT REALLY BLOODY WHEN CALEB MAXWELL KICKED HIM IN THE STOMACH AND HE SLASHED AT HIS CHEST WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Well, what are you waiting for? Stand up, you're not going to let it end like this, are you?

Past Panther: Hell no, bastard!

THEN, PANTHER RAN AT CALEB MAXWELL AND JUST AS HE WAS ABOUT TO PUNCH HIM IN THE STOMACH AGAIN, CALEB MAXWELL TURNED INTO A DARK MIST AND FLEW UP IN THE AIR AND REAPPEARED!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You dare to use the very same dirty move on me like you did seven years ago?! I AM GOING TO KILL YOU!

CALEB MAXWELL ROARED LIKE A DEMON AND FLEW DOWN AT THE BIG CLAW GANG WHO SCATTERED AND THEN REGROUPED AND FLED AS CALEB MAXWELL ROARED LIKE A DEMON OUT OF HELL SCREAMING BLOOD VENGEANCE ON THEIR MISERABLE SOULS!

The video ended, and we were all horrifically stunned.

Nico: Holy...Damn!

Me: Oh man, that's gonna give me nightmares for weeks, and I'm gonna end up in therapy for life! And I thought Sebastian was a total nightmare whenever he resorted to roaring like a demon and scaring the heck out of us.

Lincoln: Speaking of, he's still boarded up in his room. Jeez, I didn't think me cracking my knuckles would drive him that screwy.

Qin: He better not be thinking of some devious scheme to get back at us.

Luna: We'd already had enough of that from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for years.

Cage Blunt: We were really horrified after hearing that, and when we moved in to arrest him, he was already gone.

Jack Howard: And that was only a few months in after his resurrection when Blunt joined the force, but even before that, he'd been killing Syndicate thugs and it was kept out of our sight.

Captain Whitten: I would've thought he'd just go after The Syndicate, but after I found out of the two incidents where he first met The Big Claw Gang eight years ago two nights before the Hallow Shade Massacre, we soon found out it was only a matter of time before he went after them next.

Buffy Blain: But, by then, Drake Maxwell who'd been removed from power had gone insane and was causing havoc in the streets thus causing The Big Claw Gang to stay hidden until the psycho was gone.

Jazz Jackson: Eventually, Caleb's murderous spree of revenge against The Syndicate caused The Big Claw Gang to resume business, and we'd been after them even more, and if we ever ran into Caleb Maxwell, we had to stay clear.

Me: Oof. By going after The Syndicate only, he unintentionally helped The Big Claw Gang return to business.

Caleb Maxwell: That was something that was going to bug me for life.

Nico: But, they hated Drake Maxwell big time, so having his older brother driven by revenge go after him meant they'd return to business, and since they know Caleb had gotten his own powers and the same powers as us, they had no problem in getting that asshole of them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria are heading to a beach in Hawaii.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons

holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Lusttria: Wow, so this is Hawaii, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Haruki, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lusttria: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Hawaii, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Twist, Simulator Cozy Glow, Simulator Toola Roola, Simulator Coconut Cream, Melody Keen, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Kilavi Namaika A.K.A. Sprying Vee, Bouncer, Xeno, Mama Jama, Magicorn, Cassidy Kindle/ Terorbyte, Croak, Crimson Lotos, Vendatte, and Haruki Mikazuki A.K.A. Lusttria showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Melody Keen: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT

confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the repeats of Super Mario Odyssey.

Nico: Now, which level should we repeat first?

Me: How about Ruined Kingdom for another round?

Nico: All right then.

Jake Long: Me and Dan will go on that one then.

Me: Okay and I'll go too.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the simulator and we were at Ruined Kingdom again.

Me: Wow!

Jake Long: Wow what a scary place.

Me: I know.

Dan: Who are we fighting here?

Nicole: Well it's someone that we just talked about last night. You'll see who it is at the tower you fought the Lightning Lord at.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets get it on.

We were off

Jake: Dragon up!

He went dragon!

We went and landed and saw the next baddie. Or BADDIES rather. It was THE BIG HAT BIDDIES!

Me: So you ladies are the Big Hat Biddies.

Ms. Butterscotch: (Posh Accent) Well yes we are and Ms. Waffles told you about us.

Me: Actually her name is Truffles and no we heard about you all from Laney Loud.

Dan: And Truffles has been… dealt with

Me: Yeah.

Ms. Butterscotch: Indeed and she and her stupid husband are terrible cooks.

Me: Oh yeah well you don't know what terrible food is.

Ms. Butterscotch: Oh we don't?

Drago: She's a terrible cook. Mung isn't.

Me: Yeah. Also no one calls Mung's food inedible. THIS IS INEDIBLE!

I threw a bucket full of chum and it splattered all over her face.

KRASPLAT!

Dan: I just thought of that

Me: Great minds think alike.

Ms. Butterscotch: OH YUCK! THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Me: Well what did you expect? It's chum. Also your hats are ugly.

They got enraged!

Jake: And you need to dress better,

THEY GOT MORE ENRAGED!

Jake fired a blast of fire and burned all their big hats.

Jake: I'm sorry. Were you wearing those?

Ms. Butterscotch: GET THEM!

They roared and went at us.

Then a blast of water went at them and blasted the Biddies down.

We saw the gene-slammer of Undine and she had an Undine from Monster Rancher with her and also the Embodiment of Vanishing Gungaroo.

Vania Gunga: (Australian Accent) Vania Gunga, Embodiment of Vanishing Gungaroo is here mates.

Jake Long: Awesome to see you Vania!

Dan: Yeah!

Vania Gunga: Been a long time mates!

Nico: And Yulia Undine! Awesome to see you and Undine again.

Yulia Undine: You too Nico.

Undine: It's awesome to see you.

Nico: (gets out Boomer Kuwanger and Vanishing Gungaroo's Ridewatches) I'll be quick about using the power of the Maverick You're the embodiment of.

Vania Gunga: Go get them mate!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy at ightning fast speed and blasted the biddies.

I fired waves of rainbow energy.

Jake and Dan fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Dan: Bakugan Brawl!

He summoned DRAGO!

Dan: ABILITY ACTIVATE!

He fired fire blasts and blasted the Biddies!

We fired waves of fire and water and energy and blasted tbe Biddies all over and knocked them out.

Me: Never send a bunch of ugly uncultured biddies to bring us down. Great now Squidward is rubbing off on me.

We high five.

Nico: How did you meet Dan and Jake?

Vanya Gunga: I met Jake in New York as he was battling the Huntsman Clan and killed them.

Me: WHOA! So you killed Rose's clan. They had it coming.

Vanya Gunga: That's right. Also I met Dan when he was battling Naga and I helped him kill him.

Drago: I remember that.

Me: Cool! And Yulia do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Yulia: I sure do. When me, Undine and Nico battled a bunch of members of the Organization and killed them all.

Undine: They had it coming.

Me: Good riddance.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Yulia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Yulia Undine: Same here.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Vanya Gunga: Sure mates.

We left and everyone cheered for us.

* * *

Lincoln, Nancy, the Ed's and the mascots were out fishing.

[It is a peaceful day on the water as the sun shines down on it. Suddenly, a doll plops down into the water, a rope tied around its neck. The Eds are relaxing in a boat, fishing in Ed's pond for who-knows-what.]

Lincoln: Why are we out here again?

Poromon: We're going fishing.

Lincoln: Oh right.

Eddy: "This is the life, huh guys? We catch us some fish, sell 'em to a fish buyer guy, he hands over a big wad of cash, and bingo. We're rich."

Ed: "Got any eights?"

Edd: [bored] "I hardly think we'll be catching anything in Ed's backyard pond, Eddy."

Poromon: Oh come on guys it's gonna be fun.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Nancy Sienkiewicz: (Polish Accent) As long as nothing happens

Poromon: It's gonna be fun.

[Something bites Ed's line.]

Ed: "Ooh. FISH! FISH!" [He heaves at the rod, trying to pull the fish in.]

Poromon: WE GOT A BITE!

Eddy: "It's mine! Reel it in, Ed!"

Ed: "It's a fighter, Eddy!"

Manaphy: LETS HELP HIM!

Edd: "Oh, please. No creature could survive in this pond."

Ed: "If it's not of this world, it's mine!"

WE CAME DOWN!

Me: What's going on!?

Linka: Did you guys catch something!?

Ed: YEAH!

Horsea: We sure did!

[Ed and Eddy continue to heave until it rises out of the water. At that point, Eddy steps back, scared.]

Edd and Eddy: "What is that?!"

[Ed has pulled out something that looks like a fish but is made entirely of various meats.]

Me: WHAT IS THAT!?

Camie: YEAH!

Ed: [dancing in the boat] "Oh goodie goodie! It's my freezer experiment! I wondered where Sarah hid it.

Me: Geez Ed what did you make that with?

Ed: "Who brought the tartar sauce?"

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Ed: Well that's a keeper!

We brought it onto the table.

[Something Bites Poromon's Line]

Poromon: Wait. I think I caught something for real!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Let me help!

Me: I think you hooked a whale!

We hauled out out and it was a HUGE BURIED TREASURE CHEST!

Poromon: BURIED TREASURE!

Manaphy: Say what now?!

Me: Buried treasure!

We got out and opened it and in it was a massive pile of gold, diamonds and jewels.

Nicole: (GASP) You guys found the Treasure of Lord Henderson! This was a treasure that was said to have been lost back over 200 years ago.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Cool!

We brought it over to the table.

Nico: There.

Me: Boy what a haul!

Poliwag got a bite!

Poliwag: NOW I GOT ONE!

Fangry: What do you got, Poliwag?

Poliwag: I think I caught an actual fish!

Ed helped him.

Ed: IT'S A FIGHTER EDDY!

Eddy: REEL IT IN!

Then out of a huge splash came a HUGE SALMON!

Me: WHOA! WHAT A SALMON!

Camie: That is a whopper!

Tailgate: Look at the size of it!

Me: We're going to have salmon stew for dinner.

Lola: Yeah!

Poliwag: AWESOME! Someone get a picture of it!

Poliwag had his fish held high and we took a photo.

Nico: That is too funny! Ed's pond was a perfect fishing spot.

Diamond Tiara: (to Horsea and Manaphy) Sorry you two didn't catch anything

Manaphy: No...

They caught a bite!

Horsea: WHOA! We got a bite!

Manaphy: BIG ONE!

We helped them!

Me: HOLD ON GUYS!

Nico: (GROANS) MAN! THEY HOOKED SOMETHING!

Me: WHOA! THIS IS A BIG ONE!

Qin: HOLD ON GUYS!

Nico: MAN DID YOU GUYS HOOK THE LOCH NESS MONSTER!?

Then Varie and Maria helped!

Mung: It would have been funny if they hooked Endive.

Maria: WHAT IS IT?!

Me: HEEYAH!

We pulled it out and we flew back and then we saw a huge BANK VAULT!

CLANG!

We got up.

Me: WHOA! Is that a bank vault!?

Nico: What's that doing there?!

Me: I was about to say the exact same thing!

Nico: How in the world did THAT get into Ed's pond!?

Me: I hope this wasn't turned into a cosmic sinkhole.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Lets see what's in it.

I opened it and inside it WAS A KINGS RANSOM OF GOLD BARS, GOLD COINS, GOLD BRICKS AND JEWELS!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Sheila: (GASP) I don't believe it! Guys this was a stolen bank vault that was taken by Somalian pirates 2 weeks ago. They sunk a ship containing all that treasure and forgot this vault. The pirates were killed in an air raid from above.

Nico: WHOA!

May: Awesome job guys!

Horsea: Thanks!

Manaphy: Yeah!

Me: Let me take a look.

I dunked my head into the pond and saw that IT REALLY WAS a cosmic sinkhole!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What do you see J.D.?

Me: It IS a Cosmic Sinkhole! I'm in the Amazon River.

Nico: Holy mackerel!

I came back.

Nico: So whoever dives into this pond goes to another part of the world.

Qin: How wild!

Mandy: We had problems with a Cosmic Sinkhole when Billy dove into his pool.

Me: Weird.

Nico: Doesn't explain the sinkhole.

Me: Grim how does a Cosmic sinkhole get made?

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) It happened when a beam of sunlight reflected off me scythe.

I looked at the sky and nothing was like that earlier.

Me: Hmm. Brittney was anything supernatural involved?

Brittney: Actually yeah there was. I found this.

She held up a bag of Solarian Fairy Dust.

Me: Solarian Fairy Dust? How did that get here?

Nico: Beats me.

Stella: Countess Cassandra must've done this.

Qin: It's possible!

Me: Well one thing is for sure we found all this stuff from a funny fishing excursion. The sinkhole must've opened to Ed's Old Backyard pond in Georgia.

Nico: And to a wreck in the Atlantic for the Treasure.

Laney: And maybe somewhere in the Canadian Rockies for the big Salmon.

Camie: And in the Indian Ocean for the big vault.

Horsea: Boy that was a crazy fishing trip.

Eddy: Yeah it sure was!

Qin: But it was fun.

Camie: It sure was.

LOUD FART!

ED RIPPED ONE!

Edd: ED!

Eddy: Geez, Lumpy!

Ed: Sorry.

Me: Lets head in.

We took the stuff and went back home.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates

and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Madame Medusa, and that greedy old witch has returned for revenge on Penny and on us, and as if that wasn't enough, but her partner, Mr. Snoops, has broken out of prison as well to get revenge on us too. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is something that's really going to piss us all off: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Madame Medusa, and that greedy old witch has returned for revenge on Penny and on us, and as if that wasn't enough, but her partner, Mr. Snoops, has broken out of prison as well to get revenge on us too.

WE GASPED, AND AS SUCH, WE WERE PISSED OFF!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Me: I knew it was going to be them!

Rhonda Asmodeus: I thought we finally got rid of that old witch!

Penny: I should've known she'd be back along with Mr. Snoops. This time, that old witch dies here and now.

Lincoln: And she's heading for The Black Abyss and her partner's heading back to prison for good.

Me: No doubt about that. I've had it up to hear with that greedy murderous spiteful old witch to last an eternity, her and her slimebag partner.

Nico: Time that old witch learns that when you give into greed, you can expect only death. Where is she at?

Lincoln: Back where it first began: the swamps of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Me: And that's where it will all end once and for all.

Nico: You said it. Alright, team, let's take care of that greedy spiteful old witch.

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Madame Medusa.

The previous group came.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Can me, Tri-Klops, Mercurymon, Speed Demon, Girder, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, Pterodactyl Ghost, Kerbero Gangan and SkullMeramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT STINKS IN HERE!

LOUD FARTS!

Ed was farting like crazy!

Me: Ask Mr. Gassy Lump over there.

WE LAUGHED!

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Tarantulas: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Jeri and Leomon will like this one. I'm hoping for SaberLeomon next.

Me: Cool!

Jeri: That will be awesome.

Me: Yep. I'll be right back.

Nico: Okay.

I went to Cassidy's room who was looking out the window enjoying the view of the planet. Her belly was getting really big.

I knocked.

Cassidy: Come in.

I went in.

Me: How are you feeling Cassidy?

Cassidy: Just really happy to start a family.

Me: I am too. I just came to check on you before we leave. Penny's day to shine is today.

Cassidy: I know. But I'm gonna be fine.

I put my hand on her belly and smiled at her.

Me: It's gonna be okay Cassidy. I'll be back okay?

Cassidy: Okay. Be careful.

Me: Okay.

I left and we were ready.

I came back.

Nico: Had to check on Cassidy?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Aww. Okay now we're ready.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure we saw was Roxy Drake's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Roxy Drake: And I know how he's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as we were going after Carla Claw and Panther, I'd run into Caleb Maxwell again, and I ordered him to drop his weapons, but he fired a blast of darkness at me, and we got into a fight, and I shot him in the right shoulder, but he survived it and removed the bullet, and then, he unleashed pure Hell on me as he fired darkness blasts and bullets at me, and when he ordered me to attack him more, he had an unhinged insane look in his eyes, it was like looking into the eyes of The Devil himself.

Me: Jeez.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, I should've approached this in a better manner, but with my insane anger towards The Syndicate and me acting like a monster, that didn't go well.

Nico: Ooh, I can bet. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we deal with Madame Medusa.

Lincoln: This has been a long time coming, but now, this is where Madame Medusa dies once and for all, and once we get done with that greedy old witch, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Roxy Drake: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Louisiana to finally deal with Madame Medusa and send her to The Black Abyss and send her partner, Mr. Snoops, back to prison forever, and once we got done with that greedy old witch, Roxy Drake is going to face her Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off.

We arrived in the Louisiana Bayou.

Me: Here we are.

Qin: Devil's Bayou.

Sakura Knudson: This place gives me the creeps.

Camie: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: It sure does give me the creeps too.

Tri-Klops: We should call Pete here.

Me: Good idea.

Pete was called.

Pete: I'm here guys.

Camie: Awesome.

Sparkstalker: We were here during the final battle against Xehanort

Me: We sure were.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Scary.

Lana: And we brought the Riverboat here to Gotham Royal York and repaired it and made it awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: That I cool! And wait I remember hearing you say that Penny was taken here right?

Me: Yep. Madame Medusa wanted her for getting the largest diamond in the world, The Devil's Eye.

Nico: It's a diamond as big as your head and it's priceless.

Me: Madame Medusa took Penny to get it. The police looked everywhere for Penny but they gave up. They thought she was in New York.

Camie: But in actuality she wasn't.

Me: Nope. She was halfway across the country right here in the middle of the Louisiana Bayou.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man!

Me: Yeah. Over 1,300 miles away from home.

Lola: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man.

Speed Demon: I'm guessing the diamond's locked up tight?

Me: Yep.

I showed the Diamond on my computer and it was in a glass case in a huge vault.

Ace Ukiyo: (WHISTLES) That is a beautiful diamond!

Me: It sure is. The Diamond is in an indestructible glass case that is bullet proof and bomb proof and it's locked in a huge vault with a door that is over 4 feet thick and made of titanium and reenforced with Neutronium. This door can withstand a 100 megaton nuke.

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yep. And this room is equipped with a laser tripwire system that will sound the alarm. And the floor tiles are all boobytraps. You step on one and it will bash and pulverize you furiously with all kinds of death traps.

Nico: WHOA!

Centaur Man: No way Medusa's getting it now!

Me: Now it has security around it as tight as 100 Fort Knox's.

Ace Ukiyo: So it's now a suicide mission.

Nico: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! And where is the diamond located?

Me: We gave it to the Smithsonian Institution in Washington D.C.

Jack O Lantern: Smart thinking

Me: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: And how much is that diamond worth?

Me: We estimated it to be worth over $900,000,000.00. But it's now Priceless.

Lola: Like the Crown Jewels of England.

Xenia: Or King Tut's Tomb.

Me: Yep.

Shadow: The Chaos Emeralds are priceless too

Nicole: He's right on that.

Me: Yep.

Kerbero Gangan: It's obvious we're killing Medusa

Penny: That's right! She killed our real parents and that witch will pay for her crimes!

Lexi: Yeah!

Me: I agree you two.

Pete: Oh is this your little sister Penny?

Penny: Yep this is Lexi. She is my biological little sister.

Me: She showed a DNA test and it was 99.9% a match.

Kumiko: It's true.

Pete: Wow! That is cool!

Qin: Yep.

Camie: We all are happy for Penny.

Me: Yep. Now we can avenge Penny and Lexi's parents.

Ace Ukiyo: How did Penny and Lexi's parents die?

Me: Medusa burned down their home.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man! I'm sorry.

Lexi: Yeah.

SkullMeramon: (to Lexi) You get the chance to get justice for both of them

Penny: That is for sure.

Lexi: Yeah!

Penny held the locket close to her chest.

Penny: Mom and dad, if you are watching us from Heaven, we're going to get you justice.

Poromon: Too bad Cassidy isn't here with us

Me: It's for the best Poromon.

Nico: Yeah but she is in good hands with Pickle & Barley Barrel looking out for her.

Then Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: Oh man! I know who we"re going to face for the Akuma. It's Crystalfire. The Hypothetical Akuma of Penny and she is a girl made of pure crystal and a deadly master of jewels and crystal. She was made because of Madame Medusa and her partner Mr. Snoops killing her biological family and using her to get the Devil's Eye Diamond and she vowed to get revenge on them and make sure they pay the ultimate price for their crimes.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and it was a woman made of pure diamond and crystal.

Me: Whoa!

Rarity: Oh that is a most dazzling and beautiful Akuma darlings.

RD Lynn: That puts Diamondhead to shame

Ben: Boy no kidding.

Camie: It's pretty though.

Qin: I've heard of that saying Diamonds are A Girls Best Friend but this is too much.

Nico: Yeah.

Then we saw HUGE CRYSTAL CLUSTERS GROWING FAST!

Me: Whoa!

Lola: Wow!

Pterodactyl Ghost: I'll fly and see where she is

Me: Uh we don't have to! Look!

We saw the crystals and then out of a huge crystal came CRYSTALFIRE!

WE GASPED!

Crystalfire: Hello everyone.

Rarity: Oh my goodness! Penny darling is that you?

Crystalfire: Yes Rarity it's me.

Rarity: You look absolutely breathtaking and beautiful in this form.

RD Lori: Penny, you literally still remember us, right?

Crystalfire: I can never forget you all.

Rarity: I think seeing you be a crystal is beautiful for you darling.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: I agree.

Crystalfire: Thanks. Where is Medusa?

Me: We're going to kill her for Penny and you. And send her lackey Snoops to jail.

Sobek Crocodile: (Australian Accent) That's right mate. And she is in for a shock when she sees how I tamed Brutus and Nero.

Pied Piper: I suppose you calming down is out of the question?

Crystalfire: I'm afraid so.

Me: Then sorry we have to do this.

I used a sonic boom thunderclap and blasted down Crystalfire and she was cracking.

Nico: Sonic Sounds! That is what will shatter diamonds!

Pete charged at her and knocked down Crystalfire!

Me: OH YEAH!

Pete: YEAH!

Crystalfire: My turn!

She fired Crystal Flames and Jewels and I formed a shield and Black Canary fired a sonic blast and blasted her down and weakened her.

Ben turned into Diamondhead

Ben: DIAMONDHEAD!

Emily Tamaki: Lets make this a Crystal of Fun!

Diamondhead and Emily: DIAMOND SHARD STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of diamonds and blasted her down.

She was defeated!

Qin: YEAH!

Gru: That takes care of that.

Me: Yep. Now for the main course.

Eli: Look!

We saw driving across the swamp a swampmobile and on it wa MADAME MEDUSa AND SNOOPS!

Me: Targets sighted.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Madame Medusa and Snoops are gonna be in for quite a shock when they see that the Riverboat is not here as well as us here first.

Girder: They sure will be!

Me: Yep.

Nico: And 3... 2... 1...

MEDUSA ROARED IN EXPLOSIVE RAGE!

Medusa: (From a distance) WHERE IS IT!? WHERE IS MY RIVERBOAT!?

RD Lucy: Right on cue

Me: She took the bait. Hook, line and sinker.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Lets get them! Entrance time!

We went at them.

Madame Medusa: (GROWLS IN RAGE)

Snoops: Boss calm down.

Madame Medusa: WAIT TILL I GET MY HANDS ON...

Then the spirits of the swamp came and they swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came!

Me: Hello Medusa!

Penny: You will pay for your crimes "AUNTIE MEDUSA!"

Mercurymon: You should really listen to your lackey

Me: But you know what they say. When people talk, listen completely. Most people never listen.

Snoops: I never knew about that line.

Me: Ernest Hemingway said that line. Very philosophical.

Qin: Also so is this!

We pulled out FIREWORKS GUNS AND FIREWORKS MAGISWORDS!

Me: Time to unleash the 4th of July on you two! FIRE!

(KATY PERRY'S FIREWORK PLAYS)

We fired fireworks and blasted them.

Madame Medusa: GAH! GAH! GAH!

FIREWORKS SQUEAL!

Penny then punched Medusa in her face!

POW!

Penny: That was for sending me down that hole!

KROW!

She kicked her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

Penny: THAT WAS FOR TRYING TO KILL ME!

POW POW BIFF SMASH!

She punched and kicked her in the face and bashed her all over!

Penny: THAT WAS FOR MY MOM AND DAD!

Tri Klops charged at her

He fired laser blasts and blasted her.

Mekaneck: Lets show no mercy!

Mekaneck and Tri-Klops: LASERS OF ETERNITY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Xenia: OH YEAH!

She fired an arrow and skewered her arm.

Mercurymon charged at her and kicked her.

Sailor Mercury: Time for you to face justice!

Sailor Mercury and Mercurymon: MERCURY FURY REFLECT LASER!

They fired waves of lasers and water and blasted Medusa!

Speed Demon charged at her and Kicked her.

Yan Lin: Lets blow with the wind!

Speed Demon and Yan Lin: WIND SPEED BLAST!

They ran and blasted Medusa all over with wind.

Jack O Lantern charged at her and threw Pumpkin Bombs.

Bomb Man: Time for these bombs to blast you!

Jack O Lantern and Bomb Man: EXPLOSIVE BOMB SHOOTER!

They blasted her all over with bombs and they exploded all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Take this!

(PROMISES BY THE CRANBERRIES PLAYS)

I used The Western Witch's powers and blasted Medusa all over the place with powerful lightning blasts.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Pied Piper charged at her and fired waves of music blasts.

Naserian: Now this will be fun.

Pied Piper and Naserian: MUSICAL FLUTE BLAST!

(NYANGA DANCE PLAYS)

They played the musical and fired blasts of energy and blasted Medusa all over.

Ryugu Tamatebacco charged at her and blasted her with water.

Sobek Crocodile: Okay you bloke! Time for you two feel the wrath of the Crocodile! (WHISTLES)

Nero and Brutus came and they went at her!

Ryugu and Sobek: AUSTRALIA REEF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Medusa! She ran up a tree and Nero and Brutus were after her!

Me: What do you say to that Medusa? Now your pet crocodiles have a NEW Master!

Medusa: You traitors!

Me: You treated them like dirt in the first place!

Sobek Crocodile: And that is not how you respect crocs mate!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Medusa!

Sobek Crocodile: They deserve a much better friend than you!

Pterodactyl Ghost charged at her

He flew and bashed her down.

Terrorsaur: Lets add more Pterodactyl power! Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Terrorsaur and Pterodactyl Ghost: PTERODACTYL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Medusa all over the place.

Kerbero Gangan charged at her

Kerbero Gangan: Lets add some Kangaroo power mates!

He bashed her all over.

Lincoln: I forgot I can do this!

LINCOLN TURNED INTO A KANGAROO MONSTER!

Camie: WHOA! Lincoln can do that!?

Me: Yep. Lincoln wanted to see what it was like to be a Kangaroo Monster and he loved it.

Kangaroo Lincoln: Yep.

Kangaroo Lincoln and Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Skullmeramon charged at her

SkullMeramon: (Echoing) METAL FIREBALL!

He fired a blast of blue fire and burned her.

Mahri Mera: Lets get her!

Mahri and SkullMeramon: DOUBLE FURY METAL FIREBALL!

They fired a massive blast of blue fire and blasted Medusa all over!

Serena Hale: Feel the power of Entei!

She fired a blast of purple fire and blasted Medusa!

Serena Hale was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Serena Hale: No! I control the power! It doesn't control me.

She controled it with the strength of her will! Then she turned into Entei at will and fired blasts of purple fire!

Molly Hale: OH YEAH!

Serena reverted back and she had her clothes back on too.

Sora struck her with his Keyblade.

Sora: Take that!

Donald Duck: YEAH!

Sora slashed her all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Brutus bit her on the foot

CHOMP!

MEDUSA SCREAMED!

Nico: Nice!

Me: I have just the crocodile she would be perfect chow for.

Pete: As long as I get to finish her!

Me: Oh you will.

Qin: NICE!

Then Tala, Arbormon, Cheshire, Eris, Myotismon, Scorpion, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, and Magma came.

Nico: Tala, Arbormon, Cheshire, Eris, Myotismon, Scorpion, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, and Magma.

Tala: You found a vault in Ed's pond?!

Leni: We sure did!

Cheshire: Whoa!

Eris: You HAVE to show us it after this!

Me: It was crazy!

Myotismon: (to Nico) We heard last night you fought Allura.

Nico: We sure did and it was awesome.

Arbormon: (to Kari) You should take care of that Regifae.

Kari: I will.

Bombardo came.

Me: Bombardo. Back for another round?

Bombardo: Yep. I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Bombardo: You might want to take Countess Cassandra down in a rescue. Because Wataru might know who Stella might be going after

Me: I have a good idea it might be him too.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Harry Potter, Professor Dumbledore, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, Movie Cronby the Troll, Wizard of Deception and Wizard (DC) (Theme including Professor Dumbledore) - Nico's rescue was helping Izzy and recruiting Allura

Tala was first.

Tala (to Harry): Nico's rescue was helping Izzy. He recruited Allura as well

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It sure was awesome too. And you wouldn't believe what happened during that time. We made an amazing magical fairground called the Boardtrot. It's like the Jersey Boardwalk.

Professor Dumbledore: (British Accent) It sure was amazing to hear about and in doing so it merged the world of Sunny's Time with us and now we can rebuild everything Twilight and friends worked so hard for.

Songbird: That is awesome.

Tala: It sure is! I got to admit that is really something to hear about.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is. We were really impressed about what happened.

Starshine Sparkle: We sure were.

Spyro: Yeah I agree there.

Tala: That is awesome! Lets do it!

HARRY POTTER OF HOGWARTS! COLD MAN! BEST MATCH!

Harry Potter: Watch this one.

HE fired waves of red, blue, yellow and green energy and it formed into the animals of the 4 houses. They blasted them down.

Harry Potter: Hogwarts Magic. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Plant Lola, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tarantulas and

Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, Dr. Mingo, Deadwood and Tabonga the Tree Monster (From Hell It Came) (Theme including Plant Lola) - Us battling Another Boomer Kuwanger, Penny, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost who are the gene-slammers of Ignatius, Phoenix, Vulcana, Efreet King, Fireblade, Mythras

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon (to Kari): Nico, Guts Man's team, Boomer Kuwanger's team, and the others did good battling Another Boomer Kuwanger, Penny, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost. They are the gene-slammers of Ignatius, Phoenix, Vulcana, Efreet King, Fireblade, and Mythras

Kari: Yeah it was really amazing to hear about and we also reunited Penny with her long lost sister.

Angewomon: We were given a DNA Test on her and she is Penny's Biological Sister Lexi.

Plant Lola: We're so happy for Penny.

Arbormon: I'm glad she has her sister back.

Fluttershy: We are too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah we sure are.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there myself.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja we sure are.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Arbormon: Yeah no kidding there! But I'm happy for Penny. Lets do it!

KARI KAMIYA OF THE LIGHT! CONCRETE MAN! BEST MATCH!

Kari: Watch this.

She spread wings of light and fired waves of light and blasted them all over.

Kari: Prayer of Light. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Elemental Woman, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, Magnet Man EXE, Babe Ruthless and Cheshire Cat (Theme including Elemental Woman) - Lincoln's rescue in the East Bronx

---

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire (To Casey): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the East Bronx. How was it?

Casey: It was awesome! We went there to destroy Lord Jaraxxus and it was brutal.

Elemental Woman: Yeah that was intense.

Lena Isis: Yeah no kidding there. It was fun.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah and it was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Cheshire: That is awesome! Lets do it!

CASEY RHODES OF JUNGLE FURY! JUNGLE FURY RANGERS!

BEST MATCH!

Casey Rhodes: Now here is the spirit of the Tiger!

He fired a wave of fire and it formed into a bunch of Tigers and they blasted them all over.

Casey: Tiger Spiritfire! That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Lane, Karolina Dean, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, Injector, Jinxer and Evil Discord (Theme including Karolina Dean) - Super Mario Odyssey Repeat Levels are on

---

Eris was next.

Eris (to Lane): Super Mario Odyssey Repeat Levels are on. Which was first?

Lane: It was Ruined Kingdom for Another Round and they battled the Big Hat Biddies there.

Eris: Oh man! Truffles was REALLY UPSET that they joined the M.O.E. and she wanted to rip them apart for hurting Mung like they did.

Karolina Dean: Man she and those biddies REALLY HATE Each Other.

Howard: No kidding! I hope you guys keep them in line.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah we don't want an all out war going out with them.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that would be awful.

Featherweight: Yeah that would be bad.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Eris: I agree there too. That is the last thing you want. Lets do it!

LANE OF THE LIGHT LAUGH! MAGNA CENTIPEDE! BEST MATCH!

Lane: Watch this one! It's a GAS! (LAUGHS)

Then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD FART!

He farted loud and out came a massive wave of light slime and smashed down down.

Lane: Light-Arrhea. It's Diarrhea made of Light Slime.

YUcK!

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Faye Fire, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, Batty, Vampirus and Universe 666 Deacon Frost (Theme including Faye Fire) - The Mascots went fishing

---

Myotismon was next

Myotismon (to Nico): The Mascots went fishing. How much fish did they catch?

Nico: They found a bunch of things. They were fishing in Ed's backyard pond and they found Ed's Freezer Experiment and a lost treasure and also found a REALLY HUGE Salmon!

Faye Fire: We're going to be having Salmon Stew for dinner.

Lucy Dark: Yeah really awesome.

Myotismon: That is cool! And they found all that in Ed's backyard pond? How crazy! I wonder what else is in there.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy that is a really good question.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) But it was really cool to see there.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was.

Myotismon: That is awesome! And Nico that is cool that one of your friends has one of me as a partner.

Nico: I know.

Myotismon: Yeah. Lets do it!

NICO CHAN OF THE SAIYANS! MEGA MAN X! BEST MATCH!

Nico: Now here is my quirk.

He swung his hands and grew vines with fruit along them and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

They were blasted down as the fruit exploded!

Nico: Explosive Fruit. It's like Camo's powers.

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Duncan, Granny (Looney Tunes) Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS

Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, Hachouchin, Scorpionic and Scorpiomon (Theme including Granny (Looney Tunes)) - The Mascots had fun fishing

---

Scorpion was next

Scorpion (to Duncan): The Mascots had fun fishing. I hope none of them fell in the water

Duncan: No they didn't. But it was a fun and awesome fishing trip for them.

Granny: Oh it sure was fun and adventurous for them.

Scorp: It sure was.

Applejack: Yeah that was a fun fishing trip.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: It sure was fun.

Scorpion: That is awesome! Lets do it!

DUNCAN THE TOUGHIE! CRUSH CRAWFISH! BEST MATCH!

Duncan: Watch this one.

He formed a scorpion tail from out of his butt and then fired a laser blast from it and blasted them.

Duncan: Scorpion Sting. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Thing, Indigo Zap, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, Gimme, Tomebtone Org and Bug Alien (Star Trek VI) (Theme including Indigo Zap) - Medusa and Mr. Snoops are back!?

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer (to Thing): Medusa and Mr. Snoops are back!? Don't think I've forgotten what Medusa caused!

Thing: Yeah no kidding! And it's crazy that they are back here in Devil's Bayou only to find that their Riverboat is gone.

Indigo Zap: Yeah now it's being repaired by us. And they are infuriated that the Devil's Eye is in the Smithsonian.

Babs Bunny: Trying to get it out of there is like trying to break into and get out of Fort Knox.

Starlight Glimmer: There's downright stupid and absolutely impossible. And doing that is a suicide mission.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure.

Hex: Yeah that is for sure there.

Stonedozer: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

THING OF THE FANTASTIC 4! GRAVITY BEETLE! BEST MATCH!

Thing: Lets get it on!

He formed huge waves of rock and bashed the group down.

Thing: Stone Storm. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Kelly Strahand, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, Sonoza, Peckster and Air Elemental (D&D) (Theme including Kelly Strahand) - Penny's Akuma is made of pure crystal!

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin (to Linka): Penny's Akuma is made of pure crystal! Do you like it?

Linka (Captain Planet): (Russian Accent) It was really amazing to see too.

Kelly Strahand: Yeah no kidding! Her name was Crystalfire and it was beautiful.

Aquagirl: Yeah that is for sure.

Rarity: But the way she looked was absolutely amazing and beautiful darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is for sure.

Gill Grunt: Ia gree.

Whirlin: That is cool! Lets do it!

LINKA OF THE PLANETEERS! CYBER PEACOCK! BEST MATCH!

Linka (CP): Now for my quirk!

She fired a massive hurricane blast and it formed into a powerful storm and blew them all over.

Linka: Typhoon Storm. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of wind, water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Ghor, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, Rocketear, Yuzeikusu of Ice & Snow and Ice King (Theme including Ghor) - Medusa and Mr. Snoops want the Devil's Eye diamond again!

Iceage was next.

Iceage (to Samus): Medusa and Mr. Snoops want the Devil's Eye diamond again! Some habits never die, huh?

Samus: No they sure don't. But good luck trying to get it. J.D. showed us the enhanced Security measures that he put in at the Smithsonian Institution should Medusa and Snoops come back.

Ghor: He put in a huge 4 foot thick Titanium reinforced Neutronium Door, A laser security system and booby traps triggered by the floor.

Rita: It was really cool.

Princess Luna: That was really going overboard but it really did get the job done.

Moondust: Now the Devil's Eye is protected by security measures as tight as 100 Fort Knox's.

Snowdrop: That was cool.

Gari: It sure was.

Iceage: WOW! Those are cool! Lets do it!

SAMUS ARAN OF NINTENDO! VOLT KRAKEN! BEST MATCH!

Samus: Now this is awesome.

She fired waves of beam blasts from all the games of Metroid from

1986 on up and blasted them down.

Samus: Metroid Legacy. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Koji, Toru Hagakure, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, Phoenix (Wizard), Dark Specter and Volcano Man (Theme including Toru Hagakure) - Mr. Snoops is going to prison while Medusa is getting the Black Abyss!

Magma was next.

Magma (to Koji): Mr. Snoops is going to prison. And Medusa is getting the Black Abyss!

Koji: Yeah Medusa is the only one getting killed. Snoops is just a lackey.

Toru: Yeah he'll have all the time in the world to think about his crimes.

Ziggy: Medusa was infuriated that Sobek Crocodile had Brutus and Nero with her.

Princess Celestia: She must never underestimate the power of a Crocodile Tamer. Especially the Embodiment of the Crocodile Dopant.

King Solar: That was cool though.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure is and the Riverboat they have is now a popular attraction for the people.

Amber Morning: No kidding and Shaggy and Scooby and Homer love the food on those.

Spotlight: They sure do.

Magma: That is for sure! Lets do it!

KOJi OF THE LIGHT! BAMBOO PANDAMONIUM! BEST MATCH!

Koji: Time for the light to shine in!

Koji fired waves of light and it formed into wolves and blasted them down.

Koji: Lightwolf. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bombardo

Bombardo was next.

Bombardo: Wow this is gonna be awesome for Penny.

Nico: And her little sister Lexi too.

May: It's gonna be justice for them both.

Bombardo: After everything Medusa and Snoops did to their parents I would say they had it coming. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called the Destroyers of Madame Medusa, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that greedy spiteful old witch.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Bombardo and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Bombardo you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: This is for Penny's parents!

Tsukasa: They did nothing to you!

Me: And you will pay for your crimes in blood!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) I forgot to summon this group during the battle with Big Boss. SCIENCE MAGIC BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Mandark, The Boogie Man (Powerpuff Girls), Raja Jaja, Cruncha Muncha, Mojo the Kid and Silver Spooner.

Me: Lets get her!

We went at Medusa and bashed, smashed, pulverized, blasted and buttkicked her all over!

Fangry, Nancy, Lincoln and Tailgate used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Fangry and Tailgate's weapons and Lincolna dn Nancy's powers 100-fold.

Fangry and Nancy Sienkiewicz: ION LIGHTNING PULSE BURST!

Lincoln and Tailgate: ELECTROMAGNETIC THUNDER BLAST!

Zick of the Monsters and Tri-Klops: EYE MONSTER BLAST!

Davis of the New Digidestined and Mercurymon: MERCURY FURY BURST!

Jaden of the Elemental HEROS and Speed Demon: SPEEDING ELEMENTAL HERO BARRAGE!

Roach of the Superdudes and Girder: SUPER METAL FURY BURST!

Green Arrow of the Archery and Jack O Lantern: ARROW PUMPKIN MEGA BOMBS!

Gwen of the Dark and Pied Piper: DARKNESS FLUTE FURY BLAST!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: ATLANTIS OARFISH BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Flock and Pterodactyl Ghost: FLYING BIRD PTERODACTYL FURY!

Gaz of The Dark and Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO DARKNESS BLAST!

Mizore of the Ice and SkullMeramon: BLUE FLAME BLAST STORM!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Penny, Cody, Pepperdance and me: NEW ORLEANS REVENGE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasts

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Madame Medusa, your greed led to your death two times in the past, now, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with you. JEWEL ELEMENT STYLE: DIAMOND!

Jessica Shannon: JEWEL FIRE STYLE: RUBY!

Yuna Kamihara: JEWEL WATER STYLE: SAPPHIRE!

Toph: JEWEL EARTH STYLE: GARNET!

Chie Satonaka: JEWEL WIND STYLE: EMERALD!

Sari Sumdac: JEWEL LIGHTNING STYLE: AMETHYST!

Colette Brunel: JEWEL LIGHT STYLE: PEARL!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): JEWEL DARK STYLE: ONYX!

Pete: If I was still working for Maleficent, this would be me killing you for resuing her offer. Now? This is me killing you for Penny's parents!

He blasted Medusa all over the place.

Me: Now for the fun!

I drenched Medusa in barbecue sauce, steak sauce and put steaks on her and but pineapple slices, herbs and whipped cream and a cherry on her.

Me: Perfect! A feast for a crocodile! (Pulls out Dinner Triangle) TICK TOCK! COME AND GET IT!

I rang it!

Nico: Hope you like ticking clocks.

Medusa: What do you mean?

TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK

TOCK.

LOUD CLOCK TICKING WAS HEARD.

Out of the swamp came TICK TOCK THE CROCODILE!

Me: You hungry boy?

Tick Tock nodded.

Pete: Come and get it!

He kicked her into Tick Tock's mouth and he ate her! CHEWED HER UP GOOD! AND HE LOVED IT!

LOUD BELCH!

Mr. Snoops was horrified at what we did to Madame Medusa as we banished her to the Black Abyss, and he was about to run for his life.

Me: Hey, where do think you're going, Snoops?

I fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied Mr. Snoops up.

Mr. Snoops: NO! NOOOO!

Then, Lincoln beamed him back to prison, this time, he was sent to the newly added Uranus Cryo-Prison Wing, a special wing meant for the most dangerous and the most unrepentant of criminals and convicts, and he was flash-frozen and thrown in a doorless windowless cell in Solitary Confinement for eternity.

Lincoln: I was gonna inject my new poison into Medusa. But that works.

Nico: Lincoln, what was that poison you were about to inject into Madame Medusa's body?! A new type of poison?!

Lincoln: You guessed it: the one I was about to use on Madame Medusa is one lethal cocktail called Louisiana Bayou's Devil Poison, and it's so potent, one dose of this stuff causes immediate death by spreading throughout the body and stops their heart and causes them to fall to the ground suffering a sudden violent stroke and die.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: Oh God!

Nico: Jeez! But, she did have it coming for what she did to Penny and her parents, and all for her greed, so good riddance to that witch.

Lincoln: Now, she's gone forever and Mr. Snoops is back in prison for life. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Roxy Drake's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Roxy, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Roxy Drake's Demon Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Roxy Drake: So, you're here.

Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Roxy Drake: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Roxy Drake was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Roxy Drake emerged, but she was changed forever.

Roxy Drake grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue crescent moons gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them,, she has neon blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Roxy Drake has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Roxy Drake felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with blue tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long red tail grew larger and longer, Roxy Drake has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Roxy Drake's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Roxy Drake's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Roxy Drake has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Roxy Drake, Daughter of Roxanne and Claw Dane Drake, Sister of Carla Drake Also Known as Carla Claw, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Abby Smith, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Jack Howard, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Trazlia Blingo Phantom Rear Prin, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロキシー・ドレイク、ロクサーヌとクロウの娘 デイン・ドレイク、カーラ・ドレイクの妹、カーラ・クロウとしても知られる、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、アビー・スミス、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ヴェシー・ハリス、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、ジャック・ハワードの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、女神、そして全宇宙の全能の戦士、トラズリアの大敵ブリンゴ・ファントム・リア・プリン、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な弟子多くの驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神

病者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛と勇気と正義と星と闇と血と不死鳥と天使のマスター

Roxy Drake has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Roxy Drake: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Roxy.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Roxy said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Roxy Drake: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, what are you...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust them, Roxy, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Roxy Drake: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Roxy Drake, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and they even scratched him with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed him all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Roxy is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I forgave her for the time I exposed my darker nature to her that night.

Roxy Drake: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Roxy Drake faded away, but not before giving Roxy Drake a gift: her powers and abilities added to his own.

Roxy Drake: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God

Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Roxy Drake, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Roxy Drake's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer red tail, and massive red angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Roxy.

Roxy: That's right, just like Blunt and his old man, the captain, Carter, and Tackett, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Adria Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crown Tail.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Adria Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crown Tail. She's the fifth eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the songstress of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Adria Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Adria kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Adria hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because that toxic, smelly, evil, monstrous, pile of sewage polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Adria blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Chandler got so mad, she called Adria a fish-faced bitch and Chandler said that she hopes that Adria dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that sewage brat so hard with a massive blast of water, he sent him flying into the Royal Woods Police Department, and when the rest of the family heard Chandler's threat along with seeing what he did, everyone went to the jail and they beat him up so horribly, he was left a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Chandler into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and screeched like a chimpanzee!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: Oh my God! Of all the rotten, vile, evil things Chandler did when that bully and jerk was inside him...!

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised Chandler for what he did dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was.

Leni: But, what he did in calling Adria a fish-faced bitch and hoping that Adria dies in a pool of her own blood and that he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart, the audacity and utter malice of her threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted him hard with a massive blast of water and sent him flying into the Royal Woods Police Department.

Lana: And when the rest of the family heard Chandler's threat along with seeing what he did, everyone went to the jail and they beat him up so horribly, he was left a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on his head.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Adria, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Michigan, and then, we went home and we also went to the prison and we brutally thrashed him even more.

We headed back home, and we were enjoying our time before we were about to head off to bed. As night fell and many of us went to bed, Caleb Maxwell was awake, and he looked out into the night sky.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm glad that Lincoln brought back Mabel and the rest of the patrons that died on the night of The Hallow Shade Massacre, and even though I know the patrons all knew the truth of what happened to Cage and Travis that led to this. (Sighs) I know Cage, Travis, and the others said it wasn't my fault, but it'll take time for me to truly recover and truly find peace.

Caleb Maxwell went back to his room.

Caleb Maxwell: But, at least, we got rid of Sebastian's former minions, but we've also got to get the list of Elise Elexton's underlings in The Dark Gale, that way, we'll have a complete list of who we are dealing with. But, for now, I can rest easy knowing that everyone who died in The Hallow Shade Massacre have their lives back, and they can enjoy their lives once more.

Scorpion: Bon Appetit, buddy!

Stonedozer: I hope he liked it.

Whirlin: Gator Ghoul and Killer Croc would be proud.

Iceage: The important thing is that Penny's parents have been avenged.

Me: That is for sure.

Penny: Thank you all.

Lexi: Yeah!

Magma: Are there any restaurants around here?

Homer: There's TONS of restaurants. We're next to New Orleans.

Me: He's right.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Laney: Yeah!

Rarity: (To the viewers) Oh this was so fun today darlings. Hope you all loved it.

Me: We all did.

We went to New Orleans and had a great meal and then we went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Love The Rescuers.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri as well as Daggeron, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Smolderdash, Sun Boy (Marvel), Moon Knight, Moon Maiden and Moonwing and the whole team are heading to the Maretime Bay sector and it's Cassidy's baby shower and we're going to have an awesome and fun time. And also we're going to battle Girl Jordan's estranged sister Maya Rosato who is the Black Sheep of the Family and is the forgotten sister of Girl Jordan. She is Girl Jordan's enemy. Leeli Wingfeather is going to transform against her. Also we're going to battle Another Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri who are the Embodiments of Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter a well as the gene-slammer of Quetzalcoatl. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of SaberLeomon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Jack Howard VS. Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Aurora, Colorado, and we are going after our old enemy, Yuuki Terumi from BlazeBlue, but not only are we going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss, but he also has a list of Dark Gale's members, and once we get that list, we'll also be able to know who we're going to face on the day of The Ridonculous Race, and we're going to meet Adria Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crown Tail, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crown Tail. She's the fifth eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the songstress of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Adria Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Adria kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Adria hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because that toxic, smelly, evil, monstrous, pile of sewage polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Adria blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Chandler got so mad, she called Adria a fish-faced bitch and Chandler said that she hopes that Adria dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that sewage brat so hard with a massive blast of water, he sent him flying into the Royal Woods Police Department, and when the rest of the family heard Chandler's threat along with seeing what he did, everyone went to the jail and they beat him up so horribly, he was left a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Chandler into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Next up is Girl Jordan's day to shine and this is WHERE HERE VENDETTA TOWARDS CARNAGE REACHES AN UNIMAGINABLE NEW LEVEL AS SHE FACES CARNAGE AND MAKES HIM PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO HER AND MORE TIMES INFINITY!

See you all next time.

VENGEANCE OF GIRL JORDAN TIMES INFINITY

GIRL JORDAN IS GONNA RELEASE HER ULTIMATE HATRED

In the early morning hours at 1:45 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures hiding out and living on the streets of Chongqing, China. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Violet Techheart & Isaac Techheart, twin daughter and son of Lincoln's future wife, Iris (Mega Man X). and Lightning Kat, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Kitten. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Iris (Mega Man X), Kitten, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Iris (Mega Man X): And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: There at Chongqing, China.

Nico: Another city of China? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Iris (Mega Man X), Kitten, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Chongqing, China. Then, Lincoln saw a small and thin 12-years-old Techno-Organic girl who has fair skin, violet eyes with violet eyeshadow and lilac glasses, and very long white hair that's tied in a ponytail with a blue hair tie with yellow spots. She wears a collared flannel light purple shirt with a zippered purple hoodie with lilac fleece inside, dark blue jeans, and plum purple slip-on loafer shoes. A small and thin 12-years-old Techno-Organic boy who has fair skin, blue eyes, and short messy brown hair. He wears an orange collared T-shirt with white stripes, tan cargo shorts, white socks, and white, red and cyan-colored sneakers with dark grey soles. And a small and slender 9-year old young girl who has pale peach skin, glowing blue eyes, and long platinum-blonde hair. She wears a pink headband with cute cat ears, a pink short-sleeved top with a soft orange ribbon tied into a bow on the neckline with a white corsage, pink gloves with cat claws, a pale pink skirt with a black belt around it with a lightning-shape buckle, white stockings socks, and pink Mary Jane shoes. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Violet Techheart, Isaac Techheart, and Lightning Kat.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Violet, Isaac, and Kat?

Isaac Techheart: Yes, we are.

Violet Techheart: What brings you here?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Iris (Mega Man X), and Kitten came out, and when Violet Techheart, Isaac Techheart, and Lightning Kat saw them, they were stunned.

Lightning Kat: Mommy?

Kitten: I'm here, my little kitten.

Violet Techheart, Isaac Techheart, and Lightning Kat ran up to Iris (Mega Man X), and Kitten, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Iris, Kitten, your mothers are one of my many future wives..

Violet Techheart, Issac Techheart, and Lightning Kat: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Violet Techheart, Issac Techheart, and Lightning Kat with joy, as Lincoln picked her up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Violet Techheart, Issac Techheart, and Lightning Kat to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Iris (Mega Man X), and Kitten with their kids, and Violet Techheart, Issac Techheart, and Lightning Kat now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life.

Girl Jordan woke up to see Galarian Articuno staring at her

Girl Jordan: Oh morning Articuno.

Galarian Articuno: Morning Jordan. Time for breakfast.

Girl Jordan: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went down for breakfast.

We gave her an awesome breakfast feast. She had sausages, bacon, steaks, eggs, ham and hot links. She loved to pile on the meat and the protein.

Later it was time for Nico's rescue and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri as well as Daggeron, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Smolderdash, Sun Boy (Marvel), Moon Knight, Moon Maiden and Moonwing and the whole team we were at the Maretime Bay sector and it's Cassidy's baby shower and we were at the Boardtrot and we were having a fun time. I was dressed in my special clothes and so was Sakura Knudson and we were having fun. Cassidy was in the hover wheelchair with Pickle and Barley Barrel were with Cassidy.

Nico: Boy the Boardtrot is awesome.

Me: It sure is! Wow! Everyone in Maretime Bay and us love it.

Camie: We sure do.

Tsuyu: This is so cool.

Laney: We're excited for Cassidy.

Me: We sure are.

Daggeron: (British Accent) It sure is awesome that she is gonna be a mother.

Nerissa: I agree there too.

Nico: Daggeron, I want to thank you, Sunstroke, and your teams for coming

Daggeron: It's my pleasure Nico. It's gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Serena Taiyou Rinka: I agree there.

Lincoln: Same here.

Nico: Serena, how did you and Lincoln meet?

Serena Taiyou Rinka: Me and Lincoln met when he was at Gus' Games and Grub with Paige and he and Paige dominated the Dance Dance Revolution game. But then Chandler came and I punched his face in.

Lincoln: Yep. She was very adament to defend me and Paige from that jerk back then.

Paige: Boy that was fun Linky.

Qin: That is cool!

Nico: And now you're part of Lincoln's harem.

Serena Taiyou Rinka: I sure am.

Cassidy: I agree and it is cool.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: You should be proud.

Serena Taiyou Rinka: I am.

Me: Cool. Wow yesterday was awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: It sure was. And we avenged Penny and Lexi's biological parents.

Camie: We sure did.

Varie: Medusa is now in the Black Abyss and Snoops is in prison. He was a lackey.

Nico: If he behaves himself, he'll go into the MOE

Me: I was just going to say that. Also I do have the perfect archenemy for him.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. Fuka of the Uzumaki Clan.

Nico: Good idea.

Maria: He's just a nervous sidekick. He shouldn't be too much trouble

Me: That's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: I agree.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: How ironic. Medusa got eaten by her own pets.

Me: Crocodiles. But Tick Tock is the one that ate her.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Camie: Tick Tock was really hungry for her.

Ace Ukiyo: How come he's called Tick Tock?

Me: That's his name. He's called that because he swallowed an alarm clock and ticks like one.

Nico: Yeah it's funny.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh I get it.

Nico: How are you feeling, Cassidy?

Cassidy: Doing good. Heavy but really good.

Me: Awesome.

Will: We're so happy for you though Cassidy.

Qin: We sure are.

Mevya: I paid money to bounce on your stomach. I would like a refund now.

Kevin: Mevya there's a difference between pregnancy and gas.

Lola: Yeah.

Mevya: Okay okay. Sorry.

Poromon: (to Mevya) Sorry, Mevya. You don't get any refunds.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: It sure is.

Mevya: Okay okay. I get the idea.

Luz Noceda: Yeah that's okay. But we're still happy for Cassidy.

Amity Blight: We sure are.

Me: Yep. We sure are. Oh Luz I have this feeling and I know that Amity is not going to like it one bit. But I think Odalia Blight might return because of Anti-Monitor and we might face her on a rescue.

Nico: That's a good assumption

Luz Noceda: Yeah you may be right.

Felicia Wittebane: I can't believe that my ancestor had such a terrible grip on the Boiling Isles.

Amity Blight: But he deserved to be thrown in jail.

Me: Yeah I agree. Stripping him of his power and letting him rot in jail is just as good.

Cassidy: Yeah.

I checked the monitors of Phillip's cell and it showed he was still in there.

Me: Guess Anti-Monitor decided that your ancestor is not that much of a threat.

Luz Noceda: You're right.

Nico: You can tell us right now.

Luz Noceda: Okay.

She went over her story and it was a long one.

Luz was born as the only child of Camila and Manny Noceda. As seen through pictures in the Noceda residence and flashbacks, Luz has expressed a creative spark ever since she was little, much to the joy of her parents, with whom she was very close. Unfortunately, when Luz was still young, her father developed an indeterminate ailment which facilitated the Noceda family moving to Gravesfield, Connecticut, due to its closer proximity to a more efficient hospital to treat him. Sadly, Manny later succumbed to the ailment regardless, leaving Luz devastated and with only her mother to be there for her afterward. In mourning, Luz turned to the final gift her father gave her before his passing: the first book of The Good Witch Azura. The story immediately captured Luz's interest, becoming a dedicated fan of the Good Witch Azura series and beginning her passion for fantasy, with it also being implied to have afforded her a form of escapism and coping with her father's death. Since her father's passing, Luz and Camilla would pick flowers for each other on the anniversary of his death, then visit her father's grave, and at the end they would spend the whole day together.

In addition to her father's death, Luz struggled to adjust to life in Gravesfield throughout her childhood and into her teens, with most of the town's people resenting and ostracizing her for her antics and unusual behavior. From an early age, Luz's eccentricities resulted in her being unable to make any friends, as other children found her weird and repulsive, while also receiving disgust from adult onlookers who would regularly openly criticize her for her behavior. In school, her antics were often disruptive, regularly getting her in trouble with the faculty and landing her in the principal's office on several occasions. During this time, Luz was also bullied by her classmates, who frequently made fun of her for her antics and "cheesy" stunts to impress other students that she developed crushes for. These experiences resulted in Luz becoming fearful of interacting with other teenagers. In addition, she received inconsistent grades in her classes, presumably due to her interests outside school academics. These hardships at school resulted in a slight straining of Luz's relationship with her mother, who became increasingly concerned over Luz's utter lack of friendship and low academic performance. Desperate to reconnect with her mother, Luz orchestrated an elaborate presentation for her book report at school, utilizing the latest edition of the Azura series, in an attempt to ease Camila's worries about her and prove that her interests could be used productively in her studies.

After causing several problems at her school because of her book report, which involved live snakes and firecrackers, Camila decides to send Luz to summer camp to straighten out her wild imaginative personality. While waiting disappointed for the bus to go to the camp, she chases a small brown owl who picks up her The Good Witch Azura book that she threw to the trash before, and ends up in an old rundown house, where she finds a portal and is teleported to the magical world of the Boiling Isles in the Demon Realm.

When she gets there she meets Eda, known as the Owl Lady, as well as for constantly evading the law, who in order to escape from the guards takes her to the Owl House, where she meets Hooty and King. After escaping from the Warden Wrath by wanting to retrieve King's "crown of power", and realizing how unsatisfying her life in the camp would be, she decides to stay at the Owl House and learn magic with Eda, to which Eda agrees.

During her second day in the Boiling Isles, Luz is excited to learn magic with Eda, but Eda, besides showing little interest in Luz's training, has other methods of teaching her, including selling potions all over Bonesborough. Luz does not fare too well in this endeavor, realizing that Humans are not well liked in the Boiling Isles. When she goes to sell the last potion she ends up in a huge fantasy castle, where she meets a wizard named Adegast, who convinces her to go on a mission in search of the Celestial Staff that can only be wielded by "The Chosen One", and thus free the Islands from an ancient evil; Luz decided to go, and embarked on the adventure along with some companions she met along the way.

However, it was all a lie from Adegast, who was really a puppeteer, to set a trap for Eda and take revenge for having stolen clients from her in the past. After defeating Adegast, Eda and King take Luz to see the bones of the Isles and show her that the Boiling Isles are beautiful from another perspective.

A few days later, Luz begins to feel frustrated at how slowly Eda was teaching her magic. One day, after Eda takes her to look for human garbage in a stranded slug instead of looking for something to teach her magic, Luz walks to get her mind off things while at the same time wanting to go to a magic school, but in that she meets a young witch, who is practicing for an exam she will have at the school. The witch, named Willow Park, is bothered by another witch named Amity Blight, who taunts her for being unable to get a good

Abomination for the exam. After Amity leaves, Willow starts to feel with anger for being unable to make a good Abomination and because of Amity's mocks, and in that she realizes of Luz's presence, who was hiding in some bushes. Willow apologizes for the outburst and at the same time she is excited to see a real human, but she has to go to school, however, Luz proposes to help her pass the exam by pretending to be her Abomination so that she could be in her magic school, Hexside, and Willow happily accepts.

At school, Luz meets Willow's friend, Gus Porter, who is a human fanatic. Luz helps Willow pass the exam and Professor Hermonculus gives Willow the "top student" star, which was worn by Amity, causing the latter's anger and suspicion. During lunch, Amity sees Willow's "abomination" eating, something they don't do, so she has a fit of rage towards the "abomination" and starts trying to force the truth out, which causes her to be taken to the office of Principal Bump. Amity tells Bump of her suspicions, and he decides to dissect it to verify, but Gus distracts him to avoid it, while Luz and Willow escape. Bump locks down the school's doors to prevent it, but Willow uses a seed Eda gave Luz earlier to create vines in the school and traps the Principal to get Luz out of the school, which surprises Bump. While Willow stops a furious Amity who was after Luz, she escapes back to the Owl House with Eda and King to ask them to go help Willow and Gus, however, these two arrive there and tell her that Bump was amazed by Willow's abilities and changed her from the abomination track to the plant track, which makes Luz happy, but they also tell her that she was banned from Hexside, to Eda's joy. For her part, Luz reconciles with Eda, saying that she was happy that she was her teacher.

One afternoon while King was teaching her demonology, it began to rain boiling hot rain, causing Eda to arrive earlier, so Luz took the opportunity to ask her to teach her spells. Eda is exhausted because she made a magical force field to protect the Owl House from the rain, so she refuses, but ends up agreeing after Luz tempts her with a shiny pen, since she loves shiny things. Eda lazily begins to give her the lesson, but first explains that a witch must learn how to do magic before receiving her own staff, and proceeds to show Luz how to create a light spell by casting a circle of spells, and Luz wants to do it too. Eda, however, explains to her that magic comes from a sack of magical bile attached to the heart of each witch, and this causes the question of how Luz will be able to do magic without one, and Eda says that witches used to practice magic differently, but she doesn't know how. With that, Eda ends the lesson so she can go back to sleep, but Luz asks her to do the light spell again so she can record it on her phone, and Eda reluctantly accepts, but while doing so, she faints from exhaustion.

Luz and King try to get her to wake up but don't get it, so they drag her back to her trundle bed in her room. King then takes the opportunity to teach her again something about demons, but she ignores him to see how to do the light spell, to King's disappointment, who asks her why she wants to learn to do magic, and Luz tells him that being a nobody in her house, learning to do magic could help her to be somebody. King, realizing that he is not being taken seriously too, decides to help her, but on the condition that he teaches her demonology later. King tells her that Eda drinks an elixir every day, which makes him think that this is where she gets her magic, so Luz and King go to look for one among her things.

They find one, but when Luz goes to drink it, she drops the bottle and it breaks. At that moment, the lights start to fail in the house and they hear Hooty screaming, and when they go to see him they find him wounded by some mysterious creature. King suspects it is the Snaggleback, a demon with a shell that appears during rains, so in order not to leave Eda defenseless, Luz helps him to hunt the creature. When they go to Eda's room looking for the creature, they find that Eda has disappeared, so King goes in search of one of his books to see what to do, but when he returns he finds that Luz is also gone, leaving only a shoe behind.

When sees the monster, King chases it into a closet only to discover that the Snaggleback is just a harmless monster, contradicting his books. The real creature arrives and eats Snaggleback and begins to chase King, who fleeing is led by Luz hides in Eda's room so the beast can't find her and is soon joined by King, who informs her the Snaggleback is not the monster. There, King sees a piece of a tag that was missing from the elixir that Luz was going to drink, and upon joining the pieces together they discover that the elixir was to "keep the curse at bay", thus discovering that Eda is in fact the beast, and in turn that it has a curse. King feels ashamed for believing that the elixir was for magic and making Eda turn into a beast for trying to get Luz interested in demons as he has no friends. Luz understands and encourages him to save Eda. King, noticing that Eda's eyes have turned black, remembers that those kinds of demons are sensitive to light, meaning they can use it to their advantage. He asks Luz to cast the light spell, but she doesn't know how to do it, but she then sees something on his phone for a moment, a pattern in the circle Eda made, and when she follows it, she manages to do the spell, thus making her first spell. Luz begins to cast more light spells and King gets Eda's attention to lead her to the spells, and when she does, they blind her with a much larger spell and knock her unconscious with it, giving her the elixir to bring her back to normal while she is unconscious.

Eda wakes up and is back to her normal form, but feeling sick, which makes her vomit at the Snaggleback. Eda scolds King for stealing the elixir, but King shows her that Luz has learned to do magic, leaving Eda surprised. King apologizes for what happened, but Eda tells him that it wasn't all his fault, since she didn't tell any of them about her curse, she tells them that she had it since she was young, and also congratulates Luz for learning to do magic, and Luz tells him that she felt motivated by a great teacher, King. Luz and King then order the Owl House.

A day while along with Eda and King at Eda's human trash stand, Willow and Gus go and invite Luz to the annual witches' covention, and she asks Eda to go, but she refuses and goes through the portal to the Human Realm to avoid it, but because Luz sends King with her while he is reading the Good Witch Azura book to her dislike, she reluctantly agrees. At the covention, Luz finds Amity, who has grown hate feelings for her since the Abomination incident, and although Luz tries to apologize for it, Amity tells her that she can't be at the covention because she's not a witch, and when Luz tells her that she is learning magic from a "powerful witch" and a "ferocious demon", Amity mocks the "ferocious demon" that is King and steps on one of his cupcakes, causing Luz's anger, who challenges Amity into a witch duel, in where if Luz wins, Amity would have to admit that humans can be witches, but if she wins, Luz would have to admit that she is not a witch and can no longer pursue her dream of being one, and Amity gladly accepts the challenge. Amity places Luz in an everlasting oath before leaving.

Eda, not having taught Luz many spells, sets traps to mislead Amity so that Luz wins, although they end up being exposed. However, Eda realizes that Lilith Clawthorne, Amity's mentor who is also Eda's sister, cheated too, humiliating both Lilith and Amity. Luz then tries to apologize to Amity, but Amity demands that Luz admit that she is not a witch; Luz admits that she is not one yet but that she is training and trying hard enough to be one someday, showing Amity her light spell, and although at first she belittles it, she admits that she has never seen anyone cast a spell like that. The two come to an understanding, and Amity releases Luz from the oath.

When Amity and her friends have an Moonlight Conjuring and invite everyone except Willow, Luz, Willow and Gus decide to have one at the Owl House, taking advantage of Eda and King's absence that night. Before leaving, Eda asks Luz to take care of the house, warning her before leaving that if anything happens to the house, she will never trust her again. Luz and her friends begin to cast the spell and, since it is their first time, they decide to do it by giving life to a Beef Bob figure, however, accidentally instead of giving life to the figure they end up giving life to the Owl House, causing it to grow legs and walk on its own. They soon realize that they can control the house thanks to the power of the moon, and decide to take the house on a joyride instead of returning it to its place to show off to Amity. On the way, they meet Boscha, one of Amity's friends, and begin to bother her without Boscha realizing it was them. Their journey however ends up causing the arrival to the house of Animal Control, who capture them; the three are thrown off a cliff but are held up with a branch.

Willow apologizes for causing them to be caught because of her desire to surpass Amity, and reveals to them that she and Amity used to be best friends as a child until Amity surpassed Willow in magic, and that she wanted to show her that she could be powerful too. Luz encourages her by telling her that she is powerful, and Willow regains her confidence and with her plant powers she sets them free and takes back the house from Animal Control's hands.

They return the house to its place, however, Eda catches them since she saw the house while she was at the night market and when she goes to punish Luz, Willow, and Gus admit that they were also responsible. Eda punishes the three by having them clean up the house, but is also surprised that they animated the house, as it requires powerful magic. That same night, Amity together with Boscha end up watching on Penstagram the animated house that was being controlled by Luz, Willow, and Gus, causing the bewilderment of both of them.

When Luz goes to the library to deliver some of Eda's books and finds Amity reading to children, she tries again to fix things, but Amity refuses to do so. Luz there meets Amity's older siblings, Edric and Emira Blight, who also have a bad relationship with Amity, and they invite her to have fun, but Amity has them expelled from there. Edric and Emira tell Luz that they will come back at night for the Wailing Star that will happen that night, and they invite her to go with them, and Luz accepts when she sees that befriending them can be the way to befriend Amity. That night, they sneak into the library and discover that the Wailing Star gives life to the books, taking advantage of that to have fun. Later, they go to Amity's secret hiding place to get her diary, without Luz knowing it; when they tell her, she doesn't agree as it is Amity's personal life. Luz ends up finding the diary and tries to avoid the twins from realizing it, but they end up doing so. When Luz tries to stop Edric from taking the diary she accidentally throws some pages, and Amity arrives and catches them. Amity is disappointed in Luz as she thought she was different, but she was just a bully.

Luz says goodbye to the Blight twins and tries to apologize to Amity, who refuses to listen to her, when suddenly they meet an animated Otabin, the main character of a book, but turned into a monster by Luz and Edric, and Otabin takes Amity away. Luz tries to rescue her but ends up being caught. Amity agrees to work together with Luz to escape, and they succeed. When leaving the library, Amity tells Luz that it "never happened", but before she leaves Luz gives her the fifth book of the Good Witch Azura series, since it also turns out that Amity likes the series. Amity accepts it, and also admits that she hasn't been the friendliest witch to Luz, tentatively patching things up between them and starting a friendship.

When working at Human Collectibles, Luz, King, and Eda argue about who has it harder and Eda switches everyone's bodies to see who really has the hardest time, with Luz ending up in Eda's body. She uses magic to create a sign to boost sales; this works, but also leads Coven Guards to finding the stand, resulting in her being arrested. While in custody, Lilith arrives and, unaware of the body swap, thinks "Eda" wants to join the Emperor's Coven like the sisters planned to do in the past and orders a Branding glove be brought out. Luz accidentally blasts a hole in the wall to escape and finds Eda and King in a Kitty Cafe and breaks them out. When they are cornered by the three groups pursuing each of them, she switches the three back to their original bodies, and switches the bodies of the pursuers. The three use the opportunity to escape.

When Gus feels his position as head of the Human Appreciation Society is threatened by a new student, he lies to Luz, saying that her ban from Hexside has been lifted and that she is welcome back. However, he has her wear a cowl to hide her ears. When she arrives at the meeting room of the Human Appreciation Society, she examines Mattholomule's human artifacts and he leaves the room. Upon learning of the ban, Mattholomule returns to the room and pretends to apologize before calling the Hexside Guards on Luz and they throw her in the Detention Pit. Gus apologizes as Luz is dragged away and soon gets himself and Mattholomule thrown in detention to save her. Gus creates illusions of himself and Luz to distract from the pits tendrils and they escape, damaging the room in the process. However, they run into Eda and Bump, who has agreed to let Luz attend Hexside the following semester, berates Luz for her actions and threatens to recent hire acceptance until Gus takes full responsibility.

When she and Eda are at the playground, she listens to Eda talking about Owlbert and her curse begins to act up. They return to the Owl House, where Eda gets some rest and Luz goes to Hexside to join her friends at an away game. However, they miss the transport, as her friends told her to change as she was wearing the rival school's colors. Luz runs back to the Owl House and gets Owlbert so they can fly to the game. However, Luz becomes too daring as she flies and they crash, injuring Owlbert and he runs off. They find him with the Bat Queen, who refuses to return Owlbert unless Luz completes a series of tasks. While Owlbert forgives her, the Bat Queen refuses to let him go and fights Luz herself. However, Owlbert stops her and shows her telepathically that Luz is a good person and, after the Bat Queen is revealed to be a palisman, Luz promises to be more careful and they are allowed to leave. Back at the Owl House, Luz apologizes to Owlbert and patches him up as Eda returns.

After convincing Eda and King to go to a Book Fair with her, Luz and King desire to write a book together. At first they work together, but soon King hijacks their shared work and makes it his own, angering Luz. They get into a fight and Luz leaves. After the success of his book, Ruler's Reach, King is asked to write another book and he recruits Luz to help after his publisher, Piniet, rejects his solo work. Luz agrees and they are trapped in a box and threatened to to be crushed if they fail to complete a manuscript in time. After King apologizes, they work a manuscript and put a light glyph on the last page. After Piniet triggers the glyph, they escape. As they fight Piniet's minions, an expiring author comes forward and gives the publisher her manuscript. Brought to tears by the manuscript, Piniet let's Luz and King go.

As Luz is looking through a brochure for Hexside, she remembers she is supposed to meet Amity to get her book back. When she sees Amity, Edric, and Emira appear as well. After Amity hands over the book, Luz tells her they could start a book club once she starts Hexside. However, Amity reveals that to be in her class, one must know a minimum of two spells or they would be placed in the baby class. In a panic, Luz lies that she knows two spells and runs back to the Owl House to insist Eda teach her more spells. They go to The Knee to train and they run into Amity and her siblings, who are teaching Amity to use a fire spell through the use of a Training Wand.

As she strains with Eda, Luz begins to criticize Eda's teaching methods and, when the Blights leave their camp, she steals the training wand and performs a fire spell. However, Eda catches her and chastises Luz for taking a short cut, saying she knows her methods are unconventional but only because Luz's situation is different then other witches. They fight and Luz unleashes a fire blast that flies off and hits a slitherbeast. The Blights come back just as the slither beast arrives. The twins and Eda restrain it as Amity tries to attack it, but the wand is out of power. The slitherbeast takes Eda and the twins as Amity traps Luz in a cage to keep her from getting hurt.

As Luz watches the sky, she sees a light glyph in the stars and, upon inspecting a snowflake, discovers the ice glyph. Luz uses the newly found glyph to escape and she tracks down Amity and the slitherbeast's den. The girls work together to free Eda, and the twins and Eda knock the slitherbeast out. Amity congratulates Luz on learning a new spell and agrees to form a secret book club with her before they go home. Upon returning, they find the aftermath of King and Hooty's battle with animated toys.

Despite fumbling her placement audition, Luz gets into Hexside and is nervous as Eda drops her off. Willow and Gus congratulate her for getting in as Amity welcomes her to school. After King—who snuck into school in her backpack—starts to eat out of the trash can, Luz tells him they do not know each other if anyone asks. In Bump's office, Luz gives a schedule of classes she wants to take, but Bump says she is only allowed to study one of the nine tracks and selects potions for her. Luz tries to force herself to like only potions, but she sees Willow sparring with an oracle student and her multi-track interest increases. After she finds a shelf of crystal balls, she tries to use one, only for Bump to catch her. Bump then places her in the detention track, since an inspector is coming and he wants the school to look good.

Luz looks out the window and sees Willow and Gus and begs them to get her out, saying she is too good for detention. After the teacher falls asleep, the other detention track students—Jerbo, Viney, and Barcus—show her a secret room they use to secretly learn magic and show her a heavily vandalized portrait of the room's creator. Just then, Willow and Gus come in and the others over hear them saying Luz thinks she is too good for detention and they turn on her. Luz leaves with her friends as The Inspector, really a Basilisk, drains the students and staff of their magic. Luz apologizes to the kids in the detention track and they work together to bring down the basilisk. However, Bump berates them for breaking school rules and he gives in, allowing the students in the detention track to take on two tracks and permitting Luz to study all nine tracks. Afterwards, Bump cleans off the portrait of the room's creator, revealing them to be Eda.

As Luz leaves for school one day, she learns it has closed for the day due to a pixie infestation. She goes to a fair with Eda and King and, after King finds a pair of friendship bracelets, decides to help him win them. However she becomes detracted when Willow and Gus arrive and starts to ignore King. After King buys a potion that shrinks Luz's friends, she starts to wonder where they are, so she and King look for them as the two get tickets for the bracelets. However, as King gets the bracelets, Willow and Gus get Luz's attention and tell her what King did. When King returns, she chastises him for his actions when Tibbles, the person who sold King the potion, shrinks him and Luz and puts the four in his miniature animal exhibit to fight the animals. After learning the only way to reverse the potion is to have Tibbles tap his cheek, Luz and her friends trick him into doing so. After they are turned back to normal and the animals chase Tibbles, King apologizes to everyone and offers the bracelets, which broke in the fighting, as a peace offering, which they accept.

When Luz and Willow are in photo class, they extract memories from each other and Luz becomes curious upon seeing a memory of Willow and Amity, to which Willow dismisses it as the past and asks Luz not to ask about it more before reversing the photo. However, after they leave the room, Amity sees the photo and burns it, inadvertently destroying Willow's other memories as well. In the lunchroom, Luz and Gus notice that Willow is acting strange and return to the photo lab to find Amity trying to salvage the photos. Luz berates her for it as Willow slumps on the girls and says they will be good friends. Luz takes Amity, Willow, and Gus to the Owl House where Eda explains that they have to go into Willow's mind and fix the damage manually. Amity and Luz volunteer and go into Willow's mind. Eda gives them a bell to ring in case they need to get out quickly.

The girls begin to fix the memories, but Amity is against going into the memory she tried to destroy. Soon, they notice the memories of

Amity they fixed have been destroyed as a monster comes over to them. After failing to get Eda to get them out, the girls try to subdue the monster, only for it to reveal herself as the Inner Willow. Inner Willow then pulls Luz and Amity into the memory where it shows Amity pushing Willow away and Inner Willow tries to destroy Amity, until Amity reveals how her parents had forced her to end the friendship. Luz watches as Amity apologizes and promises to be a better person in the future. Inner Willow accepts the apology and lets them fix the memory. After exiting Willow's mind, Willow questions Luz on how Amity found out about the memory in the first place.

As Luz first discovers the plant glyph, she gets a text from her mom as the portal is open and, fearing she will react negatively, she sends an emoji before going off to school. After Luz's friends explain to her what Grom is, she becomes excited and thinks she has a shot at being grom queen to which her friends say is a bad thing. Just as Amity walks by, Bump announces that she is that year's grom queen. Luz congratulates her as everyone else looks at Amity with pity. In the gym, Amity explains that every year a monster that can shapeshift into one's worst fear, Grometheus the Fear Bringer, tries to break out and terrorize the Boiling Isles and Bump holds a dance to lighten the mood. As Amity explains that grom royalty is tasked with stopping Grometheus, and says her fear is embarrassing. Luz suggests Amity ask Bump to choose someone else.

At the Owl House Luz speaks with Eda and King, who has been asked to chaperone the event and help Gus announce the event respectively, who say she is not ready to face Grometheus and Luz storms out. She runs into Amity who says Bump will only let her opt out if she can find a replacement, to which Luz agrees to be. Amity enlists her older siblings to help train Luz. However, after seeing Luz's minor fears, Amity asks what Luz truly fears, to which Luz replays disappointing Eda. The twins make a large illusion of Eda when the real Eda comes out and berates Luz for going up against Grometheus when Amity says it is time.

At the dance, Amity thanks Luz for taking her place as she is called to face Grometheus. Things go well until Grometheus reads Luz's mind. At first he turns into Eda, but quickly changes into her mother and reacts negatively to the Demon Realm. Luz, in a state of panic, runs out of Hexside as Grometheus and the students follow her. As she is cornered, Amity jumps in front of her and Grometheus takes the form of a shadowy figure and takes a note out of Amity's dress pocket and rips it. Luz reads part of the note and realizes Amity was afraid of getting rejected. Luz then asks Amity to be her date and the two dance and defeat Grometheus together. Luz asks Amity who she wanted to ask, but Amity does not answer as the other students carry the two away on their shoulders. Back at the Owl House, Luz gets a text from her mother and replies that she is having a great time and hopes her mother can meet her new friends. Her mother then replies that she is getting Luz's letters. Luz thinks she is referring to the texts, unaware someone has been writing letters to her mother in her name.

As grudgby season starts up, Boscha begins to bully Willow and she asks Amity to speak with her. When Boscha dumps trash on Willow, Luz challenges Boscha to a grudgby match, surprising everyone. Willow and Gus teach Luz about the game and they start training. However, things go poorly and Willow and Gus decide to call it quits. After Amity talks to Luz, she decides to forfeit and Boscha uses her as target practice. However Gus, Willow, and Amity arrive and the girls decide to team up with Luz as Gus cheers from the sidelines. During the game, Luz discovers the fire glyph. Despite her team gaining more points, Boscha wins after catching the Rusty Smidge. Both teams, with the exception of Boscha, congratulate each other, and Luz helps Amity after she hurts her leg.

While Hooty is fending off the Emperor's Coven, Eda is making Luz a Witch's Cloak when her curse acts up and it takes multiple elixirs to get her back to normal. Eda brushes her fears aside and tells Luz to get going to school. That day, Luz's class goes on a field trip to the Emperor's Castle. As they leave for the castle, Luz learns of the Healing Hat and thinks it can cure Eda. After the tour, Luz stays behind and is surprised when Willow and Gus stay to help her. They sneak into the artifact room but are soon caught by Lilith, who takes Luz hostage and sends her friends to deliver a message to Eda.

Luz is placed in a force field and is brought up when Eda arrives. Whenever Eda attacks, Lilith uses her as a shield. Luz tries to free herself and succeeds, only for Lilith to threaten to impale her on the sharp rocks below. As Eda's curse finally takes its toll on her body, the Owl Lady tells Luz to care for Hooty and King and thanks Luz for being in her life. As Eda transforms she is apprehended and Luz tries to attack Lilith, but is easily pushed away. Lilith grabs Owlbert and tells Luz to return to her world. Dejected, Luz walks back to the Owl House and informs Hooty and King of what happened.

As King reads Luz The Unauthorized Boiling Isles History, she decides to save Eda despite King trying to talk her out of it. After watching a news report that Eda will be petrified, an irreversible process. Luz says it should be Lilith as King explains the severity of one's crimes in order to get petrified. The two get sent to the Conformatorium where they take on the guards and find where Eda is being kept. King stands watch as she speaks to Eda. Luz uses alight glyph to snap Eda back to her senses, and Eda tells Luz to take the key to the Human Realm in order to keep it away from Belos. The platform Eda is on starts to rise and Lilith enters with King in hand.

Furious, Luz attacks Lilith and the three end up in the Human Realm. Luz tries to attack with a glyph, but it crumbles as it is not exposed to the Titan. Lilith pins her and Luz says Lilith should be petrified, to which the witch agrees. Lilith explains why she cursed Eda and gives Luz Owlbert. They then go back to the Demon Realm after Luz looks back at the Human Realm one last time. As they sneak in, Lilith says she will stay in the Emperor's Coven and act as a double agent. However, Belos finds them and takes Lilith and King to him before throwing them in the line of petrification with Eda. Luz fights Belos and he agrees to let Eda go in exchange for the portal. Luz reluctantly hands it over, but destroys it as she goes to the petrifaction. Luz threatens Kikimora with a fire glyph to stop the petrification and, after Lilith heals Eda, they fly back to the Owl House. She watches as Lilith takes on half of Eda's curse and, when the sisters reveal they have lost their magic, Luz offers to teach them about glyphs. She also records a message for her mother.

Nine days after the petrification, Lilith has moved into the Owl House and they have taken up odd jobs to supply an income, with their most recent being bounty hunters. One day before handing in a bounty, she leaves a message for her mother, which fails to be sent. At the market, they are given a fraction of the reward money and Luz insists they go after targets with larger bounties, but Eda is against it. Luz listens as Eda tells Lilith how she is against going for larger bounties as it is too much of a risk and they need food Luz can digest. In response, Luz and King go after the largest bounty they can find, the selkidomus. As they set sail, Luz uses her glyph magic to earn the respect of Salty and his crew.

When they hear the selkidomus' lair, the reward money is stolen and Luz chases after the culprit, only to learn the thief is Eda and lose the reward money. Soon, the Golden Guard arrives and threatens to kill King, who he took captive, if Luz and Eda do not slay the selkidomus. Luz accepts as Eda tries to talk her out of it. She then reveals she knows Eda is avoiding the riskier ventures because of her and Eda lists the positives that happened to her since Luz came into her life. The selkidomus approaches with its baby and Luz and Eda pretend to slay it to get King back. After the Golden Guard leaves, they tell the selkidomus to flee deeper into the sea and it vomits up selkigris, a valuable substance at the Night Market, much to Luz's disgust and Eda's joy. When the three return to the Owl House, they relearn that Lilith has made a scrying potion to spy on the emperor and they order take out.

One day before school, Luz is teaching Eda and Lilith what she knows about glyphs and questions if there are more when Hooty tells her it is time to go. As she enters school, Willow and Gus greet her and Amity presents Luz with a fairy pie. The four are soon called to the principal's office where Bump, with Amity's mother and father, tells the group that Luz, Willow, and Gus are expelled. Luz begs Amity to speak up for them, but she only gives a silent apology as Odalia sneers. After the three are thrown out of school, Luz confronts the Blights and Odalia gives her a business card to talk things out. Willow and Gus reject the idea and the three try multiple times to sneak back into school. As Crow Phones arrive to take Willow and Gus to their angry parents, Amity appears and apologizes for not doing anything. Luz asks her for help, but Amity declines out of fear.

Luz then picks up the business card and goes to Blight Manor and makes a deal with Odalia that she and her friends will be readmitted to Hexside if she helps with their business demonstration that night. Luz struggles to make it through the demonstration and during the last demo of the night, the "Abomaton", she asks Odalia to stop, but Odalia responds that the abomaton will only stop once its enemy is destroyed. Soon, Amity arrives and threatens to rip apart the abomaton unless her friends are readmitted. Odalia agrees and the girls play dead. After the crowd reacts positively, Luz leaves with Amity, Willow and Gus. When she returns to the Owl House, Lilith presents her with an ice sculpture of herself being given a gold star by Luz, who then gives a sticker to Lilith before going to her room.

As she is experimenting with glyph combinations with Lilith, Luz discovers how to turn herself invisible. Shortly after, King starts talking about his life before losing his powers and talks about falling from a great height. Lilith casts doubt on his story and he brings out Lilith and Eda's staffs and the three of them, along with Hooty, fly to an unknown island. King unlocks the door to the ruins and the group explore where they find a clogged hole in the ceiling. After Lilith and Hooty start to believe King, Luz wanders into a hallway full of skeletal creatures and notices that one of them is missing. Luz rejoins the others and they are attacked by the missing creature. Soon, Eda, who King left a note for, arrives and helps fend off the creature, which cannot leave the ruins. Eda then reveals she found King as a baby, and that he never truly was the king of demons.

After Eda produces his broken horn, King reluctantly believes her and runs off in shock. Luz finds him and they talk. After realizing Eda never mentioned him falling, Luz thinks the answer lies in the blocked hole. The group makes their way in and unblocks the hole before going up to find an empty room. However, King somehow unlocks a secret chamber and they enter to find eggshells. King puts on the horn and he realizes this room was where he was born. He remembers hearing a roar before falling asleep and hatching and the skeletal creature taking him to the tower's lower level. After they realize the creature was guarding King, it enters but he stops it and the others reluctantly take it home with them, with King naming him Jean-Luc. Back home, Luz repairs King's horn before he goes to sleep.

As Luz researches on building a new portal, she asks Eda about it, but Eda reveals she knows nothing of the portal's origins. They then hear Lilith suddenly scream. They see her curse taking effect and Eda gives her an elixir. Soon, Gwendolyn Clawthorne, the mother of Lilith and Eda, arrives claiming to have found a cure for her curse. However, Eda rejects the supposed cure and sends her mother on her way. After berating Eda for treating her mother like that, Luz talks to Gwen and agrees to help her cure Eda. Gwen explains how she ran into a healer named Master Wortlop and they go to meet him. After giving him the items he requested, he gives Gwen a book that contains the cure for Eda.

Luz and Gwen set up a series of traps to help Eda. However, Luz soon has her doubts as the cure starts to take effect and asks to see the book, however, Gwen refuses to let her see it. Luz then takes it from her and realizes the book is utter nonsense and decides to go back to the Owl House to get elixir, however, Gwen reveals she had her palisman Hawksley take every bottle. Soon, the two are found and, in a fit of rage, Eda transforms into the Owl Beast. Gwen tries to look for answers, but only finds a prompt to purchase the next volume. Soon, King and Hooty arrive to inform them Lilith has transformed as well. The sisters start to finger and head into town. She and King go after them as Gwen stares on in disbelief. They try to get Morton to give them elixir, but he turns them away as they have no money. However, Gwen, who finally learned that she was being conned, arrives with elixir and the three subdue the sisters and get them back to normal.

Later that day, as everyone is saying goodbye to Gwen and Lilith, who goes with her to stay and reconnect. Before leaving, Gwen reveals that Luz is the second human she knows off to arrive in the Boiling Isles, and that he left a diary at the library. After Gwen and Lilith leave, she wonders how her mother is reacting now that camp is over, unaware that someone has been taking her place.

When Willow gets hurt after Gus fails to lure away pixies, Luz comforts him. The following day, needing a library card to get into the Bonesborough Library, Luz goes to Gus, who knows what she is after. As they walk to the library, Gus laments about his actions with the pixies and thinks about changing tracks when they see a group of Glandus High students defend a child from a slitherbeast. When they say they are looking for the Looking Glass Ruins, Luz urges Gus to go with them and gives him some glyphs. At the library she tells Amity about the human who came to the Demon Realm before her, Philip Wittebane, and trays she is looking for his diary. Amity says it should be in the forbidden stacks and agrees to take Luz as long as they remain silent as she would get fired otherwise.

As they venture through the forbidden stacks, they hide from Malphas, the master librarian. Amity says they will be fed to the bookworms if they are caught. Luz tells her that on Earth it is another way of saying nerd and promising to show her home to Amity one day. They find the diary, only to learn that a mouse has eaten the pages. Luz shouts in frustration and the girls are discovered by Malphas. He escorts them to the entrance and fires Amity. Luz tries to apologize as Amity leaves. Luz then begs Malphas to give Amity her job back and performs various tasks to make it happen.

Luz then goes to Blight Manor to find that Amity has changed her hair color. She reveals she got Amity her job back and describes what she went through as the mouse that ate the diary appears out of her hood. She grabs it and Amity explains it is an echo mouse and demonstrates how it projects what it eats. After watching an entry, Luz changes her attitude on the mouse and says they will be great friends. Amity then kisses Luz on the cheek, surprising both girls. Amity then heads inside as Luz stands still in disbelief.

As Luz wait is for the echo mouse to project another entry, Eda calls her to come to Hexside for the chance to get her owl palisman. However, as Luz cannot think of a goal or understand her heart's desire, she is the only one in her class to not get one. Dejected, she heads back to the Owl House where she sees a red cardinal palisman and hopes he chooses her. However he does not and she takes him back to school with the other pailsmen who were not paired. She goes into their nest and talks about potential goals for herself when the nest suddenly lifts off the ground. Luz investigates and discovers the Golden Guard has abdicated the palismen. She puts a fire glyph on his back to propel him off and tries to land the ship, but he comes back and they fight over the controls as a hand dragon attacks.

They land in a forest and Luz finds the Golden Guard's staff along with an unconscious Golden Guard out, surprised that he is a teenager, and slaps him awake. They fight until they notice something coming and hide. They see Kikimora with the Golden Guard's mask, informing the group of scouts with her that he is dead, before secretly ordering the dragon that attacked earlier to find and end him. He and Luz slip away into the nearest town where the Golden Guard tries to order scouts to search the area for the missing palismen, However, they do not believe him and he demands Luz give him his staff. She does not and they soon see Kikimora and run. The cardinal palisman finds her soon after and she uses an ice glyph to get away from the Golden Guard. She taunts him to follow her before realizing he needs his staff to perform magic. They see Kikimora coming and hide, and upon discovering she has the palismen, agree to work together after he reveals he and his family lack magic and says how Belos gave him a future.

Luz combines the fire and ice glyphs with Sleeping Nettles to knock out Kikimora, and she hands the Golden Guard his staff back. After they knock out the dragon and defeat Kikimora, Luz goes to the palismen as the Golden Guard attempt to attack, but changes his mind before leaving and reveals his name is Hunter. Back at the Owl House, Luz goes to her room as Eda and King barge in through the window. They toss a blue log in her lap and reveal they raided the Bonesborough Garden Club for palistrom wood so she can carve her own palisman. Luz thanks them but says she is not ready to carve one just yet.

As the Gland Prix is approaching, Luz and King train for the event as the winner gets interviewed and King wants to send a message to his father. She also helps him as he struggles to tell Eda he wants her to adopt him. During the race, she and King crash after he vomits and they come in fifth. Eda decides to put his message on Penstagram and he delivers his message with Eda being shocked and overjoyed that he wants to legally become her son. Upon hearing this, Eda starts to cry tears of joy as Luz soon joins in.

As Luz struggles with balancing building a portal and her crush on Amity, Hooty kidnaps Amity and puts her in the basement of the Owl

House. He leaves Luz a note to come to the basement and she finds Amity. Luz apologizes for the incident as Amity asks Luz to forget about the last time Luz was at Blight Manor. Soon the floor gives way and the girls fall down a shaft. They land on a pile of pillows and learn they are in a Tunnel of Love. They are put in a boat and sail through the tunnel. While Luz is afraid Amity would find it cheesy, Amity enjoys it. Luz panics and destroys the ride. devastating Amity. When they get off, Luz apologizes for the incident and Amity brushes off the idea of them being a couple. Soon, Hooty starts sobbing and unintentionally damages the grounds. After King and Eda explain that Hooty helped them, Luz says he was helping her ask Amity out. As King and Eda subdue Hooty, the girls fall into a small pit and the two ask each other out. Later they work on the portal together.

When Luz becomes sickened with the Common Mold, her friends help fortify the Owl House. After she tries to eat the Portal Key, Amity takes it. She sends Amity a message with a communication device she gave her, but Amity does not understand. Soon the echo mouse projects an entry about Titan's Blood, an ingredient needed to travel between worlds, at Eclipse Lake. She tries to go, but the others restrain her. Eda, King, and Amity set out to find the blood as Willow, Gus, and Hooty look after her. Later, she sees another entry that reveals Eclipse Lake houses Fool's Blood, a volatile substance resembling Titan's Blood. After Gus and Willow fail to hear her, as they are listening to loud sounds in the kitchen, Luz then messages Amity about the Fool's Blood. At nightfall, Luz gets over her illness and greets the three as they return from their failed venture for blood and she hugs Amity.

They reveal the key had blood in it, but they lost it. However, Amity reveals she cracked the key and got some of the blood on her glove.

After Luz and her companions manage to construct a working portal, she ties a rope around herself and tells Eda, King, and Hooty to pull if the portal closes. Luz dives into the door and finds herself in a new realm. She tries to use an ice glyph to access a floating cube, but it fails. She calls her companions names and a cube comes out of the liquid on the ground. Luz looks through it and sees the three from a reflection in a second floor window. After realizing she can use the cubes to communicate through reflections by saying people's names, she says her mothers name and a cube appears.

She sees her mother dancing in the kitchen and is shocked to see a doppelgänger of herself appear in the doorway. Luz panics and counts to five to calm down when a cube appears. She looks into it and sees the doppelgänger in the mirrored door of her closet. The doppelgänger screams and her mother asks what is wrong, Luz shouts back that she saw spoilers for her favorite anime as the doppelgänger jumps out the window and runs to the Old House.

When the doppelgänger gets caught in a snare trap and reverts to her true form, Luz—through a compact mirror—instructs her how to free herself and the doppelgänger introduces herself as a basilisk name Vee. Luz is happy that her mom is not worried about her, but Vee said she needs Margie to maintain her disguise and she is almost out, only being able to take on a partial disguise. Luz then sees a newspaper talking about one of Eda's visits to the Human Realm and guesses some residue magic might have been left behind.

Vee goes to the café that the article talked about and the cashier says Marylin, Eda's alias, did something to the pastries after being kicked out for trying to pay with a live raccoon. In the alley behind the café, they find talking rats which Vee runs away from. As they head to the park, Vee runs into her cabin mates from Reality Check Summer Camp. Luz notices the group are playing with Hexes Hold'em cards and the group tells her they got it from the Gravesfield Historical Society. Vee asks the man at the front desk, Jacob, about the cards and he goes to get a pack. As they wait, Vee chastises Luz for leaving her good life and explains her life before taking her place.

Just then, Vee smells something and she goes to the back room to discover that Jacob is an amateur witch hunter and reverts back to her true form after she gets caught in a trap. Jacob is excited to have finally caught a demon and explains his previous encounters with creatures from the Demon Realm. After he leaves, Luz suggests ideas to get Vee out, but Vee says it is too dangerous, as he knows what her disguise is now and smashes the mirror. After that, Luz decides to contact her mother for help. At first her mom thinks it is a video call and Luz is playing a game, however, after arriving at the historical society, Camila realizes it is real and convinces her to help. After Camilla knocks out Jacob and frees Vee.

When they arrive home, Luz appears to them in rain caught in headlights. After Vee goes inside, Camilla expresses her fears that she can never speak to Luz in person again as Luz explains that staying in the Demon Realm was the best decision she ever made. Upon hearing this, her mother becomes distraught and thinks she drove Luz away. As Luz apologizes, she is being pulled away and Camilla makes her promise to stay in the Human Realm. A dejected Luz reluctantly agrees and she is pulled away. Eda explains that the door began closing, as it then implodes. Luz lies that things went well and her mother wants to meet them.

After telling her mother the truth, she starts making videos to have her see the Demon Realm as she does, however, most of the clips she films fail to prove her point. As she sits in front of school waiting to be picked up as her friends come by and theorize what is behind Belos' mask. Luz says she never got a good look as Amity reveals she has been learning Spanish from a Dominican cookbook Gus gave her. However, when asked about her trip back home, Luz lies that she has not used the portal yet just as Eda and King arrive on Owlbert to pick her up. Seeing them approaching, Luz bids Gus and Willow farewell, before placing her hands on Amity's face and pulling her in for a kiss on the cheek, leaving her girlfriend in blushing shock. Luz then runs off and joins Eda and King as they fly off, but she forgets her phone on the school steps, which Amity takes.

The trio fly off to the Night Market, where King reveals that they are waiting for information on Raine Whispers, the head of the Bard Coven who used to be romantically involved with Eda. Luz gushes at the information as the group receives Raine's file. Eda is confused when it says Raine still heads the Bard Coven as they were exposed as a traitor. After seeing Kikimora struggling to get time off to attend a family reunion, Luz desires to recruit her in their plan to get to Raine and Kikimora agrees to help.

Later that day during the Coven Day Parade, they put their plan in action. King and Hooty perform a distraction as Luz "kidnaps"

Kikimora and Eda "kidnaps" Raine. Luz takes Kikimora to the docks as Terra Snapdragon, head of the Plant Coven, tracks them saying Kikimora is due for a promotion. They are almost caught when Amity saves them and they reach the docks where Kikimora's hand dragon, Princess, is waiting. However, Kikimora turns on them and attacks. The girls nearly beat her when Terra arrives and stops the fight. Terra takes Kikimora with her as Amity shows Luz her phone and says she knows Luz is lying about the portal. Luz apologizes and tells her everything as they meet back up with the others.

Luz, Amity, Eda, King, and Hooty watch the parade as it is suddenly announced that Belos will deliver a message. Belos informs the residents of the Boiling Isles that the Day of Unity will occur in exactly one month and shows the crowd his face for the first time. Luz and the others listen in shock and the news.

As Luz is watching entries, she is late for Lilith's party in the living room for her new job as museum curator. After the party, she watches an entry where Philip mentions someone named "the Collector". After learning about time pools from Eda, Luz gets help from Lilith to try and find them. Their search eventually brings them to a beach, where there initially appears to be nothing. However, Luz finds the time pools hidden in the sand and they search for one leading to the Deadwardian Era.

Upon traveling back in time, they don disguises to better blend in with the populace, with Luz utilizing a medieval helmet to hide her ears. Upon arriving at the Bonesborough of the era, Lilith warns Luz to be on alert as they are in the "Savage Ages", when witches and demons supposedly used wild magic to bring chaos and pain to the Isles, before its banishment by Belos. However, upon exploring the town, both are immediately shocked by how polite and helpful the citizens of the era are, as they observe them using wild magic for altruism and bringing beauty to the city, as opposed to the chaotic violence that Belos claimed the era contained. After searching for Philip, they find him being harassed by two demons and help him out. The demons leave and they warn her to be wary around Philip. As Luz helps Philip pick up his work, she offers to help him but he declines until she says she can help him meet the Collector.

Philip takes them to a cave where Luz shows him the light glyph, which he has not yet discovered, and Philip draws an intricate glyph pattern that teleports the three to the Head of the Titan. He shows them a door he has trouble opening and as Philip adds to his diary, Lilith pulls Luz aside to tell her she has a bad feeling about Philip. Luz brushes it off as she goes to speak with Philip while Lilith tries to open the door. Luz sees Philip writing about their current exploits and is disturbed when he writes about his companions' deaths. Just then, Lilith opens the door and is pulled inside as Philip says he needed a sacrifice.

Luz rushes in to find Lilith in the claws of a Stonesleeper and she frees her. Lilith and Luz try to survive the Stonesleeper as Philip digs up a reflective disk and teleports away. As they hide, Lilith laments about their deaths before their births as Luz remembers something Lilith said on the beach about Stonesleepers having a ticklish spot behind their ears. She uses this information to train it and the two go after Philip. When they catch up with him, Luz demands he tells them how the disk will help with the portal. However, Philip refuses and says it is for something else. After he offers to work together again, Lilith strikes him in the face and they leave. As they go back to the beach, Lilith comforts Luz by saying she will get home one day. After returning to their own time, they inform Eda of their adventure through time, much to Eda's disbelief.

During the Club Fair, Luz is working a booth for the The Good Witch Azura book club when Boscha comes over and starts taunting Luz with lines from the book. Soon, Amity runs over and reveals that the author of the Good Witch Azura books, Mildred Featherwhyle, is signing books in town. Luz is surprised as she believes Featherwhyle to be human, while Amity says she is a witch. After comparing the author's photos, they notice the picture in Amity's book has pointed ears, while the picture in Luz's book has round ears. Upon seeing this, they believe the author can travel between worlds and they go off to meet her. As they go to the bookstore, they theorize if the author is someone they know. Upon reaching the bookstore, they are disheartened to learn the signing has been canceled. After questioning their next move, they see the author and chase her to a drainage pipe. When they catch her, they are shocked to discover she is Tinella Nosa and learn that Tibbles found a box of the books on the beach one day and has been trying to sell them, however, Amity was the only person buying the books. As they head back, Amity tries to cheer up a dejected Luz and they decide to turn their book club into a writing club. Upon seeing Willow, Gus, Viney, and Skara, the teenagers explain what they were up to and show Amity and Luz a photo they took earlier in the day with Hunter, shocking both girls.

When Luz wakes up one morning, she realizes it is the anniversary of her father's death and she is upset that she cannot continue the tradition of placing flowers at his grave, Luz distracts herself by finding new glyph combinations and working on a new portal. Eda and King, seeing that something is wrong, comfort Luz. When Amity arrives and explains how her father would not let her compete in the Bonesborough Brawl, Luz thinks she can use this as an opportunity for an alternative to her tradition. After Amity sends her Abomaton chaperone on an errand, they head for the brawl.

After enlisting the help of Emira and Edric, the twins give Amity their Concealment Stones, albeit reluctantly on Edric's part. As Luz watches Amity fight, she gets another notification about that day's events and, to distract herself, signs up for the brawl as well. She does well but is eliminated before the finals. As Emira says she needs silence to tend to Amity's injury, Luz walks off and finds the abomaton. She inadvertently sets off an alarm before silencing it. When Amity comes over, she lies about not setting off the alarm and they return to the brawl. As Amity is about to face Warden Wrath in the finals, Amity's father arrives and reveals he was alerted to her ditching tryouts. She stares at Luz in disbelief as her father tries to take her home, but Amity angrily swats his hand away and takes an invisibility glyph from Luz before running off.

Luz finds Amity at the cliff where she and Amity had defeated Grometheus. She opens up to Amity about it being the anniversary of her father's death, and apologizes for how her frustration has affected her actions. After hearing a scream, the two run back to the arena, where they find a mutated Warden Wrath and they work to stop him. After he is reverted back to normal, Luz and Amity return to the cliff, where they tie flowers to a balloon made of abomination goo and set it loose, watching as it flies into the sunset.

After spending the day searching Philip's diary for potential glyph combinations to create a portal to the Human Realm, Luz becomes dejected after every attempt ends in failure. To cheer her up, Eda tells Luz the story of how she first met Raine. Luz, King, and Hooty all fall asleep afterwards.

As the Day of Unity approaches, Eda takes her and King to have her cloak repaired when Prim, her usual seamstress, refuses them service after joining the Oracle Coven. As Prim closes the door on the three, Luz calls Belos a fraud as onlookers become nervous at her slandering the emperor. Eda calms her down and explains how people have been swayed by Belos for half a century and need real proof to change their mind. Luz then spots Hunter and tails him, only for the two to end up in Belos' mind.

Luz wakes up in a hallway lined with portraits as Hunter berates her for trapping them in the emperor's mind as they see a small child in a wooden mask. Luz goes over to him as a shadowy figure resembling Belos approaches them. Hunter bows before him and they are attacked. The two fall through the wall and land in a dead forest. As Luz tries to convince Hunter of Belos' malicious actions, they see the shadowy figure approach them and Luz and Hunter hide in a memory. They see Belos preaching to a crowd about the coven system when "wild witches" attack. The memory continues, revealing the "attack" to have been explosives set off by a Golden Guard, with Belos ordering him to set off the rest. Next, they see Belos and another Golden Guard induct the first witches into the nine covens, and watch as they react negatively to the sigils and are left to die. They then see Belos speaking to the Collector, revealing their plan to kill the inhabitants of the Boiling Isles with a Draining Spell. They watch as past Hunter rushes in, delivering the portal key before quickly leaving. After this, it is revealed, to both Luz and Hunter's horror, that Belos killed all the previous Golden Guards.

After exiting the memories, they see the shadowy figure and work with the child to subdue it. However, it is soon revealed that the child is the Inner Belos. Hunter confronts the Inner Belos, only for Belos to sink him into the ground of his mindscape to kill him. When Luz and Belos are alone, he admits to being a witch hunter and reveals his true identity, Philip Wittebane. Luz is silent with disbelief as Belos mockingly explains how she helped him find the key component in his plan to eradicate the witches and demons of the Boiling Isles. He attacks as Eda, through a walkie-talkie Luz had with her when she entered the emperor's mind, says she can get her out. Hunter bursts from the ground to save Luz, and the two are pulled out of the emperor's mind. In a state of panic, Hunter flees while Luz is too shocked to say anything.

The following morning, Luz tells the others what she learned of Belos as they listen in disbelief. Hooty and King comfort her as Eda tells them Belos will come after them after knowing Luz was in his mind. Soon, Lilith arrives, having been informed of the current events by Hooty, and Hooty coughs up a letter to King from his potential family containing a key. Upon hearing this, Luz suggests she, King, and Hooty set out to try and get them to help stop the Day of Unity. Eda agrees and the three set out.

The three set sail with Salty and reach their destination, the finger of a different titan. She, King, and Hooty head for land. They find a key hole and, upon putting the key on it, the three are teleported to a far away island. The trio is greeted by a demon resembling King who introduces himself as Tarak. Tarak explains how he is part of a group called the Titan Trappers and explains their mission to eradicate the titans to free their god, the Grand Huntsman. Tarak drops Luz and Hooty off to speak with their leader, Bill, as King bonds with the Titan Trappers. As she tries to convince Bill to help them take on Belos, Bill dismisses their request as Belos is too far to be a threat and states the titans are a greater threat. He describes titans in detail and Luz becomes concerned as the description sounds like King. Bill removes the skin of his hand, revealing a humanoid hand underneath. Soon, Hooty, who has been scouting out halls, tells Luz to come with him.

Hooty leads her to a room filled with skulls resembling King's and they see a disk just like the one that Philip dug up. Luz then realizes that King is a titan, and that the Titan Trappers worship the Collector, so they hurry off to warn King. However, Bill figures it out as well before they can get to King, and he plans to sacrifice King by disguising it as an initiation ritual. She and Hooty manage to save King at the last minute and inform him he is the last titan. They make their way to where they arrived and teleport back to the finger before destroying it to prevent the Titan Trappers from following them. Luz and Hooty consul King before going back to the ship and sailing home.

Upon returning to Bonesborough, Luz and the others notice themselves on wanted posters with large bounties and move in secret back to the Owl House. However, when they arrive, they find coven scouts leaving with the last of their belongings. They head inside to find a hidden note telling them to go to The Knee. Upon arriving, they end up in a trap set by Eda and Lilith. The three tell the sisters what they experienced while they were out and reveal that King is the last titan. After noticing King is depressed, Luz suggests raiding the warehouse where their belongings are to find Francois, King's favorite toy.

Along the way, Eda tries to talk her out of it to no avail. When they arrive, they dress as scouts and Luz searches for the toy, Eda goes off on her own after telling her to find a box labeled "Eda's longest toenails". She manages to find Francois, but overhears Eda begging Raine to get her and King away before the Day of Unity. Luz becomes furious as Eda explains that it is for her own safety. A fight breaks out that draws the attention of the scouts and the two are arrested. As they are in a cell together, Luz berates Eda for wanting to send her and King away as Eda reveals they have no plan or team to stop the Draining Spell and the two are placed in separate carriages. Luz cries out for Eda as she is taken away.

When the carriage stops, Luz jumps out ready for a fight, only to be restrained by Darius Deamonne and freed by Eberwolf. She looks around and sees Eda, King, Lilith, Hooty, Steve, Katya, Derwin, and Amber. Eda explains that everyone present was suspicious of the Day of Unity and have formed a group, the Covens Against the Throne, to stop it. After going to their headquarters in Latissa, Eda presents Luz with a box labeled "Eda's longest toenails" and, upon evening, is surprised to see the palistrom wood in it. Eda hands Luz a knife and they begin carving her palisman.

In the morning, Luz sits in during a meeting with the CATs as they decide the best way to stop the Draining Spell is to use Eda's curse to disrupt the spell by having her sneak into the ceremony masquerading as Raine and be branded with a bard sigil, to which

Eda agrees. After the meeting, Eda gives Luz her newly carved palisman, an egg, and Luz explains she wanted her palisman to choose their own form. She questions if Eda is really okay with the plan, to which Eda says not really but she thinks it is the best chance they have at stopping the Draining Spell. As they get ready to head out, Luz and King hug Eda goodbye and she makes Raine promise to watch out for Eda.

After Katya drops off Luz to free Amity, who has been grounded by her parents, she is surprised to meet up with Willow, Gus, and Hunter. When she almost says Hunter is a grimwalker, he interrupts her. Hunter pulls her aside and explains how he does not want others to know what he is just yet, likening his feelings to Luz not wanting the others to know how she helped Philip to meet the Collector. The five go to Blight Manor and take out the guards. Luz then goes to Amity's room where she hears Amity say she will not let the world end before they go on a real date. When Luz makes herself noticed, the girls embrace and Luz promises to take Amity on a real date after all this is over, to which Amity kisses her. After both girls are startled by the kiss, Luz reveals she brought back up and they, along with the twins, go to the Blight's factory.

At the factory, the twins and King separate from the main group with Gus disguising himself, Luz, Amity, Willow, and Hunter as Coven Scouts as they look for Amity's parents. However, they are spotted when Kikimora recognizes Hunter's voice. The five are restrained and put in a force field by Amity's mother. After Amity seemingly breaks the force field, Amity's father arrives with King to reveal he freed them and tells his wife about the Draining Spell, only for her to reveal she already knew and did not care what the outcome was going to be, believing that their family will be spared and gain a higher status. A fight breaks out and Luz has Gus switch her and Hunter's appearances. After Kikimora grabs her, thinking she is Hunter, she flies off and Luz readies herself to face Belos.

Upon being delivered to Belos, Kikimora asks to be his new second-in-command, to which Belos replies that she should find a hole to die in. After Kikimora leaves, Belos reveals he knows Kikimora brought him Luz rather than Hunter. Luz fights Belos in an attempt to stop the Draining Spell, however, he soon subdues her and says he has her best intentions at heart as a fellow human and does not want another soul corrupted by the Demon Realm. As Luz continues to fight, he starts to petrify her as she notices a branding glove and forms a plan.

Luz pretends to offer to be Belos' modern day guide as not many people would believe him. After insulting his wardrobe, Belos tosses her to the table where the glove is and, as the petrifaction is almost complete, Belos agrees to Luz's proposal. She insists they shake on it and, using an invisibility glyph to hide the glove, brands Belos with coven sigil and orders him to stop the Draining Spell. However, Belos transforms into a sludge monster and attacks her. Fortunately, Amity, Willow, Gus, and Hunter arrive to help her fight Belos. Unfortunately, despite their best efforts, the five are out matched by the monstrous Belos who manages to overpower their attempts to subdue him. During the struggle, one of Belos' attacks manages to inflict a small yet permanent vertical-shaped scar through Luz's left eyebrow, before backing her and her friends into a corner.

Before Belos can deliver the final blow, he is stopped by the Collector and she and the others watch in stock as Belos is flattened against the wall. As the Collector approaches them, King appears and convinces him to stop the Draining Spell. After he does so, the Collector insists they play "owl house" and begins to deconstruct the skull. As her friends cross through the portal to the Human Realm, Luz insists she stay behind to help to take care of the Collector, however, King insists she go and, after thanking her for being his big sister, he blasts her and her friends through the portal. Luz runs over to help, but the portal closes. Separated from their loved ones, Luz takes her friend to her house where her mother tearfully embraces her.

Luz and her friends go inside and have soup. After dinner, she gets band-aids from the bathroom and Hunter comes over to her to thank her for not telling the others what he is. After Luz expresses her fears of how the others would react if they found out she made the Draining Spell possible, Hunter says they would react the same as finding out he was made from a possible witch hunter. The two decide to keep their secrets for the time being before joining the others in explaining the current state of the Demon Realm. After she and Vee help get Amity and Willow settled in her room and her mother gets Gus and Hunter settled in the basement. Luz asks her mother why she is not mad. Her mother says she is just happy Luz is home as Luz blames herself for getting her friends stranded on Earth.

The following morning, Luz and her friends start working on a portal. However, they spend months on the attempt with all tries ending in failure and Luz blames herself. Within these months, Luz comes out as bisexual to her mother and reveals she and Amity are dating, much to her mother's joy. She would help her friends adapt to the Human Realm and show them the joys of her home. Luz also waits patiently for her palisman to hatch, but it does not. She also draws various drawings of Eda and King, missing them deeply, and glyphs in her spare time, only to discard them when they fail to work.

In addition, by late Fall, the school year resumes and Luz resumes classes at Gravesfield High, where she is once again ostracized by the other students and by members of the faculty due to her previous disruptions before the Summer. Nearing Halloween, Luz is in English class, being taught by Mr. Sandoval, who discusses a book with a protagonist whose trials are similar to hers. During the discussion, she uses the protagonist in place of herself when unintentionally letting out her frustrations and says it would be better if "the protagonist" did not exist, much to the confusion of her teacher and classmates. Following class, when she is at her locker, two transfer students come up to her and give her a flyer for the Gravesfield Halloween Festival. That night, having trouble sleeping, she goes to her mother's room and spends the night with her and her palisman, unknowingly waking Amity and dropping the flyer for the Halloween festival.

The following day, Luz helps Camila out at the veterinarian clinic and puts her egg under a heat lamp, hoping it would help it hatch. Shortly before they head out, Luz touches a glyph and it starts to burn slightly. When Luz and her mother arrive home, Hunter tells her he saw Belos and the pair search the old house to find only a possum. They conclude Belos is not there, but Luz promises Hunter she will keep him safe, saying that he is family now, and they head back to her house. The others are working on their Halloween costumes and Amity suggests she and Luz go as Hecate and Azura respectively. Luz accepts as an Azura movie plays on the television and she focuses on the character of Lucy, who betrays the protagonists, causing Luz to worry about how her friends would react if they found out she helped Belos. That night, Luz records a video diary stating that she intends to stay on the Human Realm after getting her friends back home, deciding to tell them after the festival.

At the Halloween festival, Luz and her friends enjoy the attractions and, after going on the haunted hayride, are surprised to hear the legend of Philip and Caleb Wittebane. After the ride, Hunter pulls her aside to say he just saw Belos and reveals the others found a rebus that possibly led to Titan's Blood. Hunter has Flapjack get the rebus and the two set out. Luz gets separated from Hunter and, after remembering what happened at the clinic, she takes out a light glyph and is surprised it works, albeit weakened. After realizing she can use glyphs to track the blood, she uses more light glyphs and follows where they burn brightest.

After coming to an old graveyard in the middle of a lake, she uses an ice glyph to get to the island and finds Hunter. He asks her to help him find the blood and, after she finds Flapjack hiding behind a headstone, she realizes something is off and turns around to discover that Hunter is possessed by Belos. She fires war shots as her friends, her mother, and Vee arrive. As they spot them, Belos reveals she helped him meet the Collector and attacks. Luz and her friends try to free Hunter, but their attempts are in vain. Belos then grabs Flapjack and attempts to crush him. However, Hunter regains some control and an injured Flapjack flies away. After Hunter throws the blood in the lake, Belos jumps after it and the two lose consciousness. Her mother saves Hunter as Belos leaves his body, smashes the blood on an arch, and goes to the Demon Realm. As the others try to get cell service to call a doctor, Luz reveals that Hunter is a grimwalker.

They watch as Flapjack sacrifices himself for Hunter and, after Hunter comes to, he says he knows about Flapjack's sacrifice. When Amity asks about Luz helping Belos find the Collector, Luz reluctantly reveals that she helped Belos meet the Collector. After she tells them, her friends say they do not hold her accountable and say Belos tricked her. As the portal closes, Luz and everyone, except for Vee, go through it to the Demon Realm. She and her mother walk through the portal hand in hand just as it closes.

Luz emerges in the In Between Realm and sees a figure in the distance. As she tries to focus on them, Amity pulls Luz through the portal just as it closes and says they almost thought she was left behind. Hunter tells them to keep moving. As the others are happy to be back in the Demon Realm, her mother compliments the scenery until she sees the Titan's skull and screams. After everyone tells her the skull is normal and moves on, Camila tries to force herself to like the Boiling Isles as Luz calls her bluff and says she still intends to stay in the Human Realm when all this is over.

After making their way to the Owl House, Luz goes to Eda's room and sits in her nest with her egg. Amity soon walks in with a framed picture of her, Eda, King, and Hooty in matching sweaters and they talk. As Luz says she wants to be a witch and help her friends- but doing one messes with the other, Amity tells her how she first bonded with Ghost by being honest about her intentions and wants. As Amity says they will find Eda and King, Hunter says he saw them flying overhead on a star-shaped platform.

Luz flies with Gus as they follow the star to Bonesborough. When they land, they find the town deserted and narrowly avoid a wave of sparkles. Soon, puppets of the town's residents arrive and start to run around. Soon "Eda" appears in her owl beast form and rampages through town. Before she can catch someone, King and the Collector appear and "defeat" "Eda" with a light spell. However, "Eda" is revealed to be Terra Snapdragon in a costume and, after the head witch angers the Collector, they watch as he turns her into a puppet. After King speaks with the Collector, the pair and the puppets leave as Luz tries to speak with King. After deciding they should go to the Archive House, the group is spotted by Skara, Barcus, and Mattholomule.

As the nine walk, Skara and Mattholomule explain what has happened since the Day of Unity. After arriving at Hexside, Luz and the others are shocked by the state the school is in. After learning that Boscha has taken control of the school in the absence of adults, Luz tries to get her to help them reach the Head, but with advice from Boscha's advisor Miki, she rejects them and kicks them out of the gym. As Mattholomule explains the difficulties since Boscha took power, Luz remembers Belos using a teleportation glyph to travel to the Head and they head to the photo lab. After Willows leaves upon Hunter reacting negatively to a photo of him and Flapjack she shows him, Hunter and Gus go after her as Boscha arrives with Sleeping Nettle to knock them out, Miki reveals herself to be Kikimora as Luz and her companions pass out.

The group awakens within the Detention Pit and Kikimora jumps down in her Abomatron to finish them off. After Camila fumbles with an ice glyph, she and Luz get separated from Amity and Mattholomule. Luz uses an invisibility glyph to escape with her mother and they hide after making it outside. As they hide, Luz laments that she has messed things up too much as her mother says messing up is a part of life and lists all the mistakes she did. After her mother apologizes for not standing up for Luz and seeing her as she is, Luz finally realizes what she really wanted was to be understood. Upon realizing this, her palisman hatches and forms a glowing orb on a staff. However, Kikimora finds them.

Luz and her mother meet up with Willow, Gus, and Hunter and the three fight Kikimora as Luz draws the glyph pattern. Soon, Amity arrives with the students of Hexside and they take on Kikimora as Amity, Willow, and Gus help her with the glyph combination. They complete it just in time and make it to the Head. As the others are happy with their success, Luz introduces them to her palisman, Stringbean. As Luz watches Stringbean play with the other palismen, Luz and Amity joke that Eda King, and Hooty might eat her. Unbeknownst to them, the Collector and Belos, possessing Raine, watch them from afar.

Suddenly, the platform they are on begins to shake. Luz watches as her mother and friends are pulled away, and she passes out. A figure tells her to wake up, and Luz finds herself and Stringbean in the Emperor's Castle's throne room, dressed like the Emperor. She exits the castle and encounters Amity outside, who accuses her of making everything worse. Luz tries to defend herself verbally, but Amity attacks. Luz runs inside and finds herself in a forest with

Willow, who accuses Luz of giving her false hope for the future before attacking her. Luz flees and finds herself on a stage with Gus in front of Hexside students who accuse her of destroying their families. She backs off the stage and finds herself on a bridge with Hunter, who expresses his anger that she got a palisman just as he lost his. Amity, Willow, and Gus soon appear and prepare to attack. Terrified, Luz tries to reason with them, but realizes none of it is real when Amity says "witches battle" rather than "witches duel". However, Luz snaps her friends out of it, and they are quickly pulled away, but not before Amity hands her a light glyph. Luz activates it and wakes up.

Upon waking, she sees Eda and King being tormented by puppets, and she wakes them with light glyphs. After freeing them, Luz, Eda, and King happily embrace each other, and she introduces them to Stringbean. However, their reunion is interrupted when the Collector appears and forces them to play games.

As they play games, Luz and her friends fight for their lives and manage to survive. Eventually, the Collector breaks down in tears and reveals that his siblings told him to come to their planet, where he befriended the baby titans. However, his siblings started attacking the titans, and their father accused him of hurting them and imprisoned him. He laments never having a friend who didn't betray him and comments on how close Luz and the others are. They explain that they were not like that at first and show the Collector how they grew close.

Luz, Eda, and King take the Collector to The Owl House, where they say they all first met as a group. After explaining that they grew close after learning they fit in nowhere else, Luz shows the Collector pictures of her past adventures, and after seeing a picture of grudgby, they take him to Hexside. As Eda reminisces about her history with the game, the Collector tries to befriend a few students but frightens them away. They then take him to The Knee and explain how she learned to connect to the Isles. As they reveal that they befriended enemies through kindness and forgiveness, the Collector hears something, and they see the skull's eye sockets light up, revealing that Belos has taken possession of the Titan.

As they reach the castle, they see Belos, now having taken a large monstrous form, emerging from it. When the Collector tries and fails to get Belos to change his ways, Luz defends him but dies in the process. Her death causes Eda and King to gain strength through a fit of rage.

Luz goes to the In-Between Realm and speaks with King's father. Shocked to be talking to the Titan, Luz listens as he reveals he's been watching King all this time. Luz confesses she was hoping Belos would die at the Collector's hand, and King's father admits he regrets imprisoning the Collector on false accusations. Luz asks if they are as bad as Belos, but King's father says Belos is pretending to be the hero of his own story to fit his agenda. Soon, King's father starts to fade and gives Luz the last of his magic, warning that it's temporary. Luz is reluctant at first, but accepts it. She asks if he has anything to say to King, and he tells her.

Luz returns to the land of the living with a new human-titan fusion form, and she, Eda, and King take on Belos as the Collector helps her friends in the Archives. Luz, Eda, and King combine their powers to counter the corrosion Belos has placed on the Isles. As they fight, they see the left arm rising. The three make their way to the throne room, and after Eda frees Raine, the four attempt to pry Belos off of the heart. As the others hold him off, an enraged Luz pulls Belos off of the heart, and his corrosion upon the Isles ends.

While her friends emerge from the remains of the deteriorating moss and quietly take relief in their victory, Luz solemnly goes to the debris of the demolished castle's throne room to confront what remains of Belos. Upon arriving, Luz watches as the last small pile of Belos' cursed flesh morphs into his younger appearance as Philip Wittebane from their meeting in the Deadwardian Era, before listening as he feigns remorse for his evil deeds, claiming that he was under the influence a curse that she freed him from. Luz, however, no longer susceptible to his manipulations, sees through the facade and only stares at her former murderer in hateful disgust. While "Philip" continues his attempts to deceive her, Luz uses the last of her Titan powers to silently summon a small pour of boiling rain, which quickly begins melting away Belos' body and revealing his true form, while Luz herself remains untouched thanks to the Titan's magic.

With the rain painfully dissolving his body, Belos, in desperation, urges Luz to save him and make peace, but she remains unmoved by his pleas and only looks down on him in contempt. Enraged by her disgust of him, Belos drops the facade before being reduced to a decaying, muddy skeleton, using the last of his strength to furiously crawl over to Luz, all the while pathetically demanding that she spare him and hypocritically ranting that otherwise she'll be just as "bad, conniving, evil and unforgivable" as the witches she loves.

With his body almost completely dissolved by the time he reaches her feet, the fallen tyrant grabs hold of her left leg and makes one final plea for mercy, stating that they, as humans, are better than this. Luz, not even bothering to acknowledge his petty words, remains silent and simply steps back to leave him to his fate. As she impassively looks down on him in contempt, Raine, Eda, and King protected underneath a leaf, arrive on the scene from behind her, with Luz watching on as she lets the trio stomp Belos to death as punishment for his many atrocities upon their world, ending the evil emperor and his threat to the Boiling Isles for good.

With Belos finally defeated, Eda, King, and Raine watch in astonishment as Luz floats into the air and returns to her original form, as the Titan's spirit leaves her body before moving on to the afterlife. This, however, leaves her to fall from the air, but is swiftly caught by Eda and King, who all lie down together on the grass in exhaustion and relief. Upon regaining her senses, Luz whispers into King's ear the message his father asked her to give him: "I loaf you", much to his joy and the three's mutual laughter. With relief, Luz then takes in and expresses to her found the family the realization that despite everything they faced, the ordeal against Belos is now over, and that they managed to stick together as they promised to do. Following this, the three, relaxed and tired from the battle, fall asleep beside one another, as Raine happily watches on nearby.

Sometime later, the group returns to the Owl House with Raine, whereupon they are reunited with the Collector, Lilith, Amity, and Camila, with Luz happily embracing and sharing a passionate kiss with her beloved girlfriend, before joyfully hugging her mother in celebration. Luz then watches as King and a nervous Eda finally introduce themselves to Camila, which results in her happily pulling them both and Luz into a warm hug, much to her daughter's happiness. The group then watches as the Collector conjures forth the collected Hooty, before restoring him to normal. Once revived, Hooty and Lilith share an overjoyed embrace with each other, with Luz pulling her mother and Amity into a tearful hug at the sight of it, though seemingly oblivious to their respective discomfort over the house demon's bizarre manner of affection.

As her loved ones continue to associate and reunite, Luz steps outside where she solemnly taps one of her paper glyphs. Unfortunately, nothing happens as she recognizes that with the Titan's spirit having finally moved on there is no longer a magic source to power the glyphs. Though saddened that she can no longer use glyphs to cast magic, Luz remains undeterred in her desire to become a witch, with her letting the paper glyph fly off into the wind as a sign of her acceptance and excitement over the new chapter of her life. As the glyph flies off into the air, Luz is brought her hat by Stringbean, who proceeds to cuddle her cheek before transforming into her staff form, with Luz holding her beloved palisman as she gazes off into the horizon, determined to face her new future.

Shortly following her triumph over Belos, the Collector, before their return to the stars, created for Luz a brand new portal door connecting the Owl House to the abandoned house in Gravesfield, allowing Luz and her mother to return to the Human Realm. At some point following this, Camila would purchase the abandoned property, allowing Luz direct access to the portal whenever she wanted. Over the next four years, Luz utilizes this door to travel between realms, allowing her to continue school in the Human Realm while also being able to see her loved ones in the Demon Realm. During these years, Luz takes part in helping repair the damage done to the Isles' infrastructure, though this would come at the cost of being able to celebrate her 15th, 16th, and 17th birthdays.

At some point following her return to the Human Realm, Luz would gain Vee as a classmate at Gravesfield High. Despite this, high school would remain difficult for Luz, as she presumably continued to face the same challenges she did before. However, the comfort and support she received from her loved ones in the Demon Realm helped her get through them much easier than before. Additionally, Luz would continue her relationship with Amity over the next four years, with them having multiple dates in both the Human and Demon Realms, including attending a Grom dance together alongside their friends.

At some point during her final year of high school, Luz is awarded the Gravesfield Writing Scholarship. Shortly afterward, she and Vee both graduate from Gravesfield High together, with both of them happily embracing each other during their school's graduation ceremony. Following this, Luz enrolls herself and is accepted into the University of Wild Magic in the Demon Realm, of which Eda had become the headmaster of.

On the late afternoon of her eighteenth birthday, Luz finishes emptying out her room and packing up her belongings for college when her mother arrives to check up on her. During their conversation, Camila expresses both pride and disbelief that her daughter was soon to attend college, before being surprised when an ecstatic Luz reveals that she had selected all of the university's majors as her own. Later that night, Camila and Vee escort Luz back to the Boilings Isles where she is shocked to find all her friends and loved ones surprising her with a belated quinceañera, in gratitude for her forgoing her previous three birthdays to help rebuild the Isles, with her girlfriend embracing her along with a celebratory kiss on the cheek.

After the initial surprise, Luz is amazed to discover that, due to King's growing powers, glyph magic can be utilized again, though different from before. Shortly after, she and everyone else watch a light show in the sky created by the Collector as a birthday present for Luz before continuing on their journey. As they watch the show in wonder and amazement, Luz holds hands with Amity, before emotionally thanking Eda and King for everything they had done for her as the three once more swear their bond as fellow "weirdos", much to Luz's tearful joy. Upon noticing, the light show is almost over and the Collector is soon to leave, Luz leads the others in waving goodbye to the star child as they make their departure, in gratitude for the stunning display.

When it was done we were shocked!

Me: So it went from a camping trip that inadvertantly went to the Boiling Isles.

Felicia Wittebane: Which lead to a fight with my ancestor

Nico: Funny how camping trips lead to that.

Me: Yeah.

Luz Noceda: But it was awesome and it lead to me meeting Amity my sweet potato.

They then hugged and kissed.

Luna Loud: You're not alone, dudes!

Sam S.L.: YEAH!

Izzy (Dino Fury): Yeah!

Me: Yep. And if anyone has a problem with relationships like Luna and Luz's or Izzy's then they can go fuck themselves!

Nico: Exactly!

Qin: Yeah!

Lyra Heartstrings: That is for sure! Me and Sweetie Drops are like that too.

Sweetie Drops: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Luz Noceda: Cool.

Me: Yep.

Cassidy: I agree too.

Me: Yeah.

Horsea: Cassidy, tell us if you need anything.

Cassidy: I will guys. (CRYING) Just new ice cream!

Me: It's okay guys. It's natural. Mood swings.

I gave her ice cream with gummy worms.

Me: She's not getting sad on purpose. It's natural.

Cassidy: Sorry guys.

Me: It's okay.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really brutal battle: we're here in Maretime Bay for Cassidy's baby shower, but here's the brutal part that you're not going to like, Jordan. I'd gotten word from your parents that SHE is back!

GIRL JORDAN GASPED IN HORROR AND HER JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Me: Uh oh!

Lincoln shut her jaw.

Girl Jordan: She?! As in Maya Rosato?! She SHE?! Oh God, not her, I thought I would never have to see her again, same with Mom and Dad!

Me: Whoa! This is serious!

Nico: Big time. Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: I wish I hadn't. Maya Rosato is Girl Jordan's enemy, and she's her estranged sister, and the reason why I say she's estranged is because she's the Black Sheep of the Family: her forgotten sister.

Me: I didn't know she had a forgotten sister.

Eli: What did she do?

Lincoln: You're not going to like it. Maya was an absolute monster: an amalgamation of the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan combined, and she terrorized her parents and Girl Jordan for years.

We gasped!

Me: Damn!

Eli: Uh oh!

Nico: Oh God, what a bitch!

Lincoln: It gets even worse than that, while Girl Jordan had feelings for me, Maya despised me with a blazing passion and tried numerous times to kill me and Girl Jordan to slake her thirst for blood. I absolutely despised her so much, and here's the part where she finally got kicked out of the family: a week before J.D. moved here to Michigan, Maya tried to kill me and Girl Jordan with a massive array of bombs, but it was also going to destroy all of Royal Woods and turn Michigan into a barren wasteland. Plus, Selene Arcangela told me that Maya also had the added help of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and they were going to kidnap me and Girl Jordan and drag us into the field where Maya had the bombs set up.

Anna Anyanova: But, the kidnapping plot failed when the rest of the Guardian Angels and I beat those five up badly and tied them up, then, we went after Maya who'd triggered the bombs to detonate, but we disarmed the bombs just in time, and we also pulverized Maya hard. Then, we alerted Girl Jordan's parents and told them of what Maya tried to do. They were furious and mega enraged at Maya for that, and it was the last straw. They said they'd had it with her monstrous rampages and terrorizing her sister, them, Lincoln, and all of Royal Woods, and they disowned her and kicked her out of the house, and into the hands of the police, and she was found guilty by the court and she was thrown in The Vault for life with no possibility of parole.

Me: She's a monster!

Sakura Knudson: Just like what we did to Elise fourteen years ago.

Sabrina Lorelai: That's why Maya Rosato forever earned the title The Forgotten Sister of Girl Jordan. And as for Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, for assisting Maya Rosato in her scheme, they got grounded and were thrown in a cage for a month like the animals they were.

Sakura Knudson: That's a given after what they did. But, how did Maya Rosato break out?

Helena Knudson: We found out from the Warden about how she broke out of The Vault, it was around the same time that Elise Elexton broke out, and Maya made an alliance with that slimy bitch.

WE GASPED AND WE GROWLED LIKE SAVAGE WOLVES!

Me: That bitch!

Elena Elexton: That stupid monster!

Lincoln: As if Maya couldn't stoop any lower, she just proved us right by allying with Elena's evil sister, and I'm gonna really make Maya pay for it. Since Mr. and Mrs. Rosato and Girl Jordan cut all ties with Maya and disowned her, there's no need to hold back: I'm going to kill her and send her soul to The Black Abyss.

Nico: It'll serve that bitch right.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back The Five Demon Lords: Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Lincoln: You've got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Eli: Lincoln, what is it, is it one of Morgana's minions?

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back The Five Demon Lords: Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater

Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh Lord, I can't believe them!

Nico put his skeleton back inside.

Nico: I hate when that happens. So, that insane she-demon brought those five Demon Lords back, Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally thought we were done with Maya, but it looks like she refused to quit. Plus, you aren't going to like what happened.

Cage Blunt got out a collection of shredded and torn wedding dresses meant for my harem and Lincoln's harem and tuxedos meant for me and Lincoln.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG! CLANG!

Eli shut our jaws!

Me: WHAT THE HELL?!

Nico: These clothe have all been torn to shreds!

Lincoln: Those were the wedding dresses meant for our harems and our tuxedos! We had all of them all put in a safe place at Canterlot Cathedral. Who could do something that utterly despicable and disgusting?!

Lincoln pulled up the video on his wrist computer, and he saw who it was that did the dirty deed: it was Maya Rosato, she shredded the dresses my harem and Lincoln's harem and my tuxedo and Lincoln's tuxedo.

Girl Jordan: That goddamn bitch! She's dead when we catch her ass!

Lincoln: Big time.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Maya Rosato) AHA! Gotcha, Maya! I just spotted Maya Rosato, she's 20 yards away, but she's heading for us right now, and she's still out to kill me and Girl Jordan. (Sensed Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra) And I just spotted the next of Morgana's puppets.

Nico: Let's go tear that ugly bitch apart and send her on a one-way trip to The Black Abyss, for what she's done, she's already got herself a one-way trip to a place far worse than Hell.

Linka heard a Pokemon cry.

Linka: Look here!

We saw a Regisky!

Nico: Cool Regisky!

Reign McArthur: (Australian Accent) Bonza! Looks like you and I are gonna get along great.

Linka: Yep. Are you hungry?

Regisky: I sure am.

We gave it apples.

Linka: Wanna come with me?

Regisky: I would like that very much.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: She's gonna come to us.

Girl Jordan: Okay you disgrace to the Rosato name. Come and get me!

We waited and we were ready to destroy Maya Rosato, the forgotten sister of Girl Jordan and Black Sheep of The Rosato Family, along with Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra, and send those six to The Black Abyss forever.

We waited and we spotted our target: Maya Rosato, she looks like Girl Jordan except she has wild unkempt brown hair, red eyes of hatred, and she has on an orange prison jumpsuit, and she was out to kill Girl Jordan and Lincoln once again.

Me: Target sighted.

Lincoln: There you are, you monstrous bitch, and this is for what you just did!

Lincoln fired many orbs of ocean blue energy with water and sea dragons from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Maya Rosato, and they hit Maya Rosato and she got drenched badly, and that pissed her off super badly as we landed, and when Maya Rosato saw Lincoln and Girl Jordan, she went absolutely insane with rage.

Girl Jordan: I thought that I was finally done with you forever, Maya, you caused both me, Linky, Mom, Dad, and everyone in Royal Woods nothing but trouble for so many years and your rotten stunt from that day made you the most hated person in Michigan.

Maya Rosato: FUCK YOU, YOU UGLY BITCH!

MAYA ROSATO SPAT AT GIRL JORDAN'S FACE, BUT LINCOLN PUNCHED MAYA ROSATO HARD IN THE FACE AND GAVE HER A REALLY NASTY BLACK EYE!

Then, he cleaned the spit off Girl Jordan's face.

Girl Jordan: Thanks.

Me: You are a disgusting bitch Maya!

Then, she grabbed Maya Rosato by the neck, lifted her up so that way she was looking her in the eye, and then, Girl Jordan snapped, AND THE SHOW WAS ABOUT TO BEGIN!

Girl Jordan: YOU GODDAMN ROTTEN BLACKHEARTED UGLY

LITTLE BITCH! I CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO TELL YOU HOW PISSED OFF I AM AT YOU! EVER SINCE I WAS BORN, I THOUGHT YOU WERE A GOOD SISTER, BUT AS I GREW UP, I BEGAN TO SEE THAT IT WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A GODDAMN ACT! IN FACT, ALL YOU HAVE EVER DONE IS BE A HORRIBLE DESTRUCTIVE RAMPAGING FILTHY ANIMAL AND CAUSE NOTHING BUT TERROR AND DESTRUCTION TO EVERYONE IN YOUR GODDAMN PATH, AND I CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO DESCRIBE THE TERROR YOU'VE WROUGHT UNTO OUR LIVES! YOU LASHED OUT AT MOM AND DAD FOR NOT GETTING WHAT YOU WANT, DESTROYED MANY VALUABLES AROUND THE HOUSE, AND YOU EVEN BULLIED AND TORTURED ME MANY TIMES BY WRECKING MY ROOM, SHREDDING MY CLOTHES, AND YOU EVEN SHAVED MY HEAD OFF THAT ONE TIME!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: SHE DID WHAT?!

Luna showed the photo to Nico, and he freaked out horribly and he barfed on Maya Rosato!

Me: OH SICK!

Maya Rosato: (SHRIEKS) MONKEY VOMIT! YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD, YOU HEAR ME! DEAD!

Lincoln: WHY DON'T YOU SHUT UP, YOU BLACKHEARTED BITCH!

LINCOLN FIRED LIGHTNING BLASTS AT MAYA ROSATO AND ELECTROCUTED HER BAD!

Me: Yeah you better be ready! Lets get her girls! Rainbooms lets Shine Like Rainbows!

WE CHEERED!

Me: HIT IT GIRLS!

Pinkie Pie: 1! 2! 3! 4!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

A total solar eclipse formed in the sky as waves of light and darkness swirled around us.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHT, DARKNESS, THE SUN AND MOON SWIRLED AROUND US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing
I took you home
In the driving rain
Had my mind made up
I wanna feel your touch
When I look at you
I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
(Night begins to shine)
The night begins to shine
Had my mind made up
I wanna feel your touch
When I look at you
I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

We fired waves of darkness, light, sun and moon blasts and blasted Maya all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Regisky charged at her And blasted her with wind blasts.

Will Vandom: Lets show some Element Power!

Will and the Guardians Transformed!

(WE ARE W.I.T.C.H. BY MARION RAVEN PLAYS)

Will and the Guardians had the elements of lightning, water, fire, earth and wind swirl around them and the battles we had with Phobos and Nerissa formed around them.

Will and the Guardians: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING, WATER, FIRE, EARTH AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

There is a place where darkness reigns

We've got the power to fight back

We save the day, united five as one

We can become more than you know

The heart will lead the way to

What we can control

Water, Fire

Earth, and Air

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We fight the life, we fight the truth, this is our revolution

In day and night, we have the strength and courage

With all the nice, we bind the light

Together we will have the power to control

Water, Fire

Earth, and Air

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

Our world is more than we see

There's danger that lies beneath

We fight to protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

To protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (oh!) we are... (Uh oh!)

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (we...) we are... (Are...)

W.I.T.C.H!

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

They fired waves of those elements and blasted Maya all over the place.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Megan McCallister: Way to go girls!

Lincoln: Feel the strength of the lightning!

(THE MYSTICS DREAM BY LORENNA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

The Aurora formed above us and it was beautiful.

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is calling

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall
Nestled in the emerald moss
The eyes declare a truce of trust
And then it draws me far away
Where deep in the desert twilight
Sand melts in pools of the sky
When darkness lays her crimson cloak
Your lamps will call me home
And so it's there my homage's due
Clutched by the still of the night
And now I feel you move
And every breath, breath is full
So it's there my homage's due
Clutched by the still of the night
Even the distance feels so near
All for, for the love of you
A clouded dream on an earthly night
Hangs upon the crescent moon
A voiceless song in an ageless light
Sings at the coming dawn
Birds in flight are calling there
Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted Maya all over.

Harry got out his Fullbottle

Harry Potter: (British Accent) You have no respect for your sister and all you do is destroy!

Professor Dumbledore: (British Accent) I must agree with you young Harry.

HARRY POTTER OF GRYFFINDOR! PROFESSOR DUMBLEDORE! BEST MATCH!

Harry and Professor Dumbledore: MAGIC OF HOGWARTS BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted MAya all over.

Nico: Take that!

Lynn: You are worse than me Maya! I've changed and now you will pay for using us!

(SUPERSTITIOUS BY STEVIE WONDER PLAYS)

LAVA AND VOLCANOES BLASTED OFF ALL OVER.

Lynn: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LAVA, ROCK AND METEORS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Very superstitious,

Writing's on the wall,

Very superstitious,

Ladders bout' to fall,

Thirteen month old baby,

Broke the lookin' glass

Seven years of bad luck,

The good things in your past

When you believe in things

That you don't understand,

Then you suffer,

Superstition aint the way

Hey

Very superstitious,

Wash your face and hands,

Rid me of the problem,

Do all that you can,

Keep me in a daydream,

Keep me goin' strong,

You don't wanna save me,

Sad is the soul

When you believe in things

That you don't understand,

Then you suffer,

Superstition ain't the way,

Yeh, yeh

Very superstitious,

Nothin' more to say,

Very superstitious,

The devil's on his way,

Thirteen month old baby,

Broke the lookin' glass,

Seven years of bad luck,

Good things in your past

When you believe in things

That you don't understand,

Then you suffer,

Superstition ain't the way,

No, no, no

She fired waves of lava and meteors and blasted Maya all over.

Kari got out her Fullbottle

Kari: You give all loving sisters everywhere a bad name!

Tai Kamiya: That's right Kari!

KARI KAMIYA OF LIGHT! TAI KAMIYA OF COURAGE! BEST MATCH!

Kari and Tai: LIGHTNING VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired waves of light and fire and blasted her all over.

Girl Jordan: I'm not the same sister you tried to kill before Maya! I've gotten stronger and more powerful since then!

(RAIN BY MADONNA PLAYS)

LIGHTNING STORMS AND RAINSTORMS FORMED AND DRENCHED US

Girl Jordan: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING STRUCK AND RAIN POURED)

I feel it

It's coming

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When your lips are burning mine

And you take the time to tell me how you feel

When you listen to my words

And I know you've heard, I know it's real

Rain is what this thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

Till I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When you looked into my eyes, and you said goodbye

Could you see my tears

When I turned the other way

Did you hear me say

I'd wait for all the dark clouds bursting in a perfect sky

You promised me when you said goodbye

That you'd return when the storm was done

And now I'll wait for the light, I'll wait for the sun

Till I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Here comes the sun, here comes the sun

And I say never go away

Waiting is the hardest thing

I tell myself that if I believe in you

In the dream of you

With all my heart and all my soul

That by sheer force of will

I will raise you from the ground

And without a sound you'll appear

And surrender to me

To love

Rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

Till I feel your

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I'll stand out on the mountain top

Until I hear you call

My name

Rain

Girl Jordan fired waves of lightning and rain and blasted her all over!

Maya Rosato: THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE! How did you get so powerful!?

Girl Jordan: Like I would ever tell you! Turtledove!

Maya Rosato: DON'T EVER CALL ME THAT! I HATE THAT NAME!

Casey got out his fullbottle.

Casey Rhodes: I am powered by Animal Spirits.

Isabel: And me too!

CASEY RHODES OF JUNGLE FURY! ISABEL KNUDSON THE SHAMAN! BEST MATCH!

Casey and Isabel: SPIRITS OF THE ANIMAL WORLD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Maya all over!

Sunset Shimmer: Take this one!

(SKY FITS HEAVEN BY MADONNA PLAYS)

FLAMES ALONG THE ROAD APPEARED WITH THE SUN SHINING HIGH ABOVE

Sunset Shimmer: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Sky fits Heaven, so fly it

That's what the prophet said to me

Child fits mother, so hold your baby tight

That's what my future could see

Fate fits karma, so use it

That's what the wise man said to me

Love fits virtue, so hold on to the light

That's what our future will be

Traveling down this road

Watching the signs as I go

I think I'll follow the sun

Isn't everyone just

Traveling down their own road?

Watching the signs as they go

I think I'll follow my heart

It's a very good place to start

Traveling down my own road

Watching the signs as I go

Traveling down my own road

And I'm watching the signs as I go

Traveling, traveling

Watching the signs as I go

Hand fits giving, so do it

That's what the Gospel said to me

Life fits living, so let your judgments go

That's how our future should be

Traveling down this road

Watching the signs as I go

I think I'll follow the sun

Isn't everyone just

Traveling down their own road?

Watching the signs as they go

I think I'll follow my heart

It's a very good place to start

Traveling down my own road

Watching the signs as they go

Traveling down my own road

And I'm watching the signs as I go

Traveling, traveling

Watching the signs as I go

She fired waves of fire and blasted Maya all over the place!

Me: OH YEAH!

Lane got out his Fullbottle!

Lane: Now it's time for you to feel the laughter!

Pam Piano: And this will hurt!

LANE LOUD OF LIGHT! PAM PIANO! BEST MATCH!

Lane and Pam: LIGHT PIANO BASHER!

They formed a LIGHT Piano and smashed it on Maya!

KRASMASH!

Nico: OOH! That's gonna hurt! But That's funny! LIGHT Piano! I get it!

Lisa Loud: Here is how I view you.

(MAJOR TOM (COMING HOME) BY PETER SCHILLING PLAYS)

Stars and spaceships formed above us.

Lisa Loud: (SINGING DIVINELY AS SPACESHIPS AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Standing there alone, the ship is waiting

All systems are go, "Are you sure?"

Control is not convinced, but the computer

Has the evidence, no need to abort

The countdown starts

Watching in a trance, the crew is certain

Nothing left to chance, all is working

Trying to relax up in the capsule

"Send me up a drink," jokes Major Tom

The count goes on

Four, three, two, one
Earth below us, drifting, falling
Floating weightless, calling, calling home
Second stage is cut, we're now in orbit
Stabilizers up, running perfect
Starting to collect requested data
"What will it affect when all is done?"
Thinks Major Tom
Back at Ground Control, there is a problem
"Go to rockets full," not responding
"Hello, Major Tom, are you receiving?
Turn the thrusters on, we're standing by"
There's no reply
Four, three, two, one
Earth below us, drifting, falling
Floating weightless, calling, calling home
Across the stratosphere, a final message
"Give my wife my love," then nothing more
Far beneath the ship the world is mourning
They don't realize he's alive
No one understands, but Major Tom sees
"Now the light commands, this is my home

I'm coming home"

Earth below us, drifting, falling

Floating weightless, coming home

Earth below us, drifting, falling

Floating weightless, coming home

Earth below us, drifting, falling

Floating weightless, coming, coming home

Home

Home

Home

Home

Home

Home

Home

Home

She fired waves of energy and blasted Maya all over the place

Nico got out his fullbottle.

Nico: Maya Rosato you have failed this city!

Nicole Chan: She sure has!

NICO CHAN OF TLPS! NICOLE CHAN OF TLFW! BEST MATCH!

Nico and Nicole: SAIYAN PRIDE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Luan: Hey Maya! Did you know that this is the word?

Maya Rosato: What word?

(SURFIN BIRD BY THE TRASHMAN PLAYS)

Luan: (SINGING DIVINELY AS EGGS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

A well a everybody's heard about the bird

B-b-b bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, the bird is the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, well the bird is the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, well the bird is the word

A well a bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, well the bird is the word

A well a bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a don't you know about the bird?

Well, everybody knows that the bird is the word!

A well a bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a

A well a everybody's heard about the bird

Bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird, bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a don't you know about the bird?

Well, everybody's talking about the bird!

A well a bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a bird

Surfin' bird

B-b-b aah, aah!

Pa pa pa pa, pa pa pa pa, pa pa pa pa, pa pa pa pa

Pa pa pa pa, pa pa pa pa, pa pa pa pa

Ooma mow mow, papa, ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Oom oom oom oom, ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, papa oom oom oom

Oom ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Papa a mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, ooma mow mow

Papa oom oom oom oom, ooma mow mow

Oom oom oom oom, ooma mow mow

Ooma mow mow, papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow, ooma mow mow

Well a don't you know about the bird?

Well, everybody knows that the bird is the word!

A well a bird, bird, b-bird's the word

A well a ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow

Papa ooma mow mow

She fired eggs and blasted Maya all over!

Duncan got out his Fullbottle.

Duncan: Time to feel the sting of the Scorpion!

Po: Lets make this AWESOME!

DUNCAN THE BADBOY! PO THE DRAGON WARRIOR! BEST MATCH!

Duncan and Po: STINGING PANDA BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted Maya all over.

Brittney: Fear the darkness of hell.

(PROMISES BY THE CRANBERRIES PLAYS)

DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT DESCENDS AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND US

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

You'd better believe I'm coming

You'd better believe what I say

You'd better hold on to your promises, because

You bet you'll get what you deserve

She's going to leave him over

She's going take her love away

So much for your eternal vows

Well it does not matter anyway

Why can't you stay

Here awhile

Stay here awhile

Stay with me

Oh, oh, oh

All the promises we made (promises we made)

All the meaningless and empty words I prayed

Prayed, prayed

Oh, oh, oh

All the promises we broke (promises we broke)

All the meaningless and empty words I spoke

Spoke, spoke

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

What of all the things that you taught me

What of all the things that you'd say

What of all your prophetic preaching

You're just throwing it all away

Maybe we should burn the house down

Have ourselves another fight

Leave the cobwebs in the closet

'Cause tearing them out is just not right

Why can't you stay here awhile

Stay here awhile

Stay with me

Oh, oh, oh

All the promises we made (promises we made)

All the meaningless and empty words I prayed

Prayed, prayed

Oh, oh, oh

All the promises we broke (promises we broke)

All the meaningless and empty words I spoke

Spoke, spoke

Oh, oh, oh

Oh, oh, oh

Oh, oh, oh

Oh, oh, oh

All the promises we made (promises we made)

All the meaningless and empty words I prayed

Prayed, prayed

Oh, oh, oh

All the promises we broke (promises we broke)

All the meaningless and empty words I spoke

Spoke, spoke

Oh eh, oh eh, oh eh, oh eh, oh eh

Hey hey

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

Do-do-do

She fired waves of darkness and blasted Maya all over!

Maya Rosato: MOM AND DAD ALWAYS LOVED YOU MORE THAN ME! YOU WERE ALWAYS LITTLE MS. PERFECT! I WANTED NOTHING MORE THAN TO KILL YOU AND TAKE YOUR PLACE AND DESTROY EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE YOU LOVE! I HATE YOU GIRL JORDAN! YOU MAKE ME SO FUCKING SICK! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I HATE YOU MORE THAN THE EXTREME FURY OF A MILLION QUADRILLION SUNS! I WANT YOU DEAD! I WANT YOU GONE! I WANTED YOU GONE FROM THE VERY MOMENT WE WERE BORN! WHY IS IT ALWAYS YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU SO MUCH! I HATE YOU! (EXPLOSIVE ENRAGED SCREAMING) I HATE YOU SO MUCH! HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HATE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTEEE!

GIRL JORDAN'S AURA THEN EXPLODED OUT WITH EXTREMELY EXPLOSIVE FORCE AND SHE WAS SUPERCHARGED!

Nico: WHOA!

Girl Jordan: You have no soul at all Maya. You are nothing more than a piece of dirt!

Nico: She is TOTALLY OUT OF HER MIND!

Qin: No kidding!

Xenia: YEAH!

Thing got out his Fullbottle.

Thing: You give loving sisters everywhere a REALLY BAD Name.

Lego Thing: Yeah that is for sure!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

THING OF THE FANTASTIC 4! LEGO THING! BEST MATCH!

Thing and Lego Thing: MASHING AND SMASHING PUNCH STORM!

They bashed and pulverized Maya.

Captain Planet Linka got out her Fullbottle

Captain Planet Linka: (Russian Accent) Feel the wind!

Ma-Ti: Lets get her!

LINKA OF THE WIND! MA TI OF THE HEART! BEST MATCH!

Linka and Ma-Ti: WINDHEART BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted her all over.

Samus got out her Fullbottle

Samus: You are a heartless monster!

Gandrayda: That is for sure Sammy!

SAMUS OF METROID! GANDRAYDA OF LIGHTNING! BEST MATCH!

Samus and Gandrayda: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Maya all over.

Koji got out his Fullbottle.

Koji: Time for this Lone Wolf to strike!

Matt: And it will be a fun one!

KOJI OF THE LIGHT! MATT OF THE WOLF! BEST MATCH!

Koji and Matt: LIGHT WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Maya.

Girl Jordan: You are a heartless freak!

Maya: YOU BUTTSNIFFING BUTTFACE!

Girl Jordan: YOU POOPCRAPPING SHITWAD!

Maya: YOU SHITEATING JERK!

Poromon: You're a goddamn whore, you skank!

Me: You tell her Poromon!

Maya: OH YEAH! I SHOULD HAVE HAD CARNAGE KILL YOU FIRST!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT!?

Girl Jordan: What did you say!?

Maya: IT WAS ALL ME! I AM THE ONE THAT HIRED CARNAGE AND I HIRED HIM TO SPREAD ALL THOSE LIES TO GET YOU DISOWNED FROM THE FAMILY! I WANTED TO MAKE SURE YOU DIED ALONE AWAY FROM THE FAMILY SO YOU WOULD SUFFER! SO MOM AND DAD WOULD NEVER REMEMBER BOTH OF US!

WE WERE SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED! GIRL JORDAN'S LIFE WAS DESTROYED BECAUSE OF HER OWN SISTER! AND IT WAS ALL BECAUSE OF HER THAT CARNAGE DID IT!

Me: YOU... (CLENCHES FIST) (BLOOD POURS DOWN FROM MY KNUCKLES) YOU HEARTLESS ASSHOLE BITCH!

Nico: SO IT WAS YOU!

Me: Girl Jordan's Vendetta against all the versions of Carnage! IT WAS ALL BECAUSE OF YOU!

Girl Jordan was shocked, enraged, infuriated and mad beyond all forms of imagination!

Girl Jordan: (ENRAGED) YOU SNAKE! YOU MONSTER!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Then a roar was heard and out came SUICUNE!

Me: SUICUNE! WHOA!

Suicune: (In a girls voice) Allow me to be of some help.

Shanan: (GASP) That voice! Mezgorah!

Nico: She talks!?

Me: This one is more in control!

Shanan: You look awesome as a Suicune, Mezgorah. We'll talk later. Right now lets get her like old times!

Nico: How did you regain control of your mind?!

Suicune: I'll explain later.

Shanan: Lets just take this monster down first!

Girl Jordan had tears of rage pouring out of her eyes.

Girl Jordan: I'M GOING TO KILL YOU! I AM GOING TO KILL YOU! YOU DESTROYED EVERYTHING I LOVED! YOU TORE MY FAMILY APART! YOU RUINED MY LIFE! I WILL KILL YOU AND MAKE SURE NO ONE EVER REMEMBERS YOU AGAIN!

GIRL JORDAN THEN JUMPED HER AND PULVERIZED MAYA!

POW POW POW POW POW POW!

SHE PUNCHED HER FACE IN ALL OVER!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

SHE MERCILESSLY THRASHED HER!

Venom grabbed her by the throat

Venom: Eyes, Lungs, Pancreas, so many snacks so little time.

He licked her face.

Venom: Tasty!

Girl Jordan: I CAN NEVER FORGIVE YOU!

Nico: Oh boy.

Lincoln: And there's no use hiding, Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra, you better get out here right now.

We then saw our secondary targets: Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Hellmaster Fibrizo: You goddamn mortals, you ruined my plan to awaken our master and destroy the world! You will all die for this! No one makes a mockery of us and gets away with it!

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra, and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Hellmaster Fibrizo's Incredible demonic powers, Enormous control of Black magic, Control over Death and departed souls, Genius-level intelligence, and skills in Manipulation and Deception, Chaos Dragon Garv's Immense demonic powers, Magic, and Pyrokinesis, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium's Immense demonic powers, Enormous mastery of Black magic, Control over monsters, and Devastating Energy blasts, Deep Sea Dolphin's Immense demonic Powers, Enormous mastery of Black Magic, and Control over water, sea and sea monsters, and Dynast Grausherra's Immense demonic powers, Black magic, Cryokinesis, Electrokinesis, Exceptional physical strength and skills with weapons, and Genius-level intelligence, and his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, nothing's left of Hellmaster Fibrizo, Chaos Dragon Garv, Greater Beast Zelas Metallium, Deep Sea Dolphin, and Dynast Grausherra, and he sent their souls to The Black Abyss.

Lina Inverse: Goodbye and good riddance, Demon Lords.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now that we got those horrible Demon Lords out of the way, it's your turn, you heartless bitch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) As if what we heard from Lincoln and Girl Jordan wasn't bad enough, but you decided to tear the wedding dresses of Lincoln's harem and J.D's harem along with Lincoln and J.D.'s tuxedos to shreds, that's just absolutely disgusting.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, honestly, you deserve it. You were nothing but a nightmare to Girl Jordan, her family, the man she loves, and everyone in Michigan.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And we don't have to hold back, your family cut all ties with you seven years ago, so now, no one's going to mourn your death.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Maya Rosato, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, but she dodged the bullets, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Maya Rosato, and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but she let out a loud shriek of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Maya Rosato, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic to the core!

Girl Jordan: Now, it's our turn, Leeli.

Leeli: Yes, let's get her.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Maya Rosato: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh, now things are really going to get messier!

Lincoln: After everything Maya did to Girl Jordan and Mr. and Mrs. Rosato seven years ago, it's going to end really really badly for that witch.

Then, as the vortex faded, Girl Jordan emerged, but she was changed forever.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

Girl Jordan remained tall at 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head and she has ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded ocean blue water drop gems and four large orbiting golden rings with embedded ocean blue water drop gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Girl Jordan has on a yellow sleeveless yellow midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and Thunderbird together and mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounded by ocean waves, water, ice, and snow silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 55'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 25'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 15'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings, and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew much longer and larger for her new body, Girl Jordan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Girl Jordan's massive Jordan Rosato's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jordan Rosato's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, Thunderbird, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Jordan Rosato Also Known as Girl Jordan, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosato, Ex-Sister and Destroyer of Maya Rosato, Spiritually Connected Sister of Leeli Wingfeather, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Lifelong Childhood Friend Now Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duchess Jordan of Ireland and Powerful Protector of Ireland's Long and Proud History, The Carnage Slayer, Destroyer of Cletus Kasady Also Known As Carnage and Nathan Puwalsky, Archenemy of Russ Cargil and The Dodgeball Wizard, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and

Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Ler, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョーダン・ロサト ガール・ジョーダンとしても知られる、ロサト夫妻の愛する娘、マヤ・ロサトの元妹で破壊者、リーリ・ウィングフェザーの精神的につながった妹、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのアスレチック・ドッジボール・エンジェルの女王、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、真不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生涯の幼なじみであり、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻を愛する現在、17世紀のアイルランド公爵夫人ジョーダンの子孫であり、アイルランドの長く誇り高い歴史の強力な守護者、大虐殺者、クレタス・キャサディの破壊者でもあるカーネイジおよびネイサン・プワルスキーとして知られ、ラス・カーギルの大敵でドッジボールの魔術師、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズとして知られる。友情と要素、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、救世主ラウドハウスとミシガン、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスの擁護者、ラーの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星、水、海の波、雪、氷、シードラゴン、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Girl Jordan has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC

OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Girl Jordan's Super Angel-Sea Dragon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Maya Rosato saw it, she went absolutely ballistic and ran at Girl Jordan to kill her, but Girl Jordan fired a massive barrage of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels which hit Maya Rosato and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but boy, was she pissed!

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) That's just for everything you've done to us in the last seven years, bitch.

Leeli: But, your punishment's just starting.

Suddenly, Leeli's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue and she was surrounded by an ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Leeli Wingfeather's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Maya Rosato, she left ocean blue energy, stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leeli: After everything I've heard about you've done to Girl Jordan, her parents, Linky, and everyone in Michigan, you've already proven that your heart is truly as black as the night and you are also truly irredeemable, and I'm also a much better sister than you never will be. Now, you will pay for all of your heartless crimes, Maya Rosato, your reign of terror ends here.

Suddenly, Leeli was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue energy with water, ocean waves, sea animals, sea dragons, snow, and ice surrounding it, there's a sea dragon and mermaid swimming around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Maya Rosato: the red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the force of the vortex sent Maya Rosato flying and crashing into another tree.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Nico: So awesome!

Me: First, Girl Jordan transformed, and now, Leeli's going to transform, this is gonna get super messy.

Then, as the vortex faded, Leeli emerged, but she was changed forever.

Leeli grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded ocean blue water drop gems and four large orbiting golden rings with embedded ocean blue water drop gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue energy aura with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links from her her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Leeli has on a sleeveless ocean blue midriff top with aqua blue phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with ocean waves, long black pants with the waves of the oceans on the legs, ocean blue knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and mermaid surrounded by ocean waves and snow silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leeli felt a sharp pain on her back, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 55'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 25'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings and another pair of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips and a wingspan of 15'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the small pair of light brown angel wings, and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew much longer and larger for her new body, Leeli has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leeli's massive Leeli Wingfeather's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leeli Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Leeli has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and a large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Leeli Wingfeather, Song Maiden of Anniera, Loving Daughter of Esben and Nia Wingfeather, Loving Younger Sister of Janner and Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Spiritually Connected Sister of Jordan Rosato, Player of The Whistleharp, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Gnag The Nameless and The Fangs, Defender of Aerwiar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リーリ・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの歌乙女、エスベンとニアの愛する娘 ウィングフェザー、ヤンナーとカルマルの愛する妹「ティンク」ウィングフェザー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、精神的につながったジョーダン・ロサトの妹、プレイヤーホイッスルハープ、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、グナグ・ザ・ネームレスとザ・ファングの破壊者、エアウィアーの擁護者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優

しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、マスター天のゼルナガの怒り、黒門と黒深淵の主、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、雪、氷、海竜、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使の主

Leeli has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-SONG MAIDEN-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC SONG MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC SONG MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC SONG MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Leeli's Super Angel-Sea-Dragon-Song Maiden-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Maya Rosato saw it, she went absolutely ballistic and ran at Leeli to kill her, but Leeli fired a massive barrage of rainbow and ocean blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels which hit Maya Rosato and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but boy, was she pissed!

Leeli: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Song Maiden Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Song Maiden Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we shall administer your punishment for everything you've done, Maya Rosato. Prepare yourself.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and he joined Girl Jordan and Leeli.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve crawling back here, Maya. After everything you've done to us, don't think you're getting out of it that easily.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not to mention, you also had the goddamn nerve to shred the wedding dresses Lincoln made for his harem and the tuxedo he made for himself for his future wedding to his future wives, along with shredding the wedding dresses J.D. made for his harem and the tuxedo he made for himself for his future wedding to his future wives, you piece of trash!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that also goes for me too. You're gonna pay for every last one of your goddamn stunts, you piece of shit!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've lived for too long, and now, it's time for you to be torn to ribbons.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You would've been better off staying in prison for good, but you decided to take the easy road and break out with the help of Elise Elexton.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And you decide to come back to the very place where you got kicked out of after everything you've done.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Not to mention, you decide to piss off your ex-sister and her future husband by shredding something he made for the future weddings of him and his harem and J.D. and his harem, you really are shameless. Oh well, it's time for you to die and disappear for good.

Lincoln, Leeli, Girl Jordan, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Maya Rosato, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, rainbow and ocean blue energy, ocean blue energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maya Rosato and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Leeli, Girl Jordan, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making Maya Rosato even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln, Leeli, and Girl Jordan attacked Maya Rosato as each of them dealt blow after blow of punches and roundhouse kicks at Maya Rosato, and it really hurt her mega badly.

Maya Rosato: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! I'LL RIP YOUR HEADS OFF AND YOU ARE ALL GOING TO GO TO HELL WITH ME!

Suddenly, Lincoln's five sets of massive white angel wings spread out as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Maya Rosato, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Maya Rosato. This is where your violent rampaging ends once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's five sets of massive white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Maya Rosato.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused your sister, one of my many future wives and childhood best friend since kindergarten, her family, me, and everyone in Michigan nothing but trouble, along with inciting violence against everyone who gets in your way, and I will never let you run free any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Maya Rosato's stomach and a cluster of flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Maya Rosato hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Maya Rosato was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Maya Rosato: If you even expect me to beg for mercy like a dog..., I will never beg for any mercy from you, you overgrown freakazoid twerp!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done to your own sister, your own parents, me, and everyone in your path, as if, I'm not going to expect any forgiveness from an animal like you because there is no forgiveness for the likes of you, Maya Rosato. This is the end!

Girl Jordan had her pinned and in Girl Jordan's hand was a metal pole.

Girl Jordan: (SCREAMS IN RAGE AND EXPLOSIVE FURY!)

SHE MERCILESSLY PULVERIZED HER ALL OVER BY BASHING HER WITH A METAL POLE!

Girl Jordan: I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU!

SHE WAS PULVERIZING HER ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH EXPLOSIVE RAGE AND FURY!

SHE WAS THRASHING HER!

Girl Jordan: I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU!

SHE WAS REPEATEDLY THRASHING AND BASHING MAYA'S HEAD IN WITH A METAL POLE!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: BRUTAL!

THEN WITH EVERY OUNCE OF HER STRENGTH SHE SWUNG THE POLE AND HIT MAYA AND THEN SMASHED HER HEAD CLEAR OFF HER SHOULDERS AND A HUGE FOUNTAIN OF BLOOD GUSHED OUT OF HER! SHE WAS KILLED INSTANTLY!

Lincoln stabbed his massive greatsword into the headless Maya Rosato's stomach, and then, the large embedded gems glowed and Maya Rosato's body was set on fire with her body bursting into rainbow flames as she let out a horrific shriek of pain and agony, as her body was burned and turned to ashes, and when her spirit appeared, she was seized by the spirits of her victims who found her guilty and she was consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, begone forever, Maya Rosato, and may you never show your face to us ever again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (WHISTLES) Now, that's some serious karma.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Girl Jordan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light brown angel wings and four other sets of light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent and Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Leeli's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light brown tails, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light brown angel wings and four other sets of light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

?: Aw man, looks like I missed out on the fight.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear: she has long dark blue hair, blue eyes, the symbol of The Orphnochs on her forehead and skirt, the symbol of the Faiz Kamen Riders on her right arm, black fingerless gloves, black angel wings, black clothes, and she has the Faiz Edge in her right hand and a massive darkness greatsword holstered on her back.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Orphnoch, Avatar and Queen of the Orphnochs.

Me: No way!

Nico: Whoa!

Selene Arcangela: I knew you would show up, everyone, this is Maria Orphnoch, Avatar and Queen of the Orphnochs, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a deadly and powerful master of dark blue fire and darkness, and she's the twin sister of Otami Orphnoch, and she's also immortal and a deadly force of good. Just like her sister, Otami, Maria was stabbed in the heart, and she was about to be turned into an Orphnoch. But, as a result, because of an unexpected side effect, she absorbed the Orphnoch that stabbed her and she turned into The Queen of the Orphnochs. Maria trained Lincoln in using the powers of dark blue fire, darkness, and the powers of the Orphnochs. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, Lincoln will marry her along with the rest of her harem, and she kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies in line with the threat of getting beaten to death and getting burned, and just like Otami, she absolutely despises that douchebag monster asshole excuse for a rider, Masato Kusaka, with a bloody vengeance, and like Otami, Maria is 100,000,000,000 times more powerful than all the Orphnochs combined, and she and Otami both vowed to kill Masato Kusaka and turn him into the very thing he hates the most: an Orphnoch slave.

Me: Whoa, so I'm not the only one who despises that douchebag monster excuse for a rider?

Lincoln: That's right, I also despise Masato with a blazing passion, and like Maria and her sister, I also mastered the powers of dark blue fire, darkness, and all of the powers of the Orphnochs. Watch this.

We then saw a thug loyal to Maya Rosato heading for us, but then, Lincoln stabbed him in the chest with a tentacle he sprouted out, and his heart exploded in a burst of dark blue flames as his soul was sent to The Black Abyss and he was turned into an Orphnoch slave loyal only to Lincoln. Then, the Orphnoch slave's essence was absorbed by Lincoln and he burst into blue flames.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: Nice.

Lincoln: And if we do face Masato in the future, you and I will turn into our werewolf forms, tear him apart, rip his heart out, and devour it before letting Maria turn him into the one thing he hates the most: an Orphnoch slave.

Me: I like that. That's a fitting punishment for that son of a bitch.

Nico: Way too perfect.

Lincoln: And it's so good to see you again, Maria.

Maria Orphnoch: You too, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Maria Orphnach had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, his nose was gushing out blood, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears and normal ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Oh..., man...!

Then, Lincoln pinned Maria Orphnoch to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Maria Orphnoch: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into a giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Girl Jordan dropped the pole. She had blood dripping from her hands and she fell to the ground and then broke down crying and Lincoln comforted her.

Lincoln: It's okay Girl Jordan. It's okay.

Nico: A lot of things are starting to make sense now.

Me: Maya Rosato did all this. Girl Jordan's vendetta. It's because of both Carnage AND her evil sister Maya.

Nico: Nice job Regisky.

Regisky: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Regisky: No thank you.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: I'm not in the mood to do the Puppy eyes now.

Poliwag went to Girl Jordan who was crying hard.

Poliwag: It's okay Girl Jordan. It's okay.

Lincoln: It'll be okay.

Horsea did puppy eyes to Regisky instead.

Horsea: Pwetty pwease?

Maria: Horsea that's enough.

Horsea: Okay.

Stewie: (to Suicune) Wanna tell me how the Hell you regained control of your mind?

Suicune: Sure. It's because I'm what's called a Saffronnian.

Shanan: Saffronnians are a race of Aurora Water Elemental Humanoids from the planet Saffros and they are creatures that are one with the Aurora and the Ocean. They are also creatures that worship the power of the legendary Pokemon Suicune.

Nico: Wow!

May: That is really cool!

Me: I never knew there was a race of people like that. How far away is Saffros?

Shanan: It's located in the galaxy Centaurus A. Mezgorah Is the Avatar of Suicune and her powers from her home planet have made her known that.

Suicune: I was injected and turned into a Suicune and my powers made me retain my mind and full control over it.

Nico: Wow! That is incredible.

Suicune: But I still remember how it happened.

She was a girl with aqua blue hair and dark blue eyes with Aqua Blue Sclera and she had a blue Crescent Moon in the middle of her forehead and had an aqua blue body suit on. She was injected and busted out and was turned into a Suicune! She busted out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Suicune: Because of my powers as a Saffronnian, I retained my mind and consciousness and can talk in the form of the very Pokemon we worship.

Me: That is amazing!

Ash: I remember seeing a Suicune in the Johto Region and that was really cool.

Stewie: Great! Now we just gotta revert you back

Suicune: Sure.

Nicole: Boys better cover your eyes. OR ELSE!

We did so and I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she had Suicune on her arm and had blue angel wings. Shanan wrapped her in a blanket.

Mezgorah: That was painful.

Shanan: I'm just glad to have you back Mezgorah.

Mezgorah: Me too.

Nico: How did you meet Shanan?

Mezgorah: I met Shanan when she was over in the skies of Neptune. She was helping to quell a riot at the prison there and I helped her stop some of the inmates there.

Shanan: It was a massive prison riot that broke out there.

Me: I must not have gotten that message because we were out doing a mission back then.

Shanan: Yeah that's right dad. But Mezgorah was a big help and we became great friends there.

Nico: Cool! What is your role in the spy team?

Mezgorah: I am the Aurora Mage of the team and I use the aurora to hypnotize guards into submission for us to bring down.

Me: Cool!

Stewie: What do you do outside of your spy team?

Mezgorah: I like to make my own chandeliers out of crystaline Aurora Energy and show off my work in the art festival.

Qin: Wow!

Shanan: Some of her chandeliers are absolutely true works of art.

She showed a photo of one and it was amazing.

Me: (WHISTLES) That is beautiful!

Nico: I'll say!

Maria: Nice job!

Laney: That is beautiful.

Mezgorah: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you into some new clothes for you darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new aqua blue and blue clothes with Suicune on it and she had an Aurora Sword.

Mezgorah: Wow! I look amazing!

Shanan: You sure do

Nico: You're the first one to have kept her mind

Mezgorah: I know.

Me: I have a feeling that you are the only one out there.

Mezgorah: That's right.

Qin: Oh man.

Girl Jordan was CRYING HYSTERICALLY and Lincoln was comforting her.

Qin: Poor Girl Jordan.

Mezgorah: She really had a lot of rage in her.

Me: No shit there.

Lincoln got an idea and kissed her

Girl Jordan: (Sniffles) Oh thank you Linky. It just hurts so much. How could my own sister ruin me like this?

Nico: She was never good to begin with

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: She was pure evil incarnate.

Varie: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: You're right. But look what she did to me! She ruined my life, my family, everything! It was all because of her! She made me get my vendetta on Carnage, everything was all because of her!

Nico: At least we know now.

Girl Jordan: You're right. And after this is done, i need to tell mom and dad what happened.

Camie: Good idea. They have to know.

Cassidy: I agree there.

Eddy: My mind is officially blown

Me: Mine too.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Same here.

EVERYONE nodded.

Poliwag: How are you feeling, Cassidy?

Cassidy: Good.

Nico: Good.

Poromon: Any pain?

She shook her head.

Nico: Good. Just checking.

Me: Yeah.

Cassidy: I'll be fine.

Poliwag used his tail to massage her belly

Cassidy: Thanks Poliwag.

Me: So cute.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: Need some medicine?

Me: Poliwag she doesn't need medicine for this. She just needs TLC.

nico: Tender Loving Care.

Qin: Yeah

Poliwag: I have some just in case

Nico: Oksy.

Girl Jordan: I'm feeling better guys. But my vendetta still hasn't changed

Poliwag: But at least it's partially complete

Girl Jordan: That's true. I still have Carnage to deal with.

Camie: Yeah.

Tech: I'm building something for that. But you'll see what it is later

Me: Looking forward to it Tech.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon flew on top of Girl Jordan's head

Girl Jordan: Aww Poromon

He slept on her head.

LOUD FART!

Nico ripped one!

Me: Oh real nice!

Nico: Sorry! Ate all the bean dip.

Maria: I was wondering where that went

We laughed.

Lincoln: Funny.

Maria: Nico you pig!

Nico: Sorry about that!

Me: Still funny though.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the next part.

Me: The Anothers.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Sunstroke, Girl Jordan, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! So Daggeron, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Smolderdash, Sun Boy (Marvel), Moon Knight, Moon Maiden and Moonwing are up.

Elii: Yep and I sense the Anothers minus Daggeron and Girl Jordan are 4 people.

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: Wow.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Oven Jamen: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They merged and split into 4 girls. They were the Embodiments of the Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter Dopants!

Me: (GASP) Flower Spring, Sunny Summer, Maple Autumn and Elsa Winter!

Nico: WOW! The Embodiments of the 4 Seasons!

Sunny Summer: Yep that's right! We are the Sisters of the Seasons.

Elsa Winter: We have all their power over the forces of those seasons.

Flower Spring: Including the elements.

Lola: Wow!

Maple Autumn: And we love the seasons.

Elsa Winter: It's awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here girls. By the way are the Another Sunstroke and Girl Jordan friendly or hostile?

Elsa Winter: Friendly. But Girl Jordan you are gonna be shocked about what happened to the Another You.

Girl Jordan: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) Time for backup. KUWANGER NINJA FORCE!

She summoned Boomer Kuwanger, Phoenix (D&D), Orcwort, Blackjack, Porcupine Nezilar, Real American, Lobster Dopant, Sailsnake, Air Elemental, Elder Tempest and Flame Ghost!

Nico: YEAH!

May: Now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Poromon woke up from his spot on Girl Jordan's head

Girl Jordan: Hey sleeping beauty.

Qin: This will be good.

Me: Yep.

We saw ANOTHER SUNSTROKE! But the Another Girl Jordan was wobbling all over and weak from exhaustion.

Me: Whoa man is she okay?

Another Sunstroke: (In a girls voice) She's really hurt!

Nico: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Quetzalcoatl of Huntik!

Nico: (GASP) Qillia Quetzalcoatl!

Qillia Quetzalcoatl: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too. Qillia is the avatar of the Blue Star and is a master of all life and the sun. She is also the daughter of Quetzalcoatl.

Me: WOW! That is amazing!

Camie: Wow!

Sunstroke: That is cool that you are a master of the sun like me.

Qillia Quetzalcoatl: It sure is.

Another Girl Jordan reverted back and she was a mini version of Girl Jordan but she was all cut and bruised and htorn clothes!

Nico: (GASP) Oh man!

Me: Oh man! What happened to her!?

Girl Jordan: (GASP) Lyra!

She ran over and helped her up.

Girl Jordan: Lyra who did this?

Lyra Rosato: It was Maya. She did thi.

Girl Jordan: Maya is dead now. I killed her.

Lyra Rosato: I'm glad sis.

Girl Jordan brought her over and Varie healed her.

Varie: Man these injuries are bad! Maya did a really nasty number on you.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Girl Jordan: This is my little sister Lyra.

Lyra Rosato: I went out to find Girl Jordan after mom kicked her out because of Carnage.

Girl Jordan: You went out to find me?

Lyra Rosato: I sure did. But just as I was about to reunite with you I was kidnapped by Swartz. The rest is history after that. Here I am beaten to within an inch of my life. OW!

Varie put hydrogen peroxide on her wounds.

Varie: Sorry but you got really mangled up.

Qillia Quetzalcoatl: Yeah no kidding

Lyra Rosato: I called mom a HEARTLESS ANIMAL for believing the lies of a stupid evil heartless maniac.

Me: Whoa! You really told your mother off!

Girl Jordan: You don't have to worry about mom. We reconciled.

Lyra Rosato: Good.

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (also gets out Boonboomger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got Boonboomger swords.

Qillia Quetzalcoatl: No he didn't. He actually feared the power I have and let us go.

Me: Wow! Even the children of the gods scare Swartz.

Sougo (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch): You just missed us killing Maya

Geiz (also gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch): She was behind everything that happened to your family.

Sougo and Geiz both got BoonRedArmor

Qillia Quetzalcoatl: It was for the best.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: (Gets out Sunstroke's ridewatch) FEEL THE POWER OF THE SUN!

May: (Gets out Zenobiter's Ridewatch) I'm gonna bite your ass off!

Maria: (Gets out Tanijim's ridewatch) This snail has some bite for escargot!

Serena: (Gets out Universe 666 Nahgruul the Foul's Ridewatch) I made the Book of Vile Darkness!

They used the powers of Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri and blasted the anothers.

Then Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Flame Stag!

Flame Stag: Thanks Nico.

Me: Infernal!

Heat Man: My team's next.

Me: Yep.

?: Awesome!

Firamon and SaberLeomon came!

Me: Whoa! Firamon and SaberLeomon!

SaberLeomon: (In a girls voice) (Africa Accent) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Imani Juma! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, red clothes, and had red angel wings with a new crest on her forehead, SaberLeomon on her skirt and shirt and had Tanzania's Coat of Arms on her arm and had a brown Digivice and had a jewel spear in her hand.

Imani Juma: Good to see you again Nico my friend. We got this! (ECHOING) TWIN FANG!

She fired needles from her hand and Firamon fired a wave of fire and they blasted them both down and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Marcus Damon: There was a SaberLeomon who was part of Mr. Mind's team

Imani Juma: That's what I heard.

Me: Yep. And also you're one of Tanzania's Digidestined. That is cool.

Imani Juma: That's right.

Nico: Yep.

Serena: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Imani Juma: I sure do. When me and Nico met. A bunch of Digimon were running around the Ngorongoro Crater and me and Nico stopped them and sent them home.

Me: So Tanzania had Digimon running around. Not even Africa was safe.

Imani Juma: Nope.

Nico: But it was fun.

Nico and Imani hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Imani Juma: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Sun Boy (Marvel), Moon Knight, Moon Maiden, and Moonwing are heading to Aurora, Colorado, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we are going after our old enemy, Yuuki Terumi from BlazBlue, who's come back from the dead to get revenge on us, but not only are we going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss, but he also has a list of Dark Gale's members, and once we get that list, we'll also be able to know who we're going to face on the day of The Ridonculous Race.

Lincoln: Looks like we're here in Aurora, Colorado.

Nico: I wonder what's happening here.

Caleb Maxwell: I think that might be why.

Caleb Maxwell pointed to a green energy snake slithering in the air.

Lincoln: Oh man, there's no mistaking that green energy snake from anywhere, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we are going after our old enemy, Yuuki Terumi, who's come back from the dead to get revenge on us.

Caleb Maxwell: And not only are we going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss, but he also has a list of Dark Gale's members, and once we get that list, we'll also be able to know who we're going to face on the day of The Ridonculous Race.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Whoa, so he has a list of Dark Gale's members.

Me: We'll be able to know who we're going up against on the days of The Ridonculous Race.

Daggeron: And finally, we get rid of Elise Elexton on the final day. But, first, we better get rid of Yuuki Terumi and fast.

Lincoln: Right, Daggeron.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue purple angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Crown Tail, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the sixteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adria Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crown Tail.

Adria Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from that extremely sadistic, psychotic and cruel bastard, but he's heading here right now, and he's still pissed at you guys for killing him two times in the past.

Lincoln: Let's get him, gang, this is where he dies here and now.

We headed out, and we saw our target: Yuuki Terumi, and he was heading for us, and he was still extremely pissed at us!

Yuuki Terumi: YOU! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN UTTERLY HUMILATING ME, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Are you kidding?! You did this all to yourself!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) All you are is an extremely sadistic, psychotic and cruel bastard who delights in the suffering of others, both physically and mentally, and relishes pure chaos.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Not only that, but you desired to create a world of pure despair where people kill each other for his own amusement, and you happily provoke and manipulate others for you own amusement, and ruthlessly tortures anyone who irritates you or gets in your way. You're disgusting, Yuuki.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, you're going to be put down for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Yuuki Terumi and fired bullets that hit him in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Yuuki Terumi, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Face eternal damnation, Yuuki Terumi.

Allie Maxwell shot Yuuki Terumi in the stomach with a light energy bullet and he screams in pure agony, and he was mega pissed off.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your rampage ends here and now, Yuuki Terumi. This is where you die once and for all. Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-

Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands

Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy

Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Daggern and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream

Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Yuuki Terumi, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Yuuki Terumi's chest, and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated Yuuki Terumi's Superhuman physical and mental capabilities, Superhuman intellect, Martial arts, Energy projection, Alchemy, and Magic, and his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of Yuuki Terumi except for his clothes, and he sent his soul to The Black Abyss after sucking out all the negative energy it gathered, and Caleb Maxwell grabbed a black folder with the Dark Gale symbol and it contained the list of The Dark Gale organization.

Lincoln: And that's that for Yuuki Terumi, now we are finally rid of him forever. (To Adria Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Adria.

Adria Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Adria Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Adria Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Adria Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adria Westbrook and hugged her, and Adria Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adria Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, and manly man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Adria Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crown Tail, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crown Tail. She's the fifth eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the songstress of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Adria Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Adria kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Adria hates Chandler with a blazing passion, because that toxic, smelly, evil, monstrous, pile of sewage polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Adria blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Chandler got so mad, she called Adria a fish-faced bitch and Chandler said that she hopes that Adria dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that sewage brat so hard with a massive blast of water, he sent him flying into the Royal Woods Police Department, and when the rest of the family heard Chandler's threat along with seeing what he did, everyone went to the jail and they beat him up so horribly, he was left a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Chandler into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and screeched like a chimpanzee!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what Chandler did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: Varie almost got that close to tearing Chandler a new one, and you almost tore him apart from what I remember, J.D., and now that you're here, Adria.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adria Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Adria Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adria Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adria Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adria Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adria Westbrook.

Adria Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adria Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adria Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adria Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adria Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, one of the sixteen girls is a voluptuous and sexy succubus!

Me: Uh oh, time to go.

The rest of us left for home, and Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem approached the sixteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose gushed out blood as soon as he saw them. The sixteen girls are Desdemona the Succubus from Crush Crush, Nico, Sheila, Keneally, and Tia from Fairy Tail Forces Unite!, Yasumi Utatane, Yuuhi Yuugure, Otome Sakuranamiki, and Mekuru Yubisaki from The Many Sides of Voice Actor Radio, Awayuki Kokorone, Mashiro Irodori, Hikari Matsuriya, Chami Yanagase, and Sei Utsuki from Vtuber Legend, and Shion Kaminari and Nekoma Hirune from Vtuber.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Desdemona the Succubus from Crush Crush, Nico, Sheila, Keneally, and Tia from Fairy Tail Forces Unite!, Yasumi Utatane, Yuuhi Yuugure, Otome Sakuranamiki, and Mekuru Yubisaki from The Many Sides of Voice Actor Radio, Awayuki Kokorone, Mashiro Irodori, Hikari Matsuriya, Chami Yanagase, and Sei Utsuki from Vtuber Legend, and Shion Kaminari and Nekoma Hirune from Vtuber.

Nicole: Oof. Dad was right to have told the rest of the team to head back home, because of Desdemona the Succubus.

Lincoln: They weren't going to risk getting sent to the hospital by you or me. Are you girls okay?

Desdemona the Succubus: We're alright, thanks to you.

Then, when Desdemona the Succubus and the fifteen other girls saw who it was that saved them from Yuuki Terumi, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle

Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Desdemona the Succubus: (Seductive Voice) Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fifteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Desdemona the Succubus: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Desdemona the Succubus, Nico, Sheila, Keneally, Tia, Yasumi Utatane, Yuuhi Yuugure, Otome Sakuranamiki, Mekuru Yubisaki, Awayuki Kokorone, Mashiro Irodori, Hikari Matsuriya, Chami Yanagase, Sei Utsuki, Shion Kaminari, and Nekoma Hirune with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was none other than our old enemy, Yuuki Terumi, who's returned to get revenge on us again.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in trashing that mega sadistic bastard, and Lincoln finishing him off by turning the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and absorbing him and sending him to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Adria Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard the whole thing from J.D. and the others as soon as they came back.

Lincoln: I knew that was going to happen.

Nico: Plus, we also got the list of all of Dark Gale's members.

Me: And now, we have a good idea of who we're facing during the days of The Ridonculous Race, and the finale is none other than our final showdown against Elise Elexton.

Cage Blunt: When we took a look at the list, we saw they were made up of many of J.D.'s old enemies from long ago.

Travis Tackett: Namely, the members of Elise Elexton's gang from fourteen years ago, and they too were out for revenge against J.D. and Sakura for that day.

Jack Howard: We put out a call to the Colorado Police Department to fax on over the crime records on them.

Me: Nice one, Jack.

Cuffs Lane: If they're just as dangerous as Elise, we're gonna need all the help we can get. Oh, and don't worry about Sebastian.

Roxy Drake and Jazz Jackson brought out Sebastian who was really roughened up and he had duct tape on his mouth, and he was muffling and ranting like crazy.

Roxy Drake: At first, he got pretty violent with us.

Jazz Jackson: So, we had to roughen him up.

Qin: I did warn you girls that he is violent to the extreme and pure psychotic.

Jazz Jackson: Honey, we've dealt with someone like that before.

Nico: (Winces) (To Caleb Maxwell) I don't want to ask what Jazz and Roxy did in roughing you up, Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: It was really ugly, and a lot worse than when he came back home after he and Panther got into that street brawl eight years ago.

Lincoln: Ouch.

Caleb Maxwell: But, that doesn't mean we can't do this if he gets testy. (Holsters his guns for a bit)

LOUD CRUNCH!

CALEB MAXWELL CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES AND SEBASTIAN SLITHERED BACK INTO HIS ROOM LIKE A SNAKE AND BOARDED IT UP!

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Poromon, Mascots, and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) That gag never gets old!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Nice one!

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Yuuki Terumi and sent him to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adria Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adria Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adria Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Adria Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Travis Tackett put up a video on the big screen as it played.

Lincoln: What's this one, Travis?

Cage Blunt: This video's from a week I started work at The NYPD: this was the night Caleb went to infiltrate The Spotted Leopard, it's a nightclub to many young teens, but it's also the base of The Big Claw Gang.

Travis Tackett: Cage told me about it, and I'm stunned Caleb would do something like that. But, Caleb made a choice that changed everything for him.

We watched the video, and we saw it: The Spotted Leopard at night in New York, and we saw Caleb Maxwell looking at it from the distance.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, this is where they're The Big Claw Gang is operating, huh? (Demonic Smirk) Perfect, this is where I'll end their operations together with their lives!

Caleb Maxwell took off into the air, and landed in front of The Spotted Leopard's entrance. Then, he went inside and snuck past the crowd of partying young teens as the music played. Suddenly, he spotted Panther and Carla Claw enter into a room as he followed, and as he'd peered into the room, he spotted not only Thomas A.K.A. Panther and Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, but also, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett

A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome of The Big Claw Gang, and they were counting the money they stole.

Past Mad Cat Max: Look at the amount of money we just took, what a haul.

Past Crowe: Those cops couldn't even catch us.

Past Shroud: Plus, they got a new guy working there. I don't know who he is, but he better be a much better challenge than that murderous lunatic, Drake Maxwell. (LAUGHS)

Eli: Whoa!

Me and Nico: UH OH!

Caleb Maxwell: Chett trash-talked Drake badly, and I tried not to laugh.

On the screen, we saw Caleb Maxwell's blood red eyes turn brighter blood red.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers to himself) True, but I'm much worse than that bastard.

Caleb Maxwell fired an orb of dark energy, but it got shot at by Crowe.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers to himself) Shit.

Past Carla Claw: Alright, who's there? You sure got some moxie to get this close to us.

The very words echoed in Caleb Maxwell's head: an echo of that day on October 30th eight years ago.

Past Panther: Whoever you are, if you want a fight, bring it on.

Caleb Maxwell ducked into the corner he was hiding in, as Panther looked outside for him.

Past Mad Cat Max: Might be a false alarm.

Panther went back inside the room.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers to himself) (Sigh) (Thinking) That was close. I made a mistake coming here, I should leave. But, should I? This could be the opportunity of a lifetime to take them down.

Caleb Maxwell pondered his choices.

Past Hex: But, still, it would've been a surprise to see who managed to get that close to us.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Perhaps, Sarah, but you never know who it might be: the cops or that bloke, Drake Maxwell. I swear, he should've been killed by his daddy long ago, it's what he gets for killing his brother, Caleb Maxwell. From what we heard from Allie, he was a sweet young man who wouldn't hurt anyone, but Drake killed him eight years ago, and his return from the dead caused him to turn into that very creature lurking in the streets, if we'd met on better terms and I'm not counting the restaurant incidents, we would've gotten to know his story better, just as she got to know our stories.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a pang of empathy as it hit him in his heart, especially when he heard Sally Gamble mention his sister's name.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Did..., did she mention Allie? And they still remember those incidents?

He peered into the room one final time before he retracted his head back.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers to himself) (Sigh) I can't do it. If what she said is true, I can't just go ahead and cause a massacre like I always do.

Caleb Maxwell ran down the stairs and walked past the crowd of partying young teens as the music played, and he ran out the entrance and into the streets and flew up to a nearby roof and sat on the ground.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know they're robbers, but yet why do I feel they have dark stories to them: stories of abuse both physical and sexual, abandonment, and loss of loved ones? And she said, they met Allie, and they told her their stories? And why she said, if they'd met me on better terms, they would've known my story better...

Caleb Maxwell felt blood tears fall from his eyes as he hugged his knees as the video ends.

Lincoln: Whoa, okay, that...that was a heavy memory we just saw.

Me: That along with what we saw yesterday, I think they top the list of heavy memories.

Allie Maxwell: Sally's words hit Caleb, and everything he heard from her was true. It's like in one moment of clarity, Caleb didn't go and cause a bloody massacre, instead he left the club and the words still echoed in his heart.

Caleb Maxwell: It was that choice that led to me going back after The Syndicate thugs, especially when I found out that Drake resurfaced and was going on bloody rampages killing rival gangs and stealing their money and drugs to feed his addiction to drugs after getting kicked out of The Syndicate. Drake went on a downward spiral eight years after my death, and karma would hit him when we went after him.

Eli: That's what he gets though.

Cage Blunt: First, he betrays his family for greed and power, then, he kills his older brother in his insane desire to keep the organization in control, and it ends with him getting kicked out and he finally loses it.

Caleb Maxwell: And in the end, he loses his life at our hands no less. The older brother whom he'd hurt with his blatant disregard for authority and morals got the last laugh on him.

Lincoln: He brought it all on himself, did he really think he can get away with that and not even expect the consequences, I think not.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Molly Hale: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Molly, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Noel Niihashi: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi are in your harem, Linky.

Leshaniqua, Jasmine, Molly Hale, Ninny Spangcole, and Noel Niihashi showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Leshawna: Oh man, I knew I made the right choice introducing both my best friend and my older sis to Lincoln.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Molly Hale: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lucy Loud, Brittney and Dora's first mission.

Will Vandom: You guys are going to love meeting Tara and her friends.

Irma: It's really awesome.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lucy, Dora and Brittney? Besides 4 Rabbids?

Shanan: I'll go.

Living Laser: So will I.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

Lincoln: Me too.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Pickle and Barley you will tell us if Cassidy goes into labor right?

Pickle Barrel: We sure will!

Barley Barrel: We won't let you down!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Nico: Okay lets go!

We were off.

We arrived.

Will: Here we are.

We saw that we were at a really amazing Victorian Style Mansion.

Nico: Wow!

Me: This house is amazing.

Eli: It's amazing.

Will pressed the Doorbell and a girl answered.

Tara: Will? Irma? Taranee? Cornelia? Hay Lin? Is that you guys?

Will: It sure is Tara and we're all here.

Tara Duncan: Oh wow! Come on in guys!

The gate opened and we went in and Tara, Sparrow and Cal came out and they hugged the guardians and Megan.

Tara Duncan: It's so awesome to see you Will. You and all your friends.

Will: Same to you Tara. Guys meet Tara Duncan, Cal and Sparrow. They are sorcerers that defend the worlds of magic.

Me: It's awesome to meet you all.

Cal: Wow you too Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor! And Megan it's great to see you too.

Megan: Same to you Cal. Tara and Sparrow you're looking great as

well.

Sparrow: Thanks Megan.

Lucy Loud: It's a pleasure to meet you. I'm Lucy Loud.

Dora: I'm Dora Santiago.

Brittney: And I'm Brittney Knudson.

Lucy Loud: We're your Ambassadors for this one.

Me: It's part of a special Diplomatic Mission program we made.

Tara Duncan: Oh wow! It's awesome to have you all here.

Shanan: My name is Shanan Abigail Knudson, Extraterrestrial Lifeform Encyclopedia and master of life.

Living Laser: Awesome to meet you all .I'm Arthur Parks but everyone calls me Living Laser. I'm Megan's archenemy.

Cal: Wow an honor!

Twilight Sparkle: And we are the Guardians of Harmony. I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer, Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie, Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash, Princess of Loyalty and the Air

Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of the Undead Skylanders.

Tara Duncan: Wow it's an honor to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Lucy Loud: And this is my brother Lincoln.

Lincoln: It's an honor.

Tara Duncan: Oh wow! We heard so much about you Lincoln and you are amazing at what you do.

Lincoln: I get that all the time. Thank you.

Lucy Loud: And these are Rabbids

Rabbids gibbering.

Tara Duncan: Oh they are so cute.

Me: They are cute but they aren't the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Tara Duncan: Lets talk more inside.

Me: Sure.

We went inside. The mansion was really beautiful.

Me: Wow nice place you guys have here.

Tara Duncan: Thanks. It's home.

A Rabbid tried to lick a book.

Me: Now stop that.

CRUNCH!

HE BIT ME!

Me: OUCH! Why you little!

Eli grabbed the Rabbid.

Eli: See what we mean? But they are funny too.

Tara: Yeah we can see that.

Twilight Sparkle: So many books!

Tara Duncan: Yeah we have quite a library here.

Me: Twilight is a huge bookworm and loves reading.

Tara Duncan: Boy we can see that.

Me: Yeah. So how did you meet Will and her friends including Megan?

Tara Duncan: I met them when one of their enemies was running around here. It was Ember of the Knights of Destruction.

Me: The Fire Knight. Yeah she was tough.

Taranee: Now she is in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Tara Duncan: Yeah I used my powers of water and helped them stop her. I showed them around the mansion and we became great friends. Cornelia introduced me to Megan and it's how we know each other.

Cornelia: It's true and that was fun.

Me: That is awesome. And you must know about them being the Guardians of Candrakar right?

Cal: We sure do.

Nico: Awesome.

Tara Duncan: Where's Cassidy? Is she with you?

Me: Oh she's back home at the estate. She's due any minute with her new baby girls.

They gasped.

Tara Duncan: (SQUEALS) We're so happy for her.

Me: I am too.

Tara: So, you girls still fighting Phobos?

Irma: Oh, him? He's dead

Me: Yep. We killed him. We banished him to the Black Abyss.

Cal: The Black Abyss!? What happened to the Black Gates?

Me: I see you guys haven't been given the memo. We now have a new big baddy. His name is Anti-Monitor.

Nico: Long story short he breached the Black Gates and compromised them and resurrected many of our most dangerous enemies.

Tara Duncan: Oh man! Then that must mean?

Me: Yeah. The Black Abyss is now our deadliest of all techniques.

Tara Duncan: Oh man that is rough. As if dealing with Xehanort wasn't bad enough, now we have Anti-Monitor out there.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: But so far we've been doing really good in taking down our enemies again.

Irma: We took down Big Boss on my day to shine.

Me: Each of the Core 310 members of the team have been given a day to shine to take down their ultimate archnemeses that they faced. Irma faced Big Boss on her day to shine since she was

Ambassador of the Metal Gear games.

Tara Duncan: Wow that is amazing. Who do you think you girls are gonna face?

Taranee: I was Ambassador for the world of Jak & Daxtor. So my enemy is Errol.

Cornelia: I had the late missions of the Dino Fury Rangers. So mine is the Void Queen.

Me: We had to wait about a year and a half to 2 years for the Dino Fury Rangers to finish.

Tara Duncan: I see. Wow.

Hay Lin: My mission is for the Yost Universe version of Spiderman. So my enemy is gonna be Yost Green Goblin.

Me: You would not like him.

Tara Duncan: Wow!

Will Vandom: And my missions were for the OOO Kamen Riders. So Maki is my enemy.

Me: Maki and I have a terrible score to settle. The reason? I slashed off his arm and left my mark on him. So he hates my guts.

Cal: Oh man! And what about Megan?

Megan McCallister: No doubt it's gonna be Storious of Kamen Rider Saber.

Me: You guys thought Orochimaru was a fucked up scumbag? Storious was WORSE!

Eli: Yeah!

Cal: Oh man! I know you guys can do it..

Me: Yep.

Nico: And Nerissa's redeemed herself too.

Tara Duncan: She did? Wow!

Me: Long story on that. But it was good she redeemed herself.

Nico: So what enemies have you guys faced?

Tara Duncan: We should tell you that we are part of a very secret society. We maintain the balance between the Physical, Spiritual, Mystical, Mystical, Supernatural and Paranormal planes. We fight mermaids, vampires, ghosts, goblins, demons, werewolves, monsters and all kinds of creatures of evil.

Me: WHOA! We are no strangers to those kinds of creatures. We battled mermaids from the Dark Side of the Legend and know MANY mermaids that are awesome.

Eli: Like Ariel. She and I are siblings.

Me: Long story about that. But yeah we battled all sorts of monsters like that.

Shanan: What about creatures from beyond the stars like aliens from another planet?

Cal: No we mostly battle creatures from the worlds of the mystical and supernatural.

Me: That's a heavy responsibility. You would love meeting our teammates Aang and Juniper Lee.

Nico: And Danny and the Ghostbusters

Me: Yeah.

Tara Duncan: I know.

Me: Who is the main enemy that has given you many headaches in the past?

Tara Duncan: That would be Serena.

She showed on her watch computer what she looked like.

Me: Fancy watches. But she must be Serena.

Cal: Yeah she is dangerous.

Tara: She wants revenge on me.

She went over her history.

Serena is a very evil vampire out to get revenge on Tara. Her name is Selenba in the French dub. She is voiced by Patricia Drake.

Serena is a evil semchanach who has apparently tried to rule the world through Rosemond several times before, as she mentions being stopped by the other Duncan females prior to Tara (Selena and Isabella). Because she is a vampire, it is very likely that she has run into them before throughout the years.

She appears to also be good at persuasion, as when she is under the guise of Leonardo Detropo, she "has Isabella wrapped around his or her finger". The Manor notably does not like her and is able to detect her in any form.

We gasped!

Me: She has no idea who she is fucking around with! We killed MANY vampires before and she is gonna be a dead one soon.

Eli: At least we know what we're up against.

Nico: But who's causing trouble right now?

Tara Duncan: Well our old friend Henry Delachasse has kidnapped Aquaphonis and is going to sell her to a zoo.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait you mean the renegade Cryptologist that is trying to prove the existance of all legendary creatures? I knew he was bad but this is too much! He's getting a one way ticket to prison.

Irma: Yeah I hated this guy! Aquaphonis is not bad. She's just looking out for her daughter Madney.

Nico: I see.

Me: Oh Tara. Have there been reports of strange things happening lately?

Tara Duncan: Yeah no that you mention it.

She showed us the PLAYGROUND TURNED INTO AN INTENSELY CRAZY OTHERWORLDLY ENVIRONMENT!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Twilight Sparkle: That is too crazy!

Me: This has to be the work of one of the Embodiments of Ben's Aliens.

Tara Duncan: Is Dark Eddy coming after us?

Me: No he's gone for good. We now have a new threat. The Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers. They are girls I know that are the Embodiments of the Aliens that Ben Tennyson can turn into. But they were infected by a virus that gives them Pitch Black Angel wings and have black clothes and piercing red eyes.

Sparrow: Oh man! I did see one that can warp reality like that! That was intense!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! Alien X's embodiment! I have a feeling I know who it is. But we'll find her when we face Henry.

Nico: Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's in a warehouse right next to the school.

Tara Duncan: Then we should get there fast.

Me: Right!

Nico: Be careful. Alien X is the toughest out of all of Ben's Aliens.

Me: You wouldn't believe the kind of power that he has. Alien X's powers are nigh-omnipotent. They are as strong as ours.

Tara Duncan: Oh man! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets roll!

We were off.

* * *

We got closer.

Nico: Yep, we're definitely getting close

Eli: Yep I sense them. In there.

We saw the warehouse.

Me: Now we'll show you guys our entrance.

Tara Duncan: Awesome.

We went at the warehouse.

Henry laughed maniacally.

Henry Delachasse: Soon you will make me rich!

Aquaphonis: LET ME GO! Tara will get me out of here!

Henry Delachasse: I am ready for her! She will die if she gets in my way!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the wall of the warehouse and a phoenix cry was heard.

Will Vandom: (Singing) "Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!"

Aquaphonis: Will Vandom!?

Henry Delachasse: WHAT!? Not them too!?

We busted in!

Me: Henry Delachasse you are under arrest!

Henry Delachasse: On what charges!?

Me: Kidnapping and human trafficking and attempted murder.

Henry Delachasse: You know what? I was planning to just sell her to get rich, But now? You've forced my hand!

I teleported and kicked him and knocked him away from the tank.

I then flared up a lightning field and destroyed all his equipment and blasted it into ashes with lightning.

Henry Delachasse: NO! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING!

Irma used her water powers and got Aquaphonis out of the tank.

Me: You're finished Henry!

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS UNITE!

In a flash of light we transformed1

Will Vanom: (ENERGY SURGES) THE HEART!

Irma Lair: (WATER SPLASHES) WATER!

Taranee: (FIRE BURNS) FIRE!

Cornelia: (VINES GROW) EARTH!

Hay Lin: (WIND BLOWS) AIR!

Me: (LIGHTNING STRIKES) LIGHTNING!

Megan McCallister: (STARS SHINE) SPACE!

We were ready for him!

Lucy got out her Disk Animal.

She had it turn into a Crow.

Lucy got out her Wonder Ride Book called Lucy Loud's Vampiric Kingdom of Darkness.

Lucy: (Reads verse) "Darkness comes for the princess of vampires who is ready to strike under the cover of darkness with the horrors of the night. Let darkness rain down on evil."

A cloud of darkness covered the area and blasted henry with the forces of darkness!

Henry smacked her with a piece of steak. But then, he saw it was the food kind of steak!

Henry: Dammit! I got the wrong steak!

Lucy ate the steak.

Lucy Loud: Could use garlic.

I kicked Henry in the face.

Me: Taste this lightning.

I used my quirk and formed an image of the Rosette Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck him all over the place and electrocuted him.

Tara Duncan fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Brittney got out her Disk Animal for the bat.

It turned into a bat.

She got out her Wonder Ride Book called Brittney Knudson the Empress of Darkness and the Darkness of the Vampire Lord.

Brittney: (Reads Verse) "The Empress of Darkness was ready to make the creatures of the dark bow before the darkness and make them submit to her will as she spread the power of the darkness to all those that stood in her way and make them fear the power of the darkness."

A cloud of darkness spread out and smashed down Henry and he screamed in fright and pain.

Me: Take that!

Shanan: Get him sis!

Dora got out her Disk Animal and it turned into a Cricket.

Dora: Taste these ghosts.

She got out her Wonder Ride Book called Dora Santiago and the Ghosts of Anur Phaetos.

Dora Santiago: I am also the gene-slammer of an Ectonurite and also I am going to show you how dangerous Zs'Skayr's kind can be. (Reads Verse) "Summoning the Ghosts from the distant planet Anur Phaetos, Dora unleashed the power of the spirits of the other side unto her enemies as she released the forces of the darkness and they blasted them with darkness energy.

Then NUMEROUS Ectonurites appeared and blasted Henry all over the place!

Will fired waves of lightning and blasted Henry.

WIll: Just like old times!

Tara Duncan: You got that right!

Me: Had enough?

Henry: NEVER!

Irma: My turn!

She fired waves of water and drenched him.

But then his body was twisting and crunching all over

SCREAMS OF PAIN AND HIDEOUSLY SICKENING CRUNCHING!

HE WAS TWISTING ALL OVER AND IT WAS MAKING SOME OF US CRINGE AND WANT TO THROW UP!

Cal: OH THAT IS SICK!

Sparrow: WHAT IS HAPPENING TO HIM!?

Will: It's like his body is moving on its own!

Nico: Who's doing that?

?: That's Thanks to me.

A girl with purple hair, red eyes and black clothes and angel wings and an Alien X tiara came.

Me: (GASP) Zeiram Zvezda!

Nico: Alien X's embodiment! I knew it!

Zeiram Zvezda: I saw this on the Simpsons and I'm duplicating it.

Me: I guess because you're of such high power the virus is gonna take much longer to take effect to control you.

Zeiram Zvezda: Yep.

She had fun with Henry and broke all the bones in his body.

Zeiram then left him as a broken and mangled mess.

Me: Ouch! He's really gonna be feeling that.

Zeiram then lost control. Living Laser fired a laser blast at her but she holds her hand out to deflect it.

I deflected it back and it hit her.

Me: Told you their power was that strong.

Tara Duncan: I believe it!

Cal: Wow!

I fired an antidote ray and injected it into her,

Me: There!

Shanan charged at her and kicked her down.

?: I'll help too!

The gene-slammer of Enfluxion came!

Nico: (GASP) Elaine Enflux!

Elaine Enflux: Awesome to see you again Nico. I can tell Henry is out of commission now and forever. Me and my fellow agents of Interpol have been after him for a long time. It's a long story.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: We'll have to hear about it later.

Tara Duncan: Lets do it!

Tara fired waves of lightning and blasted Zeiram all over.

Shanan got out her Disk Animal and it turned into a butterfly.

Shanan: Now here is why I am known as the master of Life.

She got out her Wonder Ride Book called Shanan Abigail Knudson, The Princess of the Extraterrestrial Knowledge and The Master of Life.

Shanan: (Reads Verse) "With the knowledge of all things great and small on an infinite number of planets all over the universe, Shanan found herself ready to face the challenges that evil can throw at her and make the villains all suffer their fates and the power of the stars and the planets."

She fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Zeiram all over.

Elaine Enflux fired waves of water from her scythe and blasted Zeiram all over.

Nico threw a grenade and Zeiram deflected it and it hit Henry and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

HE WAS BURNED BADLY!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: That had to hurt. Well he's dead now. So much for sending him to prison

15m agoNico: Yeah.

Me: Well lets see how she likes this. (Cups hands) KAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a powerful Rainbow Kamehameha Wave and she tried to deflect it but it was too powerful!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! HIS KAMEHAMEHA WAVE IS AS STRONG AS A CELESTIALSAPIEN'S POWER!? INCREDIBLE!

Eli: GO BRO!

Me: One more push!

I intensified the blast and it broke her deflecting power and then I blasted her down and blasted through the wall in a powerful fiery explosion and the antidote took effect and she was cured.

Zeiram Zvezda: (Groans) What happened?

Tara Duncan: Holy mackeral! That was powerful!

Me: Yep. Kamehameha Wave. I can teach you if you want.

Tara Duncan: I would like that.

Me: Cool. Henry had this coming.

Nico: You know what? Let's just seal his spirit in the Book of Vile Darkness.

Me: Wait look!

We saw him moving! He was stil alive.

Eli helped Zeiram Zvezda.

Me: Whoa! He's still alive. I'm amazed he was able to survive all that.

Elaine Enflux: No kidding! One thing is for sure. He is never gonna get out of prison again.

Henry: (Weakly) Please just kill me…

Nico: No. You're not worth it. But once we get you healed up, you're off to prison.

Me: Yeah you're not worth the hair on someones butt to kill.

We had him arrested and sent to the hospital and later he will be going to prison.

Aquaphonis: Thank you so much everyone.

Irma: It was our pleasure.

Elaine Enflux: That wa awesome though.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Elaine Enflux: I sure do. When Nico and I battled members of the Blood Spiral and killed them as they were going to Venice.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Elaine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elaine Enflux: Same here.

Me: Cool.

My phone rang.

Me: Oh excuse me.

I answered my phone.

Me: Hello?

Pickle Barrel: CASSIDY HAS GONE INTO LABOR!

Me: (GASP) OH MAN! We'll be right over Pickle!

I hung up.

Nico: Oh man! Is it time!?

Me: YEP! LETS GO GUYS!

Tara Duncan: Me and my friends will come with too. We want to help you out today.

Me: Sure Tara. Lets go!

We hightailed it back to the estate!

We got Cassidy loaded into Ratchet and hightailed it to the hospital.

Tara Duncan: Boy that was fast!

Girl Jordan: I know!

Nico: Twilight, next time you, Nick, Cheese, and Nanette should come.

Twilight Sparkle: Great idea!

Nico: Yeah!

We got Cassidy to the hospital and got her into the Delivery Room and I went in with her.

May: How did it go?

Nico: Really awesome.

They told everyone about it and it was cool.

May: Wow! That was awesome.

Tara Duncan: It sure was.

May: We're honored to have you and your friends help us Tara.

Tara Duncan: Thanks May.

Elyon Brown: And it's awesome to see you again Tara. You too Cal and Sparrow.

Tara Duncan: Same here Elyon.

Stella: Didn't think it was gonna be right away!

Eli: Me neither!

Tara Duncan: I know.

Girl Jordan: But we're excited for her.

Eli and Nico were playing chess.

Nico: Hmm.

Nico moved a pawn and Eli moved a queen.

Varie: Cassidy will be alright.

Cassidy: (SCREAMS) J.D. THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR INTESTINES AND USE THEM AS A HOSE TO POUR BEER DOWN NICO'S THROAT AND THEN RIP OUT YOUR HEART AND SHOVE THAT SO FAR DOWN YOUR THROAT THAT IT WILL BE PUMPING BLOOD IN YOUR STOMACH! THEN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR BRAIN AND SHOVE THAT SO FAR UP NICO'S BUTT AND LET YOU THINK INSIDE HIS STOMACH!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: (GULPS)

Poromon: Yay, beer!

May: That was brutal!

Tara Duncan: Is it always this brutal when one of you gets pregnant?

Girl Jordan: Unfortunately yes it is.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: But this one was extra brutal!

Qin: It sure was.

Elyon Brown: I know.

Nerissa: Yeah that was awful.

Tara Duncan: Boy no kidding. Nerissa I'm so glad you are a better person now.

Nerissa: I am too. Before I was a monster hellbent on destroying the world. Now J.D. saved me from myself.

Tara Duncan: That's good.

Cal: It sure was.

Ryo: You know Cal, I couldn't help but notice that you and I sound very much alike in voice.

Cal: We sure do!

Ed: What about me?!

Ryo: And yours too Ed.

Kero: Same with me too.

Rhinox: But your Keroberos form sounds just like mine though.

Kero: You're right on that.

Rhinox: Yep. At least it those threats won't happen for real. When situations like this happen I would rather just enjoy nature and smell the flowers.

Soarin: Don't forget me too.

Nico: Lots of us sound the same huh.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Apeface: Assuming you don't step on them

Rhinox: Don't worry I'm careful.

Nico: Hey the screaming stopped.

Then out came me and Cassidy and we had 5 baby girls with us.

Nico: Oh Cassidy, J.D. they are so adorable.

Cassidy: (Weakly) Yeah these are our new girls.

Nico: What are their names?

Cassidy: These three with me are Talia, Hillary, and Natalia, and the ones with J.D. are Diana and Rhea

Hay Lin: They are named T.H.N.D.R.

Nico: I like that.

Cassidy: Tara it's awesome to see you and Cal and Sparrow again.

Tara Duncan: Same here Cassidy. And your new girls are so adorable.

Cassidy: They sure are.

Broadside: They're so cute!

?: They sure are.

We saw the embodiment of Ride Boarski.

Rhonda Boarski: Rhonda Boarski, Embodiment of Ride Boarski.

Donkey Kong: Awesome to see you again Rhonda!

Thing: Yeah same here!

Rhonda Boarski: You too D.K. And Ben. Been a while.

Broadside: How did you meet Thing and Donkey Kong?

Rhonda Boarski: I met Donkey Kong when he and the DK Crew were battling ll and helped them bash his face in and I used Watermelons and bashed his face in.

Me: WHOA! Nice.

Rhonda Boarski: Yep. And I met Thing when he and the Fantastic 4 battled Dr. Doom and I slashed his face.

Me: So you left your mark on him. Nice.

Rhonda Boarski: Yep.

Me: Cool. Would you like to join us?

Rhonda Boarski: I would be honored.

Hagger (to Tara Duncan): You girls sure you still want to help us today? Because judging from the Anothers earlier, I think this one might be intense.

Tara Duncan: We can handle it.

Cassidy: Yeah!

Me: Okay.

I gave Cassidy a Senzu Bean and she was better.

We went back home and Trixie, Pickle & Barley Barrel and clones of Naruto and Hinata went and took care of the kids.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: That was a very colorful threat Cassidy made.

Me: Tell me about it.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage, he's come back from the dead and he's back causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is something that's really going to piss us all off: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage, he's come back from the dead and he's back causing havoc once more.

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND AS SUCH, WE WERE PISSED OFF!

May: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?!

Girl Jordan: (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL) THAT GODDAMN SON OF A BITCH!

Ace Bunny: So, Cletus Kasady has returned, eh? Tech, it's time.

Tech E Coyote typed on the computer, and we saw an awesome suit materialize.

Nico: Whoa! What's that?

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Tech E Coyote: This is my brand new Carnage Slayer suit, a powerful battle suit that I'd been developing ever since that nightmare with Ultimate Carnage, and I drew on the inspiration of the Symbiote Slayers that helped us with that ugly monster. The suit's equipped with two wrist-mounted flamethrowers and shoulder-mounted sound amplifiers that are more powerful than Luna's amps when she cranks the volume up to 11.

Luna: (Nervous Laugh) Sorry.

Me: That suit's awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

Lexi Bunny: This was something Girl Jordan discussed with us, and it's why Ace became the inside man for her and the rest of Lincoln's harem last year.

Lincoln: Wait, what?

Ace Bunny: There's a reason why. Lincoln, do you remember seven years ago when you first met Adrianne Acmetropolis?

Lincoln: (Remembers the memory) Yes, I do.

Me: Who was she?

Lexi Bunny took out the picture and it showed a girl with brown hair, blue eyes, black clothes, black angel wings, and a darkness greatsword on her back.

Nico: Wow, so that's...?

Ace Bunny: You guessed it, Adrianne Acmetropolis, Avatar of The Loonatics and Defender of Acmetropolis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Acmetropolis and she's a very powerful angel with incredible powers and powers over darkness and the stars along with black angel wings. Plus, she's also our adopted sister, because when she was five, her parents were murdered by a bloodthirsty serial killer on the scale of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage, and they swore to protect her and they trained her in everything they knew. Adrianne, along with us came to Royal Woods, and we met Lincoln, and we knew of Adrianne's feelings for him especially after we found out she was one of his Guardian Angels, and we also helped training Lincoln in everything we knew and we also swore to keep it a secret from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan because of how dangerous and nasty tempered they were, but before we went back to Acmetropolis, Lincoln made Adrianne a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips with us as the witnesses, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Lexi Bunny: (Snickers) She's also kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, along with Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies in check, and I laughed my butt off when I saw the thrashings she gave them.

Me: Nice.

Tech E Coyote: But tragedy struck, during a mission against some of our enemies, Adrianne got stabbed in the chest by the very same bloodthirsty serial killer who murdered her parents when she was five, and we found out who it was that did the dirty deed.

Tech E Coyote got out another picture and it showed a girl with black and blood red hair, blood red eyes, black and red clothes, and black devil wings.

Me: Who the heck is that?!

Tech E Coyote: Her name is Carly Kasady, the descendant of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage, and we swore that if we ever catch that bloodthirsty murderous psycho bitch serial killer, we would make her pay with her life!

Everyone: WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK?! SHE'S THE DESCENDANT OF THAT FUCKED-UP PSYCHOPATH?!

WE GROWLED LIKE SAVAGE WOLVES!

Me: WHOA MAN! I didn't know Cletus had descendants too!

Nico: Me neither!

Lincoln: So, that's who murdered Adrianne seven years ago?! I'm going to kill her! Not today, but tomorrow! How dare she do this to my Guardian Angel and future wife!

Selene Arcangela: That bloodthirsty bitch! She's gonna pay for this!

Rev Runner: Like he said, it'll be for tomorrow.

Girl Jordan got into the suit.

Girl Jordan: Fits perfectly.

Me: Looks awesome on you Girl Jordan.

Nico: And your man's got something planned for that bitch, Carly Kasady.

Lincoln: Trust me, what I'm gonna do to Cletus will get her really pissed off at us.

Nico: Sadistic, Lincoln, I like it. Alright, team let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Cletus Kasady, and for what you did ruining my future wife's life years ago, you deserve no mercy from any of us!

Nico: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Myotismon: Can me, Tala, Arbormon, Cheshire, Eris, Scorpion, Stonedozer, Whirlin, Iceage, and Magma go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Myotismon: Awesome!

Camie: Cool.

Girl Jordan: Carnage is back and now it's time for us to kill him once and for all!

Tara Duncan: We're ready!

Dive Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Deramon next.

Me: Ooh that was a pretty one.

Camie: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure that we saw was Jack Howard's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and he's coming after us.

Jack Howard: And I know how he's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as we were going after one of The Big Claw Gang's members, and I ordered him to drop his weapons, but he fired a blast of darkness at me, and we got into a fight, and I shot him in the right shoulder, but he survived it and removed the bullet, and then, he unleashed pure Hell on me as he fired darkness blasts and bullets at me, and when he ordered me to attack him more, he had an unhinged insane look in his eyes, it was like looking into the eyes of The Devil himself.

Me: Jeez.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, I should've approached this in a better manner, but with my insane anger towards The Syndicate and me acting like a monster, that didn't go well.

Nico: Ooh, I can bet. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Cletus Kasady A.K.A Carnage.

Lincoln: This time, he dies here and now, and he's never ever coming back, and once we get done with that psychopath, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Jack Howard: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to New York to finally deal with Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage and we're going to finally give that monster The Black Abyss, and once we get done with that psychopath, Jack Howard is going to face his Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night he encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived.

Me: Always fun being in New York.

Nico: Yep.

Tala: We should call Cargill.

Me: Good idea.

Cargill came.

Cargill: I'm here guys.

Me: Perfect timing Russ.

Doubledealer: I hope you have something like a sonic blade for this.

Tech: Oh it does Doubledealer.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Nice.

Cheshire: Wait. Aren't those the Spider Slayers that helped us?

Tech: I rebuilt them shortly after Dark Chandler was dealt with

Me: Cool!

Qin: That is awesome!

Cheshire: Wow! You guys have been busy.

Ultimate Spidey: And they won't target me again?

Icepick: They better not!

Tech: Don't worry. I made sure that doesn't happen again.

Ultimate Spiderman: Good.

Tech: (to Lola) I even rebuilt the one you called Princess.

Stonedozer: I remember that one.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: That's awesome.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln then had a SHOCKING PREMONITION!

Lincoln: OH MAN! YOU GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Me: What is it Lincoln?

Lincoln: I had a premonition. It's not good! We're fighting a 2nd Akuma of Girl Jordan. Her name is Lady Eviscerate. The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Girl Jordan and she looks VERY MUCH like Carnage and she acts just as screwed up and insane as the Real thing. She has all of Carnage's powers as well as all the powers over blood. And in a very CRUEL Twist of irony she was made when Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage destroyed her life and she became the VERY MONSTER she swore to destroy and vowed to KILL ALL VERSIONS OF CARNAGE INCLUDING THOSE IN THE M.O.E.! AND SHE WILL NOT STOP UNTIL SHE KILLS ALL OF THEM!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

He showed a sketch and we saw that she looked like a female version of Carnage with blood dripping demon wings!

Spring Man: Well, shit.

Girl Jordan: I can't believe I world turn into the VERY THING I vowed to kill!

Me: Like what happened with Ricky Beamer!

Nico: Oh man!

Iceage: It's like the old saying goes. You either die a hero. Or live long enough to become a villain.

Me: I hate that saying.

Nico: Me too. But it's true.

Qin: But we have too much honor to become villains like that.

Jungle Fury Camille: Where is she right now?

PEOPLE SCREAMING CAME RUNNING BY!

Eli: Over in Central Park!

We flew over there and we heard someone laughing like a fucked up lunatic. We saw LADY EVISCERATE!

We landed.

Me: OH! MY! GOD!

Magma: Girl Jordan, is that you?!

Lady Eviscerate: (INSANE FUCKED UP LAUGHTER) AND I WILL KILL EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Me: YOU ARE COMPLETELY FUCKING INSANE!

Girl Jordan: I WOULD NEVER BECAME LIKE THIS!

Jesse Glenn: It appears this version of Girl Jordan has fully embraced her new role.

Plitheon: Yeah. All too well if you ask me.

Me: Yep. Regardless lets blast her!

I fired waves of sonic energy and blasted her down as she screamed in pain.

Whirlin: Don't forget fire as well!

Maria Phoenix: Leave that to me!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted Lady Eviscerate and blasted her

all over.

Me: That all you got bitch!?

Lady Eviscerate: Now it's my turn!

She formed her arms into axes and I unsheathed my sword and clashed with her and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Cargill charged at her

He blasted her all over with his gun.

Cargill blasted her all over.

I fired a massive blast of ice and froze her solid in ice!

Girl Jordan: Nice one!

Me: Vypra is gonna have a handful with her.

Me: Boy that had to be the most Fucked Up Akuma ever!

Eli: No kidding!

Spinister: Girl Jordan + Symbiote = Bad combination!

Me: Big time.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Especially if that Symbiote is that of Carnage.

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: Now to find Kasady. He's up ahead at 420 yards.

Me: Lets go find him then.

Girl Jordan: Good! I can't wait to kill that son of a bitch.

Luxord: (sees something) We might not need to look any further.

Carnage dropped in front of us and roared.

Lynn: Carnage!

Nico: Wait. Something's off.

Just then, several other Carnages appeared.

Nico: (realizes something) Wait. That's the Ultimate Carnage. Kasady must've found him and cloned him!

Girl Jordan: This monster is REALLY MAKING ME MORE ANGRY THAN I ALREADY AM!

She fired waves of energy and obliterated the clones in an instant!

Scorpion: Never did like Kasady!

Me: Me neither!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: He was a monster and always will be!

Nico: Lets go get him now!

We went to face him and we saw the REAL CARNAGE!

Me: There he is!

Girl Jordan: ENTRANCE TIME!

Nico: Aww I was gonna say that!

We went at him.

Carnage laughed like a fucked up lunatic and then the spirits of Spiderman came and swirled around him and then converged and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and then a Phoenix

Cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Cletus Kasady, A.K.A. Carnage!

Xenia: You will pay for your crimes!

Carnage: You don't have any idea who you are dealing with! I was hollowed out inside... empty... just like my other. We were both sick... because we were incomplete... but not anymore. We healed each other... Made each other whole. Neither one of us can survive without the other. Forget host. Forget symbiote. There is only Carnage. Did you know that my mother went through electroshock treatments when she was pregnant with me? This was before they would sedate you for that kind of thing... and then, you know... I died minutes after I was born... went to Hell... came back... that whole thing... I've had therapists try to tell me that these "early traumas" led me to being... the way I am. I've heard it all, you know... I'm this way because of abuse, because of video games, or sex and violence on TV, because of guns and knives and the wickedness of this mean old world. But what none of them get... is those things didn't make me what I am. I am made... of them. I am abuse. I am sex and violence. I am the guns and knives and the wickedness of this mean FUCKING world... you know my name. Now scream it. I am the ultimate insanity! I am CARNAGE!

Me: Just as fucked up as ever!

Carnage: And if it isn't even more of my fellow Symbiotes!

Lasher: Don't associate yourself with us, Carnage!

Phage: You lost that right to be with us long ago!

Agony: And you are nothing more than a filthy parasitic monster!

Venom: That's right!

Girl Jordan: YOU TOOK EVERYTHING AWAY FROM ME CARNAGE! YOU MADE MY LIFE HELL!

She transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE form!

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) NOW DDDDIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

Her aura flared up to an incredible level and the skies had lightning strike everywhere at a rapid level.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WHAT POWER!

Girl Jordan and Carnage went at each other and it was a powerful fight that not only shook the entire planet to the core, but it also shook the very fabric of the entire universe to the very brink. On planets all over the universe people were sensing the sheer viciousness and ferocity of their battle.

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Camie: UNBELIEVABLE!

Girl Jordan kicked him and fired 4 energy blasts at him as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. She fired another blast and he saw it coming and Girl Jordan flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke Girl Jordan punched him and then they both clasped hands and they flared up their auras. Girl Jordan's was Sky Blue Aqua Color and Carnage's was pitch black. Their hands were locked together and their auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of nowhere an energy blast hit Carnage in the back and exploded and she head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and send him crashing into the ground.

Girl Jordan fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Eris: You want chaos? Here's some chaos!

She fired waves of Chaos blasts and Discord fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Camie fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Carnage laughed like a REALLY FUCKED UP LUNATIC! HE THEN SUMMONED MORE CLONES OF ULTIMATE CARNAGE!

Nuova Shenron: Same some for me!

He fired fire energy blasts and blasted the Clones into oblivion!

Carnage laughed more!

Me: I'm getting REALLY SICK AND TIRED of that FUCKED UP LAUGH of yours!

Carnage: Come aid me, my children!

Arbormon: Great! It's raining psychopaths!

THOUSANDS OF SPAWN CAME!

We fired waves of fire and blasted them all over!

Girl Jordan: I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU KASADY! (EYES GLOW RED WITH INTENSE FURY!) I HATE YOU SO MUCH! I WANT YOU TO SUFFER!

SHE WENT AT HIM AND MERCILESSLY PULVERIZED, BLASTED AND BURNED AND REALLY THRASHED HIM!

Tala charged at Carnage and fired magic blasts.

Domon Kasshu: Lets get him!

Tala and Domon: SHINING FURY FINGER!

They fired massive blasts of energy and blasted Carnage all over.

Arbormon charged at the Carnage Clones and blasted them all over.

Sai Saici: Lets get them!

Arbormon and Sai Saici: FURY GUNDAM WOOD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wood and blasted the Carnage Clones all over.

Cheshire charged and slashed numerous Carnage Clones all over the place.

George De Sand: Lets get them!

Cheshire and George: ROSE CAT BLAST!

They fired waves of flowers and blasted the Carnage clones all over.

Eris charged at Carnage and blasted him with apples.

Mandy: Lets make sure he pays.

Eris and Mandy: CHAOS APPLE BLAST!

They fired waves of apples and darkness and blasted Carnage all over.

Myotismon: (ECHOING) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

He fired waves of blood red lightning and blasted the clones.

Callie Myotis: Lets get him! (ECHOING) VENOM INFUSION!

Callie and Myotismon: VENOMOUS THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow energy and blood red lightning and blasted them.

Scorpion charged at him.

Scorpion: I'VE ALWAYS HATED YOU KASADY!

Scorpion blasted him with acid!

Venom: We will tear this guy apart!

Scorpion and Venom: VENOMOUS SCORPION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Stonedozer charged at him and smashed the Carnage Clones all over.

Tabitha Togemogu: Lets get them!

Stonedozer and Tabitha Togemogu: CRYSTAL ROCK MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of crystal and rock and blasted the clones.

Whirlin fired waves of wind and blasted them all over.

Varodurumon: Lets bring the pain!

Whirlin and Varodurumon: LIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted the Carnage Clones all over.

Iceage fired waves of ice and blasted the Carnage Clones all over and froze them.

Rundas: Lets make them frozen!

Iceage and Rundas: ICE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted them all over.

Magma: Time to bring the heat!

He fired waves of lava and blasted them.

Maria Phoenix: Lets get him!

Magma and Maria Phoenix: FURY FIRE BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of fire and blasted the Carnage Clones into ashes

The Spider Slayers blasted him with fire.

We were really ripping him apart.

Camie: Take this!

We fired fire blasts!

Ben turned into Ultimate Echo Echo

Ben: (Techno Voice) ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

He fired powerful sonic blasts.

War Machine: I have just the things here. A Concentrated Sonic Disruptor blast.

He fired a powerful sonic blast cannon and it hit Carnage and blasted him all over.

Black Canary, Silver Banshee and Kira Ford fired sonic blasts and blasted Carnage all over.

Nico: Keep it up!

We were blasting Carnage all over!

We were really tearing him apart all over!

Me: Had enough! Motherfucker!?

Carnage: I've barely just begun!

Me: Good I was hoping you weren't finished! We're just getting warmed up!

We fired waves of fire and sonic energy and blasted him all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Shoto fired waves of fire and blasted Carnage all over.

Himiko and Sunset Shimmer fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Himiko: I was once like you Kasady! I hated everything and hated everyone because everyone thought I was a monster! But not anymore! Now I'm a redeemed girl!

Fiona Hernandez: And she has us to thank for that!

Fiona fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Carnage laughed!

Himiko ripped out his tongue!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: You know he's just gonna grow that back.

Himiko: Not if he's in too much pain to do so!

Me: Good point!

Galarian Articuno charged at him

And blasted Carnage with laser blasts from its eyes.

Qin: YEAH!

Mezgorah (to Shanan): Let's do one like old times!

Shanan: Like you even have to ask about that!

Shanan and Mezgorah: AURORA FURY THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and aurora energy and blasted Carnage!

Mezgorah then yelled as she felt her body tremble and was about to change.

Mezgorah: No I control the power! It doesn't control me!

She controled the power and turned into Suicune and blasted Carnage all over.

Mezgorah reverted back.

Me: OH YEAH!

Then 2016 Morbucks, King Shark, Multiple Man, Boomerang, See More, Xaldin, Abra Kadabra, Eccentro, Devack, and Spymaster came.

Nico: 2016 Morbucks, King Shark, Multiple Man, Boomerang, See More, Xaldin, Abra Kadabra, Eccentro, Devack, and Spymaster.

2016 Morbucks: (to Tara Duncan) Nice to have you and your friends with us.

Tara Duncan: It's an awesome honor too.

King Shark: Wasn't expecting you guys.

Multiple Man: Sorry this had to be your first day with us though.

Tara Duncan: We just wanted to get the rundown of what goes on here.

Me: Good idea.

Boomerang: (to Nico) (Australian Accent) We heard you fought Girl Jordan's Ex Sister.

Nico: We sure did! That was brutal!

Eccentro: (to Linka) You should take care of that Regisky.

Linka Loud: Oh I will.

2 monsters came! One was a new monster and it was a Monarch butterfly version of Trakeena and Rantipede!

Monarchus: My name is Monarchus and I'm the Monarch Butterfly Rinshi. I am brand new.

Me: Whoa! The Monarch Butterfly Spirit. That is cool! Awesome to have you in the Jungle Fury Monsters. And Rantipede you up for another round?

Rantipede: Yep.

Me: Oh. WE STILL WERE SCARED SHITLESS ABOUT YOUR REAL FACE!

Rantipede: You know, my face could be like how the mascots spread the word about Blood and Honey

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: You had to get them started. But yeah that is funny and a good idea.

Nico: It sure is. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lexx, Lava Golem, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, Gravitational Spring, Money Violence Monster and Money Dopant (Theme including Lava Golem) - Nico's rescue was Cassidy's Baby Shower

---

2016 Princess Morbucks was first.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Nico's rescue was Cassidy's Baby Shower. I hope he had fun.

Lexx: Oh he did and we all did! We had a really fun time and there were lots of food and more and we also had did amazing songs and more.

Lava Golem: Yeah we sure did and it was cool.

Goofy: Garsh it sure was fun.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we also battled Girl Jordan's estranged sister Maya.

2016 Morbucks: I didn't know Girl Jordan had a sister.

Sunset Shimmer: We didn't either. Man it was brutal.

2016 Morbucks: What was her story?

Sunset Shimmer: Well it was terrible! Maya despised Lincoln with a blazing passion and tried numerous times to kill him and Girl Jordan to slake her thirst for blood. Lincoln absolutely despised her so much. A week before J.D. moved here to Michigan, Maya tried to kill Lincoln and Girl Jordan with a massive array of bombs, but it was also going to destroy all of Royal Woods and turn Michigan into a barren wasteland.

THEY GASPED!

Oxy Man: THAT'S HORRIBLE!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah. Plus, Selene Arcangela told us that Maya also had the added help of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and they were going to kidnap Lincoln and Girl Jordan and drag them into the field where Maya had the bombs set up. But, the kidnapping plot failed when the rest of the Guardian Angels and Anna beat those five up badly and tied them up, then, they went after Maya who'd triggered the bombs to detonate, but they disarmed the bombs just in time, and they also pulverized Maya hard. Then, they alerted Girl Jordan's parents and told them of what Maya tried to do. They were mega furious and mega enraged at Maya for that, and it was the last straw that broke the camels back. They said they'd had it with her monstrous rampages and terrorizing her sister, them, Lincoln, and all of Royal Woods, and they disowned her and kicked her out of the house permananty and cut off all ties to her, and put her into the hands of the police, and she was found guilty by the court and she was thrown in The Vault for life with no possibility of parole.

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

Tesla: THAT IS TERRIBLE!

2016 Morbucks: I can't believe her sister was that dangerous!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding! And we also found out that Maya was also responsible for everything that happened to Girl Jordan and her vendetta! She was behind it all! Carnage ruining her life! Her parents falsely disowning her! EVERYTHING!

2016 Morbucks: WHAT!? That is crazy! Maya really RUINED HER!

Oxy Man: NO KIDDING!

2016 Morbucks: And you guys banished her to the Black Abyss no doubt. She had it coming. Lets do it!

LEXX LOUD OF THE FIRE! TERRORANCHULA! BEST MATCH!

Lexx: Watch this.

He fired a wave of fire and it formed into deadly tornadoes of fire and blasted them down.

Lexx: Volnado. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Peyton, Kilowog, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, Timberius, Shark Brain and Shark Men (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Kilowog) - Us battling Another Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri who are the Embodiments of Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter a well as the gene-slammer of Quetzalcoatl

---

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): Nico's team Daggeron's team, Sunstroke's team, and the others did good battling Another Girl Jordan, Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri. They are the Embodiments of Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter as well as the gene-slammer of Quetzalcoatl

Peyton: Yeah it was Embodiments of the Dopants for All 4 Seasons and Lok's Titan. That was cool.

Kilowog: It sure was.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) It was really cool.

Rarity: I agree there too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was awesome.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

King Shark: That is awesome! Lets do it!

PEYTON OF PERIM! SLAMWORM! BEST MATCH!

Peyton: Check this out.

He fired a wave of water and it formed into the waters of Mipedian and they blasted the group down.

Peyton: Mipedian Might. That is my quirk

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Scott Truman, I.M. Weasel, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, One Eyed Green Dragon, Shadow Rangers and Metallo (The Batman 2004) (Theme including I.M. Weasel) - Lincoln's rescue in Aurora, Colorado to destroy Yuuki Terumi from BlazeBlue

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Aurora, Colorado. He destroyed Yuuki Terumi from BlazeBlue

Scott: Yeah that was awesome and it was fun.

I.M. Weasel: It sure was and that was another enemy done.

Firecracker Burst: Yeah good riddance.

Pinkie Pie: It was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I agree.

Multiple Man. Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

SCOTT TRUMAN OF THE RPM RANGERS! RPM RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Scott Truman: Venjix never saw this.

He fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into the Creatures the Zords of RPM are from and they blasted the group down.

Scott Truman: Creature Flame. It's my quirk and it uses the animals of the zords.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning.

Nick Russell, Tex Avery, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, Muscles Mouse, Boomerang Jackel and Golia Boss (Panzer Dragoon) (Theme including Tex Avery) - Lucy, Dora and Brittney's First Mission

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang (to Nick): Today was Lucy, Dora and Brittney's First Mission. I hope you come with them next time.

Nick Russell: Oh me too. But you should have seen what their missions are for. It was to meet Tara Duncan. She is a sorceress and she and her friends Cal and Sparrow are all part of a very powerful ultra-secret organization that is designed to maintain the balance of the Physical, spiritual, mystical, mythical and supernatural planes. They are very powerful magic users and do it all. They battle mermaids, vampires, demons, werewolves, ghosts, everything.

Boomerang: Wow! That is quite a handful for them mates! And Will and her friends know them too? That is amazing. And it's great that she is with you all for this.

Tex Avery: We all think it's really amazing.

Huntsman: It's a massive responsibility but it's great of them to protect the world. Aang can agree on that.

Twilight Sparkle: We were amazed hearing about how Tara and friends protect the world from those threats and how we are also no strangers to those too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure was.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding there!

Boomerang: That's great that Tara and her friends are with us to see how we get the job done. I can tell she is loving it mates. Lets do it!

NICK RUsSEL OF MYSTIC FORCE! FIVEMAN! BEST MATCH!

Nick: Now watch this one.

He fired waves of fire and it formed into a deadly phoenix and blasted them down.

Nick: Phoenix Fire. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Elemental HERO Sparkman, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Orion Zodiarts, Eye Guy and Dranoga (Theme including Elemental HERO Sparkman) - Cassidy went into Labor when we got back from the Ambassador Mission

See-More was next.

See More (to Ash): Cassidy went into Labor when the others got back from the Ambassador Mission. Was it painful?

Ash: It was. But we knew it was natural for her. But Tara was happy for Cassidy.

Pikachu: Pika!

Elemental HERO Sparkman: It sure was awesome for Cassidy and we are happy for her. No mascots getting into trouble this time.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) Last time was when the Mascots went down a dangerous daredevil mountain and it was crazy.

Rainbow Dash: But we're all really happy for Cassidy.

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome.

Whirlwind: Yeah I agree.

See-More: I'm happy too. Lets do it!

ASH KETCHUM THE POKEMON MASTER! MUCILATOR! BEST MATCH!

Ash: Watch this.

He fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into the badges of the regions he visited and blasted them all over.

Ash: Region Storm. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Rita Fox, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), Lunge Fish, Whirlin and North Wind (Theme including Rita Fox) - Cassidy's girls are so adorable!

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): Cassidy's girls are so adorable! What are their names?

Beast Boy: They are really adorable!

Rita Fox: Their names are Talia, Hillary, Natalia, Diana and Rhea. Hay Lin calls them T.H.U.D.R. Thunder.

Xaldin: That is so cute!

Rita showed a picture of them.

Xaldin: Oh they are so adorable!

Yost Whirlwind: They sure are!

Rapunzel: They sure were adorable!

Fluttershy: They sure were adorable.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We all were so happy for J.D. and Cassidy.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Stealth Elf: Yeah we are so happy.

Xaldin: We're really happy too. Lets do it!

BEAST BOY OF THE TEEN TITANS! PANUNCIAN! BEST MATCH!

Beast Boy: Now let see how you like this.

He fired waves of energy and they formed into the animals he can turn into. They blasted him down.

Beast Boy: Jungle Pride! That is my quirk.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, White Night Dragon, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, Whispy Woods, Clawbster and Tom Riddle (Theme including White Night Dragon) - CARNAGE IS BACK!? WE KNEW THIS WAS COMING

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra (to Hawkeye): CARNAGE IS BACK!? WE KNEW THIS WAS COMING

Hawkeye: Yeah and Girl Jordan is MASSIVELY PISSED! She has been wanting to kill all the versions of Carnage for a long time since Anti-Monitor broke the Black Gates.

White Night Dragon: She was REALLY On the warpath to bring him down forever.

Kevin: Yeah no kidding! She is determined to tear him apart!

Starlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding!

Cozy Glow: Girl Jordan is REALLY GOING to kill him!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Hex: HOLY MACKEREL! She is really out to blow him apart!

Abra Kadabra: Boy if Carnage destroyed my life I would want the same vengeance myself! Lets do it!

HAWKEYE OF THE AVENGERS! ULTIMATE WILDMUTT! BEST MATCH!

Hawkeye: Taste this!

He fired elemental arrows and they blasted them all over.

Hawkeye: Elemental Arrows. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, ghosts, blood, bones, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Linka, Lightning Rod, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, Windigos, Scatterbrain and Annie & Oakley (Theme including Lightning Rod) - GIRL JORDAN'S SECOND AKUMA IS SCARY AND HORRIFYING

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro (to Linka): GIRL JORDAN'S SECOND AKUMA IS SCARY AND HORRIFYING. Talk about becoming who you fight!

Linka: You're not kidding! Her Akuma is horrible! It's what we call a cruel twist of irony. Like how Ricky Beamer turned into the VERY THING he hated!

Lightning Rod: Yeah! Girl Jordan's Akuma turned into the very monster that destroyed her life.

Cow: Boy that was terrible!

Chicken: Yeah that was awful! Especially for her!

Applejack: It's hard to imagine that she had an Akuma that became that!

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: That was awful!

Eccentro: No kidding! That would be shocking! Lets do it!

LINKA LOUD OF THE LIGHTNING! GRAVATTACK! BEST MATCH!

Linka Loud: Watch this one.

She fired a wave of lightning and it formed into the Angels of Mon World and blasted them all over.

Linka: Angelstorm. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Dante, Kerchak, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Wuya, Trinoid 22 Nanakusarumba and Hit Monkey (Theme including Kerchak) - CARNAGE IS REALLY GONNA PAY FOR IT BIG TIME!

Devack was next.

Devack (to Dante): CARNAGE IS REALLY GONNA PAY FOR IT BIG TIME! Good thing Tech made that suit.

Dante: That was amazing! That suit that Tech made was REALLY cool!

Kerchak: It sure was and it was great to see.

Jessie Bannon: I had a hand in helping to make it which was

awesome.

Princess Luna: We're proud of Tech and everyone for making the Carnagebuster suit. That was based on the Hulkbuster Iron Man suit.

Moondust: It sure was cool.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: Yeah that is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there.

Devack: That is awesome! Lets do it!

DANTE OF THE YELLOW FLAME! TYRANNOPEDE! BEST MATCH!

Dante: Watch this one.

He fired waves of yellow fire and it formed into a bunch of bananas and they splattered all over them.

Dante: Bananaflame. That makes you Go Bananas!

They fired waves of darkness and they smashed them down.

Hunter, Nemo, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Life Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, Lucemon (Fusion), Shizuka of the Wind and Deadpool (Shattered Dimensions) (Theme including Nemo) - CARNAGE IS GONNA REALLY PAY BIG TIME!

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): CARNAGE IS GONNA REALLY PAY BIG TIME!

And so are the many Ultimate Carnages who are his minions.

Hunter: Ja! This is a madhouse!

Nemo: You're not kidding there! This is a nightmare from Hell!

Bender: All these guys are dangerous too!

Princess Celestia: I agree there myself.

King Solar: I agree there too and this many versions of Carnage is awful!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Yeah that is crazy!

Red X: That is awful! Let do it!

Bender: Bite my shiny metal ass!

HUNTER OF THE GERMAN FLAME! STRETCHLEO! BEST MATCH!

Hunter: Und now for my quirk!

He fired waves of sausages and they went into the groups mouths and then...

MASSIVE VOMIT STORM!

THEY THREW UP!

Hunter: Mein quirk is called Vomitnürenberger!

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Amity Blight, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and

---

Monarchus was next.

Nico: You know the monarch butterfly is one of my favorite butterflies.

Monarchus: That is cool! And yes it sure is a pretty one.

May: I agree there too.

Monarchus: I agree there. Lets do it!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Ethan: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY PURPLE RANGER!

Dominic: WITH THE POWER OF THE RHINO! JUNGLE FURY WHITE RANGER!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! SPIRIT ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! SPIRIT BAT

RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE SHARK! SPIRIT SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! JUNGLE FURY CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

All: WE SUMMON THE ANIMAL SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Amity Blight: Lets get her!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They charged it up!

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Monarchus you have failed this city!

Amity Blight: She sure has!

Then a pink light appeared on her finger and she had a ring with a gem with a butterfly in it!

Amity: (GASP) My own Spirit Animal Ring!

Isabel came to her.

Isabel: The Monarch Butterfly spirit chose you Amity. They represent strength, endurance, spirituality, trust, sustaining what they believe, transformation, and evolution.

Amity Blight: Wow! That is amazing! Luz is gonna be in awe!

Then a pink light appeared and landed in her hand and it was THE MONARCH BUTTERFLY ZORD CRYSTAL!

Amity: (GASP) The Monarch Butterfly Zord!

She got a Wild Force Crystal Saber too!

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rantipede.

Rantipede was next.

Rantipede: My face really scared you all bad didn't it.

Nico: That is a big time fucking understatement.

May: IT SCARED US REALLY BAD!

Lana: I like it! I want to eat your face.

Rantipede: Lana likes eating bugs!?

Nico: Timon and Pumbaa worship her! Also they want to eat your face too.

Rantipede: (LAUGHS) Yeah I can tell. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Carnage, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that psychotic symbiote along with his equally fucked up psychotic host, Cletus Kasady!

Nico teleported back with them.

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

Lana jumped and ate RANTIPEDE'S HEAD OFF!

CHOMP!

Lana had her mouth full and they fired waves of elements and energy and blasted him down and the rest of him exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Lana: (CRUNCHING AND MUNCHING) (GULP) Delicious! (BELCH)

Nico: I think I'm gonna be sick!

Lola threw up!

Nico: But Rantipede has failed this city.

Troy: Rangers those were super mega wins.

We regrouped.

Me: Here Troy! New morph for you.

I gave him the keys for Boonboomgers.

Troy: Cool! The Boonboomgers Keys!

Me: Yep. I call them the Explosion Brigade.

Emma Goodall: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Me: There's only 5 rangers there so Orion is gonna have to turn into Ninjor.

Orion: Good idea.

Troy: Time for this to get explosive!

Tsukasa: That's bad news for you!

Kamen Ride: Boon Red!

Kamen Ride: Boon Blue!

Kamen Ride: Boon Black!

Kamen Ride: Boon Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Boon Pink!

Tsukasa turned into Boon Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Boonboomgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXPLOSION BRIGADE!

They turned into the Boonboomgers! Troy was red, Emma was pink, Noah was blue, Jake was black and Gia was orange and Orion was Ninjor!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) KANGAROO FURY FORCE!

She summoned Vanishing Gungaroo, Firegeist, Fire Elemental Myrmidon, Magmin, Fire Snake and Fire Bat!

Me: Lets make this explosive!

We went at Carnage and fired many blasts of fire and explosions and energy and blasted him all over.

Accato, Nom, Loderool, and Nivenna Blasted and smashed him all over!

Girl Jordan, Stella Zhau, Broadside and Apeface used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Girl Jordan and Stella's powers and Broadside and Apeface's weapons 100-fold.

Girl Jordan and Broadside: DRAGON LASER BLAST!

Stella Zhau and Apeface: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Harry Potter of Hogwarts and Tala: MAGIC FURY BLAST!

Kari of Light and Arbormon: LIGHT WOOD BLAST!

Casey Rhodes of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE FORCE BLAST!

Lane of the Light and Eris: LIGHT OF CHAOS BLAST!

Nico of the Saiyans and Myotismon: CRIMSON SAIYAN BLAST!

Duncan of the Scorpion and Scorpion: STINGING SCORPION BLAST!

Thing of the Rocks and Stonedozer: ROCK SMASHER BLAST!

Linka of the Wind and Whirlin: WIND STORM BURST!

Samus of Metroid and Iceage: ICE METROID BLAST!

Koji of the Light and Magma: MAGMA LIGHT BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Girl Jordan, Leeli Wingfeather and me: RETRIBUTION FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cletus Kasady, we don't ever want to see your face ever again! SOUND ELEMENT STYLE: SONIC BLADE!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: BURNING FIREBALL!

Yuna Kamihara: SOUND WATER STYLE: AQUATIC SONIC WAVE!

Toph: FIRE EARTH STYLE: LAVA BLAST!

Makoto Nanaya: SOUND WIND STYLE: SONIC TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: FIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: PLASMA SHOCK!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, sound, and fire, and they slammed into Carnage and exploded as he shrieked and screeched in pain.

Lincoln and his harem: FIRE AND SOUND FINAL SMASH DUAL

SYMBIOTE DESTROYER BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired sound and fire based Ki blasts at Carnage, and they slammed into Carnage and exploded as he shrieked and screeched in pain.

Venom removed the Carnage Symbiote from Kasady and destroyed it by throwing it into the sun!

Cargill (to Kasady): It must be really humiliating for you to get killed by me, is it?

Kasady: (LAUGHS)

Cargill: Now you have to ask yourself one question. Do you feel lucky? (Points rifle at him) Well do you? Punk!?

KRABANG!

HE BLASTED KASADY'S HEAD CLEAR OFF HIS SHOULDERS!

Venom: FUCK THIS GUY!

He ate the rest of Kasady's body!

Cletus Kasady: You! You! I am not finished yet!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Cletus Kasady. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in Cletus Kasady's ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Cletus Kasady: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, GIRL JORDAN! DAMN YOU BOTH, J.D. KNUDSON, LINCOLN LOUD, AND PETER PARKER! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHOPATH MONSTER FROM HELL, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHOPATHIC SON OF A BITCH!

Nico: And to this, we finally say, good riddance forever, Cletus Kasady.

Me: And don't you ever ever come back, you fucked-up psychopathic son of of a bitch!

Lincoln: This has been a very long time coming, for what you did ruining Girl Jordan's life, you deserve eternal damnation for all eternity. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Jack Howard's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Jack, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Jack Howard's Demon Blood Influenced form: he looks exactly like him, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Jack Howard: So, you're here, and the demon look isn't a good look.

Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Jack Howard: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb after he came back from the dead, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Jack Howard was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at his Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Jack Howard emerged, but he was changed forever.

Jack Howard grew to 9'10" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, he has neon light green eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue red gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Jack Howard has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jack Howard felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive black angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized black angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long black tail grew larger and longer, Jack Howard has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jack Howard's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jack Howard's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Jack Howard has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Jack Howard, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Buffy Blain, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Roxy Drake, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Samenezire, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャック・ハワード、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、専属警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、バフィー・ブレイン、アビー・ス

ミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ヴェシー・ハリス、ピース・セイリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、ロキシー・ドレイクの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、サネジアの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーローそして神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を滅ぼす者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そしてマスター星と闇と血と不死鳥と天使の

Jack Howard has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Jack Howard: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Jack.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Jack said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Jack Howard: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, you ready?

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You bet.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm still surprised you were able to get Cage to join the NYPD after you found out his secret.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Either way, Jack's finding out led Cage to joining the NYPD, and now, he's got the job that fits his description for a job.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God

Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Jack Howard: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Jack Howard, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed him all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Jack is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I forgave him for the time I exposed my darker nature to him that night.

Jack Howard: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God

Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Jack Howard faded away, but not before giving Jack Howard a gift: his powers and abilities added to his own.

Jack Howard: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Jack Howard, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Jack Howard's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer black tail, and massive black angel wings and four sets of larger black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Jack.

Jack Howard: That's right, just like Cage and his old man, the captain, Travis, and Roxy, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Coral Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crystal Heart.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Coral Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crystal Heart. She's the seventh eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the kindhearted defender of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Coral Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and the rest of us in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and we also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Coral kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Coral hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, because those stupid, ape-brained, moronic buttfaces polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bastard they were, and enraged because of their behavior, Lincoln and Coral blasted them with water and they even electrocuted them, and Hawk and Hank got so mad, she called Coral a fish-faced bitch and they said that they hope that Coral dies in a pool of her own blood and they'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted those gorillas so hard with two massive blasts of water, he sent them flying into the Royal Woods Police Department, and when the rest of the family heard Hawk and Hank's threats along with seeing what they did, everyone went to the jail and they beat them up so horribly, he was left as bloody messes with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on their heads, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave them the finger, and that sent Hawk and Hank into total psychotic tailspins of rage as they banged on the bars of their cells and screeched like gorillas!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: Oh my God! Of all the rotten, vile, evil things those overgrown gorillas did.

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised those gorillas for what they did dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and they were laughing cruelly like the bastards they were.

Leni: But, what they did in calling Coral a fish-faced bitch and hoping that Coral dies in a pool of her own blood and that they'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart, the audacity and utter malice of their threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted them hard with massive blasts of water and sent them flying into the Royal Woods Police Department.

Lana: And when the rest of the family heard those gorillas' threat along with seeing what they did, everyone went to the jail and we beat them up so horribly, they were left as bloody messes with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on their heads.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Coral, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Huron, and then, we went home and we also went to the prison and we brutally thrashed him even more.

Me: Nice use of the Dirty Harry line Russ!

Cargill: Thanks J.D. That was awesome!

See More: We've finally seen the last of Cletus Kasady.

Xaldin: And Ultimate Carnage.

Abra Kadabra: Yeah, him too.

Girl Jordan: At long last. My vengeance is complete.

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah good fucking riddance to bad fucking rubbish!

Devack: (to Tara Duncan) Thanks for helping us with this.

Tara Duncan: Thanks guys! It was so awesome!

Me: We're glad you had fun Tara.

Will: Just like old times right guys?

Cal: You said it.

Spymaster: Hope to see you next time.

Sparrow: Yeah this was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Girl Jordan: (To the viewers) Now my vengeance is complete. Never again will Carnage threaten me or my family again.

Me: Good riddance.

Qin: Yep.

We headed back home, and we were enjoying our time before we were about to head off to bed. As night fell and many of us went to bed, Lincoln was looking out into the skies.

Lincoln: Carly's not getting away with this, what she did to Adrianne seven years ago can never ever be forgiven. Tomorrow, she's going to die.

Lincoln went back to his room, and Caleb Maxwell heard the whole thing from inside his room.

Caleb Maxwell: Lincoln's right about what he said, Carly really is a monster just like Cletus Kasady, the one thing awaiting her tomorrow is a bullet to the head.

Then, another memory appeared in his head: it was right around the time that he, Hunter, and their friends were walking home after he finished at work at Uncle Christiano's restaurant.

Past Hunter: (German Accent) Are you sure you're going to be okay, Caleb? You got beaten up badly by that guy, Panther.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'll be alright, Hunter.

Past Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) I hope so, but still, I'm worried.

Past Tahara Udo: (Japanese Accent) There's no need to worry, remember, we all have powers and we can take The Big Claw Gang in a fight.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, but against those two vampires, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, they can dodge any attacks and are immune to bullets and the other weaknesses of the vampires. So, you really got to watch it.

The memory ends as Caleb Maxwell sat on his bed.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm just glad that I made peace with Cage and Travis, they really did change since the council gave them their punishment, but it was more than just that, sacrificing myself to save them did hit them, and they also got together with The Salyers and made friends with Cronus Chase. But, I can guess Cronus' Demon Blood Influenced self is also due to the conflicted issues with his dad, so it's gonna get ugly when we get to that day.

We enjoyed the rest of the day before going to sleep. Tara and her friends went back home.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

NOW WE'VE SEEN THE LAST OF CARNAGE!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Heat Man, AncientGreymon, Agunimon, BurningGreymon, Aldamon and EmperorGreymon as well as Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion and we're going to battle Waspinator from Beast Wars who was taken over by the spark of G1 Starscream and we're going to teach that monster some manners on what happens when you betray the Decepticons! Lori Jimenez is gonna transform against that one. Also We're going to battle Another Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion who are the gene-slammers of Umbra, Solar, Luna, Solwing, Sunhawk and Ash as well as the Embodiment of Boonboomger. Also we're going to meet a Deramon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Jazz Jackson VS. Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Acmetropolis, and we are in for one brutal battle: we're going to destroy the enemy of Lincoln and The Loonatics: Carly Kasady, the descendant of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage, and just like her ancestor, she's a dangerous bloodthirsty serial killer who enjoyed killing, torturing, and slaughtering innocent people for her own amusement and she also enjoys seeing their lives run out. She's no angel, she's THE DEVIL TIMES INFINITY AND JUST AS HORRIFIC AS HER ANCESTOR! But, she just like Scoots did the worst thing that all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels absolutely despised: she murdered Adrianne Acmetropolis, Avatar of The Loonatics and Defender of Acmetropolis, and she even murdered Adrianne's parents when she was five, just so she can see their lives run out. She crossed The Moral Horizon years ago, but what she did murdering Adrianne Acmetropolis earned her the wrath of Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and The Loonatics, who swore if they ever saw that psycho bitch again, they were going to kill her.

And we're going to meet Coral Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crystal Heart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crystal Heart. She's the seventh eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the kindhearted defender of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Coral Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Coral kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Coral hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, because those stupid, ape-brained, moronic buttfaces polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bastard they were, and enraged because of their behavior, Lincoln and Coral blasted them with water and they even electrocuted them, and Hawk and Hank got so mad, she called Coral a fish-faced bitch and they said that they hope that Coral dies in a pool of her own blood and they'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted those gorillas so hard with two massive blasts of water, he sent them flying into the Royal Woods Police Department, and when the rest of the family heard Hawk and Hank's threats along with seeing what they did, everyone went to the jail and they beat them up so horribly, he was left as bloody messes with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on their heads, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave them the finger, and that sent Hawk and Hank into total psychotic tailspins of rage as they banged on the bars of their cells and screeched like gorillas!

Next up is Timmy Turner's day to shine and we're going to battle Nega-Chin and send him to prison.

See you next time.

CHINTASTIC FUN

This chapter is where we go after Nega-Chin.

In the early morning hours around 1:17 AM, I was asleep. But I having a REALLY interesting dream.

I was flying over Equestria in Sunny's time and it was looking great. But then the Cutie Marks of Twilight Sparkle and friends appeared and swirled around me. They said Find Us. Which was really ominous. Then they dispersed and went all over the land.

Me: Where are they going?

The spirit of the tree came to me.

Me: Great Spirit. What's going on?

Spirit of the Tree: J.D. this is a message to you. It's to tell you about what is going on with Twilight and friends.

She showed me what happened. After Twilight and friends made the Unity Crystals to seal the magic away from Opaline, they went into a powerful state of hibernation for thousands of years waiting for the day to be found in the future by the descendants of Twilight and friends. Sunny and friends are about to embark on a perilous journey that will take them to the ends of Equestria and Earth where they will bring back the Guardians of Harmony and restore the legacy of Twilight Sparkle and friends.

Me: Wow! So now it's up to Sunny and her friends to find them.

Spirit of the Tree: That's right.

Me: I have a feeling we'll find them on their days to shine.

I later woke up around 7:30 AM

I went to help Nico with breakfast.

Nico: Morning J.D.

Me: Morning Nico. I had a really amazing dream.

Nico: What was it about?

Me: It's really something.

I told him everything and it was amazing.

Nico: Wow! Twilight and her friends might have their times to shine during what you saw in your dream.

Me: Yep.

We were getting our breakfast ready.

Later Timmy woke up to see Mismagius staring at him

Mismagius: Morning Timmy. Time for breakfast.

Timmy Turner: Oh boy!

He went and got dressed and came down to the table.

I gave him pancakes, bacon, eggs and sausages.

He loved it.

Relaxing in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Heat Man, AncientGreymon, Agunimon, BurningGreymon, Aldamon and EmperorGreymon as well as Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion and we were relaxing.

Me: Ahh this is gonna be awesome.

Camie: You said it.

Fu: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I'm glad we can relax.

Ibara: Same here with that.

Nico: Heat Man, I want to thank you, Flame Stag, and your teams for coming

Heat Man: No problem Nico. This is awesome.

AncientGreymon: I agree too Nico.

Nico: AncientGreymon, what do you like to do in your free time?

AncientGreymon: I teach at 1 of 10 special dojos me and the Legendary Warriors live at the secrets of the powers of the elements we represent. We have lots of students and they are excited and ready to learn.

Nico: That is cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: 1 out of 10, huh? Can't wait to see the other 9.

AncientGreymon: Yeah it's great.

Qin: We can't wait.

Girl Jordan: Ahh!

She laid down on the ground in absolute relief and purity. A massive weight was lifted off of her.

Nico: Don't celebrate too soon. We still have his daughter to deal with

Girl Jordan: I know.

Lincoln: It's his descendant actually.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Qin: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: But that was scary seeing my Akuma.

Nico: She was VERY CRAZY!

Qin: No kidding!

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: But Tech's suit he made was REALLY Awesome!

Nico: It sure was.

Maria: Let's get hot dogs for the mascots

Me: Good idea.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

We saw Rainbow Lightning!

Me: WOW!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Me: Look at that! Rainbow Lightning.

Nico: But it's sunny out.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: I think it might be one of Sonya's teammates.

Maria: Rainbow lightning isn't normal. No offense Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: None taken

Me: Yeah.

Lana: Look there!

We saw Raikou!

Me: Raikou!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Good question.

Rainbow Dash: Lets see.

She used her telepathy and then gasped!

Rainbow Dash: (GASP) Comet Thunder!?

Me: Whoa!

Rainbow Dash: I'll explain later!

ZOOM!

She ran up to Raikou!

Rainbow Dash: Comet it's me! Rainbow Dash!

She roared in her face.

Rainbow Dash: Then this will get you to listen.

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted her.

Raikou roared.

Me: This will help her! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with rainbow hair, had Raikou in the middle of her forehead and had an orange, green and purple version of Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on her arm.

Rainbow Dash wrapped a blanket around her and brought her over.

Rainbow Dash: Comet is my twin sister guys.

We gasped!

She woke up.

Comet Thunder: (Groans)

Rainbow Dash: Comet?

Comet Thunder: Dashie? (Gasp) Dashie!

She hugged her.

Comet Thunder: I'm so happy you're okay.

Rainbow Dash: I am too.

Nico: I'd ask how you met Rainbow Dash. But that would be stupid

May: Yeah.

Comet Thunder: No worries. But it's good to be reunited with her.

Me: You were turned into a Raikou by Dark Gale.

Comet Thunder: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was wearing a purple body suit and was strapped to a table. Then she was injected and busted out and turned into Raikou and faster than lightning she ran out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Comet Thunder: It was horrible.

Nico: What's your role in your team?

Comet Thunder: Super speed and lightning master. I has rainbow lightning powers and I can run as fast as lightning.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Comet always has amazing speed and she is gifted with lightning powers.

Me: Wow! What do you do outside the team?

Comet Thunder: I am a great sports star and do all kinds of sports.

Rainbow Dash: She and I have so much in common. We both are powerful athletes and do it all.

Nico: Wow!

May: So, you two were inseperable since you two were born, right?

Comet Thunder: We sure were.

Me: Wow.

Comet Thunder: Me and Rainbow were born in Cloudsdale. But I accidentally got separated from her. I got sent into the human world.

Sunset Shimmer: And Comet is also one of my best friends too. Aside from my human versions of all my Pony friends I met Comet back when I was in Canterlot high.

Me: Wow! We didn't know about that.

Nico: Then you knew what Rainbow's been up to.

Comet Thunder: I sure did. She's a Wonderbolt, Ambassador of NFL Rush Zone and a true hero and an amazing guardian of Harmony.

Rainbow Dash: I sure am. And also one of Lincoln's future wifes.

Comet Thunder: Yep.

Lincoln: It's true.

Rarity: First lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade get her aweome blue clothes and she looked great.

Comet Thunder: Wow! I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Heat Man what do you like to do in your free time?

Heat Man: I work at the Heating Plant and make people warm by generating energy for the town.

Me: Awesome job.

Qin: Yep.

In MOE HQ…

G1 Starscream: I hope J.D. and the others find out about the new problem that just popped up!

Vypra: Patience Starscream. They will.

Back with us

Comet Thunder: It's great to be back with my sister.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Something on your mind, J.D.?

Me: As a matter of fact yes.

I pulled out a map of Equestria.

Me: My dream that I had earlier was believed to be a message.

I told them everything about it and more and it was amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! A dream that is telling us where to find Sunny's worlds versions of us?

Sunset Shimmer: And we went into hibernation after making the Unity Crystals? How bizarre.

Me: Yeah it's strange but for over a thousand years you girls were laying dormant.

Sunny Starscout: No way! So we're going to find my worlds version of Twilight and friends? That is so cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Me: I believe that they were scattered all over Equestria after making the crystals and went into a deep sleep and state of Suspended Animation.

Nico: Wow!

Maria: Very interesting

Nico: Yeah.

Me: I have some good ideas as to where they might be.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. Rainbow Dash is gonna be easy to figure out. My guess is either in Cloudsdale or in Zephyr Heights. Sunny does Cloudsdale still exist in the world you were from?

Sunny Starscout: No before the magic returned it was turned into Zephyr Heights.

Me: Okay then Zephyr Heights is where we need to look for Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: This will be awesome!

Me: Fluttershy is probably located in a hidden grove somewhere in the Everfree Forest with all of her animal friends looking out for her.

Fluttershy: Goodness.

Me: Yeah. Applejack is probably in one of her family's apple farms.

But with so many all over Equestria it's gonna be like trying to find a needle in a haystack.

Applejack: You're right about that.

Nico: And Pinkie?

Me: Pinkie Pie might be on her family's Rock Farm, Yakyakistan, Sugarcube Corner or Cheese's Gag factory.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh! This will be so cool!

Me: Yep. Rarity might be hidden in a crystal cave somewhere in Diamond Dog Territory.

Rarity: Oh my! Then we'll have to watch out for them

Nico: Good assumptions. But we'll have to watch out for Diamond Dogs then.

Me: Yep. Starlight Glimmer might be either in Starlight Ridge or where Thorax's kingdom is.

Starlight Glimmer: Those are two strong possibilities.

Me: Yep. Sunset Shimmer may be in Sires Hollow or underneath Canterlot High School.

Nico: Oh boy.

Sunset Shimmer: Wow this is gonna be a great adventure in the future.

Me: Yep. And Twilight Sparkle may be in the Ruins of Canterlot in the palace.

Nico: Any others?

Me: Nope unfortunately no.

Nico: Okay.

Me: I was told by the spirit that only the descendants of Twilight

Sparkle and friends can wake them up.

Sunny Starscout: So me and my friends. I'm descended from Twilight.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm descended from Sunset Shimmer.

Comet (MLP G5): I'm descended from Starlight Glimmer.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm descended from Fluttershy.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Descended from Applejack.

Pipp Petals: I'm descended from Rarity.

Zipp Storm: I'm descended from Rainbow Dash.

Izzy Moonbow: And I'm descended from Pinkie Pie.

Me: No doubt about that. You all have many things in common with them.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Finding them is not going to be easy though.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: We're going to do this on their days to shine.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: We'll get to them in the future.

Me: And I have a really good feeling I know who we'll face on those days too.

Twilight Sparkle: Dame Dedtime

Sunset Shimmer: Nefarious.

Rarity: Emperor Yodon.

Applejack: Kyle Finkster.

Fluttershy: Sir Fangar.

Rainbow Dash: Wildcard.

Pinkie Pie: Tortoise John!

Starlight Glimmer: And Live Action Megatron.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But since Wild Card is in the M.O.E. it might be someone that you all faced before. Like one of your enemies from Equestria.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it might be Chrysalis.

Me: Oh boy. If it is then we're going to have one helluva battle on our hands.

Spirit of The Tree: (Telepathically to me) J.D. the time has come to redeem Chrysalis.

Me: (GASP) Spirit are you sure? After everything Chrysalis has done?

Spirit of The Tree: Yes it's time. I know there is good in her. She is not entirely evil. She is just driven mad.

Me: Oh man. Okay. Guys the Spirit contacted me. It's time for us to redeem Chrysalis.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Not to sound shocked but... (YELLING) WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU!?

Me: Guys the Spirit may be right. She told me that there is good in her and she is not entirely evil. She was driven mad somehow.

Jamesdean5842: He's right guys. And many fans have been wanting Chrysalis to be on the road to redemption because they believe that she can be reformed just like Cozy Glow can. Because in my opinion giving Cozy Glow eternal imprisonment in stone is too cruel and harsh.

Nico: You're right. I hope you know what you're doing.

Me: Don't worry. We do.

Nico: Is there something we're missing?

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really brutal battle: we're here on Cybertron, but we got bad news: Waspinator's been taken over by the spark of G1 Starscream!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: THAT GODDAMN TRAITOR'S BACK?! AND IN THE BODY OF WASPINATOR?! THAT'S IT, HE'S GONNA PAY FOR THIS BIG TIME!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: That traitor just doesn't know when to quit, does he?!

Nico: Apparently not, Eli. Well, this is the last time we ever have to deal with that traitor, but we got remove Starscream's spark from Waspinator at once, and then, put him right back in his original body, then we can destroy him.

Lincoln: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Lincoln: You've got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Eli: Lincoln, what is it, is it one of Morgana's minions?

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh Lord, I can't believe them!

Nico put his skeleton back inside.

Nico: I hate when that happens. I can't believe it, that insane she-demon brought Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh, Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally thought we were done with Starscream, but he had some nerve coming back and possessing Waspinator, he's gonna pay for this.

Lincoln: Big time.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Waspinator) AHA! I just spotted Waspinator who's possessed by G1 Starscream, he's 20 yards away, let's get going so I can remove that traitor's spark and put it back in his real body and we can destroy him. (Sensed Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh) And I just spotted the next of Morgana's puppets.

Nico: Let's go save Waspinator and tear that traitor apart!

Lincoln: He's going to die with the very title he earned: the most notorious traitor in all of Cybertronian lore, and never again will he be reborn in this life, the next, or ever.

Flare Corona heard a Pokemon cry.

Flare Corona: Look here.

We saw a Magmar!

Me: Wow a Magmar.

Nico: Hot!

Flare gave it some food.

Flare Corona: There you go.

Magmar: Thanks.

Magmar ate the apples.

Flare Corona: Wanna come with me?

Magmar: Sure!

Flare Corona: Awesome!

We then took off into the air and we set out to free Waspinator and destroy Starscream once and for all and send him to the M.O.E. And banish Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Waspinator, and he was indeed possessed by G1 Starscream's spark.

Lincoln: There's Waspinator. (Sensed G1 Starscream's spark) And there's Starscream's spark, now to get it out of him!

Lincoln fired many orbs of colored energy with elements from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Maya Rosato, and they hit the possessed Waspinator and he got hit badly, and that pissed him off super badly as we landed.

Nico: I should've known you'd be back once again, Starscream, you son of a bitch!

Me: Seriously, you really don't know when to quit!

G1 Starscream: (In Waspinator's body) Silence! You pathetic humans have ruined all of my plans to finally destroy Megatron and rule the universe! Now, I will destroy all of you and have my revenge.

Brawn: Not on your life Screamer!

He was shocked!

Brawn: What's the matter Screamer? Not used to seeing your fellow

Decepticons again or the fact that we are under the command of a new leader?

Nico: Namely me.

G1 Starscream: (In Waspinator's body) Fools! I am not my weak Prime G1 Self! I am an alternate and more superior version!

Dinobot: Most likely the same one me and the other Maximals fought.

Nico: That is interesting and I remember that. Well I hate to disappoint you Starscream but Galvatron is gone and you're looking at his killer. ME! Also I'm glad that Galvatron blasted you into space dust!

G1 Starscream: (In Waspinator's Body) GALVATRON WAS A FOOL! I DESERVE TO LEAD!

Nico: You're right about one thing: Galvatron WAS a fool!

Me: That we can agree on!

Nico: Also if you want proof...

He showed his Medal.

Nico: This is a symbol of my authority!

G1 Starscream: (In Waspinator's Body) A Decepticon Leadership Medal!?

Ace Ukiyo: How did Nico get that?

Me: He was appointed as the new leader of the Decepticons after we destroyed Unicron and he is leading them on the road to redemption.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

G1 Starscream: (In Waspinator's Body) Well we'll see how long you last against me! Because I have my wits and my superior speed!

HE FLEW FAST IN THE AIR!

Me: Well lets see you last against my speed!

I flared up my power and flew after him and we were moving faster than bullets fired from a gun!

Qin: WOW! Look at them go!

Rainbow Dash: That is awesome speed!

G1 Starscream: (In Waspinator's Body) Even without my body, I'm still the top flier!

Me: Oh really?

I flew and kicked him in his face.

Me: Take that!

He fired his blaster and I dodged his blasts and punched him in his face and sent him crashing into a rock.

Nico: He's gonna be feeling that!

G1 Starscream: (In Waspinator's Body) YOU BEGIN TO IRRITATE ME!

Me: Would you put a cork in it Starscream?!

Nico: Yeah you're giving us a Headache!

Brawn: Now you guys know why we call him Screamer.

Ace Ukiyo: No kidding. Because he likes to scream a lot.

Brawn: Yeah it's one of the reasons why he was widely known as one of the Loudest of the Decepticons.

Maria: And how about we call you Ghost Starscream? We already have your G1 self in the MOE.

Me: That's for sure! And we're not going to let him become leader!

Lincoln: Not anytime soon, traitor of all Cybertronians. CYBERTRON STYLE NINJA ART: EVIL SPARK EXTRACTION!

Lincoln fired an orange energy blast, and it hit Waspinator and it removed G1 Starscream's spark: a bright blood red spark, and he resurrected his original body and threw the spark in it, and Ghost Starscream was brought back.

Ghost Starscream: NO! NOOOOOOO!

Waspinator: (GROANS) What happened? Waspinator has a headache in his whole body. (Sees G1 Starscream) You!

Lincoln: We're gonna find out how you wound up inside Waspinator after we get rid of you for good.

Me: Yeah!

Magmar charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: I got to tell you Starscream, you're giving space debris a very bad name.

G1 Starscream was flying towards the city fast!

WHOOSH!

He was really hauling ass.

I fired energy blasts and then G1 Starscream came!

G1 Starscream: Here I am!

He transformed and was ready!

Ghost Starscream: WHAT?! You're me!?

G1 Starscream: That's right and here I am at Very Long Last!

Me: Yeah!

G1 Starscream: Sorry. I was trying to warn you guys but the communications were jammed by my ghost self here

Nico: Weird. Electromagnetic interferance from his spark.

Camie: Wow.

Me: But the question is HOW did he get into Waspinator?

Ghost Starscream: Ah there's a tale. As he was monitoring for Energon I made my move!

* * *

Waspinator was looking for more energon. But the computer wouldn't come on.

Waspinator: Oh what is this? Program will not respond. Waspinator does not understand!

Then the monitor flashed white with G1 Starscream's eyes appearing.

Ghost Starscream: I'll bet Waspinator Seldom Does! But try not to let it depress you BUG FACE!

Then the light enveloped him and took over him! He then flew out laughing!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Terrorsaur: I saw it myself. The entity came out of the computer!

Lexx got out his Fullbottle.

Lexx: Hide in our computer will you!

Lori Jimenez: Then this will hurt!

LEXX OF FIRE! LORI OF THE FLAMES! BEST MATCH!

Lexx and Lori: FLAMES OF CYBERTRON BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Ghost Cybertron all over.

Hawkeye got out his fullbottle.

Hawkeye: Time for this Robin Hood to strike!

Ro-Bow: Lets do it!

HAWKEYE OF THE AVENGERS! RO-BOW OF TECH SKYLANDERS! BEST MATCH!

Hawkeye and Ro-Bow: LIGHTNING TECH ARROWSTORM!

They fired arrows and blasted Ghost Starscream all over.

Peyton got out his Fullbottle.

Peyton: After this lets get some grub.

Coup Bolton: Lets make this fun and get some grub.

PEYTON OF WATER OF PERIM! COUP BOLTON OF THE STREET SHARKS! BEST MATCH!

Peyton and Coup: SEISMIC TSUNAMI BASHER!

They smashed the ground and sent a wave of rock and smashed Ghost Starscream.

Scott got out his Fullbottle.

Scott: Time for you to feel some pain.

Summer Landsdown: RPM Style.

SCOTT OF RED! SUMMER OF YELLOW! BEST MATCH!

Scott and Summer: RPM FIRESTORM BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted Ghost Starscream.

Nick got out his Fullbottle.

Nick: Feel the Magic!

Minuette: And it's gonna be fun!

NICK OF MYSTIC FORCE! MINUETTE OF CANTERLOT! BEST MATCH!

Nick and Minuette: MAGIC OF THE FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and fire and blasted Ghost Starscream all over.

Ash got out his Fullbottle.

Ash: Time for some lightning!

Lightning Rod: Lets bring the thunder!

ASH OF tHE MASTERS! LIGHTNING ROD OF LIGHTNING! BEST MATCH!

Ash and Lightning Rod: LIGHTNING OF THE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Ghost Starscream.

Beast Boy got out his Fullbottle.

Beast Boy: Now you will face Primal fury!

Optimus Primal: Time for some action! Optimus Primal, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

BEAST BOY OF THE JUNGLE! OPTIMUS PRIMAL OF THE MAXIMALS! BEST MATCH!

Beast Boy and Optimus: GORILLA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Ghost Starscream down.

Beast Boy: And this too!

BEAST BOY OF THE JUNGLE! LIZZIE STRONG OF THE GREAT BLUE WINDRUNNER! BEST MATCH!

Beast Boy and Lizzie Strong: PRIMAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted Ghost Starscream.

Linka got out her Fullbottle.

Linka: Lets bring the lightning!

Rockna: Rockna is ready to rumble!

LINKA LOUD OF LIGHTNING! ROCKNA OF THE MON COLLE KNIGHTS! BEST MATCH!

Linka and Rockna: LIGHTNING OF THE FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted Ghost Starscream

Loud House Dante got out his Fullbottle.

Loud House Dante: Time for this kid to Monkey around!

Tarzan: Lets get him!

LOUD HOUSE DANTE OF THE BANANA FLAME! TARZAN OF THE JUNGLE!

Loud House Dante and Tarzan: BANANA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and bananas and blasted Ghost Starscream all over.

Me: That was one way to Go Bananas!

Hunter got out his Fullbottle.

Hunter: (German Accent) Und now for this chumchewer to spew fun!

Plankton: YEAH!

HUNTER OF GERMANY! PLANKTON OF CHUM! BEST MATCH!

Hunter and Plankton: CHUM SPEWING FARTS!

They released nasty farts and then fired waves of chum and blasted him!

Me: OH YEAH!

G1 Starscream fired his Null Ray

He blasted Ghost Starscream!

Comet Thunder: Watch this one.

She fired waves of rainbow lightning and blasted Ghost Starscream all over.

Comet Thunder: Like old times, sis?

Rainbow Dash: You know it sis!

Rainbow Dash and Comet Thunder: RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of Rainbow Lightning and electrocuted Ghost Starscream!

Camie: OH YEAH!

Grimlock turned into his T Rex form

He roared and fired a blast of energy and blasted Ghost Starscream all over

Grimlock: Me Grimlock kick butt!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Lets finish him.

Optimus: CYBER KEY POWER!

He used the Gold Autobot Cyber Planet Key and got a more powerful cannon on his left arm.

He fired and blasted him.

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: Time to end this and Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh, you better get out here right now.

We then saw our secondary targets: Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Jagi: You will all die for this humiliation!

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh, and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Jagi's Moderate skill with Hokuto Shin Ken, Marksmanship, Gunmanship, and Street smarts, Amiba's Mastery of martial arts, Nanto Suichō Ken, and Knowledge of Hokuto Shinken, Raoh's Mastery of Hokuto Shinken, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Resilience, Superhuman Reflexes, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Senses, Tactical Mind, Charisma, Skill in Leadership, Ability to weaponize fighting chi, and Authority over vast territories and military, Uighur's Incredible raw power, Gigantic size, Intimidation, Mastery of various deadly martial arts, Swiftness, High durability, Charisma, and Skilled usage of whips, and Kaioh's demonic aura manipulation, skills as a Master martial artist, Superhuman strength, Superhuman endurance, and Superhuman stamina, and his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, nothing's left of Jagi, Amiba, Raoh, Uighur, and Kaioh, and he sent them all to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now that we got those piles of trash out of the way, it's your turn, Starscream.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You really are nothing more than the most notorious traitor in all Cybertronian history!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Nico made the mistake in keeping your spark alive even though you helped get rid of Dark Lynn and your other former compatriots, but that was only to save yourself, you piece of garbage.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you, today is the day you finally die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after G1 Starscream, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, but he dodged the bullets, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit G1 Starscream, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but she let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at G1 Starscream, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core! Then, Armada Starscream blasted him with laser blasts, and that really did it!

Lori Jimenez: Alright, guys, you've done enough damage to him. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lori Jimenez's dark purple eyes turn neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a red and black energy aura with stars, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword and Star Saber, and as she approached G1 Starscream, she left red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lori Jimenez: I never thought we would have to deal with your hide again, G1 Starscream, we made sure that your spark was locked up in that containment device after we took you down along with Dark Lynn and your former compatriots, but whoever did this really pissed us off to no end, and now, we're going to see to it that you finally die here and now, notorious traitor of all Cybertronians.

Suddenly, Lori Jimenez was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and black energy with stars, fire, flames, and Energon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at G1 Starscream: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, judgement day's finally come for you, you treasonous excuse for a Decepticon!

Lincoln: Your time is finally up, and it'll also serve as a warning for when we face your Aligned and Live Action self in the near future as well!

Then, as the vortex faded, Lori Jimenez emerged, but she was changed forever.

Lori Jimenez grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red and black planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller red and black planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded embedded in them, she has neon dark purple eyes and a red and black energy aura with stars, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Autobot symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and blue crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lori Jimenez has on a red sleeveless shirt, black sleeveless tank top, short black vest, red skirt, black knee-high leather boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Animatron and a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lori Jimenez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Lori Jimenez has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix and red angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lori Jimenez's massive greatsword, Star Saber, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lori Jimenez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the symbol of Animatron and Cybertron etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lori Jimenez has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of Animatron that said, "Lori Jimenez, Defender of Animatron, Defender of Cybertron, Childhood Best Friend of Sarah Gunnerson, Expert Chaotic Player, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of Mrs. Jimenez and Older Sister of Emma Jimenez, Despiser and Destroyer of Dr. Blight, Destroyer of Unicron, Starscream, and The Enemies of Cybertron, Archenemy of Live Action Sentinel Prime and Butch and Cassidy, Master of Fire, Wielder of The Star Saber, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Energon, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロリ・ヒメネス、アニマトロンの擁護者、サイバトロンの擁護者、サラ・ガナーソンの幼少期の親友、カオティックのエキスパート、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、ヒメネス夫人の愛する娘であり、軽蔑者で破壊者であるエマ・ヒメネスの姉ブライト博士、ユニクロンの破壊者、スタースクリーム、そしてサイバトロンの敵、実写センチネルプライムとブッチとキャシディの大敵、ファイアーのマスター、スターセイバーの使い手、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、マスターのマスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、グレート友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒の破壊者- 心ある悪

役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、グレート友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神であり、星、火、炎、エネルゴン、フェニックス、天使の主。

Lori Jimenez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ANIMATRON DEFENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ENERGON INFERNO FIRESTORM ANIMATRON DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ENERGON INFERNO FIRESTORM ANIMATRON DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ENERGON INFERNO FIRESTORM ANIMATRON DEFENDER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Lori Jimenez's Super Angel-Animatron Defender-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when G1 Starscream saw it, he fired laser blasts at her to kill her, but Lori Jimenez dodged the laser blasts, and she fired a massive barrage of red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels which hit G1 Starscream and he went flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Lori Jimenez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Phoenix God Angel Bravery) It's time we took you down right here right now, Starscream.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back once again, Starscream. After everything you've done, don't think you're getting out of it that easily.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not to mention, what you did in taking control of Waspinator to try and kill us, that's absolutely unforgiveable!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're gonna pay for every last one of your crimes, you piece of shit traitor!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've lived for too long, and now, it's time for you to be destroyed.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It's over, Starscream, your ambitions end here and now.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And we've got a special kind of punishment for you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The punishment we got for you is going to be worse than getting sent to The Black

Abyss.

Lincoln, Lori Jimenez, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after G1 Starscream, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and black energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at G1 Starscream and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Lori Jimenez, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making G1 Starscream even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's five sets of massive white angel wings spread out as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit G1 Starscream, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Starscream. This is where your treachery ends once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's five sets of massive white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound G1 Starscream.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused all Cybertron and every last Cybertronian in history nothing but trouble, along with inciting violence and treachery against everyone who gets in your way, and I will never let you run free any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into Ghost Starscream's stomach and a cluster of flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ghost Starscream hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and G1 Starscream was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ghost Starscream: If you even expect me to beg for mercy like a dog..., I will never beg for any mercy from you!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, mercy's a word not worthy of someone like you.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of rainbow energy, which turned into a rainbow straitjacket and tied Ghost

Starscream up, and he opened up a portal behind him that led to The Masters of Evil's HQ. Lincoln lifted the traitor up and tossed him inside as the portal closed. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Lori Jimenez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen red and black planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen red and black smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and four sets of larger black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Me: So, his punishment is eternal forced servitude in The M.O.E., but I don't like it, what if he tries to double-cross Vypra?

Lincoln: Oh, he won't, Vypra will make sure that doesn't happen and if that bastard tries, it's off to The Black Abyss for good.

Nico: Now, that we got that traitor out of the way, Waspinator, how did that bastard's spark wind up inside you?

Lincoln played the video of what happened on his wrist computer, and when we saw who it was that did this: we were horrified. The bastard responsible for it was a male with black hair and black clothes: his name was Jack Ramirez, one of Sebastian's minions.

Nico: Oh Hell no, I should've known! That guy who did this was Jack Ramirez, he was one of Sebastian's minions from long ago!

Eli: Wait, what?

Qin: After we cut all ties with Sebastian after that wedding incident from eight years ago, he refused to die that easily, so he gathered a group of people from all over New Jersey and New York, and they're absolutely the lowest of the low.

Qinlong Chen: Oh Hell freaking no! Not them!

Trudy Lawrence: Yep, They're none other than Jack Ramirez, Eric

Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, and their sisters, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG! CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: Oh God!

Lincoln: So, that's who...! How the heck did they even get in?

?: That's what I want to know too.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear: she has long black hair, red eyes, the symbol of The Fangires on her forehead and skirt, the symbol of the Kiva Kamen Riders on her right arm, white bridal gloves, black angel wings, black clothes, and she has the Zanvat Sword in her right hand and a massive darkness greatsword holstered on her back.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Felicia Fangire, Avatar and Queen of The Fangires.

Me: No way!

Nico: Whoa!

Selene Arcangela: I knew you would show up, everyone, this is Felicia Fangire, Avatar and Queen of The Fangires, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a deadly and powerful master of darkness, and she's the twin sister of Farah Fangire, and she's also immortal and a deadly force of good. Just like her sister, Farah, she's a powerful master of the Fangire Race and she has all their power and she's 100,000,000,000 times more powerful than all the Fangires combined, and she's also a vampire. Just like with Ravenna Amaranth, Embodiment of The Fangire Race, Felicia Fangire trained Lincoln in using the powers of darkness and the powers of the Fangires. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, Lincoln will marry her along with the rest of her harem, and she kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies in line with the threat of getting beaten to death and getting turned into vampires, and just like Felicia, she was absolutely disgusted with the way the Fangire Race were attacking people and they wanted them to work together with humans, not against them, and there was only one person, or persons to be blamed for it: King, the ruthless ruler of The Fangires A.K.A. Kamen Rider Dark Kiva, and the violent serial killer Takashi Sugimura A.K.A. Kamen Rider Arc, the first Fangire, and they swore they would destroy them and have them drained of their life energy and have them permanently turned into unbreakable stained glass statues.

Me: Incredible.

Nico: Nice! Now, then, we need to find out who did this.

Poromon: (Spin-changed into a detective) I'm willing to bet that someone let them in and did the dirty deed just to piss us off.

Poliwag: Yeah, but that someone would have to be incredibly insane and full of fucked-up hatred to do so.

Manaphy: That's right, a monster who still carries madness and darkness in their twisted black heart.

Suddenly, we saw "Sebastian" trying to tip-toe away, but then...!

Poromon: (POINTS WING AT SEBASTIAN) Isn't that right, "Sebastian"?! Or should we say, Dark Sebastian?

The real Sebastian Mendez appeared and slashed Dark Sebastian who was exposed, as we saw his appearance change from Sebastian's appearance back to Dark Sebastian, the bastard and absolute monster we'd met during the 2023 Ridonculous Race, and his black angel wings turned into black demon wings.

Poliwag: We know you've done so many horrific and atrocious things THAT fucked-up and THAT COMPLETELY INSANE! Need we remind you of all the times you've tried to kill Nico, Qin, and their friends in the past?!

Poromon: (Points wing at Dark Sebastian) Or the wedding incident when you conspired with Andrea and Clark to kill Helen and her mom?!

Lincoln: (To Nico) This is just like what happened last year.

Nico: Yep, and as always, this is really getting good.

Poromon: That's right, only you would resort to some truly horrendous and absolutely evil and vile things in the past, because only you were that insane and that fucked-up to do so.

Dark Sebastian: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! FILTHY VERMIN! (DEMONIC ROAR)

Poromon: (Smirks) What's wrong, creepy and crazy? Getting nervous? And pissed off?

Me: And unlike you, the real Sebastian already made peace with Nico, Qin, and their friends who are now in his harem.

Poliwag: Yes, it's true, but I thought we got rid of you for good when Lincoln drained you and those other versions of you dry of energy and sent you all to The Black Abyss.

Horsea: That's true, he already made peace with Nico, Qin, and their friends, but his dark side refused to make peace with one group of girls whom he was never going to make peace with for his attack on Acme Acres all those years ago when they and Lincoln were there.

Selene Arcangela: You're right, we forgave Sebastian, but we never forgave Dark Sebastian for what he did, and the crimes he committed due to Chase Young's darkness and that also included the attempt on his life by Dustin Keystone drove him to the edges of darkness and madness, and that led to him committing betrayal at the wedding of Nico's friend, Helen Wendova, when he conspired with that sluttybritches bitch, Andrea, along with Helen's irresponsible and immoral fiancée, Clark Richards, and they were so great, he earned his spot among our list, and if it's true, then, that means...!

Mascots: He cheated death and sent a fragment of himself into the shadows to regain his strength, and he did all this just to spite us again, and because of it, Dark Sebastian Mendez, you've just earned yourself the wrath of THE TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM CUTE FORCE!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION ERUPTED WITH ELEMENTS FIRING INTO THE SKIES!

Suddenly, the sclera of Dark Sebastian's eyes turned black and his red eyes turned bright red and HE ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT!

Nico: Oh...!

Qin: Shit! HE'S GONNA LOSE IT!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED FUCKED-UP SCREAM) WHAT THE HELL?! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU PUT IT ALL TOGETHER! YOU'RE SUCH A BITCH, POROMON, YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS! ALL OF YOU!

ACTION MUSIC PLAYS!

Poromon: AHA! YOU ADMITTED IT! We've had it up to hear with you for the last fucking time! TROUBLE BUSTERS!

Poliwag: YOU FREAKING BASTARD! (SLAPS DARK SEBASTIAN IN THE FACE MULTIPLE TIMES WITH HIS TAIL!)

Dark Sebastian: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) STOP!

Poromon: SHUT THE HELL UP! (PECKS DARK SEBASTIAN ON THE HEAD!)

Dark Sebastian: HAVE YOU LOST YOUR DAMN MINDS!? I'M GOING TO KILL YOU ALL!

Manaphy: I THINK IT'S THE OTHER WAY AROUND! YOU'RE THE

ONE WHO'S LOST HIS DAMN MIND! YOU'RE STILL AS INSANE AND FUCKED UP AS MY BOYFRIEND SAID IN THE PAST! HOW MANY SCREWS ARE STILL LOOSE IN YOUR HEAD?! YOU ROTTEN BRAINED GOOD FOR NOTHING SINGLE CELLED MORON!

Everyone: OH! BURN!

Dark Sebastian: (SCREAMS IN PURE RAGE)

DARK SEBASTIAN RAN AT HORSEA AND TRIED TO SLASH AT HER WITH HIS CLAWS, BUT SHE DODGED IT AND HEADBUTTED HIM IN THE STOMACH!

Horsea: MISSED ME! MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

HORSEA KISSED DARK SEBASTIAN ON THE MOUTH AND SLAPPED HIM WITH HER TAIL AND DARK SEBASTIAN WAS SPITTING LIKE CRAZY!

Dark Sebastian: BLECH! VERMIN GERMS!

Mevya: YOU BETTER WATCH YOUR MOUTH, YOU MOTH-MUNCHING BEAR TRAP! YOU'RE OUTMATCHED AGAINST US AND YOU'RE NO MATCH FOR OUR CUTENESS, YOU SINGLE CELLED MORON!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC ROAR) HOW DARE YOU!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLAST OF DARKNESS AT THE MASCOTS, BUT THEY DODGED IT! AND POLIWAG TOSSED IT RIGHT BACK AT HIM BY HITTING IT WITH HIS TAIL AND IT EXPLODED AS IT HIT HIM AND THAT MADE HIS BLOOD RED EYES TURN EVEN MORE BLOOD RED WITH TOXIC HATRED AND MADNESS!

Nico: OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT! NOW, YOU'VE REALLY MADE MAD!

Poromon: YOU HAD IT COMING, SHIT BIRD! YOUR TOXIC MADNESS AND POISONOUS DECEIT HAS BEEN LAID BARE, YOU MOTHERFUCKING SNAKE!

Dark Sebastian: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING TO GET AWAY WITH THIS?!

Poromon: What?! You gonna do something about it?!

Mascots: LET'S DANCE, BITCH!

Dark Sebastian: (JUMPS INTO THE AIR AND LETS OUT A DEMONIC ROAR) DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DIIIIIIEEEEEE! (CACKLING LIKE THE INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED UP MADMAN HE IS)

Dark Sebastian went charging at the Cute Force who had a red cape in front, but as soon as he meets the cape.

CLANG!

Dark Sebastian fell for the old anvil behind the cape gag and fell to the ground. Then, Lincoln stabbed his massive greatsword right into Dark Sebastian' chest as the gigantic blade impaled him in his black heart..

Lincoln: Now, to drain you of your life force.

Then, Lincoln began sucking out Dark Sebastian's life force energy and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Dark Sebastian was drained of his life force and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword with the impaled Dark Sebastian on it and tossed his corpse into the air and we blasted him which sent him into a portal Lincoln opened up that led into space and he was destroyed forever and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: And that is that.

Sebastian Mendez: I should've known that he'd cheat death again, this time, he's gone for good, good fucking riddance!

Nico: You said a mouthful, this reminded me of all the times you cheated death many times over and always came back.

Buster Bunny: He was stubborn, that really gave us and The Z-Fighters a headache, no matter how many times we defeat and kill him, he always comes back for more.

Lincoln: That's like with many of our old enemies. And it's so good to see you again, Felicia.

Felicia Fangire: You too, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Felicia Fangire had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, his nose was gushing out blood, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears and normal ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Whoa...!

Then, Lincoln with a sly grin on his face pinned Felicia Fangire to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Felicia Fangire: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Nico: We'll decide Ghost Starscream's archenemy in the future.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Magmar: That was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Magmar!

Magmar: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Magmar: No thanks. I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough

Ish: That was fun though.

Comet Thunder: So you must be Ish?

Ish: That's right. Ish Taylor.

Comet Thunder: Awesome to meet you.

Ish: I'm also Rainbow Dash's brother

Nico: It's not blood related.

Me: We've had instances happen where the Ambassador missions got sibling bonds.

Nico: Yep.

Comet Thunder: Oh wow. So that makes me your sister too.

Ish: It sure does.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Which of Sunny's versions of Twilight and her friends do you think we'll find first?

Me: Fluttershy first.

Nico: Ooh. Okay.

Hitch: Me, Lilja and the Cutie Mark Crusaders will find her there.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: You know who we'll find first is subject to change, right?

Me: Right we know.

We nodded.

Poromon: Can we have some hot dogs?

Maria: Oh right. Be right back.

Maria went and got us LOTS OF HOT DOGS.

Poromon ate one.

Poromon: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Manaphy ate one.

Manaphy: Yummy!

Me: (Eating) Delicious!

Poromon and Manaphy then got to eating the same hot dog and then their lips ended up touching

SMOOOCH!

Poromon: Wow. Can I get fries with that?

Manaphy: I liked it

They kissed more.

Nico: Like in Lady and The Tramp!

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: So cute!

Poliwag: Can the four of us go out on patrol later?

Nico: Sure guys.

Qin: Go for it.

Poliwag: Okay!

Horsea ate a hot dog.

Horsea: Yummy!

Starfire was eating mustard

Starfire: Agreed friend Horsea. This tangy yellow beverage goes great with them. (SLURPING)

Ace Ukiyo: Uh Starfire that's mustard.

Starfire: Is there more?

Robin: (laughs) Starfire really loves mustard!

Me: She sure does.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah she does.

Nico: I personally like ketchup.

Me: Different strokes.

Nico: Yep.

Ed: Who brought the tartar sauce?

Maria: Not me

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Me: Now for the fun part.

Qin: The Anothers.

Eli: We got Another Flame Stag, Timmy Turner, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion.

We gasped!

Me: Another Timmy too!?

Timmy Turner: Oh man!

Nico: So Heat Man, AncientGreymon, Agunimon, BurningGreymon, Aldamon and EmperorGreymon.

Xenia: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Flame Stag and Timmy are 6 people.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion!

Me: Here we go!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: This is gonna be cool.

Another Celtic Predator: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and turned into 6 girls. They were the gene-slammers of Lunar, Solar, Umbra, Ash, Solwing and Sunhawk!

Nico: (GASP) Mira Luna, Saya Solar, Yulia Umbra, Eleanor Eagle, Sunny Sunhawk and Sahara Ash!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Lunar, Solar, Umbra, Ash, Solwing and Sunhawk.

Eleanor Eagle: That's right. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Yulia Umbra: Yeah. Looking great.

Nico: Thanks girls. Good to see you all again.

Sahara Ash: Same here.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Flame Stag and Timmy Turner friendly or hostile?

Mira Luna: Friendly but the Another Timmy has a score to settle with Timmy's parents.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Qin: I wonder what kind of beef the Another Timmy has with Timmy's parents.

Nico: Yeah. Wait look.

We saw Timmy's parents coming and THEY WERE MANGLED AND BEATEN UP TO WITHIN AN INCH OF THEIR LIVES!

WE GASPED!

Camie: HOLY CRAP!

Me: Jumping Peanut Sticks! What happened to you guys!?

They fell to the ground and spit out teeth and blood.

Qin: Man someone REALLY DID A number on them!

Timmy Turner: Who did this mom and dad!?

Nico: Did a wild dog attack you guys?

Me: Looks like a bunch of rabid wolverines did this.

Mrs. Turner: (Weakly) It was...

Mr. Turner: (Weakly) she.

Varie got to healing them

We saw Another Flame Stag and Another Timmy!

Me: WHOA!

Another Timmy screamed in ballistic rage and Another Flame Stag held it back.

Another Flame Stag: (GRUNT) (In a girls voice) NOW THAT IS ENOUGH!

Me: That voice!

They reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Boonboomgers and a female version of Timmy as old as Icky Vicky.

WE GASPED!

Me: Taiyou Boonboom!

Timmy Turner: And Carla!?

Taiyou Boonboom: Awesome to see you J.D.

Nico: The Embodiment of The Boonboomgers! That is cool!

Me: And she has an explosively powerful fiery personality.

Flame Stag: Like me. That is cool.

Carla Turner: I WILL KILL THOSE IDIOTIC PARENTS OF OURS FOR HURTING TIMMY!

SHE WENT AT THEM AND TAIYOU HELD HER BACK!

Taiyou Boonboom: Yeah she has been REALLY WANTING to kill her parents for the idiocy they did.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Carla, before you beat them up again, can we talk to you for a bit?

Carla Turner: Sure. But make it quick.

Nico: Okay, they have it coming. No argument there. But they've been punished enough

Mariah Demeter: That's right. They were punished more than enough for everything they did especially because of my mother Demeter the Goddess of the Harvest. They were punished more than enough.

Camie: That's right.

Me: Icky Vicky is dead thanks to us and was given the Black Abyss. That spawn of Satan had it coming. But they were punished more than enough. As you saw over the last couple of years how many of our enemies were punishing them right?

Carla Turner: Yes I did.

Me: Good then we don't need to explain it.

Kaito: (gets out Donbrothers gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju gear!

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from Donbrothers and Zenkaigers and they donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Me: I think it's pretty obvious. Revenge.

Taiyou Boonboomger: On Carla's part but not mine. I took Carla and we got out of there in a huge explosion.

Nico: Wow! Explosive.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) Dark Laser is actually pretty cool

Geiz (gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch): So is Foop.

Sougo got DonMomotaroArmor while Geiz got ZenkaizerArmor

Me: The only ones that deserve death are Crocker and Icky Vicky. We got half of that done with killing Vicky.

Varie: We sure did.

Me: Francis is not worth our time.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (gets out Flame Stag's Ridewatch) Buddy, you're fucking fired

May: (Gets out Mekanorimon's ridewatch) Taste this. (Echoing) TWIN BEAM!

She fired a wave of red energy.

Maria: (Gets out Electriri's ridewatch) I am electrified.

AncientGreymon: (Gets out Celtic Predator's ridewatch) You're one UGLY motherfucker!

They used the powers of Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion and blasted them.

Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutant (The Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible) then came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Overdrive Ostrich!

Overdrive Ostrich: Thanks Nico.

Ms. Doombringer: So you must be the older Turner sibling.

Carla Turner: Ms. Doombringer? Wait is that you?

Ms. Doombringer: Wait it is you Carla!

They went and hugged!

Me: They must've gone to school together long ago.

Carla Turner: Yes we did. Ms. Doombringer was my teacher in Dimmsdale Elementary.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Mastermind: It's true. She told us

Me: Wow!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens! But that is crazy!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: What did you learn under her?

Carla Turner: She taught me how to be agile and fight with speed and skill and use my skills to beat up Crocker and many villains like him. She HATED Crocker as much as I do.

Nico: Wow!

Laney: Well Crocker will get what's coming to him.

Me: I hope Anti-Monitor brought him back so I can kill him again.

Qin: Yeah!

?: That would be cool.

2 Deramon came.

Me: 2 Deramon? Whoa!

Nico: Wow!

Deramon 1: (In a girls voice) (Irish Accent) Nice to see you Nico lad.

Nico: Saoirse McMurphy! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, green eyes, green and white clothes and had green angel wings a new crest in the middle of her forehead, and had Deramon on her skirt and shirt and had Ireland's coat of arms on her arm and had a green digivice and a green sword.

Saoirse McMurphy: Good to see you Lad. We got this.

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: You're one of Ireland's Digidestined. I can tell because of the Ireland Coat of Arms on your arm.

Saoirse McMurphy: That's right lad. And it's good for the luck of the Irish to help out.

Timmy: If I knew you were friendly towards Carla, I would've just talked you down in the past

Wanda: Aw don't be upset about that sport. You didn't know Carla was around back then.

Timmy Turner: You're right

Deramon: That was still a fun battle though.

Camie: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah. Ireland's Digidestined is also the Gene-slammer of her partner Digimon.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: What are the odds?

Me: Astronomical probably.

AncientGreymon: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Saoirse McMurphy: When me and Nico battled a bunch of Meteormon running around in Dublin. Not a good sight it was.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) So a bunch of Meteormon were running around in Dublin too.

Me: Not even the Emerald Isle was safe from the International Digimon Skirmish.

Nico: Nope. But after that was done me and Saoirse had an awesome Shepherd's pie feast.

Luna Loud: That's Mick Swagger's favorite dudes.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Saoirse hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Saoirse McMurphy: Same here lad.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders,

Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Heat Man, AncientGreymon, Agunimon, BurningGreymon, Aldamon, and EmperorGreymon are heading to Acmetropolis, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we are in for one brutal battle.

We're going to destroy the enemy of Lincoln and The Loonatics: Carly Kasady, the descendant of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage, and just like her ancestor, she's a dangerous bloodthirsty serial killer who enjoyed killing, torturing, and slaughtering innocent people for her own amusement and she also enjoys seeing their lives run out. She's no angel, she's THE DEVIL TIMES INFINITY AND JUST AS HORRIFIC AS HER ANCESTOR! And, just like Scoots, she did the worst thing that all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels absolutely despised: she murdered Adrianne Acmetropolis, Avatar of The Loonatics and Defender of Acmetropolis, and she even murdered Adrianne's parents when she was five, just so she can see their lives run out. She crossed The Moral Horizon years ago, but what she did murdering Adrianne Acmetropolis earned her the wrath of Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and The Loonatics, who swore if they ever saw that psycho bitch again, they were going to kill her. Now, we're going to destroy her for good, and damn her to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the Acmetropolis sector of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we are in for one brutal battle.

Ace Bunny: I already know what's in store: we're finally going to destroy Carly Kasady, the descendant of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage.

Lexi Bunny: She's not getting away with what she did killing Adrianne Acmetropolis like that, she was our sister and Lincoln's future wife and Guardian Angel, and she's got her blood on her hands!

Tech E Coyote: And now that we got rid of Cletus Kasady for good, now we can get rid of Carly for good. Yesterday, when the news hit of his death, she went ballistic.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn!

Rev Runner: We forgot to mention this, but she worshipped her ancestor like he's some sort of God, she's insane.

Lincoln: And here's how we're going to deal the ultimate insult to injury on her, we'll show Carly Kasady her ancestor's head with his eyes, tongue, and mouth torn out, and we're all going to say, this is what we're going to do to you. When Carly sees this, she will severely go ballistic, because she worshipped her ancestor like he's some sort of God. So, this will be the ultimate insult to injury, and to make it even more of an ultimate insult to injury, we're also going to take turn in thrashing her with some very very deadly weapons we'll pack with us: machetes, knives, guns, machine guns, bazookas, you name it.

WE GASPED!

Me: That...is...!

Nico: Pure sadistic, I love it!

Heat Man: That is really an awesome idea, if she loves inflicting pain and taking lives away, we'll see how much she loves it when the shoe's on the other foot!

Lincoln: Exactly, Heat Man.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: I also want in on this as well. That monster murdered my parents and killed me and tore a part of your soul and the souls of Ace, Lexi, Tech, Slam, Rev, and Duck in the process, she deserves the worst kind of pain there is.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Crystal Heart, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Coral Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crystal Heart.

Coral Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psychopathic serial killer bitch, and she's out to kill you all!

Lincoln: Let's get her, gang, this is where she dies here and now.

We headed out, and we saw our target: Carly Kasady, the descendant of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage.

Carly Kasady: (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP INSANE PSYCHOPATH) MORE PLAYTHINGS FOR ME TO SLAUGHTER! PERFECT!

Then, Lincoln took out the severed head of Cletus Kasady that was mangled up from Cargill blasting him with his eyes, tongue, and mouth torn out, and when Carly Kasady saw it, she went ballistic!

Carly Kasady: NO! NO! HOW DARE YOU DO THIS TO THE GREAT CLETUS KASADY! HOW DARE YOU ALL!

Lincoln: This is exactly what we're also going to do to you, Carly, you murdered Adrianne Acmetropolis' parents when she was five.

Me: That's right! We killed your fucked up ancestor! And you will join him shortly!

Adrianne Acmetropolis: And you also killed me as well, you psycho bitch, but guess what, I'm now back from the dead.

Carly Kasady: And you will die once again, I will enjoy slaughtering you and watching the life in your eyes go out again! (LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP INSANE PSYCHOPATH)

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Ace Bunny: (FINALLY SNAPPED) GO TO HELL, CARLY!

The Loonatics blasted Carly Kasady hard with energy blasts and elemental blasts.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You're just as fucked up as your insane ancestor, you insane psycho.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) All you are is an extremely sadistic, psychotic, insane, and cruel monster who delights in killing innocent people and relishes pure chaos.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Not only that, but you murdered one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels long ago, and you hurt him hard in the heart.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, you're going to be put down for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Carly Kasady and fired bullets that hit her in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Carly Kasady, and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Face eternal damnation, you psycho bitch.

Allie Maxwell shot Carly Kasady in the stomach with a bullet and she screams in pure agony, and she was mega pissed off. Then, we saw her transform as a Carnage symbiote appeared and covered her body and she transformed into LADY CARNAGE AS SHE LET OUT A LOUD SHRIEK!

Sylvester: Are you kidding me?! She also has a Carnage Symbiote too?!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: That must've been how she was able to kill Adrianne Acmetropolis all those years ago.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: Looks like it. Come on, then, let's tear that ugly symbiote off her and send them both to join Cletus Kasady in The Black Abyss forever!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix

God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God

Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine

Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Heat Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Carly Kasady, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired fire and sound blasts that removed the Carnage symbiote from Carly Kasady and it was destroyed and sent to The Black Abyss. Then, we also took turns with slashing Carly Kasady with machetes and knives, and blasted her with guns, machine guns, and bazookas. Finally, Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Adrianne Acmetropolis, and The Loonatics slashed off Carly Kasady's arms, legs, and finally, Adrianne Acmetropolis slashed off her head, and Lincoln sent her to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Ace Bunny: That's for every last victim you murdered along with our sister, you heartless psychopath.

Lincoln: May you and your ancestor burn forever in The Black Abyss. (To Coral Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Coral.

Coral Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Coral Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Coral Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Coral Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Coral Westbrook and hugged her, and Coral Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Coral Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Coral Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crystal Heart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Crystal Heart. She's the seventh eldest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the kindhearted defender of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Coral Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Coral kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Coral hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, because those stupid, ape-brained, moronic buttfaces polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of sewage into the lake, and she was laughing cruelly like the bastard they were, and enraged because of their behavior, Lincoln and Coral blasted them with water and they even electrocuted them, and Hawk and Hank got so mad, she called Coral a fish-faced bitch and they said that they hope that Coral dies in a pool of her own blood and they'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and eat her heart. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted those gorillas so hard with two massive blasts of water, he sent them flying into the Royal Woods Police Department, and when the rest of the family heard Hawk and Hank's threats along with seeing what they did, everyone went to the jail and they beat them up so horribly, he was left as bloody messes with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and three lumps on their heads, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave them the finger, and that sent Hawk and Hank into total psychotic tailspins of rage as they banged on the bars of their cells and screeched like gorillas!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what the two gorillas did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: Varie almost got that close to tearing Hawk and Hank a new one, and you almost tore them apart from what I remember, J.D., and now that you're here, Coral.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Coral Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Coral Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Coral Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Coral Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Coral Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Coral Westbrook.

Coral Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Coral Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Coral Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Coral Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Coral Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the eight girls are Vivi the Vampire from Brain Dead 13 and Asami Kaga, Asuka Kagohara, Kaori Irie, Miho Nakatani, Natsumi Wakou, Rie Kurakazu, and Saori Furuya from Happy Hospital.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Vivi the Vampire from Brain Dead 13 and Asami Kaga, Asuka Kagohara, Kaori Irie, Miho Nakatani, Natsumi Wakou, Rie Kurakazu, and Saori Furuya from Happy Hospital.

Nicole: Wow. Oh, and Vivi is an incredibly beautiful vampire and has a southern belle accent, and with you being a vampire too, Lincoln...

Lincoln: Right. Are you girls okay?

Vivi the Vampire: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you, sugar.

Then, when Vivi the Vampire and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Carly Kasady, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his

forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel

Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of

He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The

Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Vivi the Vampire: (Seductive Voice) Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Vivi the Vampire: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Vivi the Vampire, Asami Kaga, Asuka Kagohara, Kaori Irie, Miho Nakatani, Natsumi Wakou, Rie Kurakazu, and Saori Furuya with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was none other than Carly Kasady A.K.A. Lady Carnage, the descendant of Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in trashing that psychotic serial killer bitch and Lincoln, Adrianne Acmetropolis, Girl Jordan, and The Loonatics slashing off her arms and legs, and Adrianne Acmetropolis slashing Carly Kasady's head off and Lincoln sending her to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Coral Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach that psycho bitch. You and The Loonatics feeling okay now?

Lincoln: We are.

Nico: I still couldn't believe that fucked-up bastard also has a descendant, disgusting.

Me: Honestly, the Kasady family is one SERIOUSLY FUCKED UP FAMILY!

Lincoln: They're on the same level as Dustin Keystone's family. Oh no, this also means that miserable fuckweed, Dustin Keystone, and his entire family are also back as well.

Caleb Maxwell: If we face them in the future, you'll kill them all like last time.

Nico: But, this time, they're getting The Black Abyss.

Selene Arcangela: After everything Dustin's done in bullying Lincoln and tried to kill him in the past, along with what he and his fucked-up parents did to Mia Addison's parents, he and his entire family more than deserve to be sent there.

Cage Blunt: We looked at their crime files, and I'm really disgusted at them.

Travis Tackett: Seriously, you haven't done anything to provoke that jerk, Lincoln, he's such a bastard.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: We know.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Carly Kasady and sent her to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Coral Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Coral Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls

to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Coral Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Coral Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and

going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Travis Tackett got out a video.

Lincoln: What's this one, Travis?

Cage Blunt: Uh oh, this one's from a day after Caleb's infiltration into The Spotted Leopard, but this one is Allie's meeting with The Big Claw Gang. Of course, that also meant her brother was going to show up.

Casey Antonio: And she also ran into you as well, Cage.

Travis Tackett put up the video, as it played on the big screen, and we saw it: New York in the day time, and we saw Allie Maxwell walking in the city.

Past Allie Maxwell: Another day in the city of New York. Hopefully, it'll remain that way, and that Drake doesn't show his face again.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell sees Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome of The Big Claw Gang, and dressed in normal clothes.

Past Allie Maxwell: Looks like you guys made it here on time.

Past Carla Claw: We did. None of the cops suspected a thing, nor has your ex-older brother, Drake.

Past Hex: And I don't see your brother, Caleb, anywhere. Eh, he might be asleep.

Past Allie Maxwell: My brother's no vampire I assure you, Sarah.

Nico: She knew that all too well.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, and she knew of my run-ins with Cage and Travis. She may have been ten at the time, but she soon figured everything out.

Past Panther: Aw, too bad, I would've wanted to go another round with him. At least, he's finally putting up a good fight.

Allie Maxwell grabbed him by the collar of his shirt and forced him to look her in the eye.

Past Allie Maxwell: (Glares at Panther) Don't even think about it, tough guy.

Allie Maxwell let go.

Past Panther: Yeesh, aggressive much, aren't you.

Past Carla Claw: (Snickers) You're definitely Caleb's sister.

Allie Maxwell joined them at a table and ordered some food.

Past Patch: Luckily, today's Saturday, and you don't have school. But, aren't you a bit worried your mom's going to find out?

Past Allie Maxwell: She found out about each of your stories, and she felt sympathy for all of you.

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) And what of your brother, Caleb?

Past Allie Maxwell: I did overhear him say that he couldn't do it last night. Wait, I heard a rumor that someone snuck into The Spotted Leopard yesterday?

Past Crowe: Yeah, someone snuck in, and we saw an orb of...dark energy head for us, and I shot it.

Past Shroud: Ah, shit, the guy who snuck into The Spotted Leopard last night was Caleb!

Past Allie Maxwell: My brother snuck in there last night?

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) The only way we would've found out it was him was the smell of death in the air.

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) But, he hadn't slaughtered anyone last night.

Past Mad Cat Max: Damn it, so it was Caleb who snuck in last night. But, he didn't even attack us and he managed to stay out of Panther's sight. Is he playing games with us?

Past Allie Maxwell: My brother's not that kind of person, yes, he's screwed up thanks to what that loser, Drake, did years ago, but...! But, he's still the same person I knew all those years ago.

Past Chester: He appeared normal, yes, but thanks to what Drake did, he turned into a dark and vengeful person. I know you wanted to believe it, Allie, but your brother has a darkness in him due to what Drake did.

?: YOU FUCKING BITCH!

Past Allie Maxwell and The Big Claw Gang: Oh, for God's sakes, when are you going to give it a rest, Drake?!

Suddenly, they saw Drake Maxwell heading for them, and he was really out for blood. But, then, he got hit in the left shoulder by a bullet.

Past Carla Claw: Was that Caleb?

Past Allie Maxwell: It wasn't.

Suddenly, they saw Cage Blunt arrive and shot Drake Maxwell in the left shoulder, along with Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, and Abby Smith who surrounded Drake's only way out.

Past Carla Claw: (To herself) The cops.

Past Allie Maxwell: Cage, you really saved us.

Past Cage Blunt: I should've known you'd show up here, and don't even bother, I made sure to call the rest of the squad here to cut off your escape. Drake Maxwell, you are under arrest for charges of drug trafficking, weapons trafficking, weapons violations, extortion, racketeering, murder for hire, money laundering, murder, and for the murder of Caleb Maxwell eight years ago.

Past Jack Howard: Now, either you come quietly or we're gonna have to get rough with you.

Past Drake Maxwell: SCREW YOU, ASSHOLE! I HOPE YOU AND YOUR GIRLFRIEND BOTH DIE ON THE STREETS!

?: Crude and disgusting as always, but you chose those to be your last words, now, it's time for you to die.

Past Cage Blunt: Oh crud.

Then, Caleb Maxwell appeared as a tornado of darkness erupted from nowhere.

Past Allie Maxwell: Yep, Caleb's here. Now, things are about to get super ugly.

Past Drake Maxwell: Fuck you, bitch!

Drake Maxwell fired at Caleb Maxwell who took to the air, and he shot at the bastard with his twin pistols as he let out a load of swears and curses. Then, Drake Maxwell tried to run off but Caleb Maxwell raised his pistols and he shot Drake Maxwell in the leg, but Drake Maxwell managed to escape, and he got out of the line of fire. By then, The Big Claw Gang had left and Caleb disappeared.

Past Allie Maxwell: Great, a lunch date ruined by my former ex-brother, Drake, showing up to kill me again. Doesn't he know when to quit?!

Past Cage Blunt: Sorry, Allie, but you know Drake's still out to kill you, and of course, that's just going to also attract Caleb's attention once again.

The video ended.

Roxy Drake: Allie was in a pretty sour mood that day because of Drake showing up again, and that also led to Caleb also showing up, and she almost attacked her brother.

Cage Blunt: But, we made sure to compensate Allie with a nice dinner at a nearby pizza place in Manhattan.

Lincoln: Was she really in a sour mood in having a pleasant lunch date getting ruined by Drake?

Caleb Maxwell: She was, and I almost got punched in the nose, thank goodness I was taller than her and I was quick with my reflexes.

Marlene Maxwell: Not to mention you went in a portal that led to Cage and Travis' apartment where you stayed there until Allie cooled off.

Allie Maxwell: I knew Drake was out to kill me again, and Caleb was out to kill him once more, but he had some nerve doing that in the daylight, how messed up.

Me: What a bastard.

Nico: Honestly, a bastard like him thinks he's so brazen and bold, they can do whatever the hell he wants. But, we did see how messed up he was thanks to him taking drugs after he'd been kicked out of his role in The Syndicate, he was like a drug addict times infinity.

Luna: He really really needed to be put down.

Laney: Or someone else was going to get hurt bad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome

and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Angewoman: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Angewoman, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the

girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Akhdar: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Ranke. Universe 666 Kamira. Universe 666 Fuuka, Angewomon, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, Lillymon, Anudis, Akhdar, Lolo, Lisa, Misa, Alrischa, Zara, Aldera, Irene, Erin, Mel, Alicia, Heartia, Icateztol, Cesaire Alteon, Momo, Okou, Omiya, and Brushfire showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Ranamon: I might've guessed Angewoman, Rosemon, AncientMermaimon, Kinkakumon, and Lillymon also had feelings for Linky.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Icateztol: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Time to go back to Ruined Kingdom.

Me: You know I'll go for that one.

Ash: Me and Pikachu and Davis will go.

Davis: Yeah! This will be awesome!

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Lets go!

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at Ruined Kingdom!

Nico: Awesome!

Ash: Wow!

Nicole: You guys are gonna get a good laugh out of the next baddie you're going to face. He's at the tower where you fought Lightning Lord.

Me: Nice!

Pikachu looked around.

Pikachu: Pika.

Ash: I know. This place is horribly messed up.

Nico: Lets head for the tower then.

We were off.

We flew and then landed on the tower and there we saw REUBEN!

Me: Reuben! So you are the baddie?

Reuben: That's right! I'm going to get revenge on Mung!

Davis: Says you Piggie!

Me: Yeah! Time for the pig to become my prey! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: The Predator has been unleashed!

Me: Yep. RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I was enveloped in a massive vortex of blue fire and then I went at reuben and kicked him in his face and grave him a nasty front wedgie!

Davis: Get him, Veemon!

Veemon: Right! V-HEAD BUTT!

HE BASHED HIM IN HIS FACE AND BROKE HIS NOSE!

Qin: OUCH!

Me: Watch this one.

I used the Abarangers Gear and got Trent's quill.

Me: You like the Anvil Chorus?

I drew LOTS of Anvils and then they fell in Rhythm to The Anvil Chorus!

ANVIL CHORUS PLAYS!

CRASH! CRASH CRASH CRASH CRASH CRASH! CRASH!

HE WAS SQUISHED FLATTER THAN A PANCAKE!

Ash: Get him Pikachu!

Pikachu: Pika CHUUUUUUUUUUU!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF LIGHTNING AND ELECTROCUTED REUBEN ALL OVER!

Me: How about this too?

I drew coconuts and then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

11 coconuts bashed Reuben on his head!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) That guy got hit on the head with 11 coconuts! (LAUGHS)

Davis gave him a wet willie

Reuben: EW!

Me: Hey Reuben you know what's worse than nails grinding on a chalkboard?

Reuben: What?

Me: THIS!

LOUD CRUNCH!

I CRACKED MY KNUCKLES LOUDLY!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Reuben: AAAAAAAAAAAAHHH! THAT HURTS! IT HURTS!

Ash stomped on his foot!

LOUD CRUNCH!

Reuben: OOOOOOOOOWWWWW!

Nico formed 2 Frying Pans and then.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

HE BASHED HIM ON HIS HEAD NUMEROUS TIMES!

Then a blast of stars and wind blasted Reuben and knocked him down.

We saw the gene-slammer of Jirwolf and the embodiment of Wind Crowrang!

Nico: Jianna Jirwolf!

Jianna Jirwolf: Yep. Awesome to see you Nico.

Vixen Crowrang: And Vixen Crowrang, Embodiment of Wind Crowrang is here.

Tom Major: Wow!

Raimundo: Awesome to see you Vixen.

Vixen Crowrang: You too Tom and Raimundo. Been a while.

Nico: (gets out Sunstroke and Flame Stag's Ridewatches) Time to get burnt by the sun!

He activated them and fired waves of fire and blasted that pork head.

I fired waves of blue fire, Ash and Pikachu fired lightning blasts and Davis and Veemon fired lasers and energy and Jianna and Vixen fired waves of wind and stars and we blasted him down.

Nico: Take that you porkface.

We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Tom and Raimundo?

Vixen Crowrang: I met him and his friends when they were having trouble with Krystella. I gave that nasty bitch a punch to her face and knocked out some of her teeth.

Sarah Gunnerson: That was after she dumped chum all over me.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Yeah.

Vixen Crowrang: And I met Raimundo when he and his friends were battling Jack Spicer. I destroyed all his Jackbots and gave him the worst wedgie ever.

Jack: AND I STILL AM FEELING THE PAIN FROM THAT!

Nico: Yeowch!

Me: And Jianna what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Jianna Jirwolf: When me and Nico were watching the stars in the wolf reserve of my family and it was cool.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Jianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jianna Jirwolf: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Vixen Crowrang: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Alyeen Solis: Roger, what are you doing?

Roger Smith: Licking cocaine. And before you say anything, it was given to me. I didn't steal it!

Maria: Roger, who gave this to you?!

Roger Smith: I'll get back to you on that after I lick the rest of this cocaine.

Jamesdean5842: Oh so you want to play rough huh Roger Smith. (Takes a pencil) Well this is what you get for messing with cocaine.

Roger was turned into shoe heel that said First Class Heel on it.

Roger Smith: WHAT THE!?

He was then turned into a Donkey with the word Jack on his butt!

Hayley Smith: Oh my god! What's happening to you Roger?!

Jamesdean5842: You like many personalities? How about a Dirty Skunk?

He turned Roger into a stinky smelly skunk!

Roger Smith: WHY AM I TURNING INTO THESE!?

He then turned into a Crab!

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Then a Duck with his face on its butt!

QUACK QUACK!

He turned into a football.

Then a guy in a fire hydrant costume and a dog whimpered as he was about to pee on him.

Roger Smith: WHY IS THIS HAPPENING TO ME!?

Crag: This what happens when you incur the wrath of the Author of this story.

Jamesdean5842: Yep. Next time Roger, I will turn you into a pile of protoplasmic slop if you lick drugs again.

Nico: Roger, I got a worse punishment for you than getting turned into slop or getting kicked off the team.

Roger Smith: What's that?

Caroline Hellstrom: Being Stan's maid for a week. But right now, please tell us who gave the cocaine and crack to you!

Roger: Okay okay! I was given it by a man dressed in a Santa costume.

Nico: What!?

Me: I think I know what's going on. It's the Work of The Druggie Santa! He's a notorious drug giver that gives kids Crack, Cocaine, Heroin and more. He is wanted in 7 seven states over the course of 5 years. 30 people died from him.

Poromon: Such a nice day. Right, guys?

Poliwag: You said it!

May: It sure is nice outside.

Manaphy: i love it mama.

Horsea: It sure is awesome.

Then they saw a bunch of kids fighting!

Manaphy: Look, it's Santa!

Santa Guy: Ho ho ho! Would you kids like some presents?

Horsea: Don't mind if we do!

May was very suspicious. It's not Christmas. It's the middle of February.

They opened the presents and in them were DRUGS!

May gasped!

Manaphy: These are strange presents

May: Those are drugs!

Mascots: DRUGS!? CUTIE ATTACK!

The mascots jumped the phony Santa and knocked him down!

Poliwag: You want to know what we think of your presents?

Manaphy: Yeah!

Santa Guy: Do you like them?

Poromon: Here's our answer! (SHOWS HIM THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

SANTA GUY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Santa Guy: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Santa Guy threw up!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Santa Guy: IT'S TORTURE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

SANTA GUY SCREAMED!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HIS SANTA COSTUME POPPED OFF AND WE ARRIVED AND SAW HIM!

Me: (GASP) I don't believe it! Connor Ronnson! Another old enemy of mine.

He was curled up in a fetal position and shaking in extreme fright!

Dirt Boss: Holy shit. What's wrong with those kids?

Varie: They all have Cocaine, Heroin, Crack and Ecstacy in them. Call their parents now!

I slapped the cuffs on Connor.

Nico: They used the trailer on him.

Qin: That is funny and fitting.

Nico: Wait you know this guy?

Me: Yep. Connor went to our school together with me and Allie, Brittney and Sakura back then. But he was expelled for bringing crack cocaine to school and they sent him to prison. His parents thought it was okay. But it wasn't. They got their parental rights terminated and they were sent to prison for life. Leaving Connor to be the states problem. NUMEROUS Foster homes wouldn't take him. He was sent to live in an orphanage.

Nico: Geez! Well he is still doing drugs again.

Punch: You should be ashamed! Disgracing Santa by selling drugs!

Me: I agree!

Connor Ronnson: (Quivering and shaking) YES I'M SORRY! JUST SEND ME BACK TO PRISON! I'M SO SCARED! I'M SCARED!

Poromon: Next time we'll show you the trailer again! And make it your ULTIMATE NIGHTMARE! LOOK AT IT!

Youngblood: Ho Ho Ho, asshole!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: You're spending the rest of your miserable life in prison.

Sheila: Without a doubt he will get the chair.

Camie: Good riddance.

They took him away.

Later we went back home.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, The Nega Chin, he's come back from the dead and he's causing havoc once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is something that's really going to piss us all off: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, The Nega Chin, he's come back from the dead and he's causing havoc once more.

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND AS SUCH, WE WERE PISSED OFF!

May: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?!

Wanda: I thought you destroyed him and Nega Timmy in Vigrid last year.

Lincoln: This has Anti-Monitor written all over it. But, we're not going to banish him to The Black Abyss, just like I did with Brainiac, I'll turn the tips of my tails into Cell's stingers, stab him in the chest and absorb his powers reducing him to a mere toothpick, and we'll send him straight to prison forever.

Nico: Nice one.

Me: That's perfect. So, where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in Dimmsdale.

Timmy Turner: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And it's where he'll meet his end. Alright, team let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with The Nega Chin.

Lincoln: This time, he's going to be locked away for all eternity.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Multiple Man: Can me, 2016 Morbucks, King Shark, Boomerang, See More, Xaldin, Abra Kadabra, Eccentro, Devack, and Spymaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: We're going after Nega-Chin next.

Me: Aw man I wanted to go after Crocker.

Nico: Well I guess he is being saved for later.

RD Clyde: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: RedVegiemon next.

Me: Ooh! Those were sour.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure we saw was Jazz Jackson's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Jazz Jackson: Uh oh, and I know how she's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as we were going after Mad Cat Max and Patch, I'd run into Caleb Maxwell again, and I ordered him to drop his weapons, but he fired a blast of darkness at me, and we got into a fight, and I shot him in the right shoulder, but he survived it and removed the bullet, and then, he unleashed pure Hell on me as he fired darkness blasts and bullets at me, and when he ordered me to attack him more, he had an unhinged insane look in his eyes, it was like looking into the eyes of The Devil himself.

Me: Jeez.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, I should've approached this in a better manner, but with my insane anger towards The Syndicate and me acting like a monster, that didn't go well.

Nico: Ooh, I can bet. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we deal with The Nega Chin.

Lincoln: This has been a long time coming, but now, this is where we take down The Nega Chin once and for all, and once we get done with that monster, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Jazz Jackson: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Dimmsdale to finally deal with The Nega Chin and once Lincoln strips him of his powers, we'll throw him prison forever, and once we got done with that monster, Jazz Jackson is going to face her Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to Dimmsdale

We arrived.

Me: Dimmsdale.

King Shark: Good to be home. Right, Carla?

Carla Turner: Yeah if you can call it that.

Bubble Man: What do you mean?

Carla Turner: This town is filled with nothing but stupid morons! Besides mom and dad, they had Mr. Crocker who was a fucked up insane monster that should have never been a teacher in the first place, Icky Vicky who was a psychopathic heartless evil monster witch that should have been thrown in jail the moment she was born, Francis who always beat up Timmy, Betty and Garry who were too paranoid about safety and there's ALL SORTS OF ENEMIES! This whole place was a hellhole! I hated this place ever since mom and dad hired Vicky! I hated it!

See-More: Okay, so this place had its downsides. But it had its upsides too.

Me: And you don't have to worry about Icky Vicky anymore. She's gone for good.

Timmy Turner: Yeah sis. She's gone forever. The Black Abyss.

Carla Turner: Good. I'm glad that's one obstacle out of the way. But I still want the rest done and gone. Francis can go into the M.O.E. Later on.

Me: Well okay. Yeah he's not worth it.

Carla Turner: You're right. But only after I kick his butt for all the pain he caused to Timmy.

Brad Morton: And Dark Laser has more then proven himself. Me and Rotwood can actually tell you that from experience.

Carla Turner: I heard about that. Look guys, I'm not upset at either of you. I'm upset at this whole town! And you know why?

Nico: Why?

Carla Turner: Because of my stupid mom and dad leaving my little brother at the hands of that this hellhole! Because of them I FAILED To keep my promise to protect my brother! I promised to always be there for him and their stupid idiotic antics ruined that! I WILL NEVER FORGIVE THEM FOR THAT! I VOWED THAT I WOULD KILL THEM AND MAKE THEM PAY FOR HURTING MY BROTHER!

Abra Kadabra: What about Trixie and the others?

Carla Turner: I'm not talking about them. I know how much Timmy loves Trixie and I'm happy that they are boyfriend and girlfriend. I just want my parents to suffer! I want them to feel the same pain they put Timmy through! I can never forgive my parents for everything they put Timmy through! What they did is nothing short of the ultimate stab in the back! Because of their idiocy they abandoned me and forgot about me! And left me at Adrenaland and left Timmy to suffer at the hands of those monsters! I will never forgive them for everything they did! I HATE THEM! I HATE THEM SO MUCH! I HATE THEM WITH THE INTENSE FURY OF A THOUSAND SUNS! I JUST WANT THEM DEAD!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Carla don't say things like that!

Joe Swanson: Whoa whoa whoa! Carla lets talk about this! Sure you can hate your parents now but like Nico said they were punished more than enough.

Chaor: Hey, we're not asking you to forgive them right away. But all we're asking is for you to get that they've been punished enough. And if it makes you feel better, you can hate Crocker more.

Me: That's right. Crocker hates my guts and has been a massive thorn in our side ever since I started Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I hated him for a long time ever since the Alliance was formed.

Nico: Yeah. If it makes you feel better, take your rage out on Crockerfucker. He had it coming.

Me: Things weren't always that bad Carla. Timmy had Cosmo and Wanda and Poof to take care of him.

Wanda: That's right Carla. We are Timmy's Fairy Godparents and have been there for him since the beginning.

Cosmo: Yeah it's true.

Poof: Yeah.

Red X: And we found out Gary and Betty had a good reason for their actions.

Me: They lost their daughter in a train accident. They were paranoid because they didn't want to lose anyone else like they did their daughter. I resurrected her and they are happy again.

Superman: Besides, Chester and AJ were there for Timmy as well.

Me: Same with Sanjay, Elmer, Trixie, Tootie and Mark Chang.

Nico: Yeah. He knows many people not just in Earth and Fairy World but also on Yugopotamia.

Me: And in the comics too. Like the Crimson Chin, Crash Nebula and many more.

KRABOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Jorgen Appeared.

Me: Jorgen. Wow.

Jorgen: (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) Sorry about the scare everyone.

Lola: No worries.

Jorgen: And I might be the Toughest Fairy in the Universe and Fairy World. But I've also been there for Timmy. Heck, I even made the very rules that got him Cosmo and Wanda

Me: It's true.

Jorgen: Okay, your parents might have hired Vicky. But it's not like they directly made Timmy miserable.

Nico: Besides they are idiots.

Me: Not Peter Griffin stupid but they are smart enough to have jobs.

Homer: Like me

Bart: Yeah They were stupid as Homer. (LAUGHS)

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled Bart.

Nico: Besides, VICKY was cunning, manipulative and evil and sweet-talked her way into them.

Lily used a tazer and zapped Homer.

ZAAAAAAAPPPPP!

Lily: Sorry.

Homer: No worries. I meant that I might not be very smart but I still could get a job!

Me: Yeah.

Carla Turner: Okay I get the idea. But I'm not ready to forgive my parents yet.

Me: Like we said, you don't have to forgive them right away. Sure they did wrong but it wasn't on purpose.

Nico: Yeah.

Carla Turner: Okay.

Me: But let them work to earn your forgiveness

Carla Turner: Okay.

Me: Good.

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! I know who the Akuma is we're facing. His name is WarTimmy. The Hypothetical Akuma of Timmy Turner and is a robot war fortress that is designed to tear apart all of his enemies. He was made because of him snapping under the intense abuse he endured under all of his enemies. He vowed to hunt them all down and DESTROY ALL OF THEM! Franciis, Crocker, Icky Vicky, Dark Laser, all of them and he will kill ALL OF THEM

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed us his sketch and it looked like Pumpkinator but with Timmy's face and he was ready for war!

Me: Whoa! He looks like a pumpkin version of Firepower.

Nico: Yeah.

Sasame Fuma: We should call Madame Masque.

Me: I agree.

We did so.

Madame Masque came.

Madame Masque: I'm here guys.

Me: Cool.

Devack: I have to admit Timmy looks badass like this

Me: Like a Pumpkin version of Firepower.

Camie: Yeah.

Timmy Turner: I sure do look awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Stingmon: We should expect a lot of weapons

Me: Yep.

Eli: He's coming this way. I sense him.

Nico: Lets not keep him waiting.

We went to face him.

Eccentro: Is that him?

We saw WARTIMMY!

Me: There he is!

Qin: Wow!

Timmy Turner: Boy I look AWESOME!

Cosmo: You sure do Timmy!

We went up to him.

WarTimmy: Awesome to see you all here.

Me: I got to say Timmy, you look badass in this form.

WarTimmy: It's nice isn't it. And it's equipped with everything.

He showed us LOTS OF WEAPONS! He had lasers, grenades, bombs, missiles, cannons, machine guns, flamethrowers, lightning cannons and more.

Me: WHOA! That is FULLY Loaded!

WarTimmy: Yep and I also have an amazing pie dispenser.

He gave me a blue raspberry vanilla pie.

I ate it.

Me: Mmm! Blue Raspberry Vanilla! Delicious!

Xenia: That is spiffy!

Nico: Wow no kidding!

WarTimmy: I give my friends awesome pies.

Nico: Cool!

RD Sam Sharp: Timmy? You still remember us, right?

WarTimmy: I always will and love you guys Sam. You are my awesome friends. But Icky Vicky and al those jerks have to go.

Me: That we can agree on. But Icky Vicky was given the Black Abyss. She is gone forever.

WarTimmy: Good. I see you all have Vicky's nice self.

Me: Yep.

Carla Turner: Now this version of Vicky I can handle. She makes really good tea.

Xaldin: Timmy, you need to calm down.

Me: Yeah most of your enemies are in the M.O.E. Except for Imaginary Gary and Crocker. They are still at large.

Camie: Yeah.

WarTurner: I see. But not till Crocker and Gary are gone!

Me: Then you leave us no choice. (Finishes pie) Mmm! (Gulp) Delicious pie though.

I fired a blast of energy and blasted WarTimmy.

Madame Masque charged at him And bashed him down.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him.

WarTimmy: My turn

He fired a massive barrage of missiles and lasers!

Me: (ECHOING) TERRA FORCE!

I formed a huge energy ball and it sucked in the missiles and made the ball stronger and then I threw the ball and blasted WarTimmy down and he was knocked out.

Me: That was good pie though

Itachi Uchiha: Now, where's Crimson Chin?

POW!

A figure came flying by us and I caught him and it was THE CRIMSON CHIN! HE WAS BRUTALLY MANGLED UP!

Me: WHOA! Crimson Chin!

Nico: You okay?

Crimson Chin: Yeah. Nega-Chin is here.

Eli: He's up ahead.

Me: Perfect. Now I can test this out.

I formed VAMPIRE LAMPREY MOUTHS ON MY HAND!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Me: It's something I acquired while modeling off of Parasite. It's called Power Leech. It sucks out all powers and makes them my own.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I actually modeled it after Parasite and Michael Morbius.

Qin: That is cool!

Lola: It sure is.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Mate, do that to him after we weaken him with the combos.

Me: Sorry but no can do. I heard from Timmy how he got the drop on Mighty Mom and Dyno Dad and sucked out all of their powers when they were caught off guard. But I'm not going to let the same thing happen to us.

Camie: I get it! Suck out all of his powers and he'll be easy pickins.

Me: Bingo.

Nico: All right then.

Michael Morningstar: Like how I used my powers as Darkstar.

Me: Exactly. And it has the same kind of power too.

Qin: That is cool.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets get to finding him.

Qin: Right.

Eli: He's up ahead.

Me: Okay.

Headstrong: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Nega-Chin laughed malevolently.

Then the spirits of the heroes of the world came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay Nega-Chin! Time for some buttkicking!

Timmy Turner: Your time has come!

Nega-Chin: What a treat. All of you and me alone!

2016 Morbucks: Just for that comment, I think we'll have some fun with you before we suck you dry!

Me: First how about a friendly handshake?

Nega-Chin: Uhh sure.

He took my hand and then...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

I was sucking out all of his powers like a leach and a vampire.

Nega-Chin: WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO ME!? LET ME GO!

I WAS SUCKING ALL HIS POWERS OUT!

HE TRIED TO BREAK OUT BUT IT WAS HOPELESS FOR HIM! He was sucked dry of his powers and made permanently powerless!

He was as weak as all get out!

Nega-Chin: (Weakly) What did you do to me!?

Me: I sucked out all your powers and made them my own.

I showed my hand.

Me: You fell for it doofus! You may be the Crimson Chin's evil self but you are still a stupid lame-brained moron!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now to finish what Timmy started back then. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and Timmy's mom and dad turned into MIGHTY MOM AND DYNO DAD!

Mighty Mom: OH YEAH! Time for some punishment!

Timmy: GO MOM AND DAD!

Mighty Mom fired a heat vision blast and Dyno Dad fired an Atomic Ray blast and they blasted Nega-Chin.

Then they punched him with incredible force and smashed him into a wall!

Mismagius charged at him And blasted him all over with magic blasts.

Lola: YEAH!

Timmy Turner: Awesome!

2016 Morbucks charged at him and fired fire blasts.

Juandissimo: (Spanish Accent) Lets make this El Magnifico!

2016 Morbucks and Juandissimo: MAGIC OF MONEY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted Nega-Chin.

Mighty Mom fired ice breath blasts and froze him.

I lifted him up and smashed him into the ground.

SMASH!

King Shark charged at him and bit him on his leg!

CHOMP!

King Shark: YEAH!

Mighty Mom: FORM OF A GIANT SHARK!

She turned into a HUGE SHARk!

Dyno Dad: SHAPE OF A CHAINSAW!

He turned into a Chainsaw!

King Shark, Mighty Mom and Dyno Dad: SLICE AND DICE CHOMP!

CHOMP!

Mighty Mom bit Nega-Chin on his butt and he had his butt exposed!

SLASH AND CHOMP!

They slashed and chomped him.

Lola Bunny: NICE BUTT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED AT HIM!

Boomerang charged at him and threw a boomerang and bashed him.

Ty: (Australian Accent) Lets show some boomerang power mate!

Boomerang and Ty: DESTRUCTORANG BARRAGE!

They threw Boomerangs and they hit Nega-Chin and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded with incredible power!

He was blasted down!

Maria: Time for some REAL METAL! (TURNS DIAL) BODY PARTS OF CHEMICALS!

She summoned Titanium Toenail, Golden Gut, Bronze Kneecap, Brass Knuckles, Copper Cranium, Gilded Arches, Iron Lung and H2Olga.

Maria: You didn't expect this did you!

Titanium Toenail: You are gonna pay for your crimes Nega-Chin!

Nega-Chin was shocked!

Brass Knuckles: I figured that since it's my turn today... (punches him in the stomach)

POW!

He punched him in the face and mouth and knocked out some of his teeth.

Copper Cranium bashed him with a deadly headbutt and Bronze Kneecap bashed him with kneecap rams.

Brass Knuckles: That felt good.

See-More charged at him and fired laser blasts.

Moe Howard: Time for this chowderhead to know what pain is

Larry Fine: Hey I thought I was the chowdarhead!

Curly: No you aren't I am!

Moe Howard: Shut up ya peabrains!

See-More and the Three Stooges: SLAPSTICK COMEDY BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and it hit Nega-Chin and he got smashed right in his crotch.

KRASMASH!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A WOMAN!

Xaldin charged at him And fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Lori: Lets literally turn this turd inside out!

Xaldin and Lori: FART TORNADO STINKBLAST!

LOUD FARTS!

Lori fired waves of farts and Xaldin fired a tornado blast and the blasts all hit Nega-Chin and he threw up from the farts and being dizzy.

Abra Kadabra charged at him and fired magic blasts and smashed him all over.

Raj: (India Accent) Lets make this a fun one!

Abra Kadabra and Raj: INDIA KAFIZZLE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Nega Chin and smashed him all over.

Eccentro charged at him and bashed him down.

Gluko: Lets make this fun.

Eccentro and Gluko: MON WORLD SMASH BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed him all over.

Multiple Man charged at him and made 1,500 clones and they smashed him all over.

Naruto: Lets make this fun. SHADOW CLONES!

He made the same number of clones!

Multiple Man and Naruto: CLONE SUPER STORM!

They ran and smashed Nega-Chin all over the place.

Devack charged at him and fired waves of yellow fire and blasted him.

Lazlo: Lets go Bananas!

George: George ready for some pain!

Devack, George and Lazlo: GO BANANAS BARRAGE!

They fired waves of bananas and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS!

Red X charged at him and fired X blades and slashed him.

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Lets make this fun!

Red X and Axel: GERMAN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Comet Thunder was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Comet Thunder: NO! I am awesome when I control the power. But it's NOT AWESOME when it controls me.

She reigned it in and then she turned into Raikou and fired waves of rainbow lightning and blasted him.

She reverted back and blasted him all over with rainbow lightning.

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Poromon gave him a present.

Nega-Chin: For me?

Poromon: Sure.

He got the present and it was ticking.

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded in his face and burned him!

Poromon: Ho Ho Ho!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Then Deadwood, Oculous, Electropede, Gameface, Fireor, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon, Brass Knuckles and Mojo Jojo came.

Nico: Deadwood, Oculous, Electropede, Gameface, Fireor, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon, Brass Knuckles and Mojo Jojo. Since Brass Knuckles was summoned that means he's already here.

Camie: Yep.

Brass Knuckles: Thanks for coming, guys.

Deadwood: No problem.

Oculous: Good thing you got here ahead of us.

Me: Thanks to Maria. I can't let us have ALL the fun. Got to save some of the Crimson Chin's enemies some fun.

Brass Knuckles: Mighty sporting of you.

Electropede: (to Nico) We heard you fought Starscream's Ghost.

Nico: Oh yeah. We sure did.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Flare Corona) You should take care of that Magmar

Flare Corona: I will.

Magnetron came!

Me: Magnetron. Up for another round?

Magnetron: You bet I am.

Me: You do have an ATTRACTIVE Personality.

WE LAUGHED!

Magnetron: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Me: Thanks.

Magnetron: Flame Stag told me about the dream you had

Me: Really?

Magnetron: Yep. And that dream is really amazing and it's gonna be one amazing adventure.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway,

Johnny 2x4, Jim Hawkins, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, Goludora, Demagnetron and Jishakugen (Theme including Jim Hawkins) - Nico's rescue was battling Starscream's Ghost who was possessing Waspinator

---

Deadwood was first.

Deadwood (to Johnny): Nico's rescue was battling Starscream's Ghost. He was possessing Waspinator.

Johnny 2X4: Yeah he sure was and man was it brutal! Starscream's screaming was REALLY GIVING US a huge headache!

Jim Hawkins: Boy yeah no kidding! But he was really fast! J.D. was able to keep up with him.

Wynn: He sure did! But thank goodness he wasn't with you guys.

Deadwood: Thank goodness. But that is amazing that you all put an end to the most notorious of all traitors in Cybertronian Lore.

Starlight Glimmer: Thank goodness for that.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding! All his screaming drove me crazy!

Hex: Yeah no kidding! It was giving us a headache.

Deadwood: Well now you guys know why some of the Decepticons called him Screamer. Lets do it!

JOHNNY 2X4 OF THE ACORNS! PLANTAPOCALYPSE! BEST MATCH!

Johnny 2X4: Watch this! YEE HAW!

LOUD BELCH!

HE BELCHED ROTTEN FISHY BREATH!

Deadwood: (Sniffs) Fishy breath. (Groans) (FWOMP!)

He fainted!

Johnny 2X4: PEST BREATH! That is my quirk. It makes me release breath that smells like rotten fish.

YUCK!

They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Tommy, Tundra Man, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, Shivarakah, Cyclopsus and Cyclops (Wizard) (Theme including Tundra Man) - Us battling Another Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion who are the gene-slammers of Umbra, Solar, Luna, Solwing, Sunhawk and Ash as well as the Embodiment of Boonboomger

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous (to Tommy): Nico, Heat Man's team, Flame Stag's team, and the others did good battling Another Timmy, Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion. They are the gene-slammers of Umbra, Solar, Luna, Solwing, Sunhawk and Ash as well as the Embodiment of Boonboomger

Tommy: Yeah they were all really cool to meet too.

Tundra Man: They sure were and it was fun.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) Yeah I agree.

Rarity: Boy it sure was fun too darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was fun.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Oculous: That is cool! Lets do it!

TOMMY OF THE ICE! EYE GUY! BEST MATCH!

Tommy: Now watch this.

He fired waves of ice and it formed into bears and blasted them.

Tommy: Bear Ice. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Zina Zombie, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, Wrecker, Goldenrod and Zoom (Theme including Zina Zombie) - Lincoln's rescue in Acmetropolis and we battled Carly Kasady

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Acmetropolis. He battled Carly Kasady

Paula: Boy it was crazy and we faced the descendant of Cletus Kasady and it was a brutal battle!

Zina Zombie: Yeah that was intense! We really killed her too.

Aussa: We sure did and made sure the last of the tainted blood of the Kasady Family is dead.

Rainbow Dash: I agree there!

Scootaloo: Boy she was a monster!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Electropede: At least we're rid of the Kasady name for good. Lets do it!

PAULA OF THE THUNDERCLAP! NANOMECH! BESt MATCH!

Paula: Watch this one.

She fired a wave of lightning and it formed into a dragon and blasted them down.

Paula: Thunder Drake. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Margo, Beth (Loud House Rabbits), Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, Bulldozer, Vypra (Lightspeed Rescue N64) and Bumper (Theme including Beth (Loud House Rabbits)) - Ruined Kingdom for Another Round

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): Today was Ruined Kingdom for Another Round. Who was fought there?

Margo: Reuben and it was awesome.

Beth: (Snoring) (Groggy) Yeah it was.

Arrowette: It was fun.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and that pig got his butt kicked big time.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) He sure did.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Gameface: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

MARGO OF THE SPORTS! SNARE-OH! BEST MATCH!

Margo: Now watch this!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and left a fire trail behind her and ran around them and formed a huge fire tornado and smashed them down.

Margo: Fireball Speed. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Wolffang (Beast Wars), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Water Hoser, Fireball Monster and Spirit of Fireball McPhan (Theme including Wolffang (Beast Wars)) - The Mascots busted a criminal dressed like Santa!?

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): The Mascots busted a criminal dressed like Santa!? And this one gave bad presents to kids?!

Wheeler: Yeah he sure did! He was giving kids Crack and Cocaine!

Fireor: WHAT?! That's stupid and evil!

Wolffang: Yeah it was!

Arienne: Roger tried to get some of the cocaine and crack. But the Author of the story had some fun with him.

Jamesdean5842: Yep. And if he tries something like this again he is gonna regret it big time.

Fireor: (LAUGHS) He better learn to think twice before doing stuff like that.

Flutterhy: That is for sure there.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) (LAUGHS) Yeah! No kidding there. But the kids are allgonna be okay.

Tornado Bolt: Thank goodness.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Fireor: Same here. Lets do it!

WHEELER OF FIRE! HEATBLAST! BEST MATCH!

Wheeler: Watch this.

He fired waves of fire and it formed into Phoenixes and they blasted the group down.

Wheeler: Phoenix Flame. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Firecracker Burst, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, Undertow, Scorpina and Black Scorpion (1957) (Theme including Firecracker Burst) - NO CRIMINaL RUINS SANTA'S GOOD NAME ON OUR WATCH!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): NO CRIMINAL RUINS SANTA'S GOOD NAME ON OUR WATCH! Especially when said criminal gives crack as presents!

Flare Corona: That is for sure! It's inhumane and cruel to do that.

Firecracker Burst: Well now that jerk is gonna be looking at 7 life sentences in prison.

Hanabi: I agree there too.

Aries: Yeah that is for sure.

Applejack: Man that sidewinder had it coming.

Apple Bloom: No kidding!

Flashwing: You got that right.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: I agree there! Lets do it!

FLARE CORONA OF THE FLAMES OF FAIRY TAIL! IN SPACE RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Flare Corona: Now watch this.

She fired a massive vortex of blue fire and it formed into a deadly tornado and blasted him down.

Flare Corona: Kitsune Fire. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and energy and blasted them down.

Baihumon, Mowgli, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Twilight Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, Julie Hinikawa, Dreadfeather and Ace of Diamonds (Theme including Mowgli) - Nega-Chin next!? I was expecting Crocker

---

Stratos the Tornado Titan was next.

Stratos (to Whirlin): Nega-Chin's next!? I was expecting Crocker

Baihumon: I was expecting him too! But I guess Anti-Monitor has other plans for him especially after how much of a thorn he has been in our sides as well as hating J.D.'s guts.

Mowgli: Yeah no kidding.

Bastemon: I agree there too.

Twilight Sparkle: Well soon Crocker will be dealt with.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there too.

Spyro: Same here.

Stratos: I can tell it's for something huge. Lets do it!

BAIHUMON OF THE WEST! TIME FORCE RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Baihumon: Now watch this.

He fired waves of metal and it formed into tigers and blasted the group down.

Baihumon: Western Metal Tiger. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted them down.

Thetis, Number 21: Frozen Lady Justice, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, Evil Magic Man, Snow Monster and Geten (Theme including Number 21: Frozen Lady Justice) - Timmy's Akuma looks amazing! Like a robot suit

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): Timmy's Akuma looks amazing! Like a robot suit

Thetis: I know! It looks like a really cool battle suit like what Sora used to pilot.

Number 21: That sure is awesome and amazing.

Britney Crosby: I agree there.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was really amazing!

Maud PIe: (Monotonously) I agree too.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: That is for sure.

Ice Demon: I agree there too. Lets do it!

THETIS OF UMI III! GORENGERS! BEST MATCH!

Thetis: Check this out.

She fired a massive blast of water and it formed into a bunch of fish and mermaids and blasted them.

Thetis: Ocean Maelstrom. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of water, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Leanbow, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, Devidramon, Tire Org and Metal Knuckles (Theme including Leanbow) - Mighty Mom and Dyna Dad are going to punish Nega Chin too

---

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): Mighty Mom and Dyna Dad are going to punish Nega Chin too. They DID face him before

Jack Atlas: That's true they did. But Nega-Chin got the drop on them and he stole their powers. This time we were ready for him and stole all his powers!

Leanbow: A twist of strategy. Now we have him right where we want him.

Jeri Kamiya: That is for sure.

Princess Luna: What he is doing shows that he has no honor.

Moondust: But he is going to pay for his crimes.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: Yeah I agree.

Blackout: Yep. The tables have turned on him. J.D. stole all his powers and made them his. Now we have him.

Brass Knuckles: Yep. Lets do it!

JACK ATLAS OF THE SIGNERS! LIVEMAN! BEST MATCH!

Jack Atlas: Now this will be fun!

He spread wings of Red Dragon Archfiend and fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Jack Atlas: Red Dragon Archfiend is my Signer Dragon and my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted them.

Jaune Arc, Starcast, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, Grand Doomer EX, Monkeywi and Raja Jaja (Theme including Starcast (Skylanders)) - Now that Nega Chin doesn't have his powers to help him he is going to be beaten easily

---

Mojo Jojo was next

Mojo (to Jaune): Now that Nega Chin doesn't have his powers to help him he is going to be beaten easily. Good thing you guys rendered him powerless after the combos.

Jaune Ace: Good thing J.D. did that and it was awesome.

Starcast: I agree there too.

Miti: Yep. Nega Chin now is powerless and we are thrashing him big time.

Princess Celestia: You got that right.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure.

Mojo: Indeed. Lets do it for I, MOJO JOJO, am ready!

JAUNE ARC OF REMNANT! DAIRANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Jaune: Watch this.

He fired waves of moonlight and blasted them all over.

Jaune: Moonray. That it my quirk.

They fired waves of light and blasted them.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Magnetron

Magnetron was next.

Magnetron: Man Nega-Chin really got his butt kicked!

Nico: Yeah he sure did.

May: And it's only going to get worse!

Magnetron: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called the Destroyers of The Nega Chin, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that monster and give us all a massive power boost.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the blaster.

Nico: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

He put in a rainbow cell.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Magnetron you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: You're powerless.

Tsukasa: And about to go down!

Kamen Ride: Zenkaizer!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Vroon!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Juran!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Gaon!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Magine!

Kamen Ride: Twokaizer!

Tsukasa turned into Zenkaiser and Daiki summoned the clones of the Zenkaigers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: LETS RIP HIM APART!

We went and pulverized and smashed and bashed him.

Dirt Boss, Punch, Caroline Hellstrom and Alyeen Solis used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Punch's weapons and Carolina and Ayleen's powers 100-fold and Dirt Boss had shoulder cannons pop out.

Dirt Boss and Caroline Hellstrom: TIME DIRT DOG BLAST!

Punch and Alyeen Solis: SPACE LASER BURST!

Lexx of the Flame and 2016 Morbucks: FLAME CASH BLAST!

Peyton of the Water and King Shark: SHARK MAELSTROM BLAST!

Nick of Mystic Force and Boomerang: MYSTIC FIRE BOOMERANGS!

Ash & Pikachu of Thunder and See-More: LIGHTNING EYE BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Primal Force and Xaldin: PRIMAL WIND BLAST!

Hawkeye of The Avengers and Abra Kadabra: MAGIC ARROW SHOT!

Linka of the Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING OF MON WORLD BLAST!

Scott Truman of RPM and Multiple Man: RPM SUPER BLAST!

Dante of the Yellow Flame and Devack: BANANA FLAME STORM!

Hunter of the Sausage and Red X: X SAUSAGE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon

Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Timmy Turner, Mighty Mom, Dyno Dad, me and Nico: CRIMSON CHIN RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nega Chin, we don't ever want to see your face ever again! SUPERHERO ELEMENT STYLE: SUPERMAN!

Jessica Kaios: SUPERHERO FIRE STYLE: IRON MAN!

Yuna Kamihara: SUPERHERO WATER STYLE: AQUAMAN!

Toph: SUPERHERO EARTH STYLE: HULK!

Chie Satonaka: SUPERHERO WIND STYLE: HAWKMAN!

Sari Sumdac: SUPERHERO LIGHTNING STYLE: THOR!

Jessica Shannon: SUPERHERO STING STYLE: WASP!

Peni Parker: SUPERHERO WEB STYLE: SPIDER-MAN!

Colette Brunel: SUPERHERO LIGHT STYLE: DR. FATE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): SUPERHERO DARK STYLE: BATMAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the heroes and they thrashed The Nega Chin and exploded as they hit him!

Travis Tackett: Alright, it's time for the big finale.

Lincoln and his harem: SUPERHERO FINAL SMASH: SUPERHERO STRIKE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned the DC and Marvel superheroes.

Nega Chin: Oh, this is going to hurt.

THEN, THEY BEAT THE NEGA CHIN UP, AND WHEN THEY WERE DONE, THE NEGA CHIN WAS REALLY MANGLED UP!

Nega Chin: You! You! I am not finished yet!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into The Nega Chin's chest and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated The Nega Chin's Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Speed, Agility, and Reflexes, Accelerated Healing Factor, Superhuman Leaping Ability, Flight, Heat Vision, X-Ray Vision, and Nega-Vision, as his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, The Nega Chin was reduced to a toothpick and he was drained of all his powers. Then, Lincoln grabs The Nega Chin by the neck with one of his tails, and he clenched his left fist tight, and...!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED THE NEGA CHIN HARD IN THE MOUTH!

Madame Masque: It's good that you're powerless. Because now, I can knock you out with this!

She grabbed a baseball bat and swung it and then...

KRASMASH!

SHE BASHED HIS FACE IN AND KNOCKED OUT HIS TEETH AND KNOCKED HIM OUT COLD!

Nico: WHOA!

LINCOLN THEN PUNCHED HIM AGAIN AND SENT HIM FLYING TO THE URANUS PRISON'S SUPERMAX SECURITY SOLITARY CONFINEMENT WING WHERE HE WAS WRAPPED UP IN A RAINBOW ENERGY STRAITJACKET AND NEUTRONIUM CHAINS LINED WITH RAINBOW ENERGY AND THROWN IN A DOORLESS WINDOWLESS CELL!

Nico: Game, set, and match! You lose, Nega Chin!

Me: Don't ever show your face around us ever again!

Lincoln: He won't be bugging anyone ever again. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Jazz Jackson's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Jazz, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Jazz Jackson's Demon Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Jazz Jackson: So, you're here, and the demon look isn't a good look.

Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Jazz Jackson: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Jazz Jackson was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Jazz Jackson emerged, but she was changed forever.

Jazz Jackson grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with braids and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue crescent moons gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them,, she has neon brown eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Jazz Jackson has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jazz Jackson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light brown angel wings with blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long light brown tail grew larger and longer, Jazz Jackson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jazz Jackson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jazz Jackson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Jazz Jackson has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Jazz Jackson, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Tiger Tank Phantom Teegail, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャズ・ジャクソン、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、専属警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ヴェシー・ハリス、ピース・セイラーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャン

グと犯罪支配者のスレイヤー兼殺人者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、タイガー・タンクの大敵ファントム・ティーゲイル、マスター闇と血、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺害者-飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスター黒い門と黒い深淵の、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気の偉大な神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和の大使、友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・闇・血・不死鳥・天使の主

Jazz Jackson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Jazz Jackson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Jazz.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Jazz said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Jazz Jackson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, what are you...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust them, Jazz, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Jazz Jackson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Jazz Jackson, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on her, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed her all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Jazz is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I forgave her for the time I exposed my darker nature to her that night.

Jazz Jackson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Jazz Jackson faded away, but not before giving Jazz Jackson a gift: her powers and abilities added to her own.

Jazz Jackson: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Jazz Jackson, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Jazz Jackson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer red tail, and massive light brown angel wings and four sets of larger light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Jazz.

Jazz Jackson: That's right, just like Blunt and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, and Tackett, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Delta Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Great Bubble Reef.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Delta Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess

Great Bubble Reef. She's the middle sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the scholarly genius of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Delta Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Delta kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Delta hates Flip with a blazing passion, because that stupid, smelly, mutated, ape-brained, cheapskate polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Delta blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Flip got so mad, he called Delta a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Delta dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Flip's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Flip into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screeched like the hairy gorilla that he is!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: Oh my God! Of all the rotten, vile, evil things that stupid mutant did.

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised that mutant for what he did dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was.

Leni: But, what he did in calling Delta a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Delta dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison.

Lana: And when the rest of the family heard that mutant's threat along with seeing what he did, we were mega enraged, and we went to the prison and we beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Delta, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Huron, and then, we went home and we also went to the prison and we brutally thrashed him even more.

Lincoln: Ooh, and I have another Mixel Max Gene-Slammer that we'll be meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Nico: Luna Ludenberg, Gene-Slammer of Mega Murp.

Rurika Matsumoto: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and she's also an incredible fashionista, and she's the twin sister of Celestia Ludenberg, and she has white hair and white clothing. She and Lincoln one time made an ever expanding castle capable which can not only house Lincoln, but also her and even every member of Lincoln's harem as well as Lincoln's kids. Lincoln made Luna and Celestia black and white bikinis, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age he will marry the Ludenberg sisters along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Minoru Mineta with a blazing passion.

That got the attention of Izuku and the others.

Lincoln: Oh boy, I knew that was going to be the expression you guys were going to have: when we meet her tomorrow, she's going to share with us something the Mixels have found when they were sent to spy on Minoru by Rurika: some really interesting info on Minoru Mineta that'll also get the attention of us along with Izuku and the others.

Nicole: Is there any other info on him that we in The Anti-Pervert Patrol needs to hear?

Lincoln: Like I said, that's for tomorrow, Nicole.

Nico: Uh oh, I can bet it's not good.

Me: Same here.

Gameface: This time, Nega Chin's going to jail.

Fireor: And he was defeated as the main target.

Stratos: About time.

Me: Yep.

Ice Demon: I wonder if there's a restaruant still open here.

Mojo Jojo: I hope they have bananas.

Me: Plenty of restaurants.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone.

Crimson Chin: (To the viewers) Now the Nega-Chin's name is now mud.

Me: Yep.

We went to a good restaurant and had fun and then went back home and enjoyed the rest of the day before going to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done

Nega-Chin is now in prison.

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Quick Man, Quicksilver, Dash Incredible, Kid Flash, Aurora (Marvel) and Speed (Marvel) as well as Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Mastermind (Loonatics Unleashed) and Black Velvet and we're going to a planet made of nacho cheese and chips and we're going to battle an old enemy of Nick Fury. His name is Roland Elexton and he is the Stepfather of Elise Elexton and he is the one that made Elise into who she is! Black Widow is going to transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutant (The Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible) who are the gene-slammers of Titania, Araknos, Strix, Red Searcher and King Basilisk. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer of RedVegiemon

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Cuffs Lane VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New Jersey, and we are going to destroy Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, and their sisters, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, they are sixteen of the lowest of the low: the dreads of society along with being the most hated of Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends' long list of enemies, and the sixteen minions of Sebastian Mendez who'd been brought into his army of evil over nine years ago after Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends cut all their ties with Sebastian after the wedding incident, and since he refused to die that easily, he'd gathered those lowlives, along with a few other dreads of society from all over New Jersey and New York to create an army to get revenge on Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends, and for what they did breaking into Nico's room and freeing G1 Starscream's spark and having him possess Waspinator last night, those lowlives are going to pay with their lives.

And we're going to meet Delta Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Great Bubble Reef, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Great Bubble Reef. She's the middle sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the scholarly genius of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Delta Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Delta kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Delta hates Flip with a blazing passion, because that stupid, smelly, mutated, ape-brained, cheapskate polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Delta blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Flip got so mad, he called Delta a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Delta dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Flip's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Flip into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screeched like the hairy gorilla that he is!

Next up is Black Widow's time to shine as we battle Yelena Bolova and it will be good.

See you next time.

Black Widow Battles

This chapter is for where we battle Yelena Bolova

Black Widow woke up to see Spinarak staring at her

Spinarak: Morning Natasha.

Black Widow: Morning Spinarak.

Spinarak: Time for breakfast.

Black Widow: Be right down.

She jumped and flipped and got dressed in her signature S.H.I.E.L.D. Suit and got to the table and I gave her pancakes and borscht.

Later it was time for the rescue and the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 11,932.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to an amazing new food planet and it's gonna be where we'll have another awesome and fun rescue.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami

Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Quick Man, Quicksilver, Dash Incredible, Kid Flash, Aurora (Marvel) and Speed (Marvel) as well as Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutants (Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible) as well as the rest of the team were on the ship and we were heading there.

Me: Boy this is gonna be awesome and fun.

Camie: I hope it's a good one.

Qin: Same here.

Quick Man: Yeah I'm ready for some fun.

Tsuyu: Me too.

Varie: Yeah!

Nico: Quick Man, I want to thank you, Overdrive Ostrich, and your teams for coming

Quick Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fast and fun.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Quicksilver: We're ready for some fast fun.

Nico: Quicksilver, are you glad your family's back together?

Quicksilver: We sure are Nico. And it's great we're helping everyone.

Me: We're happy for you and Wanda, Pietro. And that was still so awesome how you got everyone out of the mansion as it was exploding.

Nico: That was REALLY Fast!

Camie: Yeah!

Quicksilver: Yeah it was awesome.

Maria: Yeah, that's just one of the days where the X Mansion gets blown up.

Me: Yeah! Boy Pietro when you moved that fast time just literally stopped.

Xenia: Yeah!

Quicksilver: That was the fastest I've ever gone. And good thing I was in the area.

Me: Alex Summers A.K.A. Havok blew it up.

Nico: That was an accident. But that was intense.

May: Lori does something similar to that sometimes

Lori: You're literally right on that. Not proud of it. But yeah.

Quicksilver: That was awesome though.

Me: But that was awesome though.

Quicksilver: Yep.

Girl Jordan was making out with Lincoln.

Me: Aww.

Xenia: They are so happy.

Me: Yeah. Girl Jordan is just happy that Carnage and his evil family are all dead.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Carla Turner was crying.

Carla Turner: (Crying) Timmy I'm so sorry.

Nico: Carla, why are you crying? We defeated Nega Chin yesterday.

Me: Nico she's still upset because she couldn't be there for Timmy.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Timmy hugged her.

Timmy: Carla it's okay. I know it was because of mom and dad's idiocy. But it's not your fault.

Carla Turner: But I failed you Timmy. I don't deserve to be called your sister after everything you went through. Mom and dad left me behind. Sure it was a mistake but I can never forgive them for the things they did. (Crying)

Timmy comforted her.

Me: Poor Carla.

Nico: She really blames herself for all that doesn't she?

May: But at least we made Nega Chin powerless

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Let me talk to her. Sarah, Varie, Jeri you better come with just to provide support.

Sarah Tinsley: Okay.

Varie: I think I see what you are gonna do.

Jeri Katou: I agree.

They went over.

Lincoln: Carla listen. There are others among us that know how you feel.

Varie: I never endured anything you went through. But I know how you feel to be abandoned. My parents were murdered from mermaids from the Dark Side of the Legend and for 10,000 years I lived to brig those monsters down. i know how you feel about that.

Sarah Tinsley: My father was a RUTHLESS serial killer and he brutally abused and hurt me. It was awful. I wanted to make sure he got sent to prison but I was too scared to stop him. He threatened my life and destroyed my reputation and made me an outcast amongst everyone.

Jeri Katou: And I know how you feel too. My mother died of a terminal illness and I swore to never let anyone take her place. I pushed my stepmother aside and never gave her the chance. I once thought like you to get back at my dad before too. But not anymore.

Spiderman: I don't even remember much about my own parents

Me: You never told us about much of your parents Peter.

Spiderman: Well that's because they died in an airplane accident.

Me: Oh man. I'm sorry Peter.

Spiderman: It's alright.

Nico: But we understand your point.

Spiderman: Yeah.

Carla Turner: I'm sorry guys. i'm just so racked with guilt.

Me: It's not your fault Carla. But your mom and dad have been punished more than enough.

Nico: Exactly.

Me: Yeah. But like we said, take your time. You don't have to forgive them right away. Time heals all wounds.

Camie: Yeah.

Carla Turner: I know. Even though the damage was done, it's gonna take some time. But I'll try.

Camie: Okay.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a yellow planet and it had 3 moons.

May: We're here.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Lets get to landing.

We got to landing and then we landed and later got out and we saw that the planet was A NACHO CHEESE PLANET WITH CHIPS!

Me: A Nacho Cheese Planet with Chips all over!

Nico then went crazy!

Nico: CHEESE!

Nico dove into the cheese!

SPLORF!

Nico loved it.

Nico: (SLURPS)

I ate some chips and cheese.

Me: (CRUNCHING AND MUNCHING) Mmm! Wow! Spicy and delicious.

Qin: (Eating) Mmm! Wow!

Missy Rodgers: Wow! Delicious! (Eating and crunching)

Nico: My cheese! Get your own!

Me: Nico what did we say about sharing?

Poromon: Yeah Nico! Plenty for us all! (Eating and Crunching) Mmm! It's good!

Nico threw a glob of cheese and it hit May in her face.

SPLAT!

May licked it off.

May: (Slurps) Yummy!

Qin: It's good huh?

Me: It sure is. Hey guys what do you get when you cross a computer with a swimming pool?

Lana: We don't know!

Luan: What do you get when you cross a computer with swimming pool?

Me: Chips and Dip! (RIMSHOT)

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: That was funny!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah this world made me think of that one.

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Camie: That was funny!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a funny one!

Maria ate chips.

Maria: (Crunching) Mmm! Good!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: At least it's not a rotten cheese planet. Ed would like that.

Eddy: Damn right he would!

Me: Yep.

Ed: "Stinky hat."

Edd: "You've got a repulsive, fermenting detachment of cheese in your pocket, Ed."

Ed: "Stinky hat."

Edd: "Odiferous curd coat."

Ed: "Stinky hat."

Edd: "Rancid Roquefort wrap!"

Ed: "Stinky hat!"

Edd: "PUGNANT PARMESAN POCKET!"

Ed: "Oh, yeah? STINKY HAT!"

Edd: "COAT OF CANTANKEROUS CAMEMBERT!"

Ed: "STINKY HAT!"

Eddy: "SHUT UP! BOTH OF YOU!"

Nico: (Slurps) All right you two break it up!

Nicole: Yeah!

May ate chips.

May: (Crunching and munching) Mmm! Delicious.

Me: They sure are.

Lola: Yeah!

Horsea: (Eating) Yep.

Nico came out and got the cheese off him by licking it off.

Qin: Nice.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really brutal battle: we're here on the planet made of nacho cheese and chips, but we got bad news: I got word from Nick Fury that his old enemy, Roland Elexton, is here, and he wants revenge on Nick Fury.

Me: (GASPS) ROLAND ELEXTON?! WHAT THE FUCK?!

Then, Elena Elexton appeared.

Elena Elexton: I never thought I'd have to hear from him again.

Nico: You guys know him?

Me: Unfortunately, I do, he's not only Nick Fury's old enemy, but he's also the stepfather of Elise Elexton and Elena Elexton.

Elena Elexton: And he's the one that made Elise into who she is. He's the reason why Elise is the monster that she is today.

Eli: Oh man.

Then, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase arrived.

Jack Howard: We also took a look at Roland Elexton's file, and he's just as bad as Elise going back thirty years ago.

Me: I knew that as well, Dad told me all about it.

Elena Elexton: Same here, but it doesn't change our mission for The Ridonculous Race: The Dark Gale organization will be taken down, and I'm going to send Elise to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: We should send Roland to The Black Abyss, Elena, to make sure Elise sees that this is the same fate that awaits her.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Morro, Cumber, Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, Cumber, Dr. Wheelo, Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, and Kishime, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Lincoln: You've got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Eli: Lincoln, what is it, is it one of Morgana's minions?

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli, and it's not good: it appears that Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, Cumber, Dr. Wheelo, Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, and Kishime, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh Lord, I can't believe them!

Nico put his skeleton back inside.

Nico: I hate when that happens. I can't believe it, that insane she-demon brought Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Morro, and Cumber back, Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do.

Lori: I had no idea Elena's stepdad was the very person responsible for turning Elise into the monster that she is, but it doesn't change what'll happen to her in the future.

Lincoln: But, we'll get rid of Roland Elexton for good, and I'll put his severed head in a scroll, so when we face Elise, we'll show it to her and it'll show her that she's next.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Roland Elexton) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Roland Elexton, he's 20 yards away, but he's already heading for us, he must've found out Nick Fury's here and he wants his revenge. (Sensed Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, Cumber, Dr. Wheelo, Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, and Kishime) And I just spotted the next of Morgana's puppets.

Nico: Let's go pay Elena's stepdad a visit, and then, send him on his way to the grave.

Becca heard a Pokemon cry.

Becca: Look here!

We saw a Sandile!

Me: A Sandile! Cool!

Nico: Nice!

Iris: Like the one we know.

Me: Yep.

Becca: Must be a hungry one too.

She gave her apples.

Sandile: Thank you very much.

She was eating them.

Becca: Want to go with us?

Sandile: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Nico: I feel there's something that needs to be done first

Nicole: Like what?

Me: LOOK OUT!

An energy ball flew in and I deflected it and it hit something and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It blasted the figure out and it was a Mewtwo!

Me: WHOA! Mewtwo!

Nico: Mewtwo!

Missy: Like me!

Me: Wow!

Mewtwo: I sense something is human about this one.

Eli: I get a feeling that it knows you Twilight.

Twilight Sparkle: Let me see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Twilight Sparkle: Stellar!?

Starshine Sparkle: Stellar!? Our sister!?

Nico: This is gonna be difficult

Me: Oh boy.

Twilight Sparkle: J.D. you better help me with this!

Me: Right!

Me and Twilight flew up to her.

Me: Stellar!

Twilight Sparkle: Stellar can you hear me?

Nico: Um... can Mewtwo Pokemon even roar?

Mewtwo: No I can't. I only speak telepathically.

Me: It's one of the strong silent types.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

She fired a powerful Energy ball and I fired an energy ball and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Missy Rodgers: WOW! That is powerful!

Me and Twilight fired a powerful energy blast and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now for this.

I snapped my fingers and she fell and reverted back and was a girl with light purple hair and a magenta streak and had purple eyes and had Mewtwo in the middle of her forehead and had a blue version of Twilight Sparkle's Cutie Mark on her arm and she had purple angel wings.

Me and Twilight flew and grabbed her and wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Nico: Wow! That was intense.

She woke up.

Stellar Sparkle: (Groans)

Twilight Sparkle: Stellar?

Stellar Sparkle: (Groans) Twilight? (GASP) Twilie!

She hugged her.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm so happy you're okay sis.

Stellar Sparkle: Me too sis. I heard about everything that happened and I'm so proud of you. Wow. Princess of Friendship. That is amazing.

Me: It sure is. Twilight and her friends have been a very amazing and great addition to the team ever since we met them during the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Stellar Sparkle: I've heard all about that. I'm so proud of her and her friends.

Nico: Asking how you met Twilight would be silly, would it?

Nicole: Yes it would.

Me: You were turned into a Mewtwo by Dark Gale.

Stellar Sparkle: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a dark purple suit and strapped to a table and injected and the she busted out and turned into Mewtwo! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

Stellar Sparkle: It was awful.

Me: I know.

Nico: What's your role in your spy team?

Stellar Sparkle: I'm the master of magic and the psychic of the team.

Me: Wow.

Stellar Sparkle: And outside the team I'm a librarian. I work at the library.

Me: Cool. Twilight loves the library.

Stellar Sparkle: I know.

Stellar held her blanket tight.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her a blue shirt, blue skirt, star socks and blue boots and she looked great.

Stellar Sparkle: I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Now, where were we?

Me: We were going after Roland Elexton.

Nick Fury: I got some beef with that motherfucker.

Me: Me too Director Fury. Save seconds for me on that motherfucker.

We then took off into the air and we set out to kill Roland Elexton, along with Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, Cumber, Dr. Wheelo, Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, and Kishime, and send them all to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Roland Elexton, and he was really out for Nick Fury's blood.

Lincoln: There's Roland Elexton. Now, to show him the true meaning of pain.

Lincoln fired many orbs of colored energy with elements from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Roland Elexton, and they hit him and he got hit badly, and that pissed him off super badly as we landed, especially when he saw me and Elena Elexton again.

Me: I should've known you'd show your ugly face here again, Roland.

Roland Elexton: I will never forgive you for what you did throwing my daughter in prison fourteen years ago! (NTH DEGREE ENRAGED SCREAM) SHITHEAD KNUDSON! I WILL MAKE YOU PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID WITH YOUR LIFE!

Elena Elexton: YOU SHUT UP!

That silenced Roland Elexton.

Elena Elexton: Even after we sent Elise to prison fourteen years ago and threw you out of the house, you're still the same despicable excuse for a man who came into our lives and turned Elise into the absolute monster bitch that we all despise. You think you can just come back in and try to get revenge on Nick Fury and on us for throwing Elise in prison?! You're not getting away with this!

Lincoln: You've lived for far too long, and now, we're going to make sure you get what you truly deserve: death.

Me: Starting with this.

POW!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his chin!

Nick Fury punched him in his face and kicked him in his face.

Me: Take that you motherfucker!

Nick Fury: You have no right to breathe air again you motherfucker!

Qin: That is for sure!

Xenia: Yeah!

I punched Roland in his face!

Me: Because of you, you turned one of your stepchildren into a monster that's out to destroy the entire planet!

Roland Elexton: Good! EARTH CAN GO TO HELL! AND YOU ALL CAN DIE WITH IT! (LAUGHS MANIACALLY!)

Sandile charged at him and bit him right in his crotch!

CRUNCH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Johnny got out his Fullbottle:

Johnny 2X4: Now you will feel the pain of wood!

Stormy Weather: And the lightning of the storm!

JOHNNY 2X4 OF THE WOOD! STORMY WEATHER! BEST MATCH!

Johnny and Stormy Weather: LIGHTNING WOOD SHRAPNEL BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and wood and blasted him.

Rolf: Ed boy lets dance!

[Edd begins to blow on the jug, and Rolf starts dancing.]

Ed: "I can't dance, Rolf."

Rolf: "That's my horse!" [He hits Ed.] "Give it up for Rolf!"

Ed: "That's my horse?" [He slaps Rolf's hands.]

Rolf: "Yes, that's my horse!" [He slaps Roland's cheek.]

Ed: "That's my horse!" [He hits Roland in his face, and they laugh.]

Rolf: "That's my horse!" [He breaks a barrel over Roland's head.]

Eddy: "I like this song."

Ed: "My horse! My horse!" [He slams a wheelbarrow down on Roland's head.]

Rolf: "Uh-uh-uh."

Tommy Himi got out his Fullbottle

Tommy Himi: Lets bring the ice!

Carmen: And help Captain Rolf with the fire!

TOMMY HIMI OF ICE! CARMEN HUNNICUTT OF FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Tommy and Carmen: FIREICE BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of ice and fire and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Tommy: And this too.

TOMMY HIMI OF THE ICE! CRONO OF THE LIGHTNING! BEST MATCH!

Tommy and Crono: LIGHTNING ICE STORM!

They fired waves of ice and lightning and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Paula got out her Fullbottle.

Paula: Feel the lightning!

Sirocco: Forecast calls For Victory!

PAULA OF THE LIGHTNING! SIROCCO OF THE IMAGINATORS! BEST MATCH!

Paula and Sirocco: LIGHTNING WIND BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Margo got out her Fullbottle

Margo: Time for the sports to strike!

Nikki (Simpsons): Lets get him!

MARGO OF THE SPORTS! NIKKI OF SPRINGFIELD! BEST MATCH!

Margo and Nikki: LIGHTNING SPORT STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Wheeler got out his Fullbottle.

Wheeler: Time for this fire to burn!

Ember: (Japanese Accent) Fan the Flames!

WHEELER OF FIRE! EMBER OF THE SKYLANDERS! BET MATCH!

Wheeler and Ember: FIRESTORM NINJA STORM!

They fired waves of fire and it formed into a hurricane and blasted him down.

Flare Corona got out her Fullbottle.

Flare Corona: Time for the flames to burn!

Torch: FIRE IT UP!

FLARE CORONA OF THE FLAME HAIR! TORCH OF THE SKYLANDERS! BEST MATCH!

Flare Corona and Torch: FLAMING FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and burned him.

Lola: YEAH! Take that!

Baihumon got out his fullbotte.

Baihumon: Time for the power of the West to shine!

Sprocket: THE FIX IS IN!

BAIHUMON OF THE WEST! SPROCKET OF THE TECH SKYLANDERS! BEST MATCH!

Baihumon and Sprocket: GEARS OF THE TIGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Roland Elexton: YOU ARE UGLY PIGS!

Me: Bite my big fat Fucking Ass!

Baihumon: Lets show some cat power!

Black Cat: Lets do it!

BAIHUMON OF THE WEST! BLACK CAT! BEST MATCH!

Baihumon and Black Cat: CATS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Baihumon: This is gonna be fun!

BAIHUMON OF THE WEST! CATMAN OF DIMMSDALE!

Baihumon and Catman: CATS OF DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him too.

Thetis got out her Fullbottle

Thetis: Time for the water to drench.

Katara: Lets bring the water.

THETIS OF THE WATER! KATARA OF THE WATER! BEST MATCH!

They fired waves of water and drenched him.

Thetis: And this as well.

THETIS OF THE WATER! NORA NORTHREND! BEST MATCH!

Thetis and Nora: ICE OF WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted him/

Jack Atlas got out his fullbottle.

Jack: Lets bring the pain.

Carly Atlas: You got it Jack!

Mung: I'm ready!

JACK & CARLY ATLAS OF THE LIGHT AND DARK! MUNG DAAL OF THE FUNNY CHEF! BEST MATCH!

Jack & Carly and Mung: TWILIGHT HUMMINGBIRD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over

Jaune got out his Fullbottle

Jaune: Time for this banana to hit you hard.

Mowgli: Lets do it!

Me: YEAH! I saw this stunt on TV

I did a hand stand with 2 bananas in my feet like a gorilla's.

JAUNE OF REMNANT! MOWGLI OF THE JUNGLE BOOK!

Jaune and Mowgli: BANANA BOMB BARRAGE!

They fired bananas and I fired bananas and we blasted him all over and then...

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: That was one was to GO BANANAS!

Stellar Sparkle: Like old times, sis?

Twilight Sparkle: Like you even have to ask sis!

Twilight Sparkle and Stellar Sparkle: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP SUPER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted him all over.

NICO PULLED HIS PANTS DOWN!

Roland Elexton: HEY!

Nico: You are a terrible father!

Nico kicked him in the crotch!

Xenia fired an arrow and blasted him.

Nico gave him a black eye!

POW!

Nico punched him hard in his face!

Nico kicked him in the face and punched him in his face!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him

Nico kicked and punched him.

Manaphy headbutted him.

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: Now to finish him. And Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, Cumber, Dr. Wheelo, Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, and Kishime, you better get out here right now.

We then saw our secondary targets: Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, Cumber, Dr. Wheelo, Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, and Kishime, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Hatchiyak: You will all die for this humiliation!

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he opened a few of them into large suckers and he latched them onto the heads of Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, Kishime, and Hatchiyak, and he sucked them into his body and he not only absorbed them, but he and all of us assimilated Hatchiyak's Strong superhuman abilities, Flight, Ki manipulation and strong energy attacks, Hatred empowerment and absorption, ability to resurrect people by their hatred as Ghost Warriors, Transformation through hatred, and Cloning, Dr. Wheelo's Genius-level intelligence, giant mechanical body,

Advanced weaponry, and Lasers, Dr. Kochin's High-level intelligence, Ebifurya's Superhuman abilities and Freezing powers, Misokatsun's Superhuman abilities and ability to turn his body into rubber, and Kishime's Superhuman abilities and Electrical powers, and his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, the suckers changed back into stingers, and he stabbed them one by one right into the chests of Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, and Cumber and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Demigra's Ki manipulation, Enhanced senses, Ki sensing, Dark magic, Reality warping, Space-time manipulation, Illusion creation, Mind manipulation, Telepathy, Transmutation, Corrupting influence, Transformation, Teleportation, Time travel, Intangibility, Invisibility, and Absorption, along with Moro's magic, cosmic energy absorption, telekinesis, illusion creation, mind reading, heightened awareness, Ki manipulation, Ki sense awareness, nigh-immortality, high intelligence, superhuman strength, and vast cosmic powers, along with all of the energy of the the Iragi Star System that Moro had consumed and brought about mass extinction on 320 planets 10 million years ago, Mira's dark magic, flight, Ki manipulation, fighting skills, and super-strength, Hearts' immeasurable strength, immeasurable speed, immeasurable durability, acrobatics, true flight, spaceflight, very strong fighting skills, extremely strong Ki manipulation, energy manipulation, self-sustenance, heart reading/telepathy, telekinesis, information analysis, analytical prediction, energy absorption, dimensional travel, clairvoyance, and resistance to pain, extremely high temperatures, extremely low temperatures, madness manipulation, morality manipulation, cosmic radiations, time manipulation, and corruption, Towa's flight, Ki blast, Ki sense, dark magic, Time Breaker mind control, Resurrection, size manipulation, giant form, techniques, dark evolution, energy absorber, and metramo-ring, Aeos' flight, energy construct creation, energy projection, portal creation, telekinesis, and time manipulation, Cumber's Incredible Superhuman Strength, Incredible Superhuman Speed, Incredible Superhuman Durability, Incredible Superhuman Reflexes, Incredible Superhuman Senses, Incredible Superhuman Stamina, Incredible Superhuman Agility, Incredible Superhuman Athleticism, Incredible

Superhuman Dexterity, Incredible Superhuman Accuracy, Extremely Strong Ki Manipulation, Flight, Very Strong Fighting Skills, Transformation Into A Multitude Of Increasingly Powerful Forms, and purified his Evil Aura, and his rainbow energy aura and immense rainbow protective aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, nothing's left of Hatchiyak, Demigra, Towa, Mira, Fu, Hearts, Moro, Cumber, Dr. Wheelo, Dr. Kochin, Ebifurya, Misokatsun, and Kishime, and he banished all of them to The Black Abyss forever and never to return.

Chronoa: And to this we say, good riddance forever.

Goku: There's bound to be more of our old enemies who also met their end at Lincoln's hand on his rescues that'll come after us, but we'll be ready for them as well.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now that we got those monsters out of the way, it's your turn, you piece of trash!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You really disgust me to no end, it's bad enough that you were the one who turned Elise into the monster J.D., Sakura, and Elena despise, but you're also the same as her.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, your sins have finally caught up to you at long last.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, it's time for you to pay the price for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Roland Elexton, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, but he dodged the bullets, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Roland Elexton, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but she let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you piece of crap!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Roland Elexton, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core!

Black Widow: Alright, now it's my turn to take care of you for good, and this is going to serve as a prelude to what'll happen to Elise in March.

Suddenly, Black Widow's green eyes turn neon green and she was surrounded by a red and black energy aura with stars, fire, flames, darkness, black widows, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword, and as she approached Roland Elexton, she left red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, black widows, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Black Widow: You just don't even know when to stop causing trouble, do you, Roland? But, I knew it was only a matter of time before you showed up again, SHIELD has been keeping an eye on you ever since Elise Elexton had been arrested fourteen years ago, the same with the Colorado police. But, I can tell you this: your days of running loose are over, and forget about spending life in prison, I've got a special kind of punishment for you.

Suddenly, Black Widow was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and black energy with stars, fire, flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are black widows, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Roland Elexton: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh, now he's really done it!

Lincoln: Roland's not going to stand a chance against Natasha, she's one of the most skilled agents of SHIELD while he's just a lowlife, but still, he's gonna fight. So, we're going to have to put him down immediately.

Then, as the vortex faded, Black Widow emerged, but she was changed forever.

Black Widow grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large red and black planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller red and black planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red and black crescent moon gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red and black crescent moon gems in them, she has neon green eyes and a red and black energy aura with stars, fire, flames, darkness, black widows, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Black Widow surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on spider earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold crescent moon links and black crystal links and black and red black widow spider-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a spider with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Black Widow has on her signature black bodysuit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, darkness, black widows, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Black Widow and SHIELD and a phoenix and angel surrounding them and they're surrounded by flames and darkness and silver

28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Black Widow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with black tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of red angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of red angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Black Widow has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on black fingerless gloves with a red phoenix and red angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Black Widow's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, black widows, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natasha Romanov's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Inferno Fire Fury SHIELD Black Widow Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Darkness Inferno Fire Fury SHIELD Black Widow Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and black gems and the symbol of SHIELD and Black Widow etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold black widow heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity

Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large black widow head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Black Widow has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of SHIELD and Black Widow that said, "Natasha Romanov Also Known as Black Widow, Skilled Top Agent of The Strategic Homeland Intervention Enforcement Logistics Division, Member of The Avengers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Leia Romanov, Archenemy of Richard Swift Also Known as Shade, Master of Fire and Darkness, Destroyer of The Avengers' Most Dangerous Enemies, Defender of New York, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True

Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Darkness, Black Widow Spiders, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナターシャ・ロマノフはブラック・ウィドウとしても知られ、戦略的国土介入執行兵站部門の熟練トップエージェント、アベンジャーズのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、全宇宙の全能の戦士、レイア・ロマノフの愛する妹、リチャード・スウィフトの大敵としても知られる。シェード、火と闇のマスター、アベンジャーズの最も危険な敵の破壊者、ニューヨークの擁護者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な者の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を滅ぼす者、滅ぼす者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えた者ろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そしてマスター星、火、炎、闇、クロゴケグモ、フェニックス、天使

Black Widow has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SHIELD AGENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO FIRE FURY SHIELD BLACK WIDOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO FIRE FURY SHIELD BLACK WIDOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO FIRE FURY SHIELD BLACK WIDOW PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Black Widow's Super Angel-SHIELD Agent-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga transformation, but when Roland Elexton saw it, he got out a gun and he shot at her to kill her, but Black Widow dodged the bullets, and she fired a massive barrage of red and black energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, black widows, phoenixes, and angels which hit Roland Elexton and he went flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was enraged.

Black Widow: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Inferno Fire Fury Shield Black Widow Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Darkness Inferno Fire Fury Shield Black Widow Phoenix God Hope) It's over, Roland Elexton, your days of running loose are over.

?: We're not going to miss out on this fight.

?: And we also have something to discuss with you all.

Suddenly, we saw two girls arrive: one girl has red hair, blue eyes, red clothes, blue angel wings, an ice greatsword in hand, and Frosticon on her forehead, and the other girl has white hair, blue eyes, white clothes, white angel wings, a light greatsword in hand, and Mega Murp on her forehead.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Callie Snow, Gene-Slammer of Frosticon and Luna Ludenberg, Gene-Slammer of Mega Murp, alright, now let's take this guy down.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you're running loose again, Roland. Elena also told me of all the things you've done in the past as well.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I guess the old saying goes, like father like daughter, you two are both rotten pieces of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly thought I was done with you after we had Elise sent to prison fourteen years ago, but you really don't even know when to give up, do you?

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've lived for too long, and now, it's time for you to die.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And don't worry, your daughter will also be joining you as well in death.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You and Elise are both nothing but trash and there's no place for you two in the world.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Neither in this world or the next will you ever be reborn, nor your daughter, Roland.

Lincoln, Black Widow, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Roland Elexton, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, red and black energy, black and blood red energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Roland Elexton and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Black Widow, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making Roland Elexton even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Roland Elexton, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Roland Elexton. The trouble and suffering that you've caused to many innocent people end here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Roland Elexton.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've shown no remorse for any of your crimes, and you also made Elise into the very monster whom we all despise, and I will never let you run free any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Roland Elexton's stomach and a cluster of flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Roland Elexton hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Roland Elexton was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Roland Elexton: You expect me to beg for mercy like a fucking dog..., FUCK YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, mercy's a word not worthy of someone like you.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of rainbow energy, which hit Roland Elexton and he was incinerated into ashes and his spirit was sent to The Black Abyss for good. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Black Widow's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen red and black planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen red and black smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and four sets of larger red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Me: Good riddance forever, you fucking piece of trash!

Elena Elexton: And when we get to The Ridonculous Race, Elise will also be joining you as well.

Rarity: That uncouth monster deserves it. So, are you going to introduce us, Lincoln?

Selene Emperyous: Leave that to us, the white-haired girl is Luna Ludenberg, Gene-Slammer of Mega Murp, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and she's also an incredible fashionista, and she's the twin sister of Celestia Ludenberg, and she has white hair and white clothing. She and Lincoln one time made an ever expanding castle capable which can not only house Lincoln, but also her and even every member of Lincoln's harem as well as Lincoln's kids. Lincoln made Luna and Celestia black and white bikinis, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age he will marry the Ludenberg sisters along with the rest of his harem.

Lincoln showed us the variety of clothes that she and Lincoln made, along with the castle and the clothes were amazing, along with the castle.

Rarity: My word, the clothes you've designed are truly beautiful, along with the castle!

Twilight Sparkle: Incredible, that castle is just like the castles of Equestria!

Selene Arcangela: And it's also full of ten-story tall shelves of books on spellbooks and every single subject around the world, and this is something that'll get the attention of you and your friends, Izuku: she hates Minoru Mineta with a blazing passion.

That got their attention quick.

Izuku: Can you tell us why?

Lincoln: Hope you're ready for what we had found out. Eight years ago long before Nanette's missions to your world began, we sent some of the Mixels to spy on Minoru Mineta, and we'd found out that Minoru is a pervert.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK, AND THE ANTI-PERVERT PATROL WERE PISSED OFF!

Nicole: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Michelle Emperyous: When we found out about it, we were pissed! Plus, for the second girl, her story also proves how much Lincoln despises perverts, and we also found another piece of information on Minoru, the red-haired girl is Callie Snow, Gene-Slammer of Frosticon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and classmate in Science, and she's the twin sister of G1 DCSHG Killer Frost, but they have different hair and clothing: Callie has red hair and red clothes, but she also has ice powers as well. She and Lincoln made a massive ice sculpture collection one time during winter. Lincoln made Callie Snow a red snow bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Callie Snow along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Minoru Mineta with a blazing passion, the reason why is because that pervert once tried to steal her undergarments only for Lincoln to beat the crap out of him.

Lincoln showed the photo of what he did to Minoru Mineta by beating the absolute shit out of him: tearing pieces of his hair off, giving him two black eyes, smashed out a couple of his teeth, punched him in the stomach, and broke his arms and legs!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: DAMN!

Nicole: HOLY ENCHILADAS! Lincoln, you really are a vicious beater of perverts! I think I might need to make you a second-in-command for that, and can you also ask the other Mixels Max Gene-Slammers to also join in as well?

Lincoln: Of course!

Vorya Emperyous: Nice. Oh, but while Minoru Mineta escaped while injured, he left a clue as to who helped him get into U.A. High School. Selene?

Selene Emperyous got out a journal that belonged to Minoru Mineta, and she turned to one page, and we found out the person who helped Minoru Mineta get into U.A. High School despite that his Quirk was not useful for destroying robots, especially during the entrance exam was none other than another of Lincoln's hated enemies from eight years ago, a callous, perverted, excuse for a human being named Jacob Daniels.

WE GASPED IN PURE HORROR, AND WHEN LINCOLN SAW THE NAME, HIS DEEP SAPPHIRE BLUE EYES TURNED BLOOD RED WITH FURY!

Lincoln: So, that's who it was who did this?! Jacob, you son of a...!

Nico: Who's Jacob Daniels?

Selene Arcangela: He's another one of Lincoln's hated enemies from eight years ago, he's a callous perverted excuse for a human being. So, he was the one who got Minoru in, but it was in fact part of a plot to have him kidnap all the girls and sell them to the worst kinds of people everywhere: drug kingpins and mobsters, and not only would it to be for financial gain, but if he also spotted Lincoln's harem, he would have all of them kidnapped, raped, and murdered, just to see his heart break, and he'd also kill him as well, he's the worst kind of human scum there is on the planet.

WE WERE MEGA PISSED OFF!

Me: THAT MOTHERFUCKING ASSHOLE!

Nicole: WHEN WE GO TOMORROW TO UA HIGH SCHOOL, JACOB DANIELS IS GOING TO DIE!

Lincoln: And Minoru, you're going to be in for a lot of trouble, so brace yourself! And it's so good to see you both again, Callie and Luna.

Callie Snow: You too, Lincoln.

Luna Ludenberg: It's been a good seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Luna Ludenberg had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and Callie Snow had her arms wrapped around Lincoln's left arm, and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, his nose was gushing out blood, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears and normal ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Whoa...!

Then, Lincoln made a clone of himself, and with a sly grin on his face, he pinned Luna Ludenberg to the floor while his clone pinned Callie Snow to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and they also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red and blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and two white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on their left pinkies.

Callie Snow: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Luna Ludenberg: I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned us both down and kissed us on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Nico: That takes care of that.

Elena Elexton: At least I'm rid of him.

Me: Good. Where's your mom by the way Elena?

Elena Elexton: Oh she's hiding in a hidden island cave in the middle of the Great Slave Lake.

Me: Wow all the way up in Canada.

Qin: Yeah.

Elena Elexton: Now I can say it's safe for her to live with us.

Me: Good.

Nico: Nice job, Sandile!

Sandile: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here!

He gave her a bottle.

Sandile: Thanks.

She drank it.

Sandile: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drinking club! (BELCH!)

Poromon and Sandile got drunk

Poliwag (dressed as conductor): Sing the ABCs!

Sandile: (SLURRED SPEECH) ANDBRJQWN JTKWJRKJFKT JJTKJJKJTJJSJ DNGMTLAJJGJW! NOW I KNOW MY PUKE B C'S! NEXT TIME YOU WILL FART WITH ME!

Poliwag: Very good!

We laughed!

Qin: Funny!

Ed: Pull my finger Eddy!

LOUD FART!

ED FARTED!

But then sounds of fighting broke out and we saw Sailor Moon and Sailor Mars fighting. AGAIN!

Sailor Moon: YOU ARE A STUPID JERK REI!

Sailor Mars: YOU ARE JUST A BIG MEATBALL BRAINED STOOGE SERENA!

THEY WERE RIPPING EACH OTHER APART!

Nico: Oh boy! They are at it again!

Ace Ukiyo: Does this happen to them a lot?

Shanan: Pretty much. They practically hate each other.

Eli: I got this.

Eli went over to them and grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

HE BASHED THEIR HEADS TOGETHER!

Me: I swear you two act like a couple of fucking two year olds!

Ace Ukiyo: Wonder why they hate each other so much?

Shanan: No idea. Its been this way for them ever since I helped them kill Queen Beryl the first time.

Camie: Yeah.

Ace Ukiyo: Geez.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Eli keeps them in line though.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Quick Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Quick Man: Teach kids about running in track and marathoning.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Fast and fun.

Camie: Yep.

Stellar: So, you must be Nate

Nate Adams: Yep. Nate Adams. Awesome to meet you Stellar.

Twilight Sparkle: Nate and his friends are the tamers of Yokai and they were running around and we tamed them.

Me: They were monsters from Japanese and World Folklore and they were really amazing.

Nate: I'm also Twilight's Brother

Stellar Sparkle: Really?

Me: Not by blood. But in bonds.

Stellar Sparkle: Oh wow. So that makes me and Shining Armor and Starshine siblings too.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure does.

Nico saw Eli thinking.

Nico: Something on your mind, Eli?

Eli: Oh just thinking. The Force is telling me that something is going on in the school and I'm gonna go investigate.

Me: Well okay. If you need backup let us know.

Eli: Will do.

Nico: Wanna tell us about it?

Eli: Students have been disappearing.

Me: Disappearing like how?

Eli: i don't know. But I got to find out.

Xenia: Okay.

Lana: Now that you mention it, lots of our friends have gone missing somehow.

Lola: Yeah it's like they just vanished.

Lucy Loud: Our classes are as quiet as graveyards.

Laney: It's like they just vanished off the face of the Earth.

Lisa Loud: It usually doesn't happen without leaving clues.

Nico: Good thing most of us who go to school there are here right now

Laney: Yeah.

Me: Okay Eli, me and Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lucy and Laney will help you out on that and we'll call for backup should the need arise.

Eli: Thanks bro.

Me: First we got the Anothers to worry about.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Overdrive Ostrich, Black Widow, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutants (Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible)

WE GASPED!

Black Widow: Another me!? This will be fun!

Me: And I bet she's just as deadly.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Quick Man, Quicksilver, Dash Incredible, Kid Flash, Aurora (Marvel) and Speed (Marvel).

Moondancer: And I have a song that can be used to separate them.

Leeli: Wow! Is it like mine and Girl Jordan's song?

Girl Jordan: This will be awesome to see.

Moondancer: It sure will be. And yes it is.

Nico: Cool!

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Overdrive Ostrich and Black Widow are 4 people.

Me: Wow!

Qin: This will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutants (Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible)!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be fast!

Qin: Yep.

Another Nanosec: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun!

They reverted back and were 4 girls. They were the gene-slammers of Araknos, Strix, Red Searcher and King Basilisk!

Nico: (GASP) Aria Araknos, Sierra Strix, Laura Red and Brie Basilisk!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Araknos, Strix, Red Searcher and King Basilisk.

Sierra Strix: Yep. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Aria Araknos: And J.D. Thank you for killing the Professor.

Me: You're welcome Aria. But there's a strong possibility that he may return. But he is gonna be scared shitless meeting you.

Aria Araknos: (LAUGHS) Yeah imagine that. Me as the gene-slammer of his signature titan scaring him.

Me: Yeah. By the way girls are the Another Overdrive Ostrich and Black Widow friendly or hostile?

Laura Red: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Moondancer: Okay here goes. (SINGING THE LEGEND COMES TO LIFE FROM POKEMON THE MOVIE 2000)

As she was singing with the divine call of the sirens we were amazed! Then Amelia Agnakluwak, Zinnia Surge and Maria Phoenix had powerful auras of fire, ice and lightning flare up explosively around them as they were supercharged and Melody of Shamouti had an aura like that around her too! They channeled their power and separated them from the Anothers!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That was amazing!

Nico: WOW!

Lola: AWESOME!

Me: Lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) Stags of Power!

She summoned Flame Stag, Celtic Predator, Mekanorimon, Magmion, Electriri, and Sunturion!

Qin: YEAH!

Juran: What exactly was that song?

Me: That was the song of the legendary Pokemon, Lugia. It played a key role in a prophecy.

Nico: It was a prophecy on Shamouti Island. We battled our old enemy Lawrence III back then. He disrupted the balance of harmony between the titans of Fire, Ice and Lightning and in doing so he ended up causing chaos and disaster.

Me: He was going to destroy the entire planet. It was part of a Cataclysmic Prophecy called The Prophecy of Shamouti. It went like this:

"Disturb not the harmony of Fire, Ice, or Lightning

Lest these Titans wreak destruction

Upon the world in which they clash

Though the Water's Great Guardian shall arise to quell the fighting

Alone its song will fail

Thus the earth shall turn to ash

O Chosen One

Into thine hands bring together all three

Their treasures combined tame the Beast of The Sea

From the trio of islands, ancient spheres shall you take

For between life and death, all the difference you'll make

Climb to the shrine to right what is wrong

And the world shall be healed by the Guardian's song..."

They gasped!

Juran: That's terrible!

Me: I know. And Ash here was chosen to save the entire planet from Total Destruction.

Ash: It's true and it was intense.

Qin: Yeah it was.

Me: The titans of Fire, Ice and Lightning that it was referring to were the Legendary Birds Moltres, Articuno and Zapdos and the guardian of the sea was the Legendary Pokemon, Lugia.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! That is intense!

Misty: It was just me and Brock with Ash at the time

Brock: I wasn't there when it happened on our world. I was with Professor Ivy.

Professor Ivy: I remember that. That was intense.

Tracey: It sure was.

Amelia Agnakluwak: That explains why our auras flared up.

Zinnia Surge: Because we were gene-slammed with the powers of the legendary birds of Shamouti.

Me: So Elise got their DNA from THEM!

Qin: That's crazy!

Me: I hope she didn't awaken them like Lawrence III did or who knows what kind of destruction would be brought upon the world!

Nico: They probably just scared her off.

Me: Maybe. Or she got them while they were sleeping.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Still that was a VERY DANGEROUS risk.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: How did you think she got DNA from Arceus?

Me: That's a really good question. That's something we need to look into.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Hmm. Maybe we can hack into their computers and figure it out from there.

Nico: That works.

May: I think we skipped over Mew

Me: Yeah we did.

Nico: Oops.

Me: But Mewtwo in the Number order of Pokemon was 150. Mew is 151.

Nico: Oh.

Me: So Mew will be next.

May: Just wanted to make sure we didn't forget

Me: Okay. Oh perfect!

We saw ANOTHER OVERDRIVE OSTRICH AND BLACK WIDOW!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Overdrive Ostrich: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Titania (Huntik)!

Nico: (GASP) Olivia Titania!

Me: Wow! Titania's Gene-slammer!

Olivia Titania: That's right and I have a huge mastery over nature and all that.

Me: Cool!

Olivia Titania: And a mastery over super speed and all that.

Overdrive Ostrich: Awesome! As fast as me.

Me: Yep.

Another Black Widow reverted back and it was a younger version of her.

Black Widow: (GASP) Yuriko!

Yuriko Romanov: Natasha!

They went and hugged.

Nick Fury: I see they know each other.

Black Widow: She's my little sister. Yuriko I'm never losing you again.

Nico: Mind introducing us?

Black Widow: This is my little sister Yuriko. She was thought to have been lost when me and my family had to move from place to place.

Me: I remember S.H.I.E.L.D. Was after you before you joined them.

Nick Fury: That's right. Her father stole intel from us and we were after them for a long time.

Nico: I remember reading about that.

Me: Yep.

Black Widow: But I joined S.H.I.E.L.D. long ago to protect everyone.

Me: Yep.

Yuriko Romanov: That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Kaito (gets out Flashman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Changeman gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got Flashman and Changeman Swords.

Olivia Titania: No he didn't. I wrapped him in a bed of Poison ivy and he itched all over and we ran.

Me: Ouch!

Nico: YIKES!

Lana: Nice!

Sougo (gets out Flashman gear): You should be proud of your sister.

Geiz (gets out Changeman gear): She's come a long way

Sougo got RedFlashArmor while Geiz got ChangeDragonArmor

Yuriko Romanov: I am proud of her.

Me: Cool.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so and got the battles underway!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Overdrive Ostrich's Ridewatch) Time to kick into Overdrive!

May: (Gets out Another Kabuto's Ridewatch) This makes me feel Buggy!

Maria: (Gets out Space Mutants Ridewatch) Time for speed!

Quicksilver: (Gets out Nanosec's ridewatch) Speed power!

They used the powers of Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutants (Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible) and blasted the Anothers.

Then Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady

Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck) came.

Nico: Whoa! Nice team Wrecka!

Wrecka: Thanks Nico! Awesome!

Acid Man: I believe my team is next.

Me: Yep.

Then Ophanimon came!

Me: Ophanimon! Wow!

?: And me too.

RedVegiemon came too!

Me: RedVegiemon! Wow!

RedVegiemon: (In a girls voice) (Lebanese Accent) And it will be fun.

Nico: Thérésa El Din! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes and had red angel wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had RedVegiemon on her shirt and skirt and had the Lebanon Coat of Arms on her arm and had 2 nasty scars! One on her stomach and the other on her arm. She had a red digivice on her hip and a fire sword in her hand.

Theresa El Din: Good to see you Nico. We got this! (ECHOING) CHILI PEPPER PUMMEL!

Ophanimon: (ECHOING) ENCHANTED JAVELIN!

They fire chili peppers and light and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Wow you're one of Lebanon's Digidestined. I can tell because of the symbol on your arm.

Theresa El Din: That's right.

Me: Whoa man. What happened here and here?

I pointed to her scars.

Theresa El Din: Oh I was caught in the explosion of Beirut back in 2020.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN! That was terrible!

Ace Ukiyo: What happened?

Me: Huge Ammonium Nitrate explosion blasted part of Beirut with the power of 1.1 Kilotons of TNT. 218 people dead, 7,000 people injured with $15,000,000,000 in damage.

Qin: WHOA! I remember seeing that all over the news! That was intense!

Poromon: Jesus fuck!

Me: Yeah no kidding! Thank goodness you're okay.

Nico: No kidding!

Quicksilver: Yeah! Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Theresa El Din: When me and Nico met. We battled a bunch of Fugamon attacking Beirut and it was awesome.

Me: So Lebanon was having problems with the International Digimon Skirmish.

Nico: Yep.

Theresa El Din: Yeah that was fun.

Me: Wow. And thank goodness that was before the Beirut explosion.

Nico: No shit.

Nico and Theresa hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Theresa El Din: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon

Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Quick Man, Quicksilver, Dash Incredible, Kid Flash, Aurora, and Speed are heading to New Jersey, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the two-hundred twenty six girls here, but we are in for one dangerous battle.

We're going to destroy Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, and their sisters, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, sixteen of the lowest of the low: the dreads of society along with being the most hated of Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends' long list of enemies, and the sixteen minions of Sebastian Mendez who'd been brought into his army of evil over nine years ago after Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends cut all their ties with Sebastian after the wedding incident, and since he refused to die that easily, he'd gathered those lowlives, along with a few other dreads of society from all over New Jersey and New York to create an army to get revenge on Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends, and for what they did breaking into Nico's room and freeing G1 Starscream's spark and having him possess Waspinator last night, those lowlives are going to pay with their lives.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New Jersey, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the two-hundred twenty six girls here, but we are in for one dangerous battle.

Me: I know what that battle is: we're going to destroy Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, and their sisters, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, sixteen of the lowest of the low: the dreads of society along with being the most hated of Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends' long list of enemies, and the sixteen minions of Sebastian Mendez who'd been brought into his army of evil over nine years ago after Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends cut all their ties with Sebastian after the wedding incident.

Trudy Lawrence: And since he refused to die that easily, he'd gathered those lowlives, along with a few other dreads of society from all over New Jersey and New York to create an army to get revenge on Nico, Connor, Alicia, Mindy, Qin, and their friends, and for what they did breaking into Nico's room and freeing G1 Starscream's spark and having him possess Waspinator yesterday, those lowlives are going to pay with their lives.

Nico: Without a doubt. I've been wanting to get back at those assholes for the last nine years.

Connor: Same here, big brother.

Flash Man: Those losers are really really going to get it, hopefully, we get to them before they get attacked by any gangs here.

Lincoln: The gangs won't try anything, or they're going to be in huge trouble.

Suddenly, heavenly light descended right in front of Lincoln and something descended right in front of him: it was a massive greatsword with embedded angelic blue gems and the sigils of God and the Archangels etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold angel heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are blue gems embedded in gold crosses, 7'5" long midnight black handle, four large gold angel heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold angel heads is a large gold angel head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln 2: (Through his crest) Oh, no way, I never thought I'd see this weapon again. Lincoln, the weapon that you see before you is known as The Greatsword of God, a powerful angelic greatsword forged by an angel and imbued with incredible light magic and angelic power and blessed by God and the Archangels, and the blade can also cast very powerful magic said to rival the dark magic of those who made a deal with The Devil and the greatsword also has another powerful special ability: it also fires powerful white and blue flames that no demon, unrepentant human, or renegade angel can survive from.

Nico: Truly incredible! And it appeared to Lincoln because he was the one who'd slain Dark Sebastian and all the other evil versions of Sebastian last year, and permanently sent them to The Black Abyss when they returned from The Black Gates, really awesome.

Lincoln 2: (Through his crest) That's right, it only appears whenever someone has displayed a pure heart of gold, along with his strength, courage, bravery, and intellect, along with slaying someone who's labeled as "Worse than or just like The Devil".

Suddenly, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Greatsword of God and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, aura energy, white and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as heavenly light shined down and an angelic choir sang.

Me: UNREAL!

And when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True

Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded large colored gems of many colors and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the embedded Elemental Gems, the symbol of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold buffalo heads with large rainbow gems for eyes for the greatsword's crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel.

Nico: Incredible.

Lincoln swung his new massive greatsword a couple of times and we all saw the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade flare up suddenly with white and blue angelic flames surrounding it, and the white and blue flames disappeared, and Lincoln holstered his massive new greatsword on his back.

Rainbow Dash: That...is...so...AWESOME!

Starlight Glimmer: A weapon blessed by Heaven itself at your side, even the demons of Hell are bound to run screaming in fear.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Great Bubble Reef, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the two-hundred twenty six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Delta Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Great Bubble Reef.

Delta Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs. Plus, I saw that you now gained The Greatsword of God, and it merged with your current greatsword and you gained a brand-new greatsword in the process, Lincoln, that's awesome.

Lincoln: Thanks, now to really put this new blade to the test. Let's get those monsters.

We headed out, and we saw our targets: Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, and they were really out for our blood!

Nico: If it isn't Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, haven't seen your mugs around here for years.

Jack Ramirez: Shut up, filthy monkey! You will all pay for killing our master!

Lincoln unholstered his massive new Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True

Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and he swung it a number of times as the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade fired white and blue angelic flames, and the angelic flames hit Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, and they got burned horribly!

Selene Arcangela: What unbelievable power!

Then, Lincoln thrusted his massive greatsword forward, and it fired a massive blue beam of light, and the blue beam hit Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, and they got burned horribly, and Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: They're getting burned by the light and might of Heaven itself, that's so incredible!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Lincoln unleashing Heaven's wrath is bad enough for you sixteen cretins, but now, you're about to face Hell on Earth from us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything you bastards have done, you're never leaving here alive.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Facing Heaven's fury and Hell's wrath, you better say your prayers.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, your prayers are about to go unanswered, for the crimes you all committed have sentenced you all to eternal damnation.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs and fired bullets that hit them in the legs and arms, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they mega pissed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Face eternal damnation, assholes.

Allie Maxwell shot Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs in the stomach with bullets and they screamed in pure agony, and they were mega pissed off.

Sylvester: Let's make them suffer even more heavenly punishment for their foul misdeeds.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Already ahead of you on that one, Sylvester. Alright, everyone, time to send these sixteen losers on their way to a one-way ticket to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Alright! You've had this coming, losers!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel

Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic

Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Flash Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666

Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face the judgement of God and the Archangels, traitors of mankind. HEAVEN'S JUDGEMENT OMEGA CANNON!

Lincoln charged up white and blue energy with white and blue heavenly flames and with one thrust of his massive greatsword, he fired a massive white and blue energy beam surrounded by the flames of Heaven, and it hit Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, and they were incinerated by the heavenly flames in a split second, and their souls were sent forever to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: May you sixteen monsters suffer for all eternity in The Black Abyss for your crimes. (To Delta Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Delta.

Delta Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Delta Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Delta Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Delta Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Delta Westbrook and hugged her, and Delta Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Delta Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old

9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Delta Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Great Bubble Reef, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Great Bubble Reef. She's the middle sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the scholarly genius of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Delta Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Delta kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Delta hates Flip with a blazing passion, because that stupid, smelly, mutated, ape-brained, cheapskate polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Delta blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Flip got so mad, he called Delta a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Delta dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Flip's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Flip into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screeched like the hairy gorilla that he is!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what the two gorillas did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: That's also another reason why we're so glad we're finally rid of that mutant and his entire family forever, and now that you're here, Delta.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Delta Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Delta Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Delta Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Delta Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Delta Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Delta Westbrook.

Delta Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Delta Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Delta Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Delta Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Delta Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the two-hundred twenty six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the two-hundred twenty six girls are 7, Alicia Northernend, Amy Anderson, Ange le Carré, Annette Grace, Arisugawa Kaoru, Beatrice, Charlie Collins, Chise Todo, Chris, Cuervo, Dizzy Durand, Dorothy, Eleanor, Elena Clay, Elizabeth Cassandra Austin, Mila Princessheart, Universe 666 Gazelle, Instructor Jamie, Jamai, Jane McLean, Jean Stanton, Jose Rosebud, Julie, Kathy Higgins, Kisaragi, Maria Florence, Marie, Marilla, Mary, Mary Jane, Monica Golding, Niki Quinnell, No. 17, Oboro, Pharaoh Cleopatra VIII, Princess Charlotte, Rita, Sarah Clay, Shu Miho, Sophie McKenzie, Special Envoy, Stephanie, Tina Flywheel, and Universe 666 Zelda from Princess Principal, Aura, Edel, Ehre, Flamme, Mana the Goddess of Creation, Kanne, Länge, Laufen, Lawine, Lektüre, Linie, Methode, Sense, Serie, Solitär, Tot, and Übel from Frieren Beyond Journey's End, Alice Margatroid, Aunn Komano, Aya Shameimaru, Benben Tsukumo, Biten Son, Byakuren Hijiri, Chen, Chimata Tenkyuu, Chiyari Tenkajin, Chiyuri Kitashirakawa, Cirno, Clownpiece, Daiyousei, Doremy Sweet, Eika Ebisu, Eirin Yagokoro, Ellen, Elly, Enoko Mitsugashira, Eternity Larva, Flandre Scarlet, Fujiwara no Mokou, Gengetsu, Hata no Kokoro, Hatate Himekaidou, Hecatia Lapislazuli, Hieda no Akyu, Hina Kagiyama, Hisami Yomotsu, Hong Meiling, Hourai, Ichirin Kumoi, Iku Nagae, Jacket Girl, Joon Yorigami, Junko, Kagerou Imaizumi, Kaguya Houraisan, Kana Anaberal, Kanako Yasaka, Kasen Ibaraki, Keiki Haniyasushin, Keine Kamishirasawa, Kisume, Koakuma, Kogasa Tatara, Koishi Komeiji, Komachi Onozuka, Konngara, Kosuzu Motoori, Kotohime, Kurumi, Kutaka Niwatari, Kyouko Kasodani, Lila Labelmaker, Layla Prismriver, Letty Whiterock, Lily White, Lunasa Prismriver, Lyrica Prismriver, Mai, Mai Teireida, Mamizou Futatsuiwa, Maribel Hearn, Mayumi Joutouguu, Medicine Melancholy, Megumu Iizunamaru, Meira, Merlin Prismriver, Mike Goutokuji, Mima, Minamitsu Murasa, Minoriko Aki, Misumaru Tamatsukuri, Miyoi Okunoda, Mizuchi Miyadeguchi, Momiji Inubashiri, Momoyo Himemushi, Mononobe no Futo, Mugetsu, Mystia Lorelei, Narumi Yatadera, Nazrin, Nemuno Sakata, Nitori Kawashiro, Nue Houjuu, Okina Matara, Orange, Parsee Mizuhashi, Patchouli Knowledge, Raiko Horikawa, Ran Yakumo, Reisen, Reisen Udongein Inaba, Remilia Scarlet, Renko Usami, Rikako Asakura, Rin Kaenbyou, Ringo, Rumia, Ruukoto, Sagume Kishin, Saki Kurokoma, Sakuya Izayoi, Sanae Kochiya, Sannyo Komakusa, Sara, Sariel, Satono Nishida, Satori Komeiji, Seiga Kaku, Seija Kijin, Seiran, Sekibanki, Shanghai, Shikieiki Yamaxanadu, Shinki, Shinmyoumaru Sukuna, Shion Yorigami, Shizuha Aki, Shou Toramaru, Soga no Tojiko, Suika Ibuki, Sumireko Usami, Suwako Moriya, Takane Yamashiro, Tenshi Hinanawi, Tewi Inaba, Sunny Milk, Luna Child, Star Sapphire, Tokiko, Toyosatomimi no Miko, Tsukasa Kudamaki, Urumi Ushizaki, Utsuho Reiuji, Wakasagihime, Watatsuki no Toyohime, Watatsuki no Yorihime, Wriggle Nightbug, Yachie Kicchou, Yamame Kurodani, Yatsuhashi Tsukumo, Yoshika Miyako, Youmu Konpaku, Yukari Yakumo, Yuki, Yumemi Okazaki, Yuugi Hoshiguma, Yuuka Kazami, Yuuma Toutetsu, Yuyuko Saigyouji, and Zanmu Nippaku from Touhou Project, Ema Kurisu, Hotori Kisugi, Itsuki Ousaka, Kaoru Nogi, Niko Masubuchi, and Saku Kaidou from Haramase Saimin Kan JK to Zetsurin Kimo Oyaji, Wisna the Genie from Pink Panther and Pals, and Lydia Pearson from Pepper Ann.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's 7, Alicia Northernend, Amy Anderson, Ange le Carré, Annette Grace, Arisugawa Kaoru, Beatrice, Charlie Collins, Chise Todo, Chris, Cuervo, Dizzy Durand, Dorothy, Eleanor, Elena Clay, Elizabeth Cassandra Austin, Mila Princessheart, Universe 666 Gazelle, Instructor Jamie, Jamai, Jane McLean, Jean Stanton, Jose Rosebud, Julie, Kathy Higgins, Kisaragi, Maria Florence, Marie, Marilla, Mary, Mary Jane, Monica Golding, Niki Quinnell, No. 17, Oboro, Pharaoh Cleopatra VIII, Princess Charlotte, Rita, Sarah Clay, Shu Miho, Sophie McKenzie, Special Envoy, Stephanie, Tina Flywheel, and Universe 666 Zelda from Princess Principal, Aura, Edel, Ehre, Flamme, Mana the Goddess of Creation, Kanne, Länge, Laufen, Lawine, Lektüre, Linie, Methode, Sense, Serie, Solitär, Tot, and Übel from Frieren Beyond Journey's End, Alice Margatroid, Aunn Komano, Aya Shameimaru, Benben Tsukumo, Biten Son, Byakuren Hijiri, Chen, Chimata Tenkyuu, Chiyari Tenkajin, Chiyuri Kitashirakawa, Cirno, Clownpiece, Daiyousei, Doremy Sweet, Eika Ebisu, Eirin Yagokoro, Ellen, Elly, Enoko Mitsugashira, Eternity Larva, Flandre Scarlet, Fujiwara no Mokou, Gengetsu, Hata no Kokoro, Hatate Himekaidou, Hecatia Lapislazuli, Hieda no Akyu, Hina Kagiyama, Hisami Yomotsu, Hong Meiling, Hourai, Ichirin Kumoi, Iku Nagae, Jacket Girl, Joon Yorigami, Junko, Kagerou Imaizumi, Kaguya Houraisan, Kana Anaberal, Kanako Yasaka, Kasen Ibaraki, Keiki Haniyasushin, Keine Kamishirasawa, Kisume, Koakuma, Kogasa Tatara, Koishi Komeiji, Komachi Onozuka, Konngara, Kosuzu Motoori, Kotohime, Kurumi, Kutaka Niwatari, Kyouko Kasodani, Lila Labelmaker, Layla Prismriver, Letty

Whiterock, Lily White, Lunasa Prismriver, Lyrica Prismriver, Mai, Mai Teireida, Mamizou Futatsuiwa, Maribel Hearn, Mayumi Joutouguu, Medicine Melancholy, Megumu Iizunamaru, Meira, Merlin Prismriver, Mike Goutokuji, Mima, Minamitsu Murasa, Minoriko Aki, Misumaru Tamatsukuri, Miyoi Okunoda, Mizuchi Miyadeguchi, Momiji Inubashiri, Momoyo Himemushi, Mononobe no Futo, Mugetsu, Mystia Lorelei, Narumi Yatadera, Nazrin, Nemuno Sakata, Nitori Kawashiro, Nue Houjuu, Okina Matara, Orange, Parsee Mizuhashi, Patchouli Knowledge, Raiko Horikawa, Ran Yakumo, Reisen, Reisen Udongein Inaba, Remilia Scarlet, Renko Usami, Rikako Asakura, Rin Kaenbyou, Ringo, Rumia, Ruukoto, Sagume Kishin, Saki Kurokoma, Sakuya Izayoi, Sanae Kochiya, Sannyo Komakusa, Sara, Sariel, Satono Nishida, Satori Komeiji, Seiga Kaku, Seija Kijin, Seiran, Sekibanki, Shanghai, Shikieiki Yamaxanadu, Shinki, Shinmyoumaru Sukuna, Shion Yorigami, Shizuha Aki, Shou Toramaru, Soga no Tojiko, Suika Ibuki, Sumireko Usami, Suwako Moriya, Takane Yamashiro, Tenshi Hinanawi, Tewi Inaba, Sunny Milk, Luna Child, Star Sapphire, Tokiko, Toyosatomimi no Miko, Tsukasa Kudamaki, Urumi Ushizaki, Utsuho Reiuji, Wakasagihime, Watatsuki no Toyohime, Watatsuki no Yorihime, Wriggle Nightbug, Yachie Kicchou, Yamame Kurodani, Yatsuhashi Tsukumo, Yoshika Miyako, Youmu Konpaku, Yukari Yakumo, Yuki, Yumemi Okazaki, Yuugi Hoshiguma, Yuuka Kazami, Yuuma Toutetsu, Yuyuko Saigyouji, and Zanmu Nippaku from Touhou Project, Ema Kurisu, Hotori Kisugi, Itsuki Ousaka, Kaoru Nogi, Niko Masubuchi, and Saku Kaidou from Haramase Saimin Kan JK to Zetsurin Kimo Oyaji, Wisna the Genie from Pink Panther and Pals, and Lydia Pearson from Pepper Ann.

Nicole: (GASPS) Two-hundred twenty-six girls rescued in one day? This breaks the world record!

Lincoln: But, still, at least, Delta managed to get them away from Jack Ramirez and the others. Are you girls okay?

Mana: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mana and the two-hundred twenty-five other girls saw who it was that saved them from Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie

Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-

Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle

Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Alicia Northernend: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made two-hundred twenty-five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Amy Anderson: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, two-hundred twenty-six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of 7, Alicia Northernend, Amy Anderson, Ange le Carré, Annette Grace, Arisugawa Kaoru, Beatrice, Charlie Collins, Chise Todo, Chris, Cuervo, Dizzy Durand, Dorothy, Eleanor, Elena Clay, Elizabeth Cassandra Austin, Mila Princessheart, Universe 666 Gazelle, Instructor Jamie, Jamai, Jane McLean, Jean Stanton, Jose Rosebud, Julie, Kathy Higgins, Kisaragi, Maria Florence, Marie, Marilla, Mary, Mary Jane, Monica Golding, Niki Quinnell, No. 17, Oboro, Pharaoh Cleopatra VIII, Princess Charlotte, Rita, Sarah Clay, Shu Miho, Sophie McKenzie, Special Envoy, Stephanie, Tina Flywheel, Universe 666 Zelda, Aura, Edel, Ehre, Flamme, Mana the Goddess of Creation, Kanne, Länge, Laufen, Lawine, Lektüre, Linie, Methode, Sense, Serie, Solitär, Tot, Übel , Alice Margatroid, Aunn Komano, Aya Shameimaru, Benben Tsukumo, Biten Son, Byakuren Hijiri, Chen, Chimata Tenkyuu, Chiyari Tenkajin, Chiyuri Kitashirakawa, Cirno, Clownpiece, Daiyousei, Doremy Sweet, Eika Ebisu, Eirin Yagokoro, Ellen, Elly, Enoko Mitsugashira, Eternity Larva, Flandre Scarlet, Fujiwara no Mokou, Gengetsu, Hata no Kokoro, Hatate Himekaidou, Hecatia Lapislazuli, Hieda no Akyu, Hina Kagiyama, Hisami Yomotsu, Hong Meiling, Hourai, Ichirin Kumoi, Iku Nagae, Jacket Girl, Joon Yorigami, Junko, Kagerou Imaizumi, Kaguya Houraisan, Kana Anaberal, Kanako Yasaka, Kasen Ibaraki, Keiki Haniyasushin, Keine Kamishirasawa, Kisume, Koakuma, Kogasa Tatara, Koishi Komeiji, Komachi Onozuka, Konngara, Kosuzu Motoori, Kotohime, Kurumi, Kutaka Niwatari, Kyouko Kasodani, Lila Labelmaker, Layla Prismriver, Letty Whiterock, Lily White, Lunasa Prismriver, Lyrica Prismriver, Mai, Mai Teireida, Mamizou Futatsuiwa, Maribel Hearn, Mayumi Joutouguu, Medicine Melancholy, Megumu Iizunamaru, Meira, Merlin Prismriver, Mike Goutokuji, Mima, Minamitsu Murasa, Minoriko Aki, Misumaru Tamatsukuri, Miyoi Okunoda, Mizuchi Miyadeguchi, Momiji Inubashiri, Momoyo Himemushi, Mononobe no Futo, Mugetsu, Mystia Lorelei, Narumi Yatadera, Nazrin, Nemuno Sakata, Nitori Kawashiro, Nue Houjuu, Okina Matara, Orange, Parsee Mizuhashi, Patchouli Knowledge, Raiko Horikawa, Ran Yakumo, Reisen, Reisen Udongein Inaba, Remilia Scarlet, Renko Usami, Rikako Asakura, Rin Kaenbyou, Ringo, Rumia, Ruukoto, Sagume Kishin, Saki Kurokoma, Sakuya Izayoi, Sanae Kochiya, Sannyo Komakusa, Sara, Sariel, Satono Nishida, Satori Komeiji, Seiga Kaku, Seija Kijin, Seiran, Sekibanki, Shanghai, Shikieiki Yamaxanadu, Shinki, Shinmyoumaru Sukuna, Shion Yorigami, Shizuha Aki, Shou Toramaru, Soga no Tojiko, Suika Ibuki, Sumireko Usami, Suwako Moriya, Takane Yamashiro, Tenshi Hinanawi, Tewi Inaba, Sunny Milk, Luna Child, Star Sapphire, Tokiko, Toyosatomimi no Miko, Tsukasa Kudamaki, Urumi Ushizaki, Utsuho Reiuji, Wakasagihime, Watatsuki no Toyohime, Watatsuki no Yorihime, Wriggle Nightbug, Yachie Kicchou, Yamame Kurodani, Yatsuhashi Tsukumo, Yoshika Miyako, Youmu Konpaku, Yukari Yakumo, Yuki, Yumemi Okazaki, Yuugi Hoshiguma, Yuuka Kazami, Yuuma Toutetsu, Yuyuko Saigyouji, and Zanmu Nippaku, Ema Kurisu, Hotori Kisugi, Itsuki Ousaka, Kaoru Nogi, Niko Masubuchi, Saku Kaidou, Wisna the Genie, and Lydia Pearson with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were none other than Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with him getting The Greatsword of God due to what he'd done in slaying Dark Sebastian and the other evil versions of Sebastian and us trashing those sixteen pieces of dirt, and Lincoln using a Heaven's Judgement version of his Omega Cannon that incinerated them with the flames of Heaven and sent them all to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Delta Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Oh man, so that explains the heavenly lights in New Jersey and the heavenly flames we saw! Aw dang it, we should've also come as well!

Nico: And risk getting blinded by the display Lincoln showed?

Lincoln: There were only sixteen of them, and taking on all of us would be the definition of overkill.

Me: Either way, those jerks had it coming.

Caleb Maxwell: They caused a lot of trouble to both New York and New Jersey for the final time, so it was obvious they were going to be put down one way or another.

Cage Blunt: They've stayed off the radar of the police, but it was only a matter of time before they came back. Say, do you think you can display more of what your new greatsword is also capable of?

Nico: If it's capable of using the powers of heavenly fire, it's also capable of using heavenly magic as well.

Lincoln: We'll have to see when we go after the next villain.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs and sent them to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Delta Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Delta Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Delta, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Delta Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Delta Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Cage Blunt: Say, Adriana, what memories did you and your sisters have with Lincoln?

Nico: We hadn't done that in a long while.

Adriana Westbrook: Ooh, wait, I do have one memory, it's one of me and my sisters along with Lincoln and we were swimming in the waters of Lake Michigan after a day of training, but of course, Lynn had to show up and cause trouble.

Adriana Westbrook put up the video on the big screen as it played, and it showed Lincoln in his orange swim trunks and Adriana and her sisters in ocean blue two-piece bikinis and they were swimming in Lake Michigan and they went back to the land and were soaking in the sun's rays.

Past Lincoln: Ah, now this is really awesome: a day of rest and relaxation in Lake Michigan after a day of training.

Past Adriana Westbrook: You said it, Lincoln, and Lake Michigan looks amazing, we've been doing a lot to keep it clean.

LOUD BELCH!

Travis Tackett: What the Hell was that?!

Lincoln: That, Travis, in the past was the sound of doom. Lynn always lets out those loud belches whenever she was on the rampage, and the only way to tell she was here was the smell of her sweaty pits, smelly feet, and B.O.!

Cage Blunt: Ugh! Gross!

Luna: Lynn didn't know the meaning of a bath because of her Dark Side, and we always wore hazmat suits whenever her B.O. got that bad!

Past Arianna Westbrook: What the heck?! (Caught the stench of B.O.) Ugh, and there's no mistaking that B.O. from anywhere!

Past Lincoln: Seriously?! Ugh, you just don't even know when to quit, do you, Lynn?!

Then, Lynn came out of the bushes, and she was in Full Beast Mode snarling like an animal and on all fours. She let out a roar and charged at Lincoln and the Westbrook Sisters.

Past Lincoln: Again with that direct assault?! That's it!

Lincoln charged at Lynn and he reared his left fist back, clenched his fist, and then...!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCED LYNN AND SENT HER CRASHING INTO A

NEARBY TREE! BUT, LYNN GOT UP AND SHE ROARED LIKE AN ANIMAL AND BEAT HER CHEST LIKE A GORILLA!

Roxy Drake: What the?!

Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell?! So, your sister's basically a wild animal when she goes on her rampages!

Laney: That's right.

Past Lincoln: Okay, I've had it with you, Lynn. Adriana, everyone, let's get her!

Lincoln and the Westbrook Sisters fired massive waves of water which hit Lynn and sent her flying back home, and when she landed, she was all soaking wet and had stink lines coming off her.

Jack Howard: Ugh! Now, I see what you mean by she doesn't know the meaning of a bath!

Then, Luna, Laney, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily dragged Lynn to her room and threw her inside a cage like the dumb gorilla that she was, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave her the finger, and that sent Lynn into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as she banged on the bars of the cage with her fists and beat her chest like a gorilla and roared like an animal as the video ended.

Travis Tackett: My God. Lynn, your dark side really is in every word an animal, you know if that dumb animal comes back, I'm gonna break her neck!

Lana: Might wanna scrap that, if she does come back, Lincoln's gonna deal massive amounts of pain and payback on her, Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan.

Cage Blunt: Didn't he already...?

Lincoln: No, the Evil Lynn and Evil Lori we saw with The Teriyaki Triad were another versions of them turned into Anothers by Swartz, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan were the very monsters inside Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan implanted in them by that jerk, Killjoy Huggins, but the real monster behind it was

Chase Young's Dark Side. If I also see them again, I've got years of payback, pain, and anger that I'm going to unleash on them, and I swear I'll make them know what real pain is! (White heavenly flames appear in his deep sapphire blue eyes)

Many of us freaked out, dropped the weights to the floor, and hid behind the couch!

Nico: Oh, shit, those are...!

Me: The fires of absolute justice and heavenly judgement! They've called down the wrath of the heavens!

Lily: Uh oh.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Shope: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Shope, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Marian: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori

Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) are in your harem, Linky.

Jennifer Shope, Siobhan McDougal A.K.A. Silver Banshee (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Rachel, Simulator Lori Jimenez, Simulator Madison, Marian, Vivian Meridian, Lilian Meridian, and Rhonda (Sinnoh) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Tyler: Whoa, I did suspect that Shope did have feelings for Lincoln, but I had to keep that shut.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Rachel: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lucy, Dora and Brittney's 2nd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Dora, Lucy, and Brittney? Besides Twilight, Nick, Cheese, and Nanette?

Bertrand: I'll go.

Zs'Skayr: So will I.

Haiku: Me and the goths will go.

Me: Okay then. The Dark Signers can go too.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived at Tara's mansion.

Tara Duncan: Hey guys! You made it!

Nico: Tara, you already met Twilight. Meet Nick, Cheese, and Nanette

Nick: Awesome to meet you. Nick Russell, leader of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Nanette: I'm Nanette Albright.

Brittney: And these are my team, the Goths of Darkness.

Haiku: Pleasure to meet you.

They introduced themselves.

Tara Duncan: Wow! Awesome to meet you guys.

Roman Goodwin: And we're their archenemies.

They introduced themselves as well.

Zs'Skayr: And my name is Zs'Skayr. I am an Ectonurite and Dora is part of my kind.

Me: Ectonurites come from the planet Anur Phaetos and it's a scary planet.

Zs'Skayr: It sure is.

Me: Yep. And this little guy here is Cheese.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: He's a funny one.

Cheese was desperately reaching for one of the books. Tara wanted to help.

Tara Duncan: Here, buddy, let me help you.

Cheese: Let me do it. [swats Tara's hand away]

But Tara was persistent. When she tried to push it closer to the edge, Cheese wasn't happy.

Cheese: Let me!

And when she tried to help him for the third time, Cheese has had enough.

Cheese: NO, LET ME! [bites Tara's hand]

CRUNCH!

Tara Duncan: OUCH!

Me: Oh man! Cheese that's enough. Sorry about that. Cheese is an imaginary friend and he has a brain the size of an amoeba. But he very funny and drives all of our enemies bonkers.

Tara Duncan: Oh wow. Oh guys! I'm glad you're here. We had an incident happen.

She took us too her room and we saw a girl with bandages on her arm and she was in a lot of pain.

Will Vandom: (GASP) Sandra! Oh my god are you okay?

Sandra Leylocke: This monster attacked me and it hurts.

Will Vandom: Oh guys this is Sandra Leylocke. She's one of Tara's and ours rivals.

Me: Oh pleasure to meet you.

Nick: Wait. I know you. You like to pick on Tara!

Sandra Leylocke: I know. But we hang out sometimes.

Irma Lair: It's not all that bad. She and Tara are slowly opening up and getting to know each other.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Lets have a look at these injuries first.

I took the cast off and on her arm was a stained glass pattern and bite mark!

WE GASPED!

Me: That monster that bit you was a Fangire!

Sandra Leylocke: A WHAT!?

Me: A Fangire. They are the monsters that the Kiva Kamen Riders faced on a daily basis.

Brittney: They are like vampires.

Me: And they have rotten mouths and kill anyone that gets in their way.

Eli: Yeah.

Sandra Leylocke: Oh man!

Me: Wait. Shouldn't you be in school?

Tara Duncan: Yeah, about that...

Me: What happened?

They told us that one of their teachers was attacked by something and they closed the school.

Me: A Fangire must've killed her.

Tara Duncan: What do they look like?

Me: I'll show you.

I showed a hologram of them.

Me: They are monsters that are animalistic and are patterned after stained glass.

Cal: Wow!

Sparrow: They are both pretty and scary.

Me: There's nothing pretty about them. They have extremely rotten tempers and nasty dispositions.

Nico: Yep. Stella battled them a lot.

Will Vandom: Stella of the Winx Club.

Me: Yeah.

Nick: (to Sandra) You actually remind me of Leelee

Me: He means Leelee Pimvare.

Carly Atlas: That's Necrolai's daughter.

Sandra Leylocke: I do look like her don't I?

Nick: I meant that you and her acted very similar in the past

Sandra Leylocke: I do?

Me: Yeah Leelee was not a good girl in the past. But as the adventures of Mystic Force progressed she changed.

Carly Atlas: Yeah.

Sandra Leylocke: I see. I didn't know we acted alike.

Twilight: Since the school's closed, we can't go back in there to look for evidence

Me: You're right.

?: But I do know which Fangire are running loose.

We saw a girl with black hair, green eyes, black clothes, purple angel wings and a tiara with the symbol of the Fangire on it and on her skirt and she had a Stained Glass Sword in her hand.

Me: Farah Fangire!

Farah Fangire: Awesome to see you again J.D. and Sandra I'm sorry you got attacked by one of the monsters I rule over.

Me: Farah is the Avatar and Queen of the Fangire. She holds more power over them than King and Kamen Rider Arc does. She is a powerful master of the Fangire and she has all their power. She was absolutely disgusted with the way the Fangire were attacking people and wanted them to work together with humans. Not against them.

Nico: WOW! Awesome to meet you Farah.

Farah Fangire: Same here Nico.

Me: But it's good you're here Farah.

Farah Fangire: It sure is. Also the ones running loose are the Moth, Bat, Pearlshell, Swallowtail and Lion Fangire.

WE GASPED!

Me: The Checkmate 4! I remember all of them as well as the Moth Fangire.

Eli: We never faced them during Stella's missions.

Tara Duncan: Wow! This is gonna be a challenge.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: We can call Wataru for this.

Me: And Stella too. She should help with this as well.

Nico: Good idea.

Nico called Wataru and Stella.

They teleported to us.

Wataru Kurenai: We're here.

Stella: So Fangires are running around.

Me: Yep.

Wataru: Sorry we weren't properly introduced Tara. I'm Wataru Kurenai, leader of the Kiva Riders.

Stella: And I'm Stella, Princess of Solaria.

Tara Duncan: Awesome to meet you.

Wataru: Same here.

Me: Oh by the way how did you like helping the team out?

Tara Duncan: It was really awesome!

Cal: That was the most fun we've had!

Nico: Even though it was against the most insane villain in Marvel history?

Cal: It was so awesome!

Tara Duncan: Yeah it was!

Will Vandom: I've been filling them in on what happened after that. Girl Jordan is now officially cleansed of the evil crimes of Cletus Kasady.

Cal: Good for her!

Sandra Leylocke: Thank goodness. (GROANS)

Wataru: Oh man. You were bitten. But I do have an idea. You can become a Kamen Rider like me for Kiva.

Stella: That's a great idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Sandra Leylocke: Oh wow! That would be awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Sandra Leylocke: Yeah.

I saw pain in Sandra's eyes.

Me: Sandra is someone abusing you?

Sandra Leylocke: What do you mean?

Me: I can see it in your eyes. They are filled with pain and sadness. Like someone is hurting you and making you lash out like this. Is there someone that's making you like this?

Sandra Leylocke: Now isn't the right time-

Nick: Sandra, we're not moving until you tell us. No matter what those Fangires are doing right now.

We then see the Fangires lining up to go to the bathroom.

Me: Yeah Sandra. We're trying to help you. We had a similar incident happen to us with a girl named Penelope Lang. She once was like you until me and Diamond Tiara helped open her up.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right. Friends are always there to help you get passed your troubles and help you get through them and give you advice. We're trying to help you.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Yeah we had to learn the hard way because we were being poisoned by dark orbs.

Eli: Yeah.

Sandra Leylocke: (sighs) Alright. But don't blame me if it takes too long.

Tears dripped down her face.

Sandra Leylocke: The reason I'm like this is because my mother is abusing me.

WE GASPED!

Sandra Leylocke: She pushes me to be the best in everything and always be first in everything. But I've been nothing but a disappointment to her! My dad is always away on business but he loves me more than anything.

Twilight whispered to Lincoln and he teleported back home to get someone.

Sandra Leylocke: My mother views me as nothing but an absolute disgrace! She would always do anything she can to bring me down.

Me: That monster.

?: I know how you feel Sandra.

We saw Diamond Tiara with Lincoln.

Lincoln: Twilight told me to go get Diamond Tiara.

Me: Oh.

Diamond Tiara: I underwent the very same thing you went through. I was once a bully like you and I did the exact same things you did because of my mother. But thanks to Apple Bloom and the crusaders I was able to make great friends and be part of something awesome and great. I even got the courage to stand up to my own mother and tell her that what she is doing is wrong.

Sandra: (laughs weakly) How do you manage to get all these wise words?

Diamond Tiara looked at Twilight and all of us.

Twilight Sparkle: Because ever since we joined Team Loud Phoenix Storm, we have been teaching them all about everything Friendship can give to everyone.

Me: Twilight and her friends have made us all closer and stronger than ever before. Because we learned that many things like Friendship, Love, Hope, Bonds and all that are the greatest strengths and powers of all.

Diamond Tiara: It's all true. I learned so much. Also Sandra, you can be a good girl and become a better person. Don't make the same mistakes I did and you can learn how to make bonds and friends the right way. Like I have.

Sandra Leylocke: You're right! I will become a better person. If my mother stops me then screw her! I will become a perfectly cut diamond! My OWN Way!

Diamond Tiara: That's the spirit! Be the person you want to be!

Me: Absolutely! Well done D.T.

Diamond Tiara: Thanks J.D.

Dora: Let me get my jumpsuit.

Me: Okay.

She snapped her fingers and donned a purple jumpsuit.

Wataru gave Sandra a Kiva Belt.

Nico: Now lets go skirt some Fangire Butt!

Eli: They are heading to the indoor stadium 500 yards from here.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived and we saw them.

Nico: There they are!

Eli: DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a dragon and slammed into them and blasted them down.

Me: YEAH!

Bat Fangire: YOU! YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!

Me: Fuck you dickwads!

Nico: Told you they have rotten mouths.

Pearlshell Fangire: YOU MOTHERFUCKERS! I WILL KILL ALL YOU FUCKERS LIKE WE DID THAT WOMAN!

Lion Fangire: AND KILL THAT LITTLE FUCKING BITCH THERE!

Bat Fangire: I WILL FINISH WHAT I STARTED AND FUCKING KILL HER!

Me: I'd like to see you try you motherfuckers!

I teleported and blasted them with energy.

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I activated a UV Flashbang Grenade and then it released a massive flash of ultraviolet light and blasted them down.

Fahra Fangire: Okay you 5! Stand down now!

Pearlshell Fangire: What!? Lady Fahra!?

Bat Fangire: And if we refuse?

Fahra Fangire: Then you brought all this on yourselves.

Moth Fangire came out of the bathroom

Moth Fangire: Aw man the fight started without me!? How rude?

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Sandra Leylock: This dark angel is coming for you! HENSHIN!

SHE TURNED INTO A DARK ANGEL THEME KIVA RIDER! She was a black and purple rider with pitch black angel wings!

WE GASPED!

Sandra Leylock: THE WINGS OF THE DARK OF NIGHT! KAMEN RIDER YATAGARASU!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Wow!

Wataru: Nice job Sandra!

Sandra Leylocke: WOW! I look amazing!

Fahra Fangire: You sure do!

Me: YEAH!

Wataru: Lets dance!

Stella: Right!

Wataru: HENSHIN!

He transformed too!

Nick: Magical Source, Mystic Force!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

He transformed!

Nick: FEARSOME AS FIRE! RED MYSTIC RANGER!

He was ready!

Will: Lets do it! GUARDIANS UNITE!

In a flash of light me and the Guardians transformed!

Will Vandom: (ENERGY SURGES) THE HEART!

Irma Lair: (WATER SPLASHES) WATER!

Taranee Cook: (FIRE BURNS) FIRE!

Cornelia Hale: (VINES GROW) EARTH!

Hay Lin: (WIND BLOWS) AIR!

Me: (LIGHTNING STRIKES) LIGHTNING!

Megan: (STARS SHIMMER) SPACE!

We were ready!

Nick got out his Disk Animal and it turned into a Phoenix.

Nick: Watch this too.

He got out his Wonder Ride Book and it was called Nick Russell, Phoenix Flame of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Nick: (READS VERSE) "With the mighty flames of the phoenix of fire, Nick unleashed a massive shower of fireballs that rained down on his opponents ad they blasted them left and right with the intense flames of fire and burned them."

MASSIVE FIREBALLS RAINED DOWN AND BLASTED THE FANGIRE ALL OVER!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Take this one! (ECHOING) RAGE OF THE THUNDERSTORM!

雷羽竜巻超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of lightning and light and it hit the 5 Fangire and exploded with incredible power and blasted the entire stadium to smithereens in a massive fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion got the attention of everyone and they came and saw us fighting them!

Tara Duncan: WOW! That was amazing!

Me: Thanks.

Tara Duncan: I wonder if I can do that.

Me: You do have that kind of power.

Twilight got out her Disk Animal and it turned into an Owl.

Twilight Sparkle: The Owl is mine because of my pet Owlowiscious. Now watch this.

She got out her Wonder Ride Book called Twilight Sparkle's Reign as The Princess of Friendship and Magic.

Twilight Sparkle: (Reads Verse) "The power of the Princess of Friendship was strong and she and her friends overpowered many of their dangerous enemies with the rainbows of friendship. With the strength of their hearts united as one they can get through anything."

She fired a massive rainbow blast and blasted the Fangire down.

Me: YEAH!

Tara Duncan: Here goes! (ECHOING) MAGIC TSUNAMI THUNDERSTRIKE SLASH!

魔法雷津波暗黒跳飛斬り

She fired a massive blast of magic and lightning and it hit the Fangires and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The blast destroyed the Bat Fangire in an instant!

Me: WHOA! YEAH! Way to go Tara!

Will: That was awesome!

Tara Duncan: YEAH! It sure... (SCREAMS)

She screamed and then we gasped and saw her sprout PURPLE ANGEL WINGS from her back!

Tara Duncan: Whoa! That was weird! Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: WHOA! Tara you got your wings!

Tara gasped!

SHE SAW HER WINGS!

Tara Duncan: I have wings! Awesome!

Nanette got out her Disk animal and it turned into a Stag Beetle!

Nanette: Time for the lightning to strike!

She got out her Wonder Ride Book called Nanette Albright of The Thunder Beetle.

Nanette: Watch this. (READS VERSE) "With the power of the lightning from the heavens, Nanette unleashed the power of the storm at her enemies and blasted them with the powers of lightning at their strongest and made sure they felt the power of it."

She fired a massive bast of lightning and blasted the Fangire all over.

Moth Fangire: Try and keep up with me you fucking little girl!

He flew up into the air and Tara flew after him.

Tara Duncan: Wow! This is awesome!

She fired blasts of fire and blasted him all over.

Moth Fangire: So this is what I get for going potty, huh?!

Tara Duncan: You should know better that not even nature calling can save you from an Apex Predator!

Tara then kicked the Fangire in his stomach with devastating force and shattered him into a million pieces! Killing him!

We were amazed!

Me: WHOA!

Cal: Way to go Tara!

Then as Cal was about to be attacked from behind a blast of dark energy blasted the Lion Fangire down and out came a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes and black wings and a tiara with Ghostfreak on it.

Me: (GASP) Gloria Ghostfreak!

Nico: Ghostfreak's embodiment!? Wow!

Gloria Ghostfreak: (Grunts) Yeah and I saw your battle! That was awesome!

Me: Thanks.

She fired blasts of darkness and blasted the Fangire down.

Gloria then lost control and fired a blast of dark energy at Zs'Skayr

He went intangible and it passed through him.

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Dora Santiago: Time to go Ectonurite.

She turned ghost and turned into an Ectonurite! Phasing out of her jumpsuit and flew at Gloria and bashed her down.

Zs'Skayr fired a dark energy blast and blasted her down.

Me: Lets see. Since King Ohgers is coming soon. Lets see what these can do.

I unsealed my King Ohger Sword!

LORD DRAKKON!

I got green flames and lightning on the blade.

Me: (ECHOING) EMERALD DRAGON RAGING INFERNO!

緑稲妻嵐火超弾動閃煌斬

I fired a massive vortex of emerald green fire and it formed into a deadly dragon and it hit the rest of the Fangire and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND DEVASTATINGLY POWERFUL

FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were all destroyed by that one blast!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Me: Now for Gloria.

Bertrand charged at her and fired a wave of red fire.

?: Let me help!

Out came a girl with pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and had black angel wings and had the symbol of Sorcerel in the middle of her forehead and on her shirt and skirt and had a star sword in her hand.

Nico: Sophia Sorceria!

Sophia Sorceria: (British accent) Awesome to see you again Nico.

She fired a magic blast and blasted Gloria all over.

Bertrand got out his Disk Animal and it was a crow.

Bertrand: And watch this.

He pulled out his Wonder Ride Book and it was called Bertrand of The Red Spider Flames.

Bertrand: (Reading Verse) "With the flames of the Crimson Red Spider, Bertrand unleashed the fury of the 1st Circle of the Inferno - Limbo and fired waves of flames that formed into some of History's most famous figures and they blasted down the opponent."

He fired waves of red fire and they formed into many famous figures and blasted Gloria all over.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Taranee fired a flame blast and Hay Lin fired a wind blast and the blasts hit Gloria and blasted her down.

The Antidote took effect and her blue eyes were back to normal.

Nico: YEAH!

Gloria Ghostfreak: Whoa what happened?

Me: Ugly story.

Eli helped her up.

Me: You'll be okay.

Tara Duncan: It's true.

Nico: Oh. Didn't see that.

Me: Sorry about that.

Sophia Sorceria: That was really awesome!

Me: It sure was. What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Sophia Sorceria: When me and Nico went to my family's house and I showed him my magic.

Nico: Sophia comes from a long line of sorcerers and they are amazing at using magic.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sophia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sophia Sorceria: Same here Nico.

?: Sandra!

We saw Sandra Leylocke's mother!

Mrs. Leylocke: I just happened to be here for the school board meeting, and this is what I see when we adjourn? My daughter associating with confused, insignificant lowlifes? And battling in battles no one should even been in? Socializing with their kind is not how you move up in life in this world! Come, Sandra!

Sandra had had enough!

Sandra Leylock: No, mother!

Mrs. Leylock: Excuse me?!

Sandra Leylock: You've spent your life acting all high and mighty and raised me to follow in your footprints! At first I thought this was fine, but then I finally realized I wanted something you don't have – friends!

Tara Duncan, Cal and Sparrow: (GASP!)

EVERYONE ALL OVER THE CITY GASPED!

Mrs. Leylocke: That's enough Sandra! Step away from that miserable lowlife girl!

Sandra Leylocke: I will do no such thing mother! This is Tara Duncan and her friends Cal and Sparrow and the Guardians Will, Irma, Taranee, Cornelia and Hay Lin and Team Loud Phoenix Storm and they are my friends! You need to stop calling them such mean and hurtful names. Tara and her friends got to where they were at because they worked hard more than anyone I know. And they went through hardships to protect everyone. And they have taught me all sorts of things you can learn from that can make you a better person! I will not become a bully like you. I will become a good girl my own way and become a diamond that's perfectly cut and not in your own image!

Me: Let me tell you some words Mrs. Leylocke. You don't give your daughter enough credit. And it took a bite from one of the Kiva Riders enemies to help her realize that she was lead down the wrong path. Also Diamond Tiara here helped her realize the error of her mistakes and got her to shine brighter than ever!

Nico: YEAH!

Mrs. Leylocke: You'll come with me or I'll tell the authorities about Duncan's secret!

Will Vandom: Don't even bother! Everyone already knows.

Me: They saw it for themselves and everyone thinks that she is amazing!

EVERYONE AGREED WITH ME AND US!

Will Vandom: Everyone saw it in action before we helped her.

Nico: Oh.

Cornelia: By the way? Find a new outfit!

Me: Yeah! Also you need to be nice to your daughter and give her a chance to be a person that is good! And NOT as someone YOU want her to be.

Diamond Tiara: That's right! I was once like her and my mother was in every way like you and you need to realize that having all that money can only give you so little. It can give you things to buy. But Money can never buy you everything that matters like love, friendship, power, happiness and all the things that REALLY matter!

Me: That's right!

Sandra Leylocke: Mother, you need to realize that having money is one thing, but happiness, love, friendship, power and all that is another. I will make something good of myself and be a better person and not someone that YOU Want to be.

Mrs. Leylocke tried to find a way to spin the situation in her favor. But she couldn't thanks to everyone knowing about Tara's secret.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

Mrs. Leylocke knew that we were right and there was no talking her way out of it.

Mrs. Leylocke: (Sigh) You're right. Oh Sandra I'm so sorry I was so caught up in my own selfishness and greed that I failed to make you be the very person you want to be. I should have been a true mother to you, (Crying) I'm so disgusted with myself. I was a terrible mother and let my greed control me and for that I'm so sorry. I wanted my family to be well known and respected and I let it cloud my mind. I'm so sorry.

Sandra was shocked.

Eli put his hand on her shoulder.

Eli: She's telling the truth Sandra.

Sandra Leylocke: Mother.

She and Mrs. Leylocke hugged. Mrs. Leylocke was proud of her daughter to help her realize what a jerk she was.

Nico: Aww. That...actually went well.

Me: Yeah.

Sandra Leylocke: Thank you guys so much for helping me.

Me: It's no problem Sandra.

Tara Duncan: You're welcome. I guess this is the start of a real friendship for real.

Sandra Leylocke: It sure is. And Diamond Tiara thank you for the advice. It helped big time.

Diamond Tiara: It sure did. I'm glad.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: There's an opening for you in the Redemption Squad.

Sandra Leylocke: I would be honored to be part of them.

Me: Awesome.

Dora was back in her clothes and was back to normal.

Dora Santiago: That was awesome.

Tara Duncan: And Dora? How did you meet Nico?

Dora Santiago: I met him down in Mexico. He and I were attending a Cinco De Mayo celebration and we had a Chalupa eating contest. He won.

Nico: Those were awesome.

Lincoln: That is cool.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

May: How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told them everything.

Maria: WHOA! So Sandra is now gonna be part of the Redemption Squad. That is cool.

Lola: It sure is. And Diamond Tiara you were great there.

Diamond Tiara: Thanks.

Nico: Yeah it was fun.

Lola: it sure was.

Nico: Next time, Rex Goodwin, Webstor, Ghost Monster, Mal, Jim, Gali, Eiji, Snake, Jak & Daxter, Zayto, and Yost Spidey should come

Me: Awesome ideas.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Cool!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Varie: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Lily Loud: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Reggia McArthur: (Australian Accent) I think we should follow Eli.

Jacqueline Francois: Good idea. Nico we're going with Eli and everyone.

Nico: Okay.

They went to help us.

Me, Nunnally, Eli, Lucy, Laney, Lana, Lola and Lisa were all at the Elementary School.

Eli: I have a very bad feeling about this.

Me: I do too bro. But we're going to be ready.

Reggie and Jacqueline came.

Me: You want to help us girls?

Jacqueline Francois: Yes we sure do.

Me: Okay.

We went into the school and looked around.

Me: Hmm. Lets see. There should be some footprints or something.

Jacqueline Francois: I really think we should call for backup.

Me: Keep that option available. Let me see. (SPINS MAGISWORD

BRACELET)

FOOTPRINT MAGISWORD!

I shown a light on the floor from it and it revealed kids footprints. But then some footprints went in different directions.

Me: Looks like there was a struggle.

The footprints went to the basement.

Me: They go into the basement.

Eli: I sense them down there.

Me: Okay.

We went down and stayed quiet.

We heard laughing and heard the kids crying.

We turned and saw a girl with grey hair and had a revealing outfit and Eli recognized her.

Eli: (GASP) Chloe Von Einzbern.

J.D. 4: (Through my Crest) I didn't expect her to be here.

Me: What do you know about her?

J.D. 4: She's a nasty monster.

He went over her history.

Illya was born to act as the key of the Holy Grail War system of Fuyuki, but it was never actualized in the Fate/kaleid liner world. Her parents, Kiritsugu Emiya and Irisviel von Einzbern, decided to abandon the ritual by Irisviel's choice, but Illya still had the knowledge granted to her to act out her purpose. She had been continually tuned during her first few months of life, given the ability to understand words and different types of knowledge. Irisviel believed that an eight month old existence outweighed the thousand year dream of the Einzberns, so she sealed Illya's faculties, knowledge, and memories in order to allow her to live as a normal girl.

Irisviel miscalculated the process, so the sealed memories grew up inside Illya and eventually became a second personality. Due to Illya's ability to "grant wishes" as the vessel of the Grail leaking from the seal, this personality became powerful enough to harness the Archer Class Card and create a body for itself, becoming Kuro. She refers to herself as Illyasviel von Einzbern even after being separated, but has her name changed to avoid confusion.

When it was done we were shocked!

Me: Whoa man.

Eli: This is gonna be brutal. Lets go.

We went to face her and I called backup!

Nico: Lets go guys!

The team was off.

Eli went and faced her!

Eli: CHLOE!

We saw lots of kids turned into mermaids and they were in cages of water!

Chloe Von Einzbern: Long time little Eli.

Eli: I had a feeling you were up to no good!

Me: How did you turn all these kids into mermaids here?

Chloe Von Einzbern: Thanks to my little potion here. It turns them into mermaids.

Everyone came.

Nico: So you are behind this!

Eli: Chloe Von Einzbern is responsible. She is an old enemy of my past and I beat her serveral times.

Nico: Wow!

Octane: Let those kids go. NOW!

Chloe Von Einzbern: Now why would I do that? These mermaids are gonna make me rich.

Me: We'll see about that.

I snapped my fingers and freed them and Eli teleported and kicked her down and knocked her out.

Nico: You're done here!

We tied her up and sent her to the M.O.E. HQ.

Me: Thank goodness.

?: I agree there.

The Embodiment of Optic Sunflower came.

Ophelia Sunflower: Ophelia Sunflower, Embodiment of Optic Sunflower.

Aang: Awesome to see you Ophelia

Aerrow: Yeah same here.

Ophelia Sunflower: You too Aang and Aerrow. Been a while.

Sandstorm: How did you meet Aang and Aerrow?

Ophelia Sunflower: I met Aang when he, Zuko and Katara were finding Ursa and I helped them find her.

Me: Cool!

Ophelia Sunflower: And I met Aerrow when he and the Storm Hawks were battling some of the Cyclonians and it was brutal.

Me: Wow! We had lots of awesome aerial dogfights with the Cyclonians.

Ophelia Sunflower: I heard all about those. They were so fun.

Nico: If I see Dark Ace again I'm going to snap his neck for switching bodies with me.

Me: Yep. Would you like to join us?

Ophelia Sunflower: I would be honored.

Protoboy: Are the missing kids okay?

Nico: Yeah they are fine.

Me: We called their folks and they are glad they are fine.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Well done Eli.

Eli: Thanks.

Lucy: It sure was.

We went back home.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it was none other than Yelena Bolova, the adopted sister of Natasha Romanov A.K.A. Black Widow. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH MAN!

Eli: Was that...?

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is something you're gonna want to hear, Natasha: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our shock, it was none other than Yelena Bolova, your adopted sister.

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK!

May: No way!

Black Widow: I always knew Yelena would make a comeback. I've got an idea, we'll send her to Vypra to be a member of The Masters of Evil.

Nico: That's an awesome idea.

Leia Romanov: (Russian Accent) I agree too, Natasha.

Me: First, we got to take her down. Where's she at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Scans show she's in Russia.

Nico: So, she's staying close to home, eh? Alright, team, let's get going, we've got to take down Yelena Bolova.

Lincoln: And send her to The Masters of Evil.

The previous group came.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Can me, Deadwood, Oculous, Electropede, Gameface, Fireor, Stratos, Ice Demon, Brass Knuckles and Mojo Jojo go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with.

Deadwood: Awesome job on that case Eli.

Eli: Thanks. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Edward: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Machinedramon next.

Me: Whoa!

Sasuke the Android: Cool!

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure we saw was Cuffs Lane's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Cuffs Lane: Uh oh, and I know how she's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as we were going after Chester, I'd run into Caleb Maxwell again who'd brutally attacked him in the worst possible way imaginable, and I ordered him to drop his weapons, but he fired a blast of darkness at me, and we got into a fight, and I shot him in the right shoulder, but he survived it and removed the bullet, and then, he unleashed pure Hell on me as he fired darkness blasts and bullets at me, and when he ordered me to attack him more, he had an unhinged insane look in his eyes, it was like looking into the eyes of The Devil himself. But, I fired a bullet that hit him in the stomach, and he had no choice but to flee.

Me: Jeez.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've approached this in a better manner, but with my insane anger towards The Syndicate and me acting like a monster, that didn't go well.

Nico: Ooh, I can bet. Alright, team, let's go, we're taking down Yelena Bolova.

Lincoln: We can't underestimate her, since she's Black Widow's adopted sister, she's also as skilled as her, and once we take down Yelena Bolova, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Cuffs Lane: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Russia to take down Black widow's adopted sister, Yelena Bolova, and after we take her down and send her to The Masters of Evil, Cuffs Lane is going to face her Demon

Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to Russia.

We arrived in Moscow.

Me: Moscow.

Xenia: Nice.

Deadwood: We should call Shade.

Me: Good idea.

Shade then came.

Shade: I'm here everyone.

Me: Awesome.

Birdbrain: It's not every day we visit Russia

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Black Widow: I know.

Nico: We should come here more often.

Majar: I'm hungry.

Borth: (sighs) You and your stomach, Majar

Black Widow: I know a good restaurant here.

We went to a good Moscow buffet and they had borscht and more.

Yolei: Oh boy. I love Borscht and Pirozhki.

Nico: yep.

We got some good food.

Morton: Yummy.

Yolei loved it.

Lola: Yolei really loves Russian food.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Ever since she met the Russian Digidestined.

Camie: That is awesome.

Hawkmon: Yolei didn't get to try any back then.

Fisticuffs: Why not?

Me: I think she had to return home back then.

Nico: Yeah.

Yolei: It's true.

Stratos: At least you get to try some now.

Yolei nodded.

Me: And she loves it.

We laughed.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: I wonder what other countries were having problems with Digimon.

Me: Too many too even count. With 193 countries all over the world it's safe to assume that ALL of them were experiencing Digimon invasions.

Gantu: Including good old Hawaii

Me: Yep. And I bet many cities all over the U.S.A. too.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We'll worry about them later as we go on. Lets just have a good meal.

We were having a good meal.

Later we were really stuffed.

Yolei was bloated.

Yolei: Ahh. (BELCH)

Brass Knuckles: You sure are stuffed, huh?

Yolei: I sure am.

Me: That was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln then had a Premonition.

Lincoln: Oh man! I just had a vision on who the Akuma is. Her name is Venomwidow. The Hypothetical Akuma of Black Widow and a deadly master of spiders and martial arts and packs a deadly wallop. She was made when Mysterio killed everyone in SHIELD and she vowed to kill him and make him suffer

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch and she looked like Arachne from Scooby Doo but with numerous black widow hourglass symbols along her.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: And all because of Mysterio!? Oh man.

Me: Mysterio has had a habit of pissing off the Avengers but this is going too far!

Hood Sickle: The Mysterio we know would never do that!

Me: No but the Mysterio from HER world could!

Qin: That monster is getting the Black Abyss for this.

Spiderman: Leave his death to me.

Mojo: Why?

Spiderman: My way of killing will also check if he's a robot

Me: Okay Peter.

Eli: She's over by that fountain there.

We saw her by the fountain!

Me: Whoa.

We paid for the food and went to face her!

Me: HEY!

She saw us.

Venomwidow: So you all came.

Me: To help you kill Mysterio.

Crash Man: Natasha? Is that you?

Venomwidow: Yes it's me Crash Man.

Qin: The Mysterio in your world REALLY went too far this time.

Spiderman: But where is he?

Me: This will flush him out.

I activated my Sharingan and it pierced the illusion he cast of the city and I saw him.

Me: AHA! Peter in that alley there!

He fired a web and pulled him to us!

Evil Mysterio: Now, I'm sure we can work this out reasonably.

Ice Demon: I think THIS is reasonable enough!

Spiderman punched him through his helmet, killing him. When he pulled his fist out, he also pulled out his brain!

Me: Yep that was the real thing all right.

Venomwidow: Thank you.

I banished his spirit to the Black Abyss.

Me: Never underestimate the power of the Sharingan.

Sasuke Uchiha: That is for sure.

Shade: We're still going to fight, aren't we?

Venomwidow: Yep.

Me: Lets get it on.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Shade charged at her and blasted her with darkness.

Shade: Take that

Venomwidow: My turn!

She fired lightning blasts and we dodged them.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Nico: Had enough?

Venomwidow: Yes.

FWOMP!

She fainted.

Me: Now for the main event.

Fireor: What are we supposed to do with Mysterio's brain?

Nico: I'll take care of that.

Nico then ATE IT!

Nico: (Eating it) YUMMY!

Me: I think I'm gonna be sick!

Spy: I have an idea we can use on Yelena.

Nico: What's that?

Spy: I can turn into someone she knows.

Mystique: Like how I do it. I approve!

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That was a tasty brain. (BELCH)

Me: Nico you are disgusting

Nico: Sorry.

Gameface: Where is she right now?

Eli: 100 yards that way.

Eli pointed to a building and we saw her!

Me: There's Yelena.

Spy turned into a Russian Citizen named Comrade Yosokov.

Nico: You know what to do, Spy

He went over to her.

Spy: (Russian Accent) Greetings Comrade Yelena.

Yelena: (Russian Accent) Greetings to you.

Spy: Comrade Vladimyr Yosokov.

Scratch: Entrance time?

Grounder: Wait for it

Spy: I believe my friends and I should get to know you.

Yelena: Sure.

Nico: Now!

We went at them.

Then the spirits Russia flew in and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Yelena.

Black Widow: Hello Sister

Yelena: Natasha. It's been a while

Black Widow: It has been a while. Too bad we have to fight.

Me: And it's gonna hurt.

Yelena jumped and I blocked a kick and punched her down and she got up. She went at me and I teleported and kicked her in her back.

Yelena: I was worried that you forgot all about me

Me: We had bigger fish to fry.

Black Widow: We sure did.

Me: Specifically Thanos and all those jerks.

Oculous: But at least we're fighting you now

Yelena: Indeed.

I kicked her down.

Me: You always knew how to put up a good fight with Natasha.

Yelena: Indeed.

Deadwood charged at her and bashed her down.

Mariah Demeter: Lets show some goddess power!

Deadwood and Mariah: HARVEST WOOD BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and blasted her.

Oculous charged at her and bashed her all over.

Huanglongmon: Lets bring the Golden Dragon!

Oculous and Huanglongmon: DRAGON CYCLOPS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Electropede charged at her and fired lightning blasts and blasted her.

Boom Jet: BOMBS AWAY!

Electropede and Boom Jet: THUNDER BOMB BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and bombs and blasted her.

Me: OH YEAH!

Gameface charged at her and blasted her.

Polly Pain: Smell the stink of games!

Gameface and Polly Pain: FARTS OF PAIN!

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

They fired nasty farts and blasted her down and man did it smell horrible!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Get over here!

He fired a chain and pulled her over and punched her down.

Blades: (British Accent) Looking sharp!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Blades: SPINNING BLADE STORM TORNADO!

They fired waves of lightning and blades and smashed and slashed her all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Spinarak charged at heR and blasted her with webbing.

Spinarak: Oh yeah!

Fireor charged at her and blasted her with fire.

Blast Zone: BLAST AND FURIOUS!

Fireor and Blast Zone: BLAZING BOMBS OF FURY!

They fired bombs and fireballs and blasted her and smashed her.

Stratos charged at her and sucked her in.

Yelena: YOU WINDBAG!

She was spun around.

Wild Storm: THE ROAR OF THUNDER!

Stratos and Wild Storm: LIGHTNING TORNADO THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of wind and lightning and blasted her all over.

Ice Demon charged at her and fired a wave of ice and blasted her.

Freeze Blade: KEEPING IT COOL!

Ice Demon and Freeze Blade: FREEZING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

Brass Knuckles charged at her and punched her down.

Lola: I summon my BRONZE KNIGHTS!

She summoned 3 Bronze Knights!

Brass Knuckles: Nice!

Brass Knuckles and Bronze Knights: METAL FORCE SMASHING PUNCHES!

They smashed and punched her!

Mojo charged at her and blasted her with bananas.

Zook: (Jamaican Accent) LOCKED AND LOADED! HA HA HA HA!

Mojo and Zook: BANANA FRUIT BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and fruit and blasted her all over.

Stellar Sparkle: Take this!

She fired waves of magic and blasted her.

Stellar was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Stellar Sparkle: No! I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She concentrated and completely reigned in the power and turned into Mewtwo and fired energy blasts and blasted her all over. She then reverted back.

Stellar Sparkle: All right!

Missy: Let me in on the Mewtwo fun!

She turned into Mewtwo and fired lightning and energy balls and blasted Yelena all over.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Missy reverted back and blasted her with energy balls.

Nico: Missy can go Mewtwo as well.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that is awesome.

Me: YEAH!

Then Hydros, Gator Ghoul, Killer Croc, Yenaldoshi, Vulkanus, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Top, Taskmaster, and Dayu came.

Nico: Hydros, Gator Ghoul, Killer Croc, Yenaldoshi, Vulkanus, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Top, Taskmaster, and Dayu.

Yelena: Good to see you, Tony.

Taskmaster: Same to you, Yelena.

Hydros: That's right. You two know each other.

Killer Croc: And in a good way.

Me: I remember that.

Yenaldoshi: (to Nico) We heard you went to a nacho planet.

Nico: We sure did and it was awesome.

Gator Ghoul: (to Becca) You should take care of that Sandile

Becca: Oh I will.

Dreadhead then came.

Me: Up for another round Dreadhead?

Dreadhead: Yep. Sure am.

Me: Nice.

Dreadhead: You save some nachos for me?

Me: We brought back LOADS OF NACHOS and cheese for everyone.

Dreadhead: COOL!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway

Azulongmon, Princess Skystar, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, Shinjiro Shinozak, Zaigo of the Skyfish and Pengy (Theme including Princess Skystar) - Nico's rescue on a Nacho Cheese and Chips planet

---

Hydros the Ice Titan was first.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): Nico's rescue was on a Nacho Cheese and Chips planet. Who was fought there?

Azulongmon: It was Elena Elexton's stepfather Roland and he was an old enemy of Nick Fury. He was responsible for turning Elise Elexton into the monster she turned into. Elena HATED HER Stepfather.

Princess Skystar: Yeah no kidding! He is gone forever now.

Sara: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Rarity: I agree there darlings. But the planet was really good and Nico loved the nacho cheese there.

Sweetie Belle: (LAUGHS) Yeah he ate lots of cheese there.

Gill Grunt: Yeah you got that right. And it also reminded J.D. of a funny joke.

Hydros: What was it?

Gill Grunt: What do you get when you cross a computer with a swimming pool?

Razoul: I don't know! What do you get?

Gill Grunt: Chips and Dip!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Razoul: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Hydros: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Zaigo: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY AND AWESOME!

Hydros: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Lets do it!

AZULONGMON OF THE EASTERN SOVEREIGN LIGHTNING! SUN VULCAN! BEST MATCH!

Azulongmon: Now here is my quirk.

He fired a wave of lightning and it formed into a bunch of dragons and blasted down the group.

Azulongmon: Eastern Dragons of Lightning. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, water, lightning, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Sobek Crocodile, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, Yost Trapster, Skullgators and Big Daddy Boo (Theme including Sobek Crocodile) - Us battling Another Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutant (Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible) who are the gene-slammers of Titania, Araknos, Strix, Red Searcher and King Basilisk

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): Nico, Quick Man's team, Overdrive Ostrich's team, and the others did good battling Another Black Widow, Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutants (Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible). They are the gene-slammers of Titania, Araknos, Strix, Red Searcher and King Basilisk

Becca: They sure were and they were really awesome to see too.

Sobek Crocodile: (Australian Accent) They sure were mates. And they have amazing skills and powers with them too. And also the Professor is not going to know what hit him when he sees the Araknos Gene-slammer.

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Fluttershy: Yeah we are ready to face him soon.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) And J.D. killed the Professor before.

Stealth Elf: No doubt he's going to have a score to settle with J.D.

Gator Ghoul: I agree there. Lets do it!

BECCA CHANG OF THE GATORS! DINO FURY RANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Becca: Watch this one.

She formed a tornado of energy and it formed into the Spirits of the Circle of Life and she spun around and fired the spirits and blasted them down.

Becca: The Circle of Life. That is my quirk.

The group fired waves of energy, leaves, grass. flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Mimi Tachikawa, Lillymon, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, Universe 666 Eddie Quist, Crocovile and Gator (Kirby) (Theme including Mimi Tachikawa) - Lincoln's rescue in New Jersey

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc (to Keiko): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New Jersey. How was it?

Keiko: It was really awesome and they were there to battle Jack

Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, and their sisters, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, sixteen of the lowest of the low.

Killer Croc: WHOA MAN! That is a lot of them.

Mimi Tachikawa: Yeah no kiding there.

Lillymon: Now they are all gone and dead too.

Honoka: I agree there.

Applejack: Boy these guys hated Nico and his family with a vengeance.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: Yeah they deserved to be destroyed.

Killer Croc: Wow! No kidding! Lets do it!

KEIKO OF THE FLOWER FLAME! DINO THUNDER! BEST MATCH!

Keiko: Watch this one.

Keiko spread wings of fire and fired waves of flowers and fire and blasted the group down.

Keiko: Flowerfire Wing. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Nicole Chan, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina,

Jinx (League of Legends), Navy, Wolvermean and McWolf (Tex Avery) (Theme including Nicole Chan) - Lucy, Dora and Brittney's second mission

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldoshi (to Kaiba): Today was Lucy, Dora and Brittney's second mission. Who was fought there?

Seto: They battled The Moth, Bat, Pearlshell, Swallowtail and Lion Fangire.

Yenaldoshi: WHAT!? The Kiva Rider's enemies!? Whoa! This is crazy! And I bet they killed lots of people too.

Nicole Chan: It was just a random teacher that left the school closed for the day thankfully. But thankfully they didn't and it was intense.

Aquarius: Yeah it sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: We were shocked to see the Fangire attacking.

Stellar Sparkle: We sure were and we got a surprise visit from the Queen of the Fangire herself

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah I agree there too.

Spyro: I agree too.

Yenaldooshi: Wow! That was awesome! Lets do it!

SETO KAIBA OF BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON! BLITZWOLFER! BEST MATCH!

Seto: Watch this.

He fired a powerful blast of White Lightning and blasted them down.

Seto: White Lightning. That is my quirk. Fitting for me since my Signature monster is Blue-Eyes White Dragon.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Shanan, Sheila Eingana, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, Bandit Keith, Praying Mantis (In Space) and Keeper of the Horned Forest (Theme including Sheila Eingana) - Eli solving a huge mystery

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus (to Shanan): Eli was solving a huge mystery earlier. What was it?

Shanan: Several kids at Lincoln's elementary school were disappearing and Eli was tasked with figuring it out.

Sheila Eingana: (Australia Accent) It was an amazing mystery mates.

Fu: Yeah Eli did a great job. Several kids were being turned into mermaids by an old enemy of Eli's past. Her name was Chloe von Einzbern.

Vulkanus: Chloe von Einzbern!? I've heard about her. She was a dangerous sorceress. I didn't know Eli knew her from his past.

Fu: It was a long story. But she was really dangerous. Now she is in the M.O.E.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah but it was awesome seeing some of Lincoln's sisters friends that haven't joined us get turned into mermaids.

Scootaloo: I agree there too

Comet Thunder: Boy that was crazy! I didn't know she had that kind of power.

Whirlwind: But she was no match for the power Eli had with the Force.

Vulkanus: Never underestimate the cunning of the Jedi! Lets do it!

SHANAN OF THE LIFE OF THE UNIVERSE! JAKQ! BEST MATCH!

Shanan: Watch this one.

She formed the planet Xaikora and fired waves of lightning that formed into Lightning Sprites and blasted them down.

Shanan: Interstellar Fauna. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Mavis, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, HUsari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, Mad Giraffes, Terror Tooth and Princess Snake (Theme including Mavis) - An old enemy of Eli's past was turning everyone in Lincoln's school into mermaids

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead (to Tea): An old enemy of Eli's past was turning everyone in Lincoln's school into mermaids. Does that include anyone we know?

Tea Gardner: It sure did. Most of Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lucy and Laney's friends from there. It was really cool to see them as mermaids.

Mavis: It sure was. But we were shocked to find out that an old enemy of Eli named Chloe von Einzbern was behind it.

Lindsey: She used her magic to turn them into mermaids to get ready to sell to a zoo to make some money.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was sick! But thank goodness no one got hurt.

Cozy Glow: No kidding there.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Copperhead: That is crazy! I'm glad Eli stopped her. Lets do it!

TEA OF THE FAIRIES! KYURANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Tea: Now watch this.

She spread butterfly wings and they glowed red and fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Tea: Elemental Butterfly. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Greymon, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), Piranha Plant (SSBU), Confrontation Beast Scorpion Fist - Sorisa and Scorpion (Kung Fu Panda) (Theme including Greymon) - Yelena Bolova is next! WHOA MAN!

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio (to Sophie): Yelena Bolova is next! WHOA MAN!

Sophie: (British Accent) Yeah and she is as deadly as Natasha.

Greymon: Yeah no kidding. but she is putting up quite a fight.

Jinora: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer: But she is really doing well.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Yeah I agree.

Hank Scorpio: I agree there. Lets do it!

SOPHIE CASTERWILL OF THE PHOENIX! NINJA STORM! BEST MATCH!

Sophie: Watch this one.

She spread wings made of pure fire and fired waves of fire and they formed into phoenixes and blasted them down.

Sophie: Phoenix Wing. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Ant Man, Teana, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Cyborg Aiden and Abbott (Chronicles of Riddick) (Theme including Teana) - Black Widow's Akuma, Venomwidow is scary!

Top was next.

Top (to Ant Man): Black Widow's Akuma, Venomwidow is scary! As someone who controls ants, what are your thoughts on it?

Ant Man: It's scary and she looks like Arachne that Scooby Doo faced. But she was really cool.

Teana: I agree there myself. It was cool.

Andrea Davenport: Yeah I agree too.

Pinkie Pie: But it was AMAZING to face!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure.

Sprocket: I agree. And she was made because of her worlds version of Mysterio! That guy pissed off us in the Avengers for a long time! Mostly Spiderman!

Top: Yeah I agree there! But at least J.D. was able to pierce through the illusion thanks to the Sharingan and kill her worlds version of Mysterio. Lets do it!

ANT MAN OF THE INSECTS! ZOKURANGERS! BEST MATCH!

Ant Man: Lets see you like this.

He summoned a bunch of butterflies and blasted them all over.

Ant Man: My quirk is called Insect Mastery.

ANT MAN OF INSECTS! NINJA STEEL! BEST MATCH!

He summoned waves of ants and they blasted and bashed them

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Brody Romero, Prickles, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, Buzz, Kugutsukai and Yoroi Akado (Theme including Prickles) - Yelena Bolova is gonna get her butt kicked and thrown into the M.O.E.

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): Yelena Bolova is gonna get her butt kicked and thrown into the M.O.E. I actually have known her to be a nice person in the past.

Brody: Yeah no kidding there.

Prickles garbled.

Ayla: Yeah that is fur sure and it's going to be good for her to be in the M.O.E.

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Moondust: We'll find an awesome archenemy for her.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: I agree too.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Taskmaster: I agree. Lets do it!

BRODY OF THE NINJA STEEL RANGERS! HUMONGOUSAUR! BEST MATCH!

Brody: Lets see you like this. FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO THUNDER!

He fired a powerful blast of lightning made of fire and the blasts hit them and blasted them.

Brody: My quirk is Ninja Technique Assimilation. Like you Tony, I now have a Perfect Photographic Memory and I can use ALL techniques we do.

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Thumbelina, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder

Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, Helga Von Guggen, Cyborg Rangers and Misumi Tsurugi (Theme including Thumbelina) - Yelena Bolova is gonna be thrashed into next month

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu (to Emma): Yelena Bolova is gonna be thrashed into next month. But personally, I find nothing wrong with her

Emma: I agree there. She is Black Widow's adopted sister and she is family.

Thumbelina: That is for sure there.

Mokuro: And family is always important to everyone.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too.

King Solar: Absolutely there.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: Yep I agree too.

Dayu: I agree there. Lets do it!

Emma Goodall: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FLASHMAN!

She turned into the Pink Flashman!

EMMA GOODALL OF THE MEGAFORCE! FLASHMAN! BEST MATCH!

Emma: Watch this.

She fired waves of pink energy and it formed into the Pink Rangers Masks from over the course of 48+ Years and they blasted them all over.

Emma: Pink Legacy Force. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Dreadhead.

Dreadhead was next.

Dreadhead: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Nico: You got that right.

May: I agree.

Dreadhead: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called the Thrashers of Yelena Bolova, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on her.

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER! CANNON MODE!

He had it ready and they loaded their disks!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and elements and they blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Dreadhead you have failed this city.

Jayden: Samurai Rangers, Victory is ours.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: This has been fun.

Tsukasa: But now, it's time to end this.

Kamen Ride: Change Dragon!

Kamen Ride: Change Griffon!

Kamen Ride: Change Pegasus!

Kamen Ride: Change Mermaid!

Kamen Ride: Change Phoenix!

Tsukasa turned into Changeman Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Changeman.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DRAGON BLITZKRIEG!

They turned into the Changeman too.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) Feel the power of the Sun! SUN FURY FORCE!

She summoned Sunstroke, Universe 666 Nhagruul the Foul, Oven Jamen, Zenobiter, Trixter, Tanajim and Soh Otogiri!

Qin: YEAH

We went at her and punched and smashed and pulverized and mangled her.

Ikkatosh and Psimion Blasted and bashed and smashed her all over.

Octane, Sandstorm, Reggia McArthur and Jacqueline Francois used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Reggia and Jacqueline's powers and Octane and Sandstorm's weapons 100-fold.

Octane and Reggia McArthur: ELEMENT JET BLAST!

Sandstorm and Jacqueline Francois: FIRESTORM SAND BLAST!

Johnny 2X4 of the Wood and Deadwood: WOOD ACORN BLAST!

Tommy of the Ice and Oculous: EYE ICE BLAST!

Paula of the Thunder and Electropede: LIGHTNING BLAST WAVE!

Margo of the Lightning and Gameface: LIGHTNING GAME STORM!

Flare Corona of the Sun and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FIRESTORM SCORPION STING!

Wheeler of the Fire and Fireor: FIRESTORM FURY BLAST!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: TORNADO WEST BLAST!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: ICE STORM WATER BLAST!

Jack Atlas of Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: METAL CRIMSON FLAME SHOWER!

Carly Atlas of Aslla Piscu and Necrolai: HUMMINGBIRD FLAME BLAST!

Jaune Arc of Remnant and Mojo: BANANA REMNANT BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Black Widow, Lucy Loud and Lola: WIDOW STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to finish this fight and send you to Vypra. SPY ELEMENT STYLE: TEAM FORTRESS 2 SPY!

Shantae: SPY MAGIC STYLE: JAMES BOND!

Akko: SPY STAR STYLE: AUSTIN POWERS!

Colette Brunel: SPY LIGHT STYLE: JASON BOURNE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): SPY DARK STYLE: JACK RYAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into the famous spies and our awesome allies and they slammed into Yelena Bolova and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: SPY FINAL SMASH: EXPLODING PEN BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of exploding pens at Yelena Bolova which exploded on contact as they hit her, but thankfully, she didn't die from the explosion, but she did wind up with really big boo-boos.

Shade: When your vision clears up, you'll be in our base

He fired a wave of darkness and it hit her eyes and blinded her!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of white and blue energy that turned into a straitjacket and it tied Yelena Bolova and she was sent to The Masters of Evil through a portal Lincoln opened up using Shade's powers.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Now, we got a new member added to The Masters of Evil, all that's left is to decide on an archenemy for her. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Cuffs Lane's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused

with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Robin, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Cuffs Lane's Demon Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Cuffs Lane: So, you're here, and the demon look isn't a good look.

Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Cuffs Lane: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Cuffs Lane was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Cuffs Lane emerged, but she was changed forever.

Cuffs Lane grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long white and brown hair with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue crescent moons gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, she has neon green eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cuffs Lane has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cuffs Lane felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long brown tail with white tip grew larger and longer, Cuffs Lane has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cuffs Lane's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Robin Cuffs Lane's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cuffs Lane has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Robin Cuffs Lane, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Computer Systems Expert, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Cobra Phantom Jasaldo, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロビン・カフス・レーン、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、コンピュータ・システムの専門家、専属警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ヴェシー・ハリス、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、コブラ・ファントムの宿敵

ジャサルド、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティックの破壊者でありスレイヤー、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさの偉大な神、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、闇、血、不死鳥、天使の主

Cuffs Lane has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Cuffs Lane: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Cuffs.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Cuffs said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Cuffs Lane: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, what are you...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust them, Cuffs, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Cuffs Lane: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God

Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Cuffs Lane, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on her, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed her all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Cuffs Lane is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I forgave her for the time I exposed my darker nature to her that night.

Cuffs Lane: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Cuffs Lane faded away, but not before giving Cuffs Lane a gift: her powers and abilities added to her own.

Cuffs Lane: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Cuffs Lane, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Cuffs Lane's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer brown tail, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Cuffs.

Cuffs Lane: That's right, just like Blunt and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, Jazz, and Tackett, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Kendall Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Mandarin.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Kendall Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Mandarin. She's the first youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the tactician of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Kendall Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Kendall kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Kendall hates Flip with a blazing passion, because that stupid, smelly, mutated, ape-brained, cheapskate polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Kendall blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Flip got so mad, he called Kendall a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Kendall dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Flip's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Flip into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screeched like the hairy gorilla that he is!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: Oh my God! Of all the rotten, vile, evil things that stupid mutant did.

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised that mutant for what he did dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was.

Leni: But, what he did in calling Kendall a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Kendall dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison.

Lana: And when the rest of the family heard that mutant's threat along with seeing what he did, we were mega enraged, and we went to the prison and we beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Kendall, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Huron, and then, we went home and we also went to the prison and we brutally thrashed him even more.

Lincoln: Ooh, and I have another Mixel Max Gene-Slammer that we'll be meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Nico: Lori Lane, Gene-Slammer of Newzers.

Rurika Matsumoto: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Metropolis and classmate in Science, and she's the twin sister of G1 DCSHG Lois Lane are twins but with different colored hair and different colored clothing: Lori has red hair and pink and orange clothes. She and Lincoln one time made a massive newspaper collection out of faux materials, and Lincoln made Lori Lane a pink and orange bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Lori Lane along with the rest of his harem, and she hates both Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion.

Nico: I hate to find out exactly what those two did to piss her off.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And it also proves those two spawns of Satan deserved to be sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We headed back home, and we were enjoying our time, and Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun was about to set.

Then, another memory appeared in his head: it was around the time he came back from the dead and looking like he just woke up to a living nightmare and wearing the clothes he was in the day he died. Then, Cage Blunt was driving along and he spotted Caleb Maxwell.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) Hmm, a kid in his 20s out all alone on the streets at night, he doesn't look drunk, but why does he look so familiar?

Cage Blunt got out of the car and he put his hand on Caleb Maxwell's shoulder.

Past Cage Blunt: Hey, kid, this ain't a nice place to be walking around in.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I..., I don't even know where I am in New York, or...who I am! I don't even remember anything! It hurts.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell caught something as his tattoo reacted and he went into a panic and was back first into a wall.

Past Caleb Maxwell: G-get away from me, I know who you are..., vampire!

Past Cage Blunt: How did you know what I am?

Suddenly, Cage Blunt saw the tattoo, and he already found out who the stranger is.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb Maxwell? No, it's impossible, you can't be...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Can't be what?!

Past Cage Blunt: You can't be alive.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What? You're saying I...?!

Past Cage Blunt: Yes. Eight years ago, on Halloween night: the night of The Hallowshade Massacre, you were killed when your psychotic ex-brother, Drake Maxwell, along with the four senior members of The Syndicate, showed up. You were riddled with tons of bullets, and you died from that as a result. I'm sorry.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No...! No...!

Caleb Maxwell ran away into the direction of The Hallowshade Bar as the memory ended.

Me: Is Caleb okay?

Nico: He looks pretty distant and lost.

Cage Blunt: This always happens when more of his memories return, the memory he'd seen was when I ran into him the night he returned from the dead, I told him everything, and then, he ran off, and then, that's when he transformed.

Lincoln: More of his memories are returning even more, and many of them were the painful ones he's had before he died.

Hunter: (German Accent) Und like Casey said, Caleb's death eight years ago hit me hard, and because of it, I moved here to Michigan.

Travis Tackett: Drake paid the price for what he did, along with those four senior members of The Syndicate.

Leela Salyers: Same with every last gangster and thug in that organization.

Peace Salyers: But, Marcus, after what we saw in the video, made his intentions clear that he didn't want to go into that life of crime his relatives got into, but they crossed the line.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, they did, and it led to me taking charge to save Mom and Allie from their toxicity, Dad said he was proud of me for the man I became, but I now know that it wasn't his fault, it was them. Dad's relatives and Drake are in The Black Abyss and Dad's finally gone to his eternal rest, it's now my turn to take care of the family, and I won't let scum like my dad's relatives nor Drake run free any longer.

Vulkanus: Yelena put up a fight.

Copperhead: She sure did

Me: A Truly formidable adversary.

Hank Scorpio: But it was nothing we couldn't handle.

Top: Where should we celebrate?

Dayu: Right here in Russia.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Black Widow: (To the viewers) Now that is what I call a family reunion.

Me: Yep.

We celebrated and had a great meal and later went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Boy this was a fun one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina

Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Acid Man, Pop Fizz, Cranky Kong, Ryuga Banjo, Good Evolt and Kazumi Sawatari as well as Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck) and we're going to the planet Xaifruia And we're going there to see what the planet is like and we're going to battle the evil Kamen Rider Kanato Sumida and we're going to unleash the pain of the 9 Levels of Hell on him for his crimes and for his goals to destroy all humanity and we're going to kill him and for an explosively powerful and epic battle Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole and Natasha Hernandez and Neon Kurama are going to explode in power like how Gohan did against Cell and transform against him and we're going to really make him suffer the fury of our power. It's going to be extremely explosive and brutal. Also we're going to battle Another Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck) who are the gene-slammers of Neptunia and Hellfire Wyrm. Also we're going to meet a Machinedramon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Casey Antonio VS. Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to U.A. High School, and not only are Lincoln and Nicole going to tell Minoru Mineta off for his perverted nature, but we're also going to confront the person who helped him get into U.A. High School even in spite of his Quirk not being useful for destroying robots, especially during the entrance exam: the culprit is another of Lincoln's hated enemies from eight years ago, a callous, perverted, excuse for a human being named Jacob Daniels, he was the one who got Minoru in, but it was in fact part of his nasty plot: to kidnap all the girls and sell them to the worst kinds of people everywhere: drug kingpins and mobsters, and not only would it to be for financial gain, but if he also spotted Lincoln's harem, he would have all of them kidnapped, raped, and murdered, just to see his heart break, and he'd also kill him as well, he's the worst kind of human scum there is on the planet, and we're going to kill him and send Jacob Daniels to The Black Abyss for what he did. But, before we do that, we're going to make Jacob Daniels confesses his horrendous crime to the students and teachers of U.A. High School, and after he confesses, we'll publicly castrate Jacob Daniels and burn his genitals on a funeral pyre made of white and blue heavenly fire, and its flames are so intense and that powerful, those hit by those flames: irredeemable human, demon, renegade and/or fallen angel are immediately burned to ashes and have no hope of surviving.

And we're going to meet Kendall Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Mandarin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Mandarin. She's the first youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the tactician of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Kendall Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Kendall kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Kendall hates Flip with a blazing passion, because that stupid, smelly, mutated, ape-brained, cheapskate polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Kendall blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Flip got so mad, he called Kendall a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Kendall dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Flip's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Flip into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screeched like the hairy gorilla that he is!

Next up is Sarah Gunnerson's day to shine and we're going to battle Krystella and send her to prison.

see you all next time.

Earth of Perim Power

This chapter is where Sarah has her day to shine.

Sarah woke up to see Leafeon staring at her

Sarah: Oh morning Leafeon.

Leafeon: Morning Sarah. Time for breakfast.

Sarah: Let me get ready.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having Pancakes and bacon.

Later it was time for the rescue. The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12,001.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to a new planet located in the distant edge of the universe and we are heading there to see what this planet is like and have a great rescue.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Acid Man, Pop Fizz, Cranky Kong, Ryuga Banjo, Good Evolt and Kazumi Sawatari as well as Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck) As well as the entire team are on the ship and we're heading to this planet.

Me: This planet is not going to be a food planet. It must be a normal planet.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: We're gonna be in for a fun adventure.

Varie: We sure are.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Acid Man, I want to thank you, Wrecka, and your teams for coming

Acid Man: Not a problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Pop Fizz: And we're going to make some awesome fun too.

Camie: Yeah we are.

Nico: Pop Fizz, what do you like to do in your free time?

Pop Fizz: When I'm not doing my Skylander duties, I like to make potions for many of our adventures.

Spyro: Pop Fizz always was ready for anything and he loves working with chemicals.

Me: Yep. And do not try any of that at home.

Camie: That is for sure.

Qin: Yep.

Pop Fizz: Yeah and it's fun stuff too.

Nico: What kind of potions exactly?

Pop Fizz: Mostly potions based on the elements. I also turn into my monster form with them and it has many powers depending on which potion I drink.

Nico: Wow.

Laney: That is so cool.

Eli: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Wow! Yesterday was fun.

Black Widow: It was good seeing my sister again.

Me: Yep.

Nico: How long has it been since you last saw her before yestserday.

Black Widow: In all honesty, I don't really remember. Maybe 6 years.

Nico: Wow.

Black Widow: Yeah.

Me: Now she's in the M.O.E. And the best part is that Yolei got to eat some of Russia's food.

Nico: She sure did.

Yolei: And it was so delicious!

Black Widow: We're glad you liked it.

Chill: (Russian Accent) It's good food.

Mariana Abramovich: (Russian Accent) It was good to be back in Mother Russia. I'm glad no bad men were after me too.

Me: I agree Mariana.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I personally find nothing wrong with Yelena.

Me: Me neither.

Lola: She'll be a great addition to the M.O.E.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And one of the Avengers enemies is done.

Xenia: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a world that looked very much like Earth.

Nico: We're here.

Me: The planet is called Xaifruia and it's a forest planet.

Xenia: Cool.

Nico: Lets go down and see what it looks like.

We went down and landed and we got out and we saw that it was a really amazing planet. The trees and rock formations were shaped like some of the ones on Earth and there were mushroom shape rock formations. The sky was tan brown and there was a huge moon orbiting around it.

Me: WOW! So this is Xaifruia.

Xenia: Incredible.

Nico: Amazing!

Me: Wow!

I looked at the planets Atmospheric composition and it showed that it was completely identical to Earth.

Me: It has the same Atmospheric composition as Earth. And it is also the same size and at the right distance from its parent star for life to form.

Nico: Wow!

We looked at the parent star and it was a red dwarf.

Me: It's a red dwarf. Those last much longer than our Sun will in 10 billion years. They can last up to a trillion years.

Camie: Wow!

Qin: Amazing! We discovered another world like Earth!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: But this world is much to far away to reach. We're located 32 billion lightyears from home.

Nico: WOW! That is REALLY Far.

Camie: I know.

Lola: It sure is. But this is amazing that we found this planet.

Fu: I'll say.

Nico: Lets take pictures.

Me: Good idea.

We then saw horrifying creatures. They looked like dragons.

We saw scary bird creatures.

Lola: Whoa.

We took lots of pictures and they were amazing.

Nico: Acid Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Acid Man: I'm a chemist and do experiments for a chemical company.

Me: Interesting and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Be careful mixing the wrong chemicals.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for one really brutal battle: we're here on the planet Xaifruia, an alien planet located at the very distant edge of the universe and home to scary and horrifying trees and creatures, but we got bad news: I got word from the warden at The Saturn Insane Asylum that our old enemy, Kanato Sumida, has broken out of The Saturn Insane Asylum, and he's come back for revenge on us and he still desires to destroy humanity and be the only one left.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: (SUPER MEGA INFINITE-TIMES PISSED OFF) THAT GENOCIDAL MADMAN SON OF A BITCH MOTHERFUCKER! THAT'S IT, NOW HE'S WORSE THAN DEAD WHEN WE CATCH HIM!

Nico: WHAT THE HELL?! I don't believe it, Kanato Sumida, you really are a piece of trash!

Eli: He really enjoys pissing us off, doesn't he?

Lincoln: But, that ends today, Eli. Today, we're going to finish him off and send him straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice was glowing with white and blue energy with white and blue heavenly flames surrounding the blade as it sensed someone of pure evil.

Me: What was that?

Lincoln: That's one of the new abilities that my new greatsword has: it also has the power to sense out someone of pure evil, and when that happens, the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade glows with white and blue energy with white and blue heavenly flames surrounding it.

Nico: Whoa!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears

Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Dariel Zerenski, and Xerx Mephistopheles, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Lincoln: You've got to be kidding me! Morgana, why you little...!

Eli: Lincoln, what is it, is it one of Morgana's minions?

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli, and it's not good: Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have brought back Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Dariel Zerenski, and Xerx Mephistopheles, and that insane she-demon sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh Lord, I can't believe them!

Nico put his skeleton back inside.

Nico: I hate when that happens. I can't believe it, that insane she-demon brought Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Dariel Zerenski, and Xerx Mephistopheles back, Lincoln, I hope you and Rayne kill those assholes!

Lincoln: That's what we're going to do to them, Nico.

Lori: I literally can't believe that Kanato's escaped, this time, we're putting him down forever.

Rayne: Same with Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Zerenski, and Xerx. If Kagan's walking around again along with the half-siblings again, we got another chance to put them all down, and this time, forever.

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Kanato Sumida) AHA! Gotcha, you insane bastard. I just spotted Kanato Sumida, he's 20 yards away, and he's still really really pissed at you and Nico for what happened during Yona's Ambassador missions. (Sensed Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Dariel Zerenski, and Xerx Mephistopheles) And I just spotted the next of Morgana's puppets.

Nico: This time, we finish this once and for all. Kanato Sumida, your days of trying to destroy humanity end here and now together with your life.

Courtney heard a Pokemon cry.

Courtney: Look!

We saw a Heatran!

Me: Heatran! Wow!

Courtney: Oh it's hungry.

Heatran: I don't know if anything here is edible.

Courtney gave it apples.

Heatran: Ahh thank you.

She ate them.

Courtney: Wanna come with us?

Heatran: Sure.

Me: All right.

Then I sensed something!

Me: Heads up!

I deflected an energy ball and it hit something and out came MEW!

Me: Mew!

Mew giggled and flew away.

Maria: It...didn't attack us?

Me: Must be a mischief maker.

Pinkie Pie: OOH! This is gonna be fun. Let me see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Pinkie Pie: (GASPS) (BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!)

Me: PINKIE WHAT'S WRONG!?

Nico: Pinkie you look like you've seen a ghost!

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) No silly I would scream like this if I saw one. (screams loudly and sounds of a hawk are heard)

Me: Okay then.

Pinkie Pie: This is the scream I make when I remember seeing someone. And that Mew is my sister Citrine Pie!

WE GASPED!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Gasp.

Juran: Ash, are Mew Pokemon normally aggresive?

Ash: No they are mischief makers and only attack when provoked.

Nico: Yep.

Mew tagged Pinkie Pie and ran off.

Poliwag: So, she wants to play tag, huh?

Me: This is a funny one though.

Pinkie Pie: Lets have some fun!

Pinkie laughed and flew after her.

Nico: (sighs) I guess some of Sonya's team are gonna be like this.

Sonya: No this is the only one that is like that.

Nico: Oh.

POP!

Nico had his pants pulled down by Mew!

Nico: Huh?

He saw that his pants were pulled down.

Nico: HEY!

Poromon: I guess she's like this because the Pokemon she got turned into is small, not big.

Me: I guess so.

Pinkie Pie fired waves of confetti at her and blasted her all over.

Nico: Pull my pants down will you!?

Me: Okay lets get you back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with pink curly hair and blue eyes and had Mew in the middle of her forehead and a purple version of Pinkie Pie's cutie mark on her arm and she had pink angel wings.

Pinkie wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

She woke up.

Pinkie Pie: Wakey wakey silly.

Citrine Pie: (Groans) Pinkie? (GASP) Pinkie!

She and Pinkie hugged.

Citrine Pie: It's great to see you Pinkie!

Pinkie and Citrine made a silly funny face and it was part of their greeting.

Camie: That's funny.

Laney: Must be a greeting.

Maud Pie: it is. Pinkie and Citrine made everyone and everypony in the Pie family rock farm happy.

Nico: 2 Party people.

Limestone Pie: Yeah and those were fun parties from both of them.

Marble Pie: They sure were.

Me: Boy those two look and act so much alike.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah

Nico: Oddly enough, you didn't attack us out of rage. You just wanted to play tag!

Me: And you wanted to do some silly pranks.

Citrine Pie: Sorry about that. But it's part of what I love to do.

Izzy Moonbow: So that means we're both family. I'm descended from Pinkie Pie and I love parties and fun.

Me: It's true.

Citrine Pie: I guess we are related.

Me: You were turned into Mew by Dark Gale.

Citrine Pie: Oh wow! That was not a fun part.

She was in a pink suit and she was injected and she busted out and shrunk and turned into Mew! Her clothes shrunk and fell off. She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Citrine Pie: I didn't like that part. But it was fun doing pranks.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Citrine Pie: I'm the prankster and chef. I make food for everyone.

Me: Ahh can't have the team go hungry.

Sonya: Yep. She makes awesome foods.

Me: Cool.

Citrine Pie: And outside I work as a chef in a restaurant. I work at a pizza restaurant.

Me: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new pink and blue clothes and she had a Candy sword.

Citrine Pie: Awesome outfit!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I guess those that shrink out of their clothes will be playful.

Me: I guess so.

Nico: Yeah.

But then...

BONK!

NICO GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A ROCK!

Nico: OW! HEY!

Me: It wasn't me! I think it might be our target.

Nico: Oh right! We need to get him.

Citrine Pie: Right! Lets go get him!

Rango: YEAH!

Pinkie Pie: Lets do it!

We then took off into the air and we set out to kill Kanato Sumida, and send him along with Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Dariel Zerenski, and Xerx Mephistopheles to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Kanato Sumida, and his insanity and hatred towards us and all humanity was still as strong as ever.

Lincoln: There you are, you genocidal monster. Now, to show him the true meaning of pain and draw Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Zerenski, and Xerx out into the open.

Lincoln fired many orbs of colored energy with elements from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Kanato Sumida, and they hit him and he got hit badly, and that pissed him off super badly as we landed. But, that didn't end there, Lincoln fired miniature suns which shined bright and they forced Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Dariel Zerenski, and Xerx Mephistopheles out of the shadows.

Me: I should've known you'd show your ugly face here again, Kanato.

Nico: But, as always, you don't even know when to stay dead.

Kanato Sumida: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! YOU INSOLENT FOOLS HAVE RUINED MY PLAN TO FINALLY DESTROY HUMANITY SO THAT I WOULD BE THE ONLY ONE LEFT!

Me: You're fucking insane!

Lincoln: (Deep sapphire eyes turn blood red with slit pupils and vampire fangs grew longer) YOU SHUT YOUR FILTHY MOUTH, KANATO!

Lincoln fired a blast of white and blue energy with white and blue flames that hit Kanato Sumida, and he got burned really badly as we saw third-degree burns on him.

Nico: You make me fucking sick Kanato!

Kanato glared at us!

Kanato: I told you all. There is no God. God can go fuck himself!

Bakugo:...you know that can get you kicked out of church, right?

Kanato: I don't care! I WANT THE WHOLE WORLD TO SUFFER

AND DIE!

Ibara then punched Kanato in the face and kicked him SQUARE IN THE CROTCH!

Ibara: You don't know how wrong you are! God does exist! He is everywhere! You don't believe in God at all!

Nico: And YOU can go fuck yourself, not God!

Me: That's right!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Ibara Shiozaki: You are nothing but a worthless piece of garbage!

KROW!

She kicked him in his face.

Camie: And you have no love in your heart!

Me: Maybe I should make sure you NEVER PLAY Sports again! With me slashing off your arms and legs!

Nico: Of course, we're killing you anyway. So, yeah

Lynn: YEAH! I would have turned into you because of Chase Young! You are a disgrace to the world of sports everywhere!

Kanato was enraged! HE WAS NOT GOING TO TAKE THAT LAYING DOWN!

Kanato: HENSHIN!

He turned into Kamen Rider Da-Paan!

He went at Lynn and she punched him and kicked him.

I punched him in the back of the head.

Me: Look at you Kanato. You are nothing but a pathetic little son of a bitch!

Heatran charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Me: You make me fucking sick Kanato!

Kanato: I FUCKING HATE YOUR GUTS!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP EXPLOSIVELY!

Me: Thanks for the power boost fucker!

Nico punched him in his stomach and Neon kicked him in his face.

Neon: That was for all the times you tried to kill me!

Me: Also the Desire Grand Prix doesn't exist anymore. We gave Suel and his fucked up followers the Black Abyss. Don't worry, you'll be joining them soon.

Qin: That's for sure!

Me: Ace, how would you and the Geats Riders like some well deserved payback on him?

Ace: With pleasure!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I slashed him all over with my scythe.

Azulongmon got out his Fullbottle

Azulongmon: You don't deserve to be a rider. You only deserve death!

Ibara: That is for sure! Especially for insulting God!

AZULONGMON OF THE EAST! IBARA OF THE VINE! BEST MATCH!

Azulongmon and Ibara: LIGHTNING VINE WHIPSTORM!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Me: Time for this lightning to strike!

I fired waves of lightning and blue fire and blasted him.

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I flared up a massive vortex of blue fire and went at him and kicked and punched him all over.

POW BIFF KROW BASH!

I kicked him all over!

Becca got out her Fullbottle.

Becca: I am going to love feeding you to my puppies!

She pointed to the Lake Placid Crocodile and Crocodile Ambassador!

Crocodile Ambassador: And it's gonna be good!

Lake Placid Crocodile: (ROARS)

BECCA OF THE ZOO! CROCODILE AMBASSADOR! BEST MATCH!

Becca and Crocodile Ambassador: CROCODILE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Kanato all over!

Lola: Take that!

The Lake Placid Crocodile bit Kanato and he screamed in pain!

He was thrown out of his mouth.

He was hurt bad.

Me: And another thing Kanato, You have no idea who you are fucking around with!

Nico: That's right!

Kanato got up and he went at me and tried to punch me and kick me and I dodged his punches and attacks

Kanato: HOLD STILL! CURSE YOU!

Me: You are nothing but a disgusting sad and pathetic little freak that hates everything!

Kanato: I AM GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU!

He was attacking me and getting madder and madder and madder and madder!

I was dodging his attacks all over.

I punched him in his stomach and kicked him in his face and kicked him down.

Me: Also I just figured something out. I know you killed your mom and dad too! As well as your little sister! They were the first of your massive quest to destroy the human race! AM I right on that?!

Kanato: (LAUGHS INSANELY) That's right! I KILLED THOSE FUCKERS! THEY WERE THE FIRST TO DIE! I SLASHED THEM UP AND KILLED THEM!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Keiko got out her fullbottle!

Keiko: YOU MONSTER! You killed your own family after how they loved you and more!?

Fiona Hernandez: YOU HEARTLESS MONSTER!

KEIKO OF THE FLOWER FLAME! FIONA HERNANDEZ OF URIA! BEST MATCH!

Keiko and Fiona: FLAMING DIVINE JUDGEMENT FLAMES!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Seto Kaiba got out his Fullbottle.

Seto Kaiba: You are just a worthless snake! People that kill their family for their own selfish reasons have no right to live.

Maiden with Eyes of Blue: I agree there totally!

Kisara: Same here!

SETO KAIBA OF BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON! MAIDEN WITH EYES OF BLUE! KISARA OF BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON! BEST MATCH!

Seto Kaiba, Maiden with Eyes of Blue and Kisara: BLUE EYES WHITE LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of white energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Shanan got out her Fullbottle

Shanan: You have no love for anyone but yourself! All you care about is wiping out humanity so you can be happy! News flash asshole, we won't let that happen! It's just a dream that will NEVER Come true!

Neon: That is for sure!

Kanato: YOU FUCKING BITCH!

He went at them!

SHANAN OF LIFE! NEON OF THE CAT! BEST MATCH!

Shanan and Neon: FURY OF LIFE POWER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nico: Take that!

Shanan: Justice is inevitable!

SHANAN OF THE LIFE! LEAF KIRBY! BEST MATCH!

Shanan and Leaf Kirby: LEAVES OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and life and blasted Kanato.

Tea got out her Fullbottle

Tea: What kind of a monster would do that to their own family?

Me: One that is pure evil and has no regard for any kind of human life.

Lilith (Rosario+Vampire): That is for sure!

TEA OF THE FAIRIES! LILITH OF YOKAI ACADEMY! BEST MATCH!

Tea and Lilith: MAGIC OF THE YOKAI BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted Kanato all over.

Sophie got out her Fullbottle.

Sophie: (British Accent) You are just as disgusting as the Blood Spiral!

Camille Casterwill: (British Accent) That is for sure sister!

SOPHIE CASTERWILL OF THE FIRE! CAMILLE CASTERWILL OF THE FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Sophie and Camille: INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Kanato all over.

Ant Man got out his Fullbottle.

Ant Man: Time to squish you!

Kathryn Klendathu: That is for sure.

ANT MAN OF THE INSECTS! KATHRYN KLENDATHU OF THE BUGS! BEST MATCH!

Ant Man and Kathryn Klendathu: BUGS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Kanato all over.

Xenia: Take this!

She fired an arrow and skewered him through his leg and he screamed in pain.

Brody got out his fullbottle.

Brody: You have no honor at all Kanato!

Storm: That shows how black your heart is!

BRODY OF NINJA STEEL! STORM OF X-MEN! BEST MATCH!

Brody and Storm: LIGHTNING OF THE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Emma got out her Fullbottle.

Emma: I'm going to unleash the wrath of pink on you!

Yost Human Torch: Save seconds for me!

EMMA OF THE PINK RANGERS! YOST HUMAN TORCH OF THE FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Emma and Yost Human Torch: FIRESTORM OF PINK FIRE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Ibara: Time for me to show you the Divine Light of God.

She did a prayer and then it unleashed the fury of the 10 plagues!

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord, thus saith the Lord

Since you refuse to free my people

All through the land of Egypt

I send a pestilence and plague

Into your house, into your bed

Into your streams, into your streets

Into your drink, into your bread

Upon your cattle, on your sheep

Upon your oxen in your field

Into your dreams, into your sleep

Until you break, until you yield

I send the swarm, I send the horde

Thus saith the Lord
Once I called you brother
Once I thought the chance
To make you laugh
Was all I ever wanted
I send the thunder from the sky
I send the fire raining down
And even now I wish that God
Had chose another
Serving as your foe on his behalf
Is the last thing that I wanted
I send a hail of burning ice
On every field, on every town
This was my home
All this pain and devastation
How it tortures me inside
All the innocent who suffer
From your stubbornness and pride
I send the locusts on a wind
Such as the world has never seen
On every leaf, on every stalk
Until there's nothing left of green

I send my scourge, I send my sword

Thus saith the Lord

You who I called brother

Why must you call down another blow?

I send my scourge, I send my sword

Let my people go

Thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord

You who I called brother

How could you have come to hate me so?

Is this what you wanted?

I send the swarm, I send the horde

Then let my heart be hardened

And never mind how high the cost may grow

This will still be so

I will never let your people go

Thus saith the Lord

Thus saith the Lord

I will not

Let your (my) people go

* * *

She hit Kanato with blood, frogs, flies, lice, disease, lightning, hail, fire, locusts, incurable boils, darkness and death!

Citrine Pie: Like old times, sis?

Pinkie Pie: Always up for anything!

Citrine and Pinkie: PARTY BOMB SHOWER!

They fired bombs and they hit Kanato and exploded all over!

Nico: Watch this one.

Nico teleported and split into 5 clones.

Nico got ready to fire an energy wave.

Nico: Not even you can survive this one Kanato. I'm going to obliterate you into nothing.

Kanato: COME AND TRY IT!

Nico: HA!

But instead of energy a party popper appeared and fired confetti and streamers.

Nico: (TAUNTING FACE)

POOF!

Nico laughed at him!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!)

Kanato: WHY YOU FUCKING LITTLE!?

We then heard beeping.

Nico: Wait. You guys hear that?

Eli: OH MAN IT'S A BOMB!

We jumped out of the way and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted out where we were standing and we got out of there just in time!

Nico: Now who put that there?!

Everyone shook their heads.

Me: I know it wasn't Kanato. Now where were we? Oh right!

I slashed Kanato.

Little did we know a figure was watching us from the shadows and it was mad.

Michinaga: I knew you were not right in the head. But not like this!

Kanato: BECAUSE I HATE EVERYTHING AND WANT HUMANITY TO DIE! I WILL MAKE SURE HUMANITY IS DEAD FOREVER! I WILL BE THE ONLY ONE LEFT! (LAUGHS LIKE A TOTAL FUCKED UP NUTJOB)

Me: You're fucking insane!

Ace: He was like this even before entering the Desire Grand Prix.

Me: He was. He just said that he killed his own family in cold blood as a start to show that he wants to kill everyone!

A sea bear then appeared behind him and roared and mauled him brutally!

THEN A BUNCH OF SEA BEARS CAME AND MAULED HIM!

They later left and a HUGE HERD OF SEA RHINOCEROSES CAME AND TRAMPLED HIM!

Nico: NICE!

We teleported them back to the oceans of Earth.

Eli: You have absolutely no soul! No conscience! No Heart! You will pay for everything you did!

Eli held up his hand.

Eli: THIS HAND OF MINE IS BURNING RED! IT'S LOUD ROAR TELLS ME TO DESTROY YOU! (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! ULTIMATE SECRET TECHNIQUE! PHOENIX INFERNO SEKIHA TENKYOKEN!

鳳炎石葉天京軒

(KYODAI KASURU YABOU - G-GUNDAM THEME PLAYS)

ELI FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE ENERGY AND KANATO GOT HIT REALLY HARD BY IT AND IT EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted down.

Nico poured ketchup on him.

Qin: Time for feeding our friends.

A worm dog appeared behind him.

It roared and chomped his leg off and he screamed in pain.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Ouch.

Nico: I've had enough of this asshole to last an eternity!

Me: Me too! Lets finish him!

Lincoln: (To Kagan, Ferrill, Ephemera, Dariel Zerenski, and Xerx Mephistopheles) And yes, you already saw it for yourself, Kagan, I am a vampire-werewolf hybrid and have been one for seven years, but that still means I'm going to kill you bastards and drain you all dry of blood. So, who wants to be first?

Ferrill charged at Lincoln and tried to scratch him with her claws, but he dodged all of her attacks, and then, he grabbed Ferrill by the neck with his left hand and hoisted her up in the air.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Too slow, Ferrill. I thought you prided yourself as "the fastest and strongest" among the vampires, guess that was nothing more than a fluke.

Then, he sank his fangs right into Ferrill's left trapezius.

CHOMP!

Ferrill: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Then, Lincoln began sucking Ferrill dry of all her blood, and at the same time, he assimilated Ferrill's Super Strength, Super Speed, Super Durability, Super Regeneration, Super Senses, and Claws. When Lincoln was done, Ferrill was left as a withered corpse drained of blood and he absorbed her into his body and sent her soul to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Anyone else?

Ephemera: I admit, you caught us off guard and exposed who you really are, now the fight can truly begin.

Lincoln: In your dreams, shadow bitch.

Ephemera charged at Lincoln and fired shadow shards at him, but he dodged them, and he fired a blast of light and blinded her, and then, he grabbed Ephemera by the neck with his left hand and hoisted her up in the air.

Lincoln: (Smirks) You've lost to someone more cunning than you, Ephemera.

Then, he sank his fangs right into Ephemera's left trapezius.

CHOMP!

Ephemera: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Then, Lincoln began sucking Ephemera dry of all her blood, and at the same time, he assimilated Ephemera's Shadow Manipulation, Shadow Teleportation, Shadow Regeneration, Shadow Blades, Shadow Shards, and Levitation. When Lincoln was done, Ephemera was left as a withered corpse drained of blood and he absorbed her into his body and sent her soul to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And now for you and Zerenski, Xerx.

Lincoln grabbed Xerx and Zerenski with two of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and brought them to him, he then chose Xerx Mephistopheles as his fist victim, and he sank his fangs into Xerx's left trapezius.

CHOMP!

Xerx Mephistopheles: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Then, Lincoln began sucking Xerx Mephistopheles dry of all his blood, and at the same time, he assimilated Xerx's Genius Intelligence. When Lincoln was done, Xerx Mephistopheles was left as a withered corpse drained of blood and he absorbed him into his body and sent his soul to The Black Abyss, and finally, he sank his fangs into Zerenski's left trapezius.

CHOMP!

Zerenski: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Then, Lincoln began sucking Dariel Zerenski dry of all his blood, and at the same time, he assimilated Dariel Zerenski's Bat Transformation and Bat Manipulation. When Lincoln was done, Dariel Zerenski was left as a withered corpse drained of blood and he absorbed him into his body and sent his soul to The Black Abyss.

Rayne: Damn, you were really hungry, Lincoln. I hope you saved room for one last appetizer.

Lincoln: You got that right. (To Kagan) You're next, Kagan.

BLOODRAYNE 2 OST - KAGAN

Lincoln and Rayne went after Kagan, and they brutally fought against him, which proved that they were much stronger than the last time they fought against him.

Rayne: (Kicks Kagan in the face) This is for my mother!

Lincoln: (Slashes Kagan in the chest) This is for exterminating the family of Rayne's mother.

Then, Lincoln grabs Kagan by the neck with his left hand and hoists him up in the air.

Lincoln: And this is for Rayne's angry misspent life, you rat-sucking son of a bitch!

Lincoln bared his fangs at Kagan's left trapezius, and then...!

CHOMP!

Kagan: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Lincoln bit Kagan in his left trapezius, and he began sucking Kagan dry of all his blood, and at the same time, he assimilated Kagan's raw power and virility, Immortality, Super Strength, Combustion Inducement, Preternatural Swordsmanship, and Vesper Shard Powers. When Lincoln was done, Kagan was left as a withered corpse drained of blood and he absorbed him into his body and sent his soul to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up extremely and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out, as he let out a loud roar and the force of the wind forced Kanato Sumida to crash into a mountain, he got back out, but boy, was he beyond pissed off.

Lincoln: Alright, Kanato, it's time for you to die once and for all!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Cage, Travis, James, we better trash this asshole and fast before Lincoln does!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I also felt it too, Lincoln's power really skyrocketed after he'd drained Kagan and Rayne's half-siblings dry of blood and assimilated their powers and abilities.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And add on to the fact that he also assimilated Kagan's raw power and virility, that means if he goes after Kanato, he'll rip him apart before anyone gets the chance to shine.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Well, let's take care of

Kanato before Lincoln rips him in two.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Kanato Sumida, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him and he got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Kanato Sumida, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but he let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you piece of crap!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Kanato Sumida, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core!

Ibara: You all did well against him.

Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez: Now, it's our turn.

Neon Kurama: You've had this coming for a long time, Kanato, this is where you die once and for all.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, and Neon Kurama turned neon dark green, red, yellow, blue, blood red, and brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, leaves, plants, fire, lightning, darkness, light, dryads, dragons, fiends, cats, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Kanato Sumida, they left colored energy, stars, leaves, plants, fire, lightning, darkness, light, dryads, dragons, fiends, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ibara: I will never ever forgive you for any of your crimes against humanity, Kanato.

Fiona, Marie, Nicole, Natasha, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez: WE'VE SAID IT ONCE BEFORE, AND WE'LL SAY IT ONCE AGAIN, YOU'RE NOTHING BUT A GENOCIDAL MADMAN SON OF A BITCH MOTHERFUCKER! AND YOU'RE HEADING STRAIGHT FOR A PLACE FAR WORSE THAN HELL!

Neon Kurama: We've stopped you before, but now, this time, we are putting you down once and for all, you're done trying to destroy humanity, so that you can be the only one left, this is where you die once and for all, Kanato.

Suddenly, Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, and Neon Kurama were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, leaves, plants, fire, lightning, darkness, and light surrounding the vortexes, there are dryads, dragons, fiends, cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Kanato Sumida: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Ace Ukiyo: Incredible!

Nico: Oh man! This is it, God's judgement is about to fall on Kanato

Sumida once and for all.

Me: That son of a bitch had it coming for a long time.

Lincoln: Honestly, he turned from a sore loser who lost his sports career into an absolute total misanthropic monster who wants to destroy humanity. Just like Dark Lynn, he's going to die a horrible painful death.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, and Neon Kurama emerged, but they were changed forever.

Ibara Shiozaki grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green and white planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long dark green hair with light green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded green leaf-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark green eyes and a dark green energy aura with stars, thorn-covered vines, plants, leaves, fairies, dryads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fairy and dryad surrounded by a phoenix and angel with a leaf in their hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on fairy earrings with dark green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark green gems in the gold leaf links and dark green crystal links and dark green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with dark green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Plant, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Ibara Shiozaki has on a white sleeveless blouse and light green sleeveless shirt with a dark green phoenix on it, white skirt with vines on it, black pants with thorn-covered vines on them, black shoes, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, thorn-covered vines, plants, leaves, dryads, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the emblem of Vine with a dryad, fairy, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by vines and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark green gem with neon glowing dark green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ibara Shiozaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark green angel wings with light green tips on the large dark green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized dark green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark green angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized dark green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark green angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of dark green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of dark green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large dark green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has a Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a green phoenix, green fairy, green dryad, and green angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green and white orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ibara Shiozaki's massive Ibara Shiozaki's Abnoba Celtic Holy Vine Greatsword of Floral Holy Fairy Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of stars, thorn-covered vines, plants, leaves, fairies, dryads, phoenixes, and angels, and when the kaleidoscope faded, it was transformed into Ibara

Shiozaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Abnoba Celtic Holy Vine Floral Nature Storm Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Abnoba Celtic Holy Vine Floral Nature Storm Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a cross etched on top of the Celtic deity of nature, Abnoba and the symbol of U.A. High School etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fairy heads with light green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle longer midnight black handle, four large gold fairy heads with light green gems for eyes and a large gold angel head with light green gems for eyes and dark green gem in her mouth below the gold fairy heads for the pommel. Ibara Shiozaki has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with dark green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fairy with light green gems for the eyes and a large dark green gem in its hands for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the emblem of Vine that said, "Ibara Shiozaki Also Known As Vine, Holy Angel Warrior of Faith, Defender and Student of U.A. High School, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Friend of Many Heroes, Archenemy of Noreka, Destroyer of One For All, The League of Villains and the Paranormal Liberation Front, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Abnoba, and Master of Stars, Plants, Vines, Nature, Fairies, Dryads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

塩崎茨はヴァインとしても知られ、信仰の聖天使戦士、擁護者、そして大学の学生です。高校生、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、多くのヒーローの友人、ノレカの宿敵、ワン・フォー・オールの破壊者、ヴィランズ連盟と超常現象解放戦線、素晴らしくて強力多くの無実の人々の擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしの破壊者であり殺害者と暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、の大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、アブノバの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星、植物、蔓、自然、妖精、ドライアド、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ibara Shiozaki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRYAD-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY ABNOBA CELTIC HOLY VINE FLORAL NATURE STORM FAIRY

DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY ABNOBA CELTIC HOLY VINE FLORAL NATURE STORM FAIRY DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY ABNOBA CELTIC HOLY VINE FLORAL NATURE STORM FAIRY DRYAD PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Fiona Hernandez grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Uria, Lord of Searing Flame emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Hellfire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Uria, Lord of Searing Flame with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Hellfire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Fiona Hernandez has on a crimson red sleeveless crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Uria, Lord of Searing Flame surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fiona Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Fiona Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fiona Hernandez's massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fiona Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Uria Lord of Searing Flame etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Fiona Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Uria Lord of Searing Flame's head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Uria, Lord of Searing Flame that said, "Fiona Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Natasha Hernandez, Marie Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, and Ariana Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Monica Hernandez, Avatar of Uria Lord of Searing Flame and Uriel Master of Knowledge and Archangel of Wisdom, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Kimberly Ann Hart the Pink Ranger Slayer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Hellfire, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Uria, Lord of Searing Flame"

フィオナ・ヘルナンデス、ユリアのジーン・スラマー、灼熱の炎の主、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ナターシャ・ヘルナンデス、マリー・ヘルナンデス、ニコール・ヘルナンデス、アリアナ・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、アバターのモニカ・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこユリアの灼熱の炎の主とウリエルの知識のマスターと知恵の大天使、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、炎のマスター、真の不滅で全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、大敵ピンクレンジャー・スレイヤーのキンバリー・アン・ハート、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者でありスレイヤー極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、大宇宙と天空の使者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・火・炎の主、ヘルファイア、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェル、そして灼熱の炎の王ユリア

Fiona Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAMES-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Marie Hernandez grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and yellow hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded yellow lightning bolt gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings with embedded yellow lightning bolt gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Marie Hernandez has on a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, golden yellow skirt, golden yellow stockings, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder surrounded by bolts of lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marie Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Marie Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Marie Hernandez's massive lightning greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marie Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of

Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marie Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder's head with crimson red gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder that said, "Marie Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Younger Sister of Natasha Hernandez, Fiona Hernandez, Nicole Hernandez, and Ariana Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Avatar of Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder and Gabriel the Archangel, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Weddinmon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder"

マリー・ヘルナンデス、ハモンのジーン・スラマー、ストライキング・サンダーの主、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の強力な戦士、ナターシャ・ヘルナンデス、フィオナ・ヘルナンデス、ニコール・ヘルナンデス、およびアリアナ・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、ハンナ・ハモンの愛するいとこヘルナンデス、ハモンの化身、雷撃の主、大天使ガブリエル、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、ライトニングの達人、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、ウェディンモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、素晴らしい、そして多くの罪のない人々の強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないものの破壊者および殺害者バスターズと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神と星々の主、雷、龍、鳳凰、天使、そして雷の王ハモン

Marie Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAMON

LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Nicole Hernandez grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and dark blue hairband with black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded dark blue crescent moon gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue and black energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on fiend earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue demon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Nicole Hernandez has on a dark blue sleeveless crop top, dark blue skirt, dark blue stockings, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Raviel, Lord of Phantasms surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nicole Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Nicole Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nicole Hernandez's massive darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and black energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nicole Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold demon heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold demon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold demon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rachel Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms' head with crimson red gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Raviel, Lord of Phantasms that said, "Nicole Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms, Loving Younger Sister of Natasha, Fiona, Marie, and Ariana Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Rachel Raziel Hernandez, Avatar of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and Raziel, Angel of Mysteries and Secrets, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Ghosts, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Marcel Bonaparte, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Ghosts, Demons, Fiends, Phoenixes, Angels, and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms"

ニコール・ヘルナンデス、幻想の主、ラビエルのジーン・スラマー、ナターシャ、フィオナ、マリー、アリアナ・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、レイチェルの愛するいとこ ラジエル・ヘルナンデス、幻想の主、ラビエルの化身、そして謎と秘密の天使、ラジエル、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、闇と幽霊のマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの未来の妻、マルセル・ボナパルトの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、素晴らしいそして多くの罪のない人々の強力な擁護者であり、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスターであり、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒であり、極度に邪悪で、心の黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そして黒き深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と宇宙への希望の灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、闇の火、幽霊、悪魔、悪魔、フェニックス、天使、ラビエル、ロード・

オブ・ファンタズム

Nicole Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Natasha Hernandez grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large blood red and black planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller blood red and black planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blood red crescent moon gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blood red crescent moon gems in them, she has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, dark fire, dark flames, blood, darkness, vampire bats, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red crystal links from her merged Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Natasha Hernandez has on a black sleeveless crop top, black skirt, black stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, dark fire, dark flames, blood, darkness, vampire bats, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon and a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by blood and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natasha Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings, Natasha Hernandez has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix, red vampire bat, and red angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized blood red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natasha Hernandez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red and black energy, stars, dark fire, dark flames, blood, darkness, vampire bats, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natasha Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bloody Vampire Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Vampire Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bloody Vampire Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red and black gems and Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natasha Hernandez has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with a gold version of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon's head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon that said, "Natasha Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Goth Girl and Vampire Angel of Darkness, Loving Older Sister of Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Ariana Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Ghosts, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Su Yung, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Blood, Vampires, Phoenixes, Angels, and Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon"

ナターシャ・ヘルナンデス、レッドアイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、ゴスガール、そして闇のヴァンパイア・エンジェル、フィオナ、マリー、ニコール、アリアナ・ヘルナンデスの愛する姉、ミシェル・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこ、レッドアイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、闇と幽霊のマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの未来の妻、スー・ヨンの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の邪悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者の破壊者および殺害者、救いのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスターそして、黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、大使そして宇宙への希望の灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、

悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔の大使、希望と勇気と愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星と闇と闇の火と血と吸血鬼とフェニックスと天使と赤のマスター——アイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴン

Natasha Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL BLOODY VAMPIRE DARKNESS RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL BLOODY VAMPIRE DARKNESS RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL BLOODY VAMPIRE DARKNESS RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON VAMPIRE PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Monica Hernandez grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Uria, Lord of Searing Flame emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Hellfire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Uria, Lord of Searing Flame with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Hellfire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal

Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Monica Hernandez has on a crimson red sleeveless crop top, crimson red skirt, crimson red stockings, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Uria, Lord of Searing Flame surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Monica Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer, Monica Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow thunder wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Monica Hernandez's massive Monica Hernandez's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red energy, stars, fire, flames, hellfire, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Monica Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Uriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Uriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Uria Lord of Searing Flame and Uriel the Archangel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Monica Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Uria Lord of Searing Flame's head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Uria, Lord of Searing Flame that said, "Monica Uriel Hernandez, Avatar of Uria, Lord of Searing Flames and Uriel, Master of Knowledge and Archangel of Wisdom, Devoted Church Goer, Loving Younger Sister of Michelle Hernandez, Hannah

Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Fiona Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Uria, Lord of Searing Flame, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Centade Warrior Monster Futenmaru, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Hellfire, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Uria, Lord of Searing Flame"

モニカ・ウリエル・ヘルナンデス、灼熱の炎の主、ウリエル、知識の達人、知恵の大天使、熱心な教会信者、ミシェル・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、ハンナ・ヘルナンデス、レイチェル・ヘルナンデス、そしてフィオナ・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこであるマリア・ヘルナンデス、ウリアのジーン・スラマー、灼熱の炎の主、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、炎のマスター、真の不滅にして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、センタードの宿敵戦士モンスター・フーテン丸、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力

な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者とスレイヤー極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、大宇宙と天空の使者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・火・炎の主、ヘルファイア、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェル、そして灼熱の炎の王ユリア

Monica Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAMES-URIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME URIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME URIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED INFERNO FIRESTORM URIA LORD OF SEARING FLAME URIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Hannah Hernandez grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and yellow hairband with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded yellow lightning bolt gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings with embedded yellow lightning bolt gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow energy aura with stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Hannah Hernandez has on a golden yellow sleeveless crop top, golden yellow skirt, golden yellow stockings, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder surrounded by bolts of lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hannah Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with red tips and red markings grew larger and longer, Hannah Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hannah Hernandez's massive Hannah Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow energy, stars, bolts of lightning, sparks of lightning, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hannah Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Gabriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Gabriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and Gabriel the Archangel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hannah Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder's head with crimson red gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder that said, "Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Avatar of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and Gabriel the Archangel, Devoted Church Goer, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Younger Sister of Michelle Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, Rachel Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Marie Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Fushioh Richie, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True

Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Dragons, Phoenixes, Angels, and Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder"

ハンナ・ハモン・ヘルナンデス、ハモンの化身、雷鳴の主、そして大天使ガブリエル、献身的な教会信者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ミシェル・ヘルナンデス、モニカ・ヘルナンデス、レイチェル・ヘルナンデス、マリア・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、マリー・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこ、ハモンのジーン・スラマー、ストライキング・サンダーの主、善の強力な力、悪い奴らのスラッシャー、ライトニングの達人、愛する守護天使とリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者、大敵フシオ・リッチー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星、稲妻、龍、鳳凰、天使、雷撃の王ハモン

Hannah Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER-GABRIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER GABRIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER GABRIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX

GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM MASTER HAMON LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER GABRIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Rachel Hernandez grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and dark blue hairband with black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded dark blue crescent moon gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue and black energy aura with stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on fiend earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Raviel, Lord of Phantasms with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue demon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rachel Hernandez has on a dark blue sleeveless crop top, dark blue skirt, dark blue stockings, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Raviel, Lord of Phantasms surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rachel Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings grew larger and longer, Rachel Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rachel Hernandez's massive Nicole Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and black energy, stars, darkness, dark fire, ghosts, phantasms, fiends, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Raziel Archangel Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Raziel Archangel Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and Raziel the Archangel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold demon heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold demon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold demon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rachel Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms' head with crimson red gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Raviel, Lord of Phantasms that said, "Rachel Raziel Hernandez, Avatar of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms and Raziel, Angel of Mysteries and Secrets, Devoted Church Goer, Loving Younger Sister of Michelle Hernandez, Hannah Hernandez, Monica Hernandez, and Maria Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Nicole Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Raviel, Lord of Phantasms, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Ghosts, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lola, Archenemy of Dokuroizo the Grim Reaper, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-

Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Ghosts, Demons, Fiends, Phoenixes, Angels, and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms"

レイチェル・ラジエル・ヘルナンデス、ラビエルの化身、幻想の主、ラジエル、謎と秘密の天使、献身的な教会信者、ミシェル・ヘルナンデスの愛する妹、ハンナ・ヘルナンデス、モニカ・ヘルナンデス、マリア・ヘルナンデス、ニコール・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこ、ジーン・スラマーラビエルの、幻想の主、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、闇と幽霊の主、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、闇の軽蔑者ローラ、死神ドクロイゾの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者でありスレイヤー極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、

狂気の暴君、天空の使者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、真・不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、真・不滅の英雄、星の達人、闇、ダークファイア、ゴースト、デーモン、フィーンド、フェニックス、天使、そして幻想の王ラビエル

Rachel Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS-RAZIEL ARCHANGEL AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS RAZIEL ARCANGEL AVATAR DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS RAZIEL ARCANGEL AVATAR DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SACRED DARKNESS GHOSTLY DEMON FIEND RAVIEL LORD OF PHANTASMS RAZIEL ARCANGEL AVATAR DEMON FIEND PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Michelle Hernandez grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large blood red and black planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller blood red and black planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blood red crescent moon gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blood red crescent moon gems in them, she has neon blood red eyes and a blood red and black energy aura with stars, dark fire, dark flames, blood, darkness, vampire bats, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Red-

Eyes Zombie Dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blood red gems in the gold lightning bolt links and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Michelle Hernandez has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black short-sleeved frilly shirt, blood red skirt with vampire glyph on it, black gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, dark fire, dark flames, blood, darkness, vampire bats, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon and a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by blood and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Michelle Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings grew larger and longer, Michelle Hernandez has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix, red vampire bat, and red angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized blood red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Michelle Hernandez's massive Michelle Hernandez's Vampiric Demonic Darkness Red Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Vampiric Demonic Darkness Red Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red and black energy, stars, dark fire, dark flames, blood, darkness, vampire bats, black dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natasha Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bloody Vampire Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Bloody Vampire Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Michelle Hernandez has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with a gold version of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon's head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and

Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon that said, "Michelle Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Goth Girl and Powerful Dark Vampire Angel of Transylvania, Loving Older Sister of Monica, Hannah, Rachel, and Maria, Hernandez, Loving Cousin of Natasha Hernandez, Gene-Slammer of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Ghosts, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Deacon Frost and His Vampire Cronies, Destroyer of Akasha the Vampire Queen, Slayer of The Damned, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Blood, Vampires, Phoenixes, Angels, and Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon"

ミシェル・ヘルナンデス、レッドアイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴンのジーン・スラマー、ゴスガールでトランシルバニアの強力なダーク・ヴァンパイア天使、モニカ、ハンナ、レイチェル、マリアの愛する姉、ヘルナンデス、ナターシャ・ヘルナンデスの愛するいとこ、レッドのジーン・スラマーアイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴン、善の強力な

力、悪者のスラッシャー、闇と幽霊のマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ディーコン・フロストと彼の軽蔑者ヴァンパイアの取り巻き、ヴァンパイア女王アカシャの破壊者、ダムドのスレイヤー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子強力な教師、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅ヒーロー、そしてスターのマスター、ダークネス、ダークファイア、ブラッド、ヴァンパイア、フェニックス、エンジェル、そしてレッドアイズ・ゾンビ・ドラゴン

Michelle Hernandez has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL BLOODY VAMPIRE DARKNESS RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON UNDEAD VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL BLOODY VAMPIRE DARKNESS RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON UNDEAD VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL BLOODY VAMPIRE DARKNESS RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON UNDEAD VAMPIRE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Neon Kurama grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink

and yellow planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and yellow planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and red and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink and yellow star gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded pink and yellow star gems in them, she has neon brown eyes and a pink and yellow energy aura with stars, soundwaves, music notes, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Kamen Rider Na-Go surrounded by a cat, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on cat earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Sound, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold star links and red crystal links and black cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a cat with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Sound, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Neon Kurama has on a black bodysuit with Kamen Rider Na-Go theme and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, soundwaves, music notes, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Kamen Rider Na-Go and a cat, phoenix, and angel surrounding them and they're surrounded by light and soundwaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Neon Kurama felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with pink and yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with pink and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with pink and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Neon Kurama has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on black fingerless gloves with a pink cat, pink phoenix, and pink angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Neon Kurama's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow energy, stars, soundwaves, music notes, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Neon Kurama's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Melodious Fury Kamen Rider Na-Go Cat Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Melodious Fury Kamen Rider Na-Go Cat Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the symbol of Kamen Rider Na-Go etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold cat heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold cat heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold cat heads is a large gold cat head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Neon Kurama has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold cat head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of

Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbol of Kamen Rider Na-Go that said, "Neon Kurama Also Known as Kamen Rider Na-Go, Member of The Geats Kamen Riders Team, Host of The Live-Streamed Show Neon Television, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of Suel and Kanato Sumida and The Desire Grand Prix, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, Soundwaves, Music, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ネオン蔵馬は、仮面ライダーナゴとしても知られ、ゲイツ仮面ライダーチームのメンバー、ライブストリーミングショーネオンテレビのホスト、真の不滅、女神、全宇宙の全能の戦士、スエルの破壊者、スミダカナトとザ・デザイアとしても知られています。グランプリ、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の邪悪、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力の破壊者および殺害者飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究

極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、光、音波、音楽、猫、不死鳥、天使の主

Neon Kurama has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAMEN RIDER-NA-GO-CAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MELODIOUS FURY KAMEN RIDER NA-GO CAT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MELODIOUS FURY KAMEN RIDER NA-GO CAT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MELODIOUS FURY KAMEN RIDER NA-GO CAT PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, and Neon Kurama, and when Clyde saw Ibara, Nico saw Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, and Lincoln saw Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, they had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood. But, when Kanato Sumida saw it, he went mad and transformed and tried to kill them.

Lincoln: Should've known you'd resort to that.

LINCOLN FORMED VAMPIRE LAMPREY LEECH MOUTHS ON HIS LEFT HAND AND HE PUNCHED KANATO SUMIDA IN THE STOMACH WITH HIS LEFT HAND, AND THEN, HE GRABBED KANATO SUMIDA WITH HIS LEFT HAND, AND THEN...!

ZZZZAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Lincoln was sucking out all of his powers like a leech and vampire!

Kanato Sumida: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO ME?! LET GO OF ME!

LINCOLN WAS REALLY SUCKING ALL OF HIS POWERS OUT! KANATO TRIED TO BREAK FREE, BUT IT WAS HOPELESS!

When Lincoln was done, Kanato Sumida was sucked dry of all his powers and changed back to normal form.

Kanato Sumida: (Weakly) What did you do to me?!

Lincoln: I sucked out all of your powers and made them my own, I knew you were going to transform, so I decided to ruin that for you.

The leech mouths on Lincoln's left hand vanished.

Ibara: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Abnoba Celtic Holy Vine Floral Nature Storm Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel and Divine Almighty Abnoba Celtic Holy Vine Floral Nature Storm Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel Hope) And with the same tactic J.D. used on The Nega-Chin yesterday, clever.

Fiona Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) I didn't even see that coming, but that's what you get for trying to kill us, you genocidal misanthropic fuck!

Marie Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, you've really really made your punishment infinite-times worse, you son of a bitch!

Nicole Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Dark Fire Darkness

Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, you really are going to be put down like the filthy animal you are, Sumida!

Natasha Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Bloody Vampire Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Bloody Vampire Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Vampire Phoenix God Angel Love) We should've put you down for good instead of throwing you in prison.

Monica Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Uriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Inferno Firestorm Master Uria Lord of Searing Flame Uriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) We're about to fix that, cousins, by putting this asshole down for good.

Hannah Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Gabriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Electric Lightning Storm Master Hamon Lord of Striking Thunder Gabriel Archangel Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) His crimes have reached far beyond unforgivable, and now, the only thing awaiting him is the judgement of Heaven.

Rachel Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Raziel Archangel Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sacred Dark Fire Darkness Master Raviel Lord of Phantasms Raziel Archangel Demon Fiend Phoenix God Angel Love) Along with the wrath of the demons of Hell.

Michelle Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Bloody Vampire

Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Bloody Vampire Darkness Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon Undead Vampire Dragon Phoenix God Angel Love) After looking at your record, your crimes against humanity are just as disgusting and depraved as many of our old enemies from the past.

Neon Kurama: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Melodious Fury Kamen Rider Na-Go Cat Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Melodious Fury Kamen Rider Na-Go Cat Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, and like all monstrous traitors, you must be destroyed here and now.

?: And this time, you're never coming back.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with red hair, blue eyes, pink and orange clothes, red angel wings, a light greatsword in hand, and Newzers on her forehead.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lori Lane, Gene-Slammer of Newzers alright, now let's take this guy down.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel

Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you're running loose again, Kanato, but it's true we should've put you down when we first met you instead of throwing you in prison.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, now we're going to correct it by putting you down once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to finally end this once and for all, you genocidal fucker!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've lived for too long, and now, it's time for you to die.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I've seen the worst kinds of mortals live ever since the 1920s, but I've never met someone as depraved and heartless as you!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Blaming humanity for what happened to you really disgusted us to no end, Kanato, but I guess there's no use trying to reason with someone like you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) There's no place for you in this world nor the next, Kanato, and now, only oblivion awaits you.

Lincoln, Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, and Neon Kurama, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Kanato Sumida, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark green energy, crimson red energy, golden yellow energy, black and dark blue energy, pink and yellow, black and blood red energy, white and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kanato Sumida and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, and Neon Kurama, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making Kanato Sumida even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Kanato Sumida, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Kanato Sumida. Your goals to destroy humanity so you can be the only one left end here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Roland Elexton.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've shown no remorse for any of your crimes and all for your goals to destroy all humanity, and I will never let you run free any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Kanato Sumida's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Kanato Sumida hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Kanato Sumida was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Kanato Sumida: You expect me to beg for mercy like a fucking dog..., FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF HUMANITY, AND I WILL BE THE ONLY ONE LEFT STANDING!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, mercy's a word not worthy of someone like you, and you're done forever.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword downward and slashed Kanato Sumida in two and he was incinerated into ashes as his body was lit on fire by the white and blue heavenly flames and his spirit was sent to The Black Abyss for good. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpacks, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings behind the heads, fifteen large colored planets orbiting around the legs, fifteen smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Ibara Shiozaki, Fiona, Marie, Nicole, and Natasha Hernandez, Monica Uriel Hernandez, Hannah Hamon Hernandez, Rachel Raziel Hernandez, and Michelle Hernandez, and Neon Kurama are permanent.

Me: Good riddance forever, you fucking piece of trash!

Nico: Finally, we're rid of Kanato Sumida forever. So, are you going to introduce us, Lincoln?

Selene Emperyous: Leave that to us, this is Lori Lane, Gene-Slammer of Newzers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Metropolis and classmate in Science, and she's the twin sister of G1 DCSHG Lois Lane are twins but with different colored hair and different colored clothing: Lori has red hair and pink and orange clothes. She and Lincoln one time made a massive newspaper collection out of faux materials, and Lincoln made Lori Lane a pink and orange bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Lori Lane along with the rest of his harem, and she hates both Icky Vicky and Trina Riffins with a blazing passion.

Lincoln: She despised what those two spawns of Satan have done, and she dug up tons of dirt on them, and she swore to expose it to the world on the local newspapers.

Nico: Ooh! Man, that would lead to the world hunting them both down like the dogs they are and lynch them.

Me: Just like in the 1800s.

Lincoln: Right. And it's so good to see you again, Lori.

Lori Lane: You too, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lori Lane had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, his nose was gushing out blood, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears and normal ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Whoa...!

Then, Lincoln pinned Lori Lane to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lori Lane: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned us both down and kissed us on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Ace: And the winner at the end is us.

Me: Always is. And villains always will be (Imitating Jim Carrey) Loohoo Sehers!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was really good!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Heatran!

Heatran: Thanks Nico! It was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Heatran: Oh no thanks. I don"t drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay

Nico: Now, who put that bomb in the ground?

Me: Good question. But I did find this in the bomb debris. It looks like initials. C.M.B.B.

I showed a piece of paper with those initials.

Stewie: I'll get to analyzing this when I get the chance.

Me: Okay Stewie.

Nico: At least whoever did it left a piece of evidence that serves as a calling card.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Citrine Pie: So, you must be Rango.

Rango: That is me.

Me: Rango is sheriff of the town called Dirt. It was located in Utah.

Nico: Yep.

Citrine Pie: Wow! And Pinkie is your sister now? Amazing! That makes me your sister too.

Camie: It does.

Rango: Previously, Dirt was very dry.

Me: Yeah it was a bone dry place and water was very rare there.

Citrine Pie: Wow that is crazy.

Me: It was. And we battled Tortoise John there. We ate him for dinner as Turtle Soup. UCH! Nico punch me in the head. I'm starting to sound like The Shredder and I hate that!

Nico punched me in the head.

POW!

Me: OUCH! Thanks.

Nico: You're welcome.

Pinkie Pie: You remember Gummy, right?

Pinkie showed Gummy.

Citrine Pie: Oh I never forgot.

Ace: Pinkie has a pet alligator?

Me: Yep she sure does. But he doesn't have any teeth.

Lana: It's how she named him Gummy.

Gummy cuddled up to her.

Citrine Pie: Aww Gummy.

Me: Twilight and friends all have pets.

Twilight Sparkle: Yep I have Owlowiscious.

Applejack: I have Winona

Fluttershy: I have Angel.

Rarity: I have Opalescence.

Rainbow Dash: And I have Tank.

Sunset Shimmer: And I have Ray. He's my pet Lizard.

Nico: Oh wow. I don't think we met Ray.

Sunset Shimmer: You would love him.

Maria: How's your car, Poromon?

Poromon: It's good. I'm gonna take it to the store to get groceries for us later.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Just be careful Poromon. There have been reports of carjackers terrorizing the area.

Poromon: (laughs arrogantly) Ha! How bad can they be?

Me: For you? Not bad enough.

Poromon: Darn tootin!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Well now we have seen the last of Kanato.

Nico: Yep. Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck).

Sarah Gunnerson: And another me right?

Eli: Yep.

Me: So Acid Man, Pop Fizz, Cranky Kong, Ryuga Banjo, Good Evolt and Kazumi Sawatari.

Eli: Yep. And I sense the Anothers minus Wrecka and Sarah are 1 person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck)!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: This will be fun.

Another Fugu: (in a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Neptunia!

Nico: (GASP) Neried Neptune!

Me: Neptunia's gene-slammer.

Neried Neptune: Yep. Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: An amazing water master no doubt.

Neried Neptune: I sure am.

Me: Cool. Is the Another Sarah and Wrecka friendly or hostile?

Neried Neptune: Friendly and they are amazing.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the

Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Wrecka and Sarah!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Another Wrecka: (In a girls voice) Yep.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of HELLFIRE WYRM!

Nico: Serena Sarajevo!?

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammer of Hellfire Wyrm from Dungeons and Dragons!

Serena Sarajevo: And also the Queen of the 9 Hells of Baator.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! I bet Swartz made a terrible mistake turning you into an Another.

Serena Sarajevo: Oh he did. I sealed his fate by saying he will die at your hands.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Yep and she is not afraid to destroy anything too.

Wrecka: Just like me.

Me: Yep.

Another Sarah reverted back and it was a younger version of Sarah.

Sarah: (GASP) Sienna!

Sienna Gunnerson: SARAH!

They went and hugged for the first time.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Serena Sarajevo: No he didn't because you know what happens from me?

Me: He was too scared of you because you are the queen of the 9 Hells of Baator.

Serena Sarajevo: Bingo. So he just sent us on our way.

Me: Wow.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Pop Fizz: THE MOTION OF THE POTION!

Nico: (Gets out Wrecka's ridewatch) Time to wreck it up!

May: (Gets out General Yunnan's ridewatch) Lets bring the power.

Maria: (Gets out Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion's ridewatch) We're going to sting you!

Pop Fizz: (Gets out Fugu the Frightening's ridewatch) This fish bites back!

They used the powers of Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck) and blasted the Anothers.

Then Computer Dopant, Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Computer Dopant!

Computer Dopant: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

Oil Man: That means my team is up.

Me: Yep.

?: That will be awesome.

Pharaohmon then came.

Me: Whoa! Pharaohmon!

Xenia: Wow!

Machinedramon then appeared!

Me: Machinedramon too!

Machinedramon: (In a girls voice) (Egyptian Accent) But it's good to see you Nico.

Nico: Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, green eyes, white clothes and Egyptian Angel wings and had an Egypt Tiara on and a Scarab necklace and had Machinedramon on her skirt and shirt and had Egypt's coat of arms on her arm and had a gold Egyptian Sword and a yellow digivice.

Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX: This will be fun! (ECHOING) GIGA CANNON!

She and Pharaohmon fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: YEAH!

Sasuke the Android: You would love meeting my archenemy Machinedramon. He is awesome.

Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX: I'm sure he is.

Me: Wow you're one of Egypt's Digidestined. That is awesome.

Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX: It sure is. Also I am the direct descendant of Pharaoh Semerkhet.

Me: Whoa!

Eli: That was Egypt's Pharaoh back in 2920 B.C.

Me: Over 4,900 years ago.

Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX: That's right.

Nico: Yep it sure is amazing.

Pop Fizz: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX: I sure do. When me and Nico met.

Cairo was under attack by a bunch of Hyogamon and me and Pharaohmon were battling them and Nico helped us.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So Cairo had Digimon problems during the International Digimon Skirmish. That is crazy.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: It was.

Nico and Amaned hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX: Same here.

We went back onto the ship and went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco

Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Acid Man, Pop Fizz, Cranky Kong, Ryuga Banjo, Good Evolt, and Kazumi Sawatari are heading to U.A. High School, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three-hundred twelve girls here, but we're here for a pervert hunting mission.

Plus, Lincoln and Nicole are going to tell Minoru Mineta off for his perverted nature, and we're also going to confront the person who helped him get into U.A. High School even in spite of his Quirk not being useful for destroying robots, especially during the entrance exam: the culprit is another of Lincoln's hated enemies from eight years ago, a callous, perverted, excuse for a human being named Jacob Daniels, he was the one who got Minoru in, but it was in fact part of his nasty plot: to kidnap all the girls and sell them to the worst kinds of people everywhere: drug kingpins and mobsters, and not only would it to be for financial gain, but if he also spotted Lincoln's harem, he would have all of them kidnapped, raped, and murdered, just to see his heart break, and he'd also kill him as well. he's the worst kind of human scum there is on the planet, and we're going to kill him and send Jacob Daniels to The Black Abyss for what he did.

But, before we do that, we're going to make Jacob Daniels confesses his horrendous crime to the students and teachers of U.A. High School, and after he confesses, we'll publicly castrate Jacob Daniels and burn his genitals on a funeral pyre made of white and blue heavenly fire, and its flames are so intense and that powerful, those hit by those flames: irredeemable human, demon, renegade and/or fallen angel are immediately burned to ashes and have no hope of surviving.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in U.A. High School, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three-hundred twelve girls here, but we're here for a pervert hunting mission.

Nicole: Yep, first, you and I are going to tell Minoru Mineta off for his perverted nature, Lincoln, and we're also going to confront the person who helped him get into U.A. High School even in spite of his Quirk not being useful for destroying robots, especially during the entrance exam.

Selene Arcangela: Jacob Daniels, another of Lincoln's hated enemies from eight years ago, a callous, perverted, excuse for a human being and the culprit who got Minoru in, but it was in fact part of his nasty plot: to kidnap all the girls and sell them to the worst kinds of people everywhere: drug kingpins and mobsters, and not only would it to be for financial gain, but if he also spotted Lincoln's harem, he would have all of them kidnapped, raped, and murdered, just to see his heart break, and he'd also kill him as well. he's the worst kind of human scum there is on the planet, and we're going to kill him and send Jacob Daniels to The Black Abyss for what he did.

Lincoln: Right, Selene, but before we do that, we're going to make Jacob Daniels confess his horrendous crime to the students and teachers of U.A. High School, and after he confesses, we'll publicly castrate Jacob Daniels and burn his genitals on a funeral pyre made of white and blue heavenly fire, and its flames are so intense and that powerful, those hit by those flames: irredeemable human, demon, renegade and/or fallen angel are immediately burned to ashes and have no hope of surviving.

Me: Whatever you both have for Minoru, make sure he finally gets the message, and make that asshole Jacob Daniels suffer.

Nico: With what The Anti-Pervert Patrol and Lincoln have for him, I'm absolutely sure it's gonna be horrendous.

Acid Man: Should we tell everyone to cover their eyes?

Lincoln: No need though, I asked Izuku and the others to spread the word.

Bakugo: Everyone was enraged after what we told them yesterday, and we had to stop the commotion before it turned into a huge riot.

Izuku: It almost got ugly. I know where Minoru is at, but we need to hurry.

We immediately high-tailed it to where Izuku knows were Minoru is at, and we found Minoru Mineta, and he was about to steal the undergarments of the girls in gym.

Lincoln: What the Hell?! ARE YOU AT IT AGAIN, MINORU?!

LINCOLN FLEW AT AND GRABBED MINORU MINETA AND HAD HIM PINNED TO THE WALL AND NEEDLESS TO SAY, HE WAS PISSED!

Lincoln: I thought I warned you if I caught you trying to steal a girl's undergarments again, you're going to get beaten up even more, Minoru. Need I remind you again?! (WOLF GROWL)

Me: Oh..., shit!

Nico: Damn, he pissed off the wrong gentleman.

Izuku: It's over, Minoru, we know everything, especially about how you got accepted into school despite that your Quirk wasn't useful at destroying the robots at the entrance exam.

Minoru Mineta: W-what? What are you talking about?

Eli: He's trying to dodge the conversation!

Izuku: Lincoln, Nicole, do it.

Lincoln and Nicole: On it.

WE BRACED OURSELVES FOR WHAT'S ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS LINCOLN AND NICOLE TOOK DEEP BREATHS, AND THEN, THEY REALLY LET THE WORDS FLY!

Lincoln and Nicole: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU SICK LITTLE PERVERT! NOT ONLY HAD YOU GOTTEN INTO U.A. HIGH SCHOOL DESPITE YOUR QUIRK WASN'T USEFUL AT DESTROYING THE ROBOTS AT THE ENTRANCE EXAM, BUT, TO ALSO FIND OUT THAT JACOB DANIELS WAS THE MASTERMIND BEHIND THAT! AND ON TOP OF IT, YOUR PERVERTED BEHAVIOR HAD ALSO PISSED OFF CALLIE SNOW BY TRYING TO STEAL HER UNDERGARMENTS, AND SHE HATES YOU THAT MUCH BECAUSE OF THAT ALONG WITH YOUR PREVERTED NATURE, YOU LITTLE SHIT!

Soon, everyone in the whole school heard it, including the staff, who were horrified after hearing the sudden revelation. Minoru Mineta got out of Lincoln's grasp and tried to get away, but Lincoln fired a blast of ice that froze the little pervert in a block of ice.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Mandarin, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the three-hundred twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kendall Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Mandarin.

Kendall Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from that fucking asshole, Jacob Daniels, and judging from the enraged scream, he found out he was busted!

Lincoln: He's trying to escape. Everyone, do not let him get away!

We immediately took off, now it's become a chase to hunt down Jacob Daniels before he tries to escape. Then, we saw our target: Jacob Daniels, a 28-year-old male with brown hair, black eyes, and from the looks of his black jacket, white shirt, blue jeans, and black knee-high boots, he looked like he was in a gang, and he was trying to get out.

Lincoln: Where the hell do you think you're even going, Jacob?!

Lincoln fired a white and blue energy blast that turned into a pope and tied Jacob Daniels up and brought him to us, and we were pissed. Then, Lincoln brought him before everyone who gathered, and they all had pitchforks and torches and were out to kill him.

Lincoln: You better spill everything that you've done to everyone here, Jacob.

Jacob Daniels: FUCK YOU!

Lincoln: Do it, or I swear I'm gonna crack your head open like an eggshell!

Me: You heard the man!

Nico: You better do what he says or he will do it, shithead!

Jacob Daniels: ALRIGHT, FINE, I ADMIT IT! I DID IT! I GOT THAT LOSER INTO U.A. HIGH SCHOOL! I RIGGED THE RESULTS OF HIS ENTRANCE EXAM AND GOT HIM ACCEPTED INTO THE SCHOOL AND IT WAS ALL FOR MY PLAN TO KIDNAP ALL THE GIRLS AND SELL THEM TO THE DRUG KINGPINS AND MOBSTERS EVERYWHERE FOR MONEY, AND IF I SPOTTED LINCOLN'S HAREM I WOULD HAVE ALL OF THEM KIDNAPPED, RAPED, AND MURDERED JUST TO SEE THAT LOSER'S HEART BREAK, AND THEN, I WOULD KILL HIM TOO! IT'S ALL YOUR FUCKING FAULT, LINCOLN! YOU GOT ME ARRESTED EIGHT YEARS AGO!

Lincoln: That was all your fault! You tried to kidnap Lily the Mermaid, Ronnie Anne, Girl Jordan, and Paige, and have them sold off to a drug dealer for money! Now, it's time to administer your punishment.

Lincoln unholstered his massive new Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

Jacob Daniels: (SCREAMS IN AGONIZING PAIN!)

LINCOLN SLASHED OFF JACOB DANIELS' GENITALS AND HE FORMED A FUNERAL PYRE OF WHITE AND BLUE HEAVENLY FIRE AND HE TOSSED THEM INTO THE FUNERAL PYRE AND THEY WERE BURNED TO ASHES!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Nicole: ALRIGHT! TAKE THAT, ASSHOLE PERVERT!

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back as the funeral pyre disappeared.

Jacob Daniels: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! I'M GONNA KILL YOU!

Jacob Daniels took out a muscle growth serum and injected it into his body, and he groaned in pain, and then, he grew to 12'5" in height, and he now has really massive upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs and the muscle growth shredded his shirt and jacket and his pants were left tattered and his crotch grew back and he let out a loud bellow and he beat his chest like a gorilla!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Great, now things have taken a really nasty turn!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He had that thing with him in case Lincoln slashed off his crotch!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He really is such a sore loser! But, he brought this on himself!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Any man like him who only sees women as objects to be sold to drug kingpins and gangsters and also have perverted desires deserves to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Jacob Daniels and fired bullets at him, but the bullets bounced off him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, but the bullets bounced off him again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Jacob Daniels, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed and he let out a loud bellow and he beat his chest like a gorilla again!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, shithead.

Allie Maxwell shot Jacob Daniels in the stomach with bullets, but they bounced off his stomach and it made him even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: We better take care of this overgrown gorilla and fast!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You had this coming, Jacob. Now, it's time for you to finally meet your end here and now!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained

Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias

Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Acid Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Jacob Daniels, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln fired a red energy blast at Jacob Daniels, and then, a red barbell appeared on his back: and that was the sign Lincoln gave him the Min's Egyptian Virility Drain curse.

Suddenly, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and the tentacles latched onto the massive pecs of Jacob Daniels, and then, Lincoln began sucking Jacob Daniels dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extremely massive levels of virility and testosterone, and extremely massive superhuman strength and he was groaning in pain as he began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of Jacob Daniels' extremely massive muscle mass, extremely massive levels of virility and testosterone, and extremely massive superhuman strength being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles detached themselves from the chest of Jacob Daniels and went back into Lincoln, and Jacob Daniels was now thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his extremely massive muscle mass, extremely massive levels of virility and testosterone, and extremely massive superhuman strength.

Jacob Daniels: (Weakly) What did you do to me?!

Then, Lincoln fired a white and blue fire blast that hit Jacob Daniels and he was incinerated and forever sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You are done running loose, you filthy animal, may you suffer forever in The Black Abyss. (To Kendall Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Delta.

Kendall Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Kendall Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Kendall Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Kendall Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Kendall Westbrook and hugged her, and Kendall Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kendall Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or

massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Kendall Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Mandarin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Mandarin. She's the first youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the tactician of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Kendall Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Kendall kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Kendall hates Flip with a blazing passion, because that stupid, smelly, mutated, ape-brained, cheapskate polluted Lake Huron by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten nacho cheese that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Kendall blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Flip got so mad, he called Kendall a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Kendall dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Flip's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Flip into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screeched like the hairy gorilla that he is!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what that mutant did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: That's also another reason why we're so glad we're finally rid of that mutant and his entire family forever, and now that you're here, Kendall.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Kendall Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Kendall Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Kendall Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Kendall Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Kendall Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Kendall Westbrook.

Kendall Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Kendall Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Kendall Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Kendall Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Kendall Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the three-hundred twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the three-hundred twelve girls are Ai Hidaka, Ai Togo, Aiko Takamori, Airi Totoki, Akane Hino, Akane Nonohara, Akari Tsujino, Aki Yamato, Akiha Ikebukuro, Akira Sunazuka, Ako Tsuchiya, Amana Osaki, Anastasia, Anna Mochizuki, Anzu Futaba, Aoi Shuto, Arisa Matsuda, Arisa Mochida, Arisu Tachibana, Asahi Serizawa, Asari Neo, Asuka Ninomiya, Atsumi Munakata, Aya, Aya Kirino, Ayaka Kishibe, Ayame Hamaguchi, Ayumu Maihama, Ayuna Hamakawa, Azuki Momoi, Cathy Graham, Chiaki Kurokawa, Chie Sasaki, Chieri Ogata, Chigusa Kisaragi, Chihiro Senkawa, Chika Yokoyama, China Kuramoto, Chinami Komuro, Chinatsu Aikawa, Chitose Kurosaki, Chiyo Shirayuki, Chiyoko Sonoda, Chiyuki Kuwayama, Chizuru Matsuo, Chizuru Nikaido, Cineria, Clarice, Cosmo Kamizuru, Elena Shimabara, Ema Senzaki, Emi Namba, Emily Stewart, Eri Mizutani, Erika Akanishi, Eve Santaclaus, Frederica Miyamoto, Fuka Asano, Fuka Toyokawa, Fumika Sagisawa, Fuyuko Mayuzumi, Haena Ryoo, Hajime Fujiwara, Hana Suzuki, Haru Yuuki, Haruki Ikuta, Haruna Kamijo, Hasumi Nagatomi, Hayate Hisakawa, Hazuki Nanakusa, Helen, Hijiri Mochizuki, Hikaru Nanjo, Hina Araki, Hinako Kita, Hinana Ichikawa, Hinata Kinoshita, Hiori Kazano, Hiro Shinosawa, Hiromi Seki, Hitomi Niwa, Honami Nishikawa, Honoka

Ayase, Hotaru Shiragiku, Ibuki Komatsu, Iku Nakatani, Itsuki Manabe, Izumi Ohishi, Julia, Juney, Juri Saijo, Kaede Takagaki, Kaho Komiya, Kai Nishijima, Kako Takafuji, Kana Imai, Kana Yabuki, Kanade Hayami, Kanako Mimura, Kanna Ariura, Kaori Sakuramori, Kaoru Ryuzaki, Karen Hojo, Karen Shinomiya, Karin Domyoji, Kate, Kirari Moroboshi, Kiriko Yukoku, Kiyomi Saejima, Kiyora Yanagi, Kogane Tsukioka, Kohaku Okuzora, Koharu Koga, Koito Fukumaru, Konomi Baba, Kotoha Tanaka, Kotoka Saionji, Kotomi Otonashi, Kotone Fujita, Kotori Otonashi, Koume Shirasaka, Kozue Yusa, Kumiko Matsuyama, Kurumi Ohnuma, Kyoko Igarashi, Layla, Leon, Letora, Lilja Katsuragi, Luca Ikaruga, Madoka Higuchi, Mahiro Kitagawa, Mai Fukuyama, Mai Hidaka, Makino Yagami, Mamimi Tanaka, Manaka Tomori, Manami Kiba, Manami Okamoto, Mano Sakuragi, Marina Sawada, Mary Cochran, Master Trainer, Matsuri Tokugawa, Mayu Sakuma, Megumi Ijuin, Megumi Tokoro, Meguru Hachimiya, Mei Izumi, Meiko Namiki, Michiru Ohara, Midori Mizuno, Miho Kohinata, Mika Jougasaki, Mikokoro Sano, Mikoto Aketa, Miku Maekawa, Minako Satake, Minami Nitta, Mio Honda, Mirai Kasuga, Mirei Hayasaka, Miria Akagi, Misaki Aoba, Misaki Etou, Misato Manaka, Mishiro Executive Director, Miu Yaguchi, Miya Miyao, Miyabi Tsukimiya, Miyako Anzai, Miyo Harada, Miyu Mifune, Miyuki Yanase, Mizuki Kawashima, Mizuki Makabe, Momoka Sakurai, Momoko Suou, Mutsumi Ujiie, Nagi Hisakawa, Nagisa Aino, Naho Ebihara, Nana Abe, Nanami Asari, Nao Kamiya, Nao Yokoyama, Natalia, Natsuha Arisugawa, Natsuki Kimura, Natsumi Soma, Naze Munakata, Nene Kurihara, Nichika Nanakusa, Nina Ichihara, Noa Takamine, Nono Morikubo, Noriko Fukuda, Noriko Shiina, Otoha Umeki, Pearl/Policewoman, R.I.F.F.A., Ranko Kanzaki, Rei Shinohara, Reika Kitakami, Reika Tougouji, Reiko Ozaki, Reiko Takahashi, Reina Koseki, Rena Hyodo, Riamu Yumemi, Riina Tada, Rika Jougasaki, Rin Asahina, Rin Shibuya, Rina Fujimoto, Rinami Himesaki, Rinze Morino, Rio Momose, Risa Matoba, Roco Handa, Rookie Trainer, Rumi Wakui, Ryo Matsunaga, Sachiko Koshimizu, Sae Kobayakawa, Saki Hanami, Saki Yoshioka, Sakura Muramatsu, Sakuya Shirase, Sana Miyoshi, Sanae Katagiri, Saori Okuyama, Sarina Matsumoto, Satomi Sakakibara, Saya Matsubara, Sayoko Takayama, Seika Suzumiya, Seira Mizuki, Serika Hakozaki, Setsuna Imura, Shiho Kitazawa, Shiho Makihara, Shika, Shiki Ichinose, Shin Sato, Shino Hiiragi, Shinobu Kudo, Shiori Sena, Shizuka Mogami, Shizuku Oikawa, Sora Hayasaka, Sora

Nonomura, Sorewa Suzuki, Subaru Nagayoshi, Sumika Shiun, Suzuho Ueda, Syoko Hoshi, Syuko Shiomi, Takumi Mukai, Tamaki Ogami, Tamami Wakiyama, Temari Tsukimura, Tenka Osaki, Tokiko Zaizen, Toko Hattori, Tomo Fujii, Tomoe Murakami, Tomoka Tenkubashi, Tomoka Wakabayashi, Tomomi Sanjou, Toru Asakura, Trainer, Tsubaki Egami, Tsubasa Ibuki, Tsukasa Kiryu, Tsumugi Shiraishi, Umi Kousaka, Umi Sugisaka, Uzuki Shimamura, Veteran Trainer, Wakaba Kusakabe, Yao Fueifuei, Yasuha Okazaki, Yoko Saito, Yoriko Furusawa, Yoshino Yorita, Yui Ohtsuki, Yuika Mitsumine, Yujin Im, Yuka Nakano, Yukari Mizumoto, Yuki Himekawa, Yukimi Sajo, Yukino Aihara, Yuko Hori, Yume Narumiya, Yumeko Sakurai, Yumi Aiba, Yuriko Nanao, Yuriko Ohnishi, Yuu Ohta, Yuuki Otokura, and Yuzu Kitami from THE IDOLMASTER, Sunako Kirishiki from Shiki, and Liko, Orla, Khana, Mollie, Dot, Universe 666 Coral, Universe 666 Chalce, and Universe 666 Onia from Pokémon Horizons: The Series.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ai Hidaka, Ai Togo, Aiko Takamori, Airi Totoki, Akane Hino, Akane Nonohara, Akari Tsujino, Aki Yamato, Akiha Ikebukuro, Akira Sunazuka, Ako Tsuchiya, Amana Osaki, Anastasia, Anna Mochizuki, Anzu Futaba, Aoi Shuto, Arisa Matsuda, Arisa Mochida, Arisu Tachibana, Asahi Serizawa, Asari Neo, Asuka Ninomiya, Atsumi Munakata, Aya, Aya Kirino, Ayaka Kishibe, Ayame Hamaguchi, Ayumu Maihama, Ayuna Hamakawa, Azuki Momoi, Cathy Graham, Chiaki Kurokawa, Chie Sasaki, Chieri Ogata, Chigusa Kisaragi, Chihiro Senkawa, Chika Yokoyama, China Kuramoto, Chinami Komuro, Chinatsu Aikawa, Chitose Kurosaki, Chiyo Shirayuki, Chiyoko Sonoda, Chiyuki Kuwayama, Chizuru Matsuo, Chizuru Nikaido, Cineria, Clarice, Cosmo Kamizuru, Elena Shimabara, Ema Senzaki, Emi Namba, Emily Stewart, Eri Mizutani, Erika Akanishi, Eve Santaclaus, Frederica Miyamoto, Fuka Asano, Fuka Toyokawa, Fumika Sagisawa, Fuyuko Mayuzumi, Haena Ryoo, Hajime Fujiwara, Hana Suzuki, Haru Yuuki, Haruki Ikuta, Haruna Kamijo, Hasumi Nagatomi, Hayate Hisakawa, Hazuki Nanakusa, Helen, Hijiri Mochizuki, Hikaru Nanjo, Hina Araki, Hinako Kita, Hinana Ichikawa, Hinata Kinoshita, Hiori Kazano, Hiro Shinosawa, Hiromi Seki, Hitomi Niwa, Honami Nishikawa, Honoka Ayase, Hotaru Shiragiku, Ibuki Komatsu, Iku Nakatani, Itsuki Manabe, Izumi Ohishi, Julia, Juney, Juri Saijo, Kaede Takagaki, Kaho Komiya, Kai Nishijima, Kako Takafuji, Kana Imai, Kana

Yabuki, Kanade Hayami, Kanako Mimura, Kanna Ariura, Kaori Sakuramori, Kaoru Ryuzaki, Karen Hojo, Karen Shinomiya, Karin Domyoji, Kate, Kirari Moroboshi, Kiriko Yukoku, Kiyomi Saejima, Kiyora Yanagi, Kogane Tsukioka, Kohaku Okuzora, Koharu Koga, Koito Fukumaru, Konomi Baba, Kotoha Tanaka, Kotoka Saionji, Kotomi Otonashi, Kotone Fujita, Kotori Otonashi, Koume Shirasaka, Kozue Yusa, Kumiko Matsuyama, Kurumi Ohnuma, Kyoko Igarashi, Layla, Leon, Letora, Lilja Katsuragi, Luca Ikaruga, Madoka Higuchi, Mahiro Kitagawa, Mai Fukuyama, Mai Hidaka, Makino Yagami, Mamimi Tanaka, Manaka Tomori, Manami Kiba, Manami Okamoto, Mano Sakuragi, Marina Sawada, Mary Cochran, Master Trainer, Matsuri Tokugawa, Mayu Sakuma, Megumi Ijuin, Megumi Tokoro, Meguru Hachimiya, Mei Izumi, Meiko Namiki, Michiru Ohara, Midori Mizuno, Miho Kohinata, Mika Jougasaki, Mikokoro Sano, Mikoto Aketa, Miku Maekawa, Minako Satake, Minami Nitta, Mio Honda, Mirai Kasuga, Mirei Hayasaka, Miria Akagi, Misaki Aoba, Misaki Etou, Misato Manaka, Mishiro Executive Director, Miu Yaguchi, Miya Miyao, Miyabi Tsukimiya, Miyako Anzai, Miyo Harada, Miyu Mifune, Miyuki Yanase, Mizuki Kawashima, Mizuki Makabe, Momoka Sakurai, Momoko Suou, Mutsumi Ujiie, Nagi Hisakawa, Nagisa Aino, Naho Ebihara, Nana Abe, Nanami Asari, Nao Kamiya, Nao Yokoyama, Natalia, Natsuha Arisugawa, Natsuki Kimura, Natsumi Soma, Naze Munakata, Nene Kurihara, Nichika Nanakusa, Nina Ichihara, Noa Takamine, Nono Morikubo, Noriko Fukuda, Noriko Shiina, Otoha Umeki, Pearl/Policewoman, R.I.F.F.A., Ranko Kanzaki, Rei Shinohara, Reika Kitakami, Reika Tougouji, Reiko Ozaki, Reiko Takahashi, Reina Koseki, Rena Hyodo, Riamu Yumemi, Riina Tada, Rika Jougasaki, Rin Asahina, Rin Shibuya, Rina Fujimoto, Rinami Himesaki, Rinze Morino, Rio Momose, Risa Matoba, Roco Handa, Rookie Trainer, Rumi Wakui, Ryo Matsunaga, Sachiko Koshimizu, Sae Kobayakawa, Saki Hanami, Saki Yoshioka, Sakura Muramatsu, Sakuya Shirase, Sana Miyoshi, Sanae Katagiri, Saori Okuyama, Sarina Matsumoto, Satomi Sakakibara, Saya Matsubara, Sayoko Takayama, Seika Suzumiya, Seira Mizuki, Serika Hakozaki, Setsuna Imura, Shiho Kitazawa, Shiho Makihara, Shika, Shiki Ichinose, Shin Sato, Shino Hiiragi, Shinobu Kudo, Shiori Sena, Shizuka Mogami, Shizuku Oikawa, Sora Hayasaka, Sora Nonomura, Sorewa Suzuki, Subaru Nagayoshi, Sumika Shiun, Suzuho Ueda, Syoko Hoshi, Syuko Shiomi, Takumi Mukai, Tamaki Ogami, Tamami Wakiyama, Temari Tsukimura, Tenka Osaki, Tokiko

Zaizen, Toko Hattori, Tomo Fujii, Tomoe Murakami, Tomoka Tenkubashi, Tomoka Wakabayashi, Tomomi Sanjou, Toru Asakura, Trainer, Tsubaki Egami, Tsubasa Ibuki, Tsukasa Kiryu, Tsumugi Shiraishi, Umi Kousaka, Umi Sugisaka, Uzuki Shimamura, Veteran Trainer, Wakaba Kusakabe, Yao Fueifuei, Yasuha Okazaki, Yoko Saito, Yoriko Furusawa, Yoshino Yorita, Yui Ohtsuki, Yuika Mitsumine, Yujin Im, Yuka Nakano, Yukari Mizumoto, Yuki Himekawa, Yukimi Sajo, Yukino Aihara, Yuko Hori, Yume Narumiya, Yumeko Sakurai, Yumi Aiba, Yuriko Nanao, Yuriko Ohnishi, Yuu Ohta, Yuuki Otokura, and Yuzu Kitami from THE IDOLMASTER, Sunako Kirishiki from Shiki, and Liko, Orla, Khana, Mollie, Dot, Universe 666 Coral, Universe 666 Chalce, and Universe 666 Onia from Pokémon Horizons: The Series.

Travis Tackett: T-three-hundred twelve girls you just rescued in one day?! I think we need to...!

Me: Lie down back home!

The rest of us headed back home, leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem.

Nicole: I think we broke Dad and the others, and you just broke the world record!

Lincoln: But, still, at least, Kendall managed to get them away from Jacob Daniels along with Minoru Mineta. Are you girls okay?

Ai Hidaka: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ai Hidaka and the other three-hundred eleven other girls saw who it was that saved them from Jacob Daniels, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ai Hidaka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three-hundred eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ai Hidaka: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three-hundred twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ai Hidaka, Ai Togo, Aiko Takamori, Airi Totoki, Akane Hino, Akane Nonohara, Akari Tsujino, Aki Yamato, Akiha Ikebukuro, Akira Sunazuka, Ako Tsuchiya, Amana Osaki, Anastasia, Anna Mochizuki, Anzu Futaba, Aoi Shuto, Arisa Matsuda, Arisa Mochida, Arisu Tachibana, Asahi Serizawa, Asari Neo, Asuka Ninomiya, Atsumi Munakata, Aya, Aya Kirino, Ayaka Kishibe, Ayame Hamaguchi, Ayumu Maihama, Ayuna Hamakawa, Azuki Momoi, Cathy Graham, Chiaki Kurokawa, Chie Sasaki, Chieri Ogata, Chigusa Kisaragi, Chihiro Senkawa, Chika Yokoyama, China Kuramoto, Chinami Komuro, Chinatsu Aikawa, Chitose Kurosaki, Chiyo Shirayuki, Chiyoko Sonoda, Chiyuki Kuwayama, Chizuru Matsuo, Chizuru Nikaido, Cineria, Clarice, Cosmo Kamizuru, Elena Shimabara, Ema Senzaki, Emi Namba, Emily Stewart, Eri Mizutani, Erika Akanishi, Eve Santaclaus, Frederica Miyamoto, Fuka Asano, Fuka Toyokawa, Fumika Sagisawa, Fuyuko Mayuzumi, Haena Ryoo, Hajime Fujiwara, Hana Suzuki, Haru Yuuki, Haruki Ikuta, Haruna Kamijo, Hasumi Nagatomi, Hayate Hisakawa, Hazuki Nanakusa, Helen, Hijiri Mochizuki, Hikaru Nanjo, Hina Araki, Hinako Kita, Hinana Ichikawa, Hinata Kinoshita, Hiori Kazano, Hiro Shinosawa, Hiromi Seki, Hitomi Niwa, Honami Nishikawa, Honoka Ayase, Hotaru Shiragiku, Ibuki Komatsu, Iku Nakatani, Itsuki Manabe, Izumi Ohishi, Julia, Juney, Juri Saijo, Kaede Takagaki, Kaho Komiya, Kai Nishijima, Kako Takafuji, Kana Imai, Kana Yabuki, Kanade Hayami, Kanako Mimura, Kanna Ariura, Kaori Sakuramori, Kaoru Ryuzaki, Karen Hojo, Karen Shinomiya, Karin Domyoji, Kate, Kirari Moroboshi, Kiriko Yukoku, Kiyomi Saejima, Kiyora Yanagi, Kogane Tsukioka, Kohaku Okuzora, Koharu Koga, Koito Fukumaru, Konomi Baba, Kotoha Tanaka, Kotoka Saionji, Kotomi Otonashi, Kotone Fujita, Kotori Otonashi, Koume Shirasaka, Kozue Yusa, Kumiko Matsuyama, Kurumi Ohnuma, Kyoko Igarashi, Layla, Leon, Letora, Lilja Katsuragi, Luca Ikaruga, Madoka Higuchi, Mahiro Kitagawa, Mai Fukuyama, Mai Hidaka, Makino Yagami, Mamimi Tanaka, Manaka Tomori, Manami Kiba, Manami Okamoto, Mano Sakuragi, Marina Sawada, Mary Cochran, Master Trainer, Matsuri Tokugawa, Mayu Sakuma, Megumi Ijuin, Megumi Tokoro, Meguru Hachimiya, Mei Izumi, Meiko Namiki, Michiru Ohara, Midori Mizuno, Miho Kohinata, Mika Jougasaki, Mikokoro Sano, Mikoto Aketa, Miku Maekawa, Minako Satake, Minami Nitta, Mio Honda, Mirai Kasuga, Mirei Hayasaka, Miria Akagi, Misaki Aoba, Misaki Etou, Misato Manaka, Mishiro Executive Director, Miu Yaguchi, Miya Miyao, Miyabi Tsukimiya, Miyako Anzai, Miyo Harada, Miyu Mifune, Miyuki Yanase, Mizuki Kawashima, Mizuki Makabe, Momoka Sakurai, Momoko Suou, Mutsumi Ujiie, Nagi Hisakawa, Nagisa Aino, Naho Ebihara, Nana Abe, Nanami Asari, Nao Kamiya, Nao Yokoyama, Natalia, Natsuha Arisugawa, Natsuki Kimura, Natsumi Soma, Naze Munakata, Nene Kurihara, Nichika Nanakusa, Nina Ichihara, Noa Takamine, Nono Morikubo, Noriko Fukuda, Noriko Shiina, Otoha Umeki, Pearl/ Policewoman, R.I.F.F.A., Ranko Kanzaki, Rei Shinohara, Reika Kitakami, Reika Tougouji, Reiko Ozaki, Reiko Takahashi, Reina Koseki, Rena Hyodo, Riamu Yumemi, Riina Tada, Rika Jougasaki, Rin Asahina, Rin Shibuya, Rina Fujimoto, Rinami Himesaki, Rinze Morino, Rio Momose, Risa Matoba, Roco Handa, Rookie Trainer, Rumi Wakui, Ryo Matsunaga, Sachiko Koshimizu, Sae Kobayakawa, Saki Hanami, Saki Yoshioka, Sakura Muramatsu, Sakuya Shirase, Sana Miyoshi, Sanae Katagiri, Saori Okuyama, Sarina Matsumoto, Satomi Sakakibara, Saya Matsubara, Sayoko Takayama, Seika Suzumiya, Seira Mizuki, Serika Hakozaki, Setsuna Imura, Shiho Kitazawa, Shiho Makihara, Shika, Shiki Ichinose, Shin Sato, Shino Hiiragi, Shinobu Kudo, Shiori Sena, Shizuka Mogami, Shizuku Oikawa, Sora Hayasaka, Sora Nonomura, Sorewa Suzuki, Subaru Nagayoshi, Sumika Shiun, Suzuho Ueda, Syoko Hoshi, Syuko Shiomi, Takumi Mukai, Tamaki Ogami, Tamami Wakiyama, Temari Tsukimura, Tenka Osaki, Tokiko Zaizen, Toko Hattori, Tomo Fujii, Tomoe Murakami, Tomoka Tenkubashi, Tomoka Wakabayashi, Tomomi Sanjou, Toru Asakura, Trainer, Tsubaki Egami, Tsubasa Ibuki, Tsukasa Kiryu, Tsumugi Shiraishi, Umi Kousaka, Umi Sugisaka, Uzuki Shimamura, Veteran Trainer, Wakaba Kusakabe, Yao Fueifuei, Yasuha Okazaki, Yoko Saito, Yoriko Furusawa, Yoshino Yorita, Yui Ohtsuki, Yuika Mitsumine, Yujin Im, Yuka Nakano, Yukari Mizumoto, Yuki Himekawa, Yukimi Sajo, Yukino Aihara, Yuko Hori, Yume Narumiya, Yumeko Sakurai, Yumi Aiba, Yuriko Nanao, Yuriko Ohnishi, Yuu Ohta, Yuuki Otokura, Yuzu Kitami, Sunako Kirishiki, Liko, Orla, Khana, Mollie, Dot, Universe 666 Coral, Universe 666 Chalce, and Universe 666 Onia with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal

Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was none other than another of Lincoln's hated enemies from eight years ago, a callous, perverted, excuse for a human being named Jacob Daniels.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with him and Nicole telling off Minoru Mineta and forcing Jacob Daniels to confess his crimes and his part in getting Minoru Mineta into U.A. High School and getting his genitals slashed off by Lincoln and burned on a funeral pyre of white and blue heavenly flame and us trashing that piece of shit after he injected himself with a muscle growth serum and Lincoln sucking Jacob Daniels dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extremely massive levels of virility and testosterone, and extremely massive superhuman strength, and Lincoln firing a white and blue fire blast that incinerated him and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Kendall Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard everything from J.D. and the others, and they freaked out when we heard you rescued three-hundred twelve girls on that rescue and that gave the rest of the gang a pretty bad headache.

Lincoln: Lana, you better have some ice packs ready in the future, this may not be the last time I break a world record.

Lana: On it.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: So, what's going to happen to Minoru Mineta?

Caleb Maxwell: I'm hoping he gets a very strict discipline lesson from the staff, or worse, get expelled.

Lincoln: The staff will decide what to do with him, Caleb. But, there's no doubt he's going to get disciplined and he'll be going through the entrance exam again, and they're also going to revamp and reinforce the requirements of the entrance exam, so that this won't happen ever again.

Me: That is awesome.

After Lincoln and Nicole told off Minoru Mineta and all of us destroyed Jacob Daniels and sent him to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Kendall Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Kendall Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the

combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kendall, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kendall Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Kendall Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Travis Tackett got out another video.

Lincoln: Say, what's that memory about, Cage?

Cage Blunt: This one is one memory that Caleb remembered all too well: this was on the night of October 26th where Travis and I also met his mom and his little sister, and he was pretty horrified.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, but when you two also planned to hurt Mom and Allie, I lost it and gave you two a really really nasty thrashing

Travis Tackett: And let's just say when you got done, we got a lesson on not pissing you off.

Travis Tackett put the video in as it played on the screen, and it showed Caleb Maxwell walking home from his work at his Uncle Christiano's restaurant.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ah, another day of college and work at Uncle Christiano's restaurant done and done. It's been two days since we first met those two vampires, and every night when the sun goes down, they show up for a snack. I just hope I don't run into them again, I can't take running for my life again.

Caleb Maxwell approached his house as the sun went down, but for the first time, he made it back home without running into Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I...I made it back home? And didn't run into those vampires? This is weird, I've never made it back home in time before.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell spotted something familiar in the driveway: a red Camaro car with viper stripes, and then, his mark reacted as he winced in pain, and he recognized who the car belongs to.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The red Camaro viper?! Oh no! (Gasps) Mom! Allie!

Caleb Maxwell burst into his house, and he went into the kitchen to see his mom and Allie.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom, Allie! Thank god you're okay. Mom, there's a car out in the driveway, and...!

Past Marlene Maxwell: I know, honey. Those two vampires whom you ran into two days ago are here. We got them trapped in your room, but so far, they haven't made any moves.

Past Allie Maxwell: I'm scared.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's okay, Allie. I'm here.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard a noise in his room across the hall.

Past Caleb Maxwell: They're still here. Come on.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell went to Caleb's room, and he had his hand on the door knob. Then, he slowly turned the knob and slowly opened the door, and he slowly entered the room with his mom and Allie staying close to him. But, then he saw the window was opened, and he closed it. But, when they went out the room, they saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett at the front door and came inside.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Gasps) Oh crud!

Past Cage Blunt: Well, well, you came back home right on time.

Past Travis Tackett: And your Mom made the mistake trapping us in your room, now we're even hungrier than ever. (Smirks)(To Cage Blunt) You get the kid and we split the mom and sister.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Deal.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell lost it, and he was seeing red.

Past Caleb Maxwell: HOLD IT RIGHT THERE! You two can hound me all you want, you can chase me all over New York, you can torment me every single goddamn night, but now that you brought my mom and my little sister into this, now you two have crossed the fucking line!

Me: Uh...oh.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL ABSOLUTELY LOST IT AND POUNCED ON CAGE BLUNT AND TRAVIS TACKETT AND STARTED TO BEAT THE DAYLIGHTS OUT OF THEM BOTH, AND HE SHOWED THEM ABSOLUTELY NO MERCY WHATSOEVER! THEN, THEY TOOK THE FIGHT OUTSIDE THE HOUSE!

First, he pummeled the both of them and he knocks Travis Tackett out, and Cage Blunt grabs Caleb Maxwell by his ankles and then spins him around and throws him into the wall. Caleb Maxwell retaliates by springing off of the wall and landing in front of Cage Blunt. They karate chop some more before Caleb Maxwell grabs him by the left leg when he saw him try to kick him and throws him on the ground over and over. Caleb Maxwell then throws him in the air and punches him in the face in slow-motion, sending him crashing into Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Had enough?!

But, then, Cage Blunt got up and grabbed his right arm and Travis Tackett grabbed his left arm, and they sank their fangs into both sides of his neck and they drank some of his blood, and they got off him and they got into the car and laughed as they left as the video ended.

Nico: Damn. Caleb, you really really lost it.

Caleb Maxwell: It was due to the restless nights and nightmares of the last few encounters I'd suffered from, and Cage and Travis biting me on both sides of my neck really did it for me.

Marlene Maxwell: I was so mad at what you two had done in the last month and a a half with driving Caleb mad with the restless nights and nightmares, and I swore if I ever saw you two, I was gonna tie your tails together in a pretzel knot and tie you both into a German pretzel hold!

WE GASPED!

Me: Holy...damn!

Eli Yikes!

Maria: Ouch, you two messed with her son, and you two were that close to getting the punishment of a lifetime.

Lincoln: Messing with her kids was a huge mistake.

James Blunt: Cage and Travis did get a punishment from the council, and that did ruin Marlene's chance to get her payback on them.

Allie Maxwell: The council's punishment was harsh true, but the punishment Mom was going to give them if she ever saw them again was even worse!

Marcus McKenzie: I do not blame you though, I've seen how dangerous your mother gets when she really gets mad.

Caleb Maxwell: And that's exactly why you never ever want to make us mad.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Asha: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Asha, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lara: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara are in your harem, Linky.

Asha, Bella, Chel, Elizabeth, Kay, and Lara showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Applejack: I knew the mermaids from Mermaid Lagoon also had feelings for Lincoln, so did the rest of Neverland.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Bella: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT

confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Bowser's Kingdom again.

Me: Cool

Nico: Who wants to come with me next?

Me: You know I'll go.

Emerald Sustrai: Me and Taylor will go too.

Izuku: And me and my friends will go too.

Nico: WOW! Lots of you this time. Okay.

Fiona Hernandez: Have fun guys.

Marie Hernandez: Go kick some butt.

Nico: With pleasure.

We went in and the simulator activated and we were in Bowser's Kingdom!

Me: WOW!

Camie: This is so awesome!

Himiko: Boy it sure is!

Sirius: I'm so excited for this one.

Tsuyu: Me too! Ribbit!

Nico: Yeah!

Nicole: You guys are gonna get a thrill out of who the next baddie is for this one. Dad said to make this one super special.

Me: I sure did.

Emerald Sustrai: Who is it this time?

Nicole: Ah ah ah. It's a surprise. They are in the courtyard where you fought the Broodals.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Lets get a move on.

Nico: First what is it you have planned for this J.D.?

Me: I want to see if our quirks affect our techniques. I want to see how strong they are for this.

Nico: Oh I get it! Interesting.

Me: Yep.

We were off.

We were flying.

Nico: I see something.

We landed and we saw PEKING DUCK!

Me: Peking Duck!

Nico: Peking Duck!

Schnitzel: RADDA RADDA! (PEKING DUCK!?)

Peking Duck: (Chinese Accent) That's right! Peking Duck of the Teriyaki Triads! Now it's time for some payback!

Me: We never did give you a demonstration of our power the last time!

Camie: Yeah!

Tsuyu: This will be fun!

Nico: I thought we fought you already.

Peking Duck: You did.

Me: Well I wanted another round at you.

Peking Duck: Bring it on!

Me: Gladly.

Nicole: I called Peking Duck at dad's instructions because I wanted to see how our techniques interact with our quirks.

Nico: Oh I get it! And I understand.

Me: I'll start us off. Here we go.

I formed an image of the Cone Nebula in the Constellation of Monoceros the Unicorn.

Me: CONE NEBULA LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER STAR CONE SPEAR!

I fired waves of powerful lightning and it formed into a deadly cone and it slammed into Peking Duck and exploded!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted down.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! That was awesome!

Me: WOW! That was awesome and amazing!

Emerald used her Semblance on him and it made him see that he was cooking in a boiling pot of water!

PEKING DUCK SCREAMED IN PAIN!

He was on fire and his butt was burning.

Me: That was funny!

Izuku: It sure was! Watch this one. PLASMA STYLE NINJA ART: SHAMROCK LIGHTNING MEGABLAST!

He had his green lightning aura around him and he fired a massive blast of green lightning and it hit Peking Duck and blasted him down in a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: WHOA!

Nanette: WOW! Way to go bro!

Nico: That was awesome Izuku!

Izuku: It sure was!

Emerald: How do you like that?

Me: That was awesome!

Bakugo: Now here is this one. EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: DETONATION BEAM!

He fired a beam of fire and it hit Peking Duck and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was blasted into a temple pillar.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Powerful!

Nicole: WOW! That was intense!

Vegeta: Boy that was really well done!

Nico: I agree there Vegeta.

Ochaco: Lets see how he likes this. GRAVITY STYLE NINJA ART: BLACK HOLE JET BLAST!

She formed a black hole ball and it sucked in lots of debris from the explosions and then it fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Peking Duck and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

We were amazed.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Camie: WOW!

Qin: That was intensely powerful!

Nico: WOW! Well done Ochaco!

Tenya Ida: Yeah!

Ochaco: Thanks guys.

Peking Duck: You guys are putting up a fight! Now it's my turn!

He ran at us with a Bologna Sword!

Tenya Ida: I'm gonna smash you up! SPEED STYLE NINJA ART: SMASHING METEOR BULLET TRAIN!

HE RAN AS FAST AS A BULLET TRAIN WITH HIS ENGINE QUIRK AND BASHED HIM DOWN WITH INCREDIBLE SPEED!

Qin: WHOA!

Midnight Express: WOW! That was fast!

Me: Boy no kidding! Well done Tenya!

Tenya Ida: Thanks J.D.

Emerald used her Semblance again And it made Peking Duck see himself on a routisserie spicket and he was in a fire. HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE WAS BURNING!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: OH I LOVE ROUTISSERIE STYLE ROASTED CHICKEN! (DROOLS)

Emerald: I'm having so much fun with this!

Taylor: You sure are!

Shoto: How about these? ICEFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: SUBZERO FLAME BLIZZARD!

He fired waves of ice mixed with fire to form ice fire and it blasted him and froze him in ice!

Me: Peking Duck Frozen Under Ice. Not too shabby.

Shoto: Indeed. Here's this too. FIREICE STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO FLAME FIRESTORM!

He fired a massive blast of fire and it hit him and thawed him and blasted him.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Qin: That was cool!

Peking Duck got really mad and went at us.

Eijiro Kirishima: Oh yeah! HARDNESS STYLE NINJA ART: ADAMANTIUM HARDNESS DEFENSE!

HE TURNED INTO A BLOCK OF SOLID ADAMANTIUM METAL AND THEN PEKING DUCK PUNCHED HIM AND THEN BROKE HIS ENTIRE ARM AND IT HURT LIKE HELL!

Me: OOH! Ouch!

Eli: That had to hurt!

Eijiro Kirishima: He should know better than to punch a guy that can turn into anything hard.

Me: You got that right Eijiro.

Taylor: Let me have a shot now.

Me: Go for it.

She fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Colossus and Girder can support that statement

Eijiro: You got that right there.

Tsuyu: You know what goes good with duck? Frogs legs! Ribbit!

FROG STYLE NINJA ART: PLAGUE OF FROGS TSUNAMI!

She fired a wave of water and it formed into NUMEROUS FROGS and and they smashed all over Peking Duck and buried him in frogs!

Me: That is a lot of frogs!

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: I'll say!

Momo Yaoyorozu: Lets see how you like this one. METAL CREATION STYLE NINJA ART: SAWBLADE SLASH AND SLICE AND DICE!

She formed a massive number of sawblades and they went at Peking Duck and he dodged them and one cut him on his face.

Me: Whoa! That was awesome!

Momo Yaoyorozu: It sure was!

One frog cuddled up to Nico.

Nico: Hey little guy.

Me: Must smell Poliwag on you.

Poliwag: That is cute.

Denki Kaminari: Now watch this one. STATIC LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSHOCK DISCHARGE STORM!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted Peking Duck all over and electrocuted him all over!

Me: WHOA! That was Electrifying!

Eli: Yeah!

Poliwag then realized something.

Poliwag: (jealous) Wait. What's that supposed to mean?!

Me: Well you're a tadpole Pokemon and tadpoles turn into frogs.

Poliwag: Oh I see what you mean. But that does make sense.

Kyoka Jiro: Time for some sound. SONIC STYLE NINJA ART: ULTRASONIC BLAST STORM!

She fired massive sonic blasts from her earbuds and blasted him all over.

Me: WHOA!

Venom: Thank goodness we weren't in that one. Or we would feel that.

Xenia: No kidding.

Donna Diego: Good thing me and Leslie weren't in there as well

Carl Mach: And me and Roman.

Nico: Yeah.

Toru Hagakure: Time for some invisible stealth. INVISIBLE STYLE NINJA ART: STEALTH GHOST STRIKE!

She went completely invisible and then went over to Peking Duck.

I turned on my infrared vision and saw her beating up Peking Duck mercilessly!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM BAM WHOMP BLAM!

Nico: YIKES!

Horsea: Wow!

Me: Perfect stealth. But I can see her mangling him up with my infrared vision.

Nico: Nice.

Ibara Shiozaki: Time to unleash the Sword of Michael on him. VINE

NATURE STYLE NINJA ART: VINE SWORD OF LIGHT!

She formed a vine sword and slashed Peking Duck all over.

Me: YEAH!

Camie: Now watch this one. AURORA STYLE NINJA ART: NORTHERN LIGHTS WHIPLASH!

She formed a whip of the Aurora and lashed Peking Duck all over the place with incredible power.

Me: WHOA! Awesome Camie!

Nico: Yeah!

Manaphy: Yeowch!

Me: Boy he's gonna be feeling that!

Himiko Toga: Now here is this one: ELEMENTAL FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: SPEAR OF HELIOS FIRE!

She fired a wave of fire and it formed into a swirling spear of fire and blasted Peking Duck all over.

Me: WHOA! Himiko that was great!

Himiko: Thanks J.D.

Nicole: That was awesome!

Himiko: Many more where that came from.

Nico: I can believe that!

Kaoruko: Have some bubbles. HOT SAUCE STYLE NINJA ART: BUBBLES OF SEARING BURN!

She fired a wave of orange bubbles and they went into Peking Duck's eyes and popped and he screamed in excruciating pain as his eyes were on fire!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Nico: Nothing hurts worse than getting hot sauce in your eyes.

Me: Except Hot Mustard.

Nico: True.

Lily: (LAUGHS) That is funny! Me, Patrick and SpongeBob made hot sauce bubbles and it was funny.

SpongeBob: It's true.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is cool though!

Me: Chocolate Bubbles, Hot Sauce Bubbles, and more. Awesome.

?: Time for some of my pain!

Then 2 figures came and it was the gene-slammer Avolakia and the embodiment of Flame Hyenard came.

Nico: Allie Avolakia!

Hilary Hyenard: And Hilary Hyenard the Embodiment of Flame Hyenard.

Nanette: Awesome to see you Hilary!

Sydney: Same here.

Hilary Hyenard: You too Sydney and Nanette. Been a while.

Nanette: It sure has.

Me: Whoa Allie is that a Thing Monster tail?

Allie Avolakia: It sure is.

Me: What the fucking hell!? That is horrifying.

Allie Avolakia: I know. But it has awesome powers with it.

Me: Wow.

Nico: (gets out Wrecka and Overdrive Ostrich's Ridewatches) Time to wreck things into overdrive!

Wreck It Ralph: YOU'RE GONNA WRECK IT!

Nico activated the ridewatches and smashed Peking Duck all over the place!

I fired waves of energy and lighting and blasted Peking Duck all over.

Hilary Hyenard fired waves of fire and blasted him and Allie fired waves of lighting and lasers from her tail and blasted him.

Me: WHOA! That is a cool tail!

We blasted Peking Duck with a powerful blast and smashed him down and knocked him out.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: THAT WAS EPIC!

WE CHEERED AND HIGH FIVE!

Nico: How did you meet Sydney and Nanette?

Hilary Hyenard: I met them both down in the Underground City and helped them try to find a way to be free. I helped them try to reign in the powers of their monster forms with their will.

Nico: That is cool!

Me: It sure is. We were the ones that freed them forever from the city.

Hilary Hyenard: That is awesome.

Me: Yep. And Allie do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Allie Avolakia: I sure do. When me and Nico were watching Resident

Evil and The Thing and I got scared. Nico had to stay with me because of bad nightmares.

Me: I know the feeling myself. Both those movies scared me shitless and I couldn't sleep for a week. The Resident Evil movies not so much.

Nico: Wow.

Nico and Allie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Allie Avolakia: Me too Nico.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Hilary Hyenard: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and we cheered wildly.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Poromon was heading out for some shopping.

Luna Hikari: Have fun Poromon!

Poromon: I will!

He got in his car and he was off.

Danielle Azvameth: What kind of trouble can Poromon possibly get into there?

Me: Who the hell knows. But if anyone can be bested by a mascot, Poromon can best them.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon got to his destination and it was the grocery store.

Poromon: Here I am.

But a figure saw an opportunity.

?: That car is mine.

He went for it.

Poromon got out

He went back into the car and Poromon was getting something. But then the carjacker got in.

? (sits on something): Hey, look at this comfy pillow I'm sitting on!

Poromon: Now what is the big idea! I'm not a pillow! Wait! A Carjacker! OKAY BUSTER YOU ASKED FOR IT!

Hey, what's up with this pillow? It's moving! (tries sitting straight on Poromon)

Poromon: THAT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE SITTING ON ME!

He saw Poromon and they screamed!

He got out and punched the man!

Carjacker: (points gun at Poromon) The Hell are you? Some kinda pigeon?

He kicked the gun out of his hand and pointed it at him!

Poromon: I'm one of the Team Loud Phoenix Storm mascots you buttface!

POW BLAM BIFF SMASH WHAP WHOMP!

He snatched his gun back and fired at Poromon.

BANG!

Poromon dodged the bullet and kicked the gun back and then kicked him out of his car! The Carjacker grabbed onto it as he was driving!

Carjacker: I'm... not... letting... go! Nothing will stop me! Not even… [gasps. He sees a sign reading…] Giant bear traps?! [so, The carjacker is dragged through a field of giant bear traps. He comes out with a bunch of pieces missing from him] I'm... not... letting... go... even for... [gasps, when he sees another sign for...] Cheese graters?! [so, he skids through the cheese graters. Now he's just red four strands with arms] If you think I'll let go for a little... [he then approaches the most dreaded sign of them all...] educational television?! Oh, no

Poromon: Okay that's funny.

We sensed Poromon in trouble.

Nico: UH OH! Mascot senses tingling.

Blitzwing:...what did he do now?!

Nico: Lets go find out!

We went to find out.

The carjacker got back in the car and slammed Poromon against the window.

Poromon got back and slammed the carjackers head against the steering wheel.

But then...

CRASH!

THEY CRASHED INTO A FIRE HYDRANT! Then numerous cop cars came and the carjacker landed on the ground a mangled mess and Poromon was unscathed.

We arrived.

Sky Lynx: Poromon, look me in the optics and tell me you weren't drinking while driving!

Poromon: I swear I wasn't. This jerk stole my car and we fought for it!

Me: WHOA! You really mangled him up.

I took off his ski mask and it was a brown hair man with blue eyes and he was REALLY BEAT UP!

Sheila: Well I'll be! Terrance McNulty! He's the most notorious carjacker in the country.

Me: I've heard about this guy. He was wanted by the FBI in 10 states for stealing numerous cars and crashing them and stealing any valuables in them.

Lola: Geez!

Nico: Man you really did a number on him Poromon. What happened?

Poromon: I drove him through a giant bear trap field, cheese grater field and then through the Educational Television pit.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Just like how I was trying to stop Mrs. Puff from stealing my car.

Lily: That is funny.

Poromon: Also I beat him up and took his gun.

Terrance McNulty: (Groans) That pillow is a freakin psychopath.

Me: And crashing into a fire hydrant stopped him.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Yep.

Me: Well he's going back to prison for a long time.

I slapped the cuffs on him.

Poromon: I'm not a pillow!

Me: It's back to the stony lonesome for you Terrance. Also you have been bested by one of the mascots of us.

Lana: No sweat Poromon. We can fix your car.

Poromon: Thanks Lana.

Lana: No problem.

Me: Lets get it into the garage. Sorry your shopping trip went really bad.

Poromon: No worries.

Sarah: If we're going to Perim later, let's visit Mount Pillar.

Threatpack: Good idea

Me: Yeah. But Poromon well done in catching him.

Poromon: Thanks.

We later went back home.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in

our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Krystella, that dishonorable cheating witch has come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and she wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is something we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Krystella, that dishonorable cheating witch has come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and she wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK, AND NEEDLESS TO SAY, WE WERE REALLY PISSED OFF!

May: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Qin: Same here, I thought we were done with that dishonorable cheating witch and sent her and Klay to The Black Gates after we killed them with The Curse of The Cobra.

Sarah: Like Lincoln said, this has Anti-Monitor written all over it. Well, we're sending her to prison. But, where should we send her?

Lincoln: I've actually got just the thing.

Lincoln formed a miniature moon with a prison complex on it in his hand.

Me: That's Saturn's Moon Enceladus.

Lincoln: This is what I built especially for a witch like her: say hello to The Enceladus Prison for Rogue Chaotic Players, it's a special prison I'd built on Enceladus, the sixth-largest moon of Saturn, and it's a top-notch state-of-the-art Supermax Security prison equipped with top-notch state-of-the-art security systems and the toughest security officers employed and it's built for one reason: to house rogue Chaotic players who break the rules of Chaotic and resort to dishonorable tactics to win at Chaotic.

Me: WHOA! That's so awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: We built a prison also for mad scientists on Saturn's moon Enceladus.

Lincoln: Yep. I built it with that one. In my spare time along with working out and studying, I've been creating brand new space prisons along with brand-new comics, along with looking at other worlds besides the world Cage and his friends lived in, and I know where that witch is, she's on Perim.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where it will end once and for all. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with that witch, Krystella.

Lincoln: After what that witch has done to Sarah and antagonized us in the process, she deserves to spend the rest of her life in prison.

The previous group came.

Gator Ghoul: Can me, Hydros, Killer Croc, Yenaldoshi, Vulkanus, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Top, Taskmaster, and Dayu go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can guys.

Killer Croc: Cool! We saw you guys apprehend that guy.

Me: Poromon did that. He was great.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: It's true.

Killer Croc: Awesome.

Edward: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Megadramon and Gigadramon next.

Me: Whoa! I remember those two were blasting apart Machinedramon's city from above.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Tai Kamiya: That's right. I remember.

Camie: Wow.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure that we saw was Casey Antonio's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and he's coming after us.

Casey Antonio: And I know how he's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as we were going after Mad Cat Max and Patch, and I ordered him to drop his weapons, but he fired a blast of darkness at me, and we got into a fight, and I shot him in the right shoulder, but he survived it and removed the bullet, and then, he unleashed pure Hell on me as he fired darkness blasts and bullets at me, and when he ordered me to attack him more, he had an unhinged insane look in his eyes, it was like looking into the eyes of The Devil himself.

Me: Jeez.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, I should've approached this in a better manner, but with my insane anger towards The Syndicate and me acting like a monster, that didn't go well.

Nico: Ooh, I can bet. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Krystella.

Lincoln: This time, that witch is going straight to prison, and she'll stay there until she dies in prison, and once we get done with that psychopath, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Casey Antonio: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Perim to finally deal with Krystella and we're going to send her to The Enceladus Prison for Rogue Chaotic Players, and once we get done with that witch, Casey Antonio is going to face his Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night he encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to the Perim Hub.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Qin: Wow! Been a while since we were here.

Lola: Yeah.

Peyton: It feels good to be back in the Hub.

Camie: Wow this is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Yenaldooshi: Lets call Koragg.

Me: Good idea. Also many of you weren't with us when we battled all the enemies of Perim. So we should fill you in.

Camie: Okay.

We called Koragg.

Koragg came.

Koragg: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome!

We went into the hub.

Nico: Cool!

Camie: Wow! This place is amazing.

Ace Ukiyo: Boy I'll say! It looks as awesome as the DGP Temple.

Nico: It sure does.

Tom: Maxxor and the other Overworlders are already looking for Krystella right now.

Birdbrain: Let's go to Mount Pillar to see how Odu Bathax and the other Danians are doing on their end.

Nico: Before we do that, lets tell everyone what happened before most of you joined up with us.

Me: Right they need to know the lay of the land.

Nico: Yep.

We got some pizza and food and sat down.

Peyton: (Eating) Good pizza!

Me: It's always good food.

Sarah Gunnerson: (Eating) It sure is.

Poromon ate some pizza.

Poromon: (Eating) Deicious!

Peyton: It sure is.

Me: Okay so we had to battle some of Perim's most dangerous enemies.

Nico: Starting with the M'arrillians.

Me: Yep. These guys were REALLY BAD News.

I went over their history and it was big.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Me: Yeah. We had to take them down half at a time.

Ri'Oha: And I should know. I was there when it happened.

Nico: Then we took down Simon and his goons

Me: They were Rogue Chaotic players that wanted to destroy locations and sell them as ultra rare locations and sell them to the highest bidder. They were Simon and his friends Bianca, Dimitri and

Bruno.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sarah Gunnerson: If we face them again they are not worth killing.

Me: No they don't deserve death again.

Nico: We'll face them on a rescue.

Camie: Those guys must be jerks.

Me: Oh they were. But Nico if we ever use the Curse of the Cobra again we should shrink the time for the curse to kill them from 2 years to one week. 2 years is much too long.

Nico: I'll make a note of it.

Maria: Then we fought Van Bloot. Krystella was with him

Me: Yeah. He was the reason why we sent Krystella and Klay to prison the first time.

Camie: Whoa man.

Sarah: And also Krystella dumped pigs blood on me!

Qin: YUCK! I can never forget that.

Eddy: Me neither.

Me: Van Bloot was destroyed thanks to us.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Carrie went and consoled Sarah because the same thing happened to her.

Carrie White: It's true.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I remember that too.

Lori: And we literally infected Nunk'Worn, turning him into a Danian.

Sarah: We sure did.

Me: That was cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Rarity: That is amazing darlings.

Qin: It was.

Me: Yep.

Qin: I think that's the rundown.

Xenia: Yeah.

Rarity: My goodness!

Fluttershy: You all have been very busy here.

Me: That is for sure.

Poromon: Shall we head to Mount Pillar?

Me: Lets shall.

Nico: Good idea.

We were off to Mount Pillar.

We arrived.

Copperhead: We're here.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Good to see Perim again.

Camie: This is amazing!

Me: Boy we should come here more often for rescues and all that.

Nico: Good idea.

We went in and saw Queen Illexia.

Darkwing: Hey, Queen Illexia.

Illexia: Greetings, everyone. Is it my turn to participate in missions?

Nico: Oh, I think this is a personal one you might enjoy

Illexia: I heard that the human Krystella is back.

Me: You heard right.

Illexia: I thought she was put in prison.

Me: She was at first. But then we cursed her and got her banished to the Black Gates and then after we finally destroyed Xehanort, a new big baddie emerged. His name is Anti-Monitor and he breached the Black Gates and Compromised them and resurrected many of our enemies. Including Krystella and many of your enemies too.

Illexia: Then that must mean?

Me: Yeah. The M'arrillians, Van Bloot and Klay are back too.

Qin: Yeah.

Illexia: This is a disaster!

Odu Bathax: Of course we know that. Me and the others have been participating in missions with you guys, remember? Klencka and the other Danians are patrolling the area for her. As soon as they spot her, they'll let us know

Top: Good to know.

Me: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Weirdwolf: She can run but she can't hide! Especially now that she has no scanner.

Me: Yep.

But then Lincoln had a Premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! This is gonna be a hot one. I got a vision on which Akuma we're facing next. Sarah's Akuma named Terrorcano. The Hypothetical Akuma of Sarah Gunnerson and a master of earth, rock, mud, boulders, crystal, lava and heat and a deadly force to be reckoned with. She was made when Krystella humiliated her and she reached the breaking point and turned into this and she vowed revenge on her. She is going to kill her.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a creature made of lava and rock and had lava Angel Wings.

Dayu: i was expecting her to be made of rocks!

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: This one is hot too.

Me: Yeah. But Krystella really went too far on this one.

Lemon Zest: Where is she?

Eli: That way 1 mile!

He pointed to the northwest.

We saw smoke.

Me: That must be her. Lets go.

Nico: You heard him!

We were off.

Taskmaster: Just like old times!

We landed and saw her! TERRORCANO!

Me: Terrorcano!

Terrorcano: So you all came. Where is Krystella?

Me: We're hunting her like you are too.

Camie: Yeah.

Drag Strip: Sarah? Is that you?

Terrorcano: Yes it's me. Now where is Krystella?

Me: We'll find her first.

Nico: Yeah!

Koragg: You need to calm down and we can talk this over.

Hank Scorpio: Don't make us hurt you

Terrorcano: I won't stop till Krystella is dead.

Me: Sorry to disappoint you but we're not going to kill her this time.

Nico: But we will stop you!

I fired a wave of water and drenched her and a huge cloud of steam came off her

Terrorcano: My turn!

She fired waves of lava and Koragg blocked it.

Me and Koragg fired waves of water and black fire and blasted her.

Koragg charged at her and blasted her all over with black fire.

I fired more waves of water and drenched her and more steam came out.

Qin: Take that

I fired waves of water and more steam came out and she was weakened and then knocked her out.

Rubberband Man: This brings back memories

Me: It sure does.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now to go after Krystella.

Klencka came.

Klencka: We found her! She's heading this way 3 miles there.

He pointed to the southeast.

I flew up and saw her coming.

Me: There she is!

Vulkanus: Good job, Klencka.

Klencka: Thanks.

Me: Now lets go get her.

Sarah: I've got some choice words to say to her.

Wingspan: Let's wait for the rest of the Danians to get here first

The rest of them already got there.

Wingspan: Oh nevermind.

Me: That was fast.

Nico: Yep.

Killer Croc: They probably assembled during the Akuma battle.

Me: That could be.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Lets go people. Entrance time!

We went at her.

Krystella was raging mad. She was really determined to get revenge. Then the spirits of the Danians came and they swirled around her and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we landed.

Sarah: Hello Krystella. I'd say nice to see you again but I would be lying.

Krystella: You know how much I lost because of you! My Chaotic Career. My scans! Even my scanner!

Barricade: Hey, you're the one who dumped the pig's blood on Sarah.

Me: And you did everything you could to make Sarah look like a chump!

Jycella: That's right "Sister" and you bought all that on yourself!

Hydros: And you and Klay nearly killed Tom, Kaz, and H'earring at Khybon's Forge!

Me: That's right!

Qin: Yeah!

Sarah: You made me look like a fool Krystella! Now I'm going to return the favor!

She snapped her fingers and dumped a bucket of chum and raw sewage and blood on her!

Leafeon charged at her and smashed her in her head with a powerful headbutt!

She fired leaves and slashed her all over.

Pinkie Pie and Citrine blasted her with confetti cannons and it really hurt!

Hydros charged at her and blasted her with ice.

Takinom: Lets get her!

Hydros and Takinom: ICE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and fire and smashed her all over.

Gator Ghoul charged at her and chomped her.

Wheel Gator: Lets make this fun.

Gator Ghoul and Wheel Gator: GATOR CHOMP STORM!

They chomped her all over.

Killer Croc charged at her and bashed her.

Oceanus Shenron: Take this too!

Killer Croc and Oceanus Shenron: WHIRLWIND CROC STORM!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted her all over.

Yenaldoshi charged at her and fired waves of sonic waves and blasted her.

Blizzard Wolffang: Lets bring the wolf.

Yenaldooshi and Blizzard Wolffang: WOLF ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and sonic energy and smashed her all over.

Vulkanus charged at her and bashed her down.

Kevin Levin: Lets smash her!

He turned into some wood.

Vulkanus and Kevin: SMASHING WOOD BASHER!

They charged and smashed her down.

Copperhead charged at her and bit her on the leg!

Snake Man: Time for this SSSSNAKE to bite.

Copperhead and Snake Man: SNAKeS OF POISON BLAST!

They fired waves of poison and snakes and smashed her all over.

Hank Scorpio charged at her and blasted her with fire.

Ralph Wiggum: Time for me to bash.

Hank and Ralph: FLAMING BUTTHEAD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Top this one.

I used a Vertigo glare and made Krystella dizzy.

Krystella turned green around the gills.

Krystella: (GROANS) I don't feel so good. (LOUD VOMITING)

Top charged at her and Krystella threw up all over him!

Top: OH SICK!

He punched her.

Top Man: Top for this too.

Top Man and Top: SPINNING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of spinning energy and smashed her all over.

Taskmaster charged at her and bashed and Smashed and mashed her.

Jeremie; Lets make this fun!

Taskmaster and Jeremie: FURY OF THE MATRIX BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Dayu charged at her and blasted her all over.

Dee Dee: Oooh! Lets make this fun!

Dayu and Dee Dee: PINK FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of pink energy and blasted her.

Citrine was surprised as her body started trembling. But she was more surprised as her body started shrinking

Citrine laughed!

Citrine Pie: I control the power silly! It doesn't control me.

She reigned it it with her will. She turned into Mew and her clothes shrank to fit her too and she fired funny pranks and blasted her all over.

Citrine laughed hysterically!

Nico: Are you laughing because your body tried to shrink instead of expand?

Citrine Pie: No Silly. It's because I love doing all sorts of pranks as Mew and me too.

Qin: yep.

Me: Less talking more fighting.

Punched Krystella and knocked out some of her teeth.

Poromon got into his car that was fixed earlier.

Poromon: I'm gonna turn you into roadkill!

He drove and smashed her down.

KRASMASH!

Then El Oso, Count Vertigo, Overdrive, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Cavalier, Bronze Kneecap, Ebon, Black Spider, and Turtle came.

Nico: El Oso, Count Vertigo, Overdrive, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Cavalier, Bronze Kneecap, Ebon, Black Spider, and Turtle.

Ebon: Just like old times.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Si. For you.

Nico: Yep.

Overdrive: The rest of us weren't present back then

Qin: We know that.

Enchantress: (to Nico) We heard you killed Kanato.

Nico: We sure did.

Count Vertigo: (to Courtney) You should take care of that Heatran

Courtney: Oh I will.

Virox then came.

Me: Virox. So it's your turn now.

Virox: It sure is.

Qin: Awesome!

Virox: I was present in MetalSeadramon's group

Nico: Yes we remember.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Sunset Shimmer, Sunburn, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Lava Volcano Man, Bear Mozoo and Hisame (Naruto) (Theme including Sunburn) - Nico's rescue on Xaifruia and it was to battle Kanato Sumida

---

El Oso was first.

El Oso (to Sunset): Nico's rescue was on Xaifruia. It was to battle Kanato Sumida

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah and you should have seen what this planet was like. It was amazing. The trees were scary but it was cool.

Sunburn: It sure was. And w were there to kill Kanato. I can't believe he was that intent on destroying humanity just so he could be the only one left!

Kairi Yano: That guy had no honor at all! He was completely insane! And all because of an injury he had that left him out of sports forever.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) What kind of sick monster does that!

Flameslinger: Someone who has no love for anyone at all and wants the whole world to burn.

El Oso: I agree amigos. But I'm glad that Kanato is gone. Lets do it!

SUNSET SHIMER OF THE FIRE OF FORGIVENESS! ZENKAIGERS! BEST MATCH!

Sunset Shimmer: This is my quirk. Watch.

She spread her wings made of pure fire and sunlight and fired waves of phoenix fireballs and they hit the group and blasted them dow.

Sunset Shimmer: Phoenix Solar Flare. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy ad fire and blasted them down.

Courtney, Merryn, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, Wild Gigazelles, Memorase and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel (Theme including Merryn) - Us battling Another Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck) who are the gene-slammers of Neptunia and Hellfire Wyrm

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): Nico, Acid Man's team, Wrecka's team, and the others did good battling Another Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck). They are the gene-slammers of Neptunia and Hellfire Wyrm

Courtney: They sure were and it was amazing. We were shocked that the gene-slammer of Hellfire Wyrm was really the Queen of the Nine Hells of Baator. That was scary.

Merryn: It sure was! We had no idea she was that powerful and horrifyingly scary. EVEN Swartz was terrified of her.

Froze: She sure was.

Applejack: Boy howdy she was one force that Swartz didn't want to make angry.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there.

Count Vertigo: Boy that is one Gene-slammer NO ONE SHOULD EVER come across! Lets do it!

COURTNEY OF TOTAL DRAMA! BATTLE FEVER J! BEST MATCH!

Courtney: Now watch this.

She flared up her fire aura and it formed into a FIRE SNAKE! She fired waves of fireballs and blasted the group down in powerful fiery explosions!

Courtney: Fire Serpent. That is my quirk.

Count Vertigo: WHOA! That is amazing! Trina's clone and Alejandro are gonna be in for a brutal battle from that.

Courtney: They sure are.

They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Andros, Plo Koon, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, Gammaizer Magnetic, Voltipede and Monster Truck (Theme including Plo Koon) - Lincoln's rescue at UA Academy.

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive (to Andros): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at UA Academy. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Andros: Not very many since we're in Perim. But yeah that was a crazy battle. We battled Minoru Mineta and he was known as the pervert of UA Academy and he did all kinds of crazy perverted stunts that Nicole HATES! She beat the living shit out of him.

Plo Koon: No kidding there! And we beat him up bad and mangled him up.

Mai Takatsukasa: I agree there. But it was good justice.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right and they gave him an awesome castration.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there!

Scootaloo: Boy that was awesome.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Overdrive: Holy crap! I would hate to be him right now. Lets do it!

ANDROS OF IN SPACE! DENZIMAN! BEST MATCH!

Andros: Watch this.

He fired a blast of energy and it formed into the Starship Enterprise!

Space, the final frontier. These are the voyages of the starship Enterprise. Its 5-year mission: to explore strange new worlds, to seek out new life and new civilizations, to boldly go where no man has gone before.

It fired waves of lasers and blasted them all over.

Andros: Star Trek. That is my quirk. I can form any kind of ship from Star Trek.

Andros: WOW! That is so cool!

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows, wind and energy and smashed them down.

Ilana, Joey Wheeler, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, Scab Fairy, Reaghoul and White Wizard (Theme including Joey Wheeler) - Bowser's Kingdom for Another Round

---

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress: (to Ilana) Today was Bowser's Kingdom for Another Round. Who was fought there?

Ilana: They battled the Teriyaki Triads and they put on an amazing show!

Joey Wheeler: Boy it was great! Dat duck didn't stand a chance1

Ets: You should have seen it. Izuku and friends used ninja techniques against them and it was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: That was so fun!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah and it was awesome and the battle was so fun.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: Boy that was awesome.

Enchantress: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

ILANA OF GALALUNA! GOGGLE V! BEST MATCH!

Ilana: Watch this.

She fired waves of stars and blasted the group down.

Ilana: Star Tsunami. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Onua, Andreas, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Mucus and Tar Monster (Theme including Andreas) - Carjackers tried to steal Poromon's Car!?

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): Carjackers tried to steal Poromon's Car!? I hope Poromon was in the car with them!

Onua: Oh he was. He beat the living crap out of them and mangled them up really bad.

Andreas: Poromon made clear no one steals car.

Smolder: That is for sure!

Starlight Glimmer: Also Sheila said that the police force and the FBI have been after these guys for a long time. His name was Terrance McNulty

Tar Pit: Terrance McNulty!? I know him.

Starlight Glimmer: You... You do?

Tar Pit: Yeah before I became Tar Pit, i was once one of his old prison buddies. We got into fights with inmates of the most dangerous kind that were not allowed to be within the general populous. We beat them up and killed many of them.

Cozy Glow: WOW! That is amazing!

Hex: We had no idea you had prison bonds with him.

Tar Pit: No one ever asked about that. But yeah we were brothers in prison. Lets do it!

ONUA OF THE EARTH! KAKURANGER! BEST MATCH!

Onua: Watch this.

He punched the ground and mountains and crystal upheaved and smashed them down.

Onua: Earth Smash. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of earth, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Varie, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, Universe 666 Captain Hook, Knasty Knight and Ghost of Juan Carlos (Theme including Varie) - Some carjackers are just that stupid!

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): Some carjackers are just that stupid! Especially when it comes to Poromon's car

Luke: They sure are and they better think twice before stealing one of the cars of the mascots.

Varie: That is for sure.

Wendy Darling: I agree there!

Rarity: That is definitely for sure darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Cavalier: Indeed. Shall we get started?

He took a white glove and slapped Luke across the face with it.

Luke: I accept your challenge!

They formed swords and clashed

LUKE OF THE SWORD AND WATER! JETMAN! BEST MATCH!

Luke: Check this out.

He formed SINGING SWORDS OF THE WATER! He slashed the group all over.

Luke: Singing Swords. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Stella, Vegeta, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, Evil Astro Man, Monstone and Platinum Princess (Theme including Vegeta) - Krystella is back for revenge!?

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): Krystella is back for revenge!? Snake and the others told me how you guys took her down before

Stella Zhau: Yeah and she was one rotten temper girl and she did everything in her power to make Sarah and friends miserable. She hates them. She even went as far as to team up with Van Bloot.

Vegeta: Yeah that monster had it coming. Krystella is now as evil and despicable as ever.

Terrorsaur: What she was doing was absolutely horrible.

Pinkie Pie: She is a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She sure deserves to be in prison.

Citrine Pie: I agree there. That was awful! She is a massive party pooper!

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure.

Sprocket: She'll get what's coming to her.

Bronze Kneecap: I agree. And we'll battle Simon and friends later on. Lets do it!

STELLA ZHAU OF THE FLAME! GO BUSTERS! BEST MATCH!

Stella Zhau: Watch this one.

She formed a mini sun in her hand and threw it and it hit the group and exploded with incredible power and blasted them.

Stella Zhau: Nova Star. that is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire, metal and gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Gaara, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, Roger the Potted Ghost, Jakku Monstone and Kamen Rider Calibur (Theme including Gaara) - Sarah's Akuma is a monster of lava and fire

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon (to Lily): Sarah's Akuma is a monster of lava and fire. Now that's hot!

Lily: Not as hot as Lady Tungurahua but hot enough. Wow that was cool though.

Gaara: It sure was.

Nightshade: Indeed it was ladies and good gentlemen.

Fluttershy: I agree there too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was a hot one. She melted through strong metal like nothing.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and it was awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Ebon: Boy that was awesome. Lets do it!

LILY OF THE WATER! ZYUOHGERS! BEST MATCH!

Lily: Watch this one.

She fired waves of Aurora energy and it formed into sled dogs and wolves and they howled and fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Lily: Nome Wolf Pack. That is my quirk. As you can see it's based on the heroic adventure I had in Nome.

Ebon: I remember hearing about that. That is awesome.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Spy Rise, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the

Night, Dark Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, Gold Monster, Spidertron and Widow (Sailor Moon) (Theme including Spy Rise) - Krystella is going to prison where she belongs

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): Krystella is going to prison where she belongs. She's lucky we're not killing her this time!

Jenny: Yeah that is for sure! Also the Curse of the Cobra is not gonna be used again for a while. We're working on tweaking it down from 2 years to a week. 2 Years takes much too long. So we're going to shrink it to 1 week.

Black Spider: That's better. But yeah I agree.

Jenny: Also I can't believe that Krystella is so evil! Everyone in the Perim hub agrees with us and she is completely egotistical.

Spy Rise: Her parents obviously didn't raise her right and raised a monster. They should have just given her up for adoption.

Pyris: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Luna: I agree there myself. She is such a monster.

Moondust: She doesn't deserve to die anymore. Now she can just rot in jail.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Same with me.

Blackout: And may darkness destroy her.

Black Spider: I agree there too. Lets do it!

JENNY WAKEMAN THE TEENAGE ROBOT! PATRANGERS! BESt MATCH!

Jenny Wakeman: This one Grinds my Gears!

She fired waves of energy and it formed into the E.T. Ship and blasted them down.

Jenny Wakeman: E.T. That is my Quirk.

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, 2003 Turtle Brothers, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, Lee, Snapper and Evil Sheldon (Theme including 2003 Turtle Brothers) - Krystella is in a lot of hot water

---

Turtle was next.

Turtle (to Hikaru): Krystella is in a lot of hot water. And this time, Klay's not here to help her!

Hikaru: Nope. Because later in the future we're going to send him to prison too. Also we have a new prison for the roque Chaotic Players too. It's in Saturn's moon Enceladus.

Turtle: Ooh! Also that's where you guys made a prison for mad scientists from what I recall.

Hikaru: That's right.

2003 Leo: Yeah that's right. Now it's for both mad scientists and rogue chaotic players.

Esther Blanchett: That is so cool too.

Princess Celestia: I agree there myself and it's gonna be awesome.

King Solar: It sure is.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: I hate Krystella. She is a monster.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Turtle: Yeah I agree. But she's not worth killing anymore. If she behaves she'll be in the M.O.E.

Hikaru: It's worth a shot. But okay.

Turtle: Yep. LETS DO IT!

HIKARU OF THOR! VICETOPUS! BEST MATCH!

Hikaru: Now watch this.

He formed a hammer of lightning and smashed the ground and lightning struck them and blasted them.

Hikaru: Thor's Hammer. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, me, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Virox

---

Virox was next.

Virox: Boy this is one nasty girl.

Nico: You're telling me.

May: Yeah.

Me: No kidding.

Virox: She is not going to last a day in prison. Lets do it!

Nico: Oh I highly doubt that.

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called the Destroyers of Krystella, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that dishonorable cheating witch.

Nico teleported back with them.

Me: YEAH!

?: Let me help too.

we saw a figure come out and it was a man in a cloak.

Me: Who are you?

Man: I'm someone you should know J.D.

He revealed himself and to our shock it was MAGIS - GOSEIGER GREEN! BACK FROM THE DEAD!

We gasped!

Me: (GASP) MAGIS! You're alive!

Nico: Gosei Green is back!

Magis: Yep and it was thanks to someone you know that you will meet soon J.D.

Me: Really? Wow.

Magis: And I am now someone new.

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: YEAH! Wow!

Nico: WOW! Megaforce White! That is awesome!

Magis: It sure is!

Virox: It's good to have you back Magis! Lilith became Megaforce Green in honor of you.

Magis: And I am honored she did. But this is awesome now.

Me: Yep. And the Japanese Megaforce Team are gonna be in for an amazing shock seeing you again. They were absolutely devastated when you died.

Magis: I know.

Nico: Yep. Lets get him!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER! ENERGIZE!

Jake and Gia: LAND POWER! ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lilith: SEA POWER! ENERGIZE!

Magis: STAR POWER! ENERGIZE!

It was charged up.

Me: Star Power! That is awesome!

Nico: Yep. FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC STELLAR VICTORY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy, elements and lasers and the blasts all hit Virox and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: TAKE THAT! Virox you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega win!

We regrouped

Sarah: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Krystella.

Suddenly, Sarah's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a pink and purple energy aura with stars, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword, and as she approached Krystella, she left pink and purple energy, stars, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sarah: You just don't even know when to stop causing trouble, do you, Krystella? I thought we were done with you and Klay after that little incident where you dumped pig's blood on my head. But, thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back, you're here for one thing: revenge. But, that wish will never be realized, because we're sending you back to prison: a brand-new prison that'll keep you there until the day you truly die for real.

Suddenly, Sarah was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and purple energy with stars, earth, rocks, lava, and crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Krystella: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh, now she's really done it!

Lincoln: This has been a long time coming, and now, Krystella is about to pay the price for her crimes.

Then, as the vortex faded, Sarah emerged, but she was changed forever.

Sarah Gunnerson grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and purple planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and purple planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink and purple crescent moon gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded pink and purple crescent moon gems in them, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and purple energy aura with stars, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbols of the Chaotic Tribes surrounded by a wolf, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wolf earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lava, Crystal, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold crescent moon links and purple crystal links and pink wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lava, Crystal, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Sarah has on her signature outfit, but it was also decorated with crystals of many colors and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and on the back are the symbols of the Chaotic Tribes surrounded by a wolf, phoenix, and angel and they're surrounded by earth, rocks, lava, and crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sarah felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with black tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Sarah has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a pink phoenix, pink wolf, and pink angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sarah's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple energy, stars, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarah Gunnerson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Earth Chaotic Perim Honor Defender Crystal Wolf Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Volcanic Earth Chaotic Perim Honor Defender Crystal Wolf Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and purple gems and the symbols of the Chaotic Tribes etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with pink and purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink and purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with pink and purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large wolf head with pink and purple gems for eyes and pink and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sarah Gunnerson has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink and purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a pink and purple kanji with crystals in between the kanji below the symbols of the Chaotic Tribes that said, "Sarah Gunnerson, Honorable Chaotic Player, Childhood Best Friend of Lori Jimenez, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Tom Majors, Friend of Kaz and Peyton, Archenemy of Koragg The Knight Wolf, Master of Earth, Lava, and Crystals, Destroyer of Perim's Most Dangerous Enemies, Defender of Perim and Earth, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of

Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Earth, Lava, Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サラ・ガナーソン、名誉あるカオティックプレイヤー、ロリ・ヒメネスの幼少期の親友、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、トム・メジャーズの愛するガールフレンド、カズとペイトンの友人、コラグの大敵、ナイト・ウルフ、地球のマスター、ラヴァ、クリスタル、ペリムの最も危険な敵の破壊者、ペリムと地球の擁護者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、破壊者でありスレイヤー極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・大地・溶岩の主、クリスタル、フェニックス、エンジェル

Sarah Gunnerson has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHAOTIC PLAYER-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC EARTH CHAOTIC PERIM HONOR DEFENDER CRYSTAL WOLF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC EARTH CHAOTIC PERIM HONOR DEFENDER CRYSTAL WOLF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL VOLCANIC EARTH CHAOTIC PERIM HONOR DEFENDER CRYSTAL WOLF PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sarah's Super Angel-Chaotic Player-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when Krystella saw it, she went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Sarah fired a massive barrage of pink and purple energy, stars, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit Krystella and she went flying into a wall, she got back out, but now, she was enraged.

Sarah: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Earth Chaotic Perim Honor Defender Crystal Wolf Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Volcanic Earth Chaotic Perim Honor Defender Crystal Wolf Phoenix God Angel Love) It's time we ended this, Krystella, here and now. And this'll also serve as a message that we'll be going after Simon, Klay, and the other rogue Chaotic players very soon in the future.

Krystella: YOU ALL HAVE NO FUTURE! YOU WILL ALL DIE!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Fuck you, bitch!

Caleb Maxwell shot her in the leg, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Okay, now you drew first blood, Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I knew it was only a matter of time before he drew first blood.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, it's time for you to pay the price for everything you've done.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Krystella, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Krystella, and she got sent flying into a tree, she got back out, but she let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you witch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Krystella, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic to the core!

Nico: Ooh boy, we better also join in as well.

Me: We can't let them have all the fun especially since it's Sarah's time to shine.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we also told them of what that witch did, and we saw it, they really want to make that witch pay.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you're running loose again, Krystella, and it also proves that Simon, Klay, and the other rogue Chaotic players have also returned.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, don't worry, they'll be joining you as well, in prison, you disgraceful witch!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done to Sarah, you don't deserve to walk free ever again.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Someone like you belongs in the grave, but you died once, so we'll settle with throwing you in prison forever.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's the only place a filthy animal like you belongs: prison.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And that pig's blood stunt you pulled years ago, you really are just like that monster, Christina Hargensen.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, enough talk, it's time for action.

Everyone: KRYSTELLA, YOUR DAYS OF CAUSING HAVOC ON PERIM END HERE AND NOW, YOU VILE WITCH! PREPARE TO PAY THE PRICE FOR YOUR CRIMES!

EVERYONE ELSE UNHOLSTERED THEIR WEAPONS AND TRANSFORMED AS A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF COLORED FIRE ERUPTED BEHIND US AS ELEMENTAL FORCES FLEW OUT INTO THE SKY AND THEY TOOK THE FORM OF THE FOUR TRIBES OF CHAOTIC UNITED AS ONE, AND THAT MADE KRYSTELLA EXPLODE WITH RAGE! THE BATTLE TO PROTECT PERIM FROM THE ROGUE CHAOTIC PLAYER WAS ON!

WE THEN CHARGED AT KRYSTELLA AND FIRED EXTREMELY POWERFUL BARRAGES OF ENERGY AND ELEMENTS AND THEY EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND WE SLASHED AT HER WITH OUR SWORDS AND LEFT NASTY SCARS ON HER! THEN, LINCOLN FIRED AN ENERGY BEAM THAT HIT THE MONITOR ORB EMBEDDED IN KRYSTELLA'S HEAD AND IT SHATTERED AND NOT ONLY DID WE GAIN A VERY MASSIVE POWER BOOST, BUT KRYSTELLA SCREAMED WITH PURE RAGE AND AGONY!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's more where that came from, bitch!

Troy: There's no Klay to save you now!

Tsukasa: Not that he ever could.

Me: Because he's too much of a BIG FAT CHICKEN!

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Tsukasa turned into the Orange Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Orange Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER ORANGE!

They turned into the orange rangers!

Me: Time to make you BLACK AND BLUE!

we went at her and unleashed the wrath of all the Perim monsters on her!

WE SMASHED AND BASHED AND PULVERIZED AND MASHED HER!

Quadore blasted and smashed her.

Blitzwing, Sky Lynx, Danielle and Luna used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blitzwing and Sky Lynx's weapons and Danielle and Luna's powers 100-fold.

Luna Hikari and Blitzwing: LUNAR PLANE BURST!

Danielle Azvameth and Sky Lynx: DIMENSION BLAST STORM!

Azulongmon of the Eastern Sky and Hydros: EASTERN SOVEREIGN BLAST WAVE!

Becca of the Zoo and Gator Ghoul: GATORS OF FURY BLAST!

Keiko of the Flower Flame and Killer Croc: CROCODILE FLOWER FLAMESTORM!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldoshi: WOLF BLUE EYES BLAST!

Shanan of the Life and Vulkanus: LIFE FURY BLAST!

Tea of the Fairy and Copperhead: SNAKE FAIRY STRIKE!

Sophie of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: SCORPION FIRE STING!

Ant Man of the Insects and Top: SPINNING TOP BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL BLAST!

Emma Goodall of the Pink Rangers and Dayu: PINK FURY BURST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Wamma, Sarah and Tara: EARTH OF DANIAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and blasted Krystella

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end, Krystella, your days of causing havoc for your own selfish gains are over. CHAOTIC TRIBE ELEMENT STYLE: OVERWORLD!

Lilithmon: CHAOTIC TRIBE DARK STYLE: UNDERWORLD!

Jessica Shannon: CHAOTIC TRIBE STING STYLE: DANIAN!

Peni Parker: CHAOTIC TRIBE WEB STYLE: MIPEDIAN!

Lincoln, Lilithmon, Jessica Shannon, and Peni Parker fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the four tribes of Perim, and they smashed into Krystella and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: CHAOTIC FINAL SMASH: PERIM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired 4 Ki blasts based on the tribes of Perim, and they slammed into Krystella and exploded with incredible power, and Krystella was literally on her last legs, but still pissed at us!

Krystella: YOU! YOU! YOOOOUUUUU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Krystella.

Koragg: For old times sake, I will make this quick. I SUMMON MY SWORD FROM THE DARKNESS!

He had his sword ready for action!

Koragg: WOLF FLAME BLAST!

He fired a wave of wolf fire and blasted her.

Nico: Is she knocked out yet?

Krystella was badly mangled and beaten up.

Krystella: (Groans) (weakly) Go ahead. Kill me.

I then fired a wave of energy and it missed her face.

Krystella: Huh?

Me: No. You aren't worth killing anymore. As much as we hate your guts, you were killed more than enough.

Sarah: That's right.

Sarah raised her fist back and then...

KRASMASH!

SHE PUNCHED HER WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND KNOCKED HER OUT!

She had blood coming out of her mouth and nose and cuts on her.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of rainbow, white, and blue energy, which turned into a rainbow straitjacket and tied Krystella up, and he opened up a portal behind her that led to The Enceladus Prison for Rogue Chaotic Players. Lincoln lifted Krystella up and tossed her inside as the portal closed.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Sarah Gunnerson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen pink and purple smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blonde angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Sarah: And to this we say, good riddance forever, Krystella. But, don't worry, your pals will be joining you all very soon.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: We've got to take a look at the prison one day, and see the inside of it.

Lincoln: Don't worry, you will, J.D. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Casey Antonio's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Casey, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Casey Antonio's Demon Blood Influenced form: he looks exactly like him, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Casey Antonio: So, you're here, and the demon look isn't a good look.

Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Casey Antonio: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb after he came back from the dead, but this nightmare ends

here and now.

Suddenly, Casey Antonio was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at his Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Casey Antonio emerged, but he was changed forever.

Casey Antonio grew to 9'10" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifteen large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, he has neon dark blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue red gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Casey Antonio has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, long black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Casey Antonio felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive brown and orange angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized brown and orange angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive brown and orange angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized brown and orange angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized brown and orange angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown and orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown and orange angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of brown and orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown and orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long orange tail with brown tip grew larger and longer, Casey Antonio has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Casey Antonio's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Casey Antonio's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Casey Antonio has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Casey Antonio, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer Dealing With Juveniles, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Buffy Blain, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Abby Smith, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Biscal Monster Kaigaleon, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful

Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイシー・アントニオ、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、少年担当の専任警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、バフィー・ブレイン、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ヴェシー・ハリス、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、アビー・スミスの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、そして全能の戦士宇宙、ビスカル・モンスター・カイガレオンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な生徒の素晴らしく強力な生徒教師たち、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善

の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない腹黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、そして正義、そして星と闇と血とフェニックスと天使のマスター

Casey Antonio has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Casey Antonio: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Casey.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Casey said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night he encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Casey Antonio: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, what are you...?

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I'll save Caleb the trouble and say it: you're gonna need my help along with Travis and my dad, this is a demon blood influenced version of you, and we've dealt with it before.

Caleb Maxwell: Uh..., right.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Either way, Cage is right, you're gonna need our help with this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Casey Antonio: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Casey Antonio, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed him all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Casey Antonio is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I forgave him for the time I exposed my darker nature to him that night.

Casey Antonio: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Casey Antonio faded away, but not before giving Casey Antonio a gift: his powers and abilities added to his own.

Casey Antonio: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Casey Antonio, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Jack Howard's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer orange and brown-tipped tail, and massive brown and orange angel wings and four sets of larger brown and orange angel wings underneath his massive brown and orange angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Casey.

Casey Antonio: That's right, just like Cage and his old man, the captain, Travis, Roxy, Jazz, Cuffs, and Jack, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Darya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Marbled Rock.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Darya Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Marbled Rock. She's the second youngest sister of The Westbrook

Sisters, and she's the military strategist of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Darya Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Darya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Darya hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, because that bloated gluttonous jerk polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten fishheads into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Darya Westbrook blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Lewis Travolta got so mad, he called Darya a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Darya dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs to the highest bidder. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Lewis Travolta's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Lewis Travolta into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screamed like the moron that he is!

EVERYONE WHO HADN'T HEARD IT BEFORE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: Oh my God! Of all the rotten, vile, evil things that stupid mutant did.

Luna: Yep, you heard right, dude.

Laney: We really despised that mutant for what he did dumping a dumptruck full of rotten fishheads that was also soaked in his feet into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was.

Leni: But, what he did in calling Darya a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Darya dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs to the highest bidder. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison.

Lana: And when the rest of the family heard that jerk's threat along with seeing what he did, we were mega enraged, and we went to the prison and we beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head.

Me: I still remembered that day.

Varie: Me too, and I helped Lincoln, Darya, and her sisters in cleaning up Lake Michigan, and then, we went home and we also went to the prison and we brutally thrashed him even more.

Lincoln: Ooh, and I have another Mixel Max Gene-Slammer that we'll be meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Nico: Denise Stoneheart, Gene-Slammer of Cragsters.

Rurika Matsumoto: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Sinnoh Region and classmate in Math, and she's the twin sister of Dawn from Pokemon, but with different colored hair and clothing: Denise has pink hair with indigo clothing. She and Lincoln often performed synchronized swimming in oceans. Lincoln made Denise Stoneheart an indigo bikini, and to show thanks, she and Dawn both kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Denise and Dawn along with the rest of his harem, and she hates that gluttonous jerk, Bubble Bass, with a blazing passion because of all the nonsense and chaos he'd caused in Bikini Bottom.

Me: What a jerk.

Lily: He was the biggest jerk in all of Bikini Bottom, and now, he's humiliation fodder.

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS!

Suddenly, we heard Satanic music playing in the air, and we saw an inverted pentagram appear on the ground along with the Sigil of Lucifer.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, the sign...!

Lincoln: I know. I knew this day would come.

Maia Lucifer: Oh, sweet Hell. I know those signs from anywhere: one of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld is coming tomorrow.

Electra Dae: I knew it, and the inverted pentagram and The Sigil of Lucifer belong to Mara Lucifer, one of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld and The Avatars of The Seven Demon Lords of Hell and Gene-Slammers of Lucemon Falldown Mode, Daemon, Lilithmon, Beelzemon Blast Mode, Leviamon, Belphemon, and Barbamon.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man!

Taygete Lilith: And they're also our old friends, these girls like us are an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and they're never ever to be messed with, because they're the Queens of Hell themselves and they're the very embodiments of the punishments of Hell themselves. Thought to be legends among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but they're quite real, and any who dare to anger them will face eternal damnation.

Lincoln: And they're also my Guardian Angels who were said to have been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell.

Me: No way!

Lucia Lucifer: I remember them all too well, they also existed since

Lucifer fell to Earth in the Book of Genesis, just like me.

Eli: Unreal.

Selene Arcangela: We were also stunned ourselves, so tomorrow, it looks like we'll be meeting Mara Lucifer along with Denise Stoneheart on Nico's rescue.

Nico: Looks like it. So, what can you tell us about her?

Selene Arcangela: Oh right, Mara Lucifer, Avatar of Lucifer, Ruler of Hell and Gene-Slammer of Lucemon Falldown Mode, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Lucifer, the fallen angel and Ruler of Hell and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Lucifer himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the leader of a powerful group called The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Lucifer himself, and Mara Lucifer is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Mara Lucifer a very powerful greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who want to make Lucifer pay for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Lincoln: Yep. But, she may have been turned into Another by Swartz, but he didn't even promise her anything, in fact, he'd be scared shitless of her because of the fact that she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with, because she's the Avatar of Lucifer, The Fallen Angel turned Ruler of Hell and Gene-Slammer of Lucemon Falldown Mode, and she may have foretold that he'd die a horrible and painful death at our hands.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Damn.

Lincoln: And the only way to sense that the Another is her is through the wails of the souls of the eternally damned and the screams of the guilty.

Eli: (GULPS) I'll be sure to alert everyone of that.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett formed a one-way window, and we saw Lincoln's barrier manifest and form again around the remaining Demon Blood Influenced creations.

Lincoln: Aha, my barrier formed once again, and I know why: tomorrow's Luan's big day mission with Yuya and Aura.

Luan: Alright. Yuya, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

We headed back home, and we were enjoying our time, and Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun was about to set.

Caleb Maxwell: I know of the villain we'll be facing tomorrow on Luan's big day, but I don't know the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys who will also be there as well.

Lincoln: It'll be hard to guess who, Luan made many archenemies over the years, and we know three from long ago: her bully, Abigail Sanchez, Dark Luan, her own dark side, Lee Kanker, that red-haired rotten kissy-faced banshee, and Charles Lee Ray A.K.A. Chucky.

Me: Or as we call him, the black-magic dabbling twisted murderous fuck.

Nico: Yep. But, we'll wait until tomorrow with one of your premonitions, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right.

Caleb Maxwell: If it's either one of them, you know Cage, Travis, James, and I won't show them any mercy at all.

Luna: Like you guys did on many of our past Ambassador Missions when we started after the 20 Days of Darkness anniversary.

Laney: Luna's right, you guys did a lot of damage to the secondary villains, and you really made quite a mess of them.

Cage Blunt: Hey, after everything we'd heard about them from Hunter, we were pretty pissed off.

Travis Tackett: Big time, they really are the scum of the earth.

James Blunt: The only one who did deserve mercy was Michelle after Lincoln found out about her dark past.

Lincoln: And found out why she became like that, and who was to blame for it.

SCREAMS OF PAIN!

We saw through an orb Lincoln made that Doug, the music-hating jerk and piece of blacklisted trash was being pelted with rotten fruits, veggies, rotten eggs, tomatoes, stinking fish, and he was being beaten all over the place and tons of gold, jewels, gems, coins, and other currencies exploded out of him thanks to Lincoln's Gessius

Flores Vengeance Curse.

Me: Hah! Serves you right, you jerk.

Nico: You deserve it, you music-hating piece of trash.

Tar Pit: That's one bad Chaotic player dealt with

Cavalier: And more to go.

Me: And Enceladus is waiting. Van Bloot and Aa'une are getting the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yep.

Bronze Kneecap: But we'll get to them soon.

Black Spider: We sure will

Illexia: Shall I prepare a feast at Mount Pillar?

Turtle: You sure can!

Nico: Yeah! Great job everyone.

Sarah: (To the viewers) Hope Krystella likes creamed corn and chum wienerschnitzel for the rest of her miserable life.

Me: That would taste like puke.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: YUCK!

We had a great meal and then we later went back home and went to sleep.

Back in Yuya's home everyone was getting ready for our arrival.

Yuya: Duel Academy is gonna rue the day it messed with me and Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Zuzu: That is for sure!

Yuya: Lets roll and Duel!

They summoned their monsters and went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome fanfic done.

Well it's back to Perim for another awesome series of adventures.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Oil Man, Blades, Cynder, High Five, Bash, Flashwing, Blackout, Drobot, Fire Kraken, Echo, Spotlight, Spyro, Whirlwind, Sunburn, Camo and Zap along with Computer Dopant, Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus and we're going to relax in the park and we're going to confront the parents of an old enemy of Luan who is out to kill her. But that enemy is gonna have said parents try and attack us. But we have a little surprise in store as we have them come to their senses. Also we're going to battle Another Computer Dopant, Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus who are the gene-slammers of Fiendwurm and Moonbeast. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Megadramon and Gigadramon

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is for Luan and her team, and they're going to destroy the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Brooklyn, New York, but we got bad news: we got word that the old enemies of Becky Long and her sisters, the world domination crazed mad scientists, Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, along with the terrorist groups, The Destroyers of The Phoenix, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of

Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and the most dangerous terrorist group of all: Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, and the jealous-crazed evil heartless ex-older brother turned absolute criminal and thug, Ryan Long, have returned, thanks to the mad Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, and they still want revenge on Becky Long and her sisters, along with Lincoln for killing them. But, like we did last year in Lincoln's rescue in Jerusalem, we're going to kill every last one of them, and this time, send them all to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet Darya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Marbled Rock, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Marbled Rock. She's the second youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the military strategist of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Darya Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Darya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Darya hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, because that bloated gluttonous jerk polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten fishheads into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Darya Westbrook blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Lewis Travolta got so mad, he called Darya a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Darya dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs to the highest bidder. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Lewis Travolta's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Lewis Travolta into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screamed like the moron that he is!

Next up is Yu-Gi-Oh ARC-V and we're going to battle Leo Akaba and send him to jail and this is gonna be awesome.

See you next time.

Five Dimensions of Duels

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE EXPLOSIVE!

This chapter is for Yu-Gi-Oh ARC V

Luan woke up to see Mr. Mime staring at her.

Luan: Oh Morning Mr. Mime.

Mr. Mime: Morning Luan. Time for breakfast.

Luan: Okay!

Luan went and got dressed and just as she exited her room...

KRASPLAT!

SHE GOT HIT BY 20 PIES COURTESY OF HER SIBLINGS! BANANA CREAM PIES!

Lincoln: PIE Got you you!

Lori: We got you right in the Pie!

RIMSHOT!

THEY LAUGHED!

Eli: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Boy PIE should have seen that coming! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed and Luan came to the table.

Me: (LAUGHS) Like our congratulatory present for your big day

Luan?

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah I sure did!

I gave her chocolate and strawberry pancakes with vanilla frosting.

Later we were relaxing at the park and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Oil Man, Blades, Cynder, High Five, Bash, Flashwing, Blackout, Drobot, Fire Kraken, Echo, Spotlight, Spyro, Whirlwind, Sunburn, Camo and Zap along with Computer Dopant, Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus were also getting ready for a fun rescue.

Me: I love relaxing at the park.

Camie: Me too.

Qin: Yeah it's fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Flashwing: I think it outshines everything for fun.

Varie: Yeah.

Sunburn: It's always fun and cool.

Oil Man: I agree.

Nico: Oil Man, I want to thank you, Computer Dopant, and your teams for coming.

Oil Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Blades (Skylanders): (British Accent) It's always fun and cool.

Nico: Blades, what do you like to do in your free time?

Blades (Skylanders): Well when I'm not fighting to protect Skylands, I'm teaching swordsmanship classes at the academy for Skylanders.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Blades (Skylanders): It's good fun.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Blades (Skylanders): It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Wow now we have Perim's enemies back. And Krystella is back in prison

Nico: That's one down.

Me: Yep.

Lola: And 3 to go.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Man that brought back memories.

Twilight Sparkle: That was amazing that all of you guys got to do all that back then.

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Lana: I'll say.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Next time, we'll visit Kiru City, Underworld City, and Mipedim Oasis

Me: Perfect.

Nico: Also I did NOT EXPECT Magis to be brought back.

Qin: Me neither!

Me: I know! I wonder who it was that brought him back.

Nico: Good question. It'll come to us eventually

?: That would be me.

We saw a girl with black hair, dark blue eyes and she had a scar over her right eye and she had purple clothes and black angel wings and had the symbol of the Boiling Isles on her arm skirt, shirt and in the middle of her forehead and had a Hexside Rebellion symbol on her arm and an Owl Keyblade in her hand.

Luz: (GASP) No way!

Lincoln: Amelia Noceda!

Me: Amelia! Awesome to see you again!

Amelia Noceda: You too J.D. Luz!

She and Luz hugged.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Me: Sure. This is Amelia Noceda, Keyblade Knight of The Boiling Isles, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Boiling Isles and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of light and dark and elemental magic. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Boiling Isles as well as a powerful member of The Hexside Rebellion. She was given a scar on her face when Lillith Clawthorne slashed her across her face, and she's also the older sister of Luz and is also a very powerful supporter of Luz being in love with Amity. She is also a very powerful master of life and death and knows all about Resurrection and rebirth. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of light and dark and elemental magic along with the powers of life, death, rebirth, and resurrection, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance along with all of Luna and Sam's enemies.

Nico: WHOA!

Maria: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Amelia Noceda: Same here.

Felicia Wittebane: Glad to have you with us Amelia.

Amelia Noceda: Same here. J.D. I heard how you all destroyed Emperor Belos. I'm grateful for that.

Me: Well lets just say that we killed him before he could carry out his evil plans.

Felicia Wittebane: That is for sure.

Luz Noceda: Yeah he was a monster.

Me: 400 years overdue with death.

Amelia Noceda: Yeah no kidding. But I'm glad he's gone.

Me: We actually have him locked in prison and he is stripped of his powers.

Felicia Wittebane: Yeah he's now locked in prison.

Amelia Noceda: Good. He can stay there.

Me: Amen.

Maria: I'll go get us hot dogs and burgers.

Me: Okay.

She went and did so.

Nico: One less villain to deal with.

Me: Yep.

Maria came back with our lunch and we were having hot dogs and burgers.

Amelia Noceda: How is mom doing?

Luz: She's doing awesome and great.

Amelia Noceda: Awesome and Luz I'm so happy for you and Amiity.

Luz: Thanks sis.

Amity Blight: We are happy to be together.

Amelia Noceda: Yeah. To be honest Amity, I HATED your mother. She was an absolute monster.

Nico: We all do.

Amelia Noceda: Yeah.

Me: Man that scar looks nasty. Sorry Lilith cut you like that.

Amelia Noceda: I'll be okay. But thank goodness I didn't lose the eye.

Me: I know. Lilith sure left her mark on you though.

Amelia Noceda: I know.

Qin: Ouch.

May: I think it looks cool.

Me: Yeah. Besides you aren't the only one with a scar.

I showed her mine.

We showed her our scars.

Amelia Noceda: Wow you guys went through a lot too.

Me: Yep. We sure did.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Look there guys.

We saw a Mermaid and she was sunbathing by the lake and we saw a shark too.

Maria: Who are those guys?

Me: Cool a mermaid. And there's a shark in the lake.

Varie: Wow. Wonder what the mermaid is doing here.

Lana: Wait there's something familiar about her and that shark.

Me: Really?

Lana: Yeah.

Qin: Look there.

We saw a hyena sneaking up on her and snickering.

Then we saw him pick her up and open his mouth and he was going to try and eat her!

Lana: That's Zig! And that mermaid is Marina!

Nico: Oh I love Zig and Sharko!

Lana ran at Zig!

Lana: BACK OFF YOU CHUMP!

She jumped him and punched his face in!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: That is a funny cartoon!

Camie: Who are Zig and Sharko?

Me: Zig is a cunning hyena and he is always trying to eat Marina. Sharko is a Great White Shark who is a paddleball master and loves Marina. And he always protects her by beating up Zig.

Nico: Boy that is one devoted shark.

Lola: Yeah.

At the estate, Gatomon smelled something.

Gatomon: (Sniff) I smell (GASP) FISH! MUST EAT!

ZOOM!

She ran to the elevator and got down to the surface and ran STRAIGHT TO THE PARK!

Me: (Senses something) Uh oh! Gatomon coming in at 11:00!

Nico: Not again!

Marina saw Lana.

Marina: Oh boy.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Marina: Why are you beating him up little one?

Lana: Oh sorry Marina. But if you must know Zig here is always trying to eat you.

Me: She's right on that.

Marina: What? Why?

Me: He's hungry for you. And not just him. MAGIKARP!

Magikarp popped out and just as Gatomon got to Marina...

CLANG!

She bit Magikarp's hard body and hurt her teeth! OUCH!

Me: Trying to bite into a Magikarp is like trying to bite into a reinforced brick wall.

Nico: Ouch.

Marina: That must hurt. But Gatomon wants to eat me too?

Me: Well she can't help that. She's a cat Digimon. And cats love fish.

Gatomon: Just one bite!

Me: Gatomon down.

CAT AND MOUSE MAGISWORD!

I had her chase that.

Marina: Thank you for saving me though.

Me: No problem Marina.

Sharko: Gatomon is sure hungry.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Lana saved you though.

Camie: Yeah.

Lana: And Zig better think twice before messing with us!

Sharko: YEAH!

Lana and Sharko then punched him far and RIGHT INTO THE M.O.E. Base.

Nico: It's nice to meet you guys.

Sharko: Same here.

Marina: Yeah.

Varie: And awesome to have a fellow mermaid with us.

Marina: Thanks Varie.

Nico: Oil Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Oil Man: I work at an auto repair yard and oil up cars that are rusty.

Me: Good job there.

Lana: Yeah

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge intervention for this rescue, and it's right here at home, but here's the emergency: it appears Claire McBadbat's parents have been driven to paranoia of the thought of us coming to kill them for no reason.

Nico: What the?

Luan: That lying two-faced snake!

Eli: Luan, you know her?

Luna: We all do and we hate her that much. Claire McBadbat is the absolute worst monster we have ever met, and no, she has no relation to Chester and his dad. She's Luan's most hated enemy other than Abigail Sanchez, and she's done truly the most despicable crimes ever.

Lori: She always caused nothing but trouble by lying to others to get what she wants and she did this just to make people suffer, and she's also literally a monstrous bully who beats up anyone who dares to rat her out.

Laney: She was the worst kind of monster there is, and anyone who thought about pressing charges on her, she always lies to her parents all the time and they also don't have proof.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, for that lying two-faced snake, we do.

Lincoln summons file cabinets full of all the malicious deeds Claire McBadbat had done, and when the rest of us saw inside the files, we were disgusted.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: You amassed a huge file cabinet of all this?

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: My God, she's a bitch to the core!

Qin: What a monster!

I looked at some of the files.

Me: WHOA! Look at this. April 12th, 2015 - Blackmailed Girl Jordan into being a garbage eater?

Lana: WHOA MAN!

Girl Jordan: THAT WAS THE WORST THING I'VE EVER TASTED!

Me: April 17th, 2014 - Lied about Liam being in love with Christina!?

Liam: That was not very good of me to do that.

Nico: So, we got to talk some sense into her parents, but there's also no doubt we're going to also run into that two-faced snake as well.

Lincoln: That's right, but when I also present them with the file cabinets full of her malicious deeds, they're gonna disown her, but just like Lila, I know she's gonna turn on her parents and shoot them. So, we got to be ready.

Ed Cowart: And there's no need for you to call us telepathically.

Selene Arcangela: But, it still seems too easy though, there's still the matter of Morgana and her minions bringing back our old enemies.

Lincoln: I think she's going to do just that on my rescue after we expose Claire for the snake she really is, Selene.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: This is amazing that you girls have amassed all this evidence.

Nico: Yeah.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah we always keep a well detailed and well made log and record of everything Lincoln's enemies have done.

Xenia: That is very meticulously well thought out.

Nico: I was gonna say.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility,

testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Claire McBadbat's parents) Aha, Gotcha. I just spotted Claire's parents, they're hiding at their home and they're seriously armed. (Sensed Claire McBadbat) And I just spotted that two-faced snake, Claire, she's hiding at home.

Nico: Let's head on over, and Lincoln, you deploy a force field in case they start shooting.

Lincoln: Got it.

Me: Boy if any of this evidence on Lincoln's enemies were shown out to the public the consequences would be apocalyptic: disowned by their respected families, dumped by their lovers, career paths derailed and destroyed, ostracized by everyone in public, and hunted down and killed. Plus, their names would forever by synonymous with cruelty, hatred, madness, and evil: they would forever be disgraced by the public and be damned to Hell for all eternity.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! They would EASILY become the most hated people ever! Not that it matters because they already are.

Xenia: And they are dead.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah!

Sora Takenouchi heard a Pokemon cry.

Sora Takenouchi: Look!

We saw a Mega Ho-Oh!

Me: Whoa a Mega Ho-Oh!

Qin: Pretty!

Sora Takenouchi: And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it apples.

Sora Takenouchi: There you go.

Mega Ho-Oh: Thanks.

She was eating food.

Biyomon: You and I will get along just fine

Mega Ho-Oh: We sure will.

Sora Takenouchi: Want to come with us?

Mega Ho-Oh: Sure!

Nico: Great!

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: WHOA LOOK!

We saw a Groudon!

Me: WHOA Groudon!

Nico: And we're back to the huge ones.

Qin: Yep.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Boy this will be good. (Uses Telepathy) (GASP) APPLE STAR! NOT HER!

Me: Apple Star!?

Big Mac: Apple Star!?

Granny Smith: Great apple cores! Not Apple Star!

Nico: Oh boy.

Applejack: I got to help her!

Applejack flew up to her.

Applejack: Apple Star what in blue blazes! Calm down and hear me out. It's me Applejack.

She roared and tried to eat her!

She dodged her and fired earth blasts and blasted her.

Me: This will help stop her!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and green eyes and had Groudon in the middle of her forehead and had a yellow version of Applejack's Cutie Mark on her arm and she had orange wings.

Me and Applejack flew and wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up.

Apple Star: (Groans)

Applejack: Apple Star? Apple Star?

Apple Star saw Applejack, Big Mac and Apple Bloom.

Apple Star: Applejack? Big Mac? Granny Smith? Apple Bloom? (GASP) Well I'll be sliced and served with maple syrup! It is y'all!

Apple Bloom: We're so glad you're back sis!

Applejack: We sure are.

Granny Smith: Thank heavens you're back with us.

Big Mac: Eeyup!

They hugged.

Apple Star: (GASP) Mom? Dad?

Pear Butter: It's great you're back Apple Star.

Bright Mac: Yeah we're happy to have you back.

Apple Star: But how? You were dead?

Jared: You have me to thank for that one. I resurrected them.

Me: Long story.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: You were turned into a Groudon. And Also I forgot about Lugia, Ho-Oh and Celebi.

Nico: We'll worry about them later.

Me: Yeah. But Dark Gale turned you into that.

Apple Star: Oh man! I remember!

She was in an orange suit and was injected and then busted out and then turned into Groudon and ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Oh man.

Nico: I guess asking you how you met Applejack and family would be silly.

Apple Star: Yeah it would.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Apple Star: I'm the Earth Master and Cowgirl of the team. I hogtie bad guys and capture them and use earth to catch them.

Me: Cool.

Apple Star: And I'm also a worker on an apple farm like my family outside the team.

Me: Cool.

Apple Star hunched forward out of instinct.

Applejack: Whoa there.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes there darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new orange clothes and they were like those of Texas.

Apple Star: Great outfit.

Nico: It sure is.

Maria: That's right. Groudon Pokemon always hunch forward

Me: Yeah.

Apple Star: I'll have to learn how to control that.

Me: Yep. Anyway we better get moving.

Luan: I know where she lives. Follow me.

We then took off into the air and we set out to talk sense into Claire McBadbat's parents and clear up the air, and we're also going to expose Claire McBadbat for the two-faced, conniving, lying jerk, monstrous bully, and motherfucking snake that she is.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: the home of Claire McBadbat.

Me: This it?

Luan: Yep. This is Claire's home.

Chester: Kind of weird that we share the same last name huh?

Me: No kidding.

Lincoln: Alright, get ready.

Lincoln knocked on the door, and then...!

THE DOOR BURST OPENED AND CLAIRE MCBADBAT'S PARENTS CAME OUT AND BEGAN SHOOTING AT US, BUT LINCOLN HAD FORMED A POWERFUL FORCE FIELD AND ALL THE BULLETS BOUNCED OFF! BUT, CLAIRE MCBADBAT'S PARENTS KEPT SHOOTING LIKE CRAZY, AND THE BULLETS KEPT BOUNCING OFF THE FORCE FIELD!

Luan: This has gone on long enough.

Luan formed a miniature sun and threw it into the air and it shined brightly, and that caused Claire's parents to be temporarily blinded and they dropped the guns, and Lincoln put the force field down.

Michael McBadbat: Are you all here to kill us? For no reason?!

Carmen McBadbat: That's what you are all here for, isn't it?!

Luan: No, we're not, Mr. and Mrs. McBadbat. Yes, I know Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and I have done tons of horrible things to Lincoln, but when the truth came out of Killjoy Huggins poisoning us with Dark Sides and the real mastermind behind it all was Chase Young's Dark Side, we changed completely and not only are we free from our Dark Sides, but we're finally rid of the last bit of darkness Chase Young put in us.

Claire's parents saw it for themselves, and they finally calmed down from that.

I took the guns they had.

Me: Now calm down and lets talk about this.

Carmen McBadbat: If you all don't have physical evidence, then we're forcing you out!

Nico: (frowns) Then I guess we have no choice

Me: And actually we DO have physical evidence. But we got to calm you down first. Lets just settle down and talk this over like gentlemen over some tea shall we?

Carmen McBadbat: Oh okay.

I made some good tea and we talked.

Me: Don't worry it's not poison.

Carmen drank it.

Carmen McBadbat: Mmm. Good.

Me: Darjeeling Chamomile.

Lincoln: Now, then, why did you all think we were going to kill you for no reason?

Michael McBadbat: It was because of Claire saying it. But, we've always believed her because of the simple fact that she's our daughter and can do nothing wrong.

Carmen McBadbat: But, now after hearing Luan say the truth, now we're not sure if she's even saying the truth.

Lincoln: What Luan is saying is the truth, Mr. and Mrs. McBadbat, and there's something you two should also see.

Lincoln summoned five rows of massive file cabinets, and inside them were files full of all the malicious deeds Claire McBadbat had done. Lincoln gave them the folders and when Claire's parents saw all of Claire's malicious deeds, lying to everyone, and beating people up when they were going to expose her lies, they were suddenly seeing red, and they were so pissed off big time.

Michael McBadbat: I can't believe her!

Carmen McBadbat: She..., she really is the monster everyone described her to be! Everyone, we're so sorry for believing in her. But, we're going to make it right.

Me: It's all right. And it's not your fault.

Carman McBadbat: Claire is not getting away with this.

Michael McBadbat: Right, dear, and I know Claire's hiding in her room. You should cover your ears, everyone.

Me: Okay.

We did so, and the McBadbat parents took a deep breath, and then...!

Michael McBadbat and Carmen McBadbat: CLAIRE MCBADBAT, GET YOUR LYING TWO-FACED BUTT DOWN HERE AND OUTSIDE RIGHT NOW!

Luan: Uh oh!

Nico: When parents call their child by their first and last name, it means big trouble.

Eli: BIG TROUBLE!

Johnny Test: Just the thing my dad would say.

A girl with black hair, purple clothes, and blue eyes came out, and she had an air of trouble and evil around her, it was Claire McBadbat, but we saw sweat drops on her face: it meant she was now in trouble.

Claire McBadbat: (Nervously) Mom..., Dad..., w-what's going on? (Sees us) WHAT THE?!

Michael McBadbat: Luan and everyone told us everything. I can't believe you would blatantly lie to us about Team Loud Phoenix Storm like that! They're heroes like everyone said they are, but you, you lied to us about them!

Carmen McBadbat: And all because of the fact that you're our only daughter! Luan talked some sense into your father and I, and Lincoln showed us the proof of all of your malicious actions, such as lying to everyone and beating people up when they were going to expose you and your lies! LOOK AT IT!

MRS. MCBADBAT POINTED ANGRILY TO THE FIVE MASSIVE FILE CABINETS OF ALL HER DAUGHTER'S MALICIOUS MISDEEDS!

Claire McBadbat: That's just fabricated evidence, there's no proof I did those things, and you all are just going to believe the words of these losers over your own daughter?! It was almost too easy to fool you stupid old fools into believing my lies over what every last loser in this stupid city says about me, and I hated Team Loud Phoenix Storm for always succeeding and ruining evil's plans, so I fooled you two idiots with lies about them, so that way, you can kill them and I can report their deaths to Leo Akaba.

WE GASPED!

Me: SHE WHAT!?

SUDDENLY, CLAIRE MCBADBAT LET HER TRUE COLORS OUT INTO THE OPEN, AND THEN, HER PARENTS FINALLY SNAPPED AS WE SAW FLAMES APPEAR BEHIND THEM! THEN, CARMEN MCBADBAT SLAPPED HER DAUGHTER HARD IN THE FACE AND SHE WENT FLYING INTO A TREE!

Claire McBadbat: What the heck?!

Michael McBadbat: YOU GODDAMN BITCH!

Claire McBadbat: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Carmen McBadbat: I can't even believe you're our daughter, you goddamn unfilial traitorous whore! So, everything that everyone else was saying about you was indeed true, you really are a lying, two-faced, conniving, malicious little monster!

Me: And on top of that, you also made an alliance with Leo Akaba! Of all the nerve!

Xenia: What kind of monster are you!?

Luan: I always knew you were nothing more than a lying, two-faced, conniving, malicious little monster, but you're also a cold-hearted wretch.

Michael McBadbat: You motherfucking snake! You also even allied with one of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's most dangerous enemies as well! Your mother and I did our best to raise you right, but what with all the lying you've done to us over the years, the malicious defamation of others around you, and the constant assaults you've done to so many people when they dared to expose you and your lies! You've lost any chances of forgiveness from any of us!

Carmen McBadbat: I agree with you, honey. Claire McBadbat, because of everything you've done to everyone in Gotham Royal York, you are hereby disowned from the family forever, and we're calling the relatives and telling them about what you've done, and they're also going to cut all ties with you forever.

When Claire McBadbat heard the word disowned, her face turned pale: that means that her chances of inheriting their fortune are now zilch. But, then, her eyes turned red with rage and she absolutely lost it and she snapped and had a major breakdown.

Claire McBadbat: GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU ALL! I CAN'T FUCKING BELIEVE THAT YOU ALL RUINED MY PLAN TO FINALLY GET RID OF YOU ALL! YOU GODDAMN GOODY-TWO-SHOES HEROES ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A TOTAL NUSIANCE TO EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN! IF ALL OF YOU ASSHOLES HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED THIS PATHETIC CITY AND KILLED EVERY LAST PIG AND LOSER HERE INCLUDING THESE OLD CRONES! BUT, YOU! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING! I HATE YOU, I DESPISE YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HHHHHHAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEE!

SUDDENLY, ALL OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED A VERY ASTRONOMICALLY MASSIVE POWER BOOST OF EPIC PROPORTIONS FROM CLAIRE MCBADBAT'S TOXIC HATRED OF US!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, bitch! (GAVE HER THE MIDDLE FINGER)

Nico: Excuse us Mr. And Mrs. McBadbat.

We went to face her.

Eddy punched her.

POW!

Eddy: YOU ARE A MONSTER!

CRUNCH!

HE BIT HER NOSE!

OUCH!

Me: Bowling ball bazookas fire!

WE FIRED BOWLING BALLS!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

SHE WAS SMASHED ALL OVER BY THEM!

Qin: Take that!

Luan: You make me sick jerk!

Claire: I will kill you tin mouth!

Luan: YOU BIG NOSED MULE!

Claire: YOU METALMOUTHED JERK!

Billy: CATFIGHT!

Luan jumped her and they hit and pulverized each other!

POW!

Luan punched her in the face!

WA-POW!

Claire punched Luan in the face and gave her a black eye!

CRAKOW!

Luan bashed her in the face and knocked out some of her teeth!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Luan bashed her in the face and blood poured out of her nose!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Qin: Nice one!

Sunset got out her Fullbottle

Sunset Shimmer: Have a taste of the fire!

Misty Brightdawn: And it will burn!

SUNSET SHIMMER OF REDEMPTION FIRE! MISTY BRIGHTDAWN OF HEART! BEST MATCH!

Sunset and Misty: FIRESTORM OF THE REDEEMING HEART!

Sunset and Misty fired waves of fire and blasted Claire all over!

Courtney got out her Fullbottle.

Courtney: I've been wanting to try this one.

Dark Magician Girl: Same here!

COURTNEY OF THE FIRE! DARK MAGICIAN GIRL! BEST MATCH!

Courtney and Dark Magician Girl: DARK MAGIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and fire and blasted Claire all over.

Me: Lets see how other quirks affect the techniques. DECAY LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: CORPSE THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

I fired a blast of black lightning and Claire dodged it and it hit a bunch of street lights and disintegrated them into dust.

Me: WHOA! So that's what Tomura's quirk can do!

Nico: WHOA! That one was lethal!

Andros got out his Fullbottle.

Andros: You have no honor at all Claire! You brought all this on yourself!

Kaoruko: Lets bring the bubbles.

ANDROS OF IN SPACE! KAORUKO OF THE BUBBLES! BEST MATCH!

Andros and Kaoruko: STAR BUBBLE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of bubbles and stars and blasted Claire.

Me: YEAH! How about this too. EARTHBLADE STYLE NINJA ART: AGONY TUNNEL PAIN!

I punched the ground and then a MASSIVE TUNNEL OF BLADES APPEARED AND ENVELOPED CLAIRE AND SLASHED HER ALL OVER!

Me: WHOA! That was deadly! Moonfish's quirk made a NASTY one!

Nico: WHOA No fucking shit!

Andros: That was awesome! So was this one.

ANDROS OF THE STARS! CASSIE CHAN OF PINK! BEST MATCH!

Andros and Cassie: STARS OF PINK BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

Me: Lets see what Nine's quirk can do. CATATUMBO STORM STYLE NINJA ART: OMEGA THUNDERSTORM SUPER STRIKER!

A MASSIVE STORM APPEARED AND THEN...

MASSIVE LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

LIGHTNING STRUCK CLAIRE AND BLASTED HER ALL OVER AND REALLY ELECTROCUTED HER!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Me: THAT WAS POWERFUL! Wow! Nine is gonna flip seeing that one!

Ilana got out her Fullbottle!

Ilana: Lets see how you like some of this!

Ashi: I agree!

ILANA OF GALALUNA! ASHI OF AKU! BEST MATCH!

Ilana and Ashi: EARTH LIGHT JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: How about this too? SHARK MAELSTROM WATER STYLE NINJA ART: HAMMERHEAD SCHOOL OCEAN!

I fired a massive wave of water and formed a huge school of hammerhead sharks and they mauled her.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: COOL!

Me: Wow! Sharkyonara and Kisame would love that one.

Ilana: And this too.

ILANA OF GALALUNA! TWILIGHT SPARKLE! ASHI! MELODY OF ATLANTICA! BUBBLES OF THE POWERPUFF GIRLS! BEST MATCH!

Ilana, Twilight Sparkle, Ashi, Melody and Bubbles: VOICE OF THE SONG BLAST!

They fired waves of sonic energy and blasted her all over.

Onua got out his Fullbottle.

Onua: Lets make this fun!

Takeru: YEAH!

ONUA OF THE EARTH! TAKERU OF GHOST BEST MATCH!

Onua and Takeru: GHOST FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Lets see here.

I pulled out an Eyecon and activated it.

SAMUEL SEWALL! LORD DRAKKON!

Me: He was one of the judges of the Salem Witch Trials back in 1692.

Nico: Didn't know about that!

I fired waves of darkness and blasted her all over.

Luke got out his Fullbottle.

Luke: Lets rock on!

Luna Loud: YEAH!

LUKE LOUD OF ROCK! LUNA LOUD! BLOOM! WILL VANDOM! IRIS OF LOLIROCK! RAINBOW DASH! J.D. KNUDSON! BEST MATCH!

Luke, Luna, Bloom, Will Vandom, Iris, Rainbow dash and Me: ROCK AND ROLL BAND STORM!

We fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted her all over!

Qin: ROCK ON!

Loud House Stella got out her Fullbottle.

Stella Zhau: Lets bring it on!

Talia: YEAH!

STELLA OF THE FIRE! TALIA OF LOLIROCK! BEST MATCH!

Stella and Talia: MAGIC OF THE PLANETS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Lily got out her Fullbottle!

Lily: Time for you to pay for beating my sister!

Lyra Loud: That's right!

LILY LOUD OF WATER! LYRA LOUD OF MAGIC! BEST MATCH!

Lily and Lyra: MAGICAL WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and magic and blasted her all over.

Jenny got out her Fullbottle.

Jenny Wakeman: Time for some pain!

Larry 3000: And it will hurt!

JENNY WAKEMAN OF TREMORTON! LARRY 3000 OF TIME SQUAD! BEST MATCH!

Jenny and Larry: MISSILE LASER STORM BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted her all over.

Hikaru got out his Fullbottle!

Hikaru: Feel the lightning!

King Julien: Lets bring the fun!

HIKARU OF THOR! KING JULIEN! BEST MATCH!

Hikaru and King Julien: LIGHTNING LEMUR BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Apple Star: Like old times, sis?

Applejack: YEEHAW! Like you even have to ask.

Apple Star and Applejack: EARTH STORM SHOWER!

They fired waves of rocks and smashed her all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Me: You are history Claire!

CLAIRE MCBADBAT LET OUT A SCREECHING SHRIEK IN A SHRILL VOICE AND A PORTAL OPENED UP BEHIND HER AS SHE FLED!

Nico: That bitch, she escaped!

?: But, she'll face death very soon for her malice.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with pink hair, blue eyes, indigo clothes, white angel wings, a nature greatsword in hand, and Cragsters on her forehead.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Denise Stoneheart, Gene-Slammer of Cragsters.

Nico: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, everyone, this is Denise

Stoneheart, Gene-Slammer of Cragsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Sinnoh Region and classmate in Math, and she's the twin sister of Dawn, but with different colored hair and clothing: Denise has pink hair with indigo clothing. She and Lincoln often performed synchronized swimming in oceans. Lincoln made Denise Stoneheart an indigo bikini, and to show thanks, she and Dawn both kissed Lincoln on the lips underwater. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Denise and Dawn along with the rest of his harem, and she hates that gluttonous jerk, Bubble Bass, with a blazing passion because of all the nonsense and chaos he'd caused in Bikini Bottom.

Lily: We don't blame you though, that gluttonous jerk caused Bikini Bottom tons of trouble for years.

Lincoln: And we now have him at Lynn's Table and he's being treated as humiliation fodder for eternity, and it's so good to see you again, Denise.

Denise Stoneheart: You too, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Denise Stoneheart had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When she was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, his nose was gushing out blood, steam whistled out of his large wolf ears and normal ears, and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Whoa...!

Then, Lincoln pinned Denise Stoneheart to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with indigo gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Denise Stoneheart: Whoa, I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned us both down and kissed us on the lips. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you're ready for some fun later on tonight, big man.

Me: Ooh boy, looks like things just got really hot and steamy.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: J.D.

Nico: We really are sorry for the mess

Carmen McBadbat: It's not your fault it's ours. We never should have listened to Claires.

Me: You guys didn't know that you had a monster from hell.

Qin: Your daughter was a Spawn of Satan.

Camie: Yeah.

Michael McBadbat: We didn't know she would turn out this evil.

Me: I know. And also your daughter is a traitor.

Qin: She'll definitely get death.

Camie: Yeah.

Marina: I agree there.

Chester:...can I be your adopted kid instead?

Me: Chester you already have a dad remember?

Chester: I know.

Timmy Turner: Yeah your dad wouldn't like that.

Chester: You're right.

Nico: Nice job Mega Ho-Oh.

Mega Ho-Oh: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Ho-Oh: No thanks. I don't like the taste.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Andy: Yeah but this was fun.

Rodney: It sure was!

Apple Star: You two must be Andy and Rodney.

Andy: That's right. I'm Andy Johnson

Rodney: And I'm Rodney.

Apple Star: Awesome to meet y'all.

Andy: Where we come from is a pretty ordinary neighborhood

Me: Yeah they came from the southeastern side of the city. Not that far away.

Apple Star: Wow that is close. So that makes me your sister too.

Andy Johnson: Yeah.

Rodney: Awesome!

Apple Bloom: LOOK OUT!

ZOOM!

WE DUCKED AND SAW A BOWLING BALL FLY OVER US AND THEN...

KRABLANG!

We saw it hit Another Tarkus! And we saw Another Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus!

Me: WHOA! The Anothers!

Eli: Whoa! And I sense they are all 1 person.

Me: GEEZ! That must've hurt!

Qin: They must've appeared when we were talking.

Another Tarkus: (In a girls voice) OUCH! THAT HURT!

They merged and she reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Fiendwurm and she was brutally mangled up! We saw scars all over her and a black eye and she had an axe imbedded in her back!

WE GASPED!

Nico: FAYE PAINE!

Me: Oh my god! What the hell happened to you!?

Laney: The Fiendwurm gene-slammer.

Me: And man she took one NASTY BEATING!

Nico: What happened to you?!

Faye Paine: It's part of my curse!

KRABLAM!

She got hit by another bowling ball in her face!

OH MAN!

BLAM!

She then got hit with a Kitchen Sink!

I went over and got it off her and brought her over!

Me: Man what the fuck caused this to you!?

Faye Paine: I'm cursed!

Nico: You're gonna have to be more specific!

Faye Paine: I was cursed with the worst luck of all. Every 5 seconds I would get hit with objects and weapons that can kill me!

I then saw a sword coming at her and I caught it.

Me: Geez!

Laney: That is a nasty curse! WHOA!

Laney caught a big bunch of bananas that were about to hit her on her head!

Laney: Whoa man what a big bunch of bananas.

Me: Boy this curse is throwing everything at you!

Laney: Yeah!

Marina: Boy that is brutal!

Me: WHOA!

I caught a golf ball in my hand!

SMACK!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice catch.

It was a light green golf ball.

Me: Light Green golfball. Nice.

Nico: We need to fix this!

Me: Brittney is there anything in your books about this kind of curse?

Brittney: Let me check.

She looked at her books.

Varie pulled the axe out.

Faye Paine: OUCH!

Vince: Look out!

Vince caught a bear trap that was going at her!

Nico: Man this is more brutal than the Curse of the Telephone of Despair!

Lana: Boy this is a brutal curse!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Me: Wait lets get rid of this curse before we do anything.

Nico: Okay.

Brittney: Here it is! The Curse of The Dark Irish. It's a curse of extremely bad luck that causes the one afflicted to get hit by objects every five seconds. It can only be given to someone when they piss off a gypsy!

Me: Is there any way to get rid of the curse?

Brittney: Yes there is but it must be done fast. We have to cast the incantation after the next object is thrown at her.

Nico: Think we can at least delay the effects?

Brittney: NO TIME!

I caught a spiked mace ball and Brittney chanted the incantation and then a cloud of darkness was removed from her and she was free!

Then numerous objects that were coming fell to the ground.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: IT WORKED!

Faye Paine: (SIGH OF RELIEF!)

FWOMP!

She fainted.

Me: Okay we know that Blades, Cynder, High Five, Bash, Flashwing, Blackout, Drobot, Fire Kraken, Echo, Spotlight, Spyro, Whirlwind, Sunburn, Camo and Zap are up.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) WRECKING BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Wrecka, Fugu the Frightening, General Yunnan, Lunchlady Doris, Sasorimoai Phantom Escopion and Hillbilly (Darkwing Duck).

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Wait the Mandatory question. We didn't ask that since we were so caught up in protecting you.

Faye Paine: You're right. Sorry. The Another Computer Dopant and Luan are friendly. But you are not going to like the smell.

Me: What smell?

Nico: Oh boy.

Varie was healing up Faye.

Wrecka: GEEZ! What happened to her?

Me: A Curse brutally mangled her.

Wrecka: Ouch.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: (SEAL BARKS!) (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL?!

Nico: OH MAN! THAT IS HORRIBLE! ED!?

Ed: NOT ME!

LANEY, LOLA, LORI, LYNN AND MOST OF US HURLED!

Me: OH YUCK!

Xenia: GROSS!

Qin: It's from that!

We saw Another Computer Dopant and Luan!

Me: Another Computer Dopant and Luan!

Lola: WHOA!

Another Computer Dopant: (In a girls voice) Sorry about the smell. It's from me.

She reverted back and it was the Moonbeast Gene-slammer.

Nico: Mariah Moon!? Whoa!

Me: Whoa! The Moonbeast Gene-slammer. No wonder.

Mariah Moon: Yeah. I smell like 500,000,000,000,000 corpses times a million and it's enough to make you REALLY THROW UP! Also it's because I never took a bath since I got slammed.

Me: Which was when?

Mariah Moon: 10 years ago.

WE WERE DISGUSTED!

Qin: EW!

Me: WHEN WE GET BACK YOU ARE DEFINITELY GOING IN THE TUB!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Luan: Someone Luan knows.

Luan: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was an older version of Lensay!

Luan: (GASP) Lensay!?

Me: Wow! She had a growth spurt.

Luan and Future Lensay hugged.

Eddy hugged her too.

Lensay: Hey mom. Awesome to see you.

Nico: I'm confused.

Me: Me too. Lensay is back at home.

Lensay: I actually had a growth spurt a year and a half ago. My powers grew back then.

Me: Wow.

Lensay: Yeah I grew taller and more as a result.

Me: Wow! You grew fast.

Camie: You sure did.

Lensay: I know.

Kaito: (gets out Gorenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out JAKQ gear) Because we can grant it instead?

Kaito and Zocks got Gorenger and JAKQ Swords.

Mariah Moon: No he didn't and for reasons obvious.

Me: Your overwhelming stink.

Mariah Moon: Yep.

Me: Made him throw up all over no doubt.

Mariah Moon: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Gorenger Ridewatch): We should've known we'd see you from the future.

Geiz (gets out JAKQ Ridewatch): The thought never came to mind though.

Sougo got AkarengerArmore while Geiz got SpadeAceArmor

Lensay: I know.

Me: Lets get you separated.

Lincoln: Yeah.

We separated them and we were ready.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Computer Dopant's Ridewatch) I personally love computers!

May: (Gets out Bashmaster the Unbreakable's ridewatch) Time to bash your face in!

Maria: (Gets out Raspberry Rainbow's ridewatch) Time for the sweets to come.

Blades: (Gets out Tarkus' ridewatch) LOOKING SHARP!

They used the powers of Computer Dopant, Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus and blasted the anothers.

Then Spark Mandrill, Owlbeast (Owl House), Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice Team Spark Mandrill!

Spark Mandrill: Thanks Nico!

Elec Man: My team's next!

Me: Yep!

Then Venusmon and Dianamon came!

Me: WHOA! Venusmon and Dianamon!

Nico: Wow!

?: Don't forget us.

Out came Megadramon and Gigadramon!

Me: Megadramon and Gigadramon!

Nico: Wow!

Megadramon: (In a girls voice) (Belarus Accent) Looks like the fun is about to begin.

Gigadramon: (In a girls voice) (Ukrainian Accent) Yes it sure is.

Nico: Awhieñnia Bartashevich and Anastasia Shevchenko!

They reverted back.

One was a girl with black hair, red eyes, red clothes and had purple angel wings and had Megadramon on her Forehead, shirt and skirt and had the Belarus Coat of Arms on her arm and had a red digivice on her hip and had a fire sword.

The other girl had blond hair, blue eyes, blue and yellow clothes and had Blue angel wings and had Gigadramon on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had Ukraine's coat of arms on her arm and a blue digivice on hip and a water sword.

Awhieñnia Bartashevich: Good to see you Nico.

Anastasia Shevchenko: We got this.

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Two this time?!

Qin: Wow!

Me: Yep. Wow! Belarus and Ukraine's Digidestined. That is cool that they have Digidsstined too.

Anastasia Shevchenko: It sure is.

Awhieñnia Bartashevich: We like it.

Me: Yep.

Blades: Do you girls have favorite memories of Nico?

Anastasia Shevchenko: Well my favorite was when Digimon were attacking Prypiat and me and Nico battled them.

Me: I didn't think Digimon would survive there because that area is a ghost town and was contaminated with Radiation for almost 40 years.

Anastasia Shevchenko: I know. But they did.

Nico: And we sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: Whoa! Not even Ukraine despite being contaminated by radiation from Chernobyl in 1986 was safe.

Awhieñnia Bartashevich: Yep. And my memory is when a bunch of

Digimon were attacking Minsk and me and Nico sent them back home.

Me: Not even Belarus was safe.

Nico: Nope.

Me: That is amazing though.

Nico: It was.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Awhieñnia Bartashevich: We missed you too.

We went back home and got Mariah in the tub.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Oil Man, Blades, Cynder, Whirlwind, Zap, and Camo are heading to Brooklyn, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the one-hundred seventeen girls here, but we got bad news.

We got word the old enemies of Becky Long and her sisters, the world domination crazed mad scientists, Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, along with the terrorist groups, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and the most dangerous terrorist group of all: Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, and the jealous-crazed evil heartless ex-older brother turned absolute criminal and thug, Ryan Long, have returned, thanks to the mad Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, and they still want revenge on Becky Long and her sisters, along with Lincoln for killing them. But, like we did last year in Lincoln's rescue in Jerusalem, we're going to kill every last one of them, and this time, send them all to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Brooklyn, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the one-hundred seventeen girls here, but we got bad news.

Becky Long: And this is something my sisters and I swore never to see again: our old enemies, the world domination crazed mad scientists, Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, along with the terrorist groups, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and the most dangerous terrorist group of all: Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, and our jealous-crazed evil heartless ex-older brother turned absolute criminal and thug, Ryan Long, have returned, thanks to the mad Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, and they still want revenge on us, along with Lincoln for killing them.

WE GASPED!

Me: My God!

Nico: Oh, shit, now she's really really crossed it!

Lincoln: Yep, and like I did last year in my rescue in Jerusalem, I'm going to drain all of them dry of their life force, and this time, we're going to send them all to The Black Abyss.

Oil Man: I hadn't forgotten about what you'd done to them, this'll be like the sequel to your rescue in Jerusalem.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, we saw the three world domination crazed mad scientists, Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, heading right for us, and boy, were they insane. Then, Lincoln turned three of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into three sharp proboscis of the Brain Bug, and he then stabbed them into the skulls of Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, and the proboscis pierced their brains.

Then, Lincoln began sucking out their brains and absorbing their knowledge and memories, and when Lincoln was done, they were reduced to being brainless dead zombies, and as the proboscis changed back, he fired white and blue energy blasts that incinerated their bodies and he sent them to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Marbled Rock, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the one-hundred seventeen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Marbled Rock.

Darya Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from Ryan Long and the terrorist groups, and they're heading here now!

Lincoln: It's time.

We then proceeded onwards. Suddenly, we saw the first group heading for us: The Phoenix Killers, and their leader, Damian Asmodeus, the deranged Satanist who despised Team Loud Phoenix Storm for years and our adventures and achievements have driven this lunatic into eternal madness.

Damian Asmodeus: You have ruined every one of evil's glorious plans to destroy the world and every last living thing on it, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Now, we will kill you all and destroy every last living being on Earth and the entire world!

Lincoln: The only ones who deserve to die here are you and every last one of your followers, Damian Asmodeus, none of you deserve to live even a single second further.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of The Phoenix Killers and Damian Asmodeus and he absorbed them. Then, as soon as he was done, the tentacles sank back and the stingers changed back, and he sent the souls of Damian Asmodeus and his followers to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's it for The Phoenix Killers. Now, to take care of The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and the most dangerous terrorist group of all: Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction,

Becky Long: And finally, Ryan Long, our jealous-crazed evil heartless ex-older brother turned absolute criminal and thug.

We proceeded onwards, but, then, we saw the first terrorist group heading for us: The Lords of Anarchy, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Fires of Destruction, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Kings of Chaos, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Twelve Lords of Death, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Seven Deadly Sins, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Order of Mayhem, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Harbingers of Hatred, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Harbingers of Hatred, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist group heading right for us: The Killers of Harmony, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Then, we saw the next terrorist groups that were heading right for us: The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, and The Destroyers of All Innocence, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes.

Finally, we saw the most dangerous terrorist group of all heading right for us: it was Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, the main terrorist organization, and boy were they pissed. But, we were ready for them.

Burns' Avenger of Hatred and Destruction Leader: You will all pay for what you did to Mr. Burns, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, all he wants is to destroy the world and everything on it, but you...! You stupid heroes had to ruin everything, we will destroy you all and destroy everything in this pathetic planet!

Lincoln: You can all join Burns in Hell for all I fucking care!

Then, as Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction headed for us in full force, and as they headed right for us in full force, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of The Lords of Anarchy and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes, and then, he sent The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction to The Black Abyss once and for all.

Lori: That is it for those terrorists. Now, all that's left is that lowlife, Ryan Long.

?: BECKY LONG, LINCOLN LOUD, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

We then saw our target: a young man with brown hair, red eyes filled with hate, and he had on the same orange prison jumpsuit from long ago, it was Ryan Long, the jealous-crazed, evil, heartless thug and the pathetic excuse of an ex-older brother of Becky Long and her sisters, and he was beyond pissed off.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You really disgust me to no end, Ryan, it's assholes like you that give older brothers a bad name.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I can't believe a lowlife like him exists.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He tried to kill his own sisters out of pure jealousy, disgusting.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He doesn't deserve to live ever again, this time, he dies here and now.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ryan Long and fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and he got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Ryan Long, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed and he let out a loud bellow of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, shithead.

Allie Maxwell shot Ryan Long in the stomach with bullets, and he got hit hard and that really made him even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: Let's end this monster once and for all!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just like last year, you thought you could hide behind the terrorist organizations that formed to kill us because of Burns' manipulative nature. Too bad you made the big mistake in underestimating us once again. Now it's your turn, Ryan Long, and this time, don't you dare come back from, you good-for-nothing heartless asshole.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Oil Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ryan Long, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of rainbow energy, aura energy, white and blue energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ryan Long, and he was immediately cut to shreds.

Then, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword right into Ryan Long's chest, and as it pierced his black heart, Lincoln's greatsword sucked out all of Ryan Long's blood, energy, and life force, all of which flowed into Lincoln and he grew even stronger, while Ryan Long was left as a desiccated corpse, and Lincoln set Ryan Long's body on fire and sent his spirit to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You, Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly

Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction are done running loose, Ryan Long, may you all suffer forever in The Black Abyss. (To Darya Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Darya.

Darya Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Darya Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Kendall Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Darya Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Darya Westbrook and hugged her, and Darya Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Darya Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Darya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Marbled Rock, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Marbled Rock. She's the second youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the military strategist of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Darya Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Darya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Darya hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, because that bloated gluttonous jerk polluted Lake Michigan by dumping a dumptruck full of rotten fishheads into the lake, and he was laughing cruelly like the bastard he was, and enraged because of his behavior, Lincoln and Darya Westbrook blasted him with water and they even electrocuted him, and Lewis Travolta got so mad, he called Darya a fish-faced bitch and he said that he hopes that Darya dies in a pool of her own blood and he'll dance on her remains and skin her alive and sell her organs to the highest bidder. The audacity and utter malice of his threat made Lincoln see red, and he blasted that mutant so hard with a mega massive blast of water, he sent him flying back to prison, and when the rest of the family heard Lewis Travolta's threats along with seeing what he did, everyone was mega enraged, they went to the prison and they beat him up so horribly, he was left as a bloody mess with black eyes, broken arms, broken legs, missing teeth, and ten lumps on his head, and they turned to leave, but not before Luna gave him the finger, and that sent Lewis

Travolta into a total psychotic tailspin of rage as he banged on the bars of his cell and he screamed like the moron that he is!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us of what that mutant did.

Me: That incident is something Varie and I still remembered all too well.

Lincoln: That's also another reason why he deserves to be humiliation fodder for us and to the city forever, and now that you're here, Darya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Darya Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Darya Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Darya Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Darya Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Darya Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Darya Westbrook.

Darya Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Kendall Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Kendall Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Kendall Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Kendall Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the one-hundred seventeen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the one-hundred seventeen girls are Ai Miyashita, Alisa Ayase, Anju Yuki, Ayumu Uehara, Chika Takami, Chisato Arashi, Cocoa Yazawa, Cocoro Yazawa, Cotaro Yazawa, Dia Kurosawa, Director Minami, Emma Verde, Erena Todo, Fumiko, Hana Hazuki, Hanamaru Kunikida, Haruka Konoe, Hideko, Itsuki, Kaho Hinoshita, Kanan Matsuura, Kanata Konoe, Kanon Shibuya, Kaoruko Mifune, Karin Asaka, Kasumi Nakasu, Keke Tang, Kinako Sakurakoji, Kohaku, Kozue Otomune, Lanzhu Zhong, Leah Kazuno, Mao Hiiragi, Mari Ohara, Megumi Fujishima, Mei Yoneme, Mia Taylor, Mika, Misato Kawamoto, Mutsu, Nanami Nanakusa, Natsumi Onitsuka, Nozomi Tojo, Ren Hazuki, Riko Sakurauchi, Rina Tennoji, Ruby Kurosawa, Rurino Osawa, Sachi Ogami, Sarah Kazuno, Sayaka Murano,Setsuna Yuki, Shiki Wakana, Shioriko Mifune, Shizuku Osaka, Sumire Heanna, Tomari Onitsuka, Tsubasa Kira, Tsuki Watanabe, Tsuzuri Yugiri, Wien Margarete, Yae, Yoshiko Tsushima, Yoshimi, You Watanabe, Yu Takasaki, Yukiho Kosaka, and Yuna Hijirisawa from Love Live, Simulator Yayoi Mizuno from Gogo no Kouchou: Junai Mellow Yori, and Aimi Tobinaga, Akari Otsuji, Asako Itsuzaki, Chinami Nogi, Chisae Hayakawa, Emi Makinohara, Ena Yamanoha, Hotaru Mikuya, Ichiko Kasakura, Kanaho Oonuma, Kanari Motosugi, Karen Makioka, Kayo Inatani, Kei Ootsuru, Kimiko Asai, Koyuki Shimoizumi, Kurumi Ooshio, Mamori Yamazaki, Masumi Tsujihara, Matsuri Himeyama, Meika Tanioka, Miko Sawatari, Mirai Kimura, Miwa Chikato, Miyu Takashima, Mizuki Suda, Nanao Hiroshige, Natsuho Ikeguchi, Nazuki Hagisawa, Nir, Norimi Ishimachi, Orie Chikuhou, Rei Tomitsuka, Rina Yuriguchi, Ritsumi Kagii, Runa Shitakawachi, Saho Nogami, Saika Kusukawa, Sumika Satomura, Susami Wada, Suzuna Usuki, Tamami Uohashi, Tomoe Yasumaru, Touko Ugawa, Tsukiyo Maruhama, Wako Nobuhara, Yaeko Momi, and Yurino Hatomi from Oppai no Ouja 48 ~ Nanimo Kangaezu Menomae no Oppai Zenbu Shabure !~

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ai Miyashita, Alisa Ayase, Anju Yuki, Ayumu Uehara, Chika Takami, Chisato Arashi, Cocoa Yazawa, Cocoro Yazawa, Cotaro Yazawa, Dia Kurosawa, Director Minami, Emma Verde, Erena Todo, Fumiko, Hana Hazuki, Hanamaru Kunikida, Haruka Konoe, Hideko, Itsuki, Kaho Hinoshita, Kanan Matsuura, Kanata Konoe, Kanon Shibuya, Kaoruko Mifune, Karin Asaka, Kasumi Nakasu, Keke Tang, Kinako Sakurakoji, Kohaku, Kozue Otomune, Lanzhu Zhong, Leah Kazuno, Mao Hiiragi, Mari Ohara, Megumi Fujishima, Mei Yoneme, Mia Taylor, Mika, Misato Kawamoto, Mutsu, Nanami Nanakusa, Natsumi Onitsuka, Nozomi Tojo, Ren Hazuki, Riko Sakurauchi, Rina Tennoji, Ruby Kurosawa, Rurino Osawa, Sachi Ogami, Sarah Kazuno, Sayaka Murano,Setsuna Yuki, Shiki Wakana, Shioriko Mifune, Shizuku Osaka, Sumire Heanna, Tomari Onitsuka, Tsubasa Kira, Tsuki Watanabe, Tsuzuri Yugiri, Wien Margarete, Yae, Yoshiko Tsushima, Yoshimi, You Watanabe, Yu Takasaki, Yukiho Kosaka, and Yuna Hijirisawa from Love Live, Simulator Yayoi Mizuno from Gogo no Kouchou: Junai Mellow Yori, and Aimi Tobinaga, Akari Otsuji, Asako Itsuzaki, Chinami Nogi, Chisae Hayakawa, Emi Makinohara, Ena Yamanoha, Hotaru Mikuya, Ichiko Kasakura, Kanaho Oonuma, Kanari Motosugi, Karen Makioka, Kayo Inatani, Kei Ootsuru, Kimiko Asai, Koyuki Shimoizumi, Kurumi Ooshio, Mamori Yamazaki, Masumi Tsujihara, Matsuri Himeyama, Meika Tanioka, Miko Sawatari, Mirai Kimura, Miwa Chikato, Miyu Takashima, Mizuki Suda, Nanao Hiroshige, Natsuho Ikeguchi, Nazuki Hagisawa, Nir, Norimi Ishimachi, Orie Chikuhou, Rei Tomitsuka, Rina Yuriguchi, Ritsumi Kagii, Runa Shitakawachi, Saho Nogami, Saika Kusukawa, Sumika Satomura, Susami Wada, Suzuna Usuki, Tamami Uohashi, Tomoe Yasumaru, Touko Ugawa, Tsukiyo Maruhama, Wako Nobuhara, Yaeko Momi, and Yurino Hatomi from Oppai no Ouja 48

~ Nanimo Kangaezu Menomae no Oppai Zenbu Shabure !~

Travis Tackett: O-one-hundred and seventeen girls you just rescued in one day?! I think we need to...!

Me: Lie down back home!

The rest of us headed back home, leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem.

Nicole: I think you just broke Dad and the others again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Next time, we better get ice packs ready for your dad and Nico. Are you girls okay?

Ai Miyashita: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ai Miyashita and the other one-hundred sixteen other girls saw who it was that saved them from Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, along with ringleader Ryan Long, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Simulator Yayoi Mizuno: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made one-hundred sixteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Simulator Yayoi Mizuno: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, one-hundred seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ai Miyashita, Alisa Ayase, Anju Yuki, Ayumu Uehara, Chika Takami, Chisato Arashi, Cocoa Yazawa, Cocoro Yazawa, Cotaro Yazawa, Dia Kurosawa, Director Minami, Emma Verde, Erena Todo, Fumiko, Hana Hazuki, Hanamaru Kunikida, Haruka Konoe, Hideko, Itsuki, Kaho Hinoshita, Kanan Matsuura, Kanata Konoe, Kanon Shibuya, Kaoruko Mifune, Karin Asaka, Kasumi Nakasu, Keke Tang, Kinako Sakurakoji, Kohaku, Kozue Otomune, Lanzhu Zhong, Leah Kazuno, Mao Hiiragi, Mari Ohara, Megumi Fujishima, Mei Yoneme, Mia Taylor, Mika, Misato Kawamoto, Mutsu, Nanami Nanakusa, Natsumi Onitsuka, Nozomi Tojo, Ren Hazuki, Riko Sakurauchi, Rina Tennoji, Ruby Kurosawa, Rurino Osawa, Sachi Ogami, Sarah Kazuno, Sayaka Murano,Setsuna Yuki, Shiki Wakana, Shioriko Mifune, Shizuku Osaka, Sumire Heanna, Tomari Onitsuka, Tsubasa Kira, Tsuki Watanabe, Tsuzuri Yugiri, Wien Margarete, Yae, Yoshiko Tsushima, Yoshimi, You Watanabe, Yu Takasaki, Yukiho Kosaka, Yuna Hijirisawa, Simulator Yayoi Mizuno, Aimi Tobinaga, Akari Otsuji, Asako Itsuzaki, Chinami Nogi, Chisae Hayakawa, Emi Makinohara, Ena Yamanoha, Hotaru Mikuya, Ichiko Kasakura, Kanaho Oonuma, Kanari Motosugi, Karen Makioka, Kayo Inatani, Kei Ootsuru, Kimiko Asai, Koyuki Shimoizumi, Kurumi Ooshio, Mamori Yamazaki, Masumi Tsujihara, Matsuri Himeyama, Meika Tanioka, Miko Sawatari, Mirai Kimura, Miwa Chikato, Miyu Takashima, Mizuki Suda, Nanao Hiroshige, Natsuho Ikeguchi, Nazuki Hagisawa, Nir, Norimi Ishimachi, Orie Chikuhou, Rei Tomitsuka, Rina Yuriguchi, Ritsumi Kagii, Runa Shitakawachi, Saho Nogami, Saika Kusukawa, Sumika Satomura, Susami Wada, Suzuna Usuki, Tamami Uohashi, Tomoe Yasumaru, Touko Ugawa, Tsukiyo Maruhama, Wako Nobuhara, Yaeko Momi, and Yurino Hatomi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were none other than our old enemies, the three world domination crazed mad scientists, Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, along with the terrorist groups, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, and the ringleader, the Long Sisters' jealous-crazed evil heartless ex-older brother turned absolute criminal and thug, Ryan Long.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did first using The Brain Bug's ability by turning the three tips of three of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and plunging them into the skulls and piercing the brains of Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett and sucking out their brains and absorbing their knowledge and memories and sent them to The Black Abyss, then using his Cell's stingers to absorb the terrorist groups: The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, and finally us trashing Ryan Long and sucking out Ryan Long's blood, energy, and life force and sending them all to The Black Abyss, and this time forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Darya Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard everything from J.D. and the others, I can't believe Morgana and her minions brought back Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, along with the terrorist groups, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, and the ringleader, the Long Sisters' jealous-crazed evil heartless ex-older brother turned absolute criminal and thug, Ryan Long.

Lincoln: Looks like Morgana is already losing her mind even more.

Nico: That's why she didn't send any villains after us when we went to talk sense into Claire's parents, that bitch.

Me: However, she's not going to be showing any mercy again tomorrow.

Catherine Fontaine: She never does, but that monster's delaying the inevitable.

Caleb Maxwell: Right, soon she's going to be facing death for her crimes.

Lincoln: Along with Elena's ex-sister and Dark Gale's leader, Elise Elexton.

Elena Elexton: Elise wants to destroy the world and remake it and take it over with a massive army of legendary Pokemon, whereas Morgana and her minions are out to destroy the world along with getting revenge for getting defeated by you and The Daydream Princesses and sent to The Netherworld seven years ago. So, we got two dangerous and evil organizations to destroy.

Me: We'll end what we began years ago and send Elise Elexton to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Along with Morgana and her minions.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Xavier Andrews, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, along with the terrorist groups, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction, and Ryan Long and sent them to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Darya Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Darya Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Darya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Darya Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Darya Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Travis Tackett got out another video.

Lincoln: Say, what's that memory about, Cage?

Cage Blunt: Uh oh, this is one memory I'd hoped to forget: this one is from the time Travis and I first ran into the now 18-year-old Allie Maxwell, and she got into a fight with us both.

Travis Tackett: Not that we blame her, she hadn't forgotten what we did in chasing after her brother eight years ago trying to drain him of blood and she hadn't forgotten about the time we both bit him after he trashed us.

Allie Maxwell: And that also led to me breaking down and crying.

Travis Tackett put the video in as it played on the screen, and it showed the now 18-year-old Allie Maxwell walking down the streets of the city, but then, she saw the red Camaro car with viper stripes, and her mark reacted as she winced in pain, and she recognized who the car belongs to, and she then saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Allie Maxwell: Hold it right there!

Past Cage Blunt: And who are...?

Past Allie Maxwell: Don't play dumb with me, you know who I am. Rewind your brains to eight years ago, you constantly chased after my older brother, Caleb Maxwell, and tried to drain him of blood and I hadn't forgotten about the time you both bit him after he trashed your hairy tails.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett remembered Allie Maxwell.

Past Travis Tackett: Oh crud, you're Allie Maxwell, Caleb's little sister.

Past Allie Maxwell: And the same one who witnessed her older brother's endless nightmares and torment at the hands of you two. Now, I'm gonna tie your tails together in a German Pretzel knot and tie both of you into a twisted German Pretzel! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh...!

Nico: Crap. You both really made her mad.

Marlene Maxwell: She and her brother, Caleb, both got that aggressiveness from me, and I was one tough girl when I was in my teens.

Past Cage Blunt: We're not the same as we were eight years ago, Allie. But, if you intend to get into a fight with us, you know the risk you take is high.

Past Allie Maxwell: Screw you! You're gonna pay for my brother's nightmares eight years ago!

Then, the scene transitions to the backyard of the Maxwell house, and Allie Maxwell was in a sleeveless black bra and dark purple gym shorts, and she has bandages wrapped around her arms and hands.

Maria: Yikes, man, she's really pissed!

Past Cage Blunt: You don't have to do this, Allie, just stand down.

Past Allie Maxwell: (ROARS WITH RAGE AND CHARGES AT CAGE BLUNT)

Past Cage Blunt: Damn it.

Cage Blunt dodged all of Allie Maxwell's wild attacks and he blocked all of her punches, but she was still driven by rage, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett had to hold her down by tag teaming and pinning her to the grass.

Past Allie Maxwell: Let me go! Let me go, so I can beat you both into a bloody pulp! This is all your fault, the both of you! You led my brother down into darkness, every night eight years ago, he was tormented by you two showing up and trying to kill him only for him to get away but he also has to deal with nightmares every night due to it! And because of it, he lost his life thanks to that asshole! It's all your fault!

Past Cage Blunt: You don't think we already know that?

Past Travis Tackett: And we saw your brother's death and you don't think that bothered us? It did, we're not heartless.

Allie Maxwell was stunned.

Past Allie Maxwell: What...?

Past Cage Blunt: The day your brother died and the day after when we got punished by the council left its mark on both of us, and we had a lot to reflect on, and after the ten years of our punishment was done, we eventually changed. Time has helped us to improve, Allie, but the scars of your brother's death still left a mark on us.

Past Travis Tackett: That it did, and..., and we're sorry that we drove your brother into that very state eight years ago. We were so stupid, and Caleb paid the price for our recklessness.

Past Allie Maxwell: Then,..., you both have really...! I...!

Then, they helped her up, but then, she wrapped both of her arms around them and she broke down and cried. But, then, she felt their arms around her in comfort as the video ended.

Nico: You guys really apologized to her in a heartfelt manner, but I doubt Caleb saw it.

Roxy Drake: Caleb was still off causing destruction to The Syndicate, and when Allie showed us the picture and Cage explained everything, we were glad they comforted her after she broke down like that.

James Blunt: Even I was stunned, but Allie did need some form of comfort.

Caleb Maxwell: Which I didn't provide enough of, and it was all my fault on that day. I was driven only by hate and revenge against my brother, and I shut out my own sister and my mom due to it.

Eli: Don't say that, your brother was the one who drove you down that path into darkness, it was all his fault, not yours.

Me: Eli's right, Caleb, it wasn't your fault.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, it's just that every night, it's been the same, nightmares of the past come back to haunt me, and due to it, more of my memories come back, and...

James Blunt sat down beside him and put his right arm around Caleb's shoulder.

James Blunt: I know, Caleb. You haven't been the same ever since you came back from the dead and you did go through Hell eight years ago thanks to Cage and Travis. But, you did let go of the hatred you harbored against your dad when Dane showed us the video, and your ex-brother paid the price along with your dad's relatives.

Lincoln: It hadn't been an easy road, your memories were fractured since your return.

Caleb Maxwell: Eventually, all my memories returned, though it was painful and I had one breakdown.

Casey Antonio: I'd worked with many youths involved in crime over the years, but what your brother had done was the worst. I sometimes wished Cage, Travis, Mr. Blunt, heck, even the council would have him suffer a fate crueler than death.

Marcus McKenzie: You should be careful with what you wish for, Casey Antonio.

Caleb Maxwell: Casey, wishing for Drake to suffer a fate at the hands of the vampires, that's like throwing him into the lion's den.

Lincoln: Hmm, you know that gave me an idea on how we're going to kill Claire McBadbat.

Nico: Uh oh. I can tell this'll really be good.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by

elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Eve Dinnerplate: Wow, so this is Bubblaine, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Eve, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Eve Dinnerplate: (Swooning) Oh man, none of the girls weren't kidding, he's so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen are in your harem, Linky.

Eve Dinnerplate, Belle Danceplate, Mrs. Mana Carmichael, Tina Poetryhaiku, Margarita, Greta, Padma, Simulator Blake, Rozelic, and Zhen showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Ronnie Anne: Oh man, I knew Greta had feelings for Lincoln when she saw him performing in many magic shows, and I couldn't forget when we went to Margarita's hair salon, she really done a lot of work with his hair, and when we went to Burger Blast, he helped Padma with a ton of orders.

Luna: And I was also surprised when we also found out Eve and Belle who work at the diner and at The Dine N Dance Diner also had feelings for him.

Fiona: Same with Mrs. Carmichael.

Jenna: And Mrs. Poetryhaiku.

Ronnie Anne: You guys had no trouble at all.

Margarita: (Spanish Accent) Nope, not at all, mija, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their

mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Me and Lana finished building Marina an awesome castle in the Estate park.

Me: You'll like it here in our estate park Marina. And you'll be perfectly safe up here. Zig is gonna think twice before trying to climb all the way up here.

Marina: That is good.

Me: Yep. We're 528,000 feet up and we have a powerful defense grid that is more powerful than 500,000,000 Fort Knox's.

LASER FIRE!

Lasers fired and they hit Zig by the estate tree and he ran.

Me: See?

Marina: Wow! I feel amazingly safe. Sharko will always be here too.

Me: Yes he will.

Sharko: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Lana: Awesome.

We went back to the living room.

Later it was time for Lucy, Dora and Brittney's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Brittney, Lucy, and Dora? Besides Rex Goodwin, Webstor, Ghost Monster, Mal, Jim, Gali, Eiji, Snake, Jak & Daxter, Zayto, and Yost Spiderman.

Lane: I'll go.

Stinky Butt: So will I.

Me: Cool.

Eclair: Me, Lucy, Erza, Wendy, Cana and Juvia will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: Awesome. Fairy Tail will be an awesome help for this one.

Lincoln: It sure will.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Tara Duncan: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Tara.

Brittney: Guys, you already met Rex. Meet Webstor, Ghost Monster, Mal, Jim, Gali, Eiji, Snake, Jak & Daxter, Zayto, and Yost Spiderman.

Rex: Awesome to meet you. You met me before. I'm Rex Goodwin of the Condor.

Webstor: I'm Webstor, one of Skeletor's forces from Eternity.

Ghost Monster: I'm Ghost Monster, one of the Power Rangers enemies.

Mal: My name is Mal. I'm the daughter of Maleficent.

Me: Not the one that ww know from 1959 but a more good one.

Jim: I'm Jim Lake Jr., Member of the Troll Hunters.

Gali: I'm Gali, Toa of Water.

Eiji: I'm Eiji, leader of the OOO Riders.

Snake: Snake, I'm from Metal Gear.

Jak: I'm Jak.

Daxter: And I'm Daxter.

Zayto: I'm Zayto, leader of the Dino Fury and Cosmic Fury Rangers.

Yost Spiderman: And I'm Spiderman. But I'm from another universe.

Me: Long story on that one.

Cal: Cool!

Eclair: Awesome to meet you all. I'm Eclair, the Phoenix Priestess of Fairy Tail.

Lucy Heartfilia: I'm Lucy Heartfilia, Celestial Mage.

Erza Scarlet: I'm Erza Scarlet, Titania and Strongest Mage of Fairy Tail.

Juvia Lockster: I'm Juvia Lockser, Rain Mage.

Cana: I'm Cana Alberona, Card Mage.

Wendy Marvel: And I'm Wendy Marvel the Wind Dragon Slayer.

Sparrow: Wow! Awesome to meet you all.

Tara Duncan: Same here.

Lane: I'm Lane Loud, one of the Loud Brothers.

Stinky Butt: And I'm Citrocett. But now I go by Stinky Butt the Foul. (LOUD FART)

Will: These guys are our brothers.

Eiji: It's true.

Me: They aren't related by blood, they developed bonds with them that made them siblings during their missions.

Tara: Wow! That is amazing.

Eli: It sure is.

Eclair: And I'm also one of J.D.'s wives.

Tara Duncan: Really? Oh wow!

Me: Long story on that.

Jim: I'm actually no stranger to magic creatures

Tara Duncan: Really?

Me: Yeah also Jim and I go way back. I helped him battle some of his enemies before we helped him and Yan Lin.

Tara Duncan: Oh wow! I remember Hay Lin telling us how her Grandmother got her own missions too.

Hay Lin: It's true and it was really cool.

Me: During that mission we battled the legendary Morgan Le Fay. You are familiar with her right?

Tara Duncan: How can we not be? She was the most powerful evil sorceress ever known.

Me: That's right.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: We battled many versions of her and they all put up a really amazing fight.

Nico: We split her in two when we faced her on Yan Lin's mission.

Eli: Yeah.

Tara Duncan: Why?

Me: This version had a bit of a tragic story to her.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Eli: We battled her Dark Side and sent that to the Black Gates.

Hay Lin: Yep. And because Anti-Monitor breached the Black Gates there's a possibility that she may be back.

Me: Yep.

Eclair: We'll probably face her on a rescue though.

Nico: Anyway, what's been going on here?

Tara Duncan: Well so far nothing out of the ordinary except I think one of J.D.'s friends is going crazy somehow.

Me: Like... (WINCES)

My mark started glowing!

Me: My birthmark is glowing! That means a Zodiart is near!

Cal: What's a Zodiart?

Me: They are the monsters of the Fourze Kamen Riders. That series was made to commemorate the 40th Anniversary of Kamen Rider back in 2011.

Nico: It's true. And the Zodiarts represent each of the Constellations in the Northern and Southern Skies.

Tara Duncan: WHOA! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

I showed my birthmark.

Me: My birthmark is in the shape of the symbol for Phoenix the Firebird which is in the Southern Hemisphere.

Sparrow: Wow!

Tara Duncan: That is... (WINCES)

We saw a purple glow on her arm and she showed her arm and it had the symbol of Gemini the Twins on it.

Tara Duncan: I have a birthmark too!? I never had this before!

Me: Yep and yours is for Gemini the Twins.

Tara Duncan: My birthday is in June.

Me: That makes you a Gemini and they are usually born right around late May to mid June.

Nico: Yep.

Tara Duncan: Wow!

Lincoln: We all have birthmarks like that. And mine is glowing too.

Me: Lincoln's is for Aquarius.

I did a scan and it showed that the Zodiarts for Phoenix the Firebird as well as Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, and Pisces are running around.

Me: Whoa! So we have 13 Zodiarts here.

Nico: So it's all of them!

Me: WHOA! The entire Zodiac.

?: You guys are gonna have your hands full on this one.

We saw a girl with purple hair, Pink eyes, black clothes and purple angel wings and she had a tiara with the symbol of the Zodiarts on it as well as on her skirt and she had the symbol of Phoenix The Firebird on her arm and a crystal sword. Her mark was glowing too.

Me: Zeiram Zodiarts!

Zeiram Zodiarts: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Yep. Guys this is Zeiram Zodiarts. She's The Avatar and queen of the Zodiarts and a master of the stars and the cosmos and a true master of the 88 Constellations. She is a true force of good with the powers of the stars and the cosmic energies of the universe.

Nico: Wow! Nice to meet you.

Zeiram Zodiarts: Likewise. And the Phoenix Zodiarts is one of the strongest of them all. So you guys have to be careful.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: We never faced the Phoenix Zodiarts before. We better call in the Fourze team.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: I didn't even know there WAS a Zodiarts Queen

Zeiram Zodiarts: Oh you weren't told about this. But there's queens and avatars for ALL the monsters of the Kamen Riders from over the course of 50+ Years.

Me: It's true.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep. Some of my guardian angels are them too.

Nico: I didn't even know there WAS a Zodiarts Queen

Zeiram Zodiarts: Oh you weren't told about this. But there's queens and avatars for ALL the monsters of the Kamen Riders from over the course of 50+ Years.

Me: It's true.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep. Some of my guardian angels are them too.

Gentaro got a call.

Gentaro: Hello?

PHONE GARBLE!

Gentaro: What!? Phoenix Zodiarts and all 12 Zodiarts of the Zodiac!? Well be right over guys!

He hung up and he, Ryusei and Whenua were off.

They arrived later.

Whenua: We're here guys.

Gentaro: Yep.

Me: Oh guys meet the Fourze team.

Gentaro: Awesome to meet you Tara. I'm Gentaro Kisaragi, leader of the Fourze Team.

Ryusei: I'm Ryusei Sakuta, Kamen Rider Meteor

Whenua: And I'm Whenua, Toa Metru of Earth.

Tara Duncan: Awesome to meet you all.

Nico: Now, where are they?

Eli: I sense them over by the football stadium in the school.

Me: Lets get over there then.

Jim: Let me get my game face on

Me: Watch this one.

Jim: FOR THE GLORY OF MERLIN, DAYLIGHT IS MINE TO COMMAND!

He transformed and was ready!

Zayto: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

He turned into COSMIC FURY WHITE!

Eiji: HENSHIN!

He turned into Kamen Rider OOO.

Gentaro and Ryusei: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Me: Awesome!

Tara Duncan: Yeah!

Me: Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived and to our shock we saw the entire football team curled up on the ground in fetal positions and they were white as ghosts and shaking in fear.

Me: WHOA MAN! These guys have all been scared shitless.

Eli: Man something REALLY SCARED Them.

Nico: I wonder who?

Me: We'll find out soon.

Eli: Look!

We saw a girl with red hair, blue eyes and she had red clothes and had been crying.

Me: (GASP) Rinoa Phoenix!

Rinoa Phoenix: Stay away from me J.D.! Don't come near me.

Nico: You know her?

Me: Yeah. She's the avatar of Firewing Phoenix from the world of Magic the Gathering.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Rinoa what's wrong? We just want to help.

Rinoa Phoenix: No. I was turned into a monster. I killed thousands of bullies all over the area. I'm a killer.

Nico: I doubt that.

Me: How did you kill them?

Rinoa Phoenix: Stay away! I killed them because they hurt me!

Me: How? Rinoa you can tell us anything.

Rinoa Phoenix: It's too horrible! I was blinded by my lust of vengeance against my tormentors. Then I got this.

She showed a Zodiarts Switch and it had the constellation of Phoenix The Firebird on it.

Me: That's a Zodiarts Switch.

Nico: That explains a lot

Eli: Rinoa that switch did that.

Me: You have to give me that Switch. It's too dangerous.

Gentaro: Yeah.

Rinoa Phoenix: I can't. I can't control this power from it! NO! GET AWAY!

She pressed it and the Constellation of Phoenix The Firebird in the Southern Sky appeared and she turned into PHOENIX ZODIARTS! She looked like the Phoenix Phantom from Wizard but with Phoenix Wings and had the constellation of Phoenix the Firebird on her chest.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Her power is amazing!

Eli: WOW!

Me: It looks like a carbon copy clone of Phoenix Phantom from Kamen Rider Wizard!

Nico: Looks like we have no choice.

Me: Okay then. Tara you are gonna see my ultimate transformation in action.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Tara Duncan: WHOA! What a transformation!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. This is my most powerful transformation.

Eli: Cool huh?

Tara Duncan: Wow!

Then Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, and Pisces Zodiarts all came.

Me: The whole gang is here.

Will: Lets get them! GUARDIANS UNITE!

They transformed!

Will: (ENERGY SURGES) THE HEART!

Irma: (WATER SPLASHES) WATER!

Taranee: (FIRE BURNS) FIRE!

Cornelia: (VINES GROW) EARTH!

Hay Lin: (WIND BLOWS) AIR!

Megan: (STAR SHIMMER) SPACE!

Nico: Lets get them!

We went at them and roared ferociously and they went at us. Then we collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I punched Phoenix Zodiarts and bashed it all over!

I kicked it in the face and we clashed and sparks and fire flew everywhere and turned much of the area into a raging inferno!

The Fairy Tail Girls blasted the Zodiarts all over the place.

Gali got out her Disk Animal and it turned into a fish.

Gali: Watch this.

She pulled out her book called Gali's Underwater Power of The Maelstrom.

Gali: (READS VERSE) "The power of Water is not a restriction, it's a force to be reckoned with as Gali blasts her enemies with water and makes sure they cleansed and purified with the powers of water."

She blasted them all over with water from her book.

Phoenix Dopant flew into the air and I flew after it and we clashed more.

She fired a massive blast of fire and I fired a massive blast of fire and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Jim got out his Disk Animal and it looked like a dove.

Jim: And watch this.

He got out his Wonder Ride Book. It was called Jim Lake the Defender of the World in Daylight.

Jim Lake: (READS VERSE) "With the power of Merlin and the Daylight on his side, the powers of the dark forces of evil and the evil trolls were no match for the light of the protectors of light."

He fired waves of light and blasted the Zodiarts all over.

I kicked the Phoenix Zodiarts and blasted her.

Tara and friends blasted and pulverized the Zodiarts.

Zeiram Zodiarts: All of you are to stop this now!

Sagittarius Zodiarts: We can't lady Zeiram.

Zeiram Zodiarts: Then we're sorry it has to be this way.

Mal got out her Disk Animal and it turned into a crow.

Mal: Now here is my book.

She got out her book and it was called Mal the Dark Phoenix of Maleficent.

Mal: (READS VERSE) "With wings of darkness flying through the night sky, Mal flew and blasted her enemies and made them feel the powers of darkness at their worst and made them burn."

She flew and blasted them like it said.

BUT THEN DEMONIC LAUGHTER WAS HEARD AND WE SAW THE 12 ZODIARTS TURN WHITE AS GHOSTS!

We saw a girl with green hair, red eyes and had a nightmarishly ugly horrible tongue coming out of her mouth and it scared the living fucking daylights out of the Zodiarts!

She had black clothes and black angel wings and had a tiara with toepick on it.

Me: Megan Toepick!

She scared the Zodiarts so bad that they EXPLODED!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico caught the Zodiart Switches and purified them!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Oh boy!

Nico: (Whimpering) I think I just wet myself!

Megan Toepick: Sorry (Grunts) about that!

Megan lost control and turned her gaze towards Stinky Butt

Stinky Butt: Uh oh.

LOUD FART!

He farted in her face and blasted her.

I kicked Phoenix Zodiarts and fired the antidote ray into her.

Me: There!

Nico: Boy she literally scared them to death!

Tara Duncan: Yep.

Then fireballs flew in and blasted Megan all over.

Out came the gene-slammer of Phoenix from Dungeons & Dragons!

Nico: Leia Phoenix!

Leia Phoenix: Nico my sister Rinoa was made that monster against her will. It was a really nasty story!

Nico: OH MAN!

Leia Phoenix: But it's good to see you again.

Lane charged at her and kicked her.

Lane: Take that!

Lane fired waves of light and blasted her all over.

Lane got out his Disk Animal and it turned into a raccoon.

Lane: Now like my female self, I got this!

Lane got out his book called Lane Loud of The Light Jester!

Lane: (READS VERSE) "With the light of a million rainbows, Lane fired waves of light that turned into whoopee cushions and they hit the target and farted with the force of a thousand stinkbombs."

NUMEROUS STINK BOMBS came came blasted Megan and farted.

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

I slashed down the Phoenix Zodiarts and me, Tara and Leia fired waves of fire and blasted Megan and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Megan was blasted down and the antidote took effect and was cured.

Megan Toepick: (GROANS) What hit me?

Nico: Um... farting?

Megan Toepick: Oh.

Leia Phoenix: An explosion from the fart gas. Fire ignited it and blasted you down.

Megan Toepick: Oh sorry I asked.

Gentaro: Lets finish the Phoenix.

Me: Gladly.

Me, the Guardians and Tara and Gentaro: ZODIAC PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

We fired waves of fire and energy and elements and they hit Phoenix Zodiarts and it exploded!

KRAAAABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Rinoa was back to normal and I caught the Zodiarts Switch and purified it.

Me: Take that!

Nico: These Zodiarts have failed this city!

Tara Duncan: Yeah!

Nico: You okay?

Rinoa Phoenix: (groans) (weakly) I'll be okay.

Me: Good.

Leia hugged her sister.

Leia Phoenix: I'm glad you're back sis.

Rinoa Phoenix: Me too.

Me: We'll take Rinoa to the infirmary.

I picked up Rinoa.

Me: Do you have a good memory of Nico, Leia?

Leia Phoenix: I sure do. When me and Nico went to the Andes and we found this necklace I have.

Me: (Whistles) That is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Leia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Leia Phoenix: Same here.

We later went back home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Epic!

We went over what happened and it was intense.

May: WHOA! That is crazy!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: It was.

Nico: Next, Hitoshi, Izuku, Matt, Nigel, Caleb, Eric, Martin, and Yan Lin should come.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Megan: Touma should come too.

Me: Okay.

Then the Alarm went off!

Computer: Alert! This is a Code 1 Emergency. Fusion Dimension Duel Academy Attack.

Me: UH OH!

Qin: Lets go get them!

Nico: We're under attack people!

May: Want some ice cream, Manaphy?

Manaphy: First lets take care of these monsters attacking mama!

May: Huh? Oh right!

We went down to the surface and saw a massive army of Fusion Dimension Duel Academy Students coming!

We went and blasted and slashed and kicked them.

Sunny Marina: You're gonna regret attacking us!

Me: YEAH!

Duelist: KILL THEM ALL!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and swiped their decks.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Camie: Take this!

She fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lugnut: Time to crush you all!

He smashed them all over.

?: Let me help!

A girl with black hair, blue eyes and red Chinese clothes and she had red angel and she had a tiara with Bamboo Pandamonium on it.

Chi Yan Panda: Chi Yan Panda, Embodiment of Bamboo Pandamonium.

Captain America: Awesome!

Chris: Great to see you Chi Yan.

Chi Yan Panda: You too Chris and Captain America. Been a while.

She fired waves of leaves and destroyed the rest of the duelists.

We got their decks too.

Elita One: How did you meet Cap and Chris?

Chi Yan Panda: I met Captain America when he fought Red Skull the first time and I helped him beat him.

Me: That is cool!

Chi Yan Panda: Yep. And I met Chris when I helped him and his team beat their version of Venom.

Chris: That was cool.

Me: Thank goodness it wasn't that fucked up asshole Carnage.

Chi Yan Panda: I know.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Chi Yan Panda: I would be honored

Me: That's it for them.

Drill Man: Want some ice cream now, Manaphy?

Manaphy: Sure!

We got some ice cream.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Luan's big day mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Leo Akaba, he's on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Leo Akaba.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and it's finally time: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Leo Akaba, he's on the move and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Luan: He's finally on the move.

Camie: Just as expected.

Kairi: Now, we can finally end that disgrace and send him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Exactly what I was about to say, Kairi.

Nico: Good thing we got our Duel Monsters decks that we got for Christmas and more, that total disgrace is about to learn a real lesson in Duel Monsters. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to help Yuya, Julia, Aura, and the others take care of that monster, Leo Akaba.

Lincoln: He will pay for everything he's done and more for his crimes.

Me: YEAH! But we're going to throw Leo in jail and send Claire to the Black Abyss AFTER we let the Court system have their way.

The previous group came.

Overdrive: Can me, El Oso, Count Vertigo, DC Enchantress, Tar Pit, Cavalier, Bronze Kneecap, Ebon, Black Spider, and Turtle go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can.

Overdrive: We saw the attack of all those duelists. So Leo made his move.

Me: Yep he sure has.

Qin: Now it's time for a retaliatory strike.

Me: Yep. He attacked us first, NOW we attack him!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: That is for sure.

Yondu: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mekanorimon.

Me: WHOA! I remember those were robots piloted by Digimon.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: But they are still Digimon nonetheless.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Claire McBadbat, she's on the move and she's also pissed off that not only was her plan foiled, but Leo Akaba has revoked their deal and now she's out for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Claire.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure that we saw was Claire McBadbat, she's on the move and she's also pissed off that not only was her plan foiled, but Leo Akaba has revoked their deal and now she's out for revenge.

Me: Uh oh.

Luan: Thanks to her plan being foiled by us, the deal she made with Leo Akaba was revoked, between her plan getting foiled and being disowned by her parents and the deal with Leo revoked, now she really is done for.

Eli: Talk about karma.

Lincoln: Oh no, her karma has only just begun.

Me: You're right, we still got to deliver our own brand of punishment unto her for her lies over the years and for all her bullying.

Nico: And for lying to her parents about us this morning, now, she's already in for far worse than Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: I took Casey's advice and I already told the council, and they're also joining in as well.

Nico: What Casey said gave you an excellent idea. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to help Yuya, Julia, Aura, and the others destroy Leo Akaba.

Lincoln: His crimes against the Duel Monsters, Duelists, and the dimensions can never ever be forgiven, he will pay for his crimes, and once we get done with him, you're next, Claire McBadbat.

Luan: You've had this coming for so many years, Claire, you've gotten away with one lie too many, and now, your lies have finally come back to haunt you. Yuya, Julia, Aura, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Duel Academy in Yuya's dimension, and we're going to help Yuya, Julia, Aura, and the rest of the Resistance destroy Leo Akaba, and once that madman is taken care of, it'll soon be the turn of Claire McBadbat, and she too will die a horrible death for her crimes.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Lets get Vypra here amigos.

Me: I agree. She and Dark are both gonna want some action.

Eli: Yep.

We called them.

Vypra: We're here!

Dark Spicer: And ready to kick some ass!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Where are they?

We heard a scream.

Me: That way!

We went to the scream and saw Yuya and a bunch of Duelists surrounded in black fire auras attacking them.

Me: Nice to know my spell still works.

Nico: Lets go help!

We went at them.

Yuya: Tell your boss he is gonna pay!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard.

Zocks: (Singing) "Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!"

Yuya: It's Zocks!

Then fireballs flew out and blasted the Duelists all over and we landed.

Me: Thought you guys might like a hand.

Yuya: You all made it just in time!

Kairi: Hey Yuya!

Yuya: Hey sisters! You made it!

Camie: Like we would miss this!

She used her quirk and blasted the duelists and we blasted the rest and destroyed them.

Varie: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That's it for them.

Varie: Yep.

Yuya: Awesome! Lets head to base so we can talk more.

Me: Okay.

We took the duelists decks as our own and went to Yuya's home.

Retrax: We want to thank you guys for helping out against Roberuga.

Zuzu: No problem guys.

Celina: That is for sure. And it was fun.

Me: It sure was.

We arrived and sat down.

Yuya: So whats been happening?

Me: Pretty much everything. Just a few minutes ago we were attacked by duelists too.

Tar Pit: Leo must be getting desperate

Me: Yeah.

Luan: To make matters worse, we found out that one of my old enemies is with him.

Zuzu: We saw her and we believe her name is Claire McBadbat.

Me: Yeah.

Chester: She holds no relation to me though.

Me: Yeah it's true.

Anya Annapova: We exposed her after her parents were lied to with all the evidence we collected and they disowned her.

Yuya: WHOA! So now you guys are free to kill her.

Me: Yes that's the case. But we're going to let the court system have their fun first.

Yuya: Jaden, is your more powerful monster Elemental Hero Divine Neos?

Trent: That's a very good question.

Me: All of his monsters are powerful.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: They sure are.

Nico: Yep.

9m agoBronze Kneecap: And how was your Valentine's Day?

5m agoBronze Kneecap: And how was your Valentines Day?

Yuya: it was awesome!

Celina: We all had an awesome and fun time eating chocolate.

Zuzu: And watching Romance movies.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

THe DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume carrying three bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Arc V team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys three bottles of beer!

Sea Clamp: You get some under your pillows if you're good!

WE LAUGHED!

Zuzu: Oh Poromon looks so cute in a fairy costume.

Poromon: I sure do.

Yuya: But Poromon we can't drink beer. We're too young.

Me: That's why I have this.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Black Spider: Vypra can leave a mark on Claire though

Vypra: It's true. And I will.

Me: Think of it as a reminder that she is damned.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Just like those in a certain movie we know and loathe.

I winked at Nico.

Yuya: What movie?

Me: And cue mascot craziness in 3...2...1...

Qin: Action!

Poliwag: THIS MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Yuya's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Yuya: WHOA WHAT THE WHAT!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Zuzu's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Zuzu: WHAT IS THAT!? IS THAT WINNIE THE POOH!?

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Tate's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tate Kazama: OH MAN I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!?

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Allie's face) LOOK AT IT!

Allie: OH GOOD GRAVY!?

Ed: GRAVY!? WHERE!?

Eddy: Ed Shut up!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Frederick's face) LOOK AT IT!

Frederick: HORRIBLE!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Gong Strong's face) LOOK AT IT!

Gong Strong: THAT IS SICK!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED!

Ace: This is also a mandatory thing

Me: Yeah. Oh for fucks sake!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Yuya: Was that Winnie the Pooh and Piglet!?

Turtle: No. Not the real ones. Abominations!

Me: Ugly story.

Qin: They were made when Christopher Robin went to college and they turned into bloodthirsty psychotic killing machines.

Xenia: Yeah.

Yuya: All that because Christopher Robin went to college?!

Poromon: RISE UP! RISE UP I SAY! RISE UP AGAINST THEM WHEN THEY RETURN!

Armada Starscream: HEY! That's what I would say!

Yuya: We're with you!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: This time we'll give them the Black Abyss.

Lincoln then had a Premonition.

Lincoln: OH MAN! This is bad!

Me: Uh oh.

Lincoln: I know which Akuma we're going to face. Her name is LuannaQuinn. The 2nd Akuma of Luan Loud and she is an insane prankster! YOU THOUGHT THE JOKER WAS BAD, LUANNAQUINN IS THE ABSOLUTE WORST! SHE KILLED 50,000 PEOPLE IN ONE FELL SWOOP AND SHE USES INSANE PRANKS TO KILL MANY PEOPLE ALL AT ONCE! She uses a stronger poison of the Joker and uses dangerous pranks to kill her victims. She was made when she was banned from all comedy clubs for life and she went insane and was sent to an insane asylum and she became this and vowed revenge on ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE CITY!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and she looked like Harley Quinn but worse!

Me: That is horrible1

Qin: A MONSTER WORSE THAN THE JOKER!? That can't be!?

Xenia: YEAH!

Ebon: I can bring us to where she is!

Eli: 500 yards from where we faced those duelists here!

Me: Lets do it!

He opened a portal

We arrived.

Agony: She should be here somewhere!

Me: We'll know she is here. Just keep your ears peeled for fucked up laughter.

WE HEARD FUCKED UP LAUGHTER!

Me: There!

We saw her!

She was bashing numerous duelists heads in and splatering their brains all over and their blood too!

LuannaQuinn: (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC)

Cavalier: Luan? Is that you?!

BASH!

She bashed his head in!

LuannaQuinn: (LAUGHS INSANELY) NOW YOU WILL DIE!

Vypra: You need to calm down!

LuannaQuinn: NOT UNTIL I KILL EVERYONE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Me: Then you will die!

Qin: YEAH!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Me: Top this one.

I blew the Joker's laughing poison into her and she was laughing MORE INSANELY!

LuannaQuinn: MY TURN!

She went at us and I kicked her face in and we bashed her all over with clubs and more!

We REALLY BASHED HER UP!

Luan: Eli was right! If I didn't stop those terrible pranks I would have turned into you!

She fired waves of light and blasted her.

Eli: YEAH!

Eli fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her all over.

Vypra charged at her and slashed her and cut her good.

I kicked LuannaQuinn all over.

Then Stan Smith fired NUMEROUS TRANQUILIZER DARTS AT HER and knocked her out.

Me: I hope M.O.E. HQ has an Arkham Asylum section.

Chef Pepperjack: After that, I think I can make us all some grub!

Me: Good idea.

Qin: We could use some grub.

Xenia: Also the usual battles will be a good show too.

Lola: Yeah.

Enchantress: You'll love the food Pepperjack makes

Me: Hope you can handle the spice.

Boruto: Like me.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

Chef Pepperjack: Food's ready!

We were having burgers and super spicy cajun gumbo.

Me: Oh boy!

We were really hungry.

Me: (Eating gumbo) MMM! (BURPS FIRE) OH YEAH!

Yuya: (Eating burgers) (FIRE EXPLODES OUT OF HIS MOUTH!) (Wheezing) Spicy.

Nico: You like it?

Yuya: Love it.

Me: Chef Pepperjack makes awesome food.

Xenia: Yeah and it's good.

Camie: Oh yeah.

Qin: Yep

Sunny Tennyson: Glad you can survive spicy foods.

Me: It takes a while to get used to it.

Yuya: Yeah. But it's awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Then Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Chalmers, and Springfield Mafia came.

Nico: Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Chalmers, and Springfield Mafia

Robo Blaze: We had a little...chat with the duelists on the way here.

Me: I see.

Whiger: They won't be saying anything again.

Griffin: At least their decks will be useful.

Nico: Good.

Beetle: (to Nico) We heard you fought Claire.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Fat Tony: (to Sora) You should take care of that Mega Ho Oh.

Sora Takenouchi: I will.

Cybax came.

Me: Cybax. Back for more I see.

Cybax: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Cybax: I killed some duelists too!

Me: Wow! No kidding.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Boy we've been going after duelists big time.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sora, Luxord, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, Professor Milo, Road Jigen and Wallow (Theme including Luxord) - Nico's rescue was not only us meeting Zig, Sharko and Marina in the park but also confronting Claire McBadbat's parents

---

Robo-Blaze was first.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) Nico's rescue was not only meeting Zig, Sharko and Marina in the park. But also confronting Claire McBadbat's parents

Sora: Yeah Zig, Sharko and Marina are funny and Zig is always trying to eat Marine and Sharko is always beating him up to prevent him from doing so.

Luxord: That is one crazy and desperate hyena.

Pakura: Yeah but they are funny. Also Claire's parents were lied to and they were infuriated with her and disowned her. She vowed revenge. But we were really impressed with how big of a record that she has. Lincoln's Guardian Angels gathered TONS of evidence on all of his enemies and kept a very WELL detailed log of everything they did.

Robo-Blaze: WOW! That is very well meticulously well made.

Sunset Shimmer: J.D. said the exact same thing.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah he sure did.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding. They keep lots of evidence in so many file cabinets.

Robo-Blaze: Wow! I'm amazed they have all those file cabinets full of all that. Lets do it!

SORA OF THE LIGHT KEY! BUGLIZARD! BEST MATCH!

Sora: Watch my quirk.

He summoned all the keys from the worlds he visited and blasted them all over with elemental energy and more.

Sora: One Heart Keys. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Dana Mitchell, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, Chikuon, Cy Steinberg and Gressel (Theme including Dana Mitchell) - Us battling Another Computer Dopant, Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus who are the gene-slammers of Fiendwurm and Moonbeast.

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante): Nico, Oil Man's team, Computer Dopant's team, and the others did good battling Another Luan Computer Dopant, Tarkus, Skillit, Kenneth Chase, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Knighty Knight, Elephanko, Mizugeiko, Fenghuang, Raspberry Rainbow and Hector Von Colossus. They are the gene-slammers of Fiendwurm and Moonbeast.

Dante: Yeah and you should have seen what happened to the Fiendwurm Gene-slammer. When we met her she got viciously mangled by all kinds of things. A Bowling Ball hit her.

Whiger: Oh man! That is gonna hurt!

Dante: Yeah no kidding! She is the most unluckiest girl in the world. All kinds of horrible things happened to her hence why she gets hurt all the time.

Dana Mitchell: She gets hit with EVERYTHING! INCLUDING the kitchen sink!

KRABLAM!

A huge kitchen sink flew in and bashed Faye on her head!

Faye Paine: (In pain) I'm okay!

Whiger: OUCH! Boy that girl is gonna have a stack of medical bills as tall as Mount Everest!

Konan: No kidding. But then there's Mariah Moon and man she smells HORRIBLE!

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding! She hadn't taken a bath since she was slammed.

Cozy Glow: OH MAN! She smelled AWFUL!

Hex: Yeah no kidding. Made many of us throw up.

Whiger: WHEW! That is awful!

Hex: And we also met the Keyblade Knight of the Boiling Isles. Her name is Amelia Noceda and she is Luz's sister.

Whiger: COOL! That is awesome that Luz's sister is a Keyblade Knight. I'm glad she is reunited with her. Lets do it!

DANTE VALE OF HUNTIK! ULTIMATE ARCTIGUANA! BEST MATCH!

Dante Vale: Watch this.

He fired waves of energy and it formed into the titans of Huntik and blasted them down.

Dante Vale: Huntik Titans. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Cindy Vortex, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, Fodder, Fear Beast Kemp and Shrimp Louie

(Theme including Cindy Vortex) - Lincoln's rescue in Brooklyn and WE WERE BATTLING TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS LIKE CRAZY!

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): I heard Lincoln's rescue in Brooklyn. HE WAS BATTLING TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS LIKE CRAZY!

Jimmy Neutron: Boy it was amazing! They kept popping up like weeds!

Griffin: What were the organizations?

Jimmy Neutron: We destroyed Xavier Andrews, Ryan Long, David Anthony, and Nicholas Truett, along with the terrorist groups, The Phoenix Killers, The Lords of Anarchy, The Fires of Destruction, The Kings of Chaos, The Twelve Lords of Death, The Seven Deadly Sins, The Order of Mayhem, The Harbingers of Hatred, The Devil's Army of Hellish Chaos, The Killers of Harmony, The Murderers of Peace, The Slaughterers of Hope, The Emissaries of Disharmony, The Destroyers of Universal Peace, The Destroyers of Courage, The Killers of Love, The Destroyers of All Innocence, and Burns' Avengers of Hatred and Destruction.

THEY GASPED!

Animal Path: HOLY MACKEREL! That is a ton of them!

Griffin: And I've heard of those guys! They were evil to the brink and want to destroy you guys and everyone on Earth.

Cindy Vortex: Yeah they were bad news and we destroyed them all.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah we were busy.

Fluttershy: My goodness it was intense.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Boy no kidding. That had to be the biggest number of terrorists we destroyed in one day.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is crazy.

Griffin: WOW! You guys were busy. Lets do it!

JIMMY NEUTRON OF RETROVILLE! CRABDOZER! BEST MATCH!

Jimmy Neutron: Watch this one.

He fired atomic energy balls and blasted them down.

Jimmy Neutron: Atom Ball. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and vegetables and smashed them down.

Connor, Numbuh 23, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, Powerpunk Girls, Commander Crayfish & The Mutant Rangers and Bluto (Theme including Numbuh 23) - Lucy, Dora and Brittney's third mission

---

Beetle was next.

Beetle (to Connor): Today was Lucy, Dora and Brittney's third mission. Who was fought there?

Connor: They fought the Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, and Pisces Zodiarts including the Phoenix Zodiarts. And they got to meet the Queen of the Zodiarts herself.

Beetle: WHOA! So it was like a battle of the universe for them.

Connor: Yeah and we saw that Tara was born a Gemini and her symbol was for that.

Numbuh 23: Yeah that was cool.

Mike: It sure was.

Applejack: That was a great battle though.

Apple Star: It sure was.

Apple Bloom: I agree too.

Flashwing: Yeah it sure was awesome.

Beetle: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

CONNOR OF DINO THUNDER! ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR! BEST MATCH!

Connor: Now for some fun.

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into Bajadasaurus and blasted them down.

Connor: Dinosaur Spirit. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

* * *

Devon Daniels, Droopy, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, Darth Vader, Rabbitcon and Coachwhip (Theme including Droopy) - Duel Academy Grunts were coming after us. But we were ready for them

* * *

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): Duel Academy Grunts were coming after you guys. But you were ready for them

Devon: Yeah we sure were. We were punching and kicking them left and right. They were coming after us like packs of ravenous wolves.

Droopy: Yes they sure were brother.

Tsukuyomi: I agree there. Leo is really getting desperate.

Rainbow Dash: But we thrashed them and took the grunts down.

Comet Thunder: But the decks of all the students we faced really are cool.

Scootaloo: They sure are.

Whirlwind: But Leo better fight us like a man instead of sending the pawns out.

Whiplash: That is for sure! Lets do it!

DEVON OF THE BEAST MORPHERS! ULTIMATE CANNONBOLT! BEST MATCH!

Devon: Time for some beast power!

He fired a wave of energy and it formed into a cheetah and ran and smashed them down.

Devon: Beast Spirit. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, P'andor, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) (Theme including P'andor) - Leo is getting desperate and he sent grunts to attack.

* * *

Lord Drakkon was next.

Drakkon (to me): Leo was getting desperate. He sent grunts to attack you guys

Me: Yeah he sure is. Ever since we found out that Claire was working for him, he was really sending numerous grunts after us like bats out of Hell. But thankfully we were ready for them.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) We sure were comrades.

Riley Anderson: Yeah thank goodness. Also the grunts had amazing decks with them. I got one for the Marincesses.

Twilight Sparkle: I got one for the Constellars. Which were really cool.

Stellar Sparkle: The Earthbound Immortals and Earthbound Servants for me. Which were really cool.

Starshine Sparkle: I got the Jurrac and Evolsaur monsters.

Spyro: They had all kinds of cards on them.

Drakkon: Wow! You guys were busy. And the Dark Signers are gonna love seeing the Earthbound Immortals and Earthbound Servants. Lets do it!

J.D. KNUDSON OF THE PHOENIX! ZERO! BEST MATCH!

Me: Many people saw my quirk in action. But here it is.

I formed an image of The Bat Nebula in the constellation of Ophiuchus and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck them all over.

Lord Drakkon: WHOA! That was so cool!

Me: Yep. That's my quirk. It's called Nebula Lightning. I make images of nebulae from all over the galaxy and lightning strikes from them.

Lord Drakkon: That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

We fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Elemental HERO Avian, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, Anguis Masculus, Vulturos and The Giant Claw (Theme including Elemental HERO Avian) - Now we can show that evil version of Duel Academy what for

---

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): Now we can show that evil version of Duel Academy what for. And free the prisoners

Hay Lin: That is for sure!

Elemental HERO Avian: No one ruins the good name of Duel Academy and gets away with it.

Kurana Kiriha: That is for sure!

Rarity: I agree there darlings! What they did was dreadful!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah what a nightmare!

Gill Grunt: That is for sure!

Vulture: You got that right. Lets do it!

HAY LIN OF THE WIND! TORNADO TONION! BEST MATCH!

Hay Lin: Watch this.

She spun like a tornado and formed a storm and fired lightning and tornadoes and blasted them.

Hay Lin: Stormwind. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of wind, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Bloom, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, Pie King, Madame Woe and Bling Bling Boy (Theme including Elemental HERO Flare Neos) - LUAN'S SECOND AKUMA IS INFINITELY WORSE THAN THE JOKER!?

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer (to Bloom): LUAN'S SECOND AKUMA IS INFINITELY WORSE THAN THE JOKER!? I didn't even think such a thing was possible

Bloom: Yeah we were shocked! She is REALLY MESSED UP! You thought the Joker was bad!? She is WORSE!

Elemental HERO Flare Neos: Yeah no kidding! I can't believe it! She looks like Harley Quinn but she is REALLY A MONSTER!

Tigra: Yeah that was shocking! We found mangled bodies of evil comedians on the ground and they were poisoned with laugh poison.

Pinkie Pie: That was crazy!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Citrine Pie: It was really awful!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: That was brutal!

Brain Freezer: No kidding! And She was made when she was banned from all comedy clubs for life and she went insane and was sent to an insane asylum and she became this and vowed revenge on ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE CITY!? That's crazy! Lets do it!

BLOOM OF DOMINO! SNIPE ANTEATER! BEST MATCH!

Bloom: Take this.

She fired a wave of fire and it formed into a massive 10 headed dragon of pure fire and blasted the group down.

Bloom: Hydraflame. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Stella, Squidward, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, Hobgoblin, Teacher Monster and Abacus Cinch (Theme including Squidward) - Leo and Claire are gonna pay. One is going to prison and the other is getting the Black Abyss

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers (to Stella): Leo and Claire are gonna pay. One is going to prison and the other is getting the Black Abyss

Stella: Yeah after we arrest Claire. She is going to trial. Lincoln said he has a plan for that.

Squidward: A Trial is perfect for a moron like her.

Bonnie Terrez: I agree there!

Princess Celestia: Yeah and it's gonna be big time painful.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Chalmers: I agree. Lets do it!

STELLA OF THE SUN! VANISHING GUNGAROO! BEST MATCH!

Stella: Feel the sun.

Stella fired a mini sun and it hit them and blasted them all over.

Stella: Starsun. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of light and blasted them all over.

* * *

Sora Takenouchi, Fievel, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Pollinator and Crotchkicking Bully (Theme including Fievel) - NO ONE RUINS THE GOOD NAME OF DUEL ACADEMY ON OUR WATCH!

* * *

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs (to Sora): NO ONE RUINS THE GOOD NAME OF DUEL ACADEMY ON OUR WATCH!

Louie: Dueling should be used for good purposes.

Sora Takenouchi: That is for sure there.

Fievel: Yeah these guys make me sick.

Penelope Waverly: Me too!

Princess Luna: Yeah they need to be shown that dueling is all about honor.

Moondust: i agree there.

Snowdrop: I agree there myself as well.

Gari: I agree too.

Blackout: Same here.

Fat Tony;: That is for sure. Lets do it!

SORA OF THE FIRE LOVE! GIGABOLT MAN O WAR! BEST MATCH!

Sora Takenouchi: Watch this.

She fired waves of fire and it formed into a phoenix and blasted them down.

Sora Takenouchi: Phoenixlove. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

* * *

Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cybax

* * *

Cybax was next.

Cybax: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

May: Yeah it will be.

Cybax: Oh yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called Destroyers of Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that monster and that two-faced lying snake!

Nico teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Troy: Lets get him! SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up and locked it on target

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Cybax you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win..

We regrouped.

Yuya: YEAH! That was cool!

Zuzu: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah!

Gargoyle: Now, let's go after Leo.

Me: Yep. This time he goes to jail.

Luan: And we send Claire to trial.

Qin: Yeah!

Count Vertigo: Where in Duel Academy is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) In the main duel stadium.

Me: Then that's where we're heading.

Nico: Yep. Get ready Leo, (EYES GLOW RED) IT'S TIME TO AVENGE THE HONOR OF GOOD DUELING!

We went through a portal and we were off to the Fusion Dimension

---

We arrived.

Nico: Here we are.

We went to the entrance and saw Z-ARC!

Brittney: Z-ARC!

Z-Arc: Been a long time Brittney.

Brittney: It has been a while. I was expecting you to be our main target for this one not Leo.

Z-Arc: I already had my shot earier.

Brittney: As much as we would like to catch up we have Leo to stop.

Zarc: Sorry. But you won't be going any further!

?: That's what you think!

Me: I know that voice!

Gai Kurenai came!

Gai: You guys go. I'll deal with him!

Me: Thanks Gai. We owe you one.

Lynn: Let me Minuette and Cammy Bolton help.

Gai Kurenai: Thanks girls!

We went into the academy.

Yodo and Dr. Light came.

Vypra (to Dr. Light and Yodo): Thanks for coming, you 2.

Dr. Light: Anytime Vypra.

Yodo: We're ready for this.

Me: Yep.

We saw the main stadium.

Leo and Claire were there.

Me: There they are.

Vypra: Here we go.

They went to face them.

Leo: Welcome to Duel Academy, you 3. I hope you're enjoying the place. Because you're not leaving here alive!

Vypra: I wouldn't want our friends to like that.

Dr. Light: Yeah

Claire: What friends?

Then the spirits of Duel Monsters came and they swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and then we came out.

Me: Leo Akaba. So we finally meet.

Leo: So we do Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I've heard so many good things about you.

Me: Many things is an understatement. We were just infuriated that you ruined the good name of Duel Academy!

Jaden: You got some nerve smearing Duel Academy's good name. Dueling is supposed to be fun and for good purposes!

Leo Akaba: Well for me I'm trying to bring my daughter back! I didn't mean harm but if was for my daughter!

Me: Still no excuse. That's why we're sending you to jail though. Your daughter can visit you in prison.

Luan: (to Claire) Time for round 2, bitch!

Claire: I will kill you!

POW!

Claire got punched in the face hard by Luan.

Leo: Loogies, attack!

An army of Loogies appeared.

Me: Loogies! Now you're talking!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Loogies all over.

Massive fiery explosions blasted out all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

The Loogies jumped Yuya and friends.

Yuya and his friends laid defeated at the hands of the Loogies

Leo (laughs evilly): Looks like it's the end of the road for you, Yuya. But don't worry. I'll make sure to build a statue in your honor.

Sora (slashes a Loogie): Oh no. What do we do?!

Luan, Camie, and Kairi got an idea

Luan: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend Yuya and his friends your strength! They get stronger with your support! When I go "Ladies and Gentlemen", shout "It's Showtime"! Okay? Ladies and Gentlemen...

All: IT'S SHOWTIME!

Camie: One more time! 1, 2...

All: IT'S SHOWTIME!

Kairi: Louder! 1, 2...

All: IT'S SHOWTIME!

Jamesdean5842: IT'S SHOWTIME!

At this, Yuya found the strength to get up!

Yuya: (smirks) No need to build me a statue. I'll build it myself when we defeat you

Yuya then punched a nearby Loogie, knocking it down

Leo: WHAT?!

Claire: IMPOSSIBLE!

Yuya: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Zuzu: Didn't know we had lots of fans.

Tate: They're from both dimensions

Allie: I'm not complaining.

Frederick: Neither am I.

Gong Strong: Now, it's time to finish this!

Yuya: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Zuzu: Didn't know we had lots of fans.

Tate: They're from both dimensions

Allie: I'm not complaining.

Frederick: Neither am I.

Gong Strong: Now, it's time to finish this!

Me: YEAH!

Luan: Can me, Kairi, and Camie transform with you guys?

Troy: You can, Luan.

Megaforce Rangers: It's Morphin Time! Go Go Megaforce!

Shotaro pulls out his belt and places it on his waist before pulling out the black flash drive with his right hand. A second belt appears on Philip's waist. Philip pulls out the green flash drive with his left hand, and presses a button on it.

Cyclone Memory: Cyclone!

At the same time, Shotaro presses the button on his black flash drive.

Joker Memory: Joker!

Now we see a cross section screen of the two crossing the hands that hold the flash drives across their bodies, lined up with editing to form a W.

Shotaro and Philip: Henshin!

With that cry, Philip places his green flash drive into his belt, and it immediately vanishes as he falls unconscious, only for the device to appear unsecured in Shotaro's belt, but he secures it, places his in the other side, and then splits the center portion of the belt so the flash drives appear at a 45 degree angle.

Double Driver: Cyclone! Joker!

As the Double Driver announces the Memories in question again, debris starts to fly around in a sudden wind, only to form on Shotaro into his suit, half green and gold, half black and purple, with a silver line down the middle, two silver points projecting out from where the eyebrows would be, two large red eyes, and a silver scarf-like piece of cloth coming off the back of his neck. Ryu Pulled out a belt that looks like a pair of motorcycle handlebars and a speedometer, placing it on his waist, then pulling out a red Gaia Memory. Then, he presses the button on the Memory.

Accel Memory: Accel!

Ryu: Hen...shin!

With that, Ryu places the Memory into a slot on his Driver, and then twists the handle on the right.

Accel Driver: Accel!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Philip: CYCLONE!

Shotaro: JOKER!

Philip and Shotaro: LIKE TWO SIDES OF THE SAME COIN! WORKING TOGETHER AS ONE! KAMEN RIDER DOUBLE!

Ryu: FAST WITH AMAZING SPEED! KAMEN RIDER ACCEL!

W Riders: FiGHTING CRIME AND SHOWING PEOPLE THE ERRORS OF THEIR SINS! KAMEN RIDER W!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Yuya: Ladies and Gentleman...it's showtime!

Ryu: Now, let's shake it off.

Shotaro and Philip: Now, count up your sins!

Me: FEEL YOUR PAIN!

Troy: Cards are involved.

Tsukasa: It's only appropriate that we use this!

Kamen Ride: Spade Ace!

Kamen Ride: Dia Jack!

Kamen Ride: Heart Queen!

Kamen Ride: Clover King!

Kamen Ride: Big One!

Tsukasa turned into Spade Ace and Daiki summoned clones of the JAKQ rangers.

The Megaforce rangers made shadow clones.

Megaforce Clones: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JAKQ!

They turned into the JAKQ Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SPEEDING OSTRICH FORCE!

She summoned Overdrive Ostrich, Nanosec, Another Kabuto, Ms. Doombringer, Space Mutants (Simpsons) and Bebe (Kim Possible)!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: This is gonna be good

Leo Akaba: You have ruined all of my schemes for the very last time, Yuya, you will pay for this!

Claire McBadbat: YOU RUINED MY LIFE, YOU FUCKING METAL-MOUTH FREAK! I'LL KILL YOU!

Caleb Maxwell shot her in the leg.

Luan: I think that warning shot he gave you is his way of saying you brought that on yourself, Claire. And as for you, Leo, you've really got a lot to answer for.

Camie: And for everything you've done, don't you dare think you're not getting out of it with just a scratch.

Kairi: You two are both going to get a severe dose of punishment for both of your crimes, but you, Claire, you'll also be getting another dose of karma from (Points to Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt) these three.

Suddenly, the eyes of Luan, Camie, and Kairi turned neon blue and neon brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their weapons, and as they approached Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luan: What you've been doing here is absolutely the most disgusting thing ever, Leo, you've been using Duel Monsters as a means for world domination, and that will not stand any longer.

Camie: That's right, we've dealt with your irredeemable minions and sent them to The Black Abyss for good, sent your more honorable minions to Vypra, and saved everyone who was brainwashed by you, now it's your turn to die.

Kairi: And as for you, Claire McBadbat, you're also going to get the punishment of a lifetime for all of your crimes as well, now that your parents disowned you for good, there's no need for us to hold back, you're going to die for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI, WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FOX AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FOX WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Camie was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, illusions, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Kairi was surrounded by massive vortex of pink and red energy with stars, Keyblades, and light surrounding the vortex, there are swans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Laney: Incredible!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Luan, Camie, and Kairi, and they glowed and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, illusions, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of pink and red energy with stars, Keyblades, and light surrounding the vortex, there are swans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luan grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has yellow and rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied in a ponytail and her brown hair has rainbow streaks with yellow and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow fire, rainbow lights, light, fairies, light animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow fox, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow fairy holding the Light Kanji in their hands and The Sun above her head emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye and rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the Sun-shaped gold links and yellow crystal links and a yellow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white blouse with yellow phoenix on it and squirting flower, white skirt with light animals on it, black pants with rainbow lights on the legs, white leather ankle-length boots with suns for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lights, lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are light animals surrounding The Sun and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, light animals, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the large light brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the large light brown feathers underneath her massive light brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on yellow fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Luan's massive Luan Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Sulis Eternal Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, light, rainbow fire, light animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luan Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial

Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow and rainbow gems and The Celtic Goddess of Light, Sulis, and etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white fox heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths and on the bottom of the fox heads is an angel head with yellow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand new gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head and rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns and stars in between the kanji below the light animals surrounding The Sun that said, "Luan Loud, Fourth Born and Fourth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fourth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Eddy, Loving Mother of Lensay Loud, Descendant of 17th Century Jester Luan of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Vypra, Destroyer of Dark Luan, Morag McLaughlin, Lee Kanker, Dark Kevin, Rothbart, Clavius, and Kyūbi, Amazing Member and Talented Prankster of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and

Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Light, Laughter, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルアン・ラウド、ラウド家の四番目に生まれ、四番目の長男、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い4番目の長女、エディの愛情深いガールフレンド、レンセイ・ラウドの愛情深い母、十七世紀の道化師ルアン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、ヴィプラの大敵、ダーク・ルアンの破壊者、モラグ・マクラフリン、リー・カンカー、ダーク・ケビン、ロットバート、クラヴィウス、キュウビ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーで才能あるいたずらっ子、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅ヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スーリスの使者でありチャンピオン、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱し、殺人的で、無慈悲で、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、そして星、光、笑い、不死鳥、天使の達人

Luan Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-LIGHT ANIMAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL

JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SULIS CELESTIAL COMEDIC SOLARSTORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Camie grew from 7'9" to 8'4" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has eleven large dark brown orbs orbiting around her legs, she has the body of a goddess and she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long fawn-colored hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark brown eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, illusions, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around her, she has a phoenix and angel holding the Illusion Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Illusion, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for the eyes and the Star, Illusion, Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws alongside the Phoenix pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony of her Elemental Phoenix of Eternal Love necklace with fawn-colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha, and the necklace I got her after we busted that jewel thief in Equestria and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Camie has on a sleeveless black blouse with fawn-colored phoenix on it, along with her black catsuit with blending patterned lines and a zipper running down the middle, left slightly down to reveal her cleavage, and white heeled knee-high boots, patterned with gray lines, as well as her loose black collar lined with metallic plates, and she has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, illusions, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by illusions and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Camie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips on the large fawn-colored feathers grew much grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips underneath her massive fawn-colored angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized fawn-colored angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long fawn-colored wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Camie has on a Ring of The Phoenix with black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Camie's massive Camie Utsushimi's Master Illusionary Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Heroic Illusionary Phoenix Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, illusions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Camie Utsushimi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and phoenix, angel, and the symbol of U.A. High School etched on the 8'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large black phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large fawn-colored gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads and large black phoenix head with large fawn-colored gem in its beak on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with fawn-colored gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with fawn-colored gems for eyes and large fawn-colored gem in its beak for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Camie Utsushimi Also Known As Illus-o-Camie, Student of Shiketsu High School, Powerful Master of Illusions, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Yodo of The Hidden Sand Village, Destroyer of All For One and The Paranormal Liberation Army, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Illusions, Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

現見ケイミー、別名イルス・オ・ケイミー、志傑津高校の生徒、幻想の強力な達人、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、砂隠れの村のヨドの宿敵、オール・フォー・ワンと超常現象解放軍の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪、

狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤーであり、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒であり、幻想、星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Camie Utsushimi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO INFERNO FIRESTORM ILLUSIONARY MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO INFERNO FIRESTORM ILLUSIONARY MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO INFERNO FIRESTORM ILLUSIONARY MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Kairi grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and red planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and red planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink star gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded pink star gems in them, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and red energy aura with stars, light, Keyblades, swans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Keyblade surrounded by a swan, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on swan earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold star links and red crystal links and pink swan-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a swan with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kairi has on her signature outfit, but it was also decorated with stars of many colors and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, Keyblades, swans, phoenixes, and angels and on the back are the symbols of

Team Light Key and Kingdom Hearts surrounded by a swan, phoenix, and angel and they're surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kairi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with pink tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Kairi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a pink swan, pink wolf, and pink angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kairi's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and red energy, stars, light, Keyblades, swans, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kairi Hikari Lincoln's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Light Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and purple gems and the symbols of Team Light Key and Kingdom Hearts etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold swan heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold swan heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold swan heads is a large swan head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kairi has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold swan head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbols of Team Light Key and Kingdom Hearts that said, "Kairi Hikari Lincoln, Princess of Light, Childhood Best Friend and Wife of Sora, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Mother of Many Children, Friend of Riku and Many, Archenemy of Dr. Arthur Light, Master of The Keyblade and Light, Destroyer of Maleficent and The Disney Villains, Xehanort, and Organization XIII, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True

Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, Swans, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カイリ・ヒカリ・リンカーン、光のプリンセス、ソラの幼少期の親友であり妻、真の不滅の女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、リクと多くの友人、アーサー博士の宿敵、光のマスターキーブレードとライト、マレフィセントとディズニーのヴィランズ、ゼアノート、XIII機関の破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者と非常に邪悪で、心の黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の者暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星の主、光、白鳥、フェニックス、そして天使

Kairi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LIGHT PRINCESS-SWAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC KEYBLADE HEART LIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC KEYBLADE HEART LIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC KEYBLADE HEART LIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Luan, Camie, and Kairi, but when Leo Akaba and Claire McBadbat saw it, they went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of black and blood red energy and darkness at Leo Akaba and Claire

McBadbat and exploded as they hit them, and he summoned demons that attacked Claire McBadbat and she was really torn up, and he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt approached Claire McBadbat, and needless to say, they were mega pissed off.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You've caused us far too much trouble for the very very last time, you motherfucking snake!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After what Luan and the others told us about you, we already despise you and wish you dead.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Of course, we can't just kill you yet.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, we can make you suffer unbearable pain.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Claire McBadbat, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Claire McBadbat, and she got sent flying into a tree, she got back out, but she let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you witch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Claire McBadbat, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic to the core!

But, before she could attack us, Lincoln trapped Claire McBadbat inside a force field of rainbow, white, and blue energy.

Luan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Love) Yeesh, you five really did major damage to Claire, and I can see her eyes turn red with fury.

Camie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel Love) But, we can't have you two killing her just yet.

Kairi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Light Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Light Princess Phoenix God Love) That's right, we still need to make her suffer, but first, we better take care of this absolute eyesore, Leo Akaba.

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna

Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, EATOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Leo Akaba, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of loyal followers and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you goddamn son of a bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LEO AKABA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE DIMENSIONS FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AND DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Dan Kuso: Bakugan...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Dan Kuso: BRAWL!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Empera: KILL THEM ALL!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LEO AKABA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE RIGHTFUL REPUTATION OF DUEL MONSTERS AND DUEL ACADEMY FROM DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Troy got out his Gaia Memory.

BLIZZARD!

He fired waves of ice and blasted the Loogies and blasted them.

Roach got out his Gaia Memory.

GIRDER

He smashed the Loogies all over.

Pronto Geronimole got out his Gaia Memory

VOLCANO MONSTER!

He fired waves of fire and blasted them

Hilary Tachibana got out his Mission Mempry

CARNAGE QUEEN!

She fired and slashed numerous Loogies.

Trigger Dopant got out his Gaia Memory

UNIVERSE 666 ALAMEDA SLIM!

He yodeled and blasted them all over.

Saori Saga got out her Gaia Memory

PHOENIX AMAZONA!

She smashed their heads off!

We then turned our sights to Leo Akaba

Maxxor: By the Authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Me: And it's going to hurt REALLY BAD!

Mr. Mime charged at them and blasted them with Psybeam blasts.

Luan blasted them with light blasts.

El Oso charged at Leo and slashed him

Baloo: Lets show them the Bear Necessities!

El Oso and Baloo: BEAR FURY POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Leo all over.

Count Vertigo charged at Leo and blasted him with Vertigo rays and made him dizzy.

Zatanna: Lets make this magical!

Count Vertigo and Zatanna: MAGIC VERTIGO RAY!

They fired waves of dizzy and magic energy and blasted him.

Overdrive charged at him and blasted him with energy all over.

Mater: Lets get him!

Overdrive and Mater: CARS OF GLORY BLAST!

They drove and smashed him all over.

DC Enchantress charged at him and blasted him with magic.

Dr. Fate: Lets bring the magic.

DC Enchantress and Dr. Fate: MAGIC OF DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him all over.

Tar Pit charged at him and blasted him with tar.

Sissi Delmas: Lets make this sticky.

Tar Pit and Sissi: STICKY X BLAST!

They fired waves of tar and blasted him.

Cavalier charged at him and slashed Leo all over.

Lego Black Knight: (British Accent) Time for some action!

Cavalier and Lego Black Knight: SWORDS OF POWER BLAST!

They fired blades of energy and blasted him

Bronze Kneecap: DON'T MAKE ME USE THIS!

Bronze Kneecap charged at him and blasted him and bashed him.

Elemental HERO Bladedge: Time for some metal pain!

Bronze Kneecap and Bladedge: SLASHING METAL BLAST!

They fired waves of metal and energy and blasted him.

Ebon charged at him and blasted him all over with darkness.

Elemental HERO Necroshade: Lets bring the darkness.

Ebon and Necroshade: DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Black Spider charged at him and blasted him all over.

Elemental HERO Wildheart: Bring the heart of the jungle.

Black Spider and Wildheart: JUNGLE SPIDER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Turtle charged at him and smashed him with a head butt from his shell.

Elemental HERO Sparkman: Lets bring the lightning.

Turtle and Sparkman: LIGHTNING TURTLE STRIKER!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Apple Star was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Apple Star: No! I control the power! It doesn't control me.

She reigned in the power with her will and blasted Leo all over with fire and then reverted back.

She had her clothes back too.

Megaforce Rangers: Ultra Mode, Activate!

Shotaro and Philip: Time for CycloneJokerXtreme!

Ryu: And Accel Trial!

With that, Shotaro's Driver folds back to its inactive state as the Memories turn into pillars of light, which the Xtreme Memory attaches vertically to, sliding down into the Double Driver.

Meanwhile Ryu flips the stopwatch component of the Trial Memory around, and activates it.

Trial Memory: Trial!

Ryu then places the Trial Memory in the Accel Driver and twists the right handle as Shotaro activates the Double Driver, revealing a central point with an X on it.

Double Driver: Xtreme!

With that light encompasses Shotaro, shrinking the green and black portions of his body, replacing some of the area with a prismatic white material, turning the silver head crest into an X decoration split between the sides of his head, and color coded shoulder pads while gaining a shield with a sword in it, the Prism Bicker. Meanwhile, Ryu is surrounded by energy pistons again, which break off and strip down his armor and turns it blue and silver while turning the eyes orange.

We blasted and smashed and bashed and pulverized him.

ME: MONSTERS ATTACK!

They fired blasts and slashed and blasted him all over.

Pyrithion, Maxxor, Rothar, Sobtjek, and Lanker Blasted and smashed him.

Sunny, May, Lugnuts and Elita used the Earth And Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sunny, May and Elita's weapons and powers 100-fold and enhanced Lugnutz strength and weapons 100-fold

Sunny Marina and Elita One: AUTOBOT SEA BLAST!

May and Lugnutz: ICEFIRE DOOM BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of the Fire and El Oso: FIRESTORM BEAR SHOT!

Courtney of the Fire and Count Vertigo: FIRE VERTIGO RAY!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: SPACE VEHICLE BLAST STORM!

Ilana of Galaluna and DC Enchantrsss: REBEL MAGIC BLAST!

Onua of the Earth and Tar Pit: EARTH STICK BLAST!

Luke Loud of the Rock Stars and Cavalier: KNIGHT MAGIC BLAST!

Stella Zhau of the Fire and Bronze Kneecap: METAL FIRE BLAST!

Lily of the Water and Ebon: DARKNESS WATER BLAST!

Jenny of the Robots and Black Spider: ROBOT SPIDER BLAST!

Hikaru of the Lightning and Turtle: LIGHTNING TURTLE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Luan, Camie, Kairi, Sora, Yugi, Jaden, Yusei, Yuma and Eli: DUEL MONSTERS RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

now your reign of terror ends here and now, Leo Akaba. YUGIOH ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL HERO DIVINE NEOS!

Jessica Kaios: YUGIOH FIRE STYLE: LORD OF THE RED!

Nanami Simpson: YUGIOH WATER STYLE: CRYSTRON PHOENIX!

Julie Makimoto: YUGIOH EARTH STYLE: NUMBER 74: MASTER OF BLADES!

Chie Satonaka: YUGIOH WIND STYLE: GAIA THE MAGICAL KNIGHT OF DRAGONS!

Sari Sumdac: YUGIOH LIGHTNING STYLE: THOR, LORD OF THE AESIR!

Yuya Sakaki: YUGIOH MAGIC STYLE: ODD-EYES ARCRAY DRAGON!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): YUGIOH DARK STYLE: DECODE TALKER!

Colette Brunel: YUGIOH LIGHT STYLE: SHOOTING QUASAR DRAGON!

Aura Sentia: YUGIOH MAGIC STYLE: PREDICTION PRINCESS TAROTREI!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the Duel Monsters of their choice and they smashed into Leo Akaba and exploded.

Yuya Sakaki and Aura Sentia: YUGIOH TWIN SMASH: MYSTIC DRAGON FORCE BLAST!

Yuya and Aura fired Ki blasts based on their monsters and they smashed into Leo Akaba and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: YUGIOH FINAL SMASH: DRAGON BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Yu-Gi-Oh Dragon monsters and they exploded as they smashed into Leo Akaba.

Yuya Sakaki, Aura Sentia, Lincoln, and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. YUGIOH ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: MEGA DUEL MONSTERS BLAST!

Lincoln, his harem, Yuya Sakaki, and Aura Sentia fired a massive barrage of explosive Ki blasts based on all the Yu-Gi-Oh monsters at Leo Akaba head on and exploded

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Leo Akaba. YUGIOH ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL HERO DIVINE NEOS!

Jessica Kaios: YUGIOH FIRE STYLE: LORD OF THE RED!

Nanami Simpson: YUGIOH WATER STYLE: CRYSTRON PHOENIX!

Julie Makimoto: YUGIOH EARTH STYLE: NUMBER 74: MASTER OF BLADES!

Chie Satonaka: YUGIOH WIND STYLE: GAIA THE MAGICAL KNIGHT OF DRAGONS!

Sari Sumdac: YUGIOH LIGHTNING STYLE: THOR, LORD OF THE AESIR!

Yuya Sakaki: YUGIOH MAGIC STYLE: ODD-EYES ARCRAY DRAGON!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): YUGIOH DARK STYLE: DECODE TALKER!

Colette Brunel: YUGIOH LIGHT STYLE: SHOOTING QUASAR

DRAGON!

Aura Sentia: YUGIOH MAGIC STYLE: PREDICTION PRINCESS TAROTREI!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the Duel Monsters of their choice and they smashed into Leo Akaba and exploded.

Yuya Sakaki and Aura Sentia: YUGIOH TWIN SMASH: MYSTIC DRAGON FORCE BLAST!

Yuya and Aura fired Ki blasts based on their monsters and they smashed into Leo Akaba and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: YUGIOH FINAL SMASH: DRAGON BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Yu-Gi-Oh Dragon monsters and they exploded as they smashed into Leo Akaba.

Yuya Sakaki, Aura Sentia, Lincoln, and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. YUGIOH ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: MEGA DUEL MONSTERS BLAST!

After closing and re-opening the Xtreme Memory, a large tornado emits from the Xtreme Memory carrying Shotaro into the air and accelerating him towards Leo and Claire

Megaforce Rangers: Megaforce Blaster, Ready!

Robo Knight: Vulcan Cannon, Set!

They fired.

Lincoln, his harem, Yuya Sakaki, and Aura Sentia and the rangers all fired a massive barrage of explosive Ki blasts based on all the Yu-Gi-Oh monsters at Leo Akaba head on and exploded!

HE WAS BLASTED DOWN!

Me: It's over Leo!

Leo: I'm not done yet. Time to summon my most strongest and biggest monster!

He summoned Master Spirit Tech Force - Pendulum Ruler!

He jumped on it!

Me: Time for Zord Power! But we never Battled a monster like this.

Troy: Lets summon our zords!

They did so and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: Gosei Great Megazord!

Robo Knight: Gosei Grand Megazord!

Philip: Lets do it!

All the Gaia Memories combined and formed into an amazing new Ultrazord and it was called THE SIN PURGER ULTRAZORD! It looked like an amazing dragon!

Philip: WOW! This is awesome!

Shotaro: It sure is!

Me: Yep and I have this for the Megaforce Rangers!

I summoned a new huge zord and it was a huge dragon! It was THE MEGAFORCE STAR DRAGON ZORD! They combined and then formed an awesome new ULTRAZORD! It was called THE MEGAFORCE COSMOS GOSEI COSMIC ZORD!

Troy: WHOA! This is aweosme!

Me: Me and Gosei made it and thought it would be awesome for you.

Troy: Boy it sure is! Thanks!

Me: No problem!

Troy: Lets get him!

Rangers: ULTRA SUPER COSMIC VICTORY BLAST!

Philip and Shotaro: SIN PURGE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it hit Master Spirit Tech Force - Pendulum Ruler and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

WE CHEERED WILDLY AS HE WAS DEFEATED!

Nico: Leo Akaba you have failed this universe!

Troy: Mega Rangers, that's a Mega Win!

Me: YEAH!

I went over to him.

Leo: (Groans) (Weakly) Go ahead. Kill me.

Just as he closed his eyes...

CLICK!

He saw that I had put handcuffs on him.

Leo: What?

Me: Like I said, you are going to prison. Yuya told me that you have honor and you don't deserve death. You were only doing all this to bring back your daughter and you loved her very much and couldn't go on without her. So this is why you need her. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then sunbeams shined from the sky and then the divine singing of angels was heard and a figure came and it was RAY AKABA! BACK FROM THE DEAD!

Ray Akaba: Hey Daddy. I'm back.

He got up and hugged her.

Leo Akaba: Oh Ray! (Crying) I'm so sorry!

Ray Akaba: Oh dad it's okay. You did everything you could.

Leo Akaba: I know. I was so devastated. I did everything I could to...

Ray Akaba: I know. And I'm proud of you. I forgive you dad. I forgive you.

She hugged him and he cried.

We turned to the barrier Lincoln put up, and inside it was our next target: Claire McBadbat.

Lincoln: Right, our last piece of business is Claire McBadbat.

Lincoln put the barrier down, and we saw Claire McBadbat and she was absolutely enraged.

Claire McBadbat: Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you've ruined my plans to finally destroy you all along with Gotham Royal York and my stupid parents and every last loser in the city! YOU WILL ALL DIE A HORRIBLE DEATH!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from sprays of bullets and missiles from weapons that Claire McBadbat got out and the barrier really stood strong against onslaught, and she tried to destroy the barrier with her fists, but it didn't work, and her fists wound up getting bloody and her bones shattered.

Luan: Seriously, you're going to blame us for that. No, Claire, this was all your fault from day one.

Camie: A piece of trash like you doesn't deserve to belong here any longer.

Kairi: That's right, you're going to pay here and now.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his wrist computer.

Lincoln: Wait, let's not kill her just yet. I just got a message from Judge Rockell, she said we got to capture Claire McBadbat and bring her back to court, everyone whom Claire lied to and beaten up over the years are pressing charges, and Mr. and Mrs. McBadbat are also pressing charges on her as well.

Me: That's even better!

Luan: Far better than that, what better way for Claire to face justice than in a court of law. But, we need to take her down first.

Suddenly, the eyes of Luan, Camie, and Kairi turned neon blue and neon brown, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras, stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their weapons, and as they approached Claire McBadbat, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luan: You've had this coming for so many years, Claire, you've lied to far too many people, deceived your own parents, and anyone who mustered up the courage to take you down and expose your lies to the world wound up either thrown in the hospital with severe life-threatening injuries, wind up in a coma, or even worse, dead because of your violent assaults.

Camie: You really are nothing more than a two-faced motherfucking snake, a compulsive liar, a total mega jerk, and complete mega bully. I'll finally be glad to get rid of you forever.

Kairi: The same goes with everyone else, they all want justice to be done and for you to suffer all the consequences of your misdeeds, Claire. Now, it's time for you to face judgement for your sins.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI, WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FOX AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FOX WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luan was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Camie was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, illusions, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Kairi was surrounded by massive vortex of pink and red energy with stars, Keyblades, and light surrounding the vortex, there are swans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Luna: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Laney: Incredible!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Luan, Camie, and Kairi, and they glowed and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with stars, rainbow lights, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are light animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of yellow energy with stars, illusions, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of pink and red energy with stars, Keyblades, and light surrounding the vortex, there are swans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Claire McBadbat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A

MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUAN, CAMIE, AND KAIRI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Luan grew from 8'4" to 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large yellow and white planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller yellow and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has yellow and rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied in a ponytail and her brown hair has rainbow streaks with yellow and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow energy aura with stars, rainbow fire, rainbow lights, light, fairies, light animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow fox, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow fairy holding the Light Kanji in their hands and The Sun above her head emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye and rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the Sun-shaped gold links and yellow crystal links and a yellow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fairy with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white blouse with yellow phoenix on it and squirting flower, white skirt with light animals on it, black pants with rainbow lights on the legs, white leather ankle-length boots with suns for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, rainbow lights, lights, light animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are light animals surrounding The Sun and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, light animals, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the large light brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 55'0" and her medium sized light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips on the large light brown feathers underneath her massive light brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with aurora and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 15'0" and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and her Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on yellow fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Luan's massive Luan Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial

Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, light, rainbow fire, light animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luan Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sulis True Immortal Celtic Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Sulis True Immortal Celtic Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow and rainbow gems and The Celtic Goddess of Light, Sulis, etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths and on the bottom of the fox heads is a gold fox head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her brand new gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head and rainbow gems for eyes and a large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns and stars in between the kanji below the light animals surrounding The Sun that said, "Luan Loud, Fourth Born and Fourth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fourth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Eddy, Loving Mother of Lensay Loud, Descendant of 17th Century Jester Luan of Loch Loud in Scotland, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Vypra, Destroyer of Dark Luan, Morag McLaughlin, Lee Kanker, Dark Kevin, Rothbart, Clavius, and Kyūbi, Amazing Member and Talented Prankster of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Laughter, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルアン・ラウド、ラウド家の4番目に生まれ、4番目の長男、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い4番目の長女、エディの愛情深いガールフレンド、レンセイ・ラウドの愛情深い母、17世紀の道化師ルアン・オブ・ロッホの子孫スコットランドのラウド、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ヴィプラの宿敵、ダーク・ルアンの破壊者、モラグ・マクラフリン、リー・カンカー、ダーク・ケビン、ロットバート、クラヴィウス、キュウビ、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーで才能あるいたずらっ子フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スーリスの使者でありチャンピオン、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、真の

不滅のヒーロー、そして星、光、笑い、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Luan Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FAIRY-LIGHT ANIMAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY SULIS TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL COMEDY SOLAR LIGHT STORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY SULIS TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL COMEDY SOLAR LIGHT STORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY SULIS TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ETERNAL CELESTIAL COMEDY SOLAR LIGHT STORM STAR COMEDY FAIRY PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Camie grew from 8'4" to 8'5 in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large fawn-colored and dark brown planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller fawn-colored and dark brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess and she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long fawn-colored hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark brown eyes and a yellow energy aura with stars, illusions, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around her, she has a phoenix and angel holding the Illusion Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Illusion, Fire, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for the eyes and the Star, Illusion, Fire and Eternity Kanjis in its claws alongside the Phoenix pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony of her Elemental Phoenix of Eternal Love necklace with fawn-colored crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha, and the necklace I got her after we busted that jewel thief in Equestria and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Camie has on a sleeveless black blouse with fawn-colored phoenix on it, along with her black catsuit with blending patterned lines and a zipper running down the middle, left slightly down to reveal her cleavage, and white heeled knee-high boots, patterned with gray lines, as well as her loose black collar lined with metallic plates, and she has on a long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, illusions, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by illusions and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Camie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips on the large fawn-colored feathers grew much grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips underneath her massive fawn-colored angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized fawn-colored angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of fawn-colored angel wings with yellow tips and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long fawn-colored wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Camie has on a Ring of The Phoenix with black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized fawn-colored and dark brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Camie's massive Camie Utsushimi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow energy, stars, fire, flames, illusions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Camie Utsushimi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and phoenix, angel, and the symbol of U.A. High School etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with fawn-colored gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large fawn-colored gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with fawn-colored gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with large fawn-colored gems for eyes and fawn-colored gem in its beak on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Camie has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with fawn-colored gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with fawn-colored gems for eyes and large fawn-colored gem in its beak for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Camie Utsushimi Also Known As Illus-o-Camie, Student of Shiketsu High School, Powerful Master of Illusions and Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Yodo of The Hidden Sand Village, Destroyer of All For One and The Paranormal Liberation Army, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Illusions, Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

現見ケイミー 別名イルス・オ・ケイミー、志傑津高校の生徒、幻想と火の強力なマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する将来の妻、ヨドの宿敵隠された砂の村、オール・フォー・ワンと超常現象解放軍の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、力のマスター友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして幻想の達人、星、火、炎、フェニックス、そして天使

Camie Utsushimi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ILLUSION MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO INFERNO FIRESTORM ILLUSION MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO INFERNO FIRESTORM ILLUSION MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY VOLUPTUOS TRUE HERO INFERNO FIRESTORM ILLUSION MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Kairi grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and red planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and red planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink star gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded pink star gems in them, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and red energy aura with stars, light, Keyblades, swans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Keyblade surrounded by a swan, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on swan earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold star links and red crystal links and pink swan-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a swan with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kairi has on her signature outfit, but it was also decorated with stars of many colors and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, Keyblades, swans, phoenixes, and angels and on the back are the symbols of Team Light Key and Kingdom Hearts surrounded by a swan, phoenix, and angel and they're surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kairi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with pink tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Kairi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps

Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a pink swan, pink wolf, and pink angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kairi's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and red energy, stars, light, Keyblades, swans, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kairi Hikari Lincoln's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Light Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and purple gems and the symbols of Team Light Key and Kingdom Hearts etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold swan heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold swan heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold swan heads is a large swan head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kairi has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold swan head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbols of Team Light Key and Kingdom Hearts that said, "Kairi Hikari Lincoln, Princess of Light, Childhood Best Friend and Wife of Sora, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Mother of Many Children, Friend of Riku and Many, Archenemy of Dr. Arthur Light, Master of The Keyblade and Light, Destroyer of Maleficent and The Disney Villains, Xehanort, and Organization XIII, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, Swans, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カイリ・ヒカリ・リンカーン、光のプリンセス、ソラの幼少期の親友であり妻、真の不滅の女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、リクと多くの友人、アーサー博士の宿敵、光のマスターキーブレードとライト、マレフィセントとディズニーのヴィランズ、ゼアノート、XIII機関の破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者と非常に邪悪で、心の黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪

物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の者暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星の主、光、白鳥、フェニックス、そして天使

Kairi has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LIGHT PRINCESS-SWAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC KEYBLADE HEART LIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC KEYBLADE HEART LIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC KEYBLADE HEART LIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Luan, Camie, and Kairi, but when Claire McBadbat saw it, she went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Luan, Camie, and Kairi fired massive barrages of rainbow energy, yellow energy, pink and red energy, stars, lights, fire, flames, illusions, light animals, fairies, swans, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Claire McBadbat, and this really pissed her off now.

Luan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Sulis True Immortal Eternal Solar Light Celestial Solarstorm Comedy Rainbow Light Phoenix God Angel Love) You've gotten away with your last lie, Claire, now it's time for your punishment.

Camie: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Illusion Master Phoenix God Angel Love) And after that, we are also going to bring you back to court to face all of your victims in court for your crimes!

Kairi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Light Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Light Magic Keyblade Heart Light Princess Phoenix God Love) And you better prepare yourself, your victims are also going to be demanding compensation for all of your lies.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Claire, we've wrecked all of your sick and twisted little games, exposed your lies to your parents who disowned you, brought the pain to your partner, Leo Akaba, and destroyed him and his minions! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you motherfucking snake!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your lies have finally caught up to you, Claire McBadbat, and now, it's time for you to face your punishment!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CLAIRE MCBADBAT TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO PUNISH THE DISOWNED EVIL LYING SNAKE, CLAIRE MCBADBAT, WAS ON!

Lincoln, Luan, Camie, Kairi, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Claire McBadbat, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and blue energy, aura energy, yellow energy, pink and red energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Claire McBadbat and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Luan, Camie, and Kairi also did the same by firing colored energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Luan, Camie, Kairi, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Claire McBadbat even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everyone, let's get her Loud House Style!

Lincoln and his siblings pounced on Claire McBadbat, and they began viciously beating her up as she was overwhelmed by a massive fight cloud, and it really really got ugly as they viciously beat Claire McBadbat up, and then, Lincoln kicked Claire McBadbat hard out of the fight cloud and she crashed into a tree, she got back up, but she was beyond angry.

Claire McBadbat: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln fired a rainbow white and blue energy blast that turned into a straitjacket that tied up Claire McBadbat and she was also strapped to a gurney.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Claire.

Qin: Yep.

Vypra: (to Claire) I'm going to leave my mark on you!

Me: Yeah!

Vypra slashed Claire all over the place.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long light brown and fawn-colored wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Luan, Camie, and Kairi are permanent.

Lincoln: Now, for Part 2. Let's head back home and get Claire to the court to face judgement for all of her crimes.

Me: Right.

Gai charged at Zarc And bashed him down and Lynn, Wendy and Minuette bashed Z-ARC down and he was down.

Gai Kurenai: That's that.

Lynn: Yeah! We won!

Whiplash: No more will the so called Duel Academy ruin the name of ours.

Drakkon: We can always repurpose the building.

Vulture: (to the Ultraman Orb team) You guys helped too.

Gai: We sure did.

Yuya (to Gai): See you in 7 days.

Gai: See you then.

Yuya then threw a card near the ground at Gai before the two of them laughed.

Brain Freezer: What now?

Jaden: Well, I'm in the mood for an Eggwich!

Chalmers: Assuming there's still some left here.

Me: first we have the trial.

We teleported back home, and we brought Claire McBadbat to the courthouse, and everyone from the city was here along with the entire Masters of Evil, and the court was also being broadcasted all over the world. The trial began with witnesses and victims giving their testimony on what Claire had done to them in the past, and when Lincoln and his Guardian Angels came up, they also brought out all the files they had documented on Claire's malicious deeds and lies, and when they got done, everyone in court including the jury and Judge Rockell was absolutely disgusted at Claire McBadbat.

Claire McBadbat was about to open her big fat mouth and start threatening the people, but one glare from Judge Rockell silenced her. The jury went into deliberations, and in less than ten minutes, the jury came back.

Judge Rockell: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Foreman: We have, Your Honor. We find the defendant, Claire McBadbat, guilty on all charges.

Everyone whispered in shock and awe, but the message was clear: Claire McBadbat was found guilty for her crimes, and now, her punishment was about to be decided.

Judge Rockell: This is truly one of the worst cases I have ever been presented with, you've gotten away with everything you've done through nothing more than lies, deceit, and manipulation. But, it was only a matter of time before your lies came back to haunt you along with all of your crimes in the past. The severity of your crimes are indeed too severe, plus when I found out you'd allied with Leo Akaba, I was indeed disgusted: so in addition to not only becoming an enemy to Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you're also a traitor to the world. Claire McBadbat, it is with the judgement of this court that I hereby sentence you to death for your crimes, and you're also ordered to pay all of your victims over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages.

WE GASPED AT THE AMOUNT!

Me: MY GOD! THAT'S AN ASTRONOMICAL AMOUNT!

Nico: HOW IS SHE GOING TO PAY THAT KIND OF AMOUNT?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) I already know just the solution.

After the trial ended, Lincoln blasted Claire McBadbat with gold energy giving her The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and then, he invited all those who she lied in the past, and then, they beat her up severely, and every brutal assault they'd done caused massive tons of gold, gems, coins, and many currencies to explode out of Claire McBadbat!

Eli: BRUTAL!

Lincoln: This is also just like what I did to Miki Alden when we went after her last year, since just like Miki, Claire was going to refuse to pay that amount, I decided to use the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on her.

Nico: Claire's finally getting her just desserts for her misdeeds, and once the money's collected, it's off to The Black Abyss for her.

Eventually, every last one of Claire McBadbat's victims were done trashing her, and we counted all of the gold, gems, coins, and many currencies that exploded out of her, and the total amount added to $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000: the amount of damages that she was ordered to pay in restitution to her victims.

Lincoln: Alright, and now, for the execution.

Lincoln removed The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and he raised his massive greatsword over Claire's neck, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN SLASHED OFF CLAIRE MCBADBAT'S HEAD IN A BRUTAL DECAPITATION AND HER HEADLESS BODY AND HEAD EXPLODED AND WHITE AND BLUE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HER HEADLESS BODY AND HEAD!

Then her spirit came.

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she had hurt appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Claire: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, LUAN LOUD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS LIAR BITCH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Lincoln: And that is that.

Luan: Yep, good riddance forever, Claire McBadbat.

Nico: See you never, bitch.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Maya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Pascalus.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Maya Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Pascalus. She's the third youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water mage of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Maya Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Maya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Maya absolutely despises Chase Young with a blazing passion, not only for the 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd caused to so many over the centuries, but also, when she found out that he was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the very monsters she and the other Guardian Angels absolutely despised, she swore to make him pay for everything! She was glad that Chase Young's Dark Side finally got The Black Gates, but when she found out of Anti-Monitor taking Xehanort's place and he brought back the 310 worst villains we'd dealt with and among them was Chase Young's Dark Side, she swore that if he ever returned from The Black Gates, she would make him pay once again by brutally thrashing him and making him suffer all the tortures he put Lincoln through.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Oh man!

Eli: Damn!

Lincoln: She's not the only one who wants him to suffer: I also intend to make him pay for making my life Hell by turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the monsters I hated years ago by hitting him with all the curses I've been creating combined into one and banish him to The Black Abyss, but not before making him endure all the tortures he subjected me to.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: Ultimate Karmic Punishment times Infinity! Damn!

Nico: When that time comes, we will all make him suffer that punishment. Great job today everyone!

Me: Yeah!

Yuya: That was awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it was!

Jaden: (To the viewers) Now the honor of Duel Academy was avenged.

Me: Yep.

We returned home and helped Yuya, Aura, and the others settle in to their new home, and Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun set and night had fallen.

Caleb Maxwell: The sun has set and night has fallen once again.

Then, he sees through an orb he created that the barrier has disappeared, and the other Demon Blood Influenced versions of Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase came out, and boy were they angry. The orb faded.

Caleb Maxwell: That's right, you five, get angry. Because, come tomorrow, we're back in business. Though I know Cronus Chase's Demon Blood Influenced self is gonna be a nasty challenge, and it's not much longer before Cronus has to show everyone his secret. Cage and Travis were the only ones who noticed that Cronus is in fact a vampire, but no one else knows of it until we do face his Demon Blood Influenced self.

Cronus Chase: And it's best that we keep it a secret until then, Caleb.

Cronus Chase came in, but his pale green eyes turned blood red and his fangs grew longer.

Caleb Maxwell: I know. Hope you're ready for when the time comes.

Cronus Chase: I will.

Cronus Chase left Caleb Maxwell's room and went back to his room, as Caleb Maxwell continued to look out into the night skies.

We went to sleep

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WOW! Yu-Gi-Oh Arc V was a crazy one! It came out on April 6, 2014 – March 26, 2017 and it was awesome. Strange one but cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Spark Mandrill, Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai as well as Elec Man, Owlwoman, T-Hawk, Apache Chief (DC), Cathleen Bate and Phantom Girl and we're going to Reykjavik and we're going to battle the Akuma's of Sissi and Brynja. Then we're going to battle Another Spark Mandrill, Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai who are the gene-slammers of Nightmare Beast and the Amethyst, Sapphire, Topaz and Emerald Dragons from Dungeons & Dragons. Also we're going to meet a Mekanorimon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Buffy Blain VS. Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Colorado Springs, Colorado, but we got bad news: we got word that Shantae's old enemies, Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, and Ammo Baron, have returned, thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, and they still want revenge on Shantae and her sisters, along with Lincoln for killing them. But, Lincoln's going to absorb them and send them to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet Maya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Pascalus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Pascalus. She's the third youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water mage of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Maya Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Maya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Maya absolutely despises Chase Young with a blazing passion, not only for the 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd caused to so many over the centuries, but also, when she found out that he was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the very monsters she and the other Guardian Angels absolutely despised, she swore to make him pay for everything! She was glad that Chase Young's Dark Side finally got The Black Gates, but when she found out of Anti-Monitor taking Xehanort's place and he brought back the 310 worst villains we'd dealt with and among them was Chase Young's Dark Side, she swore that if he ever returned from The Black Gates, she would make him pay once again by brutally thrashing him and making him suffer all the tortures he put Lincoln through.

XANA is back for Revenge but this rime we're READY FOR HIM!

See you next time.

End of XANA

THE ENDGAME OF XANA

Yumi woke to see Umbreon staring at her

Umbreon: Morning Yumi.

Yumi: Oh morning Umbreon.

Umbreon: Oh this came for you in the mail yesterday.

She gave her a letter.

Yumi: What is it?

She opened it and read it.

Yumi: Kadic is having a reunion! Wow!

Umbreon: Neat! Time for breakfast.

Then she went and got dressed and then went to the table. She was having pancakes and sausages and eggs.

Later over in Reykjavik was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Spark Mandrill, Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai as well as Elec Man, Owlwoman, T-Hawk, Apache Chief (DC), Cathleen Bate and Phantom Girl and we were there for a fun rescue.

Qin: Reykjavik is amazing.

Xenia: It sure is.

Reggie Hjorleifsstræti: (Icelandic Accent) It feels great to be back home.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure does.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure feels good.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: I think Iceland is beautiful.

Zarya: It sure is.

Nico: Elec Man, I want to thank you, Spark Mandrill, and your teams for coming

Elec Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Owlwoman: It sure is. I'm looking forward to this one.

Me: Me too Wenonah. This will be awesome.

Nico: Wenonah, was your name inspired by Batman?

Owlwoman: In a way it was. But I went with the Owl because of my heritage in the Cherokee Indians and I have enhanced hearing and sight in the dark.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: It sure is!

Owlwoman: I agree there.

Camie: Yep.

Maria: And you're part of the Global Guardians, right?

Owlwoman: That's right.

Maria: Awesome.

Qin: That is cool.

Me: it sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was intense!

Lola: It sure was!

Jaden: But Duel Academy's name has been cleansed.

Nico: To be honest, even though Leo made that evil Duel Academy, all he was doing was trying to save his daughter. Just like Yokai

Me: Yeah no kidding. But his daughter died and was split into 4 incarnations.

Qin: That is crazy.

Camie: Complicated.

Luan: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah. But J.D. resurrected her and we freed all the prisoners.

Nico: It was Claire who deserved death.

Me: Yep. And Leo is now in prison.

Camie: And that was awesome how her trial turned out.

Qin: It sure was.

Brynja: That monster had it coming.

Nico: Makes you wonder if there are other heroes out there using Duel Monsters

Me: Yeah I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But either way that Duel Academy is now a forgotten memory.

Camie: Good riddance.

Nico: Good ol Iceland.

Xenia: Yep.

Brynja: It's so awesome to be home.

Qin: it sure is awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: You know about the letter Yumi got?

Me: Yeah it's an invitation for a reunion at Kadic.

Qin: Yeah.

Sissi: That's awesome.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Maria: I can't wait for William to show me around!

Me: Yeah.

Qin: It'll be cool to see what your school is like.

Sissi: You'll love my daddy. He's the principal there. He's strict. But that's why I love him!

Me: Looking forward to it Sissi.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: By the way J.D. how is the search for the main computer of XANA?

Me: I found it successfully.

I showed a holographic map and it showed the coordinates. Latitude: 75° 09' 60.00" N and Longitude: 57° 49' 59.99" E

Nico: On the island of Novaya Zemlya in Russia.

Qin: Wow!

Me: It's located here.

I showed an abandoned satellite research facility.

Me: The Novaya Zemyla Satellite Weapons Research Center. It was built for researching orbital laser systems during the Cold War. But it was shut down after the Soviet Union fell from Power.

Nico: Perfect hiding spot for an evil supercomputer. We should expect him to launch at least one last attack.

Qin: Yep.

Me: I already alerted the world leaders and told them to be on the Alert for XANA to make its move.

Nico: We'll be ready.

Me: Yep. But also I found this.

I showed a network map of XANA's entire network. It spanned all over the world.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Turns out XANA's entire network is much more sophisticated than we first anticipated.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Yeah. The Novaya Zemlya XANA is actually the CPU and the entire brain of the entire network. When we destroy that we hit XANA in its entirety. That's why I have a plan to destroy it forever after we upload my virus. We're going to use GoldenEye on it to destroy XANA all over the world.

Nico: Not that there's going to be anything left of him anyway when he gets sent to the Black Abyss.

Me: But we'll make sure he can't be brought back ever. It's gonna be over for XANA.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I like it.

Qin: And it's fitting too. Use a weapon Russia gave us to destroy the evil supercomputer hiding out in Northern Russia.

Nico: Russia will get credit for this.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Reykjavik, Iceland, but here's the dangerous part: we got word that the Akumas of Sissi and Brynja are here.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Whoa! And who are they, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Sissi's Akuma is Queen Beauty, the Hypothetical Akuma of Sissi and she is a very vain and awful queen. She is a master of dark magic and she was made because of XANA controlling her and vowed to get revenge on it.

Sissi: I was like that long ago before I changed my ways.

Lincoln: That's right, I remember, and Brynja's Akuma is Viking Queen, the Hypothetical Akuma of Brynja and she is a very fierce and brutal warrior who'll kill anyone in her way. She was made because of XANA and she vowed to kill XANA.

WE GASPED!

Eli: Ooh, boy.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) This is going to be one brutal battle against the both of them.

Lincoln: You got that right, but this is also a sign of who we're going to be facing today.

Me and Nico: XANA!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as we could.

But, we saw everyone had claw marks on their stomachs.

Nico: Whoa, what happened?

Lori: Poromon's accidental prank pissed off Sebastian in a really nasty way, and we tried to restrain him, but he lost his temper and left claw marks on our stomachs, the nasty little monster.

Qin: We'll be sure to discipline Poromon.

Lincoln: But, that also means Sebastian's now on the loose and out to kill again, we'll be sure to restrain him once again, and I'll decide what to do with him. No one attacks my friends and family like that and gets away with it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the

same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my even more massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his even more massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Queen Beauty and Viking Queen) Aha, Gotcha! I just spotted Queen Beauty and Viking Queen, they're 20 yards away and they're on the attack. (Spotted the blood-crazed Sebastian) And I just spotted our resident blood-crazed monster.

Nico: Let's take down those two Akumas and restrain Sebastian before he does something that'll warrant big trouble.

Shannon heard a Pokemon Cry.

Shannon: Hey look!

We saw a Clefairy.

Me: Cool a Clefairy!

Qin: Wow!

Clefairy: Oh wow! Awesome to meet ya.

Shannon: Same here. Are you hungry?

She gave her food.

Clefairy: Thank you!

She was eating it.

Shannon: You wanna come with us?

Clefairy: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

Then we heard a roar and jumping out of the harbor and crashing in front of us was the legendary Ocean Pokemon, KYOGRE!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Kyogre!

Nico: Where'd that come from?!

Qin: The Harbor no doubt!

Xenia: Wow!

Eli: I sense something about this one!

Rarity: Let me see here. (Uses Telepathy) (GASP) GOODNESS GRACIOUS DARLINGS! SAPPHIRE OCEAN!

WE GASPED!

Sweetie Belle: OH MAN! Big sis Sapphire!

Rarity: I'll explain later darlings! Lets go help her!

Me: Right!

We went over to her.

Rarity: Sapphire darling it's me Rarity!

Sweetie Belle: And Sweetie Belle!

She roared at them and ate Sweetie Belle.

Sweetie Belle then dodged her.

Me: We got to snap her out of it!

Rarity: Right!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Rarity and Sweetie Belle fired energy blasts and smashed her all over.

Sweetie Belle: She is still in there.

Me: This will bring her out. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Kyogre in the middle of her forehead and had a green version of Rarity's cutie mark on her arm.

Rarity and Sweetie Belle wrapped a blanket around her and we brought her over to a bench.

Me: There.

Sweetie Belle: At least I didn't get covered in spit.

Me: Yuck.

She woke up.

Sapphire Ocean: (Groans)

Rarity: Sapphire?

Sapphire Ocean: Rarity? Sweetie Belle? (GASP) Sisters!

She hugged them both.

Sweetie Belle: Thank goodness you're okay.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah. Wow Sweetie Belle you got so big.

Sweetie Belle: I've had a bit of a growth spell.

Rarity: She has and she is an amazing force of good darlings. Sapphire is a fashion designer like me. She is also the one that got me into Fashions.

Leni: Boy we totes have so much in common.

Maria: Sapphire will make an amazing addition to the Fashion Brigade.

Me: Yep. Also you were turned into the legendary Ocean Pokemon, Kyogre.

Sapphire Ocean: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in an ocean blue suit and strapped to the table and injected and then she busted out and turned into Kyogre and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Sapphire Ocean: That was awful.

Rarity: It was darling.

Sapphire looked bloated.

Sapphire Ocean: My goodness did I eat something huge?

Me: Actually that's how Kyogre usually is. It's always bloated.

Leia Nocturn: Yeah take it from me. I'm a Kyogre gene-slammer and I know the feeling myself.

Sapphire Ocean: (LOUD BURP)

Me: Whoa.

Sapphire Ocean: Oops excuse me.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Sapphire Ocean: I'm the Hydromancer of the team and I use water to bring down the team's enemies.

Me: Very awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Sapphire Ocean: And like Rarity, outside the team I'm a fashionista. And I make my own clothes.

Carol: Wow!

Lori: Rarity's clothes have been literally amazing ever since she and her friends joined the team.

Me: Everyone in the city calls them the Envy of all the girls there.

Qin: Yeah.

Sapphire Ocean: Wow that is amazing.

Maria: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her an amazing blue dress and she looked radiant.

Sapphire Ocean: Oh my! I look amazing.

Camie: You sure do.

Maria: Hope you like them.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now lets go get the Akumas of Sissi and Brynja.

Qin: Right!

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Queen Beauty and Viking Queen and restrain Sebastian after Poromon's accidental prank pissed him off big time and he'd gone psycho.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: Queen Beauty and Viking Queen, the hypothetical Akumas of Sissi and Brynja.

Lincoln: There they are, now to give them a little Icelandic surprise.

Lincoln fired many orbs of aurora with snow and ice from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Queen Beauty and Viking Queen, and they hit them and they got hit badly, and that pissed them off as we landed.

Lincoln: Sorry I had to do that, but we can't have you hurting innocent people.

Viking Queen charged at Lincoln with her axe, but he blocked it with his massive greatsword and he pushed her back and he deflected dark magic blasts Queen Beauty fired at him with his massive greatsword and he sent them right back at her.

Sissi: Nice one!

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) That was truly amazing.

Me: WHOA! You too look awesome!

Sissi: WOW! My Akuma is beautiful!

Me: She looks very much like the Evil Queen from Snow White.

Xenia: And Brynja's Akuma looks like a true viking.

Me: Iceland was known for having Viking's over the course of 1,000 years.

Nico: Sissi? Brynja? Is that you two?

Queen Beauty: Yes Nico it's us.

Viking Queen: (Icelandic Accent) That's right.

Me: These two Akumas are fitting for you girls.

Sissi: Yeah. I was a queen bee jerk back in Kadic before I joined the team.

Brynja: And I was a strong warrier too.

Lola: Wow!

Brynja: I wasn't a fighter. I was a good swimmer and I had beautiful looks.

Viking Queen: I remember.

Queen Beauty: Were is XANA?

Me: In Russia. We're going over there later after it makes its move and we're going to end him forever. I made a computer virus that will destroy it.

Jeremie: I know we're gonna face Yumi's Akuma later. And Ulrich's we'll face anotehr time. But where are the rest of ours?

Queen Beauty: They will show up in due time Jeremie.

Xenia: And I bet they are after the same thing. To kill XANA.

Viking Queen: That's right.

Me: Looks like you all want to terminate that monster.

Viking Queen: Can you blame us?

Nico: Not really.

Me: The entire world has now officially had enough of XANA and the Atrocities that it was responsible for.

Jeremie: Yeah we got seriously hurt over and over and over again!

Qin: XANA made Sissi's dad TORTURE and kill innocent people!

Me: That's why we have to destroy him.

Jeremie: (to Sissi) I still remember you letting Aelita go to Lyoko alone. She punched me really hard to knock me out!

Aelita: Sorry, Jeremie.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: Yikes.

Sissi: And I completely regret that.

Me: I remember hearing about this one time how XANA brought a Xenomorph-Esque prop to life.

Ulrich: During a movie being filmed at the factory.

Me: Wow. Not very smart of them to film it there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sissi: Yeah.

Queen Beauty: I remember that.

Viking Queen: Hard to imagine.

Me: What infuriated me the most (EYES GLOW RED) How it turned Odd's dog Kiwi into a ZOMBIE VIRUS CARRIER!

William: Yeah, not my best moment.

Nico: Hey, at the time, you were trying to keep everyone from becoming zombies and all the adults were zombified. You had good intentions.

Me: Yeah. XANA also possessed a criminal that I was trying to kill for years. Peter Duncan.

Ulrich: I remember that jerk.

Queen Beauty: It's a shame you didn't include Jim as a Lyoko Warrior.

Yumi: It is. But we forgot to have the Supercomputer scan him

Me: We never met Jim before. But it would be awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Anyway I just wanted to get that out of my system.

Viking Queen: No worries.

Clefairy charged at them and blasted them with moon energy.

Me: Take this!

I fired a wave of fire and blasted them all over.

Camie: YEAH! Take this!

She fired waves of aurora energy and blasted them both.

Sora got out his Fullbottle.

Sora: XANA did all kinds of terrible things! The first time was with that teddy bear.

Sissi: I remember that!

SORA OF THE KEY! SISSI! BEST MATCH!

Sora and Sissi: LIGHT FRANCE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted them all over.

Dante Vale got out his Fullbottle

Dante Vale: I heard XANA once used a swarm of hornets.

Me: OUCH!

Brynja: That is awful!

DANTE VALE OF THE SHADOWS! BRYNJA OF ICELAND! BEST MATCH!

Brynja and Dante: ICELAND SHADOW STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Qin: I heard one time XANA made Odd laugh uncontrollably with laughing gas!

Odd: UCH! I do not want to go through that shit again!

Qin: That is terrible!

Me: That's like getting sprayed with Joker poison!

Jimmy Neutron got out his Fullbottle.

Jimmy Neutron: XANA is a monster that should have never been made at all.

Lola: Yeah!

Jeremie: I agree there.

JIMMY NEUTRON OF RETROVILLE! JEREMIE! BEST MATCH!

Jeremie and Jimmy: GENIUS BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 2 Akuma

Connor Got out his Fullbottle.

Connor: Hard to imagine that XANA was made to block enemy communication signals.

Me: And then it went rogue and is out to destroy everything.

Odd: Yeah! And we were fighting XANA for a long time.

CONNOR OF DINO THUNDER! ODD OF FRANCE! BEST MATCH!

Connor and Odd: SOCCER CAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two Akuma's all over.

Ulrich: SUPERSPRINT!

HE RAN FAST AND SLASHED THEM!

Me: Let me help!

I used Rainbow Dash's super speed and ran alongside him and left a rainbow trail and then we both smashed them down!

Qin: YEAH!

Comet Thunder: WHOA! That was fast!

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Like old times, sis?

Rarity: Like you even have to ask darling.

Sapphire Ocean and Rarity: OCEAN JEWEL STORM!

They fired waves of jewels and water and blasted the two Akuma.

Lana: YEAH!

Lana then saw Zig and he was going for Marina.

Zig laughed. He opened his mouth.

Lana: HEY YOU! HANDS OFF MARINA!

Lana then bashed and pulverized Zig!

SMASH WHAM BASH POW!

She then grabbed him and hurled him all the way back to M.O.E. HQ!

Me: Nice one! Man what the fuck is wrong with that Hyena!?

Sharko: Thanks Lana. Good save.

Lana: Aww it was nothing

Marina: I can't believe that Zig wants to eat me!

Me: Yeah no kidding. As long as Lana and Sharko are watching you, we're going to make sure he stays hungry.

Connor: And this too.

CONNOR OF DINO THUNDER! SHARKO! BEST MATCH!

Connor and Sharko: SHARK TYRANNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 2 Akuma all over

Me: That Stupid Zig. What a REPULSIVE FREAK! He is gonna be causing us lots of problems like Billy did.

Nico: We'll have to Vypra keep a very close eye on him.

Lana: I like beating him up. Like on the cartoon it's gonna be fun.

Me: Yeah and it's funny.

Devon got out his Fullbottle

Devon: But we'll worry about him later.

Marina: Right now lets make this fun!

DEVON OF BEAST MORPHERS! MARINA THE MERMAID! BEST MATCH!

Devon and Marina: MERMAID CHEETAH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 2 Akuma.

Winx Club Stella got out her Fullbottle.

Stella: Feel the light of the Sun.

Spotlight: TIME TO SHINE!

Stella and Spotlight: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired light blasts and blasted the two Akumas.

Sora Takenouchi got out her Fullbottle.

Sora Takenouchi: Lets bring the fire.

Flameslinger: LET THE FLAMES BEGIN!

SORA OF LOVE FIRE! FLAMESLINGER OF FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Sora and Flameslinger: FIRESTORM ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of arrows of fire and blasted the Akumas.

I got out my fullbottle.

Me: Time for the Phoenix to tear these two apart.

Varie: Lets get him!

Zarya Moonwolf: YEAH!

Celica: We're with you.

Camie: Same here!

J.D. KNUDSON OF THE PHOENIX! VARIE OF THE MERMAID! ZARYA OF THE WOLF! CELICA OF THE FAIRY! CAMIE OF THE AURORA! BEST MATCH!

Me, Varie, Zarya, Celica and Camie: HAREM THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the Akumas all over.

Lana then saw Zig back for more!

Zig laughed!

Lana: MAN YOU JUST DON'T QUIT!

Lana ran and pulverized Zig!

BASH BIFF SMASH WHAM WHOMP POW!

Sharko: Get him Lana!

Lana smashed his face in and knocked out his teeth!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Lana picked him and sent him back to M.O.E. HQ.

Hay Lin got out her Fullbottle.

Hay Lin: Time to blow you away.

Xenia Lin: YEAH!

HAY LIN OF THE WIND! XENIA LIN OF THE WIND! BEST MATCH!

Hay Lin and Xenia Lin: WIND FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted them all over.

Bloom got out her Fullbottle!

Bloom: Feel the power of the Dragon!

Sunburn: ROAST AND TOAST!

BLOOM OF DOMINO! SUNBURN OF FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Bloom and Sunburn: FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the two Akumas.

Maria; He's persistent!

Me: No kidding!

Nico: Nice!

Zig was coming back!

Lana: (GROWLS) Okay that does it!

Lana jumped him and then...

LOUD EXPLOSIVE FART!

LANA FARTED IN HIS FACE AT POINT BLANK RANGE

He was then blasted back to M.O.E. HQ.

Nico: GEEZ!

Maria; He's persistent!

Me: No kidding!

Brynja: (Sees someone) (GASPS) Linky, look out! Sebastian's here!

Lincoln dodged in time, and we spotted Sebastian, but the sclera of his eyes were deep red and his midnight blue eyes turned blood red, and we saw it: he was covered head to toe in pig's blood and he literally had murder in his eyes!

Me: Uh oh. EW! Is that pigs blood!?

Nico: So, that was Poromon's prank: pig's blood, and I can guess he was going to use it on the jerks, but Sebastian accidentally got in the way.

Qin: And due to that, he's now gone crazy. This isn't good at all.

Carrie: At least it didn't hit me!

Buster Bunny: You just can't keep a lid on your temper, can you?

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) DIE!

Sebastian fired blasts of darkness at us, but we dodged them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Cage, Travis, James, Allie, let's trash this lunatic, then we can help take down the Akumas.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Right, we can't take down the Akumas not without dealing with this madman first.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Then, we also need to give this guy a bath.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Right, pig's blood leaves a really nasty smell if not washed off.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the very crazed Sebastian, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him and he got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the crazed Sebastian, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but he let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you piece of crap!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the crazed Sebastian, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core! But, then, Lincoln tied him up in a white and blue energy straitjacket and he wasn't able to get out.

Sissi: Nice work with restraining him.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) Now, we can take down the Akumas and send them to Vypra.

Suddenly, the eyes of Sissi and Brynja turned neon pink and neon blue and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Queen Beauty and Viking Queen, they left colored energy, stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sissi: I can't believe this is what I turned into thanks to XANA controlling me and this is also from what I was like in the past.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) But, you've changed after that day, Sissi, but we will never forgive XANA for what he's done, and when we do face him today, he will suffer for every last one of his crimes before we banish him forever!

Suddenly, Sissi and Brynja were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are pink and yellow phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Queen Beauty and Viking Queen: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Uh oh, this is gonna get messy!

Me: Last time Brynja transformed, it was to pulverize that old goat.

Lincoln: Now, she and Sissi are going to beat up their Akumas and send them off to Vypra.

Then, as the vortexes fade, Sissi and Brynja emerged, but they were changed forever.

Sissi grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and black planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and black planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink flame gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded pink flame gems in them, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and black energy aura with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems in the gold lightning bolt links and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Sissi has on a pink short-sleeved frilly shirt, blue jeans, red knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Anti-XANA symbol and a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by pink flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sissi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with pink tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings grew larger and longer, Sissi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix and red angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sissi's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and black energy, stars, pink fire, pink flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sissi Delmas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pink Inferno Firestorm Lyoko Warrior Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pink Inferno Firestorm Lyoko Warrior Phoenix God Angel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the anti-XANA symbol etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sissi has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a pink kanji with pink flames in between the kanji below the Anti-XANA symbol that said, "Sissi Delmas, Student from France, Member of The Lyoko Warriors, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Pink Fire, Best Friend of Brynja Heringsdötir, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Nefarious XANA, Archenemy of The Scooby Snax Monster, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Pink Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シシ・デルマス、フランスからの学生、リョーコ・ウォリアーズのメンバー、強力な善の勢力、悪人のスラッシャー、ピンク・ファイアのマスター、ブリンヤ・ヘリングスデーティルの親友、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、極悪ザナの軽蔑者にして破壊者、スクービー・スナック・モンスターの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な人物多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の生徒であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺し者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない腹黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、真の不滅のヒーローであるジャスティスとマスター・オブ・スターズ、ピンク・ファイア、フェニックス、エンジェルズ

Sissi Delmas has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LYOKO WARRIOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM LYOKO WARRIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PINK INFERNO FIRESTORM LYOKO WARRIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL PINK INFERNO

FIRESTORM LYOKO WARRIOR PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Brynja Heringsdötir grew from 7'4" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large arctic blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller arctic blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has arctic and ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and arctic and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded arctic ice blue snowflake gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings with embedded arctic ice blue snowflake gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon arctic blue eyes and an arctic blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, ice, snow, snowflakes, icicles, frogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a frog surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with arctic blue iris, she has on frog earrings with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, Snow, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a frog with arctic ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Ice, Snow, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant below the arctic blue frog-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with arctic blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and arctic blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Brynja Heringsdötir has on a sleeveless midnight black shirt, long midnight black skirt, midnight black knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with water, ocean waves, ice, snow, snowflakes, icicles, frogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a frog surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by water, ocean waves, ice, snow, snowflakes, and icicles and on top of the frog is the flag of Iceland and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an arctic blue gem with neon glowing arctic blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brynja Heringsdötir felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with arctic blue and ice blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with arctic blue and ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with arctic blue and ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with arctic blue and ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with arctic blue and ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with arctic and ice blue markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Brynja Heringsdötir has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large arctic blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized arctic blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brynja Heringsdötir's massive Rán's Arctic Icelandic Water Frog Snowstorm Greatsword of Icelandic Water Snowstorm Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic blue energy, stars, water, ocean waves, ice, snow, snowflakes, icicles, frogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brynja Heringsdötir's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Rán True Immortal Arctic Icelandic Water Frog Snowstorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Rán True Immortal Arctic Icelandic Water Frog Snowstorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded arctic blue gems and a frog, phoenix, angel, and the Norse goddess of Water, Rán, etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold frog heads with arctic blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large arctic blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, four large gold frog heads with arctic blue gems for eyes and large gold frog head with arctic blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold frog heads for the pommel, Brynja Heringsdötir has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large arctic blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold frog's head with arctic blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an arctic blue kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below the frog that said, "Brynja Heringsdötir, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Warrior of Iceland, Defender of Iceland's Long and Proud History, Pen Pal and Best Friend of Sissi Delmas, Friend of The Lyoko Warriors, Administer of Icelandic Justice, Defender of The Innocent, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of XANA, Archenemy of The Yoshi's Island Guys, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Ice, Snow, Frogs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリンヤ・ヘリングスデティル、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アイスランドの戦士、アイスランドの長く誇り高い歴史の擁護者、シシ・デルマスのペンパルであり親友、リョーコ戦士たちの友人、アイスランド司法の管理者、アイスランドの擁護者リンカーン・ラウドの無邪気で愛情深い未来の妻、XANAの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ヨッシーアイランド・ガイズの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒であり、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺し者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛の大神、勇気、正義、そして星、水、氷、雪、カエル、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Brynja Heringsdötir has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-FROG-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY RAN TRUE IMMORTAL ARCTIC ICELANDIC WATER FROG SNOWSTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY RAN TRUE IMMORTAL ARCTIC ICELANDIC WATER FROG SNOWSTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY RAN

TRUE IMMORTAL ARCTIC ICELANDIC WATER FROG SNOWSTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sissi and Brynja, and when Lincoln saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood, but when Queen Beauty and Viking Queen saw it, they ran at them, but Sissi and Brynja blocked all their attacks and fired energy blast barrages and a barrage of water and snow and fire and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but they were really enraged.

Sissi: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Lyoko Warrior Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Pink Inferno Firestorm Lyoko Warrior Phoenix God Angel Love) I might've known it wasn't going to be that easy.

Brynja: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Rán True Immortal Arctic Icelandic Water Frog Snowstorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Rán True Immortal Arctic Icelandic Water Frog Snowstorm Phoenix God Angel Love) (Icelandic Accent) But, we're still not going to show any mercy to them.

Lincoln: No, we're not. Alright, let's take them down.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out we'd be running into two Akumas of Sissi and Brynja.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, if we've run into you two, this means we're going to run into the Akumas of Jeremie, Aelita, Ulrich, Odd, Yumi, and William later on today.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this also means that XANA has indeed returned.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) XANA has caused more than enough trouble for the last time, today, he dies.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) With that virus J.D. developed and combining it with the multi-agent system that Jeremie made to destroy XANA, we'll be rid of him forever.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Maybe, next time, we could also do the same thing to SKYNET as well.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That'll be for one day in the future, but for now, let's take care of these two and get them to Vypra.

Lincoln, Sissi, Brynja, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Queen Beauty and Viking Queen, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, pink and black energy, arctic blue energy, black and blood red energy, white and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Beauty and Viking Queen and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Sissi, Brynja, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making Queen Beauty and Viking Queen even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a ring of red energy with red fire and ladybugs appeared above his head along with three sets of red energy chains around the red ring and formed into a field that hit Queen Beauty and Viking Queen.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, Queen Beauty and Viking Queen, but I can't allow you to run free any longer.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of red energy that bound Queen Beauty and Viking Queen.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What XANA did to you can never be forgiven at all.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Queen Beauty and Viking Queen and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now...

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS THE END!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Queen Beauty and Viking Queen hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the red energy chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Queen Beauty and Viking Queen were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln tied them up in red energy straitjackets and beamed them to The M.O.E. HQ. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpacks, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings behind the heads, fifteen large colored planets orbiting around the legs, fifteen smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Sissi and Brynja are permanent.

Nico: That was definitely one epic battle.

Me: Yep, and we now have two new members for The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Yep.

Then, we turned our attention to Sebastian who was still trying to get out, and he still had murder in his eyes along with still having a toxic heart and we also saw that he was still the same person who was once the monster from long ago.

Eli: Well, what do we do with Sebastian, Nico? It's true Poromon's prank accidentally went off and he went ballistic.

Nico: I agree, we should've gotten that pig's blood out of the way..

Mata Hari Henningway: Plus, we also found in his journal an entry he wrote in from last year when he was still possessed by the demons of his past.

We saw the entry, and he wrote that he contacted Maya Rosato, and he told her of how they can ruin the weddings of me and Lincoln which included shredding the dresses and tuxedos and if that didn't work, then, she was going to burst in along with Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, and Ravana Jacobs, and they were going to kill all of us and everyone in the church and burn it all to the ground and burn the city into the ground.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: Whoa, it's a good thing we got all of his demons out of him and killed them along with Jack Ramirez, Eric Kessler, Adam Reynolds, Blake Daniels, Cole Devins, Duncan Evans, James Corbin, Dorian Jacobs, Abigail Ramirez, Dolores Kessler, Nellie Reynolds, Petunia Daniels, Regan Devins, Bellona Evans, Morgan Corbin, Ravana Jacobs, and Maya Rosato.

Sebastian Mendez: (ROARS LIKE A DEMON)

Poliwag: AH, SHADDUP!

POLIWAG SLAPPED HIM IN THE FACE WITH HIS TAIL, BUT

THEN, SEBASTIAN OPENED HIS MOUTH WIDE OPEN AND TRIED TO BITE OFF POLIWAG'S TAIL, BUT HE GOT HIS TAIL OUT OF THE WAY AND WOUND UP BITING A CHILI PEPPER, AND HE ROARED LIKE A DEMON AGAIN AS FIRE SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

Lincoln: Alright, you guys have had your fun.

Lincoln formed a ball of water and threw Sebastian inside it and it got the pig's blood off him, but he was still in a straitjacket when he got removed from the water ball now turned red with blood.

Trudy Lawrence: Well, at least he's clean, but we're not letting him out of the straitjacket after what he did to us.

Suddenly, the claw marks on the stomachs of the rest of the team healed and sealed up.

Lynn: That's much better, but you're right, we're not letting him out of that straitjacket.

Cage Blunt: Jeez, he really pissed you guys off.

Buster Bunny: He's actually done it to me, my friends from Acme Acres, and The Z-Fighters nine years ago after Nico and his friends cut all ties with him, and trust me, he caused a lot of terror and madness for all of us.

Lincoln: It's a really really ugly story.

Travis Tackett: Right.

Nico: Nice job as always!

Ulrich: YEAH! Thar was fun!

Qin: It sure was!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Clefairy!

Clefairy: Thanks Nico! This was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Clefairy: No thanks. But do you have any cheese in a can?

Me: Now that is a Pokemon that sure loves cheese.

I gave her some.

Clefairy: (GASP) CHEDDAR! AWWWWOOOOOOO! CHEDDAR WIZZY!

She sprayed it into her mouth.

Clefairy: (Smacking lips) Yummy! (COUGHING)

Nico: You okay?

Clefairy: Yeah. It was pretty scrumptious.

Me: (LAUGHS) You and Max's friend Bobby are gonna get along great.

Bobby (Goofy): A little cheesage.

WE LAUGHED!

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Nico: Elec Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Elec Man: I work at the hydroelectric power plant and make electricity for everyone.

Me: That's a good job.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: The 4 of us are working on something.

Me: It's not a time machine is it?

Poromon: No goodness!

Manaphy: You'll love it.

Qin: Okay.

Nico: I hope it's fun.

Poromon: It is.

Qin: Okay then

Xenia: Yep.

Yumi: So, you all got the invite, right?

We nodded.

Me: All of us did.

Jeremie: we sure did.

Sissi: Yep.

Me: Cool.

But then...

KRASMASH!

A piano fell from out of nowhere and smashed onto May!

OOH! That's gonna leave a mark!

May came out and she had piano key teeth.

May: Mama where is the cream filling in that piano?

Me: GEEZ!

Qin: That is gonna hurt!

Nico: WHO DID THAT?!

Qin: No idea!

But then huge Siamese Fighting Fish came. It was as big as a basketball and it was beautiful.

Me: Ooh that's a Siamese Fighting Fish. That's one of my favorite fish.

Xenia: It's pretty.

Then the fish had arms with powerful boxing gloves and it started beating up Nico with boxing gloves.

DING DING! POW BLAM BIFF SMASH WHAM!

Patrick: The champ takes a swift uppercut to the jaw. [punches himself]

SpongeBob: Nico is against the ropes. A left, a right.

Patrick: How can a man stand it?

[Nico falls flat on the floor, knocking out his teeth.]

SpongeBob: Oh, and the champ is down!

Nico: Mommy read me the story of the boxer. (Spits out teeth) Ouch.

Qin: Holy crap!

Nico got up.

Nico: OKAY, WHO'S DOING THIS?!

Me: Them!

We saw Another Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai!

Me: WHOA! Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai!

Nico: They must've appeared when we were talking.

Me: So Owlwoman, T-Hawk, Apache Chief (DC), Cathleen Bate and Phantom Girl are up first.

Eli: And the Anothers are all one person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Mind revealing yourself?!

Another Don Flamenco: (In a girls voice) Now is that any way to greet one of your friends Nico?

Nico: Niara Nightmare!? Wow!

They merged and reverted back and it was the Nightmare Beast Gene-slammer.

Niara Nightmare: Awesome to see you again Nico. Sorry about the funny pranks and also Mira remembers you.

Nico: She sure does.

Me: That Giant Siamese Fighting Fish is yours? She's gifted and pretty.

Niara Nightmare: Yep. That's Mira and she has quite a deadly punch.

Me: Nice. By the way is the Another Spark Mandrill and Yumi friendly or hostile?

Niara Nightmare: Friendly and Another Spark Mandrill are 4 people.

Me: WHOA!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: 4 people huh?

Niara Nightmare: Yep. And you're going to know who they are.

Qin: Nice.

KRASMASH!

NICO GOT BASHED IN THE FACE WITH A BOWLING BALL FROM OUT OF NOWHERE!?

OOH! THAT IS GONNA HURT!

Nico: OW!

Me: Boy that's gonna hurt.

Nico: Jesus! What the Hell?!

Me: Boy these are funny shenanigans.

Juru: I'll say!

Rarity: I agree too darling.

I got the bowling ball off him.

Sapphire Ocean: Oh you must be Juru.

Juru: That's right. Leader of the Kiramagers.

Sapphire Ocean: Awesome to meet you.

Juru: Same here.

Me: Yep.

Juru: I'm Rarity's brother.

Me: Not by blood.

Sapphire Ocean: Oh wow. I heard about how Rarity did on her missions and that was awesome.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Sapphire OCean: I guess that makes me your sister too.

Juru: It sure does.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: That is cool.

BONK!

Nico then got hit on the head with a golf ball!

Nico: OUCH!

Then...

CLONK!

He got hit in the head with a coconut!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Nico: That guy was me, Patrick!

Patrick: Oh. Sorry.

KRASPLAT!

Nico then got hit in the head with a watermelon!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: WHO KEEPS HITTING ME WITH ALL THIS!?

Qin: I think them!

We saw Another Spark Mandrill and Another Yumi! The Another Yumi was laughing hysterically!

Yumi: Hey! I don't do pranks like that!

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Another Spark Mandrill and Yumi.

Another Spark Mandrill reverted back and split into 4 and it was 4 girls. It was the gene-slammers of Amethyst, Sapphire, Topaz and Emerald Dragons from Dungeons & Dragons!

Nico: Amethyst, Sapphire, Topaz and Emerald Ryu!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Amethyst, Sapphire, Topaz and Emerald Dragons from Dungeons & Dragons!

Nico: Yep.

Amethyst Ryu: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Sapphire Ryu: Our friend here sure got you hard.

Me: No shit! May even got a piano dropped on her.

May: YEAH!

Then another Yumi reverted back and it was a blond version of Yumi.

Yumi: (GASP) Hikari!

Hikari Ishiyama: That's right cousin! Just want to make you happy.

Yumi: It was painful though. But it's great to see you again.

Nico: Mind introducing yourself?

Hikari: I'm Hikari Ishiyama. Yumi's my cousin and Pranks are my game.

BLAM!

Nico got punched in the face by her with an extendo boxing glove!

OOH! MAN NICO IS GONNA FEEL THAT!

Nico: OUCH!

Odd: Where have you been all my life?!

Yumi: Hikari is a true prankster. She has done all kinds of crazy pranks to get me to be happy ever since I've embraced the Gothic Subculture. All her pranks were funny. But nothing worked on me.

Me: You were that stoic.

Yumi: Yep.

Hikari: That was crazy though.

Me: It was.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And you girls have crystal powers?

Topaz Ryu: And lightning powers.

Spark Mandrill: That is awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Kaito (gets out Zi O gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Zero One gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got Zi O and Zero One swords.

Emerald Ryu: No he didn't. He feared us because of our powers.

Sapphire Ryu: We trapped him in a crystal and ran.

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yeah.

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): You look like you love good pranks.

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (Gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): Too bad you didn't join the Lyoko Warriors back in the old days

Sougo became ZI O II while Geiz got Vulcan Armor

Hikari Ishiyama: I know.

Me: That would have been cool.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: PRANK ME AND MAY WILL YA!?

May: YEAH!

Nico: (Gets out Spark Mandrill's ridewatch) I'm gonna shock you bad!

May: (Gets out Don Flamenco's ridewatch) Time to burn!

Maria: (Gets out Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment's ridewatch) I've got 31 punishments for you!

Owlwoman: (Gets out Owlbeast's ridewatch) Time for the owl to strike!

They fired waves of energy with Spark Mandrill, Owlbeast, Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai and blasted them all over.

Then Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider came.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Gumbald!

Gumbald: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Cool!

Boomer Kuwanger: That means my team is next.

Me: Yep.

?: That is cool!

ShimaUnimon came! And Mekanorimon!

Me: WHOA! ShimaUnimon and Mekanorimon.

Nico: Nice!

Mekanorimon: (In a girls voice) (Botswanan Accent) Looks like the fun began.

Nico: Sylvanella Molele!

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue wings and had Mekanorimon on her skirt, shirt and forehead and Botswana's Coat of Arms on her arm and she had a green Digivice and had a spear.

Sylvanella Molele: Good to see you again Nico. We got this.

They fired energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Sylvanella Molele: Thanks Nico.

Me: You're one of Botswana's Digidestined. That is cool!

Sylvanella Molele: It sure is.

Me: Yep. I can tell because of the Coat of Arms of Botswana on your arm.

Sylvanella Molele: That's right.

Owlwoman: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Sylvanella Molele: I sure do. When me and Nico met. We battled a bunch of Digimon in Gaborone and it was intense. We battled them and sent them back to the Digital World.

Me: Whoa so Botswana wasn't safe either.

Camie: That is crazy.

Sylvanella Molele: Yeah.

Nico and Sylvanella Molele hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sylvanella Molele: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Elec Man, Owlwoman, T-Hawk, Apache Chief (DC), Dawnstar, and Phantom Girl are heading to Colorado Springs, Colorado, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirty-five girls here and Ets is going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

We got word Shantae's old enemies, Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, and Ammo Baron, have returned, thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, and they still want revenge on Shantae and her sisters, along with Lincoln for killing them. But, Lincoln's going to absorb them and send them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Colorado Springs, Colorado, and I know what I'm going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirty-five girls here and Ets is going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Nicole: And the bad news is Shantae's old enemies, Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, and Ammo Baron, have returned, thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, and they still want revenge on Shantae and her sisters, along with you for killing them, Lincoln.

Me: And they chose to attack Colorado Springs?! What the Hell!

Nico: Uh oh, I can tell you're pissed.

Sumner: So am I and Patti along with our daughters and the rest of our family, how dare they attack Colorado Springs, they're done for when we catch them.

Lincoln: Right, Mr. Knudson.

Elec Man: That witch has got some nerve bringing them back.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) Right, she's gonna pay for this.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Pascalus, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the thirty-five girls Lincoln is to rescue and the six girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Pascalus.

Maya Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, and Ammo Baron, and they're heading here now!

Lincoln: It's time.

We saw our targets: Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, and Ammo Baron heading for us, but we also saw Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron with them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) So, all of them have finally arrived, now we can do away with them forever.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's sure to piss those she-demons off even more.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Honestly, those she-demons just don't even know when to quit.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We only have a month to go, and then, they're done for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron and fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and they got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they mega pissed and they let out a loud bellow of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, shitheads.

Allie Maxwell shot Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron in the stomach with bullets, and they got hit hard and that really made them even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: Let's end these monsters once and for all!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: This is the very last time we ever have to deal with you lot, and this time, stay dead and gone forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel

Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red

Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Elec Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and

The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the members of Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron and he began absorbing them and assimilating their powers, strength, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes and he banished them all to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron, you are done running loose, may you all suffer forever in The Black Abyss. (To Maya Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Maya.

Maya Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Maya Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Maya Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Maya Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Maya Westbrook and hugged her, and Maya Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maya Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs

Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Maya Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Pascalus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Pascalus. She's the third youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water mage of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Maya Westbrook when she and the rest came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Maya kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Maya absolutely despises Chase Young with a blazing passion, not only for the 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd caused to so many over the centuries, but also, when she found out that he was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the very monsters she and the other Guardian Angels absolutely despised, she swore to make him pay for everything! She was glad that Chase Young's Dark Side finally got The Black Gates, but when she found out of

Anti-Monitor taking Xehanort's place and he brought back the 310 worst villains we'd dealt with and among them was Chase Young's Dark Side, she swore that if he ever returned from The Black Gates, she would make him pay once again by brutally thrashing him and making him suffer all the tortures he put Lincoln through.

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us.

Me: Same here, if we ever see him again, we'll make him pay.

Lincoln: And like I said, I also intend to make him pay for making my life Hell by turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the monsters I hated years ago by hitting him with all the curses I've been creating combined into one and banish him to The Black Abyss, but not before making him endure all the tortures he subjected me to, and now that you're here, Maya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Maya Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Maya Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Maya Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Maya Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Maya Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Maya Westbrook.

Maya Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Maya Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Maya Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Maya Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Maya Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the thirty-five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the thirty-five girls are Universe 666 Ayeka, Universe 666 Dark Mio, Grace, Kira, Jelle the Jelly, Quillzone the Pisha Cat, Bonchovy the Mermaid, Spectrum the Centaur, Cassia the Mummy, and Nightingale the Harpy from Crush Crush, Sawako Yarimizu from Vitamin, Poppy from League of Legends, and D Violet, Annie, Beatrix, Feng, Hive, Juju, Umbrella, Regina, Marie, Peacock, Minette, Aeon, Aileen, Universe 666 Black Dahlia, Florence, Ileum, Molly, Mrs. Victoria, Rachel Wong, Roxie, Universe 666 Scythana, Squigly, and Universe 666 Venus from Skullgirls.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Universe 666 Ayeka, Universe 666 Dark Mio, Grace, Kira, Jelle the Jelly, Quillzone the Pisha Cat, Bonchovy the Mermaid, Spectrum the Centaur, Cassia the Mummy, and Nightingale the Harpy from Crush Crush, Sawako Yarimizu from Vitamin, Poppy from League of Legends, and D Violet, Annie, Beatrix, Feng, Hive, Juju, Umbrella, Regina, Marie, Peacock, Minette, Aeon, Aileen, Universe 666 Black Dahlia, Florence, Ileum, Molly, Mrs. Victoria, Rachel Wong, Roxie, Universe 666 Scythana, Squigly, and Universe 666 Venus from Skullgirls.

And when Ets saw the six girls, he immediately recognized them. The six girls are Niele von Brandenburg, Simulator Nelly Argiope, Simulator Juliette, Simulator Command Grab, Simulator Ji-Yoon, and Simulator Timara.

Ets: And Niele von Brandenburg, Simulator Nelly Argiope, Simulator Juliette, Simulator Command Grab, Simulator Ji-Yoon, and Simulator Timara.

Then, when Niele von Brandenburg, Simulator Nelly Argiope, Simulator Juliette, Simulator Command Grab, Simulator Ji-Yoon, and Simulator Timara saw Ets, they ran up to him and kissed him.

Nicole: It's been a long while since Ets had any additions to his harem.

Nico: That it has. Plus, we should keep all girls away from our murderous psycho monster, I heard him ranting that he was going to make all girls become nothing more than maids to be abused and murdered, and murder the harems of J.D. and Lincoln and all girls.

Lincoln: Seriously, remind me to throw Sebastian inside an Iron Maiden.

Qin: This is exactly why no girl would ever go out with someone like him, even despite that he'd been freed of his demons, he still has his reputation of being monstrous, murderous, psychotic, insane, condescending, blackhearted, and cold-blooded, and he even berates, insults, degrades, and belittles all girls and ladies.

Lincoln: What a monster, I'm glad I kicked him off my rescue team. Are you girls okay?

Grace: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Grace and the other thirty-four other girls saw who it was that saved them from Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his

massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Grace: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirty-four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks

healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Jelle the Jelly: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Ayeka, Universe 666 Dark Mio, Grace, Kira, Jelle the Jelly, Quillzone the Pisha Cat, Bonchovy the Mermaid, Spectrum the Centaur, Cassia the Mummy, Nightingale the Harpy, Sawako Yarimizu, Poppy, D Violet, Annie, Beatrix, Feng, Hive, Juju, Umbrella, Regina, Marie, Peacock, Minette, Aeon, Aileen, Universe 666 Black Dahlia, Florence, Ileum, Molly, Mrs. Victoria, Rachel Wong, Roxie, Universe 666 Scythana, Squigly, and Universe 666 Venus with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were none other than Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in trashing them and Lincoln using his Cell's stingers to absorb them and he sent them all to The Black Abyss and this time forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Maya Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: That'll teach those enemies of Shantae, serves them right.

Lincoln: Now, they won't hurt Shantae, her friends, and her sisters ever again.

Nico: That's for sure. By the way, where's Sebastian?

Suddenly, we saw the door to Sebastian's room sealed shut and holding on strong was being banged on and we heard the sounds of demonic roaring and crazed insane laughter through the door.

Manaphy: He's been making tons of nasty death threats and has been threatening to kill and slaughter us, he went mad, so we tied him up and threw him in his room and locked it.

Me: Yeesh. Poromon, next time, don't you dare bring any pig's blood into the estate.

Poromon: Aw nuts.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, we'll have to let him out, he's got to eat.

Poromon: Yeah, he's gonna eat our organs after he tears us limb from limb!

Nico: Oh brother.

?: (Ten girls' voices) He won't be doing that, we just need to keep him locked inside until he cools down.

Suddenly, we saw ten girls arrive: two of them have black hair, black angel wings, and blood red eyes, but the first girl has red and black clothes, the sigil of Lucifer on her forehead and the pentagram on her right arm and a demonic greatsword in hand, the second girl has on black clothes, she has the number 24 on her forehead and a darkness greatsword in hand, six of the girls have pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes, pink angel wings, and Kirby-themed Keyblades in hand, the next girl has golden blonde hair, purple eyes, purple angel wings, yellow clothes, the symbol of Ephedia on her forehead and skirt, and a Ephedia-themed Keyblade, and the last girl has purple hair, purple clothes, purple angel wings, the symbol of The Otsutsuki Clan on her forehead and skirt, and she has a gold sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mara Lucifer, Avatar of Lucifer, Ruler of Hell and Gene-Slammer of Lucemon Falldown Mode, Ophelia Otsutsuki, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of the extinct Otsutsuki Clan, Kira Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Pop Star, Katie Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Rock Star, Katy Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Aqua Star, Kathy Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Neo Star, Kiva Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Shiver Star, Karra Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Ripple Star, Lily Ephedia, Keyblade Knight of Ephedia, and Morticia Addams Dracula, Avatar of Number 24: Dragulas The Vampiric Dragon.

Nico: So, Mara Lucifer's finally come out, and you know the rest of them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, as we said yesterday, this is Mara Lucifer, Avatar of Lucifer, Ruler of Hell and Gene-Slammer of Lucemon Falldown Mode, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Lucifer, the fallen angel and Ruler of Hell and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Lucifer himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the leader of a powerful group called The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Lucifer himself, and Mara Lucifer is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Mara Lucifer a very powerful greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Selene Emperyous: This is Ophelia Otsutsuki, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of the extinct Otsutsuki Clan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Orion and she's a powerful shinobi and powerful master of Chakra, and she's The Goddess Queen of the extinct Otsutsuki Clan, and an extremely, deadly, powerful, and planetary lethal force of good, and she's a great power of planetary proportions that makes even the Akatsuki fear her including Orochimaru. She's a planetary powerful force of nature that's said to be 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than Omega Shenron and all the shinobi in the world combined together. She is very good friends with Naruto and everyone in the Leaf, but she absolutely HATES HER people, the Otsutsuki clan, with a vengeance. The reason is because she was so disgusted with everything that her people did to so many planets over the eons and she was appalled by all the actions they did and killed so many planets. She told them to stop, but they refused, and as punishment, she destroyed the entire planet of Orion and killed all of the Otsutsuki Clan except for Kaguya. She knew that she would be returned to the realm of good as a better person soon and freed from the corruption that lead to her becoming a monster. She's a member of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, a group of girls who are the gods of said villages and hold more power than the Kages and the Daimyo combined and they can destroy any ninja no matter how powerful they are. She met Lincoln long ago, and she knew that he's not only a Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, but he's also a good friend to Naruto and everyone in the Leaf, and she also taught him many powerful Jutsu, along with the powers of Chakra and the powers of the Otsutsuki. Lincoln made her a beautiful necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and one time, Naruto arranged a date for Lincoln and Ophelia to go to a Japanese Restaurant, and they both enjoyed their date, and Ophelia hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance, and like Sakura Shinju, she vowed that if they ever hurt him she would destroy the entire planet of Earth and leave them all to die in the explosion, and yes, she has the power to destroy entire planets.

Me: Wait, now, I remember you all too well, 150,000 years hence, you were the one who destroyed Planet Orion and destroyed all members of The Otsutsuki Clan except for Kaguya.

Ophelia Otsutsuki: That's right, I never forgave the rest of my clan, so they deserved to die.

Michelle Emperyous: You said it. Now, prepare yourselves for this next group of girls, this is Kira Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Pop Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Pop Star and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby. She is the Keyblade Knight of Pop Star and she's also a really good friend of Kirby. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt him, she would punish them by trapping them in eternal nightmares that are worse than the 9 Circles of Hell Combined.

Sandra Emperyous: This is Katie Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Rock Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Rock Star and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby. She is the Keyblade Knight of Rock Star and she's also a really good friend of Kirby. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt him, she would punish them by trapping them in eternal nightmares that are worse than the 9 Circles of Hell Combined.

Vorya Emperyous: This is Katy Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Aqua Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Aqua Star and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby. She is the Keyblade Knight of Aqua Star and she's also a really good friend of Kirby. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt him, she would punish them by trapping them in eternal nightmares that are worse than the 9 Circles of Hell Combined.

Laney Emperyous: This is Kathy Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Neo Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Neo Star and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby. She is the Keyblade Knight of Neo Star and she's also a really good friend of Kirby. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the

Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt him, she would punish them by trapping them in eternal nightmares that are worse than the 9 Circles of Hell Combined.

Rachel Emperyous: This is Kiva Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Shiver Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Shiver Star and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby. She is the Keyblade Knight of Shiver Star and she's also a really good friend of Kirby. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt him, she would punish them by trapping them in eternal nightmares that are worse than the 9 Circles of Hell Combined.

Laniya Emperyous: This is Karra Kirby, Keyblade Knight of Ripple

Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ripple Star and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby. She is the Keyblade Knight of Ripple Star and she's also a really good friend of Kirby. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed that if they hurt him, she would punish them by trapping them in eternal nightmares that are worse than the 9 Circles of Hell Combined.

Nicole: The Keyblade Knights of the planets in the world of Kirby?! That really is incredible!

Lincoln: You got that right, even I was stunned, and they also trained me in mastering all the powers and copy abilities of Kirby.

Nicole: We've got to see it one day.

Sadie Emperyous: This is Lily Ephedia, Keyblade Knight of Ephedia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ephedia and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of light and magic. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Ephedia and she's also strong enough to kill Praxina and Mephisto times 100,000 and make sure they both pay for their crimes. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of light and magic, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance.

Me: We already have them in The M.O.E. and Vypra has fixed the fractured sister bonds she had with Praxina and Mephisto.

Isis: I was still stunned Vypra was related to Praxina when we first met.

Camie Emperyous: We were also stunned too, and this is Morticia Addams Dracula, Avatar of Number 24: Dragulas The Vampiric Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Goth Girl and vampire born to darkness and she has immense powers over the eternal forces of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, vampires, vampire dragons, and all creatures of the night, and she has all the powers and strengths of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, and here's the really big surprise, she's the descendant of Count Dracula and the niece of Morticia Addams and she also bears her namesake, and just like her family, she's a true lover of Gothic darkness and the macabre. Lincoln met Morticia and he showed her that he's a vampire-werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful Alpha, and she'd known from the spirits of The Netherworld that he had been blessed in becoming an extremely powerful Alpha vampire-werewolf hybrid. Lincoln made Morticia a beautiful necklace with a blood red heart-shaped pendant along with a darkness greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She'd known of her cousin Wednesday being friends with Lily and what we had done in taking her in after what'd happened years ago, but when she heard that we'd brought the entire family back and brought them to our home, she was truly delighted, and she doesn't like it when her family winds up getting attacked by the angry mobs, and she'd resorted to every trick in the book to scare them away.

Morticia Addams: And it's so good to see you again, Morticia dear.

Morticia Addams Dracula: You too, Aunt Morticia.

Nico: Looks like I'm not the only one who knows a relative of The Addams Family.

Lincoln: And it looks like we're going to be related to The Addams Family when you marry Wednesday Addams Were Garuru and when I marry Morticia Addams Dracula.

Me: That's really incredible.

KABOOM!

Uncle Fester: Oh boy, that was good, Wednesday and Pugsley.

Morticia Addams Dracula: Looks like Uncle Fester's having fun with his explosives again.

Wednesday Addams Were Garuru: And it looks Pugsley and Wednesday are also having fun with Uncle Fester.

Lincoln: We made an explosives proof room for them to have their fun with Fester, and we've also put up some security systems in case any angry mobs come after the family again.

Morticia Addams Dracula: The angry mobs just don't even know when to quit. Oh well, now that I'm back, they better be ready for more frights and chills.

Gomez Addams: Capital idea, and in a month, we'll be holding a family reunion, and we're hoping you all would join us.

Nico: Of course. After all, Lincoln and I are going to become future members of the family.

Me: And we're also joining in as well since we're all friends with you.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, Ammo Baron, Squid Baron, Hypno Baron, Techno Baron, and Armor Baron and sent them to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Maya Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Maya Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maya Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Maya Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Travis Tackett got out another video.

Lincoln: Say, what's that memory about, Cage?

Cage Blunt: I know what that memory is, this is from when we encountered Caleb's ex-girlfriend and Drake Maxwell's slut, Kendra Matthews, and she was causing quite a ruckus at Christiano's restaurant.

Jack Howard: Unfortunately, we were over there for lunch with Allie, and when Caleb found out his ex-girlfriend was causing havoc, he almost got that close to trying to kill her and her clique.

Travis Tackett put the video in as it played on the screen, and it showed Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase at Christiano Maxwell's restaurant for lunch.

Past Roxy Drake: It's really nice you're treating us to lunch here at your uncle's restaurant, Allie.

Past Allie Maxwell: My uncle did want to treat you all with respect for everything you've done with protecting our city, and I know he banned The Big Claw Gang eight years ago after the scuffle Panther and Shroud started with Caleb when he was about to leave.

Past Carter Kenrick: Caleb wasn't able to defend himself from those two. They really played dirty with your brother using stomach blows for that.

Past Allie Maxwell: When Mom found out from my uncle, she was furious at them, and Caleb was really bruised in the stomach.

Past Jazz Jackson: I swear, if they even dare to do that again to your brother who's now this demon angel of death, there's gonna be blood on the streets.

Past Cage Blunt: Hope it doesn't come to that.

?: YOU ASSHOLES! YOU WILL PAY FOR DRAKE'S EXPULSION FROM THE SYNDICATE!

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh Hell no, not that slut again!

They saw Kendra Matthews, Caleb Maxwell's ex-girlfriend, enter, along with her clique, and she was pissed off to no end.

Past Cronus Chase: Oh no, what's that banshee doing here?

Then, Kendra Matthews and her clique began trashing Uncle Christiano's restaurant.

Past Allie Maxwell: What the Hell?! (GROWLS) That slut and her clique are trashing the restaurant, she and the rest of those trashy sluts are going to pay for this!

?: You goddamn cheap cheating slut! YOU GODDAMN PIECE OF TRASH!

Suddenly, they saw the skies turn blood red.

Past Cuffs Lane: Uh oh, your brother's here.

They looked at the entrance, and they saw Caleb Maxwell appear and he was pissed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It wasn't bad enough you betrayed me with your lies of wanting to clean up your act and reveal you cheated on me with Drake, but now, eight years later, you and your trashy clique are now trashing my uncle's restaurant!

Past Kendra Matthews: THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! I'VE LOST MY WEALTH AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS THANKS TO YOU!

Past Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S IT! THAT IS IT! I'M GOING TO PAINT THE WHOLE PLACE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM WITH YOUR BLOOD! CHEAP CHEATING SLUTS!

Caleb Maxwell had his twin pistols in hand and he was about to start shooting!

Everyone: UH OH!

Then, we watched as Caleb Maxwell ran after Kendra Matthews and her clique who also charged at him as well, but he proceeded to fire dark energy blasts at them and they got hit hard, and he slashed at their stomachs with his gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars and spilling their blood on the floor.

Past Allie Maxwell: We better do something and fast, Caleb's really going to fulfill that threat he made to that slut and her trashy clique.

Past Cage Blunt: Right. Allie, you stay here with Travis, Peace, Leela, Cronus, and my dad.

Cage Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, and Abby Smith came out of hiding.

Past Casey Antonio: Kendra, you and your gang hold it right there!

They showed their police badges.

Past Kendra Matthews: Damn it, the police!

Past Selina Andrews: What the fuck?! Kendra, you said nothing about those pigs being here! Same with your undead brother!

Past Maria Lawrence: You bitch, you lied to us!

Past Sheila Edwards: Now, we're really going to get arrested.

Past Roxy Drake: Our words exactly. Kendra Matthews, Selina Andrews, Maria Lawrence, and Sheila Edwards, you four are under arrest for destruction of property and assault.

Cuffs Lane cuffed Kendra Matthews, Selina Andrews, Maria Lawrence, and Sheila Edwards and threw them into a police car that arrived and took them to the cells at the station.

Past Peace Salyers: Well, that's it for the trash quartet.

Past Leela Salyers: They really crossed the line when they came here.

Past Captain Whitten: We'll be sure to notify the parents about what they did.

Past Allie Maxwell: I don't think you'll be able to notify Kendra's parents of what their daughter did.

Past Roxy Drake: Why's that? Wait, the Matthews' parents murder case, she didn't...?

Past Allie Maxwell: No, Kendra didn't, but Caleb did.

Past Cronus Chase: Oh God, I think I know why. When I was in high school, I overheard some of the students talk about the story of Kendra Matthews' betrayal being exposed and that she was cheating on Caleb with his brother, Drake, and in his anger, he swore that he would kill her and her parents and he called her a cheap cheating slut and a rotten queen bee.

Past Jack Howard: Looks like he made good on his threat when he came back from the dead.

Past Carter Kenrick: Caleb...!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell was about to run out of the restaurant, but Casey Antonio grabbed him by his arms.

Past Casey Antonio: Caleb, it's over, just please stop.

Suddenly, Casey Antonio caught a blood tear falling from Caleb's eye.

Past Allie Maxwell: Casey...

Past Captain Whitten: I think we should let Casey handle this matter, Allie, not only does he have experience with youths caught in something serious, but ever since Caleb returned from the dead, Drake left him filled with only malice and hatred, and he lost a part of himself as well.

Past Allie Maxwell: A part of his soul torn out by Drake, the one that made him who he was in the past. I hope Casey can get through to him because when night falls, Caleb's desire for revenge will return once again, and The Syndicate will find themselves at his mercy again.

The video ends.

Me: Damn, I can't believe those girls trashed the place!

Nico: Absolutely disgusting.

Lincoln: If anyone trashed Dad's restaurant like that, we wouldn't forgive such outrageous behavior like that.

Roxy Drake: And Casey was taking a risk trying to help Caleb, but what the captain said was true, ever since Caleb returned from the dead, Drake left him filled with only malice and hatred, and he lost a part of himself as well.

Eli: I guess this proves some family ties were destined to be broken.

Allie Maxwell: You don't know the half of it, ever since Drake became a member of The Syndicate so long ago, he became heartless and ruthless towards us and Mom, and he even bodily harmed Mom, and Caleb had to defend both Mom and I many times and he bore the majority of the scars Drake inflicted on him, and Caleb had to suffer from that on his last year of high school and when he first started college and on the very day he was killed by that lowlife.

Luna: Physical scars heal easily, but mental scars never heal that easily, some heal through time.

Caleb Maxwell: But, others leave a dark stain on their heart and soul, and in my case, only something stronger can erase that dark stain on my heart and soul: Dad's confession and explanation broke that dark stain on my heart and soul, and that would lead to my eventual healing and the last sever to the darkness that haunted me.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma are heading to Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the

speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Michelle Vera: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Michelle, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Kotori Ginryu: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori

Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma are in your harem, Linky.

Siren Sara, Michelle Vera, Kotori Ginryu, Ling Ling Huang, Sibella, and Phantasma showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Michelle Vera: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much

worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Bowser's Kingdom for another round.

Me: Nice. You know I'll go.

Nico: Who wants to come next?

Arkayna: Me and the Mysticons will go next.

Me: Okay.

Jaden: And me and Yugi too.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at Bowser's Kingdom!

Me: WOW!

Zarya Moonwolf: We're here.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: And you guys are going to love the next baddie.

Nico: Which is?

Nicole: He's waiting in the courtyard.

Me: Okay.

Jaden: Funny how me and Yugi are coming considering yesterday

Yugi: I know.

Nico: Yep.

We were off.

We were flying and we got to the courtyard and we saw BIG BROTHER!

Big Brother: GIVE ME BACK MY STUFF YOU PUNKS!

Me: Big Brother!

I punched him in his face!

Jaden: Time to summon a monster suited for this! I summon ELEMENTAL HERO CLAYMAN!

He summoned said monster!

Yugi: Let me see here. I summon BERFOMET!

He summoned Berfomet!

Me: Oh yeah!

Big Brother: YOU WILL PAY FOR THAT! YOU BIG FAT CHICKENS!

Clayman charged at him. Big Brother did the same And Clayman bashed him in his face and smashed him into a pillar and kicked him through it!

Clayman bashed him down.

Arkayna: MYSTICONS ENERGIZE!

They transformed!

Me: Lets unleash the wolf! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: (HOWLS)

Big Brother: You think I'm scared of you!

Me: You should be! Because my bite is worse than my bark.

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted Big Brother all over!

Yugi: And speaking of bite...

Berfomet went at him and bit him on his leg.

CHOMP!

Big Brother screamed in pain!

Nico: I summon INJECTION FAIRY LiLY!

He did so.

Lily: Hey there!

Nico: Hope he isn't afraid of needles! Give him a good injection!

Lily: Say ah!

She flew at him and Big Brother ran like a chicken and then.

STAB!

HE GOT STABBED RIGHT IN HIS BUTT BY LILY'S HUGE SYRINGE!

Me: OOOH! That is gonna hurt!

Joey: Now he knows how it feels!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah! Boy if Master Goku was still scared of Needles he would be scared out of his mind!

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah I sure would!

Nico: Yeah that would be funny Kakarot!

Me: And that was not a poke, that was a stab!

Big Brother rubbed his butt and he was in a lot of pain.

Big Brother: HEY! That hurt!

Me: Good! That was just the start!

I slashed Big Brother and Zarya fired an arrow and we blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Then the gene-slammer of Orcwort and the Embodiment of Toxic came.

Nico: Orla Orcwort!

Tonia Seahorse: And Tonia Seahorse, Embodiment of Toxic Seahorse!

Thor: Tonia good to see thou.

Hikaru: Same here.

Tonia Seahorse: You too Hikaru and Thor. Been a while.

Nico: Lets get him.

We went at him

Nico: (gets out Spark Mandrill and Computer Dopant's Ridewatches) Time for this computer to give you a shock!

He activated them and fired lightning and blasted him all over.

Tonia fired poison blasts and Orla fired leaves and blasted him.

We fired waves of energy and blasted him and knocked him down.

Me: YEAH!

He was knocked out.

Nico: YEAH!

We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Thor and Hikaru?

Tonia: I met Thor in Asgard when he was battling Hela and that was cool. I helped him beat her. And I met Hikaru and he and Noriko were having their date and then Carnage came and I killed him for them and made sure they had a great date.

Me: WHOA! So that's one version of Carnage that bit the dust.

Tonia Seahorse: Yep. It was the one from the Marvel Zombie Avengers universe.

Me: WHOA! We never faced that one.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Orla, What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Orla Orcwort: When me and Nico were in my family's Carnivorous plant farm and we fed lots of Death Row Inmates to my friends.

Me: WHOA! Wait you breed Carnivorous Plants that eat people? That is really cool!

Orla Orcwort: It sure is. But they are friendly to me and my friends. But to my enemies, they will kill them.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! Poison Ivy would be very proud of you.

Poison Ivy: And I sure am.

Nico: Cool.

Nico and Orla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Orla Orcwort: Same here.

Me: Would you two like to join us?

Tonia Seahorse: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and cheered wildly.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown against XANA starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Hillary Shayminia saw what appeared to be the mascots.

Hillary Shayminia: There you guys are!

She went over to them and picked them up.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Hillary Shayminia: HUH?!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Hillary Shayminia: Okay what's going on here!?

Poromon and the mascots came.

Mascots: TADAH!

Poromon: Like the new action figures of us that we made?

Elisa Stallone: They look just like you guys!

Me: You guys made these?

Poliwag: We sure did.

I looked at them.

Me: Cool!

Poromon: Yep. They come with Punching fists, slapping tails, and squirt functions and as you heard, each of us yelling like we would when we show the trailer.

Qin: That is cool!

Fellbat: Can you guys demonstrate?

Poromon: Sure!

They showed their functions. Poromon's wing flaps, Poliwag's tail slaps, Manaphy's eyes and antennae glowing, and Horsea squirting water for her ink and they also said...

Mascot Toys: LOOK AT IT!

Qin: That is cool!

Chromia: Do they come with accessories?

Poromon: Yep.

They showed them.

They came with beer bottles, sunglasses and more.

Airi: How many of these did you sell already?

Poromon: Lets see.

They counted.

Poromon: 523,329,932.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! And how much do they sell for?

Poliwag: $10.00 each.

Me: Good money.

Horsea: It sure is. More of them are coming soon. We're going to make ones for all of us.

Qin: Cool!

Then, we heard the door to Sebastian's room was being banged on and we heard the sounds of demonic roaring and crazed insane laughter through the door while it was sealed shut and still holding on strong.

Caleb Maxwell: I think we better let the monster out now.

Poromon got out a crowbar and he pried the boards off the door, and then, Sebastian busted the door down and he came out and he was roaring like a demon only to be put in a straitjacket by Caleb Maxwell and Darren Deveraux.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, XANA, he's returned and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, XANA.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is.

Lincoln sounded the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and it's finally time: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, XANA, he's returned and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

William: This is it, now the time to finally destroy XANA forever has come.

Me: Yep, with the computer virius of our making combined with the multi-agent system that Jeremie made to destroy XANA, this time, we'll be rid of him forever. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: At the abandoned Satellite research station forgotten on the Russian Island of Novaya Zemlya.

Me: Where he was created long ago.

Nico: And where he will die once and for all, and we'll unleash Sebastian on the monsters. Alright, team, let's go, the time to finally destroy XANA forever has finally come.

Lincoln: XANA, your time is finally up, this is where your hatred towards mankind ends here and now.

The previous group came.

Vulture: Can me, Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Drakkon, Brain Freezer, Chalmers, and Springfield Mafia go with you guys?

Louie: And those are nice action figures.

Poromon: Thanks.

Nico: And yes you can come with us.

Me: First we're going to Paris for the reunion at Kadic. Jeremie and friends got invited to a reunion there.

Jeremie: Yep.

Me: And when XANA makes its move we're going to take him down forever in Novaya Zemlya in Russia.

Louie: So that's where XANA's main source is at.

Me: Yep. And I'll need this too.

I pulled out a GoldenEye Nuclear Football.

Nico: What's that?

Me: The Nuclear Football for GoldenEye. It's a portable device that allows me to activate GoldenEye anywhere.

Nico: Cool!

Lola: Yep.

Arixam: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for Tankmon next.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure we saw was Buffy Blain's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Buffy Blain: Uh oh, and I know how she's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as we were going after Carla Claw and Panther, I'd run into Caleb Maxwell again who attacked them both in the worst possible way imaginable, and I ordered him to drop his weapons, but he fired a blast of darkness at me, and we got into a fight, and I shot him in the right shoulder, but he survived it and removed the bullet, and then, he unleashed pure Hell on me as he fired darkness blasts and bullets at me, and when he ordered me to attack him more, he had an unhinged insane look in his eyes, it was like looking into the eyes of The Devil himself. But, I fired a bullet that hit him in the stomach, and he had no choice but to flee.

Me: Jeez.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've approached this in a better manner, but with my insane anger towards The Syndicate and me acting like a monster, that didn't go well.

Nico: Ooh, I can bet. Alright, team, let's go, today shall mark the end of X.A.N.A. once and for all!

Lincoln: For far too long, X.A.N.A. has harmed one too many innocent people, this is where he dies once and for all, and once we take down X.A.N.A., we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Buffy Blain: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the Russian Island of Novaya Zemlya to finally end X.A.N.A. once and for all, and after we take down and end X.A.N.A. once and for all, Buffy Blain is going to face her Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to Paris.

* * *

We arrived at Kadic.

Me: So this is Kadic.

Yumi: Yep. This is it.

William: Yeah.

Griffin: Let's invite Merman too.

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

Merman: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Kadic sure looks like a nice place.

Jeremie: Yep it sure is.

Aelita: It was a fun place.

Nico: Must be nice to see your old school, eh?

Odd: Yeah we missed this place.

Ulrich: But it's good to be here again.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Maybe we should invite all of the Lyoko Warriors archenemies for this. It'll be fun.

Nico: That's a good idea.

We went in and saw everyone there.

Me: Wow! Everyone turned out for this.

Xenia: They sure did.

Milly: SISSI!

Sissi: Milly!

They hugged.

Milly: Awesome to see you and wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor.

Me: Same here and you must be Milly Solovieff. Sissi told us so much about you.

Milly: I'm sure she did. But it's awesome seeing you all here and great to see you Sissi and you too Brynja. Its been a while.

Brynja: It sure has Milly.

We were introduced to the staff and teachers there.

Nico: You must be Jim Morales.

Jim Morales: I sure am and it's a pleasure to meet you Nico and all of you.

Me: Same here Jim. Jeremie and friends have told us so much about you.

Jim Morales: Yeah word got around.

Sissi: Hey guys.

We saw Sissi's dad the principal.

Sissi: This is my dad Jean-Pierre.

Principal Delmas: Awesome to meet you all. I'm so glad Sissi my little princess was in good hands.

Me: Thanks Mr. Delmas. And it's a pleasure to meet you too. Sissi told us so much about you.

Principal Delmas: I'm so glad you all came to meet everyone.

Me: Wouldn't miss this for anything.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Mr. Delmas your daughter and her friends have been a TREMENDOUSLY massive help for all of us in the team and all over the entire universe too. You should be very proud of her.

Principal Delmas: I am REALLY proud of her.

Me: We all are.

Sissi: And daddy I've had lots of things happen to me that made me realize what a horrible spoiled brat I was. I let all that power go to my head that made me think I was better than everyone. I was a spoiled brat to the core and I'm sorry.

Principal Delmas: Oh princess it's alright.

Jim looked around to see if anyone else was eavesdropping.

Jim: So, how's fighting that XANA guy?

Jeremie: Say what now?!

Nick Fury appeared.

Nick Fury: It's alright. I told Jim everything. He's actually a retired SHIELD Agent.

Jim: (salutes) Agent Jim Morales reporting for duty. Though I'd rather not talk about it since the info's classified.

Nick Fury: (to Jeremie) Only fair Jim gets told everything since he was in your group before.

Jeremie: Wow. I didn't know you worked for SHIELD Jim. That is awesome.

Jim: I wasn't permitted to tell anyone.

Jeremie: That's okay.

Me: Oh Director Fury welcome.

Nick Fury: Thanks J.D. Jim told Jeremie that he works for us.

Me: Whoa. Jim I didn't know you work for SHIELD.

Jim: I'm retired now. But I still got some fight in me.

Me: Wow. Well everyone all over the world is aware of XANA. The World Leaders informed everyone. So I think it's best if we tell everyone.

Nico: Good idea.

Khybon: Right now, we're just looking around Kadic while the reunion's going on. A normal day in the life of a Lyoko Warrior is that you relax unless Jeremie's laptop detects XANA activity.

Me: Yeah. But everyone needs to be aware.

Nico: Good idea. J.D. tell them.

Me: Right. EVERYONE I have something to say.

Everyone looked at me.

Me: Now I'm sure you all remember about certain incidents that have taken place here over the years like say Teddyzilla and all that. Anyone remember all that?

They nodded.

Me: Well those incidents were the work of an evil Supercomputer codenamed X.A.N.A. Here's what it did.

I went over its history and it was a long one and it was terrifying!

When I was done everyone was SHOCKED! AND HORRIFIED!

Nico: It's true everyone! XANA poses a tremendous threat to everyone out there.

Aelita: My father made XANA to counteract Enemy communication signals during the Cold War. But as time flew by, XANA Became self aware and even developed it's own consciousness and right now has killed my father and even has goals that will kill us all.

Me: It's like SKYNET and Venjix that the RPM Rangers faced. But I made this to destroy it.

I showed my virus.

Me: We're going to destroy XANA at the source in Russia.

Everyone cheered for me.

Me: Thank you.

Jim: Look, I know I never actually fought on Lyoko. But like before, I'm willing to help you guys however I can.

Whiplash: Hey, if Brynja and Sissi can help without Lyoko Avatars, so can you.

Jim: Thanks guys. That means a lot.

Me: You're welcome.

Jeremie: Lets show you guys around.

We walked around Kadic and it was a really cool place.

Eli was using the Force and monitoring XANA.

Jeremie: This used to be our room.

Jeremie showed his room.

Me: Boy it's a nice room you got here.

Jeremie: Yeah it was home. I would always talk to Aelita in here.

Me: That is cool Jeremie.

Nico: Yep.

We later rejoined the party.

Me: Boy you guys have had a lot of fun here.

Camie: I'll say.

Jaden: Just like Duel Academy here.

Alexis: Yeah good times.

Just then, Jeremie's laptop beeped.

Eli: Uh oh! I sense XANA.

Jeremie: XANA's making his move. Funny thing is, this is the last time I'll be able to detect a XANA attack

Me: Yeah.

Eli: I sense him in the phones!

Jim's phone rang.

Jim: Excuse me. I gotta take this.

Stewie realized something and shot his blaster at Jim's phone.

Jim: What'd you do that for?!

Stewie: Jeremie told us about this!

Mr. Boss: XANA tried something like this before. Basically, anyone who answers possessed Cell Phones become aggresive and hostile

Me: Look!

We saw XANA's crest on the screen.

Jim: Oh man!

I fired energy beams and blasted some of the phones out of Milly and Mr. Delmas' hands.

Me: Sorry guys. But this is what XANA would have wanted. XANA is in the phones.

A kid went at me and I dodged his punches.

I chopped him on his head and knocked him out.

Nico: You didn't have to kill that kid!

Me: He's not dead. It's a knockout chop. Little trick I learned in 150,000 years.

Nico: Wow. That is clever.

Brain Freezer: We gotta get a move on before the possessed people here find us.

Jim: We'll get out using the back entrance. Follow me.

We followed him.

He lead us to the back entrance.

We came out of the back entrance.

Jim: Alright. Keep it coming. The faculty, students, and everyone else can't be far behind.

We then turned...to see a possessed mob of teachers, students, and even unfortunate family members of the Lyoko Warriors who came for the reunion!

Me: UH OH!

Disk Wars Mandarin: Are you fucking kidding me?! I was hoping we'd at least get a 5 minute head start!

Ms. Hertz: Jim. Stand aside.

Mrs. Della Robba: We intend to teach those brats a lesson!

Jim: Dammit, Suzanne, I'm not letting you all do this!

Ms. Hertz: Very well.

Mr. Della Robbia: If you're not with us, you're against us!

Jim: You guys go. I'll hold them off!

Me: Jim, we're not leaving you!

Jim: Lemme tell you kid, you got guts, but like I told Belpois before, if you think that I let my own men come under fire, you don't know good ol' Jim. Now get going!

Jeremie realized Jim told him something like that before

Mr. Delmas: (sighs):I'm staying with you, Jim.

Yumi: But sir-

Mr. Delmas: Miss Ishiyama! This day will surely go down in Kadic's history. I'd prefer it if my students could live to tell about it. Now go!

Jeremie: The two of them are buying us time, guys. We can't let that go to waste!

Me: Right! Good thing I brought our coats for this. Jim?

I saluted him!

Jim saluted me back!

Nico: LETS MOVE PEOPLE! THE FATE OF THE WORLD DEPENDS ON US!

Chalmers: Man, I should've been with the two of them in Kadic instead of in Springfield. (notices Sissi stopping) Sissi, we can't stop. We have to keep going.

Sissi: Dammit, I can't just leave my father! I have to go back for him!

Brynja: (holds out hand) WE will go back for him. (smiles) Pen pals?

Sissi: (smiles and holds hand) Pen pals!

Milly: Let me go with you two! Tamiya's there as well!

Nico: Scout, you, Soldier, Pyro, Engineer, Heavy, Demoman, Medic, Sniper, and Spy better go with them too!

Scout: Affirmative!

Soldier: Lets go!

Me: Guys! You may need these!

I gave them HTR 16 Blasters and lightsabers.

Mr. Delmas: Thanks J.D.

Me: Be careful.

Nico: Lets roll!

Lincoln: Wait!

Lincoln then ran and gave Sissi and Brynja kisses on their lips.

Nico: Aww.

Lincoln: For luck.

Brynja: Thanks Linky.

We were off to Russia!

Yolanda: (to Jim) I never liked your romantic advances to begin with!

POW!

Jim punched Yolanda, knocking her down.

Jim: Oh man, Sorry, Yolanda.

Herb was about to jump at Jim from behind only to be knocked down by Sissi.

KROW!

Sissi: Sorry, Herb!

Brynja: (knocks Nicolas down) He'll be fine, Sissi. Nicolas will be okay too!

Scout fires a burst of pellets from his Scattergun at Odd's parents knocking them down.

Jim: I thought we told you guys to get going!

Soldier: Negative, soldier! We leave no man behind!

Spy: Besides, J.D. and the others are on their way to XANA's hideout in Russia as we speak.

Jim: That's good! At least you are helping us!

Pyro: Yeah we are!

Soldier punched a teacher.

Jim: Odd's parents are going to be fine, right?

Engineer: They will. Nico made sure our weapons are non lethal to innocents. Just hope we got enough ammo. Because we're stuck with them now.

Heavy: No. Puny people are stuck here with us!

Heavy fires a storm of bullets from his minigun

Heavy: (laughs) Cry some more!

Sissi fired energy blasts and they hit a bunch of kids and knocked them down.

Brynja flipped and kicked Ulrich's parents down.

Principal Delmas: My goodness! Sissi you came a long way.

Sissi: I know daddy. We all have.

Milly blasted a bunch of kids and knocked them out.

(TECHNO FLYING - BRUCE FAULCONER PLAYS)

We were flying over Russia and heading to northern Siberia.

Me: We got to hurry!

Lola: YEAH!

Thorn: They won't hold out forever. Which means we need to hurry up and find where XANA is along with..other targets.

Nico: I know.

Me: We're almost there everyone! ETA 35 minutes.

Legs: Why didn't they show the powers possessed victims show?

Jeremie: XANA knows how powerful we are and probably didn't want to waste too much energy.

Me: That and the fact that we Damaged XANA on many occasions before and after you guys joined us.

Jeremie: That is true.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I feel like we're forgetting something

Me: You mean the monsters that XANA sent against the Lyoko Warriors?

Nico gasped!

Nico: Oh dear god!

Me: Nico don't worry. I told them what to do in case they show up.

Nico: Good.

Me: I told them to blast the eye with XANA's symbol on it.

Nico: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: We're here!

We saw the satellite station in Novaya Zemlya.

Me: I'll send a shadow clone to help them out.

Nico: Good idea.

I did so.

Nico: No. That's not what we're forgetting

Me: Then what is it?

Nico: (sighs) Lincoln's premonition.

Odd: Oh. That's what you meant

Lincoln: Oh right! I just remembered. We're going to face Yumi's Akuma, Dark Geisha next. The Hypothetical Akuma of Yumi and she is a geisha girl that is deadly and she is a powerful fighter and master of darkness. She was made because of XANA controlling her and ruining her image. She vowed to destroy XANA no matter what

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln showed us a sketch and Yumi's Akuma looked like a traditional Geisha girl from Japan.

Yumi: Whoa! Fitting for me because of my Japanese heritage.

Fat Tony: We might see her on the way to XANA

Me: Yeah.

We got to the building and the door was locked.

Nico: It's locked.

Qin: I think there's a code here. Look.

We saw a code panel.

Eli: Let me try mine.

Eli ignited his lightsaber and stabbed the door and it glowed white hot and melted down.

Me: Nice job bro!

Carly Atlas: I hope we hit XANA with a thunder cannonball

Me: We'll hit it with more than that.

We went into the station and down a hall.

Eli: We're close. I sense a huge evil presence.

Nico: Oh : Think we should fight the Akuma first?

Me: Wait look!

We saw a figure and it was DARK GEISHA!

Me: There she is!

Merman: Oh wow!

Me: Wow!

Dark Geisha: (Japanese Accent) So you all have come.

Me: And you want the same thing we do. To destroy XANA right?

Dark Geisha: That's right.

Disk Wars Deadpool: So, Yumi. Is this form based on your Lyoko form from the first 3 seasons or the final season?

Dark Geisha: First three seasons Wade.

Me: Wow. It's fitting for you

Merman: I'm guessing we're gonna have to fight to see who gets the right to kill XANA?

Dark Geisha: I'm afraid so.

Me: So be it.

I unsheathed my sword and she went at me and I blocked her strikes and ducked under a kick and slashed at her and she ducked.

Me: WHOA! You're fast!

Qin: Yeah!

Dark Geisha: If you thought that was good, wait until you see this!

She threw energy disks at me and I blocked them and deflected them back.

Me: WOW! That was awesome!

Yumi: Just like my Lyoko form!

Dark Geisha: Indeed.

Merman charged at her and bashed her down and blasted her.

Nico: YEAH!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH! Take that!

Yumi: Wow! This one put up more of a fight.

Nico: Is she down?

Eli: She is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Good. She'll be perfect for the M.O.E.

Qin: Cool.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Lets go! We haven't got a moment to lose!

We went to face XANA at the source. We ran down a hall.

* * *

Jim, Mr. Delmas, Brynja, Milly, Sissi, and the TF2 team just retreated into the lunchroom to have some food to regain their energy. Engineer was putting up some sentries to guard them.

Jim: (to Sissi and Brynja) How come you two aren't tired yet?

Sissi: Our power has grown so fast and exponentially that we have infinite power and energy.

Brynja: We've gotten stronger and more powerful over the years.

Soldier: It's true soldier. Team Loud Phoenix Storm can go on for a long time. They have an infinite amount of energy.

Principal Delmas: Amazing!

Medic: You think the others will be able to kill XANA?

Spy: Let's hope so. Because if not, we'll be dead before nightfall.

Sissi Delmas: Not that we can die anyway.

Back with us we arrived at a big huge door with the XANA symbol on it.

Eli: XANA's main harddrive is right through this door.

Camie: Wow.

G1 Iron Bison: Strange how we haven't run into any monsters yet.

Nico: How about we don't jinx our luck?

Me: No doubt he's expecting us.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: Wait I'm sensing a powerful warrior in there. It's XANA and he looks like William.

WE GASPED!

Beetle: J.D., you remembered to bring GoldenEye, right?

Me: Yep.

I showed the Nuclear Football.

Beetle: Good.

Nico: Lets do it guys. Entrance time.

We went at the door.

XANA was waiting patiently and wondering why the Lyoko Warriors weren't killed.

Then the spirits of the Computer came and swirled around it and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the door and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: XANA!

Jeremie: This ends now XANA!

Aelita: You're going to pay for killing my father!

We saw a main supercomputer of XANA.

XANA came out! And he was in the form of William!

Me: So you finally revealed yourself XANA. I thought we were finally rid of you after everything you did.

XANA: (LAUGHS MALEVOLENTLY) You always were persistant fools. Too bad you all have to die. (To William) And William my dearly beloved general. So nice of you to come. To witness the death of your friends and the world as you know it. (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

William: I was NEVER YOUR GENERAL! You only used me like a puppet and nothing more!

XANA: So foolish. You humans thought you were rid of me but you were wrong. Soon this world will be mine to rule and all humans will be my slaves when I regain and reconfigure myself to better suit my technological prowess.

Me: A World Without Free Will!? Where's the honor in that!?

Lincoln: (to XANA) It's over, XANA. We played all your devilish games and brought the pain to your minions and-

Nico: (realizes something) No, we haven't.

Lincoln: Great. Now YOU'RE interrupting my line?!

Nico: You know what I mean, Lincoln. The possessed people don't count as minions. But we haven't fought a single monster on the way here. Why?

XANA: (chuckles evilly) How observant, Chan. No wonder you replaced J.D. as leader. You wanted to know where my minions were hiding? Here they are!

We then saw XANA's minions appear into the room. They consisted of Kankrelats, Bloks, Krabs, Hornets, Tarantulas, Creepers, Megatanks, and even the Scyphozoa and the giant Kolossus.

Whiger:...well, fuck.

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: J.D. we'll hold them off! You upload the virus and activate GoldenEye!

Me: Right!

I went by the Supercomputer body.

Me: Okay it'll take about 20 minutes to fully upload. More than enough time for us to have the usual battles too and activate GoldenEye.

I got everything ready.

I pulled out the Flashdrive.

Me: FUCK YOU XANA!

I stick it into the port and pressed a button.

Me: VIRUS UPLOADING! T-Minus 20 Minutes!

Nico: Roger that!

Grier: You're not the only one with backup! FIGHT ON! MEGATAUR!

In a swirl of rock and earth he summoned MEGATAUR!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Okay.

I opened the case and got it ready and put in the disk.

Eli came and I gave him a key and we put theminto the slots.

Me: On my count... 3...2...1...

We turned both keys at the same time and it was activated.

Me: Okay. Target is here.

I put in the coordinates. Latitude: 75° 09' 60.00" N and Longitude: 57° 49' 59.99" E

Satellite nuke orbit was set.

Me: Okay it'll take 19 minutes to come. Perfect timing.

I armed it and it was ready.

Me: Armed and ready! T-Minus 19 minutes till Detonation.

Robo Blaze: And here's some backup that fits today. Tronics!

He summoned a bunch of Tronics!

I packed up the GoldenEye nuclear football.

Me: Here we go.

I unsheathed my sword and me and XANA clashed.

Me: Now I'm ready!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I clashed all over and kicked him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him and electrocuted him.

He fired Purple Lightning blasts and I fired rainbow lightning blasts and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOMM!

Lisa: I've engaged the Electromagnetic Pulse countermeasures for all the cities including us.

Nico: Copy that.

XANA used enhanced Speed.

XANA grabbed William by the throat

XANA: (laughs evilly) Don't worry, William. I'll take good care of Maria!

Nico: Yo, asshat. Hands off my brother!

Nico teleported and kicked him in the back of the head and I teleported and kicked XANA.

I clashed more with him and he fired lightning balls and I fired lightning blasts and blasted him all over.

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and blasted NUMEROUS Monsters all over and they exploded!

FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Odd: LASER ARROWS!

Odd fired numerous arrow blasts and blasted them.

Nico fired a powerful energy blast and it hit the Kankrelats, Bloks, Krabs, Hornets, Tarantulas, Creepers, Megatanks, and even the Scyphozoa and the giant Kolossus and blasted them and destroyed them all over.

Umbreon charged at him and fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over.

I slashed XANA all over.

Me: You should have NEVER been made back in 1974! Franz Hopper making you was a TERRIBLE Mistake!

I kicked him and slashed him across his chest!

Me: You may be a machine but there is one thing that Aelita and Franz have that you NEVER Will and that is a heart!

Robo Blaze charged at him and kicked him and blasted XANA.

Elyon: Like Evox and Venjix, ALL programs can be deleted!

Robo Blaze and Elyon: TIME BEAM SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted XANA all over!

Me: But in this case, you are gonna be PURGED!

I slashed XANA all over.

I jumped back and he went at me and I teleported all over as he was punching at me.

XANA: HOLD STILL!

I TELEPORTED ALL OVER!

He was REALLY GETTING MAD!

Maria: How much time?

Nico looked at his watch.

Nico: 16 minutes and 23 seconds!

Vulture charged at him and slashed him all over with his wings.

Yan Lin: Lets blow the wind.

Vulture and Yan Lin: WIND STORM WING!

They fired waves of wind and blasted XANA all over!

XANA went at me and I clashed more and kicked him in the face and I punched him in the chest.

I kicked him in the face.

Me: That was for making Sissi's dad torture Odd and Yumi!

I punched him in his face.

Me: That was for turning Kiwi into a Virus Carrier!

I kicked him in his legs and kicked him in his face!

Me: That was for taking over Peter Duncan! I was going to kill that guy!

I punched XANA again!

I slashed him.

Whiger charged at him and punched him down.

Tigress: Time for the tiger to pounce!

Whiger and Tigress: TIGER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted XANA all over!

I punched and kicked XANA with a deadly roundhouse kick and knocked him into a wall!

Me: That was for the Teddyzilla Incident!

Griffin charged at him and slashed at him.

Cody (Transformers): Lets get him!

Griffin and Cody: GRIFFIN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

I punched XANA in the face.

Me: That was for taking away all the gravity around Kadic and making people almost float into space!

Qin: YEAH!

Beetle charged at him

Beetle blasted him with lightning.

Jirachi: Lets make him pay!

Beetle and Jirachi: WISH STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Whiplash charged at him and lashed him all over.

Whip Kirby: Taste the whip!

Whiplash and Whip Kirby: WHIPPING LASH STORM!

They lashed him all over the place.

I kicked XANA all over and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him more.

Drakkon charged at him and slashed him all over.

Drakkon: You have no honor XANA! You just destroy until nothing is left!

Me: That is for sure!

Izuku: Lets teach this son of a bitch what for!

Drakkon, Me and Izuku: EMERALD PLASMA THUNDERBLAST!

We fired a powerful blast of green lightning and it hit him and blasted XANA all over!

Camie: Take that!

Lola: YEAH!

The Springfield Mafia charged at him and fired their guns at him and blasted him all over.

Me: (Imitating Dirty Harry) Now you have to ask yourself one question. Do I feel lucky? Well do you? Punk!

Mimi Tachikawa: YEAH!

Springfield Mafia, Me and Mimi: MAFIA BLAST STORM SURPRISE!

We fired blasts of energy and blasted XANA all over.

Sapphire Ocean was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Sapphire Ocean: No! I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She concentrated and fired blasts of water and drenched him.

Sapphire then jumped and turned into Kyogre and bashed him iwht a huge thud.

SMASH!

Me: Nice one!

Sapphire reverted back and she kicked him in his face.

Lola: How much time?

Nico: (looks at watch) 11 minutes and 2 seconds!

Me: Doing good.

Nico: William, wanna do a combo?

William: It would be my pleasure!

Nico and William: ELEMENTAL STAR BLAST!

They fired balls of elements and blasted XANA all over the place with incredible force.

Me: Take that!

Maria: My turn to do a combo with you!

Nico: Lets all do one!

Nico, Maria, May and Maria: FAMILY ELEMENT SUPER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted XANA!

Me: YEAH!

Umbreon: Let's do a combo, Eevee

Eevee: Right!

Umbreon and Eevee: SHADOW STAR SWIFT!

They fired shadow dark stars and blasted XANA all over.

Then Baron Mordo, Chillyfish, Rowdyruff Boys, Knightbrace, Zavok, Ben Ravencroft, General Schwarz, Samon Shakekisutanchin, BlackWarGreymon and Dodgeball Wizard came.

Nico: Baron Mordo, Chillyfish, Rowdyruff Boys, Knightbrace, Zavok, Ben Ravencroft, General Schwarz, Samon Shakekisutanchin, BlackWarGreymon and Dodgeball Wizard.

Eli: How much time?

Nico: (Looks at watch) 9 minutes and 23 seconds.

Baron Mordo: I was expecting the Akumas of Jeremie and the rest to come as well.

Chillyfish: What a shame.

Me: Well I guess they have other plans.

Brick: Maybe next time.

Me: Yeah.

Knightbrace: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Akumas of Sissi and Brynja.

Nico: We sure did.

Ben Ravencroft: (to Shannon) You should take care of that Clefairy

Shannon: I will.

Cycletron then came.

Me: Cycletron. Up for another round I see?

Cycletron: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Cycletron: XANA DOES remind me of Evox/Venjix.

Me: More like a mixture of SKYNET, Evox, Venjix and all of them.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: No kidding.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANT TO LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Eli Winston Bullock, Ahsoka Tano, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Zululuk (Flashman), Monster (Bioman) and Evil Rage Mage (Theme including Ahsoka Tano) - Nico's rescue in Rekjyavik, Iceland and we battled Sissi and Brynja's akumas

Baron Mordo was first.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): Nico's rescue was in Rekjyavik, Iceland. He battled Sissi and Brynja's akumas.

Eli: You should have seen them! Sissi's looked reminiscent of the Evil Queen and Brynja's looked like that of a viking warrior. And it was fitting for her because she is from Iceland and they were known for having vikings back in those days over 1,000 years ago.

Ahsoka: It sure was cool to see though and they both put up an amazing fight.

Crag: They sure did and we ripped them apart too.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there. It was really fun and awesome.

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure was.

Hex: I'll say.

Baron Mordo: I can't argue with all that. Lets do it!

ELI BULLOCK OF THE FORCE! OVERFLOW! BEST MATCH!

Eli: Check this out!

He fired a blast of Force Elements of Earth, fire, wind, water, lightning, light and darkness and the blasts all hit them.

Eli: Element Force. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of skulls, bones, ghosts, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Gi, Lily the Mermaid, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish (to Gi): Nico Elec Man's team, Spark Mandrill's team, and the others did good battling Another Yumi, Spark Mandrill, Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai. They are the gene-slammers of Nightmare Beast and the Amethyst, Sapphire, Topaz and Emerald Dragons from Dungeons & Dragons

Gi: And they were all really cool to see. They were all Nico's friends from science class and it was something.

Lily the Mermaid: I agree there too. The Crystal Dragon Gene-slammers were beautiful and awesome.

Zecora: A beautiful sight for all to admire and endure and they brought with them the splendor of crystal allure.

Rarity: Indeed they did and it was beautiful too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree too darling. And it was awesome.

Sweetie Belle: I agree too. Boy that was so awesome.

Gill Grunt: You aren't kidding there too.

Chillyfish: That was awesome! Lets do it!

GI OF WATER! KIRAMAGERS! BEST MATCH!

Gi: Check this out.

She fired a massive wave of water and it formed into a huge TSUNAMI AND SMASHED THEM DOWN!

Gi: Tsunami. That is my quirk.

they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lucca, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), Babyman, Wolfblade Conglomerate and Powerpunk Girls (Theme including Cutie Mark Crusaders) - Lincoln's rescue in Colorado Springs, Colorado

---

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Boomer (to Lucca): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Butch: How was it?

Lucca: Boy it was awesome and it was cool going to Colorado Springs. Also we were there to battle Pirate Master, Empress Siren, Tech Baron, and Ammo Baron.

Apple Bloom: Shantae's enemies and they were just as brutal as ever.

Sweetie Belle: The Midnight Princesses brought them back.

Scootaloo: Those jerks! They just keep making things more difficult for us!

Cheryl: That is for sure there.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) bunch of jerks!

Sunburn: I agree there too!

Brick: Yeah I can't wait till we destroy them! Lets do it!

LUCCA OF CHRONO TRIGGER! TOQGER! BEST MATCH!

Lucca: Here is this.

She fired a wave of fire and it formed into a powerful dragon of fire and it smashed them all over.

Lucca: Darkfire Dragon. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Zarya Moonwolf, Cloud Man, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, Dr. Gene Splicer, Cavity and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink (Theme including Cloud Man) - Bowser's Kingdom for Another round

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): Today was Bowser's Kingdom for Another round. Who was fought there?

Zarya: We fought Big Brother and MAN was he tough!

Knightbrace: Big Brother! Always awesome to see a familiar face there.

Zarya: Yep. And not even Big Brother was a match for us.

Cloud Man: But it was awesome too.

Lala: And we showed him no mercy.

Rainbow Dash: But it was so awesome!

Comet Thunder: Yeah it was!

Scootaloo: I agree there! We kicked his butt!

Whirlwind: Yeah we did.

Knightbrace: Always up for a challenge as ever.

ZARYA OF THE MYSTICONS! ULTIMATE GRAVATTACK! BEST MATCH!

Zarya: Watch this one. (HOWLS)

She flared up a powerful vortex of blue fire and fired it and it formed into a deadly pack of wolves and blasted them.

Zarya: Wolf Moon. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Diamond Tiara, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), Irene Belserion, Void Knight and H2Olga (Theme including Diamond Tiara) - The Mascots made Action Figures of themselves

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): The Mascots made Action Figures of themselves. Your thoughts?

Ace Bunny: They were so awesome. And they had all kinds of features. Punching fists, slapping tails, and squirt functions and even this.

He pressed a button on them and they yelled.

Poromon toy: LOOK AT IT!

Manaphy toy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea Toy: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag Toy: LOOK AT IT!

THEY LAUGHED!

Zavok: That is funny! I think that's so cool!

Diamond Tiara: That is awesome! And everyone loves the mascots toys.

Pyra: And we have mascot toys of the newest additions being made now.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) Yeah and everyone loves them. They are a huge hit.

Stellar Sparkle: Now Team Loud Phoenix Storm's cutest fighters are now toys and are fun.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they sure are.

Spyro: I agree there.

Zavok: That is so cool! The mascots now as toys. That is awesome! Lets do it!

ACE BUNNY OF THE LOONATICS! ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO! BEST MATCH!

Ace Bunny: Watch this.

He fired waves of energy and then anvils appeared and bashed them on their heads.

Ace Bunny: Looney. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Pyris, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, Burnis, Lionizer and Ghost of Old Salem (Theme including Pyris) - The Mascots having Action Figures is cool

---

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (To Shannon): The Mascots having Action Figures is cool. What can they do?

Shannon: Well they can do the things the mascots can. Including yell like they do when they show the trailer.

Pyris: That was awesome.

Ben Ravencroft: That is funny and awesome.

Blackfire: It sure is! And it was cool.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah and they were cute and funny.

Apple Star: I'll say!

Apple Bloom: Everyone all over the city loves them.

Flashwing: Yeah and they are a huge hit. We got more mascot toys coming soon.

Ben Ravencroft: That is awesome! I'm glad everyone loves them. Lets do it!

SHANNON OF THE WITCHES! PORTALER! BEST MATCH!

Shannon: Watch this.

She spun around and fired waves of dark crystals and energy and blasted them.

Shannon: Dark Crystal. That's my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness, earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Wednesday Addams, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, Evil Sun, Madame Noir and Genghis (Tex Avery) (Theme including Wednesday Addams) - XANA'S ATTACKING!? Good thing we are ready for him and we have a virus ready to destroy him forever

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz (to Ink Rose): XANA'S ATTACKING!? Good thing we are ready for him and we have a virus ready to destroy him forever

Ink Rose: I agree there! We actually knew it was gonna come. But we were ready for XANA.

Wednesday Addams: We have computer virus ready and the whole bit.

Suno: And we're battling all of XANA's monsters. Including XANA William. They are all putting up a great fight.

Princess Luna: They sure are and it's awesome.

Moondust: Yeah and the best part is that the monsters including XANA William are going to be put into the M.O.E.

General Schwarz: They will be great additions to us.

Snowdrop: They sure will.

Gari: Yeah I agree.

Blackout: You got that right.

General Schwarz: I agree. Lets do it!

INK ROSE OF DARKNESS! SQUIDSTRICTOR! BEST MATCH!

Ink Rose: Now watch this.

She fired waves of darkness roses and they hit the group and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Ink Rose: Darkbomb Rose. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Touma Yoimachi, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, Mocktroid, Goo Fish and Mr. Fish (Theme including Touma Yoimachi) - Yumi's Akuma is a Geisha Girl which is fitting for her

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Yumi's Akuma is a Geisha Girl. Which is fitting for her.

Zero G: It is fitting for her because of her ties to her heritage in Japan. And I can't argue with that.

Lightspeed: I agree there and she is just as deadly as she is in the world of Lyoko.

Touma: I agree there and man was she brutal.

Metamorpho: But it was awesome though.

Energizer: Yeah no kidding there.

Mass Master: That was awesome facing her.

Fluttershy: But her Kimono was beautiful.

Lilja: I agree there too. It was awesome.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was pretty. I wonder what the other Akuma's of Jeremie and the rest of his friends will be like.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Stealth Elf: That will be interesting to see.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: It sure will. Lets do it!

POWER PACK OF THE ELEMENTS! SNAKEPIT! BEST MATCH!

Zero G: Watch this.

Zero G fired waves of Gravity lightning,

Lightspeed fired Rainbow Beams.

Mass Master fired waves of Dark Energy.

Energizer fired waves of sun energy

The blasts all hit them and blasted them.

Zero G: My quirk is Gravity Thunder

Lightspeed: Spectrum.

Mass Master: Darkmass

Energizer: Sunlight.

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Fasha, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy, Vacsucker and Snimon (Theme including Fasha) - XANA Attacked during a Kadak Reunion

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): XANA Attacked during a Kadic Reunion. I sure hope Sissi, Jim, Brynja, and the TF2 team are okay.

Nikiya: I agree there. But so far they are doing really well.

BlackWarGreymon: What was XANA planning to do this time?

Nikiya: He possessed the kids phones minus the Lyoko Warriors and Jim. Stewie blasted the phone out of Jim's hand before he could get affected. But thankfully XANA didn't want to possess everyone because he was conserving his energy.

Fasha: I guess the program that Jeremie made damaged it really bad.

Axel Manning: I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie: But we're ready for that monster and we're going to destroy it forever.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there and it will be good.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that monster had it coming.

Featherweight: For all the crimes it did, that is for sure.

Sprocket: I agree there.

BlackWarGreymon: Same here. Lets do it!

NIKIYA OF THE SAIYANS! SANDBOX! BEST MATCH!

Nikiya: Watch this. NUOVA STAR!

She fired a fireball and it hit the group and exploded.

Nikiya: Shadow Dragon. My Quirk enables me to use all the powers of the Shadow Dragons without my bracelet.

They fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Runo, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Jealously (Gumball), Cannontop and Evil Stickybeard (Theme including Runo) - Now we're going to Russia to destroy XANA at the Source

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): Now you guys are in Russia to destroy XANA at the Source. And all his monsters are here to play!

Dan: Boy that is for sure! J.D. traced XANA's source to an abandoned satellite station in Novaya Zemlya. Turns out it was an old satellite station that was used to jam radio signals during the Cold War.

Runo: Yeah and this was also where J.D. and everyone battled the Xenothium Radiation monster from what I heard about.

Nate: That's right and it was scary. Good thing everyone is immune to intense radiation.

Princess Celestia: No kidding there.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah I agree too.

Spotlight: And J.D. is also going to use the GoldenEye program to destroy XANA's entire network.

Dodgeball Wizard: That is fitting! Using a Russian Weapons system to destroy an Evil Supercomputer that is hiding out in Russia. I like it. Lets do it!

DAN KUSO OF THE BAKUGAN! SHELLHEAD! BEST MATCH!

Dan: Watch this.

He fired waves of fire and it formed into the Pyrus symbol and blasted them.

Dan: Pyrus Flame. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

* * *

Beast Morpher Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cycletron

* * *

Cycletron was next.

Cycletron: It's gonna be good you're going to destroy XANA forever.

Nico: I know.

May: He had it coming.

Cycletron: Yep he sure did. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of X.A.N.A., they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that parasitic computer virus.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morphers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATED BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned the blasters!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Cycletron and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Cycletron you have failed this world!

Devon: Virus Eliminated!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: This is the end for you, XANA!

Tsukasa: You're about to be deleted!

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Tsukasa turned into Zero One and Daiki summoned clones of the Zero One Riders!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MICROCHIP FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One Riders too!

Nico: (Looks at Watch) 4 minutes and 14 seconds guys!

We went at XANA and bashed and smashed and pulverized and mangled him all over.

Fellbat, Hillary, Elisa and Chromia used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Fellbat and Chromia's weapons and Elisa and Hillary's powers 100-fold.

Fellbat and Hillary Shayminia: SHAMAN LASER BLAST!

Elisa Stallone and Chromia: DARKNESS FURY LASER BARRAGE!

Sora of the Light Key and Robo Blaze: LIGHT KEY BLAST!

Hay Lin of Wind and Vulture: WIND FORCE BLAST!

Dante Vale of Huntik and Whiger: HUNTER TIGER BLAST!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffin: NEUTRON FURY BURST!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: DINO THUNDER BEETLE STORM!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: BEAST FURY BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Drakkon: PHOENIX DRAGON BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: FIRE ICE DRAGONSHOT!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: SOLAR FURY BLAST!

Sora Takenouchi of the Love Fire and Springfield Mafia: LOVE FIRE BLAST STORM!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY

We fired waves of elements and energy.

Rarity, Jeremie, Aelita, Odd, Ulrich, Yumi, William and me: ELEMENTAL LYOKO BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, X.A.N.A.! LIGHTNING ELEMENT STYLE: THUNDER CANNONBALL!

Mai Shiranui: LIGHTNING FIRE STYLE: PLASMA BLADE!

Yuna Kamihara: LIGHTNING WATER STYLE: AQUATIC THUNDER KICK!

Toph: LIGHTNING EARTH STYLE: ELECTRO STONE SPHERE!

Chie Satonaka: LIGHTNING WIND STYLE: THUNDERSTORM KICK BARRAGE!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BEAM!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and lightning that turned into weapons and blasts that smashed into X.A.N.A. and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: LIGHTNING FINAL SMASH: THUNDER SHOCK!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive lightning blast at X.A.N.A. and it hit him and exploded as it overloaded his systems.

X.A.N.A. summoned more monsters and sent them after us.

Nico: Nice try. Now, unleash the monster!

We unleashed Sebastian who was still in a mad pissed off mood, and he threw him at X.A.N.A.'s monsters and he began tearing them apart.

Merman: I hope this last strike wounds you!

Merman fired a blast of energy and it REALLY WOUNDED HIM!

Nico: 15 seconds!

XANA was on his last legs.

Nico: 3..2..1..

Me: VIRUS UPLOADED!

We all watched as XANA turned into a giant made of black smoke, clutching his head in pain, moaning and screaming all the while. Finally, XANA morphs into a massive black mass screaming in agony as he's deleted once and for all.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Detonation of GoldenEye coming!

Nico: LETS GET OUT OF HERE!

We teleported out!

Then...

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

THERE WAS A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ENERGY AND THEN XANA'S GRID WAS SHORT CIRCUITING! THEN NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT AND DESTROYED XANA'S ENTIRE MAINFRAME AND MORE! BLOWING APART EVERYTHING XANA DID!

Nico: WHOA!

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS COVERED MUCH OF THE PLANET AND XANA'S NETWORK WENT UP IN FLAMES!

Qin: WHOA!

XANA's spirit appeared.

X.A.N.A.: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, X.A.N.A. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

X.A.N.A.: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, LYOKO WARRIORS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU PARASITIC HUMANITY-DESPISING COMPUTER VIRUS, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Nico: And that's the end of X.A.N.A. once and for all!

Me: You said it.

Jim, Mr. Delmas, Brynja, Milly, Sissi, and the TF2 team were panting as they were tired from fighting the possessed mob for about an hour.

Jim: You guys get outta here. Me and Mr. Delmas won't have you guys going down with us!

Soldier: Negative! I said we leave no man behind. And I meant it!

Mrs. Della Robbia: Rest assured, we're not the type of parents who don't shrug off their responsibility. We promised you a fitting punishment, and you're going to get it!

Demoman: Well then. Come and have a go!

The 14 of them readied themselves as the possessed mob made a final charge at them. But at that moment, they went back to normal.

Ms. Hertz: What's going on?

Jim: (hugs Scout) They did it! J.D. and the others defeated XANA!

Scout: (straining) I swear, you're just as big as Heavy!

Jim: Oh sorry.

Scout: No worries.

Sissi: Wow! That was close!

Brynja: Big time!

Then the lights flickered off.

Brynja: Electromagnetic pulse.

* * *

Lincoln: After everything that virus has done, he deserves to be forgotten forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Buffy Blain's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos

with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Buffy, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Buffy Blain's Demon Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Buffy Blain: So, you're here, and the demon look isn't a good look.

Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Buffy Blain: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Buffy Blain was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Buffy Blain emerged, but she was changed forever.

Buffy Blain grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue crescent moons gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, she has neon light blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Buffy Blain has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Buffy Blain felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long brown tail grew larger and longer, Buffy Blain has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Buffy Blain's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Buffy Blain's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cuffs Lane has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Buffy Blain, Detective of The New York Police Department's Dayshift and Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Carter Kenrick, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Black Bass Phantom Bath Ghoul, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロビン・カフス・レーン、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、コンピュータ・システムの専門家、専属警察官、ウィバフィー・ブレイン、ニューヨーク市警察の日勤・夜勤の刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケッ

ト、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ヴェシー・ハリス、ピース・セイリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、カーター・ケンリックの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、宿敵ブラックバスファントムバスグール、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、の使者コスモスと天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、闇、血、鳳凰の主天使たち

Buffy Blain has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Buffy Blain: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God

Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Buffy.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Buffy said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Buffy Blain: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, what are you...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust them, Buffy, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Buffy Blain: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Buffy Blain, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on her, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed her all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Buffy is no longer weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I forgave her for the time I exposed my darker nature to her that night.

Buffy Blain: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain faded away, but not before giving Buffy Blain a gift: her powers and abilities added to her own.

Buffy Blain: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Buffy Blain, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Buffy Blain's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer brown tail, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Buffy.

Buffy Blain: That's right, just like Blunt and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, Jazz, Casey, Cuffs, and Tackett, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Jasmine Westbrook, Gene-

Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Angel.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Jasmine Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Angel. She's the fourth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Jasmine Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Jasmine kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Jasmine absolutely despises Chase Young with a blazing passion, not only for the 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd caused to so many over the centuries, but also, when she found out that he was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the very monsters she and the other Guardian Angels absolutely despised, she swore to make him pay for everything! She was glad that Chase Young's Dark Side finally got The Black Gates, but when she found out of Anti-Monitor taking Xehanort's place and he brought back the 310 worst villains we'd dealt with and among them was Chase Young's Dark Side, she swore that if he ever returned from The Black Gates, she would make him pay once again by brutally thrashing him and making him suffer all the tortures he put Lincoln through.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Oh man!

Eli: Damn!

Lincoln: She's not the only one who wants him to suffer: I also intend to make him pay for making my life Hell by turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the monsters I hated years ago by hitting him with all the curses I've been creating combined into one and banish him to The Black Abyss, but not before making him endure all the tortures he subjected me to.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: Ultimate Karmic Punishment times Infinity! Damn!

Nico: When that time comes, we will all make him suffer that punishment.

Then, we turned our attention to Sebastian who was done tearing X.A.N.A.'s monsters apart, but he still had red in his eyes.

Gohan: You cooled down yet, Sebastian?

Sebastian let out a horrific demonic shriek and charged at Gohan and was about to gouge his eyes out, but Pan charged out and punched him hard in the right eye.

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Nico: Oh man, I think you destroyed his eye.

But, then, we saw his eye wasn't destroyed, but we saw blood tears falling from his right eye.

Buster Bunny: That's one of the curses Lincoln's Guardian Angels put on him nine years ago after he went mad and betrayed Nico, his siblings, and his friends, it's known as The Bloody Tears of Hatred, this curse was meant for someone whose heart became full of darkness and descended into madness and also had oceans of blood on his hands, and just one attack to his right eye, and he would scream in agony and blood tears will fall from it.

Me: Yikes!

Babs Bunny: And this one is permanent, it can never be removed nor broken, it's permanent.

Lincoln: All curses can be broken, but only if we find a bit of light in the neverending darkness of his heart.

Plucky Duck: That'll never happen with someone like him. Nico may've forgiven him, but we don't, he caused us far too much chaos for the past nine years, and if he so much as does something that's goes beyond forgiveness like trying to ruin our lives, we swear we'll make him know what real pain is!

Sebastian Mendez: (HISSES)

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun set and night had fallen.

Caleb Maxwell: The sun has set and night has fallen once again.

Then, another memory appeared in his head: it was from eight years ago, and he was out at night, it wasn't long after he found out Kendra was cheating on him with Drake, and she was still the same brat she was.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That spoiled brat! She betrayed me and to find out she cheated on me with that asshole ex-brother of mine, she doesn't deserve to even live another single day, she and her parents both deserve to die!

Suddenly, he sees The Hallowshade Bar, but he decides not to enter it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No. As angry as I am, I can't drink my anger away, it'll cause me to lash out at Allie and Mom, in that way, I'd be no better than Drake.

Suddenly, Mabel Jensen and Junie came out and spotted Caleb.

Past Mabel Jensen: I thought we heard your voice, Caleb.

Past Junie: And we heard everything about what happened, you don't have to purchase a drink, but we can talk if you want.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell considered the words, and he went in as the memory ended.

Caleb Maxwell: That night..., that night led me to also meeting Mabel, Junie, and the patrons at The Hallowshade Bar, and due to it, I was able to talk about everything and my heart became lighter as a result. (Sighs) But, at least, everyone from the Hallowshade Bar was brought back, and we can have those old talks from back then once again.

Me: Lets head back to Kadic and tell everyone the good news.

Nico: Right.

We were off.

We later arrived back.

Me: WHEW! Guys it's over! XANA IS GONE FOREVER!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Nico: J.D.'s virus and the GoldenEye system did it!

Qin: YEAH!

Mr. Delmas: On behalf of Kadic, I'd like to thank you all.

Zavok: It was nothing.

Me: That was so awesome!

General Schwarz: This victory was a little bittersweet since Franz Hopper is still gone.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: But hey, XANA's dead and everyone knows about the whole thing!

Nico: Yep.

BlackWarGreymon: That's still good news.

Dodgeball Wizard: Let's continue on with the reunion!.

Me: Good idea!

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone!

Jeremie: (To the viewers) Now that XANA is gone, the world will be much safer than ever.

Me: Yep.

We had a great reunion at Kadic and later went back home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

NOW We've officially seen the last of XANA and he will never hurt anyone again.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Boomer Kuwanger, Han (Naruto), Kiba Inuzuka, Shino Aburame, Neji Hyuga and Rock Lee along with Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider and we're going to Ponyville and we're going to battle Svengallop who is back for revenge for us ruining him and Coloratura is gonna transformed transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider who are the gene slammers of Black Rock Triskelion, Cyclonic Ravager, Holocaust Disciple, Waterveiled Assassin, Storm Elemental, Tempest Elemental, Living Holocaust, Blood Elemental, Lightning Elemental, Mud Elemental, Ice Elemental, Cheese Elememtal, and the Embodiment of Donuts 2. Also we're going to met a Tankmon Gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Vessie Harris VS. Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of Taboo Tattoo, and we're going to resurrect Touko

Ichinose for Justice "Seigi" Akatsuka, and destroy Aryabhata and banish her to The Black Abyss and send her to the MOE after stripping them of their powers, and we're going to meet Jasmine Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Angel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Angel. She's the fourth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Jasmine Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Jasmine kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Jasmine absolutely despises Chase Young with a blazing passion, not only for the 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd caused to so many over the centuries, but also, when she found out that he was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the very monsters she and the other Guardian Angels absolutely despised, she swore to make him pay for everything! She was glad that Chase Young's Dark Side finally got The Black Gates, but when she found out of Anti-Monitor taking Xehanort's place and he brought back the 310 worst villains we'd dealt with and among them was Chase Young's Dark Side, she swore that if he ever returned from The Black Gates, she would make him pay once again by brutally thrashing him and making him suffer all the tortures he put Lincoln through.

Next up is Liam's day to shine and we're going to be in for a bloody and gruesome battle as we face The Harvester!

see you next time

REVENGE OF THE HARVESTER

THE HARVESTER IS BACK FOR REVENGE

In the early morning hours at 1:35 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living on the streets of Lagos, Nigeria. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Soul Sweetie, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Blossom Z. Roughneck Rumble, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Buttercup Z. Melody Bubbles, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Bubbles Z. and Vanessa Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Flare Corona. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Blossom Z, Buttercup Z, Bubbles Z, Flare Corona, Fira Loud, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Blossom Z: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: There at Lagos, Nigeria.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Lagos, Nigeria, to rescue Soul Sweetie, Roughneck Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Buttercup Z: (Groans and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night? We have an importing mission to do.

Buttercup Z opened the door and a tall and muscular humanoid fire dragon who has red scaly skin, long ruddy orange wings, has two eyes; the right has a blue dragon-like eye while the left is a golden eye, white hair and beard, and sharp teeth. He has three large horns on each side of his forehead and sharp ghost-like claws. He wears blue dragon-theme armor with orange flame textures. He wields two swords called The Fire Swords of Justice. And A beautiful adolescent mermaid who has fair skin, red lips, long flowing thick pink hair with yellow streak, and large aqua blue eyes. She has a pink horizontal fish-like tail with sea-pink scales and seafoam green fins. She wore a pink sea armor. She wields her Trident of the Sea. They were Alpha Prime and Lady Shanty.

Alpha Prime: Are you Momoko, Kaoru, and Miyako, Heroes of New-Townsville? and Flare Corona, the Fire Hair Master?

Bubbles Z: Uh... Yeah?

Alpha Prime: My name is Alpha Prime, Wielder of the Fire Element.

Lady Shanty: And I'm Lady Shanty, Wielder of the Water Element. And do these kids belong to you four?

The four kids whore with Alpha Prime and Lady Shanty, was a beautiful 13-year-old young girl who has fair skin, pink eyes, and long ginger hair with white streaks held back in a ponytail with a red ribbon. She also has a pair of pinkish vampire wings on her back. She wears a white shirt with Fire and Water Element symbols on the middle and pink and red striped sleeves, denim pants, and shades of pink sneakers and white socks. A slender but muscular 13-year-old tomboy girl who has light skin, left white eye and right yellow eye with green irises, and short black hair with white streaks that is styled in a spiky bob with a full fringe. She also has some crimson tattoo marks. She wears a green sleeveless sporty jacket with an Earth Element Symbol on the back, a yellow short-sleeved v-neck undershirt with light green trim, green pants with black linings, and green slip-on sneakers. A young and slim 13-year-old girl has fair skin, blue eyes, and platinum-blonde hair in two pigtails and a neat curved fashion. She wears a pink winter denim blazer with a fur collar and an Air and Life Element Symbols, a blue sleeveless dress with frill at the edge of her dress skirt, white knee-high socks, and black Mary Jane flats. And a 16-year-old young girl who has fair skin, green eyes, and dark red hair that goes down to her waist. She wears a black long sleeved shirt, brown parts with belt pouches, And dark brown knee-high boots with high-tech wheels resembles roller skates. They were Soul Sweetie, Roughneck Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud.

When Blossom Z, Buttercup Z, Bubbles Z, and Flare Corona saw them, they were stunned.

Flare Corona: (Stunned) How did you find them?

Lady Shanty: Found in Lagos, Nigeria.

Blossom Z, Buttercup Z, Bubbles Z, and Flare Corona ran up to Soul Sweetie, Roughneck Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Fira Loud, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Lady Shanty and Alpha Prime.

Lady Shanty: Anytime, J.D.

Alpha Prime: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to the girls?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Soul Sweetie, Roughneck Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud) There's something you should know, Momoko, Kaoru, Miyako, Flare, your mothers are one of my many future wives..

Soul Sweetie, Roughneck Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Soul Sweetie, Roughneck Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Soul Sweetie, Roughneck

Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Alpha Prime, and Lady Shanty did in reuniting Blossom Z, Buttercup Z, Bubbles Z, and Flare Corona with their kids, and Soul Sweetie, Roughneck Rumble, Melody Bubbles, and Vanessa Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Alpha Prime and Lady Shanty join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes.

* * *

Liam woke up to see Rapidash staring at him

Rapidash: Morning Liam.

Liam: Oh howdy Rapidash.

Rapidash: Time for breakfast.

Liam: Oh boy!

He went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having bacon and eggs and ham.

Liam loved to piling on the protein.

* * *

Later it was time for the next rescue and in Ponyville was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Boomer Kuwanger, Han (Naruto), Kiba Inuzuka, Shino Aburame, Neji Hyuga and Rock Lee along with Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider and we were there for a fun rescue too.

Me: This is awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Feels great to be back in Ponyville.

Qin: It sure does.

Camie: We've had so many awesome adventures here.

Laney: We sure did.

Varie: Yeah we sure did and they were all fun.

Applejack: Boy howdy we sure did.

Lola: Yep.

Boomer Kuwanger: I agree there too.

Nico: Boomer Kuwanger, I want to thank you, Gumbald, and your teams for coming.

Boomer Kuwanger: Thanks Nico. And it will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: It sure will be.

Han: I agree too.

Nico: Han, what do you like to do in your free time?

Han: I teach my techniques as sensei of the Steam Style.

Me: Cool! It's use of steam in ninja techniques.

Xenia: Yep.

Han: That's right. As the 5-Tails Jinchuriki I can do that.

Qin: That is amazing.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Han: I agree. It's good to teach what I know.

Me: I agree there too.

Qin: Yeah.

Sissi: WHEW! Man what an adventure yesterday.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) But we are all now finally rid of XANA forever.

Me: Thank goodness!

Brynja: Is no one gonna give me credit for fending off the possessed people with the others?

Me: You, Sissi and Milly and all the staff unaffected by XANA did a great job Brynja.

Qin: Yeah!

Sissi: Thanks guys. Wow! And the Red Team did good too.

Me: They sure did. Wow!

Laney: We made sure that all traces of XANA from the world forever.

Camie: Good riddance.

Me: Yep.

Eddy: Now we just have to give Jim a new phone?

Me: Don't worry i used my money and gave everyone who had their phones destroyed new ones,

Nico: Awesome.

Eddy: That's good.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good use of GoldenEye.

Me: Yeah. That was so awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: It was awesome how bro made that portable nuclear football for it.

Me: Figured it would be awesome to bring it with me whenever needed.

Nico: Good idea.

Brittney: Yumi you must be really glad that XANA is gone forever.

Yumi: Oh I sure am Brittney. Now I can rest easy.

Me: We all can. So can the world leaders and everyone.

Nico: And so can William.

Maria: That is for sure.

Me: Yep. Ironic isn't it. XANA was hiding out in Northern Siberia in Russia and we used a Russian weapon system to destroy it.

Nico: That is another thing we must give Russia credit for. But it was cool.

Lola: Yep.

Gumbald: We'll make sure Crimson Dynamo, Titanium Man, and KGBeast get credit

Me: And all our Russian teammates.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Either way, XANA is now gone for good.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Eli: And XANA will never return again.

Me: Nope. GoldenEye and the Black Abyss made sure that all traces of it were erased forever.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Thank goodness.

We walked around Ponyville.

Me: So far Ponyville is doing great.

Applejack: It sure is.

Qin: I agree.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Equestria, but here's the dangerous part: it appears that sore loser Svengallop is back for revenge on Coloratura for ruining him.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That sore loser who turned Coloratura into something she's not?!

Me: I thought we wouldn't see him again.

Lincoln: And that's not the worst part, Svengallop also wants revenge on you and Applejack for exposing him for his manipulative nature.

Applejack: That no good ornery varmint.

Me: Should've known that was also coming. Well, then, he's going to be sent to The M.O.E.

Nico: Cool.

Camie: Who is Svengallop?

Me: He was Coloratura's manager that got her into the world of Pop Star music. Like how Doug and Michelle tried to get Luna to be like that.

Lincoln: I remember that.

Me: Yeah. I remember Svengallop. It's how me and the Knights of the Friendship Table first met Coloratura and Applejack told us how they went to Friendship Camp together and became great friends. Also while that was going on, we exposed him and got him blacklisted from ever being manager to anyone again.

Nico: Wow!

Coloratura: But, not before I make him pay for what he did.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses have resurrected the Feydooms, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me? Morgana, why you little...?

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh no, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: She and her minions have brought back the Feydooms from Yumeria.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth wide, and his skeleton came out.

Qin: It's been two years since we last dealt with them, and Morgana brought them back?

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb the Faydooms and send them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Leave that to me.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as we could.

Lori: I can't believe Svengallop is back, and that Morgana also brought back the Faydooms. When Mikuri and the others found out, they immediately mobilized.

Lincoln: The Faydooms are going to regret coming back.

We also saw Poromon and the Mascots also looking nervously.

Poromon: Uh..., Sebastian, you're still not that pissed off at my prank accidentally going off and splattering you with pig's blood, are you?

Sebastian Mendez: Oh no, no I'm not anymore.

We sensed it was a lie, and we know Sebastian's still pissed, and he's gonna go after them again in the way when Sandy and SpongeBob ran away from The Alaskan Bull Worm.

Me: (GULP)

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Svengallop) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Svengallop, he's 20 yards away, and he's really out to get revenge on Coloratura, Applejack, and you, J.D. (Sensed the Faydooms) And I just spotted Morgana's next line of puppets.

Nico: Let's take that loser down and tear those Faydooms limb from limb.

Erza heard a Pokemon Cry.

Erza: Look here.

We saw a Mega Aegislash!

Me: Whoa Mega Aegislash!

Xenia: Wow!

Me: Poor thing is hungry.

Mega Aegislash: Yeah I'm starving.

We gave it some food and apples.

Mega Aegislash: Thank you.

She ate them.

Erza: You want to come with us?

Mega Aegislash: Sure!

Me: Cool! You won't regret it.

Nico: Stay close to us.

Me: Yep.

Then we heard a roar and in the sky we saw RAYQUAZA!

Me: WHOA! Rayquaza!

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Qin: It might be one of Sonya's teammates!

Lightning Dust: Let me see.

She used her Telepathy and then gasped!

Lightning Dust: Thats Shadow Lightning! My sister!

Me: WHOA! We better help her!

Me and Lightning Dust flew up to her.

Lightning Dust: Shadow! It's me Lightning Dust! Remember!?

She roared!

Me: Uh oh!

She fired a powerful Hyper Beam Blast and we dodged it.

The blast hit the ground outside the town and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Powerful!

Me: She's not going to listen!

Lightning Dust: Lets stop her!

Me and Lighting Dust fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

She roared again!

Me: This will stop her!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair, golden eyes, green angel wings and had Rayquaza in the middle of her forehead and had a black and purple version of Lightning Dust's Cutie Mark on her arm.

Me and Lightning Dust grabbed her and wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench and we sat her down.

Me: There.

Lightning Dust: Wow! That was close.

She woke up.

Shadow Lightning: (Groans) What?

Lightning Dust: Sis? Are you okay?

Shadow Lightning: Lightning? (GASP) Lightning Dust!

They hugged.

Shadow Lightning: I'm so glad you are okay.

Lightning Dust: Me too.

Shadow Lightning: I heard about how you were kicked out of the Wonderbolts and I'm sorry about that.

Lightning Dust: It's okay Shadow. I got kicked out because of my recklessness.

Me: It's like how we were back in the old days because of Dark Orb Contamination.

Shadow Lightning: Oh man.

Nico: I guess asking you how you know Lightning Dust would be silly.

Shadow Lightning: Yeah. I'm Lightning Dust's twin sister. I was born 2 minutes after her.

Lightning Dust: Me and Shadow were known as the Thunderbolts of the Eclipse. Before she went to train in The Shadowbolts with Princess Luna we were called that. I wanted to be just like her in the Wonderbolts.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Soarin: I can tell she has a lot of potential.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: You were turned into a Rayquaza by the evil organization Dark Gale.

Shadow Lightning: (GASP) I remember!

She was strapped to a table wearing a sea foam green body suit and she was injected and she busted out and turned into RAYQUAZA! She busted out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Shadow Lightning: It was awful.

Me: I know.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Shadow Lightning: I'm the Night Lightning master. Watch.

She held out her hand and fired a blast of pitch black lightning and it hit Zig who was coming for Marina and electrocuted him brutally!

Lana: WHOA! That is powerful lightning!

Me: Nice shot!

Shadow Lightning: I was born with powerful Night Lightning Powers. They are lightning that's black and purple.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Shadow Lightning: It's how I got the name Shadow Lightning.

Me: That is fitting and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Me: What's your role outside the team?

Shadow Lightning: I go to Crystal Prep Academy and work on my studies for school.

Me: Awesome!

Indigo Zap: Glad one of our fellow students is alright.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new clothes and they were sea foam green clothes.

Shadow Lightning: Wow! I look awesome!

Lightning Dust: You sure do sis.

Qin: Yeah.

Lightning Dust: Wanna join the Shadow Bolts with me?

Shadow Lightning: I sure do. But only if they are in Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lightning Dust: They are!

Shadow Lightning: Then I'm in!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Awesome. Lets get a move on.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Svengallop and send him to The M.O.E. and destroy the Faydooms and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: the disgraced Svengallop.

Lincoln: There you are, you disgraceful excuse for a music manager.

Lincoln fired many orbs of elemental energy and magic with Alicorns, Earth Ponies, Pegasi, and Unicorns orbiting from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Svengallop and they hit him and he got hit badly, and that pissed him off as we landed, and when he saw Coloratura, Applejack, and me, he was even more pissed off.

Coloratura: I should've known you'd show up here again, Svengallop.

Me: Strange seeing you here in Ponyville.

Applejack: You just don't even know when to quit, do you, you low-down no good snake in the grass!

Svengallop: This is all your fault! If you both hadn't gotten in my way, I would've been rich!

Me: You're just like that music-hating jerk, Doug.

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: You deserved to be humiliated and disgraced forever for what you did to Coloratura.

Me: That is for sure!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: And it's gonna hurt really bad!

Andy was starring at him.

Svengallop: (to Andy) What're you staring at, wimp?

Andy Johnson: Just mad that you hurt my sister's friend!

KRABLAM!

Rodney bashed Svengallop on his head from behind with a dented stop sign!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: OUCH!

Lola: Yeah!

Rodney: NO ONE CALLS ANDY A WIMP!

Me: Especially to someone that loves Applejack!

Svengallop had a NASTY LUMP on his head.

Qin: OUCH!

Me: Also here is some good music.

(I RAN (SO FAR AWAY) BY A FLOCK OF SEAGULLS PLAYS)

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND PHOENIXES SWIRLED AROUND ME)

… I walked along the avenue

I never thought I'd meet a girl like you

Meet a girl like you

With auburn hair and tawny eyes

The kind of eyes that hypnotize me through

Hypnotize me through

… And I ran, I ran so far away

I just ran, I ran all night and day

I couldn't get away

… A cloud appears above your head

A beam of light comes shining down on you

Shining down on you

The cloud is moving nearer still

Aurora borealis comes in view

Aurora comes in view

… And I ran, I ran so far away

I just ran, I ran all night and day

I couldn't get away

… Reached out a hand to touch your face

You're slowly disappearing from my view

'Pearing from my view

Reached out a hand to try again

I'm floating in a beam of light with you

A beam of light with you

… And I ran, I ran so far away

I just ran, I ran all night and day

And I ran, I ran so far away

I just ran, I couldn't get away

I danced and fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: Love that song!

Lola: So awesome!

Svengallop: Is that all you got?!

Me: I'm just getting started.

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

A Total Solar Eclipse formed in the sky as light and darkness swirled around me.

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHT AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND ME)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

I dance and fired waves of light and darkness and blasted him all over the place with it.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Shadow Lightning: That was a great song!

Lightning Dust: It's one of the songs that made The Rainbooms so fun and popular!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Svengallop: Mediocre.

Me: Oh like you are any better.

Nico: How about this one?

(BEDS ARE BURNING BY MIDNIGHT OIL PLAYS)

Australia and Uluru formed with lightning striking around us.

Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY AS SPIRITS OF AUSTRALIA SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

* * *

Out where the river broke

The bloodwood and the desert oak

Holden wrecks and boilin' diesels

Steam in forty-five degrees

The time has come to say fair's fair

To pay the rent, to pay our share

The time has come, a fact's a fact

It belongs to them, let's give it back

How can we dance when our earth is turnin'?

How do we sleep while our beds are burnin'?

How can we dance when our earth is turnin'?

How do we sleep while our beds are burnin'?

The time has come to say fair's fair

To pay the rent now, to pay our share
Four wheels scare the cockatoos
From Kintore, east to Yuendemu
The Western Desert lives and breathes
In forty-five degrees

See rock shows near Denver
Get tickets as low as $20

The time has come to say fair's fair
To pay the rent, to pay our share
The time has come, a fact's a fact
It belongs to them, let's give it back
How can we dance when our earth is turnin'?
How do we sleep while our beds are burnin'?
How can we dance when our earth is turnin'?
How do we sleep while our beds are burnin'?
The time has come to say fair's fair
To pay the rent now, to pay our share
The time has come, a fact's a fact
It belongs to them, we're gonna give it back
How can we dance when our earth is turnin'?
How do we sleep while our beds are burnin'?

Nico floated and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Sheila Eingana: (Australian Accent) RIPPER MATE! I love that song!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: My dad danced to that song all the time years ago.

Nico: RIGHTEOUS!

Mega Aegislash charged at him and slashed him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Rodney: How about this?

He fired a bunch of coconuts!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

They hit him all over.

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with 6 Coconuts!

Qin: YEAH!

Eli got out his Fullbottle.

Eli: You have terrible tastes in music!

Sam S.L.: That's Right Bro!

Luna: YEAH! Lets get him dudes!

ELI OF THE PHARAOH! LUNA LOUD! SAM SHARP LOUD! BEST MATCH!

Eli, Luna and Sam: TAKE ON ME BLAST!

(TAKE ON ME BY AHA PLAYS)

Eli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LAVA AND WATER SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

We're talking away

I don't know what I'm to say

I'll say it anyway

Today is another day to find you

Shyin' away

Oh, I'll be comin' for your love, okay

Take on me

(Take on me)

Take me on

(Take on me)

I'll be gone

In a day or two

So needless to say

I'm odds and ends

But I'll be stumblin' away

Slowly learnin' that life is okay

Say after me

It's no better to be safe than sorry

Take on me

(Take on me)

Take me on

(Take on me)

I'll be gone

In a day or two

All the things that you say, yeah

Is it life or just to play my worries away?

You're all the things I've got to remember

You're shyin' away

I'll be comin' for you anyway

Take on me

(Take on me)

Take me on

(Take on me)

I'll be gone

In a day

(Take on me)

(Take on me)

(Take me on)

(Take on me)

I'll be gone

(Take on me)

In a day

(Take me on)

(Take on me)

(Take on me)

(Take on me)

(Take me on)

(Take on me)

They fired waves of water, fire and lava and lightning and blasted Svengallop all over!

Nico: OH YEAH! Love that song!

Me: Me too!

Eli: Lets make this fun too.

ELI OF THE FORCE! NUNNALLY OF BRITANIA! BEST MATCH!

(CRAVING YOU BY THOMAS RHETT PLAYS)

Eli: SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Every time we have to say goodbye

I'm counting down until we say hello

Every touch is like the strongest drug

I don't know how much longer I can go

I never had something that I can't walk away from

Well, girl, my self control's so paralyzed

When it comes to you, no, I ain't got no patience

There's something 'bout you, girl, I just can't fight

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you

Craving you

All the in between is killing me

You know I come unglued from missing you

Sunset eyes, no, I don't have to try

Because you know exactly what to do

I never had something that I can't walk away from (walk away from)

But, girl, my self control's so paralyzed

When it comes to you, no, I ain't got no patience (I ain't got no patience)

There's something 'bout you that I just can't fight

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you

Craving you (I'm always craving you)

Craving you

Craving you

Every time we have to say goodbye

I'm counting down until we say hello

Every touch is like the strongest drug

I don't know how much longer I can go

You're like that cigarette

That shot of hundred proof

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving

That feeling when we kiss

The way your body moves

No matter how much I get

I'm always craving you, yeah

Craving you

Craving you (I'm craving you, baby)

Craving you

Craving you, babe

Eli danced and Nunnally danced too and they fired waves of lightning and blasted Svengallop all over!

Me: OH YEAH!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was great!

Gi got out her Fullbottle

Gi: Lets see how you like the power of Water and China!

Larry Lobster: Lets make this fun.

GI OF WATER! LARRY THE LOBSTER! BEST MATCH!

(ROCK LOBSTER BY THE B-52'S PLAYS)

LOBSTERS AND WATER SWIRLED AROUND US ALL OVER.

Gi: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LOBSTERS AND WATER SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

We were at a party

His earlobe fell in the deep

Someone reached in and grabbed it

It was a rock lobster

Rock lobster

Rock lobster

We were at the beach

Everybody had matching towels

Somebody went under a dock

And there they saw a rock

It wasn't a rock

It was a rock lobster

Rock lobster

Rock lobster

Rock lobster

Rock lobster

Motion in the ocean

His air hose broke

Lots of trouble

Lots of bubble

He was in a jam

S'in a giant clam

Rock rock

Rock lobster

Down, down

Lobster rock

Lobster rock

Let's rock!

Boy's in bikinis

Girls in surfboards

Everybody's rockin'

Everybody's fruggin'

Twistin' 'round the fire

Havin' fun

Bakin' potatoes

Bakin' in the sun

Put on your noseguard

Put on the Lifeguard

Pass the tanning butter

Here comes a stingray

There goes a manta-ray

In walked a jelly fish

There goes a dog-fish

Chased by a cat-fish

In flew a sea robin

Watch out for that piranha

There goes a narwhal

Here comes a bikini whale!

Rock lobster

Rock lobster

Rock lobster

Rock lobster

Lobsters flew at Svengallop and snipped him all over.

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: YEAH!

Stewie: (LAUGHS) It's funnier how we do it instead of the fat man!

Lucca got out her Fullbottle

Lucca: Lets make this fun and cool!

Konan: I'm ready for this.

LUCCA OF CHRONO TRIGGER! KONAN THE ANGEL OF THE RAIN BESt MATCH!

(SEND ME AN ANGEL BY REAL LIFE PLAYS)

Light shined down and fire and angels swirled around them.

Lucca and Konan: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

Do you believe in heaven above

Do you believe in love

Don't tell a lie don't be false and untrue

It all comes back to you
Open fire!
On my burning heart
I've never been lucky in love
My defences are down
A kiss or a frown
I can't survive on my own
If a girl walks in and carves her name in my heart
I'll turn and run away
Everyday we've all been led astray
It's hard to be lucky in love
It gets in your eyes
It's making you cry
Don't know what to do
Don't know what to do
You're looking for love
Calling heaven above
Send me an angel
Send me an angel
Right now, right now
Empty dreams can only dissapoint
In a room behind your smile

But don't give up,

Don't give up

You can be lucky in love

It gets in your eyes

It's making you cry

Don't know what to do

Don't know what to do

You're looking for love

Calling heaven above

Send me an angel

Send me an angel

Right now, right now.

They floated and fired waves of light and fire and blasted him all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Camie: Love that song!

Me: Me too!

Svengallop: I'm still standing!

Me: Well then how about this one then? Time for a little history.

Lincoln: Starting with this one.

(THE HIGHWAYMAN BY LOREENA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

Lightning and darkness swirled around him.

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

The wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty trees

The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon the cloudy seas

The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the purple moon

A highwayman came riding

Riding, riding

A highwayman came riding, up to the old inn-door

He'd a french cocked hat on his forehead, a bunch of lace at his chin

A coat of glaring velvet, and breeches of brown doe skin

They fitted with never a wrinkle, his boots were up to the thigh

And he rode with a chill and a twinkle

His pistol butts a twinkle

His rapier hilt a twinkle, under the jeweled sky

And over the cobbles he clattered and clashed in the dark of night

And he tapped with his whip on the shutters, but all was locked and barred

He whistled a tune to the window, and who should be waiting there

But the landlord's black-eyed daughter

Bess, the landlord's daughter

Plaiting a long dark red love-knot into her long black hair

One kiss, my bonny sweetheart, I'm after a prize tonight

But I shall be back with the yellow gold before the morning light

Yet if they press me sharply, and harry me through the day

Then look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight, though hell should bar the way

He rose upright in the stirrups, he scarce could reach her hand

She loosened her hair in the casement, her face burnt like a brand

As the black cascade of perfume came tumbling over his breast

And he kissed its waves in the moonlight

Oh, sweet waves in the moonlight!

Then he tugged at his rein in the moonlight, and galloped away to the west

He did not come at the dawning, he did not come at noon

And out of the tawny sunset, before the rise of the moon

When the road was a gypsy's ribbon, looping the purple moon

A red-coat troop came marching

Marching, marching

King George's men came marching, up to the old inn-door

They said no word to the landlord, they drank his ale instead

But they gagged his daughter and bound her to the foot of her narrow bed

Two of them knelt at the casement, with muskets at their side

There was death at every window

Hell at one dark window

For Bess could see, through the casement

The road that he would ride

They had tied her up to attention, with many a sniggering jest

And they bound a musket beside her, with the barrel beneath her breast

Now keep good watch and they kissed her

She heard the dead man say

"Look for me by the moonlight

Watch for me by the moonlight

I'll come to thee by the moonlight, though hell should bar the way"

She twisted her hands behind her, but all the knots held good

She writhed her hands 'til her fingers were wet with sweat or blood!

They stretched and strained in the darkness and the hours crawled on by like years!

'Til, now, on the stroke of midnight

Cold, on the stroke of midnight

The tip of one finger touched it!

The trigger at least was hers

Tlot-tlot! Had they heard it? The horse-hoofs ringing clear

Tlot-tlot, in the distance, were they deaf that they did not hear?

Down the ribbon of moonlight, over the brow of the hill

The highwayman came riding

Riding, riding

The red-coats looked to their priming

She stood up straight and still

Tlot in the frosty silence, tlot, in the echoing night

Nearer he came and nearer, her face was like a light

Her eyes grew wide for a moment, she drew one last deep breath

Her finger moved in the moonlight

Her musket shot her in the moonlight

Shattered her breast in the moonlight and warned him with her death

He turned, he spurred to the west, he did not know she stood

Bowed, with her head o'er the musket, drenched with her own red blood

Not 'til the dawn he heard it, his face grew grey to hear

How Bess, the landlord's daughter

The landlord's black-eyed daughter

Watched for her love in the moonlight, and died in the darkness there

And back, he spurred like a madman, shrieking a curse to the sky

With a white rope smoking behind him and his rapier brandished high

Blood-red were the spurs inthe golden moon, wine-red was his velvet coat

When they shot him down on the highway

Down like a dog on the highway

And he lay in his blood on the highway, with a bunch of lace at his throat

Still of a winter's night, they say, when the wind is in the trees

When the moon is a ghostly galleon, tossed upon the cloudy seas

When the road is a ribbon of moonlight over the purple moon

The highwayman comes riding

Riding, riding

The highwayman comes riding, up to the old inn-door

He fired waves of horses made of lightning and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Svengallop: What was that!?

Me: It was a song based on the poem called The Highwayman. It takes place during the American Revolution in England during the 18th Century. In 18th-century rural England, tells the story of an unnamed highwayman who is in love with Bess, a landlord's daughter. Betrayed to the authorities by Tim, a jealous ostler, the highwayman escapes ambush when Bess sacrifices her life to warn him. Learning of her death, he is killed in a futile attempt at revenge ("so they shot him down on the highway, like a dog upon the highway"). In the final stanza, the ghosts of the lovers meet again on winter nights.

Svengallop: Wow.

Qin: That was amazing.

Xenia: Yeah. Sad too.

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja! Und also here is this one.

(THE ATTACK OF THE DEAD MEN BY SABOTON PLAYS)

OSOWIEC FORTRESS FROM 1915 FORMED AND WE WERE IN THE BATTLE DURING THAT TIME!

Hunter: (SINGING DIVINELY AS CHEMICALS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Turmoil at the front

Wilhelm's forces on the hunt

There's a thunder in the east

It's an attack of the deceased

They've been facing poison gas

7000 charge en masse

Turn the tide of the attack

And force the enemy to turn back

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

Two combatants spar

Hindenburg against the Tsar

Move in 12 battalions large

Into a Russian counter-charge

They'll be fighting for their lives

As their enemy revives

Russians won't surrender, no

Striking fear into their foe

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men

Charge again

Die again

He blasted him all over the place.

Svengallop: What was all that!?

Me: That was what happened during the battle of Osowiec Fortress. Back on August 6th, 1915, during World War I, Germany attacked a fortress in Poland occupied by Russia. They bombarded the fortress with Chlorine Gas and ended up killing many Russian Troops. But the German troops were all poisoned big time by their own weapon and it had them rise as dead men. Russia won that battle back then and it brought us into the age of Chemical Weapons.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: WOW! That was scary.

Me: Yep.

Svengallop: Oh goodness! Scary!

Me: It was.

Zarya got out her Fullbottle

Zarya: Now this will be fun and cool.

Zarya (OVerwatch): (Russian Accent) It sure will be fun!

ZARYA MOONWOLF OF THE MYSTICONS! ZARYA OF OVERWATCH! BEST MATCH!

(NIGHT WITCHES BY SABOTON PLAYS)

The night formed and numerous planes came.

Zarya and Zarya: (SINGING DIVINELY AS WOLVES AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

From the depths of hell in silence

Cast their spells, explosive violence

Russian night time flight perfected

Flawless vision, undetected

Pushing on and on, their planes are going strong

Air Force number one

Somewhere down below they're looking for the foe

Bomber's on the run

You can't hide, you can't move, just abide

Their attack's been proved (raiders in the dark)

Silent through the night the witches join the fight

Never miss their mark

Canvas wings of death

Prepare to meet your fate

Night Bomber Regiment

588

Undetected, unexpected

Wings of glory

Tell their story

Aviation, deviation

Undetected

Stealth perfected

Foes are losing ground, retreating to the sound

Death is in the air

Suddenly appears, confirming all your fears

Strike from witches lair

Target found, come around, barrels sound

From the battleground (axis aiming high)

Rodina awaits, defeat them at the gates

Live to fight and fly

Canvas wings of death

Prepare to meet your fate

Night Bomber Regiment

588

Undetected, unexpected

Wings of glory

Tell their story

Aviation, deviation

Undetected

Stealth perfected

Beneath the starlight of the heavens

Unlikely heroes in the skies (witches to attack, witches coming back)

As they appear on the horizon

The wind will whisper when the night witches come

Undetected, unexpected

Wings of glory

Tell their story

Aviation, deviation

Undetected

Stealth perfected

From the depths of hell in silence

Cast their spells, explosive violence

Russian night time flight perfected

Flawless vision, undetected

Planes flew at him and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

Svengallop: What was that!?

Me: The Night Witches. The 588th Air Division of Russia back during World War II. Yevdokiya Bershanskaya And her team Serafima Amosova and Yevdokiya Rachkevich all used the cover of the darkness of the night and bombed the hell out of land soldiers on the Taman Peninsula during 1943.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: WOW!

Ace Bunny got out his Fullbottle.

Ace: Lets show them some fun Ancestor.

Bugs Bunny: Lets do it doc!

ACE BUNNY OF LOONATICS! BUGS BUNNY OF LOONEY

TUNES! BEST MATCH!

(SONG FROM HILLBILLY HARE PLAYS)

The area turned into the Ozarks.

Ace and Bugs: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Let's all Square Dance! Places, all! Bow to your corner! Bow to your own!

Three hands up and round you go!

Break it up with a dosey doe.

Chicken in the bread pan, kickin' out dough.

Skip to ma Lou, my darling!

The old lady out, you pretty little thing!

Promenade around the ring!

Big foot up and little foot down!

Make that big foot jar the ground!

Lady step back and two gents in!

Back you go and forward again!

Step right up with an elbow swing!

Skip to ma Lou, my darling

Allemande left with the old left hand!

Follow through with a right-left grand!

Meet your honey with a great big smile!

Promenade Indian style!

Promenade across the floor!

Sashay right on out the door!

Out the door and into the glade,

And everybody promenade!

Step right up! You're doing fine.

I'll pull your beard! You pull mine!

Yank it again like you did before!

Break it up with a tug o'war!

Now into the brook and fish for the trout!

Dive right in and splash about!

Trout, trout, pretty little trout –

One more splash and come right out!

Shake like a hound dog! Shake again!

Wallow around in the ol' pig pen!

Wallow some more! You all know how.

Roll around like an ol' fat sow!

Allemande left with your left hand!

Follow through with a right-left grand!

Now leave your partner, the dirty ol' thing!

Follow through with an elbow swing!

Grab a fence post! Hold it tight!

Whomp your partner with all your might!

Hit him in the shin! Hit him in the head!

Hit him again! That critter ain't dead.

Whomp him low and whomp him high!

Stick your finger in his eye!

Pretty little rhythm, pretty little sound –

Bang your heads against the ground!

Promenade all around the room!

Promenade like a bride and groom!

Open up the door and step right in!

Close the door and into a spin!

Whirl, whirl, twist and twirl –

Jump all round like a flying squirrel!

Now don't you cuss and don't you swear!

Just come right out and form a square!

Now right hand over and left hand under,

Both join hands and run like thunder!

Over the hill and over the dale –

Duck your head and lift your tail!

Don't you stray and don't you roam

Turn around and promenade home

Corn in the crib pen, wheat in the sack!

Turn your partner and promenade back!

And now you're home. Bow to your partner. Bow to the gent across the hall. And that is all!

WE DID ALL KINDS OF CRAZY AND FUNNY SHENANIGANS ON SVENGALLOP! We bashed him all over with wood and more and splattered him with mud and more.

Everyone in Ponyville laughed hysterically!

Shannon got out her Fullbottle.

Shannon: Feel the fury of Gothic Darkness.

Brittney: Lets unleash the dark!

Raven: And it's going to be painful.

SHANNON OF THE DARK! BRITTNEY OF THE DARK! RAVEN OF THE DARK! BEST MATCH!

(TO THESE WORDS I BEHELD NO TONGUE BY THEATER OF TRAGEDY PLAYS)

DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND US AND DARKENED THE AREA!

Shannon, Brittney and Raven: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

Whether the throned monarch weareth the crown

Which I know not to his belongeth

Doth he hence the sceptre sway?

Seasoneth he justice?

Daresay I he doth not

Will he then use his sceptre as a wand?

Where doth sit my awe?

Trieth me conjure

Perchance a spell, a reptile, a sullied hound?

Is the gentle rain a quality of his?

I bethink this fro my thoughts, hitherto about this

I beheld to these words no tongue

Are the monarch's men his thralls or his servants?

Oft I waylay my tongue

Those of which are withal by my gnarled heart not heeded

Or doth the throstle sing more glee at daybreak than at twilight?

Brawl not my imp, nor my cherub, reserve my judgement

Crave not the sword when the bodkin fro ere thine is

That undiscovered country

Be that of calamity, be that of joy, be that of apathy

Tread not paths of new when those of old are far by an only single footstep

Walk, be it on the left, on the right

Be it the one which straightforward leadeth

The one of correct I have as until now not heeded any signs of

I have as until now not heeded any signs of

They floated and fired waves of dark energy and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH! That was dark!

Me: It sure was!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Darkness falls!

Shannon: And this too.

SHANNON OF THE DARKNESS! BONNIE TERREZ! BEST MATCH!

(THE LAST DANCE BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Dark storm clouds formed above us and lightning struck.

Shannon and Bonnie: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

She sang for you last night, she heard you were calling

Yearning in tears a thousand times

Your spirit was floating, your spirit was searching

On a cloud of dreams

A moonbeam shines bright in the city of angels

Guiding the dreamers back to life

And they'll do the same every tomorrow

Till the pain subsides

Don't be scared now, close your eyes

She holds guard tonight

Go on forward, no remorse

Life will take its course

She danced with you last night so you will remember

All you have shared, the lifetime

The angels were watching and death will be waiting

Until the time is right

Don't be scared now, close your eyes

She holds guard tonight

Go on forward, no remorse

Life will take its course

Hold on to memories

See what lies ahead

Life will go on and we are one

With every step you take

They floated and fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed him all over

Shannon: And here is more darkness!

Shania Shiranui: Time to unleash the fire of the Howler Leeches!

SHANNON OF THE DARKNESS! SHANIA SHIRANUI OF THE UNKNOWN FIRE! BEST MATCH!

(THE HOWLING BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

FIRE AND EXPLOSIONS AND DARKNESS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER AND IT LOOKED LIKE A WARZONE!

Shannon and Shania: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND THEM

We've been seeing what you wanted, got us cornered right now

Fallen asleep from our vanity, might cost us our lives

I hear they're getting closer

Their howls are sending chills down my spine

And time is running out now

They're coming down the hills from behind

When we start killing

It's all coming down right now

From the nightmare we've created,

I want to be awakened somehow

(I want to be awakened right now!)

When we start killing it all will be falling down

From the Hell that we're in

All we are is fading away

When we start killing...

We've been searching all night long but there's no trace to be found

It's like they all have just vanished but I know they're around

I feel they're getting closer

Their howls are sending chills down my spine

And time is running out now

They're coming down the hills from behind

When we start killing

It's all coming down right now

From the nightmare we've created

I want to be awakened somehow

(I want to be awakened right now!)

When we start killing it all will be falling down

From the Hell that we're in

All we are is fading away

When we start killing...

When we start killing...

I feel they're getting closer

Their howls are sending chills down my spine

And time is running out now

They're coming down the hills from behind

The sun is rising

The screams have gone

Too many have fallen

Few still stand tall

Is this the ending of what we've begun?

Will we remember what we've done wrong?

When we start killing

It's all coming down right now

From the nightmare we've created

I want to be awakened somehow

(I want to be awakened right now!)

When we start killing it all will be falling down

From the Hell that we're in

All we are is fading away

When we start killing...

When we start killing...

When we start killing...

They fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted Svengallop all over!

Me: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Nico: DARK AND ACTION!

Ink Rose got out her Fullbottle.

Ink Rose: Time for Darkness to be unleashed.

Sheena Soul: And it will be black as night.

INK ROSE OF DARKNESS! SHEENA SOUL! BEST MATCH!

(MOTHER EARTH BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Natures Elements swirled around us with darkness.

Ink Rose and Sheena Soul: (SINGING DIVINELY AS NATURES ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

Birds and butterflies

Rivers and mountains she creates

But you'll never know the next move she'll make

You can try, but it is useless to ask why

Cannot control her

She goes her own way

She rules until the end of time

She gives and she takes

She rules until the end of time

She goes her way

With every breath

And all the choices that we make

We are only passing through on her way

I find my strength

Believing that your soul lives on until the end of time

I'll carry it with me

She rules until the end of time

She gives and she takes

She rules until the end of time

She goes her way

Once you will know, my dear

You don't have to fear (you don't have to fear)

A new beginning always starts at the end

Once you will know, my dear

You don't have to fear

Until the end of time (until the end of time)

Until the end of time (until the end of time)

Until the end of time

She goes her way

She rules until the end of time

She gives and she takes

She rules until the end of time

Until the end of time

Until the end of time

She goes her way

They fired waves of darkness and nature elements and blasted Svengallop all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Power Pack got out their Fullbottles

Zero G: Lets show some fun.

Lightspeed: YEAH!

Energizer: Lets do it!

Amity Blight: I'm ready for this!

Luz: Me too!

Willow Park: Same here!

Felicia Wittebane: Lets make this awesome.

POWER PACK! LUZ! AMITY!, WILLOW! FELICIA! BEST MATCH!

(SILENCE BY DELERIUM WITH SARAH MCLACHLAN PLAYS)

DARKNESS AND ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND THEM

Power Pack: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

Give me release

Witness me

I am outside

Give me peace

Heaven holds a sense of wonder

And I wanted to believe

That I'd get caught up

When the rage in me subsides

In this white wave

I am sinking

In this silence

In this white wave

In this silence

I believe

Passion chokes the flower

Till she cries no more

Possesing all the beauty

Hungry still for more

Heaven holds a sense of wonder

And I wanted to believe

That I'd get caught up

When the rage in me subsides

In this white wave

I am sinking

In this silence

In this white wave

In this silence

I believe

I can't help this loning

Comfort me

I can't hold it all in

If you won't let me

Heaven holds a sense of wonder

And I wanted to believe

That I'd get caught up

When the rage in me subsides

In this white wave

I am sinking

In this silence

In this white wave

In this silence

I believe

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Svengallop all over

Nikiya got out her Fullbottle.

Nikiya: Time for some family to shine.

Eliza Thornberry: That is for sure!

NIKIYA OF THE SAIYANS! ELIZA THORNBERRY OF THE ANIMALS! BEST MATCH!

FATHER AND DAUGHTER BY PAUL SIMON PLAYS

The spirits of the animals came and it showed mothers and their children.

Nikiya and Eliza: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ANIMAL SPIRITS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

If you leap awake

In the mirror of a bad dream

And for a fraction of a second

You can't remember where you are

Just open your window

And follow your memory upstream

To the meadow in the mountain

Where we counted every falling star

I believe the light that shines on you

Will shine on you forever (forever)

And though I can't guarantee

There's nothing scary hiding under your bed

I'm gonna stand guard

Like a postcard of a Golden Retriever

And never leave 'til I leave you

With a sweet dream in your head

I'm gonna watch you shine

Gonna watch you grow

Gonna paint a sign

So you'll always know

As long as one and one is two

There could never be a father loved his daughter

More than I love you

Trust your intuition

It's just like goin' fishin'

You cast your line and hope you get a bite

But you don't need to waste your time

Worryin' about the market place

Try to help the human race

Struggling to survive its harshest night

I'm gonna watch you shine

Gonna watch you grow

Gonna paint a sign

So you'll always know

As long as one and one is two

There could never be a father loved his daughter

More than I love you

I'm gonna watch you shine

Gonna watch you grow

Gonna paint a sign

So you'll always know

As long as one and one is two

There could never be a father loved his daughter

More than I love you (I love you)

They fired waves of energy and blasted hin all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Lana: AWESOME!

Zig went at Marina and had his mouth open!

Lana: OH NO YOU DON'T!

She ran and bashed and smashed him all over the place with savage fury!

Dan Kuso got out his Fullbottle.

Dan: Time for some fire pain!

Runo: And some light of Haos!

DAN OF PYRUS! RUNO OF HAOS! BEST MATCH!

(WE BELONG BY PAT BENATAR PLAYS!)

Light and fire swirled around them.

Runo and Dan: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

Many times I tried to tell you

Many times I cried alone

Always I'm surprised how well you cut my feelings to the bone

Don't want to leave you really

I've invested too much time to give you up that easy

To the doubts that complicate your mind

We belong to the light, we belong to the thunder

We belong to the sound of the words we've both fallen under

Whatever we deny or embrace for worse or for better

We belong, we belong, we belong together

Maybe it's a sign of weakness when I don't know what to say

Maybe I just wouldn't know what to do with my strength anyway

Have we become a habit? Do we distort the facts?

Now there's no looking forward

Now there's no turning back

When you say

We belong to the light, we belong to the thunder

We belong to the sound of the words we've both fallen under

Whatever we deny or embrace for worse or for better

We belong, we belong, we belong together

Close your eyes and try to sleep now

Close your eyes and try to dream

Clear your mind and do your best to try and wash the palette clean

We can't begin to know it, how much we really care

I hear your voice inside me, I see your face everywhere

Still you say

We belong to the light, we belong to the thunder

We belong to the sound of the words we've both fallen under

Whatever we deny or embrace for worse or for better

We belong, we belong, we belong together

We belong to the light, we belong to the thunder

We belong to the sound of the words we've both fallen under

Whatever we deny or embrace for worse or for better

We belong, we belong, we belong together

We belong to the light, we belong to the thunder

They fired waves of light and fire and blasted Svengallop all over.

Me: OH YEAH! Love Pat Benatar!

Dan: And this too!

DAN OF PYRUS! CHAN LEE OF PYRUS! BEST MATCH!

Dan and Chan: FIRE BLAST FORCE!

They fired waves of fire and blast Svengallop.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Svengallop: OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well

(SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

SVENGALLOP SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Svengallop: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Svengallop: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Svengallop: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Svengallop: (SCREAMS!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Sandile: Thanks for including me!

Poromon: No problem!

Qin: Awesome!

Lincoln: And you Faydooms better get out here, there's nowhere for you to run.

We then saw our secondary targets: The Faydooms, and they were mad and furious.

The Faydooms rushed at us to attack, but Mikuri and the others blasted them and knocked them all down. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the Faydooms, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated their powers, strength, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he banished them all to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now that we got those dream monsters out of the way, now we can take you down.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You know, calling you greedy and exploitative might not be the right words I've got for someone like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Even though they are true about your personality, and what I don't like are managers who get way too greedy and exploitative.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think it's time we show you the consequences of your greed and exploitation.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Svengallop, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him and he got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Svengallop, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but he let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Svengallop, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core!

Coloratura: Okay, I think you guys have done enough damage to him, and now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Coloratura's moderate opal eyes turned moderate opal, and she was surrounded by a dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal energy aura with stars, music notes, soundwaves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Svengallop, she left dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal energy, stars, music notes, soundwaves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Coloratura: Even after all this time, I still can't ever forgive you for turning me into something I'm not, and on top of that, you exploited me for your own selfish personal gain. That is truly inexcusable, and for that, I'm going to make you pay for all of your selfish actions, Svengallop.

Suddenly, Coloratura was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal energy with stars, music notes, soundwaves, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light aquamarineish gray phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Svengallop: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Applejack: Hoowee! Coloratura's about to transform and let that greedy varmint have it.

Nico: His greedy actions have finally caught up to him.

Lincoln: But, he'll be working under Vypra after this: the opposite of Doug who's now being humiliated forever after we took him down and exposed his darker actions.

Then, as the vortex faded, Coloratura emerged, but she was changed forever.

Coloratura grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate opal highlights in the bangs of her long dark grayish indigo and dark indigo hair with moderate opal highlights and moderate opal phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with indigo music note-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded indigo music note-shaped gems in them, she has neon moderate opal eyes and a dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal energy aura with stars, music notes, soundwaves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with moderate opal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Music, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with moderate opal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Music, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her dark indigo Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with dark indigo crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with dark indigo gems in the gold lightning bolt links and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Coloratura has on a sleeveless black dress with rows of embedded diamonds in the collar and her cutie mark on the skirt, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, music notes, soundwaves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is her cutie mark and an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by music notes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an indigo gem with neon glowing moderate opal lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Coloratura felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light aquamarineish gray angel wings with dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal tips on the large light aquamarineish gray feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized light aquamarineish gray angel wings with dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light aquamarineish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized light aquamarineish gray angel wings with dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light aquamarineish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of light aquamarineish gray angel wings with dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light aquamarineish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of black light aquamarineish gray angel wings with dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light aquamarineish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her dark grayish indigo and dark indigo tail with moderate opal highlights grew larger and longer and she now has a light aquamarineish gray horn on top of her head, Coloratura has on a Ring of The Phoenix with moderate opal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Coloratura's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal energy, stars, music notes, soundwaves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Coloratura's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Melodious Song Soundwave Magic Friendship Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Melodious Song Soundwave Magic Friendship Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark indigo gems and the cutie mark of Coloratura etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with dark indigo gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark indigo gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark indigo gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with dark indigo gems for eyes and dark indigo gem in its mouth for the pommel, Coloratura has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark indigo gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with a gold Alicorn with moderate opal gems for eyes and dark indigo gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a dark indigo kanji with music notes in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Coloratura that said, "Coloratura, Summer Camp Childhood Friend of Applejack, Amazing Singer and Pop Star, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Powerful

Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Music and Magic, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Archenemy of Zamigo Delma, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Music, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コロラトゥーラ、サマーキャンプのアップルジャックの幼なじみ、素晴らしい歌手でポップスター、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、音楽と魔法の達人、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な戦士宇宙の象徴、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、ザミーゴ・デルマの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス

のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星の達人、音楽、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Coloratura has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MELODIOUS SONG SOUNDWAVE MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MELODIOUS SONG SOUNDWAVE MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL MELODIOUS SONG SOUNDWAVE MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformation of Coloratura, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood, but when Svengallop saw it, he went mad with rage, but Coloratura fired a massive barrage of dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal energy, stars, music notes, soundwaves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Svengallop and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he angry now!

Coloratura: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Melodious Song Soundwave Magic Friendship Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Melodious Song Soundwave Magic Friendship Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) You're in so much trouble, Svengallop, after what you've done, you are no longer welcome in the world of music again.

Lincoln: Now, you're about to get your just desserts, Svengallop.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you've come back for revenge, Svengallop.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to take you down and send you to someone who'll straighten you out.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you deserved to have your career ruined after what you did to Coloratura.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Vypra's going to enjoy straightening you out after we take you down.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You caused more than enough trouble running loose, and now, it ends.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You're lucky we're just going to send you to Vypra, because if we could, I wish I could make you suffer the same fate as Doug.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think Eternal Servitude is better than being humiliated forever, even though he's done a lot to deserve it.

Lincoln, Coloratura, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Svengallop, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal energy, black and blood red energy, white and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Svengallop and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot him multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Coloratura, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making Svengallop even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a ring of rainbow energy with Alicorns surrounding the ring appeared above his head along with three sets of red energy chains around the red ring and formed into a field that hit Svengallop.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Svengallop, your days of exploiting Coloratura for your selfish gains end here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of rainbow energy that bound Svengallop.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did to her and used lies to keep her under your control will never be forgiven at all.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Svengallop and a cluster of rainbow, white, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now...

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS THE END!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Svengallop hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the red energy chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Svengallop was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln tied him up in a red energy straitjacket and beamed him to The M.O.E. HQ. Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Coloratura's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, longer and larger dark indigo grey and dark indigo tail, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, fifteen large dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized dark grayish indigo, dark indigo and moderate opal planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light aquamarineish gray angel wings and four sets of light aquamarineish gray angel wings underneath her massive light aquamarineish gray angel wings are permanent.

Shadow Lightning tried to walk but fell down

Shadow Lightning: WHOA!

FWOMP!

Shadow Lightning: Ouch.

We helped her up.

Lightning Dust: You okay?

Shadow Lightning: Yeah. Still not used to walking.

Me: No worries.

Nico: Nice job Mega Aegislash!

Mega Aegislash: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Aegislash: Oh no thank you. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Nico: Boomer, what do you like to do in your free time?

Boomer Kuwanger: I'm a Ninja Dojo master and I teach how to be a ninja.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: That is awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: That's a great job.

Boomer Kuwanger: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And next time, if we see you doing this again, we are seriously going to tie you up and run you out of town on a rail!

Lincoln: Easy, Nico, with what Vypra's going to do to him, he'll be on his best behavior.

Poromon: He deserved it.

Suddenly, the Mascots saw Sebastian looming over them, and the sclera of his eyes turned dark red and his midnight blue eyes turned bright red and he had a demonic wide smirk on his face and his teeth turned into ugly sharp fangs.

Poliwag: He's still pissed off at Poromon's prank accidentally going off and covering him in pig's blood, right?

We nodded.

Poromon: Oh nuts.

Manaphy: Figures. (FREAKS OUT AND YELLS AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS) RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!

SEBASTIAN LET OUT A DEMONIC ROAR AND OPENED HIS MOUTH WIDE ENOUGH AND HE TRIED TO BITE THEIR HEADS OFF, BUT THEY SPRINT AWAY QUICK, AND SEBASTIAN LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY DEMONIC ROAR AND HE UNHOLSTERED HIS GREATSWORD AND CHASES AFTER

THEM!

Poliwag: So, what's the plan, Poromon?

Poromon: (Looks back and see that Sebastian is approaching fast) Run faster!

Manaphy: With how he's trying to catch up to us, we need to run even faster than that.

Horsea: Hey, wait, we were right, weren't we?

Poromon: Later!

Tentacool: You knew Sebastian was still that pissed off at you, isn't he?

Poromon: Not now, Tentacool.

Mevya: We wanna hear you say it!

Poromon: Can we talk about this another time?

Poliwag: Say it!

Poromon: Poliwag!

Poliwag: Say it, or I'll trip you! (Has his tail poised to trip Poromon)

Poromon: No! Get away!

Poliwag: Say it!

Poromon: Not now!

Poliwag: Say it!

Poromon: Okay! You were right, Sebastian was still pissed that my prank accidentally went off and covered him pig's blood yesterday. Are you happy now?

Poliwag: (Smirks) I knew it.

Sebastian let out another demonic growl prompting the Mascots to run even faster as they all let out a scream, they run up and down a mound of Earth, which Sebastian plows through and cuts it in half with his greatsword.

Then, they run past a pedestrian, who is leaning over under his car's hood, and his butt was bandaged up for what happened yesterday, and Sebastian who let out another demonic roar passes by and inadvertently slashes him on his butt, wounding him once again!

Unnamed Pedestrian: Not again!

Poliwag: Uh, Poromon?

Poromon: Yeah?

Poliwag: What do we do now?

Poromon: (Panting and sweating, and Sebastian roars demonically again, and he sees the seemingly endless trees in front of them) (Gets an idea) I've got it! Poliwag, you got a paper clip and a string?

Poliwag: Got it.

Poromon takes them and fashions them into a rope and hook. Then, he uses the hook of the paper clip to wrap around one of the trees and they grab on to Poromon and they swing up and over the branch.

Poromon: YEE-HAW!

THEY LAND ON THE RAMPAGING SEBASTIAN'S BACK!

Poromon: Now, this is what I call a rodeo! We'll be nice and safe up here!

Nico: RIDE 'EM, COWBOY! YEE-HAW!

Maria: Okay, this is way too hilarious! The Mascots are the cowboys and cowgirls, and Sebastian is the rampaging bull!

Sebastian Mendez: (ROARS DEMONICALLY)

But, they weren't safe for long, Sebastian was starting to plow into a ravine like a runaway train as a whistle blows.

Mascots: (SCREAMS IN TERROR)

The Mascots ran and jumped to the safety of the plateau as Sebastian falls into the ravine.

Manaphy: We did it!

Poromon: Yay! He'll never get out of there!

We ran up to the Mascots.

Me: Thank God, you all are alright.

Poromon: That was actually a lot of fun.

But, then, Sebastian turned into a rising mist of darkness and got out of the ravine and then, he landed right in front of us in anger.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC ANGRY VOICE) POROMON!

SEBASTIAN WAS APPROACHING POROMON WITH ANGER AND MURDER IN HIS EYES, BUT HE WAS UNAWARE OF A ROCK THAT MANAPHY PUT IN HIS PATH, AND THEN...!

CRACK!

HE JAMMED HIS TOE INTO THE ROCK!

Sebastian Mendez: WOO! WOW! OH! (HOPPING ON ONE FOOT) OH, MY (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) FOOT! WHAT (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) GENIUS PUT A (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) ROCK IN A (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) PATH! CAN'T YOU SEE I GOT A (BOAT HORN NO. 1) FOOT HERE! OH! (SEAL BARK)!

SEBASTIAN THEN CONTINUED SAYING A BUNCH OF SWEAR WORDS CENSORED OUT BY SEAGULLS, FOGHORNS, SHIP BELLS, AND VARIOUS OTHER AQUATIC ANIMAL CALLS AND NAUTICAL NOISES!

At the same time, Lincoln and Lily were counting the swear words he uses.

Lincoln: Five, six, seven...

Sebastian Mendez: AND A WHOLE LOT OF (BOAT HORN NO. 3) WITH A SIDE OF (DOLPHIN CHIRP), AND A HEAPING HELPING OF (BOAT HORN NO. 4), AND A BOATLOAD OF (BOAT HORN NO. 5)

Lily: Nine.

Sebastian Mendez: AW, (SEAL BARK, SEAGULL SQUAWK) GRABBIN'... (SPONGEBOB'S ALARM CLOCK BLARES, CRIES OUT IN PAIN!)

Lincoln: (Cuts to his ten fingers and three of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails) That's all 13, Lily!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE GROUND!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S IT! (Pounces on Sebastian and they get into a fight cloud) I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU OPEN YOUR BIG FAT MOUTH AND LET OUT A STORM OF SWEARS! HOW ABOUT A LITTLE MANNERS AND DISCIPLINE UPSIDE YOUR FAT HEAD, YOU MUSHU PORK BRAIN! I'LL MAKE GRAVY OUT OF YOUR BACKBONE, YOU BIG SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS!

We busted out laughing.

Then, Caleb Maxwell got off Sebastian who got tied up, and he was really mangled and had a bar of soap in his mouth.

Manaphy: He's still at it?!

Me: Sebastian?

Manaphy: Who else?!

Me: Oh lighten up it was an accident. Poromon accidentally spilled pigs blood on him by mistake.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Also if you meant Zig too, he's not going to stop till he eats Marina.

Nico: Yeah

Manaphy: I'm also talking about Zig.

Me: I had a feeling. But like I said, he won't stop till he eats Marina.

Mevya: He's not the only one she needs to worry about!

Me: Gatomon, I know you're a cat Digimon but No eating Marina!

Gatomon (pouts): Fine! I'll just eat this salmon!

Gatomon ate it.

Me: That's better.

Lana: Yep.

Mevya: AND NO EATING ME!

Gatomon: I'm not gonna bother eating you. You tasted gross, remember?

Menya: Oh right.

Lana: If I see Zig one more time I'm gonna send him flying into a pool of Rotten Chum!

All of us: EW!

Qin: YUCK!

Me: That would smell horrible!

Nico: Yeah!

Plankton: There's an idea!

Eli: (Senses something) HERE HE COMES!

He was running to us fast and laughing and was going at Marina!

Poromon placed a hole under him.

Zig fell into it.

CLANG!

Out came a cannon!

Lana: Now this will be fun! FIRE!

Lana pressed a button and then...

KRABANG!

It fired and he screamed as he flew and then in front of M.O.E. HQ was a huge pool of ROTTEN CHUM!

KRASPLAT!

HE LANDED WITH A MASSIVE SPLAT AND IT WAS AN ATOMIC CHUMPLOSION! HE WAS DRENCHED FROM HEAD TO TOE IN ROTTEN CHUM!

Nico: NICE SHOT LANA!

Poromon: YEAH! My cannon hole works!

Me: WOW! It sure does!

Poromon: I made that cannon hole out of inspiration from the cannons in Super Mario 64.

Me: Genius!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Nice, Poromon!

Poromon: Thanks.

Me: Wait you guys have a Chum Pool?

RTN Deidara: Yeah we use the rotten chum there to make fertilizer for our garden.

Me: That's an awesome form of recycling.

Xenia: It sure is.

Poromon: Zig is like Tom and Marina is like Jerry.

Me: And Sharko is like Spike too from Tom and Jerry. And also Hector the Bulldog.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome observation.

Marina: That is funny.

Lana: It sure is. And That also makes me like Hector too.

Qin: It sure does.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: Hector isn't part of Tom and Jerry

Me: I know. But Hector defends Tweety the same way as Spike did from Tom and Jerry.

Poliwag: True.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Both are still funny.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Now for the next part of our rescue, The Anothers.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Gumbald, Liam, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider

WE GASPED!

Carmen: Another Liam!? WHOA!

Liam: Hoowee! This here is gonna be amazing.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Boomer Kuwanger, Han (Naruto), Kiba Inuzuka, Shino Aburame, Neji Hyuga and Rock Lee.

Qin: Yep.

Rock Lee: YO! This is gonna be so awesome! Lets make our flames of youth go wild!

Me: Just like old times right Lee?

Rock Lee: You know it!

Eli: WHOA! And I sense that the Anothers minus Gumbald and Liam are 12 people!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: 12 People!? Whoa!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Oh boy.

Lola: Yeah.

Another RTN Deidara: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

They merged and split into 12 people and they were the gene-slammers of Black Rock Triskelion, Cyclonic Ravager, Holocaust Disciple, Waterveiled Assassin, Storm Elemental, Tempest Elemental, Living Holocaust, Blood Elemental, Lightning Elemental, Mud Elemental, Ice Elemental and Cheese Elemental!

Nico: (GASP!) Suki Valero, Lori Cora, Callie Kaze, Aqua Aoi, Cana Blood, Wendy Storm, Yuki Hyozon, Ellie Thunder, Mera Mud, Tara Tempest, Catarina Gruyere and Eleanor Valerious!

Qin: Awesome!

Lori Cora: Awesome to see you again Nico.

They did a Dragon Roar and Nico did one too!

Me: WHOA! Nice Dragon Roar!

Nico: That was our greeting. Also back in my high school days I made an awesome Dungeons & Dragons RPG Club and we were called The Sovereigns of Eberron.

Me: Cool!

Maria: Nico I didn't know you had a Dungeons & Dragons club back then.

Nico: You never asked about it.

Maria: Touche.

Me: And that is awesome. You girls are now Black Rock Triskelion, Cyclonic Ravager, Holocaust Disciple, Waterveiled Assassin, Storm Elemental, Tempest Elemental, Living Holocaust, Blood Elemental, Lightning Elemental, Mud Elemental, Ice Elemental and Cheese Elemental!

Cana Blood: We sure are.

Wendy Storm: The Elementals are some of our favorite monsters.

Sheila (D&D 1983): That is cool that you guys are all Dungeons & Dragons gene-slammers. Me and my friends went to Eberron.

Me: Long story on that but it was intensely awesome.

Bobby (D&D 1983): Yeah. But we had a great time there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: (Drools) And I love awesome cheese!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Catarina Gruyere: (LAUGHS) I know how much Nico loves his cheese.

WE LAUGHED.

Me: Yeah. By the way girls are the Another Gumbald and Liam friendly or hostile?

Yuki Hyozon: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup. (TURNS DIAL) SPARK FORCE!

She summoned Spark Mandrill, Don Flamenco, Buster McMuttmauler, Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment and Kugutsukai

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then...

Pat.

Me: GAH!

I saw a donut land in my hand.

Me: (EATING IT) Mmm! Chocolate. Is it raining donuts?

Nico: That is weird but awesome and cool.

But then...

XYLOPHONE SCALE DOWN!

NUMEROUS DONUTS RAINED AND BURIED ME IN A HUGE PILE OF DONUTS!

Homer: WOOHOO! DONUTS!

Lily: DONUTS!

Homer and Lily then ate many of the donuts.

Me: Boy this is a lot of donuts.

Nico: (Eating Strawberry Glazed) Mmm! Yummy!

Laney: Boy that is funny!

Pinkie Pie: (Eating Donuts) But they are good donuts!

Xenia: They sure are.

Poromon: But who's making them appear?

Lola: I think they are!

We saw Another Gumbald and Liam!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: The Anothers.

Another Gumbald: (In a girls voice) Like all my donuts?

Me: Dinah Donut! I knew it!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Donut!

Dinah Donut: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Dinah is a donut chef and she makes billions of kinds of donuts.

Lily: WOW!

Homer: Mmm donuts. (DROOLS) Where have you been all my life!?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Homer and Lily love Donuts and they are the Donut Gurus of the city.

Dinah Donut: (LAUGHS) I can tell they love all my donuts.

Me: Yep. Also she makes really awesome fruit punch too.

Gumbald: Like me too. And I am a bowl full of punch.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Who's your friend.

She reverted back and it looked like a female Liam!

Linka: LIA!

Lia Hunnicutt: LINKA!

They hugged.

Liam: GREAT HORNY TOADS! She is a female me!

Nico: Do you know her?

Linka: I sure do. She's from my universe. This is Lia Hunnicutt and she is the female version of Liam.

Jaime Diana: I'm so glad you're alright Lia.

Lia Hunnicutt: Me too Jaime. And it's great to see y'all again.

Linka: Same here.

Me: But it's awesome to meet you Lia.

Lia Hunnicutt: Same here.

Kaito: (gets out Shinkenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Goseiger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got Goseiger and Shinkenger weapons.

Dinah Donut: No he didn't. I gave him 10 days worth of donuts and he ate them and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Swartz loved donuts as much as Homer does and HE HAD an insatiable sweet tooth.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is too funny!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: That explains why me and Pain tasted donuts on him when we ate him.

Sougo (gets out Samurai Ridewatch): You should be proud of Linka.

Geiz (Gets out Basic Megaforce Ridewatch): She really has come a long way,

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor and Geiz got BasicMegaforceRedArmor

Lia: Oh I am and that is so awesome.

Linka: It sure is.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Gumbald's ridewatch) Want some punch?

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Dag's Ridewatch) Time to eat some cows!

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin's ridewatch) I am the Embodiment of Wrath!

Han: (Gets Out RTN Deidara's ridewatch) This is something you would never thought I would say. MY ARE IS AN EXPLOSION!

They used the powers of Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot

Spider and blasted the Anothers down.

Me: That is something I never thought you would say Han. Also I've heard it a million fucking times.

Then Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors) then came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Drakken!

Dr. Drakken: Thanks Nico.

Nico:...it really has been a long time since we last fought, huh?

Drakken: It sure has.

Qin: Wow! No kidding.

Kim Possible: I'm glad you are behaving.

Drakken: I know.

?: That is good.

Then Tankmon and DemiDevimon came!

Me: Tankmon! And DemiDevimon!?

DemiDevimon: I'm actually the partner of this one here.

Tankmon: (In a girls voice) (German Accent) Ja und he is with me.

Nico: Bernadette Schmidt! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, blue eyes, red, black and yellow clothes and red angel wings and had Tankmon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had the Germany Coat of Arms on her arm and had a red Digivice and had a Red Sword.

Bernadette Schmidt: Awesome to see you Nico, ja. We got this. (ECHOING) HYPER CANNON!

DemiDevimon: (Echoing) BAT FLUTTER!

They fired a powerful missile and bats and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Hooray for tanks!

Lola: Awesome!

Me: Yep. Wow Bernadette you're one of Germany's Digidestined. I can tell because of Germany's coat of arms on your arm.

Bernadette Schmidt: Ja und it's great.

Me: It sure is.

Hunter: Wunderbar to meet one of Germany's Digidestined und a fellow German native.

Bernadette Schmidt: Und you too Hunter.

Me: And we didn't expect you to have a DemiDevimon as your partner Digimon. That is cool.

Bernadette Schmidt: It sure is.

Han: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Bernadette Schmidt: Ja it's where me met. Me und Nico battled a bunch of IceDevimon running around in Berlin.

Nico: They were causing problems near the Brandenburg Gate and we were going to send them back home.

Me: WOW! So even Berlin was having problems during the International Digimon Skirmish.

Bernadette Schmidt: Ja und it was a great adventure.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Bernadette hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bernadette Schmidt: Same here Nico.

We then went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Boomer Kuwanger, Han (Naruto), Kiba Inuzuka, Shino Aburame, Neji Hyuga, and Rock Lee are heading to the world of Taboo Tattoo, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're also going to resurrect Touko Ichinose for Justice "Seigi" Akatsuka, and destroy Aryabhata and banish her to The Black Abyss and send her subordinates to the MOE after stripping them of their powers.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Taboo Tattoo, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're also going to resurrect Touko Ichinose for Justice "Seigi" Akatsuka, and destroy Aryabhata and banish her to The Black Abyss and send her subordinates to the MOE after stripping them of their powers.

Nico: We've never been here before.

Me: It sure looks like it.

Lincoln: That's right, but I've been wanting to come here, I hated what Aryabhata did in killing Touko and breaking Seigi's heart. So, I'm going to bring Touko back and reunite her with Seigi, and kill that witch, Aryabhata, but her subordinates are going to be stripped of their powers and sent to Vypra.

Boomer Kuwanger: That's a good idea.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Sea Angel, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jasmine Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Angel.

Jasmine Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from Aryabhata, but we got to hurry to Seigi and the others, that witch has sent her subordinates after them.

Lincoln: Right.

We high-tailed it, and we saw Justice "Seigi" Akatsuka fighting Aryabhata's subordinates, and we landed in between them and Seigi.

Seigi Akatsuka: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Suddenly, Lincoln stabbed the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into the chests of Aryabhata's subordinates, and one by one, he began absorbing and assimilating their powers, strength, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails, all of Aryabhata's subordinates were left powerless and he sent them to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Sorry for the surprise arrival, but when we heard that Aryabhata was running loose, we had to come. Plus, we know of what happened to Touko, and you need her back more than ever.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and a heavenly light descended on the ground, and we saw Touko Ichinose come back from the dead.

Seigi Akatsuka: Touka?

Touko Ichinose: Seigi?

They hugged.

Nico: Now, that was really awesome, Lincoln.

Lincoln: We're not done yet.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM)

We then saw our main target, Aryabhata, heading for us, and boy, was she absolutely angry.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) We've already taken care of your subordinates, you witch, now all that's left is to take care of you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire

True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) A sadist like you doesn't deserve to live any longer.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Especially someone like you, you murdered Seigi's girlfriend, Touko.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And on top of that, you've pissed off a lot of people, so I think it's time we do away with you forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Aryabhata and fired bullets at her, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and she got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Aryabhata, and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed and she let out a loud scream of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bitch.

Allie Maxwell shot Aryabhata in the stomach with bullets, and she got hit hard and that really made her even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: Let's end this witch once and for all!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: She doesn't deserve to live any longer, this is where she dies here and now. Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix

God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight and Brawler-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental

Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ten Elemental Knight Elemental Skylander Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive

Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic

Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Boomer Kuwanger and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut's Arctic Qailertetang's Holy Arctic Thundersnow Greatsword of Holy Arctic Thundersnow Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Angel of Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Justice and Divine Sub-Zero Arctic Thundersnow Ice Dragon Musk Ox Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Aryabhata, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Aryabhata and he began absorbing her and assimilating her powers, strength, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Aryabhata except for her clothes and he banished her to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Aryabhata, you are done running loose, may you suffer forever in The Black Abyss. (To Jasmine Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Jasmine.

Jasmine Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Jasmine Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Jasmine Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Jasmine Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Jasmine Westbrook and hugged her, and Jasmine Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jasmine Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Jasmine Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Angel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Angel. She's the fourth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Jasmine Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Jasmine kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Jasmine absolutely despises Chase Young with a blazing passion, not only for the 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd caused to so many over the centuries, but also, when she found out that he was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the very monsters she and the other Guardian Angels absolutely despised, she swore to make him pay for everything! She was glad that Chase Young's Dark Side finally got The Black Gates, but when she found out of Anti-Monitor taking Xehanort's place and he brought back the 310 worst villains we'd dealt with and among them was Chase Young's Dark Side, she swore that if he ever returned from The Black Gates, she would make him pay once again by brutally thrashing him and making him suffer all the tortures he put Lincoln through.

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us.

Me: Same here, if we ever see him again, we'll make him pay.

Lincoln: And like I said, I also intend to make him pay for making my life Hell by turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the monsters I hated years ago by hitting him with all the curses I've been creating combined into one and banish him to The Black Abyss, but not before making him endure all the tortures he subjected me to, and now that you're here, Jasmine.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Jasmine Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Jasmine Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Jasmine Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Jasmine Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Jasmine Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Jasmine Westbrook.

Jasmine Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Jasmine Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Jasmine Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Jasmine Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Jasmine Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the fifteen girls are Bluesy Fluesy, Universe 666 Aryabhata, Kujuri, Lisa Lovelock, Simulator Touko Ichinose, Universe 666 Iltutmish, and Universe 666 Kar Shekar from Taboo Tattoo, Tonbo Ooi from Tonbo, Towa, Tsumugi Tsutsumi, Hisui Tsuribuka, Sayuri Kagami, and Noeru Izumi from Studio Apartment, Good Lighting, Angel Included, Nono from Dragon Raja: The Blazing Dawn, and Nanaka Kirisato from Nanaka 6/17.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Bluesy Fluesy, Universe 666 Aryabhata, Kujuri, Lisa Lovelock, Simulator Touko Ichinose, Universe 666 Iltutmish, and Universe 666 Kar Shekar from Taboo Tattoo, Tonbo Ooi from Tonbo, Towa, Tsumugi Tsutsumi, Hisui Tsuribuka, Sayuri Kagami, and Noeru Izumi from Studio Apartment, Good Lighting, Angel Included, Nono from Dragon Raja: The Blazing Dawn, and Nanaka Kirisato from Nanaka 6/17.

Seigi Akatsuka: I recognize Bluesy, Kujuri, and Lisa, and I never knew there was a Simulator version of Touko, or the Universe 666 versions of Aryabhata, Iltutmish, and Kar Shekar.

Nicole: Thank goodness Jasmine got them away from Aryabhata and her subordinates.

Lincoln: Aryabhata was a monster who kills anyone who gets in her way, so she had to die. Are you girls okay?

Tonbo Ooi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Tonbo Ooi and the other fourteen other girls saw who it was that saved them from Aryabhata, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his

forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix

God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of

He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The

Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Noeru Izumi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fourteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tsumugi Tsutsumi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bluesy Fluesy, Universe 666 Aryabhata, Kujuri, Lisa Lovelock, Simulator Touko Ichinose, Universe 666 Iltutmish, Universe 666 Kar Shekar, Tonbo Ooi, Towa, Tsumugi

Tsutsumi, Hisui Tsuribuka, Sayuri Kagami, Noeru Izumi, Nono, and Nanaka Kirisato with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villain we went after was none other than Aryabhata.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in meeting Seigi Akatsuka and Lincoln stripping the subordinates of Aryabhata of their powers and sending them to The M.O.E. and bringing back Touko Ichinose and us trashing Aryabhata and Lincoln using his Cell's stingers to absorb her and he sent her all to The Black Abyss and this time forever, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Jasmine Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town, and we welcomed Seigi Akatsuka, Touko Ichinose, and their allies to the team.

Maria: That witch definitely had it coming. Who does she think she is?!

Lincoln: And we went through one of the worlds where we hadn't left our mark before.

Nico: That's true, we hadn't left our mark on that world.

Me: Now, we have.

Caleb Maxwell: And we got rid of another dangerous enemy and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Eli: You got that right.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Aryabhata and sent her to The Black Abyss and stripped her subordinates of their powers and sent them to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Jasmine Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Jasmine Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Jasmine, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jasmine Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Jasmine Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm rang, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that was causing havoc: the figures were Chiros, Starbreaker, and Perpetua, and bad news: they were brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses.

Lincoln: I can't believe her! Morgana, you lunatic!

Lincoln flew out of The World Tree Estate and he fired paralyzing energy blasts that hit Chiros, Starbreaker, and Perpetua. Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them first into Perpetua's chest, and he began absorbing her, and he assimilated her Nigh Omnipotence added to his True Omnipotence, Regeneration, Telepathy, Immortality, Size Alteration, Reality Creation, Power Transferal, Superhuman strength, Multiversal Manipulation, Illusion Phasing, Charisma, Time Control, Energy projection, Teleportation, Pain Immunity, Dimension Travel, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Energy Manipulation, Spell Casting, and Magic and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, Lincoln was done absorbing Perpetua and he retracted his tails, nothing was left of Perpetua except for her dress.

Then, he stabbed his stingers into Chiros' chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his Superhuman strength, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Reality-manipulation, Pyrokinesis, Hypnosis, Telepathic communication with his minions, Extensive knowledge of magic especially of rituals pertaining to the Primal Stones, Immortality, and Magic and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, Lincoln was done absorbing Chiros and he retracted his tails, nothing was left of him.

Finally, he stabbed his stingers into Starbreaker's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his Alien Physiology, Energy Absorption, Power Distribution, Bio-Fission, Dimensional Travel, Energy Projection, Energy Transference, Empathy, Illusion Casting, Immortality, Flight, Interstellar Travel, Size Alteration, Superhuman Reflexes, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Strength, Telekinesis, Chronokinesis, Telepathy, and Science Mysticism and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, Lincoln was done absorbing Starbreaker and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Starbreaker except for his clothes, and he banished the souls of Perpetua, Chiros, and Starbreaker to The Black Abyss, and he came back to The World Tree Estate and continued working out.

Cage Blunt: Do these sorts of things always happen?

Nico: Not all the time though.

Me: There are times when villains show up to cause trouble when we're doing workouts, and it always ends with them getting The Black Gates.

Lincoln: But, with The Black Gates compromised, we're sticking with banishing the most dangerous villains to The Black Abyss, but for the least dangerous, it's off to The Black Gates.

Eli: If we face off against a massive group of thugs, you can bet we're throwing them in The Black Gates.

Lincoln: That'll be something I'm looking forward to doing to them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the

speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Delilah Graves: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Delilah, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the

girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Obsydia: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A.

6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna are in your harem, Linky.

Himari Ichika A.K.A. Twist-O-Rama, Universe 666 Sundora, Megan Doom A.K.A. Female Doomageddon, Spring Summers, Minima Minuet, Celine A.K.A. Kitten, Roxanne "Roxy" Gothlington, Delilah Graves, Dental Mistress, Obsydia, Karina Admin, Jennifer "Jenny" Lockhart A.K.A. 6-Gigabytes, Warrior Wasp, Fearline, Beatrice Sagan, and Shiroi Nousagi A.K.A. Luna showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Roxanne Gothlington: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lucy, Dora and Brittney's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Dora, Lucy, and Brittney? Besides Hitoshi, Izuku, Matt, Nigel, Caleb, Eric, Martin, and Yan Lin?

Haiku: I'll go.

Amora: So will I.

Sakura Avalon: I will go too.

Cassidy: And me and my fellow guardians will go too.

Phoebe Vandom: Same here.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: And my siblings too.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Okay. Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived.

Tara: Hey guys!

Lucy: Guys, meet Hitoshi, Izuku, Matt, Nigel, Caleb, Eric, Martin, and Yan Lin.

Hitoshi: Awesome to meet you. I'm Hitoshi Hidaka, Leader of Kamen

Rider Hibiki.

Izuku: I'm Izuku Midoriya, Hero of U.A. Academy.

Matt Olson: I'm Matt Olson, Will's boyfriend.

Nigel: I'm Nigel Ashcroft, Taranee's boyfriend.

Eric: I'm Eric Lyndon, Hay Lin's boyfriend.

Caleb: I'm Caleb, leader of the Miridian Rebels and Cornelia's boyfriend.

Martin: And I'm Martin Tubb's Irma's boyfriend.

Tara: Awesome to meet you guys! And I remember Yan Lin. Awesome to see you again. Cassidy it's great to see you and your team again.

Cassidy: You too Tara.

Halinor: You're looking awesome.

Yan Lin: I agree there.

Kadma: Yeah you sure are.

Nerissa: I agree too.

Phoebe: And we are Will and her friends sisters. I'm Phoebe.

Hayley: I'm Hayley Lair.

Emma Cook: I'm Emma Cook.

Nicole Hale: I'm Nicole Hale.

Xenia Lin: And I'm Xenia Lin.

Hay Lin: They go by P.H.E.N.X.

Tara Duncan: That is cool!

Lincoln: And these are our siblings.

Lori: It's awesome to meet you. I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: Lynn Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Tara Duncan: WOW! Lucy you and Lincoln have a lot of siblings!

Lucy Loud: I know and we are an amazing family.

Me: Yes and their mom and dad both thought it would be cute if their names all started with the letter L. (Whispers to Cal) Their family has never been one that believes in Condoms.

Cal snickered.

Me: You met Haiku before.

Tara Duncan: I sure did.

Amora: Awesome to meet you. I'm Amora the Enchantress.

Sakura Avalon: And I'm Sakura Avalon, Sorceress of the Clow.

Tara Duncan: Wow! It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Sakura Avalon: Same here.

Izuku: You know those quirks J.D. and the rest have been using?

Tara Duncan: I sure do. I saw many of them in action. They are so cool!

Me: They sure are.

Izuku: Well I am from a world where we all have those.

Me: Izuku and his friends come from a world where 80% of the entire population was all born with their powers. It is amazing.

Eli: That was cool.

Hitoshi: It sure is.

Tara Duncan: Wow! That is awesome!

Hitoshi: And those Disk Animals came from my team

Me: Yep. Hitoshi and the Hibiki Riders are where they come from.

Tara Duncan: That is amazing!

Me: Yep. And we owe the Kamen Riders a massively huge debt.

Tara Duncan: What kind of debt?

Me: Ever heard of a terrible event called the 20 Days of Darkness?

Tara Duncan: You mean the worst days of your lives?

Me: Yep. The very same. From January 23rd to February 11th, 2021 we had to endure all that. The Kamen Riders from over the course of 50+ Years helped us durinig those times and we owe them big time for that.

Lynn: It's true and it was so awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yeah and we owe the Riders big time.

Hitoshi: It's true. Many of us weren't present there but it was cool.

Tara Duncan: Also, we got the Mascot toys

They showed the toys.

Mascot toys: LOOK AT IT!

Cal: (LAUGHS) They are so funny.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure are.

Me: Glad you like the toys. We all think they are cool.

Laney: Yeah they sure are.

Lucille: Aye that they are lads.

Tara Duncan: Yep. Wow! Lucille you look like a carbon copy of Lucy.

Lucy: Lucille is my Scottish ancestor.

Nico: We learned a lot about Lucille and her family during one of MY Biggest moments to shine.

Me: Ever heard of the epic battle we had with Team Dark Phoenix Storm?

Tara Duncan: Oh yeah with the nuclear warheads and Morag and all that.

Me: Yep. Nico demonstrated supremely awesome leadership skills and he was ready for being promoted to leader.

Nico: It's true. Also we found out that the Loud Family had blood ties to Scottish Royalty. Their ancestors were royals. Until Morag's ancestor Aggie McLaughlin banished them by overthrowing them.

Lola: And all because she wanted some stupid peace and quiet from us!

Me: Trying to get the Loud's to be quiet is like trying to ask God to make it stop raining.

Tara Duncan: How petty can you get!?

Me: No shit! She was a monster!

Lucille: Aye she was and that's why if she comes back were going to kill her forever.

Eli: Yeah! That big assed bitch had it coming!

Tara: I think Poromon ate Mr. Mind

Me: Yes he did.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That was funny. He tasted like chicken.

Cal: That is funny.

Me: It sure is.

Tara: You know it's only a matter of time before the 4 bad guys that each of the mascots took down unite, right?

Me: You mean Officer X and their enemies right?

Tara: Yeah.

Me: Well we're gonna be ready for them.

Eli: Yeah. Anti-Monitor no doubt busted them out.

Me: Yeah.

Lana: If they touch our mascots me and Lola will bite their legs off like we did with Jo.

Lola: YEAH!

Tara Duncan: You bit off Jo's legs!?

Me: You know the Total Drama sore loser Jo right?

Tara Duncan: Yeah she was a nasty bitch!

Me: Yep. Lana and Lola did just that.

Nico: Yep.

Tara Duncan: Nice.

Nico: Anyway, how have things been here?

Tara Duncan: Well no Kamen Rider Monsters were sighted this time. This time it's one of my enemies. It's Evendor

She showed an image of him on her computer.

Brittney: Oh yeah. The spirits have told me all about him. He's an elf that is hellbent on revenge and he wants nothing more than to kill T'andilus M'angil for firing him.

Me: Great just what the world needs. A Disgruntled Employee.

Eli: Oh boy.

Brittney: Then we're going to have to kill him.

Nico: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's heading to the park.

Me: Lets go get him. Oh Tara.

I gave her Legend Items of her own.

Tara Duncan: Awesome!

Nico: Lets go get that son of a bitch.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Hitoshi: Better get ready. Henshin.

He transformed and was ready!

Tara Duncan: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Tara Duncan: Wait can you even kill an Elf?

Me: Yes we can. We killed Immortal Beings before and I have the weapon that enables us to do so.

Nico: J.D.'s blood.

Me: Yep. You'll see it soon.

We walked on and then we saw him.

Me: There target at 9:00.

We saw EVENDOR!

Me: EVENDOR!

Evendor: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: You will not get your revenge.

Evendor: You will not stop me! I WILL KILL ANYONE THAT GETS IN MY WAY!

Me: Then you will die!

Evendor: You can't kill me! I'm immortal! I can't die!

Me: What a coincidence. Neither can I. But can you bleed?

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS UNITE!

We powered up and transformed!

Will Vandom: (ENERGY SURGES) THE HEART!

Irma: (WATER SPLASHES) WATER!

Taranee: (FIRE BURNS) FIRE!

Cornelia: (VINES GROW) EARTH!

Hay Lin: (WIND BLOWS) AIR!

Me: (LIGHTNING STRIKES) LIGHTNING!

Megan: (STARS SHIMMER) SPACE!

Cassidy: (WATER SPLASHES) POWER OF WATER!

Halinor: (FIRE BURNS) POWER OF FIRE!

Yan Lin: (WIND BLOWS) POWER OF AIR!

Kadma: (VINES GROW) POWER OF EARTH!

Nerissa: (ENERGY SURGES) POWER OF THE HEART!

Phoebe Vandom: (ENERGY SURGES) LIGHT OF THE HEART!

Hayley Lair: (WATER SPLASHES) LIGHT OF WATER!

Emma Cook: (FIRE BURNS) LIGHT OF FIRE!

Nicole Hale: (VINES GROW) LIGHT OF EARTH!

Xenia Lin: (WIND BLOWS) LIGHT OF AIR!

We were ready!

Tara got out her Disk Animal and it turned into an Owl!

Tara: WOW!

It fired laser blasts and blasted Evendor all over!

Tara Duncan: Now lets see here.

She got out her Wonder Ride Book and it was called Tara Duncan, Maiden of the Spellbinding Nebula.

Tara Duncan: (Reads verse) "With the Power of the Jellyfish Nebula, Tara unleashed a powerful swarm of Nebulonic Jellyfish that packed the power of lightning unto her enemies and they struck them down with the power of Lightning."

An image of the Jellyfish Nebula appeared and numerous jellyfish came and they latched onto Evendor and then...

MASSIVE ZAP!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Tara Duncan: That was cool!

Me: Well done Tara!

Izuku got out his Disk Animal And it turned into a Dragon and it fired laser blasts.

Izuku: YEAH! Now watch this.

He got out his Wonder Ride Book and it was called Izuku of The Many Quirks.

Izuku: (Reads Verse) "With the might aura of Emerald Lightning ablaze, Izuku unleashed the powers of all the quirks he knows from his enemies and friends and blasted down his enemies with the righteous might of the heroes heart."

He flared up his Emerald Lightning and fired a massive energy blast and it formed into his friends and blasted Evendor all over!

Eli: Take that!

Hitoshi: Time for me to go Hibiki Kurenai

He transformed into said form and it was awesome.

He bashed Evendor all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Lori Loud: You literally are a terrible elf!

Lori and the Loud kids fired waves of wind, gravity, water, light, lava, darkness, lightning, leaves, ice, fire, gears and magic and blasted Evendor all over.

Laney: YEAH!

Me: We discovered this too. OWL NEBULA LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE NIGHT!

I formed the Owl Nebula and fired a massive blast of lightning and it formed into an owl and blasted Evendor all over with powerful force.

Tara Duncan: WHOA! Ninja Techniques combined with Quirks?

Me: Yep.

Hitoshi got out his Disk Animal and it was a dragon.

Hitoshi: I'm counting on you.

He had it flew and blast Evendor all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Hitoshi: Here is Nico's favorite.

Hitoshi got out his Wonder Ride Book called Hitoshi of Hibiki VS The Angry Chicken Hordes.

Hitoshi: (Reads Verse) "With the intense flavor of angry chickens covered in 11 herbs and spices and the hottest peppers in the world, the angry chickens marched on and blasted Hitoshi and he dodged the fire and then blasted the chickens all over and was eating them left and right with the powers of fire."

ANGRY CHICKENS WENT AT EVENDOR and blasted him with fire and Hitoshi blasted him with fire too and blasted him.

Nico: OH YEAH! That's my kind of power.

Xenia Lin: It sure is!

Yan Lin got out her Disk Animal and it was a fairy.

Yan Lin: Time for some wind.

Yan Lin got out her book and it was called The Wind Sky of Yan Lin.

Yan Lin: (READS VERSE) "Through the skies of the Earth, Yan Lin fired waves of wind and blasted her enemies as they were flying at her and blew them around in a powerful tornado of fury."

She fired a massive tornado and blasted Evendor all over the place.

Me: OH YEAH!

Evendor then got mad and he formed a sword of darkness and I unsheathed my sword and we clashed.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew everywhere.

I kicked him in his face and he crashed into a bench and he got up and we clashed more.

Haiku charged at her and fired orange fire.

Haiku got out her Disk Animal and it was a hummingbird.

It flew at her and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

I fired the Antidote ray and injected her.

But then globs of red slime flew in and splattered all over Gloria.

A girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes and red angel wings and had Bloodfire Ooze on her forehead, skirt and shirt and a red sword in her hands came and she had a nasty scar on her arm.

Nico: (GASP) Jeanne Shura!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammer of Bloodfire Ooze!

Jeanne Shura: Yep that's right. I'll help you guys face her.

Nico: Thanks Jeanne.

Irma fired water and drenched Gloria.

Cornelia and Hay Lin fired waves of earth and wind and blasted her.

Will and Taranee fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted her all over.

We fired element blasts and blasted her.

Jeanne fired globs of slime and drenched her all over.

Nico: YUCK!

Eli: Nice one!

Then the Antidote ray took effect and she was back to normal.

Gloria Whampire: (Groans) I feel like I got hit by a train.

Eli helped her up.

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: Nice job!

Tara Duncan: YEAH! Wow!

Jeanne Shura: I agree there.

Nico: Another member of the Sovereigns returns.

Jeanne Shura: Yep. (DRAGON ROAR)

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Wow! So you're a member of the Sovereigns of Eberron.

Jeanne Shura: That's right. How did you know?

Me: We met 12 of them earlier this morning.

Jeanne Shura: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: It sure is. Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Jeanne Shura: I sure do. When me and Nico were at my family's meat processing plant and we found a bunch of hams being stolen by crooks and we brought them to justice.

Me: That is pretty silly. What would a bunch of criminals want with a bunch of other white meat?

Jeanne Shura: There was a massive bag of diamonds hidden in one of the hams.

Me: WHOA! That is crazy.

Nico: It was.

Nico and Jeanne hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jeanne Shura: Same here.

Cal: That was so fun.

Tara: Lucy, ever since I met you, Brittney, and Dora, I've seen you girls as sisters

Lucy Loud: Really?

Brittney: We're so honored.

Dora Santiago: Same here.

They hugged and the Loud kids hugged them.

Me: Looks like the Loud Kids have another sibling.

Eli: They sure do.

We later went back home.

We arrived back home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told everyone about it.

May: Wow! That is cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Zipp Storm, you, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack are next for ambassador missions

Zipp Storm: Aw yeah! This is gonna be awesome!

Lightning Dust: YEAH!

Shadow Lightning: Awesome sis! This will be so cool!

Me: Yeah!

Lena Mack: I agree there.

Me: Yep.

Later we were in the park relaxing and Zig went at Marina again and he laughed and had his mouth open.

Lana: DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT!

She smashed his face in with a stop sigh.

KRABLANG!

Lana kicked him back to the M.O.E.!

Heidi Brad Wurst: Such a nice day.

Me: It sure is. Except for Zig going after Marina.

Zig appeared again and laughed and went at Marina.

Lana bashed him in his face and kicked him into a rock.

Lana: YOU STUPID REPULSIVE FLEABAG!

Zig laughed and went at Lana and she kicked him in his face.

Sonia Winston: He just doesn't give up!

Sharko: He has been trying to Eat Marina for so long. Since we were kids.

Nico: That is REALLY UNHEALTHY!

Camie: No kidding.

Zig laughed and went at Marina again and Lana smashed his face in with a rock.

Lana then kicked him in his face.

Me: He should know better than to take on the Most Powerful force in the entire universe. Including someone that loves all animals like children.

Qin: That is for sure.

Shenzi: He may be one of us but he definitely has some spunk.

Banzai: You got that right.

Ed (Lion King): (LAUGHING)

Banzai: It's not funny Ed!

Ed (Lion King): (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Banzai: HEY SHUT UP!

Thunderblast: Don't hyenas eat other foods?!

Shenzi: Yeah we sure do. And you know how we are. It's what hyenas do and we are never full.

Me: I wonder if the Joker's hyenas were like that.

Ed still was laughing and Banzai growled and jumped him.

Shenzi: WILL YOU KNOCK IT OFF!

Banzai: Well he started it!

Shenzi: Look at you guys! No wonder we're dangling at the bottom of the food chain.

Banzai: Man I hate dangling!

Poliwag put a trap next to Marina

Zig went at her and then...

CLANG!

A bear trap clamped onto his leg!

Lana then threw him far and then...

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

Me: He landed right into the Whoopee Cushion Factory!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: Now that was a Gas! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Zig then came back for more.

Nico: HE JUST WON'T QUIT!

But then...

ZIP!

He got trapped in a web cocoon!

Me: WHOA! Nice job Peter!

Spiderman: That wasn't me!

The Spiderman Counterparts shook their heads. Same with Venom and the Symbiotes.

We saw the Embodiment of Web Spider.

Winona Spider: Looks like you guys are having a little pest problem. Winona Spider, Embodiment of Web Spider at your service.

Lucy: Gasp! Good to see you again Winona.

Lars: Same here.

G1 Firestar: How did you meet Lucy and Lars?

Winona Spider: I met them at a coffin convention and showed them an amazing coffin called the Spider Body 5000. It was a coffin with spider legs.

Me: That is cool. Creepy but cool.

Winona Spider: Yep.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Winona Spider: (BATS ZIG AWAY) I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Kabuto: Hopefully, that's the last of Zig we'll see today

Me: Yeah one can only hope.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Lincoln's old enemy, The Harvester, he's returned from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he's on another bloody rampage. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we are none too pleased to see again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than my old enemy, The Harvester, he's returned from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he's on another bloody rampage.

WE GASPED!

Qin: What the fuck?!

May: Of all the villains we've faced in the past, The Harvester is literally the bloodiest and most demonic ever.

Liam: Boy howdy, that varmint was the one who gave Lincoln those nightmares long ago.

Me: You got that right. But, we now have the chance to finally send that deranged monster to The Black Abyss forever. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: At his abandoned farm in Kansas.

Me: Where we dealt with Dag and his pack.

Nico: And now, it'll be where The Harvester dies here and now. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with The Harvester.

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with him, this is where he dies here and now.

Liam: Yeah. He was lurking around my barn earlier. Now we can destroy him forever.

Qin: Good.

The previous group came.

Brick: Can me, my brothers, Baron Mordo, Chillyfish, Knightbrace, Zavok, Ben Ravencroft, General Schwarz, Samon Shakekisutanchin, BlackWarGreymon and Dodgeball Wizard go with you guys?

Boomer: Why do I get the feeling this is gonna be bloody?

Nico: And it's gonna be brutal. But yes you all can come with.

Boomer: All right!

Qin: Cool

Catzi: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Guardromon next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure we saw was Vessie Harris' Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Vessie Harris: Uh oh, and I know how she's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night, as I was at the front desk, I saw a dark shadow slip past me and the security system, and then, it went into the holding cells where we kept a few Syndicate thugs. Then, I heard the sound of screams and gunshots, I headed down there with the rest of the squad, but when I opened the door, it was a mess, the thugs were shot dead and blood was all over the place, and we found casings for 15 mm bullets, and when the forensics came back, they were a match to Caleb.

Me: Jeez. So, he snuck past you and the security systems and murdered the thugs.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've approached this in a better manner, but with my insane anger towards The Syndicate and me acting like a monster, that didn't go well.

Nico: Ooh, I can bet. Alright, team, let's go, today shall mark the end of The Harvester once and for all!

Lincoln: For far too long, that monster has harmed one too many innocent people and caused me nothing but nightmares for years, this is where he dies once and for all, and once we take down The Harvester, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Vessie Harris: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the abandoned farmhouse in Kansas to finally end The Harvester once and for all, and after we take down and end The Harvester once and for all, Vessie Harris is going to face her Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to the Harvester's Abandoned farm.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys. This is where the Harvester used to live.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Scary.

Chillyfish: Let's call Iron Lung.

Butch: Good idea!

We did so.

Iron Lung came.

Iron Lung: I'm here guys.

Qin: Awesome.

Nelson: I packed tomatos for snacks

Me: Great.

Qin: Cool.

Eli: This whole town was butchered by the Harvester. No one is left.

Camie: Yeah.

Marina: That's horrible guys!

Sharko: Yeah!

Ben Ravencroft: I know. It's disgusting

Candy: Yeah. (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

SHE VOMITED ALL OVER LOLA!

Lola: (SCREAMS)

Rothar: You alright?

Candy: Thinking about gruesome scenes makes me sick to my stomach.

Maria washed off Lola.

Lola: Thanks Maria.

Maria: No problem.

CANDY HURLED HER GUTS OUT ONTO THE GROUND!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Would some salmon help you feel better?

Candy: (VOMITS)

She hurled big!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Whoa guess not.

Me: Lets let her try and get through this.

Taylor: I hope that monster hasn't killed anyone else

Me: No thankfully. I told everyone to stay inside with the doors and windows locked until we deal with it.

Camie: Good.

Taylor: Whew.

Me: Yeah.

Dodgeball Wizard: That's good news at least

Me: Yep.

Yuya: Uh who is the Harvester?

Me: Oh that's right. Here. This will help.

I showed the trailer on my phone.

Narrator: "He was a humble farmer until a drought ravaged his land."

[the farmlands have dried out and a tumbleweed passes by.] "Now, he's found a new crop..." [the farmer suddenly starts killing innocent victims with his scythe and harvesting their organs in a cooler.] "...human organs! He is...The Harvester! Opens this Friday."

[The title of the movie is bloodstained on the blade of the scythe]

Me: He was a farmer that went mad and was killing people left and right and taking their organs.

Yuya: That is sick!

Me: Yeah. Lincoln saw that movie and it scared the living shit out of him. Gave him REALLY BAD Nightmares.

Ace: And with no adult supervision.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: But I'm not going to let my fear control me anymore.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Lets go find the monster.

We continued walking and then...

SQUISH!

I stepped on A HUMAN BEATING HEART!

Me: YUCK!

Then we saw a NASTY NUMBERS OF HUMAN ORGANS AND BLOOD SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE GROUND!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: He's been here already!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: Wait! I know who did this. And it's not the Harvester. It's Liam's 2nd Akuma, FarmBlood! The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Liam and he is a farmer that is a bloodcrazed monster that kills people and eats them! He's a cannibalistic farmer that eats people like the Sawney Bean Clan did and it is GRUESOME! He was made when Liam's farm was turned into a mall by a couple of conmen and he vowed to kill them by any means and EAT THEM!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed a sketch and it was a farmer covered in blood and gore!

Viceroy: I don't even know the difference between him and the Harvester!

Me: The Harvester is more than just a serial killer. This guy is a cannibal!

Qin: OH SICK!

Me: He makes Jeffery Dahmer look like a saint.

CANDY HURLED EXPLOSIVELY!

Candy: (VOMITS BIG)

BlackWarGreymon: Where is he?!

Eli: Just follow the trail of organs.

We went and followed it and saw him! It was FARMBLOOD!

HE WAS EATING SOMEONES HEART AND LIVER!

Me: You are REALLY Disgusting!

FarmBlood: Glad you all came!

Agitos: Liam? Is that you?!

FarmBlood: Yep. But now I'm a cannibal. I killed all these monsters here. These organs are those of the men and women that took my farm and were going to.

Qin: Oh god!

Me: You are sick! How many did you kill?

FarmBlood: 5,213.

WE GASPED!

Me: You are more than sick, you are REALLY FUCKED UP!

CANDY VOMITED BIG TIME!

General Schwarz: You get one chance to surrender!

FarmBlood: NEVER!

Me: Then burn!

I fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Iron Lung charged at him and blasted him down with wind.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

FarmBlood: My turn!

He went at me with his Pitchfork!

FarmBlood swung his pitchfork at me and I caught it with my hand.

FarmBlood: What the!?

I headbutt him and blasted him all over

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and knocked him down

Carmen: Is he down?

He was knocked out cold.

Me: Yep. He is out.

Camie: Good.

We beamed him to M.O.E. HQ

Qin: There.

Camie: Now to find the Harvester.

Mokuba: Now we only have one bloodthirsty monster left

Me: Yep. And it's gonna end badly for him.

Eli: Yeah. He's in the corn. Coming this way.

Zavok: You okay now, Candy?

Candy: (VOMITS)

Zavok: Guess not.

Me: Lets burn the corn.

I fired a wave of fire and incinerated the corn in a massive wall of fire. He screamed in pain!

Major Dr. Ghastly: That got his attention!

Nico: Yep. Entrance time!

We went at him.

In the middle of the charred corn field was THE HARVESTER! Then the spirits of the farm came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Harvester your time has come!

Me and the Harvester then clashed! I clashed my sword with his scythe!

Knightbrace: You've killed your last person!

Harvester: I WILL NEVER STOP KILLING!

Me: You're a disgusting and sick freak!

I kicked him and knocked him down and jumped over his scythe and slashed him and cut his cheek!

Akira Nijino: This is your place to die!

Me: You've been dead for too long. Now you are going to be even more dead!

Camie: With a worse place than hell!

Me: Being forgotten!

Baron Mordo: Have some of this!

He fired mystic blasts and blasted the Harvester all over.

Then the Harvester slashed me across my cheek on my face with his scythe.

But I smirked!

My poisonous blood burned and disintegrated the scythe into nothing.

My wound healed.

Nico: WHOA!

Rapidash charged at him and Liam got on her.

Liam: YEEHAW!

Rapidash fired a wave of fire and blasted the Harvester.

Liam: YEAH!

Shadow Lightning fired a powerful blast of dark lightning and blasted the Harvester all over the place.

Shadow Lightning: How do you like that lightning!

Shadow Lightning was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Shadow Lightning: No! I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She reigned it in with the strength of her will.

She turned into Rayquaza at will and blasted the Harvester all over.

Baron Mordo charged at him and blasted him with mystic blasts.

Dr. Strange: Lets bring the magic.

Baron Mordo and Dr. Strange: MAGIC FIRE BLAST!

They fired mystic fire blasts and blasted him all over.

Chillyfish charged at him and blasted him with ice.

Kendrix: Lets do it!

Chillyfish and Kendrix: RANGER ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted him.

Knightbrace charged at him and blasted him with toothpaste.

Agent J: Now this is gonna be number 1 on my weird-shit-o-meter.

Knightbrace and Agent J: ALIEN THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

The Rowdyruff Boys charged at him and bashed and smashed and blasted him.

Powerpuff Girls: LETS GET HIM!

Powerpuff Girls and Rowdyruff Boys: CHEMICAL X BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Zavok charged at him and bashed him all over.

Sonic: Lets make this fun!

Zavok and Sonic: SPEEDING BUTTKICKING BASHER!

They ran and bashed Harvester all over the place.

Ben Ravencroft charged at him and fired magic blasts.

Lyra Loud: Feel the magic!

Ben and Lyra: MAGIC ULTRA BURST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted the Harvester!

Qin: Take that jerkwad!

General Schwarz charged at him and blasted him with darkness blasts.

Moonlight Raven: Time for darkness.

General Schwarz and Moonlight Raven: DARKNESS FURY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Samon charged at him and fired fish blasts.

Tornado Bolt: Lets bring the pain.

Samon and Tornado Bolt: STORM OF FISH!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

BlackWarGreymon charged at him

BlackWarGreymon: (Echoing) TERRA DESTROYER!

He threw a huge energy ball!

Seiryu Azulongmon: (ECHOING) AURORA FORCE!

She fired an energy blast.

BlackWarGreymon and Seiryu: TERRA DRAGON BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and blasted him all over.

Dodgeball Wizard charged at him and fired a powerful Dodgeball and bashed him all over.

Girl Jordan: Lets show the power of the Dodgeball Queen!

Dodgeball Wizard and Girl Jordan: DODGEBALL WARRIOR BARRAGE!

They fired numerous Dodgeballs and bashed the Harvester all over!

Girl Jordan spun a ball on her finger.

Me: YEAH!

Then Hydrax, New Wave, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Bizarro, Grundy, Dumbbelltron and the Six Gum Gang came

Nico: Hydrax, New Wave, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Bizarro, Grundy, Dumbbelltron and the Six Gum Gang

Hydrax: The two targets you faced are bloodthirsty farmers!

New Wave: Liam's Akuma can stay.

Marluxia: But the Harvester needs to die!

Me: DARN TOOTIN!

Black Knight Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Svengallop

Nico: We sure did and you should have seen it.

Xigbar (to Erza): You should take care of that Mega Aegislash.

Erza: I will.

Cavity came.

Me: Cavity! Up for another tooth rotting round?

Cavity: (LAUGHS) You bet I am.

Me: Cool cool

Cavity: Would anyone like some cake before we start?

Mary: I would!

Cavity gave her some.

Mary ate it and boy was it good.

Mary: Delicious! I can see why Sledge had you make the cake.

Nico: Yep.

Cavity: Thanks.

Qin: You're welcome.

Cavity: I don't even care that my cakes don't affect you. I'm just glad you like them.

Mary: I'm glad too.

Her orange aura flared up.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Ino, Babs Bunny, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, Owl Beast, Bloom of Doom and Poison Ivy (The Batman) (Theme including Babs Bunny) - Nico's rescue in Ponyville and we battled Svengallop

---

Hydrax was first.

Hydrax (to Ino): Nico's rescue was in Ponyville. He battled Svengallop

Ino: He sure did and we sang a lot of good songs against him and it was fun.

Babs Bunny: Boy it sure was.

Natsume: Yeah I'll say!

Fluttershy: It sure was so much fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Everyone had awesome songs.

Tornado Bolt: They sure did and it was cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was awesome.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Hydrax: Boy that is awesome. Lets do it!

INO YAMANAKA OF THE MIND WALKERS! SHIELD SHELDON! BEST MATCH!

Ino: Check this out.

She spread wings of flowers and leave and fired beams of red energy from roses and blasted them all over.

Ino: Flower Winglaser. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Maria, Valese, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, Zizza, Serpentina and Evil Threatpack (Theme including Valese) - Us battling Another Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider who are the gene slammers of Black Rock Triskelion, Cyclonic Ravager, Holocaust Disciple, Waterveiled Assassin, Storm Elemental, Tempest Elemental, Living Holocaust, Blood Elemental, Lightning Elemental, Mud Elemental, Ice Elemental, Cheese Elememtal, and the Embodiment of Donuts 2. WHEW! Man that's a lot!

New Wave was next.

New Wave (to Maria): Nico, Boomer Kuwanger's team, Gumbald's team, and the others did good battling Another Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider who are the gene slammers of Black Rock Triskelion, Cyclonic Ravager, Holocaust Disciple, Waterveiled Assassin, Storm Elemental, Tempest Elemental, Living Holocaust, Blood Elemental, Lightning Elemental, Mud Elemental, Ice Elemental, Cheese Elememtal, and the Embodiment of Donuts 2. WHEW! Man that's a lot!

Maria: You're telling me! And they were all Nico's friends from his high school days and they formed an awesome Dungeons & Dragons club called the Sovereigns of Eberron.

Valese: That was so cool to hear about!

Mirai: Yeah it sure was! Qin said she remembers that club and it was fun.

Rarity: It sure is and that is amazing and fun darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree too.

Sweetie Belle: And we met Lightning Dust's twin sister Shadow Lightning and she is cool!

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

New Wave: That is really cool! Lets do it!

MARIA OF THE WATER! RIDE BOARSKI! BEST MATCH!

Maria: Now watch this one.

She flared up an aura of water and formed it into weapons and bashed them all over.

Maria: Water Smash. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Sweet Leaf, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Poison Flower Ninja Hanasakkadoushi and Optic Sunflower (Theme including Sweet Leaf) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Taboo Tattoo

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia (to Layla): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Taboo Tattoo. How was it?

Layla: It was really fun and cool. We resurrected Touko Ichinose for Justice "Seigi" Akatsuka, and destroy Aryabhata and banish her to The Black Abyss and send her subordinates to the MOE after stripping them of their powers.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah that was cool.

Nathalie: Yeah it sure was cool.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was and we all had fun too.

Cozy Glow: I agree there.

Hex: Yeah it sure was.

Marluxia: That was so fun. Lets do it!

LAYLA WILLIAMS OF THE PLANTS! WIND CROWRANG! BEST MATCH!

Layla Williams: Lets see how you like this too.

She formed flower blasters and blasted them all over.

Layla Williams: Flower Blast. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of leaves, flowers, grass, fruit, skulls, bones, ghosts, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Ms. Spell, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, Daisy the Chupacabra, Rio and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Ms. Spell) - Lucy, Brittney and Dora's final mission

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): Today was Lucy, Brittney and Dora's final mission. Who was fought there?

Red She-Hulk: They fought one of Tara's enemies, Evendor.

Ms. Spell: He was killed by the Whampire embodiment and then J.D. finished him by stabbing him with a dagger with his poisonous blood.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) It was most well deserved and he was hellbent on vengeance.

Twilight Sparkle: He had murder in his eyes.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was nuts.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah but he's now a forgotten memory.

Spyro: No kidding there.

Black Knight Ghost: Good riddance to bad rubbish. Lets do it!

RED SHE HULK! AVALANCHE YETI! BEST MATCH!

Red She-Hulk: Watch this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Red-She Hulk: Firerage. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and magic and blasted them down.

Erza Scarlet, Soarin, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, EP-327, Horror Bull and Lexaeus (Theme including Soarin) - Zig is going after Marina in the park and Lana and Sharko are REALLY tearing him apart

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar (to Erza): Zig was going after Marina in the park. Lana and Sharko were REALLY tearing him apart

Erza: You're not kidding there! Zig sure is persistent.

Soarin: Yeah he will stop at nothing to eat Marina!

Botan: (British Accent) But Lana and Sharko are not going to let him anywhere near her.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that is for sure. But seeing him get beat up like that is funny.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding. Maybe you should get in on beating him up too sis.

Rainbow Dash: Now that would be awesome!

Scootaloo: I agree there!

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure.

Xigbar: A trifecta of pain on Zig. Nice! Lets do it!

ERZA SCARLET OF THE SWORD! ULTIMATE PANUNCIAN! BEST MATCH!

Erza: Watch this one.

She fired a wave of rainbow energy and it formed into the swords she uses and slashed them all over.

Erza; Prismsword. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down.

Ax, Punk Shock, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, Monster Tree Stump, (Theme including Punk Shock) - Zig is ONE REALLY Persistent Hyena. Next to the Vengeance Express, we now have Zig to make us laugh and give Lana some fun

---

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): Zig is ONE REALLY Persistent Hyena. Next to the Vengeance Express, we now have Zig to make us laugh and give Lana some fun

Ax: That is for sure and it's gonna be really funny and awesome.

Punk Shock: I agree there. The Vengeance Express and Zigg are All going to make us laugh.

Cia: Yeah that is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: And it's going to be really really really really REALLY FUNNY!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) And it will be good.

Citrine Pie: I agree there! And I love all things funny.

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure!

Sprocket: You got that right.

10,000 Volt Ghost: That is for sure! Lets do it!

AX OF THE ANDALITES! OPTIC SUNFLOWER! BEST MATCH!

Ax: Time for this.

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit the group and electrocuted them all over.

Ax: Thunderwisp. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, gears, lightning and metal and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Flash Sentry, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Notacon and Nibor (Theme including Flash Sentry) - THE HARVESTER IS BACK AND IS TERRORIZING LIAM'S FARM!

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): THE HARVESTER IS NOT BACK AND IS NOT TERRORIZING LIAM'S FARM! (Scoffs) Bizarro think Harvester THAT scary.

Princess What's Her Name: He is not that scary. He did not kill hundreds of guilty people for their organs.

Flash Sentry: It was not gruesome!

Asami: It was not horrible.

Sunset Shimmer: (In her head) Boy this opposite talk is hurting my head. (Out loud) He does not deserve the fires of hell!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No he doesn't!

Sunburn: No way!

Bizarro: Bizarro sad he gets what's coming. Lets not do it!

PRINCESS WHAT'S HER NAME! XLR8! BEST MATCH!

Princess What's Her Name: This is not my quirk!

She fired waves of butterflies and blasted them all over the place.

Princess What's Her Name: Kaleidoscope. That is not my quirk.

They fired waves of fire and and blasted them down.

Tristan Taylor, Star Butterfly, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, Nasty Canasta 1995, Dash and Kwan (Theme including Star Butterfly) - Liam's Second Akuma, FarmBlood is a HORRIBLE CANNIBAL!

Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): Farm Boy's Second Akuma, FarmBlood is HORRIBLE CANNIBAL! Grundy beat cannibal ways out of Akuma later.

Tristan Taylor: Yeah no kidding.

Star Butterfly: That was totally gruesome!

CANDY HURLED HER GUTS OUT!

Candy: (HURLING HER GUTS OUT) OH GOT THAT WAS SO GROSS!

Olivia Boone: (Patting Candy's back.) Candy took it really hard seeing Liam's Akuma be a cannibal.

Applejack: Yeah that was disgusting.

Apple Star: Boy it sure was.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Grundy: Grundy hope to bring that down. Lets do it!

TRISTAN TAYLOR OF THE CYBERNETIC! GREY MATTER! BEST MATCH!

Tristan: Watch this one.

He fired waves of energy and it formed into gears and blasted them down.

Tristan: Gear Storm. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Tsukasa Myojin, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, NES Gigan, Octophantom and Strongman Ghost (Theme including Tsukasa Myojin) - The Harvester traumatized Lincoln horribly back then!

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron (to Ben 10,000): The Harvester traumatized Lincoln horribly back then! All because he didn't have adult supervision

Ben 10,000: Yeah no kidding! He learned a REALLY HARD lesson back then the hard way.

Tsukasa: To never see movies like that without an adult present.

Bai Tza: Because of that it scared the living crap out of him.

Princess Luna: Yeah it sure did. Poor kid.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: Just glad Lincoln is okay. He had nightmares for weeks.

Gari: He couldn't even sleep for 3 weeks.

Blackout: Yeah it was awful.

Dumbbelltron: Poor kid. Lets do it!

BEN 10,000 OF THE 10,000 ALIENS! UPGRADE! BEST MATCH!

Ben 10,000: Lets see how you like thi.

He fired waves of rainbow energy and it formed into all the aliens he has and blasted them al over.

Ben 10,000: Elemental Aliens. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), B.O.B., Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, Momakase, Ushi Oni (Kakurangers) and Buzz Buzzard (Theme including B.O.B.) - Boy this is gonna be ONE BLOODY ADVENTURE!

The Six Gum Gang were next.

Runt (to Right): Boy this is gonna be ONE BLOODY ADVENTURE!

Lunk: I hope no one's been killed yet.

Right Suzuki: Don't worry we told everyone to stay inside and anywhere out of the streets.

B.O.B.: What the Harvester Did was horrible!

Fright Rider: Yeah it sure was.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too.

King Solar: Yeah that is sick!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: He makes me sick!

Dixie: I agree there y'all.

Wilbur: Same here.

Goof: Yeah.

Runt: Lets do it!

RIGHT SUZUKI OF THE TOQGERS! CANNONBOLT! BEST MATCH!

Right Suzuki: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

He ran fast and turned into a super fast bullet train and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki: Bullet Train. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cavity

---

Cavity was next.

Cavity: Holy crap was all this bloody!

Nico: You're not kidding there!

May: Yeah and Candy hasn't stopped throwing up.

Cavity: Man no kidding! Poor Candy. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Harvester, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that demonic farmer.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAARRRRRR! CHOMP!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Tyler: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the Dino Spike!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and Tyler flew on the Dino Spike and hit Cavity and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Tyler: Monster Extinct!

Nico: Cavity you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Harvester: Who the hell do you all think you are!?

Tsukasa: Just a bunch of riders passing through.

Me: And a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off!

Liam: Alright, I've had it up to hear with you, ya cotton-picking varmint. For years, you've caused nothing but terror and chaos to everyone who's ever crossed your path, and Lincoln had nothing but nightmares thanks to you. Well, that ends here and now, this is where you die once and for all.

Suddenly, we felt Liam's power and energy rising astronomically, and then...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LIAM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEAL, RAINBOW FIRE MUSK OX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ICE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE ICE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEAL, RAINBOW FIRE MUSK OX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ICE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LIAM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Liam was surrounded by a massive vortex of marine blue energy with stars, ice, snow, ice crystals, and snowflakes surrounding the vortex, there are musk ox, seals, ice dragons, phoenixes, angels, and a Yuki-Onna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Harvester: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Clyde: WHOA!

Rusty: Oh man, Liam's about to transform!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Liam's massive Hunnicut's Cosmic Eternal Arctic Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Arctic Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of marine blue energy with stars, ice, snow, ice crystals, and snowflakes surrounding the vortex, there are musk ox, seals, ice dragons, phoenixes, angels, and a Yuki-Onna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LIAM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LIAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Liam grew from 8'9" to 9'10" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has ten-pack abs, he has metal gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller marine blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has marine blue highlights in the bangs of his longer orange hair that reached the bottom of his neck with marine blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he still retains his rows of straight teeth and he has a large gold halo with embedded marine blue snowflake-shaped gems in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded marine blue snowflake-shaped gems on each corner behind his head, he has neon marine blue eyes and a marine blue energy aura with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow Yuki-Onna holding a snowflake in her hands and surrounding her are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow seal, rainbow musk ox, rainbow seal, and rainbow ice dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with marine blue iris, he has on snow dragon earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Thundersnow, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with marine blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and an Ice Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a musk ox, ice dragon, Yuki-Onna, seal, ice phoenix, and angel with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Thundersnow, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has on a gold chest harness with large marine blue square-shaped gems on the gold crisscrossing straps and large gold circular chestplate surrounded by red gems and a phoenix on it and on the back straps is a kanji that said, "Liam Hunnicut-Rockell, Hardworking Farmer, Son, Brother, and Husband." Liam has on a marine blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, white shorts, long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Liam's wider and more muscular back is a Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, Ice Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for him Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Liam felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive orange angel wings with marine blue tips on the orange feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 65'0" and his medium sized orange angel wings with marine blue tips underneath his massive orange angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized orange angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of the massive orange angel wings and four sets of larger orange angel wings underneath his massive orange angel wings now have four sets of eyes with marine blue iris, and his eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings grew much larger and longer for his new body, Liam has on a Ring of The Phoenix with marine blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his large left ring finger and wedding ring on his left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and white fingerless gloves with a Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, Ice Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold armor over the joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Liam's massive Liam Hunnicut's Cosmic Eternal Arctic Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Arctic Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and a musk ox, yuki-onna, ice dragon, seal, and Qailertetang, the Inuit Goddess of The Weather with ice crystals and snowflakes surrounding her etched the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large marine gold seal heads with ice blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold seal heads with ice blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and a large gold musk ox head with marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the seal heads for the pommel. Liam has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with marine blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold musk ox head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold seal head, large gold dragon head, large gold Yuki-Onna head, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Yuki-Onna, Seal, Musk Ox, Ice Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel said, "Liam Hunnicutt-Rockell, Almighty Golden-Hearted Hardworking Farmer of Gotham Royal York, Farm Expert, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Son and Brother, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome Friend of Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Rusty Spokes, Zach Girdle, and Stella Zhau, Almighty Golden-Hearted Awesome and Loving Husband of Carmen Rockell, Loving Brother-In-Law of Maria and Estella Rockell and Son-In-Law of Katie Rockell, Archenemy of The Iron Lung, Destroyer and Slayer of Isaac Chroner and He Who Walks Behind The Rows, Almighty Golden-Hearted Defender of Farms and The Countryside, Destroyer of The Harvester, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Qailertetang, and Master of Ice, Snow, Stars, Ice Animals, Musk Ox, Yuki-Onna, Seals, Ice Dragons, Ice Lightning, Thundersnow, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リアム・ハニカット＝ロッケル、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの全能の黄金の心を持つ勤勉な農民、農場専門家、全能の黄金の心を愛する息子であり兄弟、真の不滅の神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、クライド・マクブライド、ラスティ・スポークス、ザック・ガードル、そしてステラ・ジャウ、全能の黄金の心を持つ素晴らしく愛情深いカルメン・ロッケルの夫、マリアとエステラ・ロッケルの愛する義理の兄弟、そして鉄の肺の大敵であるケイティ・ロッケルの義理の息子、デストロイヤーそしてアイザック・クロナーの殺戮者と列の後ろを歩く者、農場と田舎の全能の黄金の心の擁護者、ハーベスターの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、カイラーテタンの使者でありチャンピオン、そして氷、雪、星、氷の動物、ジャコウ牛、雪女、アザラシ、アイスドラゴン、アイスライトニング、サンダースノー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Liam Hunnicutt-Rockell has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-ICE DRAGON-YUKI-ONNA-MUSK OX-SEAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SUB-ZERO HOLY ALMIGHTY QAILERTETANG TRUE IMMORTAL HOLY ARCTIC SNOWSTORM SEAL MUSK OX YUKI-ONNA THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SUB-ZERO HOLY ALMIGHTY QAILERTETANG TRUE IMMORTAL HOLY ARCTIC SNOWSTORM SEAL MUSK OX YUKI-ONNA THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON

PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SUB-ZERO HOLY ALMIGHTY QAILERTETANG TRUE IMMORTAL HOLY ARCTIC SNOWSTORM SEAL MUSK OX YUKI-ONNA THUNDERSNOW ICE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Liam's Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Carmen saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Carmen: (Swooning) Oh...my...God. So manly, hunky, huge, and strong.

But, when The Harvester saw it, he went mad with rage and went after Liam to kill him, but Liam fired a massive barrage of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels, which hits The Harvester and sent him flying into his own barn and destroyed it, he got back out, but boy was he madder than ever.

Liam: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, you twisted ornery snake, let's do this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal

Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great

Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long and you've murdered and slaughtered far too many innocent souls. Their blood is on your hands, and now, you will face God's judgement for your bloody sins!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are an irredeemable soul destined for eternal damnation, and eternal damnation shall be your only reward!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it shall also be your eternal punishment!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CLAIRE MCBADBAT TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE HARVESTER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Liam, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Harvester, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and blue energy, aura energy, marine blue energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Harvester and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Liam also did the same by firing marine blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and he, Liam, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making The Harvester even angrier than ever.

Liam also went after him, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he blasted him with a massive barrage of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels, and he was really smashing him hard into the ground with his superhuman strength. Then, Liam spotted The Monitor Orb embedded in his head.

Liam: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty

Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) Hey, there's that Monitor Orb.

Liam fired a marine blue energy beam that hit The Monitor Orb and shattered it and we not only gained a massive power boost, and The Harvester also got a massive headache as he screamed in agony.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, Liam. Alright, let's finish him off.

Troy: You've killed your last victim.

Tsukasa: Now, you die!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Robot Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Team.

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Thunderblast, Firestar, Heidi and Sonia used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Firestar's weapons and Heidi and Sonia's powers 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon.

Thunderblast and Heidi Brad Wurst: THUNDER FURY BLAST!

Firestar and Sonia Winston: LASERS OF THE GODS BLAST!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: MAGIC FORCE BLAST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: ICE WATER SHOT!

Zarya of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF BRACE STORM!

Lucca of the Fire and Rowdyruff Boys: FIRE FURY BURST!

Ace of Loonatics and Zavok: LOONEY BLAST WAVE!

Shannon of the Dark and Ben Ravencroft: DARKNESS MAGIC BLAST!

Ink Rose of The Dark and General Schwarz: DARKNESS INFERNO STRIKE!

Power Pack of Elements and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON FISH STRIKE!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA SAIYAN BLAST!

Dan Kuso of fire and Dodgeball Wizard: FIRESTORM DODGEBALL BLASTS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Liam and Lincoln: FARM UNDEAD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

now your reign of terror ends here and now, Harvester. FARM ELEMENT STYLE: TOMATO!

Jessica Kaios: FARM FIRE STYLE: POTATO!

Nanami Simpson: FARM WATER STYLE: PUMPKIN!

Julie Makimoto: FARM EARTH STYLE: CORN!

Chie Satonaka: FARM WIND STYLE: PEACH!

Sari Sumdac: FARM LIGHTNING STYLE: APPLE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the farm foods and they smashed into The Harvester and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: FARM FINAL SMASH: FARM FOOD BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a Ki blast barrage based on farm foods and they smashed into The Harvester and exploded.

Then, Liam attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he skewered him in the stomach with his massive greatsword and he swung his massive greatsword and sent The Harvester flying into the air.

Liam: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope) This ends here and now! ARCTIC THUNDERSNOW KAMEHAMEHA!

Liam thrusted his massive greatsword upwards and fired a massive beam of marine blue energy, stars, snow, ice, ice crystals, ice lightning, snowflakes, musk ox, seals, ice dragons, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels that hit The Harvester and blasted him all over.

Iron Lung: And now, for me to finish this!

He fired a wave of wind and blew him right into a piece of metal from his silo and it SKEWERED HIM ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS BLACK HEART!

Nico: WHOA!

I then jumped and stabbed him right in his heart!

Me: HOW DO YOU LIKE THIS! METAL RIGHT THROUGH YOUR TWISTED HEART! TAKE IT! TAKE IT STRAIGHT TO HELL YOU SICKENING PIECE OF MOTHERFUCKING SHIT!

HE DIED IN AN INSTANT!

Then, his spirit appeared.

Harvester: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here and this time forever, Harvester. YOUR TIME IS UP! NEVER TORMENT ME EVER AGAIN! NEVER COME BACK!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Harvester: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU LINCOLN LOUD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MURDEROUS FARMER, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Liam's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around his legs, fifteen smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive orange angel wings and four sets of larger orange angel wings underneath his massive angel wings are permanent.

Liam: Hoowee! Now, that was quite an amazing rush! (Flexes his now more massive muscles) (To Carmen) Like what you see, darling?

Carmen: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Liam's massive pecs) You got that right, big, tall, muscular, manly, hairy, and handsome farm boy.

Liam hugged Carmen in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips which she returned as she also placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs. When he broke the kiss, Carmen still had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like crazy.

Nico: And that's the end of The Harvester!

Me: You said a mouthful!

Lincoln: But, like King Kai said, there's more versions of The

Harvester, so the nightmare's not over yet, but this was a start. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Vessie Harris' Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi

Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Vessie Harris, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Vessie Harris' Demon Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Vessie Harris: So, you're here, and I got to tell you, honey, the demon look is not a good look.

Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Vessie Harris: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Vessie Harris was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Vessie Harris emerged, but she was changed forever.

Vessie Harris grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue crescent moons gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, she has neon light blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Vessie Harris has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech

Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vessie Harris felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized dark brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized dark brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, Vessie Harris has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vessie Harris' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vessie Harris' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Vessie Harris has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Vessie Harris, Front Desk Clerk of The New York Police Department, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, Jazz Jackson, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Shark Phantom Shagull, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴェシー・ハリス、ニューヨーク市警察のフロント係、専属警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、カーター・ケンリック、ジャズ・ジャクソン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィーブレイン、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪支配者の殺害者および殺人者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、シャーク・ファントム・シャガルの大敵、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティックの破壊者およびスレイヤー、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の偉大な神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、大使調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、星・闇・血・不死鳥・天使の主

Vessie Harris has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE

IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Vessie Harris: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Vessie.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Vessie said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Vessie Harris: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, what are you...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust them, Vessie, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Vessie Harris: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Vessie Harris, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Buffy Blain, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on her, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed her all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Vessie wasn't weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I escaped that night long before she and the others came down to the cells.

Vessie Harris: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Vessie Harris faded away, but not before giving Buffy Blain a gift: her powers and abilities added to her own.

Vessie Harris: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Vessie Harris, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Vessie Harris' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer dark brown tail, and massive dark brown angel wings and four sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath her massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Vessie.

Vessie Harris: That's right, just like Blunt and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, Jazz, Casey, Cuffs, Buffy, and Tackett, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Marina Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Star.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Marina Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Star. She's the fifth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Marina Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Marina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Marina absolutely despises Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done to try and get rid of Lincoln, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if she ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS BALD TOUPEE WEARING MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Oh man!

Eli: Damn!

Lincoln: She's not the only one who wants him to suffer: I also intend to make him pay for everything he's done to try and get rid of me.

Eli: It'll be a repeat of what you, Lily, your mom, and your Guardian Angels did last year when we went after him. You guys seriously tore him apart.

Lincoln: It'll actually be much bloodier than last year.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun set and night had fallen.

Caleb Maxwell: And so another day ends.

Then, another memory appeared in his head: it was from eight years ago, and he was out at night, but he was suddenly overwhelmed by a profound sadness.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Why is it that every day no matter what, I have to face more and more nightmares caused by my ex-brother and my ex-father and every night getting chased by those two vampires. When will this ever end?

Suddenly, his mark reacted and blood poured from his right arm. Then, he turned around and spotted Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Cage Blunt: Contemplating suicide, are you? Now, what fun is that if our prey winds up killing himself?

Caleb Maxwell got out a knife.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cage, Travis, stay back, I'm warning you!

Past Travis Tackett: Aw, how cute, you got a knife to defend yourself or are you going to use it to slit your own arms? Either way, killing yourself isn't going to make things better.

Then, Cage Blunt took his knife and threw it away.

Past Cage Blunt: Think carefully. Do you really think killing yourself will truly make anything better?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Well, it's obvious! Because, I can't keep dealing with...!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett grabbed Caleb's shoulders.

Past Travis Tackett: No, that's not the right answer, it'll only lead to more suffering to those all around you.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett left him as the memory ended.

Caleb Maxwell: Travis was right, killing myself wasn't going to make things better for me nor for anyone else. And Cage did me a huge favor getting the knife away from me, if he hadn't, I would've killed myself.

Bizarro: Bad riddance to good rubbish!

Goof: Um...I don't agree!

10,000 Volt Ghost: Now, he'll never haunt Lincoln again.

Grundy: Grundy happy to hear that!

Me: Thank goodness.

Dumbbelltron: Me too!

Dixie: This calls for a celebration!

Wilbur: But where can we go for it?

Me: No place here. This place was made a ghost town.

Camie: Lets head back home.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lincoln: (To the viewers) Now the Harvester is gone for good.

Me: Yep he sure is buddy. At least your childhood fears are done for.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah no kidding. Me and the guardian angels would have gone with Linky.

Me: You sure would have.

Qin: Yeah.

We went back home and had a great meal at Lynn's Table and went home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The Harvester is dead and gone forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors) as well as Solar Man, Samantha Solar Flare, Saya Solar, Arpina Apollonia, Callie Parsons and Crystal Sunburst and we're going to battle Matilda's evil former parents Harry & Zinnia Wormwood and Agatha Trunchbull and give those pieces of trash what for. And we're going to battle Another Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors) who are the gene-slammers for Conflagration Ooze and Greater Fire Elemental and the Embodiments of Red Dwarf and Orbital. And we're going to meet a Guardromon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Abby Smith VS. Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Yokai Academy, and we got another pervert busting mission: our targets are The Fan Club Coalition, the names of the members of this club are: Kozo Kasahara, who is a fan of Moka Akashiya, Kubasaki Nagai, who is a fan of Yukari Sendo, and Bosaburo Taira, who is a fan of Kurumu Kurono, but the problem is that they idolize these three respective girls too much to the point of obsession, and Lincoln's going to get really angry when he learned about this, especially what Kubasaki Nagai and Bosaburo Taira did: Kubasaki Nagai took a picture of Yukari without her noticing and Bosaburo Taira kept following Kurumu no matter where she went and he observed her all the time, and Lincoln's going to tell Kubasaki Nagai and Bosaburo Taira off for that, and we'll also tell off Kozo Kasahara as well. But, those three aren't going to take that lightly and turn into their monster forms, which are really ridiculous, and it'll be a huge mistake because Lincoln's going to turn into Lincoln the Nocturnal and those two are gonna piss their pants when they see Lincoln in his Lincoln the Nocturnal form, and he's going to let out the biggest and loudest wolf roar and send those two flying into a wall to make them get the point and lay off following Kurumu and Yukari, and we're also going to beat Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira up and make sure they finally get the message.

And we're going to meet Marina Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Star. She's the fifth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Marina Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Marina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Marina absolutely despises Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done to try and get rid of Lincoln, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if she ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS

BALD TOUPEE WEARING MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Next up is Stacy Bolton's day to shine. We're facing Lars from Rocket Power and throw him in jail.

see you all next time.

RADICAL REVENGE OF LARS

Lars of Rocket Power is Back for revenge

Stacy woke up to see Regice staring at her

Stacy: Oh morning Regice.

Regice: Morning Stacy. Time for breakfast.

Stacy: Be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

She was eating lots of meats. Steaks, bacon, sausages, ham, eggs and more. She loved piling on the protein!

Later it was time for the rescue and walking Matilda Honey's old town was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors) as well as Solar Man, Samantha Solar Flare, Saya Solar, Arpina Apollonia, Callie Parsons and Crystal Sunburst and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Me: So this is where Matilda used to live.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I remember this place. And there's where the Wormwood's used to live.

We saw the house totally demolished and torn down.

Me: Torn down. Didn't want bad names to be remembered.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah jerks.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Solar Man, I want to thank you, Drakken, and your teams for coming

Solar Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Samantha Solar Flare: I agree there too.

Nico: Samantha, what do you like to do in your free time?

Samantha Solar Flare: I'm a Sun Astronomer. I show everyone what is going on with the sun.

Me: Cool!

Qin: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Samantha Solar Flare: Yeah I show my research on solar flares and how they affect the atmosphere of planets like Earth.

Nico: That's an interesting job to have.

Me: It sure is.

Samantha Solar Flare: It is. But I use special magic to make me look at the sun in a miniature model and orb that shows me what's going on.

She formed the sun in her hand and it didn't make us go blind.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: So that's the sun.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Amazing.

Samantha Solar Flare: Yeah it's amazing. And I can show it in different spectrum parts too.

She showed it in Ultraviolet, Gamma Rays, Infrared, Visible Light, X-Rays and radio waves.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Very complex.

Lincoln: I agree.

Maria: Don't forget magnetic.

Nico: Yeah.

Samantha Solar Flare: I know. That is still amazing.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah. Linky are you glad the Harvester is now gone for good?

Lincoln: You wanna know something funny?

Nico: What?

Lincoln: I'm happy.

Laney: We are too.

Anna Anyanova: Same here.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That monster had it coming.

Rita: And Lincoln learned a huge lesson about going to horror movies like that on his own.

Lincoln: I sure did mom.

Nico: It's always good to have adult supervision

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: J.D. how come you never saw The Harvester?

Me: Well slasher films are not really my cup of tea. I'm into Science-Fiction Horror movies.

Nico: Oh.

Me: But to tell you the truth we all saw the Harvester last night and I watched it with everyone and it didn't scare me one bit.

Camie: That's good.

Nico: WOW!

Laney: Yeah we weren't scared at all.

Lincoln: At least he died in the end.

Vroon: How'd you talk me into watching with you guys?!

Me: Vroon we killed that monster for real so he's gone forever now.

Vroon: True. But still.

Me: We wanted to see what it was like in the screen.

Rita: Lynn was really scared.

Back at the estate, Lynn was whimpering and hiding under his bed in fright of the movie.

Nico: Poor messed up Mr. Lynn

Me: Yeah he's hiding under his bed like a frightened little kitten.

Qin: Yikes. It really scared him bad.

Me: He was like that when Lincoln showed the trailer.

Xenia: Yikes.

Camie: Oh man.

Nico: Poor guy. First The Hills Have Eyes and now The Harvester.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Juran: Boy those movies scared him bad.

Nico: Lets leave him alone for now.

Lana: Yeah dad will come around.

Rita: Yeah we helped each other before.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I'll give him ice cream to make him feel better

Eddy: With jawbreakers.

Lana: And gummy worms.

Fu: Ino is gonna help him like she did the mascots.

Me: Good idea Fu. If anyone can help him it's Ino.

Nico: I'll get his favorite flavor.

Me: I remember he likes rocky road.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Rocky Road it is.

Lily: I agree there.

Me: Lets focus on the rescue first.

Nico: Right.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Matilda's former home town, but here's the bad news: it appears our old enemy, Agatha Trunchbull, has returned from The Black Gates, and she wants revenge on Matilda, Jennifer, and us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?! THE TRUNCHBULL IS BACK!

Nico: This has Anti-Monitor all over it!

Lincoln: It sure does, but if that wasn't bad enough, I also got word from the warden that Matilda's ex-parents, Harry and Zinnia Wormwood, have escaped from prison to also get revenge!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?! AS IF DEALING WITH THE TRUNCHBULL RETURNING WASN'T BAD ENOUGH, NOW WE HEAR MATILDA'S TRASH EX-PARENTS HAVE ESCAPED FROM PRISON TO ALSO GET REVENGE! THAT'S IT, IT'S PAYBACK TIME!

Just then, we saw Matilda and Jennifer.

Matilda: Guys, thank goodness you made it, and I'm sure you heard the news.

Nico: We did.

Lincoln: Due to how dangerous and murderous The Trunchbull is, we're sending her to The Black Abyss forever, and as for Harry and Zinnia, we're sending them back to prison, but this time, we're sending them to The Uranus Prison's Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing because they're the most dangerous criminals in the United States.

Me: Great idea.

Eli: You said it.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses have resurrected Alternate Kaos from the Alternate Skylands, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, along with the Elementals, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me? Morgana, why you little...?

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh no, who did Morgana bring back now?

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared.

Crash Bandicoot: I can save you some time and say it right now, Morgana and her minions have resurrected Alternate Kaos from the Alternate Skylands, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, along with the Elementals, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth wide, and his skeleton came out.

Qin: It's been two years since we last dealt with them, and Morgana brought them back?

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Crash Bandicoot: Then, allow me to deal with them once and for all. I feel something about to come out, it's very different from when we faced Kiba Daioh when we went after Dag and his pack.

Me: Wait, I feel it too.

Lincoln: Same here. Alright, let's go find The Trunchbull, Harry, and Zinnia, and give them our usual treatment.

Nico: Oh, this should be good.

Camie: Who is Agatha Trunchbull?

Me: She was the former principal of Crunchem Hall Elementary and she was a nasty one!

I went over her history and it was horrible.

Camie: (GASP) She killed Ms. Honey's mother!? And killed kids all for her own disciplinary pleasure!? WHAT A MONSTER!

Lola: I know!

Gabrielle: (British Accent) I was there during the first days of the team when I faced her.

Lola: I remember that! That was awesome!

Nico: What happened?

I went over the events of chapter 78 in Loud House Revamped and it was awesome.

Nico: WHOA! So that is how you guys met Matilda and Ms. Honey. I'm amazed.

Me: Yep.

Camie: And what about Matilda's former parents?

Me: They were criminals. Harry was a car dealer. He sold used cars for cheap prices and made them with stolen car parts that he bought on the Black Market. Zinnia was a bingo player.

I went over their history too and it was bad.

Camie: Man! What a couple of douchebags!

Qin: I know! They were truly a corrupt family.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood) AHA! There you are, you child-abusing varmints! I just spotted The Trunchbull and the Wormwoods, they're 20 yards away, but they're coming fast at us no doubt after Matilda and Jennifer. (Sensed Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko) And I just spotted Morgana's next line of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Syd heard a Pokemon cry.

Syd Chang: Hey guys look!

We saw a Galarian Rapidash!

Me: Cool a Galarian Rapidash!

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: The poor thing is hungry.

Syd Chang: Here you go.

She gave her apples.

Galarian Rapidash: Oh thank you.

She ate them.

Syd: You want to come with us?

Galarian Rapidash: I would be honored.

Syd got on her.

Syd Chang: Wow!

Qin: Cool.

Me: Wait listen!

We heard a familiar song.

Melody: (GASP) That song!

Laney: LOOK!

In the sky we saw LUGIA!

Me: WHOA! Lugia!

Nico: How did that get here?

Qin: No idea!

Xenia: Yeah!

Starlight Glimmer: (GASP)

She saw that it was her sister Moonlight Glimmer!

Starlight Glimmer: That's my sister Moonlight!

Starlight flew up to her.

Starlight Glimmer: Moonlight! Moonlight it's me Starlight!

All she did was roar.

But then she charged a powerful energy blast.

Me: UH OH!

She fired a powerful Aeroblast attack and we dodged it and then it hit the local jail and blew it to smithereens in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: WHOA! What power!

Nico: Good thing no one was in there!

Me: That prison was abandoned thankfully.

Qin: Yeah.

Starlight fired waves of skulls and bashed her all over.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back to a blue hair girl with purple eyes and had Lugia in the middle of her forehead and had blue angel wings and had a blue version of Starlight's cutie mark on her arm. Starlight flew and caught her and wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Starlight sat her on a bench.

Starlight Glimmer: That was intense.

She woke up.

Moonlight Glimmer: (Groans)

Starlight Glimmer: Moonlight? Moonlight?

Moonlight Glimmer: (Groans) Starlight? (Gasp) Starlight! Thank goodness!

She and Starlight hugged.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm so glad you're okay.

Moonlight Glimmer: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Lugia by Dark Gale.

Moonlight Glimmer: I remember! That was awful.

She was in a dark blue suit and strapped to a table and was injected and then she busted out and was turned into a Lugia and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Moonlight Glimmer: That was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: What's your role on Sonya's team?

Moonlight Glimmer: I'm the Lunamancer and I have moonlight powers. I can use the power of the moon to blind my enemies with the powers of the phases of the moon.

Nico: Wow that is cool.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure is. And outside the team I'm an artist. I like to paint pictures.

Starlight Glimmer: Moonlight always was an amazing artist.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: You should be proud of Starlight.

Moonlight Glimmer: I am. After how I heard about how she redeemed herself and all that including her Ambassador Mission in the Live Action Transformers Universe and how she killed their Megatron there including how she has their Optimus Prime as a brother, I'm so proud of her even more.

Starlight Glimmer: Thanks sis.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade went and gave her awesome blue clothes.

Moonlight Glimmer: Wow! I look amazing.

Maria: You sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go stop our targets then.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Harry and Zinnia Wormwood and send them back to prison and destroy Agatha Trunchbull, Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, and send them to The Black Abyss for good.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood, and they were looking for Matilda and Jennifer, and boy, were they madder than heck!

Lincoln: There you are, you child-abusing pieces of trash.

Lincoln fired many blasts of elements with mythical beasts and creatures from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood and they hit them and they got hit badly, and that pissed them off as we landed, and when they saw Matilda, Jennifer, and us again, they were even more pissed off.

Zinnia Wormwood: YOU LITTLE BRAT! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THROWING US IN PRISON!

Matilda: You did that all to yourselves, so don't blame me.

Harry Wormwood: SHUT UP!

The Wormwoods went charging at Matilda, but she used her psychic powers and sent them flying into nearby trashcans, and they were covered in garbage and stink lines were coming off them.

Nico: EW! That stinks!

Agatha Trunchbull: (ENRAGED BELLOW) I'LL KILL YOU, YOU LITTLE VERMIN!

Agatha Trunchbull went charging at Matilda like an absolute mad bull, but Matilda used her psychic powers and The Trunchbull went through the same beatdown Patrick forced himself to get, and then, The Trunchbull was kicked hard and sent flying into a dumpster, she got out, but boy, was she covered in muck, scum, and trash, and stink lines were coming off her.

Me: Ew, that's disgusting!

Lincoln: You three deserved it. (To Harry and Zinnia Wormwood) You two for being abusive and cruel to Matilda. (To Agatha Trunchbull) And you, oh, you especially deserved it not only for your cruelty towards Matilda and Jennifer, but also, to all the kids.

Me: And for killing Jennifer's father!

Qin: YEAH!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit Zinnia and blasted her all over and smashed her into a street light.

Harry Wormwood: Everything was fine until you all showed up into our lives!

Matilda: By all accounts I couldn't care less. You may have brought me into this world biologically, but you were NEVER my parents!

She fired a psychic energy blast and blasted them both.

Gabrielle: And you have no right to call yourselves parents after everything you did.

Qin: Especially for using stolen car parts!

Juran: Wait. Where's their son?

Me: You must mean Michael. He was put into the Foster Care system and lives in Gotham Royal York. He's doing much better.

Qin: Good.

Juran: Yeah.

Harry Wormwood: HEY! Those car parts were bought! Not stolen!

Me: Bullshit! They were stolen property!

Agatha Trunchbull: You little brat! You should've let me do my job in punishing troublemakers instead of getting in my business!

Matilda: Your "Job" was doing more harm than good!

Me: What you call your job I call abuse! You were killing and hurting kids and that is something we NEVER Tolerate!

Nico: You also killed Ms. Honey's father, you filthy piece of shit!

Me: And you killed innocent children all for your own sick enjoyment!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: We would NEVER do that to kids like you did! MURDERER!

Syd Chang: Lets get them!

Galarian Rapidash: You got it!

Syd and Galarian Rapidash charged at them and fired waves of psychic energy and leaves and blasted them all over the place.

Qin: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Me: And here's what we think of you Harry!

I then shoved his face into my butt and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

Harry then coughed and gagged.

Me: King Julien taught me that one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Ino got out her Fullbottle!

Ino: You guys give all parents everywhere a BAD NAME!

Kushina: That is for sure!

INO YAMANAKA OF THE MIND FLOWER! KUSHINA UZUMAKI THE RED DEATH! BEST MATCH!

Ino and Kushina: SUPER HABANERO FIRE BASHER!

They formed fire frying pans and bashed Agatha Trunchbull and Harry and Zinnia with them.

KRABLAM!

They went crashing into trees!

Me: How do you like that PISSDRINKERS!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria got out her Fullbottle.

Maria: Time to unleash some pain!

Mebuki Haruno: Yeah!

MARIA OF THE WATER! MEBUKI HARUNO OF THE FLOWERS! BEST MATCH!

Maria and Mebuki: WATER FLOWER MAELSTROM!

They fired waves of water and flowers and blasted them all over.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

AGATHA TRUNCHBULL SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Agatha Trunchbull: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Harry Wormwood: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Zinnia Wormwood: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Harry Wormwood: (SCREAMS!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Especially with a bunch a pajama wearing daisies about to get their butts kicked now!

Qin: YEAH! And those Pajama Wearing Daisies are Matilda's former parents and principal!

Layla got out her Fullbottle.

Layla Williams: You are the most absolute worst parents ever!

Harry Wormwood: Thank you!

Me: That was an insult you bastard!

Scotsman: Aye! Now you pay!

LAYLA WILLIAMS OF FLOWERS! SCOTSMAN! BEST MATCH!

Layla and Scotsman: CELTIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Erza got out her Fullbottle.

Erza: You are not worthy of the titles of parents!

Mirajane: That is for sure!

ERZA OF FAIRY TAIL! MIRAJANE OF FAIRY TAIL! BEST MATCH!

Erza and Mirajane: FIRESTORM DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Ax got out his Fullbottle.

Ax: You don't deserve to be parents!

Kate Lloyd: That's for sure!

AX OF ANIMORPHS! KATE LLOYD OF THULE STATION! BEST MATCH!

Ax and Kate: SHAPESHIFTER DEATH BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Agatha Trunchbull: I HATE ALL OF YOU!

Our auras flared up!

Princess What's Her Name got out her Fullbottle

Princess What's Her Name: You are nothing but great big poopyheads!

Earthworm Jim: Time for you to eat dirt!

PRINCESS WHAT'S HER NAME! EARTHWORM JIM! BEST MATCH!

Princess What's Her Name and Earthworm Jim: EAT DIRT BLAST STORM!

Earthworm Jim: AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA! AAAAHAHAHAHAHA!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three of them all over

Tristan got out his Fullbottle!

Tristan: Lets make sure they pay!

Joey: I'm with you!

TRISTAN OF THE CYBER! JOEY OF RED-EYES! BEST MATCH!

Tristan and Joey: RED EYES CYBER BlaST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three of them.

Red She Hulk got out her Fullbottle

Red She-Hulk: Time for some pain!

Panini: Lets make it fun!

RED SHE-HULK OF THE FIRE! PANINI OF ENDIVE! BEST MATCH!

Red She-Hulk and Panini: GOURMET BUNNY BASHER!

They fired blasts of energy and blasted the 3 of them

Ben 10,000 got out his Fullbottle.

Ben 10,000: Time to make some pain!

Max Tennyson: You got it!

BEN 10,000 OF THE 10,000 ALIENS! MAX TENNYSON OF THE PLUMBERS! BEST MATCH!

Ben 10,000 and Max Tennyson: TENNYSON FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three of them.

Right got out his Fullbottle.

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

Thomas: (TOOTS WHISTLE)

RIGHT OF TOQGERS! THOMAS THE TANK ENGINE! BEST MATCH!

Right and Thomas: TRAINS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Moonlight Glimmer: Like old times sis?

Starlight Glimmer: You know it!

Starlight and Moonlight Glimmer: SPACE FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted the three of them

POW!

Nico punched Trunchbull in the face.

Nico: You make me sick Trunchbull!

KROW!

Nico kicked her in the face

Poromon pecked Harry.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: That was just for starters! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the three of them.

Poromon then got in a tank.

Warpath: Never get tired of this!

He ran over Zinnia!

SQUISH!

Horsea poked a Puma with a stick

It roared and ran at Horsea. She jumped and the puma malled them.

Eevee: Take this one. FIRE STYLE LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

POINK!

Eevee poked Kakashi in his butt and sent him flying with a rocket blast.

Eevee: THOUSAND YEARS OF FLAMING DEATH!

He landed on Harry and farted in his face!

Manaphy juggled dynamite and threw it and Poliwag rolled grenades like Bowling balls and they hit the three and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

They were burned.

Hoppip fired coconuts and bashed Harry all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK

BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Poliwag used grenades as bowling balls and he rolled them and blasted them.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Tentacool fired chickens like arrows and they impaled them through their butts and eggs came

Nico gave Harry a wedgie

HOING!

Harry screamed in pain

Nico gave Zinnia a wet willie.

SQUISH!

Zinnia: EW!

Matilda used her powers and gave Agatha Trunchbull an irreversible super ultra mega wedgie!

Nico: Wedgies are the least of your problems!

Me: That's right!

Lincoln: And Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, you better get out here right now, there's no use in hiding.

We then saw our secondary targets: Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Dr. N. Tropy: You've ruined all of my plans for the last time, Crash Bandicoot, now you will pay! PREPARE TO DIE!

Alternate Kaos: (Growls Angrily) You stupid Sky-Losers, you're all going to pay for what you did in ruining my plan to conquer Skylands.

Crash Bandicoot now had a look of rage in his eyes, and he glared at Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko with a burning rage and anger, but we saw it in his eyes: his emerald green eyes have the white flames of heavenly judgement.

Crash Bandicoot: That's enough out of all of you! (Emerald green eyes shrank with rage) Never in a million years will I ever forgive any of you for what you've all done!

We felt it for ourselves: Crash Bandicoot's rage has been let loose once again!

Spyro: Uh oh, here it comes!

Aku-Aku: (Jamaican Accent) His true fury has finally been let loose, and we saw it within his eyes: the white flames of heavenly judgement. Now, these bringers of chaos are about to face judgement for their crimes.

Suddenly, something within Crash Bandicoot's mind suddenly snapped as all the memories of what Kaos had done in the past and what Alternate Kaos did in mortally wounding Alternate Master Eon last year along with what Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko had done in the past rushed and echoed through his head as a primal and divine rage was unleashed, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, he left rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Crash Bandicoot: No matter how many times we always do this, it always ends with all of you getting your butts kicked, your plans foiled at every single turn, and your minions beaten to a pulp. (SUDDENLY NOW GETTING EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF AS HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, AND BLUE AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, BANDICOOTS, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS FLARES UP EXTREMELY AS HIS MASSIVE UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE) But, I still can't forget everything that you all have done, you caused us nothing but trouble, and for what, your plans of destroying or taking over the world, you all make me sick to no end, and for you to have no sense of remorse and continue to be so pitch black-hearted and cold-blooded about that..., YOU HAVE ABSOLUTELY CROSSED ONE TOO MANY LINES FOR THE VERY LAST TIME, YOU PITCH-BLACKHEARTED COLDBLOODED BASTARDS! FAR TOO MANY LIVES HAVE BEEN RUINED BECAUSE OF YOUR CONSTANT ATTEMPTS TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD, AND FOR THAT, I'M PUTTING ALL OF YOU DOWN ONCE AND FOR ALL!

WE ABSOLUTELY FELT IT BIG TIME: THE FULL EXTENT OF CRASH BANDICOOT'S ANGER AND RAGE HAS BEEN UNLEASHED, AND ALTERNATE KAOS AND HIS OLD ENEMIES FROM THE PAST WERE ALL NOW IN MAJOR-LEAGUE BIG TROUBLE!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: (GULPS) NOW, HE'S REALLY PISSED!

Lincoln: This is just like when he lost it last year, but now, now it's infinite-times bad, he's about to unleash Heaven's Wrath upon them!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CRASH BANDICOOT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CRASH BANDICOOT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot screamed like an absolute madman to the infinite power, and then, a massive explosion erupted from within him as his energy exploded like crazy, and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRASH BANDICOOT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CRASH BANDICOOT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Crash Bandicoot grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twenty large colored planets matching the colors of the Skylanders' elements orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller colored planets matching the colors of the Skylanders' elements orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his full head of long red hair going down to his neck and red stylized mohawk with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with a flame ring of gold surrounding it and gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded large colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings with flame rings of gold surrounding them and embedded colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders on each corner behind his head, he has neon emerald green eyes and a rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold symbol links of the 10 Elements of the Skylanders and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck. Crash Bandicoot has on Master Eon's sash, but the sash turned white, long white pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg and rainbow flames on both legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails behind his butt and tattooed on Crash Bandicoot's wider and more muscular back is a bandicoot and a dragon and phoenix and angel surrounded by stars and the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and the dragon and bandicoot are holding the 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders in the 10 sides of the star and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with bandicoots, dragons, phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with rainbow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his massive red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his medium sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his small sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and the another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath the new pair of red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of the massive red angel wings and four sets of larger red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings now have five sets of eyes with rainbow iris. Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo

Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, rainbow bandicoot, and rainbow angel surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the back of the gloves and four large gold squares on the knuckles with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic in rows and a dragon, bandicoot, phoenix, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the handguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold bandicoot heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the bandicoot heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bandicoot head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, wind gusts, bolts of lightning, leaves, magic sparkles, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands and Alternate Skylanders, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot, Adopted Son of Aku-Aku, Master of Masks and The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and The Skylands, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Team Loud Phoenix Storm Earth-Skylands Federation, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Destroyer of Prime Universe Kaos and His Minions, Loving Boyfriend of Tawna Bandicoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Masks, Dragons, Bandicoots, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、全能で黄金の心を持ったワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なワンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーの使者であり擁護者、強力な生命のエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ブローラーとエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ナイト、真の不滅、神、そして強力な全能の戦士宇宙、代替スカイランズと代替スカイランダーの守護者兼リーダー、ココ・バンディクーの愛する兄であり守護者、アクアクの養子、マスクのマスター、スカイランダーとスカイランダーの十の要素、ナスティ・ドゥーの大敵ドゥー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・アース・スカイランズ連合のメンバー、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォルの破壊者、代替カオスとその手下たちの殺し屋、プライム・ユニバースの破壊者カオスとその手下たち、愛するボーイフレンドタウナ・バンディクー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、アンド・トラスト、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの生涯の友人、マッドサイエンティストの妄想計画の永遠の阻止者、自然と世界のあらゆる生き物の擁護者、代替マスター・エオンの遺産の運び手、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、水、空気、地球、技術、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、マスクのマスター、ドラゴン、バンディクー、フェニックス、エンジェル

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER KNIGHT-LIFE SKYLANDERS BRAWLER SENSEI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRACONIC BANDICOOT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

WE LITERALLY GASPED IN SHOCK AND AWE: CRASH BANDICOOT UNLOCKED A BRAND-NEW TRANSFORMATION!

Me: (AMAZED) INCREDIBLE!

Nico: (AMAZED) UNREAL!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) THAT IS...REALLY...AWESOME!

And when Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko saw it, their eyes went wide with true fear and horror: they're now face to face with someone who's literally ascended and become a true God among men, but their fear literally turned into rage.

D. N. Tropy: I do not care how powerful all of you are! WE WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND THE WORLD WILL FINALLY BELONG TO US!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Chuckles) Dr. Nefarious Tropy, Alternate Kaos, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, need I remind you of the situation that all of you are facing along with the fact that we destroyed all of you in the past. But, now, I'll make sure that none of you will return again, this is the end.

Crash Bandicoot went after Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko and exploded, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them, and that just made Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko even angrier.

Alternate Kaos, N. Tropy and his female counterpart, and The Elementals fired blasts of dark magic, fire, water, lightning, earth, and time at Crash Bandicoot, but he absorbed them, and it made him even stronger than ever. Then, he ran with superhuman speed at N. Tropy and his female counterpart and he skewered N. Tropy with his massive greatsword and grabbed N. Tropy's female counterpart with his left hand, and he began sucking out N. Tropy's energy and assimilating his Scientific know-how, Genius-level intellect, Intimidation, Chronokinesis, Knowledge of time and space, and Teleportation along with Female N. Tropy's energy and assimilating her Teleportation, Technological expertise, and Strength, and he made them his own, and when he was done, they were drained of their energy and powers and he set them on fire as they were consumed by white and blue heavenly flames and he sent them to The Black Abyss.

Nicole: (AMAZED) Incredible, he wasted those two like they were nothing!

Then, Crash Bandicoot turned his gaze to Alternate Kaos and he then attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving Alternate Kaos with scars, and he demonstrated the powers of Rainbow Dash by charging right at Alternate Kaos at superfast speed and punched him really hard in the gut with really immense superhuman strength demonstrating the powers of Applejack, then, he fired gems and jewels at Alternate Kaos as he had demonstrated the powers of Rarity, then, he made various bear roars and bears came and mauled Alternate Kaos demonstrating the powers of Fluttershy, then, he fired confetti bombs and balloon bombs at Alternate Kaos which exploded as they hit him demonstrating the powers of Pinkie Pie, then, he fired blasts of purifying magic which nullified the dark magic energy blasts Alternate Kaos fired demonstrating the powers of Twilight Sparkle, and he fired blasts of bones at Alternate Kaos which clubbed him on the head demonstrating the powers of Starlight Glimmer, then, he saw all of Alternate Kaos' crimes as he grabbed him and fired superhot fire blasts demonstrating the powers of Sunset Shimmer, then, he demonstrated the powers of Princesses Celestia and Luna by forming the cutie marks of the Two Sisters and they fired blasts of sunlight and moonlight at Alternate Kaos, and he was really beaten down badly.

Nico: SO INCREDIBLE! WHAT POWER AND STRENGTH!

Maria: GET HIM, CRASH, KICK HIS ASS!

Then, Crash Bandicoot ran right at Alternate Kaos and he drove his massive greatsword into Alternate Kaos' stomach and he sucked out all his elemental powers and dark magic and he made them his own, and he also sucked out Alternate Kaos' energy, and he set him on fire as he was consumed by white and blue heavenly flames and he sent him to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's your turn, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko.

Then, Crash Bandicoot turned his gaze to Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko who continued to fire blasts of fire, water, lightning, and earth, but he absorbed them, and it made him even stronger than ever and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko and exploded, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them, and that just made Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko even angrier.

Then, he grabbed Py-Ro and he sucked out and absorbed his Pyrokinesis, then he grabbed Rok-Ko and he sucked out and absorbed his Terrakinesis, then, he grabbed Lo-Lo and he sucked out and absorbed his Aerokinesis, and finally, he grabbed Wa-Wa and he sucked out and absorbed his Hydrokinesis and Cryokinesis, and the Elementals were now extremely powerless.

Aku-Aku: (Jamaican Accent) Incredible.

Me: What power!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko, for the centuries of pain and suffering you caused in your desire for conquest, you four are hereby banished to The Black Abyss forever.

Then, Crash Bandicoot fired blasts of white and blue heavenly fire that hit the Elementals and they were consumed by the flames and sent to The Black Abyss. Suddenly, he saw Agatha Trunchbull come charging again, but he fired a white energy beam that ricocheted all over the place and it hit the Monitor Orb that was embedded in her butt and destroyed it and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Agatha Trunchbull was screaming in pain.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, where were we? Ah, yes. Caleb, Cage, Travis, James, it's trash day!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) And that's the signal, let's get them, boys!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You know, calling you all abusive and exploitative might not be the right words I've got for you three.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) When I look at you two, I'm reminded of my own dad before he cleaned up his act, but you, Trunchbull, even the teachers at my school weren't THAT abusive and selfish.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think it's time we show you the consequences of your abusive natures and exploitation.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them and they got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but they let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you bloated hogs!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood, and they got hit hard, and they went ballistic to the core!

Matilda: I think you all angered them enough, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Matilda's brown eyes turned neon brown, and she was surrounded by a royal blue energy aura with stars, psychic energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood, she left royal blue energy, stars, psychic energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Matilda: I shouldn't be so surprised to find out that you've returned from The Black Gates all thanks to Anti-Monitor, I felt it in the air, and I'm also not surprised you two also broke out of prison to come after me and Mom, but that ends today, Agatha Trunchbull, you're heading for a place far worse than The Black Gates, and you two are heading back to prison where you'll stay there until you die.

Suddenly, Matilda was surrounded by a massive vortex of royal blue energy with stars, psychic energy, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, YOU PIECES OF HUMAN TRASH ARE SO DONE FOR!

Lincoln: They've all had this coming for a very long time, Matilda's going to get payback on those two criminals for abusing her all her life and Agatha Trunchbull's also going to get her comeuppance once more, but this time, it's adios forever.

Then, as the vortex faded, Matilda emerged, but she was changed forever.

Matilda grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large royal blue planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller royal blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and royal blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with royal blue flame-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded royal blue flame-shaped gems in them, she has neon brown eyes and a royal blue energy aura with stars, psychic energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a griffon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with royal blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with royal blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Psychic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with royal blue gems in the gold flame links and royal blue crystal links and royal blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with royal blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Psychic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Matilda has on her white short-sleeved shirt and royal blue sleeveless dress, red sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, psychic energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Flower of Life and a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by psychic energy and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a royal blue gem with neon glowing royal blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Matilda felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with royal blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized massive brown angel wings with royal blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized massive brown angel wings with royal blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of massive brown angel wings with royal blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of massive brown angel wings with royal blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Matilda has on a Ring of The Phoenix with royal blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized royal blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Matilda's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of royal blue energy, stars, psychic energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Matilda Honey's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Royal Blue Inferno Psychic Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Royal Blue Inferno Psychic Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded royal blue gems and a phoenix and angel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with royal blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark indigo gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark indigo gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with dark indigo gems for eyes and dark indigo gem in its mouth for the pommel, Coloratura has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark indigo gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with a gold Alicorn with moderate opal gems for eyes and dark indigo gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a royal blue kanji with royal blue flames in between the kanji below the Flower of Life that said, "Matilda Honey, Psychically Gifted Child, Daughter of Jennifer Honey, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Psychic Energy and Royal Blue Flames, Despiser and Destroyer of Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Psychic Energy, Royal Blue Fire, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マチルダ・ハニー、サイキックに才能のある子供、ジェニファー・ハニーの娘、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、サイキック・エネルギーとロイヤル・ブルーの炎のマスター、アガサ・トランチブル、ハリー・ワームウッド、ジニア・ワームウッドの軽蔑者であり破壊者、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的な者の破壊者であり殺害者、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、宇宙の大使調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、サイキックエネルギー、ロイヤルブルーファイア、ファイア、フレイムズ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Matilda has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PSYCHIC GENIUS-GRIFFIN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ROYAL BLUE INFERNO PSYCHIC FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ROYAL BLUE INFERNO PSYCHIC FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ROYAL BLUE INFERNO PSYCHIC FIRESTORM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Matilda's transformation, but when The Trunchbull, Harry Woodworm, and Zinnia Woodworm saw it, their faces turned red and they charged at her and Jennifer to kill them, but Matilda fired a massive barrage of royal blue energy, stars, psychic energy, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels which hit the trash trio and sent them flying into another dumpster, they got back out, but boy, were they raging mad now!

Matilda: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Royal Blue Inferno Psychic Firestorm Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Royal Blue Inferno Psychic Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Love) Seriously, all you ever do is use brute force, but that ends here.

Lincoln: With you two going right back to prison, Wormwood Trash.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you heading for a place far worse than The Black Gates, Trunchbull.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you piles of trash have come back for revenge: you by being brought back from The Black Gates, Trunchbull.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you two nose rags by escaping from prison.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, like Lincoln and Crash said, that ends here and now.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) With you two piles of worm food going back to prison.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And you getting The Black Abyss, Trunchbull.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, first, you three need to experience the same pain you put Matilda and Ms. Honey through.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Better start praying, you piles of trash.

Lincoln, Matilda, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Svengallop, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, royal blue energy, black and blood red energy, white and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Woodworm, and Zinnia Woodworm and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot the multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Matilda, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making Agatha Trunchbull, Harry Wormwood, and Zinnia Wormwood even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, and blue energy blasts that turned into straitjackets, and tied Harry Wormwood and Zinnia Wormwood up.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Excellent work, Lincoln. Now, let me take care of Agatha Trunchbull.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive red angel wings and four other sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive reddish-brown angel wings spread out even more as an intricate halo of gold energy with dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the ring appeared above his head along with three sets of gold energy chains around the gold halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Agatha Trunchbull, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Agatha Trunchbull. Your days of iron-fisted tyranny and cruelty end here and now.

Then, Crash Bandicoot's massive red angel wings and four other sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Agatha Trunchbull.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The pain and suffering you put Matilda and Ms. Honey through along with all the students in your former class can never be forgiven.

Then, Crash Bandicoot charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Agatha Trunchbull and a cluster of rainbow, white, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Crash Bandicoot formed a massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign of tyranny ends.

Crash Bandicoot attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Crash Bandicoot did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Trunchbull hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the red energy chains exploded into pieces, and Crash Bandicoot landed and she was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Agatha Trunchbull: WHAT NOW?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG FOR MY LIFE?!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sadly, you don't understand the concept of life whatsoever, Agatha Trunchbull, you belittle life especially the lives of innocent children, and on top of that, you also have the blood of children on your hands, murderer. And now, this is where you meet your end.

Qin fired a wave of ice and liquid nitrogen and flash froze her solid.

I pulled out my gun and pointed it at her.

Me: Hasta La Vista, Baby.

BANG!

I fired and it shattered her into a million pieces and killed her.

Nico: Nice shot!

Her spirit then appeared and we banished her to the black abyss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to this, we say, goodbye and good riddance forever, Trunchbull.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Matilda's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, fifteen large royal blue planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller royal blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized royal blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent and Crash Bandicoot's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty colored planets orbiting around his legs, twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive red angel wings and four sets of larger red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was a really really intense battle, and Crash, that was really awesome that you like J.D. unlocked that brand-new form of yours, it was really powerful.

Me: No fooling, you wasted Alternate Kaos, Dr. N. Tropy and his female counterpart, Py-Ro, Lo-Lo, Wa-Wa, and Rok-Ko like they were nothing.

Crash Bandicoot: It was like a divine fury awakened within me: the fury of The Heavens, and you're right, I wasted them like it was nothing, and I certainly won't be the only one who gets that transformation. You, Nico, Lincoln, and everyone else will also be undergoing the very same transformation like me, J.D.

Nico: Oh man.

Nicole: Really incredible.

Crash Bandicoot: (Emerald Green Eyes glow) Poromon, you better not try anything to get Sebastian to come after you again.

Poromon: What the?! How did you know about?!

We saw that Poromon had a water balloon in his wings.

Lincoln: Whoa! You saw that was going to happen, just like me.

Me: Incredible, your powers have literally evolved to an extremely infinite extent, Crash. One day, we'll have to spar a little to see just how much stronger you've gotten.

Crash Bandicoot: (Smirks) That may be a bad idea, J.D.

Crash Bandicoot got out a TNT crate.

MY JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

CRASH CLOSED MY JAW!

Nicole: I see what you mean, if you litter the place with TNT crates and you do your spin attack and send them at Dad,...!

Nico: Kaboom! And the place will be an utter mess!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Now, what to do with these two?

Me: Send them back to prison.

Matilda: They aren't worth killing.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Galarian Rapidash!

Galarian Rapidash: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Galarian Rapidash: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Oh, Solar Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Solar Man: I'm a Solar Farm engineer. I test and charge up solar cells for solar farms.

Camie: Cool!

Qin: Nice!

Nico: That's a nice job to have

Solar Man: Thanks. It's good money.

Qin: Yep.

KRABLANG!

We saw Lana beating up Zig again who was after Marina again.

She was bashing him with a baseball bat!

Lana: You just never quit do you!?

KRABLANG! KRABLANG!

Nico: Like I said, persistant.

Camie: Yep.

Lana bashed him and sent him flying.

Lana: He'll be back.

Sharko: Yep. He sure will.

Qin: It's still funny though.

Ed: Pull my finger Eddy. (LOUD FART!)

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Moonlight Glimmer: So, you must be the live action version of Optimus Prime

Live Action Optimus: That's right. I am Optimus Prime, Leader of the Autobots.

Moonlight Glimmer: Awesome to meet you. And that makes me your sister too.

Qin: Yep.

Moonlight: I heard what happened in your world.

Crosshairs: You mean the shit involving humanity hating the Autobots?

Moonlight: Yeah.

Me: Along with those fuckshitters of Cemetery Wind.

Moonlight: Yeah those guys were evil monsters.

Nico: But we fixed that mess

Me: But it came with a terrible price.

Nico: General Morshower made the ultimate sacrifice.

Moonlight: Oh man. I heard all about that. That was awful.

Xenia: It was.

Live Action Hound: You know killing cons was basically our entire lives, right?

Moonlight: I sure do. Man that was awful all that happened.

Me: I know. the Autobots and Decepticons were fighting each other for over 8,000,000 years all over the galaxy and it was terrible.

Nico: But after we destroyed Unicron, I am leading the Decepticons on the road to redemption and now they have much more better evils to destroy and face.

Live Action Optimus: That is true. And it works much better for all of us.

Live Action Hound: I meant that in a good way. Who am I gonna shoot now?

Lola: How about Zig there!

Live Action Hound saw Zig and he fired a blast of energy and blasted him.

Lana: Awesome shot!

Lana picked up Zig and bashed him back to M.O.E. HQ

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Trust me. The Cybertronian Wars being over is for the best.

Moonlight: I have no arguments there. But yeah.

Me: Yeah.

Marina: I'm glad that war is over.

Qin: So are we.

Poromon: We have something to show you guys later

Me: Okay.

Qin: Can't wait.

Camie: Yep.

Me: For now lets get down to business.

Eli: We have Another Dr. Drakken, Stacy, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors).

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be good.

Eli: And I sense the anothers minus Drakken and Stacy are 1 person.

Me: So Solar Man, Samantha Solar Flare, Saya Solar, Arpina Apollonia, Callie Parsons and Crystal Sunburst are up.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Pyrus: (in a girls voice) It sure will!

They merged and she reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Conflagration Ooze!

Nico: Connie Conflag!

Connie Conflag: Awesome to see you Nico.

They did a dragon roar!

Me: Another of Nico's Sovereigns of Eberron buddies. Awesome!

May: Cool!

Me: By the way are the Another Drakken and Stacy friendly or hostile?

Connie Conflag. Friendly but...

KRASPLAT!

A pie hit me square in the face!

Me: HEY! (SLURPS) Yummy! Strawberry vanilla.

Connie Conflag: She's a prankster.

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

KRABLAM!

A piano smashed right onto Nico's head!

Connie Conflag: The Another Stacy is a prankster

Nico came out with Piano Keys for teeth.

Nico: OW!

Qin: Geez!

Me: That had to hurt.

May: No kidding. (LOUD NASTY FART)

May blushed in embarrassment.

May: Excuse me!

Me: You stepped on that.

She saw that it was a whoopee cushion.

Luan: Boy that was a gas! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed!

Horsea: Who's doing that?!

But then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

MARIA GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH 10 COCONUTS!

Horsea: MARIA!

Me: Yikes!

Nico: Ouch. OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Me: Them!

We saw Another Drakken and Stacy!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Another Drakken: (In a girls voice) Sorry about all the pranks.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of the Greater Fire Elemental!

Nico: Lyra Fire! Wow!

She roared like a dragon.

Nico: Awesome to see you again.

Lyra Fire: Same here. Also I'm a genius and I have smarts as powerful as Drakken.

Drakken: Wow! That is cool.

Me: And who is your friend?

Poliwag: Your friend has explaining to do!

Another Stacy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Like all my pranks?

Stacy: Oh boy! I knew it was you!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and blue eyes and had black clothes like Stacy's.

Stacy: Carra! Carra Bolton!

She ran and hugged her.

Stacy Bolton: Awesome to see you cousin.

Carra: You too Cousin.

KROW!

Stacy: OUCH!

Rice kicked her!

Stacy: Hey what's the big idea!?

Rice: You had this put on you.

She pulled off a Kick Me Sign.

Stacy: (Reading) Kick me, I'm a stupid buttkicking poohead. OH Very funny cousin!

Nico: You two know each other?

Stacy: She's my cousin. Carra Bolton. Me and my brothers always got a great laugh out of all of her pranks. One time she pranked Paradigm and crushed him with a piano in front of everyone in the university and exposed him as a Piranha.

Qin: Whoa! Nice.

Camie: And that's how everyone knew he was a monster.

Me: Yep.

Kaito (gets out Ohranger gear): Dud Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Carranger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got Turbo and Zeo Swords.

Lyra Fire: No he didn't.

Carra: I bashed him on his head with an anvil and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains how I found him with a huge lump on his head.

Qin: Ouch.

Sougo (gets out Zeo Ridewatch): You're probably the only Bolton not Gene Slammed

Geiz (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch): But if you want, we can change that

Sougo got ZeoRedArmor while Geiz got AmericanRedTurboArmor

Carra: That's right. I was not touched by Paradigm.

Stacy Bolton: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you both.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (gets out Drakken's Ridewatch) I'll show you what this genius can do!

May: (Gets out Warclaw's ridewatch) Taste this war

Maria: (Gets out Sun Emperor's ridewatch) Feel the sun.

Samantha Solar Flare: (Gets out Pyrus the Lava Titan's ridewatch) I am fire, I am death.

They used the powers of Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors) and blasted the Anothers.

Then Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon came.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice team Crescent Grizzly!

Crescent Grizzly: Thanks Nico!

Crystal Man: My team's next.

Nico: Yep.

Then Guardromon came.

Me: WHOA! Guardromon.

Monochromon too.

Me: Monochromon too! Wow!

Guardromon: (In a girls voice) (Norwegian Accent) This is gonna be fun.

Kate Lloyd: (GASP) Norwegian.

Nico: Astrid Wolner.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, brown eyes, brown and red clothes and had red angel wings and on her vest was a badge for Thule Station. She also had a new crest on her forehead and had Guardromon on her shirt and skirt and had Norway's Coat of Arms on her arm and had a red digivice and an ice sword.

Astrid Wolner: Awesome to see you again Nico. We got this. (Echoing) GUARDIAN BARRAGE!

She fired missiles!

Monochromon: (Echoing) VOLCANIC STRIKE!

He fired fireballs and the blasts blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Yep.

Kate: You're from Norway?

Astrid Wolner: That's right.

Me: One of Norway's Digidestined.

Astrid Wolner: That's right.

Kate Lloyd: Your last name is Wolner. Are you related to...

Astrid Wolner: That's right. I'm Edvard Wolner's granddaughter.

WE GASPED!

Me: Your grandfather was one of those that Kate worked with down in Antarctica.

Nico: He was one of those that were lost in the Nightmare of The Thing back in 1982.

Astrid Wolner: I know. What happened back then was horrible.

Nico: We're really sorry.

Me: Kate here lived through a terrible nightmare because of that gruesome and horrifying monstrosity.

Kate Lloyd: Killed everyone I knew in Thule Station.

Nico: Yeah.

Astrid Wolner: I read all about that. Happened to Outpost 31 too.

Me: Yeah it was awful.

Astrid whistled and out came a couple of huskies.

Nico: Jed and Zed.

He pet them.

Me: Aww your huskies are so adorable.

Astrid Wolner: I know.

Samantha Solar Flare: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Astrid Wolner: When me and Nico met. Oslo was being attacked by Digimon and we battled them and sent them back home.

Me: Not even Norway was safe from the International Digimon Skirmish.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Wow.

Lana: Your huskies are beautiful though.

Astrid Wolner: Yeah me and my family are Husky and Sled Dog breeders.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Astrid hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Astrid Wolner: Me too Nico.

We went back home later.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Solar Man, and Crystal Sunburst are heading to Yokai Academy, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seventy girls here and Ets is going to rescue the three girls here, but we got another pervert busting mission.

Our targets are The Fan Club Coalition, the names of the members of this club are Kozo Kasahara, who is a fan of Moka Akashiya, Kubasaki Nagai, who is a fan of Yukari Sendo, and Bosaburo Taira, who is a fan of Kurumu Kurono, but the problem is they idolize these three respective girls too much to the point of obsession, and Lincoln's going to get really angry when he learns about this, especially what Kubasaki Nagai and Bosaburo Taira did: Kubasaki Nagai took a picture of Yukari without her noticing and Bosaburo Taira kept following Kurumu no matter where she went and he observed her all the time, and Lincoln's going to tell Kubasaki Nagai and Bosaburo Taira off for that, and we'll also tell off Kozo Kasahara as well. But, those three aren't going to take that lightly and turn into their monster forms, which are really ridiculous, and it'll be a huge mistake because Lincoln's going to turn into Lincoln the Nocturnal and those two are gonna piss their pants when they see Lincoln in his Lincoln the Nocturnal form, and he's going to let out the biggest and loudest wolf roar and send those two flying into a wall to make them get the point and lay off following Kurumu and Yukari, and we're also going to beat Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira up and make sure they finally get the message.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Yokai Academy, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seventy girls here and Ets is going to rescue the three girls here, but we got another pervert busting mission.

Nicole: It better not be Ginei at it again, because if it is, I'm gonna...!

Kurumu: No, it's not him, it's The Fan Club Coalition, the names of the members of this club are Kozo Kasahara, who is a fan of Moka, Kubasaki Nagai, who is a fan of Yukari, and Bosaburo Taira, who is a fan of me, but the problem is they idolize us too much to the point of obsession.

Nico: Oh God.

Me: Sheesh.

Kurumu: And here's the thing you're not going to like, Linky. Kubasaki Nagai took a picture of Yukari without her noticing and Bosaburo Taira kept following me no matter where I went and he observed me all the time.

When Lincoln heard it, he growled as his body turned fiery red and steam exploded out of his normal ears and large wolf ears on top of his head!

STEAM WHISTLE!

Solar Man: Oh no.

Lincoln: They...did...WHAT?!

Everyone: Uh...oh.

Lincoln: Those perverts did that to you and Yukari?! That's it, they're not getting away with it!

Shizuka Nekonome: Oh no, now they've done it.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Sea Star, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the seventy girls Lincoln is to rescue and the three girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marina Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Star.

Marina Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from those three perverts.

Eli: It's time. Where are they?

Suddenly, we heard the screams of Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira.

Mizore: Uh oh, looks like someone's starting without us.

We rushed out, and we saw Tsukune and Moka throttling Kozo Kasahara and Kubasaki Nagai and Bosaburo Taira were cowering like cowards.

Nicole: Hey, you starting without us?

Moka: Sorry, Nicole. But, those three were at it again.

Nicole: Let me handle Kozo.

Nicole took a deep breath, and she really let him have it!

Nicole: YOU PERVERTED LITTLE SHIT! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU'D

STOOP TO THIS KIND OF LOWDOWN FILTHY BEHAVIOR! MOKA IS ALREADY TOGETHER WITH TSUKUNE, AND YOU, YOU'RE JUST A CREEP WHO HAS NO MANNERS NOR RESPECT TOWARDS WOMEN!

THEN, NICOLE PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL!

Brittney: Nice one, sis!

Lincoln: (To Kubasaki Nagai and Bosaburo Taira) And as for you two...! (WOLF GROWL)

Nico: Oh shrimp!

Suddenly, Lincoln took a deep breath, and he really let those other two perverts have it!

Lincoln: YOU PERVERTED LITTLE SHITS! JUST LIKE KOZO, I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU TWO WOULD ALSO STOOP TO THIS KIND OF LOWDOWN FILTHY BEHAVIOR! YUKARI AND KURUMU ARE ALREADY TOGETHER WITH ME, AND IF YOU THINK THAT I'M GOING TO LET YOU TWO GET AWAY WITH THAT, YOU'RE SADLY MISTAKEN! (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL)

Suddenly, Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira turned into their monster forms, and they looked really ridiculous and we laughed hysterically!

Crash Bandicoot: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) Seriously?! Those are your monster forms?!

Nico: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) Oh brother! Lincoln, I think you should show them what a real monster is!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Gladly.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Suddenly, Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira were so horrified of Lincoln's form as Lincoln the Nocturnal, they literally pissed their pants!

Me: Oh shrimp! He made them pee their pants!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm about to do much much worse than that, J.D.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN TOOK AN EVEN DEEPER BREATH, AND THEN...!

Lincoln: (EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND EXTREMELY LOUD WOLF ROAR)

LINCOLN LET OUT THE BIGGEST AND LOUDEST WOLF ROAR EVER, AND HE SENT THOSE THREE PERVERTS FLYING INTO A WALL! THEY GOT OUT, BUT NOW, THEY WERE MADDER THAN HECK!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) So, you won't give up easily, eh? Fine.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Just as well, if that wasn't going to get you three to leave the girls alone, we'll have to resort to brute force.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You three absolutely disgust me, you have no respect for any ladies at all!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, you've left us no other choice but to beat you three down.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira and fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and they got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie

Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they mega pissed and they let out a loud scream of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, perverts!

Allie Maxwell shot Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira in the stomach, and they got hit hard and that really made them even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: I think we better take care of them right now before they try anything else.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm gonna make Nagai and Taira regret targeting Yukari and Kurumu, and Kozo's going to pay for targeting Moka. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of

Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of

Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Solar Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True

Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln punched Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira hard in the face and sent them flying into another wall and they were knocked out as Lincoln let out a loud victory howl. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Kozo Kasahara: Ah, damn it!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, I better not catch you harassing Moka again, Kozo, or Tsukune beating you up will be the least of your worries, and as for you and Taira, Kubasaki, I better not catch you two harassing my future wives again. Because if I find out from Yukari and Kurumu that you three perverts are at it again, I'm gonna publicly slash your crotches off with my claws and burn them in a funeral pyre! You got that?!

Tsukune: Same goes with you, Koso. (Eyes turn crimson red and his fangs grew)

Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira: (SCREAM LIKE LITTLE GIRLS) W-we got it, sir!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now scram!

Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira ran off like little girls!

Me: Damn, talk about intimidating! Nice one, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I wasn't going to take that behavior around my future wives, so I have to respond with that. (To Tadashi) And Tadashi, if I so much as hear that sentence come out of your mouth one more time, I'm turning you and your pals into lizard-skin boots!

Tadashi and his friends pissed their pants and fled into their classrooms.

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Like I said, I'm not gonna tolerate that sort of behavior towards my future wives.

Lincoln changed back.

Lincoln: (To Marina Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Marina.

Marina Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Marina Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Marina Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Marina Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Marina Westbrook and hugged her, and Marina Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marina Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Marina Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sea Star. She's the fifth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Marina Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Marina kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Marina absolutely despises Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done to try and get rid of Lincoln, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if she ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS BALD TOUPEE WEARING MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Nico: You have no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when

Selene told us.

Me: Same here, if we ever see him again, we'll make him pay.

Lincoln: And like I said, I also intend to make him pay for making my life Hell not only for trying to get rid of me and make my life miserable, but also for turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into the reprehensible monsters from long ago, and now that you're here, Marina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Marina Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Marina Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Marina Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Marina Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Marina Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Marina Westbrook.

Marina Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Marina Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Marina Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Marina Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Marina Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the three girls, and when he did, he recognized them, they are Pinky, Neeta, and Imogen.

Ets: Whoa, that's Pinky, Neeta, and Imogen.

Then, when the girls saw Ets, they ran up to him and kissed him.

Nicole: Talk about a huge reward to Ets for saving them from those perverts.

Marina Westbrook: You said it. Oh, Lincoln, here's a warning: the seventy girls I rescued are extremely voluptuous, beautiful, and extremely sexy.

Me: Uh oh! Time to go!

We left for The World Tree Estate.

Kurumu: And we better get out of here before that perverted werewolf, Ginei, comes back for more.

Lincoln and his harem and Nicole left and went to a secluded area, and when Lincoln saw the seventy girls, his nose wound up gushing blood and he had an atomic red blush on his face, the seventy girls are Ageha, Aimu, Aria, Ashiya, Ayame, Bashō, Chihaya, Chitose, Chiyo, Gekkō, Ginrei, Hanabi, Hibari, Hijikata, Hinata, Hiroko, Hisui, Homura, Hyōki, Ibuki, Ikaruga, Imu, Josui, Kaede, Kafuru, Kagari, Kagura, Kanon, Kanzaki, Karasu, Katsuragi, Kisaragi, Kochō, Kumi, Kurōdo, Kurohoro, Leo, Mai, Maki, Matsuri, Meimei, Miki, Minori, Mirai, Misato, Muramasa, Nachi, Naraku, Ranmaru, Renka, Rin, Sakyō, Seimei, Senkō, Shiki, Sōji, Syuri, Tachibana, Tamaki, Tsubaki, Tsubame, Ukyō, Ushimaru, Yagyū, Yomi, Yoshimitsu, Yozakura, Yūgiri, Yuki, and Yūyaki from Senran Kagura.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ageha, Aimu, Aria, Ashiya, Ayame, Bashō, Chihaya, Chitose, Chiyo, Gekkō, Ginrei, Hanabi, Hibari, Hijikata, Hinata, Hiroko, Hisui, Homura, Hyōki, Ibuki, Ikaruga, Imu, Josui, Kaede, Kafuru, Kagari, Kagura, Kanon, Kanzaki, Karasu, Katsuragi, Kisaragi, Kochō, Kumi, Kurōdo, Kurohoro, Leo, Mai, Maki, Matsuri, Meimei, Miki, Minori, Mirai, Misato, Muramasa, Nachi, Naraku, Ranmaru, Renka, Rin, Sakyō, Seimei, Senkō, Shiki, Sōji, Syuri, Tachibana, Tamaki, Tsubaki, Tsubame, Ukyō, Ushimaru, Yagyū, Yomi, Yoshimitsu, Yozakura, Yūgiri, Yuki, and Yūyaki from Senran Kagura.

Nicole: Marine wasn't lying about what she said about them: they're extremely voluptuous, beautiful, and extremely sexy.

Lincoln: Thank goodness we got out of there before that werewolf Ginrei found out. Are you girls okay?

Ageha: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ageha and the other sixty-nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ageha: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made sixty-nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ageha: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seventy Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ageha, Aimu, Aria, Ashiya, Ayame, Bashō, Chihaya, Chitose, Chiyo, Gekkō, Ginrei, Hanabi, Hibari, Hijikata, Hinata, Hiroko, Hisui, Homura, Hyōki, Ibuki, Ikaruga, Imu, Josui, Kaede, Kafuru, Kagari, Kagura, Kanon, Kanzaki, Karasu, Katsuragi, Kisaragi, Kochō, Kumi, Kurōdo, Kurohoro, Leo, Mai, Maki, Matsuri, Meimei, Miki, Minori, Mirai, Misato, Muramasa, Nachi, Naraku, Ranmaru, Renka, Rin, Sakyō, Seimei, Senkō, Shiki, Sōji, Syuri, Tachibana, Tamaki, Tsubaki, Tsubame, Ukyō, Ushimaru, Yagyū, Yomi, Yoshimitsu, Yozakura, Yūgiri, Yuki, and Yūyaki with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, his harem, and Nicole returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out that the villains we went after were none other than Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira, Yokai Academy's perverts who formed The Fan Club Coalition.

But, when Lincoln showed what Nicole did in telling Kozo Kasahara off and Lincoln telling off Kubasaki Nagai and Bosaburo Taira which led to them turning into their ridiculous monster forms, and then, Lincoln transformed into Lincoln the Nocturnal which caused them to piss their pants and we trounced them and finally Lincoln threatening that if they didn't leave Yukari and Kurumu, his two future wives, along with Moka, he and Tsukune are gonna publicly slash their crotches off with his claws and burn them in a funeral pyre which caused them to flee, and he also made his threat to Tadashi and his lizard-skinned goons which also caused them to piss their pants and flee, everyone cheered wildly as everyone hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him, Lincoln and Marina Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard the whole thing from J.D., you and Nicole really caused those perverts pain to the extreme and you really made them piss their pants especially when you turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Lincoln: They weren't going to go down without a fight though, so we gave them one.

Nico: Which we won and they lost.

Me: Big time.

Caleb Maxwell: I think their club should also be disbanded.

Kurumu: After what Ms. Nekonome and the other female teachers in Linky's harem saw, they're going to hold a meeting to disband that club forever.

Mizore: It's about time too.

Yukari: Same here, I can't stand those perverts anymore!

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us took down Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marina Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Marina Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls

to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marina Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Marina Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and

going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot got a message.

Crash Bandicoot: Hey, guys, I got a message from Selene and the others, they're saying turn on the TV, something huge is happening.

We turned on the TV and we saw Katherine Mulligan.

Katherine Mulligan: Good afternoon, Gotham Royal York. This is Katherine Mulligan with a special news edition, I am here with Selene Arcangela, the leader of Lincoln Loud's Guardian Angels along with the rest of The Guardian Angels, and they have something to share with us and the rest of the world.

Selene Arcangela: Thank you, Katherine. (Summons the five massive file cabinets and log) What we have here for you all is the evidence that we've gathered in the past seven years concerning the incidents of the constant attacks on Lincoln Loud. Now, you all knew that Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Principal Huggins, and Flip and the rest of Lincoln's enemies were behind them all, but last year, we found out something very disturbing.

Selene Arcangela put up the photo of Dark Chase Young.

Selene Arcangela: When we visited Principal Huggins who fell into a depression, he told us all that a man was responsible for why he became like that and the same went with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler, and that man was none other than Dark Chase Young, the dark side of Chase Young. He was the mastermind behind it all, he was the one who turned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the monsters who terrorized and tried to kill Lincoln seven years ago, but his sins went even deeper as he was responsible for causing untold pain and suffering to everyone around him for the last 1,500 years. We freed Chase Young from his Dark Side and banished him to The Black Gates, but thanks to Anti-Monitor breaching them, he has returned. Are we going to stand by and let this monster who made the life of Lincoln Loud a living hell seven years ago live?!

We suddenly heard the sounds of outrage and anger and absolute hatred towards Dark Chase Young: Selene Arcangela has rallied the people of Gotham Royal York!

Marina Westbrook: Selene's really done it! She's rallied the people of Gotham Royal York!

Kimiko: This is just like when Lincoln rallied everyone when we finally went after Flip, his brother, and his cousin last year before the final battle with Xehanort.

Jack Spicer: I can hear it, everyone in the city and the world is screaming out for his blood to be spilled and his head ripped off and mounted on a stake and paraded all over town along with his headless corpse.

Nico: Holy shit!

Chase Young: And they're also going to find ways to earn the forgiveness of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins.

Lincoln: Now that they know your Dark Side was the one to blame for everything, this will finally end the strain everyone else had towards Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins and his other victims.

Selene Arcangela: And are we also going to let the rest of Lincoln's enemies live any longer?!

We also heard the sounds of outrage and anger and absolute hatred towards the rest of Lincoln's enemies echo in the air: they all want their blood spilled!

Lincoln: Now, the rest of my enemies who've also returned have nowhere to run!

Katherine Mulligan: This is indeed huge news, and we will also be finding a way to apologize to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins for seven years of anger we'd misdirected on. And I just got word that Mayor Davis and The President have gotten together and sent out very massive bounties on the rest of Lincoln's enemies and on Anti-Monitor's lackeys, now they truly have nowhere left to run.

Me: Oh...!

Nico: Shit! Aw yeah! Now, those shitheads truly have nowhere left to run!

Lincoln was stunned after seeing the broadcast. Then, Selene Arcangela and the rest of the Guardian Angels came home.

Lincoln: Selene, you...all did this?!

Selene Arcangela: We had to, this had to be done, Lincoln, this nightmare you've suffered through for seven long years needs to end for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln put the weights down and he ran to Selene Arcangela and the rest of his Guardian Angels and hugged them and kissed them on the lips.

Luna: You just made him that happy, dudes. Now, all that's left is to wait for those losers to make their move and we finally put them all down once and for all.

Cage Blunt: In that case, we should get out the weapons from the weapons vault for this.

Nico: Now, you're talking.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer are heading to Gatseau Beach in France.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white

speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Porsha Crystal: Wow, so this is Gatseau Beach in France, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Porsha, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Diane: (Swooning) I can't believe it, Lynn's little brother went from cute kid to tall, manly, and muscular heartthrob hulking hunk in just seven years. Now, that's a real man.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and

his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gatseau Beach in France, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer are in your harem, Linky.

Porsha Crystal, Lois Lane (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Zatanna (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Bowsette, Diane, Maya, Amy, Carla, Sophia, Kikki Deltaball, Viola Belle, Opal Arcademeister, Alyssa Broadcaster, Susan Balldodger, Penny Jokelover, and Zoey Soccerballer showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Polly Pain: I knew we made the right choice in getting our other friends together with Lincoln.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Carla: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy, and then, massive cartons

of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Luncheon Kingdom for another round.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Who wants to go with me next?

Mary Knudson: You know I'm gonna go with next.

Cyborg: And me and Sasuke will go.

Sasuke the Android: Yeah!

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: I'll go too.

Nico: Lets go then.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were in Luncheon Kingdom!

Mary Kingdom: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: And you guys are gonna be shocked to see the next baddy here.

Cyborg: Who is it?

Nicole: She's coming right now.

They saw a woman and it was a nasty looking Chef.

Terrorchef: I WILL KILL THAT ROTTEN TURD CHANDLER!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Terrorchef - She's The hypothetical Akuma of Mary Knudson and she is a chef with a nasty temper and she will kill anyone that sets her off. She is like a female version of Dark Stanley. She was made when Chandler called her cooking low grade dog food and she vowed to kill him and chop him into bits and eat him in a bowl of soup! YUCK!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Mary Knudson: My Akuma!? HOLY CRAP! She is someone that has a NASTY Temper!

Me: Chandler of all the rotten things you did you degrade her food!

Chandler: It must be the me from her world that did that!

Camie: Yikes!

Cyborg: Boy no kidding!

Nico: If there is one thing a chef hates above all others it's having their food insulted!

Jackie: Boy she reminds me of the chef that tried to kill me and Mandee!

Sasuke the Android: Mary? Is that really you?

Terrorchef: OF COURSE IT'S ME YOU ONION FREAKS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL IF YOU DON'T GIVE ME CHANDLER!

Nico: SHEESH!

Mary Knudson: I do not have a nasty temper like this!

Cyborg: How about instead, you give me some of your good food?!

Terrorchef: HOW ABOUT I KILL YOU AND EAT YOU FIRST!

Mary Knudson: You are a terrible chef!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Terrorchef all over.

Terrorchef got out some of her food and she fired it at them and

Mary used her powers and made Ratatouille omelettes and soup.

Mary Knudson: Bon Appetit!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Nico: Chew on chum!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Lincoln fired lightning and electrocuted her.

Cyborg ate some of her food. But HE HURLED!

Cyborg: OH MAN THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Nico: WHOA!

Mary Knudson: I am a great chef and you are a TERRIBLE Chef. Sheesh. I never thought I would tell my Akuma that

Sasuke the Android: What did you eat?

Cyborg: Rotten sewage blood sausage.

Me: YUCK!

Qin: That is disgusting!

Nico: PUTRIDVILLE!

Cyborg: Like that'll stop us!

?: Darn tootin!

Fireballs flew in and blasted the Akuma and out came the Gene-slammer of Inferno Spider and the Embodiment of Earthrock Trilobyte!

Nico: Irena Arachnus!

Megan Trilobite: And Megan Trilobite - Embodiment of Earthrock Trilobyte.

Luster Dawn: Wow! Awesome to see you Megan!

Silverstream: Same here!

Megan Trilobite: Same here Luster Dawn and Silverstream. Been a while.

Cyborg: How about instead, you give me some of your good food?!

Terrorchef: NEVER!

Lincoln: Then we have to blast you.

Nico: (gets out Drakken and Gumbald's Ridewatches) Time for this genius to punch you!

He activated the ridewatches and blasted Terrorchef.

They fired waves of fire, earth, lightning and energy and blasted Terrorchef and she was blasted down.

Irena ArachnusL You will be sent to the M.O.E.

Nico: YEAH!

They all high five.

Irena Arachnus: That was true arachnid power.

Nico: Yeah it was!

Lincoln: YEP!

Nico: How did you meet Luster Dawn and Silverstream?

Megan Trilobite: I met them when Luster Dawn and Silverstream were helping Flurry Heart with defeating Chrysalis. It was amazing.

Nico: That is cool!

Megan Trilobite: Yep.

Lincoln: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico, Irena?

Irena Arachnus: I sure do. When me and Nico went to the rainforest and found an awesome spider sword here.

She showed the sword.

Nicole: Whoa! The Sword of Anansi!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Arena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Irena Arachnus: Same here.

Nico: Would you like to join us?

Megan Trilobite: We would be honored.

They left and we cheered.

* * *

Later we were at Hogwarts.

Me: Hogwarts huh?

Nico: Wow.

Lillyvoir: Why did the mascots tell us to meet them here?

Me: Well they said they have a surprise to show us in the main dining hall.

We went in and we saw the mascots dressed in Hogwarts attire!

Mascots: WE GOT ACCEPTED INTO HOGWARTS!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Leia Leaf: Say what?

Me: You guys got accepted? Cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Poromon: We should explain. When we did that magic show really well we decided to take it to the next level and do magic for real.

Poliwag: So we enrolled in Hogwarts.

Me: That's cool!

Laney: Yeah it sure is!

Me: Yeah. The students here can show you all the ropes and so can I if you get put into a team on Quidditch.

Horsea: We would like that.

Me: First you got to get put into your houses. Gryffindor, Hufflepuff, Ravenclaw and Slytherin.

Xenia: And they do that through the Sorting Hat.

Qin: Just remember that not all the Slytherin students are bad like Malfoy was.

Crumplezone: You should make friends with Fred and George.

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) NO!

Me: Ron calm down he was just kidding. Besides it's about to start.

We sat down.

Professor McGonagall: (British Accent) Poromon?

He went over and sat on the chair and the hat was put on his head.

Sorting Hat: Ah right then. Mmm right. Okay. HUFFLEPUFF!

We cheered!

Me: Hufflepuff for Poromon!

Professor McGonagall: Poliwag?

He went over and the hat was put on him.

Sorting Hat: Ooh this one is good too. HUFFLEPUFF!

WE CHEERED!

Me: Hufflepuff again! Awesome.

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Wow. Way to go guys!

Professor McGonagall: Manaphy?

She went up to the chair and sat down. The hat was put on her.

Sorting Hat: Ooh love the enthusiasm. I know. HUFFLEPUFF!

WE CHEERED!

Poromon: YAY MANAPHY!

May: Wow!

Professor McGonagall: Horsea?

She went up to the chair too.

The hat was put on her.

Sorting Hat: Ahh here we go. HUFFLEPUFF!

We cheered again!

Moonracer: Hufflepuff for all 4?!

Nico: WOW! That is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

Xenia: Way to go guys!

Lola: Yeah!

Susan Bones: (British Accent) I'm more than willing to give you all some pointers.

Poromon: Thanks Susan.

Me: You'll love Hogwarts.

Flich fell to his knees in horror.

Filch: (British Accent) NOOOOO!

Shocker: Seeing you suffer is something we enjoy

Me: Yeah.

Qin: You should consider yourself lucky Filch.

Filch: Why is that?

Me: You're not worth killing. Now Voldemort and his followers? THEY are worth killing.

Nico: Congrats on getting into Hogwarts, guys!

Poromon: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Yeah.

We later went back home.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Stacy Bolton's old enemy, Twister's ex-brother, Lars, he's come back from The Black Gates thanks to Anti-Monitor, and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we are none too pleased to see again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Stacy Bolton's old enemy, Twister's ex-brother, Lars, he's come back from prison thanks to Anti-Monitor, and he still wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: What the fuck?!

May: So, that little jerk is back?!

Stacy Bolton: I can't believe him! I thought I was finally rid of Lars for good. Okay, that does it, I tried to be calm and reasonable, but now I'm gonna tear that jerk apart and leave him as fish food for the sharks!

Nico: Wait, we didn't kill him before, so this time, we're throwing him in jail and this time forever.

Me: Good idea. Now, where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's back in Ocean Shores.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And it's also where it'll end. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Lars.

Lincoln: The Terror of Ocean Shores is in for another dose of pain and punishment.

Crash Bandicoot: Hold on, he also has some hired thugs with him: many of them are inmates from the local jails in Gotham Royal York. I'll take care of them while you guys take care of Lars.

Nicole: You got it.

The previous group came.

Hydrax: Can me, New Wave, Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Xigbar, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Bizarro, Grundy, Dumbbelltron and the Six Gum Gang go woth you guys?

Dixie: Congrats of getting to Hogwarts!

Poromon: Thanks!

Manaphy: It'll be fun!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Lola: Yeah.

Junk Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Goof: I hope it's a poweful one!

Nico: WaruMonzaemon next.

Qin: Whoa the Antipode of Monzaemon.

Camie: Oh boy.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure we saw was Abby Smith's Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Abby Smith: Uh oh, and I know how she's linked to Caleb's nightmares: one night when I was in the morgue, a dark shadow slipped past me and the security system, and then, it went into the nearby holding cells where we kept a few Syndicate thugs. Then, I heard the sound of screams and gunshots, I headed down there with the rest of the squad, but when I opened the door, it was a mess, the thugs were shot dead and blood was all over the place, and we found casings for 15 mm bullets, and I saw someone escaping through the vents and I shot him. When the forensics came back on the bullets and on the person's blood, they were a match to Caleb.

Me: Yikes, he snuck past you and the security systems and murdered the thugs.

Nico: Oh boy.

Caleb Maxwell: My escape didn't go well as Abby said, and she shot me right in the the ass.

Nico: (WINCES) Oh, that's one of the worst places to get shot at. Alright, team, let's go, today shall mark the end of Lars' reign of terror once and for all!

Lincoln: For far too long, that monster has terrorized one too many innocent people and he caused Twist, Stacy, and their friends nothing but grief, he's going away to prison for good, and once we take down Lars, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Abby Smith: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Ocean Shores to finally end Lars' reign of terror once and for all, and after we take down Lars once and for all, Abby Smith is going to face her Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to Ocean Shores

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Otto Rocket: Great to be home again.

Marluxia: We should call Ranamon.

Wilbur: Good idea

We called her.

Ranamon: Hey y'all. Nice day

Me: It sure is.

Ghuul: Has Tony Hawk ever visited here?

Runt: That's a good question

Stacy: Believe it or not yes he has. Several times. He came here to practice from time to time. He's also my hero and inspiration that got me to becoming an X Games champion.

Camie: That's cool Stacy!

Xigbar: I didn't know that.

Lunk: Neither did I

Stacy Bolton: Yeah it's awesome.

Lola: Radical!

Otto Rocket: That is for sure!

Amorpho: Want me to turn into him for you guys?

Nico: Go for it.

He turned into Tony Hawk!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Stacy Bolton: Radical!

Amorpho: It's gonna be fun being Tony Hawk.

Bizarro: You look very ugly as Tony Hawk that Bizarro would not kiss you!

Solar Man: Translation: You look very nice as Tony Hawk that he could kiss you.

Amopho: Thanks.

Qin; That's awesome.

Stacy Bolton: Lets shred at the park.

We went to the Skate Park.

We arrived.

Stacy Bolton: Time for the Lightning Shark to Strike!

THUNDERCLAP!

Air Man: Go Stacy!

Stacy jumped and shredded on the halfpipe and grinded the rails and more.

She did flips and moves and more.

Dumbbelltron: She's got some moves.

Nico: Yeah she does!

Amorpho: Impressive and awesome!

Otto Rocket: That is awesome!

Poliwag: I want to try like last time!

Poliwag went and shredded the rails and more and had awesome moves!

Nico: Go Poliwag!

Then Lincoln had a Premonition!

Lincoln: WHOA! Guys I knew who we're facing for the Akuma. It's Goreshark, The Hypothetical Akuma of Stacy Bolton and she is a skinless shark and has blood dripping from her and she has a ravenous appetite for blood. She was made because of Paradigm turning her into a gene-slammer and vowed to rip him to shreds.

WE GASPED!

Stacy and Poliwag and Amorpho came.

Stacy: So my Akuma is next!

Lincoln showed a sketch of it and it was a gross one! It was a Great White Shark with no skin!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: Oh yuck!

Jack Spicer: Geez, at least your Shredgirl form has legs and skin!

Stacy: I agree there! And it was all because of Paradigm!

Lola: That monster!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: I agree there.

Lola: But where are we gonna find it.

Me: (See's Something) Look here.

We saw a trail of blood.

Me: (Wipes blood) It's blood! Still fresh too. She was just here.

Runt: Follow that trail!

We went and followed it and saw in the street, GORESHARK!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Goreshark: (ROARS)

Me: GEEZ!

Goreshark: So you all made it. Time to chomp on Paradigm!

Notacon: Stacy? Is that you?

Goreshark: Yes it's me. I'm going to kill Paradigm.

Me: Save seconds for us. We'll grind that monster into chum. Uh no offense.

Goreshark: None taken.

Nico: We'll face him soon. Probably on your brother John's big day.

Goreshark: I figured.

Roy: You wouldn't hurt your own boyfriend, would you, Stacy?

Goreshark: Absolutely not Roy. I may be a shark with no skin which is gross by the way but I would never hurt you.

Roy: Good.

Goreshark: It's paradigm I want. And also eating some cows for appetizers.

All of us: Huh?

Goreshark: What? I have a taste for beef.

Me: Well that is true. Sharks have been notorious meat eating carnivorous killing machines for over 470 million years.

Lenny (Shark Tale): Except for me. I'm a vegetarian.

Me: Yeah.

Goreshark: Vegetarian Shark!? I never thought I would actually see it happen.

Me: Believe me, Lenny is the only shark that is a vegetarian.

Lenny: And probably not the last.

Qin: We'll find out.

Grundy: Grundy give shark with no skin and legs chance to calm down!

Goreshark: Not until Paradigm is dead and eaten by me!

Me: Then we have no choice. But we are NOT gonna eat you for dinner!

Goreshark: Yeah I don't think a shark with no skin would taste very good.

Me: I agree.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Ranamon: Sorry we gotta do this then. (to Roy) Might wanna go Razorfist for this

Roy: You got it!

He did so and changed into RAZORFIST!

Ranamon: (Echoing) DARK VAPOR!

She fired a wave of dark mist and blasted Goreshark.

Nico: How are you even gonna fight us with no legs?

Goreshark: Like this!

PROJECTILE VOMIT!

SHE VOMITED BLOOD AND IT DRENCHED MAY!

SPLAT!

Me: OH SICK!

May: OH THIS IS DISGUSTING!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH YUCK! AND IT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Qin: YUCK!

Nico: May when we get home you are going right in the tub.

Goreshark: My turn!

PROJECTILE VOMIT!

She vomited blood and it hit Marina and drenched her!

Marina: (SCREAMS!) YUCK!

Sharko: OH YUCK!

Zig came and opened his mouth to eat Marina. But just as he got close, he smelled the blood and ran away all the way back to the M.O.E.!

Me: That blood acts like a powerful insect repellent. Except for hyenas!

Qin: Yuck!

Goreshark was knocked out.

Venom: Personally, I prefer brains of scumbags over cows and chickens.

Me: YUCK!

Venom: Uh no offense to those that are cows and chickens and love chickens.

Chickens: Eh it's cool.

Ed: None taken.

Cow: None taken.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Fluttershy): I hope you're not offended by Goreshark wanting to eat cows

Fluttershy: Oh that is scary. But I am not offended.

Me: Good.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Livewire: Hope no one is grossed out by the blood

Lola, Rarity, May and Maria HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT!

VOMIT STORM!

Luna: PUKEVILLE! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Lincoln comforted Rarity and Lola.

Sam comforted Luna.

Nico comforted May and Maria.

Livewire: I stand corrected

Me: That is one Akuma that turns your stomach inside out.

Qin: No kidding.

Black Knight Ghost:...shall we go after Lars?

Stacy: Yeah we should before all of us lose our inards.

Eli: He's up ahead.

Nico: Lets go.

Ravage: Entrance time!

We went at him!

Lars was REALLY MAD! But then the spirits of the skateboarder came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Radical!

Stacy Bolton: Hello mamas boy! Just happened to be in the neighborhood...

Blackarachnia: So we decided to drop in!

She fired a missile and blasted him down.

Stacy Bolton: You've got some nerve showing up again, Lars, I thought we were finally rid of you last year when we destroyed Queen Opaline.

Lars: Shut up, loser! You all ruined my life, and now, I will have my revenge! BOYS, GET IN HERE!

We then saw a massive army of hired thugs come out: inmates from the local jails in Gotham Royal York whom Lars busted out and whom we'd captured in the past seven years.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew you were nothing but scum, Lars, and you busted out the inmates from the local jails in Gotham Royal York whom we'd captured in the past seven years, you're sick.

Lars: Hah, they'll turn you into mincemeat.

Then, Aku-Aku, Lani-Loli, Akano, Kupuna-Wa, and Ika-Ika appeared as they stood with Crash Bandicoot.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You were about to say?

Aku-Aku: (Jamaican Accent) We'll handle the thugs, you guys go and punch his brains out.

Nicole: Got it.

Ranamon: Oh, and we showed Vypra and everyone of Crash's new transformation, and they went bonkers including Crash's archenemy, Nasty Doo.

Me: I knew it.

Crash Bandicoot went after the thugs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the thugs and exploded, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them, and he fired rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his gold-armored claws which hit the thugs and they exploded, and he brutally pulverized them with his massive immense superhuman strength, and that just made the thugs even angrier.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for a little Quantum Mask power. EXISTENCE ERASURE!

Crash Bandicoot fired a beam of ghostly blue energy from his left hand that hit one group of thugs, and they phased out of existence.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for a little Dark Matter. DARK MATTER DEATH TORNADO!

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of dark purple energy that hit another group of thugs and they were splattered all over the place.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for a little Time power. CHRONOKINETIC AGING BLAST!

Crash Bandicoot fired a beam of gold energy from his left hand that hit one group of thugs, and they aged until they turned to dust.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, for a little gravity power. GRAVITY MANIPULATION!

Crash Bandicoot fired a beam of turquoise energy from his left hand that hit the last group of thugs, and they are now floating off the ground.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Have fun in space.

Crash Bandicoot sent the last group of thugs flying into space where they exploded. Lars saw it, and boy did he go absolutely ballistic.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You seriously need to hire better help, Lars.

Ranamon: SWEET SARDINES! HE JUST...!

Stacy Bolton: Yep.

Lincoln: He wasted them like he did to Morgana's puppets this morning when we went after The Trunchbull and The Wormwood Trash Couple. Now, to take care of Lars.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates, Lars.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are an irredeemable piece of trash destined for eternal damnation!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which is exactly what awaits you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LARS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN THE TERROR OF OCEAN SHORES WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Stacy Bolton,, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lars, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow energy, white and blue energy, aura energy, ocean blue energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lars and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Stacy Bolton, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Lars even angrier than ever.

Stacy Bolton: Hey, there's the Monitor Orb, it's embedded in his butt!

Crash Bandicoot fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Lars' butt and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Lars was screaming in agony and holding his bleeding butt.

Twister: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, MEGA JERK!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think it's time we show this mega jerk what for. Let's finish this!

Lars: I had a great thing with Opaline going and then you losers ruined it!

New Wave: You had no idea what Opaline did!

Me: She ruined EVERYTHING Twilight worked so hard to accomplish all for her own selfish goals to obtain power.

Qin: Yeah!

Stacy Bolton: There was nothing great about Opaline!

Lars: (to Hood Sickle) Should've killed me when you had the chance!

Hood Sickle:...you're still not worth it

Me: Yeah!

Stacy Bolton: You're still just a mamas boy baby!

Twist: Yeah jerk! (RASPBERRIES)

Lars: YOU WILL PAY LOSER!

KROW!

Twist kicked Lars in the face and he crashed into a street light!

Twist: You don't now how long I've been wanting to do that to you SpongeHead!

Regice charged at him and blasted him with a Hyper Beam blast and blasted him in a powerful explosion!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Hydrax charged at him and blasted him with flowers.

Lillyvoir: Lets unleash the flowers of justice!

Hydrax and Lillyvoir: FLOWER FORCE CANNON!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Lars all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

New Wave charged at him and blasted him with water!

Ranamon: Lets do it y'all!

New Wave and Ranamon: WATER SPIRIT FURYSTORM!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted hum.

Camie: YEAH!

Marluxia charged at him and slashed him with his scythe.

Lillymon: Lets unleash the flowers!

Lillymon and Marluxia: LILLY FLOWER FORCE!

They fired waves of energy and flowers and blasted him.

Black Knight Ghost charged at him and slashed at him.

Otto Rocket: Lets shred!

Black Knight Ghost and Otto: SHREDDING ROCKET GRIND STORM!

They fired waves of blades of energy and smashed him.

Xigbar charged at him and fired arrow blasts and blasted him.

Stellar Sparkle: Lets show the star magic!

Xigbar and Stellar: STAR STORM BLAST!

They fired stars and arrows and blasted Lars.

10,000 Volt Ghost charged at him and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Comet Thunder: Lets bring the lightning.

10,000 Volt Ghost and Comet Thunder: RAINBOW LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Bizarro charged at him.

Moonlight Glimmer: Lets not make this fun!

Bizarro and Moonlight: CUBE WORLD BUTTKICKER!

They fired a cube blast and smashed him in his face.

Grundy charged at him and bashed Lars.

Hex: FEAR THE DARK!

Grundy and Hex: SKULL SMASHING BASHER!

They fired skulls and bashed Lars all over.

Dumbbelltron charged at him and bashed him on his face with a Dumbbell.

Barbella: IT'S CRUNCH TIME!

Dumbbelltron and Barbella: WEIGHTS OF SMASHING EARTH!

They fired waves of earth and dumbbells and smashed Lars all over!

Six Gum Gang charged at him.

Runt: YEEHAW! Lets get him!

May: YEEHAW!

May whistled and called her blue flame Rapidash and Applejack whistled and called her Earth Rapidash.

They got on.

I called my Rapidash.

Liam did too and so did Syd.

Me: LETS RIDE! HYAH!

Six Gum Gang, me, May, Syd, Applejack and Liam: GHOST

RIDERS OF THE ELEMENTS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Lars all over!

Me: YEEHAW!

Moonlight Glimmer was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Moonlight: No! I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She concentrated and reigned it in.

Moonlight Glimmer then turned into Lugia and fired a powerful blast of energy and blasted Lars all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Moonlight reverted back and punched Lars in his face.

Razorfist punched him and smashed him down.

Razorfist: How does it feel loser?

Lars was thrown into a fire hydrant and smashed it down.

Rice: Take that jerk!

Stacy fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

LARS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Lars: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Lars: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Lars: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Lars: (SCREAMS!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: It never gets old!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: That is for sure!

Then Electro, Moonstone, Mysterio, Villamax, Whirlwind, Cantwell, Wiggum, Bane, Weather Wizard, and U Foes came.

Nico: Electro, Moonstone, Mysterio, Villamax, Whirlwind, Cantwell, Wiggum, Bane, Weather Wizard, and U Foes

Electro: We saw Zig hurlling his guts out the moment we left. What happened?

Me: Trust me Max you don't want to know.

Leni: I thought it was because Marina got splattered with Blood from Goreshark and he threw up from that.

Me: LENI!

Leni: What? It happened.

Electro: Oh so that's why. YUCK!

Me: Yeah it smelled horrible.

Electro: I hope you give Lars an Atomic Wedgie!

Nico: Oh, we will!

Moonstone: Good!

Mysterio: The little turd deserves it!

Me: That is for sure Quenton! And you took the words right out of my mouth!

We laughed

Villamax: We heard you fought Matilda's parents and Trunchbull.

Nico: We sure did!

X Ray: (to Syd) You should take care of tha Galarian Rapidash.

Ironclad: You should give it its' favorite food.

?: That is for sure.

A figure came out and it was BUCKET SHADOW from episode 5 of ToQgers!

This gluttonous Shadow Monster armed with the Top Lid Big Mouth (上ぶた系ビッグマウス Uebuta-kei Biggu Mausu) was sent by Nero to collect darkness, by eating every scrap of food from Omari Station, which he had taken over into Harapeko Station. Doing so, he had made a considerable amount of darkness, enough to sever the Rainbow Line tracks and make the ToQgers break out the Car Carrier Ressha.

During Bucket Shadow's takeover, a few residents retreated to the mountains, though didn't bring enough supplies with them.

While rounding up some food that the residents had tried to hoard from the glutton, he did battle with the four ToQgers, with Right having been separated from the group when his car from the Car Carrier Ressha flew into the mountains thanks to him overdoing it with Imagination. However, when Bucket Shadow demanded food from the ToQgers, he was dismayed when they had none, so he sent them flying and he fled by power-leaping onto roof-tops.

After devouring the last stash of milk from a household with an infant (and eating the glass bottle it was in), he then smelled cooked fish in the mountains, where the ToQgers happened to be, lead by a vengeful Right who heard about what Bucket Shadow has done to the town.

To satisfy his gluttony, he attacked ToQ 1Gou, who had a stick with one of the cooked fish on him, but deftly avoided the Shadow Monster and bounded him to a tree with some rails from the Rail Slasher, and began taunting Bucket Shadow with the food on a stick until he ate it all to show Bucket Shadow how all his victims had felt. Unrepentant, he finally broke free from his bindings and tried to attack Right, only to be judo thrown away.

ToQ 1Gou then Norikae Changes with Green and Yellow, sticking the Tunnel Axe into Bucket Shadow's mouth and pummeled the Monster with the Shingo Hammer. Once wounded enough, the ToQgers formed the Renketsu Bazooka and destroyed Bucket Shadow with the Rainbow Rush, it turning into a gigantic fish that devoured him.

Bucket Shadow then was enlarged, and did battle with ToQ-Oh, who immediately combined with the Car Carrier Ressha, forming ToQ-Oh Car Carrier. The Ressha Combination then whaled hits on the Shadow Monster, and when the Monster tried to eat the Car Carrier part, ToQ-Oh simply punched him hard in the mouth, then ended Bucket Shadow with the Car Carrier Dash.

Right: Bucket Shadow!

Bucket Shadow: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to collect darkness by eating everything in Omari Station!

Bucket Shadow: (BELCH) And it was all good.

Me: Pardon you.

Nico: Did you eat anything on the way here?

Bucket Shadow: All the meats burgers from that burger cart there. It was left here.

We looked.

Me: Someone must not have been running it. But I see a big bag of money there.

Nico: Yeah. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Lincoln Loud, Spark Mandrill, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, Sergeant Weenie Arms, Zarudan Hou and Hothead (Theme including Spark Mandrill) - Nico's rescue was battling

Matilda's former Parents, and Agatha Trunchbull

Electro was first.

Electro: (to Lincoln) Nico's rescue was battling Matilda's former Parents. And Agatha Trunchbull too

Lincoln: Yeah and we showed those child hating dirt clods what for and made sure they paid for it big time.

Spark Mandrill: With a one way trip to the Black Abyss.

Slab: That is for sure!

Kurumu: And it really hurt big time.

Rainbow Dash: That is for sure. And we also met Starlight's sister Moonlight who is also the Lugia gene-slammer.

Comet Thunder: Yeah she was really cool and powerful.

Scootaloo: Boy I'll say.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Electro: I agree there myself but I'm happy Starlight has her sister too. Lets do it!

LINCOLN OF THE LIGHTNING! DITTO! BEST MATCH!

Lincoln: Now watch my quirk.

He fired powerful blasts of lightning made of the elemental forces and they blasted the group all over the place.

Lincoln: Element Lightning. That is my quirk.

Electro: WOW! That was awesome!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Minions of Set, Asteroid Monster and Meteor (Theme including Universe 666 Eis Shenron) - us battling Another Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors) who are the gene-slammers for Conflagration Ooze and Greater Fire Elemental and the Embodiments of Red Dwarf and Orbital

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone (to Kopaka): Nico, Solar Man's team, Drakken's team, and the others did good battling Another Stacy, Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors). They are the gene-slammers for Conflagration Ooze and Greater Fire Elemental and the Embodiments of Red Dwarf and Orbital

Kopaka: Yeah and they were really awesome too.

Arisia: Especially with the Red Dwarf Embodiment. She has the powers of a red dwarf sun which is amazing.

Universe 666 Eis Shenron: Yes they sure were cool.

Rarity: I thought they all were absolutely amazing darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Same here and it's really awesome.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there myself.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding there.

Moonstone: That is awesome! Lets get it on!

KOPAKA OF ICE! WAY BIG! BEST MATCH!

Kopaka: Watch this one.

He fired waves of ice beams and blasted the group and froze them.

Kopaka: Ice Thunder. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Yusei, Stardust Dragon, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), Nina Williams, Barillian Bug and Adrian Gray Vernworth (Theme Stardust Dragon) - Lincoln's rescue in Yokai Academy

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Yokai Academy. And what Heartless Robots can I use this time?

Yusei: Winterhorn next.

Mysterio: Great choice.

Yusei: Thanks and yeah it was awesome.

Mysterio: I hope Ginei wasn't causing any problems for the girls there.

Yusei: No not this time. It was a group called The Fan Club Coalition, the names of the members of this club are Kozo Kasahara, who is a fan of Moka, Kubasaki Nagai, who is a fan of Yukari, and Bosaburo Taira who is a fan of Kurumu. They became obsessed with them and are perverts.

Mysterio: UH OH! I bet Nicole wasn't happy to hear about that!

Stardust Dragon: NO SHE WASN'T AND NEITHER WAS LINCOLN!

Chuck Chicken: Yeah it was crazy!

Masao Den: It was a brutal pervert slugfest! And Lincoln said this to them.

Masao showed what happened on his phone.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, I better not catch you harassing Moka again, Kozo, or Tsukune beating you up will be the least of your worries, and as for you and Taira, Kubasaki, I better not catch you two harassing my future wives again. Because if I find out from Yukari and Kurumu that you three perverts are at it again, I'm gonna publicly slash your crotches off with my claws and burn them in a funeral pyre! You got that?!

Tsukune: Same goes with you, Koso. (Eyes turn crimson red and his fangs grew)

Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira: (SCREAM LIKE LITTLE GIRLS) W-we got it, sir!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now scram!

Kozo Kasahara, Kubasaki Nagai, and Bosaburo Taira ran off like little girls!

Me: Damn, talk about intimidating! Nice one, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I wasn't going to take that behavior around my future wives, so I have to respond with that. (To Tadashi) And Tadashi, if I so much as hear that sentence come out of your mouth one more time, I'm turning you and your pals into lizard-skin boots!

Tadashi and his friends pissed their pants and fled into their classrooms.

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Like I said, I'm not gonna tolerate that sort of behavior towards my future wives.

Lincoln changed back.

Mysterio: WHOA MAN! I think I just wet myself!

Starlight Glimmer: Linky really showed no mercy on them.

Moonlight Glimmer: Boy no kidding sis. Your future husband REALLY tore them apart.

Cozy Glow: Boy no kidding! That was awesome!

Hex: Yeah I agree there.

Mysterio: Holy crap! Lincoln sure knew how to show no mercy. Lets do it!

YUSEI OF THE SIGNERS! WHEEL GATOR! BEST MATCH!

Yusei: Watch this one.

He fired waves of star flames and blasted them all over.

Yusei: Stellar Fire. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, ghosts, blood, skulls, bones, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Charmcaster, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino (Theme including Charmcaster) - Luncheon Kingdom for Another round

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax (to Wes): Today was Luncheon Kingdom for Another round. Who was fought there?

Wes: They fought Mary Knudson's Akuma there and her name was Terrorchef. She looked like a female version of Dark Stanley and she was made when Chandler of her world called her food low grade dog food and she turned into that and vowed to chop him into pieces and eat him in a big bowl of soup.

Everyone: EW!

Villamax: OH THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Garble: She went from a chef to a cannibal killer! YUCK!

Charmcaster: Yeah that is gross!

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) Yeah no kidding lads.

Pinkie Pie: And all because that party pooper called her cooking awful!? How rotten is that!?

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah he went too far in that one.

Citrine Pie: Mary said she would never resort to murder and cannibalism in her cooking like that. She cooks all her food with love and deliciousness.

Featherweight: Yeah that is too low for Chandler from her world.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Villamax: No kidding! Lets do it!

WES COLLINS OF TIME FORCE! UPCHUCK! BEST MATCH!

Wes: Watch this one.

He fired a wave of time energy and blasted them down.

Wes: Time Fury. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Larfleeze, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, Universe 666 Genie Jafar, Kekkaibo and Evil Air Minions (Theme including Larfleeze) - the mascots applying as students at Hogwarts

---

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind (to Tom): The mascots applyed as students at Hogwarts. I honestly didn't expect them to do that

Tom Majors: Boy me neither and that is so cool that they are now in Hogwarts.

Larfleeze: I agree there too and they are definitely perfect for the place because of learning magic.

Jared: I agree there too and if Voldemort and his cronies ever show up we'll help the mascots blast those clods into the Black Abyss.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too. Voldemort and his followers are genocidal racist dirtbags and they deserve the Black Abyss.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree too.

Starshine Sparkle: Same here but the mascots are all doing really well together.

Spyro: They sure are.

Whirlwind: I'm proud of the mascots. What houses were they put in?

Tom: They all got put into Hufflepuff.

Whirlwind: Wow! All in the same house. Awesome. Lets do it!

TOM MAJOR OF OVERWORLD! ECHO ECHO! BEST MATCH!

Tom: Watch this one.

He fired waves of water and it formed into his monsters of Overworld and they blasted them all over.

Tom Major: Overworld Water. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Mrs. Krabappel, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, Glor, Juggelo and Metalic Clown (Theme including Mrs. Krabappel) - The Mascots got put into Hufflepuff House

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell (to Lisa): The Mascots got put into Hufflepuff House. Personally, I thought each of them would be in separate Houses

Lisa Simpson: I was thinking the same thing too. Also the Mascots are gonna all do great at Hogwarts. Susan Bones said she was going to show them the ropes and help them out. And J.D. and Harry Potter said they would teach them all about Quidditch.

Cantwell: That is really awesome!

Mrs. Krabappel: I think the mascots are gonna do great there. As long as they eat lots of Bertie Botts Beans. HA!

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) I know they will fit right in at Hogwarts.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there and it will be so fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They will have a lot of fun there.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

Cantwell: Yeah I agree too. Lets do it!

LISA SIMPSON OF SPRINGFIELD! CHAMALIEN! BEST MATCH!

Lisa Simpson: Lets see you like this.

She fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted them all over.

Lisa Simpson: Chakra Beam. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down.

Homer Simpson, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, Fireball Snake, Rygog and Cop (Regular Show) (Theme including Cuprosklodowskite) - Lars Rodriguez is back!?

Chief Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): Lars Rodriguez is back!? Haven't seen him since Opaline

Homer: I know. Been a while since then. But he is still just as nasty a jerk as he was back then.

Cuprosklodowskite: Yeah that is for sure. What a sourball.

Lenny: Boy no kidding! That kid needs to be taught some manners.

Carl: You got that right.

Moe: I can't wait to blow his legs off!

Barney Gumble: And shove a beer down his throat! It's perfect! (BELCH)

Applejack: Yeah I agree! What a total snake in the grass!

Apple Star: Yeah what in tarnation were his mom and dad thinking letting him be like that?

Apple Bloom: I agree there too!

Flashwing: Yeah what a jerk!

Wiggum: I hope you give him some of my chili made with those peppers. Lets do it!

HOMER SIMPSON OF SPRINGFIELD! RATH! BEST MATCH!

Homer: Watch this.

He fired donuts from one hand and chili from the other and they went into Chief Wiggum's mouth and he fell over and he was stuffed!

Chief Wiggum belched!

Homer: ChiliDonut. That is my Quirk. WOOHOO! I got the best quirk!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Lillymon, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, Horned Sharptooth, Temple Monster and Maestro (Theme including Lillymon) - STACY'S AKUMA IS A SKINLESS HORRIFYING SHARK!

Bane was next.

Bane (to Laney): (Spanish Accent) AY CARAMBA! STACY'S AKUMA IS A SKINLESS HORRIFYING SHARK! That's even more scary then her Shredgirl form.

Laney Loud: I know! And that is one shark that I would never eat for dinner!

Lillymon: I don't think a skinless shark would taste very good!

Kara: Yeah even Sharko was horrified by the sight of it! A shark without skin is a monstrosity that is vulnerable to other sharks to eat!

Fluttershy: But it was really scary and terrifying.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That was scary. But other sharks like that are just as scary.

Tornado Bolt: Like that Atomic Shark we saw.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) And the Nightmare Shark.

Stealth Elf: And all the sharks with many heads and all that.

Bane: Many kinds of sharks amigos. Lets do it!

LANEY OF THE PLANTS! WATER HAZARD! BEST MATCH!

Laney: Watch this.

She grew plants and formed them around her and they turned into a Hulkbuster Iron Man Suit!

Laney: Plant Weapon Synthesis. That is my quirk.

Bane: WOW! That is muy bien!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Universe 666 Rage Shenron, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious,

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, Water Kang, Super Shizuka of the Wind and Stormy Weather (Theme including Universe 666 Rage Shenron) - Lars is such a jerk

---

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): Lars is such a jerk. But he's also not worth killing.

Shane: Nah. He isn't. But he did do one thing for Otto and his friends including Stacy.

Weather Wizard: What's that?

Shane: Give them the confidence and power needed to be the best at what they love.

Universe 666 Rage Shenron: That is true and it was their teasing that lead them to be awesome.

Star Girl: I agree there too and it is cool.

Princess Luna: Yeah Stacy is a great force of nature and an amazing skateboarder and champion and so are Otto and friends.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: They wouldn't have come this far if it weren't for Lars.

Blackout: I agree there.

Weather Wizard: I agree too. That is awesome. Lets do it!

SHANE OF THE NINJA STORM! FASTTRACK! BEST MATCH!

Shane: Watch this one.

He formed a ball of lightning and threw it and blasted them down.

Shane: Weather Fury. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Patrick, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), Mortal Kombat Frost, Flower Kunoichi Rangers and Universe 666 Lothor (Theme including Patrick) - Lars is gonna

---

The U-Foes were next.

Vector (to Syd): Lars is gonna make lots of friends in prison reform school.

Vapor: Hope he enjoys the experience!

Syd: Yeah that is for sure and he is gonna be eating chum for a while in prison too.

Patrick: (BELCHES) And it will be good.

Virgo: I agree. It's a fitting punishment for him.

Ironclad: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: Yeah he had it coming.

King Solar: I agree there myself as well.

Solar Eclipsa: Same here too.

Amber Morning: And if he behaves maybe he might join you guys.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

X-Ray: I agree there wholeheartedly.

Vector: Me too. Lets do it!

SYD CHANG OF NATURE! ARMODRILLO! BEST MATCH!

Syd Chang: Watch this. (NATURE CALLS)

She summoned numerous energy birds and they fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Syd Chang: Spirit Nature. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of light and blasted them down.

* * *

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bucket Shadow.

* * *

Bucket Shadow was next.

Bucket Shadow: Boy this is gonna be an awesome adventure.

Nico: I agree there.

May: Me too.

Bucket Shadow: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called the Destroyers of Lars, The Terror of Ocean Shores, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that mega bully and super jerk.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQgers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive rainbow fire explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

They charged up the Hyper Ressha Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and Bucket Shadow exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Bucket Shadow you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: We're gonna run circles around you!

Tsukasa: It'll make your head spin!

Kamen Ride: American Red Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Blue Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Green Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Yellow Turbo!

Kamen Ride: American Pink Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Centurion!

Tsukasa turned into American Turbo Red and Daiki summoned clones of the American Turbo Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the Turbo Rangers!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Like this!

ZOOM!

I ran fast with Rainbow Dash's speed and ran around Lars and made Lars EXTREMELY DIZZY AND HE THREW UP!

We went at him and bashed and smashed, mashed and pulverized him all over.

Blugon, Odu Bathax, Wrenges, Maxxor, Ninren, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, Lystone, Najarin, ans Nivenna bashed and smashed him.

Moonracer, Crumplezone, Lillyvoir and Leia used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Leia and Lillyvoir's powers and Moonracer's weapons 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Moonracer and Lillyvoir: LILLY TRAIN BLAST!

Crumplezone and Leia Leaf: LEAF CRUMBLE BLAST!

Ino of the Flowers and Hydrax: FLOWER FURY BLAST!

Maria of Water and New Wave: WATER ELEMENT BURST!

Layla of Flowers and Marluxia: FLOWERS OF FURY BLAST!

Red She-Hulk of Fire and Black Knight Ghost: FIRE GHOST STRIKE!

Erza of the Sword and Xigbar: SPACE STAR SWORD STORM!

Ax of Animorphs and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING STAR BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectica and Bizarro: CUBE WORLD BLAST!

Tristan of Cyber and Grundy: CYBER UNDEAD BLAST!

Ben 10,000 of the 10,000 Aliens and Dumbbelltron: DUMBBELLS OF DOOM BLAST!

Right of ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: WESTERN TRAIN BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Stacy Bolton, Otto Rocket, Reggie Rocket, Twist, Sammy, Lincoln and Ronnie Anne: RADICAL SKATEBOARD

BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Lars. SKATEBOARDER ELEMENT STYLE: TONY HAWK!

Mai Shiranui: SKATEBOARDER FIRE STYLE: TOM KNOX!

Yuna Kamihara: SKATEBOARDER WATER STYLE: TERRY KENNEDY!

Toph: SKATEBOARDER EARTH STYLE: RYAN SHECKLER!

Makoto Nanaya: SKATEBOARDER WIND STYLE: NICK GARCIA!

Sari Sumdac: SKATEBOARDER LIGHTNING STYLE MARC JOHNSON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the skateboarding legends and they smashed into Lars and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: SKATEBOARDER FINAL SMASH: SKATEBOARD BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive skateboards at Lars and they exploded as they hit him and he got knocked down.

Ranamon: Time to finish you, Sugah!

She punched him down with a deadly punch!

Me: Also this. (ACTIVATES GORESHARK'S RIDEWATCH)

I hurled and fired STINKY BLOOD AND DRENCHED HIM and it was gross!

Qin: YUCK!

1m agoRanamon: And now, to end this!

secs agoRanamon: And now, to end this!

Nico: First this.

NICO GAVE HIM A REALLY NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Ranamon: All right hun!

She punched him down.

Ranamon: (Echoing) DARK VAPOR!

She fired a wave of dark mist and blasted him down and he was knocked out!

Then, Crash Bandicoot ties Lars up with a magic straitjacket he created.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Lars. Take him away, officers!

The cops took Lars away and loaded him up in a police car and drove off.

We powered down.

Nico: And that's the end of Lars, The Terror of Ocean Shores!

Me: You said a mouthful!

Lincoln: And now, he's going to spend the rest of his life in prison. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Abby Smith's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs

orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Abby, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Abby Smith's Demon

Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Abby Smith: So, you're here, and I got to tell you, the demon look is not a good one.

Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Abby Smith: Yes, you're a manifestation of the day I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Abby Smith was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Abby Smith emerged, but she was changed forever.

Abby Smith grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied up in a ponytail with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue crescent moons gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue gems embedded in them, she has neon light blue eyes and a black and blue energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Abby Smith has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, a short black jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Abby Smith Harris felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light brown angel wings with blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long light brown tail grew larger and longer, Vessie Harris has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and

ankles.

Suddenly, Abby Smith's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Abby Smith's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Abby Smith has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Abby Smith, Forensic Autopsy Technician of The New York Police Department, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Vessie Harris, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, Jazz Jackson, Buffy Blain, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Casey Antonio, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Mad Dog of Darkness, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アビー・スミス、ニューヨーク市警察の法医解剖技師、専属警察官、ウィッテン警部の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、ヴェシー・ハリス、ジャック・ハワード、カーター・ケンリック、ジャズ・ジャクソン、バフィー・ブレイン、ピースサリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイシー・アントニオの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋にして殺し屋、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、宇宙の大敵闇の狂犬、闇と血のマスター、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者であり極悪のスレイヤー、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護

者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、闇、血、不死鳥、天使の主

Abby Smith has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY POLICE DEFENDER TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Abby Smith: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Abby.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Vessie said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Abby Smith: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Cage, what are you...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust them, Abby, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You'll also be needing my help as well.

Abby Smith: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright. Let's do this.

Abby Smith, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and blue energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on her, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed her all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Abby wasn't weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I escaped that night when she and the others came down to the cells, but not without getting shot.

Abby Smith: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my dedication to the police and protecting everyone in need.

Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Abby Smith faded away, but not before giving Abby Smith a gift: her powers and abilities added to her own.

Abby Smith: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Police Defender True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Abby Smith, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Abby Smith's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer light brown tail, and massive light brown angel wings and four sets of larger light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Abby.

Abby Smith: That's right, just like Blunt and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, Jazz, Casey, Cuffs, Buffy, Vessie, and Tackett, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Doris Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sleepy Maiden.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Doris Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sleepy Maiden. She's the sixth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Doris Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Doris kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Doris absolutely despises Frieza with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Oh man!

Eli: Damn!

Lincoln: That's something we all have in common: we all despise Frieza for everything he's done, and if we ever see him again, he will be getting The Black Abyss along with his minions whom Anti-Monitor has also brought back.

Me: BLECH! Goreshark's blood is disgusting!

Qin: That will leave a rotten taste in your mouth!

Xenia: No kidding!

Rita gave me some mouthwash.

Me: Thanks Ms. Rita.

I gargled and spit.

Me: Ahh that's better.

Lincoln: Before we head home I have an awesome idea for Lars.

A few minutes later, we were having smoothies while Lars was stuck on a flagpole hanging bu his underwear.

Lars: Hey! Little help here?! I can't get down!

Whirlwind: This is a satisfying punishment for him.

Cantwell: It sure is.

Wiggum: Before we send him back to prison.

Me: Yep.

Bane: After we're done with our smoothies, let's check out the burger place Bucket Shadow went to

Weather Wizard: Good idea.

Me: Yeah. (Slurps) Ahh! Good smoothies.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

Stacy Bolton: This was radical and awesome dudes.

Me: Yeah!

Stacy Bolton: (To the viewers) Now Lars is going to prison for good. If he behaves it's M.O.E. Job for him.

Eli: You got that right.

Qin: Yep.

We went to the burger cart Bucket Shadow told us about and later enjoyed burgers and went home and went to sleep.

Caleb Maxwell: And so another day ends.

Then, Caleb Maxwell flew out and he went to The Hallowshade Bar, and it's even more livelier now that everyone who he knew was back thanks to Lincoln.

Mabel Jensen: Caleb, you made it.

Junie: This is just like old times, right?

Caleb Maxwell: Even more so, Junie.

Then, memories of the nights before The Hallowshade Bloodbath played in his mind, and he knew he also had friends who're there for him: both mortal and immortal. Then, after that, he went back home and went to bed, but he had a small smile on his face: he was finally back to who he was in the past.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Lars of Rocket Power is a jerk.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon as well as Crystal Man, Tabitha Togemogu, Catherine Kiramager, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Crystal Crystalia Kiramager and Alicia Vegavonda and we're going to the planet Magix and we're going to battle Valtor who is back for revenge and Flora is gona transform against him. Also we're going to battle Another Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon who are the gene-slammers of Dire Elk and Dire Wolf. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for WaruMonzaemon

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Leela Salyers VS. Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the western part of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: apparently we got word that a massive army of clones of Jock Jockerson were sighted and they're causing havoc, and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and he's going to find out they were created by none other than Lincoln's old hated enemy, Dark Lisa, the heartless coldblooded, emotionless Dark Side of Lisa, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses using the sample of Jock's blood, and her accomplice, Dark Lori, the heartless control freak witch with a 40-ft stick up her ass, who was also brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses and she'd created a massive cauldron full of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones, and with it, they turned the massive army of Jock Jockerson clones into 12'5" massive hulking muscular brutes. The reason why is because they still hate Lincoln and they still want him and his harem, kids, and family and friends to die, but we've had it up to hear with those bitches: after we take care of their massive army of massive hulking muscular Jock Jockerson clones, Lincoln's going to absorb the massive cauldron of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones and he's gonna tear those two bitches apart and end them in the bloodiest way imaginable and send them to The Black Abyss forever.

And we're going to meet Doris Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sleepy Maiden, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sleepy Maiden. She's the sixth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Doris Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Doris kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Doris absolutely despises Frieza with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Next is Flora's big day and we're going to battle Kamen Rider Ark of Zero One and we're going to destroy him forever!

see you next time.

VIRUS OF ARK RETURNS

This is the sequel to the Kamen Rider Zero One Chapter

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Crash Bandicoot had a dream: a dream that foretold of a dangerous evil from his past returning, that of Uka-Uka, the malevolent twin brother of Aku-Aku. It'd been three years since Gage the Hedgehog defeated Uka-Uka and locked him away, but now with Anti-Monitor running loose, there's without a doubt he's planning to find a way to release Uka-Uka from his prison, and if that happens, the world is in danger. Crash Bandicoot awoke.

Crash Bandicoot: This is bad. If Uka-Uka returns, the world will be in danger.

Then, as morning came, Crash Bandicoot got up and got dressed, and he went to a vault near his bed and typed in a code, and the vault door opened as it revealed all of the crystals and gems he and Coco had collected during their four adventures to stop Cortex. We also came into his room after we'd gotten up and got dressed.

Nico: Crash, we know about the dream you had.

Crash Bandicoot: You all had it too?

Sunset Shimmer: We did, and we also feared Uka-Uka could be planning his escape and also return to get his revenge.

Crash Bandicoot: Knowing Uka-Uka, there's no doubt, Princess Sunset Shimmer. Plus, he's been after all the gems and crystals to harness the planetary energy to enslave the planet, and I won't allow that monster to do as he pleases any longer.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the large embedded colored gems of his massive greatsword started to glow, and they reacted to the crystals and gems, and then, the crystals and gems began to enter and merge with Crash Bandicoot's massive greatsword, and then, it was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and the power coming off it was incredible.

Me: UNREAL!

Nico: HOLY GUACAMOLE!

Lincoln: INCREDIBLE!

Then, when it emerged, it was transformed into Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic in rows and a dragon, bandicoot, phoenix, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold bandicoot heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the bandicoot heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel.

Crash Bandicoot: Looks like my greatsword's changed once again.

Nicole: It's doomsday for Uka-Uka if that monster shows his face again.

Suddenly, the excess power from his massive greatsword flowed into Crash Bandicoot, and it also flowed into all of us as well as we gained a massive power boost of planetary proportions.

Me: WHOA! Did you all feel that?!

Nico: We've gained a massive power boost of planetary proportions.

Lincoln: Crash did say the gems and crystals are capable of harnessing planetary energy.

Crash Bandicoot: Sorry about that, guys.

Eli: Don't be. If that Uka-Uka shows up again, he will pay for what he's done.

Spyro: No doubt about that.

Flora woke up to see Mega Meganium staring at her

Mega Meganium: Morning Flora.

Flora: Oh morning Mega Meganium.

Mega Meganium: Time for breakfast.

She went and got dressed and went to the table. We were having pancakes.

Later it was time for the 1st half of the rescues and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon as well as Crystal Man, Tabitha Togemogu, Catherine Kiramager, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Crystal Crystalia Kiramager and Alicia Vegavonda were heading to the movie theater. The Mascots were with us.

We had Lena Mack and Yang blindfolded.

Qin: I am excited for this

Me: Same here.

Lena Mack: I'm excited too.

Lola: Yep.

Yang: This will be fun.

Nico: Crystal Man, I want to thank you, Crescent Grizzsly and your teams for coming

Crystal Man: Anytime Nico. This will be fun.

Tabitha Togemogu: I'm excited too.

Nico: Tabitha, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tabitha Togemogu: Hmm.

She got to thinking.

Tabitha Togemogu; Boy I haven't given that some thought. But if there is one thing I like to do it's adding some decor to the zoo. I make crystal decorations.

Camie: Cool!

Qin: That is awesome.

Nico: You should apply to that. That's a good job to have.

Tabitha Togemogu: Thanks. I'll look into it.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Woohee! Yesterday was awesome.

May: SPEAK FOR YOURSELF! I still stink from Goreshark's blood vomit!

Nico: But at least we showered the blood off. That's a good thing

Maria: Yeah but that was disgusting.

Me: At least we found an amazing repellent to keep Zig away.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: And we gave Lars a good thrashing.

Nico: And we gave him a wedgie and hung him by a flagpole

Me: That was funny!

Qin: Yep!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: It was actually good to see Otto and Reggie's hometown again

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Lola: We're here.

We arrived at the movie theater.

Poromon: We're here guys!

They took off the blindfolds.

Yang and Lena saw each other and gasped.

Lena Mack: (GASP) Yang!?

Yang: Lena!?

Both: YOU'RE MY DATE!?

Poromon: It was our idea!

Mascots: YEAH!

Poliwag: What do you think?

Yang: (In his head) We're going to tickle those mascots to death for this!

Me: Tickets for The Boy And The Heron please.

We got tickets for it and went in and got snacks and then went in to see the movie.

Me: This is gonna be interesting.

The movie started.

SPOILER ALERT

During the Pacific War in Tokyo, Mahito Maki loses his mother Hisako in a hospital fire. Mahito's father Shoichi, an air munitions factory owner, marries his late wife's sister, Natsuko, and they evacuate to her rural estate. Mahito, distant to the pregnant Natsuko, encounters a peculiar grey heron leading him to a sealed tower, the last known location of Natsuko's architect granduncle.

After a school fight, Mahito deliberately injures himself. The heron, now speaking, entices Mahito with promises of finding his mother. Mahito is nearly taken by a supernatural swarm of toads but Natsuko saves him with a whistling arrow, inspiring him to craft his own bow and arrow. The arrow is magically imbued with true aim after it is fletched with the heron's feather. Mahito's reading of a book left by Hisako is interrupted when an ill Natsuko disappears into the forest. Leading one of the estate's elderly maids, Kiriko, into the tower, Mahito is deceived by a watery imitation of his mother made by the heron, which dissolves at his touch. Affronted, he pierces the heron's beak with his arrow, revealing a flightless creature, the Birdman, living inside it. A wizard appears, ordering Birdman to guide Mahito and Kiriko as all three sink into the floor.

Mahito descends into an oceanic world. He is rescued from attacking pelicans and a forbidding, megalithic dolmen by a younger Kiriko, an adept fisherwoman who uses fire through a magic wand.

They catch and sell a giant fish to bubble-like spirits called Warawara, which fly to the world above to be reborn. A pyrokinetic young woman, Himi, protects Warawara from predation by the pelicans. A dying pelican explains that their species is desperate to survive after being introduced to this world with no other food. Kiriko mediates peace between Mahito and the Birdman, and Mahito plugs Birdman's beak, restoring his flight. The two are separated by anthropomorphic, man-eating parakeets. Himi saves Mahito and shows him a counterpart of the tower which contains doors to many worlds. They enter a door leading back to Natsuko's estate and are spotted by Shoichi, but Mahito returns through the door to continue his search for Natsuko.

Infiltrating the parakeets' kingdom, Mahito finds Natsuko in a delivery room. When Natsuko rebuffs him, he acknowledges her as his mother. Himi incinerates the paper attacking them but all three are rendered unconscious by the encounter. In a dream, Mahito meets the wizard, Natsuko's granduncle. The wizard, preoccupied by a stack of stone toy blocks representing their dimension, requests Mahito, possessing the power of his bloodline, to succeed to custodianship of this world. Mahito notices that the blocks are infused with malice. Waking up, he is freed from captivity by Birdman. They climb the tower to pursue the Parakeet King, who is delivering Himi to the wizard as a political bargaining chip. The wizard has collected replacement blocks free of malice for Mahito, and implores him to build a better world with them, but Mahito states that he himself possesses malice, embodied by his self-inflicted scar. He refuses, saying that he must first embrace those who love him.

The Parakeet King takes the blocks and tries to build a better world himself, but the stack is too unstable and falls. The world begins to collapse and flood, and Mahito, Himi, and Birdman escape, reuniting with Natsuko and young Kiriko. Learning that Himi is his birth mother, Mahito warns her of her fate, but Himi returns to her own time without regrets. Mahito returns with Natsuko, amidst an exodus of animals that revert to non-anthropomorphic forms. Birdman notices Mahito keeping a stone of power, and advises him to forget his experiences. A charm doll carried by Mahito transforms back into the old Kiriko. Two years later, Mahito moves back to Tokyo with

Shoichi, Natsuko, and his new half-sibling.

* * *

The movie was really cool!

When it was done we cheered wildly.

We came out.

Me: That was awesome!

Qin: Great movie!

By the time we got out, the mascots already fled

Yang: Oh man! Where did they go!?

Me: I think I know where.

I saw them hiding in a prize grabber machine.

Nico: Is that them?

Mascots: NYAH NYAH NANANA!

Me: Yep it's them.

Lily: Oh so that's how you want to play it.

Lily put in a quarter.

Lily: Be the crane.

She then closed her eyes and got all 4 mascots in one quarter!

Machine: YOU ARE A WINNER!

We got the mascots!

Then we tickled them!

Yang: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

They fled again!

Me: WHOA! That is fast.

Nico: Yeah. Lily how did you do that?

Lily: It's part of a secret technique I learned from SpongeBob. He taught me the secret on how to win at a prize grabber machine.

Nico: Did he really?

Lily: Yep. Watch. I face the crane. Deposit my quarter. Then I close my eyes. I am being the crane.

Skill Crane: Winner!

She won a Dory stuffed animal.

Qin: That is cool!

Me: WOW! It's that easy?

Nico: Man I can't begin to describe how much I've lost to these things! That is awesome!

Lily: It sure is!

Nico: But now where did they go?!

Eli: (Concentrates) They're hiding in the junkyard!

Lana: Cool!

Rarity: EW! I am not touching that filthy place!

Lincoln picked up Rarity bridal style.

Lincoln: I'll hold on to you so you don't have to Rarity.

Rarity: Oh such a gentleman darling thank you.

Nico: Aww. Lets go!

We were off.

At the junkyard the mascots were hiding in a makeshift bunker they made.

Horsea: They'll never find us here!

Poromon: Shh! Quiet.

Manaphy: That was cool how Lily won us with just 1 quarter.

Poliwag: Yeah. I wonder how she did that.

Horsea: No idea but that was cool.

Manaphy: So far so good!

Me: Hey Mascots!

They saw us!

Me: You here? Come on out and take your lumps like men you babies!

Poliwag: HEY!

Me: AHA!

ZOOM

They fled again.

Nico: Crap! Now where did they go?

Maria: Eli, can you sense them?

Eli: (Concentrates) Oh no! Nicole is not going to like this. They went in there.

He pointed to the abandoned Lolly Den Whorehouse!

Nicole: The Lolly Den Whorehouse! I shut down that spot ages ago.

Me: Lets go!

We went there.

Manaphy: I think we lost them.

Horsea: Wait. Are we in a whorehouse?

Hooker: Someone left their toys on here!

The Hooker hopped on Horsea.

Me: HIYAH!

KRASMASH!

I smashed in and kicked the bitch!

Me: Those are not toys you bimbo!

Lola: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink at the girl.

Poliwag was squeezed in between a hooker's boobs.

But he squeezed out and slapped her.

WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Nico punched the girl and I kicked a girl.

Nicole: You girls need to be taught some manners!

A hooker puked on Poromon

But he dodged the puke.

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the bitches!

Me: Hey bitches! The femininity departments called! They want their women back!

I grabbed a hooker and shoved her face in my butt and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

The hooker then threw up on the other hookers! They screamed!

Hooker: I need to pee.

The hooker peed on Manaphy

She dodged the pee and headbutt her.

Nicole then shoved a hornets nest down her mouth and it stung her all over and she screamed.

Then police cars came and arrested the hookers.

Sheila: Well I'll be! The Harlia Hookers Gang. We've been after them for years.

Camie: Wow!

Yang: And now this.

Yang and Lena tickled the Mascots!

Yang and Lena: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lena: Say it!

They laughed more!

Sheila: Blind Date chase?

Me: Yeah for Lena and Yang this time.

Sheila: Oh.

The mascots laughed!

Yang: SAY IT!

Mascots: NEVER!

Me: Guys for the love of all things in Humanity Say it!

Lena: SAY IT!

Me: IN THE NAME OF HUMANITY JUST SAY IT!

Mascots: UNCLE!

Nico: Good!

They stopped.

Me: That was fun.

Lena Mack: We had an awesome time though.

Yang: It sure was cool.

Nico: Are we forgetting something?

Me: Nico this was part 1 of the rescue. Now we go for part 2. We're going to Magix.

Nico: Oh right! That must be where the main adventure is for this.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off

We arrived at Magix.

Lola: WOW!

Qin: Magix!

Me: It's awesome as ever.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Next time you guys encounter hookers, scare them with the trailer

Poromon: That works! We'll do that.

Xenia: Yeah!

Manaphy: Yeah that will be fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Magix, but here is the dangerous part: it appears our old enemy, Valtor, has returned, thanks to Anti-Monitor, and he still wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?! Valtor's back?!

Nico: Anti-Monitor, you bastard!

Qin: Valtor really doesn't even know when to quit!

Lincoln: No, he doesn't. But, now we're going to finish him off once and for all, and this time, we're sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses have resurrected Mozenrath from the prime universe, Mirage, Malcho, Nasira, and Amok Mon Ra from the dead, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me? Morgana, why you little...?

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh no, who did Morgana bring back now?

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared.

Crash Bandicoot: I can save you some time and say it right now, Morgana and her minions have resurrected Mozenrath from the prime universe, Mirage, Malcho, Nasira, and Amok Mon Ra from the dead, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth wide, and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Uh oh, Aladdin's other dangerous enemies other than Jafar have come back from the dead wanting vengeance.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's exactly what I'm going to do to them.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: I can't believe Valtor's back, even after we got rid of him long ago. But, this time, we'll finally get rid of him once and for all.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. He's got a lot to answer for, and this time, he's going to die once and for all.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles

detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Valtor) AHA! There you are, you bastard. I just spotted Valtor, he's 20 yards away and he's causing havoc. (Sensed Mozenrath, Mirage, Malcho, Nasira, and Amok Mon Ra) And I just spotted Morgana's next line of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Lightning heard a Pokemon cry.

Lightning: Look here!

We saw a Hitmonchan!

Me: Cool Hitmonchan!

POW!

I got socked in the face!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: WHOA! Punchy.

Me: Hungry?

We gave it apples.

Hitmonchan: Thank you.

He ate the apples.

Lightning: Wanna come with me?

Hitmonchan: Sure! Sorry about the punch.

Me: No worries there.

Then we heard a screech.

Me: Whoa.

We looked up and saw HO-OH!

Me: WHOA! Ho-Oh!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: It's amazing.

Ash: Thats the Pokemon I saw the first time.

Camie: Cool!

Sunset Shimmer: (GASP)

Her eyes glowed.

Sunset Shimmer: Firestorm!

Me: Firestorm?

Sunset Shimmer: My sister! Firestorm Shimmer!

Nico: Really?!

Sunset Shimmer: YEAH! That's her!

Me: Lets go help her!

Me and Sunset flew up to her.

Sunset Shimmer: Firestorm! It's me Sunset!

She screeched at her.

Me: WHOA!

She then fired a massive blast of Sacred Fire at us and we absorbed it and then...

MASSIVE EXPLOSIVE POWER BOOST!

Me: HOLY MACKERAL!

Nico: WHOA! What a power boost!

Me and Sunset fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with hair like Sunset's and had green eyes, Phoenix Wings and Tail Feathers and had Ho-Oh in the middle of her forehead and had a cutie mark that looked like Princess Celestia and Sunset Shimmer's combined on her arm.

Sunset grabbed her and wrapped her in a blanket.

We landed and brought her over to a bench.

She woke up.

Firestorm Shimmer: (Groans)

Sunset Shimmer: Firestorm? Firestorm?

Firestorm Shimmer: Sunset? (GASP) Sunstorm! It's you!

She and Sunset hugged.

Firestorm Shimmer: I thought I would never see you again.

Sunset Shimmer: Well I'm alive. Firestorm always called me Sunstorm and it was a cute nickname.

Me: I can tell. Awesome to meet you Firestorm. You were turned into the legendary Rainbow Pokemon, Ho-Oh. Dark Gale turned you into that.

Firestorm Shimmer: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in an orange suit and injected while strapped to a table and then she busted out and turned into Ho-Oh and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Firestorm Shimmer: That was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also Sunset is part of a band called the Rainbooms.

Firestorm Shimmer: Is she really?

Me: Yeah listen.

I had her listen on my iPod and she heard their songs and it was so awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: Oh wow! Sunset that is awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is. The songs we sing were amazing and inspirational.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I'm part of the Rainbooms too and we all sing great songs.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is cool!

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's Team?

Firestorm Shimmer: I'm the Phoenix Mage of the team and I use Phoenix Powers and Fire Powers to get rid of our enemies.

Nico: Wow!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah and outside the team I'm a chef and scientist.

Me: That is cool!

The Trix arrived.

Icy: I hope you weren't starting the party without us!

Stormy: We want in on this too!

Me: Nice to see you girls.

Qin: Yeah just don't cause trouble.

Rarity: First Firestorm lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome orange, red and purple clothes and she had an amazing Phoenix Sword.

Firestorm Shimmer: Wow! I look awesome.

Camie: You sure do.

Me: But Icy I'm glad you came. Valtor is back.

They gasped!

Darcy: We knew we had to come here for a reason!

Me: Yep. Now we can destroy that son of a bitch once and for all!

Stormy: That is for sure!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go get him.

We then took off into the air and we set out to destroy Valtor once and for all, and banish him along with Mozenrath, Mirage, Malcho, Nasira, and Amok Mon Ra to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Valtor, and he was causing havoc by firing blasts of dark fire and dark magic, and he was laughing malevolently.

Lincoln: There you are, you monster.

Lincoln fired many blasts of elements with mythical beasts and creatures from his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Valtor and they hit him and him got hit badly, and that pissed him off as we landed, especially when he saw us again.

Nico: You've got some damn nerve showing your ugly face to us again, Valtor.

Me: Of course, there's no way in Hell we're going to let you live a single second further.

Valtor: Then, I'll just kill you all and be on my way.

Me: I don't think so!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired a blast of white and blue heavenly fire which hit Valtor, and he got burned badly as he screamed in pain.

Lincoln: We've gotten much stronger since last time, but you're just as arrogant as ever, not realizing the situation at hand.

Me: That's right. We're more powerful than ever.

Valtor: How did you even find me?!

Darcy: We followed your cologne that you had.

Stormy: Why did you have his cologne?

Darcy: (blushes) For research purposes. (to Valtor) Don't get any ideas! There's nothing between you and I. You're a jerk anyway! Whatever!

Icy: (sarcastically) Well, I'm convinced.

Me: Huh. Didn't think you liked REALLY good cologne.

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Valtor: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We are not the same as we were when we fought the last time Valtor.

Xenia: That's right!

Me: And another thing, here's something that is better than your Cologne. (ACTIVATES GORESHARK'S RIDEWATCH)

I vomited nasty smelling blood and drenched Valtor all over!

PROJECTILE VOMIT!

Nico: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

May: Ha! Better him than me.

Valtor: YOU DISGUSTING PIG!

Valtor then turned into his demon form.

Me: Impressive. So this is your demon form.

Valtor: (Demonic Voice) Yes and now you will die.

Me: Bring it on.

I teleported and bashed him in his stomach with devastating force!

Lincoln got out his Fullbottle.

Lincoln: I will make sure you pay.

Anna Anyanova: And me and my Guardian Angels will unleash or fury!

LINCOLN LOUD OF THE LIGHTNING! LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS! BEST MATCH!

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels: GUARDIAN ANGEL ULTIMATE RETRIBUTION BEAM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Valtor and be was burned all over the place!

Kopaka got out his Fullbottle!

Kopaka: Feel the cold of ice!

Rintaro Shindo: And it will burn!

KOPAKA OF THE ICE! RINTARO SHINDO OF ICE! BEST MATCH!

Kopaka and Rintaro: ICE WOLF BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of ice and blasted Valtor all over!

Me: Awesome! And also Valtor there's another thing scarier than you!

Valtor: Oh yeah? What?

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

VALTOR SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Valtor: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Valtor: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Valtor: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Valtor: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

VALTOR SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That is funny!

Yusei got out his Fullbottle.

Yusei: Lets get him!

Stardust Dragon: YEAH!

YUSEI OF THE STARS! STARDUST DRAGON! BEST MATCH!

Yusei and Stardust Dragon: STARDUST COSMIC FLARE!

They fired waves of energy and fire and stars and blasted him.

Poromon got into a tank and it was Warpath and they went and crushed Valtor!

Warpath: I always love doing this!

Wes got out his Fullbottle.

Wes: Time for some buttkicking!

Carolyn Hope: I'm ready!

WES OF TIME FORCE! CAROLYN HOPE OF DIALGA! BEST MATCH!

Wes and Carolyn: TIME FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of time energy and blasted Valtor all over.

Horsea poked a Puma and it roared and chased her and then she jumped and the Puma mauled Valtor!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Tom got out his Fullbottle.

Tom: Time to feel the Wind!

Maxxor: IN THE NAME OF THE TRIBAL OF THE ALLIANCE, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

TOM MAJOR OF THE WIND! MAXXOR OF OVERWORLD! BEST MATCH!

Tom and Maxxor: FURY OF OVERWORLD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over the place.

Manaphy juggled sticks of dynamite and threw them and they hit Valtor and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: How about that loser!?

Tom Major: And this too.

TOM MAJOR OF THE WIND! DEENHA OF THE LIGHT! BEST MATCH!

Tom and Deenha: GENIE MAGIC WIND!

They fired waves of wind and blasted Valtor.

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls and they hit Valtor and exploded!

KRABBBOOOOOM! KRABBBBBOOOOM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Lisa Simpson got out her Fullbottle.

Lisa Simpson: Time for this girl to strike!

Ooloo: With fire!

LISA SIMPSON OF BUDDHA! OOLOO OF FIRE! BEST MATCH!

Lisa and Ooloo: FIRESTORM BUDDHA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Valtor.

Hoppip fired coconuts and bashed Valtor.

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 8 COCONUTS!

Homer got out his Fullbottle.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Bart: WHY YOU LITTLE!

HOMER SIMPSON! BART SIMPSON! BEST MATCH!

Homer and Bart: WHY YOU LITTLE!

They fired waves of energy and it formed into hands and strangled Valtor all over!

Eevee: EARTH STYLE HIDDEN LEAF SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

POINK!

Eevee poked Kakashi in his butt and sent him flying!

Eevee: 1,000 YEARS OF DIARRHEA DEATH!

He landed on Valtor's head and released diarrhea all over him!

Laney got out her Fullbottle.

Laney: Time for some nature power!

Darcy: Yeah lets get him!

LANEY OF NATURE! DARCY OF DARK! BEST MATCH!

Laney and Darcy: DARK NATURE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and nature and darkness and blasted him all over

Shane got out his Fullbottle

Shane: Lets make this fun too

Icy: We have some trouble to cause!

SHANE OF NINJA STORM! ICY OF COLD! BEST MATCH!

Shane and Icy: COLD THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted Valtor all over.

Syd got out her Fullbottle.

Syd: Lets bring the nature.

Stormy: And the lightning!

SYD OF NATURE! STORMY OF THUNDER! BEST MATCH!

Syd and Stormy: LIGHTNING NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and nature and blasted him

Firestorm Shimmer: Like old times, sis?

Sunset Shimmer: Like you even have to ask!

Firestorm Shimmer and Sunset Shimmer: FIRESTORM OF EMPATHY ULTRA INFERNO!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Valtor all over the place.

Bloom threw fairy dust at him and she then fired a blast of fire and blasted him.

Linphea fired nature blasts and blasted him.

Layla fired waves of water and blasted him.

Musa fired waves of music and blasted him.

Tecna fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Stella fired waves of light and blasted him.

Roxy fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Take that! Also Icy, girls do you have something you want to say to Valtor?

Icy: Ok, maybe calling you you a loser was harsh at first. But that turned out to be right!

Me: YEAH!

Stormy: And you have no taste in good looks!

Darcy: That is for sure and you should have learned some class!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: And you have no love for anyone!

He threw beer bottles and smashed them on Valtor's head.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Poromon: And this too!

He fired exploding donuts and blasted him all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Homer: Not the donuts!

Me: Homer those were nitroglycerin laced Donuts.

Homer: Oh.

Lincoln: And Mozenrath, Mirage, Malcho, Nasira, and Amok Mon Ra, you better get out here, there's no use hiding.

We then saw our secondary targets: Mozenrath, Mirage, Malcho, Nasira, and Amok Mon Ra, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Mozenrath: You pathetic fools will pay for what you did in humiliating us!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the Mozenrath, Mirage, Malcho, Nasira, and Amok Mon Ra, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated Mozenrath's High intelligence, Manipulation, Trickery, Traps, Vast knowledge in all fields of magic, Many magical artifacts, Exceptional dark magic, Energy projection, Teleportation, Ability to open portals, Pyrokinesis, Flight, Illusions creation, Telekinesis, Astral projection, and Shape-shifting, Malcho's Flight, Atmokinesis, Inhuman strength, and Cunning, Nasira's Black magic, Her magic Sceptre, Manipulation, Ability to summon spirits from the dead, Hypnotism, Enchanting objects, Mastery of disguises, Pyromancy, Paralyzation, Portal transportation, Transformation, Trickery, and Telekinesis, Mirage's Tremendous dark powers, Omnipresence, Dark sorcery, Control of illusions and shadows, Control of monsters and everything evil, Interdimensional travel and Teleportation, Enchantment, Seduction, Shape-shifting, Glamour, Flight, Enhanced strength, Potions, spells and evil artifacts, High intelligence, Trickery, and Cunning, and Amok Mon Ra's Vast dark powers, Immense strength, Pyrokinesis, Flight, Teleportation, and Ability to turn into smoke and fire at will, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he banished them all to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got the trash out of the way, it's your turn, Valtor.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Aw, I was gonna say that.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He beat you to the punch, but he's right, now it's time for you to die, Valtor.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) What you did in destroying Bloom's home and her parents really hurt her to her soul, but you also did far worse than just that.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, you made Bloom and her sister, Diana, go through so much grief, you're nothing but a monster, and I'm going to make sure you suffer for all of your crimes.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Valtor, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him and he got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb

Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Valtor, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but he let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, murderer!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Valtor, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core!

Then, Crash Bandicoot went after Valtor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Valtor and exploded, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and he fired rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his gold-armored claws which hit Valtor and they exploded, and he brutally pulverized him with his massive immense superhuman strength, and that just made him even angrier.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's just for starters. Flora, I believe you're up.

Flora: Right. Get ready for some serious payback, Valtor.

Suddenly, Flora's jade eyes turned neon jade, and she was surrounded by a pink and green energy aura with stars, flowers, plants, leaves, magic, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Linphea's Guardian Fairy Greatsword of Animal Kingdom Love from her back, and as she approached Valtor, she left pink and green energy, stars, flowers, plants, leaves, magic, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Flora: Even after all these years after we got rid of you once and for all, you still refuse to stay dead, Valtor. But, that ends here and now, I'm going to make sure that you never return, and this time, you better stay dead and gone for good.

Suddenly, Flora was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and green energy with stars, flowers, plants, leaves, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Valtor: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is it!

Lincoln: Valtor's done for now, after everything he's done, this will finally be the last time we ever have to deal with him.

Then, as the vortex faded, Flora emerged, but she was changed forever.

Flora grew from 6'11" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate pink and green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and pink and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green leaf-shaped gems in them, she has neon jade eyes and a pink and green energy aura with stars, flowers, plants, leaves, magic, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fairy with the Nature Kanji in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with jade green iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and pink fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Flora has on a long sleeveless pink dress with green phoenix on it, pink skirt, pink high heels, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, flowers, plants, leaves, magic, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the planet Linphea and a fairy, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by plants and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with pink and green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with pink and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with pink and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0". Flora has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with fairy, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Flora's massive Linphea's Guardian Fairy Greatsword of Animal Kingdom Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green energy, stars, flowers, plants, leaves, magic, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Flora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Animal Kingdom Nature Magic Linphea Fairy Guardian Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Animal Kingdom Nature Magic Linphea Fairy Guardian Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and a fairy, phoenix, and angel etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Flora has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with a gold fairy head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves and plants in between the kanji below the planet Linphea that said, "Flora, Guardian Fairy of Linphea, Member of The Winx Club, Destroyer of The Trix and Valtor, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Younger Sister of Lauren Linphea, Defender of Alfea College and the Magix Dimension, Loving Girlfriend of Helia, Loving Sister of Aruto and The Zero-One Kamen Riders, Friend to Many, Archenemy of Man Boy, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Magic, Animals, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フローラ、リンフェアの守護妖精、ウィンクスクラブのメンバー、トリックスとヴァルターの破壊者、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ローレン・リンフェアの愛する妹、アルフェア大学とマジックス次元の擁護者、愛するヘリアのガールフレンド、アルトとゼロワン仮面ライダーの愛する妹、多くの友人、マンボーイの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、破壊者悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、魔法、動物、妖精、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Flora has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LINPHEA FAIRY GUARDIAN-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ANIMAL KINGDOM NATURE MAGIC LINPHEA FAIRY GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ANIMAL KINGDOM NATURE MAGIC LINPHEA FAIRY GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ANIMAL KINGDOM NATURE MAGIC LINPHEA FAIRY GUARDIAN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Flora's transformation, but when Valtor saw it, he fired a blast of dark fire at her to kill her in the cruelest manner possible, but Flora deflected it, and she fired a massive barrage of pink and green energy, stars, flowers, plants, leaves, magic, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Valtor and was sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but that made him even madder than ever.

Flora: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Animal Kingdom Nature Magic Linphea Fairy Guardian Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Animal Kingdom Nature Magic Linphea Fairy Guardian Phoenix God Angel Love) And now, it's time we bring this to an end once and for all, Valtor.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: You've had this coming for a very long time, Valtor!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you came back again for revenge on us, Valtor.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, again, you've never been known to stay dead for much longer.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, like Lincoln and Crash said, that ends here and now, and it'll also send a message to Darkar telling him that we'll be coming for him too.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) A dark wizard like you doesn't deserve to live a single second further, this is where you die once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And this time, don't you dare come back.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, first, you need to experience the same pain you put Bloom and her friends and family through.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Better start praying, you piece of trash.

Lincoln, Flora, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis

Tackett, and James Blunt went after Valtor, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, pink and green energy, black and blood red energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Valtor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot the multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Flora, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this was really making Valtor even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow, white, and blue energy beam that hits Valtor, and Lincoln sucked out all of Valtor's Strength, Flight, Sorcery, Dark Magic, and his Ability to transform into a giant demon, along with all the magic he'd captured from the planets he attacked in the past, and made them his own, and Valtor was severely weakened. Plus, he also fired a white energy beam that hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his head, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Valtor screamed with total agony.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Excellent work, Lincoln. Now, let me take care of Valtor.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive red angel wings and four other sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings spread out even more as an intricate halo of gold energy with dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the ring appeared above his head along with three sets of gold energy chains around the gold halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Valtor, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Valtor. Your days of attacking planets and capturing their magic end here and now.

Then, Crash Bandicoot's massive red angel wings and four other sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Valtor.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The pain and suffering you put Bloom, her friends, and family through along with the entire Magix Dimension can never be forgiven.

Then, Crash Bandicoot charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Valtor and a cluster of rainbow, white, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Crash Bandicoot formed a massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign of cruelty ends.

Crash Bandicoot attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Crash Bandicoot did one final powerful energy slash that hit Valtor hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the energy chains exploded into pieces, and Crash Bandicoot landed and Valtor was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Valtor: WHAT NOW?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG FOR MY LIFE?!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't understand the concept of life whatsoever, Valtor, you belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering to too many innocent people. And now, this is where you meet your end.

Crash Bandicoot raised his massive greatsword above Valtor's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

CRASH BANDICOOT BEHEADED HIM AND HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HIS HEAD AND HIS HEADLESS BODY AND HE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to this, we say, goodbye and good riddance forever, Valtor.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Flora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, fifteen large pink and green planets orbiting around her legs, fifteen smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized pink and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was a really really intense battle, but we're finally rid of Valtor for good.

Me: No doubt about that.

Lincoln: And you meant what you said, J.D., this served as a warning to Darkar telling him he's also next.

Me: You bet. No doubt he'll want revenge on me for humiliating him in the past and for also destroying him.

Nico: When that happens, we'll show The Shadow Phoenix no mercy.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Nico: (to the Trix) Thanks for the help

Icy: Not a problem.

Darcy: It was fun.

Stormy: It sure was.

Me: Yep. So that makes you part of the Redemption Squad too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Icy: It sure does.

Nico: Nice job Hitmonchan!

Hitmonchan: Thanks Nico! It was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hitmonchan: Oh no thanks. Got any Red Bull though?

Me: Sure.

I gave him some and he drank it.

Hitmonchan: Ahh! That is good.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Hitmonchan: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag:...I'd like some Red Bull.

Nico: Poliwag save that for the main mission. I have a feeling it's gonna be big.

Poliwag: Okay then.

Camie: Good idea.

Nico: Besides you used your funny pranks on Valtor and that is more than enough.

Nico: Crystal Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Crystal Man: I'm a Crystal Landscaper. I make gardens beautiful with crystals.

Qin: Cool!

Laney: You should see his work in the park. It's a true work of art.

Camie: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Crystal Man: I have a huge creative side.

Lana then saw Zig about to eat Marina!

Lana: OH NO YOU DON'T!

She jumped him and bashed his brains out!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Land then fired him with a slingshot and sent him crashing into a mountain!

Me: Zig just DOESN'T KNOW when to quit huh?

Firestorm Shimmer: You two must be Ratchet and Clank

Ratchet: That's right.

Clank: We are the brothers of Sunset.

Me: Not biologically. It was a cool story.

Firestorm Shimmer: Awesome! Guess that makes me your sister too.

Ratchet: Yep.

Clank: And yes, I'm a robot.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is awesome!

Qin: it sure is.

Lola: Oh yeah.

Me: Yep.

Eddy: And the adventures they did were fun.

LOUD FART!

Ed: (LAUGHS)

Ed farted.

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Nico: Astrid are you free later?

Astrid Wolner: (Norwegian Accent) I do have some time today.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: (Gets an idea) (In my head) I have just the thing)

I looked at Monochromon and winked at him.

He winked back.

LOUD FART!

Ed farted again.

Ed: Do it again! (LAUGHS)

Poliwag reached for the can of Red Bull

Me: Poliwag don't even think about it.

Poliwag: Okay okay okay.

Qin: Nice try.

Me: NOw for the main event.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) We have Another Crescent Grizzly, Flora, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Flora: Another me!? This will be crazy.

Me: So Crystal Man, Tabitha Togemogu, Catherine Kiramager, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Crystal Crystalia Kiramager and Alicia Vegavonda

Eli: And the Anothers minus Cresent Grizzly andn Flora are one person.

Me: Whoa.

Qin: Cool

Nico: There they are!.

We saw Another Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Another Doris: It sure will.

They merged and reverted back and we saw that it was the gene-slammer of Dire Elk!

Nico: (GASP!) Ellie Elk!

Ellie Elk: Awesome to see you Nico! (DRAGON ROAR)

Nico: YEAH! Ellie is one of my Dungeons & Dragons RPG club members.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this

Me: By the way are the Another Crescent Grizzly and Flora friendly or hostile?

KRASPLAT!

A watermelon hit Nico right in his face!

Ellie Elk: Friendly and the another Flora is a prankster.

Me: Oh boy.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) GENIUSES OF FIRE!

She summoned Dr. Drakken, Pyrus the Lava Titan, Warclaw, Menardi, Sun Emperor and Damon (Broken Colors)!

Nico: Awesome!

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit by a huge watermelon into his face!

Nico Licked the watermelon.

Nico: Yummy.

Then out came Another Crescent Grizzly and Flora!

Me: That was funny!

Another Crescent Grizzly: (In a girls vois) It sure was.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Dire Wolf!

Nico: Laura Lupis! Wow!

Laura Lupis: Awesome to see you Nico! (DRAGON ROAR!

Me: Wow! ANother one of your club members.

Nico: Yep and she is as strong and skilled as a lot of bears and wolves together.

Crescent Grizzly: Just like me.

Lola: Cool!

Another Flora: Like my pranks sis?

Flora: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Flora.

Flora: Rose!

Rose and Flora hugged.

Rose: Those were funny pranks.

Flora: They sure were. Guys Flora is my younger sister.

Nico: Wow!

Maria: I take it she's the prankster type?

Flora: That's right.

Maria: Oh I see.

KROW!

Maria got kicked in her butt.

Maria: OUCH!

Luan kicked her.

Maria: HEY What's the big idea!?

Luan: You had this on you.

Luan pulled off a sign.

Maria: Kick me, I'm a big dumb buttfaced bedwetting mule. Oh very funny!

Kaito (gets out Zi O gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Zero One gear): Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got Zero One and Zi O weapons.

Laura Lupis: No he didn't.

Rose: I put a sign that said I Hate Rhinos on Swartz and a rhino came and beat him up and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why that rhino was insulted and beating him up like that. That is funny!

Nico: Yeah.

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): You should be proud of Flora

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (Gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): She's come a long way.

Sougo became ZI O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor

Rose: Oh I am.

Qin: Awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico (gets out Crescent Grizzly's Ridewatch) This is gonna be unBEARable!

May: (Gets out Prism's Ridewatch) Feel the Rainbow

Maria: (Gets out Sou Fueki's ridewatch) I am magic!

Tabitha Togemogu: (Gets out Doris (X-Squad) Ridewatch) Hats off!

They used the powers of Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon and blasted the Anothers.

Lola: YEAH!

Then Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker came.

Nico: Cool! Nice team Nruff.

Nruff: Thanks Nico.

Slash Beast: My team's next

Nico: Yep.

?: This will be awesome.

WaruMonzaemon and Dolphmon came!

Me: Cool! WaruMonzaemon and Dolphmon!

WaruMonzaemon: (In a girls voice) That's right!

Nico: Chedil Adelbai! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and had yellow angel wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and WaruMonzaemon on her shirt and skirt, the coat of arms of the Islands of Palau on her arm, a blue digivice on her hip and a blue water sword in her hand.

Chedil Adelbai: We got this Nico. HEARTBREAK ATTACK!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Lola: YEAH!

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yeah! Wow you're one of the Digidestined of the Islands of Palau. Awesome and beautiful place.

Chedil Adelbai: That's right.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Nice job!

Chedil Adelbai: Thanks Nico.

Lola: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Chedil Adelbai: When me and Nico met. We battled a bunch of Muchomon on the island of Ngerulmud and sent them back to the Digital World.

Xenia: Wow!

Me: Not even the Islands of Palau were safe.

Nico: Nope.

Nico and Chedil hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Chedil Adeldal: Me too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee,

Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Crystal Man, Tabitha Togemogu, Catherine Kiramager, Yvonne Yodonheim Kiramager, Crystal Crystalia Kiramager, and Alicia Vegavonda are heading to the western part of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seventeen girls and

Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news.

Apparently we got word that a massive army of clones of Jock Jockerson were sighted and they're causing havoc, and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and he's going to find out they were created by none other than Lincoln's old hated enemy, Dark Lisa, the heartless coldblooded, emotionless Dark Side of Lisa, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses using the sample of Jock's blood, and her accomplice, Dark Lori, the heartless control freak witch with a 40-ft stick up her ass, who was also brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses and she'd created a massive cauldron full of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones, and with it, they turned the massive army of Jock Jockerson clones into 12'5" massive hulking muscular brutes. The reason why is because they still hate Lincoln and they still want him and his harem, kids, and family and friends to die, but we've had it up to hear with those bitches: after we take care of their massive army of massive hulking muscular Jock Jockerson clones, Lincoln's going to absorb the massive cauldron of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones and he's gonna tear those two bitches apart and end them in the bloodiest way imaginable and send them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the western part of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seventeen girls and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news. Apparently, we got word that a massive army of clones of Jock Jockerson were sighted and they're causing havoc.

Cage Blunt: Okay, who's the idiot that's been messing with dark magic?

Nico: Actually, this wasn't done with dark magic, Cage. Only a mad scientist would do a dark and despicable thing like this, but who?

Lincoln: There's only one way for me to find out, I'm going to absorb them, and then, we can find out who it was that did this.

Crystal Man: Good idea. Plus, we have the rest of the team out as well.

The rest of the team was indeed with us after we heard the alarm. Suddenly, we felt massive tremors on the ground, and then, we saw one army of Jock Jockerson clones, but they'd been turned into 12'5" massive hulking muscular brutes with extremely massive upper and lower body muscles with veins and ten pack abs and they're dressed only in torn pants.

Lincoln: There they are.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the army of massive hulking muscular Jock Jockerson clones and he began absorbing them and assimilating their massive superhuman strength, massive levels of virility, and massive amounts of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Suddenly, his deep sapphire eyes, his Third Eye, and the four sets of rainbow eyes on his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings glowed, and vision orbs formed before us, and he and all of us saw who it was that did this: it was none other than Dark Lisa, the heartless coldblooded, emotionless Dark Side of Lisa, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses using the sample of Jock's blood, and her accomplice, Dark Lori, the heartless control freak witch with a 40-ft stick up her ass, who was also brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses and she'd created a massive cauldron full of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones, and with it, they turned the massive army of Jock Jockerson clones into 12'5" massive hulking muscular brutes.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the group of clones except for their torn pants.

Lincoln: I can't believe it! It was Dark Lisa and Dark Lori, they did this because they still hate me and they still want me and my harem, kids, and family and friends to die.

Me: I should've known that bitch, Dark Lori, was behind it, along with Dark Lisa.

Maria: When I catch that control freak bitch, I am gonna remove that 40-ft stick she already has up her ass and shove a chainsaw through it!

Luna: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Not yet, we need to take care of the other massive hulking muscular Jock Jockerson clones still running loose.

Suddenly, we felt more massive tremors on the ground, and then, we saw the remaining fifty-five massive armies of 12'5" massive hulking muscular Jock Jockerson clones heading right for us.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the remaining fifty-five armies of massive hulking muscular Jock Jockerson clones and he began absorbing them and assimilating their massive superhuman strength, massive levels of virility, and massive amounts of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the group of clones except for their torn pants.

Lincoln: That's much better.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Sleepy Maiden, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the seventeen girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Doris Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sleepy Maiden.

Doris Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from those two bitches.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yes, wow, we can finally go after Dark Lori and Dark Lisa and end them for good, they're hiding at an abandoned lab 20 yards away, and it's scheduled to be demolished. Let's tear them apart.

We flew out, and we found the abandoned lab. But, we also saw the lab has a door made of ten-tons of solid titanium.

Lincoln: A door made of ten-tons of solid titanium, impervious to missiles and bullets, but not from us.

Lincoln grabbed the door with both hands, and he pulled the door off and ripped it right off its hinges and he absorbed the door into his body, and Lincoln's harem blushed madly upon seeing that raw act of manliness.

Lily the Mermaid: Let's get going and take care of those parasites.

We headed in and we saw tons of guards there, but Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the guards, and he absorbed them. When he was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes. Then, we made it to the main room, and we saw Dark Lisa and Dark Lori along with a massive cauldron full of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones, and when they saw us, they were pissed.

Dark Lisa: What the?! Dark Firstborn Sibling, you said that they would already be dead!

Dark Lori: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP, WORTHLESS SCIENTIST!

Lincoln: How about the both of you shut up! I should've known you were behind this the whole time, you control freak witch, along with you, you heartless excuse for a prodigy, there's no mistaking the very mixture from anywhere: muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones, which you all used on hired thugs and tried to send them after me to kill me, but I countered and absorbed them. You really are an idiot, Dark Lori, next time, don't keep that formula in your diary.

Nico: She had it in her diary the whole time?! Bad move!

Me: Not very smart!

Suddenly, Lincoln, Nico, and I along with the rest of the males of the team dipped our eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we then began sucking up and absorbing the muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones into our bodies, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, this is really really potent.

Me: (Growls) Way too potent.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done and we retracted our tails, the cauldron was drained dry of its contents, and it made Dark Lori and Dark Lisa mega enraged, and Dark Lori tried to punch Lincoln in the stomach, but then...!

CLANG!

DARK LORI BROKE HER RIGHT FIST AND SHE SCREAMED AND SHRIEKED!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Serves you right, bitch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire

Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And it's about to get worse for you and the heartless scientist trying to run.

Maria grabbed Dark Lisa and threw her at Dark Lori and they crashed into each other like bowling pins.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We stopped your mad scheme and Lincoln absorbed your armies of Jock Jockerson clones, and now, you're both alone.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And I don't blame Lincoln for wanting to tear you both apart, you both had a part to play in trying to kill him and his Guardian Angels many times and making his life Hell, and now, it's time to pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dark Lori and Dark Lisa and fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and they got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Dark Lori and Dark Lisa, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they mega pissed and they let out a loud shriek of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bitches.

Allie Maxwell shot Dark Lori and Dark Lisa in the stomach, and they got hit hard and that really made them even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Like James said, you two both had a part to play in trying to kill me and my Guardian Angels many times and making my life Hell, and now, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart one more time. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty

Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Crystal Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dark Lori and Dark Lisa, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln tied them up in rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjackets and we teleport outside, and Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, and blue energy ball and he threw it at the lab as we got back home, and then...!

KABOOM!

THE LAB EXPLODED AND DARK LORI AND DARK LISA DIED IN THE EXPLOSION AND THEY WERE BOTH SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER AS THEY CURSED AT LINCOLN!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: You two are done making my life a living Hell, and I'll also send Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, and Dark Luan to also join you if I ever see their hides again as well. (To Doris Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Doris.

Doris Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Doris Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Doris Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Doris Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Doris Westbrook and hugged her, and Doris Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Doris Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Doris Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sleepy Maiden, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Sleepy Maiden. She's the sixth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Doris Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Doris kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Doris absolutely despises Frieza with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Nico: You have absolutely no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us.

Me: Same here, if we ever see him again, we'll make him pay.

Lincoln: Frieza caused far too much pain and suffering to too many people for the last time, when we face him, it'll be the end of him forever along with all those loyal to him, and now that you're here, Doris.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Doris

Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Doris Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Doris Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Doris Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Doris Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Doris Westbrook.

Doris Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Doris Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Doris Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Doris Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Doris Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the girl he was to rescue, and when he did, he recognized her, her name is Simulator Raiko.

Ets: Whoa, that's Simulator Raiko.

Then, when she saw Ets, she ran up to him and kissed him.

Nicole: Ets deserved that reward for saving her from those musclebound clones of Jock and those two heartless bitches.

Doris Westbrook: You said it. Oh, Lincoln, here's a warning: the seventeen girls I rescued are extremely voluptuous, beautiful, and extremely sexy.

Me: Uh oh! Time to go!

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, as they walked up to the seventeen girls, and when Lincoln saw the seventeen girls, his nose wound up gushing blood and he had an atomic red blush on his face as he recognized them, the seventeen girls are Kana, Rin, and Miuka from Bunny Garden, Cattleya, Lupinus, Daisy, Dahlia, Veronica, Plumeria, and Anzu from Fantasy Tavern Sextet, and Konami Sasagure, Mira Ackerman, Momoko Momozono, Simulator Nanae Hayashi, Simulator Rosa, Simulator Shukuyu, and Touko Hiiragi from Godannar.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Kana, Rin, and Miuka from Bunny Garden, Cattleya, Lupinus, Daisy, Dahlia, Veronica, Plumeria, and Anzu from Fantasy Tavern Sextet, and Konami Sasagure, Mira Ackerman, Momoko Momozono, Simulator Nanae Hayashi, Simulator Rosa, Simulator Shukuyu, and Touko Hiiragi from Godannar.

Nicole: Doris wasn't lying about what she said about them: they're extremely voluptuous, beautiful, and extremely sexy.

Lincoln: And she did an awesome job saving them from Dark Lori and Dark Lisa, those two always enjoyed making me suffer by hurting any girl who's with me. Are you girls okay?

Kana: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kana and the other sixteen girls saw who it was that saved them from the massive army of Jock Jockerson clones that got into 12'5" massive hulking muscular brutes by Dark Lori and Dark Lisa, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future

Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his

male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Kana: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made sixteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kana: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kana, Rin, Miuka, Cattleya, Lupinus, Daisy, Dahlia, Veronica, Plumeria, Anzu, Konami Sasagure, Mira Ackerman, Momoko Momozono, Simulator Nanae Hayashi, Simulator Rosa, Simulator Shukuyu, and Touko Hiiragi with colored gems embedded in the lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lincoln, his harem, and Nicole returned home.

Maria: I can't believe that Dark Lisa and Dark Lori were the ones who did this dirty deed.

Lincoln: They used the sample of Jock's blood from when we fought him two years ago, and they used it to create fifty-seven massive army of Jock Jockerson clones, and they also got into 12'5" massive hulking muscular brutes thanks to the cauldron full of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones, the formula Lori had written in her diary when she still had that "thing" in her.

Nico: Lori's Dark Side really was nothing but a filthy animal, same with Lisa's Dark Side.

Me: You said it. Chase Young's Dark Side and Killjoy Huggins were absolute monsters.

Selene Arcangela: You got that right, and now that we exposed them yesterday on the news, now they along with the rest of Lincoln's enemies are now treated like outcasts times infinity.

Eli: We got to see it for ourselves.

Doris Westbrook: I heard about what Selene and the others did yesterday, I knew that it was just a matter of time before she did this.

Nicholette Torrington: It's been a long time coming though, after getting away with trying to ruin Lincoln's life and destroy him, now they're finally getting their just desserts: now they're going to be treated like outcasts times infinity and also put through the same Hell they put Lincoln through.

After Lincoln absorbed the fifty-seven massive army of Jock Jockerson clones who got turned into 12'5" massive hulking muscular brutes thanks to the cauldron full of muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones by Dark Lisa and Dark Lori and all of us trashed those two bitches and Lincoln destroyed them and their lab and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Doris Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Doris Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Doris, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Doris Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago

into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Marina Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot got a message.

Crash Bandicoot: Hey, guys, I got a message, everyone is coming here to apologize to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins.

Then, everyone arrived, and they began to apologize to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins, and they gave them lots of flowers and fruit baskets.

Man: I can't believe that Chase Young's Dark Side was the very reason for what Lincoln was put through and for all the chaos that happened in the past.

Luna: He was cunning enough to cover his tracks, but when the truth came out, that ratted out that monster.

Laney: And thanks to Selene rallying all of Gotham Royal York yesterday, Chase Young's Dark Side is literally in for a fate far worse than Hell when we do go after him.

Woman: Speaking of, take a look at this.

The woman put something up on the big screen, and when we saw it, we were literally both stunned with shock and surprise! WE SAW EVERYONE IN GOTHAM ROYAL YORK TREATING ALL OF

LINCOLN'S ENEMIES WITH UTTER DISDAIN AND HATRED, THEY VICIOUSLY BEAT UP AND TRASHED THE CLONES OF FLIP, FLOP, SLIP, ICKY VICKY, TRINA RIFFINS, DARK AMY, BILLY MCLEAN, PABLO, ANDERSON, MARGIE, AND BRAD UPPERCRUST III, ALONG WITH BUBBLE BASS, LEWIS TRAVOLTA, NO MA'AM, MINDY, MANDY, AND THE PLATYPUS BROTHERS, AND MASSIVE TONS OF GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND MANY CURRENCIES EXPLODED OUT OF THEM, AND WHEN THEY WERE DONE, THE JERKS WERE ALL REALLY REALLY MANGLED UP LIKE HOW ELI AND NICOLE TRASHED THE PLATYPUS BROTHERS AND FLIP WITH BROKEN BONES, MISSING TEETH, TWO BLACK EYES, AND TURNED INTO HUMAN GERMAN PRETZELS!

THEN, THE SCREEN SWITCHES TO ANOTHER VIDEO: IT WAS OF EVERYONE BUILDING THE EFFIGIES OF ALL OF LINCOLN'S ENEMIES, AND THEN, THEY SET THEM ALL ON FIRE AND THEY BURNED TO THE GROUND, AND THEY DANCED ON THEIR ASHES LIKE THERE WAS NO TOMORROW, AND MANY OF THEM SPAT AT, SNEEZED ON, AND EVEN PISSED ON THE ASHES!

MY JAW AND MY FAMILY'S JAWS, NICO'S JAW AND HIS FAMILY'S JAWS, ELI'S, AND THE JAWS OF LINCOLN AND HIS HAREM AND HIS FAMILY'S JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

EVERYONE CLOSED THEM!

Me: Holy...!

Nico: Triple Shit on a Stick! You all unleashed World War III-Style pain on the jerks at Lynn's Table and you even set fire to the effigies of Lincoln's enemies and you even spat on, sneezed on, and even pissed on the ashes after dancing on them! Damn!

Lincoln: Unreal!

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! I can't believe my rallying cry led to that! Jeez!

Selene Emperyous: We just unleashed World War III on Linky's enemies!

Marie MacDougal: We sure did.

Crash Bandicoot: But, it had to be done. We were sick and tired of seeing Lincoln go through Hell because of his enemies and the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins, and I admit, I was that close to sending them flying out of the house and into prison one time.

Luna: I couldn't forget that day. Usually, you're a calm laid-back person, but when someone you know gets hurt, that's when you lose it.

Lana: Thank goodness you didn't, otherwise the house would be in shambles.

Lincoln: That would be a disaster.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, and later, Vypra's coming over as she and Lincoln worked on something for Mileena.

Skullant: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Skullant, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Shulin: (Swooning) Now, that's a real man.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and Shulin are in your harem, Linky.

Mileena, Skullant, Kayleigh, Alouette, Blanche, Clarice, Elma, Concetta, Queenko, Lily (Kalos), Sara Lee, Amelia, Kazalie, and

Shulin showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sebastian Mendez: Wait, Mileena's in your harem now?! WHAT THE HELL, LINCOLN?!

Lincoln: Now, Sebastian, I'm giving Mileena a chance, and Vypra and I were working on a little something to get Mileena's Tarkatan side under control. Plus, she's a victim, she was made with the blood of Kitana and the blood of a Tarkatan.

Sebastian Mendez: ARE YOU COMPLETELY OUT OF YOUR GODDAMN MIND?! THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA KILL HER AND YOU CAN WATCH HELPLESSLY AS I BANISH HER TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Lincoln: Try that, and it'll be the last thing you do. You know of my reputation of fiercely defending my harem, kids, friends, and family, and I won't tolerate any of your demonic actions towards my future wives, kids, friends, and family! So, go ahead, make my day! (Crosses arms and smirks)

WE WERE STUNNED: LINCOLN MADE A BOLD MANLY STAND AGAINST SEBASTIAN AND CALLED HIM OUT ON HIS DEMONIC ACTIONS!

Nico: Holy...!

Qin: Cow!

Maria: (LAUGHS) Holy damn, you just pissed the wrong man off! Sucks to be you!

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL?! YOU...! HOW DARE YOU STAND AGAINST ME LIKE THAT!

Lincoln: You know I'm not afraid of you, Sebastian, you've lost your touch long ago. You're no longer the monster who terrorized mankind, along with terrorizing the living and the dead, and all life on Earth and the universes beyond.

My jaw and Nico's dropped.

CLANG!

Eli put our jaws back in.

Me: We got to stop doing that or we're going to catch flies.

Eli: No kidding.

Nico: Holy shit, I can't believe you told him off like that, Lincoln. You'd had to have guts and nerves of steel to face off and tell off someone whose demonic and bloodstained reputation would make even the toughest of men quake with fear.

Then, Vypra arrived, and she had a glowing liquid in a bottle.

Vypra: Ah, good, you're back. We got Mileena's medicine ready.

Lincoln: Nice one, Vypra.

Mileena: You are positive it'll help control my Tarkatan side?

Lincoln: It will work, Mileena.

Mileena: Very well. But, you probably shouldn't look.

We looked away as Mileena took her veil off and drank the serum, and then, she felt a jolt in her veins, and it worked, her Tarkatan side was controlled as her mouth full of razor sharp teeth became normal, and the bouts of insanity were all gone.

Mileena: It...worked.

Vypra: Success. How do you feel, Mileena?

Mileena: I no longer have any desire to kill to slake a hunger for human flesh, nor am I insane.

Lincoln: Yes, it worked.

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT THE HELL?!

Sebastian was marching towards Mileena, Lincoln, and Vypra in a fit of rage only to get hit in the face with a frying pan by Buster Bunny.

CLANG!

Sebastian fell to the floor.

Nico: Nice one, Buster. And Lincoln, how did you and Vypra manage to create a serum to help keep Mileena's Tarkatan side under control?

Kitana: I'd found something from Shang Tsung's books, and one of the books had a formula that can help with controlling Mileena's Tarkatan side, but it only alleviates the effects. So, Vypra and Lincoln worked on it for a few weeks, and then, it was finally perfected.

Nicole: Once that was done, Vypra resurrected Mileena, though she had to be kept in a cage for a month with what happened.

Then, Sindel appeared.

Sindel: Yes, but, we also knew that if Sebastian found out, he was going to kill her again, and this time, send her to The Black Abyss.

Buster Bunny: So, Nicole told me and the others to be ready.

Nico: At least, that sorcerer's books had something good.

Nicholette Torrington: Along with his scrolls, spellbooks, weapons, potions, and artifacts.

Kotal Kahn: I was surprised to know you were working on something to help Mileena with her Tarkatan side, while our enraged friend here wanted to kill her. You did give Tanya and Frost a chance, and now, you're willing to give Mileena a chance. Knowing when to show compassion is important indeed, and I've offered her full amnesty and a full pardon for her crimes.

Mileena: And I accept.

Lincoln: This will no doubt anger Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung.

Caleb Maxwell: Let them get angry, they've lived for too long and too many lives have been lost at their hands, when we finally go after them, they will die. But, if D'Vorah comes back, you better be ready, Lincoln.

Kotal Kahn: D'Vorah has also lived for too long, her treachery knew no bounds, and for that, The K'ytinn will die should we dare see her again.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Alouette: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena Mack's first mission.

Zick: You guys are gonna love meeting the Ultraman Max team. This will be fun.

Me: We can't wait.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack? Besides 1 Rabbid?

Cole: I'll go.

Top: So will I

Me: Okay then.

Rainbow Dash: Me and my friends will go as well.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Me: Awesome to be in Japan.

Cole: It sure is.

Kaito Touma: Zick? Is that you?

Zick: Hey Kaito!

They hugged.

Kaito Touma: Awesome to see you and wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Me: You too Shigeru. It's a pleasure.

Zipp Storm: It's a pleasure to meet you. I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Lightning Dust: Name's Lightning Dust.

Lena Mack: And I'm Lena Mack.

Zipp Storm: And we're your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Nico: It's true.

Cole: I'm Cole Evans, leader of the Wild Force Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Gaorangers.

Top: And I'm Roscoe Dillan but everyone calls me Top.

Kaito Touma Awesome to meet you all.

Rainbow Dash: Same here. I'm Rainbow Dash, and these are my friends.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer.

Applejack: Applejack.

Rarity: Rarity.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie!

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer.

Kaito Touma: Awesome to meet you all.

Zipp Storm: (sighs) And this is a Rabbid

Rabbid gibbering.

Kaito Touma: Cute little fella.

Me: Yeah but he is not very bright.

Eli: They aren't the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Nico: You have a base?

Kaito Touma: I sure do. Follow me.

We went to DASH HQ.

We arrived.

Kaito Touma: Welcome to DASH HQ.

Nico: Nice!

Me: What does D.A.S.H. Stand for?

Kaito Touma: Stands for Defense Action Squad Heroes.

Me: Wow!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome.

Mizuki Koishikawa: Zick! Welome back!

Zick: Awesome to see you Mizuki!

Mizuki Koishikawa: Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor to have you all here.

Me: Same here Mizuki.

Kaito Touma: How are things against Magnacat?

Zick: We killed him last year. But I think he's gonna make a return appearance

Me: During Zick's big day mission.

Kaito Touma: I see.

Nico: Yeah.

Zick: Elena, my monster friends, and my family are doing great, by the way

Kaito Touma: That's awesome.

Me: Yep and so far things have been good.

Kaito Touma: But wait what do you mean he's gonna make a return appearance?

Me: Oh Zick hasn't told you. We have a new big bad. Xehanort is dead but now Anti-Monitor has taken his place. The Black Gates were compromised and our major enemies are all back.

Nico: But not to worry. He didn't revive Xehanort

Me: Opaline, Rita Repulsa and Thanos just to name a few.

Kaito Touma: What about Dark Eddy?

Me: No he's gone too. But now we have a new threat. The Blackwing Eatos 12 Embodiments. They are easily recognizable because they have pitch black angel wings and piercing red eyes and are the embodiments of the aliens of Ben Tennyson.

Mizuki Koishikawa: Oh my.

Eli: Yeah

Kaito Touma: Also Lena, I can't help but notice something inhuman about you.

Lena Mack: That's because I'm a gene-slammer. Paradigm.

Mizuki Koishikawa: (GASP) You mean Dr. Luther Paradigm the Mad Scientist?

Me: That's him.

Nico: Nasty story.

Mizuki Koishikawa: Yeah. But you guys killed him right?

Me: Yes we did. But he may be back.

Lena Mack: Yeah. I was turned into a Greenland Shark.

Nico: Has there been any bad guy sightings recently?

Me: Nico we need to know about who our main target is.

Kaito Touma: Well believe it or not I think you guys already killed him. Dark Lugiel.

Me: Yeah we did kill him! With the Ginga Team.

The Rabbid licked the wall

Me: Hey cut that out.

The Rabbid bit me.

CHOMP!

Me: OUCH!

Eli: See what we mean?

Then the Alarm went off and we saw Halen!

Me: Halen!

Kaito Touma: Halen!

Nico: Who's Halen?

He went over his history.

When DASH was testing their Bird Beta fighter, Halen appeared and attacked the fighter, agitated by the super sonic noises that the fighter gave off. The Kaiju later appeared at Shibuya City, drawn to the music of a new band known as "Bad Scanners" which had a similar frequency as the DASH Bird Beta. After causing destruction in Shibuya City Halen retreated before DASH could attack it. DASH member Kaito Touma concluded that Halen attack the city because of Bad Scanners music, which the Kaiju found threading due to having a frequency so close to the Bird Beta. Realizing this DASH hurried to the Bad Scanners concert to avoid Halen attacking another public area.

However DASH was unable to stop Bad Scanners from playing their music in time and Halen soon arrived at their concert. DASH tried using DASH Birds 1 and 2 against Halen but the Kaiju speed gave it the advantage. Ultraman Max then appeared, and taunted Halen in battle son that the Kaiju would forget about attacking the concert, but after Halen almost destroyed the concert building Max took the air to lead the Kaiju away. Halen was able to easily over power Max when airborne, so DASH captain Shingeru Hijikata ordered for Bad Scanner to play their music again to distract the kaiju, which gave Max enough time to charge his Maxium Cannon attack and destroy Halen.

We gasped.

Eli: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be ugly

Cole Evans: WILD ACCESS!

He transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

Me: Oh yeah!

Eli: YEAH! And we're going to need someone that uses fast speed like him.

Me: Right.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off

* * *

We were flying.

Nico: Keep a close eye out.

Me: Right.

Eli: Look!

We saw HALEN!

Me: There he is!

Eli: RODAN!

Out of the sky came RODAN!

Rodan: (ROARS)

Kaito Touma: Is that Rodan!?

Eli: Yep.

Me: Eli is friends with Godzilla and all the Kaiju.

Eli: It's true.

Eli got on Rodan.

Rodan: So Halen is here. This will be interesting.

Zick: Lets go get him!

Kaito Touma: MAX IT UP!

He transformed into ULTRAMAN MAX!

Me: WHOA! YEAH!

Eli: COOL!

Zipp Storm got out her Fullbottle

Zipp Storm: Lets bring the speed!

ZIPP STORM! ROLLER GHOSTER! BEST MATCH!

Zipp fired waves of energy and blasted Halen all over and Rodan fired a fire ray and blasted him.

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: So Fullbottles for this one. Nice!

Nico: Yep.

Lightning Dust got out her Fullbottle.

LIGHTNING DUST OF THUNDER! LEAP FROG! BEST MATCH!

Lightning Dust: Time for some lightning to strike!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Halen all over.

Rodan fired waves of fire rays and blasted him.

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Match this stink!

J.D. KNUDSON OF THE PHOENIX! STINKY BUTT THE FOUL! BEST MATCH!

LOUD NASTY MASSIVE FART!

I farted and blasted Halen all over and he was really in pain from that.

Nico: NICE ONE!

Kaito fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lena got out her Fullbottle.

LENA MACK OF THE GREENLAND SHARK! OSIRUS! BEST MATCH!

Lena: Time for this shark to strike!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Cole: ANIMARIUM ARMOR!

He donned his awesome armor!

He fired a blast from his chest and blasted Halen.

Then massive fire blasts hit Halen and blasted him and we saw the Embodiment of Moyo appear! She had red hair, red eyes, black clothes and wings and a tiara with Moyo in it.

Me: (GASP) Arlene Moyo!

Nico: Moyo's Embodiment! Whoa!

Arlene Moyo: (GRUNTS) Yeah! (CLUTCHES HEAD) NO! I GOT TO STAY IN CONTROL!

Arlene lost control and launched fire blasts at Top

Top spun and deflected them back.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Halen fired fireballs and Rodan blocked them with his wings and the blasts hit the ground and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Rodan: Nice try!

Top charged at her and kicked her down.

?: ULTRA GEED FLARE BLAST!

Massive fire blasts blasted Arlene down.

Out came the Embodiment of Ultraman Geed!

Me: (GASP) Tara Geed!

Nico: Ultraman Geed's Embodiment!?

Kaito Touma: WOW!

Cole charged at her and kicked her down.

Tara Geed: I'll help hold her!

Tara Geed slashed and blasted her with fire blasts.

Tara fired laser blasts from the middle of her forehead and blasted Arlene all over.

Tara fired a lightning blast and electrocuted her all over.

Cole got out his Fullbottle.

COLE OF WILD FORCE! WOLF O DONNELL! BEST MATCH!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Arlene all over.

Tara Geed: DIFFUSION SHOWER!

She rained down a powerful shower of energy and blasted Arlene all over and blasted her down. The Antidote took effect and she was cured!

Arlene Moyo: (Groans) What hit me?

Nico: Long story

Arlene Moyo: Oh man.

Tara Geed: Lets finish off this monster so we can talk more.

Nico: Okay.

We focused on Halen.

Tara Geed: J.D. lets finish him!

Me: You ready my mind Tara! GINGA THUNDERSTRIKE!

Tara Geed: BELIAL BREAKER!

Me, Tara and Kaito and Rodan fired powers energy blasts and the blasts hit Halen and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Halen was back to a Spark Doll and I picked it up.

Me: Halen you have failed this world!

Nico: That was epic!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now, Kaito, you were telling us about who you think is the main target?

Kaito: Oh right. It's gonna be Giga Basark.

WE GASPED!

He went over what it is.

Berserkes (バーサーク, Bāsāku) are robots created by the Delos civilization. They were created to watch over and protect the ancient civilization. When global warming caused the sun's rays to reach even their underground home, threatening the stasis pods, the Berserkes followed their programming and launched an attack on the surface world, knowing about the surface world's protector they made plans to deal with the alien warrior.

Subtitle: Mechanical Beast (機械獣, Kikai-Ju)

One night the underground robot monster Scout Berserke (スカウトバーサーク, Sukauto Bāsāku) came to the surface to record the planet's attacks. As DASH failed to stop it Kaito turned into Ultraman Max, but before could be done the hero told his host he would be leaving Earth soon. Max quickly assaulted Scout Berserke and finished it off with the Max Galaxy, but not before Scout Berserke could record Ultraman Max's attack.

Later, Kaito and Mizuki journeyed underground via DASH Alpha 3 driller to deal with the Delos civilization. But no response as they only started to go to the surface. Furious, he tried to transform into Ultraman Max but the Ultra refused, since an Ultras' interference in a war is strictly restricted. Satellite Berserke (サテライトバーサーク, Sateraito Bāsāku) approached him, strangling Kaito and lift him up.

Mizuki ordered it to stop and threatened that she will set the DASH Alpha 3 to self destruct and due to the Delos civilization is an airtight location, the whole city will be destroyed. Satellite Berserke explained the reason behind Delos' plan at the same time viewing humanity's ugly side causing her to die due to depression. Kaito succesfully rescued Mizuki by giving her a CPR aid, causing the Delos to change their minds towards humanity and call off the war. But due to Giga Berserke has no shutdown system, they warned Max to be careful as the robot had all of Max's data. Satellite Berserke and several Automatons watched Kaito transforming into Max flying towards the surface.

Me: WHOA!

Tara Geed: This is gonna be brutal.

Zipp Storm: I agree there.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure will be bad.

Tara Geed: But we'll gladly face it.

Nico: Is anyone else with you, Tara?

Tara Geed: No. But I got this for you Nico.

She gave him a message.

Nico: Meet you during the battle with the Akuma on the main mission. Signed the Nymph Gene-slammer.

Me: Wow!

Tara Geed: Oh J.D. I have a message for you from Laiha Toba. She says that she thanks you for killing her parents killer.

Me: Tell her I'm glad I can help.

We later arrived back home.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone about what happened.

May: WHOA!

Qin: So now we have the Ultraman Geed Embodiment with us too! That is awesome!

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Next time, Jack Landers, Legion Superman, and Sheila should come.

Me: Good idea.

Jack Landors: Awesome.

Sheila: Yeah!

Later we were taking Nico and Astrid someplace fun for a blind date.

Barley Barrel: You guys are gonna love this.

Me: Yep.

Astrid Wolner: Looking forward to it.

We arrived.

Me: Tadah!

We took off their blindfolds.

They saw that they were at the theater and gasped when they saw each other.

Nico: Astrid!?

Astrid Wolner: Nico!

Both: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Me: Tickets for Power Rangers please.

We were gonna see Mighty Morphin Power Rangers Movie from 1995.

Claire Suh: Hope this brings back memories.

Me: Oh it will.

We got snacks and went into the theater.

The movie started

The Mighty Morphin Power Rangers participate with Bulk and Skull in a charity skydive for the Angel Grove observatory, in anticipation of Ryan's Comet which is scheduled to pass by in two days. Bulk and Skull miss the target landing zone and accidentally land at a construction site where a giant purple egg has been unearthed. Zordon then summons the Rangers, and tells them of Ivan Ooze, an evil morphological being who ruled Earth 6,000 years ago, before he was lured into a hyper-lock chamber and buried deep underground by Zordon and a group of young warriors. Zordon sends the Rangers to the construction site to return the egg to its chamber, before it is opened. However, Lord Zedd, Rita Repulsa, Goldar and Mordant arrive at the construction site first, and crack open the egg, releasing Ivan Ooze. The Rangers confront Ivan, who unleashes Oozemen on them. While the Rangers defeat the Oozemen, Ivan escapes and lays siege to the Command Center, incapacitating Zordon, and robbing the Rangers of their powers. At the destroyed Command Center, Zordon, being outside his time warp, starts aging and dying.

Zordon's assistant Alpha 5 sends the Rangers on a quest to the planet Phaedos to obtain the Great Power and save Zordon. On the Moon, Rita is initially dismayed that the Rangers escaped Ivan unharmed. However, Ivan usurps her and Zedd, shrinking and trapping them in a snow globe, and forces Goldar and Mordant to be his servants. He then sends his Tengu warriors to Phaedos and begins building an army. He uses children to bring his ooze to their parents, and it hypnotizes them into becoming his workforce to dig up his Ecto-Morphicons, twin war machines built during his reign. After finding his father working at the construction site, Fred Kelman, a friend of the Rangers, figures out Ivan's plans.

On Phaedos, the Rangers are almost killed by the Tengu but are rescued by Dulcea, the planet's Master Warrior. Dulcea initially tells the Rangers to leave for their safety, but after hearing of Zordon's plight, she agrees to help and takes them to an ancient temple where they will have to overcome obstacles to acquire the power of the Ninjetti. Dulcea awakens each Rangers' animal spirit; Aisha is the bear, Rocky is the ape, Billy is the wolf, Kimberly is the crane, Adam is the frog, and Tommy is the falcon. Upon being asked if she could join them, Dulcea reveals that she would begin to age as rapidly as Zordon is if she leaves the temple. She then shapeshifts into an owl to preserve her age. The Rangers make their way to the Monolith housing the Great Power, using their wits to defeat a live fossilized dinosaur skeleton and the temple's Stone Gargoyle guardians. They retrieve the Great Power, restoring their Ranger suits.

On Earth, Ivan's Ecto-Morphicons are completely unearthed, and he unleashes them on Angel Grove, ordering the parents to walk off a cliff at the construction site. Fred recruits Bulk, Skull, and the other kids, who head to the construction site to save their parents. The Rangers return with their new animal-themed Ninja Zords and, after a struggle, destroy one of Ivan's Ecto-Morphicons, Scorpitron. Ivan takes control of Hornitor and battles the Rangers, who combine their Zords to form the Ninja Megazord and later the Ninja Mega Falconzord. Meanwhile, the kids push the parents back while Fred, with help from Bulk and Skull, sprays them with water. The Rangers lure Ivan into space and knock him into the path of Ryan's Comet, which destroys him. Ivan's death breaks his spell on the parents, who are reunited with their children. At the Command Center, the Rangers are distraught to find Zordon has died. Without giving up hope, they use the Great Power to restore the Command Center and resurrect Zordon, returning him to his time warp. Everything returns to normal as a celebration is held at Angel Grove's Harbor in honor of the Power Rangers.

In a mid-credits scene, Goldar lounges on Zedd's throne, being served by Mordant, only to panic when Zedd and Rita appear, having been released after Ivan's death.

When the movie was done we cheered!

Tommy Oliver: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Boy just like old times.

Nico: Boy that was epic!

Me: Yeah!

Razorclaw: J.D., I think you should run

POOF!

I was already gone.

Razorclaw: Oh nevermind.

Nico: Lets get him!

I was hiding out in the ocean. I was in Bikini Bottom. I was in a cave in Jellyfish Fields. It was guarded by NUMEROUS Jellyfish.

Me: I would like to see them get me here.

LOUD ZAPPING!

Nico: (SCREAMING IN PAIN)

Me: Found me already? Wow.

I teleported and got out of there.

Nico: Ouch.

I wasn't there.

Horsea: Where'd he go now?!

I was on Sand Mountain.

Me: I know they will come.

They arrived.

Nico: AHA! You're mine!

Me: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE COPPERS!

I went sanding down the mountain!

They went after me!

Patrick: [screaming while flying on his sandboard, then bashes his body on sand mountain in pieces. The red word "DEAD" flashes, also making a ¨death¨ sound effect]

[Screen zooms out, revealing that Patrick is only playing a video game with his character while sandboarding down Sand Mountain]

Patrick: Aww, I got dead again! This game stinks! [hits a rock and screams again while flying, then bashes his body in pieces on sand mountain just like on his video game]

SMASH!

Qin: OUCH!

I got to the bottom and teleported.

Nico: He got away again!

Poromon: Where is he now?!

I was hiding in an abandoned ship in the Flying Dutchman's Graveyard.

Me: I would like to see them get me now. Barnacle Buttheads.

They arrived and saw me in the ship.

Poliwag: THERE HE IS!

But then HUGE GUNS APPEARED AND LOCKED ON THEM!

Nico: Uh oh.

May: Mommy!

Manaphy: DUCK AND COVER!

They ducked and the guns fired and blasted at them and I used that cover to get away.

SUCKERS!

Nico: Where is he now?!

I was hiding in Goo Lagoon in a huge sandcastle.

Me: I would like to see those Chumlickers get me now.

Nico: OKAY NOW I'M PISSED!

They found me.

Poromon: FOUND YOU!

Me: And so has this!

I pressed a button and catapults fired cactus balls and bashed them all over and they got MANGLED UP BAD! They screamed in huge pain1

Nico: OW!

May: OKAY I'M HURT NOW!

Maria: ME TOO!

I teleported away as they were in pain.

Nico: Let's see where he went this time

I was in the Mermalair with Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy.

Me: Uh oh did you lose the remote again Mermaidman?

Mermaidman: I sure did.

I got under the sofa and found it.

Me: Here you go.

Mermaidman: Thanks J.D.

I sat with them and watched TV.

Barnacle Boy: Blind Date chase J.D.

Me: Yep.

Barnacle Boy: I wonder when Spongebob's gonna get a time to shine.

Me: Probably soon.

Nico and everyone came.

Nico: AHA! Found you!

Mascots: CUTIE JUMP AND HOLD!

They jumped me and held me down!

Nico and Astrid then tickled me!

Nico: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

Astrid Wolner: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

I WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Poliwag tickled me with his tail.

Me: (LAUGHING)

Nico: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

Horsea tickled me!

Horaea: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

Nico: IN THE NAME OF ALL OF HUMANITY JUST SAY IT!

Me: NO! I'M NOT EVEN HERE!

Nico: Huh?

But then...

KRABOOOM! SPLAT! I EXPLODED! IN A MASSIVE WAVE OF GORESHARK BLOOD AND SPLATTERED EVERYONE ALL OVER!

Nico: HE WAS A CLONE! An Exploding Blood Clone. Very crafty.

The real me was back at the estate. I got back with groceries for everyone.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

?: It sure was.

I saw the Embodiment of Dark Necrobat.

Me: Oh hello there.

Dana Necrobat: Sorry to come in like this. Dana Necrobat, Embodiment of Dark Necrobat.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Me and Dana sat down and watched TV

Dana Necrobat: So, that wasn't even you that was being chased?

Me: Nope. It was an exploding blood clone. I invented it.

Dana Necrobat: That was cool.

Everyone came back mangled up.

FWOMP!

Nico: (Groans) That was brutal.

Me: What took you guys so long?

Dana Necrobat: Have a nice time underwater?

Supergirl: Dana? Wow!

Nikiya: Awesome to see you.

Dana Necrobat: Same here. (Sniffs) HOOWEE! Man you smell horrible!

Nico: (Sarcastically) Thanks a lot!

Grimlock: How did you Dark Necrobat Girl meet Supergirl and Saiyan Girl?

Dana Necrobat: I met Supergirl while she was helping in battling Lex Luthor and we kicked his butt. And I met Nikiya when she was battling some of Frieza's men. They were pathetic.

Nico: Nice. Would you like to join us?

Dana Necrobat: I would be honored. But you guys need to take a bath and shower.

Nico: Right. (To me) WE'LL DEAL WITH YOU LATER!

Everyone came back clean and in new clothes.

Dusk: You led us on quite the chase!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah but it was fun.

Laney: It was.

Nico: Me and Astrid had a really awesome time.

Astrid Wolner: We sure did.

Me: I'm glad.

Nico: I wonder why the Nymph Gene Slammer wants to meet me later.

Tara Geed: Oh it's because she wanted me to get in on some of the action first. We decided to swap this time.

Camie: Oh I get it.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: But J.D. we're still going to get you for this.

Poromon (gets out water balloon): Like this!

He threw it and it hit me.

SPLAT!

Me: Thanks.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing

had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Kamen Rider Ark, he's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we are none too pleased to see again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Kamen Rider Ark, he's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and he wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: What the fuck?!

May: Oh God.

Flora: This is not good.

?: So, Ark has come back, has he? Finally, the time has come.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with green-yellow hair, green-yellow clothes, green eyes, green angel wings, she has the Zero-One symbol on her forehead, crop top, and skirt, she has on a necklace with the Zero-One symbol for the pendant, and she has an Attache Calibur sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aria Yamamoto Zero-One, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Zero-One Team.

Aruto: Aria? Oh man!

Nico: Whoa!

Flora: Aruto, Lincoln, you guys know her?

Lincoln: I do, Flora.

Aruto: And so do I and the team. This is Aria Yamamoto Zero-One, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Zero-One Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a very powerful force of good and technology, she has all of the powers of all the Zero-One Riders and she's a deadly and powerful force of technology, artificial intelligence, and The Matrix, and she's a master of all things technological. She's an absolute genius and also a great engineer of all things advanced and scientifical. She has a really powerful and amazingly high IQ of 100,000, and she also hates all of the forces of the Ark Program and she destroyed THOUSANDS of robots with her power. She is stronger than Ark times 500,000,000,000 and all of Ark's forces times 500,000,000,000,000,000. She invented a powerful computer virus program that was designed to destroy Ark permanently and she was going to use it on Ark. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of technology, artificial intelligence, and The Matrix. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Zero-One-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Plus, she hates all of his enemies with a vengeance, mostly S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. and the Miller Family including Dr. Linnaeus and she dug up intense dirt that Dr. Linnaeus is part of S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. and was doing INHUMANE EXPERIMENTS! She vowed to bring down all of S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. and bring them to justice and executed for unethical experiments.

WE GASPED!

Nico: What the Hell? So, Dr. Linnaeus is also part of S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. Wait, I do remember reading the reports about the performing of inhumane experiments, so she was...?!

Lisa Loud: Why, that inhuman monster! She's a disgrace to all scientists and the fields of science everywhere!

Nico: This is beyond serious. Aria, if we ever go after The Millers again along with all of S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E., we'll bring them all of them to justice.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: Thanks, Nico. Plus, Aruto's right, take a look.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One took out a thumb drive with an Anti-Ark symbol on it.

Lincoln: This'll kill Ark once and for all and send him to The Black Abyss, just like what we did to X.A.N.A.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: Exactly.

The previous group came.

Wiggum: Can me, Electro, Moonstone, Mysterio, Villamax, Whirlwind, Cantwell, Bane, Weather Wizard, and U Foes go with you guys?

Ironclad: How was the date?

Nico: It was awesome and fun and yes you all can come with.

Camie: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Lois Griffin: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Piedmon next.

Qin: WHOA!

Kurumu: This will be awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Then, Lincoln pinned Aria Yamamoto Zero-One to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green-yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and green-yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: That was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln: Sorry about that. Anyways, I also found out that Ark is back in Japan.

Aruto: Where it all began long ago.

Flora: And where it'll end for good.

Me: That's right.

Nico: He's done for now. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Ark.

Lincoln: Ark has caused us enough trouble to last an eternity, this is where he dies here and now.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Travis Tackett: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Travis: the figure we saw was Leela Salyers' Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Leela Salyers: No way, I don't remember any encounters with Allie's brother after he came back from the dead.

Allie Maxwell: Oh really. Well, do I remind you of the school dance at high school, and one of the blowhard jocks on the football team and his girlfriend tried to hurt you and Travis not only came to help you, but also, they got scared when they saw Caleb appear, and he terrified everyone there.

Leela Salyers: Oh, now I remember.

Peace Salyers: Honestly, Caleb, you terrifying The Syndicate at night was bad enough, but you terrifying everyone during the school dance was worse. Thank goodness Travis got Leela out of there before you really did something horrific.

Crash Bandicoot: I hate to find out what other things Caleb did to terrify The Syndicate.

Caleb Maxwell: Not unless you want to wind up in the nuthouse driven mad by what you find.

Nico: (Shudders) Good point, we'll take your word for it. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Ark.

Lincoln: For far too long, Ark has terrorized the world in his desire to wipe mankind from the face of the earth. This time, we'll see to it that he finally dies here and now, and once we are done with Ark, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Leela Salyers: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to finally put an end to Ark once and for all, and once we get done with that monster for good, Leela Salyers is going to face her Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Ah Japan.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Awesome.

Moonstone: Here we are.

Vapor: Let's call Man Boy for this

Me: Good idea.

Man Boy was called and he came.

Man Boy: i'm here guys!

Xenia: Awesome.

Cynder: Aruto, I like that your form is based off of a grasshopper

Aruto: Me too. It makes me HOP into action!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Aruto!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Villamax (laughs): Haven't heard a joke like that in a while.

X Ray: You should do more of those

Aruto: I know! It has been a while!

Me: But yeah I agree there.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: Yeah that is fun.

Camie: Yep.

Philip: By the way, I was very impressed that there are Fullbottles and Ridebooks based off of Core TLPS members that I've made Gaia Memories based on those.

Slugslinger: Really?

Me: Cool!

Philip gave us Gaia Memories of us.

Qin: Cool!

Cantwell: That's very interesting.

Lisa Loud: indeed it is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: It sure is.

Helga: So, Aria. What's your plan to destroy Ark?

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: We're going to weaken him with our battle and then we're going to stick this Flashdrive containing the virus into his Kamen Rider Belt.

Me: Whoa.

Lola: Easier said than done.

Camie: Yeah

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: (GASP) WHOA! This Akuma is gonna be brutal! We're going to face Flora's Akuma, Frightflora! The Hypothetica Akuma of Flora and she is a horrifying and scary plant monster and each of the heads can fire elemental lasers. She can regenerate and is nearly impossible to defeat. She is as powerful as Undergrowth Times 20. She was made because of the Trix destroying her entire home planet and she vowed to kill them all

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed us a sketch of her and we saw that she was a horrifying plant monster!

Vector: She reminds me of Undergrowth.

Me: More like a scarier version of the monster from Little Shop of Horrors.

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: Brutal!

Manterror: She could be anywhere in the plant life!

Me: Yeah!

ROOOOOOOAAAARRR!

We saw a huge figure appear and it was FRIGHTFLORA!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Oh boy!

Camie: Not good!

Frightflora roared ferociously!

Me: ANYONE GOT A WEED WHACKER!?

Frightflora: There you are!

Weather Wizard: Flora? Is that you?!

Frightflora: Yes it's me. Where are the Trix? I must destroy those bitches for killing my planet.

Me: The Trix of your world went too far!

Nico: You need to calm down, The Trix of this world have changed for the better!

Frightflora: It doesn't matter! They will die!

I fired a wave of fire and blasted her all over!

Xenia: Take that you horticultural monster!

Man Boy: Sorry we gotta do this then.

He blasted her all over.

Frightflora fired elemental laser blasts of fire, lightning, poison acid and ice and we dodged them.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Danny: Take this then!

He used Cryokinesis and blasted her all over with ice.

I blasted her all over with fire and ice.

She was regenerating.

Frightflora: My turn!

She ired waves of fire and lightning and we dodged them.

I fired waves of ice and froze her.

?: I'll finish her!

Out came the Nymph Gene-slammer!

Nico: (GASP) Aurora Nymph!

Aurora Nymph: Awesome to see you Nico! I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her into a million pieces and we beamed her to the M.O.E.

Aurora Nymph: That was awesome!

Eye Five: You gave Nico that message?

Aurora Nymph: I sure did. Sorry I didn't show up during the Ultraman Mission. Tara incisted that she meet you there.

Tara Geed: Oh thanks for Reminding me. I have these for you.

She pulled out a box and in it was a bunch of Ultraman Geed King Swords and M.O.E. and Core 310 Ultra Capsules.

Me: Whoa! Ultraman Geed Weapons and Ultra Capsules for us and our archenemies.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: That is awesome.

Tara Geed: Yeah that was for when we meet the Geed Team later.

Camie: Awesome!

Bane: (Spanish Accent) Bettle late than never.

Me: Yeah. Thanks Tara. We'll have to see what these can do later.

Tara Geed: No problem.

Me: Oh Aurora do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Aurora Nymph: I sure do. When me and Nico rescued mermaids in our Dungeons & Dragons game with the club and it was fun. (DRAGON ROAR)

Me: YEAH! Wow!

Qin: Boy that was fun.

Nico: It was.

Nico and Aurora hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aurora Nymph: Same here.

Me: Aww. Now we can go find Ark.

Burner Man: That was one bad plant!

Me: Boy no shit!

Flora: And all because the Trix of her world destroyed Linphea.

Me: That really crossed the Moral Event Horizon.

Icy: We were pure evil monsters!

Darcy: Yeah no kidding.

Me: If we face dark versions of you girls I'm going to make sure they suffer big time.

Whirlwind: It makes Audrey II look cute.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go after Ark now.

Camie: By the way J.D. didn't you want to kill the Prime Universe's version of Dr. Doom?

Me: Yes I do.

Camie: Why?

Me: I didn't get the chance to deliver the final blow. He blew himself up before I could do so. I have an old score to settle with him.

Nico: And this was before I joined the team.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: By the way J.D. didn't you want to kill the Prime Universe's version of Dr. Doom?

Me: Yes I do.

Camie: Why?

Me: I didn't get the chance to deliver the final blow. He blew himself up before I could do so. I have an old score to settle with him.

Nico: And this was after I joined the team.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I remember that.

Thing: I'll no doubt face him on my big day.

Me: Yep.

Stormy Weather: Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) In the sight where we battled Ark before.

Me: I remember that.

Mysterio: Which robots should I summon for this?

Nico: Sköll Heartless this time

Mysterio: Awesome choice.

Nico: Lets do it.

We were off.

We arrived at the sight where we fought Ark before.

We saw Ark in the middle of the destroyed satellite from before. We saw that he looked like Horobi!

Plitheon: There he is!

Jesse Glenn: Time for our opening performance!

Me: Yep. But he looks like Horobi.

Horobi: Not good.

We went at him.

Ark was waiting. Then the spirits of the cybernetics appeared and swirled around him and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Okay Ark!

Ark turned and faced us with eyes glowing red!

Me: Long time no Punch Ark. And fitting that you would be assuming the very rider that betrayed you.

Electro: Oh, you're in a bad position against my powers!

Ark: Well if it isn't the obsolete lifeforms.

Me: We are not the same as we were when we fought the last time Ark. We've gotten more powerful than ever before.

Lola: You will pay for your crimes agaunst Humagears!

Me: Yeah! Humagears are people too! They may be machines but they are humans in every way like us!

Ark: Yes. People to bend to my will.

Me: Not on our watch you twisted pile of scrap metal!

Nico: That's right!

Lola: Yeah!

Ark: We'll see.

Me: Yes we will. Now how about turning into Ark.

Ark: As you wish. (ACTIVATES BELT) Hen-shin.

HE TURNED INTO KAMEN RIDER ARK!

Optimus Prime: Humans and Machines can coexist and work together! Just like it is with humans and Cybertronians.

Ark: Fool.

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We are not the same as we were when we fought the last time Ark. Time for you to be terminated Ark. Humagears are people too. Not weapons for your own amusement.

I teleported and punched him and kicked him in the face.

Mega Meganium charged at him and blasted him all over with sun beams.

Me: YEAH! Take this one!

I formed a black energy ball with red lightning.

Me: ELECTRO ECLIPSE BOMB!

I fired it and it hit Ark and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explsion blasted him down and sent him crashing into the wall.

Electro charged at him and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him and showed him all over.

Android 17: This guy makes all us androids look bad.

Electro and Android 17: ANDROID LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him all over!

Me: Try this on!

Ark got up.

Me: SUPER DRAGON FIST!

I formed a dragon around my fist and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I PLOWED ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIM WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND BLEW HIS ENTIRE CHEST OPEN!

He had a huge massive hole through it!

Ark was in pain unlike anything before!

Moonstone charged at him and kicked him.

Android 18: No more Ark!

Moonstone and Android 18: LIGHTNING MOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Ark.

Me: You disgusting pile of scrap metal! You make me sick looking at you Ark! You have no right to destroy humanity!

Ark: Don't you get it!? Humans are monsters that don't deserve to exist! You fools!

He then fired energy blasts!

I deflected the blasts and they hit the ground and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

I came out of the smoke and kicked him all over and kicked him down.

He unsheathed his sword and then I clashed with him and sparks flew all over the place and fire blasted out all over.

Me: WE DO DESERVE TO EXIST! YOU DON'T!

Mysterio charged at him and blasted him all over.

Android 16: You have no right to say that to anyone.

Mysterio and Android 16: BLASTERS OF MAYHEM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Ark all over the place.

Nico: NOW You're going to see the TRUE POWER of the Saiyan Race!

Nico flared up his power and went Ultra Super Saiyan!

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER AS STORM CLOUDS FORMED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico flew and punched Ark in the face and bashed him all over.

Nico: You can't win Ark!

Villamax charged at him and kicked him in the face.

Trunks: We will make sure that you are destroyed forever! (FLARES UP POWER!)

Villamax and Trunks: DRAGON FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Ark all over.

Nico and Ark went at each other and Ark flared up his power and they clasped hands and lightning struck all over the place!

Nico kicked him in his face and Trunks kicked Ark all over.

Whirlwind charged at him and fired waves of wind and blasted him.

Oceanus Shenron: Lets get him! WHIRLWIND SPIN!

Whirlwind and Oceanus Spin: OCEANUS WHIRLWIND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted Ark all over.

Cantwell charged at him and fired waves of energy.

Universe 666 Rage Shenron: Time for you to die! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

Cantwell and Universe 666 Rage Shenron: LIGHTNING DRAGON SUPER SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Ark all over.

Bane charged at him and bashed him all over.

Nuova Shenron: I will make you feel the heat. NUOVA STAR!

Bane and Nuova Shenron: NUOVA STAR PUNCH!

They bashed him and blasted Ark with fire.

Wiggum charged at him and smashed him all over.

Majin Buu; Buu ready!

Wiggum and Buu: CHOCOLATE BEAM SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Weather Wizard charged at him and fired lightning blasts.

Weather Vane: Lets unleash the weather!

Weather Wizard and Weather Vane: LIGHTNING SUPER SHOT!

They fired a wave of lightning and blasted him all over.

The U-Foes charged at him and blasted him all over.

Firestorm Shimmer: Lets make this fun!

Firestorm Shimmer and the U-Foes: FIRE CHEMICAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Firestorm Shimmer was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Firestorm Shimmer: No I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She concentrated and reigned in the power and she turned into Ho-oh and flew at him and blasted Ark all over with Sacred Fire.

Lola: YEAH!

She reverted back.

Nico: YEAH!

Flora: You've got some nerve showing up again, Ark, I thought we were finally rid of you two years ago.

Ark: Banishing me to The Black Gates didn't even help in the slightest. Now, I will finally have my revenge on you all, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, along with you and your team, Aruto. MAGIA!

Suddenly, we saw a huge army of Magia heading right for us, but then, Caleb Maxwell stood in their way. Then, he loosened the grip on his twin pistols until he let go as they were about to fall to the ground only to see them levitating as it caught our attention.

Caleb Maxwell: So, you decide to send your grunts after us? That's rather low, I didn't want to do this, but you left me no choice.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell clenched his fingers tightly in a clawed up position, and then, we saw he drew blood as it fell onto the ground and formed into a large pool of blood, and then, we saw black and blood red energy come out of the large pool of blood.

Then, the army of Magia were caught in a dark magic circle that appeared below their feet and they couldn't move.

Caleb Maxwell: It's over. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

Then, a massive geyser of blood shot up into the sky, and blood came raining down from the sky and the blood rain hit the Magia soldiers, and then, we saw them start to dissolve into a bloody mess, and the blood rain ended and Caleb's twin pistols went back into his hands.

Nico: Whoa! What the?! What on Earth was that?!

Lincoln: (GASPS) I'd recognize that technique from anywhere, it's known as Rain of Blood, but it's one of the most lethal of all vampiric techniques, not only does it means using your own blood to perform the attack, but any caught in its path are turned into a bloody mess.

Me: Jeez.

But, then, Caleb's wounds on his hands healed and the white gloves repaired themselves.

Caleb Maxwell: Normally, that's true, but if used correctly, it'll only be the targeted group that feels the effects of the rain of blood.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit, that was rather a bloody job well done, but now that we got the soldiers out of the way.

Lincoln: Right. Time we take down the head of the whole thing.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates, Ark.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay dead, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and this time, you will stay gone forever.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LARS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN THE TERROR OF OCEAN SHORES WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Flora, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lars, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, pink and green energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ark and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Flora, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Ark even angrier than ever.

Flora: Hey, there's the Monitor Orb, it's embedded in his head!

Crash Bandicoot fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Ark's head and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Ark was screaming in agony and holding his bleeding head.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: Serves you right, you genocidal monster!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think it's time we show this monster what for. Let's finish this!

Nico: Time to insert the virus!

Aria Yamamoto Zero One: It'll take about 20 minutes to upload.

Me: Plenty of time to do the usual battles.

Aria Yamamoto Zero One: Care to do the honors Nico?

Nico: I would be honored.

Nico took the flash drive and teleported and stuck it into the belt of Ark.

Nico: Upload commencing!

Qin: Package is being delivered!

Then Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, Riddler, Wrecking Crew, Sportsmaster, Spymaster, Unicorn, Pyros, Beautiful Gorgeoud, and Kite Man came.

Nico: Metal Sonic, Marionette Shadow, Riddler, Wrecking Crew, Sportsmaster, Spymaster, Unicorn, Pyros, Beautiful Gorgeoud, and Kite Man.

Metal Sonic: I might be a robot but at least I have morals.

Marionette Shadow: I wonder if there's going to be any spare parts we can use out of his corpse.

Riddler: Now that's a riddle I would like the answer to.

Wrecker: Me too.

Nico: Yeah I agree.

Thunderball: (To Nico) Heard you fought Valtor.

Nico: We sure did and he is gone for good and we had Yang and Lena's date too.

Sportsmaster: (to Lightning) You should take care of that Hitmonchan

Lightning: Oh I will. SHABLAM!

Hacktrack came.

Me: Hacktrack. Awesome seeing you for another round.

Hacktrack: It sure is.

Me: Cool.

Hacktrack: Maybe I can hack some of Ark's weapons so we can use them in the future

Nico: Good idea! In fact you should do that now.

Hacktrack: On it.

He got to work and then we got all his weapons and more.

Me: Perfect!

Hacktrack: Fast huh.

Nico: I'll say! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Vinyl Scratch, Trixie Lulamoon, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), Vanessa, Mutant Rangers and Metal Tails (Theme including Trixie Lulamoon) - Nico's rescue was a blind date for Lena Mack and then we went to Magix and we destroyed Valtor

---

Metal Sonic was first.

Metal Sonic (to Vinyl): Nico's rescue was a blind date for Lena Mack. And then he went to Magix and destroyed Valtor

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah it was cool and awesome. We had Lena and Yang go to the Movies and it was fun. We went and saw the movie The Boy And The Heron by Hiyao Miyazaki and that was a cool one.

Trixie Lulamoon: Boy it sure was and it was amazing seeing him rescue his parents.

Rui: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: That was a great story too.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there myself.

Cozy Glow: Yeah I agree too.

Hex: Yeah same here.

Vinyl Scratch: Not only that but we killed Valtor and made him pay for his crimes. It was on Magix and we made sure he paid big time.

Metal Sonic: That is awesome! I'm glad you guys took him down and had an awesome time. Lets do it!

VINYL SCRATCH OF THE RAVE! CLOCKWORK! BEST MATCH!

Vinyl Scratch: Watch this one.

SANDSTORM BY DARUDE PLAYS

She fired lasers and smoke and music notes and danced amazingly and they blasted the group all over the place.

Sandstorm: RIGHT ON! That was my quirk called Ravestorm.

They fired waves of energy and magic, stars, lightning, ghosts, bones, skulls and blood and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Vicky Emily Skartaris, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging

Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), Jinxer, Puppetman and Commander Atomic and Puppet Boy (Theme including Vicky Emily Skartaris) - Us battling Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon who are the gene-slammers of Dire Elk and Dire Wolf

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): Nico, Crystal Man's team, Crescent Grizzly's team, and the others did good battling Another Flora, Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon. They are the gene-slammers of Dire Elk and Dire Wolf

Style Queen: Boy that was so awesome and it was cool too.

Vicky Emily Skartaris: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too and the WaruMonzaemon Gene-slammer was one of Nico's friends from India and it was awesome.

Yelan: We found out that Calcutta was having problems too with the International Digimon Skirmish.

Rarity: Indeed we did darlings. But we're glad that she is safe. But we were amazed about the gene-slammers.

Sapphire Ocean: We sure were.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Marionette Shadow: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

STYLE QUEEN OF THE FASHIONS! BALL WEEVIL! BEST MATCH!

Style Queen: I am golden!

She fired waves of gold scarab beetles and beams of gold and blasted them all over.

Style Queen: My quirk is Golden Queen.

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tecna, Ra's Al Ghul, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, Magmar (Secret of Evermore), Saber Shadow and The Riddler (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Ra's Al Ghul) - Lincoln's rescue was battling numerous clones of Jock Jockerson

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler (to Tecna): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling numerous clones of Jock Jockerson. Riddle me this: How was it?

Tecna: (British Accent) It was intense! And we found out that they were made because of Dark Lisa and Dark Lori because of the Midnight Princesses! But we destroyed all those clones and Dark Lori and Lisa and banished them to the Black Abyss!

Ra's: We most certainly did and it was really fun.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) It sure was lads and we had fun there.

Pinkie Pie: Boy we sure did and we made sure that all traces of Jock were destroyed forever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun battle.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah that was cool.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Riddler: Good riddance to all them. Lets do it!

TECNA OF ZENITH! WALKATROUT! BEST MATCH1

Tecna: Here is this.

She fired waves of energy gears and they slashed and cut them all over.

Tecna: Gear Blades. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of energy, metal and gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Dew Gayl, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, Duck Kong, Shoveltron and Bonecrusher (Theme including Dew Gayl) - Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack's first mission

---

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Bulldozer (to Lok): Today was Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack's first mission.

Piledrive (laughs): And after Lena just got Yang as a boyfriend!

Lok: Yeah it was awesome! And on the first day they helped the Ultraman Max team destroy Halen and he was tough and powerful.

Dew Gayl: Yeah no kidding! That was intense!

Mia Addison: Yeah it sure was. And that one really packed a fiery punch.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure did and Rainbow Dash and me and my friends showed Zipp and Lightning Dust the ropes in this. It was awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there. It was fun.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Thunderball: Boy that is cool!

Wrecker: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

LOK OF HUNTIK! MOLE-STACHE! BEST MATCH!

Lok: Watch this.

He fired a blast of blue lightning and it hit them and blasted them.

Lok: Sky Thunder. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Lightning, Saya (Kiramagers), Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Legend Arc, Deker and Tsukuri (Theme including Saya (Kiramagers)) - Nico and Astrid Wolner on a blind date

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): Nico and Astrid Wolner went on a blind date. (laughs): You guys are on a roll with those today,

Lightning: We sure are baby! SHABLAM! And it was so fun too.

Saya: We went to the movie theater again and we saw the Mighty

Morphin Power Rangers Movie from 1995 and it was awesome.

Ramulus: Boy that was so cool! They battled Ivan Ooze in that one and it was so awesome to see.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was!

Comet Thunder: Boy no kidding there! And it was fun and awesome and funny how Ivan Ooze locked Rita and Zedd in a Snowglobe. And it was funny seeing Goldar and that pig guy react to Rita and Zedd back.

Sportsmaster: You mean Mordant. Yeah he was funny!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there.

Whirlwind: Yeah we were laughing our heads off at that. They were REALLY IN Deep doo doo trouble with them!

THEY LAUGHED!

Sportsmaster: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome! Goldar said that siding with Ivan Ooze was the worst ever decision he made ever known. Mordant said the same thing too. Lets do it!

LIGHTNING OF THE SPORTS! KICKIN HAWK! BEST MATCH!

Lightning: Lightning is gonna strike! SHABLAM!

THUNDERCLAP!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and blasted the group.

Lightning: That was Lightning's quirk baby! Zeus Thunderbolt!

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Frostasaurus, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Fluttershy, Lilja, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS

Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), Universe 666 Morgana, Spyclops and Sombra (Theme including Frostasaurus) - The Chase for me after the date was funny

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster (to Spongebob): The Chase for J.D after the date was funny. What places were involved?

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) He was hiding in a cave in Jellyfish Fields, in a Ship in the Flying Dutchman's Graveyard, in Sand Mountain Lodge, in a Sandcastle in Goo Lagoon, and finally on the Sofa in the Mermalair with Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy. It was a Bikini Bottom chase.

Frostasaurus: Yeah it was really funny and awesome.

Natilee: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was.

Patrick: (LAUGHS) Yeah we never laughed so hard in our lives. Nico crashed into a mountain like how I did.

Fluttershy: It was a little funny.

Lilja: (LAUGHS) (Icelandic Accent) It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was funny and cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Spymaster: That is too funny! Lets do it!

SPONGEBOB SQUAREPANT OF THE KRUSTY KRAB! THE WORST! BEST MATCH!

SpongeBob: Now you're going to see why I'm called The World's Greatest Fry Cook! WHO'S HUNGRY!

(LIVIN IN THE SUNLIGHT, LOVIN IN THE MOONLIGHT BY TINY TIM PLAYS)

He fired waves of Krabby Patties and ingredients and made awesome burgers and buried them in burgers!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) My Quirk is called Krabby Patties!

They laughed!

They got to eating the patties.

Patrick: Delicious buddy!

Sandy: Yeah!

Princess Mindy: Just as delicious as you do in the Krusty Krab.

Squidward: I agree there SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Thanks guys!

They fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Gwen Stacy, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Stone Head, Unidoom and Universe 666 King Sombra (Theme including Gwen Stacy) - KAMEN RIDER ARK IS BACK!?

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): KAMEN RIDER ARK IS BACK!? Zero One's Embodiment came just in time.

Sheila: Boy she sure did! And we were amazed that Lincoln has

Guardian Angels for all the Kamen Rider Teams from 2000 to 2023 onward.

Gwen Stacy: Yeah that was so cool!

Meilin: I agree there too.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree myself as well too.

Firestorm Shimmer: We all think that's really awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Same here.

Unicorn: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

SHEILA OF SHREDLEGS! TOEPICK! BEST MATCH!

Sheila: Watch this.

She fired energy beams and cuffed them.

Sheila: My quirk is called Law. I can fire energy cuffs.

Unicorn: That's perfect for you because you're a police officer.

Sheila: It sure is.

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonya Romanov, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, Lady Flamicorn, Moltor and Lava Worm (Theme including 2018 Dark Phoenix) - Flora's Akuma is a REALLY TERRIFYiNG PLANT MONSTER!

Pyros was next.

Pyros (to Zhuqiaomon): Flora's Akuma is a REALLY TERRIFYiNG PLANT MONSTER! She'd give Undergrowth a run for his money!

Zhuqiaomon: Boy that is for sure! She was a REALLY TERRIFYING monster! She made even the plant monster from Little Shop of Horrors look cute!

2018 Dark Phoenix: And all because of the Trix destroying Linphea! What they did REALLY Crossed the line big time!

Katara: I agree there! That was horrible! Attacking the Winx at Magix Academy is one thing but Attacking their home planet is going too far!

Applejack: Yeah those rotten to the core snakes really pushed Flora over the edge and she turned into a scary plant monster!

Apple Star: What a bunch of rotten sidewinders!

Apple Bloom: That is for sure!

Flashwing: I agree there! What a bunch of rotten cretins!

Pyros: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

ZHUQIAOMON OF THE SOUTHERN FIRE! GUTROT! BEST MATCH!

Zhuqiaomon: Watch this.

He fired a wave of fire and it formed into the phoenixes of the south and blasted them all over.

Zhuqiaomon: Southern Sovereign Phoenix Fire. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Mr. Fantastic, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh

Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, Fire Core, Contemptra and Forest Siren (Dante's Inferno) (Theme including Mr. Fantastic) - Kamen Rider Ark is not going to hurt anyone ever again. We're ready for him like we were with XANA

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): Kamen Rider Ark is not going to hurt anyone ever again. We're ready for him like we were with XANA

Rita: We sure are and Lincoln and Aria Yamamoto Zero-One made a computer virus in case Ark came back and it will destroy Ark like it did XANA.

Mr. Fantastic: Boy that is really smart thinking there.

Cana: Yeah I'm impressed that they made a virus like that.

Princess Luna: We sure are and it was really awesome too.

Moondust: I agree there myself.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: Yeah that is cool.

Blackout: I agree there.

Beautiful Gorgeous: I agree too. Lets do it!

RITA LOUD OF THE THUNDER! SLAPBACK! BEST MATCH!

Rita: Watch this one.

She fired waves of lightning and it formed into Spiral Lightning and blasted them down.

Rita: Spiral Lightning. That is my quirk.

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Amazoness Sword Woman, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), Stoica, Duke Org Kyurara and Mirai (Theme including Amazoness Sword Woman) - Humagears are people too and they deserve to be treated with love and respect. Not used as weapons like Ark wants to use them!

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): Humagears are people too and they deserve to be treated with love and respect. Not used as weapons like Ark wants to use them!

Wonder Woman: You'll get no argument from me on that one. Humagears are all really cool and they are human in every way. They are not machines. They are people too.

Amazoness Sword Woman: Just like how Mutants are people too.

Silica: I agree too and they are people that are smart and amazing too.

Estella Skyla: I agree there myself.

Princess Celestia: That's right and all Humagears are people too. Ark wants to use them as weapons like SKYNET does.

King Solar: Yeah what a monster.

Solar Eclipsa: Like something out of the movie I Robot. That was a cool one.

Amber Morning: Yeah that was crazy.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Kite Man: Yeah no kidding there. Lets do it!

WONDER WOMAN OF THEMISCYRA! ULTIMATE GREY MATTER! BEST MATCH!

Wonder Woman: Watch this.

She fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Wonder Woman: Zeus Storm. That is the quirk I have.

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hacktrack

Hacktrack was next.

Hacktrack: Boy this is one technologically awesome battle.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah!

Hacktrack: And I'm loving it already. Lets do it1

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ark, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that technological monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCKED IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA

STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Brody: NINJA STEEL! FINAL STRIKE!

They fired blades of energy and the group fired waves of energy and elements and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Hacktrack you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: There's only one team that can stop you.

Tsukasa: And that's us!

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MATRIX FORCE MACHINES!

They turned into the Zero One Riders!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PUNCH BOWL BUTTKICKERS!

Maria summoned Gumbald, RTN Deidara, Universe 666 Dag, Universe 666 Oryx, Universe 666 Kamen Rider Odin and Pot Spider

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and blasted him all over the place.

Nico: Take this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Claire Suh, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Razorclaw and Grimlock used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Claire and Pickle & Barley Barrel's powers and Razorclaw and Grimlock's weapons 100-fold.

Razorclaw and Claire Suh: PLANT CONCUSSION BLAST!

Pickle & Barley Barrel and Grimlock: WONDER FLAME BLAST!

Lincoln of the Lightning and Electro: LIGHTNING MAYHEM BURST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: ICE MOON BLAST!

Yusei of Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: STARDUST FURY BLAST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Tom Major of Overworld and Whirlwind: WIND OVERWORLD SHOT!

Lisa Simpson of Buddha and Cantwell: MAGIC BUDDHA BLAST!

Laney of the Plant and Bane: PLANT SMASHING FIST!

Homer of Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT ROLLER BLAST!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: LIGHTNING NINJA BLAST!

Syd of Nature and U-Foes: CHEMICAL NATURE BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Flora, Aruto, Lincoln and Lisa: LEAVES OF LINPHEA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Ark. ANIMAL ELEMENT STYLE: GRASSHOPPER!

Jessica Kaios: ANIMAL FIRE STYLE: TIGER!

Yuna Kamihara: ANIMAL WATER STYLE: SHARK!

Toph: ANIMAL EARTH STYLE: MAMMOTH!

Makoto Nanaya: ANIMAL WIND STYLE: FALCON!

Frosta: ANIMAL ICE STYLE: BEAR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the animals of Kamen Rider Zero-One's transformations, and they smashed into Ark and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: ANIMAL FINAL SMASH: ANIMAL ELEMENTAL STRIKE!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the animals, and they smashed into Ark and exploded.

Ark: You! You! I'm not done yet!

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: No, you're finally done forever, Ark. This is the end!

Then, Aria Yamamoto Zero-One uploaded her powerful computer virus program into the Ark Program, and he screamed in agony,

Man Boy: Oh, I'm gonna enjoy turning you into scrap!

He bashed him all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

The virus was fully uploaded!

Me: Upload complete!

He was shorting out.

Qin: Here we go.

Here's the line that ends it

I formed a powerful energy ball.

Me: You're Terminated fucker!

I fired a powerful energy blast and it hit Ark and obliterated him into nothing and he was destroyed forever. Then, his spirit appeared and was chained by gold energy chains.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're finally done running loose, Ark. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Ark: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, ARUTO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU HUMANITY-DESPISING COMPUTER PROGRAM, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

We powered down.

Nico: And that's the end of Ark forever!

Me: You said a mouthful!

Lincoln: Aria's powerful computer virus program did it, Ark is now finally gone forever, and it's never coming back. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Leela Salyers' Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the

fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Leela Salyers, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Leela Salyers' Demon Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Travis Tackett: You may look like Leela, but I definitely don't like the demon look.

Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of your girlfriend.

Leela Salyers: Yes, you're a manifestation of the night I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Leela Salyers was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Leela Salyers emerged, but she was changed forever.

Leela Salyers grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and purple planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have purple gems embedded in them, she has neon light blue eyes and a black and purple energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and purple vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Leela Salyers has on a purple short-sleeved shirt, purple jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with purple inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a purple cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leela Salyers felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long blonde tail grew larger and longer, Leela Salyers has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leela Salyers' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leela Salyers' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Leela Salyers has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Leela Salyers, Senior Student of Johnson High School, Sister of Peace Salyers, Talented Artist, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Abby Smith, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Vessie Harris, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, Jazz Jackson, Buffy Blain, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Travis Tackett, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Jinzo, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of

Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リーラ・サリアーズ、ジョンソン高校の上級生、ピース・サリアーズの姉妹、才能あるアーティスト、ウィッテン大尉の友人、ケイジ・ブラント、アビー・スミス、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、ヴェシー・ハリス、ジャック・ハワード、カーター・ケンリック、ジャズ・ジャクソン、バフィー・ブレイン、ピース・セイリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、宿敵ジンゾーの、闇と血のマスター、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の邪悪な黒い心の破壊者でありスレイヤー、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさの偉大な神、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、闇、血、不死鳥、天使の主

Leela Salyers has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SCHOOL STUDENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY CAT TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY CAT TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY CAT TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Leela Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Well, Travis, what do you think of this new look? Much better than the demon look on my Demon Blood Influenced self?

Travis Tackett: (Wolf Whistles)

Peace Salyers: Oh, he approves, sis.

Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers: Whatever, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Leela.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Leela said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb. But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Leela Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon

Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Travis...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust him, Leela, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

Leela Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright. Let's do this.

Leela Salyers and Travis Tackett went after Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on her, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed her all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Leela wasn't weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I escaped that night when she and the others came down to the cells, but not without getting shot.

Leela Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my life, and I'm also together with Travis Tackett, and I don't even care that he's a vampire, I love him for who he is, and I'm sticking with him forever.

Travis Tackett had a blush on his muzzle and Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers faded away, but not before giving Leela Salyers a gift: her powers and abilities added to her own.

Leela Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Rest in peace.

Leela Salyers and Travis Tackett holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Leela Salyers' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and purple smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer blonde tail, and massive blonde angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Leela.

Leela Salyers: That's right, just like Cage and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, Jazz, Casey, Cuffs, Buffy, Vessie, Abby, and Travis, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Baia Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Springirl.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Baia Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Springirl. She's the seventh youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Baia Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Baia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Baia absolutely despises Danzo Shimura with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Oh man!

Eli: Damn!

Lincoln: That's something we all have in common: we all despise Danzo for everything he's done, and if we ever see him again, he will be getting The Black Abyss along with his minions whom Anti-Monitor has also brought back.

Me: WHEW! That's number 2 of the Riders major enemies done for.

Spymaster: Good thing I got all of Ark's Data before this.

Unicorn: It IS what you do

Pyros: It sure is.

Me: We can reprogram it and use it for good from now on.

Spymaster: Good idea.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Now, Ark's done for

Kite Man: Let's celebrate!

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone.

Aruto: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure that packs the Bytes! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal and went home and went to sleep.

Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun set and night had fallen.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends and night falls on the city. First, Sou Fueki A.K.A. Kamen Rider Wiseman returned, then, The Checkmate Four, and now, Ark returned. I'll need to keep a closer eye on more of the Kamen Riders' old enemies, there's no telling which of them will strike next.

Caleb Maxwell summoned an army of vampire bats and sent them out into Japan and all over the world to monitor the activities of the other Kamen Riders' old enemies who've returned from The Black Gates thanks to Anti-Monitor. Then, after that, he went back home and went to bed.

Caleb Maxwell: You all can run, but you can't hide, my army of vampire bats will find you all, and when you do make your move, it'll soon be the last move you'll ever make.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Kamen Rider Zero One was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker as well as Slash Beast, Kaarina Heikkinen, Ingrid Vollenenshikova, Csilla Almassy, Beatrix Amerhauser and Iris Ice and we're going to Chamberlain, Maine and we're going to battle Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan and Margaret White and Carrie is going to bring justice to those three. And Lincoln has a nasty surprise in store for Margaret. Also we're going to battle Another Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker who are the gene-slammers of Glitterfire, Living Blasphemy and Prismatic Golem. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Piedmon

Alright, and for tomorrow, the next match-up is Peace Salyers VS. Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the eastern part of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: another of Lincoln's old enemies is on the loose, and she is one mega bad girl and a callous thug with a love for hatred, her name is Carla Thomas, once she was a girl who had a good upbringing and was a bright and smart student, but when she was eleven, her father went to prison for life for killing a man in broad daylight. Eventually, she went off the rails and she became a ticking time bomb full of hatred, and she also became a notorious Hellraiser by the age of sixteen causing trouble on the streets, drinking alcohol, disobeying school rules: one of which her inappropriate school attire had gotten her expelled, and she'd gotten together with a group of other fellow Hellraisers, and together, they began causing trouble and bringing hell to all of Michigan and Royal Woods. But, their life of causing trouble to others and raising Hell came to an end when Carla and her friends beat a man and woman to death one night after they spat on the couple and harassed them with rude obscenities and called them pigs and cows, and she and her friends posted what they did on social media, and they had absolutely zero remorse at all! WHAT A DESPICABLE BITCH! But, the bad news: that couple Carla and her friends beat to death were the parents of Rurika Matsumoto, Gene-Slammer of Ultra-Miximum Max and Princess of The Mixels, and her sister, Rangiku Matsumoto. After Rurika found out on the social media posts and from The Mixels and the other Guardian Angels, Rurika became extremely enraged at that callous thug and bully, so she called the cops and Carla and her friends were arrested, and after a short trial, Carla Thomas and her friends were found guilty of the murders of Rurika and Rangiku's parents, but while her friends got sent to juvie for their roles in the murders, Carla Thomas being the ringleader was sentenced to life in prison with no chance for parole.

Now, years later, we got word from the warden that Carla Thomas had broken out of prison thanks to help from her Hellraiser friends, and they want revenge on Rurika and Rangiku for for sending them to prison. But, we're going to trash that bitch and her Hellraiser friends, and instead of killing them and sending them to The Black Abyss, we are sending them to a brand-new prison Lincoln created: it's called The Iapetus Prison for Irredeemable Hellraising Teens, it's a brand-new prison Lincoln created on Iapetus, the third-largest and outermost of Saturn's large moons, and it's a top-notch state-of-the-art Supermax Security Prison equipped with top-notch state-of-the-art security systems and the toughest security officers employed and built for one reason: to house irredeemable hellraising teens with a penchant for raising hell and causing mayhem to others, and it's where that despicable bitch and her friends are going after we take them down, and they'll stay there for all eternity.

And we're going to meet Baia Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Springirl, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Springirl. She's the seventh youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Baia Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Baia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Baia absolutely despises Danzo Shimura with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Carol's day to shine is next and we're going to battle her evil persona Morgan.

See you all next time.

DARK SIDE OF CAROL RETURNS

Carol's evil persona Morgan is back!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one wasn't a good one, apparently, his dream took him to the last place none of us would ever want to see or hear of ever again: the ruins of Chamberlain, Maine. He was still flying in the skies, but he saw three figures emerge from the darkness, and they're three figures whom we hoped never to see again, they're none other than our old enemy, Carrie's bully and the absolutely monstrous and evil bitch, Christina Hargensen, her asshole boyfriend, Billy Nolan, and Carrie's former mother, the abusive religious fanatic Margaret White, and they were back for revenge on Carrie again. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow, Lily. Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White have returned.

Mira Michaels: My God. Anti-Monitor, you've got some nerve.

Lincoln: I know, Mira. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear the truth, and knowing Crash, he's gonna spill the beans, but it's best that I be the one to tell them tomorrow.

Girl Jordan: Good idea.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, I had a dream, but this one isn't good, my dream took me to the last place none of us would ever want to see or hear of ever again: the ruins of Chamberlain, Maine. While I was still flying in the skies, I saw three figures emerge from the darkness, and they're three figures who we hoped never to see ever again, they're none other than our old enemies, Carrie's bully and the absolutely monstrous and evil bitch, Christina Hargensen, her asshole boyfriend, Billy Nolan, and Carrie's former mother, the abusive religious fanatic Margaret White, and they were back for revenge on Carrie and us again.

WE GASPED!

Eli: What?!

Me: You've got to be kidding me, I thought we were finally done with that bitch, her asshole of a boyfriend, and that abusive religious fanatic! Anti-Monitor, you bastard.

Nico: Well, now we know who were facing on my rescue.

Lincoln: It's obvious that we're sending Chris and Billy Nolan to The Black Abyss, but as for Margaret White, we're sending her back to the nuthouse, this time forever, but this time, she's going to be hit with a special kind of curse I made for a religious fanatic like her.

Laney: Uh oh, if this is one that's born from her religious fanaticism, I can tell it's really going to be a very nasty one!

Nico: We'll have to wait and see.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God. (Thinking) If he's planning on using a curse born from the inspiration of the powers of Hell, Margaret White is so done for.

But, we heard Caleb Maxwell's thoughts.

Lincoln: (Thinking) Caleb, you worrywart.

Caleb Maxwell: Shoot.

We laughed.

Nico: Hey, you also happen to have knowledge of dark demonic curses yourself, Caleb, you did drink some demon blood in the past.

Cage Blunt: That doesn't work that way, Nico.

Eli: At least, he didn't get possessed by any demons!

Travis Tackett: That also doesn't work that way, Eli.

Lincoln: They're right, it doesn't, but we vampires know to stay away from that stuff. However, only a few powerful vampires can have demon blood and our bodies can cleanse it of any horrible effects.

Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt: (Smirks) And when were you going to tell us that?

Lincoln realized he failed to mention that.

Lincoln: Dang it.

We shared another laugh.

* * *

Carol woke up to see Mew staring at her.

Mew: Morning Carol. Time for breakfast.

Carol: Oh be right down.

Carol went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having chicken eggs benedict and man was it delicious!

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the

Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker as well as Slash Beast, Kaarina Heikkinen, Ingrid Vollenenshikova, Csilla Almassy, Beatrix Amerhauser and Iris Ice were over in Chamberlain, Maine. Carrie White was with us. And we were there for a good rescue.

Qin: Chamberlain.

Camie: Wow.

Lola: This place has lots of bad memories.

Eli: No kidding there.

Lola: Yeah.

Carrie White: Man this place is empty.

Ace Ukiyo: Where is everyone?

Me: It's a ghost town. The people moved out and left this whole place to rot. The reason? A horrifying event called the Black Prom.

Nico: Yeah. Slash Beast, I want to thank you, Nruff, and your teams for coming.

Slash Beast: No problem Nico.

Kaarina Heikkinen: (Finnish Accent) It'll be fun to help you all out in this.

Nico: Kaarina, remember when we first met?

Kaarina: I sure do. At my family's Finnish Lapphund farm and it was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: That is awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: How do you like your dog form?

Kaarina: It's perfect and really fitting for me too.

Me: It sure is.

Lana: Yep.

Qin: Finnish Lapphunds are so cute. They are awesome dogs.

Camie: Yep.

Aruto: I agree.

Me: WHEW! Man we really destroyed Ark forever.

Nico: Thanks to the Zero One Embodiment

Lincoln: Yeah that was awesome. There are many more Embodiments of the riders coming. You're in for a real fun treat.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: I'm really looking forward to seeing the rest of them

Me: Me too.

Qin: Same here.

Camie: Me too as well.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But that virus really worked.

Me: Just like the virus I made to destroy XANA.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Now we have 2 Renegade Artificial Intelligence Systems destroyed forever.

Lola: Yep.

We walked around.

Ace Ukiyo: Geez, was there a terrorist attack here or something?

Me: No. Worse.

Nico: It was the result of one girls abuse at the hands of Bullies and her insane mother that reached the breaking point.

Me: Carrie went on a terrible rampage that left 250 people dead and destroyed much of this entire town.

Ace Ukiyo: I'm afraid to ask but...what happened?

Me: Well it wasn't pretty.

I went over what happened with Carrie.

When I was later done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man! Carrie, I'm so sorry!

Neon: (CRYING) HOW CAN PEOPLE BE SO EVIL TOWARDS YOU!?

Michinaga: (hugs her) I'm sorry, Carrie

Carrie White: Thank you Michinaga.

Me: I called a press conference in Washington D.C. and told the country about what happened.

I showed it from chapter 156 of Loud House Revamped.

Me: Good morning everyone. I'm sorry to interupt all your activities but a major tragedy has befallen the small town of Chamberlain in Maine. Due to bullying that got completely out of control, young Carrie White here went on a ballistic rampage and completely destroyed the town. Christina Harginson and her boyfriend Billy Nolan were responsible for this whole tragedy that left 260 men, women and children dead. Carrie White's own mother Margeret White is also responsible for this horrific event. Margeret is insane. She has Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome and Schizophrenia. She also has delusions that cause Religious Ideation and it made her into an insane Christian Fanatic. All three people were arrested. Margeret White will no doubt be found completely incompetent to stand trial and will be considered an extreme danger to everyone around her and to herself. Carrie White has been through a nasty and terrible ordeal at the hands at these three people. No, these monsters and they deserve to be punished at the maximum extent of the law. The President of The United States of America has ruled last nights horrific tragedy as an act of genocide.

The press and the country were horrified. The whole world saw the press conference and it was horrifying. Margeret was indeed incompetent to stand trial for her crimes and she was declared criminally insane. They call her a female John Hinckley Jr. to the 10th power. She was commited to the Los Angeles County Jail in the Twin Towers Maximum Security Mental Hospital for the Criminally Insane. Chris and Billy were found guilty on numerous counts of Arson, Assault and Battery and domestic terrorism and 260 counts of Capital Murder. Billy Nolan was sentenced to death and Chris because she was 17 at the time of the crime, she was sentenced to 660 consecutive terms of life without parole plus 30,874,837 years in federal prison. The Guinness Book of World Records made her prison sentence the Longest Prison Sentence ever recorded in the history of man and also the youngest person to serve said sentence. Her case is so high profile that she can't even serve it on Earth. So a special prison was recently built on the place they least expected it, THE MOON. The Moon prison was also known as the Alcatraz of Space because an escape attempt is 150% impossible. The reason for this is because if they escape, the endless vacuum of space will kill them in seconds. It's the ultimate supermaximum security prison. Chris was disowned by her family and stripped of her reputation, and more. I also placed a terrible curse on Chris, Eternal life as a Spoiled Brat Child of 6 years old. That was considered a much bigger fate that's worse than death. Chris was also forever bound to the prison and she can never leave the facility. Billy was executed the next morning after his sentence was announced. Chris was now forever labeled as a "Female Charles Manson" and a "Female Devil Incarnate".

When it was done they were shocked more.

Nico: I wasn't there when that happened but I did see that on the news.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Zuria: Oh Carrie that is horrible! I can't believe you had to endure all that!

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah how can a bunch of people do all that to you!?

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Man what a bunch of heartless morons!

Keiwa: It's bad for the pig too. It got killed for this!

Me: Yeah! No kidding!

Laney: To make matters worse, her own mother was insane.

Nico: She got attached to religion a little too much.

Me: Yeah. She was diagnosed with schizophrenia. She should have been committed to a maximum security insane asylum before the prom incident.

Lincoln: Yeah that was horrible.

Qin: It was.

Lola: But that bully Chris got what was coming to her!

Nico: She sure did.

Me: Because of Carrie's mother and out of control bullying this entire town's future was extinguished. Now it's sitting here to rot away.

Qin: Yep.

Carrie White: I can never forgive Chris, Billy and my mother for what they did to me. My mom views me as a Spawn of Satan.

Nico: No you're not!

Me: Chris, Billy and Margaret are the TRUE spawns of Satan and they got what they deserved.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Hell times Infinity!

Carrie: I know. Chris has hated my guts since 6th grade and made my life a living nightmare.

Nico: You guys don't want to know what they did to her in the shower

Neon: (GULPS) What did they do?

Me: Humiliated her as she had her period!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Neon: That's sick!

Me: Yeah. Horrible.

Lola: They should have expelled that monster Chris and sent her to a far away school!

Qin: I agree!

Xenia: What she did was inhumane!

Nico: I'm going to give Chris the Worst ever torture she ever endured before we send her to the Black Abyss.

Me: And I believe that Lincoln had a dream that confirmed who it is we're facing.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Chamberlain, Maine, but like my dream had told me last night, our old enemies, Carrie's bully and the absolutely monstrous and evil bitch, Christina Hargensen, her asshole boyfriend, Billy Nolan, and Carrie's former mother, the abusive religious fanatic Margaret White, and they were back for revenge on Carrie and us again, thanks to Anti-Monitor.

Me: As you said to us this morning. Man, I thought we were done with them.

Nico: Same here, but Anti-Monitor's blasphemous action in compromising The Black Gates led to them returning, but we're finally going to put them down once and for all by sending that bitch and her asshole boyfriend to The Black Abyss and Margaret White back to the nuthouse forever and with a curse Lincoln has for her.

Anna Anyanova: Honestly, Mira really wanted to kill her and send her to The Black Abyss as well, but having Linky curse that religious fanatic and throw her back in the nuthouse where she truly belongs is much better.

Lincoln: That's right, Anna.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses have resurrected Seth, Gill, Necalli, and Urien from Street Fighter, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me? Morgana, why you little...?

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh no, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good at all, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses have resurrected Seth, Gill, Necalli, and Urien from Street Fighter, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth wide, and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh, that's not good at all.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them like you did two years ago.

Lincoln: That's exactly what I'm going to do to them.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared and the rest of the team also arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message, and they were loaded up with weapons.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: We're ready for those three once again, they are not getting out of it.

Lincoln: You said it, Lori.

Crash Bandicoot: After everything they've done, I'm not surprised they'd return for revenge once again, but this is the last time we ever have to deal with them, today we get rid of them for good.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the

same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and glowed and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Chris and Billy, they're 20 yards away and they're coming right at us in Billy's truck again, and Margaret's hiding in the shadows, we'll force her out and smash Billy's truck to pieces again. (Sensed Seth, Gill, Necalli, and Urien) And I just spotted Morgana's next line of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Lola heard a Pokemon cry

Lola: Guys look!

We saw 4 Oricorio! One for each type.

Me: Cool! 4 Oricorio.

Lily: One for each type.

Nico: Perfect for you and your ribbon dancing performances.

Lola: Yeah.

Senzu Oricorio: Yeah!

Pom Pom Oricorio: We're hungry.

We gave them apples and food.

Baile Oricorio: Thanks!

They got to eating.

Lola: I'm keeping all 4 of you!

They cheered!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: You guys won't regret being with us

Senzu Oricorio: We know we won't.

Me: Hey look!

We saw Celebi come and it flew around us.

Me: Cool a Celebi.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Fluttershy: Oh it's so adorable.

Celebi sang a song and Fluttershy sang with it. NUMEROUS Butterflies and birds came and they sang and danced with them.

Xenia: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Fluttershy: Oh I feel like I... (Uses telepathy) (GASP) Daffodil Bloom!? It is you! And you look so adorable as a Celebi.

Me: You know her Fluttershy?

Fluttershy: She's my twin sister.

She giggled and flew away to a hiding spot.

Nico: Oh, she's one of THOSE Dark Gale victims. And she wants to play hide and seek!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Eli: Yeah.

Fluttershy: Oh I think this will be fun.

Eli: You can run but can't hide.

We looked for her.

Fluttershy: (Singing)

She then had birds fly in and they found her and she was hiding in an alley.

Me: There you are.

Camie: Awesome.

Me: Lets get you back to normal. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green blue hair, green eyes and had green butterfly wings and had Celebi on her forehead and had a green version of Fluttershy's Cutie Mark on her arm.

Fluttershy and me Wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over to a bench.

Me: She sure loves nature as much as you do Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: She absolutely adores nature more than anything.

She woke up.

Fluttershy: Daffodil? Are you okay?

Daffodil Bloom: (Groans) Fluttershy? (Gasp) Fluttershy!

They hugged.

Daffodil Bloom: I'm so glad to see you.

Fluttershy: I am too sister. It's great to see you.

Zephyr Breeze: Well hello big sis! Awesome to see you.

Daffodil Bloom: Hello little brother. Great to see you too.

Me: You were turned into a Celebi because of Dark Gale.

Daffodil Bloom: (GASP) I remember! That was horrible.

She was in a spring green suit and strapped to the table and injected. Then she shrunk and her clothes fell off and was turned into a Celebi and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Daffodil Bloom: I can't believe that Dark Gale did that.

Me: Well we promised that we would kill them later on.

Nico: You know how dangerous it is to play hide and seek here?!

Me: Nico easy. She's just as sensitive as Fluttershy is no doubt.

Nico: Sorry.

Daffodil Bloom: Oh my I'm sorry. I didn't know. But what happened here?

Me: Well it's a very dark story and it involves our teammate Carrie here.

Laney: Yeah.

Carrie White: It was a nightmare.

Daffodil Bloom: Oh my. Carrie I'm sorry.

Me: Lets just say it was the result of out of control bullying and parental abuse due to mental illness.

Daffodil Bloom: Oh my. I'm so sorry.

Carrie White: It's okay. But thank you.

Nico: You're actually one of those victims who was playful to us

Me: Yeah. And Celebi is perfect for you because she sings amazingly well.

Camie: Yeah.

Daffodil Bloom: I can agree there.

Me: And you have a great voice yourself too and have all sorts of animal friends like your sister.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And like me as well. Oh I'm sorry I'm Lilja. I was adopted by Fluttershy.

Daffodil Bloom: Oh wow! It's a pleasure to meet you. I guess that makes me your aunt too.

Lilja: It does.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Daffodil Bloom: I'm the ecomancer and nature sage of the group.

She formed a flower in her hand and butterflies came to it..

Daffodil Bloom: All of nature and life is very precious to me and I love all things great and small.

Me: Wow. You are totally one with the powers of nature.

Daffodil Bloom: Oh yes. My sister has her animal friends and I have both plants and animals.

Laney: Wow that is amazing.

Syd Chang: Boy it sure is.

Me: What do you do outside the team?

Daffodil Bloom: I'm a gardener and I also work at the zoo to nurse animals and help them.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: All I'm saying is that this place is dangerous.

Nico was unaware of a car about to hit him

Me: NICO LOOK OUT!

Nico saw the car and we jumped out of the way and saw that it was CHRIS AND BILLY.

Me: There's our unpleasant duo!

The car turned around and was aimed at us.

Chris Hargensen: Kill her, Billy! RUN THAT UGLY BITCH INTO THE GROUND!

Billy Nolan gunned it and he was speeding right at Carrie to run her over, but Lincoln steps forward and he punched the car hard and it exploded into nothing but scrap metal, and all that's left was Chris and Billy in their seats.

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Billy Nolan: YOU FUCKER! YOU DESTROYED MY CAR! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Billy Nolan charged at Lincoln with a knife in his right hand, but Lincoln grabbed him with his left hand and applied more than enough pressure that caused Billy Nolan to scream in pain as he dropped the knife, then, Lincoln slammed that asshole right into the ground and he threw him into a nearby tree. That pissed off Chris Hargensen and she came running towards us in a fit of rage to kill us, but Lincoln kicked Chris hard and she crashed into a tree, and when they got up, that really pissed that bitch and asshole off really bad!

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a presence and fired a rainbow, white, and blue energy blast that hit its target and forced out our third target: Margaret White, and she still harbored hatred towards Carrie.

Me: If it isn't our least favorite trio of assholes.

Nico: You three have got some goddamn nerve coming back from The Black Gates, you just don't even know when to quit, do you?!

Chris Hargensen: (NTH-DEGREE FUCKED-UP ENRAGED

SCREAM) I'LL FUCKING KILL ALL OF YOU!

Anna Anyanova: Fuck you, bitch! And your boyfriend and that religious fanatic too!

Nico: And you got some nerve trying to turn me into roadkill!

Anna Anyanova fired three blasts of light and darkness at Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, and they got burned bad.

Lincoln: Nice one, Anna!

Me: That was brutal!

Nico: And well-deserved, but they're not out yet.

Lincoln: No, they're not.

Chris: Now that we're free, we're going to show you the same kindness you all showed us! We're going to take years of YOUR lives!

Margaret: Or just take it all!

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING HOLES!

Chris: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!?

Me: You heard me you bitch! Or is your stupid brain fried from hurting and hating Carrie so much that you need a brain transplant!?

She growled!

Me: And also here's this! (SNAPS FINGERS)

KRASPLASH!

A massive waterfall of pigs blood drenched Chris all over.

She was drenched from head to toe in blood!

Chris: (SCREAMS) I'VE BEEN BLOODIED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Poetic. Let's kill Billy first. It's Chris and Margaret who are the true targets

Me: All of them are our targets Nico. But Chris, That's what you get for all the years of pain and humiliation you put Carrie through! Also I don't see daddy dearest coming to back you up this time. Don't you remember? He kicked you out of the house!

POW! KROW!

Carrie punched Chris in her mouth and kicked her in her face!

Carrie: That was for humiliating me in the shower when I had my period!

Chris: I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF WHITE!

Carrie White: You hate me because I've always been better than you! You have no right to call yourself a human being after all the pain and hurt you put me through!

Margaret: YOU SHUT UP DEMON! YOU ARE A SPAWN OF SATAN AND DESERVE TO GO BACK TO HELL!

Me: The only demon here is you Margaret! You are fucking insane and you are the only one that deserves to go back to hell!

Nico then grabbed his knife and slit his throat.

SLASH!

Me: Okay have it your way. Let him choke on his own blood.

Camie: Yep.

But then his head fell off and he was fully decapitated.

Me: Or let him cut his head off.

Nico: One down. Two to go

Me: Yep.

Carrie kicked Chris in the face and broke her nose.

Me: You make me sick Chris! I know! Lets play dentist. Nico hold her mouth!

Nico: With pleasure!

Nico held her mouth open. I used my psychic powers and then ripped out her teeth one by one!

She was bleeding profusely from her mouth.

Me: Sorry you old bitch. You got too long in the tooth.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Good one.

Me: Maybe the tooth fairy will give me some dough.

The Oricorio charged at them and blasted them all over.

Vinyl Scratch got out her Fullbottle.

Vinyl Scratch: Feel the rave of your doom.

Chi Chi: Yeah you jerks!

VINYL SCRATCH! CHI CHI! BEST MATCH!

Vinyl and Chi Chi: RAVE FIGHT BASHER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret all over.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

CHRIS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Chris: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Margaret: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Chris: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Margaret: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

CHRIS AND MARGARET SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: Nope!

Camie: YEAH!

Me: Hey Chris, I checked your value on your fortune and it said YOU! WERE! WORTHLESS! Also I looked up your I.Q. and it said you were dumber than Billy!

Billy (B&M): YEAH! (LAUGHS)

Chris: (Muffled) That's not my Billy!

Me: What? We can't understand you because I Ripped out all your teeth! HA!

Camie: YEAH!

I PUNCHED CHRIS!

POW!

Style Queen got out her Fullbottle.

Style Queen: You also have Poor Fashion Sense!

Sassy Saddles: (British Accent) Of the worst kind!

STYLE QUEEN OF GOLD! SASSY SADDLES OF FASHION! BEST MATCH!

Style Queen and Sassy Saddles: STYLE OF GOLDEN DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret.

Style Queen: And this too!

Golden Queen: I REIGN SUPREME!

STYLE QUEEN OF GOLD! GOLDEN QUEEN OF GOLD! BEST MATCH!

Style Queen and Golden Queen: GOLDEN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margeret all over.

Tecna got out her Fullbottle.

Tecna: (British Accent) Time to feel the energy!

Rika Nonaka: Lets get them!

TECNA OF ZENITH! RIKA OF THE TAMERS! BEST MATCH!

Tecna and Rika: TAMING ZENITH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 2 of them.

Lok got out his Fullbottle.

Lok: Time for some pain!

Ginny Weasley: (British Accent) This will be good.

LOK OF HUNTIK! GINNY OF GRYFFINDOR! BEST MATCH!

Lok and Ginny: MAGIC OF HUNTIK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret all over.

Lightning got out his Fullbottle

Lightning: You are gonna face true sports!

Comet Thunder: Lets get them!

LIGHTNING OF THE SPORTS! COMET THUNDER OF THE SKY! BEST MATCH!

Lightning and Comet Thunder: THUNDER OF THE RAINBOW!

They fired waves of rainbow lightning and blasted the 2 of them.

SpongeBob got out his Fullbottle.

SpongeBob: Time for some Nasty Patties!

Mud Lana: And it will be gross and good!

SPONGEBOB OF THE KRABBY PATTIES! MUD LANA! BEST MATCH!

SpongeBob and Mud Lana: NASTY PATTY BARRAGE!

They fired Nasty Patties and blasted Chris and Margaret all over and they HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT ALL OVER!

SpongeBob: Now this too.

Tara Geed: Lets show the power of Ultraman Geed.

She activated the power of Ultraman Ginga!

SPONGEBOB OF THE KRUSTY KRAB! TARA GEED OF ULTRAMAN GEED! BEST MATCH!

SpongeBob and Tara Geed: GEED KRUSTY KRAB BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret all over.

SpongeBob: And this too.

SPONGEBOB OF THE KRUSTY KRAB! FRED OF MY LEG! BEST MATCH!

SpongeBob and Fred: KRUSTY KRAB MY LEG CRUSHER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret.

Sheila got out her Fullbottle.

Sheila: You deserved the death penalty for what you did!

Tom Lair: That is for sure!

SHEILA OF THE LAW! TOM LAIR OF THE LAW! BEST MATCH!

Sheila and Tom: LAW FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret.

Zhuqiaomon got out his Fullbottle!

Zhuqiaomon: I am the sovereign of the South and you will pay!

2018 Dark Phoenix: Lets bring the fire.

ZHUQIAOMON OF THE FIRE OF SOUTH! 2018 DARK PHOENIX! BEST MATCH!

Zhuqiaomon and 2018 Dark Phoenix: PHOENIX FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret.

Zhuqiaomon: And this too.

ZHUQIAOMON OF THE SOUTH! GENKAI OF THE SPIRIT! BEST MATCH!

Zhuqiaomon and Genkai: SPIRIT PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Chris and Margaret.

Rita got out her Fullbottle.

Rita: This woman makes us parents look bad!

Yuna: YEAH!

RITA LOUD OF LIGHTNING! YUNA OF THE MAGE! BEST MATCH!

Yuna and Rita: LIGHTNING MAGiC BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Margaret and Chris.

Wonder Woman got out her Fullbottle.

Wonder Woman: Margaret, you give all parents everywhere a REALLY Bad name!

Sweet Leaf: You just care about your own delusional beliefs!

WONDER WOMAN OF THEMISCYRA! SWEET LEAF OF NATURE! BEST MATCH!

Wonder Woman and Sweet Leaf: LEAVES OF THE AMAZON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Chris and Margaret all over.

Daffodil Bloom fired a blast of energy from her staff and it hit Chris and blasted her all over.

Nico: Where'd you get the staff?

Daffodil Bloom: Oh Rarity gave it to me.

Rarity: It's called the Staff of Royal Nature.

Nicole: Whoa! That is a powerful staff that has powers of everything.

Nico: Wow!

Daffodil Bloom: Like old times, sis?

Fluttershy: Just like old times.

Fluttershy and Daffodil Bloom: NATURE MAGIC LEAF STORM!

They fired waves of leaves and flowers and blasted Chris and Margaret.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico then walked up to Chris and bashed her in her face!

KRABLAM! KRABLAM! SMASH SMASH SMASH WHAM!

HE BASHED HER FACE IN HARD!

Nico then gave her a black eye!

Chris: OUCH!

Me: How does it feel Chris? That was the pain you caused to Carrie. That was the pain you caused to this entire town!

POW!

I punched her in the face and broke her nose.

Varie punched Margaret in the face.

Horsea squirted ink

Poromon pecked them

Poliwag slapped them all over.

Manaphy headbutt them.

The mascots really let them have it.

Nico: It's one thing to hurt Carrie but your actions basically killed this town!

Homer: I know. It's weird!

Nico: You killed this entire town Chris!

Chris: GOOD! THIS ENTIRE TOWN CAN BURN ALONG WITH THIS WRETCHED PLANET! IT CAN GO TO HELL!

Nico: Thanks for making how we're deciding your fate much easier!

Qin: That's right!

Lincoln: And Seth, Gill, Necalli, and Urien, you better get out here, there's no use hiding.

We then saw our secondary targets: Seth, Gill, Necalli, and Urien, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Urien: You will all pay for the humiliation you've dealt unto us!

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Gill and Urien, and he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated Gill's Pyrokinesis, Cryokinesis, Chakra mastery, Meteor strike, Spiritual tapping, Physical and mental perfection, Genius intelligence, Superb leadership, and Mastery over the Sixty-Six Secret Arts and Urien's Genetic research, Pankration, and Illuminati Secret Arts: Metallic Sphere, Chariot Tackle, Violence Knee Drop, Dangerous Headbutt, Tyrant Slaughter, Temporal Thunder, Aegis Reflector, Break Rush, Killer Straight, Terrible Smash, Quarrel Punch and Kick, Anger Snap Fist, and Dominant Crush, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails, nothing was left of them except for their clothes. Then, Lincoln turned the stinger into a large sucker and he latched it onto Seth's head and he couldn't get out and Lincoln sucked him into his body, and he assimilated Seth's Superhuman strength, ability to Shoot projectiles, Usage of attacks from other fighters, and Built-in Tanden Engine, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Finally, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, he fired an orange slime blast which overwhelmed Necalli and Lincoln called the slime back and it merged with him and he absorbed Necalli into his body, and he assimilated Necalli's Sufficient intelligence, Obsessed tenacity, Intimidation, Nigh-immortality added to his true immortality, Spiritual absorption, Sharp claws, Animalistic fighting skills, Possession, Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Smoke manipulation and corruption, Oneirokinesis, Corporikinesis, Rage empowerment, Enhanced strength, Enhanced durability, Enhanced endurance, Enhanced agility, Enhanced speed, Teleportation, Transformation, and Organic manipulation in his normal form, and in his Torrent of Power form: his Energy projection and manipulation, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman agility, and Superhuman speed, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, we saw as Lincoln drained Seth, Gill, Necalli, and Urien's souls of all their energy, and when that was done, he sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got those four monsters out of the way, you three are next.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) After everything you've done to Carrie, do you really think you're going to get out of this alive?!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I always knew you and your boyfriend were nothing more than scum, Chris, and your dad was right to disown you forever.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And you're no better than your boyfriend Chris,, you're a thug and a criminal with an already bad reputation in Maine, the pigs blood was indeed your handiwork because only you would murder an animal to help slake your own ambitions.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And you're no better either, Margaret, I would never abuse my own children like you did, and on top of all that, you're nothing more than a religious fanatic, and those are the worst kinds of mortals ever.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them and they got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but they let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, murderers!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Christina Hargensen and Margaret White, and they got hit hard, and they went ballistic to the core!

Then, Crash Bandicoot went after Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White and exploded, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and he fired rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his gold-armored claws which hit Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White and they exploded, and he brutally pulverized them with his massive immense superhuman strength, and that just made them even angrier.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's just for starters. Carrie?

Carrie White-Loud: Right, it's high-time that we deliver unto the black hearts and souls of Christina Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White their punishment for their crimes and for all the lives lost.

Eli: Your days of eternal damnation has arrived, you monsters!

Sabrina Lorelai summoned tentacles of darkness that restrained Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, so they couldn't even escape.

Sabrina Lorelai: Don't you dare think you three are getting out of this, you must pay for the lives lost!

Suddenly, Carrie's eyes turned neon golden yellow and she was surrounded by a white, blue, and golden yellow energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, she left white, blue and golden yellow energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carrie White-Loud: Even after all this time, you're still nothing more than a monster through and through. You bullied, tortured, and tormented me and made my hellish life even worse than before, Chris, and despite the repeated warnings you'd gotten from Miss. Desjardin, you refused to listen, and because of that stupid prank you and Billy pulled and the homicidal religious fanaticism of Margaret White, over 250 people lost their lives. I will never forgive you for what you've done, and now, you and your boyfriend from Hell are heading for a place far worse than The Black Gates. And as for you, Mom, you are heading back to the nuthouse, but you will be given a terrible curse for your misdeeds: one that'll drag you into Hell itself for your misdeeds

Suddenly, Carrie White-Loud was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, blue, and golden yellow energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, and heavenly lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Chris Hargensen and Margaret White: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Carrie's massive Carrie White-Loud's Heavenly Archangel Judgement Greatsword of Heavenly Archangel Judgement, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of white, blue, and golden yellow energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, and heavenly lights surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS

AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CARRIE WHITE-LOUD! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CARRIE WHITE-LOUD EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Carrie White-Loud grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow and white highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and golden yellow and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a white, blue, and golden yellow energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix with a cross in between them emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Holy, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links and rainbow crystal links and a golden yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Holy, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Carrie White-Loud has on a sleeveless white blouse, white skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a golden cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel with light shining down from Heaven on the cross and surrounded by rainbow crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carrie White-Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with golden yellow and rainbow tips on the large brown feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with golden yellow and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with golden yellow and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with golden yellow and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with golden yellow and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with rainbow irises. Carrie White-Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pearl with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a cross, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carrie White-Loud's massive Carrie White-Loud's Heavenly Archangel Judgement Greatsword of Heavenly Archangel Judgement and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, blue and golden yellow energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carrie White-Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Judgement Heavenly Archangel Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Judgement Heavenly Archangel Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and a cross surrounded by a phoenix, angel, archangel etched on the 9'5" massive, white, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold angel heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths and a large gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the angel heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold angel heads with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with rainbow crystals and suns in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Carrie White-Loud, Gifted Psychic and Master of Rainbow Crystals, True Angel of Heaven, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Survivor of The Black Prom Incident of Chamberlain, Maine, Loving Mother of Beautiful Daughters, Ex-Daughter and Destroyer of Margaret White, Loving Half-Sister of Rachel Lang, Divine Punisher and Destroyer of Christina Hargensen and Billy Nolan, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Heavenly Light, Rainbow Crystals, Heavenly Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャリー・ホワイト・ラウド、才能あるサイキックであり、レインボークリスタルのマスター、天の真の天使、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、メイン州チェンバレンの黒人プロム事件の生存者、美しい娘たちの愛情深い母親、元マーガレット・ホワイトの娘であり破壊者、レイチェル・ラングの愛する異母妹、クリスティーナ・ハーゲンセンとビリー・ノーランの神罰者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、破壊者、そして殺人者邪悪で狂った、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、天の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄と星のマスター、天の光、虹の結晶、天の炎、フェニックス、天使

Carrie White-Loud has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-HEAVENLY ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW CRYSTAL JUDGEMENT HEAVENLY ARCHANGEL PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF

DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW CRYSTAL JUDGEMENT HEAVENLY ARCHANGEL PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW CRYSTAL JUDGEMENT HEAVENLY ARCHANGEL PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Carrie's transformation: she unlocked the same form as Crash Bandicoot and she looks like a true goddess angel from Heaven. But, when Chris Hargensen and Margaret White saw it, they flew into a ballistic rage and went at her to kill her, but Carrie fired a massive barrage of white, blue and golden yellow energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, light, heavenly lights, phoenixes, and angels which hit Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, and they were sent flying into a tree and they got burned by the heavenly lights and flames and cut by the rainbow crystals, they got back up, but they were beyond furious now.

Margaret White: YOU SPAWN OF SATAN! YOU AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM WILL ALL DIE IN HELL! YOU FILTHY HERETICS!

Carrie White-Loud: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Judgement Heavenly Archangel Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Judgement Heavenly Archangel Phoenix God Archangel Love) No, "Mother", you, Chris, and Billy are the true spawns of Satan, and we are not heretics. But, at least, we're also not religious fanatics like you.

Nico: Ooh! Man, that burns!

Chris Hargensen: YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Lincoln: You shut your trap, Chris!

Lincoln blasted her with another rainbow, white, and blue energy blast again and she was sent flying into a nearby tree again, she got back up, but now, she was even angrier than ever and her eyes turned blood red, murderous, and super crazy, and she was foaming at the mouth!

Carrie White-Loud: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Judgement Heavenly Archangel Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Judgement Heavenly Archangel Phoenix God Archangel Love) We better finish Chris off before she does anything else, and then, we can punish Margaret White.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: You've had this coming for a very long time, murderers!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you came back again for revenge on us, Destroyers of Chamberlain, Maine.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, again, you've never been known to stay dead for much longer.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, like Lincoln, Carrie, and Crash say, that ends here and now, and we'll make sure we never have to see your faces here again!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) A religious fanatic, a heartless monstrous bully and former rich girl jerk, and an asshole piece of crap like you three do not deserve to live again.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) This time, you three are going straight to Hell, and this time, don't you dare come back.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, first, you need to experience the same pain you put Carrie through.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Better start praying, you piles of garbage.

Lincoln, Carrie White-Loud, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, white, blue, and golden yellow energy, black and blood red energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Chris Hargensen and Margaret White and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot them multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Carrie White-Loud, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, along with elemental blasts, and this really made Chris Hargensen and Margaret White even angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln fired three rainbow, white, and blue energy beams that hits The Monitor Orbs embedded in the heads of Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Chris Hargensen and Margaret White screamed with total agony.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice shot, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Chris Hargensen and Margaret White, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

Chris Hargensen, and Margaret White. Your heartless cruelty towards Carrie ends here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Chris Hargensen and Margaret White.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've shown no remorse for any of your cruel actions towards Carrie will never be forgiven, and I will never let you run free any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White's stomachs and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan, and Margaret White hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Chris Hargensen and Margaret White were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Chris Hargensen: WHAT NOW?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG FOR MY LIFE?! YOU SHOULD BE BEGGING ME LIKE A DOG TO SPARE YOUR LIVES?! FUCK YOU!

Margaret: FUCK YOU ALL! YOU SHOULD ALL DIE!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and Billy clearly don't understand the concept of life whatsoever, Chris, all you ever care about was yourself, and Billy, you've always been an absolute asshole and criminal.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering to too many innocent people. And now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above Chris Hargensen's head and Crash Bandicoot raised his massive greatsword above Chris' head too, and then...!

SLASH! SLASH! SQUELCH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN AND CRASH BEHEADED CHRIS HARGENSEN AND SLICED HER BODY INTO RIBBONS AND IT BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND SHE AND BILLY WERE BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you bitch.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your boyfriend can both burn in The Black Abyss forever.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Carrie White-Loud's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was a really really intense battle, but we're finally rid of that bitch and her asshole criminal boyfriend for good.

Me: No doubt about that.

Lincoln: Now for Margaret White.

We turned our attention to Margaret White who went ballistic and insane with homicidal rage and tried to kill Carrie with a knife she had. But, Lincoln fired chains of gold energy which wrapped around her arm and he tightened his hand and the chains tightened her arm even more and then...!

CRACK!

The chains broke Margaret's arm as she screamed in agonizing pain and she dropped the knife. Then, Lincoln bound her with more gold energy chains as she was suspended in the air and chained to a cross.

Margaret: Go on. Kill me.

Nico: By the time we're done, you'll be wishing we did.

Me: You're heading to Hell. But it's in the nuthouse.

Lincoln: Now, to give you my brand-new curse and send you to the nuthouse forever.

Lincoln drew a pentagram on Margaret White's forehead with black ink, and then suddenly, it glowed, and then, we saw a pentagram form below her feet. Then, we saw Lincoln levitate off the ground as he then flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings and his four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out as well, and they suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Margaret White, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and most of us had shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and Lincoln fired waves of darkness from his massive angel wings and four sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings and they hit Margaret White, and she felt like her soul was sent through the Nine Circles of Hell: enduring the torments of the darkness of Limbo and Purgatory, battered by the storms and winds of Lust, drowned in the mud of Gluttony, burned by the molten gold of Greed, burned by the fires of Anger, burned by the eternal flames of Heresy, burned by the Abominable Sands of Violence, burned by the darkness of Fraud, and finally, frozen by the icy chills of Treachery, as she let out the most horrid and bloodcurdling scream ever, and that really sent more chills of ice and fear down our spines.

Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket and beamed her to The Saturn Insane Asylum's newly expanded Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing and he had her chained to the wall of her doorless windowless and soundproof cell with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy as her bloodcurdling screams continued to echo inside her cell only.

Me: (SHOCKED) HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Nico: (Gulps) Lincoln..., what the actual Hell was that curse?!

Lincoln: That was my darkest and most terrible curse I've ever created: it's called Dante's Inferno's Vengeance of The Nine Circles of Hell, this very deadly and terrible curse is made for only the worst kind of people ever: mothers who break the sacred bond and abuse their daughters along with religious fanatics. Once this curse is cast upon the chosen target, that person will suffer the pains of the Nine Circles of Hell: enduring the torments of the darkness of Limbo and Purgatory, battered by the storms and winds of Lust, drowned in the mud of Gluttony, burned by the molten gold of Greed, burned by the fires of Anger, burned by the eternal flames of Heresy, burned by the Abominable Sands of Violence, burned by the darkness of Fraud, and finally, frozen by the icy chills of Treachery, activated by drawing a glowing pentagram on their forehead and singing the song Luna's Future.

WE GASPED IN HORROR AND SHOCK AS THE SOUND OF DEMONIC LAUGHTER ECHOED IN THE AIR FOLLOWED BY LIGHTNING CRASHING FROM THE HEAVENS!

Eli: Oh God, that really is one of the darkest and most terrible curses you've ever created.

Selene Arcangela: That's not even the worst! He's come up with even more of the darkest and most terrible curses ever, and many of them are inspired by Hell itself!

Crash Bandicoot: No doubt Mara and her other friends taught him about The Satanic Curses, and he came up with his own.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot spotted something right where Billy's truck was smashed to bits by Lincoln. He looked under the car seat, and he spotted a mysterious box: an ornate metal box with a dragon's head on it and embedded gems of different colors. He grabbed it and brought it to us.

Nico: What's that box you found, Crash?

Me: Only one way to find out.

Crash Bandicoot opened the box, and inside them were eight large jewels of the colors of the rainbow with dragon heads on them.

Lincoln 2: (Through his crest) Oh, no way. Crash, do you know what you just found? Those are The Dragon Jewels, hundreds of thousands of years ago, these eight jewels were crafted from the crystals and imbued with the powers of eight ancient dragons and the elemental forces, and they were then scattered around the world to protect them from those who sought to use them for evil. It's no surprise that you would be the one to find them, you have a strong bond of friendship with Spyro and the other dragons of the Skylands, plus, you also did kill Malefor years ago.

Then, The Dragon Jewels were given to Spyro, Cynder, and the other Dragon Skylanders as we saw them embedded in gold collars on their necks, and his massive greatsword glowed and it also had The Dragon Jewels embedded in the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade.

Cynder: Ooh, nice.

Lincoln 2: (Through his crest) There's more of those boxes scattered all over the world, but, they can only be found after we get rid of the one causing trouble on Nico's rescues.

Nico: That's true.

Lincoln: There's always a catch, but this is one we know all too well.

Nico: This town is now avenged

Me: Yep. Whew.

Carrie White: Thank you guys. Thank you.

Camie: It was our pleasure.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: And nice job to the Oricorios.

Oricorio Quartet: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Senzu Oricorio: Oh no thanks. We don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Fluttershy: I'm glad this town was avenged.

Daffodil Bloom: Same here.

Laval: No kidding there.

Daffodil: You must be Laval

Laval: That's right. Prince Laval of Chima.

Me: It was a great story there.

Camie: Yep.

Fluttershy: He's my brother in everything but blood.

Me: Yep.

Nice: He's from a Lego world.

Daffodil Bloom: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Fluttershy: And it was an amazing place to learn about the powers and secrets of Chi.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: And it was awesome.

Daffodil Bloom: Wow. Can you teach me about how to use Chi?

Laval: Sure.

Nico: Awesome.

Poromon whispered something into my ear.

Me: Oh sure Poromon.

I winked.

Laval: This makes me your brother.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure does.

Lilja: And it's gonna be awesome having my aunt too.

Camie: It sure does.

Nico: Something on your mind, Poromon?

Poromon: A surprise.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: I'll tell you later.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Is it a beer pyramid?

Poromon: No way! We learned our lesson from that.

Maria: Good.

Lynn: Yeah.

Poromon: Just be patient

We nodded.

Me: Okay.

Camie: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) And we have Another Nruff, Carol, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker.

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh. So Slash Beast, Kaarina Heikkinen, Ingrid Vollenenshikova, Csilla Almassy, Beatrix Amerhauser and Iris Ice.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the Another Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker are 2 people.

Qin: Cool.

Me: More of Nico's Dungeons And Dragons club members no doubt.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This will be fun.

Another Quiz: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Glitterfire and Living Blasphemy.

Nico: (GASP) Gaia Glitter and Varya Blood!

Me: Whoa! Glitterfire and Living Blasphemy.

Varya Blood: That's right and awesome to see you again Nico.

They did a dragon roar!

Me: WHOA YEAH!

Daffodil Bloom: That is scary!

Me: It's okay Daffodil. That's their greeting they did. It's a dragon roar.

Daffodill Bloom: Oh.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Nruff and Carol friendly or hostile?

Gaia Glitter: One is friendly but the other is hostile.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: A hostile one? Oh boy.

Me: Yeah. Well here they come!

We saw Another Nruff and Carol!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh boy.

Another Nruff: (In a girls voice) It will be fun though.

She reverted and it was the gene-slammer of Prismatic Golem!

Nico: (GASP) Penelope Prism!

Penelope Prism: Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

She did a Dragon Roar.

Me: Awesome!

Penelope Prism: Yep. And I lived on a pig farm too.

Nruff: Close enough for my connection.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And who is the Another Carol?

Me: I was about to ask that.

Another Carol: (In a man's voice) You should know!?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

Carol: It can't be!

He reverted back and it was CAROL'S DAD!

Me: (GASP) Mr. Pingrey!?

Ace: That's your dad?!

Carol had a nasty glare on her face and went up to him.

Carol: You have a lot of nerve doing what you did to me dad and I made it clear that I never wanted to see you again!

Nico: What did her dad do?

Me: He disowned her because of Carol's Evil Persona Morgan.

Laney: And Susan Vandom castrated him hence why he is still wearing a diaper.

Some of us snickered.

Will: I'm proud of Mom for that!

Me: Yeah!

Carol: You have no idea the kind of hell you put me through! If you knew about the kind of demon inside me you would have understood me!

Mr. Pingrey: I had no idea that monster was in you!

Carol: BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T CARE! I lost everything because of Morgan and you! Including my mom and my brother! I HATE YOU DAD! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I WANT YOU TO DIE!

WE GASPED!

Vince: Carol honey calm down!

Vince grabbed Carol.

Vince: Carol calm down. He's not worth it.

Carol: VINCE LOOK WHAT HE DID TO ME! He ruined my...

Vince: I know Carol I know. And I'm sorry but right now it's time to move on. He was punished more than enough.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: He's not worth it anymore.

Vince: I agree. Carol you got to let it go. That happened 7 years ago. It's time to move on.

Carol then broke down crying and hugged Vince.

Me: Mr. Pingrey you didn't know about this but at least let Carol give you a chance to prove yourself like we did to her. We did and you can too.

Mr. Pingrey: You're right. Oh I'm a terrible father.

Kaito (gets out Geats gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out King Ohger gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got Geats and King Ohger Weapons.

Penelope Prism: No he didn't. I used a light blast and ran.

Mr. Pingrey: I was promised reconciliation with Carol.

Me: Easier said than done.

Camie: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Geats Ridewatch) It's going to take Carol and most of us time to forgive you. If ever

Geiz:(gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) For now, you should stay away from us

Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor while Sougo got GeatsArmor

Me: I agree there. Carol is gonna take a long time to forgive you. But if you don't believe Carol on seeing Morgan there's a possibility you may see her later today. Long story.

Mr. Pingrey: I understand.

Me: Good.

Lincoln: Lets separate you.

We did so and got it underway.

Nico (gets out Nruff's Ridewatch): Time for this pig to squeal!

May: What is the most popular kind of cheese ever?

Another Nruff: I don't know. Cheddar?

Another Carol: Limburger?

May: (Gets out Another Quiz's Ridewatch) Cheddar!

Maria: (Gets out Bashmouth's ridewatch) I'll bash your face in!

Kaarina: (Gets out Mr. Twister's Ridewatch) Time to spin!

They used the powers of Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker and blasted the Anothers.

Then Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpius Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin came.

Me: Whoa! Andrew Bennett A.K.A. Vampire!?

Vampire: That's right.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Nico: Same here. Nice team.

Vampire: Thanks.

Robo Knight: I believe my team is next

Nico: Yep that's right!

Muchomon then came.

Me: Cool Muchomon!

Qin: Awesome!

?: Don't forget me!

Out came Piedmon!

Kurumu: WHOA! Piedmon!

Piedmon: (In a girls voice) (Brazilian Accent) Looks like we're ready to party!

Nico: Adriana Lima! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, green eyes, green clothes and green angel wings and had Piedmon on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had Brazil's Coat of Arms on her arm and had a green Digivice and had a magenta sword.

Adriana Lima: Si Nico! We got this.

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Arrriba!

Nico: Oh, Slash Beast. Almost forgot. What do you like to do in your free time?

Slash Beast: I like to study about animals and all that and try to find new ones.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Awesome job.

Me: Yep. And Adriana I noticed that you're Brazil's Digidestined.

Adriana Lima: I sure am.

Me: Party all night in Carnival baby!

Nico: YEAH!

Laney: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Adriana Lima: I sure do. When we first met. Rio was being attacked by a bunch of Triceramon and we sent them back home.

Me: Not even Brazil was safe!

Nico: Nope.

Me: Wow.

Nico and Adriana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Adriana Lima: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald,

Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Slash Beas, Kaarina Heikkinen, Ingrid Vollenenshikova, Csilla Almassy, Beatrix Amerhauser and Iris Ice are heading to the eastern part of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news.

It appears another of Lincoln's old enemies is on the loose, and she is one mega bad girl and a callous thug with a love for hatred, her name is Carla Thomas, once she was a girl who had a good upbringing and was a bright and smart student, but when she was eleven, her father went to prison for life for killing a man in broad daylight. Eventually, she went off the rails and she became a ticking time bomb full of hatred, and she also became a notorious Hellraiser by the age of sixteen causing trouble on the streets, drinking alcohol, disobeying school rules: one of which her inappropriate school attire had gotten her expelled, and she'd gotten together with a group of other fellow Hellraisers, and together, they began causing trouble and bringing hell to all of Michigan and Royal Woods. But, their life of causing trouble to others and raising Hell came to an end when Carla and her friends beat a man and woman to death one night after they spat on the couple and harassed them with rude obscenities and called them pigs and cows, and she and her friends posted what they did on social media, and they had absolutely zero remorse at all! WHAT A DESPICABLE BITCH!

But, the bad news: that couple Carla and her friends beat to death were the parents of Rurika Matsumoto, Gene-Slammer of Ultra-Miximum Max and Princess of The Mixels, and her sister, Rangiku Matsumoto. After Rurika found out on the social media posts and from The Mixels and the other Guardian Angels, Rurika became extremely enraged at that callous thug and bully, so she called the cops and Carla and her friends were arrested, and after a short trial, Carla Thomas and her friends were found guilty of the murders of Rurika and Rangiku's parents, but while her friends got sent to juvie for their roles in the murders, Carla Thomas being the ringleader was sentenced to life in prison with no chance for parole.

Now, years later, we got word from the warden that Carla Thomas had broken out of prison thanks to help from her Hellraiser friends, and they want revenge on Rurika and Rangiku for sending them to prison. But, Lincoln, Twilight, and her friends are going to try and redeem Carla after find out that she still has some good in her, but as for her Hellraiser friends, we're going to trash them, and instead of killing them and sending them to The Black Abyss, we're going to be sending them to a brand-new prison Lincoln created: it's called The Iapetus Prison for Irredeemable Hellraising Teens, it's a brand-new prison Lincoln created on Iapetus, the third-largest and outermost of Saturn's large moons, and it's a top-notch state-of-the-art Supermax Security Prison equipped with top-notch state-of-the-art security systems and the toughest security officers employed and built for one reason: to house irredeemable hellraising teens with a penchant for raising hell and causing mayhem to others, and it's where they're going after we take them down, and they'll stay there for all eternity.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the eastern part of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we got bad news.

Rurika Matsumoto: And I believe what that bad news is, Linky: it appears that another of your old enemies is on the loose, and she is one mega bad girl and a callous thug with a love for hatred, her name is Carla Thomas, once she was a girl who had a good upbringing and was a bright and smart student, but when she was eleven, her father went to prison for life for killing a man in broad daylight. Eventually, she went off the rails and she became a ticking time bomb full of hatred, and she also became a notorious Hellraiser by the age of sixteen causing trouble on the streets, drinking alcohol, disobeying school rules: one of which her inappropriate school attire had gotten her expelled, and she'd gotten together with a group of other fellow Hellraisers, and together, they began causing trouble and bringing hell to all of Michigan and Royal Woods. But, their life of causing trouble to others and raising Hell came to an end when Carla and her friends beat a man and woman to death one night after they spat on the couple and harassed them with rude obscenities and called them pigs and cows, and she and her friends posted what they did on social media, and they had absolutely zero remorse at all!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MY GOD, WHAT A DESPICABLE BITCH!

Nico: We've dealt with despicable girls before, but not on the same level as her.

Lincoln: But, here's the equally bad part: apparently, that couple Carla and her friends beat to death were the parents of Rurika Matsumoto and Rangiku Matsumoto.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: They did what?!

Rangiku Matsumoto: You heard it. After Rurika found out on the social media posts and from The Mixels and the other Guardian Angels, Rurika became extremely enraged at that callous thug and bully along with her friends, and so was I. But, before I could beat the shit out of them, Rurika called the cops and Carla and her friends were arrested, and after a short trial, Carla Thomas and her friends were found guilty of the murders of Mom and Dad, but while her friends got sent to juvie for their roles in the murders, Carla Thomas being the ringleader was sentenced to life in prison with no chance for parole.

Slash Beast: Good riddance.

Lincoln: That's what we thought. But, we got word from the warden that Carla Thomas had broken out of prison thanks to help from her Hellraiser friends, and they want revenge on Rurika and Rangiku for sending them to prison.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt something in Carla: it turns out she still has some good.

Lincoln: Oh God, this just took a turn. Twilight, everyone, I just found out Carla still has some good in her.

Twilight Sparkle: That means, we have to try and redeem Carla.

Lincoln: Right, Twilight. But, as for Carla's Hellraiser friends, we're going to trash them, and instead of killing them and sending them to The Black Abyss, we're going to be sending them to a brand-new prison I created.

Lincoln created a miniature moon with a prison complex on it in his hand.

Me: That's Iapetus, the third-largest and outermost of Saturn's large moons.

Lincoln: This is what I built for those Hellraisers, this new prison is called The Iapetus Prison for Irredeemable Hellraising Teens, it's a brand-new prison I created on Iapetus, the third-largest and outermost of Saturn's large moons, and it's a top-notch state-of-the-art Supermax Security Prison equipped with top-notch state-of-the-art security systems and the toughest security officers employed and built for one reason: to house irredeemable hellraising teens with a penchant for raising hell and causing mayhem to others, and it's where they're going after we take them down, and they'll stay there for all eternity.

Qin: Ooh, now that's perfect.

Nico: We've also got a few Hellraiser assholes we know from the past that also need to be sent there.

Me: Same here.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Springirl, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the twelve girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Baia Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Springirl.

Baia Westbrook: That's right, and I got the girls away from Carla and her Hellraiser friends who were going to kill them to satisfy their thrill.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yes, now we can redeem Carla Thomas.

Suddenly, we heard Sebastian's malevolent laughter and we saw a black shadow with black angel wings race across the skies.

Nico: Before Sebastian can kill her and them. Ugh, we should've also told you all this, but he also lacks compassion!

Eli: Jeez, your old friend really is someone who shows no mercy at all, but for the darkest of reasons.

We flew out, and we saw a girl with long black hair and dressed in punk clothes: it was Carla Thomas, and her friends, Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris, and they had knives in their hands.

Rurika Matsumoto: Carla, you little Hellraising bitch.

Carla Thomas: SHUT UP, BITCH! NOW PREPARE TO DIE!

Rangiku Matsumoto: Jeez, she's still as bad as ever.

Suddenly, we heard the familiar malevolent laughter and we saw a dark mist descend, and as it descended, Sebastian emerged, and he was here to kill Carla Thomas, Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris.

Nico: Shit, it's Sebastian!

But then, Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, Plucky Duck, Hampton Pig, Fifi La Fume, Shirley the Loon, Furrball, Lil Beeper, and Calamity Coyote arrived and got in Sebastian's way.

Buster Bunny: You guys take care of redeeming Carla and taking down her friends, we'll take care of Sebastian and drive him back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Right, Buster. But, just to make sure you three don't get in the way.

Lincoln fired three gravity blasts that forced Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris down to the ground.

Lincoln: Now, Carla, stand down, we're only here to help you. Even though you're still out to kill Rurika and Rangiku and they want you dead for what you and those dumb Hellraisers did in killing their parents years ago and Sebastian's out to kill you and them to undermine my efforts to help you and slake his bloodlust. But, this needs to stop, Carla. You were once a good person who had a good upbringing and was a bright and smart student.

Carla Thomas: Until my dad went to prison for life for killing someone in broad daylight. I hate the world and I want to destroy it!

Twilight Sparkle: That's not the right answer, Carla. Your dad was a bad person, but didn't someone try to help raise you right?

Suddenly, Carla Thomas remembered.

Carla Thomas: (Gasps) My mom. What am I even doing? Mom tried to raise me right after Dad went to prison, but I went off the rails and because of it, I just became a ticking time bomb of hatred and by the time I turned sixteen, I became a notorious Hellraiser causing trouble on the streets, drinking alcohol, and disobeying school rules which got me expelled.

Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris: WHAT THE FUCK?! CARLA, DON'T LISTEN TO THEM! KILL THEM!

Rurika Matsumoto: Shut it, you Hellraising assholes!

Starlight Glimmer: You have a choice, Carla, you have the choice to seek redemption and start fresh.

Carla Thomas: Please..., help.

Suddenly, Lincoln, Twilight, and her friends had heard the call, and they fired beams of magic and redeeming light at Carla Thomas, and it removed all of the darkness from within her, and she went to our side, and that angered Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris.

Joshua Fairbrook: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Eliza Stanton: DAMN IT! IF YOU ALL HADN'T GOTTEN IN OUR WAY, WE WOULD'VE FINALLY WROUGHT TERROR ON THIS PATHETIC CITY AND KILLED EVERYONE IN OUR WAY!

David Morris: WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL YOU ALL AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD, FUCKING PIGS!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) That's it, now you're really going to get it, we're gonna wipe those shit-eating grins off your faces!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Too bad we didn't call The Big Claw Gang here, Panther and Shroud would enjoy straightening you three out.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) It would've ended in a bloody fist fight or with those three dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Of course, you three don't even deserve death, you deserve to be locked up like the animals that you are.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and

James Blunt went after Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris and fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and they got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris, and they got sent flying into a wall, they got back out, but boy, were they mega pissed and they let out a loud shriek of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, shitheads.

Allie Maxwell shot Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris in the stomach, and they got hit hard and that really made them even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (HEARS SEBASTIAN'S DEMONIC SCREAM) Before Sebastian tries to kill them. You three had this coming for years, now your days of raising Hell on our city end forever. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into

Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Slash Beast and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic

Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln tied them up in rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjackets and he beamed them to The Iapetus Prison for Irredeemable Hellraising Teens where they were placed in Supermax Security Solitary Confinement and in separate doorless windowless cells and chained to the walls with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy as they let out screams of rage. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Your Hellraising days are finally over.

Then, Buster Bunny punched Sebastian hard in the face and sent him flying into a tree, he was about to get back up, but Buster Bunny and his friends glare at him with a glare of justice.

Buster Bunny: You have lost this round in your attempt to slake your bloodthirst and to also undermine Lincoln and his efforts, Sebastian. For as long as we're here, your schemes will always end in failure. (DRAMATIC VOICE) Now, back to your lair, Foul Creature of Darkness!

SEBASTIAN LET OUT A DEMONIC SHRIEK AND HE HISSED AT BUSTER BUNNY AND HIS FRIENDS SHOWING HIS RAZOR SHARP FANGS AND HE RAN BACK TO THE WORLD TREE

ESTATE!

Nico: That was a little dramatic, don't you think?

Babs Bunny: Hey, we have to maintain our reputation for always foiling Sebastian whenever he cooks up something like this. Sure, he's no longer that monster from nine years ago. (Spin changes into a gangster) But, the boys and I still don't trust him one bit, see? He's crazy, a loose cannon, I tell youse! (Spin changes back to normal)

Qin: (SNICKERS) If he gets loose, we'll warn you guys.

Lincoln: But, at least, we got Carla redeemed and Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris are in my newly built prison. (To Baia Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Baia.

Baia Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Baia Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Baia Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Baia Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Baia Westbrook and hugged her, and Baia Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Baia Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Baia Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Springirl, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Springirl. She's the seventh youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Baia Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Baia kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Baia absolutely despises Danzo Shimura with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Nico: You have absolutely no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us.

Me: Same here, if we ever see him again, we'll make him pay.

Lincoln: After all the trouble Danzo's caused to the world of Shinobi, if we see that miserable unscrupulous warhawk, he's really in for

Hell, and now that you're here, Baia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Baia Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Baia Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Baia Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Baia Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Baia Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Baia Westbrook.

Baia Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Baia Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Baia Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Baia Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Baia Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the girl he was to rescue, and when he did, he recognized her, she's the Simulator version of Margaret the Undead Plague Doctor.

Ets: Whoa, that's Simulator Margaret the Undead Plague Doctor.

Then, when she saw Ets, she ran up to him and kissed him.

Nicole: Ets definitely deserved that reward for saving her from Carla's Hellraiser ex-friends.

Baia Westbrook: You said it.

Then, we went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the twelve girls are Margaret the Undead Plague Doctor and Arina Nonomiya, Fuyuno Kurokawa, Kaon Akama, Kukuri Hanamure, Mitsuha Amagaya, Remi Mitake, Shoko Kumano, Surt, Toka Akiba, Utaha Shirasagi, and Yui Atago from Enjou Gakuen ~[Enjou Joshi] o Shidou Seyo!~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Margaret the Undead Plague Doctor and Arina Nonomiya, Fuyuno Kurokawa, Kaon Akama, Kukuri Hanamure, Mitsuha Amagaya, Remi Mitake, Shoko Kumano, Surt, Toka Akiba, Utaha Shirasagi, and Yui Atago from Enjou Gakuen ~[Enjou Joshi] o Shidou Seyo!~.

Nicole: Baia did an awesome job saving them from Carla's Hellraiser ex-friends before they could kill them to slake their bloodthirst.

Lincoln: Unlike with Carla, those three are truly irredeemable. Are you girls okay?

Arina Nonomiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Arina Nonomiya and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega

Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips

with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Fuyuno Kurokawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kaon Akama: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Margaret the Undead Plague Doctor, Arina Nonomiya, Fuyuno Kurokawa, Kaon Akama, Kukuri Hanamure, Mitsuha Amagaya, Remi Mitake, Shoko Kumano, Surt, Toka Akiba, Utaha Shirasagi, and Yui Atago with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out the villains we went after were local callous bully and thug and Hellraiser, Carla Thomas, and her Hellraising friends, Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris.

But, when Lincoln showed what he, Twilight Sparkle, and her friends did in redeeming Carla Thomas after finding out there was still some good in her and beating down her Hellraiser ex-friends and throwing them in Lincoln's newly built Iapetus Prison for Irredeemable Hellraising Teens, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him on the lips. Lincoln and Baia Westbrook have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town and Carla Thomas was put in The Redemption Squad.

Maria: Oh man, Lincoln, you, Twilight, and her friends did awesome redeeming Carla. She really went down the wrong path after her dad got thrown in prison.

Lincoln: We did, and we threw her Hellraiser ex-friends, Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris, in my new prison on Iapetus.

Nico: Plus, Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, Plucky Duck, Hampton Pig, Fifi La Fume, Shirley the Loon, Furrball, Lil Beeper, and Calamity Coyote really laid quite the beatdown on Sebastian.

Me: That they did.

Buster Bunny: We have to maintain our powerful reputation as warriors against Sebastian's bloodthirst.

Gohan: Well, that's only the first time it happened, but knowing how unpredictable he is, it's only a matter of time before he tries again. But, for now, he's back to normal.

Plucky Duck: (To Sebastian Mendez) And you better remain that way, you dirty dog!

Sebastian Mendez: And you are a dirty duck.

Plucky Duck: WHY, YOU LOATHESOME, SADISTIC, DUPICITOUS, INSIDIOUS LITTLE...!

BLAM!

SEBASTIAN HIT PLUCKY DUCK ON THE HEAD WITH A SHOVEL AND HE HAS A HUGE LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Sebastian Mendez: That'll teach you to stand against me! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Babs Bunny: (Spin Changes into an 80s tough biker girl outfit) You best keep that malevolent nature of yours in check, or the girls and I will hogtie you to a lamppost and run you down like the filthy animal that you are.

Sebastian Mendez: (THREATENING MALEVOLENT VOICE) You wouldn't dare!

Fifi La Fume: (Spin Changes into an 80s tough biker girl outfit) Ya wanna find out, punk?!

Shirley the Loon: (Spin Changes into an 80s tough biker girl outfit) We'll take it outside right here and right now, if you, like, push it any further.

The girls cracked their knuckles, and Sebastian growled like a malevolent demon and fled back to his room as the girls changed back to their regular outfits and high-fived.

Nico: Dang, next time, keep the 80s tough biker girl outfits on, that was really good.

After Lincoln, Twilight Sparkle, and her friends redeemed Carla Thomas and we beat down Joshua Fairbrook, Eliza Stanton, and David Morris and threw them in The Iapetus Prison for Irredeemable Hellraising Teens forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Baia Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Baia Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Baia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Baia Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Baia Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and

going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, James Blunt took out a video.

Lincoln: Say, Mr. Blunt, what's that memory about?

James Blunt: This one was from two years before Cage and Travis were brought back by the council, but by that time, Caleb Maxwell had returned from the dead eight years later lost and confused and looking like he awakened to a living nightmare, and I was the first one to run into him, and he eventually bonded with me. Though it was due to him worrying about what his mom and sister would think seeing him return from the dead.

James Blunt put the video in as it played on the big screen, and it showed James Blunt walking in the streets of New York one night before he heads back home to Mingo County, West Virginia. Suddenly, he caught sight of someone: a young man with long dark brown hair, but he was dressed in a dark red shirt but it was riddled with bullets and stained with his own blood, black pants, and black boots, but he was walking with a horrified look on his face: it was like he was in a living nightmare. It was Caleb Maxwell, but he'd returned from the dead after dying eight years ago.

Past James Blunt: This kid seems rather out of sorts, he's not drunk, but something's got him spooked. Just don't interfere too much, James.

Suddenly, James Blunt approached the stranger, and put his left hand on his right shoulder.

Past James Blunt: Hey, kid, it's not safe walking out here at night by yourself.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I...I don't know where I am, or who I am. I don't even know where I'm supposed to go to.

Suddenly, Caleb's cross tattoo reacted and it started bleeding as he winced in pain and he panicked and backed into a wall.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Get back, get away, I already know what you are,..., vampire!

Then, James Blunt's dark brown eyes turn bright red and his fangs grew longer.

Past James Blunt: How did you easily find out what I am?

Suddenly, James Blunt caught sight of the vampiric cross tattooed on Caleb's right arm with blood running down from it.

Past James Blunt: That tattoo, you're a Maxwell. It's not safe for you out here especially at night. Come on.

Caleb Maxwell followed James Blunt who drove him to Mingo County, West Virginia, and he had him sit in bed.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) This poor kid's all alone and lost, I'm glad I got to him before someone could hurt him. I need to find out who he is. (Out Loud) Do you have any form of Identification?

Caleb Maxwell took out his wallet and gave it to James Blunt.

Past James Blunt: Alright, let's see who you are and get some answers.

James Blunt examines the wallet, but when he saw the driver's license ID, his eyes went wide.

Past James Blunt: It can't be, you're Caleb Maxwell. But, that's impossible, you...

Past Caleb Maxwell: I what?

Past James Blunt: You died eight years ago in The Hallowshade Bloodbath. You were shot dead by Drake Maxwell, your own brother.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I died?

When Caleb Maxwell saw the bullet holes in his shirt, suddenly, a memory flashed back to him: it was the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath eight years ago, and he did get killed. Caleb flashed back, and he gripped his head in pain.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, it's true, I did die there. Yet, I can't remember anything else, it hurts.

Past James Blunt: You should get some rest, Caleb, we'll talk in the morning.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, perhaps some rest should help.

Caleb Maxwell decided to get some sleep as James Blunt left him. Then, the next day, Caleb Maxwell was up and was in a red shirt James Blunt got for him, his black pants, and his black boots that were cleaned of blood, and some time passed, as some of his memories came back to him but a bit slowly, and as time went on, he began bonding with James Blunt as we saw him helping the vampire out in the field.

Cage Blunt: I don't know whether to feel happy or jealous.

James Blunt: Heh, you did help me out many times before, Cage.

Suddenly, a month later, as night fell, James Blunt saw eight bite marks on Caleb's neck and arms: he'd recognized them as vampire bite marks.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, I've been meaning to ask, where did you get those bite marks and how did you get that tattoo?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs and turns to James Blunt) It was on the day I first ran into your son, Cage, and his vampire blood brother, Travis Tackett, eight years ago. The sclera of their eyes were black and the iris of their eyes were bright red, and they...they were out for blood due to drinking Demon Blood, and every night for a month and a half, I've had to run from them.

Past James Blunt: Cage, you really messed up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And the bite marks, they attacked me on separate other night and drank some of my blood and left me alone bleeding. I had help in treating the marks, but I still felt the burning sensation of fangs sinking into my neck and arms, and my mark warns me of their presence. But, that's not the worst: I accidentally drank demon blood after I knocked your son off to escape his grasp and kicked the bottle Travis opened, and it turned me into an animal out for blood.

Past James Blunt: My God. You know, blood isn't exactly safe for human consumption, and just one drop of Demon Blood in a human's system drives them mad.

Suddenly, James Blunt wrapped his arms around Caleb Maxwell and hugged him, and Caleb in turn hugged him back. Suddenly, the feeling of comfort from someone during that time of despair caused him to break down and cry into James Blunt's shoulder.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) Cage, when you get back, you and Travis both have got a lot to make up for. This kid didn't deserve to get caught up in it, I've got to talk to someone in Yuridia about this tomorrow, but for now, Caleb really needs a lot of help.

James Blunt continued comforting Caleb Maxwell as the video ended.

Christa: James, you really helped Caleb out in a time like that.

Cage Blunt: Caleb really suffered a lot thanks to me and Travis terrifying him, and Dad had to help with easing the trauma he had.

Marlene Maxwell: And I understand why you didn't try and come back home to us, you thought we would be afraid of what we would see.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, that's correct, Mom. You would've freaked out along with Allie if you both saw me.

Nico: I get it though. You feared of that consequence, and you had to go with James to West Virginia.

Me: The country would've helped you out in a time like that.

Caleb Maxwell: It did for two years, but then, something called out to me, and I went back to New York, and by then, Cage and Travis were back in New York and Cage was already working for the NYPD, and the day that I ran into Cage was when the last bit of my memory came back: the memory of Drake and the four senior members of The Syndicate shooting me dead.

Lincoln: And the call you heard, it was that last bit of your memory calling you back to New York.

Caleb Maxwell: And back to where it all began. James helped me a lot during those two years I spent with him, and over time, my memories returned. But, when the call of my last memory came to me, I had to move back home and where I eventually began my journey.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/ Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Asami: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Asami, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/ Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Cleyopatra: (Swooning) Now, that's a real man.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika

Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator are in your harem, Linky.

Asami, Anna Techgeek/C Branch Operator, Cleyopatra, Carla Consoletech/Console Operator, Erika Herocustom/Custom Hero Girl, Emily Refereegal/Emcee, Simulator Erika, Exma, Universe 666 Eyesight, Kiiro, Lin Lin, Universe 666 Maiko Plasma, Mina Branchmain/Main Branch Operator, Universe 666 Mosquito Girl, Natalie Ver. 9, Noria, Okamaitachi, Pink Hornet, Universe 666 Raptora, Universe 666 Reptera, Shadow Ring, Sara Shelterhero/Shelter Nr. 7 Girl, Shizuka, Karin Herospecial/Special Review Committee Girl, Suiko, Twin Tail, Webigaza, Yuta, Zoey Branchfist/Z Branch Committee Girl, and Corina Branchbird/Z Branch Operator showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Buster Bunny: Hmm, you hadn't made any moves to try anything, Sebastian, but you better not try anything or it'll be a repeat of today, mister.

Sebastian Mendez: (HISSES)

Babs Bunny: Unpredictable psychopath, always have been and doomed to be forever.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Asami: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, and Mindy who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when

you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Luncheon Kingdom for another round.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Anyone want to come with me this time?

Me: I'll go.

Konan: And me too.

Chazz: And me and Kaiba too.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Okay then lets go.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at LUNCHEON KINGDOM!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Awesome.

Nicole: You guys are gonna love the next baddie.

Chazz: Who is it?

Me: (Senses Something) WHOA! There's something here that has a huge power!

Nico: WOW! Whoever it is has amazing power.

Nicole: That is the baddie and she's coming now.

We saw the baddie and she looked like Konan but with angel wings made of pure storms and she was in a smoking hot bikini.

Me: (GASP)!

Lincoln: That's AmeArashi. She is the Akuma of Konan. The Hypothetical Akuma of Konan and a deadly master of lightning and all things thunder. She has INTENSELY Strong lightning powers that rivaled all the powers of the Akatsuki combined! And she is a Triple Z-Rank Shinobi. She was made because of Obito's plans that were going to destroy the entire planet and she vowed to kill him and join Naruto and bring the world to peace with him the right way

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: WHOA! Her power is that strong!?

Nico: Incredible!

Me: Yeah. (To AmeArashi) I will say this though you are really smoking hot in that.

AmeArashi: (Giggles) Thank you.

Nico: I don't know how to feel about that

Me: But it's amazing that you hate Obito as much as we all do especially after how he was going to try and destroy the entire planet all in the name of peace! But that is not peace!

Konan: Yeah that is total annihilation!

AmeArashi: I agree there! That was horrible!

Me: It was. And he played the Akatsuki all for a bunch of fucking patsies!

AmeArashi: I agree there too! What he did was beyond all forms of forgiveness.

Me: I know. What he did was horrible.

Kaiba: I agree.

Me: Yeah. Konan I'm sorry you went through all that.

AmeArashi: I know J.D. I know. But you destroyed the Akatsuki and I will always be grateful to you for that.

Me: I know and to make sure their plan never came into being I had to do a REALLY desperate and absolutely reprehensible move to make sure it never happens.

AmeArashi: What did you have to do?

Me: I had to destroy the moon.

AmeArashi: That is crazy but it worked.

Me: It did. But I will say this though, you would REALLY Give the Akatsuki in its entirety a run for their money.

AmeArashi: (Giggles) I sure would. Now I want to do what's right and help Naruto and all the world earn peace the right way.

Me: That is good. So you want to be in the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

AmeArashi: That's right.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Konan: That is truly noble there.

AmeArashi: It sure is.

Nico: But for now, we have to fight.

Me: Lets go for it! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

AmeArashi: Lets dance.

THUNDERCLAP!

She flew into the air and I flew after her.

She fired a massive blast of lightning and I fired a powerful blast of blue fire and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was powerful enough to obliterate a massive village!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

I flew out of the explosion and AmeArashi fired more lightning blasts and I dodged them.

Me: WOLF MOON THUNDERSTORM STYLE NINJA ART: JANUARY NEBULA THUNDERCLAP WOLFPACK!

I formed the Wolf Moon in the Orion Nebula and fired massive blasts of lightning and they formed into wolves and blasted AmeArashi all over the place!

Nico: YEAH!

Chazz: Don't leave us out!

Me: Wouldn't dream of it Chazz!

Chazz: I summon INFERNAL INCINERATOR!

He summoned said monster and Chazz fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Kaiba: I summon my almighty BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON!

He summoned his signature monster!

Blue-Eyes Roared!

Kaiba: Lets do this! Blue-Eyes attack with WHITE LIGHTNING!

Chazz: Infernal Incinerator attack with CHTHONIAN INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted AmeArashi all over!

Me: Konan lets use a combo on her.

Konan: With pleasure. Sacred Paper Emissary Jutsu!

Konan disguises six hundred billion explosive tags as the surrounding scenery, be it earth or water, with enough sophistication that even the Sharingan cannot see through it. When the target is in position, Konan causes the scenery to split in half, resulting in the rapid creation of a huge abyss beneath the target. Due to the sudden lack of any available foothold, the target inevitably descends ever deeper into the depths of the chasm. As the target falls, Konan guides the explosive tags to stick to their body and detonate, with six hundred billion being enough for ten minutes of consecutive explosions — more than enough to counter the five minute time limit on Obito Uchiha's intangibility

---

Me: KAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Me and Konan: SACRED ENERGY EMISSARY OF 600,000,000,000,000 BLASTS!

I FIRED A POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND IT HAD THE PAPER BOMBS FORM INTO HUGE KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AND THEY ALL WENT AT AMEARASHI AND THEY HIT HER AND EXPLODED ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLY AND INDISCRIMINATE FORCE AND BLASTED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE!

NUMEROUS AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

When the smoke cleared AmeArashi was down but not out!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT WAS EPIC!

Chazz: This is intense!

Me: Boy I would hate to see how Obito would stand up to that one!

Nico: No kidding!

Konan: That was awesome! Just like old times huh J.D.

Me: You said it.

Nico: Wow!

AmeArashi: That was an amazing Collaboration Jutsu! But how did you do that blast?

Me: That was the Kamehameha Wave. It's a Ki blast.

AmeArashi: KI! That's impossible! No one can use the Physical Component of Chakra.

Me: That's what everyone else thought too. Ki is much more powerful and much more destructive than Chakra and it possesses enough power to destroy an entire planet.

Nico: Yep. I should know.

Me: Also Nico I helped Konan with Naruto and Sakura and Fu in 150,000 years and we battled Obito before the 4th Great War broke out and we severely wounded him with that very same and powerful combo.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Konan: Yep.

Me: Obito was VERY MASSIVELY Mangled up after that and it's how we exposed him to the world and showed everyone that he was alive and well and out to destroy everyone.

Nico: WHOA! Kakashi must've been horrified to hear about that.

Me: He was not only horrified but he was absolutely bewildered.

Nico: Geez!

AmeArashi: I don't blame him. To find out that his own best friend was out to kill everyone? That would leave a huge wound on you.

Me: It would.

Kaiba: Yeah that is shocking.

Chazz: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

?: That is crazy!

Out came the Tiamat Gene-slammer and the Embodiment of Dark Mantis.

Nico: (GASP) Jayna Tiamat!

Maya Mantis: And Maya Mantis, embodiment of Dark Mantis at your service.

Noah: Maya! Wow!

Orion: Awesome to see you!

Maya Mantis: You too Noah and Orion! Been a while.

Nico: (gets out Nruff and Crescent Grizzly's Ridewatch) Time for pig and bear power!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted AmeArashi all over.

Konan: SHIKIGAMI DANCE!

She fired a swirl of paper blades.

Chazz, Kaiba and their monsters fired fire and lightning blasts and Jayna fired waves of fire, lightning, poison gas, acid and ice and Maya Mantis fired blasts of energy and I fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over and she was down!

We won!

WE CHEERED!

Nico: YEAH!

We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Noah and Orion?

Maya Mantis: I met them both when they were fighting with all the rangers from over the course of 20 years against the Armada. I helped them all out during that.

Me: WOW! That still was so epic even after 11 years. That gives me goosebumps seeing and remembering that.

Nico: That was so awesome to see all the rangers there.

Maya Mantis: It sure was.

Me: And Jayna what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Jayna Tiamat: When me and Nico were in our Dungeons & Dragons club and we battled the mighty Tiamat there.

Me: Wow! Tiamat is a really powerful and amazing 5-Headed Dragon there.

Konan: I agree.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Jayna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jayna Tiamat: Same here.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Maya Mantis: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

We left the Simulator and we cheered wildly.

Everyone was at the stadium. The entire stadium was packed!

Nikki Tora: Okay. Let me guess what the announcement is. You made robots made of beer.

Homer: Ooh, beer robots! I wanna see!

Poromon: No it's not that.

Lola: You'll see.

Manaphy was coming.

Me: Here she comes.

Manaphy: Okay what's all this about Poromon?

Homer: Poromon made beer robots and he doesn't want to show us!

Nico: Homer shh.

Homer: Sorry.

Poromon: Manaphy I want to ask you this. I knew you since we first met when Nico joined up and we were dating and all that. So my question is this.

ON A JUMBOTRON SCREEN WAS "MANAPHY WILL YOU MARRY ME?!"

WE GASPED AND CHEERED!

Poromon had a ring and it was a beautiful blue ring.

Manaphy: OH POROMON OF COURSE I WILL!

She jumped and hugged and kissed him!

Sunburn: Yay, Poromon!

Homer: Aw. So, no beer robots?

Me: Homer.

Homer: Sorry.

Bart: Even if there were beer Robots, Homer would drink them.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer strangled Bart.

Lily tased Homer.

Jiraiya: You should include strippers in your wedding!

Rippersnapper:...no. Just no

KRABLAM!

Nicole punched Jiraiya in his face and bashed out some of his teeth!

Me: Ouch. But congratulations to Poromon and Manaphy!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Okay. For your wedding, you should include something special

Poromon: Okay then!

Qin: Good idea!

Sludge: Where will wedding take place?

Poromon: Hogwarts!

Me: Awesome!

William: Nico, remember when I asked you if Poromon and Manaphy are expecting children?

Nico: I do. Why?

William: This might be a step in the right direction.

Teresa: It sure is!

Nico: Hey yeah! You're right!

Nicole: Yep. And Jiraiya-sensei no strippers! Or else I'll make sure you NEVER walk again!

Nico: (GULPS)

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger

than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Morgan, Carol's evil persona, she's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and she still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we are none too pleased to see again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Morgan, Carol's evil persona, she's come back from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor, and she still wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: What the fuck?!

May: Oh God.

Carol and Lori: That poisonous miserable little viper! She's going to pay for coming back from the dead again!

?: And this time, she's staying dead and gone forever.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with green hair, green clothes, green eyes, green angel wings, she has the Kuuga symbol on her forehead, crop top, and skirt, she has on a necklace with the Kuuga symbol for the pendant, and she has a Titan Sword sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kate Kuuga, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Kuuga Team.

Nico: Whoa! Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Kate Kuuga, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Kuuga Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of all the powers of the titans and the powers of the Kuuga Riders and the Gurongi and she is a deadly force to be reckoned with, and she's also stronger than all the Kuuga Riders and the Gurongi times 500,000,000,000,000,000 and vowed to kill N-Daguva-Zeba no matter what. Plus, she's also the emissary of the Gods of Olympus. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in all the powers of the titans and the powers of the Kuuga Riders and the Gurongi. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the Kuuga Riders and the Gurongi combined times 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, and she also taught Lincoln all about the history of Olympus. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Kuuga-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she specifically hates Lori.

Nico: Whoa! I hate to even ask just how strong are you really, Lincoln, because if I did, it'll lead to my head exploding. But, Lori, what did you do to piss her off?

Crash Bandicoot: Lori was pissed off because of Morgan forcing Carol to sabotage her golf game, and it led to Lori trying to kill Lincoln, but Kate smashed her into the dirt hard and she got grounded.

Me: I remembered that all too well.

Nico: She really is such a bitch obsessed with status and making Lori suffer.

Maria: Morgan really is such a bitch.

Lincoln: Well, she's in for a world of pain, only this time, we're getting rid of her permanently.

Kate Kuuga: You said it.

The previous group came.

Metal Sonic: Can me, Marionette Shadow, Riddler, Wrecking Crew, Sportsmaster, Spymaster, Unicorn, Pyros, Beautiful Gorgeoud, and Kite Man go with you guys?

Thunderball: Nice job on the proposal

Poromon: Thanks! It was fun.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Lola: Awesome!

Camie: YEAH!

Riddler: Nico, Riddle Me this: Which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Piledriver: I hope it's a powerful one

Nico: Oh it is but Kari and Gatomon are not going to like this one. LadyDevimon.

THEY GASPED!

Kari: Whoa man!

Gatomon: That one was powerful.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: And she appeared twice before from what I remember.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. 1st time in the Digital World with the Dark Masters and the 2nd time when the Daemon Corps appeared.

Camie: Whoa!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Kate Kuuga to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Kate Kuuga: That was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln: Sorry about that. Anyways, I also found out that Morgan is here in Gotham Royal York, and she's planning on launching a massive attack on the city with a massive army of convicts she busted out of prison.

Me: I can't believe her, that bitch!

Nico: Okay, now she's really done it!

Lincoln: I just sent out an alert to the city, and warned them of Morgan's return. Now, we can get after her and kill her.

Nico: Along with her thugs. Alright, team, let's go, this is the absolute last time we ever have to deal with Morgan.

Lincoln: After everything Morgan forced Carol to do and tried to ruin her life and kill her to take her place and finally kill Lori, this is where her poisonous schemes end here and now.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as they sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the next of the dark nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure we saw was Peace Salyers' Demon Blood Influenced self, the next of the dark nightmares of Caleb Maxwell brought to life by Morana Desdemona, and she's coming after us.

Peace Salyers: No way, I don't remember any encounters with Allie's brother after he came back from the dead.

Allie Maxwell: Oh really, Peace. Well, do I remind you of one incident near the diner, and one of the blowhard jocks on the football team and his girlfriend tried to hurt you and Cage not only came to help you, but also, they got scared when they saw Caleb appear, and he terrified everyone there.

Peace Salyers: Oh, now I remember.

Leela Salyers: Honestly, Caleb, you terrifying The Syndicate at night was bad enough, but you terrifying everyone during the school dance was worse. Thank goodness Cage got Peace out of there before you really did something horrific.

Crash Bandicoot: I hate to find out what other things Caleb did to terrify The Syndicate.

Caleb Maxwell: Not unless you want to wind up in the nuthouse driven mad by what you find.

Nico: (Shudders) Good point, we'll take your word for it. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Morgan.

Lincoln: For far too long, Morgan has terrorized Carol, Lori, and all of Michigan. This time, we'll see to it that poisonous viper finally dies here and now, and once we are done with Morgan, we're confronting the next of Caleb's nightmares.

Peace Salyers: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Before we head out, J.D. should tell you all about what happened and Mr. Pingrey you need to hear this.

Mr. Pingrey: Okay.

Me: It was back in 2016.

I went over what happened in Chapter 77 of Loud House Revamped

FLASHBACK - Chapter 77: Carol's Redemption

It was a rainy day and it starts out with me, Lincoln, Linka and Lily playing video games and Varie, Aylene, Gabrielle, Lucy and Laney are reading books.

Me: I've got you now!

Lily: I don't think so J.D.!

Linka: I'm coming in!

Lincoln: We'll see about that!

We were playing a racing game and Lily beat us.

Lily: Yes I won!

Me: Oh man! Lily you are awesome!

Lily: They don't call me the Queen of Games for nothing.

Linka: I can't argue with that.

The doorbell rang.

Laney: I'll get that.

Laney walked up to the door and opened it and on the porch stood Carol Pingrey and she was wet, cold, shivering and crying. Her clothes were shredded and her hair was a mess.

Laney: Carol!? Why are you here?

Carol: (Crying) I got disowned by my parents and I have no where to go!

Laney: Oh man.

Me: You got disowned? That's horrible!

Varie: Come on.

We took her to the kitchen and brought her some food and water.

I made her some spaghetti and meatballs. She was eating and we decided to talk to her.

Me: What drove your parents to kick you out?

Carol: I got back from reform school 3 days ago and I got into a horrible argument with my father and they kicked me out of the house. When I was living on the streets, I discovered that I had another version of me inside of me.

Varie: Another you?

Laney: Like a split personality?

Carol: Yes Laney. She comes out when I get angry. I call her Morgan. She made me do all sorts of terrible things as her. How did you know about that?

Laney: I want to become a forensic and criminal psychologist when I grow up. It's always been one of my key interests.

Carol: I can believe it. Morgan is very ruthless and I can't control her. Now she's appearing whenever she wants.

Carol's eyes turned red.

Carol: I can do anything I want. I've always been better than Lori!

Carol comes back.

Carol: See? That was Morgan.

Lucy: Wicked. I've read that book "The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde" and it was very interesting. Split Personalities have caused alot of problems for alot of people around the world.

Aylene: This is very serious.

Laney: I thought you like Vampires, Lucy.

Lucy: I'm actually into all the monsters and themes of Horror.

Lincoln: I can believe it.

Gabrielle: [British Accent] This Morgan persona is a very dangerous creature and we have to stop it.

Lisa comes in.

Lisa: I believe I have the solution friends and siblings. Follow me please.

We all follow Lisa into her laboratory and she shows us a strange machine.

Lisa: This is my prototype Persona Remover. I just finished it 5 days ago.

Aylene: Cool.

Laney: I don't know Lisa. Are you sure this is safe?

Lisa: It is elder sister. I tested it on a person with Dissociative Identity Disorder, Street Name: Split Personality, and removed 4 personas from that person and cured him.

Me: Wow!

Varie: That's amazing Lisa.

Gabrielle: Incredible! This could be a new giant step in the fields of mental medicine.

Lisa: It is.

Carol: Well if this will help me get rid of Morgan then I'll do it. I want to redeem myself and rebuild my friendship with Lori and rebuild my life.

Me: I want to see this in action. This looks really cool. Plus Luan got Light Powers because her evil persona got out of her on its own.

Carol: I've heard about that.

We put Carol in the machine and turn it on. A red smoke covered her. In the recesses of her mind it went in and grabbed Morgan. On the outside in the second pod the red smoke manifested into Morgan. When it was done, Carol was forever changed and the machine opened up.

Me: How do you feel Carol?

Carol: I feel great. I can't hear her anymore! I'm cured!

Me: It really worked!

Varie: I can't believe it!

Laney: Incredible!

Lucy: Wicked.

Lily: That is cool!

Lincoln: This is amazing!

Linka: No kidding!

Gabrielle: Wait! Look!

We all see in the second pod and it opened up and revealed Morgan. She was a red haired Carol and she had red eyes and red clothes.

Morgan: Where the crud am I?

Me: So we finally meet on the physical plane Morgan.

Lisa: This is exactly what has happened when I tested it. My machine separates the evil personalities of a person with a Split Personality from the original host. It creates a physical manifestation of that persona and makes them a separate being. Their life energy is not linked and we can destroy them without any fatal repercussions to the original host.

Varie: So we can fight her without causing any harm to Carol?

Carol: That's great. Now I can make this low life pay for ruining my life!

Lisa: I will gladly assist you Carol.

Morgan: I will kill you both and take over as Carol forever!

Me: Wait! Lets have you fight in the simulator. I know just the scenario too.

Carol: Simulator? What's that?

Varie: We'll show you. Aylene, you go get Lori. She's gonna want to know about this.

Aylene: Okay. [Aylene leaves to get Lori]

Lori's Room

Lori was texting Bobby on her phone when her door opened.

Aylene: Lori! I'm sorry to come in like this but we have a big problem. I'll explain on the way to the Simulator. Come on.

Lori got up and grabbed her sword and joined Aylene as they ran.

Lori: So what's up Aylene?

Aylene: You're gonna think I'm crazy, but Carol Pingrey has a Split Personality that made her do all sorts of terrible things.

Lori: That viper Carol is a monster that deserved what she got!

Aylene: I'm not kidding Lori. It made her do all that. It made her destroy your friendship with her and it made her into someone she's not.

Lori: Are you serious Aylene!?

Aylene: Yes. Carol told us and Lisa just removed Carol's evil persona who she calls Morgan with her new Persona Remover machine and Carol and Lisa are going to fight her.

Lori: I won't believe it until I see it, but I have a feeling you're right.

Aylene: It also made her parents disown her 3 days ago and made her homeless.

Lori: What!? Are you serious!?

Aylene: Yes I am.

They entered the Simulator Control Room and Lori saw Carol looking at Morgan with intense rage and vengeful hatred.

Lori: Is that red haired girl Morgan?

Aylene: Yes. She's a physical embodiment of Carol's rage, arrogance, narcissism, pride and sociopathic nature. She's extremely ruthless.

Lori went into the Simulator.

Lori: Carol!

Carol: Lori! [Hugs Lori and cries] Lori! I'm so sorry I broke off our friendship! It was because I had a split personality. [Points to Morgan] She made me do all those horrible things to you and ruined my life!

Lori: Carol, I can now see that it all wasn't your fault.

Carol gets better.

Carol: Yeah.

Lori: Now lets destroy this demon!

Carol: Yeah! [Lori and Carol High Five]

In the control room I punched in the scenario.

Me: Coming online girls.

THE SIMULATOR

The Simulator activated and Lori, Carol and Lisa found themselves in the movie Dragonheart from 1996.

Lori: I remember this. It's the final fight from the movie "Dragonheart". I used to watch this movie all the time when I was growing up.

Carol: Me too. I love dragons.

Lisa: Great minds do think alike for some people even though dragons are mythological beings.

Lori: Well. Lets show this monster what the power of friendship can do.

Lori spreads her blue wings and unsheathes her Scottish Claymore.

Carol: Lets get her.

Lori, Carol and Lisa charged and Carol punched Morgan in the face and Lisa kicked her in the stomach. Lori then slashed Morgan in the face with one swing of her sword and fired a blast of wind that sent her crashing into the wall of the fortress they were in. Morgan got up and charged toward them in a blind rage. Lori kicked Morgan in the chin and Carol punched her in the mouth and knocked out some of her teeth. Lisa kicked Morgan in the back and sent her flying up into the air. Lori flew up and dealt an axe kick and sent her crashing through the castle floor. Morgan got up and she was enraged beyond all forms of human comprehension.

Morgan: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lori: You brought all this on yourself Morgan. You destroyed my friendship with Carol, got her in alot of trouble at school, ruined her social status, and you even destroyed her family and made her homeless! It's over for you!

Suddenly out of the blue, a strange blue cloud appeared out of nowhere and it enveloped Carol.

The geiger counter in the control room showed that it was radiation.

Me: That's Cosmic Radiation!

Carol suddenly started glowing and she was in a blinding flash of blue light. When it died down, Carol was on the ground.

Carol: I feel really weird. What happened?

Lori: I think you have powers like me Carol.

Carol: I do? Let me see here.

Carol held out her hand and she fired an orange heat ray and it hit the wall and exploded into a huge inferno.

Lori: WHOA!

The explosion caused some of the castle to collapse as Bowen and Einon were swordfighting and the rubble collapsed onto Einon. Burying him under a pile of stones. The explosion blew Morgan into another wall.

Me: Jumping Fireballs!

Lincoln: What power!

Linka: Incredible!

Laney: Wow!

Aylene: Wait! I've seen that heat ray before. It was from the Godzilla Franchise.

Me: Godzilla!? [I remember a scene from one of my favorite Godzilla movies and it was from "Godzilla VS Space Godzilla". Godzilla had an enhanced atomic breath ray that was orange and it destroyed Space Godzilla] I saw that heat ray too. It was awesome. That Cosmic Radiation must've given Carol some of the powers of some of the Godzilla Monsters.

Varie: It must have.

Gabrielle: Unbelievable!

Back in the Simulator, Carol was shocked.

Carol: Incredible! I now have powers like you Lori.

Lori: J.D. will have to look this up when we get back.

Lisa: Precisely. Lets finish our fight.

Bowen: Let me help you all.

Lori: Sir Bowen. We greatly appreciate it.

Bowen: You're welcome.

?: Let me assist you too.

Kara came out.

Carol: Kara. Thank you.

Kara: You're welcome.

Lori: Bowen, Einon will not die that easily. As long as Draco lives he is immortal. That explosion may have slowed Einon down, but it was not enough to kill him.

Bowen: I realise that now. But I can't kill Draco. He's my friend.

Lori: I know a way around it. But first let's destroy this wretch.

Bowen: We heard your fight up here and you've done a good job.

Lori: Thank you. Lets go.

Morgan got up and she has a sword now.

It was a claymore.

Morgan: Now you all die!

Morgan charged and Lori and Morgan clashed. Sparks were flying everywhere and setting the whole castle on fire.

But Lori caught Morgan off guard and stabbed her in the heart and killed her.

Lori: That was for Carol.

Morgan exploded into a cloud of red glitter.

Einon showed up and he was mangled up really bad.

Einon: You have not beaten me yet. I'm immortal.

Lori: Not anymore you're not. [Chants an incantation] **Jastestiga Nomleqmin Edxeuyp Krynsega Solomeras Nor!**

The soul of Draco exited Einon and went back to Draco and he was whole again.

Einon: What happened?

Lori: You're mortal again. You've lost Einon.

Bowen: We've won Einon. Your reign of terror is finished forever.

Draco suddenly broke out of the chains that were holding him down and he flew up and landed behind Bowen, Kara, Lori, Carol and Lisa and roared.

Draco: I am now whole again and it's over for you. Our link has been severed and I can now do this.

Draco blew a stream of fire out from his nose and it set Einon on fire and he was screaming in excruciating pain. Carol fired a heat ray and the castle exploded from underneath him and incinerated him.

Carol: That's it for him.

Lisa: Affirmative.

Lori: I hope he has a nice time in the Netherworld along with Morgan.

Carol: Yep. Lori, Lisa, thank you. I am now free.

Bowen: We couldn't have done all this without you.

Lori: It was our pleasure Sir Bowen. We come from another time and it's complicated.

Bowen: I see. Thank you all.

The simulator deactivated and Lori, Carol and Lisa went into the living room with all of us.

I looked up how Carol got powers but surprisingly it was not in my book.

Me: Weird. It's not in my book. Carol, you got your powers from Cosmic Radiation. It's effects are completely unpredictable.

Carol: Weird. I don't even know what else I can do.

Carol suddenly felt a sharp pain in her back and she suddenly sprouted purple angel wings and we all gasped.

Carol: Whoa. That was weird. But why does my back feel so heavy?

Lori: You've sprouted wings Carol.

Carol saw the wings and gasped.

Carol: I have! I have a lot to learn now that I've got powers like some of you. But I have nowhere to go now that I've been disowned by my parents.

Me: Lets talk to Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita then.

We called Lynn Sr. and Rita in to the Living Room.

Lynn Sr.: So what's up guys?

Lori: Mom, Dad, we found out that Carol had been disowned by her mother and father after having a terrible argument. Carol is here with us.

Carol stood before them.

Carol: Hello Mr. and Mrs. Loud.

Lynn Sr.: Why would your own family disown you?

Carol: It's a complicated story.

Me: I've called in the Principal Mr. Livingston and our teacher Mrs. Harrington so we can tell them too.

When they arrived we explained everything and Principal Livingston, Mrs. Harrington, Lynn Sr. and Rita were shocked.

Rita: Carol that is horrible. We had no idea.

Me: Nobody knew about it until it was too late.

Principal Livingston: Carol we had no idea you were going through all of that.

Carol: I didn't even know about it myself Mr. Principal.

Principal Livingston: I can tell. [to Me] Thank you for calling us over J.D. We can now help Carol deal with this evil personality problem of hers.

Mrs. Harrington: Yes. I can tell she's also been through a terrible ordeal.

Me: Yes and you're welcome. But that won't be necessary. Lisa here invented a machine that removed this evil personality and we fought it and destroyed it.

Mrs. Harrington: Interesting. May we see this machine please?

Lisa: Certainly. This way please.

We all show them the Persona Remover machine and Lisa explained how it worked.

Mrs. Harrington: This is an amazing piece of machinery.

Principal Livingston: Indeed. Lisa you are a great inventor.

Lisa: Thank you Principal Livingston. I am always available whenever my siblings, friends, and parental units require my help.

Principal Livingston: I can believe it. School starts next Monday everyone.

Me: Understood sir. See you then.

Principal Livingston and Mrs. Harrington left and Lynn Sr. and Rita decided to have Carol be part of the family. She now lives in Lori's room as a roommate and after 2 and a half years they've finally reconciled their friendship.

* * *

FLASHBACK ENDS

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man!

Nico: That still is shocking to me but amazing.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to defend the city and destroy our old enemy, Morgan, once and for all, and this time, we'll make sure she never ever comes back, and once we get done with that poisonous viper for good, Peace Salyers is going to face her Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night she encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off to the park

* * *

We arrived.

Xion: Here we are.

Bulldozer: Should we call Saix?

Me: Good idea.

We called Saix.

Saix: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Oh right J.D. I forgot to ask you. How did you help Laiha avenge her parents?

Tara Geed: Oh right we never told you all about that.

Me: Well it was back in 2017 when I was still getting the team together. It's how I met the Ultraman Geed team.

It showed me and Laiha clashing with a man wearing all black and he had glowing red eyes and his power was incredible!

Me: (Voiceover) Me and Laiha were battling Kei Fukuide who was known as the Skull Gomora and he was also the most loyal servant of Ultraman Belial, he was putting up a really powerful fight.

I kicked him in the face and fired a massive blast of energy and blasted off his arm.

Laiha then slashed him in his face.

Past me: You are nothing but a monster and a snake Kei! You had this coming for a long time!

Laiha: That's right!

Kei laughed malevolently.

Me: But that provided the key to us winning. We went and stabbed him through his black heart!

SKEWER!

We killed him instantly.

Me: After that we banished Ultraman Belial to another dimension where he would be imprisoned until sometime in the future.

Laiha then broke down and cried and I comforted her.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Laiha got her revenge on him and I helped her.

Nico: Wow! That is incredible.

Tara Geed: It sure was. And that was also when J.D. and me first met and we became good friends.

Nico: That's amazing. What dimension did you banish Ultraman Belial to?

Me: The Dark Dimension. I locked him in there until the day we face him.

Nico: Good thinking there.

Dr. Strange: That will give us plenty of time to be ready to face him.

Qin: Yeah it sure will.

Me: Yep.

Tara Geed: And with how powerful you guys have all gotten over the years he will never know what hit him.

Me: Yep that is for sure.

Lily: Who has the missions for Ultraman Geed?

Nico: Lincoln, Octavia Melody and Stacy Bolton.

Lincoln: Oh wow! This is gonna be fun!

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) This will certainly be a most amazing adventure indeed for us.

Stacy Bolton: Radical!

Me: Yeah!

Bai Tza: Let's not get too hasty. We still have ways to go

Lynn: Yeah! But we have a while to go before that. First we have my missions with the Orb team.

Ophelia Orb: That's right! That is gonna be fun.

Me: Yep and that series commemorates 50 years of Ultraman.

Hikaru Raido: Wow! That is so cool.

Me: I know. Since 1966 Ultraman has been popular. But yeah I just wanted to get that off my chest.

Sportsmaster: Belial reminds me of Darkseid

Me: Yeah come to think of it he sure does.

Qin: I agree.

Lola: He looks like it.

Ben: More like a dark version of Way Big.

Me: That is true. Like something Dark would turn into.

Nico: No kidding

Shego: I hope we stab Morgan with a nuclear blade

Me: That I can do with this.

I pulled out Nuclear Man's Ridewatch.

Shego: Now you're talking!

Me: Yep.

Vince: Oh Carol honey I don't know the full story but how did Morgan come into being?

Me: Oh right every Evil Persona has to have an origin story.

Carol: Oh right. I think I know what went down with that. It was because of when my dad was drunk and when he came home he accidentally hit me and I got a nasty concussion.

Me: Ooh ouch!

Carol: Yeah I don't remember what happened after that but it was bad.

Nico: When did this happen?

Lori: It was about 3 weeks before J.D. moved to Michigan.

Pyros: Keep the story coming

Me: Well I think the rest is history from there.

Lori: Yeah. After that, Carol became different. She became this monster that I literally didn't know and we became bitter enemies. She sabotaged my golf game and more.

Carol: Then I became rebellious, I would get into these terrible fights, I was sent to a reform school, banned from social media, disowned and all that.

Me: Yeah like we said, the rest is history.

Sandman: Until you freed her, right?

Me: Mm-hmm. Thanks to Lisa's amazing invention.

Dexter: I was impressed myself hearing about the invention Lisa made that freed her from Morgan.

Lisa Loud: It was a good invention.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Wow! I wasn't there when it all went down but that is amazing all that happened.

Mr. Pingrey: Oh Carol what have I done? I can't believe that I came home drunk. (Crying) It's all my fault!

Stewie: You keep moving. Me, Lisa, and Bowser Jr are still pissed at you.

Nico: Stewie stand down. He's already regretting everything he did because of Morgan. He just needs to see the monster Morgan with his own eyes to believe it.

Me: Yeah.

Stewie: Oh right.

Nico: Besides Mr. Pingrey has been punished more than enough as it is.

Lincoln then had a premonition!

Lincoln: OH MAN! I saw the Akuma we're going to face. Her name is Queen Terrorkaiju. The Hypothetical Akuma of Carol and a deadly and ruthless master queen of the Kaiju including the Ultraman Kaiju. She has all their powers and abilities and is a deadly force to be feared. She was made when Morgan destroyed her entire family and vowed to kill that monster

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! So we're not the only ones that are after Morgan.

Lincoln showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a queen girl with Battra's wings and had a terrifying red energy sword!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Whoa that is a scary one.

Carol: That shows how I look as the TRUE QUEEN of the Kaiju.

Camie: It sure does.

Lola: Yeah.

Kite Man: May, are you proud of Manaphy?

May: I sure am and I am so excited for this.

Lola: We all are.

Demona: Are we talking about ALL the Kaiju

Me: Yeah. Including the Ultraman Kaiju.

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be intense.

Camie: Yeah!

Beautiful Gorgeous: Where is she right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) Coming this way fast!

Me: I think she's already here! LOOK!

We saw her! It was QUEEN TERRORKAIJU!

Me: WHOA!

Carol: Oh wow!

Queen Terrorkaiju: Pleasure to meet all of you and Lori I see you are doing great as always.

Lori: You literally look incredible.

Queen Terrorkaiju: Indeed and Carol it's good to see what I looked like before. I missed my normal self.

Carol: I can tell but I look awesome.

Rhino: Carol? Is that you?

Queen Terrorkaiju: Yes it's me. But before we fight I just want to tell Carol something.

Carol: What is it?

Queen Terrorkaiju: Carol, I know our dad did you wrong before but it wasn't his fault. He was undergoing a huge amount of anger because he lost his business partner to a rival company. He loved his friend like a brother and because of that he took it out on you with alcohol and all that. So please don't be mad at him forever.

Carol: I had no idea.

Queen Terrorkaiju: Our dad was punished more than enough just like Nico said. So please give him another chance.

Me: Wait I think Becky told me about what happened with Carol's dad's company.

Becky: Yeah that's right!

Me: I completely forgot about that.

Nico: Oh man.

Applejack: Just don't expect me and my group in the usual battles today to warm up to him right away!

Me: Applejack calm down.

Applejack: Sorry.

Queen Terrorkaiju: No promises there.

Me: But that is good advice.

Queen Terrorkaiju: Indeed. Now lets do this.

She fired a blast of Gravity Lightning and it hit the ground by us and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: Whoa! My turn!

I fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

Unicorn: Didn't expect you to give advice to your own self

Queen Terrorkaiju: I know but it was the least I could do to help Carol give him another chance. I know it will take some time but it's the least I could do.

Me: True.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Lola: Yeah!

Saix: Do you feel it? The Moon's power.

He fired blades of moon blasts and blasted her all over.

Me: I feel the moon's power!

I fired blades of moonlight and blasted her all over.

Saix: Moon, shine down!

HE WENT BERSERK AND BLASTED AND BASHED HER ALL OVER!

Queen Terrorkaiju: My turn!

She fired a wave of Microoxygen energy and I blasted the beam back at her.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

She was knocked out.

Killer Frost: Didn't expect your Akuma to be so wise

Carol: That is awesome though.

Me: Like we knew from the start, every Akuma has their own personality.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Now to find Morgan.

Lola: Yeah! Lets teach that jerk some manners!

Eli: She's 500 meters to the north.

Spymaster: Is she alone?

Eli: Yes she is.

Qin: Good.

Camie: Makes things easier.

Celica: I agree there.

Me: Time to end this scourge onto the Pingrey's once and for all!

We went to face her.

Francis: Think there might be traps around?

Nico: Doubt it.

Eli: There.

We saw our target: MORGAN!

Carol: (GROWLS)

Nico: Entrance time.

We went at her.

Morgan was REALLY PISSED!

Morgan: THOSE MEDDLING FOOLS! THEY RUINED EVERYTHING! I HATE THEM SO MUCH!

Then the spirits of justice came and swirled around her and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Carol: MORGAN! Your time has come!

Morgan: (GROWLS)

They glared at each other with blazing hate!

Mr. Pingrey was absolutely flabbergasted! A red-haired, red-eyed, evil red clothing version of Carol was in front of us!

Mr. Pingrey: I can't believe it! This monster is my daughter's evil persona!?

Wrecker: We're gonna enjoy pounding your face!

Me: And it's gonna hurt REALLY BAD!

I punched Morgan in her face and kicked her.

I fired a blast of energy and blasted her.

Carol fired Atomic energy and the blasts her and exploded all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Stewie: (to Mr. Pingrey) Remember, we're doing this for Carol, not you.

Mr. Pingrey realized that everything he did was hurting Carol! Now with a fierce look of determination he got up on his feet.

Mr. Pingrey: You're right! THIS IS FOR MY DAUGHTER CAROL! NOT THIS MONSTER!

He ran and kicked Morgan in her face!

KROW!

He sent her flying and she crashed into a tree and it broke in half and crashed onto her!

SMASH!

Stewie (sighs): Not what I meant!

Nico: At least it did some damage!

Stewie: True that.

Carol: Wow nice one!

Marionette Shadow: Have some of this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Morgan all over.

Morgan: I HATE YOU CAROL! I SHOULD HAVE KILLED YOU THE MOMENT I WAS INSIDE YOU!

Qin: And what good would that have done!? You and Carol were connected and you both would have died!

Me: Like how Kami and Piccolo were one before!

Metal Sonic charged at her and bashed her all over.

Scratch: Now it's time for some robot power! HAHAHAHA!

Grounder: What robots?

BLANG!

Scratch bashed Grounder on the head.

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: We're the robots you dumbbot!

Metal Sonic and Scratch and Grounder: ROBOTNIK FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Morgan all over.

Marionette Shadow charged at her and fired energy blasts.

Lady Ninja Yae: Lets make her feel pain!

Marionette Shadow nd Lady Ninja Yae: FURY OF THE PUPPET NINJA!

They fired blades of energy and smashed her all over.

Fluttershy fired waves of leaves and blasted her.

Daffodil Burst fired beams of light and blasted Morgan.

Riddler charged at her and fired energy beams.

Kamen Rider Quiz: Lets bring the pain.

Riddler and Kamen Rider Quiz: FLAMING QUESTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Morgan all over.

Carol punched Morgan and really let her have it! SHE WAS REALLY BASHING AND SMASHING HER ALL OVER!

The Wrecking Crew charged at her and bashed her all over and really pulverized her into pulp!

SMASH WHAM BIFF CRASH SMASH WHAM!

Monster Flame Kirby: Take this!

Monster Flame Kirby and Wrecking Crew: DRAGON FLAME WRECKER!

They fired waves of dragon fire and blasted her all over.

Spymaster charged at her and kicked her in the face.

Hitoshi: Lets bring the sound of pain.

Spymaster and Hitoshi: SOUND OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Sportsmaster charged at her and kicked her all over.

Flamberge: Sisters lets get him!

Zan Partizanne: You got it!

Sportsmaster and the Three Mage Sisters: ELEMENTAL SPORTS BARRAGE!

They fired sports and element blasts and blasted Morgan all over.

Unicorn charged at her and fired a laser blast.

Han Solo: Time to unleash the pain.

Unicorn and Han Solo: DARK LASER BURST STORM!

They fired lasers and blasted her.

Qin fired lightning blasts and blasted her all over.

Pyros charged at her and fired globs of lava and burned her.

Volcana: Feel the fire!

Volcana and Pyros: VOLCANIC FLAME BARRAGE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Beautiful Gorgeous charged at her and kicked her all over.

Sly Cooper: Lets see you handle this thief.

Beautiful Gorgeous and Sly Cooper: THIEVING MEGA RAY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her and then a massive shower of jewels landed in our pockets

Kite Man charged at her and bashed her all over with boulders from above.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Vambre: (British Accent) Time to unleash some pain!

BOULDER MAGISWORD!

Kite Man and Vambre: BOULDER FURY STORM!

They fired boulders and more and it hurt Morgan all over!

Daffodil was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started shrinking

Daffodil Bloom: Oh no. I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She concentrated and reigned in the power. She then turned into Celebi and fired a time blast. It hit Morgan and blasted her..

She reverted back and had full mastery over the power.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

MORGAN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Morgan: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Morgan: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Morgan: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Morgan: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

MORGAN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: (to Daffodil) Was it easy to control because Celebi is small?

Daffodil Bloom: I guess. But its power was too strong.

Nico: Yeah.

Marina bashed Morgan all over her face with a frying pan!

Sharko: YEAH! Take that you jerky girl!

Xenia: YEAH!

Carol: You really don't even know when to give up, do you, Morgan?

Vince: It can't be helped though because you are the bitch who ruined my wife's life and tried to kill her, and now, we're gonna see to it that you never come back from the dead again!

Morgan: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL

AND REDUCE THIS CITY TO RUIN!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of convicts Morgan busted out of prison to help her in her attack on the city. Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs, and he began absorbing them and he was growing stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes, and that really really pissed Morgan off as she screamed and bellowed like a rage-crazy demon.

Carol: Oh man, that was really a nice blow you dealt to her, Lincoln. Now, it's my turn to deal mine.

Suddenly, Carol's eyes turned neon purple, and she was surrounded by a rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, the elemental forces of the Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Carol Pusateri's Cosmic Eternal Atomic Element Kaiju Queen Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Justice from her back, and as she approached Morgan, she left rainbow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, the elemental forces of the Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carol: I would've thought I was finally done with you once and for all, Morgan, but it looks like I was wrong. Thanks to Anti-Monitor freeing you, you decided to come back to our city to try and get revenge on us again. But, your plan to attack the city failed and your thugs are gone. It's time we ended this once and for all, this time, I'm putting you down once and for all, and I'm going to make absolutely sure you never rise ever again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CAROL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL

THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAROL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Carol was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, and the elemental forces of the Kaiju surrounding the vortex, there are the Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgan: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Carol's massive Carol

Pusateri's Cosmic Eternal Atomic Element Kaiju Queen Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, and the elemental forces of the Kaiju surrounding the vortex, there are the Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgan: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAROL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAROL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Carol grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo with embedded purple lightning bolt-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded purple lightning bolt-shaped gems and rings of fire made of gold around them on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, the elemental forces of the Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has King Ghidorah, Godzilla, Mothra, and the other Kaiju and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on gold King Ghidorah earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Atomic, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and a purple King Ghidorah-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Godzilla with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Atomic, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, Carol has on a long-sleeved white sweater with golden yellow phoenix on it, long white skirt with the golden scales of King Ghidorah on the bottom, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, the elemental forces of the Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are Godzilla, King Ghidorah, Mothra, Gyaos, Rodan, King Kong, Gezora, Battra, Destoroyah, Biollante, Megalon, and Ebirah surrounded by elemental forces and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carol felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of

105'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her three King Ghidorah heads also became even more powerful and her King Ghidorah's three gold tails grew larger and longer, Carol has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, her gold wedding ring on her right pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a phoenix, angel, Godzilla, King Ghidorah, Mothra, Gyaos, Rodan, King Kong, Gezora, Battra, Destoroyah, Biollante, Megalon, and Ebirah on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carol's massive Carol Pusateri's Cosmic Eternal Atomic Element Kaiju Queen Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Atomic Elemental Kaiju Queen Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, the elemental forces of the Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carol Pusateri's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Atomic Fury Elemental Firestorm Kaiju Queen Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Atomic Fury Elemental Firestorm Kaiju Queen Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Kaiju monsters etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, two large versions of King Ghidorah's two gold heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four gold Godzilla heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths and a large angel head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem on the bottom of the Godzilla heads and three gold lightning bolt keychain with Mothra keychain pendant on the bottom for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold versions of King Ghidorah's three head with red gems for eyes and a large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and the gold versions of the heads of Godzilla, Mothra, Gyaos, Rodan, King Kong, Gezora, Battra, Destoroyah, Biollante, Megalon, and Ebirah with colored gems for eyes and colored gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with elemental forces in between the kanji below Godzilla, King Ghidorah, Mothra, Gyaos, Rodan, King Kong, Gezora, Battra, Destoroyah, Biollante, Megalon, and Ebirah that said, "Carol Pusateri, Queen of The Kaiju, Powerful Master of The Powers of The Kaiju and Cosmic Radiation, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome Friend of Lori Loud, Childhood Friend and Sister of Maria Rockell and Her Sisters, Loving Wife of Vince Pusateri and Loving Mother of Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Connor, Loving Daughter of Mrs. Pingrey, Destroyer of Morgan and Evil Carol, Ex-Daughter of Mr. Pingrey, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Archenemy of Saïx the Lunar Diviner and Albert Michaels Also Known As Atomic Skull, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Kaiju Monsters, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Atomic Energy, Cosmic Radiation, Elemental Forces, The Kaiju, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャロル・プサテリ、怪獣の女王、怪獣と宇宙放射線の力の強力なマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ロリ・ラウドの素晴らしい友人、マリア・ロッケルとその姉妹の幼馴染であり妹、ヴィンス・プサテリの愛する妻であり、多くの子供たちの愛する母、コナーの愛する姉、ピングリー夫人の愛する娘、モーガンの破壊者、邪悪なキャロル、ピングリー氏の元娘、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、黒い心の人、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、魔法のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究

極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、月の占い師サイクスの大敵そしてアトミック・スカルとしても知られるアルバート・マイケルズ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、怪獣モンスターの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、原子力、宇宙放射線、元素の力、怪獣、フェニックス、天使

Carol has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KAIJU QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATOMIC FURY ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATOMIC FURY ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATOMIC FURY ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM KAIJU QUEEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Carol's transformation, and when Vince saw her, he had a massive atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. But, when Morgan saw it, she went absolutely batshit insane and ballistic and charged at Carol to finally kill her, but Carol fired a massive barrage of rainbow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Gravity Lightning from King Ghidorah, atomic radiation, the elemental forces of the Kaiju, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels which hits Morgan and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but now, she was absolutely batshit insane.

Carol: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atomic Fury Elemental Firestorm Kaiju Queen Phoenix God Archangel and

Divine Atomic Fury Elemental Firestorm Kaiju Queen Phoenix God Archangel Love) Alright, it's high-time for you to finally pay for all of your crimes, Morgan. But, first.

Suddenly, Carol went up to Vince, and then, she kissed him on the lips, and then...!

KABOOM!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VINCE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CRASH BANDICOOT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Vince was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgan: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Vince's greatsword, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgan: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VINCE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VINCE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Vince grew from 6'11" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twenty large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his longer wild dark brown hair going down to his upper back with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it and embedded colored gems matching the elemental forces and gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them and embedded colored gems matching the elemental forces on each corner behind his head, he has neon brown eyes and a rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a Fairy, Vampire, Tiger, Buffalo, Thunderbird, Phoenix, Elemental Dragons, Werewolf, Demon, Banshee, Spirit, Fiend, Zombie, Elemental Angels, Alicorn, Angel, Archangel, Mammoth, Pegasus, Windigo, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Mermaid, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore surrounding a crystal emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Dark, Crystal, Wood, Star, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystal, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Sun, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold flame links and rainbow crystal links and rainbow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy, Vampire, Tiger, Buffalo, Thunderbird, Phoenix, Elemental Dragons, Werewolf, Demon, Banshee, Spirit, Fiend, Zombie, Elemental Angels, Alicorn, Angel, Archangel, Mammoth, Pegasus, Windigo, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Mermaid, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Dark, Crystal, Wood, Star, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystal, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Sun, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant on his bare chest with chest hair on his massive pecs and fine hair stubble on his jawline and fine hair on his forearms and he has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck. Vince has on a white and gold accented sash, long white pants with elemental forces on the left leg and rainbow flames on both legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails behind his butt with hanging silver medals of elemental forces and tattooed on Vince's wider and more muscular back is a Fairy, Vampire, Tiger, Buffalo, Thunderbird, Phoenix, Elemental Dragons, Werewolf, Demon, Banshee, Spirit, Fiend, Zombie, Elemental Angels, Alicorn, Angel, Archangel, Mammoth, Pegasus, Windigo, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Mermaid, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore surrounding a purple gem with a flame in it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vince felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with rainbow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his massive red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with rainbow tips underneath the new pair of brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of the massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings now have five sets of eyes with rainbow iris, and he now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. Vince has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel surrounded by the Elements on the back of the gloves with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vince's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vince Pusateri's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems representing the elemental forces and mythological animals etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the handguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bandicoot head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold werewolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with the symbols of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions and nine magatama in between the kanji below the Fairy, Vampire, Tiger, Buffalo, Thunderbird, Phoenix, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolf, Demon, Banshee, Spirit, Fiend, Zombie, Elemental Angels, Alicorn, Angel, Archangel, Mammoth, Pegasus, Windigo, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Mermaid, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore surrounding a purple gem with a flame in it that said, "Vince Pusateri, Almighty Master of The Crystal Arts, Aura Sight, and Aura Energy, Best Friend and Partner of James Dean Knudson, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Hero and Warrior, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Loving Husband of Carol Pusateri and Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Loving Son-In-Law of Mrs. Pingrey, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Loving Brother-In-Law of Connor Pingrey Destroyer of Klendathu and The Bugs, Despiser and Destroyer of Morgan, Member of The Hellsing Organization, Archenemy of Yuck, Destroyer of Dai Gui The Demon Sorcerer of Earth, Despiser of Mr. Pingrey, Friend to Many, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Crystals, Aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam,

Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals"

ヴィンス・プサテリ、クリスタル・アーツ、オーラ・サイト、オーラ・エネルギーの全能のマスター、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの親友でありパートナー、全能で黄金の心の英雄であり戦士、隠れた木の葉の忍、真の不滅、神、そして強力な全能の戦士宇宙の王、キャロル・プサテリの全能で純真な心の愛する夫、そして多くの子供たちの愛情深い父、全能で純真な心を持つピングリー夫人の義理の息子、全能で純真な心のあるコナーの義理の兄弟ピングリークレンダトゥーとバグズの破壊者、モーガンの軽蔑者兼破壊者、ヘルシング組織のメンバー、ヤックの大敵、ダイ・グイの破壊者 地球の悪魔の魔術師、ミスター・ピングリーの軽蔑者、多くの友人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた人々の破壊者であり殺害者、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、クリスタルの達人、オーラエネルギー、火、氷、水、風、雷、土、溶岩、光, 闇, クリスタル, 木材, 星, 時間, 自然, 重力, 血液, マジック, レインボー クリスタル, レインボー スーパー ライトニング, レインボー ファイア, 砂, 青い火, 泡, 蒸気, ネブロン ガス, 太陽, オーロラ, 光の魔法, 闇の魔法、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、月光、爆発、妖精、吸血鬼、タイガー、

バッファロー、サンダーバード、フェニックス、エレメンタルドラゴン、ウェアウルフ、デーモン、バンシー、スピリット、フィーンド、ゾンビ、エレメンタルエンジェル、アリコーン、天使、大天使、外なる神、マンモス、ペガシ、ウィンディゴ、カメ、サキュバス、インキュビ、ヒドラ、キリン、ケンタウロス、竜脚類、獣脚類、人魚、バジリスク、コカトリス、ケルベロス、ペリトン、グリフィン、スフィンクス、ヒポグリフ、マンティコア、動物、神話上の動物

Vince has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-AURA CRYSTAL MASTER-MYTHICAL BEAST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVEN COSMOS AURA CRYSTAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVEN COSMOS AURA CRYSTAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVEN COSMOS AURA CRYSTAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

WE WERE REALLY STUNNED AT VINCE'S BRAND NEW TRANSFORMATION, AND THAT MADE MORGAN EVEN ANGRIER THAN SHE ALREADY IS!

Vince: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's settle this once and for all, Morgan, and this time, you better not come back!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us more than enough trouble for the last time.

Lincoln: And now, we're ending your life once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates, Morgan.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay dead, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and this time, you will stay gone forever.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MORGAN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY ARK WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Vince, Carol, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Morgan, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Morgan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Vince, Carol, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Morgan even angrier than ever.

Lori: Hey, there's the Monitor Orb, it's embedded in that viper's head!

Crash Bandicoot fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Morgan's head and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Morgan was screaming in agony and holding her bleeding head.

Lori: Hah, serves you right, you ugly viper!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish her off and send her straight to The Black Abyss for good.

Poromon pecked her

Poliwag slapped her.

Horsea squirted ink

Manaphy headbutt her.

Me: Oh yeah!

Then Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous came.

Nico: Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous

Leonard (to Mr. Pingrey): We still haven't forgotten what you did.

King Hiss: Don't expect any warm fuzzies from us

Hydro Nan: You got a lot to make up for.

Nico: Now now guys he will make up for it.

Vypra: (to Nico): We heard you went to Chamberlain.

Nico: We sure did.

Firefly: (to Lola) You should take care of those 4 Oricorio.

Lola: Oh I will.

Gaburio And Bangray came!

Me: Gaburio and Bangray this time!?

Gaburio: Yep.

Bangray: I'm here because I have something special for Lincoln.

Me: Cool!

Gaburio: You're want to see the surprise for yourself

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: I have a feeling it will be awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Lori Loud, Lily Lace, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, DC Catman, Hamhock and Mr. Pig (Theme including Lily Lace) - Nico's rescue in Chamberlain and we battled Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan and Margaret White

---

Leonard was first.

Leonard (to Lori): Nico's rescue was in Chamberlain. He battled Chris Hargensen, Billy Nolan and Margaret White

Lori: We literally sure did and we destroyed both Chris and Billy and also sent Margaret to the nuthouse forever.

Lily Lace: But Linky literally surprised us by putting a nasty curse on

her.

Bisca Mulan: It was called Dante's Inferno's Vengeance of The Nine Circles of Hell, this very deadly and terrible curse is made for only the worst kind of people ever: mothers who break the sacred bond and abuse their daughters along with religious fanatics. Once this curse is cast upon the chosen target, that person will suffer the pains of the Nine Circles of Hell: enduring the torments of the darkness of Limbo and Purgatory, battered by the storms and winds of Lust, drowned in the mud of Gluttony, burned by the molten gold of Greed, burned by the fires of Anger, burned by the eternal flames of Heresy, burned by the Abominable Sands of Violence, burned by the darkness of Fraud, and finally, frozen by the icy chills of Treachery, activated by drawing a glowing pentagram on their forehead and singing the song Luna's Future.

Leonard: WHOA MAN! That is a horrific curse! That sounds like something out of your most horrifying nightmares!

Mr. Krabs: Oh it sure was lads!

Applejack: But it was really fitting for her too.

Apple Star: It sure was. That sidewinder had it coming.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: Yeah that was cool though.

Leonard: WHOA MAN! Margaret definitely had it coming for a long time. Especially for what she did to Carrie and Chamberlain. But I'm glad that Carrie is now permanently free of her demons forever. Lets do it!

LORI LOUD! AIR MAN!

Lori: And here's my book.

It was called Lori Loud the Winds of The Louds

Leonard: So we're using Core 310 Gaia Memories and Wonder Ride Books. That is awesome!

Lori: It sure is. (Reads Verse) "Flying with the winds of the sky, Lori flew and blasted her enemies down with the powers of wind from the sky and blowing them to justice."

They fired waves of wind and blew them all over and blasted them with wind, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Sassy Saddles, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, Vortex Gear Golem, Shadow Serpent, and King Snake (DC) (Theme including Sassy Saddles) - Us battling Another Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker who are the gene-slammers of Glitterfire, Living Blasphemy and Prismatic Golem

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss (to Leni): Nico, Slash Beast's Team, Nruff's team, and the others did good battling Another Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker. They are the gene-slammers of Glitterfire, Living Blasphemy and Prismatic Golem

Leni: They were totes amazing and great.

Sassy Saddles: (British Accent) And we also met Fluttershy's amazing sister too. She was a Celebi.

Dustin Brooks: She was one of those Pokemon that loved to sing and she and Fluttersny danced with all her animal friends.

Rarity: It was an absolutely amazing sight to see darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Boy it sure was darlings.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too. That was awesome.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

King Hiss: That is awesome! Wow! Fluttershy is so lucky to have an amazing sister like her and as a Celebi now. Lets do it!

LENI LOUD! GRAVITY MAN!

Leni: And this is totes my book!

It was called Leni Loud and The Gravity of Fashions.

Leni: (Reads Verse) "Dressing in the most Gorgeous of dresses for the most extravagant of events, Leni and her friends dressed in beautiful Ruby jeweled dresses that sparkled like the sun and the gravity they had pulled in their enemies."

Leni and her friends all had BEAUTIFUL Ruby dresses on and they were amazing!

Rarity: (GASP) Oh those dresses are absolutely breathtaking darlings!

Leni: They sure are!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and blasted them down.

Luna Loud, Airazor, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, Dabi, Peckster and Hama (Theme including Airazor) - Lincoln's rescue was battling Carla Thomas

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling Carla Thomas. How was it?

Luna: Boy it was rockin dudes! Lincoln sensed good still in Carla and he, Twilight Sparkle and Starlight and friends helped reach deep down and destroy the darkness inside her.

Airazor: It was amazing. They reminded her that her mother was the only people that truly loved and cared for her above all others and she was lost to all that when her father did the unthinkable.

Shou Ronpo: It was amazing. And it was the right call. We set her on the road to redemption. We sent the three Hellraisers to a new prison. It's called The Iapetus Prison for Irredeemable Hellraising Teens.

Starlight Glimmer: It's located on the 3rd largest moon of Saturn and the farthest ever to orbit around it.

Hydro Man: WOW! That is cool! And yeah I read about Saturn's moons and that is cool that you guys are now putting prisons on each of the moons in the Solar System.

Starlight Glimmer: Well we have to in order to expand the prisons.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah we're really getting booked full.

Cozy Glow: I agree there.

Hex: Same here.

Hydro Man: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

LUNA LOUD! WAVE MAN!

Luna: Now here is my book dudes.

Her book was called Luna Loud of the Song of The Ocean!

Luna: (Reads Verse) "Singing with the divine song of the sirens, Luna enchanted her enemies with the song into a hypnotic state and they were in awe by the beauty of the song of the sirens."

Luna sang divinely and the group was hypnotized and they blasted the group with skulls, magic, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and water and smashed them down.

Luan Loud, Lensay McGee, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), Evil Tim, Grand Witch Grandiene and Universe 666 Queen of Hearts (Theme including Lensay McGee) - Luncheon Kingdom for Another Round

---

Vypra was next.

Vypra (to Luan): Today was Luncheon Kingdom for Another Round. Who was fought there?

Luan: They fought Konan's Akuma and her name was AmeArashi.

Lensay McGee: You should have seen that one. She looked like Konan wearing a smoking hot bikini and had Angel Wings that were overflowing with the intense power of the thunderstorm.

Tony Jones: She was really amazing and also she was made because of Obito. She was made because of Obito doing all those terrible things and vowed to kill him.

They gasped!

Vypra: Oh man! That is horrible!

Luz: Obito's goal was to destroy the entire planet and remake it in his own image. But Konan's Akuma really packed a wallop!

Pinkie Pie: Boy she sure did! It was like she had a nasty storm inside her that was going to tear the entire world apart!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was really scary.

Citrine Pie: She had INTENSELY Strong lightning powers that rivaled all the powers of the Akatsuki combined!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Vypra: Her power was that strong!?

Sprocket: Yeah we estimated her to be at least a Triple Z Rank Shinobi. She was more powerful than the strongest shinobi in the world combined.

Vypra: WHOA! That is powerful!

Luan: Yeah we got an intensely SHOCKING Development out of it! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) Good one! Lets do it!

LUAN LOUD! BRIGHT MAN!

Luan: And here's my book.

Luan's book was called Luan Loud of The Jokes of Light! It was a joke book.

Luan: (Reads Joke) "What cheese can you use to clean your teeth?"

May Kanker: I don't know! What?

Luan: Dental schloss!

RIMSHOT!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah! (Reads Another Joke) What do cheese markers dance to on Halloween?

Asmodius: I don't know! What?

Luan: The Muenster mash!

RIMSHOT!

THEY LAUGHED MORE AND THEN CHEESE CAME CRASHING ONTO THEM!

THEY LAUGHED!

Luan: That one is Gouda!

THEY LAUGHED MORE!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and light and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Dino Stego, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, Princess Igam, Skatana and Black Knight Yosemite Sam (Theme including Dino Stego) - Poromon proposed to Manaphy!

Shiv was next.

Shiv (to Lynn): Poromon proposed to Manaphy! (laughs) It's about time!

Lynn: I know! We thought it wasn't going to happen but it did! We're so happy for them!

Dino Stego: Boy we sure are! Those two are perfect for each other in many ways than one.

Nightscream: You aren't kidding there and it's awesome.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is.

Comet Thunder: I agree there too.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was so cool!

Whirlwind: You got that right!

Shiv: I'm so happy for them! First mascots to be engaged. Lets do it!

LYNN LOUD! STONE MAN!

Lynn: Here's my book.

Lynn's book was called Lynn Loud of the Sports of Volcanoes.

Lynn: (Reads Verse) "Playing soccer and running with the power of the lava, Lynn kicked the ball with the power of a volcanic eruption and blasted down her enemies with the power of intense fire and lava."

She kicked a ball with said force and blasted them down.

Lynn: WOOOO!

They fired wave of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Nikita Nightmare, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, Steel Bulwark, Scorpion (Spiderverse) and Tsuchigumo (Kakuranger) (Theme including Nikita Nightmare) - Poromon and Manaphy are SO happy!

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): Poromon and Manaphy are SO happy! Even you must be happy for them

Lucy Loud: I'm so happy that I died.

Nikita Nightmare: The Goths and all of us are all very happy for Poromon and Manaphy. We knew it was coming but we didn't know when.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) But we are all very happy for Poromon and Manaphy. They said they want to have an amazing wedding at Hogwarts.

Webstor: A wedding at Hogwarts is an amazing and great idea!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah I agree there too and it'll be fun.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too. And we're all gonna be happy for them.

Spyro: We sure are.

Webstor: I am happy for Poromon and Manaphy. Lets do it!

LUCY LOUD! SHADOW MAN!

Lucy: And here's my book.

It was called Lucy Loud of the Graves of Darkness

Lucy Loud: (Reads Verse) "With the power of the forces of the Undead and a numerous amount of corpses to command, Lucy unleashed all the darkness of the Souls of the dead on her enemies."

She unleashed the darkness of the corpses and blasted them all over.

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Darcy (Winx Club), Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, Horned Sharptooth, Temple Monster and Maestro (Theme including Darcy (Winx Club) - Carol's Evil Persona Morgan is back!?

Bane was next.

Bane (to Laney): Carol's Evil Persona Morgan is back!? I am SO tempted to break her!

Laney: We all are! After all the heartbreak and pain that she put Carol through, it's time to make sure she never comes back to haunt her again! We even have Carol's mom and little brother helping us with this too.

Darcy: I agree there. Laney told us all about what happened back in 2017 when we first heard about her and how all this happened and it was crazy.

Kara: Yeah! Also to be honest I was expecting it maybe to be one of Godzilla's enemies but I guess that's not gonna happen.

Fluttershy: What happened to Carol because of Morgan was just awful and it was hard not to feel bad for her back then.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too mom.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that was awful.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was terrible.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Bane: I know you amigos will help Carol. Lets do it!

LANEY LOUD! PLANT MAN!

Laney: Now here is my book.

It was called Laney Loud of the Nature of FernGully.

Laney: (Reads Verse) "By calling upon the Magical powers of nature, Laney was one with the power of nature and with the power and help of the fairies of FernGully they defeated Hexxus and unleashed Nature's power on him."

They fired waves of nature, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Lana, Mud Lana, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, Shizuku, Freezer Org and Eis Shenron (M.O.E.) (Theme including Mud Lana) - Carol's Akuma looks like a terrifying queen!

Vexen was next.

Vexen (to Lana): Carol's Akuma looks like a terrifying queen! But what can she do?

Lana: She has all the powers of Godzilla and all the monsters he faced from over the course of 70+ Years and her power is amazing.

Mud Lana: Boy she sure is. But she was made because of Morgan ruining her life and vowed to destroy her.

Rip: Looks like we're both after the same thing too.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we sure are.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there. This is gonna be brutal.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there myself.

Sunburn: Hard to imagine.

Vexen: Wow that is amazing! Lets do it!

LANA LOUD! ICE MAN!

Lana: And here is this.

Lana got out her book and it was called Lana Loud of the Ice and the Surfers of the Mud Kingdom.

Lana: (Reading Verse) "Surfing on a huge wave of mud and unleashing waves of arctic cold, Lana fired blasts of ice and froze her enemies as the waves of mud drenched her enemies all over."

They surfed on a massive wave of mud and blasted them with ice and fire and smashed them down.

Lola Loud, Meramon, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, Nadare Rouga, Dark Boma Zimba and Fire Elementor (Theme including Meramon) - Morgan REALLY Caused Carol too many problems

---

Firefly was next.

Firefly (to Lola): Morgan REALLY Caused Carol too many problems. I think you personally know what those problems are

Lola: Yeah we sure do. Morgan turned Carol into a horrible human being. She made Carol and Lori turn into brutal enemies, Morgan got Carol sent to reform school and had her banned from Social Media, and also her dad became an abusing monster and disowned her and made her homeless! That was evil!

Meramon: That was awful for her! It's hard to imagine she went through all that back then.

Chunk: No kidding there! And we had no idea that Carol had an evil personality in her back then.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was crazy awful.

Moondust: Yeah no one got her the help she needed back then until Lisa invented that really cool machine that did it.

Snowdrop: Yeah and they battled Morgan in the world of DragonHeart and also that was when Carol got her powers.

Gari: By the very same source that J.D. got his powers from.

Blackout: Cosmic Radiation.

Firefly: That is amazing! But I can't believe that all that happened because of Morgan! Lets do it!

LOLA LOUD! FIRE MAN!

Lola: Here's my book.

Lola's book was called Lola Loud and the Castles of Fire.

Lola Loud: (Reads Verse) "On a beautiful dragon of Fire, Lola rode and made it to an amazing Castle of fire and rescued a powerful princess from an evil sorcerer by blasting the sorcerer with powerful flame of righteous beauty."

They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Sandy Cheeks, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, Lumi the Snow Queen, Finster and Max (Theme including Sandy) - Morgan is the reason why her dad was a monster and Susan Vandom castrated him!

Professor Calamitous was next.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) Morgan is the reason why Carol's dad was a monster. (laughs) Good thing Susan Vandom castrated him!

Lisa Loud: Indeed and Mrs. Vandom really did an amazing job showing that abusing parental unit what for.

Sandy Cheeks: Boy that sidewinder had it coming.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) That was a most well played and funny thing there.

Princess Celestia: That is funny. One thing is for sure, Carol's dad is not going to be having anymore kids ever again.

King Solar: That is too true.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Too true.

Calamitous: Indeed. Lets do it!

LISA LOUD! METAL MAN!

Lisa Loud: And here is my book.

Lisa Loud got out her book and it was called Lisa Loud, Ego Trip.

Lisa Loud: (Reads verse) "With the powers of her selves from the future the Lisa's marched on to take down the forces of Ophelia Shroud and make that Science Hoarding Overlord pay for her crimes and restore the power of the good to the Neurotomic Protocore."

They fired waves of lightning and gears and blasted them down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Eli,

Nunnally, C.C., Lincoln, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and me VS Bangray and Gaburio

---

Bangray and Garburio were next.

Gaburio: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I'll say.

Bangray: Yep. Okay here is who I have Lincoln to see.

His orange eyes glowed.

?: Lincoln?

We turned and Lincoln gasped in utter shock! TEARS STREAMED DOWN HIS FACE! We saw a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, orange and yellow clothes and she had orange angel wings and had the symbol of Koa'ki Meiru in the middle of her forehead and on her shirt and skirt and she had a fire sword in her hands.

Lincoln: Karra Koaki Meiru? (Crying) KAARA!

He went and hugged her.

Me: Oh man does he know her?

Lana: Yeah that's one of his Guardian Angels Kaara Koaki Meiru. She is the Avatar and Embodiment of the Koaki Meiru Monsters and she was murdered by Killjoy Huggins.

WE GASPED!

We growled ferociously!

Me: That monster! Now he really crossed too far over the Moral Event Horizon! But here.

I snapped my fingers and then the heavens had beams of light shine down and then Karra came back for real!

Karra Koaki Meiru: I'm back! Linky!

He was crying hard and she comforted him.

Me: Oh poor Lincoln. We'll kill that monster Killjoy Huggins for this.

Nico: Lets worry about that later.

Bangray: So that's 2 Guardian Angels his enemies murdered! Man those jerks are monsters!

Me: You're telling me!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Morgan, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that heartless psychopathic murderous persona and monstrous bitch.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Zyuohgers: DOUBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you won't be around to regret it!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

Yamato: CUBE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over and then they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH! Bangray and Gaburio you two have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You had this coming for a long time!

Tsukasa: Now you're gonna pay!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Haichi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into Kuwagata Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers!

Me: Lets get her!

We went at Morgan and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted her.

Prince Mudeenu, Kamengareth, Intress, Laarina, Enre Hep, Drakness, Qwun, Lore, Kughar, Vinta, Najarin, Lystone, Deenha, Crawsectus, and Tassanil Blasted and smashed and mangled her.

Sludge, Rippersnapper, Nikki and Sunburn used the Earth and Skylands Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sludge and Riippersnapper's weapons and Nikki and Sunburn's powers 100-fold.

Sludge and Nikki Tora: SMASHING FIRE BOAR BLAST!

Rippersnapper and Sunburn: CYCLONE PHOENIX BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE SONIC BLAST

Style Queen of The Gold and Marionette Shadow: GOLD FURY PUPPET BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: ZENItH LASER BLAST!

Lok of Huntik and Wrecking Crew: WRECKING SPIRIT STRIKER!

SpongeBob of the Krusty Krab and Spymaster: KRUSTY KRAB FURY BLAST!

Lightning of Sports and Sportsmaster: SPORTS THUNDER BLAST!

Sheila of Law and Unicorn: LAW UNICORN BLAST STORM!

Zhuqiaomon of the Fire South and Pyros: FIRE PHOENIX BLAST!

Rita Loud of the Thunder and Beautiful Gorgeous: THUNDER FURY BURST!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: KITE AMAZON BLAST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Celestia, Carol, Vince and Godzilla: KAIJU SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Morgan! This time, you better stay dead and gone forever! NUCLEAR ELEMENT STYLE: NUCLEAR BLADE!

Jessica Kaios: NUCLEAR FIRE STYLE: RADIOACTIVE FLAMES!

Nanami Simpson: NUCLEAR WATER STYLE: AQUA RADIOACTIVE WAVES!

Toph: NUCLEAR EARTH STYLE: NUCLEAR STONE!

Makoto Nanaya: NUCLEAR WIND STYLE: WINDY ATOMIC BLADE!

Sari Sumdac: NUCLEAR LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER ATOMIC BLAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, elements, and nuclear energy that took on the forms of nuclear blades, radioactive flames and water waves, wind-infused atomic blades, nuclear stones, and lightning atomic blasts, and they smashed into Morgan and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: This is where your reign of terror ends here and now, Morgan! Now, begone from this world, and never come back! NUCLEAR FINAL SMASH: ATOMIC BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired atomic Ki blasts, and they smashed into Morgan and exploded!

Morgan: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE' YET!

MORGAN REVEALED SHE HAS A BOMB STRAPPED TO HER CHEST THAT'LL DESTROY THE ENTIRE CITY AND TAKE US ALL WITH IT AS SHE SET IT OFF, AND SHE WAS LAUGHING MANIACALLY AND INSANELY!

Morgan: I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND YOU ARE ALL GOING TO HELL WITH ME! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Nico: YOU FUCKED-UP INSANE BITCH! Lori, Carol, TRASH THE BITCH!

Saix: I'm going to enjoy making your blood spill out on the ground

HE THEN BASHED HER SHITLESS!

Me: And this too!

i activated Nuclear Man's ridewatch and formed a nuclear blade and stabbed her in her black heart!

Saix: And now, for me to ensure she's really dead.

He bashed her entire head off and killed her.

Qin: Nice one!

Lori and Carol: NUCLEAR HURRICANE FURY!

Lori and Carol fired blasts of wind and nuclear energy that transformed into a massive nuclear hurricane and it hit Morgan and she went flying into a portal that Lincoln opened up, and the portal led to deep space. Morgan flew into the portal and it closed, and then...!

KABOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

THERE WAS A MASSIVE EXPLOSION, AND IN THE RESULTING EXPLOSION, MORGAN WAS KILLED! THEN, HER SPIRIT APPEARED!

Morgan: DAMN IT! DAMN IT! DAMN IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're finally done running loose, Morgan. YOUR TIME IS FINALLY UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in her ears meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd harmed appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Morgan: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! FUCK YOU, CAROL! FUCK YOU, LORI LOUD, YOU AND YOUR WHOLE FUCKING FAMILY! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU HEARTLESS EVIL PERSONALITY, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU MONSTROUS FUCKED UP BITCH!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Carol's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large purple planets orbiting around her legs, twenty smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, three King Ghidorah heads and tails, and massive blonde angel wings and four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent and Vince's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty colored planets orbiting around his legs, twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Carol: It's finally over for you, Morgan! I don't ever want to see your ugly face here ever again!

Vince: You're done hurting my wife and kids, you rotten monster!

Nico: And that's the end of Morgan forever!

Me: You said a mouthful!

Lincoln: After all the trouble Morgan has caused Lori for years, now we are finally rid of her forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Peace Salyers' Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around

Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Peace Salyers, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Peace Salyers' Demon Blood Influenced form: she looks exactly like her, but with black sclera and blood red iris.

Cage Blunt: You may look like Peace, but I definitely don't like the demon look.

Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of your girlfriend.

Peace Salyers: Yes, you're a manifestation of the night I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Peace Salyers was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and green energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at her Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Peace Salyers emerged, but she was changed forever.

Peace Salyers grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and green planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller black and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length brown hair with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded green crescent moon-shaped gems in it and and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have green gems embedded in them, she has neon green eyes and a black and green energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the black crescent moon links and green crystal links and green vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Peace

Salyers has on a green sleeveless tank top, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black trenchcoat with green inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a purple cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Peace Salyers felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long brown tail grew larger and longer, Peace Salyers has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red skull on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Peace Salyers' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Peace Salyers' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Cat True Immortal

Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with purple gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Peace Salyers has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Peace Salyers, Senior Student of Johnson High School, Sister of Leela Salyers, Fun Loving and Mischievous Girl, Friend of Captain Whitten, Travis Tackett, Abby Smith, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Vessie Harris, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, Jazz Jackson, Buffy Blain, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Cage Blunt, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Weretiger Phantom, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピース・サリアーズ、ジョンソン高校の上級生、リーラ・サリアーズの妹、楽しくていたずら好きな女の子、ウィッテン大尉の友人、トラヴィス・タケット、アビー・スミス、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、ヴェシー・ハリス、ジャック・ハワード、カーター・ケンリック、ジャズ・ジャクソン、バフィー・ブレイン、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラントの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、女神、全能の戦士。ユニバース、ワータイガーファントムの大敵、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、の使者コスモスと天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇

気、正義の大神、星、闇、血、鳳凰の主天使たち

Peace Salyers has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SCHOOL STUDENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY CAT TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY CAT TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY CAT TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Peace Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Well, Cage, what do you think of this new look? Much better than the demon look on my Demon Blood Influenced self, big man?

Cage Blunt: (Wolf Whistles)

Leela Salyers: Oh, he approves, sis.

Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers: Whatever, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Peace.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, like Peace said, it's true, you're a manifestation of the night she encountered Caleb. But, you're also a ghost of the past, and where another of Caleb's nightmare's ends here and now.

Peace Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Cage...?

Caleb Maxwell: Just trust him, Peace, you've never dealt with someone under the influence of Demon Blood before, so you're gonna need the help of a vampire to accomplish that task.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He's right, we've dealt with this before, since we were the ones who made the dumb mistake drinking demon blood.

Peace Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright. Let's do this.

Peace Salyers and Cage Blunt went after Demon Blood Influenced

Peace Salyers, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red energy, black and green energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they attacked her with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on her, and they even scratched her with their gold-plated dragon claws and they smashed her all over the place with their superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Peace wasn't weighed down by what happened back in the past, and I escaped that night when she and the others came down to the cells, but not without getting shot.

Peace Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, and not only is Caleb no longer weighed down by that rage and hatred, I'm still continuing on with my life, and I'm also together with Cage Blunt, and I don't even care that he's a vampire, I love him for who he is, and I'm sticking with him forever.

Cage Blunt had a blush on his muzzle and Demon Blood Influenced Leela Salyers saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Peace Salyers faded away, but not before giving Peace Salyers a gift: her powers and abilities added to her own.

Peace Salyers: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Almighty Cat True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Love) Rest in peace.

Peace Salyers and Cage Blunt holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and Peace Salyers' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large fifteen black and green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen black and green smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized black and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer brown tail, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Peace.

Peace Salyers: That's right, just like Cage and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, Jazz, Casey, Cuffs, Buffy, Vessie, Abby, Leela, and Travis, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: And with that, another nightmare ends here.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Lincoln: Ooh, I've got a good one: Eyre Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Wonder Heart, the last of The Gene-Slammers and Avatar of The Marincess Duel Monsters.

Adriana Westbrook: I knew it was her next, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Eyre Westbrook is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Wonder Heart. She's the eighth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Eyre Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Eyre kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Eyre absolutely despises Madara Uchiha with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Me: Oh man!

Eli: Damn!

Lincoln: That's something we all have in common: we all despise Madara for everything he's done, and if we ever see him again, he will be getting The Black Abyss along with his minions whom Anti-Monitor has also brought back.

Shiv: Morgan's gone for good.

Webstor: And she's done hurting Carol.

Bane: Thank goodness.

Vexen: What now?

Carol: I'm hungry.

Calamitous: Anyone for pizza?

Me: Sure. We could go for some.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Great job everyone.

Carol: (to the viewers) This was awesome and amazing.

Lola: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table for some grub and had awesome pizza.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun set and night had fallen.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends and night falls on the city. And I know what tomorrow is.

Cronus Chase then came in.

Cronus Chase: The fight with my Demon Blood Influenced self, I knew that was coming. Tomorrow, we better show my secret to everyone as to how I became a vampire. Cage and Travis knew of my secret because of what they did to me.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, Cronus. I still can't believe what your dad did, I know you had problems with him, but this was a little much.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett then came in.

Cage Blunt: I almost wanted to kill your dad, but instead, I decided to have him cuffed and sent to jail to cool off.

Travis Tackett: My dad was a drunk, but your dad was a rich jerk who always just threatened to cut all ties with you on the slightest whim and caused you a lot of trouble and you also had the same issues like me.

Caleb Maxwell: Just be glad Cage had him cuffed and thrown in jail to cool off, but that of course led to a court case and he wound up getting put in prison for years.

We went to sleep.

THE END

Another fanfic done.

Wow! Morgan really had it coming.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Ganda, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin as well as Robo Knight, Takamichi Crystalia, Aiyon, Cam Watanabe, Sir Ivan and Magis (Goseigers) and we're going to New Orleans to battle Pepperdance's Akuma, Cajun Atomic Reaper. Also we're going to battle Another Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpius Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin who were the gene-slammers of the Red, Blue, Green, Black, and White Chromatic Dragons, and the Gold, Silver, Bronze, Brass and Copper Metallic Dragons. And we're going to meet a LadyDevimon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the final match-up for the saga is Cronus Chase VS. Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Deltora, and we're going to help Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda, our friends whom we'd met since Delta merged with our world three years ago, and we are going to finally destroy The Shadow Lord and we are going to finally send him to The Black Abyss forever, and we are going to meet the last of the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Marincess Duel Monsters, her name is Eyre Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Wonder Heart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Wonder Heart. She's the eighth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Eyre Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Eyre kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Eyre absolutely despises Madara Uchiha with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Next up is where we face Apocalypse from the Prime Universe and it's Squirrel Girl's time to shine.

see you all next time.

PHOENIX VS APOCALYPSE

This is where we face the prime universe version of Apocalypse.

In the early morning hours at 12:20 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures hiding out and living on the streets of Omsk, Russia. But, there were no ordinary three figures, they were Polly Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Parasoul. Filial Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Filia (Skullgirls). and Mercy Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Marie (Skullgirls). Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Parasoul, Filia (Skullgirls), Marie (Skullgirls), Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Parasoul : And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Omsk, Russia.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Omsk, Russia, to rescue Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Marie (Skullgirls): (Groans and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night? We have an important mission to do.

Marie (Skullgirls) opened the door and saw a tall and muscular humanoid Rhino who has tan and silver skin, a long gold horn, and red eyes. He wears a gray robe with white and gold undercoat. He wields his Mountain War Hammer and his Chaingun of Doom. and a athletic and slender build humanoid falcon who has black feathers, red spots around his blue eyes, yellow beak and long bird-like wings on his back. He wears red G-suit, a red bandana, blue flight jacket and red boots. He wields two electric whips. They were Steel Rhino and Electric Bird.

Steel Rhino: Are you Parasoul, Filia, and Maire, of the Skullgirls?

Filia (Skullgirls): Well, yeah.

Parasoul: Who are you guys?

Steel Rhino: We're the heroic Elemental Wielders. Livin' large for the wielder of the Earth Element like me, Steel Rhino.

Electric Bird: I'm Electric Bird, by the way. The wielder of the Air Element. Oh, and do these kids belong to you three?

The three kids were with Steel Rhino and Electric Bird, was a tall and slender 14 years old girl who has fair skin, carrot orange and blue mismatched eyes, and straight lower back-length red and white hair. She wears a long sleeved black shirt, black skirt with light purple undies underneath, and black ballet flats. A slender and curvy 12 years old girl who has pale skin, red and blue mismatched eyes, and black and white demon-like hair named Spade who has razor shrap teeth and yellow eyes. She wears a white button-down collared shirt, a short black necktie, a pleated black skirt, black thigh-length leggings, and dark brown loafers. And a young 11 years old girl who has pale white skin, red and blue mismatched eyes, and white hair in high twin-tails. She wears a black and white maid outfit, white thigh-high stockings, and black mary jane flats. They were Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud.

When Parasoul, Filia (Skullgirls), and Marie (Skullgirls) saw them, they were stunned.

Filia (Skullgirls): (Stunned) How is that possible?

Electric Bird: Oh, me and Steel Rhino found them in Omsk, Russia.

Parasoul, Filia (Skullgirls), and Marie (Skullgirls) ran up to Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Steel Rhino and Electric Bird.

Electric Bird: Aw shucks! You fellers you're gonna make me blush.

Steel Rhino: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to the girls?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud) There's something you should know, Parasoul, Filia, Marie, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes. We webt back to sleep

---

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now her aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Steel Rhino, and Electric Bird did in reuniting Parasoul, Filia (Skullgirls), and Marie (Skullgirls) with their kids, and Polly Loud, Filial Loud, and Mercy Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Steel Rhino and Electric Bird join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to his rescue after Nico's rescue, apparently, his dream took him to the land of Deltora which merged with Earth three years ago, and he saw a figure emerge from the shadows: it was The Shadow Lord, the archenemy of Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda, our friends whom we'd met since the world of Deltora merged with Earth three years ago, but he also saw that The Shadow Lord had become even more powerful because of the darkness of Sebastian who'd been driven to madness by the karmic curses his Guardian Angels put on him after his attack on Acme Acres nine years ago and earning their eternal hatred. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow, Lily. We've got to help Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda finally destroy The Shadow Lord for good.

Lily the Mermaid: It's been three years since that day, and now, we're going to make sure he dies here and now.

Lincoln: But, that's not the worst part: it appears The Shadow Lord has become even more powerful because of the darkness of Sebastian who'd been driven to madness by the karmic curses his Guardian Angels put on him after his attack on Acme Acres nine years ago and earning their eternal hatred.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh God, it's because of our anger towards Sebastian and his insane utter madness and malice that we put the karmic curses on him nine years ago, and now, he's been driven to madness. I knew we should've removed them after we ran into him last year, but now, we're gonna fix that mistake.

Lincoln: And I'll also help too, Selene. I know we were angry due to him being that monster nine years ago, but that's going to be fixed.

Paige: Right. But, we got to also tell everyone tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear the truth, and knowing Crash, he's gonna spill the beans, but it's best that I be the one to tell them tomorrow.

Girl Jordan: Good idea.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, I had a dream, but this one is a premonition to my rescue later on today, my dream took me to the land of Deltora which merged with Earth three years ago, and I saw a figure emerge from the shadows: it was The Shadow Lord, the archenemy of Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda, our friends whom we'd met since the world of Deltora merged with Earth three years ago, but he also saw that The Shadow Lord had become even more powerful because of the darkness of Sebastian who'd been driven to madness by the karmic curses my Guardian Angels put on him after his attack on Acme Acres nine years ago and earning their eternal hatred.

WE GASPED!

Eli: What?!

Me: Oh man, we've got to help Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda destroy The Shadow Lord forever.

Nico: No doubt about it, J.D., and during my rescue today, we got to remove the karmic curses that were on Sebastian since nine years ago to the day of his attack on Acme Acres.

Lincoln: That'll be left to me and my Guardian Angels, Nico. We know of the karmic curses, and we know how to break them, but it's gonna be painful for him.

And when Buster Bunny and his friends heard it, they were so enraged, we saw their energy auras flare up.

Buster Bunny: I can't believe he did that, he's absolutely worse than dead. SEBASTIAN, GET YOUR LYING TWO-FACED INSANE

BLOOD-CRAZED OUT HERE NOW!

Lana: Uh oh.

Then, Sebastian came out, and Buster Bunny and his friends had mallets out.

Babs Bunny: Lincoln told us everything, you two-faced blood-crazed deranged psychopath! You used your darkness to make The Shadow Lord even more powerful, do you have any idea of what you've done?!

Then, we saw Sebastian's midnight blue eyes turn red and the sclera of his eyes turn dark red.

Sebastian Mendez: It's revenge for all of the humiliation that you all dealt to me, you utterly humiliated me far too many times to count for the past nine years and drove me even further into madness!

Goten: Hold on, even though it was all the doing of Chase Young's Dark Side that you got turned into that murderous psychopath, the humiliation was all your doing from the start, and even now, you still continue to blame us?

Trunks: I guess there's still some part of you that's still the monster from all those years ago.

Sebastian Mendez: SHUT UP! YOU MAKE ME SICK! (BARFS OUT A TORRENT OF BLOOD)

Sebastian barfed out blood at Goten and Trunks, along with Buster Bunny and his friends, but they dodged it.

Buster Bunny: Hah, you missed us!

Sebastian Mendez: (BARFS OUT ANOTHER TORRENT OF BLOOD)

Sebastian barfed out another torrent of blood, and this time, it hits Goten and Trunks, along with Buster Bunny and his friends, and he had an insane psychotic grin on his face.

Qin: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

May: How revolting!

Nico: That's still as gross as ever!

Valese: Why, you vulgar hideous serpent of Hades.

Valase punched Sebastian right in the jaw and sent him flying up into the ceiling head first!

Shirley the Loon: Ooh! Like nice shot, Valase.

Goten: That's my girlfriend.

Sebastian got his head out of the ceiling, but boy, was he mega enraged, as he let out a loud cacophony of demonic shrieks, screams, and swears and curses at us, but then, Lincoln tied him up with gold energy chains and he couldn't get out.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God. I hope your plan works, Lincoln, otherwise we're gonna be stuck with that monster again, and who knows what he'll do!

Cage Blunt: And throwing up blood on our teammates like that, that's just wrong on so many levels.

Travis Tackett: Not to mention disgusting. You guys might need to get another shower.

They did so, and came out fresh and clean and had fresh clean clothes.

Pan: And let this be a lesson, Sebastian: you don't ever mess with my Uncle Goten and our friends and gets away with it.

Babs Bunny: He unfortunately never learns his lesson, Pan.

Gohan: She's right, no matter how many times we take him down and send him running back into the darkness, he never learns. He was pretty persistent though, I'll give him that.

Goku: Still, what that dark side of Chase Young did to him can never be forgiven, nor can that monster, Dustin Keystone.

* * *

Squirrel Girl woke up to see Pachirisu staring at her

Pachirisu: Morning Doreen!

Squirrel Girl: Morning Pachirisu.

Pachirisu: Time for breakfast.

Squirrel Girl: Oh boy!

She ran and got dressed and went to the table and we were having pancakes and french toast with nuts and bananas.

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue and over in New Orleans, Louisiana was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya

Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin as well as Robo Knight, Takamichi Crystalia, Aiyon, Levi (Ninja Steel), Sir Ivan and Magis (Goseigers) and we were there for some good grub and an awesome rescue and Homer was with us for it.

Me: I love coming to New Orleans. Especially for the food.

Homer: Me too and they have all my favorites. (DROOLING) Cajun crawfish, Lamb tagine, Grilled lamb sausage, Zucchini bisque, Crabmeat po'boy, Chicken sausage po'boy, Crawfish sausage po'boy, Cochon de lait po'boy, Turkey giardiniera po'boy, Roast beef po'boy, Alligator po'boy, Catfish amandine, Crawfish amandine, Crawfish étouffée, Boiled crawfish, Cajun crawfish boil, Cajun shrimp, Duck pasta, Fried crab cake, Pecan catfish, Blackened redfish, Seafood mirliton casserole, Fried chicken, Fried green tomatoes, Stuffed shrimp, Muffuletta, Barbecue brisket sandwich, Barbecue chicken sandwich, Smoky bacon greens, Seafood au gratin, Seafood gumbo, Chicken gumbo, Jambalaya, Spinach artichoke, Creole sweet potato pone, Red beans and rice with sausage, Veggie red beans and rice, Pralines in cookies, Oyster pralines, Oyster shots, Oyster patties, Bananas Foster, King cake, Dixie cake, Pecan pie, Cajun boudin, Boudin balls, Crawfish rémoulade, Shrimp and lump crabmeat ravigote, Au croissant crawfish po'boy and Yaka mein.

Homer and all of us were eating all that.

Me: (eating Po-Boys) So delicious.

Camie: You said it.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Robo-Knight: Even though I can't eat anything it's still tasty.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Robo Knight, I want to thank you, Vampire, and your teams for coming

Robo-Knight: It was my pleasure Nico.

Me: It's awesome.

Takamichi Crystalia: I agree there too

Rarity: Takamichi, I will never regret meeting you and the others

Takamchi: Me neither Rarity. That was so much fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Yep. Yodon will soon pay for his crimes later on.

Camie: Yeah.

Takamichi: That is for sure.

Rarity: I'm glad we got Yodonna to change her ways

Me: Same here.

Takamichi: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That was still fun though.

Camie: It sure was.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Man Carol I bet you're glad Morgan is gone right?

Carol: I sure am!

Me: Me too.

Laney: That monster had it coming.

Lincoln: Good riddance! And I'm going to kill Killjoy Huggins!

Nico: Geez, you're still on that?

Me: Nico this is personal to him. You kill someone Lincoln loves and you signed your own death warrant. Killjoy Huggins is going to the Black Abyss for his crimes.

Nico: You're right.

Carol: Yeah.

Juran: I still don't trust Carol's Dad.

Nico: Opinion noted. But we got to give him a chance. He showed good promise.

Carol: You're right.

Vroon: How do we know he won't stab us in the back?

Me: Vroon calm down. We have measures in place for that just in case.

Nico: Lisa put shock bracelets on him.

Lisa Loud: It's my security measure to make sure.

Me: Clever.

Maria: If he falls out of line, we're using him as bait for Killjoy Huggins!

Nico: Maria calm down. That won't be necessary. Besides he is still getting through the shock about what he had to go through because of Morgan. She played him for a patsy.

Maria: I know. But you know Carol's my sister

Ace Ukiyo: Is she really?

Me: Not by blood. They have known each other since they were in kindergarten and were best friends since. They have a huge sister bond.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh I get it.

Maria: And I worry about her. I just don't want her to get hurt.

Lola: That's actually understandable

Nico: It is.

Me: But he won't hurt her.

Qin: Good.

Camie: Yeah.

Maria: He better not.

Me: Lets just eat now.

Maria: Yeah I'm hungry.

Maria ate some food.

Maria: (eating banana pudding) Mmm! Delicious.

Me: It sure is.

Lola: (Eating Cajun Crawfish) It's so awesome.

Nico: It is, isn't it?

Me: Yep.

Qin: I'll say!

Homer: I agree there too.

We were eating and it was filling. We cleaned our plates and we were stuffed.

Camie: Ahh.

Me: Man that was delicious. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Maria burped.

Maria: Pardon.

May burped too.

May: Oh pardon

Nico burped as well.

LOUD BELCH!

Nico: Oh excuse me.

Lola: Boy we are stuffed.

Camie: We sure are.

Lincoln: You said it. Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in New Orleans, but we are in for one hot and spicy battle: we got word that Pepperdance's Akuma is here.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa! And who is she, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Her name is Cajun Atomic Reaper, the Hypothetical Akuma of Pepperdance and this one is THERMONUCLEAR NOVA HOT!

She is a master of fire and all things involving hot sauces and nuclear hot food. She was made when someone said she hates her hot sauces and that set her off and she vowed to burn them by shoving hot sauces and hot peppers down her throat!

WE GASPED!

Then, Lincoln showed his sketchpad, and we saw her hypothetical Akuma: she was a red-cloaked Grim Reaper with a thermonuclear nova hot pepper in her hand!

Me: WHOA! Lincoln, hope you saved some room, we're gonna be eating thermonuclear nova hot peppers!

Lincoln: You bet I did, I've suddenly got a craving for thermonuclear nova hot peppers!

Helena Knudson: When J.D. told me of how you beat Lynn in a hot pepper eating challenge and how you got that immunity from that pepper Gina gave you and have a love for eating spicy peppers and drinking hot sauces, I was speechless.

Pepperdance: Hoowee! This is gonna be one spicy battle!

Maria: This is not gonna end well for those with really sensitive stomachs.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses have resurrected Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me? Morgana, why you little...?

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh no, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good at all, Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses have resurrected Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth wide, and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh, that's not good at all.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. If Spyro and Cynder find out Malefor's back, along with Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush...!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared along with Spyro, Cynder, and all the dragons, and the rest of the team also arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we got to deal with Pepperdance's Akuma, and to also find out Malefor's back, along with Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, Morgana really went too far.

Crash Bandicoot: After everything they've done, I'm not surprised they'd return for revenge once again, but this is the last time we ever have to deal with them, today we get rid of them for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings

stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Cajun Atomic Reaper) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Cajun Atomic Reaper, she's 20 yards away. (Sensed Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush) And I just spotted Morgana's next line of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Leif heard a Pokemon cry.

Leif: Look guys!

We saw a Heatmor!

Me: Cool! Heatmor!

Leif: And the poor guy is hungry.

Heatmor: Yeah got any peppers?

Me: Lots of them.

I grew some of my own peppers and gave them to her.

Heatmor: Thank you.

She ate them and fire exploded out of her mouth and we absorbed it.

Me: Wow! That is what I call a Pokemon with a powerful love of spice.

Leif: I'll say! Wanna come with me?

Heatmor: I would be honored.

Nico: You're going to love who we're facing.

Heatmor: Cool!

But then...

CRASH!

We heard thunderous footfalls!

Nico: What was that?

Lola: Look!

We saw a REGIROCK!

Me: Whoa! Regirock!

Nico: What's that doing there?

Me: No idea.

It then fired a Hyper beam blast!

I fired a powerful blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! This one has really intense power.

Vinyl Scratch: Lets see. (Uses telepathy) (GASP) That's my sister Rave Laser!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man!

Maria: Now we're doing Regis!

Me: Yep. Lets go!

Me and Vinyl went over to her.

Vinyl Scratch: Rave it's me Vinyl!

All she did was punch her and Vinyl dodged it.

Me: WHOA! This one really is strong.

Vinyl Scratch: NO kidding.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: This will stop her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red and orange hair and magenta eyes and had a purple version of Vinyl's cutie mark on her arm and had Regirock on her forehead and had rainbow angel wings.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That was close.

Vinyl Scratch: No kidding. That punch almost took my head off.

Camie: Yeah.

She woke up.

Rave Laser: (Groans)

Vinyl Scratch: Rave? Rave Laser?

Rave Laser: Vinyl? (GASP) Vinyl it is you and you have your voice back.

She hugged Vinyl.

Vinyl Scratch: Thanks to this voice choker Lisa made me.

Rave Laser: Wow that is cool.

Me: It sure is. You were turned into a Regirock by Dark Gale.

Rave Laser: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a brown body suit and strapped to a table and injected and she busted out and turned into Regirock and ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Rave Laser: That was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Rave Laser: Well as my name says I'm the laser master. I fire lasers and blast the enemies of us.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And outside you're a D.J.?

Rave Laser: That's right.

Me: Cool

Nico: HA! Guess it right.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her orange and red and purple clothes.

Rave Laser: Cool! These are awesome threads.

Vinyl Scratch: They sure are.

Rave Laser: Yeah!

Maria: Glad you like them.

Nico: Yep.

But then PEPPER BOMBS FLEW IN!

They hit the ground and exploded around us!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Me: WHOA!

Laney: Lets go find Pepperdance's Akuma.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Cajun Atomic Reaper and send her to The M.O.E. and destroy Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our first target: Cajun Atomic Reaper, the hypothetical Akuma of Pepperdance.

Lincoln: And there she is.

Me: WHOA! She is spicy and potent.

Lincoln fired orbs of fire and hot peppers from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Cajun Atomic Reaper and they hit her and exploded, and we landed.

Cajun Atomic Reaper: (Cajun Accent) You guys made it.

Me: We always do, and especially when there's thermonuclear nova hot food involved.

Suddenly, Cajun Atomic Reaper fired massive waves of thermonuclear nova hot peppers and hot sauce at Lincoln, Nico, and I, but we opened our mouths and then, we all devoured the thermonuclear hot peppers and hot sauce, and then...!

MASSIVE SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS!

A MASSIVE SERIES OF POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS ERUPTED AND LINCOLN, NICO, AND I WERE SUDDENLY SURROUNDED BY MASSIVE VORTEXES OF THERMONUCLEAR NOVA HOT RAINBOW FIRE WITH THERMONUCLEAR NOVA HOT RAINBOW FLAMES!

When the vortexes faded, Lincoln, Nico, and I emerged infinite-times stronger than ever due to us gaining an astronomical power boost, and our pepper tattoos were leaking out neon red hot blood, and that got the attention of James Blunt, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett.

Lincoln: WHOO! Now, that was really good!

Me: Yeah! Wow!

Cajun Atomic Reaper: Ooowee! You have a good taste in spicy food!

Me: Bring on the fire!

Nico: Pepperdance, is that you?

Cajun Atomic Reaper: It sure is Nico. I still love all that spicy goodness.

Me: You sure do. (BELCHES OUT FIRE)

Nico: Yeah!

Poromon: You wouldn't hurt us, would you?

Cajun Atomic Reaper: Not anyone that doesn't love spice.

Qin: Well we love spice.

Varie: Oh yeah!

Me: Oh yeah!

Lynn: All about converting fire into fuel!

Me: You know how Lynn is with Spicy Subs.

Nico: I guess we'll never know

Me: Yep.

Cajun Atomic Reaper fired hot sauce and it went into my mouth and I guzzled it down and then MASSIVELY POWERFUL FIERY

EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT AROUND ME AND I WAS ENVELOPED IN A VORTEX OF FIRE AND GOT STRONGER!

Heatmor charged at her and fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Heatmor: Oh yeah!

Qin: Take that!

Lana: YEAH! (Sees something) YOU LITTLE FLEABAG!

She jumped and smashed Zig who was going after Marina again!

SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW!

Sharko: OH YEAH!

Me: Zig sure as hell doesn't know when to quit.

Camie: But it's funny.

Lori got out her Gaia Memory.

LORi LOUD! BLOO!

Lori: Lets literally bring the pain.

Bloo: You got it!

Lori and Bloo: BLUE WIND BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of blue wind and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper!

Leni got out her Gaia Memory.

Leni: Lets totes make this fun!

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

LENI! CHEESE!

Leni and Cheese: CHOCOLATE CHEESE BLAST!

They fired waves of gravity, cheese and energy and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper.

Luna got out her Gaia Memory!

Luna: Lets rock and roll dudes!

Eduardo: SI! I like potatoes!

LUNA LOUD! EDUARDO!

Luna and Eduardo: POTATO ROCK And ROLL!

They fired waves of potatoes and music and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper!

Luan got out her Gaia Memory!

Luan: Lets make this a gas! (LAUGHS)

Wilt: I'm sorry but that is funny!

LUAN LOUD! WILT!

Luan and Wilt: TALL JOKE FUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper!

Lynn got out her Gaia Memory!

Lynn: Lets bring the sports fun!

Coco: COCOCOCO! (I'm with you Lynn)

LYNN LOUD JR. COCO!

Lynn and Coco; SPORTS BLAST FORCE!

They fired waves of eggs and footballs and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper!

Lucy Loud got out her Gaia Memory!

Lucy Loud: Time to unleash darkness.

Eurotrish: (European Accent) Lets bring some fun!

LUCY LOUD! EUROTRISH!

Lucy and Eurotrish: DARKNESS EUROPE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper!

Laney got out her Gaia Memory.

Laney: This bookworm also has a bite!

Frankie Foster: I'm ready!

LANEY LOUD! FRANKIE FOSTER!

Laney and Frankie: LEAVES Of iMAGINATION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper.

Lana got out her Gaia Memory.

Lana: Lets bring the pain!

Mr. Herriman: I'm with you Ms. Lana!

LANA LOUD! MR. HERRIMAN!

Lana and Herriman: RABBIT OF IMAGINATION BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper!

Lola got out her Gaia Memory!

Lola: Lets go get her!

Madame Foster: Gladly!

LOLA LOUD! MADAME FOSTER!

Lola and Madame Foster: FURY OF IMAGINATION FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper all over.

Lisa got out her Gaia Memory!

Lisa Loud: Lets make this a fun one.

Terrance: YEAH!

LISA LOUD! TERRANCE!

Lisa and Terrance: SCIENCE OF BRAWN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper

Rave Laser: Like old times sis?

Vinyl Scratch: Like you even have to ask.

REQUIEM RAVE PLAYS!

Rave Laser and Vinyl Scratch: RAVE BEAM SHOWER!

They fired lasers and beams and blasted Cajun Atomic Reaper

Horsea squirted ink at her and blinded her.

Horsea: Take that!

Lincoln: And Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, you better get out here, there's no use hiding.

We then saw our secondary targets: Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, and they have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Malefor: You will all pay for the humiliation you've dealt unto us!

Spyro: The only one who will pay are you and the rest of those monsters, Malefor.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Malefor, this time, you and your minions will disappear forever.

Just then, the rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, wind gusts, bolts of lightning, leaves, magic sparkles, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star on Crash Bandicoot's back glowed and it got an upgrade and now said this, "Crash Bandicoot, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands and Alternate Skylanders, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot, Adopted Son of Aku-Aku, Master of Masks and The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and The Skylands, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Team Loud Phoenix Storm Earth-Skylands Federation, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Destroyer of Prime Universe Kaos and His Minions, Loving Boyfriend of Tawna Bandicoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Masks, Dragons, Bandicoots, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、全能で黄金の心を持ったワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なワンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーの使

者であり擁護者、強力な生命のエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ブローラーとエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ナイト、真の不滅、神、そして強力な全能の戦士宇宙、代替スカイランズと代替スカイランダーの守護者兼リーダー、ココ・バンディクーの愛する兄であり守護者、アクアクの養子、マスクのマスター、スカイランダーとスカイランダーの10の要素、ナスティ・ドゥーの大敵ドゥー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・アース・スカイランズ連合のメンバー、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォルの破壊者、代替カオスとその手下たちの殺し屋、プライム・ユニバースの破壊者カオスとその手下たち、愛するボーイフレンドタウナ・バンディクー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、アンド・トラスト、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの生涯の友人、マッドサイエンティストの妄想計画の永遠の阻止者、自然と世界のあらゆる生き物の擁護者、代替マスター・エオンの遺産の運び手、天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の偉大な神、勇気、正義、そして星、火、水、空気、地、技術、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、マスク、ドラゴン、バンディクー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Crash Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, and the dragons went after Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush and exploded, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and he fired rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his gold-armored claws which hit Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush and they exploded, and he brutally pulverized them with his massive immense superhuman strength, and that just made them even angrier.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end. SKYLANDS ELEMENTAL DRAGON FIRESTORM!

Crash Bandicoot fired blasts of Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead which turned into the dragons of those elements, and they hit Malefor, Gaul the Ape King, Ripto, Gulp, and Crush, and they exploded, and they were sent to The Black Abyss for good.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now that we got those monsters out of the way, we can take that Cajun reaper Akuma down.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Luckily for us, we only drink blood. But, it's also bad because of the fact that Lincoln and J.D. scarfed down those peppers and hot sauce she fired at them!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And now, things are about to get really ugly if they go Full Heat Nirvana!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I think we might be too late for that.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Cajun Atomic Reaper, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her and she got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Cajun Atomic Reaper, and she got sent flying into a wall, but she got back out.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, Cajun Atomic Reaper!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Cajun Atomic Reaper, and she got hit hard.

Then, Crash Bandicoot went after Cajun Atomic Reaper, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Cajun Atomic Reaper and exploded, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her, and he fired rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his gold-armored claws which hit Cajun Atomic Reaper and they exploded, and he brutally pulverized her with his massive immense superhuman strength.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's just for starters. Pepperdance, you're up.

Pepperdance: On it! This is gonna be good.

Suddenly, Pepperdance's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a neon red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Pepperdance's Cajun Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Fire Pepper Love and Cajun Fire Pepper Harmony from her back, and as she approached Cajun Atomic Reaper, she left neon red energy, stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Pepperdance: I honestly was surprised to find out that an Akuma of myself was sighted, and right here in New Orleans, home of spicy Cajun food. But, we still need to stop you and send you over to Vypra, prepare yourself.

Suddenly, Pepperdance was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon red energy with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cajun Atomic Reaper: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement.

Nico: Oh man! Now, things have really gone beyond Full Heat Nirvana!

Me: In a huge way!

Lincoln: This is really going to end badly for her hypothetical Akuma!

Then, as the vortex faded, Pepperdance emerged, but she was changed forever.

Pepperdance grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large chili pepper red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller chili pepper red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chili pepper red hair with light red streaks with bright red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with embedded red fire-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings with embedded red fire-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a neon red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a chili pepper in its hooves surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Pepper, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Pepper, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Pepperdance has on a sleeveless red dress with chili peppers on it, grey pants, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and fire and on top of its horn is a chili pepper and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pepperdance felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips on the chili pepper red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long chili pepper red tail with light red streaks and light red horn on her head grew much larger and longer for her new body. Pepperdance has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large chili pepper red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow thunder wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and she has on white fingerless gloves with a chili pepper red Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back of her hands and gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized chili pepper red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pepperdance's massive Pepperdance's Cajun Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Fire Pepper Love and Cajun Fire Pepper Harmony and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon red energy, stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pepperdance's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded chili pepper red gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with chili pepper red gems for eyes and chili pepper red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pepperdance has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large chili pepper red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a chili pepper red kanji with flames and chili peppers in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pepperdance, Alicorn Princess of Nuclear Cajun Pepper Friendship, Awesome Hot Sauce and Spice Producer, Great Friend of Cayenne, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Cajun Fox, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Chili Peppers, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペッパーダンス、核ケイジャンペッパーの友情のアリコーンプリンセス、素晴らしいホットソースとスパイスの生産者、カイエンの偉大な友人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、火のマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ケイジャン・フォックスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、火、炎、唐辛子、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Pepperdance has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SPICY CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Pepperdance's Super Angel-Spicy Chili Pepper Alicorn Princess-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood.

Pepperdance: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, let's do this, let's take her down.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw Sebastian burst out of his chains, and he was absolutely mad!

Lincoln: Oh shoot, and after we take Cajun Atomic Reaper down, we are absolutely getting rid of the karmic curses on Sebastian.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before he goes even more ballistic!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised to find out that a hypothetical Akuma of Pepperdance was sighted here in New Orleans.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this one is thermonuclear nova hot to the core!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you know us, we love nuclear hot food.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Yes, but thanks to you three nuclear hot food loving demons, you got Cage, Travis, and James hungry for your blood.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's obviously the case, Caleb.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) We'll have a quick bite later, first we take down this Cajun Reaper of Hot Pepper Death and also rid Sebastian of the karmic curses.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And like Lincoln said, before he does something else that crosses another line.

Lincoln, Pepperdance, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Cajun Atomic Reaper, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, chili pepper energy, black and blood red energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cajun Atomic Reaper and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Pepperdance, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light

appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Cajun Atomic Reaper, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cajun Atomic Reaper. We're stopping your thermonuclear nova rampage right here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cajun Atomic Reaper.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already know of who's to blame for hating your hot sauces, and we will make her answer for that.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Cajun Atomic Reaper's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now...!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS THE END!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cajun Atomic Reaper hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Cajun Atomic Reaper was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket and sent her to The M.O.E. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Pepperdance's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, fifteen large chili pepper red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller chili pepper red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized chili pepper red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer chili pepper red tail, longer light red horn, and massive chili pepper red angel wings and four sets of large chili pepper red angel wings underneath her massive chili pepper red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was a really fiery battle, but we did it!

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Now, for Sebastian.

We turned to Sebastian driven mad by the karmic curses and turned into a monster and he was out for blood. Suddenly, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels chanted an incantation and fired beams of white energy that hit Sebastian, and that undid the karmic curses, but he was still out for blood.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and his four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out as well and heavenly lights shined down on the sky.

Me: Whoa!

Suddenly, Sebastian let out a scream and we saw steam coming off him, and that made him really enraged, but before he could charge at us, he out another scream of pain as black fires exploded out of his back and his screams got louder and more horrific.

Buster Bunny: You rotten blood-crazed monster! Now, burn!

Sebastian let out one last scream as more black flames erupted out of him and the final part of the darkness that still remained inside him: the part chained to him by the karmic curses put on him, was destroyed forever and sent to The Black Abyss.

Sebastian Mendez: (Groans) What on Earth? Wait, the karmic curses?! They're gone, thank God it's all over!

Nico: So, all this time, it was due to the karmic curses Selene Arcangela and the others put on you in a fit of anger towards your madness nine years ago that you still had darkness inside you? Yikes!

Caleb Maxwell: Thank goodness that's done. (Sees Cage Blunt behind J.D., Travis Tackett behind Nico, and James Blunt behind Lincoln) Oh shit, guys, look out!

But, then, as we turned around, Cage Blunt sank his fangs into my right trapezius, Travis Tackett sank his fangs into Nico's right trapezius, and James Blunt sank his fangs into Lincoln's right trapezius, and they drank our blood. Then, they were full and our marks healed and sealed up.

Travis Tackett: Oh man, that was so good!

Cage Blunt: Way too good!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt's red eyes turned neon red, and then...!

MASSIVE SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS!

A MASSIVE SERIES OF POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS ERUPTED AND CAGE BLUNT, TRAVIS TACKETT, AND JAMES BLUNT WERE SUDDENLY SURROUNDED BY MASSIVE VORTEXES OF THERMONUCLEAR NOVA HOT RAINBOW FIRE WITH THERMONUCLEAR NOVA HOT RAINBOW FLAMES!

When the vortexes faded, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt emerged infinite-times stronger than ever due to them gaining an astronomical power boost, and they also gained pepper tattoos on their right shoulders and were leaking out neon red hot blood, and then...!

THEY BELCHED OUT STREAMS OF RAINBOW FIRE WHICH HIT A NEARBY TREE AND THE TREE TURNED TO ASHES!

Cage Blunt: Whew! Okay, now that was way too spicy!

James Blunt: Actually, it's not bad.

Lincoln: Next time, give us some warning, boys.

Travis Tackett: Sorry about that.

Nico: That was spicy!

LOUD BELCH!

I BELCHED A STREAM OF FIRE AND IT hIT NICO!

Me: (COUGHS)

Nico: Ouch.

Qin: Whoa.

Me: Sorry.

Nico: Nice job Heatmor!

Heatmor: Thanks Nico! It was fun!

Poromon: Want a beer?

Heatmor: Oh no thanks. Got any hot sauce?

Me: Sure.

I gave her hot sauce bottles.

She drank them down.

Heatmor: (LOUD BELCH!) Oops. Sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough

Jun: That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Rave Laser: You must be Jun.

Jun: I sure am.

Vinyl Scratch: Jun has a very dark and unpleasant background. It was during my ambassador missions we found out some dark stories about her.

Me: Yeah it's not pretty.

Rave Laser: What happened?

Me: Well it's really ugly.

Ace Ukiyo: I want to know too.

Me: Well okay if you think you can handle it.

I went over what happened to Jun and how it was all because of Satoru and more. Her life was absolute hell

Rave Laser: Geez!

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah it was awful.

Me: Satoru made her life a living nightmare.

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah and I'm going to make sure he pays big time for his crimes.

Brittney: Save seconds for me. The Spirits of the Netherworld want to make sure he pays for it all too.

Camie: Yeah! That jerk!

Nico: We fought a few Devil Beasts on Vinyl's missions

Me: And many of them have terrible stories. Satoru brainwashed them and turned them into horrible monsters of destruction out to kill Jun.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Asuka Lan was brainwashed too.

Camie: Yeah that was terrible!

Sakura Knudson: I was there when we battled Satoru. I got some good shots on him too.

Me: I remember sis.

Jun: Yeah.

Rave Laser: I'm so sorry Jun!

Jun: It's okay. But I'm glad everyone came and helped me.

Qin: We never gave up on her.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: We sure didn't.

Me: Yeah.

Jun: Yeah it's true. What happened to me was awful.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Nico: But we'll be ready in case Satoru appears.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: Maria, can I take a nap later?

Maria: Sure Horsea

Horsea: Okay.

Nico: Now we have the Anothers.

Poromon: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) We got Vampire, Squirrel Girl, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin.

We gasped!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: So Robo Knight, Takamichi Crystalia, Aiyon, Cam Watanabe, Sir Ivan and Magis (Goseigers).

Eli: Yep. And WHOA! Another Squirrel Girl, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin are 5 people and Another Vampire are 5 people.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be crazy!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Mr. Noodman: (In a girls voice) I agree too.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of the Metalic Dragons!

Nico: Gina Kinkaku, Kira Ginkaku, Cora Copper, Brianna Bronze and Brie Brass!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Gold, Silver, Copper, Bronze and Brass Dragons.

Qin: Wow!

Gina Kinkaku: That's right.

They roared like a dragon.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: More of our RPG Club members.

Xenia: Awesome!

Me: Awesome! Are the Another Vampire and Squirrel Girl friendly or hostile?

Kira Ginkaku: Friendly and they are powerful and cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) PiG FACE 6!

She summoned Nruff, Mr. Twister, Another Quiz, Hurricane, Bashmouth and Jolly Joker.

Nico: Now we wait.

BONK!

Nico got hit on the head with a coconut!

Nico: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! You got hit in the head with a coconut!

Nico: Yeah very funny! Okay who is the wiseass!?

Me: THEY are!

We saw Another Vampire and Squirrel Girl.

Me: There they are!

Nico: Oh hit me with a coconut with ya!?

Another Vampire reverted back and split into 5 people! They were the Chromatic Dragon Gene-slammers!

Nico: Pyra Firestorm, Aoi Lightning, Verde Doku, Noir Night and Cryo White.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of the Red, Blue, Green, White and Black Dragons!

Pyra Firestorm: That's right.

They did a dragon roar.

Me: Awesome!

Noir Night: Yep and we are strong and powerful and ready to kick butt with the power of a thousand vampires.

Vampire: I like the way these girls think.

Nico: Who's your friend?

BONK! BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Nico got hit on the head with 6 Coconuts!

Nico: OUCh!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 6 COCONUTS!

Nico: THAT GUY IS ME!

BONK!

Nico got hit again!

Nico: OUCH! WILL YOU CUT THAT OUT!?

Another Squirrel Girl: Sorry! I can't help it.

She reverted back and it was a mini version of Squirrel girl but she had a Pine Marten Tail and ears.

Squirrel Girl: (GASP) Marlene!

She and Marlene hugged.

Squirrel Girl: I'm so glad you're okay!

Marlene: Me too.

Nico: You know each other?

Squirrel Girl: This is my sister Marlene. She is known as Marten Lass.

Me: She's part Pine Marten. The natural predator of the squirrel. That is cool.

xenia: It sure is.

Marlene: Yeah it sure is. I have nuts powers.

She formed a coconut in her hand and threw it and hit me!

BONK!

Me: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Me: That guy was me Patrick!

Patrick: Oh sorry

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got Denziman and Battle Fever J Weapons.

Marlene: No I bashed him with a coconut and knocked him out.

Pyra Firestorm: Yep and we knocked him out.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Denziman Ridewatch): Can you stop doing that to Nico?

Geiz (gets out Battle Fever gear): It might give him brain damage.

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Nico: I have Sabretooth's accelerated healing.

Geiz: Oh right.

Marlene: Sorry.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Vampire's Ridewatch) I'm gonna suck your blood!

May: (Gets out Scorpius Rex Ridewatch) I'm gonna stomp your brain!

Maria: (Gets out Samukai's Ridewatch) And tear you apart!

Takamichi: (Gets out Mr. Noodman's ridewatch) Lets do it!

They used the powers of Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin and blasted the anothers.

Then Mr. Compress, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Mr. Compress!

Mr. Compress: Thanks Nico.

Billy: My team's next!

Me: Yep.

Then LadyDevimon came!

Me: WHOA! LadyDevimon!

Nico: Wow!

Then Another LadyDevimon came!

Me: 2 LadyDevimon!

Qin: WHOA!

LadyDevimon 1: This is an awesome adventure.

Nico: (GASP) Carrie Calvart!?

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, had black angel wings, a new crest in the middle of her forehead, LadyDevimon on her shirt and skirt and had the Colorado Coat of Arms on her arm and had a Black Digivice as well as a darkness Sword in her hand.

Carrie Calvart: Awesome to see you again Nico. We got this!

LadyDevimon and Carrie: (ECHOING) DARKNESS WAVE!

They fired waves of darkness and bats and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Carrie Calvart: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome to meet a fellow Colorado Native.

Carrie Calvart: Thanks J.D.

Me: So Colorado was having Digimon problems too.

Carrie Calvart: Yep. Even in Blackhawk.

Me: Not Blackhawk!

Carrie Calvart: I'm afraid so.

Takamichi: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Carrie Calvart: When me and Nico were battling a swarm of Bakemon in Blackhawk.

Me: Geez!

Nico: Yeah that was crazy huh?

Me: Yeah.

Nico and Carrie hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Carrie Calvart: same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus

Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Sebastian Mendez, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Takamichi Crystalia, Aiyon, and Magis are heading to Deltora, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to help Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda, our friends whom we'd met since the world of Deltora merged with our world three years ago, and we are going to finally destroy The Shadow Lord and we are going to finally send him to

The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Deltora, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to help Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda, our friends whom we'd met since the world of Deltora merged with our world three years ago, and we are going to finally destroy The Shadow Lord and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: We'll make sure he never ever returns to hurt any of Deltora's inhabitants again.

Sebastian Mendez: This is also my fault for making him stronger, if infernal darkness made him stronger, then, just like with my Universe 666 self, Divine Darkness will hurt him.

Sebastian fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit The Shadow Lord, and he screamed in agonizing pain as the extra strength and power he'd been given was removed forever.

Me: That'll weaken him.

Robo Knight: We must hurry at once.

Lincoln: Right, that won't stop The Shadow Lord for long.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long ocean blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, blue angel wings, blue clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Marincess Wonder Heart, she has a water greatsword in hand and with her are the eight girls, along with our friends, Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Eyre Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Wonder Heart, and Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda.

Eyre Westbrook: That's right, and we got the girls away from The Shadow Lord.

Then, the rest of the team arrived.

Eli: It's time.

Lief: That's right, Eli. And you guys have changed a lot and the team's expanded even more.

Lincoln: We've been quite busy. Alright, get ready, Shadow Lord, your reign ends here!

We flew off to The Shadow Lord's castle, and towards the final battle with that monster.

We arrived at The Shadow Lord's castle, but right there, we were confronted by the minions of The Shadow Lord, The Shadow Army. Lincoln fired waves of energy at the Shadow Army's agents, and he sucked out all their powers, abilities, and magic, along with their energy, and he sent them all to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And now, for The Shadow Lord.

Suddenly, we saw a massive, demonic entity with glowing red eyes, and a body made out of darkness appear: it was The Shadow Lord.

Lief: The Shadow Lord.

Shadow Lord: You fools! Deltora will soon be mine, and all shall fall into darkness!

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) No, this is where your reign of terror ends, Shadow Lord.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) The crimes you've committed to the inhabitants of Deltora, you truly are a monster!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness

Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) A monster with no remorse for any of the crimes that you committed against the land, and on top of that, you tortured Lief in his nightmares.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But those nightmares end today together with your life.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Shadow Lord and fired bullets at him, and got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and he got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit The Shadow Lord, and he got sent flying into a wall, he got back out, but boy, was he mega pissed and he let out a loud shriek of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, demon.

Allie Maxwell shot The Shadow Lord in the stomach, and he got hit hard and that really made him even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for a long time, Shadow Lord. This is where your reign ends here and now. Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive

Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Robo Knight and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Shadow Lord, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lief activated the belt, and he transformed into a glowing mystical giant and took on the Shadow Lord head on, and then, Lief's avatar drew forth a mystical sword and used it to slice through the Shadow Lord's head, killing him and ending his reign of terror, and we all banished him to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lief: We did it, it's finally over.

Lincoln: The Shadow Lord's finally gone forever along with his minions. Now, all of Deltora is finally at peace. (To Eyre Westbrook) And it's so good to see you again, Eyre.

Eyre Westbrook: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Eyre Westbrook had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Eyre Westbrook was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Eyre Westbrook: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Eyre Westbrook and hugged her, and Eyre Westbrook is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Eyre Westbrook: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Eyre Westbrook, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Wonder Heart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, and she's a powerful master of water, lightning, and the sea, and she's the Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Marincess Wonder Heart. She's the eighth youngest sister of The Westbrook Sisters, and she's the water master of The Marincess Water Princesses. Lincoln met Eyre Westbrook when she and the rest of the sisters came to Michigan, and she taught Lincoln really well in mastering the power of water, lightning, and the sea, and he also helped her and her sisters in protecting the marine life in the world's oceans, and he even showed them ocean planets with abundant marine life, and they also swore to protect those planets as well. Lincoln made her a water greatsword and necklace with a blue heart pendant, and to show thanks, Eyre kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with his entire harem, and Eyre absolutely despises Madara Uchiha with a blazing passion, because of everything he's done, and she knew Anti-Monitor had also brought him back from The Black Gates, and she swore that she was going to rip him apart limb from limb if he ever, and I mean, EVER SHOWS HIS MISERABLE HIDE AGAIN!

Nico: You have absolutely no idea of how pissed off we were yesterday when Selene told us.

Me: Same here, if we ever see him again, we'll make him pay.

Lincoln: After all the trouble Madara's caused to the world of Shinobi, if we see that evil world destroying monster, he's really in for Hell, and now that you're here, Eyre.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Eyre Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Eyre Westbrook's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Eyre Westbrook: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Eyre Westbrook with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Eyre Westbrook: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Eyre Westbrook.

Eyre Westbrook had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Eyre Westbrook's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Eyre Westbrook's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Eyre Westbrook had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Eyre Westbrook: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the eight girls are Anri Jounozono, Doris Yudate, Isuka Minami, Kazuko Muroyama, Kyouka Kurobane, Mana Takizawa, Shirase, and Tomomi Amagase from The Seven Witches of St. Estella Academy.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Anri Jounozono, Doris Yudate, Isuka Minami, Kazuko Muroyama, Kyouka Kurobane, Mana Takizawa, Shirase, and Tomomi Amagase from The Seven Witches of St. Estella Academy.

Nicole: Eyre did an awesome job saving them from The Shadow Lord.

Lincoln: Along with saving Lief and the others from him. Are you girls okay?

Anri Jounozono: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Anri Jounozono and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from The Shadow Lord, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix

God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of

He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The

Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Anri Jounozono: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Anri Jounozono: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Anri Jounozono, Doris Yudate, Isuka Minami, Kazuko Muroyama, Kyouka Kurobane, Mana Takizawa, Shirase, and Tomomi Amagase with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and we were finally rid of The Shadow Lord once and for all.

Maria: It's finally over, The Shadow Lord's finally gone.

Lincoln: Now, the lands of Deltora are finally at peace.

Nico: And The Shadow Lord and his minions are finally gone for good, and they will never return.

Me: You got that right.

Caleb Maxwell: With the land of Deltora at peace, this means everyone's going to rebuild after the rampage of that shadow monster.

Eli: It'll take time though, but it's a good start.

Lincoln: Many lands and worlds that were ravaged by war and chaos take time to recover and rebuild, but that time and effort is worth it in the end as the lands and worlds ravaged by war and chaos are fully recovered and the scars are finally healed.

We'd finally done it: The Shadow Lord, the monster who had terrorized the land of Deltora is finally gone for good, and now, the land and its inhabitants will finally be able to recover and rebuild from the ravages of The Shadow Lord's army. It will take time for that, but soon, the land will finally be back to its original pristine state.

After Lincoln and all of us helped Lief, Annoltis, Eldannen, Adin, Jasmine, and Barda finally destroy The Shadow Lord and send him and his minions to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Eyre Westbrook saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Eyre Westbrook: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Eyre, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Eyre Westbrook: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Eyre Westbrook: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt took out a video.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, guys, now this video we're going to show you concerns Cronus Chase, but be forewarned, it's also a preview to the final battle with the last of Morana Desdemona's creations.

Cage Blunt put the video in as it played on the screen, and it showed Cage Blunt, along with Jack Howard on patrol at night. Suddenly, Jack Howard got a call, and it's not good.

Past Jack Howard: Oh no. We got to move, there's been a shooting at the Chase Mansion, Cronus Chase has been shot by his dad in the stomach.

Past Cage Blunt: What? (Thinking) Aw, damn it. Travis, you better get to Cronus' place and fast, we got to get Cronus to a hospital, and if I know Caleb, he's gonna come for Cronus' dad.

They headed over to the Chase Mansion, and when they got inside, they saw Cronus Chase on the floor holding his stomach, and he was really bleeding, and his dad was there and he still had his gun on him. Jack Howard and Cage Blunt unholstered their guns.

Past Jack Howard: Mr. Chase, drop the gun now!

Past Cronus' Dad: Fuck you! And fuck my own son! You're all going to die!

Cronus' Dad kept shooting, and Jack Howard got out of the way and Cage Blunt fired a shot into Cronus' Dad's shoulder and he fell to the floor in pain.

Past Cage Blunt: Jack, call an ambulance!

Past Jack Howard: Right.

Jack Howard called an ambulance, and they took Cronus' dad to the hospital, and another ambulance arrived to take Cronus Chase to another hospital, but this one was bound for Yuridia. Cage Blunt headed there, and he met up with Travis Tackett.

Past Travis Tackett: I don't believe it, Cronus got shot by his asshole dad. That was really messed up.

Past Cage Blunt: He really messed up big time, now he's gonna be in legal trouble.

Then, a female vampire nurse came in.

Vampire Nurse: He's stabilized, we got the bullet removed, but he needs a transfusion. I need his blood type.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett then bit Cronus Chase on his right arm and found out the type his blood is.

Past Cage Blunt: Got it, it's O Positive.

The nurse got out a bag of O Positive blood, and put it into an IV and inserted it into Cronus Chase's left arm and the blood was pumped into him, and he recovered some strength.

Vampire Nurse: Caleb explained the whole thing, which is weird. Normally, he would've shot the man dead.

Past Cage Blunt: He would've, but something's changed him.

Past Travis Tackett: Cronus is gonna find out, Cage.

Then, the council entered.

Vampire Elder: I'm sure you know of everything, right? So, what do you intend to do?

Past Cage Blunt: (Thought about it) (Sighs) Obviously, Cronus can't go back to his normal life, his dad tried to kill him, and if we hadn't intervened, he would've died. I'm not making the same mistake again, I'm going to turn Cronus and teach him everything he needs to know.

Past Travis Tackett: I'll also help, Cage. He's had it rough like me despite growing up rich, so he needs a lot of help.

The elders smiled.

Vampire Elder: Caleb, you really changed them.

Then, Caleb Maxwell entered.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, it did.

Then, Cage Blunt bit his left arm first and he let Cronus Chase drink from his blood first, then, Travis Tackett bit his left arm and he let Cronus Chase drink his blood.

Past Travis Tackett: Hey, I feel it.

Past Cage Blunt: Me too.

Past Cronus Chase: (Groans) I don't feel so well.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase convulsed in pain, and his fingernails grew into long sharp black claws and his teeth grew into vampire fangs. Then, Cronus Chase opened his eyes, but they were now bright red.

Past Cronus Chase: What on Earth hit me? (Sees Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett) Cage? Travis?

Past Cage Blunt: Are you okay?

Past Cronus Chase: I don't know. Last thing I remembered was... (Gasps) Getting shot at by my dad. Oh God, now I remember. But, where am I?

Past Caleb Maxwell: You are here in The Supreme Yuridia Authority, but you're no longer the same person you once were.

Caleb Maxwell showed him in the mirror, and Cronus Chase was stunned.

Past Cronus Chase: W-what am I?

Past Cage Blunt: You're now a vampire just like me and Travis.

Past Travis Tackett: We're now responsible for you, and if the ambulance hadn't gotten you to here, you would've died.

Past Cronus Chase: I almost died at...? Dad, you're unbelievable. (Groans) I feel hungry.

Past Caleb Maxwell got him a blood bag.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now that you're a vampire, you need to feed on blood, it's the only thing you can feed on from now on.

Cronus Chase sank his fangs into the blood bag and drained it dry as the video ended.

Nico: Oh man!

Cronus Chase: Yes, what you saw is true, I was turned into a vampire.

Cronus Chase's light green eyes turned bright red, his fangs lengthened, and his claws became sharper.

Lincoln: I can't believe your dad shot you like that, unbelievable. So, what happened after you got turned?

Cronus Chase: Cage told Jack that I was going to be okay, and they filed charges of attempted murder on Dad, and he got a few decades behind bars. But, now Dad has a criminal record for what he tried to do. Cage, Travis, Leela, and Peace helped me get over the stress of college life, but my life changed even more. I also had gotten training on being a vampire, and I had learned very quickly.

Brittney: And I can guess you fed on a few rapists and murderers, right?

Cronus Chase: And killed them, yes. But, I made sure I didn't harm any innocent people, and I couldn't go after The Syndicate members.

Me: Aw, why not?

Marcus Mackenzie: They were Caleb's targets, and he doesn't take kindly to any who go after them.

Nico: Yeesh, talk about territorial.

Cage Blunt: I know.

Casey Antonio: We already had problems with The Big Claw Gang, we didn't need The Syndicate adding on to it already.

Suddenly, The Big Claw Gang appeared.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God, Allie, did you call them here?

Allie Maxwell: Nope.

Panther: Relax, we're not here to cause trouble.

Carla Claw: I knew I was right that Cage wasn't human, he's a vampire. Between having to deal with Caleb or Blunt, I'd rather stick with dodging the vampire than get attacked by your brother, Allie.

Caleb Maxwell: Watch the insults, Carla.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese are heading to Honolulu Beach, Hawaii.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all, and he removed

Painwheel from Carol and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Carol: Wow, so this is Honolulu Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Carol, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Irene Toothflower: (Swooning) Lynn wasn't kidding, her brother's really grown that much. Now, that's a real man.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna

Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit,Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Honolulu Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese are in your harem, Linky.

Carol, Universe 666 Painwheel, Irene Toothflower, Iris Toothlove, Iroha Toothcheese, Ivy Flowertooth, Jasmine Garlicflower, Jenna Garlicfist, Jetta Garliccheese, Jewel Garlicrabbit, Sara Berrysoda, Shana Grapesoda, Sherry Cherrysoda, Sharon Melonsoda, Alana Briecheese, Brianna Cheddarcheese, Celia Mozzarella Cheese, and Delia Swisscheese showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Lynn: I knew it was a good idea introducing The Abscessed Molars, The Garlic Nets, The Belchin' Ballers, and The Brie Throwers to Lincoln.

Polly Pain: Same here.

Margo: They thought he was cute back then, but when they saw him like this, boy did they go crazy.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Carol: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena's 2nd mission

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lena, Zipp Storm, and Lightning Dust? Besidse Jack Landers, Legion Superman, and Sheila?

Zak: I'll go.

Wrecker: So will me and my boys.

Tara Geed: And I will go too.

Me: Good idea Tara.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go again too. We didn't get a chance to attack the monster before.

Me: Fair enough.

Nico: Okay lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Kaito Touma: Hey guys! You made it.

Me: Yep.

Zipp Storm: Guys mee Jack Landers, Legion Superman, and Sheila.

Jack Landers: Awesome to meet you all. Jack Landers, leader of the SPD Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Dekarangers.

Kaito Touma: Cool! Awesome!

Legion Superman: Clark Kent but everyone calls me Superman. But I'm from the 31st Century.

Me: The Legion of Superheroes come from the year 3050 AD.

Kaito Touma: WOW! That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Sheila: Officer Sheila Castille Loud. Pleasure to meet you.

Kaito Touma: You too Officer.

Zak: Saturday. Zak Saturday, member of the Secret Saturdays and defender of the Cryptids.

Me: The Secret Saturdays are a family of Cryptozoologists that defend the world and all sorts of creatures of legend.

Kaito Touma: WHOA! That is cool!

Wrecker: And we are the Wrecking Crew. I'm Dirk Garthwaite but everyone calls me Wrecker

Piledriver: I'm Brian Philip Calusky but everyone calls me Piledriver.

Thunderball: I'm Dr. Eliot Augustus Franklin but everyone calls me Thunderball

Bulldozer: And I'm Henry Camp but everyone calls me Bulldozer.

Kaito Touma: Wow! It's an honor.

Me: Yep and you already met Tara and Twilight and friends.

Kaito Touma: Yep.

Cheese: I like Chocolate milk.

Me: Oh and this little guy is Cheese.

Cheese: I like cereal.

Kaito Touma: Good for you, Cheese.

Cheese: I like cereal.

Kaito Touma: Good for you, I said.

Cheese: I. Like. Cereal.

Kaito Touma (Getting annoyed): Good. For. You.

Cheese: I like cereal!

Kaito Touma: Good for fucking you! Do you want a cookie?!

Cheese: I LIKE CEREAL!

Me: Oh Cheese is always like that. Cheese that's enough. Cheese has a brain the size of an amoeba but he does a really good job of driving our enemies bonkers.

Tara Geed: Yeah he sure does.

Kaito Touma: Oh I get it! Oh J.D. I have someone here to see you.

Out came a figure ant it was LAIHA TOBA!

Me: (Gasp) Laiha!

Laiha Toba: J.D.!

Me and Laiha hugged.

Nico: Wow! Laiha Toba.

Tara Geed: Laiha it's great to see you again.

Laiha Toba: You too Tara.

Wrecker: You know her?

Nico: Oh right. J.D. told us during yesterday's mission.

Tara Geed: J.D. helped Laiha kill Kei Fukuide back in 2017. He helped the Geed team banish Ultraman Belial to the Dark Dimension.

Me: It's true.

Rainbow Dash: That was really awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Wrecker: Oh wow!

Zak: I remember!

Nico: Yep.

Laiha Toba: And it's an honor to meet you all Nico.

Nico: You too Laiha. J.D. told us so much about you.

Kaito Touma: I can tell he did.

Me: Yep.

Tara Geed: Also I have bad news. Kei Fukuide is back for revenge. He's going to appear during this mission. It's why I'm along.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh!

Kaito Touma: Lets go to base so we can talk more.

Me: Good idea.

We went to the D.A.S.H. Base.

Jack Landers: Your base reminds me of the SPD base

Kaito Touma: Yeah it sure does.

Me: It actually reminds us of G-Force base.

Nico: Yep.

Kaito: So Zak what kind of creatures do you protect?

Zak: Legendary creatures of all kinds.

Me: We saw many of them. The Loch Ness Monster in Scotland, The Mothman in West Virginia, Atmospheric Jellyfish, the Jersey Devil, all sorts of legendary creatures. And we killed all of Zak and his family's enemies.

Nico: Heck, some Cryptids are in his family

Me: Yep. Like the legendary Fiskerton Phantom.

Zak: We call him Fisk and he is awesome.

Me: It's true.

Kaito Touma: That is amazing! So all those creatures are all real? That is incredible.

Me: It sure is.

Legion Superman: Yeah we were amazed too.

Kaito Touma: Wow! So what is your team like? The Legion of Superheroes?

Legion Superman: Well it's like the Justice League of the 31st Century. We go all over the galaxy and battle all sorts of bad guys.

Me: One of them is Alexis Luthor, the Descendant of our old enemy Lex Luthor.

Kaito Touma: Whoa! That is crazy!

Me: Yep. Many of their enemies are now in the M.O.E.

Eli: You'll see them soon and they are amazing.

Kaito Touma: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it was amazing.

Kaito: (to Wrecker) What's your story?

Wrecker: Well, my crowbar gave me the power of the gods

Kaito Touma: Really?

Wrecker: Yep. It's that strong.

Me: It sure is.

Thunderball: Then he passed down those powers to us

Me: It's true.

Thunderball: The Wrecker Crew are all like brothers.

Piledriver: It's true and we love it.

Me: Yep and it's awesome.

Laiha Toba: That is amazing.

Nico: Yes it sure is. Laiha on behalf of Team Loud Phoenix Storm we're really sorry about what happened to your parents.

Laiha Toba: It's okay. I just know they are at peace thanks to J.D.

Me: Thanks to both of us working together to bring down Kei Fukuide.

Nico: Any trouble lately?

Kaito Touma: Well as a matter of fact yes. We got these for you and Tara.

He pulled out cool blasters that were made from torn apart playground equipment.

Me: These look like Ultra Capsule Blasters.

Kaito Touma: They were made from the next embodiment.

Me: Really?

Kaito Touma: Yeah playground equipment was torn apart and rebuilt into these.

Me: Sounds like the work of the Jury Rigg Embodiment and I might know who it is. We'll definitely use these and make more of them later on

Then the Alarm sounded and we saw Natsunomeryu attacking!

Natsunomeryu was a peaceful dragon that slept in Lake Natsukawa for centuries until his shrine was disturbed by greedy businessmen who wished to transform his land and village into that of a resort for tourism. A girl who had guarded Natsunomeryu's land refused to allow them, informing them of the dragon's legend. Using her stories as bait, the businessmen used her words as rumor, transforming Natsunomeryu's legend into a Loch-Ness Monster-esque manhunt, with DASH as one of the searchers. These action inadvertently transformed the girl and Natsunomeryu's land into the tourist nightmare she feared.

Now with his land ravaged with greed and blind ambition, Natsunomeryu awoke and furiously attacked the village he once protected, which was now populated with tourists. Not wanting to see anyone harmed, Kaito transformed into Ultraman Max and quickly put out the dragon's flames with the Icing Wave shortly after incapacitating Natsunomeryu. The dragon and the Ultra then locked in battle with Max having the upper hand. However just as it seemed Max was about to finish off Natsunomeryu with his Maxium Cannon, he was stopped by the girl whom had protected the dragon's land. Realizing that Natsunomeryu was just an angry monster after the vandalization of his land, Max fired his Purifying Beam at him and allowed Natsunomeryu to return to the lake peacefully, where it slept once again.

Me: WHOA! Natsunomeryu!

Eli: I remember that one! He was a peaceful dragon!

Me: But this one looks evil.

Nico: Oh boy.

Kaito Touma: Lets go get him then.

Jack Landers: READY! SPD! EMERGENCY!

He transformed!

Jack Landers: 1! SPD RED!

Me: Oh man look!

We saw Kei too!

Me: Kei is there too!

Nico: Time to head out!

We were off.

We were flying.

Tara Geed: This is gonna be good!

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Me: There!

We saw Natsunomeryu and Kei!

Me: There they are!

I fired an energy blast and Key saw it coming and he dodged it and it hit Natsunomeryu and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Kei Fukuide: WHAT!? What was that!?

We landed and I was transformed and ready!

Kei Fukuide: YOU!

Me: That's right! Been a long time Kei. 7 years hasn't been too kind on you has it?

Kei Fukuide: You still are as weak as ever J.D.

Me: Ha! Your arrogance will be your undoing. I see you haven't watched all my adventures. I'm not the same as I was when we fought before. I'm more powerful than ever and I've changed tremendously over the years.

Tara Geed: That's right Kei!

Laiha: You killed my parents!

Eli: And also we're summoning some Kaiju Power. GHIDORAH!

He held his hand up and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion exploded up into the sky and exploded numerous times and then formed into KING GHIDORAH!

He called and landed and Eli got on his middle head.

King Ghidorah: Natsunomeryu. So this is the next one. This will be interesting.

Lena: Time to get into my jumpsuit.

She snapped her fingers and was in a green jumpsuit!

Kaito Touma: Jumpsuit?

Me: You'll see.

Kaito Touma: Better get ready too. ULTRAMAN MAX!

He turned into ULTRAMAN MAX!

Nico: YEAH!

King Ghidorah fired waves of Gravity Beams and blasted Natsunomeryu all over and massive fiery explosions blasted off.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Kei Fukuide: YOU WRETCH!

Me: You are the wretch!

I pulled out my Ultra Capsule for Lord Drakkon.

Me: Lets see what these can do.

I activated it and loaded it in my blaster and fired and then a massive energy blast fired and I was blown back from the intense recoil and the blast hit Kei and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

I flew back!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful! That was 1,000 times more powerful than the Noisy Cricket!

Tara Geed: The Ultra Capsules enhance the powers of the M.O.E. Members and you guys 10,000 fold. More powerful than the Cyber Planet Keys.

We were amazed!

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Nico: WOW!

Eli: WOW!

King Ghidorah: Wow! That was amazing!

Lena Mack concentrated and groaned as her teeth were lost in her gums. She tried to say something to us

Lena: (Mumbling) I always hate this part!

She then turned into her Greenland Shark form!

Nico: YEAH!

Laiha Toba: Wow! That is awesome!

Me: It sure is!

I got my sword of Geed ready.

Me: Lets see how he liks this one.

I used the Electro Capsule and activated it and loaded it into the sword.

Kei Fukuide: I'M NOT SCARED OF YOU!

Me: You should be!

I swung the blade and fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit the ground by Kei and exploded with intense power and fiery force!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blown back by the blast!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Tara Geed: WOW! Well done!

Laiha Toba: That is amazing!

Me: It sure is!

Kei got up and he was infuriated!

Kei Fukuide: THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! (SCREAMS IN EXPLOSIVE RAGE)

HE RAN AT US AND FORMED A SWORD OF DARKNESS AND WE CLASHED FEROCIOUSLY! SPARKS FLEW EVERYWHERE! MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me, Laiha and Tara clashed all over with him as massive fiery explosions were blasting everything all over.

Twilight Sparkle: Lets see you like this!

She got out her fullbottle.

TWILIGHT SPARKLE! KAOS! BEST MATCH!

She fired waves of energy and the 10 elements and blasted Natsunomeryu all over the place.

Sheila got out her Fullbottle

Sheila: You're under arrest!

SHEILA OF SHREDLEGS! UNICORN! BEST MATCH!

She fired blasted of energy and blasted Natsunomeryu all over the place.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Me: Top this one.

I used Firefly's Ultra Capsule.

I loaded it into the blaster and fired and a massive and powerful blast of fire hit Kei and the area turned into a massive raging inferno!

Kei was really enraged now!

Kei Fukuide; (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I HAAAAAATTTTTEEEE YOU!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INTENSE POWER! AND WE WERE STRONGER THAN EVER!

Kaito Touma; WHOA! I suddenly feel so powerful! How!?

Nico: We absorb negative energy from hate and it makes us more powerful.

Tara and Laiha clashed with kei and sparks flew all over.

Jack got out his Fullbottle.

Jack Landers: Try this on!

JACK LANDERS! CAD BANE! BEST MATCH!

He fired blasts of energy and blasted Natsunomeryu all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Then massive energy beams hit Natsunomeryu and blasted him all over.

Nico: WHOA!

We saw the Embodiment of Jury Rigg!

Me: (GASP) Janna Juryrigg!

Nico: Jury Rigg's Embodiment! Wow!

Janna Juryrigg: (Grunts) That's right! Let me help!

She fired energy beams and blasted Natsunomeryu alll over.

They dodged them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Wrecker: WHOA! That is clever.

Me: Yep.

I fired the Antidote ray and injected her.

Me: There!

?: Let me help out!

Out came the gene-slammer for Omnimental!

Nico: Orla Omnimental! Wow!

Orla Omnimental: I'll hold off Janna here.

Nico: Okay.

I clashed with Kei more.

Janna threw more grenades at the Wrecking Crew

They dodged them and fired energy blasts and smashed Janna all over.

Me and Kei clashed more.

I kicked him and then me, Tara and Laiha cut him.

Me, Laiha and Tara then stabbed him all the way through his black heart!

Me: GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR EVIL MASTER WITH YOU!

We banished him to the Black Abyss forever!

Laiha Toba: Good riddance!

Nico: 1 down 2 to go.

The Wrecking Crew charged at Janna and smashed her down.

Orla fired elemental blasts and blasted her and Lena fired energy blasts and smashed her down.

Zak charged at her and fired energy blasts and blasted her down.

The Antidote took effect and she was cured.

Janna Juryrigg: (Groans) What hit me?

Eli helped her up.

Nico: Now for the last one.

Natsunomeryu roared.

Zak got out his Fullbottle.

ZAK SATURDAY! RED GHOST! BEST MATCH!

He fired energy blasts.

Legion Superman got out his Fullbottle

LEGION SUPERMAN! TONERI OTSUTSUKI! BEST MATCH!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Natsunomeryu all over.

Twilight and friends activated their Fullbottles and blasted Natsunomeryu all over.

Kaito and King Ghidorah and Lena fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit Natsunomeryu and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS DEAD!

Me: OH YEAH! Natsunomeryu You have failed this world.

He was turned into a spark doll and I caught it.

Me: Nice.

Lena Mack snapped her fingers and reverted back and she was in her normal cloth

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was. Orla what's your favorite memory of Nico?

Orla Omnimental: My favorite is when me and Nico were in our Dungeons And Dragons club and we battled the forces of Damodor the sorcerer.

Me: Oh yeah I remember him from the movies! He was nasty.

Orla Omnimental: He was.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Orla hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Orla Omnimental: Me too Nico.

Laiha Toba: Thank you so much for helping me J.D. All of you.

Me: Anytime Laiha.

Nico: It was fun.

Laiha Toba: Oh I have this from Riku.

She gave me a note from him and it said that Laiha is gonna be hanging with us till the Geed missions.

Me: Awesome!

Kaito Touma: Lena, how did you spend your first week of being Gene Slammed?

Lena: I can't remember. I was trying to figure out how to change back.

But Lena then remembered.

Lena: Wait I remember! I was trying to adjust to it by workng out at the gym to test my strength and more. The Bolton Siblings helped me out.

* * *

We later came back home.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone what happened and it was intense.

May: WHOA! So you guys killed Kei.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good riddance.

May: It's awesome having you with us Laiha.

Maria: Boy it sure is.

Laiha Toba: It's an honor.

Nico: Next time, Osirus, Leap Frog, Roller Ghoster, Yang, Sento, Ace Bunny, and Pohatu should come

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Sento: It'll be awesome.

Horsea was taking a nap.

?: Horsea, wake up!

Horsea woke up to see Lincoln with an angry look on his face.

Horsea: Lincoln, why did you wake me up?

Lincoln: Sorry Horsea, It's payback time on a murderer.

Horsea: Oh right! Lets do it!

Sam Sharp Loud: Lincoln, did you wake Horsea up?!

Lincoln: Yes I did Sam and I'm sorry. But it's personal for me.

Me: Uh oh. Payback on Killjoy Huggins

Sam Sharp Loud: Go get him.

Lincoln: With pleasure.

They went to Lynn's Table.

At Lynn's Table, Lincoln was REALLY PISSED!

KRASMASH!

Lincoln bashed Killjoy Huggins with a metal pole!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Luna put the volume of her guitar on max volume.

Luna: Cover your ears, dudes!

SHE PLAYED A GUITAR RIFF AND IT BLOCKED OUT THE

NOISE FROM LINCOLN REALLY TEARING KILLJOY HUGGINS TO SHREDS!

KRASMASH KRASMASH!

HIS SCREAMS OF TORTURE AND AGONY WERE BRUTAL!

IT ALSO HURT HIS EARS!

WE HAD EARMUFFS ON TOO!

Camie: WHOA! THAT IS LOUD AND AWESOME!

WE WERE TEARING APART KILLJOY HUGGINS!

MOUNTAINS OF GOLD AND JEWELS SHOWERED OUT

Me: Better remove the curse.

Lincoln did so.

Deadshot: Don't mind me dropping by. (shoots him in the throat)

BANG!

Nico: Nice one!

Superintendent Chen: And I've been wanting to say this for a long time! Wilbur Huggins YOU'RE FIRED!

G1 Rampage (to Deadshot): Floyd, please tell me that shot killed him

Deadshot: Nope Lincoln has something else for him.

Lincoln: Learned this one from Blade. Remember this you jerk! You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

He stabbed Killjoy Huggins with an auto injector and it injected a powerful poison in him. Then he inflated like a balloon and screamed in pain and then...

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

HE EXPLODED AND BLOOD AND GUTS AND INNARDS WERE SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE AND HE WAS DISINTEGRATED AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Me: WHOA!

Nico wiped off the blood.

Me: YUCK! What was that?

Lincoln: Norwegian Blowfish Venom Exploder Serum. It makes you inflate like a Vampire injected with EDTA and explode in a pile of blood and guts.

Me: WHOA That is brutal!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Where did you get that?

Lisa Loud: I made it for him Nico. Lincoln requested that he make it for this moment should one of his Guardian Angel units get slaughtered.

Me: Very genius! Well done Lincoln and you too Lisa.

?: That was a grueson way to die but it suits him big tim.

Out came the embodiment of Gravity Beetle!

Gira Beetle: Gira Beetle, Embodiment of Gravity Beetle.

Pyrrha: Been a while Gira.

Weiss: I'll say.

Gira: Been a while Pyrrha and Weiss.

Slug: How did you Gravity Beetle girl meet Invincible Girl and Schnee Company Heiress

Gira Beetle: I met them when they were on Remnant and we battled Tyrian Callows the first time and I helped them slash off his arm.

Me: OUCH! That explains why he had an arm missing back then.

Camie: Nice one.

Gira Beetle: Yep.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Gira Beetle: I would be honored.

Me: That's one less jerk gone.

Lincoln then broke down crying.

Indigo Zap: Poor Lincoln

Kaara Koaki Meiru Comforted him.

Kaara Koaki Meiru: I'm here Lincoln. It's all right.

We later went back home.

Poromon: Great! Who's gonna tell us about the main target now?!

Me: Poromon calm down. Just let Lincoln rest for a bit. He avenged one of his angels.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay.

French Narrator: (French Accent) 1 hour later

Lincoln was calmed down

Lincoln: Okay I'm better.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan

into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it was none other than Apocalypse of the Prime Universe, he's come to Earth to conquer it. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH MAN, WE'VE GOT SERIOUS TROUBLE!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone The X-Men aren't going to like seeing again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our shock, it was none other than Apocalypse of the Prime Universe, he's come to Earth to conquer it.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Apocalypse of the Prime Universe?! Oh shit!

May: Oh God.

The X-Men came in.

Professor X: I knew this day would come, and your premonition was correct, Lincoln.

Storm: We've been preparing for this very day, and now, we shall see to it that Apocalypse pays for all of his crimes.

Me: He's got over 3,000 years worth of crimes that he has to pay for going back to Ancient Egypt.

Nico: No doubt about that.

Lincoln: I've already put the city and the world on high alert for Apocalypse, now everyone is safe.

Me: Nice work, Lincoln.

Nico: Now, no one will be put in danger.

?: You're still the Man With A Plan as always, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with golden yellow hair, golden yellow clothes, golden yellow eyes, golden yellow angel wings, she has the Agito symbol on her forehead, crop top, and skirt, she has on a necklace with the Agito symbol for the pendant, and she has a Flame Saber in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akira Agito, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Agito Team.

Shoichi: Akira's here? Awesome!

Nico: Whoa!

Kadma: Lincoln, Shoichi, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Kadma.

Shoichi: And so do I, everyone, this is Akira Agito, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Agito Team, she's

Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of all the powers of the Lords and the Agito Riders and more and she is a powerful fighter. She's also stronger than the Lords and the Agito riders combined times 500,000,000,000,000,000 and she vowed to also kill the Overlord and make him pay for his crimes. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of the Lords and Agito Riders. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the Agito Riders and the Lords combined times 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, and she also taught him all about the spirits of the animals and what they mean and more. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Agito-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip and Scoots with a vengeance.

Nico: Whoa! I hate to even ask just how strong are you really, Lincoln, because if I did, it'll lead to my head exploding. But, I already know that Scoots and Flip did something to piss her off in a huge way.

Me: You have no idea, those two morons tried to kill Lincoln by throwing bombs at him while he was at the gym his Guardian Angels built.

Selene Arcangela: But, our security system triggered the warning, and Lincoln and Akira came out, trashed them, and sent Scoots flying back to The Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and Flip flying back to prison.

Nico: Jeez, thank goodness we sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: You said it, good riddance.

Akira Agito: I'm glad we're rid of them forever.

The previous group came.

Firefly: Can me, Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, and Calamitous go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Firefly: Awesome!

Crystal Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: You guys aren't gonna like this one. Apocalymon next.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! This is gonna be rough!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Akira Agito to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Akira Agito: That was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln: Sorry about that. Anyways, I also found out that Apocalypse is in Egypt.

Me: Where he was born those 3,000 years ago.

Nico: And where he will die once and for all. Alright, team, let's move out, Apocalypse's time is up, he will pay for all of his crimes.

Lincoln: We've got over 3,000 years of payback to unleash on him, just like what we did unleashing 5,000 years of payback on Yami Bakura. Let's make sure he never lives to see another day.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the last of the nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Cage Blunt: Lincoln, that figure we saw, that wasn't...?

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, Cage: the figure we saw was the last of the nightmares that haunted Caleb Maxwell and brought to life by Morana Desdemona and her minions: Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase, and he's coming after us.

Cronus Chase: I knew he'd be the last to come after us, and what you saw, that's how he's linked to Caleb.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: So, that's what you meant when you said that it was a preview to the final battle with the last of Morana Desdemona's creations.

Caleb Maxwell: That's right.

Nico: I know it's gonna end the same though. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Apocalypse of the Prime Universe has finally come.

Lincoln: He has lived for far too long, and now, 3,000 years of payback for all his victims has come at long last, and once we get done with Apocalypse, we're confronting the last of Caleb's nightmares.

Cronus Chase: The demons that haunted me since that night are coming to an end here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Egypt to destroy Apocalypse and make him pay for 3,000 years of pain and suffering he'd brought unto others, and once we got done with Apocalypse, Cronus Chase is going to face his Demon Blood Influenced self: the demons from the night he encountered Caleb Maxwell.

We were off.

We arrived in Egypt.

Me: Here we are.

Eli: Egypt. This is where I Was born eons ago.

Me: Yep.

Leonard: We should call Whiteout

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Whiteout came.

Whiteout: I'm here guys.

Sugarcoat: Wait. Doesn't Apocalypse usually have his trusty Horsemen?

Eli: Yes he does. But I sense that he doesn't have them this time.

Me: That's good. That will make this easier to bring that monster down.

Hydro Man: For those who don't know, I can explain who said Horsemen are.

Gambit: I should know. I was one of them.

Angel: Same here.

Storm: And me.

Me: There were several incarnations of the Horsemen in the comic books.

Nico: You're right on that.

Centaur Man: And the names of said Horsemen?

Hydro Man: Death, Famine, Pestilence, and War.

Me: Just like in the Book of Revelations in the bible.

Hydro Man: Yep. That's right.

Me: Yeah.

Shiv: Wonder why the dirtbag hasn't made any Horsemen by now?

Professor X: I can answer that. J.D. has boosted my telepathic powers so I could protect everyone on Earth from Apocalypse's influence

Me: He's right I did do that for him.

Nico: Wow! Nice thinking J.D.

Me: Thanks and the more our powers evolve the stronger we ALL Get.

Nico: Very cool.

Brawl: The dirtbag's still powerful on his own though

Me: He sure is.

Qin: Yep.

But then we smelled something good.

Me: (Sniffs) Oh boy do you smell that?

Lily: (Sniffs) That smells like Texas Nut Loaf Bread.

Me: Wow!

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! I know who we're facing for the Akuma. Her name is Blazesquirrel! The Hypothetical Akuma of Squirrel Girl and she is a fire squirrel and burns anything with nuts of fire and Texas BBQ Flavor. She was made because of Vambre fearing squirrels and vowed to make sure she is never afraid of them again or burn her butt to where she needs pants.

WE GASPED!

Vambre: (British Accent) (GASP) OH NO YOU DID NOT SIR!

Me: Uh oh!

Lincoln showed a sketch of it and it was a squirrel made of pure fire!

Me: Squirrel Girl's Akuma is a Squirrel made of fire!

Bane: (Spanish Accent0 That is one hot squirrel!

Me: No kidding!

Camie: Yeah!

Vambre: AND THIS SQUIRREL WANTS TO BURN MY BUTT TILL I WEAR PANTS!?

Me: Geez!

Matoombo: Where is she right now?

Eli: Coming this way. 600 meters north.

Nico: Lets go.

We walked and saw BLAZESQUIRREL! She was in the town square making Texas BBQ Nutbread and everyone was loving it.

Me: Wow she is quite a cook.

We went over.

Blazesquirrel: You all made it. Here try some of my nut bread.

Lily: Sure!

Lily tried some and it was delicious! Then...

LOUD BELCH!

She belched out fire.

Lily: WHOA! Texas Hickory Flavor. Delicious!

Blazesquirrel: Thank you.

Lily: Sandy made some nuts with this flavor and we added them to the Krusty Krab menu. It's a really huge hit.

Camie: That is so cool!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) It sure is lass!

Blazesquirrel: I'm glad you all like it.

Calamitous: Squirrel Girl? Is that you?

Blazesquirrel: Yes Calamitous. It's me.

Me: A squirrel made of pure fire is awesome for you Doreen.

Blazesquirrel: It sure is.

Nico: Wait. You're still yourself?

Blazesquirrel: Yeah but I like giving Texas Nut Bread to everyone. They all love it.

Me: It's really good stuff. (Eating) Mmm! (BELCHES FIRE) Oh sorry. Texas flavor.

Vambre: And you want me to wear pants!? (GROWLS)

Nico: Um...can you please calm down?

Blazesquirrel: Me or Vambre?

Me: He means you.

Blazesquirrel: After this.

She fired a wave of fire from her mouth and blasted Vambre in her butt!

Me: WHOA! Spicy!

Whiteout: Sorry we have to do this then.

She fired waves of light and blasted her.

Qin: Whoa! Yeah!

Whiteout charged at her and fired light blasts and smashed her all over.

Camie: Take that!

Lola: Yeah!

Blazesquirrel: My turn!

She fired a blast of fire and burned Vambre on her butt!

I fired a wave of water and blasted her and a cloud of steam came out.

Kickback: That was one of the more tamer ones

Me: Yep.

Qin: Now to go after Apocalypse.

Xenia: Yep.

Vexen: That nutbread was tasty though

Me: It sure was.

Lola: I agree.

Camie: Yeah.

Hagger: I didn't know Vambre was still afraid of squirrels.

Me: Yeah she still is.

Vambre: ACh!

Nico: Lets worry about that later. Right now lets go after Apocalypse

Webstor: He can't be far behind.

Eli: I sense him. He's out in the desert 1,000 meters.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

Shrapnel: Anyone got water?

Me: We got plenty. But Look!

We saw him! APOCALYPSE!

Me: Target sighted.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Apocalypse was getting close. But then the spirits of the X-Men came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and a phoenix cry was heard.

We landed.

Me: Apocalypse you will pay for your crimes!

Apocalypse: Thanks to you fools, I was unable to claim new Horsemen. No matter. I will crush you all the same.

Vypra: Not going to happen!

Me: We'll see about that jerk!

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE

WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Apocalypse: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Your Yost Universe form paid the ultimate price. Now you will share his fate.**

Camie: YEAH!

Marah: We'll face your Yost counterpart in the future after we kill you here!

Me: **That's right!**

I teleported and kicked him in the stomach with devatating force and elbowed his face and punched him in his face.

I kicked him in his face and kicked him down.

He got up and I dodged his punches and kicks and blocked them and fired an energy blast and blasted him.

Me: **You are just pathetic!**

Apocalypse then used shapeshifting and turned into CARNAGE!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Uh oh!

Apocalypse/Carnage: You know how I spent my endless days? I spent them thinking about how you only told ONE side of the story. You didn't write about the part where Cletus was abused by MOMMY, DADDY, AND GRANNY! You didn't tell the world how he was a scared little boy that no one cared about and NO ONE CAME TO SAVE! You never asked yourself why, THAT'S BAD JOURNALISM! I'm not a crazy man, but I am a vengeful one.

Me: **Do I look like I give a flying fuck!? I got 4 words for you Carnage! I! FUCKING! HATE! YOU! I HAVE HATED YOUR FUCKING GUTS AND YOUR KIND SINCE DAY ONE OF MY LIFE! I LOATHE YOUR VERY EXISTENCE WITH THE INTENSE BURNING FURY OF A BILLION TRILLION SUNS! I WANT YOUR KIND TO SUFFER THE VERY MOMENT I FORMED THE TEAM! I HATE YOUR FUCKING GUTS! I WILL DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO MAKE SURE THAT PEOPLE LIKE YOU ALL OVER DIE A HORRIBLE FUCKING MISERABLE DEATH! PEOPLE LIKE YOU DESERVE TO DIE HORRIBLY!**

Leonard: Wait. Apocalypse can shapeshift?

Lola: He has ALL of their powers remember?

Lincoln: He's right.

Leonard: Oh right.

I kicked Apocalypse and kicked him in his face and blasted him all over with energy blasts.

He got up and turned into Menma from the RTN Universe.

Apocalypse/Menma: Unbelievable. To think that you are so strong. That must be why I CAN'T STAND YOU! YOUR VERY EXISTENCE MAKES EVERY HAIR ON MY BODY STAND UP!

Me: **AND YOUR VERY FUCKING EXISTENCE MAKES EVERY OUNCE OF MY BLOOD BOIL!**

He went at me!

Apocalypse/Menma: DIE!

He went at me and I punched him square in the face with devastating force and kicked him down and fired an energy blast and blasted him all over.

Nico: Wait. All of whose powers specifically?

Me: **All of the mutants powers.**

Professor X: He has all the powers of the Mutants entirely.

Nico: WHOA!

Apocalypse grabbed Cyclops by the throat.

Apocalypse: Any last words, fool?

Cyclops: Just these. (grins) To me, My X Men!

The X-Men came and bashed him down and I kicked Apocalypse in the face.

Me: **NO MORE APOCALYPSE!**

I FLARED UP MY PHOENIX FORCE AURA!

Apocalypse REALLY WAS ENRAGED!

HE SCREAMED AND WE FLEW INTO THE AIR AND REALLY WENT AT EACH OTHER!

Massive shockwaves were blasting off from all our punches and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED APART THE AREA AROUND US!

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He fired a massive energy blast and I deflected it and I fired a massive energy blast and he dodged it. He fired another blast and I deflected it and I fired another blast and he dodged it.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE BLASTING OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INTENSE AND POWERFUL FURY!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Eli: GO BRO! GET HIM!

I kicked him and he crashed into a rock! He got up.

Apocalypse: YOU FOOL! Do you know who I am!? I am as far beyond mutants as they are beyond you! I am eternal! I am Apocalypse! Look upon the future and tremble!

Me: **I'm not scared of you at all Apocalypse. I'm a god myself! And I killed people like you many times before!**

Cyclops: J.D., you might want to get back! (takes off visor)

I teleported.

HE FIRED A POWERFUL LASER BLAST FROM HIS EYES!

It hit him and he screamed in pain.

Me: **Scott here!**

I teleported and grabbed his head and concentrated and his eyes reverted back to blue.

Cyclops: (GASP) What did you do!?

Me: **I gave you the power to control your laser vision you can now fire your blast from your eyes at will without having to lose control.**

Cyclops: WOW! Thanks J.D.!

Me: **Anytime.**

He used his power and blasted Apocalypse all over.

Nico: NICE!

Pachirisu charged at him and blasted him with a massive blast of lightning!

Lola: YEAH! And take this!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him all over.

Jean Grey: Take this!

SHE USED HER PHOENIX FORCE AND BLASTED APOCALYPSE ALL OVER WITH INTENSE FIRE!

Me: **YEAH!**

Cyclops: I'll still use my visor mostly. After all, it IS iconic.

Nico: That is true.

Qin: Yeah.

Leonard charged at him and blasted him with bombs and pigs.

Linka Loud: Taste Lightning.

Leonard and Linka: LIGHTNING PIG BOMB BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and pigs and blasted him all over.

I punched Apocalypse and blasted him.

Wolverine had his claws out and he slashed Apocalypse.

King Hiss charged at him and fired venom blasts.

Lola: Feel the flames!

King Hiss and Lola: FLAMING SNAKE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Rogue punched Apocalypse.

Rogue: How do you like that hun!

Hydro Man charged at him and fired a blast of water and drenched him.

Storm: Time for the storm to strike!

She fired blasts of lightning and blasted him.

Hydro Man and Storm: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and water and blasted him all over.

Vypra charged at him and slashed him all over.

Gambit: Lets do it mates!

Gambit fired card bombs and blasted him.

Vypra and Gambit: VIPER CARD BOMB BARRAGE!

They fired blasts of energy and cards and blasted Apocalypse all over.

Shiv charged at him and slashed him all over.

Psylocke: Lets bring the blades of doom!

She slashed him all over.

Shiv and Psylocke: SLASHING BLADE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of blades of energy and slashed him.

Webstor charged at him and wrapped him in webbing.

Beast went and punched Apocalypse all over.

Beast: How's that for beast power.

Webstor and Beast: BEAST SPIDER FURY BLAST!

They fired blasts of energy and blasted Apocalypse all over.

Bane charged at him and punched him.

Jubilee: Feel the fireworks!

She fired fireworks rays and blasted him all over.

Bane and Jubilee: BLASTING FIREWORKS BLAST!

They fired energy and fireworks and blasted Apocalypse.

Vexen charged at him and fired ice blasts.

Iceman: Take this!

Iceman fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Vexen and Iceman: ICE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Firefly charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted Apocalypse all over.

Human Torch: Feel the fire.

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Firefly and Human Torch: FIERY INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Calamitous charged at him and fired laser blasts.

Professor X: This ends now for you.

He fired psychic energy waves and blasted him all over

Calamitous and Professor X: PSYCHIC LASER FURY FORCE!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over.

Rave Laser fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Rave Laser was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Rave Laser: No! I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She concentrated and reigned in the power completely. Then she turned into Regirock and bashed him all over.

She reverted back and fired laser blasts.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him and I teleported and kicked him.

Nico fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

He was standing in front of us.

Apocalypse: Well well you all have amazing power. I can see why my Yost Counterpart had such a hard time fighting you. It's because he was weak. You definitely have exceeded all my expectations in killing a god. But as you know, Humans and Mutants can never get along.

Me: **You are wrong on that completely Apocalypse. Humans hated mutants because of their own fear! They let their own fear over them control them and that's what lead to such biased hate towards them. Mutants are just like everyone else and they are people too just like us. We are still human ourselves and we have amazing power. Mutants are people too and they have amazing power too. They are in every way like us. They are protectors of the world! Just like we are! But there is one person that we will never accept into our universe! MONSTERS LIKE YOU!**

Wolverine: Mutants and humans buried the hatchet years ago. Only thing threatening it is you, bub!

Me: **That's right!**

Nico: YEAH!

Izuku: I was once human too!

Ochaco: YEAH! Like the X-Men we were also born with our powers and we got along great with everyone!

Me: **That's right! Humans and Mutants can do anything together! The only obstacle that neds to be eliminated IS YOU!**

I teleported and blasted him all over and kicked him all over.

I kicked him down.

Then Loki, ANti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff came.

Nico: Loki, ANti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff.

Stinky Butt: It's about time you guys faced Prime Apocalypse.

Me: **I know!**

Anti Wanda: I hope ya'll give him a good thrashin!

Cavalier: They arleady did.

Me: **And we're doing a really good job doing so.**

Eris: (to Nico) We heard you fought Pepperdance's Akuma.

Nico: We sure did and that one was spicy!

Me: **My kind of Akuma.**

Condiment King: (to Leif) You should take care of that Heatmor

Leif: I will.

Yumepakkun came.

Me: **Yumepakkun. Up for another round**

Yumepakkun: Yep I sure am.

Me: **Cool.**

Yumepakkun: Great speech there J.D.

Me: **Thanks.**

Yumepakkun: Did you guys really fight my American version last year?

Me: **Yeah we sure did. Except he was called Snoutia and we faced him on Dagobah.**

May: UCH! I hate that planet!

Lola: Yeah we know.

Yumepakkun: Yeah that was brutal.

Me: **It was.**

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: **COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?**

We got the battles underway.

Loki, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, Crazybolt and Slicedice, Nojoke and Fart (Theme including Indigo Zap) - Nico's rescue in New Orleans and we battled Cajun Atomic Reaper

---

Stinky Butt the Foul was first.

Stinky Butt (to Loki): Nico's rescue was in New Orleans. He battled Cajun Atomic Reaper

Loki: Yeah she was literally a spicy one and that was literally so cool.

Stinkbomb: Yeah it sure was!

Indigo Zap: I agree but it was awesome and it wa perfect too because of our love for spicy food.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome!

Comet Thunder: I agree there and it was awesome.

Scootaloo: Yeah it sure was.

Whirlwind: Spicy and awesome too.

Stinky Butt: And fitting too! Lets do it!

LOKI LOUD! GUTROT! BEST MATCH!

Loki: And here is my book.

It was called Loki Loud and the Sword of Fartstropolis!

Loki: (Reads Verse) "With the Mighty Sword of Flatulance, the mighty prince of the Kingdom of Fartstropolis banished his enemies with a mighty swing of the sword releasing a massive blast of gas that burned the noses off of everyone."

MASSIVELY LOUD FARTS!

They farted and blasted Stinky Butt all over and then fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Loni, Moonlight Raven, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, Universe 666 Thunderclap, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Anti-Charlie (Theme including Moonlight Raven) - Us battling Another Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Ganda, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin who were the gene-slammers of the Red, Blue, Green, Black, and White Chromatic Dragons, and the Gold, Silver, Bronze, Brass and Copper Metallic Dragons

---

Anti-Wanda next.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico, Robo Knight's team, Vampire's team, and the others did good battling Another Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Ganda, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin. They were the gene-slammers of the Red, Blue, Green, Black, and White Chromatic Dragons, and the Gold, Silver, Bronze, Brass and Copper Metallic Dragons

Loni: It was totes amazing! We met Gene-slammers for both the Chromatic and Metalic Dragons.

Moonlight Raven: Yeah that was cool.

Pepperdance: Ooowee it was crazy cool.

Rarity: It was really fun meeting them darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah we had fun.

Gill Grunt: We sure did.

Anti-Wanda: Indeed y'all. Lets do it!

LONI LOUD! GRAVATTACK!

Loni: And here's my book.

It was called Loni Loud and the Fashons of Gravity.

Loni Loud: (Reads Verse) "The powers of fashion knew no bounds as Loni made all his enemies beautiful and they were no match for the power of fashion."

They were dressed in awesome clothes. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Iris (Lolirock), Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, Universe 666 Captain Hook, Knasty Knight and Ghost of Juan Carlos (Theme including Iris (Lollirock) - Lincoln's rescue in Deltora

---

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Deltora. How was it?

Luke: It was really fun and we destroyed the Shadow Lord and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Iris: Yeah that was fun and cool.

Wendy Darling: It sure was.

Fluttershy: It was so amazing and fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah we had a lot of fun on that.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah we sure did and it was cool.

Tornado Bolt: I'll say!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was fun.

Stealth Elf: Shadow Lord is now a forgotten memory.

Cavalier: Good show! Shall we begin?

Luke Loud: I believe you started last time.

Luke pulled out a white glove and slapped him across the face.

Cavalier: I accept your challenge!

They formed swords and clashed with him.

LUKE LOUD! WATER HAZARD!

Luke: Now here is my book!

It was called Luke Loud and The Neptune Musketeers!

Luke Loud: (Reading Verse) "Reciting the great oath of The Water, The Neptune Musketeers stood ready to face their enemies and defend the kingdom with their honor, virtue and courage and make sure all their enemies are brought to justice."

Luke and group: GLORY OF NEPTUNE! MIGHTY WATERS

CLEANSE THE LAND OF EVIL! ALL FOR ONE! ONE FOR ALL!

They fired waves of water, leave, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Lane, Pam Piano, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, Injector, Jinxer and Evil Discord (Theme including Pam Piano) - Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena Mack's 2nd Mission

---

Eris was next.

Eris (to Lane): Today was Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena Mack's 2nd Mission. Who was fought there?

Lane: It was really awesome! They fought Natsunomeryu and he was really cool! He looked like a single headed version of King Ghidorah. And King Ghidorah helped them in that one too.

Pam Piano: It was awesome! And while all that was going on J.D. was fighting Kei Fukuide who came back from the dead to get revenge on him for banishing Ultraman Belial to the Dark Dimension.

Eris: My goodness! Man it looks like he just continues to cause problems for everyone.

Pam Piano: I know. But J.D., Tara Geed and Laiha who joined up with us got another round in on him. But He had no idea that we got more powerful ever since 7 years ago.

Howard the Duck: He was completely overwhelmed by the sheer magnitude of their power and we banished him to the Black Abyss.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah we sure did! That party pooper had it coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure.

Featherweight: What a jerk! But at least we avenged Laiha's family.

Sprocket: Thank goodness.

Eris: Indeed.

Lane: Also they tested out the Ultra Capsules and their powers they had and it was intense! Their powers were those of the Masters of Evil and us enhanced 10,000-fold.

Eris: (GASP) Oh my goodness! I bet that will be amazing to see in action. Lets do it!

LANE LOUD! JURY RIGG!

Lane: Now here is my book.

It was called Lane Loud and the Kingdom of the Farting Whoopee Cushions.

Lane: (Reading Verse) "With every step you could hear the farts of whoopee cushions everywhere as Lane fired waves of gas and light and blasted his enemies all over."

FARTS AND BLASTS!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Pig Pen, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, Evil Gulper, Mammoth Evo and TTG Mammoth (Theme including Pig Pen) - Us Battling Killjoy Huggins who Lincoln is TEARING APART for the Murder of one of his Guardian Angels

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): You guys Battled Killjoy Huggins. Lincoln was TEARING HIM APART for the Murder of one of his Guardian Angels

Boy Lynn: You should have seen how merciless Lincoln was against him! It was so brutal!

Pig Pen: It sure was! Lincoln really ripped that monster to shreds!

Huanglongmon: It was BRUTAL! I can't even begin to describe the kind of carnage he used to tear Killjoy Huggins apart!

Applejack: Lincoln was madder than a rampaging bull being burned by volcanic lava!

Apple Star: Yeah that was crazy!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: Boy that is crazy! But I'm glad Lincoln got justice. Lets do it!

Mammoth: (GULP) I think I just peed my pants a little from hearing all that. Lets do it!

LYNN JR.! FASTTRACK! BEST MATCH!

Lynn Jr.: Here is my book.

It was called Lynn Jr. and the Wrath of the Sports Hater.

The cover looked like Boy Lynn facing a demonic version of Scoots.

Lynn Jr.: (Reads Verse) "The demonic Heckler, Lady Poots continued to heckle Lynn until he had enough and he bashed her brains out and kicked her all the way through the sports posts and got her banned forever."

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lars, Knight Mare, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, Zeena, Rasuka and Crow (Nefarious) (Theme including Knight Mare) - Killjoy Huggins CROSSED THE LINE BIG TIME

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): Killjoy Huggins CROSSED THE LINE BIG TIME. But now he won't bother anyone ever again

Lars: Boy thank goodness for that.

Knight Mare: As if Scoots killing one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels wasn't bad enough now we have Killjoy Huggins that did one in. What a jerk!

Irina Wendolva: Man what a jerk!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah Lincoln cried hard for over 1 hour after we got home.

Moonlight Glimmer: Poor kid really was hurt.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Man those jerks really make things hard for everyone else including u.

Raven Branwen: That is for sure. Lets do it!

LARS LOUD! GHOSTFREAK!

Lars: Now here is my book.

It was called Lars Loud and The Colored Ketchup Vampires.

Lars: (Reads Verse) "Walking through the forests of darkness was Lars and he met Sera the Red Ketchup Vampire and her friends of the Blue, Green and Purple Ketchup and they battled the evil forces of the Horseradish Kingdom and battled their king."

They fired waves of darkness, stars, lightning, magic, blood, ghosts, skulls and bones and smashed them down.

Leif, Kurumu, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, Boomtower, Pudgy Pig and Volcano Hot Sauce Drop (Theme including Kurumu) - APOCALYPSE OF THE PRIME UNIVERSE IS NEXT!? I knew it was only a matter of time before we faced him

---

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King (to Leif): APOCALYPSE OF THE PRIME UNIVERSE IS NEXT!? I knew it was only a matter of time before we faced him

Leif: Yeah we faced the Yost version on Princess Luna's big day mission and now we have the Prime Universe to face.

Camie the Mermaid: Regardless we'll face the Yost Version someday in the future.

Kurumu: Not for a while though but we'll be ready.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that jerk will meet the same fate.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there.

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Condiment King: I agree there too! Lets do it!

LEIF LOUD! GOOP!

Leif: Now here is my book.

It was called Leif Loud and the Swamp of Hot Sauce.

Leif: (Reads Verse) "Trekking through a spicy and fiery hot sauce swamp was Leif and he battled the forces of the Pepper Empire and blasted them by eating peppers and blasting them with fire."

Leif ate some peppers and blasted the group with fire and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lexx, Lori Jimenez, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, Gravitational Spring, Money Violence Monster and Money Dopant (Theme including Lori Jimenez) - Squirrel Girl's Akuma is a Squirrel made of fire but she has a Texas BBQ Style Nutbread and more

---

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Squirrel Girl's Akuma is a Squirrel made of fire. She has a Texas BBQ Style Nutbread and more

Lexx: She sure did! (Eating Nutbread) (BELCHES TEXAS FIRE) Mmm! And the hickory and Texas BBQ Flavor is awesome!

Lori Jimenez: She was a really awesome one. Clay loved that one because he is from Texas himself. Same with Sandy.

Goofy: Gawrsh no kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was was cool too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Lily said Sandy had some of her Texas Cooking added to the Krusty Krab menu and it's a huge hit.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is awesome.

Sunburn: Boy it sure was.

2016 Morbucks: That is really cool! Lets do it!

LEXX LOUD! NRG!

Lexx: Now here is my book.

It was called Lexx Loud and the Kingdom of the Spoiled Princess from Hell.

Lexx: (Reads Verse) "As the tyranny of the Spoiled Princess raged, one brave knight has had enough and decided to form a huge rebellion against the princess and storm the castle."

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the group down.

Levi, Mixmaster, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, Nowhere King, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Turtlini (Theme including Mixmaster) - Apocalypse will pay for his crimes big time!

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): Apocalypse will pay for his crimes big time! He doesn't seem to have his Horsemen with him

Levi: Indeed he doesn't and this time things are gonna be different for him as we make that monster pay.

Mixmaster: Yeah that is for sure and it will hurt!

Carapace: Yeah big time and he is not going to like it.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: He will rue the day he messed with us.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: And it will hurt bad.

Professor XXXL: Big time! Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

LEVI LOUD! GREY MATTER!

Levi: And here's my book.

It was called Levi Loud and The Wrath of Mandark Loud.

Levi: (Reads verse) "As the battle over their labs raged, Levi battled Mandark with all his power and blasted him back to his lab and warned to never return or else."

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them all over.

Leon, Mr. Sparkle, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, Gwess, Karaoke Org and Universe 666 Joe Quimby (Theme including Mr. Sparkle) - Apocalypse will die like his Yost Counterpart did!

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Apocalypse will die like his Yost Counterpart did! We'll face said Yost counterpart in the future

Leon: That is for sure and Princess Luna will be ready for him too.

Mr. Sparkle: (Japanese Accent) I agree there too my friends!

Simone Honou: I am ready for it.

Princess Luna: Just like on my big day 2 years ago.

Moondust: And we're going to be ready too.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure!

Gari: And Yost Apocalypse will pay.

Blackout: Big time.

Artie Ziff: I agree too. Lets do it!

LEON LOUD! OVERFLOW!

Leon: And here is my book.

It was called Leon Loud and The Bad Economy Swindler

Leon: (Reads Verse) "With the operation of the Swindler exposed, Leon and the FBI made their move and brought down the entire building and arrested the swindler."

They fired waves of light and darkness and water and smashed them down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Yumepakkun

---

Yumepakkun was next.

Yumepakkun: Boy Apocalypse is giving you guys an awesome challenge.

Nico: He sure is.

May: Yeah!

Yumepakkun: I know you guys are gonna tear him apart. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Apocalypse, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that immortal tyrant monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed.

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and thy were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Tsurugi: Lets make this Legendary!

Nico: And it will be epic! Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and star blasts and the blasts all hit Yumepakkun and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOoOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

He was dead!

Nico: Yumepakkun you have failed this world!

Kyurangers: WE WILL TAKE BACK THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: This is the end, Apocalypse!

Tsukasa: Don't worry. Your Yost self will be joining you in the future!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J team too!

Me: **Lets get him!**

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized Apocalypse and blasted him all over.

I then used my Power Leech on him and sucked out all his powers and made them all my own.

Maria: And here's backup! (TURNS DIAL) GRIZZLY OF THE MOON 6!

She summoned Crescent Grizzly, Doris (X-Squad Universe), Prism, Flarmiglarmi, Sou Fueki and Rainbow Dark Dragon!

Nico: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Apocalypse all over.

Sam, Luna, Rampage and Slug used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Luna and Sam's powers and Rampage and Slug's weapons 100-fold.

Sam and Rampage: VOLCANIC LION BLAST!

Luna and Slug: MAELSTROM DINO BLAST!

Lori Loud of Wind and Leonard: WIND PIG BLAST!

Leni Loud of Gravity and King Hiss: GRAVITY SNAKE BLAST!

Luna Loud of Water and Hydro Man: WATER FURY BLAST!

Luan Loud of Light and Vypra: LIGHT VIPER STRIKE!

Lynn of Earth and Shiv: VOLCANIC BLADE DANCE BLAST!

Lucy of Darkness and Webstor: SPIDER DARK STORM!

Laney of Nature and Bane: NATURE BANE BLAST!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE GENIUS BLAST!

Lola of Fire and Firefly: FIRESTORM BEAUTY BLAST!

Lisa of Tech and Calamitous: TECH GENIUS BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Wolverine, Lincoln and me: NIGHT OF THE X-MEN BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

your 3,000 year reign of terror ends here and now, Apocalypse. X-MEN ELEMENT STYLE: CYCLOPS!

Mai Shiranui: X-MEN FIRE STYLE: WOLVERINE!

Yuna Kamihara: X-MEN WATER STYLE: BEAST!

Julie Makimoto: X-MEN EARTH STYLE: ROGUE!

Makoto Nanaya: X-MEN WIND STYLE: STORM!

Shizuka Marikawa: X-MEN LIGHTNING STYLE: GAMBIT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the form of the members of The X-Men and they smashed into Apocalypse and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, this is where your reign of terror ends here and now, Apocalypse. X-MEN FINAL SMASH: X-GENE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on all the X-Men and they smashed into Apocalypse and exploded with incredible power!
Whiteout: Must be humiliating for you to be killed by me, huh?

I took out a dagger and slashed my wrist and coated it in my poisonous blood.

I gave it to Whiteout.

Whiteout then stabbed him in my heart and he disintegrated into dust!

Hhis spirit appeared.

Apocalypse: You! You! I am not finished yet!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Apocalypse. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed for over 3,000 years appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Apocalypse: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, X-MEN! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU EVIL IMMORTAL MUTANT, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU HEARTLESS TYRANT!

Nico: That should do it, and that's the end of Apocalypse forever!

Me: You said a mouthful!

Lincoln: After all the pain and suffering Apocalypse had brought to so many people for 3,000 years, he's lived for far too long. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Cronus Chase's Demon Blood Influenced self.

?: Well, you need not look any further.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the

Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a suddenly flurry of claw attacks.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Demon Cronus Chase, or we're forcing you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Cronus Chase's Demon Blood Influenced self, he looks like him, but he has red eyes and black sclera.

Cronus Chase: Finally, you're here at last.

Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase: You can't get rid of me that easily, I'm part of you.

Cronus Chase: Yes, you're part of me, but you're part of the demons that haunted me since the night Dad shot me, but you're also a manifestation of the night I encountered Caleb, but this nightmare ends here and now.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red energy with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes with blue ring glaring at his Demon Blood Influenced self: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the blue ring of understanding.

Then, as the vortex faded, Cronus Chase emerged, but he was changed forever.

Cronus Chase grew to 9'10" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he still has fifteen large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red energy aura with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Cronus Chase has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, black leather jacket, long black jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cronus Chase felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long grey tail with white tip grew larger and longer, Cronus Chase has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cronus Chase's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cronus Chase has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cronus Chase, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, Student of New York University, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Bahamut Phantom, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クロノス・チェイス、吸血鬼であり、ケージ・ブラントとトラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ニューヨーク大学の学生、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、宿敵バハムートファントムのメンバー、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄と神、破壊者そして、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、そして星の主・闇、ブラッド、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Cronus Chase has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX

GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DEMON SHADOW BLOODY DARKNESS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, let's do this, this is where it ends here and now.

Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase: Heh, you can't do anything against me on your own, we're both one and the same, Cronus.

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, it's true you're a manifestation of the night I met Caleb and when Cage and Travis turned me into a vampire to save my life. But, you're also a ghost of the past, and this is where the last of Caleb's nightmares ends here and now.

Cronus Chase went after Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red energy, stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, shadows, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him with their massive greatswords leaving painful scars on him, and he even scratched him with their gold-plated dragon claws and he smashed him all over the place with his superhuman strength, and it was making Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase even more enraged.

Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase: H-how?! How is this even possible?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's because Cronus wasn't weighed down by what happened back in the past, and he accepted what'd happened to him.

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Yes, that's right. I know that my life would no longer be the same the day I met Cage, Travis, Leela, and Peace, and on the night I got shot by Dad and I got turned by Cage and Travis, but I accepted being turned into a vampire, and I have no regrets.

Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase saw it and smiled.

Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase: You made the right step in the direction you chose.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Cronus Chase faded away, but not before giving Cronus Chase a gift: his powers and abilities added to his own.

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Rest in peace.

Cronus Chase holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down and Cronus Chase's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifteen black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, longer blonde tail, and massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a surprise, the battle didn't end with your Demon Blood Influenced self getting killed by you, Cronus.

Cronus Chase: That's right, just like Cage and his old man, the captain, Carter, Jack, Roxy, Jazz, Casey, Cuffs, Buffy, Vessie, Abby, Leela, Peace, and Travis, my demon blood influenced self had merged with me after I finally made peace.

Caleb Maxwell: It's finally over, the last of my nightmares are gone forever.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS!

Suddenly, we heard Satanic music playing in the air, and we saw an inverted pentagram appear on the ground along with the Sigil of Beelzebub.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, the sign...!

Lincoln: I know. The Sigil of Beelzebub appearing means we are running into the next of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld: Claudia Beelzebub, Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Lord of Gluttony and Gene-Slammer of Beelzemon Blast Mode.

Nico: Oh man. So, what can you tell us about her?

Selene Arcangela: Oh right, Claudia Beelzebub, Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Lord of Gluttony and Gene-Slammer of Beelzemon Blast Mode, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Prince of Gluttony and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Beelzebub himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of a powerful group called The

Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Beelzebub himself, and Claudia Beelzebub is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Claudia Beelzebub a very powerful demonic greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who want to make Lucifer pay for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Lincoln: Yep.

Mammoth: Glad that dirtbag's gone.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Raven Branwen: But I wonder if we'll fight Sentinels in the future.

2016 Morbucks: Don't jinx it.

Me: If we do they are as good as scrap metal.

Artie Ziff: Let's celebrate at an Egyptian restaurant.

Qin: Yeah!

Professor XXXL: I'll make snow cones!

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone! Man this was explosive.

Me: Yeah it was!

Princess Luna: (To the Viewers) Never underestimate the power of humans and mutants working together.

Me: That is for sure.

We went to a great Egyptian Restaurant and had an awesome meal too.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the sky as the sun set and night had fallen.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends and night falls on the city, and my nightmares have finally been brought to an end once and for all.

Suddenly, he saw police sirens in the distance, and like a call from when he was brought back from the dead, he went out on the hunt.

Caleb Maxwell: Even though my nightmares are over and The Syndicate is gone forever, I still can't ignore the call of the police sirens, and as long as there are gangs running loose, I'll always be there to put them down for good.

Caleb Maxwell flew out and right at the gangsters with his twin guns in his hand and started firing at them.

We then went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Apocalypse of X-Men is now dead and gone.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Billy Cranston, Ollie, Koda, Chad Lee, Lucas (Time Force) and Shiguru Oshikiri As well as Mr. Compress, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw and we're going to Arderial from Magi Nation and we're going to battle Carly Atla's Akuma, Aztec Kaleido - Akuma of Carly Atlas and And Carly Atlas is gonna transform against it. And we're going to battle Another Mr. Compress, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw who are the gene-slammers of White Dolphin, Volcanic Rat, Wings of Wicked Flame, Frostasaurus, Violent Rain, Faith Bird, Ice Water, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Hurricail, Hungry Burger and Firewing Pegasus. Also we're going to meet an Apocalymon Gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Aurora Cromwell, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Honest Neos, and she and Lincoln are going to take down and destroy our old enemy, Light Yagami, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he still wants revenge on us.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the western part of Gotham Royal York, but we got bad news: we got reports of citizens getting viciously beaten up and the buildings and street lights were badly beaten and trashed, it was like some sort of wild animal was on the rampage. But, we're going to find out from Lincoln that there was only one person who could do this: Dark Lynn, and she was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and she still wants to kill Lincoln. But, we've had it up to hear with that superstition-crazed super-aggressive monstrous belching farting animal, we're going to put her down once and for all and send her to The Black Abys forever, and we're going to meet Claudia Beelzebub, Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Lord of Gluttony and Gene-Slammer of Beelzemon Blast Mode, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Prince of Gluttony and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of

Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Beelzebub himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of a powerful group called The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Beelzebub himself, and Claudia Beelzebub is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Claudia Beelzebub a very powerful demonic greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Next up is Kaz's Day to shine and we're going to battle Van Bloot in Perim.

see you all next time.

UNDERWORLD TRAITOR FURY

This is where we battle Van Bloot and make him pay

In the early morning hours at 1:21 AM, Qin was asleep and she had an amazing and interesting dream.

She was swimming in the ocean and then she saw a cave that lead somewhere And she swam into it and then saw a light at the end of a huge tunnel. She came up to the surface and saw that it lead into an amazing SUBTERRANEAN WORLD! It was a world of mermaids in a cave! She saw a young girl that looked like a younger version of herself being pampered and trained by mermaid warriors in their magic and powers and Qin recognized her.

Qin: (GASP) Ling?

She later woke up at 1:35 AM and gasped!

She got up and got dressed.

Qin: (In her head) I know where my sister is.

She went and got her pack and ran into me as I was coming downstairs.

Me: Qin? What are you doing up so early?

Qin: I know where my sister Ling is. She vanished after mom and dad were murdered.

Me: (Gasp) I'll go with you to help you find her.

Qin: Okay.

I snapped my fingers and got dressed and left a note for Nico.

Me and Qin were off.

We were swimming underwater in the ocean by the Hawaiian Islands.

Qin: It should be here.

Me: You sure this is where you saw it?

Qin: Yeah. There!

We saw the cave.

Me: Whoa.

We swam in and like Qin said we saw a light and we came out of a pool and I gasped with what we saw! We saw a subterranean world! IT WAS A MERMAID KINGDOM!

Me: (GASP) Oh wow! The Kingdom of Aqualanda! I thought it was just a myth!

Qin: Wow!

We went and walked around.

Me: Wow!

We saw amazing and beautiful mermaids and saw many warriors.

Me: Amazing! It's an Amazon Mermaid World like Themiscyra!

Qin: This is incredible!

?: HALT!

We saw Ling Chen! She was a black hair girl with blue eyes and had pink warrior clothes and a water sword in her hand.

Qin: (GASP) Ling! Is that you?

Ling: My name is Aurora! I'm not Ling. You must have me mistaken for someone else. Who are you?

Qin: Ling don't you remember? I'm Qin your big sister. I lost you when our mom and dad were murdered by Russian Mafia Men.

Me: She must've lost her memory somehow.

Ling: I have no memory of my parents.

Qin: Maybe this will hlp you.

(SLEEPSONG BY SECRET GARDEN PLAYS)

Qin: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Lay down your head and I'll sing you a lullaby

Back to the years of loo-li lai-lay

And I'll sing you to sleep and I'll sing you tomorrow

Bless you with love for the road that you go

May you sail far to the far fields of fortune

With diamonds and pearls at your head and your feet

And may you need never to banish misfortune

May you find kindness in all that you meet

May there always be angels to watch over you

To guide you each step of the way

To guard you and keep you safe from all harm

Loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

May you bring love and may you bring happiness

Be loved in return to the end of your days

Now fall off to sleep, I'm not meaning to keep you

I'll just sit for a while and sing loo-li, lai-lay

May there always be angels to watch over you

To guide you each step of the way

To guard you and keep you safe from all harm

Loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay, loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Loo-li, lai-lay

Ling then had a memory relapse when she heard that song and all her memories of Qin and everyone came flooding back to her.

Ling: (Groans) Wait Qin? (GASP) QIN!

Qin hugged Ling for the first time in a long time and Qin cried in happy tears.

Qin: Oh sis I'm so happy you're safe!

Ling: How did you find me?

Qin: A Dream told me. Me and my friend J.D. here found you.

Me: We're so happy you're okay.

Ling: I am too. I learned so much since I was here in this world.

Me: That is awesome.

Qin: Lets get you back home. I have so much to tell Nico and everyone.

We later went back home.

We came back home and Nico wasn heading down to get some water.

Nico: (YAWN)

He saw us come back.

Nico: What are you guys doing up so early?

Me: We have an amazing story to tell you.

Qin: We found my sister Ling.

Nico: (GASP) Little Ling?

Ling: Nico? Is that you?

Nico: Little Ling? Oh wow you have grown a lot. I remember when you were just in preschool the last time I saw you.

Ling: I know.

Qin: We have an amazing story to tell you.

We told him everything and it was amazing.

Nico: Whoa so Qin's dream lead her to Ling in the kingdom of Aqualanda? That's incredible. And they taught her all sorts of powers and more?

Qin: They sure did.

Nico: Oh my gosh. Ling we're so glad you're alright.

Ling: I am too. Qin's song gave me back my memory.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Wow.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue, apparently, his dream took him to Universe 666 Earth, and as he was flying, he saw something and it's not good: it appears Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell have double-crossed Good Luthor, and are coming after us for revenge for the death of Universe 666 Sebastian. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow, Lily. Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell have double-crossed Good Luthor, and are coming after us for revenge for the death of Universe 666 Sebastian.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: It's been a year since Buster freed them from that bastard's poisonous evil, and now, they decide to double cross Good Luthor. That's it, they're going to be absorbed by you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: No doubt about it.

Paige: But, we got to also tell everyone tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear the truth, and knowing Crash, he's gonna spill the beans, but it's best that I be the one to tell them tomorrow.

Girl Jordan: Good idea.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, I had a dream, but this one is a premonition to what's gonna happen on Nico's rescue today, my dream took me to Universe 666 Earth, and as I was flying, I saw something and it's not good: it appears Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell have double-crossed Good Luthor, and are coming after us for revenge for the death of Universe 666 Sebastian.

EVERYONE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nikiya: What the?! It's been a year since Buster freed them from that bastard's poisonous evil, and now, they decide to double cross Good Luthor.

Paragus: At least, the Universe 666 versions of Raditz and Nappa didn't take part in that act of rebellion.

Nico: Thank God. But, the rest of them, they are done for.

Lincoln: We already talked about that last night, Nico. I'm going to absorb them and send them all on a one-way trip to The Black Abyss.

Me: Good idea.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Lincoln, can you hear me?

Lincoln: Loud and clear, King Kai, what's the emergency?

King Kai: (Telepathically) It's not good, there's reports of citizens in the western part of Gotham Royal York who've been getting viciously beaten up and the buildings and street lights were badly beaten and trashed, it's like some sort of wild animal was on the rampage.

THE LOUD FAMILY GASPED!

Lynn Sr.: What the ding dang?!

Lincoln: This is something that we've got to check out, but that'll be during my rescue.

Nico: Right, but I don't know why, but I feel like we know this wild animal.

Lincoln: Same here. (Thinking) People getting viciously beaten up and buildings and street lights badly beaten and trashed. If it's who I think it is, that filthy animal's going to get her smelly butt handed to her and I'm going to kill her and make sure that blood is going to be spilled!

Kaz woke up to see Mega Magcargo staring at him.

Mega Magcargo: Morning Kaz. Time for breakfast.

Kaz: Oh boy! Spicy Pancake Tuesday!

He went and got dressed and we were having super spicy pancakes. They were pancakes covered in chilis and hot sauce.

We loved it.

Later it was time for the rescue and flying in the sky was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Billy Cranston, Ollie, Koda, Chad Lee, Lucas (Time Force) and Shiguru Oshikiri As well as Mr. Compress, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw and we were heading to the Moonland of Arderial and we were going there for another awesome rescue.

Me: Boy its been a while since we were at the Moonlands.

Nico: I know.

Qin: I'm really excited for this. Hope you don't mind me having Ling along with me.

Me: Not at all.

Carly Atlas: We're so glad you found your sister Qin.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure are and it's really amazing that you found her like how J.D. did with so many dreams.

Xenia: That was cool.

Me: I was amazed too.

Qin: I know.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. Billy, I want to thank you, Mr. Compress, and your teams for coming

Billy Cranston: I'm truly honored to help Nico.

Ollie: We all are.

Nico: Ollie, sorry if I was a bit rough on you when we fought Lord Zedd.

Ollie: No worries Nico. It was the only way to save me.

Me: But to be honest Ollie, you looked REALLY Badass in that armor.

Ollie: (LAUGHS) I sure did. And it was really cool too.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: That armor was really cool.

Me: It was amazing.

Nico: We should've gone with you guys on that day

Ollie: Don't blame yourself Nico. It was bound to happen to me like it did on TV.

Me: In a way we lived that adventure too and it was cool.

Xenia: Yeah.

Chad Lee: Yeah.

Me: Don't get me wrong Chad, all the battlizers of the Power Rangers and Super Sentai Teams are All badass awesome.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Chad Lee: Yeah they sure are cool.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Man YESTERDAY was EXPLOSIVE!

Me: Boy no kidding! We destroyed Apocalypse and made sure he paid for 3,000 years of crimes he did!

Eli: That is for sure!

Nico: This was the Prime Version.

Me: That's right. But he put up one amazing challenge.

Twilight Sparkle: Just like the Yost World version did.

Me: Well actually the Prime Universe version put up much more of a fight.

Xenia: That is true.

Lola: Yeah I agree.

Me: Wow! But still what a battle.

Maria: He put up a fight? Because the Yost version had the Yost versions of Mr. Sinister and the Horsemen.

Me: You heard what the Prime Version of Apocalypse said. He was weaker than him.

Maria: True.

Me: But thank goodness he didn't have the 4 Horsemen.

Lola: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: I was amazed with how he turned into Carnage and Menma.

Me: Me too! Wow! I have never been that ANGRY before at 2 people.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That was crazy.

Nico: I actually didn't expect the shapeshifting part

Me: Me neither. But then again he does have all the Superpowers. Every kind of power you could think of.

Nico: Yep. That's true.

Camie: Wow that was awesome though.

Me: Yep. But we managed to destroy one of the X-Men's most dangerous enemies.

Camie: Yeah we sure did.

Qin: Yep.

We arrived in Arderial.

Me: We're here.

Lola: Wow! Arderial is looking awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Tony Jones: It sure is awesome to be in Arderial.

Edyn: I agree there.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow so this is one of the Moonlands?

Me: Yep this is one of them Ace.

Maria: It's nice to meet you, Ling

Ling: Same here Maria. I'm just glad to be reunited with Qin.

Nico: We are too.

Ling: And I'm glad to be back with mom and dad.

Me: That's awesome. The Aparoids brought them back and we resurrected them.

Nico: Long story.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And Qin is now an Underground Girl,

Me: She sure is. Your sister has come a long way ever since she joined us.

Ling: Really?

Me: Oh yeah.

Qin: I have so much to tell you.

Ling: Can you tell me?

Qin: Sure.

She went over what happened when she joined up with us in 2019 on up. When it was done Ling was amazed and more.

Ling: (GASP) Oh wow! My sister is amazing and more!

Qin: Yeah.

Chris: I'm her husband.

Qin: This is Chris. He is my husband.

Ling: Oh wow! I have a really huge amount of catching up to do. I've missed out on so much.

Nico: She even had some big days

Ling: Wow.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Arderial, but here's the surprise: it appears Carly's Akuma has been sighted.

We gasped.

Nico: Whoa! And who is she, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Her name is Aztec Kaleido, the Hypothetical Akuma of Carly Atlas and a really fast and powerful and beautiful one. She is a master of fire, speed and the illusion. She was made when Jack Atlas got seriously hurt by Sayer and she vowed to kill him with the intense fires of Hummingbirds.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Then, Lincoln showed his sketchpad, and we saw her hypothetical Akuma: she was an orange hummingbird.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Ooh she is beautiful.

Carly Atlas: Wow! My Akuma fits perfectly with me as the Dark Signer of the Hummingbird.

Nico: A hypothetical Akuma of a TLPS and MOE member who's also The Dark Signer of The Hummingbird? That's a first.

Lincoln: It won't be the last though. Who knows, we may run into a hypothetical Akuma for Misty Tredwell and Kalin Kessler one day as well.

Me: That would be something to see.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell are coming for us, just as Lincoln's dream foretold.

Lincoln: Took you lot long enough.

Me: Uh oh, I can already guess what you're gonna say.

Lincoln: Yep, Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell are coming for us, just as my dream last night foretold. But, I'm gonna send them to The Book of Vile Darkness after I absorb them.

Eli: Nice.

Nico: I can handle Universe 666 Raditz and Universe 666 Nappa joining The M.O.E., after all, they're still members of the Saiyan Race, but their Prime Universe counterparts, no way, I'm not letting them join the M.O.E., I despise them for everything they've done in Frieza's name, they betrayed our race, and I hope they rot in Hell when we catch them!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared along with Spyro, Cynder, and all the dragons, and the rest of the team also arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we got to deal with Carly's Akuma, along with Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell, this is going to get really messy.

Lincoln: Without a doubt.

Crash Bandicoot: Aztec Kaleido will no doubt have some tricks up her sleeve, so we got to watch out for her.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings

stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Aztec Kaleido) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Aztec Kaleido, she's 20 yards away, and it appears she's looking for Sayer. Let's take her down. (Sensed Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell) And I just spotted our secondary targets.

Nico: Alright, let's move out.

Lincoln heard a Pokémon cry

Lincoln: Hear that?

Me: Where?

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

I got electrocuted by something!

Me: OUCH!

Ed: Zappity zap zap.

Me: Wait I think I know this kind of Pokemon.

I looked at my leg and saw an Electrode!

Me: Whoa an Electrode.

Nico: Whoa shocking!

Electrode: Sorry about that. Can't help it.

Lincoln: No worries. Are you hungry?

Electrode: Sure am.

Lincoln gave it some food and apples.

Ling: That is cool that you guys have so many amazing Pokemon and Digimon.

Electrode: I just got here.

Me: Yeah we can see that.

Electrode: Thanks for the food though.

Lincoln: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Electrode: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: You won't regret it.

But then suddenly we felt it get REALLY COLD!

Me: WHOA! (SHIVERING) Man it really got cold very fast!

Xenia: That can't be! The temperature is 75 Degrees up here.

Neon: Wait. Aren't you guys immune to the cold?

Me: Yes but not if it hits very fast.

Lola: Wait look!

We saw a Regice!

Me: WHOA! A Regice!

Eli: WHOA! That explains it.

Nico: Dunno who you are but you're really freezing us!

Trixie Lulamoon: Let me see if I, the Great And Powerful Trixie, knows this one!

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Trixie Lulamoon: (GASP) Oh man! My sister Stardust! Stardust Lulamoon!

Me: Lets go help her out!

Me and Trixie went to her.

Trixie Lulamoon: Stardust it's me Trixie!

All she did was start to freeze her in a block of ice.

She had her legs frozen to the floor.

I fired a wave of fire and blasted her down.

I fired waves of fire and thawed her out.

Me: After this we'll get you some hot chocolate.

Trixie Lulamoon: Good idea.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, purple eyes and had Regice in the middle of her forehead and had blue angel wings and had a dark blue version of Trixie's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Trixie wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Nico lets make a fire and get her and Trixie some hot cocoa.

Nico: Right!

We made a campfire and I put a teapot on and made hot cocoa.

She woke up.

Stardust Lulamoon: (Groans)

Trixie Lulamoon: Stardust?

Stardust Lulamoon: Trixie? (Gasp) Trixie! You're okay!

They hugged.

Trixie Lulamoon: Thank goodness you're safe.

Stardust Lulamoon: (Shivering) Man I am so cold!

Me: I have some hot cocoa being made for you.

Teapot Whistling.

Me: Here we go.

I poured a cup and made some nice warm hot cocoa.

Me: Want some marshmallows?

Stardust Lulamoon: Yes please.

I put them in her cocoa.

Me: Careful it's hot.

Simone Houou: To quote Ms. Frizzle's Great Grandfather Nicholas when he used to say (Imitating Ms. Frizzle as Nicholas) "Ho ho ho it can hurt a lot when the mug gets hot." She said that to me when we went to the Arctic.

Me: Wow good advice.

I gave her a coaster for it.

Stardust Lulamoon: Ahh thank you.

Poromon snuggled up to her naked body for warmth.

Stardust Lulamoon: Oh thank you.

Nico: Did Ms. Frizzle's Great Grandfather say that?

Simone Houou: She sure did. She has a lot of experiences with her family history and more.

Me: So awesome.

Stardust Lulamoon: (Slurps) Ahh. Man that feels good.

Me: You were turned into Regice by Dark Gale.

Stardust Lulamoon: Oh man. I remember.

She was in an aqua blue outfit and was injected. Then she busted out and turned into Regice and busted out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Stardust Lulamoon: It was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Stardust Lulamoon: I'm the Cryokinetic Magic Master of the team. I use Ice Magic. Watch.

She formed a snowflake diamond from ice in her hand.

Sam Manson: Wow! That is amazing you can do that.

Me: Just like Gray Fullbuster's power over ice. That is so cool.

Gray: I like you already.

Me: That is true.

Natsu: WHAT MAKES YOU SO SPECIAL GRAY!?

Gray: WANT TO SAY THAT TO MY FACE FIRE BOY!?

But then...

BASH!

I bashed their heads together.

Me: Shut the fuck up you two!

Stardust Lulamoon: That must happen a lot.

Me: You have no idea. But then again it's no surprise. Fire and Ice have been fighting with each other ever since the beginning of time. Ever since the creation of the universe. So with Natsu and Gray you just have to get used to it or until Erza or I bash their heads in.

Stardust Lulamoon: Ouch.

Poromon continued to snuggle up to Stardust

Nico: Poromon is starting to like you.

Stardust Lulamoon: I can see that. And he's keeping me warm too.

Me: Yeah. What do you do outside the team?

Stardust Lulamoon: I'm also a magician. I go by Stardust the Magnficent.

Trixie Lulamoon: Me and Stardust both were gifted in Magic and we always tried to outdo each other in it.

Stardust Lulamoon: Yeah We went our separate ways because of it. But fate had different plans for us.

Me: I see. Well Trixie has come a long way ever since she joined us.

Trixie Lulamoon: I've matured.

Me: Yeah.

Stardust Lulamoon: Wow! I'm proud of you Trixie.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes on darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome purple and blue clothes and she had a magic sword in her hand.

Stardust Lulamoon: Wow I look awesome.

Maria: You sure do.

Poromon: I WAS COLD, OKAY?!

Me: Poromon calm down.

Stardust Lulamoon: Besides I'm fully warmed up now.

Me: Good.

Poromon: I'm warm now too.

Me: Awesome. Well we got an Akuma running around.

I put out the fire.

SIZZLE

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Aztec Kaleido and send her to The M.O.E. and destroy Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell by having Lincoln absorb them and send them to The Book of Vile Darkness.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our first target: Aztec Kaleido, the hypothetical Akuma of Carly Atlas.

Lincoln: And there she is.

Lincoln fired orbs of orange fire from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Aztec Kaleido and they hit her and exploded, and we landed.

Me: WOW!

Aztec Kaleido: You guys made it.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: And if you're looking for Sayer, he's not here. But, when we do find him, he will pay for every last one of his crimes.

Lincoln: That he will.

Aztec Kaleido: I know you all will make sure of that.

Me: Carly you look amazing as this.

Carly Atlas: I was gonna say. I look awesome.

Akiza: I think it'll be during my big day

Aztec Kaleido: That we all are looking forward to Akiza.

Akiza: Yeah.

Fluttershy: You know you remind us of the Giant Hummingbird we faced when we met Dr. Nick.

Aztec Kaleido: I sure do don't I?

Me: Yeah you sure do.

Nico: Anyway, sorry we gotta do this.

Aztec Kaleido: No worries. Come and get me!

ZOOM!

SHE FLEW REALLY FAST!

Me: WHOA! She is fast!

Rainbow Dash: So am I!

ZOOM!

She flew fast after Aztec Kaleido and surprisingly Rainbow Dash was catching up and blasting her with Rainbow Lightning.

Me: WOW! Way to go R.D.!

Aztec Kaleido: Also not only am I fast I can do this.

She formed an illusion and it was Akiza back when she was young and she had her mark glowing and her Duel Disk on.

Me: Oh wow! Akiza that little girl is you.

Akiza: That is me back when I was around 6 years old. That was when I was discovering my powers because of my Mark of the Dragon.

May: Aw Akiza you were so cute back then.

Carly Atlas: That is so awesome.

Misty Tredwell: It sure is.

Electrode charged at Aztec Kaleido and blasted her with lightning.

Young Akiza was crying.

I went over to her.

Me: Are you okay?

Young Akiza: Daddy hit me! (Crying)

Me: It's okay. Your dad is just scared because you have an amazing gift and he is just scared of how you will use it.

I healed her.

Me: You are gonna do great things Akiza.

She smiled and vanished.

Akiza: Wow that was awesome!

Loki got out his Gaia Memory.

Loki: SNIFF ON THIS ONE!

LOKI LOUD! GUTROT!

Loki and Gutrot: FIRE IN THE HOLE FART BLAST!

LOUD NASTY AND ULTRA PUTRID FART!

The blast burned Aztec Kaleido and she gagged and coughed too!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Loni got out his Gaia Memory.

Loni: How about this one!

LONI LOUD! LILLYVOIR!

Loni and Lillyvoir: FLOWER FURY FASHION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Aztec Kaleido!

Nico: YEAH!

Luke got out his Gaia Memory.

Luke: Lets Rock dudes!

LUKE LOUD! MEG GRIFFIN!

Luke and Meg: POWER OF THE ROCK STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Aztec Kaleido all over!

Carly Atlas: I can't help but wonder what all the others would look like as Akumas. The other Dark Signers like me.

Aztec Kaleido: That is something you're going to have to see for yourself.

Luke Loud: And how about this too?

LUKE LOUD! MUSIC MAN!

Luke and Music Man: SONG OF FURY WATER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Aztec Kaleido.

Me: All right!

Lane got out his Gaia Memory.

Lane: Why don't hummingbirds hum?

Aztec Kaleido: I think I know this one.

Lane: Because They don't know the Words!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a funny one!

Carly Atlas: (LAUGHS) That was good!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah! That was one that was a HUM-DINGER! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Good one!

Timon: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

LANE LOUD! TIMON!

Lane and Timon: MOOK BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Boy Lynn got out his Gaia Memory

Boy Lynn: Lets make this funn.

Girl Lynn: YEAH!

BOY LYNN! GIRL LYNN!

Both Lynn's: SPORTS FURY MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of sports balls and blasted Aztec Kaleido all over!

Me: YEAH! Sports mayhem power!

Boy Lynn: And so is this!

Bertha Loud: Lets do it!

BOY LYNN! BERTHA LOUD!

Boy Lynn and Bertha Loud: SPORTS POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Aztec Kaleido all over.

Lars got out his Gaia Memory.

Lars: Let darkness reign.

LARS LOUD! BELLA LOUD!

Lars and Bella: DARKNESS MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted Aztec Kaleido all over.

Leif got out his Gaia Memory.

Leif: Time for some sauce power.

LEIF LOUD! BUTTERCUP!

Leif and Buttercup: ATOMIC SNOT ROCKET BLAST!

They fired snot rockets and the blasts hit Aztec Kaleido and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lexx got out his Gaia Memory.

Lexx: Here we go!

Natilee: Lets make this a Celtic Song Power.

LEXX LOUD! NATILEE KNUDSON!

Lexx and Natilee: CELTIC JOURNEY OF THE SKYE BOAT!

Lexx and Natille: (SINGING SKYE BOAT SONG!)

Speed, bonnie boat, like a bird on the wing.

Onward, the sailors cry!

Carry the lad that's born to be King

Over the sea to Skye.

Loud the winds howls, loud the waves roar,

Thunderclaps rend the air.

Baffled our foes stand on the shore.

Follow they will not dare.

Speed, bonnie boat, like a bird on the wing.

Onward, the sailors cry!

Carry the lad that's born to be King

Over the sea to Skye.

Many's the lad fought on that day

Well the claymore did wield,

When the night came, silently lay

Dead on Culloden's field.

Speed, bonnie boat, like a bird on the wing.

Onward, the sailors cry!

Carry the lad that's born to be King

Over the sea to Skye.

Though the waves leap, soft shall ye sleep,

Ocean's a royal bed.

Rocked in the deep, Flora will keep

Watch by your weary head

Speed, bonnie boat, like a bird on the wing.

Onward, the sailors cry

Carry the lad that's born to be King

Over the sea to Skye.

They fired waves of green fire and energy and blasted Aztec Kaleido all over.

Me: WOW! That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Skye Boat Song tells the story of the journey of Prince Charles Edward Stuart ("Bonnie Prince Charlie") from Benbecula to the Isle of Skye as he evaded capture by government soldiers after his defeat at the Battle of Culloden in 1746.

Nico: Wow! Almost 300 years ago.

Camie: Amazing!

Levi got out his Gaia Memory.

Levi: Lets make this fun!

Ape (George of the Jungle): This will be fun!

LEVI LOUD! APE!

Levi and Ape: FARTS OF NASTY GLORY!

LOUD NASTY PUTRID FARTS!

They blasted Aztec Kaleido all over with nasty farts!

Ape: (LAUGHS) GOOD SHOW!

Leon got out his Gaia Memory.

Leon: Lets make this fun.

LEON LOUD! BRIDGET BRANLEY!

Leon and Bridget: FIRESTORM HEAT BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Aztec Kaleido all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Stardust Lulamoon: Like old times, sis?

Trixie Lulamoon: Lets make this Great and Powerful!

Stardust and Trixie Lulamoon: MAGIC OF THE WORLD BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted Aztec Kaleido all over.

Camie: OH YEAH!

Me: You aren't the only master of Illusions! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and they slashed Aztec Kaleido all over!

Nico: OH BOY!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: I knew Poromon was gonna do that. Now lets see how Nico reacts to this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! It roared like Godzilla from 2014 and bashed and smashed Aztec Kaleido all over!

Nico: THE TORTURED ONE!

Me: I KNEW THAT WAS GONNA BE YOUR REACTION!

Qin: Funny!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: From a fellow bird, sorry about that.

Aztec Kaleido: No worries.

Lincoln: And Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell, you better get out here right now.

We then saw our secondary targets: Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell.

Buster Bunny: I can't believe that all of you just backstabbed your world's Luthor like that even after I freed you from that toxic monster. You know what, I regret freeing you all from that monster, we should've killed you all last year, but that ends today. This is where you die!

Universe 666 Perfect Cell charged at us first, but Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stinger which opened into a large sucker, and he latched it onto Universe 666 Perfect Cell's head and he couldn't get out and Lincoln sucked him into his body, and he and all of us assimilated Universe 666 Perfect Cell's High intelligence, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman durability, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman stamina, Absorption through his tail, Master martial artist skills, Combat proficiency, Ability to copy other people's abilities and powers, Gaining Zenkais, Telekinesis, Cellular-level regeneration, Oxygen independence, Voice mimicry, Teleportation, Duplication, Asexual reproduction, and Flight, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, the sucker changed back, and he turned the other tips of his massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Majin Buu, and Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Universe 666 Zarbon's Superhuman attributes, Flight, Fighting skills, Intelligence, Ki manipulation, Intimidation, and Leadership, Universe 666 Dodoria's brute strength and energy blasts, Universe 666 King Cold's Superhuman attributes, Flight, Ki manipulation/energy attacks,

Ability to change into weaker and stronger forms, Ability to survive in outer space, Telekinesis, and Ability to survive and heal from extremely severe and grievous injuries, Universe 666 Cui's Fighting skills, Flight, and Super speed, Universe 666 Frieza's Exceptional intelligence, Manipulation, Intimidation, Leadership, Telekinesis, Ki manipulation, Flight, Superhuman attributes, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman durability, High-level fighting skills, Oxygen independence, Transformations, Incredible willpower, and Minor regeneration, Universe 666 Guldo's Flight, Ki Manipulation/Energy Attacks, Strong Telekinesis, Strategizing, and ability to freeze time, Universe 666 Recoome's Superhuman attributes especially durability and resilience, Hand-to-hand combat expert skills, Tenacity, Ki manipulation/energy attacks, and

Flight, Universe 666 Jeice's Great strength, Ki blasts, Flight, Fighting skills, and Great speed, Universe 666 Burter's Super speed, Ki blasts, Fighting skills, Great strength, and Flying, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu's Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman durability, High fighting skills, Leadership, Intimidation, Military training, Ki manipulation/energy attacks, and Switching bodies with any being and gain all of their powers, and Telekinesis, Universe 666 Bonyu's powers and abilities and strength, Universe 666 Super Buu's Powerful vast superhuman abilities, Flight, Complete body manipulation, Very strong extremely destructive pink Ki manipulation, Ki sensing, Ki strength hiding, ability to absorb other beings and gain their techniques, Infinite regeneration, Change Beam, Object materialization, Combat prowess, Energy absorption, Teleportation, Flight, Very powerful and destructive scream, Ability to conduct electricity through his body, Ability to learn any Technique by observing someone else using it, Cloning, Very high power level, Ability to survive in the vacuum of space, Healing touch, Telekinesis, Paralysis beam, Magical materialization, Vice shout, Human extinction attack, and Enhanced senses, and Universe 666 Dr. Gero's Genius-level intelligence, Expertise in science, technology, and engineering, Strategic planning, and Leadership, and as an Android: Android attributes, Ki manipulation, Ki absorption, Combat skills, Superhuman abilities, and Flight, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When he was done and he retracted his tails, nothing's left of them except for their clothes. Then, he turned to the last target: Universe 666 Broly.

Lincoln: You're next, Universe 666 Broly.

But, instead of going at Lincoln, Universe 666 Broly went at Nikiya to kill her, but Lincoln had teleported in between them and he turned to grabbed Nikiya in his arms and he hugged her tight as he stabbed the stingers into Universe 666 Broly's chest and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated Universe 666 Broly's Incredible superhuman powers and abilities, Extremely strong Ki manipulation, Flight, Very strong fighting skills, Ability to transform into a multitude of increasingly powerful forms, Ability to gain Zenkais, Regeneration, techniques, Extremely high power level, and Enhanced senses, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of him except for his white pants with red sash draped around his waist and secured by a yellow belt with a blue gem in the center, and similar yellow boots with a blue gem at the top the front, and Lincoln drained Universe 666 Broly, Universe 666 Zarbon, Universe 666 Dodoria, Universe 666 King Cold, Universe 666 Cui, Universe 666 Frieza, Universe 666 Guldo, Universe 666 Recoome, Universe 666 Jeice, Universe 666 Burter, Universe 666 Captain Ginyu, Universe 666 Bonyu, Universe 666 Super Buu, Universe 666 Dr. Gero, and Universe 666 Perfect Cell's souls of all their energy, and when that was done, he sent them to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nikiya: Thanks for the assist, Lincoln. But, do you think you can you let me go now?

Lincoln realizing he still had his arms around Nikiya let go and he had an embarrassed blush on his face.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll talk about that later, right now, we got business to take care of.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Now that we got those monsters out of the way, we can take that hummingbird Akuma down.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) She's not gonna go down easy from the looks of it.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) She may be fast, but so are we.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) There's only one way to find out.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Aztec Kaleido, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her and she got hit in the wings, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Aztec Kaleido, and she got sent flying into a wall, but she got back out.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, Aztec Kaleido.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Aztec Kaleido, and she got hit hard.

Then, Crash Bandicoot went after Aztec Kaleido, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Aztec Kaleido and exploded, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her, and he fired rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his gold-armored claws which hit Aztec Kaleido and they exploded, and he brutally pulverized her with his massive immense superhuman strength.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's just for starters. Carly, you're up.

Carly Atlas: On it! This is gonna be good.

Suddenly, Carly's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and black, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu's Dark Hummingbird Greatsword of Orange Fire and Darkness Justice from her back, and as she approached Aztec Kaleido, she left orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carly Atlas: When Lincoln told us everything about you, sure I was surprised, but when I found out how you were created, I wasn't surprised to find out it was Sayer who did this by hurting Jack. But, we still got to take you down and send you to Vypra and fast.

Suddenly, Carly Atlas was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and black, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are hummingbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Aztec Kaleido: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Carly Atlas' massive Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu's Dark Hummingbird Greatsword of Orange Fire and Darkness Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of orange and black, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are hummingbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Aztec Kaleido: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC,

DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CARLY ATLAS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CARLY ATLAS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Carly Atlas grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large black and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded orange flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and black, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu with a hummingbird, phoenix, and angel in between her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on hummingbird earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems embedded in the black crescent moon-shaped links and orange crystal links and an orange hummingbird-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Carly Atlas has on a sleeveless white sleeveless dress top with orange designs, white frilly skirt with white frills and the Hummingbird Nazca Line on it, black knee-high high-heeled boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu surrounded by The Fortune Fairies and Fortune Ladies and surrounded by a hummingbird, phoenix, and angel with light shining down from Heaven and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carly Atlas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with orange tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of larger black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have four sets of eyes with orange irises. Carly Atlas has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of

Gelel embedded in her left hand, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Hummingbird Nazca Line surrounded by a hummingbird, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carly Atlas' massive Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu's Dark Hummingbird Greatsword of Orange Fire and Darkness Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carly Atlas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and hummingbird etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold hummingbird heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold hummingbird heads with orange gems for eyes and large orange gems in their mouths and a large gold hummingbird head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the hummingbird heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu's head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Fortune Ladies and Fortune Fairies' heads with colored gems for eyes and colored gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with orange flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu that said, "Carly Atlas-Carmine, Dark Signer of The Hummingbird Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Hummingbirds, Orange Flames, and Darkness, Member of The Masters of Evil and The Redemption Squad, Loving Sister of Carla Carmine, Loving Sister Figure of Misty Tredwell, Archenemy of Haiku and Necrolai, Loving Wife of Jack Atlas, Loving and Caring Mother of Faye, Faith and Fiona Atlas, Despiser and Destroyer of Sayer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Orange Fire, Hummingbirds, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu"

カーリー・アトラス＝カーマイン、ハチドリの闇の署名者、地縛不

滅アスラ・ピスク、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ハチドリ、オレンジの炎、そして闇のマスター、マスターズ・オブ・イービルとリデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、愛するカーラ・カーマインの妹、ミスティ・トレッドウェルの愛する姉妹、ハイクとネクロライイの大敵、ジャック・アトラスの愛する妻、フェイ、フェイス、フィオナ・アトラスの愛情深く思いやりのある母、セイヤーの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックのマスターゲイツ、天の使者兼チャンピオン、調和、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、闇、オレンジ火、ハチドリ、フェニックス、天使、そして地縛不滅のアスラ・ピスク

Carly Atlas has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU DARK SIGNER-HUMMINGBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS ORANGE FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU HUMMINGBIRD DARK SIGNER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS ORANGE FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU HUMMINGBIRD DARK SIGNER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS ORANGE FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU HUMMINGBIRD DARK SIGNER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by Carly's transformation, and when Jack saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood, and was about to be sent flying, but Lincoln caught him quick.

Carly Atlas: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice catch, Lincoln. Now, then, we better take care of my Akuma and fast before Jack winds up getting sent flying again!

Lincoln: Right.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have that now, can we?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised to find out that a hypothetical Akuma of Carly was sighted here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is one who despises that Mad Dog, Sayer, with a blazing passion.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This proves what kind of vile and deplorable piece of crap Sayer really is.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) As you said, we'll be facing him in the future as soon as he comes back.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And as soon as he does, he will die a horrible death for every last one of his misdeeds.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Sayer really is nothing more than a mad dog, and so many have gotten hurt because of him.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) He'll face his eternal damnation when we finally get after him. Now, let's take care of Aztec Kaleido.

Lincoln, Carly Atlas, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt went after Aztec Kaleido, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, orange and black, white, and blue energy, black and blood red energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Aztec Kaleido and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Carly Atlas, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Aztec Kaleido, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Aztec Kaleido. We're stopping your rampage right here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Aztec Kaleido.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Sayer did to you by hurting Jack can never ever be forgiven, and we will make him answer for that and make him pay for it with his life.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Aztec Kaleido's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now...!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS THE END!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Aztec Kaleido hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Aztec Kaleido was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket and sent her to The M.O.E. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Carly Atlas' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large black and orange planets orbiting around her legs, twenty smaller black and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and four sets of black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was a really really intense battle, but we did it!

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: This was intense, but this won't be the last time we see an Akuma of someone in The M.O.E.

Suddenly, Lincoln spotted something right where we spotted Aztec Kaleido, and he spotted a mysterious box: an ornate metal box with a thunderbird's head on it and embedded gems of different colors. He grabbed it and brought it to us.

Nico: What's that box you found, Lincoln?

Me: Only one way to find out.

Lincoln opened the box, and inside them were large jewels of the colors of the rainbow with the heads of a phoenix, Thunderbird, werewolf, vampire bat, mermaid, demon, dragon head, angel, buffalo, Mammoth, Pegasus, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore on them.

Lincoln 2: (Through his crest) Oh, no way. Lincoln, do you know what you just found? Those are The Mythical Beast Jewels, hundreds of thousands of years ago, these jewels were crafted from the crystals and imbued with the incredible powers of the phoenix, Thunderbird, werewolf, vampire bat, mermaid, demon, dragon head, angel, buffalo, Mammoth, Pegasus, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore and the elemental forces, and they were then scattered around the world to protect them from those who sought to use them for evil, and it's no surprise that you would be the one to find them, same with the Elemental Gems three years ago in The Hidden Sand Village.

Then, Lincoln's massive greatsword glowed and The Mythical Beast Jewels were embedded in the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade above The Elemental Gems, and lightning crashed down behind him.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Nico: I'm glad we saw your young self.

Akiza: Me too. Those were times I remember vaguely.

Me: Well at least your father isn't like that anymore.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Electrode.

Electrode: Thanks Nico. At least I didn't explode.

Nico: No thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Electrode: Oh no thanks. I can't drink beer or else I explode.

Poromon: Whoa okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough and you don't want him to explode do you?

Poliwag: No you're right.

Artha Penn: That is for sure.

Stardust: You must be Artha.

Artha Penn: That's right. Artha Penn. Pleasure to meet you.

Me: Artha is from a world where everyone rides dragons.

Lana: We went there on Trixie's Ambassador Missions.

Me: Yep and we showed our dragons there too.

Trixie Lulamoon: It was a really amazing adventure back then.

Artha Penn: That's right and Trixie is my sister.

Me: Not by blood but bonds.

Beau came.

Artha Penn: This is Beau.

Stardust Lulamoon: Wow! Awesome to meet you Beau.

Artha Penn: It's okay Beau. She won't hurt you.

Beau nuzzled her.

Me: Aww.

Nico: Cool.

Poromon: We have something to show you guys later.

Me: Poromon and the mascots are putting on a play at their preschool later today and they want to show it to you guys.

Poromon: Yep and Mr. Krabs and Plankton are gonna help out for it too.

Nico: Cool! Looking forward to seeing it.

Plankton: This is gonna be fun.

Maria: For a minute, I thought it was gonna involve beer.

Poromon: No way! We learned our lesson there. We're doing a play on a day in the Krusty Krab.

Lily: Me and the Neptune Crusaders helped set up the stage for it. You guys are gonna be in for a fun treat.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) We sure will lass. It'll be just like old times.

Plankton: You said it Krabs.

Lily: And we even are gonna have Plankton use some of his old inventions in this one. It's gonna be fun.

Nico: Looking forward to seeing it.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: Yep.

Homer: Is there popcorn?

Me: We set up a snack bar for those that are hungry.

Homer: WOOHOO! If there's food I'm in.

May: What time is the play?

Poromon: After the Odyssey adventure. So somewhere right around 2:00 PM.

Me: Perfect.

Horsea: Don't be late!

Maria: Horsea!

Horsea: Sorry.

Me: You know we won't miss it

Poliwag: Just being sure

Me: Okay.

Lola: Yeah. Now for the next part of the mission.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Mr. Compress, Kaz, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Kaz: Another me!? Oh man.

Nico: Who's up?

Me: So Billy Cranston, Ollie, Koda, Chad Lee, Lucas (Time Force) and Shiguru Oshikiri are up.

Nico: Yep.

Billy Cranston: Cool!

Eli: sense the Anothers are 10 people.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw!

Me: Whoa boy!

Xenia: Yep.

Another Black Velvet: This will be fun.

They merged and reverted back and were 10 girls!

Nico: (GASP) Lori Iruka, Vonya Vulcan, Winona Wing, Flora Frost, Violet Storm, Callie Hernandez, Irine Ido, Tora Ice, Faith Firebird and Hailey Hurricane!

Me: Whoa the gene-slammers of White Dolphin, Volcanic Rat, Wings of Wicked Flame, Frostasaurus, Violent Rain, Faith Bird, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Ice Water, Firewing Pegasus and Hurricail!

Hailey Hurricane: That's right.

Vonya Vulcan: Awesome to see you Nico.

Lori Iruka: Same here.

Nico: Same here girls.

Me: By the way are the Another Kaz and Mr. Compress friendly or hostile?

Violet Storm: Friendly and they are amazing.

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

May 6Me: Now, we wait

May 6Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER KAZ AND MR. COMPRESS!

Me: There they are.

Camie: Yep.

Another Mr. Compress: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be cool.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Hungry Burger!

Nico: Katie Burger!

Katie Burger: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Katie is one of my friends from my cooking classes and also she came make billions of kinds of burgers. And she has the power to compress matter into smaller size. She made small sliders. Small in size...

Chowder: (Big Masculine Voice) BUT BIG ON TASTE!

Nico: Exactly!

Mr. Compress: That is too cool! Just like me.

Katie Burger: That is right.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Kaz: (FARTS FIRE) (In a girls voice) Sorry.

Kaz: (LAUGHS) I had a feeling it was you!

She reverted back and it was a small female version of Kaz.

Kaz: Cora!

Cora and Kaz.

Cora: I've missed you big bro! (LOUD FIERY FART) Oops sorry.

Kaz: No worries. Cora is my sister and she has a nasty condition where she farts fire.

Me: WHEW MAN!

Kaito (Gets out Go Busters gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Gokaiger gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got Gokaiger and Go Busters weapons.

Katie Burger: No he didn't because Cora farted in his face and burned him down.

Me: Ouch but that is funny.

Lola: Yeah!

Sougo (Gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatdch): Are you a Chaotic player like your brother?

Geiz (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch): If not, that's okay.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Cora: Yes I actually am. I hate Simon and his goons though and I am going to fart in their faces if I see them! (LOUD NASTY SUPER FIERY FART)

Me: WHOA! I like your style!

Lincoln: Me too. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

We got the battle underway

Nico: (Gets out Mr. Compress' ridewatch) Time to make you small!

May: (Gets out Hans Gruber's ridewatch) Time for some pain.

Maria: (Gets out Doomsnake's Ridewatch) This will be fun!

Ollie: (Gets out Black Velvet's Ridewatch) It sure will!

They used the powers of Mr. Compress, Kaz, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw and blated them all over.

Then Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead and Bee Undead came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Jet Stingray!

Jet Stingray: Thanks Nico.

Dive Man: My team's next!

Me: Yep.

But then a huge shadow loomed over us and then we looked up and saw APOCALYMON!

Me: Apocalymon!

Nico: (GULPS)

Xenia: Oh boy.

Apocalymon: (In a girls voice) (Israeli Accent) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Isabella Shapira! Wow!

She reverted back and jumped down and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, black clothes and had blue angel wings and had Apocalymon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had Har Megiddo in Hebrew on her arm. הר מגידו She also had the Israeli Coat of Arms on her arm too. And she had a sword of Armageddon in her hand and had the

Isabella Shapira: Good to see you again Nico. I got this. GIGA CANNON!

She fired a blast of energy with the power of Machinedramon and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: We're gonna end the real deal in the future.

Me: Yeah! Whoa are you one of Israel's Digidestined?

Isabella Shapira: No I'm not a Digidestined but I did help in different parts of the world in dealing with Digimon. I also did help my country's Digidestined from time to time.

Me: So not even the holy city of Jerusalem was safe from the International Digimon Skirmish.

Nico: Nope.

Ollie: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Isabella Shapira: I sure do. When Nico and I learned about my ancestry with Saladin.

Me: He was the Sultan of Syria and Egypt back during the 12th Century.

Isabella Shapira: That's right.

Nico: Yeah it was cool.

Nico and Isabella hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Isabella Shapira: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Sebastian Mendez, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to the western part of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln is going to rescue the fourteen girls here, and Ets is going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

We got reports of citizens getting viciously beaten up and the buildings and street lights were badly beaten and trashed, it was like some sort of wild animal was on the rampage. But, we're going to find out from Lincoln that there was only one person who could do this: Dark Lynn, and she was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and she still wants to kill Lincoln. But, we've had it up to hear with that superstition-crazed super-aggressive monstrous belching farting animal, we're going to put her down once and for all and send her to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the western part of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, and Ets is going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Selene Arcangela: And from what we heard from King Kai, we got reports of citizens getting viciously beaten up and the buildings and street lights were badly beaten and trashed, it was like some sort of wild animal was on the rampage.

Lincoln: Wait a second, citizens getting viciously beaten up and the buildings and street lights were badly beaten and trashed, and saying that it's like some wild animal's on the rampage.

Billy Cranston: But, no animal can do this.

Lincoln: You're right, Billy, it's not an animal, but there's only one person who could do this: Dark Lynn, the superstition-crazed super-aggressive monstrous belching farting animalistic Dark Side of Lynn.

WE GASPED!

Nikiya: I thought we got rid of her during Hay Lin's big day mission two years ago.

Lincoln: I thought so too, but it looks like she was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and she still wants to kill me.

Nico: I don't believe her!

Me: Same here!

Lincoln: Lynn's Dark Side was always too stubborn, hard-headed, narrow-minded, and really stupid, she only thinks with her head in her butt and she never listens to reason. You know what, I've really had it up to hear with that superstition-crazed super-aggressive monstrous belching farting filthy animal, this time, I'm going to put her down once and for all and send her to The Black Abyss forever.

Eli: Let's get her!

Lincoln: Wait, Eli, I have a plan to lure her out.

Riley Mackenzie: Aw, I wanted to just hunt her down and end her.

Laney: That's too easy, we need to do this the right way and outsmart that animal.

Luna: We already knew Lynn tried to kill you in the past, Lincoln, and that she hated you with an absolute vengeance. What if you used a Blood Clone of yourself to draw that stupid gorilla out?

Lincoln: Good idea, Luna.

Ace Ukiyo: What if she finds out it's not the real you?

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, Dark Lynn's nothing more than a stupid animal driven only by bloodlust, so this will work.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, black angel wings, red and black clothes, red hairband, the sigil of Beelzebub long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Beelzemon Blast Mode and Beelzebub, she has a demonic greatsword in hand and with her are the the fourteen girls Lincoln is to rescue and the six girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Claudia Beelzebub, Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Lord of Gluttony and Gene-Slammer of Beelzemon Blast Mode.

Claudia Beelzebub: That's right, and I got the girls away from that stupid animal. We better put your plan into action and fast.

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln made a Blood Clone of himself and sent him out while we hid. Then, as Lincoln's Blood Clone was looking around, a pair of hands pushed back a nearby bush, and the figure was breathing and snorting heavily as steam came out, then the hands retreated back, and then...!

LOUD BELCH!

Lucy: She's here...!

Lincoln: No doubt, her B.O.'s hanging in the air along with the smell of her feet and sweaty pits.

Suddenly, Dark Lynn came out and she was running on all fours towards the Blood Clone of Lincoln with murder in her eyes, but as she got close, Lincoln's Blood Clone vanished and all of the info was passed onto Lincoln, leaving Dark Lynn growling and looking around unaware she fell for Lincoln's trap.

Lincoln: NOW!

Lincoln gave the signal, and a barrage of swords of light appeared and slashed at Dark Lynn, and she was really mangled up, and then, we appeared to her. Dark Lynn got up, and she let out an animalistic roar and she beat her chest like a gorilla.

Caleb Maxwell readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) As if dealing with Evil Lynn wasn't bad enough, now we have to deal with the ugly Dark Side of Lynn.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Plus, after everything we'd heard you did to your own little brother, I'm absolutely disgusted in you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Plus, you also deserved to get beaten to a pulp by your brother and his Guardian Angels in the past for all of your stunts.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You've already proven to be an irredeemable monster, and now, it's time for us to put you down for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dark Lynn and fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and she got hit hard again, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Dark Lynn, and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she mega pissed and he let out a loud roar of rage!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bitch!

Allie Maxwell shot Dark Lynn in the stomach, and she got hit hard and that really made her even angrier than ever and she let out an animalistic roar and she beat her chest like a gorilla.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: You've had this coming for a long time, you filthy animal. This is the last time I ever have to deal with your hide again. Let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive

Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony

Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Billy Cranston and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy

Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dark Lynn, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Dark Lynn: (ENRAGED SCREAM) STINKOLLLLNNN! I'LLLLLL KILLLLL YOOOOOUUUUU!

Dark Lynn let out a belch and charged at Lincoln on all fours and grunting like an animal, but then, Lincoln grabbed Dark Lynn's right fist with his left hand, and then, he began sucking out her immense strength and energy and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

May: What the?! He sucked out her immense strength and energy!

Luna: And made her incredibly weak! Nice!

When Lincoln was done, Dark Lynn was now incredibly weakened after he sucked out her immense strength and energy, and he slashed her into shreds and sent her to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: It's over for you, Dark Lynn, and I don't ever want to see your belching farting hide here ever again. (To Claudia Beelzebub) And it's so good to see you again, Claudia.

Claudia Beelzebub: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Claudia Beelzebub had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Claudia Beelzebub was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Claudia Beelzebub: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Claudia Beelzebub and hugged her, and Claudia Beelzebub is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Claudia Beelzebub: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us,

and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Claudia Beelzebub, Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Lord of Gluttony and Gene-Slammer of Beelzemon Blast Mode, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Beelzebub, Demon Prince of Gluttony and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Beelzebub himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's a member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Beelzebub himself, and Claudia Beelzebub is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Claudia Beelzebub a very powerful demonic greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out Lincoln also knows Seven Queens of The Netherworld just like J.D.

Me: Me too, and they're just as powerful as the legends say.

Lincoln: They've proven that time and time again, and no one, not even Lucifer's legions were a match for them, and now that you're here, Claudia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Eyre Westbrook leaned his head down the right side of Claudia Beelzebub's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Claudia Beelzebub: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Claudia Beelzebub with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Claudia Beelzebub: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Claudia Beelzebub.

Claudia Beelzebub had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Claudia Beelzebub's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Claudia Beelzebub's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Claudia Beelzebub had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Claudia Beelzebub: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets went up to the six girls, and when he saw them, he recognized them, they are Fredina "Frenni" Fazclaire, Bonfie, Chiku, Fexie, Type 0, and Marie from Fazclaire's Nightclub.

Ets: Wow, it's Fredina "Frenni" Fazclaire, Bonfie, Chiku, Fexie, Type 0, and Marie from Fazclaire's Nightclub.

Then, when the girls saw Ets, they ran up to him and kissed him.

Nicole: Looks like Ets got a sweet reward for saving them from that filthy animal, Dark Lynn.

Claudia Beelzebub: You said it. Oh, Lincoln, I also have to tell you: the fourteen girls are...!

Travis Tackett: And I believe that's our signal to leave.

Everyone left leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and they went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he wound up getting an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. The fourteen girls are Revy from Black Lagoon and Alpheratz Law Vilstie, Beryl Flayer, Calendula Medium, Claret Easel, Erica Raybalt, Kalmia Luge, Lapis Flayer, Mira Crystela, Morgan Qualis, Niveole Camaieu, Shaula Crown, Shirafuji Kohryu, and Viola Lines from Maou Jou Re:build!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Revy from Black Lagoon and Alpheratz Law Vilstie, Beryl Flayer, Calendula Medium, Claret Easel, Erica Raybalt, Kalmia Luge, Lapis Flayer, Mira Crystela, Morgan Qualis, Niveole Camaieu, Shaula Crown, Shirafuji Kohryu, and Viola Lines from Maou Jou Re:build!

Nicole: I can't believe it, as soon as Travis heard what Claudia was about to say, he said the word and he and the others left.

Lincoln: It's like Travis had a built-in radar in case this would happen. Are you girls okay?

Alpheratz Law Vilstie: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alpheratz Law Vilstie and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Dark Lynn, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large golden halo in the center with golden angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting golden rings on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of

The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods,

Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Revy: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Revy: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Revy, Alpheratz Law Vilstie, Beryl Flayer, Calendula Medium, Claret Easel, Erica Raybalt, Kalmia Luge, Lapis Flayer, Mira Crystela, Morgan Qualis, Niveole Camaieu, Shaula Crown, Shirafuji Kohryu, and Viola Lines with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out the villain we went after and the one responsible for the reports of citizens getting viciously beaten up and the buildings and street lights badly beaten and trashed in the west of Gotham Royal York was our old enemy, Dark Lynn, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and she still wanted to kill Lincoln.

But, when Lincoln showed what he did in creating a blood clone of himself to lure her out and all of us trashed her and then Lincoln grabbed her and sucked out her immense strength and energy which went into him, and he slashed her into shreds and sent her to The Black Abyss forever, everyone cheered wildly and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him and he also returned the kisses. Lincoln and Claudia Beelzebub have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We heard everything from J.D. as soon as they came back. I can't believe that the one responsible for the reports of citizens getting viciously beaten up and the buildings and street lights badly beaten and trashed in the west of Gotham Royal York was our old enemy, Dark Lynn.

Lincoln: I suspected that it was her. That animal always violently beats up people and she even trashes the buildings and street lights whenever she goes on her rampages.

Nico: I was stunned myself, I thought we were finally done with that moron.

Me: Same here.

King Kai: (Telepathically) But, ever since Morgana and her minions have also found a way to also bring back those sent to The Black Gates, it figures they'd bring back the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. But, so far, Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, and Dark Lisa have bitten the dust, now all that's left are Dark Lola and Dark Luan.

Luan: If we face her on April Fools' Day along with Dark Connor, they are both heading for The Black Abyss. But, Dark Lola, we got to watch out for her, she could be hiding anywhere.

Caleb Maxwell: Second she shows her face, I'll riddle her dress with bullets!

Lana: You better be ready to face the consequences if you get her mad!

Caleb Maxwell: Like Hell am I going to be afraid of a spoiled little brat like her, and I don't give a damn if she starts acting like a rampaging she-demon.

The Louds gasped.

Luna: Dude, if Dark Lola heard those words from you, you'd be worse than dead!

Lola: Big time, hearing those words from your mouth would set her off in a really ugly way.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: Even I was scared when you said those words, Caleb, it's like you enjoy toying with certain death.

Cage Blunt: You do realize he'd been dead for eight years, so he knew what death was like.

Travis Tackett: And he'd done other dangerous things after he came back from the dead.

Roxy Drake: And getting chased by you two when you were drunk on Demon Blood, don't forget that.

James Blunt: Exactly what I was about to say.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Dark Lynn once and for all and banished her to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Claudia Beelzebub saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Claudia Beelzebub: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Claudia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Claudia Beelzebub: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much

bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Claudia Beelzebub: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Caleb Maxwell went into The Simulator, and he activated it, and the scene he chose was on the Earth of the Z-Fighters during the evil version of Majin Buu's rampage, and we saw it on the screen.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, guys, where am I?

Goten: Caleb, you're in our world during the evil version of Majin Buu's rampage. It was right there that he killed every last human on Earth except for a few with his Human Extinction attack.

Trunks: Looks like you'll have to head for Kami's Lookout and kill him.

Buster Bunny: But, it also gets more complicated than that, Sebastian's also there as well along with the resurrected old foes of The Z-Fighters, plus, you're also going to run into the Simulator versions of Goten and Trunks when they were kids along with

Piccolo, and us as well.

Caleb Maxwell: I see, and since this is a pure evil version of him, there's no need to hold back on him.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw the skies turn a demonic red and black.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit, I better get going.

Caleb Maxwell flew and headed for the lookout, there, he saw Simulator versions of Goten and Trunks when they were kids along with Piccolo, and the Simulator versions of Buster and his friends, and they were engaging in battle against the evil version of Majin Buu and the deranged murderous pure evil version of Sebastian Mendez along with the resurrected old foes of The Z-Fighters.

Simulator Buster Bunny: You really don't even know when to quit, do you, Sebastian?!

Evil Sebastian Mendez: Shut your trap, vermin! Once all of you are finally dead, soon every last living being on this miserable planet and the universes beyond will all perish! (LAUGHING LIKE A TRULY INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED-UP MADMAN)

We were pissed at his madness!

Lincoln: Now, I see why you guys had a really horrendous time with dealing with Sebastian.

Sebastian Mendez: And it was due to Chase Young's Dark Side turning me into that "thing".

Simulator Kid Goten: You really are that sick and twisted, not to mention, you're an out-of-control monster!

Simulator Kid Trunks: You're just as bad as Majin Buu and the other enemies Dad and the others faced, no, you're even worse than that.

?: And you're truly the most irredeemable pile of scum ever to walk the Earth!

Caleb Maxwell appeared and fired blasts of dark energy at Evil Sebastian which hit him and he screamed in insane pain!

Evil Majin Buu: Another fighter? But, he's different. (Sensed the darkness in Caleb Maxwell) That darkness, it's almost the same as...!

Caleb Maxwell: I know what you're about to say, but there's a clear difference between me (To Evil Sebastian) And him.

Suddenly, we felt Caleb Maxwell's energy rise as his blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

Caleb Maxwell: The difference is I was given the powers of darkness through a divine blessing after I came back from the dead eight years ago, he was given the powers of darkness when he was eighteen, but he fell into madness and evil, and the dark powers he'd been given were corrupted and he wields the infernal darkness of Hell itself, but to abuse that kind of power for your own desire for destruction and chaos, that monster's going to be put down along with you, and now, it's time for you to die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CALEB MAXWELL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CALEB MAXWELL GAINED AN INTENSELY

POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Majin Buu and Evil Sebastian: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex, and it pierced through the darkness Evil Sebastian brought with him, and he screamed in pain.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God

Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Majin Buu and Evil Sebastian: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex that pierced through the darkness Evil Sebastian brought with him as he screamed in pain is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CALEB MAXWELL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CALEB MAXWELL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now had twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it with embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them and embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black skull surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire bat, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black demon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a demon and vampire with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Caleb Maxwell has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, black long-sleeved jacket with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open white leather trench duster coat with blood red inlay inside the coat and blood red coat collar and large blood red cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim on the coattails and on the back is a blood red cross with a skull in the center of the cross surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with blood red markings and blood red tips grew larger and longer, Caleb Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, blood red vampire bat, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they're a brand-new pair of solid black twin pistols with massive barrels measuring at 75 centimeters and the models of the guns are based on Grave's Left Head and Right Head Cerberus twin pistols with silver skulls on the blood red crosses on the 75 cm barrels' slides and silver skulls with red eyes and sickle-shaped hammers on the 75 cm barrels, spikes on the black guards of the grips, and the twin guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets, and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant. Caleb Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold vampire bat head and gold skull and gold phoenix head and gold angel head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and skulls in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Son of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Older Brother of Allie Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Destroyer of The Syndicate, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Hellfire, and The Powers of Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Hellfire, Death, Demons, Vampires, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンターの友人 ドレイク・マイケルソン、ケイジ・ブラント、ジェームズ・ブラント、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、トラヴィス・タケット、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、マーカス・マクスウェルとマーリーン・マクスウェルの息子、アリー・マクスウェルの兄、元兄でドレイク・マクスウェルの殺害者、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺害者と殺害者、の破壊者シンジケート、真

の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、ヘルファイア、そして闇の力のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック ゲートのマスターそして、ブラックアビス、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、タナトスの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星の主、神の闇、血、業火、死、悪魔、吸血鬼、不死鳥、天使

Caleb Maxwell has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-DEMON-VAMPIRE-DEATH HARBINGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS TRUE IMMORTAL DEATH HARBINGER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS TRUE IMMORTAL DEATH HARBINGER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS TRUE IMMORTAL DEATH HARBINGER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

WE WERE STUNNED: CALEB MAXWELL TRANSFORMED, AND THAT REALLY FRIGHTENED EVIL MAJIN BUU, BUT THAT MADE EVIL SEBASTIAN TRULY ENRAGED, AND HE RAN AT CALEB MAXWELL TO KILL HIM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are that insane, huh? Oh well, if you want to play it this way.

Caleb Maxwell raised his new twin pistols and fired, and the bullets hit Evil Sebastian right in the shoulders, and he screamed in agonizing pain. But, we also saw it, he broke the spell and the old foes of The Z-Fighters were freed.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Incredible!

Simulator Kid Goten: I felt it, they've been freed. But, how?

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll keep it short and simple, that guy used Blood Magic, the darkest form of The Dark Arts, to keep them all under his control. But, this unfortunately has a drawback: if he shows any form of anger and rage, it'll cause his bloodlust to rise to dangerous levels, and that'll break his control, and it looks like he used his own blood for that, a dangerous move.

Simulator Kid Trunks: So, we got to take him down and fast!

Suddenly, Frieza tried to attack Evil Sebastian, and that of course drove him completely mad!

Evil Sebastian Mendez: FRIEZA! WHY, YOU MISERABLE...! (DEMONIC ENRAGED SCREAM)

Caleb Maxwell fired a paralyzing blast that paralyzed Evil Sebastian and the resurrected old foes of The Z-Fighters.

Evil Majin Buu: I admit, I'm impressed, but that still won't save any of you from me.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your arrogance is about to be your undoing.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of white energy that hit Evil Majin Buu and it separated the good Majin Buu from him and it also brought out his reincarnation, Uub, and he merged the good Majin Buu with Uub and sent him to us.

Evil Majin Buu: That trick you pulled still will not save you from me! Prepare to die!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death

Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Go to Hell!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared, and he bearhugged Evil Majin Buu so he couldn't escape, and then, he began absorbing Evil Majin Buu into his body and he and all of us assimilated Evil Majin Buu's Powerful vast superhuman abilities, Flight, Complete body manipulation, Very strong extremely destructive pink Ki manipulation, Ki sensing, Ki strength hiding, ability to absorb other beings and gain their techniques, Infinite regeneration, Change Beam, Object materialization, Combat prowess, Energy absorption, Teleportation, Flight, Very powerful and destructive scream, Ability to conduct electricity through his body, Ability to learn any Technique by observing someone else using it, Cloning, Very high power level, Ability to survive in the vacuum of space, Healing touch, Telekinesis, Paralysis beam, Magical materialization, Vice shout, Human extinction attack, and Enhanced senses, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done, he also drained Evil Majin Buu of all his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss for good. Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and he brought back everyone who was killed by Majin Buu as heavenly lights shined down on the Earth and everyone killed was brought back and restored to life, and he went back to The World Tree Estate.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death

Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, to deal with the bastards.

Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, along with bullets at the resurrected foes of the Z-Fighters and they exploded. Then, he made a white magic circle appear around them, and he chanted an incantation, and that caused a massive pillar of white and blue heavenly fire to erupt from the ground, and they were all incinerated and sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Evil Sebastian Mendez) Now, what will you do, you're all alone. Your minions are all dead, and you can't even bring them back for fear of them turning on you again. Well, you can't control them since your Blood Magic required using blood from your own heart, but that no longer matters, and now, it's time for you to die.

Evil Sebastian Mendez let out a primal scream of rage and went charging at Caleb Maxwell, but he then proceeded to start shooting at the madman, as he let out horrific screams as the bullets pierced his flesh, and he was bleeding like a stuck pig.

Then, Caleb Maxwell ran at Evil Sebastian Mendez, and then...!

SQUELCH!

Caleb Maxwell rammed his right pistol into Evil Sebastian's chest, and he pulled the trigger as he pulled his right pistol out of his chest, and he let out a horrific scream. But, he wasn't even out yet. Then, heavenly lights shined down on him, and he let out a scream and we saw steam coming off him, and that made him really enraged, but before he could charge again at Caleb Maxwell, he out another scream of pain as black fires exploded out of his back and his screams got louder and more horrific.

Simulator Buster Bunny: You rotten blood-crazed monster! It's over! Now, burn!

Evil Sebastian let out one last scream as more black flames erupted out of him and he was destroyed forever and sent to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and thighs, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings and four sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: And that, is the end.

Simulator Kid Goten: I...I can't believe what we just saw, that was incredible.

Then, Simulator Gohan arrived.

Simulator Gohan: Ah, so you were the one who took care of Majin Buu and our uninvited "guest", I sensed your energy a while ago, that was some impressive work.

Caleb Maxwell: Just did what needed to be done, I wasn't gonna let any of those monsters live a single second further.

Simulator Trunks: If you don't mind us asking, can you tell us about yourself?

Caleb Maxwell despite his initial hesitation told them about himself and his past, but when he told them of how he died eight years ago and came back from the dead eight years later, that really hit them in the heart.

Simulator Gohan: Unbelievable.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've mentioned that part of my past was really dark, and I tried not to remember it again since it left me scarred with nightmares. But, the nightmares that haunted me came to an end after eight years, and so, I'm no longer afraid to talk about my past.

Simulator Gohan: Still, you really went through a lot, but you've finally found peace from the nightmares you've had to deal with for eight years.

Caleb Maxwell: You have no idea how right you are.

Caleb Maxwell bid his farewells and merged the Simulator counterparts of the Z-Fighters with the real world counterparts and he exited The Simulator, and as soon as he did, he was greeted by a huge hug from Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell.

Nico: Caleb, you really did an awesome job in The Simulator, and Cage and the others were really proud of you as well.

Jack Howard: No fooling, you really laid quite the beatdown in there!

Roxy Drake: Plus, you also transformed as well, and the long white leather trench duster coat with blood red inlay inside the coat and blood red coat collar and large blood red cuffs and blood red fur trim on the coattails is very different from your long black leather trench duster coat with blood red inlay inside the coat and blood red coat collar and large blood red cuffs.

Allie Maxwell: Because that was to help him blend in to the darkness, though the blood red did give them the sign that death was coming for them, bad move.

Travis Tackett: Hey, it let them know death was coming, so they had nowhere left to run though.

Caleb Maxwell: I can't argue with that, of course, my new transformation and final freeing of myself from the darkness that haunted me is gonna get the attention of The Big Claw Gang again.

Suddenly, The Big Claw Gang appeared.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, I hate it when I'm right.

Panther: Well, well, you've transformed yet again. You wanna settle what we began eight years ago?

Allie Maxwell: Try it, and I'll punch that pretty face of yours, Panther! In fact, I'll do that right now!

Allie Maxwell ran at Panther, but he caught her arm before she could punch him and pinned her down.

Carla Claw: Bad move, Allie, we'd trained a lot ever since your brother came back from the dead and he terrorized the criminal gangs.

Panther got off of Allie Maxwell, and she got up.

Allie Maxwell: How humiliating, taken down and pinned down by Panther? Damn it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe are heading to Wave Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Maia Sterling: Wow, so this is Wave Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Carol, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and

Darcy Monoroe got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Maia Sterling: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Wave Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe are in your harem, Linky.

Maia Sterling, Gena, Neesha, Rebecca (Kanto), Rebecca (Movie 7), Shinobu, and Darcy Monoroe showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

May: I knew it was a good idea introducing Gena, Neesha, Rebecca from the Kanto Region, Rebecca whom we met long ago, and Shinobu to Lincoln.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Maia Sterling: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Wooded Kingdom for another round.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Who wants to go with me next?

Me: You know I'm gonna go next.

Keiko: Me and Yusuke too.

Nico: Okay then.

Lincoln: I'll go too.

Me: Cool.

We went in and the simulator activated and we were at Wooded Kingdom!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Wooded Kingdom is amazing as ever.

Nicole: You guys are gonna love the baddie you're facing.

Yusuke: Who are we facing this time?

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! It's Samui's Akuma! Lady HeatCold. The Hypothetical Akuma of Samui from the Hidden Cloud and a master of both fire and ice. She has both the power of an intense erupting volcano and a massive megatsunami. She was made when the Akatsuki killed Yugito Nii and vowed to make sure they all pay for it big time and also help Naruto achieve peace the right way

WE GASPED!

Lincoln pulled out his sketchpad and it was a girl with red hair, red eyes and had a smoking hot blue bikini and had angel wings both made of fire and water.

Me: WHOA! That is one smoking hot master of Fire and Water.

Keiko: Wow! And she was made because of the Akatsuki killing Yugito Nii?

Me: Whoa man. Hidan and Kakuzu no doubt.

Nico: Where is she right now?

Lincoln: She's up on top in the garden grove.

Me: Lets go.

We were off and we got to the top and landed and we saw LADY HEATCOLD!

Me: WHOA!

Lady HeatCold: So you all came.

Nico: Like we would miss this.

Me: You look awesome like this Samui. You would definitely make your brother proud like this. You and Atsui were both known as the Siblings of Heat and Cold after all.

Lady HeatCold: (Giggles) That is too true there.

Me: Yeah.

Lady HeatCold: I take it you know why I was turned into this?

Me: The death of Yugito Nii. You want to kill the ones that did her in. Hidan and Kakuzu no doubt.

Lady HeatCold: That's right.

Me: You'll get no argument from me there. Hidan and Kakuzu were beyond some of the most fucked up I've ever encountered. Hidan was a Jashinist and delighted in seeing people suffer. Kakuzu was just as dangerous. I killed every single one of the Jashin Cult members.

Nico: That's good. they were monsters from what I heard.

Me: They were. I threw them all into the sun and banished their spirits to another dimension beyond the reach of time and space. Somewhere not even Anti-Monitor can get to.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Me: It was.

Lady HeatCold: Good they can stay there.

Me: Oh they will forever. I also cursed them to stay forever bound to that dimension for all eternity and trapped them in limbo forever for all the atrocities they committed.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing.

Lincoln: Good riddance.

Me: Yep and I killed Kakuzu by firing a massive energy wave that obliterated him instantly.

Nico: WHOA! Never saw that coming no doubt.

Me: Nope.

Lady HeatCold: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: Please calm down

Lady HeatCold: I am calm now. But we still have to fight though.

Me: I know. Let me get my gameface on. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Yeah!

Yusuke: Lets kick some ass!

Lady HeatCold: This will be cool. ICE STYLE NINJA ART: BLACK DRAGON HYDRA BLIZZARD!

She fired a wave of ice and it formed into a huge and powerful black hydra and formed massive waves of ice!

Me: WOLF MOON FIRE STYLE: INFERNO OF THE JANUARY WOLF PACK!

I fired waves of blue fire and it formed into a massive wolf pack and the blasts collided and then...

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Intense!

Me: Now for some fire!

Lady HeatCold: Lets dance with the fire. FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF THE VOLCANIC TSUNAMI!

She fired a massive wave of lava and fire!

Lincoln fired ice blasts and blasted the wave and froze it!

Nico: Had enough?

Lady HeatCold: I'm just getting started.

Me: So are we.

Yusuke: Lets see you survive this.

He charged up a Spirit Gun blast.

Yusuke: SPIRIT GUN!

BANG!

He fired a powerful Spirit Gun Blast and Lady HeatCold dodged it and the hit the building and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Me: WHOA!

Yusuke: That missed with a blast that powerful!?

Me: WHOA! She is fast too.

Yusuke: I won't miss this time!

Keiko: Lets see how you like this! FLAMES OF THE ROSE!

She fired a wave of rose fire and blasted Lady HeatCold all over.

Me: Nice one!

Yusuke: SPIRIT GUN!

He fired a smaller energy blast and blasted Lady HeatCold all over.

Me: Nice!

?: Take this!

Blasts of darkness blasted Lady HeatCold all over.

Then out came the gene-slammer of Souls of the Forgotten and the embodiment of Tunnel Rhino!

Nico: Lorriana Soul!

Trina Rhino: And Trina Rhino, Embodiment of Tunnel Rhino!

Gi: Wow! Trina!

Linka: (Russian Accent) Awesome to see you!

Trina Rhino: You too Gi and Linka. Been a while.

Nico: Lets get her!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: (gets out Mr. Compress and Vampire's Ridewatches) This vampire's gonna make you small!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

I fired waves of blue fire blasts and Lincoln fired waves of lightning. Yusuke and Keiko fired waves of energy all over.

Lorriana and Trina fired blasts of energy and smashed her down.

Me: Oh yeah!

We won and high five!

Me: That's another Akuma in the M.O.E. and the Redemption squad.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Cool.

Nico: How did you meet Linka and Gi?

Trina Rhino: I met them when they were battling Duke Nukem and helped them bring him down. I'm immune to radiation and I blasted a huge hole in his chest.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Trina Rhino: Yep.

Me: Yep. Lorriana do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Lorriana Soul: I sure do. When me and Nico went to a haunted house and found my family's fortune and made us rich.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Lorriana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lorriana Soul: Same here.

Me: Want to join us?

Trina Rhino: Sure!

We left the simulator and everyone cheered for us

* * *

We were at the mascots school for their play.

Tsuyu: It's starting!

Me: Good afternoon everyone and welcome to today's play and we're doing a reenactment of a day in the life of the Krusty Krab. Todays adventure? Imitation Krabs.

The play started. Poromon was playing SpongeBob, Mr. Krabs was himself, Poliwag was Squidward and many more.

[The episode begins with the camera showing the exterior of the Krusty Krab behind the coral reefs.]

French Narrator: Ah, the Krusty Krab. Home of the Krabby Patty, [cut to a live-action patty] with its top secret formula, [cut to inside the Krusty Krab] known only to those who are brave enough and intelligent enough to comprehend its culinary complexity.

[SpongeBob is balancing a spatula on his nose behind the register]

SpongeBob: Look, Mr. Krabs. I'm doing it, I'm doing it!

Mr. Krabs: Quit foolin' around, SpongeBob, we got customers.

French Narrator: But wherever there's a secret recipe, there is someone who wants to steal it. [Plankton laughs evilly while standing in the head of a Fish Robot. The head falls down]

Plankton: Oof, ouch! [his Fish Robot's arm turns into a mirror] And now for the final touch. [puts on a mustache] Perfect! With this disguise, that formula is as good as mine. [laughs then stops and clears his throat and his mirror turns back into his robot's arm as he wheels himself into the restaurant]

Fish Robot: Are you SpongeBob SquarePants?

[SpongeBob looks at his reflection in the spatula]

SpongeBob: Why, yes. Yes I am.

Fish Robot: [holds up a big check] Then you've just won one million dollars!

[SpongeBob gasps]

Fish Robot: You just have to answer one question. What is the Krabby Patty secret formula?

SpongeBob: [inhales]

Fish Robot: Yes?

SpongeBob: [inhales again]

Fish Robot: Yes?

SpongeBob: [inhales yet again]

Fish Robot: Yes?!

SpongeBob: [speaking rapidly fast, like narrating a commercial] The Krabby Patty formula is the sole property of the Krusty Krab and is only to be discussed in part or in whole with its creator, Mr. Krabs. Duplication of this formula is punishable by law. Restrictions apply, results may vary.

[Sudden silence. The Fish Robot smiles, then the mustache falls off the robot, shakes, then Plankton crashes through the teeth]

Plankton: [growls] That's it! [jumps on SpongeBob's nose and holds his eyelids] You'd better cough up that secret formula or else!

Mr. Krabs: Plankton!

Plankton: [looks at Mr. Krabs] Krabs!

Mr. Krabs: Plankton!

Plankton: Krabs!

SpongeBob: SpongeBob.

[Mr. Krabs grabs Plankton and a straw, then puts Plankton in the straw]

Plankton: You can't do this to me, Krabs! [Mr. Krabs blows Plankton back to the Chum Bucket] I went to college! [crashes into his restaurant] Ouch.

Mr. Krabs: That Plankton is a clever beast. You've got to keep a sharp eye out for him, SpongeBob. The Krabby Patty law must be enforced. The future of the Krusty Krab depends on it.

SpongeBob: Don't worry, Mr. Krabs, as long as these pants are square, [grabs himself] and this sponge is Bob, [lifts his arms up] I will not let you down!

Mr. Krabs: Uh, SpongeBob? [the camera zooms out to reveal SpongeBob holding Mr. Krabs above his head] Could you let me down? [cut to later, at the Krusty Krab]

Fish: Man, these patties sure are delicious. I wonder what's in that secret formula.

[The siren goes off. SpongeBob slides down the pole from the crow's nest]

SpongeBob: Code twelve, code twelve! [bounces off a trampoline and grabs the customer's head] Your disguises can't fool me this time, Plankton! [pulls the head off to reveal a smaller head on the customer; everyone gasps]

Fish: Everyone at the head enhancement clinic said nobody would notice! [runs off crying]

Mr. Krabs: SpongeBob! You're scarin' away me money!

SpongeBob: Sorry, Mr. Krabs, I was just trying to protect the secret formula.

Mr. Krabs: That's no reason to rip other people's heads off, boy. Just remember the most important rule.

SpongeBob: No free napkins?

Mr. Krabs: No! The other most important rule. Regardin' the secret formula.

SpongeBob: Only discuss the formula with Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: As long as you do that, the secret is safe.

Squidward: I always thought the most important rule was "why do today what you can put off till tomorrow?" [laughs]

Mr. Krabs: What is today, but yesterday's tomorrow?

Squidward: Huh?

Lily: When I started out at the Krusty Krab kids, Mr. Krabs only loved money and all that

Kid: Wow.

Kumiko Himura: Poromon's playing Spongebob, right?

Lily: Yep and Poliwag is Squidward and Mr. Krabs and Plankton are themselves.

[Cut to Mr. Krabs and Squidward in a storage room]

Mr. Krabs: Today, I want you to take inventory on everything in here; every last pickle and patty must be accounted for.

Squidward: Aye aye, captain.

[Mr. Krabs leaves. When Squidward walks over to the stock, glowing eyes appear; Squidward writes something on a notepad]

Squidward: Two boxes of buns. Three pounds of patties.

[A poorly-constructed robot made to look like Mr. Krabs approaches Squidward.]

Robot Krabs: [mechanical voice] Mr. Squidward...

Squidward: What now, Mr. Krabs?

Robot Krabs: That's right, I am Krabs. [cut to inside the robot to show that it's being controlled by Plankton.]

Plankton: Your boss, your ruler, your master! [laughs evilly]

Robot Krabs: Ha, ha, ha. [exhaust smoke spurts out]

Lily: That robot right there kids is Plankton in a robot suit that looks like Mr. Krabs.

Kid: Very well made.

Squidward: [not fooled] You're not Mr. Krabs.

Lily: At least Squidward wasn't fooled by it.

Robot Krabs: Hey, why don't you take the rest of the day off?

Squidward: [chuckles and runs to the door] Well... whatever you say, "Mr. Krabs." [laughs] Whoopee! [runs out as SpongeBob walks in]

SpongeBob: Hi, Mr. Krabs.

Plankton: Oh, sweet domination. This is it!

SpongeBob: No sign of Plankton, yet. Gosh, Mr. Krabs. You don't look so good. [touches his body] Ooh, you're so cold. [knocks on his pants]

Robot Krabs: That's just my metal suit. I made it to protect the formula.

Mr. Krabs: SpongeBob! SpongeBob! [second "SpongeBob!" echoes]

Plankton: It's that thick-headed Krabs. He'll ruin everything.

Robot Krabs: Look, a jellyfish. [points in another direction]

[SpongeBob takes out his net and runs around]

SpongeBob: I got it, I got it.

[Plankton presses the "Abort" button. When he does, Robot Krabs transforms into a toaster.]

SpongeBob: I got it, I got it.

[Mr. Krabs enters the storage room]

Mr. Krabs: SpongeBob! [SpongeBob stops and looks at the toaster, which releases its toast, then looks at Mr. Krabs]

SpongeBob: [knocks on Mr. Krabs' pants] Hey, Mr. Krabs, what happened to your metal pants?

Mr. Krabs: Don't go all loopy on me, boy. I need your help. Where in the high seas is Squidward?

SpongeBob: You gave him the day off.

Mr. Krabs: [pupils shrink] Day... [bellows] ...off?! [makes steam come out of the chimney] I don't know the meanin' of them horrible words! [SpongeBob falls down] Now quit your layin' around, SpongeBob, and take out that garbage! It's startin' to give me a rash. [exits]

SpongeBob: Yes, sir, Mr. Krabs, sir! [puts a clothespin on his nose and is going to take the trash out, but Robot Krabs stops him] Hey, Mr. Krabs, just takin' out that garbage.

Robot Krabs: Never mind that. I need to talk to you. [takes the trash bag and vaporizes it with his laser eyes]

SpongeBob: Whoa-ho, Mr. Krabs. I didn't know you had heat vision.

Robot Krabs: Never mind. I need you to tell me...

Mr. Krabs: SpongeBob!

Robot Krabs: Yoicks! [runs off]

Mr. Krabs: SpongeBob, I'm not payin' you to stand around. [gives him a spatula] Get back to the kitchen!

SpongeBob: But I thought you wanted to ask me a question.

Mr. Krabs: Yes... why aren't you workin' harder?

SpongeBob: [slowly and confused] I don't know, Mr. Krabs... I don't know. [both walk out]

Plankton: I'll never get that formula with that pest Krabs popping in and out like that. I've got it! I've been saving this for a rainy day. [holds up a penny] It looks like an ordinary penny... because it is an ordinary penny! That fool Krabs is too greedy to ignore you, my little pretty. [laughs evilly. The penny pops out of the nose and rolls around into Mr. Krabs' office]

Mr. Krabs: That sound, it sounds like... the pitter-patter of... [sees the penny] money! [squeals] Hey, where you goin', beautiful?

[SpongeBob knocks on Mr. Krabs' door]

SpongeBob: Mr. Krabs... [the penny slides out of the office] Wha... [Mr. Krabs busts down the door on top of SpongeBob]

Mr. Krabs: Stop! Please! [the penny slides between the crack of the doors and rolls away with Mr. Krabs running after it] Wait!

[Robot Krabs is hiding behind the sign pole, then peeks out to see that Mr. Krabs is out of the Krusty Krab.]

Robot Krabs: Nothing stands between me and that secret formula now. [snaps off some of the Krusty Krab sign pole. As he laughs evilly, the sign falls on top of him] Ouch!

[Cut to SpongeBob, who is scrubbing the floor]

SpongeBob: Scrub-a-dub-dub, I love to rub. [Robot Krabs rolls by] Hey, Mr. Krabs, just doin' a little scrubbin'.

Robot Krabs: Hello, SpongeBob, it is me, Mr. Krabs. [exhaust pipe smokes] In the flesh. [exhaust pipe smokes again] Standing right in front of you. [pipe smokes again] With no one else around.

SpongeBob: I can see that, Mr. Krabs.

Robot Krabs: I thought we might discuss the Krabby Patty secret formula. [a microphone comes out of Robot Krabs]

SpongeBob: Isn't that a microphone?

Robot Krabs: What? Why, yes it is. [puts the microphone back inside his body] I must get this shirt cleaned. Alright, now tell me the secret formula.

SpongeBob: But, sir, we haven't done the secret handshake yet.

Robot Krabs: Oh yes. Here, let's shake.

SpongeBob: [laughs] We don't shake with our hands, remember?

Robot Krabs: Uh, right, why don't you start?

SpongeBob: We stand on one foot. [they do] Balance a glass of chocolate milk on our heads and sing the Bikini Bottom National Anthem. [they do]

SpongeBob and Robot Krabs: Oh, Bikini Bottom, we pledge our hearts to you, as faithful, as deep, as true, as blue, Bikini Bottom, we love you!

Robot Krabs: Formula time?

SpongeBob: Almost.

Cybertron Scourge: And by that, he meant never

French Narrator: Six and a half hours later...

[Plankton grunts frantically, adjusting controls in his control room, as he gets Robot Krabs into a cannon which spits him out, through a flame ring, and onto a chair at a table, which has a plate of spaghetti on top. He opens up the robot's belt buckle and dumps the spaghetti in there]

Robot Krabs: Yum, yum, this spaghetti sure is good. Belch!

SpongeBob and Robot Krabs: Meatball. Meatball. Spaghetti underneath. Ravioli. Ravioli. Great Barrier Reef. [clap]

Kid: Boy there's a lot of stuff to do for that isn't there?

Lily: Oh yeah. Lots of things to do.

Robot Krabs: Okay, now let's hear that formula.

SpongeBob: Sorry, [takes off his chef mustache] no can do, Mr. Krabs.

[Robot Krabs' eyes are now on fire]

Robot Krabs: Whaaaaaaaaaat?!

Plankton: [exploding in rage] But we did everything you said- I followed all the rules! I even ate 105 black licorice jellybeans through a straw! [holds up a straw]

YUCK! I HATE BLACK LICORICE!

Robot Krabs: Now why can't you tell me the formula?

SpongeBob: It's your rule. Never speak the formula. You told me to keep it in... [holds up a bottle with a piece of paper in it] ...this bottle.

[Robot Krabs opens its eyes. A ding sound is produced]

Plankton: [overly excited and tense] This is it, Plankton. [starts pushing on a lever] Gently, now...

[Plankton continues to push on the lever that makes Robot Krabs' arm stretch out more. Plankton gets increasingly excited as he stretches out the arm further and further, laughing excitingly and sweating continuously. The penny from before rolls through the door and Mr. Krabs comes in. Everyone in the kitchen gasps, including the guy on the penny]

Mr. Krabs: [gasps]

SpongeBob: [gasps]

Guy on the Penny: [gasps]

Robot Krabs: Gasp!

UH OH!

Mr. Krabs: How could you do this, SpongeBob? Givin' me secret formula to this... impostor?!

Robot Krabs: Don't listen to him, SpongeBob. Remember: Ravioli, ravioli, give me the formuoli.

Mr. Krabs: SpongeBob, no! Don't listen to him. I'm the real Mr. Krabs.

Robot Krabs: [runs towards Mr. Krabs] Don't listen to him. He's obviously a robot. [exhaust pipe smokes]

Mr. Krabs: Well, if I was a robot, which I'm not, at least I'm well put together. Not some rusted-out, steam-driven pile of junk!

Robot Krabs: Who are you callin' steam-driven...?

SpongeBob: [unable to handle the pressure, explodes in frustration] QUIIIIEEEEETTT! [SpongeBob is holding a giant hose in his hands and his eyes bloodshot] Until I know who the real Mr. Krabs is, nobody moves, [it is soon revealed that the hose is attached and bubbled to a large tartar sauce machine] nobody gets hurt.

TARTAR SAUCE! THE HORROR!

Mr. Krabs and Robot Krabs: Tartar sauce?!

Mr. Krabs: Take it easy with that thing, son.

[SpongeBob squirts some tartar sauce at Mr. Krabs causing him to jump into Robot Krabs' arms]

OH BOY! HE IS NOT BLUFFING!

SpongeBob: I'll do the talkin' around here. I think I'll just ask you two a couple of questions. Questions only the real Mr. Krabs could answer.

Mr. Krabs: Okay, then.

SpongeBob: First question: What time does the Krusty Krab open?

Robot Krabs: [beats Mr. Krabs to it] 9:30 A.M.

SpongeBob: Right. [to Mr. Krabs] That's one strike, Mr. Fake.

Mr. Krabs: But...

SpongeBob: Nuh-uh-uh! I'm runnin' this quiz show, I'll ask the questions. If there's gonna be any 'buts,' they're gonna be from me. [walks forward, while rubbing the hose nozzle] Okay, question number two: How much does a Krabby Patty cost?

Mr. Krabs: $2.99!

SpongeBob: On Wednesday...

Robot Krabs: 99¢

SpongeBob: Right again! [to Mr. Krabs] You're startin' to look pretty phony right about now. I'd be nervous if I were you. [walks forward] Now only the really real Mr. Krabs could answer this — If we're discussing the secret formula on the third Wednesday in January and it's not raining outside after we've gargled with vanilla pudding, what do we do?

SOUNDS LIKE A TONGUE TWISTER QUESTION!

Mr. Krabs: That's an easy one. You just... just... let's see... if it's... uh... if it's January... with... with vanilla pudding... you... uh... pass? [Mr. Krabs is shot out of the Krusty Krab with tartar sauce into a fry basket] Wait, SpongeBob! Give me another chance! [Rolls away in the basket] No!

SpongeBob: So long, Imitation Krabs! Buh-bye! [walks back inside] I knew it was you all along, Mr. Krabs, here you go. [holds up the formula bottle]

Robot Krabs: Thank you, SpongeDupe. [grabs the bottle and laughs mechanically. SpongeBob sees the penny on the ground]

SpongeBob: Oop! [grabs the penny from the ground] Don't forget your lucky penny. [puts the penny inside a slot on Robot Krabs that is labeled "Self-Destruct: 1 cent"]

Robot Krabs: Yoicks.

UH OH!

SpongeBob: This must be your lucky day. [laughs]

[cut to inside the control room of Robot Krabs where an alarm is going off]

Karen: The self-destruct coin slot has been activated. Ten seconds till detonation.

Plankton: Coin-operated self-destruct... Not one of my better ideas.

HE'S GONNA BLOW!

Plankton: Heeeelp! [screams as he takes the secret formula and wheels back to the Chum Bucket, but explodes when he gets inside and it's too late.]

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Plankton: [The giant hand thuds on top of him] Ouch! [the formula bottle rolls back to SpongeBob]

Lily: Ooh man that is gonna hurt!

Kid: Wow.

Lily: Yeah this is what happened when Plankton failed.

SpongeBob: [picks up the formula, realizing his mistake] If that was Plankton... Uh-oh!

Mr. Krabs: [off-screen] Help! Get away! No!

SpongeBob: [gasps] Mr. Krabs!

[Mr. Krabs, still in the fry basket, is holding a fry against Hans. Hans holds a fork and tries to prod it at Mr. Krabs. Mr. Krabs tries to fight off Hans by swiping the fry to deflect the fork. SpongeBob runs to Mr. Krabs.]

Hans: Ooh... yum, yum! [attempts to prod his fork at Mr. Krabs continuously]

Mr. Krabs: [swiping the fry as he speaks] Back, you hungry hand, back! Help!

[SpongeBob wheels Mr. Krabs back to the Krusty Krab safely. Hans tries to follow Mr. Krabs, but fails.]

SpongeBob: Gee, Mr. Krabs. I'm sorry. I thought you were a phony.

Mr. Krabs: Phew, that's okay, me lad. Long as the secret formula's safe again. [takes the bottle] However, that penny's comin' out of your paycheck. [both laughing]

[The scene cuts to the sky view exterior of the Krusty Krab.]

SpongeBob: Really?

THE PLAY WAS DONE!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Swoop: Me Swoop love play!

Nico: GREAT JOB EVERYONE!

Qin: YEAH!

Plankton came.

Plankton: Boy just like old times huh Krabs?

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) You said it Plankton.

Lily: So many fun memories.

Varie: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was fun.

Kid 2: Guys look at this outside!

We went outside and to our shock we saw Harry Potter's aunt MARGE DURSLEY! She was a balloon!

Nico: What the!?

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Aunt Marge!?

Me: I remember her. I got this.

I pulled out my bow and I had an explosive arrow ready.

I had the arrow ready and it was pulled back.

Me: Watch this guys.

I used my thoughts and showed Vernon in Azkaban and he saw Marge in the sky and was screaming for her. Then he saw me with an arrow ready to fire.

Me: Okay Vernon lets see you like this.

I fired!

ZING!

The arrow went at her and it hit her and then...

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

SHE EXPLODED! MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF BLOOD AND INARDS SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE AND SHE WAS DEAD! THERE WAS NOTHING LEFT!

Nico: WHOA Nice shot!

Lola: YUCK!

Camie: Nice one!

VERNON SCREAMED IN RAGE AND GRIEF AND WAS REALLY MAD THAT SHE WAS KILLED BY ME!

Harry Potter: I remember inflating her like that.

Blaise Zabini: Oh yeah. You inflated her in the year Sirius escaped

Harry Potter: That's right.

Me: That was funny!

Harry: Now Vernon knows how it feels!

Me: Yep. He better not escape if he knows what's good for him or else.

Nico: The Black Abyss.

Camie: Yep.

Squidward: That was actually pretty accurate.

Skallox: It sure was.

Squidward: But I honestly think Manaphy should've played Mr. Krabs while Horsea played Plankton

Horsea: We don't have the proper size requirements for those.

Plankton: It still was amazing though.

Me: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Van Bloot, and he's come back once again and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Van Bloot, and he's come back once again and he still wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Van Bloot's back?! WHAT THE FUCK?!

May: You've got to be fucking kidding!

Kaz: I can't believe he's come back.

Adrianna Azathoth: I thought we threw him in The Pits after we took him down last year.

Lincoln: We did, but it appears he broke out of The Pits again when he used his powers. Well, I'm gonna strip him of his powers, after we take him down once again.

?: (Sobbing) He doesn't deserve any forgiveness at all for his crimes.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with black hair, green, brown, and black clothes, blue eyes, black angel wings, she has the Ryuki symbol on her forehead, sleeveless top, and skirt, she has on a necklace with the Ryuki symbol for the pendant, and she has a Dragsaber in hand, and she had tears in her eyes as she was crying.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laura Shinji Ryuki, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Ryuki and Dragon Riders of Japan and America.

Lincoln ran up to Laura Shinji Ryuki and he hugged her.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, but she has a really dark story, this is Laura Shinji Ryuki, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Ryuki and Dragon Riders of Japan and America, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of all the powers of all the riders for them. She's also the younger sister of Shinji Kido, and she has a really dark story that dates back to when Ryuki ended. She was there when Kamen Rider Odin of the Ryuki Riders killed her own brother right in front of her eyes and she was absolutely devastated. Because of this, she fell into a deep depression and she blamed herself for not being strong enough to protect her brother from him. She could never forgive herself for everything that happened to her because of Odin. She was always crying and hates Odin because she wants nothing but to kill Odin for his crimes and how he ruined her life. She vowed TERRIBLE VENGEANCE on Kamen Rider Odin and on Xaviax for their crimes. Xaviax is the American Version of Odin and she hates Xaviax with a vengeance as well as Odin. She was chosen as the Avenging Angel of Ryuki and vowed to kill both Odin and Xaviax. She is now stronger than all the Riders of Ryuki & Dragon Knight and their monsters all combined together times 700,000,000,000,000,000,000,000. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of all the powers of all the Riders of Japan and America. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the Riders of Ryuki & Dragon Knight and their monsters all combined together times 700,000,000,000,000,000,000,000. Lincoln also found out her dark story and he stayed with her and comforted her as he found out how much her brother's murder at Kamen Rider Odin's hands hurt her to her very soul and heart. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Ryuki and Dragon Rider-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she specifically hates Lola with a vengeance the most.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh God!

That really hit us hard in the heart.

Me: Oh man. Laura, we're so sorry, but if it makes you feel better, I brought Shinji back, and I'm having him and the Ryuki Riders join us, so we can destroy Odin, along with Xaviax, and make them both pay.

Lincoln made a vision orb, and Laura saw that I did indeed bring Shinji back, and she cried, but instead of tears of despair, they were tears of happiness.

Laura Shinji Ryuki: Thank you, J.D.

Lincoln: Your brother's going to be glad to see you again, Laura.

Me: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Professor XXXL: Can me, Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, I, Professor XXXL, and Artie Ziff go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you sure can.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: Oh Nico I got this letter from Shinji. He and the Ryuki riders are gonna join us on the mission.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: You're going to see your brother again Laura.

Me: Yep.

Grenade Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: MarineDevimon next now.

Camie: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Laura Shinji Ryuki to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Laura Shinji Ryuki: That was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln: Sorry about that. Anyways, I also found out that Van Bloot is in Perim.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where he will be brought down once again. Alright, team, let's move out, Van Bloot's time is up, he will pay for all of his crimes.

Lincoln: And he's heading back to The Pits in The Underworld once again.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Light Yagami, who was brought back from the dead by

Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?! Morgana, you little...!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figure we saw our old enemy, Light Yagami, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he still wants revenge on us.

Selene Emperyous: I can't believe it, that delusional god wannabee!

Aurora Cromwell: I remembered you telling me about him, Lincoln, and that he came to the city two years ago to get The Death Note Back, and even worse, it was due to the conniving schemes of The Chernabog Sisters. Damn, I thought we were rid of him, but it looks like he decided to come back for more. Oh well, I think it's time we put him down once and for all.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Aurora.

Nico: That bastard's going to be put down once and for all, after everything he's done, he deserves to die and never come back. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Van Bloot.

Lincoln: He has lived for far too long, and now, an eternity in The Pits awaits him, and once we get done with Van Bloot, your angels of death await you, Yagami!

Aurora Cromwell: I'm not letting a delusional god wannabe like you get away with this! Yagami, the only thing awaiting you is death!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Perim to take down Van Bloot and send him to The Pits, the prison in The Underworld, and once we get done with him, Aurora Cromwell and Lincoln are going to destroy our old enemy, Light Yagami, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and this time, they're going to make sure he never comes back.

We were off to Perim.

We were flying through the Underworld.

Stinky Butt: We should call Molten Man when we get to Underworld City

Me: Good idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

We arrived at Underworld City and we called Molten Man.

Molten Man: Here I am.

Me: Awesome.

We went into Chaor's palace.

Totally Spies Alice: Hey, Chaor!

Chaor: Good to see you all here! Van Bloot is back from what I heard.

Me: Yes that's right.

Chaor: I knew he was gonna be back when the Anti Monitor made his first move.

Cavalier: I remember you were there with us.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That's right.

Chaor: Yeah. Oh I believe you have some friends.

Out came Shinji Kido and the Ryuki Riders!

Laura Shinji Ryuki: (GASP)

Shinji: Hey guys.

Me: Shinji awesome to see you and an honor to meet the Ryuki Riders.

Laura Shinji: BROTHER!

She ran and hugged him and cried hard.

Shinji Kido: Laura! I'm so glad to see you.

Masashi Sudo: We're glad to finally join you guys.

Me: Same here Masashi.

Headstrong: You never died. You just chose to give up your memories as a Rider.

Masashi: I know.

Me: But we're also glad you're all with us now.

Ren Akiyama: Yeah it sure is.

Kit Taylor: And it's awesome to meet our Japanese Counterparts.

Masashi: Same here. That's amazing that there are both Japanese and American versions of the Ryuki Riders.

Nico: Yeah it sure is cool.

Camie: Yeah.

Mammoth: We should gather an army of eagles to attack Van Bloot

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Now we officially have all the Kamen Riders from the 21st Century. All except Gotchard because that's still in progress.

Shinji Kido: I know. Also Thank you for finding my sister.

Me: Well more like she found us. She was absolutely heartbroken about what happened to you back then in 2002.

Knight Man: And we smited Xaviax already.

Me: Yep. I had 15 years of pain to dish out on Xaviax. I helped your American Versions kill him before 16 years ago and last year we killed him again.

Nico: But with the Black Gates compromised I'm sure he will return.

Me: And when he does We'll be ready for him and Kamen Rider Odin.

Lola: Yeah!

Condiment King: Want some ketchup and fries?

Shinji Kido: I am a little hungry.

Me: No use fighting on an empty stomach.

Nico: Good idea.

I grew a burger tree and we got to eating.

I was having an Ultimeatum.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Poromon ate a burger.

Poromon: Yummy!

Nico: Awesome.

Chaor: Oh guys Van Bloot it not alone. He has a massive army of vampires and even Deacon Frost's men as his minions.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out.

Lucy Loud: Gasp!

Xenia: So now we have a massive army of vampires to face.

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is crazy!

Me: Yeah no kidding! But to be honest I've wanted another crack at Frost and his men. I'm going to fuck those guys all up! Frost will no doubt appear on Lucy's big day

I unsealed my Vampire Hunting gear.

Me: Perfect. More than enough.

Moonlight Glimmer: What is all that?

Me: Silver stakes, garlic bombs, Ultraviolet Light Flashbang bombs, EDTA Auto injectors, the works.

Lucy Loud: Deacon Frost will be faced when it's my turn

Me: Yes we know.

Qin: Frost will pay.

Varie: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

Poliwag ate some fries.

Poliwag: Delicious.

Me: Let me send a message to our old friend Frost.

Nico: Go for it.

Me: He wants a fight, He's gonna fucking get one.

I pulled out my computer and dialed Frost.

Frost then answered.

Me: Afternoon Frost. Been a long time.

Deacon Frost: Been a while J.D. How have you been?

Me: More powerful than ever before so I can let loose all my power on your motherfucking ass. I'm amazed that Anti-Monitor brought you back after so long. To be honest I had a feeling he would.

Deacon Frost: So I take it you heard about all your enemies coming back.

Me: Word has been going around. But I didn't call you to catch up on old times, I called you to give you a message.

Deacon Frost: Oh yeah what is it?

Me: You remember Lucy here?

She HISSED AT THE SCREEN!

Lucy Loud: That is my hiss to show that I mean business.

Me: And to show that we are coming for you. In the future you better be ready to face us with everything you got. And remember this. You don't have any idea who you are fucking around with!

The call clicked off.

Nico: Might want to delete that number now

I did so.

Me: Done.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln then had a Premonition!

Lincoln: Whoa I just saw who we're going to face for the Akuma. It's Kaz's Akuma Lord Volcandrake! The Hypothetical Akuma of Kaz and a deadly dragon and master of pure fire. He was made because of Van Bloot wreaking havoc and vowed to destroy that traitor with the intense fury of the power of 100,000,000 volcanoes

WE GASPED!

He showed the sketch of him and it was a dragon made of pure lava!

Me: WHOA! That one is hot.

Aokua: That is so not fair!

Undermine: I know. He's bigger then you!

Me: Yeah! And hotter.

Aokua: Okay that is rough!

Chaor: Aokua enough.

Kerric: He can fly as well. I'll search for him in the air.

Artie Ziff: Good call

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Go for it.

He did so.

Divebomb: I'll look for him in the air as well

Me: Okay.

He did so.

Camie: Wow.

2016 Morbucks: We should look for him as well

Nico: I was gonna say. Lets go.

We went to find Lord Volcandrake.

We walked around.

Buzzsaw: Where is he?

We heard a dragon roar and then we saw LORD VOLCANDRAKE!

Me: WHOA! There he is!

Qin: WOW! He is an amazing dragon!

He came over to us.

Me: WOW! Kaz is that you? You look amazing as a dragon.

Lord Volcandrake: I'm glad you think so. Being a dragon is awesome!

Spike the Dragon: Welcome to the dragon club.

Peyton: Dude, you're probably as big as a Warbeast now!

Lord Volcandrake: I sure am.

Me: Wow! You probably want to kill Van Bloot right?

Lord Volcandrake: I sure do.

Kaz: We got a date with Van Bloot too. Only we're throwing him back in the Pits

Me: Yeah.

Lord Volcandrake: The Pits are just as good.

Camie: Yeah.

Molten Man: Sorry but you need to calm down.

Lord Volcandrake: Not until Van Bloot is gone.

He fired a blast of fire from his mouth and we absorbed it

Molten Man charged at him and fired waves of fire and lava and blasted him.

I fired waves of water and it hit him and a huge cloud of steam came off him

Lord Volcandrake: My turn!

He fired a massive blast of fire from his mouth and we absorbed it.

Me: Whoa! Strong!

We fired waves of water and drenched him and knocked him out.

Barbossa: That Akuma has walked the plank!

Me: Aye! That he has!

Nico: Now to go after Van Bloot. And he must be in his castle.

Raven Branwen: In Gothos Tower

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go then.

We were off.

We arrived.

Eris: This must be the place.

Kaz: This is it.

Qin: Yep.

Kaz: Entrance time?

Shocker: First, you and your friends should scan him.

Kaz: Good idea.

They went and did so and scanned him.

Nico: NOW Entrance time people.

We went at the tower.

Van Bloot was pissed!

Van Bloot: THOSE MEDDLING FOOLS!

Then the spirits of the monsters of Chaotic appeared and they swirled around him and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Van Bloot! Been a while!

Van Bloot: You won't kill me. Otherwise, you won't be able to scan me anymore!

Kaz: Actually, we DID scan you. Before the entrance.

Anti Wanda: You aren't worth killing anyway.

Chaor: If I could I would kill you for everything you did!

Me: Especially for having Klay and Krystella with you!

Xenia: Yeah!

Stinky Butt charged at Van Bloot and blasted him with farts.

Omaima Lexxington: Sniff on this! (LOUD FART!)

Stinky Butt and Omaima: LOUD FART MEGASTORM!

They fired a massive blast of farts and blasted Van Bloot all over.

Anti-Wanda charged at Van Bloot and blasted him with Magic.

Wanda: Lets bring him down.

Wanda and Anti-Wanda: MAGIC FURY BURST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted Van Bloot.

Cavalier charged at Van Bloot and slashed him.

Captain Marvel: Lets get him.

Cavalier and Captain Marvel: WARRIOR ENERGY BLADE STORM!

They fired blades of energy and blasted him.

Eris charged at Van Bloot and blasted him with Chaos energy.

Discord: Lets bring the chaos!

Eris and Discord: CHAOS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Mammoth charged and smashed Van Bloot down.

Ironhide (Beast Wars): Lets bring the fun.

Mammoth and Ironhide: BEAST MAMMOTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Raven Branwen went at him and slashed Van Bloot.

Samurai Jack: Lets do it!

Raven and Samurai Jack: SLASHING SAMURAI BLAST STORM!

They slashed him all over.

Condiment King charged at him and fired waves of sauce.

Hot Dog Princess: Lets bring the sauce!

Condiment King and Hot Dog Princess: SAUCES AND DOGS BLAST!

They fired waves of ketchup and hot dogs and blasted him.

2016 Morbucks charged and fired energy blasts and blasted Van Bloot.

Diamond Tiara: Lets bring the pain of money!

2016 Morbucks and Diamond Tiara: MONEY RAY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Professor XXXL rolled and bashed him all over.

Numbuh 2: Lets see how he likes this!

Professor XXXL and Numbuh 2: KND ADULT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Artie Ziff charged at Van Bloot and blasted him all over.

Bart Simpson: Paging Dr. Cheeks!

He mooned Van Bloot.

Artie Ziff and Bart Simpson: BUTTCRACK FART BLAST!

LOUD FART!

They fired farts and blasted him all over.

Stinky Butt and Billy: FARTS AND SNOT BLAST!

They fired waves of farts and snot and smashed Van Bloot

Chaor (gets out Song of Fury Mugic): Song of Fury!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted Van Bloot

It also made Chaor stronger as a result.

Me: Take that!

Me and Nico: You've got some goddamn nerve coming back from The Pits, Van Bloot! This time, we're making sure you never ever return again, you dishonorable bastard!

Van Bloot: YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM) MINIONS, DESTROY THEM!

OUT CAME A BUNCH OF VAMPIRES!

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I activated an Ultraviolet Flashback and it released a massive flash of blue light and obliterated all the vampires in one fell swoop!

Van Bloot summoned armies of demons to attack us, and Nico, Qin, and their friends saw why those demons were so familiar: they were the demon armies of Sebastian from nine years ago.

Nico: I'm surprised, you wound up getting the demon armies of Sebastian to follow you, huh? Well, they were just as despicable as Sebastian from nine years ago.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You didn't think we saw that one coming.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of holy light that pierced the armies of demons and they disintegrated and were sent back to Hell.

Lincoln: Alright, now it's your turn, Van Bloot.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from The Pits, Van Bloot.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay gone for good, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and this time, you will stay in The Pits forever.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF VAN BLOOT TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY VAN BLOOT WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Van Bloot, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Van Bloot and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Van Bloot even angrier than ever.

Lori: Hey, there's the Monitor Orb, it's embedded in that harpy's head!

Crash Bandicoot fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Van Bloot's head and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Van Bloot was screaming in agony and holding his bleeding head.

Lori: Hah, serves you right, you ugly bird!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Van Bloot off and send him straight back to The Pits for good!

Stardust was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Stardust then concentrated and reigned in Regice's power.

Stardust Lulamoon: I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She turned into Regice and blasted him with ice.

She reverted and fired magic blasts too!

Then Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE and Electro came.

Nico: Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE and Electro.

Deker: So, you guys fought Van Bloot during the early MOE Days, right?

Nico: We sure did.

Me: That was back in 2020 I think.

Nico: Yeah.

Abis Mal: I remember Snake telling me that him and the rest of the Springfield Citizens participated too.

Nico: That's right.

Nergal: It must've been memorable for you guys.

Nico: It was.

Motor Ed: (to Nico) Heard you fought Carly's Akuma. Seriously.

Nico: We sure did and let me tell ya she looked awesome as a Giant Hummingbird. Which was fitting for her too.

Electro (to Lincoln): You should take care of that Electrode

Lncoln: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was BUNDORUTE PEGGY from episodes 5 and 6 of LupinRangers VS PatRangers!

Bundorute Peggy was first seen as a human ready to commit a crime. Then, Destra appeared and met him, which forced the Lupinrangers to keep watching rather than confronting them before he left to somewhere. Bundorute later appeared in front of a car, revealing his monster form and attacked Hilltop along with his bodyguards. While in persuit, the Lupinrangers noticed the contents in the case and decided to snatch the new VS Vehicles along with their current target and confront him. However, the Patrangers arrived quicker than they thought and Kairi passed a card to Bundorute for later meeting, which the target agreed to before he fled from the Police. As agreed in the appointment, the Lupinranger went to confront Bundorute, only to learn that the Patranger had arrived earlier and managed to grab the Cyclone Dial Fighter. Lupin Red and Patren 1gou confront each other while the others take on Bundorute. However, during the battle, Destra joins the fray, giving difficulty for the phantom thieves and police which gives Bundorute a chance to escape before he could be destroyed.

He was eventually defeated by Keiichiro's Biker Surpression Shot but was enlarged by Goche With Keiichiro out cold, the Patrangers were forced to retreat so the Lupinrangers summoned their Dial Fighters and formed LupinKaiser with GoodStriker. They were initially evenly matched but Peggy gained the upper hand with his energy slices so the Lupinrangers summoned the Cyclone Dai Fighter and formed Kaitou Gattai LupinKaiser Cyclone. They easily overpowered the monster with this new combination before picking him up with the Stirring Tornado attack and obliterating him with the GoodStriker Rapid Fire: Send You Flying Shot.

Kairi Yano: Bundorute Peggy!

Bundorute Peggy: Been a long time rangers.

Me: I remember you! you were sent to commit a crime and you gave the LupinRangers a nasty fight. Took two different times to face you.

Bundorute Peggy: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Bundorute Peggy: (To Keiichiro) I remember that your teammates had to knock some sense into you.

Keiichiro: (chuckles) Tsukasa can slap really hard.

Tsukasa: He's right.

Me: Like how Keiko does when she hits Yusuke. She leaves a nasty hand print on their face.

Keiko: He's right on that.

Yusuke: Yeah like this.

He touched her butt and then...

KRASLAP!

SHE SLAPPED HIM REALLY HARD WITH INTENSE FORCE AND IT HURT LIKE HELL!

Me: (WINCES) OOH! OUCH!

Tsubasa: Nasty!

Me: See what I mean?

Bundorute Peggy: OUCH! That must've hurt!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Something still bothers me. I wonder if WE can use the Lupin Collection Items because of our immense power.

Nico: That is a good experiment to try out. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Rose, Kiba Inuzuka, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin, Steeleto and Scaramouche (Theme including Kiba Inuzuka) - Nico's Rescue was in Arderial and we battled Carly's Akuma

---

Deker was first.

Deker (to Ruby): Nico's Rescue was in Arderial. He battled Carly's Akuma

Ruby Rose: Yeah and it was really pretty! This was a first for us seeing an Akuma of one of you guys.

Kiba Inuzuka: Yeah it was awesome!

Sir George: It sure was. Carly's Akuma was beautiful.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was. Lincoln said it reminded him of the Giant Hummingbird we faced when we met Dr. Nick.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was amazing to see.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Deker: That is cool! Lets do it!

RUBY ROSE! STORM EAGLE!

Ruby: Here is my book.

It was called Ruby Rose and The Castle of The Immortal Witch.

Ruby: (Reads Verse) "With the odds stacked against her, Ruby triumphed over the dark forces of the evil witch and brought them all down with the swing of her mighty scythe."

They fired waves of fire and blades and energy and slashed and blasted them down.

Weiss, Guren, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, Asriel Dremurr, Pharaoh and Shukaku (Theme including Guren) - Us battling Another Mr. Compress, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw who are the gene-slammers of White Dolphin, Volcanic Rat, Wings of Wicked Flame, Frostasaurus, Violent Rain, Faith Bird, Ice Water, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Hurricail, Hungry Burger and Firewing Pegasus.

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal (to Weiss): Nico, Billy's team, Mr. Compress' team, and the others did good battling Another Mr. Compress, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw. They are the gene-slammers of White Dolphin, Volcanic Rat, Wings of Wicked Flame, Frostasaurus, Violent Rain, Faith Bird, Ice Water, Ido the Supreme Magical Force, Hurricail, Hungry Burger and Firewing Pegasus.

Weiss: They were all really cool and it was awesome to meet them.

Guren: It sure was. It was cool to meet Duel Monsters Gene-slammers again.

I.M. Weasel: Yeah that was amazing to see too.

Rarity: It was really amazing darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah and we also reunited Trixie Lulamoon's sister with her too who was turned into a Regice.

Gill Grunt: That was fun.

Abis Mal: That is cool!

Weiss: Also I misunderstood that. We battled the Universe 666 versions of the Z-Fighters Foes during Nico's rescue. We battled a clone of Dark Lynn on Lincoln's rescue. No doubt the work of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Abis Mal: Oh man! That is terrible. And no worries. Lets do it!

WEISS! CHILL PENGUIN!

Weiss: Here's my book.

It was called Weiss Schnee and The Abusive Jewel Tyrant.

Weiss: (Reads Verse) "Having enough of the evils of her tyrannical father, Princess Weiss decided to overthrow her father and have him thrown in jail for treasonous actions and murderous deeds and make him pay for his crimes."

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Blake, Polly Pizza, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), Moonbeast, Halloween World and Nergal Jr. (Theme including Polly Pizza) - Lincoln's rescue was battling Universe 666 versions of the villains that the Z-Fighters faced

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal: (to Blake) I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling Universe 666 versions of the villains that the Z-Fighters faced. How was it?

Blake: It was intense! But it was awesome facing all the foes that the Z-Fighters faced from Universe 666.

Polly Pizza: It sure was. MAny of us really made sure they paid. And we ent them to the Book of Vile Darkness.

Strawberry Sunrise: That is for sure. We haven't used the Book of Vile Darkness in a while.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure has been a while.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was cool though.

Cozy Glow: It sure was.

Hex: I'll say!

Nergal: They will be perfect for the ranks of the M.O.E. Lets do it!

BLAKE BELLADONNA! BOOMER KUWANGER!

Blake: Here is my book.

It was called Blake Belladonna and the Wrath of the Ghost Pepper Pizza Dragon.

Blake: (Reads Verse) "Terrorizing the kingdom of Cheese was a terrifying Ghost Pepper Pizza Dragon, a dragon made of the spiciest pizza ingredients ever and made with Ghost Pepper Marinara Sauce, and the king of Cheddartopia has called on the brave knight Blake Belladonna to stop it and save the kingdom."

Blake fired waves of cheese and the group fired waves of stars, lightning, magic, ghosts, skulls, bones and blood and smashed them down.

Yang, Wile E. Coyote, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17:

Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, Carrie Beff, Taxi Cab Monster and Gaskette (Theme including Wile E. Coyote) - Wooded Kingdom for Another Round

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed (to Yang): Today was Wooded Kingdom for Another Round. Which dude was fought there?

Yang: They fought Samui's Akuma named Lady HeatCold. She looked like a red hair version of Samui with wings made of fire and water and had a smoking hot blue bikini on.

Wile E. Coyote: (Holds up sign) Yeah she sure did.

Zipp Storm: Her powers were amazing and she was made because of the Akatsuki killing Yugito Nii and she vowed to kill them and help Naruto bring peace to the world the right way.

Motor Ed: WOW! That seriously is really cool!

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome!

Comet Thunder: We all thought it was amazing as well.

Scootaloo: I agree there too.

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure.

Motor Ed: Yeah I agree there! Seriously. Lets do it!

YANG! ZERO!

Yang: And here's my book.

It was called Yang and the Speed Demon Racer.

Yang: (Reads Verse) "Racing at more than 100,000 miles per hour, Yang flew fast to bring that monster of speed to justice before he tore the entire planet assunder with that incredible speed."

They ran fast and blasted the group all over with rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down.

Jaune Arc, Mowgli, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, Grand Doomer EX, Monkeywi and Raja Jaja (Theme including Mowgli) - The Mascots did a great school play

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo (to Jaune): The Mascots did a great school play. What was it about?

Jaune: It was about a day at the Krusty Krab under Mr. Krabs. He portrayed himself in his cheapskate ways before and the mascots played as SpongeBob and Squidward and some of the customers and it was funny.

Mowgli: Yeah it sure was.

Miti: Plankton portrayed himself in a plan to try and steal the Krabby Patty Secret Formula.

Mojo Jojo: What plan was it that Plankton did for that one?

Jaune Arc: It was the Imitation Krabs one.

Fluttershy: Plankton was in a robot suit of Mr. Krabs and it was very well made.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah and it was funny. Especially when Plankton ran out of there and exploded due to a Coin Activated Self

Destruct.

Daffodil Bloom: That was really awesome too.

Tornado Bolt: And it was really amazing seeing a play for it on land. Lily filled the kids in on what happened every step of the way.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was cool.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Mojo Jojo: Wow! That is really amazing! Lets do it for I, MOJO JOJO am ready!

JAUNE ARC! STING CHAMELEON!

Jaune: Now here is my book.

It was called Jaune Arc and the Mayhem of The Mad Scorpion.

Jaune: (Reads Verse) "Tyrian Callows put up a nasty fight and Jaune overpowered him and brought down his reign of terror against the world with a powerful blast of stars."

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and stars and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Neptune Vasilias, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, Universe 666 Eon, Agrioss and Aconcagua (Theme including Neptune Vasilias) - The Mascots Play was a Day in the Krusty Krab

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): The Mascots' Play was a Day in the Krusty Krab.

What roles did each of them play?

Nora: Poromon was SpongeBob, Poliwag was Squidward, Manaphy, Horsea, Hoppip, Tentacool, Jirachi, Emolga, Mevya, Rattata and Sandile were some of the customers and Mr. Krabs and Plankton played themselves. They did the Imitation Krabs fiasco back then.

Neptune Vasilias: Yeah that was really funny too.

Ultear: And J.D. played as the French Narrator.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was really funny! We were really laughing so hard.

Apple Star: They did the entire day of that one perfectly.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was cool.

Flashwing: It sure was cool and funny.

Po Kong: (LAUGHS) Did you guys get it on video?

Nora: We sure did.

Po Kong: Cool! We'll have to watch it. Lets do it!

NORA VALKYRIE! ARMORED ARMADILLO!

Nora: Watch this.

She pulled out her book and it was called Nora Valkyrie and the Wrath of The Pancake Queen.

Nora: (Reads Verse) "With a mighty Pancake Magisword in hand, Nora bravely fought the evil waffle army of the Pancake Queen and helped the Breakfast Rebels storm the castle and take back Nora's Rightful place as the True Queen of Breakfast."

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Dino Mammoth, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, Aghoul, Amphibitor and Atomic Flounder (Theme including Dino Mammoth) - Van Bloot is next in Perim

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): Van Bloot is next in Perim. I hope you guys went to Underworld City first

Pyrrha: Oh we did and man is it awesome and cool.

Dino Mammoth: You got that right.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) It was really cool mates.

Twilight Sparkle: And doing really well too since everyone battled Van Bloot the last time.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure

Starshine Sparkle: We all were in awe.

Spyro: We sure were.

Radioactive Man: That is cool! Lets do it!

PYRRHA NIKOS! SPARK MANDRILL!

Pyrrha: Time for some fun.

Pyrrha got out her book and it was called Pyrrha Nikos and the Atomic Warmonger.

Pyrrha: (Reads Verse) "Battling through intense radioactivity, Pyrrha battled the forces of the Atomic Warmonger and tore them apart with ease."

They fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Dew Gayl, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Sparkle, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Gat Bot and Pig Sheriff (Samurai Jack) (Theme including Dew Gayl) - Kaz's Akuma is a huge LAVA DRAGON!

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): Kaz's Akuma is a huge LAVA DRAGON! I bet Aokua got jealous.

Lie Ren: He was and Kaz's Akuma was awesome as a dragon of Lava.

Dew Gayl: Yeah and really hot too.

Kalolo: I agree.

Eustace: Big deal!

Pinkie Pie: Oh it was a really big deal!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is.

Citrine Pie: I agree there.

Featherweight: But it is amazing.

Sprocket: I agree.

Gizmo: I agree. Van Bloot is a nasty barfbrain. Lets do it!

LIE REN! TUNNEL RHINO!

Lie Ren: Now here is my book.

Lie Ren's book was called Lie Ren and the Technogenius Mad

Scientist of Barfbrainvania.

Lie Ren: (Reads Verse) "Having had enough of the atrocities done against nature by the mad scientist, Lie Ren rallied the citizens together in a lynch mob and they went on a war path to kill him and make him pay for his crimes."

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Emerald (Sailor Moon), Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, Chourikiki, Monster Army Warrior 4 and Ghost of Colonel Beauregard (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Emerald (Sailor Moon)) - Van Bloot is gonna pay for his crimes!

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE (to Emerald): Van Bloot is gonna pay for his crimes! With a dishonorable discharge from the Underworld army!

Emerald: That is too true on that soldier and what he did is something Starscream would be proud of.

Emerald (Sailor Moon): He wasn't called the Starscream of Underworld for nothing.

Flashwing: That is too true.

Princess Luna: Yeah what Van Bloot did makes it inhumane and immoral.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: I agree.

Gari: Yeah!

Blackout: What a cretin!

Private HIVE: I agree soldiers! Permission to start the battle ma'am!?

Emerald Sustrai: Granted soldier!

EMERALD SUSTRAI! LAUNCH OCTOPUS!

Emerald Sustrai: And watch this.

She got out her book. It was called Commander Emerald Sustrai and The Crystal Cave of Emerald Illusions.

Emerald Sustrai: (Reads Verse) "Walking through the beautiful Emerald Cave was Commander Emerald and she was caught in an illusion where she saw her friends as zombies and they went at her with bloodlust."

They fired waves of darkness and emerald shards and blasted them down.

Lincoln Loud, Anna Anyanova, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, Sergeant Weenie Arms, Zarudan Hou and Hothead (Theme including Anna Anyanova) - Van Bloot is gonna get his butt kicked!

Electro was next.

Electro (to Lincoln): Van Bloot is gonna get his butt kicked! Good thing Tom and his friends scanned him before the battle

Lincoln: Yeah no kidding there.

Anna Anyanova: That is for sure! What a cretin!

Slab: You said it!

Princess Celestia: We're ready to kick some butt too!

Kiing Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Unleash the power of the sun.

Amber Morning: And burn him.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Electro: You got that right! Lets do it!

LINCOLN LOUD! MEGA MAN X!

Lincoln: And here is my book.

It was called Lincoln Loud and The Tyranny of the Dark Side of The Louds.

Lincoln: (Reading Verse) "Lincoln has had enough of the evils of the evil sides of his sisters and he with the help of his Guardian Angels decided to bring down their evil once and for all. With the powers of the elements they battled Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Luan and Dark Lisa and blasted them all over."

They fired waves of lightning and elements and light and smashed them all over.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, May, Me, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bundorute Peggy

---

Bundorute Peggy was next.

Bundorute Peggy: That would be awesome if you guys can use the

Lupin Collection like we can.

Me: Well lets see what they can do for us.

I pulled out the Yesterday Once Again item.

Nico: I remember that one.

Me: Yep. Me too. Here we go.

I held it out and concentrated and flared up my power and then it activated and then bones appeared and they regained organs, blood, tissue and muscle and more and even clothes and they reformed a girl with purple hair, red eyes and had purple and black clothes and had black angel wings and had the symbol of Cyberdark on her forehead and had the same symbol on her shirt and skirt and had a darkness sword in her hand.

WE GASPED!

Me: (GASP) It worked!

Nico: I don't believe it! It worked!

Bundorute Peggy: WOW! That really worked!

Me: Yeah!

Kairi Yano: WOW! Well done J.D.!

Me: Yeah!

Laney: (GASP) That Cillia Cyberdark! She's one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels! The gene-slammer of the Cyberdark monsters and she also was murdered by those two jerks Hawk and Hank!

WE GASPED!

Me: Why those stupid motherfucking asshole jerkwipes! When was this?

Lana: It was 3 weeks before you moved to Michigan.

Me: Oh man!

I went and brought her over to us. Lincoln came and gasped and he had tears stream down his face and then she moved and got up and saw Lincoln.

Cillia Cyberdark: (Groan) Linky? (Gasp) Linky!

She went and hugged him and Lincoln cried hard!

Cillia comforted her.

Me: That's 2 more jerks that are getting the Black Abyss for this.

Nico: For now lets finish this up.

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGER) Lupin Red!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) Lupin Blue!

Umko: (SNAPS FINGERS) Lupin Yellow!

All: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

All: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready too!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced notice: We're Taking your Treasure.

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force.

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Nico: YEAH!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Troy, Naah and Gia turned into the LupinRangers and Emma, Jake and Orion turned into the PatRangers.

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted hm all over the place and Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Van Bloot, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that dishonorable traitor.

Nico teleported back with them.

Me: Lets get him!

LupinRangers: LUPIN X BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT X BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and all that was left of him was his safe.

Nico: YEAH! Bundorute Peggy You have failed this world!

Me: Consider your ass kicked!

Kairi Yano: With that we bid you one final adieu!

Keiichiro: Mission accomplished!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

Me: Yeah! Lincoln we got to finish up here. Sorry to stop your crying but we have a job to do.

Lincoln: (Regains composure) Oh yes sorry.

* * *

We regrouped

Troy: Your time of betraying Chaor is over.

Tsukasa: At least Starscream's more efficient then you!

Armada Starscream: That is too darn true!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce and were ready!

Me: YEAH!

We went at Van Bloot and blasted and smashed and pulverized and mangled him all over.

Blugon and Odu Bathax blasted and smashed him.

Kumiko, Tsuyu, Scourge and Swoop used the Animatron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Kumiko and Tsuyu's powers and Snarl's weapons 100-fold and Scourge had his 2 extra heads pop out and they roared.

Swoop and Tsuyu: FROG PTERO BLAST!

Kumiko Himura and Cybertron Scourge: SAMURAI DRAGON BLAST!

Loki of the Farts and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF WIND!

Loni of Fashions and Anti-Wanda: GRAVITY OF FASHION!

Luke of Rock Music and Cavalier: WATER OF ROCK MUSIC!

Lane of Comedy and Eris: LIGHT OF COMEDY!

Lynn Jr. of Sports and Mammoth: SPORTS OF EARTH!

Lars Loud of Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS OF THE SWORD!

Larry Loud of Plants and LeQuack: PLANTS OF FRANCE!

Leif of Filth and Mud and Condiment King: SAUCES OF MUD!

Lexx of Fire and 2016 Morbucks: PRINCESSES OF FIRE!

Levi Loud of Science and Professor XXXL: GENIUSES OF TECH!

Leon Loud of Photos and Artie Ziff: WATER PHOTO BURST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion

Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Kaz, Lola and Sam S.L.: VOLCANIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Van Bloot. BIRD ELEMENT STYLE: EAGLE!

Jessica Kaios: BIRD FIRE STYLE: FALCON!

Yuna Kamihara: BIRD WATER STYLE: DUCK!

Toph: BIRD EARTH STYLE: ALBATROSS!

Tatsumaki: BIRD WIND STYLE: GOLDFINCH!

Shizuka Marikawa: BIRD LIGHTNING STYLE: SHRIKE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the form of the various birds and they smashed into Van Bloot and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, this is where your reign of terror ends here and now, Van Bloot! BIRD FINAL SMASH: BIRD EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive Ki blasts based on birds at Van Bloot and exploded, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up getting really big boo-boos!

Molten Man: Time to end this!

He fired blasts of lava and fire and blasted Van Bloot all over the place.

Then, Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket, and Lincoln grabbed Van Bloot's head and stripped him of all his powers and made them his own.

Van Bloot: You! You! I am not finished yet!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Van Bloot. As punishment for all of your crimes and treacherous actions, you are hereby sentenced to spend eternity in The Pits, the notorious prison in The Underworld. This is the price you must pay for your misdeeds! Take him away!

Van Bloot was taken away by the allies of Chaor to spend eternity in The Pits. We cheered as we powered down.

Nico: That should do it, and that's the end of Van Bloot.

Me: You said a mouthful!

Lincoln: After all the pain and suffering Van Bloot has caused throughout all of Perim, he deserves to spend eternity in The Pits. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, Light Yagami.

?: I WILL RECLAIM THE DEATH NOTE, AND I WILL CREATE MY NEW WORLD!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow

orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of bullets.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Yagami, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, Light Yagami, who was brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he still wants revenge on us.

Lincoln: I can't believe that you've come back from the dead thanks to Morgana, you've got some nerve, Yagami!

Light Yagami: SHUT UP! You dare to talk back to me like that! I AM A GOD!

Aurora Cromwell: Oh, shut you trap, Yagami! You're no god, you're just a fucked-up lunatic who messed with The Death Note for your own selfish actions, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Suddenly, Aurora Cromwell's orange eyes turned neon orange, and she was surrounded by an orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, rainbow planets, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Light Yagami, she left orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, rainbow planets, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Cromwell: I'm absolutely disgusted that you turned from a good person to an absolute fucked-up asshole who used The Death Note for your own selfish goal of creating a world that worships only you. You disgust me to no end, Yagami, and for that, you're going to die once again, and you're heading for a place far worse than Hell!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AURORA CROMWELL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ELEMENTAL HERO ? HONEST NEOS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ELEMENTAL HERO HONEST NEOS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND AURORA CROMWELL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Aurora Cromwell was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, and rainbow planets surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Elemental HERO Honest Neos flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Light Yagami: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Aurora Cromwell's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, and rainbow planets surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Elemental HERO Honest Neos flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Light Yagami: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AURORA CROMWELL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AURORA CROMWELL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Aurora Cromwell grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large orange and rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller orange and rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded colored sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded colored sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and an orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, rainbow planets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Honest Neos surrounded by a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix with a cross in between them emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on angel earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Holy, Planet, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Elemental HERO Honest Neos with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Holy, Planet, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aurora Cromwell has on a sleeveless white sports jersey, white gem shorts, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, rainbow planets, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Elemental HERO Honest Neos surrounded by a phoenix and angel with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by rainbow planets and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Cromwell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with orange tips on the large rainbow feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and rainbow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with rainbow irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. Aurora Cromwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a cross, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange and rainbow orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aurora Cromwell's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, rainbow planets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Cromwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Elemental Planet Firestorm Elemental HERO Honest Neos Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Elemental Planet Firestorm Elemental HERO Honest Neos Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and Elemental HERO Honest Neos etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aurora Cromwell has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Honest Neos with red gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its hands for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with lights and planets in between the kanji below Elemental

HERO Honest Neos that said, "Aurora Cromwell, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Honest Neos, Champion of Light and Heaven, Master of Light and Heavenly Lights, Friend of Eleanor Collins, Abigail Davis, Emily McKale, Sarah Tinsley, Natalie Kendall, Penelope Waverly, Whitney Emmington, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, Amelia Emerson, Jennifer Torrance, and Raquel Carrington, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wicked Wall, Despiser and Destroyer of Killjoy Huggins, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Kaiju Monsters, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Heavenly Lights, Planets, Phoenixes, Angels, and Elemental HERO Honest Neos"

オーロラ・クロムウェル、エレメンタルヒーローオネスト・ネオスのジーンスラマー、光と天のチャンピオン、光と天の光のマス

ター、エレノア・コリンズの友人、アビゲイル・デイヴィス、エミリー・マッケール、サラ・ティンズリー、ナタリー・ケンダル、ペネロープ・ウェイバリー、ホイットニー・エミントン、ソフィア・プレスリー、アンバー・ブレイクリー、アメリア・エマーソン、ジェニファー・トランス、ラケル・キャリントン、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの大敵であるラウドの将来の妻邪悪な壁、キルジョイ・ハギンズの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、怪獣モンスターの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、天光、惑星、鳳凰、天使、エレメンタルヒーローのマスターオネスト・ネオス

Aurora Cromwell has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-ELEMENTAL HERO HONEST NEOS HEAVEN LIGHT CHAMPION-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT ELEMENTAL PLANET FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO HONEST NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT

ELEMENTAL PLANET FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO HONEST NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT ELEMENTAL PLANET FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO HONEST NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Aurora Cromwell's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Light Yagami saw it, he raised his gun at her to kill her, but Aurora Cromwell fired a massive barrage of orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, heavenly lights, light, rainbow planets, phoenixes, and angels which hit light Yagami and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he went absolutely insane.

Aurora Cromwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Elemental Planet Firestorm Elemental HERO Honest Neos Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Elemental Planet Firestorm Elemental HERO Honest Neos Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Aurora. This is where you die once and for all, Light Yagami.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, you claim to be a God of a new world, but in truth, you aren't a God. No. You... are just a murderer, and the notebook J.D. found is the worst murder weapon in the history of mankind. If you'd been a normal person and used this notebook once out of curiosity, you would've been surprised and scared of what happened, and regretted what you had done and never used this notebook again. To speak of extremes, I can actually understand those who would use this notebook for their personal interests and kill a couple of people, and even think that they're normal. But you have yielded to the power of The Death Note and the Shinigami and have confused yourself with a god. You're just a crazy mass murderer, nothing more..., and nothing less! Light Yagami, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT MADE LIGHT YAGAMI FINALLY SNAP: NOW, HE HAS

LOST ALL REASON AND ALL SENSE OF UNDERSTANDING!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT! Lincoln, you just made him lose it big time. But, now, we can finally bring an end to this monster once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back, Yagami!

Lincoln, Aurora Cromwell, Nico, and I went after Light Yagami, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Light Yagami and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Aurora Cromwell did the same by firing orange, rainbow, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Aurora Cromwell, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was really really making Light Yagami even more angrier and even more insane than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Light Yagami, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Light Yagami. We're stopping your mass murdering rampage right here and right now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Light Yagami.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with murdering tens of thousands of innocent people when you had The Death Note in your bloodstained hands.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Light Yagami's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your mass murdering rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Light Yagami hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Light Yagami was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Light Yagami: YOU...! YOU...!YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't understand the concept of life whatsoever, Light Yagami, all you ever cared about was yourself, and you've silenced thousands of people who've gotten in your way and all for your "perfect" world. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your black hearts, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering to too many innocent people. And now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above Light Yagami's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED LIGHT YAGAMI AND HE SLICED HIS BODY TO RIBBONS AND HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND HE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you monster from Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Aurora Cromwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large orange and rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller orange and rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized orange and rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings and four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Aurora Cromwell: It's all over, Light Yagami, now burn in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me take down Light Yagami, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aurora.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Cromwell wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Cromwell's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Elemental HERO Honest Neos flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and water and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Cromwell sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Cronus Chase: It's been a long while since Lincoln and one of his future wives have taken down an uninvited villain.

Me: I know, but it's good to get back to that routine again. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS!

Suddenly, we heard Satanic music playing in the air, and we saw an inverted pentagram appear on the ground along with the Sigil of Mammon.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, the sign...!

Lincoln: I know. The Sigil of Mammon appearing means we are running into the next of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld: Elisha Mammon, Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed and Gene-Slammer of Barbamon.

Nico: Oh man. So, what can you tell us about her?

Selene Arcangela: Oh right, Elisha Mammon, Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed and Gene-Slammer of Barbamon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed. and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Mammon himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of a group called The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Mammon himself, and Elisha Mammon is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Elisha Mammon a very powerful greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who want to make Lucifer pay for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Lincoln: Yep. And tomorrow's Lynn's big day.

Lynn: Yeah! That's right, this is gonna be so awesome!

We returned home. Then, as the sun set, Nikiya went to Lincoln's room where she was greeted by Lincoln and they sat on his bed, and they were also joined by his harem.

Nikiya: I didn't get a chance to thank you properly for saving me from the Universe 666 version of my brother, Lincoln, and you didn't need to give a reason though for it. You just reacted immediately, but I did see the embarrassed blush on your face when you found out you were still hugging me.

Lincoln: Do you remember the day after we helped you and your dad settle in after we got rid of your brother?

That caught Nikiya's attention.

Nikiya: Yes, I remember. That night, I had nightmares of what I went through when I was sealed in Broly's mind 30 years ago. But, then, all of a sudden, I woke, and... it was you, you came to me that night, and after I told you about my nightmares, you stayed with me the entire night. But, then, I suddenly felt myself developing feelings for you, Lincoln. Wait, does that also mean...?

Lincoln: Yes, I also developed feelings for you too, but I had to wait patiently though, you went through a lot of nightmares due to being sealed in your brother's mind three decades ago, and you needed time to recover greatly and settle in to being on the outside again.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around Nikiya, and then, he brought her in to a warm embrace which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face, and she also did the same as she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her chest also pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Nikiya's face, they kissed deeply and passionately as her hands onto Lincoln's massive hairy pecs.

When Lincoln separated, Nikiya had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Nikiya: (In Heaven) Damn, you really are a good kisser.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Nikiya to the bed, and he continued kissing her on the lips and he marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Nikiya: Whoa, you really do have such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown from an 11-year-old little boy into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we know. (Rubs Lincoln's massive hairy pecs) But, also having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise, and I know what this means.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Yep, hope you and the rest of the ladies are ready for one...wild...night.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails to close the door and the barrier came on.

Private HIVE: And with that, Van Bloot has been dishonorable discharged.

Gizmo: The barfbrain was probably fired a long time ago.

Radioactive Man: You got that right.

Me: That is for sure!

Po Kong: Let's celebrate near here. I'm hungry!

Mojo: Can I have bananas too?

Me: I can make lots of food for us.

Nico: Good idea! Great job today everyone.

Xenia: Yeah!

Kaz: (To the viewers) Well here is number 2 of Perim done.

Me: Yep. 2 more to go.

We had a good meal and later returned home and then went to sleep

---

Meanwhile over in Japan, Gai Kurenai and the Ultraman Orb team were really excited for us to come.

Gai Kurenai: I'm ready to help Team Loud Phoenix Storm out.

Biranki: Me too. It'll be fun.

Gai Kurenai; Lets do it!

He turned into Ultraman Orb and they went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome fanfic done.

Van Bloot was a really nasty guy

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did

Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead and Bee Undead as well as Dive Man, Depth Charge, AmeArashi, Kamen Rider

Abyss, Dino Icthyo and Tidal Wave (Armada) And we're going on an awesome underwater treasure hunt and we're going to find an underwater treasure in a cave in the Pacific Ocean. Also we're going to battle my old enemy Rita Beltois and she is insane. Also we're going to meet the embodiments of the Gaim Team:

Mina Mars - Embodiment of Mars

Darla Kamuro - Embodiment of Kamuro

Mara Maja - Embodiment of Maja

Fiona Fifteen - Embodiment of Fifteen

Gaia Bujin - Embodiment of Bujin Gaim

Johanna Sigurd - Embodiment of Sigurd

Yolei Minato - Embodiment of Marika

Dahlia Duke - Embodiment of Duke

Saya Savior - Embodiment of Savior

Irena idun - Embodiment of Idun

Tyra Tyrant - Embodiment of Tyrant

Sena Sylphi - Embodiment of Sylphi

Katie Knuckle - Embodiment of Knuckle

Nira Baron - Embodiment of Black Baron

Brenda Bravo - Embodiment of Bravo

Kira Kurokage - Embodiment of Kurokage

Gina Gridon - Embodiment of Gridon

Zinnia Zangetsu - Embodiment of Zangetsu

Rika Ryugen - Embodiment of Ryugen

Bianca Baron - Embodiment of Baron

Olivia Gaim - Embodiment of Gaim

And Rita is gonna wish she was NEVER BORN! I'm going to make her pay for what she did to my friend Seline in Colorado. Also we're going to battle Another Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead who are the gene-slammers of Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Roaring Ocean Snake, Spike Seadra, Levia-Dragon Daedalus and Water Dragon. Also we're going to meet a MarineDevimon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Lynn Loud Jr., Minuette, and Cammy Bolton, and they're going to destroy the next of Anti-Monitor's lackeys

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the alternate villages where the Akumas of The Jinchuriki came from, capture the corrupted councils and villagers who put them through Hell, and have them tried and strip them of their Chakra and Jutsu and put them in jail, and for added measure: The Goddesses of The Villages are gonna destroy their villages. LOOK OUT, TRAITORS OF THE VILLAGES! THE 6 HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE ARE COMING FOR YOU, YOUR DIVINE PUNISHMENT IS AT HAND, AND THE TIME FOR DIVINE JUDGEMENT IS AT HAND! NONE OF YOU SHALL SURVIVE OUR WRATH, THE FLAMES OF HELL WILL BURN AND DEVOUR YOUR VILLAGES WHOLE AND ALL SHALL BE REDUCED TO ASHES, AND YOU SHALL BE ERASED FROM HISTORY FOREVER AS ALL OF YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS WILL BE ERASED AND THE ONLY THING YOU SHALL BE REMEMBERED AS ARE NOTHING BUT TRAITORS DESTINED TO BE FORGOTTEN FOREVER! YOUR DAYS OF LIVING ARE NUMBERED!

And we're going to meet Elisha Mammon, Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed and Gene-Slammer of Barbamon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed. and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Mammon himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of a group called The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Mammon himself, and Elisha Mammon is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Elisha Mammon a very powerful greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Get ready for a massive and explosive battle as we head into battle against Phantom Demon Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn in Lynn's Big day.

See you all next time.

ULTRAMAN ORB JUSTICE

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE BRUTAL!

This chapter is for Ultraman Orb

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Lynn's big day mission, apparently, his dream took him back to the western part of Gotham Royal York, Michigan, where we defeated Dark Lynn, and as he was flying, he saw something and it's not good: it appears Dark Lynn has escaped from Hell after Lincoln sent her there after he sucked out her immense strength and energy, and she was really, AND I MEAN REALLY PISSED OFF AT LINCOLN, AND SHE'S STILL OUT FOR REVENGE AGAINST LINCOLN AND WON'T STOP UNTIL HE AND HIS HAREM ARE DISMEMBERED ALIVE! Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow, Lily. Dark Lynn's escaped from Hell even after I sent her there after I sucked out her immense strength and energy and tore her apart.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I shouldn't be so surprised though, Dark Lynn was too stubborn and hard-headed to ever accept defeat. But, thanks to what you did yesterday to her, now she's really, and I mean really pissed off at you, Lincoln, and she's still out for revenge against you, and she won't stop until she dismembers you and your entire harem alive.

Lincoln: No doubt about it.

Paige: But, we got to also tell everyone tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear the truth, and knowing Crash, he's gonna spill the beans, but it's best that I be the one to tell them tomorrow.

Girl Jordan: Good idea.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, I had a dream, but this one is a premonition to what's gonna happen on Lynn's big day mission today, my dream took me back to the western part of Gotham Royal York, Michigan, where we defeated Dark Lynn yesterday, and as I was flying, I saw something and it's not good: it appears that Dark Lynn has escaped from Hell after I sent her there after I sucked out her immense strength and energy, and she's really, and I mean really pissed off at me, and she's still out for revenge against me, and she won't stop until she dismembers me and my harem alive.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND OUR JAWS HIT THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: Are you kidding me?! I thought we were finally rid of that stupid filthy walking gym bag!

Nico: Unbelievable!

Lincoln: But, in my dream, I also saw that she had a Monitor Orb, but it's embedded on her butt, that's why I didn't see it on her head.

Luna: Figures, she always had her head far up her butt, and the only thing she ever listens to is her own farts.

Eli: Gross.

Nico: Jeez, Lynn's Dark Side is such an unsophisticated rude disgusting pig.

Me: And I shouldn't be so surprised though, Dark Lynn was too stubborn and hard-headed to ever accept defeat.

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Rita, Lynn Sr., and Lincoln: She never learns and she always get really carried away.

Lance Loud: The second that we see that stupid animal on Junior's big day, she's getting a full all-out Loud Family beatdown!

Lynn Sr.: That's for sure! I've had it up to hear with that superstition-crazed super mega aggressive monstrous belching farting gorilla! And I hope you tell her off for this, son.

Lincoln: That's for sure, I'm not letting that gorilla get away with this any longer, this time, I'm gonna put her down forever!

Nico: Big time. So, on Lynn's big day mission today, after we take care of Jugglus Juggler and banish him to The Black Abyss, it'll be the turn of Dark Lynn.

Lincoln: Right, and I'm going to tell her off and use an Evil Sasuke Style Rant on her, and it's gonna be so insulting to Dark Lynn that she will explode into a massive rage and try to dismember me and my harem alive. (Scoffs) IN WHAT WORLD AM I GONNA LET YOU GET AWAY WITH THAT, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

King Kai: (Telepathically) I also saw it for myself, I can't believe that gorilla broke out of Hell to get revenge once again on you, Lincoln. Ugh, she really is a stupid idiot. But, keep a close eye on her, remember what happened with Yost Aunt May thanks to that moron?

Lincoln: You're saying she might try to attack Jugglus Juggler in case she gets really testy? Jugglus Juggler is indeed powerful, but we've known what Lynn was like when that gorilla was inside her: she never listens to others and if she doesn't get her way, she gets angry easily and she always resorts to violence. But, I'm gonna say this: if that stupid gorilla so much as dares to attack my future wives, my kids, my friends, and my family, I'm gonna shove a chainsaw far up her smelly butt and tear her in two! (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red with slit pupils and white flames of judgement burning in them)

Me and Nico: WHOA!

May: Oh shit!

Qin: If that moron tried that, he's gonna tear her apart like he did to Killjoy Huggins. (Shudders) And it just got even more gruesome.

Maria: Especially when it means getting a chainsaw and shoving it far up her smelly butt! YIKES!

Lynn woke up to see Hitmontop staring at her

WHISTLE BLOWS!

Lynn screams!

Hitmontop: OKAY RISE AND SHINE LYNN! YOUR BIG DAY IS TODAY SO LETS GET OUR MORNING WORKOUTS DONE!

Lynn woke up and got dressed and did her morning exercises!

Hitmontop: HUP TWO! HUP TWO! HUP TWO! HUP TWO! HUP TWO!

She did jumping jacks, squats and more! 30 minutes later she was done!

Hitmontop: OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH! NOW TIME FOR BREAKFAST!

Lynn went to the table and was piling on the protein. Eggs, Steak, sausages, ham, pork and more!

Nico: Whoa! Hitmontop you sure are quite the coach.

Hitmontop: Yeah got to keep Lynn in tip top shape. Especially because of today.

Nico: Yep.

Later in our submarine as it was diving through the Pacific Ocean was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead and Bee Undead as well as Dive Man, Depth Charge, AmeArashi, Kamen Rider Abyss, Dino Icthyo and Tidal Wave (Armada) and we were on an amazing treasure hunt. All the team was with us too.

Me: Steady as she goes Jared.

Jared: Aye aye sir.

Lynn: Been a while since we used our cool Submarine.

Camie: I know.

Xenia: So awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: Boy this submarine is cool!

Lola: Yeah we have all sorts of vehicles.

Nico: We sure do. Dive Man, I want to thank you, Jet Stingray, and your teams for coming.

Dive Man: No problem Nico. Especially since we're underwater which is fitting for me and everyone.

Depth Charge: I agree there and it's cool.

Nico: Depth Charge, you're probably one of the Cybertronians to have an aquatic vehicle mode

Depth Charge: I sure am.

Optimus Primal: He's the only Maximal that has that.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Yep. Also he was hellbent on killing Rampage.

Camie: Why?

Me: He destroyed Colony Omicron and Depth Charge was the only survivor.

Rhinox: That's right.

Optimus Primal: After that Depth Charge hunted Protoform X. After 4 Stellar Cycles he brought him back to Cybertron. He asked the Maximal High Council to try and find a way to destroy his spark.

Rhinox: They turned him over to us instead and Depth Charge wasn't happy with the decision.

Sasuke Uchiha: That is rough. I'm sorry Depth Charge.

Depth Charge: It's okay Sasuke. But thank you.

Nico: Not to be confused with Rampage from G1.

Me: No Rampage or Protoform X is a Predacon.

Nico: Yeah.

Depth Charge: I know.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was great.

Lola: It sure was.

Kaz: I'll say! We took down Van Bloot.

Nico: But not before we let you guys scan him

Kaz: That's true. But it was still awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Sarah Gunnerson: I agree there.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: How did you guys like the play we put on?

Nico: It was actually pretty good!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was lads.

Plankton: It was just like old times Krabs.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: I can tell you all put a lot of planning into that play and it was really awesome.

Lily: Yeah we sure did.

Mevya: Horsea should play Plankton next time

Horsea: Good idea!

Lily: Well I do have a bunch of plays planned for the future.

Camie: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Yeah! And me and Squidward can portray as ourselves in the next one.

Squidward: Good idea!

Me: Don't worry guys. Everyone in Bikini Bottom will get a shot in the plays.

Varie: I think it's a great idea to have everyone in Bikini Bottom do plays there.

Camie: It sure is.

Poliwag: Are we looking for a treasure here?

Nicole: We sure are. And you guys are going to love our quarry.

We're going to find one of the 12 Staves of The Zodiac.

Nico: Cool!

Nicole: Yep. Legends say that there are 12 Staves that represent the powers of the Constellations of the Zodiac. They govern the planets and powers of the elements of those powers of the Zodiac.

Nico: Wow! Which one is first?

Nicole: Well since we're in the ocea, We're going to find the Staff of Aquarius the Water Bearer.

Lucy Heartfilia: Wow! That sounds amazing!

Eclair: Boy I'll say! This is gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is!

Aquarius: The Staves of the Zodiac are legendary amongst the spirits of the Celestial Zodiac. Their power is just as strong as the Infinity Stones.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Say what now?!

Aquarius: You heard me right. Their power is that strong.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing!

Qin: No kidding.

Nicole: Yeah.

Nico: How will we find where it is?

Nicole: According to this map, we are looking for a lonely underwater mountain.

Lily: Like that one up ahead?

We saw a HUGE Underwater mountain!

Nicole: That's it!

Me: Wow!

The mountain was big enough to form a new island.

Me: Wow it's big enough to form into a new island.

Nico: No kidding.

Cillia Cyberdark: Boy that is amazing!

Lincoln: It sure is Cillia. Cillia I'm so glad you're back now.

Cillia Cyberdark: I am too Linky.

Me: Look like I proved my theory right. We CAN use the Lupin Items with our power. That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: That is amazing that you did that J.D.

Me: Yeah.

Fiona: Hank and Hawk are gonna die at the hands of either me, Becky, or Dana.

Dana: YEAH! I hate those clods! I hope it's my day.

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Ja Dana. I know you can kill them.

Dana: Thanks Axel. That means a lot to me.

Camie: Aww.

Hunter: (German Accent) Und you can do it too.

Dana: Thanks guys.

Nicole: You're welcome.

Touma: I was hoping for you to use the Life in the Fast Lane piece.

Me: I remember that one. That one gives you super speed. But I wanted to try the Yesterday Once Again item first.

Touma: Different Strokes for different folks then.

Me: Yeah.

Nicole: Okay we're looking for a huge cave entrance in the front. It has to be a big crevice.

Nico: I think we see it!

We saw a huge crevice.

Me: Helmsman dive 20 Degrees down angle.

Jared: Aye aye sir. 20 Degrees down angle.

We went down into the crevice and I put up shields and the lights were on and we went down a curve and went up and surfaced into a HUGE Air pocket.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: Wow!

Milo Thatch: Wow! Just like the Grease Trap in your sink.

Nicole: Exactly like it.

Eli: Boy that brings back memories.

Varie: Like how we found the highway that lead to Atlantis.

Camie: That is cool.

Milo Thatch: It sure was.

Nico: Keep an eye out.

Nicole: LOOK!

We saw a temple in the middle of the air pocket.

Me: Wow!

Nicole: At last! The temple of Aquarius!

Nico: WOW!

Laney: That is cool! But I can't see hardly anything in here.

Me: Nico?

Nico: Lets light up the place with a little artificial sunlight.

Me: Good idea.

I formed a mini sun and lit up the place perfectly.

Me: There we go.

Nico: Wow! That is better!

We went to the shore of the temple and went inside it and it was amazing.

Me: Wow! This is amazing!

Camie: It sure is!

Maria: Where is it?

Nicole: According to the map it's down this hall.

Nico: Watch for traps.

We nodded.

We went down the hall and it was full of beautiful crystal and cascading waterfalls.

Nicole: This is amazing.

Rarity: It sure is darlings.

Camie: Yeah.

We got to a huge door and went through it and we got to a huge room and in the middle of a room in an altar surrounded by waterfalls and crystal was THE STAFF OF AQUARIUS!

Nico: There it is!

Nicole: Wow! At long last we found it! The Staff of Aquarius!

Aquarius: Amazing! This is the first time we've seen it.

Nico: Who gets it?

Nicole: Well according to the legend, only those that were born on the months of the Zodiac can weirld them. So only one of us that was born around January 20th to February 18th can wield it.

Sapphire Ocean: My birthday is on February 11th so that means I can wield it.

Nico: Go for it Sapphire.

Sapphire gulped and went over to it.

She was nervous.

Nico: You can do it Sapphire.

Sapphire reached for the staff and Nico gave her a thumbs up. She grabbed the staff and lifted it and it glowed and was enveloped in a vortex of water!

(ESCAFLOWNE (FOX KIDS INTRO) EXTENDED SONG PLAYS)

She underwent a powerful transformation and she grew aqua angel wings and had the symbol of Aquarius appear on her arm by her cutie mark and had a massive and incredible power increase. When the vortex faded she was forever changed!

Me: WHOA!

Rarity: My goodness! Sis how do you feel darling?

Sapphire Ocean: I feel absolutely amazing Rarity! Wow!

Sweetie Belle: Way to go sis!

Juru: Nice job!

Rarity: Yes indeed!

Lola: Yeah!

Sapphire Ocean: Wow! This was amazing!

Me: It sure was. Now lets head back to the surface and have our battle with whoever it is we're facing.

Nico: Good idea.

We went back to the sub and went to the surface. Then we got to the islands of Fiji.

Me: Cool we're on the island of Fiji.

Camie: Beautiful place.

Me: Too bad we didn't bring our swim clothes for some fun.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here underwater for an underwater treasure hunt, but here's the dangerous part: J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Rita Beltois?

Me: (GASPS) WHAT THE FUCK?! RITA BELTOIS IS HERE?! (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL) THAT ABSOLUTELY INSANE PSYCHO!

Nico: Oh no. J.D., you know her?

Suddenly, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Selena Knudson, Maria Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Beth Knudson, Carly Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Aurora

Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalia Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Michelle Knudson, Felicia Knudson, and Colleen Knudson appeared.

Marlene Knudson: And so do we, and we absolutely despise her. Rita Beltois is an absolutely insane psycho who always causes trouble wherever she goes, and she enjoys the sheer pleasure of seeing everyone suffer, what a psycho. But, our hatred for her went even deeper when she did the worst thing ever to our friend, Seline Beltois, Rita's elder sister. That bitch dragged Seline out into the sun, and the sun attacked her supersensitive skin because of her condition.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: She was born with extreme photosensitivity and couldn't go out in the sunlight without getting burned. You know like how vampires do.

Helena Knudson: Then, Seline screamed and attacked Rita, and that got the attention of the maids and us who were visiting at the time. When Rita saw it, she ran away, and thankfully, Seline wasn't hurt, but we were really furious. We called the cops and we sent Rita to an insane asylum, but not a few seconds later, we got word Rita escaped. But, her sadness turned to happiness when she found out she was pregnant, and nine months later, she gave birth to a beautiful daughter at home named Sally who was a really curious girl. One day, she went out to the backyard, and she found a basket with a baby boy inside it and a note that said, "This is John, I gave birth to him nine months ago and wanted to raise him, but I discovered it was hard, so I sent him to you, Seline. Take care of him, I guess"

Sophia Knudson: We soon found out that it was from Rita Beltois. Seline looked at the baby's face, and we saw tears rolling down her cheeks, so she took him in as well to raise him. We thought Rita was showing signs of remorse, but we were wrong. When Seline and the rest of us were about to shut the door and run to her parents, someone pushed it against Seline: it was Rita, and as soon as she saw Seline crying, she pulled her to the backyard again to try and hurt her again with an insane grin on her face. Thankfully, we caught her and called the police, and this time, Rita was sent to jail and we convinced Seline to get a restraining order. Seline's husband was glad to hear the news and they're now raising both Sally, John, and two newborns as well.

Eli: My God, Rita Beltois is absolutely insane.

Me: You have no idea. After that incident, Mr. and Mrs. Beltois cut all ties with Rita saying they don't want to associate themselves with an insane psycho who tries to hurt her own sister for a daughter and for her own amusement. I shouldn't have shown her any mercy, but ever since her parents cut ties with her long ago, it looks like there's no need to hold back.

Caitlin Knudson: Right, this time, we're going to kill her!

Lincoln made a vision orb appear in his left hand, and so far, nothing bad has turned up.

Lincoln: Hmm, it's too quiet, usually I'd expect Morgana and her minions to stir up trouble, but as soon as word of Dark Lynn's escape from Hell emerged, they decided to stay quiet.

Me: That'll end after we take of that gorilla for good.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we got another old enemy of J.D.'s to take care of.

Me: Yep, and she's an absolutely insane psycho.

Crash Bandicoot: And since she had her family ties severed, there's no need to hold back.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Rita Beltois) AHA! There you are, you insane psycho varmint! I just spotted Rita Beltois, she's 20 yards away, but she's coming right at you and your sisters, J.D.

Me: Let's tear that insane psycho apart.

Brittney heard a Pokemon cry.

Brittney: Look guys!

We saw a Chandelure!

Me: Chandelure! Perfect for you Brittney.

Brittney: Sure is.

She gave it some food.

Chandelure: Ahh thank you.

Brittney: Want to come with us?

Chandelure: I would be honored.

Nico: You won't regret it.

Me: Yeah!

Lola: Look there!

We saw a Registeel!

Me: Whoa! Registeel!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Good question.

Sweet Leaf: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Sweet Leaf: (GASP) That's my sister Emerald Tea Leaf!

WE GASPED!

Me: Lets go help her!

Me and Sweet Leaf went over to her.

Sweet Leaf: Emerald! It's me! Sweet Leaf!

All she did was headbutt her!

BOP!

Sweet Leaf: OUCH!

She had a NASTY LUMP ON HER HEAD!

Me: WHOA MAN that must've hurt! Okay then!

I fired a powerful blast of energy and knocked her down.

She got up and I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with emerald green hair, green eyes and had Registeel in the middle of her forehead and had green leaf angel wings and had a dark green version of Sweet Leaf's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Sweet Leaf wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Lana: Here S.L.

Lana gave her some ice for her head.

Me: Boy that really must've hurt.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah it did. But thanks Lana.

She woke up.

Sweet Leaf: Emerald?

She saw her.

Emerald Tea Leaf: (Groans) Sweet Leaf? (Gasp) Sweet Leaf!

She hugged her!

Sweet Leaf: I'm so glad you're okay.

Emerald Tea Leaf: Oh man! Sweet Leaf I'm sorry I hit you. I wasn't in control.

Sweet Leaf: I know and it's okay.

Me: You were turned into Registeel by Dark Gale.

Emerald Tea Leaf: Oh man! I remember.

* * *

Emerald Tea Leaf was in a green jumpsuit and was strapped to a table and injected and then she busted out and turned into REGISTEEL AND BUSTED OUT!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Emerald Tea Leaf: It was awful.

Me: I know. We're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Emerald Tea Leaf: I'm the Nature Charmer of the team. I can talk and charm animals and plants.

She grew flowers along the beach and they were pretty.

Me: Wow!

Nico: So pretty.

Fluttershy: That is amazing that you can do that.

Camie: It sure is.

Emerald Tea Leaf: Yeah and outside the team I make teas.

She grew chamomile and saffron and made spiced chai tea from it and gave it to Nico.

Nico: (Sips) Mmm. Chamomile and Saffron Chai. Wow that is good.

Emerald Tea Leaf: It sure is. I know thousands of different kinds of teas that are hot and cold.

Me: Wow that is awesome.

Nico: You should give us more later.

Emerald Tea Leaf: I would be honored.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome new clothes and she had an outfit like Sweet Leaf's.

Sweet Leaf: Wow! Now we dress alike.

Emerald Tea Leaf: We sure do sis.

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: Now, where were we?

Me: To battle Rita.

We then took off into the air and we set out to destroy Rita Beltois, and send that insane psycho to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Rita Beltois, she was a brown-haired girl, and she was in an orange prison jumpsuit, and she was absolutely insane!

Lincoln: There she is.

Me: Lets get her.

Lincoln fired orbs of elemental forces from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Rita Beltois and they hit her and exploded, and she screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when she saw me and my sisters, she went mad with rage and tried to gouge my eyes out with her claws, but we fired energy blasts that sent that insane bitch flying into a tree. She got out, but she bellowed and screamed with rage!

Me: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your face again, Rita.

Sakura Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Avery Knudson, Grace Knudson, Selena Knudson, Maria Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Beth Knudson, Carly Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalia Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Michelle Knudson, Felicia Knudson, and Colleen Knudson: WE WARNED YOU ABOUT WHAT'LL HAPPEN IF WE EVER CATCH YOU HERE, YOU FUCKING PSYCHO!

Nico: You really really pissed off The Knudson God Siblings in a huge way. Now, you're about to face death.

Rita Beltois: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! YOU AND THIS ENTIRE PLANET ALL DESERVE TO DIE!

Lincoln felt a dark premonition in his mind when she said that, but he suppressed it for a while.

Lincoln: Go to Hell, you insane basket case.

POW!

I punched her in the face!

Lincoln blasted her with a rainbow, white, and blue energy blast that hurt her bad, and it made her really enraged now, but before she could attack, we also proceeded to attack her hard by blasting her with energy blasts and elements, and it was really really really making that insane basket case even more angrier than she already is now!

Eli: Whoa, we're really really making her insane than ever.

Then, the rest of my family and relatives also decided to trash her by hitting her in the head with tons of blunt instruments.

Sumner: After all the pain you caused to Seline, you deserved to be thrown in jail and disowned for your actions, Rita!

Patti: Instead of the asylum, you should've been thrown in jail from the very beginning, you insane nut case!

Rita Beltois: FUCK YOU, YOU OLD HAG!

I GASPED IN HORROR, ALONG WITH MY SISTERS, MY DAD, AND ALL MY RELATIVES! AND MY MOM'S FACE TURNED RED WITH RAGE AND THE SCLERA OF HER EYES WERE ABLAZE WITH FIRE!

UH OH! NOW SHE HAS DONE IT!

Patti: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU SAY TO ME?!

Me: Oh no! Oh God no, that insane fruitcake really did it!

Nico: W-what's going to happen?!

Sumner: If anyone dares to call my wife that word, she goes absolutely ballistic and she tears them apart! Last time that happened, it was when an old enemy of ours tried to harass and kill us, and when he said that insult to her, she tore him apart.

Nico: (GULPS)

THEN, MY MOM POUNCED ON RITA BELTOIS, AND THEY WERE ENVELOPED IN A REALLY MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AND SHE WAS HITTING HER WITH EVERYTHING SHE CAN GRAB!

POW! KICK! SLAM! BASH! WHACK! BONK! THWACK! BANG! COW MOOS! SEAL BARKS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! LION ROARS! HORSE WHINNY! PIG SQUEALS! SUMO SOUNDS! CAR HORN SOUND!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: MY GOD! MOM'S HITTING HER WITH EVERYTHING EXCEPT THE KITCHEN SINK!

CLANG!

MY MOM EVENTUALLY HIT HER IN THE HEAD WITH THE KITCHEN SINK!

Patti: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

My mom kicked Rita Beltois out of the fight cloud, and she hit another tree, and she was really, AND I MEAN, REALLY MANGLED UP BY MOM! SHE GOT BACK OUT, BUT BOY, WAS SHE PISSED!

Me: ALRIGHT! NICE ONE, MOM!

Nico: WAY TO GO MRS. KNUDSON!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: Go, J.D.'s mom!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: THAT'S MY MOM!

Nico: YEAH!

I punched Rita in the face!

Me: That was for trying to kill Selene!

Allie Wilde: This is for being a TERRIBLE DAUGHTER!

KROW!

She kicked her in the face!

Celica punched Rita in the face and nose!

KROW BIFF!

Celica: That was for all the times you hurt Selene!

Chandelure charged at her and fired waves of blue fire and blasted Rita all over.

Me: WHOA YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Brittney: Time to unleash darkness!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted Rita all over

Ruby Rose got out her Gaia Memory.

Ruby Rose: Time for some pain!

RUBY ROSE! PENNY POLENDINA!

Ruby and Penny: REMNANT BLADE BLAST!

They fired waves of blades of energy and blasted Rita all over.

Weiss: OH YEAH!

Weiss got out her Gaia Memory!

Weiss: Lets bring the jeweled pain.

WEISS! WINTER!

Weiss and Winter Schnee: SCHNEE JEWEL STORM!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted Rita all over

Blake got out her Gaia Memory.

Blake: Have some pizza!

BLAKE! POLLY PIZZA!

Blake and Polly Pizza: NASTY PIZZA DISK BLAST!

They fired a NASTY PIZZA AND RITA ATE IT AND SHE HURLED HER GUTS OUT!

Me: Oh good god!

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: The Nasty Pizza! YUCK!

Blake: And this too.

BLAKE! YUGITO NII!

Blake and Yugito: 2 FLAME BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of blue fire and blasted Rita all over.

Yang: Lets make this painful.

Yang got out her Gaia Memory!

Yang: And it will be fun!

YANG! SPITFIRE!

Yang and Spitfire: WONDERBOLT PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Jaune got out his Gaia Memory.

Jaune: Lets make her slip!

JAUNE ARC! BONNIE BANANA!

Jaune and Bonnie: BANANA SLIPUP FURY!

They fired Bananas and Rita slipped and crashed into a palm tree!

CRASH!

Coconuts fell on her!

BONK! BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

She got hit by 6 Coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 6 COCONUTS!

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Nora: Time for some pancake fun!

Nora got out her Gaia Memory.

Nora: Lets make this full of pancake fun!

NORA VALKYRIE! PHOEBE PANCAKE!

Nora and Phoebe: PANCAKE BLAST FORCE!

They blasted Rita all over with pancakes and buried her!

Pyrrha got out her Gaia Memory.

Pyrrha: Lets make this fun and radioactive!

PYRRHA! RADIOACTIVE MAN!

Pyrrha and Radioactive Man (The Simpsons): ATOMIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted her.

Lie Ren: Time to put the pain on this barfbrain!

Lie Ren Got out his Gaia Memory.

Lie Ren: Hope she likes pain.

LIE REN! PAM PIANO!

Lie Ren and Pam Piano: SMASHING KEY BASHER!

They fired a piano and it crashed onto Rita!

KRASMASH!

Me: My favorite note! B-Flat!

Lie Ren: And this too!

LIE REN! HAN!

Lie Ren and Han (Naruto): 5 TAILED STEAM BLASTERS!

They fired steam blasts and burned her all over.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

RITA SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Rita Beltois: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Rita Beltois: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Rita Beltois: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Rita Beltois: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

RITA SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: No it doesn't!

Emerald Sustrai got out her Gaia Memory!

Emerald: Lets make this fun!

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) Lets do it lass!

EMERALD SUSTRAI! EDWAYL!

Emerald and Edwayl: CELTIC FURY ILLUSION BEAM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Lincoln: YEAH! Now for this.

Lincoln got out his Gaia Memory.

LINCOLN LOUD! ANNA ANYANOVA!

Lincoln and Anna: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Rita!

Emerald Sustrai: And this too!

EMERALD SUSTRAI! GOOD CINDER FALL!

Emerald And Good Cinder Fall: FURY OF THE DARK!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted her.

Lincoln: And this too!

LINCOLN LOUD! GOOD EVOLT!

Lincoln and Good Evolt: LIGHTNING SCHWARZSCHILD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: WHOA! The power of the Schwarzschild Radius of a black hole.

Lisa Loud: I taught Lincoln how to use the powers of Quantum Physics like that.

Me: Good show Lisa.

Emerald Tea Leaf: Like old times, sis?

Sweet Leaf: You know it sis!

Emerald Tea Leaf and Sweet Leaf: TEA FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and blasted Rita all over.

Nico punched her in the face!

POW!

Nico: You fucking disgust me!

May punched her too!

POW!

May: YOU DISGUSTING FREAK!

Sapphire Ocean: Lets see what this staff can do.

She swung it and fired a massive tsunami and bashed down Rita with tremendous force!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: That was powerful!

Varie: YEAH!

Poromon gave her a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Rita: EW!

Poromon: How do you like bird spit! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over!

Nico: Take that!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's our turn to trash this insane psycho.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm really shocked your Mom trashed that basket case, J.D.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) She made the mistake calling his mom that phrase, she should know better!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Not unless it's because of the fact that she hates J.D.'s entire family with a vengeance!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Honestly, I'm shocked that J.D.'s family had that many enemies in the past.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Rita Beltois, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her and she got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit Rita Beltois, and she got sent flying into a wall, but she got back out and she went berserk.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you fruitcake!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Rita Beltois, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic.

Then, Crash Bandicoot went after Rita Beltois, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Rita Beltois and exploded, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her, and he fired rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his gold-armored claws which hit Rita Beltois and they exploded, and he brutally pulverized her with his massive immense superhuman strength, and that was making Rita Beltois even angrier than ever.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's just for starters.

Lincoln: Right, let's take her down and out for good!

?: Let us help too!

Out came the Embodiments of the Gaim Riders:

Mina Mars - Embodiment of Mars

Darla Kamuro - Embodiment of Kamuro

Mara Maja - Embodiment of Maja

Fiona Fifteen - Embodiment of Fifteen

Gaia Bujin - Embodiment of Bujin Gaim

Johanna Sigurd - Embodiment of Sigurd

Yolei Minato - Embodiment of Marika

Dahlia Duke - Embodiment of Duke

Saya Savior - Embodiment of Savior

Irena idun - Embodiment of Idun

Tyra Tyrant - Embodiment of Tyrant

Sena Sylphi - Embodiment of Sylphi

Katie Knuckle - Embodiment of Knuckle

Nira Baron - Embodiment of Black Baron

Brenda Bravo - Embodiment of Bravo

Kira Kurokage - Embodiment of Kurokage

Gina Gridon - Embodiment of Gridon

Zinnia Zangetsu - Embodiment of Zangetsu

Rika Ryugen - Embodiment of Ryugen

Bianca Baron - Embodiment of Baron

Olivia Gaim - Embodiment of Gaim.

Me: Cool! The Gaim Embodiments! Awesome to see you girls!

Darla Kamuro: Same to you J.D.

Olivia Gaim: Let us help too.

Me: Gladly!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal

Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and so did the rest of us as they unholstered our massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got some nerve breaking out of jail and trying to get revenge on J.D., Rita Beltois.

The Embodiments of the Gaim Riders blasted her all over the place.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything J.D. and his sisters told us about you, you really are an absolute fucked-up fruitcake!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as always, you're still the worst person I've ever met, and now, I'm going to enjoy putting you down for good, you insane fruitcake!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank goodness you had your ties with your family cut off forever, and I don't blame them for their choice.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) I don't, besides, who would want a fruitcake like her to remain in their family?

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) If J.D. and his sisters didn't save their friend, Seline, she would've gotten hurt by that basket case because of her condition.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Now, it's time we bring this to an end and send her straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt and all of us went after Rita Beltois, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, black and blood red, white, and blue energy, black and blood red energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals at Rita Beltois and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett shot her multiple times and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell did the same by firing black and blood red energy slashes from their gold plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and it was making Rita Beltois even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Rita Beltois, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Rita Beltois. We're stopping your rampage right here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Aztec Kaleido.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to your own sister by trying to use her condition to hurt her and harass her to no end, you deserved to be put in jail and disowned.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Rita Beltois' stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your insane rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Rita Beltois hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Rita Beltois was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Suddenly, James Blunt approached Rita Beltois with his greatsword in hand.

Rita Beltois: WHAT NOW?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG FOR MY LIFE?! YOU SHOULD BE BEGGING ME LIKE A DOG TO SPARE YOUR LIVES?! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! YOU SHOULD ALL JUST DIE ALONG WITH THIS MISERABLE PLANET!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You don't understand the concept of life whatsoever, Rita Beltois, all you ever care about was yourself, and hurting your own sister by taking advantage of her condition. And on top of that, you belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering to your sister and family for the last time. And now, this is where you meet your end.

James Blunt raised his massive greatsword above Rita Beltois' head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

JAMES BLUNT BEHEADED RITA BELTOIS AND HE SLICED HER BODY TO RIBBONS AND HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND SHE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Good riddance forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That was a really really intense battle, but we did it!

Me: You said it. Now, I'm finally free of that insane fruitcake, Rita Beltois, forever!

Lincoln: She deserved to die. Plus, I felt it: James is going to transform in the same way Caleb did yesterday.

That amazed everyone!

Nico: No way!

Cage Blunt: I felt it too.

James Blunt: Same here. This morning, I felt even stronger than ever after I trashed Dark Lynn who tried to kill me by beating me to death, and her punches didn't work. In fact, when she tried to punch me in the stomach, she dented her fists. Then, I punched her hard in the face, and it sent her flying out of Michigan and straight to Japan.

WE GASPED!

Eli: Unreal!

Caleb Maxwell: I saw the whole thing, and I was stunned myself. In fact, some of the toughest bikers from the local biker bar weren't going to take the risk of fighting with Cage's dad, and it's not only just because of his vampiric superhuman strength, but after what they saw him do to Dark Lynn, they were afraid they were gonna piss their pants in fright.

Nico: Damn!

Sheila: In fact, it was because of that, many of them came to us begging to be put in jail.

Captain Whitten: I was stunned myself. Your old man could've made a good cop though, Blunt.

James Blunt: I actually prefer to remain a worker, Captain. Plus, you know of the kind of damage I can do to murderers, right?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, that's true, but I still remembered when you killed a couple of murderers from nearby Mingo County and drained them dry of blood and drove their knives into their hearts. So, being on the police force for you was out of the question.

James Blunt: And I still remembered when you saw me get shot in the shoulder by a criminal and I almost lost it. You ran up to me and hugged me from behind and told me to stop.

Caleb Maxwell looked down until he felt James Blunt's arm wrap around his shoulder and with a gently smile on his face.

James Blunt: It's alright, Caleb, I understand why you did that though.

Caleb Maxwell: Thanks, and even though you chose to remain a freelance worker, Cage took the route and joined the police, though you have been feeding on a couple of criminals including when you bit Crowe.

Cage Blunt: True, and I've fed on a couple of them and I didn't kill them, but I made sure to wipe their minds clean and his as well when I went to the holding cells.

Nico: Nice one.

Lincoln: That's true, you can't have anyone finding out about it and blabbing it out to the world.

James Blunt: Nah, the second they did that, they'd be on a one-way trip to the nuthouse.

Nico: That'll show that bitch!

Qin: You said it!

Camie: YEAH!

Me: Now Selene can be at peace. Hold on.

I took out my phone and called Selene.

Selene: Hello?

Me: Selene it's J.D.

Selene: Hey J.D. how have you been?

Me: Awesome thank you. I have news for you.

Selene: Oh no is Rita?

Me: Well the good news is we battled Rita. The better news is we killed her and banished her to the Black Abyss.

Selene: Oh thank goodness! That monster had it coming.

Me: I'm sorry about all the pain she caused to you. But you don't have to worry about her ever again. She is now a forgotten memory.

Selene: That is good news and awesome to hear. Thank you so much.

Me: You're welcome Selene.

Selene: See you soon J.D.

Me: Okay. Bye.

We hung up.

Me: Just want to tell Selene the good news.

Nico: Awesome. And nice job Chandelure!

Chandelure: Thanks Nico. It was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Chandelure: No thanks I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Olivia Gaim: I can't believe that Rita was that evil!

Me: I know girls. Oh Nico these are the Embodiments of the Gaim Riders.

Mina: Mina Mars - Embodiment of Mars

Darla: Darla Kamuro - Embodiment of Kamuro

Mara: Mara Maja - Embodiment of Maja

Fiona: Fiona Fifteen - Embodiment of Fifteen

Gaia: Gaia Bujin - Embodiment of Bujin Gaim

Johanna: Johanna Sigurd - Embodiment of Sigurd

Yolei: Yolei Minato - Embodiment of Marika

Dahlia: Dahlia Duke - Embodiment of Duke

Saya: Saya Savior - Embodiment of Savior

Irena: Irena idun - Embodiment of Idun

Tyra: Tyra Tyrant - Embodiment of Tyrant

Sena: Sena Sylphi - Embodiment of Sylphi

Katie: Katie Knuckle - Embodiment of Knuckle

Nira: Nira Baron - Embodiment of Black Baron

Brenda: Brenda Bravo - Embodiment of Bravo

Kira: Kira Kurokage - Embodiment of Kurokage

Gina: Gina Gridon - Embodiment of Gridon

Zinnia: Zinnia Zangetsu - Embodiment of Zangetsu

Rika: Rika Ryugen - Embodiment of Ryugen

Bianca: Bianca Baron - Embodiment of Baron

Olivia: And Olivia Gaim - Embodiment of Gaim.

Nico: Awesome to meet you girls.

Kouta: And it's great to meet the Embodiments of the Gaim team.

Olivia Gaim: Same here Kouta.

Nico: Dive Man, what do you Ike to do in your free time?

Dive Man: I'm a Submarine Mechanic and I work and make submarines better and well built to handle depths like in the Mariana Trench.

Nico: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Awesome job.

Nico: Catarina, are you doing anything later?

Catarina Gruyere: No I'm free.

Nico: Good.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: (Winks at me)

Me: (Winks back)

Poromon: Why are you winking?

Me: Surprise.

Poromon: Oh.

Nico: Okay.

Poromon got out a Krabby Patty.

Poromon: I'm hungry.

He was eating it.

Poromon: Mmm!

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Time to face the Anothers.

Lynn: And Another me must be among them.

Eli: Yep. Another Jet Stingray, Lynn, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead and Bee Undead.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Lincoln: I hope she's not like Dark Lynn.

Me: (GULP)

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Dive Man, Depth Charge, AmeArashi, Kamen Rider Abyss, Dino Icthyo and Tidal Wave (Armada)

Qin: Cool!

Eli: And I sense they are all individual people.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead and Bee Undead!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be brutal!

Manta Mobile: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

They reverted back and were 5 girls and they were the gene-slammers of Water Dragon, Levia-Dragon Daedalus, Spike Seadra, Roaring Ocean Snake and Kairyu Shin!

Nico: (GASP) Hillary, Laura, Seline, Rhonda and Catherine Seadra!

Laura Seadra: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: Cool! The gene-slammers of Water Dragon, Levia-Dragon Daedalus, Spike Seadra, Roaring Ocean Snake and Kairyu Shin.

Nico: Yep.

Hillary Seadra: Yep. We are the Seadra Sisters and we were made this way not by Team Rocket.

Seline Seadra: But rather a mad scientist.

Nico: Who is it?

Me: I was gonna ask that.

Nico: Sorry.

Seline Seadra: Nico faced him before.

Catherine Seadra: His name is Dr. Emilio Vellenxia

Me: (GASP) Wait I've heard of him! He was a very well respected biochemical geneticist. He came up with a lot of good things that revolutionized humanity.

Nico: That's right. But then one day he came up with this crazy idea to splice humans with the raw powers of Duel Monsters for the Elemental Forces of Nature and make them Elementals. He called it Project Elementia. But the Scientific Community laughed at him and called him a lunatic and made him a total laughingstock. HE LOST HIS MIND AND WENT INSANE! He was fired from his job at the lab and went rogue after his funding was cut and he moved to an isolated uncharted island to do his insane project in isolation. I stopped him 10 years ago and sent him to a maximum security insane asylum with no possibility of parole and rescued all of his captives.

Hilary Seadra: But little did Dr. Vellenxia know that his experiment was a 100% success

Me: And you girls are some of his work? That is crazy!

Rhonda Seadra: I know. But watch.

They fired waves of water and it hit a boulder and blasted it into pebbles.

Me: WHOA!

Laney: That was cool!

Camie: WOW!

Rhonda Seadra: His experiment worked on many of us. Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light and Darkness. They all worked.

Me: Wow!

Me: Is the Another Jet Stingray and Lynn friendly or hostile?

Rhonda Seadra: Friendly and Hostile. The Another Lynn is hostile. And she has it out for you Lynn.

Me: Uh oh.

Lynn: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) COMPRESSOR 6!

She summoned Mr. Compress, Black Velvet (Loonatics), Hans Gruber, Seryu Ubiquitous, Doomsnake and Yost Ulysses Klaw!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: I got a feeling this is gonna be brutal.

Me: Yep. We're about to find out!

We saw Another Jet Stingray!

Me: Another Jet Stingray is here.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Jet Stingray: (In a girls voice) Yeah that's right.

She reverted back and it was the Yormungarde Gene-slammer.

Nico: Yulia Seadra! Wow!

Me: The Yormungarde Gene-slammer.

Yulia Seadra: That's right. Awesome to see you Nico.

Jet Stingray: And you have the same powers as me over the water right?

Yulia Seadra: That's right.

Jet Stingray: Awesome.

Then Another Lynn came and she was pissed!

Me: Uh oh!

Another Lynn: YOU WILL PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES AGAINST ME LYNN!

Lynn: (GASP) Betsy Davis!?

She reverted back and it was BETSY DAVIS!

Me: Whoa! Betsy Davis! You sure have taken it hard ever since we stopped you last time!

Ace: Who's she again?

Me: That's Betsy Davis. She hates Lynn with a vengeance and has always been better than her in all sports.

Lynn: Until I got my powers over the earth and lava. It was thanks to her that I got my powers over the Earth.

Qin: WHOA!

Lynn: I know. But I thought we were free of you after how you tried to kill us with the Black Daffodil Gang!

Me: That's right!

Betsy Davis: I will never forgive you for everything you did to me!

Lynn: Uh it's the other way around Betsy! I will never forgive YOU for everything you did to ME!

Nico: YEAH!

Lynn: Also Betsy in a way I should be thanking you. If it weren't for you, I wouldn't have gotten my powers over the Earth and Lava. You made me what I am because of you.

Lola: YEAH!

Betsy roared!

Kaito (gets out Ex Aid gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Build gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got Ex-Aid and Build Swords.

Yulia Seadra: No he didn't to me. But to Betsy yes and that...

Me: Revenge no doubt on Lynn.

Yulia Seadra: Yeah.

Me: Oh boy.

Sougo (gets out Ex Aid Ridewatch): Lynn beat you before.

Armor Time! (Retro video game-themed music) Level Up! Ex-Aid!

Geiz (gets out Cross Z Ridewatch): This time won't be any different!

Armor Time! Wake up burning! Cross-Z!

Sougo got ExAidArmor while Geiz got CrossZArmor

Lynn: Besides I've gotten stronger since our last fight. Now it's personal.

Lincoln: Yeah! Lets separate you first.

We did so to Yulia but not Betsy.

Nico: Lets do it!

We got the battle underway

Nico: (gets out Jet Stingray's Ridewatch) Time for this jet to sting you!

May; (Gets out Taipa Undead's Ridewatch) This snake bites!

Maria: (Gets out Whale Undead's Ridewatch) This whale is gonna flop!

Depth Charge: (Gets out Manta Mobile's Ridewatch) The manta is coming!

They used the powers of Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead and Bee Undead and blasted them both.

Lynn punched Betsy and kicked her face.

Then Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Volt Kraken.

Volt Kraken: Thanks Nico!

Star Man: My team's next!

Me: Yep.

Then a Syakomon came.

Me: Syakomon! Whoa!

Nico: Cool!

?: He's with me.

Out came MARINEDEVIMON!

Me: MarineDevimon! Wow!

MarineDevimon: Glad to see you Nico lad!

Nico: Catherine Marina! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes. Blue clothes and aqua green angel wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had MarineDevimon on her skirt and shirt and had a sextant medalion on her neck and had the coat of arms for Alaska on her arm and had a blue digivice and had a water sword.

Catherine Marina: We got this. (ECHOING) DARK DELUGE!

She fired a wave of poisonous ink from her hand and Syakomon fired a pearl and the blasts hit the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them. Betsy was knocked out and we tied her up and sent her to the Jupiter prison.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That showed her!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: You're one of Alaska's Digidestined. I can tell because of Alaska's coat of arms on your arm.

Catherine Marina: Aye lad. That's right.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Nice job!

Catherine Marina: Thanks lad.

Depth Charge: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Catherine Marina: Aye. When me and Nico met many moons ago. We battled a bunch of Crabmon running around in Nome.

Lily: Wow! So Nome, Alaska wasn't safe from the International

Digimon Skirmish.

Catherine Marina: Aye lass.

Lily: Oh man.

Catherine Marina: But we prevailed and I treated Nico to an Alaskan king crab feast.

Lily: My kind of feast.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Catherine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Catherine Marina: Me too lad.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald,

Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Sebastian Mendez, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Dive Man, Depth Charge, AmeArashi, Kamen Rider Abyss, Dino Icthyo, and Tidal Wave (Armada) are heading to the alternate villages where the Akumas of The Jinchuriki came from, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the one-hundred forty-nine girls here, but we're going to capture the corrupted councils and villagers who put them through Hell, and have them tried and strip them of their Chakra and Jutsu and put them in jail, and for added measure: The Goddesses of The Villages are gonna destroy their villages.

LOOK OUT, TRAITORS OF THE VILLAGES! THE 6 HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE ARE COMING FOR YOU, YOUR DIVINE PUNISHMENT IS AT HAND, AND THE TIME FOR DIVINE JUDGEMENT IS AT HAND! NONE OF YOU SHALL SURVIVE OUR

WRATH, THE FLAMES OF HELL WILL BURN AND DEVOUR YOUR VILLAGES WHOLE AND ALL SHALL BE REDUCED TO ASHES, AND YOU SHALL BE ERASED FROM HISTORY FOREVER AS ALL OF YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS WILL BE ERASED AND THE ONLY THING YOU SHALL BE REMEMBERED AS ARE NOTHING BUT TRAITORS DESTINED TO BE FORGOTTEN FOREVER! YOUR DAYS OF LIVING ARE NUMBERED!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in alternate villages where the Akumas of The Jinchuriki came from, and I know what I'm going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the one-hundred forty-nine girls here, but we're going to capture the corrupted councils and villagers who put them through Hell, and have them tried and strip them of their Chakra and Jutsu and put them in jail, and for added measure: The Goddesses of The Villages are gonna destroy their villages.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good!

Eli: They deserve to be put in prison forever, this is what my big bro couldn't stand.

Me: Yep, the prejudice and paranoia of the corrupted councils and villagers.

Dive Man: It'll be much better to have them stripped of their Chakra and Jutsu and thrown in prison than kill them.

Lincoln: That's right, and the destruction of their villages is going to be their divine punishment from The Goddesses of The Villages.

Talia Senju Konoha: Without a doubt, Lincoln.

Gods of The Shinobi Villages: LOOK OUT, TRAITORS OF THE VILLAGES! THE 6 HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE ARE COMING FOR YOU, YOUR DIVINE PUNISHMENT IS AT HAND, AND THE TIME FOR DIVINE JUDGEMENT IS AT HAND! NONE OF YOU SHALL SURVIVE OUR WRATH, THE FLAMES OF HELL WILL BURN AND DEVOUR YOUR VILLAGES WHOLE AND ALL SHALL BE REDUCED TO ASHES, AND YOU SHALL BE ERASED

FROM HISTORY FOREVER AS ALL OF YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS WILL BE ERASED AND THE ONLY THING YOU SHALL BE REMEMBERED AS ARE NOTHING BUT TRAITORS DESTINED TO BE FORGOTTEN FOREVER! YOUR DAYS OF LIVING ARE NUMBERED!

LIGHTNING CRASHED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS! NOW, THE TRAITORS ARE SO SCREWED!

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, black angel wings, red and black clothes, red hairband, the sigil of Mammon long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Barbamon and Mammon, she has a demonic greatsword in hand and with her are the the one-hundred forty-nine girls

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elisha Mammon, Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed and Gene-Slammer of Barbamon.

Elisha Mammon: That's right, and I got the girls away from the corrupted village councils and villagers, and they are on their way now to kill us!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is, Eli. (Sensed corrupted village councils and villagers) AHA! THERE YOU ARE, YOU PARANOID PREJUDICIAL VARMINTS! CATATUMBO LIGHTNING STYLE: CATATUMBO LIGHTNING RASENSHURIKEN!

Lincoln formed a massive lightning Rasenshuriken made of the lightning from Catatumbo and he threw it and it hit the corrupted village councils and villagers and they got electrocuted hard, but that really, AND I MEAN, REALLY MADE THOSE VARMINTS EVEN ANGRIER THAN EVER AS THEY STARTED SPEWING OUT DEATH THREATS AT US!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, we finally got those piles of trash really angry at us now!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And Lincoln, you really pissed them off with that attack!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Even I was stunned, damn!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That was only a warning shot from him, now here's ours.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the corrupt village councils and villagers, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them and they got hit in the arms and legs, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of darkness and dark energy and they hit the corrupt village councils and villagers, and they got sent flying into a wall, but they got back out and they went berserk.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you assholes!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the corrupt village councils and villagers, and they got hit hard, and they went ballistic.

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your day of judgement is now at hand. Let's get them and tear them apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Demonic Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Stellar Blood-Stained Dark Demonic Dark Knight Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of

Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Billy Cranston and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True

Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the corrupt villagers and village councils, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln tied them up, and we brought them back to The Hidden Leaf Village in our world, and for a little added measure: The Gods of The Hidden Villages fired massive energy blasts that hit every last village and they were wiped out of existence. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Tsunade: Yikes, what's with the energy blasts and cheers?

Lincoln: Sorry about that, Lady Tsunade, but there's something we got to tell you.

Lincoln told Tsunade of everything during his rescue, and needless to say, she was furious.

Tsunade: Of all the goddamn...! Lincoln, thanks for bringing them here to face judgement for their crimes, and the girls did the right thing wiping their villages out. Now, let's get them prepped for the trial.

We met with the council, and after we presented every single piece of evidence, the corrupt village councils and villagers were found guilty of their crimes.

Tsunade: And as punishment for all of your crimes, you shall be stripped of all your Chakra and Jutsu and you'll be sent to the newly renovated Vostok Blood Prison. Lincoln, if you would?

Lincoln nodded, and he went to each of the corrupt village council members and villagers, and he placed his hands on each of their heads, and one by one, he sucked out and stripped them all of their Chakra and Jutsu and made them his own, and then, we tied them up in neutralizing straitjackets and threw them in the newly renovated Vostok Blood Prison.

Lincoln: Let this serve as a lesson, any who betray the villages and its people will be dealt a divine punishment from the Gods! (To Elisha Mammon) And it's so good to see you again, Elisha.

Elisha Mammon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Elisha Mammon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Elisha Mammon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Elisha Mammon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around

Elisha Mammon and hugged her, and Elisha Mammon is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elisha Mammon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Elisha Mammon, Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed and Gene-Slammer of Barbamon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Mammon, Demon Lord of Greed. and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Mammon himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of a group called The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Mammon himself, and Elisha Mammon is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Elisha Mammon a very powerful greatsword of hellfire, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out Lincoln also knows Seven Queens of The Netherworld just like J.D.

Me: Me too, and they're just as powerful as the legends say.

Lincoln: They've proven that time and time again, and no one, not even Lucifer's legions were a match for them, and now that you're here, Elisha.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Elisha Mammon leaned his head down the right side of Elisha Mammon's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Elisha Mammon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elisha Mammon with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Elisha Mammon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elisha Mammon.

Elisha Mammon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Elisha Mammon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Elisha Mammon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Elisha Mammon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Elisha Mammon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, there's something I got to tell you, the one-hundred forty-nine girls are...!

Travis Tackett: And I believe that's our signal to leave.

Everyone left leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem.

Tsunade: Hmm, why did everyone leave?

Nicole whispered something to Tsunade's ear, and she understood everything.

Tsunade: Ah, now I get it.

Then, they went up to the one-hundred forty-nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he wound up getting an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. The one-hundred forty-nine girls are Adelheid, Adolfine Galland, Adriana

Visconti, Aira Paivikki Linnamaa, Aleksandra I. Pokryshkin, Alexandra Şerbănescu, Amelie Planchard, Anabuki Tomoko, Angela Salas Larrazabal, Bronislava Safonov, Carla Luksic, Carla Ruspoli, Carla von Rosen, Cecilia Harris, Charlotte E. Yeager, Chris Keera, Constantia Cantacuzino, Dominica S. Gentile, Edytha Neumann, Edytha Rossmann, Eila Ilmatar Juutilainen, Eini Luukkanen, Eleonore Giovanna Gassion, Elfriede Schreiber, Elizabeth F. Beurling, Elma Leivonen, Emma Luening, Enrica Tarantola, Erica Hartmann, Toshiko Etou, Eugenia Horbaczewski, Federica N. Doglio, Fernandia Malvezzi, Francesca Lucchini, Francie Gerard, Friederike Porsche, Fukuhara Katsumi, Galina Kostylev, Geena Preddy, Georgette Lemare, Gertrud Barkhorn, Giuseppina Cenni, Grace Maitland Steward, Grete Gollob, Gundula Rall, Hanna Philine, Hanna U. Rudel, Hanna Wind, Hanna-Justina Marseille, Harriet Steer, Shizuka Hattori, Heidemarie W. Schnaufer, Heinrike Prinzessin zu Sayn-Wittgenstein, Helma Lennartz, Helmina Lent, Honda, Huberta von Bonin, Mami Inagaki, Yuno Inufusa, Iris Monfort, Isabelle du Monceau de Bergendal, Yoko Ishida, Jane T. Godfrey, Jennifer DeBlanc, Joanna Elizabeth Stafford, Johanna Wiese, Misa Kadomaru, Kanno Naoe, Hikari Karibuchi, Takami Karibuchi, Isami Kashida, Katharine O'Hare, Keiko Katou, Takeko Katou, Fumiyo Kawaguchi, Fumika Kitagou, Kullamas Blengkam, Kunika Kuroda, Ayaka Kuroe, Laura Nissinen, Laura Toth, Leigh Andrea Archer, Luciana Mazzei, Lynette Bishop, Lyudmila Andreyevna Ruslano, Manaia Matawhaura Hato, Maria Magdalene Dietrich, Marian Carl, Martina Crespi, Matilda, Mika Ahonen, Minna-Dietlinde Wilcke, Miya Misumi, Yoshika Miyafuji, Hayate Nakajima, Nishiki Nakajima, Nikka Edvardine Katajainen, Tomomi Nishisugi, Nishizawa, Yoshiko Nishizawa, Nora Taylor, Ohta, Ottilie Kittel, Patricia Schade, Perrine H. Clostermann, Raisa Pöttgen, Rosalie de Hemricourt de Grunne, Rosalie de La Poype, Mio Sakamoto, Haruka Sakomizu, Sanya V. Litvyak, Inori Shibuya, Sadaku Shimohara, Mie Shindou, Silvie Cariello, Suwa Amaki, Suwa Goshiki, Suwa Masuzu, Takei Junko, Tomoko, Ursula Hartmann, Vesna Mikovič, Virginia Robertson, Wakamoto Tetsuko, Waltraud Nowotny, Waltrud Krupinski, Wendelin Schröer, Wiktoria Urbanowicz, Wilma Bishop, and Kazumi Yokokawa from World Witch, Roberta from Black Lagoon, and Akari Yumiki, Alno Ego, Anju Tomisato, Erii Ioki, Jion Kuromi, Konoka Jiyou, Mamu Seimiya, Maya Murashige, Mizuki Oomori, Momone Horinouchi, Renka

Mukaiichi, Sayaka Umeyama, Seira Kuromi, Suzu Kaki, T. Filiyar Nako, Ten Kakewashi, Tomu Yakubo, and Yuzuwa Yokono from Play! Play! Play! Lock!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Adelheid, Adolfine Galland, Adriana Visconti, Aira Paivikki Linnamaa, Aleksandra I. Pokryshkin, Alexandra Şerbănescu, Amelie Planchard, Anabuki Tomoko, Angela Salas Larrazabal, Bronislava Safonov, Carla Luksic, Carla Ruspoli, Carla von Rosen, Cecilia Harris, Charlotte E. Yeager, Chris Keera, Constantia Cantacuzino, Dominica S. Gentile, Edytha Neumann, Edytha Rossmann, Eila Ilmatar Juutilainen, Eini Luukkanen, Eleonore Giovanna Gassion, Elfriede Schreiber, Elizabeth F. Beurling, Elma Leivonen, Emma Luening, Enrica Tarantola, Erica Hartmann, Toshiko Etou, Eugenia Horbaczewski, Federica N. Doglio, Fernandia Malvezzi, Francesca Lucchini, Francie Gerard, Friederike Porsche, Fukuhara Katsumi, Galina Kostylev, Geena Preddy, Georgette Lemare, Gertrud Barkhorn, Giuseppina Cenni, Grace Maitland Steward, Grete Gollob, Gundula Rall, Hanna Philine, Hanna U. Rudel, Hanna Wind, Hanna-Justina Marseille, Harriet Steer, Shizuka Hattori, Heidemarie W. Schnaufer, Heinrike Prinzessin zu Sayn-Wittgenstein, Helma Lennartz, Helmina Lent, Honda, Huberta von Bonin, Mami Inagaki, Yuno Inufusa, Iris Monfort, Isabelle du Monceau de Bergendal, Yoko Ishida, Jane T. Godfrey, Jennifer DeBlanc, Joanna Elizabeth Stafford, Johanna Wiese, Misa Kadomaru, Kanno Naoe, Hikari Karibuchi, Takami Karibuchi, Isami Kashida, Katharine O'Hare, Keiko Katou, Takeko Katou, Fumiyo Kawaguchi, Fumika Kitagou, Kullamas Blengkam, Kunika Kuroda, Ayaka Kuroe, Laura Nissinen, Laura Toth, Leigh Andrea Archer, Luciana Mazzei, Lynette Bishop, Lyudmila Andreyevna Ruslano, Manaia Matawhaura Hato, Maria Magdalene Dietrich, Marian Carl, Martina Crespi, Matilda, Mika Ahonen, Minna-Dietlinde Wilcke, Miya Misumi, Yoshika Miyafuji, Hayate Nakajima, Nishiki Nakajima, Nikka Edvardine Katajainen, Tomomi Nishisugi, Nishizawa, Yoshiko Nishizawa, Nora Taylor, Ohta, Ottilie Kittel, Patricia Schade, Perrine H. Clostermann, Raisa Pöttgen, Rosalie de Hemricourt de Grunne, Rosalie de La Poype, Mio Sakamoto, Haruka Sakomizu, Sanya V. Litvyak, Inori Shibuya, Sadaku Shimohara, Mie Shindou, Silvie Cariello, Suwa Amaki, Suwa Goshiki, Suwa Masuzu, Takei Junko, Tomoko, Ursula Hartmann, Vesna Mikovič, Virginia Robertson, Wakamoto Tetsuko, Waltraud

Nowotny, Waltrud Krupinski, Wendelin Schröer, Wiktoria Urbanowicz, Wilma Bishop, and Kazumi Yokokawa from World Witch, Roberta from Black Lagoon, and Akari Yumiki, Alno Ego, Anju Tomisato, Erii Ioki, Jion Kuromi, Konoka Jiyou, Mamu Seimiya, Maya Murashige, Mizuki Oomori, Momone Horinouchi, Renka Mukaiichi, Sayaka Umeyama, Seira Kuromi, Suzu Kaki, T. Filiyar Nako, Ten Kakewashi, Tomu Yakubo, and Yuzuwa Yokono from Play! Play! Play! Lock!

Nicole: I can't believe it, as soon as Travis heard what Elisha was about to say, he said the word and he and the others left.

Lincoln: It's like Travis had a built-in radar in case this would happen. Are you girls okay?

Adelheid: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Adelheid and the other one-hundred forty-eight girls saw who it was that saved them from the corrupted councils and villagers of the alternate villages, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Adelheid: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made one-hundred forty-eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Maya Murashige: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, one-hundred forty-nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Adelheid, Adolfine Galland, Adriana Visconti, Aira Paivikki Linnamaa, Aleksandra I. Pokryshkin, Alexandra Şerbănescu, Amelie Planchard, Anabuki Tomoko, Angela Salas Larrazabal, Bronislava Safonov, Carla Luksic, Carla Ruspoli, Carla von Rosen, Cecilia Harris, Charlotte E. Yeager, Chris Keera, Constantia Cantacuzino, Dominica S. Gentile, Edytha Neumann, Edytha Rossmann, Eila Ilmatar Juutilainen, Eini Luukkanen, Eleonore Giovanna Gassion, Elfriede Schreiber, Elizabeth F. Beurling, Elma Leivonen, Emma Luening, Enrica Tarantola, Erica Hartmann, Toshiko Etou, Eugenia Horbaczewski, Federica N. Doglio, Fernandia Malvezzi, Francesca Lucchini, Francie Gerard, Friederike Porsche, Fukuhara Katsumi, Galina Kostylev, Geena Preddy, Georgette Lemare, Gertrud Barkhorn, Giuseppina Cenni, Grace Maitland Steward, Grete Gollob, Gundula Rall, Hanna Philine, Hanna U. Rudel, Hanna Wind, Hanna-Justina Marseille, Harriet Steer, Shizuka Hattori, Heidemarie W. Schnaufer, Heinrike Prinzessin zu Sayn-Wittgenstein, Helma Lennartz, Helmina Lent, Honda, Huberta von Bonin, Mami Inagaki, Yuno Inufusa, Iris Monfort, Isabelle du Monceau de Bergendal, Yoko Ishida, Jane T. Godfrey, Jennifer DeBlanc, Joanna Elizabeth Stafford, Johanna Wiese, Misa Kadomaru, Kanno Naoe, Hikari Karibuchi, Takami Karibuchi, Isami Kashida, Katharine O'Hare, Keiko Katou, Takeko Katou, Fumiyo Kawaguchi, Fumika Kitagou, Kullamas Blengkam, Kunika Kuroda, Ayaka Kuroe, Laura Nissinen, Laura Toth, Leigh Andrea Archer, Luciana Mazzei, Lynette Bishop, Lyudmila Andreyevna Ruslano, Manaia Matawhaura Hato, Maria Magdalene Dietrich, Marian Carl, Martina Crespi, Matilda, Mika Ahonen, Minna-Dietlinde Wilcke, Miya Misumi, Yoshika Miyafuji, Hayate Nakajima, Nishiki Nakajima, Nikka Edvardine Katajainen, Tomomi Nishisugi, Nishizawa, Yoshiko Nishizawa, Nora Taylor, Ohta, Ottilie Kittel, Patricia Schade, Perrine H. Clostermann, Raisa Pöttgen, Rosalie de Hemricourt de Grunne, Rosalie de La Poype, Mio Sakamoto, Haruka Sakomizu, Sanya V. Litvyak, Inori Shibuya, Sadaku Shimohara, Mie Shindou, Silvie Cariello, Suwa Amaki, Suwa Goshiki, Suwa Masuzu, Takei Junko, Tomoko, Ursula Hartmann, Vesna Mikovič, Virginia Robertson, Wakamoto Tetsuko, Waltraud Nowotny, Waltrud Krupinski, Wendelin Schröer, Wiktoria Urbanowicz, Wilma Bishop, Kazumi Yokokawa, Roberta, Akari Yumiki, Alno Ego, Anju Tomisato, Erii Ioki, Jion Kuromi, Konoka Jiyou, Mamu Seimiya, Maya Murashige, Mizuki Oomori, Momone Horinouchi, Renka Mukaiichi, Sayaka Umeyama, Seira Kuromi, Suzu Kaki, T. Filiyar Nako, Ten Kakewashi, Tomu Yakubo, and Yuzuwa Yokono with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, it should serve those pinheads right.

Lincoln: That's for sure, they deserved it big time.

Nico: And just in the span of a few seconds, they went from being at the top to falling down into the pit bottom and they're also now denounced as traitors to the world of Shinobi.

Me: You got that right.

Naruto: They deserved it for their crimes. But, I doubt they're gonna survive in the newly renovated Vostok Blood Prison though, they may one day take the coward's way out and commit suicide.

Boruto: That may be the case, Dad. But, just in case, Lincoln, J.D., can you create some miniature cameras to keep an eye on them?

We did just that.

Lincoln: Already done.

Me: And Naruto may be right, after what we did in taking their pride away and you stripping them of their Chakra and Jutsu and throwing them in prison, they're gonna try and take the coward's way out.

Nico: No skin off our noses if they try to take the coward's way out. But, I know we all want them to serve out their sentences, but they're not gonna do that.

Laney: No, they aren't.

Lincoln: I'm already way ahead of you for this one, I also put a curse on them after stripping them of their Chakra and Jutsu, if they try to take the coward's way out and commit suicide, they're gonna be sent not to The Black Abyss, but straight to Hell, and with Suicide being the reason why they're now in Hell, they're gonna be among the many victims in the Wood of The Suicides.

Lucy: Gasp.

Lola: Yikes!

Linka: Unreal.

After Lincoln and all of us took down the corrupted village councils and villagers, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elisha Mammon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Elisha Mammon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Elisha, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elisha Mammon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Elisha Mammon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, James Blunt was contacted as a vision orb appeared in his hand, and we saw who it was: it was an alternate version of Caleb Maxwell, and he looked like the original Caleb Maxwell before his death and return from the dead and transformations.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, is anyone there? Can anyone hear me?

Caleb Maxwell: (Gasps) That's...me?

Nico: But, from an alternate universe. (To Alternate Caleb Maxwell) And we hear you loud and clear, what's the emergency?

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: It's The Syndicate, they launched their attack and the city's in chaos, but I managed to get everyone out of The Hallow Shade Bar. We're hiding in a nearby apartment in the East Bronx, and Cage and Travis are out there catching and killing Syndicate thugs, and in case you're about to ask, they're just like the ones you know who were drunk on Demon Blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit. We're heading there to help you.

James Blunt: Wait, let me go there, Caleb. It's my turn to shine.

James Blunt opened up a portal, and he arrived in the alternate New York as we saw it on the screen, and this one's set in an alternate universe and at night: this is where the victims of The Hallow Shade Bloodbath survived thanks to Caleb Maxwell getting there on time, and he got everyone out of there, but it was also during that time that The Syndicate launched a brutal attack on the city!

Lincoln: Whoa! The city's in chaos.

Cage Blunt: Damn. That Alternate Drake really went way too far.

Caleb Maxwell: He sure did. James, you have to hurry and find my alternate counterpart and the alternate counterparts of Mabel, Junie, and everyone from The Hallow Shade Bar, he said they're hiding out in nearby apartment in The East Bronx.

James Blunt used his newly enhanced vampire vision, and there he found the apartment in The East Bronx, and he spotted the alternate counterparts of Caleb Maxwell, Mabel Jensen, Junie, and all the patrons of The Hallow Shade Bar.

James Blunt: I found them, now I need to hurry.

James Blunt hurried and he arrived at the apartment. Then, he knocked on the door, and it opened, and he saw Alternate Caleb Maxwell along with the alternate counterparts of Caleb Maxwell, Mabel Jensen, Junie, and all the patrons of The Hallow Shade Bar.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Thank God you've made it. Did anyone follow you?

James Blunt: No, none of your brother's goons have, nor has the alternate versions of my son and Travis.

James Blunt went inside.

James Blunt: Can you explain the situation to me?

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I can. It all happened almost immediately, Drake murdered Dad in a coup and he became the head of The Syndicate, and when night was about to fall, he'd launched an all-out attack on the city, and everyone ran for cover as the place plunged into chaos. Mom and Allie managed to get to the safety of The Supreme Yuridia Authority, along with the rest of her relatives, but I got separated in the chaos. It was there I went to The Hallow Shade Bar and I told everyone about the apartment in the East Bronx, we headed there before Drake and his minions could head there or the alternate versions of Cage and Travis. But, then, we began hearing the screams of the Syndicate thugs, and I knew they fell victim to the alternate versions of Cage and Travis. We need to get some supplies from the supermarket, and then, we find a way to get to The Supreme Yuridia Authority.

James Blunt: Let's stick with getting supplies first.

Suddenly, they heard noises on the roof: the sounds of footsteps running across the roof, and they all hid for cover. Then, they heard the sound of heavy rain falling as James Blunt made a vision orb.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: It's raining.

Alternate Mabel Jensen: This is what we've been waiting for. Come on.

They headed out of the apartment by taking advantage of the heavy rain, and they arrived at the supermarket, and they were met by the employees who were hiding there.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Okay, we need to split into three groups. One group will get some canned goods, the second will get some weapons, James, let's get some medical supplies. We meet back here in two minutes, let's go.

They split into groups and one group got canned goods, the other group found weapons: guns, ammo, and knives, and James Blunt and Alternate Caleb Maxwell found medical supplies. But, as they were about to leave, they heard the sound of gunshots, and they saw a thug loyal to The Syndicate, but before he could attack, Alternate Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet from his gun, and it hit the thug in the head killing him. Then, another thug came out only to be grabbed by a vampire as Alternate Caleb's mark reacted and the thug was bitten on the neck and drained of blood: it was the alternate version of Marcus Mackenzie.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Marcus Mackenzie? Thanks for the assist.

Alternate Marcus Mackenzie: Your mother told me you were still out here, so I came to get you and get you to Yuridia.

Alternate Junie: I can't believe two of them was hiding out here for more victims to kill.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Same here, but at least, we got rid of them. But, now it's not safe here anymore.

We saw it on the screen.

Lincoln: He's just as much a marksman as you, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: I never needed to use a gun before, but those lessons helped out though.

We then continued looking at the screen.

Then, James Blunt saw that it stopped raining.

James Blunt: The rain's stopped.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell saw it for himself, and the Syndicate thugs were back out in full force, but they continued to also hear the screams of any Syndicate thugs getting dragged away by the Alternate Cage Blunt and Alternate Travis Tackett and drained dry of blood.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: We have to move, we can't stay here.

Alternate Mabel Jensen: We're still too far from Yuridia, and even with the assist of Marcus, we're still badly outnumber by The Syndicate.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell started thinking until Alternate Junie offered a solution.

Alternate Junie: Caleb, you think we can make it to the police station if someone created a diversion?

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: How do we do that?

James Blunt: From what I know, Drake's love for you turned to hate ever since he became a member of The Syndicate and seduced by greed and power, he became ruthless and cruel to you, your mom, and Allie, and you took the majority of his physical abuse, and he hated you even more ever since you exposed what he and your dad have really been doing, and he's sworn to kill you. But, I've got a better idea: let me get us all to Yuridia, I do have other powers besides my vampire powers.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Right, I forgot about that. Alright, go ahead, James.

James Blunt nodded, and he teleported everyone there, and they arrived at The Supreme Yuridia Authority.

Alternate Mabel Jensen: So, this is Yuridia that you were talking about, Caleb.

Then, they saw the vampire council along with Alternate Marlene Maxwell and Alternate Allie Maxwell along with her relatives on her side.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Mom? Allie? Everyone?

Alternate Caleb Maxwell went to his family and hugged them all.

Alternate Marlene Maxwell: Thank God you finally made it, Caleb.

Alternate Allie Maxwell: What do we do now, big brother? That big meanie Drake's still out there.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell thought about it, and he decide right there: it was time to stop running.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: It's time to stop running. I can't keep running anymore, this time, Drake has gone too far, I need to stop him once and for all. I don't want any innocent people to lose their lives for what is my problem. This needs to end, before this night ends, Drake will be dead.

They saw it for themselves: now the final battle was about to begin.

James Blunt: I'm coming with you. The Alternate versions of Cage and Travis will no doubt be there, and you're gonna need my help.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Okay.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell and James Blunt went outside, and they proceeded onwards.

James Blunt: I'll let you go first. When you give the signal, then I'll jump right in.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Right.

James Blunt vanished into darkness as Alternate Caleb Maxwell continued walking, and there he saw Alternate Drake Maxwell and the Syndicate thugs out there looking out into the city thinking they now own the city unknown to them: The Big Claw Gang is still out there, but have gone into hiding thanks to his dumb stunt.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: HEY, SHITHEAD!

Then, Alternate Drake Maxwell and the thugs turned around, and they saw Alternate Caleb Maxwell walking to them, and Alternate Drake Maxwell was pissed upon seeing his older brother.

Alternate Drake Maxwell: YOU...MOTHERFUCKER!

But, Alternate Drake Maxwell's yell also got the attention of Alternate Cage Blunt and Alternate Travis Tackett who look just like the Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett from The Hallowshade Bloodbath in our world, and they landed from a nearby apartment rooftop and approached the two opposite brothers.

Alternate Cage Blunt: I always knew you'd fuck things over for yourself, Drake, letting your anger get to you. (Sees Alternate Caleb Maxwell) And what's this, you've come out into the open once again, I knew it was only a matter of time though, Caleb.

Alternate Travis Tackett: We'd already filled up on your men who were scattered all over the city and it also included the four senior members of The Syndicate. (Tosses something to Alternate Caleb Maxwell) Here's a little something for your collection, Caleb.

What he tossed to him were the pins of the four senior members of The Syndicate, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell.

Alternate Cage Blunt: And now, who would like to be the first to die?

Alternate Drake Maxwell: FUCK YOU, ASSHAT! KILL THEM ALL!

The remaining thugs charged out.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: NOW!

Then, James Blunt appeared and he'd slain the remaining thugs, and that angered Drake Maxwell.

Alternate Travis Tackett: What the? Cage, is that...?

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Right person, but not the one you both know. James, let me hold off those two off, it's my blood that can get them back to normal, it's me they're after.

James Blunt: I know, you do your best, Caleb. (To Alternate Drake Maxwell) And as for you, don't you dare think you're getting out of this alive.

Suddenly, we felt James Blunt's energy rise as his blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

James Blunt: I guess in either our universe or in any other universe, you're still nothing more than a piece of human scum, Drake Maxwell. You truly are nothing more than an irredeemable mortal and a pathetic excuse for a son and brother, Caleb, your mother, your little sister, and the rest of the family on your mom's side were right to have severed all ties with you. You've caused far too much pain and suffering to your own family for the last time, and now, it's time for you to suffer the consequences of your misdeeds.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JAMES BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JAMES BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alternate Drake Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into James Blunt's massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alternate Drake Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JAMES BLUNT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JAMES BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

James Blunt grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. James Blunt has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving Husband, and Hard Worker", long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the massive dark brown angel wings and four sets of larger dark brown angel wings have four eyes with blood red iris, and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Hardworking Vampire, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing

And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ブラント、勤勉なヴァンパイア、クリスタの愛する夫、ケイジ・ブラントの愛する父、トラヴィス・タケットの友人、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪王の殺害者および殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、メアリー・スチュワードの宿敵、血の女王、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救

いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

WE WERE STUNNED: JAMES BLUNT TRANSFORMED JUST LIKE CALEB MAXWELL, AND THAT MADE DRAKE MAXWELL PISS HIS PANTS, BUT IT TURNED BACK INTO RAGE AND HE SCREAMED IN RAGE!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scared, Drake? (Smirks) You should be.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Incredible. (To Alternate Cage Blunt and

Alternate Travis Tackett) Alright, you two, if you want to settle this, then bring it on!

Alternate Cage Blunt: (Smirks) With pleasure.

Alternate Travis Tackett: (Smirks) Two against one, you're already in trouble.

Alternate Cage Blunt and Alternate Travis Tackett went after Alternate Caleb Maxwell, and they tried to scratch him with their claws, but he dodged their strikes one after another. Then, he also fought back at them using punches and kicks and Judo moves, and we saw it on the screen.

Nico: Fighting back at them using only punches, kicks, and Judo moves, it's just like.

Caleb Maxwell: Like what I did eight years ago before I died.

Then, we looked at the screen.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're already all alone, Drake, all of your men were killed and your attempts to kill your brother, your mother, and your little sister have all gone up in smoke, and now, it's time we bring this to an end.

James Blunt went after Alternate Drake Maxwell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit Alternate Drake Maxwell. Then, he attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and he also slashed at him with his gold-plated armored claws, and it was making Alternate Drake Maxwell angrier than ever.

Meanwhile, Alternate Caleb Maxwell was still holding off Alternate Cage Blunt and Alternate Travis Tackett went after Alternate Caleb Maxwell, but he also has to help James Blunt take care of that psycho that was formerly his brother.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: I got to give James a hand.

Then, Alternate Caleb Maxwell took out a knife and he made an incision on his right arm and he held it out in front of him, and the smell of his blood got the attention of Alternate Cage Blunt who went first as he grabbed Alternate Caleb Maxwell's right arm, and he sank his fangs hard into his right arm, and he drank his blood.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: (WINCES IN PAIN)

Then, Alternate Cage Blunt let go, and he let Alternate Travis Tackett sink his fangs into his right arm, and he drank his blood. Then, he let go, and then, Alternate Cage Blunt and Alternate Travis Tackett felt something happen as the black sclera of their eyes turned back to white and the demon blood's influence was gone from them.

Alternate Cage Blunt: Ugh, what on Earth was in that blood of yours?

Alternate Travis Tackett: I don't even know either, but that was some powerful stuff.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one.

Alternate Drake Maxwell having had enough sped past James Blunt and went after Alternate Caleb Maxwell to kill him.

Alternate Drake Maxwell: MOTHERFUCKER! YOU WILL DIE!

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: Screw you, you piece of shit!

Then, as Alternate Drake Maxwell got close, Alternate Caleb Maxwell threw a really hard right hand punch into his insane brother's chest and it went right through, and it also caused his heart to be punctured by the bones in his chest, and he died from internal bleeding. Then, Alternate Caleb Maxwell removed his right fist from Alternate Drake Maxwell's chest which was covered in blood and Alternate Drake Maxwell fell hard into the ground. Alternate Caleb Maxwell was breathing heavily as he looked at his own bloody right hand: the blood of his own brother was now on his hands.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: W-what did I just do? W...what have I done? I..., I just killed...my own...!

He was about to fall to the ground on his knees, but then, James Blunt went to him and hugged him tight with his left arm.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know. You just killed your brother: the one person whom you've known since the day he was born. But, he became this way because of the choices he made, and if you let him live, he would've tried again to kill you and everyone you loved. He was a twisted and sick person who wasn't capable of repenting, and he really hurt you.

Suddenly, Alternate Caleb Maxwell broke down and cried hard into James Blunt's chest and his tears fell onto the floor as he hugged the vampire cat. But, then, he was joined by Alternate Cage Blunt and Alternate Travis Tackett. Then, they let go.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: It's over at least.

Alternate Cage Blunt: Yeah, it is.

James Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer dark brown tail, and his massive dark brown angel wings and four other sets of massive dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Then, everyone came out of Yuridia and Alternate Mabel Jensen approached Alternate Caleb Maxwell, and she saw the dead body of Alternate Drake Maxwell.

Alternate Mabel Jensen: What did you do to Drake?

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: What I should've done long ago. So, what now?

James Blunt: Now, to clean up the mess made. (SNAPS FINGERS)

James Blunt snapped his fingers, and the dead bodies of The Syndicate are consumed by white and blue heavenly flames and their spirits were sent to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Alternate Caleb Maxwell felt a sadness deep in his heart.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: And I knew the truth about Dad and why he went into a life of crime. Unlike my prime counterpart who had to find out from Claw Dane Drake, I found out early from contacts in The NYPD, but I just wish Dad had told us earlier, but fear of the future led him to keep quiet, and the rebellion of Drake led to his murder at his own son's hand.

Then, the skies started to brighten.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell: It's almost dawn, we made it.

Alternate Mabel Jensen: Caleb..., the dawn.

Alternate Caleb Maxwell knew what she meant: they promised that they would be able to see the sun rise if they survive the night, and they went up to the roof of a nearby apartment, and then, they saw the sun rise. Then, James Blunt bid them farewell and opened up a portal and he went inside, and he was back home with us, only to be hugged by Christa and kissed on the lips as she hugged him.

Me: We saw the whole thing, James, you did really amazing!

Jack Howard: Plus, you really laid down quite the trashing on that alternate version of that jerk, Drake Maxwell.

Nico: And that alternate version of Caleb got the alternate versions of Cage and Travis back to normal by letting them feed on his blood, and it removed the demon blood in them, and what he did to end that asshole.

Lincoln: A punch to the chest that went right through, and it also caused his heart to be punctured by the bones in his chest, and he died from internal bleeding. That was brutal.

Cage Blunt: When I saw how Alternate Caleb held my alternate self and Travis' alternate self back, it did bring back memories of that night before Caleb died.

Caleb Maxwell: Same here, plus, your new transformation, James, is gonna get the attention of The Big Claw Gang again.

Suddenly, The Big Claw Gang appeared.

Allie Maxwell: Caleb, if you even say that sort of phrase one more time, I'm gonna hit you in the head with a rolling pin. In fact, I'm gonna do that right now!

Allie Maxwell got out a rolling pin and leapt into the air, and...!

CRACK!

The rolling pin broke when it hit Caleb Maxwell in the head.

Allie Maxwell: What the?!

Caleb Maxwell: I think you forgot that I had a metal plate put in my head when I went to the hospital after Drake's last assault on me four years ago before we cut all ties with him and Dad after finding out their secret.

Marlene Maxwell: I almost forgot about that.

Carla Claw: And besides, none of us are stupid enough to try and fight Blunt's old man, he'd rip us to shreds like he did to Dark Lynn.

Shroud: He sent her flying to Japan with one punch after she broke her fists trying to hit him, that just proves his old man's tough and someone you don't want to piss off.

Panther: Well, I'm up for fighting him.

Caleb Maxwell: You try that, and you're gonna regret that choice of yours.

Carla Claw: I think he's not gonna try that with Blunt's old man.

Roxy Drake: Nice save.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome

and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Atrocita: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Atrocita, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Atrocita: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver and Eagleocean and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean are in your harem, Linky.

Atrocita, Malaria, Eleanor Butterbean, Blue, Delta, Echo, Charlie, Aquarius, Bellwater, Chillfishia, Deltariver, and Eagleocean showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Delta: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still

imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and

in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Zipp Storm, Lena and Lightning Dust's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Zipp Storm, Lena, and Lightning Dust? Besides Osirus, Leap Frog, Roller Ghoster, Yang, Sento, Ace Bunny, and Pohatu?

Lars: I'll go.

Common Cold: So will I.

Sunny Starscout: Me and my friends will go as well.

Zipp Storm: I was gonna ask if you wanted to go Sunny.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Kaito Touma: Hey guys!

Zipp Storm: Guys, meet Osirus, Leap Frog, Roller Ghoster, Yang, Sento, Ace Bunny, and Pohatu.

Osirus: Awesome to meet you. I'm Osirus. The Cerberus Rinshi from Jungle Fury and I have the same name in Gekirangers.

Leap Frog: I'm Vincent Patilio but everyone calls me Leap Frog.

Roller Ghoster: I'm the Roller Ghoster

Yang: I'm Yang.

Sento: Sento Kiryu, leader of the Build Kamen Riders.

Ace Bunny: I'm Ace Bunny, leader of the Loonatics.

Pohatu: I'm Pohatu, Toa of Stone.

Lars: I'm Lars Loud of the Loud Brothers.

Common Cold: (Sneezes) I'm the Common Cold.

Sunny Starscout: I'm Sunny Starscout.

Pipp Petals: I'm Zipp's Sister Pipp Petals

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn.

Sprout Cloverleaf: And I'm Sprout Cloverleaf.

Touma Kaito: Awesome to meet you all.

Me: Sunny and her friends are the descendants and legacies and next generations of the Guardians of Harmony.

Kaito Touma: Wow! That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Ace Bunny: I'm actually from the future.

Me: About 700 years into the future. Ace is from a place called Acmetropolis.

Ace Bunny: He's right. I'm the Descendant of Bugs Bunny and it's awesome.

Kaito Touma: Wow! That is cool! And amazing as well.

Me: It sure is.

Sento: And those Fullbottles actually came from my team.

Me: Yep.

Kaito Touma: Wow that is amazing!

Me: It sure is. But Sento's adventures have a bittersweet feeling to them.

Kaito Touma: What do you mean?

Me: Sento came from a Japan that was like this.

I showed a hologram of what happened in his world and it was horrible!

Pohatu: Japan was divided into 3 factions because of a huge wall.

Nico: Yeah and the main bad guy was Evolt.

Kaito Touma: Oh man! That is awful!

Nico: It was.

Me: But we killed Evolt.

Pohatu: No doubt he will make a return when it's my time to shine.

Me: Yeah.

Kaito Touma: I see. So, Zipp. Tell us about your background story.

Zipp Storm: Well I'm one of the princesses of the Pegasus Kingdom, Zephyr Heights. I am next in line for the throne.

Pipp Petals: Me and Zipp are both princesses.

Me: It's true.

Kaito Touma: Oh wow! So Zipp is the legacy of Rainbow Dash and Pipp is the legacy of Rarity.

Pipp Petals: That's right. Oh my glitter you are observant.

Me: Yep. But instead of fashions she does hair. Pipp made my hair amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Kaito Touma: That is awesome.

Me: Yep. Also Zipp is very smart and has very cool gadgets. Show him.

She pulled out her Zipp Goggles.

Kaito Touma: Cool goggles.

Me: Izzy made those for her. They are very spiffy and futuristic.

Izzy Moonbow: Yeah I'm a tinkerer and love building and crafting stuff.

Me: Yep.

Kaito Touma: That is cool!

Nico: Yep. But where she came from wasn't pleasant.

Sunny Starscout: Blame Opaline Arcana for that.

Me: She destroyed and ruined everything that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to accomplish.

I told him everything she did and it wa HORRIBLE!

Kaito Touma: Oh man! That is awful!

Me: She was pure evil incarnate.

Misty Brightdawn: I was her right hand girl and she hated everything.

Me: And all because she wanted power and wasn't going to stop until she got it.

Nico: But she's gone for good.

Me: Yep. Now we have a chance to rebuild everything that Opaline destroyed.

Kaito Touma: That's awesome news.

Nico: Yep.

Sparky cooed.

Kaito Touma: Oh and who is this little fella?

Hitch Trailblazer: This is Sparky. He's my baby dragon.

Me: Long story on that. Hitch hatched him from an egg and he was looking out for him since.

Kaito Touma: He sure is cute.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: So, has anything happened since last visit?

Kaito Touma: Well we got reports of a strange tornado of pure fire appearing.

Me: A strange tornado of pure fire.

Nico: Whoa!

Then my phone rang.

Me: Oh excuse me.

I answered.

Me: Hello?

Lincoln: J.D. it's Lincoln! I just had a premonition on the Akuma you're going to face.

Me: An Akuma on our mission! That's a first.

Lincoln: I know.

Me: One sec.

I put it on speaker.

Me: Go ahead I put you on speaker.

Lincoln: Okay. Her name is Demented Scorchnado. The Hypothetical Akuma of Pakura and a tornado of pure fire. She has intense fire powers. She was made because of the Hidden Sand Council sending her to her doom and vowed to kill them all.

WE GASPED!

Kaito Touma: Normally, we'd fight one of my enemies

Me: Yeah. That's what I was expecting. But I guess we have to diversify.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Kaito told us what she looks like and it's a tornado of pure fire.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Where is she right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) Heading to a small village by Mount Fuji.

Me: Lets go! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Sento: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off!

We were flying!

Nico: Let's keep an eye out.

Me: We don't have to look far! LOOK!

We saw DEMENTED SCORCHNADO!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: WOW!

Nico: That is one SCORCHINGLY hot tornado!

Kaito: No kidding! ULTRAMAN MAX!

He turned into Ultraman Max!

We flew and confronted her!

Me: Pakura!

Demented Scorchnado: So you all came. I guess you were expecting one of the Ultraman Max enemies to show up.

Me: Well it's good to face an Akuma for a change.

Nico: Pakura is that you?

Demented Scorchnado: Yes Nico it's me.

Me: You were made this way because of the Sand Council. I know the corruption of the Sand Council was bad. But you don't have to worry about them anymore. We sent them to our newest Blood Prison down in Antarctica.

Demented Scorchnado: Wow!

Eli: Yeah we just made the Antarctica prison better than ever and made more room.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Me: But it's for your own good.

Eli: Yeah! MANDA!

Out came MANDA!

Manda roared.

Manda: Ahh so one of the Akuma's this time. This will be interesting.

Manda fired a wave of water and blasted her.

Sento made Shadow Clones.

Rabbit! Tank! Super Best Match! Are you ready? (Techno rock music) Uncontrol switch! Black Hazard! Yabei!

Wolf! Smapho! Super Best Match! Are you ready? (Techno rock music) Uncontrol switch! Black Hazard! Yabei!

Taka! Gatling! Super Best Match! Are you ready? (Techno rock music) Uncontrol switch! Black Hazard! Yabei!

Kaizoku! Densya! Super Best Match! Are you ready? (Techno rock music) Uncontrol switch! Black Hazard! Yabei!

Dragon! Lock! Super Best Match! Are you ready? (Techno rock music) Uncontrol switch! Black Hazard! Yabei!

Rabbit and Rabbit! Build up! Are you ready? Over Flow! (Techno pop music) Kurenai no speedy jumper! RabbitRabbit! Yabei! Haei!

Tank and Tank! Build up! Are you ready? Over Flow! (Techno rock music) Kōtetsu no blue warrior! TankTank! Yabei! Tuei!

Sento and his clones became RabbitTank Hazard Form, SmaphoWolf Hazard Form, HawkGatling Hazard Form, KaizokuRessya Hazard Form, KeyDragon Hazard Form, RabbitRabbit Form, and TankTank Form

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Sento then got out his Fullbottle.

SENTO KIRYU! PROFESSOR BRAINSTORM! BEST MATCH!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Watch this one.

I formed an image of the Witches Head Nebula and then..

NUMEROUS THUNDER AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

I blasted her all over with Nebula lightning with my quirk.

Kaito Touma: Wow! How did you do that!?

Me: It was my quirk. Long story on that but it was cool!

Ace Bunny got out his Fullbottle.

ACE BUNNY OF THE LOONATICS! ZAVOK! BEST MATCH!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

But then an energy ball flew in and blasted Demented Scorchnado all over.

Me: WHOA!

Then out came a girl with green hair, red eyes, black clothes and black wings and had Ball Weevil in a tiara.

Me: (GASP) Wendy Weevil!

Nico: Ball Weevil's Embodiment! WHOA!

Wendy Weevil: (Grunts) Yeah I got this!

She blasted down Demented Scorchnado.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Awesome!

Wendy lost control and spat an energy ball at Common Cold

He flew and dodged it and fired a snot blast and drenched her!

Me: YUCK!

I fired the antidote ray and injected her.

?: Let me help!

Out came a girl with orange hair, red eyes, orange and red clothes and had fire angel wings and had Firestorm Prominence in the middle of her forehead, on her skirt and shirt and had a Fire Kanji necklace and she had a fire sword in her hand.

Nico: (GASP) Talia Voncanyo!

Me: Wow! Firestorm Prominence Gene-slammer.

Talia Voncanyo: That's right and also Wendy here is my sister and I'm trying to save her from herself.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Talia Voncanyo: Let me help save her. I can help her.

Nico: Okay.

Talia Voncanyo: Wendy I know you are in there somewhere. Let me save you from this monster you became.

Lars charged at her and blasted her with darkness.

Talia Voncanyo: This will make you remember. This is my lullaby I sang to you.

(TO WHERE YOU ARE BY CHLOE AGNEW PLAYS)

Talia Voncanyo: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Who can say for certain

Maybe you're still here

I feel you all around me

Your memories so clear

Deep in the stillness

I can hear you speak

You're still an inspiration

Can it be (?)

That you are mine

Forever love

And you are watching over me from up above

Fly me up to where you are

Beyond the distant star

I wish upon tonight

To see you smile

If only for awhile to know you're there

A breath away's not far

To where you are

Are you gently sleeping

Here inside my dream

And isn't faith believing

All power can't be seen

As my heart holds you

Just one beat away

I cherish all you gave me everyday

'cause you are mine

Forever love

Watching me from up above

And I believe

That angels breathe

And that love will live on and never leave

Fly me up

To where you are

Beyond the distant star

I wish upon tonight

To see you smile

If only for awhile

To know you're there

A breath away's not far

To where you are

I know you're there

A breath away's not far

To where you are

* * *

Wendy then came back.

Wendy Weevil: Sis? Sis? Is...

Talia Voncanyo: Yes Wendy it's me.

Wendy Weevil: You have to help me sis! I don't know what it is that made me this way but I can't fight it!

Talia Voncanyo: Yes you can sis. I know you can fight it.

Lars got out his Fullbottle

LARS LOUD! RAVEN BRANWEN! BEST MATCH!

Wendy was about to lose control again. But Lars fired beams of darkness and blasted her down and Talia fired waves of fire and smashed her down too. Then the antidote took effect and she was cured.

Wendy Weevil: (Groans) Talia?

Talia Voncanyo: Sis thank goodness.

Me: Lets bring down Demented Scorchnado nest.

Nico: You got it!

Pohatu got out his fullbottle.

POHATU OF STONE! AVALANCHE! BEST MATCH!

He fired rock storms.

Osiris, Leap Frog and Roller Ghoster blasted Demented Scorchnado and Sunny and friends fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: YEAH! Lets get her Kaito!

Kaito Touma: Lets!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over and blasted her down.

We won!

Nico: Is she down?

Me: Yes.

Eli: She is.

Me: Good.

Talia Voncanyo: That was awesome!

Kaito Touma: You have a magnificent voice.

Talia Voncanyo: I love being a singer and it's fun.

Eli: Awesome.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Talia Voncanyo: I sure do. When Nico came to support me at a concert I did for Saint Patrick's Day and it was awesome.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Cool!

Nico and Talia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Talia Voncanyo: Same here.

We later went back home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was cool.

May: WHOA1 That is awesome

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Next, Nerissa, Elena, Bombo, Lightning Dust's teammates, Zick's parents, Kairi Yano, Keiichiro, and Lupin should come with

Me: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Later me and Eli were taking Catarina and Nico to a special place for a blind date. We had them blindfolded.

Nico: I wonder where it is we're going.

Eli: You'll love it.

Me: Yeah.

Catarina Gruyere: This will be fun

Scrappy Doo: Dadadada da da! We're here!

We took off the blindfolds and they saw that we were at The Cheddar Pot!

Nico: (GASP) The Cheddar Pot!?

Catarina Gruyere: Oh wow!

They saw each other and gasped!

Nico: Catarina!?

Catarina: Nico!?

Both: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Nico: J.D. I'm going to get you for this.

Eli: It was my idea.

Me: It's true. Also you can't even begin to imagine how preposterous the wait time is here. But I pulled some strings and got us all a table.

Nico: Wow!

We went in and got some good food. Especially the cheese fondue with brie squares.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Oh delicious.

Me: It sure is.

Eli: I'll say!

Me: (Eating cheese fondue) Mmm!

Ilse Sweldens: (German Accent) Eli, I would run if I were you

Eli: I know.

Me: Let him eat first before we do the chase.

We agreed.

French Narrator: (French Accent) One delicious meal later

We paid for our meal and left.

Nico: Boy that was so good!

Eli: Later!

POOF!

He ran!

Hun Gurr: Where is he?

Anakin: Cheese factory.

Nico: CHEESE!

We teleported to the cheese factory.

We saw Eli hiding in a bunch of cheese wheels.

Nico: AHA!

He teleported out.

Nico: Drat!

Nico got a bunch of cheese wheels and ate them!

Anakin: Jawbreaker factory.

Eddy: JAWBREAKERS!

We teleported there.

We saw Eli hiding in a bunch of huge jawbreakers.

Eddy: JAWBREAKERS!

Eddy loaded up on Jawbreakers!

Eli teleported away.

Nico: Where'd he go now?!

Anakin: The Soda factory!

We teleported there.

We found Eli drinking pineapple soda!

Nico: AHA!

He teleported away.

Ahsoka Tano: Violin factory.

Me: Weird.

We teleported there.

He left before we got there.

Me: OH COME ON!

Nico: Now where?

Anakin: Candy factory.

We teleported there and saw that Sergio had him

Sergio: (Squawks) Here he is!

Sergio had Eli in his claws.

Eli: SERGIO YOU TRAITOR!

Me: Nice work Sergio!

Eli: Uh oh.

The embodiment of Gravity Antonion came.

Elaine Gravity: Elaine Gravity, Embodiment of Gravity Antonion.

Jackie: Awesome! Great to see you Elaine!

Mandee: Same here!

Elaine Gravity: You too Jackie and Mandee. Been a while.

G1 Snarl: How did you Gravity Antonion girl meet Jackie and Mandee?

Elaine Gravity: I met them at the mall and helped them take down some robbers. We became aweome friends.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Elaine Gravity: I would be honored.

Me: Pick a body part Nico.

Eli: (GULPS)

Nico: Gladly.

Nico and the Mascots then tickled Eli!

ELI WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Poromon: SAY IT!

Eli: NEVER!

Poliwag: SAY IT!

Eli: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

Manaphy: SAY IT!

Eli: NO!

Me: ELI IN THE NAME OF ALL HUMANITY SAY IT!

Horsea: Say it!

Eli: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

We stopped!

Gabriel (To Lightning Dust): It was nice to Fight an Akuma for a change

Lightning Dust: It was nice.

Me: Yep.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to

get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Lynn's big day against Jugglus Juggler and our final showdown with Dark Lynn starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Jugglus Juggler, he's on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Jugglus Juggler.

Eli: It's finally time.

Lincoln: It is.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Jugglus Juggler, he's on the move and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Lynn: I knew it, I knew that loser was at it.

Minuette: Same here.

Cammy Bolton: Now, we can finally take him down and destroy him forever.

Nico: You got that right, Cammy, that monster's lived for far too long.

?: You said it, he's going to die here and now.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with red hair, red clothes, red eyes, red angel wings, she has the Faiz symbol on her forehead, sleeveless top, and skirt, she has on a necklace with the Faiz symbol for the pendant, and she has a Faiz Edge in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Fiona Faiz, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Faiz Team.

Takumi: Fiona's here, awesome!

Cassidy: Takumi, Lincoln, you guys know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Cassidy.

Takumi: And so do I, this is Fiona Faiz, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Faiz Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of technology and more and she has all the powers and skills of all the Orphnochs, and she's also as strong and powerful as all the Faiz Riders and the Orphnochs combined times 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 and she absolutely loathes and despises Masato Kusaka and Kyoji Murakami with a bloodthirsty vengeance and she vowed to kill them both thousands of times and make them suffer. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of technology and more and all the powers and skills of all the Orphnochs. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the Faiz Riders and the Orphnochs combined times 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Faiz-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she specifically hates Lori.

Nico: Whoa! And Lori, what the Hell did you do to piss her off?

Me: She came home in one of her nasty moods again and tried to kill Lincoln only for her to blast her out with a laser beam, and they told Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita of what she tried to do, and they made sure she was grounded and they took the car keys from her.

The previous group came

Abis Mal: Can me, Deker, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE and Electro go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yeah.

Miranda: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: SkullSatamon next.

Me: Whoa! Dark.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Fiona Faiz to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Fiona Faiz: That was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico: And shame on you, Lori. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to help Gai and the team destroy Jugglus Juggler.

Lincoln: That monster's time is up, this is where he dies.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Dark Lynn, and she's on a violent rampage beating people up and she still wants revenge on Lincoln. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! Why, you belching farting...!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D.: the figure we saw our old enemy, Dark Lynn, and she's on a violent rampage beating people up and she still wants revenge on me.

Eli: THAT SUPER-AGGRESSIVE, VIOLENT, BAD TEMPERED, RUDE, BELCHING, FARTING SORE LOSER GORILLA AND EXCUSE FOR AN ATHLETE!

Luna: Our words exactly. She's not getting away with this, we're putting her down!

Nico: Without a doubt! Alright, team, let's get going to Japan and help Gai and the team.

Lincoln: Jugglus Juggler's time is over, this is where he dies, and once we get done with that monster, you're next, Dark Lynn, you super-aggressive, violent, bad-tempered, rude, belching farting gorilla!

Lynn: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that sore loser gorilla, this time, she dies here and now. Gai, you and your team hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to help Gai and the team destroy Jugglus Juggler, and once we get done with him, it's on to the final showdown with Dark Lynn, and this time, that super-aggressive, violent, bad-tempered, rude, belching farting gorilla is going to die once and for all, and she's never ever coming back!

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Camie: Awesome.

Motor Ed: We should call Shiv. Seriously

Nico: Good idea.

We called Shiv.

Shiv came.

Shiv: I'm here.

Me: Cool.

Gai Kurenai: Hey guys!

We saw Gai.

Me: Hey Gai!

Astro Man: Mind if we enter your base?

Gai Kurenai: Sure!

We went to VTL HQ

We arrived there.

Naomi Yumeno: Hey guys!

Lynn: What up Naomi!

Me: Looks like you guys are doing great.

Po Kong: We want to thank you guys for helping against Z-arc

Gai Kurenai: Aw no problem.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Lasher: We hope we hit Juggler with an energy slash

Me: Or everything we got.

Nico: Yeah

Lasher: Also good.

Gizmo: And we know the other barfbrain that's there

Me: Yeah.

Lynn: That dark version of me.

Gai Kurenai: Yeah that's what I heard.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Orb team): Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottle of beer!

Snake Man: You'll get ones under your pillows if you're good!

Naomi Yumeno: Oh Poromon looks so cute in a fairy costume.

Gai Kurenai: He sure does. But we don't drink beer unfortunately.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: We also heard about how the mascots freak out over a movie.

Naomi Yumeno: You mean?

Me: And cue mascots apeshit craziness in 3...2...1...

Gai Kurenai: Is it really that bad?

Horsea: YES, IT'S THAT BAD! (shows trailer close to Gai's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Gai Kurenai: OH MY GOD!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Naomi's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Naomi: HOLY FUCK!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Biranki's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Biranki: THAT Is AWFUL!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Ittetsu's face) LOOK AT IT!

Ittetsu: OH MAN THAT IS AWFUL!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Ryutaro Suganum's face) LOOK AT IT!

Ryutaro: HOLY CRAP!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Nagamine's face) LOOK AT IT!

Nagamine: OH MAN!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Electro: Sorry about this.

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Gai: Is that Pooh and Piglet?!

Nico: Yeah it is.

Me: Yep.

Lynn: It's not pretty

Sora: Basically, it's when Pooh and Piglett go on a Killing spree after Christopher Robin goes to college

Me: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: You're only a kid once. You can't help growing up.

Camie: That is true.

Qin: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: Yeah I agree there.

Me: But look at us. We'll be kids forever. Immortality and invincibility comes with eternal youth.

Camie: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Naomi: Why haven't you given those guys the black gates!?

Me: Because innocent people made that movie! Our code strictly prohibits us harming the innocent. Our job as superheroes is to PROTECT the innocent. Not destroy them.

Naomi: Oh. Sorry.

Lincoln then had a premonition!

Lincoln: OH MAN! I just had a premonition on who we're going to face for the Akuma.

Me: Who?

Lincoln: Her name is Tantrum Athlete and she is The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Lynn and she is one with an extremely nasty and horrible disposition. She is as strong as 400,000 men and has fire powers that can burn and kill. She was made because of being banned from all sports forever and because of her enemies Scoots, Hawk and Hank and everyone turning against her and she vowed TO KILL THEM ALL WITH EXTREMELY PREJUDICE! Anyone that stands in her way will die

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND HORROR!

Qin: OH MAN!

Lynn: Holy mackeral!

He showed a sketch and it looked like a black haired version of Lynn she was ripping someones head off.

WE GASPED!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Varie: JEEZ!

Me: Damn that Scoots and curse those pinheaded imbeciles Hawk and Hank!

Lola: YEAH!

Gizmo: Those three barfbrains really make me sick!

Qin: YEAH!

Giganta: Just when Hawk and Hank couldn't sink any lower

Me: Yeah!

Lola: Jerks!

Lynn: I hate those jerks!

Me: We gave Scoots the Black Abyss so that's good.

Private HIVE: Where is she right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) She's 500 yards away and closing fast! 350!

Me: WHOA! She is REALLY FAST!

We went to face her.

We went outside.

Clawful: Is that her!?

We saw a figure coming!

Tantrum Athlete: I WILL KILL YOU!

I ran fast and punched her in her face and sent her crashing into a rock!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: SHE IS REALLY OUT OF CONTROL!

Tantrum Athlete picked up a huge boulder and lifted it and threw it and then I punched it and smashed it into dust!

KRASMASH!

Radioactive Man: Lynn? Is that you?!

POW!

She punched Radioactive Man in his face and knocked out 4 of his teeth!

Lynn: MAN THIS VERSION OF ME IS COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL!

Qin: No kidding!

Lola: YEAH!

I punched Tantrum Athlete in the face and then we clasped hands and growled ferociously!

Me: (GROANS) MAN SHE IS STRONG!

Nico: WOW!

I headbutt her and kicked her in her face.

Radioactive Man: I'm okay!

Nico: At least this one is putting up more of a fight.

Shiv: Guess we're doing this the hard way!

Shiv slashed her with light blades.

I kicked Tantrum Athlete in her face.

She ran fast and I dodged her punches.

She fired fireballs and I dodged them and they hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: WHOA!

I flew into the air and she flew after me and I punched her in the face and kicked her down.

Tantrum Athlete: My turn!

She went at me and I dodged all her punches and kicked her in her stomach!

Me: You need to take a nap missy!

SLEEPING DRAGON MAGISWORD!

I fired a beam of energy from it and she was out cold.

Nico: WHOA!

Konan: You ok, Radioactive Man?

Radioactive Man: (Spits out teeth) I do know a good dentist thankfully.

Me: Ouch.

Xenia: That was brutal.

Varie: No kidding.

Gai Kurenai: Boy that one was brutal.

Lynn: And all because I let Scoots and Hawk and Hank make me snap like that. What a bunch of jerks!

Nico: Yeah.

Mojo: How about you let Nico heal you?

Nico: Good idea.

Radioactive Man: Thank you.

Nico snapped his fingers and he was back to normal.

Me: There. Now comes the fun part of our mission.

Maria: The usual battles.

Gai Kurenai: Cool!

Thorn: That Akuma put up a fight

Qin: No kidding!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: It won't be the last time we face Akuma's like that though.

Radioactive Man: That is too true.

Nergal: Anyone want pizza before the fun part?

Gai Kurenai: Sure!

Me: I am a little hungry.

We got to eating some pizza.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Then Rex Goodwin, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, General Schwarz, Ben Ravencroft and Felix Faust came

Nico: Rex Goodwin, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, General Schwarz, Ben Ravencroft and Felix Faust.

Roman Goodwin: That Akuma was probably one of the more vicious ones.

Carly Atlas: She probably won't be the last.

Devack: No, she won't.

Me: Yeah you're telling me!

Misty: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy of J.D's.

Nico: We sure did and you were there Misty remember?

Misty Tredwell: That's true.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): You should take care of that Chandelure.

Brittney: I will.

Wolfgang then came.

Me: Wolfgang! Up for another round?

Wolfgang: I sure am!

Me: HOWLORIFIC!

Wolfgang: Can I have some pizza first?

Nergal: Here boy!

He threw him a slice and he ate it.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Brittney, Rachel Goodwin, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Condortron and Ookondoru (Theme including Rachel Goodwin) - Nico's rescue was an underwater treasure hunt and we battled my old enemy Rita Beltois

---

Rex Goodwin was first.

Rex Goodwin: (to Brittney) Nico's rescue was an underwater treasure hunt. He battled J.D.'s old enemy Rita Beltois

Brittney: Yeah dad said that she was a really insane psycho jealous monster and she hated her sister Selene with a vengeance.

Rachel Goodwin: You would not like her dad. She was a really heartless monster.

Rex Goodwin: How so?

Rachel Goodwin: She used her sister's condition of extreme photosensitivity against her and tried to kill her by burning her in the sunlight.

THEY GASPED!

Rex Goodwin: What a monster!

Amber: Yeah no kidding! They sent her to an insane asylum. But she ran away from there. J.D. and his sisters sent her to prison and Selene got a restraining order against her and her family cut all ties with her.

Twilight Sparkle: That was crazy.

Rex Goodwin: I can tell. What was the treasure you guys found down there?

Twilight Sparkle: It was called the Staff of Aquarius and Nicole said it was the first of 12 staves called The 12 Staves of The Zodiac and it has the powers of the Water.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was really cool!

Starshine Sparkle: We were amazed that 12 Staves like that exist.

Spyro: We sure were.

Rex Goodwin: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

BRITTNEY KNUDSON! HEATBLAST!

Brittney: Lets see you like my book.

Brittney's book was called The Empress of Darkness and The Violet Condor of Viracocha.

Brittney: (Reads verse) "With the powers of darkness she and the goths went into battle against the dark forces of the Violet Condor and blasted him with pitch black darkness that sent their forces back into the voids of darkness from whence they came."

They fired waves of darkness, violet fire and magic and smashed them down.

Bertrand, Rachnera, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump, Palm Tree Bouma, Spider Sketch Monster and SHS Carnage (Theme including Rachnera) - Us battling Another Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead who are the gene-slammers of Yormungarde, Kairyu

Shin, Roaring Ocean Snake, Spike Seadra, Levia-Dragon Daedalus and Water Dragon

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): Nico, Dive Man's team, Jet Stingray's team, and the others did good battling Another Lynn, Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, and Whale Undead. They are the gene-slammers of Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Roaring Ocean Snake, Spike Seadra, Levia-Dragon Daedalus and Water Dragon

Bertrand: Yeah and we found out a very shocking story about these gene-slammers too.

Rachnera: We found out that they were the result of a mad scientist named Dr. Emilio Vellenxia.

Roman Goodwin: Dr. Emilio Vellenxia!? I've heard of him! It's hard to imagine he would do all that!

RD Girl Jordan: Yeah but we were shocked that his crazy experiment worked!

Hexe Trude: Yeah! We thought he was going to turn into another Orochimaru but apparently he is the exact opposite. His experiments are all a success. But the damage was already done.

Sunset Shimmer: Makes you wonder if there are others out there.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there.

Sunburn: Same here.

Roman Goodwin: Well at least he is in the looney bin where he belongs forever. Lets do it!

BERTRAND! FOUR ARMS!

Bertrand: And here is my book.

It was called The Prince of Darkness and the Wrath of the Red Fire Spider.

Bertrand: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of darkness unleashed, the prince unleashed fire and blasted the forces of the Red Fire Spider and blasted him and his evil forces all over and blasted them."

They fired waves of red fire and blasted them all over.

Haiku, Carly Atlas (Clone), Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, Big Top Werewolf, Hummerzoom (Jungle Fury OC Monster) and Humzee (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Carly Atlas. The one with Haiku will be a shadow clone) - Lincoln's rescue was bringing the corrupt villages that harmed the Akuma's of the Jinchuriki to justice

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly (to Haiku): Lincoln's rescue was bringing the corrupt villages that harmed the Akuma's of the Jinchuriki to justice. How was it?

Haiku: It was epic. The gods of the villages were really infuriated about how they were treating the Jinchuriki as well as learning about how the Jinchuriki were treated that turned them into Akuma. And so they decided to take incredible action by bringing all those that were responsible for hurting them to justice.

Carly Atlas (Clone): You should have seen it. It was brutal. We rounded up the entirety of the corrupted councils and the civilians and tied them up and blew up the villages they came from and brought them to our Hidden Leaf Village to face punishment. To say that Lady Hokage was horrified and enraged was an understatement.

Tsunade: Of all the goddamn...! Lincoln, thanks for bringing them here to face judgement for their crimes, and the girls did the right thing wiping their villages out. Now, let's get them prepped for the trial.

We met with the council, and after we presented every single piece of evidence, the corrupt village councils and villagers were found guilty of their crimes.

Tsunade: And as punishment for all of your crimes, you shall be stripped of all your Chakra and Jutsu and you'll be sent to the newly renovated Vostok Blood Prison. Lincoln, if you would?

Lincoln nodded, and he went to each of the corrupt village council members and villagers, and he placed his hands on each of their heads, and one by one, he sucked out and stripped them all of their Chakra and Jutsu and made them his own, and then, we tied them up in neutralizing straitjackets and threw them in the newly renovated Vostok Blood Prison.

Lincoln: Let this serve as a lesson, any who betray the villages and its people will be dealt a divine punishment from the Gods!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Carly Atlas: HOLY SHIT! That must've been brutal!

Goku: It was! All those clods had no honor and their power went to their heads.

Applejack: Yeah we built a Lake Vostok Blood Prison and that was where we sent them.

Apple Star: We locked them up and THREW AWAY the key.

Apple Bloom: Yeah those monsters all had it coming.

Flashwing: They way they treated the Jinchuriki is absolutely disgusting!

Carly Atlas: I agree there too! Lets do it!

HAIKU! WILDMUTT!

Haiku: Now here is my book.

It was called The Sage of Darkness and the Beauty of the Orange Flame Hummingbird.

Haiku: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of the magic of darkness on her side, the Sage went into battle against the Beauty of the Orange Flame Hummingbird and blasted her and her forces all over."

They fired waves of darkness, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them all over and knocked them down.

Dante, Tarzan, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Wuya, Trinoid 22 Nanakusarumba and Hit Monkey (Theme including Tarzan) - Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena Mack's 3rd Mission

---

Devack was next.

Devack (to Dante): Today was Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena Mack's 3rd Mission. Who was fought there?

Dante: They fought Pakura's Akuma there and her name was Demented Scorchnado. She was a tornado made of pure searing hot heat and fire.

Tarzan: She was made because of the Sand Council's corruption that lead to them sending her to her demise and she vowed to kill them all.

Devack: That's horrible! But that is cool that you all faced her there.

Jessie Bannon: Yeah usually we face one of the monsters of the Ultraman Max Team. But not this time.

Fluttershy: That was really amazing though.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was and we were shocked to hear about Pakura being Akuma like that.

Daffodil Bloom: We sure were. Pakura was made that way because of the Corruption of the council.

Tornado Bolt: Boy good thing we got to her before the Mist could kill her and the council of the Sand could succeed with their plan.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Boy no kidding.

Stealth Elf: Yeah thank goodness for that.

Devack: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

DANTE! DIAMONDHEAD!

Dante: Now here is my book.

It was called The Shaman of Darkness and the Wrath of the Yellow Fire Monkey.

Dante: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of darkness the Shaman fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted the forces of the yellow fire monkey all over and blasted them with intense fury."

They fired waves of yellow fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Persephone, Misty Tredwell (Clone), Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, Alien Guts,

Datascammer and Lizard (Theme including Misty Tredwell. The one with Persephone will be a shadow clone) - Nico and Catarina Gruyere's blind date arranged by Eli

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty (to Persephone): Nico and Catarina Gruyere's blind date was arranged by Eli. Where was it?

Persephone: We had it at an awesome fondue restaurant called the Cheddar Pot.

Misty Tredwell: Oh wow! That was where me and J.D. had one of our dates and the food is awesome.

Persephone: It sure is. We had a great lunch. Eli arranged the whole thing and we had a great time there.

Misty Tredwell (Clone): But the meal was expensive.

Hex: It sure was but it was worth it.

Rarity: Oh but the food was absolutely delicious darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Perfect for everyone there that loves cheese especially Nico.

Sweetie Belle: Boy it was awesome.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Misty Tredwell: That is awesome that you all went there for his date. Lets do it!

PERSEPHONE! CANNONBOLT!

Persephone: And here's my book.

It was called The Maiden of Darkness and the Green Flame Komodo Dragon.

Persephone: (Reads Verse) "With flames of green fire, the mighty Green Flame Komodo fired waves of fire at the Maiden and she dodged them and fired dark blasts at her and blasted the Komodo and blasted her all over."

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and darkness and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Dante Alighieri, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, Vexxa, Bulldozer Org and Constructicon Devastator (Theme including Dante Alighieri) - Eli was the one that did the date this time.

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): Eli was the one that did the date this time. Where was he chased?

Morpheus: They chased him all over the city and it was funny. He hid in a Cheese Factory, a Jawbreaker Factory, Soda Factory, Violin Factory, and a Candy Factory.

Dante Alighieri: It was a funny chase for him.

Giganta: Yeah no kidding there. Nico ate almost all the cheese there in the Cheese Factory.

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) Yeah you know how much he loves cheese. Also Eddy stocked up on Jawbreakers at the Jawbreaker factory too.

Comet Thunder: That was still funny though.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: But it was fun though.

Kalin: Glad you all had fun though. Lets do it!

MORPHEUS! WILDVINE!

Morpheus: And here is my book.

It was called The Raven Whisperer and the Blue Flame Giant.

Morpheus: (Reads Verse) "With a massive murder of crows, the master of darkness blasted the Blue Flame Giant all over with powers of darkness and birds of black darkness."

they fired waves of darkness and wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Boris, Dino Styraco, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, Shadow Mandy, Gluto and Raudkembingur (Theme including Dino Styraco) - Now is the time to battle Phantom Demon Jugglus Juggler from Ultraman Orb

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger (to Boris): Now is the time to battle Phantom Demon Jugglus Juggler from Ultraman Orb. I hope Lynn's ready

Boris: Lynn has been looking forward to this for a long time and she is very excited.

Dino Styraco: We are excited for Lynn too and we know that she, Minuette and Cammy are ready to show what they can do.

Kouta: They are gonna do great.

Pinkie Pie: Minuette is gonna do great too! Twilight has faith in her friend from Canterlot.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Citrine Pie: Yeah we're excited for them.

Featherweight: Yeah we know they will do great.

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Greiger: I know they will do great too. Lets do it!

BORIS! RIPJAWS!

Boris: Here is my book.

It was called The Mad Scientist of Darkness and The Indigo Flame Whale.

Boris: (Reads verse) "With a powerful spear in hand the mad scientist was ready to strike the Indigo Flame Whale and end the reign of terror on the ocean."

FROM HELLS HEART I STAB AT THEE! FOR HATES SAKE I SPIT MY LAST BREATH AT THEE!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Sheena Soul, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Strlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, Evil Sun, Madame Noir and Genghis (Tex Avery) (Theme including Sheena Soul) - Lynn's 2nd Akuma is a Sports Star with a REALLY ROTTEN TEMPER

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz (to Ink Rose): Lynn's 2nd Akuma is a Sports Star with a REALLY ROTTEN TEMPER. Does she have any powers?

Ink Rose: She does. She has intensely powerful superhuman strength and speed and can fly and powerful fire powers. She killed over 600 people by bashing their heads clear off their shoulders. She brutally mangled them all over. Her name is Tantrum Athlete and she is a REALLY BRUTAL one.

Sheena Soul: Holy crap! And all because of Scoots and those two jerks Hawk & Hank hurting her!

Suno: No kidding! Thank goodness we gave Scoots the Black Abyss. Now Hawk and Hank are next on our list.

Starlight Glimmer: Those jerks! I can't believe they would turn Lynn into this too.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! She is worse than her first Akuma, Foulsport!

Cozy Glow: Yeah this one is terrible!

Hex: No kidding!

General Schwarz: Boy that is brutal! Man this Akuma is worse than anyone we have seen! Lets do it!

INK ROSE! UPGRADE!

Ink Rose: Now here is my book.

It was called Ink Rose and the Wrath of The General from The Shadows of Darkness.

Ink Rose: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Darkness, Ink Rose faced the General and blasted him with the powers of the dark forces of the Netherworld."

They fired waves of darkness, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Shania Shiranui, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, Burnis, Lionizer and Ghost of Old Salem (Theme including Shania Shiranui) - Dark Lynn is with Phantom Demon Jugglus Juggler!

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): Dark Lynn is with Phantom Demon Jugglus Juggler! Now we can get rid of her

Shannon: Yes we sure can. Lincoln said he and Lynn have a nasty surprise for that monster!

Shania: Lincoln's Guardian Angels are also going to tear her apart!

Blackfire: Yeah and it's not going to be pretty.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: I'm ready to rip her apart.

Gari: Same here.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Ben Ravencroft: Me too. Lets do it!

SHANNON DELUTH SANDERSON LOUD! XLR8!

Shannon: Now here is my book.

Shannon's book was called Shannon of Salem and the Dark Warlock of Salem.

Shannon: (Reads Verse) "With the magic of darkness it was a clash of magic from Salem over 330 years in the making as Shannon descendant of the Sanderson Sisters took on a warlock descendant of Salem."

She fired darkness and the group fired darkness and blasted them all over.

Ingrid Third, Lala, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, Universe 666 Cronus, Trinoid 3: Tensaikikku and Barty Crouch Jr. (X-Squad Universe) (Theme including Lala) - Phantom Demon Jugglus Juggler is gonna pay for his crimes!

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust (to Ingrid): Phantom Demon Jugglus Juggler is gonna pay for his crimes! I hope Lynn makes him hurt!

Ingrid: Oh she will! She, Minuette and Cammy are going to tear him apart with the power of friendship and the powers of Ultraman Orb.

Lala: And it's going to hurt really bad. Even Ophelia Orb is looking forward to this one.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it will be cool!

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: That monster and Dark Lynn had it coming!

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: And it's going to hurt really bad.

Felix Faust: I agree. Lets do it!

INGRID THIRD! STINKFLY!

Ingrid: Here is my book.

It was called The Law of Darkness and The Sorcerer of Hades.

Ingrid: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of darkness, the law was catching up to the sorcerer before he released the terrible Hades from his prison and she was going to make sure he paid for his crimes."

They fired waves of darkness and light and smashed them down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, me, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Wolfgang

---

Wolfgang was next.

Wolfgang: Man this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is!

May: I agree.

Wolfgang: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that heartless world-conquering monster and that belching farting rude disgusting super-aggressive superstition-obsessed four-legged monstrous sore loser and pathetic excuse for an athlete.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN

GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Zayto: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Wolfgang and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a Sporix Cell and Eli put it in a pod!

Nico: Wolfgang you have failed this city.

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Gai Kurenai: That was so awesome!

Carly Atlas: It sure was!

Roy Koopa: Now, let's go after Juggler

Nico: You ready my mind.

Deker: (to Jayden) It's funny how I'm here when you and your team get a chance to shine today

Jayden: It sure is.

Varie: I know where he is at. He's at his old hideout in the forest by

Mount Fuji.

Me: Then that's where we're going.

Nico: Get ready Juggler, (EYES GLOW RED) It's time for you to meet your end.

Me: (EYES GLOW RED!) At the hands of us!

We were off.

We arrived.

Varie: We're here.

Xenia: Crazy place.

We then saw CONSTANTINE FROG GUARDING!

Kermit: Constantine Frog? Didn't expect to see you here.

Constantine Frog: (Russian Accent) Juggler couldn't think of anyone else to keep you occupied. Not that I'm complaining.

Me: What a pity. He could have picked one of his monsters to help out.

?: You'll have plenty to complain about soon!

Then out came KENGO MANAKA!

Kengo Manaka: I'll hold him off.

Maria: Me, Lily, and Lemon Hearts will help you. With that being said, I might as well summon backup now. (TURNS DIAL) VAMPIRE FURY 6!

She summoned Vampire, Mr. Noodman, Scorpios Rex, Arachnitor, Samukai and Disney Infinity Green Goblin.

Vampire: Lets go get him.

We went into the hideout.

Grinder and Mr. Pig came.

Shiv (to Grinder and Mr. Pig): Thanks for coming, guys.

Grinder: No problem.

Mr. Pig: This will be fun.

We hid and in a throne we aw JUGGLER!

Shiv, Minuette and Mr. Pig went up to him.

Juggler: Ahh Shiv I presume.

Shiv: That's right.

Juggler: You 3 are just in time to watch as I conquer this world

Shiv: Oh I don't think our friends will like that.

Juggler: What friends?

Then the spirits of the Ultraman Orb team came and swirled around him and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a Phoenix cry was heard and out came us!

Me: Juggler this ends now!

Varie: Hello Juggler!

Juggler (to Varie): Don't think I've forgotten about you.

Varie: I'm here to finish you forever.

Me: Same with me!

Lincoln: And there's no use hiding Dark Lynn so come on out you filthy parasite!

DARK LYNN CAME OUT AND SHE WAS REALLY PISSED!

Dark Lynn: STINKOLN YOU WILL DIE!

Yost Spidey (to Dark Lynn): You're gonna pay for hurting Aunt May.

Dark Lynn: My only regret is that I missed her heart!

POW!

Dark Lynn got socked in the face by Anna Anyanova!

Juggler: Moogers! Attack!

An army of Moogers appeared

Me: Moogers! Now you're talking!

I fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them into dust.

The Moogers jumped the Ultraman Orb team and pinned them.

The Orb team lay defeated at the hands of the Moogers.

Juggler (laughs evilly): Don't worry about Little Varie. After you're all dead, she's next!

POW!

I punched Juggler!

Me: YOU WILL NOT LAY A HAND ON HER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Poromon: (pecks a Bechat with his tail) Oh no. What do we do?!

Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy got an idea.

Lynn: Everyone in the audience! Lend the Orb team your strength!

Minuette: They get stronger with your support!

Cammy: When we give the signal, share your energy with the Orb team. Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Orb team. And soon, Gai found the strength to get up.

Gai: You're not laying a finger on Varie!

With that, Gai punched a Mooger, knocking it down.

Me: TAKE THAT!

Juggler: WHAT!?

Dark Lynn: CURSE YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!

Gai: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Naomi Yumeno: So many people are cheering for us.

Biranki: I didn't expect anyone to cheer for me.

Ittetsu Shibukawa: I'm not complaining.

Ryutaro Suganuma: Neither am I.

Nagamine: Shall we finish this?

Me: Lets shall!

Lynn: Can me, Minuette, and Cammy transform with you guys?

Jayden: Sure thing, Lynn.

Samurai Rangers: Go go Samurai!

Antonio: Samurai Morpher! Gold Power!

Tsukasa brings out his magenta belt and slaps it on his waist.

Tsukasa: Henshin!

With that, Tsukasa inserts his card into a slot on the driver and then pushes the sides in, twisting the device 90 degrees, obscuring the card slot.

Neo Decadriver: Kamen Ride! Decade!

As the pronouncement is made, Tsukasa's familiar pink and black suit is formed by nine blurry images of it consolidating onto him before the barcode pattern forms across the helmet's green eyes, generating the magenta hue the suit is known for.

Daiki: Time to follow suit.

With that, Daiki pulls out a card bearing an image of his Rider suit's head and his gun. Daiki slides the card into a gap in the side before extending the barrel out forward, revealing the back of the card)

Neo Diendriver: Kamen Ride!

Daiki: Henshin! (Pulls the trigger)

Diendriver: Diend!

As the trigger is pulled, Daiki is surrounded by red, green, and blue copies of his armor, over which stands a blue barcode like symbol. Eventually, the armor copies consolidate onto him, at which point the barcode applies itself to Daiki's head, giving the blue color to the rest of the armor.

Ikki and Vice: Henshin!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Jayden: FIRE! SAMURAI RANGER RED READY!

Lauren: FIRE! FEMALE SAMURAI RANGER RED READY!

Kevin: WATER! SAMURAI RANGER BLUE READY!

Mike: WOOD! SAMURAI RANGER GREEN READY!

Emily: EARTH! SAMURAI RANGER YELLOW! READY!

Mia: SKY! SAMURAI RANGER PINK READY!

Antonio: LIGHT! SAMURAI RANGER GOLD READY!

Samurai Rangers: Rangers together, Samurai forever! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Tsukasa: 10 Years of Riders from 2000 to 2010! KAMEN RIDER DECADE!

Daiki: 10 Years of All Riders from 2000 to 2010! KAMEN RIDER DAIKI!

Tsukasa and Daiki: CELEBRATING 10 YEARS OF HEISEI! KAMEN RIDER DECADE!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Ikki: Slaying Demons of the Dark! KAMEN RIDER REVICE!

Vice: The Dark Better Watch Out! KAMEN RIDER VICE!

Daiji Igarashi: FURY OF THE LIFE OF LIGHT! KAMEN RIDER LIVE!

Sakura Igarashi: HOLY LIGHT OF THE SAINTS! KAMEN RIDER JEANNE!

Kagero: DARKNESS OF THE SHADOW OF HELL! KAMEN RIDER EVIL!

Hana Natsuki: STING OF THE BEE OF PURGATORY! KAMEN RIDER AGUILERA!

Ikki and Vice: Let's go at once!

Revice Riders: KAMEN RIDERS REVICE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Dark Lynn: Who the fuck do you think you are?!

Tsukasa: I'm just a passing through Kamen Rider.

Me: And a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off for the last fucking time!

Troy: Remember that!

Kamen Ride: Build!

Kamen Ride: Cross Z!

Kamen Ride: Grease!

Kamen Ride: Rogue!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Build and Daiki turned summoned clones of the Build Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! SCIENCE CHEMICAL FORCE!

They turned into the Build Riders!

Jugglus Juggler: You miserable fools! I will destroy you all and this entire world will soon be mine!

SUDDENLY, JUGGLUS JUGGLER WOUND UP GETTING AMBUSHED AND PUNCHED IN THE FACE BY DARK LYNN!

Dark Lynn: YOU STUPID MORON! I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU TRYING TO HOLD ME BACK! I'M LYNN LOUD! I PLAY BY MY OWN RULES!

Jugglus Juggler: YOU MISERABLE LITTLE...!

Dark Lynn: (ENRAGED SCREAM) STINKOLLLLNNN! I'LLLLLL KILLLLL YOOOOOUUUUU!

Dark Lynn let out a belch and charged at Lincoln on all fours and grunting like an animal, but Lincoln punched Dark Lynn really hard in the face and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but that made her so mad, she roared like a loud beast and pounded her chest like a gorilla!

Lynn: Still mad as heck and still out to kill my little brother and his harem, kids, family, and friends?! And on top of that, you double-crossed Jugglus Juggler. You're still a violent uncontrollable monster as always, but you're going to be saved for last.

Minuette: That's right, we got bigger fish to fry.

Cammy Bolton: Namely you, Jugglus Juggler.

Suddenly, the eyes of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton turned neon red, neon sapphire blue, and neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, lava, earth, fire, clocks, hourglasses, magic, water, ocean waves, Alicorns, sharks, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Jugglus Juggler, they left colored energy, stars, lava, earth, fire, clocks, hourglasses, magic, water, ocean waves, Alicorns, sharks, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lynn: You really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Jugglus Juggler, you caused Gai and the rest of his team nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Minuette: And you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Cammy Bolton: That's right. And as for you, Dark Lynn, you've got some goddamn nerve escaping from The Black Gates and from Hell, but we've had it up to hear with you, you bitch. After we destroy Jugglus Juggler, you're next, you four-legged gorilla!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LYNN, MINUETTE, AND CAMMY BOLTON, WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE SHARK WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LYNN, MINUETTE, AND CAMMY BOLTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lynn was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and red energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, Minuette was surrounded by a massive vortex of sapphire blue energy with stars, magic, clocks, and hourglasses surrounding it, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, and Cammy Bolton was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed

with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton, and they glowed, and then surrounding the vortex of rainbow and red energy with stars, earth, lava, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, the massive vortex of sapphire blue energy with stars, magic, clocks, and hourglasses surrounding it, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, and the massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER

LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LYNN, MINUETTE, AND CAMMY BOLTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LYNN, MINUETTE, AND CAMMY BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Lynn grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large scarlet red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller scarlet red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has scarlet red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chestnut brown hair tied in a low ponytail and scarlet red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded scarlet red flame-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded scarlet red flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow and scarlet red energy aura with stars, lava, earth, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel coming out of the volcano and holding the Lava, Fire, and Earth Kanji in their claws and hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with scarlet red gems on the gold fire links and scarlet red crystal links and a red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and dragon with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with neon scarlet red glowing phoenix, scarlet red shorts with dragons, phoenixes, and lava on it, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, earth, dragons, phoenixes on the coattails, and angels, and on the back is a dragon, phoenix, and angel coming out of the volcano and with stars, lava, earth, fire, and sports items surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a scarlet red gem with neon glowing scarlet red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lynn felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips on the large chestnut brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips underneath her massive light brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized chestnut brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lynn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on scarlet red fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized scarlet red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lynn's massive Lynn Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice and Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love and all the greatswords and swords she has began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, stars, fire, flames, lava, earth, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lynn Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice and rue Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded scarlet red gems and the Goddess of Volcanoes, Guabancex, a phoenix, and a dragon etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large scarlet red gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large phoenix heads with scarlet red gems for eyes and a dragon head with scarlet red gems for eyes and large scarlet red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large scarlet red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with scarlet red gems for eyes and a large scarlet red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji with flames and lava drops in between the kanji below the volcano that said, "Lynn Loud, Fifth Born and Fifth Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Fifth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Defender of The World of Sports, Loving Girlfriend of Lightning, Amazing and Talented Athlete, Good Sportswoman, Awesome Friend of Polly Pain, Margo, and Paula, True Spice Demon and Lover of Spicy Foods, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Descendant of 17th Century Lynn of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Shiv, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Hundun, Dark Lynn, Evil Lynn, and Betsy Davis, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Guabancex, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Volcanoes, and Master of Stars, Sports, Fire, Flames, Lava, Earth, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リン・ラウド、ラウド家の五番目に生まれ、5番目に長男、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する五番目の長女、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、スポーツ界の擁護者、ライトニングの愛するガールフレンド、驚くべき才能のあるアスリート、優れたスポーツウーマン、ポリー・ペイン、マーゴ、ポーラの素晴らしい友人、真のスパイスの悪魔でありスパイシーな食べ物の愛好家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そし

て救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄であり神、驚くべきものであり、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スリスの使者でありチャンピオン、悪、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしの破壊者でありスレイヤー、素晴らしいそして、驚くべき強力な教師の強力な生徒、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のリンの子孫、シヴの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリン、フンダン、ダーク・リン、イビル・リン、ベッツィー・デイヴィスの破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの創設者、グアバンセクスの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド ハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、火山の大使、星、スポーツ、火、炎、溶岩、地球、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lynn Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHELTE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Minuette grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large sapphire blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller sapphire blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing sapphire blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded sapphire blue hourglass-shaped gems and

gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded sapphire blue hourglass-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon sapphire blue eyes and a sapphire blue energy aura with stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an hourglass surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sapphire blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Time, Patience, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Time, Patience, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and sapphire blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Minuette has on a sleeveless pink top, yellow skirt with her cutie mark on it, sapphire blue heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, hourglasses, and clocks and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a sapphire blue gem with neon glowing sapphire blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Minuette felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with sapphire blue irises, and her sapphire blue horn got longer and her sapphire blue tail grew longer. Minuette has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the hourglass surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sapphire blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Minuette's massive Minuette's Chrono Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Greatsword of Magical Chrono Hourglass Patience and Chrono Hourglass Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue energy, stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Minuette's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sapphire blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with sapphire blue gem for eyes and sapphire blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sapphire blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and large sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a sapphire blue kanji with clocks in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Minuette, Alicorn Princess of Patience, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Mr. Pig, Destroyer of Dark Bobby, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of

Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Hourglasses, Magic, The Powers of Time, Patience, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミヌエット、アリコーンの忍耐の王女、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、キャンタロットのトワイライト・スパークルの友人、キャンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、ミスター・ピッグの大敵、ダーク・ボビーの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒の破壊者——心あるヴィランズ、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティスリーの破壊者、クイーン・オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの擁護者、メンバーフレンドシップテーブルの騎士団、およびスター、砂時計、魔法、時間の力、忍耐、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Minuette has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PATIENCE ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHRONO PATIENCE MAGIC HOUR CLOCK HOURGLASS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHRONO PATIENCE MAGIC HOUR CLOCK HOURGLASS COSMIC

STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHRONO PATIENCE MAGIC HOUR CLOCK HOURGLASS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Cammy Bolton grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue and orange planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller aqua blue and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems in them, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue and orange energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Whale Shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems in the gold water drop-shaped links and aqua blue crystal links and aqua blue Whale Shark-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Whale Shark with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cammy Bolton has on a sleeveless orange sports jersey, gym shorts, orange sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Whale Shark surrounded by a wave of water, phoenix, and angel and they're surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Cammy Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized orange angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of orange angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of orange angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Cammy Bolton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a shark, phoenix, and angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized aqua blue and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cammy Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue and orange energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cammy Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue and orange gems and a Whale Shark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Whale Shark heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Whale Shark heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold

Whale Shark heads is a large gold Whale Shark head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cammy Bolton has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Whale Shark head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Whale Shark that said, "Cammy Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Whale Shark, Genderbent Version of Coup Bolton Also Known As Big Slammu of The Street Sharks, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Talented Athlete, Master of Water and Sports, Loving Sister of Joan Bolton, Chloe Bolton, and Bebe Bolton, Archenemy of Grinder the Monkey Rinshi, Despiser and Destroyer of The Paradigm Brothers, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Sports, Water, Whale Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャミー・ボルトン、ジンベエザメのジーン・スラマー、クーデター・ボルトンのジェンダーベント・バージョン、ストリート・シャークスのビッグ・スラムとしても知られる、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、才能あるアスリート、水とスポーツの達人、愛する妹ジョーン・ボルトン、クロエ・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、グラインダー・ザ・モンキー・リンシの大敵、パラダイム・ブラザーズの軽蔑者であり破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの人々の素晴らしく強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、星、スポーツ、水、ジンベエザメ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cammy Bolton has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WHALE SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATHLETIC SPORTS MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATHLETIC SPORTS MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATHLETIC SPORTS MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton, but when Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn saw it, they went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy and Divine Darkness at Jugglus Juggler and Dark Lynn and exploded as they hit them, and he summoned demons that attacked Dark Lynn and she was really torn up, but she beat up the demons and broke their necks as he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, and Allie Maxwell approached Dark Lynn, and needless to say, they were mega pissed off.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us and all of Michigan and the world enough trouble with your aggressive nature and superstitious bullshit for the very last time, you belching, farting, smelly dumbass pig!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything that we'd heard from Lincoln about you, I'm not that surprised that he wants to rip you to pieces for what you did to him!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, you truly are an unforgivable monster and a goddamn monster who terrorizes anyone who gets in your way! Oh, I wish that I could just kill you here and now!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's not kill her just yet, guys, we can damage her, but the killing part: that's gonna be left up to Lincoln, and he's also gonna tell her off. Well, then, let's get her!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dark Lynn, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Dark Lynn, and she got sent flying into a tree, she got back out, but she let out a loud roar and beat her chest like a gorilla in rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you gorilla!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Dark Lynn, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage and beat her chest like a gorilla!

Jugglus Juggler: YOU INSOLENT LITTLE BITCH!

Dark Lynn: FUCK YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM) STINKOLN! I'M GONNA KILL YOU!

But, before Dark Lynn could get after Lincoln again, he trapped her inside a force field of rainbow, white, and blue energy, and she tried to get out of there by beating it with her fists! WHAT AN IDIOT!

Lynn: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal

Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love) Nice one trapping that filthy animal inside the force field, Lincoln. That'll hold her long enough.

Minuette: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, it'll hold her inside long enough for us to kill Jugglus Juggler.

Cammy Bolton: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Angel Hope) Alright, now that we got that filthy animal contained, let's end this monster once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty

Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True

Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Jugglus Juggler, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of loyal followers and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you goddamn son of a bitch!

Nico: THAT IS FOR SURE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, you piece of shit, I hope you've said your final goodbyes.

Nico: YEAH! Because you are through!

Me: You will pay for your crimes Juggler!

Juggler: WHAT!?

Me: You heard me! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF JUGGLUS JUGGLER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AND DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

WE WENT AT JUGGLER AND THE MOOGERS!

We blasted and pulverized and bashed the Moogers all over the place with incredible fury! After destroying them we set our sights on Juggler and Dark Lynn!

I punched Juggler in his face and kicked him in his face and kicked him in his stomach numerous times!

I punched him and knocked out a tooth!

Hitmontop charged at them and dealt a powerful Spinning kick to them.

Jayden got out his Vistamp

SILVER SAMURAI!

He slashed both Juggler and Dark Lynn all over.

Viceroy got out his Vistamp

OBLEX!

He fired blood slime and drenched them!

Gonzo got out his Vistamp

SILLYDILLO!

He rolled and bashed them down.

Priscilla got out her Vistamp

PURPLE RAT!

She blasted them both with energy blasts.

Natsumi Hikari got out her Vistamp

NASTY PIZZA!

She fired rotten cheese and burned them all over the place.

Daiki Igarashi got out his Vistamp

SPARK SPHERE DOOMER!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over!

Deker charged at them and slashed them

Ashi: Lets get them!

Deker and Ashi: SLASHING AKU BLAST!

They fired blades of darkness and energy and slashed them all over.

Abis Mal charged at them and blasted them with sand.

Aladdin: Lets bring the magic.

Abis Mal and Aladdin: DESERT SAND STORM BURST!

They fired blasts of sand and wind.

Nergal charged at them and blasted them with lightning.

Billy: Time for some snot Uncle Nergal!

Nergal: You got it Nephew Billy!

Nergal and Billy: SNOT PIZZA BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and snot and blasted them.

Motor Ed charged at them and rand them over.

Lugnut: Lets make this fun yo.

Motor Ed and Lugnut: MOTORCYCLE MAYHEM ROADKILL!

They ran them both over.

Mojo charged at them and blasted them

Donkey Kong: HERE COMES DONKEY KONG!

Mojo and Donkey Kong: BANANA COCONUT BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and bananas and coconuts and bashed and smashed them.

Po Kong charged at them and smashed them flat!

Liu Kang: Time for some pain.

Po Kong and Liu Kang: DRAGON MOUNTAIN DEMON SHOT!

They fired blasts of energy and blasted them all over.

Radioactive Man charged at them and blasted them with atomic energy.

Coup Bolton: Lets make this fun!

Radioactive Man and Coup: SEISMIC ATOMIC SMASHER!

They punched the ground and bashed and blasted them all over with atomic rocks.

Gizmo charged at them and blasted them all over with lasers.

Dew Gayl: Lets bring the pain.

Gizmo and Dew: LASER SPEAR FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of energy and lasers and blasted them.

Private HIVE charged at them and blasted them with energy.

SGT. Eleanor Ermey: Lets make them feel Military might soldier!

Private HIVE: Ma'am yes Ma'am!

Private HIVE and SGT. Eleanor Ermey: MILITARY MIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Electro charged at them and blasted them with lightning.

Shadow Lightning: Time to bring the dark lightning!

Electro and Shadow Lightning: LIGHTNING DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Samurai Rangers: Super Samurai Mode!

Jayden: Shogun mode! Power of the Ancestors!

Tsukasa pulls out a tablet with a very clear Decade theme, and a card with the logos of all the Kamen Riders that preceded him on it, which he then slides into a slot on the tablet, causing the symbols to become active

K-Touch: (As Tsukasa presses the tablet symbols) Kuuga! Agito! Ryuki! Faiz! Blade! Hibiki! Kabuto! Den-O! Kiva! Final Kamen Ride! Decade!

After pressing all the buttons on the tablet, Tsukasa slides the central portion of the Neo Decadriver to his hip and places the K-Touch in it's place, which drains the pink from his suit up to his chestplate and helmet, turning his green eyes pink, placing the cards of his nine preceding Riders across his chestplate and newly formed shoulder pads as a card of his new helmet settles onto his head.

Ultimate Up! Afuredasu atsuki jounetsu! Kamen Rider! Vice! Let's go! Come on! Giffa! Giffard Rex!

Ultimate Up! Afuredasu atsuki jounetsu! Overflowing hot passion! Ittaizentai! Hyouri ittai! Uchuu no chikara wa mugendai! Kamen Rider! Revi! Vice! Let's go! Come on! Giffa! Giffa! Giffard Rex!

Fly High! Perfect Up! Hehehe-Hahaha! Kamen Rider EvilytyLive! I'm perfect!

Ikki became Ultimate Revi, Vice became Ultimate Vice, and Daiji went EvilytyLive.

Me: YEAH!

Swassa, Aokua, Eximiar, Lystone, Lomma, Loderool, Nivenna, Gintanai, Illexia, Aszi, and Rothar Blasted and smashed them.

Emerald Tea Leaf yelled in surprise as her body was twitching and starting to expand.

Emerald Tea Leaf: No I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She concentrated and reigned in her power and then turned into Registeel and blasted them both all over.

She reverted back and blasted them both.

Nergal: And this too.

Mandy: Lets do it.

Nergal and Mandy: DOOM LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and darkness.

Private HIVE: Lets add this too soldiers!

Leobreaker: Gladly!

Private HIVE and Leobreaker: LION MILITARY BLAST!

They fired blasts of energy blades and blasted him.

Electro: Lets bring the lightning!

Will Vandom: With pleasure!

Electro and Will: LIGHTNING QUINTESCENSE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Juggler all over.

Hun Gurr, G1 Snarl, Scrappy Doo and Ilse Sweldens used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Hun Gurr and Snarl's weapons and Scrappy and Ilse's powers 100-fold.

Scrappy Doo: DADADADA DA DA! PUPPY POWER!

Hun Gurr and Scrappy: WE'RE GOING TO SPLAT YOU! JUNK PUPPY BLAST!

Ilse Sweldons and G1 Snarl: SMASHING FURY BASHER!

Ruby Rose of the Red Flowers and Deker: RUBY RED BLAST SLASH!

Weiss of the Jewels and Abis Mal: DESERT JEWEL BLAST!

Blake of the Cats and Nergal: CATS AND PIZZA BLAST!

Yang of the Dragon and Motor Ed: DRAGON FIRE ROAD KILL!

Jaune of the Knight and Mojo Jojo: BANANA KNIGHT SLASHER!

Nora Valkyrie of the Hammer and Po Kong: PANCAKE HAMMER SMASHER!

Pyrrha Nikos of the Spear and Radioactive Man: ATOMIC SPEAR BLAST!

Lie Ren of the Gun and Gizmo: BLASTING LASER BLAST!

Emerald Sustrai of the Illusion and Private HIVE: EMERALD MILITARY BLAST!

Lincoln of the Lightning and Electro: LIGHTNING THUNDER MEGABLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy

Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL

STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN BLAST OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARK!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Godzilla, Mane 10, Eli, Lynn, Cammy Bolton and Minuette: ATOMIC FRIENDSHIP MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements of intense power.

Samurai Rangers: Bullzooka Blaster!

Antonio: Barracuda Blades!

Tsukasa draws a card from his card holder and places it into the former center of the Neo Decadriver, before slapping it to activate the card's effect.

Neo Decadriver: Final Attack Ride! D-D-D-Decade!

Tsukasa leaps into the air, ten energy cards forming in front of him as he ascends. Then, Tsukasa descends to deliver a powerful flying kick.

The emblems on Ikki and Vice's chests glow before a magenta projection of the Rex Vistamp's seal appears in front of Ikki and a blue version appears in front of Vice. The two seals combine into a red projection of Revice's emblem as Vice transforms into a ball-like form and bounces into the air. Ikki jumps up and kicks Vice toward Juggler, producing dark crimson energy and a magenta shockwave.

While flying toward Juggler, Vice is covered in fire and leaves a trail of lightning and cold air before striking Juggler, producing a shockwave. Vice continues spinning and grinds against Juggler, producing more fire and electricity as well as splashes of black paint. Vice then bounces off of Juggler, producing an orange shockwave as well as an explosion surrounded by fire, lightning, and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Jugglus Juggler! ULTRAMAN ORB ELEMENT STYLE: ENERGY SLASH!

Jessica Kaios: ULTRAMAN ORB FIRE STYLE: ORB FLAME CALIBUR!

Yuna Kamihara: ULTRAMAN ORB WATER STYLE: ORB WATER CALIBUR!

Toph: ULTRAMAN ORB EARTH STYLE: ORB GROUND CALIBUR!

Chie Satonaka: ULTRAMAN ORB WIND STYLE: ORB WIND CALIBUR!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN ORB LIGHTNING STYLE: GINGA THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the attacks of Ultraman Orb and they smashed into Jugglus Juggler and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Jugglus Juggler. GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR

FRIENDS WITH YOU! ULTRAMAN ORB FINAL SMASH: ULTRA ORB KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Ultraman Orb Kamehameha that smashed right into Jugglus Juggler and exploded with incredible power and it blasted him down.

Cyan light appears at the end of the Livegun's barrel before Daiki fires a sustained barrage of bladed projectiles made of black and white energy, with the barrel producing a cyan shockwave every time Daiki fires. He aims to the side while continuing to fire, attacking Dark Lynn The projectiles impale Dark Lynn, causing an explosion

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That's not going to kill her but it will hurt.

Me: It's over Juggler. Now we kill you!

Juggler: It's not over until I say it's over!

Juggler then grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Godzilla roared!

The rangers summoned their zords!

Samurai Rangers: Samurai Megazord!

Antonio: Claw Battlezord North! Lightzord!

Me: Tsukasa, Daiki you'll love this!

I threw a card and it formed into an awesome new ULTRAZORD FOR THEM! It was an Ultrazord called the DECADE GIGAZORD!

Tsukasa: Cool!

Me: And here is this for the Revice team!

I summoned a new Ultrazord for them and it looked like the Archangels! It was called THE 7 SEALS ULTRAZORD!

Nico: COOL!

Ikki: WOW! This is awesome!

The rangers formed the Samurai Gigazord!

Nico: AWESOME!

Qin: YEAH!

Jayden: Lets get him!

They all fired a massive energy blast and the blasts all hit Juggler and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS DEAD!

Nico: OH YEAH! JUGGLER YOU HAVE FAILED THIS UNIVERSE!

Samurai Ranger: Samurai Rangers, Victory is ours!

Then, his spirit appeared!

Jugglus Juggler: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Jugglus Juggler. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Jugglus Juggler: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, GAI KURENAI! DAMN YOU, VARIE! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails, longer sapphire blue horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton are permanent.

Gai Kurenai: Goodbye and good riddance forever, Jugglus Juggler. I don't want to see your face ever again.

Nico: That monster has lived long enough.

Me: Now, he's finally gone forever. Now, for one last piece of business.

We turned to the barrier Lincoln put up, and inside it was our next target: Dark Lynn who was still punching the force field like an idiot!

Lincoln: Yep, and our last bit of business before we head home is none other than Dark Lynn.

Lincoln put the barrier down, and we saw Dark Lynn and she was absolutely BEYOND ENRAGED AND SHE WAS SNARLING AND GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE ANIMAL!

Dark Lynn: Damn you, Stinkoln! You've ruined my plans to finally destroy you all along with Gotham Royal York and every last one of your whores and every last chump and loser in the city! YOU WILL ALL DIE A HORRIBLE DEATH!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with rainbow, white, and blue energy that protected all of us from Dark Lynn who tried to destroy the barrier with her already bloody fists, but it didn't work, and her fists wound up getting bloody and her bones shattered.

Lynn: Seriously?! You're still at it again?! Well, I shouldn't be surprised to know you're still the same dumb stupid moron with your head far up your butt.

Minuette: And after everything you've done to our future husband just because you despise him, you are not getting out this one alive!

Cammy Bolton: That's right, we're getting rid of you here and now once and for all, and we are going to make absolutely sure that you are never coming back from the dead ever again!

Suddenly, the eyes of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton turned neon red, neon sapphire blue, and neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored and white and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, earth, fire, clocks, hourglasses, magic, water, ocean waves, Alicorns, sharks, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Dark Lynn, they left colored and white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, earth, fire, clocks, hourglasses, magic, water, ocean waves, Alicorns, sharks, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lynn: I've had it up to hear with you trying to kill my little brother, you stupid belching farting gorilla, for too long, you've bullied and tried to murder Lincoln just to slake your bloodlust.

Minuette: And you've also beaten him up many times before and made fun of him like the monster you truly are, that is truly unforgiveable.

Cammy Bolton: Not to mention, you've also done some extremely low things to your own brother to make his life a living nightmare and an unbearable misery. You don't deserve to live or breathe ever again, this time, you better stay dead and gone forever, you stupid gorilla!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LYNN, MINUETTE, AND CAMMY BOLTON, WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE SHARK WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LYNN, MINUETTE, AND

CAMMY BOLTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lynn was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, lava, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, Minuette was surrounded by a massive vortex of sapphire blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, clocks, and hourglasses surrounding it, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, and Cammy Bolton was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton, and they glowed, and then surrounding the vortex of rainbow, red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, lava, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, the massive vortex of sapphire blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, clocks, and hourglasses surrounding it, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and inside the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, and the massive vortex of aqua blue, white and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Lynn: the blood red eyes of eternal death with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LYNN, MINUETTE, AND CAMMY BOLTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LYNN, MINUETTE, AND CAMMY BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lynn grew from 8'4" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large scarlet red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller scarlet red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has scarlet red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chestnut brown hair tied in a low ponytail and scarlet red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded scarlet red flame-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded scarlet red flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow, scarlet red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, earth, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel coming out of the volcano and holding the Lava, Fire, and Earth Kanji in their claws and hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, God, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with scarlet red gems on the gold fire links and scarlet red crystal links and a red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and dragon with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Earth, God, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and

Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with neon scarlet red glowing phoenix, white gym shorts with scarlet red flames, dragons, phoenixes, and lava on it, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, earth, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a volcano surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and with stars, lava, earth, fire, and sports items surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a scarlet red gem with neon glowing scarlet red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lynn felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive chestnut brown angel wings with aurora scarlet red tips on the large chestnut brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and her medium sized chestnut brown angel wings with aurora and scarlet red tips underneath her massive chestnut angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized chestnut brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of chestnut brown angel wings with aurora and scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of chestnut brown angel wings with aurora and scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of chestnut brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lynn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back surrounded by a scarlet red dragon, scarlet red phoenix, and scarlet red angel and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized scarlet red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lynn's massive Lynn Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she has began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, scarlet red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, earth, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lynn Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded scarlet red gems and the Goddess of Volcanoes, Guabancex, surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with scarlet red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large scarlet red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with scarlet red gems for eyes and gold dragon head with scarlet red gems for eyes and large scarlet red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large scarlet red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with scarlet red gems for eyes and a large scarlet red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji with flames and lava drops in between the kanji below the volcano that said, "Lynn Loud, Fifth Born and Fifth Eldest of The Loud Family, Gold-Hearted and Almighty Loving Sister of Her Many

Siblings, Loving Fifth Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Defender of The World of Sports, Loving Girlfriend of Lightning, Amazing and Talented Athlete, Good Sportswoman, Awesome Friend of Polly Pain, Margo, and Paula, True Spice Demon and Lover of Spicy Foods, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Emissary and Champion of Sulis, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Descendant of 17th Century Lynn of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Shiv, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Hundun, Dark Lynn, Evil Lynn, and Betsy Davis, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Guabancex, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Volcanoes, and Master of Stars, Sports, Fire, Flames, Lava, Earth, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リン・ラウド、ラウド家の五番目に生まれ、五番目に長男、多くの兄弟の心の優しい全能の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する五番目の長女、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ディフェンダースポーツ界の愛するガールフレンド、ライトニングの愛するガールフレンド、驚くべき才能のあるアスリート、優れたスポーツウーマン、ポリー・ペイン、マーゴ、ポーラの素晴らしい友人、真のスパイス・デーモンであり辛い食べ物の愛好家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女

神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スリスの使者でありチャンピオン、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな人物バスターズ、素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、スコットランドのラウド湖の十七世紀のリンの子孫、シヴの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、フンダン、ダーク・リン、イーヴィル・リン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、グアバンセクスの使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、火山の大使、そして星、スポーツ、火、炎、溶岩、地球、ドラゴン、フェニックスのマスター、ベッツィー・デイビス、そして天使たち

Lynn Loud has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHLETE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHLETE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY GUABENCEX FIRESTORM VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX RAGE ATHLETE DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Minuette grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large sapphire blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller sapphire blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing sapphire blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded sapphire blue hourglass-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded sapphire blue hourglass-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon sapphire blue eyes and a sapphire blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, hourglasses, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an hourglass surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sapphire blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Time, Patience, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Time, Patience, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and sapphire blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Minuette has on a sleeveless white top, white skirt with her cutie mark on it, sapphire blue heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, hourglasses, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, clocks, and hourglasses and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a sapphire blue gem with neon glowing sapphire blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Minuette felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and her medium sized sapphire blue angel wings underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and her small sized sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her medium sized sapphire blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and the another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips underneath the small sized sapphire blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and the another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with sapphire blue irises, and her sapphire blue horn got longer and her sapphire blue tail grew longer. Minuette has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the hourglass surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sapphire blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Minuette's massive Minuette's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue energy, stars, clocks, hourglasses, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Minuette's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sapphire blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with sapphire blue gem for eyes and sapphire blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sapphire blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for the eyes and large sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a sapphire blue kanji with clocks in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Minuette, Alicorn Princess of Patience, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Mr. Pig, Destroyer of Dark Bobby, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Hourglasses, Magic, The Powers of Time, Patience, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミヌエット、アリコーンの忍耐の王女、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、キャンタロットのトワイライト・スパークルの友人、キャンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、ミスター・ピッグの大敵、ダーク・ボビーの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒の破壊者——心あるヴィランズ、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティスリーの破壊者、クイーン・オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの擁護者、メンバーフレンドシップテーブルの騎士団、およびスター、砂時計、魔法、時間の力、忍耐、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Minuette has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-PATIENCE ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHRONO PATIENCE MAGIC HOUR CLOCK HOURGLASS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHRONO PATIENCE MAGIC HOUR CLOCK HOURGLASS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHRONO PATIENCE MAGIC HOUR CLOCK HOURGLASS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Cammy Bolton grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large aqua blue and orange planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has twenty smaller aqua blue and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems in them, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue and orange, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Whale Shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems in the gold water drop-shaped links and aqua blue crystal links and aqua blue Whale Shark-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Whale Shark with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cammy Bolton has on a sleeveless white sports jersey, white gym shorts, orange sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Whale Shark surrounded by a wave of water, phoenix, and angel and they're surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cammy Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and her medium sized orange angel wings with aqua blue tips underneath her massive orange angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and her small sized orange angel wings with aqua blue tips underneath her medium sized orange angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and the another set of orange angel wings with aqua blue tips underneath the small sized orange angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and the another set of orange angel wings with aqua blue tips underneath the new orange angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 25'0", Cammy Bolton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a shark, phoenix, and angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized aqua blue and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cammy Bolton's massive Cammy Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue and orange, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cammy Bolton's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue and orange gems and a Whale Shark etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Whale Shark heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Whale Shark heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Whale Shark heads is a large gold Whale Shark head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cammy Bolton has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Whale Shark head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Whale Shark that said, "Cammy Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Whale Shark, Genderbent Version of Coup Bolton Also Known As Big Slammu of The Street Sharks, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Talented Athlete, Master of Water and Sports, Loving Sister of Joan Bolton, Chloe Bolton, and Bebe Bolton, Archenemy of Grinder the Monkey Rinshi, Despiser and Destroyer of The Paradigm Brothers, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Sports, Water, Whale Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャミー・ボルトン、ジンベエザメのジーン・スラマー、クーデター・ボルトンのジェンダーベント・バージョン、ストリート・シャークスのビッグ・スラムとしても知られる、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、才能あるアスリート、水とスポーツの達人、愛する妹ジョーン・ボルトン、クロエ・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、グラインダー・ザ・モンキー・リンシの大敵、パラダイム・ブラザーズの軽蔑者であり破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの人々の素晴らしく強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、星、スポーツ、水、ジンベエザメ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cammy Bolton has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-WHALE SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATHLETIC SPORTS MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATHLETIC SPORTS MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATHLETIC SPORTS MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton, but when Dark Lynn saw it, she went absolutely fucking berserk and ran at them on all fours to kill them, but Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton fired massive barrages of rainbow, scarlet red, white, and blue energy, sapphire blue, white, and blue energy, orange and aqua blue, white, and blue energy stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, earth, fire, flames, clocks, hourglasses, magic, water, ocean waves, sharks, Alicorns, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Dark Lynn and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but she let out a loud roar of rage and she beat her chest like a gorilla!

Lynn: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Archangel Love) You've finally lived long enough, you walking gym bag, and now, it's time for us to put you down for good.

Minuette: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chrono Patience Magic Hour Clock Hourglass Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Love) That's right, you've hurt far too many innocent people for the very last time with your violent and animalistic rage-fueled rampages, you gorilla!

Cammy Bolton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Athletic Sports Master Whale Shark Phoenix God Archangel Hope) Now, we can finally put you down forever, you stupid moron.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God

Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, Dark Lynn, we've put a stop to your violent rampages and beating everyone up, brought the pain to your partner/victim, Jugglus Juggler, and destroyed him and his minions! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you mega aggressive, superstition-obsessed, rude, disgusting, belching, farting, four-legged, pathetic excuse for an athlete!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your raging anger and horrendous behavior towards Lincoln has finally caught up to you, Dark Lynn, and now, it's time for you to face your punishment, you goddamn gorilla!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK LYNN EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY DARK LYNN, THE DISGRACED FOUR-LEGGED RAMPAGING SORE LOSER GORILLA WAS ON!

Dark Lynn: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BAD LUCK JINX! I'LL KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN GARBAGE MOUTH, YOU GODDAMN GORILLA! Seriously, you know, you remind me of all the Evil Sasukes that we've been killing, and J.D. still remembered saying the very same thing to Sasuke's evil father in 150,000 years hence just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. That day when you turned my big sister, Lynn, into something that I was unable to recognize and kill me and all for your petty hatred of me and your stupid toxicity, all you did that day was seal your fate. You poisoned Lynn with your pathetic superstitious toxic behavior thinking your so-called softball gods will grant you victory! And even worse than that, you turned Lynn into a total sore loser in every last sports game she participated in, and your own hatred towards me, her own brother, along with a toxic hatred over everything had turned her into a completely hard-headed, homicidal, completely mentally unstable psychopathic monster and an almost totally lost cause who was afraid to take responsibility for the consequences of the misdeeds that you forced her to commit, that was until J.D. saved her. You never showed any value towards friendship or comradery, you just wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter, you fucking dickhead bitch! You have and always been a sore loser at everything related to sports, and whenever you don't get your own way, you just get angry and you resort to violence and brute force to get your own way, and you just say that you're destined for greatness. SHUT THE FUCK UP! But, as I'd seen, you've turned out to be a pathetic lost cause, and you know it. You'll never be in the same league as Lynn because she changed her sore loser attitude and her abusive bullying ways after you were removed and I permanently severed you from her, and it's true she deserved every last beating for what she'd tried to do in killing me, but that was all your fault from the very beginning you came into existence, and there's the one thing that will always beat your toxic hatred: love, and it was the love Lynn had for me, our family, friends, and her boyfriend, Lightning, that she finally broke free from you, you rampaging gorilla, and she was also chosen by Guabancex to be her champion, and because of it, she'd gotten stronger and smarter in these last seven years. Plus, you will never ever be in the same league as me, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye, in fact, next to my kind of power, you are and always will be nothing compared to me and you have and always will be nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way I see it, you have and always will be nothing more than a toxic, heartless, selfish, abusive, mentally unstable, psychopathic, rampaging, rage-crazy anger mismanagement sore loser monster and family destroyer, it's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I will always fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you were hoping to accomplish? Beating me up to an inch of my life, trying to kill me and everyone around me and making me suffer for your own amusement, committing crimes all over Michigan by acting like a sore loser and assaulting people just to satisfy your own urges of chaos and destruction, murdering innocent people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very family who'd loved you since birth and the little brother whom you swore to protect. But, then again, you don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is exactly why I'm going to finish what you started seven years ago and finally kill you once and for all, and this time, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you're reduced to nothing more than a forgotten memory: a shadow of a dark past that Chase Young's Dark Side caused. You have and always will be a stupid, selfish, raging, monstrous, rampaging, stupid, heartless, powerhungry animal that murders, lies, steals, betrays, and beats up innocent people for your own self amusement. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME TO NO END, YOU SORE LOSER PIG! (RAINBOW, WHITE, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AND UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU AND THE GARBAGE THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MOUTH! YOU HAVE MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE IT ALL ENDS FOR YOU, YOU FILTHY PIG!

WE ABSOLUTELY CHEERED WILDLY: LINCOLN, YOU REALLY LAID DOWN THE DAMN LAW ON THAT STUPID PIG!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOO! ALRIGHT, THAT'S TELLING HER, LINCOLN!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THAT WAS REALLY GRAPHIC! HOPE THAT MADE YOUR EARS BLEED, BITCH! (FLIPS THE FINGER AT DARK LYNN) AND FUCK YOU, YOU FOUR-LEGGED FLEA BAG!

THAT REALLY REALLY MADE DARK LYNN SUPER MEGA ENRAGED: LINCOLN TELLING HER OFF LIKE THAT AND STANDING UP TO HER AND NO FEAR WAS IN HIS EYES ONLY COURAGE AND RIGHTEOUS FURY CAUSED DARK LYNN TO ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOSE IT BIG TIME AS THE SCLERA OF HER RED EYES TURNED DARK RED AND THE BRIGHT RED EYES TURNED BRIGHTER RED, AND SHE LET OUT THE MOST MASSIVE AND LOUDEST ROAR OF PURE UNADULTERATED RAGE OF HER LIFE!

Dark Lynn: WHAT THE FUCK?! HOW DARE YOU FUCKING SAY THAT TO ME?! I'M NUMBER ONE AND I ALWAYS WILL BE, YOU WILL ALWAYS BE A FUCKING LOSER AND NOBODY! YOU CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST TIME, STINKOLN, I'M GONNA DISMEMBER YOU AND EVERY LAST WHORE IN YOUR

HAREM ALIVE! HOW DARE YOU DEFY ME, YOU OVERGROWN BITCH!

Lincoln's Harem: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST CALL OUR MAN, YOU FUCKING GARBAGE MOUTH BITCH!

DARK LYNN WENT AFTER LINCOLN AND HIS HAREM WITH EVERY INTENT OF DISMEMBERING HIM AND HIS HAREM ALIVE! BUT, THEY BLASTED HER AND SENT HER FLYING INTO ANOTHER WALL, AND SHE GOT BACK OUT, BUT NOW, SHE WENT BEYOND NTH-DEGREE FUCKED UP INSANE WITH RAGE!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her!

Lincoln, Lynn, Minuette, Cammy Bolton, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dark Lynn, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, rainbow, scarlet red, white and blue energy, sapphire blue, white, and blue energy, orange and aqua blue, white, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Lynn and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton also did the same by firing colored, white, and blue energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Lynn, Minuette, Cammy Bolton, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Dark Lynn even more angrier than ever, if that was even possible!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everyone, let's get her Loud House Style!

Lincoln, his siblings, and his entire family pounced on Dark Lynn, and they began viciously beating her up as she was overwhelmed by a massive fight cloud, and it really really got mega ugly as they viciously beat Dark Lynn up, and then, Lincoln kicked Dark Lynn hard out of the fight cloud and she crashed into a tree, she got back up, but she was beyond angry and her clothes were badly torn, and that caused her to suddenly grow in muscle and height, and she let out another roar and she beat her chest like a gorilla! It turns out she injected herself with a muscle growth formula before she decided to come out to attack us!

Qin: WHAT THE?!

May: That bitch! She injected herself with a muscle growth serum before we came after Jugglus Juggler and that stupid gorilla herself.

Dark Lynn: (ENRAGED SCREAM) STINKOLLLLNNN! I'LLLLLL KILLLLL YOOOOOUUUUU!

Dark Lynn let out a belch and charged at Lincoln on all fours and grunting like an animal!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN LINCOLN AND THEN HE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HIS EYES AND SCLERA!

Lincoln: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND LINCOLN SCREAMED AND WENT AT DARK LYNN!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

LINCOLN AND DARK LYNN WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! LINCOLN

PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HER WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HER TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

But then, Lincoln stabbed the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Dark Lynn's chest, and he began sucking out her immense superhuman strength, newly massive muscle mass, and energy and it went into him as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

May: Whoa! He sucked out her immense strength, massive muscle mass, and energy!

Luna: And he made her incredibly weak! Nice!

When Lincoln was done, Dark Lynn was now incredibly weakened and thin as a toothpick after he sucked out her immense strength, muscle mass, and energy, and he tossed her into another wall! Then, as Dark Lynn saw what happened to her, she freaked!

Shiv (to Dark Lynn): Time to finish you for good!

He slashed her all over with light blades!

Dark Lynn: (Weakened) What the heck?! My strength, my energy, my muscle mass, what did you do?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Took the very thing you prided yourself on, and now, it's time to end this.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Dark Lynn by the neck with one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and brought her to him, and then, he raised his left arm up in a wind-up position and he clenched his left hand tightly into a tight fist, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and then,...!

POW! SQUELCH! EXPLODE!

LINCOLN PUNCHED DARK LYNN SO HARD IN THE STOMACH, AND IT CAUSED HER HEAD TO EXPLODE INTO A GORY MESS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) YOU PUNCHED HER SO HARD HER HEAD EXPLODED! GROSS!

Then, Lincoln dropped her headless body down to the ground! And then, her spirit appeared!

Dark Lynn: NO, YOU CAN'T DO THIS! I'M NOT DONE FIGHTING YET! I'LL KILL YOU ALL, INCLUDING YOU, STINKOLN!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're finally done here now and forever, Dark Lynn.

Lynn joined him and put her left hand on his right shoulder.

Lynn: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Guabancex True Immortal Volcano Athletic Firestorm Volcanic Draconic Phoenix God Archangel Love) That's right, you've caused us more than enough trouble for the last time. Shall we say it together, bro?

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, sis.

Lincoln and Lynn: DARK LYNN, YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in her meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd harmed appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to finally fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Dark Lynn: NO, YOU CAN'T DO THIS! I'M NOT DONE FIGHTING YET! I'LL KILL YOU ALL, INCLUDING YOU, STINKOLN!

Everyone: WHY DON'T YOU FUCKING SHUT UP, YOU TRASHY PIECE OF SHIT! YOU'RE DONE WITH GOING ON YOUR RAGE-CRAZY RAMPAGES AND YOU ARE DONE HURTING LINCOLN FOR THE LAST TIME! NOW, DISAPPEAR FOREVER AND DON'T YOU EVER COME BACK EVER AGAIN, YOU FOUR-LEGGED MONSTROUS SORE LOSER BITCH!

Dark Lynn: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, STINKOLN! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU FOUR-LEGGED MONSTROSITY SORE LOSER EXCUSE FOR AN ATHLETE, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails, longer sapphire blue horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lynn, Minuette, and Cammy Bolton are permanent.

Lynn: We did it, it's finally over.

Lincoln and Lynn hugged.

Lincoln: It is finally over, Lynn.

Then, they let go.

Suddenly, Minuette wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Minuette's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and an hourglass and clocks and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Minuette sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and the display vanished.

Nico: And that is that, Jugglus Juggler is finally dead and gone.

Lincoln: And we are done with Dark Lynn forever! Plus, I've also got the same Evil Sasuke-Style Rants in store for Dark Lori, Dark Lisa, Dark Lola, and Dark Luan. Now, I know what you're gonna say that Dark Lori and Dark Lisa got The Black Abyss after we'd dealt with the Jock Jockerson clones, but here's the twist: instead of sending them to The Black Abyss, I decided to banish them both to Hell, because on the day of the future Ambassador Big Day Missions for Lori and Lisa, I'm gonna tell them off in the same way he told off

Dark Lynn, the same also goes for Dark Lola and Dark Luan.

Me: Hey, that's not a bad idea.

Nico: I agree with you, J.D., and that's also a good idea, Lincoln. We definitely want to hear the same kind of rant you used on that filthy animal on those four other Dark Side bitches.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS!

Suddenly, we heard Satanic music playing in the air, and we saw an inverted pentagram appear on the ground along with the Sigil of Asmodeus.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, The Sigil of Asmodeus!

Lincoln: I know. The Sigil of Asmodeus appearing means we are running into the next of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld: Tamara Asmodeus, Avatar of Asmodeus, Demon Prince of Lust and Gene-Slammer of Lilithmon.

Me: (GASPS) The Embodiment of Lust?!

Nico: Whoa! So, what can you tell us about her?

Selene Arcangela: Oh right, Tamara Asmodeus, Avatar of Asmodeus, Demon Prince of Lust and Gene-Slammer of Lilithmon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Asmodeus, The Demon Lord of Lust and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Asmodeus himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and

Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Lucifer himself, and Tamara Asmodeus is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Tamara Asmodeus a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who want to make Lucifer pay for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Lincoln: Yep. Oh, and her powers over Lust and Sex are far more powerful than Asmodeus and the Succubi and Incubi of Hell.

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh...!

Nico: Yipe!

POW!

Kengo punched Constantine

He was knocked down.

Kengo (to Constantine): If you're smart, you'll surrender

He grumbled and agreed.

Kengo: What do you guys wanna talk about now?

We came back.

Me: That's it for him and Dark Lynn.

Kalin: Another Ultraman enemy destroyed.

Greiger: And Dark Lynn is gone for good.

Me: And we avenged Lincoln

General Schwarz: (to the Trigger team) You guys helped too.

Kengo: We sure did.

Gai: See you on March 7.

Kengo: We'll be waiting.

Kengo gave a thumbs up. Gai responded with a fistbump.

Ben Ravencroft: What now?

Felix Faust: Let's celebrate with some pizza.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone.

Minuette: (To the viewers) Now this was a really fun battle!

Qin: It sure was

We went to an awesome pizza restaurant for grub.

We returned home, and we helped Gai and his team settle in. Then, as the sun set and night fell on the city, Minuette and the rest of Lincoln's harem were heading to bed after an awesome mission and party to celebrate the end of Dark Lynn.

Lily the Mermaid: That was a really awesome mission!

Girl Jordan: You said it, plus, now we are finally finally rid of Dark Lynn once and for all! That belching farting buttsniffing aggressive superstition-obsessed murderous sore loser can rot in The Black Abyss forever!

Selene Arcangela: That's for sure! She deserved it, and we heard Lincoln lay down the law on that bitch, and I hope he does do the same thing to Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan as well, I so want to see their ears bleed!

?: Glad you all loved hearing my Evil Sister Rant.

Suddenly, the girls entered into Lincoln's room, and they saw Lincoln lying on his super extra-extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing their hotter, sexier hulking hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lily the Mermaid: (In Heaven) Uh oh, I can tell you're an even more happier mood after getting rid of Dark Lynn, and you're in for a wild night with us.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) You guessed it. Alright, ladies, hope you're ready for one...wild...night.

Lincoln's harem went inside Lincoln's room and used one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails to close the door and the barrier came on.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done!

WOOHOO! MAN THIS WAS EPIC!

Ultraman Orb was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

Get ready for the start of an amazing Arc of rescues and the countdown to doomsday is on! We got one year to bring back the Black Star Dragonballs to Earth or else the entire planet explodes! Someone has made a wish on them and now the clock is ticking!

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Star Man, Connie Cosmos, Sina Star, Marianna Andromeda, Dawn (Pokemon), Orla Orbital, Natalia Night and Olivia Ornis as well as Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco and we're going to Tatooine to get the 2 Star Ball. We're going to battle Emily McKale's evil so-called sister Amy and we're going to destroy her forever. Also we're going to battle Another Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco who are the gene-slammers of Fire Kraken, Volcanic Doomfire, Fire Princess, Darkfire Dragon, Infernal Flame Emperor, Lava Golem, Solar Flare Dragon, Inferno, Invasion of Flames, Gorlag and Hinotama Soul. Also we're going to made a SkullSatamon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Maria Ying Xiao, Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers and Descendant of En Ying Xiao, and she and Lincoln are going to take down and destroy our old enemy, Lilith, The Mother of All Vampires and the main antagonist of Tales from the Crypt Presents: Bordello of Blood, who's come back for revenge on Lincoln for killing her

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to Mallet Island: the place where we met Dante, Nero, Trish, and Lady from Devil May Cry and dealt with Mundus, but here's the bad news: Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon from Devil May Cry, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam from Hazbin Hotel have all returned for revenge against Sherlock Hound for killing them, and they are threatening to kill Sherlock Hound's friends and allies. But, that threat from Mundus and the others is going to be the final straw that breaks Sherlock Hound's back as the memories of Mundus' cruelty and his minions' remorseless actions and the cruel actions of Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam are going to rush into his head, and HE'S GOING TO BRUTALLY SNAP WITH PURE RAGE, AND NOT ONLY IS HE GOING TO TRANSFORM, BUT HE'S GOING TO UNLEASH THE WRATH OF THE ANGELS AND ARCHANGELS OF HEAVEN AND THE DEVILS AND DEMONS OF HELL AS THE DETECTIVE OF 19TH CENTURY LONDON AND NEWLY MADE CARRIER OF THE LEGACY OF THE LEGENDARY DARK KNIGHT AND LEGENDARY DEVIL SWORDSMAN FROM DEVIL MAY CRY, SPARDA, WILL UNLEASH UNIMAGINABLE JUDGEMENT AND FURY THAT'S ON THE SCALE OF THE DIVINE AND DEMONIC, AND DESTROY THEM ALL AND SEND MUNDUS, BEOWULF, GRIFFON, PHANTOM, VELVETTE, VOX, VALENTINO, CRIMSON AND HIS MAFIA GANG, STRIKER, ANDREALPHUS ARS GOETIA, STELLA ARS GOETIA, AND ADAM TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER AND MAKE SURE THEY NEVER EVER COME BACK!

And we're going to meet Tamara Asmodeus, Avatar of Asmodeus, Demon Prince of Lust and Gene-Slammer of Lilithmon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Asmodeus, The Demon Lord of Lust and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Asmodeus himself, and her powers over Lust and Sex are far more powerful than Asmodeus and the Succubi and Incubi of Hell, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Lucifer himself, and Tamara Asmodeus is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Tamara Asmodeus a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Next up is Clay's day to shine and we're battling Tubbimura and this time that fat oaf is going into the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

EARTH VS FAT NINJA

This is for where we battle Tubbimura

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during his rescue, apparently, his dream took him back to Mallet Island: the place where we met Dante, Nero, Trish, and Lady from Devil May Cry and destroyed Mundus, and as he was flying, he saw something and it's not good: it appears Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam have all returned for revenge against Sherlock Hound for killing them, and they are also threatening to kill Sherlock Hound's friends and allies. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow, Lily. Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam have all returned for revenge against Sherlock Hound for killing them, and they are also threatening to kill Sherlock Hound's friends and allies.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh no. This is really bad, if Sherlock Hound finds out, he's going to explode with rage.

Lincoln: No doubt about it.

Paige: But, we got to also tell everyone tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear the truth, and knowing Sherlock Hound, he is going to find out about it, but even though I know he's gonna stay cool, I know that's a lie. I saw him explode with that kind of rage when we went after Mundus two years ago after we came back from the Caribbean. But, it's best that I be the one to tell them tomorrow.

Girl Jordan: Good idea.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet.

King Kai: (voice) Nico, J.D., Goku, Everyone can you hear me?

Goku: We sure can, King Kai!

Me: We hear you loud and clear. What's wrong?

King Kai: Good! Now listen carefully. I'm afraid I have bad news. And it's not good. Someone has made a wish on the Black Star Dragonballs.

Me: Wait the Black Star Dragonballs? Master Goku, didn't you deal with them before?

Goku: Yes we did.

King Kai: Yes. I've done some research on the Black Star Dragon Balls a while back and what I dug up is quite unsettling.

Goku: Just how unsettling?

Eli: What is it?

King Kai: Now that a wish has been made, the Earth is in danger of exploding unless all of the Black Star Dragon Balls are found and returned to Earth within one year! (everyone gasps) You see, when a wish is made using the Black Star Dragon Balls, the negative energy left behind begins to take over the planet. Causing massive instability and eventual self-destruction.

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND HORROR!

Gohan: What?! King Kai, you've got to be kidding! You mean we have one year to get the balls back or kaboom?!

King Kai: That's exactly right.

Me: Oh shit on my corpse and fuck me sideways!

Qin: SO WE GOT TO GET THE BALLS BACK OR EARTH EXPLODES!?

Nico: OH NOT GOOD! THIS IS NOT GOOD! THIS IS NOT GOOD!

Me: Someone has lit the fuse to the planet's doom! We got to find out who!

Nico: First top priority we got to get the balls back.

Me: Are they scattered all over the Earth?

Goku: No the Black Star Dragonballs scatter all over the Galaxy when a wish is made.

Lola: OH MAN!

Lori: That's Literally gonna be like going to be trying to find a needle in a haystack!

Me: A haystack that's over 100,000 lightyears wide with over 100,000,000,000 stars!

I went to the computer and got to work! The Clock was ticking!

COUNTDOWN TO PLANETARY DETONATION: 364:23:56:17!

I used my computer and found out where they were.

Me: Found them!

Nico: Wow! That was quick.

Pan: Wow! Giru couldn't find them that fast.

7 dots lit up and they were on the planets Tatooine, Krypton, Mustafar, Namek, Cholganna, Dagobah and Mon Calamari.

Nico: Wow! Tatooine, Krypton, Mustafar, Namek, Cholganna, Dagobah, and Mon Calamari.

May: I may not like Dagobah, but we don't have any other choice.

Laney: And we have 1 year to bring them back or else the Earth explodes!?

Me: Earth just became a Ticking Time Bomb. But with the way we move fast and with our technology, we can bring the balls back in Seven Days.

Nico: Yep. And the first stop is Tatooine.

Lincoln: Awesome. Oh, guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, I had a dream, but this one is a premonition to what's gonna happen on my rescue, apparently, my dream took me back to Mallet Island: the place where we met Dante, Nero, Trish, and Lady and destroyed Mundus three years ago, and as I was flying, I saw something and it's not good: it appears Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam have all returned for revenge against Sherlock Hound for killing them, and they are also threatening to kill Sherlock Hound's friends and allies.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?!

But, that's not all, when Sherlock Hound found out from Lincoln, his blood red eyes turned brighter and his pupils turned into slits.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I can't believe it! Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam have all returned, and on top of that, threatening to kill those close to me.

Suddenly, the skies turned blood red, and we saw outside that it was now raining blood.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Mundus, I have had it up to hear with you for the last time. After Nico's rescue today, we are coming after you, and I swear, I will end you once and for all, along with Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and this time, I will make sure none of you ever return!

WE SAW THE WHITE FLAMES OF HEAVENLY JUDGEMENT AND THE INFERNAL FLAMES OF HELLISH RETRIBUTION BURNING IN HIS EYES!

Nico: Oh...!

Me: Crud...!

Eli: We hadn't seen that look in his eyes since we went after Mundus two years ago!

Lincoln: Just as I thought.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I was just about to tell you about it, but it appears you all were made aware of Mundus' return, along with those cretins from Pentagram City and Heaven that Loona knows, and Mundus' threat is real: he's planning on killing Sherlock Hound's friends and allies in the same way he had Sparda's wife, Eva, murdered after he died.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) By sending his minions after Inspector Lestrade, Watson, Mrs. Hudson, and everyone I've met. Now, he's gone too far. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Sherlock Hound snapped his fingers, and we saw on the screen that Mundus' army of demons who were hiding out in London suddenly started convulsing and writhing in agony and pain, and they all exploded into a bloody mess and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND OUR JAWS HIT THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: OH GOD! THE INHUMANITY!

Maria: Oh crud, now he's really angry!

King Kai: (Telepathically) This is gonna get ugly later on today. Oh well, they brought this bloody fate on themselves.

Clay woke up too Rayquaza starring at him.

Rayquaza: Morning Clay.

Clay: Howdy and good morning Rayquaza.

Rayquaza: Time for breakfast!

Clay got up.

Clay: YEEHAW! Love a hearty breatfast.

He went and got dressed and went to the table and had eggs, bacon and pancakes.

He was really piling on the food.

Later it was time for the rescue and heading to Luke's home planet of Tatooine was the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12322.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Tatooine for number 1 of finding the Black Star Dragonballs. We're heading to Luke's home planet of

Tatooine and battle the first enemy that has the ball.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Star Man, Connie Cosmos, Sina Star, Marianna Andromeda, Dawn (Pokemon), Orla Orbital, Natalia Night and Olivia Ornis as well as Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco And the rest of the team were on the ship.

Me: Boy this is gonna be interesting.

Camie: I know. But it's shocking that someone made a wish on the Black Star Dragonballs.

Lola: Yeah that is crazy! They didn't even realize the terrible consequences that come with them!

Goku: I know. But we're going to find out who it is and make sure they are brought to justice.

Nico: That is for sure Kakarot. Somebody just signed their death warrant.

Volt Kraken: That is too darn true!

Nico: Star Man, I want to thank you, Volt Lraken, and your teams for coming

Star Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Connie Cosmos: I'm ready for this too.

Varie: Same here.

Nico: Connie, what do you like to do in your free time?

Connie Cosmos: I like to work at the observatory as an astronomer and look at the stars. Find new planets and all that.

Camie: Awesome job.

Nico: Yeah.

Connie Cosmos: I agree too.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Qin: Yep.

Connie Cosmos: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Man yesterday was awesome!

Lynn: Boy you said it! We killed Juggler.

Lincoln: And your dark side Lynn.

Nico: We paid her back for injuring Yost Aunt May

Lincoln: Times infinity. And for all the times she tried to kill me.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah that is for sure!

Nico: That's another enemy of Lincoln and his guardian angels out of their lives.

Camie: Good riddance.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: We didn't expect to see Constantine Frog though.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But you heard what he said. Juggler couldn't decide on who to use for that so he picked Constantine.

Lola: Yeah

Varie: We haven't seen Constantine since the battle with Opaline.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Volt Kraken: Now he is officially in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Which means another of Opaline's former goons dealt with.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Still it's hard to imagine that someone made a wish on the Black Star Dragonballs!

Pan: Whoever did so had no idea how dangerous those are!

Me: From what I heard you guys had to go through a lot of trouble to get those back the first time.

Nico: What planets did you guys have to go to in order to get them back?

Pan: Well it was a harrowing adventure and journey.

Pan told us where they went.

One-Star Dragon Ball – Planet M-2, inside Dr. Myuu's body. Taken by Baby to a Deserted Starship.

Two-Star Dragon Ball – Planet Polaris.

Three-Star Dragon Ball – Planet Cretaceous, eaten by a T-Rex.

Four-Star Dragon Ball – Planet Monmaasu, stuck in an apple and then in the tooth of a giant.

Five-Star Dragon Ball – Planet Rudeeze.

Six-Star Dragon Ball – Planet Gelbo, stolen and taken to Planet Luud by the Para Brothers.

Seven-Star Dragon Ball – Planet Tigere.

Me: Whoa! Those are all amazing planets.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: But we still have time.

Me: Yeah.

Shanan: That's amazing that they scatter all over the galaxy instead of Earth.

Nico: We're going after the 2-star one, right?

Me: Yep. And scans show that it's on the planet Tatooine.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Qin: Me too.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the desert planet of Tatooine.

Maria: We're here.

Luke Skywalker: Home.

Me: Yep.

Anakin: It's good to be home.

Me: It'll probably be in a Tuskan Raider Colony.

Nico: That's possible.

We got to landing and we were right outside of the city of Mos Eisley.

We got out. We were on Tatooine.

Me: Planet Tatooine.

Nico: It's here somewhere

Luke Skywalker: It's good to be back home.

Nico: It sure is awesome seeing it.

We saw Jabba's palace and it was in ruins.

Me: Looks like Jabba's palace was raided and reduced to ruins after he kicked the bucket.

Maria: Is there anything left?

Me: I don't think so.

Camie: Yeah.

Anakin: I don't sense anything there.

Camie: Oh man.

Han Solo: I always hated working for him.

Me: So did practically everyone else.

Nico: The guy DID freeze you in carbonite, Han.

Han Solo: I know.

Qin: Jerk.

Me: And he almost fed Luke to the Sarlaac.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Yuck.

Luke Skywalker: No need to remind me

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Tatooine to get the 2 Black Star Dragon Ball, but here's the dangerous part: it's in the hands of Emily McKale's old enemy and her ex-sister, Amy McKale The Bloodthirsty Savage.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Luan: Oh man! I thought we were done with Amy The Bloodthirsty

Savage forever!

Lincoln: We know her better than that, Luan.

Emily McKale appeared.

Emily McKale: Lincoln's right, we know Amy wasn't going to stay dead and forgotten that easily.

Anna Anyanova: I really thought we were done with that murderous bloodthirsty savage. Plus, there's no doubt that Raquel Carrington also wants revenge on her as well, since she murdered her parents long ago after she escaped from prison that time.

Lincoln: No, she's going to appear with the rest of the team, Anna. Plus, this is Emily's time to shine and finally put an end to Amy McKale The Bloodthirsty Savage once and for all.

Eman Reynolds: You said it.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Chakravartin and sent him after us.

Lincoln: No. Morgana, you didn't...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh God, who did Morgana and her minions bring back?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana and her minions have resurrected Chakravartin.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh no, Mithra's not going to like hearing that.

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb him and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared along with the rest of the team who also arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, the 2 Black Star Dragon Ball is here on Planet Tatooine. But, when Lincoln told us that it was in the hands of our old enemy, Amy McKale, we immediately high-tailed here immediately.

Lincoln: It's good you all did, Lori. Now, this'll be the final time we ever have to deal with Amy McKale The Bloodthirsty Savage.

Crash Bandicoot: And since she had her family ties severed, there's no need to hold back.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more larger in muscle thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles)

Lincoln: (Flexes his massive muscles) Yep, and this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Amy McKale) AHA! There you are, you bloodthirsty savage inhuman bitch. I just spotted Amy McKale, she's 20 yards away, but she's coming right at us and she's out for blood again. (Sensed Chakravartin) And I just spotted Chakravartin.

Me: Let's tear them apart.

Nico heard a Pokemon cry.

Nico: Look!

We saw a Hippowdon!

Me: Whoa a Hippowdon!

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: And the poor thing is hungry.

Nico fed it apples.

Hippowdon: Thank you.

He ate them.

Nico: Want to come with us?

Hippowdon: I would be honored.

POROMON AND POLIWAG THEN BROKE DOWN CRYING!

Jets of tears erupted out of their eyes.

Me: What's wrong guys?

Poromon: It's fine. We know you don't love us anymore!

Poliwag: We'll be living in the garbage from now on. It's where trash like us belong!

With that they both went into a trash can.

Me: Come on guys.

I got them out of there.

Me: You're being overdramatic. Nico would never replace you. (Sighs) Just when I thought they were over that.

Nico: I still love you two. I can have you guys and have a third mascot.

Poromon: Okay then!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Hippowdon: Awesome!

Xenia: Yep.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA LOOK!

We saw HUGE STREAMS OF LIGHTNING Blasting out of Beggers Canyon!

Nico: Looks like Jabba forgot to pay his electric bill

Me: That's not normal electricity! LOOK!

We saw a Regieleki!

Me: WHOA! Regieleki!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: No idea!

Spitfire: Oh man! (Uses Telepathy) (GASP) That's my sister

Stormhawk!

WE GASPED!

Soarin: Stormhawk is alive!?

Rainbow Dash: Oh man! She was said to be the most amazing Wonderbolt of all!

Nico: WHOA!

Me better go help her!

Spitfire: Right!

We went to face her!

Spitfire: Stormhawk! It's me! Spitfire!

All she did was zap her!

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPP!

Spitfire: (SCREAMS IN PAIN!)

She was zapped bad.

Spitfire: Ouch.

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Nico: Ouch!

Poromon tried to lick her

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

HE GOT ZAPPED TOO!

Poromon: Ouch. That was stupid.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted down Regieleki.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and orange eyes and had a blue version of Spitfire's Cutie Mark on her arm and had Regieleki on her forehead and had blue angel wings.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a building where it was cool.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Spitfire: Stormhawk?

Soarin: Are you okay?

Stormhawk: (Groans) Spitfire, Soarin? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged them.

Stormhawk: I thought I would never see you guys.

Spitfire: Me neither sis.

Soarin: Glad to have our awesome teammate back.

Nico: You guys thought she was dead?

Soarin: Yeah she vanished a while back.

Spitfire: Long story.

Me: Stormhawk you were turned into a Regieleki by Dark Gale.

Stormhawk: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue body suit and injected as she was strapped to a table and then she busted out and turned into Regieleki and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Stormhawk: It was awful.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Stormhawk: I'm the ace fighter pilot and lightning mage of the team.

Nico: Cool!

Stormhawk: I know. Outside the team I'm an airplane mechanic at the airport.

Camie: Awesome.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: You got your own jet?

Stormhawk: I sure do. It's an SR-71 Blackbird.

Me: That's one of my favorite jets.

Lola: It's also what Live Action Jetfire can turn into.

Live Action Jetfire: It's true. Unlike my father. My father, why, he was a wheel! The first wheel! And do you know what he transformed into? Nothing! But he did so with honor! Dignity, damn it!

Nico: That is true and cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her an awesome new outfit perfect for a Pilot.

Stormhawk: Wow! I look awesome!

Spitfire: Want to join back with the Wonderbolts sis?

Stormhawk: (Salutes) Colonel Stormhawk reporting for duty!

Nico: Got your jet with you?

Stormhawk: It's back at base sorry.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: We'll worry about that later. Lets go catch our target.

We then took off into the air and we set out to get The 2 Black Star Dragon Ball and destroy Amy McKale and Chakravartin and send them to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The 2 Black Star Dragon Ball, and it was in the hands of Amy McKale The Bloodthirsty Savage, and she was heading right for us in a bloodthirsty fit of rage again!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with that bloodthirsty savage, this is where it all ends here and now for you, Amy.

Lincoln fired orbs of elemental forces from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Amy McKale and they hit her and exploded, and she screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when she saw Lincoln and Emily again, she went mad with rage and tried to gouge their eyes out with her knife, but Lincoln and Emily McKale fired energy blasts that sent that bloodthirsty savage flying into a rock. She got out, but she bellowed and screamed with rage! Then, Lincoln used his telekinesis and got The 2 Black Star Dragon Ball to his hand.

Amy McKale: GIVE THAT BACK RIGHT NOW OR I WILL SLIT YOUR THROAT AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up. You've got some goddamn nerve coming back from the dead again, Amy!

Lori: You know, it's bad enough we've had to deal with your miserable hide two times in the past, now we have to deal with you again for the third time. You ever hear the saying, "Three Strikes and You're Out!" Well, this is literally it: this time, we're gonna make sure that you stay dead forever. You're just like Sebastian who was possibly far worse than you and all the other bloodthirsty savages we'd dealt with in the past.

Amy McKale: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! I'M GOING TO KILL ALL OF YOU! I WILL DESTROY EVERYTHING!

Lincoln: And those are indeed the last words you've said, Amy, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes.

Nico: Besides, that's useless without a complete set!

Amy McKale: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

POW!

I punched her in her face and Emily kicked her in the mouth.

Emily McKale: That was for trying to kill me and my family!

Lori punched her in the face!

Lori: That was for literally putting a beehive in my locker!

Luan bit her on her nose!

CRUNCH!

Luan let go.

Luan: That was for dumping garbage all over me!

Hippowdon charged at her and bashed her with a powerful headbutt.

Stormhawk fired a powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Amy McKale: I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND BURY YOU ALL IN A VOLCANO! IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN EMILY MCKALE AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

Emily McKale: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND EMILY SCREAMED AND WENT AT AMY!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

EMILY AND AMY WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! EMILY PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

EMILY PUNCHED HER WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HER TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

EMILY PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

EMILY REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

She kicked Amy in her face!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

EMILY PUNCHED AMY IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE AMY SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING SHE DID TO HER!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED AMY!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HER IN HER FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED AMY IN HER STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED AMY IN HER NOSE!

SHE KICKED AMY IN HER FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

AMY WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

EMILY KICKED HER DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Kouta: HOLY SHIT! THIS IS AS EXPLOSIVE AS MY FIGHT!

Me: UNBELIEVABLE!

Emily McKale: YOU PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

Amy McKale: YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A STUPID MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! I AM YOUR SISTER!

Emily McKale: YOU WERE NEVER MY SISTER! YOU ARE JUST A DEMONIC SPAWN FROM HELL! YOU ONLY CARE ABOUT YOURSELF! NO ONE CARES ABOUT YOU!

Brittney: And that's why it has to end this way for you!

Brittney got out her Gaia Memory!

BRITTNEY! YOKO MINATO!

Brittney and Yoko: DARK PEACH BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and fruit and blasted her all over the place!

Bertrand got out his Gaia Memory.

Bertrand: You just only care about people suffering!

BERTRAND! JEREMIE!

Bertrand and Jeremie: MATRIX SPiDER SHOT!

They fired waves of red fire and blasted her all over.

Amy McKale: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

I pulled out my gun!

Me: I'm gonna shoot you in your fucking face!

BANG!

I fired a bullet into her arm!

Bertrand: And this!

BERTRAND! PROHYAS!

Bertrand and Prohyas: RED FLAME SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over

Haiku got out her Gaia Memory

Haiku: You deserved this.

HAIKU! CARLY ATLAS!

Haiku and Carly: FLAMING HUMMINGBIRD BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Haiku: And this too.

HAIKU! ASTAL!

Haiku and Astal: RAINBOW JEWEL BASHER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Loud House Dante got out his Gaia Memory

Loud House Dante: Time for the monkey to shine.

Fling Kong: MONKEY SEE, MONKEY DOOM!

DANTE! FLING KONG!

Dante and Fling Kong: MONKEY DISK STORM!

They fired blades of wind and yellow fire and blasted her.

Persephone got out her Gaia Memory

Persephone: I am the Wind of Vengeance!

Her aura glowed intensely!

IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:35 TO 2:14!

PERSEPHONE! MISTY TREDWELL!

PERSEPHONE AND MISTY TREDWELL: KOMODO FLAMES OF VENGEANCE!

They fired waves of energy and green fire and blasted Amy all over the place.

Selina Spartacus: It begins as a whisper, a promise. The breeze that promise became wind. A Wind my brothers have sacrifice. A wind of Freedom, A wind of Justice, a Wind of Vengeance. Tonight! I DINE IN HELL!

All of us: (SPARTAN GRUNTS)

PERSEPHONE! SELINA SPARTACUS!

Persephone and Selina: SPARTACUS POWER BLADE DANCE!

They fired blades of energy and fury blasts and blasted her all over!

Selina Spartacus: My ancestors were Queen Gorgo and King Leonidas I of Sparta and I will never let you win Amy!

Me: I can't believe that you would be so foolish to be bad Amy! That is what's always going to be your undoing! You have lost yourself to the darkness of evil and now you will pay for it.

Amy McKale: I like being bad. It makes me happy.

Me: You know I ALWAYS HATE THAT LINE!

Morpheus got out his Gaia Memory.

Morpheus: I hate that line too!

MORPHEUS! JAINA PROUDMOORE!

Morpheus and Jaina: BLUE FLAME GIANT STOMP!

They fired waves of energy and blue fire and blasted her all over.

Boris got out his Gaia Memory

Boris: I loathe this girl!

Bobby Bolton: Me too!

BORIS! BOBBY BOLTON!

Boris and Bobby: INDIGO WHALE FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of indigo fire and blasted her all over.

Ink Rose got out her Gaia Memory.

Ink Rose: Darkness will consume you.

Galadriel: Lets make this a good one.

INK ROSE! GALADRIEL!

Ink Rose and Galadriel: DARKNESS ELF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Shannon got out her Gaia Memory.

Shannon: Feel the dark of the Witches!

Frodo: Lets make this a fun one!

SHANNON! FRODO!

Shannon and Frodo: RING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted her all over.

Ingrid got out her Gaia memory.

Ingrid: You are sentenced to death.

Aragorn: And it will hurt!

INGRID! ARAGORN!

Ingrid and Aragorn: KING JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Stormhawk fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Stormhawk: Like old times, sis?

Spitfire: You know it!

Stormhawk and Spitfire: WONDERBOLT FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted her.

AMY THEN EXPLODED IN RAGE AND WENT AT NICO! She punched him all over the place! But her punches and kicks were even making him flinch in the slightest!

Amy McKale: What the!?

SHE PUNCHED HIM ALL OVER AND IT WAS LIKE PUNCHING A REINFORCED STEEL WALL!

Nico: Heh. Tickles.

KRAPOW!

He punched her hard in the face and sent her flying and she crashed into a cliff!

KRASMASH!

Rocks fell on her and buried her.

Nico: Never underestimate the power of a Saiyan.

She got up from the rocks and was mad.

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

AMY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Amy McKale: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Amy McKale: AWFUL MOVIE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Amy McKale: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Amy McKale: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

AMY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: No it doesn't!

Amy tried to choke Mevya

But Mevya was too slippery and popped out of her hands.

Mevya: HA! Nice try stupid!

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

SLASH!

She slashed her and cut her really bad! AMY SCREAMED IN PAIN AS GATOMON SLASHED HER EYES OUT!

Amy McKale: MY EYES! MY EYES!

Kevin Levin: Oh, you did NOT just try to kill Mevya!

Me: At least his slippery skin made it hard for her to hold him.

Qin: Yeah.

Kevin grabbed Amy by the collar

He formed a mace ball fist and bashed her face.

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Amy tried to choke Horsea. But she couldn't see where she was.

Horsea: Over here jerk!

I then put a Stethoscope in her ears and held an air horn up to the probe.

Me: How does this honk you.

I had my octopus tentacles cover my ears and then...

HHHHHHHHHHOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOONNN

I honked it and she screamed as blood poured out of her ears!

Amy tried to step on Poliwag but couldn't see him.

Poliwag slapped her all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt her.

Tentacool fired a ruby laser blast and blasted her.

Horsea squirted ink and it got in Amy's mouth and she threw up.

But then...

BANG!

Amy got hit in the back by a shot from a Tuskan Raider!

TUSKAN RAIDER WARCRY!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

SHE GOT BLASTED ALL OVER!

Horsea: Hi, Tuskan Raider!

The Tuskan Raiders went at the mascots!

Me: Uh oh!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: They kill anyone good or bad. Lets just finish this up.

Lincoln: And Chakravartin, you better get out here right now, there's no use in hiding.

We then saw our secondary target: Chakravartin, The Primordial God of Chakra, and he had the demonic Alicorn on his forehead.

Chakravartin: You have ruined my plan to create a new world, and now, you shall pay for this with your life.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Chakravartin's chest, and he began absorbing him, and he was assimilating the Primordial God's Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Agility, & Superhuman Reflexes, Superhuman Durability & Superhuman Endurance, Superhuman Stamina, Master Hand-to-Hand Combatant, Intellectual Genius, Immortality, Vacuum Adaptation, Limb Extension, Abilities with Mantra such as Mantra Creation & Manipulation, Mantra Bestowal, Gohma Creation, Possession, Flight, Teleportation, Space-Time Manipulation, Pocket Reality Manipulation & Illusion Creation, Telepathy, Imprisonment Sphere, Statue Creation, Astronomical Body Creation, Life and Death Manipulation, Transformations such as The Golden Spider and Abilities such as creating golden webs, Abilities as Golden Chakravartin such as Mantra Beam, Mantra Orb, and Cosmic Manipulation and Chakravartin, The Creator such as Tremendous Superhuman Strength, Speed, Agility, Combat Prowess, Durability, Endurance, and Stamina, Mantra Manipulation, Teleportation, and Time-Stop, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Chakravartin except for his gold robes, and he also drained Chakravartin's soul of all his energy and power and he sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That was for making Mithra cry, you monster.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned only to see Mithra hug him tightly as she wrapped her arms around his waist, and he returned it as he hugged her.

Mithra: Thank you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Mithra.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed, and we saw something form around Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head: Lincoln's large gold halo with embedded Element of Harmony-shaped gems now had a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the gold angel wings on the bottom remain the same and the four large orbiting gold rings with embedded colored gems orbiting around the corners of the large gold halo also now have four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Lincoln, your halo's also gotten quite an upgrade after you absorbed Chakravartin.

Lincoln: Let's see what it can do.

Suddenly, the four large orbiting gold rings fired waves of gold energy and light that hit Amy McKale, and she seriously got burned, and that's not all: the colored gems in the palms of the rings of hands made of gold fired colored lasers that also hit Amy McKale, and that really, AND I MEAN REALLY GOT HER ANGRY AS SHE BELLOWED LIKE AN ANGRY BULL!

Amy McKale: DAMN YOU ALL! I STILL DON'T CARE IF ALL OF YOU ARE POWERFUL, I AM GOING TO KILL YOU ALL, AND YOU ARE ALL GOING TO GO TO HELL WITH ME! I WILL DESTROY EVERYTHING!

Emily McKale fired a red energy blast at Amy McKale and she got hit in the face with it.

Emily McKale: You're still the same as always, Amy, it's disgusting! But, you know what, you've done enough damage to too many lives including mine, Mom, and Dad.

Raquel Carrington: Including mine, you bloodthirsty savage. You murdered Mom and Dad when you broke out of prison years ago and tried to kill us again, and now, we're gonna make sure Mom and Dad are avenged here and now!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't believe what kind of monster you really are, you know what, you've had this coming for a very long time.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody

Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) After everything that we'd heard from Lincoln about you, I'm not that surprised that he wants to rip you to pieces for what you did to so many innocent people!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, you truly are an unforgivable monster who terrorizes anyone who gets in your way! Oh, I wish that I could just kill you here and now!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's not kill her just yet, guys, we can damage her, but the killing part: that's gonna be left up to Lincoln and Emily McKale. Well, then, let's get her!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Amy McKale, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Amy McKale, and she got sent flying into another rock, she got back out, but she let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you bloodthirsty savage!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Amy McKale, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Emily McKale: Alright, guys, you've done enough, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Emily McKale's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, wind gusts, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Elemental HERO Air Neos' Wind Hurricane Hummingbird Angelic Greatsword of Wind Hurricane Angel Justice, and as she approached Amy McKale, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, wind gusts, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emily McKale: No matter how many years have passed, it's clear that you're still the same as ever, Amy, and I've said this once, and I will say it again: you are no longer my sister, you're just a black-hearted, cold-blooded, evil, depraved, psychopathic, monstrous, murderous bloodthirsty savage with a pitch black heart of darkness You've plagued all of Michigan for the last time, and now, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you die here and now, and this time, you are never ever coming back!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EMILY MCKALE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE HUMMINGBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ELEMENTAL HERO AIR NEOS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE HUMMINGBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ELEMENTAL HERO AIR NEOS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND EMILY MCKALE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Emily McKale was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, and wind gusts surrounding the vortex, there are hummingbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Elemental HERO Air Neos flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Amy McKale: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, AMY! NOW, YOU'RE FINALLY GOING TO GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO OTHERS IN THE PAST!

Amy McKale screamed with pure rage and ran at the vortex to kill Emily McKale again, but the force of the vortex and the wind gusts blew Amy McKale right into another rock as she crashed into it, and she got out, but she wound up getting more bloody wounds and she spat out blood again and she went mad again with rage!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed

with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Emily McKale's massive Elemental HERO Air Neos' Wind Hurricane Hummingbird Angelic Greatsword of Wind Hurricane Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, and wind gusts surrounding the vortex, there are hummingbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Elemental HERO Air Neos flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Amy McKale: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES! AND IF ANYONE'S BLOOD IS GOING TO BE SPILLED, IT'S YOURS, AMY THE BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EMILY MCKALE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, EMILY MCKALE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Emily McKale grew from 7'4" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded crimson red wind gust-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded crimson red wind gust-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, wind gusts, lights, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Air Neos surrounded by a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix with a cross in between them emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on hummingbird earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Light, Holy, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has Elemental HERO Air Neos with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Light, Holy, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red hummingbird-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and

Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Emily McKale has on a short-sleeved white blouse, crimson red crop top, white pants, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, wind gusts, lights, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Elemental HERO Air Neos surrounded by a phoenix and angel with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by wind and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily McKale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and four sets of larger crimson red angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Emily McKale has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a cross, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emily McKale's massive Elemental HERO Air Neos' Wind Hurricane Hummingbird Angelic Greatsword of Wind Hurricane Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, wind gusts, lights, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily McKale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Hurricane Windstorm Hummingbird Elemental HERO Air Neos Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Hurricane Windstorm Hummingbird Elemental HERO Air Neos Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Elemental HERO Air Neos etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold hummingbird heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold hummingbird heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold hummingbird head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emily McKale has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Air Neos with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its hands for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with lights and wind gusts in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Air Neos that said, "Emily McKale, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Air Neos, Champion of Light and Heaven, Master of The Powers of Wind and Light, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Skowl the Startling, Friend of Eleanor Collins, Abigail Davis, Penelope Waverly, Whitney Emmington, Natalie Kendall, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, Sarah Tinsley, Amelia Emerson, Jennifer Torrence, Raquel Carrigan, and Aurora Cromwell, Member of The Elemental HERO Gene-Slammers, Former Sister and Destroyer of Amy McKale The Bloodthirsty Savage, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope,

Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Light, Hummingbirds, Phoenixes, Angels, and Elemental HERO Air Neos"

エミリー・マッケール、エレメンタルヒーローエア・ネオスのジーン・スラマー、光と天のチャンピオン、風と光の力のマスター、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使とリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、スコール・ザ・スターリングの大敵、エレノア・コリンズの友人、アビゲイル・デイヴィス、ペネロープ・ウェイバリー、ホイットニー・エミントン、ナタリー・ケンダル、ソフィア・プレスリー、アンバー・ブレイクリー、サラ・ティンズリー、アメリア・エマーソン、ジェニファー・トーレンス、ラケルキャリガン、そしてオーロラ・クロムウェル、エレメンタル・ヒーロー・ジーン・スラマーズのメンバー、エイミー・マッケールの元妹で破壊者、血に飢えた野蛮人、リンカーンの多くの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙の救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺戮者-飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスター黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気の偉大な神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの使者でありチャンピオンコスモスと天、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、風、光、ハチドリ、フェニックス、エンジェル、エレメンタルヒーローエア・ネオスのマスター

Emily McKale has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-

ELEMENTAL HERO AIR NEOS HEAVEN LIGHT CHAMPION-HUMMINGBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT HURRICANE WINDSTORM HUMMINGBIRD ELEMENTAL HERO AIR NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT HURRICANE WINDSTORM HUMMINGBIRD ELEMENTAL HERO AIR NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT HURRICANE WINDSTORM HUMMINGBIRD ELEMENTAL HERO AIR NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emily McKale's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Amy McKale saw it, she went absolutely fucked up insane beyond imagination and ran at Emily McKale to kill her yet again, but Emily McKale fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, wind gusts, lights, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels which hit Amy McKale and sent her flying into another rock, she got out again, and she was even more madder than ever!

Emily McKale: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Heavenly Light Hurricane Windstorm Hummingbird Elemental HERO Air Neos Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Heavenly Light Hurricane Windstorm Hummingbird Elemental HERO Air Neos Phoenix God Archangel Love) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Emily. This is where you die once and for all, Amy, and you are never coming back!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this very day, I was absolutely disgusted by your actions, Amy, you caused Emily and your own parents nothing but trouble and terror with your horrendous bloodthirsty behavior, and on top of that, you've also caused so much cruelty and pain to Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, and their friends in high school and you have no idea how they wanted to rip you to shreds for what you did. Plus, Emily was right to have called the cops on you long ago and got you sent to prison forever, and she and her parents were right to have cut all ties with you because no matter what, you weren't going to change your horrendous ways at all! You walk the path of a murderer creeping your way through the dark and anyone who got in your way, you beat them up and/or murdered them with no remorse for any of their relatives or friends. That's a lonely path and it's one that will follow you into death once more. Amy McKale, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

WE REALLY CHEERED WILDLY WHEN LINCOLN SAID THAT!

Eli: YOU TELL HER, LINCOLN!

Lori: WAY TO GO, LITTLE BRO! (To Amy McKale) HAH! SUCK ON THAT, BITCH!

Leni: YOU TOTES DESERVED IT, YOU PSYCHOPATH!

Luna: YOU'VE CROSSED ONE TOO MANY LINES FOR THE FINAL TIME, YOU PSYCHOTIC MORON!

Luan: YOU DESERVE EVERY LAST BIT OF PAIN THAT LINCOLN AND EMILY ARE SO GOING TO GIVE TO YOU, YOU BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

Raquel Carrington: ALONG WITH THE PAIN THAT WE'RE ALSO GOING TO GIVE TO YOU AS WELL, AMY MCKALE!

THAT MADE AMY MCKALE FINALLY SNAP AS SHE LET OUT THE WORLD'S LOUDEST SCREAM OF RAGE AND BLOODLUST: NOW, HER NON-EXISTENT SHRED OF UNDERSTANDING, REASON, AND SANITY HAS FLOWN OUT THE WINDOW, AND NOW, SHE'S BECOME WHAT SHE'S ALWAYS BEEN: AN OUT OF CONTROL BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT! Lincoln, you just made her lose it big time. But, now, we can finally bring an end to Amy McKale once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back, Amy McKale, you bloodthirsty savage!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, Amy McKale!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) Plus, we also took back the 2 Black Star Dragon Ball back from your bloodstained hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) At the speed we have, we'll have all of seven of them back in a week.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll also make sure that Gerald Vexos pays for this with his life. Alright, it's time for you to die, Amy!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF AMY MCKALE EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY AMY MCKALE, THE BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE WAS ON!

Lincoln, Emily McKale, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Amy McKale, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Amy McKale and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Emily McKale did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Emily McKale, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was really really making Amy McKale even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Amy McKale, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Amy McKale. Your bloodsoaked rage crazed rampage ends here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Amy McKale.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to Emily, her parents, and everyone in Michigan years ago, you deserved the fate that awaited you two years ago: disownment by family and death by our hands.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Amy McKale's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your insane bloodthirsty rage-crazed rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Amy McKale hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Amy McKale was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Amy McKale: YOU...! YOU...! YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never understood the concept of life whatsoever, Amy McKale, all you ever cared about was causing death and destruction, and you hated Emily ever since the day you were born, and you terrorized Emily, your parents, and everyone in Michigan for years. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your twisted black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering to too many innocent people. And now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above Amy McKale's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED AMY MCKALE AND HE SLICED HER BODY TO RIBBONS AND HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND SHE WAS FINALLY BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you monster from Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Emily McKale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings and four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Emily McKale: It's all over for you, Amy, and I don't ever want to see your face ever again.

Lincoln: You've hurt Emily for the last time, you piece of crap, and now, this shall be your final resting place.

Suddenly, Emily McKale wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily McKale's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Elemental HERO Air Neos flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and wind and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emily McKale sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was a really really intense battle, but we did it!

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Yep, not only did we get the 2 Black Star Dragon Ball back, but we also finally got rid of Amy McKale forever. Now, we have six more to collect from the six other villains who have them: Gabriel Tinsley The Psychotic Bloodthirsty Heartless Serial Killer, Evil Anakin The Evil Dark Side of Anakin Skywalker, Mesa Florence's Insane Daughter Despising Mother, Pain of The Akatsuki, A Clone of Mia The Heartless Rich Girl Despising Witch, and The Joker from Neo Gotham 2039.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I was stunned myself to find out that four of them were none other than your hated enemies from the past and it's true you got rid of Mia when you went to Isabella Van Kessler's home, but Morgana Midnight Sparkle used the sample of Mia's blood you spilled and she created that clone to cause havoc.

Isabella Van Kessler: Either way, she's going to be wiped from existence. Plus, we each get a chance to shine on the seven days. Emily got her day to shine today when she got rid of Amy McKale forever.

Sarah Tinsley: Which means tomorrow's my day to shine, and I'm going to make absolutely sure that Gabriel Tinsley is gone forever!

Lincoln: Maybe, we should also invite your mom as well, I'm sure she also wants payback on that vile bastard for ruining your life.

Me: Great idea.

Nico: That asshole's in for the shock of his life! Too bad it won't even be enough to give him a heart attack.

Gohan: That's far too easy, Nico.

Lincoln: Gohan's right, Nico. Gabriel needs to feel the unimaginable pain he'd wrought upon his many victims when he murdered them along with facing the unimaginable psychological pain he dealt unto Sarah. When we killed Gabriel two years ago, he was freed by Babidi, we'll need to also keep an eye out for that as well.

Goku: That's a good idea, Lincoln.

Vegeta: I agree as well.

Trunks: We'll have to wait until tomorrow when we do face Gabriel Tinsley.

Sarah Tinsley: And when we do, I will make absolutely sure that he never comes back!

Nico: We managed to get the first of the seven Black Star Dragon Balls. J.D., do you who it was that made a wish on The Black Star Dragon Balls?

Me: There may be a way to find out. Lincoln, I need your help with this.

Lincoln: Got it.

Lincoln and I unholstered our greatswords and drew a pattern in the dirt: the pattern was a circle made of Celtic Knots and it had a Celtic Triquetra in the center. Then, we chanted a Celtic incantation, and then, the circle glowed with emerald green energy, and the Celtic Triquetra glowed, and then, a vision orb of emerald green energy formed, and it played out what'd happened last night: we did see someone make a wish on The Black Star Dragon Balls before they scattered to Tatooine, Krypton, Mustafar, Namek, Cholganna, Dagobah and Mon Calamari. Suddenly, we saw who it was that made the wish on them: it was a male with brown hair, eyes filled with hate and anger, and he was dressed in punk clothes. When I saw who it was, I clenched my hand tightly in pure rage.

Me: (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL) I don't fucking believe it!

Eli: Whoa, big bro, you know who it was that made the wish?!

Me: Unfortunately, I do, the person you see in the vision orb is my old enemy, Gerald Vexos.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: What the?!

Eli: So, that's who it was that did this?!

Lincoln: And I recognize why he looks familiar, he's the younger brother of Venn Vexos.

Me: What?! He's the younger brother of that asshole who brutally beat up Cadenza's little sister, Emily?!

Cadenza Cthugha: So, Venn Vexos' slimebag younger brother was the one who made that wish?! Why, that motherfucker! He was the one who triggered Black Star Dragonball Doomsday!

Nico: Do we know the reason why he did that.

Lincoln: I can think of only one reason: it's revenge on us for killing Venn Vexos last year.

Me: That fucking asshat! He's gonna pay for this! When we get all seven Black Star Dragon Balls back, we are going to hunt down that asshole and I am going to tear his ass apart!

Maria: Save seconds for us, J.D. He put our planet in danger because he wanted revenge on us for the death of his asshole brother, he's a dead man.

Lincoln: Ah, we're in luck, he's hiding out somewhere in Pueblo County, Colorado.

Me: I've been there before, and I know the prison there, that's where I sent Gerald long ago after I took him down six years ago when he and Venn went on a rampage. But, while Gerald was taken into custody by the police, Venn escaped.

Cadenza Cthugha: And that's how he wound up in Royal Woods: he was hiding out to get away from the cops.

Nico: King Kai, please tell me getting the first Ball slowed the countdown

King Kai: No Nico it doesn't work that way. The countdown on the Black Star Dragonballs resets when all the balls are brought back to Earth.

Me: There's always a catch. But we do have one so that's good.

Laney: Yeah.

Hippowdon: That is for sure.

Me: 6 more to go.

Nico: Nice job Hippowdon!

Hippowdon: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hippowdon: Sure!

He drank some all down.

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the beer party! (BELCH!)

Hippowdon: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

He was drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's.

Hippowdon: (BELCHING THE ABC'S) ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ!

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: I knew you would love beer. You ARE Nico's new mascot, after all

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Camie: That is funny!

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Poromon: We're sorry we got jealous of you

Hippowdon: Aw Hakuna Matata.

Timon: Hey you like the line Hakuna Matata too.

Pumbaa: You know what it means?

Hippowdon: It means no worries.

Timon: Yep!

Pumbaa: It's our motto.

Hippowdon: What's a motto?

Timon: Nothing! What's a motto with you!?

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Poromon: To make up for it, how would you like to go somewhere with us later?

Hippowdon: Sure!

Lana: Awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Hippowdon: Lemme guess. Does this place have more beer?

Poromon: Oh no it doesn't.

Hippowdon: Okay.

Me: Maybe it's for this!

I grabbed Nico's face and shoved it in my butt and then...

LOUD FART TOOT!

EVERYONE LAuGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: VERY FUNNY!

LOUD FART TOOT!

I farted in Nico's face.

Me: (LAUGHS) Sorry. I couldn't resist.

Poromon: What you'll need is some money

Me: We got plenty of that.

Hippowdon: Cool.

Camie: Yep.

LOUD FART TOOT!

Me: Sorry.

Nico: Now, let's keep this Ball somewhere safe

Me: I'll keep the balls with me.

I put the ball in a bag and put it on my hip.

Nico: Good thinking.

Me; Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: One down six to go.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: We got plenty of time, right?

I looked at the timer.

Me: 364:18:13:21.

Nico: Oh. MORE Than enough.

Neon: They're all gonna be this easy to find, right?

Nico: No.

Me: Yeah but we know which planets they are on so that will save us a huge amount of effort and time.

Lola: That's true.

Nico: And this one wasn't easy either

Nicole: Nope.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Camie: But we need to be ready for anything.

Nico: When we get all of them, we should probably bury them

Me: Or I got a better idea. We form a pact.

Nico: What kind of pact?

Me: The founding members of the team each get one Dragonball.

Nico: Oh I get it. Me, you, Lincoln, Varie, Maria, Eli and whoever get one ball each and we NEVER use them.

Bender: Let's call this pact the Fuck No Pact!

Nico:...no.

Bender: That's Fuck No, dude!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Bender: HEY! Okay I walked right into that one.

Nico: Any other name ideas?

Me: Hmm...

Lola: How about the Anti-Black Star Act.

Nico: Good name!

Lola: Thanks!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: We'll decide who gets each ball later after we get them all.

Lola: Good idea.

Nico: Which ball is next.

Me: Well it didn't say which balls were what. So the next one is gonna be on planet Krypton.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Ooh!

Superman: One is on my home planet. This will be cool.

Nico: We were there recently.

Lola: We sure were.

Superman: That is true.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: And this time, with no Brainiac.

Camie: That is for sure.

Qin: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Lets talk about more of that later. Now for the Anothers.

Eli: Oh right. (Concentrates) We have Another Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco who are the gene-slammers of Fire Kraken, Volcanic Doomfire, Fire Princess, Darkfire Dragon, Infernal Flame Emperor, Lava Golem, Solar Flare Dragon, Inferno, Invasion of Flames, Gorlag and Hinotama Soul.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! All Fire Monsters!

Eli: And there's another Clay too.

Me: Wow! So Star Man, Connie Cosmos, Sina Star, Marianna Andromeda, Dawn (Pokemon), Orla Orbital, Natalia Night and Olivia Ornis are up.

Eli: Yep and I sense that the Anothers minus Volt Kraken and Another Clay are 10 people.

Me: So that is 10 out of 11.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be fun.

Nico: Yeah!

Another Maga Basser: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will!

They nerged and split into 10 and reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Fire Kraken, Volcanic Doomfire, Fire Princess, Darkfire Dragon, Infernal Flame Emperor, Lava Golem, Solar Flare Dragon, Inferno, Invasion of Flames and Gorlag!

Nico: (GASP!) Fiona, Vonya, Iona, Princess Faith, Sillica, Iris, Gina, Irena, Layla and Diane Hinotama!

Nicole: COOL!

Me: Wow! The Hinotama Sisters.

Princess Faith: That's right J.D.

Iona Hinotama: We are Fire Elemental girls.

Me: Made because of Dr. Emilio Vellenxia no doubt.

Sillica: How did you know?

Me: Encountered some of his work with the Seadra Sisters and Talia Voncanyo here.

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Volt Kraken and Clay friendly or hostile?

Irena Hinotama: Friendly and both pack a wallop.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit in the face with a Chocolate Brussels Sprouts and Cauliflower pie!

YUCK!

Iona Hinotama: The Another Clay is a prankster. Forgot to mention that.

Nico: HEY! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Me: YUCK! Chocolate, Brussel Sprouts and Cauliflower pie!? That is gross!

Jared ate some Brussels Sprouts and Cauliflower.

Jared: But it is my kind of pie.

Me: You wouldn't mind that one son.

Nico: Where is she?!

Me: Over there!

We saw Another Volt Kraken and Another Clay!

Nico: There! PRANK ME WITH A VEGETABLE PIE WILL YOU!?

Another Volt Kraken: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Hinotama Soul.

Nico: Anna Hinotama! Wow!

Anna Hinotama: Boy our friend sure nailed you huh?

Nico: No kidding.

Anna Hinotama: Now what did we say about pulling pranks?

Another Clay: (In a girls voice) Sorry and only to use it on bad guys.

Clay: (GASP) Well I'll be sliced and served with buttered toast!

Ed: BUTTERED TOAST!? Where!?

Another Clay reverted back and it looked like a female version of Clay.

Clay: Jane Bailey!

Jane Bailey: Howdy big bro!

They hugged for the first time in a while.

Nico: You know her Clay?

Clay: I know her as much as the Pride of Texas. She's my little sister. Next to Jesse, Jane is the youngest in my family. She's the reason why I became a Xiaolin Master.

Me: Wow!

Qin: That is cool!

Clay: She vanished a long time ago and I was training hard to find her.

Anna Hinotama: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is. Also Anna you're one of Dr. Vellenxia's experiments right?

Anna Hinotama: I sure am. But I also have lightning powers too.

Another Volt Kraken: Wow! Just like me with lightning.

Me: Cool!

Kaito (gets out Goseiger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Shinkenger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got Goseiger and Samurai weapons.

Anna Hinotama: No he didn't.

Jane Bailey: I threw a pie in his face and it turns out he was allergic to walnuts and chocolate.

Me: WHOA! I have never heard of anyone allergic to both Walnuts and Chocolate.

Lincoln: Mr. Grouse is allergic to walnuts so that's no surprise there.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was swollen and covered in ugly red spots and ugly welts.

Me: OUCH!

Anna Hinotama: That was crazy.

Sougo (gets out Basic Megaforce Ridewatch): You have nothing to worry from Jesse

Geiz (gets out Samurai Ridewatch): She and Clay made up.

Sougo got BasicMegaforceRedArmore while Geiz got

SamuraiRedArmor.

Me: Yeah it was years before the Battle with Thanos.

Jane Bailey: I'm glad.

Me: We are too.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (Gets out Volt Kraken's Ridewatch) You're in for a shock!

May: (Gets out Hot Pepper (TTG) Ridewatch) I'm a Hot Pepper! Hot Hot Hot Pepper Pepper!

Hot Pepper (TTG): (Spanish Accent) Welcome to paradise!

Maria: (Gets out Fugai, Ranke and Kamira's ridewatches) I love horror and these girls pack a wallop!

Connie Cosmos: (Gets out Maga Basser's ridewatch) For the Stars of Justice!

They used the powers of Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco and blasted the Anothers!

Then Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester came.

Nico: Cool! Nice team Frost Walrus!

Frost Walrus: Thanks Nico.

Me: Spike & Chester!? Whoa! I loved all your cartoons!

Spike: Yeah we thought they were great. Especially with us pounding that cat.

Sylvester: For your information buster, it was I that did that with that Hyde Formula!

Maria: What are you guys talking about?

Me: In one of Sylvesters cartoons he was on the run from Spike and Chester and he went into Dr. Jekyll's lab and drank some Hyde Formula thinking it was soda. Then he turned into a horrible Hyde Cat and beat the crap out of Spike.

Maria: Oh yeah! I love that one! That was funny!

Nico: Yeah!

Chester: Yeah and I called Spike yella.

Horsea: What about a Jekyll cat?

Me: This is him.

Sylvester: He was me.

I showed a picture of him.

Sylvester: See? This was by accident.

The mascots thought about drinking it

Nico: Don't even think about it guys.

Eli: Yeah! We know what you're thinking. You want to become like Sylvester in that episode.

Me: Yeah! But I can say this now, Don't do it. In the name of all of humanity it's not worth it.

Poromon: It was just an idea

Manaphy: But we won't do it.

They crossed their fingers and all that behind their backs.

Me: And don't get any ideas by crossing your fingers behind your back.

Qin: Yeah. (Makes the I'm Watching you Fingers)

Poromon: Okay okay okay! Sorry.

Bright Man: But all and all my team is up next.

Nico: Yep.

?: Yeah and it will be fun!

SKULLSATAMON and Ghostmon came!

Me: SkullSatamon! And Ghostmon!

Qin: Wow!

SkullSatamon: (In a girls voice) (Russian Accent) Lets get this party started.

Nico: Nataliya Zaitseva! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had SkullSatamon on her shirt and skirt and had Russia's Coat of Arms on her arm and had a black digivice and SkullSatamon's staff in her hand.

Nataliya Zaitseva: Good to see you again Comrade Nico. We got this! (ECHOING) NAIL BONE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Oh, Star Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Star Man: Oh right. I'm an astronomy robot. I watch for new stars.

Me: Cool!

Lola: Yeah.

Nataliya Zaitseva: That is a good job.

Me: It sure is. And also you're another one of Russia's Digidestined. We met Yuri, Anna and Sonya in Russia a while back and they are with the team now.

Nico: It's true.

Nataliya Zaitseva: Good that 3 Digidestined Comrades are with you all.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Nataliya Zaitseva: I sure do. When we first met. The Tunguska forest was being attacked by a bunch of Boarmon running around.

Me: Wow! That was where the Tunguska Meteor exploded over that area in 1908. That was scary. Also not even Eastern Russia was safe from the International Digimon Skirmish.

Nataliya Zaitseva: No it wasn't.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Nataliya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nataliya Zaitseva: Same here comrade Nico.

We went back home to Earth

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Sebastian Mendez, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666

Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Star Man, Connie Cosmos, Sina Star, Orla Orbital, Natalia Night, and Olivia Ornis are heading back to Mallet Island: the place where we met Dante, Nero, Trish, and Lady from Devil May Cry and dealt with Mundus, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but here's the bad news.

Lincoln's dream last night has warned us that Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam have all returned for revenge against Sherlock Hound for killing them, and Mundus was also planning to kill Sherlock Hound's friends and allies.

But, that threat from Mundus and the others was going to be the final straw that breaks Sherlock Hound's back as the memories of Mundus' cruelty and his minions' remorseless actions and the cruel actions of Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam are going to cause him TO BRUTALLY SNAP WITH PURE RAGE, AND NOT ONLY IS HE GOING TO TRANSFORM, BUT HE'S GOING TO UNLEASH THE WRATH OF THE ANGELS AND ARCHANGELS OF HEAVEN AND THE DEVILS AND DEMONS OF HELL AS THE DETECTIVE OF 19TH CENTURY LONDON AND NEWLY MADE CARRIER OF THE LEGACY OF THE LEGENDARY DARK KNIGHT AND LEGENDARY DEVIL SWORDSMAN FROM DEVIL MAY CRY, SPARDA, WILL UNLEASH UNIMAGINABLE JUDGEMENT AND FURY THAT'S ON THE SCALE OF THE DIVINE AND DEMONIC, AND DESTROY THEM ALL AND SEND MUNDUS, BEOWULF, GRIFFON, PHANTOM, VELVETTE, VOX, VALENTINO, CRIMSON AND HIS MAFIA GANG, STRIKER, ANDREALPHUS ARS GOETIA, STELLA ARS GOETIA, AND ADAM TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER AND MAKE SURE THEY NEVER EVER COME BACK!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here on Mallet Island again, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but here's the bad news.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I believe I know what that bad news is: your dream last night has warned us that Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam have all returned for revenge against me for killing them, and Mundus was also planning to kill my friends and allies. However, I prevented that from happening, though that threat of his was the last one he will ever make.

We gulped in fright: the darkness in that threat he made to Mundus was so dark, it sent chills down our spines.

Star Man: Oh no, this is not going to end well.

Lincoln: It sure isn't, Star Man. Mundus crossed the line big time with that threat of his, and now, he and the others are going to die a horrible and bloody death times infinity.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, black angel wings, red and black clothes, red hairband, the sigil of Asmodeus on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lilithmon and Asmodeus, she has a demonic greatsword in hand and with her are the the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tamara Asmodeus, Avatar of Asmodeus, Demon Prince of Lust and Gene-Slammer of Lilithmon.

Tamara Asmodeus: That's right, and I got the girls away from Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and they're out for blood.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) My blood specifically. Come, my friends, it's time.

Lincoln: You're right.

Suddenly, we saw Dante, Nero, Lady, and Trish arrive.

Nero: We just heard the situation. So, Mundus is back.

Nico: You guessed it.

Dante: I always knew death wouldn't keep Mundus down.

Trish: Mundus has always been like this.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) He's never been one to die that easily.

Lady: He sure is a headache.

Sparda: (Through his amulet) And it's not just Mundus who's back, but also, his three loyal minions, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam during our missions to Pentagram City.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) But, that ends today. (Blood Red Eyes turn murderous) Mundus, you better be ready, your time is up!

We proceeded onwards as Sherlock Hound made a portal that led to the cathedral where we first met Mundus for the first time two years ago, and we entered inside it for one final showdown with The Emperor of The Underworld and his minions along with the most troublesome and most dangerous of Charlie Morningstar's enemies.

The portal opened, and we came out, and there we saw our targets: Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, I thought that I finally got rid of all of you for good, but it looks like I was wrong.

Vox: You ruined all of our plans, and even worse, you helped that smiling freak, Alastor, and the rest of those fucks at that rat-infested hotel!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) If I were you, I wouldn't take that kind of tone with me, Vox. Plus, all of you brought this on yourselves, Vox, Velvette, and Valentino for your usual depravity, Crimson and his gang for making the lives of everyone a living nightmare, Striker for trying to kill Stella's ex-husband, daughter, and all of us, the same went with you and Andrealphus, Stella. And as for you, Adam, you were nothing more than a misogynistic genocidal monster who's caused so much death in the yearly Exterminations and derailing Charlie Morningstar's promise she made to Lilith.

That made Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam truly enraged. Then, he turned his attention straight to Mundus, Griffon, Phantom, and Beowulf, and he really let them have it.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And as for you, Mundus, you have absolutely no idea of the carnage you caused to the human world in your attempts to conquer it over two millennia ago, and your three minions were the same, and I will never ever forgive any of you for it.

Mundus: (Echoing Voice) You dare to speak to me like that?! How dare you!

Suddenly, Mundus charged up energy in his Third Eye.

Mundus: (Echoing Voice) Now, it's time for me to end your lives now!

Mundus fired a laser blast at us, but Sherlock Hound's blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and he redirected the laser blast and it hit a nearby wall, and he was truly enraged.

Adam (Hazbin Hotel): Well, now you just fucked us all over!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I have had it with all of you to last an eternity, this is where you all die here and now!

Suddenly, something within Sherlock Hound's mind snapped as the memories of Mundus' cruelty and his minions' remorseless actions and evil atrocities from two millennia ago, along with the bloody murder of Sparda's wife, Eva, and the cruel actions of Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam rushed through his head, and he was filled with a demonic rage towards these individuals as his deep blood red eyes turned neon deep blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, he left black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I truly thought that I was finally rid of all of you, but it seems even now, you refused to fade from existence forever as your remorseless crimes still haunted me even after I destroyed all of you. (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY) But, I will never ever forgive the fact that you also threatened to kill all of my friends and allies in the same way you had your minions murder Eva long after the death of your hated enemy, Sparda, and all for your petty revenge..., (DEMONIC VOICE) THAT THREAT YOU MADE TOWARDS MY FRIENDS AND ALLIES IS THE LAST STRAW! AND IF YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH THAT, YOU'RE WRONG! BEOWULF, GRIFFON, PHANTOM, VELVETTE, VOX, VALENTINO, CRIMSON AND HIS

MAFIA GANG, STRIKER, ANDREALPHUS ARS GOETIA, STELLA ARS GOETIA, AND ADAM, YOU HAVE CROSSED ONE TOO MANY LINES OVER THE EONS, AND FOR THAT, I WILL END EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU ONCE AND FOR ALL! AND AS FOR YOU, MUNDUS, IT'S TIME WE FINISH WHAT WE STARTED TWO MILLENNIA AGO, AND THIS TIME, YOU WILL DIE HERE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD, AND THIS TIME, I WILL SEE TO IT THAT NONE OF YOU WILL EVER RETURN FROM THE DEAD!

WE GASPED IN PURE HORROR: SHERLOCK HOUND HAS LET THE DEVIL WITHIN HIM OUT, AND WE ALSO SAW THE INSIDE OF THE CATHEDRAL TURN BLOOD RED AND BLOOD BEGAN FALLING ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: Oh God, oh no! Now, they've really done it!

Me: No fooling! Sherlock Hound has let The Devil Within him out, and Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam are in seriously huge trouble!

Lincoln: Big time! HERE IT COMES!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SHERLOCK HOUND WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEVIL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW DEMON DOG, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEVIL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW DEMON DOG WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SHERLOCK HOUND GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound screamed with such demonic unholy fury, and he was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames surrounding the vortex in a ring of fire.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, demon dogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames surrounding the vortex in a ring of fire is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SHERLOCK HOUND! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SHERLOCK HOUND EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND THE BLOODBATH WAS ABOUT TO BEGIN!

DEVIL MAY CRY OST: LEGENDARY BATTLE: MUNDUS IN THE SKY PLAYS

Sherlock Hound grew from 9'5" to 9'11" in height, he has metal gold his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has twenty large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long red hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of fire made of gold four large orbiting gold rings with embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them on each corner behind his head, he has neon blood red eyes with slit pupils and vampire fangs and a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, demon dogs, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a demon dragon with dark angel, dark phoenix, and devil surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demon dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Devil, Cosmic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the midnight black crescent moon links with blood red crystal links and in the center is his Amulet of Sparda with embedded large blood red gem and blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Devil, Cosmic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long white Victorian coat with large wide blood red cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and red fur trim below the coattails, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat with golden ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, long dark purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long white coat is a demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, devil, vampire, and dark angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with blood red tips on the red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized red angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive red angel wings also grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized red angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and four sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have four eyes with blood red iris and slit pupils, Sherlock Hound has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Blue Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, blood red vampire bat, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Dark Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angelic Demonic Demon Hound Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, demon dogs, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red demon dragon, devil, demon dog, phoenix, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large blood red gems embedded in its forehead s and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved white Victorian coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black demon hound head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the demonic dragon, demon hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel that said, "Sherlock Hound, Famous Private Detective of

Nineteenth Century London, Famous True Immortal Hero of England, Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Loving Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Tamer of The Hound of The Baskervilles, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and Avenger of Eva's Death, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blood Red Nebulae, Darkness, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Blood, Demons, Devils, Vampires, Demon Hounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロック・ハウンド、十九世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イギリスの有名な真の不滅の英雄、スパーダのチャンピオンであり使者、スパーダの遺産の運び手、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、モリアーティ教授の陰謀の絶え間ない破滅者、友人多くの人、レストレード警部の信頼できる同盟者、ワトソン博士の信頼できるパートナー、複雑な謎の解決者、化学と物理学の修士、熟練したヴァイオリン奏者、ノクティスの愛する兄弟、ルシス・カエルム、グラジオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェンタム、ステラノックス・フルーレ、レイヴァス・ノックス・フルーレ、アーディン・イズニアの大敵、ムンダスとニフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、バスカヴィル家の犬の調教師、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲー

トのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、ムンダスの暗い野望の破壊者、エヴァの死の復讐者、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、血の赤い星雲、闇、神の闇、悪魔のような闇、血、悪魔、悪魔、吸血鬼、悪魔の猟犬、フェニックス、天使

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON HOUND-DEVIL DARK KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMON DARKNESS DARK DEVIL KNIGHT ALMIGHTY SPARDA TRUE IMMORTAL ETERNAL ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMON DARKNESS DARK DEVIL KNIGHT ALMIGHTY SPARDA TRUE IMMORTAL ETERNAL ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMON DARKNESS DARK DEVIL KNIGHT ALMIGHTY SPARDA TRUE IMMORTAL ETERNAL ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

We were really amazed by Sherlock Hound's transformation, but when Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam saw it, they went mad, but before they could attack, Sherlock Hound fired a massive barrage of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, demon dogs, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels which hit the demons and heartless angel, and that really pissed them off even more.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) As I expected, I knew you would get that angry with me upon seeing me transform, but that no longer matters, this is where it all ends for you.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound teleported us to Planet Satann, a planet that looks like Hell itself full of demonic horrors and a blood red moon in the sky and the blood rains became even stronger than ever.

Me: OH GOD! WHAT THE HELL?!

Then, Sherlock Hound went after Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, demon dogs, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he left bleeding scars on them, and he summoned The Hound of The Baskervilles who viciously attacked them. But, then, Adam went at Sherlock Hound and was laughing maniacally, but Sherlock Hound blocked his fist by grabbing it with his left hand.

Adam: Whoa, wait, what the fuck?!

Then, Sherlock Hound backhanded him and sent him flying into Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, and Stella Ars Goetia and crashed into them, and his mask was shattered showing his true face, and they were all brutally mangled.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn, this is really starting to get really really brutal!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) You got that right, this is really brutal!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) But, they deserve every last bit of pain for everything they've done.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's give him a hand and really give them some serious pain.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and they got sent flying into a tree, they got back out, but they were really mad!

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and they got hit hard, and they went ballistic to the core and screamed in rage!

Sylvester: I think it's time we end this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Your day of judgement is now at hand. Let's get them and tear them apart!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix

God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine

Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Billy Cranston and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Sherlock Hound fired powerful massive black and blood red, white, and blue energy beams and they hit Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, and they were obliterated forever, and they were sent to The Black Abyss, and we teleported back home. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Sherlock Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twenty large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, twenty smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and four sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) It's finally over. Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam are finally gone.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, we are rid of those monsters forever, and they are never coming back ever again. (To Tamara Asmodeus) And it's so good to see you again, Tamara.

Tamara Asmodeus: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Tamara Asmodeus had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Tamara Asmodeus was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Tamara Asmodeus: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Tamara Asmodeus and hugged her, and Tamara Asmodeus is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Tamara Asmodeus: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Tamara Asmodeus, Avatar of Asmodeus, Demon Prince of Lust and Gene-Slammer of Lilithmon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Asmodeus, The Demon Lord of Lust and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Asmodeus himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Lucifer himself, and Tamara Asmodeus is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Tamara Asmodeus a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out Lincoln also knows Seven Queens of The Netherworld just like J.D.

Me: Me too, and they're just as powerful as the legends say.

Lincoln: They've proven that time and time again, and no one, not even Lucifer's legions were a match for them, and now that you're here, Tamara.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Tamara Asmodeus leaned his head down the right side of Tamara Asmodeus' trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right

trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Tamara Asmodeus: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tamara Asmodeus with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Tamara Asmodeus: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Tamara Asmodeus.

Tamara Asmodeus had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Tamara Asmodeus' waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Tamara Asmodeus' hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Elisha Mammon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Tamara Asmodeus: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, there's something I got to tell you, the nine girls are...!

Travis Tackett: And I believe that's our signal to leave.

Everyone left leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem.

Then, they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he wound up getting an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. The nine girls are Ashley Mizuki Robbins from Another Code: Two Memories, Haru Akatsuka, Misa Natori, Chiaki Sawa, and Kaede Momouchi from Secret Love (Kari), and Miharu Amino, Rinka Miyazaki, Tsubomi Hamanaka, and Yuria Takehara from Gachinko! Bitch Club.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ashley Mizuki Robbins from Another Code: Two Memories, Haru Akatsuka, Misa Natori, Chiaki Sawa, and Kaede Momouchi from Secret Love (Kari), and Miharu Amino, Rinka Miyazaki, Tsubomi Hamanaka, and Yuria Takehara from Gachinko! Bitch Club.

Nicole: I can't believe it, as soon as Travis heard what Tamara was about to say, he said the word and he and the others left.

Lincoln: It's like Travis had a built-in radar in case this would happen. Are you girls okay?

Ashley Mizuki Robbins: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ashley Mizuki Robbins and the eight other girls saw who it was that saved them from Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix

God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of

He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The

Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ashley Mizuki Robbins: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ashley Mizuki Robbins: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ashley Mizuki Robbins, Haru Akatsuka, Misa Natori, Chiaki Sawa, Kaede Momouchi, Miharu Amino, Rinka Miyazaki, Tsubomi Hamanaka, and Yuria Takehara with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, we were really horrified at what we just saw! (SHUDDERS)

Lincoln: Especially when he took the fight to a planet that's just like Hell in every way.

Nico: My God, even I was horrified when I saw it, and the blood rain that he summoned when he transformed also grew even stronger when we were on that planet.

Me: Plus, we saw the utter carnage Sherlock Hound had wrought upon them, it was really gruesome.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I admit, it had been a long while since I'd unleashed that much havoc on them, but they deserved it in the end.

James Blunt: Remind me never to anger you that badly.

Caleb Maxwell: You thought the damage Cage, Travis, James, and I could do was bad enough? What we saw was basically Hell on Earth.

Cage Blunt: I never would've thought that sort of thing could be possible.

Travis Tackett: Same here. But, at least, the pricks deserved their rightful punishment.

Leela Salyers: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, Griffon, Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Tamara Asmodeus saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Tamara Asmodeus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and in his human form, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Tamara, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Tamara Asmodeus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Tamara Asmodeus: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was contacted as a vision orb appeared in his hand, and we saw who it was: it was an alternate version of Lincoln, but he was badly beaten, bruised, and he had bleeding scars on his body!

Alternate Lincoln: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, is anyone there? Can anyone hear me?

Lincoln: We read you loud and clear, what's the emergency?

Alternate Lincoln: It's Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, Flip, Flop, Slip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of my enemies, they've absolutely completely lost it and launched an all-out assault on Royal Woods in my world. My Guardian Angels and harem rescued me after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tortured me and tried to kill me, we managed to get to safety at City Hall, but everyone I know is dead.

Cage Blunt: What about...?

Alternate Lincoln: No, Luna, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily, along with Mom and Dad and the rest of our relatives, they're all dead.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Selene Arcangela: Oh God. This is exactly what we've been trying to prevent.

Cage Blunt clenched his left hand so tightly, the gold-armored dragon claws drew blood from his palm and it sizzled as it hit the ground.

Cage Blunt: They're gonna pay for this. Lincoln, can you and your harem come with me? I've got a few unkind words to say to them along with trashing them!

Lincoln: You got it.

Cage Blunt opened up a portal, and he, Lincoln, and his harem arrived in the alternate Royal Woods as we saw it on the screen, and this alternate Royal Woods is literally in total chaos as the buildings and houses were trashed and wrecked, and fires are all over the place.

Lincoln: Whoa! He wasn't kidding, his world's Royal Woods is literally in chaos.

Cage Blunt: This place has literally gone to Hell! We got to find Alternate Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and harem and fast.

Lincoln: He said they're at City Hall. Come on!

Cage Blunt, Lincoln, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels high-tailed it to City Hall, and there they were met by the Alternate Lincoln and his harem and Guardian Angels.

Alternate Lincoln: Thank you for hurrying.

Lincoln: And don't worry, we weren't followed.

Cage Blunt, Lincoln, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels entered.

Cage Blunt: You really weren't kidding when you said the place had gone to Hell. What happened?

Alternate Lincoln: It all happened so fast. Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, Flip, Flop, Slip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of my enemies, they've absolutely completely lost it after all their attempts to kill me failed, and launched an all-out assault on Royal Woods. My Guardian Angels and harem rescued me after Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tortured and beat me up and tried to kill me, we managed to get to safety at City Hall.

Alternate Selene Arcangela: And in the chaos, Luna, Leni, Lucy, Lana, and Lily, along with Mr. Lynn and Ms. Rita and the rest of Lincoln's relatives were murdered by those enemies of peace, and that also included his friends.

Alternate Anna Anyanova: Ronnie Anne was so horrified that Lori murdered Bobby and her entire family, she wanted nothing to do with that bitch, and many of us who were once friends with them had cut off all ties with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan forever.

Anna Anyanova: Whoa, and in our world, we found out that it was Chase Young's Dark Side who did the dirty deed of turning our world's Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into the monsters they were. We got rid of him and freed them from their Dark Sides forever.

Cage Blunt: But, here in this world, they just flat out hated Lincoln, right?

Alternate Girl Jordan: That's right.

Girl Jordan: My God. That's it, we're going to kill them!

Lincoln: Hold off on killing them just yet, Girl Jordan. Remember my rescue in The Simulator version of Royal Woods? We're going to take them all down and tie them up, then, I'm going to resurrect all those who died and restore the town to normal. Then, we're taking them all to court with all of the evidence we have on their misdeeds, and once convicted, you know what that means?

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Operation: Onslaught Sanctions! Expulsion from their respected schools, family ties severed, restitutions issued, dark rumors! Oh God!

Paige: Yikes!

Cage Blunt: That's perfect, Lincoln. Even though I would've wanted to kill them right now, what you got planned is more perfect.

Lincoln: And don't worry, Cage, you'll kill them after the court finds them guilty. Alright, let's get going and take them down. (Sensed Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies) And I just spotted them, they're at Royal Woods High School.

Alternate Lincoln: Royal Woods High School? Oh man. We need to hurry.

Cage Blunt, Lincoln, his harem and Guardian Angels, and Alternate Lincoln, his harem and Guardian Angels left City Hall, and they headed for Royal Woods High School. Then, they spotted Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies, and they were laughing malevolently at the chaos they've caused.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elemental forces from his hands and massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies, and they screamed with extremely insane rage as they land in front of them, and they saw Alternate Lincoln and his harem and Guardian Angels.

Alternate Lori: YOU MISERABLE LITTLE...!

Lincoln: OH, SHUT YOUR GARBAGE MOUTH TRAP ALREADY, LORI!

WE SAW IT: LINCOLN SNAPPED!

Me: OH! Now, that bitch has done it!

Nico: Ooh, this is gonna be good! He's gonna tell them off!

Alternate Lincoln: Uh, what's about to happen?!

Cage Blunt: He's gonna tell them off big time! COVER YOUR EARS!

They covered their ears, and then, Lincoln really let them have it!

Alternate Lincoln: (ENRAGED SCREAM AND FIRES A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY FROM HIS MOUTH) ***YOU LOUSY NO GOOD PILES OF GARBAGE DRIVE ME NUTS! CAN'T YOU LISTEN TO ME JUST THIS ONCE IN YOUR WORTHLESS LIVES?! BECAUSE IF YOU DID, YOU'D FINALLY BE LEARNING TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL OF YOUR ATROCIOUS ACTIONS AGAINST ME! BUT YOU HELLSPAWN BASTARDS WOULDN'T LISTEN TO ME AT ALL, AND TELL ME TO BUTT OUT AND EVEN GIVE ME THE FINGER! (TEARS WERE STREAMING OFF HIS FACE) AND EVEN THEN YOU'D SCREW IT ALL UP ON THE ACCOUNT THAT YOU CAN'T EVEN***

FOLLOW THE SIMPLEST OF INSTRUCTIONS, WORRYING MORE ABOUT MAKING ME SUFFER FOR YOUR OWN SICK TWISTED AMUSEMENT AND TRYING TO KILL ME AND EVERYONE I LOVE THAN DOING YOUR JOB!

KRABOOM!

WE SAW IT ON THE SCREEN AND ALL OF OUR JAWS FELL TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Rita, Lynn Sr., and the rest of The Loud Family: Wh-what...on...Earth?! WHAT THE DING DANG HECK?!

Me: Oh...My...GOD!

Nico: Holy Shit!

Eli: Goodness!

Maria: UNREAL!

Qin: DAMN!

May: Unbelievable!

Me: Benson style yell! Awesome!

Suddenly, Vypra and the rest of The Masters of Evil arrived.

Vypra: Did Lincoln just...?!

Me: You guessed it.

Electro: Now, the shit has really hit the fan!

Shocker: Big time, Max.

Elena: Now, they've really opened Pandora's Box!

Luna: This is not gonna end well!

But, that loud telling off from Lincoln made Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies mega enraged, and they were beyond pissed!

Alternate Lincoln: Unbelievable!

Alternate Selene Arcangela: Jeez!

Selene Arcangela: Boy. Lincoln was definitely saving it for if any of them dared to go way too far big time.

Selene Emperyous: You got that right.

Becky Long: And everyone else heard it big time, and there's no doubt The Masters of Evil have heard it as well.

Cage Blunt: I have never heard that kind of onslaught of rage before, that was brutal. Now, then, it's time we took out the garbage.

Suddenly, we felt Cage Blunt's energy rise as his blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

Cage Blunt: I'm absolutely disgusted that you wretched piles of garbage basically turned the town of Royal Woods into an absolute Hellhole because your repeated attempts to kill Lincoln failed back in the past. You truly are nothing more than irredeemable, and on top of that, all of you crossed the line when you murdered the only family members who were on Lincoln's side and you also murdered his friends in the process as well just to make him suffer, you all are a disgrace to humanity. You caused far too much pain and suffering to your own family for the last time, and now, it's time for you to suffer the consequences of your misdeeds.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CAGE BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAGE BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Cage Blunt's massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgment and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING

AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAGE BLUNT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAGE BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cage Blunt grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Cage Blunt has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 155'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the massive brown angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings have four eyes with blood red iris, and his long brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt's massive True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Loving Son of James Blunt and Christa, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ジェームズ・ブラントとクリスタの愛する息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神の闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な多くの驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、ディアファントムD-オルフェウスの大敵、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星の主、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

WE WERE STUNNED: CAGE BLUNT TRANSFORMED JUST LIKE CALEB MAXWELL, AND THAT MADE THE PARASITES PISS THEIR PANTS, BUT THEIR FEAR TURNED BACK INTO RAGE AND THEY SCREAMED IN RAGE!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scared, you parasites? (Smirks) You should be.

James Blunt went after Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies.

Then, he attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and he also slashed at them with his gold-plated armored claws, and it was making Alternate Lori, Alternate

Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies angrier than ever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't leave me out of it, Cage, I also want a piece of the action as well.

Lincoln went after Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow, white, and blue energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well, and Lincoln and Cage Blunt attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was really really making Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, and blue energy that turned into straitjackets and tied Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies up.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies, you're under arrest.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the town of Alternate Royal Woods was restored, and massive barrages of heavenly lights then shined down as angel choirs sang and resurrected Alternate Luna, Alternate Leni, Alternate Lucy, Alternate Lana, and Alternate Lily, along with Alternate Lynn Sr. and Alternate Rita and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's relatives, and all of Alternate Lincoln's friends.

Alternate Lincoln: (GASPS) Luna, Leni, Lucy, Lana, Lily, Mom, Dad, and all my relatives and friends...? They're finally...!

Then, Cage Blunt picked him up and hugged him.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You didn't deserve that kind of pain and torture, Lincoln. They hated you, it's true, but you still have those who still love you for who you are.

Suddenly, Alternate Lincoln broke down and cried hard into Cage Blunt's chest and his tears fell onto the floor as he hugged the vampire cat. Then, he brought him to his Alternate Guardian Angels and harem.

Alternate Selene Arcangela: It's finally over, isn't it?

Selene Arcangela: Not yet. We need to get those parasites to court and initiate Operation: Onslaught Sanctions.

Cage Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer brown tail, and his massive brown angel wings and four other sets of massive brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down as well, and he brought the tied up Alternate Lori, Alternate

Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies to him using telekinesis.

Lincoln: Now, let's get these parasites to court.

Lincoln, Cage Blunt, Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels, and Alternate Lincoln, his family, and his harem and Guardian Angels went to the courthouse, and as the trial began, Lincoln's Guardian Angels along with Alternate Lincoln's Guardian Angels presented all of the evidence they got on those butt-munching parasites who were glaring at the jury with rage and murder, only to be silenced by the gavel.

After all the evidence was presented, the jury went into deliberations, and less than ten seconds later, they came back with a verdict: Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies were found guilty on all charges, and we saw it on the screen.

Nico: Yes! They won the case!

Lori: And like that, their lives have been brought to an end, and Operation: Onslaught Sanctions have been initiated.

We looked at the screen again as the judge proceeded to announce the sentence.

Alternate Judge: This truly is one of the worst cases of hatred and destruction that I've ever come across, and from what I'd seen, I am utterly disgusted by your horrendous actions and because of what you'd done in causing that devastation. It is with the judgement of this court that I hereby sentence you parasites to die in prison!

Alternate Lynn Sr.: We're also cutting all ties with you five tyrannical parasites!

Alternate Lori: YOU STUPID OLD MAN! YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS!

Alternate Luna: (Flips Alternate Lori the finger) Screw you, bitch!

And just like that, after being found guilty for their horrendous crimes against Lincoln and for all their other crimes, Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies were sentenced to die in prison.

Then, the parasites were taken to a special prison in Royal Woods, and not a second into their death sentence in prison, Alternate Lori, Alternate Lynn, Alternate Lola, Alternate Lisa, Alternate Luan, Alternate Chandler, Alternate Principal Huggins, Alternate Flip, Alternate Flop, Alternate Slip, Alternate Scoots, Alternate Hawk, Alternate Hank, and the rest of Alternate Lincoln's enemies were murdered by the inmates there, and their souls were either sent to Hell for their crimes while the others got The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Now, it's finally over.

Then, Cage Blunt, Lincoln, his harem and Guardian Angels bid Alternate Lincoln farewell and opened up a portal and they went inside, and they were back home with us, and Cage Blunt was hugged by Peace Salyers and kissed on the lips as she hugged him and he returned that gesture, and Lincoln was hugged by his family.

Me: We saw the whole thing, Cage, Lincoln, you all did awesome!

Nico: No kidding, plus what you said, Lincoln. Damn, you were saving all that just in case Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of your enemies did go way too far one day.

Lincoln: I did. But, I really really got that off my chest.

Luna: Unfortunately, dude, that loud yell of yours also got the attention of The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Oops.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I also heard it as well. I guess that's what happens when someone pisses off the nice guy.

Me: Or when someone presses your buttons one too many times too hard.

Cage Blunt: Honestly, even I was stunned. But, even Lincoln had his limits when it came to the tyranny and cruelty of parasites like that.

Nico: Even Sebastian who at his worst nine years ago was just like that. We were so enraged at him, there have been times that we should've just killed him and left him to die in a pool of blood!

Sebastian Mendez: Okay, yes, it's true I did things to piss you and your friends and family off big time in the past and I enjoyed every last second of it: seeing you get angry and pissed off, maybe that'll teach you never to defy me like the filthy dogs that you are!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT THE?!

WHAP!

I hit Sebastian.

Me: That's enough Sebastian!

Sebastian Mendez: Sorry. Force of habit.

Lincoln: (GASPS) I forgot there was a side effect: It's true we removed The Karmic Curses from him, but the unfortunate result: it left him to express the toxicity he had inside him from nine years ago.

Me: And how long is that going to last?

Selene Arcangela: Two months.

Nico: So, we got to deal with him saying something toxic to us like that for two months?! Shit!

Lori: The second he literally says something else that's toxic like that to us, we're putting a muzzle on him!

The Loud Siblings cracked their knuckles as a warning that if he did something evil or said something else that was toxic, he was dead.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Monica: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Monica, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Monica: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva are in your harem, Linky.

Sky Striker Ace - Azalea, Monica, Jackie, and Diva showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Monica: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for another Super Mario Odyssey adventure

Nico: Wooded Kingdom for another round.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Who wants to go with me next?

Me: I'll go with.

Rin Nohara: And me too.

Kakashi: I'll go as well too.

Me: Okay sensei.

Batman: And me and Superman too.

Nico: Awesome!

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at WOODED KINGDOM!

Me: Cool!

Nicole: You guys are gonna be in for a shock on who the baddie is for this one.

Nico: Uh oh.

Superman: I can hear something already

Lincoln: I just had a premonition and Rin is not going to like this one. You're going to face her Akuma called Edo Rin.

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh! What's her story?

Lincoln: Well She's The Hypothetical Akuma of Rin Nohara and she is essentially the corpse of Rin Nohara Akumatized and brought back by a variant of the Reanimation Jutsu. She has all of Rin's powers plus the powers of the 3-Tailed Turtle. She was made because of Kakashi Killing her and she found out about Obito out to destroy the entire planet and vowed to kill him. And also protect the hidden leaf from the shadows like a shadow phantom of the night. She became and Anti-Hero Akuma.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Rin Nohara: So she was made after Kakashi killed me!? Oh man!

Me: Gabriel do you have that kind of power?

Gabriel: Not really. But I looked into it once

Me: Whoa! So in the world she came from you succeeded in making Akumatized Reanimated Ninjas.

Xenia: That is scary cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Boy we dodged a massive bullet in Rin being used in the 4th Great War as a reanimation.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah you remember seeing all the ninjas that we faced from there?

Nico: Oh yeah I remember! That was intense!

Me: Yep.

Rin: What does this reanimated me look like?

Lincoln came in with his Sketchpad and we were shocked to see her. She looked like Rin brought back and she had purple eyes with dark grey sclera and had Isobu's three tails.

Rin: WHOA! Not much of me changed in that one. Just with Isobu's 3 tails and I have purple eyes and dark grey sclera.

Me: That is shocking though.

Superman: Let me hear for her.

He used his ultrasonic hearing and found her.

Superman: She's coming this way from up there.

He pointed to some stairs.

Me: Here she comes.

We then heard footsteps.

Me: Better get ready. KIBAL! LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: YEAH!

Down came EDO-RIN!

WE GASPED!

Kakashi: Rin?

Edo-Rin: Hey guys!

Rin: Wow!

Me: Rin oh my god.

Kakashi then fell to his knees and broke down crying.

Kakashi: (Crying) Rin I'm so sorry. I failed to protect you like Obito promised and it was because of me that I failed and words can't express how sorry I am.

Edo-Rin: I know Kakashi. I know. You did what you thought was right.

Me: Kakashi-Sensei was absolutely devastated when he killed you. He suffered from severe PTSD as a result.

Edo-Rin: Oh no. Kakashi I'm sorry.

Kakashi: (Crying) Rin I can never forgive myself for what happened to you. Because of you dying Obito...

Edo-Rin: I know Kakashi. Obito became a monster out to destroy the world. I vowed to kill him and protect the Leaf from the Shadows.

Me: Like a dark knight vigilante watching over the village and protecting it from the shadows.

Edo-Rin: Exactly.

Batman: Nico, I hope you realize that the next Embodiment is the last

Nico: I know. It was fun. But now we got to find the rest of Sonya's team and hurry up with them.

Me: We will.

Rin: I'm sorry this had to happen to you.

Edo-Rin: I know. But you are doing a great job in making sure everyone is safe. Naruto I know you will look after Kakashi and me.

Naruto: Thank you. I know Kakashi-Sensei will be in good hands under my help too.

Me: I have good news though for you. Kakashi has been nominated to be the 6th Hokage.

Edo-Rin: Has he really?

Me: Yep.

Nico: I always knew Kakashi was Hokage material.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We're not kidding.

Edo-Rin: Thank goodness Danzo wasn't picked.

Me: No that is the last thing the world wants is for the Leaf's most Notorious Traitor and Warhawk to be Hokage.

Nico: Yeah.

Edo-Rin: I heard that you threw him in jail forever.

Me: Yeah. I just decided that I was tired of killing him. So on an act of better judgement I decided to just let him rot in prison instead of killing him again.

Edo-Rin: That is good. Better for him to sit in prison than kill him.

Me: Yeah. Anyway I'm sorry we have to do this to you Rin.

Nico: But it's part of the job.

Edo-Rin: I know.

Me: Kakashi, I know you failed Rin but you didn't with us. We brought her back when we saved her from one of Orochimaru's hidden labs and that healed part of your wounded heart. At least be there for Our Rin and protect the village for her the way she would have wanted it. She wouldn't want you to be sad like this forever. She would want you to be happy and lead a team and do what is best for the Leaf and also help everyone in the name of your teacher the 4th Hokage. Do it for everyone that cares about you and helped you get through times of darkness.

Naruto: Bro's right Kakashi-Sensei. Do it for me and all of the leaf.

Sasuke Uchiha: And do it for me too.

Sakura Haruno: And me as well sensei.

Minato: Do it for me too Kakashi.

Kushina: And me too.

Obito: Yeah Kakashi! We believe in you!

Kakashi knew we were right! It was time to get over his sadness and do something that his family and many more would be proud of!

Kakashi: You're right guys! Thank you! And thank you J.D. for helping me get over my grief.

Me: You're welcome sensei! If I can help Nico then we can do the same for you!

Nico: It's true.

Kakashi: It's time for me to stop feeling guilty all the time and do something right.

He was ready!

Me: Lets dance! WOLF MOON LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSTORM OF THE JANUARY MOON!

I fired waves of lightning and it formed into a deadly pack of wolves and blasted Edo-Rin down in a powerful explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH!

Edo-Rin got up and her arm was blasted off! She was regrowing it.

Me: WHOA! I knew this wasn't gonna be easy. But like in the 4th Great War it never was that easy with all those reanimations.

Nico: You faced lots of Reanimations?

Me: COUNTLESS NUMBERS of them! In 150,000 years the 4th Great War broke out and Obito brought back NUMEROUS Shinobi from over the last 100 years dating back to the 1st Great War. And many of them were from many villages that we know. Many of them were deceased family members and relatives of everyone I knew from that timeframe.

Nico: Holy shit!

Me: Yeah and I brought many of them all back and reunited many loved ones with them.

Nico: Wow!

Batman: Being undead means normal ways of killing don't work

Me: Nope. It's Total Obliteration.

Nico: That includes zombies.

Me: Yeah.

Edo-Rin: Wow! Also did Obito bring back the previous Kages?

Me: He sure did and those put up the deadliest of all challenges. But some good came out of that one. The 4th Raikage A got some answers as to why his father the 3rd Raikage did what he did. Also Gaara got some answers from his father Rasa who was killed by Orochimaru as to why he did what he did. It was a terrible story. Rasa only brought more harm than good on his youngest son. All it gave him was nothing but a broken heart he said.

Nico: Oh man.

Edo-Rin: That's awful.

Me: I know. But Gaara forgave his father and gave him another chance when I brought him back.

Nico: That's good.

Me: Yeah. Also I found out that Predecessor Jinchuriki were brought back too. The Predecessor Jinchuriki of the 8-Tails before Killer B, Fugai was brought back and we found out that it was Orochimaru that made him run amok.

Nico: WHAT!? That stupid snake fucker!

Me: I know. I was shocked myself. But I brought back Fugai and explained everything to the Raikage.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Edo-Rin: That's awful!

Me: It was. But the worst of all was when Obito brought back my archnemesis Madara Uchiha!

She gasped!

Edo-Rin: HE BROUGHT BACK MADARA!?

Me: Yeah! The very founder and one of the Founding Fathers of the Hidden Leaf Himself. It took everything I had to destroy him and kill him and send him back to hell where he belonged.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah.

Edo-Rin: That is crazy! But at least you won.

Me: I know.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! Many shinobi that you know!

Me: Yep. All good, bad and beyond pure evil. Rogue Ninjas and deceased members of the Akatsuki included.

Nico: Oh man!

Edo-Rin: That is awful!

Me: Yeah.

Edo-Rin: But it's good you all faced them.

Me: And then some. But we saved the world from total annihilation.

Edo-Rin: Good.

Me: Yeah. Now where were we. Sorry I had to get that off my chest.

Edo-Rin: No worries.

Nico: Madara can rot in Hell

Me: Amen to that. I gave him the Black Abyss so there's no way in hell Anti-Monitor is going to bring him back anytime soon.

Naruto and the ninjas cheered that the Planet destroying devil Madara was gone forever.

Me: Lets see here. WOLF FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: MOONLIGHT FIRE HEAVEN!

I formed a huge blue ball of fire in my hand and it looked like I was holding a blue giant sun in my hand and I threw it and it hit Edo-Rin and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was down and had her leg, arm and part of her body burned off and she was regrowing it.

Edo Rin: I can do this all day!

Me: (Laughs) You sure can. Being an undead shinobi means your chakra and power is endless. But I can do this all day too.

Nico: My turn! WIND STYLE NINJA ART: RAZOR DUST CYCLONE!

Nico formed a tornado of razor blades and it enveloped Edo-Rin and slashed her all over into ribbons and she was reduced to paper shreddings.

Me: WHOA! Nice one Nico!

Nico: YEAH!

But Edo-Rin reformed after being turned into shredded paper!

Nico: Geez!

Me: Take it from me Nico. I tried to kill a Reanimated Shinobi with some of my strongest attacks and no matter how hard I tried they just kept coming back for more.

Nico: Whoa!

Kakashi: I know the feeling too. LIGHTNING BLADE!

He fired a blast of lightning from his hand and blasted her.

Me: WOLF MOON WIND STYLE NINJA ART: DIVINE WIND OF THE JANUARY MOON!

I fired massive tornadoes of wind and the technique combined with the Lightning and formed a lightning cutting tornado and shredded her all over leaving only her head!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! That was a great combo!

But her head regrew back everything!

Nico: WHOA!

Batman threw a Batarang and it hit her and exploded!

Superman fired laser vision blasts and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

But Edo-Rin was still regrowing herself back!

Nico: Man we'll need our ultimate techniques for this one!

?: Perhaps we can help!

Out came the gene-slammer of Raging Earth and the embodiment of Slash Beast!

Nico: Tara Tsuchinova!

Me: The Raging Earth Gene-slammer! Wow!

Sarah Slash: And Sarah Slash, Embodiment of Slash Beast.

Cyborg: Aw yeah! Awesome to see you Sarah!

Sasuke the Android: You too!

Sarah Slash: You too Cyborg and Sasuke. Been a while.

Rin Nohara: Lets bring her down!

Nico: (gets out Jet Stingray and Volt Kraken's Ridewatches) Feel the power of sea animals!

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Edo-Rin and blasted her all over.

Kakashi fired lightning blasts. Rin fired fire blasts.

Batman and Superman fired lasers and energy.

Tara fired rocks and earth and Sarah slashed her all over.

Me: YEAH! Now if this doesn't finish it nothing will.

I formed a powerful ball of energy in front of me.

Me: BIG BANG KAMEHAMEHA!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY AND COMPLETELY OBLITERATED EDO-RIN IN AN INSTANT!

Me: YEAH! THAT DID IT!

Nico: YEAH!

We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Cyborg and Sasuke?

Sarah Slash: I met Cyborg when he was battling Brother Blood and I helped him destroy him.

Me: Wow! That is cool! We killed Brother Blood back in 2018 and the H.I.V.E. are partly in the M.O.E.

Nico: And some are in the Redemption Squad.

Me: Yep.

Sarah Slash: Yeah and I met Sasuke when he and Goemon and friends were tearing apart the Peach Mountain Shoguns.

Nico: Cool!

Me: That is awesome! Tara do you have any good memories of Nico?

Tara Tsuchinova: I sure do. When me and Nico battled a bunch of pirates off the coast of Somalia and killed them and took their treasure.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome! Those guys are nothing but trouble.

Nico: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tara Tsuchinova: Same here.

Me: Would you like to join us?

Sarah Slash: We would be honored.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly.

Later the mascots were getting ready.

Kimiko: Might as well go with you guys to see what kind of trouble you're causing today

Poromon: Okay but we are not going to do anything that will get us in trouble.

Me: Just a precautionary thing.

Poromon: Okay.

We were off to a special place. We arrived in DISNEYLAND!

Me: Disneyland!

Qin: WOW!

Xenia: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Siobhan MacSlaigh: (Scottish Accent) Ach This actually isn't so bad laddies.

Poromon: Yeah! Lets have some fun.

We walked around Disneyland.

We saw it all and more.

Lola: Cool! I've always wanted to come here!

Laney: Me too!

Lana: Same here!

Me: It's EVERYONE'S childhood dream to come to Disneyland.

Poromon: It sure is.

Poliwag: Yeah!

Luan: This is so fun!

Eddy: You said it!

We had lots of fun and played games, learned about how Disney made Mickey Mouse in 1929 and more.

We even saw some awesome cartoons Walt Disney made a long time ago.

Me: Boy these cartoons sure bring back lots of memories. The Skeleton Dance, Music Land, The Cookie Carnival, Susie the Little Blue Coupe, Casey at the Bat, and so many more.

Nico: Boy no kidding. Ahh good times.

Me: Look here!

We even saw the movie Song of the South from 1946.

Me: Ahh good memories.

Nico: Loved James Baskett from Song of the South.

Nicole: So many good times.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: Brings back lots of fun memories and more.

Poliwag: Let's go on that ride!

Thundercracker: Which one?

He pointed to Splash Mountain.

Me: Splash Mountain. That was fun.

Nico: Yep.

they went on the ride and it was cool.

Then they came down it fast and then...

KRASPLASH!

With a huge splash they came back down!

Silverbolt: Glad you guys are having fun

Poromon: WE'RE HAVING A BLAST!

Qin: YEAH!

We were having all sorts of fun and even having more fun reliving the old days for some of our favorite cartoons.

We later came back.

Ace (DC): Did you guys have fun at Disneyland?

Poromon: We sure did!

Poliwag: BEST FUN EVER!

Pinkie Pie: YEAH THAT WAS FUN!

Nico: Awesome!

Horsea: We even got souvenirs!

They got postcards, photos, cool Mickey Mouse hats, and so much more.

Nico: We had a lot of fun.

Me: Yep! Now we can officially save that our childhood dreams of going to Disneyland are complete.

May: But we can always come back

Me: Yep.

Nico: That was still fun.

Lola: Yep

Horsea: We didn't even puke on any of the rides

May: Great!

Lola: Yeah

Maria: We're glad you guys had fun.

Poromon: Thanks.

Hippowdon: We sure did!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in

our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Tubbimura, and he's broken out of prison and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Tubbimura, and he's broken out of prison and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Kimiko: What the?!

Raimundo: That tub of lard's broken out of prison, what the?

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) How did this happen?!

Lincoln formed another vision orb, and we saw it: Gerald Vexos broke Tubbimura out and offered him money to kill us. I was so enraged, I blew steam out of my nose like a bull!

Me: That son of a...!

Lincoln: Venn's brother really is nothing more than slime!

Cadenza Cthugha: He took after his brother all too well! Damn them both! Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That tub of lard's in Texas.

Clay Bailey: We better saddle up and head out, partner.

Me: That's right. We're taking that tub of lard down and sending him off to Vypra, she'll straighten him out.

Nico: I like that idea. Alright, gang, let's get ready to head to Texas and send that tub of lard straight to Vypra.

Lincoln: He no longer has Lumpus to rely on, but relying on Venn Vexos' younger brother who's also a lowlife just like him, that's crossing a serious line!

Me: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Rex Goodwin: Can me, Roman, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin, Greiger, General Schwarz, Ben Ravencroft and Felix Faust go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Camie: Yeah!

Qin: Cool!

Vegeta: Bokrua, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Daemon next.

Me: Whoa man.

Camie: Oh boy.

Nico: I know.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and

Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a dark energy signal with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, Lilith, The Mother of All Vampires and the main antagonist of Tales from the Crypt Presents: Bordello of Blood, who's come back from the dead for revenge on Lincoln for killing her years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figure we saw our old enemy, Lilith, The Mother of All Vampires and the main antagonist of Tales from the Crypt Presents: Bordello of Blood, who's come back from the dead for revenge on me for killing her years ago.

Maria Ying Xiao: I remembered you telling me about that, Lincoln. I should've known Lilith would come back, she's never been known to stay dead, but in any case, if she thinks she's gonna get away with trying to get revenge on you, she's sadly mistaken.

Nico: Uh oh, The Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers is about unleash Elemental Mayhem on The Mother of All Vampires, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head on out, we're off to Texas.

Lincoln: Where we're gonna hogtie Tubbimura and run him out of town on a rail, and straight to Vypra, and once we get done with him, you and your vampiric minions are next, Lilith! (ROARS)

Maria Ying Xiao: Oh crud. Now, you've really gone and done it, Lilith, well, no skin off our noses, you undead bitch, you've had this coming for centuries.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Texas and take down Tubbimura and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we got done with him, Maria Ying Xiao and Lincoln are going to destroy our old enemy, Lilith, The Mother of All Vampires from Tales From The Crypt Presents Bordello of Blood who came back from the dead to seek revenge on Lincoln for killing her, and they're going to make sure she never comes back.

We were off to Texas

We arrived.

Clay: (inhales) Ahh! YEEHAW! It feels great to be back in Texas!

Tuddrussel: YEEHAW! Boy does it sure feel great!

Me: Got to love the Texas Land!

Camie: Yeah!

Tuddrussel: While we're here we're going to eat a good steak.

Me: Always do love Texas beef.

Roman Goodwin: We should call Onyx

Nico: Good idea.

Roman Goodwin: Even though it's his turn today he will do great.

Camie: Cool!

Onyx came.

Onyx: Here I am.

Me: Cool!

Airi: Still sad that we've met all the Mega Man Embodiments, Nico?

Nico: A bit. That was the highlight of my day.

Clay: Cheer up, partner. Now we can focus on rounding up Sonya's team

Nico: That's true.

Qin: Yeah it'll be fun.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: You're right.

Stormhawk: Besides you guys are doing great meeting all my team.

Camie: We sure are.

Carly Atlas: I think we can agree that the more teammates we reunite with Sonya, the better

Nico: You're right.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get this mission started then.

Me: Good idea.

Stone Man: I can hit Tubbimura with a stone fist

Me: Ooh! Nice!

J.D. 2: Yeah! Wait! I sense a Shen Gong Wu.

Me: Really? Which one?

J.D. 2: The Shard of Lightning.

Me: Wow! It's here in Texas.

Devack: Let's eat some steak first. Like we promised Tuddrussel

Me: Good idea. Can't fight on an empty stomach.

We went to a local steakhouse.

We were having huge Texas Size Steaks.

Me: (Eating steaks) Mmm!

Nico: (Eating) Delicious!

Me: Texas is widely known for having some of the best steaks in the country.

Qin: That is for sure. (Eating) Mmm!

Lola: Yeah.

Clay: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious! I missed the Texas steaks.

Soundwave: Steak: Delicious.

Me: It sure is Soundwave.

Lynn: Boy I'll say.

Lynn was eating a lot of Steaks. She loved piling on the protein.

The Ripping Friends were eating lots of steaks too.

Tuddrussel: (Eating) Mmm!

We were really having good food and we were stuffed.

Tuddrussel: (BURPS) Ahh boy that was great.

Me: You said it Tuddrussel.

Tuddrussel burped.

Larry 3000: You're an animal.

Me: That's funny.

Otto Osworth: Last time I was here with Time Squad it was to help Albert Einstein. He was here in Texas selling Used Cars instead of being a Physicist.

Me: I don't think Albert Einstein would do well in the Car Business.

Misty Tredwell: Did he sell the cars well?

Otto: Yeah. Everyone loved him until we got him to reveal the truth.

Me: I heard they wanted to tar and feather him.

Otto: Yeah but I told them that Albert Einstein was a great man and a great hero to many.

Lola: Wow.

Misty Tredwell: Cool.

Matilda: At least it wasn't illegal. Like my father's operation was.

Me: Yeah that is a different story Matilda.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: At least Harry and Zinnia are back in jail.

Lola: True.

Nico: Yep. Shall we get to work on finding the Shard of Lightning?

Maria: We should.

Me: Awesome.

We paid for the food and went to find it.

But then Lincoln had a Premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! Guys I had a premonition. I know who it is we're facing for the Akuma. It's Clay's Akuma, TerraDraco. The Hypothetical Akuma of Clay Bailey and he is a dragon of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and all things of the earth. He was made because of the Heylin killing all his friends and vowed to destroy them all.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he was a dragon made of Earth!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: That is crazy! And he was made by the Heylin killing all his friends!?

Jack Spicer: That is not right! Sure we were bad but murder was the last thing we would ever do!

Flash Man: Except maybe for Chase Young's evil side

Me: Yeah he is capable of killing anyone that gets in his way.

Camie: Yeah. So instead of all the Heylin it should be Chase Young that this Akuma is after.

Lola: I agree.

Me: Yeah no kidding. I still got a score to settle with Chase's evil side.

Xenia: Same here.

Me: Yeah.

Kalin: Where is he right now?

Eli: Over that way!

He pointed to a cow farm 400 yards east.

We were off and we saw TERRADRACO!

Me: WHOA! What a dragon!

Flashwing: WOW! That is really cool!

We landed.

TerraDraco: Howdy everyone. You all came.

Draco: I must admit Clay you look great for a dragon.

TerraDraco: Thank y'all kindly.

Motormaster: Clay? Is that you?

TerraDraco: Yes it's me Motormaster. I'm sorry y'all have to see me like this but it's for me to destroy the Heylin.

Me: The one you should be after however is Chase Young's evil side. He is the one that killed all your friends and made you take out your rage on the Heylin in General.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Also we have a beef with him too.

Lincoln: You know all about how he was the mastermind that lead to many of my enemies and my sisters trying to kill me right?

TerraDraco: I sure do Lincoln and I'm sorry y'all had to go through all that.

Lincoln: I know Clay.

Greiger: Clay, you need to calm down.

TerraDraco: Not until that monster Chase is dealt with.

Me: And believe me Clay, I want him dead just as much as you do but at least wait until he makes his move and then you can kill him.

TerraDraco: Fair enough. Okay sorry we have to tussle like this.

Me: No worries.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and Onyx bashed him on his head.

Onyx charged at him and bashed him all over

Nico: YEAH!

TerraDraco: My turn!

He fired lava bombs from his mouth and they hit the ground by us and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: WHOA! That is hot!

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: It was also too close!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted TerraDraco all over and knocked him down and he was out.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: He's out cold!

Sinnertwin: Yeehaw, partner!

Me: YEAH! That was awesome!

Qin: Yep!

Nico: Now to face Tubbimura.

Me: And he'll come to us when we find the Shard of Lightning.

Then a laser fired from my crest in the middle of my forehead and it was leading to the Shen Gong Wu. It was on a rock in the middle of a lake!

Me: There it is!

Camie: Cool!

Qin: That was easy.

Onyx: You guys go ahead. I'll gather the rest of the usual battle members.

General Schwarz: You go do that.

Me: Okay.

He vanished.

Nico: Now it's time for the entrance.

Me: Yep. Look!

We saw TUBBIMURA!

Me: There he is!

Nico: Target sighted.

Razorclaw: You think he notices us yet?

Me: No he doesn't.

Qin: Lets get him.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Tubbimura: (Japanese Accent) Soon I will have my revenge.

Then the spirits of the Shaolin arts appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello Tubbimura. Nice day for a buttkicking isn't it!

Ben Ravencroft: I'm guessing you're after the Shard of Lightning too?

Tubbimura: That's right!

Me: You're not going to get it!

Nico: YEAH!

I teleported and went for the Shen Gong Wu!

Tubbimura: Oh no you don't!

He went for it and we both grabbed it and we glowed.

Me: Oh I know what's coming. I challenge you Tubbimura to a Xiaolin Showdown. Burger Bomb Dodgeball!

Tubbimura: Say what?

Blot: That's got me hungry again already!

Me: I made it up. It's like dodgeball but we use big burgers that are bombs for dodgeballs.

Tubbimura: Oh I get it.

Me: No wagers. Just for the Shard of Lightning.

Tubbimura: Game on!

Me: LETS GO! XIAOLIN SHOWDOWN!

FLASH!

A DODGEBALL ARENA APPEARED AND WE HAD BURGER BOMBS FOR DODGEBALLS!

WE WERE READY!

Me: GONG YI TANPAI!

I threw a burger and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Tubbimura: You know what? All Xiaolin Showdowns probably shouldn't have wagers at all!

Me: That is something we can agree on!

He threw more burger bombs and I dodged them with amazing acrobatics and moves.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: YEAH GO BRO!

Qin: YEAH!

Tubbymura: WOW! J.D. you are really acrobatic and good at this.

Me: Had many years of tournaments against the M.O.E. We always have fun.

General Schwarz: He's right on that! You can have a lot of fun with us.

Me: Yep!

I threw more burger Dodgeball Bombs and they hit him and exploded!

I won!

I got the Shard!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Well done J.D.!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Thanks!

Tubbimura: And before you say anything, I had nothing to do with what Chase Young's Dark Side caused

Felix Faust: We know you didn't.

Me: It was all mostly Chase Young's Dark Side and ONLY him. The rest were all just pawns in his grand scheme.

Lola: YEAH! Mainly me and some of my sisters!

Tubbimura: What a dishonorable thing he did.

Me: Then Again, Chase NEVER HAD any honor!

Nico: Actually the real Chase Young was honorable. His Dark Side? Not so much

Me: Yeah his dark side is pure evil. I take it word about everything Chase's Dark Side reached you too.

Tubbimura: It sure did! I heard on the news about it from one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. That was most awful that all that happened!

Me: It was.

Tubbimura: And now for the other part of the battle. Only fair your friends get a shot too

Me: Lets do it!

I teleported and kicked him in the face.

Me: SHARD OF LIGHTNING! STARS!

I fired waves of stars that moved faster than lightning and blasted him all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: WOW!

Me: STELLAR LIGHTNING STRIKE! STARS!

I fired waves of stars and lightning and stars and blasted him all over!

Nico: WOW! That was awesome!

Rayquaza charged at him and blasted him with a Hyper Beam blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Omi: ORB OF TORNAMI! WATER!

He fired a massive blast of water from the Orb of Tornami and drenched him.

Jack Spicer: JACKBOTS! ATTACK!

He sent numbers of his robots and blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Nice robots Jack!

Jack Spicer: Thanks. Been a while since I used them.

Me: I can tell.

Sakura Knudson kicked him in his face and legswept him and punched him in his gut and kneed him in his face.

Sakura Knudson: Take that! And this! DAFFODIL SUN BLOOM! FLOWERS!

She fired waves of daffodils and blasted him all over.

Nico: WHOA!

Omi: You learned our techniques too Sakura!

Sakura Knudson: Watched bro do them and I govern flowers.

Nico: Cool!

Rex Goodwin charged at him

He fired waves of purple fire and blasted him all over.

Dojo: Lets bring the fire!

Rex and Dojo: FIRE DRAGON FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Roman Goodwin charged at him and fired waves of red fire and blasted him.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! Lets bring the fire!

Roman Goodwin and Pepperdance: CAJUN FURY FLASH!

They fired massive waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Carly Atlas charged at him and fired waves of Orange Fire.

Fortune Lady Fire: Lets bring the fire.

Carly and Fortune Lady Fire: FIRESTORM FORTUNE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Devack charged at him

Devack fired waves of yellow fire and blasted him.

Wally Monkey: Lets bring the farts ad fire!

DEVACK AND WALLY: FARTING BANANA BLAST!

They fired farts and bananas and blasted him all over.

Misty Tredwell charged at him and fired waves of green fire and blasted him.

Sideshow Bob: Lets make this a fun one.

Misty and Sideshow Bob: BLADES OF FLAMING REDEMPTION!

They fired waves of blades of green fire and blasted him all over.

Kalin charged at him and fired waves of blue fire and blasted him.

Tifa Lockhart: Lets bring the pain!

Kalin and Tifa: BLUE FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blue fire and blasted him.

Greiger charged at him and fired waves of indigo fire and blasted him all over.

Yuna (Final Fantasy): Lets bring the power of magic.

Greiger and Yuna: SHAMAN FURY FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and indigo fire and blasted him all over.

General Schwarz charged at him And blasted him all over the place.

Rinoa Heartilly: Lets bring the fire.

General Schwarz and Rinoa: DARK FLARE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted him all over.

Ben Ravencroft charged at him And blasted him with magic.

Kairi: Lets show the magic of light!

Ben and Kairi: LIGHT MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Felix Faust charged at him and fired waves of energy and magic.

Zeus (Hercules): Lets show the magic of the gods!

Felix Faust and Zeus: LIGHTNING MAGIC BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and magic and blasted him.

Stormhawk fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Stormhawk: You aren't the only one that is fast as lightning

Clay got on Rayquaza's Back.

Clay: YEEHAW! Lets show some fun!

Clay and Rayquaza fired waves of earth and rock and energy and blasted him.

Stormhawk: YEAH!

Then she yelled out in surprise as her body was twitching and she was starting to expand.

Stormhawk: No I control the power! It doesn't control me.

She reigned in the power with her will and turned into Regieleki and blasted him with lightning.

She reverted back and fired waves of lightning all over.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve escaping prison, Tubbimura. But of course, the one to blame for that was J.D.'s old enemy, Gerald Vexos, who's also the younger brother of my old enemy, Venn Vexos.

Me: And who basically caused a calamity making a wish on The Black Star Dragon Balls. But, enough of that, are you gonna come quietly or is this going to get ugly.

Tubbimura: Not a chance. Gerald Vexos promised me money to destroy you all.

Me: Are you kidding me? Gerald's dirt poor and so was Lumpus.

Suddenly, we saw an army of thugs from Colorado heading for us, and I recognized them as Gerald Vexos' men.

Me: What the?! Gerald, you son of a bitch!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You didn't think we saw that one coming.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of holy light that pierced the armies of thugs and they were killed and were sent to Hell.

Clay: That'll teach them varmints. And now, it's your turn.

Suddenly, Clay's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword, and as he approached Tubbimura, he left red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Clay: I admit, I was stunned finding out you escaped from prison thanks to the help of that lowdown snake, Gerald Vexos, to get payback on us, Tubbimura. But, you brought that on yourself, you should have never sided with Lumpus that day years ago, and there's also this bit of news: we sent Chase Young's Dark Side to The Black Gates and the Heylin are now part of The Masters of Evil, and when we do face that monster again, he will be sent to The Black Abyss forever. And now, it's high time we send you over to Vypra to have you straightened out after we take you down.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CLAY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CLAY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Clay was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, lava, and crystals surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the flag of Texas on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Tubbimura: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Lincoln: Now, that tub of lard's about to get a really nasty beatdown Texas style!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Clay's greatsword, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of of red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, lava, and crystals surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the flag of Texas on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Tubbimura: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW

CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CLAY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CLAY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Clay grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twenty large red, white, and blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller red, white, and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his longer wild blonde hair going down to his upper back with white and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it and embedded orange rock-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them and embedded orange rock-shaped gems on each corner behind his head, he has neon blue eyes and a red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has the flag of Texas in the claws of a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on bull earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lava, Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with embedded red gems in the gold rock links and red crystal links and red bull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a bull with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lava, Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Clay has on a white and gold-accented cowboy's outfit along with white ten-gallon hat and boots to match and long white long-sleeved duster coat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bull with the flag of Texas above its head surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by earth, rocks, lava, and crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Clay felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with white tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of the massive blonde angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings now have five sets of eyes with blue iris, and he now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with white tips and white markings. Clay has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a bull, phoenix, dragon, and angel surrounded by earth on the back of the gloves with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized red, white, and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Clay's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, lava, crystals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Clay Bailey's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Xiaolin Earth Dragon Crystal Rock Lava Texas Brawn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Xiaolin Earth Dragon Crystal Rock Lava Texas Brawn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a dragon, phoenix, angel, and the flag of Texas etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the handguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a red kanji with earth, rocks, and crystals in between the kanji below the animals that said, "Clay Bailey, Xiaolin Dragon of Earth, Loving Older Brother of Jesse Bailey, Loving Older Son of Daddy Bailey, Defender of Texas, Friend of Omi, Kimiko, Raimundo, and Dojo, Destroyer of Dark Chase Young, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Onyx, Friend to Many, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Rocks, Lava, Crystals, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クレイ・ベイリー、地球のシャオリン・ドラゴン、ジェシー・ベイリーの愛する兄、パパ・ベイリーの愛する長男、テキサスの擁護者、オミ、キミコ、ライムンド、ドージョーの友人、ダーク・チェイス・ヤングの破壊者、真の不滅、神、そして強力宇宙の全能の戦士、オニキスの大敵、多くの友人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な生徒の素晴らしく強力な生徒教師、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を滅ぼす者、滅ぼす者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護

者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えた者ろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、地球、岩、溶岩、クリスタル、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Clay Bailey has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-XIAOLIN EARTH DRAGON-TEXAS COWBOY-BULL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC XIAOLIN EARTH DRAGON CRYSTAL ROCK LAVA TEXAS BRAWN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC XIAOLIN EARTH DRAGON CRYSTAL ROCK LAVA TEXAS BRAWN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC XIAOLIN EARTH DRAGON CRYSTAL ROCK LAVA TEXAS BRAWN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

WE WERE REALLY STUNNED AT CLAY BAILEY'S BRAND NEW TRANSFORMATION, AND THAT MADE TUBBIMURA AFRAID!

Tubbimura: I-impossible.

Clay: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Xiaolin Earth Dragon Crystal Rock Lava Texas Brawn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Xiaolin Earth Dragon Crystal Rock Lava Texas Brawn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't be so sure, Tubbimura, it was possible.

Suddenly, Jesse came to us, and when she saw her brother, she was stunned.

Jesse: Hoowee! My big brother's transformed!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He sure has.

Lincoln: And we also got rid of Gerald Vexos' thugs, and now, it's time to take down Tubbimura and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix

God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve escaping from prison, Tubbimura, and with the help of Gerald Vexos.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I hadn't forgotten that you sided with Lumpus years ago, and that pissed me off.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you sided with Gerald Vexos?! Now, you've really pissed me off for the last time, we're sending you to Vypra, and she's gonna straighten you out!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TUBBIMURA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN TUBBIMURA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Clay, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Tubbimura, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and

Mythological Animals at Tubbimura and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Clay also did the same by firing red, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Clay, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Tubbimura even angrier than ever.

Lori: Hey, let's make him feel some extra pain!

Crash Bandicoot fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit Tubbimura, and he was howling in pain.

Lori: Hah, serves you right for siding with Lumpus years ago and for siding with Gerald Vexos.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take Tubbimura down and send him off to Vypra.

Poromon got on a slingshot.

Poromon: Haven't done this in a while!

Nico: Nope. FIRE!

He fired and bashed Tubbimura all over!

Me: You're going down TUBBY!

RECORD SCRATCH!

Tubbimura: Tubby? [Tubbimura's sadness is quickly replaced by fury and he turns red and snarls with rage] Grr! Nobody calls me Tubby!

Poliwag: Well, your name is Tubbimura.

Tubbimura: Oh yeah.

Lily: Here's something I did to Patrick!

Tubbimura: [invisible punches flying] No, please wait! [grunting as more invisible punches hit him and an elephant trumpet sound is heard when Tubbimura's head is hit. Tubbimura is being thrown into the air and on the ground, then given a wedgie] No, please, have mercy! [Tubbimura is kicked into the background and screams as he lands with a thud]

CRASH!

Horsea squirted him with ink and blinded him.

Nico: And you know what else Tubbimura, I did some checking around. You're not a licensed therapist!

He did a spinning kick and kicked him in his butt and sent him crashing into a tree!

CRASH! SMASH!

Nico: ROADHOUSE!

Tubbimura: I'm not even a therapist at all.

Nico: I know. I was just adding some flair to the attack.

Xenia: Yeah!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

TUBBIMURA SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Tubbimura: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tubbimura: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippodon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tubbimura: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tubbimura: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tubbimura: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Tubbimura SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Poliwag: (to Hippowdon) I knew you'd join in!

Hippowdon: YEAH! That was Fun!

Then Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Box Ghost, Onyx, Ssserpent and Trickster came.

Nico: Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Box Ghost, Onyx, Ssserpent and Trickster

Dark Spider: (To Sakura Knudson: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked.

KRASMASH!

She smashed his face in and knocked him down.

Sakura Knudson: Not very smart saying your phrase to me

Tubbimura: Two Jack Spicers?!

Drakkon: I know, it's confusing.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Baron Mordo: But he's not the one you're familiar with.

Nico: That's right.

Dark Spicer: I'm one of the Villains everyone's talking about.

Me: Yep.

Number 7: (to Nico) We heard you fought Emily's insane sister.

Nico: We sure did.

Myotismon: You should take care of that Hippowdon.

Nico: I will.

?: That is for sure!

A figure came out and it was JOYSTICK JAMEN from episode 5 of Kiramagers!

The Joystick Jamen was created by Carantula to take control of people and ruin society as he could fully influence a person's movements. He was first seen attacking a factory where he took control over a factory worker on a forklift and made him crash through a wall of boxes. Before he could do much more though, Sena arrived on foot and tried to stop the vehicle with a blast from Tametomo's Kiramai Shot flattened the tires, allowing the worker to flee. The entire team of Kiramagers then confronted him but he took control of Shiguru and forced him to attack the others. After a momentary retreat, Tametomo realised that the joystick was what controlled Shiguru so he tried to shoot it off with his Kiramai Shot but the Jamenshi easily shrugged it off. However, using some teamwork and whilst Sayo held down Shiguru, Sena restrained the Joystick Jamen whilst Juru gave Tametomo a boost into the air, allowing him to fire discs into the joystick, jamming it and rendering his control abilities utterly useless. Outnumbered and outgunned, the Joystick Jamen was forced to retreat.

The Joystick Jamen later returned shortly after the awakening of Mashin Carry and Mashin Rolland in "Sector P23", a balcony overlooking Tokyo. He now had "multi-target locking" (presumably granted by Carantula) and planned to take control of the entire city. However, the Kiramagers arrived and Tametomo changed to fight him personally only for the Joystick Jamen to take control of Juru, forcing him to attack the others before some Bechats swarmed and overwhelmed Tametomo. Luckily, Juru managed to break free of his control just before he could kill Sena and helped Tametomo to overwhelm the Bechats. It transpired that this was part of a plan for Tametomo to duplicate himself and have the clone act as a distraction so that he and Shiguru could control Juru and make him put on a show for his Mashin. Although his goal was fulfilled, an enraged Joystick Jamen broke fre of them so Juru changed and they did thier roll call. Whilst Tametomo and Sayo weakened him with thier Kiramai Shots, Sena and Shiguru hit him several times with thier Kiramai Swords. Juru then finished the Joystick Jamen off with his Kiramai Buster's Dazzling Kiramai Charge.

Juru: Joystick Jamen!

Joystick Jamen: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to control people like in video games to ruin society!

Joystick Jamen: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Nicole: You are my kind of Jamen. As goddess of Video games it would be cool to see you battle me.

Joystick Jamen: (LAUGHS) That would be fun!

Emu: You're my kind of Jamen too, actually

Joystick Jamen: Cool! I love video game powered heroes!

Qin: Nice!

Dark Spicer: I got two new aliens to show you.

Dark turned into a male version of Starfire but with dark blue eyes and red sclera and he had black hair and neon purple demon wings with the nebulae in them.

Terrornebula: Meet Terrornebula!

Starfire: One of my kind!

Terrornebula: It sure is! (chargest starbolt in hand)

He fired and I deflected it!

Shanan: That is awesome that you are a Tamaranean hybrid.

Me: And the image of the nebulae in the wings is fitting. Like my quirk.

Terrornebula: it sure is.

He reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Now for this one.

He turned into a black haired version of a male version of Dream Girl and he had terrible wings showing the horrors of the nightmare world in them and he had PIERCING RED EYES!

Nightmare Star: I call this one...Nightmare Star!

Dream Girl: One of my kind now.

Shanan: A Naltorian Hybrid too! Wow!

Natilee: Wow that is amazing! And the way those wings show that nightmarish world make it look like you have Hell in its entirety in them.

Nightmare Star: I know. Scary huh? Let's see what this one can do!

He fired a darkness blast and it formed into Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglett!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: Like my Nightmare Style Techniques!

Deadpool: LOOK AT IT!

Poromon: HEY! I was gonna say that Wade!

Deadpool: Well, you DID say it just a few minutes ago.

Poromon: True.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

J.D. Knudson, Varie, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) (Theme including Varie) - SOMEONE MADE A WISH ON THE BLACK STAR DRAGONBALLS!? ARE THEY OUT OF THEIR FUCKING MINDS!?

Lord Drakkon was first.

Drakkon (to me): SOMEONE MADE A WISH ON THE BLACK STAR DRAGONBALLS!? ARE THEY OUT OF THEIR FUCKING MINDS!?

Me: Yeah we were shocked ourselves! They have no idea of the disastrous consequences that they have unleashed unto the world. Now we have to get all the balls back to Earth within one year or else the entire planet is going to explode!

THEY GASPED!

Zen-Aku: This is really bad!

Me: It sure is! The clock is ticking! We only have...

I looked at my timer.

Me: 364:13:22:32.

Lord Drakkon: That's plenty of time. But with the way you move fast you'll get it all done in a fraction of that.

Me: Yep.

Gaspard: But wait, don't the Dragonballs scatter all over the world?

Me: Normally yes. But the Black Star Dragonballs scatter all over the Galaxy.

Gaspard: Oh man! That's gonna be like trying to find a needle in a haystack!

Me: A haystack that's over 100,000 lightyears wide with over 100,000,000,000 stars. But with the technology we have I managed to find them on the seven planets.

Lord Drakkon: That's good!

Varie: Yep and we'll have them back to Earth in 7 days. We already have one of them.

Me: The 2 star ball.

I showed the ball.

Riley: And that's just one of them.

Twilight Sparkle: We only have six to go.

Stellar Sparkle: Yep we sure do.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah.

Spyro: Yep and it's gonna be a challenge.

Lord Drakkon: Well whoever it was that made that wish definitely has a death warrant signed. Do you know who did it?

Me: Actually yes we do. It's Venn Vexos' younger brother Gabriel. He's one of my enemies and he wants revenge on me for killing his brother Venn.

Lord Drakkon: That asshole! He has no idea what he has done!

Me: No he doesn't!

Lord Drakkon: I hope you guys rip him apart. LETS DO IT!

J.D. KNUDSON! MEGA MAN!

Me: Now watch this.

I pulled out my book and it was called The Phoenix Angel VS The Dragon Tyrant.

Me: (Reads Verse) "The Mighty warrior of the Phoenix fought valiantly through the evil forces of the Dragon Tyrant with ease and took them all down and blasted them with intense fire. Saving the princess of the kingdom from his evil."

We fired waves of energy and magic and fire and blasted them down.

Nico Chan, Nicole Chan, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, Batty, Vampirus and Universe 666 Deacon Frost (Theme including Nicole Chan) - Nico's rescue on Tatooine and we battled Emily McKale's Diabolical Sister Amy

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon (to Nico): Your rescue was on Tatooine. You battled Emily McKale's Diabolical Sister Amy

Nico: Yeah and we not only got the 2-Star Black Star Dragonball but we also got justice for Emily by destroying her evil sister Amy and making her pay for her crimes.

Nicole Chan: Man you should have seen what happened on there. It was awesome!

Lucy Dark: Yeah it sure was. Emily transformed against her and showed that monster what for!

Sunset Shimmer: Thank goodness for that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: Now Amy is a forgotten memory.

Myotismon: Good riddance. I hope she is never happy in the Black Abyss. Lets do it!

NICO CHAN! ROLL!

Nico: And here's my book.

It was called Nico Chan and The Battles with Myotismon.

Nico: (Reads Verse) "With the thought of Avenging Wizardmon on his mind, Nico unleashed his ferocious power and went at Myotismon with the intent to destroy him once and for all and make him pay for his crimes."

Nico and his group fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the group all over.

Eli Winston Bullock, Nunnally, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Zululuk (Flashman), Monster (Bioman) and Evil Rage Mage (Theme including Nunnally) - Us Battling Another Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco who are the gene-slammers of Fire Kraken, Volcanic Doomfire, Fire Princess, Darkfire Dragon, Infernal Flame Emperor, Lava Golem, Solar Flare Dragon, Inferno, Invasion of Flames, Gorlag and Hinotama Soul.

Baron Mordo's battle was next.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): Nico, Star Man's team, Volt Kraken's team, and the others did good Battling Another Clay, Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco. They are the gene-slammers of Fire Kraken, Volcanic Doomfire, Fire Princess, Darkfire Dragon, Infernal Flame Emperor, Lava Golem, Solar Flare Dragon, Inferno, Invasion of Flames, Gorlag and Hinotama Soul.

Eli: We sure did and yeah those were intensely hot ones too.

Nunnally: Yeah that is for sure. We were amazed that Dr. Vellenxia made them too. Nico said he was going to punch the good doctor's brains out for doing this.

Crag: Yeah no kidding! He really means business!

Rarity: Indeed he does darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: That is for sure.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding there.

Gill Grunt: You mess with Nico's friends and you're going to get your butt handed to you big time.

Baron Mordo: Ain't that the truth! Lets do it!

ELI! PROTO MAN!

Eli: Watch this.

He got out his book and it was called Eli the Ultimate Gundam Fighter and The Wrath of the One Wing Angel!

Eli: (Reads Verse) "As Sephiroth Smirked ferociously at the death of Aerith, Eli vowed to make sure that he paid the ultimate price for all the lives he slaughtered and vowed to kill him no matter what. With the intense power of good and Aerith's Spirit helping him, Eli overpowered Sephiroth with ease."

They fired waves of energy and elements and water, ice and jewels and smashed them all over.

Ed/Edzilla, Dino Ptera, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, Jasper, DNA Attack Bot and Legion Ex Machina (Theme including Dino Ptera) - Lincoln's rescue on Mallet Island

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7 (to Ed): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Mallet Island. How was it?

Ed: It was intense and we battled Mundus, Beowulf, Phantom, and Griffon from Devil May Cry, along with Velvette, Vox, and Valentino, Crimson and his mafia gang, Striker, Andrealphus Ars Goetia, Stella Ars Goetia, and Adam and Sherlock Hound made all of them pay for it big time.

Dino Ptera: He sure did and man was it brutal.

Lori Jimenez: Yeah no kidding there!

Sunny Starscout: Sherlock Hound really meant business on them and he transformed and exploded in power against them.

Applejack: Boy no kidding there! That was more intense than a barn party.

Apple Star: It sure was.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was amazing and fun.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Number 7: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

ED! TOAD MAN!

Ed: Now here is me.

Ed got out his book and it was called Ed the Fearless Space Outlaw VS The Robot Bounty Hunters!

(ROAR!)

Ed: (Reads Verse) "The Approach of the Robot Bounty Hunters was getting closer as the fearless Space Outlaw waited fearlessly for them and blasted them with everything they got."

They fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Marie Kanker Loud, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, Yost Shocker, Ghost Monster and Ghostly Trio (Theme including Marie Kanker Loud) - Wooded Kingdom for another Round

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Today was Wooded Kingdom for another Round. Who was fought there?

Edd: They fought Rin Nohara's Akuma and we were shocked to see her as what she would have looked like reanimated. She was made as the result of Kakashi killing her for the villages protection.

Marie: Yeah we were shocked!

Rei: That was crazy! She also had Isobu's 3 tails too and she vowed revenge on Obito for becoming the way he was.

Zs'Skayr: Whoa man! That is horrible! I can't believe that happened to Rin.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was shocking to see.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: It was awful.

Zs'Skayr: I can tell! Lets do it!

EDD! RING MAN!

Edd: Now here is my book!

Edd got out his book called Iron Boy and the Mad Ghost of Anur Phaetos!

Edd: (Reads Verse) "With a suit of iron and powerful energy, Edd blasted the powerful ghost of Anur Phaetos and blasted them with powerful fury."

They fired waves of energy, ghosts, skulls, bones, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Eddy, Heffer, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, Robot Sandy, Loki (Lightspeed Rescue) and Lego Loki (Theme including Heffer) - The Mascots went to Disneyland

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): The Mascots went to Disneyland. I hope they had fun

Eddy: Oh they did and so did me and Luan. We went with the Mascots to make sure they didn't cause trouble and we had an awesome and fun time.

Heffer: And the food is awesome at Disneyland.

Daughter: That was really fun.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was! Everyone had fun there.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a fun time for the mascots and everyone.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah it was cool!

Sprocket: It sure was!

Dark Spicer: Glad you all had fun.

Eddy: We sure did. Also it must be great to see one of your fellow Heylin comrades.

Dark Spicer: It sure is! And Tubbimura will be perfect for our ranks. Lets do it!

EDDY! SKULL MAN!

Eddy: Now here is my book.

It was called Eddy The King of Jawbreakers and the Prince of Dorks!

Eddy: (Reads verse) "Eddy loved Jawbreakers and there was this one guy named Kevin that hated him and he vowed to kick his butt and take all his jawbreakers. But Eddy was not going to let that happen."

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Omi, Water Dragon, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, Whales (Hero 108), Jack-In-The-Box Shadow and Bowler Hat Guy (Theme including Water Dragon) - Tubbimura is next!

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): Tubbimura is next! I honestly don't think he's that bad

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) I most agree there and it will be good for Tubbimura to be in the M.O.E. Ranks.

Water Dragon: Yes that is for sure.

Natalie: It's amazing that Tubbimura has that much fight in him still.

Fluttershy: It sure is.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Daffodil Bloom: But J.D. demonstrated lots of amazing moves on him and showed him who is boss.

Tornado Bolt: He sure did and Sakura Knudson held him off while J.D. had his usual battle.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was cool.

Stealth Elf: That was really cool.

Box Ghost: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

OMI! DIVE MAN!

Omi: Now here is my book.

Omi's book was called The Xiaolin Master of Water and the Ghost of Boxes.

Omi: (Reads Verse) "With a powerful blast of water, Omi blasted his foes with the powers of the force of water and drenched the foes boxes all over and took them down."

They fired waves of water, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Toph, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, David Kessler the Wolf, Rockstar and Ironclad (Theme including Toph) - Clay's Akuma is an Earth Dragon

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx (to Clay): Your Akuma is an Earth Dragon. I should know since I JUST helped you fight it

Clay: That is true and that there Akuma of mine was crazy! It's hard to imagine that I would turn into that because the Heylin would destroy my friends like that!

Toph: Yeah and they really crossed that line in its world.

Natasha: Chase Young might have done something like that but not the rest of the Heylin. They have too much honor to resort to murder. Everyone except Chase that is.

Dark Spicer: (Offscreen) She's right on that!

Rainbow Dash: That is true. But thank goodness it didn't happen to us for real.

Comet Thunder: I agree there too.

Scootaloo: Yeah that is for sure.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Onyx: You're right on that. Lets do it!

CLAY BAILEY! DRILL MAN!

Clay: Here's my book.

It was called The Xiaolin Master of Texas Earth and the Rock Monster

Clay: (Reads Verse) "With the mighty force of Earth, Clay bashed his foes all over with the force of Earth and made them feel the power of Rocks."

They fired waves of earth and rock along with wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Kimiko, Dojo, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, Screaming Death, Cobra Incarnate and King Cobra (Marvel) (Theme including Dojo) - Tubbimura is a fat ninja but he packs a wallop

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): Tubbimura is a fat ninja. But he packs a wallop

Kimiko: He sure does and he has been a very formidable opponent.

Dojo: That is for sure and he always has been a challenge for us.

Yoko: He sure has.

Princess Celestia: Even before and after joining the team, the Xiaolin Warriors faced him for the Shen Gong Wu and it was amazing.

King Solar: It sure was awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Ssserpent: Yessss indeed. Lets do it!

KIMIKO! HEAT MAN!

Kimiko: Now here is my book!

It was called The Xiaolin Master of Fire and the Snake Warrior

Kimiko: (Reads Verse) "With a massive blast of fire, Kimiko blasted her enemies all over with intense force and blasted them all down."

They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Simorgh, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded), Jester the Pester and May Kanker (Theme including Simorgh) - Tubbimura was after a Shen Gong Wu

---

Trickster was next.

Trickster (to Raimundo): Tubbimura was after a Shen Gong Wu.

What was it?

Raimundo: He was after the Shard of Lightning.

Trickster: Ah the one that makes you move as fast as lightning.

Raimundo: Exactly.

Simorgh: That one is really amazing and awesome.

Trickster: What Xiaolin Showdown did you use to get it?

Raimundo: J.D. used the Burger Bomb Dodgeball Challenge. He made that one up. It was really creative.

Juniper Lee: What they do is dodge Dodgeballs made of burgers and they are bombs that pack explosive power.

Trickster: WHOA! That one is explosive! Very well done!

Princess Luna: Yeah it was really amazing and fast.

Moondust: But it was cool seeing a Xiaolin Showdown in action.

Snowdrop: It sure was.

Gari: We were amazed.

Blackout: Yeah!

Trickster: WOW! You should do Xiaolin Showdowns like that more often. Lets do it!

RAIMUNDO! WIND MAN!

Raimundo: And here is my book.

It was called The Xiaolin Master of Wind and the Mischief Maker.

Raimundo: (Reads Verse) "With a powerful blast of wind, Raimundo blasted his foes down with incredible force and knocked them out."

They fired waves of wind and darkness and smashed them down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Joystick Jamen

---

Joystick Jamen was next.

Joystick Jamen: Boy you guys have been doing a great job against Tubbimura. Also that Xiaolin Showdown was really funny.

Nico: It sure was awesome!

May: And very creative.

Joystick Jamen: You should do those more often. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Tubbimura they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that tub of lard ninja.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and jewels and the blasts hit Joystick Jamen and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: GAME OVER PAL! Joystick Jamen you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: These aren't Xiaolin monk morphs.

Tsukasa: But they're similar!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Red!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Green!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Samurai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Samurai Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

They turned into the Samurai Rangers too!

Maxxor: By the authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!

Me: And it's going to hurt REALLY BAD!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over.

Arrthoa, Maxxor, Rothar, Takinom, Aimukk, and Titanix blasted and smashed and bashed him..

Silverbolt, Thundercracker, Siobhan and Kimiko used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Silverbolt's weapons and Siobhan and Kimiko's powers 100-fold and turned Thundercracker's blaster into a more powerful Thunder Cannon!

Silverbolt and Siobhan MacSlaigh: LIGHTNING STORM SHOOTER!

Thundercracker and Kimiko: ThUNDER FIRESTORM BLAST!

Brittney of the Violet Darkness and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET DARKNESS FLAME STRIKE!

Bertrand of the Red Flame and Roman Goodwin: RED FLAME SPIDER STRIKE!

Haiku of the Orange Fire and Carly Atlas: ORANGE FIRE HUMMINGBIRD STRIKE!

Dante of the Yellow Flame and Devack: YELLOW FLAME MONKEY STRiKE!

Persephone of the Green Fire and Misty Tredwell: GREEN FIRE LIZARD STRIKE!

Morpheus of the Blue Flame and Kalin: BLUE FLAME GIANT STRIKE!

Boris of the Indigo Fire and Greiger: INDIGO FIRE WHALE STRIKE!

Ink Rose of Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS ROSE SHADOW BLAST!

Shannon of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: MAGIC OF SALEM WITCH BLAST!

Ingrid of the Dark Law and Felix Faust: DARK LAW DARKBLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Clay Bailey, Sandy Cheeks and Liam: EARTH OF TEXAS BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Tubbimura. EARTH ELEMENT STYLE: STONE FIST!

Jessica Kaios: EARTH FIRE STYLE: LAVA WAVE!

Yuna Kamihara: EARTH WATER STYLE: MUD TSUNAMI!

Toph: EARTH STYLE: STONE BARRAGE!

Makoto Nanaya: EARTH WIND STYLE: SAND TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: EARTH LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER STONE CRUSH!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, earth, and elements that smashed into Tubbimura and exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and his harem: EARTH FINAL SMASH: EXPLODING STONE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired giant exploding stones at Tubbimura and they exploded as they hit him, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up getting really big boo-boos!

Onyx: Well, you guys DID want to finish this with a stone fist..

Me: So lets do it!

Clay: STONE FIST! EARTH!

Me: STONE FIST! EARTH!

Tara Markov: STONE FIST! EARTH!

Onyx: STONE FIST! EARTH!

We formed powerful rock fists and bashed him!

KRABBBBBBLLLLLLLAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAMMMMMMMM!

HE WAS KNOCKED OUT COLD!

Onyx: (to Tubbimura) Relax. You'll probably be durable enough to survive being knocked out by this punch

Tubbimura: (Groans)

KRASMASH!

Onyx punched him hard.

He was knocked out more

Then, Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket, and Lincoln lifted Tubbimura off the ground with his left hand and he opened a portal that led to The M.O.E., and he threw Tubbimura inside as the portal closed. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Clay's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty red, white, and blue planets orbiting around his legs, twenty smaller red, white, and blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive blonde angel wings and four sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Clay: That'll teach that bloated varmint.

Nico: Yep, and wait until Vypra gets through with him.

Me: He's so gonna regret it.

Lincoln: Big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, Lilith, The Mother of All Vampires.

?: (VAMPIRIC SHRIEK) LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR KILLING ME AND MY CHILDREN!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua

and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of claw slashes.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, better get out here, Lilith, I can smell your blood in the air.

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, Lilith, The Mother of All Vampires and main antagonist of Tales from the Crypt Presents: Bordello of Blood, and she came back for revenge.

Lincoln: I can't believe that you've come back from the dead, you've got some nerve, Lilith.

Lilith: (ROARS) YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?!

Maria Ying Xiao: He does, and you don't deserve to say another word again, Lilith.

Suddenly, Maria Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Lilith, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria Ying Xiao: You're still as dangerous and bloodthirsty as ever, Lilith. Just when I thought the world was finally rid of you forever, you decide to show up and cause trouble again, that's the last straw, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you stay gone forever, you blooddrinking red-haired bitch.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARIA YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE SHADOW WISP, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE SHADOW WISP, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARIA YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Maria Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Bai Tza, Tchang Zu, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Xiao Fung flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lilith: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Maria Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Bai Tza, Tchang Zu, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Xiao Fung flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lilith: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND

RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARIA YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MARIA YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Maria Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has multi-colored highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded colored sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded colored sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Ying-Yang symbol surrounded by Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Bai Tza, Tchang Zu, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Xiao Fung and they're surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Lightning, Wind, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Bai Tza, Tchang Zu, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Xiao Fung with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Lightning, Wind, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Yin-Yang symbol surrounded by The Eight Demon Sorcerers, Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Bai Tza, Tchang Zu, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Xiao Fung and they're also surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and the elements of fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of

45'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with rainbow irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with multi-colored tips and multi-colored markings. Maria Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Firestorm Eight Demon Sorcerers Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Firestorm Eight Demon Sorcerers Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Bai Tza, Tchang Zu, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Xiao Fung etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shendu's head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle and the gold versions of Dai Gui, Po Kong, Bai Tza, Tchang Zu, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, and Xiao Fung's heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with flames, water drops, lightning bolts, wind gusts, rocks, lights and crescent moons in between the kanji below the Yin-Yang symbol that said, "Maria Ying Xiao, Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Older Sister of Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Number XX: Utopic Dark Infinity, Despiser and Destroyer of Killjoy Huggins, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Earth, Lightning, Wind, Light, Darkness, Dragons, Sylphs, Mermaids, Golems, Thunderbirds, Fairies, Shadow Wisps, Phoenixes, and Angels"

玛丽亚影笑，八魔使大使，第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔，爱丽影笑的姐姐，海莉影笑，海伦娜影笑，梅兰妮影笑，加布里埃尔影笑，佩内洛普影笑，露西尔影晓、娜塔莉影晓，元素少女返祖大师，凤凰之火大师，人鱼之水，雷鸟闪电，精灵之风，魔像大地，仙女之光，暗影之丝，强大的善良力量，坏人的猛击者，真仙女神，宇宙万能的强大战士，爱心守护天使，林肯劳德未来的妻子，数字的大敌XX：乌托邦黑暗无限，杀戮哈金斯的蔑视者和毁灭者，宇宙的勇敢战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及其他宇宙的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，天界之怒的大师塞尔纳加，黑门和黑色深渊的主人，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇敢，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，仁慈，无私，勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶、黑心、虐待狂、妄想、权力饥渴、精神病、不可救药的混蛋和暴君的毁灭者和杀手，宇宙的勇敢战士、

保护者、捍卫者和宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的救世主、友谊与元素之力的大师、塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师、黑门与黑色深渊的大师、终极善良的终极力量、伟大的友谊之神、真理正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇敢、美德、决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、善良、无私、勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，不可救药的黑心恶棍的毁灭者，毁灭者邪恶之徒，恶魔怪物、权势混蛋和疯狂暴君的毁灭者，响亮凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和天堂的使者和冠军，响亮之家和响亮家族的捍卫者，和谐、友谊的大使，纯洁、希望、勇气、爱，友谊大神，希望、爱、勇气、正义，真正的不朽英雄，星、火、水、土、雷、风、光、暗、龙、精灵的主人、美人鱼、傀儡、雷鸟、仙女、暗影精灵、凤凰和天使

Maria Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-EIGHT DEMON SORCERERS AMBASSADOR-DRAGON-SYLPH-MERMAID-GOLEM-THUNDERBIRD-FAIRY-SHADOW WISP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM EIGHT DEMON SORCERERS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM EIGHT DEMON SORCERERS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM EIGHT DEMON SORCERERS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Maria Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Lilith saw it, she ran at Maria Ying Xiao to kill her, but Maria Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, Thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Lilith and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but she hissed angrily in rage.

Maria Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Firestorm Eight Demon Sorcerers Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Firestorm Eight Demon Sorcerers Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Maria. This is where you die once and for all, Lilith.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, Lilith, and even now, you're still as sickening as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you blood-drinking bitch. We're avenging every last one of your victims here and now, and we're making sure you never ever come back.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you died last time two years ago: being fed on by Lincoln and absorbed by him and sent to Oblivion, you vampire bitch!

Lincoln, Maria Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after Lilith, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lilith and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Maria Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Maria Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was really really making Lilith even more angrier and even more insane than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light

appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Lilith, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lilith. We're stopping your blood-drinking murderous rampage right here and right now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lilith.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with murdering tens of thousands of innocent people to feed your minions and turn your victims into vampires as well.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Lilith's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your immortal life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU BLOODTHIRSTY UNDEAD WITCH!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Lilith hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Lilith was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln grabbed Lilith and she was unable to fight back because his body was letting off a very powerful aphrodisiac that put her under his spell, and then, he bit her hard on the right side of her trapezius and he began sucking out and devouring her blood and he even began sucking out her soul. Then, when he was done, Lilith was left as a desiccated corpse drained dry of life, and he drained her soul of energy and banished her to The Black Abyss and her body turned to ashes.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you undead vampire.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Maria Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings and four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Maria Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again, Lilith. Thanks for helping me take down Lilith, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maria.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Maria.

Suddenly, Maria Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maria Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and The Demon Sorcerers flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maria Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: Lincoln, what on Earth happened to Lilith? It was like she fell under your spell and she was unable to fight back, it was as if your body let off a powerful pheromone that paralyzed her.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) (GASPS) I think I know what that was: in addition to being a powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid in addition to his hyperpuberty, very strong genes that he got from his family, natural charisma, kind personality, masculinity, rugged looks, powerful body that he'd gained through years of working out and training, and manliness, Lincoln also has the ability to let off a supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromone that not only enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects, but in the case of evil female vampires and werewolves, if caught in the area, immediately fall under his control, and that makes it easier for him to feed on them and absorb them.

Nico: What the?

Amara Roshansa: My sisters and I almost lost control of ourselves when that happened, but Lincoln mastered on how to control it. Plus, he even used it to rat out female perverts for The Anti-Pervert Patrol.

Nicole: Hey, I remembered that all too well, and he used it on the whores and sluts of the strip joints I'd shut down years ago.

Me: Hey, now I remember that. But, that was an inherently dangerous move, but still, it worked in the end.

Tamara Asmodeus: And he also fed on my blood which also increased his powers over Lust and Sex infinite-fold.

Me: Yikes! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS!

Suddenly, we heard Satanic music playing in the air, and we saw an inverted pentagram appear on the ground along with the Sigil of Leviathan.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, the sign...!

Lincoln: I know. The Sigil of Leviathan appearing means we are running into the next of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld: Angela Leviathan, Avatar of Leviathan, Demon Prince of Envy and

Gene-Slammer of Leviamon.

Nico: Oh man. So, what can you tell us about her?

Selene Arcangela: Oh right, Angela Leviathan, Avatar of Leviathan, Demon Prince of Envy and Gene-Slammer of Leviamon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Leviathan, The Demon Lord of Leviathan and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Leviathan himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Leviathan himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who want to make Lucifer pay for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Lincoln: 'Skayr: You did good, Onyx.

Onyx: Thanks.

Box Ghost: And with no Lumpus this time.

Ssserpent: How shall we celebrate?

Trickster: With more Texas steak

Me: I did burn up all the calories from the steak with that fight. Sure! More beef it is.

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Boy this was a great Texas battle!

Clay: It sure was!

Applejack: (To the viewers) Hope y'all loved this one for the fun and pride of Texas!

Me: I know we all did.

We had another awesome steak dinner and went back home.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Suddenly, he caught the sight of police sirens in the distance, and he flew out into the night, and he landed on one of the rooftops, and he saw a group of Gerald Vexos' thugs running from the cops.

Caleb Maxwell: Your plan's already starting to fall apart, Gerald. Your revenge for the death of your brother is already ending day by day, and soon, you'll be joining your asshole brother in the darkness of Oblivion forever.

Then, as the thugs got near, Caleb Maxwell descended with his twin pistols and started firing as the scene goes into slow-motion.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This was a fun one for Clay and us.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Bright Man, Layla Lumina Amano, Hikari Angel, Winona Wolf, Oracle Ophanim and Tanya Thra As well as Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester And for part 2 of the Black Star Dragonballs arc we're going to the planet Krypton to get the 7-Star Ball and we're going to battle Sarah Tinsley's evil serial killer father Gabriel and give him the Black Abyss. Also we're going to battle Another Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester who are the gene-slammer of Destruction Cyclone and the Embodiment of Typhoon. Also were going to meet a gene-slammer for Daemon

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Allie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire and Master of The Flames of the Phoenix, and she and Lincoln are going to take down and destroy our old enemies, Mother Miranda, along with Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, who've returned thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and they all want revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 1997 Sega video game Deep Fear, and we're going to help John Mayor destroy the creatures created by The Parasite Cell, and we're also going to destroy the submarine which'll also destroy The Parasite Cell forever, and we're going to meet Angela Leviathan, Avatar of Leviathan, Demon Prince of Envy and Gene-Slammer of Leviamon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from

Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Leviathan, The Demon Lord of Leviathan and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Leviathan himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Leviathan himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Get ready for an explosive battle as we take on Ronan the Accuser in Captain Marvel's Day to Shine

See you all next time.

PHOENIX AND GUARDIANS VS ACCUSER

Ronan the Accuser is back

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue, and it's not good: apparently, his dream took him to the next planet, Krypton, and as he was flying, he saw our next target, the Seven Black Star Ball, but he saw a familiar figure who we thought we'd never see again, the figure was none other than Gabriel Tinsley, Sarah's so-called father and murderous lowlife and he was back from the dead and he still wants revenge on him, Sarah, and all of us for killing him. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during Nico's rescue, Lily. I found the Seven Black Star Ball and it's on Krypton like the computer said, but here's the bad part: it's in the hands of Gabriel Tinsley.

Lincoln's harem and kids gasped.

Selene Arcangela: What the? Sarah's murderous so-called father's back?!

Thunder Sparkle: This is really bad.

Lincoln: No doubt about it.

Sarah Tinsley: I can't believe that son of a bitch, he just refuses to stay dead!

Paige: We got to tell everyone tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear the truth, and no doubt about it, they're also going to be pissed. But, it's best that I be the one to tell them tomorrow.

Girl Jordan: Good idea.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to the next planet, Krypton, and as I was flying, I saw our next target, the Seven Black Star Ball, but I also saw a familiar figure who we thought we'd never see again, the figure was none other than Gabriel Tinsley, Sarah's so-called father and murderous lowlife and he was back from the dead and he still wants revenge on me, Sarah, and all of us for killing him.

WE GASPED!

Gohan: Wait, Gabriel Tinsley's back?! I thought he was finally gone after your curse took his life last year.

Lincoln: I thought so too, but it appears Gabriel's come back once again for revenge.

Nico: That son of a bitch, he's dead worse than dead when we go after him today!

Me: You said it, Nico.

Mrs. Tinsley came in.

Mrs. Tinsley: I also want in too, Lincoln. That man ruined my daughter's life all those years ago and he turned her into an outcast. I was planning on getting a divorce from him years ago, and I had a journal of all the things Gabriel had done to me and Sarah, but then, I got kidnapped and imprisoned by The Joto and it left Sarah all alone and with Gabriel.

Goku: When Sarah told us her story, we were horrified, and Lincoln and most of his family were the only ones who stood up for her when everyone else treated her like an outcast, and it wasn't just everyone else who treated her like an outcast.

Eli: Yep. Isn't that so, Lori?

Lori: Please, don't remind me.

Lincoln: Because of your condescending dark side, you wanted to separate me from Sarah, but then, I told you off big time for that, and that's when you finally realized that Sarah isn't to blame, her evil father was.

Luna: We were also pretty angry with you, Lori.

Leni: So was I.

Rita: But, you eventually apologized to Sarah, honey. But, back to the matter at hand, now that we know the Seven Star Ball is on Krypton, we just need to get it back and get rid of Gabriel Tinsley once and for all.

Lynn Sr.: After everything he forced Sarah to do, he deserves to die once and for all and never come back.

Mrs. Tinsley: You're right. Gabriel's already proven that he was nothing more than a remorseless evil and murderous bastard who only cared about himself and destroys the lives of those he encountered, and for what he did to Sarah, he'd since crossed the line of no return. This time, we're ending him once and for all, and this time, he will never rise again.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Mrs. Tinsley. Gabriel's going to pay for what he did, he deserves no mercy and he will suffer the wrath of all of us times infinity.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Nico: Yep.

* * *

Captain Marvel woke up to see Mega Auroras staring at her

Mega Auroras: Morning Carol. Time for a brand new day and breakfast.

Captain Marvel: Oh it's my turn to shine isn't it.

She went and got dressed and came down to the table. We were having pancakes, eggs and steaks.

We were hungry.

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue. The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12325.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the next planet where one of the Black Star Dragonballs is located and it's gonna be on planet Krypton, Superman's home planet. Our mission is to get the 7-Star Dragonball there back.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily along with Bright Man, Layla Lumina Amano, Hikari Angel, Winona Wolf, Oracle Ophanim and Tanya Thra As well as Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester As well as the entire team are on the ship heading there.

Nico: Boy this will be awesome.

Qin: It sure will.

Camie: Yep. How much time do we have?

I looked at my device.

Me: 363:15:32:33.

Nico: We're making good progress.

Qin: We sure are.

Bright Man: I agree there.

Nico: Bright Man, I want to thank you, Frost Walrus, and your teams for coming.

Bright Man: No problem Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Layla Lumina Amano: I agree there. Right sis?

Nene Amano: You said it.

Nico: What do you two like to do in your free time?

Layla Lumina Amano: We like playing chess and also playing Skylanders games on TV.

Nico: Cool!

Nene: Yeah it's really fun.

Camie: That is cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Me: I agree.

Spyro: I'm honored that you like playing our games on TV.

Whirlwind: We all are.

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nene: Yeah.

Nico: Chess is actually a good game

Layla Lumina Amano: It sure is.

Nene: We build strategy prowess with it.

Camie: That is true and cool.

Piper Willowbrook: That is too true. Just like how we overpowered the Bagra Army Forces in my days.

Xenia: That is true.

Me: Yep. Wow! Yesterday was awesome!

Clay Bailey: YEEHAW! Perfect day for Texas fun.

Lola: It sure was!

Nico: We ate some good steak

Me: Boy we sure did.

Qin: And we faced Tubbimura.

Lola: Yeah! And J.D. that was an awesome Xiaolin Showdown you did.

Me: Thanks! We should make up more awesome challenges like that to make it fun.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) I agree there too.

Nico: Yep.

Raimundo: Haven't done a Xiaolin Showdown in a long time.

Me: I know. Feels like forever.

Nico: Probably because we have most of the Shen Gong Wu

Me: That is true. It has been a while.

Camie: Yeah. But that was cool seeing one in action.

Qin: Yeah I agree.

Lola: Yep.

Kimiko: That was awesome though. But there are potential Heylin Recruits for the M.O.E still out there.

Jack Spicer: I agree there too.

Me: And Evil Chase Young is still out there too.

Nico: I have to say. When he's not working for Lumpus, Tubbimura isn't that bad

Me: Yeah that is true.

Nico: By the way J.D. where did you come up with the idea for a Xiaolin Showdown challenge like that?

Me: Oh I made it up. I made up this book of ideas for them should it come.

I pulled out a blue notebook of them.

Me: Burger Bomb Dodgeball, Cheese Swamp Battlezone, Planet Hop Jumpfight, Lava Surf Battles, you name it.

I showed the notebook to Nico and he saw them.

Nico: Wow! These are awesome ideas.

Qin: Those are cool.

Nico: (Drools) And I would love doing that Cheese Swamp Battlezone one.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah I know how much you love cheese.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: Oh screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Krypton.

Me: Planet Krypton.

Maria: We're here.

Nico: Yep. And scans show this is where the 7-Star Black Star Dragonball is located.

Camie: Yep.

We went down and landed and got out and we were on Krypton.

Me: Wow!

Superman: Feels good to be back home on Krypton.

Supergirl: It sure does.

Maria: Let's fan out and find that Dragon Ball

Me: Good thing I always have this just in case. Bulma gave it to me.

I pulled out the Dragon Radar.

Nico: The Dragon Radar! Of course!

Me: I forgot that Master Goku had it. He gave it to me just in case.

I pressed the button and it showed the ball was 25 klicks ahead.

Me: 25 klicks ahead.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Krypton to get The Seven Black Star Ball, and as my dream foretold last night, it's in the hands of Sarah's so-called father, Gabriel Tinsley The Psychotic Bloodthirsty Heartless Serial Killer.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Luan: Oh man! I thought we were done with Sarah's heartless psychotic bloodthirsty so-called father.

Lincoln: We know him better than that, Luan.

Sarah Tinsley appeared along with her mother.

Sarah Tinsley: Lincoln's right, we knew that bastard wasn't going to stay dead and forgotten that easily.

Anna Anyanova: I really thought we were done with that murderous asshole and after everything he did to you and your Mom, Sarah.

Lincoln: But, this is where it ends here and now: we'll make absolutely sure that Gabriel dies once and for all, and he's getting sent to The Black Abyss.

Eman Reynolds: You said it.

Me: Just like Lincoln's dream he had last night said.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and they sent them after us, and if that wasn't bad enough, Sebastian has gone fucked-up crazy thanks to the side effect of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels removing the Karmic Curses from him: his toxicity's taken hold and he's going to kill us all.

Lincoln: Oh crud, we got a nasty case of quadruple trouble!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh God, who did Morgana and her minions bring back?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana and her minions have resurrected our old enemies, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and they sent them after us, and if that wasn't bad enough, Sebastian has gone fucked-up crazy thanks to the side effect of us removing the Karmic Curses from him: his toxicity's taken hold and he's going to kill us all.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, those assholes from the past are back, and Sebastian, you've gone too fucking far!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you tear Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang apart, and about Sebastian...!

Lincoln: I know, we can't wait until the two months are up, knowing how dangerously unpredictable and extremely murderous he truly is, we need to remove the side effects and fast!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared along with the rest of the team who also arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: I literally can't believe Morgana and her minions have brought Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang back, and if that wasn't enough, Sebastian's literally gone batshit crazy and is going to kill us.

Lincoln: But, it'll end just the same. Gabriel's going to get The Black Abyss along with Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, but as for Sebastian, what we've got in store for that toxic bastard will make him wish he never fucked with me.

Nikiya: That's for sure.

Crash Bandicoot: We better get going and fast if we want to kill Gabriel Tinsley, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle

mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Gabriel Tinsley) AHA! There you are, you bloodthirsty serial killer asshole! I just spotted Gabriel Tinsley, he's 20 yards away, but he's coming right at us and he's out for blood again. (Sensed Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, along with Sebastian) And I just spotted Morgana's next sets of puppets and Sebastian.

Me: Let's tear them apart.

Stella heard a Pokemon cry.

Stella Zhau: Guys look!

We saw a Stoutland.

Me: Cool a Stoutland!

Stella Zhau: Oh and the poor thing is hungry.

She gave it apples and food.

Stoutland: Thank you.

She ate them.

Stella Zhau: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Stoutland: Sure!

Stella Zhau: Awesome!

Me: You won't regret it!

Nico: But stay close to us

Stoutland: Okay.

Qin: Good.

Girl Jordan: LOOK OUT!

We saw a fireball coming at us and we dodged it and it hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: LOOK!

We saw a Regifire!

Xenia: WHOA!

Me: Regifire! Wow! This one is hot!

Nico: It sure is!

Qin: Yeah!

It fired more fireballs and we absorbed them.

Me: YEAH!

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! This one packs a wallop! Wonder who it is.

She used Telepathy and then gasped!

Pepperdance: (GASP) Well I'll be a Carolina Reaper Pepper dipped in chocolate syrup! It's my sister Naga Jolokia!

Me: WHOA! Your sister is named after the scientific name of the Ghost Pepper!?

Camie: WOW! That is nuclear hot!

Nico: No kidding!

Me and Pepperdance went to face her.

Pepperdance: Ooowee! Naga it's me Pepperdance! Can you hear me?

All she did was throw more fire and we absorbed it.

Me: Boy this one is WAY TOO HOT to handle!

Lola: No kidding!

Qin: YEAH! Blazing!

Pepperdance: Ooowee! But lets show her some fire!

Me: Lets bring the heat!

Me and Pepperdance fired a massive blast of fire and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, pink eyes, had Regifire in the middle of her forehead and had a dark red version of Pepperdance's cutie mark on her arm and it had flames on the peppers. She also had fire angel wings.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to us.

Me: Wow! She has intense fire powers.

She woke up.

Naga Jolokia: (Groans)

Pepperdance: Ooowee. Naga are you all right?

Naga Jolokia: (Cajun Accent) Pepperdance? Ooowee! Pepperdance y'all are here!

They hugged.

Pepperdance: Ooowee! So glad yer here too sis.

Me: You are one spicy girl though Naga. I love peppers and hot sauce.

Pepperdance: Naga makes her own spicy hot sauces and grows peppers like y'all do J.D.

Me: Where have you been all my life?

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Me: You were turned into a Regifire by Dark Gale.

Naga Jolokia: (GASP) I remember!

* * *

She was in a neon red suit and was injected. Then her temperature flared up fast and melted the table and turned into REGIFIRE! She ran out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Naga Jolokia: That was awful.

Me: We'll kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Naga Jolokia: I'm the fire master of the team and I use fire to burn my enemies. Also I am one of the team chefs.

Sonya: She makes really awesome nuclear hot 20 alarm chili.

Me: WHOA! We'll have to try some of that.

Shaggy: Like I bet it's as hot as my famous five alarm hole in the bowl chili.

Me: (LAUGHS) Looks like you and Shaggy have some spicy competition.

Naga Jolokia: Ooowee! We sure do.

Sakura Knudson: I love Shaggy's five alarm chili. It's so good.

Qin: (LAUGHS) It sure is.

Nico: And what do you do outside of your team?

Naga Jolokia: I am a restaurant chef and work at a spicy food and cajun cuisine restaurant.

Me: Ooh! My kind of restaurant.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome red clothes and they were as spicy as she was.

Naga Jolokia: Ooowee! I look as hot as a Carolina Reaper pepper dipped in Spicy Garlic Hot Sauce.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We'll have to try some of your food later

Me: Right now we got a job to do.

Qin: Yep.

We then took off into the air and we set out to get The 7 Black Star Dragon Ball and destroy Gabriel Tinsley, and send him, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang to The Black Abyss and take down and cure Sebastian.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The 7 Black Star Dragon Ball, and it was in the hands of Gabriel Tinsley The Psychotic Bloodthirsty Heartless Serial Killer and Sarah's so-called father, and he was heading right for us in a bloodthirsty fit of rage again!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with that bloodthirsty serial killer. This is where it all ends for you, Gabriel Tinsley!

Lincoln fired orbs of elemental forces from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Gabriel Tinsley and they hit him and exploded, and he screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when he saw Lincoln and Sarah again, he went mad with rage and tried to gouge their eyes out with a knife, but Lincoln and Sarah Tinsley fired energy blasts that sent that bloodthirsty serial killer flying into a rock. He got out, but he bellowed and screamed with rage! Then, Lincoln used his telekinesis and got The 7 Black Star Dragon Ball to his hand.

Gabriel Tinsley: GIVE THAT BACK RIGHT NOW OR I WILL SLIT YOUR THROAT AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up. You've got some goddamn nerve coming back from the dead again, Gabriel!

Lori: You know, it's bad enough we've had to deal with your hide two times in the past, now we have to deal with you again for the third time. You ever hear the saying, "Three Strikes and You're Out!" Well, this is literally it: this time, we're gonna make sure that you stay dead forever.

Gabriel Tinsley: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! I'M GOING TO KILL ALL OF YOU! I WILL DESTROY EVERYTHING!

Lincoln: And those are indeed the last words you've said, Gabriel, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes.

Me: Yeah!

Sarah Tinsley: You make me sick "Dad!" You ruined my life!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN SARAH TINSLEY AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

Sarah Tinsley: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND SARAH SCREAMED AND WENT AT GABRIEL!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

SARAH AND GABRIEL WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! SARAH PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

SARAH PUNCHED HIM WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

SARAH PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

SARAH REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

She kicked Gabriel in his face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

SARAH PUNCHED GABRIEL IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE GABRIEL SUFFER

AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO HER AND MORE!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED GABRIEL!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HIM IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED GABRIEL IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED GABRIEL IN HIS NOSE!

SHE KICKED GABRIEL IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

GABRIEL WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

SARAH KICKED HIM DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Qin: WHOA!

Lincoln: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: And we have another surprise for you!

We were filming the entire fight with Sarah and Gabriel!

WE WERE SHOWING IT TO EVERYONE ON EARTH SO THEY COULD SEE IT!

Eli: Tell them the truth!

Gabriel: Okay okay! I did all that and tried to make Sarah like me.

Eli: So they can hear you!

GABRIEL SANG LIKE A BIRD! AND EVERYONE ON EARTH WAS SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED! THEY WERE FOOLISH TO BELIEVE THAT SARAH WAS LIKE HER FATHER! WHEN IN TRUTH SHE ISN'T!

Lincoln: And Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, you better get out here right now, there's no use in hiding.

We then saw our secondary targets: Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and they had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Tyler Corso: You stupid motherfuckers! You're going to pay for this fucking humiliation!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and one by one, he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang except for their clothes, and he also drained the souls of Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang of all their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

?: LINCOLN LOUD! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE!

Lincoln dodged an incoming attack, and we saw who it was that did it: it was Sebastian Mendez, but he was possessed by his toxicity due to the side effect of removing the Karmic Curses, and he's now gone completely mad. But, Lincoln fired a beam of light which hit Sebastian in the chest, and he fell to the ground, and we saw something come out: it was Vicky's Evil Bug.

Lincoln: What the heck is that?!

Timmy Turner: Yuck! That's the Evil Bug that made Vicky into what she was, it wound up on him?!

Lincoln was about to trap Vicky's Evil Bug in a powerful shatterproof jar and send it to Vypra, but Sebastian awoke and...!

SQUISH!

HE SQUASHED THE BUG!

Sebastian Mendez: That's for turning me even more evil, you little monster!

Nicole sealed its spirit in The Book of Vile Darkness before Sebastian could send it to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't believe what kind of monster you really are, you know what, you've had this coming for a very long time.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are absolutely the worst kind of mortal there is, Gabriel Tinsley.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) That's right, you ruined Sarah's life and murdered so many innocent college girls. You're an unforgivable bloodthirsty monster who killed anyone who gets in your way! Oh, I wish that I could just kill you here and now!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's not kill him just yet, guys, we can damage him but the killing part: that's gonna be left up to Lincoln and Sarah Tinsley. Well, then, let's get him!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Gabriel Tinsley, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Gabriel Tinsley, and he got sent flying into another Kryptonian crystal cluster, he got back out, but he let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you shithead fuck!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Gabriel Tinsley, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Nico: Also this!

Mrs. Tinsley: GABRIEL! YOU SON OF A BITCH!

When Gabriel turned to hear who it was that said that, his face turned white as a ghost.

Gabriel Tinsley: Maria?! No, I killed you!

Mrs. Tinsley: You didn't kill me, Gabriel. I was kidnapped and imprisoned by The Joto for years, and after I was rescued by Lincoln and J.D., Lincoln told me everything that you put Sarah through, you put her through Hell! I always knew you've been nothing but trash to me and Sarah, but to find out the Hell you've put her through and causing her to be made an outcast to the point of her falling into severe depression and she almost took her own life if Lincoln hadn't saved her. You truly are the worst person I've ever met, you scum of the Earth, and you've had this coming for a long time!

MRS. TINSLEY ATTACKED GABRIEL TINSLEY WITH TONS OF

KNIVES THAT SHE HAD WITH HER AND SHE SWUNG THEM AT HIM AND EACH OF THEM MADE SOME REALLY NASTY LACERATIONS ALL OVER GABRIEL'S BODY.

SLASH!

Mrs. Tinsley: This is for years of pain and suffering you put me and Sarah through!

SLASH!

Mrs. Tinsley: This is for murdering all those college girls all over the country!

SLASH!

Mrs. Tinsley: This is for forcing Sarah to help you get rid of their bodies!

SLASH!

Mrs. Tinsley: And this is for making her suffer through an absolute living Hell by destroying her life and turning her into an outcast! You absolute scum of the Earth!

WHEN MRS. TINSLEY WAS DONE, GABRIEL TINSLEY WAS COVERED IN REALLY NASTY BLEEDING SCARS ALL OVER HIS FACE AND BODY, AND HE WAS BEYOND MEGA FUCKED-UP INSANE AND CRAZY WITH RAGE AND ANGER!

Gabriel Tinsley: YOU BITCH! THIS TIME, I'M GOING TO KILL YOU AND SARAH FOR THIS! YOU WILL ALL FUCKING DIE!

Sarah Tinsley: Shut up, Dad! I've absolutely had it up to hear with you!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is it!

Lincoln: Her rage is about to be unleashed. Gabriel's crossed one too many fucking lines when he went on his mass murder spree across the country, and he also especially went too far in ruining Sarah's life by forcing her to help him get rid of the bodies of all of his victims. He did as he pleased for far too long.

Gohan: Yep, and now, Sarah's about to repay her so-called father for all the years of psychological abuse that he put her through.

Goku: Don't think Lincoln's going to be left out though, after all, Gabriel despises him as well and that also included the day we went to the prison and Lincoln told Gabriel off.

Nico: I still remember that day all too well. It's men like Gabriel that give all fathers a bad name, and being a father himself, Lincoln's going to tear Gabriel to shreds! (To Gabriel Tinsley) And too bad that Babidi isn't here to save your ass!

Gabriel Tinsley: I DON'T NEED ANYONE'S FUCKING HELP TO KILL YOU ALL!

Rita: You're still nothing more than a pile of garbage, Gabriel, you have zero remorse for everything that you put your own daughter through! We had to get her to a therapist to help her after you were sent to prison for life!

Lynn Sr.: You've always been nothing more than crap to both your daughter and to your own wife, Gabriel. You know what, there have been days that I wish I could kill you and make you choke on your own blood, but I relented since I certainly didn't want to stoop to your level of depravity, but you brought all of that on yourself!

THAT MADE GABRIEL TINSLEY GO FUCKING MAD WITH ANGER AND RAGE!

Sarah Tinsley: Thank you, Mr. Lynn. And now, it's time we ended this once and for all, you're never coming back from the dead ever again, Gabriel Tinsley!

Gabriel Tinsley: YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Stoutland charged at him and blasted him with a powerful energy blast.

Suddenly, something within Sarah Tinsley's mind snapped as the memories of the unholy Hell that she was put through thanks to Gabriel Tinsley over the years rushed through her head and her dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and light and dark angels, she unholstered her massive Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' Twilight Chaos Angelic Greatsword of Twilight Chaos Angel Justice from her back, and as she angrily approached Gabriel Tinsley, she left yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and light and dark angels with every step.

Sarah Tinsley: No matter how many years have passed, it's clear that you're still the same as ever, Dad, and I still have never forgotten about the Hell that you put me through ever since Mom got kidnapped by the Joto all those years ago. (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF TO THE INFINITE POWER AS HER ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY) And I still had not forgotten of what you did: you forced me to help you get rid of the bodies of all the college girls that you murdered as well, and after you got arrested, everyone treated me like an outcast and that caused my life to go downhill when I developed severe depression and I almost committed suicide due to it, and if not for Lincoln, I wouldn't be here right now..., YOU RUINED MY LIFE YEARS AGO AND YOU SHOWED ABSOLUTELY ZERO REMORSE FOR ALL OF YOUR DAMN CRIMES, YOU MISERABLE, ABUSIVE, BLOODTHIRSTY, MURDEROUS SON OF A BITCH! YOU ABSOLUTELY MAKE ME SICK TO NO END, TO THINK I SHARE THE SAME BLOOD AS YOU IS DISGUSTING TO NO FUCKING END! GABRIEL TINSLEY, THIS IS THE LAST TIME I EVER HAVE TO SEE YOUR FUCKING FACE EVER AGAIN, THIS TIME YOU BETTER STAY FUCKING DEAD!

WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK AND TERROR: SARAH TINSLEY HAS SNAPPED, AND GABRIEL TINSLEY IS NOW UP SHIT CREEK WITHOUT A PADDLE!

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: SARAH'S FUCKING LOST IT! NOW, GABRIEL'S UP SHIT CREEK WITHOUT A GODDAMN PADDLE!

Lincoln: It's been coming for a very long goddamn time! HIT THE DECK! SHE'S GOING TO BLOW!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EMILY MCKALE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SARAH TINSLEY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sarah Tinsley screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madwoman to the infinite power and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, light and dark angels, and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gabriel Tinsley: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, GABRIEL! NOW, YOU'RE FINALLY GOING TO GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S

TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO SARAH, HER MOM, AND MANY OF YOUR MURDERED VICTIMS IN THE PAST!

Gabriel Tinsley screamed with pure rage and ran at the vortex to kill Sarah Tinsley again, but the force of the vortex and the wind gusts blew Gabriel Tinsley right into another crystal cluster as he crashed into it, and he got out, but he wound up getting more bloody wounds and he spat out blood again and he went mad again with rage!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Sarah Tinsley's massive Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' Twilight Chaos Angelic Greatsword of Twilight Chaos Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, light and dark angels, and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gabriel Tinsley: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! AND IF ANYONE'S BLOOD IS GOING TO BE SPILLED, IT'S YOURS, GABRIEL TINSLEY!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SARAH TINSLEY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SARAH TINSLEY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sarah Tinsley grew from 7'4" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large yellow and dark purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller yellow and dark purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing yellow hair and dark purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded yellow sun and dark purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded yellow sun and dark purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and light and dark angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Elemental HERO Chaos Neos surrounded by a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix with a cross in between them emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on angel earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Chaos, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Elemental HERO Chaos Neos with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Chaos, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sarah Tinsley has on a white short-sleeved blouse, dark purple sleeveless crop top, white bridal gloves, long white skirt with jewels and red jeweled brooch, dark purple stockings with stars on them, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and light and dark angels and on the back is Elemental HERO Chaos Neos surrounded by a phoenix and angel with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by light and and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sarah Tinsley felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with dark purple tips on the large yellow feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and four sets of larger yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have four sets of eyes with dark purple irises and her eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Sarah Tinsley has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a cross, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow and dark purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sarah Tinsley's massive Elemental HERO Chaos Neos' Twilight Chaos Angelic Greatsword of Twilight Chaos Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and light and dark angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarah Tinsley's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Twilight Chaos Firestorm Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Twilight Chaos Firestorm Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sarah Tinsley has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Elemental HERO Chaos Neos with yellow gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its hands for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow and dark purple kanji with suns and crescent moons in between the kanji below Elemental HERO Chaos Neos that said, "Sarah Tinsley, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Chaos Neos, Champion of Light and Heaven, Master of The Powers of Light, Darkness, and Chaos, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Moltor, Friend of Eleanor Collins, Abigail Davis, Penelope Waverly, Whitney Emmington, Natalie Kendall, Sophia Presley, Amber Blakely, Emily McKale, Amelia Emerson, Jennifer Torrence, Raquel Carrigan, and Aurora Cromwell, Member of The Elemental HERO Gene-Slammers, Loving Daughter of Maria Tinsley, Former Daughter, Eternal Despiser, and Destroyer of Blood-Soaked Serial Killer Gabriel Tinsley, Destroyer of Aaaawesas of The Extraterrestrial Order of The Planets of Holy Ghidorah, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Chaos, Dragons, Phoenixes, Light and Dark Angels, and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos"

サラ・ティンズリー、エレメンタルヒーローカオス・ネオスのジーン・スラマー、光と天のチャンピオン、光、闇、混沌の力のマスター、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛ある守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、モルターの大敵、エレノア・コリンズの友人、アビゲイル・デイヴィス、ペネロープ・ウェイバリー、ホイットニー・エミントン、ナタリー・ケンダル、ソフィア・プレスリー、アンバー・ブレイクリー、エミリー・マッケール、アメリア・エマーソン、ジェニファー・トーレンス、ラケル・カリガンとオーロラ・クロムウェル、エレメンタルヒーロージーンスラマーズのメンバー、マリア・ティンズリーの愛する娘、元娘、永遠の卑劣者、そして血まみれの連続殺人犯の破壊者ガブリエル・ティンズリー、地球外秩序のアーアウェサスの破壊者ホーリーギドラ、リンカーンの多くの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯

台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、混沌、ドラゴン、フェニックス、光と闇の天使、エレメンタルヒーローカオス・ネオス

Sarah Tinsley has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS HEAVEN LIGHT CHAMPION-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT TWILIGHT CHAOS FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT TWILIGHT CHAOS FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY LIGHT TWILIGHT CHAOS FIRESTORM ELEMENTAL HERO CHAOS NEOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sarah Tinsley's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Gabriel Tinsley saw it, he went absolutely fucked up insane beyond imagination and ran at Sarah Tinsley to kill her yet again, but Sarah Tinsley fired a massive barrage of yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and light and dark angels which hit Gabriel Tinsley and sent him flying into another crystal cluster, he got out again, and he was even more madder than ever!

Sarah Tinsley: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Twilight Chaos Firestorm Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Light Twilight Chaos Firestorm Elemental HERO Chaos Neos Phoenix God Archangel Love) Your end has finally come, Gabriel! Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Sarah. This is where you die once and for all, Gabriel, and you are never coming back!

Me: Lets get him!

I punched him in his face!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his

large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this very day, I was absolutely disgusted by your actions, Gabriel, you caused Sarah and your own wife nothing but pain and terror with your horrendous bloodthirsty behavior and abuse, and on top of that, you've also caused so much cruelty and pain to Sarah by forcing her to help you with disposing of your murder victims. But, I can never forget what you did in the process, you had single handedly destroyed Sarah's life before and after you were sent to prison forever, and Sarah was right cutting all ties with you because you were never going to change your horrendous ways at all! You walk the path of a murderer creeping your way through the dark and anyone who got in your way, you took their lives with no remorse for any of their relatives or friends showing that you only cared about yourself and no one else, not even your own daughter or her mother, your own wife who you got married to. That's a lonely path and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Gabriel Tinsley, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

WE REALLY CHEERED WILDLY WHEN LINCOLN SAID THAT!

Eli: YOU TELL HIM, LINCOLN!

Lori: WAY TO GO, LITTLE BRO!

Selene Arcangela: (To Gabriel Tinsley) (FLIPS HIM THE FINGER) HAH! UP YOURS, ASSHOLE!

Leni: YOU TOTES DESERVED IT, YOU PSYCHOPATH!

Luna: YOU'VE CROSSED ONE TOO MANY LINES FOR THE FINAL TIME, YOU PSYCHOTIC MORON!

Luan: YOU DESERVE EVERY LAST BIT OF PAIN THAT LINCOLN

AND SARAH ARE SO GOING TO GIVE TO YOU, YOU PSYCHOTIC SERIAL KILLER!

Qin: THAT'S RIGHT! FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE!

Me: Your marriage was doomed from the very start! YOU WILL PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES! ALL THOSE PEOPLE YOU SAVAGELY BUTCHERED! YOU DESERVE ETERNAL PAIN AND DEATH!

THAT MADE GABRIEL TINSLEY FINALLY SNAP AS HE LET OUT THE WORLD'S LOUDEST SCREAM OF RAGE AND BLOODLUST: NOW, HIS NON-EXISTENT SHRED OF UNDERSTANDING, REASON, AND SANITY HAS FLOWN OUT THE WINDOW, AND NOW, HE'S BECOME WHAT HE'S ALWAYS BEEN: AN OUT OF CONTROL BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

I got out my Gaia Memory!

Me: YOU WILL PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES!

J.D. KNUDSON! SIMBA!

Me and Simba: LION KING PHOENIX FLAME!

I fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over with Lion Flames!

We blasted him all over!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT! Lincoln, you just made him lose it big time. But, now, we can finally bring an end to Gabriel Tinsley once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back, Gabriel Tinsley, you fucked-up asshole!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, Gabriel Tinsley!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we also took back the 7

Black Star Dragon Ball back from your bloodstained hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) And it won't belong before we have all of seven of them back, and Gerald Vexos finally meets his end.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll also make sure that Gerald Vexos pays for this with his life. Alright, it's time for you to die, Gabriel Tinsley!

Me: TIME TO UNLEASH THE 9 LEVELS OF HELL!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF GABRIEL TINSLEY EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY GABRIEL TINSLEY, THE BLOODTHIRSTY SERIAL KILLER WAS ON!

Nico got out his Gaia Memory.

Nico: I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU!

NICO CHAN! SHENZI, BONZAI AND ED!

Nico and The Hyenas: LAUGHING HYENA DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Lola: YEAH!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Superman blasted him with laser vision.

Eli got out his Gaia Memory.

Eli: You are no longer welcome on Earth or in the Afterlife!

ELI! AERITH!

Eli and Aerith: LIFE LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted him all over.

Ed got out his Gaia Memory.

Ed: GRAVY!

ED! SARAH!

Ed and Sarah: BROTHER SISTER BUTTKICKER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Edd got out his Gaia Memory!

Edd: This will be Intriguing!

EDD! NAZZ!

Edd and Nazz: COOL JAWBREAKERS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Eddy: TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

EDDY! JACK SPICER!

Eddy and Jack Spicer: ASSKICKING BUTTSMASHING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Gabriel!

Omi got out his Gaia Memory.

Omi: What you did shows no honor!

OMI! WATER DRAGON!

Omi and Water Dragon: WATER FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of water and drenched him.

Omi: And this as well.

OMI! ELEMENTAL HERO AQUA NEOS!

Omi and Aqua Neos: MAELSTROM OF WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him

Clay got out his Gaia Memory!

Clay: You have no love for anyone!

CLAY! MEGAROCK DRAGON!

Clay and Megarock Dragon: ROCK STORM OF EARTH!

They fired waves of Earth and smashed him.

Kimiko got out her Gaia Memory!

Kimiko: Time to unleash fire!

KIMIKO! FIRE DRAGON!

Kimiko and Fire Dragon: FLAMES OF RETRIBUTION!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Raimundo got out his Gala Memory

Raimundo: Time to unleash the wind!

RAIMUNDO! ELEMENTAL HERO AIR NEOS!

Raimundo and Air Neos: WIND STORM WHIRLWIND!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Naga Jolokia: Like old times, sis?

Pepperdance: Ooowee! You know it!

Naga Jolokia and Pepperdance: CAJUN NUCLEAR PEPPER FLAME!

They fired waves of nuclear fire and blasted him all over and burned him!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

GABRIEL SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Gabriel: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Gabriel: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Gabriel: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Gabriel: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Gabriel: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

GABRIEL TINSLEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Hippowdon: Thanks for not making me the last in the Look at It sequence, author.

Jamesdean5842: Ah no problem. Besides it's so funny.

Hippowdon: It sure is.

Sandile: Well, one of these days, a new mascot will join in and then, I won't be the last!

Nico: Nope.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: And it will be funny.

Gabriel: Hey! I'm trying to kill you all. Do you not care anymore?

Me: OH SHUT UP!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

HE CRASHED ON GABRIEL'S BACK AND CRUSHED HIM WITH A SICKENING CRUNCH!

Nico: Of course we haven't forgotten!

Manaphy: YEAH!

Manaphy headbutt him.

Horsea squirted ink.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: YEAH!

Gabriel got out a knife and stabbed Horsea

She dodged it and kicked the knife out of his hand and I caught the blade.

Me: Nice try!

Horsea fired a bubblebeam blast into his eyes and kicked him and broke his nose!

Maria: YEAH!

Nico: OOH! I know!

Me: Nico what are you gonna do?

Nico: Naruto initiate plan Cepheus Z.

Naruto: Okay!

Me: Uh oh.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Naruto formed Shadow Clones and used the Harem Jutsu and it formed into various girls.

GABRIEL THEN HAD A MASSIVE NOSEBLEED ROCKET LAUNCH!

Nicole then went apeshit all over his ass!

Me: OH THE INHUMANITY!

EXCRUCIATINGLY PAINFUL SCREAMS OF AGONY AND TORTURE!

Maria: Are you okay, Horsea?!

Horsea: I'm fine!

Qin: Good.

Maria: Yeah.

Nicole was REALLY MANGLING HIM UP!

Camie: YEAH!

Lola: TEAR HIM APART!

HE WAS REALLY GETTING RIPPED TO SHREDS!

Maria punched him

POW!

Maria: That was for trying to hurt Horsea!

Lincoln, Sarah Tinsley, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Gabriel Tinsley, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gabriel Tinsley and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sarah Tinsley did the same by firing yellow and dark purple, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Sarah Tinsley, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making Gabriel Tinsley even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Gabriel Tinsley, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gabriel Tinsley. Your bloodsoaked murderous rampage ends here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gabriel Tinsley.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to Sarah years ago, you deserved what awaited you two years ago: death by our hands, and I said it before, and I'll say it again. You have never loved your daughter at all, you tried to drown her in Lake Huron when she tried to get the life raft, and you kept pushing it out of her way, and you enjoyed seeing her suffer, and I can't forget that you forced her to bury the bodies of the women that you murdered. Because of it, you destroyed your own daughter's life and her reputation at school, everyone ostracized her because of your crimes. She was forced to carry the guilt with her, and she believed it was all her fault, but it wasn't: it was you, the blood of all those dead women are on your hands, Gabriel!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into Gabriel Tinsley's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your murderous bloodthirsty rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gabriel Tinsley hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Gabriel Tinsley was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Gabriel Tinsley: YOU...! YOU...! YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never understood the concept of life whatsoever, Gabriel Tinsley, all you ever cared about was yourself and causing pain and suffering. You abused Sarah and her mom for years, and you've shown absolute zero remorse for your behavior, nor for the crimes you've committed against your victims. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your twisted black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering to too many innocent people. And now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above Gabriel Tinsley's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED GABRIEL TINSLEY AND HE SLICED HIS BODY TO RIBBONS AND HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND HE WAS FINALLY BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you absolute asshole.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sarah Tinsley's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller yellow and dark purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized yellow and dark purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails, and massive yellow angel wings and four sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Sarah Tinsley: It's all over for you, Dad, you've hurt me for far too long and your victims have gone unavenged for the last time. I don't ever want to see your face ever again.

Lincoln: You've hurt Sarah for the very last time, you piece of crap, and now, this shall be your final resting place.

Suddenly, Sarah Tinsley wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sarah Tinsley's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Elemental HERO Chaos Neos flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sarah Tinsley sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: That was a really really intense battle, but we did it!

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Yep, not only did we get the 7 Black Star Dragon Ball back, but we also finally got rid of that miserable bastard, Gabriel Tinsley, forever. Now, we have five more to collect from the five other villains who have them: Evil Anakin The Evil Dark Side of Anakin Skywalker, Mesa Florence's Insane Daughter Despising Mother, Pain of The Akatsuki, A Clone of Mia The Heartless Rich Girl Despising Witch, and The Joker from Neo Gotham 2039.

King Kai: (Telepathically) At the rate all of you are going along with the advanced technology you all have, you'll have all Seven Black Star Dragon Balls back on Earth in no time. Oh, and Gerald Vexos is already starting to lose it big time.

Me: Good, he can fucking suffer for all I care. He deserves it for causing it, he and his brother are both heading for The Black Abyss after we get all Seven Black Star Dragon Balls back.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Uh, actually, J.D., there's something I need to show you.

King Kai made a one-way viewing window for us to see, and it showed that Gerald Vexos decided to go to Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, and he asked them to bring back Venn Vexos which she agreed to. She used her dark magic and brought back Venn Vexos from the dead.

Me: That bitch!

But, then...!

MORGANA MIDNIGHT SPARKLE DOUBLE-CROSSED GERALD VEXOS AND SHE FIRED A BLAST OF DARK MAGIC AT VENN VEXOS WHICH HIT HIM IN THE CHEST KILLING HIM AGAIN, AND WHEN HIS SPIRIT APPEARED, MORGANA MIDNIGHT SPARKLE FIRED ANOTHER BLAST OF DARK MAGIC AT HIS SPIRIT AND SENT HIM TO LIMBO AND TRAPPED HIM THERE FOR ALL ETERNITY!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Maria: She double crossed him!

Gerald Vexos: NO! NO! VENN!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: (LAUGHING INSANELY AND MALEVOLENTLY) And now, you're next, you pathetic mortal!

Gerald Vexos: YOU FUCKING DOUBLE-CROSSED ME! YOU FUCKED-UP CRAZY WITCH!

Gerald Vexos escaped as the one-way viewing window closed.

Me: I don't believe it, Gerald got his wish of getting his brother back, only for...! Morgana Midnight Sparkle, you absolute fucked-up crazy witch!

Lincoln: This is why you should NEVER trust Morgana Midnight Sparkle: she's just that evil along with the other Midnight Princesses!

Nico: That witch double-crossed Gerald and killed Venn and trapped him in Limbo for all eternity just like with Voldemort. Now, she's really gone and done it.

Me: Brought him back all for nothing.

Catherine Fontaine: Without a doubt, she needs to die once and for all along with her minions.

Lincoln: And that's exactly what we're going to do to them when we go after them and Dark Gale along with Elise Elexton, Catherine.

Nico: How do you feel Sarah?

She then hugged Lincoln and broke down crying and Lincoln comforted her.

Nico: Oh man.

Qin: Poor Sarah.

Sarah Tinsley: (Crying hard) I'm just glad he's gone! (WAILING)

Lincoln: It's okay Sarah. It's okay. It's okay.

Camie: Poor girl.

Nico: Nice job Stoutland!

Stoutland: Thanks Nico. It was fun!

Me: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Stoutland: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sarah Tinsley was crying hard.

Nico: Oh, Bright Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Bright Man: I work for the police department. I use my flash stopper power to freeze criminals in place so the cops can arrest them easier.

Me: Cool! Like a flashbang without the flash and it stops them long enough for the cops to bust them.

Camie: Clever.

Xenia: Yeah!

Sheila: And he does a great job at it.

Sarah cried hard.

Lincoln comforted her.

Lori: Oh poor Sarah.

Horsea cuddled up to Sarah.

Horsea: There there Sarah.

Lincoln: It's okay Sarah. He's gone now forever.

Ace Ukiyo: What happened to Sarah again?

Me: Her life was a living nightmare. Her father was a deranged serial killer and he killed a bunch of people. Most of them college girls. He wanted Sarah to help him and made her do terrible things against her will. After he was sent to prison he destroyed her life, her reputation and all that. He made her an outcast from humanity. The blood of all those people were on his hands. She was forced into doing all that.

Manaphy cuddled up to Sarah.

Neon went over to her.

Neon: Sarah I'm so sorry.

Neon comforted her.

Manaphy: But he's gone forever now

Me: He may be gone for good but the damage was already done. The wounds will never heal emotionally and mentally.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: Oh man.

Qin: What Gabriel did was unforgiveable.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: What he did broke the sacred bond between daughter and father. Lincoln vowed that if he ever saw him again he would make sure he paid for it big time with the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: But I'm glad he is gone.

Me: And we got the 2nd of the Black Star Dragonballs.

I had the 7-Star Ball in my hands.

Nico: 2 down.

Me: 5 to go.

Lola: Yep.

I put the ball in my bag.

Sarah was crying hard and then she fell down and was out cold.

Lincoln: She's okay. She just fell asleep.

Poromon: We're gonna order something later

Me: Okay then.

Qin: It's not thousands of bottles of beer is it?

Poromon: No way! It's something for all of us to enjoy.

Me: Okay.

Nico: But Venn going to Morgana Midnight Sparkle? Not very smart.

Xenia: Gerald got big time double-crossed.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: What a monster!

Naga Jolokia: That is for sure.

Homer: You're not gonna order beer robots?

Me: Homer!

Homer: What?

Poromon: No it's not beer robots.

Homer: Oh man.

Nico: Better luck next time.

Bart: Better luck next time home boy.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled Bart!

Lily tazed Homer.

He let go.

Poliwag: Homer, if we'll order beer robots, we'll let you know

Homer: Okay.

Qin: That was funny though.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah it was.

Horsea: You'll see what we'll order later.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: But you guys will love it

Me: Okay.

Nico: We'll see what it is later. Now we got the next part of the mission.

Me: The Anothers.

Eli: And we have Frost Walrus, Captain Marvel, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester.

Qin: Whoa!

Me: So Bright Man, Layla Lumina Amano, Hikari Angel, Winona Wolf, Oracle Ophanim and Tanya Thra are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Another Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester are 1 person and it's the Destruction Cyclone Gene-slammer.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef

Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: This will be cool.

Another Mazelda: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and reverted back and it was the Destruction Cyclone Gene-slammer.

Nico: (GASP) Aria Kazestorm!

Aria Kazestorm: Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Wow you're a master of wind. And I bet Dr. Vellenxia did this to you right?

Aria Kazestorm: That's right.

Me: I had a feeling. By the way is the Another Frost Walrus and Captain Marvel friendly or hostile?

Aria Kazestorm: Friendly but you may want to watch out. The Another Captain Marvel is a funny one.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Qin: Yep.

But then...

BONK!

Nico got hit in the head with a coconut!

Nico: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Nico: HEY!

Me: Ouch.

Nico: And Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Sorry.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Me: I think THEY Are!

We saw Another Frost Walrus and Captain Marvel!

Nico: Oh the Anothers. Hit me on the head with a Coconut will you!?

Another Frost Walrus: (In a girls voice) She always does that.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Typhoon!

Me: (GASP) Maysak Typhoon! Wow!

Nico: The Embodiment of Typhoon! Wow!

Me: Yep and she has the intense powers of the storms and also has amazing ice powers too.

Maysak Typhoon: Yep. I'm a living storm in human form. It's awesome.

Frost Walrus: That is awesome and amazing.

Nico: And your friend? Who hit me on the head with a coconut?

Another Captain Marvel: Sorry about that.

Captain Marvel: That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had blue eyes with dark blue sclera and had purple clothes and blue butterfly wings.

Captain Marvel: (GASP) Pandora!

Captain Marvel and Pandora hugged!

Shanan: That is cool! She's an Icarusian from the planet Icarus Prime. She is from a race of butterfly people that have light powers.

Nico: Cool! Do you know her Carol?

Captain Marvel: I sure do. She is a little girl I saved from the Yon-Rogg.

Me: I remember him.

Captain Marvel: Yeah.

Kaito (gets out Megaranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Gingaman gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got In Space and Lost Galaxy weapons.

Maysak Typhoon: No he didn't. I used my wind powers and blasted him into the wall and Pandora bashed him with watermelons and knocked him out.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him crashed into the wall with watermelon all over him.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Nice one.

Maysak: Yeah we ran out of there shortly after.

Me: Nice.

Sougo (gets out In Space Ridewatch): Can we visit your planet sometime?

Geiz (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch): It sounds interesting.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Pandora: Sure! It's really amazing.

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: Cool!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

We got the battles underway.

Nico: (gets out Frost Walrus' Ridewatch) Chill out!

May: (Gets out Hatman Ninjas' Ridewatch) Hats off to you! HYAH!

Maria: (Gets out Pterrack's ridewatch) This bird has power.

Layla Lumina Amano: (Gets out Mazelda's ridewatch) Lets shine down!

They used the powers of Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester and blasted the Anothers all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then Bubble Crab, Vulture (Scooby Doo), El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire came.

Nico: YEAH! Nice team Bubble Crab!

Bubble Crab: Thanks Nico!

Silkmoth Fangire: (To me) YOU ARE A MOTHERFUCKING TURDCHEWING SACK OF SHIT!

Me: OH YEAH!? BACK AT YOU YA MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT!

Bubble Man: My team's next.

Me: Yep.

Then out of a portal of darkness came DAEMON!

Me: WHOA! DAEMON!

Qin: UH OH!

Daemon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Diana Dae? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes, black angel wings and had Daemon in his true form on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a pentagram tattoo on her arm and had a hell sword.

Diana Dae: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) EVIL INFERNO!

She fired a powerful blast of fire and blasted the anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Diana Dae: Thanks.

Me: You're not one of the Digidestined?

Diana Dae: No unfortunately no.

Me: Oh that's okay.

Camie: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Diana Dae: I sure do. When me and Nico went down into hell to the 9th Circle to rescue my mother. She was wrongfully damned for treachery and we rescued her.

Me: Wow! We know what Hell is like and that was scary.

Xenia: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: But we saved her.

Me: Cool.

Nico and Diana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Diana Dae: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Sebastian Mendez, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Bright Man, Layla Lumina Amano, Hikari Angel, Winona Wolf, Oracle Ophanim, and Tanya Thra are heading to the world of the 1997 Sega video game Deep Fear, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to help John Mayor destroy the creatures created by The Parasite Cell, and we're also going to destroy the submarine which'll also destroy The Parasite Cell forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the submarine in the world of the 1997 Sega video game Deep Fear, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to help John Mayor destroy the creatures created by The Parasite Cell, and we're also going to destroy the submarine which'll also destroy The Parasite Cell forever.

Nicole: I remember this all too well, and it's just like what happened in the world of Resident Evil, but inside a submarine, so we're going to be facing mutated crew members and scientists.

Me: Luckily, we're prepared for it.

We then took out scrolls that got out weapons: guns, machine guns, torches, bullets, ammunition, you guessed it.

Bright Man: Alright, now we should get going.

Lincoln: Right.

Sharon State: We got to meet up with John and quick.

Gena Weisburg: I only hope that we're on time. Come on.

We met up with John Mayor, and we saw the situation: some of the crew members were turning into horrific mutated monsters, and we'd been blasting them with bullets and burning their bodies. But, we also saw that some of the other crew members were being killed by the creatures.

Nico: This is really horrific!

Me: What on Earth? We need to find out how this is happening.

John Mayor: I managed to find one of the scientists here, she can tell us what we're dealing with.

Eli: Good idea.

We immediately rushed out, and we met up with another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg, a molecular biologist who worked for the world famous medical appliance manufacturer, Medical Industry, along with the chimpanzee, Anthony, and the real Dr. Gena Weisburg began to explain everything.

Dr. Gena Weisburg: I was assigned to the Underwater refueling facility, the Big Table, as the company had rented a section of the underwater facility. Following the recovery of a mysterious space pod that crashed in the Pacific Ocean, I was assigned to examine the pod's sole occupant, Anthony. But, I eventually learned the pod belonged to NASA and that Anthony himself was a subject of Project: Mercury, he was launched into space 40 years ago. The facility's commander at the time, Clancy Dawkins, became interested in Anthony's longevity and initiated the "Deep Blue Project", in which Anthony was to be subjected to a series of experiments in hopes of developing a cold sleep apparatus.

Lisa: But, that's not the end of it.

Dr. Gena Weisburg: No, I saw Clancy's plan could benefit mankind as not only it would have made extended space travel be possible, but also help people suffering from incurable diseases, and I'd ultimately agreed to partake in the project, serving as research director. Clancy had me as well as a few selected Navy personnel stationed in the Navy Area to isolate the project's existence from the

Big Table's occupants. During my time studying Anthony, I gradually bonded with the primate, becoming his only friend due to her own lonely upbringing causing her to sympathize with him. After weeks of extensive tests on Anthony's blood, I eventually discovered the truth behind Anthony's longevity, a new parasite-like bacterium inhabiting Anthony's body, which I dubbed the Parasite Cell.

Lincoln: The very thing that's been infecting the crew members.

Dr. Gena Weisburg: Upon further research, I also learned that the Parasite Cell was in fact a mutated strain of VMH-117, a harmless bacteria commonly found on primates, and I deduced that the bacteria was mutated due to to Anthony's direct exposure to space radiation during his time in space, and his very presence would cause everybody within the facility to be unknowingly exposed to the bacterium.

Nico: But, we haven't been infected not only thanks to our powers, but our bodies have the ability to fight off those kinds of infections.

Lisa: But, as a result, The Parasite Cell eventually got out of control and had infected the Navy Area's personnel transforming them into hostile creatures, and the outbreak had extended to the nuclear submarine, SEA FOX, and eventually the rest of the Big Table.

John Mayor: If he gets out, then...!

Lincoln: The whole world is next.

John Mayor moved in to kill Anthony, but then, we saw the another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg mutate into an enormous amorphous blob while crying for John to help her.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Gena, you need to understand, what Anthony has inside him will doom mankind if he's allowed to run free.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, it's no use, we need to attack her immediately.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Demonic Shadow Bloody Darkness Vampire Phoenix God Angel Hope) She needs to be stopped either way.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let Anthony let run free or the world will be doomed.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the mutated another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit the mutated another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Sorry, Gena.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the mutated another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg, and she got hit hard. After we dealt enough damage, the blob that used to be Gena mutated once more, changing her into a glowing deity-like marine version of her original appearance.

Sylvester: She's mutated again.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: We just need one last final push. Come on, guys, let's take her down.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic

Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bright Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666

Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy

Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we fired energy blasts that hit the another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg, and we injured her to the point that she'd appeared to regain her sentience, tearfully explaining her reasons for defending Anthony and leading the entire facility and its inhabitants to their doom. We holstered our weapons and powered down.

Gena Weisburg: It looks like we stopped her. Now, we must set the facility's self-destruct sequence, and there's a way out.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, black angel wings, red and black clothes, red hairband, the sigil of Leviathan on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Leviamon and Leviathan, she has a demonic greatsword in hand and with her are the the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Angela Leviathan, Avatar of Leviathan, Demon Prince of Envy and Gene-Slammer of Leviamon.

Angela Leviathan: That's right, and I got the girls away from the monsters. Come on, we got to set the facility to self-destruct.

We set the place to self-destruct according to Gena Weisburg's instructions, and we headed for the space capsule, and there we saw Anna Lawrensen's pet pit bull, Rambo, waiting for us as John Mayor went inside with him and we were going to teleport out of here. Then, we saw Anthony, who was determined to use the capsule to escape and spread the Parasite Cell within him to the surface world.

But before he could, the another version of Gena tearfully restrained Anthony.

Lincoln: Gena, what is she...?

Gena Weisburg: She's doing the same thing I've done: restraining Anthony so he couldn't escape.

Another Dr. Gena Weisburg: You're right about everything, I can't let Anthony live. Hurry, you must leave.

We nodded, and we teleported the capsule out of here and escaped in time because the facility began flooding, leading Anthony to drown and the another version of Gena to be destroyed in the facility's self-destruct sequence, thus ending the threat of the Parasite Cell.

Lincoln: Rest in peace.

Gena Weisburg: I hoped never to have to revisit that nightmare ever again.

Sharon State: Same here.

Lisa: This transgression will not stand! The president's not going to like hearing of this!

John Mayor: What happened here is not going to go unanswered, the president's not going to like hearing of this.

Lincoln: We're going to report this to the president when we head home. (To Angela Leviathan) And it's so good to see you again, Angela.

Angela Leviathan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Angela Leviathan had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Angela Leviathan was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Angela Leviathan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Angela Leviathan and hugged her, and Angela Leviathan is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Angela Leviathan: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Angela Leviathan, Avatar of Leviathan, Demon Prince of Envy and Gene-Slammer of Leviamon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Leviathan, The Demon Lord of Leviathan and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Leviathan himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Leviathan himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out Lincoln also knows Seven Queens of The Netherworld just like J.D.

Me: Me too, and they're just as powerful as the legends say.

Lincoln: They've proven that time and time again, and no one, not even Lucifer's legions were a match for them, and now that you're here, Angela.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Angela Leviathan leaned his head down the right side of Angela Leviathan's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Angela Leviathan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Angela Leviathan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Angela Leviathan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Angela Leviathan.

Angela Leviathan had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Angela Leviathan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Angela Leviathan's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Angela Leviathan had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Angela Leviathan: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Alma Judikhali from

The Most Notorious " Talker " Runs the World's Greatest Clan, Xanastaku and Zyanya from Onyx Equinox, Tarta and Tatra from Magic Knight Rayearth, and Itsumi Sumikawa, Kayo Sakurai, Konomi Suzue, Mitsuki Sagara, and Yuka Sumikawa from Cherish Pizza wa Ikaga Desu ka.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Alma Judikhali from The Most Notorious " Talker " Runs the World's Greatest Clan, Xanastaku and Zyanya from Onyx Equinox, Tarta and Tatra from Magic Knight Rayearth, and Itsumi Sumikawa, Kayo Sakurai, Konomi Suzue, Mitsuki Sagara, and Yuka Sumikawa from Cherish Pizza wa Ikaga Desu ka.

Nicole: And Angela did an awesome job getting them out of here and away not only from the hostile mutated creatures, but also, from Anthony as well.

Lincoln: Angela definitely made sure of that, her powers over hellfire burn any hostile organisms that try to infect her.

Travis Tackett: Just like with our powers and more powerful bodies and immune systems, but for her, it involves the powers of hellfire.

Lincoln: Right, Travis. Anyways, are you girls okay?

Alma Judikhali: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alma Judikhali and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from the mutant creatures, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix

God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on

He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Alma Judikhali: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and we saw his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alma Judikhali: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alma Judikhali, Xanastaku, Zyanya, Tarta, Tatra, Itsumi Sumikawa, Kayo Sakurai, Konomi Suzue, Mitsuki Sagara, and Yuka Sumikawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and everyone was really shocked we went into the world of the 1998 Sega video game, Deep Fear.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in killing every last creature there and taking down the another version of Dr. Gena Weisburg who regained her sentience and stopped Anthony, the chimpanzee who was carrying The Parasite Cell in his body, and died as the facility self destructed, everyone cheered and ran to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him. Lincoln and Angela Leviathan have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: Damn, you guys went into the world of the Sega video game, Deep Fear, and you had to deal with mutated crew members who turned into hostile creatures.

Lincoln: It was like an underwater version of Resident Evil, but we survived it and ended what could have been a dangerous worldwide threat.

Nico: That's for sure.

I got off the phone with the president.

Me: And I also told The President about it, and he found out about the project from 40 years ago, it wasn't even shut down.

Caleb Maxwell: It was still in progress, but now after what happened, I think it's safe to say that the project of this egomaniac has been shut down forever.

Cage Blunt: That's for sure.

Travis Tackett: Messing with something that is labelled a threat to the whole world is basically playing with fire.

Nico: That's also like messing with the forces of nature, Travis, but you're right about that.

Nicole: Either way, I hope never to go through something like that ever again!

Lincoln: Same here.

Selene Arcangela: (Shudders) I think I'm gonna have nightmares for a week!

After Lincoln and all of us dealt with an underwater Resident Evil like nightmare in the world of the 1997 Sega video game, Deep Fear, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Angela Leviathan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Angela Leviathan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Angela, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Angela Leviathan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Angela Leviathan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the phone rang and Travis Tackett went to answer it.

Travis Tackett: Hello?

Captain Whitten: Travis, it's Captain Whitten. I just got word that some guys you knew from when you were turned into a vampire are in the city. One of the guys' names is Trevor.

Travis Tackett: (GASPS) Trevor? He's one of the guys who bullied me before and after I was turned into a vampire, and in one incident, I accidentally lost control when they were harassing me and Cage in Inez County, Kentucky and I killed them. Captain, don't do anything, I'll be right there.

Travis Tackett hung up.

Lincoln: Trouble?

Travis Tackett: Afraid so. These guys are from my past when I lived in Kentucky before and after I'd been turned into a vampire, and it looks like they're back for revenge on me for losing control after they harassed me and I accidentally killed them. You guys stay here, I've got to take care of this big problem.

Travis Tackett flew out of The World Tree Estate and landed in the city.

Travis Tackett: Trevor! I know you and your gang are here, you better come out here right now!

Then, a couple of male cats dressed in punk clothes from 1969 came out, they were Trevor and his gang.

Trevor: I should've known you'd show up here again, Travis! You murdered us!

Travis Tackett: Yes, it's true I murdered you, but you caused me to lose control. Of course, you had no idea I was turned into a vampire all those years ago.

Trevor: I don't care, we're gonna make you and your friend pay, and that girlfriend of yours will weep over your dead body.

Travis Tackett didn't lose control.

Trevor: What the?! You...!

Suddenly, we felt Travis Tackett's energy rise as his blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

Travis Tackett: If you thought you could make me lose control again, you're sadly mistaken. But, I can't take kindly you threatened my blood brother and my girlfriend, and for that, you and your pals are heading for jail.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TRAVIS TACKETT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TRAVIS TACKETT GAINED AN INTENSELY

POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Travis Tackett was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Trevor and his gang: the blood red eyes of eternal judgment, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Trevor and his gang: the blood red eyes of eternal judgment and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TRAVIS TACKETT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TRAVIS TACKETT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Travis Tackett grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Travis Tackett has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a red cross with a skull in the center of the cross blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long blonde tail grew larger and longer, Travis Tackett has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Travis Tackett has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Rock Music Lover, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、吸血鬼、そしてケージ・ブラントの血の兄弟、ロック音楽愛好家、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、そして全能の戦士宇宙の王、トリシューラの大敵、氷結界のドラゴン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊

者、破壊者悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の代表、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、ジャスティス、マスター・オブ・スターズ、ダークネス、ブラッド、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Travis Tackett has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

WE WERE STUNNED: TRAVIS TACKETT TRANSFORMED JUST LIKE CALEB MAXWELL, AND THAT MADE TREVOR AND HIS GANG PISS THEIR PANTS, BUT THEIR FEAR TURNED BACK INTO RAGE AND THEY SCREAMED IN RAGE!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scared, Trevor? (Smirks) You should be.

Travis Tackett went after Trevor and his gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit Trevor and his gang

Then, he attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and he also slashed at them with his gold-plated armored claws, and it was making Trevor and his gang angrier than ever.

Trevor: I don't care if you are a badass vampire now, you're still nothing more than a loser!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously, even after forty years passed since you and your gang died, you still held on to that mentality? No, Trevor, if anything, you and your gang are the real losers. Yes, it's true your lives were brought to an end when you made me go berserk, but you brought it on yourselves when you bullied me, I didn't have it great like you and the other kids when I was still mortal, my dad was a chronic drunk who was abusive and my mom died when I was young, but when I met Cage, everything changed for me even if it meant being turned into into a vampire by pulling an asshole move by getting drunk on alcohol and had drugs in my system. I wanted to leave the life I had to suffer through, and though true that Cage said wouldn't make my life better, I still took the risk.

Trevor: Why, you...!

Travis Tackett fired blood red energy blasts that turned into straitjackets and tied Trevor and his gang up.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if you think you want me to kill you all again, you're sadly mistaken. You guys are going to juvie, I still have evidence of all the crap you all did to me over three decades ago.

Travis Tackett whistled, and immediately, the cops arrived and they took Trevor and his gang away.

Casey Antonio: Looks like I've got some work to do.

Jack Howard: I know you work with juveniles, but these guys from thirty years ago are a different case, and they know Cage and Travis from that time as well, so take Cage with you.

Casey Antonio: Got it.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) This almost reminded me of the day I turned you into a vampire, Lincoln.

Then, Travis Tackett appeared back in The World Tree Estate.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, he had a good life and family until Chase Young's Dark Side decided to try and break it apart, and Lincoln got stabbed by Dark Lynn who took hold of Lynn. But, it's true, both of our stories on how we got turned are connected. Now, Trevor and his gang are going to be sent to juvie: apparently, when they came back, they remained in the same age they were when they died.

Travis Tackett holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer blonde tail, and his massive blonde angel wings and four other sets of massive blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Cage Blunt: And you remained in control the whole time, I almost thought Trevor and his gang tried to piss you off again.

Travis Tackett: Not this time.

Then, Travis Tackett was hugged by Leela Salyers and kissed on the lips as she hugged him and he returned that gesture.

Nico: But, still, that was really awesome, Travis.

Me: Without a doubt.

Lincoln: Those guys are in some serious trouble when the cops take care of them.

Roxy Drake: We'll let Casey handle them.

Casey Antonio: I'm also bringing Cage with me as well, since these guys are from the late 1960s, I'm gonna need a vampire's help with that.

Cage Blunt: Smart move.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker are heading to Aquarius.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Avery Texasbronco: Wow, so this is Aquarius, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Avery, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aquarius, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker are in your harem, Linky.

Avery Texasbronco, Bailey Texasbronco, Celia Texasbronco, Delia Texasbronco, Emily Texasbronco, Heather Cheesemuncher, Ivy Cheesemuncher, Jenny Cheesemuncher, Kara Cheesemuncher, Lila Cheesemuncher, Orin Snowwalker, Pearl Snowwalker, Rana Snowwalker, Sara Snowwalker, Tara Snowwalker, and Uta Snowwalker showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Bailey Texaswalker: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Cascade Kingdom for another round.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Who wants to go with me?

Me: You know I'll go with.

Nico: Cool.

Jared: I'll go too as well.

Maria: Me and the Fashion Brigade too because you know.

Me: Good idea.

Ace Bunny: Me and Ben 10,000 will go as well.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go then.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were in CASCADE KINGDOM!

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Wow! So awesome.

Nicole: Yep and you guys are in for some fun with the next baddies. There's gonna be 4 of them this time.

Qin: WHOA! That's a lot.

Camie: Yeah.

Ace Bunny: Wonder who they are.

Lincoln: Well I had a huge premonition on them. They are what I call the 4 Cottages of Food Doom. Their names are the Following:

Smoked Goudadark - The Hypothetical Akuma of Jerry Mouse and he is a goofy and silly cottage made entirely out of cheeses. He has cheese powers and more. He was made because he was fed up with Tom always coming after him and more and decided to get even with him and smash each of his 9 lives out of him.

Chateau Fearpizza - Tne Hypothetical Akuma of Shaggy and he is a house made entirely out of pizza and is always scared of everything!

He was made because of the Cheese Monster, Burger Monster and Pizza Monsters destroying all the restaurants in the city and he became this to destroy those monsters. But he always backs out because of his fear and cowardly yellow streak

Villa Salmonia - The Hypothetical Akuma of The Sea Captain from The Simpsons and yes he is a house made entirely out of fishsticks and it is funny. He was made because of Homer eating all of his food at the All You Can Eat Seafood Buffet Restaurant and vowed to kill Homer.

And Hut Fruitopia - The Hypothetical Akuma of The Flying Dutchman turned into a Vegetarian and he is a living house made entirely out of fruits and vegetables. Perfect for Herbivores and all Vegetarians. He was made because of Squidward mocking his ship and vowed to turn him into fruit and eat him

WE GASPED!

Lincoln came in and showed us sketches of them. They were houses made entirely of cheese, pizza, fishsticks and fruits and vegetables.

Me: WHOA! They're living houses of food!?

Ace Bunny: Didn't see that coming.

Nico: (DROOLS) I'm gonna eat the cheese one!

Lincoln: Oh yeah!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets see.

I looked at saw that they were at the spot where the Dinosaur was supposed to be sleeping.

Me: There they are up there!

We went to face them!

Villa Salmonia: (Seadog Accent) Yargh! Good to see you all here.

Chateau Fearpizza: Like zoinks! It's good you're all hear!

Smoked Goudadark: Yeah it sure is!

Hut Fruitopia: It sure is guys!

Nico: (CRAZY TALK) GIMME THE CHEESE! I'M GONNA EAT SOME CHEESE!

Ace Bunny: Sorry about Nico.

Me: Holy Krabby Patties! You guys look awesome as houses of food! And you too Shaggy. Wow! I've known you for as long as I can remember and Pizza is number 1 out of your favorite foods. But then again you eat EVERYTHING!.

Chateau Fearpizza: (LAUGHS) Like being made of pizza is one of the best things thats happened to me.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Jared: Boy I could eat you Flying Dutchman like this. I am a vegetarian after all.

Nico: GIMME SOME CHEESE NOW!

Me: Geez dude control yourself!

Nico: GIMME THE CHEESE!

Me: Man!

Chateau Fearpizza: (LAUGHS) Like he sure likes cheese doesn't he?

Me: Cheese is one of his all time favorites! He can't eat enough of it!

Villa Salmonia: Yargh that is a boy with a good appetite.

Me: I agree captain.

Hut Fruitopia: That is awesome too.

Me: You guys don't eat yourselves do you?

Chateau Fearpizza: Like no way. We let others eat us.

Me: Oh. Thank goodness you don't eat yourselves like Billy did. One time he turned into solid chocolate and couldn't stop eating himself.

Billy: I couldn't help it! I was so yummy!

Ace Bunny: I bet you were.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That is funny though. Man Shaggy you look awesome as a house of pizza! I could eat you all up in one bite!

Chateau Fearpizza: (LAUGHS) Like yeah you could Sakura.

Me: Sorry we have to do this guys!

Nico: GIMME THE CHEESE!

NICO BUSTED OUT OF MY ARMS AND RAN FAST AND ATE THE ENTIRETY OF SMOKED GOUDADARK IN ONE BITE!

NICO BELCHED! Out came Jerry's eyes.

Smoked Goudadark: That always makes me laugh.

Me: Sorry about that Jerry. You know how much Nico loves cheese as much as you do.

Smoked Goudadark: That's all right. If it were Tom I would have crushed him.

Me: you got that right but it's still an iconic thing for him to chase you.

Smoked Goudadark: True.

Me: Lets dance!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Me: Feel better Nico?

Nico: (LOUD BELCH) Oh that was sweet Nirvana!

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: Wait just the eyes can talk after you eat them?

Me: Like how those ghosts in Pacman do.

Qin: Oh yeah! I remember that.

Nico: (gets out Frost Walrus' Ridewatch) Chill out!

Nico activated it and fired waves of ice and froze them.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Ben 10,000: It's hero time!

He turned into Ultimate Ben!

Ben 10,000: ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR!

He grew giant and smashed them all over.

Ace blasted them with energy waves.

But then a huge blast of water hit Nico and blasted him down!

Nico: HEY!

Me: LOOK!

We saw a Regiaqua!

Me: Regiaqua!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: I sense something human about it.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Lets see here.

He used telepathy.

Rockhoof: Oh man! That's Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof!

Me: You know her?

Rockhoof: She's my descendant!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! I got this!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, blue eyes and had blue angel wings and Regiaqua on her forehead and had a blue version of Rockhoofs cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Nico: Lets finish this first before we talk to her.

Ben 10,000: Right!

We fired waves of energy and Jared ate Hut Fruitopia!

Lincoln ate Villa Salmonia.

And Leni ate Chateau Fearpizza.

Me: OH YEAH!

Then...

MASSiVELY LOUD MONSTROUS BELCH!

They released a huge belch!

Me: WHOA! Man that was loud!

Nico: Did we win?

Me: Yes you did.

Lincoln: Yeah!

They were bloated.

We high five.

Celine woke up.

Me: Celine? Are you okay.

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof: (Norwegian Accent) I think so. What happened?

Me: You were turned into Regiaqua by Dark Gale.

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof: (GASP) I remember.

She was in an ocean blue suit and injected and she turned into water and melted out of her suit and turned into Regiaqua! She escaped through the drains.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof: It was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof: I'm the Lingual translator and hydromancer mage of the team.

Me: Cool! Language translation is cool.

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof: It sure is. Outside the team I'm a Cartographer and Linguistics professor and archaeologist.

Me: You would get along great with Milo Thatch.

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof: I sure would. Also I like studying about my heritage of Rockhoof.

Me: He's Applejack's favorite legend and she and her family love him.

Rarity: Indeed. Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new awesome blue clothes.

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof: Wow! I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

We later left the simulator and everyone cheered for us.

Me: YEAH!

Lana: Awesome!

But then me and Lana saw glows on our arms and we saw our cutie marks glowing.

Me: (GASP) The map is calling both you and me Lana.

Lana: It sure is!

Me: Well looks like friendship is in trouble.

Nico: Good luck guys.

Me: Won't need it.

Me and Lana went to the map room.

* * *

Later the mascots had everyone at the table.

Daniella Grey: I wonder what you guys ordered.

Nico: Yeah.

Jirachi: It'll be here in a sec.

DING DONG!

Nico went and got the door.

Nico saw Bobby in a Thai Restaurant Delivery uniform and he had a huge bag of food.

Bobby: Hola Nico. Delivery.

Nico: Bobby? You work for a Thai Restaurant too?

Bobby: I sure do. It's awesome.

Nico: Come on in.

Bobby came in with all sorts of Thai food and the mascots gave him money. Everyone got curry and more from Thailand.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! Bobby works in many things doesn't he?

Lori: He literally has a lot of jobs. Lifeguard, pizza delivery man, everything.

Laney: He has to support his family.

Poromon: We got you all lunch.

Nico: Awesome. We're hungry.

Sarah Tinsley: I'm starving.

Camie: Cool.

Nico: Bobby has to support his family all the time. His mother is an E.R. Nurse and she works 18 to 20 hours a day at the hospital caring for those that are critically ill and dying and in need of emergency care. She's pretty much away from home most of the time so Bobby has to work a lot to care for his family.

Bobby: It's true guys.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! That's a lot of work.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: We bought Thai food from this really awesome Thai Restaurant that just opened up 3 weeks ago and wanted to share it with you all for delivery.

Nico: Nice!

Everyone got good food.

Nico: Gracias Bobby.

Bobby: Denada Nico. See you tonight babe.

Lori: Thanks Boo boo bear.

He left.

Ace Ukiyo: Aww so cute.

Tigress: Lets dig in.

They got to eating.

Nico: Mmm! (Eating) Delicious!

Laney: I'll say! (Eating noodles)

Lola: Uh oh!

They saw NUMBUH 4 WITH HUGE UGLY SWOLLEN LIPS AND DROOLING UNCONTROLLABLY!

Nico: WHOA! Is that what happens when Numbuh 4 eats coconut?

Numbuh 5: That's right.

Laney gave him a shot and it cured him.

Numbuh 4: (GASP) Whew thanks Laney.

Laney: No problem.

Nico: Guess I should have warned you about there being coconut in the curry.

Bart: Oh and I forgot to mention that I can't eat shrimp. I'm allergic to it.

Nico: Oops.

Bart: I picked it out. It's good.

Qin: It sure is.

Agnes Skinner: Seymour can't have any either

Nico: Really Mrs. Skinner?

Agnes Skinner: Yeah he's allergic to peanuts.

Nico: Yikes.

Sam Sparks: I know the feeling too.

Camie: Yeah Thai Food has coconut, shrimp and peanuts in it.

Poromon: We'll have to remember to have that taken out next time.

Nico: Good idea. But thanks for lunch guys.

Poromon: No problem.

Slipstream: I wonder what the friendship problem is

Twilight Sparkle: The map doesn't really say but it shows where it's located.

Nico: Where was it at?

Twilight Sparkle: Somewhere out in the ocean.

Nico: Hmm. That's unusual.

Air Raid: I guess we'll have to find out what it was when J.D. and Lana get back.

Lola: Yeah.

---

35 minutes earlier, me and Lana were flying over the Pacific Ocean.

Me: Strange that the Friendship Problem is all the way out here in the middle of the ocean.

Lana: Yeah. I wonder what it is out here.

Me: It's probably on a deserted island somewhere but we'll have to find out.

I looked at my radar.

Me: We're coming up to it.

Lana: Check out that cruise ship.

Me: Wow! Wait look.

We saw Marina sitting on a rock crying all by herself.

Me: Marina? Oh man.

Me and Lana flew in.

Me: Marina? Marina are you okay?

Marina: (Sniffles) Oh hey guys.

Lana: What happened?

Marina: Sharko broke my music box!

Me: What!?

Lana: Why would he do that? He loves you.

Me: Yeah! Wait why don't you start at the beginning and tell us what happened.

Marina: Okay.

She told us that she was going to sleep and while listening to music from her prized music box. It was a purple box with a seahorse that plays a cute song she loves that she got from her father King Poseidon for her birthday when she was little. That music box means so much to her. Then she was woken up somehow and the next thing she knew Sharko crushed it and was saddened by it.

Me: Oh man. That music box is very special to you.

Lana: Yeah.

Marina: It is.

Me: Maybe Sharko can tell us what went down. Is that cruise ship yours?

Marina: Yeah it is.

Me: Wow that is a nice boat. We'll go ask sharko.

We went onto the boat.

Me: Feels like we should be taking a cruise.

Lana: Sure feels like it.

Sharko was trying to fix the music box.

Sharko: Oh hey guys.

Me: Hey Sharko. We heard what happened to Marina. We got her side of the story but we want to hear your side.

Sharko: Okay this was all an accident. It's like this.

He told us that as Marina was going to sleep, Zig came in and was going to kidnap her to eat her. Sharko was going to stop him but a chase ensued and Zig accidentally bumped the table and Sharko crushed the music box! Marina screamed and yelled at him and she cried and was sitting on that rock. And the rest is history.

Sharko: And that's what happened.

Me: That stupid jerk!

Lana: Man that stupid Zig!

Me: Let me take a look at it.

I looked at the music box. What's left of it.

Me: Hmm. Nothing I can't fix.

I fixed it with my powers and made it good as new.

Me: There we go. Good as new.

Sharko: You're a lifesaver J.D.

Lana: Uh oh!

WE SAW ZIG GOING AFTER MARINA!

Me: Why that little repulsive fleabag!

We went to face him.

Me, Lana and Sharko jumped and stopped Zig and I punched him and Lana bashed him in the face.

Lana kicked him and sent him flying!

Me: Whew!

But Zig came back.

Sharko came gave Marina the newly repaired music box and she was glad to have it back.

Sharko: J.D. fixed it for you and made it good as new.

Marina: Oh thank you guys so much.

Me: No problem.

Zig came back and we thrashed him over and over and over. 40 times.

We sent him flying back to the M.O.E.

Me: YEAH!

Marina: Aw thank you guys so much and Sharko I'm sorry I yelled at you.

Sharko: It's okay.

Sharko told her what happened and she was mad at Zig.

Marina: That Zig!

Me: Yeah. He's like a fly and is a constant nuisance.

Lana: Yeah no kidding!

Lana and Marina hugged.

Our cutie marks glowed and we knew what that meant. Our mission was done!

Me: YEAH! We're done with our Friendship mission!

We high five.

* * *

Later me and Lana came back.

Me: We're back!

Lana: Yeah!

Air Raid: How was it?

Me: Really awesome! Oh boy you guys got Thai food? Cool I'm starving.

Poromon: We saved it for you guys.

Nico: The mascots got us lunch.

Me: So that's what you guys ordered.

We got to eating and told everyone what went down.

Nico: What!? So Zig broke Marina's music box and she got mad at Sharko for it!?

Laney: Man that jerk!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I know. That music box Marina has is very special to her.

Lana: Yep.

Burst Man: That was good food

Me: It sure is.

Carol: (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Qin: (LOUD FART) Oops! Sorry.

Horsea: Are you allergic too, Qin?

Qin: No remember when I said that Thai food gives me really bad gas?

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yeah. (LOUD FART) Sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Maria: Nico can fix that.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: (LOUD FARTS) (FART FART FART! FART FART FART! LOUD FART)

Nico: WHEW! MAN!

Xenia: Wow.

Nico snapped his fingers and she was cured.

Qin: Ahh thanks Nico.

Nico: No prob.

Qin: Still good though.

Came: Yeah.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in

our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Ronan the Accuser, he's returned from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln rang the alarm.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Ronan the Accuser, he's returned from the dead thanks to Anti-Monitor and he wants revenge.

WE GASPED!

Captain Marvel: What?! Ronan's back?! This isn't good!

Me: I knew one day he'd return, and he's going to be massively pissed at us for killing Thanos, and he's going to take it out on me. But, that idiot's in for a huge surprise: I'd grown a whole lot more powerful since that day, I'm gonna rip him limb from limb, and rip his heart out of his chest, and I'm going to force him to eat his own heart.

Eli: Just like Nico did to Swartz.

Nico: Ooh! Now, that's a good one! Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's where we first fought him years ago: Xandar.

Me: Where it began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll all end. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Ronan the Accuser has come.

Lincoln: Ronan's time is up, he will pay for everything he's done in the name of Thanos.

Me: Yep. And we killed him back in 2018.

Lola: I remember that.

The previous group came.

Onyx: Can me, Lord Drakkon, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Box Ghost, Ssserpent and Trickster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can. We're going to planet Xandar to battle Ronan.

Lord Drakkon: I knew he would return.

Nico: After we destroy him forever we'll come back for burgers.

Patrick: Can I get a large #1, extra size?

Lily: But Patrick aside from the Thai Food you also ate three orders of fried oyster skins! [Patrick opens his mouth, the fumes emerging from it. A foghorn sounds.]

Patrick: I love fried oyster skins.

Nico: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! Patrick that is a nasty odor.

Qin: YUCK!

Laney: NO KIDDING!

Caitlyn: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I am going to hate this one. MaloMyotismon next.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Camie: A gene-slammer of the very Digimon that caused you so much pain!? That is crazy!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: I know.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemies, Mother Miranda, along with Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, who've returned thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and they all want revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figures we saw are none other than our old enemies, Mother Miranda, along with Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, who've returned thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and they all want revenge.

Allie Ying Xiao: I remembered you telling me you destroyed Alcina Dimitrescu when she and Evil Luna showed up to cause havoc two years ago, and you also did a Four Houses Extinction attack that also killed Mother Miranda, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento. If they thinks they're gonna get away with trying to get revenge on you, they are sadly mistaken.

Nico: Uh oh, The Ambassador of Shendu, The Demon Sorcerer of Fire is about unleash The Flames of The Phoenix on those monsters, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head on out, we're off to the planet Jupiter.

Lincoln: We will finish what we started long ago, and destroy Ronan the Accuser once and for all and send him to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with him, you're next, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento! (DRAGON ROAR)

Allie Ying Xiao: Oh crud. Now, you all have really gone and done it, this time, we'll make sure you all die here and now.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we got the ship ready and all of us headed out to Xandar to destroy Ronan the Accuser, and once we got done with him, Allie Ying Xiao and Lincoln are going to destroy our old enemies, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento who came back from the dead to seek revenge on Lincoln, and they're going to make sure they never come back.

We were off to Xandar

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12328.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the home planet of the Guardians of the Galaxy, Planet Xandar and we're heading there to destroy Ronan the Accuser, the very monster from where we first met the Guardians back in 2018. Our mission is to kill Ronan once and for all.

Me: We have 6 years of pain to dish out.

Myotismon: We should call Swordsman.

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Swordsman: I'm here everyone. So Ronan is back.

Me: Yep. We faced him back in 2018.

Camie: What happened back then?

Me: Oh right. Well it was a really awesome adventure.

I went over what happened in chapter 516 in Loud House Revamped.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and in awe!

Camie: WOW! That is cool!

Laney: It sure was.

Bleez: We should use a Star Blade on Ronan.

Me: Good idea Bleez.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: This will be cool.

Gamora: I remember back in 2018 it was where we first met all of you.

Me: That was back when I showed everyone the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Star Lord: That was awesome though.

Drax: It sure was.

Me: Yep. And we were in the process of finding the Infinity Stones.

Number 7: How many were there?

Me: We had 1 so far back then. The Reality Stone. The red one. That one was in the hands of Freakshow.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And then Ronan had the Power Stone. The Purple one. That was the one that gave me the most powerful challenge.

Camie: Wow!

Xenia: Amazing!

Me: But all together there are 6 Infinity Stones.

Nico: Yeah.

Blizzard Man: Which one was next after that?

Me: The Space Stone. That was the blue one. It was in the Cosmic Cube and we had that with us after we used it to bring back all those killed by Voldemort.

Nico: I remember that!

Lola: Yeah!

Blizzard Man: Wow! Which one was after that?

Me: The Soul Stone. The Orange one. That one had a nasty requirement and that was to sacrifice someone precious to you in order to get it.

Dark Spicer: Peter Griffin, right?

Me: Bingo. We found a loophole in the requirement and got the stone that way by sacrificing Peter Griffin.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also well we ran out of ideas for them on how to humiliate him and Dark Lois.

Lola: Yeah.

Dark Spicer: Wow. Which one was next after that?

Shanan: The Time Stone. The Green one.

Me: That one was in Dr. Strange's Amulet.

Dr. Strange: Yeah I had that one with me.

Lola: Wow!

Me: And lastly was the Mind Stone. The Yellow One. That one was in Loki's Staff.

Sinestro: I remember that.

Me: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: How strong are the stones?

Me: Their power is immeasurable. These are said to be the very stones that created the very entire universe itself.

Ace Ukiyo: (GASP) Their power is that immense!?

Me: Yep.

Trickster: And altogether, they could wipe out half the universe.

Me: Yep and we watched what they could do on Infinity Wars and Endgame and lets just say that when we killed Thanos and his followers we prevented tons of terrible shit from happening. On December 26th, 2019 we fought Thanos and destroyed him and that cemented our place in history as the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Gai Kurenai: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yeah. I have all the Infinity Stones on my sword. Their power is now with me.

Nico: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: That is incredible.

Nico: That way, no one gets them again.

Me: Yep.

Gai Kurenai: Amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Gai Kurenai: Wait! I just remembered. J.D. is it all true that Kang the Conqueror was really responsible for setting everything into motion and how he made you what you are?

Me: Yep. Every single word of it. It was all 100% true. Kang made me what I am today as part of a plan for the Avengers to retire and have me take their place. But it backfired in his face big time.

Nico: I swear to you he didn't want them dead.

Me: No he just wanted them to retire. He was getting tired of the Avengers beating him and foiling his plans. So he made me what I am to take their place. But he didn't count on one very fatal flaw in his plans.

Gai Kurenai: And that is the Avengers joining you guys!

Me: Bingo!

Nico: And other heroes joining us.

Gai Kurenai: Wow!

Me: Yep. But it did answer many of my questions as to what happened back then and why. My harem, my team, everything. It was all real and thanks to Kang.

Nico: Yep. Kang was the Catalyst behind it all. He made J.D. and us into what we are.

Camie: Wow! I was shocked about all that.

Lola: Yeah we all were.

Lord Drakkon: I was there when I heard him say all that. I couldn't believe it! Now we know why Kang did all that back then.

Me: I know. And I'm glad I got my answers.

Nico: Me too.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at planet Xandar.

Maria: We're here.

Rocket Raccoon: Good old Xandar.

Groot: I am Groot.

Rocket Raccoon: It sure is good to be home.

Maria: It's amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

We got to landing and we landed in the middle of the city.

Me: Here we are.

Camie: Wow! So this is Xandar.

Qin: It's amazing!

Nico: For many of you guys it's your first time here.

Me: Its been 6 years since we were here last time.

Lola: I know.

Nebula: I'll help in killing Ronan as well. It was Thanos who was in charge of Ronan to begin with. Consider this me getting rid of the reminders of that monster.

Me: Ronan is the last reminder we have to get rid of Thanos for good.

Qin: That's right.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But yes, you can help with that, Nebula.

Gamora: And I'll assist too.

Nebula: Wouldn't have it any other way.

Me: Cool.

Lincoln then had a Premonition.

Lincoln: (GASP) OH MY GOD! Captain Marvel turned into that!? Oh man!

Nico: What is it Lincoln?

Lincoln: I know who were going to face for the Akuma. It's Captain Marvel's Akuma, Admiral Bloodskull! The Hypothetical Akuma of Captain Marvel and she is a very dangerous and devious one that is as ruthless as Red Skull. She was made because of HYDRA killing the Avengers and in a cruel twist of irony was forced to join HYDRA and became this Monster!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Lincoln showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a female version of Red Skull!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: Oh my god!

Inque: Oh, don't tell me she speaks German now!

Me: That would be appropriate for her. But Steve I don't think you would want to face this version of Red Skull.

Captain America: No I sure wouldn't. One Red Skull for me is more than enough.

Me: Yeah. Not only that but when I faced Red Skull he put up one helluva fight.

Vince: I remember that!

Carol: Yeah I was there when that happened.

Me: That was brutal too. We both were equally matched back then. I wasn't nearly as powerful as I am now but it was brutal.

Nico: I wasn't there when it happened but I heard you guys did great killing him.

Me: Yep.

Ssserpent: Where is she?

Eli: 750 yards up ahead.

Nico: Lets go then.

Me: Be ready for anything though. If she is anything like Red Skull then she is gonna be dangerous.

We went to find her.

We looked for her.

Paragus: If she says "Heil HYDRA", I'm gonna lose it!

Qin: I always HATED that.

Me: I hate HYDRA too.

Nico: Okay where are you?

Eli: There!

We saw ADMIRAL BLOODSKULL!

Me: Admiral Bloodskull, I presume? Or do you prefer to be called Lady Red Skull?

Admiral Bloodskull: (German Accent) Ach so you all have come. Perfect. Und it's time to meet your doom! HEIL HYDRA!

Paragus: SERIOUSLY?!

Me: You did say you were going to lose if she said it!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: It's true!

Inque: And it looks like I was right about the German Accent.

Nico: Yep.

Box Ghost: Carol? Is that really you?

Admiral Bloodskull: Nein! Now it's time to die.

Box Ghost: Uh I'm already dead.

Me: Lets see how tough you are as this.

I jumped and kicked her and knocked her down.

She got up and I blocked a punch and kicked her in her face.

POW!

I punched her in her stomach and dealt her a powerful uppercut.

She did a spinning axe kick and I dodged it and flipped and kicked her in her face.

She was knocked down.

Nico: WHOA! Nice moves.

Scrapper: You need to calm down!

She pulled out a laser gun and fired a blast that blasted Scrapper's arm off!

Scrapper: (SCREAMS) OUCH!

I kicked the laser gun out of her hand and caught it.

Me: Wow! Plasma ion cutter laser. Very impressive.

I kicked her down and she got back up!

Zs'Skayr: I guess we're doing this the hard way

Me: I knew it wasn't going to be easy.

I dodged her punches and kicked her and punched her and kicked her down.

Swordsman slashed her with his sword.

Lola fired blasts of fire and blasted her down.

Captain America: J.D.!

He gave me his shield and she fired a laser blast and I deflected it back with it.

Me: WOW!

Admiral Bloodskull: My turn!

She went at me and had a powerful energy saber ready and I blocked it with the shield and kicked it out of her hand and I caught it and slashed her with it.

Qin kicked her in the face.

Me: Whoa! Plasma Ion Energy Saber. Powerful.

Swordsman charged at her and slashed her and I threw the shield and it hit her on the head and knocked her out cold.

SMASH!

Qin: WHOA!

I caught the shield.

Captain America: Wow! Well done!

Me: Thanks Steve. That was cool.

Nico: YEAH! Where did you learn how to use all those moves?

Me: During my travels all over the world I mastered lots of martial arts moves and even made some of my own.

Nico: Wow! That is awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: How come you didn't use any energy blasts?

Me: I wanted to save my energy and power for Ronan. I'm going to hit him with everything I got.

Lola: Good reason.

We got to fixing Scrapper.

Scrapper: Wow that blaster packed a wallop.

Camie: It sure did.

Armada Starscream: The important thing is that it didn't hit you where it would really hurt.

Scrapper: That is true.

Drag Strip: Don't worry, Scrapper. Boss can heal your arm.

Scrapper: Thanks.

Nico: Nothing we can't handle.

We fixed him up.

Scrapper: That's better.

Camie: Cool.

Baron Mordo: Now to find Ronan.

Eli: Uh guys look!

We looked up and saw RONANS SHiP! THE DARK ASTER!

Me: That's his ship!

Xenia: WHOA!

Batch: Let's do our entrance as soon as he lands

Me: Good idea.

We hid and he then landed.

The door opened and out came RONAN THE ACCUSER!

Qin: There he is.

Me: Lets get him.

We went at him.

Ronan: I know you are here J.D. You will pay for your crimes against me.

Then the spirits of those Ronan killed came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Crimes against you? More like Crimes against the entire universe!

Ronan: J.D.!

Me: Long time no punch Ronan.

Ronan: And not only that. For your crimes for killing Thanos as well as preventing his resurrection, I hereby sentence you to death!

Drakkon: See, this is why you'd do badly in a courtroom

Me: Leave the law and order stuff to the professionals! Murderer! And another thing, Thanos got what he deserved. Just like you will! And for the record...

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Ronan: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we fought the last time 6 years ago Ronan. I'm more powerful than ever before.

Ronan: I wonder how it's going to be, when one of us is dead!

Me: The only one that's going to die is YOU!

Ronan: We'll see...

Unfortunately for him, Star Lord interrupted him.

Star Lord: (singing and dancing) Oooh child things are gonna get easier. Oooh child things will be brighter. (to Ronan) Listen to these words.

Horsea: What is he doing?

Star Lord: Oooh child, things are gonna get easier. Oooh child things will be brighter. (to Ronan) Now bring it down hard! (dances hard) Someday…

Mevya: What's he doing?

Star Lord: (singing) Pull it together…

Ronan: What are you doing?

Star Lord: Dance-off bro, me and you. (to Gamora) Gamora.

Gamora shook her head no.

Star Lord: Settled I'll take it back.

Ronan: What are you doing?

Star Lord: I'm distracting you, you big turd blossom.

Me: Long enough for me to do...

I teleported and then kicked him in the face and kicked him in his stomach.

I formed a huge warhammer.

We went at each other and we swung our hammers and when the heads hit each other it released a massive and explosively powerful shockwave of pure fire and energy.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it shook the planet. Luckily the force field was holding.

Ronan fired energy blasts from his hammer and I dodged them and fired energy blasts at Ronan. They exploded with incredible power.

KABOOOMMM! KABOOOOOMMM! KABOOOOM! KABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

I went at Ronan and punched him in the stomach and kneed him in the face and kicked him in the chest. I flipped over him and kick him in the back. He got up and went at me and he punched at me but I dodged it and we ran. He fired a purple energy blast from his hammer and I fired an energy blast and the blasts collided and exploded in a massive fiery line of powerful explosions.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!

I form another war hammer and I hit him in the stomach with incredible power and it sent him flying. He rebounded and I teleported and we both fired energy blasts at each other. We dodged them all and they exploded all over the place.

KABOOM! KABOOOM! KABOOOOOMMMM! KABOOOOOOOOMMM!

Mega Auroras charged at him and fired energy beams and blasted him.

Me: You don't have the Power Stone to save you this time Ronan!

I showed my sword and on it was the stone!

Me: I do!

Drakkon charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Ronan: You're supposed to be villains! Not helping the enemy!

Drakkon: For your info we are friends! Team Loud Phoenix Storm has taught us many things about being good friends on the road to redemption! Something you can and never will understand!

Me: That's right!

Drakkon and me: DRAGONSTORM FIRESTORM BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Myotismon charged at him.

Myotismon: (ECHOING) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

Myotismon fired a blast of blood red lightning and blasted him all over.

Nico: ELECTRO ECLIPSE BOMB!

Nico fired a powerful energy ball!

Myotismon and Nico: CRIMSON ECLIPSE THUNDERBALL!

They fired a massive ball of energy and it hit Ronan and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

He was sent crashing into the ship and it exploded!

MASSiVE EXPLOSION!

His ship was destroyed!

He got up from the rubble and was mad beyond recognition!

Baron Mordo charged at him and blasted him with magic.

Eli: Lets bring him down.

Baron Mordo and Eli: MAGIC FORCE ULTRABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted him all over.

Ed: ED SMASH ACCUSER!

He smashed Ronan all over!

Number 7 charged at Ronan and blasted him with lasers.

Ed: ED SMASH!

Number 7 and Ed: SMASHING ED BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Zs'Skayr charged at him and blasted him with energy blasts.

Dora Santiago: Time for some Ectonurite power.

Zs'Skayr and Dora: GHOSTS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Zs'Skayr: And this too.

Iron Boy: Lets do it!

Zs'Skayr and Edd: LIGHTNING GHOST BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Dark Spicer blasted him all over with his blaster.

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Eddy: And it's gonna hurt really bad!

Dark Spicer and Eddy: JAWBREAKER SMASHER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Box Ghost charged at him.

Box Ghost: I AM THE BOX GHOST! BEWARE!

Box Ghost fired boxes and bashed him.

Omi: Lets make this fun and good.

Box Ghost and Omi: MAELSTROM BOX BLAST!

They fired waves of water and boxes and blasted him.

Onyx charged at him and bashed Ronan all over.

Clay: YEEHAW! LETS MAKE HIM PAY!

Onyx and Clay: SMASHING EARTH BASHER!

They fired waves of earth and rock and bashed him.

Ssserpent charged at him and blasted him with poison.

Kimiko: Lets bring the heat!

Ssserpent and Kimiko: FIRESTORM SNAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Trickster: Lets blow the wind!

Trickster charged at him and blasted him all over

Raimundo: YEAH!

Trickster and Raimundo: WIND STORM BURST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Naga Jolokia: Feel the heat!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Naga yelled out in surprise as her body was twitching and she was starting to expand.

Naga Jolokia: No I control the power! It doesn't control me!

She concentrated and reigned it in and turned into Regifire and blasted him with fire.

She reverted back!

Naga Jolokia: Ooowee! That was good!

Celine blasted him all over with water blasts.

Celine yelled out in surprise as her body was twitching and she was starting to expand.

Celine: No I control the power. It doesn't control me!

She concentrated and reigned in the power of Regiaqua. She turned into Regiaqua and blasted Ronan with water.

She reverted back!

Celine: OH YEAH! Shall we get him Ancestor?

Rockhoof: Lets do it lass!

Celine and Rockhoof: NORWAY WARRIOR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Ronan all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Horsea: That's right. You two didn't do a combo yet

Rockhoof: No we sure didn't.

Me: Nope.

I bashed Ronan.

Me: You've got some damn nerve coming back, Ronan. But, then again, you've never been known to stay dead for much longer.

Nico: Thanos got what he deserved, and now, you're about to get the same death sentence as him, Ronan.

Me: That's right. (ENERGY AURA FLARES UP) YOUR JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME, RONAN! YOU WILL PAY FOR THE LIVES LOST AT YOUR HANDS!

Ronan: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR THANOS' DEATH!

Suddenly, we saw an army of thugs from Colorado heading for us, and I recognized them as Gerald Vexos' men.

Me: What the?! Gerald, you son of a bitch!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You didn't think we saw that one coming.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of holy light that pierced the armies of thugs and they were killed and were sent to Hell.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

When Ronan saw my transformation along with the transformations of Nico, Lincoln, and the others, he was horrified!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve returning, Ronan, but we're not the same as we were back then!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we've all grown that much more powerful than ever!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to destroy you once and for all, and this time, you're never ever coming back!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF RONAN THE ACCUSER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY RONAN THE ACCUSER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Ronan the Accuser, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ronan the Accuser and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and we also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy and colored slashes from our massive greatswords and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Ronan the Accuser even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb) Aha! There's the Monitor Orb.

Lincoln fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy and it hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Ronan the Accuser's head, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Ronan the Accuser held his head and screamed in agonizing pain.

Lori: This is for everything you've done in Thanos' name, you monster!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish this and end him once and for all!

Rocket: Writhe, little man. Writhe

Me: That is for sure.

Then Krusty, Patty & Selma, Skinner, Rich Texan, Saix, Ebon, Cargill, Iron Lung, Bronze Kneecap and Eccentro came.

Nico: Krusty, Patty & Selma, Skinner, Rich Texan, Saix, Ebon, Cargill, Iron Lung, Bronze Kneecap and Eccentro

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Me: You guys have the usual battles. Me and the guardians will hold him off.

Krusty: Brings back memories, huh?

Nico: It sure does.

Patty: We're glad it does.

Skinner: Only without collecting Infinity Stones.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Rich Texan: Heard you killed Sarah's dad.

Nico: We sure did.

Bronze Kneecap: (to Stella) You should take care of that Stoutland.

Stella Zhau: Oh I will.

?: That is cool.

A figure came out and it was MUSHROOM WORLD from episode 2 of Zenkaigers!

After Barashitara retreated after the Zenkaigers' initial victory, Irujude began experimenting with the Kinokotopia Gear, creating Mushroom World by installing it on the chest of a Kudakk. Mushroom World immediately began generating mushrooms everywhere, including on the heads of others and especially Gaon. However, he was quickly found by Kaito and Juran, with Ijirude sending his World Monster down to fight them. He tried to stop them from transforming by overwhelming them with his club hands, but they were quickly able to transform and restrain his arms, although he then threw them off. The two were surprised to learn that the Tojitendo Dynasty was using variations of their Sentai Gears but quickly shrugged it off, and Kaito unleashed the power of Sentai

Gear 06, which summoned the power of Google V to give them the ribbon weapons. With it, they confused Mushroom World by twirling them around then tripped Mushroom World in a game of Jump-rope, electrocuting him with the ribbons afterwards. Overwhelmed, he sprayed mushroom spores and then disappeared in an explosion of spores.

Later, as the Zenkaigers held a rally to gain support, Mushroom World and Irujude met on a balcony overlooking the city where he remained confident that his plan would succeed. When Irujude asked why almost every sentence he said had "shroom" in it, he commented that he was worried that he'd forget who he was since he was only recently transformed into a World Monster and Irujude decided to move to Phase 2. Said phase was to unleash the mushroom's true powers, unleashing poisonous spores that would eventually kill humanity and leave the Earth open for Kikaitopia to conquer. However, Juran (who was naturally immune to the spores due to being a robot) and Kaito (who was wearing a mask) were able to confront the duo before being joined by Gaon, who had decided to join the team to end Tojitendo's reign of terror. Mushroom World quickly summoned Kudakks to aid them. Although they swiftly destroyed the henchmen with the Shadow Dance granted by the Hurricanegers, Mushroom World snuck up on Kaito and sent him flying with a Smash Punch. Juran took him on as Gaon caught Kaito just to be sent flying by the Galactica Mushroom attack, so Gaon took him on as Juran slammed into a distant balcony, quickly throwing down Mushroom World. The World Monster tossed a minivan at Gaon but he jumped over it and overwhelmed Mushroom World with his claws before tossing him into the air where Kaito jump kicked him down. Mushroom World recovered but Kaito and Gaon finished him off with the Grand Zenkai attack which obliterated him instantly and caused all of his mushrooms to disappear, saving Tokyo

---

Nico: Mushroom World!

Juran: Oh boy.

Mushroom World: Been a while rangers.

Nico: I remember you! And I'm sure J.D. remembers you too. You were going to turn our dimension into a mushroom dimension. That would be something Mario would love.

Mario: (Italian Accent) It's a true and it would-a be fun.

Mushroom World: (LAUGHS) Yeah that would be cool and yes good memory.

Kaito: You know you're the first monster me and my team ever faced.

Nico: I remember that!

Mushroom World: That is too true and it was awesome.

Zocks: I can tell it was.

Nico: Too bad there wasn't a Pizza Worldl.

Mushroom World: (LAUGHS) Yeah that would have been fitting for me.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Vince: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

Everyone got the battles underway.

* * *

Jackie, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, Shearfear, Booboo the Clown and Poltergeist Clown 1982 (Theme including Bomb Man) - Nico's rescue on Krypton and we battled Gabriel Tinsley

* * *

Krusty the Clown was first.

Krusty (to Jackie): Nico's rescue was on Krypton. He battled Gabriel

Tinsley

Jackie: Yeah and we got the 7-Star Black Star Dragonball too.

Krusty: Awesome! So that's 2 down and 5 to go.

Donald Duck: Yeah that's right.

Bomb Man: Yep. And also Sarah Tinsley now is finally free of her past and her evil father.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure! What happened to her was just absolutely horrible.

Firestorm Shimmer: What she went through I wouldn't even wish on one of my worst enemies.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was horrible.

Sunburn: That was awful. But the good news is after we showed everyone what happened to Sarah and the horrors she went through because of her father she showed that she was NOTHING Like her father and everyone felt so guilty about it that they apologized to her.

Krusty: That's good they did! I'm glad they want to make it up to her. At least Sarah will never see her evil father again. Thank goodness it wasn't like that with me and my dad.

Jackie: That's good. And your father would be proud of you Krusty.

Krusty: He already is. Lets do it!

JACKIE! SWAMPFIRE!

Jackie: And my book.

it was called Jackie and the Clown of Itchy and Scratchy

Jackie: (Reads verse) "The cartoon of Itchy and Scratchy with their fathers touched Krusty and made him cry for his father and Jackie brought the explosions to him."

They fired waves of fire and explosions and blasted them all over and knocked them down.

Mandee, Leobreaker, Serenity Wheeler, Sonya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, Voltar, Malachite Twins and Twin Man (Theme including Leobreaker) - Us battling Another Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester who are the gene-slammer of Destruction Cyclone and the Embodiment of Typhoon

---

Patty & Selma were next.

Selma (to Mandee): Nico, Bright Man's team, Frost Walrus' team, and the others did good battling Another Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester. They are the gene-slammers of Destruction Cyclone and the Embodiment of Typhoon

Mandee: They were really awesome and fun and cool.

Leobreaker: Yeah and they both had amazing powers over the wind.

Serenity: They sure did and we also met Pepperdance's sister Naga Jolokia and she was turned into a Regifire.

Patty: WOW! Her name is also the scientific name of the Ghost Pepper.

Serenity: Yeah we were shocked ourselves.

Fluttershy: We thought that was amazing to see there and fitting too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was cool and it's awesome for J.D. because of his love of spicy food.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was cool.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) She makes her own hot sauces and grows her own peppers.

Stealth Elf: That is really cool.

Patty: Wow that is awesome!

Selma: I agree there.

Mandee: Light you before we start?

Selma: Sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame and they puffed their cigarettes.

Patty: Ahh. Thank you

Mandee: No problem.

Patty: Lets do it!

MANDEE! ECHO ECHO!

Mandee: Now here is my book.

It was called Mandee and the Looney Gangsters.

Mandee: (Reads Verse) "Mandee pulverized the two thugs Rocky and Mugsy with everything including the kitchen sink and then the cops came and took those wanted jerks away."

NUMEROUS OBJECTS fell on Patty and Selma and then they blasted them with leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and fire and smashed them down.

Becky, Paige, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the

Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, Tap Tap, Grandma Dynamite and Pirantishead (Theme including Paige) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of the 1997 Sega Game, Deep Fear

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan (to Becky): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 1997 Sega Game, Deep Fear. How was it?

Becky: It was really cool and fun!

Paige: Linky really kicked some butt in that one and it was cool.

Clyde: That's my buddy! He knows how to get the job done and it was fun.

Rarity: We all had so much fun darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: We sure did and it was cool.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was cool!

Gill Grunt: I'll say!

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! (BANG BANG BANG) He always knows how to have fun! Lets do it!

BECKY! BUZZSHOCK!

Becky: And here is my book.

It was called Becky and the Oil Dancer from Texas.

Becky: (Reads Verse) "Texas pride was strong and Becky had a strong heart. She fired blasts of leaves and entangled the Rich Texan in it)

They fired waves of leaves, water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Dana, Ice, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, Mingy Jongo, School World and Leopold (Theme including Ice) - Cascade Kingdom for another round

---

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): Today was Cascade Kingdom for another round. Who was fought there?

Dana: They faced 4 Akumas there. They were Smoked Goudadark, Chateau Fearpizza, Villa Salmonia and Hut Fruitopia. They were the Akumas of Jerry Mouse, Shaggy, Sea Captain and Vegetarian Flying Dutchman. They were each living houses made of Cheeses, Pizza, Fish and Fishsticks and Fruits and Vegetables.

Skinner: (LAUGHS) I bet Nico ate Smoked Goudadark and Shaggy ate Chateau Fearpizza didn't they!?

Dana: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure did!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) It was really funny and awesome.

Abigail Davis: It sure was. Everyone thought that was really cool. Nico once ate a house made of pizza on one of his rescues and man was he stuffed.

Applejack: Boy those were some amazingly delicious houses.

Apple Star: They sure were and they also met the descendant of Rockhoof and she was a Regiaqua Gene-slammer. Her name was Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof.

Apple Bloom: That was so amazing that we got to meet the descendant of mine and Applejack's favorite Legend!

Flashwing: That was cool!

Skinner: That is really awesome! Glad you all had a fun time. Sorry I couldn't eat some of the Thai food with you. I'm extremely allergic to peanuts and also Bart is allergic to shrimp. (Season 18 Episode 3)

Flashwing: Oh man! Yeah Bart told us that.

Skinner: Good he did. Lets do it!

DANA! BIG CHILL!

Dana: And here's my book.

Dana and the Boy that Unleashed Hellish Pranks on the Principal.

Dana: (Reads Verse) "Dana saw the young boy from hell unleash all kinds of pranks on Skinner and he really made sure he got hit with everything including the kitchen sink."

He got hit with EVERY PRANK that Bart did on him over the last 30+ Years and it was funny and the group fired waves of earth, mud, rocks, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and ice and smashed them down.

Carol, Peggy Jones Coloria, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, Lava Bubble, Crescent Moon Mask and Moon Monster (Regular Show) (Theme including Peggy Jones Coloria) - The Mascots got everyone Thai Food

---

Saix was next.

Saix (to Carol): The Mascots got everyone Thai Food. Did you eat any?

Carol: I sure did. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me! I had Coconut Curry Pad Thai noodles and they really filled me up.

Saix: Boy that sounds tasty.

Peggy Jones Coloria: It sure was. We had a great meal. The Mascots got really awesome food for us at an amazing restaurant.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: They sure did. Wow. We are stuffed.

Starlight Glimmer: (LOUD BELCH) Pardon me. That was an amazing restaurant. Numbuh 4 accidentally had some coconut curry and he had an allergic reaction to it.

Saix: Oops! That must've not felt good.

Starlight Glimmer: No he forgot that he was allergic to coconut. His lips swelled up like a balloon. Good thing Laney gave him Coconut Epinephrine shots.

Moonlight Glimmer: She is always prepared. But man that was crazy.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: But it was a good meal.

Saix: Glad you all had a great meal. Lets do it!

CAROL! HUMONGOUSAUR!

Carol: Now here is my book.

It was called The Queen of Kaiju and the Sorcerer of the Moon.

Carol: (Reads Verse) "The Mighty Queen of the Kaiju showed a lot of power against the sorcerer of the moon and blasted him all over the place with the powers of the Kaiju."

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghost, magic, lightning, stars and energy and blasted them

---

Lily Loud, Lyra Loud, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, Roger the Potted Ghost, Jakku Monstone and Kamen Rider Calibur (Theme including Lyra) - Me and Lana were on a friendship problem helping Marina

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon: (to Lily) J.D. and Lana were on a friendship problem helping Marina. What was it?

Lily: It was Marina feeling sad because Sharko accidentally crushed her Music Box. She got that music box for her birthday back when she was little and loved it. She was crying hard and thought Sharko broke it on purpose.

Ebon: Oh no.

Lily: Yeah but we found out that Zig did it. Sharko was chasing him last night because he was after Marina again and Sharko broke it by accident. That jerk! He even took advantage of Sharko making Marina better by trying to eat her!

Ebon: Man that jerk! He just doesn't know how to quit does he!?

Lily: No he doesn't! He listens only with his stomach rather than his brain! Lana and J.D. beat up Zig 40 times to stop him from getting Marina.

Lyra Loud: I swear that hyena is a glutton for punishment and he won't stop till he eats Marina!

Ebon: Yeah no kidding! He's like a stubborn fly that won't leave you alone.

Nightshade: That is an understatement my good man.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah. But J.D. helped Sharko fix it and made it new again with his powers.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome. But man Zig needs to be taught some manners.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: I agree too.

Ebon: No kidding. We'll have to talk to Vypra about that. Lets do it!

LILY LOUD! JETRAY!

Lily: Now here is my book.

It was called Lily Loud and the Shadows of Dakota City.

Lily: (Reads Verse) "The Quantum Vapor unleashed a horde of superpowered heroes and villains and Lily helped the heroes take down the villains and made them all pay."

They fired waves of water, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Venom, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, Yost Chemistro, Scumlaw and The Sheriff (Regular Show) (Theme including Venom) - Ronan the Accuser is back!?

Cargill was next.

Cargill (to Girl Jordan): Ronan the Accuser is back!? Didn't you guys kill him in 2018?

Girl Jordan: Yes we killed him back then right here on Xandar. And he had the purple Infinity Stone for Power and he put up an amazing fight.

Venom: We remember that. That was a fun battle.

Max Gibson: Boy it sure was.

Pinkie Pie: That was an amazing and fun battle back then.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too. That was intense.

Featherweight: Yeah it sure was.

Sprocket: That was a really amazing battle back then.

Cargill: Boy no kidding there! Lets do it!

GIRL JORDAN! SPITTER!

Girl Jordan: Here is my book.

It was called Girl Jordan and The Merciless Vengeance of Carnage

Girl Jordan: (Reads Verse) "Vowing Terrible Vengeance on all versions of Carnage and not stopping till she made sure they were all destroyed for ruining her life, Girl Jordan set out to destroy them and kill them all and no one will stand in her way.

She fired waves of energy and the group fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Liam, Carmen, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, Tornado Roidmude, Turbine Org and Wind Rider (Theme including Carmen) - Captain Marvel's Akuma looks like a female Red Skull!

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Captain Marvel's Akuma looks like a female Red Skull! How wrong is that?!

Liam: As wrong as any of us can imagine! We were as shocked as a fright from a horror movie! That there Akuma was a nasty one.

Carmen: Boy it sure was! J.D. said it reminded him of Red Skull and how big of a fight he put up with him back then.

Julie Kane: That was scary seeing that!

Warrior Lady of the Wasteland: It sure was! J.D. said that Red Skull was a very formidable power back then and he put up quite a battle back in 2018.

Rainbow Dash: He sure did and man that was awesome!

Scootaloo: Yeah that was intense.

Comet Thunder: It sure was awesome.

Whirlwind: Yeah it sure was.

Iron Lung: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

LIAM! SNARE-OH!

Liam: Now here is my book

It was called Liam and the Farm of Eden.

Liam: (Reads Verse) "Growing vegetables from Eden, Liam made some of the best crops anywhere in the city."

He fired numerous vegetables and the group fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Stella, Talia (Lollirock), Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, Evil Astro Man, Monstone and Platinum Princess (Theme including Talia (Lollirock)) - Ronan has it out for me for killing Thanos!

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): Ronan has it out for J.D. for killing Thanos! And for making sure he wasn't brought back

Stella Zhau: Yeah we practically made sure that Thanos was erased from existence forever and for all eternity. Ronan really wants to make sure J.D. dies.

Talia: Not that he can ever die but man he really wants to make J.D. suffer.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

A massive explosion blasted off from me hitting Ronan with a Kamehameha Wave.

Terrorsaur: WOW! What a battle! But J.D. has gotten more powerful over the years and Ronan is practically no match for him.

Princess Celestia: Yeah Ronan has no idea that J.D. got so strong ever since then.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah I agree. J.D. has gotten more powerful and stronger since 6 years ago.

Amber Morning: He sure has.

Spotlight: That is for sure there.

Bronze Kneecap: You got that right. Lets do it!

STELLA ZhAU! FRANKENSTRIKE!

Stella: And here's my book.

It was called Stella Zhau and the Crying Scientist.

Stella: (Reads Verse) "Crying his eyes out with absolute sadness and misery, Lou Gubrious vowed to unleash his machine of sadness to make everyone miserable like he is. But Stella wasn't going to have it and she blasted him all over the place with fire."

She fired waves of fire and the group fired waves of light and energy and blasted them down.

Linka, Rockna, Spectra the Light Angel, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, Windigos, Scatterbrain and Annie & Oakley (Theme including Rockna) - Me and Ronan are really going at it!

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro (to Linka): J.D and Ronan are really going at it! The Guardians are helping him.

Linka: They sure are! Wow!

THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES!

KRABOOOM KRABOOOM KRABOOOM KRABOOOOM KRABOOOOM!

We were going at each other with incredible speed and force and blasting off thunderous shockwaves and fiery explosions with our power.

Linka: WOW! That is blazing speed and power. Ronan is putting up an incredible fight like he did back in 2018.

Rockna: Wow that is really amazing and powerful.

Spectra: It sure is! I am amazed he is that strong too.

Cow: Same here!

Chicken: Yeah!

Princess Luna: Boy what a battle! Just like how it was back in 2018 even though we weren't with the team it sure is amazing.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding! Even without the Infinity Stone, Ronan is still putting up one amazing battle!

Snowdrop: He sure is.

Gari: No kidding!

Blackout: I'll say!

Eccentro: That is for sure! But Ronan has no idea how powerful J.D. has gotten over the years. Lets do it!

LINKA LOUD! SHOCKSQUATCH!

Linka: And here is my book.

It was called Linka Loud and The Mad Prince of Mon World.

Linka: (Reads Verse) "Joining the powers of the Mon Colle Knights, Linka teamed up with them and unleashed the power of good on Prince Eccentro and blasted him and his dark forces all over the place with lightning and light and all the monsters united."

They fired waves of lightning and darkness and blasted them all over.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mushroom World

---

Mushroom World was next.

Mushroom World: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Nico: it sure is.

May: You got that right.

Mushroom World: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Ronan the Accuser, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that monster!

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Zocks danced and the mascots and Will came and danced.

Poromon: OH YEAH! WE LOVE THIS!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CANNON!

They charged up the cannon and it was ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH!

He picked up the gear for him.

Nico: Mushroom World you have failed this dimension.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

* * *

We regrouped.

Me: It's over Ronan! You're finished!

Dark turned into Menace Arms.

Menace Arms: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Me: Yeah!

Troy: Couldn't have said it better myself.

Tsukasa: Time to end this!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into Lost Galaxy rangers!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized Ronan all over.

Siado, Malvadine, Iflar, Topar, Fivarth, H'earring, Faash, Riggan, Quadore, Bierk, and Skartalas blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Daniella, Tigress, Slipstream and Air Raid used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Slipstream and Air Raid's weapons and Daniella and Tigress's powers 100-fold.

Daniella Gray and Slipstream: SLY FURY BLAST!

Tigress and Air Raid: TIGER RAID BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON PHOENIX BLAST!

Nico of the Saiyans and Myotismon: BAT SAIYAN BLAST!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: MAGIC FORCE BLAST!

Ed of the Stupid Lumps and Number 7: GODZILLA CYBORG BLAST!

Edd of the Geniuses and Zs'Skayr: GHOST IRON BLAST!

Eddy of the Jawbreakers and Dark Spicer: JAWBREAKER ASSKICKING BLAST!

Omi of the Water Dragon and Box Ghost: WATER DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Clay of the Earth Dragon and Onyx: EARTH DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Kimiko of the Fire Dragon and Ssserpent: FIRE DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Raimundo of the Wind Dragon and Trickster: WIND DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Star Lord, Gamora, Groot, Drax, Mantis, Rocket Raccoon, Yondu, Lincoln and me: GALAXY FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Ronan the Accuser! STAR ELEMENT STYLE: STAR BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: STAR FIRE STYLE: STAR FIRE BLAST!

Yuna Kamihara: STAR WATER STYLE: AQUATIC STAR WAVE!

Toph: STAR EARTH STYLE: STONE STAR SMASH!

Chie Satonaka: STAR WIND STYLE: STAR TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: STAR LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER STAR BLAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, stars, and elements that smashed into Ronan the Accuser and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had enough of you to last an eternity, Ronan The Accuser, repent for your crimes in Hell! STAR FINAL SMASH: STAR LASER BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a barrage of star lasers at Ronan the Accuser, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Swordsman: I never actually think I'd get the chance to kill Ronan the Accuser of all people

He stabbed him in the head and slashed his head.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Ronan the Accuser's chest, and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Ronan the Accuser's Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Nigh-invulnerability added to our true invulnerability and invincibility, Accelerated healing factor, Nigh-immortality added to our true immortality, High-level fighting skills, High intelligence, Intimidation, Political skills, Leadership, Brilliant military strategies, Expert combatant, Hammer mastery, Environmental adaptation, Toxic immunity, Enhanced physical attributes and endurance, Invisible field creation, Eye lasers, Energy absorption and projection, Molecular manipulation, Force field generation, Control over gravity, Control over the elements, Weather control, Creation of time-motion displacement fields, Interstellar teleportation, Hyperspatial passages, and Flight, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

When Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, Ronan the Accuser was completely drained of all his powers and strength and he looked like a toothpick. Then, I plunged my hand into his chest, ripped out his heart, and forced him to eat it as I shoved it into his mouth, and Ronan the Accuser fell to the ground and died, and we finally banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is the end of Ronan the Accuser!

Me: He caused far too much trouble for the entire universe, and now, this is where he dies once and for all.

Lincoln: He deserved it big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento.

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR DESTROYING THE FOUR HOUSES AND ENDING OUR REIGN TWO YEARS AGO!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, better get out here, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, I can smell your blood in the air.

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemies, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, and they're back for revenge.

Lincoln: I can't believe that you all have come back from the dead, you've got some nerve, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento.

Mother Miranda: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?!

Allie Ying Xiao: He does, and you all don't deserve to say another word again.

Suddenly, Allie Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Allie Ying Xiao: You, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento are still as dangerous and bloodthirsty as ever, Mother Miranda. Just when I thought the world was finally rid of you forever, you decide to show up and cause trouble again, that's the last straw, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you stay gone forever, you insane witch.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALLIE YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALLIE YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Allie Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Shendu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Allie Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Shendu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS,

RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALLIE YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALLIE YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Allie Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Fire Trigram in the hands of Shendu and surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third

Eye with crimson red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Shendu with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Allie Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Shendu on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Shendu, The Demon Sorcerer of Fire surrounded by The Twelve Talismans of Shendu and they're also surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with crimson red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Allie Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allie Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons,, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Firestorm Shendu Demon Fire Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Firestorm Shendu Demon Fire Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Twelve Talismans of Shendu and Shendu etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Allie Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Shendu's head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with crimson red in between the kanji below Shendu that said, "Allie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Fires of The Phoenix and The Dragon and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

艾莉影笑，神都大使，火之魔导士，第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔，玛丽亚影笑的爱妹，海莉影笑，海伦娜影笑，梅兰妮影笑，加布里埃尔影笑，佩内洛普影笑，露西尔影笑和娜塔莉影笑，元素少女返祖大师，凤凰龙火大师，光暗气大师，强大的善良力量，坏人的击打者，真仙女神，全能强大的宇宙战士，慈爱的守护天使，林肯·劳德的未来妻子，黑暗萝莉的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，大师友谊和元素的力量，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门和黑色深渊的大师，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德、决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、善良、无私、勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶的毁灭者和杀手，黑心，虐待狂，妄想，权力饥渴，精神病，不可救药私生子与暴君，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及其他宇宙的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊与元素力量的大师，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门与宇宙的大师黑色深渊，终极善良的终极力量，伟大的友谊之神，真理，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，善良，无私，勇气和信任，大使和灯塔宇宙希望之神，不可救药的黑心恶棍的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，恶魔怪物、权欲王、暴君的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和诸天的使者和冠军，响亮之家和响亮家族的守护者，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气、爱的使者，友谊、希望、爱、勇气、正义的大神，真正的不朽英雄，星火之主，火焰、龙、凤凰和天使

Allie Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SHENDU FIRE DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN FIRESTORM SHENDU DEMON FIRE SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN FIRESTORM SHENDU DEMON FIRE SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN FIRESTORM SHENDU DEMON FIRE SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Allie Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento saw it, they ran at Allie Ying Xiao to kill her, but Allie Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but they screamed in rage.

Allie Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Firestorm Shendu Demon Fire Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Firestorm Shendu Demon Fire Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Maria. This is where you all die once and for all, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra

Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental

Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, and even now, you're still as sickening as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you evil witches and demons. We're avenging every last one of your victims here and now, and we're making sure you never ever come back.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you died last time two years ago: destroyed and turned to dust!

Lincoln, Maria Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Allie Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Allie Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento even more angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with murdering tens of thousands of innocent people and all for your insane obsessions over Rose Winters.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento's stomachs and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your immortal lives ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU INSANE DEMONS AND WITCHES!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln grabbed Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, and he sucked out and he and all of us assimilated Mother Miranda's Genius-level Intelligence, Leadership, skills as a Master Tactician, Charisma, Manipulation, skills as a Genius Biologist and Scientist, Supernatural durability, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural mind, Self-Cellular manipulation, longevity, Regeneration, Flight, Shape-shifting, Dark magic, Acid projectiles, Illusion inducement, Arachnid physiology, Umbrakinesis, Summoning Lycans, Contaminant Immunity, Parasite Immunity, Toxin Immunity, and Poison Immunity, Alcina Dimitrescu's Superhuman durability, Superhuman strength, Regenerative abilities, Biological immortality added to his true immortality, Retractable claws, Flight, Sharp teeth, and Insectoid manipulation, Bela Dimitrescu's Insectoid manipulation, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, and Biological immortality added to his true immortality, Cassandra Dimitrescu's Insectoid manipulation, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, and Biological immortality added to his true immortality, Daniela Dimitrescu's Insectoid manipulation, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, and Biological immortality added to his true immortality, Karl Heisenberg's Ferrokinesis, Very high intelligence, Engineering skills, Biological immortality added to his true immortality, Charming persona, Superhuman strength, and Superhuman durability, Salvatore Moreau's Aquatic physiology, Experimenting skills, Enzymes manipulation, Sharp teeth, Acidic vomit, Fast swimming, and Superhuman durability, and Donna Beneviento's Mastery of hallucinogenic effects, Very high intelligence, Botanical mastery, Cunning, Doll manipulation, and Plant manipulation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even

more stronger.

Then, he also drained them dry of their life forces and sucked out their souls, and he drained their souls of energy and banished them to The Black Abyss and their bodies turned to ashes.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you monsters of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Allie Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings and four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Allie Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your faces ever again, Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento. Thanks for helping me take down Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Allie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Allie.

Suddenly, Allie Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Allie Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Allie Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That'll serve Mother Miranda, Alcina Dimitrescu, Bela Dimitrescu, Cassandra Dimitrescu, Daniela Dimitrescu, Karl Heisenberg, Salvatore Moreau, and Donna Beneviento right. They had a lot of nerve coming back from the dead, and I can blame Morgana and her demonic minions for that one.

Lincoln: Without a doubt it had those she-demons behind it.

Eli: Sore losers.

Laney: No, they're more than that, absolute monsters is what I would call them!

Twilight Sparkle: When we finally go after Dark Gale, they will also pay for their crimes once and for all.

Me: And we'll make sure they never come back! So,Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS!

Suddenly, we heard Satanic music playing in the air, and we saw an inverted pentagram appear on the ground along with the Sigil of Belphegor.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, the sign...!

Lincoln: I know. The Sigil of Belphegor appearing means we are running into the next of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld: Sharon Belphegor, Avatar of Belphegor, Demon Prince of Sloth and Gene-Slammer of Belphemon.

Nico: Oh man. So, what can you tell us about her?

Selene Arcangela: Oh right, Sharon Belphegor, Avatar of Belphegor, Demon Prince of Sloth and Gene-Slammer of Belphemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Leviathan, The Demon Lord of Sloth and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Belphegor himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Belphegor himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who want to make Lucifer pay for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Lincoln: Yep.

Saix: And so ends Ronan the Accuser.

Ebon: And any traces of Thanos.

Cargill: Good riddance.

Me: Thank goodness.

Iron Lung: How should we celebrate?

Eccentro: Any restaurants in Xandar?

Star Lord: Not that I know unfortunately.

Nico: Well we'll still have good food back home. Good job today everyone.

Qin: Awesome.

Gamora: (To the viewers) Now we are rid of Thanos and his followers forever.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home to Earth and had a good meal at Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Suddenly, he felt a cold chill in the air, and he turned around and saw four ghosts appear: they were his old friends, Mark Davis, Logan Michaels, David Johnson, and Benny Edwards. Then, he followed the ghosts, and he arrived at an apartment in the eastern part of Manhattan, but it had a dark aura of dread as there was a history of murders and suicides that took place there since before his death, and due to it, those who went in there were either murdered or took their own lives and were left as restless spirits.

Caleb Maxwell: Mark, Logan, David, Benny. Why did you idiots enter into that apartment so long ago? One day, I'm ending the curse that hangs over the apartment, and then, I'm going to find the person who did this and I'm going to end him forever.

Caleb Maxwell returned home and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Ronan the Accuser is now dead.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bubble Crab, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire as well as Bubble Man, Selene Saiken, Delta Westbrook, Natalie Knudson, Bubbles Soapra and Bubbles Maria Santiago and for part 3 of the Black Star Dragonballs arc we're going to the planet Mustafar and we're going to battle Evil Anakin there and get back the 5-Star Ball. Also we're going to battle Another Bubble Crab, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire who are the gene-slammers of each of the Cloudian Monsters and the gene-slammer of Umbral Soul. Also we're going to meet a MaloMyotismon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Hayley Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water and Master of The Waters of The Mermaid, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hiruko Ubusuna, who's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 1994 Sega video game Vectorman, and we're going to help Vectorman destroy Warhead and send him to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet Sharon Belphegor, Avatar of Belphegor, Demon Prince of Sloth and Gene-Slammer of Belphemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Leviathan, The Demon Lord of Sloth and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Belphegor himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Belphegor himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to

The Digital World.

Next is Fluttershy's day to shine and we're going to battle Sir Fangar and send him to the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

Fluttershy of Chima VS Ice

Fluttershy and Nature always show great love together

In the pre-dawn hours at 12:45 AM, Hitch Trailblazer was asleep and he was dreaming. He had a really amazing and interesting dream. He had seen himself and Sparky in an amazing and unknown part of Equestria that he never went to and he was in a forest. He was walking around and saw all kinds of beautiful flowers and more. Even the animals were cool.

But then he and sparky saw a pink wing butterfly and it fluttered around him.

Butterfly: Find me.

Hitch and Sparky followed it and it showed a hidden tunnel and it was under a tree. He went through a vine tunnel and got to a hidden door and it had Fluttershy's cutie mark on it. He opened the door and it lead to a BEAUTIFUL FLOWER OASIS ROOM and it had lots of flowers with birds, butterflies, animals of all kinds and more in it.

Then Sparky and Hitch saw what looked like a glass coffin and he went over to it and gasped.

But before he could open it he woke up.

Hitch Trailblazer: (GASP) I know where Fluttershy of my world is! We'll have to find her on the main mission

---

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue, and it's not good: apparently, his dream took him to New York, and as he was flying, he saw someone on top of The Empire State Building: it was a young male who was tall at 6'11" in height and had a super-strong bodybuilder's physique, long midnight black hair going down to the upper part of his back with dark purple ombre streaks on the back, peach-colored skin, and he was dressed in a long midnight black trenchcoat with dark purple inlay inside the coat and for the coat's collar, black jacket, short-sleeved dark purple shirt with a snake on it, long black pants with belt and silver snake head for the belt buckle and silver snake heads around the belt on his waist, black knee high boots with silver snake heads for the buckles of the boots, and black fingerless gloves with silver-armored claws covering his fingers.

But, then, Lincoln felt a dark presence around him as he saw that in the man's right hand was none other than The Spirit Reaper, the large menacing scythe of Orochi, The Serpent King, and when he picked up his head, he'd opened his eyes, but his eyes were light green with snake pupils like those of Orochi X, the second reincarnation of Orochi, and what's even more horrifying was when Lincoln saw the male's face was suddenly being covered in the same markings that Orochi had, and he had a horrific dark purple and blue aura around him. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during Nico's rescue, Lily, and it'll also concern Caleb Maxwell first thing tomorrow.

Suddenly, a vision orb appeared levitating in front of Lincoln, and he and his harem saw into it as it showed Mustafar, and they saw The Five Star Ball, but bad news: it's in the hands of Evil Anakin, the dark side of Anakin Skywalker. The vision orb vanished.

Lincoln: And we just found The Five Star Ball.

Ronnie Anne: And in the hands of Evil Anakin. Well, you know what this means?

Girl Jordan: We're getting it back and making that monster pay for his crimes.

Paige: Plus, we got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, and knowing Caleb, it will concern him, along with Lori since we'd faced Orochi before and when we turned him back into Yinglong and sent Orochi's eight incarnations to The Black Gates.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, I found The Five Star Ball, it's on Planet Mustafar, but bad news: it's in the hands of Evil Anakin.

WE GASPED!

Eli: Oh crud.

Nico: Damn, I thought we were done with that guy!

Me: Same here. So, we got to get The Five Star Ball back and send Evil Anakin to The Black Abyss, it'll just be like the duel on Mustafar.

Luna: Only, this time, he ain't coming back ever again.

Lincoln: Right. Oh, and I had a dream last night, and this concerns you, Caleb: last night, my dream took me to New York.

Lincoln explained what happened in his dream, and when he was done, we were horrified. Plus, when Caleb found out who it was, he was horrified too.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh my God, that man you saw in your dream last night, that was my old friend from high school, Alex Rodriguez.

Apparently, he went missing five years ago from New York University, and no one has been able to find him since then.

Suddenly, a vision orb formed in Lincoln's left hand, and we saw that Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions were the ones who kidnapped Alex Rodriguez and they resurrected the eight incarnations of Orochi, and they used their dark magic and forced him to absorb them into his body, thus giving him the powers of Orochi and his God of Destruction incarnation, Orochi X, leading to what happened to him. The vision orb vanished.

Caleb Maxwell: Those...unforgivable...! They did this to my old friend, they're gonna pay!

Fu Xi: Resurrecting the eight incarnations of Orochi and forcing your old friend to absorb them into his body, there truly is no line they are willing to cross.

Taigong Wang: Truly, their blasphemous actions can never ever be forgiven.

Yinglong: What they'd done bringing the eight incarnations of Orochi back, and forcing an innocent person to absorb them and leave him down a terrible path, they cannot be forgiven.

Caleb Maxwell: I've got to save Alex, if there is a way to free him from the demonic power of The Serpent King, it's a possibility that he can be safely restored to normal.

Allie Maxwell: What those Hellspawn she-demons did to Alex can't be forgiven, now it's personal!

Lincoln: I'll also help too, besides, I've got a little surprise in store for him.

Nico: This should be a good one.

Me: I'm also looking forward to seeing the surprise for myself.

Fluttershy woke up to see Meowscarada staring at her

Meowscarada: Morning Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Oh good morning Meowscarada.

Meowscarada: You ready for your fun day?

Fluttershy: Oh I sure am.

Meowscarada: Time for breakfast.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and was having tea and fruit salad.

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue and the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12330.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Mustafar for the 3rd Black Star Dragonball and we're going there to find the 5-Star Dragonball and bring it back.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bubble Crab, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire as well as Bubble Man, Selene Saiken, Delta Westbrook, Natalie Knudson, Bubbles Soapra and Bubbles Maria Santiago as well as the entire team are on the ship and we were heading to Mustafar.

Me: Mustafar is really gonna be intense.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Lola: Yeah! That place is hot and lethal.

Camie: It sure is.

Ikki Igarashi: I remember it's where you guys found Vice.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Bubble Man, I want to thank you, Bubble Crab, and your teams for coming

Bubble Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Selene Saiken: It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Selene, what do you like to do on your free time?

Selene Saiken: I like making my own bubble soaps. I make bubble soaps for everyone.

Lincoln: She makes fruit syrup bubbles and they are edible syrup bubbles.

SpongeBob: Ooh! That is my kind of bubbles.

Patrick: Mine too.

Xenia: Cool!

Spongebob: Can I try some?

Selene Saiken: Sure!

She pulled out Strawberry Bubbles.

Selene blew bubbles and they formed into Krabby Patties. SpongeBob opened his mouth and ate them.

SpongeBob: (Slurps) Yummy! Strawberry Bubble Krabby Patties.

Nico: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Laney: Yeah!

Selene Saiken: It's fun and awesome.

Nico: It sure is!

Me: Yeah!

Lola: Yep. Wow! Man yesterday was explosive!

Qin: It sure was! We killed Ronan the Accuser and erased all trace of Thanos forever.

Laney: Good riddance!

Star Lord: How did you like my song and dance?

Me: It was awesome Peter! Man you showed your stuff!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: That was awesome!

Star Lord: Yeah that was cool!

Captain America: We also saw the first Avenger turned Akuma

Captain Marvel: Yeah! I was turned into a female version of Red Skull.

Me: That was shocking Carol.

Nico: Yeah! But J.D. that was really impressive that you faced Red Skull before I joined you guys.

Me: Yeah Red Skull put up one helluva fight.

Nico: I know. Also that was scary seeing Captain Marvel as a female Red Skull.

Paragus: Her saying Heil HYDRA made me go nuts!

Horsea: I thought she was going to Heil Hitler

Me: Yeah.

Laney: Thank goodness she didn't.

Camie: But at least Ronan is gone.

Me: That is for sure.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: One thing is for sure, HYDRA can bite my big fat fucking ass

Nico: How many balls do we have again?

Me: 2 so far. We have balls 2 and 7.

Qin: Okay so this will be number 3.

Me: Yep.

I looked at my device.

Me: We have 362:17:32:34.

Nico: We're actually making good progress.

Me: Yep so far so good.

Qin: That is for sure.

Camie: I agree.

Hitch Trailblazer: Yeah! Hey guys I had an interesting dream and I think I know where my worlds version of Fluttershy is.

Me: Really Hitch?

Nico: Can you tell us all about it?

Hitch Trailblazer: Sure.

He did so and we were shocked and amazed!

Me: Wow! Just like how I surmised and predicted.

Nico: We'll have to find her later.

Me: Yep. First lets do the rescue.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the volcano planet of Mustafar!

Me: Planet Mustafar.

Anakin: The very place where me and Master Obi Wan battled.

Me: I'll never forget that one.

Nico: It's Very Hot.

Me: Yep. Not Valmorg hot but hot enough.

Qin: Yep.

We got to landing and we got out and we saw the surface.

Me: Here we are.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! So this is Mustafar.

Camie: Yep this is it.

Ikki Igarashi: Wow!

Vice: This is where you guys found me.

Nico: You thought Qin was pizza

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny. But if Mad Mike turned me into a pizza I'm sure you would eat me Vice.

Vice: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is true.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Yep. But we have been to this planet many times before.

Qin: We sure have.

Nico: Lets be careful.

I used the Dragon Radar and it showed the ball located 630 klicks east.

Me: It's that way at 630 klicks.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Mustafar to get The Five Black Star Ball, and just as we saw last night, it's in the hands of Evil Anakin, the Dark Side of Anakin Skywalker.

Me: Just as you told us this morning, and I'm looking forward to killing that monster once and for all.

Nico: Same here.

Eli: Same with me.

Maridia Amidala then appeared.

Maridia Amidala: I still remembered seeing the duel between Obi Wan and Anakin when he was under the influence of The Dark Side of The Force, Palpatine really is nothing more than a monster. When we do face him, he and every Sith Lord in existence will be wiped from the galaxy forever!

Lincoln: And we'll start by getting rid of Evil Anakin.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Alex Rodriguez is coming after us, and it appears the darkness of Orochi's demonic chi has taken hold of him.

Lincoln: Oh crud.

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good, Alex Rodriguez is coming after us, it appears the darkness of Orochi's demonic chi has taken hold of him.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, that's not good!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, whatever you have planned, I hope it saves Alex's life.

Lincoln: It will.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot appeared along with the rest of the team who also arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we're here on Mustafar to take down Evil Anakin and get back The Five Star Ball, and when Caleb found out Alex Rodriguez is coming after us, he was already getting worried beyond belief.

Cage Blunt: And we understood why: they were friends back in high school, and to find out his best friend got kidnapped by those Hellspawn she-demons and forced to absorb the eight incarnations of Orochi and turn into that, he was pretty angry.

Caleb Maxwell: They're gonna pay for what they did.

Crash Bandicoot: We better get going and fast if we want to kill Evil Anakin, get the Five Star Ball back, and cure Alex Rodriguez.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Evil Anakin) AHA! There you are, you monster of The Dark Side of The Force! I just spotted Evil Anakin, he's s 20 yards away, but he's coming right at us and he's out for blood again. (Sensed Alex Rodriguez) Oh no, and I just spotted Alex Rodriguez.

Nico: Let's get going.

Piper heard a Pokemon cry.

Piper: Hey look.

We saw a Vulpix.

Me: A Vulpix! Wow!

Piper: Oh poor thing. Are you hungry?

Vulpix: I sure am.

Piper gave her food.

Vulpix: Thanks.

She was eating apples.

Piper: Wanna come with us?

Vulpix: Sure!

Piper: Awesome! You won't regret it.

Nico: Nope.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: This planet is actually perfect for you.

Vulpix: Boy it sure is.

Me: Yep. Perfect and fiery.

Lola: Yeah.

Vulpix hopped on Piper's shoulder

Piper: Yeah! This will be great.

Camie: It sure will be.

Lola: I agree!

Nico: Lets keep going.

Me: Right.

But then we saw a REGISKY!

Me: REGISKY! Wow!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Nicole: No idea.

Moonlight Raven: Hmm. I wonder.

She used her telepathy and gasped.

Moonlight Raven: (GASP) That's my sister Blue Moonlight Raven!

Me: Oh man! We got to help her!

We went over to her.

Moonlight Raven: Blue it's me Moonlight!

All she did was charge at her.

We dodged her.

Me: She won't listen to you but maybe this.

I fired blasts of fire and blasted her down.

Qin: OH YEAH!

She fired waves of wind at us and we dodged them.

Nico: She's not going down easy!

Me: Nope!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had sky blue hair, blue eyes, Regisky in the middle of her forehead and blue angel wings and had a blue version of Moonlight Raven's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Moonlight wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: Wow.

She woke up.

Blue Moonlight Raven: (Groans)

Moonlight Raven: Blue? Are you okay?

Blue Moonlight Raven: Moonlight? (GASP) Moonlight!

They hugged.

Moonlight Raven: I'm so glad you're okay.

Me: You were turned into a Regisky by Dark Gale.

Blue Moonlight Raven: (GASP) I remember!

She was wearing a sky blue suit and was injected. Then she was turned into pure wind and flew out of there as a Regisky!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Blue Moonlight Raven: It was awful.

Lola: Well we're going to destroy Dark Gale soon.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Blue Moonlight Raven: I'm a darkness and water master. I banish my enemies to the darkness of the netherworld.

Camie: Cool!

Blue Moonlight Raven: Outside the team I'm a fashion model. I try on awesome new outfits.

Moonlight Raven: She put on so many amazing clothes and outfits.

Camie: Wow that is awesome.

Maria: We'll get along just fine.

Leni: We totes will.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her an awesome new sky blue ensemble and it was amazing.

Blue Moonlight Raven: I look great!

Nico: You sure do.

Qin: Yeah!

Blue Moonlight Raven: Yeah! This is awesome.

Lily: Yep.

Nico: Lets go after our target.

We took off into the air and we set out to get The 5 Black Star Dragon Ball and destroy Evil Anakin and send him to The Black Abyss and save Alex Rodriguez from what Morgana and her minions did in forcing him to absorb the eight incarnations of Orochi and turn into the person Lincoln saw in the dream last night.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The 5 Black Star Dragon Ball, and it was in the hands of Evil Anakin The Malevolent Dark Side of Anakin Skywalker, and he was heading right for us in a bloodthirsty fit of rage again!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with this monster. This is where it all ends for you, Evil Anakin!

Lincoln fired orbs of fire which grew even stronger by feeding on the infinite fire and heat of Mustafar from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Evil Anakin and they hit him and exploded, and he screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when he saw us again, he went mad with rage and tried to attack us with his lightsaber, but Lincoln fired Force blasts and Force Lightning that sent that monster flying into a rock. He got out, but he bellowed and screamed with rage! Then, Lincoln used his telekinesis and got The 5 Black Star Dragon Ball to his hand.

Evil Anakin: GIVE THAT BACK RIGHT NOW OR I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up. You've got some goddamn nerve coming back from the dead again, Evil Anakin.

Me: You selfish monster! You're going to pay for your crimes!

Eli: That's right. (Draws lightsaber) Evil Anakin Skywalker, in the name of The Galactic Senate of the Republic, you are under arrest!

That angered Evil Anakin, but before he could attack us, he was slashed in the back, and we saw a really nasty bleeding deep scar on his back. Then, we saw who it was that did it: a young male who was tall at 6'11" in height and he had a super-strong imposing bodybuilder's physique, long midnight black hair going down to the upper part of his back with dark purple fire ombre streaks on the back, peach-colored skin, and he was dressed in a long midnight black trenchcoat with dark purple inlay inside the coat and for the coat's collar, black jacket, short-sleeved dark purple shirt with a snake on it, long black pants with belt and silver snake head for the belt buckle and silver snake heads around the belt on his waist, black knee high boots with silver snake heads for the buckles of the boots, and black fingerless gloves with silver-armored claws covering his fingers.

But, we saw that in the man's right hand was none other than The Spirit Reaper, the large menacing scythe of Orochi, The Serpent King, and he had light green eyes with snake pupils like those of Orochi X, the second reincarnation of Orochi, and what's even more horrifying was that his face was covered in the same markings that Orochi had, and he had a horrific dark purple and blue aura around him: it was Alex Rodriguez, Caleb Maxwell's old friend from his days in high school.

Caleb Maxwell: (Gasps) Alex...!

Alex Rodriguez: (Demonic Echoing Voice) The battle rages, now show me why I haven't slain you all yet.

Suddenly, Alex Rodriguez took back control of his body as the facial tattoos disappeared.

Alex Rodriguez: C-Caleb! Please, kill me! I can't keep it controlled any longer!

Caleb Maxwell: No! I'm not going to kill you, don't be an idiot, Alex! We're going to save you!

But, then, Orochi's demonic chi took control of him again, and the facial tattoos reappeared.

WARRIORS OROCHI 3 OST: THEME OF OROCHI X - FATAL MIX

Alex Rodriguez: (Raises his Spirit Reaper and points it at us) (Demonic Echoing Voice) Come, end me if you can, end this nightmare of yours.

Lincoln: This won't end in the way you hope, Alex.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and he summoned a gold torc-styled necklace with glowing Nordic runes: it was the Sacred Treasure, Brísingamen.

Diao Chan: The Sacred Treasures.

Lincoln positioned Brísingamen and he fired a wave of fire, ice, and light that hit Alex Rodriguez hard in the chest. Then, he summoned the Sacred Treasure Mjölnir and he smashed it down to the ground and summoned lightning from the skies that hit Alex Rodriguez.

Suddenly, Alex Rodriguez fired a blast of infernal dark energy at Lincoln, but he dodged it, and then, he summoned the Sacred Treasure Taijitu and he augmented his massive greatsword, and he fired a beam of powerful light that hit Alex Rodriguez disorienting him.

Yinglong: Impressive work, Lincoln.

Alex Rodriguez: (Demonic Echoing Voice) How? How is this...?!

Suddenly, Alex Rodriguez took back control of his body as the facial tattoos disappeared. But, then, we saw the purple and blue energy aura flare up extremely.

Alex Rodriguez: I won't allow this power to control me anymore! I control it, it does not control me!

Suddenly, Alex Rodriguez began reigning in the powers of Orochi and Orochi X, The Serpent King's second reincarnation and The God of Destruction, and then, we saw a black shadow leave him and it had the faces of The Midnight Princesses, and it was destroyed forever.

Alex Rodriguez: I...I did it. I finally reigned in the powers of Orochi and Orochi X, The Serpent King's second reincarnation and The God of Destruction. You lose, Morgana.

Evil Anakin: YOU...! LITTLE...!

Evil Anakin charged at Alex Rodriguez, but he swung his Spirit Reaper scythe and he fired a powerful cutting wave of dark energy at Evil Anakin and sent him flying into a rock, he got back out, but he let out a loud scream of rage.

We punched him down.

I ignited my lightsaber.

Me: You are a monster Anakin.

I fired a Force blast and blasted him down.

Vulpix charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him in a Fire Spin.

Jackie got out her Gaia Memory.

Jackie: Time for some explosions!

JACKIE! REX SPLODE!

Jackie and Rex: EXPLOSION DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Mandee got out her Gaia Memory.

Mandee: Lets do it!

MANDEE! PIEMAN!

Mandee and Pieman: PIES OF BOMB DOOM!

They fired waves of bomb pies and blasted him.

Becky got out her Gaia Memory.

Becky: Taste these plants!

BECKY! POISON IVY!

Becky and Poison Ivy: LEAVES OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted him.

Dana got out her Gaia Memory.

Dana: Time for some cold!

DANA! KILLER FROST!

Dana and Killer Frost: ICE FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

Carol got out her Gaia Memory.

Carol: Palpatine will pay for his crimes like you will!

CAROL! GHIDORAH!

Carol and Ghidorah: GRAVITY KAIJu BLAST FORCE!

They fired atomic gravity rays and blasted Evil Anakin all over.

Lily Loud got out her Gaia Memory.

Lily: Time for some pain!

LILY LOUD! CARLITOS!

Lily and Carlitos: FURY OF WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over.

Girl Jordan got out her Gaia Memory!

Girl Jordan: Time for water and sand to fight.

GIRL JORDAN! SAND GIRL JORDAN!

Girl Jordan and Sand Girl Jordan: SANDS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and sand and blasted him.

Girl Jordan: And this too.

GIRL JORDAN! PIROLILLY!

Girl Jordan and Pirolilly: FIRESTORM WING SHOT!

They fired waves of fire wind and blasted him

Liam got out his Gaia memory.

Liam: Time for some fun!

LIAM! APPLE STAR!

Liam and Apple Star: COUNTRY APPLE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Loud House Stella got out her Gaia Memory.

Stella Zhau: Time for some fun!

STELLA ZHAU! EMMA GALE!

Stella and Emma: PHOENIX FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blast him all over.

Stella: And this too.

STELLA ZHAU! VELMA DINKLEY!

Stella and Velma: GENIUS FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Linka got out her Gaia Memory.

Linka: Lets bring the lightning!

LINKA! LIGHTNING LISA!

Linka and Lightning Lisa: LIGHTNING THUNDER BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him.

Blue Moonlight Raven: Like old times, sis?

Moonlight Raven: Lets do it!

Blue Moonlight Raven and Moonlight Raven: DARKNESS SKY RAVEN BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Nico: You know Palpatine was evil, right?

Evil Anakin: From my point of view, the Jedi are evil. Not doing much to help Onderon. Expelling Ahsoka without evidence!

Me: That is fucking bullshit! What Palpatine told you was nothing but a bunch of grade A Fucking Lies!

Camie: He poisoned your mind with lies!

Xenia: YEAH!

Evil Anakin: I want all the Jedi to suffer!

Eli: WELL THEN YOU ARE LOST!

Nico used Shiv's powers to turn his hand into a light blade and then sliced off his hand

SLASH!

ANAKIN SCREAMED!

Me: WHOA MAN! That's gonna hurt!

Laney: Ouch.

Me: (Imitating Darth Vader) There is no escape. Don't make me destroy you.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: And this! (LIGHTNING JAVELIN)

HE FIRED A POWERFUL BLAST OF LIGHTNING AND ELECTROCUTED HIM!

Me: Taste this!

I fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Poliwag slapped him with tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

We fired more Force Lightning and electrocuted Evil Anakin all over the place with intense fury!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Manaphy fired an energy blasts and blasted him.

We fired more Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Me: This is what you get for killing all those Jedi and all those people! Their blood is on YOUR HANDS!

Nico: And for believing the lies of a Fucking Madman!

Mevya hopped over to him and fired energy blasts from his mouth.

I fired more Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted him more.

Me: How can you be so fucking gullible Anakin! Is this what your mother would have wanted!? Is this what Padme would have wanted!? Is this what your children and family would have wanted!? To see you turn to the Dark Side!? To see you turn into the very monster you swore to kill!?

Nico: Palpatine would have died quickly if you didn't turn on Mace Windu!

Me: But instead you chose to slice him in half like a piece of meat!

Evil Anakin: THE JEDI ARE EVIL JUST LIKE EVERYONE ELSE!

Me: They are not the evil ones Anakin! It's you!

Nico: Actually, he attacked Mace Windu so Palpatine could Force Lightning him out of the window

Me: Noted.

Evil Anakin: The Jedi are evil! All the Jedi were trying to take over!

Me: That's a fucking Lie!

Eli: The Jedi are the defenders of peace! You were a great Jedi! But you turned into the very opposite! You are the evil one! The Jedi are good, you are evil!

Obi Wan: That's right Anakin! You were the chosen one! It was said that you would destroy the Sith! Not join them! Bring Balance to the Force! Not leave it in darkness!

Nico: I'm glad Qui Gon died before he could see what you caused!

Me: If he could see what you did Anakin, he would be rolling in his grave!

Xenia: YEAH!

Obi Wan: You were my brother Anakin! I loved you!

Me: And so did Padme! And your mother!

Evil Anakin: (ENRAGED) I HATE YOU!

Our auras flared up explosively!

Nico: Dammit, you said it before we could do this!

Nico pushed him into the lava.

He got burned all over and screamed in agony as he was on fire! We looked away as he was being burned!

Eclair: It's horrible!

Me: Lets just finish him off and get it over with! Lets just put him out of his fucking misery.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank God, Alex is finally freed. Now, all we got to do is deal with this monster!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Palpatine did in corrupting Anakin was truly the worst of the worst.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A monster like him and every other Sith Lord in the galaxy will pay for their crimes!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's not kill him just yet, guys, we can damage him but the killing part: that's gonna be left up to Lincoln and Maridia. Well, then, let's get him!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Anakin, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Evil Anakin, and he got sent flying into another rock, he got back out, but he let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you monster of The Dark Side of The Force!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Anakin, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Alex Rodriguez: Let me have a turn at this bastard.

Alex Rodriguez went after Evil Anakin, and he swung his Spirit Reaper scythe at the monster, but he dodged it. Then, he fired dark energy blasts, summoned fireballs, fired lightning bolts from his left hand, and he also fired blasts of ice at Evil Anakin, and he got hit hard. Then, he leapt up into the air, and he vertically-spins rapidly in the air before descending and smashing his scythe on the ground, emitting a massive electric shockwave on impact which Evil Anakin got caught in its path and was sent flying into another rock.

Then, he charges energy within his left hand for a brief moment before he fired a massive red beam of energy forward which hit Evil Anakin again, and that really really pissed him off even more as he charged at Alex Rodriguez who briefly fazed himself to become invincible while he stands upright, and then, he emits a damaging red and black shockwave surrounding the ground around him, and it also emits red bolts of energy to also trap a skyward Evil Anakin into its range, and it also hit him within its reach several times as he flew back to us, and Evil Anakin got back up, but he was beyond pissed off.

Maridia Amidala: I think you've done enough damage, Alex. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Maridia Amidala's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red and orange, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword in her right hand and summoned her One-Winged Angel Keyblade in her left hand, and as she approached Evil Anakin, she left red and orange, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maridia Amidala: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Evil Anakin. I can't believe that you let yourself be seduced by the Dark Side of The Force and you turned your back on The Republic, and it led you down a path of darkness. This is the last straw, and now, I will see to it that you pay the price for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARIDIA AMIDALA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARIDIA AMIDALA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Maridia Amidala was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Anakin: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S UP, EVIL ANAKIN! YOU'RE GONNA GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO THE ENTIRE GALAXY!

Evil Anakin screamed with pure rage and ran at the vortex to kill Maridia Amidala, but the force of the vortex and the wind gusts blew Evil Anakin right into another rock as he crashed into it, and he got out, but he wound up getting more bloody wounds and he spat out blood again and he went mad again with rage!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Maridia Amidala's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of red and orange, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Anakin: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! AND IF ANYONE'S BLOOD IS GOING TO BE SPILLED, IT'S YOURS, EVIL ANAKIN!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARIDIA AMIDALA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MARIDIA AMIDALA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Maridia Amidala grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her chin-length red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded red flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Mustafar surrounded by a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix with a cross in between them emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Chaos, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Chaos, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her red purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maridia Amidala has on a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless crop top, white bridal gloves, white skirt with the symbol of the Jedi Republic on it, red pants, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the planet Mustafar surrounded by a phoenix and angel with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by fire, light, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maridia Amidala felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and four sets of larger orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Maridia Amidala has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a cross, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maridia Amidala's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maridia Amidala's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Mustafar Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Mustafar Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the planet Mustafar etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maridia Amidala has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its hands for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the planet Mustafar that said, "Maridia Amidala, Keyblade Knight of Mustafar, Long Lost Sister of Padme Amidala, Avenger of The Jedi Republic, Master of The Dark Side of The Force, Fire, Flames, and Lava, Member of The Keyblade Knights, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Disney Infinity Darth Vader, Destroyer of Palpatine and The Sith, Destroyer of The Sith Lords, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Dark Side of The Force, Fire, Flames, Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリディア・アミダラ、ムスタファーのキーブレード騎士、パドメ・アミダラの失踪した妹、ジェダイ共和国の復讐者、フォース、炎、炎、溶岩のダークサイドのマスター、キーブレード騎士団のメンバー、善の強力なフォース、スラッシャーザ・バッド・ガイズ、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ディズニー・インフィニティの大敵ダース・ベイダー、パルパティーンとシスの破壊者、シス卿の破壊者、軽蔑者と破壊者リンカーンの多くの敵の一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極度の邪悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のよ

うな怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、フォースのダークサイド、火、炎、溶岩、フェニックス、天使

Maridia Amidala has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT-JEDI AVENGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maridia Amidala's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Evil Anakin saw it, he went absolutely insane beyond imagination and ran at Maridia Amidala to kill her yet again, but Maridia Amidala fired a massive barrage of red and orange, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels which hit Evil Anakin and sent him flying into another rock, he got out again, and he was even more madder than ever!

Maridia Amidala: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Mustafar Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Mustafar Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Archangel Love) Your end has finally come, This is where you die once and for all, Evil Anakin! Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Maridia. This is where you die once and for all, Evil Anakin, and you are never coming back!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this very day, I was absolutely disgusted by your actions, Evil Anakin, you let yourself be seduced by The Dark Side of The Force and betrayed The Republic and you caused nothing but pain and terror to the entire galaxy, and on top of that, you've also caused so much cruelty and pain to your own comrades, hurt Padme, and you defiled the ways of the Jedi: the very ways you were trained into when you were a kid. You walk the path of a murderer creeping your way through the dark and anyone who got in your way, you took their lives with no remorse showing that you only cared about yourself and no one else. That's a lonely path and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Evil Anakin Skywalker, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

WE REALLY CHEERED WILDLY WHEN LINCOLN SAID THAT!

Eli: YOU TELL HIM, LINCOLN!

Lori: WAY TO GO, LITTLE BRO!

Selene Arcangela: (To Evil Anakin) (FLIPS HIM THE FINGER) HAH! UP YOURS, ASSHOLE!

Leni: YOU TOTES DESERVED IT, YOU PSYCHOPATH!

Luna: YOU'VE CROSSED ONE TOO MANY LINES FOR THE FINAL TIME, YOU PSYCHOTIC MORON!

Luan: YOU DESERVE EVERY LAST BIT OF PAIN THAT LINCOLN AND MARIDIA ARE SO GOING TO GIVE TO YOU, YOU BETRAYER OF THE JEDI!

Qin: THAT'S RIGHT! FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE!

THAT MADE EVIL ANAKIN FINALLY SNAP AS HE LET OUT THE WORLD'S LOUDEST SCREAM OF RAGE AND BLOODLUST: NOW, HIS NON-EXISTENT SHRED OF UNDERSTANDING, REASON, AND SANITY HAS FLOWN OUT THE WINDOW, AND NOW, HE'S BECOME WHAT HE'S ALWAYS BEEN: AN OUT OF CONTROL BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT! Lincoln, you just made him lose it big time. But, now, we can finally bring an end to Evil Anakin once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back, Evil Anakin!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, Evil Anakin!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we also took back the 5 Black Star Dragon Ball back from your bloodstained hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused Padme and everyone around you and the entire galaxy enough pain for the final time, this is where you die once and for all.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Every last one of your victims will be avenged here and now.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF EVIL ANAKIN EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY EVIL ANAKIN WAS ON!

Evil Anakin: You worthless fools! I will destroy the Republic and bring peace to the galaxy!

Alex Rodriguez: You think you're bringing peace to the galaxy. No, you're merely perpetuating more pain and suffering, and now, you're going to pay for your arrogance!

Lincoln, Maridia Amidala, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Evil Anakin, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, red and orange, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Anakin and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Maridia Amidala did the same by firing red and orange, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Maridia Amidala, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making Evil Anakin even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Evil Anakin, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Anakin. Your bloodsoaked murderous rampage ends here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Anakin.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to in hurting every last innocent soul in the galaxy, betraying Obi Wan, Ahsoka, and the Republic, and hurting Padme, you deserve every last bit of pain for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Evil Anakin's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your murderous bloodthirsty rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Evil Anakin hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Evil Anakin was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Evil Anakin: YOU...! YOU...! YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never understood the concept of life whatsoever, Evil Anakin, all you ever cared about was yourself and causing pain and suffering for your delusional belief you were bringing peace to the galaxy, but in reality, you were just Palpatine's puppet. You betrayed Obi Wan, Ahsoka, and the entire Jedi Republic, and even worse, you hurt Padme deeply with your betrayal. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your twisted black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering to too many innocent people across the galaxy. And now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above Evil Anakin's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED EVIL ANAKIN AND HE SLICED HIS BODY TO RIBBONS AND HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND HE WAS FINALLY BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, traitor of the Jedi Republic.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Maridia Amidala's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive orange angel wings and four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Maridia Amidala: It's all over for you, Evil Anakin, your days of inflicting pain and devastation to the galaxy in the name of The Sith are all over.

Lincoln: And it also serves as a message: when we face Palpatine in the future, he and ever last Sith loyal only to him will pay for their crimes.

Caleb Maxwell: You said it. (Sensed something) Oh crap. Look!

Suddenly, we saw the armies of Orochi heading right for us to kill us.

Alex Rodriguez: (Growls) Da Ji, you've got some nerve!

Alex Rodriguez smashed his scythe into the ground and sent waves of erupting dark fire and darkness at the armies of The Serpent King, and then, he sucked them into a dark sphere, and after that, the sphere explodes and sent them high up into the air when he conjured fireballs from mid air, and then, he sent them at the armies of Orochi and they were incinerated.

Me: Nice one. And wait, did you just say...?!

Lincoln: So, Morgana and her minions weren't the only ones who formed that plot, they had the help of Da Ji, Kiyomori Taira, Kyubi, and Hundun.

Nico: That sadistic fox, she's going to pay for this!

Caleb Maxwell: Well, now we know they were also behind what'd happened to you, Alex. Don't worry, we'll get our revenge on those demons.

Lincoln: Wait, Caleb. We've dealt with them before, and they are really dangerous.

Lori: He's right, we'll wait for them to come after us. Besides, now that Morgana's plan failed, I'm sure it's only a matter of time before Da Ji and the others try to rebel against them.

Zhen Ji: If that happens, Morgana and her minions will kill them.

Lincoln: You may be right, Lady Zhen Ji. Despite that Da Ji, Kiyomori Taira, Kyubi, and Hundun are powerful demons, Morgana and her minions are far more powerful than them, if Da Ji tries to rebel, they will end her, Kiyomori, Kyubi, and Hundun and send them to Limbo for all eternity, just like what they did to Venn Vexos.

Sun Shang Xiang: In any case, we'll need to keep a closer eye on Morgana and her minions, along with Da Ji and the other servants of Orochi.

Allie Maxwell: I don't know what Morgana was even thinking, but her plan was foiled, and Alex was not only saved, but he reigned the immense powers of Orochi and Orochi X in and got rid of the dark demonic chi of The Serpent King from within his body. But, I can't forgive them for what they did in kidnapping him and forcing him to absorb the eight incarnations of Orochi into his body along with the immense powers of Orochi and Orochi X, they crossed a line they shouldn't have, and now, I'm going to give them Hell when we face them!

Cage Blunt: Oh great, now they really made Allie angry.

Travis Tackett: Along with Caleb as well.

Caleb Maxwell: That's right, now there's going to be double the amount of Hell to pay!

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: Yikes!

Qin: Oh, this isn't going to end well!

May: (GULPS) This is gonna get ugly!

Me: Big time.

Maria: Nico, don't forget we're dealing with Palpatine in May.

Nico: I won't forget.

Me: That's why we're saving it for Star Wars Day on May 4th.

Obi Wan: I can't believe this is what Anakin would turn into

Maridia Amidala: May the Force be with him as he finds redemption in the man he once was and not this monster that Palpatine turned him into.

Me: Yeah.

Luke Skywalker: My father was turned into a monster.

Me: Yeah.

Princess Leia: What he did was horrible.

Me: It was.

Nico: Nice job Vulpix!

Vulpix: Thanks Nico! That was fun!

Piper: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Vulpix: Sure!

Poromon: YAY!

He opened a beer and drank it.

Vulpix: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the beer party! (BELCH!)

Vulpix was drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the abc's!

Vulpix: (Belching) ABCKHWJBOSJYMSDFMYKSOV!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh, Bubble Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Bubble Man: I am a soda maker and I make extra bubbly fizzy soda.

Qin: Ooh nice.

I snapped my fingers and Vulpix was back to normal.

Lola: That is cool.

Nico: Can we have some of that soda?

Bubble Man: I haven't brought any with me at the moment. But back home I'll give you some.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Camie: Yeah..

Obi Wan: I can't believe I failed Anakin.

Me: Obi Wan it's not your fault. This was an evil version of him.

Anakin: He is what I was like before.

Nico: But we just dealt with him.

Me: Nico, Obi Wan is still in guilt from that back then.

Nico: Oh right you saved him from himself before I joined you all.

Me: Yeah long story.

Naga Jolokia: Who wants to try some of my chiil later?

Me: You know I'm there.

Nico: Me too.

Jeri Katou: I'll have some.

We nodded.

Me: Looks like we all want to do so.

Naga Jolokia: Ooowee! Nice!

Poliwag: It can't be any hotter than this place.

Naga Jolokia: I wouldn't want to spoil the surprise.

Lola: Oh boy.

Xenia: Nice.

Pepperdance: Famous last words, Poliwag.

Poliwag: Yep. That's right.

Nico: Sonya, are you happy we're picking up the pace in reuniting you with your teammates?

Sonya: I sure am. And this will make things much faster and awesome.

Camie: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: At least this way, you'll have much of your team back by the time of the Ridonculous Race

Qin: Yep.

Varie: That is true.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: It will be awesome and we'll have more than enough forces to kill Dark Gale.

Horsea: We sure will.

Lola: Yep.

Me: But Dark Gale better start writing their wills.

Qin: Yeah. Now we have the Anothers to face.

Eli: We have Another Bubble Crab, Fluttershy, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire

WE GASPED!

Fluttershy: Another me? Goodness.

Me: So Bubble Man, Selene Saiken, Delta Westbrook, Natalie Knudson, Bubbles Soapra and Bubbles Maria Santiago.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And the Anothers minus Bubble Man and Fluttershy are 11 people.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire!

Qin: WHOA!

Another Vulture: (In a girls voice) This will be fun too.

They merged and split into 11 people and they were the gene-slammers of the Cloudians!

Nico: The Cloud Sisters!

Sakura Cloud: That's right! Sakura Cloud.

Michiko Cloud: Michiko Cloud.

Niara Cloud: Niara Cloud.

Aria Cloud: Aria Cloud.

Cierra Cloud: Cierra Cloud.

Talia Cloud: Talia Cloud.

Gina Cloud: Gina Cloud.

Akira Cloud: Akira Cloud.

Penelope Cloud: Penelope Cloud.

Sonya Cloud: Sonya Cloud.

Stormy Cloud: Stormy Cloud.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls. The Cloudian Gene-slammers. That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Stormy Cloud: It sure is.

Laney: Your matching Kimonos are awesome and cool.

Adrien Gekko: They sure are. And my signature monsters are perfect for this.

Me: Yeah. And also girls are the Another Bubble Crab and Flutterhy hostile or friendly?

Akira Cloud: Friendly and they are awesome.

Camie: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Now for backup. (TURNS DIAL) VOLT KRAKEN FORCE 6!

She summoned Volt Kraken, Maga Basser, Hot Pepper (TTG), General Grievous, Berserker (MHA), Thunderhog, Fugai, Ranke and Kamira and Thylaco.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Nico then covered his face and head with his arms.

Me: Huh? What did you do that for?

Poromon: Yeah. Why?

Nico: In case someone tries to prank me like before.

Me: I see.

Qin: Oh.

Poliwag: That's a good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Look!

We saw Another Bubble Crab and Fluttershy!

Camie: Whoa!

Nico: There they are!

Another Bubble Crab: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) Looks like the fun began earlier.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Umbral Soul!

Nico: Eclipsa Umbra!

Eclipsa Umbra: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too. Eclipsa is from England and is a master of darkness and she has an awesome talent to use bubbles made of darkness.

Bubble Crab: That is cool! Just like me with bubbles.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Fluttershy: I believe that um... Fluttershy knows me.

Fluttershy: (GASP) Goodness. I know that voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, yellow and green clothes and pink boots and had blue angel wings and had a bluebell cutie mark on her arm.

Fluttershy: Bluebell!

She ran and hugged her.

Fluttershy: I'm so happy to see you.

Bluebell: Oh me too sister.

Fluttershy: Bluebell is my little sister.

Daffodil Bloom: Sister!

She hugged Bluebell too.

Kaito (gets out Wizard gear): Did Swartz promise you anything

Zocks (Gets out Gaim gear): Because we cam grant it instead?

They got Wizard and Gaim weapons.

Eclipsa Umbra: No he didn't because we used the cover of darkness and escaped.

Bluebell: we sure did.

Camie: Wow!

Sakura Knudson: Good.

Sougo (gets out Wizard Ridewatch): Fluttershy's family has gotten bigger

Armor Time! (Drumroll to upbeat music) Please! Wizard

Geiz (Gets out Baron Ridewatch): Laval is even in it

Armor Time! (Baron's Sengoku Driver standby music) Come On! Baron!

Sougo got WizardArmor while Geiz got BaronArmor

Laval: They are right.

Bluebell: I heard. And I'm so proud of her.

Me: We all are.

Eclipsa Umbra: That is amazing.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

We got the battles underway

Nico: (gets out Bubble Crab's Ridewatch) You've made me crabby!

May: (gets out El Stomacho's ridewatch) I'M HUNGRY!

Maria: (Gets out Crush's Ridewatch) I'm gonna crush you!

Selene Saiken: (Gets out Vulture's Ridewatch) This bird is hungry.

They fired waves of energy and elements with Bubble Crab, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire's powers.

Then out came Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Gargantula!

Gargantula: Thanks Nico.

RD Leni: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!) SPIDERS!

Web Spider: My team's next. Madame Web actually suggested members for me

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

?: That is awesome.

MaloMyotismon came!

Me: (GASP) MaloMyotismon!

Qin: UH OH!

MaloMyotismon: (In a girls voice) It's okay. I'm a friend.

Nico: Belinda Belial! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black and red clothes and black demon wings and had MaloMyotismon in the middle of her forehead and shirt and skirt and had a pentagram on her arm and had a deadly scythe in her hand.

Belinda Belial: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (Echoing) SCREAMiNG DARKNESS!

With the powers of Sodom and Gomorrah, she fired blasts of darkness and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Belinda Belial: Oh yeah!

Brittney: Whoa so the legends are true! You are the Avatar and Embodiment of Belial, the Grand Marquis of Hell. The Spirits of the Netherworld told me all about you.

Belinda Belial: That's right Brittney and I do have quite a reputation.

Camie: Boy you sure do.

Lola: Yeah.

Selene Saiken: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico.

Belinda Belial: I sure do. When me and Nico went down to Hell and battled the most evil figures of history in the 7th Circle.

Me: Whoa been there and did all that. We know what that is like.

Camie: Scary.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Belinda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Belinda Belial: Same here.

We later went back home and we had the 5 Star ball. 3 down and 4 to go.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The

Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Sebastian Mendez, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Alex Rodriguez, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Bubble Nan, and Bubbles Soapra are heading to the world of the 1994 Sega video game Vectorman, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to help Vectorman destroy Warhead and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the 1994 Sega video game Vectorman, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to help Vectorman destroy Warhead and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Nicole: I've been waiting for an opportunity to come to this world for a long time, and Warhead is finally going to pay for his crimes!

Me: Same here.

Nico: This is going to be one awesome battle.

Alex Rodriguez: This is my first time being on one of the rescues.

Caleb Maxwell: We'd become part of Lincoln's rescue team since last year, and you're going to like it: taking on many dangerous villains and either sending them to The Black Abyss, or if there are those worthy of being in The Masters of Evil, we take them down and send them to Vypra.

Cage Blunt: But, for Warhead, we're sending him to The Black Abyss, so no need to hold back on him.

Travis Tackett: I don't know, Cage. You know Alex just went through. Well, you know.

Alex Rodriguez: Yes, I know. But, I reigned in the immense powers of Orochi and Orochi X, and the dark destructive urges are no longer there, so I'm alright.

Bubble Nan: I hope so, you went through Hell due to Morgana and her minions.

Lincoln: And let's not forget Da Ji had a hand in that too. Alright, let's get going.

We met up with Vectorman, and we proceeded onwards as we killed many of Warhead's Orbots and saved the other Orbots and humans from Warhead's madness. But, then, we saw more of Orochi's men heading for us.

Alex Rodriguez: Again?!

Alex Rodriguez went in front of us and stood against the approaching army of Orochi's men, and we saw Alex Rodriguez raise his Spirit Reaper scythe in the air, and then...!

SMASH!

Alex Rodriguez smashed his scythe into the ground and generated an electric shockwave of black and red energy that sent the army of Orochi's men flying and all of them were killed as they landed.

Alex Rodriguez: How pathetic.

Nicole: Yikes. It looks like he's really gotten the hang of using

Orochi's dark powers.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, black angel wings, red and black clothes, red hairband, the sigil of Belphegor on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Belphemon and Belphegor, she has a demonic greatsword in hand and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sharon Belphegor, Avatar of Belphegor, Demon Prince of Sloth and Gene-Slammer of Belphemon.

Sharon Belphegor: That's right, and I got the girls away from Warhead, and he's already driven mad by hatred.

Lincoln: It's time.

Nicole: The final battle against that villainous Orbot has come. Let's go.

Alex Rodriguez: You've hurt too many innocent Orbots and humans with your cruelty and madness. (Demonic Echoing Voice) Come, Warhead, come if you think you're brave enough to take us on. But, it matters not either way, you will still die a horrible and cruel death at our hands.

Warhead sent more and more of his evil armies of Orbots at us only for them to get cut down by Alex Rodriguez using his Spirit Reaper scythe.

Alex Rodriguez: (Demonic Echoing Voice) If you have finished playing games, then come and face us.

Suddenly, we saw a villainous mean Orbot coming at us: it was Warhead, and boy, was he even more pissed off!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like Alex completely pissed him off in the worst way imaginable.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks to that, we got rid of Warhead's army.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, all that's left is to take down the tyrant himself.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, he's heading straight for the scrap heap, let's get him!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Warhead, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Warhead.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is gonna hurt!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Warhead, and he got hit hard, and it only made him even angrier than ever. Warhead charged at us to punch us, but Alex Rodriguez fired a blast of dark energy which hits The Tyrannical Orbot and destroys his hand, but he quickly regenerated it.

Alex Rodriguez: (Demonic Echoing Voice) Regenerating your hands won't help you.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this guy and fast.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. Let's get him and send him to the scrapheap!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic

Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Alex Rodriguez, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bubble Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Warhead, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a power leeching energy blast that hit Warhead, and he sucked out and absorbed Warhead's exceptional physical strength, immense durability, mind-control abilities, fireball projectile blasts, lightning beams, regeneration, and limitless stamina, and he also sucked out Warhead's energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that is the end for you and your reign, Warhead. (To

Sharon Belphegor) And it's so good to see you again, Sharon.

Sharon Belphegor: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Sharon Belphegor had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Sharon Belphegor was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Sharon Belphegor: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Sharon Belphegor and hugged her, and Sharon Belphegor is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire

Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sharon Belphegor: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Sharon Belphegor, Avatar of Belphegor, Demon Prince of Sloth and Gene-Slammer of Belphemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Belphegor, The Demon Lord of Sloth and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Belphegor himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Belphegor himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Sharon Belphegor a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out Lincoln also knows Seven Queens of The Netherworld just like J.D.

Me: Me too, and they're just as powerful as the legends say.

Lincoln: They've proven that time and time again, and no one, not even Lucifer's legions were a match for them, and now that you're here, Sharon.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Sharon Belphegor leaned his head down the right side of Sharon Belphegor's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Sharon Belphegor: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sharon Belphegor with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Sharon Belphegor: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sharon Belphegor.

Sharon Belphegor had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Sharon Belphegor's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Sharon Belphegor's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sharon Belphegor had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Sharon Belphegor: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the nine girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose was gushing out blood when he saw them and he immediately recognized them. The nine girls are Riko Ikazuchi from Sex Is Part of Undercover Agents' Job?, Sukumi Natsumize from Nasty Girl Freezing Tsundere, and Natsumi Jinno, Emerald, Mei Kamisaka, Ruby, Lapis, Zircon, and Megumi from Star Jewel.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Riko Ikazuchi from Sex Is Part of Undercover Agents' Job?, Sukumi Natsumize from Nasty Girl Freezing Tsundere, and Natsumi Jinno, Emerald, Mei Kamisaka, Ruby, Lapis, Zircon, and Megumi from Star Jewel.

Nicole: Travis was right telling everyone to go, and I saw why: these girls are really sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, which means if I see any perverts, I'll beat them up. Are you girls okay?

Riko Ikazuchi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Riko Ikazuchi and the eight other girls saw who it was that saved them from Warhead, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega

Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips

with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Riko Ikazuchi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out

and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Riko Ikazuchi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Riko Ikazuchi, Sukumi Natsumize, Natsumi Jinno, Emerald, Mei Kamisaka, Ruby, Lapis, Zircon, and Megumi with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything that happened, serves Warhead right.

Lincoln: Yep, and I sucked out all his powers and abilities and made them my own. Plus, Alex did a lot to anger him even more.

Nico: Especially with all the havoc he'd wrought upon the evil Orbots.

Me: That's for sure.

Lori: Morgana tried to turn Alex into a carbon copy of Orochi, but her plan failed when Lincoln saved him and he reigned in the immense powers of The Serpent King and his second reincarnation as The God of Destruction.

Leni: And to also find out Da Ji had a hand in it too, she's going to pay for this one day when she dares to come after us.

Luna: We'll be keeping an eye on her and the rest of Orochi's minions though, Morgana's still got them on a tight leash.

Nicole: That's true, and there's no telling when Da Ji plans on rebelling against Morgana now that her plan to get her lord back was forever ruined.

Yinglong: Da Ji caused both The Mystic Realm and the human world enough trouble for the last time.

Taigong Wang: When she does make her move, her punishment will indeed be severe.

Nu Wa: Even after all the times we defeated her, Da Ji refuses to learn her lesson.

Fu Xi: Well, there's only one fate that's already waiting for her.

Lincoln: Death and banishment to The Black Abyss. Vypra already found out about it from us, and she's pretty angry not only at Morgana and the Midnight Princesses, but also Da Ji as well.

Nico: That conniving witch just doesn't know when to give up. Oh well, she brought this on herself.

Me: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Warhead and banished him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sharon Belphegor saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Sharon Belphegor: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sharon, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sharon Belphegor: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Sharon Belphegor: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm went off, and when Lincoln went to check the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it along with sensing four massive energy signals: they were none other than Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu: they've been brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses and she sent them after us.

Lincoln: Morgana, this time, you've gone too far!

Gohan: Bringing back Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu and sending them after us, she really is playing with fire with us.

Alex Rodriguez: That's going to be her fatal mistake. I'm heading out there right now to deal with them.

Alex Rodriguez flew outside, and he saw Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu heading right for The World Tree Estate, but Alex Rodriguez fired four blasts of darkness at them, but they deflected them, and Alex Rodriguez descended.

Alex Rodriguez: I'm giving you one chance to depart immediately.

Bojack: I would rather break your neck.

Suddenly, we felt Alex Rodriguez's energy rise as his green eyes with snake slit pupils turned neon green and he was surrounded by a dark purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

Alex Rodriguez: That was your last chance, by saying that threat to me, now there is no escape for you. I hope you've said your last and final goodbyes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALEX RODRIGUEZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALEX RODRIGUEZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alex Rodriguez was surrounded by a very massive vortex of dark purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the eyes of The Serpent King Orochi in its wings and blood red eyes glaring at Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Alex Rodriguez' Spirit Reaper scythe, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of dark purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the eyes of The Serpent King Orochi in its wings and blood red eyes glaring at Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALEX RODRIGUEZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALEX RODRIGUEZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

WARRIORS OROCHI 3 OST: THEME OF OROCHI X - FATAL MIX

Alex Rodriguez grew from 6'11" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large dark purple planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller dark purple planets orbiting around his waist, he has dark purple highlights in the bangs of his long midnight black hair going down to his neck with dark purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it in the center with embedded dark purple crescent moon-shaped gems and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them and embedded dark purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind his head, he has neon green eyes with slit snake pupils and a dark purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a snake surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on snake earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis coiled around its body, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark purple gems in the black crescent moon links and dark purple crystal links and dark purple snake-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a snake with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis coiled around its body for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Alex Rodriguez has on a short-sleeved dark purple shirt with a snake on it, black jacket, black knee high boots with silver snake heads for the buckles of the boots, and long open black coat with dark purple inlay inside the coat and for the coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a blood red cross with a snake coiled around it with a phoenix, demon, and angel surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alex Rodriguez felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips on the large midnight black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and he now has eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple streaks, Alex Rodriguez has a Ring of The Phoenix with dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Black Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Blue Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red snake on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized dark purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alex Rodriguez's Spirit Reaper scythe and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alex Rodriguez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new enormous massive scythe measuring at 11'6" in length and the model was based on Orochi X's weapons, Spirit Reaper and Mystic Sickle, with a snake etched on the massive curved dark purple Mystic Sickle-themed sickle blade and the upper part of his new scythe was none other than the upper part of The Spirit Reaper with embedded red and blue gems in it and two snakes coiling on one end of the scythe and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is a massive blood red orb clutched in a claw with two snakes coiling for the pommel, Alex Rodriguez has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold snake head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and eight gold snake heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal

Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Alex Rodriguez, College Student of New York University, High School Friend of Caleb Maxwell, Family Friend of Allie and Marlene Maxwell, Friend of Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness and Infernal Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Infernal Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Snakes, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレックス・ロドリゲス、ニューヨーク大学の大学生、ケイレブ・マックスウェルの高校時代の友人、アリーとマーリーン・マックスウェルの家族の友人、ケイジ・ブラントの友人、トラヴィス・タケット、ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サレイヤーズ、クロノス・チェイ

ス、ジェームス・ブラント、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪組織の殺害者および殺人者、真の不滅、神、そして全能の戦士宇宙、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神の闇と地獄の闇のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、地獄の闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、蛇、悪魔、フェニックス、天使

Alex Rodriguez has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SNAKE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY SNAKE DEMON TRUE IMMORTAL DEMON SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY SNAKE DEMON TRUE IMMORTAL DEMON SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY SNAKE DEMON TRUE IMMORTAL DEMON SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL DEATH!

WE WERE STUNNED: ALEX RODRIGUEZ TRANSFORMED JUST LIKE CALEB MAXWELL, AND THAT MADE BOJACK, BIDO, BUJIN, AND KOGU ENRAGED, AND THAT CAUSED BOJACK

AND KOGU TO TRANSFORM INTO THEIR FULL-POWER FORMS!

Alex Rodriguez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, the two of you decided to transform into your full power forms upon seeing me transform. Then, come, let us enjoy the Hell that's about to come!

Alex Rodriguez went after Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu.

Then, he attacked them with powerful swings of his massive scythe, and he left bleeding scars on them, and he also slashed at them with his gold-plated armored dragon claws on his left hand, and it was making Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu even angrier than ever.

Then, Alex Rodriguez smashed his scythe into the ground and sent waves of erupting dark fire and darkness at Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu hitting them, and then, he sucked them into a dark sphere, and after that, the sphere explodes and sent them high up into the air, but they rebounded and flew back to the ground, and that made them even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and

Kogu and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Bojack's Superhuman abilities, Ki manipulation, Psycho barrier, Shapeshifting, Sheathing himself in Ki, and Teleportation, Bido's Superhuman abilities and Energy blasts, Bujin's Psychic powers and Superhuman abilities, and Kogu's Superhuman abilities, Hand-to-hand combat skills, Transformation, and Swordplay, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Bojack, Bido, Bujin, and Kogu except for their clothes and Lincoln took Kogu's sword as a trophy, and he drained their souls of energy and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln flew back inside and continued working out.

Then, Alex Rodriguez came back inside.

Caleb Maxwell: Looks like you also had your chance to shine, Alex. You tore through Morgana's next set of puppets.

Alex Rodriguez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln finished them off by absorbing them and sending them to The Black Abyss.

Alex Rodriguez powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty dark purple planets orbiting around his legs and twenty dark purple smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized dark purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails, and his massive midnight black angel wings and four other sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Still, it serves them right.

Me: They deserved it though.

Goku: That's true.

Gohan: After everything they've done, they deserved to die.

Lincoln: Especially after what Bojack did to Zangya, how despicable.

Caleb Maxwell: That's true, and next time, Alex, take any dangerous fights to a different planet. If I see any damage to the city, I'm gonna kick your butt!

Alex Rodriguez: I didn't damage the city.

Me: He's right, he put up a defensive barrier around the city, and you weren't serious about kicking his butt, were you?

Caleb Maxwell raised an eyebrow, and I knew he was serious.

Nico: Oof, he was serious.

Alex Rodriguez: We did take the same self defense classes and he took me down pretty hard in the past. But, against Cage and Travis, true, he held out and triumphed, but he did get taken down by them.

Cage Blunt: And he wound up getting bitten by us.

Travis Tackett: He knew how strong we vampires are, but his adrenaline made him lose all reason and he just focused on taking us down.

James Blunt: That was also combined with getting nightmares of you two every night for a month and a half, and he was basically a mess.

Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Blunt.

Marlene Maxwell: I have to agree with James on that one, honey. You did look like a horrid mess.

Marlene Maxwell showed the photo, and Caleb was indeed a horrid mess with messy hair and bloodshot eyes like Hell!

Me: OH! Oh man, now that's just gruesome!

Nico: JEEZ! That's horrible!

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, yes, it really is horrible: not being able to get any sleep due to nightmares, and I wound up getting pretty irritated easily.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch are heading to Dedede Resort.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Scratch: Wow, so this is Dedede Resorts, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Scratch, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Scratch: (Swooning) Oh man, Lincoln really changed a lot from the 11-year-old from seven years ago into a true man. So incredible and manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dedede Resort, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch are in your harem, Linky.

Ferra, Rabbid Rosalina, and Scratch showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Scratch: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lightning Dust, Lena, and Zipp Storm's final mission

Me: Anyone else want to go with Lightning Dust, Lena, and Zipp Storm? Besides Nerissa, Elena, Bombo, Lightning Dust's teammates, Zick's parents, Kairi Yano, Keiichiro, and Lupin?

Aang: I'll go.

Kyd Wykkyd: So will I

Hotaru Tsuchigumo: I will go too.

Utakata: Me too.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Anyone else?

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go as well.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: All right lets go.

We were off!

We arrived.

Kaito Touma: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Kaito!

Zipp Storm: Guys, meet Nerissa, Elena, Bombo, Lightning Dust's teammates, Zick's parents, Kairi Yano, Keiichiro, and Lupin

Nerissa: Awesome to meet you. I'm Nerissa, one of the Guardians of Candrakar.

Elena: I'm Elena Potato.

Bombo: Names Bombo.

Rolling Thunder: (Australian Accent) Awesome to meet ya. Name's Rolling Thunder.

Short Fuse: (British Accent) Pleasure to meet you. (RAGEFUL) NOW HURRY UP!

Me: SHORT FUSE DOWN! Sorry he has nasty Anger Management problems.

Kaito Touma: Oh I see.

Me: Yeah like how we were because of Dark Orb Contamination issues.

Kaito Touma: Oh.

Zob Zick: I'm Zick's dad Zob.

Greta: And I'm Greta, Zick's mom.

Kairi Yano: I'm Kairi Yano, leader of the LupinRangers.

Keiichiro: I'm Keiichiro, Leader of the PatRangers.

Kaito Touma: Wow pleasure to meet you guys. Whoa no way! Are you Arsene Lupin III? The notorious gentleman thief?

Lupin: That's right. Pleasure to meet you. And also Kairi and his team are the helpers of my great grandfather Arsene Lupin I.

Kaito Touma: Wow! It's an honor.

Aang: My name is Aang and I'm the Avatar of the Air Nomads.

Kyd Wykkyd: And my name is Kyd Wykkyd. Pleasure to meet you.

Kaito Touma: Same here.

Lincoln: Awesome to meet you. I'm Lincoln Loud and these are my siblings.

Lori: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: What up? Lindsay Loud. But you can call me Lynn.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucy: I'm Lucy.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille Loud.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Kaito Touma: Wow! The Loud Family it's an honor. That's a lot of kids!

Me: I know and their mom and dad all thought it was cute to start their names with the letter L. (Whispers to Kaito) They're not a big believer of condoms too.

He snickered too.

Eli: And this little guy in my arms is Leo. He's the youngest.

Kaito Touma: Aww he's adorable.

Me: Yeah.

Leo: Uwa.

Hotaru Tsuchigumo: I'm Hotaru Tsuchigumo. It's a pleasure.

Utakata: And I'm Utakata, the 6 Tails Jinchuriki.

Kaito Touma: Wow it's an awesome honor to meet you all.

Kairi Yano: Me and my team are the Thieves everyone's talking about

Me: Kairi's team the LupinRangers are thieves and Keiichiro's team the PatRangers are the police.

Nico: The theme for the LupinRangers and PatRangers are cops and robbers.

Kaito Touma: Wow! Like the Police and Criminals.

Me: Exactly.

Luan: My boyfriend's archenemy's trademark line is based on the LupinRangers line.

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice: We're taking your treasure.

Me: Dark Spicers line is this. Here's Your Warning: Your ass is about to be kicked.

Kaito Touma: Oh he tweaked it to suit him.

Me: Yep.

Kairi Yano: We think it's cool.

Keiichiro: Same with Maxxor and my line. By order of the GSPO, we're Taking you down by force.

Me: Maxxor made it like this. In the Name of the Tribal Alliance, We're taking you down by force.

Eli: It's true.

Me: I add this to Kairi and Keiichiro's lines to spice it up. And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass.

Kaito Touma: Nice! I like it. What does GSPO stand for?

Me: It stands for the Global Special Police Organization. It's an interstellar police force that brings in the galaxies most dangerous criminals.

Kairi Yano: Like the Ganglers and me and my team.

Kaito Touma: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Nerissa: I also was a villain before

Kaito Touma: Really?

Me: Yep. Back at the end of 2018, Nerissa put up one helluva fight and it also resulted in the entire planet almost being ripped apart.

Nico: It's true.

Eli: That was an amazing battle.

Nerissa: I was saved from myself by J.D.

Me: It's true.

Kaito Touma: Wow! That was cool.

Me: It was.

Kaito Touma: So, these are your teammates, Lightning Dust?

Lightning Dust: These are them. After we were kicked out of the Wonderbolts, we formed a daredevil group called the Washouts.

Me: Rolling Thunder was kicked out of the Wonderbolts for flagrant disregard for hazardous weather. She barreled through a raging thunderstorm with over 900 million volts of electricity.

Kaito Touma: WOW! That is dangerous!

Me: Yeah.

Short Fuse: And as you know I have anger problems. I can't control my temper.

Me: We're doing everything we can to correct that.

Lightning Dust: And I nearly seriously hurt Twilight Sparkle and Rainbow Dash and friends.

Me: Yeah. They were as reckless as we were when we were starting out. But we were like that because of Dark Orb Contamination.

Nico: Dark Orbs of Xehanort were poisoning us and making us more aggressive and dangerous.

Kaito Touma: That is rough!

Me: It was. And we found out when when we met Lightning Dust that she and Rainbow Dash had a REALLY NASTY history together.

Zipp Storm: It's a long story.

Short Fuse: But Lightning Dust is the best damn teammate we've ever had

Kaito Touma: I can see that. That is amazing.

Lightning Dust: Yeah we do a lot together.

Nico: Anyway, has there been any trouble recently?

Kaito Touma: Well theres been reports of mysterious singing being heard in the forest.

Me: That definitely rings a few bells.

Nico: Yeah we've had a couple of incidents happen with some of the previous Ultraman groups we met where we met mermaids.

Eli: It's true.

Then Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! Guys I just had a premonition. We're going to battle Hotaru's Akuma, Aquawind. The Hypothetical Akuma of Hotaru Tsuchigumo and a master of water, wind and the forces of the sky. She is a voluptuous mermaid of the sky. She was made because of the Akatsuki killing Utakata and vowed to destroy them and help

Naruto bring peace to the world the right way.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a voluptuous mermaid with pink hair and green angel wings.

Me: Wow! She is beautiful.

Hotaru: Wow! A Winged mermaid is perfect for me.

Utakata: And she wants to kill Pain of the Akatsuki for killing me.

Kaito Touma: Wow! Who were the Akatsuki?

Me: They were a group of rogue ninjas that I faced in 150,000 years that were trying to destroy the world with the power of the tailed beasts.

Utakata: Creatures of Chakra that me and 8 others carry within us.

Me: It's a long and very terrible story.

Hotaru: I think it's very coincidental that me and Utakata came.

Me: I agree Hotaru.

Nico: Yeah. Where is she?

Eli: (Concentrates) She's in that very forest about 50 miles to the west.

Nico: Then lets get moving then.

Kaito Touma: Right! Wait how did Lincoln know about her coming?

Me: Lincoln is our chief psychic and he alerts us beforehand about what evil forces are coming our way.

Lana: Our brother is very gifted in tons of things.

Laney: It's true.

Me: Yep. He's come a long way since we first met back in 2016.

Kairi Yano: Kaitou Change!

Keiichiro: Keisou Change!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Lets head out.

We were off!

We were flying.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Me: Right.

We heard singing.

Me: Wait! Hear that?

We heard amazing and beautiful singing.

Lincoln: Wow.

Hotaru: That sounds like my Akuma.

Utakata: She does have a great singing voice.

Saiken: (In Utakata's head) Be careful Utakata. The Akuma is dangerous here.

He nodded.

We flew down and went into the forest and got to an amazing hidden lake in a forest grove!

Me: WOW!

Nico: What a beautiful lake.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: No sign of her yet.

Me: Wait look!

We saw sitting on a rock, AQUAWIND!

Me: There she is.

We went over.

Me: Aquawind?

Aquawind turned and saw us.

Aquawind: J.D. been a while and Utakata I'm so happy to see you.

Utakata: I am too Hotaru.

Me: Hotaru you look amazing like this.

Aquawind: I get that a lot. I am so upset about what the Akatsuki did to Utakata.

Me: I know. But you don't have to worry about them anymore. They're all dead. Except for Konan. She's in the redemption squad.

Nico: We should call Maria right now.

Me: Good idea. Scuse me.

Aquawind: No worries.

I called Maria and she instantly came.

FLASH.

Maria: Hey guys!

Me: Whoa! That was fast.

Maria: Yeah Instant Transmission.

Me: Cool!

Maria: Sorry about that. I'm Maria Dunbar, 2nd in Command of the Redemption Squad.

Kaito Touma: Awesome to meet you

Maria: Now to call for backup. (TURNS DIAL) WALRUS FORCE 6!

She summoned Frost Walrus, Mazelda, Hatman Ninjas (Rayman), Chef Swinegang Pork (X-Squad Universe), Pterrack and Spike & Chester.

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Me: Now where were we? Oh right.

Aquawind: I was devastated when Utakata died.

Me: I know. But I killed the Akatsuki just like I killed the Magaki Group.

Nico: The Magaki Group?

Me: They were a group of bandit ninjas lead by Shiranami. They were trying to steal a Forbidden Jutsu that the Tsuchigumo Clan created that was capable of obliterating an entire village. It was called Fury and it packed as much power as a 50 megaton nuclear blast.

THEY GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Me: I know. It was THAT POWERFUL.

Hotaru: It was passed down from my grandfather En no Gyōja and he put the jutsu in a scroll and embedded it in my back.

Me: Yep. Hotaru was essentially turned into a living bomb because of that. But I took the scroll of the jutsu out of her and had it put in our vault in our Only To Use as a Last Resort option section.

Nico: Smart thinking there.

Hotaru: Yep.

Aquawind: I agree there.

Kairi Yano: That was very intense

Me: Yep.

Aquawind: And I will always be grateful to J.D. for destroying the Magaki Group and the Akatsuki. Now I want to help Naruto achieve peace the right way.

Me: Awesome.

Maria: So you want to be put in the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E. That can be arranged.

Me: Yep. First we got to fight. Sorry about this.

Nico: Yeah. But learning about all of J.D.'s experiences in 150,000 years is amazing.

Me: Lets do it!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice: We're taking your treasure!

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Aquawind: Oh yeah? Come and get me!

I flared up my power.

Kairi Yano got out his Full Bottle.

Kairi Yano: Listen to the song of your death!

DON OCTAVIO!

TARANTELLA NAPOLETANA PLAYS!

He danced and fired waves of energy and blasted Aquawind all over.

Me: YEAH! Whoa now you got me craving pizza!

Keiichiro got out his Fullbottle.

Keiichiro: Let bring the Eye of the Tiger!

EL JEFE!

Keiichiro fired blasts of fire and lightning and blasted her down.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Here's a technique I learned from the Magaki Group! IMPERMANENCE OF WORLDLY THINGS!

The Magaki Group creates a shard that breaks up into multiple shards and impales the opponent. According to Yamato, it is said to be quite a formidable technique.

I fired massive shards at her and cut her all over.

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: The Magaki Group in 150,000 years were some of the most formidable adversaries we've ever faced. Their use of teamwork and collaboration techniques was absolutely off the charts amazing. They showed amazing techniques that I mastered all by myself.

Nico: WOW! That is incredible!

Me: Yeah!

Lupin got out his Fullbottle.

Lupin: This rat is deadly!

BUG EATEN!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: Now here is this! HURRICANE THUNDERCLAP!

Akaboshi and his group surround and entrap their opponent in a pyramidal, pink-glowing barrier, then cause the barrier to explode, injuring or, ideally, killing the person within it

---

I entrapped Aquawind in a pyramid and then...

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

It exploded!

She was hurt.

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Laney: I'll say!

Me: YEAH!

Aquawind: Wow! But if the Magaki group were here they would be shocked to see you use their own techniques against them.

Me: Yep. You know those old sayings "Beat Them At Their Own Game" and "Fight Fire with Fire"?

Aquawind: I know those sayings.

Me: Good.

Hotaru: Now here is me. WATER STYLE: WATER GUN!

She fired a blast of water from her mouth and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Nerissa got out her Fullbottle.

Nerissa: (LAUGHS LIKE MANDARK!)

MANDARK!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted her all over.

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Just like how Mandark laughs!

Nerissa: Well it is his trademark trait.

But then a huge vortex of leaves hit Aquawind.

We saw that it came from a Regiroot!

Me: WHOA! Regiroot!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know why? That could be one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers!

Kaito Touma: Dark Gale?

Me: That's the name of an evil organization that is out to take over the World. Long story.

I used my telepathy and it was someone that knows all about Mistmane!

Me: (GASP) Melody Mistmane!? Oh man! Mistmane told me all about her. I got this! Fight on without me.

I went over.

Me: Melody! Calm down.

All she did was blow grass at me.

I dodged it.

Me: Okay then.

I fired blasts of energy and blasted her all over.

She used vines to restrain my legs.

Me: Oh so that's how you want to play it!

I flared up my fire and burned them off.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, purple eyes, and had Regiroot in the middle of her forehead and had a darker green version of Mistmane's cutie mark on her arm and had green angel wings.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There.

I helped her up and she woke up.

Melody Mistmane: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Ugly story but you'll be alright Melody.

Melody Mistmane: J.D.?

Me: We are in the middle of a battle.

Nico: Is she okay?!

Me: She's okay!

Leni: Let me and Maria give you new clothes.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome green clothes.

Melody Mistmane: Wow! I look amazing!

Me: You sure do. We'll talk later. Right now we got to win this.

But then a laser blast hit Aquawind and blasted her.

We saw The Embodiment of Ultimate Grey Matter appear!

Me: (GASP) Lori Neutron!

Lori Neutron: (Grunts) No relation to Jimmy Neutron! (Grunt) But I'm here!

She fired laser blasts and blasted Aquawind.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's cool she shares the same last name as Jimmy.

Me: Yeah she may share the same last name but she holds no bloodties to him. Also Lori has a very powerful brain like Jimmy's She has a powerful IQ of 40,000.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep. She graduated Grade School, Middle School, High School and University at the age of 3.

Lisa Loud: That is most very impressive.

Me: It sure is.

Lori lost control and fired a laser blast at Kyd Wykkyd

Kyd Wykkyd teleported away and I deflected the blast and it hit her.

I fired the Antidote ray and injected the Antidote.

Melody Mistmane: I'll help bring her under control!

Me: Okay!

Kyd charged at her and teleported all over and kicked her down.

Melody used powerful magic and formed an energy dragon and it roared and she blasted Lori all over.

Nico: WHOA! That is powerful!

Me: Just like her ancestor, Melody is a very powerful and amazing sorceress.

Nico: Wow!

Me: But her magic prowess is as strong as Mistmane times 1,000,000.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing! I'm sure she would give Sable Spirit a rough battle like Mistmane did centuries ago.

Me: No doubt there.

Aang charged at her and fired waves of fire and water and blasted Lori all over.

Melody fired blasts of grass and a dragon and blasted her all over.

Nico: WOW!

Aang got out his Fullbottle.

Aang: Time for this Avatar to get a clue.

CLUEMASTER!

He fired waves of wind and energy and blasted Lori.

Nico: Take that!

Melody Mistmane: Lets see if this helps stop her.

She then used powerful magic and grew vines and entombed her in a vine cocoon!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That did it!

Elena Potato: Way to go Melody!

Kaito Touma: That was amazing!

Then the antidote took effect and she was back to normal.

Lori Neutron: Oh man! What hit me? I felt like I was shoved into a black hole and forced to endure the weight of the 4th dimensional space field of tachyon particles times 4.6 times ten to the -427th power.

Nico's head then started sparking!

Nico: Um... ow!

Me: Told you she was that smart.

Lana: Here Nico.

Lana gave him a big block of ice for his head.

Nico: Thanks Lana.

Elena Potato: My turn!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted Aquawind.

Zick's parents and the Loud Kids fired energy blasts and knocked her down.

Kaito Touma: My turn! ULTRAMAN MAX!

HE TURNED INTO ULTRAMAN MAX!

He was ready!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted her all over.

Kairi Yano: Lets get her!

Keiichiro: YEAH!

Nico: Here are your Legend items.

Nico game them to him.

Kaito Touma: Cool!

Me: You'll like your archenemy.

Kaito: Lets see what it can do.

He got out his Fullbottle.

FLESH JELLY!

He fired waves of blood and blasted her down.

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Flesh Jelly? One of the Dungeons and Dragons monsters?

Me: Yep.

Nico: That one was a disgusting one. I didn't like that one because of how gross it looked.

Me: It was gross. Sheila said it was the grossest monster she and her friends faced on Eberron.

Nico: Really?

Me: Oh yeah.

Maria: I remember how me and Shiv battled that one too.

Kairi Yano: What do you think?

Kaito Touma: WOW! That was cool!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: You were battling Flesh Jelly in the RPG game weren't you?

Maria: We sure were.

Nico: Nice.

Maria fired water and drenched her.

Me: Anyway now we can finish this.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Aquawind down.

We won!

Me: YEAH!

Kairi Yano: With that we bid you a final Adieu.

Keiichiro: Mission accomplished!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: WHEW!

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Melody Mistmane: Well as you all saw I am the Nature Magic Mage of the team and I use my powers to help combat our enemies.

Me: That is awesome.

Melody Mistmane: But outside the team like my ancestor Mistmane, I am a magical sorceress and know all kinds of spells and more new ones that even my ancestor would be proud of.

Me: Boy you really have come a long way.

Nico: I agree.

Eli: Your ancestor is now part of the team and she has come a long way herself.

Melody Mistmane: That's what I heard and it'll be awesome to meet her.

Kaito Touma: That's crazy that she was turned into a Pokemon.

Me: I know. It's all because of Dark Gale. They are an evil organization that we're going to destroy during the Ridonculous Race in a couple of weeks.

Nico: Yep.

Melody Mistmane: I'm glad you guys are.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Kaito Touma: Wow! Go get them. But wait if you guys are competing in the Ridonculous Race, won't that leave Gotham Royal York vulnerable?

Me: Normally yes but I already went and thought ahead about that. I turned the city into a huge floating city.

I pulled out blueprints and showed them.

Kaito Touma: Wow! That is genius! Now you can watch the city and compete at the same time.

Me: Yep. We sure can.

Nico: Um... cue flashback.

Jamesdean5842: Oops sorry.

Melody was strapped to a table and injected. She was in a green suit. She busted out and went into the floor as roots and came out as a Regiroot. She busted through the wall and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Melody Mistmane: It was terrible.

Me: I know.

Kaito Touma: Wow! Go get them. But wait if you guys are competing in the Ridonculous Race, won't that leave Gotham Royal York vulnerable?

Me: Normally yes but I already went and thought ahead about that. I turned the city into a huge floating city.

I pulled out blueprints and showed them.

Kaito Touma: Wow! That is genius! Now you can watch the city and compete at the same time.

Me: Yep. We sure can.

Kaito Touma: Zipp Storm, ever since I met you, Lena, and Lightning Dust, I've seen you as sisters

Zipp Storm: Really? Oh Kaito!

Lena and Lightning Dust and Zipp hugged!

Me: Awesome! Looks like Pipp is gonna have Kaito as a sibling too.

Nico: Yep.

We later went back home.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone what happened.

May: WHOA!

Mistmane: My goodness and Melody it's so good to meet you.

Melody Mistmane: Same here Ancestor.

Nico: Aww.

Me: Awesome. Now I believe it's Ocellus's turn next right?

Nico: That's right.

Qin: Awesome!

Ocellus: Cool! This will be fun!

Me: We already knew this was coming because of us meeting Nico's friends as the Embodiments of the Kaijudo Civilizations.

Nico: Yep. Ocellus, you, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington are up for missions next.

Ink Rose: Amazing!

Ocellus: This will be cool!

Qin: Yep.

Later we were at the table for lunch.

Lily Goodall: Are we really doing this?

Nico: Yep.

Naga came out with a big pot of her chili.

Naga Jolokia: Here it is guys.

The chili was a glowing neon red chili!

Naga Jolokia: My famous 20 Alarm Chili.

She poured us all bowls of it and man was it spicy.

Me: (Sniffs) Wow it smells good.

Naga Jolokia: It sure is. Dig in.

I took a bite and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted out of me and I had my fire aura active.

Me: WHOA! That is good!

Jeri Katou ate some and then...

KRABOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

A massive jet stream of fire exploded out of her mouth and it hit Maria!

Jeri Katou: (Wheezing) Spicy! But good!

Nico: (Eating) (BURPS STREAMS OF FIRE) Whoa! That is good!

Lynn ate her chili and it was awesome!

Lynn: (LOUD BURPS)

She was belching fire like no tomorrow!

Cilan: Allow me to do a taste test.

Cilan tasted it.

But then...

LOUD BURPS OF FIRE!

HE BELCHED OUT FIRE AND IT HIT FRED JONES AND BURNED HIS EYEBROWS OFF!

Poliwag ate some and then...

LOUD BELCH!

HE BELCHED OUT FIRE!

Poliwag: WHOA! That is good!

Me: Boy I'll say!

We were eating and man was it good!

Fluttershy ate some. She belched out a lot of fire and it burned Velma's eyebrows off too!

Fluttershy: Oh pardon me.

Naga Jolokia: I make my chili with the hottest peppers and hot sauce ever. Moonscar Island peppers and the Grim Reapepper sauce.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Wow! That is lethal and good.

Me: I love it.

I ate it and licked my bowl clean.

Me: Ahh.

Naga gave me some more.

Me: Oh boy.

I was eating more.

Me: So delicious.

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) (LAUGHS) J.D. is one super spicy lad. He ate over 30 bowls of Chief Wiggum's chili and couldn't get enough of it.

Lola: It's true.

Lana: And J.D. farted non-stop from it too.

Me: They are right on that.

Nico: Yeah.

Skywarp: How do you think it affects Cybertronians?

Nico: Boy I don't really know. Cybertronians can't eat food like we can.

Rattrap: He's right on that one.

Cheetor: Yeah I don't know if we can eat food like humans can.

Rhinox: I've eaten wild bean vines and the result was not very pleasant.

Camie: What happened?

Me: Trust me you do not want to know.

Qin: Lets just say that it was the most humiliating defeat of Megatron's entire career.

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) She's right on that. It was not very pleasant. It was something that Megatron was never gonna be able to live down.

Camie: Geez.

Skydive: Rattrap, you're the Guinea pig. You taste it

Rattrap: Hey hey hey hey hey. I may be a rat but I am not one to get myself blown to scrap by spicy food!

Tigatron: (LAUGHS) Rattrap may be crazy but he is not that crazy.

Dinobot: No he is too much of a malodorous rodent and a coward.

Rattrap: Hey shut up leatherlips!

Rhinox: Knock it off!

SpongeBob: Mr. Krabs, Guy Grazer set the thermostat to 72.

Mr. Krabs gasped. THEN HE GOT REALLY ENRAGED AND TURNED RED AND WAS BOILING LIKE A TEAPOT!

HE WHISTLED LIKE ONE! AND THEN...

Mr. Krabs: (SUPER ENRAGED SCREAMING)
GGGGGGGUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUYYYYYYY
GRRRRRRRRRRRRAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAZZZ

Mr. Krabs ran for a transporter and went to the Uranus Prison and then once there...

KRAWHAP!

GUY GRAZER SCREAMED IN PAIN!

KRAWHAM! KRAPOW! KRABLAM! KRABASH!

MR. KRABS WAS BEATING THE FUCKING SHIT OUT OF HIM!

Mr. Krabs: WHY DID YOU TOUCH MY THERMOSTAT!?

Guy Grazer: I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT!

Mr. Krabs: BULLSHIT GUY!

KRABLAM! KRABLAM!

SCREAMS OF EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Guy Grazer: CURSE YOU TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Me: YIKES! I hate to be Guy Grazer right now.

Qin: Me too.

Lola: Yeah.

Many of us were having red smoke come out of our mouths, noses and ears and we were sweating and crying from the intense spice.

Bubble Man: WHEW! Man that is spicy.

Rage Mage: Bubble Man, can we have your soda now? We need something to cool us off

Bombshell: (British Accent) I agree there too. We need it.

Bubble Man: Okay then.

He went and got us his own soda called Bubble Storm Fizz. It was blue raspberry flavor.

We drank some and then huge clouds of steam came out of our mouths, noses and ears.

Lily: Ahh! Man that is much better.

Lynn Sr.: (STEAM SIZZLES) You said it honey.

Bubble Man: I make my own soda called Bubble Storm Fizz. It's as good a soft drink as the Fenokee Fizz and douses a tummy blaze of up to 100 alarm fires.

Me: Wow!

LOUD MASSIVE BELCH!

Many of us burped.

Nico: Wow!

Poliwag tried some.

Poliwag: (Gulping)

He drank it.

Poliwag: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH)

Wakko: (Drinking)

Wakko finished his and then...

LOUD MASSIVE LONG BELCH!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Poromon tried some.

Poromon: (Gulping)

He drank it.

Poromon: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH!)

We were really belching from it.

Me: Wow! That is full of fizz to make it long belches.

Bubble Man: Yep.

Horsea tried some.

Horsea: (Gulping)

She drank it.

Horsea: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh excuse me!

Manaphy tried some.

Manaphy: (Gulping)

She drank it.

Manaphy: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me!

Mevya tried some and he drank it all.

Mevya: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH!) Whoa! Pardon me.

Camie: That was really good chili though.

Zuria: Boy I'll say!

Toru Hagakure: It sure was. Man I'm stuffed.

Naga Jolokia: I'm glad you guys liked it.

Me: We sure did.

Hoppip tried some.

Hoppip drank all of it and belched.

Hoppip: WHOA! Pardon me!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it's none other than Sir Fangar, and he's causing havoc in Chima. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh man, we've got trouble in Chima.

Eli: It's been a long while since we've had trouble in Chima.

Lincoln: It sure has.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our shock, it's none other than Sir Fangar, and he's causing havoc in Chima.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Fluttershy: Sir Fangar. We haven't faced him before during my missions to Chima.

Me: No, we haven't.

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's crest) That's right, we haven't. Sir Fangar is the leader of The Saber-Tooth Tiger Tribe and the primary tribe of The Ice Hunters who were present during The Fire VS Ice Wars, and his goal is to conquer Chima. Well, that's not going to happen.

Me: Not a chance in Hell. We're taking Sir Fangar down.

Lincoln: And I got an idea, we'll have him sent to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: That's a great idea, Lincoln, I'll contact Vypra and let her know she's got a new member heading her way.

Nico did so.

Maria: We better get going if we want to stop Sir Fangar.

Nico: Right, Maria. Alright, team, let's go, we got to stop Sir Fangar and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: His dream of conquering Chima is about to take a severe hit, we're stopping his conquest here and now.

Me: Lets see what it says about him.

I pulled up his info.

Sir Fangar is the overarching antagonist of Legends of Chima series, serving as one of the two unseen overarching antagonists (alongside Scorm) of Season 1, the overarching antagonist of Season 2, and the main antagonist of Season 3.

He is the King of the Saber-Tooth Tiger Tribe and the leader of the Ice Hunters who seeks to conquer and freeze all of the magical world of Chima and rule it.

He was voiced by Christopher Molineux.

Prior to the series

Fangar, along with the other "ground born" were welcomed up into the Phoenix City for education and civilizing. Fangar rose above his peers and was among the Fluminox's "best students". However, after years of studying, Fangar felt he had learned all there was to learn and set his eyes on a more ambitious goal of taking over Chima. The now self-dubbed Sir Fangar built an army and crushed anything that came in his way. Eventually, Sir Fangar reached Mt. Cavora with his army. The Phoenix had only one chance left. They performed a ritual called the Great Illumination which drastically changed the landscape and banished Sir Fangar's army into the Gorge of Eternal Depth, freezing them over the years, losing pieces of his flesh and exposing his bones.

During the series

Later, Sir Fangar returned to Chima and attacked Mount Cavora and The Phoenix Temple, but Flinx turned into The Ninth Phoenix and threw Sir Fangar and the Ice Hunters off The Phoenix Temple. After this event, Sir Fangar turned good.

When it was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Wow! So that's why he is gonna be in the M.O.E. He turned good in the end.

Camie: Yeah.

Hitch Trailblazer: First we got to find Fluttershy from my world.

Me: Right that is first.

The previous group came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Cargill: Can me, Krusty, Patty & Selma, Skinner, Rich Texan, Saix, Ebon, Iron Lung, Bronze Kneecap and Eccentro go with you guys?

Patty: And are we heading to Laval's world for this?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with us and yes we are. But first we got to follow Hitch to find the Fluttershy from Sunny's world.

Hitch Trailblazer. I had a dream that lead me to her.

Camie: Yep he told us so this morning.

Krusty: This will be interesting.

Transquito: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Davis will like this one. ExVeemon next.

Davis: Cool!

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and

Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, Hiruko Ubusuna, he's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figure we saw was none other than our old enemy, Hiruko Ubusuna, he's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge.

Hayley Ying Xiao: I'm familiar with the crimes Hiruko committed, that dark sorcerer is going to pay for this with his life.

Nico: Uh oh, The Ambassador of Bai Tza, The Demon Sorcerer of Water is about to unleash the Waters of The Mermaid on that dark sorcerer, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head on out, we're off to Chima.

Lincoln: We're taking down Sir Fangar and sending him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, you're next, Hiruko Ubusuna.

Hayley Ying Xiao: You will never ever be forgiven for your blasphemous crimes of using dark magic for your dreams of world conquest, and for that, you will pay the price for your crimes, Hiruko.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chima to take down Sir Fangar and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, Hayley Ying Xiao and Lincoln are going to destroy Hiruko Ubusuna who's come back for revenge on us.

We were off to Chima. But first Ponyville into the Everfree Forest.

We were walking through the Everfree Forest.

Twilight Sparkle: Stay close everyone. The Everfree Forest is a dangerous place.

Me: From personal experience we know and we will be careful.

Lola: Okay.

We walked through the forest.

Hitch Trailblazer: This way.

We followed Hitch down a path.

Hitch lead us down the path to a tree like the one he saw in his dream.

Hitch Trailblazer: This is where I saw the entrance to Fluttershy's grove.

Then my sword was reacting to something.

Me: My sword.

I unsheathed it and the Jewel of Kindness was glowing.

Me: We must be getting close.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We sure are.

Bluebell: Goodness.

Krusty: Lets call Carmen Dillo.

Fluttershy: That's a good idea.

We did so.

Carmen Dillo came.

Carmen Dillo: I'm here.

Me: Great.

Carmen Dillo: This isn't Laval's world.

Metal Man: We're making a quick stop.

Carmen Dillo: Oh right! You guys are finding Sunny's worlds versions of Twilight and friends.

Qin: YEp.

Hitch Trailblazer: Here!

We saw a wooded tunnel.

Me: This what you saw Hitch?

Hitch Trailblazer: Yep.

We went through the tunnel and we then got to a huge door with Fluttershy's cutie mark on it.

Hitch Trailblazer: This is the door I saw.

Fluttershy: Goodness!

Lilja: Wow.

Daffodil Bloom: Amazing.

Hitch then found the button and opened it and then we gasped! WE SAW AN AMAZING HIDDEN FOREST OASIS JUST LIKE HOW I PREDICTED! It was full of butterflies, flowers and many kinds of animals.

Me: Wow!

Laney: This is beautiful.

Camie: Amazing!

Qin: Wow!

Rich Texan: Hey, Fluttershy! You here? We need to hurry up and reveal yourself so we can move onto Fangor!

Me: This is Sunny's worlds Fluttershy we're finding.

Fluttershy: I'm right here.

Rich Texan: Oh sorry.

Hitch Trailblazer: Wow! This is amazing. Look!

We saw glass coffin of leaves and vines and flowers and inside it, locked in a state of hibernation and suspended animation was Sunny's worlds version of Fluttershy!

Me: There she is!

She looked like Fluttershy but her pegasus wings had pink feathers!

Hitch Trailblazer: It's her!

Me: Just like I predicted.

We went over to her.

Me: Looks like she was here for over a thousand years.

Nico: Wow.

Hitch Trailblazer: I wonder.

He touched the coffin and then a massive surge of energy and magic off the charts exploded out with incredible power!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

A MASSIVE BEAM OF LIGHT EXPLODED OUT AND FORMED INTO FLUTTERSHY'S BUTTERFLY CUTIE MARK AND THEN THE MAGIC EXPLODED OUT AND SPREAD ALL OVER THE WORLD AND FLUTTERSHY'S COTTAGE WAS TURNED INTO AN AMAZING MANSION OF BEAUTY AND HER SANCTUARY WAS MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN EVER! THE FORESTS AND GARDENS WERE AMAZING ALL OVER TOO!

Then the coffin opened and she awoke for the first time in 1,000 years!

Fluttershy G5: (Groans) What happened?

She saw us.

Twilight Sparkle: Fluttershy?

Fluttershy G5: Twilight? Is that you?

Twilight Sparkle: It's a long story.

Me: We have an amazing story to tell you.

We told her everything that happened and more.

Fluttershy G5: My goodness! I got so much to get used to.

Me: I know. Opaline destroyed everything Twilight worked so hard to accomplish. But Opaline is gone for good.

Mr. Boss: You remember the mascots, right?

Fluttershy G5: I sure do and I can never forget the most adorable mascots of the team.

Qin: Awesome.

Fluttershy: Boy a lot of things have happened with us and more.

Fluttershy G5: It sure has. I got so much to catch up on.

Hitch Trailblazer: I know and we can help you.

Me: We are in the process of restoring everything Twilight accomplished.

Dirge: I hope you remember these 4 boobs too.

Dirge got out pictures of Officer X, Fifi, Phantom, and Shaw.

Fluttershy G5: Oh yes I do. They caused too much trouble for the mascots.

Me: Yep.

Fluttershy G5: Now that I'm back I can help my friends once again.

Nico: We got so much for you to catch up on. But lets go to Chima now.

We went out of the forest and Fluttershy saw her cottage fixed up and more amazing than ever. The magic made it more awesome.

We then went to Chima.

We arrived.

Laval: Oh it's so good to be back home.

Fluttershy: It sure is amazing.

Qin: I agree.

Ebon: There are lots of tigers here

Me: Yep.

Lilja: It sure is amazing that you got to learn the secrets of Chi here mom.

Fluttershy: Oh yes and it's really amazing and great.

Ransack: This is probably our first time fighting Fangor

Qin: Yes it is.

Fluttershy: I never faced him before on my ambassador missions.

Fluttershy G5: I have a feeling this will be interesting.

Camie: I agree there.

Lilja: Yeah.

Daffodil Bloom: And it's not the first time we faced ice villains before.

Xenia: I agree there

Bronze Kneecap: We fought King Scorm last time

Me: Yeah that's right!

Carmen Dillo: I remember that. That was amazing.

Camie: That was fun.

Laney: It sure was.

Fluttershy G5: We should've been more prepared for Opaline.

Sunny Starscout: You can't blame yourself for what happened. Opaline appearing like that happened without warning.

Misty Brightdawn: I just can't believe that she would push you down like that and make you cry which lead to so much distrust and more.

Me: (GROWL) Man what a monster!

Camie: Opaline was pure evil incarnate!

Horsea cuddled up to her.

Fluttershy G5: Oh thank you Horsea.

Me: I'm sorry guys. What Opaline did really infuriates me. She was a ruthless and heartless monster.

Sunny Starscout: I know. What an evil monster. Opaline got what she deserved.

Hitch Trailblazer: I agree there too. I'm glad she is gone.

Camie: So are we.

Nico: And she actually is gone. The Anti Monitor didn't bring her back.

Me: Thank goodness. And I gave her the Black Abyss while she was still in the Black Gates.

Xenia: Good.

Fluttershy: Yeah.

Fluttershy G5: But it's great to be back with my friends again. I've missed so much.

Me: You sure have. But we have a long way to go.

Lola: Yep.

Then Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: Whoa! I just found out who the Akuma is today. It's Doomdryad, The Hypothetical Akuma form of Fluttershy. She is what we call a dark dryad and she has control over all the animals and nature. She loves all her friends of the animals with great kindness. She was made because of Elmyra Duff's abuse over so many animals over the years and she made it her mission to teach that animal hurting brat some manners by maiming her and leaving her scarred and tormented by nightmares of animals forever.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a dryad woman with demonic dragon wings.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Qin: That is scary.

Fluttershy: I agree there!

Blitzwing: Another version of Fluttershy encountered today.

Me: Except this is her Akuma. I can understand why she would want to take down Elmyra Duff.

Camie: Me too. Because of Fluttershy's love for animals and she won't stand for Elmyra hurting them.

Lola: Yeah! Elmyra loves animals too. Far too much.

Eccentro: Where is she now?

Me: I think there!

We saw a huge and amazingly beautiful rose flower bud.

Camie: Wow! What a flower.

Xenia: That is beautiful.

We went over to it.

Then it bloomed and out came DOOMDRYAD!

Doomdryad: It's so good to see you all here.

Me: Wow! A dryad is very fitting for you Fluttershy.

Lilja: The Tree Spirits of Greek Myth are amazing too.

Doomdryad: They sure are.

Skull Man: Fluttershy? Is that you?

Doomdryad: Yes it's me Skull Man.

Birds and animals came to her and she loved and cared for them.

Doomdryad: What Elmyra did to so many of my friends is awful. I love my animals and butterfly friends so much and I will never let a monster like Elmyra hurt them.

Me: Well that's one amazing thing that has never changed about you and that is your amazing love and kindness for all animals.

Lilja: That is too true.

Iron Lung: You need to calm down!

Me: Iron Lung wait.

Doomdryad: Do you know where Elmyra is?

Me: As a matter of fact I do. She's right behind you.

We saw Elmyra and she was coming for Buster and Babs Bunny!

Elmyra Duff: BUNNY WUNNIES I WANT TO HUG YOU AND SQUEEZE YOU INTO ITTY BITTY PIECES!

Buster and Babs screamed in fright!

Nico: She's all yours.

Doomdryad: Thank you.

Elmyra was near Buster and Babs and then Doomdryad grabbed her and had her look her in the face.

Doomdryad: Just who do you think you are you little brat!? Feel the pain of all the animals you hurt!

HER EYES GLOWED A MALEVOLENT RED!

ELMYRA THEN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AS SHE HAD HER OWN SINS AGAINST THE ANIMAL KINGDOM TURNED AGAINST HER! SHE WAS EXPERIENCING HELL LIKE YOU WOULDN'T EVEN BEGIN TO IMAGINE! SHE WAS BEING SQUEEZED, TORTURED, ABUSED, MAIMED AND BUTCHERED LIKE HOW ELMYRA DID TO SO MANY ANIMALS AND MORE AND BEYOND! IT WAS HORRIFYING! SHE SCREAMED AND THEN CONVULSED IN PAIN AS SHE WAS TRAPPED IN AN ETERNAL NIGHTMARE OF HER OWN MAKING!

Me: HOLY SHIT! That was like the Penance Stare!

Doomdryad: It's my own version of it called The Sagedoom Stare.

Me: Except it's reserved more for those that do crimes against the animal kingdom.

Doomdryad: Exactly.

Ghost Rider: That is amazing. I had no idea there were different kinds of Penance Stares.

Qin: I think we just witnessed a more terrifying and deadlier version of Fluttershy's stare.

Fluttershy: That is amazing.

Doomdryad: It sure is.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Doomdryad: It's okay. Come at me.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Carmen Dillo charged at her and rolled and smashed her all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Melody Mistmane: Shall we show her our skills ancestor?

Mistmane: You read my mind.

Melody and Mistmane: DRAGON MAGIC HELIX!

They fired green dragons and it formed into a helix and blasted her all over.

Nico: That's right. You didn't do a combo yet

Melody Mistmane: That's right.

Me: But that was awesome!

Rarity: That was really great darlings!

Sweetie Belle: The family of our favorite legend is a force to be reckoned with.

Maria: Wait. Is she down yet?

Me: Not yet.

She got up.

Doomdryad: My turn!

She fired waves of leaves and flowers and we dodged them.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Xenia fired an arrow and it hit her and exploded and knocked her out.

Me: BULLSEYE!

Waspinator: Waspinator may have peed in fright just now

Me: Do Cybertronians even do that?

They just whistled as their way of saying Too Much Information to Tell.

Me: Oh. Sorry.

Saix: Can you blame him?

Me: No.

Nico: Now to find Sir Fangar.

Me: Just follow the ice.

We saw an ice trail going to the Capital of Chima.

Beast Wars Inferno: All this ice is nothing to me and the Royalty.

Nico: That is for sure Inferno.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go.

We went to find Sir Fangar and we saw him and his forces 750 yards ahead and closing in on the castle!

Skinner: Let me thin out his troops

Nico: Lets all do it! ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at them.

Sir Fangar was marching with his men. But then the spirits of nature and fire appeared and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and fireballs rained down and blasted them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: The heat is on!

I fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Skinner blasted them too.

Ulmar: Here's my ride!

A Viledriver appear and Ulmar hopped on it and blasted them with fire.

Sir Fangar: So Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice of you to come.

Me: We aim to please.

Sir Fangar: I'm surprised you fought Scorm before me.

Selma: He was the more powerful threat.

Me: But he is gone forever.

Qin: You don't have to be like this.

Camie: You turned good before. Now you can do so again.

Sir Fangar: I know. (to Laval) But it's been about 2 years since you were in battle here. Can't let you get sloppy, can I?

Laval: True. But I was teaching my skills to everyone here.

Me: It's true.

Fluttershy: And now you have us to play with too.

She formed phoenixes of flowers and blasted Sir Fangar all over the place.

Meowscarada charged at him and fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted him.

Nico: Yeah!

Sir Fangar: Fluttershy that is really impressive that you can do that with nature and chi.

Fluttershy: It is amazing.

Krusty: Lets give him a good show! (LAUGHS GOOFILY!)

Krusty charged at him and juggled bombs.

Krusty and Bomb Man: BOMBS OF COMEDY BARRAGE!

They threw bombs and blasted Sir Fangar all over.

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Patty and Selma charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Fire Man: Lets burn!

Patty and Selma and Fire Man: FIRESTORM BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Rich Texan charged at him and blasted him.

Plant Man: Lets bring the Texas power!

Rich Texan and Plant Man: PLANTS OF TEXAS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted him all over.

Skinner charged at him and blasted him.

Bart: Lets do it like old Times Skinner!

Skinner and Bart: LAW OF THE PRINCIPAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Ebon charged at him and fired darkness blasts.

Shadow Man: Lets bring the shadow!

Ebon and Shadow Man: SHADOWS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Saix: MOON SHINE DOWN!

He went into his berserker mode and charged at him and bashed him all over.

Cutter Kirby: Lets slice and dice!

Saix and Cutter Kirby: SLICING OF THE MOON BLAST!

They fired waves of blades of the moon and slashed him all over.

Skinner charged at him and blasted him.

Bart: Lets do it like old Times Skinner!

Skinner and Bart: LAW OF THE PRINCIPAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Ebon charged at him and fired darkness blasts.

Shadow Man: Lets bring the shadow!

Ebon and Shadow Man: SHADOWS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Saix: MOON SHINE DOWN!

He went into his berserker mode and charged at him and bashed him all over.

Cutter Kirby: Lets slice and dice!

Saix and Cutter Kirby: SLICING OF THE MOON BLAST!

They fired waves of blades of the moon and slashed him all over.

Skinner: And lets do this too.

Skinner and Cut Man: CUTTING FURY BLAST!

They fired blades and blasted him all over.

Saix: And this.

Saix and Guts Man: BERSERK MOON BASHER!

They bashed him all over the place.

Cargill charged at him and blasted him.

Cargill: Lets get him.

Cargill and Ice Man: ICE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted him.

Iron Lung charged at him and blasted him with wind.

Iron Lung: Lets blow him away!

Iron Lung and Air Man: WIND LUNG BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blew him all over.

Bronze Kneecap charged at him.

He fired metal rams and bashed him.

Bronze Kneecap: DON'T MAKE ME USE THIS!

Bronze Kneecap and Metal Man: METAL HORN SLUGGER!

They bashed and smashed him all over.

Eccentro charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

Eccentro: Lets bring the pain.

Eccentro and Elec Man: LIGHTNING FIST SHOCKER!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Poromon got on a slingshot and fired!

ZOOM!

Poromon: WEEEE!

BASH!

He smashed onto his head.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

SIR FANGAR SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Sir Fangar: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Sir Fangar: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Sir Fangar: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Sir Fangar: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Sir Fangar: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SIR FANGAR SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Vulpix: Thanks for including me!

Jamesdean5842: No problem. (LAUGHS) That never gets old!

Sandile: HA! I'm not last anymore!

Me: No you sure aren't.

Qin: That is always funny.

Lola: YEAH!

Me: You know what would be funny is if Dolores Umbridge saw the trailer and scared herself bad.

Poromon: Hey not a bad idea J.D.!

Me: I can see it now.

In a thought bubble the mascots saw Dolores Umbridge.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

DOLORES UMBRIDGE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Dolores Umbridge: (British Accent) WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dolores Umbridge: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dolores Umbridge: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dolores Umbridge: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Dolores Umbridge: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

DOLORES UMBRIDGE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

I LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT THOUGHT!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: Oh right!

I got back up.

Me: Sorry about that.

Nico: No worries but that's funny!

Me: We've never faced off against you or The Saber-Tooth Tiger Tribe before, Sir Fangar, but we fought against the other evil tribes before.

Sir Fangar: Yes, we've heard about it, but you won't win against us!

Suddenly, we saw an army of thugs from Colorado heading for us, and I recognized them as Gerald Vexos' men.

Me: What the?! Gerald, you son of a bitch!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You didn't think we saw that one coming.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of holy light that pierced the armies of thugs and they were killed and were sent to Hell.

Fluttershy: Great job, Crash. Now, it's our turn.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Let's do it, Mom.

Daffodil Bloom: Let's do it, sis!

Suddenly, the eyes of Fluttershy, Lilja, and Daffodil Bloom turned neon light green, blue, and light green and they were surrounded by colored, white, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Sir Fangar, they left colored, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fluttershy: While it's true that we hadn't faced you before during my missions to Chima, you're also one of the most dangerous threats to the land and to the tribes, Sir Fangar.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We won't allow you to conquer Chima, not as long as we are here to defend it and the tribes from villains like you.

Daffodil Bloom: This is where we put an end to your conquest of Chima here and now, Sir Fangar, prepare yourself!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FLUTTERSHY, LILJA, AND DAFFODIL BLOOM, WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS WENT BACK TO

EARTH AND FLUTTERSHY, LILJA, AND DAFFODIL BLOOM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Fluttershy was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sir Fangar: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex, Lilja was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sir Fangar: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex, and Daffodil Bloom was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sir Fangar: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Fluttershy and Lilja and Daffodil Bloom's Staff of Royal Nature, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sir Fangar: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS

AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FLUTTERSHY, LILJA, AND DAFFODIL BLOOM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, FLUTTERSHY, LILJA, AND DAFFODIL BLOOM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Fluttershy grew from 8'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and hair clip with three jeweled butterflies and flower ornaments in her hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon light green eyes and a pink and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with three butterflies and leaves and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and sapphire blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Fluttershy has on a short-sleeved spring green dress with butterflies on it, pink knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, leaves, and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a spring green gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with spring green irises and her yellow horn on her head and her pink tail also grew much longer for her new body. Fluttershy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her right ring finger and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a butterfly surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fluttershy's massive Fluttershy's Cosmic Eternal Kindness Jungle Animal Kingdom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel

Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Kindness Jungle Animal Kingdom Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fluttershy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with pink gem for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Fluttershy has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Fluttershy, Alicorn Princess of Kindness and Life Skylanders, Member of The Mane Nine, Loving Mother of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, Golden Bunny, Lilja, and Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Daffodil Bloom and Zephyr Breeze, Loving Sister of Prince Laval, Defender and Lover of Animals, Loving Older Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shy, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Carmen Dillo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Leaves, Plants, Life, Animals, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フラッターシャイ、優しさと生命のアリコーンプリンセス スカイランダーズ、マネナインのメンバー、ミラージュスイセンの愛する母、バタフライローズ、サファイアリリー、エメラルドオラクル、ルビーウィンド、ゴールデンバニー、リリヤ、そして多くの子供たち、スイセンブルームの愛する姉とゼファー・ブリーズ、ラヴァル王子の愛する妹、動物の擁護者であり恋人、シャイ夫妻の愛する長女、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、カルメン・ディロの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストー

ムの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、世界の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティスリーとクイーン・オパリンの破壊者、エクエストリアの守護者、ポニービル、そしてカンタロット、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、葉、植物、生命、動物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Fluttershy has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lilja grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her

biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and hair clip with three jeweled butterflies and flower ornaments in her hair and pink and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with three butterflies and leaves and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold leaf links and pink crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Lilja has on a white short-sleeved dress with butterflies on it, pink knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, leaves, and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a spring green gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lilja felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with pink tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of

105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with spring green irises. Lilja has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and she has her Mom's cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a butterfly surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lilja's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lilja's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The

Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with pink gem for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Lilja has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Lilja, Gifted Animal Charmer of Iceland, Loving Daughter of Fluttershy and Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, Golden Bunny, Lilja, and Many, Loving Niece of Daffodil Bloom and Zephyr Breeze, Loving Sister of Prince Laval, Defender and Lover of Animals, Loving Granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shy, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Leaves, Plants, Life, Animals, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アイスランドの天才動物使いリリヤ、フラッターシャイとリンカーン・ラウドの愛する娘、ミラージュ・スイセンの愛する妹、バタフライ・ローズ、サファイア・リリー、エメラルド・オラクル、ルビー・ウィンド、ゴールデン・バニー、リリヤ、そして多くの人、水仙ブルームとゼファー・ブリーズの愛する姪、ラヴァル王子の愛する妹、動物の擁護者であり恋人、シャイ夫妻の愛する孫娘、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極度の邪悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者とクイーン・オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの守護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、葉、

植物、生命、動物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lilja has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Daffodil Bloom grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blue green hair and hair clip with three jeweled butterflies and flower ornaments in her hair and pink and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue green eyes and a pink and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Celebi with three butterflies and leaves and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold leaf links and pink crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Celebi with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Daffodil Bloom has on a white short-sleeved dress with butterflies on it, pink knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, leaves, and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a spring green gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Daffodil Bloom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green butterfly wings with pink tips grew much larger with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized green butterfly wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green butterfly wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized green butterfly wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green butterfly wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green butterfly wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized green butterfly wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green butterfly wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green butterfly wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive butterfly wings and four sets of larger butterfly wings underneath her massive butterfly wings have four sets of eyes with spring green irises. Daffodil Bloom has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and she has the green version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a butterfly surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Daffodil Bloom's Staff of Royal Nature and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Daffodil Bloom's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Nature Mage Celebi Phoenix God Archangel Royal Nature Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Nature Mage Celebi Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 9'6" in length with a massive blue orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with blue green gems for eyes on one end of the long brown staff and on the other end of the long brown staff are four small gold Celebi heads with blue green gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with blue gem on it, Daffodil Bloom has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Daffodil Bloom, Gene-Slammer of Celebi, Nature Mage and Animal Charmer of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Younger Sister of Fluttershy and Zephyr Breeze, Loving Younger Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shy, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, Golden Bunny, Lilja, and Many, Loving Sister of Prince Laval, Defender and Lover of Animals, Loving Granddaughter of Mr. and

Mrs. Shy, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Leaves, Plants, Life, Animals, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

水仙ブルーム、セレビィのジーンスラマー、正義の花の自然魔術師と動物使い、フラッターシャイとゼファーブリーズの愛情深い妹、シャイ夫妻の愛情深い妹、リンカーンの義理の妹、ラウド、愛情深いミラージュスイセンの叔母、バタフライローズ、サファイアリリー、エメラルドオラクル、ルビーウィンド、ゴールデンバニー、リリヤ、そして多くの人、ラヴァル王子の愛する妹、擁護者であり動物の愛好家、シャイ夫妻の愛する孫娘、強力な力グッド、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして

救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者の破壊者であり殺戮者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そして黒き深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と宇宙への希望の灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、終末の二十三と女王の破壊者オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、葉、植物、生命、動物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Daffodil Bloom has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CELEBI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM NATURE MAGE CELEBI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM NATURE MAGE CELEBI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINDNESS MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STARSTORM NATURE MAGE CELEBI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Fluttershy, Lilja, and Daffodil Bloom, and when Lincoln saw Fluttershy, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. But, when Sir Fangar saw it, he charged at them to kill them, but Fluttershy, Lilja, and Daffodil Bloom fired massive barrages of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit Sir Fangar, he got back up, but it made him angrier than ever.

Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Love) You've caused enough trouble for the land of Chima and the tribes for the last time.

Lilja: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Love) (Icelandic Accent) Now, we're going to make sure you're taken down and sent to Vypra.

Daffodil Bloom: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Nature Mage Celebi Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Love) That's right, this is where your incessant dreams of conquering Chima end here.

Lincoln: And we also got rid of Gerald Vexos' thugs, and now, it's time to take down Sir Fangar and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm surprised that you decided to make a move, Sir Fangar, even despite not making any sort of move during Fluttershy's missions.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must've decided not to make any sudden moves, and waited for the chaos to settle down, and then, strike.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad for you, we're always ready to take down any threats to Chima and all over the world, prepare yourself.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SIR FANGAR TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN SIR FANGAR WAS ON!

Lincoln, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Sir Fangar, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, pink and yellow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Sylphs, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sir Fangar and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Fluttershy, Lilja, and Daffodil Bloom also did the same by firing pink and yellow, white and blue energy slashes and blasts from their massive greatswords and staff and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Sir Fangar even angrier than ever.

Lori: Hey, let's make him feel some extra pain!

Crash Bandicoot fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit Sir Fangar, and he was howling in pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take

Sir Fangar down and send him off to Vypra.

Blue Moonlight Raven was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Blue Moonlight Raven: No! I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She concentrated and reigned it in. Then she turned into Regisky and blasted him all over with wind.

Nico: YEAH!

She reverted back and blasted him all over with wind.

Me: Take that!

Melody Mistmane blasted him all over with her magic.

Melody Mistmane was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Melody Mistmane: No I control the power! It doesn't control me!

She concentrated and reigned in the power. Then she turned into Regiroot and blasted Sir Fangar all over with leaves and solar energy and blasted him!

She reverted back and blasted him all over with leaves and flowers.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon and the Rowdyruff Boys came!

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon and the Rowdyruff Boys!

Mumbo: Fluttershy's down.

Knightbrace: Who else is next?

Electrocutioner: We'll just have to be patient.

Me: We'll know who the next one is. Just wait.

Duskmon: (to Nico) Heard you fought Evil Anakin.

Nico: We sure did. On the planet Mustafar. It was awesome.

Fixer: (To Piper) You should take care of that Vulpix

Piper: I will.

A new Hitotsuki came.

Bakuageki: I am Bakuageki the Hitotsuki of the Boonboomgers.

Me: WHOA! So the Boonboomgers Hitotsuki. Awesome to meet you. Oh guys! I just got this message from Gira Husty. The King Ohgers have officially finished up their missions today and the Boonboomgers start their adventures first thing tomorrow.

Nico: Awesome! So now we can officially be ready for when we meet the King Ohgers.

Bakuageki: Awesome! This will be cool!

Me: I know. We'll have to wait about another year to a year and a half to meet the Boonboomgers. But maybe somewhere down the road we can invite them to be guests to help us.

Nico: Good idea!

Laney: Yeah!

Resshaki came.

Me: Ooh! ALL ABOARD! Time to kick some train butt!

Resshaki: YEAH! This will be awesome for another round.

Me: Yep.

Resshaki: I meant to tell you about Bakuageki but he got here first.

Me: It's not a competition.

Resshaki: I know. Oh guys! You will like this for later on. We also have Kamen Rider Hitotsuki with us too.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! Kamen Rider Hitotsuki!?

Nico: That is gonna be cool!

Resshaki: Yep. So when Kamen Rider Kuuga starts in the usual battles again you're going to meet the first Rider Hitotsuki.

Me: Looking forward to it!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Arkayna, Cybertron Scourge, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, Dancing Diablo Peppers, TTG Mumbo Jumbo and Magic Mushroom (Theme including Cybertron Scourge) - Nico's rescue on Mustafar and we battled Evil Anakin

---

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): Nico's rescue was on Mustafar. He battled Evil Anakin

Arkayna: Yeah and that was so fun! We battled Evil Anakin and got the 5 Star Black Star Dragonball.

Cybertron Scourge: That was so awesome and fun.

X-Squad Lila: It's hard to imagine that Anakin became that because of Palpatine.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there! What a heartless monster.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: And we met Moonlight Raven's sister Blue Moonlight Raven who was turned into a Regisky too and she was cool.

Spyro: Yeah that was awesome.

Bombshell: Oh jolly good fun there.

Mumbo Jumbo: I agree there! Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

ARKAYNA! ELEC MAN!

Arkayna: And here is my book!

It was called The Dragon Mysticon and the Evils of the Lich Queen.

Arkayna: (Reads verse) "With the power of the mighty dragon, Arkayna unleashed the flames of magic unto the wicked Lich Queen and blasted her and her forces all over."

They fired waves of magic and blasted the group all over

Zarya Moonwolf, Overwatch Zarya, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, Dr. Gene Splicer, Cavity and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink (Theme including Overwatch Zarya) - Us battling Another Bubble Crab, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire who are the gene-slammers of each of the Cloudian Monsters and the gene-slammer of Umbral Soul.

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): Nico, Bubble Man's team, Bubble Crab's team, and the others did good battling Another Fluttershy, Bubble Crab, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire. They are the gene-slammers of each of the Cloudian Monsters and the gene-slammer of Umbral Soul.

Zarya: Yeah that was so cool and fun and the Cloudian Gene-slammers were all cool.

Overwatch Zarya: (Russian Accent) They sure were amazing comrades.

Lala: We all thought they were cool.

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure. And we have 3 balls of the Black Star Dragonballs too.

Firestorm Shimmer: And only 4 to go.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) With plenty of time too.

Sunburn: Yeah that is for sure.

Knightbrace: You got that right. We're making good progress. Lets do it!

ZARYA MOONWOLF! BLIZZARD WOLFFANG!

Zarya: And here is my book.

Zarya got her book out and it was called The Wolf Mysticon and The World of 45+ Years of Rangers.

Zarya: (Reads Verse) "With the power of the Cunning of the Wolf, Zarya unleashed the power of the night unto the wicked world with all the powers of 45+ Years of Power Rangers and blasted him and his power all over."

They fired waves of energy, magic and fire and smashed them

down.

Piper Willowbrook, Dark Phoenix 2018, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper, Setsuna, Hunter and Kara (Monkey Wrench) (Theme including Dark Phoenix 2018) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Vectorman

---

Fixer was next.

Fixer (to Piper): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Vectorman. How was it?

Piper Willowbrook: It was really awesome and cool and we battled Warhead and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Dark Phoenix 2018: That was so awesome and cool.

Kanna: It sure was awesome.

Caam: Yeah we all had fun.

Rarity: It was really fun there darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was cool.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was cool.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Fixer: Wow that is awesome! Lets do it!

FIXER! BLAZING HEATNIX!

Piper: Now here is my book.

It was called The Phoenix Mysticon and the Bagra Army Wars.

Piper Willowbrook: (Reads Verse) "With the power of strategy and the element of surprise, Piper and the Fusion Fighters battled all the forces of the Bagra Army one by one and took them down and brought down the evil forces of the Bagra Army and made them all pay."

They fired waves of fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Rattrap, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Undead Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, 067 Open Roidmude, Darkonda and Rainbow Dark Dragon (Theme including Rattrap) - Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena's final mission

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner (to Emerald): Today was Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena's final mission. Who was fought there?

Emerald Goldenbraid: They fought Hotaru Tsuchigumo's Akuma there and her name was Aquawind. She was a winged sky mermaid and was made because of Pain killing Utakata and she vowed to bring him down and make him pay for his crimes.

Electrocutioner: OH MAN! Yeah the Akatsuki had done all kinds of horrible things in 150,000 years and killing Utakata who she studied under was awful!

Rattrap: Yeah no kidding! Those Akatsuki guys are nothing but slagging monsters!

Marcarita: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: And the Akatsuki was willing to do whatever it took to make sure they got all the Jinchuriki and take over the world.

But thank goodness that J.D. killed them except for some. Like Konan.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Cozy Glow: What they did was horrible.

Hex: Yeah that was crazy!

Electrocutioner: Boy no kidding! I'm glad you guys stopped her. Lets do it!

EMERALD GOLDENBRAID! SPIRAL PEGASUS!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Now here is my book.

It was called The Unicorn Mysticon VS The Evils of the Shredder!

Emerald Goldenbraid: (Reads Verse) "Hellbent on Vengeance, Emerald helped the brave prince to get revenge on the evil Shredder and make him pay for his crimes against New York and the Turtles."

They fired waves of stars, magic, lightning, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls and energy and blasted them down.

Jeri Katou, Prowl (Maximals), Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, Universe 666 Kron, Lokar and Heart of Darkness (Theme including Prowl (Maximals)) - Us in the park to try some of Naga Jolokia's chili

---

Duskmon was next.

Duskmon (to Jeri): You guys were in the park to try some of Naga Jolokia's chili. How did it taste?

But then...

LOUD BELCH!

JERI FIRED A MASSIVE STREAM OF FIRE FROM HER MOUTH AND IT HIT DUSKMON AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER AND BURNED HIM!

Duskmon: (COUGHS) WHEW! Man that is some powerful fire! But that must've been awesome chili.

Jeri: (Wheezing) It was delicious.

Prowl (Maximals): It sure was. Man many of us had FIRE Streaming out of our mouths like deadly nitronapalmic flamethrowers.

Shirley: That was like really lethal and awesome.

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) It sure was funny and cool.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I loved Naga's chili and it was really tasty.

Daffodil Bloom: It was tasty.

Tornado Bolt: Man no kidding! J.D. loved it too and his fire was made stronger than ever. Sakura too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was awesome.

Duskmon: Wow! That must've been lethal and delicious! Lets do it!

JERI KATOU! SLASH BEAST!

Jeri: Now here is my book.

It was called Jeri of The Lion and the Dark Network of Chaos.

Jeri: (Reading Verse) "Jeri had enough of the evils of the Dark Network and decided to fight back and make sure that it stops with its quest to destroy the world."

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Earth, Rhinox, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, Maniac Toon, Rock Troll and Rock (Marvel) (Theme including Rhinox) - Naga's Chili is EXPLOSIVELY Hot

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon (to Earth): Naga's Chili is EXPLOSIVELY Hot. Did you try any?

Earth: I sure did and man was it good! WHEW! It was awesome!

Rhinox: It sure was delicious!

Sea: Wow! No kidding!

Applejack: It sure was spicy and delicious.

Apple Star: I'll say!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding! (LOUD GRUMBLE) Uh oh!

But then...

LOUD MASSIVE EXPLOSIVE FIERY FART!

Apple Bloom released a nasty and powerful explosive fiery fart!

Apple Bloom: (Blushes in embarrassment) Oh man pardon me!

Flashwing: WOW! That was lethal!

Grumblemon: Boy no kidding! That was potent. Lets do it!

EARTH CHAN! EARTHROCK TRILOBYTE!

Earth: And here is my book.

It was called Earth Chan and the Earth Day Crusaders.

Earth: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of the elements and the determination to protect the Earth from all threats, Earth called upon the forces of the elements and the powers of the Earth to make powerful magical swords of the elements to 5 special people and they fired waves of energy and blasted her enemies all over."

They fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Haku Yuki, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, Phantoon (Other M), Liquidroid Wateru and MarineDevimon (Theme including Haku Yuki) - Fluttershy's day to shine and we went to find the Fluttershy of Sunny's world

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon (to Stacy): It's Fluttershy's day to shine. Ya'll went to find the Fluttershy of Sunny's world

Stacy: Boy we sure did. Hitch had a dream earlier this morning about where to find her and we found her in a hidden grove in the Everfree Forest just like J.D. said when he told us about it. Sunny had so many questions to ask her.

Haku Yuki: That was really amazing that we found her.

Aria Blaze: It sure was. That's 1 out of 8 down.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah this is getting awesome. And we found out that the magic that was released when we found her made Fluttershy's cottage even more awesome than ever before. It turned into a huge mansion and Fluttershy now has more space for more amazing friends in Ponyville.

Comet Thunder: We found out that when Twilight and friends went into hibernation for thousands of years, the magic they had went with them and got stronger and stronger over the eons. And it's also undoing all the damage that was done by Opaline.

Scootaloo: And also her animal sanctuary and all the places and friends she knows are stronger and more amazing than ever.

Whirlwind: That is so awesome!

Ranamon: Wow! That is really amazing! Now y'all have Operation: Magic of Friendship Reconstruction in full swing!

Stacy Bolton: We sure do!

Ranamon: Glad y'all are off to a great start. Lets do it!

STACY BOLTON! SPLASH WOMAN!

Stacy Bolton: And here is this too!

She pulled out her book and it was called Stacy Bolton the Lightning Shark and the Radical Rocket Force.

Stacy Bolton: (Reads Verse) "Unleashing the moves of the Sharks of the Elements, Stacy and her friends Otto, Reggie, Sammie and Twist shredded and showed their moves and battled the forces of the evil dragon Larszilla and blasted him all over."

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Tai Kamiya, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, Dr. Mingo, Deadwood and Tabonga the Tree Monster (From Hell It Came) (Theme including Tai Kamiya) - Fluttershy's Akuma, Doomdryad really hates Elmyra Duff

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon (to Kari): Fluttershy's Akuma, Doomdryad really hates Elmyra Duff. Can't really blame her

Kari: I don't blame her either. After all the abuse Elmyra does on all kinds of animals and with Fluttershy loving animals the right way, Elmyra has had it coming.

Angewomon: That is for sure and Elmyra will and always will be an absolute menace to the Animal Kingdom.

Tai Kamiya: That is for sure there and I agree.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) Yeah no kidding! That red-haired spawn of the devil had it coming.

Pinkie Pie: Especially after all the times she chased Buster and Babs and friends!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there myself and it's well deserving for her.

Citrine Pie: I agree there myself as well.

Featherweight: No kidding there! What a party pooper.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Arbormon: That is for sure! One day Elmyra will get what's coming to her from Doomdryad. Lets do it!

KARI KAMIYA! SHINING FIREFLY!

Kari: And here is my book.

She got out her book called Kari Kamiya and the Light Prayer.

Kari: (Reads Verse) "With the power of the light and a prayer from the heavens, Kari unleashed the powers of light and cleansed many citizens of the Digital World of their wrongs and made them pure."

They fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Rock Lee, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, Canis Major Zodiarts, Yokai Baku and Grey Fox (Theme including Rock Lee) - Sir Fangar is really asking for it

---

Mercurymon was next

Mercurymon (to Davis): Sir Fangar is really asking for it. Though this is our first time fighting him

Davis: It sure is and we're really excited for this too.

Rock Lee: For Guy Sensei lets make this one a memorable and unforgettable battle!

Eria: This is gonna be fun and awesome. And the cool part is that Fluttershy, Lilja and Daffodil are going to use their awesome powers of chi on him.

Princess Celestia: I think this will be cool too.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: I'm really excited for this too.

Spotlight: We all are.

Mercurymon: I am too. Lets do it!

DAVIS! JEWEL MAN!

Davis: Now here is my book.

It was called Davis and the Journey of the Perfect Ramen Noodles.

Davis: (Reads Verse) "Walking on an amazing trek around the world, Davis learned how to become the perfect noodle master and he learned how to make the best noodles from the great masters of Ramen. He learned from a Noodle Sage in China, A fish samurai in Japan, A broth Guru in Thailand, A flavor priest in India and finally a Meats monk in Tibet. All great masters that taught him well."

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Lucca, Konan, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), Babyman, Wolfblade Conglomerate and Powerpunk Girls (Theme including Konan) Fluttershy, Lilja and Daffodil Bloom are gonna make sure Sir Fangar gets thawed out

---

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Butch (to Lucca): Fluttershy, Lilja and Daffodil Bloom are gonna make sure Sir Fangar gets thawed out

Boomer: He came from cold weather, right?

Lucca: Yeah he is one of the ice tribes of Chima and he is a cold one.

Konan: That's why we're going to need a lot of fire for this one.

Cheryl: That is for sure there.

Princess Luna: The heat is on and we're going to need a lot of fire for this one.

Moondust: Yeah and it will be as hot as the fires of the Phoenix.

Snowdrop: I agree there myself.

Gari: But it will be fun.

Blackout: It sure will.

Brick: You got that right! Lets do it!

LUCCA! FLAME STAG!

Lucca: Here is my book.

It was called Lucca of the Time Power and The Battles with Lavos.

Lucca: (Reads Verse) "The world was in danger as Lucca and friends battled the forces of the evil Lavos and his terrible followers and more and made them pay for their crimes."

They fired waves of energy and elements and darkness and smashed them down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, ToQgers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Lincoln VS Bakuageki (Boonboomgers Hitotsuki) and Resshaki

---

Bakuageki and Resshaki were next.

Bakuageki: It'll be so cool to see what the Boonboomgers will do.

Me: It sure will. But we'll have to wait about a year to a year and a half before we meet them.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

Resshaki: Well whoever their main baddie is it will be awesome.

Laney: It sure will.

Bakuageki: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Resshaki's safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Sir Fangar, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that ice saber-toothed tiger.

Nico teleported back with them.

Me: Lets get him!

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE

NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS

BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS

GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind us and we were ready!

Bakuageki: WOW! That is a lot of rangers!

Me: I know. During Lyra's missions to help her prepare for the Donbrothers, we added LOTS of members to the Donbrothers. Including people that were turned into Hitotsukis.

Bakuageki: WOW! Yeah Mistress Vypra filled me in on that. That is awesome!

Me: It sure is.

Bakuageki: Can you believe Super Sentai has been on for 48 years?

Me: I know! I can't wait to see what they do for 49 and 50. This will be a huge milestone for the Super Sentai Teams like with the Kamen Riders.

Bakuageki: You got that right!

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQgers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too!

Bakuageki: WHAT!? 2 Donbrothers teams!

Me: The Megaforce Rangers have 47+ Years of Rangers in them.

Bakuageki: Wow!

Me: I know.

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kento: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Hayato: "The Swordsman of Darkness, Kamen Rider Calibur!"

Yuri: "The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Reika: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Bakugo: "The Swordsman of Eternal Flames, Kamen Rider Falchion!"

Isabella Solomon: "The Swordsman of The Gods, Kamen Rider Solomon!"

Michaela Storious: "The Swordsman of The Omnibus, Kamen Rider Storious!"

All: "THE WORLDS OF LITERATURE KNOWS NO LIMITS AND BOUNDS! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action.

Touma: I will Decide this story's ending!

Me: And it will end with us kicking your fucking asses!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get them!

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

We went at them and slashed and blasted and pulverized and smashed them all over.

Taro: Lets get them!

Me: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP STYLE NINJA ART: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

I FORMED A HUGE SOLAR SYSTEM OF PLANETS!

Somewhere something is calling for you (THUNDERCLAP!

Two worlds, one family

Trust your heart

Let fate decide

To guide these lives we see (THUNDERCLAP!)

We channelled our energy into it and I threw it and the blast hit the two Hitotsuki and they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF

INCREDIBLE POWER!

Nico: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete! All's well that ends well!

Nico: Bakuageki and Resshaki you both have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Laval has gotten stronger since you last saw him.

Tsukasa: And he also has us!

Kamen Ride: Gaim!

Kamen Ride: Baron!

Kamen Ride: Zangetsu!

Kamen Ride: Ryugen!

Kamen Ride: Gridon!

Kamen Ride: Idunn!

Tsukasa turned into Gaim and Daiki summoned clones of the Gaim Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! HELHEIM PLANT BRIGADE!

They turned into the Gaim Riders!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) STINGRAY PLANE BRIGADE!

She summoned Jet Stingray, Manta Mobile, Taipa Undead, Sirena the Evil Mermaid, Whale Undead and Bee Undead.

Me: YEAH!

We went at Sir Fangar and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over.

Lily Goodall, Cilan, Skywarp and Skydive used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Lily and Cilan's powers and Skywarp and Skydive's weapons 100-fold.

Lily Goodall and Skywarp: LASERS OF LEAVES BLAST!

Cilan and Skydive: LEAF LASER STORM!

Jackie of the Bombs and Krusty: BOMB EXPLOSION BLAST STORM!

Mandee of the Fire and Patty & Selma: FIRESTORM OF MAYHEM BLAST!

Becky of the Plants and Rich Texan: PLANTS OF TEXAS BLAST!

Dana of Ice and Skinner: ICE FURY BEAM!

Lily Loud of the Water and Ebon: DARKNESS WATER DELUGE!

Carol of the Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU BLAST!

Girl Jordan of the Sun and Cargill: SUN FORCE BLAST!

Liam of the Farm and Iron Lung: FARM WIND BLAST!

Stella Zhau of the Fire and Bronze Kneecap: FIRE BRONZE BLAST!

Linka of the Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING FORCE BURST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Laval and Po: CHI LEAVES OF NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Sir Fangar. CHIMA ELEMENT STYLE: TIGER!

Jessica Kaios: CHIMA FIRE STYLE: PHOENIX!

Nanami Simpson: CHIMA WATER STYLE: BEAVER!

Julie Makimoto: CHIMA EARTH STYLE: GORILLA!

Makato Nanaya: CHIMA WIND STYLE: EAGLE!

Sari Sumdac: CHIMA LIGHTNING STYLE: RHINO!

Fluttershy: CHIMA NATURE STYLE: LION!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the Tribes of Chima and they smashed into Sir Fangar and exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and his harem: CHIMA FINAL SMASH: CHIMA CHI BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a combo of Chi of Chima and Ki blasts at Sir Fangar and exploded, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up getting really big boo-boos!

Carmen Dillo: Now to end this! (curls up into ball) Fluttershy kick me like a kickball.

Fluttershy: Okay! Time to get wild! (WOLF HOWL)

Me: UNLEASH THE WOLF!

Fluttershy kicked Carmen and he went flying fast and then...

KRASMASH!

HE SMASHED INTO SIR FANGAR'S HEAD LIKE A CANNONBALL AND BASHED HIM DOWN AND KNOCKED HIM OUT!

Lynn: GOOOOOOAAAALLL!

Me: NICE SHOT!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: Way to go Flutters!

Lincoln and Fluttershy then kissed.

Then, Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket, and Lincoln lifted Sir Fangar off the ground with his left hand and he opened a portal that led to The M.O.E., and he threw Sir Fangar inside as the portal closed. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and Fluttershy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting her fingers, medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive yellow angel wings and four sets of larger yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings, longer pink tail, and longer yellow horn are permanent, Lilja's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting her fingers, medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive yellow angel wings and four sets of larger brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Daffodil Bloom's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting her fingers, medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive green butterfly wings and four sets of larger green butterfly wings underneath her massive green butterfly wings are permanent.

Fluttershy: And that is it for Sir Fangar.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) His dreams of conquering Chima end here.

Daffodil Bloom: And he's now a member of The Masters of Evil.

Nico: Yep, and wait until Vypra gets through with him.

Me: He's so gonna regret it.

Lincoln: Big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, Hiruko Ubusuna.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL MAKE YOU ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and were absorbed into us and made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, better get out here, Hiruko Ubusuna, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, Hiruko Ubusuna, and he's back from the dead for revenge.

Lincoln: I can't believe that you've come back from the dead, you've got some nerve, Hiruko, you twisted dark sorcerer.

Hiruko Ubusuna: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?!

Hayley Ying Xiao: He does, and you don't deserve to say another word again.

Suddenly, Hayley Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Hiruko Ubusuna, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hayley Ying Xiao: Even after two years had passed since you got killed, you're still as dangerous and bloodthirsty as ever, Hiruko Ubusuna. Just when I thought the world was finally rid of you forever, you decide to show up and cause trouble again, that's the last straw, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you stay gone forever, you powerhungry monster.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALLIE YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND HAYLEY YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Hayley Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, phoenixes, angels, and Bai Tza flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hiruko Ubusuna: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Hayley Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, phoenixes, angels, and Bai Tza flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hiruko Ubusuna: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HAYLEY YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HAYLEY YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Hayley Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaid, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Water Trigram in the hands of Bai Tza and surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Bai Tza with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Hayley Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Bai Tza on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Bai Tza, The Demon Sorcerer of Water surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and angel and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hayley Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blue feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blue angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Hayley Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hayley Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hayley Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Ocean Maelstrom Bai Tza Demon Water Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Ocean Maelstrom Bai Tza Demon Water Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Bai Tza etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hayley Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Bai Tza's head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with water drops in between the kanji below Bai Tza that said, "Hayley Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Waters of The Mermaid and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

海莉应笑、白查使者、水之恶魔巫师、第一元素少女恩应笑的后裔、玛丽亚应笑的爱妹、艾莉应笑、海伦娜应笑、梅兰妮应笑、加布里埃尔应笑、佩内洛普应笑晓，露西尔影晓，娜塔莉影晓，元素少女返祖大师，人鱼之水大师，光暗气大师，强大的善良力量，坏人的击打者，真仙，女神，全能强大的宇宙战士，林肯·劳德的爱心守护天使和未来妻子，黑暗洛瑞的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙和更远的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，宇宙的主人友谊与元素的力量，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门与黑色深渊的大师，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、善良、无私、勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶、黑心、虐待狂、妄想、权力饥渴、精神病、不可救药的混蛋的毁灭者和杀手暴君，宇宙的勇敢战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门和黑色深渊的大师，终极善的终极力量，伟大的友谊、真理、正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇气、美德、决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、仁慈、无私、勇气和信任的上帝，希望的大使和灯塔宇宙万千黑心恶人的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，妖怪、权势混蛋、狂暴者的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和诸天的使者和冠军，守护者响亮之家和响亮家族，和谐、友谊、纯

洁、希望、勇气、爱的使者，友谊、希望、爱、勇气、正义的大神，真正的不朽英雄，星、水、海浪的大师、美人鱼、凤凰和天使

Hayley Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-BAI TZA WATER DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM BAI TZA DEMON WATER SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM BAI TZA DEMON WATER SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN OCEAN MAELSTROM BAI TZA DEMON WATER SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Hayley Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Hiruko Ubusuna saw it, he was enraged and summoned fireballs and fired them at her, but Hayley Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels and extinguished the fireballs and hit Hiruko Ubusuna and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he screamed in rage.

Hayley Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Firestorm Bai Tza Demon Water Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Firestorm Bai Tza Demon Water Sorcerer Chinese

Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Hayley. This is where you all die once and for all, Hiruko, all of your plans for world domination end here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, Hiruko, and even now, you're still as vile and depraved as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you dark sorcerer. We're avenging every last one of your victims here and now, and we're making sure you never ever come back.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you died last time two years ago: destroyed and turned to dust!

Lincoln, Hayley Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after Hiruko Ubusuna, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hiruko Ubusuna, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Hayley Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Hayley Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Hiruko Ubusuna even more angrier than ever.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hiruko Ubusuna.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with murdering tens of thousands of innocent people and all for your insane desire to rule the world.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Hiruko Ubusuna's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, HIRUKO UBUSUNA!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Hiruko Ubusuna hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Hiruko Ubusuna was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln grabbed Hiruko Ubusuna and he sucked out and absorbed Hiruko Ubusuna's Dark Magic, Onmyoujutsu, Summoning, Elemental abilities, Manipulation, and Cunning, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, he also drained him dry of his life force and sucked out his souls, and he drained Hiruko's soul of energy and banished him to

The Black Abyss and his body turned to ashes, and he also made the scroll-like gojufu talismans of Hiruko Ubusuna his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you mad sorcerer.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Hayley Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Hayley Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again, Hiruko Ubusuna. Thanks for helping me take down Hiruko Ubusuna, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hayley.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Hayley.

Suddenly, Hayley Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hayley Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hayley Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That'll serve Hiruko Ubusuna right. He had a lot of nerve coming back from the dead, and I can blame Morgana and her demonic minions for that one.

Lincoln: Without a doubt it had those she-demons behind it.

Eli: Sore losers.

Laney: No, they're more than that, absolute monsters is what I would call them!

Twilight Sparkle: When we finally go after Dark Gale, they will also pay for their crimes once and for all.

Me: And we'll make sure they never come back! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS!

Suddenly, we heard Satanic music playing in the air, and we saw an inverted pentagram appear on the ground along with the Sigil of Satan.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Lincoln, the sign...!

Lincoln: I know. The Sigil of Satan appearing means we are running into the last of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld: Myra Satan, Avatar of Satan, Demon Lord of Wrath and Gene-Slammer of Daemon.

Nico: Oh man. So, what can you tell us about her?

Selene Arcangela: Oh right, Myra Satan, Avatar of Satan, Demon Lord of Wrath and Gene-Slammer of Daemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Satan, The Demon Lord of Wrath and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Satan himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Satan himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Me: So, we're not the only ones who want to make Lucifer pay for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Lincoln: Yep.

Grumblemon: That's a strike!

Ranamon: Sugah, that's in bowling.

Arbormon: This is more like soccer.

Mercurymon: But it still got the job done.

Grumblemon: But that was awesome!

Rainbow Dash: I was just about to say the same thing!

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Brick: How should we celebrate?

Nico: Lets go to Sugarcube Corner.

Pinkie Pie: Oooh! Good idea guys!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Great job everyone!

Po: (To the viewers) Boy today was AWESOME!

Me: Yeah it was!

We went to Sugarcube Corner for some sweets. We had fun. We later returned home and enjoyed the rest of the day and went to sleep and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Suddenly, he felt a cold chill in the air, and he turned around and saw four ghosts appear: they were his old friends, Mark Davis, Logan Michaels, David Johnson, and Benny Edwards. Then, he followed the ghosts, and he arrived at an apartment in the eastern part of Manhattan, but it had a dark aura of dread as there was a history of murders and suicides that took place there since before his death, and due to it, those who went in there were either murdered or took their own lives and were left as restless spirits.

Caleb Maxwell: Mark, Logan, David, Benny. Why did you idiots enter into that apartment so long ago? One day, I'm ending the curse that hangs over the apartment, and then, I'm going to find the person who did this and I'm going to end him forever.

Caleb Maxwell returned home to rest.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This chapter is the sequel to the Lego Legends of Chima chapter we did in Loud House Revamped.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders,

Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance as well as Web Spider, Silk (Cindy Moon), Spider Woman (Ashley Barton), Spider Girl (DC Legion of Superheroes), Spider Woman (Jessica Drew), and Spider Girl (Mayday Parker) and for part 4 of the Black Star Dragonballs Arc we're going to the planet Namek and we're going to battle Mesa Florence's insane mother and make her pay for breaking the sacred bond between mother and child as well as get the 3-Star Ball. And we're going to banish her to the Black Abyss. Also we're going to battle Another Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance who are the gene-slammers of Fiend's Hand and Gruesome Goo. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for ExVeemon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Helena Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Dai Gui Demon Sorcerer of Earth and Master of The Earth of The Golem, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy

Michael Korvac from the Prime Universe, who's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading back to the world of The Legend of Dragoon, and we're going to destroy our old enemy, Melbu Frahma, along with Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lenus, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld who've also returned from The Black Gates, and this time, we're sending them to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet the last of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, her name is Myra Satan, Avatar of Satan, Demon Lord of Wrath and Gene-Slammer of Daemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Satan, The Demon Lord of Wrath and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Satan himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Satan himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Next up is CatDog's day to shine as we battle Bob the Killer Goldfish.

See you next time.

CATDOG VS MAD GOLDFISH

Bob the Killer Goldfish is back

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue, and it's not good: apparently, his dream took him to Planet Namek, and as he was flying, he saw our next target: the 3 Star Ball, but the really bad news: it's in the hands of Mesa Florence's daughter despising insane mother and she was freed from the Epiales' Eternal Sleepless Nightmare Vengeance Curse, and she's out for revenge! Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during Nico's rescue, Lily, I just found the 3 Star Ball on Planet Namek, and the bad news, it's in the hands of Mesa Florence's insane mother, and the bad news is she's been freed from the Epiales' Eternal Sleepless Nightmare Vengeance Curse, and now, she's out for revenge.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Mesa Florence: What the Hell? I thought that curse couldn't be broken!

Lincoln: It appears Morgana found a way to break the curse.

Mesa Florence: I can't believe her, that bitch. Tomorrow, Mom's going to die here and now. I'd since cut all ties with that old hag before and after Dad divorced her and kicked her out of the house.

Selene Arcangela: I hated your Mom for a very long time, Mesa, she broke the sacred bond between mother and daughter and became a religious fanatic, that witch deserves to die, and tomorrow, we'll make sure of that.

Paige: Plus, we got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be pissed.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Planet Namek, and as I was flying, I saw our next target: the 3 Star Ball, but here's the bad news: it's in the hands of Mesa Florence's daughter despising insane mother and she's been freed from the Epiales' Eternal Sleepless Nightmare Vengeance Curse, and she's out for revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: I thought we were finally through with that old hag after you and Mesa gave her the beatdown of her life and you cursed her with that curse, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I thought so too, but Morgana used her black magic and freed Mesa's insane mother from the curse.

Nico: Now, she's really going to get it! So, we're heading for Planet Namek to get the 3 Star Ball back and we're going to kill Mesa's insane mother.

Mesa Florence: That's right. I'd since cut my ties with her before and after Dad divorced her and he kicked her out of the house.

Suddenly, a vision orb formed in Lincoln's left hand, and we saw that Damian Maxwell has broken out of his shackles and is coming after us to still kill Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell once again. When Alex Rodriguez saw Damian Maxwell, he gripped his head in pain.

Caleb Maxwell: Alex, what's wrong?

Alex Rodriguez: I thought I'd never have to see his face again, and Caleb, there's something that I need to tell you and all of you as well. I happen to know Damian all too well, though I wish I hadn't, and the truth is: he's my dad.

WE GASPED!

Then, we saw the same vampire cross on his right arm as soon as he lifted up the long sleeve of his long-sleeved black coat.

Allie Maxwell: So, that means...?

Alex Rodriguez: Yes, Allie, and my real name...is Gabriel Maxwell, and like Caleb, I'm Mom and Dad's eldest son and that made Michael and Felicia my two siblings, and I'm also the cousin of you and Caleb. My story began not long after your Dad's scumbag relatives came and murdered Michael, Felicia, and Mom, I came home from college one day after the news hit of their deaths, and I went to comfort Dad, but he became so cold and heartless, and he was fixated on one thing: getting revenge on your Dad.

Caleb Maxwell: Mom never told us about it.

Gabriel Maxwell: That's because your Mom didn't want you or Allie to worry, but Aunt Marlene knew you were smart and you'd figure out something was wrong. I tried for years to get Dad to stop with this insane desire for revenge on your Dad and he also plotted to kill you guys as well, but before I could stop him, Dad stabbed me in the stomach with a knife, and I had to spend a week in the hospital and they arrested my Dad for attempted murder, and I wanted to know why he did it. He said it's because I got in the way of his desire for revenge. I was so furious, he gave into his desire for revenge and he was willing to get his revenge, he even tried to kill his eldest son. It was there I swore to stop Dad no matter what, and when the news hit of your death at Drake's hand, I knew I had to stop this curse of violence, so I began training my body and mind really hard in order to stop Dad and my ex-cousin, Drake, along with your Dad's scumbag relatives. But, then, I wound up getting kidnapped by Morgana and her minions, and you know the rest.

Caleb Maxwell: My God. Okay, that's it, we need to stop Uncle Damian and fast, this curse of violence needs to end now.

Marlene Maxwell: Without a doubt.

Lincoln: Your dad's not going to listen to reason though, you know that.

Gabriel Maxwell: I know, that hard-ass isn't going to listen, so we're going to resort to brute force.

* * *

CatDog woke up to see Furfrou and Liepard staring at them

Furfrou: Morning Dog.

Liepard: Morning Cat!

Cat: Oh morning you two.

Dog: Morning!

Liepard: Time for breakfast!

Dog: HI HO DIGGETTY! LETS GO CAT!

ZOOM!

Cat: WHOA! EASY DOG!

They ran to the table and sat down. We were having sausages and steaks and ham and fish.

Cat: Oh boy!

Dog: Lets dig in!

They got to eating!

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue. The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12335.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Namek to get the 4th Black Star Dragonball and our mission is to also battle whoever is there too.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance as well as Web Spider, Silk (Cindy Moon), Spider Woman (Ashley Barton), Spider Girl (DC Legion of Superheroes), Spider Woman (Jessica Drew), and Spider Girl (Mayday Parker) And the entire team were heading there.

Me: This will be awesome seeing what planet Namek is like.

Camie: Yeah.

Piccolo: It'll be good to be home again after all this time.

Varie: I can't wait.

May: Boy last time we were there was when Nico, me and Maria were there to avenge the Saiyan Race.

Camie: That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Web Spider: That was awesome to hear about.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Web Spider, I want to thank you, Gargantula, and your teams for coming

Web Spider: No problem Nico. This will be awesome and fun.

Silk: It sure will.

Me: It'll be awesome having you with us Cindy.

Silk: Same here.

Me: Yep. All of you are going to love it.

Spider Woman (Ashley Barton): I agree too.

Nico: Silk, how did you get your powers?

Silk: Coincidentally it was the same way Peter got his powers.

Spiderman: A Radioactive Spider Bite. I wasn't the only one that was bit by a radioactive spider that day.

Silk: Nope. It was the same with me and Ashley Barton here.

Spider Woman (Ashley Barton): It's true.

Me: Wow!

Nico: That's nice to hear.

Qin: Yeah.

Mayday Parker: I inherited my powers from my father.

Jessica Drew: I got my powers as a result of a sideeffect from the antidote I was given.

Spider Girl (Legion of Superheroes): I don't remember how I got my powers unfortunately.

Me: Well it'll come to you.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Wow. Fluttershy you did awesome yesterday.

Fluttershy: It sure was a fun adventure.

Lola: Yep.

Me: And also as a bonus Operation Magic of Friendship Reconstruction is now in full swing.

Nico: We saved the Fluttershy of Sunny's world

Me: We sure did.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: One down and 7 to go.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Fluttershy G5: It sure is and I'm so excited and happy to be back home with my friends.

Me: We're so glad.

Nico: And we visited Chima again

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Fluttershy: It was so amazing to see it.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yep.

Lana: And another awesome bonus was Fluttershy's Akuma giving that monster Elmyra Duff a really awesome version of the Penance Stare.

Nico: We also defeated Fangar.

Qin: We sure did.

Cat: That was so fun. And I do know it's me and Dog's day to shine today.

Dog: Boy it sure is Cat. I wonder who we're going to face.

Cat: Most of our enemies are in the M.O.E.

Me: We'll have to find out soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: It's good to have you with us, Jessica.

Jessica Drew: It's an honor. I'm so excited.

Camie: We all are.

Nico: Sorry it took so long.

Jessica Drew: It's okay. But it will be fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: It sure will be awesome.

Lisa: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Namek! It was a green planet.

Maria: We're here.

Nico: Planet Namek.

Piccolo: Home.

We landed and we got out.

We saw that the planet Namek was a beautiful planet and it was home to many islands and more.

Me: Wow so this is the planet Namek.

Camie: It's amazing.

Me: Master Piccolo, your home planet is amazing.

Piccolo: It sure is. And it has a lot of good memories too.

Goku: Most of them bad because of us battling Frieza and his men here.

Me: And lets not forget Meta Cooler and the Big Gete Star.

Maria: Let's fan out and find the Dragon Ball

Me: Wait Maria.

I pulled out the Dragon Radar and activated it.

Me: That way. 500 klicks to the north.

Nico: The 3 Star Ball right?

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Namek to get the 3 Star Ball, and just as we saw last night, it's in the hands of Mesa Florence's insane daughter despising mother.

Me: Just as you told us this morning.

Nico: I can't believe that old hag's back, and that Morgana broke the curse you put her under two years ago after you and Mesa took her down.

Qin: Well, that's the last straw, that old hag's going straight to The Black Abyss, she's too dangerous to let live.

Lincoln: We wanted her to spend the rest of her days alone in the asylum, but you're right, she's too dangerous, that day when she broke out to kill Mesa and Ella proved it.

Mesa Florence: I still remembered that, but that ends here, I'm getting rid of that religious fanatic old hag once and for all, and she's never coming back.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle has resurrected Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and they also freed Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus from prison, and they turned them into 12'5" hulking muscular behemoths using muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Oh man! Morgana, now you've really gone too far!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh no, who did Morgana bring back?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears that Morgana Midnight Sparkle has resurrected Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and they also freed Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus from prison, and they turned them into 12'5" hulking muscular behemoths using muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, that's not good!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico, I've had it with those thugs to last an eternity.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we're here on Planet Namek, it really is amazing. But, now it's been tainted by that religious fanatic, and now, we got word that Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor were brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, along with their gangs of male thugs, and they also freed Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus.

Cage Blunt: All the more reason to kill them all and send them all to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure, and Uncle Damian's also here, so we got to watch it with him.

Crash Bandicoot: We better get going and fast if we want to kill Mesa Florence's ex-mom and get the 3 Star Ball back.

Lincoln: Along with dealing with Morgana's next set of puppets.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That backstabbing witch! Mrs. Florence is gonna wish she was never born.

Xenia: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Mrs. Florence) AHA! There you are, you old hag! I just spotted that religious fanatic, she's 20 yards away, but he's coming right at us and he's out for blood again. (Sensed Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus) And I just spotted Morgana's next army of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Cole heard a Pokemon Cry.

Cole: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Pyroar!

Me: Whoa Mega Pyroar!

Jeri: Looks like my Pyroar are gonna have some friends.

Nico: Yep.

Me: He's hungry.

We gave it apples.

Mega Pyroar: Thank you so much.

He ate them.

Me: Perfect for you too because you govern the lion Cole.

Cole: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah.

Cole: You want to come with us?

Mega Pyroar: I would be honored.

Xenia: Awesome!

Camie: You won't regret it.

Nico: No you sure won't.

THEN WE HEARD AN OMINOUS GHOSTLY WAIL!

Shaggy and Scooby had their hair stand straight up!

Shaggy: ZOINKS! WHAT WAS THAT!?

Nico: Maybe this planet's haunted!

Me: I don't think so! LOOK!

We saw a REGIGHOST!

Qin: WHOA! Regighost!

Lola: WOW!

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think it's the next gene-slammer.

Cozy Glow: Let me see.

She used her Telepathy.

Cozy Glow: (GASP) That's my sister Raven Bishop!

WE GASPED!

Me: Lets go then!

Me and Cozy went over to her.

Cozy Glow: Raven it's me! Your little Cozywozy.

All she did was grab her.

But Cozy Glow slipped through her fingers.

Me: Wow! Nice one.

She fired a Shadow Ball at us and we dodged it.

It hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: Looks like we're going to have to do this the hard way.

Cozy Glow: Yep.

Me and Cozy fired energy balls and blasted her all over.

Nico: (snickers) Cozywozy?

WHAP!

May slapped him across the head.

Nico: OW!

Nico got a Shadow Ball in the face for his troubles

KRABOOOOOOOOMMMM!

The explosion burned him bad.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Okay this has to stop before we all get hurt.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with dark blue hair, red pink eyes, black angel wings and had Regighost in the middle of her forehead and had a dark blue version of Cozy Glow's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: She was tough.

Nico: No fucking kidding.

Me: Ooh are you okay?

Nico: I'll be fine.

She woke up.

Raven Bishop: (Groans)

Cozy Glow: Raven? Raven are you okay?

She saw Cozy.

Raven Bishop: Cozy? (GASP) Cozy!

She hugged her little sister for the first time in a while.

Raven Bishop: Oh Cozy I'm so sorry I wasn't there for you.

Cozy Glow: It's okay.

Me: Raven are you okay?

Raven Bishop: I am now.

Me: You were turned into a Regighost by Dark Gale.

Raven Bishop: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a black body suit and was injected and she phased out of thetable and through the wall and turned into a Regighost and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

Raven Bishop: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we will kill Dark Gale soon.

Camie: Were you trying to save Cozy Glow from her madness?

Raven Bishop: Yes I was. When our mother died Cozy lost her mind and vowed to find a way to bring her back.

Me: Your sister went through a lot before and after the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Twilight Sparkle: It's a crazy story.

Raven Bishop: Tell me everything.

We did so and went over her history and how she tried to take over Equestria as well as how we redeemed her durin the 20 Days of Darkness and more.

Raven Bishop: (GASP) Oh Cozy.

Cozy Glow was crying.

Raven Bishop hugged her and comforted her.

Raven Bishop: It's okay Cozy. It's okay.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Raven Bishop: I'm the Necromancer of the team and I have mastery over the forces of the undead.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Like that is scary.

Me: But that is cool.

Raven Bishop: It sure is. But outside I'm a funeral director and I help bury the dead.

Lucy Loud: You and I will get along great. I am a funeral director too.

Me: Lucy has her own funeral service called Lucy's Lament. Long story but it's true.

Raven Bishop: I can see that.

Cozy Glow: I tried to commit suicide!

Me: Yeah. Your sister tried to kill herself at Twilight's School and we went to stop her but we told Cozy that we would never kill her because it goes against our code. I saw that she was hurting on the inside. Sunset told us that she was like this because she lost her mother, your mother, due to a terminal disease. I resurrected her and freed her from the darkness inside her.

Camie: Yeah that was crazy.

Nora Valkyrie: Po Kong was there back then.

Nico: Yep.

Raven Bishop: Oh man. Cozy it's okay. It's okay.

Ren: Nora, why are you pointing that out?

Nora Valkyrie: Just stating the facts.

Ren: Oh.

Cozy Glow: I was a wreck back then! (CRYING) I'm so sorry sis! I'm sorry for everything!

Raven Bishop: It's okay Cozy. It's okay. I knew you were hurting and I tried to help you as best as I could. But you grew into an amazing lady and I'm proud of you.

Aurora Shine: We all are.

Raven Bishop: (GASP) MOM!

Raven hugged her.

Aurora Shine: Yes I'm back for good thanks to J.D.

Raven Bishop: I'm so happy.

Me: We all are.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new awesome dark blue clothes and an amazing undead sword.

Raven Bishop: Wow I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Poromon: Feel better, Cozywozy?

Me: Poromon!

Raven Bishop: Poromon please don't call her that. Only I'm allowed to do that.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: Nico got socked in the face by a shadow ball from you.

Raven Bishop: Sorry about that.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

We saw a massive explosion and saw some of the people of Namek fighting Mesa's former mother without us!

Nico: The party started without us!

Me: UCH! How rude! Some people just don't know how to be fucking patient!

Xenia: YEAH!

Raven Bishop: What's going on?

Me: We'll explain later! Right now we got a fight on our hands!

We took off into the air and we set out to get The 3 Black Star Dragon Ball and destroy Mrs. Florence, along with Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The 3 Black Star Dragon Ball, and it was in the hands of Mesa Florence's insane religious fanatic mother, and she was heading right for us in a fit of murderous rage again!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with that religious fanatic. This is where it all ends for you, you witch!

Lincoln fired energy blasts and elemental blasts from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Mrs. Florence and they hit her and exploded, and she screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when she saw Mesa again, she went mad with rage and tried to attack her with a knife, but Lincoln fired Ki blasts that sent that old hag flying into a rock. She got out, but she bellowed and screamed with rage! Then, Lincoln used his telekinesis and got The 3 Black Star Dragon Ball to his hand.

Mrs. Florence: GIVE THAT BACK RIGHT NOW OR I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up. You've got some nerve coming after us again, Mrs. Florence.

Mesa Florence: I thought Lincoln's Epiales' Eternal Sleepless Nightmare Vengeance Curse would keep you trapped in an eternal sleepless nightmare, but Morgana decided to fuck that up. But, Lincoln was right, you've got some nerve coming after us again, Mom.

Mrs. Florence: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! YOU RUINED MY LIFE, MY REPUTATION, EVERYTHING, AND I HATE YOU AND YOUR SISTER FOR THAT, YOU BITCH! I WILL KILL YOU, THAT BRAT, AND THAT FREAK IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

Mesa's energy aura flared up thanks to that old hag's hate. Then...!

POW!

Mesa Florence punched her hard in the face!

Mesa Florence: You will not lay one hand on Ella or Lincoln, you old hag! You know what, I regret not killing you two years ago, but that ends today. Today, this is where you die!

Lincoln: That's right, you don't deserve to live a single second further.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: People like you give all mothers everywhere a BAD NAME!

POW!

Mesa punched her mother in the face

Mega Pyroar charged at her and fired massive blasts of fire and blasted her.

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN MESA FLORENCE AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

Mesa Florence: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND MESA SCREAMED AND WENT AT HER FORMER MOTHER!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

MESA AND HER FORMER MOTHER WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! MESA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

MESA PUNCHED HER WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HER TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

MESA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

MESA REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

She kicked her former mother in her face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

MESA PUNCHED HER FORMER MOTHER IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE HER FORMER MOTHER SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING SHE DID TO HER AND HER SISTER AND DAD!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED HER FORMER MOTHER!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HER IN HER FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED HER FORMER MOTHER IN HER STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED HER FORMER MOTHER IN HER NOSE!

SHE KICKED HER FORMER MOTHER IN HER FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

HER FORMER MOTHER WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

MESA KICKED HER DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Kouta: HOLY SHIT! THIS IS AS EXPLOSIVE AS MY FIGHT!

Me: UNBELIEVABLE!

Nico: GO MESA!

Qin: YEAH!

Mesa kicked her former mother in her face and kicked her in the nose.

Camie: YEAH!

Mesa punched her in her face!

Mesa: MOM WHAT THE FUCK IS YOUR PROBLEM!? WHY DO YOU HATE ME AND ELLA SO MUCH!? What have we done to you to warrent such hatred from you!?

Mrs. Florence: I'LL TELL YOU WHY! BECAUSE YOU BOTH WERE ABSOLUTE MISTAKES! I NEVER WANTED ANY CHILDREN! I HATE KIDS OF ALL KINDS! I ONLY MARRIED THAT FOOL OF A HUSBAND FOR HIS MONEY! I NEVER WANTED TO HAVE ANY CHILDREN BUT HE INSISTED! YOU AND ELLA WERE ABSOLUTE FUCKING EMBARRASSMENTS!

WE WERE ENRAGED HEARING HER SAY ALL THAT!

Me: YOU HEARTLESS SICK PSYCHOTIC BITCH!

Rarity: THAT IS THE MOST SELFISH THING I'VE EVER HEARD IN ALL MY LIFE!

Trixie Lulamoon: MESA AND ELLA DESERVE BETTER THAN YOU!

Qin: YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO CALL YOURSELF A MOTHER!

Nico: YOU ARE NOT A DESCIPLE OF GOD! YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A SPAWN OF THE DEVIL!

Mesa: I'VE DONE EVERYTHING I COULD TO MAKE YOU HAPPY! BUT ALL YOU'VE DONE WAS SPIT IN MY FACE AND TRIED TO THROW ME AND ELLA OUT LIKE WE WERE GARBAGE! YOU

TRIED TO THROW US INTO AN ORPHANAGE!

Varie: PEOPLE LIKE YOU GIVE US MOTHERS A BAD NAME! Mesa and Ella aren't mistakes! YOU ARE!

Arkayna got out her Gaia Memory

Arkayna: YOU ABSOLUTELY DISGUST ME!

ARKAYNA GOODFEY! SPIKE THE DRAGON LORD!

Arkayna and Spike: DRAGON STORM ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Nico then grabbed Mrs. Florence by the throat.

Nico: My parents are better than you!

Nico gripped her tight on her neck and she was choking.

Nico: YOU GIVE ALL KINDS OF PARENTS EVERYWHERE A REALLY HORRIBLE BAD NAME! Mesa's dad made the right choice when he divorced you and threw you into the nuthouse! You should have been given the death penalty! You are a pathetic and disgusting and horrible excuse of a woman and you don't know how to love anyone except yourself! So for the love of God, DIE!

Nico threw her into a rock!

SMASH!

She was smashed into it.

She got up and was MEGA ENRAGED!

Zarya got out her Gaia Memory

Zarya: I HATE PEOPLE LIKE YOU!

ZARYA MOONWOLF! OVERWATCH ZARYA!

Zarya Moonwolf and Overwatch Zarya: WOLF MOON ULTRA

BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mrs. Florence all over!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

MRS. FLORENCE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Mrs. Florence: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mrs. Florence: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mrs. Florence: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mrs. Florence: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Mrs. Florence: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

MRS. FLORENCE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Zarya: And this too!

ZARYA MOONWOLF! EARTHA!

Zarya and Eartha: WOLF EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and wolf energy and blasted her all over.

Pinkie Pie: OOH! Girls I got a funny version of the mascots line.

Twilight Sparkle: What is it?

They huddled and they gasped.

Twilight Sparkle: That's brilliant Pinkie.

Pinkie Pie: Now lets do it!

They went over to Mrs. Florence.

Pinkie Pie: HEY MRS. FLORENCE! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

(SHE SAW A GRUESOME VERSION OF PINKIE PIE BECOMING A MURDEROUS MONSTER WITH HER SONG SMILE SMILE SMILE!)

Mrs. Florence: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mrs. Florence: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mrs. Florence: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND TURNED AS WHITE AS A SHEET AND SHIT HER PANTS TIMES A MILLION!

Roger Smith: What the Hell is that?!

Me: Oh Pinkie and her friends found this gruesome video of her song Smile and she was going on a murderous rampage and she killed everyone and destroyed Equestria too. She was like Blood & Honey but on a more scary and horrifying scale.

Roger Smith: THAT IS AWFUL!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: (applauding) Well done girls!

Twilight Sparkle: Thanks!

Poromon: YAY! Now we can work together!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Piper got out her Gaia Memory.

Piper: That was really funny though!

PIPER WILLOWBROOK! FENIX!

Piper and Fenix: PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Emerald Goldenbraid got out her Gaia Memory

Emerald Goldenbraid: LETS MAKE HER SUFFER!

EMERALD GOLDENBRAID! DOMON KASSHU!

Emerald and Domon: FURY OF THE KING OF HEARTS!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Here's what she looks like. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MAD PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a Joker Smile on her face and she went at Mrs. Florence and bashed and pulverized her mercilessly with intense fury and powerful fighter moves and she was bashing and smashing her ferociously! BLOOD AND INARDS WERE SPLATTERING ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Qin: WHOA! SHE IS OUT OF HER FUCKING MIND!

Pinkie Pie: When I saw myself like this I was shocked and horrified!

Me: I know Pinkie. It was scary but it just gave us a new version of the Mascots doing the trailer with them.

Qin: Scary!

Me: I know. You know what that reminded me of too? Bikini Bottom Horror.

Nico: THE TORTURED ONE MUST DIE!

Me: I'm not finished yet!

Nico: Oh sorry.

Me: It also reminded me of the Smile Entity from the horror movie Smile.

THEY GASPED

Nico: That movie scared the fucking shit out of me!

Me: I know. Horrifying.

Jeri got out her Gaia Memory

Jeri: You aren't the only one that knows horror!

JERI KATOU! TAKATO!

Jeri and Takato: HORRORS OF THE LION PRIDE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Earth got out her Gaia Memory!

Earth: Lets show the power of the Earth!

Sailor Earth: You got it!

EARTH! SAILOR EARTH!

Earth and Sailor Earth: WIND EARTH FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mrs. Florence all over.

Earth: And this.

EARTH! ELLIE EARTH!

Earth and Ellie Earth: EARTH GAIA BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted her all over.

Lincoln: OH YEAH! GO GIRLS!

Stacy got out her Gaia Memory.

Stacy: Time for water to drench.

STACY! RANAMON!

Stacy and Ranamon: MAELSTROM OF THE SEASTORM!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and water and blasted her all over.

Stacy: And this as well.

STACY! KILAUEA VOLCDRA!

Stacy and Kilauea: VOLCANIC SEASTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lava, water and lightning and blasted her all over.

Kari got out her Gaia Memory.

Kari: Lets make this fun and awesome!

KARI! ANDROID 18!

Kari and Android 18: FURY OF THE INFINITY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Davis got out his Gaia Memory.

Davis: Lets make this a Noodle Filled battle!

DAVIS MOTOMIYA! NYARLA NOODLE! CATARINA CHEESE!

Davis, Nyarla and Catarina: CHEESE RAMEN FONDUE DELUGE!

They fired waves of cheese, ramen and pasta and drenched her and Mrs. Florence screamed in pain from searing hot cheese!

Nico: (DROOLS) OH BOY! THAT IS MY KIND OF TECHNIQUE!

Lucca got out her Gaia Memory.

Lucca: Lets make this an awesome one!

Marle: You got it!

LUCCA! MARLE!

Lucca and Marle: FIRE ICE ANTIPODE BLAST!

They fired fire and ice and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Raven Bishop: Like old times, sis?

Cozy Glow: You know it!

Aurora Shine: Lets do it!

Raven Bishop, Cozy Glow and Aurora Shine: UNDEAD SHADOW DEATHRAY!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted Mrs. Florence all over.

Nico then punched Mrs. Florence in the face!

KRABLAM!

She tried to shoot Gatomon with a gun

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

SLASH!

She slashed her hands clear off and Mrs. Florence screamed in pain!

Nico: WHOA! Nice!

I took the gun and blasted Mrs. Florence in her kneecaps!

BANG BANG!

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in her face and she threw up!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt her.

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes.

Jirachi formed coconuts and bashed her all over!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 12 COCONUTS!

Me: HEY MRS. FLORENCE! Lets play dentist! Lincoln hold her mouth open.

Lincoln: You got it!

He used his psychic powers and did so and I took a pair of pliers and ripped her teeth out one by one!

Hoppip charged at her and blasted her with leaves.

Tentacool blasted her with laser blasts.

Eevee blasted her with Swift blasts

Emolga blasted her with lightning.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He jumped and smashed her back with a nasty sickening crunch!

KRASMASH! SICKENING CRUNCH!

Poromon: YAY HIPPOWDON!

SpongeBob: Open wide Mrs. Florence!

HE HELD UP A BUCKET OF CHUM!

Me: UH OH!

Patrick and Sandy force fed Mrs. Florence chum!

Mrs. Florence: (PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!)

LOUD VOMITING!

Luna Loud: MAJOR PUKE STORM! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Nico: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: And Jude Anniston, you, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with your gangs of male thugs, and Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus, you better get out here right now, there's no use hiding.

Suddenly, we felt massive tremors on the ground, and then, we saw Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus, and they've indeed been turned into 12'5" hulking muscular behemoths by Morgana Midnight Sparkle using muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones.

Noah Timaeus: WE'RE GOING TO CRUSH YOU LIKE THE GODDAMN BUGS THAT YOU ARE!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus, and one by one, he began absorbing them and assimilating their massive superhuman strength, massive levels of virility, and massive amounts of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus except for their torn pants, and he also drained the souls of Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, along with their gangs of male thugs, and Joshua, Drake, and Noah Timaeus of all their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: At least, we got rid of those assholes for good.

Monica Anniston, Audrey Castellanos, Isabella Balenciaga, Marceline Windsor, Abigail Windsor, and Hailey Timaeus: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, Third Eye, and the four sets of rainbow eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings glowed, and his rainbow, white, and energy aura flared up extremely as he gained another astronomically massive power boost.

Lincoln: Morgana tried to use the same tactic Dark Lori and Dark Lisa did on my last rescue with the Jock Jockerson clones, but she failed, and I found out that I can also turn male criminals into 12'5" hulking muscular behemoths by injecting them with muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones from my tails, or also, by biting them with my fangs, in addition to turning them into vampires or werewolves.

Suddenly, we saw a thug go after us, but Lincoln bit his right trapezius with his fangs and he injected him with muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones, and werewolf venom. Then, he let out a growl as his muscles grew to massive size and he sprouted brown fur, brown wolf ears, and wolf tail, his shirt fell apart, and he let out a howl as he was turned into a werewolf, and the newly turned werewolf went after and really tore Mrs. Florence apart with his claws leaving slash marks on her prison jumpsuit.

Then, the thug was absorbed by Lincoln, and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Say, next time, you think you can do that to some thugs from I took down back in New Jersey?

Lincoln: I'll see what I can do. Right now, it's time we took care of that religious fanatic and send her on a one-way trip to The Black Abyss.

Me: Right, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you, you religious fanatic!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: AND YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR BACKSTABBING YOUR TWO DAUGHTERS AND HUSBAND AND ONLY CARING ABOUT YOURSELF, YOUR RELIGIOUS FANATICISM, AND YOUR REPUTATION, YOU OLD HAG! WE'RE

GONNA TEAR YOU APART LIMB FROM FUCKING LIMB, YOU NUTCASE!

THAT REALLY REALLY MADE MRS. FLORENCE SUPER MEGA PISSED OFF BIG TIME!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I cannot forgive someone like you who breaks the bond between mother and daughter, and all for your own religious fanaticism and reputation, you old hag!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did crossed a line that no woman should ever cross.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Betraying and backstabbing your own daughters like that, you're no mother, you're not even human, you're an inhuman witch!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The utter betrayal of parent and child and even going so far as to backstab your own husband too, how disgusting! No, disgusting is just an understatement, now you're really going to pay!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mrs. Florence, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Mrs. Florrence, and she got sent flying into another rock, she got back out, but she let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you old hag!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mrs. Florence, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Mesa Florence: Okay, guys, you did enough to her, besides, you'll need to save up to give Gabriel a hand later with his Dad. Now, it's my turn, and I've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Mom!

Suddenly, Mesa Florence's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a green and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, moths, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Scary Moth's Darkness Moth Broadsword of Dark Moth Justice, and as she approached Mrs. Florrence, she left green and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, moths, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mesa Florence: I truly thought we were rid of you forever when you were put under that curse after we beat you down two years ago, but it looks like I was wrong. Even after all that, you refuse to quit and now, you come back two years later to still kill me. That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you backstabbing old witch, this time, I'm putting you down once and for all, and this time, you better not even think about coming back again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MESA FLORRENCE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW

FIRE MOTH, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF RAINBOW MOTH, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MOTH, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF RAINBOW MOTH WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MESA FLORRENCE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Mesa Florence was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are moths, phoenixes, angels, and Scary Moth flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mrs. Florrence: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S UP, MRS. FLORENCE! YOU'RE GONNA GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO MESA, ELLA, AND THEIR DAD!

Mrs. Florence screamed with pure rage and ran at the vortex to kill Mesa Florrence again, but the force of the vortex and the wind gusts blew that old hag right into another rock as she crashed into it, and she got out, but she wound up getting more bloody wounds and she spat out blood again and she went mad again with rage!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Mesa Florrence's massive Scary Moth's Darkness Moth Broadsword of Dark Moth Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of green and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are moths, phoenixes, angels, and Scary Moth flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mrs. Florrence: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! THIS TIME, YOU ARE NEVER EVER COMING BACK, MRS. FLORRENCE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR

ENERGY FLOWED INTO MESA FLORRENCE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MESA FLORRENCE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Mesa Florrence grew from 6'11" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large green and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller green and yellow orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded green crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a green and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, moths, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Scary Moth surrounded by a rainbow moth, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on moth earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she also has Scary Moth with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her green moth-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Mesa Florrence has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless yellow tank top, yellow gym shorts, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, moths, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is

Scary Moth surrounded by a moth, phoenix, and angel with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by wind and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mesa Florrence felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with yellow tips on the large green feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Mesa Florrence has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a moth, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mesa Florrence's massive Scary Moth's Darkness Moth Broadsword of Dark Moth Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, moths, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mesa Florrence's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Wind Hurricane Windstorm Scary Moth Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Wind Hurricane Windstorm Scary Moth Phoenix God Archangel, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Scary Moth etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold moth heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold moth heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold moth heads is a gold moth head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mesa Florrence has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Scary Moth's head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its hands for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with wind gusts and crescent moons in between the kanji below Scary Moth that said, "Mesa Florrence, Gene-Slammer of Scary Moth, Loving Daughter of Mr. Florrence, Destroyer of Mrs. Florrence, Loving Older Sister of Ella Florrence, Talented and Super Strong Athlete, Smasher of Ansey, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Another Diend, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Darkness, Moths, Phoenixes, Angels, and Scary Moth"

メサ・フローレンス、恐ろしい蛾のジーン・スラマー、フローレンス氏の愛する娘、フローレンス夫人の破壊者、エラ・フローレンスの愛する姉、才能ある超強力なアスリート、アンセイの粉砕者、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、アナザーディエンドの大敵、リンカーンの多くの敵を軽蔑し破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、の破壊者であり殺戮者、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護

者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の偉大な神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者そして宇宙と天空のチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大なる神、真の不滅英雄、そして星、風、闇、蛾、不死鳥、天使、そして恐ろしい蛾の主

Mesa Florrence has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SCARY MOTH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK WIND HURRICANE WINDSTORM SCARY MOTH PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK WIND HURRICANE WINDSTORM SCARY MOTH PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK WIND HURRICANE WINDSTORM SCARY MOTH PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mesa Florrence's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Mrs. Florrence saw it, she went absolutely insane beyond imagination and ran at Mesa Florrence to kill her yet again, but Mesa Florrence fired a massive barrage of green and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, moths, phoenixes, and angels which hit Mrs. Florrence and sent her flying into another rock, she got out again, and she was even more madder than ever!

Mesa Florrence: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Wind Hurricane Windstorm Scary Moth Phoenix God Archangel and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Wind Hurricane Windstorm Scary Moth Phoenix God Archangel Love) Your end has finally come, This is where you die once and for all, Mom! Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Mesa. This is where you die once and for all, you religious fanatic, and you are never coming back!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this very day, I was absolutely disgusted by your actions, Mrs.

Florrence, you single-handedly broke the sacred bond between mother and daughter and you only cared about your stupid religious fanaticism, her reputation, and herself and repeatedly backstabbed Mesa and Ella more than once, and you made their lives Hell along with Mr. Florrence. But, when the final straw came when you threatened Mr. Florrence to either throw them in an orphanage or get a divorce, your heartless threat backfired, and having had enough of that religious fanatic, found the courage and decided to get a divorce from you, and I was happy for him doing so, you're nothing but a heartless religious fanatic and an uncaring unloving old hag who only cared about yourself, your reputation, and your religious fanaticism. You ruined your own reputation long ago with your antics, and now, your actions are about to follow you into death. Mrs. Florrence, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

WE REALLY CHEERED WILDLY WHEN LINCOLN SAID THAT!

Eli: YOU TELL HER, LINCOLN!

Lori: WAY TO GO, LITTLE BRO!

Selene Arcangela: (To Mrs. Florrence) (FLIPS HER THE FINGER) HAH! UP YOURS, YOU OLD HAG!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders

Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you deserve every bit of pain and suffering Lincoln and Mesa are going to give you, along with all of us!

THAT MADE MRS. FLORRENCE FINALLY SNAP AS HE LET OUT THE WORLD'S LOUDEST SCREAM OF RAGE AND BLOODLUST: NOW, HER NON-EXISTENT SHRED OF UNDERSTANDING, REASON, AND SANITY HAS FLOWN OUT THE WINDOW, AND NOW, SHE'S BECOME WHAT SHE'S ALWAYS BEEN: AN OUT OF CONTROL BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY

SHIT! Lincoln, you just made her lose it big time. But, now, we can finally bring an end to that old hag once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back, Mrs. Florrence!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, you old hag.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we also took back the 3 Black Star Dragon Ball back from your hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused Mesa and Ella enough Hell for an eternity, now it's time for you to pay.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since an eternal sleepless nightmare didn't work, this time, you're going to die once and for all.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MRS. FLORRENCE EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY MRS. FLORRENCE WAS ON!

Mrs. Florrence: YOU ABOMINATION! WHY CAN'T YOU JUST

FUCKING DIE?! DIE! DIE!

Gabriel Maxwell: That's the last straw, you don't ever tell your own child to just die, you're no mother at all, you're just an old hag and a spiteful old witch! I hope you're ready to die!

Lincoln, Mesa Florrence, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mrs. Florrence, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, green and yellow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mrs. Florrence and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Mesa Florrence did the same by firing green and yellow, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Mesa

Florrence, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making Mrs. Florrence even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Mrs. Florrence, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mrs. Florrence, this is where your religious fanaticism ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Anakin.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in hurting Mesa, Ella, and Mr. Florrence with your religious fanaticism and your blatant betrayal and backstabbing of your own daughters, you broke the sacred bond of motherhood and became nothing more than a religious fanatic and a spiteful old witch!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Evil Anakin's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mrs. Florrence hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mrs. Florrence was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Mrs. Florrence: YOU...! YOU...! YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never understood the concept of life whatsoever, Mrs. Florrence, all you ever cared about was yourself and your religious fanaticism along with causing pain and suffering to Mesa, Ella, and Mr. Florrence. You betrayed your own family, and you hated your own daughters with your twisted black heart. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your twisted black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering. You deserved to have your life ruined by your own actions, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above Mrs. Florrence's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED MRS. FLORRENCE AND HE SLICED HER BODY TO RIBBONS AND HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND SHE WAS FINALLY BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you spiteful old witch.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Mesa Florrence's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large green and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller green and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized green and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, and massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Mesa Florrence: I never want to see your face ever again, you old hag. You caused me, Ella, and Dad enough pain for one lifetime.

Lincoln: She deserved it, Mesa.

?: YOU LITTLE SHITS! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!

Caleb Maxwell: Speaking of murderous parents...!

We then saw our other target, Damian Maxwell, and he was still out to kill Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell in his misguided desire for revenge.

Caleb Maxwell: You really don't even know when to quit, do you, you hard-ass?

Damian Maxwell: SHUT THE FUCK UP! YOU LITTLE SHITS, I'M GOING TO KILL YOU AND GET MY REVENGE FOR THE DEATHS OF JESSICA, MICHAEL, AND FELICIA!

Gabriel Maxwell: Oh, that's just fucking rich!

Suddenly, Damian Maxwell saw Gabriel Maxwell, and his face turned pale.

Damian Maxwell: You?! But, that's impossible, I thought you were...!

Gabriel Maxwell: Too bad for you, I didn't.

Suddenly, we felt Gabriel Maxwell's energy rise as his green eyes with snake slit pupils turned neon green and he was surrounded by a dark purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

Gabriel Maxwell: And I tried for years to get you to stop with this insane desire for revenge on Uncle Marcus and stop you from trying to kill Caleb and Allie too, but before I could stop you, you stabbed me in the stomach with a knife, and I had to spend a week in the hospital and you got arrested due to it, and you said it's because I got in the way of your desire for revenge. Do you have any idea of how furious I was at you, you gave into your desire for revenge and you were always willing to get revenge, especially after you tried to kill me, your eldest son. I swore to stop you no matter what, and when the news hit of Caleb's death at Drake's hand, I knew this circle of violence needs to stop here and now!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GABRIEL MAXWELL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GABRIEL MAXWELL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gabriel Maxwell was surrounded by a very massive vortex of dark purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the eyes of The Serpent King Orochi in its wings and blood red eyes glaring at Damian Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of dark purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the eyes of The Serpent King Orochi in its wings and blood red eyes glaring at Damian Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GABRIEL MAXWELL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GABRIEL MAXWELL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

WARRIORS OROCHI 3 OST: THEME OF OROCHI X - FATAL MIX

Gabriel Maxwell grew from 6'11" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large dark purple planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller dark purple planets orbiting around his waist, he has dark purple highlights in the bangs of his long midnight black hair going down to his neck with dark purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it in the center with embedded dark purple crescent moon-shaped gems and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them and embedded dark purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind his head, he has neon green eyes with slit snake pupils and a dark purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a snake surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on snake earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis coiled around its body, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark purple gems in the black crescent moon links and dark purple crystal links and dark purple snake-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a snake with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis coiled around its body for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Gabriel Maxwell has on a short-sleeved dark purple shirt with a snake on it, black jacket, black knee high boots with silver snake heads for the buckles of the boots, and long open black coat with dark purple inlay inside the coat and for the coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a blood red cross with a snake coiled around it with a phoenix, demon, and angel surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gabriel Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips on the large midnight black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of midnight black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive midnight black angel wings and the four sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his massive midnight black angel wings have four green eyes with snake slit pupils, and he now has eleven massive and long black snake tails, Gabriel Maxwell has a Ring of The Phoenix with dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Black Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Blue Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red snake on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized dark purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gabriel Maxwell's massive True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new enormous massive scythe measuring at

11'6" in length and the model was based on Orochi X's weapons, Spirit Reaper and Mystic Sickle, with a snake etched on the massive curved dark purple Mystic Sickle-themed sickle blade and the upper part of his new scythe was none other than the upper part of The Spirit Reaper with embedded red and blue gems in it and two snakes coiling on one end of the scythe and on the other end of the long midnight black handle is a massive blood red orb clutched in a claw with two snakes coiling for the pommel, Gabriel Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold snake head with green gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and eight gold snake heads with green gems for eyes and dark purple gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Gabriel Maxwell, College Student of New York University, Cousin of Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell, Loving Nephew of Marlene Maxwell, Older Brother of Michael and Felicia Maxwell, Loving Son of Jessica and Damian Maxwell, Despiser of Drake Maxwell, Friend of Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness and Infernal Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of

The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Snakes, Demons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ガブリエル・マックスウェル、ニューヨーク大学の大学生、ケイレブ・マックスウェルとアリー・マックスウェルのいとこ、マーリーン・マックスウェルの愛する甥、マイケルとフェリシア・マックスウェルの兄、ジェシカとダミアン・マックスウェルの愛する息子、ドレイク・マックスウェルの軽蔑者、ケイジ・ブラントの友人、トラヴィス・タケット、ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・セイリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤー兼キラー、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、神聖な闇と地獄の闇のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、マスターのマスターブラック・ゲイツ、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使

者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星のマスター、神の闇、地獄の闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、蛇、悪魔、フェニックス、天使

Gabriel Maxwell has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SNAKE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY SNAKE DEMON TRUE IMMORTAL DEMON SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY SNAKE DEMON TRUE IMMORTAL DEMON SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE INFERNAL DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY SNAKE DEMON TRUE IMMORTAL DEMON SNAKE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL DEATH!

WE WERE STUNNED: GABRIEL MAXWELL TRANSFORMED JUST LIKE CALEB MAXWELL, AND THAT MADE DAMIAN MAXWELL REALLY ENRAGED!

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sorry to piss you off to no end with this, Dad, but this needs to end here and now!

Gabriel Maxwell went after Damian Maxwell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Damian Maxwell.

Then, he attacked him with powerful swings of his massive scythe, and he left bleeding scars on him, and he also slashed at him with his gold-plated armored dragon claws on his left hand, and it was making Damian Maxwell even angrier than ever.

Then, Gabriel Maxwell smashed his scythe into the ground and sent waves of erupting dark fire and darkness at Damian Maxwell hitting them, and then, he sucked him into a dark sphere, and after that, the sphere explodes and sent him high up into the air, but he rebounded and flew back to the ground, and that made him even angrier than ever.

Damian Maxwell: I WILL NOT STOP UNTIL THOSE WRETCHED BRATS OF MY SISTER ARE DEAD! THEIR DAD'S SCUMBAG RELATIVES TOOK THE LIVES OF MY WIFE AND MY KIDS! They cost me everything!

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Are you completely crazy?! Do you think Mom, Michael, and Felicia will approve of this?!

That made Damian Maxwell gasp.

Lincoln: Whoa, what did he do?

Caleb Maxwell: He reached him through the mention of Aunt Jessica and our cousins, which we didn't do the first time we dealt with him.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Look, I get Uncle Marcus' lowlife relatives were the ones who killed Mom, Michael, and Felicia all those years ago, but do you really think you're getting justice for them? I heard from Uncle Christiano of all the times you beat up Uncle Marcus, and that you tried to kill Caleb when he was sixteen along with Allie who was only a little girl.

Damian Maxwell: Those scumbags took everything from me when they killed your Mom and your brother and sister, and I wanted revenge!

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By murdering your own niece and nephew?! That's not revenge, that's murder! You tried to take the lives of Aunt Marlene's two kids because of it, that's why I swore to stop you! Killing them isn't going to bring Mom, Michael, and Felicia back, instead you'll be labelled as a murderer. That's why Uncle Christiano saved Caleb that day, but when I found out from him about what you did and when I told him of why you were like this, we all swore to stop you, this circle of violence needs to end now!

Suddenly, Gabriel's words hit Damian hard in the heart: he saw that what he was doing was wrong.

Damian Maxwell: Ever since your Mom, Michael, and Felicia were murdered, I was completely lost in so much despair and hatred, I also forgot that Caleb and Allie were innocent and didn't deserve to be caught up in the maelstrom, and above all, I hurt you as well, Gabriel. I...

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's gonna take time, Dad, you did hurt me when I tried to stop you, and Caleb and Allie hadn't forgotten what you tried to do four years ago.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: (GROWLS)

Marlene Maxwell: You better get your dad out of here, Gabriel, before my two kids try to beat him to a pulp.

Gabriel Maxwell beamed his dad home and he powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty dark purple planets orbiting around his legs and twenty dark purple smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized dark purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long midnight black snake tails, and his massive midnight black angel wings and four other sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his massive midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Me and Nico: Nice work.

Gabriel Maxwell: Thanks.

Nico: That's another bad parent dead.

Me: Good fucking riddance to bad fucking rubbish.

Mesa then broke down crying and Lincoln comforted her.

Mesa Florence: (Crying) How could my own mother be so selfish!? She was supposed to show me love!

Lincoln: There there Mesa.

Me: Poor Mesa.

Nico: Nice job Mega Pyroar!

Mega Pyroar: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Pyroar: Oh no thanks.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Nico: Web Spider, what do you like to do in your free time?

Web Spider: Hmm. Well I am a habitat builder at the zoo. I build habitats for the animals and use my webbing to make sure they don't escape.

Becca Chang: And he does a great job at that.

Xenia: Awesome.

Mesa was crying hard.

Lincoln: It'll be alright Mesa.

Horsea cuddled up to her.

Me: Aw.

Qin: So adorable.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I can't believe Mesa's mother was that evil.

Lola: What a selfish bitch.

Camie: No kidding.

Gatomon: Later, I would like all the fish mascots to join me for a meeting

Lana: Oh boy.

Me: (Whispers to Nico) I smell another Gatomon fish eating scheme coming.

Gatomon: Except for Mevya.

Mevya: Fine. I'll just help Kevin with his car.

Kevin: I could use the help.

Lana: I'll help too because of my auto repair abilities.

Kevin: Thanks Lana.

Me: (Whispers to Nico) Better watch Gatomon though.

Nico nodded.

Poromon: Do we even have any fish mascots?

Irma: There's Goldeen.

Laney: Magikarp.

Qin: Uhh...

We looked around.

Flounder: I may not be a mascot but I can attend.

Ariel: Just be careful Flounder.

Eli: Yeah. Sis worries about you.

Flounder: I'll be okay.

Nemo: I can attend too

Dory: And me too.

Qin: You got to be kidding me.

Lola: (GULPS)

Coach Gills: I'll attend only if Horace comes with me.

Gatomon:…You're not invited then.

Coach Gills: Well, there's no need to be mean about it

Nico: Yeah.

Gatomon: Sorry.

Nico: I think that's about it.

Gatomon: (shrugs) Okay. I think that can be enough

Me: Yeah. (Whispers to Nico) I don't like it Nico. I think Gatomon is going to eat them all.

Nico: (to me) It can't be helped. She's a cat

Me: Well yeah you're right.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Oh Twilght, Girls, that was so awesome how you did your own version of the mascots Blood and Honey attack.

Poromon: Yeah that was clever.

Twilight Sparkle: Thanks

Poliwag: I didn't even know about that

Twilight Sparkle: We made it ourselves. If you guys can come up with something like that for Blood and Honey, we can do something for it too.

Me: That was clever. Hey Nico maybe we should come up with something like it for Bikini Bottom Horror.

Nico: What do you mean.

Me: You know like do our version of the Blood and Honey attack like the mascots do it except with the Tortured One.

Nico: Oh I get it.

Maria: We'll need volunteers.

Me: Hmm. Lori how about you and your family for that?

Lori: Literally a perfect idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Then it's settled.

Me: Cool.

Mesa calmed down.

Mesa: I'm okay now. I'm okay.

Me: Good.

Camie: This makes number 4 of the Black Star Dragonballs found.

Nico: Yep. How much time do we have?

I looked at my device.

Me: 361:14:32:43.

Nico: Still plenty of time.

Qin: Yep.

Me: But we're making really excellent progress. We're at the halfway mark.

Camie: We sure are.

Lola: Then after that we can teach Gabriel Vexos a lesson and destroy him.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: We'll make him pay for causing this shit!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That is for sure!

Me: Still can't believe the battle started without us! HOW RUDE!

Irma: Just like during my day to shine.

Xenia: No kidding!

Me: Yeah!

Eli: Now for the next part of our mission.

Nico: The Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Gargantula (Skylanders), CatDog, Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance

Cat: WHOA! So another version of me and Dog!

Me: Wouldn't it be cool if it was a female version of you guys?

Dog: That would be cool!

Nico: So Web Spider, Silk (Cindy Moon), Spider Woman (Ashley Barton), Spider Girl (DC Legion of Superheroes), Spider Woman (Jessica Drew), and Spider Girl (Mayday Parker).

Lola: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the Another Cloudians are 1 person.

Me: Ooh! Nice.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance!

Me: WHOA!

Adrien Gekko: Anothers of some of my monsters! This will be awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Altus: (In a girls voice) It sure will be awesome.

They merged and it was the gene-slammer of FIEND'S HAND!

Nico: Farah Marina!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammer of Fiend's Hand! That's a scary one!

Farah Marina: It sure is. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: Every time I think about that card Fiend's Hand it reminds me of a horrific nightmare I had a long time ago.

Farah Marina: Does it really?

Me: Yep. It's about shapeshifting aliens that lived in a swamp that take on many forms and on a hill is a terrifying house that is haunted.

Nico: (GULP)

Farah Marina: Boy that is crazy.

Me: I know.

Maria: Was it that bad?

Me: OH IT WAS TERRIFYING! I didn't sleep for a week after that!

Nico: GEEZ!

Bloo: Boy that reminds me of a scary movie me, Wilt, Eduardo and Coco saw a long time ago.

Me: What movie was that?

Wilt: It was called The Curse of The Cannibal Ghost of The Haunted House on Horror Hill. It was a creature feature about a ghost that eats other ghosts.

Me: WHOA! That's quite a mouthful title. But that sounds like something my dad saw years ago.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That is cool though.

Me: By the way are the Another CatDog and Gargantula friendly or hostile?

Farah Marina: Friendly and they are cool.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then I saw a pie coming at me.

Me: HIT THE DECK!

I ducked and then...

KRASPLAT!

It hit May and splattered all over her face.

But the pie was filled with blood!

May: EW!

I smelled it.

Me: It's blood!

Nico: A Blood Pie?

Farah Marina: Oh the Another CatDog is a prankster. I forgot to mention that.

May: HEY!

Me: At least Carrie didn't get hit.

Carrie White: Thank goodness.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

But then...

KRASMASH!

A BOWLING BALL SMASHED INTO NICO'S FACE!

Nico: OUCH!

I pulled it off him.

Me: Geez!

Nico: What a ball of pain.

But then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

MARIA GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH 9 COCONUTS!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 9 COCONUTS!

Maria: OUCH! PATRICK THAT GuY wAS ME!

Patrick: Sorry.

We saw Another Gargantula!

Me: WHOA! Another Gargantula.

Nico: Wow.

Another Gargantula: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys. My friend is crazy.

She was the gene-slammer of GRUESOME GOO!

Nico: Gaia the Gruesome!

Me: Gruesome Goo's gene-slammer! Wow!

Gaia the Gruesome: That's right and I'm a master of disguise.

She turned into Gargantula, the Web Spider, Laney, Lola, Lana, Lily and even me.

Me: WOW! Perfect shapeshifting. You would be a great infiltrator and a spy.

Web Spider: Yeah!

Then Another CatDog came and threw a bear trap and then it clamped onto May's butt!

SNAP!

May: YEOWCH!

We pulled it off.

Nico: JUST WHO ARE YOU?!

Then Another CatDog changed back and it was a girl with cat ears and a dog tail and she had green clothes and green angel wings.

Cat: (GASP!) Melora CatDog!

They jumped and hugged her.

Dog: HI HO DIGGETTY! Great to see you.

Melora CatDog: You too Cat and Dog. Sorry about all the pranks. I was saving those for the Greasers and Rancid.

Cat: It's okay.

Nico: PRANK US WILL YOU!? (GROWLS)

Me: Nico calm down.

Cat: Melora is our bodyguard. She is one of our best friends from Nearburg that defended us from the Greasers and Rancid Rabbit.

Dog: She even got us into all of our favorite restaurants.

Me: Cool!

Cat: Yeah she would use many awesome pranks on the Greasers and Rancid and make them cry home to their mommies.

Me: Cool and funny. Rancid Rabbit hated everything fun. Everything he did was awful.

Laney: Now the Greasers and Rancid are in the M.O.E.

Melora CatDog: Awesome.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Gaia the Gruesome: No he didn't. I turned into this.

She turned into the Foster Spawn!

Me: WHOA! The Foster Spawn!

Nikita Nightmare: I like the way you think! You turned into the monster that scared him shitless.

Sakura Knudson: And ran out of there.

She turned back.

Gaia the Gruesome: Yep.

Me: Clever.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Web Spider's Ridewatch) Time to web you up!

May: (Gets out Eye of The Typhoon's ridewatch) I am the Eye of the Hurricane!

Maria: (Gets out Acid Cloud's ridewatch) I am the Acid Rain!

Silk: (Gets out Altus' Ridewatch) Time for these clouds to hit you.

They used the powers of Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance and blasted the Anothers.

Then Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror came.

Nico: Whoa! Nice team Golden Guard.

Golden Guard: Thanks Nico.

Torch Man: My team is next!

Nico: So, you're in a team now, Kang?

Kang: I sure am!

Me: Awesome!

?: That is awesome!

ExVeemon came!

Me: ExVeemon! Wow.

ExVeemon: (In a girls voice) It sure is cool!

Nico: Veronica Vee! Wow!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings, ExVeemon in the middle of her forehead, on her skirt and shirt and had a blue sword.

Veronica Vee: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) V-LASER!

She fired an X Laser blast and blasted the Anothers and I caught their ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Veronica Vee: That was fun.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Veronica Vee: I sure do. When me and Nico went into the Digital World and we battled the Digimon Emperor at that Old West town. I heard he is in your prison so I'm going to rip him apart.

Me: You do that and that was also where they battled Starmon from what I heard.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Veronica hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Veronica Vee: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Sebastian Mendez, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Web Spider, Silk (Cindy Moon), Spider Woman (Ashley Barton), Spider Girl (DC Legion of Superheroes), Spider Woman (Jessica Drew), and Spider Girl (Mayday Parker) are heading back to the world of The Legend of Dragoon, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy our old enemy, Melbu Frahma, along with Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld who've also returned from The Black Gates, and this time, we're sending them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're back in the world of The Legend of Dragoon, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to destroy our old enemy, Melbu Frahma, along with Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld who've also returned from The Black Gates, and this time, we're sending them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lenus: It's been two years since that day we stopped Melbu Frahma.

Me: That's true, it feels like it's been a lifetime since then.

Nico: But, this time, we're ending this here and now, and he and his minions are all heading for The Black Abyss.

Eli: This is going to be one messy fight, but one that'll end with all of them dead and gone forever.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure. Their schemes and powerhungry ambitions end here together with their lives.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, black angel wings, red and black clothes, red hairband, the sigil of Satan on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daemon and Satan, she has a demonic greatsword in hand and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Myra Satan, Avatar of Satan, Demon Lord of Wrath and Gene-Slammer of Daemon.

Myra Satan: That's right, and I got the girls away from Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time.

Web Spider: Heh, looks like someone's ready for some serious action.

Caleb Maxwell: He is like us, just hope he doesn't end the fight before we get the chance to do so.

Lincoln: He won't.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR KILLING US AND RUINING MY PLAN TO CREATE A NEW

WORLD!

We then saw our targets: Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, and they were enraged.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Come, miserable humans, come test your might against me if you dare. End me if you can, end this nightmare of yours.

Nicole: Uh oh, he's about to go all-out Serpent King on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't think we'll let you have your fun just yet, Gabriel.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, we're also joining in on this as well.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to make all of them regret ever coming back from the dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, boys, let's get them.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, and they got hit hard, and it only made them even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of these buzzards and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Alex Rodriguez, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The

Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Web Spider and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic

Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, and one by one, he began absorbing them and assimilating their powers, abilities, and magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld except for their clothes, and he also drained the souls of Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld of all their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: This is the end for you, Melbu Frahma, along with Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, and may you never come back. (To Myra Satan) And it's so good to see you again, Myra.

Myra Satan: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Myra Satan had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Myra Satan was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Myra Satan: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Myra Satan and hugged her, and Myra Satan is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Myra Satan: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Myra Satan, Avatar of Satan, Demon Lord of Wrath and Gene-Slammer of Daemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a very very powerful Goth Girl born to darkness and hellfire, and there is a reason why: she's The Avatar of Satan, The Demon Lord of Wrath and she's said to been born during the time of his fall from grace and descent of Hell. She was born with the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Satan himself, and she's an extremely powerful force of eternal darkness and hellish darkness to be reckoned with and she's never ever to be messed with: she's one of seven queens of Hell itself and she's the member of The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and she and her six other friends are also friends with Maia Lucifer, Electra Dae, Taygete Lilith, Celaeno Beelze, Alcyone Levia, Sterope Belphe, and Merope Barba, The Seven Princess Sisters of The Netherworld. Thought to be a legend among the demons of The Netherworld and the legions of the damned, but she had proven to be quite real, and any who dare to anger her will face eternal damnation. She met Lincoln long ago, and she'd taught him everything about mastering the powers of eternal darkness, the fires of Hell, and the powers of Satan himself, and Angela Leviathan is also very good friends with Lucy and the Young Morticians' Club and she's also a powerful and great ally of Brittney Knudson. Lincoln made Angela Leviathan a very powerful demon greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's more than once kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and the rest of his enemies in check, but there's two people she absolutely despises with an infernal and deadly vengeance: they are none other than Lucifer and Lucemon, and she swore that if they ever come back, she would make the both of them pay: Lucifer for the eons of pain and suffering he'd caused to all of God's children and all humanity and Lucemon for the pain and suffering he'd caused to The Digital World.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out Lincoln also knows Seven Queens of The Netherworld just like J.D.

Me: Me too, and they're just as powerful as the legends say.

Lincoln: They've proven that time and time again, and no one, not even Lucifer's legions were a match for them, and now that you're here, Myra.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Myra Satan leaned his head down the right side of Myra Satan's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Myra Satan: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Myra Satan with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Myra Satan: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Myra Satan.

Myra Satan had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Myra Satan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Myra Satan's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Myra Satan had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Myra Satan: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the seven girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose was gushing out blood when he saw them and he immediately recognized them. The seven girls are Arisa Hikami, Kanon Mikagami, Leyla Sanders, Miona Anjo, Nagisa Hihara, Otoha Tsuchiura, and Rinka Kazane from Maid of the Dead.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Arisa Hikami, Kanon Mikagami, Leyla Sanders, Miona Anjo, Nagisa Hihara, Otoha Tsuchiura, and Rinka Kazane from Maid of the Dead.

Nicole: Travis was right telling everyone to go, and I saw why: these girls are really sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, which means if I see any perverts, I'll beat them up. Are you girls okay?

Arisa Hikami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Arisa Hikami and the six other girls saw who it was that saved them from Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lenus, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega

Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips

with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Arisa Hikami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out

and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Arisa Hikami: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arisa Hikami, Kanon Mikagami, Leyla Sanders, Miona Anjo, Nagisa Hihara, Otoha Tsuchiura, and Rinka Kazane with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything that happened, serves Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld right.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, they'll never terrorize the world ever again.

Nico: It's been two years since we'd dealt with them before, and now, we're finally done with Melbu Frahma and his minions.

Me: They deserve to be in The Black Abyss forever.

Eli: They were nothing more than monsters, they deserve to be wiped out forever.

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Melbu Frahma, Commander, Emperor Doel, Feyrbrand, Fruegel, Gehrich, Greham, Lloyd, Man in Hood, Mappi, Nomos, Regole, and Zieg Feld and banished them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Myra Satan saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Myra Satan: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Myra, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Myra Satan: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Myra Satan: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm went off, and when Lincoln went to check the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it: they were none other than Anise from World of Mana, Dema, the False Goddess and the primary villainess in Echoes of Mana, King Stroud of Lorimar, the central villain of the video-game Dawn of Mana, Thanatos, the mysterious lich sorcerer and main antagonist of the action-RPG video game Secret of Mana, Chronos from Dragalia Lost, Morsayati from Dragalia Lost, Elysium, the major antagonist in Dragalia Lost, and Xenos, The Progenitor and the overarching main antagonist of Dragalia Lost: they've been brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses and she sent them after us.

Lincoln: Morgana, this time, you've gone too far!

Lincoln flew outside, and he fired energy blasts at Anise, Dema, King Stroud, Thanatos, Chronos, Elysium, Morsayati, and Xenos which knocked them down, and he landed and they were enraged at Lincoln.

Suddenly, before they could attack, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of Anise, Dema, King Stroud, Thanatos, Chronos, Elysium, Morsayati, and Xenos and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Anise's Nigh-omnipotence, Absolute dominion over Mavolia and everything evil, Ability to create demonic beings and evil artifacts, Possession, Corrupting influence, Soul absorption, Chronokinesis/time manipulation, Spatiokinesis/space manipulation, Essokinesis/reality warping, Ability to assume a gigantic, mightier demon form, Resurrection, and Immortality, Dema's Supreme divine powers, Influence over the multiverse, Ability to grant power to followers, and the ability to turn into an eldritch demonic titan, King Stroud's High-level swordsmanship, Mastery of magic, Powerful Ice-Magic, Political power, and enormous demonic powers, Thanatos' Incredible dark powers, Control over dark magic and evil forces, Mastery of the Shadow Element and many others, Possession, and Life-energy drain, Chronos' Superhuman physical attributes, Huge size, Nigh-immortality added to his immortality, High intelligence, Shapeshifting, Photokinesis, Chronokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Hydrokinesis, Aerokinesis, Umbrakinesis, and Dimensional travel, Elysium's Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Nigh-omniscience added to his omniscience, Photokinesis, Elemental magic, Holy magic, Command over all dragons, Complete control over mana, Universal transcendence, Draconic physiology, Flight, and Nigh-immortality added to his immortality, Morsayati's Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, High intelligence, Manipulation, Nigh-invulnerability added to his invulnerability, Nigh-immortality added to his immortality, Possession, Dark magic, Umbrakinesis, Photokinesis, Electrokinesis, Aerokinesis, Toxikinesis, Hydrokinesis, Cryokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Ergokinesis, Miniature dimension creation, Black hole manipulation, Black mana manipulation, Vast demonic powers, Miasma manipulation, and Fiend summoning, and Xenos' Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Godlike stamina, Godlike endurance, High agility, Immortality, High intelligence, Manipulation, Nigh-omniscience, Possession, Teleportation, Draconic and demonic transformations, Black Mana manipulation, Ergokinesis, Terminal summoning, Nigh-omnipotence added to his omnipotence, Nigh-invincibility added to his invincibility, Chronokinesis, Creation magic, Reality warping, Possibility manipulation, Umbrakinesis, Photokinesis, Electrokinesis, Hydrokinesis, Aerokinesis, Toxikinesis, Pyrokinesis, Cryokinesis, and Black hole generation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Anise, Dema, King Stroud, Thanatos, Chronos, Elysium, Morsayati, and Xenos, and he also drained their souls of energy and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln flew back inside and continued working out.

Selene Arcangela: That was another set of Morgana's minions sent to The Black Abyss, but she's not even done yet.

Lincoln: No matter what, I'm not letting Morgana get away with her schemes, Selene, I'll just keep on absorbing her minions and sending them to The Black Abyss, and when the time comes, she will die.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn are heading for Dolphin Shoals.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white

speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Whirlwind: Wow, so this is Dolphin Shoals, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Whirlwind, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny

Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Whirlwind: (Swooning) Oh man, Lincoln really changed a lot from the 11-year-old from seven years ago into a true man. So incredible and manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and

the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Dolphin Shoals, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn are in your harem, Linky.

TTG Mari Jiwe McCabe/Vixen, Whirlwind, Sonic Boom, Lenna, Penna, Penny Calmmind, Mia Sportpassion, Diem Turbopassion, Linda Voicebelle, Hannah Songbook, Helga Sportbrain, and Claire Sportbrawn showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Whirlwind: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Cascade Kingdom for another round.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Who wants to come with?

Vert: Me and Flash will go.

Me: And me and Lincoln too. Just in case.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at CASCADE KINGDOM!

Nico: Here we are.

Nicole: And you guys are gonna be in for a treat.

Lincoln: Yep. I just had a premonition. We're going to face Hokuto's Akuma. Her name is Ciceadoom. The Hypothetical Akuma of Hokuto from the Hidden Star Village and a master of stars, nebulae, galaxies and more. She is a living nebula and also her body can turn into any nebula in the galaxy. She was made because of Akahoshi and the crimes he did to the Hidden Star Village and vowed to make him pay for them all

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! What does she look like?

He pulled out a sketch of her and we saw that she was a woman that looked like a living nebula.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Akahoshi you are one nasty monster!

Lincoln: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Hard to imagine he did all that.

Flash: I'll look for her.

Me: Go for it.

ZOOM!

He then came back 5 seconds later.

Flash: Found her. She's on that hill up there.

He pointed to the hill that the Tyrannosaurus slept on.

Me: Lets go.

We were off. We then saw her and landed.

Ciceadoom: So you all came.

Me: Wow! Hokuto you look amazing like this!

She had the Trifid Nebula form in her. Then the Lagoon Nebula.

Me: Wow! The nebulae you form in you are awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Like you are literally one with the stars.

Ciceadoom: I agree there. And it sure is cool.

Nico: You really look nice.

Ciceadoom: Thanks for the compliments. Where's Akahoshi?

Me: Well he is dead. But there is a strong chance he might come back.

Nico: And if he does he will pay. Big time. But J.D. can you remind me what it is he did?

Me: Sure. In 150,000 years, Akahoshi the Deputy Hoshikage to the 3rd Hoshikage of the Hidden Star Village was angered by the fact that the Star Training was discontinued. He assassinated the 3rd Hoshikage to keep the training going. What he didn't know however was that the Alien Chakra from the star was poisoning the village and destroying their bodies from the inside.

Nico: Oh right! Yeah that was awful.

Me: It was. We killed Akahoshi and avenged the Third Hoshikage and we have the Star locked away in the vault.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Akahoshi claimed it was all for the good of the Star Village and claimed that the Star will make them stronger.

Natsuhi: That may be but it was all a huge mistake there.

Hokuto: It was the reason why I lost trust in the Star Village.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: Yeah it was awful.

Ciceadoom: I'm glad you guys stopped the Star Training and saved my village.

Me: We are too. Sorry we have to do this Hokuto but it's the only way to get you to stop.

Ciceadoom: I understand.

I fired a blast of energy and blasted her down.

Vert got into the Saber

He drove and smashed her down.

Flash ran and bashed her all over.

Ciceadoom: My turn.

She fired star blasts and I deflected them back.

Me: WOW! That was powerful. You are one with the nebula. But watch this.

I used my quirk and showed the Witches Head Nebula in the constellation of Eridanus and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck her all over.

Nico: WOW! Yeah!

Flash: FYI, that kind of training is hazardous to one's health!

Me: YEAH! Uh no offense but I don't know what the hell they were thinking using that kind of training!

Ciceadoom: None taken but yeah I agree with you.

But then a blue Dragon Flame blast flew in and hit Ciceadoom!

Me: WHOA!

We turned and saw REGIDRAGO!

Me: WHOA! Regidrago!

Nico: Whoa! Where did that come from!?

Me: I think it's the next gene-slammer.

Flash Magnus: Let me see.

He used his telepathy and gasped!

Flash Magnus: That's my descendant! Megan Flash Magnus!

Me: Oh man! Fashion Brigade you better get in here!

They then came in.

Me: You guys stall her. I got this.

I went over to Regidrago!

Me: Megan calm down and lets talk.

All she did was fire an energy beam and I deflected it and it hit her.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with purple blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings, had Regidrago in the middle of her forehead and had a yellow version of Flash Magnus's cutie mark on her arm.

I caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Megan Flash Magnus: (Groans) What happened? Where am I?

Me: Long story Megan. You were turned into Regidrago by Dark Gale.

Megan Flash Magnus: (GASP) I remember! It was awful.

She was in a blue body suit and injected and then she busted out of the table and turned into Regidrago and flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Megan Flash Magnus: It was awful.

Rarity: Well lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her awesome new dark purple and blue clothes and she had a star sword in her hand.

Megan Flash Magnus: I look really awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: (gets out Bubble Crab and Web Spider's Ridewatches) Time for this crab to web you up!

He activated them and fired waves of webs and bubbles and blasted Ciceadoom all over.

Vert and Flash ran and blasted her.

Lincoln and me blasted her with lightning.

We fired energy blasts and knocked her out!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

We high five!

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Megan Flash Magnus: Well I am the daredevil acrobat master and dragon master of the group. I use powerful and amazing daredevil stunts that even the greatest gymnastics stars and acrobats would love and admire.

Me: Cool! Like how me and Kick Buttowski do in dodgeball.

Megan Flash Magnus: Yep. And also as you know I am the direct descendant of Flash Magnus and I am always fearless when in the face of danger and always am ready to take on any challenge.

Me: Ooh I think that's awesome that you are ready to face any challenge in the face of adversity.

Megan Flash Magnus: Yep. And also outside the team I am a martial arts instructor and know many kinds of moves that not many know about.

Me: Wow! Think you can teach us?

Megan Flash Magnus: Sure.

Me: Cool!

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Gatomon was having her meeting with the fish mascots.

Gatomon: I bet you all are wondering why you're here today

Flounder: Yes.

Magikarp: Why is it?

Me: And 3...2...1...

Gatomon poured ketchup on them.

Gatomon: You're all here to FEED ME! MUST EAT FISH!

Flounder: RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!

THEY SCREAMED AND RAN FAST!

Nico: Oh boy there they go!

Me: Yep. I knew this was gonna happen!

Chili: Lets go stop a cat from eating!

Me: I got an idea!

I teleported!

I got to the Masters of Evil HQ and saw Ed Bighead working on Salmon bushes.

I came up to him.

Me: Sorry Ed but I need one of your Salmon bushes.

Ed Bighead: Uh oh. Gatomon still trying to eat the fish mascots?

Me: Yep.

Ed Bighead: Here.

He gave me seeds for them.

Me: Thanks Ed.

I teleported back.

Gatomon: FISH, GLORIOUS, FISH! I'M VERY ANXIOUS TO TRY IT!

Logan Goodall: I'm glad one of us is having one with this!

I teleported in.

Me: I got an idea!

I went to the estate park and planted the seeds and grew them and then out came salmon bushes!

Me: There!

Chili: Ariel, you probably should see this!

Ariel gasped as she saw that Flounder was about to be eaten by Gatomon

Flounder: Help Ariel!

Me: COME AND GET IT GATOMON!

She smelled fish in the park and saw SALMON BUSHES!

Me: All yours!

Gatomon: FISH!

She ate some of the fish!

Nico: Are those Ed Bigheads Salmon Bushes?

Me: Yep. He gave me some seeds for this.

Nico: Smart thinking.

Me: I used my magic to make them produce endless fish for her.

Acid Storm: Ariel, you're not mad at Gatomon, are you?

Ariel: Oh no I'm not. I know it's part of a cats nature.

Flounder: I won't be mad ether.

Tom: Boy Gatomon's chasing of the mascots sure brings back memories.

Jerry: It sure does.

Qin: Good times.

Slingshot: It's a good thing Mevya and Coach Gills didn't attend after all!

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: They backed out at the right time.

Me: Yep.

Snaptrap: Gatomon, this time, your craving for fish has gone too far!

Nico: I agree! But that was clever using Ed's Salmon bushes. Where did you think up that?

Me: Oh Rocko told me all about it.

Rocko: (Australian Accent) I remembered how Mr. Bighead grew salmon bushes and I figured why not have those for Gatomon mates.

Nico: Very clever.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But Gatomon you got to stop eating the fish mascots!

Qin: Yeah it's not healthy to eat others.

Maria: You set up a meeting just to commit cannibalism!?

Gatomon: Yes I did! I LOVE FISH! (EATING SALMON)

Mandy: Maybe something is in her brain?

Me: Hmm.

I pulled out a tricorder and analyzed Gatomon with it.

Me: Oh man! This is worse than I thought! Gatomon's fish cravings are off the scale and her sanity is close to a breakdown. This can only mean one thing!

Nico: What is it?

Me: Salmonella Snail!

I showed a picture of it on my tricorder. It was an ugly pink snail with 4 eye stalks and it had a pink shell!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Me: It's like a Catastrophe Snail except instead of bad luck it causes an insatiable appetite for fish. But it only affects cats

Brittney: He's right. It's right here.

She showed a picture of it in her books.

Nico: WHOA! What a nasty snail!

Lola: No kidding.

Kari: Do you have anything to say for yourself?!

Gatomon: (Eating fish)

Nico: How did that snail get in her?

Me: Maybe it was on one of the chases we had on one of the blind dates. Once a Salmonella Snail is inside your head he plugs his shell right into your brain and once plugged in he would be reprogramming your mind to eat nothing but fish. INCLUDING The Fish Mascots.

Nico: OH MAN! So that's what was causing her to eat all that fish these last few months!

Kari: We got to get that out of her!

Me: And I know how.

I licked my finger and covered it with spit.

Me: Time for a wet willie.

I stuck my finger into her ear!

SQUISH!

YUCK!

The spit went to her brain and then formed into a hand and pulled out the snail and it was on my finger!

Me: Here's our culprit guys! The source of Gatomon's fish cravings.

Nico: Ugly little turd!

Maria: Is it a girl?

Salmonella Snail: Of course I'm a girl you freak!

Maria: HEY!

I had Grim roast the snail.

Grim: Escargot.

Marinette ate it.

Marinette: Cest magnifique.

Mandy: YUCK!

Gatomon: (WITH A SPLITTING HEADACHE) Oh man what hit me? (STOMACH GRUMBLING) UH OH!

SHE VOMITED UP LOTS AND LOTS AND LOTS AND LOTS OF FISH!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: Where did you find time to eat those?!

Gatomon: I don't remember!

Me: Good god! That is a lot of fish.

Camie: Yuck!

Gatomon: But what hit me?

Me: You were infected with a Salmonella Snail. It was making you eat all that fish and even going after all the fish mascots to eat them.

Gatomon: What!? Oh man! Guys I'm so sorry!

Me: We thought it was natural instincts but it turned out to be something worse.

Gatomon: Man that explains why I had all that fish!

Kari: Do you still crave fish?

Gatomon: Not as much as I did before.

Lola: That's good.

Gatomon: Only when we come across fish

Me: I don't think you want to eat those.

Gatomon: You're right. Those are now gross.

Me: Yeah.

Billy: You aren't the only one Gatomon. I got infected with a Catastrophe Snail and it gave me bad luck.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah that was awful.

Lola: It was.

Gatomon: But at least I'm free.

Kari: Good. Lets go watch TV.

Me: Yeah.

We went to watch TV.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Bob the Killer Goldfish, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on us and he still wants to eat Earthworm Jim. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Someone you guys fought against long ago?

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not happy to see again: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Bob the Killer Goldfish, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on us and he still wants to eat Earthworm Jim.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! I THOUGHT WE TAUGHT THAT OVERGROWN WORM-EATING GOLDFISH A LESSON!

Nicole: It looks like we need to teach that overgrown worm eater another painful lesson!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed as another vision orb formed: and we saw that overgrown goldfish has the help of The Greasers and Rancid Rabbit from another universe.

Me: What the Hell? He also has the help of The Greasers and Rancid Rabbit from another universe?!

Lincoln: Since today's CatDog's day to shine, they will try to make CatDog suffer. But, we've dealt with them before, and they're gonna wish they died a quick and painless death, because they are going to die a slow and painful one!

Nico: Uh oh, now they're in a lot of trouble. So, where's that overgrown goldfish at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Right where we first stopped him: La Planeta de Agua.

ARRIBA!

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Eli: That is an ocean planet.

Nico: And where it'll end. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to stop that killer goldfish.

Lincoln: And send him off to Vypra, she'll handle him.

The previous group came.

Duskmon: Hey guys. Why do I smell fish?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Electrocutioner: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Arbormon, Mercurymon and the Rowdyruff Boys go with you guys?

Butch: And seriously. What happened?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with us.

Me: We found the source of Gatomon's insane cravings for fish.

Brittney: It's this.

She showed a Salmonella Snail.

Mumbo Jumbo: Salmonella Snail!? So a variant of Catastrophe Snail was causing her insane cravings for fish.

Me: I know, I gave her a wet willie and pulled it out with my spit. Grim taught me how to do that.

Grim: It was like back when I did so on Billy mon.

Transquito: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Yolei will like this one. Aquilamon next.

Nicole: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Yolei: All right!

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, Michael Korvac from the Prime Universe, he's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figure we saw was none other than our old enemy, Michael Korvac from the Prime Universe, he's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge.

Helena Ying Xiao: Are you kidding me? Morgana, you've got some nerve!

Nico: Uh oh, The Ambassador of Ambassador of Dai Gui, The Demon Sorcerer of Earth is about to unleash the fury of The Earth of The Golem on that monster, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head on out, we're off to La Planeta de Agua.

ARRIBA!

Lincoln: That fish isn't going to eat Earthworm Jim, not on our watch, and once we get done with him and his helpers, you're next, Michael

Korvac.

Helena Ying Xiao: You will never ever be forgiven for your crimes, Korvac, this time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to La Planeta de Agua (ARRIBA) to take down Bob the Killer Goldfish and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, Helena Ying Xiao and Lincoln are going to destroy Michael Korvac from the Prime Universe who's come back for revenge on us.

We went to the ship and we were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12337.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the ocean planet La Planeta De Agua (ARRIBA) and our old enemy Bob the Killer Goldfish is back. Our mission is to face him and send him to the M.O.E.

Knightbrace: Let's call Mr. Mittens.

Me: Good idea.

Mr. Mittens came.

Mr. Mittens: I'm here guys.

Qin: Awesome.

Lincoln: We'll unleash the wrath of sharks on him

Block Man: Because sharks eat fish.

Me: Yep.

Lenny (Shark Tale): Except me. I'm a vegetarian.

Gatomon: I at least still want to eat Bob!

Grumblemon: That's perfectly fine

Cat: Save some of him for me.

Mr. Mittens: What am I? Chopped liver?

?: No that's what I am.

We saw a jar of Chopped Liver and a rimshot was heard.

Magma Man: I hope I can still use my flames there.

Me: We can Magma Man.

Nico: Yeah.

Magma Man: Awesome.

Earthworm Jim: I'm going to make that fish eat dirt!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at La Planeta De Agua (ARRIBA) and it was an ocean planet!

Me: Wow!

Maria: We're here.

Nico: La Planeta De Agua (ARRIBA)!

Arbormon: What's with the Arriba part?

Deadpool: It was how it was said after the Narrator would say the planets name in the show Earthworm Jim.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah I thought it gave a really nice touch to it.

Arbormon: That makes sense.

Birdbrain: That's actually a nice touch.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Okay we're going to convert the ship into a submarine and go underwater.

Camie: COOL!

Me: Yep.

We went down to the planet and landed on the water and we had the ship turn into a submarine and we saw that the planet was a massive ocean world.

Me: WOW! So this is La Planeta De Agua (ARRIBA!).

Nico: Wow it's amazing that this is here.

Brick: Look at all the fish here!

Boomer: There's so many!

Me: Well it's an ocean planet. What did you except?

Camie: It sure is beautiful.

Varie: Perfect for the Neptune Crusaders to call home.

Lily: Boy it sure is.

Gatomon: All these fish would be perfect. But I'm saving my appetite for Bob the Killer Goldfish.

Camie: No kidding.

Nicole: Lets not forget that he is also the easiest boss in all the Earthworm Jim games too. All it takes is one punch from Jim.

Horsea: Can I swim here, Maria?

Maria: We sure can.

Me: Wait look!

WE SAW THE HUGE UNDERWATER CITY!

Nico: Is that the city?

Earthworm Jim: It sure is.

Me: Looks like we're here.

Camie: Wow!

Horsea jumped into the water

SPLASH!

Maria: Wow! Look at this.

Horsea: This is amazing!

Nico: Lets prepare to dock.

We saw a dock tube into the city.

Me: Here we go.

We went into the city.

Me: Wow! It's like an aquarium.

Earthworm Jim: It sure is.

But then something grabbed Earthworm Jim under our noses.

Nico: Okay Jim you lead the way. We'll follow. Jim?

We saw that he was gone. But then we heard NUMEROUS SOUNDS OF FIGHTING AND WE SAW EARTHWORM JIM BEING BEATEN UP BY A HUGE MUSCLE CAT WITH THE NUMBER 4 ON IT!

Nicole: It's Number 4!

Nicole bashed him off Earthworm Jim!

Nico: Long time no see!

Nico punched him in his face and bashed him down.

He ran off.

Camie: Man what a gifted speaker.

But then Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: Oh man! This is a horrible one! I know who it is we're facing for the Akuma. His name is CatDombie. The Hypothetical Akuma of CatDog and he is a zombie version of CatDog. He has the powers of fish and squeaky mice and bones, steaks, pork and meat. He was made because of all the abuse they suffered at the hands or paws rather of the Greasers and Rancid Rabbit and vowed to rip those buttfaces to shreds

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed a sketch of him and he looked like a ZOMBIE CATDOG!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! A Zombie CatDog!

Sixshot: Does he eat brains?!

Lincoln: I think he's like the Marvel Avengers Zombies we faced on Halloween.

Nico: Oh man! This is awful!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Those stupid Greasers and Rancid! They went too far this time.

Camie: YEAH!

Nico: Lets go find him.

Eli: He's down that tunnel.

We then smelled the rotten stink of death!

Me: EW! Oh good god! At least his stench is recognizable!

Nico: OH YUCK!

We went to face him.

Mercurymon: You think the Greasers and Rancid from that world are here too?

Me: It's likely. Lincoln's premonition did pick them up here.

Qin: Yeah.

We walked and then we saw a figure and it was CATDOMBIE!

We gasped!

Catbie: So you all made it.

Dogbie: I always knew you would.

Me: My god! CatDog you look horrible!

Catbie: No thanks to those putrid Greasers and Rancid!

Pharaoh Man: Cat? Dog? Is that you two?!

Catbie: Yes it's still us.

Me: You two remind me of what we faced when we took on the Zombie Avengers.

Nova: Yeah that was scary!

Ace Ukiyo: Was it that bad?

Me: Oh it was terrible Ace! On Halloween 2 and a half years ago we battled Zombie versions of the Avengers that were made because of a virus from another world and it turned them into zombies. They still retained their minds but were bloodthirsty killing machines.

Nova: Yeah I was scared shitless from them.

Camie: YIKES!

Nico: And that world's Spidey ate his Aunt May and MJ.

Ace Ukiyo: OH YUCK!

Me: That was gross!

Catbie: Boy no kidding!

Dogbie: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Mr. Mittens: But you need to calm down now.

Catbie: Not until we kill the Greasers and Rancid.

Me: They really crossed the line this time. We'll find those jerks and beat them till they're black and blue!

Catbie: What happened to those versions of the Avengers though?

Ace Ukiyo: I was about to ask the same thing.

Me: We beat them and sent their spirits to the Ghost Zone. What they went through is what I would ultimately call a fate worse than death.

Nico: Yeah.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man! They did nothing to deserve that.

Me: I agree. We wanted to help them by finding a cure for them but they were too far gone for it.

Lola: Yeah that was awful.

Me: Lets get it on!

I fired a blast of fire and blasted CatDombie all over.

Ranamon: But the ones we know are in our ranks

Me: It's the ones in your world that we need to take down.

CatBie: I know. And kill them for us.

Me: With pleasure. Now I believe we have to stop you.

DogBie: Okay!

Mr. Mittens charged at them and slashed them with his claws.

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of fire and blasted them both.

Lola: Take that!

CatBie and DogBie: Our turn now!

They jumped at us and we fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: You know Zombie Spiderman bit me in the shoulder and died from my poisonous blood.

CatBie: Really?

Me: Yep. As I was in the middle of an Evil Sasuke Rant.

Camie: How rude!

Me: I know. Hey Cat come on.

I revealed my shoulder.

Me: Come on bite me right here. You know you want to.

DogBie: How about this instead?!

He jumped and then they both bit me on the same spot!

CHOMP!

Me: OUCH! That tickles.

But then CatDombie disintegrated into dust and he was sent to the M.O.E.!

Me: Nice!

Nico: (to me) Speaking of that, you didn't even react to Zombie Spidey's emotional words before he died.

Ember McLain: No offense but that was pretty cold

Me: I was just so upset that we didn't help them and cure them.

Nico: Oh. I know but there was nothing that could have been done for them.

Duskmon: And there was also the fact that you were annoyed your rant was interrupted.

Me: No need to remind me of that.

Duskmon: Okay.

Nico: We were still under the influence of Dark Orb Contamination back then.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Besides, J.D.'s heart was in the right place when he said he wanted to try and find a cure for them.

Me: Yeah it's true.

Nico: Lets focus on the matter at hand. Now we need to find Bob and take him down.

Fuzzy Lumpkins: I noticed that Bob sounds just like me.

Nico: Yeah he does.

Deadpool: Jim Cummings voiced him and he also voiced Cat and many characters we know.

Jamesdean5842: It's true. Jim Cummings has been known for voicing over 400 characters ever since the 1980s.

Nico: WOW! That's a lot!

Me: I know.

Fixer: You think those versions of the Greasers and Rancid are here too?

Lincoln: Definitely.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go.

We went to find Bob.

We looked high and low.

Eli: I sense him. He's iin that big room.

We saw a huge room.

Nico: Okay then. Ready guys?

Me: Ready.

Silver Banshee: (Scottish Accent) Entrance time!

We went at the door.

Bob was really enraged.

Bob: Those pathetic ingrates!

Then the spirits of the world of fish appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted the door off and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello Bob! Remember us fishlips!?

Nico: It's been a long while, you worm-eating goldfish!

Bob the Goldfish: You all ruined my chance to have that juicy earthworm for dinner! You will all pay!

Alternate Rancid Rabbit: CATDOG!

Alternate Cliff: GET THAT CAT-BUTT!

Alternate Shriek: CAT-BUTT!

Alternate Lube: Duh YEAH! WE HATE CATS!

Out came the Alternate versions of the Greasers and Rancid!

Me: There's our least favorite jerks of Nearburg!

Gatomon: Hello, Bob. Remember me?!

Bob: YOU! YOU ATE ME!

Gatomon: And Now you are my next meal!

Alt. Cliff: LETS GET THEM!

Me: Time for us to beat you till you're black and blue for hurting your version of CatDog!

Qin: HE WAS TURNED INTO A ZOMBIE BECAUSE OF YOU JERKHEADS!

Number 4 stood in front of Bob

POW!

Nicole bashed Number 4 down.

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

She slashed Bob in his face!

I punched Alt Cliff in his face!

Nico punched Alt. Rancid!

Nico: That's for charging CatDog $34,000.00 for a buffet you long-earred buttface!

Me: Highway robbery!

Number 4 approached Applejack

Applejack: Oh so you wanna wrassle do ya!

She jumped him and pulverized and smashed and bashed him!

She grabbed him in a leg hold and pulled and Number 4 cried like a baby!

BONES CRUNCHING!

POW BIFF KROW!

I punched Alt. Cliff all over the place and bashed him hard.

Laney kicked Alt. Lube all over and knocked out his teeth.

Lori kicked Alt. Shriek and kicked her all over.

Lola bit Alt. Rancid's ears and he screamed in pain!

Earthworm Jim: EAT DIRT YOU UNSCRUPULOUS GOLDFISH! HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

LASER BLASTS AND LAUGHING MANIACALLY!

He was blasting Bob all over the place!

Apple Star and Apple Bloom charged at Number 4 and kicked him in his face and kicked him into a wall!

Qin: YEAH!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Number 4 with a smashing thud and there was a sickening Crunch!

SMASH!

Me: HEY GREASERS! You wanna see something scary!?

I tied up the Alt. Greasers.

Lincoln: Well (SHOWS THE COMIC OF BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR TO THEM) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Alt. Greasers: (SCREAMS LIKE LITTLE GIRLS)

Alt. Cliff: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Lori: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Alt Lube: DUH HORRIBLE!

Leni: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Alt. Shriek: HORRIBLE AND GROSS!

Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Luan: LOOK AT IT!

Lynn: LOOK AT IT!

Linka: LOOK AT IT!

Liberty: LOOK AT IT!

Lyra: LOOK AT IT!

Lee: LOOK AT IT!

Lucy: LOOK AT IT!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) LOOK AT IT!

Laney: LOOK AT IT!

Lana: LOOK AT IT!

Lola: LOOK AT IT!

Lisa: LOOK AT IT!

Lily: LOOK AT IT!

Loud Kids: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

BOB SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Bob: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Bob: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Bob: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Bob: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Bob: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

BOB SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT NEVER GETS OLD!

Nico: YEAH!

Pinkie Pie: HEY RANCID! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

Alt. Rancid: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Alt. Rancid: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Alt. Rancid: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND TURNED AS WHITE AS A SHEET AND SHIT HIS PANTS TIMES A MILLION!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Rainbow Dash charged at Alt Cliff And kicked him in his face with devastating force and knocked out his teeth!

Rainbow Dash: YEAH! Awesome!

Comet Thunder and Scootaloo charged at kicked the Alt. Greasers all over.

They blasted them with rainbow lightning and electrocuted them.

Scootaloo then charged at Alt. Rancid Rabbit and kicked him in the face and knocked out his teeth!

Scootaloo: Take that you greedy cheapskate!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Scootaloo punched him in the stomach with devastating force!

SCOOT!

She kicked him in the butt with powerful force!

ALOO!

OUT CAME ALL THE MONEY HE STOLE FROM HIS WALLET AND CATDOG GRABBED IT ALL!

KRABLAM!

She bashed him in his face and bashed out all his teeth!

Furfrou and Liepard charged at Bob and slashed him all over.

Moonlight Glimmer: Lets see how you like some skull smashings!

Hex: That is for sure!

Moonlight Glimmer and Hex: DARKNESS SKULL BASHER!

They fired waves of skulls and bashed Alt. Greasers and Rancid all over!

Megan Flash Magnus: Lets show them some power Ancestor!

Flash Magnus: You got it!

Flash Magnus and Megan Flash Magnus: SPEEDING BULLET HEAD SMASHER!

They ran fast and punched Rancid had and smashed his head in till it imploded!

KRASMASH!

Me: YEAH!

Mumbo charged at Bob and bashed him all over.

Magic Man: Lets bring the magic.

Mumbo and Magic Man: MAGIC OF DEATH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted bob all over.

Cat punched Alt. Cliff in his face and bashed Alt. Lube all over.

Cat: How do you like me now dogbutts!

Knightbrace charged at Bob and bashed him all over.

Klaus (American Dad): (German Accent) Ach you give us fish a really bad name!

Knightbrace and Klaus: FISH FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bob all over.

Fixer charged at him and kicked Bob all over.

Bob: ATTACK MINIONS!

OUT CAME AN ARMY OF CAT MINIONS!

Qin: NOW IT'S GOING TO BE A BLOODBATH!

Fixer and Roll: MEGA FIX BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bob.

Me: Lets get them!

I took my gun and blasted numerous cats.

Me: (Imitating Scarface) Say hello to my little friend!

I blasted them all over!

We got out guns out and blasted NUMEROUS CATS HEADS OFF!

BLOOD SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE!

Electrocutioner charged at Bob and fired lightning blasts.

Electrocutioner: Where the hell did THEY Come from?

Me: No fucking idea! But it wouldn't be a good challenge unless there were some henchmen.

Spark Man: He's right on that.

Electrocutioner and Spark Man: LIGHTNING AND STORMS DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

We fired waves of lightning and bullets and blasted the cat minions. BLOOD AND INARDS SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

NUMEROUS HEADS ON THE MINIONS EXPLODED EVERYWHERE!

BLOOD AND GUTS SPLATTERED ALL OVER!

Duskmon charged at him And blasted Bob with darkness.

Blade Man: Lets slice and dice them.

Duskmon and Blade Man: BLADES OF DARK DOOM!

They slashed and sliced and diced numerous minions with blades of darkness.

Me: Watch this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: HEADACHE FROM HELL!

I fired waves of darkness and it went into the minions heads and they convulsed and then...

EXPLOSIONS OF BLOOD AND BRAINS AND GUTS!

THEIR HEADS EXPLODED AND BLOOD AND BRAINS AND MORE SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE!

Grumblemon charged at him and bashed Bob and Number 4 down.

Grumblemon: Boy what a bloody battle!

Stone Man: You're not shitting there!

Grumblemon and Stone Man: SMASHNG STONE KICKERS!

They fired waves of rocks and smashed more minions.

Me: They just keep coming!

Ranamon charged at Bob and blasted him with Dark Vapor.

Ranamon: How do y'all like that sugah.

Whirlpool Man: Lets get them!

Ranamon and Whirlpool Man: WHIRLPOOL DOOM TORRENT!

They fired waves of water and splashed them all over the place.

Xenia: YEAH! Take this!

She fired waves of arrows and skewered the minions all over.

Arbormon charged at him and blasted him with energy.,

Arbormon: Lets get them!

Wood Man: Yeah!

Arbormon and Wood Man: WOOD FURY BLAST STORM!

They blasted the minions and Number 4 and the Alt. Greasers with energy and wood blasts.

Camie used her quirk and blasted them with nebula blasts.

Mercurymon charged at Bob and bashed him all over.

Mercurymon: Your minions are lame.

Metal Man: I'll say!

Mercurymon and Metal Man: METAL BLADE STORM SLASHER!

They slashed more minions all over the place.

Mercurymon: And this too.

Mercurymon and Sword Man: SLASHING BLADES OF METAL!

They slashed them all over and the minions were ripped to pieces

The Rowdyruff Boys charged at him and bashed Bob and Number 4 all over.

Marina: Lets get them Sharko!

Sharko: With pleasure!

Rowdyruff Boys, Marina and Sharko: TOUGH WATER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted Bob, Number 4 and the Alt. Greasers and Rancid all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Rowdyruff Boys: Lets get them!

Lightning: YEAH! Lets go Hitmonchan!

Hitmonchan: Lets do it!

RowdyRuff Boys, Lightning and Hitmonchan: PUNCHING AND SMASHING BUTTKICKING!

They punched and smashed and pulverized Bob, Number 4 and the Alt. Greasers all over!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You seriously didn't think we saw that one coming.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of fire, tech, earth, water, air, nature, light, darkness, magic, and bones, that slashed at The Greasers and Rancid Rabbit from another universe, and then, he fired blasts of undead energy that sucked the life out of The Greasers and Rancid Rabbit from another universe, and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You seriously need to hire better henchmen than those losers.

That made Bob the Killer Goldfish really angry.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, you worm-eating goldfish.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you didn't expect That we'd be here to stop you again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad for you, we're always ready to take down any threats, prepare yourself.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BOB THE KILLER GOLDFISH TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN BOB THE KILLER GOLDFISH WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Bob the Killer Goldfish, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, pink and yellow, white, and blue

energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Sylphs, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bob The Killer Goldfish and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Bob the Killer Goldfish even angrier than ever.

Lori: Hey, let's make him feel some extra pain!

Crash Bandicoot fired a ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit Bob the Killer Goldfish, and he was howling in pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take that goldfish down and send him off to Vypra.

Megan Flash Magnus was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same thing happened to Raven Bishop too!

Megan Flash Magnus: No! I control the power! It doesn't control me!

Raven Bishop: Same here!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Regighost and Regidrago and then they turned into them and blasted Bob ad his minions and more. They reverted back!

Raven Bishop: OH YEAH! That was cool!

Gatomon charged at Bob and slashed him with her claws!

Nico: Yeah!

Then Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard came.

Nico: Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard.

Scorcher: Holy crap! What a bloodbath!

Me: No shit!

Scorcher: You know Gatomon will still love to eat fish.

Firepower: But at least she won't be obssessed about it.

Evil Star: No, she won't.

Me: That is for sure but that was crazy though. At least we know what was causing her to eat all that fish.

Qin: Yeah.

Key (to Nico): We heard you killed Mesa's mom.

Nico: We sure did.

Wolf (to Cole): You should take care of that Mega Pyroar

Cole: I will.

Bones then came.

Me: Bones. Up for another round?

Bones: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Bones: (to Scorcher) FYI, you've done a good job as Jason's archenemy.

Scorcher: Thanks. It's awesome.

Qin: Yes it is.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Jason Lee Scott, Chomper, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, Nariaka Utsumi, Ghouligan and Yost Pyro (Theme including Chomper) - Nico's rescue on Namek and we battled Mesa Florence's insane mom

---

Scorcher was first.

Scorcher: (to Jason) Nico's rescue was on Namek. He battled Mesa Florence's insane mom.

Jason: Yeah we sure did and it was awesome! We got the 3-Star Black Star Dragonball back from there and it was cool.

Chomper: And we found out that Morgana Midnight Sparkle was the one responsible for breaking Mrs. Florence's curse we put on her and it lead to her coming after us.

Indigo Zap: That is terrible. But we also got to see what Piccolo's home planet was like too and it was amazing. Not only that but it was also the spot where Nico and Goku battled Frieza before.

Ellie Singh: That was awesome from what I remember.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was. Wow! Namek was awesome and it was also where Goku and Vegeta and the Z-Fighters battled Meta Cooler too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Hard to imagine that so many battles were all fought there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: Boy that was intense.

Scorcher: Boy it sure was! Nico and the Z-Fighters really had a lot of adventures there from what I remember. But you guys are making really awesome progress in bringing the Black Star Dragonballs back. 4 down 3 to go. Lets do it!

JASON LEE SCOTT! ZYURANGERS!

Jason Lee Scott: And here is my book.

It was called The Mighty Morphin Power Rangers and the Wrath of Lord Zedd

Jason: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of the Dinosaurs on their side, The Rangers set out to destroy the evil forces of Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa and make them pay for their crimes against the universe."

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them all down.

Aurico, Cybertron Scattershot, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, Akira Otoishi, Maligore and Battleship Re-class (Theme including Cybertron Scattershot) - Us battling Another Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance who are the gene-slammers of Fiend's Hand and Gruesome Goo

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower (to Aurico): Nico, Web Spider's team, Gargantula's team, and the others did good battling Another CatDog, Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance. They are the gene-slammers of Fiend's Hand and Gruesome Goo

Aurico: Yeah they were really awesome too. And we met the gene-slammer of RegiGhost who was Cozy Glow's older sister and she is a powerful master of the undead forces.

Cybertron Scattershot: We were really in awe too. She tried to get the help Cozy Glow needed but she couldn't find her after what happened with her before we met Twilight and friends.

Gretchen Holland: After the Great War with the Royal Defenders and the battles we had during the 20 Days of Darkness, she tried to find Cozy Glow but couldn't find her because she didn't know she was with us. But she did hear about how she helped defeat her dark side as well as redeem herself.

Rarity: And we're really proud of Cozy Glow for coming so far darlings. But what stunned Raven Bishop was how she almost tried to commit suicide.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was awful. Poor Cozy. But thank goodness that J.D. and everyone helped her and saved her.

Sweetie Belle: And how J.D. resurrected her mother back then.

Gill Grunt: That was awesome back then.

Firepower: Yeah I remember hearing about that. That was rough what she went through. I wasn't there when it happened but I heard from my teammates that it was rough. Lets do it!

AURICO! KAKURANGERS!

Aurico: And here is my book.

It was called The Aquitar Rangers and The Revenge of Rita Repulsa.

Aurico: (Reads verse) "Summoned from Aquitar to help the rangers in their hour of need, The Aquitar Rangers battled against the forces of Rita and made sure they paid for their crimes."

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Dino Brachio, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, Butch, Magnet Brain and Magnet (Brave Little Toaster) (Theme including

Dino Brachio) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of The Legend of Dragoon

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of The Legend of Dragoon. How was it?

Tommy Oliver: It was really awesome and cool. We battled Melbu Frahma and many of that worlds enemies and it was awesome.

Dino Brachio: It sure was fun.

Doom Patrol Elastigirl: Yeah that was awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure was cool.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree.

Spyro: Same here.

Evil Star: That is awesome! Lets do it!

TOMMY OLIVER! OHRANGERS!

Tommy: And here is my book.

It was called The Zeo Rangers and the Wrath of the Machines of King Mondo.

Tommy: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of the Zeo Crystals, the Zeo Rangers battled the forces of King Mondo and destroyed his evil machine empire forever."

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Dino Icthyo, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura

Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Fluttershy, Lilja, Fluttershy G5, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, Whale Imagin, Key Monster and Door Lord (Theme including Dino Icthyo) - Cascade Kingdom for Another round

---

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): Today was Cascade Kingdom for Another round. Who was fought there?

T.J.: They fought the Akuma of Hokuto from the Hidden Star Village and her name was Ciceadoom and she was a woman made totally of stars and nebulae.

Dino Icthyo: She was really cool and she was made because of Akahoshi doing all kinds of terrible crimes to the Hidden Star and vowed to destroy him and make him pay for everything he did.

Supernova Zap: Yeah that is for sure! He deserved it for all the pain he caused.

Fluttershy: That is for sure. What a monster.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And he was doing all that with the alien chakra from the meteor there.

Fluttershy G5: That was awful.

Daffodil Bloom: Boy it sure was terrible.

Bluebell: I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it was awful.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Thank goodness Akahoshi is not going to come back anytime soon.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Key: No kidding there. But that was awesome you guys battled her. Lets do it!

T.J. JOHNSON! JAPANESE TURBO RANGERS!

T.J.: And here is my book.

It was called The American Turbo Rangers and the Crimes of Divatox.

T.J.: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of speed, the Turbo Rangers set out to destroy the evils of Divatox and make her pay for her crimes.

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Andros, Cassie Chan, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, Gammaizer Magnetic, Voltipede and Monster Truck (Theme including Cassie Chan) - Gatomon called a meeting for all the Fish Mascots to Eat them!?

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive (to Andros): Gatomon called a meeting for all the Fish Mascots to Eat them!? And what vehicles can I use here?

Andros: Well we're pretty much underwater here so nothing to use but submarines and bathospheres.

Overdrive: It'll have to do.

Andros: Yeah. But yeah you know how Gatomon is. And cats love eating fish.

Cassie Chan: It's true. But you got to admit that was clever of Gatomon.

Mai Takatsukasa: I agree there myself.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure and it is funny awesome.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Cozy Glow: I agree there. But Gatomon doing all that was funny.

Raven Bishop: It sure is.

Hex: I agree there.

Overdrive: That is true. Lets do it!

ANDROS! MEGARANGERS!

Andros: And here is my book.

It was called The In Space Rangers and the Crimes of Master Vile.

Andros: (Reads verse) "With the powers of stars and starships, the In Space Rangers battled the forces of Master Vile and made him pay for hsi crimes."

They fired waves of stars, lightning, magic, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and energy and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Leomon, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), Necrolai, Fireroid Meran and Lego El Diablo (Theme including Leomon) - Gatomon is really hungry for fish all the time!

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): Gatomon is really hungry for fish all the time! Today, she almost commited cannibalism.

Leo: I know. But it wasn't this bad before. But Tom and Jerry said that Gatomon doing all this reminds them in every way of their funny adventures they did.

Leomon: Just like Zig going after Marina too.

Ophelia Nefertiti: I agree there as well and it's awesome.

Pinkie Pie: It sure is and it's really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is.

Citrine Pie: It sure is.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I agree there as well.

El Diablo: That is true. Lets do it!

LEO CORBETT! GINGAMAN!

Leo: Now watch this.

Leo's book was called The Lost Galaxy Rangers and the Crimes of the Bugs of Trakeena.

Leo: (Reads verse) "On the planet of Miranoi, the Lost Galaxy Rangers battled the evil forces of Trakeena and her bug forces and made sure she paid for her crimes."

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Carter, Flint Hammerhead, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toyman, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, Defender, Toy Org and Superfriends Toyman (Theme including Flint Hammerhead) - Earthworm Jim's old enemy Bob the Killer Goldfish is back!

Toyman was next.

Toyman (to Carter): Earthworm Jim's old enemy Bob the Killer Goldfish is back! But how much damage can he possibly be capable of?

Carter: Well Nicole said that in the video games of Earthworm Jim, Bob was very easy to defeat. Jim ate Bob in one bite in Earthworm Jim 2.

Flint Hammerhead: That was funny and I remember she said that Jim whipped him and smashed him down.

Serafall: That was funny.

Applejack: But Number Four is a nasty challenge. He was easily punched down when I punched him in his face.

Apple Star: That was funny and awesome.

Apple Bloom and I punched him down easily with a punch to his face too.

Flashwing: Boy not even Bob's cat minions are a match for the powers of our super strength.

Toyman: That is for sure! Lets do it!

CARTER GREYSON! GOGOV!

Carter: Now this one.

Carter's book was called The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers and the Demons of Queen Bansheera.

Carter: (Reads verse) "The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers battled with incredible force on the powers of Queen Bansheera and her forces and made them pay for her crimes."

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Carolyn Hope, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino (Theme including Carolyn Hope) - CATDOG'S AKUMA LOOKS LIKE A ZOMBIE VERSION OF HIM!

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) CATDOG'S AKUMA LOOKS LIKE A ZOMBIE VERSION OF HIM! Did he try to eat your brains?

Wes: No he was more like those zombie versions of the Avengers that we faced on Halloween a while back and it was crazy! But he was made because of all the abuse he endured at the hands or paws rather of Rancid Rabbit and the Greasers.

Carolyn Hope: Yeah that was crazy! But those thugs really went too far in abusing CatDog.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) Yeah they sure did lads.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding there!

Villamax: I agree there! But Rainbow Dash that was so awesome how you thrashed the Greasers there! And Scootaloo you did great beating up Rancid Rabbit.

Scootaloo: Boy we really socked it to them.

Comet Thunder: That was awesome and cool.

Whirlwind: It sure was. At least they weren't the ones already in the M.O.E.

Villamax: No kidding there! Lets do it!

WES COLLINS! TIMERANGERS!

Wes: And here is my book.

It was called The Time Force Rangers of the Year 3000 and the evil forces of Ransik the Terrible.

Wes: (Reads Verse) "With the power and help of rangers from the 31st Century and a powerful force from the future, the Time Force Rangers battled against the forces of Ransik and made them pay as they were brought to justice for their crimes."

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and blasted them down.

Cole, Kida, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, PPG Sandman, Wolfgang and Big Bad Wolf (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Kida) - We're facing Bob on La Planeta de Agua (Arriba!)

Wolf was next.

Wolf (to Cole): We're facing Bob on La Planeta de Agua (Arriba!) It's fitting for him

Cole: It sure is! This whole planet is an ocean and it's awesome.

Kida: I agree there. And the underwater city is perfect for it as well. Reminds me of Atlantis.

Lilith Sahl: I agree there too. It's cool.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding!

Moondust: And both Bob and Number Four are going into the M.O.E.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: I agree there.

Wolf: That is for sure! Lets do it!

COLE EVANS! GAORANGERS!

Cole: Here's my book.

It was called The Wild Force Rangers and the Animarium Power of Animals VS Master Org

Cole: (Reads Verse) "Determined to avenge his mom and dad and make Master Org pay for his crimes, Cole and the Wild Force Rangers summoned the powers of the animals and Wild Zords and made the forces of Master Org pay."

They fired waves of energy, light and darkness and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Icy, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, Water Kang, Super Shizuka of the Wind and Stormy Weather (Theme including Icy) - Bob is gonna be perfect for the M.O.E.

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): Bob is gonna be perfect for our ranks. ...and Number Four as well

Shane: That is for sure and it will be awesome for us too.

Icy: I agree there and it's funny as well.

Star Girl: You got that right. But Number Four and Bob REALLY Beat the crap out of Earthworm Jim.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure. He took a nasty beating. But it was funny.

King Solar: Yeah. It sure was.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: It sure was funny.

Spotlight: I agree.

Weather Wizard: Yeah. Lets do it!

SHANE! HURRICANEGERS!

Shane: And here is my book.

It was called The Ninja Storm Rangers and the Wrath of Lothor the Relentless.

Shane: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Ninjas and the Elements, the Ninja Storm Rangers took on the evil forces of Lothor and made them pay for their crimes against the world."

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, Aerith, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bones

---

Bones was next.

Bones: Wow! You guys turned this whole place into a bloodbath.

Nico: That is an understatement!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Bones: Boy that is for sure! Good job though! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Bob the Goldfish, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that worm-eating giant goldfish.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: Lets do it guys! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Jason: LETS BRING THEM TOGETHER!

They formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Bones all over and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded! He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Bones you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Noah: You're a fish out of water!

Tsukasa: One that's gonna be beaten!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Blue Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the blue rangers from Mighty Morphin to Lost Galaxy.

Nico: Lets finish him!

We went at them and slashed and smashed and blasted them all over

Raimusa, Wrenges, Lyssta, and Nivenna blasted and smashed and pulverized Bob and Number 4.

Chili, Logan, Acid Storm and Slingshot used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Chili and Logan's powers and Acid Storm and Slingshot's weapons 100-fold.

Chili and Acid Storm: ACID PEPPER FIRE BLAST!

Logan Goodall and Slingshot: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

Zarya of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF FIRE BLAST!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

Emerald of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: LIGHTNING UNICORN BLAST!

Jeri of the Lion and Duskmon: LION DARK BLAST!

Earth Chan of Earth and Grumblemon: EARTH DARK MUDBLAST!

Stacy Bolton of Lightning and Ranamon: WATER THUNDERSTRiKE BLAST!

Kari of Light and Arbormon: WOOD LIGHT BLAST!

Davis of Noodles and Mercurymon: METAL NOODLE BLAST!

Lucca of the Fire and the Rowdyruff Boys: BALLISTIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and elements.

Rarity, Earthworm Jim, CatDog and Gatomon: CAT FORCE BLAST OF EAT DIRT!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, you worm-eating goldfish. FISH PREDATOR ELEMENT STYLE: SHARK!

Mai Shiranui: FISH PREDATOR FIRE STYLE: PIKE!

Yuna Kamihara: FISH PREDATOR WATER STYLE: DOLPHIN!

Julie Makimoto: FISH PREDATOR EARTH STYLE: BEAR!

Chie Satonaka: FISH PREDATOR WIND STYLE: WHALE!

Sari Sumdac: FISH PREDATOR LIGHTNING STYLE: OCTOPUS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the predators of fish, and they smashed into Bob the Goldfish and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: FISH PREDATOR FINAL SMASH: PREDATOR BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the predators of fish at Bob the Goldfish and they exploded as they hit him, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up getting really big boo-boos.

Mr. Mittens: Time to finish this!

Gatomon: With pleasure!

Mr. Mittens slashed him with his claws all over

Mr. Mittens and Gatomon: LIGHTNING CAT STORM!

They fired a lightning blast and blasted Bob all over.

Then...

CHOMP!

Gatomon ate him! She swallowed and then...

LOUD BELCH!

His spirit came out.

Then, Lincoln fired massive waves of water that swept Bob the Goldfish and Number 4 away into a portal he opened up that led to The Masters of Evil and he went inside and the portal closed.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That'll teach that overgrown goldfish!

Me: And as a bonus, we got rid of The Greasers and Rancid Rabbit from another universe.

Lincoln: Big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, Michael Korvac from the Prime Universe.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL MAKE YOU ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs,

and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of powerful energy blasts and were absorbed into us and made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, better get out here, Michael Korvac, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, Michael Korvac from the Prime Universe, and he's back from the dead for revenge.

Lincoln: I can't believe that you've come back from the dead, you've got some nerve, Michael.

Michael Korvac: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I will destroy you all and save this world!

Helena Ying Xiao: He does, and you don't deserve to say another word again.

Suddenly, Hayley Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Michael Korvac, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Helena Ying Xiao: Even after two years had passed since you got killed, you're still as dangerous as ever, Michael Korvac. Just when I thought the world was finally rid of you forever, you decide to show up and cause trouble again, that's the last straw, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you stay gone forever, you powerhungry monster.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HELENA YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND HELENA YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Helena Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, and rocks surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, angels, and Dai Gui flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Michael Korvac: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Helena Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, and rocks surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, angels, and Dai Gui flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Michael Korvac: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HELENA YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HELENA YING XIAO EMERGED

FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Helena Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green earth-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded green earth-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Earth Trigram in the hands of Dai Gui and surrounded by a golem, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on golem earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands, she also has Dai Gui with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green golem-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Helena Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Dai Gui on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Dai Gui, Demon Sorcerer of Earth surrounded by a golem, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Helena Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with crimson red tips on the large green feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized green angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized green angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of large angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with green tips and green markings. Helena Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Helena Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Helena Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Dai Gui Demon Earth Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Dai Gui Demon Earth Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Dai Gui etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Helena Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Dai Gui's head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with rocks in between the kanji below Dai Gui that said, "Helena Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Dai Gui, Demon Sorcerer of Earth, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Earth of The Golem and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Rocks, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

海伦娜影笑，戴贵使者，大地恶魔巫师，第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔，玛丽亚影笑的爱妹，艾莉影笑，海莉影笑，梅兰妮影笑，加布里埃尔影笑，佩内洛普影晓、露西尔迎晓、娜塔莉迎晓，元素少女返祖大师、傀儡大地大师、光暗气大师、强大善良力量、坏人暴击者、真仙、女神，全能强大的宇宙战士，林肯·劳德的爱心守护天使和未来妻子，黑暗洛瑞的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙和更远的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，宇宙的主人友谊与元素的力量，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门与黑色深渊的大师，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、善良、无私、勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶、黑心、虐待狂、妄想、权力饥渴、精神

病、不可救药的混蛋的毁灭者和杀手暴君，宇宙的勇敢战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门和黑色深渊的大师，终极善的终极力量，伟大的友谊、真理、正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇气、美德、决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、仁慈、无私、勇气和信任的上帝，希望的大使和灯塔宇宙万千黑心恶人的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，妖怪、权势混蛋、狂暴者的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和诸天的使者和冠军，守护者响亮的房子和响亮的家族，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气和爱的大使，伟大的友谊、希望、爱、勇气和正义之神，真正的不朽英雄，星、地、岩石的主人，傀儡、凤凰和天使

Helena Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-DAI GUI EARTH DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-GOLEM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN SEISMIC EARTH FURY DAI GUI DEMON EARTH SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN SEISMIC EARTH FURY DAI GUI DEMON EARTH SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN SEISMIC EARTH FURY DAI GUI DEMON EARTH SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Helena Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Michael Korvac saw it, he was enraged and fired energy blasts at her, but Helena Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels and destroyed the energy blasts and hit Michael Korvac and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he screamed in rage.

Helena Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Dai Gui Demon Earth Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Dai Gui Demon Earth Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Helena. This is where you all die once and for all, Michael, all of your plans for world domination end here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, Michael Korvac, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you dark sorcerer. We're avenging every last one of your victims here and now, and we're making sure you never ever come back.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you died last time two years ago: absorbed by Lincoln and sent to Oblivion for good.

Lincoln, Helena Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after Michael Korvac, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Michael Korvac, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Helena Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Helena Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Michael Korvac even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Michael Korvac, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Michael Korvac. This is where your delusional ambitions end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hiruko Ubusuna.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with hurting tens of thousands of innocent people and all for your insane desire to create a new world only for you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Michael Korvac's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MICHAEL KORVAC!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Michael Korvac hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Michael Korvac was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and it opened up into a large sucker, and Lincoln latched it onto Michael Korvac's head, who struggled to get free, but failed. Then, Lincoln sucked him in and he absorbed him into his body, and he assimilated Michael Korvac's cosmic powers and abilities of energy projection, matter alteration, teleportation, astral projection, energy absorption, energy siphoning, and manipulation of time and space, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the suction stinger changed back, he also drained Michael Korvac's soul of all his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you delusional god wannabe.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Helena Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Helena Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again, Michael Korvac. Thanks for helping me take down Michael Korvac, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Helena.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Helena.

Suddenly, Helena Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Helena Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Dai Gui, Demon Sorcerer of Earth flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Helena Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's the last time Michael Korvac from our prime universe ever returns.

Lincoln: I made sure of it. Now, he'll never ever return, and I can blame Morgana and her demonic minions for that one.

Lincoln: Without a doubt it had those she-demons behind it.

Eli: Sore losers.

Laney: No, they're more than that, absolute monsters is what I would call them!

Twilight Sparkle: When we finally go after Dark Gale, they will also pay for their crimes once and for all.

Me: And we'll make sure they never come back! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a massive beautiful phoenix flying in the skies as it left an awesome trail of fire as it crackled in the skies!

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The phoenix...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is: The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts!

Me: Whoa! Who are they?

Lincoln: Only the most powerful group in my Guardian Angels, these girls are the Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend and myth.

Nico: That's so cool.

Selene Arcangela: But, here's the story: they formed during ancient times.

WE GASPED IN TOTAL SHOCK AND AWE!

Me: Ancient times?! That makes them...!

Lincoln: The first immortal group of Guardian Angels.

Eli: Incredible.

Nico: That means, they saw everything that happened during ancient times perhaps way long before human history, that's really incredible! So, who's the first of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts?

Lincoln: The phoenix we just saw is the first sign of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts and who we're meeting tomorrow: Enya Phoenix, Avatar of The Phoenix.

Selene Emperyous: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Enya Phoenix, Avatar of The Phoenix, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel who's the powerful leader of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are the Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and mythical creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Enya is a powerful master of the powers of fire, energy, life, love, The Phoenix, immortality, resurrection, rebirth, renewal, reincarnation, and the powers of the Phoenix. She's as old as the beginning of the universe itself and she'd lived ever since the beginning of time back when the universe was in its infancy, and for over 13.4 billion years, she's given life to all planets and she loved all life to the fullest. With the very intense flames of life and love, her eternal giving was truly neverending and she gave the power of life to planets filled with joy and love. But, when hate and fear and evil took hold of much of the universe, she'd decided to fight back against that evil. But, there was one light that really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that light is none other than Lincoln and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, energy, life, love, The Phoenix, immortality, resurrection, rebirth, renewal, reincarnation, and the powers of the Phoenix. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Enya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever.

Me: That's...so...INCREDIBLE!

Nico: Really incredible! Aw man, we're gonna enjoy meeting these Avatars of The Mythical Beasts tomorrow and in the days to come.

Lincoln: You sure will.

Overdrive: Not to worry. Bob is back in our HQ right now.

El Diablo: He's not in the Black Gates.

Toyman: Same with Number 4.

Villamax: Another job well done.

Weather Wizard: We should celebrate here!

Me: I don't think you guys want to eat fish food and cat food here.

Nico: Yeah. But great job everyone!

Cat: (To the viewers) Boy this was a fun adventure.

Lola: Yeah!

Dog: (To the Viewers) It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

We went back home and had a good meal at Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw the flashing of police lights, and Gabriel Maxwell and Allie Maxwell came into his room.

Allie Maxwell: Looks like we got trouble.

Gabriel Maxwell: Thugs, it looks like.

Caleb Maxwell: Gerald's thugs no doubt. You ready, guys?

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Gabriel Maxwell flew out into the night, and they pounced on the group of Gerald's thugs with their guns and scythe in hand and the thugs screamed in fear and they were cut down and killed.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Bob the Killer Goldfish was the first Earthworm Jim villain we faced.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders,

Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Torch Man, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer, Phoenix Planet, Phoebe Tallores Phoenix, Summer Zuko, and Phoenixmon as well as Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror and for part 5 of the Black Star Dragonballs Arc we're going to the planet Cholganna and we're gonna battle Pain of the Akatsuki. He is back for revenge on me for beating him in 150,000 years. And the 9 Jinchuriki are gonna transform against him. Also it's gonna be massively explosive! Also we're going to battle Another Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror who are the gene-slammers of Rafael's Guardian Monsters: Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Kay'Est, Elma, Ceal, Baou and Tryce. As well as Doom Virus Dragon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Aquilamon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Melanie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain and Master of The Earth of The Golem, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Diodora Astaroth from High School DxD, who's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Tattooine, and we're going to take on The Fromm Gang, destroy their superweapon, Trigon One, and send the gang off to prison, and just as you saw, we're going to be meeting The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, an immortal group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times and the most powerful of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, the first one we're meeting tomorrow is Enya Phoenix, Avatar of The Phoenix, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel who's the leader of a group of girls known as The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Enya is a powerful master of the powers of fire, energy, life, love, The Phoenix, immortality, resurrection, rebirth, renewal, reincarnation, and the powers of the Phoenix. She's as old as the beginning of the universe itself and she'd lived ever since the beginning of time back when the universe was in its infancy and for over 13.4 billion years, she's given life to all planets and she loved all life to the fullest. With the very intense flames of life and love, her eternal giving was truly neverending and she gave the power of life to planets filled with joy and love. But, when hate and fear and evil took hold of much of the universe, she'd decided to fight back against that evil. But, there was one light that really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that light is none other than Lincoln and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, energy, life, love, The Phoenix, immortality, resurrection, rebirth, renewal, reincarnation, and the powers of the Phoenix. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Enya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever.

Tirek is back and it's Luster Dawn's day to shine. We're going to battle him and I'm going to redeem Tirek and we're going to destroy his Dark Side.

See you next time.

Sun of Dawn VS Tirek

TIREK IS BACK

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue, and it's not good: apparently, his dream took him to Cholganna, and as he was flying, he saw our next target: the 6 Star Ball, but the bad news, it's in the hands of Pain of The Akatsuki and he's out for revenge on me because of how I killed him 150,000 years hence and ruined all the Akatsuki's plans. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during Nico's rescue, Lily, I just found the 6 Star Ball, but the bad news: it's in the hands of Pain of The Akatsuki and he's out for revenge on J.D. because of how he killed him 150,000 years hence and ruined all the Akatsuki's plans.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh boy, J.D. isn't going to like hearing about this one bit.

Lincoln: Same with Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito, and Gaara. But, this is also the perfect chance for us to get rid of Pain once and for all.

Anna Anyanova: You bet, I've had it up to hear with Pain too.

Paige: We got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be pissed.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Cholganna, and as I was flying, I saw our next target: The 6 Star Ball, but the bad news: it's in the hands of Pain of The Akatsuki and he's out for revenge on you, J.D., because of how you killed him 150,000 years hence and ruined all the Akatsuki's plans.

I GASPED!

Me: WHAT?! PAIN'S BACK AGAIN?!

Naruto: That's not good.

Gaara: And he's out for revenge on you again, just how long is he going to keep that up?

Nico: Until he finally kills J.D.

Me: Well, that ends here and now, we're heading for Cholganna and we're not only reclaiming The 6 Star Ball, but we're also going to put down Pain of The Akatsuki once and for all!

Yugito: That's for sure, he deserves to die.

Suddenly, a vision orb formed in Lincoln's left hand, and we saw that our old enemy, Kiyomori Taira, has also been sighted on Cholganna as well, and he appears to be performing some kind of ceremony here.

Luna: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, it's Kiyomori Taira, and it appears he's performing some kind of ceremony.

Nicole: Ceremony? (Realizes something) It can't be...! That's impossible.

Himiko: The ceremony to bring back Orochi, but that's impossible.

Gabriel Maxwell: Oh God no. When I reigned in the immense raw power of The Serpent King and his God of Destruction reincarnation, Orochi's demonic chi was purged from me, but before I could take any action, it escaped and wound up in Kiyomori's hands, and it's also bad too, it had a sample of my blood before my transformation.

Lincoln: That must be the ceremony you and Nicole were talking about, Himiko, it looks like Kiyomori is going to resurrect Orochi using the combination of the sample of Gabriel Maxwell's blood and the immense demonic chi of Orochi.

Yinglong: We need to stop him and fast, or The Serpent King will rise again.

Nico: You're absolutely right, Yinglong. But, Pain will no doubt try to slow us down, so that Kiyomori can complete the ritual.

Utakata: Then, it's decided that Pain must be killed here and now and banished to The Black Abyss, and then, we stop Kiyomori before the ceremony is complete.

Lincoln: And if that happens, The Serpent King will return.

Gabriel Maxwell: Morgana Midnight Sparkle tried to make Orochi return through me, but she failed, she underestimated me, and so did Da Ji. I'm going to put an end to that lying fox's mayhem once and for all when we find her.

Masamune Date: I understand you want to end Da Ji, but don't forget about the other demonic enemies we've dealt with: Kiyomori, Kyūbi, and Hundun, and many of them are just as powerful as her and Orochi.

Lincoln: We'll take them out one at a time, and Kiyomori is the first that needs to be stopped.

Nico: Right, let's finish up with breakfast and get going to Cholganna to get The 6 Star Ball back and kill Pain, and then, we go after Kiyomori.

We finished up breakfast, and we prepared to head to Cholganna to get The 6 Star Ball back and kill Pain of The Akatsuki, and then, we go after Kiyomori Taira and stop his insidious ritual.

Luster Dawn woke up to see Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone staring at her

Mega Solrock: Morning Luster!

Mega Lunatone: Time for breakfast!

Luster Dawn: Oh morning guys. Better get ready for my day.

She went and got dressed and went to the table. It was all you can eat pancake day.

Me: Morning Luster Dawn.

Luster Dawn: Morning guys. Man I'm starving.

I gave her a huge stack of pancakes.

Me: Have as many pancakes as you like today.

Luster Dawn: Oh boy!

She got to eating.

Later it was time for the rescue. The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12339.1. It was time for another awesome rescue and we are heading to the planet Cholganna to retrieve the 6 Star Black Star Dragonball. And battle whoever has it.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Torch Man, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer, Phoenix Planet, Phoebe Tallores Phoenix, Summer Zuko, and Phoenixmon as well as Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror And all of the team are on the ship.

Eli: Boy this will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will. How much time do we got?

I looked at my device.

Me: 360:15:23:17.

Nico: We got more than enough time.

Lola: Yep.

Ollie: This was also where we battled me there.

Me: I will admit though Ollie, you looked awesome and badass in that Dark Armor.

Ollie: I know. It was cool.

Grimskull: I agree there.

Camie: Yep.

Torch Man: I'm looking forward to this.

Nico: Torch Man, I want to thank you, Golden Guard, and your teams for coming

Torch Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun and cool.

Qin: It sure is.

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: I'm ready to have some fun on this.

Qin: Awesome Sienna.

Lincoln: Yeah!

Nico: Sienna, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: I like to play video games with Linky and Lily as well as teach them in the arts of the power of the Twin Tail Comet.

Lily: It's really amazing. We're learning new moves we never heard about.

Lincoln: We sure are.

Camie: That is cool!

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja und amazing to hear about because of the power Sigmar had.

Lola: He is a mighty hero.

Camie: He sure is.

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: That's right. Sigmar is a mighty hero and the Twin Tail Comet is a very powerful symbol for me and many of his loyalists.

Me: It sure is.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: He sure is, isn't he?

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: Yeah he sure is. And he is a great and skilled warrior.

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Yeah. Nicole have you ever seen a Twin-Tailed comet like that?

Nicole: No I haven't. But it would be awesome to see one for real.

Nico: That would be awesome to see.

Lana: I'll say!

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: Well you guys are in luck. Because Sigmar's comet is coming to Earth in 2 days.

Me: WOW! How rare is Sigmar's comet coming to Earth?

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: It comes around once ever 75 to 150,000 years.

Lola: WOW!

Qin: That is a once in an eternity event!

Nico: It sure is!

May: Looking forward to it.

Me: Wow!

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: Yep. And Sigmar's Comet has an amazing power that enhances the powers of the masters of the power of the Phoenix times 100,000,000.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is intense!

Nico: Wow! This is gonna be amazing.

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: Yep.

Nico: Wow.

Laney: This is gonna be fun.

Me: Whoever we're going to be battling on that day is gonna wish they were never born.

Laney: Yeah! Oh speaking of which we really had fun on La Planeta de Agua (ARRIBA!)

Gatomon: I just can't believe I had a snail in me that was making me eat all that fish! Including the Fish Mascots!

Nico: You ARE a cat.

Gatomon: I know I am but I was literally out of control in eating all that fish! I should have been in more control like that!

Me: That snail turned you into that.

Gatomon: It sure did.

Nico: Well at least it is out of you.

Marinette: And I ate the snail.

Me: (Mwah!) Cest magnifique.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That's the people of France for you.

Gatomon: But eating Bob was awesome.

Me: Yes it was. But man WHAT A Bloodbath! We blasted all of his henchmen to pieces.

Nico: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah that was still fun though.

Gatomon: I still like to eat fish though

Nico: We know.

Lola: Jim how did it feel to battle one of your old enemies again?

Earthworm Jim: It was G-ROOVY!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was.

Me: Yeah!

Goldeen: At least I don't have to worry about being eaten

Irma: Thank goodness.

Mevya: Yeah no kidding!

Kevin Levin: I agree.

As we were traveling through space, I was watching King-Ohgers and Lana was watching with me.

Me: Whoa those monsters the King Ohgers faced are ugly.

Nico: I know.

Lana: Yeah.

We continued watching.

Me: Whoa! I didn't know the Japanese Dino Charge rangers helped them out.

Tyler: That's cool that our Japanese counterparts did.

Me: Cool! So before they helped us the first time they were at Earth before.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lana: Yeah!

Me: At least we know who our main target is. Dujardin. I once thought it was Rcules. But it was all just a ploy. But I definitely can see a lot of M.O.E. Recruits coming our way when we meet the King Ohgers again.

Camie: Yeah.

Shino: And those zords that the King Ohgers use are all bugs.

Me: That's right Shino. The theme is Knights of Medieval times and Insects.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And during that 2 year timeskip of the King Ohgers we were doing the Cosmic Fury Battles.

Camie: Whoa!

Rarity: Yeah. I agree darlings. But the way Hymeno dresses in her kingdom is truly magnicent.

Me: Her dress is beautiful.

Sheila: And Rita and I both have so much in common. We both have an overwhelming sense of justice.

Me: That is true. You both have passions for the law.

Qin: Yeah.

Soji: As an insect Rider myself, I actually like this team

Me: That is too cool. Nico uhh Gira saying he is the Evil King sounds a bit intimidating in my opinion.

Nico: Gira just likes saying that to be dramatic.

Me: Oh. Yeah I can see that he does have a flare for the dramatic.

Fu: Boy me and Chomei will fit right in with the King Ohgers. As the Jinchuriki of Chomei the 7-Tailed Horned Beetle it would be perfect.

Me: I agree too Fu. You would definitely be perfect for that.

Nico: Same here. Shino too. Much of the Aburame clan would be perfect for it as well.

Shino: That is a logical asumption Nico.

Nico: Indeed.

Me: Timon and Pumbaa probably would want to eat all the Bagnarok monsters there because of their love of bugs.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure would!

Timon: (LAUGHS) Yeah we sure would love to eat them because of our love of bugs.

Pumbaa: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding.

Stewie: This explains the timeskip when we fought Zedd

Me: It sure did. It provided a perfect opportunity and window for us to battle Zedd during our Cosmic Fury Battles.

Zayto: That was fun though.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. But it would be funny to see Timon and Pumbaa and Lana eat the Bagnarok.

Lana: I'll say! If we can eat Rantipede we can do so with the Bagnarok.

Nico: GROSS!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Cholganna.

Horsea: Here we are!

Me: Planet Cholganna.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: This is where we'll find the 6 Star Ball.

Camie: Yep.

We got to landing and got out.

Me: Wow.

Ollie: This place has bad memories for me and the Cosmic Fury team.

Poromon: I know.

Me: Yeah. Lets see.

I pulled out the Dragon Radar and it showed that it was located 250 klicks ahead to the north.

Me: That way 250 klicks.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Cholganna to get the 6 Star Ball, and just as my dream foretold, it's in the hands of Pain of The Akatsuki.

Me: And he still wants revenge on me because of how I killed him in 150,000 years hence and ruined all the Akatsuki's plans, just as you told us this morning.

Nico: I can't believe Pain's back once again, he sure doesn't know when to quit. Plus, Kiyomori Taira is also here on Cholganna and is performing the ceremony using the sample of Gabriel Maxwell's blood and the immense demonic chi of Orochi that was purged from him after he reigned in the immense raw power of Orochi and his God of Destruction counterpart, Orochi X.

Qin: Pain of The Akatsuki and Kiyomori Taira, two of the most dangerous threats to the world.

Lincoln: Pain has the 6 Star Ball which is what we're after, as we discussed, we need to get it back and destroy him and banish him to The Black Abyss, then, we high-tail it to Kiyomori and destroy him before his ritual is complete.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle has resurrected Miguel Calavera, and sent him after us.

Lincoln: Oh man! Morgana, now you've really gone too far!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong? Oh no, who did Morgana bring back?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears that Morgana Midnight Sparkle has resurrected Miguel Calavera, and sent him after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, that's not good!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you drain him dry of his dark powers.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico.

Lori: So, we're here on Cholganna to get the 6 Star Ball back and kill Pain. Honestly, I knew we would be facing him again, but this time, it'll end with him gone forever, and we also got to stop Kiyomori and end his ritual.

Caleb Maxwell: If we don't stop Kiyomori, then...!

Gabriel Maxwell: The Serpent King will return reborn through my blood. (Sighs)

Yinglong: You've had thoughts of suicide before when you were infected by Orochi's demonic chi.

Crash Bandicoot: We better get going and fast if we want to kill Pain of The Akatsuki and get the 6 Star Ball back.

Lincoln: Along with dealing with Miguel Calavera and stopping Kiyomori Taira's ritual.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles

detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Pain) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Pain, he's 20 yards away, but he's coming right at us and he's out for J.D.'s blood again. (Sensed Miguel Calavera) And I just spotted Morgana's next puppet.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Camie: Why does Pain want revenge on you so badly J.D.?

Me: Because I ruined his and all of the Akatsuki's plans.

Nico: Can you tell us what happened?

Me: Sure. I was battling Pain in the Hidden Rain Village.

FLASHBACK - 150,000 YEARS HENCE

MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL OVER!

I was battling the Deva Path of Pain.

Me: (Voiceover) It was a really fierce battle as I was fighting the Deva Path of Nagato's 6 Paths of Pain. We were pretty much equally matched.

I fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

He went at me and I ducked under a Chakra Disruption blade and kicked him in the face.

Me: Pain you will never win! Your way to peace will only result in total annihilation!

Pain: You will feel the wrath of Pain.

Me: (Voiceover) We were really fighting hard. But then with my past experiences I remembered that the Akatsuki needed the one critical factor to bring the world to its knees. I looked up and saw the moon.

Me: (In my head) (GASP) The moon! That's it! To enact their plan the Akatsuki need the moon! Without it, their plan will never work! As reprehensible as this is I have no choice! (Out Loud) Stop this attack if you can! (Cups hands) KAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I FIRED A MASSIVE KAMEHAMEHA WAVE RIGHT AT HIM!

Pain: When will you learn!? ALMIGHTY...

But before he could release his attack the energy blast flew up into the sky RIGHT AT THE MOON!

Pain: WHAT!? NO! IMPOSSIBLE!

The energy blast hit the moon head on and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE NOVA STRENGTH!

THE MOON EXPLODED AND WAS COMPLETELY OBLITERATED IN AN INSTANT!

EVERYONE ALL OVER THE WORLD SAW THE MOON EXPLODE RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEIR VERY EYES!

When the smoke cleared the moon was completely destroyed! IT WAS GONE!

Pain: NO! NOOOOOOOOOOOOO! DO YOU REALIZE WHAT YOU HAVE JUST DONE!

Me: Stopped your plan from succeeding! Without the moon you will never enslave the planet!

Pain then roared in explosive rage and went at me and I kicked him in his face.

Me: (Voiceover) Ever since that day Pain has hated my fucking guts ever since and vowed to kill me and make sure I die a painful and torturous death for ruining the Akatsuki's plan for peace.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: That's why Pain will always find a way to come back and exact revenge on me.

Nico: WHOA! He really has it out for you! And I thought Crockerfucker's hate was bad enough.

Me: I know.

Konan: And I was there when it happened. It may have been reprehensible but it worked. Without the moon, The Akatsuki's plan Project Tsuki No Mei was all for nothing.

Nico: As reprehensible as that was I can tell that J.D. had no other choice. I would have done the same thing myself.

Lola: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Connor heard a Pokémon cry.

Connor: Look here.

We saw a Tyrunt.

Me: Cool a Tyrunt.

Nico: Wow!

Connor: Oh you hungry?

Tyrunt: I sure am.

He gave it some apples and food.

Tyrunt: Thank you.

He ate them.

Connor: Wanna come with us?

Tyrunt: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Connor: Cool!

Me: Wait! Master Piccolo, didn't you use a similar method to destroy the moon to stop the Saiyan's from transforming?

Piccolo: Yes as a matter of fact I did. I realized that the Saiyans needed the moon in order to transform into giant apes. So I destroyed it to prevent that from happening.

Me: That's very coincidental. I used a similar method to destroy the Akatsuki's plan forever.

Nico: You sure did.

Laney: Yep.

Lana: Hey look!

We saw a REGIFIGHT!

Me: Whoa! Regifight!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I got a good feeling I know why.

Sunny Starscout: I do too.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Sunny Starscout: (GASP) Galaxia! Galaxia Starscout!

Margo: Galaxia!? Oh man!

Sunny Starscout: That's my older sister Galaxia! We got to help her!

Me: Lets go!

Me, Sunny and Margo went to help her.

Margo: Galaxia! It's me Margo!

Sunny Starscout: And Sunny! Remember?

But then...

POW!

SHE PUNCHED MARGO! AND GAVE HER A NASTY BLACK EYE! OUCH!

Nico: That's gotta hurt!

Margo: (Dazed) Mommy read me the story about the bunny driving a train.

Regifight then punched at us and we dodged her strikes and I kicked her.

Sunny kicked Regifight.

Nico: YEAH!

She then fired a powerful Aura Energy blast and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion formed a massive wall of fire and a huge amount of forest burned.

Nico: WOW! That was powerful!

Qin: WHOA NO KIDDING!

Lola: YEAH!

I then teleported and punched her from behind. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with dark magenta hair and had blue eyes and had magenta angel wings and had Regifight in the middle of her forehead and had a blue and purple version of Sunny's Cutie Mark on her arm.

Me and Sunny wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Margo was given ice for her eye.

Me: Wow this one put up some form of a fight.

Nico: It sure did.

She woke up.

Galaxia Starscout: (Groans)

Sunny Starscout: Galaxia? Are you okay?

Margo: Yeah are you alright?

Galaxia Starscout: Sunny? Margo? (Gasp) Sunny! Margo!

She hugged them both.

Galaxia Starscout: Sunny look at you. You've grown into an amazing young lady.

Sunny Starscout: I have so much to tell you.

Margo: We sure do.

Me: You were turned into a Regifight by Dark Gale.

Galaxia Starscout: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a magenta suit and injected. She busted out of the table and killed NUMEROUS MEMBERS of Dark Gale with ncredible strength and then turned into Regifight and ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Galaxia Starscout: It was awful! I killed many members of Dark Gale in cold blood.

Me: Were they minor members like grunts or soldiers?

Galaxia Starscout: I think so.

Me: Well at least you minimized their forces to a certain extent. Saving us time for when we kill them during the Ridonculous Race.

Galaxia Starscout: Oh.

Nico: How did you meet Margo?

Galaxia Starscout: I met her at the skate park for a roller derby contest and we nailed it and did all kinds of moves that won.

Margo: She is an amazing skater like me and Lynn.

Lynn: She sure is.

Sunny Starscout: I learned all I can about skating from her.

Me: Oh so you taught Sunny how to be an amazing roller skater. That is awesome.

Galaxia Starscout: It sure is and I heard that Sunny is really good at it.

Me: She sure is. Also Sunny has become an Alicorn.

Sunny Starscout: I sure have.

She spread her ethereal wings and showed her Ethereal horn.

Galaxia Starscout: (GASP) Wow!

Me: She became the first ever Earth Pony in Equestrian History to achieve Alicorn status.

Sunny Starscout: It's true.

Galaxia Starscout: That is so cool Sunny! I'm so proud of you!

Qin: We all are.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Galaxia Starscout: Well I'm the combat master and I use powerful martial arts moves to take down my enemies.

Me: Cool! So you know all the forms of martial arts?

Galaxia Starscout: I sure do. I taught everyone on the team all I know.

Sonya: She's a really amazing teacher.

Me: That is awesome.

Galaxia Starscout: It sure is. Also outside the team I'm an adventurer and an explorer. I set out years ago to find out what happened to Twilight Sparkle and Friends after the magic disappeared. And after years of searching I succeeded in finding out.

Me: They were put into a state of hibernation after making the unity crystals.

Galaxia Starscout: That's right! How did you know?

Me: I had a dream about it and the Spirit of Harmony told me what happened.

Fluttershy G5: J.D. and his friends found me and brought me back.

Galaxia Starscout: (GASP) Fluttershy! It's so good that you are okay.

Fluttershy G5: Thanks to J.D. and everyone finding me.

Me: Yeah it's a long story.

Galaxia Starscout: I wanted to find out who did all this.

Me: We already did and took care of her. We found out who was responsible for everything that happened to Equestria.

Galaxia Starscout: You did?

Me: Yep.

Nico: It was Opaline. Who Anti Monitor didn't bring back

Eli: It was an evil Alicorn named Opaline Arcana.

Me: She was a totally powerhungry Alicorn that wanted all the magic of Equestria all for herself. She destroyed EVERYTHING that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to accomplish and tore the magic of friendship apart.

We told her what happened and more and how we killed her and destroyed her reign of terror forever.

Galaxia was shocked and horrified!

Galaxia Starscout: That monster!

Me: She was more than a monster Galaxia. She was pure evil incarnate.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah she ruined everything Twilight worked so hard to make and accomplish.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But she is gone for good. She will never terrorize Equestria ever again.

Galaxia Starscout: I'm glad. Also I know where Twilight and the rest of her friends are. I made a book about where they are and my findings. But it's back at the Crystal Brighthouse.

Me: That's back on Earth. But you're on the planet Cholganna lightyears away from home.

Galaxia Starscout: I'll have to get it later then.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes first darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new magenta sports clothes.

Galaxia Starscout: Wow! I look awesome.

Margo: You sure do.

Me: But the good news is now we have a chance to restore everything that Opaline destroyed.

Xenia: We sure do.

Lola: But we need to do it little by little.

Nico: At least you got Fluttershy back for you.

Fluttershy G5: That is right.

Galaxia Starscout: I am glad about that.

Me: We are too.

Sunny Starscout: And I'm glad to have my sister back too. Same with dad and mom.

Me: We found your mother in the ruins of Canterlot. She was hiding in the restaurant Saffron Masala and Coriander Cumin owned before. And me and Misty here found your dad frozen in a block of ice in the ruins of Opaline's castle in the Kamchatka Peninsula.

Nico: Yeah.

Misty Tredwell: We sure did and that was an amazing reunion for Sunny.

Galaxia Starscout: Oh mom and dad. I've missed them so much. I can tell I got a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Yep. But we'll talk more about what happened later. Right now we got a job to do here.

Nico: That's right. Lets go!

We took off into the air and we set out to get The 6 Star Ball back and kill Pain of The Akatsuki and send him and Miguel Calavera to The Black Abyss along with stopping Kiyomori Taira's ritual.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The 6 Black Star Dragon Ball, and it was in the hands of Pain of The Akatsuki, and he was heading right for me in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with Pain, this is where it all ends for him.

Lincoln fired energy blasts and elemental blasts from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Pain and they hit him and exploded, and he screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when he saw me again, he went mad with rage and tried to attack me, but Lincoln and I fired Ki blasts that sent him flying into a rock. He got out, but he bellowed and screamed with rage! Then, Lincoln used telekinesis and got The 6 Black Star Dragon Ball to his hand.

Me: You've got a lot of nerve coming back, Pain. For far too long, you've always been a thorn on my side, and not even time in prison was enough to dull out the 150,000 years of hatred you harbored towards me, but this was your fault. You and the Akatsuki almost destroyed the Earth with your plan.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And don't you dare say that it was all in the name of achieving peace, that plan of yours almost destroyed the world if J.D. hadn't thrown a wrench in your plans and killed you!

Pain: And to that end, I will destroy this entire planet just to get rid of him and all of you!

Suddenly, we saw Orochi's men heading for us, but Gabriel Maxwell summoned fireballs that hit the army of Orochi's men and incinerated them to ashes.

Lincoln: That's it, we've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Pain, you're going to be put down for good, and you are never ever coming back. And Miguel Calavera, you better get out here, there's no use hiding.

Suddenly, we saw our secondary target: the accused 20th Century dark witch, Miguel Calavera, and he did indeed have the Demonic Alicorn on his forehead.

Miguel Calavera: You will all pay for accusing me of being a witch and sending me to my death.

Lincoln: Seriously, even after 100 years passed, you still blame us. No, Miguel, it's true you had dark powers back then, but you deserved your fate a century ago. Now, to make sure you never come back.

Lincoln grabbed Miguel Calavera by the neck with his left hand and he began draining him dry of his dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Miguel Calavera's red eyes became lifeless and he was completely drained of all his dark magic and dark powers.

Miguel Calavera: (Weakly) W-what did you do to me?

Lincoln: Drained you of all your dark powers and dark magic. Now, to drain you of your life force.

Then, Lincoln began draining Miguel Calavera of his life force and energy as we saw his skin starting to wither as his life was being drained from him and right into Lincoln and he also absorbed Miguel Calavera's soul, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Miguel Calavera was left as a desiccated corpse drained of life and dark magic and powers, and he also drained Miguel Calavera's soul of all his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss. Then, Lincoln set Miguel Calavera's body on fire and it turned to ashes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, Third Eye, and the four sets of rainbow eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings glowed, and his rainbow, white, and energy aura flared up extremely as he gained another astronomically massive power boost, but then, we saw a vision orb form, and it wasn't good: it appears Anti-Monitor has resurrected the magic-draining demonic centaur, Tirek, and he restored him to full strength and youth.

Lincoln and everyone: Anti-Monitor, you bastard...!

Lincoln chanted an incantation, and he used a more powerful version of the spell he used on Tirek two years ago.

Nico: I cannot believe Anti-Monitor did that, the bastard!

Me: We'll deal with Tirek later, right now, we got some unfinished business to take care of.

Cage Blunt: Your old enemy, Pain of the Akatsuki.

Travis Tackett: And Kiyomori Taira.

Me: We have a score to settle Pain!

Pain: So we do.

I went to face him.

Me: Pain you just don't know how much danger you put the world in back in 150,000 years! Don't you realize that the Eye of The Moon plan would have ultimately destroyed the entire planet!? That is not the path to true peace! That is the path to Total Annihilation! You would have ultimately destroyed the world!

Pain: The world will feel pain.

Me: The only one that is going to feel pain is you.

Nico: You forced J.D. to destroy the moon temporarily!

Me: No Nico! I destroyed the moon because I wanted to! I had no other option! It was the only way to make sure their plan wouldn't work!

Nico: Oh that's different.

Pain: AND I WILL STILL KILL YOU FOR THAT!

Me: Don't you realize that your plan would have caused the extinction of Earth and everyone!? If you went through with your plan the Earth would have been lost forever!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: As reprehensible as it was there was no other way!

Poliwag: It was still temporary

Pain: Then you will pay for that times 1,000! I will kill you and kill you again and again until your soul is gone for good!

Me: We'll see about that! For the record I'm not the same as I was when we fought before in 150,000 years. I've gotten more powerful since our last encounter.

Pain: The time for talk is over. It's time for us to end this.

Me: I couldn't agree more.

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Pain: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you are going to face the ultimate divine wrath of a god and the ultimate full extent of my power!

I teleported and punched him in the stomach with devastating force and kicked him in the face and sent him crashing into a tree!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts:

Shukaku - Sand

Matatabi - Wraith Fire

Isōbu - Water

Son Goku - Lava

Kokuo - Steam

Saiken - Acid

Chōmei - Scale Powder

Gyūki - Lightning

Kurama - Fire

Yomi - Moonlight

They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Pain all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

The explosion was so massive and so powerful and so devastating that it shook the planet with intense force! When the smoke cleared, Pain got up and was mangled up bad.

Me: Do you hate me now?

I threw his own words right back at him!

Nico: None for Earth and Air?

Me: I don't think so.

Qin: Yeah.

Sasuke: Take this one! INDRA'S ARROW!

Sasuke, using his Complete Body Susanoo as a vessel, Sasuke creates a longbow and arrow that are infused with lightning-natured chakra. He fired a the arrow and it slammed into Pain and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He blasted Pain with an incredible and fiery and powerful explosion!

Me: Lets see how he likes this one! 9-TAILS SAGE ART: INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAST!

I fired a massive and super powerful blast of fire as hot as the sun and it slammed into Pain and burned him all over with incredible fury and more as he screamed in excruciating pain!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

Konan: You were never going to bring the world to peace Pain! All you wanted to do was destroy it! Now for this! ORIGAMI STYLE NINJA ART: TRUE SACRED PAPER EMISSARY JUTSU!

This is an advanced enhanced variation of Konan's Sacred Paper Emissary Jutsu and she enveloped Pain in a massive ball made of over 500 trillion paper bombs that was floating in the air and she ignited it and it exploded all at once with incredible power!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF INTENSE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: YEAH!

I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts.

Pain: ALMIGHTY PUSH!

He blocked them all and when the technique faded I teleported and punched him in the face with devastating force and kicked him in the face and sent him flying into a tree.

SMASH!

Tyrunt charged at him And blasted him with fire.

Nico: Take that!

Me: Now lets see you face this! PLANETARY DEVASTATION!

(GIREI PLAYS)

I formed a ball of gravity and threw it and it hit Pain and sucked him into the sky and it sucked in huge amounts of rock and earth and formed a huge sphere of rock!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Now for this! FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

I fired a powerful blast of green energy right at it!

THEN PAIN EXPLODED OUT OF THE BALL AND THE BLAST HIT HIM AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

He was blasted down with incredible power and he fell to the ground and got up and he was pissed! HE DID NOT LKE THE FACT THAT I USED HIS PLANETARY DEVASTATION ATTACK AGAINST HIM!

Tyrunt then bit his butt.

CHOMP!

Pain: OUCH!

Nico then punched Pain in his face and Tyrunt pulled off his Akatsuki cloak!

He threw it at me.

Me: Hmm. You know I could use this.

I put it on and ripped the sleaves off and I turned the clouds of the cloak into phoenixes.

Me: Perfect!

Rarity: You look amazing with that on J.D. darling.

Me: Thanks Rarity.

I then teleported and kicked Pain and punched him in the face and kicked him down.

Pain: That's my cloak! Give it back!

Me: I think it suits me better than you Pain!

I kicked him in the face.

J.D. 2: Besides this is how I looked when I wore this.

Me: Really? Cool!

J.D. 2: It sure is and it fits you really well too.

Me: Thanks.

Tyrunt then bit his hand.

Pain: Get off me!

Tyrunt wasn't budging.

I then punched Pain in his face many times and kicked him hard.

Tyrunt then bit his neck!

Nico: NICE!

Me: Oh and Pain there's someone who wants to say hello.

Animal Path came.

Me: I believe you know Animal Path? I freed her from our last battle and gave her free will?

Pain: HOW DARE YOU BETRAY ME!

Animal Path: I WAS NEVER WITH YOU!

She summoned a bunch of Hammerhead Titanothere's and bashed him all over!

Sweet Leaf: YEAH! Nice one with the Hammerhead Titanotheres!

Animal Path: Thanks!

Jason Got out his Gaia Memory!

Jason: I NEED DINOSAUR POWER NOW!

He summoned his Tyrannosaurus Zord!

Jason: Lets do it!

JASON! BURN DINOREX!

Jason and Burn Dinorex: FIRESTORM TYRANNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Pain all over with an incredible explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: YEAH!

With the Asura Path, Pain then fired a massive Chakra Laser Blast at me!

Me: NUOVA STAR!

I fired a ball of fire and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

He then fired numerous missiles and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and massive explosions blasted off everywhere!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRAAAABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRRAAAABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRAAAABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRRAAAABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRAAAABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRRAAAABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRAAAABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRRAAAABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRAAAABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRRRAAAABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

MASSIVE TOWERING WALLS OF FIRE BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE FROM THE EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: WHOA! What a battle!

Nico: YEAH! Now it's REALLY GETTING INTENSE!

Aurico got out his Gaia Memory..

Aurico: Lets get it on!

AURICO! MARIA! OCEANUS SHENRON!

Aurico, Maria and Oceanus Shenron: TYPHOON WHIRLPOOL BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted Pain all over the place with intense power.

Tommy Oliver got out his Gaia Memory

Tommy Oliver: Feel the power of Zeo!

TOMMY OLIVER! STAR MAN!

Tommy and Star Man: STARS OF SHOOTING DEMISE!

They fired waves of stars and energy and blasted Pain all over.

Nico: YEAH!

TJ got out his Gaia Memory.

TJ: Time for speed!

TJ! QUICK MAN!

TJ and Quick Man: SPEED PUNCH BLAST!

They ran fast and blasted him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Andros got out his Gaia Memory

Andros: Feel the stars!

ANDROS! GALAXY MAN!

Andros and Galaxy Man: BLACK HOLE STAR STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and black hole energy and blasted him all over.

Leo Corbett got out his Gaia Memory

Leo: Time for this lion to pounce!

LEO CORBETT! PEARL KRABS!

Leo and Pearl: WHALE LION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Pain all over.

Carter got out his Gaia Memory.

Carter: Time for some rescue power!

CARTER GRAYSON! DANA MITCHELL!

Carter and Dana: FURY OF THE RESCUE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Pain all over.

Carter: And this too.

CARTER GRAYSON! SPLASH WOMAN!

Carter and Splash Woman: SPLASHING RESCUE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted Pain all over

Wes got out his Gaia Memory.

Wes: Time for this time to stop!

WES! FLASH MAN!

Wes and Flash Man: FLASHING TIME FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Pain all over.

Cole got out his Gaia Memory

Cole: This lion is coming.

COLE! NICOLE CHAN!

Cole and Nicole Chan: SAIYAN LION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Pain

Cole: And this too.

COLE! KNIGHT MAN!

Cole and Knight Man: LION KNIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Pain all over.

Shane got out his Gaia Memory

Shane: Take this one.

SHANE! RING MAN!

Shane and Ring Man: JEWEL RING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of jewels and energy and blasted Pain all over.

Galaxia Starscout: Like old times?

Sunny Starscout: You know it!

Galaxia and Sunny: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP LEGACY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him all over.

Galaxia Starscout: And Margo?

Margo: Lets roll!

Galaxia and Margo: STARSCOUT DODGEBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of dodgeballs and blasted Pain all over.

Tyrunt was still biting Pain's hand

Pain: Stop biting me!

Qin: Take that!

Me: Okay Tyrunt you can let him go. We're going to finish him

Tyrunt let go of his hand.

Nico: Now to finish him.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I absolutely refuse to forgive you for what you've done, Pain.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you and the other Akatsuki were about to do almost risked the destruction of Earth 150,000 years hence.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And like Gabriel said, it's not for the sake of peace, it was for that world-destroying madman whom we also despise.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and you will never lay one hand on J.D. ever again, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Pain, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Pain, and he got sent flying into another rock, he got back out, but he let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Pain, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Naruto: Okay, guys, you've done enough damage to Pain, and now, it's our turn.

Yugito: That's right, we all intend to make sure Pain pays for all of his crimes.

Fu: He deserves to die for all of his crimes.

Utakata: And he deserves to be wiped from existence for good.

Han: All of the suffering he and the Akatsuki caused can never be forgiven.

Roshi: The same can also be said for the lives they've also taken as well.

Yagura: Indeed.

Killer B: But, here's where we avenge all the atrocities caused by this fool.

Suddenly, the blue, orange, and brown eyes of Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii, and Gaara turned neon blue, neon orange, and brown, and they were surrounded by colored, white, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, foxes, octopi, bulls, beetles, slugs, turtles, horses, gorillas, wraith cats, ghosts, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords, and as they approached Pain, they left colored, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, foxes, octopi, bulls, beetles, slugs, turtles, horses, gorillas, wraith cats, ghosts, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Naruto: I never thought we'd have to deal with you again, Pain. But, as always, you just don't know when to quit, do you?

Killer B: Even after J.D. stopped all of the Akatsuki's plans and killed you 150,000 years hence, you still refuse to quit.

Fu: And on top of that, for many times, you've tried to destroy the Earth in order to get rid of J.D. in your mad desire for revenge.

Utakata: You deserved to be destroyed that number of times before in the past.

Han: You and the Akatsuki have caused the villages and the world enough trouble for the last time.

Roshi: For too long, so many lives have been lost to you and the entire organization in the schemes of Obito Uchiha.

Yagura: Your desire for "peace" almost led to the destruction of the world, and we will never forgive you for that.

Yugito: That's right, and you've come after J.D. for the last and final time!

Gaara: Now, this time, we'll make sure you stay dead and gone forever, and once we get done with you, we'll have time to go after Kiyomori Taira before his ceremony is completed.

SUDDENLY, NINE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NARUTO, KILLER B, FU, UTAKATA, HAN, ROSHI, YAGURA, YUGITO NII, AND GAARA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT

FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE BULL, RAINBOW BEETLE, RAINBOW SLUG, RAINBOW GORILLA, RAINBOW TURTLE, RAINBOW HORSE, RAINBOW WRAITH CAT, AND RAINBOW RACCOON DOG, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE BULL, RAINBOW BEETLE, RAINBOW SLUG, RAINBOW GORILLA, RAINBOW TURTLE, RAINBOW HORSE, RAINBOW WRAITH CAT, AND RAINBOW RACCOON DOG WENT BACK TO EARTH, AND NARUTO, KILLER B, FU, UTAKATA, HAN, ROSHI, YAGURA, YUGITO NII, AND GAARA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii, and Gaara were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are foxes, octopi, bulls, beetles, slugs, turtles, horses, gorillas, wraith cats, ghosts, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, angels, and Kurama, Gyuki, Chomei, Saiken, Kokuo, Son Goku, Isobu, Matatabi, and Shukaku flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with the eyes of Kurama, Gyuki, Chomei, Saiken, Kokuo, Son Goku, Isobu, Matatabi, and Shukaku in the wings of the phoenixes and blood red eyes glaring at Pain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S UP, PAIN! YOU'RE GONNA GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO THE WORLD OF THE SHINOBI!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired nine beams of light into the greatswords of Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii, and Gaara, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are foxes, octopi, bulls, beetles, slugs, turtles, horses, gorillas, wraith cats, ghosts, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, angels, and Kurama, Gyuki, Chomei, Saiken, Kokuo, Son Goku, Isobu, Matatabi, and Shukaku flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with the eyes of Kurama, Gyuki, Chomei, Saiken, Kokuo, Son Goku, Isobu, Matatabi, and Shukaku in the wings of the phoenixes and blood red eyes glaring at Pain: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex are NINE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! THIS TIME, YOU ARE NEVER EVER COMING BACK, PAIN!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NARUTO, KILLER B, FU, UTAKATA, HAN, ROSHI, YAGURA, YUGITO NII, AND GAARA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, NARUTO, KILLER B, FU, UTAKATA, HAN, ROSHI, YAGURA, YUGITO NII, AND GAARA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Naruto grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long spiky blonde hair going down to the upper part of his back with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded crimson red crescent moon gems, he has neon blue eyes with fox slit pupils and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on fox earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold elemental symbol links and crimson red crystal links and his crimson red nine-tailed fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the crimson red nine-tailed fox-shaped Element of Harmony is Kurama with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Naruto has has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square colored gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Loving Father, Loving Son, and Loving Brother" and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck large black pants with red flames, black knee-high boots, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is Kurama with the Hidden Leaf symbol and Uzumaki and Namikaze clans surrounded by elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naruto felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with red tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0", and another pair of blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and four sets of large blonde angel wings now have four eyes with red irises with slit pupils, and his large pointed blonde fox ears grew larger and longer and his nine massive and long blonde fox tails with red tips grew larger and longer for his new body. Naruto has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and nine-tailed fox on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naruto's massive Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kurama Nine-Tailed Fox Inferno Elemental Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Kurama Nine-Tailed Fox Inferno Elemental Firestorm Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold fox heads is a large gold fox head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naruto has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold fox head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with elemental forces and nine magatama in between the kanji below Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox that said, "Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Immortal Kitsune Hanyou Angel, Loving Son of Minato Namikaze and Kushina Uzumaki, Jinchuriki of Kurama The Nine-Tailed-Fox, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Loving Future Husband to Many Future Wives, Loving Father of Boruto, Savior and Future Hokage of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Team Seven, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Beater and Hater of Perverts, Protector and Defender of Many, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Elemental Forces, Archenemy of Road to Naruto Itachi Uchiha, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The

Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Elemental Forces, Mythical Beasts, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うずまきナルト - 波風、不死のキツネ半妖天使、波風ミナトとうずまきクシナの愛する息子、九尾の人力キツネ、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する兄弟、そして多くの将来の妻たちへの愛情深い将来の夫、ボルトの愛情深い父親、木ノ葉隠れの里の救世主であり将来の火影、チームセブンのメンバー、五大国の敵を滅ぼす者、変態を倒す者であり嫌う者、多くの人々の保護者であり擁護者、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する兄弟、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、元素の力のマスター、ナルトへの道の宿敵うちはイタチ、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、そして正義、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星、元素の力、神話上の獣、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Naruto has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KURAMA JINCHURIKI-KITSUNE HANYOU ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KURAMA KITSUNE HANYOU INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS KURAMA KITSUNE HANYOU INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KURAMA KITSUNE HANYOU INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Killer B grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair with with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red crescent moon gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded crimson red crescent moon gems, he has neon blue eyes hidden by his sunglasses and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, ink, Chakra, bulls, octopi, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Gyuki The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on bull earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Ink, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold elemental symbol links and crimson red crystal links and his light pink octopus-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the crimson red bull-shaped Element of Harmony is Gyuki with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Ink, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Killer B has on a white and gold accented version of his outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, ink, Chakra, bulls, octopi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Gyuki The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni with the Hidden

Cloud Village symbol above his head and surrounded by lightning and ink and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Killer B felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0", and another pair of blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and four sets of large blonde angel wings now have four eyes with red irises, and the eight tails of Gyuki grew larger and longer for his new body. Killer B has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and bull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Killer B's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, ink, Chakra, bulls, octopi, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Killer B's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Gyuki Ushi-Oni Lightning Ink Storm Fury Ushi-Oni Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Gyuki Ushi-Oni Lightning Ink Storm Fury Ushi-Oni Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Gyuki The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni and lightning and ink surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold bull heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold bull heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bull heads is a large gold bull head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Killer B has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold bull head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with lightning bolts and ink drops in between the kanji below Gyuki The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni that said, "Killer B, Jinchuriki of Gyuki The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni, Shinobi of The Hidden Cloud Village, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Archenemy of Road To Naruto Pain, Protector and Defender of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Lightning, Ink, Bulls, Octopi, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キラーB、牛鬼の人柱力、八尾の牛鬼、雲隠れの里の忍、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンと多くの愛する兄弟、五大国の敵の破壊者、ナルトへの道の宿敵、ペインの守護者、そして擁護者多くの真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マスター多くの力、熟練した戦闘員、そして星の達人、稲妻、インク、雄牛、タコ、フェニックス、天使

Killer B has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-GYUKI JINCHURIKI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

GYUKI USHI-ONI LIGHTNING INK STORM FURY USHI-ONI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GYUKI USHI-ONI LIGHTNING INK STORM FURY USHI-ONI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GYUKI USHI-ONI LIGHTNING INK STORM FURY USHI-ONI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Fu grew from 7'4 to 8'6 in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large mint green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller mint green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her chin-length mint green hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with a ring of fire made of gold around it gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange wind gust-shaped gems and four orbiting gold rings with rings of fire made of gold around them and embedded orange wind gust-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon orange eyes and a mint green, orange, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on beetle earrings on her ears with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with mint green gems embedded in the gold wind gust links and orange crystal links and orange beetle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Chomei with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Fu has on a white and gold accented version of her signature outfit and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle with the Hidden Leaf Village symbol above his head and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding mint green gem with neon glowing mint green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with orange tips on the large mint green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized mint green angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath her massive mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized mint green angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of mint green angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath her small-sized mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of mint green angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and Chomei's six massive and long green insect wings for tails and seventh tail also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Fu has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large mint green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but we also saw she has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has white fingerless gloves and gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she now has medium sized mint green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fu's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green, orange, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold rhinoceros beetle heads with mint green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold rhinoceros beetle heads with mint green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold rhinoceros beetle heads is a large gold rhinoceros beetle head with orange gems for eyes and mint green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Fu has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chomei's head with orange gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a mint green green kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Chomei the Seven-Tailed Beetle that said, "Fu, Jinchuriki of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle, Former Shinobi of The Hidden Waterfall Village Turned Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Friend of Many, Friend of Calliope Chomei and Fiona Shibuki Taki, Master of Wind and Speed, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Suzaku of The Saint Beasts, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Protector and Defender of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Wind, Speed, Rhinoceros Beetles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フー、七尾のカブトムシの長明の人柱力、滝隠れの里の元忍びから木ノ葉隠れの里の忍になった、多くの友人、カリオペ長明とフィオナの友人、紫吹たき、風とスピードの達人、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、聖獣のスザクの宿敵、五大国の敵の破壊者、多くの保護者および擁護者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒のマスターアビス、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして滅ぼす者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、諸力の達人、熟練の戦闘員、そして星々の達人、風、速さ、カブトムシ、フェニックス、天使

Fu has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CHOMEI JINCHURIKI-RHINOCEROS BEETLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOMEI SEVEN-TAILED

RHINOCEROS BEETLE SPEED HURRICANE WINDSTORM RHINOCEROS BEETLE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOMEI SEVEN-TAILED RHINOCEROS BEETLE SPEED HURRICANE WINDSTORM RHINOCEROS BEETLE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOMEI SEVEN-TAILED RHINOCEROS BEETLE SPEED HURRICANE WINDSTORM RHINOCEROS BEETLE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Utakata grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large aqua blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair with with aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems, he has neon brown eyes and an aqua blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Chakra, slugs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, he has on slug earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its eye stalks, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and aqua blue slug-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Saiken with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his tails for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Utakata has on a white and gold accented version of his outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Chakra, slugs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug with the Hidden Mist Village symbol above his head and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Utakata felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and four sets of large brown angel wings with aqua blue tips now have four eyes with blue irises, and the six tails of Saiken grew larger and longer for his new body. Utakata has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and slug on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Utakata's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Chakra, slugs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Utakata's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Saiken Slug Aquatic Water Maelstrom Acid Slime Slug Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Saiken Slug Aquatic Water Maelstrom Acid Slime Slug Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Saiken the Six-Tailed Slug and water and slime surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold slug heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold slug heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold slug heads is a large gold slug head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Utakata has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold slug head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Saiken the Six-Tailed Slug that said, "Utakata, Jinchuriki of Saiken The Six-Tailed Slug, Shinobi of The Hidden Mist Village, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Archenemy of Road To Naruto Kisame Hoshigaki, Protector and Defender of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Water, Slime, Slugs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウタカタ、サイケンの人柱力、六尾のナメクジ、霧のかくれの里の忍、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンとメニーの愛する兄弟、五大国の敵の破壊者、ナルトへの道の大敵、ホシガキ鬼鮫、多くの守護者であり擁護者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な教師、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、真の不滅の英雄と神、破壊者そして、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、熟練の戦闘員、星のマスター、水、スライム、ナメクジ、フェニックス、天使

Utakata has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SAIKEN JINCHURIKI-SLUG-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAIKEN SLUG AQUATIC WATER MAELSTROM ACID SLIME SLUG PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAIKEN SLUG AQUATIC WATER MAELSTROM ACID SLIME SLUG PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAIKEN SLUG AQUATIC WATER MAELSTROM ACID SLIME SLUG PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Han grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair with with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems, he has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, steam, Chakra, horses, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, he has on horse earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Fire, Steam, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold flame links and crimson red crystal links and his red horse-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the red horse-shaped Element of Harmony is Kokuo with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Fire, Steam, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his tail for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Han has on a white and gold accented version of his outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, steam, Chakra, bulls, octopi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Kokuo The Five-Tailed Horse with the Hidden Rock Village symbol above his head and surrounded by fire, water, and steam and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Han felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with crimson red tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with red tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and four sets of large brown angel wings now have four eyes with red irises, and the five tails of Kokuo grew larger and longer for his new body. Han has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and bull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Han's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, steam, Chakra, horses, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Han's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kokuo Horse Firestorm Maelstrom Steam Horse Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kokuo Horse Firestorm Maelstrom Steam Horse Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse and water, fire, and steam surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold horse heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold horse heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold horse heads is a large gold horse head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Han has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold horse head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames and water drops in between the kanji below Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse that said, "Han, Jinchuriki of Kokuo the Five-Tailed Horse, Shinobi of The Hidden Rock Village, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Archenemy of Road To Naruto Deidara, Protector and Defender of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero and

God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Fire, Water, Steam, Horses, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハン、五尾の馬国王の人柱力、隠れた岩の村の忍、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンと多くの愛する兄弟、五大国の敵の破壊者、ナルトへの道の大敵デイダラ、多くの保護者であり擁護者、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、真の不滅の英雄であり神、破壊者、そして極めて邪悪で、心の黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の者暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、多くの力のマスター、熟練の戦闘員、そして星、火、水、蒸気、馬、不死鳥、天使の達人

Han has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KOKUO JINCHURIKI-HORSE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KOKUO HORSE FIRESTORM MAELSTROM STEAM HORSE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KOKUO HORSE FIRESTORM MAELSTROM STEAM HORSE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KOKUO HORSE FIRESTORM MAELSTROM STEAM HORSE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Roshi grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long orange hair with with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems, he has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, Chakra, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on gorilla earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold flame links and crimson red crystal links and his red gorilla-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the crimson red gorilla-shaped Element of Harmony is Son Goku with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Roshi has on a white and gold accented version of his outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, Chakra, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Gyuki The Eight-Tailed Ushi-Oni with the Hidden Cloud Village symbol above his head and surrounded by lightning and ink and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Roshi felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0", and another pair of blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and four sets of large blonde angel wings now have four eyes with red irises, and the four tails of Son Goku grew larger and longer for his new body. Roshi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and gorilla on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Roshi's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, Chakra, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Roshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Son Goku Volcano Gorilla Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Fury Gorilla Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Son Goku Volcano Gorilla Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Fury Gorilla Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla and fire and lava surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold gorilla heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold gorilla heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold gorilla heads is a large gold gorilla head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Roshi has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold gorilla head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames and lava drops in between the kanji below Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla that said, "Han, Jinchuriki of Son Goku the Four-Tailed Volcano Gorilla, Shinobi of The Hidden Cloud Village, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Archenemy of Eye Guy of Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, Protector and Defender of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Fire, Flames, Lava, Gorillas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハン、孫悟空の人柱力、四尾の火山ゴリラ、雲隠れの村の忍、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンと多くの愛する兄弟、五大国の敵の破壊者、マイティ・モーフィン・パワーレンジャーのアイ・ガイの大敵、プロテクターそして多くの守護者、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、真の不滅の英雄そして神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正

義の偉大な神、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星、火、炎、溶岩、ゴリラ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Roshi has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SON GOKU JINCHURIKI-GORILLA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SON GOKU VOLCANO GORILLA INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC FURY GORILLA PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SON GOKU VOLCANO GORILLA INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC FURY GORILLA PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SON GOKU VOLCANO GORILLA INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLCANIC FURY GORILLA PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Yagura grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large aqua blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of his long grey hair with with aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems, he has neon pink eyes and an aqua blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Chakra, turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Isobu The Three-Tailed Turtle and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, he has on turtle earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and his aqua blue slug-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Isobu with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his tails for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Yagura has on a white and gold accented version of his outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Chakra, turtles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Isobu The Three-Tailed Turtle with the Hidden Mist Village symbol above his head and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yagura felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive grey angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large grey feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized grey angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive grey angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized grey angel wings with aqua blue tips underneath his medium sized grey angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and another pair of grey angel wings with aqua blue tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized grey angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0", and another pair of grey angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized grey angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive grey angel wings and four sets of large grey angel wings with aqua blue tips now have four eyes with blue irises, and the three tails of Isobu grew larger and longer for his new body. Yagura has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and turtle on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Yagura's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Chakra, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yagura's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Isobu Turtle Aquatic Water Maelstrom Turtle Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Isobu Turtle Aquatic Water Maelstrom Turtle Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and Isobu The Three-Tailed Turtle and water surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold turtle heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold turtle heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold turtle heads is a large gold turtle head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yagura has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold turtle head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle that said, "Yagura Karatachi, Fourth Mizukage of The Hidden Mist Village, Jinchuriki of Isobu the Three-Tailed Turtle, Shinobi of The Hidden Mist Village, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Archenemy of Road To

Naruto Konan, Protector and Defender of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Water, Turtles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

霧隠れの里の四代目水影、櫓からたち、三尾亀イソブの人柱力、霧隠れの里の忍、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンらの愛弟、五大国の敵を滅ぼす者、ロード・トゥの宿敵ナルト・コナン、多くの保護者であり、真の不滅であり、神であり、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な教師、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛

の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、そして正義、熟練の戦闘員、そして星、水、亀、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yagura has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-ISOBU JINCHURIKI-TURTLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ISOBU TURTLE AQUATIC WATER MAELSTROM TURTLE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ISOBU TURTLE AQUATIC WATER MAELSTROM TURTLE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ISOBU TURTLE AQUATIC WATER MAELSTROM TURTLE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Yugito grew to 8'6 in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller mint green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with a ring of fire made of gold around it gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue flame-shaped gems and four orbiting gold rings with rings of fire made of gold around them and embedded blue flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, orange, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, wraith cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Matatabi The Two-Tailed Wraith Cat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on cat earrings on her ears with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blue Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold flame links and blue crystal links and blue cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Matatabi with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blue Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Yugito has on a white and gold accented version of her signature outfit and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, wraith cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat with the Hidden Cloud Village symbol above his head and surrounded by blue fire and ghosts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yugito felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small-sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and Matatabi's two large tails also grew much bigger and longer for her new body, Yugito has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but we also saw she has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has white fingerless gloves and gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she now has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Yugito's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, orange, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, wraith cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yugito's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Matatabi Two-Tailed Wraith Cat Blue Inferno Firestorm Wraith Cat Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Matatabi Two-Tailed Wraith Cat Blue Inferno Firestorm Wraith Cat Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold cat beetle heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold cat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold cat heads is a large gold cat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yugito has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Matatabi's head with yellow gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with blue flames in between the kanji below Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat that said, "Yugito Nii, Jinchuriki of Matatabi the Two-Tailed Wraith Cat, Shinobi of The Hidden Cloud Village, Friend of Many, Friend of Samui, Master of Blue Fire and Wraith Cats, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of The Mouth of Sauron, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Protector and Defender of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Blue Fire, Wraith Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

新井ユギト、双尾の霊猫マタタビの人柱力、雲隠れの里の忍、多くの友人、サムイの友人、青い火と霊猫のマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、宿敵サウロンの口の者、五大国の敵の破壊者、多くの人々の守護者であり擁護者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、多くの素晴らしく強力な者の驚くべき強力な弟子教師たち、真の不滅の英雄であり神であり、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない腹黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛の大神、勇気と正義、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そしてスター、ブルーファイア、レイスキャット、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Yugito has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MATATABI

JINCHURIKI-WRAITH CAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MATATABI TWO-TAILED WRAITH CAT BLUE INFERNO FIRESTORM WRAITH CAT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MATATABI TWO-TAILED WRAITH CAT BLUE INFERNO FIRESTORM WRAITH CAT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MATATABI TWO-TAILED WRAITH CAT BLUE INFERNO FIRESTORM WRAITH CAT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Gaara grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has sand-colored highlights in the bangs of his long red hair with with sand-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems, he has neon blue eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, sand, wind, Chakra, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on raccoon dogs earrings with gold gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Sand, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and red crystal links and his red raccoon dog-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Shukaku with gold gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Sand, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Gaara has on a white and gold accented version of his outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, sand, Chakra, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki with the Hidden Sand Village symbol above his head and surrounded by wind and sand and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gaara felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive red angel wings with sand-colored tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized red angel wings with sand-colored tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized red angel wings with sand-colored tips underneath his medium sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and another pair of red angel wings with sand-colored tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0", and another pair of red angel wings with sand-colored tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and four sets of large red angel wings now have four eyes with blue irises, and the tail of Shukaku grew larger and longer for his new body. Gaara has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and raccoon dog on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gaara's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, sand, Chakra, raccoon dogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gaara's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Shukaku Tanuki Hurricane Wind Sandstorm Tanuki Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Shukaku Tanuki Hurricane Wind Sandstorm Tanuki Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki and wind and sand surrounding the beast etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold raccoon dog heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold raccoon dog heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold raccoon dog heads is a large gold raccoon dog head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gaara has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold raccoon dog head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with wind gusts and sand in between the kanji below Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki that said, "Gaara, Kazekage of The Hidden Sand Village, Jinchuriki of Shukaku the One-Tailed Tanuki, Shinobi of The Hidden Sand Village, Loving Son of Karura and Rasa, Loving Brother of Temari, Kankuro, James Dean Knudson, and Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Archenemy of Road To Naruto Sasori of The Red Sand, Protector and Defender of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Wind, Sand, Raccoon Dogs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

砂隠れの里の風影、我愛羅、片尾タヌキのシュカクの人柱力、砂隠れの里の忍、カルラとラサの愛する息子、テマリの愛する弟、カンクロウ、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソン、そして敵の破壊者多数五大国の、ナルトへの道の大敵、赤い砂のサソリ、多くの保護者であり擁護者、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、驚くべき強力な生徒たちの驚くべき強力な教師、素晴らしく強力な擁護者多くの罪のない人々の集まり、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大なる神、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君たちの代表、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大

神、諸力の使い手、熟練の戦闘員、そして星、風、砂、タヌキ、フェニックス、天使の使い手

Gaara has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SHUKAKU JINCHURIKI-TANUKI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHUKAKU TANUKI HURRICANE WIND SANDSTORM TANUKI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHUKAKU TANUKI HURRICANE WIND SANDSTORM TANUKI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHUKAKU TANUKI HURRICANE WIND SANDSTORM TANUKI PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii, and Gaara, but when Pain saw it, his face turned white as fear finally crept into his face. But, that fear was replaced with rage as he went after them and me, but Gabriel Maxwell swung his massive scythe at Pain a number of times and he left bleeding scars on him, and he fired black and dark purple energy, dark energy, darkness, dark fire, massive red beams of energy, and snakes at him, and he even used Orochi and Orochi X's attacks on him, and they exploded as they hit him, and that just pissed him off even more.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How many times do I need to get it through your head! (Echoing Demonic Voice) You are not laying one hand on my friends, but since you refuse to listen to my warnings, then you must die!

Naruto: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is what J.D. had to deal with, Gabriel.

Killer B: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gyuki Ushi-Oni Lightning Ink Storm Fury Ushi-Oni Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gyuki Ushi-Oni Lightning Ink Storm Fury Ushi-Oni Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That fool never learns his lesson no matter how many times J.D. has dealt with him.

Fu: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) His desire for revenge was that strong, Gabriel, and we also told your cousins about that as well.

Utakata: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Saiken Slug Aquatic Water Maelstrom Acid Slime Slug Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Saiken Slug Aquatic Water Maelstrom Acid Slime Slug Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, your cousins were horrified of the Akatsuki's actions along with Pain's desire for revenge on J.D., but that changed to rage.

Han: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kokuo Horse Firestorm Maelstrom Steam Horse Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kokuo Horse Firestorm Maelstrom Steam Horse Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was true, when Caleb heard it, he swore to kill him and make him know what real pain and suffering is.

Roshi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Son Goku Volcano Gorilla Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Fury Gorilla Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Son Goku Volcano Gorilla Inferno Firestorm Volcanic Fury Gorilla Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. Alright, it's time we brought an end to Pain once and for all.

Yagura: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Isobu Turtle Aquatic Water Maelstrom Turtle Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Isobu Turtle Aquatic Water Maelstrom Turtle Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, it's time we bring an end to The Akatsuki once and for all.

Yugito: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Matatabi Two-Tailed Wraith Cat Blue Inferno Firestorm Wraith Cat Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Matatabi Two-Tailed Wraith Cat Blue Inferno Firestorm Wraith Cat Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Pain. Now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Gaara: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shukaku Tanuki Hurricane Wind Sandstorm Tanuki Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shukaku Tanuki Hurricane Wind Sandstorm Tanuki Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after we deal with Pain, I hope we still got time to stop Kiyomori before his ritual is completed.

Lincoln: We better finish Pain off and fast, and then, we get after Kiyomori and stop him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this very day, I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, Pain. You and the rest of The Akatsuki minus Itachi, Kisame, and Konan tried to capture the Jinchuriki and use the Tailed Beasts to bring "peace" to the world. You're wrong, what you tried to do was going to lead to the destruction of the world, but you know what, no matter how many times we tried to use reason, you refuse to listen only focusing on your single goal. But, what I also can't forgive is that you tried to destroy the planet so that you could get rid of J.D., you make me absolutely sick! Pain, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

WE REALLY CHEERED WILDLY WHEN LINCOLN SAID THAT!

Eli: YOU TELL HIM, LINCOLN!

Lori: WAY TO GO, LITTLE BRO!

Selene Arcangela: (To Pain) You deserve to suffer big time for this, Pain.

Then, Itachi, Kisame, and Konan also appeared.

Itachi: I agree with you, Selene.

Kisame: Your plan deserved to be destroyed, Pain, you had no idea of what was truly going to happen.

Konan: And now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes. This will mark the end of The Akatsuki once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you deserve every bit of pain and suffering we're going to give you. And this time, you better not think about coming back again!

THAT MADE PAIN FINALLY SNAP AS HE LET OUT THE WORLD'S LOUDEST SCREAM OF RAGE AND BLOODLUST: NOW, HIS SHRED OF UNDERSTANDING, REASON, AND SANITY HAS FLOWN OUT THE WINDOW, AND NOW, HE'S BECOME WHAT HE'S ALWAYS BEEN: AN OUT OF CONTROL BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT! Lincoln, you just made him lose it big time. But, now, we can finally bring an end to this monster once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back, Pain!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, you monster!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we also took back the 6 Black Star Dragon Ball back from your hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused the world of Shinobi enough trouble for the last time, now it's time for you to pay.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF PAIN EVEN MORE TO

NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY PAIN WAS ON!

Lincoln, Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii and Gaara , Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Pain, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, colored, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii, and Gaara did the same by firing colored, white, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and their massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii, Gaara, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making Pain even more angrier than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Pain, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Pain, this is where your life ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in the World of Shinobi 150,000 years hence, you deserve every last bit of retribution for your crimes!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Pain's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Pain hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Pain was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired a power leeching blast at Pain, and he sucked out all of Pain's Chakra, Jutsu, and his powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Pain was completely drained of all his Chakra, Jutsu, and powers.

Pain: (Weakly) W-what did you do to me?

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above Pain's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED PAIN AND HE SLICED HIS BODY TO RIBBONS AND HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND HE WAS FINALLY BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you plague of the world of Shinobi.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind the heads, twenty large colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, tails, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utakata, Han, Roshi, Yagura, Yugito Nii, and Gaara are permanent.

Me: We did it! Pain is finally gone forever!

Caleb Maxwell: He deserved it. Now, we better get moving, we still got Kiyomori Taira to destroy.

Gabriel Maxwell: Right. I only hope that we're on time.

We immediately rushed out to stop Kiyomori Taira and stop him before his ceremony is completed.

Lori: There, up ahead!

We then saw a mysterious serpent-themed altar in the distance.

Lincoln: It's Kiyomori, no doubt about it.

We landed, and there we saw our next target: Kiyomori Taira, and he was guarding the altar as he'd created a barrier surrounding the altar.

Kiyomori Taira: (Echoing Demonic Voice) I was hoping that Pain was finally through with all of you, but it looks like I was wrong. But, defeating me will prove useless, it's too late to stop anything.

Caleb Maxwell: Too late...?

Gabriel Maxwell: Kiyomori, you didn't...!

Kiyomori Taira: (Echoing Demonic Voice) (To Gabriel Maxwell) Despite you reigned in the immense powers of Lord Orochi and his reincarnation and God of Destruction counterpart, the demonic chi of my lord purged from your body carried with it a sample of your blood, and with it, Lord Orochi will be reborn once more.

?: Kiyomori, this is where our feud ends here and now.

We then saw two more figures arrive: it was Yoshitsune Minamoto and Benkei.

Sun Quan: Yoshitsune has arrived, along with Benkei. Now, we have a chance to deal with Kiyomori.

Yoshitsune Minamoto: Sorry for my surprise arrival, Sun Quan. And it's also an honor to meet you all, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nicole: You too, Yoshitsune.

Kiyomori Taira: (Echoing Demonic Voice) Ah, Yoshitsune, it's been a long time.

Benkei: As soon as we'd heard you returned once more, we immediately came here to stop you once more.

Suddenly, Gabriel Maxwell raised his massive Gabriel Maxwell's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then...!

SLASH!

Gabriel Maxwell slashed Kiyomori Taira in the chest hard, and it was a really fatal wound.

Kiyomori: (Echoing Demonic Voice) (Weakly) Heh, my time in this world is finally done. Lord Orochi, I have fulfilled my duty...

Kiyomori Taira finally vanished into dust and his spirit was banished to The Black Abyss. Then, we'd moved fast and came to the altar only to see it empty.

Lincoln: We're too late.

?: (Echoing Demonic Voice) Mighty Gods among men.

Lori: Look.

Suddenly, we saw an ominous red portal in the skies, but then, we saw something descend from it: it was a carbon copy of Gabriel Maxwell before his transformation, he was tall at 6'11" in height and he had a super-strong imposing bodybuilder's physique, long white hair going down to the upper part of his back, peach-colored skin, and he was dressed in a long midnight black trenchcoat with red inlay inside the coat and for the coat's collar, black jacket, short-sleeved black shirt with a snake on it, long black pants with belt and silver snake head for the belt buckle and silver snake heads around the belt on his waist, black knee high boots with silver snake heads for the buckles of the boots, and black fingerless gloves with silver-armored claws covering his fingers.

But, we saw that in his hand was The Spirit Reaper, the large menacing scythe of Orochi, The Serpent King, and he had light green eyes with snake pupils like those of Orochi X, the second reincarnation of Orochi, and what's even more horrifying was that his face was covered in the same markings that Orochi had, and he had a horrific dark purple and blue aura around him.

Gabriel Maxwell: So, Kiyomori succeeded in his ritual and brought you back once more through my blood.

Orochi X: (Echoing Demonic Voice) Yes, it was through your blood and my demonic chi that I was made whole again. However, it is far too soon for the stage to be set for the ultimate battle. Go, reclaim the remaining Black Star Dragon Balls, and soon, we will have our ultimate battle.

He vanished. We may have killed Pain of The Akatsuki along with Kiyomori Taira, but we were too late: The Serpent King, Orochi, had returned.

Nicole: I can't believe it, even after we killed Pain of The Akatsuki along with Kiyomori Taira, we were too late to prevent Orochi's return.

Lincoln: We may not have prevented Orochi's return as we'd originally planned, but we have stopped Kiyomori along with Pain, that effort was not in vain. Plus, we still got the remaining two Black Star Dragon Balls to get, and we've defeated Orochi once before, we'll do so again, this time however, we will ensure he finally returns to his eternal slumber.

Me: You're right, Lincoln, and on the seventh day, once we have all seven Black Star Dragon Balls in our possession and prevent the Earth's destruction, we'll go after Gerald Vexos and destroy him once and for all along with Orochi, Da Ji, Kyūbi, and Hundun.

Taigong Wang, Fu Xi, Shennong, Nu Wa, Yinglong, Yang Jian, Zuo Ci, Susano'o, Kaguya, and San Zang saw the inspiration Lincoln had given to everyone.

Taigong Wang: I knew our assessment was correct as always. Lincoln's given everyone the inspiration in the face of Orochi's return. Soon, the final chapter of The Serpent King's reign is fast approaching its conclusion.

Fu Xi: Even in the face of insurmountable odds and despair, they would never give in. Impressive.

Nu Wa: For Lincoln to remain calm and not give into despair like that, but instead inspire everyone around him including himself, there was always something about him that draws many people to him: a beacon of hope even in times of despair.

Nico: You're right, Lincoln, and we also never give into despair which was what Da Ji was hoping. Too bad for her, we never give into despair.

Cao Pi: Da Ji will try again to cause despair among others, so we should take extra precautions.

Lincoln: You're right, Cao Pi. I know Da Ji's tricks to try and cause despair among others, so I think I should foil all of her plans before she could try anything. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and he put a curse on Da Ji as it took the form of a phoenix tattooed on her back which we saw through a one-way window.

Lincoln: This is my brand-new Phoenix Retribution Firestorm Vengeance Curse, I created this curse in the event of Da Ji returning, and this curse will react to whenever Da Ji is planning something again to cause us trouble, and when that happens, the phoenix tattoo will travel throughout her body, and once it hits her heart, the curse will strip her of all her dark powers, magic, and immortality and we'll assimilate them, and she will burst into ashes.

WE GASPED!

Me: Yikes!

Nico: Unreal!

Nicole: That's a really impressive curse, Lincoln. Plus, as you said, it's perfect for someone like Da Ji. After all the trouble she's caused to the human world for her own pleasure and amusement along with her sick desire to cause pain, suffering, and cruelty to humans, and what she did in The Mystic Realm in hatching the plot that freed

Orochi from his prison, she deserves this curse.

Lincoln: That is for sure!

Tyrunt: He was still tasty.

Camie: Yes he was.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Tyrunt.

Tyrunt: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Tyrunt: Hey sure!

Poromon: YAY!

He drank some.

Tyrunt: (BARNEY GuMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the Drunk Party! (BELCH)

Tyrunt got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Tyrunt: (SINGING AND BELCHING) ABCAJJFANFGKWNFMWIVNWOFND!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Horsea: Yay! New drunk friend!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Yep.

Camie: Funny and cool!

I reverted Tyrunt back.

Galaxia Starscout: Later, I think I can help you locate Twilight and her friends from our world.

Me: Thanks Galaxia we appreciate it.

Lola: Yeah.

Galaxia Starscout: You're welcome.

Nico: Except Fluttershy, of course.

Fluttershy G5: Yes they already found me.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Oh, Torch Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Torch Man: I am a teacher of Flame-Jitsu and help students master fire powers.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Now that's hot!

Me: Yep.

Nico: It sure is!

Poromon (to Tyrunt): Now you can present the trailer with us!

Tyrunt: YEAH!

Galaxia Starscout: Wait you mean Blood and Honey? I heard you guys did that huge lawsuit against them!

Nico: We sure did and that was a huge one.

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon: Yep it sure was.

Poliwag: THOSE ABOMINATIONS MUST DIE!

Me: YEAH!

But then my eyes glowed and I was in my subconscious!

Me: What the?

The Spirit of the Tree of Harmony came to me.

Me: Spirit of Harmony. What's wrong?

Spirit of Harmony: It's time to redeem Tirek.

I gasped.

Me: Redeem Tirek? But he is pure evil!

Spirit of Harmony: I know there is good in him and he can be changed. I know you can change him.

Me: Okay then.

I then came back.

Nico: What happened?

Me: The Spirit of Harmony came to me.

I told them everything.

Everyone: WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTT!?

Nico: Redeem Tirek? Are you sure?!

Me: Yep that's what she said.

Twilight Sparkle: ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND!?

Me: I know you are skeptical but the spirit and me believe there is good in him.

Nico: We should probably look into his history later

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: I want to make sure we didn't miss anything

Me: Okay.

Qin: I have faith in J.D. He can redeem him.

Twilight Sparkle: Well okay. I believe in him too.

Everyone believed in me.

Me: Thanks guys.

Poromon was eating skyflakes.

Me: What are those Poromon?

Poromon: Sky flakes. Want some?

Me: Oh sure.

I had some and they were good. Salty and chocolatey at the same time.

Nico: They are a kind of cookie cracker that I had all the time when I lived down in the Phillipines.

Fiona Hernandez: Me and Nico and all of his friends had them down there. They are good.

Me: Mmm! They sure are delicious.

Poromon: Glad you like them.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: They sure are tasty.

Qin: I haven't had these in forever. They sure are good.

Lola: Cool!

Poromon: Yep.

Nico: Now it's time for the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We have Another Golden Guard, Luster Dawn, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! So Torch Man, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer, Phoenix Planet, Phoebe Tallores Phoenix, Summer Zuko, and Phoenixmon.

Nico: Yep.

Luster Dawn: Another me!? WHOA!

Starlight Glimmer: This is gonna be interesting.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Golden Guard and Luster Dawn are 8 people.

Me: Wow!

Rafael: (GASP)

Me: What is it Rafael?

Rafael: The Anothers are them?

Me: Whoa. I think I know who is coming.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror.

Me: WHOA!

Another Takomaxor: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

They merged and split into 8 people and reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of the Guardian Monsters of Rafael!

Nico: (GASP) The Guardia Sisters!

Sierra Ceal: That's right. Sierra Ceal.

Kelly Kay'Est: Kelly Kay'Est.

Gianna Grarl: Gianna Grarl.

Ellie Elma: Ellie Elma.

Tiana Tryce: Tiana Tryce.

Bianca Baou: Bianca Baou.

Eleanor Eatos: Eleanor Eatos.

Diana Dreadscythe: And Diana Dreadscythe!

Me: Whoa! The Gene-slammers of Rafael's Guardian monsters!

Lola: That is so cool!

Guardian Elma: I am truly honored to meet my gene-slammer.

Guardian Eatos: Same here. It's an honor for me.

Ellie Elma: I am honored too Elma.

Eleanor Eatos: Me too.

Me: This is awesome meeting you girls. Rafael's Guardian Monsters are really amazing.

Kelly Kay'Est: They sure are.

Me: By the way are the Another Luster Dawn and Golden Guard friendly or hostile?

Gianna Grarl: Friendly and they are awesome.

Bianca Baou: Another Luster Dawn is as golden as the sun.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) SPIDER CLOUD FORCE!

She summoned Gargantula (Skylanders), Cloudian - Altus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Ghost Fog, Cloudian - Acid Cloud and Cloudian - Turbulance.

Me: YEAH!

Gargantula: WHOA! What a battle! What happened here?

Me: Long story

Nico: Now we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Wonder what Another Luster Dawn is like.

Me: Hmm. Good question.

Eye of the Typhoon: Yeah. Oh J.D. love the new cloak.

Me: Thanks. Made it from Pain's cloak during the battle.

Nico: That is cool and awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Horsea: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Eye of the Typhoon: It's nice and awesome.

Me: Yeah.

I saw something.

Me: There!

We saw Another Golden Guard and Another Luster Dawn!

Me: There they are!

Nico: Yep.

Another Golden Guard: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Doom Virus Dragon!

Nico: (GASP) Sheila Viram!

Me: The Doom Virus Dragon gene-slammer! That is cool!

Sheila Viram: It sure is. I have been known for having a rather unique and unpleasant attack.

Laney: Which is?

She showed her fangs.

Sheila Viram: I bite my enemies and then they convulse and then 20 seconds later their heads explode.

WE GASPED!

Me: Your bite literally makes heads explode!?

Sheila Viram: Yep.

Me: I got to see this to believe it. Be right back.

I teleported back home and brought a convicted rapist over.

Nico: Who's that guy?

Me: Oh just a random convicted rapist I hate.

Nico: Oh.

Sheila went over and bit him.

CHOMP!

Man: What the...

But then he started screaming and violently convulsing and I stood back and then 20 seconds later...

KRABOOMSPLAT!

HIS HEAD EXPLODED! BLOOD AND BRAIN MATTER AND GUTS SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE!

EEEEEEEEEEEEWWWWWWW!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: GOOD GOD!

Xenia: That is brutal!

Golden Guard: WOW! What a terrifying form of death!

Me: I got to admit though, that is cool.

Sheila Viram: Thanks. Like a rattlesnake I poison my victims with my virus and they explode.

Me: Brutal.

Sheila Viram: I also have a powerful sense of law and order too.

Nico: Coo!

Sheila: Just like me too.

Sheila Viram: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Luster Dawn: Someone Luster knows.

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Luster!

Luster Dawn: (GASP) Gold Eclipse!?

Golden Eclipse: Hey sis.

Luster Dawn and Golden hugged.

Nico: You know her?

Luster Dawn: She's my little sister and she is also half of Smolderdash's kind.

Smolderdash: Oh wow! I remember her. I gave her some of my power of the sun as she was dying. She was dying of a blood disease and I used my power to heal it.

Camie: WHOA!

Me: What kind of blood disease did she have? Was it the same one that Michael Morbius had?

Smolderdash: That's right!

Nico: OH MAN! That's horrible!

Golden Eclipse: Yeah. But as a result I got an unexpected Side Effect. I got all of Smolderdash's powers and these amazing sun fire wings too.

Lola: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from Operation Overdrive and Mystic Force.

Sheila Viram: No he didn't because I bit him and we ran as his head exploded.

Me: WHOA! Too bad that didn't kill him for good. He most likely must've regenerated.

Sakura Knudson: That is possible. But that explains why I saw his head explode that day.

Qin: Yuck!

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): Luster Dawn didn't get friendship at first.

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): But now she does.

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Luster Dawn: It's true. And I understand it perfectly now. I have so many friends now and I love them.

Golden Eclipse: That is awesome sis.

Luster Dawn: It sure is.

Lincoln: Lets separate you both first.

We did so.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Golden Guard's Ridewatch) Gold is good to go!

May: (Gets out Grimskull's ridewatch) I will smash your skull!

Maria: (Gets out Commander Mozar's ridewatch) Feel the wrath of the Triceratons!

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: (Gets out Takomaxor's ridewatch) I will smash you.

They used the powers of Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror and blasted the anothers all over.

Then Burn Rooster, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Whiplash (He-Man) and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab) came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Burn Rooster!

Burn Rooster: Thanks Nico!

Twilight and friends gasped as they saw Smile Pinkie Pie!

Mane 8: SHE'S REAL!? (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!)

Smile Pinkie Pie: HI!

But then...

BRUTAL FIGHTING AND SMASHING AND PULVERIZING!

Mane 8: THIS ABOMINATION MUST DIE!

Poromon: HOLY CRAP! They sure learn fast from us.

Poliwag: They sure do!

Me: Okay you guys that's enough!

I used my stop magic and held them in place!

Me: Vypra wouldn't like it if you beat up her newest recruit.

?: That's right!

Then Eaglemon and Aquilamon came!

Nico: COOL! Eaglemon and Aquilamon!

Aquilamon: (In a girls voice) (Greek Accent) It will be fun though.

Nico: Jiadda Santorini! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and purple eyes, Greek Clothes, magenta wings and had a new crest in the middle of her forehead and had Aquilamon on her shirt and skirt and had Greece's Coat of Arms on her arm and had a red digivice and an eagle sword in her hand.

Jiadda Santorini: Good to see you again Nico. We got this! (ECHOING) BLAST RINGS!

Eaglemon: (ECHOING) PHOENIX CLAW!

They fired blasts of energy and fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Twilight Sparkle: Uh J.D. can you let us go now?

Me: Huh? Oh. Sorry.

I let them down.

Horsea: Geez!

Qin: I know.

Me: (To Jiadda) You're one of Greece's Digidestined. I can tell because of the Coat of Arms for Greece on your arm.

Jiadda Santorini: That's right.

Me: That is interesting.

Nico: It sure is.

Lana: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Jiadda Santorini: I sure do. When me and Nico met. We battled a bunch of Goblimon running around in Athens and we sent them back home.

Me: So not even the Ancient Cities of Greece were safe from the International Digimon Skirmish.

Jiadda Santorini: Nope. But I gave Nico an awesome Greek feast too.

Nico: We had gyros and patsas.

Rarity: What's that?

Me: Tripe stew. It's a traditional dish they have to welcome people to

Greece.

Some of us turned green around the gills knowing what it is.

Nico: Yeah but it's part of their custom.

Me: Yep.

Nico and Jiadda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jiadda Santorini: Same here.

We later went back home. We had 5 out of 7 Black Star Dragonballs.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Phoenix Planet, Phoebe Tallores Phoenix, Summer Zuko, and Phoenixmon are heading to Tattooine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take on The Fromm Gang, destroy their superweapon, Trigon One, and send the gang off to prison.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Tattooine, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take on The Fromm Gang, destroy their superweapon, Trigon One, and send the gang off to prison.

Me: This is going to be one dangerous fight.

Nico: But, we can't let them use that superweapon on any planet ever, we're destroying it and sending those bastards to prison.

Lincoln: Right, I'm going to destroy it and absorb the parts of the machine into me, I'll need some extra weapons for when we finally go after not only Gerald Vexos, but also, Orochi, Da Ji, Kyūbi, and Hundun.

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: Ooh, now that's perfect, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw a massive beautiful phoenix flying in the skies as it left an awesome trail of fire as it crackled in the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair with yellow streaks, red eyes, fire angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a phoenix on it, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt, yellow hairband, red knee-high high heeled boots with butterfly buckles, a phoenix on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the phoenix, she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Enya Phoenix, Avatar of The Phoenix.

Enya Phoenix: That's right, and I got the girls away from The Fromm Gang.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time.

Caleb Maxwell: Yep. But, I don't see Sebastian anywhere, he better not be planning to hurt us or I swear I'll make him know what real pain is!

Qin: (GASPS)

Caleb Maxwell: Nico I'm sorry to say it, but your old friend is still as undeniably evil and toxic as the day he betrayed you, Qin, and your harem nine years ago, and he needs to suffer every last bit of pain and retribution for his violence and madness.

Nico: Caleb, I know you're mad at Sebastian, and I don't blame you. What he said to us proved that it wasn't a bad habit, but it was the utter malice he had in him ever since we cut our ties with him nine years ago after the wedding incident. But, we'll be keeping a close eye on him, I may have forgiven him, but I don't trust him in the slightest, he still has that darkness in his dark heart.

Me: We'll worry about him later, right now, we got The Fromm Gang to deal with.

We immediately flew out to confront The Fromm Gang and destroy their superweapon, Trigon One, and send them to prison.

We flew through Tattooine, and we saw our targets: The Fromm Gang, and their superweapon, Trigon One.

Lincoln: There they are, and there's their superweapon.

Me: That's their superweapon?! Yikes!

Nico: Oh man, we got to destroy it and fast!

Suddenly, we saw incoming blasts of darkness heading our way and we dodged them: and we knew who it was that did this act, especially when we heard the sound of deranged malevolent laughter in the air!

Qin: Why, that little...! Caleb, you, Allie, Cage, Travis, James, and Gabriel, you want to clobber and trash Sebastian, go get him.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's the signal. You ready, guys?

Caleb Maxwell: Always.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, and Gabriel Maxwell flew after Sebastian who went utterly mad, and they clobbered him and tied him up, then, they joined us as we landed and confronted The Fromm Gang, and they had the starship, Trigon One, their superweapon starship.

Sise Fromm: You're too late, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, with our superweapon, Trigon One, we will conquer the galaxy!

Lincoln sped past The Fromm Gang, and as he touched Trigon One, he began absorbing the ship into his body and he also gained brand-new weapons and an incredibly massive power boost, and that made The Fromm Gang super angry and they charged at

Lincoln, but then, he made two silver hand cannons appear in his hands and he fired powerful laser blasts at them, and they got hit hard, and the hand cannons disappeared.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, you slimeball, but your ship's out of commission and absorbed by Lincoln.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, all that's left is to arrest all of you and throw you in prison.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure Jabba doesn't try to bail you out again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, boys, let's get them.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Fromm Gang, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Fromm Gang, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Fromm Gang, and they got hit hard, and it only made them even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of these buzzards and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands

Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic

Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental

Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Alex Rodriguez, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and

Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Fromm Gang, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, and blue energy blasts that transformed into straitjackets and tied up The Fromm Gang, and he had them beamed to a special prison in the galaxy, and it's one where not even Jabba the Hutt will be able to get them out even if he pays for their release. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that is that for The Fromm Gang and their superweapon. (To Enya Phoenix) And it's so good to see you again, Enya.

Enya Phoenix: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Enya Phoenix had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Enya Phoenix was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Enya Phoenix: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Enya Phoenix and hugged her, and Enya Phoenix is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Enya Phoenix: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Enya Phoenix, Avatar of The Phoenix, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel who's the leader of a group of girls known as The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Enya is a powerful master of the powers of fire, energy, life, love, The Phoenix, immortality, resurrection, rebirth, renewal, reincarnation, and the powers of the Phoenix. She's as old as the beginning of the universe itself and she'd lived ever since the beginning of time back when the universe was in its infancy and for over 13.4 billion years, she's given life to all planets and she loved all life to the fullest. With the very intense flames of life and love, her eternal giving was truly neverending and she gave the power of life to planets filled with joy and love. But, when hate and fear and evil took hold of much of the universe, she'd decided to fight back against that evil. But, there was one light that really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that light is none other than Lincoln and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, energy, life, love, The Phoenix, immortality, resurrection, rebirth, renewal, reincarnation, and the powers of the Phoenix. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Enya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out about all of you, and that you're the Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend and myth.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: There's more of them to meet in the days to come, and that alone will drive the jerks mad with fear, and now that you're here, Enya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Enya Phoenix leaned his head down the right side of Enya Phoenix's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Enya Phoenix: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Enya Phoenix with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Enya Phoenix: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Enya Phoenix.

Enya Phoenix had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Myra Satan's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Enya Phoenix's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Enya Phoenix had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Enya Phoenix: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the four girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose was gushing out blood when he saw them and he immediately recognized them. The four girls are Mirai Kurumi from The Story of the Girl Who Couldn't Become a Wizard and Sofia Sylphid, Maria, and Goddess Nolyn from Possibly the Greatest Alchemist of All Time.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Mirai Kurumi from The Story of the Girl Who Couldn't Become a Wizard and Sofia Sylphid, Maria, and Goddess Nolyn from Possibly the Greatest Alchemist of All Time.

Nicole: Travis was right telling everyone to go, and I saw why: these girls are really beautiful and two of them are voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, which means if I see any perverts, I'll beat them up. Are you girls okay?

Mirai Kurumi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mirai Kurumi and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from The Fromm Gang along with a deranged murderous Sebastian who went nuts, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix

God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 55'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 35'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the angel wings and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on

He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, large Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged large Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with large rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, large fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, large Ring of The Phoenix large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, and Buffalo on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Sofia Sylphid: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Maria: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mirai Kurumi, Sofia Sylphid, Maria, and Goddess Nolyn with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything that happened, serves The Fromm Gang right, and Caleb, Gabriel, Cage, Travis, and James did great tying up Sebastian. Ugh, that guy really is a wild animal and he's dangerously unpredictable.

Nico: That was due to all of the hatred he still harbored towards me, Qin, my harem, Connor, Mindy, and Alicia from nine years ago was unable to be let out when he joined us last year, and since we got rid of his demons, that unfortunately left all his locked-up hatred towards us that needs to be gotten rid of.

Me: Jeez, and he let his own hatred poison him.

Lincoln saw that Caleb Maxwell boarded Sebastian up in his room after throwing him inside after we came back, and we heard Sebastian roaring like a monster.

Caleb Maxwell: That'll teach him.

Cage Blunt: He almost slashed at me and Travis with his claws until Allie kicked him hard in the groin.

Lincoln: (WINCES) Ooh, that's really bad karma.

Qin: We should've kicked him in the groin like that nine years ago during that fight in school in New Jersey.

Nico: And left him hanging on the flagpole tied up with his own intestines!

Allie Maxwell: Jeez, he really pissed you all off those years ago?! My God!

Me: I know I told Nico to finally forgive Sebastian for the Hell he put him, Qin, his friends, and family through, but considering what Sebastian's done in the past, I should've known never to take any sort of chances with someone as dangerous, vile, depraved, insane, and extremely murderous as him.

Lincoln: Wait, we didn't destroy his file on all of his crimes.

Selene Arcangela got out a pitch black file folder with his name in blood red letters and with the very word ICKY on it!

Selene Arcangela: Nope, we didn't.

When we took a look at his crimes from long ago, not only did they match what Nico, Qin, and their friends had to deal with from nine years ago following his backstabbing betrayal at the wedding, but it also included many of his numerous other crimes against humanity: HE WAS ABSOLUTE DARKNESS INCARNATE AND BEYOND EVIL INCARNATE!

OUR JAWS DROPPED AT THE SHEER MAGNITUDE OF HIS MADNESS FROM LONG AGO!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS! AND IF THAT WASN'T ENOUGH, MANY OF US RAN TO THE GARBAGE CANS AND THREW UP!

Me: HOLY ENCHILADAS!

Nico: MY GOD!

Qin: JEEZ! NOW, THAT'S JUST DISGUSTING!

Lincoln: I was absolutely grossed out after looking at his file!

Luna: Had we'd known what kind of person he was, we would've torn him limb from limb!

Nico: And had I known it was him when he introduced himself last year in The Ridonculous Race, I would've blown him to Kingdom Come and sent him straight to Hell forever. But, the most we can do is put him on permanent thin ice like with Sergio.

Sergio: RRAWK! Not cool!

Eli: Nobody asked you, bird!

SMACK!

Eli threw a Chancla that swatted Sergio and sent him into his cage and was tied up in a straitjacket with a muzzle on his big fat beak!

After Lincoln and all of us took down The Fromm Gang and Lincoln absorbed their superweapon, Trigon One, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Enya Phoenix saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Enya Phoenix: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Enya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Enya Phoenix: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Enya Phoenix: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm went off, and when Lincoln went to check the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it: they were none other than Mrrungo-Mu A.K.A. The Enslaver and his race, The Troxx: they've been brought back from the dead by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the Midnight Princesses and she sent them after us.

Lincoln: Morgana, this time, you've gone too far!

Lincoln flew outside, and he fired energy blasts at Mrrungo-Mu and his Troxx warriors and knocked them down, but before they could attack, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of Mrrungo-Mu and his race, and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us also assimilated Mrrungo-Mu's Strength Absorption, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Mrrungo-Mu and his race except for their clothes, and he also drained their souls of energy and strength and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln flew back inside and continued working out.

Selene Arcangela: That was another set of Morgana's minions sent to The Black Abyss, but she's not even done yet.

Lincoln: No matter what, I'm not letting Morgana get away with her schemes, Selene, I'll just keep on absorbing her minions and sending them to The Black Abyss, and when the time comes, she will die.

Travis Tackett: I can't believe you took down and absorbed Mrrungo-Mu again, Lincoln, and you even absorbed his race again as well.

Lincoln: Yep, two years ago, I absorbed him and assimilated his powers of strength absorption, and when we destroyed his ship and all the ships of his race, we also absorbed all of the strength of their conquered and enslaved victims who tragically died after being drained of their strength, and I also absorbed all their ships' strength-draining equipment into my body.

Luna Anderson: He deserved to be destroyed forever.

Shanan: That's for sure.

Cage Blunt: Hmm. I'm a little worried that if we let Tirek be, he'll continue to cause havoc.

Lincoln: That's not a problem, you saw I used my spell from last year, but this one was made even stronger for him, and I'll kill him in the same way I did last year.

Nico: Bite him on the neck and drain him of blood and his powers which'll cause him to return to his old man state, and I know you'll let out a loud and really terrifying roar when you do so, Lincoln.

Me: Even I almost pissed my pants when you let out that loud roar of yours, Lincoln.

Cage Blunt: Wait, did he really...?!

I played the video of that, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt were stunned.

James Blunt: Wow. Now, I know why you're known as an Alpha, if someone pisses you off, they're on a one-way trip to Hell.

Selene Arcangela: You got that right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru are heading for Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Pandora Pitstop: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Pandora, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Pandora Pitstop: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru are in your harem, Linky.

Pandora Pitstop, Papple, Tenjo, Shindoine, and Secretoru showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Tenjo: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the first mission of Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington.

Carol: You guys are gonna love meeting the Kaijudo team. They are good friends of me and Maria and they taught us everything we know.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola? Besides 2 Rabbids?

Girl Jordan: I'll go.

Rojo: So will I

Lincoln: And me too.

Me: Okay.

Carol: We know where they live too.

Nico: Okay.

We were off.

We arrived and there we saw a kid named Ray being picked on by a big jerk with blond hair!

Eli: (GASP) (GROWLS) I hate people like him.

Eli went over to him.

Eli: HEY! Let him go right now you big jerk!

Carny: Oh yeah? Who is gonna make me?

Eli: ME!

Eli then flared up powerful pitch black fire and then his fists turned into fire!

Eli: FIST OF THE MORTAL FLAME! 邪じゃ王おう炎えん殺さつ煉れん獄ごく焦しょう

Eli ran and mercilessly punched and smashed Carny all over the place with incredible force and fury and bashed him brutally! The power of his punches were smashing all of his bones into dust and burning him all over the place! When he was done, Eli kicked him in the face and knocked out all of his teeth and kicked him down.

Carny then belched up a HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD! Then Eli grabbed him.

Eli: This will serve as a threatening message to Choten. We're coming for him.

Me: You tell him bro!

Ray saw us and Carol and Maria.

Ray: Carol? Maria? Is that you two?

Carol: Hey Ray! Long time no see!

Maria: How have you been?

Ray: Awesome! And wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's truly an honor.

Me: Same here.

Ocellus: Awesome to meet you Ray. I'm Ocellus of the Changelings.

Ink Rose: I'm Ink Rose of the Goths of Darkness. I'm a fashion designer.

Lola Ferrington: And my name is Lola Ferrington. Awesome to meet you.

Ray: Same here.

Ocellus: We're your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Ray: Oh wow!

Girl Jordan: Yep. I'm Jordan Rosato, but everyone calls me Girl Jordan.

Ray: Whoa! The Infamous Vendetta of Carnage.

Girl Jordan: Yep that's my moniker.

Me: Wow! You made quite a name for yourself G.J. I didn't know you had a moniker like that.

Girl Jordan: You never asked about it.

Rojo: That is cool though. I'm Rojo, one of the many enemies of Ben Tennyson. I'm a street thug biker girl.

Ray: Whoa!

Lincoln: And awesome to meet you. I'm Lincoln Loud.

Ray: Oh wow! I've heard so much about you Lincoln. Awesome to meet you.

Lincoln: Same here.

Carny (weakly): You just got lucky that time!

Ray: You were the one who tried to give me a Texas Wedgie!

Me: Who is that jerk?

Ray: Oh that's Carny. He's a bully and he hates my guts.

Nico: GEEZ! What a jerk. He had it coming though.

The kids cheered knowing that Carny was gone for good.

He was loaded into an ambulance.

Allie Underhill: Someone needed to teach that racist jerk a lesson.

Carol: You said it Allie. Awesome to see you again. And you too Gabe.

Allie Underhill: Same here Carol.

Gabe: You guys are looking great.

Carol: Thanks.

Me: But it's awesome to meet you all. Nico's friends Pyra Houou and her friends have been teaching us all about Kaijudo and what it's all about to help us train for when we meet you.

Ray: That is awesome! I'm honored that you want to help us.

Me: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: What's a Texas Wedgie?

Me: It's like this.

I Gave Nico a frontal atomic wedgie!

Nico: HEY!

Girl Jordan: OH THAT! Ouch.

Me: Sorry Nico.

Nico: It's fine.

Smoke was coming out of Nico's pants.

Maria cooled him off and healed him.

Rabbid's gibbering.

Maria: (sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Allie Underhill: Oh they are cute.

Me: They sure are.

Eli: Yeah but they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Gabe: Oh you mean they are idiots?

Me: Yep.

Ray: Wow! We got a lot to show you. We'll show you the place we learned our moves from.

Me: Sure.

Nico: How about we see your base?

Me: That's where they are taking us.

Nico: Oh.

Ray: Follow us.

We went to a martial arts school and Ray went to a mirror and opened it and it revealed the entrance to a hidden underground Dojo!

Ray: Welcome to the Kaijudo Dojo.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: This is incredible!

Lola Ferrington: Wow! It's a hidden underground dojo!

Allie Underhill: This is where we learned all about our skills in Kaijudo.

Me: This is amazing.

We then stood before the Kaijudo masters.

Ray: Allow me to present the Kaijudo Masters.

Master Isao Okamoto: (Japanese Accent) Welcome Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I am Master Isao Okamoto of the Light Civilization.

Master Nadia Lobachevsky: (Russian Accent) I am Master Nadia Lobachevsky of the Water Civilization.

Master Jaha: I am Master Jaha of the Shadow Civilization.

Master Hector Chavez: (Spanish Accent) I am Master Hector Chavez of the Fire Civilization.

Master Benjirou Kimora: And I am Master Benjirou Kimora of the Nature Civilization.

Me: (Bows) It's truly an honor.

Nico: (Bows) Same here.

One Rabbid hugged Isao's leg.

Isao Okamoto: Oh who is this little one?

Me: Oh apologies master Isao. He's a Rabbid.

I grabbed him.

Me: Are you all familiar with a Kaijudo duelist named Shobu Kirifuda?

Master Jaha: Ah the great Shobu.

Ray: Why do you ask?

Me: Well he is the one that introduced us to the world of Kaijudo via a card game based on it.

Girl Jordan: It's true.

She showed her Light and Water Civilization cards for them.

Me: We even helped Shobu and his friends kill many of their enemies in the past.

Nico: Like P.L.O.O.P.

Allie Underhill: P.L.O.O.P.?

Me: It stands for the Powerful Loyal Order of Princes. They were a terrorist organization that wanted to gather many powerful creatures from the civilizations to take over the world.

Ray: Whoa!

Me: I know. But they had it coming. But Shobu and his friends are all part of the team and have been an amazing help to us.

Eli: It's true.

Master Nadia Lobachevsky: That is good that you all know Shobu and his friends.

Me: It sure is.

Master Nadia Lobachevsky: We could use your help to take out our greatest enemy.

Me: The Choten.

Master Jaha: That's right!

Master Isao Okamoto: How did you know?

Me: Nico's friends Pyra Houou and her friends told us all about who he is and what he is like.

Nico: He is a rogue Kaijudo duelist that wants to destroy the world.

Ray: And he's not a pushover.

Me: That's what I heard.

Carol: Yeah he is no joke.

Me: Also we do have one of the weapons he was after in one of the previous ambassador missions.

I unsealed the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm!

Allie Underhill: (GASP) The Sword of Fiery Cataclysm! How did you get that?

Me: You wouldn't believe us if we told you.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: But right now, we can help take down one of your enemies.

Master Isao Okamoto: That's right. Nigel Brightmore, my predecessor is back.

WE GASPED!

Me: Lyra Hikari told us all about him and how he betrayed you all.

Ray: Yeah he was actually upset because we were ruining the ways of the Kaijudo traditions.

Nico: Bullshit!

Me: YEAH! There has to be a more logical reason why. But let me see here.

I pulled up his history.

As the leader of the council of masters, Nigel guides the Order of the Kaijudo Duel Masters in their efforts to maintain the Veil to protect Earth from the creature world and from The Choten.

The council leader isn't afraid to lead missions in person, His knack for employing different strategies is why he chooses to summon Ra-Vu, Seeker of Lightning for duels, the wide variety of Ra-vu's attacks works well with Nigel's dueling style. When dueling against Nigel and Ra-vu, you can never be sure what you'll face next only that it will be a perfect counterattack to your assault.

Nigel Brightmore is one of the oldest of the Duel Masters tand an expert in the Light Civilization. He maintains order in the Temple and oversees the War Room, where they track The Veil's condition. As an enemy of disorder, Nigel isn't too psyched about Ray's new creature-befriending ways - and he's not shy about saying so, either.

Plot

He is first seen in The Natural: Part 2 where he duels Ray and wins. After seeing Ray, Gabe and Allie befriend Sasha, Nigel becomes upset with them and had a suspicious phone call with an unknown source.

Unfortunately, he joined forces with the Choten by the time Alakshmi Verma, Fingers, and Heller return from the Light Civilization.

In The Rising, Part 1, Master Nigel's true intentions are revealed stating that he doesn't want the creatures to appear on Earth and wants to adhere to his code of conduct, even if it mean siding with The Choten. Master Jaha agrees with Master Nigel on this and joins the Choten's side.

Later in the next episode, he is betrayed by Master Jaha and sent to the Creature World along with The Choten.

In the episode Caught In The Spotlight, Master Brightmore begins to secretly regret siding with the Choten when his evolutionary serum causes Ra-Vu to communicate his displeasure with the former Duel Master.

In the episode Unmasked, it is revealed that the reason for Brightmore's attitude toward creatures was caused by Master Tiera's apparent death. When Tiera asked Nigel to evolve her creature with the Spell of Temporary Evolution, it became too powerful for her to control and attacked her. Believing her to be dead, Nigel forever blamed himself for the event.

When I was done, we were shocked!

Me: WHOA! At least he regrets siding with the Choten. But he still has to answer for his crimes.

Nico: And I know just the highest level of authority to bring him down.

Me: The Ninja Tribunal.

Eli: Awesome!

Nico: Ruining traditions my ass! You guys are making them better!

Ray: That's what we were trying to tell him but he wouldn't listen!

Master Nadia Lobachevsky: That's right. He was so adament about enforcing the rules and our code that he was willing to go to great lengths to make sure it remains the same. Even with siding with the Choten.

Me: I can understand that traditions are always important. But it's still no excuse for all the atrocities he committed.

Nico: Where is he?

Master Nadia Lobachevsky: He was last seen in the Light Civilization.

Me: Then we'll head there. Oh you guys need to be careful. We have a new enemy.

Allie Underhill: It's not Dark Eddy is it?

Me: No he's gone for good. We now are facing the Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers. They are the Embodiments of the aliens that Ben Tennyson has and they are infected with a virus we call Blackwing Eatos 12. It's named after Guardian Eatos corrupted by the Orichalcos. They are recognizable because they have piercing red eyes, black clothes and pitch black angel wings.

Master Nadia Lobachevsky: I remember seeing one. It was spewing nasty slime all over the Nature Civilization.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: That one must be Goop's embodiment and I have a good idea who it is too.

Nico: We should be off.

Me: Right. Allow me.

I formed a portal and it lead to the Light Civilization.

Me: Whoa!

Ray: Cool huh. Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived in the Light Civilization.

Me: Wow! This version of the Light Civilization is completely different than the one we saw.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: The structures are more crystaline and not science-fiction.

Nico: They sure are

Master Isao Okamoto: It sure is magnificent isn't it.

Me: It sure is.

Eli: He's on that main building ahead.

He pointed to a huge floating crystal palace.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We later landed and I saw blue slime.

Me: Blue slime?

I touched it and it was gross.

Me: EW! Yuck! From our embodiment no doubt.

Eli: Yep.

We went in and in the main floor we saw NIGEL BRIGHTMORE!

Me: Nigel Brightmore, I presume?

Nigel saw us.

Carol: Been a long time Nigel.

Maria: I see things have been rough for you ever since the defeat of the Choten.

Nigel Brightmore: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. How truly an honor. Carol and Maria you have become amazing young ladies.

Carol: So we have heard.

Maria: That is true.

Nigel Brightmore: And because you fools ruined our traditions!

Me: Sometimes traditions are made to be changed. Its been that way for centuries.

Master Isao Okamoto: That's right Nigel. What happened to you? You were once a good man and was willing to protect us all. But then you wanted to destroy us!

Nigel Brightmore: Because befriending the creatures is wrong!

Me: That's bullshit! Look at me and my friends. We befriended Duel Monsters and they are great friends and allies and some of them are lovers to the team members. Like Syrus and Dark Magician Girl. Also Shobu and his friends view all the monsters of this world as friends too!

Ink Rose: Looks like we're doing this the hard way

Me: And it's going to hurt!

I did flips and fire blasted out and blasted Nigel all over!

Nigel Brightmore: You know Kaijudo moves!? How!

Nico: You have my friends Pyra Houou and her friends to thank for that.

Me: They helped us prepare for the days where we face you and kill the Choten once and for all.

I got out my Kuuga Weapon!

Me: LORD DRAKKON EMERALD SWORD!

I fired blades of emerald energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: YEAH! Now watch this one.

I did some flips and spins of fire.

Me: MAGMA DRAGON MELGARS!

I summoned the scary Volcanic Dragon, MAGMA DRAGON MELGARS!

Nico: WHOA! That is awesome!

Me: VOLCANIC PYRO BLITZ!

I spun and fired numerous fireballs and blasted Nigel all over! Melgars fired massive blasts of lava and it hit him too.

Ray: WOW! That was awesome!

Allie Underhill: Wow! You guys are fast learners.

Me: Yep.

Ink Rose got out her Kuuga weapon.

Ink Rose: GENERAL SCHWARZ RAIL BAZOOKA!

She had a black bazooka on her shoulders and fired darkness blasts and blasted him all over.

Ocellus got out her Kuuga weapon

Ocellus: CHICANERY STAFF OF THE FLIM FLAM BROTHERS!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Eddy will like that one.

Lincoln: YEAH!

Ocellus fired waves of apple bombs and they hit Nigel and blasted him all over.

Lincoln: Watch this one.

He got out his Kuuga Weapon!

Lincoln: THUNDER SPEAR OF ELECTRO!

He fired blast of lightning and electrocuted Nigel all over.

Ray did flips and moves and fire came out.

Ray: KENINA THE IGNITER!

Out came the phoenix Kenina the Igniter!

He and Kenina fired blasts of fire and blasted Nigel all over.

Lola got out her Kuuga weapon

Lola Ferrington: DARK ZENKAI LEGACY SWORD!

It was a sword that had the powers of all the Power Rangers from over the course of 48+ Years!

Me: Lets see what this does now.

I pulled out the Boonboomgers Gear and put it on my sword and it formed into an INFERNO EXPLOSION SWORD!

Me: COOL!

Nico: This is gonna be powerful!

Me: Yep. EXPLOSION STORM BLADEDANCE!

I swung the sword and fired waves of fire and then it hit Nigel and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted out all around him.

Me: YEAH!

Eli: WOW!

Lola Ferrington: COOL! Lets see what this does. JETMAN!

She summoned dark clones of the Jetman!

Lola Ferrington: JETMAN BIRD FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow energy and hey formed into the birds of the Jetman and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Awesome!

I was standing.

Nico: Why are you waiting?

Me: I got to at least give him SOME form of fighting chance.

Nico: Oh. Very sporting.

Nigel Brightmore: Indeed.

He did flips and moves and light shined.

Nigel Brightmore: RA-VU, SEEKER OF LIGHTNING!

He summoned his monster Ra-Vu, Seeker of Lightning!

Nico: COOL!

Nigel Brightmore: PRISM LIGHTNING BLAST!

He fired waves of rainbow lightning.

Me: VOLCANIC HURRICANE INFERNO!

I spun around fast and unleashed a massive hurricane of fire and blasted him down and blasted Ra-Vu down.

Me: YEAH!

Eli: WOW!

Maria got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Maria: TSUNAMI SWORD OF NEW WAVE!

She fired massive blasts of water and drenched him.

Carol got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Carol: MOON CLAYMORE OF SAIX!

She fired moon blasts and blasted Nigel all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nigel Brightmore: You are very strong.

Me: So we know.

Then a powerful blast of light hit Nigel and knocked him down.

Me: What the?

We then saw a Regifae!

Me: WHOA! Regifae!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think it's one of the Dark Gale gene-slammers!

I used my telepathy and gasped!

Me: (GASP) Jade Mage Meadowbrook!

Maria: Mage Meadowbrook's descendant! Oh man!

Me: I got this! You guys hold him off. Maria, I'll call you in case she needs clothes.

Maria: Right!

I went over!

Me: Jade calm down and lets talk!

She tried blinding me.

But dodged the light blast and kicked her down.

Me: Whoa that was bright!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue green hair, blue eyes and had Regifae in the middle of her forehead and had a purple version of Mage Meadowbrook's cutie mark on her arm and had green angel wings.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: (Groans) (Valley girl accent) Why what happened to me? I feel like I was hit by a swarm of locusts.

Me: Ugly story. Maria!

She ran and gave her awesome new clothes. She had a aqua blue shirt and green vest and yellow skirt with Regifae on the skirt and shirt and had a swamp sword.

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: Why I look great.

Me: Yep.

Nico: You got a valley girl accent?

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: I sure do y'all.

Me: Mage Meadowbrook has a Valley Girl accent. Also Jade you were turned into a Regifae by Dark Gale.

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: (GASP) Why I remember that!

* * *

She was in an aqua green suit and injected and then in a massive flash of light she busted out of the table and turned into Regifae and flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: That was awful y'all.

Me: We'll kill Dark Gale later. Lets talk more later after we finish this.

We fired light blasts at Nigel and blasted him. But then a wave of slime hit Nigel and stuck him to the floor like glue! YUCK!

Nico: I know where that's from.

Then out came a girl with green hair and she had red eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and a tiara with Goop on it.

Me: (GASP) Gabby Goop!

Gabby Goop: (Grunts) Been a while J.D. I got this!

She fired waves of slime and drenched Nigel all over.

Me: YEAH!

But then Gabby lost control and fired slime at me and it went into my mouth!

Me: (SPITS) OH YUCK! THAT TASTES LIKE! (VOMITS ALL OVER NICO)

I vomited all over him and drenched him! I vomited for 1 minute and 21 seconds.

Me: (SPITS) OH YUCK! THAT TASTED LIKE CHUM!

Nico: J.D. remind me to kill you!

Me: I'll make a note of it.

Gabby then fired Slime at Rojo.

Rojo: Like old times!

She dodged it and fired laser blasts and blasted her.

I fired the Antidote ray and injected her with the antidote.

Girl Jordan charged at her and kicked her in her face!

Girl Jordan: Chew on this!

She got out her Kuuga Weapon!

Girl Jordan: SHOTGUN OF ANTI-CARNAGE!

BANG! BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

She blasted her all over and we saw that Gabby was like a T-1000!

Me: It's like she is a T-1000!

Allie Underhill: Geez!

Bullets weren't affecting Gabby.

Maria fired waves of water and drenched her.

Girl Jordan had her shotgun turned into a grenade launcher.

BANG!

She fired and then...

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

She was blasted and had a huge hole in her.

Gabe: Just like in Terminator! Wow!

Me: Yeah!

She reformed.

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: Time for this light to shine.

She fired waves of energy and blasted her and the antidote took effect.

She was cured.

Gabby Goop: Oh man I feel like I got hit in a war.

Nico: Long story.

Maria: Now, where were we?

Me: Kicking Nigel Brightmore's butt.

The blasted him all over.

Then out of a swirl of light came the NINJA TRIBUNAL!

Me: Honorable Ninja Tribunal glad you all came.

Nigel Brightmore: Oh no! Not them!

Joi Reynard: We're glad to come and Ray, Allie and Gabe and Isao it's a pleasure to meet you.

Ray: It's an honor. (Bows)

Master Isao Okamoto: (Bows) We're honored.

Allie Underhill: (Bows)

Chikara: It's a pleasure to meet you all. You all did good. But we will take it from here.

Me: Certainly.

Joi Reynard: Nigel Brightmore we got word from Nico about the crimes you did with the Choten and you gave us no choice.

Chikara: For the crimes of high treason and abuse of power you are hereby stripped of your position and your power and your skills and condemned to spend eternity in the M.O.E. Prison.

Joi Reynard:…huh. For a minute, I thought something else was gonna happen

Chikara: Here it comes.

A ball of light came out of Nigel Brightmore!

Nigel Brightmore: NO!

Joi gave his powers and skills to Nico.

Nico: WHOA! Thanks Joi.

Joi Reynard: Anytime Nico.

Nico: Take him away.

He was sent to the M.O.E. Prison.

Me: Wow! That was awesome.

Chikara: Indeed.

Maria: Let me wash you off Nico.

Nico: Thanks Maria.

She washed him off.

Maria: There.

Nico: Ahh.

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: Wow what an amazing battle y'all.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: I'm a healer and provide medical aid to it.

Me: Wow! Just like your ancestor. She is an amazing healer too and is very gifted in healing.

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: That's right. Outside the team I work at the hospital and help the doctors there. Also I was born with an amazing gift. I have a powerful immunity to all disease including to the diseases from the Netherworld. I am also immortal and invincible because of it.

We were amazed.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Just like me. I am immune to all disease too.

Eli: Yeah.

Ray: That is cool! That's one of our enemies down.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything about what happene and more and it was awesome.

May: WHOA! So the Ninja Tribunal sent Nigel to the M.O.E. Prison.

Lola: Good riddance!

Eddy: Yeah!

Mage Meadowbrook: And that is amazing that y'all met Jade.

Me: It sure is Mage Meadowbrook.

Nico: Next time, Jason Jenkins, Kong, Horsea, Cheese, Connor, and Sydney should come

Vince: I'll go with Carol too.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah! Awesome ideas.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Tirek starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Galaxia came in.

Galaxia Starscout: I have something for you all to see.

She handed me a journal and it was a book with the symbol of the Elements of Harmony on it and it had the Cutie Marks of Twilight Sparkle and friends around it.

Lana Goodall: What are we discussing again?

Me: The locations of Twilight Sparkle and the rest of her friends.

Nico: Okay.

Lana Goodall: Lets see then.

I opened the journal and got to an entry.

Me: (Reading) "January 14th, 1023 A.T.S." A.T.S.?

Galaxia Starscout: After Twilight Sparkle.

Me: Oh. (Continues reading) "My adventures lead me to the Equestria Badlands and in a cave under Generosity Rock, I found the resting place of the Element of Generosity, Rarity. She is in a crystal cave in a crystal coffin." Whoa! Just like I predicted for Rarity.

Rarity: Oh my! This is gonna be interesting darlings.

Cress: Might as well read Fluttershy's next since we already found her

Me: Good idea. (Reads) January 17th, 1023 A.T.S. I found Fluttershy hidden in a forest oasis in the Everfree Forest outside of Ponyville." We already knew about that.

Fluttershy G5: That is true.

Qin: Yeah.

We read on and found out that Applejack is in a rock grove somewhere outside Appleoosa, Pinkie Pie is in her family's rock farm, Rainbow Dash is underneath Queen Haven's Throne in Zephyr Heights, Sunset Shimmer is under Canterlot High School and Starlight Glimmer is in Starlight Ridge and Twilight Sparkle is in the ruins of Canterlot.

Zipp Storm: WHOA! So Rainbow Dash is under moms throne!? That is amazing.

Me: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: This will be amazing to see.

Me: At least it narrows it down to where Applejack is.

Blast Off: What about Luna and Celestia?

Galaxia Starscout: I'm still looking into those.

Me: Maybe they will come to me in a dream.

Lola: Yeah.

Galaxia Starscout: I heard about J.D.'s dreams finding many people of Equestria. That is really cool.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But at least this confirms about everything I predicted about where they are.

Nico: Yeah.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be amazing!

Fireflight: Least we got a head start.

Me: Yep. Now we got to find the rest. It's gonna take a while but we can do it.

Camie: Yeah.

Leanbow: At least we know where the others are

Me: Yep.

Qin: Now we just have to find them.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Tirek, he's on the rampage and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Tirek.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That's right, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is exactly what we just saw during the fight against Pain of The Akatsuki on Cholganna this morning: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than our old enemy, Tirek, he's on the rampage and he wants revenge on us.

Qin: Just like what we saw this morning.

May: And he's also still pissed off now that he's been muzzled thanks to your spell again, Lincoln, but he's now permanently in that final form of his, but not for much longer.

Lincoln: Yep, just like what we did in the fight against him two years ago, I'm gonna drain him dry of blood and suck out his powers and abilities and turn him back into an old man?

Nico: Uh oh, looks like Tirek is about to be turned into nothing but food for you just like two years ago. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in The Outlands of Equestria, that's where he was resurrected by Anti-Monitor.

Me: And that's where he will take his final breath. His dark side anyway. Remember what I said guys.

Nico: You said it, J.D. Lets let J.D. talk to him first and then go from there. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with Tirek.

Lincoln: This is where his schemes to conquer Equestria end here together with his life.

Me: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Scorcher: Can me, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Scorcher: Correct me if I'm wrong but are you going to redeem Tirek?

Me: I'm gonna try. The Spirit of Harmony knows there is good in him and I sense it too.

Camie: We got to have faith in J.D.

Scowl: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Ankylomon next.

Qin: Cool!

Cody: That one will be good.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than our old enemy, Diodora Astaroth, he's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figure we saw was none other than our old enemy, Diodora Astaroth, he's returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge.

Melanie Ying Xiao: Are you kidding me?! Morgana, you've got some nerve resurrecting that sadistic deluded perverted demon!

Nico: Uh oh, The Ambassador of Ambassador of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain is about to unleash the fury of The Earth of The Golem on that monster, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head on out, we're off to Equestria to deal with Tirek once and for all.

Lincoln: And this time, he will never ever come back, and once we get done with him, you're next, Diodora Astaroth.

Melanie Ying Xiao: You will never ever be forgiven for your crimes, you miserable bastard, this time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Equestria to finally end Tirek once and for all, and once we get done with him, Melanie Ying Xiao and Lincoln are going to destroy Diodora Astaroth who's come back for revenge on us.

We were off.

We arrrived in the Equestria Outlands.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Whoa!

Cozy Glow:This is where we fought Kronos before.

Moonlight Glimmer: Wow what a scary place.

Me: Fitting that we should battle him out here in the middle of the boondocks.

Nico: At least it's away from civilians

Evil Star: Let's call Gramma Stuffum for this

Me: Good idea.

Gramma Stuffum came.

Gramma Stuffum: (German Accent) Ah we're here my little dearies.

Me: Well it's gonna be a while before Tirek gets here so we might as well... (STOMACH GROWLS) Oh man. Getting hungry.

Gramma Stuffum: How about I make you all something to eat?

Me: Cool!

Reflector: Well, since you're here…

Me: She is making it now.

Reflector: Okay.

We were later eating all kinds of food.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

I was eating burgers and fries and more.

Overdrive: Any vehicles I can use here?

Me: Out in the middle of nowhere? I don't think so.

Skullgrin: We can always use a mystic blade on Tirek.

Me: Good idea. Use it on his dark side.

Toyman: I think we have most of Sonya's team by now

Nico: But we still have a long way to go before we find all her members.

Camie: But we're making good progress.

Laney: Yeah.

Fangry: We sure are.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: Dark Gale will pay for their crimes.

Lola: Yeah they sure will.

Wolf: Can I use my Wolfen to find Tirek?

Me: Go for it.

He went and got into his Wolfen and he was off to find him from the air.

Camie: That is awesome cool.

Samui: It sure is.

Horsea ate some fries.

Horsea: Yummy!

Me: Yep.

But then Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: WHOA! I know what the Akuma is we're facing. Her name is Inferno Dawn. The Hypothetical Akuma of Luster Dawn and she is a nasty and scary sun with a nasty disposition and a fiery temper! She was made because of not having any friends at all and hates everyone and vowed to burn the world with the fury of a Red Giant Sun

WE GASPED!

He showed us a picture of her and she was a REALLY SCARY AND NASTY LOOKING ANGRY SUN!

Me: WHOA! That is a nasty looking sun!

Camie: No kidding!

Bomb Burst: That looks similar to someone else

Nicole: Yeah like the Angry Sun from Super Mario.

Lola: Yeah.

Mario: (Italian Accent) Mama mia was that-a one hot!

Weather Wizard: I can easily find ways to put her out

Me: Good idea.

I put on my sunglasses.

Qin: She'll be as bright as the sun.

Nico: Yep.

We then saw a light coming.

Me: That must be her there.

Qin: Whoa she is bright!

Lola: Wow!

Slog: Sure about that?

Me: She is as bright as the sun and we know how bright that is.

Nico: Yep.

Sure enough it was her.

We went over.

Me: Inferno Dawn, I presume?

Inferno Dawn: Yeah that's right! SO WHAT IF I AM!? BIG FUCKING DEAL!

Nico: Sheesh!

Me: What a sourpuss.

Qin: No kidding!

Lola: Geez!

Short Fuse: (Australian accent) Geez and I thought I had anger issues.

Villamax: Luster Dawn, is that you?

Inferno Dawn: YEAH IT'S ME! SO FUCKING WHAT!? YOU WANNA MAKE SOMETHING OF IT!?

Gramma Stuffum: You need to calm down!

Inferno Dawn: TRY AND MAKE ME GRANDMA! SHUT YOUR CHEWHOLE!

Me: Tch! Touchy!

Tayuya: Her mouth is so fucking rotten!

Qin: Yeah.

May: Maybe this will stop you!

She fired waves of ice and blasted her and steam came off her.

Gramma Stuffum charged at her And bashed her down.

Me: YEAH!

Inferno Dawn: My turn!

She fired a massive blast of fire and we absorbed it.

Nico and May then fired waves of ice and extinguished her and she was sent to the M.O.E.

Sea Clamp: All we can do is continue waiting

Nico: Lets see what it says about Tirek.

I looked up his info.

Lord Tirek is one of the three main antagonists (alongside Queen Chrysalis and Cozy Glow) of My Little Pony: Friendship is Magic. He is a power-hungry centaur with the power to drain the magic and abilities out of other creatures. He is G4's incarnation of Tirac; the first antagonist of the original series. He is also the archenemy of Discord and the second archenemy of Twilight Sparkle.

Long ago, he invaded Equestria alongside his brother, Scorpan in an attempt to rob its inhabitants of their magic, but was betrayed by his brother and then imprisoned in Tartarus by Princesses Celestia and Luna. A thousand years later, he escapes to terrorize Equestria again, even convincing the reformed spirit of chaos, Discord into helping him steal all the magic he could until he betrayed him and took his magic as well. However, he was then defeated, de-powered and returned to Tartarus by Twilight Sparkle and the rest of the

Mane Six. Later on, he conspires with his new protégé, Cozy Glow for the sake of revenge, but his plan backfired, thus forcing him to help them escape. In the final season, he and Cozy Glow were released from Tartarus and become members of the Legion of Doom alongside Queen Chrysalis, a team of villains bent on destroying the Mane Six and conquering Equestria, but is defeated once more by the Mane Six and their allies and petrified by the Princesses and Discord.

He was voiced by Mark Acheson, who also played Unicron in Transformers: Armada and Transformers: Energon, Moses Tripoli in Fargo, Magistrate Wilkins in Smallville, and Sabretooth in Marvel's Hulk Vs.

Over a millennium ago before the start of the series, Tirek was born as the prince to a kingdom far away from Equestria. His parents were the centaur, King Vorak and the gargoyle, Queen Haydon. He also had a younger brother, a gargoyle named Scorpan, who was very loyal to him. Tirek was born with an extraordinary gift for magic, which he took pride in. However, Vorak always ignored his son's talents and pressured him in acting like a proper heir to the throne, which caused Tirek to develop an intense dislike for his father. Tirek seemed indifferent to his mother, though it's mentioned in "Frenemies" that he did genuinely love his grandmother. In his late teens, Tirek became a delinquent who constantly got into trouble, making his father not only ashamed of his son, but also fearful that Tirek would one day attempt to overthrow him. At some point, Tirek met with Sendak the Elder, an old centaur wizard who lived out in the Netherlands and became his apprentice in magic. Later, Sendak left the kingdom to explore Equestria, and Tirek waited patiently for him to return.

When Tirek heard that Sendak had returned, he went to visit him, and was annoyed that Scorpan followed him. Though at first Scorpan said they had to return to the castle because their parents could be worried for them, Tirek ignored Scorpan and entered Sendak's home. Sendak told Tirek everything about pony magic and how he captured a unicorn when he traveled to Equestria. Sendak further revealed that there was a spell that would allow him to drain magic from other beings and use it to increase his own power, and that he was planning to do this with the unicorn he captured, though not at the exact moment. Supposedly, Equestria had more magic than any other land, and draining all of the magic from the land would make someone an "indominable force". Sendak realized that Tirek wanted to drain the unicorn's magic for himself, but he informed Tirek that he was too young to properly perform the spell at the time, telling him to wait until he was older.

Tirek and Scorpan returned to the castle where their parents, King Vorak and Queen Haydon were arguing until they enter on. That night, Tirek and Scorpan talked about their parents relations with them and when everyone went to sleep, Tirek went out the castle to find out more about pony magic. Once in Sendak (who was taking a nap)'s home, Tirek tries to make the same ability that Sendak used to steal the pony's magic until Sendak woke up just to see how Tirek's spell of absorbing magic just causes a great explosion that traps Sendak under a pile of rubble. Sendak asked Tirek for help, but he abandoned him and snuck back to the castle.

The next day, it was revealed that Sendak was rescued by Vorak's guards, but was sentenced to work in the mines for the rest of his life as punishment for kidnapping the unicorn. Vorak asked Tirek where he was the night when the explosion happened and Tirek explains that he never left the castle. However, his father did't believe him and confined Tirek along with Scorpan to their chamber. Tirek was last seen on the balcony where he swears that one day he would overthrow his father and finish what Sendak couldn't: Rule over Equestria.

Since then, Tirek has used magic to compensate for the fact that deep down, he would never be enough to please King Vorak, as explained in The Ending of the End Part 2. It is unclear if Tirek indeed overthrew his parents or if he just simply left them alongside his brother to conquer Equestria. The fact that Scorpan, who clearly loved them, was still on good terms with Tirek by the time they left their land to travel to Equestria, suggests the latter.

A thousand years ago, a full-grown Tirek and his brother Scorpan traveled to Equestria so that Tirek could finally fulfil his dream of taking all the magic from the land and becoming all-powerful. However, when Scorpan came to appreciate Equestria and became friends with Star Swirl the Bearded, he tried to convince Tirek to turn away from his quest. When Tirek refused, Scorpan warned Celestia and Luna of his brother's ambitions, and, because of this, they were able to capture and imprison Tirek in Tartarus for his crimes while Scorpan returned to his homeland. Before leaving, Scorpan gave Tirek his amulet as a memento of their former bond.

A millennium later, Cerberus, who was meant to guard the gates of Tartarus, ran away from his post, thus allowing Tirek to escape. Since then, he laid low until he was ready to invade Equestria again.

After spending his time free recovering his strength, he has eventually regained enough power to absorb a unicorn's magic. Celestia receives a vision of this event and, after meeting with Luna, Cadence, and Twilight to assess the threat of his return, sent Discord after Tirek, as he can sense magical imbalances and therefore make it easy for him to find Tirek. Discord, using the guise of a unicorn, discovers Tirek in an alleyway and confronts him. Tirek initially commends Discord for his "escape" from his imprisonment, only for Discord to bind him with shackles, revealing that he had switched alignments and is re-imprisoning Tirek for his friends. Taking advantage of this new revelation, Tirek convinces Discord that his friendship is a new form of prison and that, if they work together, he can get the one thing this friendship can never give him; freedom. Discord, despite his friendship with Fluttershy, agrees.

With Discord now at his side, Tirek begins devouring the energy and magic from Unicorns, Pegasi and Earth Ponies alike from all across Equestria, regaining almost all of his strength. Knowing that he would seek alicorn magic next, Princesses Celestia, Luna, and Cadence, with no options left, call upon Twilight and entrust all of their magic to her, as Tirek is not aware of the existence of a fourth Princess.

As expected, Tirek and Discord assault Canterlot in search of the Princesses' magic, only to find the three Princesses without it. Still assured of his victory, Tirek ironically banishes the three Princesses to Tartarus and approaches Discord, who is comically altering Celestia's stained glass windows. As a sign of gratitude for his efforts, Tirek gives Discord a medallion that he received from "somebody close to him", before seeing the window depicting

Twilight and demanding to know why Discord didn't tell him about the fourth Princess. Discord states that he wasn't sure if Tirek could be fully trusted, but now knowing that he is, tells him about Twilight and her friends. Tirek, though upset over his friend lying to him, does appear to forgive him. Tirek and Discord then head to Ponyville and capture Twilight's best friends, Tirek draining their power before doing the same to Discord, telling him that he has outlived his usefulness, revealing that his medallion actually came from Scorpan, and that Discord is as worthless to him as his brother was.

Growing to tremendous size from the magic he absorbed with his power even surpassing that of Discord, Tirek seeks out Twilight, obliterating her home of the Golden Oak Library in his search, enraging her and driving them to fight in an epic battle. The two are evenly matched, though Twilight seems to have a slight advantage, and so Tirek reveals the Mane 5, Spike, and Discord, imprisoned inside orbs. Tirek tells Twilight to give him all the Alicorn magic in Equestria in exchange for her friend's release, and she agrees, and Tirek releases all except Discord, who Twilight then wants to be released as well. Although not understanding why Twilight would want Discord after he betrayed her, Tirek complies and drains her of all the alicorn magic, increasing his size and strength to titanic proportions. To thank her for her kindness, Discord gives Twilight Scorpan's medallion, this time out of legitimate gratitude, making it the final key to the Tree of Harmony box.

Unlocking the box, the Mane 6 receive Rainbow Power, and confront Tirek with their new abilities. Tirek fires at them with a massive magical blast, only to be confused when his attack has no effect on them. A distressed Tirek asks how it is possible for the Ponies to be undamaged without magic, and Twilight responds by telling him that she possesses the most powerful magic of all; friendship. The Mane 6 then attacks Tirek, draining him of his stolen magic and re-imprisoning him in Tartarus, undoing all of his actions.

In "The Cutie Map", Tirek is mentioned by Rainbow Dash when she reminds Twilight that they, along with the rest of the Mane Six, have opened all six keys of friendship, defeated Tirek and received a castle of their own.

In "Crusaders of the Lost Mark", Tirek is mentioned again by

Pipsqueak, who states that his battle with Twilight was the cause of the poor condition of the schoolyard.

In "The Cutie Re-Mark", in the fourth alternate timeline created by Starlight Glimmer, without the Mane 6 to stop him, Tirek succeeds in draining all the magic in Equestria and is briefly seen causing destruction.

In "Shadow Play", Pinkie Pie mentions Tirek while recounting the threats Equestria has faced over the last thousand years to Star Swirl the Bearded.

In "The Mean 6", while not mentioned by name, Pinkie Pie briefly recounts the battle between the Mane 6 and Tirek while talking to Twilight (who, in reality, is a clone created by Queen Chrysalis).

Tirek reappears in Season 8's two-part finale, "School Raze", in which it's revealed that he is pen pals with Cozy Glow. He also conspired with Cozy for the sake of getting revenge. Cozy Glow is successful in trapping the Mane 6 in Tartarus, during which Tirek tells them that Cozy Glow is behind it and his involvement in her plan. However, Twilight reminds him that if they are trapped in Tartarus, he'll be trapped with them for eternity. Pinkie Pie annoys Tirek to the point of giving Twilight what remained of his magic so the Mane 6 can escape just to get rid of them.

After the Young Six break Cozy Glow's spell, Tirek gets his magic back, which hits him in the head and knocks him down. Later, a bored Cerberus lays next to Tirek with him remarking that it may be boring in Tartarus but at least Cerberus isn't in a cage. When Luna and two Royal Guards imprison Cozy Glow in Tartarus, in a cage next to Tirek, Cozy Glow asks Tirek if he wants to be her friend, much to Tirek's dismay.

In "The Beginning of the End", while still imprisoned with him, Cozy Glow annoys Tirek by continuing to try and befriend him, before the both of them are suddenly transported out of Tartarus. Emerging within a mysterious cavern, Tirek and Cozy Glow are met by Queen Chrysalis, who immediately accuses them of summoning her, though Cozy Glow assures her that they thought she freed them. As this happens, King Sombra suddenly appears, causing the three to accuse him of summoning them, only for Discord (disguised as the ancient tyrant Grogar) to reveal himself to be the one who was responsible for summoning them. Tirek, Chrysalis and Sombra are shocked to see him, as they believed he was only a legend, though "Grogar" assures them that he is real and states that he summoned them as part of his plan to rid Equestria of Twilight Sparkle and her friends.

Seeing that Cozy Glow doesn't know who he is, "Grogar" decides to demonstrate his power by giving Tirek a sample of magic that revives much of his strength. Tirek then tells Cozy Glow that "Grogar" is ancient and extremely powerful, as well as the former ruler of what would become Equestria, claiming that he had heard stories of his tyranny when he was younger. "Grogar" then tells the villains of how he created monsters that roamed the land and took whatever they wanted under his rule, before Chrysalis remarks how he was banished by Gusty the Great, although "Grogar" claims that he was only temporarily weakened when she took his bell; however, Cozy Glow points out that, since he has been weakened before even Tirek was born, he has a very different idea of what "temporarily" means, much to his annoyance. In reality, Gusty the Great really did banish the real Grogar into limbo, from where there is no return.

"Grogar" proceeds to tell the group that he has watched them and their failures to take over Equestria, and asks them why they have always been defeated by the same six ponies each time, Tirek claiming that it is because they are "annoyingly lucky". "Grogar" rebuffs their answers and claims it is because their enemies work together as a team, demanding that the villains join forces with him to take over Equestria. Sombra, however, refuses to serve "Grogar" and arrogantly proclaims that he will take over the Crystal Empire by himself, causing "Grogar" to send him off to the Empire on the conditions that, if he fails, he will serve him or be destroyed again. After this, "Grogar" tells the others to prepare to work together and leaves. Cozy Glow immediately compares working together to making friends, telling Tirek and Chrysalis that they are in luck since she knows "all about that", though the former only flicks her away in annoyance.

Cozy Glow tries to get Tirek and Chrysalis to work together by having them each say nice things to each other, though this falls apart when Chrysalis refuses to say anything nice about ponies. "Grogar" then approaches them and states that he hopes the three of them will be enough to help his plans along, causing Tirek and Chrysalis to ask about Sombra. "Grogar" shows them that Sombra had failed in his plans to conquer Equestria and had again been defeated by the Mane Six, remarking that he will at least serve as an example to them as what will happen if they don't submit to his plans. Having seen this, Tirek, Chrysalis and Cozy Glow unanimously agree to serve "Grogar", though are seemingly left nervous by the thought.

In "Frenemies", as "Grogar" is working, Cozy Glow approaches him and tattles on Tirek for leaving food out, Tirek quickly approaching "Grogar" and telling him not to trust anything she says afterwards; though "Grogar" is quick to point out that he already doesn't trust anything that they say. After being annoyed by Chrysalis, "Grogar" informs the villains that he is leaving and demands that they all stop fighting and find a way to work together so that they can accomplish their goals. Once "Grogar" leaves, Tirek, not listening to his orders, begins to work out by himself (seemingly in an effort to re-obtain his physique from when he had absorbed Equestria's magic). While doing so, he is approached by Cozy Glow, who states that she is organizing a team meeting, which he agrees to go to so long as she leaves him be. At the meeting, Cozy Glow encourages the fact that they all need to trust one another to work together, which Chrysalis finds hard to do as Tirek is trying to steal her magic. Tirek firmly denies doing such a thing (returning the magic he actually had stole to a cupcake that Chrysalis devours), and calls her out for constantly ranting to her log, before joining Chrysalis in telling Cozy Glow that she wasn't left in charge. Cozy Glow then tries to get them all to agree with one another over their common goals, leading them all into singing "Better Way to be Bad" with one another, only for them all to devolve into bickering.

"Grogar" returns at the same time, and, upset to see they have not yet resolved their differences, decides to send them off on a mission to retrieve his Bewitching Bell from Mt. Everhoof so that they can learn to work together. Tirek and the others fight over who should lead the mission based on their previous feats, only for "Grogar" to angrily overpower and remind them that they all failed before and cannot work alone. Upon arriving at the foot of the mountain, all of the villains immediately split off and begin to find their own ways of getting up; Tirek staying behind and making a camp for himself. He proceeds to laugh at Cozy Glow upon seeing her return, and explains to her that he had already deduced that getting up the mountain by himself would be impossible, and so had planned to wait for her and Chrysalis to fail so that he could take what they learned and use it to his advantage. Cozy Glow and Tirek proceed to bicker — Tirek calling her out for her fake cutesy persona and constant manipulations having found out that she was only pretending to befriend him long before they teamed up, and Cozy Glow criticizing his arrogance, while also mocking him for talking to his "Gram Gram" in his sleep — until they are approached by an Ophiotaurus, which they both blame each other for attracting. Suddenly, a female Ophiotaurus arrives and seduces the other one, Tirek quickly realizing that the former is actually Chrysalis in disguise, who admits that she needs their help, causing Tirek to gloat about his own strategy.

That night, Tirek and the others begin to bond with each other over their previous endeavors and hatred towards The Mane Six; him remarking on how he turned Discord against his friends and used their emotions against them, and that Cozy Glow's plan to destroy all magic would have been worthwhile if it meant seeing Twilight and her friends defeated, also admitting that working with Chrysalis and her may not be such a bad thing. The next day, the three villains proceed to combine their abilities in order to scale the mountain, only to find that the cave at the top is protected by a magical barrier, which Tirek cannot absorb since he can only take magic from living beings. With some convincing, Chrysalis allows Tirek to take her magic to become powerful enough to create an opening in the barrier, allowing Cozy Glow to enter the cave and retrieve the bell. Tirek then returns Chrysalis' magic, stating that he wasn't sure he would do so and that it seemed smarter to work with her than fight. The villains begin to reflect with one another over how it felt to rely on others for a change, before Chrysalis snaps them out of it, not wanting the friendship to infect her like it did her hive. Realizing that they almost reformed, the three vow to remain focused.

The three then concur that "Grogar" has grown too powerful and decides to betray him together, and Tirek agrees that they can all go back to trying to destroy one another afterward. He and the others later return to "Grogar's" lair and fool him into thinking that they failed while yet still becoming allies to his delight, though in reality have kept the bell for themselves.

In "A Trivial Pursuit", Tirek is mentioned by Twilight and Mudbriar with him and Scorpan being the answer of who came to steal magic from Equestria.

In The Summer Sun Setback, Cozy Glow sees "Grogar" leaving and asks where he is going. He reveals that since his minions "failed" to recover the Bewitching Bell for him, they will need another source of power to defeat Twilight and her friends. After "Grogar" leaves, Cozy Glow informs Chrysalis and Tirek that he is gone. The villains voice that they don't trust "Grogar" and try to figure out how to use his bell like ringing it but nothing happens. Cozy Glow then points out that Twilight mentioned that the Archives in Canterlot has a restricted area and the villains set off on their "road trip".

The three villains hide in Canterlot and only Chrysalis and Tirek notice so many ponies out in the night. Cozy Glow reveals that it's the Summer Sun Celebration with Chrysalis asking how many holidays these ponies have. She believes that it will be easy to get in until Tirek points out that Canterlot has increased security. After Chrysalis fails to enter through the main doors, she returns to her allies and informs that it will be more challenging. The villains then overhear Twilight's friends and Discord talking about their responsibilities for the holiday. Tirek believes it to be impossible since the security is increased with Twilight's friends "bumbling about". However, Chrysalis sees it as an advantage to use as a distraction since they heard everything and gives instructions to Tirek and Cozy Glow.

While Chrysalis and Cozy Glow secretly sabotage the unicorns and Pegasi, Tirek secretly sabotages the Earth ponies of Appleloosa who are preparing the catering by hiding in the bushes and discreetly absorbing the Earth ponies magic which turns him back into his third form. This causes Braeburn to assume that the food is contaminated, causing the rest of the Earth ponies to panic. Tirek laughs at this while stealing some food on the way. The villains watch all the panic and chaos unfold before deciding to incapacitate the security. Cozy Glow distracts a guard while Tirek steals his magic and Chrysalis uses his star badge to the main doors for them to enter

They search for the archives which also wakes up a security goose which follows them. However, Chrysalis disguises herself as another security goose to get it to leave and the villains finally find and break into the Archives. They search through the Archives until Cozy Glow finds a book about how to use the Bewitching Bell and uses another book to break it out of it's chains.

This gives the villains time to leave Canterlot back to "Grogar's" lair while Twilight and her friends are able to fix the holiday. "Grogar" also returns tells his cohorts that he has found success where they all find "failure". He reveals that he located what he wanted and will retrieve it the next day before they begin his plan to take over Equestria. Tirek is still sulking that he had to give the magic of the Earth ponies back to them, in which Chrysalis and Cozy Glow tell him to stop doing and remind him that "Grogar" would become suspicious if he found out about their "road trip" in which Tirek claims that he doesn't have to like it. Cozy Glow reveals that she didn't like it when the Mane Six managed to fix the holiday, until Chrysalis reveals that the goal was not to destroy but to distract in order to get the book. Tirek reminds them that they can't waste any more time because they must master the bell before "Grogar" returns. Chrysalis reveals that they managed to stay ahead of everyone so far until Cozy Glow remarks how easy it was to turn the Earth ponies, unicorns and Pegasi against each other, in which Chrysalis decides would be something to think about.

Tirek, Chrysalis, and Cozy Glow absorb "Grogar's" magic from his bell, turning Tirek back into his third form but much stronger. They then drain "Grogar's" current magic, revealing him to be Discord. When Chrysalis intends to take Discord's magic, Tirek says only Discord can control it. They agree to let Cozy Glow test this knowing that she can't go through with betraying them and take the magic back at her request when she can't control it, before setting out to conquer Equestria. Tirek drains the Pillars of Equestria and imprisons them in the caves beneath Canterlot with Starlight Glimmer, who was captured by Chrysalis, before both go to Canterlot to fight alongside Cozy Glow, during which they destroy half of Canterlot and almost kill Twilight twice, with Rarity stopping them the first time, and the other Mane 5, Spike, Celestia, Luna, and Discord holding their magic beam back the second time so Twilight can escape, and are eventually overpowered and imprisoned by the villains.

When Cozy Glow wants to kill the prisoners and Chrysalis wants to torture them, Tirek instead wants to hunt down Twilight as he knows that she is the biggest threat. They argue over Cozy Glow trying to take Celestia and Luna's magic from the bell, Tirek saying they must figure out Discord's magic first. Discord pretends to offer to tell them in exchange for the safety of the others, and insults Tirek into trying to blast him, which Discord reflects to release Starlight from her imprisonment, allowing her to release the others, and while the other Mane 5 and Spike run off to get Twilight, Starlight, Celestia, Luna, and Discord fight Tirek, Chrysalis, and Cozy Glow, who re-imprison them.

When the Windigos return from the villains turning ponies against each other, Tirek says they are ancient magic and should be destroyed. Afterwards, the Mane 6 and Spike arrive. During an attempt to get the bell, Tirek chases after Twilight, who is trying to distract him, after which Tirek foils Applejack's attempt to get the bell. When Chrysalis threatens Spike, the villains nearly destroy the Mane 6, but many unicorns protect them and most of the ponies' allies enter the battle.

In the end, the Mane 6, Spike, the Young Six, and the Pillars unleash a rainbow which destroys the Windigos and takes away Grogar's power from Tirek, Chrysalis, and Cozy Glow, turning Tirek skinny and frail again. After Pinkie drops a giant cupcake on them with Discord's magic, which, along with Celestia and Luna's magic, is returned, Celestia, Luna, and Discord turn Tirek, Chrysalis, and Cozy Glow to stone as punishment for their crimes after Celestia and Luna ponder over what they should do given the scope of their crimes. As a result, Tirek is finally defeated for good.

The statue of Tirek, Chrysalis and Cozy Glow, makes a cameo in the newspaper in this episode, but they do not appear beyond that. It is stated by Jim Miller that they were later moved into the Canterlot gardens much like Discord's statue.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Me: At least he didn't kill or injure anyone

Key: Thank goodness.

Me: But his Brother Scorpan is good and loved Equestria. But Tirek let his own powerlust cloud his mind. So there is a chance for us to save him.

Nico: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Eli: I sense him coming though. He's coming over those dunes.

Qin: Then we need to head there.

Nico: Right.

We went to face him and we saw him.

Me: Target sighted!

Solar Man: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Tirek was laughing.

Tirek: Very soon I will have my revenge.

But then the spirits of magic appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello Tirek. Long time no punch.

Tirek: If it isn't my least favorite friends.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Tirek.

Nico: It was bad enough that Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom brought you and the rest of The Doomsday 23 back two years ago, now we find out Anti-Monitor brought you back? You really don't know when to quit! Well, this time, we'll make sure you never rise again!

Suddenly, we saw some figures heading straight for us: they were Ko Zatec-Cha and Gir Kybo Ren-Cha and the pirate crew, Terrinald Screed and Bisad Koong, and The Great Heep.

Lincoln: More of the galaxy's most dangerous criminals: dangerous pirates and two political allies of Darth Sidious along with a gigantic droid. (Sees the Roonstones in the hands of Terrinald Screed and Bisad Koong) No way, those are the Roonstones!

Lincoln fired energy blasts that swiped the Roonstones from Terrinald Screed and Bisad Koong and he secured them in our vault, and then, he fired two more energy blasts that hit them and he sucked the energy out of them along with their life forces and he banished them to The Black Abyss after he also drained their souls of energy, then, he fired energy blasts that tied up Ko Zatec-Cha and Gir Kybo Ren-Cha and the pirate crew and sent them to a more secure prison in the sector, and finally, he touched The Great Heep with his left hand and he absorbed him into his body and acquired all of his powers, abilities, and weapons.

Me: Nice try. Too bad you don't have Grogar's power to help you. I destroyed his Bell of Bewitchment and the Alicorn Amulet. He's now in the Black Abyss for all eternity.

Tirek: WHAT!?

Me: You heard me!

I went over to Tirek.

Me: Before we fight I want to ask you something.

Tirek: What is it?

Me: Are you familiar with a Fire Alicorn named Opaline Arcana?

Tirek: Of course. Long ago she came to me with an offer.

Me: What kind of offer?

Tirek: She offered to give me eternal life and eternal youth in exchange for stealing all the magic in Equestria for her.

Me: So she offered you something in return for it.

Tirek: Let me guess. You all want to help me? (laughs evilly)

Firepower: Actually, yes.

Tirek: Huh. I thought for sure you all would use a referenced line here.

Kevin Levin: Look, as much as we'd like to reference a line from one of my less then great moments, we're actually dead serious about this.

Me: Yeah. But she offered you all that right?

Tirek: Yes.

Me: Ha. Too bad that didn't work out.

Tirek: What do you mean?

Me: Opaline was just USING you. You were nothing but a pawn to her. She was going to kill you after you outlived your usefulness to her. All she wanted was power all for herself and didn't care about HOW she got it. She was 1,000 times more evil than anyone in Equestria. Including you.

Tirek: What?!

Cozy Glow: He's telling the truth Tirek. She lied to you! To all of us! Including Chrysalis! She was using us!

Me: All in her own quest for power and she didn't care how to get it!

Qin: That's right! Opaline was pure evil incarnate! She was only using you to fulfill her dirty work.

Nico: Plus, she had 24 generals she liked more than you anyway

Tirek was shocked! THAT MONSTER LIED TO HIM! SHE WASN'T GOING TO GIVE HIM ANYTHING AT ALL! SHE ONLY USED HIM ALL FOR HER OWN SICK PLEASURE!

Eli: Search your feelings Tirek for you will know it to be true.

Tirek: That monster! (Tears stream down his face) My brother, my family. What have I done! What have I done!?

Me: It's not too late for you Tirek! You still can redeem yourself and become a better person and use your powers all for the force of good.

Cozy Glow: And I found this out too! She even used her magic to disguise herself as Grogar to play us for fools!

WE GASPED!

Me: She turned into Grogar to do that!?

Cozy Glow: It's true! I saw it with my own eyes. I was blinded by my own lust for revenge myself.

Me: THAT MONSTER!

Nico: SHE FUCKING PLAYED THEM!

Princess Celestia: Opaline did that!? Oh Discord, when this is over I owe you an apology.

Discord: It's okay my dear princess.

Me: Opaline was worse than Grogar! She was the TRUE DEVIL of

Equestria!

Lola: YEAH!

Tirek: Thank you all for telling me this. Especially you Cozy Glow. Thank you for telling me this. I appreciate this. I want to change. I want to be good. I want to help everyone and be good.

Me: That's what I want to hear. Lets do this then.

I fired a wave of light and it hit him and separated his dark side from him!

Me: There we go!

Dark Tirek: SOON THIS WORLD WILL BE...

Me: SHUT UP YOU MONSTER!

Then...

SLASH!

I slashed off Dark Tirek's horns!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Cyborg: Wait. So Opaline disguised herself as Discord disguised as Grogar?!

Cozy Glow: It's true! I saw it with my very own eyes! She said it was all part of a terrible plan to kill Twilight Sparkle! She said to kill Twilight in order to gain Alicorn Status and omnipotent power!

WE GASPED!

Camie: That is terrible!

Varie: Opaline you evil fiend!

Tirek: I was a fool!

Beast Boy: Where was the real Discord the whole time then?!

Discord: I was relaxing at home watching TV.

Fluttershy: I can um vouch for that.

Qin: Well at least that checks out.

I slashed Dark Tirek!

Me: No more Dark Tirek! NO MORE!

I then powered up and released my aura and then in a massive vortex of energy I transformed! I then transformed into my new SUPER ANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ELEMENTAL DIVINE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONONIOUS THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF JANUARY WOLF MOON MYTHOLOGICAL PHOENIX GOD ANGEL HOPE form!

Dark Tirek: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Also I forgot to mention that I am not the same as I was when we fought the last time! I'm more powerful than ever!

I teleported and punched him in the stomach and kicked him in his face.

He then fired a massive energy ball at me and I fired a powerful energy ball and the blasts collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

Cyborg and Beast Boy then fainted with sparks coming out of their heads

FWOMP!

Starfire: Friends Beast Boy and Cyborg!

Tara: The shock must've been too much for them.

Qin: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Dark Tirek all over.

Mega Lunatone and Mega Solrock charged at him and blasted Dark Tirek with moonlight and sunlight and blasted him all over.

Nico: I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT OPALINE FUCKING PLAYED THEM!

Eli: YEAH! THAT MONSTER!

Lola: YEAH!

Scorcher charged at him And blasted him with fire.

Flame Man: Lets et him!

Scorcher and Flame Man: FLAMING INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Dark Tirek all over.

Firepower charged at him and fired waves of lasers and missiles and blasted him all over.

Dive Man: Lets dive!

Firepower and Dive Man: DIVE TORPEDO BLAST STORM!

They fired missiles and lasers and torpedoes and blasted him all over.

Evil Star charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Magnet Man: Lets do it!

Evil Star and Magnet Man: STAR MAGNET BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Top this one! VOLCANO STYLE NINJA ART: HUNGA TONGA-HUNGA HA'APAI SUPER THUNDERBLAST!

I fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit Dark Tirek and exploded and blasted him down with the force of the 2022 Hunga Tonga–Hunga Haʻapai eruption in Tonga! HE WAS BLASTED DOWN AND A HUGE HOLE WAS IN HIS CHEST AND HIS BLACK HEART WAS EXPOSED!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: That technique was based on the January 15th, 2022 eruption of Hunga Tonga-Hunga Ha'apai eruption. It exploded with the force of 61 megatons of TNT and it was the most powerful eruption we've seen since Mount Pinatubo in the Philippines erupted in 1991.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! I remember seeing that on TV! That was intense!

Key charged at him and blasted him.

Guts Man: Lets smash!

Key and Guts Man: GUTS KEY SMASHER!

They smashed and bashed Dark Tirek all over!

Key: And this too!

Key and Heat Man: HEAT STORM KEY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

BUT THEN DARK TIREK UNLEASHED A MASSIVE FIRESTORM AS BIG AS THE 1987 BLACK DRAGON FIRES AND LAUGHED MALEVOLENTLY AS THE INFERNO SWEPT OVER THE OUTLANDS AND OVER US! BUT THEN THE FLAMES SWIRLED AROUND AND THEN GOT SUCKED INTO US IN A MASSIVE VORTEX OF FIRE! We got stronger and stronger and srtonger and stronger from the intense flames!

Me: Nice try!

OUR POWER WAS SIGNIFICANTLY STRONGER THAN EVER!

Overdrive charged at him and fired waves of energy.

Nitro Man: Lets burn rubber!

Overdrive and Nitro Man: SPEEDING SHADOW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

El Diablo charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Torch Man: Lets get him!

El Diablo and Torch Man: FLAMES OF FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Toyman charged at him and blasted him all over.

Tornado Man: Lets blow him away!

Toyman and Tornado Man: TORNADO TOY BURST!

They fired wind and energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Villamax charged at him and blasted him all over.

Block Man: Lets smash him!

Villamax and Block Man: BLOCK BASHER STORM!

They fired waves of blocks and energy and bashed him.

Wolf charged at him and blasted him with lasers in his Wolfen.

Blizzard Wolffang: Lets get him!

Wolf and Blizzard Wolffang: WOLF LASER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lasers and energy and blasted him all over.

Weather Wizard charged at him And blasted him with lightning

Spark Man: Feel the storm!

Weather Wizard and Spark Man: THUNDERSTRIKE OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Dark Tirek all over.

Weather Wizard and Chill Man: CHILL THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and ice and blasted him all over.

(CATALYST BY SCOTT BUCKLEY PLAYS)

I then held up my hand and then fire swirled in and formed into a MASSIVE AND HUGE BALL OF FIRE! IT WAS A MASSIVE BALL OF FIRE AS BIG AS THE MOON!

Nico: WHOA!

Nicole: THAT IS A LOT OF INTENSE FIRE!

I then condensed the ball to no bigger than the size of a basketball!

Me: Now this fireball is gonna be hard to miss! INFERNO HEAVEN KARMA BALL!

I fired it and Dark Tirek ran from it! BUT THERE WAS NO ESCAPE! IT WAS GOING AFTER HIM LIKE A HEAT SEEKING MISSILE! Then he tripped and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL AND MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE FORCE!

The explosion was incredible and massive and it burned him bad!

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: Like old times?

Mage Meadowbrook: Lets get him.

Jade and Mage Meadowbrook: JADE VALLEY THUNDERBLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice work, Lincoln. (Sees Orochi's men) Oh great, here comes more of Orochi's men.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of fire, tech, earth, water, air, nature, light, darkness, magic, and bones, that slashed at Orochi's men that were sent after us by Da Ji, and then, he fired blasts of undead energy that sucked the life out of those snakes, and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice try, Da Ji.

That made Dark Tirek really angry.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great

Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, you barbaric god wannabe.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you didn't expect that we'd be here to stop you again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we've become far more powerful than the last time. Now, it's time for you to die!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK TIREK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY TIREK FOREVER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Tirek, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Sylphs, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Tirek and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Dark Tirek even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb embedded in his head) Hey, there's The Monitor Orb, let's make him feel some extra pain!

Crash Bandicoot fired a rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Dark Tirek's head, and it shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, he was holding his head and his screams of pain were muffled by the muzzle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish him off once and for all!

Jade Mage Meadowbrook was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with Galaxia Starscout!

Galaxia Starscout: No! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

Jade Mage Meadowbrook: Same here!

They reigned in the power and turned into Regifight and Regifae and blasted Dark Tirek with energy and blasted him all over. They reverted back and cheered!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Dark Tirek!

Qin: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Then Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash and Major Disaster came

Nico: Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash and Major Disaster.

Whiplash: Man what an inferno! We saw the battle and it was intense.

Me: It sure was!

Dark Tirek: YOU!

Cad Bane: Nice to see you again Tirek!

Me: Yep.

Cad Bane: So, Opaline used Tirek from the start?

Me: Yep that's what we found out.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) I'm not surprised mates.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) Now I'm glad she's gone for good.

Me: Thank goodness for that.

Cheshire (to Nico) We heard you killed Pain.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: He put up an incredible fight just like in 150,000 years.

Beetle: (to Connor) You should take care of that Tyrunt.

Connor: I will.

Pursehead came again.

Me: Pursehead! Up for another round?

Pursehead: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Pursehead: Is it wrong that I'm glad you guys have so many members of Sonya's team now?

Me: Not at all. We're doing good in recruiting them.

Camie: We sure are.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Connor, Odd, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, Powerpunk Girls, Commander Crayfish & The Mutant Rangers and Bluto (Theme including Odd Della Robbia) - Nico's rescue on Cholganna and we battled Pain

---

Beetle was first.

Beetle (to Connor): Nico's rescue was on Cholganna. He battled Pain

Connor: Boy he sure did and it was awesome and epic! It was really explosive!

Odd: You aren't kidding there! We battled Pain with everythng and more! J.D. even told him that his plan had one terrible and nasty fatal flaw.

Mike: And that the Eye of the Moon project would ultimately destroy the entire planet and kill everyone and that it was not the way to true peace but Total Annihilation.

Fluttershy: Pain was very mistaken to believe that destroying the entire planet would result in true peace.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) When in actuality it's the total opposite.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding there! Pain would have achieved his plan all for nothing.

Bluebell: Yeah what a shocker.

Tornado Bolt: J.D. had to blow up the moon in 150,000 years to stop all that from happening. J.D. put a massive stop to the Akatsuki's plan.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja he sure did.

Stealth Elf: No kidding.

Beetle: Even though it was reprehensible J.D. did stop the Akatsuki's dark plans from being carried out. Lets do it!

CONNOR! DINO THUNDER!

Connor: And here is my book.

It was called The Dino Thunder Rangers and the Prehistoric Evils of Mesogog.

Connor: (Reads Verse) "The Dino Thunder Rangers are not going to let Mesogog turn Earth back to the Dinosaurs and they vowed to make sure he was extinct forever. With the power of dinosaurs on their side they vowed to make sure he paid for his crimes"

They fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Jack Landers, Inspector Fox, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, Mummy Legendorga, Treacheron and Huntor (Theme including Inspector Fox) - Us battling Another Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror who are the gene-slammers of Rafael's Guardian Monsters: Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Kay'Est, Elma, Ceal, Baou and Tryce. As well as Doom Virus Dragon

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): Nico, Torch Man's team, Golden Guard's team, and the others did good battling Another Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror. They are the gene-slammers of Rafael's Guardian Monsters: Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Kay'Est, Elma, Ceal, Baou and Tryce As well as Doom Virus Dragon

Jack Landers: They sure did and we were shocked that they were the Guardia Sisters. We've read about them in legends and more. They were that immensely powerful.

Inspector Fox: They sure were amazing! And the Regifight we met was also Sunny Starscout's sister Galaxia. She is an adventurer like her mother and father and she set out to find out what happened to Twilight and Friends after the magic disappeared.

Tatami: We were amazed about what she discovered too.

Applejack: I agree there as well and it was sure amazing.

Apple Star: Yeah that was amazing!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: Boy I'll say! And Also the Doom Virus Dragon gene-slammer has a deadly bite that can make bad guys heads explode.

Cad Bane: That is scary! But cool! Lets do it!

JACK LANDERS! SPD!

Jack Landers: Here is my book.

It was called The SPD Rangers and The Crimes of Emperor Gruumm.

Jack Landers: (Reads Verse) "The SPD Rangers of the year 2025 are on a crusade to make sure that all Interstellar Criminals are brought to justice and also enforce the peace of the world and Emperor Gruumm is gonna pay for his crimes."

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Minuette, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, Muscles Mouse, Boomerang Jackel and Golia Boss (Panzer Dragoon) (Theme including Minuette) - Lincoln's rescue on Tatooine

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang (to Nick): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Tatooine. How was it?

Nick: It was really awesome and they were there to stop The Fromm

Gang, destroy their superweapon, Trigon One, and send the gang off to prison.

Minuette: It was a really fun and awesome battle.

Huntsman: Yeah we made sure they paid for their crimes in prison.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so awesome and great to face them.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Boy it sure was.

Boomerang: Glad you all had fun mates. Lets do it!

NICK RUSSELL! MYSTIC FORCE!

Nick Russell: And here is my book.

It was called The Mystic Force Rangers and the Darkness of Octomus the Master.

Nick Russell: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Light Magic at their command, the Mystic Force Rangers were ready to face the dark forces of the evil Octomus the Master and make him pay for causing thousands of years of evil and destruction to the world."

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Mack Hartford, Rose Ortin, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, Volcanic Lord, Foxatron and Heavy Metal (Marvel) (Theme including Rose Ortin) - Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's first mission

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Man (to Mack): Today was Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's first mission. How was it?

Mack: It was really awesome! Eli first gave that jerk Carny a nasty piece of his mind by bashing him all over with the ferocious power of the Fist of The Mortal Flame and it sent a threatening message to The Choten that we're coming for him and he will pay for his crimes. Also they battled Nigel Brightmore and the Ninja Tribunal came and stripped him of all of his power for his treachery and we sent him to prison.

Rose Ortin: Yeah that was nuts! But before he could be sent to prison he disintegrated into dust and his soul was banished to Limbo forever. The Atrocities he did damaged his soul bad and he was sentenced to Limbo for eternity.

Margareta: (German Accent) Ja und it was very filled with amazing justice. We also met the gene-slammer of Regifae too.

Pinkie Pie: Her name was Jade Mage Meadowbrook and she is the direct descendant of Mage Meadowbrook and that was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really crazy and cool.

Citrine Pie: It sure was awesome!

Featherweight: We were really in awe at that one.

Sprocket: That was fun and cool.

Titanium Man: WOW! That was a busy one for you guys. And that was cool that the Ninja Tribunal put him in his place like that. Lets do it!

MACK HARTFORD! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Mack: And here is my book.

It was called The Operation Overdrive Rangers and the Crimes of

Fire and Ice

Mack: (Reads Verse) "Since the Beginning of Time, Fire and Ice battling have always been an eternal struggle and the Operation Overdrive Rangers were going to settle the debate and battle the evil Flurious and make him pay for his crimes."

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Isabel Knudson, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, Magnet Man EXE, Babe Ruthless and Cheshire Cat (Theme including Isabel Knudson) - Galaxia Starscout confirming everything I said about Twilight Sparkle and friends in Sunny's World being in the locations I said

---

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire (to Casey): Galaxia Starscout confirmed everything J.D. said about Twilight Sparkle and friends in Sunny's World being in the locations J.D. said. Remind me what those were again?

Casey: Sure. We found Fluttershy in a hidden grove in Everfree Forest. Rarity is gonna be in a crystal cave in the Equestria Badlands, Applejack is in a rock grove somewhere outside Appleoosa, Pinkie Pie is in her family's rock farm, Rainbow Dash is underneath Queen Haven's Throne in Zephyr Heights, Sunset Shimmer is under Canterlot High School and Starlight Glimmer is in Starlight Ridge and Twilight Sparkle is in the ruins of Canterlot.

Cheshire: Wow! That is amazing that Galaxia was able to confirm everything that J.D. Predicted like that. Did she say anything about Princess Celestia and Princess Luna and the other princesses?

Casey: She's still looking into that but it'll be awesome to find them too.

Isabel: It sure will be cool. We'll have Equestria back on its feet in no time.

Lena Isis: That is for sure. Opaline's damage is not completely irreparable after all.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure. I can't believe that Opaline would cause so much damage to everything in Sunny's time.

Stellar Sparkle: Boy sis we dodged a massive bullet when we killed Opaline here.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: But I think J.D. might have a few dreams soon that will lead us to them.

Cheshire: Yeah J.D.'s dreams have never been wrong about that. Lets do it!

CASEY RHODES! JUNGLE FURY!

Casey: And here is my book.

It was called The Jungle Fury Rangers and The Horrors of Dai Shi.

Casey: (Reads verse) "With the Spirits of the Animals and the powers of the forces of the Martial Artist Masters on their side, the Jungle Fury Rangers set out to destroy the evil forces of Dai Shi and make him pay for his crimes and end his reign of terror."

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Scott Truman, Summer Landsdown, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, One Eyed Green Dragon, Shadow Rangers and Metallo (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Summer Landsdown) - Galaxia really helped us locate Twilight's friends in Sunny's World

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): Galaxia really helped us locate Twilight's friends in Sunny's World. Finding them should be easy now

Scott: I agree there. We know where they are at but getting to them is not going to be that simple. We have to solve puzzles and challenges that may appear.

Summer: Yeah knowing where they are was easy. But getting to them is the hard part.

Firecracker Burst: That's right. I think Trixie Lulamoon, Moondancer, Vinyl Scratch and the others will be harder to find though.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure. But we will find them and help them.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there.

Cozy Glow: But it will be a good adventure for many of us.

Raven Bishop: It sure will be fun.

Hex: I agree there too.

Multiple Man: I agree there as well. But we'll be ready for any challenge that shows itself. Lets do it!

SCOTT TRUMAN! RPM!

Scott: This will be fun.

Scott's book was called The RPM Rangers and The Apocalyptic Terror of Venjix.

Scott: (Reads Verse) "With the city of Corinth left as the only city left on the planet in a world descimated and destroyed by Venjix, The RPM Rangers were made to combat his evil machines and make sure they are destroyed forever."

They fired waves of energy and bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Jayden Shiba, Samurai Jack, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, Evil Pirate Man, Samurai Fan Man and Mad Jack (Theme including Samurai Jack) - TIREK IS BACK And I don't think I heard right but IS J.D. GOING TO TRY AND SAVE TIREK FROM HIMSELF!?

Silver Samurai was next.

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): TIREK IS BACK. And I don't think I heard right but IS J.D. GOING TO TRY AND SAVE TIREK FROM HIMSELF!?

Jayden: Yeah you heard right. The Spirit of Harmony came to J.D. during Nico's rescue and told him to save Tirek. The Spirit knows there is good in him somehow.

Samurai Jack: I know it sounds wrong but I believe that J.D. can do this. He knows there is good in him.

Abby Martin: We just got to have faith in J.D. He can do it.

Rainbow Dash: I believe that J.D. can do it! He got through to Cozy Glow before and saved her from herself and he can do the same to Tirek and Chrysalis down the road.

Comet Thunder: It sounds wrong but lets believe in J.D.

Scootaloo: Yeah! He can do it!

Whirlwind: I agree.

Silver Samurai: Well if you believe he can do it then we are with him all the way too. Lets do it!

JAYDEN SHIBA! SAMURAI!

Jayden Shiba: Now here is my book.

It was called The Samurai Rangers and the Hatred of Xandred and the Nighloks.

Jayden: (Reads Verse) "Coming from a long line of Samurai Warriors, Jayden and the Samurai Rangers vowed to bring down the evil forces of Xandred and his hordes of Nighloks and stop the Sanzu River from flowing into the world and destroying everything."

They fired waves of energy, lightning and rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Johnny Bravo, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, Kid Rot, Freezard and Kid Cold (Theme including Johnny Bravo) - Luster Dawn's Akuma is a NASTY ANGRY SUN

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard (to Troy): Luster Dawn's Akuma is a NASTY ANGRY SUN. She was similar to that one boss in Mario

Troy: Yeah the Angry Sun except she had a REALLY NASTY AND HORRIBLE Disposition.

Johnny Bravo: She turned into a nasty Sun Mama.

Thrice Cream Man: She sure did. We're going to need a lot of Thrice Cream Deliciousness to cool her down!

Rarity: Boy that was a terrible sun darlings. I almost got an unpleasant heat rash from it!

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that would hurt.

Sweetie Belle: OUCH! No kidding!

Gill Grunt: Yeah that would not feel good.

Blizzard: WHOO! You're telling me! Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

He turned into the Red Operation Overdrive Ranger!

TROY BURROWS! MEGAFORCE!

Troy: Here is my book.

It was called The Megaforce Rangers and the Terror of the Warstar!

Troy Burrows: (Reads Verse) "The Aliens of the Warstar have come for Earth and it's up to the Megaforce Rangers to stop them. With the powers of 48+ Years of Rangers of Japan and America at their command they allied themselves with the rangers of over 20 Years to save the world."

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them all over.

Devon Daniels, Marina the Mermaid, Sharko, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, Darth Vader, Rabbitcon and Coachwhip (Theme including Marina the Mermaid) - Tirek's voice may sound like Unicron but J.D. and the Spirit of Harmony know there is still good in him.

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): Tirek's voice may sound like Unicron. But J.D. and the Spirit of Harmony know there is still good in him.

Devon: I agree there too. But it is awesome that Tirek sounds like Unicron.

Jamesdean5842: I think it's awesome too. Mark Acheson did a great job voicing Unicron back then and it was really cool. Fitting for him too.

Marina the Mermaid: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is really cool.

Sharko: I agree there myself. I think it's awesome.

Tsukuyomi: I think it's awesome myself. But J.D. and the Spirit of Harmony seem to know what they are doing in this.

Princess Celestia: The Spirit of Harmony has never been wrong and neither has J.D.

King Solar: That is too true.

Solar Eclipsa: Tirek was good once and we then found out that it was Opaline that made him this way.

Amber Morning: Yeah we found out that Opaline offered him eternal life and eternal youth if he could steal all the magic in Equestria for her.

Whiplash: Too bad that didn't work out. Lemme guess, she was gonna double cross him in the end and kill him.

Amber Morning: That's right.

Spotlight: He should have never trusted someone like Opaline.

Whiplash: That is for sure! Opaline was NEVER To be trusted! Ever! But thank goodness she's gone for good. Lets do it!

DEVON! BEAST MORPHERS!

Devon: Here's my book.

It was called The Beast Morphers and the Return of Venjix/Evox.

Devon: (Reads verse) "After 10 years of dormancy since his defeat at the hands of the RPM Rangers in 2009, Venjix resurfaced in the form of a new virus named Evox in the year 2019 and he is back to finish what he started and make the world pay. And it's up to the Beast Morpher Rangers to destroy him and his forces forever"

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Beast Wars Silverbolt, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, Another Ex Aid, Crazar and Nine (Theme including Beast Wars Silverbolt) - I hope J.D. knows what he is doing

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): I hope J.D. knows what he is doing. Otherwise, you can always have Rexy take a bite out of Tirek

Tyler: That is for sure but J.D. will save Tirek from himself. Have faith in him.

Silverbolt (BW): Yes I know there is good in Tirek as well. I know that J.D. can do it.

Kagero: I do too and he can do it like he saved me and the Fuma Clan from Orochimaru.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and he can do it.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: You got that right.

Major Disaster: Okay then. I believe that J.D. can do it too. Lets do it!

TYLER! DINO CHARGE!

Tyler: And here is my book.

It was called The Dino Charge Rangers and The Crimes of Sledge and his Horde.

Tyler: (Reads Verse) "After finding the Energems, the Dino Charge Rangers were born and they were called into action to destroy the evil forces of Sledge and his hordes and make sure they paid for their crimes against the universe."

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Geats Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Pursehead

---

Pursehead was next.

Pursehead: So Opaline was using Tirek and Equestria's baddies the whole time!?

Nico: Yeah we were shocked!

May: No kidding!

Pursehead: That is shocking! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Tirek, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that demonic magic-stealing Centaur.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTH TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and they were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blased him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Pursehead you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Troy: You may have magic at your side.

Tsukasa: But so do we!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too.

Maria: (Turns Dial) BUBBLE FORCE 6!

She summoned Bubble Crab, Vulture, El Stomacho, Munch (Slugterra), Crush and Silkmoth Fangire.

We went at Dark Tirek and blasted and smashed him all over

Pyrithion and Spyder Blasted and smashed Dark Tirek all over.

Cress, Lana Goodall, Fireflight and Blast Off used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Cress and Lana's powers and Blast Off and Fireflight's weapons 100-fold.

Cress and Blast Off: ION WATER STORM!

Lana Goodall and Fireflight: WATER MAELSTROM BURST!

Jason of Mighty Morphin and Scorcher: TYRANNO SCORCH BLAST!

Aurico of Alien and Firepower: ALIEN FIREPOWER BLAST!

Tommy Oliver of Zeo and Evil Star: ZEO STAR BLAST STORM!

T.J. Of Turbo and Key: TURBO KEY BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: SPACE DRIVE BLAST!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: LION GALAXY BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTNING TOY RESCUE BLAST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FURY BLAST!

Cole Evans of Wild Force and Wolf: WOLF LION STARBLAST!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: NINJA WIND THUNDERSTRIKE!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Rainbow Power Mane 8, Flurry Heart, me and Nico: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP NEBULA BLAST!

We fired massive blasts of energy and rainbow lightning.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign of terror and destruction ends here and now, Tirek! MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE: MYSTIC BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: MAGIC FIRE STYLE: MYSTIC FLAME!

Yuna Kamihara: MAGIC WATER STYLE: AQUA MAGIC WAVE!

Toph: MAGIC EARTH STYLE: MYTHIC STONE WALL!

Chie Satonaka: MAGIC WIND STYLE: TORNADO SLASH!

Sari Sumdac: MAGIC LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, elements, and magic, and they smashed into Tirek and exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your malevolent scheme to steal all the magic of Equestria ends here and forever, Tirek! MAGIC FINAL SMASH: MYTHIC KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive magic Kamehameha surrounded by mythical beasts, and they smashed into Tirek and exploded with incredible power.

Gramma Stuffum: Since we're not killing you, want some of my new dish?

Tirek: Sure. (eats it) What is it?

Stuffum's smirk unsettled him.

Then he fell asleep.

Tirek: (Sleeping)

Gramma Stuffum: My Chamomile Knockout Tea.

Then, Lincoln flew at Tirek, and he sank his fangs deep into Tirek's neck, and he finally screamed in excruciating pain as his muzzle broke, but the pain was just beginning.

Suddenly, Lincoln began sucking out and draining Tirek dry of his blood, and he also began sucking out all of Tirek's magic-draining and ability draining powers, Magic intuition, Proficiency, Energy projection, Immortality, Heat generation, Shield construction, Psychological manipulation, Invulnerability, Superhuman durability, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman strength, High intellect, Cunning, Master tactician, Intimidation, Manipulation, and Charisma, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger, while Tirek was suddenly shrinking in height, strength, and muscle mass.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Dark Tirek was reduced to his extremely weaker, older, and withered form, as Lincoln unlatched his fangs from Dark Tirek's neck and he let out an extremely loud and animalistic roar that shook the ground itself.

Luster Dawn: That's still just as loud and ferocious as ever.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Dark Tirek by the neck, and he tossed him hard into the air with his really immense massive brute superhuman strength, and we fired massive energy blasts that destroyed Dark Tirek, and he was finally sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: It's finally over for you, Dark Tirek, and this time, don't you ever come back!

Me: Plus, we also got rid of more of R2-D2 and C-3P0's enemies as well.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, Diodora Astaroth.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL MAKE YOU ALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around

TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of demonic energy blasts and were absorbed into us and made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood, you better get out here, Diodora Astaroth, or we will force you out.

A figure came out, and it was none other than our old enemy, Diodora Astaroth, and he's back from the dead for revenge.

Lincoln: I can't believe that you've come back from the dead, you've got some nerve, Diodora Astaroth.

Diodora Astaroth: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I will destroy you all and add every last bitch to my collection!

Melanie Ying Xiao: Okay, that fucking does it! Now, you're in for one brutal castration, asshole!

Suddenly, Melanie Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Diodora Astaroth, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Melanie Ying Xiao: Even after two years had passed since you got killed, you're still as dangerous as ever, Diodora Astaroth. Just when I thought the world was finally rid of you forever, you decide to show up and cause trouble again, that's the last straw, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you stay gone forever, you goddamn asshole rapist!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MELANIE YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, AND RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MELANIE YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Melanie Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, and rocks surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, angels, and Po Kong flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Diodora Astaroth: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Melanie Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, and rocks surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, angels, and Po Kong flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Diodora Astaroth: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MELANIE YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MELANIE YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Melanie Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green earth-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded green earth-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Earth Trigram in the hands of Po Kong and surrounded by a golem, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on golem earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands, she also has Po Kong with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green golem-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Melanie Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Po Kong on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Po Kong, Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain surrounded by a golem, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with crimson red tips on the large green feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized green angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized green angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of large angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with green tips and green markings. Melanie Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Melanie Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Po Kong Demon Mountain Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Po Kong Demon Mountain Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Po Kong etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Po Kong's head with crimson red gems for eyes and red gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with rocks in between the kanji below Po Kong that said, "Melanie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Po Kong, Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Earth of The Golem and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Rocks, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

梅兰妮影笑、破空使者、魔山魔导士、第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔、玛丽亚影笑的爱妹、艾莉影笑、海莉影笑、海伦娜影笑、加布里埃尔影笑、佩内洛普影笑、露西尔影笑、娜塔莉影笑，元素少女返祖大师，傀儡大地大师，光暗气大师，强大的善良力量，坏人的击打者，真仙，女神，全能强大的宇宙战士，慈爱的守护天使，林肯·劳德的未来妻子，黑暗洛瑞的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，宇宙之主友谊与元素的力量，塞尔纳加天界之怒的主人，黑门与黑色深渊的主人，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，善良，无私，勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶的毁灭者和杀手，黑心，虐待狂，妄想，渴望权力，精神病，不可救药的混蛋和暴君，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，天界塞尔纳加之怒的大师，黑门和黑色的大师深渊，终极善的终极力量，伟大的友谊之神，真理，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，仁慈，无私，勇气和信任，大使和灯塔宇宙的希望，不可救药的黑心恶棍的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，妖怪、权力的混蛋和狂暴者的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和天堂的使者和冠军，防御者响亮之家和响亮家族的成员，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气和爱的使者，伟大的友谊、希望、爱、勇气和正义之神，真正的不朽英雄，星、地、岩石的大师、傀儡、凤凰和天使

Melanie Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-PO KONG MOUNTAIN DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-GOLEM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN SEISMIC EARTH FURY PO KONG DEMON MOUNTAIN SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN SEISMIC EARTH FURY PO KONG DEMON MOUNTAIN SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN SEISMIC EARTH FURY PO KONG DEMON MOUNTAIN SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Melanie Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Diodora Astaroth saw it, he was enraged and fired demonic energy blasts at her, but Melanie Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels and destroyed the energy blasts and hit Diodora Astaroth and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he screamed in rage.

Melanie Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Po Kong Demon Mountain Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Seismic Earth Fury Po Kong Demon Mountain Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Helena. This is where you all die once and for all, Diodora Astaroth, and you're also getting a brutal castration with what you just said!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal

Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great

Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, Diodora Astaroth, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you son of a bitch. We're avenging every last one of your victims here and now, and we're making sure you never ever come back.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you died last time last year: beaten up, torn apart, castrated, and sent straight to Oblivion forever, you son of a bitch!

Lincoln, Melanie Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after Diodora Astaroth, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Diodora Astaroth, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many

more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Melanie Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Melanie Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Diodora Astaroth even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Diodora Astaroth, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Diodora Astaroth. This is where your rampage of raping women end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hiruko Ubusuna.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with raping tens of thousands of innocent young girls and women and all for your insane desire of increasing your "collection"!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Diodora Astaroth's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, DIODORA ASTAROTH!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Diodora Astaroth hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Diodora Astaroth was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword and he slashed off Diodora Astaroth's crotch in a bloody castration as he screamed in agonizing pain, and then, he proceeded to rip Diodora Astaroth's arms and legs off, and then, he slashed off Diodora Astaroth's head off, and he sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you perverted control freak!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Melanie Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Melanie Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again, Diodora Astaroth. Thanks for helping me take down that perverted control freak, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Melanie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Melanie.

Suddenly, Melanie Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melanie Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Po Kong, Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Melanie Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's the last time that perverted control freak dares to show his ugly face.

Lincoln: I made sure of it. Now, he'll never ever return, and I can blame Morgana and her demonic minions for that one.

Lincoln: Without a doubt it had those she-demons behind it.

Eli: Sore losers.

Laney: No, they're more than that, absolute monsters is what I would call them!

Twilight Sparkle: When we finally go after Dark Gale, they will also pay for their crimes once and for all.

Me: And we'll make sure they never come back! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a massive beautiful dragon flying in the skies as it left an awesome trail of green fire as it crackled in the skies!

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The dragon...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Dana Dragon, Avatar of The Dragon.

Selene Emperyous: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Dana Dragon, Avatar of The Dragon, is Lincoln's

Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dragon Mage of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Dana is a powerful master of the powers of fire and the powers of The Dragon. She lived during an age of war and she was said to have lived with a group of dragons, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dragons along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend the dragons from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards dragons, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire and the powers of The Dragon, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dragons. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Enya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Dragon.

Me: That's...so...INCREDIBLE!

Nico: Really incredible!

Lincoln: You got that right.

Multiple Man: Now, all 3 of Equestria's big bads are redeemable.

Me: Yep.

Silver Samurai: All that's left is Chrysalis.

Blizzard: We still did a good job.

Nico: Thanks to J.D. here. His judgement and the Spirit of Harmony's judgement was good.

Me: Thanks. But Sombra and the other villains are a different story.

Whiplash: How should we celebrate?

Gramma Stuffum: With more of my food!

Major Disaster: As long as they don't knock us out

Me: We'll go to Sugarcube Corner for it.

Nico: Good idea! Great job today everyone!

Luster Dawn: (To the viewers) Tirek is now with us and it will be good to have him be good.

Me: Yep.

We went to Sugarcube Corner for some sweets and fun.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends. Lincoln was right: Orochi was defeated before, and we'll do so again, this time, we'll ensure his eternal slumber.

Then, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase arrived.

Allie Maxwell: That's right.

Gabriel Maxwell: Orochi will finally meet his eternal end once and for all, same with Da Ji, Kyūbi, and Hundun.

Cage Blunt: Same with Gerald Vexos, this is going to be one brutal battle.

Jack Howard: We've dealt with far worse.

Roxy Drake: We'll also need help as well, after all, they've dealt with Orochi and his minions before.

Caleb Maxwell: That's true.

They went to bed.

We all went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Tirek is now on the side of good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sword Man, Isabella Von Kessler, Elidea Eternia, Ayane, Rinoa Heartilly and Aerith as well as Burn Rooster, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Count Marzo and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab) and for part 6 of the Black Star Dragonballs arc we're going to the planet Dagobah much to some of our dislike and we're going to battle a clone of that evil Rich Person hater Mia and we're going to kill her and make her pay. Also we're going to battle Another Burn Rooster, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Count Marzo and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab) who are the gene-slammers of Bolt Escargot, Flame Cerebrus, Hitodenchak, Fiend Kraken, Fairy's Gift, and Dancing Elf as well as the Embodiment of Season. Also we're going to meet an Ankylomon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of Wind and The Master of The Wind of The Sylph, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Dark Louds from the time Jared babysat, and they've returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and he wants revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to an apartment in the eastern part of Manhattan, but it had a dark aura of dread as there was a history of murders and suicides that took place there long before his death, and due to it, those who went in there were either murdered or took their own lives and were left as restless spirits, and it's also where Caleb Maxwell's four old friends, Mark Davis, Logan Michaels, David Johnson, and Benny Edwards, also committed suicide. Plus, we're going to find out it's because of a dark curse that was put on the place since 1985, so we are going to end it and send the restless spirits to their eternal rest, along with killing the person who was behind that: the dangerous and evil old enemy of Laura Baránková, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková, Alexander Procházka, and the very dangerous serial killer who terrorized The Czech Republic for years and who murdered tens of thousands of people and enjoyed spilling their blood, and it turns out he was the one who put that curse on the apartment using black magic, so that he can see more people kill themselves, and he also came back from the dead seeking revenge, so we're killing him and sending him straight to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet the next of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Dana Dragon, Avatar of The Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dragon Mage of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Dana is a powerful master of the powers of fire and the powers of The Dragon. She lived during an age of war and she was said to have lived with a group of dragons, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dragons along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend the dragons from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards dragons, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire and the powers of The Dragon, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dragons. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Enya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Dragon.

Next up is Rice's day to shine and we're going after The General from Eon Kid.

See you next time.

51ST CENTURY REVENGE

This is the sequel to the Eon Kid Chapter.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue, and it's not good: apparently, his dream took him to Planet Dagobah, and as he was flying, he saw our next target: the 4 Star Ball, but the bad news, it's in the hands of a clone of Mia, the heartless rich girl despising witch, who was created through the use of Infernal Darkness and black magic using a sample of Mia's blood that was spilled on Lincoln's last rescue when she came back from The Black Gates to seek revenge on Lincoln and Isabella Van Kessler again. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids too.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during Nico's rescue, Lily, I just found the 4 Star Ball, it's on Dagobah, but the bad news, it's in the hands of a clone of Mia, the heartless rich girl despising witch, who was created through the use of Infernal Darkness and black magic using a sample of Mia's blood that was spilled on my last rescue when she came back from The Black Gates to seek revenge on me and Isabella Van Kessler again.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I can't believe it. Even after we destroyed Mia and sent her to The Black Abyss for good, some asshole created a clone of her through the use of Infernal Darkness and black magic.

Lincoln: Normally, I'd suspect Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, but since this involved Infernal Darkness, there was one other person besides Gabriel Maxwell who had the powers of Infernal Darkness.

Anna Anyanova: You mean Sebastian? This is quite a disturbing case, Lincoln. But, thanks to all of us showing his file to everyone yesterday along with his blatant attempt in trying to destroy us on Planet Tattooine when he went fucked up crazy, it's clear Sebastian's position has now become irreversibly damaged.

Lincoln: Right, and it's only a matter of time before he finally slips up. That's why I had cameras put on him, and he didn't even notice.

Melanie Nyx: It was really genius, Lincoln. Plus, I got into contact with Mother who knew of what'd happened, and she knew that the evil and toxicity in Sebastian from nine years ago had never truly died, it only got worse after that, and she'll be coming with us.

Paige: We got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be pissed.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Planet Dagobah, and as I was flying, I saw our next target: The 4 Star Ball, but the bad news, it's in the hands of a clone of Mia, the heartless rich girl despising witch, who was created through the use of Infernal Darkness and black magic using a sample of Mia's blood that was spilled on my last rescue when she came back from The Black Gates to seek revenge on me and Isabella Van Kessler again.

WE GASPED!

Me: I thought we were finally through with Mia on your last rescue and you sent her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: I did, but she came back through a sample of her blood and the use of Infernal Darkness and black magic.

Eli: This has Morgana Midnight Sparkle all over it, right?

Lincoln: Normally, that's what we'd suspect, but since this involved Infernal Darkness, there was one other person besides Gabriel Maxwell who had the powers of Infernal Darkness.

Nico: Sebastian Mendez.

Qin: I should've known. This is disturbing. But, thanks to your Guardian Angels showing us all his file yesterday along with his blatant attempt in trying to destroy us on Planet Tattooine when he went fucked up crazy, it's clear that Sebastian's position has now become irreversibly damaged.

Nico: And it's only a matter of time before he finally slips up.

Lincoln: That's why I had cameras put on him, and he didn't even notice.

Qin: Like a spy placing a bug on a target, nice.

Melanie Nyx: Plus, like I told Lincoln last night, I'd gotten in contact with Mother who knew of what'd happened, and she knew that the evil and toxicity in Sebastian from nine years ago had never truly died, it only got worse after that, and she'll be coming with us.

Hunter: (German Accent) I hate to find out what Nyx has in store for him.

Me: Whatever it is, I can tell it's gonna get ugly.

Nico: Yipe!

?: Big time ugly, and that was definitely a genius idea putting cameras on that spongehead, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, rainbow angel wings, blue clothes, the symbol of The Masters of The Universe on her forehead and skirt and Anti-Skeletor symbol on her right arm, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, magic, light, darkness, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the planet Eternia, she has The Ultima Weapon Keyblade from Kingdom Hearts III in her right hand and The Power Sword on her back.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elidea Eternia, Keyblade Knight of Eternia.

Me, Eli, and Nico: No way, The Keyblade Knight of Eternia?!

He-Man: I knew there was no mistaking that voice from anywhere.

Teela: Same here, it's been a long time since we last saw you, Elidea.

Elidea Eternia: Same here, Teela and Prince Adam.

Nico: Whoa, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, Nico.

He-Man: And so do I and the rest of The Masters of The Universe, everyone, this is Elidea Eternia, Keyblade Knight of Eternia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Eternia and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and powerful master of light and magic. She is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Eternia and a powerful master of the powers of Castle Greyskull. She's also the strongest and most powerful member of the Masters of the Universe and has all the powers and skills and techniques of the Masters of the Universe and all the powers, skills and techniques of Skeletor and his evil minions. She is as strong and powerful as all of them combined times 100,000,000,000,000,000,000, and she also hates Skeletor and his evil minions with a vengeance and vowed to destroy ALL OF THEM! She swore she will make sure that Skeletor pays the ultimate price times infinity for his crimes against Eternia and it will not be pretty. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in all of the powers and skills and techniques of the Masters of the Universe, the powers of Castle Greyskull, and all the powers, skills and techniques of Skeletor and his evil minions and more, and thanks to that, he also became as strong and powerful as The Masters of the Universe and Skeletor and his minions combined times 100,000,000,000,000,000,000, and she also hates Flip with a vengeance.

WE GASPED IN STUNNED SHOCK AND AWE!

Nico: Whoa! Now, I really hate to even ask just how strong you really are, Lincoln. But, I already know that Flip did something to piss her off in a huge way.

Me: You have no idea, that idiot tried to kill Lincoln by throwing poison gas into the school.

Selene Arcangela: But, our security system triggered the warning, and Lincoln and Elidea evacuated everyone, and then, they found Flip, trashed him, and sent that mutant flying back to prison.

Nico: Jeez, thank goodness we sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Along with the rest of his miserable family.

Elidea Eternia: You said it, good fucking riddance to that mutant and his family.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Elidea Eternia to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Elidea Eternia: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Teela: And of course, we'll be there for your wedding in the future, you two lovebirds.

Then, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Allie Maxwell, and Gabriel Maxwell came to us with urgent news.

At the same time, Lincoln's wrist computer went off, and he checked on his wrist computers, and the cameras he had set up played back the footage: it looks like Sebastian's broken out of his straitjacket and fled to Dagobah.

Caleb Maxwell: Guys, we got bad news.

Lincoln: And we just saw it, Caleb, Sebastian's broken out and fled to Dagobah. Looks like he's finally lost his marbles, and he fell for it hook, line, and stinker.

Me: So, we got a bounty hunting mission on top of hunting down and killing the clone of Mia for good.

Lincoln: Caleb, you, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Allie Maxwell, and Gabriel Maxwell are in charge of hunting down Sebastian.

Caleb Maxwell: Right.

We finished up breakfast, and we headed to Dagobah to get the 4 Star Ball back, kill the clone of Mia and send her to The Black Abyss, and hunt down Sebastian before he does something else.

Rice woke up to see Dragonair staring at her

Dragonair: Morning Rice!

Rice: Morning Dragonair.

Dragonair: Timefor breakfast. Whopper stuffed pancake day.

Rice: OH BOY!

She went and got dressed. We were having pancakes stuffed with jam and chocolate and vanilla sauce.

We were eating all kinds of flavors.

Later it was time for the rescue and flying through space was the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12341.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Dagobah for the 6th Black Star Dragonball and also to battle a clone of Mia. Isabella is going to make sure that monster pays.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sword Man, Isabella Von Kessler, Elidea Eternia, Ayane, Rinoa Heartilly and Aerith as well as Burn Rooster, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Count Marzo and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab) and the entire team were on the ship.

May: I can't believe we have to go to Dagobah.

Rarity: I know darling but it's just for this rescue.

Qin: Yeah. We'll go there, get the ball and kill the clone of Mia and get out.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: How hard can that be?

Nico: Sword Man, I want to thank you, Burn Rooster, and your teams for coming

Sword Man: Anytime Nico. This will be good.

Isabella Von Kessler: It sure will

Nico: Isabella, what do you like to do in your free time?

Isabella: Oh I like helping in giving the poor food.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: That is charitable.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: That's actually a generous job to have

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Isabella: I agree.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Mia will NEVER understand what good love is.

Nico: No, she won't.

Qin: Yeah. Isabella we're sorry your house was destroyed by that bitch.

Laney: Yeah! No kidding!

Me: What a monster. She needed to be locked up from birth.

Nico: Yeah!

Isabella: I agree there!

Camie: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

Luster Dawn: Yeah. By the way yesterday's mission was awesome.

Tirek: It sure was. Thank you all for saving me from myself.

Nico: No problemo.

Qin: Yeah.

Tirek: Boy this is gonna be fun being good. Better than evil.

Qin: Yep.

Luster Dawn: And my Akuma was one NASTY SUN!

Me: You're not kidding!

Mario: (Italian Accent) Like-a the one I fought.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah that was nuts!

Lola: It sure was.

Tayuya: And she had a really fucked up mouth as bad as mine.

Nico: We should've put soap in her mouth.

Me: YUCK! But I think because she was a sun she would have vaporized it.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: You're right.

Luster Dawn: But I would never swear like that. I don't have a foul tongue like that.

Camie: Good.

Nico: But at least we know what happened with Opaline and how she deceived all the Equestria Big Bad 3.

Me: No kidding! What a shocker.

Nico: That was a shocking revelation

Tirek: It was. Opaline played us all for fools.

Qin: Yeah she sure did. I'm glad we killed her.

Camie: Me too!

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Dagobah.

Nico: We're here.

Me: Planet Dagobah.

May: I always hate coming here.

Manaphy: We know, mama.

We engaged the landing and we got out.

We were on the swamp planet of Dagobah.

Lincoln formed shadow clones and they were carrying some of his future wives and Nico had a clone carry May.

Me: That works.

May: Thanks Nico.

Rarity: Oh thank you Linky.

Nico: So you don't get dirty

Ace Ukiyo: Wow.

Me: Rarity and some of the girls don't like to get dirty here. I keep telling them that being a superhero is a dirty job but someone has to do it.

Xenia: He's right on that.

Rarity: But many of us don't like getting dirty.

Lana came out covered in mud.

Lana: I don't mind covered in the mud here!

Poromon: Of course you don't.

Me: Yeah.

Lana: Don't knock it till you try it.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Dagobah to get The 4 Star Ball, and just as we saw last night, it's in the hands of the clone of Mia, and we're also here to hunt down Sebastian who escaped from his room.

Lincoln was holding Rarity in his arms and he made clones of himself and was carrying all his future wives in their arms, Nico was holding May in his arms and he made clones of himself and was carrying all his future wives in their arms, and I was holding Varie in my arms and I made clones of myself and was carrying all my future wives in their arms as well, and everyone was also here with us too.

Me: Just as you told us this morning.

Nico: I can't believe a clone of that heartless rich-girl despising witch has been created and is here on Dagobah. This time, we'll make absolutely sure she stays forgotten forever.

Anna Anyanova: You said it!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and his Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, as a vision orb formed in front of us, and we soon found out the real person who created that clone of Mia and sent her to Dagobah was Da Ji.

Lincoln: I don't believe her!

Nico: Oh shit, so the person behind that was none other than Da Ji?! She set Sebastian up, so that way, he could be kicked out because of his horrendous crime file and killed by us. (GROWLS) I have had it with that conniving fox!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears our old enemy, Hundun, the demon of chaos and one of the enemies of The Mystic Realm is coming after us to kill us before we put an end to Da Ji's scheme.

Lincoln: Uh oh, looks like we got trouble.

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears that our old enemy, Hundun, the demon of chaos and one of the enemies of The Mystic Realm is coming after us to kill us before we put an end to Da Ji's scheme.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, that's not good!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico.

Ed Cowart: And we got to find Sebastian and fast, now that we finally know he was about to be made a patsy by Da Ji, we need to stop him before he does something really dangerous.

Lori: That lying fox went too far, but now, we know the truth.

Lincoln: She's going to pay for this when we go after Gerald Vexos, along with Orochi.

Crash Bandicoot: We better get going and fast if we want to kill the clone of Mia and get the 4 Star Ball back and kill Hundun.

Lincoln: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the clone of Mia) AHA! There you are, you heartless witch! I just spotted the clone of Mia, she's 20 yards away, but she's coming right at us and she's out for blood again. (Sensed Hundun) And I just found Hundun, and by chance, we'll find Sebastian.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Mera heard a Pokemon cry.

Mera: Look guys!

We saw a Starmie.

Me: Cool a Starmie!

Misty: Looks like we found a playmate for my Starmie.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Oh the poor thing is hungry.

Starmie: Yeo I sure am.

I gave it apples and food.

Nico: How can it eat food with no mouth?

Me: (Shrugs)

Starmie: The jewel is my mouth.

She ate the apples.

Starmie: Ahh that was great.

Mera: Want to come with me?

Starmie: Sure!

Mera: Great!

Me. Awesome!

Lucy Loud: GASP! Look!

We saw a Regitox!

Me: Regitox!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Zipp: Wait I think it's...

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Zipp Storm: Noctilucent Aurora!

Pipp Petals: (GASP) WHAT!? Noctie is here!?

Nico: Your sister?

Pipp Petals: One of them.

Paula Price: Oh man! We got to help her!

Me: Lets go!

Me, Zipp, Pipp and Paula went to help her.

Zipp Storm: Noctilucent! It's me! Zipp!

Pipp Petals: And Pipp!

Paula: And Paula!

All she did was spray acid.

We dodged it. It hit a rock and dissolved it into slop.

Qin: WHOA! That is deadly acid!

Lola: No kidding!

Me: Lets see how she likes this!

I fired a blast of water and drenched her.

Maria: I'll join in too!

She fired waves of water and drenched her.

Zipp and Pipp and Paula fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Me: Now for this.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she had aqua blue and magenta hair and had blue eyes and had Regitox in the middle of her forehead and had dark brown wings and had a red and blue version of Zipp's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Zipp Storm: That was amazing!

Rainbow Dash: YEAH IT WAS!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter that was fun!

Nico: Yep.

She woke up.

Noctilucent Aurora: (Groans)

Pipp Petals: Noctie?

Zipp Storm: Are you okay?

She saw Zipp, Pipp and Paula.

Noctilucent Aurora: Zipp, Pipp, Paula? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged them.

Pipp Petals: We're so glad you are totes safe.

Zipp Storm: Same here.

Paula: Yeah.

Noctilucent Aurora: Yeah I'm glad you're okay too. What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're on the swamp planet Dagobah. You were turned into a Regitox, the Poison Titan Pokemon because of Dark Gale.

Noctilucent Aurora: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a dark purple suit and strapped to a table and then she was injected and melted into slime and turned into Regitox and went through the sewer system out.

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Noctilucent Aurora: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: How did you meet Paula?

Noctilucent Aurora: I met Paula during one of her baseball games and trained her for it and made her strong for it too.

Paula: It's true and she was awesome.

Me: Awesome.

Noctilucent Aurora: I see you got our leg cast off finally.

Paula Price: You have my so-called mother who kept it on because of that.

Me: We found out that Paula's mother was abusing her by feigning that she needed to keep the cast on to garner attention.

Noctilucent Aurora: Munchausen Syndrome by Proxy! I know that all too well! I'm sorry Paula. Where is your mother?

Paula: She's now in a prison for the rest of her life.

Zipp Storm: Noctilucent is an amazing detective and private eye. She taught me how to be a good detective.

Me: Wow so that's how you got your detective skills.

Zipp Storm: Yep.

Maria Hernandez: I remember hearing about what Paula went through. That was horrible.

Paula: Yeah. But it's all water under the bridge.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: What's your roll in Sonya's team?

Noctilucent Aurora: I am the poison master of the team. I make poisons to kill our enemies.

Me: Wow! They must be deadly ones.

Noctilucent Aurora: They are. But outside the team I am a detective and private eye just like Zipp said. I've solved some of Zephyr Heights and the worlds most dangerous cases.

Me: Cool!

Noctilucent Aurora: Yeah and also I'm an adventurer and a pilot. I want to be just like my hero Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: You want to be like me?

Noctilucent Aurora: (GASP) General Rainbow Dash! It's truly an honor! I loved all your stories and adventures and how you are an amazing Wonderbolt. I'm one of your biggest fans.

Rainbow Dash: It's awesome that you know all about me.

Ace: General Rainbow Dash?

Me: Rainbow Dash was promoted to General of the Wonderbolts before the magic in Equestria vanished and all of Equestria was divided by Opaline.

Ace: Wow!

Nico: Glad Rainbow has a fan

Scootaloo: And not just me.

Rarity: Lets get some new clothes for you darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new magenta and aqua blue clothes and she had a poison sword with her.

Noctilucent Aurora: Wow! I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Another of Sonya's team with us

Sonya: That's right.

Me: Now to go after Mia's clone.

Isabella: Yeah!

We took off into the air and we set out to get The 4 Star Ball back and kill the Mia clone along with Hundun and send them to The Black Abyss and find Sebastian before he goes after Da Ji for revenge.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The 4 Black Star Dragon Ball, and it was in the hands of the clone of Mia, the heartless rich-girl despising witch created by Da Ji, and she was heading right for us in a fit of murderous rage again!

Lincoln: I've had it up to hear with that religious fanatic. This is where it all ends for you, you witch!

Lincoln fired energy blasts and elemental blasts from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at the clone of Mia and they hit her and exploded, and she screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when she saw Isabella Van Kessler and Lincoln again, she went mad with rage and tried to attack them with a knife, but Lincoln fired Ki blasts that sent that old hag flying into a rock. She got out, but she bellowed and screamed with rage! Then, Lincoln used his telekinesis and got The 4 Black Star Dragon Ball to his hand.

Mia Clone: GIVE THAT BACK RIGHT NOW OR I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up. You've got some nerve coming after us again, Mia.

Isabella Van Kessler: Despite being a clone, there's no mistaking the heartlessness you have around you, you heartless witch.

Mia Clone: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! YOU RUINED MY LIFE, MY PLAN TO TAKE OVER YOUR LIFE, EVERYTHING, AND I HATE YOU AND

LINCOLN LOUD FOR THAT, YOU BITCH! I WILL KILL YOU, YOUR PARENTS, AND THAT FREAK IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

Isabella Van Kessler's energy aura flared up thanks to that witch's unhinged hate. Then...!

POW!

Isabella Van Kessler punched her hard in the face!

Lincoln: Do you have any idea of what your Mom had to suffer through?! She felt like she failed you, but in reality, it was YOU who failed HER! You gave into your unhinged hatred and jealousy and you hated everything from the day you were born into this world! You had it coming when we dealt with you two years ago when you showed up again, and now, we're getting rid of you for good.

Isabella Van Kessler: And we'll piss off Da Ji even more by getting rid of her creation.

Lincoln: You said it, Isabella.

?: (Echoing Demonic Voice) I cannot allow you to interfere with this delightful chaos Da Ji brought with her.

Suddenly, we saw our secondary target, Hundun, the four-armed winged humanoid canine demon and lover of chaos.

Lincoln: I knew you'd come, Hundun, but this needs to end here and now.

Rarity: Do not worry about me, Lincoln. Take care of that brute and show him no mercy.

Rarity flew out of Lincoln's arms.

Lincoln: Got it.

WARRIORS OROCHI 3 ULTIMATE OST: ROAR OF SIGHT MARRED

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and went after Hundun, and they clashed as Lincoln's greatsword clashed with Hundun's Endless Chaos hatchets, and flames erupted.

Then, Lincoln disarmed Hundun of his hatchets, and he punched the demon hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a tree, but instead of being enraged, he laughed at the excitement.

Hundun: (Echoing Demonic Voice) (Laughing Malevolently) Yes, this is perfect, too perfect. It's been a long time since I've ever had this much fun!

Lincoln: Your fun's about to end!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned one of the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stinger and it opened into a large sucker, and he latched it onto Hundun's head as he tried to fight back, but couldn't. Then, with Hundun subdued, Lincoln sucked him into his body and absorbed him as he assimilated the demon's immense demonic powers and unholy demonic strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of

105'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 65'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 45'0" and the second another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 25'0", and his large white wolf ears on his head and eleven massive and long white wolf tails grew a bit larger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stinger changed back, his massive greatsword then absorbed Hundun's Endless Chaos hatchets, and he also drained the soul of Hundun of all his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And that is the end of you.

Suddenly, we saw a figure flying into a tree after being attacked: it was Da Ji, and we also saw yet another figure heading for her: it was Sebastian, and he was absolutely pissed at her!

Nico: Sebastian, thank goodness we found you. Listen, we know it wasn't you who made that clone of Mia, it was Da Ji, she...!

Sebastian Mendez: I know, she made that clone of that witch and set me up because of my crime file. Now, I'm pissed off at that witch.

Me: Oh and May, Mia called you a Fatass Whore.

(SPONGEBOB DRAMATIC TAKE!)

May: SHE FUCKING WHAT!?

Manaphy: She's dead

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN MAY AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

SHE SCREAMED IN EXPLOSIVE FIERY FURY!

NICO JUMPED INTO MY ARMS IN FRIGHT!

Me: OOF! You're giving me a hernia Nico!

Nico: MAY SCARES ME LIKE THIS!

MAY THEN WENT APESHIT BONKERS ON MIA AND PUNCHED HER IN HER FACE!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND MAY SCREAMED AND WENT AT THE MIA CLONE!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

MAY AND THE MIA CLONE WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! MAY PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

MAY PUNCHED HER WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HER TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

MAY PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

MAY REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

She kicked the Mia Clone in her face!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

MAY PUNCHED THE MIA CLONE IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE THE MIA CLONE SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING SHE DID TO ISABELLA

AND HER SISTER AND FAMILY!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED HER THE MIA CLONE!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HER IN HER FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED THE MIA CLONE IN HER STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED THE MIA CLONE IN HER NOSE!

SHE KICKED THE MIA CLONE IN HER FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

THE MIA CLONE WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

MAY KICKED HER DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Manaphy: YEAH! GO MAMA!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN ISABELLA AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

Isabella Von Kessler: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND ISABELLA SCREAMED AND WENT AT THE MIA CLONE!

ISABELLA AND THE MIA CLONE WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! ISABELLA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED

FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

ISABELLA PUNCHED HER WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HER TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

ISABELLA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

ISABELLA REALLY MEANT BUSINESS TOO!

She kicked the Mia Clone in her face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

ISABELLA PUNCHED THE MIA CLONE IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE THE MIA CLONE SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING SHE DID TO HER AND HER SISTER AND FAMILY!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED HER MIA CLONE!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HER IN HER FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED THE MIA CLONE IN HER STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED THE MIA CLONE IN HER NOSE!

SHE KICKED THE MIA CLONE IN HER FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

THE MIA CLONE WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

ISABELLA KICKED HER DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Starmie charged at her And blasted her all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Nico can you get out of my arms please? I'm getting a cramp and you need to go on a diet mister!

Nico: Oh. Sorry.

He got out of my arms.

Connor got out his Gaia Memory!

Connor: So many people lost their homes because of you! You don't deserve the rich life!

Obi Wan: I agree there.

CONNOR! OBI WAN!

Connor and Obi Wan: JEDI BLAST OF CORUSCANT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Connor: And this too!

CONNOR! NALA!

Connor and Nala: LION TYRANNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Mia clone all over.

Jack Landors got out his Gaia Memory.

Jack Landors: You are a pathetic waste of life!

Windy (MLP G5): Lets make this fun!

JACK LANDORS! WINDY!

Jack Landors and Wndy: WIND COP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted her all over.

Nick got out his Gaia Memory

Nick: Spread the magic!

Magic Man: Lets get her!

NICK! MAGIC MAN!

Nick and Magic Man: MAGIC MYSTIC BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted her all over.

Me: HEY HOMEWRECKER BITCH! You wanna see something scary!?

I tied up the Mia Clone.

Lincoln: Well (SHOWS THE COMIC OF BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR TO THEM) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Mia Clone: (SCREAMS LIKE LITTLE GIRL) THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Lori: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: HORRIBLE!

Leni: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: HORRIBLE AND GROSS!

Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Luan: LOOK AT IT!

Lynn: LOOK AT IT!

Linka: LOOK AT IT!

Liberty: LOOK AT IT!

Lyra: LOOK AT IT!

Lee: LOOK AT IT!

Lucy: LOOK AT IT!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) LOOK AT IT!

Laney: LOOK AT IT!

Lana: LOOK AT IT!

Lola: LOOK AT IT!

Lisa: LOOK AT IT!

Lily: LOOK AT IT!

Loud Kids: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THE MIA CLONE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Mia Clone: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE MIA CLONE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Pinkie Pie: HEY MIA! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

Mia Clone: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mia Clone: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND TURNED AS WHITE AS A SHEET AND SHIT HER PANTS TIMES A MILLION!

Tyrunt: Thanks for including me!

Jamesdean5842: No problem! It was fun.

Me: Also all three groups doing all that was awesome!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Yeah having all three of them do it together is an unholy trifecta of doom for the sanity.

Nico: You got that right!

Mack got out his Gaia Memory

Mack: Time for some speed!

MACK! STRIKE NINJA!

Mack and Strike Ninja: SPEEDING NINJA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: I think it's time for an overdue spanking! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: PAINFUL HELL OF OL' SPANKFUL!

WHAP! (PAINFUL SCREAMS)

I formed a huge spiked paddle of darkness.

I had the Mia clone put into a medieval stocks and then...

WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

THE MIA CLONE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP! WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP! WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN TO THE POINT WHERE HER BUTT GLOWED NEON RED AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER BUTT!

Casey got out his Gaia Memory

Casey: That was funny!

Earth Man: It sure was.

CASEY RHODES! EARTH MAN!

Casey Rhodes and Earth Man: SPIRITS OF EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Mr. Krabs, Mia burned all your money.

Mr. Krabs: ME MONEY! MIA!

She then got a massive beating from Mr. Krabs!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

SHE WAS BEING BEATEN UP ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Scott got out his Gaia Memory.

Scott: That was funny.

Lightning Man: YEAH!

SCOTT! LIGHTNING MAN!

Scott and Lightning Man: LIGHTNING APOCALYPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Jayden got out his Gaia Memory.

Jayden: Time to slice and dice you!

Yamato Man: Lets get her!

JAYDEN! YAMATO MAN!

Jayden and Yamato Man: SLASHING SAMURAI BLADES!

They slashed her all over the place.

Troy got out his Gaia Memory.

Troy: Time to unleash the legacy!

Kaito (Zenkaigers): Lets do it!

TROY! KAITO!

Troy and Kaito: LEGACY RANGERS BLAST!

They fired blasts of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: I don't normally use this technique on anyone but under the circumstances, I'll make an exception.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Watch. WORST NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: HORRORS OF INSANE PARENTS ABUSE!

I fired waves of intense darkness and it formed into horrible parents and they surrounded the clone and savagely beat, tortured, raped, battered, punched and kicked and mangled her up all over the place. They even stabbed, disemboweled and torn her apart all over!

Nico: OH GOD! THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Eli: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: (Holds in Chunk's Vomit) HOLD IT IN PAL!

SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY AND WAS IN HORRIBLE PAIN!

Devon got out his Gaia Memory

Devon: HOLY SHIT WAS THAT BRUTAL!

Flare Woman: You're not kidding!

DEVON! FLARE WOMAN!

Devon and Flare Woman: FIRESTORM CHEETAH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

Mia Clone: (GROWLS) YOU ARE SICK! ELI I HOPE YOU KILL J.D. LIKE SEPHIROTH KILLED AERITH!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Aerith: Eli? Calm down.

Eli's body was literally firetruck red, and when he opened his eyes, they were literally blood red, and steam whistled out of his ears!

TRAIN WHISTLE!

Me: UH OH!

Eli: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE ENRAGED EXTREMELY ANGRY SCREAM) (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY)

MMMMMMMIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Eli ran fast at her in a mega destructive rage as he left a trail of superhot flames, and as he went at the Mia Clone and he proceeded to give her the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating no one could ever imagine as we saw it in front of our own eyes!

ELI SMASHED THE MIA CLONE ON HER NOSE, HE TORE ALL OF HER HAIR OFF OFF AND HE SHOVED IT INTO HER BELLY BUTTON, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR THE CLONE'S REMAINING HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

THEN, ELI'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND HE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH THE MIA CLONE ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD THAT POURED OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE! THEN, HE GOT OUT HIS SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

ELI SLASHED THE MIA CLONES BUTT CHEEKS AND HER CROTCH CLEAN OFF AND THE MIA CLONE LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: JEEZ! THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT I WOULD'VE DONE TO FLIP IF I WENT INTO THAT KIND OF RAGE!

Luan: No way, Lincoln, if you went into that kind of rage, it would've been much more bloodier and much more graphic.

Me: GEEZ!

The Mia Clone was mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN TO GARBAGE CANS BACK ON THE SHIP AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

Rita: Okay, now that really is too gruesome, and I have to agree with Luan with what she said, if it had been Lincoln, the thrashing he would've given Flip would've been much more bloodier and much more graphic.

But, just when I was about to be proven right, we saw Eli do the worst thing anyone could ever do to the Mia Clone: HE GOT OUT A BOMB AND STUFFED IT INTO HER THROAT, HE RAN AND THEN...!

KABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE BOMB EXPLODED AND THE MIA CLONE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HER LOWER BODY'S SKELETON WAS EXPOSED THANKS TO ELI'S RAMPAGE ON THE MIA CLONE!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Qin: OH MAN!

MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF VOMITING!

Tyler Nevarro got out his Gaia Memory

Tyler Nevarro: GEEZ! WHAT A SLAUGHTER!

Aerith: She shouldn't have said that about me!

TYLER NEVARRO! AERITH!

Tyler and Aerith: DINO FANTASY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Tyler: And this!

TYLER! JOE SWANSON!

Tyler and Joe: GUNS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of bullets and blasted her.

Eli: IF YOU EVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT AGAIN OR SAY ANYTHING LIKE THAT ABOUT AERITH AGAIN, I'LL RIP YOUR LUNGS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR CHEST AND FEED THEM TO THE EAGLES AND BLOW YOU FUCKING HEAD OFF! NOW LAY THERE AND DIE YOU GODDAMN UGLY WHORE FROM HELL!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mine, Nico, Varie, Lincoln, May, Qin, Yugi and Tea's jaws dropped!

Vince put them back.

Nico: Oh man! Eli REALLY RIPPED HER APART!

Qin: No kidding!

Aerith: Eli always has been very adament about defending me.

Me: That is my bro.

Noctilucent Aurora: Like old times?

Zipp Storm: You know it sis!

Zipp Storm and Noctilucent Aurora: STORMS OF THE SKY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted the Mia Clone all over.

Paula: What about me?

Noctilucent Aurora: Still have power for you.

Paula and Noctilucent Aurora: LIGHTNING STORM DODGEBALL BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lightning dodgeballs and blasted her all over.

Camie: Take that!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Poliwag slapped her with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt her.

BASH!

Tentacool blasted her with laser blasts.

Jirachi bashed her all over with golden washtubs!

Vulpix blasted her with fire blasts.

Nico: HEY SMELL THIS!

Nico shoved her face into his butt and then activated Stinky Butt's Ridewatch and then...

LOUD NASTY ULTRA STINKY FART!

SHE HURLED HER GUTS AND BLOOD OUT!

Mevya hopped over to her And belched in her face and the clone vomited.

Nico: YUCK!

Warpath: Lets get her!

Poromon: YEAH!

Warpath turned into his tank mode and Poromon blasted her and ran her over.

Poliwag rolled grenades like bowling balls.

Manaphy juggled dynamite sticks and threw them and they hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Horsea poked a Scrange and it chased after her and she jumped and mauled the Mia Clone all over.

Me: A Scrange! Whoa!

Tentacool fired chickens as arrows and one skewered her in the butt and she screamed and eggs came out of her mouth.

Jirachi put bullseyes on her and blasted her.

Horsea: There were no pumas here.

Me: On Dagobah? No there aren't.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: I had to improvise.

Me: Yeah.

The Mia clone was really mad now.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I absolutely refuse to forgive you for what you've done, Mia, same with you, Da Ji.

Da Ji: You always have to ruin my fun at every turn. It makes no difference, Lord Orochi has finally returned, and soon, I shall finally rule this world. But, now isn't the time for me to do so.

Da Ji vanished.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You'll get what's coming to you soon, Da Ji. As for you, Mia, we're making sure you never come back.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly thought we were done with you for good, but it looks like we were wrong.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Da Ji was the one who made you and framed Sebastian for it, and to that end, we're never ever forgiving that lying fox.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and you will never lay one hand on Isabella Van Kessler or Lincoln ever again, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of Mia, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the Mia Clone, and she got sent flying into another tree, she got back out, but she let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the Mia Clone, and she got hit hard, and she went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Isabella Van Kessler: Okay, guys, you did enough to her. Now, it's my turn, and I've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Mia!

Suddenly, Isabella Van Kessler's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a sky blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive light greatsword, and as she approached the clone of Mia, she left sky blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Isabella Van Kessler: I truly thought we were rid of you forever when you came back from The Black Gates to get revenge on us again and you got sent to The Black Abyss, but it looks like I was wrong. Da Ji created a clone of you using a sample of your blood. Even after all that, you refuse to quit and now, you come back again to still kill me and Lincoln. That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you heartless rich girl despising witch, this time, I'm putting you down once and for all, and this time, you better not even think about coming back again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ISABELLA VAN KESSLER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF GISELA, BLADE OF GOLDNIGHT, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF GISELA, BLADE OF GOLDNIGHT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MESA FLORRENCE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Isabella Van Kessler was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Gisela, Blade of Goldnight flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clone of Mia: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S UP, MIA! YOU'RE GONNA GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO ISABELLA AND HER FAMILY!

The Mia Clone screamed with pure rage and ran at the vortex to kill Isabella Van Kessler again, but the force of the vortex and the wind gusts blew that witch right into another tree as she crashed into it, and she got out, but she wound up getting more bloody wounds and she spat out blood again and she went mad again with rage!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Isabella Van Kessler's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of green and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Gisela, Blade of Goldnight flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clone of Mia: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! THIS TIME, YOU ARE NEVER EVER COMING BACK, MIA!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ISABELLA VAN KESSLER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ISABELLA VAN KESSLER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Isabella Van Kessler grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large blue and black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller blue and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Gisela, Blade of Goldnight surrounded by a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has Gisela, Blade of Goldnight with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands on the bottom of her blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Isabella Van Kessler has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue crop top, blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Gisela, Blade of Goldnight surrounded by a phoenix and angel with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Isabella Van Kessler felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Isabella Van Kessler has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a moth, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized blue and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Isabella Van Kessler's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Isabella Van Kessler's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Lightstorm Light Fury Gisela, Blade of Goldnight Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Lightstorm Light Fury Gisela, Blade of Goldnight Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Gisela, Blade of Goldnight etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the

Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold angel heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold angel heads is a gold angel head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Isabella Van Kessler has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Gisela, Blade of Goldnight's head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below Gisela, Blade of Goldnight that said, "Isabella Van Kessler, Gene-Slammer of Gisela, Blade of Goldnight, Super Strong Rich Girl of Tuscany, Loving Daughter of Michael Van Kessler and Sarah Van Kessler, Despiser and Destroyer of Mia The Heartless Lying Rich Girl Despising Witch, Powerful Master of Light, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Phoenixes, Angels, and Gisela, Blade of Goldnight"

イザベラ・ヴァン・ケスラー、ジセラのジーン・スラマー、ゴールドナイトの刃、トスカーナの超強力な金持ちの少女、マイケル・ヴァン・ケスラーとサラ・ヴァン・ケスラーの愛する娘、ミアの軽蔑者であり破壊者、魔女を軽蔑する無情な嘘つきの金持ち少女、強力な光のマスター、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使とリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者と破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして愛の偉大な神真の不滅の英雄ジャスティスと星、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター、黄金夜の刃ギセラ

Isabella Van Kessler has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-GISELA, BLADE OF GOLDNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHTSTORM LIGHT FURY GISELA, BLADE OF GOLDNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHTSTORM LIGHT FURY GISELA, BLADE OF GOLDNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHTSTORM LIGHT FURY GISELA, BLADE OF GOLDNIGHT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Isabella Van Kessler's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when the clone of Mia saw it, she went absolutely insane beyond imagination and ran at Isabella Van Kessler to kill her yet again, but Isabella Van Kessler fired a massive barrage of blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, winds, phoenixes, and angels which hit the clone of Mia and sent her flying into another rock, she got out again, and she was even more madder than ever!

Isabella Van Kessler: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Lightstorm Light Fury Gisela, Blade of Goldnight Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Lightstorm Light Fury Gisela, Blade of Goldnight Phoenix God Archangel Love) Your end has finally come, This is where you die once and for all, Mia. But, before that, here's someone who has more than a few unpleasant words to say to you.

Then, Mia's mom appeared, and she was absolutely pissed off.

Mia Clone: (Nervously) Mom...?

Mia's Mom: Don't you dare say another word to me, you little bitch! J.D. showed me the proof of all of your malicious actions towards

Isabella after you were dealt with not too long ago! LOOK AT IT!

MIA'S MOM POINTED ANGRILY TO THE MASSIVE FILE CABINET OF ALL HER DAUGHTER'S MALICIOUS MISDEEDS TOWARDS MIA!

Mia Clone: FUCK YOU, YOU OLD CRONE!

WE GASPED!

SUDDENLY, MIA'S MOM FINALLY SNAPPED AS WE SAW FLAMES APPEAR BEHIND HER! THEN, SHE SLAPPED HER DAUGHTER HARD IN THE FACE AND SHE WENT FLYING INTO A TREE!

Mia Clone: What the heck?!

Mia's Mom: YOU GODDAMN BITCH!

Mia Clone: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Mia's Mom: I can't even believe you're my daughter! I did my best to raise you right and give you the love and attention you needed, but instead, you failed me and you decided to give into your jealousy and hatred, and what made it worse was that you hated everything since the day you were born. I've loved you with all my heart, but you showed nothing but hate towards me and everyone around you, and with all the lying you've done to Isabella over the years, the malicious defamation of her, and the constant assaults you've done to her so you can take over her life and leave her with nothing, I'm so glad Lincoln exposed you and got you kicked out of the house! But, what you did in burning down their home, you've lost any chances of forgiveness from me! You're no daughter of mine, you're just a plague upon humanity, a Spawn of The Devil, a worthless loser, and a heartless, lying, conniving, sadistic, miserable bitch with a heart of darkness who deserves nothing but death like the dog that you are!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Mia's Mom: Mia, because of everything you've done to Isabella Van Kessler, you are hereby disowned from the family forever, and I'm also calling the relatives and telling them about what you've done, and they're also going to cut all ties with you forever.

When the clone of Mia heard the word disowned, her face turned pale. But, then, her eyes turned red with rage and she absolutely lost it and she snapped and had a major Kurata Style breakdown right at Lincoln and Isabella Van Kessler.

Mia Clone: GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU ALL! I CAN'T FUCKING BELIEVE THAT YOU ALL RUINED MY CHANCES TO FINALLY GET RID OF YOU AND LINCOLN AND HAVE MY REVENGE! YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A TOTAL NUSIANCE TO EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN! IF YOU BOTH HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE DESTROYED EVERY LAST RICH PERSON'S HOUSE IN THIS PATHETIC CITY AND KILLED EVERY LAST PIG AND LOSER HERE! BUT, YOU! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING! I HATE YOU, LINCOLN LOUD AND ISABELLA VAN KESSLER! I DESPISE YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! HATE! HHHHHHAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTEEEEEEEE!

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN AND ISABELLA VAN KESSLER'S RAINBOW, WHITE, AND BLUE ENERGY AURAS AND ALL OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS HAD FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE ALL GAINED A VERY ASTRONOMICALLY MASSIVE POWER BOOST OF EPIC PROPORTIONS FROM MIA'S EXTREMELY AND MEGA POWERFUL TOXIC HATRED OF LINCOLN AND ISABELLA VAN KESSLER!

Me and Nico: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, BITCH! (GAVE HER THE MIDDLE FINGER)

Lincoln: And those are your final words, and now, we're going to put you down once and for all, Mia, and this time, I'm going to make sure you never ever come back!

Everyone: YOU DESERVE TO DIE LIKE THE LOSER THAT YOU

ARE, YOU TOXIC BITCH!

Mia Clone: I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

Caleb Maxwell shot her in the arm as a warning shot, but the pain and suffering was about to start.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this very day, I was absolutely disgusted by your actions, Mia! You callously lied to Mr. and Mrs. Van Kessler and tried to take over Mia's life and leave her with nothing! I was right to have caught on to your goddamn lies and get you kicked out! But, when you went too far and burned their house to the ground and you had no remorse for it and swore to burn every last rich person's house to the ground, you finally crossed the line of no return. You ruined your own life long ago with your madness and broke your own mother's heart, and now, your actions are about to follow you into death once more. Mia, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

WE REALLY CHEERED WILDLY WHEN LINCOLN SAID THAT!

Eli: YOU TELL HER, LINCOLN!

Lori: WAY TO GO, LITTLE BRO!

The clone of Mia let out a horrendous shriek of anger!

Selene Arcangela: (To Mia) (FLIPS HER THE FINGER) THAT'S RIGHT, BITCH! FUCK YOU!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you deserve every bit of pain and suffering Lincoln and Isabella are going to give you, along with all of us!

THAT MADE THE CLONE OF MIA FINALLY SNAP AS SHE LET OUT THE WORLD'S LOUDEST SCREAM OF RAGE AND BLOODLUST: NOW, HER NON-EXISTENT SHRED OF UNDERSTANDING, REASON, AND SANITY HAS FLOWN OUT THE WINDOW, AND NOW, SHE'S BECOME WHAT SHE'S ALWAYS BEEN: AN OUT OF CONTROL BLOODTHIRSTY SAVAGE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT! Lincoln, you just made her lose it big time. But, now, we can finally bring an end to that unhinged witch once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we're making absolutely sure you never ever come back, Mia!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, you heartless witch.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we also took back the 4 Black Star Dragon Ball back from your hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused Isabella enough Hell for an eternity, now it's time for you to pay.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got rid of the real Mia, but now, we need to get rid of the clone Da Ji made. Let's get her!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE CLONE OF MIA EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY THE LAST TRACE OF MIA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Isabella Van Kessler, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after the clone of Mia, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, blue, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Mia and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Isabella Van Kessler did the same by firing blue, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Isabella Van Kessler, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making the clone of Mia even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit the clone of Mia, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mia, this is where your rampaging madness ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the clone of Mia.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in hurting Isabella, and what you did in breaking the sacred bond of mother and daughter and gave into your hatred, you don't deserve to live any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the clone of Mia's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIA!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit the clone of Mia hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and the clone of Mia was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Mia Clone: YOU...! YOU...! YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never understood the concept of life whatsoever, Mia, all you ever cared about was yourself along with causing pain and suffering to Isabella. You betrayed your mother, and you hated Isabella with your twisted black heart. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your twisted black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering. You deserved to have your life ruined by your own actions, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword above the clone of Mia's head, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED THE CLONE OF MIA AND HE SLICED HER BODY TO RIBBONS AND HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY BURST INTO WHITE AND BLUE FLAMES AS THE HEAVENLY FLAMES CONSUMED HER HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY AND SHE WAS FINALLY BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you heartless witch.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Isabella Van Kessler's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large blue and black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller blue and black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized blue and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive white angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Isabella Van Kessler: I never want to see your face ever again, you unhinged witch. You caused me, Mom, and Dad enough pain for one lifetime.

Lincoln: She deserved it, Isabella.

Nico: We finally did it, we got rid of the last trace of Mia for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's timer went off, and his Phoenix Retribution Firestorm Vengeance Curse that he put on Da Ji went up significantly.

Lincoln: Hah, serves you right, Da Ji. It won't be long before you finally die once and for all.

Suddenly, we saw an army of 3,000 thugs and mercenaries, no doubt hired by Mia to kill us all in the event of her getting killed.

Lincoln: Seriously?! You just don't know when to quit, do you, Mia?

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

THEN, LINCOLN RAN AT THE ARMY OF 3,000 THUGS AND HE TORE THEM APART AS HE THRASHED THEM INTO THE GROUND AND SLASHED AT THEM WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS, AND THEN, HE TURNED THE TIPS OF HIS TAILS INTO CELL'S STINGERS, AND HE STABBED THEM INTO THE THUGS'S CHESTS, AND ONE BY ONE, HE BEGAN ABSORBING THEM, AND HIS ABNORMALLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED

EVEN MORE AND VEINS FORMED ON HIS BODY, AND HIS MASSIVE WHITE ANGEL WINGS AND FOUR OTHER SETS OF LARGE WHITE ANGEL WINGS UNDERNEATH HIS MASSIVE WHITE ANGEL WINGS SPREAD OUT AND HIS HALO GLOWED, AND HE BEGAN GROWING EVEN MORE STRONGER!

FINALLY, WHEN LINCOLN WAS DONE AND THE STINGERS CHANGED BACK, HE BANISHED THEIR SOULS TO THE BLACK ABYSS AFTER HE DRAINED THEIR SOULS OF ENERGY!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's it for them.

Lincoln reverted back.

Eli: That was gruesome. (Sensed the Anothers) Aha! And I just caught the Anothers.

Nico: Looks like we got one last part of business before we leave Dagobah.

May: The sooner the better.

Me: Yep.

May: Can we please go home now?

Me: We were just about to go home anyway. We'll have to face the Anothers on the ship.

Camie: Good idea.

We went back home to Earth.

May: WHEW! I hate that planet.

Me: I know. Twilight and everyone sorry you had to see all that.

Twilight Sparkle: It's okay.

May: But J.D. I know that you were just getting me mad but that was clever.

Me: Thanks.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was great.

Me: Sorry about that guys but it was clever.

Nico: Nice job, Starmie.

Starmie: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Starmie: Sure!

Poromon: Yay!

Starmie had some beer and drank it.

Starmie: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the beer party. (BELCH)

Starmie was drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Starmie: (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABSHWMEJVKANFSJVJWMGISLCHBWNVOS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh, Sword Man, what do you like to do in your feee time?

Sword Man: I make weapons and armor suits and it's fun.

Camie: Cool!

Nico: That is cool.

I snapped my fingers and Starmie was back to normal.

Me: Funny.

Poromon: We're gonna watch something educational later

Me: It's not a Robot Chicken Sketch is it?

Jiraiya: If it is, I hope it's the Toy Story one about Spring Break!

POW!

Nicole punched Jiraiya in the kiwis!

Poromon: It's not. It's an autobiography.

Me: Good.

Nico: An autobiography, huh?

He showed it to us. It was about Krakatoa.

Me: Krakatoa, The First Modern Disaster. I remember seeing that one. It was intense.

Nicole: That was one of my favorites. It was one of the documentaries that made me want to study about volcanoes

Nico: Cool.

Maria: Can we watch with you guys?

Poromon: Sure!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Me: Awesome!

Varya Volcano: I've always wanted to know more about Krakatoa.

Me: Krakatoa was once of the deadliest eruptions of Indonesia in the late 19th Century.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: We saw Krakatoa in our worldwide adventure in 2017.

Camie: Wow!

Me: I'll tell you guys all about what we did during that time too.

Horsea: Watching it won't be too boring

Me: Nope. It'll tell us what went down back on that day in 1883.

Xenia: Yep.

Nicole: And it will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: I can't wait.

Horsea: And we'll have plenty of popcorn

Laney: Awesome!

Lola: Also this will be perfect. My class is doing a report on Krakatoa so I need to take notes for it.

Poromon: We can gladly help with that.

Poliwag: Wait. There's still school today?

Lola: There's inservice day because of a meeting.

Poliwag: Oh.

Me: Well we still have plenty of time before Spring Break.

Camie: Yep.

Jiraiya: Funny I mentioned the Sketch about Spring Break, huh?

POW!

Nico punched him in the face and knocked him out.

Nicole: Yes but nobody asked you pervy sage!

Poromon: Sorry, Jiraiya. But there's no nudity in this autobiography

Jiraiya: (Dazed) Aw drat!

FWOMP!

He was out cold.

Camie: Ouch.

Poromon: It's just going to be a simple autobiography. That's it

All of us: We know.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay.

Manaphy: I'm sitting next to Poromon.

Horsea: Me with Poliwag.

Me: Okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Mevya: I guess I'll sit in the back.

Nico: Yep. Now lets head to the gym.

We did so for the Anothers.

We arrived.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Where are the Anothers?

Eli: They're coming. We have Another Burn Rooster, Rice, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Whiplash (He-Man) and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab).

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Another Rice!? WHOA!

Lola: Wow!

Me: So Sword Man, Isabella Von Kessler, Elidea Eternia, Ayane, Rinoa Heartilly and Aerith are up.

Eli: Yep. And one of the Anothers is coming.

Nico: There they are!

We saw ANOTHER SMILE PINKIE PIE!

Me: Another Smile Pinkie Pie!

Qin: WHOA!

Another Smile Pinkie Pie: This grin is unbearable!

She reverted back and we saw that it was the gene-slammer of Flame Cerebrus! She had not one, not two but THREE HEADS!

Nico: (GASP) Fiona, Farah and Fi Cerebrus!

Qin: The Cerebrus Triplets.

Fiona Cerebrus: Awesome to see you Nico.

Farah Cerebrus: It sure is.

Fi Cerebrus: Yeah that is for sure.

Juran: SHE HAS THREE HEADS!?

Me: She is a true medical miracle. One body and 3 heads.

Nico: Yep. The Cerebrus Twins were triplets that have 3 heads but share one body.

Me: Yeah. Boy that must be really hard for you to share 1 body like that.

Farah Cerebrus: I know. But we're used to it.

Fi Cerebrus: Yeah it's fun. We get a lot done as one.

Nico: And the others?

Farah Cerebrus: Oh they'll be here shortly. We wanted to go first to save the trouble of all three of us being identified.

Nico: Oh.

Lincoln: I see. Lets separate you.

We did so.

Twilight: THIS ABOMINATION MUST DIE!

THE MANE 8 JUMPED THE ANOTHER SMILE PINKIE AND MERCILESSLY THRASHED IT ALL OVER! I then caught the Wonder Ride Book and purified it.

Manaphy: Geez!

Me: They learned it from you guys.

Manaphy: True.

Me: Here they come!

We saw Another Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Whiplash and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun1

Another Keldra: I agree.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Bolt Escargot, Hitodenchak, Fiend Kraken, Fairy's Gift, and Dancing Elf!

Nico: Marina Escargot, Roxy Fairyius, Kayley Hito, Admiral Catherine Skunksquisher and Serena Waltz!

Serena Waltz: Great to see you again Nico.

Admiral Catherine Skunksquisher: Aye Matey. Good to see ye again

Nico.

Mr. Krabs: Always good to meet a fellow sailor.

Me: Wait Admiral Catherine Skunksquisher, the most feared pirate to all pirates since Captain Blackbeard back 300 years ago?

Admiral Catherine Skunksquisher: Aye lad.

Me: I've heard so many incredible things about you. You became a powerful dread pirate in such a short amount of time and made a powerful loot that surpasses that of all the pirates in the world throughout history combined.

Jack Sparrow: Aye that is amazing lass.

Admiral Catherine Skunksquisher: Tis true mateys.

Me: By the way are the Another Burn Rooster and Rice friendly or hostile?

Kayley Hito: Friendly and both are awesome.

Roxy Fairyius: That' right.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Apple Bloom: LOOK OUT!

We saw a bowling ball coming at us!

Me: HIT THE DECK!

We ducked and it we saw smash the Another Rice in the face!

KRASMASH!

Me: OOH MAN! THAT'S GONNA HURT!

Nico: YIKES!

The Another Burn Rooster came too.

Another Burn Rooster: This always happens to her.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Season!

Me: Salina Season! Wow!

Salina Season: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. Salina is the embodiment of the Season Dopant and she is a master of all things related to the 4 seasons. Including where chickens lay their eggs.

Burn Rooster: Kind of like me. Because I am a chicken.

Ed: CHICKENS!

Salina Season: Yeah.

Me: Yeah.

But then...

KRASMASH!

A basketball hit Another Rice in her face.

Me: OOH! That must've hurt!

Nico: Yeah! Who is your friend?

Another Rice: (Dazed) Someone Rice knows.

Rice: That voice!

She reverted back and was a brown hair little version of Rice but she had nasty bruises all over her body and had a nasty black eye!

Rice: (GASP) Selma!

Selma: Stay away sis! I'm cursed!

BONK!

She got hit in the head with a golf ball!

Me: OOH! OUCH! You're cursed!? How?

Selma: I got a bad luck fortune cookie and I am cursed! I keep getting beaned all over with sports balls!

Qin: Ouch!

BASH!

She got hit in the mouth with a baseball!

Lynn: OUCH! That must've hurt!

Camie: YIKES!

KRABLAM!

She got hit in the face with a soccer ball!

Qin: OOH! Ouch!

Lynn: Boy this curse really has it out for you!

Xenia: At least it's not as bad as Faye Paine's curse. She got really mutilated!

Faye Paine: No kidding there.

KRASMASH!

She got hit in the stomach with a bowling ball!

Me: OOH! Nico lets help her!

We went and brought her over!

Salina Season: Man this curse is bad!

Samson: Welcome to my world Selma. I keep getting hit all over with volleyballs and they hurt.

Selma: Ouch.

Me: You should save seen happened with the Telephone of Despair. Eddy got the shit beaten out of him by it.

Eddy: It's true.

Varie was healing her. I caught a blue bowling ball.

Me: WHOA! Heavy. 16 pounds.

Kaito (gets out Bioman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Dynaman gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got Bioman and Dynaman weapons.

I caught a basketball.

Me: And one of those promises must have been stop Selma's bad luck.

Salina Season: Yeah it was. But before he could offer it he got hit by a massive avalanche of bowling balls and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why all those bowling balls mashed him.

Lincoln: Yikes!

Lynn caught a baseball.

Lynn: But at least we're not going to run out of sports balls from this.

Anna Knudson caught a tennis ball.

Anna Knudson: No kidding

Sougo (gets out Bioman Ridewatch): When we get home, we're freeing you from that curse.

Geiz (gets out Dynaman Ridewatch): Immediately!

Sougo got Red1Armor while Geiz got DynaRedArmor

I caught a bowling ball!

Me: Big time.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Burn Rooster's Ridewatch) Cock a Doodle Doo!

Cosmo: NO! (EXPLODES)

He exploded like a firecracker!

May: (Gets out Keldra's ridewatch) ETERNIA IS MINE!

Maria: (Gets out Whiplash's ridewatch) I WILL BASH YOU!

Isabella: (GETS OUT SMILE PINKIE PIE'S RIDEWATCH) I will make you smile!

They used the powers of Burn Rooster, Rice, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Whiplash (He-Man) and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab) and smashed the anothers

Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz then came.

Me: COOL!

Nico: Nice team Jareth!

Jareth: Thanks Nico.

Jewel Man: My team is next!

Me: Yep.

?: That is cool!

Ankylomon came!

Me: Ankylomon! Wow!

Ankylomon: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Nico: (GULP) Renee Ankylo!

She reverted back and was a girl with gold hair, blue eyes, yellow clothes, yellow angel wings and had Ankylomon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had an Ankylosaurus tail and she had a jewel sword in her hand.

Renee Ankylo: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Renee Ankylo: YEAH! And Nico?

KRASMASH!

She bashed him in his face with a powerful punch that knocked him flat on his butt!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: WHOA! What a powerful punch!

Nico: What did I do?!

Poromon: Whatever it was, me and Poliwag were not involved!

Renee Ankylo: THAT WAS FOR STANDING ME UP ON MY DATE!

Me: When was this?

Renee Ankylo: It was 12 years ago.

Qin: Renee and Nico used to date before he met Candy. But Nico stood her up back then.

Me: Was there any reason?

Qin: I don't know the full extent of the details.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: You're still mad about that!?

Renee Ankylo: YES I AM! DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW HURT I WAS?!

Me: Renee I'm sure Nico had his reasons for it!

Nico: Okay, I can explain everything!

Renee then beat him up!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

SHE WAS REALLY THRASHING HIM BAD!

I stopped her!

Me: Renee! Calm down and let Nico talk. He had his reasons.

Nico: Yeah Renee! I had to answer a call to destroy a massive counterfeiting operation. You know I am always helping to save the world.

Renee Ankylo: Is that the reason?

Nico: Yeah! The operation was bigger than I thought and it took me all night to stop it!

Renee Ankylo: Oh man. Nico I'm sorry.

Poromon: Me and Poliwag had nothing to do with it!

Renee Ankylo: I know guys. It wasn't your fault.

Nico: Yeah I was so busy that I COMPLETELY Forgot.

Me: That happens from time to time.

Qin: Man what a brutal operation that was.

Me: Yeah.

Isabella: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Renee Ankylo: I sure do. I like showing Nico my secret room and it was a crystal cave. Whenever I need solace I would go there to rest.

Me: Cool! I'm sorry that Nico missed your date but maybe we can make up for it for you. And this time no counterfeiters to stop it.

Nico: Yeah!

Renee Ankylo: I would like that very much.

Nico and Renee hugged.

Renee Ankylo: I'm sorry Nico.

Nico: It's okay. But I missed you.

Renee Ankylo: Me too.

I looked up the story.

Me: Here it is. Nico Chan busts massive counterfeiting operation after 14 hours of work.

I showed the story.

Nico: That's it.

Renee Ankylo: Oh man! I had no idea. I didn't know.

Nico: It's okay.

We later went back home and removed the curse from Selma.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS

Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Darren Devereaux, Sebastian Mendez, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Sword Man, Rinoa Heartilly, and Aerith are heading to the eastern part of Manhattan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but our emergency is at an apartment in the eastern part of Manhattan, but it had a dark aura of dread as there was a history of murders and suicides that took place there long before his death, and due to it, those who went in there were either murdered or took their own lives and were left as restless spirits, and it's also where Caleb

Maxwell's four old friends, Mark Davis, Logan Michaels, David Johnson, and Benny Edwards, also committed suicide.

Plus, we're going to find out it's because of a dark curse that was put on the place since 1985, so we are going to end it and send the restless spirits to their eternal rest, along with killing the person who was behind that: the dangerous and evil old enemy of Laura باránková, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková, Alexander Procházka, and the very dangerous serial killer who terrorized The Czech Republic for years and who murdered tens of thousands of people and enjoyed spilling their blood, and it turns out he was the one who put that curse on the apartment using black magic, so that he can see more people kill themselves, and he also came back from the dead seeking revenge, so we're killing him and sending him straight to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the eastern part of Manhattan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but our emergency is at an apartment in the eastern part of Manhattan.

We arrived at the apartment, but we felt something was really dark.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, but this apartment has a dark aura of dread: there was a history of murders and suicides that took place there long before I died, and due to it, those who went in there were either murdered or took their own lives and were left as restless spirits, and it's also where my four old friends, Mark Davis, Logan Michaels, David Johnson, and Benny Edwards, also committed suicide. It was due to a stupid dare those four wanted to do and dragged me into it. But, I ran out of there due to hearing the screams of the dead, and as soon as my mark reacted to Cage and Travis coming again, I ran for home. The next day, those four were found dead with their throats slit with a knife.

Nico: Jeez.

Me: Man, that's just dark.

Sword Man: But, how can a building force people to commit suicide?

Lincoln: Buildings don't have that kind of power, no, the only way for that to happen is if a dark curse is responsible for it. Let's head inside and find out.

We headed inside, and the darkness and dread here was really strong, and we saw the spirits of the dead victims who committed suicide over the years. Then, we saw the ghosts of Caleb Maxwell's four old friends, Mark Davis, Logan Michaels, David Johnson, and Benny Edwards, and they look like they did when they were found: throats slit and clothes covered in blood. Suddenly, they guided us to the main lobby of the apartment, and there, we found a black magic sigil.

Cage Blunt: What on Earth is that?

Lincoln: It's a black magic sigil: the sign of black magic. This is no doubt European Black Magic, but we need to sense who put this dark curse on the building and triggered the decades of suicides here.

Lincoln drew a white magic sigil: the sign of white magic, and it activated as the sigil began to show us the events of what happened, as it took place in 1985, a month before The Hallowshade Bloodbath began. But, then, we saw a man head inside the apartment to the main lobby, and then, he killed an innocent man and used his blood to draw the black magic sigil, but then, we saw his face, and we were pissed off to see who it was: the caster was none other than Alexander Procházka, the very dangerous serial killer who terrorized The Czech Republic for years and murdered tens of thousands of people and enjoyed spilling their blood and the old enemy of Laura Baránková, Erika Dědinová, Helena Zelenková, Andrea Nezbedová, Radana Růžičková, and Marie Nováková.

The spell ended.

Lincoln: So, that's who it was that did this?!

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) It was Alexander Procházka! Damn him! He was the one who put that curse on the apartment using black magic, so that he can see more people kill themselves!

His bloodlust knows no end!

Lincoln: And he's come back from the dead seeking revenge. Well, that ends here and now. First, we better remove the curse.

Lincoln drew a purifying white magic sigil, and he chanted an incantation and fired a beam of light into the sigil, and then, it worked its magic. Suddenly, we saw the black magic sigil that was put up by the Czech serial killer decades ago beginning to react in a truly nasty way, and finally the curse began to break as the black magic sigil began to break and fade away into darkness, and the spirits of everyone who died there over the years began to cross over to the other side.

Lincoln: That should do it, now we need to hunt down Alexander Procházka and kill him once and for all.

We left the apartment.

Caleb Maxwell: He could be anywhere in Manhattan's east side.

Suddenly, we saw a massive beautiful beautiful dragon flying in the skies as it left an awesome trail of green fire as it crackled in the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long green hair, green eyes, green dragon wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a phoenix on it, green sleeveless crop top, green skirt, green hairband, green knee-high high heeled boots with butterfly buckles, a dragon on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the phoenix, she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the eighteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dana Dragon, Avatar of The Dragon.

Dana Dragon: That's right, and I got the girls away from Alexander Procházka.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time.

Caleb Maxwell: Yep.

?: (Czech Accent) YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR FREEING MY PLAYTHINGS!

We then saw our target: Alexander Procházka, and he was pissed off that we ended the curse that he put on the apartment decades ago and freed his victims from their eternal suffering.

Laura Baránková: (Czech Accent) You unforgiveable serial killer, you're going to die once again, and this time, you will fade into obscurity!

Lincoln: And they aren't your playthings, Alexander, those are innocent people who killed themselves because of your curse!

Alexander Procházka: (Czech Accent) I do not care! All I ever live for is to spill the blood of these playthings and see their life run out! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Me and Nico: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Lincoln: This is why Laura and her friends had to kill you, you were too much of a danger to every last innocent person in the world. If you were left to run free, no one would be safe, and you wouldn't stop until you slake your thirst for blood. But, that ends here and now, this will be the last time you'll ever be free to kill again, prepare to die, Alexander Procházka!

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, and blue energy blasts that disarmed Alexander Procházka of his knife, and he fired more energy blasts that also forced out many other weapons: guns, knives, machetes, and he even found many more black magic scrolls he had on his person.

Nicholette Torrington: Those are black magic scrolls written in Czech, those were stolen from a tomb in the east of Prague. So, that's how there've been more reports of suicides attributed to the cursed buildings in the east of Prague, and it was long after Laura and her friends sent you to prison for good before they moved to Michigan. You've gone and toyed with the powers of darkness for the final time, you bloodthirsty serial killer. Boys!

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's the signal. You ready, guys?

Caleb Maxwell: Always.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, all this time, it was you, you put that curse on the building, you really make me sick.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Putting a curse to make other people kill themselves just for you to see it, you're disgusting!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure that you stay dead and gone for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As it stands, you don't deserve to live ever again.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Alexander Procházka, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Alexander Procházka, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Alexander Procházka, and he got hit hard, and it only made him even angrier than ever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this psycho and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands

Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic

Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental

Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Alex Rodriguez, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sword Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Alexander Procházka, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and he fired rainbow, white, and blue energy blasts that turned into blades of light, and they skewered Alexander Procházka all over his body, and the last blade of light pierced his black heart, and he turned to dust and was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that is that for Alexander Procházka, and may he never return. (To Dana Dragon) And it's so good to see you again, Dana.

Dana Dragon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Dana Dragon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Dana Dragon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

We snickered.

Dana Dragon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Dana Dragon and hugged her, and Dana Dragon is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dana Dragon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Dana Dragon, Avatar of The Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dragon Mage of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Dana is a powerful master of the powers of fire and the powers of The Dragon. She lived during an age of war and she was said to have lived with a group of dragons, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dragons along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend the dragons from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards dragons, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire and the powers of The Dragon, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dragons. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Enya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Dragon.

Nico: We were really stunned when we found out about all of you, and that you're the Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend and myth.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: There's more of them to meet in the days to come, and that alone will drive the jerks mad with fear, and now that you're here, Dana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Dana Dragon leaned his head down tp the right side of Dana Dragon's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Dana Dragon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dana Dragon with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Dana Dragon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Dana Dragon.

Dana Dragon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Dana Dragon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Dana Dragon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Dana Dragon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Dana Dragon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eighteen girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the eighteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose was gushing out blood when he saw them and he immediately recognized them. The eighteen girls are Nana Bassler from Plunderer, Azena, Hera, Maki Fujisawa, Mika Fujiki, Minayo Doumoto, Miyabi Terakado, Sayu Yanagihara, Succu, Succuvas, Vas, and Yuka Chiyotani from Goddess Great War, Judy Abbott from Twelve Forever, Tari, Belle Fontiere, Lucinia Porter, Evelyn Claythorne, and Sofia Porter from Meta Runner.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Nana Bassler from Plunderer, Azena, Hera, Maki Fujisawa, Mika Fujiki, Minayo Doumoto, Miyabi Terakado, Sayu Yanagihara, Succu, Succuvas, Vas, and Yuka Chiyotani from Goddess Great War, Judy Abbott from Twelve Forever, Tari, Belle Fontiere, Lucinia Porter, Evelyn Claythorne, and Sofia Porter from Meta Runner.

Nicole: Travis was right telling everyone to go, and I saw why: these girls are really beautiful, voluptuous, and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, which means if I see any perverts, I'll beat them up. Are you girls okay?

Nana Bassler: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nana Basser and the other seventeen girls saw who it was that saved them from Alexander Procházka, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and

God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his

massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Nana Bassler: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seventeen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Maki Fujisawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nana Bassler, Azena, Hera, Maki Fujisawa, Mika Fujiki, Minayo Doumoto, Miyabi Terakado, Sayu Yanagihara, Succu, Succuvas, Vas, Yuka Chiyotani, Judy Abbott, Tari, Belle Fontiere, Lucinia Porter, Evelyn Claythorne, and Sofia Porter with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything that happened, I can't believe Alexander Procházka was the one who'd put that curse on the apartment in the east of Manhattan!

Lincoln: But, this time, we made sure that he died once and for all, and this time, he's never coming back.

Nico: You said it.

Me: That monster really crossed a line that should never be crossed.

Eli: He truly is a monster.

Lincoln: He was the worst monster ever: a serial killer who murdered tens of thousands of innocent people to slake his thirst for blood, he was sick and twisted, and he should've been put to death long ago. But, he cheated death when he escaped from prison, and he just didn't know when to stop and his insatiable bloodthirst proved to be uncontrollable. But, in the end, his insatiable bloodthirst had cost him his life and he finally paid the price.

Caleb Maxwell: And what he did putting that curse on the apartment also proved to be the one line he should've never crossed.

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Alexander Procházka and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Dana Dragon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Dana Dragon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Dana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dana Dragon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Dana Dragon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Cage Blunt got out a video.

Cage Blunt: Alright, now this video I got here is from a week after we'd driven off Drake Maxwell, and it's back at The Spotted Leopard, and I got to warn you: Shroud said something that pissed off Caleb big time.

Travis Tackett: Honestly, Chett should've watched his big mouth.

We watched the video, and we saw it: The Spotted Leopard at night in New York, and we saw Caleb Maxwell looking at it from a nearby rooftop.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, here I am once again: The Spotted Leopard. Well, here goes nothing.

Caleb Maxwell took off into the air, and landed in front of The Spotted Leopard's entrance. Then, he went inside and snuck past the crowd of partying young teens as the music played. Suddenly, he spotted Panther and Carla Claw enter into a room as he followed, and as he'd peered into the room, he spotted not only Thomas A.K.A. Panther and Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, but also, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome of The Big Claw Gang, and they were counting the money they stole.

Past Mad Cat Max: Look at the amount of money we just took, what a haul.

Past Crowe: Those cops couldn't even catch us.

Past Shroud: But, man, that guy, Cage, he doesn't look like any ordinary detective, that guy is really stronger and faster than any of them if he was able to catch Nick off guard. If anything, this guy is already a much better challenge than facing that murderous bastard, Caleb Maxwell. (LAUGHS)

Eli: (GASPS)

Me and Nico: UH OH!

Caleb Maxwell: Chett trash-talked about me and that pissed me off.

On the screen, we saw Caleb Maxwell's blood red eyes turn brighter blood red.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers to himself) Yeah, up yours, asshole!

Caleb Maxwell fired an orb of dark energy, but it got shot at by Crowe.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers to himself) Shit.

Past Carla Claw: Alright, who's there? Caleb, you better get out here, I knew that was you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it!

Past Panther: You sure got some guts coming here again, if you want a fight, bring it on.

Caleb Maxwell ducked into the corner he was hiding in, as Panther looked outside for him.

Past Carla Claw: Where is he?

Past Panther: Maybe, he ran out, he's probably afraid I'm gonna kick his ass again like I did before he died.

Lori: What the?! Did he just...?!

Roxy Drake: Oh, big time, and here's where it got pretty ugly.

Panther went back inside the room.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) WHAT THE HELL?! BASTARD! HOW DARE HE!

Caleb Maxwell burst out of the corner he was hiding inside in a fit of rage, and he entered the room, he confronted The Big Claw Gang, and he was absolutely furious.

Past Mad Cat Max: We were wondering when you'd show up, Caleb.

Past Patch: And it looks like he's pretty angry!

Past Chester: Allie's gonna kill us if she finds out we pissed her older brother off.

Past Crowe: I don't even know how you got inside not that long ago, and I don't freaking care. Just know breaking into our hideout has some dire consequences.

Past Hex: And you do realize you basically stepped into the lion's den.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Well, since he's here, why don't we give him a proper welcome.

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) Of course, we must give Caleb a proper welcome.

Past Shroud: (Cracks Knuckles) This is gonna be good.

Past Panther: (Cracks Knuckles) Coming here to settle what we began all those years ago before you died, I'm definitely not one to pass this up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (BLOOD RED EYES TURN MORE DEMONIC) (DEMONIC VOICE) WELCOME TO YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Caleb Maxwell in a fit of rage fired a torrent of darkness that hit Patch, and she was imprisoned inside a sphere of nightmarish darkness, and she saw her father out to kill her.

Past Patch: No...! Not ever again!

Patch threw a knife that killed the illusion of her father, and not only did she free herself from the sphere of darkness, but her knife also slashed Caleb on the right side of his face, and when he saw his own blood, that only made him even more furious.

Past Mad Cat Max: You went way too far with that trick, bastard!

Mad Cat Max got out his gun, and he started shooting Caleb Maxwell, and Crowe also joined in as he fired at Caleb Maxwell, and he let out a horrific scream and he was hit with the memory of how he'd died eight years ago. When they were done, Caleb Maxwell was riddled with bullets just like what happened eight years ago.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (In Pain) You...! YOU...! YOU BASTARDS!

Caleb Maxwell went into a really demonic rage and attacked Mad Cat Max and Crowe, and he was out of his mind and he was really out for blood! Then, Carla Claw and Panther grabbed Caleb Maxwell and pried him off and he got punched in the face hard by Panther and he sent flying back first into a wall, and Caleb got back up and was about to attack again.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell suddenly stopped: the painful memories of his death that night eight years ago caused his demonic rage to subside. Then, they saw bloody tears fall from his eyes and he fell back to the ground as he hugged his knees and he let his tears of blood fall freely as he broke down.

Past Shroud: Hah, that's it? Come on, stand up and fight! You think you can just come in here and just leave without a few scrapes?! I don't think so!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU SHUT THE HELL UP! You..! It's just like you to dare to anger me like that and think you can get away with it! You think you're so slick, all of you?!

Past Crowe: Well, that's what we...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU TO SHUT THE FUCK UP! First, you make a fool out of the cops, and then, two of you had the goddamn guts to start trouble with me back then eight years ago, and the fight we had before The Hallowshade Bloodbath left me in a goddamn depression where I wanted so badly to end my life! You have no respect for anyone at all, NO ONE! I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH, I WISH THAT ALL OF YOU WERE ALL LYING DEAD BLEEDING ON THE STREETS EITHER AT MY HAND OR BY SOMEONE ELSE'S!

Then, Thomas A.K.A. Panther and Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, but also, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big

Claw Gang came in as soon as they saw this part of the video.

Carla Claw: Oh man, I hoped never to see that again.

Past Carla Claw: Damn, he's really lost it!

Caleb Maxwell then got up despite being badly injured by the bullets, but before he could leave, he'd thrown up blood and a lot of bullets came out as well, and he was about to fall to the ground, only to be caught by Mad Cat Max and Shroud.

Past Mad Cat Max: This guy really is a lost soul: driven by revenge and still wanting to reclaim the life and everything he'd lost, but not realizing his revenge...!

Past Shroud: Is gonna also cost him his soul. Allie's gonna kill us if she finds her brother like this, but we need to get him back home. Nick, get the car.

Past Crowe: Alright.

Panther, Carla Claw, Crowe, Shroud, Hex, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Sally Gamble, and Nekome loaded the injured Caleb Maxwell in the car and drove him to the house. Panther went outside and knocked on the door. Then, Allie Maxwell opened the door.

Past Allie Maxwell: Panther, everyone, what the heck are you...?

Past Carla Claw: You might want to see for yourself, Allie.

Allie Maxwell saw Caleb Maxwell and he was in a pretty bad condition.

Past Allie Maxwell: My God! Caleb! What the heck happened to my brother?!

They explained everything.

Past Allie Maxwell: Chett, seriously? You just had to open your big mouth and piss Caleb off! Now, my brother's bleeding like a stuck pig!

Suddenly, Caleb's bullet wounds healed, and he let out a huge gasp of air and sat up, and he was in a panic.

Past Crowe: What the?!

Past Allie Maxwell: Caleb! My God, you're alive! Thomas, don't just stand there, help me get him out!

Nico: Huh?! Did Allie just...?

Panther: Honestly, I wasn't expecting that side of her to get out, but it's clear we pissed her off when we told her what happened to Caleb.

Claw Dane Drake: Carla told me everything, and Allie of course punched Max and Nick in the arm for that.

Panther grabbed Caleb Maxwell and brought him to his room.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the? I'm...alive? And back home?

Past Allie Maxwell: They told me everything that happened. Caleb, why did you go and do something that stupid?

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's all my fault. Everything...is all my fault.

Then, Allie hugged her brother.

Past Panther: I admit, what you did was bad, but none of us expected you to break down like that.

Past Carla Claw: What he's trying to say is, we're sorry, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Why? I'm the one...who should be sorry.

Allie let her brother get some sleep, while she was talking with the gang.

Past Patch: Allie, you really think you should leave your brother like this?

Past Allie Maxwell: (Sighs) I know I shouldn't, Jessie, and it's true that his mind is a mess, and it's all Drake's fault, it's his fault Caleb is like this.

Past Hex: That moron should've died long ago, he and those four senior members.

Past Allie Maxwell: I know, Sarah, and I also want so badly to tear Dad's scumbag relatives to pieces if they so much as come after me and Mom again, but when they heard Caleb's back from the dead, their faces turned pale and they've gone back to the slums, and I can take pride in that. But, this just can't go on any further, I need to get Caleb help, and you should at least give him a chance to know all of you better and you can get to know his story even more.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) We'll do what we can, dear.

The video ended.

Nico: Whoa. Okay, that was really really heavy.

Patch: Caleb really was a mess after that fight, I had no idea of how much of a wounded soul he is.

Mad Cat Max: Drake really ruined his life and destroyed everything Caleb built over time, and due to it, Caleb wanted revenge on him as soon as he came back from the dead, and if he kept up with that, it would leave a very black mark on his soul.

Lincoln: Eternal damnation.

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Exactly, and due to that incident, we had to stay clear of him once more.

Cage Blunt: And when Allie told me, Travis, and the others about that incident as well, we had to help him out as well.

Travis Tackett: And it wasn't an easy task, Caleb's had some minor breakdowns back then too.

Jack Howard: But, not too serious to the point for us to call an ambulance and get him to a hospital.

Eli: Of course, if that happened...!

Allie Maxwell: Mom and I would also get called as well.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo are heading for Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Luster Dawn: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Luster Dawn, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Charlotte "Charlie" Emily: (Swooning) Girl Jordan and Elizabeth weren't kidding, Lincoln's grown up that much and he's become so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo are in your harem, Linky.

Luster Dawn, Upper Crust, Torch Song, Mulberry Cascade, Taffy Shade, Charlotte "Charlie" Emily, Cassidy, Freddy Meiko, Bonnie Miku, Chica Rin, Foxy Luka, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Simulator Vee, Simulator Masha, Mystery, and Echo showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Luster Dawn: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo,

Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Sand Kingdom for another round.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Who wants to go with me?

Supergirl: Me and Nikiya.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Me and Lincoln and Maria will go too.

Eli: And me too.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at SAND KINGDOM!

Me: Wow! Here we are.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: You guys are gonna be shocked at who the big baddie is.

Nico: Who is it?

Lincoln: I had a premonition and we're facing the 2nd Akuma of Eli. His name is White Fang - the 11-Tailed Wolf. The 2nd Hypothetical form of Eli Winston-Bullock, and he's a very powerful master of the elements, his form is that of a giant white wolf with eleven massive wolf tails, and based on Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf which he and J.D. are the Jinchuriki of this legendary beast. He was created when Sephiroth murdered Aerith in cold blood right in front of his eyes, and he swore that he would destroy that cold-blooded, heartless One-Winged Angel even if it means destroying entire cities, or even the world, to do so.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Eli's 2nd Akuma is a Tailed Beast!?

Lincoln:Yep.

Lincoln showed a sketch of it and he was a huge wolf with 11 tails!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: WHOA! That is a scary wolf!

Nico: You're telling me!

Eli: Wow! Me as an 11 Tailed wolf!? That is so cool!

Maria: Yeah!

Me: If Obito found out about that one there is no telling what would have happened. It would have ripped the planet into pieces.

Nico: No shit!

Eli: Uh guys? LOOK!

We saw WHITE FANG THE 11 TAILED WOLF! HE WAS HUGE!

Me: WHOA! He's as big as a mountain!

Nico: Jesus Fuck!

Eli: WHOA MAN!

White Fang came and saw us.

White Fang: (Demonic Voice) So you all have finally come.

Me: Eli is that you?

White Fang: Yes bro it's still me.

Me: Wow! The level of power you have is mindboggling! You make the 10 Tailed Shinju look like nothing!

White Fang: That's because I'm 500,000 times more powerful than the 10 Tails.

Me: WHOA MAN! If you battled the 10 Tails you would kill it and destroy the world in an instant!

White Fang: I know.

Me: Sephiroth really deserves nothing short of death for what he did!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: But at least Davy Jones is gone.

Eli: Yeah.

White Fang: I agree there. But lets see how you face me.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him.

White Fang: WHY YOU!

HE THEN CHARGED UP A MASSIVE TAILED BEAST BALL OF CHAKRA!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: OH BOY!

Me: Lets see how he likes this! KAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

He condensed it and then fired a massive blast of energy.

Me:

HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I FIRED A MASSIVE POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED! I PUSHED HIS BLAST BACK AND IT HIT WHITE FANG AND THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA POWER!

When the smoke cleared White Fang was knocked down.

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) It's amazing to see it. Lets see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Somnambula: That's Osirismoon! She's my descendant!

Me: OH MAN! I got to help her.

I went to help her.

Me: Osirismoon! Calm down.

All she did was stomp on the ground.

SMASH!

A massive crack formed and I flew into the air. I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

She fired more waves of energy and I dodged them. I fired waves of energy and blasted her. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue green hair, purple eyes, green and purple angel wings and had Regiground in the middle of her forehead. She also had a green and purple version of Somnambula's cutie mark on her arm

I wrapped her in a blanket and helped her up.

Osirismoon: (Groans) (Egyptian Accent) I feel like I was hit by a pyramid.

Me: You'll be okay Osirismoon. You were turned into Regiground by Dark Gale.

She then remembered.

She was in a brown suit and was injected and she busted out and turned into Regiground and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Osirismoon: That was awful.

Maria: Here you go.

She gave her awesome green blue Egypt clothes and had an Egypt sword and a green jewel necklace.

Osirismoon: I look great!

Me: Lets finish him.

We fired waves of energy.

Nico: (gets out Burn Rooster and Golden Guard's Ridewatches) Time for this rooster to bring order!

He activated them and fired waves of fire and light and blasted White Fang.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted White Fang and he was knocked out.

Me: YEAH!

We won!

We high five.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Osirismoon: I'm the specialist of the powers of the gods and I use their powers to wipe out our enemies. Outside the team I'm an archaeologist and treasure hunter and go find treasures to show the world.

Me: That is awesome.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome to have you with us.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with The General starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We were watching Krakatoa

Ayane Tsutsumi: Huh. This really is educational

Me: Yep it shows us what happened in 1883.

Poromon: Wow.

The 1883 eruption of Krakatoa in the Sunda Strait occurred from 20 May until 21 October 1883, peaking in the late morning hours of 27 August when over 70% of the island of Krakatoa and its surrounding archipelago were destroyed as it collapsed into a caldera.

The eruption was one of the deadliest and most destructive volcanic events in recorded history. The explosion was heard 3,110 kilometres (1,930 mi) away in Perth, Western Australia, and

Rodrigues near Mauritius, 4,800 kilometres (3,000 mi) away. The acoustic pressure wave circled the globe more than three times. At least 36,417 deaths are attributed to the eruption and the tsunamis it created.

Significant additional effects were felt worldwide in the days and weeks after the volcano's eruption. Additional seismic activity was reported until February 1884, but any reports after October 1883 were dismissed by Rogier Verbeek's subsequent investigation into the eruption.

It was scary seeing tsunamis kill all those people.

Nico: Whoa man!

Marina: This is really intense!

Sharko: No kidding!

Me: This is what happened back 141 years ago.

Camie: Whoa no kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Sinnertwin: What was the death count?

Me: 36,417 people back then.

Sinnertwin: WHOA! That is awful!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: What a calamity!

Streetwise: This was an interesting movie.

Me: It sure was.

Varie: Always brings back fun memories of the Global Adventure we had.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: What was that like back then?

Me: I'll gladly tell you all.

I went over what happened during chapters 260 to 304 in Loud House Revamped.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool you did all that.

Varie: Yeah it sure was.

Carnivac: I for one am glad the 4 of you took an interest in culture today

Me: We all are.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: I agree.

Camie: But that was fun.

Me: Do that more often.

Lola: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than The General from Eon Kid, he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than The General from Eon Kid, he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT THE?!

Rice: YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING! I THOUGHT WE WERE DONE WITH HIM!

Lincoln: You can thank Anti-Monitor for bringing him back. Well, we should give him a welcome back from the dead gift by beating the tar out of him once more, and this time, send him to The Black Abyss forever.

?: I'm ready to give that jerk the beating of his life.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long light blue hair, pink eyes, rainbow dragon wings, blue clothes, the symbol of The Kamen Rider Wizard team on her forehead, skirt, shirt, and pendant, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, magic, light, darkness, elemental forces, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Kamen Rider Wizard team, and she has AxCaliber in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hermione Wizard, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Wizard Team.

Haruto: I knew it was her!

Elyon: Lincoln, Haruto, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Elyon.

Haruto: And so do I and the team, everyone, this is Hermione Wizard, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Wizard Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and magic. She's a master of all things in elemental, beast and mythological magic as well as Dark Magic. She also loathes and despises all the Phantoms as well as Sou Fueki A.K.A. Kamen Rider Wiseman and she hates how he plays with peoples minds to turn them into Phantoms and even destroys their dreams. She vowed to kill him no matter what. Also she hates Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin and she vowed to make that psychotic monster serial killer Phantom pay for his crimes in blood. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of elemental, beast, and mythological magic as well as Dark Magic, and she also taught him how to use magic. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Wizard-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Pablo and Anderson.

Nico: Whoa! So, you happen to also have mastery over Elemental, Beast, and Mythological Magic as well as Dark Magic?

Lincoln: You guessed it. Plus, we got rid of Sou Fueki, now we just got to get rid of Sora Takigawa.

Hermione Wizard: Good, I hate that murderous serial killer for what he's done. Sooner we get rid of him, the better.

The previous group came.

Titanium Man: Can me, Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Blizzard, Whiplash and Major Disaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yeah.

Beetle: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Alice Gehabach: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Hydranoid: Hopefully, it's someone that wasn't stood up for a date.

Nico: Stingmon next.

Me: Oooh! Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Hermione Wizard to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Hermione Wizard: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Rice: Anyways, now back to business: where's The General at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's back in The Iron Tower.

Me: Where it all began years ago.

Nico: And where it'll end. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with The General.

Lincoln: This is where his schemes to conquer the world end here together with his life.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed dark energy signals with their eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was none other than our old enemies, The Dark Louds from the time Jared babysat, and they've returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and they want revenge.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figures we saw were none other than our old enemies, The Dark Louds from the time Jared babysat, and they've returned from the dead thanks to the madness of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and they want revenge.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: Are you kidding me?! Morgana, you demonic bitch!

Nico: I thought we were done with them two years ago when King Sombra brought them back, but now, Morgana decided to bring them back?! What the Hell is wrong with her?!

Lincoln: She was just born evil, Nico. Since The Black Gates won't keep them contained, there's only one punishment for them: The Black Abyss.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: We'll make those Dark Louds pay for what they've done with their own blood.

Nico: Uh oh, The Ambassador of Ambassador of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of Wind is about to unleash the fury of The Wind of The Sylph on those chaos-causing dark monsters, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head on out, we're off to The Iron Tower to deal with The General once and for all.

Lincoln: And this time, he will never ever come back, and once we get done with him, you're next, Dark Louds of the Apocalyptic Royal Woods!

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: You will never ever be forgiven for your crimes, you chaos-causing monsters, this time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The Iron Tower to finally end The General once and for all, and once we get done with him, Gabrielle Ying Xiao and Lincoln are going to destroy The Dark Louds of Apocalyptic Royal Woods who've come back for revenge on us.

We were off to the 51st Century.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Camie: Wow.

Rice: The 51st Century.

Varie: Wow.

Cad Bane: Let's call Killer Shrike for this

Me: Good idea.

We called him in.

Killer Shrike: Hey guys.

Lync: We can always hit the general with Gear Blades

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Multiple Man: Better clone myself an army for this

Me: Okay.

He made 10,000 clones.

Camie: Perfect.

Rice: We're ready for this.

Plitheon: Marty, are you glad you met Rice back in 2022?

Jesse Glenn: It set the stage for you two making a sibling bond with each other.

Marty: It sure did and it was awesome.

Rice: It sure is and we had a lot of fun.

Camie: Yeah.

Ace: So, what's the story behind this place?

Blizzard: Want the short version or long version?

Me: Oh right you need to know the story.

I went over what happened.

I told him everything that happened because of the General and more and how we destroyed him and more.

Ace: Oh man! That's horrible!

Neon: Yeah!

Battletrap: I know, right?

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Awful!

Eli: The General will pay for his crimes big time.

Major Disaster: He doesn't have Cyclobots to help him this time

Me: Nope not this time!

Lincoln then had a premonition!

Lincoln: WHOA MAN! I know who the Akuma is we're facing. It's Queen Cheepskate. The hypothetical Akuma of Rice Fitzgerald and she is a crab that loves money like Mr. Krabs. She swipes all money from unsuspecting people when they aren't looking. She was made because of Flip swiping all her money and she vowed to steal all of his money and loot and make him broke and penniless for eternity.

WE GASPED!

Me: That mutant cheepskate!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and she looked like a crab with red eyes and had money in her claws. Lots of money.

Me: Like a female version of Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah just like me lad.

Volt: Good thing we killed Flip already.

Brontes: Tell that to her!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Me: LOOK!

We saw QUEEN CHEEPSKATE!

Queen Cheepskate: MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY!

We saw her coming.

Queen Cheepskate: MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY!

Whiplash: I know how to get her attention!

He put a trail of money on the ground

Queen Cheepskate: OOH! MONEY MONEY MONEY MONEY!

She grabbed it and followed it to us.

Queen Cheepskate: Ahoy mates!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) She is definitely a female version of meself lads.

Nico: No kidding.

Lena Isis: Rice?

Phosphos: Is that you?!

Queen Cheepskate: Aye it's me lads. And I have all of Flip's money.

She gave us all the money he stole over the years and it totaled $923,237,444,444,444.00

Me: WHOA! You took all this from Flip?

Anna Anyanova: Wow! Looks like Linky is taking all of us out to dinner.

WE LAUGHED!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Boy good pennypinching lass.

Lily: (LAUGHS) Boy it's like living in the old days in the Krusty Krab.

Queen Cheepskate: Aye lass.

Camie: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: You don't have to worry about Flip anymore. He's dead and was given the Black Abyss. We have a clone of him at Lynn's Table for humiliations.

Queen Cheepskate: Ooh! Gimme gimme gimme gimme!

Nico: I forgot about the clone of Flip.

Silver Samurai: Flip's already dead here. You can calm down or we can make you. Your choice!

Queen Cheepskate: Only if you let me at that clone of Flip when we get back.

Me: Fair enough.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Killer Shrike charged at her and blasted her all over.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Take that!

Queen Cheepskate: Me turn now.

She fired waves of rich blasts and we dodged them.

I fired waves of energy and knocked her out.

Gus Grav: I expected the Shredder to be the cause of this Akuma.

Vulcan: So did I

Rice: If I have a second Akuma maybe that can be the case.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Possible.

Varie: Yeah.

Cheshire: She can keep Flip's money though

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Now we got to go get the General.

Xenia: Yeah.

Rice: It's payback time.

Camie: Big time.

Qin: And it's gonna hurt really bad.

Killer Shrike: I agree there.

Osirismoon: That is for sure everyone.

Hotlink: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) At the tower right there.

I looked on and saw a figure on top of it.

Me: There he is on top of it.

Nico: The Iron Tower. This is gonna be good.

Xenia: Yep.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Marty, you might wanna go Eon Kid for this

Marty: I was just about to.

He then transformed into EON KID!

Master Frown: Entrance time!

Me: Yeah!

We went at the tower.

The General was wandering around. But then the spirits of the humans he destroyed came and swirled around him and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello tin can! Remember us!?

Rice: Time to make you pay General!

General: Rice Fitzgerald and Eon Kid. We meet again. For the last time!

Beetle: For once, we're in complete agreement!

Me: This time we kill you and make sure you STAY DEAD!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, General.

Nico: Even after we got rid of you and sent your minions to The M.O.E., you really don't know when to quit! Well, this time, we'll make sure you never rise again!

General: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! MINIONS, GET THEM!

Suddenly, we saw some figures heading straight for us: they were none other than The Mucusonians, our old enemies who caused The Louds to become depressed two years ago, and they were back for revenge on us.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) You slimy shape-shifting bastards!

Me: The Mucusonians! Why am I not surprised!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and he swung his massive greatsword, and fired waves of mayonnaise and blades of fire which hit The Mucusonians, and all of them were turned to melted sludge, and he sent them to The Black Abyss.

Then, Lincoln made a portal and it showed the world of The

Mucusonians, and Lincoln pointed his left hand at its direction, and then, he began sucking out the life energy from the planet and also from the remaining Mucusonians, and all of it flowed into Lincoln, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Finally, when Lincoln was done, the home world of The Mucusonians was left as an empty lifeless husk and he drained the souls of all the Mucusonians of their energy and he sent them all to The Black Abyss forever, and he holstered his massive greatsword on his back.

Lincoln: Good fucking riddance.

Me: Now for you General!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay! IN BLOOD!

I slashed him all over and kicked him in his face.

Nico: Wait. Didn't we face these things before Rice's big day?!

Eli: Yeah we did!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln: They got us while some of us were asleep!

Camie: WHOA!

I slashed the General and blasted him!

Dragonair charged at him And fired an Aurora beam blast at him and blasted him.

Qin fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Rice fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Beetle charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

Kira Ford: Here is the Pterodactyl!

Beetle and Kira: PTERODACTYL BEETLE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him all over.

Cad Bane charged at him and blasted him with lasers.

Obi Wan: Time for old times to surface.

Cad Bane and Obi Wan: FORCE BLAST OF CORUSCANT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Cad Bane: And this too!

Sky Tate:YEAH!

Cad Bane and Sky Tate: BLUE THUNDER STRIKE!

They fire waves of lightning and blasted the General all over.

Boomerang charged at him and threw a boomerang and bashed him.

Madison Rocca: Lets make this fun.

Boomerang and Madison: MERMAID BOOMERANG BLAST!

They threw boomerangs and bashed hm all over.

Titanium Man charged at him and blasted him.

Ronny Robinson: Lets kick it!

Titanium Man and Ronny: OVERDRIVE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Cheshire charged and slashed him.

Dominic: Lets unleash the rhino!

Cheshire and Dominic: RHINO MAYHEM SLASH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy blades and slashed him.

Multiple Man and his clones charged at him and bashed him all over.

Summer Landsdown: Lets get him!

Multiple Man and Summer: APOCALYPSE CLONE SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Silver Samurai charged at him And slashed at him.

Emily: Lets slash him.

Silver Samurai and Emily: EARTH SLASH BLAST!

They fired blades of earth and slashed him all over.

Blizzard charged at him and fired blasts of ice and froze him.

Orion: Lets get him.

Blizzard and Orion: MEGA SILVER FREEZE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted him.

Whiplash charged at him and lashed him all over.

Zoey Reeves: Lets get him!

Whiplash and Zoey: JACKRABBIT WHIP SHOT!

They lashed and cut him all over.

Major Disaster charged at him and slashed and blasted him.

Zenowing: Lets make this fun!

Major Disaster and Zenowing: WEATHER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Osirismoon: Like old times?

Somnambula: Lets do it.

Osirismoon and Somnambula: HOPE FLARE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the General all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice work, Lincoln. (Sees Orochi's men) Oh great, here comes more of Orochi's men.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of fire, tech, earth, water, air, nature, light, darkness, magic, and bones, that slashed at Orochi's men that were sent after us by Da Ji, and then, he fired blasts of undead energy that sucked the life out of those snakes, and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice try, Da Ji.

That made The General really angry.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, you destructive monster.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you didn't expect that we'd be here to stop you again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we've become far more powerful than the last time. Now, it's time for you to die!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE GENERAL TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE GENERAL FOREVER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The General, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Sylphs, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The General and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making The General even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb embedded in his head) Hey, there's The Monitor Orb, let's make him feel some extra pain!

Crash Bandicoot fired a rainbow, white, and blue energy as it hit the Monitor Orb embedded in The General's head, and it shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, he was holding his head and he let out loud agonizing screams of pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the run, now, let's finish him off once and for all!

Osirismoon was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Noctilucent Aurora was surprised as well when her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Noctilucent Aurora: No! We control the power.

Osirismoon: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned it in and transformed into Regiground and Regitox and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Then Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Golden Glider, Kite Man, Mole Man, Jet, Magneto, Melter, Jack O Lantern and Ryugu Tamatebacco came

Nico: Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Golden Glider, Kite Man, Mole Man, Jet, Magneto, Melter, Jack O Lantern and Ryugu Tamatebacco.

Pinky: Are we late for the party?!

Nico: Nope. You guys are just in time.

Black Adam: Glad to hear it.

Golden Glider: Wouldn't miss this for the world.

Me: You always arrive just in time for some fun.

Kite Man: We heard you killed a clone of Mia.

Nico: We sure did. On the planet Dagobah.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): You should take care of that

Starmie.

Mera: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was CRUELLA DESQUID from episodes 42 and 43 of Zeo!

She is seen only in the background of Prince Gasket's Machine Arena. For some reason, when she is seen, she is missing her squid-like head

---

Tommy: Cruella DeSquid!

Cruella DeSquid: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were in the background of Prince Gasket's arena. Too bad you weren't featured in your own episode.

Cruella DeSquid: I know! That is sad though.

Me: I know. It's funny that you have a name based off of Cruella De Vil.

Cruella DeSquid: (LAUGHS) I know. Cool though.

Lola: It sure is!

Laney: I HATE THAT MONSTER CRUELLA! She was gonna kill all those poor puppies!

Camie: YEAH!

Cruella DeSquid: I assure you I am nothing like her. I think puppies are cute!

Me: Well that's a relief.

Xenia: Yeah!

Fluttershy: If I see that monster I am going to give her a stare that is horrible

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Superman, Meg Griffin, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Mr. Ratwell and Chicken Boo 2020 (Theme including Meg Griffin) - Nico's rescue on Dagobah and May didn't like that! WE BATTLED A CLONE OF THAT RICH HATING MONSTER MIA!

Pinky and The Brain were first.

Brain (to Superman): Nico's rescue was on Dagobah and May didn't like that! He also BATTLED A CLONE OF THAT RICH HATING MONSTER MIA!

Superman: Yeah that monster had it coming for all the crimes she did.

Meg: Yeah she had it coming! That bitch was a monster!

Shizuka: Yeah no kidding there!

Twilight Sparkle: That monster had it coming for ruining so many peoples lives.

Stellar Sparkle: And all because she wanted the rich life all for herself.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding! She got what she deserved.

Spyro: Now she is burning in the firs of the abyss.

Pinky: Good riddance to her.

Brain: That is for sure.

Pinky: Good riddance to who?

BLANG!

Brain hit Pinky on the head with a tire iron.

Pinky: (LAUGHS STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up stupid! Lets do it!

SUPERMAN! FLAME MAMMOTH!

Superman: And here is my book.

It was called Superman and the Wrath of Lex Luthor

Superman: (Reads Verse) "Superman has decided that enough was enough and battled Lex Luthor to make sure he goes to prison for good."

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Batman, Lego Batman, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Vincent Crabbe and Abracadanger (Theme including Lego Batman) - Us battling Another Burn Rooster, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Count Marzo and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab) who are the gene-slammers of Bolt Escargot, Flame Cerebrus, Hitodenchak, Fiend Kraken, Fairy's Gift, and Dancing Elf as well as the Embodiment of Season

---

Black Adam was next

Black Adam (to Batman): Nico, Sword Man's team, Burn Rooster's team, and the others did good battling Another Burn Rooster, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Whiplash and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab). They are the gene-slammers of Bolt Escargot, Flame Cerebrus, Hitodenchak, Fiend Kraken, Fairy's Gift, and Dancing Elf as well as the Embodiment of Season

Batman: They were amazing though and the Flame Cerebrus gene-slammer is conjoined triplets.

Lego Batman: Yeah that is awesome.

Suriko: Yep. And also the Fiend Kraken Gene-slammer is a pirate that goes after other pirates.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is awesome. And also we met the gene-slammer of Regitox who is one of the long lost sisters of Pipp and Zipp.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was so cool.

Coyz Glow: I sure was.

Raven Bishop: You got that right.

Hex: That was awesome.

Black Adam: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

BATMAN! DARK NECROBAT!

Batman: Here is my book.

It was called Batman and The Depraved Insanity of The Joker

Batman: (Reads Verse) "The Joker was getting away with his crimes for the last time and Batman was determined to make sure he paid for his crimes and more."

They fired waves of skulls, bones, ghosts, blood, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Flash, Sonic, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, Hades Fungal Beast Mold, Ice Kate and Skate Mask (Theme including Sonic) - Lincoln's rescue in Manhattan

---

Golden Glider was next

Golden Glider (to Flash): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Manhattan. How was it?

Flash: Boy it was really awesome!

Sonic: We solved the mystery of a curse at an apartment building and how it was linked to a bunch of murders and suicides there.

Fiona Hernandez: It was the work of black magic from Alexander Procházka who put a curse on the apartment so he can see people kill themselves and others.

Golden Glider: That is sick! I can't believe that monser would do that!

Rainbow Dash: That was hrible!

Comet Thunder: Yeah it was sick!

Scootaloo: He was evil.

Whirlwind: No kidding!

Golden Glider: At least you all avenged those spirits and freed them. Lets do it!

FLASH! WHEEL GATOR!

Flash: And here is my book.

It was called The Fastest Man Alive and The Speeding Crimes of Reverse Flash.

Flash: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of the Speed Force and intense speed, Flash and Reverse Flash were equally matched and Flash punched Reverse Flash down."

They fired waves of energy, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Sweet Leaf, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), Stoica, Duke Org Kyurara and Mirai (Theme including Sweet Leaf) - Sand Kingdom for Another Round

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): Today was Sand Kingdom for Another Round. Who was fought there?

Wonder Woman: It was a cool one! We battled Eli's 2nd Akuma, White Fang the 11-Tailed Wolf and that one was made because of Sephiroth killing Aerith.

Kite Man: WHOA MAN! So Eli's Second Akuma was a powerful Tailed Beast! That was scary!

Wonder Woman: It was. Sephiroth really went too far with tha one and crossed the line big time.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah no kidding there.

Silica: That is for sure! Soon Sephiroth will pay the ultimate price for all his crimes in blood.

Fluttershy: I thought Eli looked amazing as an 11-Tailed eolf.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We all did and it was awesome.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah thatw as something.

Bluebell: It sure was.

Kite Man: Was he as powerful as Shinju the 10 Tails?

Tornado Bolt: Far more powerful than that and it was intense!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding!

Stealth Elf: And awesome too.

Kite Man: Wow! That is amazing and powerful! Lets do it!

WONDER WOMAN! BLAST HORNET!

Wonder Woman: And here is my book.

It was called Wonder Woman and the Wrath of the Claws of the Cheetah.

Wonder Woman: (Reads Verse) "The Princess of Themiscyra was really facing the powers of the Cheetah in a powerful batle of speed and the claws and she kicked the powerful Cheetah down."

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Agent of Force - Mars, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, Fortress Crab Ω, Terramole and Mole Miner Max (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Agent of Force-Mars) - The mascots watched an autobiography about the eruption of Krakatoa in 1883

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): The mascots watched an autobiography about the eruption of Krakatoa in 1883. I hoped they liked it

Martian Manhunter: They did and it was really interesting.

Agent of Force - Mars: We all thought it was cool.

Felix: But it was really scary that all that happened back 141 years ago in 1883 and it was crazy.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and it's hard to imagine that Krakatoa erupted with such incredible power back then.

Firestorm Shimmer: No kidding there! WOW! And the blast could be heard frmo 3,000 miles away!? That is amazing!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was incredible! And it sent tsunamis that killed over 36,000 people!? That is intense!

Sunburn: No kidding there!

Mole Man: Yeah that is intense! Lets do it!

MARTIAN MANHUNTER! NEON TIGER!

Martian Manhunter: And here is my book.

It was called Martian Manhunter and the Martian Apocalypse of the Imperium Horde.

Martian Manhunter: (Reads Verse) "Finding out that the weakness of the Imperium Horde was the sun's light, J'onn and the Justice League blasted the invaders and burned them into nothing and made them pay for their crimes."

They fired awves of energy and fire and blasted them down.

Green Lantern, Saint Walker, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, Universe 666 2021 Carnage, Monster Army Warrior 5 and Yon Rha (Theme including Saint Walker) - The mascots watching something educational is awesome

---

Jet was next

Jet (to Green Lantern): The mascots watching something educational is awesome. And I mean real education, not Robot Chicken!

Green Lantern: Yeah hat was intense and awesome! But also J.D. told everyone what it was like going on that amazing Worldwide Adventure to see the worlds volcanoes like that. It was really amazing to hear about.

Saint Walker: And enjoyable to hear about too.

Amelia Waverley: The photos from all those places were really cool to see.

Applejack: They sure were amazing sights to behold. And the bad guys they all faced back then were amazing and we learned some amazing mysteries from back then.

Apple Star: Like how everyone met Jessie back then and how they stopped the Malenque from taking over again.

Apple Bloom: That was crazy scary!

Flashwing: It was but it was awesome.

Jet: Wow! You guys sure had a lot of fun back then. Lets do it!

GREEN LANTERN! TOXIC SEAHORSE!

Green Lantern: And here is my book.

It was called The Green Lantern Corps and the Raging Wrath of The Red Lantern Corps.

Green Lantern: (Reads Verse) "It was a battle of the Green Lanterns of Oa and the Red Lanterns of Ysmault - Will VS Rage, and it was a deadly battle to see which was more powerful."

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Angewomon, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, Sharpclaw, Magnet Brain and Lego Magneto (Theme including Angewomon) - THE GENERAL IS BACK AND RICE IS UP TO SHINE

Magneto was next

Magneto (to Hawkgirl): THE GENERAL IS BACK! RICE IS UP TO SHINE NOW!

Hawkgirl: Yeah this is gonna be awesome and fun.

Angewomon: Especially with all the amazing things Rice did to help Marty save his world.

Angel: I agree there.

Rarity: What the General did was horrible darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there and it will be good to deliver sweet justice on him.

Sweetie Belle: And it was so cool that it all happened here in 3,000 years.

Gill Grunt: I agree.

Magneto: It sure is! Lets do it!

HAWKGIRL! STORM OWL!

Hawkgirl: And here is my book.

It was called Hawkgirl and the Invasion of the Thanagarians.

Hawkgirl: (Reads Verse) "It was a battle with Earth and the Evil Forces of Hro and his forces and Shayera was left with a choice and that was to betray her home planet for Earth. They blasted Hro's forces all over."

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Sharpedo, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, Princess Snake, Meltatron and Steve West (Theme including Sharpedo) - Rice's Akuma looks like a money obsessed crab

---

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): Rice's Akuma looks like a money obsessed crab. As a king of the seas, what are your thoughts?

Aquaman: Like a female version of Mr. Krabs and she was made because of that mutant buttcheeked freak Flip!

Sharpedo: Yeah what a jerk! He took all her money and left her dirt poor!

Snow White: Yeah and she was made that because of him.

Pinkie Pie: That rotten party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He really crossed the line stealing from Rice.

Citrine Pie: At least we gave that monster the Black Abyss and made him pay.

Featherweight: Big time.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Melter: I agree there. Lets do it!

AQUAMAN! BUBBLE CRAB!

Aquaman: And here is my book.

It was called Aquaman and the Treacherous Plot of Orm the Ocean Master.

Aquaman: (Reads Verse) "After finding out what his evil brother Orm is going to do, Aquaman went to stop him and make him pay for his crimes."

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Adrien Gekko, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) (Theme including Adrien Gecko) - The General is going to pay for all his crimes in Marty's time

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): The General is going to pay for all his crimes in Marty's time. Marty himself is gonna get in on this too

Green Arrow: He sure is and it's getting to be an awesome and fun fight too.

Adrien Gekko: I agree there too.

Kento: Yeah no kidding.

Princess Luna: Soon the world of Marty will be free of the General and his evil.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: Got that right.

Jack O Lantern: I agree. Lets do it!

GREEN ARROW! SPIKE ROSERED

Green Arrow: And here is my book.

It was called The Green Arrow and the Wrath of the Dark Atrocities of Slade Wilson.

Green Arrow: (Reads Verse) "Fed up with the crimes of his once friend and teammate Slade Wilson, Green Arrow decided it was time to end his reign of terror once and for all."

They fired waves of energy and arrows and darkness and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Mindy (GX), Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, Doppelganger, Envy Chiruda and Barracuda (Theme including Mindy (GX)) - The General will pay for everything he did

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): The General will pay for everything he did. In blood!

Mera: Yeah no kidding! He will really pay for all his crimes to the world.

Mindy: He had this coming ever since Rice started her missions.

Mr. Spell: That is for sure there.

Princess Celestia: I agree there.

King Solar: Yeah! The General will pay.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: I agree. Lets do it!

MERA! GIGABOLT MAN O WAR!

Mera: And here is my book.

It was called Mera the Queen of Atlantis and the crimes of Queen Vassa.

Mera: (Reads Verse) "Under the Water was the evil Queen Vassa and Mera was not going to let her take the kingdom for herself."

They fired waves of water and light and smashed them down.

Zeo Rangers, Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cruella DeSquid

Cruella DeSquid was next.

Cruella DeSquid: Boy this is awesome and crazy huh.

Nico: You got that right!

May: No kidding!

Cruella DeSquid: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The General, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that tyrannical robot.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Alien Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get her!

The rangers summoned the Zeo Cannon. They charged it up and the rangers fired laser and energy and the group fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Cruella DeSquid you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: This is gonna blow you up!

Tsukasa: Into many pieces!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Red!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Black!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Pink!

Tsukasa turned into Dyna Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dynaman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SCIENCE PLATOON!

They turned into the Dynaman!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Marina, Ayane, Sinnertwin and Streetwise used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Marina and Ayane's powers and Streetwise and Sinnertwin's weapons 100-fold.

Marina and Sinnertwin: MERMAID FLAME BLAST!

Ayane and Streetwise: LASER DREAM SHOT!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: LIGHTNING DINO BLAST!

Jack of SPD and Cad Bane: LASERS OF CORUSCANT BLAST!

Nick Russel of Mystic Force and Boomerang: MYSTIC BOOMERANG BLAST STORM!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: TITANIUM OVERDRIVE BLAST!

Casey of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE CHESHIRE BLAST!

Scott of RPM and Multiple Man: APOCALYPSE CLONE BARRAGE!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: SLASHING SAMURAI BLAST!

Troy of Megaforce and Blizzard: MEGAFORCE POWER BLAST!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: WHIP LASH BLAST STORM!

Tyler of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: DINOSAUR DISASTER BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, Rice, Eon Kid and me: 51ST CENTURY JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign of tyranny ends here and now, General. TECH ELEMENT STYLE: GEAR BLADES!

Jessica Kaios: TECH FIRE STYLE: FIRE GEAR!

Nanami Simpson: TECH WATER STYLE: AQUA GEAR!

Julie Makimoto: TECH EARTH STYLE: GEAR STONE!

Chie Satonaka: TECH WIND STYLE: TORNADO GEAR!

Sari Sumdac: GEAR LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCK GEAR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, elements, and gears that smashed into The General and exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your tyranny ends here and now, you pile of scrap! TECH FINAL SMASH: TECH BLASTER!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive gears, and they smashed into The General and exploded with incredible power.

Then, Lincoln fired a power and energy leeching blast at The General which hit him, and he began sucking out The General's energy, immense chi, his many supernatural abilities, telekinesis, flight, and the capability to produce force fields around himself, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Killer Shrike: Now for me to deliver the final blow!

He fired a powerful sonic blast and blasted him into a million pieces!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

He was blown into a million piece and he was finally sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: It's finally over for you, General, and this time, don't you ever come back!

Me: Plus, Lincoln also got rid of The Mucusonians and sucked the life out of them and their planet and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemies, The Dark Louds of the Apocalyptic Royal Woods from the time Jared babysat.

?: JARED KNUDSON! LANEY LOUD! LINCOLN LOUD! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, WE WILL KILL ALL OF YOU FOR DESTROYING US!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos

with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of wild out of control fists and the kinetic energy of the punches were absorbed into us and made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood along with the B.O. from anywhere, you better get out here, Dark Louds, or we will force you out.

The figures came out, and they were none other than The Dark Louds from the time Jared babysat, and they're out for revenge.

Lincoln: I can't believe that you've come back from the dead, you've got some nerve.

Jared and Laney: You monsters make us absolutely sick, and I hope all of you will burn in Hell forever for your crimes!

Dark Lincoln: YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! We will destroy you all and this entire planet will be reduced to ruin!

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: Like Hell are we going to let that happen!

Suddenly, Gabrielle Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Dark Louds, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: Even after all of you got killed so long ago, you're still as dangerous as ever, Dark Louds, and when Lincoln told me of what you did to your universe's Lincoln, I saw it as a result of us not coming to help: that he would've died, or worse, turned out to be like those bitches. But, that ends here and now, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you all stay gone forever!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GABRIELLE YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GABRIELLE YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gabrielle Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are sylphs, phoenixes, angels, and Xiao Fung flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Dark Louds: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Gabrielle Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are sylphs, phoenixes, angels, and Xiao Fung flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Dark Louds: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GABRIELLE YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GABRIELLE YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Gabrielle Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue wind gust-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue wind gust-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Wind Trigram in the hands of Xiao Fung and surrounded by a sylph, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on sylph earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Xiao Fung with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue sylph-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gabrielle Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Xiao Fung on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Xiao Fung, Demon Sorcerer of Wind surrounded by a sylph, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her

Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gabrielle Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blue feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blue angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Gabrielle Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gabrielle Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gabrielle Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane

Windstorm Xiao Fung Demon Wind Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane Windstorm Xiao Fung Demon Wind Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Xiao Fung etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gabrielle Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Xiao Fung's head with crimson red gems for eyes and red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with winds in between the kanji below Xiao Fung that said, "Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Xiao Fung, Demon Sorcerer of Wind, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Winds of The Sylph and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Scoots, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Sylphs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

加布里埃尔影笑、晓风大使、风之魔导士、第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔、玛丽亚影笑的爱妹、艾莉影笑、海莉影笑、海伦娜影笑、梅兰妮影笑、佩内洛普影晓，露西尔影晓，娜塔莉影晓，元素少女返祖大师，精灵之风大师，光暗气大师，强大的善良力量，坏人的击打者，真仙，女神，全能强大的宇宙战士，慈爱的守护天使和林肯·劳德的未来妻子，滑板车的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙和更远的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，力量的大师友谊与元素之神、塞尔纳加天界之怒大师、黑门与黑色深渊大师、终极善良的终极力量、真正的真理女神、正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇气、美德、决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，善良，无私，勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶的毁灭者和杀手，黑心，虐待狂，妄想，权力饥渴，精神病，不可救药的混蛋和暴君，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及其他宇宙的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门和黑色深渊的大师，终极善的终极力量，友谊、真理、正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇气、美德、

决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、仁慈、无私、勇气和信任的伟大上帝，希望的大使和灯塔宇宙，黑心恶棍的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，妖怪、权欲王、暴君的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和诸天的使者和冠军，守护者劳德之家与劳德家族，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气、爱的使者，友谊、希望、爱、勇气、正义的大神，真正的不朽英雄，星、风、精灵、凤凰的主人，和天使

Gabrielle Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-XIAO FUNG WIND DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-SYLPH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN HURRICANE WINDSTORM XIAO FUNG DEMON WIND SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN HURRICANE WINDSTORM XIAO FUNG DEMON WIND SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN HURRICANE WINDSTORM XIAO FUNG DEMON WIND SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Gabrielle Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when The Dark Louds saw it, they went ballistic and charged at her as they formed into a massive fight cloud, but Gabrielle Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels and destroyed the energy blasts and hit The Dark Louds and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but they all screamed in rage and growled like gorillas.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane Windstorm Xiao Fung Demon Wind Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane Windstorm Xiao Fung Demon Wind Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Gabrielle. Alright, you pack of gorillas, you're about to get one final beatdown Loud House Style for what you've done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by all of your actions, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you parasites. This is where we end your chaotic madness here and now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you died last time: torn to shreds and ripped apart in a bloody gruesome manner.

Lincoln, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after The Dark Louds, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Dark Louds, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Gabrielle Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making The Dark Louds even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit The Dark Louds, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Louds. This is where your rampage of causing chaos end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Dark Louds.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with causing chaos in your universe's Royal Woods and far too many innocent people have suffered thanks to you!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of The Dark Louds and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, DARK LOUDS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Dark Louds hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Dark Louds were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired energy blasts that hit The Dark Louds and he sucked out all of their energy and their strengths and abilities and made them his own, and he also sucked out their souls and drained their souls of energy as well and he sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you monsters of chaos!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Gabrielle Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your faces ever again, Dark Louds. Thanks for helping me take down The Dark Louds, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gabrielle.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Gabrielle.

Suddenly, Gabrielle Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gabrielle Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Xiao Fung, Demon Sorcerer of Wind flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gabrielle Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's the last time those pack of animals show up to cause chaos again!

Lincoln: I made sure of it. Now, they'll never ever return, and I can blame Morgana and her demonic minions for that one.

Lincoln: Without a doubt it had those she-demons behind it.

Eli: Sore losers.

Laney: No, they're more than that, absolute monsters is what I would call them!

Twilight Sparkle: When we finally go after Dark Gale, they will also pay for their crimes once and for all.

Me: And we'll make sure they never come back! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a seductive and voluptuous succubus flying in the skies as it left an awesome trail of darkness in the skies, and it almost led to most of the males to head for Nosebleed Launch City!

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) Uh oh, The succubus...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Sarah Succubi, Avatar of The Succubus.

Enya Phoenix: Uh oh, I knew that was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Sarah Succubi, Avatar of The Succubus, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Succubus Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Sarah is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, lust, sex, seduction, and Succubi, and she is ONE SEXY, VOLUPTUOUS, AND MEGA SEDUCTIVE BOMBSHELL! She lived during an age of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Succubi along with immortality, and she'd seduced many evil men and drained them dry of their life force and sucked out their souls, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, lust, sex, seduction, and Succubi, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Incubi, the male counterpart of The Succubus, and she let Lincoln feed on her, and not only did he gain the same powers as her, but he also gained a mark on his left thigh, it's known as The Mark of The Incubi, a mark that takes the form of a heart with bat wings, and here's the catch: it also gave Lincoln an extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents, and when activated, it also makes his ability to let off a supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromone that not only enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects, but in the case of evil female vampires and werewolves, if caught in the area, immediately fall under his control, infinite-times more powerful than ever. Lincoln made her a black two-piece bikini along with a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Sarah kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always avoided their murderous tricks, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they better be ready for Hell!

Me: Wait, what?

Lincoln: It's true, Sarah trained me in mastering the powers of darkness, lust, sex, seduction, and Succubi, and I also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Incubi, the male counterpart of The Succubus, and she let me feed on her, and not only did I gain the same powers as her, but I also gained The Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh, and Enya's right: it also gave me an extreme increase in my already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes I inherited from my parents, and when activated, it also made my ability to let off a supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromone that not only enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects, but in the case of evil female vampires and werewolves, if caught in the area, immediately fall under his control, infinite-times more powerful than ever, and there's also this.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned a deep seductive blood red with slit pupils, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth and fangs remained the same, his massive white angel wings turned into black massive bat wings and the four other sets of large white angel wings underneath had turned into four sets of large black bat wings with the eyes in the shoulder blades turning red, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails turned into long black Incubi tails and his large white wolf ears remain the same, but he also gained Incubus horns on top of his head, his long wild white hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned red, and his large white pants turned into a red speedo covered by his loincloth, and his Mark of The Incubus was glowing. Lincoln had transformed into LINCOLN THE INCUBUS!

Nico: WHOA! Linc, you have an Incubus form?! That's so awesome!

Me: I had no idea about that!

Lincoln: You didn't ask, J.D.

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) It's been a long while since we last saw that form of yours.

Lincoln's harem suddenly went wild with Tex Avery wildtakes galore upon seeing him and going nuts over how much more seductive and sexier Lincoln is when he turns into his Incubus form.

Lincoln's Harem and Guardian Angels: (WOLF WHISTLES)

Lincoln reverted back.

Lincoln: Of course, I always wind up being careful whenever I turn into that.

Nicole: That's for sure, you almost got that close to draining the hookers and whores of their life force and almost killed them.

Mole Man: Nice job!

Killer Shrike: Thanks!

Jet: The General's Reign of Terror is over.

Magneto: Thank goodness.

Melter: Where should we celebrate?

Mr. Krabs: How about in the Krusty Krab?

Jack O Lantern: That's actually fitting.

Me: Good idea. I could go for a Krabby Patty.

Qin: Me too.

Nico: Me too. Great job today everyone!

Rice Fitzgerald: (To the viewers) The General is gone for good and now the world of the 51st Century is safe.

Me: Yep.

We went to the Krusty Krab and had a lot of Krabby Patties.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends. We now have six of the seven Black Star Dragon Balls, and tomorrow, we're going after the last one.

Then, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase entered into his room.

Casey Antonio: Just one more to go, and we'll have stopped Black Star Dragon Ball Doomsday.

Jack Howard: But, it's not over just yet. After we get all seven Black Star Dragon Balls, we also got the final showdown with Gerald

Vexos along with Orochi and Da Ji the following day.

Carter Kenrick: But, there's no doubt Orochi will have his army with him, and Da Ji is bound to use her dark magic to cause trouble for all of us.

Cage Blunt: Too bad for her, we're also masters of magic.

Allie Maxwell: That's true.

James Blunt: However, it won't be that easy, I have a feeling Da Ji will try to bring Venn back from Limbo.

Gabriel Maxwell: And why would that fox even do so?

Caleb Maxwell: Hmm, the only way to find out is on the big day: Lily's mission with Kengo's team. But, James is right, Da Ji is willing to cross any line, so bringing Venn back is no doubt one of them. If that's the case, we better be ready by then.

They went to bed. We went to bed too.

THE END

Another chapter done.

Eon Kid was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora

Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jewel Man, Rhonda Red Diamond, Rina Nightmare Rarity, Jewel Gemknight, Jules Jewel and Roxanne Lucius as well as Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason, Vengeance Express Rolf, Voorhees, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz and for part 7 of the Black Star Dragonballs Arc we're going to the planet Mon Calamari for the 1 Star ball and we're going to battle 2039 Joker and make him pay for his crimes and more! Also we're going to unleash pranking hell on him. Also we're going to battle Another Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz who are the gene-slammers of Dark Magician Girl, Dark Magician,

Magician's Valkyria, Dark Red Enchanter, Blast Magician, Dark Magician of Chaos, Chocolate Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Berry Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl and Dunames Dark Witch as well as the embodiment of the Ice Cream Dopant. Also we're going to meet the Stingmon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Penelope Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Lightning and Master of The Lightning of The Thunderbird, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Alex Bergamot, Verena Bergamot's abusive brother who broke out of prison to get revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Japan to meet up with Yuji Itadori, whom we'd freed last year from Ryomen Sukuna, but he's got bad news to tell us: it appears Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses, has returned, and it's not just him, Dagon, Hanami, Mahito, Jogo, and Suguru Geto, have also returned, and have gotten together the remnants of the villains of Jujutsu Kaisen: Uraume, Choso, Eso & Kechizu, Juzo Kumiya, Haruta Shigemo, Grasshopper Curse, Jiro Awasaka, Niji Ebina, Ogami and her Grandson, Larue, Manami Suda, Miguel, Nanako & Mimiko Hasaba, Toshihisa Negi, Shigeru Sonoda, Shiu Kong, Toji Fushiguro, Unnamed Masked Curse User, Chojuro Zenin, Jinichi Zenin, Naoya Zenin, Nobuaki Zenin, Ogi Zenin, Ranta Zenin, Toji Fushiguro, Charles Bernard, Chizuru Hari, Dhruv Lakdawalla, Haba, Hajime Kashimo, Hanyu, Hiromi Higuruma, Iori Hazenoki, Kurourushi, Reggie Star, Remi, Ryu Ishigori, Takako Uro, Yorozu, Finger Bearers, Smallpox Deity, Ganesha, Kurourushi, Naoya Zenin, Bayer, and Kokun, and they intend to cause havoc on humanity once more. But, we're going to end them all once and for all and send them all to The Black Abyss for good.

And we're going to meet the next of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Sarah Succubi, Avatar of The Succubus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Succubus Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Sarah is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, lust, sex, seduction, and Succubi, and she is ONE SEXY, VOLUPTUOUS, AND MEGA SEDUCTIVE

BOMBSHELL! She lived during an age of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Succubi along with immortality, and she'd seduced many evil men and drained them dry of their life force and sucked out their souls, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, lust, sex, seduction, and Succubi, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Incubi, the male counterpart of The Succubus, and she let Lincoln feed on her, and not only did he gain the same powers as her, but he also gained a mark on his left thigh, it's known as The Mark of The Incubi, a mark that takes the form of a heart with bat wings, and here's the catch: it also gave Lincoln an extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents, and when activated, it also makes his ability to let off a supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromone that not only enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects, but in the case of evil female vampires and werewolves, if caught in the area, immediately fall under his control, infinite-times more powerful than ever. Lincoln made her a black two-piece bikini along with a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Sarah kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always avoided their murderous tricks, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they better be ready for Hell!

Next up is Cole's day to shine and we're going to battle Master Org who is back for revenge! Now it's personal! Cole is determined to get justice for his parents.

See you all next time.

LION VS ORG

Cole's day of Justice is At Hand

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue, and it's not good: apparently, his dream took him to Planet Mon Calamari, and as he was flying, he saw our final target: the 1 Star Ball, but the bad news, it's in the hands of The Joker of 2039 Neo Gotham, and he's back for revenge on us. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a bad premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during Nico's rescue, I just found the 1 Star Ball, it's on Mon Calamari, but the bad news, it's in the hands of The Joker of 2039 Neo Gotham, and he's back for revenge on us.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I can't believe it, so the 2039 version of that homicidal clown has come back and he's got the last Black Star Dragon Ball, eh?

Lincoln: Yep. Now, all we got to do is get the 1 Star Ball back and finally kill The 2039 Joker tomorrow, and the following day, we put an end to the Black Star Dragonball Doomsday that Gerald Vexos started by killing him.

Lily the Mermaid: Along with Orochi and Da Ji. But, I've also got a feeling that Kyūbi will also be on Mon Calamari to kill us.

Mollie: The second she does, Lincoln will kill her.

Lincoln: You know it, but I also got a bad feeling about Darren Devereaux, it's been a year ever since we killed his cousin, Connor and his MS-13 gang, and I fear that he and his gang are also going to return, kidnap our kids, and have them murdered just to spite me and all of us.

Selene Arcangela: If that's true, Lincoln, then he will be punished by God's hand for this, and he will be condemned to eternal damnation.

Paige: We got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be pissed.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Planet Mon Calamari, and as I was flying, I saw our final target: The 1 Star Ball, but the bad news, it's in the hands of 2039 Joker, and he's back for revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: I thought we were finally through with that fucking clown!

Nico: The one from 2039 Neo Gotham yes, but not the one we all know and despise who's been a big problem for Gotham.

Lincoln: Same here. But, this is it, now all we got to do is head for Mon Calamari, find the 1 Star Ball, and kill 2039 Joker and that'll put an end to Black Star Dragonball Doomsday, but it'll truly end the following day when we kill Gerald Vexos along with Orochi and Da Ji.

Eli: We just need to keep them out until tomorrow.

Lincoln: Provided Da Ji doesn't try to send more of his army to attack us.

Thunder Sparkle: Unfortunately, for her, she doesn't know when to quit.

Suddenly, a smoke bomb came hurling in, but Lincoln had a force field put around all of us, and we saw bullets hitting the field, but we also heard the sounds of cursing and the words, "For the glory of MS-13". Then, the smoke disappeared, and so did the assailants, but the good news is: Lincoln's kids are safe.

Lincoln: Thank goodness you're all safe, kids, along with all of us as well. But, who the Hell did this?!

King Kai: (Telepathically) Lincoln, can you hear me? It's an emergency! I know who did the deed: it was Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, they've returned from the dead, and they tried to kidnap your kids, and have them murdered just to spite you and your harem!

Darren Devereaux: THEY...DID...(DEMONIC ROAR) WHAT?!

Darren Devereaux was about to fly off to Mon Calamari in a fit of demonic rage! But, Lincoln and his harem got in the way and blocked the entrance.

Lincoln: Darren, don't even think about it, we'll take care of those MS-13 idiots along with The 2039 Joker as well, but we'll do it as a team.

Darren Devereaux: OUT OF MY FUCKING WAY, YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK!

DARREN DEVEREAUX PUNCHED LINCOLN IN THE STOMACH, BAD LUCK!

CLANG!

DARREN DEVEREAUX'S LEFT HAND WAS BADLY BROKEN WHEN HE HIT LINCOLN'S TEN-PACK ABS, AND HE LET OUT A YELL OF PAIN FOLLOWED BY A ROAR OF DEMONIC RAGE

AND HIS BONES IN HIS LEFT HAND WERE BROKEN! BUT, THEN, THEY HEALED UP!

Caleb Maxwell: Darren, what the Hell is wrong with you?!

Darren Devereaux: YOU ARE ALL GETTING IN THE WAY OF MY BLOODY REVENGE, THOSE ASSHOLES NEED TO DIE AGAIN, AND IF ALL OF YOU DARE TO GET IN MY WAY, I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

WE GASPED IN HORROR: DARREN'S MURDEROUS RAGE HAS BEEN LET LOOSE AND HE'D THREATENED US WITH DEATH IF WE DARED TO GET IN HIS WAY!

Selene Arcangela: Have you gone absolutely fucked-up crazy, Darren?!

Darren Devereaux: FUCK YOU, YOU ANGEL BITCH! YOU AND YOUR WHITE-HAIRED FREAK OF A FUTURE HUSBAND!

WE GASPED, INCLUDING THE REST OF LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS!

Me and Nico: Oh no, now you've really crossed the fucking line.

Nicholette Torrington: You psychotic demonic blood-crazed fucked-up vengeance-obsessed monstrous demon! You're gonna pay for insulting not only our man, but also, for insulting the leader of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud!

Sebastian Mendez: DRAKUS, X-SQUAD, GRAB HIM!

Drakus and The X-Squad ran at Darren Devereaux to grab him, but he viciously beat them up so bad, they wound up getting broken arms and legs, and then, he flew off in a demonic rage to Mon Calamari.

Cage Blunt: Shit, now we got a really huge problem!

Travis Tackett: Darren's in huge trouble for this!

Selene Arcangela: More than that, Travis. (ENRAGED SCREAM)

HOW DARE HE HURTS OUR LINKY LIKE THAT! HE'S CALLED DOWN THE WRATH OF THE HEAVENS ON HIS HEAD THIS TIME, THAT FUCKED-UP SCREWED UP IN THE HEAD DEVEREAUX SCUMBAG! After his parents died and his brother was murdered, I took him in despite our families despise each other because of Elias' dark actions over a century ago and he grew up, only for him to betray me in the worst fucking way possible?! I'm going to kill him! He won't leave Mon Calamari alive!

Me: So, we got a bounty hunting mission on top of hunting down and killing 2039 Joker for good.

Lincoln: Yep. Caleb, you, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Allie Maxwell, and Gabriel Maxwell are in charge of hunting down Darren.

Caleb Maxwell: Right.

Cole woke up to see Mega Pyroar staring at him.

Mega Pyroar: Morning Cole.

Cole: Oh morning Mega Pyroar.

Mega Pyroar: Time for breakfast.

Cole: Be right there.

Cole got dressed and went to the table and we were having pancakes and sausages.

Later the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12345.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the ocean world of Mon Calamari to find the last of the Black Star Dragonballs and save the Earth from doom.

We only have the 1-Star Dragonball to find.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jewel Man, Rhonda Red Diamond, Rina Nightmare Rarity, Jewel Gemknight, Jules Jewel and Roxanne Lucius as well as Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason, Vengeance Express Rolf, Voorhees, Gollum and

Vengeance Express Nazz And the entire team were on the ship.

Me: We only have one Black Star Dragonball to go.

Xenia: Yep.

I looked at my device.

Me: 358:16:18:29.

Nico: Wow we are making good time.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: We sure are.

Camie: I'll say.

Zarya Moonwolf: Whoever has the 1-Star Ball will not be easy.

Tsuyu: Nope.

Nico: Jewel Man, I want to thank you, Jareth, and your teams for coming.

Jewel Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be really fun and awesome.

Rhonda Red Diamond: We're really looking forward to this one.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Rhonda, what do you like to do in your free time?

Rhonda Red Diamond: I like to make these.

She showed us red diamond rings that were made entirely out of diamond instead of gold.

Rhonda Red Diamond: I make rings that are made of diamond instead of gold.

Camie: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Laney: I'll say!

Rarity: That is so stylish and beautiful darling.

Rhonda Red Diamond: It sure is.

Jewel Man: You make jewelry too? That's what I like doing in my free time too.

Rhonda Red Diamond: That is cool!

Nico: Maybe you can make some for each of us

Rhonda Red Diamond: Good idea. I will get right on that later.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: I'll say!

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: WHEW! Man yesterday was fun.

Rice: Boy it sure was. Now we've seen the last of the General.

Nico: You should be proud, Rice.

Rice: Oh I am. So is Marty.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I knew your Akuma was going to be a crab

Rice: Really?

Nico: Yep. Because of Razorfist in you.

Rice: Too true.

Me: Mr. Krabs thought that was cool and fun.

Poromon: It sure was.

Poliwag: Good thing we already killed Flip

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at planet Mon Calamari.

Me: Planet Mon Calamari.

Maria: We're here.

Camie: Yep.

Ace: This is the aquatic planet, right?

Me: Yep. This is an ocean planet.

Eli: It's also the home planet of some of the Rebel Alliances allies too like Admiral Ackbar.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That's right.

We got to landing and we were in front of the capital city of Mon Calamari.

Nico: We're here. Coral City, This is the capital city of Mon Calamari.

Xenia: Wow.

Maria: The previous king was assassinated here

Nico: That was during the war with the Empire.

Eli: Yep. That was Yos Kolina. He was assassinated by Separatist

Riff Tamson.

Nico: That's right.

Anakin: I remember that. That was awful.

Camie: No kidding.

Ahsoka: At least the Emperor is gone.

Nico: For now.

Qin: Yep.

I pulled out the Dragon Radar and it showed the ball ahead at 7 klicks.

Me: The 1 Star Ball is that way.

Camie: Cool.

Nico then got a call.

Nico: I wonder who's calling me right now?

Nico turned on the screen of his communicator. To his surprise, it was the Joker!

Joker: Hi there, Chan! Long time no see!

Nico: Joker!

Me: I should have known your fucked up games wouldn't end!

Nico: I knew that Anti Monitor brought you back. What the fuck do you want? We don't have time for your mind games.

Joker: Oh, no game here. I'm just giving you an opportunity to take me down once and for all and get rid of some stress in your life.

Nico: Go on.

Joker: I'm on the same planet you are. I'm sending you the coordinates right now. But you better not keep me waiting. For every hour you wait, I'm going to detonate 1 of my hidden. Laughing Gas canisters hidden in Gotham Royal York.

With that, the transmission cut off. We then see what appeared to be Joker with Evolt.

Evolt: You think it'll work?

Joker: Oh, yeah. They'll be so blinded by anger towards me that they won't even realize I'm luring them into a trap.

Evolt: Good. The boss and I are looking forward to the results. (Teleports away)

With us…

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Mon Calamari to get The 1 Star Ball, and-

Nico: We're not going.

Lincoln: Why the hell not?! He'll detonate those Laughing Gas containers if we don't

Nico: He's bluffing! If there were laughing gas containers, we would've spotted them. Besides, don't you find it odd that Joker's challenging us to one last fight against him when it's not even Batman's turn today?

Lincoln: Does it matter?! We're still going!

Me: Yeah! We've had enough of the Joker to last an eternity!

Luna: We're with you dudes!

Luna, Luan, Lisa, Lily, and Laney came to Lincoln and my side.

Nico: If you guys want to go and fall into a trap, be my guest. We're staying here. (to Lori, Leni, Lynn, Lucy, Lola, and Lana) You girls can be idiots and and go with them if you want, or you can do the smart thing and stay here. It's your choice.

We looked at Lori, Leni, Lynn, Lucy, Lola, and Lana, wondering what they'll choose. Finally, they stood by my side.

Lori: Sorry, Lincoln. But we'll literally take our chances with Nico.

Lincoln: Suit yourself!

With that, Lincoln, you, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lily, and Lisa went to find Joker.

Nico: Eli, find out where the Dragon Ball is.

Eli: You really think you get to tell me that after what you just did?

Nico: NOW.

Eli: (sarcastically) Loud and clear, Mighty Nico!

Me: All right guys! ENOUGH! There is no laughing gas.

Nico: What do you mean?

Me: It was all a trick. He was bluffing. Also that Joker was the one that we faced before you joined up with us Nico.

Laney: Now that you mention it, he did look different than the one we know.

Nico: I KNEW IT! Wait. What did you mean that was the one you all faced?

Me: That was the one that we faced from 2039.

Batman Beyond: It was the one we faced from my time. The one that Tim Drake was turned into.

Nico: See, Lincoln. I knew he was bluffing! Otherwise, the defense grid would've picked it up!

Lincoln: Oh you're right. Sorry guys.

Nico: It's okay.

Me: Besides we're lightyears away from home, there's no way the Joker would have been able to do anything from here.

Nico: I agree. J.D. can you tell us what happened when you faced this version of the Joker?

Me: I sure can.

I went over what happened in chapter 412 of Loud House Revamped.

It starts in the living room where me, Lincoln and Paige were playing video games. The TV then started acting all weird and the picture changed into a video call and it was from an enemy I thought we were finished with for good: THE JOKER!

Joker: J.D.! Long time no see!

Me: (Gasp) Joker! That's impossible You're dead!

Joker: I'm not. But you'll be in a few minutes!

Me: Try me you psychopathic clown! I killed you before and I can kill you again!

Joker: Good luck finding me! (Laughs Maniacally) I already took care of Brucey.

Me: You will pay for this Joker!

The call clicked off.

Lincoln: How did the Joker come back to life!?

Paige: I thought he was gone for good!

Me: I don't know but we got to find out.

We set out for Gotham General.

At the hospital we saw Terry with Bruce and he was in bed.

Me: What happened to him Terry?

Terry: The Joker got him with a laughing toxin. I gave Bruce the antidote and it's gonna take a while.

Me: Good thinking Terry.

Batgirl: I can't believe that Joker is back after all this time.

Batwoman: Yeah. It's awful.

Me: I know.

Lola: How did the Joker come back?

Me: That's what I would like to know.

We went to the lobby and talked to Commissioner Barbara.

Commissioner Barbara: How is he?

Me: It's gonna take a while but he'll make a recovery.

Lana: I can't believe that the Joker is back.

Lila: Yeah. I thought we've seen the last of him for good.

Varie: Me too.

Rachel: It's hard to imagine that he is back after all this time.

Commissioner Barbara: I know. I have a story to tell you. It's the truth about what happened to the Joker in the time we came from.

Me: What happened Commissioner?

Some forty years earlier in the year 1999, after Bruce's old ward and partner, Dick Grayson, had left to establish himself in another city as Nightwing, the second Robin and Dick's successor, Tim Drake, is kidnapped by Harley Quinn and the Joker while he was out patrolling alone. After three weeks of unsuccessful searching, Joker sends Batman and Batgirl a clue that leads them to the place where Tim is being held: the original Arkham Asylum (the old building had been partially demolished and the asylum had been moved to a newer high security building). Upon their arrival, the Joker explains that he and Harley were "getting on" in years as they realize that none of them are getting younger, and it is time to think about a family and they can't go through the joy of childbirth or adoption. And since Batman "always had a few spare kids" tagging along, the Joker had "borrowed" one of them. He then reveals Tim, who has been brainwashed and disfigured into a miniature version of himself to make him their own son, dubbing him as "Joker Jr.", much to Batman and Batgirl's horror. Joker takes off with Batman in pursuit, while Barbara fights Harley through the ruins of Arkham. In the fight, they both end up getting blown over a cliff, with Batgirl catching onto a ledge, and with her other hand, having snagged Harley by the cuff of her sleeve. With all her might Batgirl attempts to pull Harley up so she can also grab onto the ledge, but the cuff tears from Harley's weight; she falls, screaming, and vanishes into the dark pit far below. Arriving in the asylum's old operating theater, which Joker has converted into a cinema, Batman sees "home movies" of how Joker tortured and brainwashed Tim. From his hiding place, Joker narrates the story, saying that Tim held out for a long time but finally broke down and revealed all of Batman's secrets, and delivers the final bombshell by calling Batman "Bruce", mocking the revelation of Batman's true identity by dismissing him as nothing more than a scared child in a playsuit crying out for his parents. Finding his hiding place, Batman engages Joker in a brutal fight and is ready to kill him but Joker manages to get the upper hand, disabling Bruce with a knife in his leg. As Bruce lies helpless, Joker tosses a gun to Tim, telling him to "deliver the punchline" and finish Batman. Batman softly calls Tim's name, and his young partner hesitates. After a moment of warring with himself while laughing, Tim shoots Joker fatally, Joker's last words being "That's not funny... That's not..." before he stops breathing and dies. As Barbara runs in, Tim suffers a complete nervous breakdown, drops to his knees and begins to cry. Batman limps over as Barbara gathers Tim into her arms to comfort him. Bruce and Barbara bury the Joker deep under Arkham and take Tim to Leslie Thompkins, who helps him back to sanity over the course of the next year. The only other people who know what happened are James Gordon, Barbara's father and the original

Police Commissioner who helped cover the incident up for the sake of his friendship with Batman.

Me: Barbara that's awful. I'm so sorry.

Commissioner Barbara: It's all right J.D.

Harley: I can't believe that all that happened.

Commissioner Barbara: It's all right Harleen. We never found your counterparts body but I highly doubt she would be causing trouble again.

Me: I agree. It's been 40 years since then but we're in the year 2018 and this Gotham is from 2039.

Batgirl: Sounds confusing.

Me: Yeah. What happened to Tim after he was helped?

Commissioner Barbara: Things were never really the same after that. Bruce forbade Tim to be Robin again. He blamed himself for what happened and swore he'd never endanger another young partner. Tim left us soon after that, determined to make it on his own.

Lana: Did they ever patch things up 40 years later?

Commissioner Barbara: Tim tried once or twice, but you all know Bruce. I check up on Tim now and then. He's a top level communications engineer. Married, couple kids. Not too bad, all things concerned.

Terry: He deserved a happy ending. But he still has the most likely connection to the Joker's return.

Me: You're right Terry. I have a very strong feeling that it involves Tim and the Joker's Return somehow.

Later in the Batcave we were thinking over about what was going

down.

Me: This whole thing is spiraling out of control and it's all really starting to get confusing.

Terry: I know.

Lincoln: Not only that but Cody killed the Joker by firing a plasma blast through his back and it killed him instantly.

Laney: Yeah. It's hard to imagine that he's back after everything that happened.

Terry: I know. If I was the Batman I was supposed to be I'd have cracked this by now. Would've punched exactly the right data into the computer or remembered that one little clue that everyone else overlooked.

Me: It's not your fault Terry.

Dana: Yeah it's the Joker that's doing all this.

Batman: (Offscreen) It's rarely that simple.

Linka: How are you feeling Bruce?

Batman: Lousy.

Me: Commissioner Barbara told us everything that went down with Tim. I'm sorry that happened Bruce.

Batman: I know.

Terry: Nothing against your old partners, no offense Barbara, but I'm a completely different Batman. I was never a Robin. I never...

Terry saw the Robin suit shredded up.

Terry: Wait.

Me: What is it Terry?

Terry: Joker smashed up the cases. But why was this the only costume he went out of his way to destroy?

Batman: Robin did shoot him.

Varie: That was back in 1999 and this is 2018.

Terry: Yeah but a Ghost out for Revenge? I don't buy it.

Lincoln: Me neither.

Lola: Same here.

Terry: I talked to Drake. He's got less love for that costume than the Joker. I think somehow he's behind this.

Laney: I have a feeling you're right Terry.

Batman: That's crazy.

Terry: So was Drake... Once. Look... Here's the readout of everything we know the Jokerz have stolen.

Terry pressed a button on the computer and pictures of equipment that was stolen showed.

Me: Those are some fancy pieces of equipment.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Terry: Now lets combine those into something that would be used by a communications expert, someone of Tim Drake's caliber.

The computer revealed a set of strange device blueprints.

Batman: Satellite Jamming System. Whoever uses this can access satellite defense systems and fire them at will.

Terry: Someone already has. I suspected Jordan Price might be the Joker. But the Jokerz were on your company yacht trying to slag price.

Me: We got him off the boat before someone blasted it into splinters.

Terry: I hate to say it, but I think your little Robin has turned into a bitter old crow. He's got to be the brains behind this new Joker.

Lila: I agree. It's harsh, but who else is there?

Me: We better check this out. (Pulls out a radio) Lisa, can you send me a list of defense satellites that were used recently in the last hour?

Lisa: (Over the Radio) Sending to you now J.D.

On my wrist computer was a satellite that was a wicked cool one.

Me: Bingo. It's a Hyperion Class Missile Defense Satellite. It's equipped with a powerful laser that can blow up missiles in an instant. It's got powerful pin point accuracy.

Lana: That's a powerful piece of machinery.

Me: It sure is. Lisa, arm the plasma cannon and shoot it down.

Lisa: Affirmative.

Back at the Estate, Lisa typed in a command and the roof of Lisa's Lab opened up and a huge plasma ion cannon arose.

Lisa had the satellite in the cannons crosshairs.

Lisa: Cannon is charged and target is locked on J.D.

Me: Excellent Lisa. Fire!

Lisa pressed a button and the cannon fired a blast of plasma and it hit the satellite and it exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

When the smoke cleared the Satellite was completely obliterated.

Lisa: Target Destroyed J.D.

Me: Great job Lisa. Well done.

Lisa: Thank you.

Me: Now it's time to go after the Joker. Again.

Bruce donned his Batman suit and we were off.

We were flying and swinging through the city and we were at the abandoned Jolly Jack Candy Factory.

Me: Jolly Jack?

Batman 2039: It's an abandoned Candy Factory. It was shut down in 2025.

Me: That's 7 years from now. I figured it would be his hideout.

We land and the Jokerz came out and we saw Chucko come out and he had a bazooka in his hands.

Me: Chucko!

He fired a rocket at us and I grab it and threw it back at him and it exploded and killed him.

Me: Bullseye!

We then were fighting Woof.

Laney: Whoa! Look at him.

Dana: He's half human half hyena! I got this.

Dana fired a blast of blue fire and incinerated him instantly.

Dana: Stay down bad dog.

Me: Well said.

Ghoul then came out.

We saw that Ghoul looked alot like Scarecrow.

Varie: Has anyone ever told you that you look alot like Scarecrow?

Ghoul: You'll be scared when you fight me.

Varie: Don't count on it. And Scarecrow wants his costume back.

Varie fired a bunch of icicles and they skewered him and killed him.

Varie : No more.

Dee Dee Twins came out.

They were doing flips and they were then tackled by Lola, Lana and Lila and they were beatened mercilessly and Laney tied them up.

Me: So much for these clods.

We go into the factory and saw that it's quiet. We found Tim Drake on the floor.

We look him over and he looked okay.

Me: Tim are you all right?

Tim: I think so.

Batman 2039: Where's the Joker?

Tim: Joker?

Me: He doesn't know.

Batman: Tim what's going on?

Batman 2039: He may be telling the truth but he's still whack.

Tim: Fun and games. Boy wonder playing hero. Fighting off bad guys and no one ever gets... oh, gosh. I killed him. I didn't mean to. I tried so hard to forget. But I still hear the shot. Still see the dead smile. Every night the dreams get stronger... he's there when I sleep. Whispering! Laughing! Telling me that I'm as bad as he is! We're both the same!

Me: Just calm down Tim.

Batman 2039: I'm calling an ambulance.

Tim: No. I'm all right. Forgive me, Terry, old nasty memories twist inside me like bad oysters. Nothing, really. I'm perfectly fine now.

Me: How do you know who he is?

Tim: There's nothing about you I don't know, Batfake.

[Tim throws the steel ball he's holding, which turns into an electric claw and Lincoln jumps in and it grabs him by the arm, Lincoln collapses to the ground, immobilized.]

Me: Lincoln!

Lincoln looks at me and winks and I knew what he was gonna do.

Tim: Have a time out, kid. Can't let you spoil the party too soon. And Bruce, I'm sure you have got your monkey boy wired somehow. That's just peachy. Because I want you to see every minute of this. It's a killer. [Laughs hysterically, holding his head, and after a while, becomes the Joker]

Batman: My gosh!

We were horrified!

Joker: [Takes off the lab coat, showing the purple tights underneath] Oh, I never get tired of that!

Batman 2039: Drake?! You're the Joker?!

Me: You're both one in the same!?

Joker: That flabby oaf doesn't realize I'm using him as a timeshare! Beneath this puckish exterior lies the mind of a genius years ahead of my time. In the weeks young Robin was under my tutelage, I used him as the subject of my greatest experiment. Utilizing cutting-edge genetics technology which I had pinched here and there, I encoded my DNA in a microchip and set it in Bird-Boy's birdbrain. [points to a dot on the back of his neck] Here. Everything that was me has been sleepin' all comfy and cozy inside Tim Drake's subconscious. At first, I had to limit the time I spent in Drake's body. He's not aware of what I do... chalking up lingering memories to bad dreams. If his family misses him, I simply call wifey and tell her, [Imitating Drake's voice] "I'm working late, honey." [Goes back to his own voice] The changes come at will, now. And soon, I'll be strong enough to live in this body permanently.

Lana: That's crazy!

Me: That is pure genius! You are still the same psychotic monster comedian that we killed long ago.

Joker: That's right. Now I will have my revenge.

Me: Bring it on you humorless freak!

Joker: Just face it, Bats. I can handle anything you throw it me now. Ready for one last round?

Batman: Always.

Joker: Huh?

Batman 2039: We'll never let you win!

Lincoln got up and kicked Joker in the face and sent him crashing into a wall.

Lincoln: You gave me a power boost with this electric claw. I absorbed all the electricity in it and it made me stronger than ever.

Me, Varie, Lincoln, Linka and Laney go Super Angel.

Me: Lets dance freak!

Batman 2039: Let's dance, bozo.

[As they fight, Joker gets the upper hand]

I punch Joker in the face and Varie kicks him in the back of the head

Batman 2039: [To Bruce] He's tough. Any suggestions, boss?

Batman: Joker's vain and likes to talk. He'll try to distract you, but don't listen. Block it out and power on through.

Batman 2039: Wait... I like to talk too...

[They fight, and Terry knees the Joker in the gut]

The Joker: What're you doing?

Batman 2039: Fighting dirty.

The Joker: The REAL Batman would never- [Terry pushes the knee in further]

Batman 2039: Told you ya didn't know me.

The Joker: Funny guy...

Batman 2039: Can't say the same for you. [shoves the Joker so that his gut hits a table]

The Joker: Impudent brat. Who do you think you're talking to?

Batman: Not a comedian, I'll tell you that.

Lincoln: Luan is a much better comedian than you ever will be.

The Joker: [draws a laser pistol] Shut your mouth! [fires at Batman 2039]

Batman 2039: [retreats into the rafters] The real Batman never talked to you much, did he? That's probably why you were so fixated on him. [tosses a batarang, knocking the gun out of Joker's hand]

Lincoln used the Force and brought the gun to him.

The Joker: Don't play psychoanalyst with me, boy!

Batman 2039: Oh, I don't need a degree to figure you out. [hits the lights with a batarang, turning them off] The real reason you kept coming back was you never got a laugh out of Bruce.

The Joker: I'm not hearing this...

Batman 2039: Get a clue, clowny! He's got no sense of humor! He wouldn't know a good joke if it bit him in the cape... not that you ever had a good joke.

The Joker: [really getting angry] Shut up... Shut up!

Batman 2039: I mean, joy buzzers, squirting flowers? Lame! Where's the "A" material? Make a face, drop your pants, something!

The Joker: Show yourself!

Batman 2039: You make me laugh. But only 'cause I think you're kinda pathetic. [mimics the Joker's laugh]

The Joker 2039: Stop that!

Batman 2039: So you fell in a tank of acid, got your skin bleached and decided to become a supervillain. What, you couldn't get a job as a rodeo clown? [laughs mockingly]

The Joker: [grabs some grenades] Don't you dare laugh at me!...

Batman 2039: [laughs harder] Why? I thought the Joker always wanted to make Batman laugh!

The Joker: [throwing grenades] YOU'RE NOT BATMAN!

He threw grenades at us and I threw them back and they exploded.

Ben then became Terraspin.

Ben: TERRASPIN!

Me: A Geochelone Aerio!

Terraspin: That's right J.D. They come from the Andromeda Galaxy.

Me: Wow.

Joker threw a huge tank of Laughing Gas at him. But it was having no effect on him and he blew it all away.

Me: Very clever.

Lincoln: You're finished Joker. This time forever!

Lincoln and Linka fired a blast of lightning and it hit the microchip on his neck and completely destroyed it. The Joker was destroyed. This time forever.

The spirits of the Joker, Wuff, Ghoul and Chucko appeared.

Joker: You'll pay for this J.D.! You and your friends will get the ultimate laugh of a lifetime!

Nicole: (Offscreen) Sorry you humorless buttface but that's not happening ever again.

Nicole pulled out the Book of Vile Darkness and chanted an incantation.

Nicole: Aldruon Enlenthranel Vosolen Lirus-nor!

The Joker and his cronies went into the Book and he was sealed into it for all eternity.

Tim was taken to Gotham General and he was recuperating. Tim was forever in our debt.

Later at home we were filing our report and the Joker was now officially declared DECEASED.

The Dee Dee twins were condemned to Life in the Antarctica Prison.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Tyler Bowman: He used Tim Drake like that!? That is awful!

Batman: The reason you all haven't met Tim is because he retired after Darkseid's second invasion of Earth

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I see. Also it's hard to imagine that happened to him Bruce.

Batman: Yeah.

Nico: I'm sorry he went through all that. But it was horrible that he found out you are Batman.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Yeah.

Eli: Oh, and I just sensed where the Dragon Ball is. Joker 2039 has it.

Me: Yeah I figured.

Lincoln: I was gonna tell you that anyway.

Me: Yeah we know.

Nico: Yeah.

The whole team was with us as well, and they were pissed at what Darren did.

Nico: This'll be a start to our future battle with The Joker, the one from Gotham whom we despise, but we'll get rid of the 2039 Joker and be done with him forever.

Selene Arcangela: And now that we've seen what Darren did and said, there's no way in Hell that I'm ever forgiving that murderous psychopathic pile of trash! I'm gonna kill him!

Anna Anyanova: You said it!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and his Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, as a vision orb formed in front of us, and we saw that Darren was now engaging in battle against Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and the spirits of his parents and brother now furious at Darren's behavior and realizing that the curse hadn't truly left him are trying to stop him.

Lincoln: Looks like we're also getting some added help from Darren's parents and older brother, they are furious at what Darren did just now and they realized that the curse hadn't truly left him are trying to stop him.

Nico: Uh oh, and I can guess they're already thinking of cursing Darren forever. We better head on over.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears our old enemy, Kyūbi, the demonic nine-tailed fox and one of the enemies of The Mystic Realm is now coming after us to kill us to get revenge.

Lincoln: Uh oh, looks like we got trouble.

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears that our old enemy, Kyūbi, the demonic nine-tailed fox and one of the enemies of The Mystic Realm is now coming after us to kill us to get revenge.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, that's not good!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb her

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico.

Ed Cowart: So, now we got to stop 2039 Joker and kill Darren

Devereaux along with his former cousin and his MS-13 gang.

Lori: After that stunt those morons pulled this morning, they're done for, and because of what Darren did, I'm going to turn him into a human sausage!

Lincoln: Save some action for me, Lori.

Crash Bandicoot: We better get going and fast if we want to kill the 2039 Joker, get the 1 Star Ball back, and also, kill Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, along with killing Darren.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eyes glowed and he was in his subconscious!

Lincoln: What the?

Then, The Spirit of The Tree of Harmony came to him, along with another version of Darren, but he was dressed in a long long-sleeved white trenchcoat, black tank top, black pants, and black knee-high boots.

Lincoln: The Spirit of Harmony? And who are...?

Spirit of Harmony: That is Darren's humanity in the form of Darren Arcangela when you met him during your rescue in Metropolis, which took the form of a sliver of light and it hid within you, Lincoln.

Darren Arcangela: She's right, and who crossed that line this morning was none other than the last bit of my past as Darren Devereaux. When I underwent the dark transformation, I separated from him, but all my angelic powers along with all my skills, powers, and abilities I learned from you all were locked away within him. In other words, the person who's fought alongside you all...!

Lincoln: Was the last bit of your past as Darren Devereaux.

Darren Arcangela: And here is the really bad part, The Devereaux Family Curse had also returned as well. I have a plan: Loopy De Loop is going to transform to help you stop Darren Devereaux and you will then send my spirit into Darren Devereaux, and I'll then remove all my angelic powers that were locked away within him along with all my skills, powers, and abilities and they'll come back into me, but I'll undergo a long hibernation to fully regain my strength.

Lincoln: I understand.

Lincoln came back.

Me: Lincoln, what happened?

Lincoln: The Spirit of Harmony came to me.

Lincoln explained everything.

Everyone: WHAT?!

Nico: Wait, so Darren's humanity took refuge in you, and all this time, the one with us was...!

Lincoln: Was the last bit of his past as Darren Devereaux. He explained his plan, so now, we really got to stop Darren Devereaux.

Me: Right.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) This monster cannot be allowed to run free any longer, he must be stopped.

Selene Arcangela: What he did crossed the line of no return, now there shall be no mercy for him, only death awaits him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for 2039 Joker) AHA! There you are, you homicidal clown! I just spotted 2039 Joker, he's 20 yards away, but he's got some brutal traps laid out for us, and I also found Darren Devereaux along with Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, they're not that far from 2039 Joker, but there's a brutal fight happening already. (Sensed Kyūbi) And I just found Kyūbi heading right for us.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Selene Arcangela: This is where we end our family's blood hatred once and for all, Darren Devereaux, and Darren Arcangela will be getting a fresh start once again, no matter how long it'll take for him to regain his full strength.

Tyler Bowman heard a Pokemon cry

Tyler: Look here!

We saw a Hisuian Electrode!

Me: Cool! Hisuian Electrode.

Qin: Wow!

Me: The poor thing is hungry.

We gave it apples.

Hisuian Electrode: Thank you so much.

She was eating them.

Nico: She is hungry.

Me: Yep.

Tyler: Want to come with us?

Hisuian Electrode: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Nico: For the record, now all of us know Joker's bluffing. But there's strength in numbers. And we can take this chance to secure the last Dragon Ball.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Great!

Me: Look!

We saw a REGIDARK!

Nico: A Regidark!

Brittney: Cool!

Me: Wow! That one is scary!

Xenia: Yeah!

Pipp Petals: Lets see what this one is.

Pipp used telepathy and then gasped.

Pipp Petals: (GASP) That's Aurora Starfall!

Zipp Storm: Aurora! Oh man!

Noctilucent Aurora: I knew she was gonna be next!

Camie: Whoa!

Fiona: I better help too! I know her too.

Me: Lets go!

We went to face her.

Pipp Petals: Aurora! Calm down!

Zipp Storm: It's us! Zipp, Pipp and Fiona!

All she did was shoot darkness at them

We dodged it.

Me: Oh so that's how you want to play.

I fired waves of light and blasted her.

Pipp Petals: Come on!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

She shot more darkness blasts.

We dodged them all over.

I fired light blasts and blasted her all over.

Me: Now this.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had black hair, green eyes, black angel wings and had Regidark in the middle of her forehead and had a black and blue version of Pipp's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! That was fun!

Zipp Storm: Yeah!

She woke up.

Aurora Starfall: (Groans) What hit me?

Pipp Petals: Aurora?

She saw them.

Aurora Starfall: Zipp, Pipp, Fiona? (GASP) It is you guys!

She hugged them.

Aurora Starfall: I am so happy to see you all.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter it's good you're back. Aurora is the one that taught me how to sing and she taught me all about hair styles and all that.

Me: That is cool Pipp. Aurora your sister has done all sorts of amazing hair styles. She is also the one that made my hair rainbow. Which is awesome.

Rarity: I agree there and Pipp did a great job.

Pipp Petals: Yeah.

Aurora Starfall: That is so cool!

Me: Yep.

Aurora Starfall: Oh wow! Rarity! It's such an honor to meet you. I am one of your biggest fans. I love all your clothes and they are amazing.

Rarity: Oh why thank you so much darling. My clothes are beautiful and breathtaking.

Carol: They sure are.

Me: Rarity makes amazing and beautiful clothes.

Aurora Starfall: Oh so cool!

Nico: How did you meet Fiona?

Aurora Starfall: I met her at Reiningers at the mall and she gave me all kinds of awesome fashion advice. Mrs. Carmichael hired me to help her too. She, Leni, Miguel and me have become known as the Fashion Fuel 4.

Fiona: It's true.

Leni: That is totes an amazing name and Aurora we're totes glad you're safe too.

Me: Yeah. Oh right you were turned into a Regidark by Dark Gale.

Aurora Starfall: Oh man! I remember!

She was in a pitch black suit and injected and she turned into darkness and flew out of the building.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Aurora Starfall: That was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale later on.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Aurora Starfall: I'm the Umbramancer and Darkness and Shadow manipulator and I use shadows to bring down my enemies.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice!

Brittney: You would be perfect for the Goths of Darkness.

Aurora Starfall: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

Aurora Starfall: And outside the team I am a historian of the Gothic World. I show the histories of vampires, witches and more.

Brittney: That is really cool.

Shannon: My ancestors are witches and that is cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new black clothes and a black scythe.

Aurora Starfall: Wow! I look amazing and cool.

Nico: We need to get going and secure that last Dragon Ball.

Me: Right! No one tricks us and gets away with it!

We took off into the air and we set out to get The 1 Star Ball back, kill 2039 Joker along with Kyūbi and Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang and send them to The Black Abyss, and we're going to follow with Darren Arcangela's plan that he gave to Lincoln and take down Darren Devereaux and end this whole Devereaux Family Curse nightmare once and for all.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: The 1 Black Star Dragon Ball, and it was definitely in the hands of 2039 Joker who was laughing maniacally, and we saw for ourselves he'd laid out lethal traps for us to walk into, and we've also spotted the now disowned traitor, Darren Devereaux fighting against Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and he was laughing demonically.

Lincoln: Laugh while you can, clown, your legacy of murder ends here and now, same with you, Darren Devereaux!

Lincoln fired energy blasts and elemental blasts from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at 2039 Joker, Darren

Devereaux, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and they hit them and exploded and they also destroyed the traps 2039 Joker set up, and Darren Devereaux screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when he saw Selene Arcangela and Lincoln, he went mad with rage and then, he tried to attack them with his greatsword, but Lincoln fired Ki blasts that sent those monsters flying into a rock. They got out, but Darren Devereaux bellowed and screamed with rage! Then, Lincoln used his telekinesis and got The 1 Black Star Dragon Ball to his hand.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve to cross the line, Darren! Your insane actions led to Drakus and The X-Squad getting put out of commission for a week, and you also threatened us with death, that was truly the one thing that led to you getting labeled a traitor and sentenced to death.

Me: Plus, you've got some goddamn nerve coming back, clown! I thought we were finally rid of you.

Nico: Same here. But, at least, we'll get the chance to get rid of you once again, Joker!

Darren Devereaux: YOU FUCKING MORONS! HOW ARE YOU STILL ALIVE?!

Lincoln: You should've never underestimated me, Darren, nor the rest of the team. Plus, what you did in brazenly betraying us by attacking me which failed miserably and brutally hurting Drakus and the X-Squad and threating to kill us all ultimately meant you've crossed a serious line, and due to that, we'd already come to the decision to kick you out of the team, and your good self, Darren Arcangela, is going to take your place.

Darren Devereaux: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! I WAS THAT CLOSE TO GETTING RID OF YOUR GODDAMN UGLY WORTHLESS CHILDREN, THEY'RE SO FUCKING UGLY, STUPID, AND USELESS JUST LIKE YOU AND YOUR WHORES!

Lincoln, his harem and Guardian Angels, and kids: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY, YOU DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE!

Me, Nico, and Eli: NOW, YOU'VE CROSSED IT!

LINCOLN, HIS HAREM AND GUARDIAN ANGELS, AND KIDS POUNCED ON AND BRUTALLY TRASHED DARREN DEVEREAUX AND KICKED HIM HARD IN THE GROIN AS HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Me, Nico, and Eli: TAKE THAT, SHITHEAD! (FLIPS THE FINGERS) FUCK YOU!

Darren Devereaux absolutely lost it and tried to attack us again, but Selene Arcangela punched him hard in the face and that made him so furious, we saw his angel wings change as the feathers fell off, and they turned into massive demonic wings: DARREN DEVEREAUX HAS TURNED INTO A DEMONIC MONSTER!

Selene Arcangela: So, now you've turned into what you've become, huh? Well, it's time we end this blood hatred between our families for good.

?: (Echoing Demonic Voice) I will make all of you wretched humans pay for what you did to me!

Suddenly, we saw our secondary target, Kyūbi, the human despising nine-tailed fox and enemy of The Mystic Realm.

Lincoln: I knew you'd come, Kyūbi, but this needs to end here and now if we're to stop our primary targets.

WARRIORS OROCHI 3 ULTIMATE OST: WALTZ OF WHITE DARKNESS PLAYS

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and went after Kyūbi, and they clashed as Lincoln's greatsword clashed with Kyūbi as she turned her nine tails into swords, and flames erupted.

Suddenly, Lincoln grabbed Kyūbi and she was unable to fight back because his body let off his very supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac that put her under his spell, and then, he bit her hard on the right side of her trapezius and he began sucking out her blood and he even began draining her of her immense powers and her hatred and he assimilated all of her immense magical powers and powers of transformation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Plus, he even sucked out her soul and absorbed her body as soon as he was done, and he drained her soul of energy and banished her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And that is the end of you, Kyūbi. Now, all that's left is to deal with you, Connor, his gang, and 2039 Joker, Darren.

Connor Devereaux: DIE!

Connor Devereaux and his gang were about to fire, until Lincoln made eleven blue flames appear on the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and he fired them at the gang, and they got burned badly.

Me: Your little mind games didn't work Joker!

Joker 2039: Oh, and if you're wondering where my original self is, he's somewhere safe and sound in a location far away from here. And I'm not telling you where it is.

Nico: Fine. Don't tell us. But we'll tell you this: Me and my team aren't going to let you, Anti Monitor, and the rest of your buddies kill anyone else.

Joker 2039: Really. Because so far, you haven't been doing much to stop us.

Me: Oh no? So far we have been taking down your buddies.

Eli: Yeah! And I know where your Original Self is! He's hiding in an abandoned candy factory on the outskirts of the city.

Joker 2039: Aren't you the nasty little rat.

Me: Too bad you aren't going to live much longer.

Joker 2039: Careful. You COULD kill me now. But you'll also kill Drake as well.

Nico: You know what? I'm pretty sure given the circumstances he'd understand. Now hand over the Dragon Ball.

Joker 2039: Finders keepers! And I found it first!

Me: Correction, you just have an orange.

He saw that I was right.

Me: And another thing that microchip that was on Tim was destroyed.

Nico: I think I know who did this. Morgana Midnight Sparkle. She made a separate new body for you.

Joker 2039: You guessed it!

Batman: You are a disgusting jerk!

I had the 1-Star ball in my hand.

Me: Surprise!

Joker 2039: You know what? I think that's enough talking.

Hisuian Electrode: Finally. Something we can agree on!

Hisuian Electrode charged at him and blasted him with lightning!

Me: You've know, I've been wanting to do this to you for a long time Joker!

I teleported and blew the Joker's OWN JOKER POISON INTO HIS FACE!

THE JOKER WAS LAUGHING MORE AND MORE LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

Joker 2039: That doesn't work on me! I invented it, remember?

Nico: You're right about that. But that was only a distraction.

Me: I knew it wouldn't work. That's why I'm gonna do this to you...

I threw a vial of acid and it smashed on the Joker and splashed his face with extremely poisonous and corrosive acid and it burned him bad and he was screaming in pain!

Superman got out his Gaia Memory

Superman: I always loathed your guts.

Legion Superman: Me too!

SUPERMAN! LEGION SUPERMAN!

Superman and Legion Superman: KRYPTON FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over.

Batman: We're not doing this anymore, Joker.

Joker 2039: You're breaking up with me?

Batman: No. I'm breaking you.

POW BLAM BIFF SMASH BASH WHAM!

He punched and bashed him all over the place.

Batman got out his Gaia Memory.

BATMAN! BATMAN BEYOND!

Batman and Batman Beyond: BATS OF GOTHAM BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over.

Flash got out his Gaia Memory.

Flash: Lets bring the speed pain.

FLASH! KID FLASH!

Flash and Kid Flash: SPEEDING BASHER BLAST!

They bashed and smashed him all over the place.

Green Lantern got out his Gaia Memory.

Green Lantern: Time for you to face justice.

GREEN LANTERN! KILOWOG!

Green Lantern and Kilowog: OA WILL BLAST!

They fired waves of green light and blasted him all over.

Wonder Woman got out her Gaia Memory.

Wonder Woman: You are so disgusting.

WONDER WOMAN! WONDER GIRL!

Wonder Woman and Wonder Girl: WONDER OF THE AMAZON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Martian Manhunter got out his Gaia Memory.

Martian Manhunter: Time to feel the might of Mars.

MARTIAN MANHUNTER! SAILOR MARS!

Martian Manhunter and Sailor Mars: MARS FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Hawkgirl got out her Gaia Memory.

Hawkgirl: You are a freak!

HAWKGIRL! NUDGE!

Hawkgirl and Nudge: WINGS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Martian Manhunter: And this as well.

MARTIAN MANHUNTER! HERCULES!

Martian Manhunter and Hercules (Disney): SMASHING MARS BASHER!

They smashed him all over the place.

Aquaman got out his Gaia Memory

Aquaman: Top this one.

AQUAMAN! MILO THATCH!

Aquaman and Milo: ATLANTIS FURY BEAM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Also Joker your jokes are so pathetic that they bite whale shit.

Joker 2039: Hey! My jokes are to DIE for!

Me: Oh really!? Then how come they haven't KILLED anyone yet? Face it Joker, you will always be a hasbeen comedian and your jokes are as dead as a whale that's about to explode his inards all over the beach!

BURN!

Green Arrow got out his Gaia Memory.

Green Arrow: Time for an arrow to the knee.

GREEN ARROW! ROBIN HOOD!

Green Arrow and Robin Hood: ARROWS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired arrows and blasted him all over.

Mera got out her Gaia Memory.

Mera: Take this too!

MERA! SAILOR NEPTUNE!

Mera and Sailor Neptune: NEPTUNE OCEANDEEP BLAST!

They fired waves of water and smashed him all over.

Noctilucent Aurora: Like old times?

Zipp Storm: Lets do it!

Aurora Starfall: Like old times?

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! Lets do it!

Fiona: Lets all do it!

Paula: Yeah!

Noctilucent Aurora, Aurora Starfall, Zipp Storm, Pipp Petals, Paula and Fiona: ZEPHYR FURY SPORTS BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted him all over the place with intense force.

Joker 2039: (weakly laughs) Face it. You might kill me. But there's no stopping the Anti Monitor

Me: We'll see about that.

Camie: Yeah!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I absolutely refuse to forgive you for what you've done, Joker, and the same goes for you, Darren Devereaux.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're all getting what's coming to you, and that's death.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what we saw this morning between the attempted attack by MS-13 and Darren's brazen betrayal, that is truly unforgiveable.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, and you piles of trash deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and you will never hurt anyone ever again, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, and they got sent flying into another rock, they got back out, but Darren Devereaux let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, and they got hit hard, and

Darren Devereaux went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop's black eyes turned neon grey and he was surrounded by a white and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, darkness, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Loopy De Loop's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Twilight Exorcist Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Twilight Exorcist Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back, and as he approached 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, he left white and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, darkness, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Loopy De Loop: (French Canadian Accent) I should've known you'd one day reveal your true nature and betray us one day, Darren Devereaux, and now, your judgement is at hand, the same goes for Connor Devereaux, his gang, and you too, Joker. This shall be your final resting place.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LOOPY DE LOOP WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LOOPY DE LOOP GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, yellow, white, and blue energy energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, ice, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown and yellow phoenix with the symbol of The Wolf Moon on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S UP, JOKER, CONNOR DEVEREAUX, AND DARREN DEVEREAUX! YOU'RE GONNA GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO SO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Loopy's massive Loopy De Loop's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Twilight Exorcist Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Twilight Exorcist

Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of white, yellow, white, and blue energy energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, ice, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown and yellow phoenix with the symbol of The Wolf Moon on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! THIS TIME, YOU ARE NEVER EVER COMING BACK, JOKER AND DARREN DEVEREAUX!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LOOPY DE LOOP! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LOOPY DE LOOP EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

ADRIEN VON ZEIGLER - WOLF BLOOD PLAYS

Loopy De Loop grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has twenty large white and gold planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller white and gold planets orbiting around his waist, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his longer brown hair and small yellow beanie and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold sun and moon-embedded gems and four orbiting gold rings with four rings of fire made of gold around them and gold sun and moon-embedded gems on each corner behind his head, he has neon grey eyes and a white and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, darkness, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf and the Wolf Moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with grey iris, he has on wolf earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Ice, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems embedded in the gold crescent moon links with yellow crystal links and white wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf head with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Light, Dark, Ice, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has on a long white long-sleeved Victorian coat with large wide silver cuffs and white embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, darkness, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails above the silver embroideries, white gloves, white cravat, black dress shirt with decorative silver wolf head brooch, black buttoned waistcoat with silver embroideries, white linen cloth over the white coat with silver ring and small ivory wolf head with blue gem on its head, long black pants, black and silver embroidery knee-high boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long white coat is a wolf howling at the full moon with phoenix and angel flying in the skies and surrounded by light, ice, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Loopy De Loop felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and his long brown tail also grew larger and longer for his new body, he has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ivory gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left white glove-covered hand and he has gold armor on the finger joints and gold wolf claws on the fingers and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized white and gold planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop's massive Loopy De Loop's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Twilight Exorcist Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Twilight Exorcist Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, darkness, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Loopy De Loop's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Almighty Twilight Exorcist Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Twilight Exorcist Almighty Apollo True Immortal Eternal Twilight Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ivory gems and a wolf and phoenix and The Wolf Moon etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with ivory gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark blue gems embedded in its forehead with the Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with ivory gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold wolf head with ivory gems for eyes and large ivory gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold wolf heads for the pommel in his right hand and he also has five white talisman cards with inscriptions and exorcism prayers on them in his left hand, he has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ivory gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved white coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold wolf head with ivory gems for eyes and large ivory gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a gold kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf, phoenix, and angel that said, "Loopy De Loop, The Big Good Wolf, Good Samaritan and Protector of Life, Legendary Hanna-Barbera Wolf Toon, Friend to Many, Master of Light, Ice, Darkness, The Greatsword, and Magic Talisman Cards, Skilled Exorcist and Member of The Michigan Supernatural Defense Force, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of the Universe, Best Friend For Life of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Vârcolac, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Apollo, Warrior of The Wolf Moon, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Ice, Darkness, Exorcism, The Wolf Moon, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーピー・デ・ループ、ビッグ・グッド・ウルフ、善きサマリア人、命の守護者、伝説のハンナ・バーベラ・ウルフ・トゥーン、多くの友人、光、氷、闇、大剣、魔法のタリスマン・カードの達人、熟練したエクソシスト、ミシガンのメンバー超自然的な防衛軍、真の不滅、神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの生涯の親友、ヴァルコラックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティックの破壊者であり殺戮者、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天

のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさの偉大な神、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者であり擁護者、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真不滅の英雄、アポロンの使者およびチャンピオン、ウルフムーンの戦士、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、氷、闇、悪魔祓い、ウルフムーン、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Loopy De Loop has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-WOLF MOON ANGEL-HANNA-BARBERA TOON WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY APOLLO TWILIGHT EXORCIST SOLAR LIGHT FURY MOONLIGHT DARKNESS WOLF MOON HANNA-BARBERA TOON WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY APOLLO TWILIGHT EXORCIST SOLAR LIGHT FURY MOONLIGHT DARKNESS WOLF MOON HANNA-BARBERA TOON WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY APOLLO TWILIGHT EXORCIST SOLAR LIGHT FURY MOONLIGHT DARKNESS WOLF MOON HANNA-BARBERA TOON WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Loopy De Loop's Super Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Hanna-Barbera Toon Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga transformation, but when 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his gang, and Darren Devereaux saw it, they charged at him to kill him. But, Loopy De Loop fired a massive barrage of white and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, moonlight, darkness, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit them, and he also sent his new talisman cards at the monsters and they got hurt bad, but that angered them badly.

Loopy De Loop: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Apollo Twilight Exorcist Solar Light Fury Moonlight Darkness Wolf Moon Hanna-Barbera Toon Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Apollo Twilight Exorcist Solar Light Fury Moonlight Darkness Wolf Moon Hanna-Barbera Toon Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (French Canadian Accent) Looks like it's not going to be an easy task. Oh well, prepare yourselves, fiendish bringers of chaos!

Lincoln: This will be their final resting place!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Joker, but now, we've got another chance to put you down, but this time, you're never coming back.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you deserve every bit of pain and suffering we're going to give to all of you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially you, Darren Devereaux, that stunt you pulled proved you crossed the line big time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, the wrath of the Heavens have finally been unleashed, and your divine punishment is at hand!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, you fiends of chaos.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, we also took back the 1 Black Star Dragon Ball back from your hands, clown.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused everyone enough Hell for an eternity, now it's time for you to pay.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, all that's left is to get rid of you for good. Let's get them!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF 2039 JOKER, CONNOR DEVEREAUX AND HIS MS-13 GANG, AND DARREN DEVEREAUX EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THESE FIENDISH BRINGERS OF CHAOS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Loopy De Loop, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, blue, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Loopy De Loop did the same by firing white and yellow, white, and blue energy slashes from his gold plated claws and his massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Loopy De Loop, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, this is where your rampaging madness ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in hurting so many innocent people for years, and what you did in crossing the line, Darren Devereaux, you don't deserve to live any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux, and clusters of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, 2039 JOKER, CONNOR DEVEREAUX, AND DARREN DEVEREAUX!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux and his MS-13 gang, and Darren Devereaux were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

2039 Joker: (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) You think you've won? No, it's not over until I say it's over!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, it's time you got a taste of your own medicine, Joker! PRANK ELEMENT STYLE: BOXING GLOVE NUT SHOT!

Lincoln summoned a super strong boxing glove from the below and punched 2039 Joker in the crotch!

2039 Joker: Oh God, it hurts!

Chronoa: JOKE INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA!

Chronoa begins to sling insults at The Joker.

Chronoa: Yo mama so ugly she gave Freddy Krueger nightmares. Yo mama so ugly she made an onion cry. yo mama so ugly people thought she was a Yaujta. Yo mama so ugly she looked out the window and got arrested for mooning. Yo mama so stupid she played got your nose with both Orochimaru and Voldemort.

Pan: Ha! And they both don't have a nose.

Chronoa: Yo mama so stupid she got fired from the M&Ms factory for throwing the Ws. Yo mama so stupid she put paper on the tv and called it Pay-Per-View (paper). Yo mama so stupid she returned a puzzle because she thought it was broken. Yo mama so stupid she thought nickelback was a refund. Yo mama so stupid she sold her car for gas money. Yo mama so fat that cereal bowl comes with a lifeguard. Yo mama so fat she needs cheat codes for Wii fit. Yo mama so fat that sorting hat sorted to Ihop. Yo mama when dies the player gets a five person kill streak.

Juri Han: INSULT ROAST STYLE: ROASTS OF PAIND!

Juri Han starts hurling insults at The Joker.

Juri Han: Your jokes are dull and ugly and you're nothing more than a 10th rate clown that failed every joke known to man. You are also dull and ugly and wear secondhand clothing. You still use Windows Vista. You don't own a colored tv and you are very naughty and had posed nude for J. Jonah Jameson. You are a shitty clown and are better off being a lumberjack or possibly postal man. You secretly adored Lila Rossi and wanted to have a steaming romp with her. Get with the times you old coot the world is better off without a shitty clown like you and that's the truth.

Rosemary: PRANK STICKY STYLE: STICKY TELESCOPE!

Rosemary placed glue on telescopes and placed them on Joker.

2039 Joker: AAAAAHHHH! CONFOUND THIS GLUE!

Sage: PRANK POO STYLE: LAXATIVE MAYHEM!

Sage shoved laxative laced beer down 2039 Joker's throat, and then, he crapped his pants.

2039 Joker: Really?!

Parsley: PRANK SOAP STYLE: SLIPPY SOAPY MAYHEM!

Parsley threw a barrage of bar soap on the floor which 2039 Joker slipped and fell down the stairs where a vat of hot sauce made from Dragon's Breath Peppers which has the Scoville scale of 1,641,183 SHU.

2039 Joker: OOOOOWWWW! MY EVERYTHING AND MY BISCUITS ARE ON FIRE!

Thyme: PRANK URCHIN STYLE: SEA URCHIN PAIN!

Thyme threw sea urchins at 2039 Joker's butt.

2039 Joker: YYYOOOOOWWWWW!

And that sent him to a vat filled with live clams.

CHOMP! CHOMP! CHOMP!

One of the clams chomped on Joker's kiwis!

2039 Joker: OOOOWWWWW!

Pan: PRANK CONCRETE STYLE: CONCRETE PAIN!

Pan dropped a 200 pound bag of concrete on Joker.

Pan: Hey, Joker, look up!

2039 Joker: Uh oh!

The bag lands on him.

Sari Sumdac: PRANK SHOCK STYLE: SHOCK SINK!

Sari threw an electrified kitchen sink at Joker which shocked him to the point of showing his skeleton.

Hilda: (British Accent) PRANK PAINT STYLE: ZEBRA PAINT!

Hilda painted The Joker to look like a zebra.

Batman: HAHAHA! Oh God, this is just too funny.

2039 Joker: Oh, shut the fuck up!

Princia Ramode: PRANK HAIR STYLE: HAIRY MAKEOVER!

Princia Ramode used super fast hair growth agent made him look like bigfoot.

Red Hood: HAHAHAHA! Looks like Bigfoot will be looking forward to Date Night for sure.

Lucy Liberty: PRANK HAIR STYLE: HAIR PITS!

Lucy placed hair growth deodorant on 2039 Joker's armpits which made the hair grow.

Nightwing: Hope you know a barber that can do armpits.

2039 Joker: Oh, shut up!

R. Mika: PRANK PEEL STYLE: BANANA PEELA SLAMMA!

R. Mika threw a barrage of banana peels on the floor which made Joker fall down all the way down to the basement!

2039 Joker: AAAAAHHH!

2039 Joker lands frontside first.

2039 Joker: Ouch! Wow, what a hole.

Jessica Shannon: PRANK STING STYLE: HONEY MAYHEM!

Jessica Shannon fired honey on Joker which attracted a massive horde of bees which covered him

Joker: AAAAAAAHHHHH! BEES!

Peni Parker: PRANK WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni wedgied The Joker all the way to the moon!

Commissioner Gordon: HAHAHAHA! About time Joker got a taste of his own medicine!

Fluttershy: Consider this retribution, you megalomaniac! PRANK BIRD STYLE: BIRD FEED MANIA!

Fluttershy fired honey and birdseed at Joker and then summoned a massive horde of birds to peck on him which made him scream like a girl.

Harley Quinn: HAHAHAHAHA! Serves you right!

Poison Ivy: Now, that's funny.

Mai Shiranui: HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: BURNING MOUTH!

She shoved hot sauce made from the hottest peppers in the universe down The Joker's throat which made his mouth, his ears, nose and his butt burst fire all the while the song It Burns Burns Burns by Loco Loco plays.

Perfuma: HUMILIATION FLOWER STYLE: FLOWER HAIR!

She shaved the hair off The Joker and replaced it with hair made of marigolds.

Entrapta: HUMILIATION LIGHTNING STYLE: CROTCH SHOCK!

She fired lightning at the joker's kiwis

Frosta: HUMILIATION ICE STYLE: ICY BIKINI!

She dressed The Joker in an absolute cold bikini and he was shivering!

Ryuko Matoi: HUMILIATION SMASH STYLE: NUT SMASH!

She kneed The Joker's kiwis so hard that they came out of his mouth.

Lana (Hyrule Warriors): HUMILIATION GLASS STYLE: GLASS

PAIN!

She threw The Joker and placed various glass ornaments and when The Joker landed on the ornaments.

2039 Joker: YEOWCH!

Cia (Hyrule Warriors): HUMILIATION STAPLE STYLE: STAPLE SHOOT!

She fired staples at The Joker's butt, then his knees, and his face.

Gwenpool: HUMILIATION CHEST STYLE: TOOL CHEST CRUSH!

She pushed a giant tool chest down the stairs and it crushed The Joker.

Colette Brunel: HUMILIATION POO STYLE: ELEPHANT POO FALL!

She tripped The Joker who fell in a pile of elephant poo.

2039 Joker: OK, who has an elephant here?!.

N'Dugo: Bad clown falls in poop, classic of physical comedy, now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh. Ready?

Everyone: Ready!

We all laughed at The Joker even Batman.

Lincoln and his harem: PRANK FINAL SMASH: PRANK MAYHEM!

Lincoln and his harem fired a barrage of brass balls at 2039 Joker which broke his teeth then covered him with chocolate, caramel, nougat, marshmallow, and various candies, and invited kids to lick all over him. Then, they covered him with various gravies and invited Ed to lick all over him and, lastly to finish off, they took turns slapping, head bonking, and eye poking him.

Suddenly, Loopy De Loop sliced the heads of 2039 Joker, Connor Devereaux, and his MS-13 gang off and he sliced their bodies into pieces as they exploded into white and blue flames as the heavenly flames consumed their heads and bodies and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you monsters of chaos. And now, for you, Darren Devereaux.

Lincoln fired a beam of light from the point of his massive greatsword, and that bright light had the spirit of Darren Arcangela inside it, and it hit Darren Devereaux in his heart. Then, Darren Arcangela's spirit removed the shackles that kept all the angelic powers locked away within along with all the skills, powers, and abilities he'd gotten from us, and they all went into him, and Darren Devereaux began feeling nothing but pain as he'd felt all of his powers were being taken away from him, and then, the ball of light came out of his chest.

Then, we saw a coffin made of clear indestructible crystal form around the ball of light that then took the form of Darren Arcangela who was dressed in a long long-sleeved white trenchcoat, black tank top, black pants, and black knee-high boots, and he had all the weapons, jewelry, and accessories Darren Devereaux had, but they all needed to be purified and accustomed to him.

Darren Devereaux: (Weakly) W-what have you done?!

Suddenly, the spirits of Antoine, Michelle, and Logan Devereaux appeared around the coffin.

Logan Devereaux: It's what my true brother has done, you monster.

Suddenly, Darren Devereaux began to scream as he saw his body was suddenly turning to stone, and when it was all done, Darren Devereaux was turned into a stone statue and locked away inside of his prison forever, and his dark soul was sent to The Tombs of Heresy along with the spirits of the other Devereaux relatives who fell under the curse throughout the decades since the 1920s.

Loopy De Loop: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Apollo Twilight Exorcist Solar Light Fury Moonlight Darkness Wolf Moon Hanna-Barbera Toon Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Apollo Twilight Exorcist Solar Light Fury Moonlight Darkness Wolf Moon Hanna-Barbera Toon Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (French Canadian Accent) And that is the end.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Loopy De Loop's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind his head, twenty large white and gold planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller white and gold planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized white and gold planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer brown wolf tail, and massive brown angel wings and four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Alright, we did it, we got all Seven Black Star Dragon Balls!

Me: And got rid of the villains who had them. Now, what'll happen with Darren Arcangela?

Lincoln: Like he told me, he needs to undergo a long hibernation to fully regain his strength, and it'll take long for that to happen.

Selene Arcangela: That's understandable. I can't believe that this happened to Darren.

Logan Devereaux: We'll stand by to keep an eye on Darren when he fully awakens, he kept all of our words that we said to him after he broke the family curse on him last year, and he's moved on from the tragedy that haunted him, and the evil part of my brother is now gone forever.

Darren's coffin was then taken to his room, and he was to begin a long hibernation to fully regain his strength.

Lincoln: See you soon.

Selene Arcangela: We'll be patient for that time to come, Lincoln. Now that we got The Seven Black Star Dragon Balls, all we got to do is return them to Earth.

Eli: (Sensed the Anothers) After we take care of The Anothers, they're heading this way.

Nico: Oh shoot, right, The Anothers.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Alright, King Kai. The last of the Dragon Balls are ours!

King Kai: Good job Nico! Well done! Now you just have to get them all back to Earth and then it won't explode.

Camie: Good!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Hisuian Electrode you did a great job.

Hisuian Electrode: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hisuian Electrode: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria: What do you guys say we send the Dragon Balls back to Earth?

Nico: Later after we finish up here.

Maria: Okay.

Me: Whew. At least the Joker of 2039 will never terrorize Gotham again.

Nico: Wait. Isn't something flashy supposed to happen that signals the halting of the countdown?

Me: It doesn't work that way Nico. We got to get to Earth first.

Nico: Oh.

Mr. Krabs: But to celebrate, let's celebrate with Krabby Patties later

Me: Good idea Mr. Krabs.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Cool!

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Remember the Pretty Patties?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Just making sure.

Me: Now lets finish up here.

Nico: Right the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: We got Another Jareth, Cole, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Whoa!

Cole: Another me!? Whoa!

Me: So Jewel Man, Rhonda Red Diamond, Rina Nightmare Rarity, Jewel Gemknight, Jules Jewel and Roxanne Lucius are up.

Eli: WHOA! And I sense the Anothers minus Jewel Man and Cole are 12 people!

Me: Whoa man!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Dementors: (In a girls voice) Cool huh.

They merged and split into 12 figures and they were the gene-slammers of Dark Magician Girl, Dark Magician, Magician's Valkyria, Dark Red Enchanter, Blast Magician, Dark Magician of Chaos, Chocolate Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Berry Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl and Dunames Dark Witch!

Nico: WHOA! Sora Kage, Dahlia Largo, Vahlia Varya, Sophie Scolia, Akiko Aki, Callie Chaor, Pyra Fennikusu, Darlene Darius, Cholora Chocolate, Lina Lemon, Ayla Apple, Kallie Kiwi and Balla Berry!

Dark Magician Girl: (GASP) Dahlia!

Dahlia Largo: Sister!

They hugged.

CLANG!

Nico's jaw dropped to the floor and Eli picked it up.

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Dark Magician Girl, Dark Magician, Magician's Valkyria, Dark Red Enchanter, Blast Magician, Dark Magician of Chaos, Chocolate Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Berry Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl and Dunames Dark Witch.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Dahlia is Dark Magician Girl's sister!?

Nicole: That is cool!

Me: Yeah!

Sora Kage: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Vahlia Varya: You're looking great.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Cole and Jareth friendly or hostile?

Akiko Aki: Friendly and this will be fun for you guys.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ROOSTER BURN FORCE!

She summoned Burn Rooster, Smile Pinkie Pie, Keldra, Ikargen from Kyuranger, Whiplash (He-Man) and Captain Ahab (Dexter's Lab)

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Yep.

May: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Jareth and Cole!

Me: There they are.

Qin: Yep.

Another Jareth: (In a girls voice) Who wants Ice Cream!?

Nico: ICE CREAM!

Me: That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Ice Cream!

Me: Irina Thrice Cream!

Chowder: THRICE CREAM!

Irina Thrice Cream: Yep! Lots of ice cream for everyone!

Nico: ICE CREAM! ICE CREAM! I SCREAM FOR ICE CREAM!

Irina Thrice Cream: Plenty for everyone!

She gave us all amazing sundaes and ice cream pops and more!

Qin: OH BOY!

Me: (SLURPS) Yummy! Strawberry vanilla creamsicle!

Nico: COOKIES AND CREAM!

Nico was eating his sundae!

Me: Irina is the embodiment of the Ice Cream Dopant and she is an awesome ice cream chef that can make over 50,000,000,000,000 flavors of ice cream and even the most disgusting flavors.

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

May: 50 trillion!? That's amazing!

Me: Yeah.

Irina Thrice Cream: You know what the most disgusting flavor I made was?

Nico: What?

Irina Thrice Cream: Rotten Egg Chum Surprise.

Me: YUCK!

Nico: GROSS!

Me: That would taste like puke!

Irina Thrice Cream: Yeah and also I'm a master of magic and more.

Jareth: Just like me. That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah and your last name is Thrice Cream?

Irina Thrice Cream: Yeah it sure is. I was born in Marzipan as the only human that lived there and I was the apprentice of amazing Thrice Cream Makers. I made 500,000,000,000 flavors of Thrice Cream.

Chowder: Where have you been all my life!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: You're going to make all of us including Chowder happy!

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: I'll say!

Irina Thrice Cream: Yeah! And I can tell that Chowder loves Thrice Cream.

Me: Oh he can't get enough of the stuff!

Chowder: It's true!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Cole: (In a girls voice) I'm looking for my brother.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had orange hair and brown eyes and had orange clothes and had a jacket that said Furious Cougar on it.

Cole: (GASP) Collette!

He went and hugged her.

Collette: I missed you bro!

Me: I didn't know Cole had a sister.

Taylor: I thought he was an only child.

Me: Yeah.

Cole: Guys this is my sister Collette.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Collette: Same here.

Me: So you're the Cougar Wild Force Ranger?

Collette: I sure am.

She showed an Orange Cougar Wild Force Crystal.

Isabel: That's awesome. The Cougar is a perfect spirit for you. The Cougar meanings and symbolism include protection, agility, adaptability, secrecy, beauty, and wealth.

Me: Wow! Very symbolic.

Isabel: That's right.

Nico: Yeah. Nice jacket though.

Collette: Thanks. It's part of my outfit as a ranger.

Me: Cool! So that makes you the 8th Wild Force Ranger.

Collette: It sure does. I'm going to make Master Org pay for his crimes.

Me: Well Cole is gonna help with that. And also I resurrected your mom and dad. I'll explain on that later.

Kaito (Gets out Hurricaneger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Gaoranger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got Wild Force and Ninja Storm weapons.

Irina Thrice Cream: Nope he didn't. I gave Swartz a nasty brain freeze and we ran.

Me: Nice.

Lola: Ouch.

Sakura Knudson: Brain Freezes are not fun.

Sougo (Gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch): Can we see your zord later?

Geiz (Gets out Wild Force Ridewatch): It's only fair.

Sougo got out NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Collette: Sure.

Me: Awesome! Cole's is the Red Lion.

Collette: Wow!

Me: I know

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Jareth's Ridewatch) It's magic time!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Jason Voorhees Ridewatch) SAY HI TO YOUR MOMMY! IN HELL!

Maria: (Gets out Gollum's ridewatch) MY PRECIOUS!

Rhonda Red Diamond: (Gets out Dementor's ridewatch) (Ominous Voice) I've come for your pickle!

SPONGEBOB SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!

They used the powers of Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz and blasted the Anothers all over.

Then Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug) came.

Me: WHOA! Wait you're Black Wolf from the Finland movie The Flight Before Christmas.

Nico: Wow! Nice team!

Black Wolf: Thanks Nico!

Blizzard Wolffang: My team is next

Me: Yep.

Nico: Cool!

?: (ECHOING) SPIKING STRIKE!

Stingmon flew in and stabbed the Another and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and I purified them.

Me: WHOA! Stingmon!

Stingmon: (In a girls voice) Looks like I arrived just in time.

Nico: Stevia Sting! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes, green butterfly wings and had Stingmon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a spear in her hands.

Stevia Sting: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Horsea: Nice job!

Stevia Sting: Thanks.

Me: Boy that was cool.

Stevia Sting: It sure was.

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Stevia Sting: I sure do. When I showed Nico my family's butterfly sanctuary and we had an amazing picnic there.

Fluttershy: Oh that sounds like an amazing place to have a picnic.

Stevia Sting: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Cool.

Nico and Stevia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Stevia Sting: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

Me: We're here.

Then there was a beep and on my device the timer reset.

It was on 365:00:00:00.

Device: Earth is saved from doom. All Black Star Dragonballs returned. Have a nice day.

Me: WHEW!

Nico: That's it. Nothing flashy?! Ripoff!

Me: Nico the important thing is we got them all back.

Nico: True.

Qin: Yeah.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary

Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Jewel Man, Rhonda Red Diamond, Rina Nightmare Rarity, and Jules Jewel are heading to Japan to meet up with Yuji Itadori, whom we'd freed last year from Ryomen Sukuna, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls, but Yuji's got bad news to tell us: it appears Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses, has returned, and it's not just him, Dagon, Hanami, Mahito, Jogo, and Suguru Geto, have also returned, and have gotten together Uraume, Eso & Kechizu, Juzo Kumiya, Haruta Shigemo, Grasshopper Curse, Jiro Awasaka, Niji Ebina, Ogami and her Grandson, Larue, Manami Suda, Miguel, Nanako & Mimiko Hasaba, Toshihisa Negi, Shigeru Sonoda, Shiu Kong, Toji Fushiguro, Unnamed Masked Curse User, Chojuro Zenin, Jinichi Zenin, Naoya Zenin, Nobuaki Zenin, Ogi Zenin, Ranta Zenin, Toji Fushiguro, Charles Bernard, Chizuru Hari, Dhruv Lakdawalla, Haba, Hajime Kashimo, Hanyu, Hiromi Higuruma, Iori Hazenoki, Kurourushi, Reggie Star, Remi, Ryu Ishigori, Takako Uro, Yorozu, Finger Bearers, Smallpox Deity, Ganesha, Kurourushi, Naoya Zenin, Bayer, and Kokun, and they intend to cause havoc on humanity once more. But, we're going to end them all once and for all and send them all to The Black Abyss for good.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to meet up with Yuji Itadori, whom we'd freed last year from Ryomen Sukuna.

Nico: I wonder how he's been doing after we freed him from The King of Curses.

Suddenly, we saw Yuji Itadori heading for us along with his half-brother and Guardian, Choso, Satoru Gojo, Megumi Fushiguro, Nobara Kugisaki, Aoi Todo, Maki Zenin, Panda, Toge Inumaki, Kento Nanami, Shoko Ieiri, Masamichi Yaga, Kiyotaka Ijichi, Akari Nitta, Setsuko Sasaki, Takeshi Iguchi, Yuko Ozawa, Kokichi Muta, Utahime Iori, Mei Mei, Ui Ui, Takuma Ino, Arata Nitta, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, Noritoshi Kamo, Atsuya Kusakabe, Yuki Tsukumo, Yuta Okkotsu, Hiromi Higuruma, Hana Kurusu, Angel, Rika Orimoto, Miguel, and Larue.

Yuji Itadori: Thank goodness I found you guys, we got trouble: Sukuna's back, and that's not all, it appears Dagon, Hanami, Mahito, and Jogo, The Disaster Curses, along with Suguru Geto, have also returned.

We gasped.

Choso: And they have gotten together with Uraume, Eso & Kechizu, Juzo Kumiya, Haruta Shigemo, Grasshopper Curse, Jiro Awasaka, Niji Ebina, Ogami and her Grandson, Manami Suda, Miguel, Nanako & Mimiko Hasaba, Toshihisa Negi, Shigeru Sonoda, Shiu Kong, Toji Fushiguro, Unnamed Masked Curse User, Chojuro Zenin, Jinichi Zenin, Naoya Zenin, Nobuaki Zenin, Ogi Zenin, Ranta Zenin, Toji Fushiguro, Charles Bernard, Chizuru Hari, Dhruv Lakdawalla, Haba, Hajime Kashimo, Hanyu, Iori Hazenoki, Kurourushi, Reggie Star, Remi, Ryu Ishigori, Takako Uro, Yorozu, Finger Bearers, Smallpox Deity, Ganesha, Kurourushi, Naoya Zenin, Bayer, and Kokun, and they intend to cause havoc on humanity once more.

Lincoln: That is not good, we got to stop them immediately.

Jewel Man: Who do we go after first, Lincoln?

Lincoln: We'll go after The Disaster Curses, Dagon, Hanami, Mahito, and Jogo, and I'll do just like I did when we faced them last year: absorb them, assimilate their powers, and send them to The Black Abyss.

Satoru Gojo: Yuji told me all about you guys and how you freed them from Sukuna, this should be an interesting thing to see.

Megumi Fushiguro: We should get going at once.

Lincoln: Right. We can't let them go any further, this is where it all ends for them here and now.

Yuji Itadori: I've got a score to settle with Sukuna, and I'm not going to let that monster live a single second further.

Nicole: Same here, I'd seen what that monster had done in the past, and what he did in possessing you, Yuji. This is unforgiveable, he needs to die here and now.

We immediately got a move on to destroy Ryomen Sukuna, Dagon, Hanami, Mahito, Jogo, Suguru Geto, Uraume, Eso & Kechizu, Juzo Kumiya, Haruta Shigemo, Grasshopper Curse, Jiro Awasaka, Niji Ebina, Ogami and her Grandson, Manami Suda, Miguel, Nanako & Mimiko Hasaba, Toshihisa Negi, Shigeru Sonoda, Shiu Kong, Toji Fushiguro, Unnamed Masked Curse User, Chojuro Zenin, Jinichi Zenin, Naoya Zenin, Nobuaki Zenin, Ogi Zenin, Ranta Zenin, Toji Fushiguro, Charles Bernard, Chizuru Hari, Dhruv Lakdawalla, Haba, Hajime Kashimo, Hanyu, Iori Hazenoki, Kurourushi, Reggie Star, Remi, Ryu Ishigori, Takako Uro, Yorozu, Finger Bearers, Smallpox Deity, Ganesha, Kurourushi, Naoya Zenin, Bayer, and Kokun.

We got a move on, and then, we saw our first targets: The Disaster Curses, Dagon, Hanami, Mahito, and Jogo, and they were heading for us.

Yuji Itadori: Mahito, Jogo, Dagon, and Hanami. We've had some tough fights with them.

Lincoln: And so have we.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Mahito, Jogo, Dagon, and Hanami and he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated Mahito's Invisibility, Manipulation, High Intelligence, Cursed energy manipulation, Supernatural durability, Supernatural strength, Regenerative abilities, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Black Flash, Idle Transfiguration, Soul manipulation, Body shapeshifting, Clone creation, Weapon creation, Soul multiplicity, Body repelling, Transfigured human creation, Polymorphic soul isomer creation, Instant spirit body of distorted killing transformation, Curtain creation, Domain expansion creation, and Heavenly restriction removal, Jogo's Invisibility, Fire manipulation, Domain expansion creation, Volcano creation, Insect summoning, Meteor summoning, Immense cursed energy, Cursed energy manipulation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural speed, and Supernatural regeneration, Dagon's Hydrokinesis, Immense cursed energy, Domain expansion creation, Inhalation, Flight, High endurance, High durability, Cursed energy manipulation, Physical augmentation, Shikigami summoning, and Intelligence, and Hanami's Invisibility, Cursed energy manipulation, Immense cursed energy, Hand-to-hand combat, Domain expansion creation, Supernatural durability, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Hyper regeneration, Hidden presence, Barrier creation, Invisibility, Telepathy, Chlorokinetic Roots and wood manipulation, Buds creations, and Flower field creation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Disaster Curses and he drained their souls of all their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Choso: Incredible.

Yuji Itadori: I saw he did the same thing to Sukuna, and he banished him to The Black Gates. But, now he's getting The Black Abyss. Alright, now let's go after Uraume, Eso & Kechizu, Juzo Kumiya, Haruta Shigemo, Grasshopper Curse, Jiro Awasaka, Niji Ebina, Ogami and her Grandson, Manami Suda, Miguel, Nanako & Mimiko Hasaba, Toshihisa Negi, Shigeru Sonoda, Shiu Kong, Toji Fushiguro, Unnamed Masked Curse User, Chojuro Zenin, Jinichi Zenin, Naoya Zenin, Nobuaki Zenin, Ogi Zenin, Ranta Zenin, Toji Fushiguro, Charles Bernard, Chizuru Hari, Dhruv Lakdawalla, Haba, Hajime Kashimo, Hanyu, Iori Hazenoki, Kurourushi, Reggie Star, Remi, Ryu Ishigori, Takako Uro, Yorozu, Finger Bearers, Smallpox Deity, Ganesha, Kurourushi, Naoya Zenin, Bayer, and Kokun.

Lincoln: I think we can put Eso and Kechizu in The Masters of Evil, Yuji. They are your half-brothers, and Choso is now part of Team Loud Phoenix Storm along with some of the former members of Suguru's team.

Yuji Itadori: Good idea.

Suddenly, we saw Eso and Kechizu heading for us, but Yuji Itadori fired ropes made of his own blood and tied them up, and Lincoln beamed them to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: That was Blood Manipulation. Don't tell me, you...

Yuji Itadori: Yeah. After ingesting my older half brothers, Noranso, Sho-oso, Tanso, Sanso, Kotsuso, and Shoso, I was engraved with Blood Manipulation, the inherited technique of the Kamo Clan, and I can now use this technique.

Suddenly, we saw Uraume, Juzo Kumiya, Haruta Shigemo, Grasshopper Curse, Jiro Awasaka, Niji Ebina, Ogami and her Grandson, Manami Suda, Miguel, Nanako & Mimiko Hasaba, Toshihisa Negi, Shigeru Sonoda, Shiu Kong, Toji Fushiguro, Unnamed Masked Curse User, Chojuro Zenin, Jinichi Zenin, Naoya Zenin, Nobuaki Zenin, Ogi Zenin, Ranta Zenin, Toji Fushiguro, Charles Bernard, Chizuru Hari, Dhruv Lakdawalla, Haba, Hajime Kashimo, Hanyu, Iori Hazenoki, Kurourushi, Reggie Star, Remi, Ryu Ishigori, Takako Uro, Yorozu, Finger Bearers, Smallpox Deity, Ganesha, Kurourushi, Naoya Zenin, Bayer, and Kokun heading for us.

Lincoln: Uh oh, we got trouble.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Uraume, Juzo Kumiya, Haruta Shigemo, Grasshopper Curse, Jiro Awasaka, Niji Ebina, Ogami and her Grandson, Manami Suda, Miguel, Nanako & Mimiko Hasaba, Toshihisa Negi, Shigeru Sonoda, Shiu Kong, Toji Fushiguro, Unnamed Masked Curse User, Chojuro Zenin, Jinichi Zenin, Naoya Zenin, Nobuaki Zenin, Ogi Zenin, Ranta Zenin, Toji Fushiguro, Charles Bernard, Chizuru Hari, Dhruv Lakdawalla, Haba, Hajime Kashimo, Hanyu, Iori Hazenoki, Kurourushi, Reggie Star, Remi, Ryu Ishigori, Takako Uro, Yorozu, Finger Bearers, Smallpox Deity, Ganesha, Kurourushi, Naoya Zenin, Bayer, and Kokun and he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated all their abilities, skills, and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he drained their souls of all their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, we saw a seductive and voluptuous succubus flying in the skies as it left an awesome trail of darkness in the skies, and it almost led to most of the males to head for Nosebleed Launch City, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the voluptuous and sexy body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, purple eyes, black bat wings, she was dressed in a black two-piece bikini that showed off her figure, black tail, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, succubi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Succubus, she has a darkness greatsword, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sarah Succubi, Avatar of The Succubus.

Sarah Succubi: That's right, and I got them away from that murderous psycho, Suguru Geto, and he's heading here now.

Suddenly, we saw one of our two main targets: Suguru Geto, the worst Curse User ever.

Caleb Maxwell: Suguru Geto, the worst of all Curse Users. I'd hoped that you'd stay gone after you were killed last year, but thanks to Anti-Monitor, you came back from the dead, and you don't think I knew that Kenjaku took control of your body to assimilate your techniques.

Suguru Geto: Oh? And how did you know about that?

Caleb Maxwell: Because long before I met the team, I went to Japan and killed that ancient Curse User and had him sent to The Black Abyss, but that also led to you coming back and regaining your body. But, that's not going to stop us from killing you once more, prepare yourself, Suguru Geto.

We went after Suguru Geto and we attacked him with energy blasts and slashes from our weapons.

Lincoln: Now, to end you for good, Suguru Geto.

Satoru Gojo: Allow me.

Suddenly, Satoru Gojo removed his blindfold.

Nicole: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: He's going to use his Domain Expansion.

Satoru Gojo: Domain Expansion: Unlimited Void.

Satoru Gojo brought himself and Suguru Geto inside the Limitless itself, an endless void resembling outer space in appearance, with a large black hole, distant galaxies and numerous white patches in the background. Suddenly, boundless raw information flooded into Suguru Geto's mind, overwhelming him to the point where he's completely immobilized.

Nico: W-what on Earth was...?!

Lincoln: That was Satoru Gojo's Domain Expansion, Unlimited Void, that is one of the most advanced technique in the arsenal of the Limitless. Satoru Gojo inherited the Six Eyes, a special ability, and it's likely he mastered his Domain Expansion after awakening his full potential. Not even Suguru Geto was able to survive that.

Yuji Itadori: Now, all that's left is to kill Ryomen Sukuna.

?: No need to go after me any further, kid.

Suddenly, we saw our main target: Ryomen Sukuna, The King of Curses and the strongest sorcerer from a thousand years ago and still taking on the appearance of Yuji Itadori, but with pink spiked hair slightly pushed upfront and with tattoos on his forehead, nose, cheeks, upper body, and abdomen and wearing a light-colored kimono with a black edge, a black scarf, and black shoes.

Caleb Maxwell raised his twin pistols and aimed them at Ryomen Sukuna.

Ryomen Sukuna: (Chuckles) You think those weapons of yours can hurt me?

Caleb Maxwell: Don't test me, Sukuna. I've killed a lot of people before.

Ryomen Sukuna: Well, if you want to prove yourself, now's your chance.

Yuji Itadori: Caleb, don't let yourself fall for his words.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yuji's right, Caleb. Ryomen will no doubt use one of his tricks on you.

Caleb Maxwell: I know.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, I've got no other choice, cousin, he needs to go now.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I agree, killing people just for the Hell of it, you're sick!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You truly are the worst person we've ever met!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live again, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ryomen Sukuna, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ryomen Sukuna, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Ryomen Sukuna, and he got hit hard, but he had a sick twisted grin on his face.

Ryomen Sukuna: (Laughing) Yes, perfect! Now, this is what I truly call a worthy fight!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this psycho and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their

Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jewel Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ryomen Sukuna, and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Yuji Itadori: Lincoln, now!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Ryomen Sukuna's chest and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Sukuna's Genius-level intellect, Manipulation, Cursed energy manipulation, Immense cursed energy, Immortality, Supernatural strength, Immense agility, Immense reflexes, Charisma, Regenerative abilities, Metamorphosis, Combat expertise, Possession, Shikigami-summoning, Slicing and dismantle, Flame manipulation, and Domain expansion creation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Sukuna and he also drained his soul of his energy and banished him to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that is that.

Yuji Itadori: You said it. I never want to see him again.

Lincoln: This time, he's gone forever. (To Sarah Succubi) And it's so good to see you again, Sarah.

Sarah Succubi: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Sarah Succubi had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Sarah Succubi was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered.

Sarah Succubi: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Sarah Succubi and hugged her, and Sarah Succubi is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sarah Succubi: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Sarah Succubi, Avatar of The Succubus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Succubus Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Sarah is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, lust, sex, seduction, and Succubi, and she is ONE SEXY, VOLUPTUOUS, AND MEGA SEDUCTIVE BOMBSHELL! She lived during an age of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Succubi along with immortality, and she'd seduced many evil men and drained them dry of their life force and sucked out their souls, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, lust, sex, seduction, and Succubi, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Incubi, the male counterpart of The Succubus, and she let Lincoln feed on her, and not only did he gain the same powers as her, but he also gained a mark on his left thigh, it's known as The Mark of The Incubi, a mark that takes the form of a heart with bat wings, and here's the catch: it also gave Lincoln an extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents, and when activated, it also makes his ability to let off a supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromone that not only enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects, but in the case of evil female vampires and werewolves, if caught in the area, immediately fall under his control, infinite-times more powerful than ever. Lincoln made her a black two-piece bikini along with a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Sarah kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always avoided their murderous tricks, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they better be ready for Hell!

Nico: Lincoln already told us that he already fed on your blood and he gained The Mark of The Incubi.

Me: But, I have a feeling he's going to mark you again.

Lincoln: That way, no idiot tries anything on her, and now that you're here, Sarah.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Sarah Succubi leaned his head down to the right side of Sarah Succubi's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Sarah Succubi: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sarah Succubi with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Sarah Succubi: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sarah Succubi.

Sarah Succubi had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Sarah Succubi's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Sarah Sucubi's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sarah Succubi had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Sarah Succubi: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the ten girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the ten girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose was gushing out blood when he saw them and he immediately recognized them. The ten girls are Hikari Kohinata, Kinuko Asamiya, Rurika Kirishima, and Saki Mizuhara from Maruhi Jinji-bu Ryoujyoku-ka, Ayase Fujisaki, Haruka Kisaragi, Misao Kubayashi, Rina Uesugi, and Yuuhi Sakurai from Yakan Shinryou, and Fumie Kurashiki from Yakan Shinryou Karte 2 ~Nurse Tokubetsu Choukyou~.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Hikari Kohinata, Kinuko Asamiya, Rurika Kirishima, and Saki Mizuhara from Maruhi Jinji-bu Ryoujyoku-ka, Ayase Fujisaki, Haruka Kisaragi, Misao Kubayashi, Rina Uesugi, and Yuuhi Sakurai from Yakan Shinryou, and Fumie Kurashiki from Yakan Shinryou Karte 2 ~Nurse Tokubetsu Choukyou~.

Nicole: Travis was right telling everyone to go, and I saw why: these girls are really beautiful, voluptuous, and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, which means if I see any perverts, I'll beat them up. Are you girls okay?

Hikari Kohinata: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hikari Kohinata and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Ryomen Sukuna, Suguru Geto, and the other Jujutsu Kaisen villains, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and the front strands of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of

Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Hikari Kohinata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hikari Kohinata: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hikari Kohinata, Kinuko Asamiya, Rurika Kirishima, Saki Mizuhara, Ayase Fujisaki, Haruka Kisaragi, Misao Kubayashi, Rina Uesugi, Yuuhi Sakurai, and Fumie Kurashiki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything that happened, I truly thought we were done with Sukuna and the other villains Yuji and the others faced.

Lincoln: That's what we thought, but apparently, not even The Black Gates could keep Sukuna, Geto, and those Disaster Curses imprisoned.

Nico: But, The Black Abyss made absolutely sure that we are rid of the truly irredeemable of Yuji's enemies for good.

Me: You said it.

Caleb Maxwell: At least, we don't have to deal with them again.

Cage Blunt: Same here.

Travis Tackett: Especially with that creep, Sukuna. That guy is just all kinds of messed up.

Jack Howard: He was an absolute sadist to the core. (Shudders)

Allie Maxwell: At least, we won't have to see him or Suguru Geto again, those two were the worst ever curse users and sorcerers ever.

We also welcomed Yuji Itadori, Choso, Satoru Gojo, Megumi Fushiguro, Nobara Kugisaki, Aoi Todo, Maki Zenin, Panda, Toge Inumaki, Kento Nanami, Shoko Ieiri, Masamichi Yaga, Kiyotaka Ijichi, Akari Nitta, Setsuko Sasaki, Takeshi Iguchi, Yuko Ozawa, Kokichi Muta, Utahime Iori, Mei Mei, Ui Ui, Takuma Ino, Arata Nitta, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, Noritoshi Kamo, Atsuya Kusakabe, Yuki Tsukumo, Yuta Okkotsu, Hiromi Higuruma, Hana Kurusu, Angel, Rika Orimoto, Miguel, and Larue into the team as well.

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Ryomen Sukuna, Suguru Geto, and the other irredeemable Jujutsu Kaisen villains and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sarah Succubi saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Sarah Succubi: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sarah, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sarah Succubi: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Sarah Succubi: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nicholette Torrington: Oh, and we got a video to show you guys: a memory Sarah Succubi had with Lincoln, and it's one that led to one romantic wild night for them both.

Sarah Succubi: (GASPS) Nicholette, you better not...!

Nicholette Torrington put the video in as it played on the big screen, and it showed Sarah Succubi in her black two-piece bikini and Lincoln who was only in his orange shorts at the gym his Guardian Angels built for him and his Guardian Angels and harem, and they were working out like crazy.

Past Lincoln: Whew, that's what I call an awesome workout.

Past Sarah Succubi: Same here. Let me make some protein shakes to revitalize us.

Sarah Succubi went to the built-in kitchen and she made herself a protein shake using fruit, veggies, water, and protein powder. Then, she started making Lincoln his protein shake using fruit, water, veggies, and protein powder. But, then, we saw her take out and add in the muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones she stole from Lori after she beat that bitch up, and she added in a special cocktail she made herself. It was blended in the blender, and it had a neon glowing pink color.

Nico: (GASPS) Were those...?

Selene Arcangela: Yep, you guessed it, Sarah stole muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones from Lori after she beat that bitch up. Plus, she had also added in her own special cocktail called Alpha Male Booster, a special cocktail a succubus creates for her future husband.

Sarah Succubi handed Lincoln his protein drink that had the muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones and Alpha Male Booster cocktail in it, and while Sarah drank hers, Lincoln drank his.

Past Lincoln: WHOA! Now, this is really good, Sarah! What's in it?

Past Sarah Succubi: Oh, just a little something to really make you build up even more muscle and give you a little extra...boost.

Past Lincoln: A boost?

Suddenly, Lincoln felt his body become hotter as white hot heat coursed through his body, and then, Lincoln started growing exponentially from 6'11" at that time to a really imposing 9'11" and his huge muscles suddenly started growing even larger than ever as he let out a really deep growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and then, black stubble grew on his now manlier jawline and fine chest hair grew on his massive pecs and he had fine hair on his forearms. Suddenly, Lincoln's angel wings made of lightning disappeared, but then, he felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 95'0" and the large white feathers surged with lightning, and his shorts had grown accustomed to his new body.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY MOLY!

Luna: When Lincoln told me that, I knew it was Sarah, she was such a mischievous succubus.

Sarah Succubi: I did go too far that day, but in the end, it was worth it. But, it would also be worth it a lot more.

Past Sarah Succubi: Uh, Linky, are you...? Are you feeling alright?

Past Lincoln: (Deeper Manlier Voice) Ugh, it felt like my body got hit by millions of trains.

When Sarah Succubi heard Lincoln's deeper manlier voice, she had an atomic red blush on her face, but then, when she saw him slowly get up and she really got a good view of him, her nose really gushed out blood: Lincoln was now even more of a manlier and beefier hunk of a man.

Past Lincoln: Sarah, you alright?

Suddenly, Lincoln saw what happened to him, and he was stunned.

Past Lincoln: What the? I suddenly grew from 6'11" to 9'11" that fast, and I'm now even more of a manlier and beefier hunk of a man. (Realizes something) Sarah, what was in that protein drink?

Sarah Succubi realizing she got caught sang like a canary and told him everything, and she got down to the floor and looked down in shame. Lincoln kneeled down to her and he wrapped his now even more massive muscular arms around her and hugged Sarah Succubi.

Past Lincoln: It's okay, Sarah, it's okay.

Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turn deep red, and then, he leaned down to her face and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips which caught her off guard, but she melted into the kiss, and then, he bit her on her right trapezius with his fangs and drank her blood. Then, we saw The Mark of The Incubi appear on his left thigh.

Past Sarah Succubi: You weren't...?

Past Lincoln: Of course not. Why would I be?

Past Sarah Succubi: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You know, I was hoping that you can really test out that brand-new body of yours along with those now even more massive muscles. (Rubs his eight pack abs) And even grinding my stomach on those rock-hard eight-pack abs.

Lincoln's face had an atomic red blush on his cheeks.

Maria: Uh oh...!

May: I know that seductive voice from anywhere, when a girl gets in the mood, that always leads to the bedroom.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt his confidence grow even more as he easily picked Sarah Succubi up in his massive arms bridal style and brought her face closer to his chest.

Past Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Well, who am I to keep a lady waiting?

Lincoln took Sarah Succubi up to a built-in bedroom in the gym as the video ended.

Selene Emperyous: We were absolutely stunned after Sarah told us what happened the next day, and we saw she was covered in kiss marks all over her face and body, and we saw the mark of Lincoln's fangs on her right trapezius. Plus, we never could've guessed how much Sarah's spiked protein shake changed Lincoln that much.

Me: Hey, wait now I remember that day all too well. This was two years ago.

Luna: Yep, and we were really stunned at how much Lincoln grew even more in height and muscle, and the succubus chick wound up having a lot of fun with our bro who's grown into even more of a man.

Nicholette Torrington: I knew Sarah had her feelings for Lincoln, and what she did giving him that special protein drink proved it and a lot more.

Maria: (Smirks) Say, Sarah, you still know how to make those special protein drinks?

We saw that Maria, May and Nico's harem, Qin, Varie and my harem, and Sakura and Naruto's harem had mischievous grins on their faces.

Nico: Uh oh...!

Me: Oh boy.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi are heading for Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Carta Issue: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Carta, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Carta Issue: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Quinella, Carta Issue, Sailor Aluminum Siren, Sailor Lead Crow, Sailor Tin Nyanko, Sailor Heavy Metal Papillon, Sailor Lethe, Sailor Mnemosyne, Sailor Chi & Sailor Phi showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Carta Issue: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later t was time for Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's second mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola? Besides Jason Jenkins, Kong, Horsea, Cheese, Connor, and Sydney?

Rex: I'll go.

Professor XXXL: So will I!

Eddy: Me and the Flim Flam Brothers will go too.

Twilight Sparkle: And me and my friends will go as well.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Ray: Hey guys!

Ocellus: Guys meet Jason Jenkins, Kong, Horsea, Connor, and Sydney.

Jason: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Jason Jenkins. And this big guy is Kong.

Horsea: I'm Horsea. I am one of the mascots.

Connor: I'm Connor McKnight, leader of the Dino Thunder Rangers.

Sydney: And I'm Sydney Burlington.

Allie Underhill: Wow it's a pleasure.

Rex: I'm Rex Salazar. Pleasure to meet you.

Professor XXXL: And I am PROFESSOR XXXL! Scientist and snowcone maker.

Gabe: Pleasure to meet you.

Eddy: I'm Eddy McKee. Pleasure to meet you.

Flim: We are the Flim Flam Brothers. I'm Flim.

Flam: And I'm Flam.

Ocellus: They are my archenemies.

Twilight Sparkle: It's a pleasure to meet you. I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and Water Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Allie Underhill: WOW! The legendary Guardians of Harmony and the champions of Friendship. It's an honor.

Twilight Sparkle: Same here.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy is cheese.

Ray (to Horsea): So you're Maria's mascot?

Horsea: I sure am. Maria met me in Narnia.

Maria: Yep it's true.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Ocellus: Do you guys have vehicles?

Ray: I don't think so. But they would look good with flames on them.

Me: We have lots of cars we can give you later on.

Ray: Cool.

Cheese went to a nearby wall.

Ray: Lola, I can't help but notice something inhuman about you

Lola Ferrington: I'm a gene-slammer for a Galvanic Mechamorph. That's Upgrade's kind.

Ray: Wow!

Sydney: I am the same way actually.

BONK BONK BONK!

Cheese bonked his head three times.

Cheese then took out a screwdriver and start drilling holes into the wall.

Ray: He's screwing everything up!

Cheese: (with drill in his hand) Nu uh. I'm only screwing the wall!

Me: Cheese cut that out. Sorry about that. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and he is an idiot.

Allie Underhill: Oh okay.

Eli: But he does a great job at driving the bad guys bonkers.

Ray: We heard you stopped the Earth from being destroyed.

Me: Yeah we had to bring back the Black Star Dragonballs to the Earth in one year or the entire planet would explode.

Eli: We got them back to Earth in 7 days

Allie Underhill: Wow! That is fast.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now we got to find the one that did the wish and make him pay.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And there was nothing flashy about the countdown stopping. Ripoff!

Me: I didn't equip it with a function to do that. Sorry.

Nico: Oh. No worries.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah but that was still fun.

Eli: It sure was.

Gabe: Yeah. By the way Eli you REALLY did great beating up Carny. After you did that everyone saw him for the monster he was and he and his father both became the most hated pariahs ever.

Me: Tch. Good fucking riddance. I hope they form a lynch mob and kill them.

Nico: What about his mom?

Ray: We don't know what happened to his mom.

Allie Underhill: And we don't care.

Me: Well they will never be loved by anyone now.

Eli: Outcasts.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What else has been happening here?

Allie Underhill: Well my enemy Megaria, Empress of Dread has returned and she wants me to join her again.

Me: WHOA! Lets see here.

I pulled up her history.

Megaria first appeared in Heart of Darkness Part 1, disguised as Piper Underhill, when Allie's father was trapped in the Darkness realm in the previous episode he tried to call his daughter on his cell phone. Only to find Megaria posing as his wife. Megaria posses a mask that allows her to make herself look like whoever she pleases. When she met Allie, Megaria decided to make her, her new protege, since she has much potential. At the same time, Alakshmi was scouring the Darkness Realm along with Razorkinder, in search of the Shield of Unity and the Choten's missing Bone Ghoul. Razorkinder betrayed his duelist to Megaria, who poses as her mother. Megaria makes Allie and Alaksmi duel each other for the position of her protege. When Allie defeated her, Megaria told her it was because Alakshmi was not suited to duel with Darkness but Fire creatures. At the end of the episode, Alakshmi stole Megaria's Cloak of Dark Illusion to give to the Choten along with the Shield of Unity and Impalicus.

In the episode Darkness on Edge of Town, Megaria disguises herself as Allie's mom in the Human World, in the hopes of making Allie her protege again.

In the episode Forest for The Trees it is revealed that she is allied with the Choten.

In Siege Megaria joins the Choten's "New Duel Masters" in attacking the Kaijudo Temple and faces off with her old enemy Master Jaha, and increases the curse she previously placed on her so that Jaha is left even older than she had been previously. However, Jaha then uses her Mana to reanimate her walking stick-all that remains of Megaria's brother whom Jaha previously faced-and has it attack Megaria, causing them both to be banished to the Creature Realm. Megaria later returns in the Vortex storyline, where the threat of the Vortex causes her to put aside her antagonism with the other civilizations to help deal with the threat, though she continues to taunt Allie and antagonize Sasha.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa man! She took on the form of your mother to get you to join her?

Allie Underhill: Yeah it's true.

Me: That is sick!

Nico: Where is she right now?

Allie Underhill: In the Shadow Civilization.

Me: Oh boy.

Starlight Glimmer: This is gonna be rough.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Any tips when we get to the Shadow Civilization?

Gabe: Just be careful. This place is a nightmare.

Me: We've been to Hell and back so it's nothing we can't handle.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets go.

I opened a portal and we went through and we were in the Shadow Civilization.

Me: WHOA!

We saw that it looked like a cave of evil!

Me: So this is the Shadow Civilization.

Nico: It sure is scary!

Eli: No kidding.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is.

Fluttershy: (Shaking in fright) It's horrifying!

Carol: It'll be okay Fluttershy.

Carol was comforting her.

Connor: Dino Thunder, Power Up!

HE TRANSFORMED AND WAS READY!

Jason: MERGER SEQUENCE! ENGAGE!

He merged with Kong!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: Lets get her.

We walked on and then we saw a figure. It was MEGARIA, EMPRESS OF DREAD!

Me: There she is!

Megaria: So you came Allie.

Allie Underhill: You are not my mother!

Megaria: And yet, you fell for my ruse so easily!

Me: Well we're not going to fall for the same trick.

Megafia: Who the hell do you think you are!?

Nico: Just a powerful superhero team passing through.

Me: And a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off!

Lola: I'm getting changed into my jumpsuit.

She snapped her fingers and was in a green jumpsuit.

Me: Cool.

She then formed a sword of darkness.

Allie did some flips and moves and darkness swirled around her.

Allie: QUEEN KALIMA OF THE INFINITE DARK!

She summoned said creature.

Me: YEAH!

Queen Kalima: So you are still up to your old tricks again Megaria.

Megaria: So what?

Queen Kalima: Well we won't let you continue them.

Twilight Sparkle got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Twilight Sparkle: STAFF OF THE MAGIC OF SKYLANDS!

She fired blasts of magic and blasted Megaria all over.

Sunset Shimmer got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Sunset Shimmer: SWORD OF THE FLAMES OF SKYLANDS!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Applejack got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Applejack: WARHAMMER OF THE EARTH OF SKYLANDS!

She smashed the ground and bashed her all over.

Rarity got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Rarity: TRIDENT OF THE WATERS OF SKYLANDS!

She fired waves of water and blasted her all over.

Fluttershy got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Fluttershy: SCEPTER OF THE LIFE OF SKYLANDS!

She fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted her.

Pinkie Pie got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Pinkie Pie: BAZOOKA OF THE GEARS OF SKYLANDS!

She fired missiles and blasted Megaria all over the place.

Rainbow Dash got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Rainbow Dash: WHIP OF THE THUNDERSTORM OF SKYLANDS!

She lashed her and electrocuted her with intense lightning.

Starlight Glimmer got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Starlight Glimmer: CLAYMORE OF THE UNDEAD OF SKYLANDS!

She swung the sword and fired skulls and bashed Megaria all over!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Lola then concentrated and groaned as she felt her bones melting

She turned into a slime and formed into a GALVANIC MECHAMORPH!

Lola Ferrington: OH YEAH! This is gonna be fun! Rex be ready for me.

She merged with him!

Rex Salazar: WHOA! Okay that feels weird!

He got an awesome suit on!

Rex: Sweet!

Allie Underhill: WOW! But wait how can she merge with him? He's not a machine?

Me: Actually because of an event that happened in his world he was made totally biomechanical.

Nico: Ugly and crazy story.

Gabe: Wow! We'll have to hear about it soon.

Rex formed a powerful sword and slashed Megaria all over.

Connor got out his Kuuga Weapon.

Connor: SPEAR OF TYRANNO MIGHT!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Megaria all over.

Eddy Got out his Kuuga Weapon.

Eddy: JAWBREAKER CANNON OF SKULLSMASHING!

He fired jawbreakers and bashed Megaria all over and smashed her head.

Jason got out his Kuuga Weapon

Jason Jenkins: SKULL ISLAND SWORD!

He slashed her all over the place.

Sydney got out her Kuuga weapon

Sydney: SCYTHE OF THE UNDERGROUND!

She slashed her all over.

Me: Oh yeah!

Horsea: Let's see if I can use a Kuuga Weapon

Horsea got out her Kuuga Weapon!

Horsea: INKBLASTER OF LOOK AT IT!

She fired waves of ink and blasted her all over!

Horsea: YAY!

Me: YEAH!

But then an energy blast hit Megaria and we turned and saw REGIMIND!

Me: WHOA! Regimind!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know.

Twilight Sparkle: Let me see.

She used her Telepathy.

Twilight Sparkle: (GASP) Star Swirl the Bearded's descendant! Comet Magic the Beautiful!

Me: I had a feeling it was gonna be her next!

Nico: Oh man! So since Star Swirl isn't here Twilight will be here on his behalf. He is one of her heroes after all.

Me: Yep.

Me and Twilight went to face her.

Me: Comet Magic, calm down! Lets talk!

All she did was try to attack both of our minds

But our minds were too strong for her.

Me: Nice try!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Twilight fired magic blasts and smashed her all over.

She tried using Psybeam.

She fired and we dodged it and it hit Megaria.

Me: But this will be good.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, blue eyes, had Regimind in the middle of her forehead and elemental forces angel wings and had a yellow version of Star Swirl's cutie mark on her arm. Me and Twilight wrapped her in a blanket.

Comet Magic: (Groans) What happened?

Me: You're okay Comet. You were turned into a Regimind by Dark Gale.

Comet Magic: Twilight Sparkle? J.D.? (GASP) I remember!

She was in a magenta suit and injected and she turned into psychic energy and made some of the members kill each other and left.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Comet Magic: That was awful.

Me: I know. But we'll kill Dark Gale soon.

Maria and Rarity gave her awesome new clothes and an amazing magic sword.

Comet Magic: Wow I look awesome.

Maria: Can we talk later?

Comet Magic: I was gonna help you guys anyway.

Comet fired magic blasts and blasted Megaria all over.

Then laser blasts hit Megaria and we saw a girl with green hair and red eye and black clothes and angel wings and had a tiara with Upgrade on it.

Me: (GASP) Yulia Upgrade!

Yulia Upgrade: (Grunts) I got this J.D.!

She fired laser blasts and blasted Megaria.

Nico: WHOA! Upgrade's embodiment!

Lola Ferrington: Wow!

Rex: That is cool!

Yulia lost control, extends her arm, and punches Professor XXXL

POW!

She punched him in his face and knocked him into a rock!

SMASH!

Me: That's gonna leave a mark!

I fired the antidote beam and injected her.

Professor XXXL: (Dazed) Mommy read me the story of the snowcone that ate her mother!

Professor XXXL recovered and charged at her

Professor XXXL: WOW! What a punch!

He put his legs and arms and head in his shell and then bashed her down!

KRASMASH!

Me: Getting hit in the head with a turtle shell is like getting hit with a rock.

Comet Magic fired blasts of magic and blasted her all over.

Rex charged at her and slashed her and fired laser blasts.

He got out his Kuuga Weapon.

Rex: E.V.O. PURIFICATION BLADE!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Horsea squirted more ink and blinded her.

Comet fired more magic blasts and blasted Yulia. The Antidote took effect and she was back to normal.

Yulia Upgrade: Oh man! What hit me?

Eli helped her up.

Eli: Ugly story.

Me: Lets finish this.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Megalia and knocked her out and teleported her to the M.O.E. Prison.

Me: That was awesome!

Comet Magic: Yeah it was!

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Comet Magic: I'm the chief psychic and mystic arts master of the team. I use my magic to battle or enemies.

Me: That is cool!

Eli: It sure is.

Comet Magic: Yep. Outside the team I own a magical mineral spa. I can make people look young and beautiful again and add many more years to their lives.

Me: Wow! That is cool! I definitely know lots of people that would like to use that.

Nico: Same here.

Comet Magic: Yeah it's cool.

Allie Underhill: That is cool.

Me: Yep.

I saw Allie sad.

Me: Allie?

Allie Underhill: I miss my mom. I wish she was here to see me again.

Nico: Well, if she was here, she'd be very proud of you

Me: I agree.

Allie Underhill: Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome.

We later went back home.

Later we came back.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone what happened.

May: WHOA!

Star Swirl: Wow! And Comet it's so good that you are here with us.

Comet Magic: It's awesome to be here ancestor.

Nico: Next time, Stacey, General Schwarz, Flim Flam Brothers, Layla from the Winx Club, Zatch, Kiyo, and Ness will come

Me: Good idea.

Layla: Awesome!

Me: The Flim Flam Brothers were with us before. So this will be fun too.

Camie: Yep.

Later in Bikini Bottom we were heading to the Krusty Krab.

Leomon: (to Irina) Can we have some ice cream with the Krabby Patties?

Irina: We sure can.

We then heard the sounds of loud crying!

It was Pearl, crying. She heads towards the Krusty Krab!

Pearl: Daddy!

Mr. Krabs: [hears Pearl coming] Uh-oh. Everybody brace for impact! [a violent earthquake occurs, and everyone panics as Pearl enters the restaurant]

PEARL CAME IN CRYING HARD AND SHE WAS CRYING UP A MASSIVE FOUNTAIN!

Me: Pearl what's wrong!?

Qin: YEAH!

Mr. Krabs: Calm down, girl! [a wave of water from the tears busts the door of the Krusty Krab down, then the water comes breaking through the door and wipes out all the customers, dropping them to the floor.]

SpongeBob: Mr. Krabs, what's wrong with Pearl?

Mr. Krabs: I don't know lad! She seems really upset about something.

Me: Pearl what has you so upset?

Pearl: It's that jerk chef Guy Grazer! He ambushed me at the mall and made me eat chum!

WE GASPED!

Mr. Krabs: (SUPER ENRAGED EARRAPE SCREAM) GUUUUUUUUUUUUUUYYYYYYYYY GRAZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZEEEEEEEEEEEEERRRRRR!

Jamesdean5842: HOLY FART SACKS THAT WAS POWERFUL!

But then seconds later...

KROW SMASH WHAM BIFF WHAM WHOMP POW BASH SMACK!

GUY GRAZER SCREAMED IN HORRIBLE AGONY AS MR. KRABS WAS MERCILESSLY THRASHING HIM!

We got some krabby patties and ice cream.

Jeri: How about we just keep eating?

Me: Good idea.

We ate and had good food.

Mr. Krabs: IF I SEE YOU ANYWHERE NEAR ME DAUGHTER PEARL I WILL RIP YOUR LIMBS OFF AND EAT THEM WITH YOUR BRAIN! NOW LAY THERE AND DIE YOU PIECE OF DIRT BILGRAT!

He came back.

Blot: Can we mix ketchup with ice cream?

Me: EW!

Qin: Yuck!

Mr. Krabs: Sorry about that guys.

Me: You really made him cry like a baby.

Camie: Yeah.

Groove: Is Pearl gonna be okay?

Pearl: I'll be okay.

She had krabby patties with us.

Me: That pissant Guy Grazer! This is strike 2. He does this again and it's the Black Abyss.

Xenia: YEAH!

Camie: Jerk!

Robin Food: I actually do love Krabby Patties, believe it or not

Me: They sure are delicious.

Qin: Yep.

We had a great meal and later returned home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to

get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Tirek starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Master Org, and he's come back from the dead again and he still wants revenge on us and he still wants to kill Cole. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Master Org, and he's come back from the dead again and he still wants revenge on us and he still wants to kill Cole.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT THE?! ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?! THAT SON OF A BITCH WHO KILLED COLE'S PARENTS IS BACK AGAIN!

May: THAT ASSHOLE! THAT'S THE LAST FUCKING STRAW! HE'S DEAD WORSE THAN DEAD!

Me: That's for sure, if he's come back for Round 3, I'm up for it. And

I'm going to unleash all of my explosive fury on Master Org for all his crimes! It's payback time!

Cole: That's for sure, and for what he also did in killing my parents, he's not getting away with this!

?: He sure is going to pay! (HOWLS)

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short white hair and white wolf ears on her head, yellow eyes, white angel wings and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, white clothes, the symbol of The Wolf Moon tattooed on her right shoulder and the crescent moon on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, moonlight, darkness, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Wolf Moon.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adolpha Villalobos!

Me: (GASPS) Our favorite 11-Tailed Wolf Girl from Colorado is here! Alright!

Nico: Lincoln, J.D., you guys know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, Nico.

Me: Same here, everyone, this is Adolpha Villalobos, she's she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Colorado, but here's the thing: when she was a baby, she was abandoned by her parents in the woods and was raised by a pack of white wolves. As she grew older, she suddenly found out she'd been given incredible superhuman strength: in fact, she's as strong as 799,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of wolves and men combined, and she'd been given incredible superhuman speed, and she's able to run as fast as 799,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of wolves, but she also had gotten other incredible abilities when she was growing up among wolves: she can see in the dark when night falls, hence why her eyes turned yellow, she has razor sharp claws, and she has an incredible strong sense of smell and touch, and natural hunting instincts, and she also has incredible powers over the moon, darkness, moonlight, and ice, and she'd suddenly grown two white wolf ears on top of her head along with eleven massive and strong long white wolf tails. Lincoln found out about her, and he went to Colorado where she met her, and just like with Jeri Leos, Lincoln found her and helped her out and she regained her humanity, and he knew she wasn't going to abandon her pack, so he brought them with him along with Adolpha back to Michigan, and they felt right at home, and she developed a true love with Lincoln. Plus, one night, while out on a hunt, she ran into Lincoln, but he was in his Lincoln the Nocturnal form, and he explained every last detail, but that didn't change her love for him, in fact, it made it far more stronger than ever, and she taught him much in using the powers of the moon, darkness, moonlight, and ice, and she also trained him hard, and over time, Lincoln gained such incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 799,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of wolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he was now able to run as fast as 799,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of wolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well. Lincoln gave her a beautiful white flower which he put on her hair and gave her a Wolf Moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips while he was in his Lincoln the Nocturnal form under a full moon and their howls echoed in the night sky, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She got along with Luna, Leni, Laney, and Lucy, but she really got along with Lana, and she even let Lana meet her wolf pack, and Lana was over the moon, and Adolpha's also kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, along with Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies in check, because one wrong move, and this wolf girl will definitely hunt you down on the next full moon.

Nico: WHOA!

Maria: Talk about the fiercest in the pack!

Adolpha Villalobos: I get called that a lot. And I heard everything, so it's true that Gerald Vexos was the one who made that wish on The

Black Star Dragon Balls?

Lincoln: You guessed it, and he did this all out of his desire for revenge for the death of my old enemy, Venn Vexos, who's his older brother.

Adolpha Villalobos: That son of a bitch, I always knew he was stupid and nothing but trash, but this is a whole new low even for him. I'm so looking forward to killing him tomorrow, along with Orochi and Da Ji, and he's joined them as well, and Da Ji freed Venn Vexos from Limbo and brought him back, and Da Ji, Kiyomori, Kyūbi, and Hundun rebelled against Morgana because the only person they're loyal to is Orochi.

Lincoln: I knew it, I knew Da Ji would turn against Morgana.

The previous group then came.

Brain: Can me, Pinky, Black Adam, Golden Glider, Kite Man, Mole Man, Jet, Magneto, Melter, Jack O Lantern and Ryugu Tamatebacco go with you guys?

Pinky: And I want some ice cream too!

BLAM!

Brain bashed him on the head with an anvil and flattened him into a pancake.

Pinky: (STUPID CRAZY LAUGHTER) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up Pinky.

Nico: And yes you can have as much ice cream as you want after we're done. You can all come with us.

Me: We better have Vypra have all the Orgs come too. We're going after Master Org next.

Camie: Yep.

Black Adam: Lets go kill that son of a bitch!

Me: Awesome! Me and Cole have a score to settle with him. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Runabout: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Silphymon next.

Me: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: The DNA Digivolutions next.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Cole's mom and dad are gonna want some payback too.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Adolpha Villalobos to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with white gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Adolpha Villalobos: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Cole: Anyways, now back to business: where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's back in Turtle Cove, where it all began long ago.

Me: Figures.

Nico: And it's also where it'll end for him. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with Master Org.

Lincoln: And this is where we avenge Cole's parents once again, and this time, he's never coming back from the dead.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was none other than his old enemy, the abusive wife-beater, Alex Bergamot, he's escaped from prison and he wants revenge on Verena and Lincoln for throwing him in prison. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figure we saw was none other than my old enemy, the abusive wife-beater, Alex Bergamot, he's escaped from prison and he wants revenge on Verena and I for throwing him in prison.

Verena Bergamot: What the Hell?! Alex, you're gonna pay for this!

Penelope Ying Xiao: Let me and Linky take care of your stupid brother, Verena. This time, he's going to die here and now, that abusive bad-tempered wife beater!

Lincoln: Same here, I've had it up to hear with that abusive bad-tempered wife beater, now he's done!

Nico: Uh oh, The Ambassador of Ambassador of Tchang Zu, The Demon Sorcerer of Lightning and Master of The Lightning of The Thunderbird on that brute, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head on out, we're off to Turtle Cove to deal with Master Org once and for all.

Lincoln: And this time, he will never ever come back, and once we get done with him, you're next, Alex Bergamot!

Penelope Ying Xiao: You will never ever be forgiven for your crimes, you wife-beating abusive bad-tempered clod, this time, you're going to die a brutal death.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Turtle Cove to finally end Master Org once and for all, and once we get done with him, Penelope Ying Xiao and Lincoln are going to destroy Alex Bergamot who's broken out of prison to get revenge on Verena and Lincoln.

We were off to Turtle Cove.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Taylor: Feels good to be back home.

Qin: Wow.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Turtle Cove is so awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Collette: It sure is awesome to be back home.

Kite Man: We should call Wolf for this

Me: Good idea.

We called him and he came.

Wolf: I'm here and ready.

Me: Awesome.

Then all the Orgs came!

Me: You all made it.

Charcoal Grill Org: Like we would miss this.

Bell Org: Yeah this will be awesome.

Ship Org: Aye mateys.

Nico: Cool!

Retinax: Master Org is going to pay for his crimes to the world and to us.

Toxica: That is for sure.

Mandilok: Yeah no kidding!

Me: I already have the city on alert to be evecuated. This is gonna get ugly really fast.

Zen-Aku: Good. Master Org is gonna pay.

Me: Especially for all the crimes he did.

I pulled out the Black Lion, Jaguar, Condor, Sawshark and Water Buffalo crystals.

Me: Especially to Animus.

I pocketed them.

?: You called for me?

We then saw what appeared to be Master Org.

Maria: Speak of the Devil!

Master Org: I heard you were looking for me. Here I am!

Me: (growls) I've been waiting a long time for this! (runs at him)

Nico began to be suspicious about Master Org being out in the open immediately

Me: Wait! (I stopped) This is a trick. I am not going to fall for this. You are not even here. Right!?

Bugly: This isn't even the real Master Org at all!

Me: It was just a trick!

But then he disappeared and in his place was ONIKAGE from episodes 35 and 36 of Wild Force!

This devious ninja Duke Org was sent by Master Org to prepare for his arrival by killing the Orgs he believed to have betrayed him. He was believed to be in service of Mandilok, but secretly caused Toxica's death and then betrayed Mandilok as he had him trapped for the Master Org to kill the traitorous Org General.

He fought the Wild Force Rangers with different abilities, most notably spawning shadow clones of his opponents. Any damage done to the Shadow Rangers was felt by the real Power Rangers, leaving them with few options to battle their opponents without harming themselves. When he went to kill the third traitor, Jindrax, Jindrax used the mirror he'd taken from the Nexus earlier (once used by Master Org to view events from afar, it had gone unused since the arrival of Mandilok, who didn't need it with his ability to create holographic screens) to reflect his shadow clone technique back at him. Onikage tried to hold off Shadow Onikage, who he would not be able to harm without harming himself. Taking advantage of this, Cole Evans destroys Shadow Onikage, who was busy attacking the real one, with the Falcon Summoner, which destroyed the original as well, causing the Shadow Rangers to harmlessly vanish. Before dying, Onikage compliments Cole on his ninja-like move.

Master Org resurrects Onikage who transports the Rangers to the Org Spirit World, but the Wildzords come on their own and form the Pegasus Megazord which destroys him

---

WE GASPED!

Me: ONIKAGE! I remember you! You were the devious Duke Org sent to help prepare for his Arrival by killing orgs that betrayed him!

Onikage: That's right!

Me: You put up one helluva fight. Also your Japanese counterpart made those awesome Shadow Gaorangers which was REALLY Cool!

Onikage: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Onikage: Master Org, as we speak, is in the process of evolving into his true form. But he sent me to keep you all occupied.

Mole Man: Which is good. Now we won't be too bored

Me: He'll put up a better fight than he did before.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also I wonder why Vypra never sent you to face us in our usual battles?

Cole: I was gonna ask the same thing.

Onikage: Better late than never. And speaking of the Shadow Rangers...

He summoned the Shadow Rangers as well as the Blood and Honey 2 versions of Pooh, Piglet, Tigger, and Owl.

Beastbox: I thought Tigger and Owl were eaten.

Onikage: Turns out Blood and Honey Pooh and Piglet told some white lies. And like Master Org, the 4 of them evolved into these to be more prepared for the Mascots!

Me: THAT SICK MOTHERFUCKING SON OF A BITCH!

Mascots: THESE ABOMINATIONS MUST DIE!

THE MASCOTS JUMPED THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF POOH, PIGLET, TIGGER AND OWL!

THEY SMASHED AND DESTROYED THEM BRUTALLY!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Onikage SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Onikage: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Onikage: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Onikage: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Onikage:: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Shadow Gaorangers: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

ONIKAGE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY ALL EXPLODED!

Nico: OH YEAH! Onikage and the Shadow Gaorangers, you all have failed this city!

Starmie: Thanks for including me!

Jamesdean5842: No problem. But that was really shocking too!

Magneto: I agree there too

Qin: I didn't see that coming!

Magneto: So, only Eeyore in the Blood and Honey universe was innocent!

Me: Yeah! That was crazy! But wait... WHAT THE FUCK!? THEY MADE A 2ND MOVIE!?

Sheila: OH MAN! THOSE FUCKING INGRATES! THEY WERE TOLD TO STOP AFTER ALL THAT!

Scavenger: Fine. We won't kill them. But they're still going to lose money!

Me: And serve a little jail time.

Qin: Yeah!

Sheila: I'll call this in after we're done.

Me: Good.

We then heard a lion roar!

Me: What the?

Jack O Lantern: Red Lion? Was that you?

Cole: No that wasn't.

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA MAN! I saw who the Akuma is we're going to face. His name is Blazelion! The Hypothetical Akuma of Cole Evans and a ferocious and deadly lion of Fire and a dangerous lion of anger and rage. He was made because of Master Org killing his parents and he wants revenge on him and will make him pay.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Cole: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of him and it was a lion made of pure fire!

Me: WHOA! That is an infernal lion.

Tayuya: Fuck, that's hot!

Me: No fucking shit! Before we face him, this...

I banished the spirits of the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends to the Warp.

Qin: Good.

Me: They'll be back. But the mascots will face them again.

Poromon: And we'll get stronger too.

Camie: Yeah!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Where did his roar come from?

Nico: That way!

Eli: Over there.

We flew and saw BLAZELION! He was roaring as he was looking for Master Org.

Me: Whoa!

Blazelion: So you all came.

Me: Wow! Cole you look amazing as a lion of fire. Blazing Lion. Blazelion. Good mix of words.

Burner Man: Is that you, Cole? You're almost as hot as me!

Blazelion: Yes it's me. Where is Master Org!?

Me: We called dibs on killing him!

Cole gave me the Lion Blaster.

Cole: Take him down.

Me: Okay.

Melter: Cole, you need to calm down!

Merrick: Remember how you guys freed me from Zen Aku? You need to fight for your humanity this time! (to Zen Aku) No offense

Zen-Aku: None taken.

Blazelion: And yes I do remember that. But it will not stop me!

Me: Then you leave us no choice.

I fired waves of water and drenched him.

Wolf blasted him with laser blasts all over.

Blazelion: My turn!

He fired waves of fire from his mouth and we absorbed it and I fired more water and drenched him and knocked him out.

Me: There!

Weather Vane: Hope you weren't jealous, Red Lion.

Cole knew that the Red Lion was mentioned.

Cole: He said no he wasn't.

Weather Vane: Good.

Me: Now to find that son of a bitch and kill him. (EYES GLOW RED) I've had enough of him to last a goddamn eternity!

Golden Glider: At least today is more action packed than usual

Nico: Yep. Lets go guys!

Eli: He's in the park 500 meters.

Me: Lets go guys! We're coming for you Master Org.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at him.

Master Org was in his evolved form. But then the spirits of the wild zords came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a Phoenix Cry was heard! We came out! And landed.

Me: Master Org! Long time no punch!

I glared at him with extreme hate and fury!

Master Org: I will kill you all!

Me: I would like to see you fucking try!

Beelzemon: Onikage wasn't kidding. You really have evolved into your final form.

Master Org: I figured I would use a form as powerful as I was feeling. Now, this time, I'll kill you all before I kill the Wild Zords.

Me: LIKE HELL YOU WILL!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Master Org: What the!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm more powerful than ever before Master Org. Now it's time to die! You will pay for your crimes Master Org! The blood of Cole's parents because of your own selfishness is on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT MASTER ORG SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Master Org in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Master Org and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Master Org with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Master Org all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Master Org and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Master Org was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Master Org in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Master Org with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Master Org all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Master Org in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Master Org and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Master Org.

Nico: Even after we got rid of you and sent your minions to The M.O.E., you really don't know when to quit! Well, this time, we'll make sure you never rise again!

Me: And I'm so going to enjoy unleashing all my explosive fury on you for all your crimes!

Cole: Especially for what you did killing my parents!

Master Org: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! PUTRIDS, GET THEM!

Suddenly, we saw Putrids rise and came after us!

Lincoln: Hah, like we hadn't seen that coming.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and he swung his massive greatsword, and fired waves of colored energy that turned into the animals of The Animal Kingdom which hit the Putrids and they were destroyed.

Lincoln: Nice try, murderer.

More Putrids came!

Jet: I got an idea. Bowling Ball Org, use Poromon as a bowling ball!

Bowling Ball Org: You got it!

He rolled Poromon like one and then...

BOWLING CRASH!

The Putrids were knocked down and then...

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

THE PUTRIDS EXPLODED!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Collette: WILD ACCESS!

They all transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

Taylor: SOARING EAGLE! WILD FORCE YELLOW!

Maz: SURGING SHARK! WILD FORCE BLUE!

Danny: IRON BISON! WILD FORCE BLACK!

Alyssa: NOBLE TIGER! WILD FORCE WHITE!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF! WILD FORCE LUNAR RANGER!

Kendall: MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK! WILD FORCE AQUA!

Collette: FURIOUS COUGAR! WILD FORCE ORANGE!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR!

All: POWER RANGERS! WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Qin: YEAH!

Hak Foo: Impressive. You have a Ranger form too

Collette: I sure do.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets kill this motherfucker!

I teleported and went at Master Org and punched him in the face and kicked him more!

I kicked him in his face more.

We went at each other with incredible speed and power!

I fired massive energy blasts and he dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and he dodged those and he fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Mightyena then bit him on his butt

CRUNCH!

Master Org: YEOWCH!

POW!

I used that time to punch Master Org in his face with devastating force and he got his teeth knocked out!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Master Org all over. Cassidy fired waves of water and drenched him and I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over. I blasted Master Org all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Master Org all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Master Org all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Master Org and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Master Org flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

It was getting really ferocious! Hay Lin blew Master Org around in a deadly tornado!

Phoebe Vandom and Will fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I smashed Master Org into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Master Org all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Master Org flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Master Org formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Master Org went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

I punched Master Org in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Master Org suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the Earth and to Cole's parents. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Master Org in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Master Org in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face.

I punched Master Org in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN MASTER ORG!

MASTER ORG: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY!

KRABLAM!

Black Adam: Do you have your own Zord too?

Collette: I sure do! The Orange Cougar.

Black Adam: COOL!

Lightyears out in space on the planet Chikyu, the King Ohgers were watching our battle unfold right in front of their very eyes! They saw me and all of us battling Master Org!

Himeno Ren: HOLY DRAGONFLIES! Look at them battle!

Rita Kaniska: WOW! J.D. is really making that monster pay!

Gira Husty: Who is that he is fighting?

Jeramie: That's Master Org. Or as he is known in Japanese, Ultimate Org Senki.

Yanma Gust: Wow look at him go though. He is putting up an amazing fight.

Gira Husty: J.D. is gonna win! GET HIM!

THEY CHEERED ME ON!

I punched him.

Master Org: Another Zord?! No matter. I will destroy this one like the others!

Me: NO FUCKING WAY!

I kicked him in his face!

I sent him flying and he stopped.

Master Org: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

He threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Master Org in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I kicked him into the ground.

Mega Pyroar roared.

Master Org: Another pet, Cole. I'll kill it like I did you precious Red Lion. I wonder what color it bleeds!

Mega Pyroar: You won't get to find out!

Mega Pyroar charged at him and blasted him with intense fire and blasted him all over.

I kicked him in the face and sent Master Org crashing into the ground! He busted out and then fired a massive shower of energy blasts at me and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and they collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion shook the area with intense force and fire!

I kicked him and sent him crashing into the ground and he busted out and fired more blasts and they converged at me and I teleported as they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I kicked him in the back and sent him crashing into the force field I have protecting the city.

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired more blasts of energy and blasted him.

Pinky and the Brain charged at him and blasted him with lasers all over.

Shugesh: Lets show Saiyan Might!

Pinky & The Brain and Shugesh: SAIYAN THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Toxica fired waves of energy from her staff and Jindrax fired laser blasts.

Black Adam charged at him and blasted him with lightning!

Nikiya: Feel the Saiyan Wrath!

Black Adam and Nikiya: SAIYAN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I ran at Master Org with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Master Org fired a massive energy blast at me and I jumped it and jumped behind him and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit him and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Master Org all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Master Org and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked the planet with incredible force!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Qin: WOW!

Kite Man charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Zilius Zox: Lets do it!

Kite Man and Zilius Zox: RAGING KITE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Jet charged at him and kicked him down.

Katara: Lets get him!

Katara and Jet: FIREWATER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and water and blasted Master Org all over.

Mole Man fired waves of rock and energy and blasted him.

Tara: Lets do it!

Mole Man and Tara: FIRESTORM EARTHQUAKE METEOR SHOWER!

They fired aves of earth, rock and flaming meteors and blasted him all over.

Golden Glider charged at him and kicked him down.

Cornelia: Lets show some skating force.

Golden Glider and Cornelia: SKATING LAVA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Magneto charged at him and blasted him with magnet blasts.

Vegeta: Lets do it! GALICK GUN!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE PURPLE ENERGY BLAST!

Magneto and Vegeta: GALICK MAGNET BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over with intense power!

Melter charged and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Piccolo: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

He fired a blast of energy.

Melter and Piccolo: SPECIAL MELTING BEAM SHOT!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over the place.

I fired massive blasts of energy and blasted him all over.

Jack O Lantern charged at him and blasted him with Pumpkin bombs.

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning.

Jack O Lantern and Poromon: LIGHTNING THUNDERBOMB JAVELIN!

They fired bombs and lightning and blasted him.

Ryugu Tamatebacco fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Kairi: Lets unleash the power of the Key.

Ryugu and Kairi: LIGHT OARFISH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted him all over.

Master Org: IF I GO DOWN, I'M TAKING YOU WITH ME!

Me: We'll see about that!

Comet Magic: Like old times ancestor?

Star Swirl: Lets do it!

Comet Magic and Star Swirl: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP SUPER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted him all over.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice work, Lincoln. (Sees Orochi's men) Oh great, here comes more of Orochi's men.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of fire, tech, earth, water, air, nature, light, darkness, magic, and bones, that slashed at Orochi's men that were sent after us by Da Ji, and then, he fired blasts of undead energy that sucked the life out of those snakes, and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice try, Da Ji.

That made Master Org really angry.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel

Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Master Org, but we knew you'd come back one day.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as always, you didn't expect that we'd be here to stop you again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we've become far more powerful than the last time. Now, it's time for you to die! This is for what you did to Cole's parents and for all your crimes against the world!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MASTER ORG TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY MASTER ORG FOREVER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Master Org, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Sylphs, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Org and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Master Org even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb embedded in his head) Hey, there's The Monitor Orb, let's make him feel some extra pain!

Lincoln and Crash Bandicoot fired two rainbow, white, and blue energy beams as they hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Master Org's head, and it shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, he was holding his head and he let out loud agonizing screams of pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the run, now, let's finish him off once and for all!

Comet Magic was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Aurora Starfall!

Comet Magic: No! We control the power. It doesn't control me

Aurora Starfall: Same here!

They concentrated and reigned in the power. Then they turned into Regidark and Regimind and blasted him all over the place.

They reverted back and blasted him more.

Qin: YEAH!

Master Org: I WILL NOT BE HUMILIATED LIKE THIS! YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME!

Me: What WE did to you!? It's the other way around! YOU'RE Going to pay for everything you did to Cole and his Sister for killing their parents!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: You psychotic motherfucking son of a fucking bitch!

Eli: That's right!

Cole: ANIMARIUM ARMOR!

He donned his Animarium Armor!

He fired a massive red energy blast.

Zen-Aku slashed him all over with moon blasts.

Wolf: Leon! Panther! To me!

Leon and Panther came and they flew in their Wolfen.

Wolf: Lets start the hunt!

They fired powerful laser blasts and blasted Master Org all over.

Then Touch & Go, Plastique, Girder, Firebrand, Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Pyros, Hydros, Stratos and Lythos came.

Nico: Touch & Go, Plastique, Girder, Firebrand, Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Pyros, Hydros, Stratos and Lythos.

Me: You guys have the usual battles. I'll hold him off.

I went at him some more and blasted him all over.

Plastique: HOLY SHIT! You guys really let loose all your fury on him!

Nico: That is just the beginning.

Plastique: I practically ate all my popcorn as the battle continued on.

Nico: Boy it was entertaining huh?

Girder: It sure was!

Plastique: And no Void Queen to help him now.

Girder: He's all alone.

Nico: He sure is.

Firebrand: Which is fitting for him.

Nico: Yep.

Steam Smythe: (to Nico: We heard you destroyed the future Joker.

Nico: We sure did and brought all the Black Star Dragonballs back.

Mr. Go: Great! (to Tyler) You should take care of that Hisuian Electrode

Tyler: I will.

Hosehead came.

Nico: Hosehead for another round. Nice.

Hosehead: Yep.

Nico: Cool.

Hosehead: You guys are really letting the asshole have it!

Nico: That is an understatement.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Vince: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

They got the battles underway

Tyler Bowman, Animorphs Jake, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), Boxy (Kirby), Professor Cog and Android 14 (Theme including Animorphs Jake) - Nico's rescue on Mon Calamari and we battled 2039 Joker!

Mr. Touch & Go were first.

Mr. Touch: (to Tyler) Nico's rescue was on Mon Calamari. He battled 2039 Joker!

Tyler: Yeah we sure did and we gave that monster what for!

Animorphs Jake: J.D. had to tell us what happened when they battled him the first time because many of us weren't there when it happened. But it was scary how the Joker encoded his own Genetic Code on a microchip and put it on Tim Drake!

Mr. Go: WHAT!? That is crazy!

Sari: YEAH! We were shocked about that! But it was beyond horrifying about it!

Mr. Touch: Yeah! But that monster always keeps coming back for more!

Twilight Sparkle: He sure did!

Stellar Sparkle: I can't believe that the Joker was that messed up!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! It's just absolutely crazy how the Joker was that screwed up!

Spyro: No kidding there!

Mr. Tyler: Well look on the bright side, at least the Joker of Terry McGinnis's time is gone forever. But we still have the Joker of the Present to deal with because of Anti-Monitor.

Mr. Go: Indeed.

Mr. Touch: Oh and also you guys got all Seven Black Star Dragonballs and saved the Earth from exploding.

Tyler: Yep. Now we just got to go after Gerald Vexos and end him once and for all.

Mr. Touch: Yep. Lets do it!

TYLER BOWMAN! UPCHUCK!

Tyler: And here is my book!

It was called Tyler Bowman and the Interstellar Threat of The Virus.

Tyler: (Reads Verse) "Chosen to defend the universe from the evil forces of a Virus from another planet, Tyler and his friends embark on a journey to save the world from Total destruction."

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted them down.

Shope, Thundermon, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Reptilicus, Blammo and Bomb Voyage (Theme including Thundermon) - Another Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz who are the gene-slammers of Dark Magician Girl, Dark Magician, Magician's Valkyria, Dark Red Enchanter, Blast

Magician, Dark Magician of Chaos, Chocolate Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Berry Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl and Dunames Dark Witch as well as the embodiment of the Ice Cream Dopant

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): Nico, Jewel Man's team, Jareth's team, and the others did good battling Another Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz. They are the gene-slammers of Dark Magician Girl, Dark Magician, Magician's Valkyria, Dark Red Enchanter, Blast Magician, Dark Magician of Chaos, Chocolate Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Berry Magician Girl, Kiwi Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl and Dunames Dark Witch as well as the embodiment of the Ice Cream Dopant

Shope: Yeah they sure did and they were all really awesome! We were shocked to find out that the gene-slammer of Dark Magician Girl, Dahlia Largo, is actually the Twin sister of Dark Magician Girl and she was so happy that her sister is with Syrus.

Thundermon: Boy we sure were! That was amazing though! Also the Regidark Gene-slammer was amazing too. It was the second sister of Pipp and Zipp. Her name was Aurora Starfall and she is an amazing singer.

Erasa: I agree there. Wow! Also Nico went crazy meeting the embodiment of the Ice Cream Dopant. He loved eating all the ice cream from her.

Rainbow Dash: That was really funny and awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was.

Scootaloo: I agree there too. But the gene-slammers were all awesome.

Whirlwind: Yeah they sure were.

Plastique: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

SHOPE! BURN ROOSTER!

Shope: And here is my book!

It was called Shope and the Insane Madness of Mr. Wertz.

Shope: (Reads verse) "Fed up with the insane plots of Mr. Wertz, Shope decided to make sure he pays for his crimes by electrocuting him with intense lightning and frying his brain to the point of turning him into a braindead monkey."

She fired waves of energy and lightning and they fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and blasted them down. Also Mr. Wertz felt the shock of all the lightning they fired and burned him into being braindead!

Kevin Reynolds, Sailor Mars, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, Oven Jamen, Doomwing and Fire Lord (Theme including Sailor Mars) - Lincoln's rescue was in Japan to meet up with Yuji Itadori

---

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand (to Kevin): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan to meet up with Yuji Itadori. How was it?

Kevin: Boy it was awesome! And they battled Ryomen Sukuna and his forces and made them pay.

Sailor Mars: Yeah it was awesome.

Blossom: We took them all down and made them pay.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was awesome.

Pipsqueak: Yeah no kidding there.

Sunburn: That was still fun.

Firebrand: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

KEVIN REYNOLDS! GROUND SCARAVICH!

Kevin: And here's my book.

It was called Kevin Reynolds and the Crimes of Jock Jockerson the King of Jerks.

Kevin: (Reads verse) "Fed up with all the bullying from Jock and his superiority, Kevin decided that it was time to make sure he paid for his crimes and he force fed junk food down Jock's throat and made him as weak as a pile of sand and as fat as a sumo wrestler."

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them all over. Jock felt himself get weak and fat and more like Kevin said.

Roach (Supernoobs), Jim Crocodile Cook, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Heavysnake and Rex (Wild Kratts) (Theme including Jim Crocodile Cook) - Ocellus, Lola Ferrington and Ink Rose's 2nd mission

---

Girder was next.

Girder (to Roach): Today was Ocellus, Lola Ferrington and Ink Rose's 2nd mission. Who was fought there?

Roach: They fought Megaria the Empress of Dread and we were shocked to see that she turned into Allie's mother to get her to her side!

Jim Crocodile Cook: (Australian Accent) That nasty bloke really went too far on that with Allie mates!

Mira: She sure did and we condemned her to eternal servitude to you guys.

Applejack: Yeah that is a fitting punishment for her.

Apple Star: That is for sure!

Apple Bloom: I agree too.

Flashwing: She had it coming.

Girder: I agree there. Megaria will make a great member of the M.O.E. Lets do it!

ROACH! SHIELD SHELDON!

Roach: Now here is my book.

It was called Roach and the Crimes of Sir Elton Brandise.

Roach: (Reads verse) "Roach was not going to let Sir Elton Brandise get away with hurting the mermaids and he bashed out all of Sir Elton's teeth and fed him to a bunch of sharks and they mauled him."

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down. Miles away, Sir Elton was mauled by a bunch of sharks and ripped apart.

Sakura Haruno, Fu, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, Repteel, Steampunk Twoface and Reflect Bot (RPM) (Theme including Fu) - MR. KRABS BEAT THE LIVING CRAP OUT OF GUY GRAZER

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): MR. KRABS BEAT THE LIVING CRAP OUT OF GUY GRAZER! What did the asshole do now?!

Sakura Haruno: He made Pearl eat chum and Mr. Krabs was infuriated! He beat up Guy so hard that he disemboweled and mutilated him.

Steam Smythe: GEEZ! That's strike two on Guy. One more and it's the Black Abyss for him!

Fu: Yeah what a jerk!

Sonata Dusk: You should have seen it! Mr. Krabs REALLY RIPPED HIM to shreds! We heard Guy's screams of agony all the way from the Jupiter Prison.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper got his butt kicked big time!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He sure had it coming.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure.

Featherweight: No kidding! You mess with Mr. Krabs and you're going to get your butt handed to you big time.

Sprocket: That is for sure.

Steam Smythe: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

SAKURA HARUNO! SEARCH MAN!

Sakura Haruno: Here is my book.

It as called Sakura Haruno and The Evil Corruption of the Civilian Council.

Sakura Haruno: (Reads Verse) "Tired of all the terrible crimes being inflicted upon Naruto, Sakura decided that it was time for the Civilian Council to answer for their crimes of corruption agains the Leaf and more. She bashed their brains out and killed them all except for her mother and father."

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down. In the Leaf, the evil Civilian Council members all had their bodies smashed into dust and killed as a meeting was going on.

Ino, Kushina Uzumaki, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, Owl Beast, Bloom of Doom and Poison Ivy (The Batman) (Theme includin Kushina Uzamaki) - GUY REALLY GOT THRASHED FOR MAKING PEARL EAT CHUM!?

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax (to Ino): GUY REALLY GOT THRASHED FOR MAKING PEARL EAT CHUM!? Serves him fucking right?!

Ino: Yeah no kidding there! That monster had it coming! Mr. Krabs really went to town on him!

Kushina: He sure did ya know! What he did was horrible!

Natsume: That is for sure! I hope Mr. Krabs makes him suffer hard more and more before Lynn Sr.'s big day.

Fluttershy: I agree. Um what Guy did is beyond horrible.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah he put chum in everyone's food to destroy that restaurant's business!

Daffodil Bloom: What he did makes him a heartless meanie!

Bluebell: Yeah what a monster!

Tornado Bolt: He had it coming! That disgraced chef deserved it!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too!

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Tayuya: That is fucking A True!

Hydrax: I agree there! Lets do it!

INO YAMANAKA! PESKY DUST!

Ino: Here is my book.

It was called The Comedy Shenanigans of Ino and The Fangirls of the Leaf.

Ino: (Reads verse) "Chasing after Saiza Uchiha was a bunch of Leaf Academy girls that all want to get into his pants and Saiza had his hands full with them too. The fangirls would chase him all over the village and they would do all kinds of crazy stuff to get him."

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down. But in the Leaf, a boy named Saiza Uchiha was ACTUALLY BEING CHASED ALL OVER THE VILLAGE BY NUMEROUS FANGIRLS AND KUNOICHI!

Zhuqiaomon, Genkai, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonya Romanov, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, Lady Flamicorn, Moltor and Lava Worm (Theme including Genkai) - MASTER ORG IS BACK!

Pyros the Lava Titan was next.

Pyros (to Zhuqiaomon): MASTER ORG IS BACK! And in the form that he used to kill the Wild Zords before

Zhuqiaomon: That was a scary form. That was his true form that he was in back over 3,000 years ago and it was powerful!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Genkai: WOW! J.D. is unleashing the ultimate extent of his power on Master Org as you can see.

Katara: Yeah he is really going at him!

Starlight Glimmer: What Master Org did is absolutely beyond all forms of pure evil!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah he killed Cole's parents in cold blood!

Cozy Glow: He is a total monster!

Raven Bishop: He is a murderer and a monster!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Hex: WHOA! But man J.D. is determined to make sure he pays.

Pyros: Yeah I can definitely see that! Whoa! Lets do it!

ZHUQIAOMON! GORENGERS!

Zhuqiaomon: Now here is my book.

It was called Zhuqiaomon the Sovereign of the South and the Crimes of The Mummy of Egypt.

Zhuqiaomon: (Reads verse) "Battling an evil mummy of Egypt that is over 3,000 years old and poses a tremendous threat to the world, The powerful Sovereign of the South, Zhuqiaomon fired blasts of fire and blasted the mummy with intense flames."

They fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, Ibara Shiozaki, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, Shinjiro Shinozak, Zaigo of the Skyfish and Pengy (Theme including Ibara) - Cole's Akuma is a REALLY FEROCIOUS FIRE LION

Hydros the Ice Titan was next.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): Cole's Akuma is a REALLY FEROCIOUS FIRE LION. Good thing I was nowhere near it!

Azulongmon: Yeah that was a scary lion though. But we were shocked that it was Cole's Akuma too. He is the second out of all the Power Rangers to have an Akuma.

Ibara: Right's Akuma was a terrifying train and now Cole's Akuma was a ferocious lion of pure fire.

Sara: That was scary and wicked.

Rarity: It was brutal darlings.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Hydros: WHOA! This battle is getting intense! But I can see why Cole's Akuma was made and it was because of Master Org. I can see why J.D. wants to end him that bad too.

Sapphire Ocean: No kidding there! J.D. is letting him have it big time!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah he really wants to make sure that Master Org pays for everything he did!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding there!

EXTREMELY INTENSELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Hydros: WHOA! This is turning into a WARZONE! But it's for making sure Master Org pays. Lets do it!

AZULONGMON! JAKQ!

Azulongmon: And here is my book.

It was called Azulongmon the Sovereign of the East and the Crimes of the Ruthless Dragon Emperor.

Azulongmon: (Reads verse) "Battling the evil Dragon Emperor of China from back 2,000 years ago, Azulongmon blasted him and his forces with the tremendous power of lightning and brought him to his knees."

They fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Baihumon, Catman, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, Julie Hinikawa, Dreadfeather and Ace of Diamonds (Theme including Catman (Fairly Oddparents)) - MASTER ORG IS GOING TO PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID!

Stratos the Tornado Titan was next.

Stratos: (to Baihumon) MASTER ORG IS GOING TO PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID! It doesn't matter if he sent Onikage to delay you guys earlier!

Baihumon: That is for sure and Onikage was a challenge but not that good of a challenge to us.

Catman: We made sure he got what was coming though.

Bastemon: That was still fun though.

Princess Luna: It sure was.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Moondust: WHOA! What a battle! J.D. and Master Org are really going at it with everything they got as you can see.

Stratos: Boy no kidding! J.D. is really determined to end him and get justice for Cole!

Snowdrop: He sure is!

Gari: Master Org is a ruthless monster.

Blackout: He deserves it for all his crimes!

Stratos: That is for sure! Lets do it!

BAIHUMON! BATTLE FEVER J!

Baihumon: And here is my book.

It was called Baihumon the Sovereign of The West and the Demons of Metal.

Baihumon: (Reads verse) "Battling the Demon Slayers of Ancient Japan and unleashing the power of the Tiger, Baihumon battled the forces of the Demon Hunters and made them pay for their crimes."

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Edwayl, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Trakeena, Eras and The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) (Theme includin Edwayl) - MASTER ORG WILL NEVER RETURN TO TERRORIZE THE WORLD AGAIN!

Lythos the Rock Titan was next.

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): MASTER ORG WILL NEVER RETURN TO TERRORIZE THE WORLD AGAIN! I swear, out of all the Power Ranger villains, he and Venjix are the most evil!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh those two are definitely the worst lads. But I have a feeling there are more that are worse than them. {Second Head} Yeah no kidding there. But what about Trakeena? {First Head} Okay Trakeena too Mr. Wiseacre Know It All!

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) J.D. is going to make sure he pays for his crimes though.

Crimson Comet: Big time and it will hurt bad.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

King Solar: Good thing we evacuated the city before we came here otherwise people would have been caught in the crossfire.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure and it was a good call.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Spotlight: WOW! This is gonna be brutal!

Lythos: You said it! Lets do it!

EBONWUMON! DENZIMAN!

Ebonwumon: And here is my book.

It was called Ebonwumon the Sovereign of the North and the Castle of the Spirit World.

Ebonwumon: (Reads Verse) "Arriving into the spirit world, Ebonwumon helped a young girl rescue her parents from an evil witch and make that witch pay for her crimes against the spirits and her."

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted them down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hosehead

---

Hosehead was next.

Hosehead: WOW! You guys have been really showing Master Org what for!

Nico: All that and more!

May: Wow! What a battle!

Eli: That is for sure.

Hosehead: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Master Org, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that evil monster!

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Zeo Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They had the cannon ready.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Yeah! Hosehead you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

I punched Master Org in his face again and sent him into the ground!

Me: Take that you monster!

Everyone regrouped.

Maria: Here's backup! (TURNS DIAL) GOLDEN FURY 6!

She summoned Golden Guard, Takomaxor, Grimskull, Phoenix King Ozai, Commander Mozar (2003) and Kang the Conqueror!

Master Org: I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER JUST LIKE I DID COLE'S PARENTS!

Me: Powerful Words! I'll be sure to put those on your tombstone!

I punched him hard in his face.

Troy: Guardians of the Earth…

Tsukasa: United we roar!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They turned into the Wild Force Rangers too!

Everyone went at him and we really let him have it and punched and smashed and blasted and pulverized him all over.

Jeri, Leomon, Blot and Groove used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Jeri and Leomon's powers and Groove and Blot's weapons 100-fold.

Jeri Katou Matsuki and Groove: PHOTON LION BLAST!

Leomon and Blot: LION SULFUR SLIME BLAST!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: SUPER KRYPTON BLAST!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: BAT LIGHTNING BURST!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: AMAZON KITE BOMB!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA REBEL BLAST!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS MOLE EARTH BLAST!

Flash of the Speed Force and Golden Glider: SPEEDING THUNDER BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: MAGNET THANAGAR BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: MELTING ATLANTIS BLAST!

Green Arrow of the Mark and Jack O Lantern: ARROW LANTERN BLAST!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH ATLANTIS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Wild Force Rangers, Jeri Katou and me: SAVAGE FURY BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy.

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD! SAVAGE SLASH!

Me: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Nico: JUNGLE BLASTER! SAVAGE BLAST!

Merrick: LUNAR BREAK!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign of tyranny ends here and now, Master Org! WILDZORD ELEMENT STYLE: RED LION WILDZORD!

Sari Sumdac: WILDZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: YELLOW EAGLE WILDZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: BLUE SHARK WILDZORD!

Toph: WILDZORD EARTH STYLE: BLACK BISON WILDZORD!

R. Mika: WILDZORD LIGHT STYLE: WHITE TIGER WILDZORD!

Risky Boots: WILDZORD DARK STYLE: ELEPHANT WILDZORD!

Jessica Shannon: WILDZORD STING STYLE: GIRAFFE WILDZORD!

Peni Parker: WILDZORD WEB STYLE: BLACK BEAR WILDZORD!

Frosta: WILDZORD ICE STYLE: POLAR BEAR WILDZORD!

Makoto (Street Fighter): WILDZORD FIRE STYLE: GORILLA WILDZORD!

Ibuki: WILDZORD DARK STYLE: WOLF WILDZORD!

Nanami Simpson: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: HAMMERHEAD SHARK WILDZORD!

Katrielle Layton: WILDZORD SHADOW STYLE: ALLIGATOR WILDZORD!

Julie Makimoto: WILDZORD EARTH STYLE: RHINO WILDZORD!

Tatsumaki: WILDZORD WIND STYLE: ARMADILLO WILDZORD!

Akko: WILDZORD STAR STYLE: DEER WILDZORD!

Maka Albarn: WILDZORD WIND STYLE: FALCON WILDZORD!

Delphinus Mii: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: STINGRAY WILDZORD!

Relena Peacecraft: WILDZORD NATURE STYLE: ZEBRA WILDZORD!

Madoka Kaname: WILDZORD MAGIC STYLE: RAT WILDZORD!

Lyn (Fire Emblem): WILDZORD FIRE STYLE: PEACOCK WILDZORD!

Isuzu Sento: WILDZORD MAGIC SYLE: PANDA WILDZORD!

Rachel Alucard: WILDZORD DARK STYLE: BLACK LION WILDZORD!

Makoto Nanaya: WILDZORD WIND STYLE: CONDOR WILDZORD!

Giga Mermaid: WILDZORD WATER STYLE: SAWSHARK WILDZORD!

Ling Xiaoyu: WILDZORD FIRE STYLE: BUFFALO WILDZORD!

Shahra the Genie: WILDZORD MAGIC STYLE: JAGUAR WILDZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the Wildzords of Power Rangers: Wild Force and they hit Master Org head on and exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your tyranny ends here and now, Master Org! WILDZORD FINAL SMASH: WILDZORD MEGABLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Ki blasts based on the Wildzords at Master Org and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired elemental blasts that formed into the Wildzords, and they charged at Master Org and they tore him apart limb from limb,

Me: Time for me to finish it.

I formed a huge energy blast in front of me.

Me: BIG BANG KAMEHAMEHA!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY AND MASTER ORG SCREAMED I PAIN!

BUT THEN MY STARDUST DIVINER KICKED IN AND SEPARATED MASTER ORG FROM VIKTOR ADLER!

He was freed! Master Org was defeated!

Wolf put his foot on the defeated Master Org's chest.

Wolf (points blaster at his head): Deja Vu all over again.

He blasted him and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was destroyed!

He was sent to the black abyss forever.

Nico: Wait Viktor Adler!?

Me: Yep.

Viktor saw Cole's parents.

Viktor Adler: Richard?

Richard Evans was PISSED!

1m agoPOW!

Richard punched him.

Viktor Adler: (Weakly) OW! I should have known. Kill me. Get on with it.

I formed a ball of energy and aimed it at his head. But then I fired and I only hit the ground by him.

Me: You are not worth it.

I slapped the cuffs on him.

Me: Consider this my last act of mercy on you Adler. You deserve to rot in jail.

Elizabeth Evans: That is for sure!

Me: Yep.

Nico: In my immortal words, Viktor Adler, YOU HAVE FAILED THIS CITY!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: It's finally over for you, Master Org, and this time, don't you ever come back!

Me: This is where you die once and for all, you psychotic monster!

Nico: And Viktor Adler is going to prison.

Lincoln: Now, we've truly avenged Cole's parents and got rid of Master Org forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: our old enemy, Alex Bergamot.

?: YOU FUCKING SHITS, I'M GONNA KILL YOU FOR RUINING MY LIFE AND THROWING ME IN JAIL!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and

Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of wild out of control fists and the kinetic energy of the punches were absorbed into us and made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood along with the B.O. from anywhere, you better get out here, Alex Bergamot, or I will force you out.

A disheveled figure in a prison jumpsuit came out, it was none other than Alex Bergamot.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming after us again, Alex, when are you ever going to learn?

Alex Bergamot: SHUT THE FUCK UP, ASSHOLE! YOU AND THAT STUPID SISTER OF MINE ARE BOTH DEAD AND SO IS THAT BITCH AND HER SISTER!

Penelope Ying Xiao: Why don't you shut up already, you big mouthed abusive wife-beater!

Suddenly, Penelope Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Alex Bergamot, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Penelope Ying Xiao: I honestly thought we'd never have to deal with you ever again after you got sent to prison last year, Alex. But, since you were born stupid, it was obvious you were never going to learn, and since your dad and Verena had already cut ties with you ever since your abusive nature towards Katy was exposed by Ali and Verena, there's no need for me to hold back, and I'm going to enjoy putting you down forever.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PENELOPE YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PENELOPE YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Penelope Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Thunderbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Tchang Zu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alex Bergamot: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Penelope Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Thunderbirds, phoenixes, angels, and Tchang Zu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alex Bergamot: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PENELOPE YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PENELOPE YING XIAO

EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Penelope Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue wind gust-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue wind gust-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Wind Trigram in the hands of Tchang Zu and surrounded by a Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on Thunderbird earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Tchang Zu with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue sylph-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Penelope Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Tchang Zu on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Thunder surrounded by a

Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penelope Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blue feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blue angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Penelope Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Penelope Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penelope Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tchang Zu Demon Thunder Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tchang Zu Demon Thunder Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Tchang Zu etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Penelope Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Tchang Zu's head with crimson red gems for eyes and red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with winds in between the kanji below Tchang Zu that said, "Penelope Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Thunder, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The The Lightning of

The Thunderbird and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Scoots, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

佩内洛普·影笑、长祖大使、雷霆魔导士、第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔、玛丽亚影笑的爱妹、艾莉影笑、海莉影笑、海伦娜影笑、梅兰妮影笑、加布里埃尔·应笑萧，露西尔影萧，娜塔莉影萧，元素少女返祖大师，雷鸟闪电大师，光暗气大师，强大的善良力量，坏人的击打者，真仙，女神，全能强大的宇宙战士，慈爱的守护天使，林肯·劳德的未来妻子，滑板车的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，宇宙之主友谊与元素的力量，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门与黑色深渊的大师，终极善良

的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、善良、无私、勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶、黑心、虐待狂、妄想、权力饥渴、精神病、不可救药的混蛋的毁灭者和杀手暴君，宇宙的勇敢战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，塞尔纳加天界之怒的大师，黑门和黑色深渊的大师，终极善的终极力量，伟大的友谊、真理、正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇气、美德、决心、忠诚、诚实、慷慨、仁慈、无私、勇气和信任的上帝，希望的大使和灯塔宇宙万千黑心恶人的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，妖怪、权势混蛋、狂暴者的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和诸天的使者和冠军，守护者响亮的房子和响亮的家族，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气和爱的大使，伟大的友谊、希望、爱、勇气和正义之神，真正的不朽英雄，星辰、闪电、雷鸟的主人，凤凰与天使

Penelope Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-TCHANG ZU THUNDER DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-THUNDERBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM DEMON THUNDER SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM DEMON THUNDER SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM DEMON THUNDER SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Penelope Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Alex Bergamot saw it, he went fucking ballistic and charged at her with a knife, but Penelope Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels and hit Alex Bergamot and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he screamed in rage and growled like a gorilla.

Penelope Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tchang Zu Demon Thunder Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tchang Zu Demon Thunder Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Penelope. Alright, you stupid ape, since you've just escaped from prison, allow me to give you a proper send-off gift before we tear you to shreds!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by your actions, Alex, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, you abusive wife-beating ape, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you stupid ape. You think you can get away with abusing your ex-wife and try to do the same thing to her sister and get away with it?! Hell no! This is where we end your pathetic life ends here and now, you piece of trash!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd sent you to jail last year after you got disowned for good and thrown out into the streets, now it's time we bring your miserable life to an end for good!

Lincoln, Penelope Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after Alex Bergamot, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alex Bergamot, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Penelope Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Penelope Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Alex Bergamot even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Alex Bergamot, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Alex. This is where your abusive rampage ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Alex Bergamot.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you have gotten away with abusing Katy and making her suffer through Hell to the very point of her almost falling into depression and about to commit suicide!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Alex Bergamot's stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your pathetic life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, ALEX BERGAMOT!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Alex Bergamot hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Alex Bergamot was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln grabbed Alex Bergamot by the neck with his left hand and he sucked out all of his energy and his strength and abilities and made them his own, and he also sucked out his soul and drained his soul of energy as well and he sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever, you violent abusive monster!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Penelope Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Penelope Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again, Alex Bergamot. Thanks for helping me take down that pile of garbage, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Penelope.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Penelope.

Suddenly, Penelope Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gabrielle Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Thunder flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Penelope Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's the last time that pile of garbage ever comes back to cause trouble!

Lincoln: I made sure of it. Alex had some nerve to escape from prison, but this time, he's never ever going to come back.

Eli: Sore loser.

Me: That guy was such a fucking jerk!

Nico: And what he did to his own wife proves he's stupid and he's also trash!

Me: You said it! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a werewolf running through the skies as it left an awesome trail of darkness in the skies, and it howled as we saw a full moon shining in the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The werewolf...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Winter Werewolf, Avatar of The Werewolf.

Enya Phoenix: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Winter Werewolf, Avatar of The Werewolf, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Werewolf Warrior of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Winter is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, light, darkness, ice, and the powers and rage of the werewolves. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been raised by a clan of werewolves in the mountains of Western Europe, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her clan of werewolves from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards werewolves, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, light, darkness, ice, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Winter kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the fury of the werewolf.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: Yep, if anyone angered her, she'd tear them apart. Plus, tomorrow's our big battle against Gerald and Venn Vexos along with Orochi and Da Ji and Lily's big day mission is also tomorrow.

Lily: That's right. We'll make sure Dark Carmeara dies forever.

Kengo, you and the rest of the team hang in there until tomorrow.

Me: Yep.

Hydrax: I didn't see that coming

Pyros: Me neither.

Stratos: Either way, Master Org is gone!

Me: I agree.

Nico: Yep. Viktor Adler is now in jail where he belongs.

Sheila: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: He had it coming ever since the year 2000.

Nico: That is for sure!

Lythos: Let's celebrate with ice cream!

Hydros: My favorite!

Nico: Yeah! And J.D. you did really amazingly well destroying Master Org. WOW! You really went all out.

Me: We all did! And I sense that we have had some special support in this too.

Nico: Who?

Me: The King Ohgers.

Nico: I have a feeling you're right. Great job today everyone!

Cole Evans: (To the viewers) Now we've officially seen the last of Master Org.

Nico: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish.

Me: That's just one of the most evil villains of Power Rangers done. Venjix we'll deal with soon.

Lola: Yep.

Me: You guys go on ahead. I got to go tell Princess Shayla the good news that Master Org is gone.

Nico: Okay.

I teleported to Animarium.

We went to get some ice cream and had awesome treats.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends. We now have all seven Black Star Dragon Balls back, and tomorrow, the battle to destroy Gerald and Venn Vexos and make him pay for using the Black Star Dragonballs and we're also going to destroy Orochi and Da Ji as well.

Then, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase entered into his room.

Casey Antonio: That's right.

Suddenly, Caleb heard his phone ring and he answered it.

Caleb Maxwell: Hello?

?: (French Accent) Caleb, it's Andre Delacroix. Listen, look outside and take a look at the moon.

Caleb did so, and he saw that the full moon was yellow, and he saw the outline of a werewolf.

Caleb Maxwell: (Gasps) The Werewolf Moon..., it can't be..!

Andre Delacroix: (French Accent) Yes. My old enemy, Jaune Garnier, is planning on resurrecting my family's old enemy from the 16th Century, Gilles Garnier, to get revenge on us.

Caleb Maxwell: Andre, stay at home until tomorrow, we'll be heading for your home in France to put an end to Jaune Garnier before he can bring back Gilles Garnier.

Caleb Maxwell hung up.

Cage Blunt: So, Jaune Garnier's at it again, huh?

Caleb Maxwell: He sure is. Hunter's not gonna like dealing with that werewolf again, but it needs to be done.

They went to bed.

We went to sleep. Viktor Adler was found guilty of murder and numerous other crimes. He was sentenced to spend eternity in the Neptune Prison and ordered to pay Cole and his family $999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 in damages and more.

Meanwhile over in Japan, Kengo and his team were getting ready for the arrival of us.

Kengo: This is gonna be awesome. I'm going to kick some butt.

Kanata Asumi: Yeah you sure are.

Kengo: Lets get ready! TRIGGER!

He transformed into Ultraman Trigger and went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another fanfic done.

WOW! What a battle!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug) as well as Blizzard Wolffang, Adolpha Villalobos, Jianna Jirwolf, Maria Wolf Moon, Gia Garuru and Wahya Wolf and we're going to Pueblo in Colorado and we're going to destroy Gerald Vexos for what he did in trying to destroy the world. Then we're going to battle Another Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug) who are the gene-slammers of Gagaga Girl, Vampire Orchis, Illusion Gate, Raging Cloudian and Amazon of the Sea. Also we're going to meet a Silphymon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts, and they're going to take down Kevin the Sea Cucumber and another of Bikini Bottom's jerks and send him off to The M.O.E.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to France to meet up with Caleb Maxwell's old friend, Andre Delacroix, a renowned Werewolf Hunter and White Magician from France, but he has a family history that's really dark beginning in 1573 when a werewolf began stalking the remote villages of Eastern France specifically Dole and devoured women and children, and it's where his ancestor, Jacques Delacroix, a blacksmith from Paris and secret White Magician went there to capture the werewolf who was also responsible for the murder of his sister, Marie Delacroix. Jacques captured the werewolf who had the features of Gilles Garnier, a local hermit and poor hungry recluse, and he'd brought him back to Paris, and he began inflicting torture to help illicit a confession from the accused werewolf by using a whip studded with silver curved blades. Suddenly, when Jacques saw his eyes turn yellow, he saw it for himself: Gilles Garnier was the werewolf responsible for the murders of the women and children in Dole and for the murder of his sister, and doomed by the power of myth, Gilles Garnier was sentenced to death as Jacques Delacroix decapitated him with silver blade studded whip and had his body burned.

But, according to legend, word of Garnier's death spread throughout the hidden werewolf colonies in the mountains of France, and they swore they would destroy The Delacroix Bloodline for that, and it sparked the beginning of a dark war between The Delacroix Family and the werewolves of France, a conflict that raged for over 500 years. Now, 500 years later, Andre Delacroix, the last of his bloodline, has gotten word of a shocking plan that'll shake the foundations of Paris to its core: it appears that his old enemy, Jaune Garnier, descendant of the notorious werewolf, Gilles Garnier, is planning to bring his ancestor back from the dead and get his revenge on Paris, and he murdered Andre's parents to stop any intrusions from any werewolf hunters, and the ceremony is about to be done on the night of The Werewolf Moon. So, we're joining up with Andre Delacroix to help stop the resurrection and kill Jaune Garnier before his ritual is complete.

And we're going to meet the next of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Winter Werewolf, Avatar of The Werewolf, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Werewolf Warrior of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Winter is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, light, darkness, ice, and the powers and rage of the werewolves. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been raised by a clan of werewolves in the mountains of Western Europe, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her clan of werewolves from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards werewolves, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, light, darkness, ice, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Winter kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the fury of the werewolf.

Next up is Ultraman Trigger and that on is gonna be intense and cool.

see you next time.

Ultraman Trigger Power

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME

This chapter is for Ultraman Trigger

At 1:21 AM, Me, Eli, Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer, Laney, Hunter, Varie and Camie and Sunset Shimmer were on our balcony observatory looking for Sigmar's Comet. It's only going to come for 10 days and then we'll never see it again for 75,000 to 150,000 years.

Me: This is gonna be cool!

Eli: It sure is!

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: You are gonna be in for a treat.

Varie: Yeah this will be awesome.

Camie: It sure will.

We looked and then we felt a massive energy increase.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: LOOK!

We saw something and then we saw it! We saw SIGMAR'S COMET!

Me: There it is!

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: WOW! Sigmar's Comet! Right on Schedule!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein gott! It's magnificent!

Varie: This is amazing!

Eli: It sure is! Wow! Everyone is not going to believe this!

It looked like an amazing 2-tailed fireball in the sky! And it was as bright as our sun!

Sienna Sigmar Heldenhammer: Wow! My birthright comet! As the Avatar of Sigmar this comet is my birthright too.

Me: This is amazing to see.

Laney: WOW! This is beautiful.

Laney then got to painting it and it was beautiful.

We got awesome pictures of it too.

Eli: Wow! This is so cool seeing this comet.

Me: It sure is. After 10 days we will never see this comet again for another 75,000 to 150,000 years.

Camie: We sure won't. But this is so amazing to see.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during Nico's rescue the next day: apparently, his dream took him to Pueblo County, Colorado, and as he was flying, he found Gerald Vexos who was indeed hiding in Pueblo County, Colorado, and it proved what Adolpha told us yesterday: he's made an alliance with Orochi and Da Ji, and Da Ji freed Venn Vexos from Limbo and brought him back from the dead. Plus, it was revealed that Da Ji, Kiyomori Taira, Kyūbi, and Hundun rebelled against Morgana because the only person they're loyal to is Orochi. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during Nico's rescue, and this premonition just proved what Adolpha told us yesterday: Gerald Vexos who was hiding out in Pueblo County, Colorado, has made an alliance with Orochi and Da Ji, and Da Ji freed Venn Vexos from Limbo and she brought him back from the dead, and that Da Ji, Kiyomori, Kyūbi, and Hundun rebelled against Morgana because the only person they're loyal to is Orochi.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Just as Adolpha said yesterday. So, Gerald and Venn are both going to make their final stand in Pueblo County, Colorado, and the same goes with Orochi and Da Ji.

Lincoln: Yep. Tomorrow, we're going into battle against those two asshole bastards, and not only are we going to destroy them, but that also includes destroying Orochi and Da Ji for good, and I know Morgana and her minions are now beyond pissed at Da Ji for her betrayal.

Lily the Mermaid: She's bound to send another one of her minions to kill Da Ji as revenge for her betrayal.

Catherine Fontaine: Morgana was really stupid resurrecting Da Ji, Kiyomori, Kyūbi, and Hundun, she'd been unaware of the fact their loyalties were only to Orochi, and Da Ji still viewed Morgana and her minions as weak humans, not realizing they're devils in human skin and pure black-hearted demons. Of course, as you said, Lily, Morgana and her minions are enraged at Da Ji's betrayal, and they'll no doubt send another of their resurrected minions to kill her as revenge.

Mollie: The second that happens, Lincoln will kill her puppet.

Lincoln: You know it.

Paige: We got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be ready for this huge battle.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their

teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Pueblo County, Colorado, and as I was flying, I found Gerald Vexos who was indeed hiding in Pueblo County, Colorado, and it proved what Adolpha told us yesterday: he's made an alliance with Orochi and Da Ji, and Da Ji freed Venn Vexos from Limbo and brought him back from the dead. Plus, it was revealed that Da Ji, Kiyomori Taira, Kyūbi, and Hundun rebelled against Morgana because the only person they're loyal to is Orochi.

WE GASPED!

Me: So, everything Adolpha said is true.

Nico: So, not only are we facing Gerald Vexos, but also, his older brother, that other shithead and the old enemy of Cadenza Cthugha, Venn Vexos, along with Orochi and Da Ji. This is gonna be one huge battle today.

Lincoln: Along with one huge battle against Dark Carmeara, and we're gonna make sure she never comes back again.

Eli: You got that right.

Me: We also got to watch it though, Gerald is now a cornered animal, same with Venn, even despite having the backing of The Serpent King.

Lincoln: That's right, Venn has always been a coward, the same with Gerald. We've destroyed Amy McKale, Gabriel Tinsley, Evil Anakin, Mrs. Florrence, Pain, the clone of Mia, and 2039 Joker and we reclaimed the Seven Black Star Dragon Balls, and we've stopped Kiyomori Taira and forced Orochi and Da Ji, along with Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos to face us. Now, we'll make sure that The Vexos Brothers' reign of terror in Colorado and Michigan is brought to an end once and for all along with the dark shadow of The Serpent King.

Me: That's for sure.

Lori: We've dealt with Orochi and Da Ji before, this time, we'll do so again, and we'll make sure that lying fox never comes back again.

We finished up breakfast, and we headed to Pueblo County, Colorado, to hunt down my old enemy, Gerald Vexos and make him pay for using the Black Star Dragon Balls and destroy him along with his equally monstrous older brother and Lincoln's old enemy, Venn Vexos, who's been freed from Limbo by Da Ji, and we're also going to destroy Orochi and Da Ji as well and bring an end to this Serpent King nightmare once and for all.

Lily woke up to see Manaphy 2 staring at her

Manaphy 2: Morning Lily.

Lily: Oh morning Manaphy.

Manaphy 2: Time for breakfast.

Lily: Oh boy! Donut Pancake Day.

ZOOM!

She ran and got dressed and went to the table and we were having Donut pancakes. They were so awesome.

Lily was eating a lot of them.

Later it was time for the rescue and over in Pueblo, Colorado was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark

Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug) as well as Blizzard Wolffang, Adolpha Villalobos, Jianna Jirwolf, Maria Wolf Moon, Gia Garuru and Wahya Wolf and we were there to find and destroy the Vexos Brothers and make them pay for their crimes and for sending us all over the galaxy to find the Black Star Dragonballs.

Me: The Vexos Brothers are going to rue the day they messed with

us.

Camie: Yeah they are!

Me: But it's cool being here in Colorado.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: I'll say!

Qin: This is awesome.

Lily: I agree there.

Nico: Blizzard Wolffang, I want to thank you, Black Wolf, and your teams for coming

Blizzard Wolffang: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Varie: It sure is.

Laney: I agree.

Nico: By the way Laney we saw the comet. That was so cool!

Me: It sure was.

Laney: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Adolpha Villalobos: I thought that was cool.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Adolpha, what do you like to do in your free time?

Adolpha Villalobos: I like to work at a wolf preserve and it's so awesome. I work and take care of wolves and they are my friends.

Camie: That is so cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Adolpha Villalobos: It sure is.

Nico: Does Yenaldooshi like to visit there?

Adolpha Villalobos: He does and it's cool.

Qin: Awesome and fun.

Camie: Cool.

Lola: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Boy Yesterday was EXPLOSIVE!

Me: Boy no shit! We unleashed hell on Master Org!

Nico: And this time, no dead Wild Zords

Me: And we avenged Cole's parents.

Nico: Yep. And brought their killer Viktor Adler to justice. But J.D. that was really good judgement freeing Viktor and making Master Org pay and sending Adler to prison.

Me: Thanks. It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: All because of his petty jealousy that he killed his own best friend!

Laney: Yeah what a jerk!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: He had it coming!

Me: Adler before becoming Master Org was human so I decided to strip him of his power before killing Master Org.

Nico: Good call. Not that I liked Viktor but he needed to be alive to face Justice.

Me: Yep. But that's one of the Rangers most evil enemies down.

Lola: Venjix will soon be dealt with.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: And now instead of being with Elizabeth Evans, he's in prison for eternity.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That was one of the most explosive missions we've done.

Eddy: Who cares about Viktor? We finally killed Master Org!

Me: I agree. WOW! That's number 1 of America's Rangers Enemies own and... Let me see.

I counted.

Me: 26 to go.

Nico: Yep. Rita is gone to.

Me: Yeah. Astronema is in the M.O.E.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now lets see. Where are the Vexos Brothers?

Me: Those fools are here somewhere.

Nico: They caused enough shit for one week!

Me: That is for fucking sure!

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Pueblo County, Colorado, and just as we saw last night, we're going to hunt down and destroy Gerald and Venn Vexos along with Orochi and Da Ji.

Me: Just as you told us this morning.

The whole team was with us as well, along with The Masters of Evil and when they got the word that Venn Vexos was brought back by Da Ji, they immediately got their forces together and came to meet with us.

Me: Just as your dream told us.

Nico: I'm going to make that piece of shit pay for almost dooming the world!

Lincoln: Doing this out of revenge on us for what we did in killing his piece of shit older brother, Venn Vexos, he deserves to die, and since Venn Vexos is also back, both of those brothers will die together.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected the rogue Knaaren, Reflux, along with the evil Tuffle parasite, Baby, who's still forever inside him thanks to Rayman's spell two years ago, and she's sent them to kill us along with Da Ji for her betrayal.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Morgana, why you little...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears that Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected the rogue Knaaren, Reflux, along with the evil Tuffle parasite, Baby, who's still forever inside him thanks to Rayman's spell two years ago, and she's sent them to kill us along with Da Ji for her betrayal.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, that's not good!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you drain them both dry of energy and send them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico.

Ed Cowart: So, now we got to stop Gerald and Venn Vexos along with Orochi and Da Ji and put an end to this whole chaos Gerald started.

Lori: What Gerald did almost doomed the entire world, he literally is the lowest of the low same with Venn, what a piece of trash!

Lincoln: Well, he and Gerald are both going to be put down like the monsters that they are, and I hadn't forgotten about last year. That piece of trash had a bomb strapped to him and tried to take us with him, now that he doesn't have a bomb strapped to him, we're free to tear him apart and not even worry about the threat of a bomb.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Gerald and Venn Vexos) AHA! There you are, you piles of trash! I just spotted Gerald and Venn Vexos, they're 20 yards away and Gerald's coming after us along with Venn Vexos and they're completely driven mad by rage. Plus, Orochi and Da Ji are already on the move along with the last of his army. (Sensed Reflux and the Tuffle parasite, Baby) And I just found Reflux along with the Tuffle parasite, Baby, heading right for us and Da Ji.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Lok heard a Pokemon cry.

Lok: Look here guys!

We saw a Starly!

Me: Cool! Starly!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Oh and the poor thing is hungry.

Lok gave it apples and food.

Starly: Thank you.

She ate them

Lok: Wanna come with me?

Starly: Sure!

Lok: Cool!

Me: You won't regret it!

Poromon: Awesome having a fellow bird.

Me: Yep.

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a REGIHIVE!

Me: WHOA! Regihive!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know.

Nico: Yep.

Hitch Trailblazer: Lets see.

He used his telepathy and gasped!

Hitch Trailblazer: (GASP!) That's my sister Alexandra Trailblazer!

Sheila: (GASP) Alex is here!? Oh man!

Sunny Starscout: I didn't know you had a sister Hitch.

Hitch Trailblazer: You never asked.

Me: Lets go help!

Me, Hitch and Sheila went to her.

Hitch Trailblazer: Alex it's me Hitch!

Sheila: And Sheila! Lets talk!

All she did was spit webbing

We dodged it and it got on Nico's face!

Nico: HEY!

Me: Looks like this one is gonna be tough.

Hitch Trailblazer: Lets help her.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Hitch and Sheila fired leaf and web blasts and smashed her all over.

She roared.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, brown eyes, Regihive in the middle of her forehead and had a green version of Hitch Trailblazer's cutie mark on her arm and had green butterfly wings.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to us.

Me: Wow. That was close.

Xenia: Yeah.

She woke up.

Alexandra Trailblazer: (Groans)

Hitch Trailblazer: Alex are you okay?

Sheila: Alex?

Alexandra Trailblazer: Hitch? Sheila? (GASP) It is you two!

She hugged them.

Hitch Trailblazer: I thought I would never see you again.

Sheila: Same here. Alex is one of my fellow police officers. We went to the police academy together and trained in law enforcement.

Hitch Trailblazer: Just like how I am the sheriff of Maretime Bay.

Me: Awesome! Alex we found you as a Regihive. You were turned into that by Dark Gale.

Alexandra Trailblazer: I remember!

She was in a light green suit and was injected and then she turned into bugs and turned into REGIHIVE! She busted out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Alexandra Trailblazer: That was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: Yeah.

Alexandra Trailblazer: Good. Also me and Hitch are both Animal Charmers. We can talk to animals.

Fluttershy: Oh that is so amazing.

Alexandra Trailblazer: (GASP) Fluttershy. Wow it's awesome to meet you. You are my hero.

Fluttershy: That is amazing that I have a hero.

Alexandra Trailblazer: It sure is.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Alexandra Trailblazer: I am the Nature Charmer and Animal Charmer of the team and have nature and my animal friends take down my enemies. Outside the team I teach kids at schools how to love and care for all kinds of animals.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Hitch Trailblazer: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new yellow and green clothes and she had an amazing jacket on.

Alexandra Trailblazer: Awesome! I look great.

Nico: Glad you like it.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now we got 2 sickos to take down.

Nico: Lets go!

We took off into the air and we set out to destroy Gerald Vexos and make him pay for using the Black Star Dragon Balls, along with his resurrected older brother, Venn Vexos, along with Orochi and Da Ji and Reflux and the Tuffle parasite, Baby, and send them all to The Black Abyss!

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, and Lincoln's enemy, Gerald Vexos' older brother, Venn Vexos, and they were indeed heading for us in a fit of rage.

Lincoln: There you are, you pieces of crap!

Lincoln fired energy blasts and elemental blasts from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos, and they hit them and exploded and Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos screamed in insane rage as we landed, and when Gerald Vexos saw me and Venn Vexos saw Lincoln, they screamed in rage and they ran at us, but Lincoln and I punched those crap brothers hard in the face and sent them flying into a wall and left them with black eyes, they got back out, and they were pissed!

Me: I should've known that only a selfish and heartless lowlife like yourself would do something so absolutely fucking stupid like using The Black Star Dragon Balls, Gerald! You caused this whole Black Star Dragon Ball Doomsday scenario, have you no fucking shame?!

Gerald Vexos: FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE! IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT! ALL OF YOU! YOU MURDERED MY OLDER BROTHER, VENN!

Lincoln: News flash, idiot, your stupid brother abused the sister of my Guardian Angel and was a total misogynistic asshole to her, and he terrorized all of Royal Woods for years combined with the fact he also terrorized Colorado together with you. Like your older brother, you're also a disgusting piece of shit! Well, guess what, we stopped the Black Star Dragon Ball Doomsday and killed the seven villains who had them, and now, it's your turn to die.

Venn Vexos: YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT! I'LL KILL YOU AND THOSE TWO BITCHES FOR KILLING ME!

POW!

I punched Venn in his face and knocked out all of his teeth!

Me: That's what you get for hurting Emily!

Nico: Now you two are going to pay for trying to destroy the Earth!

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our two other prime targets: Orochi and Da Ji.

Lincoln: And of course, we also run into you and Orochi once again, Da Ji.

Suddenly, we saw Orochi's men heading straight for us, but then, we saw pink energy blasts heading for us, and we dodged them, and they hit the last of Orochi's men and they were hit hard, and they had bleeding scars.

Lincoln: Figures there's only one parasite who'd do this. Reflux, you better get out here, along with the parasite hiding inside you.

We then saw our secondary target: Reflux, the rogue Knaaren, and inside him was the Tuffle parasite, Baby, still bound by Rayman's spell two years ago.

Reflux: You..! You're going to pay for what you did in killing us!

Baby: If you hadn't gotten in our way, I would've gotten my revenge on those filthy Saiyans!

Sebastian Mendez: Oh! When are you ever going to shut up about that?!

Suddenly, Baby spotted the last person he hoped never to run into!

Baby: (GASPS) It...it can't be! No, not you!

Sebastian Mendez: That's right, I have returned, but no longer as the same madman from those nine years ago, but still that pissed off that you're now running loose again! I'm going to enjoy putting you in your place once again!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired a pink power leeching energy blast that surrounded Reflux and Baby who was still inside him, and Lincoln began sucking out and absorbing the Tuffle Parasite's Body manipulation, Regeneration, Ability to enter a body to control it and power it up, Ability to gain and alter a host's techniques, Ability to plant seeds while inside a host's body, Flight, Strong superhuman attributes, Ki Manipulation in many forms, Can unleash a massive and destructive wave of energy by screaming, Can gather energy from sources of hatred to form the Revenge Death Ball, Intelligence, and High Level Fighting skills, and Reflux's ability to fire energy orbs, ability to fire radiating energy waves across the floor, Spinning in a tornado of energy, ability to fire energy orbs, Summoning lightning strikes, Summoning energy shields, Ability to slam or swipe with giant fist, Spawning explosive mines, Energy blast while levitating, Large energy orbs while flying, and Spawning Hoodmongers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Plus, he even sucked out their life force and souls, and as soon as he was done, he drained their souls of energy and banished them both to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And that is good riddance.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired liquid blasts that entered into Orochi's men and he quickly took control of them like puppets and he ordered them to attack Gerald and Venn Vexos brutally, and they had bleeding scars on them, and as soon as they were done, Lincoln fired purple energy blasts that hit them, and he devoured their souls as soon as they came out.

Orochi: (Echoing Demonic Voice) Finally, you are almost that close to earning the right to face me, now there is one last thing to do.

Da Ji: Lord Orochi, allow me to end this, these weaklings deserve to pay for killing you!

Da Ji charged at Lincoln and tried to attack him with her Spheres of Decay, only for Lincoln to disarm Da Ji of her Spheres of Decay which he made his own and sent her flying and she landed on the ground.

Lincoln: Sadly, that won't happen, Da Ji.

Suddenly, Da Ji screamed in agonizing pain as the phoenix tattoo of Lincoln's Phoenix Retribution Firestorm Vengeance Curse finally travelled again throughout her body, and this time, it hit her heart, and just as we saw, Lincoln's curse stripped Da Ji of all her dark powers, magic, and immortality and we assimilated them, and she burst into flames and turned to ashes, and her spirit was sent to The Black Abyss.

Orochi: (Demonic Echoing Voice) I allowed Da Ji to do as she saw fit, and she finally had her fun. (Smirks) Now, then, shall we finally end this, Lincoln Loud?

Lincoln: Let's end this once and for all, Orochi.

WARRIORS OROCHI 3 OST: THEME OF OROCHI X - FATAL MIX

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and went after Orochi, and they clashed as Lincoln's greatsword clashed with Orochi's scythe, and flames erupted.

Lincoln fired a massive beam of red demonic energy at Orochi, which he blocked with his scythe, and they continued to clash and it never seemed to stop, but as we saw, Lincoln was really giving it his all in this fight which was exactly what Orochi wanted. Then, Lincoln disarmed Orochi of his scythe, and then...!

SKEWER! SLASH!

LINCOLN RAN HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD RIGHT THROUGH OROCHI'S CHEST!

Yinglong: He did it.

Me: He really did it.

Lincoln removed his greatsword from Orochi's chest.

Lincoln: Farewell, Orochi, may you finally return to your eternal slumber in Oblivion.

Orochi: (Echoing Demonic Voice) Yes..., it's over...at last.

Orochi fell to the ground, and then, the black flames of The Black Abyss consumed his body and he was sent to The Black Abyss, but he had a smile on his face: the look of eternal peace on his face, his wish that he'd longed for: defeated and slain by a strong warrior.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and cleaned the blood off, and after seeing what happened with Orochi and Da Ji getting slain by Lincoln, THAT REALLY, AND I MEAN, REALLY PISSED OFF GERALD AND VENN VEXOS SO BADLY, THEY FINALLY LOST THEIR EMPTY MINDS AND THEY LOST IT BIG TIME!

Me: Now you two are next!

Starly charged at them And blasted them with energy blasts!

Qin: Yeah!

Gerald Vexos: NO! NO! NO! DAMN IT! YOU...! YOU KILLED OROCHI AND DA JI, OUR LAST AND FINAL HOPE TO FINALLY GET RID OF YOU ALL!

Venn Vexos: THE SERPENT KING IS GONE FOREVER ALONG WITH DA JI! YOU ASSHOLES! WHY DO YOU ALWAYS HAVE TO GET IN THE WAY OF EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN!

Taigong Wang: You were both foolish enough to place your hopes in Orochi and Da Ji from the very beginning. It's true Da Ji brought you back, Venn Vexos, after you were murdered by Morgana Midnight Sparkle who was absolutely insane, but her fate was decided long ago along with Orochi's.

Yinglong: Lincoln made absolutely sure that Orochi, my former demonic self, finally got his eternal rest in The Black Abyss.

Fu Xi: And we cannot forgive you for almost condemning the world to doomsday, the punishment you will receive is just like what befell your brother last year, Gerald Vexos.

Nu Wa: Be glad though, you two are both going to die together. After all, it wouldn't be fair if you died separately.

THIS REALLY MADE GERALD AND VENN VEXOS' BLOOD BOIL BADLY!

Cage Blunt: Oh man! What the Mystics have said to them has really made their blood boil!

Shennong: But, what they said is true, what Gerald did almost doomed the world, and for that, he must be punished.

Travis Tackett: Just like what happened with Orochi.

Me: Only their punishment is one that's going to result in divine punishment!

Lincoln: That's right, you've committed the darkest crime ever when you used The Black Star Dragon Balls, Gerald, and you almost doomed the Earth, and for that, you must pay the price for that! And as for you, Venn, you're also going to suffer the same fate as your younger brother, so be ready for that as well!

THAT MADE GERALD AND VENN VEXOS MEGA ENRAGED, AND THEY WERE FOAMING AT THE MOUTH AND SCREAMING EXPLETIVES AND THRASHING LIKE WILD BEASTS! THEY'VE OFFICIALLY LOST THEIR MARBLES, AND ARE NOW OUT FOR ONE THING: REVENGE!

Nico: They've finally lost it big time! Alright! (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THE VEXOS BROTHERS) AND SCREW YOU AND FUCK YOU BOTH, SHITHEADS!

Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos: (ENRAGED FUCKED-UP SCREAMS) THAT'S IT, WE'RE GONNA FUCK YOU ALL UP! YOU HEAR US?! WE'LL DESTROY ALL OF YOU ASSHOLES, WE DON'T CARE HOW POWERFUL, IMMORTAL, AND INVINCIBLE YOU ALL ARE, NO ONE FUCKS US OVER AND LIVES! WE'LL DESTROY EVERY LAST FUCKING LOSER ON THIS ENTIRE SHIT PLANET!

POW! POW!

I PUNCHED GERALD VEXOS HARD IN THE FACE AND LINCOLN PUNCHED VENN VEXOS HARD IN THE FACE AS WELL AND LEFT THEM WITH BLEEDING NOSES AND BLACK EYES!

Lincoln and Me: Because of what you did in threatening to destroy the planet, you two disgusting piles of garbage are both dead meat!

Me: And what you just said signed your death warrants!

Qin: That is for sure!

Xenia: YEAH!

Tyler Bowman got out his Gaia Memory.

Tyler Bowman: Time for justice to show no mercy!

TYLER BOWMAN! HITCH TRAILBLAZER!

Tyler and Hitch: FURY OF THE LAW BLAST!

They fired waves of enegry and blasted them both.

Shope got out her Gaia Memory.

Shope: You have forfeited your lives the very moment you used the Black Star Dragonballs!

SHOPE! KARA!

Shope and Kara: DI-GATA RUNE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted them both!

Kevin got out his Gaia Memory.

Kevin: YOU ARE PATHETIC!

KEVIN! SETH!

Kevin and Seth: DI-GATA FURY BURST!

They fired lightning and water blasts and blasted them both.

Roach got out his Gaia Memory.

Roach: Time for some pain!

ROACH! MELOSA!

Roach and Melosa: DI-GATA DARK SHOT!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted them both all over.

Sakura Haruno: Time for master and student to smash you!

SAKURA HARUNO! LADY TSUNADE!

Sakura and Tsunade: SMASHING CHERRY BLOSSOM KICK OF

PAIN!

They jumped and kicked them both and smashed them all over.

Me: Welcome to your worst nightmare! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: SLAUGHTERFEST OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Blood and Honey Pooh, Piglet, Tigger, Rabbit and Owl and they mauled and slashed them all over.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Ino got out her Gaia Memory.

Ino: Time for some pain!

INO! KATSUYU!

Ino and Katsuyu: SLUG FURY BLAST!

They fired acid and energy and blasted them all over.

Zhuqiaomon got out his Gaia Memory.

Zhuqiaomon: As Sovereign of the South, you are doomed to die by fire.

ZHUQIAOMON! GAMAKICHI!

Zhuqiaomon and Gamakichi: FROG PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them both.

Azulongmon got out his Gaia Memory.

Azulongmon: As Sovereign of the East, you are doomed to die by lightning.

AZULONGMON! SHARKO!

Azulongmon and Sharko: SHARK THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted the two brothers.

Azulongmon: And this too!

AZULONGMON! MANDA!

Azulongmon and Manda: SNAKE DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of venom and lightning and smashed them down.

Manda: TAKE THAT! Nico thanks for letting me be with you. I HATED working with Orochimaru.

Nico: No problem Manda.

Baihumon got out his Gaia Memory

Baihumon: As Sovereign of the West, we got the Eye of the Tiger!

BAIHUMON! TIGRESS!

Baihumon and Tigress: TIGER STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Ebonwumon got out his Gaia Memory.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) As Sovereign of the North, this turtle is bound to strike lad!

EBONWUMON! OOGWAY!

Ebonwumon and Oogway: TURTLE FURY CHI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both all over.

Alexandra Trailblazer: Like old times?

Hitch Trailblazer: Lets do it!

Sheila: YEAH!

Alexandra, Hitch and Sheila: LAWBRINGING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Camie: Take that!

Poromon pecked them both.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

GERALD VEXOS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Gerald Vexos: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Venn Vexos: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Gerald Vexos: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Venn Vexos: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Gerald and Venn: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

GERALD AND VENN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Horsea: Take that jerks!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: YEAH!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I absolutely refuse to forgive you for what you've done, Gerald, you almost doomed the Earth to destruction, same with you, Venn.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're both getting what's coming to you, and that's death.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you both have done in the past and for what happened these past seven days, you just screwed yourselves up even more.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, and you piles of trash deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and you will never hurt anyone ever again, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos, and they got sent flying into another wall, they got back out, but they let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos, and they got hit hard, and Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Adolpha Villalobos: Okay, guys, you did enough to her. Now, it's my turn, and I've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Gerald and Venn Vexos!

Suddenly, Adolpha Villalobos' yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a pure white, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos, she left pure white, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adolpha Villalobos: I always knew that as always you two were nothing more than disgusting piles of garbage, trash, and sewage, and you're both still incredibly stupid as ever. But, what you did, Gerald, crossed a serious line. Because of you, you almost caused the Earth to be destroyed in a year when you used The Black Star Dragon Balls, and I hadn't forgotten about what you did to Emily Cthugha in the past, Venn! You both are worse than garbage, trash, and sewage combined, and now, I'm going to see to it you both get your divine judgement and get sent to your deaths here and now!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ADOLPHA VILLALOBOS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE 11-TAILED WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE 11-TAILED WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ADOLPHA VILLALOBOS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Adolpha Villalobos was surrounded by a massive vortex of pure white, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, angels, and an 11-tailed wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S UP, GERALD AND VENN VEXOS! YOU'RE GONNA GET WHAT YOU DESERVE, IT'S TIME

FOR YOU TO PAY FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING YOU CAUSED TO OTHERS IN THE PAST!

Gerald and Venn Vexos screamed with pure rage and ran at the vortex to kill Adolpha Villalobos again, but the force of the vortex and the wind gusts blew those piles of sewage right into another wall as they crashed into it, and they got out, but they wound up getting more bloody wounds and they spat out blood again and they went mad again with rage!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Adolpha Villalobos' massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of pure white, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, angels, and an 11-tailed wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS,

RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, GERALD VEXOS, YOU SHITHEAD!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! AND THIS TIME, YOU ARE NEVER EVER COMING BACK, VENN VEXOS! YOU AND YOUR BROTHER ARE FINISHED!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ADOLPHA VILLALOBOS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ADOLPHA VILLALOBOS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Adolpha Villalobos grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large white and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller white and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon yellow eyes and a pure white, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an 11-tailed wolf with a crescent moon in its paws surrounded by a wolf, phoenix, and angel in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on wolf earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Moon, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has an 11-tailed wolf with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Moon, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her white wolf-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Adolpha Villalobos has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless white crop top, white skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an 11-tailed wolf surrounded by a wolf, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by darkness and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adolpha Villalobos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with dark blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have four sets of eyes with dark blue irises and her white wolf ears grew larger and longer and her eleven massive and long white wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer. Adolpha Villalobos has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a wolf, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold wolf claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adolpha Villalobos' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pure white, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adolpha Villalobos' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Moonlight Ice Darkness Wolf Moon 11-Tailed Wolf Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Moonlight Ice Darkness Wolf Moon 11-Tailed Wolf Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and an 11-tailed wolf etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold wolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold wolf heads is a gold wolf head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adolpha Villalobos has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf's head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the 11-tailed wolf that said, "Adolpha Villalobos, The 11-Tailed Wolf Girl of Colorado, Loving Daughter of A Pack of White Wolves, Super Strong and Powerful Wolf Girl, Powerful Master of Light, Darkness, Moonlight, and Ice, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Chili Pepper Malgam, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Moonlight, Darkness, Ice, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アドルファ・ヴィラロボス、コロラドの十一尾のオオカミ少女、白いオオカミの群れの愛する娘、超強くて強力なオオカミ少女、光、闇、月光、氷の強力なマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、ダークロリの軽蔑者で破壊者、ダークリン、ダークローラ、ダークリサ、ダークルアン、ダークチャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、チリペッパーマルガムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、月光、闇、氷、狼、不死鳥、天使の主

Adolpha Villalobos has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-11-

TAILED WOLF GIRL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MOONLIGHT ICE DARKNESS WOLF MOON 11-TAILED WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MOONLIGHT ICE DARKNESS WOLF MOON 11-TAILED WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MOONLIGHT ICE DARKNESS WOLF MOON 11-TAILED WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Adolpha Villalobos' transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos saw it, they went absolutely insane beyond imagination and ran at Adolpha Villalobos to kill her yet again, but Adolpha Villalobos fired a massive barrage of pure white, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, ice, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos and sent them flying into another wall, they got out again, and they were even more madder than ever!

Adolpha Villalobos: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Moonlight Ice Darkness Wolf Moon 11-Tailed Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Moonlight Ice Darkness Wolf Moon 11-Tailed Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has finally come, This is where you die once and for all, Gerald Vexos, same with you, Venn Vexos!

Lincoln: This will be your final resting place!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done in causing havoc in Colorado alongside your brother, and what you also did in using The Black Star Dragon Balls and almost causing Black Star Dragon Ball Doomsday, you've had this coming for a very long time, Gerald Vexos! And don't think I hadn't forgotten about what you did to Emily Cthugha, Venn Vexos, and I'm still that pissed off at you for the death threats that you've given to both her and Cadenza after you were hauled off to prison after you almost killed Emily in yet another of your psychotic rampages, but that'll end soon when we finally get rid of you piles of trash, garbage, and sewage once and for all!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you both deserve every bit of pain and suffering we're going to give to you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did proved how much of an absolute asshole you truly are, same with your brother when we fought him last year and killed him.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where we end this, Gerald Vexos, the wrath of the Heavens have finally been unleashed, and your divine punishment along with Venn Vexos' punishment is at hand!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you and your asshole older brother, you son of a bitch!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've ruined your plan to bring about Black Star Dragon Ball Doomsday and killed the seven villains who had them in their hands.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now that we've also gotten rid of Orochi and Da Ji along with Reflux and that Tuffle Parasite that was inside him, now it's time for you both to pay.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've both had this coming for a very long time, and now, it's time we bring an end to this once and for all!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF GERALD VEXOS AND VENN VEXOS EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY GERALD VEXOS AND VENN VEXOS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Adolpha Villalobos, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, pure white, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Adolpha Villalobos did the same by firing pure white, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Adolpha Villalobos, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gerald and Venn Vexos, this is where your rampaging madness ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've both done in causing pain and terror to everyone in Colorado and Royal Wood, and what you did in abusing and belittling and trying to kill Emily, you both don't deserve to live any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, GERALD AND VENN VEXOS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gerald and Venn Vexos hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Venn Vexos: YOU...! YOU...! YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?!

Gerald Vexos: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I HOPE YOU ALL DIE HORRIBLY!

Then, having had enough of the garbage and sewage that came out of their mouths, Lincoln grabbed Venn Vexos by the neck with his left hand and I grabbed Gerald Vexos by the neck with my left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never understood the concept of life whatsoever, Venn, all you ever cared about was yourself along with causing pain and suffering to Emily along with causing terror and chaos in Royal Woods and Colorado, and you had a twisted black heart. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your twisted black heart, and you've caused all sorts of pain and suffering.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you both deserved to have your lives ruined by your own actions, and now, this is where you both die once and for all!

Lincoln threw Venn Vexos into the sky and I also threw Gerald

Vexos into the sky as well, and then, we planted our massive greatswords into the ground, and we both cupped our hands together, and a white and blue ball of energy formed in our hands. Suddenly, red energy began being pulled out of Gerald and Venn Vexos and the energy flowed into the white and blue balls of energy in our hands, and they were growing even stronger than ever: it was the many sins that they'd committed in the past.

Me and Lincoln: THIS IS WHERE YOU BOTH DIE HERE AND NOW, GERALD AND VENN VEXOS! NOW, GOODBYE AND GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER! HEAVENLY JUDGEMENT KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and I fired massive white and blue Kamehameha energy waves that then hit Gerald and Venn Vexos and they couldn't even fight back against it, and it launched them even further into the skies and they wound up in deep space, and then...!

KKKKKKKKRRRRRRRAAAAAAAAABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOM

THE MASSIVE WHITE AND BLUE ENERGY WAVES EXPLODED WITH MASSIVELY INCREDIBLE POWER AND GERALD VEXOS AND VENN VEXOS WERE SUDDENLY BEING CONSUMED BY THE HEAVENLY FLAMES!

Gerald Vexos and Venn Vexos: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT THE LAST ENRAGED SCREAMS OF INSANITY BEFORE THEY ARE FULLY CONSUMED BY THE FLAMES OF HEAVEN)

GERALD VEXOS AND VENN VEXOS WERE DESTROYED FOREVER AND THEIR WICKED SOULS WERE BOTH SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS, AND BACK ON EARTH, WE SAW HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINING DOWN ON EARTH AS AN ANGELIC CHOIR SANG!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Incredible!

Goku: Whoa, what power!

Vegeta: Impressive.

Gohan: They did it.

King Kai: (Telepathically) They did it! THEY DID IT! Take that, you rotten monsters!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Adolpha Villalobos new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large white and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller white and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized white and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, larger white wolf ears, and massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Adolpha Villalobos: It's finally over, I never want to see your ugly faces ever again, you piles of trash.

Lincoln: Now, we are finally rid of that piece of trash, Venn Vexos, along with his younger brother, Gerald Vexos.

Me: They both deserved it big time, and I was so pissed off that Gerald had the utter stupidity to use The Black Star Dragon Balls.

Nico: In the end, his plan to destroy the Earth as revenge on us for killing Venn Vexos was foiled, and both he and Venn Vexos wound up getting The Black Abyss forever.

Eli: Along with Orochi, Da Ji, Reflux and that Tuffle parasite, Joker, the clone of Mia, Evil Anakin, Amy McKale, Pain, Mrs. Florrence, and Gabriel Tinsley.

Qin: You got that right.

Nico Good riddance to those jerks.

Me: For all the shit they put us through these last seven days.

Nico: Yeah! Nice job Starly.

Starly: Thanks! Get any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go.

He gave her one.

Starly: Thanks!

She drank it.

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the beer drinking club! (BELCH)

Starly: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

She was drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Starly: (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABCDGAJFKSMFSKCKKDSJNVKSSC!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Alex, is it okay if I ask how you met Sheila?

Alexandra Trailblazer: Oh sure. I met Sheila when we went to Summer Camp and we became amazing camp buddies there.

Sheila: It's true and it was awesome.

Nico: Wow that is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Alexandra Trailblazer: Yep. We made a pact to go to Law Enforcement together. But I also had special interests. I wanted to find out what happened to the magic of Equestria.

Me: That we figured out.

I told her everything about Opaline and how she did it and why and more and she was shocked!

Alexandra Trailblazer: That's awful!

Me: It was.

Nico: We need to find a way to tell the difference between May's Manaphy and Lily's Manaphy

Lily: Way ahead of you. I put this on her head.

Lily put a flower headband on her head.

Manaphy: Hey that is cute.

Manaphy 2: It sure is! I like it.

Eddy: I would've thought of a bow

Ed: I would have used belly button lint.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Ed: Pull my finger Eddy. (LOUD FART)

Eddy: But a flower headband will work too.

Lily: Thanks.

Camie: I like it.

Me: Same here.

Qin: Yeah. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Camie: Too many donuts?

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Blizzard Wolffang, what do you like to do in your free time?

Blizzard Wolffang: Well like Adolpha, I work at a Wolf preserve and I help take care of the wolves.

Adolpha: That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Buffy: You guys wanna help me in Sunnydale later?

Me: Sure Buffy. Vampires running amok?

Buffy: Yep. Lots of them.

Me: We'll gladly help.

Nico: They have no idea who they are fucking with!

Camie: YEAH!

Blade: We're gonna kill some vampires.

Me: Yep and it will give me an opportunity to test this.

I pulled out a big bomb device.

Nico: What's that?

Me: An Ultraviolet Light Flashbang Megabomb. Releases a massive flash of ultraviolet light with the intensity of 600 suns over a radius of 500 miles.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Camie: It sure is!

Poromon got some garlic

Me: Better make sure I have enough.

I pulled out my vampire hunting supplies.

I had holy water, garlic bombs, silver nitrate grenades, silver stakes, EDTA Auto injectors and more.

Horsea got out a machine gun

Horsea: Silver bullet machine gun.

Poliwag got out a ray gun.

Poliwag: Ultraviolet light sun beam blaster.

Manaphy got out a grenade launcher.

Manaphy: Ultraviolet Grenade launcher

Nico: Whoa! You guys are prepared.

Me: Those vampires are all gonna be toast.

Maria: Horsea, where did you get that?!

Horsea: Found it in our armory. Why?

Maria: Oh. Just be careful with that.

Horsea: Don't worry. I will

Maria: Good.

Ace Ukiyo: Boy you guys are ready to kill Vampires up the ass.

Xenia: Yep.

Lana: I'll say!

Lana was eating lots of garlic.

Lana: (EATING) (GULP) (LOUD BELCH)

Lana burped and some vampires hidden smelled the garlic and then...

MASSIVE BLOODY AND NASTY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA! Nice one Lana!

Poromon: Lana, save some for the vampires later!

Me: (LAUGHS) Lana wants to make sure they smell her garlic breath belches.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: At least she killed some vampires in the area.

Nico: Nice start.

Poliwag: But still! Don't waste them all!

Laney: Don't worry Poliwag, we have an infinite supply of garlic.

Poliwag: Okay.

Me: At least Lana wants to be prepared.

Lana: Handyman's code. Always be ready.

Me: Good thinking.

Lola: Yep.

Natasha Hernandez: Yeah no kidding. Hey Luan. What did the child vampire say before going to bed?

Luan: I don't know. What did the child vampire say before going to bed?

Natasha Hernandez: She said "Turn on the dark mummy, I'm scared of the light."

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Horsea: That was funny!

Me: It sure was!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Good one Natasha!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: Vampire jokes are just as funny as cheese jokes.

Me: Yep. Now it's time for the Anothers.

Nico: And they are?

Eli concentrated.

Eli: WHOA! We got Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Lily, Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug)

WE GASPED!

Lily: Whoa! Another me!? That is crazy!

Me: So Blizzard Wolffang, Adolpha Villalobos, Jianna Jirwolf, Maria Wolf Moon, Gia Garuru and Wahya Wolf are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Lily and Black Wolf are coming. And those anothers are 4 people.

Me: Ooh okay then.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug)!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: A Chili Pepper Malgam!? Whoa!

Decimax: Yeah we have some new monsters from Kamen Rider Gotchard join us.

Me: Cool!

Another Chili Pepper Malgam: (In a girls voice) And it's fun.

They merged and reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Illusion Gate, Vampire Orchis, Raging Cloudian and Amazon of the Seas!

Nico: (GASP) Vamula Dracula, Orla Orchis, Stormy Cloudia and Ayla Amazonia!

Stormy Cloudia: Awesome to see you again Nico..

Nico: Same here.

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Illusion Gate, Vampire Orchis, Raging Cloudian and Amazon of the Seas! Wait. Illusion Gate and Raging Cloudian aren't monsters?

Vamula Dracula: (Transylvanian Accent) Yeah it's complex isn't it.

Me: Yeah no kidding. By the way is the Another Lily and Black Wolf friendly or hostile?

Ayla Amazonia: The Another Black Wolf is friendly but the Another Lily is hostile.

Me: Uh oh.

Lily: I wonder who it is.

Me: We'll find out soon.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome.

Maria: And now, we wait

Me: Yep.

But then...

BLANG!

LILY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH AN ANVIL!

Lily: OUCH! (DAZED) Mommy read me the story of the bunny! (BLUBBERS) Oh man! That hurt!

Me: You okay?

Lily: Yeah.

Me: Okay who is the wiseass!?

Nico: Don't tell me it's another prankster!

Me: We'll find out!

We saw ANOTHER LILY AND BLACK WOLF!

Me: There they are!

Another Black Wolf: (In a girls voice) GEEZ! That must've hurt!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Gagaga Girl!

Nico: Gianna Gagaga!

Gagaga Girl: (GASP) Sister!

Gianna Gagaga: Hey sis!

They hugged.

Gagaga Girl: Awesome to see you.

Gianna Gagaga: You too.

Me: Wow! This makes the second gene-slammer related to a duel monster. That is cool!

Gianna Gagaga: It sure is. And also I am one that is always hungry like the wolf.

Luna: Love that song dude!

Black Wolf: Love someone with an appetite like mine.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lily: Isn't it obvious? I am someone here for revenge on my humiliation!

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and green eyes and had brown and pink clothes.

Lily: (GASP) Janice Lululai!

Janice Lululai: You ruined my life Lily!

Lily: You brought that on yourself.

Me: You know her Lily?

Lily: Unfortunately yes I do. I busted her mother for selling secrets to enemy terrorist groups overseas.

Sheila: I remember that! The FBI had her mother under surveilance over the last few months and we arrested her and sentenced her to death for treason.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: I remember seeing that on the news! That was huge!

Xenia: Yeah.

Kaito (gets out Go Busters gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Gokaiger gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got Megaforce and Super Megaforce weapons.

Me: And obviously from Swartz, for Janice, revenge.

Gianna Gagaga: That's right. And he didn't promise me anything actually.

Me: Oh. Okay.

Nico: The only place Janice is going to is prison.

Sougo (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch): You're not touching Lily!

Geiz (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch): Not if we have anything to say about it!

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuoerMegaforceRedArmor

Me: That is for sure!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so and tied up Janice and gagged her.

Me: There.

Lola: Now for the fun.

Nico: (Gets out Black Wolf's Ridewatch) I'm Hungry Like the Wolf!

May: (Gets out Decimax's ridewatch) Time to unleash the sound!

Maria: (Gets out Lego Barty Crouch Jr.'s Ridewatch) I FUCKING HATE SLYTHERINS!

Adolpha: (Gets out Chili Pepper Malgam's ridewatch) Time for some Chili Pepper Heat!

They used the powers of Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Lily, Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug) and blasted the Anothers.

Then Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Cyber Peacock!

Cyber Peacock: Thanks Nico.

Ring Man: My team is next! Awesome!

Nico: Looking forward to it!

?: Me too!

Then Silphymon came!

Me: WHOA! Silphymon.

Nico: Cool!

Silphymon: (In a girls voice) Lets make this a fun one.

Nico: Jiadha Silphy! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red clothes and pink angel wings and she had Silphymon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and shirt and she had a flower sword in her hand.

Jiadha Silphy: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She did amazing moves.

Jiadha Silphy: (ECHOING) STATIC FORCE!

She fired a powerful red energy blast and it hit the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: You're going to jail for a long time

Lily: That is for sure. Hope you like eating sawdust gruel and chumdogs.

WE LAUGHED!

We sent her to the Neptune Prison.

Jiadha Silphy: That bitch had it coming.

Lily: I'll say. Ouch.

Lana: Here Lily.

Lana gave her some ice.

Adolpha: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Jiadha Silphy: I sure do. Where me and Nico went to my family's greenhouse and we had a great picnic with all my friends of nature.

I'm an animal and plant charmer and everything in nature and in the animals and bugs are all my friends.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Jiadha Silphy: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Jiadha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jiadha Silphy: Same here.

Me: Cool.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald,

Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Blizzard Wolffang, Jianna Jirwolf, Gia Garuru, and Wahya Wolf are heading to France, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the one-hundred seven girls here, but we're going to meet up with Caleb Maxwell's old friend, Andre Delacroix, a renowned Werewolf Hunter and White Magician from France, but he has a dark family history going back over 500 years ago back to 1573 when reports came in of a werewolf stalking the remote villages of Eastern France specifically Dole and devoured women and children, and it's where his ancestor, Jacques Delacroix, a blacksmith from Paris and secret White Magician went there to capture the werewolf who was also responsible for the murder of his sister, Marie Delacroix. Jacques captured the werewolf who had the features of Gilles Garnier, a local hermit and poor hungry recluse, and he'd brought him back to Paris, and he began inflicting torture to help illicit a confession from the accused werewolf by using a whip studded with silver curved blades. Suddenly, when Jacques saw his eyes turn yellow, he saw it for himself: Gilles Garnier was the werewolf responsible for the murders of the women and children in Dole and for the murder of his sister, and doomed by the power of myth, Gilles Garnier was sentenced to death as Jacques Delacroix decapitated him with silver blade studded whip and had his body burned.

But, according to legend, word of Garnier's death spread throughout the hidden werewolf colonies in the mountains of France, and they swore they would destroy The Delacroix Bloodline for that, and it sparked the beginning of a dark war between The Delacroix Family and the werewolves of France, a conflict that raged for over 500 years. Now, 500 years later, Andre Delacroix, the last of his bloodline, has gotten word of a shocking plan that'll shake the foundations of Paris to its core: it appears that his old enemy, Jaune Garnier, the descendant of the notorious werewolf, Gilles Garnier, is planning to bring his ancestor back from the dead and get his revenge on Paris, and he murdered Andre's parents to stop any intrusions from any werewolf hunters, and the ceremony is about to be done on the night of The Werewolf Moon. So, we're joining up with Andre Delacroix to help stop the resurrection and kill Jaune Garnier before his ritual is complete.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in France, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the one-hundred seven girls here, but we're going to meet up with an old friend of Caleb Maxwell's.

Nico: An old friend of yours? Who is he, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: His name is Andre Delacroix, he's a renowned Werewolf Hunter and White Magician from France, but he has a dark family history going back over 500 years ago beginning in 1573 when reports were coming in of a werewolf stalking the remote villages of Eastern France specifically Dole and devoured women and children, and it's where his ancestor, Jacques Delacroix, a blacksmith from Paris and secret White Magician went there to capture the werewolf who was also responsible for the murder of his sister, Marie Delacroix. Jacques captured the werewolf, and when he looked closely at it, he saw it had the features of Gilles Garnier, a local hermit and poor hungry recluse, and he brought him back to Paris on the accusation of being a werewolf, and he began inflicting torture to help illicit a confession from the accused werewolf by using a whip studded with silver curved blades. Suddenly, when Jacques saw his eyes turn yellow, he indeed saw it for himself: Gilles Garnier was the werewolf responsible for the brutal murders of the women and children in Dole and for the murder of his sister.

Me: My God!

Caleb Maxwell: Yep, it was gruesome, and as a result, doomed by the power of myth, Gilles Garnier was sentenced to death as Jacques Delacroix decapitated him with his silver blade studded whip and had his body burned.

Nico: Damn.

Caleb Maxwell: But, the story doesn't end there, according to legend, word of Gilles Garnier's death spread throughout the hidden werewolf colonies in the mountains of France, and they'd sworn they would destroy The Delacroix Bloodline for that, and it sparked the beginning of a dark war between The Delacroix Family and the werewolves of France, a conflict that raged for over 500 years.

Eli: Like with The Vampire-Lycan War and the first Vampire-Werewolf War.

Caleb Maxwell: Something like that, but it was one family bloodline against colonies of werewolves. Last night, I got a call from Andre who told me of the situation, it appears that his old enemy, Jaune Garnier, the descendant of the notorious 16th Century werewolf, Gilles Garnier, is planning to bring his ancestor back from the dead and get his revenge on France, and he'd murdered Andre's parents to stop any intrusions from any werewolf hunters, and the ceremony is about to be done on the night of The Werewolf Moon. So, we're joining up with Andre Delacroix to help stop the resurrection and kill Jaune Garnier before his ritual is complete.

Lincoln: He can't do this alone, like you said, it's one family bloodline against colonies of werewolves, and Andre being the last of his line won't stand a chance against them, so he needs help from us.

Suddenly, we saw two werewolves coming at us, but then, they were slain by slashes from a silver blade studded whip.

?: (French Accent) Sorry for that, but I wasn't about to let those werewolves attack.

Suddenly, we saw a tall 6'11" male with long light brown hair, super-strong muscular body, blue eyes, tanned skin, he was dressed in a black short-sleeved shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, black gloves with silver armor on the finger joints and silver claws on the fingers, long white trenchcoat with red inlay and red collar with red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and red cross on the back, and in his right hand is a massive 8'5" silver whip with curved silver blades built into the whip and silver bladed head at the end of the whip, long midnight black handle, and silver blade-shaped pommel with red tassel: it was Andre Delacroix, renowned Werewolf Hunter and White Magician and descendant of Jacques Delacroix.

Caleb Maxwell: Andre, glad you made it.

Andre Delacroix: (French Accent) It wasn't easy though, but I'm glad you all could get here as soon as possible, and I'm sure you've heard the whole thing, right?

Blizzard Wolffang: We have.

Cage Blunt: We got to find Garnier and fast before the resurrection takes place.

Lincoln: But, first, we got to take care of the werewolves, and I know just what to do.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Travis Tackett: Andre, you better not even think about trying to hurt Lincoln, or else you're gonna be dealing with his siblings and harem.

Lincoln's siblings and harem cracked their knuckles to make Andre Delacroix get the message.

Caleb Maxwell: Anyways, now we got to find Jaune Garnier and stop him before he resurrects Gilles Garnier. But, where could he be?

Andre Delacroix: (French Accent) There is only one place where Jaune could be at. I remembered that after Garnier was exposed as a werewolf in 1574, he was taken to Lyon, France, where he was executed by having his head cut off and his body burned.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Then, we got to head to Lyon, France and fast.

James Blunt: It won't be easy though, I found out all of the werewolf colonies are there for this very moment. So, you've got quite a bloody feast to look forward to, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw a werewolf running through the skies as it left an awesome trail of darkness in the skies, and it howled as we saw a full moon shining in the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short brown hair with large brown wolf ears and brown wolf tail, yellow eyes, massive black angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a dark blue wolf print on it and on her forehead, the Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm, dark blue sleeveless crop top, dark blue skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, moonlight, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Werewolf, she has a darkness greatsword, and with her are the one-hundred seven girls.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Winter Werewolf, Avatar of The Werewolf.

Winter Werewolf: That's right, and I got the girls away from Jaune Garnier and the werewolf colonies. They've already started the resurrection, and it won't be long before Gilles Garnier comes back.

Jack Howard: We got to hurry.

Caleb Maxwell: We got to deal with the colonies of werewolves first before we go after Jaune Garnier, Jack. Andre, how many werewolf colonies are with Jaune Garnier?

Andre Delacroix: (French Accent) According to Mom and Dad's journal that they kept locked away in their desk, there are 500,000,000,000,000,000 werewolf colonies in the mountains of France, and the numbers of werewolves there are over...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 werewolves.

WE GASPED AT THE SHEER NUMBERS OF WEREWOLVES THERE!

Roxy Drake: There's no way we can get rid of them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's where I come in, I'm going to absorb them, and the only way to get them to me is to lure them out. (Cracks Knuckles) Time for me to really let the beast out.

We took to the air while Lincoln continued on foot, and as soon as he got near, he let out a bellowing and loud howl, and to the 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 werewolves there, it sounded like a challenge as they growled and charged out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Heh, alright, bring it on!

THEN, LINCOLN RAN AT THE 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 WEREWOLVES AND HE TORE THEM DOWN AS HE THRASHED THEM INTO THE GROUND WITH HIS MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE GODLY SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND SLASHED AT THEM WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS, AND THEN, HE TURNED THE TIPS OF HIS TAILS INTO CELL'S STINGERS, AND HE STABBED THEM INTO THE WEREWOLVES' CHESTS, AND ONE BY ONE, HE BEGAN ABSORBING THEM AND ASSIMILATING ALL OF THEIR POWERS AND ABILITIES, AND HIS ABNORMALLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED EVEN MORE AND VEINS FORMED ON HIS BODY, AND HIS MASSIVE WHITE ANGEL WINGS AND FOUR OTHER SETS OF LARGE WHITE ANGEL WINGS UNDERNEATH HIS MASSIVE WHITE ANGEL WINGS SPREAD OUT AND HIS HALO GLOWED, AND HE BEGAN GROWING EVEN MORE STRONGER!

Lincoln: (GROWLS) (Beastly Voice) Oh man, now this feels really good!

FINALLY, WHEN LINCOLN WAS DONE AND THE STINGERS CHANGED BACK, HE DRAINED THE SOULS OF THE WEREWOLVES OF ALL THEIR ENERGY AND HE IMPRISONED THEM IN HIS MASSIVE WHITE ANGEL WINGS!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, guys, you can come down now.

We came down.

Caleb Maxwell: That takes care of the werewolf colonies. And then, there was one.

Andre Delacroix: (French Accent) Only one remains: Jaune Garnier.

Suddenly, we heard a massive and loud roar, and we rushed over immediately, and then, we saw the skeleton of a 16th Century werewolf reanimate, and it regrew its skin, muscles, flesh, and fur, and in its place was a massive 12'5" hulking werewolf along with a

6'11" male with black clothes, but had the features of a werewolf: yellow eyes and claws on his fingers along with hair on his jawline and chest.

Caleb Maxwell: We're too late, Gilles Garnier has returned from the dead.

Andre Delacroix: (French Accent) That may be true, but we've come this far, Caleb, we cannot turn back. JAUNE GARNIER!

Jaune Garnier turned and saw us.

Jaune Garnier: (French Accent) Andre Delacroix and Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Damn it! But, it's all too late, Gilles Garnier, my ancestor, has returned, and now, I shall take revenge on all of France for his death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's not going to happen!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, we've come so far not to turn back now, this is where it all ends for you and Gilles Garnier, Jaune.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your ancestor got what he deserved for killing women and children and devouring them, and you're just like him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You truly are nothing but an animal!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I feel sorry for Gilles Garnier, having to come back from the dead only to be destroyed once again.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Jaune Garnier and Gilles Garnier, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Jaune Garnier and Gilles Garnier, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you monsters!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Gilles Garnier and Jaune Garnier, who roared in pain as the bullets hit them, and that caused Jaune Garnier to turn into his werewolf form!

Sylvester: Let's take care of these animals and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into

Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive

Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Blizzard Wolffang and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Jaune Garnier and Gilles Garnier and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Jaune Garnier and Gilles Garnier and he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated their werewolf powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Jaune Garnier and Gilles Garnier and he also drained their souls of their energy and banished them to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end. (HOWLS IN VICTORY AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Andre Delacroix: (French Accent) Finally, after 500 years, it's all over.

Caleb Maxwell: We'll make sure your parents get a proper burial after what Jaune did.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You bet, they will be remembered for what they've done to defend France and the world. (To Winter Werewolf) And it's so good to see you again, Winter.

Winter Werewolf: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Winter Werewolf had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When

Winter Werewolf was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his muzzle and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered.

Winter Werewolf: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Winter Werewolf and hugged her, and Winter Werewolf is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him and even in his werewolf form, he's also even more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Winter Werewolf: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Winter Werewolf, Avatar of The Werewolf, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Werewolf Warrior of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Winter is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, light, darkness, ice, and the powers and rage of the werewolves. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been raised by a clan of werewolves in the mountains of Western Europe, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her clan of werewolves from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards werewolves, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, light, darkness, ice, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Winter kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the fury of the werewolf.

Nico: Lincoln already told us that he already gave you the Wolf Moon tattoo.

Me: But, I have a feeling he's going to mark you.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That way, no idiot tries anything on her, and now that you're here, Winter.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Winter Werewolf leaned his head down to the right side of Winter Werewolf's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Winter Werewolf: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Winter Werewolf with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Winter Werewolf: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Winter Werewolf.

Winter Werewolf had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Winter Werewolf's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Winter Werewolf's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Winter Werewolf had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Winter Werewolf: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the one-hundred seven girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem. Then, they went up to the one-hundred seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose was gushing out blood when he saw them and he immediately recognized them. The one-hundred seven girls are Renee Ghostblade/Spectre, Zoey Mysticscepter/Battle Mage, and Corina Nenfighter/Nen Master from DNF Duel, Ade, Admi, Alice, Anchor, Anis, Anne, Aria, Bay, Belorta, Biscuit, Blanc, Brid, Centi, Cocoa, Crow, Crown, D, Delta, Diesel, Dolla, Dorothy, Drake, Elegg, Emilia, Emma, Epinel, Ether, Eunhwa, Exia, Folkwang, Frima, Guillotine, Guilty, Harran, Helm, IDoll Flower, IDoll Ocean, IDoll Sun, Isabel, Jackal, Julia, Laplace, Leona, Liter, Ludmilla, Maiden, Marciana, Mary, Mast, Maxwell, Mica, Mihara, Milk, Miranda, Modernia, Moran, N102, Naga, Neon, Nero, Neve, Nihilister, Noah, Noir, Noise, Novel, Pepper, Poli, Privaty, Product 08, Product 12, Product 23, Quency, Quiry, Rapi, Rapunzel, Red Hood, Rei, Rosanna, Rupee, Sakura, Scarlet, Shifty, Signal, Sin, Snow White, Soda, Soldier EG, Soldier FA, Soldier OW, Soline, Sugar, Syuen, Tia, Tove, Trony, Vesti, Viper, Volume, Yan, Yulha, and Yuni from Goddess of Victory: NIKKE, and Eve and Lily Artemis II from Stellar Blade.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Oh whoa, it's Renee Ghostblade/Spectre, Zoey Mysticscepter/Battle Mage, and Corina Nenfighter/Nen Master from DNF Duel, Ade, Admi, Alice, Anchor, Anis, Anne, Aria, Bay, Belorta, Biscuit, Blanc, Brid, Centi, Cocoa, Crow, Crown, D, Delta, Diesel, Dolla, Dorothy, Drake, Elegg, Emilia, Emma, Epinel, Ether, Eunhwa, Exia, Folkwang, Frima, Guillotine, Guilty, Harran, Helm, IDoll Flower, IDoll Ocean, IDoll Sun, Isabel, Jackal, Julia, Laplace, Leona, Liter, Ludmilla, Maiden, Marciana, Mary, Mast, Maxwell, Mica, Mihara, Milk, Miranda, Modernia, Moran, N102, Naga, Neon, Nero, Neve, Nihilister, Noah, Noir, Noise, Novel, Pepper, Poli, Privaty, Product 08, Product 12, Product 23, Quency, Quiry, Rapi, Rapunzel, Red Hood, Rei, Rosanna, Rupee, Sakura, Scarlet, Shifty, Signal, Sin, Snow White, Soda, Soldier EG, Soldier FA, Soldier OW, Soline, Sugar, Syuen, Tia, Tove, Trony, Vesti, Viper, Volume, Yan, Yulha, and Yuni from Goddess of Victory: NIKKE, and Eve and Lily Artemis II from Stellar Blade.

Nicole: Travis was right telling everyone to go, and I saw why: the one-hundred seven girls are really beautiful, voluptuous, and sexy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And easy targets for perverts, which means if I see any perverts, I'll beat them up. Are you girls okay?

Renee Ghostblade: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Renee Ghostblade and the other one-hundred six girls saw who it was that saved them from Jaune Garnier, Gilles Garnier, and the werewolves, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk in his werewolf form with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild brown hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and with white streaks and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous

Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind,

Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Renee Ghostblade: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm A.K.A. Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made one-hundred six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Admi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, one-hundred seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Renee Ghostblade/Spectre, Zoey Mysticscepter/Battle Mage, Corina Nenfighter/Nen Master, Ade, Admi, Alice, Anchor, Anis, Anne, Aria, Bay, Belorta, Biscuit, Blanc, Brid, Centi, Cocoa, Crow, Crown, D, Delta, Diesel, Dolla, Dorothy, Drake, Elegg, Emilia, Emma, Epinel, Ether, Eunhwa, Exia, Folkwang, Frima, Guillotine, Guilty, Harran, Helm, IDoll Flower, IDoll Ocean, IDoll Sun, Isabel, Jackal, Julia, Laplace, Leona, Liter, Ludmilla, Maiden, Marciana, Mary, Mast, Maxwell, Mica, Mihara, Milk, Miranda, Modernia, Moran, N102, Naga, Neon, Nero, Neve, Nihilister, Noah, Noir, Noise, Novel, Pepper, Poli, Privaty, Product 08, Product 12, Product 23, Quency, Quiry, Rapi, Rapunzel, Red Hood, Rei, Rosanna, Rupee, Sakura, Scarlet, Shifty, Signal, Sin, Snow White, Soda, Soldier EG, Soldier FA, Soldier OW, Soline, Sugar, Syuen, Tia, Tove, Trony, Vesti, Viper, Volume, Yan, Yulha, Yuni, Eve, and Lily Artemis II with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything that happened, you really tore apart a ton of werewolves and absorbed them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You guessed it.

They also saw the werewolves imprisoned as stars in his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings.

Nico: It was a really gory fight, Lincoln tore right through them and he smashed them into the dirt and he absorbed all of them.

Me: Even I was stunned, but I know that you never ever want to mess with Lincoln, because if that happens, he will let the beast out!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Many werewolves and vampires and many other supernatural creatures know it, but they refuse to listen, so I have to remind them all of who's in charge. Well, then let me change back.

But, before he could, Winter Werewolf stopped him by placing her hands on his massive pecs.

Winter Werewolf: I don't think so. In fact, you're going to spend the whole entire day as Lincoln the Nocturnal.

Lily: What the? But, Winter, you know today's my big day mission, and I don't want Kengo and the team to panic!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) They already knew I was a werewolf when I was turned seven years ago and when I got turned into a vampire at the same time as well, Lily, and they already know of my Lincoln the Nocturnal form, so they're cool with it.

Eli: And you may get the chance to rip Dark Carmeara to pieces as well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. I've had it up to hear with that monster, she's going to pay for every last one of her crimes.

Me: You bet she will.

After Lincoln and all of us got rid of Jaune Garnier and Gilles Garnier and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Winter Werewolf saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Winter Werewolf: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Winter, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Winter Werewolf: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Winter Werewolf: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, James Blunt got out a video.

James Blunt: Now, I've got another video to show you guys, this was around the time I took Caleb in after he returned from the dead, and he saved me from doing something really horrific yet again, but that moment also deepened the bond we both formed ever since he stayed with me.

James Blunt put the video in and it played on the big screen, and we saw James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell working on a car in the yard in his house in West Virginia.

Past James Blunt: Sheesh, this is one really messy job. Who can cause a car's engine to die out on him?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Clearly, someone with no respect for automobiles and looks for an excuse to tear up the road. Seriously, they're just asking to get stopped by the police.

James Blunt and Caleb continued working on the car to get it up and running, but then, they saw a gang heading for them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh no, not them.

Past James Blunt: Not those hoodlums again.

The thugs parked in front and got off the bikes.

Past James Blunt: What do you want?

Then, the leader of the gang got out a gun and aimed it at Caleb Maxwell, and when Caleb saw the pin, he got furious.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You son of a...! Mr. Blunt, those guys are assassins hired by The Syndicate to kill me on the orders of Drake!

Thug Leader: What the?! KILL HIM!

The thugs' leader fired, but the bullet hit James Blunt in the shoulder as he got in front of Caleb Maxwell to protect him, but that was a big mistake.

Past James Blunt: You...! (Deep brown eyes turn blood red and his fangs grew) You just made a fatal mistake!

Thugs: WHAT THE HELL?!

James Blunt let the vampire in him take over as his eyes became a solid blood red and he ran at the leader and he tore at his throat out with his claws and he bit him on the neck and drained him dry of blood, and then, he proceeded to slaughter the rest of the thugs, and as Caleb saw the mess around him, that horrified him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Blunt!

Suddenly, James Blunt turned to face Caleb Maxwell as his menacing solid blood red eyes glared right at Caleb Maxwell, but then, the blood red sclera of James Blunt's eyes changed back to white and his eyes were still red, but he was back to his normal self.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, I...

But, before he could say anything, Caleb Maxwell ran at James Blunt and hugged his waist tight.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Blunt..., please just don't do this again. I don't want to see you to get hurt just to protect me, what you did..., it reminded me of how I saved your son and Travis from Drake, and I paid the price for it with my life eight years ago. So..., please...!

But, before Caleb could say more, James Blunt hugged Caleb Maxwell as a means of comforting him, and they stayed that way for a little more than an hour before they separated.

Past James Blunt: I'm sorry you had to see that, Caleb. Now, what do we do with the bodies?

Past Caleb Maxwell: We need to burn them, all of them.

Caleb Maxwell and James Blunt took the bodies into an abandoned field and doused all of them with gasoline, then Caleb Maxwell took out a lighter, and he threw it, and the bodies were set ablaze, and they were all reduced to ashes, and then, they went inside.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm not letting that piece of crap get away with this.

Past James Blunt: I got this from the leader.

James Blunt had the thugs' phone in hand, and Caleb searched the contacts and then found Drake's number. He then dialed it.

The scene transitioned to New York, and Drake Maxwell saw the contact number on his phone and answered it.

Past Drake Maxwell: Carlos, there you are, is the job...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Guess again, shithead.

Drake Maxwell's blood ran cold, but his temper ran red hot!

Past Drake Maxwell: WHAT?! HOW THE?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's not important right now. How dare you send some lowlife thugs after me to try and kill me again, I would've thought your bloodlust was quenched after you killed me during The Hallowshade Bloodbath eight years ago, but I can guess Dad's scum-sucking relatives heard the news about me returning from the dead, and they blabbed to you about it, fucking blabbermouths, the lot of them!

Past Drake Maxwell: (ENRAGED SCREAM) THIS ISN'T OVER, CALEB! I WILL FIND YOU AND I WILL KILL YOU AGAIN!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Piss off, shit for brains! You can't kill what's already dead, and if you so much as pull another idea out of your ass and send another one of your braindead thugs to kill me, I won't be showing you any mercy! I'll come back to New York and hunt you and Dad down like the filthy fucking animals that you both are along with every last Syndicate lowlife thug and all of Dad's scum-sucking relatives, and if they so much as hurt one hair on Allie and Mom, I will make sure all of your heads are mounted on top of The Empire State Building and every last skyscraper in the city.

Past Drake Maxwell: (ENRAGED SCREAM) SCREW YOU! FUCK YOU!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yeah, fuck you too, asshole!

Caleb Maxwell hung up and slammed the phone on the receiver.

Past James Blunt: (Snickers) (Smirks) Well, well, well, that was pretty colorful of you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: To be honest, I wanted nothing to do with Drake again after I found out his and Dad's secret when I was 18, but no matter what, I just can't escape his dark shadow. If I regain all my memories, I will do just as I'd promised: I will hunt Drake and Dad down like the filthy fucking animals that you both are along with every last Syndicate lowlife thug and all of Dad's scum-sucking relatives, and if they so much as hurt one hair on Allie and Mom, I will make sure all their heads are mounted on top of The Empire State Building and every last skyscraper in the city.

The video ended.

Me: Yikes, talk about a really brutal threat, and how were able to get James to snap back with just that?

Caleb Maxwell: I know, but somehow, I found it to be the only way to do so, and I wasn't lying with what I said: seeing James get shot like that as he got in front of me brought back that memory of me pushing Cage and Travis out of the way.

James Blunt: I scared Caleb that badly because of what he saw, but he managed to snap me out of it, and he knew that Drake's thugs couldn't be allowed to live, so he came up with the idea of dousing them with gasoline and setting them on fire, and I was impressed that he told Drake off like that.

Me: He was pretty pissed off.

Nico: Especially with the language that was used, yeesh.

Lincoln: I guess it proved just how much Caleb hated Drake for what happened.

Allie Maxwell: Even I was stunned when we heard it from James who called us about that incident.

Marlene Maxwell: I knew Drake was scum, but I never expected him to be absolute trash as to hire thugs to kill Caleb again, he truly is the worst.

Caleb Maxwell: Too true, Mom.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis are heading for Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all.

Zerlina Lewis: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Zerlina, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Mei Lin: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Tazma Grimm, Simulator Vidro, Mei Lin, and Zerlina Lewis showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Mei Lin: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Sand Kingdom for another round.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Who wants to come with?

Sam: Me and Kim this time.

Me: And I'll go too.

Gusty the Great: And me too.

Maria: Same here.

Nico: Okay. Lets go.

We went in and the simulator activated and we were in Sand Kingdom.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Nice.

Nicole: Well you guys are gonna be shocked about the baddie you're going to face. Vypra called and said that it's someone who you haven't faced in a while.

Nico: That could be anyone.

?: OH I beg to differ!

Me: That voice! I haven't heard that one in a long time. Been a while Skeletor!

We looked and saw our old enemy SKELETOR!

Nico: Skeletor!

Skeletor: You fools must be wondering why I'm here.

Nico: Well… yes.

Me: Yes.

Skeletor: I'm here because Anti Monitor doesn't seem to think me as important. And all because He Man isn't a Core Member. Preposterous! I'm sure to change his mind and get a promotion once I kill you all!

Sam Simpson: Someone has a bruised ego!

Me: You're still pissed because I took your face 10 years ago.

Skeletor: That's right! I'm surprised you still remember that!

Me: An elephant never forgets. This time I'm going to finish you.

Nico: Count us in as well!

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: Time for some unfinished business.

He sent his Havoc Staff at me and I SLASHED IT AND DESTROYED IT!

Me: Nice try!

He unsheathed his sword and I jumped and clashed with him and sparks flew all over.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Kim: Why do I get the feeling that this is a warmup for me?

Kim kicked Skeletor and bashed him down.

I clashed with him more and he got his 2 swords ready and we clashed more and sparks flew all over and I kicked him all over.

I punched him.

Me: Take that!

Skeletor: What happened to you J.D.? You've gotten stronger and more powerful since we fought the last time.

Me: That's because I have gotten stronger and more powerful. Faster, stronger, deadlier and more formidable.

Nico: And at least you still got your swords!

Skeletor: Still won't help!

I kicked him down!

But then a massive energy blast hit Skeletor and blasted him down.

Me: What the!?

We saw REGIGIGAS!

Me: Regigigas!

Nico: Holy!

Gusty the Great: I wonder.

She used Telepathy and saw that it was her descendant!

Gusty: It's Autumn Gusty the Great! She's my descendant!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: You guys help her! I'll hold him off!

Nico: Okay. Lets go Gusty!

Nico and Gusty went over.

Gusty the Great: Autumn Gusty it's me your ancestor!

All she did was raise her fist

They dodged a punch and Nico and Gusty kicked Regigigas.

Nico: This is gonna be tough.

Gusty the Great: It sure is.

She grabbed Nico.

But Nico kicked her down.

Nico: Time to revert her back.

Nico snapped his fingers and she was a girl with green hair and red streaks and had blue eyes and Regigigas on her forehead and had green and purple wings and had a multicolor version of Gusty's cutie mark on her arm.

Nico and Gusty wrapped her in a blanket.

I kicked Skeletor all over.

She woke up.

Autumn Gusty: (Groans) Huh? Ancestor? Ancestor oh wow.

Nico: You were turned into a Regigigas by Dark Gale.

Autumn Gusty: Oh man I remember!

She was in a white suit and injected and she busted out and turned into Regigigas and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Autumn Gusty: It was awful.

Maria: Lets get you new clothes.

Maria gave Autumn new pink awesome clothes.

Autumn Gusty: I look awesome.

Maria: You sure do.

I kicked Skeletor.

Me: Time to finish you.

Nico: (gets out Black Wolf and Jareth's Ridewatches) We can do magic too! And let's add some wolf power

Nico activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Skeletor all over.

Autumn Gusty: Shall we do it Ancestor?

Gusty the Great: Lets do it.

Autumn Gusty and Gusty: WIND GUST FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted Skeletor and smashed him all over.

Me: Now for this too.

I stabbed Skeletor right in his chest!

SHEEN!

I then sucked out all of his power as Skeletor and he was turning back to Keldor. He was back to normal and Skeletor was destroyed.

I sent Skeletor to the Black Abyss.

Me: That's it.

Keldor: So you have me beat.

Me: I have plans for you Keldor. You have honor and Skeletor didn't. Now as punishment for your crimes against Eternia you are condemned to eternal servitude in the M.O.E.

Keldor: Meh.

Nico: Deal with it.

I teleported him to the M.O.E. HQ

Nico:...what just happened?

Me: I stripped Keldor of his powers as Skeletor and reverted him back to what he was before. Keldor has more honor than Skeletor. I sent him to the M.O.E.

Nico: Oh I see where this is going now. Good work.

Me: Thanks.

I then got a call on my phone.

Me: Oh excuse me. (Answers) Hello?

Vypra: J.D. it's Vypra. Keldor is with us. His former teammates are happy to see him.

Me: That's good. He fought us as Skeletor during the Odyssey adventure and we beat him. I destroyed Skeletor and turned him back into Keldor and he is now in your servitude.

Vypra: Good. He will make a good addition. Thank you.

Me: No problem.

She hung up.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Autumn Gusty: I am the wind sword and leaf dancer of the team and I use the wind and the leaves to confuse my enemies. Also I have the the powers of all the elements.

Nico: Cool!

Autumn Gusty: And outside the team I am a historian and teach lots of people about the history of my ancestor.

Nico: That is awesome.

Maria: It sure is.

Autumn Gusty: Yep.

Nico: Awesome!

We left the simulator and everyone cheered for us.

At sunset, we were at Sunnydale.

Qinlong Chen: Here we are in Sunnydale

Me: Yep. Okay you vampire fuckers. Come and get us.

I prepped the Megabomb.

We locked and loaded our weapons.

Horsea got her gun ready.

Me: Bomb is armed and ready. I have the detonator with me.

Nico: Good.

Horsea turned…only to see a cat

Horsea: Oh just a cat.

Fluttershy picked it up and cuddled it.

Me: It's quiet. Too quiet.

I sensed something behind me and then...

BANG!

I blasted a man's head and he exploded into ashes and fire.

Nico: Vampire!

We then saw NUMEROUS VAMPIRES COMING!

Heidi Coors: There they are!

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I activated an Ultraviolet Flashbang bomb and then it released a massive flash of light and incinerated them!

They were toast!

I then took auto injectors and stabbed them into numerous vampires and they screamed. They inflated and then...

KRASQUELCH!

THEY EXPLODED AND SPLATTERED BLOOD AND GUTS ALL OVER! THEY INCINERATED TOO!

Reflector: Have some of this!

He blasted them with light.

I stabbed numerous vampires with stakes and incinerated them.

Laney and the mascots sprayed the vampires with garlic!

THEY EXPLODED ALL OVER!

Lana: (LOUD NASTY GARLIC FART!)

She made the vampires explode.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now for the grand finale!

First Aid: Which is?

Me: This.

I pulled out the remote for the bomb.

NUMEROUS VAMPIRES CAME!

Me: RISE AND SHINE!

I pressed the button and then...

FLASH! WHOOSH!

A MASSIVE FLASH OF LIGHT BLASTED OUT AND INCINERATED ALL THE VAMPIRES IN A MASSIVE AREA AND THEY WERE ALL BURNED TO CINDERS! THEY WERE ALL DEAD! ALL THE VAMPIRES IN A 500 MILE RADIUS WERE TOAST!

New Wave was walking back and saw the flash of light and it was intense!

New Wave: WHOA! What was that!?

Back with us we were standing victorious.

Me: Take that!

Qin: WHOA! Holy crap!

Camie: These vampires are dead!

Varie: Whoa no kidding!

Lola: WOW! That was intense!

Poromon: No kidding!

Buffy: WOW! That Ultraviolet Megabomb was awesome!

Qin: It sure was!

We counted how many there were that were torched.

Me: Holy crap! We killed 823,239,434,946,766,456,999,999,999 vampires.

Nico: WOW! What a record!

Lola: YEAH!

Konan: Yeah no kidding! What a battle.

Camie: Yeah.

Ashi: We killed a lot of vampires

Me: Holy fuck! That was awesome.

Camie: Yeah!

Laney: Yeah!

Lily: I don't know why but I feel like killing Squidward.

Squidward: Why?

Lily: I don't know. I just do.

Camie: Uh oh.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) We don't have long before Lily's big day starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dark Carmeara, she's back from the dead and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Dark Carmeara.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and the time has arrived: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Dark Carmeara, she's back from the dead and causing havoc.

WE GASPED!

Lily: I knew it.

Maria: Looks like she's pissed off that we destroyed her and sent her to The Warp, and now, she's out for blood. Alright, then, if that's how she wants play it.

Lemon Hearts: Then, let's get after her and take her down once and for all.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Right. This is where I'm going to settle my unfinished business with that witch and take her down for good.

Nico: At least, Carmeara was freed from that monster inside her. Now, that the monster in her is out in the open, we don't have to hold back. Alright, team, let's go, Dark Carmeara's time is up!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Her crimes have gone unpunished for too long, this is where it all ends for her.

The previous group came.

Girder: Can me, Touch & Go, Plastique, Firebrand, Steam Smythe, Hydrax, Pyros, Hydros, Stratos and Lythos go with you guys?

Mr. Touch: And do I smell garlic?

Me: Yes you smell Garlic. We were killing lots of vampires.

Mr. Go: Oh wow! New Wave came back saying she saw a flash of light.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Plastique: You guys are all covered in soot.

Me: Oh thanks.

We dusted ourselves off and I cleaned up the ashes.

Disk Wars Magneto: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Shakkoumon next.

Qin: Nice!

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Kevin the Sea Cucumber, and another of Bikini Bottom's jerks, and he's come back from the dead and he's out for revenge on SpongeBob and The Neptune Crusaders. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Lily, and The Neptune Crusaders: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: to our anger, the figure was none other than our old enemy, Kevin the Sea Cucumber, and another of Bikini Bottom's jerks, and he's come back from the dead and he's out for revenge on SpongeBob and The Neptune Crusaders.

Lily and The Neptune Crusaders: THAT SEA CUCUMBER JERK'S BACK FROM THE WARP AND HE'S OUT FOR REVENGE ON US AGAIN?! WHO DOES HE THINK HE IS?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I have a better idea for his punishment: he's going to be condemned to eternal servitude in The M.O.E., and if he tries anything on SpongeBob, he's gonna be stung really bad by King Jellyfish, Big Lenny, The Giant Jellyfish, Queen Jellyfish, and The Monster Jellyfish.

Maria: Yes! That's perfect! And we always laughed our butts off whenever he got stung by a jellyfish, but it serves him right, especially when he imposes WAY TOO MANY tests on SpongeBob just to be admitted to his club, and even if SpongeBob succeeds, he still refuses and he added more tests, but the worst was that prank he pulled with the Queen Jellyfish just to scare SpongeBob. He's going to get electrocuted by a huge group of jellyfish for this!

Nico: Lincoln, I hope you also know how to summon jellyfish if that jerk tries anything. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Dark Carmeara, your time is finally up, this is where we settle our unfinished business.

Lily: And you better be ready for a well-deserved zapping, Kevin the Sea Cucumber. Kengo, you guys hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to help Kengo and the team destroy Dark Carmeara for good and take down Kevin the Sea Cucumber and throw him to The M.O.E.

We were off to Japan

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Camie: Japan.

Lola: Yeah.

Plastique: We should call Ebon.

Me: Good idea.

Ebon then came.

Ebon: Hey guys.

Me: Glad you could make it Ivan.

Qin: Yep.

Ebon: Wouldn't miss it.

Slugslinger: Wanna make a portal to where the Trigger team is?

Ebon made a portal.

Ebon: There you go.

Kengo saw us from it.

Kengo: Hey guys! You made it!

We stepped through the portal.

Me: Sorry to step in here like this.

Camie: Yeah.

Kengo: That was quite an entrance.

Me: Like stepping through one of Dr. Strange's portals.

Qin: It sure is.

Hydrax: We want to thank you for handling Constantine Frog

Kengo: It was no problem. That was fun.

Camie: Yeah it sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Crash Man: Kengo, do you like using multiple elements?

Kengo: I sure do.

Me: Awesome and cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Kengo: We heard you stopped the Earth from being destroyed.

Hydros: We sure did!

Me: Because someone used the Black Star Dragonballs. We had to get them back in 1 year or else boom.

Qin: It's true.

Nico: After that we formed a pact.

We showed the Black Star Dragonballs made into necklaces around out necks. I had the 4 Star Ball around my neck. Nico had the 1 Star Ball, Brittney had the 6 Star Ball, Lincoln ahd the 3 Star Ball, Eli had the 5 Star Ball, Vince had the 7 Star Ball and Varie had the 2 Star Ball.

Nico: We swore NEVER to use the Black Star Dragonballs EVER and keep them around our necks.

Vegeta: So we can keep an eye on them

Nico: That's right.

Kengo: Very good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: The Black Star Dragonballs are too dangerous to be uesd. We're not going all over the galaxy again to do that again.

Kengo: All over the Galaxy?!

Me: Yeah. Instead of scattering all over the Earth like the regular Dragonballs do, The Black Star Dragonballs scatter all over the galaxy.

Nico: Finding them all over the was like trying to look for 7 needles in a haystack that's over 100,000 lightyears wide with over 100,000,000,000+ Stars, planets and more. Making it almost completely impossible to find them. We had to get them back in 1 year or else the entire planet would explode.

Me: But with the technology we have it only took 7 days.

Kengo: At least it wasn't across different dimensions.

Me: That's true. That would be a helluva lot harder.

Xenia: No kidding.

Qin: I agree.

Laney: Yeah.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 1 bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Trigger team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 1 bottle of beer!

Yondu: You'll get one under your pillow if you're good!

Kengo: Poromon looks so cute like that.

Yuna Shizuma: He sure does! Poromon looks so cute.

Me: Yeah it's part of our Ambassador Mission tradition as we call it.

Camie: Yep.

Kengo: I could go for one.

Poromon: Yay!

Kengo drank it.

Lythos: Don't finish it in one drink. It's just one for today

Kengo: Don't worry I won't. Besides it's good.

Me: Yeah.

Kengo: I don't get drunk that easily.

Me: Wow.

Kengo: What planets did you have to go get the Black Star Dragonballs?

Me: We went to Tatooine, Krypton, Mustafar, Namek, Cholganna, Dagobah and Mon Calamari.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Too bad we didn't battle a certain bloodthirsty bunch of characters from a certain movie.

Kengo: Wait you mean...

Me: And cue mascot craziness in 3...2...1...

Poromon: WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THIS MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Kengo's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Kengo: IS THAT BLOOD AND HONEY!? THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Kanata's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Kanata: THAT MOVIE IS HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Carmeara's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Carmeara: GET THAT FUCKING AWAY FROM ME!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Yuna Shizuma's face) LOOK AT IT!

Yuna: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT) (CRYING)

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Akito's face) LOOK AT IT!

Akito: HOLY CRAP!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Tesshin's face) LOOK AT IT!

Tesshin: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Mevya: (shows trailer close to Himari's face) LOOK AT IT!

Himari: OH MY GOD!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

RD Luna: Sorry about this, dudes!

Me: OH FOR FUCKS SAKE!

I calmed them down.

Yuna was crying!

Kengo: Man I remember seeing the lawsuit you guys did! That was crazy!

Stratos: You think the Pooh, Piglet, Owl, and Tigger of that world are bad?! Imagine what Roo, Kanga, and Rabbit look like!

Me: Yeah. That was awful. We found out that they made a 2nd movie despite their order to stop!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Stupid ingrates!

Ratso: Luckily, they're spending a week in jail now

Me: Yeah we just arrested them earlier.

Kengo: Why didn't you give them the black gates?

Me: Because they are innocent people and our code prohibits us from killing the innocent.

Nico: Yeah.

Kengo: Oh good call.

Me: So the best action we had was Blu's idea, a lawsuit.

Blu: It's true.

Pyros: It's best if we don't find out what Roo, Kanga, and Rabbit look like in that world

Me: I agree.

Kengo: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: I agree.

But then Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! Lily is not going to like this! I just had a premonition. We're going to face Lily's 2nd Akuma, Aurawhirl. The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Lily Loud and she is a tornado made of pure glowing water and has intense water powers. She was made because of Squidward chasing away SpongeBob by calling him idiot boy and she vowed to rip that stupid big nosed loser talentless artist to shreds and eat him as calamari stew.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed us a sketch of her and we saw that it was a glowing water tornado.

Larry Koopa: This one has no solid form!

Me: Nope.

Lily then growled and was madder than hell! She turned red as a beet and then glared at Squidward and tooted like a steamwhistle!

TTTTTTTTTTOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Lily: (SUPER ENRAGED EARRAPE SCREAM!)
SSSSSSSQQQQQQUUUUUUUIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIDDDDDDDDDWAAAA

LILY JUMPED SQUIDWARD AND MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM INTO PULP!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

SHE REALLY THRASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Me and Lincoln grabbed her!

Me: LILY WHAT THE HELL GIRL!?

Nico: Lily, calm down! This is the Squidward from that world, not this one!

Lily: I WILL KILL THIS MONSTER!

Me: WHOA WHOA WHOA! Lily what the hell! It's the one from your Akuma's world.

Squidward spit up blood and teeth. Squidward looked like he was mauled by a thousand sea bears.

Squidward groaned in pain and more.

Me: Holy fuck! Squidward she really thrashed you!

Squidward: I swear I put that behind me!

Me: We know you did!

Mr. Krabs: That stinking bilge rat!

Lily then broke down crying.

Lily: (CRYING) I'M SO SORRY!

Lincoln comforted her.

Lincoln: It's okay Lily. It's okay.

Kengo: Why did she go crazy like that?

Me: We had a little incident happen where SpongeBob was chased out of Bikini Bottom and everyone called him an idiot boy and it pissed off Lily so bad that she threatened Squidward's life.

Squidward: You think that's what happened in the Akuma's world?

Me: That's what Lincoln's premonition said.

Nico: And Lincoln as never been wrong about all that.

Lily cried hard.

Me: That incident really hurt Lily. She loves SpongeBob like a second father and it hurt her bad.

SpongeBob: Aww Lily I'm so touched.

Steam Smythe: Where is she?

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense her in the park.

Ebon: I'll get us there.

He opened a portal.

Nico: Gotta love those portals.

We went through it and we were at the park and we saw Lily's Akuma, AURAWHIRL!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Aurawhirl: So you all came.

Me: Whoa! Lily you look amazing as a tornado of glowing water.

Aurawhirl: I sure do. (See's our Squidward) WHOA Man what happened to your Squidward?

Me: Lily smashed his face in hard in a fit of rage.

Aurawhirl: Same incident with me?

Me: Mm-hmm.

Nico: Wait. You know that's not the Squidward you're looking for?

Aurawhirl: Yeah I sure do. This one is more good and redeemed. The one I am looking for is worse than him. Like the one we all hated before.

Me: Wow. Wait.

I ran fast and grabbed someone.

Me: This him?

2nd Squidward: YOU STUPID UGLY MORONS!

Aurawhirl: That's him!

Nico: (to Lily) This one you can maul!

Lily: LET ME AT HIM!

LILY JUMPED THE 2ND SQUIDWARD AND MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM INTO PULP!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

SHE REALLY THRASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

SHE WAS REALLY KICKING HIS BUTT!

Ebon: (to Aurawhirl) While that's going on, I suppose asking you to calm down won't do much?

Aurawhirl: I'm afraid so. But seeing your version of me beating up my version of Squidward is very entertaining.

Me: Therapeutic too.

Aurawhirl: Indeed.

Mr. Krabs: This version of Squidward is going to the Krusty Krab and as punishment he is gonna work for 24 Hours non-stop for the rest of his miserable life.

Camie: Good call Mr. Krabs.

Aurawhirl: I like that punishment Mr. Krabs.

Ebon: Lets settle this.

He fired darkness blasts.

I fired ice blasts and froze her.

Ebon charged at her And blasted her all over with darkness.

Eli: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

She broke out.

Aurawhirl: My turn!

She fired glowing water and we dodged it.

I fired waves of ice and froze her more.

Me: There.

Lily was still thrashing the 2nd Squidward ferociously like the Vengeance Express kids on the Ed's.

Lily was stlll beating up the 2nd Squidward!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

SHE WAS REALLY SMASHING HIS BRAINS OUT!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Qin: WOW! What a brutal fight!

King Dedede: You all done yet?

Me: Give her a few more minutes.

French Narrator: (French Accent) 2 Hours Later...

She stopped.

Nico: WHEW!

Lily: Man that felt really good. (Panting)

We gave her some water.

Me: You done now?

Lily: Yeah I'm done.

Me: Wow! What a brutal fight.

Firebrand: Good. Because we're only halfway done

Lola: Yeah.

The 2nd Squidward was brutally beaten up like he was beaten up by a bunch of sea bears and sea Rhinoceroes.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Holy crap. Hold on a sec. Mr. Krabs, SpongeBob, Squidward? Care to come with me for a sec?

Mr. Krabs: Sure lad.

We took the second Squidward to the Krusty Krab and chained him up and he was now the Krusty Krab's prisoner for eternity as cashier. Squidwad was promoted to Assistant manager.

We came back.

Nico: There we go.

Horsea: Yay!

Me: Okay now for the fun part.

Maria: The usual battles.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea jumped into Maria's arms

Maria: Here we go.

She called it in.

Then Lady Shiva, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio, Whiger, New Wave, Black Manta, Killer Croc, Grodd and Cluemaster came.

Nico: Lady Shiva, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio, Whiger, New Wave, Black Manta, Killer Croc, Grodd and Cluemaster.

Wrecker: Good god! Squidward what happened to you?

Me: Lily went apeshit on him because of mistaken identity.

Wrecker: Oops.

Nico: But on the bright side, he got a promition

Shiva: That's good news.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: It sure is.

Hank Scorpio: You'll have to tell us about it in the battles.

Me: Yeah/

Whiger: We heard you kill the Vexos brothers.

Nco: We sure did.

Wrecker: (to Lok) You should take care of that Starly.

Thunderball: Make sure to give her plenty of beer.

Lok: I will and she loves it.

Me: Yep.

?: That is cool!

A figure came and it was WOLFGANG AMADEUS GRILLER From episode 15 of Turbo!

Griller uses his conducting stick to control cars and make them fly everywhere and presents himself like a salesman. Despite being an apparently famous musician, he decides to affiliate with Divatox and her crew.

Griller arrives on the Subcraft shortly after her latest detonator plot is foiled and introduces himself only to be irritated when Elgar mistakes him for Harley Poe. He offers his services and Divatox gladly accepts, sending him to Angel Grove to destroy the Turbo Rangers with his special abilities.

He assaults the planet and causes havoc in the city by bringing the cars to life using his music and assaulting the city. When the Rangers arrive, he takes them down and pins them under cars but they summon the Turbo R.A.M. and blast Griller.

Although this causes the magical cars to disappear, Griller survives so Divatox orders the firing of the torpedoes but Rygog and Elgar are polishing them.

Enraged, she sends them down to help the monster with Piranhatrons but the Blue Senturion arrives when the villains get the upper-hand. He confronts Griller with the fact that he is violating Code #41028; playing loud music but the monster refuses so they destroy him with the combination of Tommy's Auto Blaster and the Senturion Synergizer. Their combined blasts are too much for Wolfgang Amadeus Griller who falls flat on his back and explodes

---

TJ: Wolfgang Amadeus Griller!

Griller: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! Divatox sent you to kill the rangers by bringing cars to life to turn them and the people into roadkill!

Griller: Good memory. That's right.

Nico: Yep.

Griller: You guys think I should start my own band?

Luna: You would be great at it dude.

Griller: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Kim Possible, Bonnie Terrez, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Nanpario Pengino, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, Cinderblock, Azald and Evil Ra's Al Ghul (Theme including Bonnie Terrez) - Nico's rescue in Colorado to destroy Gerald Vexos

---

Lady Shiva was first.

Shiva (to Kim): Nico's rescue was in Colorado to destroy Gerald Vexos. The asshole had it coming for the shit he caused this week!

Kim: You got that right! But all in all it was really fun and adventurous.

Bonnie Terrez: Yeah that was fun and cool.

Noir Wendoma: I agree. By the way did you guys see the comet last night?

Shiva: We sure did! That is so cool that Sigmar's Comet is here.

Rarity: It sure is amazing darlings. We all were in awe that it's here.

Sapphire Ocean: Laney showed us amazing pictures of it too.

Sweetie Belle: Seeing Sigmar's Comet like this is really cool!

Gill Grunt: That is for sure.

Shiva: Wow! And we're not going to see it again for another 75,000 to 150,000 years after 10 days. Lets do it!

KIM POSSIBLE! DYNAMO MAN!

Kim: And here is my book.

It was called Kim Possible and the Evils of the Warmonger Aliens.

Kim: (Reads Verse) "The Spy Kim Possible was up against a deadly force from the stars and she was not going to let them take our planet and she was going to make them pay."

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Luz, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, Mocktroid, Goo Fish and Mr. Fish (Theme including Luz) - Us battling Another Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug) who are the gene-slammers of Gagaga Girl, Vampire Orchis, Illusion Gate, Raging Cloudian and Amazon of the Sea

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Nico, Blizzard Wolffang's team, Black Wolf's team, and the others did good battling Another Lily, Another Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug). They are the gene-slammers of Gagaga Girl, Vampire Orchis, Illusion Gate, Raging Cloudian and Amazon of the Sea

Zero G: That was so awesome and it was cool to meet them too. We also met a Regihive gene-slammer and she was the sister of Hitch Trailblazer.

Lightspeed: She sure was and we were in awe. She even has the same powers like her brother and Fluttershy

Luz: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Wow! So animal charming is in her blood too like Hitch and Fluttershy.

Metamorpho: That's right and it's awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: We all were amazed too and she is as giving and fun as Fluttershy, her hero.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there too and it's cool.

Spyro: You got that right.

Mass Master: Yeah that was awesome.

Energizer: It sure was.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: That is awesome! Lets do it!

POWER PACK! HORNET MAN!

Zero G: And here is our book.

It was called The Power Pack and the Elemental Mayhem of The Crabs of Greed.

Zero G: (Reads Verse) "Fed up with the greedy lies of the evil Professor Krabscakes, The Power Pack battled him with all their power and took all his money and gave it to the poor and needy."

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Ginny Weasley, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, Duck Kong, Shoveltron and Bonecrusher (Theme including Ginny) - Lincoln's rescue in France.

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Piledriver (to Lok): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in France.

Bulldozer: How was it?

Lok: It was awesome and cool. They met up with Andre Delacroix, a renowned Werewolf Hunter and White Magician from France, but he has a dark family history going back over 500 years ago back to 1573 when reports came in of a werewolf stalking the remote villages of Eastern France specifically Dole and devoured women and children, and it's where his ancestor, Jacques Delacroix, a blacksmith from Paris and secret White Magician went there to capture the werewolf who was also responsible for the murder of his sister, Marie Delacroix. Jacques captured the werewolf who had the features of Gilles Garnier, a local hermit and poor hungry recluse, and he'd brought him back to Paris, and he began inflicting torture to help illicit a confession from the accused werewolf by using a whip studded with silver curved blades. Suddenly, when Jacques saw his eyes turn yellow, he saw it for himself: Gilles Garnier was the werewolf responsible for the murders of the women and children in Dole and for the murder of his sister, and doomed by the power of myth, Gilles Garnier was sentenced to death as Jacques Delacroix decapitated him with silver blade studded whip and had his body burned.

Thunderball: That is brutal!

Ginny: (British Accent) It sure was scary and crazy.

Mia Addison: And the battle erupted into a massive massacre. Lincoln ripped apart 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 werewolves there!

Thunderball: WHOA MAN! That is a massive slaughterfest!

Applejack: Boy no kidding! That was more brutal than a Texas Meat Factory on overdrive!

Apple Star: Boy it sure was!

Apple Bloom: That was a really bloody and fun battle.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Wrecker: WOW! That was a huge killfest. Lets do it!

LOK LAMBERT! SHADE MAN!

Lok: And here is my book.

It was called Lok and the Spirits of Huntik and the Evils of the Organization.

Lok: (Reads Verse) "Fed up with the atrocities of the Organization, Lok was determined to make them pay and make sure they pay for their crimes and stop their madness."

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Camille Casterwill, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), Piranha Plant (SSBU), Confrontation Beast Scorpion Fist - Sorisa and Scorpion (Kung Fu Panda) (Theme including Camille Casterwill) - Sand Kingdom for Another Round

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio (to Sophie): Today was Sand Kingdom for Another Round. Who was fought there?

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) They fought Skeletor there.

Hank Scorpio: Skeletor!? We haven't seen him in a while!

Sophie Casterwill: Yeah I know! J.D. battled him and then stripped him of his powers as Skeletor and reverted him back to Keldor and sent him to you guys.

Hank Scorpio: WHOA! That explains why Keldor showed up to us. I can tell that many of his former forces were happy to see him again. But not as Skeletor.

Camille Casterwill: (British Accent) That's right and it was amazing. J.D. put up an amazing fight against him.

Jinora: Yeah that was fun.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too. At least Keldor is more honorable than Skeletor was. Also we were shocked about how J.D. destroyed his face before. But that was a long time ago.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there as well and it was fun.

Hank Scorpio: WOW! Yeah J.D. sure left his mark on him.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) He sure did. Also they met the Regigigas Gene-slammer who was also the descendant of Gusty the Great.

Sunburn: Yeah we were amazed about that! That was cool!

Hank Scorpio: Yeah no kidding! That was awesome! How did J.D. leave his mark on him though?

Sunburn: J.D. said that years ago he burned Keldor's face and he was dying. Hordak turned him into Skeletor as a result.

Hank Scorpio: WHOA! That was a nasty mark he left. Lets do it!

SOPHIE! OMNIVORACIOUS!

Sophie: And here is my book.

It was called Sophie Casterwill and the Murderous Crimes of The Blood Spiral.

Sophie: (Reads Verse) "The Blood Spiral is out for revenge to destroy the Casterwill family and make sure they all die before they carry out their evil plans. But Sophie is not going to allow it and make sure they all suffer the price."

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Dante Vale, Brynja, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air SkylandersYondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, Chikuon, Cy Steinberg and Gressel (Theme including Brynja)- The Mascots helped Buffy

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante): The mascots helped Buffy in Sunnydale. What did she need help with?

Dante Vale: They had a massive number of vampires that needed to be destroyed. You wouldn't believe how many vampires they took down.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) It was a massive vampire slaughterfest!

Konan: It sure was! Blade, J.D, me and Buffy and the mascots used everything to kill vampires on them.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was so awesome though!

Comet Thunder: It sure was.

Scootaloo: Those vampires never stood a chance!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was awesome.

Whiger: WHOA! How many vampires were killed?

Konan: We counted 823,239,434,946,766,456,999,999,999 of them.

Whiger: HOLY CRAP! What a slaughter! Lets do it!

DANTE VALE! PLUG MAN!

Dante: And here is my book.

It was called Dante Vale and the Adventures of Huntik.

Dante Vale: (Reads Verse) "Battling the forces of The Organization and many evil organizations, Dante and his team were now on the Organization and Blood Spiral's hit list and they won't stop till they are dead and it's a battle for their lives."

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and energy and smashed them down.

Maria, Mebuki Haruno, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, Zizza, Serpentina and Evil Threatpack (Theme including Mebuki Haruno) - We killed lots of vampires

---

New Wave was next.

New Wave (to Maria): You guys killed lots of vampires. How many did you kill specifically?

Maria: It was brutal and awesome! We killed 823,239,434,946,766,456,999,999,999.

Mebuki: Boy that was brutal and awesome.

Mirai Cheng: It sure was awesome and epic! We blasted them with

Ultraviolet Light Flashbang Grenades, injected them with EDTA, stabbed them with silver, sprayed them with garlic and smoked them with silver nitrate gas.

New Wave: WHOA! What a battle! Were some of Frost's men involved with them too?

Starlight Glimmer: Believe it or not yes they were.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was awesome and cool. And we used a powerful Ultraviolet Light Megabomb pack. It released a massive flash of ultraviolet light that destroyed all the vampires within a 500 mile radius.

New Wave: WHOA! That explains what that massive flash of light was that I saw earlier. That is amazing!

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was cool.

Raven Bishop: It sure was.

Hex: Those vampires never even knew what hit them.

New Wave: WOW! You guys have been busy today! Lets do it!

MARIA! BUBBLE MAN!

Maria: And here is my book.

It was called Maria and the Crimes of the Mutants of Dakota City.

Maria: (Reads Verse) "With the combined powers of Static Shock, Gear, Carol and her friends, Maria and her team went to bring down the evils of the Metabreed and make sure they pay."

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning, stars, water and energy and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Hiei, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech

Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, Izuru, Manta Menace and Evil Manta (Theme including Hiei) - Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's big day mission is now

---

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta (to Yusuke): Lily, Lemon Hearts and Maria's big day mission is now. Good thing it's New Wave's turn in the usual battles, huh?

Yusuke: Boy no kidding there and it's gonna be fun too.

Hiei: I agree there Yusuke. I know this will be a good one.

Harold: You can say that again.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there as well.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: I'll say!

Black Manta: Awesome and cool! Lets do it!

YUSUKE! BIOMAN!

Yusuke: And here is my book.

It was called Yusuke and the Crimes of Shinobu Sensui.

Yusuke: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of the Mazoku on his side, Yusuke knew he was a match for Sensui now and he meant business and was determined to make him pay."

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Fiona Hernandez, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, Universe 666 Eddie Quist, Crocovile and Gator (Kirby) (Theme including Fiona Hernandez) - Lily's Akuma looks like a Glowing Water Tornado

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc (to Keiko): Lily's Akuma looks like a Glowing Water Tornado. What's it called?

Keiko: Her name was Aurawhirl and she was made because of Squidward chasing SpongeBob out and she vowed to rip that jerk Squidward to shreds and eat him in a huge bowl of calamari stew.

Killer Croc: OH MAN! Squidward must've been shitting himself big time!

Fiona Hernandez: You better believe he was! Oh man it was terrible.

Honoka: Yeah no kidding!

Fluttershy: Squidward really crossed the line there back then.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) He sure did back then and it was brutal.

Daffodil Bloom: That is for sure there.

Bluebell: I agree there!

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that repulsive jerk!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) He really crossed it big time there.

Stealth Elf: He sure did.

Killer Croc: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

KEIKO! DYNAMAN!

Keiko: And here is my book.

It was called Keiko and the Crimes of the Black Black Club.

Keiko: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of flowers, Keiko took down the powerful forces of the Black Black Club and made sure they paid big time."

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Diddy Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), Primator and Tublat (Theme including Diddy Kong) - Dark Carmeara is going to pay for her crimes

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd (to Donkey Kong): Dark Carmeara is going to pay for her crimes. I hope you go ape on her.

Donkey Kong: Oh you better believe I will! Donkey Kong is gonna tear her apart!

Diddy Kong: Same with me and it will be fun.

Mothra 2019: Yeah that is for sure!

Princess Luna: Yeah it will be fun and cool!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding!

Snowdrop: It sure will.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding!

Grodd: That is for sure! Lets do it!

DONKEY KONG! SOLDIER STONEKONG!

Donkey Kong: Lets see what you think of this.

Donkey Kong's book was called Donkey Kong and The Crimes of the Crocodiles of K-Rool.

Donkey Kong: (Reads verse) "Up against impossible odds, Donkey Kong and the DK Crew fired coconuts, peanuts, bananas, oranges, melons, grapes, feathers, pineapples and more at them and bashed them into pulp."

They fired waves of everything that was said as well as darkness and blasted them all over.

Aang, Nightscream, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, Earth Gear Golem, Mantor and Cluemaster (The Batman) (Theme including Nightscream) - Kevin the Sea Cucumber is with Dark Carmeara!?

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): Kevin the Sea Cucumber is with Dark Carmeara!? It doesn't take a detective to know he's going to jail.

Aang: That is for sure. Kevin the Sea Cucumber is gonna get his butt stung big time.

Nightscream: Yeah it was funny how he always gets stung by jellyfish.

Bounce Man: Olga Orromov and the Jellyfish Gene-slammers are gonna really have fun stinging him all over.

Princess Celestia:That is for sure and it will be funny and awesome.

King Solar: Yeah the Neptune Crusaders are gonna laugh their heads off too.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there and it will be funny.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: Lily said it was really funny.

Cluemaster: That is true. Lets do it!

AANG! SUN VULCAN!

Aang: And here is my book.

It was called Avatar Aang and the Tyranny of the Fire Nation.

Aang: (Reads Verse) "Torn between wanting to kill the Fire Lord, Aang has to make a difficult choice and that is to either kill the Fire Lord or stop him with a new form of bending and he chose to end it by stripping him of his bending"

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Wolfgang Amadeus Griller

---

Griller was next.

Griller: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

May: No kidding!

Griller: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that evil monster and that jerk.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Wolfgang Amadeus Griller, you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win

We regrouped.

Nico: AWESOME!

Kengo: Yeah! That was fun!

Cindersaur: Now to go after Dark Carmeara

Me: Yeah!

Mr. Go: (to New Wave) Good thing you came for the usual battles, eh?

New Wave: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Carmeara, after today you will be rid of the darkness in you.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: She's over by Mount Fuji.

Me: Then lets go.

Nico: (EYES GLOW RED) It's time to end the darkness of a womans heart!

We were off

We arrived in a meadow.

Then we saw a figure and it was MELTDOWN!

Me: Meltdown!

Animated Optimus: Meltdown?! This is a surprise. I expected Dark Carmeara to send one of her minions.

Meltdown: She couldn't find anyone. So she sent me instead. Now, as I said before, (Smirks evilly) who wants to be melted first?

Me: How about you when we kill you!?

Meltdown: How about someone else?

?: The answer is nobody!

Then Haruki came!

Me: Haruki you made it!

Haruki: I'll hold him off!

Leni: Me, Emily, and Sweetie Drops will totes help you!

Haruki: Thanks girls!

Lyra Heartstrings: Go get him Sweetie!

Sweetie Drops: Will do.

We went to face her.

Pimon and Tumbaa came.

Ebon: (to Pimon & Tumbaa) Thanks for coming, you two.

Pimon: Thanks. This will be fun.

New Wave: It sure will.

We hid and in a clearing was DARK CARMEARA!

Pimon & Tumbaa, New Wave and Ebon went to face her.

Dark Carmeara: So you all came.

Ebon: If it were a date I would have gladly taken you out.

Dark Carmeara: Aw I'm touched. But I know my good side is with you all. Bring her out here so I can destroy her along with all of you!

Ebon: We'll see about that.

Then the spirits of the Trigger Ultraman team came and swirled around her and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above her and a phoenix cry was heard. And we came out.

Me: Nice to see you again Dark Carmeara!

Carmeara: This has gone on long enough!

Dark Carmeara: (to Carmeara) After I'm finally free of you, this world will be mine to conquer!

Carmeara: We'll see about that!

Me: And Kevin there's no use hiding! Come on out here and show your cucumbery butt!

Out came KEVIN THE SEA CUCUMBER!

Lily: Well well if it isn't our least favorite nerdy pickle!

Kevin: You'll pay for all the times you and Lily humiliated me, Squarepants!

Spongebob: You brought all that on yourself you jerk.

Lily: If you hadn't given SpongeBob all those tests he would have been been in your club!

Spongebob: Yeah! Those tests were too much you jerk! And you only used me as bait for a false queen!

Me: And time for you to get stung all over again!

Olga Orromov: Like this!

She grabbed him and then...

MASSIVE ELECTRICAL ZAP!

KEVIN SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN AND WAS BURNED TO A CRISP! THEN HE GREW UGLY PINK STING WELTS AND WAS A SWOLLEN MESS!

Lily, SpongeBob, Maria and the Neptune Crusaders: WAH WAH

WAHHH!

Nico: OOH! Ouch!

Dark Carmeara: Grinders!

An army of Grinders appeared

Me: Grinders! Nice!

Qin: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Grinders and destroyed them.

Then the Grinders jumped the Ultraman Trigger team.

The Trigger team lay defeated at the hands of the Grinders.

Dark Carmeara: (laughs evilly) Don't worry, Ultraman Trigger. You'll live just long enough to see me kill my good self!

POW!

I punched her down.

Poromon: (pecks a Grinder) Oh no! What do we do?!

Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts got an idea.

Lily: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Trigger team your strength!

Lemon Hearts: They get stronger with your support!

Maria: When we go "1,2", shout "TRIGGER!" Okay? 1,2...

All: TRIGGER!

Lily: One more time! 1,2...

All: TRIGGER!

Lemon Hearts: Louder! 1,2...

All: TRIGGER!

Jamesdean5842: TRIGGER!

At this, Kengo found the strength to get up.

Kengo: You're not laying a finger on your real self!

Kengo then punched a Grinder, knocking it to the ground.

Dark Carmeara: WHAT!?

Kevin: NO WAY!

Kengo: Thanks for the support, guys.

Kanata: Can't believe so many people are cheering for us.

Carmeara: It feels weird to fight myself.

Yuna: Didn't J.D and several of the others have to do the same thing before?

Akito: They did.

Me: That's right.

Himari: Either way, there's no time to waste!

Me: Lets take her down!

Nico: YEAH! This bitch has lived for far too long!

Lily: Let me, Maria, and Lemon Hearts transform with you guys

Scott Truman: You got it, Lily.

RPM Rangers: RPM, Get in Gear!

Wataru: Kivat!

Kivat: Alright! Kivatte Go!

With that cry, a red belt with three slots for whistle looking devices on either side materializes on Wataru's waist while he catches Kivat in his right hand with mouth open.

Kivat: Gabu!

Wataru then lets Kivat bite his left hand, and as a strange and unnerving whistling sound starts to play, Wataru starts to gain a strange stained glass pattern to him.

Wataru: Henshin!

With that, Wataru places Kivat upside down on the center of the belt, causing a sound wave to emerge that morphs Wataru into his Rider form, a generally black suit save a red muscle-looking chestpiece flanked by silver armor, almost like the collar of a cloak, and some silver armor on his leg, that is mysteriously chained, as are his shoulder pads for some reason, and a head with large yellow eyes, red accent pieces, and a silver fang-looking mouthpiece over top of it, only the face is grayed out slightly.

Keisuke: (Putting on a belt with a red orb and gold and black accouterments on it before pulling out a golden knuckle like device) My turn.

With that, Keisuke presses the indicators on the end of the knuckle device, activating it.

Ixa Knuckle: Ready.

Keisuke: (As some sort of danger signal sounds) Henshin.

With that cry, Keisuke inserts the knuckle into the left side of his belt.

Ixa Knuckle: Fist, On!

Now a golden half cross symbol appears over the red orb before spinning off of it to form a golden projection of Keisuke's suit before forming on him, revealing the overall white knight-designed armor with a black undersuit gold and blue accents, particularly a golden half cross on the face which splits open revealing large red eyes, and materializing a gun with a comically large magazine in his hand.

Scott Truman: GET IN GEAR! RPM RED!

Flynn: (Scottish Accent) GET IN GEAR! RPM BLUE!

Summer: GET IN GEAR! RPM YELLOW!

Ziggy: GET IN GEAR! RPM GREEN!

Dillian: GET IN GEAR! RPM BLACK!

Gem: GET IN GEAR! RPM GOLD!

Gemma: GET IN GEAR! RPM SILVER!

RPM Rangers: SAVING THE WORLD FROM EVIL! POWER RANGERS RPM!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Wataru Kurenai: THE HORRORS OF THE VAMPIRE! KAMEN RIDER KIVA!

Keisuke Nago: THE FISTS OF THE HUNTER! KAMEN RIDER IXA!

Megumi: THE CLAWS OF THE WOLF GIRL! KAMEN RIDER KIVA LA!

Taiga Nobori: THE HOLY HUNTER OF THE SUPERNATURAL! KAMEN RIDER SAGA!

Takato Shiramine: THE LIGHT OF THE HOLY SUN! KAMEN RIDER REY!

All: THE HORRORS OF THE WORLDS OF THE SUPERNATURAL BEWARE! KAMEN RIDER KIVA!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

(GLASS SHATTERING)

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF WITH STAINED GLASS SHARDS FLYING! THE KAMEN RIDER KIVA SYMBOL FORMED BEHIND THEM TOO!

Tsukasa: You've troubled your good half for the last time.

Troy: And we'll never surrender to you!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE RED!

Noah Carver: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Gia Moran: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Jake Holling: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Emma Goodall: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE PINK!

Lilith: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Orion: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE SILVER!

Magis: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS SUPER MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Dark Carmeara: (Enraged Scream) I will not be humiliated like this by you pathetic fools, I will destroy everything!

Kevin the Sea Cucumber: YOU MISERABLE LOSERS WILL ALL PAY FOR HUMILATING ME!

Lincoln summoned King Jellyfish, Big Lenny, The Giant Jellyfish, Queen Jellyfish, and The Monster Jellyfish, and they went at Kevin and they electrocuted him really really badly, and he was covered in jellyfish stings!

Lily, Maria, and The Neptune Crusaders: WAH! WAH! WAH!

Kevin the Sea Cucumber: WILL YOU ALL SHUT UP!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell shot Kevin's headpiece off and he screamed in pain and shot Dark Carmeara in her right arm and screamed in pain as blood was pouring out her right arm!

Lily: Uh oh, Caleb's drawn first blood!

Maria: We better transform and fast before Caleb resorts to...darker measures.

Lemon Hearts: Right, we don't want this fight to end quickly.

Suddenly, the eyes of Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts turned neon aqua blue and neon burgundy, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, water, ocean waves, magic, lemons, hearts, Alicorns, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Dark Carmeara, they left colored energy, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, lemons, hearts, Alicorns, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily: You really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Dark Carmeara, you caused Kengo and the rest of his team nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Lemon Hearts: Not to mention your obsession was also the cause of it as well, and you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Maria: That's right. And as for you, Kevin the Sea Cucumber, you've got some nerve coming back from The Warp, and if I could, I would kill you on the spot once again, but let me tell you this, by the time we're done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS, WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Maria was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Lemon Hearts was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and light blue energy with stars, lemons, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of

Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of aqua blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of yellow and light blue energy with stars, lemons, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR

ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Lily grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large lavender planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller lavender planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has lavender highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and lavender phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center has embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and aqua blue energy aura with stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow mermaid, rainbow phoenix, rainbow owl, and rainbow angel holding the Water Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with lavender gems on the gold water drop links and lavender crystal links and lavender mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short sleeved white shirt with lavender phoenix on it, white skirt with ocean waves and sea animals on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, black knee-high boots with mermaid buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl with water, ocean waves, and sea creatures surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips underneath her massive blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with lavender tips and lavender markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lily has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on aqua blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized lavender planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lily's massive Lily Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and aqua blue energy, stars, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded glowing aqua blue gems, a mermaid and The Celtic Goddess of Water, Coventina, etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and lavender gem on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large lavender gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold mermaid head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl that said, "Lily Loud, Sixth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Carlitos Casagrande, Photographer of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Expert Healer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Ivan Evans Also Known as Ebon, Student of Nicole Knudson, The Krusty Krab's Top Fry Cook, Savior of Bikini Bottom, Descendant of 17th Century Lily of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Alistair Smythe, Amazing Member and Founder of

Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Emissary and Champion of Coventina, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Glowing Water, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリー・ラウド、ラウド家の六番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、カルリートス・カサグランデの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤルの写真家ヨーク、ネプチューン クルセイダーズのメンバー、エキスパート ヒーラー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使、そして宇宙への希望の灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、エボンとしても知られるイワン・エヴァンスの宿敵、ニコール・クヌードソンの弟子、ザ・クラスティー・クラブのトップ・フライ・クック、ビキニ・ボトムの救世主、スコットランドの十七世紀のラウド湖のユリの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンとアリステア・スミスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー兼創設者、真の不滅のヒーロー、神、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、コヴェンティナの使者でありチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、そして星、光る水、海の生き物の主、フェニックス、エンジェル

Lily Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GLOWING WATER OCEAN MERMAID SEA PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Lemon Hearts grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large yellow and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller yellow and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light blue hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue heart-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue heart-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a yellow and blue energy aura with stars, hearts, lemons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an hourglass surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Heart, Compassion, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Heart, Compassion, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Lemon Hearts has on a pink short-sleeved shirt with her cutie mark on it, dark purple skirt, dark blue high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, hearts, lemons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, lemons, and hearts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lemon Hearts felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with light blue tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and her yellow horn got longer and her blue tail grew longer. Lemon Hearts has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the hourglass surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts' massive Lemon Hearts' Compassion Friendship Lemon Heart Magic Friendship Greatsword of Magical Sweet Compassion Friendship and Lemon Heart Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and blue energy, stars, hearts, lemons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lemon Hearts' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion

Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with blue gem for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with dark purple gems for eyes and large blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with hearts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Lemon Hearts, Alicorn Princess of Compassion, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Pimon & Tumbaa, Destroyer of Evil Sam Puckett, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Lemons, Hearts, Compassion, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レモン・ハーツ、慈悲のアリコーン・プリンセス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、キャンタロットのトワイライト・スパークルの友人、キャンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、ピモンとトゥンバアの大敵、悪の破壊者サム・パケット、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十の破壊者-スリーとオパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力のマスター友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブ

ラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、偉大な神、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、世界への希望の大使であり灯台ユニバース、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてエクエストリアの守護者クイーン・オパリン、ポニービル、キャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、スター、レモン、ハート、コンパッション、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Lemon Hearts has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOUR SWEET COMPASSION FRIENDSHIP MAGIC LEMON HEART COMPASSION COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOUR SWEET COMPASSION FRIENDSHIP MAGIC LEMON HEART COMPASSION COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOUR SWEET COMPASSION FRIENDSHIP MAGIC LEMON HEART COMPASSION COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Maria grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large aqua blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems in them, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems in the gold water drop-shaped links and aqua blue crystal links and aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Maria has on an aqua blue dress, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by a wave of water, phoenix, and angel and they're surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Maria has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized aqua blue and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria's massive Maria Rockell's Egypt Tefnut Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Oceanic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue and orange energy, stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Dunbar-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid and phoenix and The Egyptian Goddess of Water, Tefnut, etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold horse heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Whale Shark heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold horse heads is a large gold horse head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid that said, "Maria Dunbar-Rockell Also Known as Aquamaria, Loving Sister of Estella Rockell, James Henry Trotter, and Carmen Rockell, Loving Older Daughter of Judge Katie Rockell, Loving Wife of William

Dunbar, Loving Sister-In-Law of Liam Hunnicut, Second-In-Command of The Redemption Squad, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Talented Swimmer, Master of Water, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Loving Mother of Horsea and Many Children, Archenemy of New Wave, Emissary and Champion of Tefnut, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Sea Creatures, Mermaid, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・ダンバー・ロッケル アクアマリアとしても知られる、エステラ・ロッケルの愛する妹、ジェームス・ヘンリー・トロッター、カルメン・ロッケル、判事ケイティ・ロッケルの愛する長女、ウィリアム・ダンバーの愛する妻、リアム・ハニカットの愛する義妹、次席- 償還部隊の司令官、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、才能ある水泳選手、水の達人、ネプチューン十字軍のメンバー、ホースアと多くの子供たちの愛する母、ニューウェーブの大敵、テフヌトの使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの、

多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、世界の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義を司る偉大な神であり、星、水、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使の主でもあります。

Maria has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY TEFNUT EGYPT OCEANIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SEA CREATURE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY TEFNUT EGYPT OCEANIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SEA CREATURE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY TEFNUT EGYPT OCEANIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SEA CREATURE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts, but when Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber saw it, they went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy and Divine Darkness at Dark Carmeara and Kevin the Sea Cucumber and exploded as they hit them, and he summoned demons that attacked Kevin the Sea Cucumber and he was really torn up, as he, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, and Allie Maxwell approached Kevin the Sea Cucumber, and needless to say, they were mega pissed off.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You selfish, evil, twisted, black-hearted walking pile of fish paste! You've got some nerve coming back from the dead!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, no matter how much I've tried to resist the urge to kill you, it just becomes even harder!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I don't blame The Neptune Crusades for getting that pissed off, you're nothing but a jerk and you always will be.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as much as we want to kill you, we decided to go past that.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that still won't save you from us, and if anything, you're the real loser.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Kevin the Sea Cucumber, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness and dark energy and they hit Kevin the Sea Cucumber, and he got sent flying into a tree, he got back out, but she let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you bag of fish paste!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Kevin, and he got hit hard, and he went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Dark Carmeara: KEVIN, YOU STUPID MORON!

Kevin the Sea Cucumber: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP!

But, before Kevin the Sea Cucumber could get after The Neptune Crusaders again, he trapped him in a force field of rainbow, white, and blue energy, and he tried to get out of there by beating it with his fists! But, he wound up getting electrocuted! WHAT AN IDIOT!

Lily: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Ooh! Nice one with also surrounding the force field with lightning, that'll serve him right.

Lemon Hearts: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) That's right, it'll hold him inside long enough for us to kill Dark Carmeara.

Maria: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) Alright, now that we got that moron jerk contained, let's end this bitch once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Dark Carmeara, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of loyal followers and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you monster bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK CARMEARA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AND DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

Me: You're going to pay for your crimes

Dark Carmeara: WHAT!?

Me: You heard me bitch! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

WE WENT AT HER AND KEVIN AND THE GRINDERS!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them left and right!

I punched Dark Carmeara in the face and kicked her in the stomach. She formed an energy whip and lashed it at me and I grabbed it and channeled lightning into it and electrocuted her.

Scott got out his Fuestle for Multiple Man!

He blew it and formed numerous clones and they blasted the Grinders.

We blasted and bashed and smashed Dark Carmeara all over.

Mercy got out her Fuestle for Yost Whiplash!

She blew it and lashed her all over.

Animated Bulkhead got out his Fuestle for Aligned Blast Off

He blue it and fired lasers and ion blasts and blasted her all over.

Sam Witwicky got out his Fuestle for Sun-covering King Kong Quan Peng Zhi

He blue it and fired light and water blasts and blasted her all over.

Megumi got out her Fuestle For Mixed Tianpeng Dai Feng and blew it and blasted them with wind.

Aoi got out her Fuestle for Force Yellow Kraken and she blew it and blasted her all over with energy blasts.

Manaphy 2 charged at them and blasted them all over with energy.

Touch and Go charged at them and kicked them both.

Wataru Kurenai: Lets do it!

Touch & Go and Wataru: CYBER VAMPIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Plastique charged at them and blasted them with explosives.

Akatsuchi: Lets do it!

Plastique and Akatsuchi: ROCK EXPLOSION FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Firebrand charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Might Guy: LETS SHOW THEM YOUTH!

Firebrand and Might Guy: YOUTH FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them all over.

Girder charged at them and bashed them all over.

Kakashi Hatake: Lets show no mercy!

Girder and Kakashi: THUNDERSTORM GIRDER BASHER!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and bashed them all over.

Steam Smythe charged at them and bashed and blasted them

Live Action Optimus: Lets show them justice!

Steam Smythe and Live Action Optimus: JUSTICE AUTOBOT BLAST!

They fired wave of energy and blasted them.

Hydrax charged at them and blasted them all over with flowers.

Crysta: Time for the power of FernGully to show power.

Hydrax and Crysta: FLOWERS OF FERNGULLY BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and flowers and blasted them.

Pyros charged at them and blasted them with lava and fire.

Firestar: Lets show fire.

Pyros and Firestar: FIRESTORM VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Hydros charged at them and blasted them with ice.

Metamorpho: Lets bring the ice.

Hydros and Metamorpho: ICESTORM OF FURY!

They fired waves of ice and blasted them.

Stratos charged at them and blasted them with wind.

Tornado Man: Lets do it!

Stratos and Tornado Man: WIND STORM OF TORNADOES!

They fired waves of wind and blasted them all over.

Lythos charged at them and bashed them all over with rocks.

Golem (Monster Rancher): Lets do it!

Lythos and Golem: ROCK STORM BASHER!

They bashed them all over with rocks and more.

Steam Smythe: And this too!

Karu-Sil: Lets show fear!

Steam Smythe and Karu-Sil: FEAR GEAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Autumn Gusty: Like old times?

Gusty the Great: Lets do it!

Autumn Gusty and Gusty: GUSTY WIND LEAF STORM!

They fired waves of energy and wind and leaves and blasted them.

Touch & Go: And this.

Touch & Go and Captain Atom: ATOMIC CYBER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Autumn Gusty was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Alexandra Trailblazer was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Autumn Gusty: NO! I control the power...

Alexandra Trailblazer: It doesn't control me!

They concentrated and reigned it in and turned into Regihive and Regigigas and blasted them all over the place.

They reverted back!

Alexandra Trailblazer: Yeah!

Scott Truman: Shark Attack Mode!

Wataru: (Pulls out red and gold whistle) Time for Emperor form! (Places the whistle in Kivat's mouth)

Kivat: Tatsulot, awaken!

As Kivat blows a tune on the whistle, or rather Fuestle, a small golden wyvern flies onto the scene, breaking the chains on Wataru's shoulders.

Keisuke: (Knowing what's about to happen) Don't forget me!

Tatsulot: Time for action! Tension Fortissimo!

With the chains on Wataru's shoulder armor shattered, they open up, letting a stream of energy bats fly out, just as Tatsulot, the golden wyvern, attaches to Kiva's raised right arm.

Tatsulot: Henshin!

At that cry, the energy bats start attacking Kevin as they fly back around to Wataru, breaking the chains on his left leg, revealing a strange demonic looking wing structure, which is right away turned into golden armor, with the rough pattern of it becoming Wataru's chest armor as golden armor adorns the rest of his body, even giving his helmet a golden crown aesthetic to it as his eyes turn red. Then with a flick of the arm, a flame spreads down Kiva's back, turning into a cape and completing his transformation.

Me: LETS FINISH THEM!

Reflector, First Aid, Qinlong and Heidi used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Reflector's weapons, First Aid's weapons and Qinlong and Heidi's powers 100-fold.

Reflector and Qinlong Chen: PAD THAI LIGHT BLAST!

First Aid and Heidi Coors: BEER LASER BLAST!

Touch & Go and New Wave: CYBER WATER BLAST!

Tyler Bowman of the Supernoobs and Touch & Go: CYBER FURY BLAST!

Shope of the Supernoobs and Plastique: EXPLOSION LIGHTNING BLAST!

Kevin of the Supernoobs and Firebrand: FIRESTORM FURY

THUNDERSTRIKE!

Roach of the Supernoobs and Girder: SMASHING GIRDER BLAST!

Sakura Haruno of the Leaf and Steam Smythe: SMASHING CHERRY BLOSSOM STEAMPUNK BLAST!

Ino of the Leaf and Hydrax: LEAVES AND FLOWERS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: SOUTHERN FURY SOVEREIGN FIRESTORM!

Azulongmon of the East and Hydros: EASTERN FURY SOVEREIGN ICE STORM!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: WESTERN FURY SOVEREIGN SPARK STORM!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: NORTHERN FURY SOVEREIGN LEAF STORM!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATH!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Lily, Lemon Hearts, Maria, Kengo and me: ULTRAMAN TRIGGER FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Dark Carmeara. ULTRAMAN TRIGGER ELEMENT STYLE: MULTI!

Jessica Kaios: ULTRAMAN TRIGGER FIRE STYLE: POWER!

Tatsumaki: ULTRAMAN TRIGGER WIND STYLE: SKY!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ULTRAMAN TRIGGER DARK STYLE: DARK!

Colette Brunel: ULTRAMAN TRIGGER LIGHT STYLE: GLITTER!

Sunset Shimmer: ULTRAMAN TRIGGER FIRE STYLE: TRUTH!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the attacks of Ultraman Trigger, and they smashed into Dark Carmeara and exploded with incredible power!

RPM Rangers: RPM Enforcer!

Gem and Gemma: Skyshift Blazer!

Wataru: Darkness Moon Break!

By having Kivat blow the Wake Up Fuestle, the Catena chains binding the Hell's Gate on Wataru's right leg break open. Wataru then performs a powerful kick with an impact of 30,000 kg on Dark Carmeara:

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Dark Carmeara! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! ULTRAMAN TRIGGER FINAL SMASH: OMEGA ZEPERION BEAM!

Lincoln and his harem fired an ultra powerful version of the Zeperion Beam, and it smashed into Dark Carmeara and exploded with incredible power and it smashed her all over and knocked her down.

Me: It's over Dark Carmeara! You are finished!

Dark Carmeara: You think this is over? Think again!

She then grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Kengo: ULTRAMAN TRIGGER!

He turned into Ultraman Trigger!

Eli: BIOLLANTE!

He summoned Biollante!

The RPM Rangers summoned the Zords!

RPM Rangers: High Octane Megazord!

Gem and Gemma: Mach Megazord!

The Kiva Riders summoned their zords and they looked like creatures of horror! They combined and formed an awesome new Ultrazord! It was called THE LEGENDS OF HORROR ULTRAZORD!

Me: COOL!

Nico: That is awesome!

The RPM Rangers formed their Ultrazord and it was called THE APOCALYPSE JUSTICE ULTRAZORD!

Camie: AWESOME!

Me: Lets finish her!

I then held up my hand and formed a NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Then I condensed it and formed a stance for the Big Bang

Kamehameha and the Final Flash!

Me: NEGATIVE KARMA BIG BANG FINAL KAMEHAMEHA!

I FIRED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL BLAST! The rangers and riders fired a massive blast of energy and Kengo fired a powerful energy blast and the blasts combined and it hit Dark Carmeara and she flew up into the sky and then...

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND IMMENSLY POWERFUL INTENSE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE NOVA PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION DESTROYED HER!

It completely obliterated and eviscerated her! Then, her spirit appeared!

Dark Carmeara: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Dark Carmeara. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in her meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd killed appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Dark Carmeara: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, KENGO! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BITCH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, longer yellow horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts are permanent.

Kengo: Good riddance, Dark Carmeara. I don't want to see your face ever again.

Nico: That monster has lived long enough. Dark Carmeara you have failed this universe!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) At long last, my unfinished business with Dark Carmeara is finally done.

Me: Now, she's finally gone forever. Now, for one last piece of business.

We turned to the barrier Lincoln put up, and inside it was our next target: Kevin the Sea Cucumber who was still punching the force field like an idiot and getting electrocuted!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, and our last bit of business before we head home is none other than Kevin the Sea Cucumber.

Lincoln put the barrier down, and we saw Kevin the Sea Cucumber and he was absolutely BEYOND ENRAGED AND HE WAS SNARLING AND GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE ANIMAL!

Kevin the Sea Cucumber: THAT'S IT! I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU ALL PAY!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi

Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with rainbow, white, and blue energy that protected all of us from Kevin the Sea Cucumber who tried to destroy the barrier with his already bloody fists, but it didn't work, and his fists wound up getting bloody and his bones shattered.

Lily: Seriously?! You're still at it again?! Well, I shouldn't be surprised to know you're still the same dumb stupid moron from long ago.

Maria: And after everything you've done to SpongeBob by coming up with more tests to keep him from joining The Jellyspotters and you also wanted to see him running home crying like a baby after getting stung by a jellyfish, it just proves you're still a jerk.

Lemon Hearts: But, don't worry, you're going to be sent to someone who's heard all about you, and she's got all kinds of punishments in store for you.

Suddenly, the eyes of Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts turned neon aqua blue and neon dark purple, and they were surrounded by colored and white and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, lemons, hearts, Alicorns, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Kevin the Sea Cucumber, they left colored, white, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, water, ocean waves, magic, lemons, hearts, Alicorns, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily: Even after all this time, you're still nothing more than an absolute jerk to SpongeBob, and I would've thought you'd learn your lesson after you got electrocuted many times by the jellyfish, betrayed by the Jellyspotters, and of course, killed by Lars three years ago and sent to The Warp.

Lemon Hearts: But, it looks like we were wrong, instead, you became far more worse than ever, and it seems you're never going to learn your lesson.

Maria: It seems like we're going to have to teach you that lesson again, only this time, we're going to up the pain factor times infinity, and by the time we're done with you, you're gonna wish you stayed in The Warp forever!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS, WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, aqua blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Maria was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Lemon Hearts was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow, light blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lemons, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, aqua blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of aqua blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are mermaids and sea creatures swimming around the vortex and angels and phoenixes flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of yellow, light blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lemons, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kevin the Sea Cucumber: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LILY, MARIA, AND LEMON HEARTS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lily grew from 8'4" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large lavender planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller lavender planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has lavender highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and lavender phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center has embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, aqua blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow mermaid, rainbow phoenix, rainbow owl, and rainbow angel holding the Water Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with lavender gems on the gold water drop links and lavender crystal links and lavender mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lily has on a short sleeved white shirt with lavender phoenix on it, white skirt with ocean waves and sea creatures on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, black knee-high boots with mermaids for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and owl with water, ocean waves, and sea creatures surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and her medium sized blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips underneath her massive blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with lavender tips and lavender markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lily has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on aqua blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized lavender planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lily's massive Lily Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid

Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, aqua blue, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded glowing aqua blue gems, a mermaid and The Celtic Goddess of Water, Coventina, etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gem embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and lavender gem on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large lavender gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold mermaid head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl that said, "Lily Loud, Sixth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving

Girlfriend of Carlitos Casagrande, Expert Video Game Player, Photographer of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Expert Healer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Ivan Evans Also Known as Ebon, Student of Nicole Knudson, The Krusty Krab's Top Fry Cook, Savior of Bikini Bottom, Descendant of 17th Century Lily of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Alistair Smythe, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Emissary and Champion of Coventina, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Glowing Water, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリー・ラウド、ラウド家の六番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、カルリートス・カサグランデの愛情深いガールフレンド、ビデオゲームのエキスパート、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの写真家、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、エキスパート・ヒーラー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな野郎どもの破壊者であり悪の殺害者、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、イヴァン・エヴァンスの宿敵エボンとしても知られる、ニコール・クヌッドソンの生徒、ザ・クラスティー・クラブの

トップ・フライ・クック、ビキニ・ボトムの救世主、スコットランドの17世紀のラウド湖のリリーの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンとアリスター・スミスの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバーおよび創設者、真の不滅の英雄であり神、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、コヴェンティナの使者でありチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、光る水、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使

Lily Loud has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY COVENTINA TRUE IMMORTAL GLOWING CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY COVENTINA TRUE IMMORTAL GLOWING CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY COVENTINA TRUE IMMORTAL GLOWING CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lemon Hearts grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large yellow and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller yellow and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light blue hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue heart-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue heart-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a yellow, blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, hearts, lemons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an hourglass surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Heart, Compassion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Heart, Compassion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Lemon Hearts has on a white short-sleeved shirt with her cutie mark on it, dark purple skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, hearts, lemons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, lemons, and hearts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lemon Hearts felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with light blue tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and her yellow horn got longer and her blue tail grew longer. Lemon Hearts has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the hourglass surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts' massive Lemon Hearts' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, hearts, lemons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lemon Hearts' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with blue gem for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with dark purple gems for eyes and large blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with hearts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Lemon Hearts, Alicorn Princess of Compassion, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Pimon & Tumbaa, Destroyer of Evil Sam Puckett, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Lemons, Hearts, Compassion, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レモン・ハーツ、慈悲のアリコーン・プリンセス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、キャンタロットのトワイライト・スパークルの友人、キャンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、ピモンとトゥンバアの大敵、悪の破壊者サム・パケット、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十の破壊者-スリーとオパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力のマスター友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、偉大な神、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、世界への希望の大使であり灯台ユニバース、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてエクエストリアの守護者クイーン・オパリン、ポニービル、キャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、スター、レモン、ハート、コンパッション、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Lemon Hearts has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOUR SWEET COMPASSION FRIENDSHIP MAGIC LEMON HEART COMPASSION COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOUR SWEET COMPASSION FRIENDSHIP MAGIC LEMON HEART COMPASSION COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOUR SWEET COMPASSION FRIENDSHIP MAGIC LEMON HEART COMPASSION COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Maria grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large aqua blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has twenty smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems in them, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems in the gold water drop-shaped links and aqua blue crystal links and aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Maria has on an aqua blue dress, aqua blue stockings, aqua blue sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by a wave of water, phoenix, and angel and they're surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", Maria has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized aqua blue and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria's massive Maria Dunbar-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Dunbar-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid and phoenix and The Egyptian Goddess of Water, Tefnut, etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold horse heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold horse heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold horse heads is a large gold horse head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid that said, "Maria Dunbar-Rockell Also Known as Aquamaria, Loving Sister of Estella Rockell, James Henry Trotter, and Carmen Rockell, Loving Older Daughter of Judge Katie Rockell, Loving Wife of William Dunbar, Loving Sister-In-Law of Liam Hunnicut, Second-In-Command of The Redemption Squad, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Talented Swimmer, Master of Water, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Loving Mother of Horsea and Many Children, Archenemy of New Wave, Emissary and Champion of Tefnut, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Sea Creatures, Mermaid, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・ダンバー・ロッケル アクアマリアとしても知られる、エステラ・ロッケルの愛する妹、ジェームス・ヘンリー・トロッター、カルメン・ロッケル、判事ケイティ・ロッケルの愛する長女、ウィリアム・ダンバーの愛する妻、リアム・ハニカットの愛する義妹、次席- 償還部隊の司令官、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、才能ある水泳選手、水の達人、ネプチューン十字軍のメンバー、ホースアと多くの子供たちの愛する母、ニューウェーブの大敵、テフヌトの使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの、多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、世界の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてそ

の先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義を司る偉大な神であり、星、水、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使の主でもあります。

Maria has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY TEFNUT EGYPT OCEANIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SEA CREATURE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY TEFNUT EGYPT OCEANIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SEA CREATURE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY TEFNUT EGYPT OCEANIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SEA CREATURE MERMAID PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts, but when Kevin the Sea Cucumber saw it, he went mad and ran at them to kill them, but Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts fired massive barrages of rainbow, aqua blue, white, and blue energy, aqua blue, white, and blue energy, yellow and blue, white, and blue energy stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lemons, hearts, magic, mermaids, sea creatures, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Kevin the Sea Cucumber and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he let out a loud roar of rage!

Lily: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty

Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Love) It's time we end this, Kevin, you're not getting out of this one alive.

Lemon Hearts: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sour Sweet Compassion Friendship Magic Lemon Heart Compassion Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Love) It's clear that you need a serious lesson in treating others with respect

Maria: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Tefnut Egypt Oceanic Ocean Water Maelstrom Sea Creature Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Love) He won't give up that easily, girls. We're gonna need all the help we can get with this jerk!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal

God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm completely disgusted that you'd come back again to cause trouble, you rotten sack of fish paste! It's clear that you refused to learn your lesson from the very beginning.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've left us no other choice but to make sure you learn your lesson the hard way through massive levels of pain!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better be ready for an incredible beatdown, you miserable jerk! No one hurts our friends and gets away with it, loser!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KEVIN THE SEA CUCUMBER EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN KEVIN THE SEA CUCUMBER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lily, Maria, Lemon Hearts, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dark Lynn, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, rainbow, aqua blue, white and blue energy, aqua blue, white, and blue energy, yellow and blue, white, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Sylphs, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kevin the Sea Cucumber and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts also did the same by firing colored, white, and blue energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and he, Lily, Maria, Lemon Hearts, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Kevin the Sea Cucumber even more angrier than ever, if that was even possible!

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Kevin the Sea Cucumber, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YIKES! LINCOLN'S REALLY UNLEASHED THE WOLF!

Luna: I was afraid of this, when the wolf inside our bro is unleashed, you better stay clear because he'll cause some major damage!

Eli: Unreal!

When Lincoln was done, Kevin the Sea Cucumber was brutally mangled and had claw marks on his body and he also had jellyfish stings on him.

Kengo: Yikes! Lincoln wasn't kidding when he said he can do some major damage!

Kevin the Sea Cucumber: YOU! YOU! I'm not done yet!

Ebon (to Kevin): Time to end this!

Olga Orromov fired lightning.

Ebon summoned Hellyfish, Big Lenny, King Jellyfish and all our jellyfish and then...

NASTY SUPER ZAPS!

KEVIN SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

HE WAS ZAPPED ALL OVER!

Ed: Zappity zap zap!

HE WAS BURNED ALL OVER AND SWOLLEN ALL OVER!

All of us: WAH WAH WAAAAAAA!

Kevin: WILL YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Me and Ebon punched him all over and knocked him down.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a dark blue energy straitjacket and dark blue energy chains that tied up Kevin the Sea Cucumber.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done for good, Kevin the Sea Cucumber.

Then, Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E.'s HQ, and he lifted Kevin the Sea Cucumber up and threw him inside and once he was through the portal and inside The M.O.E, the portal closed.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach you, you rotten pile of tartar sauce!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, longer yellow horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts are permanent.

Lily, Maria, and Lemon Hearts: Have fun with eternal servitude in The M.O.E., shrimp!

Suddenly, Lemon Hearts wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lemon Hearts' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, and Demon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and lemon trees growing around them and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lemon Hearts sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and the display vanished.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I was surprised that sea cucumber jerk joined up with Dark Carmeara, but it ended the same: Dark Carmeara is gone forever and my unfinished business with her is done.

Me: You said it! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a nine-tailed running through the skies as it left an awesome trail of flames in the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The nine-tailed fox...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Katie Kitsune, Avatar of The Nine-Tailed Fox.

Enya Phoenix: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Katie Kitsune, Avatar of The Nine-Tailed Fox, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Nine-Tailed Fox Strategist of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Katie is a powerful master of the powers of fire, flames, fox fire, and shapeshifting, and she's also incredibly cunning and an incredibly strategist who studied in the arts of war. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been raised by a clan of kitsunes in the forests of Japan, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, flames, fox fire, shapeshifting, and the powers of the nine-tailed fox, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 nine-tailed foxes and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman intelligence and he's as smart as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 nine-tailed foxes, and she also helped him improve his strategizing and cunning, plus it also enhanced his incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Katie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the fury of the nine-tailed fox.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, if anyone angered her, she'd burn them alive.

We returned home, and we helped Kengo and his team settle in.

Then, as the sun set and night fell on the city, Minuette and the rest of Lincoln's harem were heading to bed after an awesome mission and party to celebrate the end of Lily's big day mission.

Lily the Mermaid: That was a really awesome mission!

Girl Jordan: You said it, plus, Linky put an end to Dark Carmeara and ended his unfinished business with her.

Selene Arcangela: That's for sure! She deserved it, and what Lincoln did in tearing that jerk of a sea cucumber down, he really unleashed the wolf on that jerk.

?: (Beastly Voice) Glad you all enjoyed the show.

Suddenly, the girls entered into Lincoln's room, and they saw Lincoln as Lincoln the Nocturnal lying on his super extra-extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing their hotter, sexier hulking hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Winter Werewolf: (In Heaven) Oh yeah. (Thinking) Oh God, he's become even more sexier and seductive whenever he turns into his werewolf form, and I'd seen him in his underwear before we trained him hard, and now...! Oh man! What a hunk!

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lily the Mermaid: (In Heaven) Uh oh, I can tell you're an even more happier mood after getting rid of Dark Carmeara, and you're in for a wild night with us.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Voice) You guessed it, Lily. Alright, ladies, hope you're all ready for one...wild...night.

Lincoln's harem went inside Lincoln's room and used one of his eleven massive and long wolf tails to close the door and the barrier came on.

Haruki knocked Meltdown to the ground

Meltdown: YOU!

Haruki kicked him and knocked him out.

Haruki: What do you guys want to do now?

Leni: We could totes talk.

But then we came back.

Me: That's it for them.

Horsea: I'm so proud of you, Maria!

Maria: Thanks Horsea! That was awesome!

New Wave: Dark Carmeara will never bother the real deal ever again.

Black Manta: No, she won't

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Killer Croc (to the Ultraman Z team): You guys helped too.

Haruki: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time.

Kengo: See you in 7 days.

Haruki: We'll be waiting.

Haruki and Kengo gave each other a high five.

Grodd: What now?

Cluemaster: Isn't it obvious? We celebrate!

Nico: You got that right. Great job today everyone!

Lily: (To the viewers) This was awesome and fun and cool!

Qin: Yeah!

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table and had a good meal.

We returned home, and we helped Kengo and his team settle in. Then, as the sun set and night fell on the city, Minuette and the rest of Lincoln's harem were heading to bed after an awesome mission and party to celebrate the end of Lily's big day mission.

Lily the Mermaid: That was a really awesome mission!

Girl Jordan: You said it, plus, Linky put an end to Dark Carmeara and ended his unfinished business with her.

Selene Arcangela: That's for sure! She deserved it, and what Lincoln did in tearing that jerk of a sea cucumber down, he really unleashed the wolf on that jerk.

?: (Beastly Voice) Glad you all enjoyed the show.

Suddenly, the girls entered into Lincoln's room, and they saw Lincoln as Lincoln the Nocturnal lying on his super extra-extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing their hotter, sexier hulking hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Winter Werewolf: (In Heaven) Oh yeah. (Thinking) Oh God, he's become even more sexier and seductive whenever he turns into his werewolf form, and I'd seen him in his underwear before we trained him hard, and now...! Oh man! What a hunk!

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Lily the Mermaid: (In Heaven) Uh oh, I can tell you're an even more happier mood after getting rid of Dark Carmeara, and you're in for a wild night with us.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Voice) You guessed it, Lily. Alright, ladies, hope you're all ready for one...wild...night.

Lincoln's harem went inside Lincoln's room and used one of his eleven massive and long wolf tails to close the door and the barrier came on.

OH Lincoln you Dawg you.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Ultraman Trigger was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan as well as Ring Man, Tea Rhodes, Amara Thatcher, Edith Johannessen, Luna Anderson and Carly Morgan and we're going to Bridlewood. GET READY FOR A FOODFIGHT OF EPIC PROPORTIONS AS WE SEE A REALLY

AWESOME AND COOL FOODFIGHT TRADITION! It is called Friday Night Foodfight. We're going to make a mess! Also we're going to rescue Sunny's worlds version of Vinyl Scratch. Also we're going to battle that Cheese-Hating Turd, Archibald Snatcher from Box Trolls and we're going to send him to prison. Also we're going to battle Another Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan who are the Gene-slammer of LaMoon and the Embodiment of Krabby Patty. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Shakkoumon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Lucille Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon and Master of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the evil dream version of J.D. who's come back from The Black Gates to get revenge again.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Beverly Hills, and we're going to take down more of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and when Lincoln hears everything they've done to Sam, Clover, and Alex, HE'S GONNA SNAP AND GO INFINITE-TIMES BALLISTIC AND TRASH FELICITY FENCES, SALTY SCHOONER, EUGENE, MARGIE, MIA HANSEN, MYRA SOKOLOV, CYRIL HEARSAY, AND BOOGIE GUS! But, while Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus are going to be sent to The M.O.E., as for Felicity Fences, since she's a completely crazy and unhinged spoiled brat, she'll be going to The Xaikora Prison for Spoiled Brats, but there's a special wing set up for her: a wing set up for spoiled brats who are utterly insane and completely crazy, and she'll bound in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket and chained to the wall of her doorless windowless cell surrounded by eternal darkness, and she's going to get a special curse meant for a spoiled brat like her who's completely crazy.

And we're going to meet the next of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Katie Kitsune, Avatar of The Nine-Tailed Fox, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Nine-Tailed Fox Strategist of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Katie is a powerful master of the powers of fire, flames, fox fire, and shapeshifting, and she's also incredibly cunning and an incredibly strategist who studied in the arts of war. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been raised by a clan of kitsunes in the forests of Japan, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, flames, fox fire, shapeshifting, and the powers of the nine-tailed fox, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 nine-tailed foxes and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman intelligence and he's as smart as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 nine-tailed foxes, and she also helped him improve his strategizing and cunning, plus it also enhanced his incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Katie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting

Lincoln, they'd face the fury of the nine-tailed fox.

Next up is Kim Possible's day to shine and we're going to battle Warmonga and Warhok and make them pay.

see you all next time.

SPIES VS WARMONGERING ALIENS

Kim Possible's day to shine

In the early morning hours at 12:20 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures hiding out and living on the streets of Vienna, Austria. But, there were no ordinary three figures, they were Mandy Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Medusa (TGAoBaM). Emily Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Euryale (TGAoBaM). and Scarlet Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Stheno (TGAoBaM). Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Medusa (TGAoBaM), Euryale (TGAoBaM), Stheno (TGAoBaM), Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Medusa (TGAoBaM): And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Vienna, Austria.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Vienna, Austria, to rescue Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Stheno (TGAoBaM): (Groans and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night? We have an importing mission to do.

Stheno (TGAoBaM) opened the door and a tall humanoid wasp who has black and green bulky body, purple bug eyes, yellow antennae, purple dragonfly wings, four arms; two large arms and two small arms, and a long black and yellow striped abdomen. He wields his Staff of Nature. And a black humanoid spider who has four red eyes, two pincer mandibles, and large body with four skinny arms and two skinny legs. He wears purple and yellow armor. He wields his Saw Blade-Like Blaster. They were Wasp Strike and Alec Widows.

Wasp Strike: Ah, The Gordon Sisters. It's in honor to meet you all.

Euryale (TGAoBaM): How do you know who we are? How are you?

Wasp Strike: I'm Wasp Strike, Wielder of the Life Element.

Alec Widows: Call me, Alec Widows, Wielder of the Undead Element. (Maniacal Laughter)

Medusa (TGAoBaM): What's with the maniacal laughter?

Alec Widows: I thought something funny. Anyway, do these young kids belong to you three?

The three kids whore with Wasp Strike and Alec Widows, was a 12 years old Human-Gordon hybrid who has fair skin with green scaly markings, blue eyes, and long brown and white hair with green stripes. She wears tan tank top with gray jacket with green dots, green pants with flowers and snakes, and brown sandals. A 13 years old Human-Gordon hybrid who has fair skin with reddish scaly markings, red eyes, and short black and white with yellow and red stripes. she wears spiked collar and bracelets, red crop top with black skull, black ripped pants, and gray boots. And a 11 years old Human-Gordon hybrid who has fair with yellowish scaly markings, cyan eyes, and long platinum blonde hair in a twin-tails. She wears white shirt with yellow snake, white skirt with a snake-like belt, and brown sandals. They were Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud.

When Medusa (TGAoBaM), Stheno (TGAoBaM), and Euryale (TGAoBam) saw them, they were stunned.

Medusa (TGAoBaM): (Stunned) How is that possible?

Wasp Strike: Me and Alec Widows found them in Vienna, Austria.

Medusa (TGAoBaM), Stheno (TGAoBaM), and Euryale (TGAoBaM) ran up to Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Wasp Strike and Alec Widows.

Alec Widows: Anytime, J.D.

Wasp Strike: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to the girls?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud) There's something you should know, Medusa, Stheno, Euryale, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Wasp Strike, and Alec Widows did in reuniting Medusa (TGAoBaM), Stheno (TGAoBaM), and Euryale (TGAoBam) with their kids, and Mandy Loud, Scarlet Loud, and Emily Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Wasp Strike and Alec Widows join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep.

At 2:18 AM, I was asleep and I had an amazing dream. I was flying over Manehatten and it was as busy as ever and more. But then I saw Vinyl Scratch's cutie mark floating around me and it lead me to Rarity's shop in Manehatten, Rarity For You and it was right underneath it.

Me: So Vinyl is underneath Rarity's shop in Manehatten.

I then woke up.

I sat up.

Varie: What's wrong?

Me: I had a dream. I know where Vinyl Scratch of Sunny's world is.

Varie: Really? Wow.

Me: Yeah. I'll tell everyone at breakfast. I'm gonna get a drink.

I went to get a drink.

Me: (Gulping Water)

I went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream: but, this one was a premonition to what's gonna happen during his rescue the next day: apparently, his dream took him to Beverly Hills, and as he was flying, he spotted more of Sam, Clover, and Alex's old enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and it appears they'd been freed from prison by six males, six of them whom Caleb Maxwell knew from New York before he died: the leader had midnight black hair, pale skin, ice blue eyes, long blue coat with ice crystals on the coattails, blue vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had an ice-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating blue orb with icicles around it, the second guy had dark brown hair, tanned skin, orange eyes, long orange coat with flames on the coattails, orange vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a fire-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating orange orb with flames around it, the third guy had dark brown hair, tanned skin, green eyes, long green coat with winds on the coattails, green vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a wind-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating green orb with winds around it, the fourth guy had brown hair, tanned skin, purple eyes, long purple coat with lightning bolts on the coattails, purple vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a lightning-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating purple orb with lightning bolts around it, the fifth guy had light brown hair, tanned skin, yellow eyes, long white coat with lights on the coattails, white vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a light-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating white orb with lights around it, and the sixth guy had black hair, tanned skin, dark purple eyes, long black coat with darkness on the coattails, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a darkness-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating dark purple orb with darkness around it. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just had a premonition of what's going to happen tomorrow during my rescue, and this concerns some old enemies of you, Clover, and Alex, Sam.

Lincoln's harem gasped.

Selene Arcangela: It's been a while since any of your old enemies had been seen, girls.

Clover: What the?

Alex: But, how on...?

Sam: Was someone involved in it?

Lincoln: Afraid so, there were six of them, and they're six people whom Caleb Maxwell isn't going to like seeing again.

Lily the Mermaid: If he finds out, he's gonna be angry.

Girl Jordan: You said it.

Paige: We got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be pissed including Caleb.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Beverly Hills, and as I was flying, I spotted more of Sam, Clover, and Alex's old enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and it appears they'd been freed from prison by six males.

WE GASPED!

Me: What?!

Nico: Oh man! Did you find out who freed them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yes, I did, and these six are some old enemies Caleb knew back in New York before he died: the leader had midnight black hair, pale skin, ice blue eyes, long blue coat with ice crystals on the coattails, blue vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had an ice-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating blue orb with icicles around it, the second guy had dark brown hair, tanned skin, orange eyes, long orange coat with flames on the coattails, orange vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a fire-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating orange orb with flames around it, the third guy had dark brown hair, tanned skin, green eyes, long green coat with winds on the coattails, green vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a wind-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating green orb with winds around it, the fourth guy had brown hair, tanned skin, purple eyes, long purple coat with lightning bolts on the coattails, purple vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a lightning-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating purple orb with lightning bolts around it, the fifth guy had light brown hair, tanned skin, yellow eyes, long white coat with lights on the coattails, white vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a light-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating white orb with lights around it, and the sixth guy had black hair, tanned skin, dark purple eyes, long black coat with darkness on the coattails, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a darkness-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating dark purple orb with darkness around it.

Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) Lincoln, those six whom you're talking about, I know who they are. They're none other than Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, they are six of the worst people I've ever met. They are the descendants of the first vampire hunters, but eventually, they'd given into the darkness that dwelled within their hearts and souls by the time they were born as they were truly born evil.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Eli: Oh man! Can you tell us all about them, Caleb, that way, we can get an understanding of whom we're dealing with?

Caleb Maxwell: Of course, but I got to warn you: their stories are not for the faint of heart, and the aftereffect of them giving into darkness caused me to hate them as much as I hated Drake and Dad's lowlife relatives, and all those linked to The Syndicate.

Caleb Maxwell got out the photos of Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and they matched the figures Lincoln saw in his dream last night.

Caleb Maxwell: The first guy with midnight black hair, pale skin, ice blue eyes, long blue coat with ice crystals on the coattails, blue vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had an ice-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating blue orb with icicles around is Adrian Zane, he's the leader of the vampire hunters and he uses the powers of ice, but he wasn't born pure of heart, his ancestor from 16th Century Europe got into practicing the dark arts and witchcraft, and with this dark gift in hand, he caused havoc throughout Europe until he was captured by The Holy Roman Empire and tried for witchcraft, and afterwards, he was sentenced to death as he was burned at the stake. Adrian started off good and became a police detective and found out the truth about his bloodline after his parents were killed, but after a fierce battle against a dangerous ancient vampire from Europe, he returned to New York, but he forever gave into the darkness that dwelled within him, and he descended into evil as he caused havoc on everyone who stood in his path.

Me: Damn, I hate this guy already.

Caleb Maxwell: The second guy with dark brown hair, tanned skin, orange eyes, long orange coat with flames on the coattails, orange vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a fire-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating orange orb with flames around it is Gonzales Ignacio, he's the second-in-command of the vampire hunters and he uses the power of fire, but like Adrian, he too wasn't born pure of heart, his family had got into crime in order to survive and get rich, and he wasn't a good academic student either, he was stupid and he hung around the gangs and became a delinquent causing trouble on the streets, smoking and drinking in public, and being an all-around nuisance. He tried to put his old ways aside, but when Adrian returned forever given into darkness, he eventually went back to his criminal ways and he also graduated to murder by causing havoc on the city.

Nico: He's gonna be trouble.

Caleb Maxwell: The third guy with dark brown hair, tanned skin, green eyes, long green coat with winds on the coattails, green vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a wind-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating green orb with winds around it is Tyler Zepherin, he's the third member of the vampire hunters and he uses the power of wind, and he too wasn't born pure of heart, he's a career criminal involved in drug trafficking and weapons trafficking, and he also did contract killings for the Mafia gangs. He tried to put his old ways aside, but when Adrian returned forever given into darkness, he eventually went back to his criminal ways and also helped Adrian in causing havoc.

May: What a bastard.

Caleb Maxwell: The fourth guy with brown hair, tanned skin, purple eyes, long purple coat with lightning bolts on the coattails, purple vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a lightning-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating purple orb with lightning bolts around it is Leonard Tolvar, he's the fourth member of the vampire hunters and he uses the power of lightning, and he too wasn't born pure of heart, he's a career criminal involved in car jacking, drug trafficking, and weapons trafficking. He tried to put his old ways aside, but when Adrian returned forever given into darkness, he eventually went back to his criminal ways and also helped Adrian in causing havoc.

Qin: Disgusting.

Caleb Maxwell: The fifth guy with light brown hair, tanned skin, yellow eyes, long white coat with lights on the coattails, white vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a light-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating white orb with lights around it is Gabriel Melchior, he's the fifth of the vampire hunters and he uses the power of light, and he too wasn't born pure of heart, he's a murderer who drags anyone he finds on the streets into a church and kills them and hangs them by a cross and writes blasphemous messages on the church with the blood of his victims, he was a sacrilegious blasphemous killer. He tried to put his old ways aside, but when Adrian returned forever given into darkness, he eventually went back to his ways and also helped Adrian in causing havoc.

Bakugo: That's just really wrong on so many levels!

Caleb Maxwell: And the sixth guy with black hair, tanned skin, dark purple eyes, long black coat with darkness on the coattails, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a darkness-themed wolf greatsword in his right hand and levitating dark purple orb with darkness around it is Darius Braeden, he's the last of the vampire hunters and he uses the power of darkness, and he too wasn't born pure of heart, he's a murderer who's gotten into black magic and rumored to have done many dark magic spells that caused some unexplained deaths over the years. He tried to put his old ways aside, but when Adrian returned forever given into darkness, he'd eventually went back to his ways and also helped Adrian in causing havoc.

Lincoln: Oh man! These guys are absolutely the worst of the worst!

Cage Blunt: And they had been on the list of enemies the council's been wanting to kill for years, and your dream confirmed it, Lincoln. Now, we got to wait until tomorrow to kill them, and we'll make all of them pay for what they did. Hmm, hey, does Sabrina Succubi still know how to make that protein drink that had the muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones and Alpha Male Booster cocktail in it? Travis, Dad, and I intend to give those six jerks the scare of their lives tomorrow.

Sabrina Succubi got out three bottles of blood and mixed in the protein drink that had the muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, and bull growth hormones and Alpha Male Booster cocktail, and they glowed a neon pink.

Sabrina Succubi: Here you go, fellas.

Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt took the bottles and drank all of the contents.

Travis Tackett: Whoa, now that was good!

Suddenly, James Blunt felt his body become hotter as white hot heat coursed through his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body as he let out a deep growl and his energy aura flared up extremely.

James Blunt: That felt really incredible, now I'm ready for those jerks.

Lincoln: And Cage and Travis are going to feel the effects of Sarah's cocktail...right...now!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt his body become hotter as white hot heat coursed through his body, and his black coat vanish, and what took its place were long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and his dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back changed back to brown with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back.

Then, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body as he let out a deep growl and his energy aura flared up extremely and he felt the strain taking place on his shirt due to the extreme muscle growth as the sleeves began to tear up and his shirt became almost like a crop top, and then...!

RIP!

Cage Blunt's shirt ripped off completely, and then, a gold chest harness appeared on him with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Cage Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Son, Loving Boyfriend, and Hard Working Detective", and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Loving Son of James Blunt and

Christa, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ジェームズ・ブラントとクリスタの愛する息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神の闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な多くの驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、ディアファントムD-オルフェウスの大敵、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでな

しと暴君を破壊する者にして殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星の主、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス

Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt his body become hotter as white hot heat coursed through his body, and his black coat vanish, and what took its place were long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails.

Then, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body as he let out a deep growl and his energy aura flared up extremely and he felt the strain taking place on his shirt due to the extreme muscle growth as the sleeves began to tear up and his shirt became almost like a crop top, and then...!

RIP!

Travis Tackett's shirt ripped off completely, and then, a gold chest harness appeared on him with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Travis Tackett, Powerful Vampire, Loving Son, and Loving Boyfriend", and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Rock Music Lover, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don

Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、吸血鬼、そしてケージ・ブラントの血の兄弟、ロック音楽愛好家、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、そして全能の戦士宇宙の王、トリシューラの大敵、氷結界のドラゴン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメ

ンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の代表、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、ジャスティス、マスター・オブ・スターズ、ダークネス、ブラッド、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Cage Blunt: Ugh, oh man, it felt like I got hit by a train.

Lincoln: Yep, but take a look.

Cage and Travis saw what happened, and they were stunned, and when Leela saw Travis and Peace saw Cage, they both had atomic red blushes on their faces and their noses were gushing out blood.

Peace Salyers and Leela Salyers: (In Heaven) Oh...man...!

Travis Tackett: (Smirks) Looks like that special drink Sarah made did more than that to us, it also got Leela drooling even more.

Cage Blunt: Same with Peace.

Maria: Well, who can really blame them? You two were already attractive before the transformations, and now, they won't be able to keep their hands off you.

Roxy Drake: (To Sabrina Succubi) Mind making more for Jack, Casey, and Carter?

Lincoln: Roxy, what are you up to?

Roxy Drake: Nothing. Anyways, let's finish up breakfast and head on out.

We finished up breakfast, and we headed out.

Kim woke up to see Hisuian Arcanine staring at her

Hisuian Arcanine: Morning Kim. Time for breakfast.

Kim: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table. She was eating nacho cheese omelettes.

She was really hungry.

Later in Manehatten for part 1 of the rescue was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya

Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan as well as Ring Man, Tea Rhodes, Amara Thatcher, Edith Johannessen, Luna Anderson and Carly Morgan and we were heading to Rarity's shop to find Sunny's worlds version of Vinyl Scratch.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: I'm excited for this.

Varie: So am I.

Rarity: It'll be so amazing to do this darlings.

Me: I can't wait to see what your shop is like Rarity.

Nico: Yeah I don't think we have ever seen your shop in Manehatten.

Camie: This will be a first.

Nico: Ring Man, I want to thank you, Cyber Peacock, and your teams for coming

Ring Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun and cool.

Me: It sure is.

Tea Rhodes: I agree there.

Nico: Tea, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tea Rhodes: I like to study all about fish at the Aquarium and learn more about them. As a blue ringed octopus gene-slammer I get along great with all kinds of fish.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow that is cool!

Me: She's the gene-slammer of the most venomous octopus in the world.

Nico: That's right.

Tea Rhodes: Yep. I have a powerful poison that is 100,000 times more powerful than cyanide.

Lola: Geez!

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Keep in mind cyanide pills are for suicide.

Tea Rhodes: Noted.

Me: Yep.

Tea Rhodes: All it takes is one bite from me.

Qin: Yikes.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was awesome!

Lily: I'll say! I can't believe I went ballistic on Squidward like that!

Maria: I know. But it was awesome taking down Dark Carmeara.

Horsea: I'm so proud of you, Maria.

Maria: Thanks Horsea. It was awesome and fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Lily: I still can't believe I went ballistic on Squidward!

Nico: Don't forget Kevin.

Me: Yeah that was funny. It was funny zapping him all over.

Lola: (LAUGHS) It sure was.

Maria: Our jellyfish friends really stung him bad.

Luan: That was one that Stings! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

May: Serves hat jerk right!

Lily: I agree!

Me: Also Lily that is so thoughtful and sweet that you love SpongeBob that way.

Lily: It sure is. I just love him that much.

Rita: Oh that is really loving of you sweetie. And we're so proud of you.

Lily: Thanks mom. It was awesome.

We arrived.

Nico: This is it, right?

Rarity: It most certainly is.

We arrived at Rarity for You.

Me: Rarity for You. Wow nice place.

Rarity opened it and we went in and it was a nice store.

Me: Wow nice place.

Carol: So many amazing dresses and clothes. I can't wait to try them on.

Me: Boy these dresses and clothes are beautiful.

Qin: They sure are.

Lola: I'll say!

Leni: These are so totes amazing.

Nico: Don't forget why we're here.

Me: Right. Now lets see.

I remembered everything in my dream and then I went behind the counter.

Me: Pardon me Rarity. I'm sorry to be back here behind the counter.

Rarity: No worries darling.

I felt around the floor and then I pressed a button on the floor tile.

Me: Paydirt!

The counter slid back and revealed stairs.

Rarity: I never saw that in the store blueprints.

Nico: Wow! A secret staircase.

Maria: I wonder...

Nico: Lets head down.

I used an energy ball as a flashlight.

We went down.

Me: Boy it sure is creepy. Looks like no one has been down in here for years.

Camie: No kidding.

Eli: I sense something down here though.

Lola: Wow.

Then my sword began to react to something.

Me: My sword is reacting to something.

I unsheathed it and saw the jewel for Vinyl Scratch's element glowing.

Nico: Let's clean this up first.

Me: Good idea.

We cleaned it up and more.

Me: There.

Laney: Hey look!

We saw a big door with Vinyl Scratch's cutie mark on it.

Me: This must be it.

Nico: I knew we'd find it if we cleaned this up

Me: Lets see.

I pressed the button on the door and then it opened and then lasers and music played.

BLOOD RAVE FROM BLADE PLAYS!

Me: Funky.

Nico: Stay focused.

Vinyl Scratch: Nice song.

Me: Sounds like the perfect vampire hunting song.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Perfect for hunting those that have no idea WHO THEY ARE FUCKING WITH!

Me: YEAH!

We went in and it was full of lasers and funky equipment.

Me: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: I'm amazed this place is still working.

Me: Me too.

We looked around.

Me: There!

In a glass crystal coffin was VINYL SCRATCH G5!

Vinyl Scratch: It's me! From 1,000 years hence.

Me: Radical.

Nico knocked on it.

Me: Hmm.

Then the spirit of harmony contacted me and my eyes glowed.

Me: (GASP) Vinyl the spirit contacted me. You have to open this coffin.

Vinyl Scratch: Me!? Oh man. Okay.

Vinyl then touched it and then it glowed and unleashed a massive flash of power and magic and then it made Manehatten more amazing and awesome and then made all the spots Vinyl knows awesome and amazing too.

Me: WHOA! What power!

Vinyl Scratch G5 awoke.

Vinyl Scratch G5: (Groans) What hit me dudes?

Nico: Hi.

Vinyl Scratch G5: Nico, Everyone, Everypony? You're all here.

Me: We have quite a story to tell you.

Vinyl Scratch G5: What happened?

Me: You were asleep for over 1,000 years.

We told her everything that happened because of Opaline and more.

Vinyl Scratch G5: (GASP) Opaline did all this! Oh man!

Nico: But she's gone for good now.

Me: That's right.

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah good riddance to that.

Vinyl Scratch G5: I have a lot to catch up on. But I'm so glad to see you all.

Me: We are too.

Qin: Yeah.

We went back upstairs and Carol tried on some beautiful dresses. Same with May. Carol had an amazing Princess Luna dress on and she looked absolutely radiant. May had a Daybreaker dress on and looked golden as the sun.

We bought many clothes at the store.

Later we went to Bridlewood.

Later we were in Bridlewood.

Nico: Here we are in Bridlewood now

But then...

KRASPLAT!

NICO GOT HIT IN THE FACE WITH A PIE!

Me: What the?

Nico: HEY! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

We saw all the ponies of Bridlewood in the middle of a HUGE FOODFIGHT!

Me: WHOA! This is one helluva foodfight!

We then saw Misty running.

Me: Misty?

Misty is running in a panic through the Bridlewood forest, feeling scared as she dodges an incoming cake, which is being tossed around for some reason, she quickly dodges and flips as many as she can while trying to avoid the incoming food, which some are old or rotten.

Then three unicorns came up from behind a bush with mischievous smiles as Misty stopped with a gasp,

Unicorn 1: "Give it up, Misty! There's no escape!"

He levitated four more pieces of food while his two friends beside him held up their own.

Me: UH OH!

Misty grew nervous as she backed away a bit before she turned and gasped as she saw Onyx and Dapple appear behind her with smirks of their own while levitating more food and tossing it at her.

Misty quickly dodged the incoming food while having close calls as she ran, but then gasped as she saw many ponies surrounding her, preparing their food with sinister smiles as they were about to toss them at her.

Me: Come on guys! Lets help her!

Nico: Right!

And then, before Misty got hit by any food, two ponies and all of us front-flipped over to her, they were Izzy and Sunset and us,

Izzy Moonbow: "Misty! Get down!"

We jumped out and tackled Misty to the ground before the unicorns tossed their food, but missed as they hit each other.

I threw a bunch of pots of tomatoes and bashed them.

Sunset Shimmer: "Izzy, provide cover fire!"

Izzy Moonbow: "You got it!"

She grabbed some food and started throwing some food with a wicked smile as the unicorns were hit by them, a unicorn mare grabbed Dapple to block an incoming pie, which she gave a relieved smile, but then she was hit with another pie to the face.

Me: MAN What a foodfight!

Misty then kept trotting as Sunset and Izzy and us ran beside her.

Izzy Moonbow: "Yay! Don't you just love Friday Night Food Fights?!"

Me: Friday Night Food Fights? Never heard of it.

Sunset Shimmer: "I'll say this Izzy, I find it weird at first, but this is kinda fun!"

Me: It sure is Sunset!

Sunset Shimmer: And let me guess, you want the run down again?

Misty Brightdawn: "Yes, please!"

Me: How about you fill ALL of us in?

Izzy Moonbow: Good idea!

Just then, some foals, including Peach Fizz, and a couple more unicorns, appeared with more food?

Izzy Moonbow: "Whoa! Look out!"

She grabbed Misty, they danced the tango again while Sunset dodged as many as she could,

Izzy Moonbow: "All the weeks' food that's old and rotten…" (They dodged and danced) "Gets saved up…" (They ducked again) "And put to good use…"

Izzy then leaned Misty back from incoming food as Misty got nervous

Izzy Moonbow: "In the best, unicorn tradition!"

She twirled Misty around, which caused her to spin and land in a bush while Sunset and Izzy jumped in after her.

Sunset Shimmer: "Which is kinda gross, but has to use them somehow,"

Me: WHOA! This is awesome!

Poromon got out beer to sell as ammunition

Poromon: Beer! Get your beer for ammunition here!

Unicorn 2: I'll take some Poromon!

He gave Poromon cash and Poromon gave him rotten beer.

Poromon: Beer that was left unopened and it rotten.

Me: I got to admit Izzy, this is an awesome foodfight!

I threw a rotten watermelon and it hit a unicorn on her head.

SPLAT!

Nico: Nice one!

I formed a catapult and flung lots of tomatoes and splattered numerous unicorns.

Misty was panting from the rush

Misty Brightdawn: "I'm not sure about this, guys."

She was not sure if she liked this game as Sunset and Izzy looked up.

Misty Brightdawn: "Isn't there someplace I can just watch?"

Both Sunset and Izzy's eyes widened as they saw the unicorns advancing towards them with mischief smirks and rotten foods ready to through.

Me: Uh oh! HIT THE DECK!

We ducked as they threw!

I threw rotten pies and smashed them!

Sunset Shimmer: "Uh, yeah, Izzy, Is there a safe house for Misty here?

Me: I was about to ask the same thing.

Izzy Moonbow: "The Tea House! Home-sies is safe-sies! Quick, Misty! Make a break for it! Sunset, protect her! I'll cover you two!

Sunset Shimmer: Okay, good luck!

We went with them.

Izzy Moonbow: "Thanks! Oh, yeah? Take that!"

She tossed some food at the unicorns to the face, while a rotten pizza hit a stallion in the mouth

Izzy Moonbow: "And that! And—"

She was cut off when Onyx, Dapple, and a unicorn mare came out of hiding with smirks as they levitated some pies.

UH OH!

Izzy's eyes widened in panic as she screamed when the pies hit her as she was buried in a pile before she climbed out of it!

Izzy Moonbow: "Or maybe I'll get covered... in pies!"

She laughed at her joke

Izzy Moonbow: "Pies! Get it?"

SPLAT!

A pie hit her in the face and some more hit her.

Me: WHOA! What a battle! This is more like a Food War.

Sunset and Misty and all of us kept running and dodging through the path as the spoiled foods were being thrown at them while Sunset brought out her magic shield to cover their rear.

I used a magic shield to cover the front.

Snset Shimmer: "Trust me, this is a new level of a food fight and weird traditions to show, Misty! Messy, but fun!"

Me: I'll say!

Nico: NO KIDDING!

We ducked.

Misty Brightdawn: "I can see that!"

Nico: Did you sell that beer on purpose?

Poromon: It's rotten beer. Believe it or not, beer actually does go bad!

Me: He's right on that!

Nico: Oh. YUCK! I didn't know beer can go rotten.

Me: Me neither.

We dodged some more food while seeing the Crystal Tea Room ahead, which caused her to gasp joyfully in relief with sparkles in her eyes,

Misty Brightdawn: "We're almost there!"

Me: YEAH!

Sunset Shimmer: "Good, because more incoming!"

We moved Misty aside from an incoming food while we kept dodging them as we made it to the tea room, where they saw Alphabittle cleaning a teacup as they quickly shut the door.

Sunset Shimmer: "Phew, that was close. This reminds me of the time with that snowball fight I had while protecting Pinkie's baked treat she made for Rarity."

Me: I remember that! That was awesome!

Misty Brightdawn: "Really? Wow."

She looked out the door nervously before she saw the food fighting still going on as rotten food splattered on the door, which she quickly closed.

Misty Brightdawn: "Dad! Quick! It's not safe! We got to get out of here! This food fight has gotta stop!"

Me: Yeah have you looked outside? It's like World War II Foodfight

Style out there!

Nico: I'll say!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah!

Alphabittle: "You mean to tell me you don't like Friday Night Food Fights?"

Sunset Shimmer: "Yeah, that's exactly what she's saying."

Me: Well actually this is the first time we've seen you guys do something like this. It's really cool.

Nico: It's the first time we saw you guys do a food fight of this magnitude.

Alphabittle: You guys are the first humans to see what it's like.

Me: Yeah and then some.

Alphabittle: "Hah! Oh, you sure changed your tune, Misty. Very well, then. If that's what you want, I will put an end to all this food-flinging nonsense.

Misty then got really worried when her father went out

Misty Brightdawn: "No, Dad, wait! Don't go out there!

Sunset Shimmer: Looks like Alphabittle is in for a messy outcome

Lucy Loud: I'll be sure to say something nice for his funeral.

Me: Guys don't scare Misty like that.

Misty Brightdawn: That's what I'm worried about.

Outside, Alphabittle waved a white flag as he gave a stern look

Alphabittle: "Listen up, ponies! From this day forth, I declare a ceasefire! Lay down your old lasagna, your rotten bananas—

But then the unicorns gave each other smirks, which Alphabittle saw as he went wide eyes before a rotten food hit him in the eye

Alphabittle: "Ugh!"

He growled but then he got hit by food.

And then another hit his other eye and a rotten banana landed on his mouth as more rotten food piled on him, which made Misty and Sunset gasped in shock as they watched from behind the door.

WE GASPED!

Sunset Shimmer: Wow, those ponies are naughty.

We were surprised by what she saw as the unicorns kept throwing rotten food at Alphabittle.

Alphabittle managed to get his hoof free as he was inside the mountain of rotten food, which made Misty gasp.

Misty Brightdawn: "Nooooo! No!"

She ran to her father and started digging him out Sunset came up behind her in surprise and us too.

Misty Brightdawn: "He was only trying to end this battle!" (Gets her father's head out, who looked dazed) "This can't be happening! Why?! Oh, why, oh, why, oh, why?!"

Me: Uh Misty don't you think you're overreacting? He's not dead.

Sunset tapped her hoof on Misty's shoulder, which got the unicorn's attention

Sunset Shimmer: "Yeah. Um, Misty. That's a little bit overboard. And he's not dead, he's playing around."

Misty Brightdawn: "Wait, what?"

Misty then turned to her father, who shook out of his fake face as he looked surprised.

Alphabittle: "Hang on. Are you telling me you... you don't remember?"

Me: Huh?

Nico: (Confused) What?

Sunset Shimmer: "What are you talking about, Alphabittle? Misty is still new to the traditions."

Me: Yeah ever since we defeated Opaline she is still new to all this.

Me and Sunset reminded him, since Misty was raised by Opaline, she is still learning about Bridlewood's traditions as Misty nodded in agreement.

Alphabittle: "Oh, right. Well, allow me to refresh that memory.

FLASHBACK.

A few years ago, Alphabittle was feeding his young daughter Misty some food while holding a spoon for her.

Alphabittle: "The Pegasus soars through the air! It's coming into land! Ooh!"

He moved the spoon around and brought it close to Filly Misty, who got her mouth open as Alphabittle boop Misty on the nose, getting some food on it. Filly Misty looked at her nose for a bit before she smiled widely.

Young Misty: Yaaay!

Alphabittle responded with a smile as he moved the spoon around his daughter, who gave a challenged smirk as she focused on the spoon before she tried to catch it, but it flicks out of her father's hoof.

Alphabittle: "Whoop!" (Laughs)

Young Misty: "Whoo-hoo!"

The spoon flew around as it hit a unicorn mare, who was eating a salad, on the head, which caused her stallion friend to laugh at her, which caused her to get irritated as she threw her salad piece at him, but he ducked before he got hit.

(Show a little Heart Song)

(Izzy)

It's the place where love and friendship starts

It's for me, yeah, it's for you, yeah, it's for everycritter

The salad piece hit an elder stallion, he glared at the mare, who flinched frightened as did her stallion friend the elderly eye twitched before he gave a smirk and lifted a piece of food as he hit the stallion with it.

Don't be aloof, pick up your hoof and play your part

Just show a little heart

The mare and stallion gave smirks as they picked up more food and threw some at the elder, which everypony joined in as the food fight then started, which Alphabittle saw in surprise before he heard his daughter giggle as he turned to her with a smile as Filly Misty giggled and waved her hooves in excitement.

(Izzy)

If you're feelin' what I'm feelin', then get up and show me

'Cause today's not the day for bein' lonely

Alphabittle was then hit to the face with some food as Filly Misty was hit to the face as well as a watermelon hit the bow as Filly Misty gave a giggle of joy again as Alphabittle joined in as he grabbed the watermelon piece and threw it at the pony who threw it, joining in on the fun.

End of Flashback.

After explaining the backstory, Sunset, and Misty were surprised by what Alphabittle just explained to them, while Misty was most shocked as her right eye twitched.

WE WERE SHOCKED TOO! MISTY STARTED THIS BACK THEN!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow, now that's a shock and a surprising discovery origin of this backstory."

Me: No kidding!

Alphabittle: "Yes, it most certainly is, Sunset and everyone. My daughter started all this."

Me: That is amazing!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Me: Nico you got to stop doing that or else your skeleton is gonna catch flies.

Nico: Sorry.

Misty Brightdawn: Hang on. Are you telling us I started this tradition back when I was a filly?

Alphabittle: Yes, that's— Oof!"

He got hit by more food!

He was cut off when more rotten food was thrown at him as he fell to the floor.

Nico: MAN DOWN!

Misty gasped as her father fell to the floor while Sunset was surprised by that as she looked around

Sunset Shimmer: "Okay, we weren't ready, ponies!"

Me: YEAH!

She gave a sigh before she turned to Misty, who twitched a bit as she looked down at her father.

Me: Uh oh.

Misty Tredwell: "Uh, Misty? Are you okay?"

Misty then gave a fierce expression.

Misty Brightdawn: "That's it!"

This surprised Sunset and all of us from Misty's sudden change of attitude.

Misty Brightdawn: "If I started this, I can finish it, too!"

She stomped her foot on a pie and placed some marks on her cheeks while tying her head in a headband

COMMANDO MISTY WAS UNLEASHED!

Misty Brightdawn: "Sunset! Everyone! Can you cover me!?"

Me: You got it!

Sunset was startled by Misty's raised tone as she gave an uncertain look

Sunset Shimmer: "Um, yes?"

Me: Lets go kick some butt! (GUNS CLICK!)

Nico: It's buttkicking time! (GUNS CLICK!)

Misty Brightdawn: "Good! Then charge!"

She gave a roar and charged at the ponies.

Sunset Shimmer: "Looks like messing with family can bring out the warrior side of Misty."

Me: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: "Better remember not to get on her bad side."

Me: Noted.

We went after her.

(Show a little Heart Song Continues)

(Izzy)

It's the place where love and friendship starts

It's for me, yeah, it's for you, yeah, it's for everycritter

All of us looked at Sunset and Misty in surprise at Misty's sudden courage they all gave challenging smirks as Misty rolled to a pile as Sunset followed in pursuit. We fired waves of food all over the place.

Don't be aloof, pick up your hoof and play your part

Just show a little heart

Misty and Sunset and us then stood up and held up some pies, which surprised the unciorns as they were hit to the face while a couple more came behind them, they were about to throw their food at them but Misty turned her head and saw them as she gave a smirk, which she grabs Sunset and us and duck down to avoid the pies, which surprised the all of us by that as Misty stood up and threw two pies at the surprised unicorns like shurikens, hitting them both in the head.

Sunset Shimmer: "Whoa! I did not see that coming

We were surprised by Misty's surprised skills as Izzy appeared from her pile as she looked at Misty in awe as Misty trotted off.

Sunset Shimmer: "Are you seeing this, Izzy?"

Izzy Moonbow: "I sure am,"

She gave a proud and tearful smile at Misty as she ate some popcorn that she had on her while she and Sunset watched before Sunset quickly followed Misty.

Me: Wow! Misty is really tearing them apart.

If you're feelin' what I'm feelin', then get up and show me

'Cause today's not the day for bein' lonely

Oh, oh, I'm spreadin' the love...

The unicorns then levitated some more food as they tossed them at Misty and Sunset, which they quickly ducked behind the cover. Sunset noticed some rotten eggs as she gave a smirk and gave some to Misty.

Sunset Shimmer: "Let's crack those eggs open."

Misty Brightdawn: "You read my mind."

We tossed our rotten eggs up, and levitated them in our magic, and started hitting the unicorns with them as most of them hit Dapple in the mane.

Dapple: Eww! Rotten eggs? My mane's gonna smell for weeks!

Misty Brightdawn: "Revenge is sweet!"

She levitated some gelatins with whipped cream and sprinkles on them.

She turned to all of us.

Misty Brightdawm: "Might want to take cover, guys. It's about to get really messy

Me: Right!

Sunset Shimmer: "Okay, if you say so,"

We got to cover before Misty twirled around and threw the gelatins at the unicorns, which they tried to find for cover but they weren't fast enough as they were hit by her.

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow, I've never seen this side of Misty before. She's good."

Me: Whoa! She is unstoppable!

Lincoln: That's one of my future wives!

We were in awe at Misty's warrior skills.

(Izzy)

...You better follow your heart, it ain't gonna wait

Love, I'm gonna shout it

Love, I'm gonna shout it

Misty then grabbed some grapes and put them in her mouth as she stood up and started spitting them out and hitting the unicorns as they all ran for cover but they were all hit.

Misty Brightdawn: "Nopony messes with my dad!"

She meant that seriously as Alphabittle was behind her as he wiped some rotten food off him and gave his daughter a proud smile.

(Izzy)

Ain't no doubt about it

Love's in the air, let's shout it

Whoo!

Misty then stomped on some ketchup, which hit a couple of unicorns, and threw some pizza like a frisbee as it landed on a foal's mouth before Misty gave a smirk and levitated a bowl full of honey and covered a mare in it.

Don't try to hide now, no, don't run from fate

Love's in the air and, ooh, it's smelling great

Don't be afraid, it's not too late for a new start

Just show a little heart

Misty then tossed some jawbreakers at Onyx and Dapple, which they tripped and crashed from losing their balance. Misty then brought out two loaves of bread and gave a fierce look as she started whacking some ponies with them, and then suddenly, she brought out a cannon she strapped herself with as she pulled as some pretzels all shot out at a unicorn more as she tried to dodge them.

Misty then used her magic to move some spaghetti at a couple of mares as they were tied together and fell on their rumps.

Misty Brightdawn:"Pasta la vista, pony!"

We all watched and looked in awe at what Misty was doing.

Sunset Shimmer: Wow, who knew that Misty had that warrior spirit in her after seeing her father get piled with rotten food.

Nico: Wow! No kidding!

Rarity: Misty is really talented!

Pinkie Pie: You bet she is!

Sunset Shimmer: And she's good with the puns. I don't think we've ever seen this side of her before.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! Me neither!

Izzy Moonbow: We sure haven't! I can't even be-izzle at this amazing thing Misty is doing!

Izzy cheered with a wide smile and sparkles in her eyes.

Sunset Shimmer: "Well, I guess when her friends and family are endangered, she steps up for sure."

Twilight Sparkle: That is true determination there.

Izzy Moonbow: "You think she might need some help?"

SPLAT!

A unicorn was than hit with a big cake as she hit a tree next to them.

Sunset Shimmer: "Nah, I think she got this."

Me: Yeah I think shes got this under control.

We continued to watch Misty mop the floors with the unicorns.

Misty then stood as many unicorns around her were down before a few more came behind her, and she saw their shadows as she turned to them.

Unicorn 1: "How'd you like an extra big helping of... this?!"

He and three unicorns levitated a ton of rotten food and threw it at her.

Me: Uh oh!

Misty then gasped at the incoming rotten food before she closed her eyes and focused her magic on her horn.

(Izzy)

If you're feelin' what I'm feelin', then get up and show me

'Cause today's not the day for bein' lonely

The rotten food then stopped in mid-air as Misty strained a bit as the unicorns' jaws dropped in shock at what they saw. Misty gave a determined look as she reeled back and stomped her hoof as she gave a shout as she tossed the food back at the unicorns, which they were all hit by them and were knocked to the ground while feeling dazed.

After the whole food slaughtering was down, Sunset and Izzy walked up to Misty.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Izzy Moonbow: "Misty, you were amazing! Food fight champion!"

Me: Boy Misty you were incredible!

Qin: You beat all of them all by yourself!

Lola: WOW! That was so awesome!

Poromon was licking the remnants of the food

Me: WOW! Misty you were incredible! Well done!

Lincoln gave her a kiss.

Sunset Shimmer: "I'll say! You took food fighting to a whole new level! You are one tough warrior! Went up against the impossible!"

Me: Boy I'll say!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Nico: I haven't seen anyone do that since Erica went up against an army of Batlings!

Misty Brightdawn: Thanks. But what about all this food?"

She gestured to the pile of rotten food with the unicorns in it from her attacks.

Me: Man what a mess!

Sunset Shimmer: "Yeah, this is a total mess, Izzy."

We were knowing that this was a complete mess alright from the food fighting.

Izzy Moonbow: "What, that? Aww, the forest will have that for lunch. See? All that musty old food was only ever good for one thing – mulch."

The rotten apple was absorbed into the ground and some newly sprouted plants were growing as Sunset And Misty and all of us looked surprised by this.

Izzy Moonbow: "It helps grow Bridlewood, enrich the soil, and keep the forest alive."

Me: Wow! That is an awesome way to fertilize the ground and make Bridlewood awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow! Now that's a nice way to have a food fight with a purpose and an interesting idea that I know Rainbow and Pinkie would approve of."

Rainbow Dash: Boy you bet we agree Sunset!

Pinkie Pie: This is one of the best things EVER!

Me: Yeah it is!

Poliwag ate some remnants too

Me: I don't think you guys would want to eat all that. It's bad.

Poliwag: Oh. Sorry.

Alphabittle came.

Alphabittle: A prize for the food fight victor!"

Misty turned to him with a smile as she saw him levitate a two-stack rainbow cake with strawberries and butterflies on it.

Me: Boy that looks like an awesome cake.

Alphabittle: "It sure is. Thanks for avenging me."

Misty kept smiling with sparkles in her eyes as Sunset and Izzy wrapped their hooves around her.

Izzy Moonbow and Sunset Shimmer: "Friday Night Food Fight battle champ!"

Izzy Moonbow: "That's sure a side of you we've never seen."

I got out a portable table and sat the cake on it.

Sunset Shimmer: "I'll say. You are full of surprises, Misty. Way more than what you claim to be."

Lincoln: You got that right.

Me: Wow!

Horsea tried to eat some while we weren't looking.

Maria: Horsea don't even think about it.

Me: Horsea all this food is rotten.

Lana was eating it.

Lana: It's not that bad guys.

Me: Well to Lana it's good.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was really fun.

We had some of Misty's cake and it was tasty.

Me: Mmm! Good cake.

Nico: It sure is.

We then went back to Maretime Bay.

We arrived in Maretime Bay.

Manaphy: I didn't even get to try any!

May: It was all rotten Manaphy.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Maretime Bay, but I've got bad news that none of us are going to like in the slightest: it appears that Archibald Snatcher has come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: That monster's back from The Warp?! (GROWLS) This has Morgana Midnight Sparkle behind it! THAT CHEESE HATING MONSTER!

Lincoln: Without a doubt, that she-demon just doesn't know when to quit, and before you charge out after him, Nico, I've got a better plan for him: we're going to throw him in the M.O.E. Prison, but he'll also have a deadly curse on him that'll kill him in a year's time and banish him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Perfect.

Eli: That's really awesome!

Nico: Oh, alright. But, if he tries anything, I'm gonna shove a wheel of cheese down his throat and see him explode like a balloon!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Hajun and Kronos from Record of Ragnarok, and they've also summoned Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Shiva, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto Odin, Loki, and Zeus from Record of Ragnarok, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Morgana, why you little...!

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears that Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Hajun and Kronos from Record of Ragnarok, and they've also summoned Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Shiva, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto Odin, Loki, and Zeus from Record of Ragnarok, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's mouth went wide open and his skeleton came out.

Qin: Oh shit, that's not good!

Nico put his skeleton back inside his body.

Nico: I hate when that happens.

Suddenly, Aphrodite appeared.

Aphrodite (Record of Ragnarok): I was indeed afraid of this, and unlike the Gods you all know, the Gods from my world have one objective: to win Ragnarok and destroy Humanity.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That's not good! Lincoln, you need to stop them!

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: I literally thought we were done with Archibald Snatcher, but Morgana had some nerve to bring him back from the dead, she's gonna regret this!

Adriana Westbrook: Yep. Oh, Lincoln, look who we captured.

Adriana Westbrook summoned a scroll, and out came a couple of figures tied up: they were Shiva, Rudra, Vishnu, Brahma, Indra, Varuna, Agni, Shumbha, and Nishumbha from Records of Ragnarok.

Aphrodite (Record of Ragnarok): (GASPS) Shiva, Rudra, Vishnu, Brahma, Indra, Varuna, Agni, Shumbha, and Nishumbha, Morgana must've sent them.

Cage Blunt: Nope, this was the work of Adrian and his goons.

Lincoln: Adrian's trying to get rid of us, so we won't go after him, eh? We'll see about that.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Shiva, Rudra, Vishnu, Brahma, Indra, Varuna, Agni, Shumbha, and Nishumbha and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Shiva's Combat expertise, Dancing proficiency, Rhythmic combat, Hard skull, Enhanced charisma, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural dexterity, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural precision, Biological immortality, Flame manipulation, Flame generation, Self-combustion, Pyrokinetic cutting, Heat resistance, Manmade weapons immunity, Azur-pyrokinesis, Heartbeat amplification, Statistics amplification, and Planet destruction, Rudra's Combat expertise, Unarmed combat proficiency, Enhanced charisma, Four arms, Dancing skills, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, and Biological immortality, Vishnu's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, and Preservation skill, Brahma's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, and Biological immortality, Indra's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Atmokinesis, and Electrokinesis, Varuna's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, and Hydrokinesis, Agni's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, and Pyrokinesis, Shumbha's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, and Six arms, and Nishumbha's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, and Six arms, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Shiva, Rudra, Vishnu, Brahma, Indra, Varuna, Agni, Shumbha, and Nishumbha except for their clothes, and he drained their souls of their energy and imprisoned them in special cards and locked them away in a gold box he'd created.

Lincoln: This'll keep them contained until I can decide what to do with them, but after everything you told me about them, Aphrodite, I can't let the Gods of your world get away with this.

Suddenly, we heard six screams of rage in the distance.

Caleb Maxwell: And we just pissed off Adrian and his murderous cronies. (YELLS OUT LOUD) That's what you get for all the havoc and Hell you raised in the city, you bastards from Hell! Screw you six! I bet your parents are rolling in their graves with the embarrassment you're bringing to their names!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Archibald Snatcher) AHA! There you are, you cheese hating varmint! I just spotted Archibald Snatcher, he's 20 yards away, and he's coming after us in a fit of rage! (Sensed Hajun, Kronos, Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Shiva, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto Odin, Loki, and Zeus from Record of Ragnarok) And I just spotted Morgana's puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Applejack heard a Pokemon cry.

Applejack: Look here.

She picked up an apple. But just as she was about to take a bite out of it she saw that it was an Applin!

Applejack: What in tarnation!?

Me: Hey an Applin.

Nico: Cool!

Applejack: An Apple Pokemon. How amazing.

Me: And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it some food.

Applin: You almost ate me!

Applejack: I'm awful sorry about that. You looked like a good apple.

Applin: Yeah I get that all the time.

Applejack: Wanna come with me?

Applin: Sure!

Apple Bloom: Cool! My sister now has a mascot!

Me: That makes Twilight and friends of the Core 310 done for mascots.

Qin: Yep.

But then a Solrock came.

Me: Cool! A Solrock.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers.

Izzy Moonbow: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped.

Izzy Moonbow: YAY! It's my sister Holly Solar Sundog!

Donkey Kong: Whoa! Holly is here!? Wow!

Me: WHOA! Lets go help her.

Me, Izzy and Donkey Kong went to help her.

Izzy Moonbow: Holly it's me Izzy!

Nico: Be careful!

She fired a blast of fire and we dodged it.

Me: Looks like we're going to have to calm her down.

I fired waves of water and drenched her.

Donkey Kong fired coconuts and bashed her all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 6 COCONUTS!

Izzy fired water blasts and drenched her.

Donkey Kong: Take that!

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, purple eyes, had Solrock in the middle of her forehead and had yellow angel wings and had a pink version of Izzy's cutie mark onher arm.

I wrapped a blanket around her and we brought her to a bench.

Me: There.

Nico: Wow.

She groaned as she woke up.

She woke up.

Izzy Moonbow: Holly?

Donkey Kong: You okay?

Holly Solar Sundog: Izzy? Donkey Kong? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged them both.

Izzy Moonbow: We're so happy to see you sis.

Holly Solar Sundog: I am happy to see you too sis. And Donkey Kong wow you are looking great.

Donkey Kong: Thanks Holly.

Me: You were turned into a Solrock by Dark Gale.

Holly Solar Sundog: (GASP) That was awful.

* * *

She was in an orange body suit. Then she was injected and her body bursted into flames and turned into a mini sun and then turned into Solrock. Then she busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Holly Solar Sundog: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: How did you meet Donkey Kong?

Holly Solar Sundog: I helped him battle King K-Rool in one of his games. I believe it was Donkey Kong Country 2.

Nicole: That's one of my favorite.

Diddy Kong: That was fun but she became an honorary member of the DK Crew after that.

Me: That is cool!

Izzy Moonbow: It sure is. Also Holly is who I learned all of my skills in crafting from. She taught me all I know about it.

Me: That is amazing Izzy.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Holly Solar Sundog: Well I'm the sun master and pyromancer and taiyoumancer of the team and I use the powers of the sun and fire to burn and blind my enemies.

Me: Wow! Under the cover of a flash of light or burn from a blast of fire.

Holly Solar Sundog: That's right. It's fun.

Nico: Yeah.

Holly Solar Sundog: Yep. But outside the team I like to work on amazing fountains.

Izzy Moonbow: She makes these.

Izzy pulled out a catalog and it showed amazing and well made fountains.

Me: Wow those are beautiful and amazing.

Lola: They sure are.

Laney: Those fountains are amazing and incredible works of art.

Holly Solar Sundog: Thanks.

Horsea: I want to swim in one!

Maria: (LAUGHS) I don't think those are for swimming.

Camie: Those are beautiful though.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new purple and blue clothes and an amazing yellow scythe.

Holly Solar Sundog: Wow I look absolutely amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now we got to go after a cheese hating monster.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Shall we?

Me: Lets shall.

We took off into the air and we set out to take down Archibald Snatcher and throw him in The M.O.E. prison and destroy Hajun, Kronos, Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Shiva, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto, Odin, Loki, and Zeus from Record of Ragnarok and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Archibald Snatcher, and he was really out for our heads!

Lincoln: There you are, you rotten monster.

Lincoln fired energy blasts and elemental blasts from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Archibald Snatcher, and they hit him and exploded and Archibald Snatcher screamed in insane rage as we landed. Then, Nico went all out APESHIT ON HIM AS HE PROCEEDED TO TRASH ARCHIBALD SNATCHER

HARD BY PUNCHING HIM IN THE FACE BREAKING HIS NOSE AND GIVING HIM TWO EYES, AND HE EVEN BROKE HIS ARMS!

Lincoln: What the?!

Lincoln and I grabbed Nico and pried him off, only for us to kick Archibald Snatcher hard and sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but boy, was he beyond angry!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back, Archibald Snatcher.

Nico: YOU CHEESE HATING ROTTEN MONSTER! I OUGHT TO STUFF A WHEEL OF CHEESE DOWN YOUR THROAT!

Lincoln: (GRUNTS AND HOLDING NICO BACK) Nico, hold it! Remember the plan!

Then, Lincoln made one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails form into a fist, and then...!

POW!

HIS TAIL PUNCHED ARCHIBALD SNATCHER IN THE FACE AND HE GOT A BLACK EYE AND SPLIT LIP! THAT REALLY MADE HIM ANGRY!

Lincoln: Hmph, rotten bastard.

Poromon: No one messes with Nico's cheese!

Nico: THAT'S RIGHT! You mess with my cheese and you're going to pay for it!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM BLAM!

Nico bashed his face in all over.

Qin kicked him in his crotch!

DING!

Me: (WINCES) Ooh!

Applin charged at him and bashed him.

Nico: TASTE THE CHEESE OF DOOM!

Nico fired cheese wheels of doom and bashed him down and he got swollen all over the place.

Me: That's an improvement if you ask me!

Qin: YEAH!

Kim: I think this is appropriate for today.

Kim got out her Gaia Memory.

KIM POSSIBLE! CATARINA CHEESE!

Kim and Catarina: CHEESES OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and cheese and blasted him all over and he swelled up more.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: How about this then.

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

Me: LIMBURGER STINKBOMBS!

I swung the sword and fired Limburger Bombs and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico: NO ONE MESSES WITH MY CHEESE AND LIVES!

Nico punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach!

POW! BOOF BAM BAM BAM! POW POW POW BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM!

Nico punched and kicked him ferociously all over the place with intense savagery!

Archibald Snatcher belched up a huge amount of blood!

Power Pack got out their Gaia Memory

Zero-G: Lets show what happens when you mess with Nico's cheese!

ZERO-G! VENYA VULCAN!

LIGHTSPEED! CATARINA GRUYERE!

MASS MASTER! CIERRA CHEESE SANDWICH!

ENERGIZER! CRIMSON NAPALM!

Power Pack, Venya Vulcan, Catarina Gruyere, Cierra Cheese Sandwich and Crimson Napalm: CHEESES OF FURY ULTRABLAST!

They fired massive waves of cheese and bashed and smashed and blasted him

Lok Got out his Gaia Memory

Lok: Lets get him!

Jake Spidermonkey: Lets make him smell monkey butts!

LOK LAMBERT! JAKE SPIDERMONKEY!

Lok and Jake: MONKEY BUTT FART STORM!

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

They farted and blasted Archibald Snatcher all over!

Sophie got out her Gaia Memory.

Sophie: (British Accent) Lets make this a really fun one!

Samey: YEAH! Lets do it!

SOPHIE CASTERWILL! SAMEY!

Sophie and Samey: FIRESTORM! PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Dante Vale got out his Gaia Memory.

Dante Vale: Lets show some fun.

Harold: YEAH!

DANTE VALE! HAROLD!

Dante and Harold: CROTCHKICKING FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired a blast of fire and it formed into a fist and bashed him in the crotch!

KRASMASH!

Archibald Snatcher screamed in pain and we winced and covered our manhoods!

Maria got out her Gaia Memory

Maria: Lets see how you like this.

MARIA! PRIMARINA!

Maria and Primarina: WATER STORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Yusuke got out his Gaia Memory

Yusuke: I'm going to kick your ass!

Deputymon: Lets get him!

YUSUKE! DEPUTYMON!

Yusuke and Deputymon: GUNS OF SPIRITS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Keiko got out her Gaia Memory

Keiko: Lets see how you like this one!

Seaman: Along with me too!

KEIKO! SEAMAN!

Keiko and Seaman: FLOWER WATER MAELSTROM!

They fired waves of flower fire and water and blasted him all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Donkey Kong got out his Gaia Memory.

Donkey Kong: Lets see which is better. Coconuts or cheese.

DONKEY KONG! PATRICK!

Donkey Kong and Patrick: COCONUT BASHER SURPRISE!

They fired waves of coconuts and bashed Archibald Snatcher all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 13 COCONUTS!

Aang got out his Gaia Memory

Aang: Time to feel the powers of the elements.

Kuwabara: Lets do it! SPIRIT SWORD!

He formed a sword of energy!

AANG! KUWABARA!

Aang and Kuwabara: ELEMENTAL SPIRIT SWORD STRIKE!

They slashed and cut him all over

Holly Solar Sundog: Like old times?

Donkey Kong: Lets do it!

Izzy Moonbow: YAY!

Holly, Izzy and Donkey Kong: COCONUT ECLIPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of suns and moons and coconuts and bashed him all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

ARCHIBALD SNATCHER SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Archibald Snatcher: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Archibald Snatcher: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Archibald Snatcher: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Archibald Snatcher: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Archibald Snatcher: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

ARCHIBALD SNATCHER SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: How do you like that Mr. Fatass!

Poromon: That's what you get!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: NO ONE MESSES WITH CHEESE!

Poliwag: NO ONE!

Me: Nico go apeshit on him like Lily did to Squidward.

Nico grabbed him by the collar!

Nico: YOU WILL PAY!

SMASH!

He smashed him into the ground!

Nico then growled and he was madder than hell! He turned red as a beet and then glared at Snatcher and tooted like a steamwhistle!

TTTTTTTTTTOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: (SUPER ENRAGED EARRAPE SCREAM!) SSSSSSSSNNNNNNNNAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

NICO JUMPED SNATCHER AND MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM INTO PULP!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

NICO REALLY THRASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

NICO REALLY THRASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM IN A

FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

NICO WAS REALLY KICKING HIS BUTT!

Poromon: I want to join in too!

Poliwag: ME TOO!

The mascots joined in the frey!

FEROCIOUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him.

KROW!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed down onto Snatcher's back with a SICKENING CRUNCH!

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Tentacool blasted him with lasers and Jirachi bashed him with anvils.

Nico punched him in the eye!

POW!

Nico: Top this!

Nico shoved Snatcher's face into a toilet and flushed it.

Nico: SWIRLIE!

NIco then kicked him in his crotch.

Nico: Take that! And this!

Then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico and May spanked him on his butt so hard that it glowed NEON RED!

May: Like that?!

Nico: YEAH!? YOU LIKE THAT!?

THEY REALLY BEAT HIM UP HARD!

Horsea squirted more ink and blinded him more.

Qin: Time for some more pain!

Lincoln: And Hajun, Kronos, Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto, Odin, Loki, and Zeus, you better get out here.

We then saw our secondary targets: Hajun, Kronos, Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto, Odin, Loki, and Zeus from Record of Ragnarok come out.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's Stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Hajun, Kronos, Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto, Odin, Loki, and Zeus and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Hajun's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Body modification, Body hardening, Body constructs, Body part expansion, Blade manifestation, Drill manifestation, Axe manifestation, Sword manifestation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural resilience, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Supernatural reflexes, Precognitive immunity, Shockwave generation, Clothing mimicry, Body part ripping, and Space survivability, Kronos' Combat expertise, Enhanced charisma, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural durability, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Invulnerability, Space survivability, and Time manipulation, Zerofuku's Combat expertise, Common destiny, Völundr, Fear instilment, Body manipulation, Body modification, Body part expansion, Blade manifestation, Axe manifestation, Sword manifestation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural resilience, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural stamina, Biokinesis, Absorption of misfortune, Manipulating misfortune, and Soul splitting, Typhon's Combat expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, and Biological immortality, Adamas' Enhanced charisma, Fear instillment, Combat expertise, Mechanically enhanced, Pain immunity, Scythe proficiency, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, and Space survivability, Poseidon's Combat expertise, Trident proficiency, Pain tolerance, Enhanced charisma, Fear instilment, Matter manipulation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural durability, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Invulnerability, Afterimage creation, and Hydrokinesis, Heracles' Indomitable will, Enhanced charisma, Club proficiency, Combat expertise, Unarmed combat proficiency, Pain tolerance, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Club transformation, and Fusion transformation, Beelzebub's Genius-level intelligence, Strategic analysis, Combat expertise, Killing expertise, Staff proficiency, Adaptability, Medical expertise, Genetics expertise, Demonology expertise, Cyborgification, Monster creation, Berserk state via Demonic Destrudo, Sharp claws, Unkillability via Lilith's Mark, Statistics amplification via the Staff of Apomyius, Fear instilment, Seismokinesis, Vibration amplification, Vibrokinetic force-field, Vibrokinetic cutting, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Heart extraction, Space survivability, Suicide immunity, Manmade weapons immunity, and Fear inducement immunity, Apollo's Enhanced charisma, Combat expertise, Boxing expertise, Archer expertise, Shield expertise, Musical expertise, Adaptability, Matter manipulation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural durability, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, and Photokinesis, Susano'o no Mikoto's Combat expertise, Sword expertise, Fear instilment, Supernatural agility, Supernatural balance, Supernatural durability, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Menacing aura, Go "beyond" every sword technique, Theriomorphosis, and Flight, Odin's Strategic analysis, Combat expertise, Spear proficiency, Wisdom, Enhanced charisma, Fear instilment, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural durability, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Invulnerability, Menacing aura, and Life decay, Loki's Keen intellect, Combat expertise, Proficiency with hooks, Fear instilment, Levitation, Matter manipulation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural durability, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Invulnerability, Shapeshifter, and Portal creation, and Zeus' Combat expertise, Enhanced charisma, Fear instilment, Apocalypse inducement, Body manipulation, Muscle manipulation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural durability, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural senses, Biological immortality, Invulnerability, Shockwave generation, Afterimage creation, Neck snap survival, Space survivability, Godhood bestowal, Poisonous blood, Limb expansion, Fear inducement, Time manipulation, and Planet destruction, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hajun, Kronos, Zerofuku, Typhon, Adamas, Shiva, Poseidon, Heracles, Beelzebub, Apollo, Susano'o no Mikoto, Odin, Loki, and Zeus except for their clothes, and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I absolutely refuse to forgive you for what you've done, Archibald, you're nothing but a monster.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as much as I want to kill you, I'm going to relent on that, but you're gonna wish you were dead!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I didn't blame Lincoln for trying to restrain Nico after he went apeshit on you!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's no way in Hell that we're going to let you leave here alive.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and you will never hurt anyone ever again, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Archibald Snatcher, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Archibald Snatcher, and he got sent flying into another wall, he got back out, but he let out a loud roar of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Archibald Snatcher, and he got hit hard, and Archibald Snatcher went ballistic to the core and roared again in rage!

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: Yikes! Okay, guys, you've had your fun.

Catharina Cheese: She's right, now it's our turn.

Catarina Gruyere: And we're gonna make this monster pay!

Suddenly, the blue, green, and yellow eyes of Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, and Catarina Gruyere turned neon blue, green, and yellow, and they were surrounded by yellow, white, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, cheese, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their swords, and as they approached Archibald Snatcher, they left yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, cheese, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: You truly are the worst of the worst, Archibald Snatcher.

Catharina Cheese: You caused so much harm and so much suffering to too many people all because of your stupid mentality.

Catarina Gruyere: You should've stayed dead long ago, but thanks to Adrian Zane and his monstrous allies, that went out the window, and now, we'll make sure you stay in prison forever!

Suddenly, Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, and Catarina Gruyere were surrounded by massive vortexes of yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and cheese surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are blue, green, and orange phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Archibald Snatcher: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW, THINGS ARE REALLY GOING TO GET REALLY CHEESY!

Lincoln: That monster's already going to get what he deserves, he needs to pay for the pain and suffering that he's caused!

Archibald Snatcher screamed in fright, since he knew he was allergic to cheese, he wasn't able to attack.

Sebastian Mendez: An adverse allergic reaction to cheese, I pity you for it...NOT! I do hope someone does stuff a cheese wheel down your throat, I hope to see you writhe in agony and hurl your guts and blood out before you die a truly horrendous death! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

WE TURNED GREEN IN THE FACE AND WE RAN TO THE TRASH CANS AND HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

Me: OH MY GOD! NICO, SEBASTIAN'S SADISTIC NATURE IS JUST AS DISGUSTING AS EVER! GROSS!

Nico: I know.

Qin: Nico, if we don't do something about Sebastian's sadism, everyone's going to hurl their guts out like crazy! This is way worse than when Lincoln ate The Harvester's guts and brains on your rescue last year!

Lincoln: Oh great, thanks to Sebastian, we just lost our breakfast. I'm gonna make a huge breakfast buffet for all of us when we take care of that monster.

Buster Bunny: I was hoping not to say it, but you, with that stunt of yours left us no choice.

The Tiny Toons and The Looney Tunes: THANKS A LOT, YOU BLOODTHIRSTY PSYCHOPATH! YOU MADE US LOSE OUR BREAKFAST!

Sebastian Mendez: (TURNS HIS HEAD 180 DEGREES AND HISSES LIKE A SNAKE)

Buster Bunny, his friends, and The Looney Tunes freaked out and did extreme takes and wild takes, and they ran to the trash cans and barfed!

Ace Bunny: Ugh, seriously?!

Lexi Bunny: You're just way too crazy!

Poromon: You're absolutely unbelievable!

Mascots: You're completely unpredictable! I ought to tie your limbs in a knot, wind you up, and...!

Lincoln: Okay, you asked for it. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Archibald Snatcher: (SHRIEKS)

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC SHRIEK)

Mascots and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting!

Mascots and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Then, as the vortexes fade, Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, and Catarina Gruyere emerge, but they were changed forever.

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cierra Cheese Sandwich grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty brown and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has twenty smaller brown and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has red and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two front streaks and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and ring of fire made of gold around it and embedded yellow fire-shaped gems and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with four rings of fire made of gold around them and embedded yellow fire-shaped gems behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, cheese, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Cheese Sandwich surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she also has Cheese Sandwich with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Cierra Cheese Sandwich has on a sleeveless white crop top, sleeveless yellow vest, yellow skirt, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, cheese, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cheese Sandwich surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel, and surrounded by cheese and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cierra Cheese Sandwich felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out under her small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and Cheese Sandwich's tail grew larger and longer, Cierra Cheese Sandwich has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings, and she now has medium sized brown yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cierra Cheese Sandwich's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, cheese, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cierra Cheese Sandwich's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Party Master Cheese Sandwich Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Party Master Cheese Sandwich Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown and yellow gems and Cheese Sandwich's cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cierra Cheese Sandwich has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with cheese wheels in between the kanji below Cheese Sandwich that said, "Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, Legacy of Cheese Sandwich, Awesome Party Master, Amazing Maker of Grilled Cheese Sandwiches, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Dracu, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Cheese, Parties, Cheese Sandwiches, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シエラチーズサンドイッチ、具現化、ジーンスラマー、チーズサンドイッチの遺産、素晴らしいパーティーマスター、グリルチーズサンドイッチの素晴らしいメーカー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、クイーン・オパリンと終末二十三の破壊者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ドラクの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして多元宇宙の救世主、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の使者にしてチャンピオンそして、天、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、チーズ、パーティー、チーズ

サンドイッチ、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Cierra Cheese Sandwich has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PARTY MASTER CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PARTY MASTER CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PARTY MASTER CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Catharina Cheese grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has twenty smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two front streaks and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and ring of fire made of gold around it and embedded yellow fire-shaped gems and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with four rings of fire made of gold around them and embedded yellow fire-shaped gems behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, cheese, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cheese Dopant symbol surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental

Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Catarina Cheese has on a sleeveless white dress top, yellow skirt, yellow pants, yellow legwarmers, yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, cheese, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Cheese Dopant symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel, and surrounded by cheese and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Catarina Cheese felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out under her small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Catharina Cheese has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings, and she now has medium sized brown yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Catharina Cheese's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, cheese, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Catharina Cheese's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cheese Master Cheese Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cheese Master Cheese Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown and yellow gems and the Cheese Dopant symbol etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Catharina Cheese has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with cheese wheels in between the kanji below the Cheese Dopant symbol that said, "Catharina Cheese, Embodiment of The Cheese Dopant, Amazing Maker of Many Cheeses, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The

Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Cheese, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャタリーナ・チーズ、チーズ・ドーパントの化身、多くのチーズの驚くべきメーカー、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光の大敵、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻エンジェル・ファントム・エンジェライト、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、

妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり、擁護者であり、救世主である。、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の偉大な神、勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星とチーズとフェニックスと天使のマスター

Catharina Cheese has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CHEESE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PARTY CHEESE MASTER CHEESE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PARTY CHEESE MASTER CHEESE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PARTY CHEESE MASTER CHEESE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Catarina Gruyere grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and she has twenty smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her short chin-length golden yellow hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and on the two front streaks and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and ring of fire made of gold around it and embedded yellow fire-shaped gems and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with four rings of fire made of gold around them and embedded yellow fire-shaped gems behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, cheese, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cheese Elemental surrounded by a phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolts, and she also has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Catarina Gruyere has on a sleeveless white crop top, sleeveless golden yellow vest, golden yellow skirt, golden yellow pants, golden yellow legwarmers, golden yellow sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, cheese, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Cheese Elemental surrounded by a phoenix and angel, and surrounded by cheese and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Catarina Gruyere felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out under her small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Catharina Cheese has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings, and she now has medium sized brown yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Catarina Gruyere's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, cheese, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Catarina Gruyere's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cheese Master Cheese Elemental Eberron Emissary Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cheese Master Cheese Elemental Eberron Emissary Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and the Cheese Elemental etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Catarina Gruyere has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with cheese wheels in between the kanji below the Cheese Elemental that said, "Catarina Gruyere, Gene-Slammer of The Cheese Elemental, Member of The Emissaries of Eberron, Amazing Maker of Many Cheeses, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Light Angel Phantom Angelite, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of

Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Cheese, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カタリナ・グリュイエール、チーズ・エレメンタルのジーン・スラマー、エベロンの使者のメンバー、多くのチーズの驚くべき製造者、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する未来ニコ・チャンの妻、光の天使ファントム・エンジェライトの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、素晴らしい友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星とチーズとフェニックスと天使の主

Catarina Gruyere has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CHEESE ELEMENTAL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHEESE MASTER CHEESE ELEMENTAL EBERRON EMISSARY PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHEESE MASTER CHEESE ELEMENTAL EBERRON EMISSARY PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS CHEESE MASTER CHEESE ELEMENTAL EBERRON EMISSARY PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, and Catarina Gruyere, but when Archibald Snatcher saw it, he panicked and tried to run, but Lincoln made a wall of rainbow fire to keep him from running!

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Party Master Cheese Sandwich Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Party Master Cheese Sandwich Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You were trying to run away? Coward! Scum!

Catharina Cheese: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cheese Master Cheese Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cheese Master Cheese Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shouldn't have tried to run like the coward that you are!

Catarina Gruyere: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cheese Master Cheese Elemental Eberron Emissary Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cheese Master Cheese Elemental Eberron Emissary Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you really are in for a world of pain!

Lincoln: Time for you to pay for what you've done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Archibald Snatcher, and did you really think we wouldn't notice.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you deserve every bit of pain and suffering we're going to give to you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You cheese hating monster, you don't deserve to live any further, you pile of sewage!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you better be ready to say hello to an eternity behind bars, you monster!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, you monster!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really thought you could return from the dead thanks to Adrian and his monstrous friends and get away with that.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be dealing with them very soon, but for now.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to die!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ARCHIBALD SNATCHER EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY ARCHIBALD SNATCHER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, Catarina Gruyere, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Archibald Snatcher, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, yellow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Archibald Snatcher and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, and Catarina Gruyere did the same by firing yellow, white, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, Catarina Gruyere, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making Archibald Snatcher even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Archibald Snatcher, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Archibald Snatcher, this is where your rampaging madness ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Archibald Snatcher.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in causing pain and terror to everyone in your path, you don't deserve to live any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Archibald Snatcher's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, ARCHIBALD SNATCHER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Archibald Snatcher hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Archibald Snatcher was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln fired a rainbow, white, and blue energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied up Archibald Snatcher so he couldn't escape!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over, Archibald, now you're going to spend the rest of your life in prison.

Lincoln beamed Archibald Snatcher to The M.O.E Prison where he'll stay there forever, but if he dared to act out, Lincoln had a lethal curse put on him, and if he acts out, it's off to The Black Abyss for him for good.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, longer Cheese Sandwich tail, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Catharina Cheese, and Catarina Gruyere are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach you, you rotten cheese hating monster!

Suddenly, we heard six screams of rage in the distance, and then, we saw six tornadoes of ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness erupt out of nowhere, and as they disappeared, there standing in their place were Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters and the monsters who terrorized New York.

Caleb Maxwell: (Growls) Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters and the monsters who terrorized New York. I should've known we'd get you six so angry and furious, you'd come crawling out of the darkness to get revenge on us.

Adrian Zane: SHUT THE FUCK UP! You ruined all of our chances to get rid of all of you!

Gonzales Ignacio: Now, we'll have to do this the hard way!

Tyler Zepherin: You have all gotten in our way for the final time!

Leonard Tolvar: Now, you will all die!

Gabriel Melchior: And all of Earth will mourn your deaths!

Darius Braeden: And Anti-Monitor will praise us when we deliver him your heads!

Caleb Maxwell shot him in the right shoulder, and he also did the same to Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden shooting them in the right shoulder too.

Caleb Maxwell: We've already got enough on our plates such as dealing with Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus whom you all freed from prison. But, don't worry, tomorrow, we'll personally deal with you and your goons, Adrian. Now, slither back to the East Bronx where you came from. Now, or the next shot I fire will be in your right eyes.

Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden let out roars of rage and disappeared in tornadoes of ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness.

Nico: Those assholes, so they were trying to gain Anti-Monitor's favor by killing us?!

Lincoln: I'm that close to killing them, but I'll wait until tomorrow to do just that.

Me: Same here, I've never met six disgusting piles of garbage and sewage all at once!

Cage Blunt: Even The Big Claw Gang were disgusted by them.

Jack Howard: And more than once, they've tried to get rid of them for good.

Roxy Drake: But, they always escape.

Cuffs Lane: Well, they have supernatural powers and all they have are weapons.

Jazz Jackson: Tomorrow, we'll invite them over to settle the score with Adrian and his minions.

Casey Antonio: Inviting The Big Claw Gang over to help us on one of Lincoln's rescues? That's a little crazy.

Caleb Maxwell: No, it's perfect. I've had more than enough of Adrian and his bloodthirsty minions for one day, so what better way to take them down and out forever is at the hands of both Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Big Claw Gang.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and made a huge breakfast buffet table appear in front of us, and we ate everything and we let out a loud massive belch.

Nico: Ah, now that was really good. Thanks, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome. That'll make up for what Sebastian did in making us barf like that.

WHAM!

QIN HIT HIM HARD IN THE HEAD WITH A MALLET AND FOUND HIMSELF BURIED IN THE GROUND! THEN, HE ROSE FROM THE GROUND LIKE A ZOMBIE!

Eli: That's for making us barf like that, you twisted sadist!

Nico: No one messes with cheese. NO ONE.

Me: That is for goddamn sure!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Nice job Applin!

Applin: Thanks Nico! Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go!

He gave Applin beer and she drank it.

Applin: (GULPING) Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the drunk party! (BELCH)

She was drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Applin: (BELCHING AND SINGING) AEDNDMDNSFSNSMFSNDJVMNSKGO!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I snapped my fingers and she was back to normal.

Horsea: And here's some apple juice!

She drank it.

Manaphy: Do you like it?

Applin: I sure do! So good.

Camie: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Oh, Ring Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Ring Man: I like making my own rings for jewelry stores and more and they are awesome.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Green Lantern: Does that include your own Lantern Rings too?

Ring Man: I... don't know.

Green Lantern: Oh.

Saeko: Oh, me, Shizuka, Saya, and Rei have an announcement later

Qin: What is it?

Saya: You'll see soon.

Qin: Okay.

Nico: I know what it is. But just to be sure, I'll wait until later

Me: Okay.

LOUD FART!

Ed farted

Ed: Sorry!

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Qin: Funny!

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: That was funny.

Camie: Yep.

Meg: Let me guess. You 4 are part alien?

Rei: No way!

Me: That would be cool though.

Saeko: That's not it though.

Camie: Yeah they will reveal it shortly.

Meg: Good guess.

Me: Nice try though.

Saya: Yeah.

Ed: Pull my finger Eddy.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Horsea: We'll just need to be patient

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Okay.

Eli: Okay. Oh how is the 2nd Squidward handling his punishment?

Mr. Krabs: Want me to be honest?

Me: Yes.

Mr. Krabs: Every time he is a jerk he gets a sailor paddling.

Nico: Ooh ouch.

He showed a paddle covered in blood.

Mr. Krabs: See?

Me: JEEZ!

Qin: Man that jerk is not gonna have anything to sit down with.

Mr. Krabs: But Lincoln's curse is giving the Krusty Krab more money than ever.

Camie: Cool!

Lola: Boy that is awesome.

Poromon: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Nice.

Lincoln: My curse was a good idea

Me: Yep.

Qin: I agree.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Good. Now for the fun part of the battle.

Nico: The Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Which are?

Eli: (Concentrates) Cyber Peacock, Kim Possible, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! So Ring Man, Tea Rhodes, Amara Thatcher, Edith Johannessen, Luna Anderson and Carly Morgan are up.

Kim: Wow! And another me? That is crazy.

Eli: But I sense the Anothers minus Cyber Peacock and Kim are 1 person.

Me: Cool!

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

Out came Another Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be fun.

Camie: Yep.

Another Hunter: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will.

They merged and reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of LaMoon!

Nico: Serena Serenity!

Me: The LaMoon Gene-slammer!

Serena Serenity: Yep.

Me: By the way are the Another Cyber Peacock and Kim friendly or hostile?

Serena Serenity: Friendly and you will love the delicious aroma from Another Cyber Peacock.

Me: Ooh!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) WOLFFANG FURY 6!

She summoned Black Wolf (The Flight Before Christmas), Chili Pepper Malgam, Decimax, Alpha Phantom Fraime, Lego Barty Crouch Jr. and Gargoyle (2023 Miraculous Ladybug)!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Carly Morgan: Yeah.

Nico: Any minute now.

Then we smelled a REALLY DELICIOUS SMELL!

Me: (Sniffs) Oh boy! What is that delicious smell?

Mr. Krabs: Wait that smells like...

SpongeBob: (DROOLS) Krabby Patties!

Nico: WHERE?!

Me: I think there!

We saw Another Cyber Peacock and Kim!

Me: There they are!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Cyber Peacock: (In a girls voice) And it's gonna be a delicious one.

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Krabby Patty Dopant!

Me: (GASP) Katie Krabby Patty!

Mr. Krabs: (GASP) THE GODDESS OF KRABBY PATTIES! She has returned!

Lily: THE Goddess of Krabby Patties!?

SpongeBob: THE Prodigal goddess has returned!

Nico: Say what?

Me: Katie is a legend in the Krusty Krab. She is known as the Goddess of Krabby Patties and makes THOUSANDS of kinds of Krabby Patties.

Mr. Krabs: After Jim left, I hired her and she made the Krusty Krab fun and awesome.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah she is a legend.

Lily: Wow! It's an honor to meet a legend!

SpongeBob: Same here!

Katie Krabby Patty: You too Lily and SpongeBob. I am honored to share my secrets with all of you.

Mr. Krabs: Would you like to rejoin us Katie?

Katie Krabby Patty: It would be an honor Mr. Krabs.

Me: Awesome. And she makes Krabby Patties with the grace and beauty of a peacock.

Cyber Peacock: That is so awesome and cool and amazing. Just like me.

Nico: Wow no kidding.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

LOUD BELCH AND FART!

Another Kim: Oops pardon me.

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Kim.

Kim: (GASP) Amanda!

She ran and hugged her and then as she hugged her...

LOUD LONG NASTY HUGE FART!

Amanda Possible: Ahhhh! That is better.

Kim: This is my little sister Amanda Possible.

Me: Whoa the famous Eating Champion? I heard she ate 600 cans full of baked beans.

Nico: WHOA MAN! That is impressive!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: WOW! That is crazy!

Me: GEEZ! Poromon you and the mascots have to get all that gas out of her.

Poromon: You got it!

LOUD NASTY LONG HUGE FART!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!

Amanda Possible: Sorry!

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got Lost Galaxy and In Space Weapons.

Katie Krabby Patty: No he didn't. Because I gave him the Nasty Patty and poisoned him.

Me: EW! That must've tasted like puke!

Qin: No kidding!

Katie Krabby Patty: Yeah we ran after he was choking on it.

Lola: Nice one!

Nico: YEAH!

Sougo (gets out In Space Ridewatch): After this, we're getting those farts out

Geiz (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch): The mascots will help with that.

Sougo got InSpaceRed while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Amanda Impossible: Yeah.

Nico: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln: Good idea.

We did so.

Nico: (gets out Cyber Peacock's Ridewatch) Hope Ben doesn't freak out about this…

May: (Gets out Balrog's Ridewatch) YOU! SHALL NOT! PASSSS!

Maria: (Gets out En's ridewatch) ANGEL RINGS!

Tea Rhodes: (Gets out Hunter's Ridewatch) Lets hunt.

They used the power of Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan and blasted the Anothers.

Then Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Dark Mantis.

Dark Mantis: Thanks Nico.

Clown Man: My team's next! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Me: Yep it sure is!

Qin: YEAH!

?: (ECHOING) JUSTICE BEAM!

2 energy beams blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Who did that!?

Out came Shakkoumon!

Me: WHOA! Shakkoumon!

Shakkoumon: (In a girls voice) That was fun.

Nico: Jadha Shakkou!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, yellow clothes and had green angel wings and had Shakkoumon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and shirt and had a green sword in her hand.

Jadha Shakkou: That was so awesome and cool.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job!

Jadha Shakkou: Yeah it was! Thanks!

Me: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Jadha Shakkou: I sure do. When I showed Nico my ancestral heritage in the Jomon Period.

Me: WHOA! That was back over 16,000 years ago.

Lola: Yeah that is amazing that you have ancestral ties to the Jomon.

Nicole: It sure is. I'm impressed.

Jadha Shakkou: Thanks. It sure is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Jadha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jadha Shakkou: Same here.

We went back home. This was an eventful rescue.

We had Amanda laying down on the sofa and the mascots were bouncing on her tummy and loud farts were heard.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina

Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, and Ring Man are heading to Beverly Hills, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we're going to take down more of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus.

But, when Lincoln hears everything they've done to Sam, Clover, and Alex, HE'S GONNA SNAP AND GO INFINITE-TIMES BALLISTIC AND TRASH FELICITY FENCES, SALTY SCHOONER, EUGENE, MARGIE, MIA HANSEN, MYRA SOKOLOV, CYRIL HEARSAY, AND BOOGIE GUS! But, while Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus are going to be sent to The M.O.E., as for Felicity Fences, since she's a completely crazy and unhinged spoiled brat, she'll be going to The Xaikora Prison for Spoiled Brats, but there's a special wing set up for her: a wing set up for spoiled brats who are utterly insane and completely crazy, and she'll bound in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket and chained to the wall of her doorless windowless cell surrounded by eternal darkness, and she's going to get a special curse meant for a spoiled brat like her who's completely crazy.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Beverly Hills, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-two girls here, but we're going to take down more of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus.

Me: Just like you saw in your dream.

Sam: But, you're not going to like hearing about them one bit.

Sam, Clover, and Alex proceeded to tell Lincoln everything to every last detail about Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus and that also included how Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, and Cyril Hearsay hurt Sam, Clover, and Alex, and as soon as they were done, Lincoln had a really angry glare in his eyes, and he clenched his hands so tight, he drew blood from his palms and drops of them fell to the floor and sizzled. Then, we saw his body turn red with rage, and then...!

TRAIN WHISTLE!

STEAM LITERALLY EXPLODED OUT OF LINCOLN'S NORMAL EARS AND LARGE WHITE WOLF EARS ON HIS HEAD!

Lincoln: They...did...(MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) WHAT?!

Me and Nico: UH OH!

Lincoln: Those rotten heartless selfish bastards think they can get away with hurting my future wives like that again?! (WOLF ROARS) That is absolutely unforgiveable! I am gonna tear those assholes to FUCKING PIECES FOR THIS! THEY'RE GONNA REGRET HURTING YOU THREE LIKE THAT!

Ring Man: WHAT THE?!

Luna: Oh no, it's too late, dudes!

Anna Anyanova: You said it, Luna. LINCOLN'S GONNA APESHIT AND TRASH FELICITY FENCES, SALTY SCHOONER, EUGENE, MARGIE, MIA HANSEN, MYRA SOKOLOV, CYRIL HEARSAY, AND BOOGIE GUS!

Laney: This is gonna get ugly just like the time Lincoln trashed Sam's evil ex-boyfriend, James, who used her for his own evil plans!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Me: OH GOD! NOW, THEY'VE REALLY DONE IT! THOSE DIRTBAGS ARE GONNA BE BURIED SIX FEET UNDER!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) None of them are leaving here without a few scratches! Let's go!

Cage Blunt: This is gonna get ugly.

Travis Tackett: Big time ugly.

James Blunt: Well, I'm looking forward to seeing what kind of damage Lincoln's going to do to them.

WE GASPED!

Nico: You better not be serious, James Blunt.

Me: I think he is, Nico. Before you and your family came to Michigan, we saw the damage Lincoln can do when he goes werewolf on them. (SHUDDERS) It's horrific.

We headed on out.

Suddenly, we saw a nine-tailed fox running through the skies as it left an awesome trail of flames in the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short red hair with large red wolf tails ears and nine massive red fox tails, red eyes, massive red angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a nine-tailed fox on it and on her forehead, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the nine-tailed fox, she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the twenty-two girls.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Katie Kitsune, Avatar of The Nine-Tailed Fox.

Katie Kitsune: That's right, and I got the girls away from Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus.

?: YOU SPIES ARE GOING TO PAY FOR THROWING US ALL IN PRISON!

We then saw our targets, Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, heading right for Sam, Clover, and Alex.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Right on time, you dirtbags. NOW, IT'S HIGH TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR ALL OF YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

RIPS! HOING! SHRILL GIRL SCREAMS!

LINCOLN ALSO GAVE FELICITY FENCES, SALTY SCHOONER, EUGENE, MARGIE, MIA HANSEN, MYRA SOKOLOV, CYRIL HEARSAY, AND BOOGIE GUS IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIES!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIES!

Cage Blunt: See what you lot have done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far and messed with his future wives like that, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you dirtbags!

James Blunt: Be glad he's not gonna kill you all!

We saw Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus shaking and begging for mercy.

Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus: PLEASE! WE BEG YOU! HAVE MERCY! FORGIVE US!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) If Christ above forgives you for your atrocious actions, will I, The Eye of Dread and Scorn, henceforth forgive you?!

LINCOLN SHOT THEM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT GLARE MADE FELICITY FENCES, SALTY SCHOONER, EUGENE, MARGIE, MIA HANSEN, MYRA SOKOLOV, CYRIL HEARSAY, AND BOOGIE GUS SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED THEIR PANTS IN HORROR!

Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus: (BLOODCURDLING

SCREAMS)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, THEY REALLY DID IT, THEY TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THAT AND A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH HIS FUTURE WIVES, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, FUCKERS!", "YOU SELFISH EVIL JERKS DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! SCREW YOU ALL!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending threats at Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and they're also really explicit!

We saw the explicit threats, and they were too graphic to even say!

Me: Wow. I didn't think they'd also put that kind of language in the posts as well.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those threats to those dirtbags!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God

Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You dirtbags brought all that on yourselves, you messed with Lincoln's future wives, and you wound up getting sent to the nine circles of Hell!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's also making good on his threats on you lot, you mess with his future wives, he's gonna give you all Hell!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That also includes us as well!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, all of you are finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's our turn to deliver our own brand of pain!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril

Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you monsters!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and that really pissed them off as the bullets hit them!

Sylvester: Let's take care of these animals and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ring Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Suddenly, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired dark blue energy blasts that turned into dark blue energy straitjacket and dark blue energy chains that tied up Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, and Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E.'s HQ, and he lifted Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus up with his tails and threw them inside and once they were through the portal and inside The M.O.E, the portal closed.

But, as for Felicity Fences, because she was a completely crazy and unhinged spoiled brat, Lincoln had her beamed to The Xaikora Prison for Spoiled Brats, but she was sent to a special wing set up for her: a wing set up for spoiled brats who are utterly insane and completely crazy, and she was bound in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket and chained to the wall of her doorless windowless cell surrounded by eternal darkness, and Lincoln put a special curse on her, and it was meant for a spoiled brat like her who's completely crazy. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end. (ROARS AND HOWLS IN VICTORY)

Suddenly, Lincoln was hugged by Sam who wrapped her arms around his waist and Clover hugged his right arm and Alex hugged his right arm, and then, while Clover and Alex kissed him on the cheeks, Sam kissed Lincoln on the lips, and then,...!

LINCOLN'S BODY TURNED ATOMIC RED LIKE A THERMOMETER RISING, AND THEN,...!

TRAIN WHISTLE!

RED STEAM WHISTLED OUT OF HIS LARGE BROWN WOLF EARS, AND HE HAD AN IN HEAVEN LOOK IN HIS EYES AND A GOOFY SMILE ON HIS FACE!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (In Heaven) So...awesome!

Lincoln changed back.

NICO AND I ALMOST BUSTED A GUT LAUGHING, AND LORI TOOK A PHOTO ON HER PHONE!

Lori: That's literally going in the photo album.

Nico: But, at least, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus are in The M.O.E.

Me: And that unhinged insane brat, Felicity Fences, is in The Xaikora Prison forever.

Lincoln: Where she belongs. (To Katie Kitsune) And it's so good to see you again, Katie.

Katie Kitsune: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Katie Kitsune had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Katie Kitsune was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered.

Katie Kitsune: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Katie Kitsune and hugged her, and Katie Kitsune is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him and even in his werewolf form, he's also even more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Winter Werewolf: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Katie Kitsune, Avatar of The Nine-Tailed Fox, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Nine-Tailed Fox Strategist of The Avatars of The Mythical

Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Katie is a powerful master of the powers of fire, flames, fox fire, and shapeshifting, and she's also incredibly cunning and an incredibly strategist who studied in the arts of war. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been raised by a clan of kitsunes in the forests of Japan, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, flames, fox fire, shapeshifting, and the powers of the nine-tailed fox, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 nine-tailed foxes and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman intelligence and he's as smart as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 nine-tailed foxes, and she also helped him improve his strategizing and cunning, plus it also enhanced his incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Katie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting

Lincoln, they'd face the fury of the nine-tailed fox.

Nico: If we have any espionage missions, you'd be perfect for that.

Me: Shapeshifting into someone else and get the drop on them, that'd be awesome.

Lincoln: Almost like in a spy movie, but in real life, and now that you're here, Katie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Katie Kitsune leaned his head down to the right side of Katie Kitsune's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Katie Kitsune: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Katie Kitsune with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Katie Kitsune: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Katie Kitsune.

Katie Kitsune had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Katie Kitsune's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Katie Kitsune's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Katie Kitsune had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Katie Kitsune: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the twenty-two girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them. The twenty-two girls are Acht, Celica A. Mercury, Chachakaka, Ciel Sulfur, Djeeta, Nu-13, Kajun Faycott, Kiiro Hikagami, Kokonoe Mercury, Kuon Glamred Stroheim, Linhua, Meifang Lapislazuli, Narmaya, Simulator Nine the Phantom, Platinum the Trinity, Raquel Alucard, Saya Terumi, Shiori Kirihito, Trinity Glassfille, Tweyen, White Justice, and Ringo Akagi A.K.A. Zwei from BlazBlue.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Acht, Celica A. Mercury, Chachakaka, Ciel Sulfur, Djeeta, Nu-13, Kajun Faycott, Kiiro Hikagami, Kokonoe Mercury, Kuon Glamred Stroheim, Linhua, Meifang Lapislazuli, Narmaya, Simulator Nine the Phantom, Platinum the Trinity, Raquel Alucard, Saya Terumi, Shiori Kirihito, Trinity Glassfille, Tweyen, White Justice, and Ringo Akagi A.K.A. Zwei from BlazBlue.

Rachel Alucard: No way! Raquel's here!

Litchi Faye Ling: Along with Linhua and the others?! Amazing!

Lincoln: It's been a long while since we ran into any of your old friends from your world. Are you girls okay?

Acht: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Acht and the other twenty-one girls saw who it was that saved them from Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of

Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Acht: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twenty-one clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Acht: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Acht, Celica A. Mercury, Chachakaka, Ciel Sulfur, Djeeta, Nu-13, Kajun Faycott, Kiiro Hikagami, Kokonoe Mercury, Kuon Glamred Stroheim, Linhua, Meifang Lapislazuli, Narmaya, Simulator Nine the Phantom, Platinum the Trinity, Raquel Alucard, Saya Terumi, Shiori Kirihito, Trinity Glassfille, Tweyen, White Justice, and Ringo Akagi A.K.A. Zwei with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home to the World Tree Estate, and everyone was shocked to find out the villains we went after were more of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus.

But, when Lincoln showed what happened with Sam, Clover, and Alex telling him about Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus, but when he found out about the harm they all did to them and when they saw him go apeshit on them and all of us trashing them and sending Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus to The M.O.E. and Felicity Fences to The Xaikora Prison, everyone cheered wildly and they ran to us and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him. Lincoln and Katie Kitsune have a lot of catching up to do, now that she was back in town.

Maria: We saw Lori's video of the fight! Damn, Lincoln, you really tore them apart, it was just like what you did to Sam's evil scumbag ex-boyfriend, James, last year!

Lincoln: But, for those dirtbags, I wound up turning into Lincoln the Nocturnal and really tore them all apart.

Nico: It was brutal! So brutal!

Me: Even I was stunned at what Lincoln did. (Shudders) But, it was pretty ugly!

Lola: Everyone's still talking about what Lincoln did to those dirtbags!

We also got responses from The Masters of Evil cheering Lincoln on and cursing those dirtbags!

Qin: And The M.O.E. heard it. Ooh, you even got some thumbs-up and cheers from The Big Claw Gang.

Roxy Drake: I knew Dad and the others saw it. Uh oh, and Caleb, don't freak out about this, but...!

We then saw Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang come out of their new rooms in The World Tree Estate.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! Roxy, did you and the others...?!

Cage Blunt: We had a meeting the other day, and we had them move in with us. We couldn't tell you because of..., well, your past history with them like getting punched in the stomach by Panther and Shroud long ago and that time you got pissed off and tried to kill them, only to get taken home by them.

Panther then wrapped his left arm around Caleb's neck and shoulders and gave him a noogie.

Panther: Besides, this was all your little sis's and your mom's doing, looks like we're gonna be roommates.

Marlene Maxwell: Panther, you didn't have to mention that. I knew Caleb was gonna get pissed off, but I met them before, and they looked like good people and Allie wanted to help them, and I did have to keep them hidden before Caleb came back.

Allie Maxwell: I know, it wasn't easy hiding them in my room, Mom. Chett couldn't stand it since I had my room painted in pink, and I wasn't gonna take the risk of hiding them in Caleb's room, that's the forbidden zone. (Shudders) If he found them there, he'd freak and get Cage and the NYPD here at once!

Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, Casey Antonio, Carter Kenrick, Captain Whitten, Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Abby Smith, and Vessie Harris: Call the cops? You know your brother better than that, Allie.

Allie Maxwell: Oh right, I forgot, he'd start shooting like crazy!

Caleb Maxwell: Are you kidding? I know I'm feared by all criminals, but you know that if I started shooting like crazy, you and I both know that Mom would chew me out for that! She hates it when any sort of action results in the house getting wrecked, and like Mom said, she had that fire in her heart when she was in her teens, and anyone who pissed her off was going to get burned.

We laughed.

After Lincoln and all of us trashed Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus and sent Felicity Fences to The Xaikora Prison and Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Katie Kitsune saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Katie Kitsune: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Katie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Katie Kitsune: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Katie Kitsune: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Carla Claw got out a video.

Nico: Hmm, what's this video about, Carla?

Carla Claw: This video was from a week after Caleb's second infiltration at The Spotted Leopard, and in this one, Panther really proved himself to be a really tough guy when he saved me from Caleb who tried to kill me and him both.

Carla Claw put the video in and it played on the big screen, and we saw Carla Claw and Panther on the rooftops at night in New York a week after Caleb Maxwell's second infiltration at The Spotted Leopard.

Past Carla Claw: Now, that was quite another night: dodging cops as always.

Past Panther: You got that right, and we especially dodged that cop, Blunt.

Suddenly, they dodged an incoming gunshot, and they saw who it was that did it: Caleb Maxwell and he was really out for blood.

Past Carla Claw: YOU!

Past Caleb Maxwell: DIE!

Caleb Maxwell tried to attack her with a blade that came out of his gun in his right hand, but then!

POW!

CARLA CLAW PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE! THEN...!

WHAM!

CARLA CLAW KNEE-KICKED CALEB MAXWELL HARD IN THE STOMACH AND HE FELL DOWN TO THE FLOOR!

Past Panther: (Chuckles) Damn! You really kicked his ass hard, babe.

Past Carla Claw: Well, someone had to teach Caleb a lesson. I know Allie may have said that he's still a good person, but I don't think that's the case anymore. Drake ruined his life, and now, he's turned into an undead vengeance-obsessed murderous monster.

Past Panther: Man, Nekome's training is really paying off for you.

Caleb Maxwell scraped his claws on the ground in pure anger and hate!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) Damn it...! Damn it...! You just don't know when to just give up and let me kill you both! It's all your fault, it's all your damn fault!

Caleb Maxwell got up, and he was now absolutely out of his mind as we saw the sclera of his eyes turn deep blood red and his blood red eyes glowed!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU ASSHOLES! DIE! DIE! DIE! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

Past Carla Claw: Huh (Looks behind her) (Gasps) Crap!

THEN...!

CALEB MAXWELL SLAMMED HIS TWIN GUNS DOWN, BUT INSTEAD OF ON CARLA CLAW'S HEAD, THE TWIN GUNS HIT PANTHER'S HEAD AND WE SAW THAT HIS MASK WAS OFF, AND WE SAW HIS FACE FOR THE FIRST TIME: HE HAD LONG WILD BLACK HAIR GOING DOWN TO THE UPPER PART OF HIS BACK, BROWN EYES, BLACK MUZZLE, AND BROWN FUR!

Maria: So, that's what you look like without your mask, eh?

Panther: (Smirks) The very face Carla fell head over heels with.

Past Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE?!

Caleb's deep blood red sclera turned back to white upon seeing what happened, and the rest of The Big Claw Gang arrived.

Past Carla Claw: Panther!

Past Panther: Caleb Maxwell! I don't care if you hate us and the rest of The Big Claw Gang, that's all up to you! You can keep trying to kill us and continue on your murderous rampage against your own brother, your Dad, and the rest of The Syndicate, and keep acting like the demon you've become! But, do not even think that you can get away with trying to break your little sister's heart and stomp all over her efforts!

We then saw blood running down from Panther's forehead as he continued glaring at Caleb Maxwell.

Past Panther: Your sister made a vow to help us despite that you just want us all dead, she willingly became a friend of ours and she didn't join the gang. And even if it means putting a monster like you in your place: you, her own older brother whom she always respected years ago, I'll do just that! We can forgive most of your horrendous actions towards us because you became messed up thanks to your lowlife brother, but what you just did with trying to kill my girl, that's crossing a serious line!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man, Caleb, you just opened The Gates of Hell with what you did!

Caleb Maxwell: Don't remind me.

Carla Claw: You did deserve it though, Caleb, you did go completely mad once again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU! You think you're so fucking tough, are you?! You..., you're just a piece of gutter trash...! And this is how you want to waste your final breaths!

Panther punched Caleb Maxwell in the face!

Past Panther: I'm putting an end to this once and for all, you may be Allie's older brother and a victim of Drake's madness and lust for power eight years ago, but you've become a monster born of hatred and madness, and I'm not going to let you run free any longer!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You're an idiot, you've always been an idiot, how I'll delight watching all of you die by my hand! (LAUGHING DEMONICALLY)

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Sorry, Allie, but it looks like your brother's already gone on over to the darkness forever.

Past Mad Cat Max: You psychotic little...!

But, then...!

POW!

PANTHER SPED UP AND HE PUNCHED CALEB MAXWELL HARD IN THE STOMACH AS HE CLOSED HIS EYES BRIEFLY IN PAIN AND OPENED THEM AGAIN FOR BLOOD TEARS TO COME POURING OUT! AND THEN, HE WENT FLYING AS HE LET OUT A LOUD HORRIFIC SCREAM AND CRASHED INTO A WALL!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU! YOU BASTARDS!

Then, Patch threw two knives which hit Caleb Maxwell in the stomach and forced him to his knees in pain!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMS) (BELCHES OUT BLOOD)

The Big Claw Gang walked up to Caleb Maxwell.

Past Carla Claw: Now, we're gonna take the knives out of you, and when we do, you better not try anything on us. Got it?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) Fine.

Carla Claw grabbed the knives, and then...!

SHEEN! SCREAMS!

CARLA CLAW RIPPED THE KNIVES OUT OF CALEB MAXWELL'S STOMACH AND HE LET OUT THE MOST BLOODCURDLING SCREAM AND A BLACK MIST OF DARKNESS CAME OUT, AND TO OUR HORROR: IT HAD THE FACE OF SEBASTIAN FROM WHEN HE FELL INTO MADNESS DUE TO CHASE YOUNG'S DARK SIDE!

Past Hex: What the Hell was that?!

Then, his stomach healed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Why didn't you just leave me to die? You should've just...let me bleed to death.

Past Carla Claw: After what we just saw, I think it's clear someone wanted you to suffer a fate far worse than Hell after you came back. Guys, let's get him back home, and don't you dare tie him up, he's already in a state of depression.

Panther, Carla Claw, Crowe, Shroud, Hex, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Sally Gamble, and Nekome got Caleb Maxwell in Crowe's car, and they drove back to the house. Panther then went outside and knocked on the door. Then, Allie Maxwell opened the door.

Past Allie Maxwell: Panther, everyone, what the heck are you...?

Past Carla Claw: You might want to see for yourself, Allie.

Allie Maxwell saw Caleb Maxwell in a really depressed mood, and she noticed Panther's forehead was bleeding.

Past Allie Maxwell: Whoa! Okay, what did my brother do this time?

They explained everything.

Past Allie Maxwell: Wait, what?! Oh God, Caleb. Panther, Carla and I will treat your forehead, Chett, you and Nick take Caleb back to his room, and Chett, don't you dare do anything to piss my brother off.

Shroud and Crowe got Caleb Maxwell in his room while Allie Maxwell and Carla Claw treated Panther's forehead wound.

Past Allie Maxwell: I didn't expect you to get a forehead wound like that, and you really had the balls to say all that to Caleb and piss him off like that.

Past Carla Claw: Even I was stunned myself, but damn, Panther really told your brother off like that. If it was Drake who did that, it would've ended with us getting rid of that pile of garbage.

Past Panther: True, but if we did that, we'd deny Caleb his revenge and that'll piss him off even more.

Past Allie Maxwell: True, but as it stands, his obsession with trying to get revenge on Drake for killing him eight years ago has gone out of control, but what you did freed him from whoever wanted to turn him into that monster. And there.

Allie Maxwell finished cleaning and putting a bandage on Panther's head.

Past Carla Claw: Nice one. (Smirks) Ooh, and Allie, you should reward him for taking your brother down.

Allie Maxwell kissed Panther on the cheek as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, that was one really brutal fight! And I can't believe it, so after Caleb came back, he wound up getting infected by...?!

Qin: By Sebastian? From nine years ago?! THAT PIECE OF TRASH! HAD WE'D KNOWN HE DID THIS TO CALEB, WE WOULD'VE TORN HIM TO SHREDS FOR THAT LONG AGO!

Lincoln: I can't believe that because of Sebastian's poisonous darkness, Caleb tried to kill Carla like that. I can also guess Roxy was pissed off at him for that too.

Roxy Drake: I was, but I cooled myself down and had rationalized it was Drake's doing that made him messed up and insane.

Cage Blunt: Allie told us everything about what happened that night too.

Carla Claw: Plus, after Allie got done with treating Panther, we unfortunately ran to Caleb's room and we saw him cutting himself like crazy with a knife and writing on the walls in his own blood, "It's all Drake's fault" all over. Panther got the knife out of his hands and he broke down and cried once more, and Panther lifted him up and laid him down on his bed.

Panther: Allie was horrified at what Caleb did to himself, and that only hardened her resolve to stop Drake. But, seeing Caleb like that, it really made all of us that angrier at Drake even more, and if we ever ran into him, we'll make Drake feel the same pain as his brother.

Shroud: And we saw her brother in the very light she saw him in: a kind soul driven to darkness by the madness of Drake. But, that didn't dull our hate towards Drake, he made too many enemies and too many victims have suffered at his hands.

Lincoln: That's true.

Eli: But, we saw how messed up Caleb became thanks to Drake's cruelty, and it wasn't just from the shooting death from eight years ago, but it was the brunt from years of cruelty and physical abuse Caleb had to endure from that pile of garbage.

Roxy Drake: And we also swore if we ever saw him, we'll alert Caleb and send him to kill that piece of trash.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano are heading for Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy as it killed them all. Plus, Lincoln found out about Suri Polomare's dark side that made her like that, and he removed it and sent it to The Black Abyss forever, and even Rarity was stunned to find out about that.

Miranda: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Miranda, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Miranda: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and

the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano are in your harem, Linky.

Suri Polomare, Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Gina Galiano showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Rarity: I was still stunned when you told me all about Suri having a Dark Side in her, Linky. That explained her rotten behavior and hatred towards me in the past.

Ronnie Anne: Plus, I was also surprised to find out Miranda, Dottie, Georgia, and Ms. Galiano are going to be in your harem, same with Nikki, Casey, Sameer, and Laird.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Miranda: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's 3rd Mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Ink Rose, Lola, and Ocellus? Besides Stacey, General Schwarz, Flim Flam Brothers, Layla from the Winx Club, Zatch, Kiyo, and Ness?

Mummy: I'll go.

Maxxine: So will I. Why do I get the feeling this is a warmup for tomorrow?

Me: I think it will be fun. Anyone else?

Sunny Starscout: Me and my friends will go.

Me: Okay Sunny.

Nico: Okay lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Ray: Hey guys!

Ocellus: Guys, you already met the Flim Flam Brothers but meet Stacey, General Schwarz, Layla from the Winx Club, Zatch, Kiyo, and Ness

Stacey: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Stacey, Dark Ranger of the Zenkaigers.

Me: He has 48+ Years of Rangers turned dark. It's cool.

Stacey: It sure is.

General Schwarz: I'm General Schwarz.

Layla: I'm Layla, Princess of Andros.

Zatch: I'm Zatch.

Kiyo: And I'm Kiyo.

Ness: And the name is Ness.

Allie Underhill: Awesome to meet you all.

Sunny Starscout: I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and the Princess of Unity and Peace.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Legacy of Rarity.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Legacy of Fluttershy

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Comet (MLP): I'm Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Sprout Cloverleaf: And I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack

Gabe: Wow it's an honor.

Sunny Starscout: Same here.

Mummy: I'm Mummy. I'm a Thep Khufan from the planet Anur Khufos.

Maxxine: And I'm Maxxine Stennson.

Allie Underhill: Pleasure to meet you all.

Zatch: I'm actually a Mamodo.

Allie Underhill: What is a Mamodo?

Me: They are little people from the Demon World.

Kiyo: It's a really crazy and amazing story. My father sent me Zatch as an amazing birthday present.

Me: The Mamodos have amazing power.

He showed the book of spells.

Me: These spells are all of Zatch's powers.

Allie Underhill: Wow that is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Zatch: Yeah it's cool.

Kiyo: And we're amazing partners.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Yep.

Gabe: That is really cool.

Me: I agree.

Ray: What about Ness?

Layla: Ness is from the 1995 game series Earthbound.

Ness: It's true and the powers we have there are cool.

Allie Underhill: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Allie Underhill: Wow! That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Ray: Ocellus, tell us more about yourself

Ocellus: Sure. I'm a Changeling. I can shapeshift.

Allie Underhill: Really?

Ocellus: Yep.

In flashes of green fire she turned into Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy and many others.

Gabe: WOW! That was cool!

Me: It's a nearly perfect camouflage. She can turn into anyone or anything.

Ocellus: It's true. I wasn't always like this though. I used to be a love-sucking parasitic monster.

She turned into what she was before and that was a black insectoid pony creature.

Me: The Changelings act very much like insects.

Ray: That doesn't look too bad

Me: Well appearances can be deceiving.

Ocellus: Yeah. I was a bad guy before. That was before the Changelings turned into good people.

Me: The Changelings acted more like parasitic bloodsucking mosquitoes. Except they fed on love. It made them stronger and dangerous. Like how we absorb negative energy and convert it into positive energy to make us stronger, they fed on love like parasitic leaches and they convert it into hatred and it makes them stronger. They lived under the rule of a monster named Queen Chrysalis.

I went over her history and everything she did and it was horrible.

When I was done they were shocked!

Ray: WHOA MAN! That is horrible!

Eli: Yeah it was.

Ray: But I still don't think this appearance looks too bad

Ocellus: That's because before I was a black parasitic creature that fed on love. Now here I am as a changed good creature.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah and you have Trixie Lulamoon and Starlight Glimmer to thank for that.

Me: It's a long story.

Ray: You're right. But I'm glad that you are changed.

Ocellus: Me too.

Nico: So, Anything new going on?

Allie Underhill: Oh I found this.

She went into a room and came back with someone wrapped head to toe in bandages.

Me: WHOA! Looks like someone got mummified!

Mummy: This is definitely something I would have done.

I cut the bandages open and it was Alakshmi Verma!

Allie Underhill: Alakshmi Verma!

Me: Oh man! You know her?

Ray: She was one of the Choten's men before we redeemed her.

Nico: You okay?

Alakshmi Verma: (Laos Accent) A girl used bandages and wrapped me up like this.

Me: That must've been the Embodiment of Snare-Oh.

Alakshmi Verma: Thank you for getting me out though.

We cut the bandages and got her out.

Alakshmi Verma: Oh wow! You're the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I've heard so much about you all.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Allie Underhill: Also we're going after Heller.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Ray: Well he is a thug.

He told us about him.

The notorious thug Heller had been slowly making smaller scores – until he ended up accidentally stealing one of the Choten's gauntlets! Armed with Choten technology, Heller had enough natural talent to use his new found power to force a Light civilization creature named Shaw K'Naw to do his thieving for him. This grungy third has already robbed several jewelry stores... downtown San Campion had better watch out!

He first appears using a stolen tech gauntlet. With it, he controls Shaw K'Naw and uses it to steal jewelry, but is defeated and sent to jail. While in his cell, Heller is confronted by The Choten who asks him whether he would like to work for him. Heller agrees.

Later he ambushes Master Kimora and later, the kids (alongside Alakshmi and Fingers) but is later defeated by Ray.

We were shocked.

Me: Wait a second! I remember him! He was a criminal that I was after for years! He was a notorious jewel robber that I tried to find for 5 years.

Ray: The search ends now then

Me: Yep. This guy is a bad guy I have a score to settle with.

Gabe: He must be over in the Nature Civilization.

Me: Then lets get moving.

Maria: Yeah! And also Alakshmi you would be perfect for the Redemption Squad.

Alakshmi Verma: I would like that Maria. And it's good to see you and Carol again.

Maria: Same here.

Allie Underhill: Wow Carol I love your dress.

She was in a beautiful moon dress and it had stars and night all over.

Carol: Thanks. Bought it on the rescue with Nico.

Nico: Oh right. I forgot about that.

Me: Lets go.

We went to the Nature Civilization.

We arrived.

Me: WOW!

Zatch: Look at all this!

Me: Wow! When we were here before it was a giant tree a fraction the size of the World Tree Estate. But this is a more widely covering forest.

Eli: It sure is!

Nico: This is amazing!

Eli: It sure is. I sense him in there!

We saw a clearing.

Me: He's in there.

Nico: Lets get going!

We were off.

We flew and we landed and saw HELLER!

Me: Heller!

Heller turned and saw me.

Heller: Well well well. J.D. Knudson.

Me: Been a long time.

Nico drew his gun.

Nico: Hands where we can see them!

Heller: Okay.

He fired leaf blasts and we dodged the blasts.

Me: Why do they always have to do it the hard way.

I teleported and kicked him in the face and punched him in his nose and kicked him in the stomach and knocked him down.

He got up.

Me: Top this!

I did spins and flips.

Me: BOLSHACK DRAGON!

I summoned BOLSHACK DRAGON!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Heller did flips and moves.

Heller: STONESAUR!

He summoned STONESAUR!

Nico: COOL!

Heller: Not for you!

Bolshack Dragon fired missiles and lasers and blasted Stonesaur and destroyed it!

I kicked and slashed him.

I unsheathed the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm and fired blades of fire and blasted him.

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

He transformed!

Stacey: Dark Power, Stacaesar! ステイシーザー

HE WAS READY!

Stacey: DARK NINJA STEEL!

He summoned dark clones of the Ninja Steel team!

Heller: How did you get that sword!?

Me: I got it from a place called None of Your Fucking Business!

Sunny Starscout got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Sunny Starscout: SWORD OF CRYSTAL FRIENDSHIP!

She fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted him.

Zipp Storm got out her Kuuga Weapon!

Zipp Storm: SWORD OF SPEEDING THUNDER!

She fired blasts of rainbow lightning and blasted him.

Pipp got out her Kuuga weapon.

Pipp Petals: SCYTHE OF THE JEWELS OF BEAUTY!

She swung it and fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted him.

Hitch Trailblazer got out his Kuuga Weapon.

Hitch Trailblazer: THE SWORD OF NATURE'S CHARM!

He fired waves of nature and leaves nd blasted him all over.

Misty Brightdawn got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Misty Brightdawn: SWORD OF HOPE'S REDEMPTION!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Comet got out his Kuuga Weapon.

Comet (MLP): THE SWORD OF STELLAR AURORA!

He fired waves of stars and aurora and blasted him all over.

Sprout Cloverleaf got out his Kuuga Weapon.

Sprout: THE SWORD OF APPLES OF REDEMPTION!

He fired waves of apples and blasted him.

Layla got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Layla: THE OCEAN SWORD OF ANDROS!

She fired waves of water and drenched him all over.

Stacey summoned clones of the Abarangers.

Me: Awesome! Lets see how he likes this too.

I used the Abarangers gear and got the quill.

I drew a bunch of meteors and they flew and bashed Heller all over.

Nico: NICE!

The Dark Ninningers and Abarangers kicked and bashed Heller all over the place.

Zatch and Kiyo got out their Kuuga weapon.

Zatch and Kiyo: THE SWORD OF THE THUNDER EAGLE!

Zatch and Kiyo fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Eli: Take this! DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a deadly dragon and it hit Heller and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Heller was badly burned all over the place!

Me: YEAH! Nice one bro!

Ness got out his Kuuga Weapon.

Ness: SWORD OF THE EARTHBOUND ELEMENTS!

He fired waves of fire, light, lightning and ice and blasted him all over.

Eli: Time for some furious flames of the Underworld! SWORD OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 邪王炎殺剣

He formed a sword of pitch black fire.

Me: Lets show some teamwork. Ray you are gonna like this.

Me and Eli: (ECHOING) RAGING INFERNO UNDERWORLD DRAGON BLAST! 炎殺黒龍波超弾動閃煌斬

Me and Eli fired massive vortexes of intensely hot fire and light and a pitch black fire and the blasts combined and formed into a deadly blast and then the blast hit Heller and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE FIRE AND POWER!

Nico: WHOA! HOLY SHIT!

Allie Underhill: WOW! That was awesome!

Nico: Wanna join in?

Ray: SURE! Nico?

Nico: Lets do it!

Nico formed a Vanishing Ball!

Nico: VANISHING BALL!

Ray: FIRE BLADESTORM!

Nico and Ray: VANISHING FIREBLADE BALL!

They fired the blasts and blasted Heller all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Then a Lunatone came.

Me: Cool! Lunatone!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know.

Misty Brightdawn: Let me see.

She used her Telepathy and then gasped!

Misty Brightdawn: D-d-d-d Dawn Venus Brightdawn! She's my older sister!

Me: Oh man! Nico you hold him off. Me and Misty got this.

Nico: Okay!

Me and Misty went to face it.

Misty Brightdawn: Dawn it's me! Misty!

All she did was use Confusion.

We dodged it.

It hit Heller and made him confused.

Me: Looks like we're gonna have to face her.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Misty fired waves of energy and blasted her too.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green and blue hair and had green eyes and had Lunatone in the middle of her forehead and had green angel wings and on her arm was a green version of Misty's cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: (Groans) What hit me?

Misty Brightdawn: Dawn?

She saw Misty.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Misty? (Gasp) Misty! You're okay!

Se hugged her.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm so happy to see you.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Me too Misty. Thank the stars you are safe.

Me: You were turned into a Lunatone by Dark Gale.

She gasped and had a memory flashback.

She was in a silver suit and was injected. She turned into moonlight and turned into Lunatone and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: I remember and it was awful.

Nico: You'll have to tell us your role in Sonya's team later.

Maria: Lets get you some clothes first.

Maria gave her awesome new green and blue clothes and a moon staff.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Boy I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Then bandages came and wrapped Heller up and he was wrapped up like a mummy.

Me: WHOA!

Mummy: That didn't come from me!

We saw a girl with purple hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Snare-Oh on it.

Me: (GASP) Kirara Khufu XLI!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: She is the Embodiment of Snare-Oh and also is the descendant of Pharaoh Khufu.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Eli: Wow! That was back 4,400 years ago!

Me: That's right.

Kirara Khufu XLI: (Grunts) That's right! Good to see you (Grunts) Again J.D..

Me: Same here Kirara.

Kirara lost control. Mummy tried hurling bandages at her but she flattens herself to deflect them back.

Mummy: Whoa! She is tough like me.

Me: She sure is.

I fired waves of fire and burned her bandages.

I fired the antidote rate and injected her.

Me: There.

Maxxine blasted her with energy.

Mummy charged at her and knocked her down.

Maxxine got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Maxxine: SWORD OF THE EGYPT PRIDE!

She slashed her all over.

Nico: She is really tough!

Mummy: Now you know how Ben and Gwen and Max had a hard time with me.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Allow me.

She fired a blast of energy and blasted her down.

The antidote took effect and she was back to normal. Her eyes were neon purple.

Kirara Khufu: (Groans) What hit me?

Eli and Allie helped her up.

Me: Long story. Lets finish this.

We fired energy waves and blasted Heller and knocked him out.

I slapped the cuffs on him.

Me: You're under arrest Heller.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: That was awesome!

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: It sure was. Where are Haiku and Carly?

Me: They are back at the estate.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Oh. It'll be good to see them again.

Me: How did you meet them?

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: I met Haiku in her Morticians Club meeting and she was dealing with some bullies. I stepped in and smashed their faces in.

Me: Cool!

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: And I met Carly when she was a Dark Signer. I helped her battle Rex Goodwin and it was awesome.

Me: Wow! That was cool.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah. What's your role in Sonya's Team?

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: I am the Lunarmancer of the team and I use the moonlight and darkness to blind my enemies so we can take them down in darkness.

Me: Clever sneak attack.

Eli: It sure is.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Yeah and outside the team I make tea of many kinds.

Me: Nice.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: But I was also trying to get my sister Misty out of Opaline's castle and take Opaline down.

Me: Well we beat you to the punch on that. We killed Opaline in the Kamchatka Peninsula in Russia and helped free Misty from her and more.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Wow! I missed out on so much.

Me: Well we have a lot to tell you.

* * *

We later returned home.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really epic.

We told everyone what went down.

May: WHOA! That is cool!

Carly Atlas: I'll say! And Dawn it's awesome to have you back.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Good to be back Carly. I missed you and Haiku.

Haiku: Same ehre.

Nico: Next time, Missy Rodgers, UA Iron Man, Jason James, and Maria's fellow Meta Breed members should come with

Missy Rodgers: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That will be fun.

Jason James: It sure will.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Saya, Saeko, Shizuka and Rei came.

Rei: We have good news.

Ben: Lemme guess. You 4 are pregnant?

Saya: How did you know?

Ben: I saw it coming a mile away.

Me: Really?

Saeko: That's right!

WE CHEERED FOR THEM AND LINCOLN HUGGED THEM AND HE WAS ECSTATIC!

Me: Congratulations girls!

Saya: Thanks!

Nico: After everything you went through you more than earned it!

Nico: We definitely know what's coming for my next rescue.

Me: A Baby Shower.

Laney: Yep.

Rainbow Dash: And we'll have it at Saya's house.

Saya Takagi: Good idea Rainbow!

Pinkie Pie: It'll be an amazing party!

Qin: It sure will.

Alexandra Valerios: What are their genders?

Nico: Alex we don't know yet.

Me: We'll have to go to the doctor and find out.

Camie: After the main mission.

G1 Tantrum: You 4 take it easy in the meantime

Rei: Okay.

Rainbow Dash: Pickle and Barley! FRONT AND CENTER!

ZOOM!

They came.

Pickle and Barley Barrel: REPORTING FOR DUTY CAPTAIN RAINBOW DASH!

Rainbow Dash: Rei, Saeko, Saya and Shizuka are all pregnant and your task is to look out for them the time they are pregnant. Can you do that?

Pickle Barrel: YES MA'AM!

Barley Barrel: You can count on us!

Rainbow Dash: That's my pupils!

G1 Hot Spot: They're your pupils alright.

Poromon: We would love to hop on your bellies. But I'm afraid we're busy with someone else right now!

They were bouncing on Amanda Possible's belly.

LOUD FARTS!

Me: Wow! That's a lot of gas.

Amanda Possible: Yeah I still have gas. But this is fun.

Mevya: Saeko, I have a multiple choice question regarding your bellies.

Saeko: What are they?

Mevya: Can I hop on them, hug them, kiss them, or fall asleep on them?

Golden Queen: Funny. Only one of those you can't do

Nico: And that's Hop on them. You can do the rest but not hop on them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our surprise, the figures were none other than Warmonga and Warhok, two of Kim Possible's old enemies, they're back and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Uh oh!

Eli: A new villain's come out?

Lincoln: Yep, but it's someone whom Kim is very familiar with.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone you're not going to like hearing, Kim: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: are you familiar with two people by the names of Warmonga and Warhok?

Kim Possible: Warmonga and Warhok?! Oh man! Not those two, and you're not going to like her one bit, Warmonga is a warmongering princess and Warhok is the leader of the Lorwardian invasion and Warmonga's hot-tempered compatriot.

WE GASPED!

Shanan: Oh God, I know their race all too well, The Lorwardians are a war-like race of warriors and practice at single combat apparently with goals of interplanetary conquest, and Lorwardia is the head of a galactic empire of conquered planets.

Sebastian Mendez: What the Hell?! If they think they're going to conquer Earth, they're mistaken! I will send their entire race straight to Hell for this insolence!

Lincoln: Gross! He's talking like he's a warlord out for destruction!

Nico: Hold on a sec, I've got an idea, we'll take down Warmonga and send her to The M.O.E., but her race will face the consequences for their warmongering conquests, and you'll be the one to administer the punishment to them, Lincoln, not you, Sebastian. If we let you do as you please, you're bound to go crazy!

Caleb Maxwell: Wait a second, now I remember him all too well. A year after I came back from the dead, a black shadow appeared and I got infected by its darkness, and it amplified the demon blood that was still in my veins and I became even more violent than ever. Panther's attack on me in the video we saw drove the darkness out of me and that was how I wound up...! (POINTS HIS FINGER ANGRILY AT SEBASTIAN) IT WAS YOU! You drove me into that pit of Hell, you turned me into that monster The Big Claw Gang saw me as! I know it was Drake's fault for turning me into a vengeful vigilante, but you, you tried to turn me into a murderous monster! I was so fucking blind to it! (To Panther, Carla Claw, Chester, Crowe, Hex, Shroud, Sally Gamble, Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome) Can you guys forgive me?

Carla Claw: I think we'd already forgiven you when we saw that darkness you got infected with exit out of you thanks to Panther, Caleb.

?: That bloodsoaked fucker went way too far trying to turn you into a monster all those years ago!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short green hair, green eyes, green angel wings, green clothes, the symbol of The Kamen Rider W team on her forehead, skirt, vest, and pendant, and the symbols of NEVER on her right arm, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Kamen Rider W team, and she has Prismbicker in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lana Hitomi W, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider W Team.

Shotaro: Lana's here, I knew it was her!

Nuju: Lincoln, Shotaro, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nuju.

Shotaro: And so do I and the team, everyone, this is Lana Hitomi W, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider W Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a master of all the powers of the Gaia Memories and the powers of the Dopants. She is also a master of all the powers of Dopants we never faced or have seen before and she is a deadly force of nature. She is more powerful than all the Dopants and W Riders combined times 750,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 and she is a deadly force of nature and also she hates Jun Kazu with a vengeance and she vowed to make that monster pay big time. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of the Gaia

Memories, and she even taught him how to master all of the powers of the Dopants, and she also taught him all about law enforcement and how to use guns and blasters and the sword. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider W-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to throw them all in jail.

Nico: (GASPS) Whoa! No way, so that's how you know all about law enforcement and how to use guns and blasters and the sword?!

Me: So, that explains how you helped out the police in taking down some of the most dangerous crooks and criminals in Royal Woods these past few years after I moved in. That's awesome!

Lincoln: You guessed it, and I've helped the police track down many criminals all over Michigan and all over the world since then.

Lana Hitomi W: Yep, and if we ever see Jun Kazu again, he will die horribly for his crimes!

The previous group came.

Killer Croc: Can me, Lady Shiva, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Wrecking Crew, Hank Scorpio, Whiger, New Wave, Black Manta, Grodd and Cluemaster go with you guys?

Piledriver: Someone's pregnant, right?

Me: Yep.

Rei, Saeko, Saya and Shizuka pointed to themselves.

Piledriver: Hey congratulations Girls!

Lincoln: After everything they went through they deserve a family with me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Lola: We're going after Warmonga and Warhok next.

Nico: Kim what can you and Ron tell us about them both?

Kim: Well they are dangerous monsters that tried to take over the world.

Ron: Yeah they are dangerous and awful

She went over their history.

WARHOK

Warhok is a giant male green-skinned alien from the planet Lorwardia, a warrior standing somewhere around 10 to 12 feet tall. What is known about his backstory before his debut was not detailed much. He and his "battlemate" Warmonga battled side by side. It is implied that he is also a hunter and has a trophy collection as he and Warmonga went on their first hunt for a creature called a Thorgoggle on the moon of Parfa, from which Warmonga kept its spine as a trophy.

He appears when he kidnaps Kim Possible and Dr. Drakken and transported them onto his ship, after hearing about Warmonga's misadventures on Earth thanks to the two. Preparing for revenge, Warhok and Warmonga commanded an invasion force to conquer the seemingly primitive Earth. Warhok is finally defeated when Ron Stoppable manage to tap into his dormant Mystical Monkey Powers and defeat him and Warmonga in single combat; throwing them headlong into their crashing spacecraft just before it explodes. His ultimate fate was never confirmed, even though it is intimated that he was killed with Warmonga.

It is unknown if he ever figured out or surmised that Ron may have been The Great Blue that Warmonga had been looking for before they both were defeated.

WARMONGA

Warmonga is a giant female green-skinned alien from the planet

Lorwardia, a warrior woman standing somewhere around 8 to 10 feet tall. What is known about her backstory before her debut was not detailed much. What is known is she was victorious in a battle against thirteen moons of a planet called Jingos. She and Warhok battled side by side. It is implied that she is also a hunter and has a trophy collection as she and Warhok went on their first hunt for a creature called a Thorgoggle on the moon of Parfa. Warhok gave her its spine.

She journeyed to Earth shortly before the episode "Mad Dogs and Aliens" and broke Dr. Drakken out of prison after an intercepted broadcast of his earlier performance on American Starmaker; this broadcast lead her to believe that Drakken was "The Great Blue One": a legendary figure from her planet's mythology whom, it was prophesied, would lead her people to conquer the universe; a leader to whom she would pledge her allegiance and her arsenal of advanced weaponry. Without any other point of reference to work from, she comes to this conclusion through the part of the prophecy that stated the Great Blue would contact her people from "beyond the stars".

Excited at the prospect of being able to access advanced Lorwardian technology, Drakken agrees to join forces with Warmonga. The alien proves too much for either Kim or Shego to handle alone; however, working together, they manage to gain the upper hand.

She eventually leaves Earth after Ron, Wade and the Tweebs fabricated a new "Great Blue One", out of their school mascot costume, and convince her that Drakken is not the person that she has been looking for. On the monitor, it appears that both Pep Puppies' mascot outfits, are now blue.

She reappears later in "Graduation", where she returned with her battlemate named Warhok, commanding an invasion force to conquer the seemingly primitive Earth. Warmonga is finally defeated when Ron Stoppable managed to tap into his dormant Mystical Monkey Powers and defeat her and Warhok in single combat; throwing them headlong into their crashing spacecraft just before it explodes. She can be heard screaming "Frackle!" Her ultimate fate was never confirmed, though it is intimated that she was killed along with Warhok.

It is unknown if she ever figured out or surmised that Ron might have been The Great Blue that she had been looking for before she and Warhok were defeated.

When she was done we were shocked and horrified!

Qin: OH MAN!

Xenia: That is awful!

Lola: Yeah! Warmonga is going to the M.O.E.

Lana: But Warhok is getting the Black Abyss.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: But actually they will both have the same fate and that is in the M.O.E. Prison.

Qin: Okay then.

Me: Master Vegeta did the Saiyans have problems with the Lorwardians before?

Vegeta: As a matter of fact we did. The Lorwardians always put up a huge and very valiant fight. It always ended in a stalemate.

Nico: That is amazing Vegeta.

Vegeta: It sure is Bokrua.

Me: So this is another race that the Saiyans are familiar with.

Nico: Yep.

Threatpack: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Paildramon next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Lana Hitomi W to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Lana Hitomi W: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Kim Possible: Anyways, back to business. Where's Warmonga and Warhok at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're at Middleton.

Me: We haven't been to Middleton in a long while.

Nico: Same here, but it'll be good to see it again. Alright, team, let's go, we got to stop Warmonga and Warhok.

Lincoln: And end the Lorwardian invasion of Earth. (Hears Caleb Maxwell's roar of anger and the screams of Sebastian) And we better take care of Warmonga and Warhok and fast before Caleb goes after Sebastian in a fit of rage.

Qin: Yikes!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than the evil dream version of me, he's come back from The Black Gates and he still wants revenge on us and still desires to destroy the Earth. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and it's someone I hoped never to see again: the figure we saw was the evil dream version of you, he's come back from The Black Gates and he still wants revenge on us and still desires to destroy the Earth.

WE GASPED!

Lucille Ying Xiao: That is not good! We need to destroy him once again!

Lincoln: He's still got the effects of the Lust Dust Svetlana Succubus sprayed on him last year, and that'll mean he'll still be too distracted by her, and that'll allow me to absorb him again, and this time, I'm gonna banish him to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: Oh right, I forgot about that, but that monster needs to go forever. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Middleton to stop the Lorwardian Invasion!

Lincoln: Their warmongering conquests end here and now, and once we get done with Warmonga and Warhok, you're next, evil dream version of J.D.

Lucille Ying Xiao: You will never ever be forgiven for tormenting J.D., and now, you will pay the price for what you've done!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Middleton to take down Warmonga and Warhok, send them to The M.O.E., and stop the Lorwardian Invasion of Earth, and once we got done with them, Lincoln and Lucille Ying Xiao are going to destroy the evil dream version of me and send Warmonga and Warhok to the M.O.E.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: We should call Shiva.

Thunderball: She's already here.

Shiva: Kim, I assure you that me being here right away is a coincidence.

Nico: Yeah.

Kim: Okay then.

Qin: Awesome.

Ron: First, let's introduce you guys to Bueno Nacho.

Bulldozer: Bueno Nacho?

Blaster Tron: Scanning info on Bueno Nacho.

He scanned it.

Blaster Tron: Scan complete. Nacho Restaurant Establishment.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Ron: Lets go.

We followed Ron.

Hank Scorpio: Is the food good here?

Ron: Yep. You haven't been to Middleton until you've tried Bueno Nacho

Me: Looking forward to it.

But then we felt a huge earthquake!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: EARTHQUAKE!

Camie: GEEZ!

Nico: Weird!

It stopped.

Me: Whoa. That was strong.

I looked and saw that the epicenter was not far from us. It was 100 yards southeast of us.

Me: Whoa we're almost right on top of the epicenter.

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: I think the next Akuma is here.

Nico: Yeah! We'll have to see what that Akuma is later.

We continued on.

We arrived.

Ron: Here we are.

Me: Wow! It's Mexican Food restaurant.

Lola: Awesome!

We went in and got lots of awesome nachos.

The nachos were really cheesy and it was awesome.

Strike Man: Time to take a bite

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

Nico: Crispy and cheesy.

Me: (Eating) Delicious!

Laney: The salsa and cheese are delicious.

Varie: They sure are.

Lola: Yeah.

Ryu: This is very tasty.

New Wave: It sure is.

Me: I agree.

Laney: (Eating) Mmm!

Ron: These are my favorites.

Qin: Awesome!

Kim: It's good food too.

Camie: it sure is.

Amanda Possible: Yep. And also I am the queen of beans and nachos. Look.

She pointed to a photo of her.

Amanda Possible: I hold the record for eating the largest pile of nachos ever. I ate a huge pile of nachos called the Mount Reapernacho Challenge. It's a huge pile of nachos covered in nacho cheese sauce, jalapeños, salsa, Ghost Pepper and Carolina Reaper hot sauce, sour cream, refried beans and guacamole.

Me: WHOA! Those are some really nuclear hot nachos.

Lola: I'll say!

Quake Woman: Did you also eat here?

Amanda Possible: Many times!

Nico: Wow.

Kim Possible: Amanda has a HUGE appetite for spicy food.

Me: Now that is a true spicy food lover.

Lynn: I like the way she thinks.

Cluemaster: How's the gas?

Amanda Possible: Better now.

Me: Good.

Qin: Cool.

Lola: That is good.

Poromon: Thanks to us!

Me: Yep.

Then Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: WHOA! This is a volcanically hot one. I saw the Akuma we're going to face. Her name is Inferno Volcanocheer. The Hypothetical Akuma of Kim Possible and a cheerleader that has the intense power to make volcanoes erupt with cheerleading. She has the powers of lava, fire and earth. She was made because of Bonnie getting Kim falsely expelled and vowed to make her pay.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like a cheerleader and had wings made of lava and made a volcano erupt!

Me: WHOA! She is one dangerous cheerleader.

Nico: And she was made because of her world's version of Bonnie getting her expelled!? That is really crossing the line!

Bonnie: I can't believe I would do that!

Long Haul: Good thing we made ours better.

Me: Yeah no kidding. We're gonna have to have a VERY SERIOUS talk with Bonnie's mother and siblings after we face her.

Camie: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: I sense that she is where that earthquake struck.

Me: Lets go then.

Nico: Right!

We paid for the food and we were off.

Grodd: How can she cause that earthquake?

Lynn: She has powers over the earth like me. Her cheerleading can make volcanoes erupt and cause earthquakes.

Grodd: Very cool.

We saw her.

Me: There!

We landed.

Me: WHOA! Inferno Volcanocheer.

She spun and then a NEW VOLCANO FORMED AND ERUPTED!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: WOW! What a performance of earthshattering power!

Nico: Yeah!

Inferno Volcanocheer: Glad you liked it.

Blast Off: Kim? Is that you?

Inferno Volcanocheer: Yes it's still me. But where is Bonnie?

Me: The one with us is redeemed. But the one you want is...

I looked around.

Me: AHA!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and grabbed a figure and it was EVIL BONNIE!

Me: Here she is!

Evil Bonnie: (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) YOU LOSE POSSIBLE! I HATE YOU!

Black Manta: Par for the course!

Me: Go fucking nuts.

Inferno Volcanocheer: Gladly!

She grabbed Evil Bonnie and threw her into a volcano and she was instantly incinerated.

Me: Good riddance! Feel better?

Inferno Volcanocheer: Much better. Thank you.

Shiva: We still have to fight, don't we?

Inferno Volcanocheer: Yeah we do.

Amanda Possible: I'm sorry you got hurt by her.

Inferno Volcanocheer knelt down and put her hand on her shoulder.

Inferno Volcanocheer: What she did was unforgivable Amanda. If you see Queen Bee jerks like that kick their butts really hard.

Amanda Possible: With pleasure.

Me: Good advice.

Inferno Volcanocheer: Yeah. Lets dance.

I fired waves of water and drenched her all over.

Shiva charged at her and kicked her.

She got up.

Inferno Volcanocheer: My turn!

She spun and flipped and then NUMEROUS CRYSTAL SPEARS GREW FAST IN AN EARTHQUAKE AND WENT AT US!

We jumped!

Me: WHOA! That was cool!

Nico: Crystal Spears!?

Me: Crystals and minerals are made from the earth.

Nico: Good point.

Shego: Just like old times!

Kim Possible: it sure is!

Kim and Shego fired waves of energy and blasted Inferno Volcanocheer and knocked her out.

Me: Awesome!

Camie: That was cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Now we need to go give Bonnie's mother a piece of our minds.

Finn: At least there won't be anymore earthquakes

Me: Thank goodness.

Bonnie: My house is this way.

We followed Bonnie.

Me: We never were told about what happened that lead you to coming to us Bonnie.

Bonnie: Oh right. I should tell you what happened.

She went over what happened in part 3 of chapter 519.

* * *

However after the battle with Drakken ended things were not right over in the town of Middleton in Missouri. Kim's rival in her old school on the cheerleading squad Bonnie Rockwaller was now the most hated kid in the school. Lets just say that after the battle with Warmonga, karma bit her in the butt really hard. She was 1 credit short and was sent to attend summer school while everyone else partied. But the torment didn't stop there. It was discovered that she cheated in everything to get her way and she was demoted all the way back to her freshman year in school. If you all thought that was bad, this was even worse. After this happened Bonnie's mother disowned her and she was forced to live out on the streets because no one would take care of her. Her mother actually despises her with a grudge because of her smug, greedy and narcissistic nature and her sisters hate her too because they said that Bonnie brings nothing but shame to the Rockwaller name. She was also expelled from her school. So now she lives on the streets and knew that there was only one person to blame for all her misfortunes: KIM POSSIBLE.

* * *

When it was done we were shocked!

Qin: OH MAN!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Boy Karma really bit you hard.

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: Brutal!

Whiger: Geez!

Me: I know. I'm sorry Bonnie.

Bonnie: (Sniffles) My life was ruined.

Amanda held her hand in comfort.

Amanda Possible: You are not that person anymore Bonnie. You are a good girl now.

Bonnie smiled.

Me: Your sister has a heart of gold Kim.

Kim Possible: She sure does.

We arrived at the Rockwaller mansion.

Me: Wow! Bonnie your house is amazing.

Bonnie: It sure is.

Eddy whacked the door with a shovel

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

DING DONG! AIR HORN! DING DONG! DING DONG DING DONG!

Luan: That is one way to Shovel the door! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Connie Rockwaller answered.

Connie Rockwaller: Yes?

Bonnie: Hello Connie.

Connie Rockwaller: Oh it's you. "Sister." The shameful brat returns.

Me: We need to have a little talk with you and your mother.

Connie Rockwaller: (Sighs) Okay come on in.

We went in.

Me: Boy this is a nice place.

Connie Rockwaller: Thank you.

We saw Mrs. Rockwaller on the sofa with Lonnie.

Connie Rockwaller: Mom we have unwanted company.

We came in with Bonnie.

Me: Mrs. Rockwaller, we need to talk about Bonnie here. Now guys NO VIOLENCE!

Nico: Okay okay fine.

Mrs. Rockwaller: So what brings the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm here?

Me: Firstly we are here on a mission. Warmonga and Warhok are here causing trouble. Second we need to resolve an issue that happened back in 2019. And that issue involves Bonnie here.

Mevya was still eating nachos

Mevya: I ordered nachos to go.

Me: That's fine.

Mrs. Rockwaller: Why is Bonnie here?

Me: We're here to help her. Also you need to stop treating Bonnie like dirt.

Star Butterfly: She has come a long way in the redemption squad and the M.O.E. She is my archenemy too.

Bonnie: That's right. Mom I am a grown woman now and I have changed a lot. I was a rotten narcissistic brat that cheated in everything. I did all that to make you happy mom. I am sorry. You never made me happy.

Mrs. Rockwaller: Because every time I see Bonnie she reminds me of her dad.

Me: Why? Wait Bonnie you never talked to us about your father.

Bonnie: It's something I don't like talking about.

Poromon: He was bad, wasn't he?

Bonnie: No he wasn't. He was a good man and loved all of us. Mom divorced him because she wanted to move on.

Me: He didn't take that very well did he?

Bonnie: No he didn't. I'm sorry.

Me: It's okay. Mrs. Rockwaller, your daughter has done all sorts of good things and has turned her life around in a good way for the better.

Laney: Yeah. She and Kim buried the hatchet and are now good friends.

Lana: And she redeemed herself.

Diamond Tiara: Mrs. Rockwaller, this abuse to your daughter Bonnie has to stop. I know what you are going through because I come from a rich family too. My mother treated me badly before I realized that having all the money in the world never brings me any happiness. I learned that money can't buy you everything like power, happiness, friendship, love and a good education. I vowed to turn my life around the right way and turn into a good person. Your daughter Bonnie has been doing the same thing because she wants to change into a better person and not someone that you want her to be.

Bonnie: That's right mom. I want to be a good person and learn how to do things the right way. I am helping Team Loud Phoenix Storm by saving the world alongside Kim and Ron and everyone, becoming someone that I want to be for the greater good of humanity and become a much better person instead of squandering my resources to cheat and lie and steal and show my superiority by being evil. There is no love and friendship in it. Look, mom I'm so sorry I did all that. But it was 5 years ago. I've changed since then and I have so many good friends and you got to stop living in the past and spoiling people like my sisters rotten.

Me: So what do you say?

Horsea slowly got her gun out in case things turned bad

Mrs. Rockwaller and Connie and Lonnie were shocked to see that Bonnie learned so many things over the years and has used words wise beyond her years. Same with Diamond Tiara.

Then they broke down crying.

Mrs. Rockwaller: (Crying) Oh Bonnie! I've been such a terrible mother to you! I've treated you as nothing but dirt and looked down upon you! Everything you said is all true. I'm so disgusted with myself about everything I did and I made you feel so stupid! I'm so sorry Bonnie!

Bonnie: Mom I've learned that it's best to forgive and forget. And just so you know, I forgive you. I forgive you, Connie and Lonnie.

Connie Rockwaller: Oh Bonnie we're so sorry we have done all we did to you.

Lonnie Rockwaller: Yeah. You have really changed in a good way and we're so proud of you.

Mrs. Rockwaller and her sisters hugged Bonnie.

They were crying.

Horsea still was getting out her gun.

Maria: Horsea that's not needed.

Horsea: Sorry.

We were happy that they reconciled and buried the hatchet.

We were happy that the Rockwaller family was back together.

Later we were heading out.

Mrs. Rockwaller: Be careful Bonnie. Show those monsters what for.

Bonnie: I will mom.

Eli: Warmonga and Warhok are 1,000 yards south heading to City Hall.

Wendy Koopa: How are we gonna face them and their army?

Drakken: With a little help!

We saw Drakken along with all of Kim's friends and enemies except for Duff Killigan.

Me: WHOA! Talk about having reinforcements!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Perfect timing guys!

Drakken: Thanks.

Felix Renton: You helped all of us, Kim. Time we return the favor.

Monkey Fist: Besides, this is our city too.

Wrecker: And you guys don't want it destroyed, huh?

Kim: No we don't.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Come on guys! Lets go tear them apart!

Dusk: Entrance time!

We went at them.

Warmonga and Warhok and their army were marching. But then the spirits of war appeared and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and fireballs rained down and blasted the army and then a phoenix cry was heard. We landed.

Me: Warmonga and Warhok!

Warmonga: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Warhok: So we meet at last.

Me: This is the first time we're meeting, Warmonga and Warhok.

Nico: Though this may be our first time meeting, my race has known about the Lorwardian Race for many years.

Warmonga saw the entire Saiyan race here.

Warmonga: The entire Saiyan race? Here? I thought that Frieza...!

Lincoln: Yes, Frieza wiped them out and destroyed Planet Vegeta, but after The War Against The Doomsday 23 three years ago, they were all brought back and Nico has set them on the path of redemption to undo the damage done unto their honor by Frieza's hands. But, there are three Saiyans who are already beyond redemption: Turles, Raditz, and Nappa, and we'd sworn that if we ever run into them, they will be sentenced to death.

Suddenly, we saw some figures heading straight for us: they were vampires sent by Adrian Zane and his bloodthirsty minions. Lincoln fired a Stardust Diviner blast at them and they were incinerated into ashes.

Nico: Nice try.

Shiva: (to Kim) One of us should face Warmonga. The other should face Warhok.

Kim: Me and you can face Warmonga.

Me: And me and Nico face Warhok.

Warmonga: After we're done here, maybe you can be our maids. Won't that be wonderful?

Me: Maybe in the next life.

Camie: YEAH!

I teleported and punched Warhok in his face and kicked him into a car and it exploded!

SMASH!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Warmonga: (charges at Kim and Shiva) WARMONGA!

Shiva and Kim then punched her in her face and bashed her down.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Camie fired aurora blasts and blasted her.

Himiko fired lightning blasts and blasted Warhok as he came out of the explosion.

Hisuian Arcanine charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Hisuian Arcanine: YEAH TAKE THAT!

Lady Shiva charged at them and kicked them both.

Bonnie Rockwaller: Lets dance!

Lady Shiva and Bonnie: FURY OF THE FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them both.

Monkey Fist jumped on Warhok's back and punched him in the back of the head all over.

Samon Shakekisutanchin charged at them and blasted Warmonga and Warhok all over with fish.

Cat: Lets get them Dog!

Dog: HI HO DIGGETTY!

Samon and CatDog: FURY OF CATS FISHBLAST!

They fired waves of fish and bones and blasted them both.

Monkey Fist then jumped off Warhok's back and Warhok ended up punching himself in the face.

Whiger charged at him and slashed him all over.

Touma: Lets unleash the brave dragon!

Whiger and Touma: BRAVE DRAGON FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted both Warmonga and Warhok all over and burned them.

Whiger: And this too.

Whiger and Reika: SABELA FIREFLY SWARM!

They fired waves of fire bugs and blasted them both.

Xenia: Take that!

Whiger: And this as well.

Whiger and Elena (Kingdom Hearts): LIGHTNING THUNDER TIGER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

The Wrecking Crew charged at them

They bashed and smashed them.

The Turtle Brothers helped them and bashed them all over.

Wrecking Crew and 2003 Turtles: BUTTKICKING TURTLE SMASHERS!

They bashed and smashed Warmonga and Warhok all over.

Hank Scorpio charged at them And blasted them with his flamethrower.

Shego: Lets get them.

Hank and Shego: EMERALD PLASMA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

New Wave charged at them And drenched them in water.

AmeArashi: Feel the storm.

New Wave and AmeArashi: STORMS OF THE FLOOD!

They fired waves of lightning and torrential rain and blasted them both all over.

New Wave: And this too!

Storm Woman: Lets make them pay.

New Wave and Storm Woman: STORMS OF TORMENT!

They fired waves of lightning and water and blasted them both all over.

Black Manta charged at them and blasted them both with lasers.

Bender: Hey you two! Bite my shiny metal ass!

Black Manta and Bender: ROBOT MANTA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Killer Croc charged at them and kicked and bashed and bit them.

Sobek Crocodile: (Australian Accent) Lets make them rip mates!

Killer Croc and Sobek: CROCODILE AUSTRALIA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Killer Croc: Lets do this too.

Fry: YEAH! We're the side that kicks your twisted ugly ass!

Me: The side that kicks your twisted fucking ugly asses!

Killer Croc and Fry: FURY OF THE YEAR 3000 BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Grodd charged at them And bashed them all over. He fired psychic blasts and blasted them.

Sabrina: Lets make this fun.

Grodd and Sabrina: PSYCHIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Cluemaster charged at them And blasted them with lasers.

Blaine: Lets make this fun and hot.

Cluemaster and Blaine: VOLCANIC MAYHEM INFERNO!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them both.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Like old times?

Haiku: Lets do it.

Carly Atlas: Lets bring it!

Misty Brightdawn: YEAH!

Dawn Venus Brightdawn, Carly Atlas, Haiku and Misty Brightdawn: FURY OF THE FLAMES OF REDEMPTION!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them both all over.

Kim Possible: I think it's time we bring this to an end before Adrian sends more vampires after us.

Bonnie: Right.

Suddenly, the green eyes of Kim Possible and Bonnie turned neon green, and they were surrounded by colored, white, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as they approached Warmonga and Warhok, they left colored, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kim Possible: I was quite surprised to find out you and Warhok have come back, Warmonga, but of course, it's to conquer Earth again.

Bonnie: But, that's going to end here and now. We're taking all of you down once and for all.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KIM POSSIBLE AND BONNIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND KIM POSSIBLE AND BONNIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kim Possible was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are dragons, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Warmonga and Warhok: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and Bonnie was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are dragons, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Warmonga and Warhok: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Kim Possible and Bonnie, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are dragons, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Warmonga and Warhok: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and the massive vortex of purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are dragons, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Warmonga and Warhok: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KIM POSSIBLE AND BONNIE THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, KIM POSSIBLE AND BONNIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Kim Possible grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large orange and black planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller orange and black planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded embedded in them, she has neon green eyes and an orange and black energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, crows, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a crow surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and blue crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kim Possible has on a white sleeveless sweater crop top, white pants, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, darkness, crows, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Kim Possible and a crow, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kim Possible felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with black tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black orange angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized orange angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of orange angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of orange angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", Kim Possible has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix and red angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kim Possible's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, crows, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kim Possible's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Inferno Firestorm Spy Corvus Dark Crow Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Inferno Firestorm Spy Corvus Dark Crow Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of Corvus the Crow etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kim Possible has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of Kim Possible that said, "Kim Possible, Famous Teen Spy and High School Student, Awesome Cheerleader, Loving Girlfriend of Ron Stoppable, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of Ann and James Possible and Older Sister of Jim and Tim Possible, Archenemy of Lady Shiva, Master of Fire and Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Darkness, Crows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キム・ポッシブル、有名な十代のスパイで高校生、素晴らしいチアリーダー、ロン・ストッパブルの愛するガールフレンド、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、アンとジェームズ・ポッシブルの愛する娘、そしてジムとティム・ポッシブルの姉、宇宙の大敵レ

ディ・シヴァ、火と闇のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の邪悪な黒い心の破壊者でありスレイヤー、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさの偉大な神、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、火、炎、闇、カラス、フェニックス、天使たち

Kim Possible has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CROW-TEEN SPY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SPY CORVUS DARK CROW PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SPY CORVUS DARK CROW PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS INFERNO FIRESTORM SPY CORVUS DARK CROW PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Bonnie grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large orange and purple planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller orange and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she now has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded embedded in them, she has neon green eyes and an orange and purple energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and blue crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Bonnie has on a white version of her cheerleader outfit, black knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Kim Possible and a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bonnie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with purple tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out her back with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", Bonnie has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers, and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix and red angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bonnie's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and purple, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bonnie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Redemption Inferno Firestorm Cheerleader Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Redemption Inferno Firestorm Cheerleader Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a cheerleader etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bonnie has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of Kim Possible that said, "Bonnie, High School Student, Awesome Cheerleader, Loving Friend of Kim Possible, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Star Butterfly and Dr. Animo 10,000, Master of Fire, Member of The Redemption Squad and The Masters of Evil, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Darkness, Crows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ボニー、高校生、素晴らしいチアリーダー、キム・ポッシブルの愛する友人、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、スター・バタフライの大敵、そしてアニモ10,000博士、マスター・オブ・ファイイアー、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、そしてマスターズ多くの罪のない人々の邪悪で恐ろしい強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた人々の破壊者であり殺害者、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使

者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、火、炎、不死鳥、天使の主

Bonnie has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CHEERLEADER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION INFERNO FIRESTORM CHEERLEADER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION INFERNO FIRESTORM CHEERLEADER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION INFERNO FIRESTORM CHEERLEADER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Kim Possible and Bonnie, but when Warmonga and Warhok saw it, they sent their soldiers to attack them, and Sebastian was about to attack the group of Lowardian troops only for Caleb Maxwell to fire a blast of Divine Darkness at him that tied him up and brought him back to us and Lincoln fired power leeching blasts at the soldiers and he sucked out their immense strength and combat skills and made them his own.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS)

Caleb Maxwell: Don't you growl at me, Sebastian. Hunter told me of how you tend to let your thirst for blood get out into the open, so I've got to restrain you, you dumbbell.

Caleb Maxwell untied him.

Kim Possible: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Inferno Firestorm Spy Corvus Dark Crow Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Inferno Firestorm Spy Corvus Dark Crow Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now then, let's put an end to this invasion once and for all.

Bonnie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Inferno Firestorm Cheerleader Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Inferno Firestorm Cheerleader Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right. Time to end this and send you on your way to Vypra who has a spot for you in The Masters of Evil.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We also intend to stop you from invading Earth, and there's the matter of some of your people about to face trial for the crimes committed. (Sees vampires heading for us) Oh great, here comes some more of Adrian's vampires.

Crash Bandicoot swung his massive greatsword and fired blades of fire, tech, earth, water, air, nature, light, darkness, magic, and bones, that slashed at the vampires that were sent after us by Adrian Zane, and then, he fired blasts of light and fire that incinerated those vampires, and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice try, Adrian Zane.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This hasn't been our first time dealing with warrior races from across the universe.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's certainly not the last, so brace yourselves!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're not holding back against any of you.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE EARTH IS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Kim Possible, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Warmonga and Warhok, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, orange and black, white, and blue energy, orange and purple, white, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Sylphs, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Warmonga and Warhok and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Kim Possible, Bonnie, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Dawn Venus Brightdawn and Holly Solar Sundog were surprised as their bodies started trembling. They yelled out in surprise as their bodies started expanding

Holly Solar Sundog: No! We control the power.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned it in and then they turned into Solrock and Lunatone and blasted them all over the.

They reverted back.

Holly Solar Sundog: Take that!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Me: Take tha!

Then Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum came

Nico: Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Dr. Starline, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Sorry I'm late, lads.

Kaos: At least you're here now.

El Oso: Along with us.

Me: That is true.

Carmen Dillo: (to Nico) We heard you fought Archibald Snatcher.

Nico: We sure did.

Octagon: (to Applejack) You should take care of that Applin

Applejack: Oh I sure will

?: That is cool!

Manta Menace from In Space came.

Me: Manta Menace! You are a fully unadapted monster!

Manta Menace: I know! What a rip!

Me: Yeah!

Manta Menace: This is probably my first real battle

Me: Yep it sure is.

Qin: Awesome

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Twilight Sparkle, Spyro, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, Klaptrap, Absolute God N Ma and Kaossandra (Theme including Spyro) - Nico's rescue was finding Sunny's Worlds version of Vinyl Scratch and a huge food fight as well as battling Archibald Snatcher

---

Kaos was first.

Kaos (to Twilight): Nico's rescue was finding Sunny's Worlds version of Vinyl Scratch and a huge food fight. He also battled Archibald Snatcher

Twilight Sparkle: We all had an amazing time on that one.

Kaos: Where was Vinyl found there?

Twilight Sparkle: We found her in a secret room under Rarity's shop in Manehatten and it was really amazing.

Kaos: Wow! That is cool! And J.D. had a dream for it?

Twilight Sparkle: That's right.

Kaos: Amazing! And what was the food fight you all had?

Twilight Sparkle: We learned from Izzy that all the food that Bridlewood saves up and turns rotten over the week gets used in a powerful food fight. We throw it at each other all over the place left and right and it was a mess.

Spyro: Boy it sure was! And you should have seen what Misty did. She really splattered all the ponies everywhere left and right. They hit her dad and she went bonkers on them all Rambo warrior style.

Carol Ferris: She was literally a one man food flinging warrior machine. She defeated all the competition all by herself.

Kaos: WHOA! Boy everyone there really underestimated her there!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah! But man WHAT A MESS! We found out though that the food gets recycled and fertilizes the ground as mulch for the forests of Bridlewood and it grows new forest in the area.

Kaos: WOW! That is an amazing way to fertilize and recycle.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah even Pinkie Pie and Rainbow Dash agreed there.

Kaos: That is awesome!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure is. Also we battled Archibald Snatcher in Maretime Bay and gave that cheese hating monster a taste of the cheese wheels of doom.

Star Strike: You got that right and it was fun.

Kaos: Wow! You guys all have had an eventful rescue. Lets do it for I, KAOS, am ready!

TWILIGHT SPARKLE! CUT MAN!

Twilight Sparkle: And here is my book.

It was called Twilight Sparkle and the Magic of Friendship.

Twilight Sparkle: (Reads Verse) "Twilight Sparkle knew she was ready for great things and when she became the Princess of Friendship she had an amazing task ahead of her and that is to make everyone in Equestria happy and friendly."

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Misty Brightdawn, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Lava Volcano Man, Bear Mozoo and Hisame (Naruto) (Theme including Misty Brightdawn) - Battling Another Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan who are the Gene-slammer of LaMoon and the Embodiment of Krabby Patty

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso (to Sunset): Nico, Ring Man's team, Cyber Peacock's team, and the otehrs did good battling Another Kim, Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan. They are the Gene-slammer of LaMoon and the Embodiment of Krabby Patty

Sunset Shimmer: They were amazing too and Mr. Krabs, SpongeBob, Lily and Squidward called her the Krabby Patty Goddess. She is one of the best employees that they have had ever since Jim left. She's that good in making thousands of kinds of Krabby Patties.

Misty Brightdawn: That is for sure. She is a legend at the Krusty Krab.

El Oso: Ay Caramba! That is amazing!

Misty Brightdawn: It sure is and we were amazed ourselves. She is gonna teach Lily and SpongeBob all her secrets too.

El Oso: Can't wait to see them in action.

Kairi Yano: I know. Also we met the Solrock Gene-slammer of Sonya's team and she is also Izzy Moonbow's older sister. She taught Izzy how to turn junk into something useful.

El Oso: Wow! So she learned all her crafting skills from her.

Kairi Yano: She sure did and it was awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was so awesome. And we had a lot of fun on that rescue too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was really awesome.

Sunburn: It sure was.

El Oso: Glad you all had fun! And Misty I saw you take down all the ponies in Bridlewood. I was there for some exploring and I got hit by a bunch of honeypots from you. Still good honey though.

Misty Brightdawn: Oops. (LAUGHS) Sorry about that.

El Oso: It's okay but you were awesome doing all that. Well done amigo.

Misty Brightdawn: Thank you.

El Oso: You're welcome. Lets do it!

SUNSET SHIMMER! GUTS MAN!

Sunset Shimmer: Here is my book.

It was called Sunset Shimmer and the Fires of Forgiveness.

Sunset Shimmer: (Reads verse) "With the fires of Forgiveness on her side, Sunset Shimmer became an amazing and better person and a great force of good and she set out to undo all the wrongs she did."

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Star, Big Mac, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, Centipede Orphnoch, Western Yokai Wolf Man and The Man With No Name (Time Squad) (Theme including Apple Bloom) - Lincoln's rescue in Beverly Hills was battling Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus and he went APESHIT ON THEM

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Rhomboid (to Applejack): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Beverly Hills battling Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies: Felicity Fences, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril Hearsay, and Boogie Gus. He went APESHIT ON THEM and blew them up real good!

Applejack: Boy howdy he went berserk on them worse than a stampede of raging cows infected with rabies.

Apple Bloom: It was a San Antonio beatdown.

Woody Woodpecker: They were really mangled up good and sent to you guys. You mess with Lincoln's future wives and you're gonna get your butt handed to you like someone unleashing a bunch of savage wolverines.

Apple Star: That is for sure there!

Big Mac: Eeyup!

Flashwing: That is a fact!

Octagon: You got that right! Lets do it!

APPLEJACK! SNAKE MAN!

Applejack: And here is my book!

It was called Applejack and The Strength of Honesty.

Applejack: (Reads Verse) "Honesty is known as the universal language and Applejack has been known to never tell a lie. She is strong and knows all about the farm and did so much good for her friends in all forms."

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Rarity, Hoity Toity, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, Meka, Golf Jamen and Evil Ball (Theme including Hoity Toity) - Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's 3rd Mission

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): Today was Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's 3rd Mission. Who was fought there?

Rarity: They fought Heller there and he put up an amazing fight there darlings.

Hoity Toity: (Posh Accent) I say! It was an amazing and astounding fight there.

Papillon: It sure was. We all thought it was fun.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was cool.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was cool.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Duff Killigan: Glad you lads and lassies had fun. Lets do it now!

RARITY! BLIZZARD MAN!

Rarity: And here is my book.

It was called Rarity and the Beauty of Generosity.

Rarity: (Reads Verse) "Rarity is known for some of her most amazing and beautiful fashions and for making them so amazing. Rarity makes everyone beautiful and more and her generosity knows no bounds to her friends and family."

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Stealth Elf, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, Lilith (Monster Legends), Armadeevil and Toothpick (Theme including Stealth Elf) - Rei, Saya, Saeko and Shizuka's huge news

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): Rei, Saya, Saeko and Shizuka had huge news. What was it?

Fluttershy: Oh it was some of the most amazing news we have ever heard. We found out that Rei, Saya, Saeko and Shizuka are all pregnant!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Their jaws dropped and Eli came and put them back.

Carmen Dillo: WOW! Congratulations to them all!

Stealth Elf: We are so excited for all of them.

Blob: After everything they went through they deserve to start a family.

Sailor Juno: That is for sure and yes they sure do.

Yuko Tani: We're going to take them to the doctor after today's mission.

Lilja: (Icelandic accent) We are so excited for all of them and we can't wait.

Daffodil Bloom: We sure are and it's gonna be so awesome.

Bluebell: It sure will be amazing and cool.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding there. But we're so happy for all 4 of them.

Tornado Bolt: We are all very happy for them too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah we sure are.

Camo: (Spanish Accent) Si we sure are amigos.

Carmen Dillo: Well after everything they went through they more than earned it. Congratulations to them all. Lets do it!

FLUTTERSHY! WOOD MAN!

Fluttershy: And here is my book.

Fluttershy's book was called Fluttershy and the Healing Kindness.

Fluttershy: (Reads Verse) "Fluttershy has been know for her true heart of gold and love of all animals great and small and she knows all about the love of nature."

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Pinkie Pie, Dino Tricera, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, Mekenobite, Land Pollution Monster Yogostein and Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie (Theme including Dino Tricera) - Rei, Saya, Saeko and Shizuka are pregnant!

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie Pie): Rei, Saya, Saeko and Shizuka are pregnant! (laughs) I bet you're gonna throw a huge party for them!

Pinkie Pie: You bet I am and it's gonna be the best fun EVER!

Dino Tricera: I have a feeling it's gonna be a really fun one!

Willow Emillston: But we're all so excited and happy for Saya and the girls.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) As you can see, I am bursting with happiness.

Maud had an emotionless face on.

Pinkie Pie: She's ecstatic!

Citrine Pie: She sure is! An we're happy for Saya and the girls too.

Featherweight: We sure are.

Sprocket: I agree there.

INSTIGATOR: We're all so happy for them. Lets do it!

PINKIE PIE! GYRO MAN!

Pinkie Pie: And here is my book!

It was called Pinkie Pie and the Hope of Laughter.

Pinkie Pie: (Reads Verse) "Pinkie Pie is known for making people so happy with her amazing parties and her amazing desserts and more. Her happiness knows no bounds with her love and hope to make people happy."

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Ish, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, Fairly Oddparents Cupid, Polinator and Lightning (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Ish) - Warmonga and Warhok next!

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): Warmonga and Warhok are next!. Remind me who they are again.

Rainbow Dash: They are warmongering aliens called the Lorwardians are a war-like race of warriors and practice at single combat apparently with goals of interplanetary conquest, and Lorwardia is the head of a galactic empire of conquered planets.

Eel: WHAT!? That is terrible!

Ish: Yeah it sure is!

Noel: We were shocked that Kim and Ron battled them once before.

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was crazy and shocking.

Scootaloo: These guys are trying to take our planet but we won't let them.

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure!

Tchang Zu: Yeah! I know you won't. Lets do it!

RAINBOW DASH! FUSE MAN!

Rainbow Dash: And here is my book.

It was called Rainbow Dash and the Courage of Loyalty.

Rainbow Dash: (Reads Verse) "Rainbow Dash is known for her fearlessness and bravery to help her friends and be there for all those she cares about. She has a loyal heart and a brave soul that has loyalty that knows no bounds."

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Starlight Glimmer, Natasha Hernandez, Notacon, Ultrox, Laiha Toba, Primarina, Queen Haven, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Star Strike and RD Carol VS Dr. Starline, Hedgehog Phantom, Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, Eli Damaskinos, Dora Kraken and Control Freak Robin TTG (Theme Including Natasha Hernandez) - It's hard to imagine that Kim and Ron battled Warmonga and Warhok before.

Dr. Starline was next.

Dr. Starline (To Starlight Glimmer): It's hard to imagine that Kim and Ron battled Warmonga and Warhok before.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was amazing that they battled them before and it was awesome.

Natasha Hernandez: I agree there! We were shocked to find out that they battled these guys before. Just like how Billy, Mandy and several of our teammates battled those aliens that were after our cheese.

Notacon: Boy no kidding. That was cool.

Ultrox: It sure was.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there. Wow! Many of us have had encounters with aliens from other planets have we.

Cozy Glow: We sure have and it's amazing.

Raven Bishop: Wow! That is amazing.

Hex: It sure was.

Dr. Starline: I agree there. Lets do it!

STARLIGHT GLIMMER! SKULL MAN!

Starlight Glimmer: And here is my book.

It was called Starlight Glimmer and the Love of Empathy.

Starlight Glimmer: (Reads Verse) "Starlight Glimmer was once a leader of a village but now she is a great student of Twilight Sparkle and a pure soul that knows how to show Empathy and love to many. She knows how to use the love of her friends and more for many good things."

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Shadow Lightning, Zipp Storm, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Stardust Lulamoon, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Master Eon, Mags, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, Eight Ball, Fearog and The Toad (Theme including Zipp Storm) - Kim's Akuma is a Raging Cheerleader!

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): Kim's Akuma is a Raging Cheerleader! What's it called?

Lightning Dust: Her name is Inferno Volcanocheer and she is an angry cheerleader that can make volcanoes explode just by cheerleading!

Leap Frog: WHOA! That is a deadly power! And she was made because of Bonnie getting Kim expelled? Boy she really crossed the line.

Shadow Lightning: Big time! What she did was completely inhumane.

Zipp Storm: Yeah no kidding there.

Mika Kozuru: Good thing Star saved Bonnie from herself earlier.

Trixie Lulamoon: That is for sure and I, The Great and Powerful Trixie, am glad she is redeemed.

Stardust Lulamoon: That is for sure there!

Triple Berry: I agree there too! Man what the Bonnie of her world did was horrible! That sounds like something Heather would have done on Total Drama.

Flynn: You got that right and that is not awesome!

Cali: I agree there too.

Hugo: Yeah I agree too.

Master Eon: That is too true everyone.

Mags: It sure is.

Leap Frog: I agree there too! Lets do it!

LIGHTNING DUST! DUST MAN!

Lightning Dust: And here is my book.

It was called Lightning Dust and the Queen of the Catatumbo Thunderstorms.

Lightning Dust: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of daredevil moves and stunts, Lightning Dust and the Washouts found themselves up against the perils of the Queen of Catatumbo Thunderstorms and with intense lightning, they battled her with everything and took her blasts head on."

They fired waves of lightning, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Princess Celestia, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, Lego Thanos, Ravenator and Chef Skinner (Theme including Princess Celestia) - Kim and Ron battled Warmonga and Warhok before!

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum (to Luster Dawn): (German Accent) Kim and Ron battled Warmonga and Warhok before! It was their biggest challenge.

Luster Dawn: And it was a really intense and brutal battle for them! They had to hit them with everything they got to save their town and the world from doom.

Princess Celestia: We were amazed that they faced these guys once before and it was awesome.

Molly Molloy: It sure was. I'm impressed that they battled them too.

King Solar: It sure was awesome and cool.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: Same with me as well.

Gramma Stuffum: I agree too. Lets do it!

LUSTER DAWN! SOLAR MAN!

Luster Dawn: And here is my book.

It was called Luster Dawn and the Sun of The Next Generation.

Luster Dawn: (Reads Verse) "Luster Dawn is the next generation of friendship for Twilight Sparkle and friends and she is her student and loves all her friends like the sun."

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Rave Laser, Chi Chi, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), Vanessa, Mutant Rangers and Metal Tails (Theme including Chi Chi) - This is gonna be brutal

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) This is gonna be brutal. Good thing all of Middleton and even Kim's enemies are backing us up.

Vinyl Scratch: Yeah this is really something! Wow! What an uprising to help us destroy one of Kim's Enemies.

Rave Laser: The whole town came together for all this.

Chi Chi: The most brutal enemies she faced before.

Rui: Yeah no kidding. That is something.

Princess Luna: This is gonna be a battle worth remembering.

Moondust: I agree there.

Snowdrop: We're there to help support Kim and friends.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: And it will be fun.

Metal Sonic: You got that right. Lets do it!

VINYL SCRATCH! MAGIC MAN!

Vinyl Scratch: Here is my book.

It was called Vinyl Scratch and the Rave Laser Sword

Vinyl Scratch: (Reads Verse) "The power of music knows no bounds and Vinyl Scratch performed with amazing power and dance as she unleashed the lasers and power of music on her enemies."

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted them down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Manta Menace

---

Manta Menace was next.

Manta Menace: Boy this has been a very eventful day.

Nico: No kidding there.

May: Yeah.

Manta Menace: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of The Lowardian Empire, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on the Lowardian race.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER!

TJ: QUATTRO BLASTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Manta Menace you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We Regrouped.

Troy: You two are aliens,

Tsukasa: It's obvious who we're using.

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Maria: (Turns Dial) JEWEL MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Jareth, Dementors, Universe 666 Jason Voorhees, Vengeance Express Rolf, Gollum and Vengeance Express Nazz!

Qin: YEAH!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and mangled both of them all over.

Ben, Alexandra, Tantrum and Hot Spot used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ben and Alexandra's powers and Tantrum and Hot Spot's weapons 100-fold.

Tantrum and Ben Tennyson: SMASHING FURY PUNCHER!

Hot Spot and Alexandra Valerios: WATER FIRE BLAST!

Kim Possible of the Spies and Lady Shiva: SPIES OF FURY BLAST!

Power Pack of Marvel and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON POWER BLAST!

Lok Lambert of Quetzalcoatl and Wrecking Crew: WRECKING SPIRIT BLAST!

Sophie Casterwill of Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

Dante Vale of the Shadow Jaguar and Whiger: TIGER JAGUAR BLAST!

Maria of the Water and New Wave: WATER MAYHEM BLAST!

Yusuke of the Spirit World and Black Manta: MANTA SPIRIT BLAST!

Keiko of the Spirit Flowers and Killer Croc: CROCODILE SPIRIT FLOWER BLAST!

Donkey Kong of Nintendo and Grodd: COCONUT BANANA BLAST!

Aang of the Avatar and Cluemaster: AVATAR ELEMENT BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Kim Possible, Bonnie, Lincoln and me: LIGHTNING INFERNO FIRE SPY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, the Lowardian Invasion ends here! STREET FIGHTER ELEMENT STYLE: RYU!

Jessica Kaios: STREET FIGHTER FIRE STYLE: KEN!

Yuna Kamihara: STREET FIGHTER WATER STYLE: CHUN-LI!

Toph: STREET FIGHTER EARTH STYLE: ZANGIEF!

Chie Satonaka: STREET FIGHTER WIND STYLE: E. HONDA!

Sari Sumdac: STREET FIGHTER LIGHTNING STYLE: BLANKA!

Colette Brunel: STREET FIGHTER LIGHT STYLE: R. MIKA!

Ryūko Matoi (TLPS): STREET FIGHTER DARK STYLE: JURI HAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of the Street Fighters and they smashed into Warmonga and Warhok and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale and the end of The Lowardian Invasion of Earth! STREET FIGHTER FINAL SMASH: STREET FIGHTER HADOUKEN BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Hadoukens based on the Street Fighter characters and they smashed into Warmonga and Warhok and exploded with incredible power!

Shiva: Time for me to end this.

Shiva bashed them and knocked them both out.

Me: Take that!

Then, Lincoln tied up Warmonga and Warhok and sent them to The M.O.E. via a portal he opened up.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Kim Possible and Bonnie are permanent.

Nico: And that ends the invasion of the Lowardian Race!

Me: Yep, we've saved the Earth from invasion.

Lincoln: And Vypra now has some new members for The M.O.E. (Snaps Fingers)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and we were on Planet Glaren.

Lincoln: Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last dangerous loose end to tie up: J.D.'s evil dream version of himself.

?: J.D.! LINCOLN! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU FOR DESTROYING ME!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs

orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of wild energy blasts and they were absorbed into us and made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Evil Dream J.D.!

We then saw a massive 9'11" hulking muscular evil figure come out, it was my evil dream self and he was out for blood!

Lincoln: I can't believe that you've come back from the dead, you've got some nerve.

Evil Dream Me: (ROARS WITH RAGE) YOU DARE TO SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT?! I will destroy you all and this entire planet will be reduced to ruin!

Lucille Ying Xiao: Like Hell are we going to let that happen!

Suddenly, Lucille Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached the evil dream version of me, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lucille Ying Xiao: Even after all of you got killed last, you're still as dangerous as ever, and when Lincoln told me of what you did in torturing J.D., I knew Jacques Schnee went too fucking far to make everyone suffer. But, that ends here and now, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you all stay gone forever!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUCILLE YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SHADOW WISP, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SHADOW WISP, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUCILLE YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED

ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lucille Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, and Tso Lan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the evil dream version of me: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Lucille Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, and Tso Lan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the evil dream version of me: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCILLE YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUCILLE YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Lucille Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Dark Trigram in the hands of Tso Lan and surrounded by a shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on shadow wisp earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Tso Lan with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue sylph-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Lucille Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Tso Lan on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of Gravity surrounded by a shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucille Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Lucille Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lucille Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucille Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Darkness Gravity Firestorm Tso Lan Demon Gravity Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Darkness Gravity Firestorm Tso Lan Demon Gravity Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Tso Lan etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lucille Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Tso Lan's head with crimson red gems for eyes and red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with crescent moons in between the kanji below Tso Lan that said, "Lucille Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of Gravity, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Daolon Wong, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadow Wisps, Phoenixes, and Angels"

露西尔影笑、曹兰大使、重力恶魔魔法师、第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔、玛丽亚影笑的爱妹、艾莉影笑、海莉影笑、海伦娜影笑、梅兰妮影笑、加布里埃尔应笑萧，佩内洛普影萧，娜塔莉影萧，元素少女返祖大师，影丝黑暗大师，光暗气大师，强大的善良力量，坏人的击打者，真仙，女神，无所不能的强大宇宙战士，林肯·劳德的慈爱守护天使和未来妻子，刀龙王的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，大师友谊与元素的力量，塞尔纳加天界之怒的主人，黑门与黑色深渊的主人，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，善良，无私，勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶的毁灭者和杀手，黑心，虐待狂，妄想，权力饥渴，精神病，不可救药的混蛋和暴君，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，天界塞尔纳加之怒的大师，黑门和黑色的大师深渊，终极善的终极力量，伟大的友谊之神，真理，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，仁慈，无私，勇气和信任，大使和灯塔宇宙的希望，不可救药的黑心恶棍的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，妖怪、权力的混蛋和暴君的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和天堂的使者和冠军，防御者响亮之家和响亮家族的成员，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气、爱的使者，友谊、希望、爱、勇气、正义的大神，真正的不朽英雄，星辰、黑暗、阴影的主人小精灵、凤凰和天使

Lucille Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-TSO LAN GRAVITY DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-SHADOW WISP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN DARKNESS GRAVITY FIRESTORM TSO LAN DEMON GRAVITY SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN DARKNESS GRAVITY FIRESTORM TSO LAN DEMON GRAVITY SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN DARKNESS GRAVITY FIRESTORM TSO LAN DEMON GRAVITY SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lucille Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when the evil dream version of me saw it, he went ballistic and charged at her and fired energy blasts at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed the energy blasts, and Lucille Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels and destroyed the energy blasts and hit the evil dream version of me and sent him flying into a mountain, he got back out, but he screamed in rage and growled like an animal and pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lucille Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Chinese Elemental Maiden Darkness Gravity Firestorm Tso Lan Demon Gravity Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Darkness Gravity Firestorm Tso Lan Demon Gravity Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Lucille. Alright, you vile dream monster, you're about to get one final beatdown Loud House Style for what you've done in torturing J.D.!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by all of your actions, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, you monster, this is where you die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you parasite. This is where we end your chaotic madness here and now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you died last time: torn apart and absorbed by Lincoln!

Lincoln, Lucille Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after the evil dream version of me, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the evil dream version of me, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lucille Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lucille Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making the evil dream version of me even more angrier than ever.

Then, he got so pissed off and angry, we saw massive black fallen angel wings grow and sprout of his wider muscular back and his power suddenly spiked up astronomically due to his hatred.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit the evil dream version of me, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Dream J.D. This is where your rampage of causing chaos end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the evil dream version of me.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, J.D. had been tormented by you due to the depraved actions of Jacques Schnee and Jude Heartfilia, and I swore if I ever saw them again, I would destroy them forever, and I'll start by getting rid of you!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of the evil dream version of me and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, EVIL DREAM VERSION OF J.D.!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit the evil dream version of me hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and the evil dream version of me was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's Stingers that opened up into a large sucker, and it latched onto the head of the evil dream version of me who tried to fight back but failed and was subdued. Then, Lincoln sucked him into his body and absorbed him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lucille Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Lucille Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again, evil dream version of J.D. Thanks for helping me take down that demon, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lucille.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Lucille.

Suddenly, Lucille Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gabrielle Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lucille Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's the last time that monster ever comes back!

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow energy aura flared up extremely and we felt he was continuously growing even stronger.

Me: Whoa! What's happening?!

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's crest) Don't be alarmed, guys. This is the effect of Lincoln still sucking out the extremely massive muscle mass, extremely massive superhuman strength, virility, and testosterone from the evil dream version of J.D.

Lincoln 3: (Through Lincoln's crest) When we saw him sprout out massive fallen angel wings and his power spiked up astronomically, we knew it wasn't going to be easy. So, once the bastard was in his body, Lincoln's body reacted and had tentacles latched onto that monster's pecs, arms, legs, traps, back, and crotch, and they're sucking out every last bit of strength, muscle, virility, testosterone, and power from him and giving it all to Lincoln.

Lincoln 4: (Through Lincoln's crest) It'll take five weeks for your evil dream version to be completely drained of every last bit of strength, muscle, virility, testosterone, and power, and then, he'll be sent to The Black Abyss.

Nico: It's gonna be a long five weeks.

Me: True, but we'll soon be rid of him by then. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a naiad swimming in the skies and it left an amazing wave of water, and it rained.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The naiad...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Natalie Naiad, Avatar of The Naiad.

Enya Phoenix: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Natalie Naiad, Avatar of The Naiad, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Water Naiad Beauty of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Natalie is a powerful master of the powers of fresh water, fountains, wells, springs, streams, and brooks of fresh water, and she's also known for her beauty. She lived during an age of light and she was said to have been raised by naiads in the springs of Greece, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the naiads along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fresh water, fountains, wells, springs, streams, and brooks of fresh water, and the powers of the naiads, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the naiads, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 naiads and men combined, and she also knew of his divine singing and he also knew how to sing the songs of the mermaid, and it also made her love for him even stronger than ever, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful water greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Katie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the tidal waves of the naiads.

Me: Whoa!

Varie: I know all about the naiads from Mom, they're the nymphs of flowing water such as springs, rivers, fountains, and lakes in Greek mythology, The Naiads, appropriately in their strong relation to freshwater, are represented as beautiful, lighthearted, and beneficent.

Nico: That's really incredible that you also have a Naiad as a Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lily the Mermaid: And they've gotten along with mermaids for many centuries.

INSTIGATOR: Was it just like old times?

Kim: It sure was.

Tchang Zu: Glad to hear it.

Metal Sonic: Warmonga and Warhok will be good additions.

Leap Frog: Let's celebrate at Bueno Nacho.

Gramma Stuffum: I'll add some of my own food to the mix

Nico: Good idea. Wow! That was intense. But great job today everyone.

Bonnie: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was fun.

Kim: (To the Viewers) Aliens and warmongers beware because we will come for you.

Me: That is for sure.

We went to Bueno Nacho for nachos and more and had a great meal.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A.

Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends. But, tomorrow's the big day: we're going after Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and we'll get rid of them for good.

Cage Blunt: They've now got nowhere left to run, soon, they're going to die for good.

James Blunt: If anyone deserves to die, it's those piles of garbage.

Caleb Maxwell: Too true, James.

They went to bed.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

Warmonga and Warhok were Kim's toughest and dangerous enemies.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water as well as Clown Man, Giggles, Sophie Krustovsky, Rufus (MLP), Harley Quinn 2019, and Circus Kirby And the entire team and we're going to Saya Takagi's mansion for Saya, Rei, Shizuka and Saeko's baby shower and it's gonna be fun. But it's gonna be rudely interrupted by Shido who has returned from the dead for revenge and this time there is not going to be any mercy from any of us as we make that monster pay for all his crimes against the world. Also we're going to battle Another Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water who are the gene-slammers of Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, The Creator God of Light - Horakhty, Uria - Lord of Searing Flames, Hamon - Lord of Striking

Thunder, Raviel - Lord of Phantasms and Armatyle the Chaos Phantom. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Paildramon

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Natalie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky and Master of The Wind of The Sylph, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the Daedric Princes, Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Azura, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Ithelia, who's come back from The Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to get revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the slums of The East Bronx in New York, and we're in for a showdown: we're going into battle against Caleb Maxwell's old enemies, Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters and the monsters who terrorized New York whom we'd met after we took down Archibald Snatcher, and like what I did with Skeletor, Lincoln's going to stab them in the chests with his massive greatsword and suck out all of their powers over ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness, and not only will they be returned to normal, but he'll also suck out their energy and souls as well, and send them straight to The Black Abyss forever.

And we're going to meet the next of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Natalie Naiad, Avatar of The Naiad, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Water Naiad Beauty of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Natalie is a powerful master of the powers of fresh water, fountains, wells, springs, streams, and brooks of fresh water, and she's also known for her beauty. She lived during an age of light and she was said to have been raised by naiads in the springs of Greece, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the naiads along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fresh water, fountains, wells, springs, streams, and brooks of fresh water, and the powers of the naiads, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the naiads, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 naiads and men combined, and she also knew of his divine singing and he also knew how to sing the songs of the mermaid, and it also made her love for him even stronger than ever, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful water greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Katie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the tidal waves of the naiads.

Next up is Maxxine's day to shine and we're going to battle the Quartzer and destroy those monsters.

SEE YOU NEXT TIME

REVENGE OF THE QUARTZER

The Quartzer are back for revenge

In the early morning hours at 12:20 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures hiding out and living on the streets of Helen, Georgia. But, there were no ordinary three figures, they were Lilith Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Blackfire. and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Suzy Snacktime. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Blackfire, Suzy Snacktime, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Suzy Snacktime: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: There at Helen, Georgia.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

as we whore about to go to Helen, Georgia, to rescue Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Blackfire: (Groans and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night? We have an importing mission to do.

blackfire opened the door and saw a jester clown-like young man who has a stylized sun-shaped hairstyle, white eyes, with a tan-ish side of his face curving over the other color half and overlapping the nose, and the other half being amber, a lanky body with long limbs and large, opposable five-fingered hands. He wears a yellow shirt adorned with two buttons, yellow pants with maroon stripes, and a faint maroon gradient can be seen on his body just above the fabric sash of his waist frills. Both his neck and waist frills are maroon with a yellow stripe. He also wears orange elf-like shoes with a star symbol on the outer part of the shoes and a moon symbol in the inner part. A jester clown-like young man who has a head bearing the likeness of a crescent moon and the right-sided half of his face and mouth have been colored black, making the crescent moon half of his face more notablem, a lanky body with long limbs and large, opposable five-fingered hands. He wears a silver and black shirt with two buttons located on his chest. His arm sleeves are silver and gradient to blue towards his forearms, and blue hands and fingertips. A blue sleeping cap patterned with bright yellow stars, and the end of the cap is decorated with a golden bell. puffy blue pants accented by yellow stars. His waist frills are maroon and gold, orange elf-like shoes with moon and star symbols on them, and maroon ribbons and gold bells on his wrists. They were Sunny Side-Up and Moondrop Nightfall.

Sunny Side-Up: Hello, new friends! You're all sure up late! Are we having a slumber party?

Blackfire: If only. How are you guys?

Sunny Side-Up: We're the sun and moon brothers. I'm Sunny Side-Up, wielder of the Light Element.

Moondrop Nightfall: I'm Moondrop Nightfall, wielder of the Dark Element. do these young kids belong to you two?

The two kids whore with Sunny Side-Up and Moondrop Nightfall, was a 16 years old human-Tamaranean hybrid who has pale skin, gray eyes, long waist-length black hair with white stripe. She wears a purple crop top with black jacket, purple fingerless gloves, black shorts, netted leggings, and black boots. And a 12 years old human-animatronic hybrid who has white metal skin, cyan heart-shaped eyes, and dark pink and white metallic hair styled in a ponytail. she wears a pink dress, white gloves, white stockings, and pink mary jane flats with built-in wheels. They were Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud.

When Blackfire and Suzy Snacktime saw them, they were stunned.

Suzy Snacktime: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Moondrop Nightfall: Me and Sunny Side-Up found them in Helen, Georgia.

Blackfire and Suzy Snacktime ran up to Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Sunny Side-Up and Moondrop Nightfall.

Sunny Side-Up: Anything for a fellow hero.

Moondrop Nightfall: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to the girls?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud) There's something you should know, Blackfire, Suzy, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Sunny Side-Up, and Moondrop Nightfall did in reuniting Blackfire and Suzy Snacktime with their kids, and Lilith Loud and Sweetie Snacktime-Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Sunny Side-Up and Moondrop Nightfall join the Team

Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. we went back to sleep

---

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had an interesting dream: it took him to the ruins of Equestria from Sunny Starscout's world.

Lincoln: Whoa, I'm here in the ruins of Equestria from Sunny Starscout's world. I wonder why.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw the sun and the moon in the skies.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The Sun and The Moon? That's...!

Then, The Spirit of Harmony appeared along with me.

Me: Lincoln? You're having the same dream too?

Lincoln: I am, and the sun and moon in the sky, this means Princess Celestia and Princess Luna from Sunny Starscout's world are here.

Spirit of Harmony: Yes, follow me.

Lincoln and I followed The Spirit of Harmony, and it took us to a very familiar place: the castle where Princess Celestia and Princess Luna lived, The Ruins of the Castle of The Two Sisters, and we went underneath the castle, and there we found two crystal coffins: a white coffin with Princess Celestia's cutie mark on it and midnight blue coffin with Princess Luna's cutie mark on it.

Me: We found them!

Lincoln: Now, we know where they are, we have to tell everyone tomorrow.

Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained to his harem.

Twilight Sparkle: (GASPS) You and J.D. found Princess Celestia and Princess Luna from Sunny Starscout's world?!

Rarity: And they were underneath the castle where Princess Celestia and Princess Luna lived in. That is amazing!

Vinyl Scratch: When it's Princess Celestia and Princess Luna's time to shine, we'll head there at once.

Lincoln: Right, Vinyl.

Paige: We got to tell everyone of what you saw tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be surprised.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to the ruins of Equestria from Sunny Starscout's world, and I was flying, I saw the sun and the moon in the sky. Then, The Spirit of Harmony appeared along with J.D., and we found out the sun and the moon in the sky were Princess Celestia and Princess Luna from Sunny Starscout's world.

Nico: Wait, you guys found them? Whoa!

Me: Yep, we followed The Spirit of Harmony, and it took us to a very familiar place: the castle where Princess Celestia and Princess Luna lived, and we went underneath the castle, and there we found two crystal coffins: a white coffin with Princess Celestia's cutie mark on it and midnight blue coffin with Princess Luna's cutie mark on it.

WE GASPED!

May: No way! We've got to head there when it's time for Princess Celestia and Princess Luna to shine.

?: But, we now know where they are.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, purple and black angel wings, the Dark Kanji on her forehead, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, illusions, dark dragons, dark lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Castle of Dark Illusions, and she has a dark sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Odalia Kuro, Gene-Slammer of Castle of Dark Illusions.

Mira Michaels: The second Gene-Slammer of Castle of Dark Illusions, alright!

Nico: Lincoln, you and Mira know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, Nico.

Nicholette Torrington: And so do we, everyone, this is Odalia Kuro, and just like Mira Michaels, she is the Gene-Slammer of Castle of Dark Illusions, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of darkness, dark dragons, and lightning, and just like Mira Michaels, she knows how to bring the nightmares of all of his enemies to life as she has a powerful form of umbrakinesis that has the ability to make her target's worst nightmares come to life, and she taught Lincoln how to master darkness, dark dragons, and lightning, and she taught him how to wield her powerful form of umbrakinesis.

Me: I remember her all too well. (GULPS) She made the nightmares of Lincoln's enemies and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan come true, and they pissed their pants in horror and fright and stayed in their rooms for a month.

Nico: Damn. So, Mira isn't the only one who knows how to bring fear to Lincoln's enemies to life.

Lincoln: And that earned Mira Michaels and Odalia Kuro the moniker: The Nightmare Dark Queens of Michigan, any who mess with them or hurt me will have their worst nightmares come to life, and none of them will ever sleep again.

DEMONIC LAUGHTER AND LIGHTNING CRASHES!

THE MASCOTS SCREAM IN FRIGHT AND RUN AROUND THE ROOM LIKE HEADLESS CHICKENS!

Maria: (Shudders) Making someone's worst nightmares come to life, that's something I'd wish on the absolute scum of the Earth.

Luna: You'll wish you hadn't when you see The Nightmare Dark Queens in action, dude.

Laney: Even Lucy and her friends were impressed by the dark power Odalia has.

Brittney: I was also stunned by that rare form of umbrakinesis Odalia has, and to find out she taught Lincoln how to use that as well, I was awestruck.

Lincoln: Yep, and no one dared to anger her, not unless they want to be cursed to an eternal sleepless nightmare.

Eli: I don't think anyone would want that!

Me: That's why no one dared to anger her.

Nico: Or hurt Lincoln, because if that happens, they'll never sleep ever again.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Odalia Kuro to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Odalia Kuro: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, you sly wolf.

Lincoln: (Blush on his face) Guys. Anyways, let's finish up and head for Saya's mansion to have the baby shower for Rei, Shizuka, Saeko, and Saya.

We finished up breakfast, and we headed out for Saya's mansion to have the baby shower for Rei Miyamoto, Shizuka Marikawa, Saeko

Busujima, and Saya Takegi, after everything they went through because of Shido, they earned the right to start a family, but we felt the fun was about to be ruined by that familiar face, and we were going to be in for one final battle with the most hated monster in the world.

Maxxine woke up to see Diancie staring at her.

Diancie: Morning Maxxine! Time for breakfast.

Maxxine: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table. We were having waffles and eggs for breakfast.

Later it was time for the rescue and at Saya's mansion was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water as well as Clown Man, Giggles, Sophie Krustovsky, Rufus (MLP), Harley Quinn 2019, and Circus Kirby And the entire team and we were there for Saya, Rei, Saeko and Shizuka's baby shower. Pickle and Barley Barrel were watching them as they were in their hover chairs. The doctor said they were expecting 5 girls each. 20 babies! HOLY MACKERAL! We were dressed in special clothes for all this.

Me: Boy this is so awesome.

Qin: It sure is!

I went to get some punch.

Yuriko Takagi: J.D. it's gonna be so good to be a grandmother for me.

Me: It sure is Yuriko. After everything you all went through, you more than earned the right to have Saya and friends start a family.

Yuriko Takagi: I agree there too. (Voice Breaking) I'm so happy for Saya and friends.

Me: We are too.

Lincoln: I am excited as well.

Nico: Same here.

Clown Man: We are as well. (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Nico: Clown Man, I want to thank you, Dark Mantis, and your teams for coming

Clown Man: No problem Nico! This will be so awesome.

Me: I agree there.

Giggles: Same here.

Nico: Giggles, do you always have a good time with Luan?

Giggles: I always do and it's fun and awesome.

Luan: Yeah me and Giggles have been good friends in comedy school.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) She is just as awesome as Luan is.

Camie: That is cool.

Ace Ukiyo: That is awesome and fun.

Tsuyu: It sure is.

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I agree there.

Me: I do too. Camula are you happy for Shizuka?

Camula: I sure am.

Natasha Hernandez: I agree too. Awesome that a fellow vampire can enjoy this.

Camie: I agree.

Nico: What kind of pranks do you two do together?

Giggles: Pies in faces, squirting flowers and many more.

Luan: Too many to count. But it's fun.

Me: It sure is.

Lynn: Yeah.

Kim Possible: That was a fun day for me yesterday.

Bonnie: It sure is.

Me: I agree. Wow! Warmonga and Warhok were tough.

Kim: I barely beat Warmonga the first time

Me: They sure put up one helluva fight for you the first time I'll give you that.

Qin: Yeah.

Kim: That was tough.

Bonnie: And as a bonus victory, you guys got me to reconcile with my family.

Me: That is for sure there. That was a good thing.

Diamond Tiara: After how long?

Me: 5 years.

Horsea: I had my gun with me the whole time!

Maria: Horsea calm down. Besides we got her mom to realize her wrongdoings.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Well either way we had fun. And that nacho restaurant was awesome.

Ron: Glad you guys liked it.

Me: Yep.

Rei Miyamoto: This is a great party.

We went over.

Me: We're so happy for you and the girls Rei.

Ron: See. I told you Bueno Nacho was awesome!

Me: And you were right Ron.

Nico: Yep.

Saya: Yeah. Sorry we couldn't be with you guys.

Me: It's okay Saya. But we told you all about what happened.

Saeko: Yeah that is for sure.

Jack Miyamoto: I'm so excited to meet my new sisters.

Jill Miyamoto: Me too!

Rei Miyamoto: I'm happy too.

Nico: We all are.

Me: Wow! 5 babies each for you girls!

Yuriko: That is awesome girls!

Mevya was asleep on Saya's belly

Me: Aww so adorable.

Kin Tsuchi: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Saya: Mevya is so cute on my belly.

Me: Yeah.

Erica Haddock: And the best part is no zombies to ruin it.

Gatomon kissed Rei's belly

Gatomon: I can't wait to meet your babies.

Rei: Me too Gatomon.

Qin: We are all excited.

Marina: We all can't wait.

Sharko: You said it.

But then Zig came and grabbed Marina and laughed.

Lana: DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT!

SMASH!

Lana smashed Zig with a stop sign and sent him flying!

Saya: Nice one Lana!

Lana: Thanks.

Sharko: Good job.

Me: Got to admire Zig's tenacity.

Jirachi cuddled with Saeko's belly.

Jirachi: Boy your babies are gonna be so cute.

Saeko: They sure are.

Tentacool cuddled with Shizuka's belly.

Tentacool: We're all excited.

Shizuka: We are too.

Lincoln: I'm so excited too.

Yuriko: We are too.

Me: Yeah.

Tentacool tried feeding Shizuka's belly with milk

We laughed!

Me: Tentacool it doesn't work that way.

Varie: Yeah but it was a nice try.

Tentacool: Oh.

Me: But we can't wait to meet the babies.

Flurry Heart: Yeah this will be so fun.

Tentacool: At least I didn't bounce on her belly!

Me: That is true.

Yuriko: I'm just so happy for my daughter.

Me: We are too Yuriko.

Yuriko: My son in law is going to be a great father.

Me: He already is.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah he sure is.

Lincoln: (Has a bad premonition) You've got to be kidding me! Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Saya's mansion for the baby shower for Rei Miyamoto, Shizuka Marikawa, Saeko Busujima, and Saya Takegi, but I'm afraid the party's about to be interrupted: it appears our old enemy and the most hated monster in the world, Koichi Shido, has returned from the dead and he still wants revenge on us for killing him.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?! SHIDO'S BACK?!

Nico: That evil psychopathic Nazi son of a bitch!

Shizuka Marikawa: I can't believe it, Shido's back again for more?! Doesn't he know when to quit!

Rei Miyamoto: Unfortunately not!

Saeko Busujima: He's like a plague that never stops!

Saya Takegi: He still makes us sick to no end!

Ace Ukiyo: What did he do that pissed all of you off?

Lincoln explained Shido's history, and when he told those who hadn't joined that Shido was the one responsible for unleashing the virus that swept over the world where Shizuka, Rei, Saeko, Saya, and Takeshi and the others came from like wildfire and killing 95% of the entire human race, and how he brainwashed a bunch of people and turned them into his own Nazi Empire, that really REALLY pissed everyone off!

Kengo: That piece of shit!

Lincoln: My words exactly, Kengo. (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE) That's the last fucking straw, I will end you once more, and this time, you're never coming back! Koichi Shido!

Kengo: Whoa! I've never seen Lincoln that pissed off at Shido.

Vegeta: He's not the only one. Bokrua despised Shido just as much as he despises Frieza, and wants nothing more than to destroy him and make him pay for what he did, and from what Lincoln told you, Shido's basically nothing more than The Devil in human skin.

Nico: And Rei Miyamoto, Shizuka Marikawa, Saeko Busujima, and Saya Takegi along with Takeshi and the others went through Hell because of that fucking son of a bitch.

Me: We all hate Shido for what he did, but to you and Lincoln, it's personal.

Nico: Without a doubt. Lincoln, when you get Shido on his last legs, let's both end him together.

Lincoln: You got it, Nico.

Ed Cowart: That fucking son of a bitch has got some goddamn nerve coming back from the dead to get revenge again!

Lori: Shido's nothing more than a Nazi who unleashed that virus and killed 95% of the entire human race where Shizuka and the other came from, and what he also did in brainwashing a bunch of people and turned them into his own Nazi Empire, he deserves nothing short of death and banishment to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: And Nico and I are going to personally send him there for good, Lori. Now, let's get going and hunt down that bastard! (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn blood red with slit pupils) Shido, your time's up, you fucking Nazi son of a bitch!

Nico: That's what I like to hear! And did Morgana...?

Lincoln: Nope. Not this time, so we're free to hunt down Shido and kill him.

Nico: Great!

Me: Lets get ready.

We snapped our fingers and we were in our normal clothes.

Me: There we go.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Shido) AHA! There you are, you son of a bitch! I just spotted Shido, he's 750 yards away, and he's out to kill everyone in the entire world!

Nico: Now, he's gone too fucking far! Let's go and tear his ass apart and make sure he stays dead and gone forever!

Kole heard a Pokemon cry.

Kole: Look here!

We saw a Carbink!

Me: Cool! Carbink!

Carbink: Yep.

Diancie: Awesome! I know a lot of Carbink myself.

Me: Cool! And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it apples and food.

Carbink: Thank you.

Kole heard a Pokemon cry.

Kole: Look here!

We saw a Carbink!

Me: Cool! Carbink!

Carbink: Yep.

Diancie: Awesome! I know a lot of Carbink myself.

Me: Cool! And the poor thing is hungry.

We gave it apples and food.

Carbink: Thank you.

She was eating them.

Kole: Want to come with us?

Carbink: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

ZOOM!

A figure swooped in and Pulled NICO'S PANTS DOWN!

Nico: Huh? HEY!

Nico pulled them back up.

Nico: WHO THE HELL DID THAT?!

Me: Look!

We saw Latias!

Me: Cool! Latias!

Nico: Wait. That pulled my pants down? It's not that small

Me: No but it has amazing speed.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah it sure does.

Princess Luna: Lets see here.

Princess Luna used Telepathy and gasped.

Princess Luna: Dusk Eclipse!?

Princess Celestia: What!? Dusk is a Latias!?

Nico: Wait to see if it's aggresive or playful

Me: I think playful.

Ash: Yeah Latias was mischievous when we first met.

Camie: Wow.

Me: Lets go help her then.

Me and Princess Luna went to face her.

Princess Luna: Dusk it's me Luna!

All Latias did was kiss Ash

SMOOCH!

Serena: HEY! (GROWLS)

Latias laughed.

Ash: That was deja-vu.

Pikachu: Pika.

Serena: Okay that was deja-vu.

Me: Wow I didn't even see her move.

Princess Luna: Dusk was always a mischief maker.

Me: Being a Latias really enhanced that.

I flew after her.

Me: Okay lets see how fast you are.

She flew away and I flew after her.

Me: Wow she is fast.

ZOOM! ZOOM! ZOOM!

We flew all over.

Nico: Oh, you wanna play that game, huh?!

Qin: WOW! She is fast!

I caught up with her and grabbed her.

Me: Gotcha!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange and black hair and blue eyes and had Latias in the middle of her forehead and had orange wings and an orange version of Princess Luna's tail and had a Lunar Eclipse cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and I landed and we brought her to a bench.

She woke up.

Princess Luna: Dusk?

Dusk Eclipse: Luna? (Gasp) Luna you're here.

She hugged her.

Princess Luna: Thank goodness you're okay.

Me: Yeah you were turned into a Latias by Dark Gale.

Dusk Eclipse: Whoa I remember.

She was in a blue suit and injected. Then she turned into LATIAS! She pulled down the pants fo all the members of Dark Gale and flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Dusk Eclipse: It was crazy.

Me: But at least you pantsed all the Dark Gale members.

Camie: That is funny.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Dusk Eclipse: I'm the Moon and Sun master of the team. I use the powers of the moon to blast my enemies.

Me: Nice.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah and outside the team I am the Dreamwalker. I can walk in dreams.

Natilee: Just like me and dad.

Me: Yeah I can walk in dreams like your sister Luna can.

Natilee: It's true.

Luna: Wanna join us in that job like old times?

Dusk Eclipse: I would be honored sister.

Rarity: First lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her orange and black clothes and an amazing moon sword.

Dusk Eclipse: Wow I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Me: Yep.

Vegeta: Bokrua do you have a bunch of words to say to Shido during the fight?

Nico: Some I'll say because of his crimes. Others I'll say just to piss him off

Vegeta: Good enough for me.

Me: Me too.

We took off into the air and we set out for one final showdown with the most hated monster in the world, Koichi Shido, and this time, Lincoln and Nico along with all of us are going to make sure that fucking son of a bitch stays dead and gone forever when they banish him to The Black Abyss!

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Koichi Shido, and he was firing energy blasts at people trying to kill them as they were running to get to safety, and he was laughing malevolently!

Lincoln: You Nazi son of a bitch! Still trying to destroy the human race again?! That's the last straw!

Lincoln fired energy blasts and elemental blasts from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Shido, and they hit him and exploded and Shido screamed in rage as we landed, and when he saw me and Lincoln again, that pissed Shido off even more, and he tried to punch us, but we both punched Shido in the face and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but now, he was beyond pissed!

Nico: You've got some fucking nerve showing your ugly face again, Shido!

Lincoln: The world's now a much better place ever since we got rid of you and undid the damage you dealt unto the world, but to find out Anti-Monitor brought you back, now that's going too far! This time, we're getting rid of you once and for all, and you're never ever coming back!

Shido: You! You insolent piles of trash! HOW DARE YOU TALK DOWN TO ME! YOU LOWLIVES, I WILL KILL YOU! ALL OF YOU!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns, and then,...!

BANG! BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT THE MONITOR ORB EMBEDDED IN SHIDO'S HEAD AND IT SHATTERED AND NOT ONLY DID WE GAIN A MASSIVE POWER BOOST, BUT SHIDO SCREAMED IN AGONIZING PAIN AS HE CLUTCHED HIS HEAD!

Nico punched him in the face and kicked him in the crotch!

Nico: You got some nerve Shido!

Nico kicked him in his face!

Carbink charged at him and blasted him all over.

Nico: You disgusting freak!

Shido: Says the monkey tailed freak that killed me!

Nico: You deserved it for all your crimes! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Twilight Sparkle got out her Gaia Memory.

Twilight Sparkle: You are a monster Shido and you don't understand true friendship!

Stellar Sparkle: That makes you a heartless evil coward!

TWILIGHT SPARKLE! STELLAR SPARKLE!

Twilight and Stellar Sparkle: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him.

Shido: NICO! YOUR WIFE MAY IS A MOTHERFUCKING WHORE!

Nico: I think said wife has something to say about that!

May: (GETS ENRAGED) NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO ME!

She punched him square in the face and smashed all his teeth out!

Then...

KRASMASH!

She bashed him square in the kiwis with a metal pole! HE SCREAMED LIKE AN OPERA SINGER!

Sunset got out her Gaia Memory.

Sunset Shimmer: You are a disgusting jerk!

SUNSET SHIMMER! FIRESTORM SHIMMER!

Sunset and Firestorm: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired blasts of fire and blasted him all over.

Shido: NICO WHEN I KILL YOU I WILL FUCK YOUR HAREM TO BARE MY CHILDREN!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

But rather then react angrily, Nico already prepared a response.

Nico:...is that what you say to all the women too?

Shido: YES IT IS! I HATE ALL WOMEN AND ONLY VIEW THEM AS BREEDING STOCK!

Me: YOU SICK SON OF A FUCKING BITCH!

All the women all over Japan were LITERALLY DISGUSTED WITH HIM!

Nico: Geez, it was only a rhetorical question.

Shido: SO FUCKING WHAT!

I kicked him in the face!

Miku Yuuki: YOU ASSHOLE! LOOKING BACK I CAN'T BELIEVE I FOLLOWED YOU! IS THAT ALL I WAS TO YOU!?

Applejack got out her Gaia Memory

Applejack: You make all humans everywhere look bad!

APPLEJACK! APPLE STAR!

Applejack and Apple Star: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and rock and bashed him all over!

Miku punched and smashed him.

Miku Yuuki: YOU SICK SON OF A BITCH!

She punched him hard!

Miku Yuuki: YOU MONSTER! ALL THOSE PEOPLE DIED! BECAUSE OF YOU! MY MOTHER! MY FATHER! YOU KILLED THEM!

Shido: GOOD! THEY CAN GO TO HELL!

I punched him in his face!

Applejack: And this!

APPLEJACK! BIG MAC!

Applejack and Big Mac: APPLE SMASHING PUNCH!

They punched him really hard.

Rarity got out her Gaia Memory.

Rarity: What you do is really horrible and repulsive!

RARITY! SAPPHIRE OCEAN!

Rarity and Sapphire: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted him all over.

Fluttershy got out her Gaia Memory!

Fluttershy: YOU ARE JUST A GREAT BIG MEANIE!

I screamed and jumped into Nico's arms in fright!

Nico: OOF! You're giving me a hernia J.D.

Me: FLUTTERSHY SCARES ME WHEN SHE IS MAD!

FLUTTERSHY! DAFFODIL BLOOM!

Fluttershy and Daffodil Bloom: LEAF AND FLOWER STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted him all over.

Pinkie Pie: Too bad the original series got cancelled before your defeat got shown properly!

Shido: WHAT!?

Pinkie Pie: YOU HEARD ME!

Deadpool: The series got cancelled because your creator died.

Jamesdean5842: He's right you jerk! Now I am in change and we decide how you die!

Pinkie Pie got out her Gaia Memory

Pinkie Pie: You are a big dumb party pooper!

PINKIE PIE! CITRINE PIE!

Pinkie and Citrine Pie: LAUGHTER BALLOON STORM!

They fired waves of balloons and blasted him.

Nico: Uh J.D. can you get out fo my arms? I'm getting a cramp.

Me: Huh? Oh sorry Nico.

I got out of his arms.

Rainbow Dash got out her Gaia Memory

Rainbow Dash: You are a monster! SO MANY PEOPLE DIED BECAUSE OF YOU!

RAINBOW DASH! COMET THUNDER!

Rainbow Dash and Comet Thunder: RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Rainbow Dash: And this too.

RAINBOW DASH! LIGHTNING ROD!

Rainbow Dash and Lightning Rod: LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Lightning Dust got out her Gaia Memory.

Lightning Dust: You are worse than me back then!

LIGHTNING DUST! SHADOW LIGHTNING!

Lightning Dust and Shadow Lightning: LIGHT AND DARK LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Rainbow Dash: And this as well.

RAINBOW DASH! SPITFIRE!

Rainbow Dash and Spitfire: LIGHTNING PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Luster Dawn got out her Gaia Memory

Luster Dawn: You are a disgusting monster!

LUSTER DAWN! YURI!

Luster Dawn and Yuri: SAIKO LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted him.

Rainbow Dash: Ready mom!?

Windy Whistles: Lets do it!

RAINBOW DASH! WINDY WHISTLES!

Rainbow Dash and Windy Whistles: WIND RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted him

Vinyl Scratch got out her Gaia Memory.

Vinyl Scratch: You have no honor!

VINYL SCRATCH! RAVE LASER!

Vinyl Scratch and Rave Laser: RAVE MUSIC BLAST STORM!

They fired lasers and blasted him.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

SHIDO SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Shido: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Shido: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Shido: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Shido: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Shido: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHIDO SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: How do you like that Mr. Fatass!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Manaphy headbutt him.

KROW!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed down onto Shido's back with a SICKENING CRUNCH!

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Tentacool blasted him with lasers and Jirachi bashed him with anvils.

Dusk: Like old times sis?

Princess Luna: You know it.

Princess Luna and Dusk Eclipse: MOONLIGHT NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and stars and smashed him all over.

Keiichiro fired his Vs Changer at him and blasted him all over.

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Qin: YEAH!

Keiichiro: Also, this time, I shot you on purpose!

Me: That is for sure!

I blasted Shido in his shoulder!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I absolutely refuse to forgive you for what you've done, Shido, you really are the most hated monster in the world!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's no surprise Nico and Lincoln personally despise you, you unleashed a virus in your world and killed 95% of the world's population.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you brainwashed a bunch of people and turned them into your own Nazi Empire, you're not even human, you're even worse than the zombies the girls and their friends had to deal with!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you think you can just come back to get revenge once again?! I don't think so!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Shido, this is where you die once and for all, you Nazi son of a bitch.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Shido and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Shido, and he got sent flying into another wall, he got back out, but he let out a loud scream of rage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, you Nazi bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Shido, and he got hit hard, and Shido went ballistic to the core and he screamed again in rage!

Odalia Kuro: Yikes! Okay, guys, you've had your fun.

Natalia Nocturne, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare: Now, it's our turn, let's get that Nazi son of a bitch.

Suddenly, the eyes of Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nocturne, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare turned neon dark purple, neon purple, and neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored and white and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, dark dragons, dark lightning, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their swords and as they approached Shido, they left colored and white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, dark dragons, dark lightning, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Odalia Kuro: I would've thought the world would finally be at peace ever since you were destroyed for good and we undid all the damage you've done, but we were wrong.

Natalia Nocturne: Thanks to Anti-Monitor, he decided to bring you back from the dead and you still desired to destroy the world and every last living being on it.

Allie Zeras: You're even worse than the Nazis of World War II, you have an absolute disregard for all human beings around you and you only care about yourself.

Ashley Zeras: And I don't blame Nico and Lincoln for personally wanting to make sure you die a very horrible death for what you've done, because you deserved it for all of your crimes!

Nikita Nightmare: Now, we'll make sure that you suffer nightmares that are infinitely worse than the zombies of your own creation, and they will destroy your sanity even more before we finally destroy you for good!

Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nocturne, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare: Prepare to suffer the consequences of your crimes against humanity, Koichi Shido!

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ODALIA KURO, NATALIA NOCTURE, ALLIE ZERAS, ASHLEY ZERAS, AND NIKITA NIGHTMARE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND

IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DARK DRAGON, AND RAINOW FIRE VERSIONS OF CASTLE OF DARK ILLUSIONS, ARCHLORD ZERAS, DARKLORD ZERAS, THE NOCTURNE DOPANT, AND THE NIGHTMARE DOPANT, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DARK DRAGON, AND RAINOW FIRE VERSIONS OF CASTLE OF DARK ILLUSIONS, ARCHLORD ZERAS, DARKLORD ZERAS, THE NOCTURNE DOPANT, AND THE NIGHTMARE DOPANT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ODALIA KURO, NATALIA NOCTURE, ALLIE ZERAS, ASHLEY ZERAS, AND NIKITA NIGHTMARE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Odalia Kuro was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, illusions, and lightning surrounding it, there are dark dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Castle of Dark Illusions flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Natalia Nocturne was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness, surrounding it, there are dark dragons, phoenixes, angels, and The Nocturne Dopant flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Allie Zeras was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, illusions, and lightning surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Archlord Zeras flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Ashley Zeras was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Darklord Zeras flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Nikita Nightmare was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Nightmare Dopant flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the swords of Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nocturne, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, illusions, and lightning surrounding it, there are dark dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Castle of Dark Illusions flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of black and purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness, surrounding it, there are dark dragons, phoenixes, angels, and The Nocturne Dopant flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, illusions, and lightning surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Archlord Zeras flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of black, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Darklord Zeras flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of black and purple, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Nightmare Dopant flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shido: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES! YOUR TIME'S FINALLY UP, SHIDO!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ODALIA KURO, NATALIA NOCTURE, ALLIE ZERAS, ASHLEY ZERAS, AND NIKITA NIGHTMARE THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ODALIA KURO, NATALIA NOCTURE, ALLIE ZERAS, ASHLEY ZERAS, AND NIKITA NIGHTMARE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Odalia Kuro grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a black and purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, illusions, lightning, dark dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Castle of Dark Illusions surrounded by a dark dragon, phoenix, and angel in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a dark dragon with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her black dark dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Odalia Kuro has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black dress top, black skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, illusions, lightning, dark dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Castle of Dark Illusions surrounded by a dark dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by darkness and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Odalia Kuro felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black and purple angel wings with dark purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black and purple angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black and purple angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black and purple angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black and purple angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have four sets of eyes with dark purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Odalia Kuro has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a dark dragon, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Odalia Kuro's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, and blue energy stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, illusions, lightning, dark dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Odalia Kuro's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Dark Dragon Lightning Firestorm Castle of Dark Illusions Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Dark Dragon Lightning Firestorm Castle of Dark Illusions Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and Castle of Dark Illusions etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Odalia Kuro has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon's head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Castle of Dark Illusions that said, "Odalia Kuro, Gene-Slammer of Castle of Dark Illusions, Powerful Master of Darkness, Umbrakinesis, Dark Dragons, and Lightning, Master of Nightmares, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Joe Bear, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Umbrakinesis, Nightmares, Dark Dragons, Illusions, Lightning, Phoenixes, Angels, and Castle of Dark Illusions"

オダリア・クロ、ダークイリュージョンの城のジーンスラマー、強力な闇のマスター、アンブラキネシス、ダークドラゴン、そしてライトニング、悪夢のマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、ジョー・ベアの大敵、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善の真の女神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、破壊者そして、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、偉大な友情の神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、アンブラキネシス、ナイトメア、ダークドラゴン、幻影、稲妻、フェニックス、天使、そして暗い幻影の城

Odalia Kuro has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CASTLE OF DARK ILLUSIONS-DARK DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE DARK DRAGON LIGHTNING FIRESTORM CASTLE OF DARK ILLUSIONS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE DARK DRAGON LIGHTNING FIRESTORM CASTLE OF DARK ILLUSIONS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE DARK DRAGON LIGHTNING FIRESTORM CASTLE OF DARK ILLUSIONS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Natalia Nocturne grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Nocturne Dopant symbol surrounded by a nightmare, phoenix, and angel in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Natalia Nocturne has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black dress top, black skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Nocturne Dopants surrounded by a nightmare, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by darkness and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalia Nocturne felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black and purple angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have four sets of eyes with dark purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Natalia Nocturne has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a nightmare, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natalia Nocturne's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, and blue energy stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalia Nocturne's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nocturne Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nocturne Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and the Nocturne Dopant etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natalia Nocturne has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Nocturne Dopant symbol that said, "Natalia Nocturne, Embodiment of The Nocturne Dopant, Powerful Master of Darkness and Nightmares, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Soot Jeff Miller, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Nightmares, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナタリア・ノクターン、ノクターン・ドーパントの化身、闇と悪夢の強力なマスター、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、大敵スート・ジェフ・ミラー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり、擁護者であり、救世主である。、友情の力と要

素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-ハングリー・バスターズとマニアックな暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、悪夢、不死鳥、天使の主

Natalia Nocturne has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-NOCTURNE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE FIRESTORM NOCTURNE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE FIRESTORM NOCTURNE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE FIRESTORM NOCTURNE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Allie Zeras grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded yellow sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded yellow sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Archlord Zeratos surrounded by a phoenix and angel in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Archlord Zeratos with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Allie Zeras has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Archlord Zeratos surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Zeras felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with white tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and four sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings. Allie Zeras has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large yellow gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allie Zeras' sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Zeras' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Solar Heavenly Light Storm Fury Archlord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Solar Heavenly Light Storm Fury Archlord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Archlord Zeratos etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Allie Zeras has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Archlord Zeratos' head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Archlord Zeratos that said, "Allie Zeras, Gene-Slammer of Archlord Zeratos, Twin Sister of Ashley Zeras, Powerful Master of Light, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Salvador Cumo, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Phoenixes, Angels, and Archlord Zeratos"

アリー・ゼラス、大王ゼラトスのジーン・スラマー、アシュリー・ゼラスの双子の妹、強力な光のマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使と未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者と破壊者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、サルバドール・クモの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして愛の偉大な神正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、フェニックス、天使、そして大王ゼラトスのマスター

Allie Zeras has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-ARCHLORD ZERATOS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL SOLAR HEAVENLY LIGHT STORM FURY ARCHLORD ZERATOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS ETERNAL SOLAR HEAVENLY LIGHT STORM FURY ARCHLORD ZERATOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL SOLAR HEAVENLY LIGHT STORM FURY ARCHLORD ZERATOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Ashley Zeras grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon dark purple eyes and a black and purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Darklord Zeratos surrounded by a phoenix and angel in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has Darklord Zeratos with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ashley Zeras has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black dress top, black skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Darklord Zeratos surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by darkness and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ashley Zeras felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have four sets of eyes with dark purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Ashley Zeras has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a dark dragon, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ashley Zeras' sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, and blue energy stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ashley Zeras' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Firestorm Fury Darklord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Firestorm Fury Darklord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and Darklord Zeratos etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ashley Zeras has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Darklord Zeratos' head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Darklord Zeratos that said, "Ashley Zeras, Gene-Slammer of Darklord Zeratos, Twin Sister of Allie Zeras, Powerful Master of Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Acme Wildcat, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Phoenixes, Angels, and Darklord Zeratos"

アシュリー・ゼラス、暗黒卿ゼラトスのジーン・スラマー、アリー・ゼラスの双子の妹、強力な闇のマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使と未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者と破壊者、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そしてリンカーンの敵全員、アクメ・ワイルドキャットの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、

正直、寛大、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして愛の偉大な神正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、闇、フェニックス、天使、そして暗黒卿ゼラトスのマスター

Ashley Zeras has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-DARKLORD ZERATOS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS FIRESTORM FURY DARKLORD ZERATOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS FIRESTORM FURY DARKLORD ZERATOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS FIRESTORM FURY DARKLORD ZERATOS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Nikita Nightmare grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Nightmare Dopant symbol surrounded by a nightmare, phoenix, and angel in between it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark purple gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Natalia Nocturne has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black dress top, black skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Nightmare Dopant symbol surrounded by a nightmare, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by darkness and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nikita Nightmare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black and purple angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black and purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have four sets of eyes with dark purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Nikita Nightmare has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a nightmare, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nikita Nightmare's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, and blue energy stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nightmares, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nikita Nightmare's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nightmare Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nightmare Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and the Nightmare Dopant etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nikita Nightmare has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Nightmare Dopant symbol that said, "Nikita Nightmare, Embodiment of The Nightmare Dopant, Powerful Master of Darkness and Nightmares, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Foster-Spawn, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Nightmares, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニキータ・ナイトメア、ナイトメア・ドーパントの化身、闇と悪夢の強力なマスター、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、大敵フォスター・スポーン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり、擁護者であり、救世主である。 、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-ハングリー・バスターズとマニアックな暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、悪夢、不死鳥、天使の主

Nikita Nightmare has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-NIGHTMARE DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE FIRESTORM NIGHTMARE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE FIRESTORM NIGHTMARE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHTMARE FIRESTORM NIGHTMARE DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare, and when Lincoln and I saw them, we had atomic red blushes on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were gushing out blood. But, when Shido saw it, he fired bullets at them to kill them all while he had a psychotic grin on his face, but Lincoln grabbed them, and the girls fired energy blasts, darkness, and light at Shido which hit him and he got burned, and that pissed him off even more.

Odalia Kuro: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Dark Dragon Lightning Firestorm Castle of Dark Illusions Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Dark Dragon Lightning Firestorm Castle of Dark Illusions Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't believe you tried to shoot us and you had a psychotic grin on that shit-eating face of yours!

Natalia Nightmare: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nocturne Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nocturne Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are nothing more than a pile of shit, Shido!

Allie Zeras: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Heavenly Light Storm Fury Archlord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Heavenly Light Storm Fury Archlord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That right there is also yet another reason to kill you where you stand!

Ashley Zeras: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Firestorm Fury Darklord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Firestorm Fury Darklord Zeratos Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And make sure that you never come back again!

Nikita Nightmare: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nightmare Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Nightmare Firestorm Nightmare Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna enjoy making you lose your sanity even more, you piece of crap!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Why don't we show him nightmares that are infinitely worse than the zombies that were created by that accursed virus of his.

Nico: Oh, this is gonna be good.

Lincoln, Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare stood against Shido and flared up dark energy auras.

Lincoln, Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare: Your sick twisted madness ends here and now, Shido! UNHOLY NIGHTMARE OF ILLUSIONS!

Lincoln, Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare fired waves of incredibly powerful darkness and they hit Shido, and he was sent into a hellish dark realm. When he opened his eyes, he found himself in the same world Brian spaced out into when he ate those hallucinatory mushrooms, and what he saw...WAS TOO SHOCKING FOR WORDS!

IT WAS A COMPLETE AND TOTAL NIGHTMARE WORLD OF UNSPEAKABLE HORROR AND MADNESS, AND EVERYONE WERE MONSTERS AND ABOMINATIONS FROM HELL! SHIDO TRIED TO RUN FOR HIS LIFE, BUT NO MATTER WHERE HE RAN, HE JUST RAN INTO OTHER NIGHTMARE ABOMINATIONS ALL OVER THE CITY, AND THEN, HE RAN INTO LINCOLN AND NICO, BUT THEN, THEY TRANSFORM INTO HORRIFIC DEMONIC VERSIONS OF CHERNABOG AND THEY SENT DEMONS, DEVILS, EVIL SPIRITS, AND MONSTERS AT SHIDO, AND HE LET OUT THE MOST HORRIFIC BLOODCURDLING SCREAM EVER, AND WE SAW IT: HIS SANITY HAS FOREVER BEEN BROKEN AND DESTROYED AS WHAT HE'D BEEN THROUGH WAS A MILLION TIMES WORSE THAN WHAT BRIAN

WENT THROUGH!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: MY GOD! WHAT THE HECK DID YOU GUYS MAKE HIM GO THROUGH?! THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: Just a little something we'd been working on in case Shido came back. Now, it's high-time we put an end to this piece of shit once and for all!

Nico: You're right, Lincoln. Shido, you've lived for far too fucking long, it's time we end this once and for all!

Me: You're heading for a place far worse than The Black Gates, you piece of shit!

Everyone: AND THIS TIME, YOU'RE NEVER EVER COMING BACK! YOU NAZI SON OF A BITCH, YOU'VE CAUSED MORE THAN ENOUGH TROUBLE TO LAST AN ETERNITY, AND NOW, WE'LL MAKE SURE YOU STAY DEAD AND GONE FOREVER, SHIDO!

THAT WAS MORE THAN ENOUGH TO MAKE SHIDO'S ANGER AND INSANITY BECOME EVEN WORSE THAN EVER, AND WHAT WE DIDN'T KNOW WAS THAT WHEN LINCOLN AND THE GIRLS USED THAT ATTACK ON SHIDO, HE PUT IN A DEADLY CURSE THAT CAUSES HIS LIFE FORCE TO BE SUCKED OUT OF HIM AND IT FLOWS INTO US ANY TIME WE ANGER HIM!

SUDDENLY, OUR ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST AND SHIDO BECAME WEAKER!

Me: Lincoln, you slick Devil! You also put a life-force draining curse on him!

Lincoln: Yep. Alright, let's end this dirt clod once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, I would've thought the world was finally rid of you for good! But, Nico and I suspected that you'd return again, you're nothing more than a plague who just doesn't know when to die. Because of what you did in unleashing the virus in your world, over 95% of the human race died because of you and you brainwashed others and formed your Nazi empire and made the lives of my future wives, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marikawa, and Saya Takegi, along with the lives of Takeshi and his friends, an absolute living Hell! You're just a bastard who never gave a single damn about anyone except for your petty self, you piece of trash, and you delighted in the pain and suffering of others for your own amusement.

Suddenly, we saw the lights of Heaven shining down on Lincoln as his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out as he then points his massive greatsword at Shido.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark and stepping on others to get what you want. That's a lonely and dark path, and it's one that'll follow you into death once again! Koichi Shido, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace and may you be damned for all eternity as the most hated monster in the world!

THEN, WE HEARD THE CHOIR OF ANGELS SANG AS THE LIGHT OF THE HEAVENS SHINED DOWN EVEN MORE INTENSELY THAN EVER!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think you heard the man all too well!

THAT WAS MORE THAN ENOUGH TO REALLY, AND I MEAN REALLY, PISS SHIDO OFF TO AN EXTENT, IT CAUSED HIS INSANITY AND ANGER TO GROW EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's right telling you off big time, and now, this time, we'll make sure you stay dead and gone for good! This is where we avenge all the lives lost thanks to you unleashing the virus, Shido!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) God's judgement has come down to you at long last, you piece of shit! Now, say goodbye forever!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, Shido!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really thought you could return from the dead and try to get revenge again, I don't think so!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, you piece of trash!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we will make absolutely sure that you never rise from the dead ever again!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SHIDO EVEN MORE TO NO FUCKING END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY THE HATED KOICHI SHIDO WAS ON, AND THIS TIME, WE'LL MAKE SURE THAT PIECE OF SHIT NEVER EVER

COMES BACK!

Lincoln, Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, Nikita Nightmare, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Shido, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, black, white, and blue energy, black and purple, white, and blue energy, yellow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shido and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare did the same by firing black, white, and blue, black and purple, white, and blue, and yellow, white, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated dragon claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was really really making Shido even more angrier and even more insane than ever, if that was even possible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Shido, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Shido, this is where your goddamn Nazi madness ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Shido.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in causing pain and terror to everyone in your path, along with unleashing that virus on your world and making the lives of everyone around you a living Hell, you don't deserve to live any longer!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Shido's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, SHIDO!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Shido hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Shido was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Shido: YOU...! YOU...! YOU THINK YOU YOU ALL WON?! NOW, WHAT?! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG LIKE A DOG?! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! YOU SHOULD BE ON YOUR KNEES WORSHIPPING ME LIKE A GOD!

Vegeta: I think we've heard more than enough of your garbage for the last time, Shido.

Suddenly, Lincoln grabbed Shido by the neck with his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never understood the concept of life whatsoever, Shido, all you ever cared about was yourself along with causing death and destruction to everyone in your path. You've made the lives of everyone a living nightmare, and you've always had a twisted black heart. You belittle life and have nothing but cruelty in your twisted black heart, and I'm sick and tired of having to see your ugly face. So, let's end this for good!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to say your final goodbyes, Shido.

Lincoln threw Shido into the sky, and Lincoln formed massive white and blue energy balls and they condensed them to the size of their bodies. Suddenly, red energy began being pulled out of Shido and the energy flowed into the white and blue energy balls in their left hands, and they're growing even stronger than ever: it was the multitude of sins Shido has committed in the past.

Nico and Lincoln: THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE HERE AND NOW, KOICHI SHIDO! NOW, GOODBYE AND GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU FUCKING SON OF A BITCH! HEAVENLY JUDGEMENT KARMA BALL!

Lincoln and Nico fired the massive white and blue energy balls that hit Koichi Shido and he couldn't even fight back against it, and it launched him even further into the skies and he wound up in deep space, and then...!

KKKKKKKKRRRRRRRAAAAAAAAABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOM

THE MASSIVE WHITE AND BLUE ENERGY BALLS EXPLODED WITH MASSIVELY INCREDIBLE POWER AND SHIDO WAS SUDDENLY BEING CONSUMED BY THE HEAVENLY FLAMES!

Shido: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, CHAN! DAMN YOU, LOUD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

But he wasn't finished yet! He fell to Earth in a huge thud!

SMASH!

He got up and went at Nico.

Nico: Take this!

He stabbed him in his chest with his sword!

SKEWER!

Nico: GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FUCKED UP FRIENDS WITH YOU!

HE SLASHED HIM IN HALF AND HE EXPLODED AND WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS AND ALL OF HIS FOLLOWERS MINUS THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS TOO!

THE MOST HATED MONSTER OF THE WORLD, KOICHI SHIDO, WAS DESTROYED FOREVER AND HIS ETERNALLY BLACK WICKED SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS, AND BACK ON EARTH, WE SAW HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINING DOWN ON EARTH AS AN ANGELIC CHOIR SANG!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Incredible!

Goku: Whoa, what power!

Vegeta: Impressive.

Gohan: They did it.

King Kai: (Telepathically) They did it! THEY DID IT! You lose, Shido! Good riddance!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Odalia Kuro, Natalia Nightmare, Allie Zeras, Ashley Zeras, and Nikita Nightmare are permanent.

Nico: I've said it once, and I'll say it again. Shido, you have failed this entire world and the entire human race!

Lincoln: Your time is finally over, Shido! Now, rot in The Black Abyss forever, and may you be nothing more than a forgotten memory for all eternity!

Suddenly, Lincoln was hugged and kissed all over by Shizuka Marikawa, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, and Saya Takegi.

Shizuka Marikawa: Lincoln, that was really incredible!

Rei Miyamoto: That attack you, Odalia, Natalia, Allie, Ashley, and Nikita really drove Shido mad!

Saeko Busujima: And when you told Shido off like that, it was as if Heaven's fury had been awakened within you!

Saya Takegi: And the fury of Heaven was indeed unleashed on that piece of crap, now we never have to see his face ever again.

Gohan: He didn't deserve to live, what he did proved he's no better than Frieza.

Sebastian Mendez: (HISSES) (DEMONIC SHRIEK)

Buster Bunny: Babs, mallet!

Babs Bunny hands Buster Bunny a mallet and he tip-toed behind Sebastian, and...!

WHACK!

BUSTER BUNNY HIT HIM ON THE HEAD WITH A MALLET AND LEFT A NASTY LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Buster Bunny: Cool it, crazy! We'll deal with Frieza when the time comes, and when it does happen, we'll be the ones to lead us off in the attack, not you! Besides, you'll just cause tons of wanton destruction on him and his forces. Need I remind you of all the times he'd tried to kill you in a classic double-cross, you went mad, chopped his tail off, and stomped on his chest so hard, you destroyed it and his heart and you got covered in blood!

Me: Gross.

Nico: Hey, just be glad he didn't eat his heart or organs, now that would just be revolting!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: A moment of silence for Daisuke Sato. May he rest in peace

We took our hats off and put our hands on our chests and had a moment of silence.

It was done later on.

Nico: Nice job Carbink.

Carbink: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: Here you go!

He gave her a bottle.

Carbink: Thanks.

Carbink drank it!

Carbink: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drunk party! (BELCH)

Carbink got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs.

Carbink: (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABCSDDNFKSJJFKAKFDMCOSNFOMFNAZ!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh, Clown Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Clown Man: I entertain at parties and it's fun.

Luan: Welcome to the entertainment group.

Eddy: Yeah!

Luan: You and I should do business together.

Clown Man: Good idea.

Lola: Yep.

Poromon: Can we go out walking later?

Nico: As long as one of us goes with.

Poromon: Okay.

Camie: Good idea.

May: But don't be late for the birth of the babies.

Poromon: We won't.

Barney: They will be so adorable. (BELCH)

We laughed!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: We should give the babies guns

All of us: NO WAY!

Maria: Yeah Poromon!

Me: No offense Poromon but that is downright crazy.

Poromon: Well, their moms use guns too

Me: When they are older they will.

Rei: Yeah.

Shizuka: Just because we use guns doesn't mean they will get them now.

Saeko: I agree.

Saya: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Can Saeko's baby at least use a sword?

Saeko: Swords have been my family's weapon of choice for years. But later they will get their swords.

Me: Yeah that is true.

Nico: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: We got to face the Anothers now.

Me: Oh right!

Laney: And they are already here!

We saw Another Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water!

Me: WHOA! They must've come when we were talking.

Nico: So Clown Man, Giggles, Sophie Krustovsky, Rufus (MLP), Harley Quinn 2019, and Circus Kirby are up.

Eli: Yeah and we have Another Dark Mantis and Maxxine too. And I sense the Anothers minus Dark Mantis and Maxxine are 6 people.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: The Another Dark Mantis is 2 people.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Nico: It sure will.

Me: Yep.

Another Big Bad Wolf: (In a girls voice) I agree.

They merged and split into 6 figures and they were 6 girls.

Nico: (GASP) Yulia Uria, Hadia Hamon, Raven Raviel and Omaima Osiris, Setia Set and Mina Ra Atem.

Qin: COOL!

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of the 3 Sacred Beasts and the Egyptian Gods.

Nico: Yep. Omaima, Setia and Mina are the Atem Sisters. And they are also the descendants of Pharaoh Atem.

Eli: Wow! It's an honor. So I guess that makes me one of your cousins.

Setia Set: I guess it does.

Mina Ra: Since we don't know the full extent of the family tree we'll go with that.

Pharaoh Atem: But it's good to meet family here.

Omaima Osiris: Same here ancestor.

Me: Awesome!

Yulia Uria: Me, Hadia and Raven here are Nico's church buddies and we went to church with him.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Are the Another Dark Mantis and Maxxine friendly or hostile?

Hadia Hamon: Friendly and they are cool.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

LOUD FART!

Qin and Ed farted!

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Qin: (Blushes) Excuse me.

Nico: (sighs) What did you two eat?

Qin: Pad Thai.

Ed: Bran muffins.

Eddy: WOOHOHOHO! Man Ed you are gonna have gas all day.

We laughed!

Yulia Uria: He sure is.

Nico: The Hell he is! (Snaps fingers)

But then...

LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

ED FARTED IN NICO'S FACE! He had all the gas farted out of him all at once.

Ed: (Sigh of relief) Ahh much better.

Nico coughed and gagged.

Nico: Okay. That's one way to do it

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah! (LOUD FARTS) Sorry.

Camie: (LAUGHS)

Me: That is funny.

Lola: Yeah!

Horsea: It sure is!

Me: Oh look!

We saw Another Dark Mantis and Maxxine!

Me: There they are!

Qin: Wow!

Another Dark Mantis: (In a girls voice) Looks like you guys are having fun.

She reverted back and split into two figures. They were the gene-slammers of The Creator God of Light, Horakhty and Armityle the Chaos Phantom!

Nico: (GASP) Hina Atem and Aylene Armityle!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of of The Creator God of Light, Horakhty and Armityle the Chaos Phantom!

Nico: Yep.

Hina Atem: Awesome to see you Nico.

Aylene Armityle: You guys already met our sisters no doubt.

Me: we sure did.

Nico: Yep. Aylene and Hina are both masters of the powers of Darkness and Light and both are immensely strong and powerful.

Dark Mantis: WOW! That is cool! Both are strong and amazing like me.

Hina Atem: We sure are.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Maxxine: Someone who likes doing this to her sister.

She threw a pie and it hit Maxxine in her face...

KRASPLAT!

Maxxine: HEY! (Slurps) YUMMY! Strawberry cream! My favorite! And wait Arianna!

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Maxxine!

Arianna Stennson: Long time no see sis!

Maxxine and Arianna hugged.

Nico: Your sister?

Maxxine: That's right and she always makes me laugh every time by throwing pies into my face.

Luan: Boy Pie think she has it out for you. (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one Luan!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: Yeah! But that is funny!

Arianna Stennson: It sure is

Kaito (gets out Zero One gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Zi O gear): Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got Zero One and Zi O weapons.

Hina Atem: No he didn't.

Aylene Armityle: Because he feared us. So he let us go.

Arianna Stennson: Yeah.

Me: Boy that is crazy but it's good he did.

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): Maxxine's actually my sister too.

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): Guess that makes you in laws.

Sougo became Zi O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor.

Arianna Stennson: I guess it does.

Qin: Yeah.

Yost Wolverine: Same with me and Dusk Eclipse.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah it sure does.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (gets out Dark Mantis' Ridewatch) Afraid of the Dark?

May: (Gets out Giant Rex's Ridewatch) (ROARS LIKE REXY)

Maria: (Gets out Polar Bear's ridewatch) I will freeze you.

Giggles: (Gets out Big Bad Wolf's Ridewatch) (DANCES RUSSIAN MUSIC)

They used the powers of Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water and blasted the Anothers all over.

Then Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Omega!

Universe 666 Omega: Thanks Nico.

SpongeBob: HOLY KRABBY PATTIES! Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy's enemy the Jumbo Shrimp!

Jumbo Shrimp: That's right spongecake!

Sam the Omega Ranger: My team's next.

Me: I wonder who is getting Thanos and Proxima from the X-Squad universe?

?: They now have us.

Out of a portal came THE MORPHIN MASTERS!

Me: The Morphin Masters!

We knelt.

Me: It's good to see you again.

Master Red: You too J.D. We have decided to be part of the action and join up with you.

Master Green: After everything you all went through with Xehanort it's now time for us to join you in your cause.

Me: We are truly honored.

Laney: It's gonna be awesome.

Master Blue: It sure is.

Master Red: But me and Master Green will be first

Me: Understood. We'll think of which team for the rest too.

?: That is awesome.

PAILDRAMON CAME!

Me: WHOA! Paildramon!

Nico: Wow!

Paildramon: (In a girls voice) It's gonna be fun too.

Nico: Naomi Paolilly! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue and green hair and had blue eyes and had blue and green clothes and Paildramon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had blue green angel wings and had a green energy sword.

Naomi Paolilly: Good to see you Nico. I got this. (Echoing) DESPERADO BLASTER!

She fired energy blasts and it hit the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Naomi Paolilly: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Giggles: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Naomi Paolilly: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Tucson, Arizona and we went to the Kit Peek Observatory and found an amazing new planet.

Nicole: Really? Which one?

Naomi Paolilly: It was volcano earth planet in the constellation of Cygnus and we named it Paolillus.

Nicole: Oh wow! That is cool!

Naomi Paolilly: Yeah but it was a weird one. That planet had 27% of its planetary structure blown apart in a massive meteor impact.

WE GASPED!

Nicole: WHOA!

She looked through her planet chart and found it.

Nicole: WHOA! Is this it?

She showed the planet.

Naomi Paolilly: That's the very one.

Nicole: Oh man! That is crazy but amazing you found it.

Me: I'll say!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Naomi hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Naomi Paolilly: Same here.

We all went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Sebastian Mendez, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Clown Man, Sophie Krustovsky, Rufus (MLP), Harley Quinn 2019, and Circus Kirby are heading to the slums of The East Bronx in New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we're in for a showdown: we're going into battle against Caleb Maxwell's old enemies, Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters and the monsters who terrorized New York whom we'd met after we took down Archibald Snatcher, and just like what I did with Skeletor, Lincoln's going to stab them in the chests with his massive greatsword and suck out all of their powers over ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness, and not only will they be returned to normal, but he'll also suck out their energy and souls as well, and send them straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're here in the slums of the East Bronx in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we're in for a showdown: we're going into battle against Caleb Maxwell's old enemies, Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters and the monsters who terrorized New York whom we'd met after we took down Archibald Snatcher, and just like what J.D. did to Skeletor, I'm going to stab them in the chests with my massive greatsword and suck out all of their powers over ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness, and not only will they be returned to normal, but I'll also suck out their energy and souls as well, and send them straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: So, you're gonna do what I did to Skeletor, nice.

Caleb Maxwell: Adrian, Gonzales, Tyler, Leonard, Gabriel, and Darius know this is their last stand. So, let's make sure they all suffer big time.

Caleb Maxwell put out a call, and then, The Big Claw Gang showed up.

Carla Claw: So, we're going after Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, eh? About time.

Nico: And you got The Big Claw Gang here? Looks like they also got some business with those six.

Mad Cat Max: You have no idea, when Caleb told us yesterday of those six, I wanted nothing more than to blow their brains out. They tried to make J.J. relive the nightmare of what her sick dad did to her.

Clown Man: What the? Now, that's just plain disgusting!

Caleb Maxwell: That's why they're New York's most dangerous criminals, they're not worthy of being called vampire hunters. They may have had a noble bloodline, but they are utter disgraces: Adrian started out good, but he went full blown evil after he fell into darkness after that battle long ago, and Gonzales, Tyler, Leonard, Gabriel, and Darius were born evil. Now, we're ending their bloodlines once and for all!

Eli: But, we got to watch it though.

Lincoln: You're right, there's no telling what Adrian and those monsters are capable of, now that their plans have finally been foiled. But, just in case, if we're fighting vampire hunters, we're gonna need some of these.

Lincoln formed firearms and gave them to each of us.

Lincoln: The ammo that I made for these firearms I've given each of us are very powerful: it contains holy water, pellets made of melted down silver, shavings of white oak, and shavings of garlic, they're deadly to rogue vampire hunters like Adrian and his minions because of the fact they've turned their backs on humanity and have become even worse than the vampires they've gone after.

Diana Lombard: Since it works on vampires, it'll work on rogue vampire hunters too.

Sam Simpson: Only one way to find out, we need to go after them before they come after us.

Lincoln: Right, Sam.

Suddenly, we saw an army of vampires heading for us.

Lincoln: So much for going after them, they decided to send vampires after us.

Caleb Maxwell fired silver bullets that hit the vampires in their hearts and they turned to ashes.

Cage Blunt: I should've known they'd do this.

Eli: Figures. Now, where are they at?

Cage Blunt: I think I know where: the old church that was once their base of operations when they'd gone after the vampires, now it's become their lair where they now launch attacks on the people.

Lincoln: Let's head there and end them.

We set out for the old church to put an end to Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters now turned monsters and demons of chaos who now terrorize New York.

We arrived at the old church, but we were furious at what we saw: the church was desecrated with the blood of spilled victims and their heads were impaled on spikes along with their limbs and torsos.

Lincoln: Utter blasphemy! I can't believe they'd desecrate a house of God.

Me: That's just absolutely evil!

Suddenly, we saw a naiad swimming in the skies and it left an amazing wave of water, and it rained, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long aqua blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a naiad on it and on her forehead, light blue sleeveless crop top, aqua blue skirt, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, naiads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the naiad, she has a water greatsword, and with her are the thirteen girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Natalie Naiad, Avatar of The Naiad.

Natalie Naiad: That's right, and I got the girls away from here before Adrian and his minions could kill them and do the same thing to their other victims. Plus, I found out why they were going to kill them, they intend to open a portal to Hell and bring the armies of The Devil here to destroy the world.

?: AND YOU WENT AND RUINED IT! YOU MISERABLE BASTARDS, YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE AND WE WILL REDUCE THE WORLD OF GOD'S PATHETIC CHILDREN INTO ETERNAL RUIN!

We then saw our six main targets: Caleb Maxwell's old enemies, Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters now turned into the monsters who terrorized New York.

Caleb Maxwell: Figures you would come back here as soon as your plans were ruined. Now, it's time we end this.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Me: OH GOD! NOW, THEY'VE REALLY DONE IT! THOSE DIRTBAGS ARE GONNA BE BURIED SIX FEET UNDER!

Then, Lincoln shot Adrian, Gonzales, Tyler, Leonard, Gabriel, and Darius in the arms with his firearm and his powerful ammo caused their arms to fall off and they screamed in absolute pain and agony!

Diana Lombard: It worked, and your special ammo is like acid to them.

Suddenly, their severed arms regenerated and their coat sleeves repaired themselves.

Jenni Anderson: Shoot, it doesn't work on rogue vampire hunters with powers.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I should've known. Well, then, it's time to do this the old fashioned way, time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

RIP! HOING! SHRILL GIRL SCREAMS!

LINCOLN GAVE ADRIAN ZANE, GONZALES IGNACIO, TYLER ZEPHERIN, LEONARD TOLVAR, GABRIEL MELCHIOR, AND DARIUS BRAEDEN IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIES!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIES!

Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden: YOU! YOU PIECE OF...! YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH THIS?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You don't have any right to say anything at all, blasphemers. You turned your backs on humanity, disgraced your ancient bloodlines, desecrated a house of God, and brought terror and chaos to every last citizen in New York. You're the ones who aren't getting away with what you've done!

LINCOLN SHOT THEM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT GLARE MADE ADRIAN ZANE, GONZALES IGNACIO, TYLER ZEPHERIN, LEONARD TOLVAR, GABRIEL MELCHIOR, AND DARIUS BRAEDEN SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED THEIR PANTS IN HORROR!

Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, THEY REALLY DID IT! LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THAT AND A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE PROTECTORS OF HUMANITY, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, FUCKERS!", "YOU EVIL BASTARDS DESERVED TO GET BEATEN AND KILLED BY LINCOLN! SCREW YOU ALL!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending death threats at Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and they're also really explicit!

We saw the explicit threats, and they were too graphic to even say!

Me: Wow. I didn't think they'd also put that kind of language in the posts as well.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those threats to those dirtbags!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it with you six bastards to last an eternity, it's no wonder the council has put a bounty on your heads, what you all did was beyond blasphemous!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You bastards have caused more than enough trouble to New York for the final time with your rampages!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've gotten away from your punishment for the final time, and now, it's high-time for you all to get what's coming to you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you six losers are finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we bring this to an end once and for all!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you monsters!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and that really pissed them off as the bullets hit them!

Sylvester: Let's take care of these animals and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic

Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic

Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Clown Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln charged at Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, and he stabbed them in the chests with his massive greatsword!

SHEEN!

Then, Lincoln sucked out all their powers over ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness, and their elemental wolf greatswords merged with his massive greatsword, and after Lincoln sucked out their powers, Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden changed back to normal, and then, he also sucked out their energy and souls as well, and he drained their souls of energy and send them straight to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end. (ROARS AND HOWLS IN VICTORY)

Lincoln changed back.

Caleb Maxwell: Finally, after all this time, it's finally over. Those six are gone forever.

Travis Tackett: All of New York's gonna be glad we got rid of those pests.

Lincoln: No doubt, now the East Bronx has one less problem to worry about. (To Natalie Naiad) And it's so good to see you again, Natalie.

Natalie Naiad: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Natalie Naiad had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Natalie Naiad was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered.

Natalie Naiad: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around

Natalie Naiad and hugged her, and Natalie Naiad is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, he's also even more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Natalie Naiad: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Natalie Naiad, Avatar of The Naiad, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Water Naiad Beauty of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Natalie is a powerful master of the powers of fresh water, fountains, wells, springs, streams, and brooks of fresh water, and she's also known for her beauty. She lived during an age of light and she was said to have been raised by naiads in the springs of Greece, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the naiads along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fresh water, fountains, wells, springs, streams, and brooks of fresh water, and the powers of the naiads, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the naiads, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 naiads and men combined, and she also knew of his divine singing and he also knew how to sing the songs of the mermaid, and it also made her love for him even stronger than ever, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful water greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Katie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the tidal waves of the naiads.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: And we all know the legends of the Naiad all too well.

Lincoln: That's right, and they're also familiar to the mermaids for centuries, and now that you're here, Natalie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Natalie Naiad leaned his head down to the right side of Natalie Naiad's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Natalie Naiad: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Natalie Naiad with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Natalie Naiad: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Natalie Naiad.

Natalie Naiad had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Natalie Naiad's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Natalie Naiad's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Natalie Naiad had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Natalie Naiad: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets went up to the girl he set out to rescue, and when he saw her, he recognized her, the girl is Sasha The Minigun Devushka from Team Fortress 2.

Ets: Oh wow, it's Sasha The Minigun Devushka from Team Fortress 2.

Then, when she saw Ets, she ran up to him and hugged him and kissed him.

Nicole: It's been a long while since Ets rescued any girls, and she was really thankful to him for saving her from those piles of crap.

Natalie Naiad: True. Oh, Lincoln, the thirteen girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And I think that's our cue to leave.

The rest of us left back home to The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln and his harem, and they went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the thirteen girls are Maria Tobari from Psycho Dream, Catherine Sabathra, Haruka Rutaka, Youko Araki, and Yuuri Sano from Code Geass: Rozé of the Recapture, Hanabishi Haruka A.K.A. Magia Magenta, Minakami Sayo A.K.A. Magia Azure, Tenkawa Kaoruko A.K.A. Magia Sulfur, and Hiiragi Utena from Gushing over Magical Girls, and Vera, Mindy, and Nadine from Caramella Girls.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Maria Tobari from Psycho Dream, Catherine Sabathra, Haruka Rutaka, Youko Araki, and Yuuri Sano from Code Geass: Rozé of the Recapture, Hanabishi Haruka A.K.A. Magia Magenta, Minakami Sayo A.K.A. Magia Azure, Tenkawa Kaoruko A.K.A. Magia Sulfur, and Hiiragi Utena from Gushing over Magical Girls, and Vera, Mindy, and Nadine from Caramella Girls.

Nicole: Yikes, Travis was definitely right telling everyone it was time to go, these girls are really hot and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If they get anywhere near them, I'll tear them to shreds. Are you girls okay?

Maria Tobari: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Maria Tobari and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his

massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Catherine Sabathra: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Maria Tobari: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maria Tobari, Catherine Sabathra, Haruka Rutaka, Youko Araki, Yuuri Sano, Hanabishi Haruka A.K.A. Magia Magenta, Minakami Sayo A.K.A. Magia Azure, Tenkawa Kaoruko A.K.A. Magia Sulfur, Hiiragi Utena, Vera, Mindy, and Nadine with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home.

Maria: We heard everything from J.D., and we also saw Lori's video of the fight! Damn, Lincoln, you really tore those murderous blasphemous monsters apart when you went Lincoln The Nocturnal on them.

Lincoln: Yep, and just like what J.D. did to Skeletor, I stabbed them in the chests with my massive greatsword and sucked out all of their powers over ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness, and not only were they returned to normal, but I also sucked out their energy and souls as well, and after I drained their souls of energy, I sent them all straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: It was awesome, plus, when Lincoln also sucked out their powers over ice, fire, wind, lightning, light, and darkness, their elemental wolf greatswords merged with his massive greatsword along with those elemental orbs they had with them.

Me: It was our first time dealing with fallen vampire hunters though, but I'm sure it's not the last.

Victoria Kurenai: That's right, and to be honest, it was the first time we've ever gotten reports of any vampire hunters who've turned their backs on humanity, broke their vows, and fell into darkness.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) None of my sisters nor I have never encountered any fallen vampire hunters before. So, we need to keep an eye out for them.

Caleb Maxwell: A last, I'm finally rid of Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, they've terrorized New York for too long. Adrian was once one of the best detectives in the East Bronx Police Department, but when he fell into darkness and came back to New York and unleashed a reign of darkness on The East Bronx, the respect that he once had among his peers turned into outright hatred and revulsion, and it's no surprise Captain Whitten tried to capture Adrian and make him pay for his crimes because he'd gathered the evidence of his crimes.

Captain Whitten: He was once one of the best cops in that department, I can't deny it, but when he'd crossed into darkness and unleashed that reign of terror, he'd forfeited his right to live as a member of society and lost his right to live.

Jack Howard: Along with his buddies who were born criminals and born evil from the beginning.

Roxy Drake: When we heard Adrian returned and unleashed that reign of terror on the East Bronx, I wanted to punch his stupid face and slap the cuffs on him myself, but in the end, he got the fitting punishment he deserved.

Me: Yep, death and banishment to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Along with his cronies.

After Lincoln and all of us viciously beat up Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Natalie Naiad saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Natalie Naiad: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Natalie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Natalie Naiad: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Natalie Naiad: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Jack Howard got out a video.

Nico: Hmm, what's this video about, Jack?

Jack Howard: This video's from Caleb's time in the police academy three days before the Hallowshade Bloodbath, and it's so not good. Apparently, a former police officer of ours by the name of Michael Easton tried to sabotage Caleb's entire performance and get him kicked out of the academy because of what Drake Maxwell did in murdering his wife and son who was twelve at that time, but when he finally let his true colors out for all too see, Caleb let the demon inside him out.

Jack Howard put the video in and it played on the big screen, and we saw Caleb Maxwell in his police academy outfit and he was doing some training. But, then, he saw a figure trying to attack him with a baton: it was Michael Easton, a male cat with grey fur and a black buzzcut in a police officer uniform. The other officers saw it and surrounded him including Captain Whitten.

Past Captain Whitten: Michael, what is the meaning of this?! You better have a reason trying to attack Mr. Maxwell!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Officer Easton, did you try to...? Why did you try to attack me?

Past Michael Easton: I don't have to listen to the older brother of the scumbag who ruined my life!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Drake...

Past Captain Whitten: That's the reason? Michael, I understand that Drake was the one who killed Sarah and Nathan, but that doesn't give you the right to take it out on Caleb who has done nothing wrong and since cut his ties with him and his father two years ago.

Past Michael Easton: I don't care, every single time I look at that piece of shit, Caleb, I'm reminded of that piece of shit, Drake, who ruined my life! So, I decided to sabotage Caleb's entire performance and get him kicked out of the academy and finally avenge Sarah and Nathan!

That ultimately did it: his true colors were revealed to the entire police department.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, those are your true colors, and you kept them hidden from not only the cadets, but also, your fellow officers.

Caleb Maxwell had his head down in despair.

Past Captain Whitten: It's true, but that ends here and now. Michael

Easton, you are hereby stripped of your badge and your title as ranking officer and you are also going to be put under arrest for what you did.

Past Michael Easton: Don...!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let out a small laugh as tears fell from his eyes and down to the ground and the room's temperature suddenly went cold.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, this is what you really thought of me, that I'm just like my brother in every single way. I tried so hard to earn your respect, but instead, I only earn nothing but hatred from you. I was such a fool to even try and earn the respect of someone I now absolutely despise.

But then, his cadet hat fell off his head as his neatly trimmed dark brown hair grew to reach his neck and his laughter suddenly turned dark and evil and his tears had turned into tears of blood.

Me and Nico: What the?!

Roxy Drake: Yep, this is where the nightmare begins.

Past Caleb Maxwell: All this time, I've worked hard to earn the respect of my peers and bring a better future for myself, Mom, and Allie, and you've tried to sabotage all of it because you despised Drake and think I'm just like him in every way.

Suddenly, the officers saw Caleb Maxwell's nails grow into sharp black claws.

Nico: Oh no. That officer's gone and done it!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You can blame me for what that piece of shit, Drake, did in killing your wife and son, but what you did in trying to sabotage my performance at the academy and get me kicked out of there and the university, you crossed a line from which there is no return.

Then, Caleb Maxwell lifted his head up and he opened his eyes only to see them turn from brown to bright red and blood was pouring out of his tattoo on his right arm, and his outfit changed from the police cadet uniform to his signature blood red short-sleeved shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've tried hard to earn your respect, but now that you've let your true colors out and exposed your plans, I have no reason to even show you any mercy at all.

Suddenly, the sclera of Caleb Maxwell's eyes turned black and his bright red eyes were brighter than ever.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, your twisted mentality has finally caught up to you, and now, you're going to pay the price...with your life! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Lincoln: Whoa!

Carla Claw: When we found out about that, we were stunned that a cop did Caleb dirty and that set him off.

Past Captain Whitten: Caleb, wait, calm down!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Captain, move. This bastard doesn't deserve to live a single second further.

Michael Easton pissed his pants and ran away, and Caleb Maxwell ran after him, and he pushed the former police officer outside, and they got into a really nasty brawl, if that's what anyone could call it as we saw Caleb Maxwell leave bloody claw marks on Michael Easton's chest and back and his shirt on the front and back had slashes on them.

Then, Michael Easton got out his gun and was about to shoot Caleb Maxwell, but Captain Whitten fired and shot him in the arm and he went down and he was cuffed.

Past Captain Whitten: You've done enough damage, Michael. Get him out of here and put him in jail, we're going to bring this to court.

The officers got Michael Easton to jail. But, as Captain Whitten turned to face Caleb Maxwell, he had already run off.

Past Captain Whitten: (Sighs) Oh, Caleb. I know you're not like your brother or your father, but why is it that many people want to make you suffer. It's absolutely not right at all, if anyone tries to do that to you, they're going to answer to the rest of us.

Unknown to Captain Whitten, he was being watched by Marcus Mackenzie from afar.

Marcus Mackenzie: The task you intend to see through may be of good intentions, but you're unaware of who Caleb truly is nor of his family history and his bond to all of us.

Marcus Mackenzie left as the video ended.

Nico: I can't believe this guy tried to sabotage Caleb because of what his asshole brother did, that's just dirty.

Lincoln: Dirty cops, if there's one thing we can't stand, it's a dirty cop. So, what happened to Easton?

Captain Whitten: We did exactly as I said: we stripped him of his badge and title as chief lieutenant and he was not only kicked out of The NYPD, but we also had him arrested.

Casey Antonio: And thanks to the evidence, he was sentenced to twelve and a half years in prison, he was released six years later, but then, he died of a heart attack at home.

Carter Kenrick: No one was able to claim the body because the remaining relatives cut all ties with him after he was sent to prison.

Me: So, he was...

Caleb Maxwell: Far from a proper burial, he was buried in a ditch for what he did. Good riddance.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Nagisa Momoe: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nagisa, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Nagisa Momoe: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit

them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) are in your harem, Linky.

Nagisa Momoe, Dr. Belle Alvarez, Dr. Teresa Tran, Mariella Moss, Tarreyn, Simulator Dr. Harleen Quinzel / Harley Quinn (Harley Quinn TV Series), and Simulator Pamela Isley / Poison Ivy (Harley Quinn TV Series) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Nagisa Momoe: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT

confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Lake Kingdom for another round.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Noah, you and Orion are up

Noah: Sweet!

Orion: Yeah!

Me: Me, Lincoln, Princess Celestia and Maria will go too.

Nico: Okay.

We went in and the simulator activated and we were in Lake Kingdom!

Me: We're here.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: You guys are not going to like the next baddie you're going to face.

Noah: I wonder who we're facing.

Lincoln: Well you guys are not gonna like this! We're going to face Squidward's Akuma, Doomtopus. The Hypothetical Akuma of Squidward and he is a giant octopus monster that is as big and merciless and evil as The Tortured One. He was made because of all the people that hated his art, his clarinet playing, and cooking as well as his job at the Krusty Krab. He lost everything and his dreams were destroyed and everyone chased him out of town in a lynch mob and warned that if he returned to Bikini Bottom they would kill him. He vowed to get revenge on EVERYONE IN BIKINI BOTTOM including SpongeBob and Friends and Mr. Krabs and kill them all and make everyone that wronged him suffer and sent off to Hell.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed a sketch of him and we saw that he was a GARGANTUAN OCTOPUS WITH A MEAN FACE!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Orion: Geez!

Me: Squidward was really pushed to the breaking point! He was made a complete outcast from the world in Bikini Bottom.

Nico: They really had enough of his horrible talents. No offense to our Squidward.

Squidward: None taken.

Nico: But man Squidward in his world really is after revenge.

Noah: He must be nearby

Nico: Yep.

Me: Uh guys!?

We looked and saw a HUGE GINORMOUS OCTOPUS! HE WAS OVER 500 FEET TALL!

IT WAS DOOMTOPUS!

HE ROARED FEROCIOUSLY LIKE KING KONG FROM 1962!

Me: HE'S MASSIVE!

Eli: OH MAN!

Laney: HOLY CRUD!

Nico: MOMMY!

Noah: JEWEL FORCE!

He turned into the Blue Kiramager!

Orion: EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the White King Ohger!

He saw us!

Doomtopus: If it isn't the morons!

Me: WHO ARE YOU CALLING A MORON, CALAMARI BREATH!

I grew to his size.

Me: Even in this form you are still the same glum Squidward that everyone in Bikini Bottom loathes!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: What the people of Bikini Bottom did to you crossed the line big time. I knew you put a lot of pride into your art but what they did to you was disgusting!

Orion stepped on a tentacle

CRUNCH!

Doomtopus: OUCH!

Orion: Sorry!

Noah stepped on a tentacle

CRUNCH!

Doomtopus: OUCH! WATCH IT MORON!

POW!

I punched Doomtopus in his face!

Doomtopus: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Nico stepped on a tentacle.

CRUNCH!

Doomtopus: OUCH!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

I punched him 7 times in the face.

Me: You got to watch those tentacles of yours Stupid Squidward.

Nico stepped on another tentacle.

CRUNCH!

Doomtopus: OUCH!

SQUIRT!

HE SQUIRTED INK ALL OVER NICO!

Nico: Hey!

Me: YUCK! HE INKED!

Doomtopus: Well Pardon my anatomy!

But then Latios came!

ZOOM! ZOOM ZOOM!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

It smashed Doomtopus with incredible speed!

Me: Wow! Latios! This one must be Dusk Eclipse's sister! She told me her sister was made into Latios.

Nico: Does this mean she's a boy?!

Me: What? No!

Princess Celestia: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and saw that I was right!

Princess Celestia: Dawn Eclipse! She's the twin sister of Dusk Eclipse.

Nico: Oh.

Maria: I'll help her.

Nico: Go for it!

She kept flying fast!

ZOOM!

Maria and Princess Celestia flew in front of her.

Princess Celestia: Dawn it's me Celestia!

She giggled and flew away from her

Me: Boy another mischievous one.

Doomtopus: What a moron!

POW!

I punched him.

Me: Nobody asked for your opinion Stupid Squidward!

Maria and Princess Celestia flew fast and grabbed her.

I snapped my fingers and like her sister she had orange and black hair blue eyes, and Latios in the middle of her forehead and had orange and black angel wings and had a sun eclipse cutie mark on her arm.

Princess Celestia wrapped her in a blanket.

Dawn Eclipse: (Groans) What? Celestia? (GASP) Celestia!

She hugged her.

Maria: We can talk more later. Lets get you some clothes.

Maria gave her awesome orange and black clothes.

Dawn Eclipse: Wow! I look awesome!

Maria: You sure do.

Princess Celestia: We can talk more later. We got a huge Akuma to beat.

Dawn Eclipse: Right!

Nico: (gets out Cyber Peacock and Dark Mantis' Ridewatch) Time for this peacock to get dark!

He activated them and blasted Doomtopus all over.

We blasted Doomtopus all over the place and knocked him out.

Me: That did it!

Nico: YEAH!

We high five.

Nico: You got gene-slammed by Dark Gale.

Me: Yeah you were turned into a Latios.

Dawn Eclipse: I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a white suit and was injected and she turned into Latios! She flew fast and flew out of there.

Dawn Eclipse: It was awful.

Princess Celestia: Well it's good you are home.

Dawn Eclipse: It's good to be back.

Me: It sure is. We found your sister earlier on Nico's rescue.

Lincoln: She was a Latias.

Dawn Eclipse: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Nico: What is your role in Sonya's team?

Dawn Eclipse: I'm a Solar Fire Master and I use the powers of fire and the sun to get passed our enemies.

Me: Wow! That is hot.

Eli: It sure is.

Dawn Eclipse: Outside the team I am a researcher and I also help Celestia organize all her paperwork and all her schedule.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Princess Celestia: It sure is.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Adrienne Jacques: (French Accent) You guys have fun!

Poromon: We will!

Fluttershy: We sure will.

Lilja: (Icelanic Accent) We will have fun.

Me: Ready guys?

Poromon: Yep.

Pickle Barrel: We'll call you guys.

Me: Okay.

We left.

Me, Fluttershy, Lilja and the mascots were walking through the city.

Me: Boy it's such a beautiful day.

Fluttershy: It sure is gorgeous.

Lilja: I love it mom.

* * *

At the estate, everyone was watching TV.

Tara: I hope they'll be okay.

Nico: They will be.

Lincoln was comforting Rei, Saya, Saeko and Shizuka.

Pickle and Barley gave them REALLY GROSS FOODS! They had salmon, uni, cauliflower and brussels sprout stew covered in chocolate sauce and whipped cream with onions on it! YUCK!

Nico: That is disgusting. But it's natural

* * *

We were walking.

Poromon: What's that?

We saw that it was a lost Pomeranian puppy.

Me: (Gasp) Oh you poor thing!

Fluttershy: Are you lost little girl? Oh you poor one.

Fluttershy picked her up. It was a grey and brown Pomeranian puppy.

Horsea: How cute! (gets out bazooka) LET'S BLOW IT UP!

Me: Horsea down!

Horsea: Why?

Me: It's just a little puppy. She needs help. She doesn't have a home. She is all out here all alone.

Horsea: Oh okay. Sorry. I don't know what's wrong with me.

Poliwag: You've been hanging around Rico too much

Horsea: You're right.

Fluttershy: (To the puppy) We'll help you.

She was happy.

Manaphy: What should we name her?

Me: How about Lona?

Poromon: Ooh that's adorable.

They loved it.

But then my phone rang.

Me: Uh oh. I got a feeling.

I answered.

Me: Hello?

Pickle Barrel: SAYA, SAEKO, SHIZUKA AND REI ARE IN LABOR!

WE GASPED!

Me: IT'S TIME!

We went back to the estate and we saw the girls in labor!

Nico: We got to move!

Dirge: Who's the dog?

Me: We'll explain later! Right now we got to get the girls to the hospital!

Nico: Right! LETS GO! LETS! GO! DOUBLE TIME! LETS GO!

We loaded them into Ratchet and went to the hospital! We drove there and we got them to the hospital and they were rushed into the delivery room.

We sat in the waiting room.

Me: The little dog is Lona. We found her and the mascots and Fluttershy adopted her.

Laney: Yay new pet!

Blades: So cute.

Me: Yep. Got any 4's Nico?

Nico: Nope. Go fish.

Me: Tartarsauce.

I drew a card.

Horsea: (to Dawn) Do you need to think girl thoughts again? You WERE a male Pokemon.

Dawn Eclipse: I assure you I am fine Horsea.

Horsea: Okay.

Rei Miyamoto: (SCREAMS) THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT LINCOLN! IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL RIP YOUR HEART OUT AND SHOVE IT SO FAR DOWN NICO'S THROAT AND THEN LET HIM RELEASE EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA IN IT AND MAKE HIM THROW UP IN YOUR MOUTH!

WE GULPED!

Nico: I hope she doesn't do that...

Me: She won't.

Jack and Jill hugged me.

Me: It's okay kids she is not getting mad like that on purpose. It's natural. It's called Labor Pains.

Jill Miyamoto: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Poromon landed on Nico's head.

Saya: (SCREAMING) LINCOLN IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL RIP YOUR TONGUE OUT AND SHOVE IT SO FAR UP NICO'S BUTT AND LET YOU TASTE INSIDE NICO'S ASS AND LET YOU THROW UP INSIDE HIM!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: Again with threatening me?!

Me: Nico you're not going to stop it when they are like this. It's natural and it's labor pains.

Nico: But still!

Me: I know but it's something we're going to have to deal with.

Saeko: (SCREAMING) LINCOLN THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! I WILL RIP YOUR INTESTINES OUT AND SHOVE THEM DOWN LORI'S THROAT AND MAKE YOU FART INSIDE HER TO GET HER TO SHOW HOW BAD HER FARTS SMELL IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN!

WE GULPED!

Lori: At least Nico wasn't threatened here.

Me: True.

Lori: But I DO NOT FART! It was my shoe!

Me: Now is not the time for your denial.

Shizuka: (SCREAMING) LINCOLN IF YOU GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I WILL KILL YOU AND SHOVE YOUR HEAD SO FAR UP LORI'S ASS THAT YOU WILL SMELL HER FARTS EVEN FROM BEYOND THE GRAVE!

We gasped!

Me: (GULP)

Qin: JEEZ!

Me: Yipe!

Lola: Scary.

Fluttershy: Goodness.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah.

Nico: I hope that's the last...

Me: Oh it stopped.

We waited and then they came out and we saw them holding 5 girls each.

Me: Oh girls they are so adorable.

We went over to them.

Laney: Oh they are so cute.

Nico: Oh what are their names?

Saya: The ones with me are Rhonda, Yamiko, Ashley, Elise and

Caitlyn.

Rei: The once with me are Tina, Talia, Eleanor, Lola and Vega.

Saeko: The ones with me are Anna, Wendy, Sayuri, Sirena and Ophelia.

Shizuka: And the ones with me are Bianca, Gina, Kira, Gem and Hayley.

Nico: Oh they are so adorable.

Poromon: Oh they sure are.

Lincoln: Yeah. It's so awesome.

Yuriko came and she was so enthralled in their cuteness.

They were adorable.

Yuriko: I'm so happy for you Saya.

Saya Takagi: Me too mom.

Me: We are all happy.

We got an amazing picture of them and with Lincoln and the girls.

Kraven: Do you girls need to rest?

Rei: Yeah I think we do.

Me: Well lets get you home.

We went back home and got them into the nursery to rest up.

Me: If you need anything just let one of us know.

Saya: Will do.

Horsea kissed Ashley on the forehead

Me: Aww.

Saya: Looks like Ashley loves you Horsea.

Maria: So cute.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than The Quartzer, they've returned from the dead and they want revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think I we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than The Quartzer, they've returned from the dead and they want revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT?! THE QUARTZER ARE BACK?!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Maxxine: So, we've got The Quartzer to deal with once again. We dealt with them when I began my missions with the Zi-O team back in 2022, now they've come back for revenge.

Lincoln: But, this time, they're getting The Black Abyss just like Swartz.

Me: You said it.

?: Same here, I've had it with The Quartzer for the last time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long magenta hair, dark pink eyes, angel wings, purple and magenta clothes, the symbol of The Kamen Rider Zi-O team on her forehead, skirt, crop top, and pendant, and the Grand Zi-O belt, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, time, watches, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Kamen Rider Zi-O team, and she has Saikyo Girade in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Zera Takagi Zi-O, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Zi-O Team.

Sougo: Zera's here, I knew it was her!

Maxxine: Sougo, Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, Maxxine.

Sougo: And so do I and the team, everyone, this is Zera Takagi Zi-O, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Zi-O Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a master of time and space and she's a very powerful force of good that's extremely powerful, she has mastery over all of the powers of all the Kamen Riders from 2000 to 2019. She has all the powers of the riders from Kuuga to Zi-O and she is as powerful as all the riders from over those years times 500,000,000,000,000,000 and she is stronger than all those riders combined. She also hated Swartz with a vengeance and for all his crimes against the fabric of time and space, and she vowed to kill him. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of time and space and she taught him so much about history and more. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Zi-O-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Plus, she hates Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance and vowed to make sure he gets fired and blacklisted from ever going to schools again.

Nico: (GASPS) Whoa!

Me: And you don't have to worry about Swartz, I sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: And Ora and Heure are part of The Masters of Evil, and I told them of what Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom did in stealing the Another Ridewatches two years ago, and they were horrified.

Zera Takagi Zi-O: I remember that all too well. Still, I can't believe Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom did that: stealing the Another Ridewatches from Swartz and all for their world destroying scheme, they really crossed the line that day, but good riddance to them forever!

The previous group came

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Can me, Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum go with you lads?

Octagon: And I do believe those are cute babies

Me: Yes they are.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Maxxine: Lets get Mummy here too.

Mummy came as well.

Mummy: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Circe: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now is the fun ones. Imperialdramon next.

Me: Whoa powerful.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Zera Takagi Zi-O to the floor, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the mark sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with dark magenta gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark magenta crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Zera Takagi Zi-O: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise. I think my heart skipped a beat when you pinned me down and kissed me on the lips.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Maxxine: Anyways, back to business. Where's The Quartzer Organization at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're back in Japan.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll all end. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we're going to deal with The Quartzer.

Lincoln: That's right, and I'm going to suck out their powers and destroy them with a little something I've been working on.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than the Daedric Princes, Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina, they've come back from The Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to get revenge.

When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: I'm afraid so, J.D., and I hoped never to see them again: the figures we saw were none other than The Daedric Princes, Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Ithelia, they've come back from The Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to get revenge.

WE GASPED!

Natalie Ying Xiao: God! How insane is Morgana! Of all the villains she'd brought back, The Daedric Princes are the worst!

Lincoln: I'm going to absorb them again and then, I'm gonna send them all to The Black Abyss to send another message to those she-demons: you pissed us off for the final time, and now, you're gonna pay!

Nico: If your first message didn't go through to their heads, this next violent one will. Alright, team, let's go, this is the mast time we ever have to deal with the Quartzer!

Lincoln: After everything they've done in helping Swartz, they don't deserve to live any longer, and once we finally get done with them, you're next, Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina.

Natalie Ying Xiao: The Daedric Princes have caused enough damage to too many innocent lives, and now, we'll see to it that they die here and now!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to destroy The Quartzer and send them to join Swartz in The Black Abyss, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Natalie Ying Xiao are going to destroy The

Daedric Princes and send them to The Black Abyss once and for all!

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys.

Sougo: Home.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Let's go visit Sougo's uncle

Me: Good idea.

We went to Sougo's home.

We arrived.

Camille: Hi, Mr. Tokiwa!

Me: Good day sir.

Junichiro: Good day to you all. Welcome back Sougo.

Sougo: Thank you uncle.

Poromon: Hi, Mr. Tokiwa!

INSTIGATOR: Poromon missed you

Junichiro: I missed you all too. Thank you all for destroying Swartz.

Me: Well we still have his mess to clean up.

Nico: But so far over these last 2 years we have made a huge amount of progress.

Camie: We sure have.

Lola: Yeah.

Thundercracker: I can confirm that Swartz is dead for good

Me: We destroyed him and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Junichiro: I thought it was the Black Gates?

Me: Well we have a new big baddie and the Black Gates were breached.

Nico: His name is Anti-Monitor. But thankfully Swartz was not among those revived by him.

Junichiro: Gosh! Xehanort wasn't bad enough.

Me: Yeah. Kill one baddy, another worse one takes his place.

Gramma Stuffum: (German Accent) Want to make lunch with me?

Junichiro: Sure.

They got to cooking.

Bright Man: Wonder what they're making.

Nico: It will be good and awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: It sure will

Gramma Stuffum: Food's ready!

Me: Oh boy!

We were having pork ramen and curry.

We were eating and boy was it good.

Leap Frog: This is pretty good

Luster Dawn: It sure is.

Lightning Dust: I agree there. It sure is awesome.

Junichiro: You guys have been busy. I'm proud of you all for doing so many things.

Me: Our job is never done. But it's a huge responsibility.

Nico: It sure is.

Sougo: But I'm glad to have made you proud, Uncle

Junichiro: You have always made me proud Sougo.

Tsukoyomi: He sure is amazing.

Woz: REJOICE! The king has done so much good under Lord Nico.

Junichiro: Lord Nico?

Nico: Woz gives me an amazing title and it's Lord Nico.

Me: Woz calls me General J.D. and I like that.

Woz: I haven't done that for a while

Me: You sure haven't Woz.

Camie: That is still cool.

May: Yeah.

But then Lincoln had a terrible premonition!

Lincoln: (GASP) Oh my god! I just had a nasty premonition on the Akuma we're going to face! It's Maxxine's Akuma AnubisScorp! The Hypothetical Akuma of Maxxine Stennson and she is a Scorpion Woman that has all the powers of darkness and the deadliest of all stings. She was made because of the Shredder making her into her monster for Queen Nail. But instead of Hawk Moth making her like this, she made a pact and deal with the Egyptian God, Anubis Where that if she could be given the power to kill the Shredder, she would give him her soul. As a result she was made into this and was made the Emissary of Anubis.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a Scorpion Woman! She was half human, half scorpion!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Whoa man!

Me: Wait she made a pact with Anubis!? That is crazy!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Wait! Maybe... Let me see.

I then prayed to Anubis.

Then Anubis appeared.

Anubis: I have heard your prayer J.D.

Me: Welcome Lord Anubis. I have a question I have been meaning to ask. Are the powers of the Akuma's that Gabriel makes from you?

Anubis: As a matter of fact, yes they are. They were made using my power that is inside Nooroo.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK BEYOND ALL MEASURE!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out.

Roxas: Say what now?!

Gabriel: I swear I didn't know about this!

Nooroo: I actually knew all along. Us Kwamis live very long

Anubis: That's right. Nooroo's power is from me. He was given it thousands of years ago and his power is what makes Akumas.

Me: That is shocking Lord Anubis!

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But man! That is a big revelation.

Camie: No kidding!

Me: And Gabriel we ALL had no idea that all of the Akuma's came from Anubis too.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We appreciate this info Lord Anubis.

Metal Sonic: Whatever the case, we need to stop her first!

Sougo: I'm on it! HENSHIN!

Armor Time! (Electronic rock music) Best Match! Build!

Sougo got BuildArmor!

Me: Lets go guys.

Anubis went to back to the Underworld.

Eli: (Concentrates) She's 500 yards north.

Me: Lets go.

Nico: You heard the man.

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGER!

He turned into LupinRed!

Me: Yeah!

We were flying and we saw her.

Bowser: There she is!

Methayus: She is scary like how I was in the Oasis of Ahm Shere.

Camie: Scary.

We landed.

AnubisScorp: So you all have come.

Me: You look really scary like this Maxxine!

Tchang Zu: Maxxine, is that you?

AnubisScorp: Yes it's me. But where is the Shredder?

Me: He'll soon be dead.

Qin: Yeah what he did in making you this was horrible.

Camie: The Shredder will pay for his crimes.

Varie: That is for sure.

AnubisScorp: I agree there.

Me: Too bad we aren't in the Oasis of Ahm Shere. That would have been fitting for the battle with you.

AnubisScorp: Indeed. Here J.D. This will show you which villains are coming. Little parting gift from the Scorpion King there.

She gave me the gold Scorpion Bracelet.

Me: The Bracelet of Anubis.

Qin: We appreciate this Maxxine.

Mummy: I suppose asking you to calm down would be useless, huh?

AnubisScorp: I'm afraid so.

She swung her tail and tried to sting us.

Me: WATCH OUT!

We dodged her tail. She fired darkness blasts and we dodged them.

Mummy wrapped her in bandages and I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

AnubisScorp: My turn!

She fired sting energy blasts from her tail and we dodged them.

Scorponok: Time to fight Scorpion with Scorpion! Scorponok, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and fired missiles and energy blasts and blasted AnubisScorp and knocked her out.

Me: Nice one!

RD Clyde: She was pretty tough.

Me: She sure was.

I put on the Bracelet of Anubis and it glowed and then it showed where the Quartzer were and they were in an abandoned warehouse on the north side of Tokyo.

Me: At least we know where to go.

Nico: Yeah.

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PATRANGER!

He turned into the Red PatRanger.

Carmen Dillo: What are you working on, Nico?

Nico: A Final Form for Maxxine's Kamen Rider Celestial form.

Me: Cool!

RD Lucy: Nico, you'll have to finish that on the way.

Nico: Right.

Me: Lets get moving then.

Qin: Yeah!

We were off.

Nico: It's done!

Rhomboid: That fast?!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Cool!

Me: We're here.

We arrived at the Warehouse.

Me: Here we go.

Strut: Entrance time!

We went at the warehouse.

The Quartzer were ready for anything. But then the spirits of clocks came and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them through the roof and blew the warehouse apart and a phoenix cry was heard and we came and landed.

Me: Hello Quartzer! Nice to see your fucking hides!

Camie: We're going to destroy you!

Kagen: You will pay you all back for defeating us!

Kaos: Not going to happen!

Armor Time! (Techno rock music) Progrise! Zero-One!

Sougo got ZeroOneArmor while Geiz got TycoonArmor!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Kagen and the Quartzer all over and injured them badly!

Camie: Take this!

She fired aurora blasts and blasted them.

Sougo: You turned me into a monster of horror! That is someone I would NEVER Become!

Ohma Zi-O: That is right! I was evil because of you!

Diancie charged at them and blasted them with jewels.

I slashed the Quartzer and kicked Kagen down.

Me: Swartz is not coming to help you this time jerks!

One of the Quartzer charged at me and I punched my fist through his chest and ripped out his beating heart and killed him!

Nico: YEAH!

Kaos charged at them and blasted them with the 10 Elements.

Spyro: Can't believe I'm gonna do this with Kaos.

Kaos and Spyro: SKYLANDS RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over.

El Oso charged at them and slashed them to pieces.

El Tigre: Lets make them hurt! (COUGAR ROAR)

El Oos and El Tigre: PREDATOR FURY SWIPERS!

They slashed them and mauled them all over.

The Vreedle Brothers blasted the Quartzer all over.

Kevin Levin: Lets get them.

Vreedle Brothers and Kevin: ALIENS OF ELEMENTS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

Duff Killigan charged at them and blasted them with golf ball bombs.

Lori: Lets show them golf power.

Duff and Lori: BALLS A FORE!

WHACK!

They hit their balls and blashed the Quartzer all over and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: Take that!

Carmen Dillo rolled at them and bashed them down.

Choji: Lets roll! SUPER EXPANSION JUTSU!

He grew giant!

Choji and Carmen Dillo: ROLLING BOWLING BALL SMASHER!

Choji rolled Carmen and smashed them down into a mess!

Me: Nice!

Nico: Maxxine, here's your final form!

Maxxine: Lets do it!

CELESTIAL!

She formed the clock hands for 12:00.

Maxxine: HENSHIN!

She donned amazing angel wing Kamen Rider Armor that was red and pink and rainbow. It had little figures that were those of riders from 1971 to 2024 on up! And she had a really cool legacy sword!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! Turned out more amazing than I expected!

Woz: REJOICE! I present to you Princess Maxxine's newest and most amazing and powerful warrior form! She has donned the force of all the rider and has become KAMEN RIDER OMICRON CELESTIAL!

WE WERE IN AWE!

Me: WOW!

Qin: So cool!

Tyranno Hassleberry: (laughs) You varmints are screwed now!

Maxxine: Lets see what it can do.

She tapped the figure for Saber.

The symbols for Kamen Rider Saber appeared and she fired waves of fire, ice, lightning, wind, earth, flowers, light, darkness, phoenix, time, nature, water and energy and blasted the Quartzer all over.

Me: COOL! It uses the powers of all the riders from that year!

Camie: How cool is that!

INSTIGATOR charged at them and bashed them all over.

Monkey (Dexter's Lab): (CHITTERING)

INSTIGATOR and Monkey: MONKEY LASER BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted them.

Tchang Zu fired waves of lightning and blasted the Quartzer all over.

Thor: Thou ready for lightning?

Tchang Zu: Lets do it!

Tchang Zu and Thor: LIGHTNING OF ASGARD BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them all over.

Dr. Starline fired lases and blasted them.

Maxxine: Lets see how they like this.

She tapped the Kiva Figure.

The symbols for Kamen Rider Kiva appeared.

Dr. Starline and Maxxine: KIVA VAMPIRE BAT SWARM!

They fired waves of bats and energy and blasted the Quartzer all over.

Me: YEAH!

Lola: WOW!

Wataru: Wow! That is really awesome!

Me: Nico you really outdid yourself!

Nico: Boy I sure did!

Dexter: I am inclined to agree.

Nico: How about we give Monkey a translator?

Dexter: I was just about to say the exact same thing and idea Nico.

Nico: But after we're done here.

Me: Yeah! Maxxine lets try out a combo I've been wanting to try with this. Activate the powers of W.

Maxxine: You got it!

She tapped the W Figure.

The symbols of all the Gaia Memories and Riders for W appeared!

Maxxine: Time to Count Up Your Sins!

Me and Maxxine: ELEMENTAL GAIA DOPANT BLAST!

We fired waves of elements and energy and blasted the Quartzer all over with incredible force and power and blasted them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! That was intense!

Leap Frog charged at them and bashed them down.

Slippy Toad: Lets get them!

Leap Frog and Slippy: FROGS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over the place.

Me: Time to face the nightmare! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Blood and Honey Pooh, Piglet, Kanga, Roo, Tigger, Rabbit, Owl and Eeyore and they slashed and mangled the Quartzer all over and viciously butchered them into pieces!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Gramma Stuffum: Feel this food!

She charged at them and bashed them all over with her food army.

Lynn Sr.: Lets show how chefs do it!

Gramma Stuffum and Lynn Sr.: COOKING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over the place.

Metal Sonic charged at them and smashed them all over.

Sonic: Lets unleash the speed!

Metal Sonic and Sonic: SPEEDING BALL SMASHER BASHER!

They rolled and smashed them all over.

Nico: Kanga, Roo, and Rabbit's versions weren't released yet. And Eeyore was eaten alive

Me: I know that. But it can't hurt to use my imagination.

Nico: Good point. But awesome idea.

Me: Thanks.

All that was left was Kamen Rider Barlckxs

Me: Kamen Rider Barlckxs.

Kamen Rider Barlckxs: You may have defeated my followers. But not me!

Me: Just like Swartz, your overconfidence will be your undoing. I don't need to transform to take you down.

I teleported and kicked him in the stomach and punched him and kicked him in his face.

Me: Your identity was never revealed but I know who you are. SOUGO!

Nico: What!?

Me: You and the rest of The Quartzer got some nerve coming back from the dead, SOUGO.

Sougo Tokiwa: I was stunned myself, but ever since Swartz was sent to The Black Abyss for good, I thought I was done with my main enemies, but I hadn't forgotten about you.

Nico: The one enemy who really gave Sougo and Woz a lot of trouble, but now, it's time we bring this to an end.

Sougo Tokiwa: We'll see about that! Kasshine, Dai Mazines, destroy them!

We then saw a massive army of Kasshine and Dai Mazines arise to destroy us. But, then, Lincoln had unholstered his massive greatsword and he swung it and fired a massive barrage of bladed gears and they sliced and diced the army of Kasshine and Dai Mazines to pieces and all of them were destroyed forever.

But, then, we saw more of them arise.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, that's what I call playing unfair. I didn't want to do this, but you left me no choice.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell clenched his fingers tightly in a clawed up position, and then, we saw he drew blood as it fell onto the ground and formed into a large pool of blood, and then, we saw black and blood red energy come out of the large pool of blood.

Then, the army of Kasshine and Dai Mazines were caught in a dark magic circle that appeared below their feet and they couldn't move.

Caleb Maxwell: It's over. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

Then, a massive geyser of blood shot up into the sky, and blood came raining down from the sky and the blood rain hit the Kasshine and Dai Mazines, and then, we saw them start to dissolve into a mess, and the blood rain ended and Caleb's twin pistols went back into his hands.

Sougo: That move is still just as terrifying as ever.

Then, Caleb's wounds on his hands healed and the white gloves repaired themselves.

Caleb Maxwell: Perhaps, Sougo, but it still worked, now they've lost their armies.

Me: That's right!

Dawn Eclipse: Like old times?

Princess Celestia: You got it!

Dawn Eclipse and Princess Celestia: SUN FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Barlckxs all over.

Me: Take that!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit, that was rather a bloody job well done, but now that we got the soldiers out of the way.

Lincoln: Right. Time we take down the head of the whole thing.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of

Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates, Quartzer.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You all really don't know when to stay dead, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and you're going to suffer the same fate as Swartz.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF QUARTZER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY QUARTZER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Maxxine, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after the Quartzer, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, purple energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Quartzer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash

Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Maxxine, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making the Quartzer even angrier than ever.

Flora: Hey, there's the Monitor Orb, it's embedded in their leader's head!

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles as they hit The Monitor Orb embedded in SOUGO Tokiwa's head and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but he was screaming in agony and holding his bleeding head.

Zera Takagi Zi-O: Serves the lot of you right!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Dawn Eclipse was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Dusk Eclipse.

Dawn Eclipse: No! We control the power.

Dusk Eclipse: It doesn't control us!

They reigned in the power and turned into the Eon Pokemon Twins and bashed them all over.

Camie: YEAH!

They reverted back and fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed Barlckxs all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that jerk!

Me: How about this too!? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a murderous smile grin and she bashed and smashed and blasted Barlckxs all over the place.

Twilight and Friends: LOOK AT IT!

Manaphy: We inspired a generation!

Me: YOU SURE DID!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Same with this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014 and smashed Barlckxs all over the place!

Lincoln: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Me, Nico and Eli: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Barlckxs screamed in horror and fright!

Then Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Katnappe, Roquefort, Waffle Woman, Salami Swami, Oculous, Magma and Mirror Master appeared

Nico: Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Katnappe, Roquefort, Waffle Woman, Salami Swami, Oculous, Magma and Mirror Master.

Common Cold: This still doesn't explain why the Akumas of the core members keep popping up

Technus: We may never know.

Xaldin: It's a mystery

Me: We'll find out the answer someday.

Katnappe: (to Nico) We heard you fought Shido

Nico: We sure did and we rid the world of him forever.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) You should take care of that Carbink.

Kole: Oh I will.

?: Awesome

A figure came out and it was RADSTER from episode 3 of Lost Galaxy!

3000 years ago, Radster was on the home planet of the Magna Defender with the Motor Mantis and Sledge. They ended up being confronted by the Magna Defender but this sequence of events lead to the death of his son Zika and Radster escaped in the resulting fallout.

In 1999, Radster is hired by Scorpius to try and salvage the

Galactabeasts after the colossal failure of Brunt to stop the Galaxy Rangers from getting them. He arrives with some Stingwingers and takes down the Rangers but Maya and Kai arrive and knock him down. Although he puts up a good fight, Radster fights the Rangers but flees in terror when the Rangers release the Galactabeasts by slashing the restraints with the Quasar Sabers. Enraged, Scorpius kicks Brunt out of his crew and sends Radster to Terra Venture with Furio to destroy the colony as revenge. Now equipped with a blaster, Radster begins obliterating building and fights off Commander Stanton's squad of Galactic Space Alliance soldiers who put up a pitiful resistance against the two monsters before the Power Rangers arrive which makes Furio retreat. Radster fights Leo and uses his long and sharp claws in battle but is defeated by an energy slash from Leo's Quasar Saber. However, Radster survives without a scratch and drinks a special green mixture which makes him grow before trying to crush them underfoot and swatting away Leo when he tries to attack. Before he can obliterate them however, the Galactabeasts arrive to return the favor of saving them and the Lion Galactabeast teams up with Leo to combat Radster. The monster fires his pistol at them but the Lion Galactabeasts counters with a massive stream of fire, overwhelming the beam and striking Radster who partially disintegrates before being obliterated

---

Leo: Radster!

Radster: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent by Scorpius to salvage the Galactabeasts!

Radster: That's right Good memory.

Me: Yep. Also there's a song based on you called Rock Lobster by the B-52's.

Radster: Love that song! It's my favorite.

Me: Nice!

William: You also sound like someone with a surfer accent

Radster: I sure do dudes.

Me: Righteous!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: Love a good surfer.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Robin, Cheetor, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, Cancer, Mr. Ticklesneezer and Universe 666 Thrax (Mega Man Star Force) (Theme including Cheetor) - Nico's rescue was Saya, Rei, Saeko and Shizuka's baby shower and we battled Shido

---

Common Cold was first.

Common Cold (to Robin): Nico's rescue was Saya, Rei, Saeko and Shizuka's baby shower. He also battled Shido.

Robin: He sure did and it was a really fun party too. Yuriko was so happy for her daughter and her friends. After everything that Saya and her friends went through they more than earned the right to start a family.

Cheetor: Yeah and the food was awesome in the party.

Dark Magician Girl: It sure was. We all had so much fun too.

Apple Magician Girl: Shido was really causing a lot of havoc. But Nico really put that monster in his place for all his crimes! Shido was infuriated that all his evil crimes were undone.

Twilight Sparkle: Nico really went at him with intense savagery.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was brutal.

Starshine Sparkle: But we ended up sending him to the Black Abyss for good and all of his followers were sent there too!

Spyro: Yeah we killed over 4,000 of them.

Common Cold: WOW! You guys killed an entire Nazi cult essentially.

Robin: Yeah we sure did.

Common Cold: Good riddance! (SNEEZES)

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you.

Robin: We spared the women and children but killed most of his followers.

Common Cold: Good. (SNEEZES)

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you. Lets do it!

ROBIN! HARD MAN!

Robin: And here is my book.

It was called Robin and the Eternally Sick Illness Spreader.

Robin: (READS VERSE) "Robin was in a battle with the most sickest villain of all and he battled him with medicine, orange juice and chicken soup and blasted him all over and knocked him out."

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Cyborg, TTG Cyborg, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, Saber Shadow, Steambot and Gear Master (Kinnikuman) (Theme including TTG Cyborg) - Another Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water who are the gene-slammers of Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, The Creator God of Light - Horakhty, Uria - Lord of Searing Flames, Hamon - Lord of Striking Thunder, Raviel - Lord of Phantasms and Armatyle the Chaos Phantom.

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): Nico, Clown Man's team, Dark Mantis' team's and the others did good battling Another Maxxine, Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water. They are the gene-slammers of Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, The Creator God of Light - Horakhty, Uria - Lord of Searing Flames, Hamon - Lord of Striking Thunder, Raviel - Lord of Phantasms and Armatyle the Chaos Phantom.

Cyborg: Yeah those were awesome! And some of them were Nico's Church Buddies as well as the descendants of Pharaoh Atem. We were shocked about that.

TTG Cyborg: Yeah that was really cool!

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) We also met Princess Luna's sister Dusk Eclipse who was turned into a Latias.

Technus: WOW! I bet Serena was pissed about that because of how Latias kissed Ash.

Ice: She was. But got out of it quickly because she knew that it was one of Dark Gale's creations.

Pinkie Pie: But we were amazed to see this one and it was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was amazing.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too.

Featherweight: That was really cool and awesome.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Technus: I agree there too. Lets do it!

CYBORG! NEEDLE MAN!

Cyborg: And here is my book.

It was called Cyborg and The Ghost of The Car.

Cyborg: (Read's Verse) "Infuriated that a ghost stole his car, Cyborg went to hunt it down and make that monster pay for it."

They fired waves of energy, metal and gears and blasted them all over.

Beast Boy, Lizzie Strong, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), Lunge Fish, Whirlin and North Wind (Theme including Lizzie Strong) - Lincoln's rescue in The East Bronx

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in The East Bronx. How was it?

Beast Boy: It was really fun! We went there to face Caleb Maxwell's old enemies, Adrian Zane, Gonzales Ignacio, Tyler Zepherin, Leonard Tolvar, Gabriel Melchior, and Darius Braeden, the fallen vampire hunters and the monsters who terrorized New York whom we'd met after we took down Archibald Snatcher.

Xaldin: WOW! That is cool!

Lizzie Strong: It sure was and it was fun and amazing.

Rapunzel: I thought it was cool oo.

Fluttershy: We had a lot of fun there too and it was great.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was. We all thought it was fun.

Daffodill Bloom: That is for sure and it was cool.

Bluebell: I agree there.

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure.

Tornado Bolt: Everyone had fun on that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: I thought it was cool too.

Xaldin: That is awesome! Lets do it!

BEAST BOY! CRASH MAN!

Beast Boy: And here is my book.

It was called Beast Boy and the Wind Lance Master.

Beast Boy: (Reads Verse) "Beast Boy was up against a master of wind and a powerful spear master and with the powers of the animals he turned into a hummingbird and then flew into the air and formed into a brachiosaurus and smashed his foe."

They fired waves of Leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Starfire, Blackfire, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Illusion, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, Astral Drop Cornelia, Katastrophe and Snooky (Krypto) (Theme including Blackfire) - Lake Kingdom for another round

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): Today was Lake Kingdom for another round. Who was fought there?

Starfire: They fought Squidward's Akuma and he was one nasty looking octopus.

Blackfire: His name was Doomtopus. He was made because of all the people that hated his art, his clarinet playing, and cooking as well as his job at the Krusty Krab. He lost everything and his dreams were destroyed and everyone chased him out of town in a lynch mob and warned that if he returned to Bikini Bottom they would kill him. He vowed to get revenge on EVERYONE IN BIKINI BOTTOM including SpongeBob and Friends and Mr. Krabs and kill them all and make everyone that wronged him suffer and sent off to Hell

Katnappe: WHOA! EVERYONE made Squidward an outcast in his world!

Larry Loud: Boy they sure did and it was brutal!

Starlight Glimmer: That was awful there! But also we met a Latios gene-slammer named Dawn Eclipse and she was Princess Celestia's sister.

Moonlight Glimmer: That is awesome that we have the sisters of the princesses as the 2 Eon Pokemon with us.

Cozy Glow: I agree there as well.

Raven Bishop: That was cool.

Hex: It sure was.

Katnappe: WOW! That was amazing! Lets do it!

STARFIRE! STAR MAN!

Starfire: And here is my book.

It was called Starfire and the Cat Warrior of Darkness.

Starfire: (Reads Verse) "Starfire was up against the warrior of cats and she battled her with intense power as the Tamaranean Princess was ready for battle."

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic, stars and energy and blasted them down.

Raven, Naruto, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, Edo Roshi, Mad Mike and Cheese Monster (Theme including Naruto) - The mascots met a cute pomeranian

---

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort (to Raven): The mascots met a cute pomeranian. I hope it's not proving to be a handful

Raven: Not with Fluttershy helping around. Her skills with animals made the new Pomeranian feel right at home.

Naruto: She sure made her feel comfy.

Derpy: We named the Pomeranian, Lobi and she is adorable.

Applejack: It sure is. (Laughs) We all thought it was adorable that the mascots brought home another pet.

Apple Star: Even Laney loved it.

Apple Bloom: She sure did.

Flashwing: That was so awesome.

Roquefort: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure is. Lets do it!

RAVEN! GALAXY MAN!

Raven: And here is my book.

It was called Raven and the Terrors of Trigon.

Raven: (Reads Verse) "With the coming of an apocalyptic prophecy, Raven and her friends battled through thick and thin to stop it."

They fired waves of energy and darkness as well as earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Tara, Geo Force, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, Urchin (EEK! An Urchin), Leisure and Mr. Breakfast (Theme including Geo Force) - Shizuka, Rei, Saeko and Saya gave birth

---

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman (to Tara): Shizuka, Rei, Saeko and Saya gave birth. What are the names of their new babies?

Tara: Well here's a picture of them.

Scootaloo and Tara showed them.

Waffle Woman: Oh they are so adorable!

Tara: Yep. The ones with Saya are Rhonda, Yamiko, Ashley, Elise and Caitlyn.

Scootaloo:The once with Rei are Tina, Talia, Eleanor, Lola and Vega.

Tara: The ones with Saeko are Anna, Wendy, Sayuri, Sirena and Ophelia.

Scootaloo: And the ones with Shizuka are Bianca, Gina, Kira, Gem and Hayley.

Waffle Woman: Oh they are so cute. Wow! I'm so happy for them.

Geo Force: We are too and they are adorable.

Chiro: Yeah they sure are.

Rainbow Dash: It was one of the most touching moments we saw and it made me cry.

Comet Thunder: It sure was. We are so happy for them.

Scootaloo: We sure are.

Whirlwind: Yeah it was so awesome.

Waffle Woman: WOW! That is awesome! Congratulations to all 4 of them. Lets do it!

TARA MARKOV! MAGMA MAN!

Tara: And here is my book.

It was called Terra and the Earthshaking Fury of the Rock Maiden.

Tara: (Reads Verse) "With the intense fury of the Earth by her side, Tara unleashed the fury of the earth unto her enemies and made them mincemeat."

They fired waves of earth and fire and lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Kole, Saturn Girl, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, Angry Roast Chicken, Beef Rib World and Meat Sweats (Theme including Saturn Girl) - The Quartzer are back and we faced one of them in 2022!

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami (to Kole): The Quartzer are back. We faced one of them in 2022!

Kole: I know! That was before the big battle with Swartz!

Saturn Girl: Yeah that was intense! Too bad they weren't with Swartz back then.

Lola Ferrington: That is for sure.

Rarity: That would have been good if they were and we would have destroyed them too.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that would have been fun!

Salami Swami: Yeah. Lets do it!

KOLE! CRYSTAL MAN!

Kole: Lets see how you like this.

Her book was called Kole and the Warlord of Meat.

Kole: (Reads Verse) "Kole is the princess of Crystal and she was up against the mighty warlord of meat and vowed to make him pay for his crimes in using meats to commit crimes."

They fired waves of water, jewels, crystal and ice and smashed them down.

Tommy Himi, Crono, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, Shivarakah, Cyclopsus and Cyclops (Wizard) (Theme including Crono) - Maxxine's Akuma is a scary scorpion woman!

Oculous was next.

Oculous (to Tommy): Maxxine's Akuma is a scary scorpion woman! (laughs) Wait until Scorpion meets her!

Tommy: Yeah he would like meeting her! But we also found out something shocking about how the Akuma's are made! Firstly we found out that Maxxine in her world was made when she made a pact with Anubis, the God of the Dead in Egypt and he made her into this Scorpion Woman which was pretty cool.

Crono: But also we found out that Hawk Moth's power to make Akuma's Comes from Anubis Himself!

THEY GASPED!

Allomere: Are you serious!?

Crashflood: Gabriel's power to make Akuma's came from Anubis!? Whoa man!

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) It's true! But we had no idea Anubis could do that!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we were shocked ourselves!

Firestorm Shimmer: We were amazed too! It was awesome!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Oculous: WOW! Did Nooroo know about this as well?

Sunburn: No he had no knowledge of all that.

Oculous: Wow! So Gabriel had no idea that all the Akumas he made were because of Anubis! That explains a lot! Lets do it!

TOMMY HIMI! TUNDRA MAN!

Tommy Himi: Here is my book.

It was called Tommy Himi and the Spirits of the Legendary Warrior of Ice.

Tommy: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of ice at his side, Tommy blasted his enemies all over with intense power of ice and froze them all over the place."

They fired waves of ice and fire and blasted them all over.

Koji, Matt Ishida, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, Phoenix (Wizard), Dark Specter and Volcano Man (Theme including Matt Ishida) - The Quartzer were responsible for making Sougo into a monster!

Magma was next.

Magma (to Koji): The Quartzer were responsible for making Sougo into a monster! Good thing said monster already redeemed himself!

Koji: Yeah we are glad about that! And he helped us kill Swartz 2 years ago.

Matt: We're glad about that.

Ziggy: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: And Swartz is dead and gone for good.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding. That monster had it coming for his crimes.

King Solar: I agree there as well.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure. I'm glad he is gone.

Amber Morning: Same with me.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Magma: No kidding there! At least this time he is not going to be banished to the warp. Let do it!

KOJI! FLASH MAN!

Koji: And here is my book.

It was called Koji and the Spirits of the Legendary Warrior of Light.

Koji: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Light on his side, Koji blasted his enemies all over with the purifying force of light and made them good."

They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Kazemon, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Greg, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, Asuka Lan, Mirror Maniac and Simirror (Kirby) (Theme including Kazemon) - The Quartzer have over 400 years of pain coming their way!

Mirror Master was next

Mirror Master (to Zoe): The Quartzer have over 400 years of pain coming their way! They're just as bad as Swartz!

Zoe: Yeah and that was crazy that they did all sorts of damage to the world from the 16th Century!

Kazemon: Now that we have over 50 years of Riders with us, they are gonna pay for it big time.

Honia: That is for sure!

Princess Luna: I agree there and it will be painful!

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right an it will be justice on the highest level.

Moondust: That is for sure.

Snowdrop: And it will hurt too.

Gari: And ending with us banishing the Quartzer to the Black Abyss.

Blackout: That is for sure too.

Mirror Master: You got that right. Lets do it!

ZOE ORIMOTO! TORNADO MAN!

Zoe: And here is my book.

It was called Zoe and the Legendary Spirits of Wind.

Zoe: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Wind on her side, Zoe blasted her enemies all over with the endless powers of wind."

They fired waves of darkness and wind and smashed them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Radster

---

Radster was next.

Radster: Far out dudes! This is gonna be fun.

Nico: It sure is.

May: Yeah!

Radster: Lets surf dudes!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Quartzer, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on them.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Leo: GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHERS! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Radster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Radster you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to end this.

Tsukasa: Once and for all!

Kamen Ride: Zi O!

Kamen Ride: Geiz!

Kamen Ride: Woz!

Kamen Ride: Tsukuyomi!

Kamen Ride: Celestial!

Tsukasa turned into Zi-O and Daiki summoned clones of the Zi-O team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! CENTURY FORCE!

They turned into the Zi-O Riders too!

Me: Yeah!

We went at Barlckxs and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over the place

Khorror, Kileron, Ulfhedinn, Slurhk, Nom, Viqtarr, and Frafdo Blasted and smashed and pulverized the Quartzer.

Blades, Dirge, Tara and Adrienne used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Blades and Dirge's weapons and Tara and Adrienne's powers 100-fold.

Blades and Tara: LAVA ROCKET BARRAGE!

Adrienne Jacques and Dirge: ROCK MACHINE GUN BARRAGE!

Twilight Sparkle of Magic and Kaos: MAGIC ELEMENT BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of Fire and El Oso: FIRE BEAR BLAST!

Applejack of Earth and The Vreedle Brothers: EARTH STAR BLAST!

Rarity of Water and Duff Killigan: WATER DROP BLAST!

Fluttershy of Life and Carmen Dillo: LIFE LEAF STORM!

Pinkie Pie of Tech and INSTIGATOR: METAL GEAR BARRAGE!

Rainbow Dash of Air and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING WIND STORM!

Starlight Glimmer of Undead and Dr. Starline.: SKULLS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

Lightning Dust of Thunder and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING STAR BLAST!

Luster Dawn of The Sun and Gramma Stuffum: DAWN FURY BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE LASER STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Maxxine, Sougo, Nico, May and Lincoln: MAGIC OF TIME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Quartzer, this is where your lives end here and now! KAMEN RIDER ZI-O ELEMENT STYLE: BUILD!

Jessica Kaios: KAMEN RIDER ZI-O FIRE STYLE: FOURZE!

Nanami Simpson: KAMEN RIDER ZI-O WATER STYLE: OOO!

Julie Makimoto: KAMEN RIDER ZI-O EARTH STYLE: GAIM!

Tatsumaki: KAMEN RIDER ZI-O WIND STYLE: GHOST!

Sari Sumdac: KAMEN RIDER ZI-O LIGHTNING STYLE: KUUGA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of Kamen Rider Build, Fourze, OOO, Gaim, Ghost, and Kuuga, and they smashed into the Quartzer, and they exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where the last remnant of Swartz's memory fades into history forever! KAMEN RIDER ZI-O FINAL SMASH: RIDER KICK BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem jumped and performed an exploding Rider Kick at the Quartzer, and they exploded with incredible power as their kicks hit them!

Woz: They're now on their last legs, just one last push!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the members of the Quartzer, and he began absorbing them and he and all of us assimilated their Legend Powers and their Ridewatches, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and he retracted his tails and the stingers changed back, the Quartzer members were thin as a toothpick, and then, we saw them turn into stained glass statues.

Mummy: I know the perfect way to finish you off!

He used his bandages and stripped him of his belt and reverted him back.

Then we saw that he was a horribly scared and disfigured man.

Me: GEEZ! Those are nasty scars!

Mummy: I'll make his pain go away.

He opened a portal and threw him into the sun!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln then sent the rest of them into the outer depths of space through a portal he opened up, and as the portal closed, he snapped his fingers and fired laser beams of many colors that destroyed the statues and sent their spirits to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Maxxine: And that is that!

Nico: You got that right, we're now rid of Quartzer forever!

Me: And the last shred of Swartz is gone for good!

Lincoln: Good riddance. Now, there's one last thing to do and some loose ends to tie up: Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina, The Daedric Princes.

?: (Multiple Voices) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! YOU WILL PAY FOR DESTROYING US!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around

TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of wild energy blasts and they were absorbed into us and made us even stronger.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) I knew there was no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Daedric Princes!

Many figures came out, and they were none other than Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina, The Daedric Princes.

Lincoln: It's been a year since I got rid of you all, and Morgana had some nerve bringing you all back.

Natalie Ying Xiao: But, this is where it all ends for them.

Suddenly, Natalie Ying Xiao's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Natalie Ying Xiao: Even after all of you got killed last year, you're still as dangerous as ever, and when Lincoln told me of what you did in your pursuit of world domination, I got absolutely sick of you all. But, that ends here and now, this time, I'll make absolutely sure that you all stay gone forever!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NATALIE YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NATALIE YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Natalie Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are sylphs, phoenixes, angels, and Hsi Wu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Natalie Ying Xiao's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, and Hsi Wu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NATALIE YING XIAO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NATALIE YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Natalie Ying Xiao grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue wind gust-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue wind gust-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Sky Trigram in the hands of Hsi Wu and surrounded by a sylph, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on sylph earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has Hsi Wu with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue sylph-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Natalie Ying Xiao has on a white short-sleeved blouse, crimson red crop top, crimson red skirt with Hsi Wu on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky surrounded by a sylph, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalie Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blue feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blue angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blue angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Natalie Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Yin Yang symbol and The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dragon, sylph, mermaid, golem, Thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natalie Ying Xiao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalie Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane Sky Windstorm Hsi Wu Demon Sky Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane Sky Windstorm Hsi Wu Demon Sky Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Hsi Wu etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natalie Ying Xiao has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Hsi Wu's head with crimson red gems for eyes and red gem in his mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are crimson red Chinese characters with wind gusts in between the kanji below Hsi Wu that said, "Natalie Ying Xiao, Ambassador of Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky, Descendant of En Ying Xiao The First Elemental Maiden, Loving Younger Sister of Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, and Lucille Ying Xiao, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Winds of The Sylphs and Master of Light and Dark Chi, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Daolon Wong, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Sylphs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

娜塔莉影笑，西吴大使，天空恶魔魔法师，第一元素少女恩影笑的后裔，玛丽亚影笑的爱妹，艾莉影笑，海莉影笑，海伦娜影笑，梅兰妮影笑，加布里埃尔影啸、佩内洛普影啸、露西尔影啸，元素少女返祖大师，精灵之风大师，光暗气大师，强大的善良之力，坏人的击打者，真仙，女神，全能强大的宇宙战士，林肯·劳德的慈爱守护天使和未来妻子，刀龙王的蔑视者和毁灭者，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，大师友谊与元素的力量，塞尔纳加天界之怒的主人，黑门与黑色深渊的主人，终极善良的终极力量，真正的真理女神，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，善良，无私，勇气和信任，宇宙的大使和希望灯塔，极端邪恶的毁灭者和杀手，黑心，虐待狂，妄想，渴望权力，精神病，不可救药的混蛋和暴君，勇敢的宇宙战士，宇宙、多元宇宙及更远方的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的大师，天界塞尔纳加之怒的大师，黑门和黑色的大师深渊，终极善的终极力量，伟大的友谊之神，真理，正义，爱，同情，希望，宽恕，勇气，美德，决心，忠诚，诚实，慷慨，仁慈，无私，勇气和信任，大使和灯塔宇宙的希望，不可救药的黑心恶棍的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，妖怪、权力的混蛋和狂暴者的毁灭者，凤凰风暴队的惊人成员，宇宙和天堂的使者和冠军，防御者响亮之家和响亮家族的成员，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气、爱的使者，友谊、希望、爱、勇气、正义的大神，真正的不朽英雄，星、风、精灵的主人、 凤凰与天使

Natalie Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-HSI WU SKY DEMON SORCERER AMBASSADOR-SYLPH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN HURRICANE SKY WINDSTORM HSI WU DEMON SKY SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN HURRICANE SKY WINDSTORM HSI WU DEMON SKY SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN HURRICANE

SKY WINDSTORM HSI WU DEMON SKY SORCERER CHINESE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Natalie Ying Xiao's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina saw it, they went ballistic and charged at her and fired energy blasts at her to kill her, but Lincoln absorbed the energy blasts, and Natalie Ying Xiao fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels and destroyed the energy blasts and hit Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but they were enraged!

Natalie Ying Xiao: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane Sky Windstorm Hsi Wu Demon Sky Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Maiden Chinese Elemental Maiden Hurricane Sky Windstorm Hsi Wu Demon Sky Sorcerer Chinese Elemental Maiden Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Lucille. Alright, you evil deities, it's time we end this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by all of your actions, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's no way in Hell I'm letting you get away with this, Daedric Princes, this is where you all die here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve it, you evil deities. This is where we end your madness here and now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll be just like how you all died last time: torn apart and absorbed by Lincoln!

Lincoln, Natalie Ying Xiao, Nico, and I went after Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Natalie Ying Xiao did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lucille Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Daedric Princes, This is where your plans of world domination end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you evil deities have manipulated your loyal followers for your own ends for the last time!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your live end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, DAEDRIC PRINCES!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mehrunes Dagon, Molag Bal, Hermaeus Mora, Peryite, Sheogorath, Boethiah, Clavicus Vile, Hircine, Jyggalag, Malacath, Mephala, Namira, Nocturnal, Sanguine, and Vaermina hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Daedric Princes were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic

Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of the Daedric Princes, and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Mehrunes Dagon's Super-strength, Dark magic, Colossal size, Immortality, Authority over lesser Daedra, and Advanced intelligence, Molag Bal's Dark powers, Advanced Intelligence, Corrupting influence, and Vampirism, Hermaeus Mora's Knowledge Embodiment, Advanced Intelligence, Knowledge Manipulation, Mythical Plane Lordship, Personal Domain, Dimensional Lordship, and Reality Warping, Peryite's dark powers, Sheogorath's Swordsmanship, Advanced intelligence, Super strength, Immortality, Conjuring Knights of Order, Reality manipulation, and Cosmic awareness, Boethiah's Semi-Omnipotence, Advanced Intelligence, Combat mastery, Possession, Conjuration, Cunning, and Chutzpah, Clavicus Vile's Divine strength, Divine durability, Divinity, Affinity for magic, Shapeshifting, Wish Granting, Immortality, and Charisma, Hircine's Nigh-Omnipotence, Immortality, Divine strength, Divine durability, Magic, Lycanthropy spreading, Control over beasts, Telepathy, and Shapeshifting, Jyggalag's Swordsmanship, Advanced intelligence, Super strength, Immortality, Conjuring Knights of Order, Reality manipulation, and Cosmic awareness, Malacath's Super Strength, Night-Invulnerability, Broadsword-mastery, Axe-mastery, Warhammer-mastery, Sword-mastery, Immortality, Luck manipulation, Fear-Inducement, and Semi-Emotional manipulation, Mephala's Divination, Mind-control, Illusions, Conjuration, Psychological manipulation, Semi-omnipotence, and Cosmic awareness, Meridia's angelic and heavenly powers, Namira's Absorbing Life-Force, Ebonkinesis, Master Illusion Magic, Psychological Manipulation, Viral Conjuration, Controlling Vermin, Immorality, Soul Collection, Divination, and Telepathy, Nocturnal's dark powers, Sanguine's Daedra summoning spells, Charisma, Manipulation skills, and Pocket dimension ownership, and Vaermina's Inducing nightmares, Hypnotically-induced slumber, Mental suggestion, Mental-transference, Gradual possession, Conjuration, Illusion, and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Daedric Princes, and he drained their souls of energy, and he sent them all to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance forever!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Natalie Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Natalie Ying Xiao: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your faces ever again! Thanks for helping me take down The Daedric Princes, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Natalie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Natalie.

Suddenly, Natalie Ying Xiao wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Natalie Ying Xiao's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Natalie Ying Xiao sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's the last time those Daedric Princes ever come back to hurt mankind.

Me: You said it, those evil deities deserve to die. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a dryad flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of leaves and flowers and plants grew and bloomed around our feet.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The dryad...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Darcy Dryad, Avatar of The Dryad.

Enya Phoenix: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Darcy Dryad, Avatar of The Dryad, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Nature Beauty Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Darcy is a powerful master of the powers of nature, animals, plants, and dryads, and she's also known for her beauty. She lived during an age of light and she was said to have been raised by dryads in the forests, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dryads along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of nature, animals, and plants, and the powers of the dryads, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dryads, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 dryads and men combined, and she also knew of his divine singing and he also knew how to sing the songs of the mermaid, and it also made her love for him even stronger than ever, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Darcy kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the fury of nature itself.

Me: Whoa!

Laney: Oh boy, I remember her all too well. Darcy really caused Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies tons of pain in case they tried anything, and she even put poison ivy leaves in their underwear, and they were scratching their butts like crazy, and they had to spend a week in the hospital.

Nico: Oof! That's what I call payback.

Lincoln: Just be glad she didn't put any other plants in their clothes, or they'd suffer a lot worse.

Roquefort: That's the end of that.

Waffle Woman: Maxxine's form was awesome.

Oculous: It sure was!

Me: Boy it sure was! Maxxine your new Omicron Celestial Form was so cool!

Nico: I'll say!

Maxxine: I agree there!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Well done Maxxine!

Sougo: That's my sister!

Magma: How should we celebrate?

Mirror Master: With more of Stuffum's cooking!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Maxxine: (To the viewers) This was one awesome and epic battle and I got to test a new rider form.

Me: You sure did.

We went back home and had more of Gramma Stuffum's cooking and more.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: Yep, and we're finally rid of Adrian Zane and his minions for good.

Jack Howard: You said it, and we got word the desecrated church they inhabited was taken down and the bodies were removed and taken to be buried.

Caleb Maxwell: That's good. The victims need to be buried in consecrated ground, those six were such blasphemous monsters, and they deserve to die. Good riddance.

They went to bed.

We went to bed too.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

This is a sequel to the Zi-O Riders chapter we did 2 years ago.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sam the Omega Ranger, Commander Krueger, Kat (SPD), Morphin Master Red, Amelia (Cosmic Fury) and Morphin Master Green as well as Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad) and we're going to Japan to battle Kushina's Akuma. Also we're going to battle Another Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad) who are the gene-slammers of Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon, Number 56: Gold Rat, Snakeyashi, Dungeon Worm, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Time Wizard. Also we're going to meet an Imperialdramon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, we got a match-up arc lined up, and they're for the Bikini Babes that Lincoln met three years ago on Anna's babysitting adventure, but the worse news: the villains they're going to face are old enemies of theirs, and even worse, they're the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie

Muldoon, and they're out for revenge

Adriana Pyromallis, Bikini Babe of Fire and Lincoln VS. Damian Phillips

Adele Douglas, Bikini Babe of Water and Lincoln VS. Carly Sanders

Amber Adamina, Bikini Babe of Earth and Lincoln VS. Bruce Davis

Ashley Calingasan, Bikini Babe of Light and Lincoln VS. Phoebe Lawrence

And Brooke Nightshade, Bikini Babe of Darkness and Lincoln VS. Nathan Matthews

So, for tomorrow, the first match-up is Adriana Pyromallis, Bikini Babe of Fire and Lincoln VS. Damian Phillips

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the anime Buddy Daddies, and we're going to help Rei and Kazuki destroy the Suwa family organization and banish both Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino to the Black Abyss, and resurrect Kazuki's pregnant wife, Yuzuko, and Miri's mother, Misaki, who were both murdered by Ryo Ogino, and recruit both Rei and Kazuki to TLPS afterwards, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Darcy Dryad, Avatar of The Dryad, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Nature Beauty Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Darcy is a powerful master of the powers of nature, animals, plants, and dryads, and she's also known for her beauty. She lived during an age of light and she was said to have been raised by dryads in the forests, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dryads along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of nature, animals, and plants, and the powers of the dryads, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dryads, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 dryads and men combined, and she also knew of his divine singing and he also knew how to sing the songs of the mermaid, and it also made her love for him even stronger than ever, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Darcy kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the fury of nature itself.

Next up is a musical day as Musa shines. We're going to bring down the Big D from Class of 3000.

See you all next time.

MUSICAL FAIRY OF AWESOME

Musa's Day to Shine

In the early morning hours at 12:20 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures hiding out and living on the streets of Timbuktu, Mali. But, there were no ordinary three figures, they were Derrick Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Ashley (WarioWare). and Pei Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Penny Crygor. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Ashley (WarioWare), Penny Crygor, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Penny Crygor: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They are at Timbuktu, Mali.

Nico: A desert theme place? Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: We're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Timbuktu, Mali, to rescue Derrick Loud and Pei Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Ashley (WarioWare): (Groans and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night? We have an importing mission to do.

Ashley (WarioWare) opened the door and saw a beautiful, slender and slightly shorter young woman who has fair skin, long blue hair that reaches her knees, wide opal eyes, and elf-like ears. She has a dark blue choker. She wears a kimono spliced with a gothic-lolita style with sleeves resemblance butterfly wings with blue mist-like patterns followed by a yellowish-cream color and tipped with blue, a pale blue corset intertwined with purple strings and lined with butterfly patterns with strings, a pale purple, blue, and dark blue short puffy skirt with frilly ends, blue socks with renaissance flairs on the top, and blue high heels with bright blue soles and ribbons. She wields her Hammer of Magic. And a mechanical fiddler crab with a red and black-colored armor, a sideways mouth, four scythe-like legs, and a large powerful pincer for a left hand. Within the pincer was a power blaster combined with a chemical sprayer. When he goes underground by spinning his legs, he retracts his head down, making his neck disappear. He had blue lines running over his body and his eyes had the same color as the highlights of his pincer. They were Luna the Mistress of Night and Dr. Brain-Strike.

Luna the Mistress of Night: Greetings, Ashley and Penny.

Penny Crygor: How do you know who we are? How are you?

Luna the Mistress of Night: I am Luna, Mistress of the Night and Wielder of the Magic Element.

Dr. Brain-Strike: Identity: Dr. Brain-Strike. Function: Wielder of the Tech Element. Question: Do these young kids belong to you two?

The two kids whore with Luna the Mistress of Night and Dr. Brain-Strike, was a 13-years-old boy who has fair skin, dark red eyes, and short black and white hair. He wears a red and orange sleeved shirt with yellow scarf, black pants, and red boots. And a young 12-years-old girl who has pale skin, blue eyes with glasses with pointed tips, and long curly white hair tied in a high ponytail with a heart-shaped hair clip. She wears a white lab coat, pastel orange shirt with a pink heart on it, pink skirt, white high-knee socks, and black Mary Jane flats. They were Derrick Loud and Pei Loud.

When Ashley (WarioWare) and Penny Crygor saw them, they were stunned.

Ashley (WarioWare): (Stunned) How is that possible?

Dr. Brain-Strike: Me and Mistress of Night found them in Helen, Georgia.

Ashley (WarioWare) and Penny Crygor ran up to Derrick Loud and Pei Loud, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Luna the Mistress of Night and Dr. Brain-Strike.

Dr. Brain-Strike: Anything for a fellow hero.

Luna the Mistress of Night: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to them?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Derrick Loud and Pei Loud) There's something you should know, Ashley, Penny, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Derrick Loud and Pei Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Derrick Loud (Who may be emotionless) and Pei Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Derrick Loud and Pei Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Luna the Mistress of Night, and Dr, Brain-Strike did in reuniting Ashley (WarioWare) and Penny Crygor with their kids, and Derrick Loud and Pei Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Luna the Mistress of Night and Dr. Brain-Strike join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep

---

In the Early morning hours at 1:42 AM, I was asleep with my harem in my room and I had an amazing dream. I was over in Bridlewood and I looked around and saw Trixie Lulamoon's cutie mark and I followed it and saw that it lead to Elder Flower's tree and it showed me that she was under the tree.

Me: So Trixie Lulamoon is under Elder Flower's Tree. This is gonna be awesome.

I woke up.

Celica: Are you alright J.D.?

Me: Yeah I am okay. I had a dream and found out where Trixie Lulamoon is. She's under Elder Flower's tree in Bridlewood.

Varie: I was expecting her to be under the Changeling's hive.

Me: Me too.

I went to get a drink.

Me: (Gulping water) Ahh.

I went back to sleep.

* * *

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had an interesting dream: it took him to Atlantis, and as he was flying, he then saw something appear in the skies: it was the symbol of The Orichalcos, but he soon saw ten figures appear from the symbol, they were ten girls all too familiar to him. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream, it's them: The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness.

Emily Shunoros: I can't believe it, this is something that we need to tell the others about first thing tomorrow, and we also got to explain the whole thing to everyone.

Lincoln: You're right, Emily.

Dana Orichalcum: They're no doubt going to be pissed if they see Dartz in The M.O.E., you know why they formed 10,000 years ago.

Lincoln: I know, Dana.

Paige: Which is why, we'll explain the whole thing once The Doom Riders arrive tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be surprised.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Atlantis from 10,000 years ago, and as I was flying, I saw something appear in the skies: it was the symbol of The Orichalcos, but I soon saw ten figures appear from the symbol, they were ten girls all too familiar to me.

Nico: Wait, really? Who are they?

Lincoln: The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, they're a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever that formed over 10,000 years ago and they're also one of the most powerful and deadliest of my Guardian Angels.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait, what?!

Selene Arcangela: It's all true, guys, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz.

Heidi: So, we weren't the only ones who'd been after Dartz.

Lincoln: Nope, they've been after him for 10,000 years, and they all despised him for unleashing the horrors of all evil when he and the evil forces of The Orichalcos plotted to destroy the planet. But, we also got to explain to them that Dartz is now in The M.O.E.

Eli: That's true.

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Orichalcos appear and our rainbow energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, ten tornadoes of pitch black darkness appeared, and as the tornadoes faded, there stood ten girls with pitch black hair, red eyes, pitch black clothes, the symbol of The Orichalcos on their foreheads and the Orichalcos monsters on their black crop tops and skirts, pitch black angel wings, and the leader has a sword made of Orichalcum and The Great Leviathan on her skirt and forehead along with The Symbol of The Orichalcos.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Malorie Kyutora, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Kyutora, Giana Gigas, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Gigas, Melanie Malevolence, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Malevolence, Elena Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Mirror Night Calling, Ellie Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Mirror Knight, Sina Shunoros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Shunoros, Allie Aristeros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Aristeros, Diana Dexia, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Dexia, Gloria Geh, Gene-Slammer of Divine Serpent Geh, and Lorelai Leviathan, Gene-Slammer of The Great Leviathan.

Nicholette Torrington: The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness have returned!

Me: Just as your dream foretold!

Eli: Oh man!

Emily Shunoros: Lincoln's dream foretold that all of you have returned, Lorelai, and we were stunned.

Lorelai Leviathan: It's all true, Emily. We have indeed returned, and we've had to take care of some criminals that were running loose and we killed them and sent them to The Black Gates.

Giana Gigas: But, not before we sucked out all their negative energy and their souls in the process.

Eli: Wait, you what?!

Lincoln: I should also explain, they have all the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of The Orichalcos Duel Monsters themselves, and they also have the power to extract and absorb the negative energy out of someone affected by evil to cure them, but for those who are just pure evil, not only do they extract and absorb their negative energy, but they also suck out their souls as well and send them to The Black Gates. But, ever since they found out about Anti-Monitor, they resorted to using that power on thugs and criminals without powers.

Lorelai Leviathan: That's right. But, despite that The Black Gates have been repaired, they're still compromised.

Lincoln: Yep, so we only use them on powerless thugs and criminals.

Me: Yep. So, are you guys going to introduce us?

Selene Emperyous: Oh right, we got to do just that.

Lorelai Leviathan: That's understandable, you all have to do introductions. DOOM RIDERS, FRONT AND CENTER!

The other Doom Riders stood at attention!

Nico: Nice.

Selene Emperyous: The first girl is Malorie Kyutora, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Kyutora, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Malorie Kyutora has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Orichalcos Kyutora, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Orichalcos Kyutora, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Malorie Kyutora hates Luan with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Giana Gigas, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Gigas, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Gina Gigas has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Orichalcos Gigas, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Orichalcos Gigas, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Gina Gigas hates Chandler with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Rachel Emperyous: The third girl is Melanie Malevolence, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Malevolence, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Melanie Malevolence has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Orichalcos Malevolence, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Orichalcos Kyutora, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Melanie Malevolence hates Lisa with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Sadie Emperyous: The fourth girl is Elena Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Mirror Night Calling, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Elena Mirror has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Mirror Night Calling, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Mirror Night Calling, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Elena Mirror hates Lisa with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Vorya Emperyous: The fifth girl is Ellie Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Mirror Knight, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever and the twin sister of Elena Mirror, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Ellie Mirror has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Mirror Knight, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Mirror Knight, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Ellie Mirror hates Lola with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Valentine Emperyous: The sixth girl is Sina Shunoros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Shunoros, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Sina Shunoros has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Orichalcos Shunoros, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Orichalcos Shunoros, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Sina Shunoros hates Lynn with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Zaina Emperyous: The seventh girl is Allie Aristeros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Aristeros, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Allie Aristeros has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Orichalcos Aristeros, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Orichalcos Aristeros, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Allie Aristeros hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Sandra Emperyous: The eighth girl is Diana Dexia, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Dexia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Diana Dexia has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Orichalcos Deixa, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Orichalcos Dexia, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Diana Dexia hates Pablo and Anderson with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Laniya Emperyous: The ninth girl is Gloria Geh, Gene-Slammer of Divine Serpent Geh, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's a member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Gloria Geh has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of Divine Serpent Geh, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of Divine Serpent Geh, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Gloria Geh hates Flip with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

Selene Emperyous: And the tenth girl is Lorelai Leviathan, Gene-Slammer of The Great Leviathan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Atlantis, and she's the leader of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, a powerful group of the deadliest and most powerful warriors ever, and for over 10,000 years, they've defended the world from the horrors of all evil that were unleashed by the evil forces of The Orichalcos, and their main target was the one who'd unleashed the horrors of the evil unleashed by The Orichalcos: Dartz. Lorelai Leviathan has the powers of the Orichalcos and darkness along with the powers of The Great Leviathan, and she met Lincoln long ago who participated in the battle against Dartz and won, and she trained him in using the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and the powers of The Great Leviathan, and she also taught him how to extract and absorb negative energy from someone affected by evil and even infect those whose hearts are so black with the power of The Orichalcos they become his obedient slave and even suck out their souls and imprison them in cards. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword made of Orichalcum, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Lorelai Leviathan hates Lori with a blazing passion, but the one person whom she despises is Dartz for unleashing the evil hatred of The Orichalcos over 10,000 years ago, and she swore to bring an end to him forever!

WE GASPED!

Eli: Unreal! And I can't believe it, so you also mastered the powers of The Orichalcos Darkness and The Orichalcos Duel Monsters?!

Lincoln: That's right. Watch, I'll show you.

We then saw a group of criminals trying to murder and rape a group of girls, and Lincoln fired a blast of darkness that hit the criminals and he began sucking out and absorbing their negative energy, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he also sucked out their souls, and because they were pure evil, he had them sent to The Black Gates. We saw it all happen.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: You sucked out all of their negative energy and their souls all at once? Man, that's really deadly!

Lincoln: Yep, they taught me everything they know.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and while he pinned Lorelai Leviathan to the floor, his clones also pinned the other nine to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ten white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he and the clones helped them up and the clones vanished.

Lorelai Leviathan: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And we had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his face.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, you sly wolf.

Lincoln: (Blush on his face) Guys. Anyways, let's finish up and head on out.

We finished up breakfast, and we headed out for Nico's rescue.

Musa woke up to see Meloetta staring at her.

Meloetta: Morning Musa! It's time for breakfast.

Musa: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table. We were having whopper pancakes and waffles.

Later it was time for the rescue and over in Japan was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sam the Omega Ranger, Commander Cruger, Kat (SPD), Morphin Master Red, Amelia (Cosmic Fury) and Morphin Master Green as well as Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad) and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: It sure is!

Xenia: I can't wait to kick some butt!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Me too!

Nico: Sam, I want to thank you, Universe 666 Omega, and your teams for coming

Sam the Omega Ranger: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Commander Cruger: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Commander, are you proud of the B Squad?

Commander Cruger: I sure am. I just wish A-Squad can be here too to see them.

Camie: Yeah that is true.

Me: A Squad got poisoned with evil. If we face Grumm in the future I'm going to kill him for sure.

Camie: YEAH!

Xenia: That monster.

Nico: In a rescue maybe. I have a feeling the A Squad will be faced on Jack's big day

Me: That will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: It sure will.

Camie: Yep.

Commander Cruger: I know they can be saved.

Me: Yeah. Wow! Yesterday was awesome

Sougo: It sure was! WOW! Maxxine's new transformation was amazing!

Geiz: I hope we can see the remaining powers she has

Me: I'm sure she will show us many more of them.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now we've seen the last of the Zi-O Riders major enemies.

Camie: We sure did.

Varie: Swartz and the Quartzer are all forgotten memories.

Woz: And so ends my ties with that group.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Qin: That is for sure.

Woz: REJOICE! The Quartzer and Swartz have been destroyed and are now no longer a threat!

Me: AMEN!

Qin: YEAH!

Woz: (sighs) Apologies if that's short. It's not every day I get to do that now

Me: No worries Woz. But it is always fun hearing you do that.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: It's fun.

Ace Ukiyo: Feels like something done from the Medieval times.

Me: I said the exact same thing Ace. Woz is like a Squire from those times and that is awesome.

Camie: That is awesome.

Nico: Anyone from Sunny's world today?

Me: Actually yes I saw her in a dream. Trixie Lulamoon is underneath Elder Flower's Tree in Bridlewood.

Izzy Moonbow: (GASP) We have Trixie Lulamoon underneath Elder

Flower's tree!? YAY!

Starlight Glimmer: That is amazing that she is there!

Trixie Lulamoon: The me from Sunny's world is under there? Wow! That is cool!

Lola: It sure is!

Sunny Starscout: Yeah!

Me: We'll have to go there in 3 days. First we got to find Princess Celestia and Luna in the ruins of the Castle of the Two Sisters.

Nico: But that's nowhere nearby

Me: No we're in Japan. They are back in America.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Qin: Lets focus on the rescue.

Nico: Okay then.

But then we SAW A BUNCH OF PEOPLE RUNNING AND SCREAMING IN EXTREME PAIN WITH JETS OF FIRE EXPLODING OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS!

Nico: The fuck?!

Me: LOOKS LIKE THEY HAD SPICE OVERLOAD!

Maria fired waves of water and HUGE CLOUDS OF STEAM CAME OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS AND THEY WERE IN PAIN!

Me: WHOA! Holy crap that is intense spice.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Japan, but here's where things are going to get really hot: it appears Kushina's hypothetical Akuma has been sighted here.

Me: A hypothetical Akuma of Kushina? Whoa! Who is she?

Lincoln: Her name is Angel Inferno Ramen, the Hypothetical Akuma of Kushina Uzumaki and she is a powerful angel of fire and super nuclear spicy inferno ramen. She can make ramen that is so spicy that it can kill anyone 100,000,000 times. Those with weaker tolerance to spicy food will burst into intense flames and burn to death. She was made because of Obito ripping the 9-Tails out of her and also all the atrocities committed to Naruto and she vowed to kill all those responsible for hurting him and make them feel her spicy wrath.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw what she looks like: a fiery angel with long flowing red hair and fiery angel wings and had the Kanji for Inferno Spicy Ramen in the middle of her forehead.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: And she can make ramen that is so spicy that it can kill anyone 100,000,000 times?! Damn!

Me: WOW! That sounds like my kind of ramen.

Lincoln: Yep. Those with weaker tolerance to spicy food will burst into intense flames and burn to death. This is something J.D., myself, Naruto, and the rest of the spice demons can handle.

Me: You got that right. But, I can't believe she was created thanks to what Obito did and all of those atrocities committed against Naruto.

Naruto: This just proved that Obito was a monster and the corrupted council members of The Leaf were too corrupt and blind by fear.

Eli: Those morons!

Lincoln: Either way, we need to take Angel Inferno Ramen down and send her to The M.O.E., but we'll also taste her super nuclear spicy inferno ramen.

Me: I'm always ready for some nuclear spicy food!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Alduin The World Eater, The First Dragon, and The Twilight God, the main antagonist of The Elder Scrolls V: Skyrim, is coming here to destroy us.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Did Morgana...?

Lincoln: No, Morgana didn't resurrect anyone, but we've got big trouble, it appears Alduin The World Eater, The First Dragon, and The Twilight God, the main antagonist of The Elder Scrolls V: Skyrim, is coming here to destroy us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out!

Qin: Oh, that is not good!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, you need to absorb him and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: So, we're literally facing Kushina's hypothetical Akuma, this is going to be one fiery battle.

Lincoln: Yep, but we're more than ready to handle the heat.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Angel Inferno Ramen) AHA! There you are. I just spotted Angel Inferno Ramen, she's 20 yards away, but we got to watch it, since she's Kushina's Akuma, she'll definitely be prepared. (Sensed for Alduin) And I just spotted Alduin heading for us.

Nico: Alright, let's get going.

Ilana heard a Pokemon Cry.

Ilana: Look here guys.

We saw a Reuniclus!

Me: Cool a Reuniclus!

Reuniclus: I am so hungry.

We gave it apples.

Reuniclus: Ahh thank you.

Ilana: You're welcome. You want to come with us?

Reuniclus: I would be honored.

Ilana: Great!

But then we heard a roar and looked up and saw DIALGA!

Me: WHOA! Dialga!

Nico: Where'd that come from!

Lincoln: I think this one is someone Derpy knows!

Derpy Hooves: Really?

Lincoln: Let me see.

He used his telepathy and saw that it was someone Derpy knows!

Lincoln: WHOA! It's Derpy's sister Bubbles Fartsy Hooves!

Derpy Hooves: Oh man! She's called Fartsy because she farts a lot.

Nico: Oh boy!

Me: Lets go help her!

Lincoln had Derpy hold his hand and we flew up to her.

Derpy Hooves: Bubbles! It's me Derpy!

Lincoln: Calm down and lets talk.

All she did was use Roar of Time!

She fired a blast of blue energy and we dodged it and it hit a building and completely disintegrated it into dust!

Me: WHOA! That Roar of Time is immensely powerful!

Lincoln: No shit!

Me: Lets settle this!

Me and Lincoln fired blasts of lightning and blasted her all over.

Lincoln guided and helped Derpy blast Dialga.

Nico: A little more! But why is Derpy being helped like that?

Varie: She has an eye condition remember?

Nico: Oh yeah.

Me and Lincoln and Derpy fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Me: Now for this! (SNAPS FINGERS)

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and had blue angel wings and had Dialga in the middle of her forehead and had a blue version of Derpy's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Lincoln wrapped her in a blanket.

We sat her on a bench.

I snapped my fingers and fixed the building.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: (Groans)

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: Whoa.

Derpy Hooves: Funny.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: (Groans)

She saw Derpy.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Derpy? (Gasp) Derpy!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

She hugged her.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: You were turned into Dialga because of Dark Gale.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: (GASP) I remember!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

* * *

She was in a blue suit and was injected! She farted and then turned into Dialga and blasted some of the members and killed them and blasted out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: It was awful!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Sonya: Bubbles has been the gassiest member out of the group and she has a nasty fart condition.

Omaima Lexington: Welcome to my world.

LOUD FART!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Omaima Lexington: Sorry.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: I'm the Chronomancer of the team. I can blast my enemies with time rays and age them to be over 140 years old and make them easy to take down.

Me: Wow!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: But outside the team I do everything I can to help my sister because of her condition.

Derpy Hooves: She sure does and it's amazing.

Lincoln: Well I was helping her to avoid crashing into stuff. I help her by making sure she doesn't bump into things too.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: I appreciate that Lincoln. You have my thanks for that.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Nico: We need to do something about that!

Me: Nico she has Calabash Syndrome. Nothing we can do about it.

Nico: Oh right.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: How did you know I have that?

Me: You aren't the only one that knows that disease.

Omaima Lexington: I have it too. I was born with 2 stomachs and I have uncontrollable farts. (LOUD FART) Excuse me.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: I see.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome blue clothes and she had a green crystal sword.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Wow! I look great!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Nico: You sure do!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Sorry!

Me: I think it's funny.

WE LAUGHED!

Maxxine: Time to test out more of my form's powers

Me: Lets get a move on then.

We took off into the air and we set out to take down Angel Inferno Ramen and send her to The M.O.E. and send Alduin to The Black Abyss for his crimes.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Angel Inferno Ramen, the hypothetical Akuma of Kushina, and she's firing balls of fire at some thugs.

Lincoln: There she is, and she's blasting some thugs.

James Blunt: Those thugs are some of Drake Maxwell's hitmen from the past, it seems the word of his final demise has drawn them out of hiding and they're out for revenge.

Lincoln: Well, we'll see about that.

Lincoln fired waves of superhot fire from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they Drake Maxwell's hitmen from the past and they were completely incinerated into nothing but ashes, and the waves of fire also hit Angel Inferno Ramen, and we landed.

Lincoln: Kushina, you still remember us, right?

Naruto: Mom, do you still...?

Suddenly, Angel Inferno Ramen ran up to Naruto and hugged him, and he hugged her back.

Angel Inferno Ramen: Of course, I still do, Naruto, along with all of you.

Sakura: The love of her own son, Naruto, is still as strong, along with her memory of all of us.

Angel Inferno Ramen: And before we fight, here's a little something for you.

Angel Inferno Ramen made her super nuclear spicy inferno ramen that's so spicy that it can kill anyone 100,000,000 times, and those with weaker tolerance to spicy food will burst into intense flames and burn to death, and gave it to me, Naruto, Boruto, Lincoln, and all of the spice demons. It was a neon red bowl of ramen made of intense nuclear hot spice.

Me: WHOA! The spice meter on the ramen is off the charts!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Alright, let's eat.

We ate the super nuclear spicy inferno ramen, AND THEN...!

KRABOOM!

WE WERE SUDDENLY ENTOMBED IN MASSIVE SUPER MEGA HOT VORTEXES OF SUPER MEGA HOT RAINBOW FIRE AND WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST! WHEN THE VORTEXES FADE, WE EMERGED EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER, AND THE SPICY PEPPER TATTOOS OF ME, LINCOLN, AND NICO WERE LEAKING OUT NEON RED SPICY BLOOD!

Me: WHOO! MAN, THAT IS SOME NUCLEAR SPICY INFERNO RAMEN!

Boruto: WOW! That is so delicious!

I BELCHED OUT A MASSIVE STREAM OF RAINBOW FIRE THAT WENT UP INTO THE SKY AND TURNED INTO A PHOENIX THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE CRY!

Lincoln: You said it, that was so good.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN BELCHES OUT NINE MASSIVE STREAMS OF RAINBOW FIRE THAT TURNED INTO THE TAILED BEASTS AND THEY HIT SOME NEARBY THUGS AND THEY GOT BURNED BAD!

Lynn: WHOA! Man, that's some serious heat!

Eli: And Lincoln's not kidding of what he said, if anyone with weaker tolerance to spicy food eats this stuff, they will burst into intense flames and burn to death and it's so spicy that it can kill anyone 100,000,000 times. Yikes!

Lincoln: That's why I built a very strong tolerance to it, and thanks to Gina Angellus giving me The El Paso Diablo Pepper of Fury to eat years ago, it gave me a massive and powerful immunity to peppers of all types and any hot pepper I eat will give me a tremendous power and energy boost and it also increases my body heat and temperature.

Me: Yeah!

Angel Inferno Ramen: Glad you all like it ya know.

Me: Yeah we sure do!

Nico: Wow! That is awesome.

Me: Sorry we have to fight like this Kushina.

Angel Inferno Ramen: It's okay.

Kushina: I will say this ya know. I look awesome as an Akuma like this.

Me: I was about to say the same thing. But you know what else? (GOES SUPER ANGEL) I've been wanting to have a sparing session with you for 150,000 years Kushina.

Angel Inferno Ramen: Lets get it on then.

Maxxine: Henshin!

SHE TRANSFORMED INTO KAMEN RIDER OMICRON CELESTIAL!

Maxxine: 53 YEARS OF RIDERS AT MY FINGERTIPS! KAMEN RIDER OMICRON CELESTIAL!

Me: Ooh! Awesome Roll Call!

Reuniclus charged at her. And blasted her all over.

Maxxine: Lets see you face this!

She tapped the Build Figure!

The Symbols of the Build Riders and the Fullbottles appeared and she blasted Angel Inferno Ramen all over the place with the powers of the Build Riders and the Fullbottles!

Me: WHOA! That was cool!

Xenia: WOW!

Sento: Wow! That was an awesome experiment!

Robin got out his Gaia Memory.

Robin: What the Hidden Leaf did to your son was unforgivable.

Me: I agree Kushina! That's why I became Naruto's brother, to make sure those douchebags don't touch him. Also I wanted to be there for him and train him and make him a great ninja and all that. It's something that you and Minato would have wanted.

Angel Inferno Ramen: And I will always be forever grateful for that J.D.

Me: I'm glad for that.

ROBIN! NARUTO!

Robin and Naruto: LEADER NINE RASENGANS!

They fired Rasengans and blasted her all over the place.

Maxxine: Lets see what this does.

She tapped the Ex-Aid figure.

2017

The symbols of the Ex-Aid Riders and the Gashats appeared and she fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Angel Inferno Ramen all over.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: WOW! That is an awesome Video Game worthy power!

Emu: It sure is! We won that without using continues!

Me: But Naruto's life in the Leaf wasn't ALL THAT bad. Naruto has TONS of amazing friends and they have become an amazing and great help to him and me. We formed The Knights of The New Fire and did all kinds of things and accomplishments that even the great ninjas of the past would be proud of.

Angel Inferno Ramen: That is amazing! I'm so proud of Naruto and you J.D.

Me: I don't let it go to my head.

Naruto: Yeah. Also mom I have lots of amazing future wives. Sakura, Ino, Hinata, Fu, Tenten, many girls. Want to see a picture of them?

Angel Inferno Ramen: Sure.

He showed a picture of them and MAN WAS IT A LOT!

Angel Inferno Ramen: Wow! Even Anko, Yugao, Rin and many ninjas I know. I'm so proud of you son.

Naruto: Thanks mom.

Me: It's so awesome for Naruto. I am really proud of him.

Robin: We all are. Also here is this!

ROBIN! MELANIE UZUMAKI!

Robin and Melanie: UZUMAKI FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Melanie Uzumaki: And the Uzumaki village has been brought back thanks to Naruto and J.D. We found many more of our clan members and brought them to the Leaf.

Honoka: She's right on that.

Tayuya: It's fucking great to be back.

Karin: It sure is.

Me: Yep. And you don't have to worry about Danzo and his cronies anymore. Danzo is now in prison for eternity and Homura and Koharu are dead.

Nico: It's true.

Angel Inferno Ramen: I'm glad. Those monsters corrupted the Hidden Leaf for far too long.

Me: Yes they did.

Cyborg got out his Gaia Memory

Cyborg: Naruto and his friends have all come a long way in such a short amount of time. Just earlier we killed Orochimaru.

Angel Inferno Ramen: Good! I'm glad that monster is gone forever.

Me: So is the entire world. His experimentations have been like a cancer to the world. But some of them have been proven good for the village.

Angel Inferno Ramen: I'm glad we've seen the last of him.

Me: Me too.

CYBORG! AMY AME!

Cyborg and Amy: RAIN CYBER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Maxxine: Lets see what this can do.

She tapped the Gaim figure.

2014

The symbols and fruits of the Gaim Riders appeared and they fired waves of energy and blasts and blasted Angel Inferno Ramen all over the place.

Kouta: WOW! That was awesome! It was her stage now!

Me: Yes it was!

Lillian: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Beast Boy got out his Gaia Memory

Beast Boy: But the shocking part was what we found out that Obito was going to do with the powers of the Tailed Beasts.

Me: It was part of a plan that was going to ultimately destroy the entire planet.

Angel Inferno Ramen: WHAT!? What was he going to do?

Me: Well it isn't good.

I went over what it was and she was horrified!

Angel Inferno Ramen: Oh man! That is awful!

Me: It was. But thankfully we stopped their plan from ever being brought into fruition. But I had to do a VERY Reprehensible deed to make sure. I had to destroy the moon to make sure it never happens.

Angel Inferno Ramen: Oh man! That is crazy! But at least it worked.

Me: Only temporarily though.

Nico: Yeah.

BEAST BOY! YAMIKO ARASHI YAMI!

Beast Boy and Yamiko: DARK BEAST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted her all over.

Maxxine: YEAH! How about this too?

She tapped the figure for Kamen Rider Wizard!

2013

The symbols of the Wizard Riders appeared and she fired waves of fire, water, lightning, earth, magic and wind and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Haruto: WOW! It's Showtime!

Elyon: Yes it is!

Starfire got out her Gaia Memory.

Starfire: Boy all this is glorious.

Me: It sure is.

Angel Inferno Ramen: What were some of the missions you all went on?

Me: Well we went to the Land of Waves and killed Gato and his entire business and saved the land from his tyranny and freed his slaves.

Nico: And they also ended the Bloodline Holocaust and saved Pakura and freed Yagura from Obito's Genjutsu.

Me: We found out that the Bloodline Holocaust was because of Obito. He put Yagura under a genjutsu that made everyone think he was a tyrant and he killed countless people.

Angel Inferno Ramen: That is crazy! So all that was done against his will?

Me: Exactly.

Starfire: Wow!

STARFIRE! LORI YAMI KAGE!

Starfire and Lori: DARKNESS TAMARAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Maxxine: Now lets see what this can do.

She tapped the figure of Kamen Rider Drive!

2015

The Symbols of Kamen Rider Drive appeared and they fired waves of energy cars and blasted her all over the place!

Me: WOW!

Onewa: That was so awesome!

Shinnosuke: That was one way to go for a drive!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was cool!

Me: Yep. Then we had the Chunin Exams and dominated the competition.

Nico: Yeah it sure was fun.

Me: Yep.

Angel Inferno Ramen: Awesome! And I heard about how you all did.

Me: Yep. The Knights of the New Fire made Elite Chunin and Special Jonin too. Then came the Hidden Waterfall Escort mission. We had to escort Shibuki to the Waterfall and defend the Hero's Water.

Fu: That was where the Knights of the New Fire met me and they got me out of my village.

Me: Fu was REALLY fed up with the way her village was treating her like dirt and we devised a plan to get her out of there and into the protection of the Leaf and the Uzumaki Clan. We had her put in a scroll and then teleported out of there just as the Waterfall ANBU were closing in.

Nico: Wow that was clever.

Me: Yep.

Angel Inferno Ramen: I can tell. Good work.

Fu: It's true.

Me: Then came the mission where we saved Sakura's real mom. You heard of Rose Haruno?

Angel Inferno Ramen: How can I forget! She was one insane nutcase.

Sakura Haruno: That is for sure and she was born with tons of screws loose.

Me: Yes she was. We broke into the Hidden Grass Asylum from underneath and rescued Mebuki and got Rose exposed and sent back to the nuthouse.

Angel Inferno Ramen: Good! I'm glad you saved Mebuki.

Me: We are too.

Raven got out her Gaia Memory.

Raven: So far all these adventures have been fun.

RAVEN! SERENA TAIYOU RINKA!

Raven and Serena: DARK ECLIPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and sunlight and blasted her all over.

Maxxine: Now lets see what this can do.

She tapped the Fourze Figure.

The Symbols of Fourze appeared and she fired waves of stars and planets and elements and blasted Angel Inferno Ramen all over!

Gentaro: WOW! That was awesome!

Whenua: Oh yeah it was! That was cool!

Tara got out her Gaia Memory.

Tara: Then came the task of getting Lady Tsunade to come back to be the 5th Hokage.

Me: Along the way we met Itachi and told him about what was going on and also how Sasuke was an evil monster.

Sasuke: It's true. We've encountered many evil versions of me that were absolutely horrible.

Me: YEAH! And they all want nothing more than to kill me.

Sasuke: They always call J.D a motherfucking cur.

Me: Yep. But I have an amazing rant to show how much I dislike them.

Angel Inferno Ramen: What is the rant?

Me: It's my Anti-Uchiha Speech. Here goes. Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as I was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja. And you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the jutsu in the world just to expand your jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

They cheered for me.

Nico: That is always fun.

Angel Inferno Ramen: That is an impressive rant! And that is definitely Fugaku all right. Fugaku ALWAYS hated my guts because I was always better than he was.

Me: (LAUGHS) Deja Vu. Same with Naruto and me.

Tara: That is true.

TARA! KARI CLOUD KUMO!

Tara and Kari: CLOUD FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted her all over.

Maxxine: Now for this one.

She tapped the Kamen Rider OOO figure.

The Symbols of Kamen Rider OOO appeared and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Angel Inferno Ramen all over.

Me: YEAH!

Eiji: WOW! That was so awesome!

Will Vandom: Yeah it was!

Albedo: I unfortunately was teammates with one of them…

Me: It's true. Have you ever heard of the Team Buktu Fraud Ring?

Angel Inferno Ramen: Actually yes I have and that was awful!

Lincoln: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Ace, it's a long story and we'll tell you about that in the future

Ace Ukiyo: I have a feeling you guys went through a nightmare because of that. But it'll be interesting to hear about it.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Angel Inferno Ramen: Wow. That is rough.

Me: Yeah it left a NASTY scar on Lincoln.

Lincoln: It's true. But we'll tell you later.

Kole got out her Gaia Memory.

Kole: Lots of missions happened over in 150,000 years.

Me: It's true. To name some of them we went to the Land of Rice Fields, Hidden Star, Land of the Sea, Takumi Village, Stone of Gelel Battle, Land of Snow, Land of the Moon and many more.

Camie: Wow!

Angel Inferno Ramen: WOW! You guys have been busy.

Me: Yep. After everything that happened to us in that time, I used the Dragonballs to merge the worlds of 150,000 years and this world together. And brought us together as one.

Nico: WOW! That was a huge risk.

Me: It was.

KOLE! TATSUMAKI KAZE!

Kole and Tatsumaki: TORNADO OF CRYSTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and crystal and blasted her all over.

Maxxine: Lets see here.

She tapped the Decade Figure.

The symbols of the Decade Riders appeared and she blasted her all over with the powers of the riders from 2000 to 2010 and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH! Oh Touma you're going to like this! I made this for you last night.

I gave him an amazing new Ride Book and it was called UNITED WONDER FANTASY!

Touma: Lets see what it can do.

He activated it!

THE BOOKS OF LITERATURE ALL KNOW NO LIMITS AS THE FORCES UNITE INTO ONE TO PROTECT THE WORLD FROM ALL THREATS! NOW THEY UNLEASHED AN AMAZING AND NEW WARRIOR OF THE POWERS OF BOOKS

Touma: HENSHIN!

He donned an awesome and more powerful version of the Xros Rider Form and all the Wonder Ride Books of Saber merged with him and formed into awesome new form! IT WAS CALLED WONDER FANTASY KING!

Touma: ALL BOOKS UNITED INTO ONE! KAMEN RIDER SABER WONDER FANTASY KING!

WE WERE IN AWE AND AMAZEMENT!

Megan McCallister: OH WOW! Touma this is awesome!

Touma: WOW! This is amazing!

Kento: WOW! You have all our powers inside you!

Camie: THAT IS SO COOL!

Qin: It sure is!

Me: Boy Storious is gonna screwed up the fucking ass when he sees this!

Megan: Boy I was gonna say the same thing!

Tommy Himi got out his Gaia Memory

Tommy Himi: Lets unleash ice!

Vonya Yondo Kazan: And the Volcano!

TOMMY HIMI! VONYA YONDO KAZAN!

Tommy and Vonya: VOLCANO AND ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and fire and blasted her!

Me: YEAH!

Touma: Lets see what it can do! BRAVE DRAGON!

The book of Brave Dragon glowed and He unleashed a massive blast of fire and it formed into a dragon enhanced 100 fold and blasted her all over!

Me: The powers of the books are enhanced times 100 in this form.

Touma: WOW! This is gonna be awesome!

Me: It sure is!

Megan: Wow! This is awesome!

Lola: It sure is!

Me: Plenty more where that came from.

Nico: You have so much free time on your hands J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Koji got out his Gaia Memory.

Koji: Lets unleash the light.

KOJI! SKYE KAZE SORA!

Koji and Skye Kaze Sora: SKY LIGHT FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted her all over.

Zoe got out her Gaia Memory.

Zoe: Time for some wind!

Selene Houou Higeru: And some fire!

ZOE ORIMOTO! SELENE HOUOU HIGERU!

Zoe and Selene: FIRE WIND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and wind and blasted her all over the place.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Like old times?

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Derpy Hooves: Lets do it sis!

Bubbles and Derpy: GOOFY EYES FART BLAST!

They fired waves of bubbles and eyes and blasted her all over!

LOUD LONG NASTY MEGA FART!

Me: OH WOW!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

ANGEL INFERNO RAMEN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Angel Inferno Ramen: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Angel Inferno Ramen: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Angel Inferno Ramen: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Angel Inferno Ramen: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Angel Inferno Ramen: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reunicles: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

ANGEL INFERNO RAMEN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Eddy: It sure doesn't!

Me: Lets see how you handle this technique. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Blood and Honey Pooh, Piglet, Lumpy, Kanga, Roo, Tigger, Rabbit, Owl and Eeyore and they slashed and mangled Angel Inferno Ramen all over!

Nico: Who is the elephant?

Me: Oh that's Lumpy. He was introduced into the Winnie the Pooh universe a while back.

Nico: OOH!

Pooh: He is a good friend. I used to be afraid of him because I was told that Heffalump's steal honey.

Poliwag: Interesting.

Me: I don't think Elephants eat honey. But we never met him before I don't think.

Sora: No you haven't.

Qin: Maybe someday we will.

Me: How about this too!? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a murderous smile grin and she bashed and smashed and blasted Angel Inferno Ramen all over the place.

Twilight and Friends: LOOK AT IT!

Manaphy: We inspired a generation!

Me: YOU SURE DID!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Same with this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014 and smashed Angel Inferno Ramen all over the place!

Lincoln: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Me, Nico and Eli: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Angel Inferno Ramen screamed in fright!

Horsea: I'm so proud!

Maria: (LAUGHS) You should be!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Angel Inferno Ramen: Nightmare Style techniques?

Me: I invented it and it uses darkness that brings your worst fears to life.

Lincoln: It's true and it's awesome.

Poromon: Including those who fear soap.

Ed: Like me!

Me: Yep. Oh Pooh you're going to like this one. I saw this one in one of your adventures and it's fitting.

Pooh: Lets see it.

Me: NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: BEWARE THE HEFFALUMPS AND WOOZLES!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pooh's Dream from the movie.

* * *

They're black, they're brown, they're up, they're down

They're in, they're out, they're all about

They're far, they're near, they're gone, they're here

They're quick and slick, they're insincere

Beware, Beware, Be a very wary bear

A Heffalump or Woozle, is very confusel

A Heffalump or Woosel's very sly

- sly - sly - sly

They come in ones and twoosels

But if they so choosels

Before your eyes you'll see them multiply

- ply - ply - ply

They're extra-ordinary, so better be wary

Because they come in every shape and size

- size - size - size

If honey's what you covet, you'll find that, they love it

Because they'll guzzle up the thing you prize

They're green they're blue they're pink they're white

They're round they're square they're a terrible sight

They tie themselves in horrible knots

They come in stripes or polka-dots

Beware, Beware, Be a very wary bear.

(musical interlude)

They're extra-ordinary, so better be wary because they come in every shape and size

- size - size - size

If honey's what you covet, you'll find that, they love it

Because they'll guzzle up the thing you prize

Beware Beware Be a very wary bear

They're extra-ordinary so better be wary

Because they come in every shape and size

- size - size - size

If honey's what you covet you'll find that they love it

Because they guzzle up the things you prize

They're black they're brown they're up their down

They're in they're out they're all about

They're far they're near they're gone they're here

They're quick and slick they're insincere

Beware Beware Beware Beware Beware ...

* * *

Just like what happened in Pooh's Dream but scarier and they fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Sora: I never saw that before!

Me: Pooh had a dream about Heffalumps and Woozles going after his honey and his fear stemmed from that. You know how much he loves honey.

Sora: That is true. But that is crazy!

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sensed a massive energy signal) And Alduin, I know you're here.

We then saw a massive menacing winged dragon appear in the skies, it was Alduin, The World Eater, The First Dragon, and The Twilight God and the main antagonist of The Elder Scrolls V: Skyrim.

Alduin: Now, I shall destroy all of you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and this entire world will belong to the Dragons!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Alduin's chest and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated Alduin's Magic, Great strength, Great mobility, Sharp teeth and claws, Fire breath, Ability to bring others back from the dead, Flight, Excellent fluency in Dovahzul, Ability to travel to and from Sovngarde at will, Control over a massive self-created fog made of souls, and ability to devour and absorb souls, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Alduin, and he also drained Alduin's soul of all his energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Good riddance.

Suddenly, we saw Lincoln's already flared up rainbow white, and blue energy aura flare up even more extremely, and it suddenly sped up the sucking out of my evil dream self's strength, muscle, virility, testosterone, and power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he grew even more stronger.

Then, we saw that when it was done and the suckers detach themselves from his pecs, arms, legs, traps, back, and crotch, my evil dream self was now a withered and drained corpse, and Lincoln drained his soul dry of energy and banished him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Now, he's gone for good, and I'm now even more stronger than ever!

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed an incoming thug, and he charged out with incredible superhuman speed and punched him so hard with incredibly massive superhuman strength, he exploded into a gory mess!

Girl Jordan: WHOA!

Anna Anyanova: Incredible!

Lincoln: Incredible is right, I destroyed that thug with just one punch.

Me and Nico: (Thinking) Just how strong are you really, Lincoln? Or how much stronger are you entirely?

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank goodness I didn't eat that ramen, I don't have a tolerance for spicy food as it never ends well for my stomach.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Though, of course, Dad, Travis, and I are getting yet another bite from J.D., Nico, and Lincoln.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With their permission, of course.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I know how you get around spicy food, Caleb, last time, eight years ago, you almost burned down an entire apartment when you ate some spicy enchiladas during a family reunion.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, it's time we put an end to this fight.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Angel Inferno Ramen and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Angel Inferno Ramen, and she got sent flying into another wall, she got back out.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets, but Angel Inferno Ramen fired waves of fire that melted the bullets into melted silver.

Alani Kilauea: Yikes! Okay, guys, you've had your fun. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Alani Kilauea's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange and black, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, volcanoes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her fire sword, and as she approached Angel Inferno Ramen, she left orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, volcanoes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alani Kilauea: This is indeed my first time going up against a hypothetical Akuma of someone J.D. knows, but still, that doesn't mean I'm going to hold back, so brace yourself.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALANI KILAUEA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JES OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINOW FIRE VERSION OF PELE AND KAMEN RIDER FALCHION, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINOW FIRE VERSION OF PELE AND KAMEN RIDER FALCHION WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALANI KILAUEA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alani Kilauea was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex along with four erupting volcanoes with hula girls dancing as they came out of the volcanoes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Angel Inferno Ramen: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the sword of Alani Kilauea, and it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex along with four erupting volcanoes with hula girls dancing as they came out of the volcanoes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Angel Inferno Ramen: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEXE OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALANI KILAUEA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALANI KILAUEA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Alani Kilauea grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large orange and black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller orange and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded orange flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and an orange and black, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, volcanoes, hula girls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Kamen Rider Falchion symbol surrounded by a hula girl, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alani Kilauea has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless orange crop top with the Falchion symbol on it, black skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, volcanoes, hula girls, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Falchion symbol coming out of a volcano and was surrounded by a hula girl, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by fire and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alani Kilauea felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have four sets of eyes with orange irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Alani Kilauea has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a hula girl, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alani Kilaeua's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, volcanoes, hula girls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alani Kilauea's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Hawaiian Hula Dancer Kamen Rider Falchion Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Hawaiian Hula Dancer Kamen Rider Falchion Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Falchion symbol etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alani Kilauea has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below The Falchion symbol that said, "Alani Kilauea, Hula Dancer of Hawaii, Powerful Master of Fire, Lava and Hula, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Fire Demon General Vernia, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Lava, Volcanoes, Hula, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アラニ・キラウエア、ハワイのフラダンサー、強力な火の達人、溶岩とフラ、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、大敵火の悪魔将軍ヴェルニア、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、アンバサダーおよびビーコン宇宙への希望の、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、そして愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、溶岩、火山、フラ、フェニックス、天使の主

Alani Kilauea has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KAMEN RIDER FALCHION-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM HAWAIIAN HULA DANCER KAMEN RIDER FALCHION PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM HAWAIIAN HULA DANCER KAMEN RIDER FALCHION PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM HAWAIIAN HULA DANCER KAMEN RIDER FALCHION PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alani Kilauea's transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was gushing out blood.

Lincoln: Uh oh. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers in my face and I was back to normal.

Me: Thanks, Lincoln.

Alani Kilauea: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Hawaiian Hula Dancer Kamen Rider Falchion Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Hawaiian Hula Dancer Kamen Rider Falchion Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank goodness you snapped him out of it. Now, then, let's get started.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite surprised to find out a hypothetical Akuma of Kushina was here.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A fiery angel of fire and super nuclear spicy inferno ramen, that's for sure.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That ramen you made really was nuclear hot and spicy alright. (BELCHES OUT RAINBOW FIRE)

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that really filled up our stomachs. Alright, let's do this!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Luckily, we're more than ready to take you down.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, hope you're ready, Kushina.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we'll make sure to take it easy.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not too easy.

Lincoln, Alani Kilauea, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Angel Inferno Ramen, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, orange and black, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Angel Inferno Ramen and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Alani Kilauea did the same by firing orange and black, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Alani Kilauea, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Archibald Snatcher, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

Angel Inferno Ramen, this is where our fight ends.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Angel Inferno Ramen.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't blame you for vowing to kill all those responsible for hurting Naruto along with Obito for what he did and you want to make them feel her spicy wrath, but leave that to us, we'll make them pay for what they did.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Angel Inferno Ramen's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends.

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) AND NOW, THIS IS THE END!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Angel Inferno Ramen hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Angel Inferno Ramen was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow, white, and blue energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied up Angel Inferno Ramen and sent her to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that...is the end.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Alani Kilauea's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twenty orange and black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller orange and black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized orange and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive orange angel wings and four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Me: Now, that was one nuclear spicy battle.

Lynn: Yep.

Lynn belched out a massive stream of rainbow fire that hit Sebastian and he screamed and Luna fired water that put out the fire.

Lynn: Whoops, my bad.

Lori: Lynn, you literally shouldn't have done that.

BASH!

SEBASTIAN HIT LYNN IN THE HEAD HARD WITH A FISH AND A HUGE LUMP FORMED ON HER HEAD!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU...LITTLE...!

Lincoln: Sebastian, you drop that fish right now, mister!

But, Sebastian didn't comply and was about to hit Lynn again with it, but Lincoln slashed the fish into sushi with his massive greatsword, and then...!

POW!

LINCOLN BASHED SEBASTIAN IN THE HEAD WITH HIS LEFT FIST AND A HUGE LUMP FORMED ON HIS HEAD!

Eli: Nice shot.

Lana: I'll get the ice for Lynn and Sebastian.

Lincoln: No, Lana, get the ice for Lynn, but as for Sebastian, let that be a reminder that if he ever does anything like that to my family, he's not getting away it.

Qin: That's true. He'd gotten away with many of his vile misdeeds nine years ago when he went mad, but now, karma has come full circle for him.

Trudy Lawrence: Idiot!

Selene Arcangela: Asshole!

Lincoln: Chowderhead!

Nicholette Torrington: Moron!

Me: Damn, those are some good names!

Nico: We called him far worse.

Lincoln: Same with us.

Caleb Maxwell: If that chowderhead tries anything again, I'm gonna hit him so hard, his teeth are going to fall out of his mouth, all of them.

Cage Blunt: Next time, we'll leave him at the mercy of your Uncle Christiano.

Travis Tackett: Let's see how brazen he'll try to be when he deals with someone who's the leader of a powerful gang when he was a teen and has more than once put your Dad's scumbag relatives in their place.

Sebastian Mendez: I would rather unleash demons than be sent to that monster!

POW!

Lincoln punched Sebastian in the face giving him a black eye and bloody nose.

Lincoln: Shut up already! Don't think you're getting away with what you've done in the past. Nico, Qin, and their friends, on the advice of J.D., have given you a chance to make up for all your past misdeeds nine years ago, but clearly, your violent attitude hadn't changed at all, you get mad at the first sign of trouble and turn into a demon. Enough is enough, you've attacked us without any sort of reason other than just to satisfy your bitterness and hatred and your desire for cruelty and chaos, and I will not tolerate your heartlessness any longer.

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes burned with fury as we saw flames raging.

Sebastian Mendez: Why, you little...!

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln's really told him off.

Me: Big time.

Lincoln: And if I ever see you act out in that violent manner again, so help me, I will hunt you down, rip your arms and legs off and shove them right down your throat, and then, I'm gonna rip your guts out and feed them to the vultures, decapitate you, and slice your headless body into ribbons, and I'll make you spend the rest of your life in Hell surrounded by demons and zombies, you pathetic little worm!

Luna: WHOA! BRUTAL, DUDE!

Sebastian Mendez: What the?! Nico, say something!

Nico: I agree with you completely, Lincoln. (Smirks) Sucks to be you, Sebastian!

SEBASTIAN'S FACE WAS LITERALLY FROZEN IN HORROR: NICO SEALED SEBASTIAN'S DOOM WHEN HE BASHED LYNN ON THE HEAD WITH A FISH! THEN, HE FAINTED, AND THE M.O.E. LAUGHED THEIR BUTTS OFF SEEING LINCOLN AND NICO PUT THAT MADMAN IN HIS PLACE!

Nico: You should be very proud of yourself, Naruto

Naruto: I am proud of myself Nico.

Me: That's my brother.

Boruto: And my dad.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Reunicles!

Reunicles: Thanks Nico! Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go.

Reunicles: Thanks!

She drank it.

Reunicles: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Reunicles: (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABCDFKSJGJSMMTMWIJGKBJWJF!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Poromon: Can we go out on patrol later?

Me: Sure as long as one of us goes with you.

Poromon: Okay then.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Uh oh!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: Oops! Pardon me!

Nico: You too, J.D.?!

Me: Sorry! It was that ramen! It was good...

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: But it's ravaging my insides!

Nico: I'll fix that!

Me: OH NO!

But then...

LOUD MASSIVELY MONSTROUS LONG AND NASTY FART!

I FARTED AND FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE FROM MY BUTT RIGHT AT NICO AND IT HIT HIM AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER WITH INTENSE STENCH AND FIRE!

I blasted him all over with intense spicy fart fire!

Me: (SIGHS OF RELIEF!) AHHH! Yeah!

I was done later!

But Nico was badly burned all over.

Me: Oh man! Sorry Nico!

Nico coughed.

Nico: It's okay. I heal quickly, remember?

Nico was healed fast.

Me: Yeah I know. WHEW!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: And worth it!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: That was awesome though.

Lola: I'll say!

Camie: But it was cool that you guys got to experience all that in 150,000 years.

Me: It sure was.

Horsea: It sure was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Qin: I agree.

Poromon: What can possibly happen on patrol later?

Nico: You guys finding something bad or gross!

Me: Or it might be something fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I just got this message from Gira on planet Chikyu. Some of the King Ohgers monsters made their way to Earth and are coming for us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH MAN!

Kira KingOhger: WOW! This is gonna be good!

Lana: Awesome! This will be a great moment for me to prepare.

May: And for me and Starfire as well.

Me: Yep! Just like how Lyra prepared for her missions last year.

Poromon: Maybe they'll lose interest later.

Me: You never know though. I'm excited for this.

Qin: Me too!

Lyra: You guys are gonna do great.

Lana: Thanks Lyra.

Starfire: This is gonna be most glorious.

Me: It sure will Starfire.

Manaphy: Good luck, Mama. YOU'LL NEED IT.

May: You know I am ready for anything.

Me: We all are.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Besides it'll be a perfect opportunity to test out more of the powers of our Ohgercalibur Swords.

Xenia: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: And we can combine them with the powers of the Rangers and Riders over the course of 50 years.

Nico: Ooh! Awesome strategy.

Nicole: Yeah.

Me: And we might meet more gene-slammers along the way.

Nico: If they're planning to trick us, it won't work.

Me: We'll be ready for them

Nico: Lets talk more about them later.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Okay lets see. Now we have the Anothers to face.

Nico: Right.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Universe 666 Omega, Musa, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad).

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Musa: Another me? Whoa this is gonna be rough.

Camie: It sure is.

Eli: I sense that the Anothers minus Universe 666 Omega and Musa are 6 people.

Me: Whoa! So Sam the Omega Ranger, Commander Cruger, Kat (SPD), Morphin Master Red, Amelia (Cosmic Fury) and Morphin Master Green are up.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Okay then.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad)!

Me: There they are!

Commander Cruger: Lets get ready!

Kat: Right!

Commander Cruger and Kat: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: OH YEAH!

Another Daniel: (In a girls voice) So awesome!

They merged and split into six figures and they were the gene-slammers of Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon, Number 56: Gold Rat, Snakeyashi, Dungeon Worm, Red-Eyes Black Dragon and Blue-Eyes White Dragon!

Nico: (GASP) Adrienne Nebula, Gabby Midas, Vexra Snakeyashi, Arlene Arrakis, Rhonda Raptor and Sobek Kaiba!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon, Number 56: Gold Rat, Snakeyashi, Dungeon Worm, Red-Eyes Black Dragon and Blue-Eyes White Dragon.

Mokuba: SOBEK!

Sobek Kaiba: Mokuba!

She and Mokuba hugged.

Sobek Kaiba: I'm so glad to see you. And Seto and Noriko it's great to see you too.

Seto Kaiba: You too sister.

Me: WHOA! You're one of the Kaiba siblings! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wait Rhonda are you related to...

Rhonda Raptor: That's right. Rex Raptor is my little brother.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out.

Me: I didn't know Rex Raptor had siblings.

Eli: Me neither! That is cool!

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens!

Me: That is shocking though.

Nico: Rex actually redeemed himself in a rescue.

Rhonda Raptor: I'm glad he did.

Me: Yeah! And Arlene are you from the Desert planet Arrakis?

Arlene Arrakis: I sure am.

Me: Wow! That is amazing! We were there years ago and we battled the last of the Harkonnens.

Arlene Arrakis: I heard about that! That is cool!

Me: It was.

Shanan: Whoa! Vexra you're a Daridennian from the planet Dariden.

Vexra: That's right Shanan.

Shanan: That is amazing. Daridennian's are amazing plant masters and they are great with nature.

Me: That is so cool that you know one of them Nico.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: And it's awesome to meet two more gene-slammers of the Numbers.

Adrienne Nebula: Thanks. We all think so too.

Me: Yeah. By the way are the Another Universe 666 Omega and Musa friendly or hostile?

Gabby Midas: Friendly and they are really awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and we caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MANTIS FURY 6!

She summoned Dark Mantis, Big Bad Wolf, Giant Rex, Cutler Beckett, Polar Bear (Zig and Sharko) and Dancing Water!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep. Gabby as the gene slammer of Number 56: Gold Rat you like gold right?

Gabby Midas: I sure do. I also have the power to turn everything I touch into solid gold. But on command or thought.

Me: Cool!

I picked up a rock.

Me: Turn this into gold.

Gabby Midas: Okay.

She took the rock and by thought she turned it into solid 24K Gold!

Me: WHOA!

I took it and it was heavy.

Me: (Taps it) It's solid gold!

Poromon: Lynn has that power too!

Lynn: He's right on that! I completely forgot about that.

Gabby Midas: That is cool Lynn.

Me: Yep. Oh speaking of which Gabby are you related or descended from the legendary King Midas? He had that same power.

Gabby Midas: Actually YES I am descended from King Midas. That power runs in my blood and my family.

Me: WOW! Truly Golden.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: You need to be careful with that. Especially when eating your favorite food.

Gabby Midas: Don't worry. I only do it on command or thought.

Nico: That's a relief.

Me: Yeah. You do not want to bite into food that was turned into a gold brick. That would hurt.

Gabby Midas: I know.

Lola: Yeah. Oh look!

We saw Another Universe 666 Omega and Musa!

Me: There they are!

Another Universe 666 Omega: (In a girls voice) Looks like this party is starting.

Serenity Wheeler: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Time Wizard!

Serenity Wheeler: (GASP) Gabrielle!

Joey Wheeler: Gabby!

She hugged Joey and Serenity!

Gabrielle Wheeler: It's great to see you both.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammer of Time Wizard. That's one of Joey's signature cards.

Gabrielle Wheeler: That's right. Awesome to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Qin: Wow!

Gabrielle Wheeler: I am Serenity's guardian angel. I have all the powers of Time Wizard and Omega too.

Universe 666 Omega: That is really cool!

Me: It sure is! You know what would be cool too? If we meet a gene-slammer for Dark Sage.

Nico: WHOA! That's the most difficult monster to summon from what I recall.

Me: It is. Time Wizard is one of the components needed to summon it from Dark Magician.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And who is your friend?

Another Musa: Someone that knows Musa.

Musa: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Musa!

Musa: (GASP) Melody!

She ran and hugged her.

Musa: Oh my little sis!

Melody: I've missed you sis!

Nico: You know her?

Musa: She's my sister. Before I went to Magix, we had a lot of fun singing songs.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Nico: Yeah!

Musa: It sure is.

Me: Boy lots of family members are getting reunited.

Sobek Kaiba: They sure are. But I'm going to help my brothers and sister do one thing. Kill our stepfather.

Me: That's what we're going to do on his day to shine.

Nico: Yep.

Kaito (Gets out Kabuto gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Hibiki gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got Hibiki and Kabuto weapons.

Gabrielle Wheeler: No he didn't. I used my powers and made him into an old man for 45 minutes and we ran.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Joey: Alright! Never underestimate Time Wizard.

Me: That is for sure.

Sougo (Gets out Kabuto Ridewatch): You should be proud of Musa

Armor Time! (Electronic beat mixed with Rider Form transformation noises) Change Beetle! Kabuto!

Geiz (gets out Ibuki Ridewatch): We sung lots of songs with her in 2022

Armor Time! (Orchestral music followed by Onteki whistling) Ibuki! (trumpet riff)

Sougo got KabutoArmor while Geiz got IbukiArmor

Me: We sure did.

Melody: I am proud of her.

Me: Cool!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Here we go.

Nico: (gets out Universe 666 Omega's Ridewatch) I am the Messiah!

May: (Gets out Pet Shop's ridewatch) I am one pet shop you don't want to visit!

Maria: (Gets out Thanos (X-Squad) ridewatch) I can't believe I'm gonna say this. I am Inevitable!

Commander Cruger: (Gets out Daniel J. D'Arby's ridewatch) This is gonna hurt.

They used the powers of Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad) and blasted the Anothers.

Then Moonstone (Steven Universe), Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard came.

Me: WHOA!

Steven Universe: Wow! Nice team Moonstone!

Moonstone (Steven Universe): Thanks Steven. And Nico what do you think?

Nico: It's awesome! Great team!

Moonstone (Steven Universe): Thanks!

Chromastone: My team is next.

Me: It sure is!

?: That is awesome!

Then IMPERIALDRAMON CAME!

Me: WHOA! Imperialdramon!

Nico: WOW! Huge!

Imperialdramon: (In a girls voice) But all power!

Nico: Elisea Imperial!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had red dragon wings and had black clothes and had Imperialdramon on her skirt, shirt and forehead and had a deadly laser sword in her hand.

Elisea Imperial: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this! (ECHOING) POSITRON LASER!

She fired a powerful energy blast from her hand and it hit the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Awesome!

Elisea Imperial: Thanks!

Me: YEAH!

Commander Cruger: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Elisea Imperial: I sure do. When me and Nico went to battle a dragon terrorizing a village in Switzerland and it was awesome.

Me: WHOA! That is so cool!

Qin: It sure was awesome.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Elisea hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elisea Imperial: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro,

Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family are heading to the world of the anime Buddy Daddies, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to help Rei and Kazuki destroy the Suwa family organization and banish both Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino to The Black Abyss, and resurrect Kazuki's pregnant wife, Yuzuko, and Miri's mother, Misaki, who were both murdered by Ryo Ogino, and recruit both Rei and Kazuki to TLPS afterwards.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the anime, Buddy Daddies, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to help Rei and Kazuki destroy the Suwa family organization and banish both Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino to The Black Abyss, and resurrect Kazuki's pregnant wife, Yuzuko, and Miri's mother, Misaki, who were both murdered by Ryo Ogino, and recruit both Rei and Kazuki to TLPS afterwards.

Me: Oh man, I knew it was going to be that, and I despised Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino for what they did, but I really really despise Ryo for killing Yuzuko and Misaki, that bastard's going to die a slow painful death for this.

Nico: And the entire Suwa family organization will also die as well for their crimes as well, bastards, every last one of them.

Eli: They're just as bad as any criminal organization, so they deserve to die. (Notice the absence of Sebastian) Looks like Sebastian isn't coming.

Lincoln: After what I did telling him off and punching him in the face and bashing him on the head Nico telling him he brought this on himself for hitting Lynn on the head with a fish, he decided not to come.

Jenni Anderson: He better not be plotting any sort of revenge.

Diana Lombard: Otherwise, he's in for a whole lot worse.

Suddenly, we heard an unearthly roar, and we saw an old face from the big day mission in the world of Rio: Simone De Bastian, and she'd turned into her more monstrous vampire form.

Diana Lombard: (Gasps) Simone De Bastian, she's returned.

M.O.M.: We better take care of her and fast.

Lincoln fired a blast of dark energy that hit her, and he sucked out her lifeforce and vampire powers along with her soul which he drained of energy and sent it to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln.

Caitlin (Martin Mystery): Now, we can finally get after the Suwa family organization along with Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino, but where could they be?

Lincoln: First things first, we need to find Rei and Kazuki, Caitlin.

Suddenly, Lincoln heard the sounds of gunshots.

Me: Gunshots.

Sam the Omega Ranger: Oh man.

Lincoln: Looks like we found them, and it sounds like they're fighting some Suwa family grunts. Let's head on out and give them a hand.

We headed on out, and we saw Rei and Kazuki fighting some Suwa family grunts, and Lincoln fired waves of dark energy that hit the Suwa family grunts and he devoured their souls and absorbed them and he had them imprisoned in the stars in his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, only for them to be torn apart by the imprisoned werewolves and their energy absorbed by Lincoln and sent to The Black Abyss.

Rei: Thank you.

Kazuki: If you're here to kill the Suwa family, we're grateful for the additional help.

Me: That's why we're here.

Michelle DuBois: So, that's why you didn't send those werewolves to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln 2, Lincoln 3, Lincoln 4, and Lincoln 5: (Through Lincoln's crest) He had that also planned out.

Diana Lombard: Kind of like added security. Nice one.

Beatrice: Next time, you should also add some vampires in as well, Lincoln.

Lucy: Gasp! That could be a bad idea.

Lincoln: Lucy's right, the last thing I'd want is for them to tear each other apart.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a call on his phone.

Lincoln: Hello?

Maria: Lincoln, it's Maria, we got bad news: Sebastian's now mega pissed off at you for what you did in telling him off this morning during Nico's rescue, and he's out for revenge on you. He's taken the repaired wedding dresses for your harem and your repaired wedding tuxedo along with the repaired wedding dresses for J.D.'s harem and his repaired wedding tuxedo and he's gonna burn them right in front of you guys to piss you both off for his own amusement, and then, he's gonna kill you both and he's spewing death threats at your harem saying he's going to have them murdered along with your kids.

Qin: Uh oh, now he's gone and done it. So, we got to stop Sebastian as well? This just became a real nightmare.

Lincoln: It's to be expected, he always resorts to trying to seek revenge on any who piss him off. Let's go take care of him and take care of our main targets.

We headed off, but thanks to Maria calling us, we got word that Sebastian's gone berserk and he's now mega pissed off at Lincoln for what he did in telling him off this morning during Nico's rescue, and he's out for revenge, and he's taken the repaired wedding dresses for Lincoln's harem and his repaired wedding tuxedo along with the repaired wedding dresses for my harem and my repaired wedding tuxedo and he's gonna burn them right in front of us to piss us both off for his own amusement, and then, he's gonna kill Lincoln and I and he's also spewing death threats at our harems saying he's going to have them murdered along with our kids.

Not happening, you crazy vengeance-crazed nut!

We arrived at a huge building: it's the HQ of the Suwa family organization.

Lincoln: So, that's the HQ of the Suwa family, public but inside, it's where their crimes are plotted.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of insane fucked-up cackling and we headed for the roof, and there, we saw our secondary target: Sebastian, and he had the repaired wedding dresses of Lincoln's harem and my harem and our repaired wedding tuxedoes, and he's got a lighter lit up, and he's gonna burn them to piss us off and then try and kill us and murder our harems and kids.

Nico: I should've known you'd go batshit crazy after Lincoln put you in your place, and now, you've got some nerve to do that. You have absolutely no sense of shame or decency!

Sebastian Mendez was still cackling like a madman and he was inching the lighter closer to the wedding dresses of Lincoln's harem and my harem and our tuxedoes to burn them to ashes, but Lincoln fired a dark energy rope that tied his right arm that had the lighter and pulled him in, and then...!

POW!

Lincoln knocked that madman out and tied him up with a straitjacket and threw him into a portal that led back to his room at the World Tree Estate, and once he was in, the Mascots boarded him inside, and Lincoln grabbed the wedding dresses of his harem and his wedding tuxedo and I grabbed the wedding dresses of my harem and my wedding tuxedo, and sent them into our rooms and into a very secure vault in our rooms, and we went back to the entrance.

Me: Thank God.

Lincoln: We got them back, plus, there's no way he was going to destroy them. He didn't know that I had these made from an indestructible fabric with magical properties of self-repair and they never get dirty.

Qin: Magical wedding dresses and tuxedos, that's really awesome!

Nico: Way cool!

May: That really is amazing.

Suddenly, we saw a dryad flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of leaves and flowers and plants grew and bloomed around our feet and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a dryad on it and on her forehead, green sleeveless crop top, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, dryads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the dryad, she has a nature greatsword, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darcy Dryad, Avatar of The Dryad.

Darcy Dryad: That's right, and I got them away from Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino, and they are so pissed off, and the entire Suwa organization is now running loose in their building.

Lincoln: It's time. Let's tear these bastards apart.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Then, Lincoln went up to the door, and he kicked it in, and we were met by angry Suwa family grunts and soldiers.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Knock knock, bastards.

Lincoln and all of us ran through the building, and he was tearing the Suwa family grunts and soldiers apart with his massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws, and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he's been absorbing the grunts and soldiers, and he was really growing even stronger, and when he was done, all he'd left behind were their clothes and weapons that we'd picked up and claimed as our own. This went on as we travelled through the floors until we finally reached the top floor.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) We made it to the top floor. Now, it's time to confront the big boss of The Suwa Family, Shigeki Suwa, along with the twisted psycho, Ryo Ogino. This is where we avenge Yuzuko and Misaki.

Kazuki: Yuzuko...! This is it.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) But, that's not the end, once we get rid of Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino, I'm gonna resurrect Yuzuko and Misaki. It's not fair their lives were taken by them, you deserve to be with Yuzuko again, Kazuki.

Rei: And Miri needs her mom. So, let's give this one last push.

Kazuki: You're right. Shigeki, Ryo, you've both lived for too long.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And now, it ends here.

Nico: Linc, kick the door in and let the boss know we're here...to take his life along with the life of that asshole, Ryo Ogino.

Lincoln kicked the door in, and there, we saw our main targets: Shigeki Suwa, the head of the Suwa family organization, and the second asshole who's at the beck and call of the first asshole, Ryo Ogino.

Shigeki Suwa: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! What are they doing here?

Ryo Ogino: I thought our men had taken care of them!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Did you really think your men could do anything to stop us? You haven't done your homework and you don't know anything about us, your men failed in the end, we tore them apart and I absorbed them and their souls were torn apart and sent to The Black Abyss. Now, it's your turn, Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino. Time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

WE THEN SAW LINCOLN SLASHED THEM ON THE CHEST WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE LEFT BLEEDING SCARS ON THEIR CHESTS AND HE EVEN SLASHED OFF THEIR CROTCHES!

Me: WHOA! DAMN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: Really brutal!

Nicole: That's only reserved for perverts, but those two are big-time murderers, so that also works as well.

Shigeki Suwa: YOU! YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Ryo Ogino: YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH THIS?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You don't have any right to say anything at all, murderers. You two sacks of shit killed Kazuki's pregnant wife and Miri's mother along with murdering other people who got in your way. You're the ones who aren't getting away with what you've done!

LINCOLN SHOT THEM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT GLARE MADE SHIGEKI SUWA AND RYO OGINO SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED THEIR PANTS IN HORROR!

Rei: No way. My own father, scared of a glare like that?

Kazuki: Along with that cold-blooded Ogino? You made them lose their nerves and reduced them to crybabies.

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG MAN, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, FUCKERS!", "YOU EVIL BASTARDS DESERVED TO GET BEATEN AND KILLED BY LINCOLN! SCREW YOU ALL!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending death threats at Ryo Ogino and Shigeki Suwa, and they are also really explicit!

We saw the explicit threats, and they were too graphic to even say!

Me: Wow. I didn't think they'd also put that kind of language in the posts as well.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those threats to those dirtbags!

Rei shot his own dad in the arms and legs, and he screamed in agony and Kazuki shot Ryo Ogino in the arms and legs as well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I also got another something up my sleeve. YOU BOTH WANT TO SEE SOMETHING HORRIBLE?! Well!

(Shows the Velma series) HERE! Look at it, it's ugly, isn't it?! YOU LOOK AT IT!

Shigeki Suwa: WHAT IS THAT?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ryo Ogino: HORRIBLE!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! I WANT YOU TWO ASSHOLES TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

RYO OGINO AND SHIGEKI SUWA SCREAMED IN UTTER HORROR AND THEY TURNED INTO TOTAL WUSSES!

My jaw and Nico's dropped!

CLANG! CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws!

Me: What...the...Hell did he just...?!

Nico: We'll ask after we take care of the garbage, but that was a nice one, Lincoln! Alright, let's take care of the trash!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't tell you both of how disgusted I really am at your murderous actions, and it's no wonder your son hates you for what you've done, Shigeki, and Kazuki despises you for killing his pregnant wife, Ryo.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are nothing more than cold-blooded murderers and rotten sacks of shit who enjoy killing and running your criminal empire.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Clearly, throwing you both in prison isn't going to do anyone any good at all, you two deserve a much...harsher sentence.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that sentence is none other than death!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, it's high-time we bring your pathetic lives to an end once and for all!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, shitheads!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino, and that really pissed them off as the bullets hit them!

Sylvester: Let's take care of these animals and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Sam the Omega Ranger and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln used two of his eleven massive and long wolf tails that wrapped around the necks of Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino and they struggled to get free. But, then, Lincoln sent two more of his massive and long wolf tails as they neared their necks, and then, the tails' tips sent out a tentacle-like feeding tube with three fangs that punctured the left and right sides of their necks, and then, the tubes began sucking out all of their blood and it went into Lincoln, and we saw those two becoming weaker and their hair was turning gray, and then, finally white, and their skin was suddenly becoming dried up.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tubes removed themselves from the necks of Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino leaving three fang marks and they were left as dried up withered lifeless corpses, and he also drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end for you two. (ROARS AND HOWLS IN VICTORY)

Lincoln changed back.

Rei: It's over.

Kazuki: Finally, it's over.

Suddenly, Lincoln snapped his fingers, and two heavenly lights descended as we heard the sounds of angelic choirs singing, and we saw two figures descend: they were Kazuki's pregnant wife, Yuzuko, and Miri's mother, Misaki.

Kazuki: Yuzuko? My God.

Kazuki hugged Yuzuko.

Me: Looks like Kazuki has been reunited with Yuzuko.

Rei: And Miri's going to be reunited with Misaki. What Ryo did was beyond unforgiveable, and I hated him and Dad for that.

Lincoln: They were both criminals, and in the end, their penchant for murder did them in.

Nico: That's the fate of all crime lords.

Lincoln: Yep. (To Darcy Dryad) And it's so good to see you again, Darcy.

Darcy Dryad: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Darcy Dryad had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Darcy Dryad was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered.

Darcy Dryad: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Darcy Dryad and hugged her, and Darcy Dryad is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, he's also even more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Darcy Dryad: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs

Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Darcy Dryad, Avatar of The Dryad, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Nature Beauty Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Darcy is a powerful master of the powers of nature, animals, plants, and dryads, and she's also known for her beauty. She lived during an age of light and she was said to have been raised by dryads in the forests, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dryads along with immortality, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of nature, animals, and plants, and the powers of the dryads, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the dryads, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 dryads and men combined, and she also knew of his divine singing and he also knew how to sing the songs of the mermaid, and it also made her love for him even stronger than ever, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Darcy kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the fury of nature itself.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: And we all know the legends of the dryad all too well.

Lincoln: That's right, and they're also familiar to the mermaids for centuries, and now that you're here, Darcy.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Darcy Dryad leaned his head down to the right side of Darcy Dryad's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Darcy Dryad: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Darcy Dryad with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Darcy Dryad: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Darcy Dryad.

Darcy Dryad had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Darcy Dryad's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Darcy Dryad's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Darcy Dryad had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Darcy Dryad: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized them, the eleven girls are Sumireko Ogawa from Mysterious Disappearances, Kaori Hanaoka, Mio Shimada, Shiho Uchida, and Yuri Kimura from Devote, and Miyu Ayuchi, Mizuho Kasugai, Noeri Nakae, Ryouko Kushiro, Shizuka Shindou, and Urara Seto from Devote 2 ~Ikenai Houkago~.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sumireko Ogawa from Mysterious Disappearances, Kaori Hanaoka, Mio Shimada, Shiho Uchida, and Yuri Kimura from Devote, and Miyu Ayuchi, Mizuho Kasugai, Noeri Nakae, Ryouko Kushiro, Shizuka Shindou, and Urara Seto from Devote 2 ~Ikenai Houkago~.

Nicole: Thank goodness Darcy got them away from those two bastards.

Lincoln: And from Sebastian as well, now that he's finally let his true toxicity and cruelty out, he's gonna be a bigger problem on my rescues from now on. Are you girls okay?

Sumireko Ogawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sumireko Ogawa and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino along with the Suwa family organization, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The

Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Sumireko Ogawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sumireko Ogawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sumireko Ogawa, Kaori Hanaoka, Mio Shimada, Shiho Uchida, Yuri Kimura, Miyu Ayuchi, Mizuho Kasugai, Noeri Nakae, Ryouko Kushiro, Shizuka Shindou, and Urara Seto with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home, and everyone was shocked to find out the villains we went after were the Suwa family organization from Buddy Daddies, along with Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino.

But, when Lincoln showed what we did in tearing his organization apart with Lincoln tearing all of the grunts and soldiers and members apart and absorbing them and finally draining Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino dry of blood and sending them to The Black Abyss along with him bringing back Kazuki's pregnant wife, Yuzuko, and Miri's mother, Misaki, who were murdered by Ryo Ogino, everyone cheered as they hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him. Lincoln and Darcy Dryad have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town.

Maria: We saw the whole thing on video, you tore those mafia gangsters apart and absorbed them. Plus, we didn't know you used indestructible and magical fabric to repair the wedding dresses of your harems and your wedding tuxedos.

Lincoln: Ever since the mess with Maya Rosato, we'd been getting a bad feeling that our old enemies will try to ruin our weddings in the future by trying to destroy the wedding dresses and tuxedos or by trying to kill our harems and kids as well, so I decided to take extra precautions and put these sorts of measures out.

Nico: And they were genius.

Me: I was stunned myself.

Qin: And as we just saw, Sebastian's toxicity and cruelty have finally taken hold of him, and now, he's gonna be nothing but trouble, but it's only for Lincoln's rescues.

Nicholette Torrington: Let him try to cause trouble on Lincoln's rescues. We're gonna fuck him up if he does!

We heard Sebastian swearing and cursing up a storm, and he was spewing death threats with such explicit language, we almost barfed! GROSS! DISGUSTING TOXIC LUNATIC!

Nico: Ugh, and now, he's spewing death threats with explicit language sewn in?! GROSS!

Connor Chan: Nico, even though you, Qin, and your friends may have forgiven him, Alicia, Mindy, and I still don't. Plus, his toxicity and cruelty will only take hold whenever it's time for Lincoln's rescues, right?

Lincoln: Right, that's when he's gonna cause trouble.

Buster Bunny: (Smirks) Well, you should let me and my friends from Acme Acres be the ones to take him down and send him back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Like an Anti-Sebastian countermeasure, good idea, Buster.

Me: I like that idea.

Nico: Same here, plus, you've been training on the side before we finally met you guys for the first time, and you've also fought alongside The Z-Fighters whenever that toxic psycho is caught running loose, so you guys have some combat experience. Alright, then.

Babs Bunny: Yes!

Plucky Duck: We'll teach that maniac a lesson he'll never forget!

Shirley the Loon: Like, he's gonna regret going back to his toxic ways, or some junk.

Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Oui, that monster will regret it!

Buster Bunny: In any case, we've already got our strategies all planned out. We rely on our brains, while he relies on his dark toxic madness, so we always have to outsmart him.

Lincoln: But, watch it though, he's too unpredictable and way too insane.

Nico, Mindy, Alicia, and Connor Chan: You don't got to tell us twice.

We laughed.

After Lincoln and all of us viciously destroyed the Suwa family organization along with Shigeki Suwa and Ryo Ogino and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Darcy Dryad saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Darcy Dryad: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Darcy, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Darcy Dryad: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Darcy Dryad: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: Say, Winter, what memories did you have with Lincoln?

Winter Werewolf: (Face turns atomic red) Ooh, well, there's one memory I had with Lincoln: that was during a moonlight date at Lake Huron.

Winter Werewolf put the video as it played on the big screen, and it showed Lake Huron at night and the moon was full, and Winter Werewolf was also in her werewolf form with brown fur and tan-colored muzzle and she was in a two-piece dark bikini.

Past Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) Now, where's...(Caught Lincoln's scent) Aha!

Then, Lincoln came out, and he was dressed in orange swim trunks.

Past Lincoln: I wasn't gonna miss out on our moonlight date, especially when you're in your werewolf form, Winter.

Past Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) You said it.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings remain the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Past Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) I never get tired of seeing you in your werewolf form.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Smirks) But, that's just the beginning.

Suddenly, Lincoln's orange swim trunks turned into an orange speedo, and that got Winter Werewolf gushing out blood from her nose as an atomic red blush appeared on her muzzle.

Past Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) (Thinking) Oh...my...God. So, this was your surprise. First, you turning into your werewolf form, and now, your swim trunks turning into an orange speedo. My God, now I can see every last muscular definition in those manly legs of his and backside as well, and the moon shining down on him, he looks like a God of the Werewolves. Keep it cool, Winter! Don't let your really wilder instincts take over!

Suddenly, Lincoln easily picked Winter Werewolf up in both arms, and that made the blush on her muzzle turn even deeper.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Well, then, shall we, my lady?

Past Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) Uh..., sure.

Maria: (Trying not to laugh) Oh man, you fell apart that easily!

Rudina Adalwulf: She tried hard not to fall apart that easily, but it failed spectacularly.

Winter Werewolf: Hey, don't look at me, Rudina, you, Adolpha Villalobos, Isabella Lupa, Maria Wolf Moon, Winona Adolpha, and Ashley Lupus Foxina also went man crazy when you all saw Lincoln in his werewolf form and in a speedo as well.

Isabella Lupa: And we almost went crazy and went into mating mode with him. That was a lesson we all learned.

Then, we looked at the screen and we saw Lincoln and Winter Werewolf both having fun swimming in the water lit by the full moon, and they even had fun playing volleyball, and they even had a good time lying out underneath the full moon with Winter Werewolf at his side as they lay out under the full moon.

Past Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) That was really really awesome.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You said it, Winter. We had a really awesome time at Lake Huron, and it's even more amazing especially when the full moon's out.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned to Winter Werewolf and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he was on top of her, and then, he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips as she wrapped her arms around his traps and neck and returned it with full intensity and engaged in a full-make out which lasted for an hour, and when they separated, their muzzles had a deep red blush and their eyes were turning a darker deep sapphire blue and a brighter yellow.

Suddenly, their mating instincts were taking over.

Lincoln: (Deeper Beastly Voice) Let's go somewhere more...private.

Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) Right.

Lincoln picked up Winter Werewolf in his arms and went into a forest and deeper into a secluded spot as the video ended.

Me: That explained the loud howls we'd been hearing that night a year ago! I thought that we had a large pack of wolves in the forests.

Winter Werewolf: Sorry about that. We should've kept our mating instincts under control, but when the full moon hits, that's when those instincts are out in full force.

Lincoln: Plus, the moon was closest to the Earth, and that made us and the werewolf within us even stronger than ever, and we had to go into that secluded spot and unleash all that pent-up tension in us. Sorry we woke you up, J.D.

Me: It's okay.

Nicole: I was afraid of that, and I should've gone to Brittney for help. She knows about the creatures of the night, and that also included werewolves.

Brittney: Yes, I should've done something to help whenever that happens, but I was preoccupied.

Lincoln: But, we took precautions that time and went into that secluded cave deep in the forests, but even that wasn't a match for us. I hadn't realized just how much more powerful I become whenever the moon is closest to the earth.

Nico: And how much stronger werewolves become when the moon gets closer to Earth.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette

Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Riyo Chuchi: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Riyo, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the

girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Riyo Chuchi: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and

his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette are in your harem, Linky.

Riyo Chuchi, Hisako, Universe 666 ARIA, Universe 666 Queen Beryl, Universe 666 Queen Nehelenia, Toy Freddy Fiona and Toy Bonnie Sakura, Toy Chica Karol and Cupcake Carly, Golden Freddy Maya / Meiko, Marionette Lina, and Balloon Girl Jeanette showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Riyo Chuchi: Nope, not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the

funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola? Besides Missy Rodgers, UA Iron Man, Jason James, and Maria's fellow Meta Breed members.

Yusuke Godai: I'll come.

Matau: Me too.

Sportsmaster: So will I.

Nico: Okay.

Princess Celestia: Me and the princesses of Equestria will come too.

Nico: Okay then.

Poromon: I'll go too as well.

Vince: I'll go too.

Me: Awesome!

We were off.

We arrived.

Ray: Hey guys!

Nadia: (Russian Accent) Good to see you all.

Me: You too.

Ocellus: Guys Missy Rodgers, UA Iron Man, Jason James, and Maria's fellow Meta Breed members and Yusuke, Matau and Sportsmaster.

Yusuke Godai: Awesome to meet you too. I'm Yusuke Godai, Leader of the Kuuga Riders.

Missy Rodgers: I'm Missy Rodgers, one of Nico's friends.

UA Iron Man: I'm Iron Man, but one from a different universe.

Jason James: Name's Jason James.

Matau: I'm Matau the Toa Metru of Wind.

Sportsmaster: And the name's Lawrence "Crusher" Crock, but everyone calls me Sportsmaster.

Ray: Awesome to meet you all!

Carol: And this is my husband.

Vince: Name's Vince Pusateri.

Me: Vince used to be my second in command of the team before Nico.

Vince Pusateri: Yep.

Gabe: Cool! Awesome to meet you.

Poromon: I'm one of the mascots! Poromon.

Allie Underhill: Oh wow! Awesome to meet you.

Maria: And these are my fellow teammates of the Meta Breed.

Ebon: Awesome to meet you. I'm Ivan Evans but everyone calls me Ebon.

Rubberband Man: I'm his brother Adam, but everyone calls me Rubberband Man

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) I'm Kangor mon.

Francis: I'm Francis Stone. I formerly went by Hotstreak.

Teresa: I'm Teresa. I formerly went by Talon.

Carmen Dillo: I'm Carmen Dillo.

Puff: I'm Puff.

Shiv: I'm Shiv.

Onyx: I'm Onyx.

Ferret: I'm Ferret.

Static Shock: I'm Virgil Hawkins. But everyone calls me Static Shock.

Gear: Richie Folley but everyone calls me Gear.

Ray: Wow! Awesome to meet you all.

Me: The Meta Breed were all mutated by the Quantum Vapor and given their powers from it like Maria was.

Princess Celestia: I'm Princess Celestia, Princess of the Sun and Ruler of Equestria. I'm also for the Light Skylanders.

Princess Luna: I'm Princess Luna, Princess of the Night and also for the Dark Skylanders.

Princess Cadance: I'm Princess Cadance, Princess of Love and Ruler of the Crystal Empire.

Flurry Heart: I'm Flurry Heart, Princess of Light.

Allie Underhill: Wow! It's an honor.

Nadia: Same here.

UA Iron Man: Specifically, I'm from a world where the SRA happened.

Ray: SRA?

Me: It stands for Superhero Registraton Act. It was a failed ordinence where the government was the only one that controls all heroes and they were to be used as weapons for their own purpose.

Nico: Yeah it was terrible.

Ray: Oh man!

Me: Lot of good that did. Here.

I showed them a copy of the document of it.

Me: I always keep a copy of the document with me to show people in case.

He read it and it was crazy.

Ray: WHOA! That is crazy!

Me: It was.

Jason James: You can also call me… Z Strap!

Me: Jason is from New Eden City and he and his friends got their powers because of a mutagenic ooze.

Allie Underhill: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Gabe: Wait, I remember seeing a huge massive explosion last year.

Me: That was a huge rocket we stopped that was launched from there.

Missy Rodgers: It's a really terrible story. But it was mostly for my missions.

Allie Underhill: Oh man! I'm glad you're all okay.

Missy: We are too. Also I'm the gene-slammer of Mewtwo. It's awesome.

Gabe: Wow!

Ray: Ink Rose, what can you tell me about yourself?

Ink Rose: Well I'm a fashion designer and I make fashions for the goths.

Ray: Wow!

Allie Underhill: That is cool.

Me: Yep they sure are cool.

Allie: Lola, how did you meet Nico?

Lola Ferrington: I met him in computer class and we became great friends.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Yep. So, has anything been happening since last visit?

Allie Underhill: Well we got word that Master Tiera and the Choten are back and they are in the Fire Civilization.

Me: WHOA! Now I can show the Choten who he is dealing with and until the big day for Ocellus and team we're going to banish him to the Warp until then.

Ray: The Warp?

Me: It's an interdimensional plane that we use as a prison. Before the Black Gates we thought it would be where we would get rid of the most evil bad guys forever. But after the Black Gates were compromised by Anti-Monitor we use the Black Abyss now.

Poromon: It's true.

Maria: Yeah. Also I heard about what happened to Tiera. I think she was brainwashed by him.

Carol: I have that same feeling too.

Maria: Tiera is also in "love" with him

Me: SAY WHAT!?

I opened my mouth so wide that MY skeleton fell out!

Nico: WHOA!

I put my skeleton back.

Me: Thanks a lot Nico! Now you got ME doing it!

Nico: Sorry.

Me: But that is crazy! Also Tiera should never be in love with a monster like the Choten.

Alakshmi Verma: (Laos Accent) I agree there myself as well.

Yusuke Godai: I agree too.

Teresa: I think she's a Yandere

Ray: Yandere?

Me: It's a Japanese term to describe someone who is sweet, caring, and innocent before switching into someone who displays an extreme, often violent or psychotic, level of devotion to a love interest.

Ray: Oh man! That is dangerous.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: You'll see firsthand when we find her

Eli: Yeah.

Allie Underhill: Okay.

Me: Oh here is your legend items.

I gave Gabe, Ray, Allie, Nadia and Alakshmi their legend items.

Me: You'll love who your archenemies are for the M.O.E.

Princess Celestia: Yeah they are gonna be amazing.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get a move on then.

I opened a portal and we were off to the Fire Civilization!

* * *

We arrived.

Me: WHOA! Wow! So this is the Fire Civilization. I remember seeing that it was more industrial like. But this is more of a volcanic mountain range.

Nico: I know.

Ray: You're right.

Yusuke Godai: Henshin!

He transformed!

Me: Yeah!

Then Pyra Hououu, Aqua Sirena, Fern Natura, Noir Shadow and Lyra Hikari came.

Nico: Hey girls!

Pyra Houou: Looks like we got here just in time.

Aqua Sirena: We got word that the Choten is here.

Me: Yep.

Pyra Houou: Perfect. Now we can banish him to the warp.

Me: I said the exact same thing.

Nico: Good.

Francis: My kind of place!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Same here.

Eli: I sense Tiera and Choten that way (Points to the north) 500 yards.

Me: Lets get a move on.

We went there.

We walked and saw in a huge arena, THE CHOTEN AND TIERA!

Me: Targets sighted. Now we'll show you guys how we do our entrance.

Ray: Lets do it.

We went at them.

Choten: They should be here.

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a Phoenix Cry was heard and then we landed.

Me: August Choten or do you prefer to be called The Choten?

Choten: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. How nice of you to pay me a visit. And Maria Rockell and Carol Pingrey. You girls are looking as lovely as ever.

Maria: It's Maria Dunbar now.

Carol: And Carol Pusateri now!

Pyra Houou: I would say it's good to see you again August. But we would be lying.

Choten: I'm flattered that you still remember me Pyra.

Pyra Houou: Not much can be said about all the terrible atrocities that you committed over the years.

Me: And Master Tiere. Nice to finally meet you in person. Sorry to break up such a romantic moment but I'm afraid the Choten isn't your type.

Tiere: We'll see about that!

Teresa: What did I tell you? Yandere.

I unsheathed the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm.

Choten: I see you have the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm. Hand that over please.

Me: Not gonna happen.

Choten: So I take it you came here to wed us?

Pyra Houou: No to bury you.

Me: After we kill you.

I teleported and punched him in his face and knocked him into the ground.

Tiere: DARLING!

Maria teleported in front of her!

Maria: You need a better boyfriend Tiere!

There was silence before Tiere bitch slapped her

But her face turned into pure water and reformed.

Maria: You know that won't work on me.

I did some spins and flips and fired blades of fire and slashed him all over!

Choten: WHAT!? HOW DID YOU DO THAT!?

Me: As if I would tell you!

Maria kicked Tiere in her face and knocked her down.

But then she saw a bandage on the back of her neck.

Maria: What the?

Maria took it off her and saw that it was a mind control chip.

Maria: Aha! A Mind control chip!

Choten: DON'T YOU DARE TOUCH HER!

I kicked him in his face.

Yusuke: I'm going to go Amazing Mighty form!

He transformed into his awesome Amazing Mighty Form!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Maria removed the chip.

Maria: You are free Tiere.

Tiere woke up and she had a NASTY HEADSPLITTING Headache.

Tiere: (Groans) What a headache. How did I? (Sees me fighting Choten) (GASP) J.D. Knudson!? I got to help him!

I slashed Choten all over and fired blasts of fire. He was blasted all over.

I then spun and flipped and blasts of fire flew around me.

Me: I summon INFERNUS THE IMMOLATOR!

I summoned said monster and he roared ferociously!

Yusuke got out his Kuuga weapon

Yusuke: SWORD OF THE TITAN!

He fired blades of energy and slashed him.

Choten did flips and moves and water formed around him.

Choten: AQUA CHASER, RUSALKA!

He summoned his monster and I used my moves and Infernus blasted it and destroyed it!

Me: That was pathetic.

I slashed him more.

Me: Lets see you top this. (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm and fired a massive and intensely powerful vortex of fire and light!

Eli: DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a dragon!

Me and Eli: (ECHOING) RAGING INFERNO UNDERWORLD DRAGON BLAST! 炎殺黒龍波超弾動閃煌斬

The blasts combined and formed into an intensely powerful and hot super dragon of fire and light and it hit the Choten and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

THE CHOTEN WAS BLASTED THROUGH 4 ROCK WALLS AND SMASHED INTO THE GROUND UNDER RUBBLE!

Ray: WHOA! That was powerful!

Tiere: HOLY FIREBALLS! That was intense!

Choten got up and he was REALLY PISSED!

Choten fired a massive blast of darkness.

Missy got out her Kuuga weapon.

Missy: SHIELD OF THE INDESTRUCTIBLE JUST!

She blocked the blast and deflected it back and blasted him down.

UA Iron Man got out his Kuuga weapon

UA Iron Man: THE SWORD OF EMERALD RANGERS!

He fired blasts of emerald energy and blasted him all over.

Ray: Lets see what these can do. SWORD OF THE ORANGE LILY!

He fired orange lily fire blasts and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH! Ray, Your archenemy is the Orange Lily Ranger of Kakurangers.

Nico: They are Evil Flower Rangers from Japan.

Ray: They should've been adapted honestly!

Me: That you'll get no argument from me! They would have been so cool!

Pyra Houou: I agree there!

Eli: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Yep!

Allie Underhill: Lets see who I got. SWORD OF THE PURPLE ORCHID!

She fired waves of orchid fire blasts and blasted Choten all over.

Me: COOL! Allie you have the Purple Orchid Ranger of Kakurangers as your archenemy.

Gabe: Lets see here. SWORD OF THE GREEN LOTUS!

He fired waves of green fire and lotus petals and blasted Choten all

over!

Me: Awesome! Gabe you have the Green Water Lotus Ranger of Kakurangers as your archenemy.

Gabe: So me, Ray, Allie, Nadia and Alakshmi have each of the Flower Rangers of Kakurangers individually as our archenemies.

Me: That's right Gabe. You are very perceptive.

Gabe: Thanks.

Me: Their archenemy for them all together is Eartha Calliso the Embodiment and Legacy and gene-slammer of Fluttershy.

Eli: It's true.

Ocellus: That's right.

Gabe: Amazing!

Jason got out his Kuuga weapon.

Jason James: SWORD OF THE ROBOT APOCALYPSE OF SKYNET!

He fired blasts of energy and lasers and blasted Choten all over the place.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Tiere here!

I gave her legend items.

Me: Your legend items. Drakus gave you an archenemy.

Tiere: Thank you!

She used her Kuuga Weapon!

Tiere: CLEAVER OF THE TITANIUM SUSHI CHEF!

She slashed Choten all over the place.

Poromon got on a slingshot

Poromon: FIRE!

He fired and bashed Choten all over.

Me: I know the rest of the mascots aren't here but watch this guys. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Blood and Honey Pooh, Piglet, Lumpy, Kanga, Roo, Tigger, Rabbit, Owl and Eeyore and they slashed and mangled Choten all over the place!

Ray: What was that?

Nico: We'll tell you guys about that on the big day

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: It's an ugly story.

Me: Yeah.

But then a purple energy ball flew and it hit the Choten!

SMASH!

Me: WHOA!

We then saw PALKIA!

Me: WHOA! Palkia!

Poromon: Do I know that one?

Princess Cadance: I think I do too.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Princess Cadance: OH MAN! That's Kyanite Sombra!

Poromon: Kyanite!

Me: Wait her last name is Sombra!?

Princess Cadance: We'll explain later!

Me: Lets help her!

Me, Cadance and Poromon went to help her!

Princess Cadance: Kyanite it's me and Poromon! Remember!?

All she did was use Spacial Rend

She fired a Pink Energy blast and we dodged it and it hit Choten and blasted him down.

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

Princess Cadance: Lets help her!

Poromon: Right! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and blasted her.

Cadance and me blasted her with lightning too.

Me: Now lets help her! (SNAPS FINGERS)

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, pink eyes, and had Palkia in the middle of her forehead and had purple angel wings and had a green and pink version of King Sombra's cutie mark on her arm!

Me and Cadance wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: That's King Sombra's cutie mark.

Princess Cadance: She's the direct descendant of King Sombra.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the fuck!

Princess Cadance: I know! But listen. She is not like her ancestor at all. She is pure good and loves all over her friends and more. She wants to sever the bond of the evil blood of King Sombra.

Me: That we can definitely be sure about.

Poromon: Yeah!

Me: King Sombra was pure evil incarnate.

Princess Cadance: I know.

She woke up to see Poromon staring at her

Poromon: Hi Kyanite.

Kyanite Sombra: (GASP) Poromon! Wow! Awesome to see you again you little pipsqueak.

Poromon: I missed you.

Kyanite Sombra: Me too. Cadance? Wow! Awesome to see you again.

Princess Cadance: You too Kyanite.

Me: You were turned into a Palkia because of Dark Gale.

Kyanite Sombra: Oh man! I remember.

She was in a purple suit and injected and then she turned into energy and busted out and then turned into Palkia! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Kyanite Sombra: It was awful.

Me: You'll have to tell us about your role in Sonya's team later.

Maria: Lets get you some clothes.

Maria came and gave her awesome new purple and black clothes and an amazing space scythe.

Kyanite Sombra: Wow! I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Lets go help everyone else.

We agreed and blasted Choten. But then he was entombed in a prison cell of building blocks?

Matau: Um… aren't we sending him to the Warp?

Me: That wasn't me.

Nico: It was her!

We saw a girl with red and blue hair and she had red eyes and black clothes and had black wings and had a tiara with Bloxx on it!

Me: (GASP) Rena Bloxx!

Rena Bloxx: (GRUNT) Thought I would hold you off till (GRUNT) I get cured.

Me: Thanks Rena!

Rena lost control, forms her hands into cannons and fires multiple explosive blocks at Sportsmaster

Sportsmaster: WHOA!

We ducked and the blasts exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I fired the antidote ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Kyanite Sombra: This is gonna be a good one!

She fired waves of crystal energy and blasted her down.

Sportsmaster charged at her

She kicked her down.

Matau got out his Kuuga weapon.

Matau: SWORD OF THE SCIENCE STORM!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Princess Celestia got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Princess Celestia: SWORD OF THE SUN STORM!

She fired waves of light and energy and blasted her.

Princess Luna got out her Kuuga Weapon.

Princess Luna: SWORD OF THE NIGHT DARK!

She fired waves of darkness and stars and blasted her all over.

Poromon got out his Kuuga weapon

Poromon: THE SWORD OF BLOOD AND HONEY DEMISE! LOOK AT IT!

He fired waves of blood and darkness and blasted her all over. SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR!

He pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Ebon and the Metabreed blasted and smashed her all over.

Then Kyanite blasted her all over.

Kyanite Sombra: Lets see how you like this!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted her down. She got cured.

Rena Bloxx: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Eli: Lets finish this.

Me: Right.

We fired waves of energy and then it hit Choten and he was banished to the Warp.

Me: Good riddance!

Nico: He'll be back.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Kyanite Sombra: Oh I'm the Crystalmancer and Stellar Star Master of the team. I use the powers of the Stars and Crystals to defeat the enemies of the team.

Me: That is cool!

Kyanite Sombra: Yep. Also outside the team I teach the history of the Crystal Empire to kids at school.

Me: Awesome job.

Kyanite Sombra: Yep. Wait. J.D. I thought you looked familiar. You killed my ancestor 1,000 years ago! Wow! I am forever in your debt.

Me: That was awesome but I'm glad you recognize me.

Eli: Yep.

Maria: How did you meet Poromon?

Kyanite Sombra: I met him on a shopping trip in Gotham Royal York and he saved me from being mugged.

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: Wow! Well done Poromon.

Me: Yeah.

Ocellus: That is awesome.

Ray: Occelus, ever since I met you, Lola, and Ink Rose, I've seen you as sisters

Ocellus: Really? Oh Ray.

They hugged him.

Allie, Gabe and Nadia and Alakshmi hugged them too.

Me: So awesome.

Tiere: Guys I am so sorry for everything I did.

Me: It's not your fault Tiere. You were brainwashed.

Eli: Yeah.

Maria: At least you are free.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: And yeah you are free now.

Tiere: I'll gladly join the redemption squad.

Nico: Awesome.

We later went back home.

We came back home.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: REALLY awesome!

We told everyone what happened.

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: May, you, Lana, and Starfire are next for missions

Lana: AWESOME! King Ohgers next!

Starfire: Oh this will be glorious!

May: YEAH!

Me: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Gluko: I think Kyanite should go with you guys on patrol.

Me: Good idea.

Poromon: I agree.

Me: I'll go too.

Kyanite Sombra: I agree there.

Poromon: Lets go.

We went down to the surface.

Poromon: Look! M&Ms!

Poromon then started eating them Pac Man Style

Me: Something is fishy.

Kyanite Sombra: Yeah I sense it.

Me: Wait look.

I saw a figure under a pile of bags.

Me: Oh no you don't!

I fired a wave of energy and it hit the garbage and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Out of the explosion came DANJIM from episode 1 of King Ohgers!

Danjim is a the Pill Bug-themed Kaijim of the Earth Empire Bagnarak, the first Kaijim to appear and be fought by the King-Ohgers and a minor antagonist in Ohsama Sentai King-Ohger, appearing as the main antagonist in the first episode and as a supporting antagonist of the tenth and nineteenth episodes.

His Diamond form was voiced by Susumu Chiba.

As prophesied, the seal over the Earth Empire Bugnarak lifts in 2023 exactly two thousand years to the day that they were sealed away and they resume their plans to conquer the Earth as well as get revenge for their defeat long ago. By this time, the five heroes that originally sealed them away have created five separate tribes so the Bugnarak focus their attacks on these to prevent potential resistance and begin with Shugoddam. Led by Naraka King Desnarak VIII himself, an army of Kaijim and Sanagim attack and devastate the kingdom with Danjim being amongst them. Danjim first appears in Bugnarak's invasion of Shugoddam in modern times, smashing opening a castle wall and rampaging along with the other Bugnarak forces. The King-Ohgers' efforts to stop the invasion are hampered by Racules Hastie's treachery until his brother Gira steals his OhgerCalibur and it chooses him to become Kuwagata-Ohger and fight off the Bagnarack with King-Ohger. In the fight with Ohgers, Danjim eventually face the heroes and fights them. At first, the forces seem unequaled but the King-Ohgers fight Danjim and successfully manage to beat the monster and kill Danjim with King-Ohger.

A creature would later be reborn as DezuDaijim alongside four other Kaijim after being birthed from a cocoon, despite their numbers, the newly unlocked Legend King-Ohger would make swift work of the DezuKaijim.

The monster would later be reborn yet again as DiamondDanjim used during the Bugnarak takeover of Shugoddam. Covering the escape of the Bugnarak general's, it would be slain by Extreme King-Ohger. After Racules betrays Dagded Dujardin, Jeramie Brasieri recalls King-Ohger killing Danjim as he tells the King-Ohgers of how Racules' plans led to this point.

Me: (GASP) Danjim the Pill Bug Bugnarak!

Kyanite Sombra: Who is he!?

Me: He is one of the King Ohgers Monsters. And I remember him. He was the first monster the King Ohgers faced too.

Kyanite Sombra: Oh man!

I called the rest of the team!

Danjim: You may have flushed me out. But it was so easy to lure your mascots!

Me: But I didn't fall for it that easily!

Kyanite Sombra: Me neither!

Me: Also you aren't on Chikyu. This is Earth! You're on OUR turf now!

I unsheathed my Ohgercalibur Sword and slashed him all over and blasted him with green energy blasts and massive explosions blasted out all over.

Then the rest of the team came!

Nico: Danjim! WHOA!

Lana: AWESOME!

May: This will be a good warmup!

Starfire: Lets get him!

Poromon: What do you even want anyway?

Danjim: Well, since the final battle, me and my fellow Bugnarak have needed purpose. And we got one. Which is getting your secret formula for beer!

Poromon:...we tell you nothing!

Me: What secret formula?

Poromon: Well we make our own beer. We have a good recipe.

Plankton: Wow! Just like the Krabby Patty Secret Formula.

Poromon: Yeah!

Lily: I'm getting a massive sense of Deja-Vu here. We're going to do land battles to defend the secret formula of Poromon's beer and stop the Bugnarak to get it.

Lana: Lets see you like this!

She unsheathed her Ohgercalibur and fired ice blades and blasted him.

Me: What the fuck would the Bugnarak want with Poromon's beer?

Danjim: We want to get rich with it!

Me: Well as long as we are here we won't let you get it!

Starfire: YEAH!

She unsheathed her Ohgercalibur and fired blades of energy and blasted him.

May: Taste the lightning!

May unsheahed her Ohgercalibur and fired blasts of lightining!

Me: Boy Gira and the King Ohgers are not gonna believe what the Bugnarak are after on Earth. It is funny though.

Danjim: Get them soldiers!

He summoned the King Ohger Footsoldiers!

He summoned Sanagim!

Me: Sanagim!

Qin: Ugly freaks!

May: YEAH!

They went at us and we slashed them all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

Keiichiro fired his VS Charger and blasted them all over.

Drillhorn: Have some of this!

He fired laser blasts and blasted Danjim all over.

Drillhorn: YEAH!

Lana, Starfire and May slashed the Sanagim all over and blasted them.

Lana: Lets get him!

Lana, Starfire and May: KING OHGER ULTRASLASH BLAST!

They fired waves of blades of energy and slashed Danjim and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Danjim you have failed this city!

Poromon: YEAH! No one touches me secret formular!

WE LAUGHED!

I caught a gem and it was the Soul God Gem of the Pillbug.

Me: The Pillbug God Soul Gem.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: Isn't someone supposed to appear?

Me: Not this time.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That is normally the case but I guess not this time.

Then some Sanagim appeared.

?: (WOLF HOWL)

Then out came a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and blue wings and had the symbol of the Wolf Ranger of Wild Force on her forehead and on her shirt and skirt and had a wolf sword and had Zen-Aku's flute on her hip.

Maridia Baliton: Maridia Baliton, embodiment of the Howling Wolf!

Merrick: Maridia!?

Maridia Baliton: Good to see you after all these years brother. I got this.

She fired moonlight blades and destroyed them.

Maridia Baliton: That was awesome.

Nosecone: You can relax. Zen Aku's actually a cool guy

Maridia Baliton: I heard he was put into the M.O.E. I'm glad about that.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow! First monster of the King Ohgers destroyed.

Me: It sure is.

Needle Man: A secret formula? No wonder it's popular than most beer!

Me: Well as long as we're around the Bugnarak are not going to get it.

Camie: That is for sure.

Poromon: Thanks guys.

Me: No problem. But Gira and team are gonna have a field day when they hear about this.

Eli: No kidding.

Lana: Yeah I'll say!

Plankton: These attempted thefts will probably go on for about 3 more days

Me: How much do you think you're willing to bet on that Plankton?

Plankton: I'll bet you a huge feast at the Krusty Krab on that.

Me: Always up for a good feast at the Krusty Krab.

Plankton: And 50 bucks

Me: Deal.

I held out my finger and he shook it.

We went back home.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Big D, he's broken out of prison, and he's out for revenge against Musa. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think I we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Big D, he's broken out of prison, and he's out for revenge against Musa.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT?!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Musa: So, we've got Big D to deal with once again. Well, then, he's heading for prison once again.

Eli: But, not before we kick the tar out of him!

Lincoln: And give him another proper lesson in music once more.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: That loser's going straight back to prison. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That loser's back in California.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll end once and for all. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with that loser.

Lincoln: He's going straight to back to prison, that's for sure.

Me: Yeah!

Diabolico came.

Diabolico: I'm ready for some fun too.

Musa: Same here!

The previous group came.

Technus: Can me, Common Cold, Xaldin, Katnappe, Roquefort, Waffle Woman, Salami Swami, Oculous, Magma and Mirror Master go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Lola: Awesome!

Lana: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed some massive dark energy signals with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: they were none other than Damian Phillips, Carly Sanders, Bruce Davis, Phoebe Lawrence, and Nathan Matthews, the old enemies of the Bikini Babes Lincoln met three years ago on Anna's babysitting adventure, and even worse, they're the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie Muldoon, and they're out for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?

Me: Lincoln, who were those bastards?

Lincoln: Five losers I hoped never to see again, and this is going to be trouble: the figures we sensed are none other than Damian Phillips, Carly Sanders, Bruce Davis, Phoebe Lawrence, and Nathan Matthews, the old enemies of the Bikini Babes that I met three years ago on Anna's babysitting adventure, and even worse, they're the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie Muldoon, and they're out for revenge.

WE GASPED!

Leni: What the?

Lori: Oh no, I literally hoped never to have to deal with those five pieces of garbage again. If they're back in town, that means Billie Muldoon's back from The Black Gates thanks to Anti-Monitor. This is not good!

Lincoln: We've got to take them down one at a time, and this'll piss off Billie Muldoon at the same time as well.

Belle Muldoon: Great idea, and I can guess who's going to face them on those five days.

Suddenly, five tornadoes of fire, earth, water, light, and darkness erupted from nowhere, and we saw the Bikini Babes, but they each have powers of fire, earth, water, light, and darkness, along with colored angel wings of their corresponding elements.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, you five have gotten powers of fire, earth, water, light, and darkness.

Lincoln: That they did.

Adriana Pyromallis: That's right, and we didn't properly introduce ourselves three years ago, so let us properly introduce ourselves. I'm Adriana Pyromallis, Bikini Babe of Fire, as you all know, I'm the leader of the five smoking hot Bikini Babes whom you met on Anna's babysitting adventure three years ago and wound up getting impressed by Lincoln and were even more impressed by his parkour and dodgeball skills during that dodgeball match. Then, three years later, as you know, we were saved by Lincoln from an army of demons sent by the bloodthirsty Sebastian as a contingency plan long before his Dark Side was removed by Nyx and finally kicked the bucket and got The Black Gates. Eventually, I became part of Lincoln's harem, and I wound up getting fire powers along with fire angel wings, thanks to a very intense and passionate lovemaking session we had with our white-haired hunk of a future husband, now I've become way too smoking hot for villains to handle, but not for Lincoln!

Amber Adamina: I'm Amber Adamina, Bikini Babe of Earth, I'm the second of the smoking hot Bikini Babes whom you met on Anna's babysitting adventure three years ago and wound up getting impressed by Lincoln and were even more impressed by his parkour and dodgeball skills during that dodgeball match. Then, three years later, we were saved by Lincoln from an army of demons sent by the bloodthirsty Sebastian as a contingency plan long before his Dark Side was removed by Nyx and finally kicked the bucket and got The Black Gates. Eventually, I became part of Lincoln's harem, and I wound up getting earth powers along with green angel wings, thanks to a very intense and passionate lovemaking session she and her friends had with our white-haired hunk of a future husband, now I've become way too smoking hot for villains to handle, but not for Lincoln!

Adele Douglas: I'm Adele Douglas, Bikini Babe of Water, I'm the third of the smoking hot Bikini Babes whom you met on Anna's babysitting adventure three years ago and wound up getting impressed by Lincoln and were even more impressed by his parkour and dodgeball skills during that dodgeball match. Then, three years later, we were saved by Lincoln from an army of demons sent by the bloodthirsty Sebastian as a contingency plan long before his Dark Side was removed by Nyx and finally kicked the bucket and got The Black Gates. Eventually, I became part of Lincoln's harem, and I wound up getting water powers along with blue angel wings, thanks to a very intense and passionate lovemaking session I had with our white-haired hunk of a future husband, now she's become way too smoking hot for villains to handle, but not for Lincoln!

Ashley Calingasan: I'm Ashley Calingasan, Bikini Babe of Light, I'm the fourth of the smoking hot Bikini Babes who we met on Anna's babysitting adventure three years ago and wound up getting impressed by Lincoln and were even more impressed by his parkour and dodgeball skills during that dodgeball match. Then, three years later, we were saved by Lincoln from an army of demons sent by the bloodthirsty Sebastian as a contingency plan long before his Dark Side was removed by Nyx and finally kicked the bucket and got The Black Gates. Eventually, I became part of Lincoln's harem, and I wound up getting light powers along with white angel wings, thanks to a very intense and passionate lovemaking session I had with our white-haired hunk of a future husband, now I've become way too smoking hot for villains to handle, but not for Lincoln!

Brooke Nightshade: And I'm Brooke Nightshade, Bikini Babe of Darkness, I'm the last of the smoking hot Bikini Babes whom you met on Anna's babysitting adventure three years ago and wound up getting impressed by Lincoln and were even more impressed by his parkour and dodgeball skills during that dodgeball match. Then, three years later, we were saved by Lincoln from an army of demons sent by the bloodthirsty Sebastian as a contingency plan long before his Dark Side was removed by Nyx and finally kicked the bucket and got The Black Gates. Eventually, I became part of Lincoln's harem, and I wound up getting darkness powers along with black angel wings, thanks to a very intense and passionate lovemaking session we had with our white-haired hunk of a future husband, now I've become way too smoking hot for villains to handle, but not for Lincoln!

Me: Whoa! So, you five wound up...!

Lincoln: Getting powers thanks to a very intense and passionate lovemaking session we had last year after I destroyed that army of demons sent by the bloodthirsty Sebastian as a contingency plan long before his Dark Side was removed by Nyx and finally kicked the bucket and got The Black Gates.

Adriana Pyromallis: Yep, and those five archenemies of ours are the worst of the worst: the thugs of Billie Muldoon, and we swore to put an end to them, and it's our turn first to deal with Damian Phillips.

Nico: (Whistles) Consider me stunned, you girls wound up getting elemental powers after an intense lovemaking with Lincoln, and now, you five girls have the chance to make those losers pay with their lives. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Big D.

Lincoln: That loser's going to be heading back to prison, and he'll never be free again, and once we get done with him, you're next, Damian Phillips.

Adriana Pyromallis: I can't believe that you and those other dirt-filled piles of garbage have come back after finding out that Billie Muldoon has come back from The Black Gates. Well, too bad for her, her little scheme of revenge against Leni and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's about to be ground into dust, and I'm gonna start by getting rid of you, Damian Phillips.

Heckyl: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: BlackWarGreymon next.

Me: Whoa! That one is gonna be strong.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to California to deal with Big D and send him right back to prison for good, and once we took him down once more, Lincoln and Adriana Pyromallis, Bikini Babe of Fire, are going to destroy Damian Phillips, the first of the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie Muldoon, and send him straight to The Black Abyss to piss Billie Muldoon off!

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Qin: Yep. In California.

Camie: Yep.

Katnappe: I was just about to suggest calling Diabolico

Me: Looks like he came to save us the trouble of calling him.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: He sure did.

Apeface (to Sunny Bridges): Sunny, your school is here, right?

Sunny Bridges: Yep. It's right there.

We saw his school.

Me: Awesome! Good thing I brought our instruments for this.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: This is gonna be fun.

Waffle Woman: Sunny, you like listening to the Blues, right?

Sunny Bridges: I like listening to all music.

Qin: Awesome.

Luna: Righteous dude. Music is awesome.

Sam S.L.: Yeah it sure is.

Whitney Loud: It sure is moms.

Lola: Yeah!

Junk Man: I honestly think we're going to include at least 6 songs in this battle

Me: I agree. And we can include our own too.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I like it.

Camie: This will be fun.

Varie: It sure will.

Magma: How are the M&Ms, Poromon?

Poromon: (Eating them) Mmm! They are good.

Magma: We saw the battle with Danjim. I had no idea the Bugnarak were after Poromon's beer.

Plankton: Boy it's like land versions of when I was stealing the Krabby Patty secret formular.

Lisa Loud: Or when Ophelia Shroud was stealing fathers recipes.

Magma: Boy DEJA-VU!

Nico: My thoughts exactly.

Me: Yeah and Poromon we had no idea that your beer formula was so coveted.

Poromon: You never asked.

Me: Touche.

Skullcruncher: You should share those M&Ms

Poromon: I am.

Poromon shared them with the mascots.

Me: Good.

Mirror Master: I meant with us

Me: Don't worry guys I have enough for all of us.

I held open my jacket and showed a vending machine and pressed a button and it deposited M&M's.

Nico: WHOA! That is spiffy.

Me: Thanks.

I gave M&M's to all of us.

Nico: Thanks.

Mirror Master: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: How did you get that?

Me: Ed gave me the idea. He has a fridge in his jacket.

Ed: He's right guys.

He showed it.

Ed: Yep!

Nico: That is funny.

We then heard something.

Me: Hear that?

We heard it and it sounded like ominous divine singing.

Nico: I know this kind of situation.

Me: I've got a bad feeling about this.

Qin: Me too.

Lincoln: Whoa! I just had a premonition on who the Akuma is. It's Musa's Akuma, Meloaria. The Hypothetical Akuma of Musa and a master of music and the song and she has a deadly enchanted song that can draw people to their doom. She is a mermaid that is exactly like what the Dark Side of the Legend dictates. She was made because of the Trix destroying Melody and she vowed to make those three monsters pay for their crimes

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a mermaid with butterfly wings.

Me: Whoa! That is cool.

Lola: She's a beautiful mermaid.

Musa: Wow! I look awesome as a mermaid.

Me: And she was made because of the Trix destroying Melody!? That is REALLY crossing the line!

Icy: I can't believe we would do that in her world.

Stormy: That is rough.

Melody (Winx Club): She was made because they destroyed our home planet?

Me: Yeah.

Musa: Horrible huh.

Frenzy: Hey, Soundwave. How come you can't make sounds like that?

Soundwave: Soundwave uncertain.

Me: Hmm.

Oculous: Regardless, we need earplugs!

Me: Don't worry our powers will protect us from her.

Laney: It's coming from the park.

We then saw a man walking to the park.

Me: Look. Just follow that man.

We went to the park and saw Musa's Akuma on a rock in the middle fo the lake and around the rock was a HUGE PILE OF SKELETONS! She had the man come to her like he was in a hypnotic trance and he got on the rock and then SHE MORPHED INTO A SCARY FISH MONSTER AND SUCKED HIM DRY OF BLOOD AND LIFE FORCE AND REDUCED HIM TO A SKELETON!

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Luna: THAT IS BOGUS DUDES! AND I Thought MY Akuma was that scary!

Dreadbane: Dear God…

Nico: No kidding.

We went up to her.

Me: Meloaria, I presume.

Meloaria: So you all came.

Musa: I do look awesome as a mermaid.

Eli: This is one mermaid that Ariel would not like.

Ariel: That we can agree on too.

Buzzerbeak squawked.

Musa: He wants to know if you are still me.

Meloaria: I am still you Musa.

Me: Wow. But the Trix from your world REALLY crossed the line big time.

Flora: Just like how they destroyed Linphea in the world of My Akuma.

Nico: Yeah!

Icy: What we did there REALLY CROSSED the line.

Meloaria: That we can agree on.

Salami Swami: Musa, you need to calm down!

Meloaria: Not until the Trix of my world are dead.

Me: Then you leave us no choice.

Luna: You know what's funny is that my Akuma was a scary mermaid too and she killed thousands of people and left them all as a bloody mess.

Meloaria: Are you serious!?

Me: We're shitting you not! Luna's Akuma was HORRIFYING!

Meloaria: Wow! That is awful.

Me: It sure is! But so is this one.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Lincoln: Time for a song of doom!

(THE MYSTICS DREAM BY LORENNA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

Leaves and flowers swirled around him.

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FLOWERS AND LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is calling

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall

Nestled in the emerald moss

The eyes declare a truce of trust

And then it draws me far away

Where deep in the desert twilight

Sand melts in pools of the sky

When darkness lays her crimson cloak

Your lamps will call me home

And so it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

And now I feel you move

And every breath, breath is full

So it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Even the distance feels so near

All for, for the love of you

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

Lincoln fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers and lightning and blasted her all over.

Diabolico charged at her and fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Meloaria: My turn! Listen to the song of your death!

She fired sonic blasts at us and we dodged them.

Carol: Nice try! Now for me!

Bláþráður By Sigur Ros plays.

Iceland forms in the background.

Carol: (SINGING DIVINELY IN ICELANDIC AS THE AURORA SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Ósýnileg hún læðist aftan að

Óvarin er og ó undirbúin

Ósýnileg hún skríður aftan að

Óvarin er á fjallinu gengur

Ósýnileg hún stígur til jarðar

Ósýnileg hún rífur innan frá

Ef hann sá

Skrefunum fá

Á hnefunum blám

Og getur ekki talað

Eða þorstanum svalað

Nú missum við hakan

Og nedan kljúfum við klakan

Og núna finnum við að aleinn á ný

Og bresturs kom

Og núna missum við takið

Og núna dettum á bakið

Á snærisendanum að þau höngum á bláþræði

Ósýnileg þau svífa ofaná

Ósýnileg þau ylja við há

Ósýnileg í snjóskafi-num

Ósýnileg með lokuð augun

Éf hann sjá

Skrifunum fá

Á hnefunum blá

Ég get ekki talað

Eða þorstanum svalað

Hlustum við á þau

Nedan klifum við á þau

Núna finnum við að aleinn á ný

Missum við takið

Núna dettum af baki

Á snærisendanum að þau höngum á bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

She fired waves of energy and aurora and blasted her and knocked her out.

Vince: Way to go Carol!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That was a great song! Love Sigur Ros.

Me: Yeah Carl loves it too.

Qin: Yeah!

Carl Carlson: It's true.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now we need to go get that jerk.

Me: We'll show him what TRUE music is all about.

Nico: You got an amazing entrance planned?

Me: You bet I do.

I got my axe guitar ready. It was a phoenix flame axe.

Luna Loud: Rockin axe dude!

Me: Thanks. I had it made for an occasion and mission such as this.

I strum a tune.

Me: I thought it would be awesome for this too.

Darkwing: I hope those men she killed weren't innocent...

Me: Same here.

Lucy Loud: Relax. They were all convicted criminals that did all kinds of horrible crimes.

Qin: That's a relief.

Eli: I sense Big D and he's 500 yards from here.

He pointed to the east.

Me: Lets get a move on then.

Nico: I agree. Lets make this battle of the bands literal.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Entrance time people!

Me: Rainbooms Lets Shine Like Rainbows!

We powered up and went at him.

Big D was really pissed. He was really infuriated that we ruined him 2 years ago. But then the spirits of music came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

A total solar eclipse formed above him in the sky and then the explosion formed into a phoenix and it released a cry as we came out.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND LIGHT AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
(Night begins to shine)
The night begins to shine
Had my mind made up
I wanna feel your touch
When I look at you
I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
Night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
Night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

We fired waves of darkness, light and fire and blasted Big D all over and knocked him down.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Hello Big D.

Musa: Nice to see you again.

Big D: 2 years I've been planning payback on you...

Roquefort: And it leads up to this!

Me: Lets rock!

(HUMANS BEING BY VAN HALEN PLAYS)

Storm Clouds formed above us and lightning struck all over with tornadoes and wind and hail.

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHTNING STRUCK AROUND ME)

There is just enough Christ in me

To make me feel almost guilty

Is that why God made us bleed?

To make us see we're humans being?

You break this, I'll break all that

You break my balls with all your crap

Spread your disease like lemmings breeding

That's what makes us humans being

Shine on, shine on

Shine on, shine on

Yeah, some low-life, flat-head scum infects

The sickness in his eyes reflects

You wonder why your life is screaming

Wonder why we're humans being

Shine on, shine on

Shine on, shine on

Humans, humans being

We're just humans (that's what makes us)

Humans being (that's what makes us)

We're just humans (that's what makes us)

Humans being (that's what makes us)

We're just humans (that's what makes us)

Humans being (that's what makes us)

Humans being

We're just humans (that's what makes us)

Humans being (that's what makes us)

Humans being

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place!

Nico: YEAH! Never forget Van Halen!

Qin: Yeah!

Xaldin: Beware the wind of despair!

He fired waves of wind and tornadoes and blasted him all over.

Varie: Here is what J.D. would do to the Kisenian Blossom coming at us as an asteroid!

(NEMO BY NIGHTWISH PLAYS)

Darkness and stars swirled around her and then a massive asteroid was coming at us.

Varie: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS, STARS AND WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER)

This is me, for forever

One of the lost ones

The one without a name

Without an honest heart as compass

This is me, for forever

One without a name
These lines the last endeavor
To find the missing lifeline
Oh, how I wish
For soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again
My loving heart
Lost in the dark
For hope I'd give my everything
My flower, withered between
The pages two and three
The once and forever bloom gone with my sins
Walk the dark path
Sleep with angels
Call the past for help
Touch me with your love
And reveal to me my true name
Oh, how I wish
For soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again
My loving heart
Lost in the dark

For hope I'd give my everything
Oh, how I wish
For soothing rain
Oh, how I wish to dream again
Once and for all
And all for once
Nemo my name forevermore
Nemo sailing home
Nemo letting go
Oh, how I wish
For soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again
My loving heart
Lost in the dark
For hope I'd give my everything
Oh, how I wish
For soothing rain
Oh, how I wish to dream again
Once and for all
And all for once
Nemo, my name forevermore
Name for evermore

Varie fired a massive Kamehameha Wave at it and it held it back and then the asteroid exploded with incredible and unbelievable power as the song was done and then it rained down onto Big D and exploded all over him.

Me: OH YEAH!

Agitos: (Gets out Mugic) Canon of Casualty!

He formed a spell and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Camie: Lets show some fun!

(THE MUMMERS DANCE BY LORENNA MCKENNITT PLAYS)

Flowers and the Aurora Swirled around her as she was singing.

Camie: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh

Ooh, ooh

Ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh

Ooh, ooh

When in the springtime of the year

When the trees are crowned with leaves

When the ash and oak, and the birch and yew

Are dressed in ribbons fair

When owls call the breathless moon

In the blue veil of the night
The shadows of the trees appear
Amidst the lantern light
We've been rambling all the night
And some time of this day
Now returning back again
We bring a garland gay
Who will go down to the shady groves
And summon the shadows there
And tie a ribbon on those sheltering arms
In the springtime of the year
The songs of birds seem to fill the wood
That when the fiddler plays
All their voices can be heard
Long past their woodland days
We've been rambling all the night
And some time of this day
And now returning back again
We bring a garland gay
And so they linked their hands and danced
'Round in circles and in rows
And so the journey of the night descends

When all the shades are gone

A garland gay we bring you here

And at your door we stand

It is a sprout well budded out

The work of our Lord's hand

We've been rambling all the night

And some time of this day

And now returning back again

We bring a garland gay

We've been rambling all the night

And some time of this day

And now returning back again

We bring a garland gay

She fired waves of energy and flowers and aurora and blasted him all over.

Me: Nice one Camie!

Qin: YEAH!

Luna: Lets show some real music dudes!

(THE ADVENTURE OF A LIFETIME BY COLDPLAY PLAYS)

Water swirled around her and nature grew all over the place.

Luna: (Singing divinely as water and nature swirled around her.)

Turn your magic on, umi she'd say

Everything you want's a dream away

We are legends, every day

That's what she told him

Turn your magic on, to me she'd say

Everything you want's a dream away

Under this pressure, under this weight

We are diamonds

Now I feel my heart beating

I feel my heart beneath my skin

I feel my heart beating

Oh, you make me feel

Like I'm alive again

Alive again

Oh, you make me feel

Like I'm alive again

Said I can't go on, not in this way

I'm a dream that died by light of day

Gonna hold up half the sky and say

Only I own me

Now I feel my heart beating

I feel my heart beneath my skin

Oh, I can feel my heart beating
'Cause you make me feel
Like I'm alive again
Alive again
Oh, you make me feel
Like I'm alive again
Turn your magic on, umi she'd say
Everything you want's a dream away
Under this pressure, under this weight
We are diamonds taking shape
We are diamonds taking shape
(Woo-ooh, woo-ooh)
If we've only got this life
This adventure, oh then I
And if we've only got this life
You'll get me through, oh
And if we've only got this life
And this adventure, oh then I
Wanna share it with you
With you, with you
Sing it, oh, say yeah
Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

She fired waves of energy and leaves and water and blasted him all over the place.

Nico: WOOHOO! ROCK ON!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Common Cold: I'm About to make you sick!

HE SNEEZED AND FIRED A WAVE OF SNOT AND DRENCHED HIM!

Qin: OH SICK!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Now for this one!

(IT'S MY LIFE BY BON JOVI PLAYS)

Fire and energy swirled around him.

Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

This ain't a song for the broken-hearted

No silent prayer for the faith-departed

I ain't gonna be just a face in the crowd

You're gonna hear my voice

When I shout it out loud

It's my life

It's now or never

I ain't gonna live forever

I just want to live while I'm alive

It's my life

My heart is like the open highway

Like Frankie said, "I did it my way"

I just want to live while I'm alive

It's my life

This is for the ones who stood their ground

It's for Tommy and Gina who never backed down

Tomorrow's getting harder, make no mistake

Luck ain't enough, you've got to make your own breaks

It's my life

It's now or never

I ain't gonna live forever

I just want to live while I'm alive

It's my life

My heart is like the open highway

Like Frankie said, "I did it my way"

I just want to live while I'm alive

It's my life

You better stand tall when they're calling you out

Don't bend, don't break, baby, don't back down

It's my life

It's now or never

I ain't gonna live forever

I just want to live while I'm alive

It's my life

My heart is like the open highway

Like Frankie said, "I did it my way"

I just want to live while I'm alive

It's my life

Nico danced and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: ROCK ON NICO!

Lola: YEAH!

May: Now here is mine!

(NEVERENDING STORY BY LIMAHL PLAYS)

Rainbows and birds appeared in the sky and rainbows swirled around May.

May: (SINGING DIVINELY AS RAINBOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Turn around

Look at what you see

In her face

The mirror of your dreams

Make believe I'm everywhere

I'm hidden in the lines

Written on the pages

Is the answer to a never-ending story

(Ah)

Reach the stars

Fly a fantasy

Dream a dream

And what you see will be

Rhymes that keep their secrets

Will unfold behind the clouds

And there upon a rainbow

Is the answer to a never-ending story

(Ah)

Story

(Ah)

Show no fear

For she may fade away

In your hand

The birth of a new day

Rhymes that keep their secrets

Will unfold behind the clouds

And there upon a rainbow

Is the answer to a never-ending story

Ah

Never-ending story

(Ah)

Never-ending story

(Ah)

Never-ending story

(Ah)

May danced and fired waves of energy and rainbows and blasted him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Manaphy: ROCK ON MAMA!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Camie:AWESOME!

Meloetta charged at him and blasted him with music energy.

Musa: OH YEAH!

Will Vandom: Lets do it girls! GUARDIANS UNITE!

In swirls of energy they transformed!

Will Vandom: (ENERGY SWIRLS) THE HEART!

Irma Lair: (WATER SPLASHES) WATER!

Taranee Cook: (FIRE BURNS) FIRE!

Cornelia Hale: (VINES GROW) EARTH!

Hay Lin: (WIND BLOWS) AIR!

(WE ARE W.I.T.C.H. BY MARION RAVEN PLAYS)

The five elements swirled around them as our battles in Candrakar showed.

Will Vandom: (SINGING DIVINELY AS THOSE ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are
(W.I.T.C.H.)
There is a place where darkness reigns
We've got the power to fight back
We save the day, united five as one
We can become more than you know
The heart will lead the way to
What we can control
Water, Fire
Earth, and Air
Guardians Unite!
We are, we are
We are W.I.T.C.H
We are, we are
(W.I.T.C.H.)
We are, we are
We are W.I.T.C.H
We are, we are
We are, we are, we are
We are, we are
We are, we are, we are
We are, we are

We fight the life, we fight the truth, this is our revolution

In day and night, we have the strength and courage

With all the nice, we bind the light

Together we will have the power to control

Water, Fire

Earth, and Air

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

Our world is more than we see

There's danger that lies beneath

We fight to protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

To protect the free

(Water, Fire, Earth, and Air)

Guardians Unite!

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, we are

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (oh!) we are... (Uh oh!)

(W.I.T.C.H.)

We are, we are

We are W.I.T.C.H

We are, (we...) we are... (Are...)

W.I.T.C.H!

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

We are, we are, we are

We are, we are

They fired waves of energy, water, fire, earth and wind and blasted Big D all over!

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: ROCK ON!

Eiji: WOW! Awesome song!

Me: YEAH! Philip, Shotaro you might know this one.

(W-B-X W-Boiled-Xtreme plays)

The symbols of the W Riders and the Dopants appeared and swirled around us.

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY IN JAPANESE)

W-B-X crime and the city

また誰かが 突然ドアをたたく

事件の予感 welcome to windy city

この街には 涙は似合わないぜ

闇に潜む keyword 見つけ出そう

1人では 届かない夢

(検索する無限のアーカイブ 記憶という海へと dive)

君と なら叶えられる half and half (ダブル ボイルド エクストリーム!)

W-B-X 2人の body and soul (他に無いさ only つまり相乗り) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のパートナー 出逢う時

奇跡おこる (so we can make it) Wを捜せ

W-B-X crime and the city

都会のカオス 危険な薫り誘う

嵐が来る welcome to windy city

渋滞してる news やウソをすり抜け

隠されてる keyword 見つけ出そう

信じ合う 力はいつか

(ハーフなまま2人で究極 two way から繰り出す skill)

きっと この街を救う trust and trust (ダブル ボイルド エクストリーム)

W-B-X 運命の body and soul (他はダメさ only つまり君1人) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のケミストリー 始まった

話題さらう (so we can make it) Wを捜せ

そこに人がいなくちゃ

街は空虚な箱さ

僕らを繋いだ風を

止めたくない!

W-B-X 2人の body and soul (他に無いさ only つまり相乗り) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のパートナー 出逢う時

奇跡おこる (so we can make it) we're ダブル!

W-B-X 運命の body and soul (他はダメさ only つまり君1人) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のケミストリー 始まった

話題さらう (so we can make it) Wを捜せ

W-B-X crime and the city

W-B-X crime and the city

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over with the powers of the Dopants and the W Riders!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Philip: WOOHOO! WE LOVE THAT SONG!

Shotaro: YEAH!

Me: Big D it's time to Count Up Your Sins!

Qin: YEAH! You tell him!

Me: Nico, Lets rock together!

Nico: YOU GOT IT!

(HERO BY SKILLET PLAYS)

Fiery explosions blasted off all over the place.

Me and Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY AS EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF)

I'm just a step away, I'm just a breath away

Losin' my faith today

We're fallin' off the edge today

I am just a man, not superhuman

I'm not superhuman

Someone save me from the hate

It's just another war

Just another family torn
We're falling from my faith today
Just a step on the edge
Just another day in the world we live
I need a hero to save me now
I need a hero
To save me now
I need a hero to save my life
A hero will save me
Just in time
I've gotta fight today to live another day
Speakin' my mind today
My voice will be heard today
I've gotta make a stand, but I am just a man
I'm not superhuman
My voice will be heard today
It's just another war
Just another family torn
My voice will be heard today
It's just another kill
The countdown begins to destroy ourselves
I need a hero to save me now

I need a hero

To save me now

I need a hero to save my life

A hero will save me

Just in time

I need a hero to save my life

I need a hero just in time

Save me just in time

Save me just in time

Who's gonna fight for what's right, who's gonna help us survive?

We're in the fight of our lives

And we're not ready to die

Who's gonna fight for the weak, who's gonna make 'em believe?

I've got a hero

I've got a hero

Livin' in me

I've gotta fight for what's right, today I'm speakin' my mind

And if it kills me tonight

I will be ready to die

A hero's not afraid to give his life

A hero's gonna save me just in time

I need a hero to save me now

I need a hero

To save me now

I need a hero to save my life

A hero will save me

Just in time

I need a hero

Who's gonna fight for what's right, who's gonna help us survive?

I need a hero

Who's gonna fight for the weak, who's gonna make 'em believe?

I need a hero

I need a hero

A hero's gonna save me just in time

* * *

We fired waves of energy and explosions and blasted him all over.

Nico: OH YEAH! And this too!

(SUPERVILLAIN BY POWERMAN5000 PLAYS)

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF!

Me and Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY AS EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF)

* * *

Ah, hey!

You're dressin' all in black

From your front to your back
And all your evil ways
They seem to go on for days
And as a matter of fact
You got one more night before ya
Smash it up, burn it down
Tearing up the underground
You wanna live like a super villain
Back in the line-up
Before your time's up
You wanna live like a super villain
There's nowhere to go
There's nowhere to go
No one is savin' this town
Fuck all those pricks and those clowns
I know you'd rather abuse
Condemn or slightly confuse
Kick 'em all when they're down
And just for fun, you're gonna
Smash it up, burn it down
Tearing up the underground
You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go when you're on your own

You don't care what's wrong or what is right, hey!

All right, all right, you've been knockin' down these doors

You've been filling up this room

You're been runnin' 'round the place like your name was Dr. Doom

You're a killer of culture, a vulture of style

And it won't be that long before you end up on trial

Smash it up, burn it down

Tearing up the underground

You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

Like a super villain

Like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

Like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

Like a super villain

* * *

We were really blasting him all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: ROCK ON!

Megan: Lets rock Cornelia!

Cornelia: You got it Megan!

Give it Up by Elizabeth Gillies & Ariana Grande Plays.

Swirls of stars and water and earth swirled around them.

Megan and Cornelia: (SINGING DIVINELY AS EARTH AND WATER SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

* * *

Someday, I'll let you in

Treat you right, drive you outta your mind, ooh

You never met a chick like me

Burn so bright, I'm gonna make you blind

Always want what you can't have

Is it so bad if you don't get what you wanted?

Make you feel good, as I whip you into shape

Yeah, boy, let's get it started

Give it up, you can't win

'Cause I know where you've been

Such a shame you don't put up a fight

That's a game that we play at the end of the night

It's the same old story, but you never get it right

Give it up

Come a little closer, baby, baby

Come a little closer

Come a little closer, baby, baby

So stop trying to walk away

No, you won't ever leave me behind

No, you better believe that I'm here to stay (that's right)

'Cause you're the shade and I'm the sunshine, ooh

Look at me boy, 'cause I got you where I want you

Isn't it so exciting?

Wanna shake you, wanna break you

Take a backseat boy, 'cause now I'm driving

Give it up, you can't win

'Cause I know where you've been

Such a shame you don't put up a fight

That's a game that we play at the end of the night

It's the same old story, but you never get it right

Give it up

Come a little closer

Come a little closer, baby, baby

Come a little closer

Come a little closer, baby, baby

Come a little closer

Come a little closer, baby

Yeah, you are my baby and I'll make you crazy tonight, ooh

Look at me boy, 'cause I got you where I want you

Isn't it so exciting?

Wanna shake you, wanna break you

Take a backseat boy, 'cause now I'm driving

Give it up, you can't win

'Cause I know where you've been

Such a shame you don't put up a fight

That's a game that we play at the end of the night

It's the same old story, but you never get it right

Give it up, oh, yeah

They danced and fired waves of mud and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Megan: Now this one!

Take a Hint by Victoria Justice and Elizabeth Gillies Plays.

More water and stars swirled around them.

Megan and Cornelia: (SINGING DIVINELY AS STARS AND WATER SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

Why am I always hit on by the boys I never like

I can always see 'em coming, from the left or from the right

I don't want to be a priss, I'm just try'na be polite

But it always seems to bite me in the

Ask me for my number, yeah, you put me on the spot

You think that we should hook up, but I think that we should not

You had me at "hello", then you opened up your mouth

And that is when it started going south

Get your hands off my hips, 'fore I'll punch you in the lips

Stop your staring at my hey!

Take a hint, take a hint

No you can't buy me a drink, let me tell you what I think

I think you could use a mint

Take a hint, take a hint

T-take a hint, take a hint

I guess you still don't get it, so let's take it from the top

You asked me what my sign is, and I told you it was "stop"

And if I had a dime for every name that you just dropped

You'd be here and I'd be on a yacht

Get your hands off my hips, 'fore I'll punch you in the lips

Stop your staring at my hey!

Take a hint, take a hint

No you can't buy me a drink, let me tell you what I think

I think you could use a mint

Take a hint, take a hint

T-take a hint, take a hint

What about "no" don't you get?

So go and tell your friends

I'm not really interested

It's about time that you're leavin'

I'm gonna count to three and

Open my eyes and

You'll be gone

One

Get your hands off my

Two

Or I'll punch you in the

Three

Stop your staring at my hey!

Take a hint, take a hint

I am not your missing link

Let me tell you what I think

I think you could use a mint

Take a hint, take a hint

Take a hint, take a hint

Woah!

Get your hands off my hips, 'fore I'll punch you in the lips

Stop your staring at my hey!

Take a hint, take a hint

T-take a hint, take a hint

They fired waves of stars and water and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Common Cold charged at him.

Common Cold: Prepare to get REALLY SICK!

HE FIRED WAVES OF SNOT!

Becky Bacteria: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) IT WILL BE GOOD!

Common Cold and Becky Bacteria: ILLNESS SNOT DELUGE!

They fired waves of snot and slime and blasted him all over.

Maria: Lets show him how ROTTEN TO THE CORE we can be!

Venom: We're with you!

(Rotten to the Core by The Descendants plays)

Darkness formed and swirled around the area.

Maria, William, Elena, and Venom: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

They say I'm trouble

They say I'm bad

They say I'm evil

And that makes me glad

A dirty no-good

Down to the bone

Your worst nightmare

Can't take me home

So I've got some mischief

In my blood

Can you blame me?

I never got no love

They think I'm callous

A low-life hood

I feel so useless

Misunderstood

Mirror, mirror on the wall

Who's the baddest of them all?

Welcome to my wicked world, wicked world

I'm rotten to the core, core

Rotten to the core

I'm rotten to the core, core

Who could ask for more?

I'm nothing like the kid next, like the kid next door

I'm rotten to the, I'm rotten to the

I'm rotten to the core

Call me a schemer

Call me a freak

How can you say that?

I'm just unique!

What, me? a traitor?

Ain't got your back?

Are we not friends?

What's up with that?

So I'm a misfit

So I'm a flirt

I broke your heart?

I made you hurt?

The past is past

Forgive, forget

The truth is

You ain't seen nothing yet!

Mirror, mirror on the wall

Who's the baddest of them all?

Welcome to my wicked world, wicked world

I'm rotten to the core, core

Rotten to the core

I'm rotten to the core, core

Who could ask for more?

I'm nothing like the kid next, like the kid next door

I'm rotten to the, I'm rotten to the

I'm rotten to the core

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: WOW!

Lucy Loud: Wicked!

Mal: I was about to say the same thing!

(WAYS OF THE WICKED BY THE DESCENDANTS PLAYS)

More darkness came and swirled around them.

Maria, William, Elena and Venom: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND THEM)

We got all the ways to be

W-I-C-K-E-D

We got all the ways to be

W-I-C-K-E-D

Come on

Hey, hey, hey, hey

Hey, hey, hey, hey

Hey, hey, hey, hey (haha)

Hey, hey, hey, hey

Crashin' the party, guess they lost my invitation (boo-hoo)

Friendly reminder, got my own kind of persuasion

Looks like this place could use a bit of misbehavior

"Happily ever after" with a little flavor

Bad to the bone, with even worse intentions

We're gonna steal the show and leave 'em all defenseless

A fairy tale life can be oh-so overrated

So raise your voices and let's get it activated (ayy)

Long live having some fun

We take what we want

There's so many ways to be wicked

With us, evil lives on the right side of wrong

There's so many ways to be wicked

Apple, apple

Dip, dip

Wanna try it?

Tick, tick

Take a bite, come on, be bold

Change the way the story's told

This time the dark is finally getting your attention

We're wicked by the book, and class is back in session

You like it, steal it

Gotta beat 'em to the treasure

A right of passage

Bad just doesn't get much better

Long live having some fun

We take what we want

There's so many ways to be wicked

With us, evil lives on the right side of wrong

There's so many ways to be wicked

Mother always knows best

Show her, pass every test

Hear her voice in my head

Evil is the only real way to live

We got all the ways to be (ha)

Hey, hey, hey, hey

W-I-C-K-E-D

Let's go

We got all the ways to be

Hey, hey, hey, hey

W-I-C-K-E-D

(Yeah)

Long live having some fun (having some fun)

We take what we want

There's so many ways to be wicked

With us, evil lives on (evil lives on)

The right side of wrong

There's so many ways to be wicked

Cruel and unusual

We're taking control

There's so many ways to be wicked

With us (come on), evil lives on the right side of wrong

There's so many ways to be wicked

Hey, hey, hey, hey

We got all the ways to be

W-I-C-K-E-D

We got all the ways to be

W-I-C-K-E-D

We got all the ways to be

W-I-C-K-E-D

We got all the ways to be

So many ways to be wicked

They blasted him all over with darkness and smashed him all over.

Me: ROCK ON!

Technus charged at him And blasted him with energy.

Irena Malloy: Lets get him!

Technus and Irena: TECHNO MOTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Xaldin charged at him and fired waves of wind and blasted him.

Xinnia Xaldin: Lets show the divine wrath of wind!

Xinnia Xaldin and Xaldin: WIND WHIRLWIND BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of wind and blasted him all over

Me: Now here is something I invented! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA

SONG ART: DARKNESS OF THE SIGN OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

(THE SIGN BY ACE OF BASE PLAYS)

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey characters and they went at him as I sang.

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND ME)

Ram-pa-ram, oh, yeah

I got a new life, you would hardly recognize me

I'm so glad, how can a person like me care for you?

(Ah) why do I bother, when you're not the one for me?

Ooh-ooh-ooh, is enough enough?

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

Life is demanding without understanding

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

No one's gonna drag you up to get into the light where you belong

But where do you belong?

under the pale moon, for so many years I've wondered who you are

How could a person like you bring me joy?

Under the pale moon, where I see a lot of stars

Ooh-ooh-ooh, is enough enough?

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

Life is demanding without understanding

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

And no one's gonna drag you up to get into the light where you belong

But where do you belong? Oh, oh, oh

I saw the sign, and it opened up my mind

And I am happy now, living without you

I've left you, oh, oh, oh

I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

No one's gonna drag you up to get into the light where you belong

I saw the sign

(I saw the sign, I saw the sign)

(I saw the sign, I saw the sign) I saw the sign

And it opened up my eyes, I saw the sign

My song had them slash and mangle him all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA! That was genius!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

BIG D SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Big D: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Big D: AWFUL MOVIE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Big D GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Big D: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Big D: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reunicles: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

BIG D SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Common Cold: Time for more snot!

Common Cold and Giant Germ: SNOT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Xaldin: And this too.

Xaldin and Simorgh - Bird of Divinity: STORM WIND BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him all over.

Katnappe charged at him and slashed him all over.

Cat: Lets unleash the pain of cats!

Dog: HI HO DIGGETTY!

Katnappe and CatDog: CATS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Pinkie Pie: HEY BIG D! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

(HE SAW A GRUESOME VERSION OF PINKIE PIE BECOMING A MURDEROUS MONSTER WITH HER SONG SMILE SMILE SMILE!)

Big D: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Big D: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Big D: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND TURNED AS WHITE AS A SHEET AND SHIT HIS PANTS TIMES A MILLION!

Brittney: You think that is scary? Watch this!

(IT'S THE FEAR BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Darkness swirled around her as the forces of hell came.

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND DEMONS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Waits for the day, will let it out

Give it a reason to give it it's might

I fear who I am becoming

I feel that I am losing the struggle within

I can no longer restrain it

My strength, it is fading

I have to give in

It's the fear

Fear of the dark

It's growing inside of me

They won, they will come to life

Have to save

Save my beloved

There is no escape

Because my fate is horror and doom

Hold down your head now

Just let me pass by
Don't feed my fear
If you don't want it out
I fear who I am becoming
I feel that I'm losing all beauty within
I can no longer restrain it
My strength, it is fading
I have to give in
It's the fear
Fear of the dark
It's growing inside of me
They won, they will come to life
Have to save
Save my beloved
There is no escape
Because my fate is horror and doom
Long ago, it came to me
And ever since that day
Infected with its rage
But it ends today
It's the fear
Fear of the dark

It's growing inside of me

They won, they will come to life

Have to save

Save my beloved

There is no escape

Because my fate is horror and doom

She danced and fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Seras Victoria: Love that song!

Katnappe: And this too.

Katnappe and Shizuka Nekonome: CATS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Roquefort charged at him and blasted him with cheese!

Eggs Trubshaw: Lets unleash the cheese!

Roquefor and Eggs: CHEESE MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of cheese and blasted him all over.

Natasha Hernandez: Time for more darkness.

(TOURNIQUET BY EVANESCENCE PLAYS)

Darkness and energy swirled around her.

Natasha Hernandez: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I tried to kill the pain

But only brought more (so much more)

I lay dying

And I'm pouring crimson regret and betrayal

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

Do you remember me?

Lost for so long

Will you be on the other side?

Or will you forget me?

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

I want to die

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My wounds cry for the grave

My soul cries for deliverance

Will I be denied Christ?

Tourniquet

My suicide

Return to me salvation

Return to me salvation

She fired waves of energy and blood and blasted him all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH BABY!

Waffle Woman charged at him and fired waves of energy and waffles and blasted him.

Diana Drej: Lets show the power of energy.

Waffle Woman and Diana Drej: DREADED WAFFLE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and waffles and blasted him all over.

Salami Swami charged at him and fired waves of meats and blasted him.

Dahlia Diadem: Lets bring it on!

Dahlia Diadem and Salami Swami: DIADEM SALAMI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and meats and blasted him all over.

Waffle Woman: And this too!

Rhonda Romulus: You want some Romulan Ale with your Waffles!?

Waffle Woman and Rhonda Romulus: ROMULAN WAFFLE INTOXICATION BLAST!

They fired blue waffles and Big D ate them and he was DRUNK AS A LOON! He looked like he drank 100 beers!

He was singing How Dry I Am

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Me: (LAUGHS) OKAY THAT ONE WAS FUNNY!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: OOH! I know! Rhonda give Poromon a Romulan Ale.

Rhonda Romulus: You got it!

She gave him one and he drank it and Got drunk REALLY FAST!

Poromon: (SLURRED SPEECH) Hey everyone! (HIC) Watch this!

(BRASS MONKEY BY BEASTIE BOYS PLAYS)

Poromon: (SINGING STUPIDLY AND DRUNK)

Brass Monkey

That funky Monkey

Brass Monkey junkie

That funky Monkey

Brass

Got this dance that's more than real

Drink Brass Monkey, here's how you feel

You put your left leg down

Your right leg up

Tilt your head back, let's finish the cup

MCA with the bottle, D rocks the can

Ad-Rock gets nice with Charlie Chan

We're offered Moët

We don't mind Chivas

Wherever we go, we bring Monkey with us

Ad-Rock drinks three, Mike D is D

Double R foots the bill most definitely

I drink Brass Monkey and I rock well

I got a castle in Brooklyn, that's where I dwell

Brass Monkey

That funky Monkey

Brass Monkey junkie

That funky Monkey

Because (brass)

I drink it anytime and any place

When it's time to get ill, I pour it on my face

Monkey tastes def when you pour it on ice

Come on, y'all, it's time to get nice

Cooling by the lockers, getting kind of funky

Me and the crew, we're drinking Brass Monkey

This girl walked by, she gave me the eye

I reached in the locker, grabbed a Spanish fly

I put it in the Monkey, mixed it in a cup

Went over to the girl, "Yo, baby, what's up?"

I offered her a sip (sip)

The girl she gave me lip (lip)

It did begin, the stuff wore in and now she's on my tip

Brass Monkey

That funky Monkey

Brass Monkey junkie

That funky Monkey

Brass

Step up to the bar and put the girl down

She takes a big gulp and slaps it around

You take a sip, you can do it

You get right to it

We had a case in the place

And we went right through it

You got a dry martini, you thinking you're cool

Take you place at the bar, I smack you off your stool

I'll down a 40 dog in a single gulp

And if you got beef, you'll get beat to a pulp

Monkey and parties and reelin' and rockin'

Def-def, girls-girls, all y'all jockin'

The song and dance keepin' you in a trance

If you don't buy my record, I got my advance

I drink it, I think it, I see it, I be it

I love Brass Monkey, but I don't give D it

We got the bottle, you got the cup

Come on everybody, let's get f-

Brass Monkey

That funky Monkey

Brass Monkey junkie

That funky Monkey

Brass Monkey

That funky Monkey

Brass Monkey junkie

That funky Monkey

Brass Monkey!

He bashed and smashed Big D all over with intense strength and unpredictability and it was making us laugh hard!

Waffle Woman: Okay that was funny!

Poromon got on top of Big D's head and then...

LOUD PROJECTILE VOMIT!

He threw up all over his head!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: That was funny!

Me: Yeah!

Waffle Woman: How about this too?

Waffle Woman and Erza: SWORDS OF WAFFLE DOOM!

They slashed him all over the place.

Salami Swami: That was awesome though!

Laney: It sure was!

Salami Swami and Laney: MEAT PLANTS OF DOOM!

They fired waves of meat and leaves and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Magma charged at him and blasted him with lava.

Lucy Heartfilia: Lets make this fun!

Magma and Lucy: STAR VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and energy and blasted him all over.

Rhonda Romulus: May I hope Nico doesn't kill me for this.

May was given a Romulan Ale.

May: Here we go.

May drank it was drunk instantly!

May: (SLURRED SPEECH) HEY EVERYONE! (HIC) LET ME SHOW YOU (HIC) HOW IT'S DONE!

She went over and bashed him all over the place.

(COLD GIN BY KISS PLAYS)

May had bottles of liquor and beer swirl around her.

May: (SINGING STUPIDLY AND DRUNK)

Woo, alright

My heater's broke and I'm so tired

I need some fuel to build a fire

The girl next door, her lights are out, yeah, ooh

The landlord's gone, I'm down and out

Ooh, it's cold gin time again

You know it'll always win

Cold gin time again

You know it's the only thing

That keeps us together, ow

It's time to leave and get another quart

Around the corner at the liquor store

Ah ha, the cheapest stuff is a all I need

To get me back on my feet again

Ooh, it's cold gin time again

You know it'll always win

It's cold gin time again

You know it's the only thing

That keeps us together, ow

Whoa, yeah

Ooh, it's cold gin time again

You know it'll always win

It's cold gin time again

You know it's the only thing

That keeps us together, ow

She bashed Big D all over the place with stupidity and unpredictability.

Me: Oh god!

Oculous charged at him

Oculous: Oh boy! This is gonna be rough!

Kumamon: You're not kidding!

Oculous and Kumamon: BLIZZARD EYE BLASTS!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him.

May then threw up all over him and in his mouth! YUCK!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: YUCK!

Me: Okay that's enough Romulan Ale for you guys!

Mirror Master charged at him

Mirror Master: I hope Nico doesn't kill Rhonda for that.

Kazemon: I agree there!

Mirror Master and Kazemon: WIND FAIRY MIRROR BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy.

I then held Nico in a hold to prevent him from hurting Rhonda!

Me: Nico you are not going to hurt Rhonda are you?

Nico: Of course not.

Me: How can I be sure this isn't a trick? I've seen this happen before. They pretend they aren't going to do it but then they do it.

Kyanite Sombra: Like old time?

Poromon: Like you even have to ask!

Kyanite and Poromon: FURY OF THE LIGHTNING CRYSTAL!

They fired waves of lightning and crystal and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Nice one!

Me: You got some nerve coming back to the country after you broke out of prison, Big D.

Musa: I was stunned myself, I thought you'd stay in prison for good. But, of course, someone had a hand in breaking you out of prison, and it wasn't Billie Muldoon. We're gonna get the answer out of you right now.

Big D: We'll see about that! Hidiacs, Styxoids, destroy them!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Hidiacs and Styxoids rise from the ground arise to destroy us. But, then, Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and he swung it and fired a massive barrage of blades of magic and they sliced and diced the army of Hidiacs and Styxoids to pieces and all of them were destroyed forever.

But, then, we saw more of them arise.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, that's what I call playing unfair. I didn't want to do this, but you left me no choice.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened the grip of his twin pistols and he let go and they were levitating beside him. Then, Caleb Maxwell clenched his fingers tightly in a clawed up position, and then, we saw he drew blood as it fell onto the ground and formed into a large pool of blood, and then, we saw black and blood red energy come out of the large pool of blood.

Then, the army of Hidiacs and Styxoids were caught in a dark magic circle that appeared below their feet and they couldn't move.

Caleb Maxwell: It's over. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

Then, a massive geyser of blood shot up into the sky, and blood came raining down from the sky and the blood rain hit the Hidiacs and Styxoids, and then, we saw them start to dissolve into a bloody mess, and the blood rain ended and Caleb's twin pistols went back into his hands.

Then, Caleb's wounds on his hands healed and the white gloves repaired themselves.

Caleb Maxwell: You've lost your armies of Hidiacs and Styxoids, and you're now all out of tricks.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit, that was rather a bloody job well done, but now that we got the soldiers out of the way.

Lincoln: Right. Time we take down the head of the whole thing.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking out of prison, Big D.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay in prison like a good prisoner, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and you're going back to prison for good.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BIG D TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY TAKE DOWN BIG D WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Musa, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Big D, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white,

and blue energy, aura energy, pink energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Big D and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Musa, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Big D even angrier than ever.

Musa: Time to make you feel some pain.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles as they hit Big D in the butt, and he was screaming and howling in pain as he was holding his butt.

Eli: Ouch, that's got to hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Kyanite was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Bubbles.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: NO! I control the power...

Kyanite Sombra: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned it in and turned into Dialga and Palkia and blasted him all over.

They reverted back and blasted him more.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon got into a slingshot.

Me: FIRE!

He fired and bashed him all over.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Sniff on this!

LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

SHE FARTED IN BIG D'S FACE AT POINT BLANK RANGE AND HE COUGHED AND GAGGED ALL OVER!

Poromon: HA!

Then P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Tri-Klops, Enchantress and Bizarro came.

Nico: P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Tri-Klops, Enchantress and Bizarro.

Man Ray: We saw your singing and you guys did great!

Kitty: And those drunk songs you did made us laugh so hard! P'andor farted out fire and burned trees.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) It's true.

Man Ray: Hey, no shame in admitting it.

Kitty: But the concert's great.

Me: Thanks. It was fun.

Tar Pit: (to Nico) We heard you fought Kushina's Akuma.

Nico: You heard right. And she was cool.

Enchantress (to Ilana): You should take care of that Reunicles

Ilana: I will.

Whirlin came.

Me: Whirlin! So it's your turn this time.

Whirlin: Yep it sure is.

Me: Awesome.

Whirlin: Those songs were great

Me: Yeah they were!

Qin: Yep. So fun.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Sorry!

We got the battles underway.

Tahu, Tyson, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, Noodle World, Dora Skeleton and Lego Atomic Skull (Theme including Tyson) - Nico's rescue was battling Kushina's Akuma

---

P'andor was first.

P'andor (to Tahu): Nico's rescue was battling Kushina's Akuma. What was it named?

Tahu: Her name was Angel Inferno Ramen and she is an angel of super spicy ramen that is so hot that it can literally kill you!

Tyson: YEAH You should have seen how it looked and MAN WAS IT SPICY!

Yakumo: Yeah it sure waS! But many of us loved it! Especially J.D. and Boruto! They said it was the best nuclear hot spicy ramen ever.

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) It was really that good.

Firestorm Shimmer: And I loved it too and it was awesome! Wow!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was amazing that they can handle that spicy ramen.

P'andor: Wow! That must've been good ramen. How was she made?

Pipsqueak: She was made because of Obito ripping the 9-Tails out of her and also all the atrocities committed to Naruto and she vowed to kill all those responsible for hurting him and make them feel her spicy wrath.

P'andor: OH MAN! That is crazy comrades! But I'm glad you all destroyed Obito before.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

P'andor: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

TAHU! FLAME MAN!

Tahu: And here is my book.

It was called Tahu The Toa of Fire and the Flames of the Beybladers

Tahu: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of fire on his side, Tahu and the Beybladers battled the forces of darkness and blasted down their enemies."

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Gali, Depth Charge, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, Mandy the Merciless, Manta Bayarsh and Barnacle Man (Theme including Depth Charge) - Us battling Another Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad) who are the gene-slammers of Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon, Number 56: Gold Rat, Snakeyashi, Dungeon Worm, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Time Wizard

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray (to Gali): Nico, Sam's team, Universe 666 Omega's team, and the others did good battling Another Musa, Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad). They are the gene-slammers of Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon, Number 56: Gold Rat, Snakeyashi, Dungeon Worm, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Time Wizard

Gali: They sure did and they were really cool! Also we were shocked to meet another of Seto Kaiba's siblings as well as another one of Joey's sisters. Also we found out that the Red-Eyes Black Dragon Gene-slammer is also Rex Raptor's sister!

Man Ray: WHOA! That is a surprise! He'll be happy to see her again.

Gali: Yeah. And we met a Dialga gene-slammer who is also Derpy Hoove's Gene-slammer and that was cool. But she farts a lot and it's funny.

Depth Charge: I agree there and that is cool though. She help Derpy by guiding her because of her condition.

Sailor Saturn: Yeah that is awesome. All those gene-slammers are cool too.

Rarity: They are most certainly amazing darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree too.

Sweetie Belle: I do too as well.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Man Ray: That is awesome! Lets do it!

GALI! PUMP MAN!

Gali: And here is my book.

It was called Gali and the Music of the Hibiki Riders.

Gali: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Music and Water, Gali and the Hibiki Riders blasted their enemies all over."

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Lewa, Silv, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, Ravess, Bakeneko and Cat R. Waul (Theme including Silv) - Lincoln's rescue in the anime Buddy Daddies

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the anime Buddy Daddies. How was it?

Lewa: It was really fun and cool. We took down the entire Suwa Organization and that was fun.

Silv: Yeah it sure was.

Joan Gutierrez: It was so fun!

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was awesome and fun.

Comet Thunder: Yeah we had fun on that.

Scootaloo: That is for sure!

Whirlwind: We sure took them down.

Kitty: That is awesome and fun! Lets do it!

LEWA! WIND CROWRANG!

Lewa: And here is my book.

It was called Lewa and The World War II Pigeon Army.

Lewa: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of wind at his side and with awesome friends from World War II Pigeons, Lewa and friends went into battle against evil falcon Nazis and blasted them all over."

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Rintaro Shindo, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Minions of Set, Asteroid Monster and Meteor (Theme including Rintaro Shindo) - Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's final mission

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone (to Kopaka): Today was Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's final mission. Who was fought there?

Kopaka: They fought Tiera and The Choten there and man was it brutal! They banished the Choten to the Warp until Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola's big day. And they freed Tiera from his evil. She was in "Love" with him.

Moonstone: GEEZ! That is nuts!

Rintaro: It sure was.

Arisia: Yeah no kidding! But it was awesome! Tiera is now in the

Redemption Squad and she is free from the Choten.

Starlight Glimmer: Nico's friends Pyra Houou and her team were with them and it was awesome.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was cool! And we also got reunited with Kyanite Sombra and you are not going to like this! She is the direct descendant of King Sombra!

THEY GASPED!

Moonstone: King Sombra was her ancestor!? That is shocking!

Moonlight Glimmer: But she is the polar opposite of him and hates him.

Cozy Glow: Thank goodness for that.

Raven Bishop: Yeah that was shocking.

Hex: No kidding!

Moonstone: Thank goodness she isn't like him! After all the atrocities he did King Sombra deserved to have his evil bloodline destroyed. Lets do it!

KOPAKA! CHILL MAN!

Kopaka: And here is my book.

It was called Kopaka and the Video Game Powers of The Ex-Aid Riders.

Kopaka: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Ice and Video Games, Kopaka went into battle with the Video Game Bugs and blasted them all over and helped the Ex-Aid Riders."

They fired waves of ice, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Onua, Takeru Tenkuji, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash,

Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Mucus and Tar Monster (Theme including Takeru Tenkuji) - Us battling Danjim

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): You guys were battling Danjim earlier. I can't believe he lured you guys out by baiting the mascots with a trail of M&Ms!

Onua: Yeah that was crazy! Thank goodness J.D. was with the Mascots too. But also on the plus side, this was a great warmup to help get Lana, Starfire and May ready for their missions with the King Ohger's.

Tar Pit: WOW! Just like Lyra's missions last year. This will be very helpful to them.

Takeru: It sure will. This is gonna be so awesome to see what the King Ohger's world and their missions will be like.

Smolder: We're really looking forward to this one and it will be so fun.

Applejack: I agree there. But we had a lot of fun there too.

Apple Star: We sure did.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was cool.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Tar Pit: Wow! And Danjim is the first monster they faced. He'll be perfect for the M.O.E. Lets do it!

ONUA! BLOCK MAN!

Onua: And here is my book.

It was called Onua and the Ghosts of History Riders.

Onua: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Earth and the ultimate riders of ghosts on his side, Onua went into battle with evil ghosts that were going to destroy the world."

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Talia Al Ghul, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Dr. Starline, Quakemon and Earthquaker (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Talia Al Ghul) - Meeting Maridia Baliton

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche (to Pohatu): You guys met Maridia Baliton today. She's Merrick's sister, right?

Pohatu: She sure is and she is amazingly strong. She is also the embodiment of the Howling Wolf and is a powerful master of all things with the Wolf.

Talia: We were all amazed with seeing her in action.

Wendy Marvell: She really unleashed the powers of the wolf on Danjim and it was cool.

Eclair: It sure was! We were amazed seeing her in action.

Pinkie Pie: Merrick was reunited with her for the first time in 3,000 years. After he was cursed as Zen-Aku.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really amazing to see.

Citrine Pie: I agree there!

Featherweight: Yeah that was cool.

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Avalanche: That is so cool that you guys met her! And I bet she was happy that Master Org was destroyed forever. Lets do it!

POHATU! IMPACT MAN!

Pohatu: And here is my book.

It was called Pohatu and the Apocalypse of The Build Riders.

Pohatu: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of stone on his side as well the powers of the Build Riders, Pohatu battled the Smashers and more and the forces of Evolt."

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Sirius, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics), Goldgoyle and Kurogiri (Theme including Sirius) - Musa's day to shine

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): Today is Musa's day to shine. I hope you guys sang good songs

Takanuva: Oh we did and they were really awesome! Just Like in Musa's big day mission two years ago we sang a lot of really awesome songs.

Sirius: They sure were awesome and captivating.

Catherine Hoshi: We all thought so too.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there and they were cool.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was and it was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: I love singing songs too. This is like a battle of the bands and a battle to have fun with music.

Spyro: It sure is.

Kyd Wykkyd: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it

TAKANUVA! SPARK MAN!

Takanuva: And here is my book.

It was called Takanuva and the Time Travel Riders of Den-O.

Takanuva: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of light and the time traveling power of the train of Den-O, Takanuva and the riders blasted the forces of evil all over."

They fired waves of magic and light and smashed them all over.

Zick, Galatea Ghidorah, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, Amorbis, Cyclops and Beholder (Theme including Galatea Ghidorah) - Musa's Akuma is a mermaid with a divine voice and she was turning people into skeletons with her power

---

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): Musa's Akuma is a mermaid with a divine voice.

She was turning people into skeletons with her power

Zick: We were shocked to see that! Wow! She is a true example of what goes on with the Dark Side of the Legend of the Mermaid.

Galatea Ghidorah: That was scary! If you thought Luna's Akuma was scary, Musa's Akuma was just as scary.

Roshi: You got that right!

Fluttershy: That was horrifying!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was scary and wicked.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Bluebell: We were scared from it. But it was amazing.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was scary to see there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it sure was.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Tri-Klops: Boy no kidding there! That is crazy! Lets do it!

ZICK! ACID MAN!

Zick: And here is my book.

It was called Zick and the Sneezes of Monsters.

Zick: (Reads Verse) "With sneezes letting him know that monsters were near, Zick knows that he has to battle monsters to maintain the balance."

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Ilana, Bubbles, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, Scab Fairy, Reaghoul and White Wizard (Theme including Bubbles) - Big D is back

Enchantress (DC) was next.

Enchantress (to Ilana): Big D is back. We haven't forgotten his crimes

Ilana: We sure haven't. Musa did a great job 2 years ago against him.

Bubbles: Yeah that is for sure there.

Ets: But we're ready for the Big D with our music and more.

Princess Luna: I agree there as well and it's gonna be fun.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree too. But wow! The songs that we were singing in the battle were breathtaking and awesome!

Enchantress: Everyone on the team has amazing singing power and awesome voices too.

Dusk Eclipse: They sure do! So cool!

Snowdrop: I agree there as well.

Moondust: It sure is cool.

Gari: I agree.

Blackout: I agree too as well.

Enchantress: Me too. But you guys are doing awesome against him so far. Lets do it!

ILANA! TIME MAN!

Ilana: And here is my book.

It was called Ilana and the Rebels of Galaluna.

Ilana: (Reads Verse) "With her home planet locked in a war because of a hostile takeover from one of the King's closest friends that he thought he could trust, Ilana and her brother were sent to Earth for safety and they battled numerous forces sent by the General and battled them and won."

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Earthworm Jim, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Notacon and Nibor (Theme including Earthworm Jim) - Big D will pay big time

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Big D will not pay big time. Especially for how he didn't use Lil D like that!

Princess What's Her Name: He will not pay for it big time.

Earthworm: That is not for sure!

Asami Sato: I do not agree!

Princess Celestia: I don't agree either. He will not pay.

Dawn Eclipse was confused.

Dawn Eclipse: (Whispers to Princess What's Her Name) How come Bizarro is talking in opposite?

Princess What's Her Name: Oh that's his language. We'll help you understand later.

King Solar: But we will let him get away with this.

Solar Eclipsa: That is not for sure!

Amber Morning: It will be pretty!

Spotlight: That is not for sure and it will end well for him.

Bizarro: Bizarro think he is gonna be ugly after today. Lets not do it!

PRINCESS WHAT'S HER NAME! BOUNCE MAN!

Princess What's Her Name: This is not my book.

It was called Princess What's Her Name and the Tyranny of The Insectica Queen.

Princess What's Her Name: (Reads Verse) "With the help of her friends, Princess What's Her Name vowed to bring down that big dumb poopyhead queen and make sure her reign of terror was silenced permanently."

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Whirlin.

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin: Those songs were awesome!

Nico: Yeah they were!

May: I'll say!

Whirlin: Yeah! Lets dance!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Big D, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put the hurt on that music loser.

Nico teleported back with them.

Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Carter: RESCUE BIRD! UNILASER MODE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and lasers and elements and blasted him all over and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded! Whirlin was dead!

Nico: Whirlin you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: It's obvious we're using Hibiki.

Tsukasa: Musa would've fit well in there too.

Kamen Ride: Hibiki!

Kamen Ride: Ibuki!

Kamen Ride: Todoroki!

Kamen Ride: Zanki!

Tsukasa turned into Hibiki and Daiki summoned clones of the Hibiki Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MUSIC SOUND FORCE!

They turned into the Hibiki Riders.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PEACOCK MAYHEM FORCE!

She summoned Cyber Peacock, Hunter (Dino Charge), Balrog, Power Ring, En and Samara Morgan.

We went at him and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Lena, Gluko, Drillhorn and Nosecone used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Lena and Gluko's powers and Nosecone and Drillhorn's weapons 100-fold.

Lena Isis and Drillhorn: AQUOS WATER DRILL BLAST!

Gluko and Nosecone: DARKNESS BEAUTY LASER BLAST!

Robin of the Dark and Common Cold: SNOT ROBIN BLAST!

Cyborg of the Techno and Technus: CYBER TECH BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: PRIMAL WIND BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: TAMARAN FURY BLAST STORM!

Raven of the Shadow and Roquefort: CHEESE SHADOW BLAST!

Tara of the Earth and Waffle Woman: WAFFLE EARTH BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: CRYSTAL SALAMI BLAST!

Koji of Light and Magma: VOLCANO LIGHT BLAST!

Tommy of Ice and Oculous: EYE ICE BLAST!

Zoe of Wind and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbooms, W.I.T.C.H., Winx Club, me and Nico: MAGIC OF MUSIC BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and music

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Big D, this is where your freedom ends here. MUSIC ELEMENT STYLE: BLUES!

Jessica Kaios: MUSIC FIRE STYLE: COUNTRY! music fire style: country

Yuna Kamihara: MUSIC WATER STYLE: SOFT ROCK!

Toph: MUSIC EARTH STYLE: ROCK N ROLL!

Chie Satonaka: MUSIC WIND STYLE: HIP-HOP!

Sari Sumdac: MUSIC LIGHTNING STYLE: LO-FI!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the genres of music and they smashed into Big D and exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, this is where your freedom ends here and say hello back to life behind bars. MUSIC FINAL SMASH: MUSICAL NOTES BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired musical notes at Big D and they smashed into him and exploded with such incredible power.

Diabolico: Time for me to finish this!

He blasted Big D all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then...

CLICK!

I slapped the cuffs on him.

Then, Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket, and he beamed him to The Uranus Prison, and since Big D is a repeat offender, he was sent to the Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing, where he was chained to the wall of his doorless windowless cell, and as soon as he woke up and saw what had happened, he screamed in pure rage.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Musa: And that is that!

Nico: You got that right, we're now rid of Big D forever.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Good riddance. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Damian Phillips.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU GODDAMN BITCHES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO BILLIE MULDOON!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of bullets and the kinetic energy of the bullets were absorbed into us and made us even stronger and the bullets fell to the floor.

Lincoln: (Catches the stench of B.O.) UGH! There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, you better get out here, Damian Phillips, I can see the stink lines coming off you.

A large muscular male with long brown hair, black eyes of hatred, and dressed in black leather punk clothes came out, it was Damian Phillips, the first of Billie Muldoon's five minions.

Lori: I should've known you'd be the first of Billie's minions to show up here, you literally don't even know when to quit or stay away for good, do you?

Damian Phillips: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! SCREW YOU! YOU ALL ARE DEAD!

Adriana Pyromallis: Ah, shut up! The only person who's going to die here is you, you piece of crap, and I'm gonna make sure of that!

Suddenly, Adriana Pyromallis' red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Damian Phillips, she left crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adriana Pyromallis: I knew from the very moment that Billie Muldoon had returned from The Black Gates, you five shitheads would also return to try and take revenge. But, that's not going to happen, Damian, I'm putting you down for good, and I'm gonna enjoy pissing that insane bitch off by showing her how we're going to kill you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ADRIANA PYROMALLIS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NATALIE YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Adriana Pyromallis was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fire bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Damian Phillips: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Adriana Pyromallis' massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are fire bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Damian Phillips: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ADRIANA PYROMALLIS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ADRIANA PYROMALLIS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Adriana Pyromallis grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded red flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fire bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fire bikini babe and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Adriana Pyromallis has on her crimson red two-piece bikini, gold armored knee-high boots with crimson red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fire bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a fire bikini babe surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adriana Pyromallis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings have four sets of eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Adriana Pyromallis has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a fire bikini babe, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adriana Pyromallis' fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fire bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adriana Pyromallis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Fire Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Fire Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and a fire bikini babe etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adriana Pyromallis has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large crimson red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the fire bikini babe that said, "Adriana Pyromallis, Leader of The Smoking Hot Bikini

Babes, Voluptuous Smoking Hot Bikini Babe of Fire, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Palapeño Gorokian, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Bikini Babes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アドリアナ・ピロマリス、スモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブのリーダー、火の官能的なスモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブ、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、パラペーニョ・ゴロキアンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の

究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ハーモニーと友情の大使、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、ビキニベイブ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Adriana Pyromallis has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VOLUPTUOUS FIRE BIKINI BABE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY VOLUPTUOUS FIRE BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY VOLUPTUOUS FIRE BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY VOLUPTUOUS FIRE BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Adriana Pyromallis' transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Damian Phillips saw it, he went ballistic and got out his machine gun and fired more bullets at her, but Adriana Pyromallis fired a massive barrage of crimson red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fire bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels that melted the bullets and hit Damian Phillips and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he was so enraged, he bellowed like a madman and tore off his leather jacket and tank top!

Adriana Pyromallis: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Fire Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Fire Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured that moron would try that. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Adriana. This is the last time we're gonna be doing this, Damian Phillips.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel

Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done in the service of that psychopath, Billie Muldoon, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's a reason why we kicked you all out of Royal Woods after we took care of Billie Muldoon: all of you plotted to destroy the city if that happened, and you wanted to turn the city into a graveyard. Your plans were eventually ruined after we took down Billie Muldoon that day, but none of you refused to give in, you walked the path of a coward crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Damian Phillips, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF DAMIAN PHILLIPS EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. When we also found out your four other buddies have also returned here, that meant Billie Muldoon has returned from The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be sure to deal with her when the time comes. But, for now, we better take care of you right here and right now.

Lincoln, Adriana Pyromallis, Nico, and I went after Damian Phillips, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, crimson red, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Damian Phillips, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Adriana Pyromallis did the same by firing crimson red, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lucille Ying Xiao, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Damian Phillips even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Damian Phillips, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Damian Phillips, This is where your rampage end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Damian Phillips.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you and the rest of those buttheads have caused too much destruction to our city an in the name of Billie Muldoon for the last time!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Damian Phillips' stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, DAMIAN PHILLIPS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Damian Phillips hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Damian Phillips was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Damian Phillips' chest, and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated his massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Damian Phillips except for his leather pants, and he drained the thug's soul of energy, and he sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) See you never, moron.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Adriana Pyromallis' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings and four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Adriana Pyromallis: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again! Thanks for helping me take down Damian Phillips, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Adriana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Adriana.

Suddenly, Adriana Pyromallis wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Adriana Pyromallis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and a fire bikini babe flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Adriana Pyromallis sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's one down and four more to go. A good start.

Suddenly, we heard Billie Muldoon's insane scream of pure rage.

Me: And she found out we already got rid of Damian Phillips, and she's really gone berserk. Serves her right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a vampire flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of darkness and vampire bats flying all across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The vampire...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Valerie Vampire, Avatar of The Vampires.

Enya Phoenix: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Valerie Vampire, Avatar of The Vampires, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Vampire Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Darcy is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, blood, vampire bats, and vampires, and she's also known for her incredible tactics in war and for being one of the most powerful vampire queens ever in ancient history. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been born to a powerful ancient vampire clan in a long forgotten castle that ruled over parts of Romania, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the vampires along with immortality, but none of their weaknesses, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, vampire bats, blood, and the powers of the vampires, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 vampires and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Valerie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the vampires.

Me: Whoa!

Lucy: I remember her all too well, Valerie is an extremely powerful vampire and she trained Lincoln even more when she found out about him being an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf, and all of that training made him even more powerful than ever, and she gave him a powerful moniker, Lincoln is known as The Alpha Vampire-Werewolf King of Gotham Royal York, and anyone who angered him will suffer a fate crueler than death.

Nico: Wait, don't tell me he wound up turning any thug he drained of blood into either a vampire or a werewolf.

Lincoln: That's right, I did, and they're forced to serve me and my Guardian Angels and harem, and if they dared to get out of line, I would kill them by ripping their hearts out of their chests and eating them.

Eli: Yuck!

Lincoln: But, don't worry, that only happens with thugs and criminals.

Nico: (Shudders) I guess that's what happens when someone dares to anger you, Lincoln.

Bizarro: It was a bad day for songs.

Avalanche: Very bad indeed.

Moonstone: What should we do now?

Kyd Wykkyd: Celebrate of course.

Me: Good idea.

Tri-Klops: But first, one last song to close out this adventure

Me: I agree! Lets do it girls!

Pinkie Pie: 1... 2... 3... 4!

(SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS PLAYS)

The adventures we had in Equestria form.

Applejack and Rarity:

Once upon a time

You came into my world and made the stars align

Now I can see the signs

You pick me up when I get down so I can shine

[The Rainbooms]

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

[Me, Rainbow Dash & Sunset Shimmer]

Friends, you are in my life

And you can count on me to be there by your side

And when the music comes alive

We sing our songs to lift us up so we can shine

[Me and The Rainbooms]

And the sound that we hear in our hearts makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark, it makes us all glow

[Me and The Rainbooms]

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

[Me and The Rainbooms]

Together we stand as the rain begins to fall

And holdin' our heads up high as the sun shines through it all

[Me, The Rainbooms & Canterlot High students]

And the sound that we hear in our hearts makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark, it makes us all glow

[Me and The Rainbooms & Canterlot High students]

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

[Me The Rainbooms]

We shine like rainbows

We rocked!

Me: THANK YOU! GOOD NIGHT!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: WOOHOO! GREAT JOB EVERYONE!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Yeah! This was fun.

Will Vandom: (To the viewers) Music and songs are awesome and fun!

Me: YEAH!

We went to a good restaurant to eat and then We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And now, we've got to deal with Sebastian's toxic madness whenever it's time for Lincoln's rescues.

Travis Tackett: I'm starting to think another outside force is responsible: the outside force being the one person who started the pain and suffering Darren's family went through.

Caleb Maxwell: You mean..., Elias Devereaux? The only way to find out is tomorrow, but we cannot tell anyone, if Sebastian hears, Elias will know we're on to him. So, we keep quiet and wait for the right moment.

They went to bed.

We went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WOW! This one rocked!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Chromastone, Vika, Morphin Master Pink, Cadance Cadenza, Helena Brooks and Jesse Anderson as well as Moonstone (Steven Universe), Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard are going to do two parts. First is to find Princess Celestia and Luna of Sunny's world and they are in the Castle of the 2 Sisters Ruins. And for part 2 of the rescue we're going to Paleozoic World and we're going to battle Dennis Nedry who is out for revenge. Also we're going to battle Another Moonstone (Steven Universe), Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard who are the gene-slammers of Great Moth and Harpie Lady and we're also going to meet a BlackWarGreymon gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the second match-up is Adele Douglas, Bikini Babe of Water and Lincoln VS. Carly Sanders

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the French cartoon Living with Dad, and we're going to take on a career criminal coming after a father and his 4 daughters, ages 2, 8, 12 and 18. The daughters' names are Bella, Roxane, Ondine and Pandora who goes by the nickname "Panda". But, the really bad news is the criminal is actually a serial killer that Lincoln help the police bust a long time ago, his name is Antoine Babineaux, France's most notorious serial killer who'd murdered tens of innocent people throughout France and even in the United States when he escaped from French authorities, and Lincoln is going to find out Antoine has returned to France to kill the family we're going to meet. But, Lincoln's going to finish this once and for all by killing Antoine Babineaux and send his black soul straight to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of the Mythical Beasts, her name is Valerie Vampire, Avatar of The Vampires, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Vampire Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Darcy is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, blood, vampire bats, and vampires, and she's also known for her incredible tactics in war and for being one of the most powerful vampire queens ever in ancient history. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been born to a powerful ancient vampire clan in a long forgotten castle that ruled over parts of Romania, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the vampires along with immortality, but none of their weaknesses, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, vampire bats, blood, and the powers of the vampires, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 vampires and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Valerie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of

Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the vampires.

Next is Sydney Burlington's day to shine and we're going to battle The Fold and destroy those nanochip monsters forever.

See you next time.

Revenge of The Fold

The Fold are back for revenge

In the early morning hours at 12:14 AM, I was fast asleep in my bed with my harem. I had an amazing dream. I was over in the ruins of Starlight Glimmer's old village. In Sunny's world, Starlight's village fell into ruin after the divide. But then I saw Luster Dawn's cutie mark appear and I followed it and it lead me to Starlight's home there and it showed that Luster Dawn was under the floor of the building in a huge crystal cave.

I woke up at 1:52 AM.

Me: (GASP)

Varie: Another dream J.D.?

Me: Yeah. I saw where Luster Dawn of Sunny's world is at. She's in Starlight's village.

Celica: Oh man.

Camie: Crazy.

I went to geta drink.

Me: (Gulping) Ahh. (Smacks lips)

I went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and it's not good: his dream took him to Sherbrooke, Canada, and as he was flying, he flew to Torrington Academy, the former school of Diana Lombard, Jenni Anderson, Caitlin, Amanda, Polly Potswagal, and Darla Simmons. Suddenly, he saw a familiar figure, it was

Sebastian, but then, he saw a darker presence around him: it was the 20th century dark warlock, Elias Deveraux. Then, he chanted a dark incantation and resurrected a massive dark shadowy figure, it was Barok the Faceless, leader of the shadow creatures and another enemy of Diana. Then, Barok entered into the body and Sebastian became an even more demonic creature, and the evil that lingered within him grew even more powerful than ever as he let out a deranged and demonic laugh that echoed throughout Torrington Academy. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: It's not good, Lily.

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh God! This is really really bad! So, Sebastian acting like that was none other than Elias Devereaux who'd returned and possessed him because of the evil still lingering within his heart.

Nicholette Torrington: But, now the evil has become even more stronger than ever when he brought back Borak the Faceless, the leader of the shadow creatures.

Diana Lombard: We got to stop him, he's gonna try and re-enact his plan: to take over Earth, but to do so, he needs all the humans in his realm before he can cross over, and when he does, the gateway will forever close and the humans will fade into oblivion.

Lincoln: I'm not letting that happen.

Lincoln saw Sebastian return through a dark portal, and then, he fired a blast of darkness which hits Sebastian and he removed Borak the Faceless from Sebastian and he sucked out Borak the Faceless' immense powers over the shadows and darkness and he made them his own and he banished Borak the Faceless to The Black Abyss forever.

Diana Lombard: Yes, now Borak is gone forever.

But, that made Sebastian really angry as he let out an angry roar of fury and cursed at Lincoln and he said such really horrendous, inhumane, and toxic threats at his harem saying he's gonna kill them. But, big mistake, we'd heard all of it, and The Mascots pulverized him and tied him up and threw him in the dungeons under The World Tree Estate.

Paige: Looks like we got a lot of explaining to do tomorrow morning. Sorry about that.

Nico: It's alright, Paige.

Lincoln: See you guys in the morning.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you and it pertains to what happened last night when Sebastian came back: my dream took me to Sherbrooke, Canada, and as he was flying, he flew to Torrington Academy, the former school of Diana Lombard, Jenni Anderson, Caitlin, Amanda, Polly Potswagal, and Darla Simmons. Suddenly, I saw Sebastian, but then, I saw a darker presence around him: it was the 19th century dark warlock, Elias Deveraux.

Eli: I thought we got rid of him.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, he returned thanks to the evil that still lingered within Sebastian. Then, I saw the possessed Sebastian recite a dark incantation and resurrected a massive dark shadowy figure, it was Barok the Faceless, leader of the shadow creatures and another enemy of The Center. Then, I saw Barok entered into the body and Sebastian became an even more demonic creature, and the evil that lingered within him grew even more powerful than ever as he let out a deranged and demonic laugh that echoed throughout Torrington Academy.

WE GASPED!

Me: So, what we saw last night was...!

Brittney: Just as I feared. But, Lincoln did awesome in removing that shadow creature from Sebastian and also sucking out his immense powers over darkness and the shadows and sending him to The Black Abyss. But, now that leaves Elias Devereaux who's still in Sebastian, and he's gonna be causing trouble.

Nico: Without a doubt.

Travis Tackett: We talked about it last night before we went to bed, I feared that Elias had returned, but we had to keep quiet.

Cage Blunt: Because, if Elias finds out, who knows what he'll do.

Selene Arcangela: I think I know what he's capable of since I knew the story of how my ancestor had stopped him. So, now we got a possessed Sebastian and the vengeful Elias Devereaux to deal with for today and in the days to come.

Lincoln: Right. So, on my rescue today, we're gonna bust Elias, and I got to work on a spell that'll remove Elias from Sebastian, but it won't be easy. Now that the evil that still lingered him has gotten even stronger, it's gonna take a very powerful spell to remove Elias and sever the evil forever.

Nico: Right, Lincoln, but you've made some powerful spells before and they've worked. Elias doesn't stand a chance.

Suddenly, we got an alert: it appears Dennis Nedry has broken out of prison.

Eli: WHAT THE?! Nedry's broken out of prison!

Nico: That conniving spy, he's going down! Let's finish up with our breakfast, and then, we get ready, we're going after Dennis Nedry.

Lincoln: It's been a long while since we sent that dirty spy to prison.

We then finished our breakfast.

Sydney woke up to see Beautifly staring at her.

Beautifly: Morning Sydney!

Sydney: Morning Beautifly.

Beautifly: Time for breakfast!

Sydney: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and came to the table. We were having stuffed pancakes and they were good.

Walking through the Everfree Forest was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Chromastone, Vika, Morphin Master Pink, Cadance Cadenza, Helena Brooks and Jesse Anderson as well as Moonstone (Steven Universe), Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard and were heading to the ruins of the Castle of the Two Sisters, the old ancient home of Princess Celestia and Luna.

Me: I think this will be the first time we've ever seen the Castle of the Two Sisters.

Camie: I agree there.

Qin: We've never seen the Castle of the Two Sisters before. This will be a first for all of us.

Twilight Sparkle: This was the ancient castle where Princess Celestia and Luna lived in before they moved to Canterlot. But 1,000 years ago the castle was destroyed in a terrible battle when Princess Celestia battled Princess Luna when she turned into Nightmare Moon.

Me: Whoa.

Twilight Sparkle: But this castle was left to sit here like a rotting wound.

Camie: Maybe we can fix it up and make it better than ever.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Chromastone, I want to thank you, Moonstone, and your teams for coming

Chromastone: No problem Nico. This will be good.

Camie: It sure will.

Nico: Vika, what do you like to do in your free time?

Vika: Well I like to make jewelry.

She showed pictures of her jewelry. It was absolutely beautiful and dazzling. She made necklaces and ring that were so beautiful and extravagantly well made.

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow those are gorgeous.

Lola: I'll say!

Rarity: Those are absolutely gorgeous darling.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter those are absolutely totes amazing.

Me: They sure are.

Nico: These are actually nice.

Vika: Yeah all my jewelry is both stylish and an amazing work ff art.

Camie: I think it's amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Varie: Yep.

Me: WOW! Yesterday was so fun!

Nico: We sung lots of songs

Me: Yeah and the mascots sang those really funny Drunk Songs.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Camie: It sure was.

Me: That was a REALLY awesome and musical one.

Nico: It sure was!

Me: And we showed Big D that we had more talent than he ever will!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Serves Big D right!

Camie: That is for sure!

Fu: Yeah that was fun though!

Me: But man Musa's Akuma was as scary as Luna's!

Lincoln: No kidding there!

Nico: Thank God she only killed guilty people!

Qin: YEAH! But either way Musa looked awesome as a mermaid there.

Camie: I agree.

Carol: That was awesome though.

Lola: Yep.

We arrived at the ruins of the Castle of The Two Sisters.

Me: Whoa man.

Camie: Is this it?

Twilight Sparkle: Yep this is it.

Me: My god. This place has REALLY seen better days.

Nico saw some footprints.

Nico: Look here.

We saw footprints unlike anything we have seen.

Me: These footprints look alien-like.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Hmm. There's something familiar about them though.

Qin: Really?

Nico: Yeah.

Nico: Lets follow them.

We followed them and went into the castle.

Me: Man this place REALLY went to hell.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Well maybe we can restore it like I did to Skyros.

Camie: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

We then saw a huge crystal treehouse.

Me: WHOA! I don't think we've ever seen this before.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh this is the crystal clubhouse of Gallus, Yona, Ocellus, Smolder, Silverstream and Sandbar.

Me: Wow! This is amazing.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: It's beautiful.

Nico: What's left of it anyway

Me: At least Opaline didn't destroy this.

Qin: Probably because she didn't know it was here.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay now according to my dream the princesses are under the castle through the library.

Me: Lets go then.

We went to the library and we saw LOTS OF BOOKS!

Me: Wow! Look at all these books. Many of them are still intact.

Twilight: Thank goodness!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Many of them can be use to us.

Qin: Good idea.

Me: Lets get to searching. There should be a secret door somewhere.

We went and got to searching.

Me: Hmm.

I saw a book that was interesting.

Me: What's this? "Secrets of Elemental Alicorns." That looks interesting.

I pulled it out and read it and it was interesting.

Me: Whoa! This is cool.

I put it back.

Nico: Anything else?

Me: Hmm.

I looked and saw a book behind a bunch of books.

Me: Hmm.

I put the books aside and revealed it and pulled it out.

Me: This is interesting. (Blows dust) (GASP) "The Chronicles of Grogar the Terrible!"

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: I'm burning this.

I fired a blast of fire and incinerated it.

Me: There.

Lana: Hmm.

Lana then saw something.

Lana: Wait look here.

Lana pressed a hidden button and then a secret door opened and it revealed a hidden staircase!

Nico: A secret passage.

Twilight Sparkle: The castle is FULL of secret passages.

Eli: Wait! I sense two powerful energy signals down there.

Me: They must be down here.

Nico: Lets go.

I formed an energy ball and used it as a flashlight and we went down the stairs.

Nico: Maybe those footprints were nothing.

We went down the stairs but little did we know that there were 6 pairs of pink eyes watching us.

Then my Sword of Harmony started reacting to something.

Me: My sword.

I unsheathed it. It was glowing.

Me: We're getting close.

We then got to a huge door and we saw that it had Princess Celestia and Luna's Cutie Marks on it.

Lincoln: This is it! This is what I saw in my dream.

Nico: It wasn't kidding.

We pushed the doors open and we entered a huge room and swe saw that we were in a room that looked like outer space! We saw the Sun and the Moon and under them in crystal coffins were Princess Celestia and Luna!

Me: (GASP) There they are!

Nico: Now to get them out!

Me: Here we go!

I fired two beams of light form my sword and then the coffins opened and then a massive flash of magic and light blasted out with intense force! Then the castle was rebuilt in an instant and then it swept over all of Equestria and the ruins of Canterlot and all over Equestria was rebuilt and more!

They woke up.

Princess Celestia (G5): (Groans) What happened?

Princess Luna (G5): Sister what happened?

Me: We woke you up after 1,000 years of hibernation.

Princess Celestia (G5): J.D.? Everyone!?

Me: Welcome back princesses.

Nico: What up?

Princess Luna (G5): How long has it been?

Me: Its been over 1,000 years princesses. We have got so much to tell you.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah. We sure do.

We told them everything that has happened over the course of the millennium.

Nico: And that's it in a nutshell.

Me: Yeah.

Princess Celestia (G5): Oh man. Twilight my faithful student I am so sorry that Opaline did all this.

Princess Luna (G5): This is all our fault sister.

Me: It's not your fault princesses. Opaline was pure evil incarnate and she was willing to do anything possible to destroy Equestria.

Nico: She was headed towards a path of no return long before you turned her away

Me: Yeah. We killed her.

Sunny Starscout: It's true.

Princess Celestia (G5): Wow. And Sunny we are very impressed that you are the first Earth Pony in Equestria History to become an Alicorn.

Sunny Starscout: It sure is amazing.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: You should be very proud of her.

Princess Celestia (G5): We are.

Eli: (GASP) Whoa! We got huge powers upstairs in the main foyer!

Me: Uh oh!

We went up to the main foyer and we saw THE SENTIENT ULTIMATES! We saw Sentient Ultimate Swampfire, Spidermonkey, Humongousaur, Echo Echo, Big Chill and Cannonbolt!

Me: WHOA! The Sentient Ultimate Aliens!

Sentient Ultimate Cannonbolt: It's about time you guys noticed us!

Shanan: WOW! Evolved Vaxasaurian, Methanosian, Necrofriggian, Arachnichimp, Sonorosian and Arburian Pelorota!

Me: And they were given sentience!

Lola: Wow!

Sentient Ultimate Big Chill: Did you guys see what happened here?

We saw THE ENTIRE CASTLE ALL FIXED UP AND GOOD AS NEW! AS IF IT NEVER WAS DESTROYED!

Me: WHOA! The whole castle is restored!

Twilight Sparkle: How did this happen!?

Princess Celestia (G5): It must've been because of our restoration.

Me: That could be it.

Sentient Ultimate Echo Echo: (Techno Voice) It's really impressive.

Sentient Ultimate Big Chill: Can you explain what happened here?

Me: Well we're on a mission to bring back all of the Guardians of Harmony in Sunny's world. Now that it merged with our world we can restore all the damage was done because of Opaline Arcana. She destroyed EVERYTHING Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to accomplish and we're going to undo her damage. But when we restored Princess Celestia and Luna it brought their castle back fully restored after over 2,000 years.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Same thing happened with Fluttershy and her cottage.

Lana: And Vinyl Scratch and her music and more.

Nico: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout: It was awful what happened to us in my time.

Sentient Ultimate Humongousaur: Oh man! I'm sorry.

Sunny Starscout: It's okay.

Nico: But what are you guys doing here?

Me: Yeah we were about to ask the exact same thing.

Sentient Ultimate Cannonbolt: We want to help you guys out on your adventures. Also to be one of your frenemies in the M.O.E.

Me: That is understandable.

Sentient Ultimate Humungousaur: Honestly, we wanted to be free before. But now, we've gotten very bored.

Me: I see.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: You know we had a very similar incident happen with us like with you guys and Ben. The Astral Drops of Will and the Guardians of Candrakar rebelled and were trying to kill them. Just like how you guys were going after Ben.

Sentient Ultimate Big Chill: Really?

Me: Yeah it was back in 2019.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Well, Will's Astral Drop became friendly before that incident

Sentient Ultimate Swampfire: That is completely coincidental.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Wow.

Nico: Wait. Why are your eyes pink now?

Albedo: Probably to differentiate between me and Ben's eyes in alien form.

Me: Yeah Albedo's are red and Ben's are Green.

Nico: Good point.

We had a nice talk.

* * *

Later we were over in Paleozoic World.

Camie: Ahh Paleozoic World.

Eli: So awesome coming here.

Varie: It sure is.

Sentient Ultimate Humungousaur: I like this place already!

Me: It's awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: It sure is cool.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Paleozoic World and just as we heard: Dennis Nedry has broken out of prison and he wants revenge on us for ruining his scheme to steal the dinosaur embryos from Jurassic Park.

Me: Figures.

Nico: That moron's got some nerve trying to come here to Jurassic World to get revenge on us. That is the last straw, he's gonna be thrown into a pit of velociraptors and torn apart!

Lincoln: No, Nico, I've got a better idea: we're going to have him sent to The M.O.E. and Vypra's going to keep a close eye on him, so that way, he won't try anything like this again.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses have resurrected Audrey Blade, Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus, The Ghostrick Destroyers, and sent those evil vampires after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Did Morgana...?

Lincoln: Afraid so, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses have resurrected Audrey Blade, Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus, The Ghostrick Destroyers, and sent those evil vampires after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out!

Qin: Oh, that is not good!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you drain those vampires dry of all their powers and blood and send them all to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That is exactly what I'm going to do to them, Nico.

Ed Cowart: Nedry has got some nerve coming here to Jurassic World to try and get revenge on us, he's insane.

Lori: He clearly needs to be taught a painful lesson before we send him off to Vypra.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and he'll wish he was back in prison after Vypra gets done with him. Plus, Buster and his friends are coming with us on my rescue, we're implementing our anti-Sebastian countermeasures today, and we're going to bust Elias Devereaux.

Me: That 20th century warlock had some nerve coming back from the dead, but he was clever to cover his tracks, but not clever enough.

Camie: Who was Dennis Nedry?

Me: He was a spy sent by a rival company of John Hammond to steal dinosaur embryos from Jurassic Park and sabotage the park to get rich.

Nico: Yep.

Lana: We busted him before he could do that.

Lucy Loud: It's how we made him get sent to prison.

Me: He was a saboteur that worked for InGen.

I went over his history.

Dennis Nedry is the main antagonist of the 1993 film Jurassic Park, the first installment in the Jurassic Park franchise.

He is a troublesome and overweight InGen computer-network engineer for the successful dinosaur-cloning faculty he was ordered to program without many details on what the park actually did and was called to the island to fix numerous bugs in the system. His meddling resulted in the dinosaurs escaping and going on rampage and berserk, as well as the deaths of several characters in the film, including himself.

He was portrayed by Wayne Knight, who also played Newman in Seinfeld, Krudsky in Scooby-Doo and the Goblin King, The Penguin in Harley Quinn, Al McWhiggin in Disney/Pixar's Toy Story 2, and Emperor Zurg in Buzz Lightyear of Star Command.

After Nedry got hired by John Hammond, he asked him to pay him extra money for his work, but Hammond refused his offer. Eventually, Lewis Dodgson arranged a meeting with Nedry and offered him $1,500,000 to steal embryos worth of fifteen dinosaur species from Jurassic Park's labs for his company Biosyn, and gave him a canister disguised as Barbasol shaving cream to store the embryos inside.

In order to do this — and make a swift escape from the visitor center and drive away in a Jeep Wrangler — Dennis Nedry had to turn off the park's security systems, including the electric fences surrounding the dinosaur paddocks, with the exception of the raptor fences (due to the fact they were the most dangerous dinosaurs due to their speed, agility, and intelligence). Without electricity power, the electric fences turn off and shut down, thus allowing all the dinosaurs, except the Velociraptors, to escape.

Later that night, Dennis was driving toward the docks to deliver the stolen embryos when he got lost in the jungle during the angry storm and accidentally hit a stack of logs. His car got stuck, so he had to get out and use a winch to help him get out of this dilemma.

Unfortunately, for him, while looking for a tree to tie the other end of the winch to, he came across a juvenile Dilophosaurus. The dinosaur was initially curious and hesitant, cautiously sizing Dennis up. Flustered and knowing practically nothing about dinosaurs or how they behave, Nedry frantically tried to shoo it away with a stick. After that, he said to the dinosaur he'll run it over when he comes back down.

Eventually, the animal concluded that Dennis was weak enough to kill and the Dilophosaurus began spraying venom in Dennis' chest and then into his eyes. Dennis, now blind, attempted to make his way for his car, but hit his head, causing him to drop his Barbasol can. He scrambled into the Jeep, but upon closing the door he immediately realized that the Dilophosaurus had found its way into the car, where it subsequently mauled and devoured Dennis.

The actions of Dennis Nedry led to the death of at least four people, including himself, on Isla Nublar. In the years that followed, it led to a positive advantage for the dinosaurs on Isla Sorna. The dinosaurs were originally created as tourist attractions, but thanks to Nedry, the dinosaurs were released into the wild without any fences, guards, or even government involvement. Sometime after the incident, Dodgson collected the Barbasol can that Nedry used to steal the embryos, and used it as a souvenir.

In a deleted scene for The Lost World: Jurassic Park, Nedry is the only deceased Jurassic Park employee that Peter Ludlow doesn't mention, and Ian Malcolm said that the incident left only three people dead (Donald Gennaro, Robert Muldoon, and Ray Arnold), while Dennis is a fourth victim. Assuming this isn't just a mistake, then it can be presumed that no one learned of Nedry's death and assumed he got away without any consequences, or alternatively, everyone knew about Nedry's death, yet didn't feel any sorrow about it.

The origins of Jurassic World were built upon Dennis Nedry's actions in 2005, as InGen, now under the ownership of Masrani Global, did everything to prevent the same thing that happened to Jurassic Park about 12 years earlier. In 2013, Dodgson, Nedry's employer from Biosyn, became the company's CEO, and two years later, the park ended up the same way as the original despite

InGen's efforts, at the jaws of the Indominus rex. A year later, Dodgson went on an expedition to Isla Nublar with Mantah Corp president Daniel Kon and the latter's son Kenji, where Dodgson retrieved the Barbasol can he gave Nedry 23 years prior.

The incident at Jurassic World later led to the creation of the Indoraptor, by extension, and dinosaurs escaping to the mainland in 2018. Four years after that, Dodgson began having his scientists create giant locusts to be unleashed on his competitors, but Jurassic Park's original guests Alan Grant, Ellie Sattler, and Ian Malcolm discovered Biosyn's plot concerning the locusts, and Dodgson was eaten alive by a Dilophosaurus pack, the same species of dinosaur that killed Nedry 29 years ago.

When it was done everyone gasped.

Qin: Oh man!

Xenia: Crazy!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We found him ripped to shreds by a Dilophosaurus.

Eli: That was a juvenile that did that though.

Me: Yeah. Imagine what a fully grown one would have done.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were

bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Dennis Nedry) AHA! There you are, you dino embryo stealing spy! I just spotted Dennis Nedry, he's 20 yards away and he's heading for us in a fit of rage. (Sensed The Ghostrick Destroyers) And I just spotted Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Vakama heard a Pokemon cry

Vakama: Look guys.

We saw a Chimchar.

Me: Cool a Chimchar!

Ash: Awesome! Just like the one I had.

Me: And I remember Paul hurt his badly. What a jerk!

May: Yeah!

Chimchar: That is crazy. Got any bananas?

Me: Sure.

I gave him a huge bunch of them.

She was eating them.

Vakama: Wanna come with me?

Chimchar: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Vakama: Awesome! Now I have a mascot.

Me: You sure do!

Then we heard a roar and looked and saw GIRATINA!

Me: WHOA! Giratina!

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Me: I think I know!

Diamond Tiara: Me too!

Diamond Tiara used telepathy and then she gasped!

Diamond Tiara: Oh man! That's my sister Blue Diamond Rich!

Poliwag: Blue Diamond Rich!? Oh wow!

Diamond Tiara: We'll explain later! We got to help her!

Me: Right!

Me, Diamond and Poliwag went to face her.

Diamond Tiara: Blue calm down! It's me Diamond Tiara!

Poliwag: And Poliwag!

All she did was use Shadow Force

She fired a blast of darkness and I used a Mirror Force power and blasted her back.

Me: Whoa! That was close.

Diamond Tiara: Yeah!

Poliwag: Lets take her down.

I fired a blast of lightning and blasted her.

Diamond Tiara and Poliwag blasted her too.

Me: Now this.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had blue hair and purple eyes and had blue angel wings and had Giratina in the middle of her forehead and had a blue version of Diamond Tiara's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Diamond wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: There.

Nico: Wow! That was awesome.

She woke up to see Poliwag staring at her.

Blue Diamond Rich: (Groans) Wait Poliwag?

Poliwag: Hiya Blue!

Blue Diamond Rich: Poliwag!

She hugged and cuddled him.

Me: So cute.

Diamond Tiara: Sis I'm so glad you're okay.

Blue Diamond Rich: (GASP) Diamond? Is that you?

Diamond Tiara: It sure is.

Blue Diamond Rich: Oh sis!

She hugged her.

Diamond Tiara: You were turned into a Giratina because of Dark Gale.

Me: It's true.

Blue Diamond Rich: Oh man! I remember!

She was wearing a dark purple suit and was injected and then she busted out and vanished through a portal. She wound up in the Reverse World and then turned into a Giratina and appeared out of a portal outside the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Blue Diamond Rich: It was awful.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Blue Diamond Rich: Well I'm the jewelmancer of the team and I use jewels as bombs. Also I'm the chief financial specialist and bookkeeper of the team. We got to gather funds to keep the team going.

Me: Ah yeah. Got to get your money from somewhere.

Blue Diamond Rich: Yeah. Outside the team I work as a business secretary for a huge financial firm.

Me: Wow.

Qin: That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: You should be proud of your sister Diamond Tiara. She has come a long way since she joined up with us.

Diamond Tiara: It's true sis.

She told her how she became an amazing and wise girl that helped people that are rich and snobby turn their lives around and become better people and more.

Blue Diamond Tiara: Wow! Who are you and what have you done with my sister?

We laughed!

Blue Diamond Tiara: Wow! You have become so wise beyond your years sis.

Me: She has come a long way.

Lola: Yeah.

Horsea: How did you meet Poliwag?

Blue Diamond Rich: I met him when he was over in Vegas and won an amazing and awesome car.

Nico: I remember that. That was cool.

Lola: Neat.

Poliwag: Yeah I only used one penny and then it gave me an awesome Lamborghini.

Me: Wow!

Nico:...I didn't know that.

Me: Wow.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new blue clothes.

Blue Diamond Rich: Wow! I look great.

Diamond Tiara: And sis this is yours.

She gave her an amazing and beautiful blue diamond necklace.

Blue Diamond Rich: (GASP) My necklace. You held on to it for me after all this time sis.

Diamond Tiara: I sure did.

Nico: Wow!

She put it on.

Blue Diamond Rich: This necklace is my favorite and it's my namesake because of the blue diamonds.

Me: It's beautiful.

Poliwag hopped on her head.

Poliwag: This will be awesome.

Me: Now to head out.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Dennis Nedry and send him to The M.O.E. and send The Ghostrick Destroyers to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Dennis Nedry, and he was screaming with rage and hatred towards us, and our energy auras flared up extremely as we gained a massive power boost from his hatred.

Lincoln: Yeah, keep spewing hatred at us, Nedry.

Lincoln fired waves of leaves, plants, and green energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Dennis Nedry and he screamed in pure rage as we landed.

Nico: You've got some nerve breaking out of prison, Nedry, you moron.

Me: Too bad for you, you're gonna regret breaking out to get revenge on us because once we're done with you, you'll wish that we left you for dead.

Dennis Nedry: I hate all of you so much! You ruined my life! I could've finally been rich after getting those dinosaur embryos!

Our energy auras flared up again as we gained another power boost from his hatred.

Lincoln: That was all your doing, Nedry, your greed almost led to the sabotage of Jurassic Park, but we stopped you and sent you off to prison and we also sent your former employers to prison as well for what they've done. Now, we're gonna make you regret breaking out of prison.

I went over to him.

Me: Nedry listen to me. You would have died if you did your mission.

Dennis Nedry: What do you mean?

Me: This is what would have happened.

I showed a viewing window of what happened to him.

Me: You were ripped to shreds because of it by a juvenile Dilophosaurus.

Eli: A full grown one would have done worse.

Me: Yeah. Also Nedry you probably didn't hear about this but Isla Nublar is gone.

Dennis Nedry: What do you mean?

Me: Mount Siba erupted and sunk Isla Nublar into the ocean. It's gone. After 500 years of dormancy, it exploded with Mount Tambora strength and destroyed the entire island.

Nico: He's right on that.

Xenia: Hence why we moved all the dinosaurs here.

Me: Yep.

Dennis Nedry: I didn't hear about that. So all my efforts would have destroyed it?

Me: Yep. And you as well.

Camie: Ugly story.

Dennis Nedry: But lets show some pain.

Me: Gladly!

Chimchar charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Jurassic Park is gone. I'm sorry Dennis.

Me: That was back in 2019.

Eli: He's right and we made Paleozoic World here.

Me: It's a massive success.

Xenia: And those embryos you stole? We found them and brought them back to their rightful owners.

Camie: Yep. We sure did.

Lola: Yeah.

Tahu got out his Gaia Memory

Tahu: And it's truly fun.

TAHU! TYSON!

Tahu and Tyson: FURY FOR THE FLAME BEYBLADE!

They fired waves of fire and enegry and blasted him all over.

Tahu: And this.

TAHU! MICKEY MOUSE!

Tahu and Mickey: DISNEY FLAME STORM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him down.

Gali got out her Gaia Memory

Gali: Jurassic Park is amazing now as Paleozoic World.

Donald Duck: YEAH!

GALI! DONALD DUCK!

Gali and Donald: WATER DUCK MASTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over.

Lewa got out his Gaia Memory.

Lewa: Everyone has fun here.

Goofy: Gawrsh they sure do.

LEWA! GOOFY!

Lewa and Goofy: FUNNY SILLY WIND STORM!

They fired waves of wind and bashed him down

Kopaka got out his Gaia Memory.

Kopaka: John Hammond is an amazing guy and has done lots of good for everyone.

Minnie Mouse: It's true.

KOPAKA! MINNIE MOUSE!

Kopaka and Minnie: MAGIC OF DISNEY ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Me: And to think that all this started because of finding perfectly preserved dinosaur blood in a mosquito perserved in amber.

Nico: That was back in Jurassic Park.

Me: Yeah.

Onua got out his Gaia Memory

Onua: Can you believe that Jurassic Park did all that?

Daisy Duck: That is so cool.

ONUA! DAISY DUCK!

Onua and Daisy: DISNEY FURY EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Pohatu got out his Gaia Memory.

Pohatu: It's just amazing how the team of Jurassic Park brought all the dinosaurs back after millions of years.

Bambi: Yeah no kidding! That is awesome.

POHATU! BAMBI!

Pohatu and Bambi: STONE DEER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and earth and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Takanuva got out his Gaia Memory.

Takanuva: How many codes are in the DNA Strand all together?

Me: Well from what I learned, there are over 3,000,000,000 Genetic Codes and if you looked at a screen with that for once a second for 8 hours a day it would take 2 years to decode it. It's that long.

Takanuva: WHOA! That is massively complex.

Nico: No kidding!

Lisa Loud: Pish posh. Not for someone of my intellect and calibur.

Me: That is true. Geniuses like those of Lisa and Dexter and some of our scientists can easily understand it in minutes.

Nico: Indeed.

Thumper: That is too cool.

TAKANUVA! THUMPER!

Takanuva and Thumper: BUNNY LIGHT BLAST!

They fired light and energy blasts and blasted him.

Zick got out his Gaia Memory

Zick: That is amazing that the genetic code is that long and complex.

Faline: It sure is!

ZICK! FALINE!

Zick and Faline: DEER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Nedry all over.

Zick: YEAH!

Camie: How did they bring the Dinosaurs back like this?

Me: After finding 100,000,000 year old Dinosaur Blood perfectly preserved in a mosquito, Jurassic Park Geneticists used the DNA of frogs to reconstruct the code. Frogs have been on Earth for over 200 million years and their DNA made the Dinosaurs get reborn again.

Eli: That is amazing!

Ilana got out her Gaia Memory

Ilana: It's just incredible how all this happened.

Me: It sure is.

Friend Owl: I agree there everyone.

ILANA! FRIEND OWL!

Ilana and Friend Owl: OWL FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Eli: I think it's a big step to helping humans and Dinosaurs coexist.

Aylene Carter: Just like how me and Littlefoot and the Dinosaurs of the Great Valley can work.

Me: That is true.

Princess What's Her Name got out her Gaia Memory.

Princess What's Her Name: I think it's amazing too.

Great Prince: It most certainly is.

PRINCESS WHAT'S HER NAME! GREAT PRINCE!

Princess What's Her Name and Great Prince: DEER INSECT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Blue Diamond Rich: Like old times?

Diamond Tiara: You know it!

Poliwag: Lets do it!

Blue Diamond Rich, Diamond Tiara and Poliwag: BUBBLE JEWEL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and jewels and smashed him all over.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: YEAH! Oh Nedry you probably aren't going to like this one. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MAYHEM OF THE VENGEFUL DEER!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into a scary deer and it smashed and bashed Nedry all over and roared ferociously!

Lola: OH MAN!

Nico: That wasn't who I thought it was, was it?

Me: Unfortunately yes it was. Now they are making a horror movie version of Bambi.

Nico: YIKES! First Pooh and now Bambi!?

Me: That is just the beginning.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

NEDRY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Dennis Nedry: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dennis Nedry: AWFUL MOVIE! THEY USE THAT TO TORTURE US IN PRISON!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dennis Nedry: GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dennis Nedry: PLEASE MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Dennis Nedry: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reunicles: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

DENNIS NEDRY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: YEAH! Wait they show Blood and Honey to you in prison!?

Dennis Nedry: Yeah as a way to torture us!

Poromon: We didn't authorize that!

Me: I guess we never thought about that.

Nico: That is crazy.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Speaking of which... NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired a blast of darkness and it formed into Pooh, Piglet, Rabbit, Tigger, Eeyore, Owl, Kanga, Roo, Gopher and Lumpy and slashed and cut him all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: Wait Gopher was never in that movie.

Me: Because he was hardly mentioned in the show and all that. He is a secondary character.

Nico: Oh.

Sentient Ultimate Humungousaur turned his hands into cannons.

He fired missiles and blasted him all over the place.

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

LOUD BELCH!

Nico: Nice one!

Sentient Ultimate Big Chill fired a blast of endothermic fire and froze him.

Lola: Take that!

Me: You think Blood and Honey is scary, watch this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie from her horror video song and she bashed and smashed and blasted him.

Twilight and Friends: LOOK AT IT!

Me: Not finished yet. Top this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into The Tortured One! It roared like Godzilla 2014 and smashed and bashed him all over!

Lincoln: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Me, Nico, Eli and Lincoln: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

He screamed in horror!

Manaphy: I'm so proud of everyone!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him and he screamed.

Me: Nice shot. Ariel, Eli you're not going like this one. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE BLOODTHIRSTY MERMAID!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Ariel as a bloodthirsty savage monster of the dark side of the legend and she mauled and ripped him all over!

Eli and Ariel screamed jumped into my arms.

Me: Sorry guys.

Eli: WHAT WAS THAT!?

Me: A horror version of Ariel. Ugly story.

Manaphy hopped over to him

She headbutt him and smashed him.

Me: You think zombies are bad, watch this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: KRABBY PATTY ZOMBIE STORM!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into a bunch of KRABBY PATTY ZOMBIES!

LILY SCREAMED!

They bashed and pulverized Nedry all over.

Me: YEAH! Also Nedry this is another thing we saw that scared Aylene really bad. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE ZOMBIE ARGENTINOSAURUS!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the ZOMBIE ARGENTINOSAURUS and it roared ferociously and mauled Nedry all over.

Mevya: GEEZ!

Me: Yeah that was awful and no one was laughing on April 1st, 2020 when that one came out.

Camie: YIKES!

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: It was awful.

Deadpool: He's right on that one. That episode came out on April 1st, 2020 on Primal and it was brutal and sad and dark. Made Aylene cry hard.

Manaphy: I'm actually not laughing at this

Me: Sorry.

Nico: No one's supposed to laugh at this!

Me: Besides we just do this to bring justice.

Qin: Yeah!

Manaphy: Okay okay.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Hey Nedry I got two friends for you.

Dennis Nedry: Who?

I whistled and then two Dilophosaurus came!

Me: Attack.

They roared and spit poison slime into his eyes and he screamed in pain.

Nico: Just like in the movie.

Me: Yep.

I gave the two Dilophosaurus steaks and they went back to their paddocks.

Nico: Good boys.

Me: Yep.

Eli: That was cool.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Camie: Can Dilophosaurus do that with the frill and the spitting thing?

Me: No there was no evidence in paleontology that shows that they could do that in reality.

Nico: But it was cool that they can do that.

Poromon: It sure was.

Qin: I agree.

Me: Okay lets finish this.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: And Audrey Blade, you and your minions better get out here, I can smell your blood from a mile away.

We then saw our secondary targets: Audrey Blade, Abigail Callidora, Emily Constantia, Eleanor Cruorem, Amelia Daedalus, Chloe Desikan, Scarlett Dragomir, Maya Drusilla, Ella Edwardson, Emma Eleazar, Charlotte Eliodoro, Luna Enoch, Olivia Erasmus, Isabella Ezdemir, Sophia Fayez, Alice Gaspare, Carla Gobara, Scottie Ingrumangel, Aurelia Karayan, Maeve Kearne, Eloise Kieran, and Ophelia Lazarus of The Ghostrick Destroyers, and they all had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Audrey Blade: You miserable vermin! You will all pay for this humiliation!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt attacked The Ghostrick Destroyers, and one by one, they bit them on the neck and sucked out all of their blood along with their vampire powers and abilities and made them their own, and they even sucked out their souls and drained their souls dry of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

James Blunt: Uh, sorry about that, Lincoln.

Cage Blunt: We know you wanted to do the job, but we got a bit hungry.

Nico: A bit hungry? Didn't you three drink three bottles of blood this morning for breakfast?

Travis Tackett: We did.

Caleb Maxwell: In other words, you three wanted to kill another of Lincoln's enemies to save him the trouble, and I understand. We already got our hands full with Sebastian who's gone rogue thanks to Elias Devereaux returning from the dead and turning him back into a monster, so we don't need the trouble of Morgana's resurrected minions to add to the current trouble.

Lincoln: I appreciate the assistance, guys. Plus, you saw for yourself that was a huge group you had to deal with.

Allie Maxwell: A huge group of vampire hunters who are also human-despising vampires against three vampire cats: two of them who've given my older brother trouble for a month and a half eight years ago and the third vampire who took Caleb in after his return from the dead eight years later and who has been known to kill in less than a split second, it was obvious they weren't going to live for long.

Dennis Nedry ran at us to kill us annoyed that we were talking, only for him to get punched right in the face hard by James Blunt and sent flying into a huge rock, and when he hit the rock back first, it crumbled into pieces and fell on him. Nedry got back out, but boy, was he boiling mad!

Me: Jeez, he survived that?!

Caleb Maxwell: He's stubborn, I'll give him that. Let's see him survive this!

Caleb Maxwell summoned armies of vampire bats who clawed at him with their talons and left scars on his face and body, and some of them even bit him on the arms and legs.

Buster Bunny: He also survived getting bitten by vampire bats?

Yeesh, he sure is stubborn, but let's see him survive this!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) No, dude! Get rid of that!

Buster Bunny: (Smirks) Okay, if you say so. NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the energy ball and it hit Dennis Nedry and exploded with incredible power, and he was really mangled.

Caleb Maxwell: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?

Buster Bunny: (Points to Dennis Nedry) He started it.

WHAM!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT DENNIS NEDRY ON THE HEAD WITH HIS LARGE TWIN PISTOLS AND LEFT A BIG LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

We laughed.

Lincoln: That was good. (Smirks) But, so's this!

LOUD CRACK!

LINCOLN CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

Dennis Nedry: (SCREAMS AS HE COVERS HIS EARS)

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Me: Oh! Oh man, now that's just wild!

Ed: So this. (Gets out a large onion)

Ed: The more you peel away its layers, the more it stinks. (ED OPENS HIS MOUTH AND A LION ROARS)

THEN, HE TAKES A BIG BITE OF HIS ONION!

Eddy: Man, I hate it when he does that.

Ed: Watch me. (EXHALING STINKY BREATH AT DENNIS NEDRY) HI, DENNIS NEDRY!

Me and Nico: OH! ONION BREATH!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that was just disgusting!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that was hilarious, I doubt he's gonna recover from that one.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make it a lot more painful for him.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this jerk pay for what he's done.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That punch I gave you is nothing compared to what we're gonna do to you next.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dennis Nedry and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Dennis Nedry, and he got sent flying into another wall, he got back out, but he screamed in pure rage again.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Dennis Nedry, and he got hit in the stomach, and he screamed in more rage.

Talia Spinosaurus: Ouch, okay, guys, you've had your fun.

Stacy Stegosaurus: And now, it's our turn.

Bianca Brachiosaurus: Time to pay for what you've done, Nedry.

Suddenly, the eyes of Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, and Bianca Brachiosaurus turned neon golden yellow, green, and blue, and they were surrounded by colored, white, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, spinosaurus, stegosaurus, brachiosaurus, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords, and as they approached Dennis Nedry, they left colored, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, spinosaurus, stegosaurus, brachiosaurus, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Talia Spinosaurus: You've got some nerve escaping from prison, Nedry, I thought you'd remain there for the rest of your miserable life.

Stacy Stegosaurus: But, thanks to you brazenly escaping from prison, now you basically decided to get yourself in even more trouble with us hunting you down.

Bianca Brachiosaurus: And we hadn't forgotten about what you did in trying to steal the dinosaur embryos and dared to deactivate the security system, you almost caused real chaos in Jurassic Park, that is unforgiveable, and for that, we're gonna teach you a brutal lesson you're never ever going to forget.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF TALIA SPINOSAURUS, STACY STEGOSAURUS, AND BIANCA BRACHIOSAURUS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JES OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SPINOSAURUS, RAINBOW FIRE STEGOSAURUS, AND RAINBOW FIRE BRACHIOSAURUS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SPINOSAURUS, RAINBOW FIRE STEGOSAURUS, AND RAINBOW FIRE BRACHIOSAURUS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TALIA SPINOSAURUS, STACY STEGOSAURUS, AND BIANCA BRACHIOSAURUS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, and Bianca Brachiosaurus were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortexes, there are spinosaurus, stegosaurus, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dennis Nedry: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the swords of Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, and Bianca Brachiosaurus, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortexes, there are spinosaurus, stegosaurus, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dennis Nedry: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TALIA SPINOSAURUS, STACY STEGOSAURUS, AND BIANCA BRACHIOSAURUS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, TALIA SPINOSAURUS, STACY STEGOSAURUS, AND BIANCA BRACHIOSAURUS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Talia Spinosaurus grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large yellow and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller yellow and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded orange leaf-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded orange leaf-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and an orange and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, spinosaurus, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Spinosaurus Dopant symbol surrounded by a Spinosaurus, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Spinosaurus earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Talia Spinosaurus has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt with the Spinosaurus Dopant symbol on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, spinosaurus, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Spinosaurus Dopant symbol and was surrounded by a spinosaurus, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by plants and leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Talia Spinosaurus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with orange tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and four sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have four sets of eyes with orange irises and she now has eleven massive and long Spinosaurus tails with orange tips and orange markings. Talia Spinosaurus has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a Spinosaurus, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Talia Spinosaurus' sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, Spinosaurus, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Talia Spinosaurus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Spinosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Spinosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Spinosaurus Dopant symbol etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Spinosaurus heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Spinosaurus heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold Spinosaurus heads is a gold Spinosaurus head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Talia Spinosaurus has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Spinosaurus head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the symbol of the Spinosaurus Dopant that said, "Talia Spinosaurus, Embodiment of The Spinosaurus Dopant, Spinosaurus Summoner, Powerful Master of Nature and Creatures of The Mesozoic Era, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Spinosaurus, Brave

Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Leaves, Plants, Spinosaurus, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タリア・スピノサウルス、スピノサウルス・ドーパントの化身、スピノサウルス・サモナー、中生代の自然と生物の強力なマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来の妻ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソン、スピノサウルスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋で

あり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。 、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の一員、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、葉、植物、スピノサウルス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Talia Spinosaurus has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SPINOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY SPINOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY SPINOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY SPINOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Stacy Stegosaurus grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded green leaf-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, stegosaurus, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Stegosaurus Dopant symbol surrounded by a Stegosaurus, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Stegosaurus earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Stacy Stegosaurus has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green crop top, green skirt with the Stegosaurus Dopant symbol on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, stegosaurus, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Stegosaurus Dopant symbol and was surrounded by a stegosaurus, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by plants and leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Stacy Stegosaurus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long Stegosaurus tails with orange tips and orange markings. Stacy Stegosaurus has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a Stegosaurus, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Stacy Stegosaurus' sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, Stegosaurus, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stacy Stegosaurus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Stegosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Stegosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Stegosaurus Dopant symbol etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Spinosaurus heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Stegosaurus heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold Stegosaurus heads is a gold Stegosaurus head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Stacy Stegosaurus has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Stegosaurus head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the symbol of the Stegosaurus Dopant that said, "Stacy Stegosaurus, Embodiment of The Stegosaurus Dopant, Stegosaurus Summoner, Powerful Master of Nature and Creatures of The Mesozoic Era, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Huntario, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Leaves, Plants, Stegosaurus, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステイシー・ステゴサウルス、ステゴサウルス・ドーパントの化身、ステゴサウルス・サモナー、中生代の自然と生物の強力なマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来の妻ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソン、ハンタリオの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。 、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の一員、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、葉、植物、ステゴサウルス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Stacy Stegosaurus has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-STEGOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL

CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY STEGOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY STEGOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY STEGOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Bianca Brachiosaurus grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded green leaf-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a green, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, brachiosaurus, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Brachiosaurus Dopant symbol surrounded by a Brachiosaurus, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Brachiosaurus earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Bianca Brachiosaurus has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green crop top, green skirt with the Brachiosaurus Dopant symbol on it, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, brachiosaurus, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Brachiosaurus Dopant symbol and was surrounded by a brachiosaurus, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by plants and leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bianca Brachiosaurus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long Brachiosaurus tails with green tips and green markings. Bianca Brachiosaurus has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded on the back and a Brachiosaurus, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bianca Brachiosaurus' sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, Brachiosaurus, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bianca Brachiosaurus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Brachiosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Brachiosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Brachiosaurus Dopant symbol etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Brachiosaurus heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Brachiosaurus heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold Brachiosaurus heads is a gold Brachiosaurus head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bianca Brachiosaurus has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Brachiosaurus head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the symbol of the Brachiosaurus Dopant that said, "Bianca Brachiosaurus, Embodiment of The Brachiosaurus Dopant, Brachiosaurus

Summoner, Powerful Master of Nature and Creatures of The Mesozoic Era, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Despair Bear, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Leaves, Plants, Brachiosaurus, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステイシー・ステゴサウルス、ステゴサウルス・ドーパントの化身、ステゴサウルス・サモナー、中生代の自然と生物の強力なマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来の妻ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソン、ハンタリオの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、

希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の一員、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、葉、植物、ステゴサウルス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Bianca Brachiosaurus has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-BRACHIOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY BRACHIOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY BRACHIOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PREHISTORIC MESOZOIC NATURE FURY BRACHIOSAURUS DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, and Bianca Brachiosaurus, and when I saw them, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was gushing out blood, and the gushing blood hit Dennis Nedry, and he got drenched, and he was swearing like fucking crazy!

Nicole: (LAUGHS) Oh man, now that was really hilarious! Stinks to be you, Nedry, you dickhead!

Lincoln: Uh oh. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers in my face and I was back to normal.

Me: Thanks, Lincoln.

Talia Spinosaurus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Spinosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Spinosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I got to admit, that was really hilarious.

Stacy Stegosaurus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Stegosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Stegosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he really deserved it.

Bianca Brachiosaurus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Brachiosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Prehistoric Mesozoic Nature Fury Brachiosaurus Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we can kick this dickhead's ass and send him to The M.O.E.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was disgusted to find out you escaped from prison, you asshole.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've stayed locked up in prison like the worm that you are.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time we punish you big time and send you to a new boss.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And she's gonna enjoy making your life Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're more than ready to take you down, you pile of trash.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done, you're not getting one shred of mercy from us.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The only thing you're getting is nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Nedry.

Lincoln, Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, Bianca

Brachiosaurus, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Dennis Nedry, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, yellow and orange, green, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dennis Nedry and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, and Bianca Brachiosaurus did the same by firing golden yellow and orange, green, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, and Bianca Brachiosaurus, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Dennis Nedry even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Dennis Nedry, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nedry, this is where your freedom ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dennis Nedry.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to steal the dinosaur embryos and destroy the security systems in Jurassic Park, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Dennis Nedry's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom comes to an end.

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, GO TO HELL, YOU PIECE OF TRASH!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dennis Nedry hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Nedry was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, and blue energy blasts that turned into a straitjacket and tied up Dennis Nedry before he could escape, and then, he threw that asshole into a portal that led to The M.O.E.'s HQ, and when he was dropped in front of Vypra and the others, he was in huge trouble now!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that...is the end.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered

down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long Spinosaurus, Stegosaurus, and Brachiosaurus tails, 28th Century backpack, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of large colored angel wings underneath her massive colored angel wings of Talia Spinosaurus, Stacy Stegosaurus, and Bianca Brachiosaurus are permanent.

Me: Have fun being forced to serve Vypra for eternity, Nedry.

Nico: You deserve it, you asshole.

Lincoln: That serves him right.

Suddenly, our wrist computers went off, and we got them online, and it appears Sebastian under the possession of Elias Devereaux has broken out of the dungeons and escaped to another world, and it appears he's also planning on murdering Lincoln's harem and we heard him call them whores, sluts, banshees, and all sorts of disgusting vicious names.

Lincoln: So, Elias is finally on the move, is he? Good, now we can bust him and take him down.

Laney: We've already sent cameras to that lunatic's location.

Luna: Once he's busted, everyone's gonna be pissed at Elias Devereaux.

Selene Arcangela: (GROWLS) And he had the nerve to call us those disgusting vicious derogatory names?! That bastard, I'm gonna tear his throat out!

Nico: Elias or Sebastian's?

Selene Arcangela: Does it matter?! No one gets away with...!

Lincoln: You're right, Selene, he thinks he can call my harem whom I love those kinds of disgusting vicious and derogatory names and get away with it? He just got himself a one-way trip to the Nine Circles of Hell for that!

Nico: For sure, if anyone called my harem that, I'd give them the same treatment.

Me: Same here along with Naruto and Clyde.

Babs Bunny: I hope we stuff a bomb down his throat for that.

Plucky Duck: Or a crate full of dynamite.

Nico: Whoa! Whoa! Too much, you two. As much as you want to blow his brains out, stick to the plan Lincoln has: and that's the anti-Sebastian countermeasure, once we find him and rat out Elias, then, you guys clobber him.

Bugs Bunny: May I suggest using the mallet on him, bub?

Me: Or a frying pan to the face?

Nico: Those'll work, and there's also a rolling pin to the head as well.

Eli: I thought we stopped using it especially when he gets like that.

Me: Well, this one's made of titanium steel, and not even his claws are sharp enough to scratch it.

I got out a titanium steel rolling pin.

Lincoln: Whoa.

Caleb Maxwell: That's the same type of steel used for my head after that incident with Drake seven years ago that caused me to go to the hospital.

Cage Blunt: I had no idea about that.

Travis Tackett: Me neither.

James Blunt: Unfortunately, I found out about it when I asked some of my connections for medical records, and I was really stunned at the extent of injuries that he'd gotten from Drake before Caleb decided to kick his brother and father out: his body was basically a roadmap of physical abuse and violence. Caleb ran his body ragged trying to save his sister and mother from Drake's violence and the sheer extent of it shortened his lifespan to a dangerous degree.

Captain Whitten: That explains why he looked so pale and sickly by the time he was 20, he would've been dead by the time he turned 21.

Caleb Maxwell: But, it was Drake's shooting spree that ended my soon-to-be shortened life, and when the eight years passed and I came back, I was suddenly back in good health and the titanium plate in my head was removed, but more than that, when I looked at my reflection in a window, I saw that I was suddenly 18 again: the same age I was when Drake and Dad's secret was exposed.

Nico: Somehow, Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification also had the effect of shaving two years off you along with bringing you back from the dead and restoring you to good health.

Lori: So, Lincoln's technique not only permanently separates someone from their dark side, but also brings back the dead, restores them to good health, and shaves off a couple of years. Wow.

Lincoln: I created one mega powerful purification technique.

Nico: But, it only affects those who are pure of heart. Nice.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Hope we didn't disturb any of the dinosaurs here.

Me: No we didn't.

Nico: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lets be glad that we prevented many things from happening in Jurassic Park.

Xenia: And that is Nedry sabotaging it.

Nico: I agree. Nice job Chimchar.

Chimchar: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Chimchar: Yes please.

Poromon: Here you go.

He gave one to him and he drank it.

Chimchar belched.

BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!

Barney: Welcome to the drunk party. (BELCH)

He got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Chimchar: (SINGING AND BELCHING) ABCDJHJJTMSJHKWWMMWKKBEWF!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I snapped him back to normal.

Nico: Oh, Chromastone, what do you like to do in your free time?

Chromastone: Haven't given it thought. But if I were to decide it would be help make awesome crystal attractions in museums.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Varie: I agree.

Nico: (to the Sentient Ultimates) You guys are welcome to be in the

Masters of Evil. But we may need your help later.

Sentient Ultimate Humungousaur: What for?

Nico: I think I know the main target we're facing later. So we might need some extra muscle in case things get messy. If you guys see P'andor and any villains with him, tell them we sent you.

Sentient Ultimate Humongousaur: We will.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Princess Celestia, I'm sorry about everything that Opaline did. But that's why we're trying to return Equestria to what it was before.

Princess Celestia (G5): I know.

Lola: If we run into the Together Tree that Opaline is trapped in, I got a few words to say to her.

Camie: She was sealed in there forever.

Me: That's right.

Sunny Starscout: I know where that tree is too.

Me: You'll have to lead us.

Nico: Good idea.

Sentient Ultimate Cannonbolt: We had a fun time, guys!

Me: Glad you all had fun.

Xenia: Yeah we love coming to Paleozoic World.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Oh guys we have an awesome surprise to show you.

Nico:…we'll prepare the bail money

Me: Nico!

Nico: What?

Poromon: It's not that kind of surprise. It's a surprise all of us will love.

Poliwag: Yeah!

Poromon: But first, we're going to Vegas!

Me: Ooh!

Lola: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Poromon: The surprise is after Vegas.

Me: Oh.

Nico: We JUST discussed Vegas!

Me: That is funny! But yes we sure did.

Lola: Yeah!

KRAWHAP!

SQUIDWARD 2 WAS SCREAMING IN PAIN AS HE GOT HIT IN THE BUTT WITH A PADDLE!

Me: Oh that's a new game we're testing at Phoenix Land. Test Your Strength, Hitting Squidward Style.

Nico: I like it.

Me: Yep.

The mascots grinned at each other.

Xenia: Me and Varie will go with the Mascots.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Make sure they don't do anything bad.

Me: And arrest any criminals there too.

Varie: Will do.

Xenia: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Great.

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Moonstone (Steven Universe), Sydney, Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard

WE GASPED!

Sydney: Another Me!? WHOA!

Me: Wow! So Chromastone, Vika, Morphin Master Pink, Cadance Cadenza, Helena Brooks and Jesse Anderson are up.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Cool.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Moonstone and Sydney are one person.

Me: Cool.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard.

Me: WHOA! This will be good.

Another Crazy Gem: It sure will.

They merged and she reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Great Moth!

Nico: (GASP) Katydid Underwood!

Me: WOW! The gene-slammer of Great Moth.

Katydid: I know and it's awesome.

Me: Katydid's are beautiful and they look just like leaves which is cool. Wait your last name is Underwood then...

Katydid Underwood: Yep Weevil Underwood is my little brother.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Your little brother caused lots of problems to many of us.

Me: Yeah!

Katydid: I know. I apologize for all that he did. But I'm still trying to help him get back to his normal life.

Me: Well he redeemed himself thankfully. By the way is the Another Moonstone and Sydney friendly or hostile?

Katydid: Little bit of both. Mostly friendly. Hostile because she has hatred towards (Points to Marik) him.

Me: Uh oh.

Qin: I wonder why.

Laney: We'll find out.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

we saw Another Moonstone and Sydney!

Me: WHOA!

Another Moonstone: (In a girls voice) YOU MAKE ME SICK MARIK!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Harpie Lady.

Mai Valentine: (GASP) SARI! It's you!

Sari Valentine: Mai!

She went and hugged her.

Me: She's the Harpie Lady Gene-slammer.

Xenia: You know her Mai?

Mai Valentine: She's my little sister.

Sari Valentine: I'm so happy you're okay. NOW I GOT TO KILL THIS MONSTER!

She unsheathed her sword and went at Marik!

Me: WHOA WAIT SARI! Why do you want to kill Marik?

Sari Valentine: WHY?! BECAUSE HE HURT MAI! HE DESTROYED HER MIND ENOUGH TO HURT HER AND GET HER BRAINWASHED BY DARTZ!

Me: Sari that was the evil inside Marik! His Yami side! He was the worst of them all! He did all that!

Nico: But he's gone for good!

Sari Valentine: NO HE ISN'T IS SAW HIM BEING SAVED BY ANTI-MONITOR!

WE GASPED!

Tea Gardner: Then he is still out there! We got tbe ready.

Me: Sari listen. I know Marik hurt Mai but let us worry about him later when the time comes.

Lola: YEAH!

Sari Valentine: Fine.

Me: It's fitting that you are the gene-slammer of Harpie Lady because that's Mai's signature monster.

Sari Valentine: It sure is.

Harpie Lady: I'm truly honored that you are my gene-slammer.

Sari Valentine: I know. Also I have crystal powers.

Moonstone (Steven Universe): It sure is cool and fitting.

Me: And who is your friend?

Another Sydney: I'm someone she knows.

She reverted back and it was a younger version of her.

Sydney: (GASP) Abigail!

She and Abigail hugged.

Me: Wow!

Nico: You two know each other?

Sydney: She's my younger sister. Someone I have been wanting to reunite with for a while.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Camie: At least you are reunited.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Me: If I were to guess it's revenge on Yami Marik for Sari.

Sari Valentine: That's right. But I knew he was lying to me.

Me: He lied to everyone.

Sari Valentine: Yeah. But we ran out off there.

Me: Good.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Moonstone's Ridewatch) Lets shine like the moon!

May: (Gets out Supergiant (X-Squad's) Ridewatch) I am Supergiant!

Maria: (Gets out Darklord Amdusc's ridewatch) Fear the darkness!

Vika: (Gets out Crazy Gem's ridewatch) Fear the Jewels of Greed!

They used the powers of Moonstone (Steven Universe), Sydney, Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard and blasted the Anothers.

Then Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Shining Firefly!

Shining Firefly: Thanks Nico!

Stone: That means my team next!

Me: Yep it sure does!

Qin: YEAH!

?: That is gonna be cool!

Out came Pipismon and BlackWarGreymon!

Me: WHOA! Pipismon and BlackWarGreymon!

Nico: WOW!

BlackWarGreymon: (Kosovo Accent) This will be fun.

Nico: Arlinda Krasniqi! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, blue and black clothes and had BlackWarGreymon on her skirt and shirt and had a new crest on her forehead and she had black angel wings and had Kosovo's coat of arms on her arm and had a blue digivice and had a blue sword.

Arlinda Krasniqi: Good to see you Nico. We got this one.

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Arlinda Krasniqi: Thanks Nico.

Me: Yeah! Wow you're one of Kosovo's Digidestined. I can tell because of the Coat of Arms of Kosovo on your arm.

Arlinda Krasniqi: That's right.

Me: Wow! That is cool! I remember reading about a terrible war that happened between Yugoslavia and Kosovo that lasted for 16 months. From February 28th, 1998 to June 11th, 1999 Yugoslavia and Kosovo and it was for Kosovo to be independent.

Nico: Yeah! That was terrible!

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Yeah. Now Yugoslavia doesn't exist anymore. It's now Serbia and Montenegro.

Nico: Yep.

Vika: Wow that is rough. Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Arlinda Krasniqi: I sure do. When me and Nico met and we battled a bunch of Mamemon in Pristina and it was fun.

Me: So not even Kosovo was safe from the International Digimon Skirmish.

Arlinda Krasniqi: Nope.

Vika: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Arlinda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Arlinda Krasniqi: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee,

Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Chromastone, Vika, Morphin Master Pink, Cadance Cadenza, and Jesse Anderson are heading to the world of the French cartoon Living with Dad, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're going to take on a career criminal coming after a father and his 4 daughters, ages 2, 8, 12 and 18, the daughters' names are Bella, Roxane, Ondine and Pandora who goes by the nickname "Panda".

But, the really bad news is the criminal is actually a serial killer that Lincoln help the police bust a long time ago, his name is Antoine Babineaux, France's most notorious serial killer who'd murdered tens of innocent people throughout France and even in the United States when he escaped from French authorities, and Lincoln is going to find out Antoine has returned to France to kill the family we're going to meet. But, Lincoln's going to finish this once and for all by killing Antoine Babineaux and send his black soul straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the French cartoon Living with Dad, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're going to take on a career criminal coming after a father and his 4 daughters, ages 2, 8, 12 and 18.

Nico: I found the intel on them, the daughters' names are Bella, Roxane, Ondine and Pandora who goes by the nickname "Panda".

Me: This is going to be awesome, plus, we heard from the police the victims of this career criminal had their arms and legs sliced open and they bled to death from massive external bleeding, and their hearts were torn out of their chests and staked to their heads.

Eli: That's just sick.

Lincoln: Wait a second: arms and legs sliced open and bled to death from massive external bleeding and hearts torn out of their chests and staked to their heads?! Oh God, this is no ordinary career criminal we're dealing with, this is the work of an old enemy of mine!

Me: An old enemy of yours? Who is he?

Lincoln: None of you are going to like him, J.D., his name is Antoine Babineaux, and he's not just an ordinary career criminal, he's the most notorious serial killer in France who murdered hundreds of innocent people throughout France and the United States when he escaped from French authorities. I busted him two weeks before you moved to Michigan, J.D., and he was sentenced to death after he was convicted for his crimes.

WE GASPED!

Chromastone: I had no idea you stopped a notorious serial killer long ago.

Me: Wait, I remembered hearing about it, so that was you who stopped that psychopath, nice one.

Lincoln: But, before his death sentence could be carried out, he escaped from America. But, now I've found out he's back in France, and it looks like he's going to kill the family we're going to meet. But, I'm going to finish this once and for all by killing Antoine Babineaux and send his black soul straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Eli: We better hurry and stop that murderous son of a bitch before he tries to murder the family, but where could he be?

Suddenly, we felt a cold black chill in the air.

Me: Brr, did you guys feel that cold black icy chill in the air?!

Nico: We did.

Gohan: Oh no, that cold black icy chill in the air means one thing: Sebastian's here.

Lincoln: So, we've finally found him. Okay, now we got to stop him and bust Elias at the same time as well.

Then, Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, Furrball, Plucky Duck, Shirley the Loon, Fifi La Fume, and the rest of the gang from Acme Acres arrived here.

Buster Bunny: So, Sebastian's here, we caught the cold black icy chill in the air, and now, we can put a stop to him.

Ace Bunny: I'm still surprised that you guys had fought against him and won especially since he had the enemies of The Z-Fighters fighting with him.

Buster Bunny: They may be powerful, but they can't be trusted, and neither can Sebastian, and we'd used their treachery to our advantage.

Nico: So, you guys used their treachery to the advantage along with Sebastian's bloodthirsty nature to win against him? Smart move. Alright, let's get going.

We eventually set out to meet the family and destroy Antoine Babineaux and send Sebastian who's been possessed by Elias Devereaux running back to The World Tree Estate after we bust Elias and expose him to the public.

We were flying over France, and there we saw the father and his 4 daughters, ages 2, 8, 12 and 18, Bella, Roxane, Ondine, and Pandora who goes by the nickname "Panda".

Lincoln: Ah, and there they are.

We landed.

Roxane: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, alright!

Nico: Yep, we made it right on time.

Pandora: I'm glad you all did. We got a criminal that's after us.

Me: We know, and this criminal is someone whom Lincoln had busted long ago: Antoine Babineaux.

Pandora: The most notorious serial killer in France?! Oh no.

Lincoln: Don't worry, we're going to get rid of him.

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a vampire flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of darkness and vampire bats flying all across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes and fangs, massive black angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a vampire on it and on her forehead, red sleeveless crop top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, blood, vampire bats, vampires, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the vampire, she has a darkness greatsword, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerie Vampire, Avatar of The Vampires.

Valerie Vampire: That's right, and I got the girls away from Antoine Babineaux, and the bad news: I just spotted Sebastian who's possessed by Elias Devereaux.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red) Antoine Babineaux, prepare yourself, your murder spree ends here and now.

We headed out to confront Antoine Babineaux and destroy him and expose Elias Devereaux who's possessed Sebastian to the world. As we were flying, we saw a man with wild dark brown hair, black eyes full of hatred, and he was in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Antoine Babineaux, France's most notorious serial killer, and we saw Sebastian who's been possessed by Elias Devereaux.

Lincoln: There they are.

Lincoln fired waves of blood and darkness which hit Antoine Babineaux and the possessed Sebastian, and that angered Antoine Babineaux and we landed.

Sebastian Mendez: Oh, guys, thank goodness you're here, now we can...!

But, we had our arms crossed.

Sebastian Mendez: Hey, what's wrong? Why are you looking at me like that?

Lincoln: The jig is up, Elias Devereaux, we know you're here and you're inside Sebastian.

Me: We didn't even suspect you'd be back after you got sent to The Black Gates until Lincoln's dream told us that you've returned last night.

Suddenly, Sebastian's midnight blue eyes turned demonic blood red and Elias Devereaux took hold.

Elias Devereaux: (GROWLS) So, you ratted me out! Damn you all! And it's all because of you that my chance to get rid of you all by resurrecting Barok the Nameless to send you all to the darkness had failed last night! I despise you for that, Lincoln Loud! You and your whores, sluts, and bitches!

But, what Elias Devereaux hadn't known was that Babs Bunny's cameras were recording the whole thing, and it was played to everyone across the world, and they were stunned.

Man: Oh man! Elias Devereaux's returned, and he's inside Sebastian.

Woman: I would've thought he'd be inside Darren Devereaux since he is his descendant, but I just remembered, he was kicked out and after he had his powers stripped from him on Mon Calamari, he was turned to stone and his soul was sent to Hell.

Man: That 20th century bastard, I hope they tear him apart! GO, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! SHOW THAT EVIL WARLOCK NO MERCY!

We were getting cheers and support from the people in the world and the universe, and that made our rainbow, white, and blue energy auras explode with such astronomical power and fury, and we gained a massive power boost from all corners of the universe, and that made Elias Devereaux scream in pain and agony as our power was really hurting him.

Antoine Babineaux: LINCOLN LOUD!

Antoine Babineaux charged at Lincoln with a knife, only for Lincoln to kick the knife out of the killer's hand and punch him hard in the face giving him a black eye and smashed some of his teeth out of his mouth. Then, Buster Bunny and the rest of the Tiny Toons pounced on the possessed Sebastian and they were fighting him like they did long ago.

Nico: Alright, while Buster and the others are fighting Sebastian, let's take care of Antoine once and for all.

Lincoln: Right. This is where it ends for you, Antoine.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Antoine Babineaux: W-WHAT THE HELL?! WHAT ARE YOU!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Me? I'm your worst nightmare, and I'm not the same 11-year-old kid who had busted you, Antoine. Now, it's time for me to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Antoine Babineaux and proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

WE THEN SAW LINCOLN SLASHED HIM ON THE CHEST WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE LEFT BLEEDING SCARS ON HIS CHEST AND HE EVEN SLASHED OFF HIS CROTCH!

Me: WHOA! DAMN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: Really brutal!

Nicole: That's only reserved for perverts, but he's a notorious murderer, so that also works as well.

Antoine Babineaux: (French Accent) YOU! YOU PIECE OF SHIT! YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH THIS?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You don't have any right to say anything at all, murderer. You murdered so many innocent people in France and the United States, and you don't care about anyone except for yourself, you're just like Gabriel Tinsley. You're the one who's not getting away with this, for what you've done, you've forfeited your miserable life!

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT GLARE MADE ANTOINE BABINEAUX SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED HIS PANTS IN HORROR!

Me: Nice one.

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKER, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG MAN, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, FUCKER!", "YOU EVIL BASTARD DESERVED TO GET BEATEN AND KILLED BY LINCOLN! SCREW YOU!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending death threats at Antoine Babineaux, and they are also really explicit!

We saw the explicit threats, and they were too graphic to even say!

Me: Wow. I didn't think they'd also put that kind of language in the posts as well.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those threats to that dirtbag!

Lincoln shot him in the arms and legs, and he screamed in agony.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Serves you right.

Buster Bunny: TAKE THIS!

POW!

BUSTER BUNNY THREW ONE FINAL PUNCH THAT HIT THE POSSESSED SEBASTIAN IN THE FACE AND HE FELL DOWN IN DEFEAT!

Buster Bunny: It's over, Elias Devereaux!

Buster Bunny tied the possessed Sebastian and beamed him back to his room, but he then had him chained to the wall of his room with Neutronium chains lined with rainbow, white, and blue energy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That was quick.

Babs Bunny: Elias didn't stand a chance. Now, all that's left is for you guys to get rid of this serial killer.

Buster Bunny: We'll report this back to the others. See you.

Buster and the others left to report this back to the others.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Smirks) You've run out of options, Antoine, and your ally, Elias Devereaux, is now back in chains. Now, all that's left is for us to get rid of you once and for all. Well, then, let's put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, the skies turned dark and the full moon was shining, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, and blue energy aura flared up extremely as he was growing even stronger, and we heard the wolves howling in the distance.

Me: This is it, the werewolf of justice is going to tear this monster apart.

Nico: This is going to be one bloody fight that'll end this serial killer apart.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't tell you both of how disgusted I really am at your murderous actions, and it's no wonder Lincoln despises you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing more than a cold-blooded murderer and a rotten sack of shit who enjoys killing anyone who gets in your way.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Clearly, throwing you back in prison isn't going to do anyone any good at all, and it's also a perfect time to administer your death sentence.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you deserve nothing short of death!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, it's high-time we bring your pathetic life to an end once and for all!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Antoine Babineaux, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Antoine Babineaux, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Antoine Babineaux, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this filthy animal and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal

Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's

Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Chromastone and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia

Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Antoine Babineaux and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of blades of light, and they pierced Antoine Babineaux all over the place, and when the final blade of light hit his black heart, he exploded in pure light, and his dark soul was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end for you, Antoine Babineaux. (ROARS AND HOWLS IN VICTORY)

Lincoln changed back.

Me: It looks like your unfinished business with Antoine Babineaux is finally done.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, France won't have to deal with him ever again. (To Valerie Vampire) And it's so good to see you again, Valerie.

Valerie Vampire: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Valerie Vampire had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Valerie Vampire was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered.

Valerie Vampire: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again,

Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Valerie Vampire and hugged her, and Valerie Vampire is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, he's also even more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Valerie Vampire: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Valerie Vampire, Avatar of The Vampires, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Vampire Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Darcy is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, blood, vampire bats, and vampires, and she's also known for her incredible tactics in war and for being one of the most powerful vampire queens ever in ancient history. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to have been born to a powerful ancient vampire clan in a long forgotten castle that ruled over parts of Romania, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the vampires along with immortality, but none of their weaknesses, and she'd fought to defend her family from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards her clan, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, vampire bats, blood, and the powers of the vampires, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 vampires and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Valerie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the vampires.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: And we all know the legends of the vampire all too well.

Lincoln: That's right, and we've dealt with many evil vampires before, and now that you're here, Valerie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Valerie Vampire leaned his head down to the right side of Valerie Vampire's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Valerie Vampire: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valerie Vampire with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Valerie Vampire: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valerie Vampire.

Valerie Vampire had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Valerie Vampire's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Valerie Vampire's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Valerie Vampire had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Valerie Vampire: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the thirteen girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

We left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and they went up to the thirteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the thirteen girls are Ayame Amasaki, Kanna Miyanoue, Kasane

Sakura, Miru Yaezakura, Nazuna Satogami, Ren Ameria Matsunaga, and Yuri Satogami from Real Eroge Situation! and Arisu Hibari, Chikage Ootori, Nanako Nanamine, Nao Rindou, Nodoka Rindou, Rin Kujou, and Rino Tokitou from Real Eroge Situation! 2

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ayame Amasaki, Kanna Miyanoue, Kasane Sakura, Miru Yaezakura, Nazuna Satogami, Ren Ameria Matsunaga, and Yuri Satogami from Real Eroge Situation! and Arisu Hibari, Chikage Ootori, Nanako Nanamine, Nao Rindou, Nodoka Rindou, Rin Kujou, and Rino Tokitou from Real Eroge Situation! 2

Nicole: No wonder Travis and the others left for home, the girls here are beautiful and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, and I'll smash them into the dirt. Are you girls okay?

Ayame Amasaki: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ayame Amasaki and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved him from Antoine Babineaux, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ayame Amasaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayame Amasaki: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayame Amasaki, Kanna Miyanoue, Kasane Sakura, Miru Yaezakura, Nazuna Satogami, Ren Ameria Matsunaga, Yuri Satogami, Arisu Hibari, Chikage Ootori, Nanako Nanamine, Nao Rindou, Nodoka Rindou, Rin Kujou, and Rino

Tokitou with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem returned home, and we also welcomed Bella, Roxane, Ondine and Pandora and their father to our home.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, and I can't believe the villain you guys went after was the notorious serial killer, Antoine Babineaux, and an old enemy of yours, and Buster told us of the fight against the possessed Sebastian, and everyone absolutely despises Elias for what he's done.

Lincoln: I never thought I'd have to deal with Antoine Babineaux again, but now, he's finally gone for good.

Nico: Good riddance to that piece of shit.

Me: A murderer like him doesn't deserve to live ever again.

Eli: And now, Elias has been exposed, and he's still forever hated by everyone even after 100 years.

Selene Arcangela: It's a given though, all of New York despised that monster back in the 1920s, he'd kept his professional image clean and he did pass himself off as one of the richest businessmen in the world, but that was only a cover to the real Elias Devereaux: a demon-worshipping warlock who got into black magic and The Black Arts and has used his dark magic arts and curses to murder his rivals and cause misfortune to his enemies.

Nicholette Torrington: But, eventually, your ancestor, Angelico Arcangela, defeated Elias Devereaux, and she crushed his medallion: the symbol of his curse, and that led to him being dragged away to Hell forever.

Jackie Wren: But, that of course, led to him cursing his own family line, and throughout the decades, all members of the Devereaux line fell to the curse leading them to a life of crime that ends with the cursed victims dying, but the four of them: Antoine, Michelle, Logan, and Darren, were spared, so the curse skipped a generation. But, as we saw a year ago and before we went to Mon Calamari, the curse would eventually claim Darren and he'd wound up tainted by the family's curse, and while his good self, Darren Arcangela, is going to be reborn, Darren Devereaux would suffer the fate that befell his other cursed relatives: eternal damnation in the flames of Hell.

Bertha Sellington: That's a fate that befell those infected with a generational curse.

Lincoln: And a dark fate that's been foretold, Bertha.

After Lincoln and all of us viciously slaughtered Antoine Babineaux and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Valerie Vampire saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Valerie Vampire: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those

900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Valerie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Valerie Vampire: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Valerie Vampire: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Jack Howard got out another video.

Jack Howard: Alright, gang, this video I got here is from eight years ago and this takes place when Caleb was about to come home after finishing up something for a friend of his at the university that got him tied down, but of course, the sun went down, and he would have some trouble.

Jack Howard put the video in as it played on the big screen, and we saw Caleb Maxwell was outside at the canteen and he was finishing up something for a friend of his, but as soon as he was done, the sun has set.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh man, I was hoping it wouldn't take that long to finish up, but it did, and now, the sun's gone down.

Caleb Maxwell packed up his stuff and was about to leave, but then, he heard a noise coming from the science room, and he went inside to check it out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Hello? Is anyone here?

Caleb Maxwell looked around, but there was nothing.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's odd. I thought I heard something.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's mark on his right arm started to react as he winced in pain and blood drops seeped out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be fucking kidding. The chemistry lab.

Caleb Maxwell ran to the chemistry lab, and he saw two figures breaking into the fridge and getting out frozen bags of blood and draining them dry: it was Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett. Suddenly, they picked up on the scent of his blood.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Well, well, well, look who stayed behind while everyone left for home.

Past Travis Tackett: (Smirks) You should've left for home while you had the chance, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Don't you dare think you two are getting away with this!

Past Travis Tackett: (Smirks) Bring it on.

Travis Tackett did a "Bring it on" gesture to Caleb Maxwell, but that pissed Caleb off.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Alright, that's it! Now, you're both going to get it!

Caleb Maxwell charged at Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett with his left fist raised, and he tried to punch Travis Tackett, but he missed, and then, he tried to sweep kick him and Cage Blunt, but they jumped and were in the air.

Past Cage Blunt: Tsk, tsk, tsk, don't you know the rule? No fighting in school.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You both better give up now! You're trapped!

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Now, why would we do that?

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett came back down and were laughing as they approached Caleb Maxwell who could only look in terror as they're about to attack him. But, everything went black in his mind, but he went into a blind rage and punched Cage Blunt in the stomach and he did the same to Travis Tackett, and he kept on attacking them like an animal!

Nico: Whoa! What the?!

Me: Damn, you attacked them in blind rage!

Caleb Maxwell: Not my best memory.

Caleb Maxwell continued attacking Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, but then, he suddenly snapped back to reality, and he saw what he did to Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett: he punched them in the stomach and face really hard and his knuckles were really bloody.

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what the?!

Caleb Maxwell was literally in such a panic, he grabbed his stuff and ran out of the chemistry lab and science lab and ran out of the campus. Back in the chemistry lab, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett woke back up.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) So, the kid has some fight in him. Well, then.

Cage Blunt grabbed the tape of the fight, then, he opened the window and he and Travis Tackett flew out and followed Caleb Maxwell who was still running out of there in a panic.

Past Caleb Maxwell: My God, I can't believe I did that. I'm gonna get in so much trouble for this, but these weren't students like me, they're vampires. But, does it matter? The university has a strict rule in no fighting!

But, unaware to Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt earlier after he and Travis Tackett woke up took the tape of the fight. Caleb Maxwell was already fast approaching home.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay, okay, I'm gonna make it! I'm gonna make it!

He made it back home and he got in and locked the front door, and he locked the windows as well as he sat on the living room couch.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I...I made it. I'm safe. (Remembers the events) Oh, but even if I'm safe, what'd happened just now, I'm gonna get in huge trouble. Fighting is strictly prohibited on the university and even if they were vampires, that policy is strictly enforced. Damn it, why did those two have to show up and at the university of all places?! Damn it.

Suddenly, Caleb's mark acted up yet again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Agh! Damn it! Why can't you two just...?

Caleb Maxwell ran to the front door and opened it, and he went outside, but then, he turned around and he saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett on top of the roof and they landed in front of him as he'd slowly started to back up and went inside the house, but they followed him inside.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Can't you two just leave me alone?! Just this once!

Caleb Maxwell then raised his left fist and tried to punch Cage Blunt, but all the adrenaline he had before was gone, and Cage Blunt grabbed his left fist with his right hand and Travis Tackett grabbed his right arm and put him in an armlock.

Past Cage Blunt: That's enough of that. Now, we're gonna let go, and when we do, you need to take a deep breath and cool down. Got it?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Growls) Fine.

They let go of his left fist and right arm, and Caleb Maxwell took a deep breath and cooled down. The two vampire cats sat on the couch, and Cage Blunt took out a video.

Past Cage Blunt: This is the video of our fight at the chemistry lab, we're going to destroy it since you care about your future and you don't want to lose everything and fall down the same road as your dad and brother.

Past Travis Tackett: Oh, and we got you some food to eat, you really don't look too good. Your skin's pale and you look like you're going to die.

Travis Tackett got out some food for Caleb Maxwell, and he was right: we saw that Caleb Maxwell was pale and he looked so weak, and they continued on with a more pleasant conversation as the video ended.

Nico: Well, that was something: a fight that began brutally ended with something more pleasant.

Lincoln: And Travis and James were right, you did look pale and so weak, you looked like you were going to die.

Caleb Maxwell: It was due to the extent of the injuries Drake dealt unto me, and like James said, my body was a roadmap of physical abuse and violence because I ran my body ragged trying to save Allie and Mom from Drake's violence and the sheer extent of his violence and abuse shortened my lifespan to a dangerous degree, plus I wasn't eating well, and Captain Whitten was the first to notice it, I looked so pale and sickly by the time I was 20, and by the time I turned 21, I would eventually die.

Me: That bastard, you should've reported him earlier.

Marlene Maxwell: I did tell him to report it to the police back when he was sixteen. But, Caleb knew it wouldn't do any good, Drake was too unpredictable, and he knew he'll get revenge on him, and it will possibly end in murder.

Caleb Maxwell: Which it did on October 31st.

Nico: Drake really is nothing more than a monster, but his death brought an end to a cycle of violence that your family had to deal with for years.

Caleb Maxwell: I would like to think it's true, but that cycle of violence was due to Dad's parents who tried to kill one of the vampires 40 years ago, and his scumbag relatives continued the cycle, and that continued on before and after I was born, along with Drake and Allie following later.

Marlene Maxwell: It was basically a curse that we've had to deal with, but with them gone along with Drake, that curse is finally gone for good.

Maria: You said it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Isla: (Scottish Accent) Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Isla, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana dived into the waters, and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that lived there, then, they went back to the beach, and the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an amazing volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Marva: (Swooning) (Scottish Accent) The wee lad whom we'd met seven years ago has now grown into a man and become even more of a true warrior, and to also find out he's also a descendant of Scottish royalty, truly amazing.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana are in your harem, Linky.

Panda, Susie Miller, Isla, Flora, Marva, Ardbey, Fiona, Assie, Bonnie, Lorna, Mawina, Shona, Nora, Piesil, Shanath, Euspeth, Edme, Freya, Gilbartha, Gesha, Grizela, Innes, Dawntha, Cora, Davina, Kina, Oban, Bradana, Murdina, and Alana showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Girl Jordan: We knew Susie also had feelings for Lincoln, and Panda joined as well after we got rid of Antoine Babineaux.

Me: And The Scotsman's daughters have also joined his harem too. I knew they were impressed by his skills and strength when we began our journey in the days of The Brave 12, now eight years later, they're now part of his harem.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Marva: (Scottish Accent) Not at all, lass, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nco: Lake Kingdom for another round.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Who wants to come with me?

Chris Taylor: Me, Qin and Captain America will go with.

Me: Cool! Me too.

Isaribi: I'll go too.

Me: Okay.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in Lake Kingdom!

Me: Here we are.

Qin: Wow! Lake Kingdom.

Isaribi: It sure is beautiful. Perfect for me because of my abilities.

Nico: It sure is.

Nicole: You guys are gonna be shocked facing the next baddie.

Nico: Which is?

Lincoln: I had a premonition and it was Isaribi's Akuma, Oceanlion. The Hypothetical Akuma of Isaribi and a master of water, oceans and all the fish. She was made because of the atrocities of Amachi and vowed to kill him and make him pay for his crimes against nature and send him off to Hell.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln came in and showed us a picture of her and she looked like a blue hair lionfish mermaid and had blue angel wings.

Me: Wow! She looks amazing.

Isaribi: Wow my Akuma is amazing and beautiful. And fitting for me too because of my powers.

Me: Amachi is a fucked up asshole! If we face him in the future he will pay for his crimes.

Chris: Captain America, D Smash!

He summoned Captain America of his world!

Captain America: Avengers Assemble!

Me: YEAH!

Captain America: Let go!

Me: Better get my gameface on! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Yeah!

We went to find her.

Me: Look!

We saw OCEANLION!

Me: Wow!

We went over.

Oceanlion: So you all made it.

Me: We sure did.

Isaribi: Wow! I look awesome and amazing as a lionfish mermaid.

Oceanlion: Thanks.

Nico: Remind me again what Amachi did.

Me: He was one of Orochimaru's fuckbuddies. He was a mad scientist that specialized in making ninja that can live, breath and fight underwater. They had all the skills and powers of fish. This was his work.

I showed a hologram of Amachi in his fish monster form and it was ugly and horrible.

Nico: I see.

Me: Yeah. It was all part fo a massive piracy operation. We were sent to the Land of the Sea in 150,000 years and brought down Amachi and his entire operation. We arrested him and sent him to prison and Isaribi was made an honorary member of the Knights of the New Fire.

Isaribi: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Oceanlion: I remember that.

Me: Yeah that was really crazy mission.

Nico: Was Amachi going to cure her?

Me: No. He double-crossed her. He only kept her alive just to dissect her. That motherfucking fishfaced freak!

Nico: That fucking son of a bitch!

Lincoln: What a dirtbag.

Me: Yeah! I swore that if I ever came across him again I would kill him and banish him to the Black Abyss.

Nico: I agree with you!

Oceanlion: I'm glad you do.

Qin: What a monster!

Chris Taylor: Yeah!

Nico: But now, we need you to calm down.

Me: Not that it will help stop you.

Oceanlion: I'm afraid not.

Me: Then you leave us no choice.

I fired waves of blue fire and she fired waves of water and the blasts collided and massive steam clouds blasted out.

I fired more waves of blue fire and blasted her all over.

Disk Wars Cap: Shield Throw!

He threw his shield and bashed her.

Me: Nice one!

Qin, Lincoln and Isaribi fired waves of lightning, ice and water and blasted her all over.

But then there was a roar and we looked up and saw ETERNATUS!

Me: WHOA! Eternatus!

Lori: I think I literally know her

Me: Really?

Lori: Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Lori: That's Malachite Arcana the Benevolent!

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait is she?

Lori: She is literally the Twin Sister of Opaline Arcana!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Poliwag: You need to stop doing that!

Me: That's what I keep trying to tell him!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is shocking!

Lori: She is literally the polar opposite of Opaline.

Maria: We better help her.

Lori and Maria came in.

Me: We'll be right back Isaribi.

Oceanlion: Okay.

Me, Lori and Maria went to face her.

Lori: Malachite! It's literally me Lori!

All she did was fire an energy beam

I punched the beam and deflected it and she dodged it and it hit the ground far away and then...

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF AMAZING POWER!

A HUGE MUSHROOM CLOUD COULD BE SEEN FOR MILES!

Me: WHOA!

Maria: WOW! What power!

Me: Yeah! Lets get her!

We fired waves of wind, water and energy and blasted her all over.

She roared.

I blasted her and then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and had green angel wings and had Eternatus in he middle of her forehead and had a double green version of Opaline's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Lori caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: WOW!

Lori: That was literally close.

She woke up.

Lori: Malachite are you okay?

Malachite Arcana: Lori? Lori! It's you!

She hugged her.

Lori: I'm literally so glad you're okay.

Malachite Arcana: Me too.

Me: You were turned into an Eternatus because of Dark Gale.

Malachite Arcana: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a green suit and injected and she busted out and turned into ETERNATUS! She flew out and blasted the entire lair into dust! Thankfully she didn't hit her team. But she flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Malachite Arcana: That was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Maria: Lets get you some new clothes though and we have a lot to talk about after we're done here.

Maria dressed her and she was in a green outfit and had a Wolf Moon symbol on her sleave.

Malachite Arcana: Wow! I look great!

Me: You sure do.

We went to face Oceanlion again.

Me: Sorry about that. Long story.

Oceanlion: I understand.

Nico: (gets out Universe 666 Omega and Moonstone's Ridewatches) Time for Maverick and Gem power!

He activated them and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Malachite Arcana: Like old times Lori?

Lori: You know it.

Lori and Malachite: CRYSTAL WIND BEAUTY BLAST!

They fired waves of malachite crystal and wind and blasted her all over the place.

We all then fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

We won! We high five!

Nico: How did you meet Lori?

Malachite Arcana: I'm one of her golfing buddies and I helped Lori become an amazing and good golfer.

Lori: She literally calls me a female Tiger Woods. She got me into the Womens Amateur at Augusta in Georgia and it was literally an honor to be there.

Me: Wow! Augusta is an amazing course. But it's super, super private. You have to be invited to participate there.

Lori: Yep.

Nico: Wow!

Malachite Arcana: Yep. Me and Lori won the Augusta Women's Amateur there.

Laney: I remember seeing that on TV. That was so cool and I was so happy for Lori.

Lincoln: Same here. That was awesome to watch.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Me: But what shocks us is that your sister was Opaline Arcana.

Malachite Arcana: I know. But let me tell you what happened that lead her to becoming the way she did.

Me: She was pure evil incarnate.

Nico: Yeah and we killed her.

Malachite Arcana: Not the one from Sunny's time. That is the one that I know and she was sealed inside her own Together Tree for eternity. Let me explain my story. It was many eons ago in Skyros. Around 2,000 years ago. My sister was not very well liked amongst my fellow Alicorns. But I was very good friends with Celestia and Luna as well as Cadance. We were very much like sisters. But I loved my sister Opaline too. She and I got along great. We loved each other. When Opaline tried to befriend Celestia and Luna. They turned her down as I'm sure you know. After that something changed in her. She became dark and evil and wanted nothing more to do with me. I tried to help her regain her senses but no luck. She turned into this monster. I didn't recognize her anymore. She did so many horrible things. She tried everything she could to destroy Equestria. But then I heard about how she faced Twilight Sparkle and destroyed everything she accomplished and tore all of friendship apart and then 1,000 years later Sunny Starscout and her friends defeated her and sealed her inside her own together tree for eternity. Then I heard about how you guys killed her in this universe. I'm so sorry about what she did. But I know that there is still hope for my sister. I still love her even though she did terrible things. I know there is still good in her. Let me try to reach out to her.

Me: Malachite.

But then my eyes glowed.

The Spirit of Harmony came to me.

Me: Okay Malachite. I know we can try to redeem her. The Spirit of Harmony told me to try to help her.

Nico: Okay we'll trust the Spirit. And your role in Sonya's team?

Malachite Arcana: I am the Pyromancer and Magic Master of the team and use magic to bring down my enemies.

Me: Cool!

Malachite Arcana: And I am a historian on the history of Skyros.

Me: Wow! Skyros is back to what it was before. And we have it in orbit around the estate.

Malachite Arcana: Wow! It'll be awesome to see it again.

We left and everyone cheered for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Amanda Excarion: I'm going with you guys too. So you guys don't go to jail!

Poromon: Okay.

Me: Be careful guys.

Poromon: We will.

They were off.

Nico: J.D., be careful.

Me: Right.

Indiana Jones: J.D., how about I go with you?

Me: Well okay Indiana.

Me, Indiana Jones, Malachite, Sunny Starscout and Princess Celestia and Luna were off to the site of Opaline's Together Tree.

We arrived at the Together Tree in the ruins of Opaline's Castle. But it was not in the Kamchatka Peninsula, it was outside of Manehatten.

Me: This it?

Malachite Arcana: Yep.

Me: I definitely sense her in there.

Indiana Jones: Wow.

Malachite went over to the tree and put her hand on the tree.

Malachite Arcana: Opaline? Can you hear me? It's me Malachite.

Opaline: (Muffled) GO AWAY MALACHITE! I told you that I don't want anything more to do with you! I can never forgive that wretched Earth Pony for ruining me!

Malachite Arcana: Sister listen! This has gone on long enough! For over 2,000 years you have done terrible crimes against Equestria! And I am not going to let you go down this path anymore! Opaline what happened to the sweet and loving girl that I remember all those eons ago? What happened to the very kind and giving Alicorn that I used to love and would always support more than anyone!?

Opaline: You don't understand! I wanted power to make Alicorns superior!

Malachite Arcana: That's not a good enough reason! Power is one thing! But Friendship is another! I know there is still good in you Opaline. You just forgot your true self! This is not who you are! You are NOT THIS MONSTER! You are my sister! You are a good person! I love you! I will never give up on you and I never will let you go down this terrible path again!

Opaline then realized that she was such a fool! She was then realizing that she did all kinds of HORRIBLE THINGS just to slake her own selfish and evil ways! She couldn't believe she did all that and was a heartless and evil monster. She then did something we never saw her do. SHE CRIED HARD! HER HEART OF STONE WAS BROUGHT BACK INTO THE LIGHT!

She broke down crying and wailing hard.

Opaline: (Crying) I am such a fool! I WAS AN IDIOT! OH SISTER I AM SO SORRY! I HATE MYSELF! I CAN NEVER FORGIVE MYSELF FOR EVERYTHING I DID! OH MALACHITE I AM SO SORRY!

Indiana Jones: Just to let you know, we had a... talk with Constantine and Diesel 10.

Me: It's true.

Sunny Starscout: Opaline there is one thing I am going to do. I forgive you.

Malachite Arcana: I forgive you too.

The tree glowed and it opened and out came Opaline who was crying hard and Malachite hugged her.

Opaline: I'm so sorry sister!

Malachite Arcana: It's okay sister. I forgive you.

Princess Celestia: Opaline I'm sorry too. We should have given you a chance all those years ago.

Princess Luna: But now we CAN do so like we should have done.

They became her friends too.

Same with Sunny.

I did too.

Opaline was crying really hard and she was really in shock and guilt about all the atrocities that she committed.

Me: Oh man.

Malachite Arcana: Just let it all out sister. I'm here for you.

Princess Celestia: Me too.

Poromon: Here we are in Vegas!

Varie: Good ol' Sin Sity.

Xenia: Yep.

They went to the Venetian.

Poliwag: I always love coming here

Xenia: It's fun.

Varie: It sure is.

Poliwag: Yeah!

They got to gambling.

They won LOTS AND LOTS OF MONEY!

French Narrator: (French Accent) 6 Hours Later

The Mascots came back earlier and then got to work on an amazing project and got it done fast. They had us blindfolded and brought us to Phoenix Land.

Poromon: TADAH!

They took off the Blindfolds and we gasped!

Ironbison: WHAT THE HELL!?

We saw PHOENIX LAND MADE MORE ADVANCED AND MORE AMAZING THAN EVER BEFORE! IT WAS INCREDIBLE!

Poromon: This is NEO PHOENIX LAND! It's like Euro-Reptarland on steroids.

The mascots showed us around. It was more amazing than ever and it has bigger rides, bigger games, bigger food stands and more and even has a casino for the adults and a massive all you can eat buffet with foods from all over the world. Think of it as EuroReptarland on steroids. There's even game where you throw rotten fruit, vegetables and rotten eggs at people dressed like many of our enemies that we hate. Also the hotel there is shaped like fire and that is cool and also the rooms are all like penthouse suites and it's fun.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY IN AWE!

Poromon: We won billions of dollars in Vegas and used our winnings to do all this to Phoenix Land to make it more fun than ever.

G1 Lightspeed: WHOA! This is amazing!

Lola: WOW!

Varie: This is amazing! Well done guys!

Nico: WOW! I'll say!

Malachite Arcana: I agree! Wow! Well done guys!

Poromon: Thanks.

Top Man: We should visit the upgraded version in the future.

Me: Good idea. Wow! Poromon you and the mascots did a great job.

Poromon: Thanks! It was fun. Oh did you guys redeem Opaline from Sunny's world?

Me: We sure did. All it took was a little talk from her sister and the princesses. After 2,000 years Opaline has the one thing in the world she couldn't live without: Friendship.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: I didn't think someone like her could be reformed. That was amazingly well done J.D.

Me: Thanks Twilight.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Now all we need is to fight her minions that worked for her before. Oh, and I forgot we fought Lars too

Me: Yep. That's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: That is true.

Zarya Moonwolf: Necrafa was amongst them.

Me: And I promised that I would save her from herself.

Nico: We just need to fight her on a rescue

Me: Right I forgot about the Mysticons having their Ambassador Mission enemies from back then.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah sorry. But it was a nice try.

Lola: Yeah.

We later went back home.

We were watching TV

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than The Fold, they've returned from the dead, and they want revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think I we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than The Fold, they've returned from the dead, and they want revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT?!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Sydney: So, The Fold's returned. That's it, this time, we're going to destroy those nanomachines forever.

Lincoln: And I've got another idea: we'll have the fight filmed, and the fight will be shown to the Ultimate Alliance version of Maria Hill.

Nico: That'll make that bitch go mad with rage and show her what for, and it'll make her swear like mad. I like that idea.

Me: Same here. You have no idea of how pissed I still am at that bitch.

Nico: She may be in prison, but that doesn't mean we can still have fun by pissing her off. Let's get some cameras ready to film the fight, but first, where are they at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: The Fold's back in New York.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll end for good. Alright, let's get going to New York, this is the last time we ever have to deal with The Fold.

Lincoln: The Fold's time is up, we'll make sure those nanomachines are destroyed forever.

The Previous Group came.

Avalanche: Can me, P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Tri-Klops, Enchantress and Bizarro go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Avalanche: Awesome! We heard you guys brought back Opaline from Sunny's world.

Malachite Arcana: Because it was from me. I asked them to because she is my sister and I love her. I got 2,000 years of redemption to help her with.

Camie: Yeah.

Avalanche: I can tell but I know you can help her.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I have a feeling that Nitro will be there to so I am going to unleash hell on him for that Kamikaze stunt he did that killed 600 people!

Nico: Good for you!

Misfire: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Poromon will like this one! A gene-slammer of him.

Poromon: A gene-slammer of me!? Wow! I like it already!

Me: I knew you would like that!

Nico: Me too!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Carly Sanders, the next of Billie Muldoon's thugs, and she's coming after us for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're now on the move, Carly.

Me: Carly Sanders is on the move, Lincoln?

Lincoln: You got it. After what we did to Damian Phillips yesterday, it's pissed off Billie Muldoon badly.

Adele Douglas: So, now she's sent Carly Sanders after us. Okay then, time to show that flat-chested dumb bitch what for.

Nico: Hope you two really make her suffer big time. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with The Fold.

Lincoln: This time, those nanomachines are going to be destroyed forever, and once we get done with them, you're next, Carly Sanders.

Adele Douglas: I can't believe that you and those other dirt-filled piles of garbage have come back after finding out that Billie Muldoon has come back from The Black Gates. Well, too bad for her, her little scheme of revenge against Leni and all of Team Loud Phoenix

Storm's about to be ground into dust, and I'm gonna start by getting rid of you, Carly Sanders.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to New York to deal with The Fold and send those nanomachines to The Black Abyss for good, and once we destroy them, Lincoln and Adele Douglas, Bikini Babe of Water, are going to destroy Carly Sanders, the second of the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie Muldoon, and send her straight to The Black Abyss to piss Billie Muldoon off!

We were off to New York City.

We arrived in New York City.

Me: Here we are guys.

Qin: New York City.

Pumbaa: The City that Never Sleeps!

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Always fun to come here.

Camie: It sure is.

Man Ray: We should call Trap Jaw

Me: Good idea.

Trap Jaw came.

Trap Jaw: I'm here guys!

Me: Awesome.

Clown Man: Let's also invite the Sentient Ultimates to the party.

Nico: Way ahead of you on that.

Nico called them and they came.

Me: Awesome!

Sentient Ultimate Big Chill: We're here and ready.

Xenia: Cool!

Moonstone: Those asses have nerve enslaving that version of me!

Me: You got that right!

Lola: Same with Molten Man and many more!

Me: What really pisses me off is seeing Nitro blow himself up and kill all those innocent people!

Camie: Yeah! That was horrible!

Sydney: I'll never forget seeing that!

Me: Yeah me too! He was responible for starting that whole shitstorm!

UA Wolverine: I'll let you know when those dirtbags are close.

Me: Thanks Logan.

Thrust: Rex, I hope you have your nanites ready. We're gonna need them!

Rex Salazar: Good idea! Have me cure them by getting rid of all of their nanites.

Me: I like that idea. Your EVO powers will be perfect for this.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Tri Klops: I honestly like that you're with us now, Trap Jaw

Trap Jaw: Thanks Tri-Klops.

Ace Ukiyo: Did Nitro really blow himself up like that in his universe?

Me: Oh yeah he sure did Ace. It was horrible. I'll never forget seeing that.

An image of what I saw from back then showed in my eye and it was intense.

Charge Man: That got the SRA passed

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: And plunged that world into darkness.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Me: A lot of shit hit the fan back then.

Xenia: Yuck.

Varie: Yep.

Bizarro: It all wasn't horrible

Me: It wasn't.

But then we saw a man come and he looked like he was in a state of utter horror and fear.

Me: Sir what's wrong?

Man: (CRAZY SCREAMING)

He grabbed me and was shaking in horror!

Me: Sir what's the fucking matter with you!?

SLAP!

Nico slapped him.

Me: Jeez! It's like he saw something that was horrifying!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Sir?

Man: I saw a horrible moth creature! It was horrible!

Lincoln then gasped!

Lincoln: OH MAN! So that's why he went insane! He encountered Sydney's Akuma. Her name is Horrormoth! The Hypothetical Akuma of Sydney Burlington and a monster out of your worst nightmares. She has the power to bring your nightmares to life and make people go insane! She also can fire powerful laser blasts from her piercing red eyes. She was made because of the Shredder turning her into a monster and she vowed to find The Shredder and kill him and make him pay for his crimes

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

He showed us a sketch of her and we saw that she looked like the Legendary Mothman and it was scary!

Me: WHOA! That is scary!

Zak: Like the Mothman!

Camie: Horrifying!

Varie: Whoa! And he can bring your worst nightmares to life and make you go insane!? That is horrible!

Tengu Man: Geez!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Yikes!

Me: That son of a motherfucking bitch Shredder!

Leo 2003: Yeah what a monster!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: If we meet the Utrom Shredder and Tengu Shredder again they are DEFINITELY getting the Black Abyss for sure.

Lola: Yeah!

Enchantress: Don't forget Cyber Shredder

Me: Him too.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: Here she comes!

We saw a scary figure come with PIERCING RED EYES and it was HORRORMOTH!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Horrormoth: So you are all here.

Trap Jaw: Sydney? My god is that you?

Horrormoth: Yes it's me.

Me: Wow! You look amazing and scary as an Akuma that is like the legendary Mothman.

Horrormoth: I sure do.

Zak: This is very reminiscent to how me and my family first met you guys.

Me: It sure is.

Horrormoth: That sure is coincidental.

Qin: Yeah.

Edward: You know you scared someone, right?

Horrormoth: I know. But he was not my intended target.

Me: Sorry to disappoint you but the Shredder is my target. I will kill all of them.

Horrormoth: I know how the Shredder affected you J.D.

Kyd Wykkyd: You need to calm the fuck down!

Horrormoth: Not until I kill the Shredder.

Me: Sorry but I already called dibs on him.

Horrormoth: Then how about this?

Lincoln then saw HIS WORST NIGHTMARE COME TO LIFE! He was in the crazy dimension where the whole place was changing all over the place in a horrific manner and all of his family was naked and sinking in quicksand and Lincoln was too scared to do anything about it and the whole dimension was changing shape and showing all kinds of horrible shapes and terrain.

LINCOLN SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR AND HE BROKE DOWN CRYING!

I fired energy blasts and blasted her.

She then fired red laser blasts from her eyes and we dodged them.

Trap Jaw charged at her and bashed her all over.

Horrormoth: My turn!

I formed a wall of adamantium and she fired a wave of acid from her mouth and it dissolved a huge hole through it.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Eli: THAT is insanely lethal acid!

Me: Strong enough even to dissolve adamantium!

UA Wolverine: Better keep my distance then!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Horrormoth and knocked her out.

Qin: That did it.

Anna Anyanova: Linky it's okay. It's okay.

Lincoln was crying hard.

Ground Man: Think it also could've gotten past our immortality?

Me: I don't know but man that was awful.

Nico: Lincoln really got hit hard.

Qin: Yeah.

Natilee: It's that nightmare he had when he was eating his dad's food.

Me: The Quicksand Dimension nightmare! That one scared him horribly.

Tar Pit: How'd he have that?!

Me: He ate some of his dads leftovers for midnight snacks and got terrible nightmares from it.

Nico: I remember that! Geez! That was back when we first met Johnny Test.

Qin: Whoa!

Johnny Test: Yeah Lincoln was scared out of his mind and had to take the day off from that.

Android 21: That's what happens when you eat bad food

Me: What can I say? His family loves their dad's cooking.

Nico: Too true.

Malachite Arcana: Yeah. Poor Lincoln.

Anna Anyanova: It's okay Linky. It's okay.

They hugged him as he was crying.

Nico: Oh man.

Me: Lincoln it's gonna be okay. It's gonna be okay.

Lincoln: (Crying) That was scary!

Me: It was. I know. What Horrormoth did in making you live that was low.

Kitty: But then again, we know why she became that

Me: Yeah the Shredder.

Qin: Yep.

But then Lincoln's stomach grumbled and then a black smoke figure came out of his bellybutton!

Me: WHAT IN THE NINE FUCKING LEVELS OF HELL!?

Lincoln's Fear Feaster: (LAUGHS) YOU ARE PATHETIC LINCOLN LOUD! You can't even live through your own fears of a pathetic nightmare. You are just as worthless as your sisters are.

Lincoln: Wait who are you!?

Finn: OH MAN! That's a Fear Feaster!

Nico: A What?!

Finn: A Fear Feaster! They are evil spirits that torment you by hurting you with your own fears. I went through one of these myself! I was scared of the ocean.

Me: Oh man!

Finn: Yeah! It was not fun.

He went over what they were

The Fear Feaster is an evil spirit that is fear incarnate and the main antagonist of the Adventure Time episode "Ocean of Fear".

He was voiced by Mark Hamill.

He first introduces himself as the manifestation of Finn's fear, but Finn and the Three Wise Men later call him the Fear Feaster. He appears to live inside Finn's stomach and emerges from his bellybutton when Finn realizes that he is afraid of the ocean. He mentions repeatedly that he hates this arrangement, as Finn's guts aren't very pleasant. The Fear Feaster is defeated when the Three Wise Men—who appear to be similar kinds of entities—emerge from Finn's belly and convince him that he is still a hero. After his defeat, the Fear Feaster is banished back into the depths of Finn's guts. Finn said to the Fear Feaster, "Everybody has a flaw, and it looks like yours is smelling like my nasty guts."

Fear Feaster makes a brief appearance in "King Worm" unlocking a chest that contains Finn's deepest gut fears in order for him to defeat King Worm.

We were shocked!

Brittney: Oh man!

Brittney looked it up in her book of Supernatural Creatures and found it.

Brittney: Here it is! Look!

She showed a picture of it.

Me: WHOA! Ugly creature!

Nico: I get it now! This monster was inside Lincoln when he had that nightmare and it laid dorment!

Me: Horrormoth making him live that nightmare again awoken it!

Nico: Yeah!

Kitty: This is crazy!

Me: Yeah!

Fear Feister: HE WILL NEVER BE A GREAT HERO!

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP YOU DISGUSTING SMOKEFACE! You don't know anything about Lincoln! He is a strong and courageous guy that I have known for 7 years and he is amazing and a billion times more awesome than you! And as long as he has his friends to help him then you can't touch him!

Nico: YEAH!

All of us: YEAH!

UA Wolverine retracted all but his middle claws, giving them the appearance of middle fingers as he pointed them at the monster

UA Wolverine: That is true! SO FUCK OFF!

Me: YEAH!

I fired a wave of light and banished him to a darkness void in the M.O.E. Prison.

Kitty: You banished him to the Darkness World Prison we built. It's a prison for spirits that we made in the M.O.E. Prison.

Me: That is cool Kitty.

Lincoln: Thank you guys! Thank you.

Nico: No problemo

Hitch Trailblazer: He'll be a perfect archenemy for the critters.

Qin: Good idea Hitch.

Me: Yeah the Raccoonicorns will love that.

Nico: Now we need to go after the Fold.

Eli: I sense them coming.

Me: Where?

Eli: In Central Park!

Nico: Lets go!

Marie: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went to Central Park.

The Fold were waiting and then the spirits of the Marvel heroes and villains appeared and then swirled around it and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above it and a Phoenix Cry was heard! We came out and landed.

Me: Hello Fold!

He had Nitro with him!

Me: Robert Hunter A.K.A. Nitro! Just the man I wanted to meet. I got a score to settle with you for the Kamikaze stunt that you pulled that killed over 600 people!

UA Nitro: You think you can...

POW!

I punched him in his face and sent him crashing into a tree! He got up and fired energy blasts and I fired energy blasts and the blasts collided and exploded all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place!

I jumped back and he came back.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) It doesn't matter if you have Nitro with you. You're still alone.

UA Fury: Oh, we're not alone. You're forgetting that we still have the nanites the Tinkerer from our world put into us. That means we can draw in the powers of ANYONE that we got in our collective, cured or not.

UA Nitro: Now, who wants to die first?

Me: How about you!?

I fired a blast of energy and blasted him down.

Me: You've got some serious nerve coming back from The Black Gates.

Sydney: This just proves Anti-Monitor truly is a blasphemous monster, especially if he's freed you from The Black Gates. Now, we're gonna end this once and for all!

Fold: We'll see about that! Tronics, destroy them!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Tronics rise from the ground arise to destroy us. But, then, Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and he swung it and fired a massive barrage of blades of magic and they sliced and diced the army of Tronics to pieces and all of them were destroyed forever.

But, then, we saw more of them arise.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, that's what I call playing unfair. I didn't want to do this, but you left me no choice.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened the grip of his twin pistols and he let go and they were levitating beside him. Then, Caleb Maxwell clenched his fingers tightly in a clawed up position, and then, we saw he drew blood as it fell onto the ground and formed into a large pool of blood, and then, we saw black and blood red energy come out of the large pool of blood.

Then, the army of Tronics were caught in a dark magic circle that appeared below their feet and they couldn't move.

Caleb Maxwell: It's over. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

Then, a massive geyser of blood shot up into the sky, and blood came raining down from the sky and the blood rain hit the Tronics, and then, we saw them start to dissolve into a mess, and the blood rain ended and Caleb's twin pistols went back into his hands.

Then, Caleb's wounds on his hands healed and the white gloves repaired themselves.

Caleb Maxwell: You've lost your armies of Tronics, and you're now all out of tricks.

Nanite Fury: Are we?

Nanite Fury used Wonder Man's powers and fired a purple energy blast at Sentient Ultimate Swampfire

Sentient Ultimate Swampfire fired blasts of blue fire and countered the energy blast and blasted him back.

P'andor charged at him and blasted him with energy blasts.

Raiden: Lets show lightning.

P'andor and Raiden: LIGHTNING RADIATION THUNDERSTORM!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted Nanite Fury all over.

Nanite Fury used Multiple Man's powers and made Duplicates of himself that ran at Sentient Ultimate Spidermonkey

Sentient Ultimate Spidermonkey webbed them up and knocked them down.

Man Ray charged at them and blasted and bashed them.

Sonya Blade: Lets rip them apart!

Man Ray and Sonya Blade: MORTAL DRAGON BLAST STORM!

They blasted and smashed them all over and destroyed the clones of Nanite Fury.

I fired energy blasts and blasted UA Nitro.

Nanite Fury used Molten Man's powers and launched fireballs at Sentient Ultimate Big Chill.

But he fired waves of Endothermic Fire and froze them and Lana fired them back and bashed Nanite Fury!

Kitty fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Paulina (Danny Phantom): Lets make this fun!

Kitty and Paulina: GIRL POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I fired waves of energy and more explosions blasted UA Nitro all over.

Nanite Fury used Havok's powers and launched energy discs at Sentient Ultimate Humungousaur.

But Sentient Ultimate Humongousaur fired missiles and blasted the disks and Nanite Fury all over.

Avalanche fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Carol: NO ONE STEALS THE POWERS OF OUR FRIENDS!

Carol fired blasts of Atomic Rays with Godzilla's power and blasted him all over.

Avalanche and Carol: ATOMIC KAIJU AVALANCHE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and atomic energy and blasted Nanite Fury all over.

I punched UA Nitro all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Nanite Fury used A Bomb's powers and charged at Sentient Ultimate Cannonbolt.

But Sentient Ultimate Cannonbolt rolled and blocked him and smashed him down.

Tar Pit fired globs of tar and stuck him to the ground.

Lana: Lets bring the mud!

Tar Pit and Lana: ICE TAR MUD BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and tar and mud and blasted him all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Nanite Fury used Electro's powers and fired lightning at Sentient Ultimate Echo Echo.

Sentient Ultimate Echo Echo fired a powerful sonic blast and deflected the lightning back and it hit him. Sentient Echo Echo formed a ring of sonic blasters around him and blasted Nanite Fury All over.

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: That is loud!

Moonstone: NO ONE USES MY POWER!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Captain America: Like old times?

Moonstone: You know it!

Captain America and Moonstone: AMERICA MOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted UA Nitro all over the place and massive and powerful fiery explosions blasted off all over.

Nico: (sighs) Since you have no more tricks up your sleeve, might as well help J.D.

Nico went and helped me.

Kyd Wykkyd teleported and kicked and bashed him all over.

Woody Woodpecker: (LAUGHS)

Kyd Wykkyd and Woody: WOODPECKER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Nanite Fury all over.

Me and Nico blasted UA Nitro all over the place.

Nico gave him a wedgie!

HOING!

I punched UA Nitro in his face brutally!

Tri Klops blasted Nanite Fury all over.

Man At Arms: Lets bring this monster down.

Tri Klops and Man At Arms: ETERNIA LASER STORM!

They fired waves of laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Enchantress fired waves of maic and blasted him all over the place.

Madison Taylor: Lets bring the magic!

Enchantress and Madison: FURY OF THE CLOW BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted Nanite Fury all over.

Bizarro blasted and bashed Nanite Fury allover.

Earthworm Jim: EAT DIRT YOU NANOCHIPS OF DESTRUCTION! (BLASTS AND LAUGHS MANIACALLY!)

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Bizarro and Earthworm Jim: BIZARRE EARTHWORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Varie: OH YEAH!

I punched UA Nitro all over.

Malachite was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Blue Diamond Rich.

Blue Diamond Rich: NO! We control the power...

Malachite Arcana: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned it in.

Blue Diamond Rich took off her necklace and gave it to Diamond to hold on.

They turned into Giratina and Eternatus and blasted Nanite Fury all over.

Beautifly blasted him all over.

Blue Diamond Tiara and Malachite Arcana reverted back.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit, that was rather a bloody job well done, but now that we got the soldiers out of the way.

Lincoln: Right. Time we take down the head of the whole thing.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal

Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great

Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates, you despicable nanomachines.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay dead, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and this time, you're never coming back.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE FOLD TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY THE FOLD WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Sydney, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Fold, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, pink energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Fold and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Sydney, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making The Fold even angrier than ever.

Sydney: Time to make you feel some pain.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles as they hit The Monitor Orb embedded in The Fold and it shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, they were screaming in agony.

Eli: Ouch, that's got to hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Poliwag slapped UA Nitro with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I punched UA Nitro all over.

Lincoln fired a wave of lightning and blasted Nanite Fury all over.

Rex grabbed Nanite Fury!

Rex: Time to drain you!

Nanite Fury roared and glowed and he screamed as he was being sucked of all the nanites in him!

Rex had a huge mass form on his back.

Qin: WHOA! That's a lot of nanites he has!

Eli: OH MAN! He is overloading!

Beverly Holiday: Leave this to me and Rebecca!

They got a machine and pumped the nanites out of Rex as he was draining him!

Nanote Fury kicked Rex off him!

Rex Salazar: OOF!

Qin: Still too strong!

Eli: But that weakened him significantly!

Lana: We got to freeze him long enough for us to drain him.

Lana fired waves of ice and froze him in place and Rex resumed draining him!

Rex: Shouldn't be too much now!

He was REALLY STUFFED NOW!

Qin: He's gonna blow!

Rebecca Holiday: He's almost there!

Camie: He's gonna reach critical mass!

Eli: COME ON REX! YOU CAN DO IT!

We saw Rex stuffed to the brink with Nanites!

Me: WHOA! He's stuffed like a Thanksgiving Turkey with Nanites!

Nico: HE'S GONNA BLOW!

Me: DUCK AND COVER!

We went for cover!

Rebecca Holiday: GOT IT!

He was sucked out of the nanites in him that he got and they were put into containers!

Nanite Fury was skinny and weak as a toothpick!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: WHEW! That was close!

UA Hulk: HA! Puny Nanites not so tough now!

Eli: Nope.

Laney: We can just snap him in two like a twig.

Camie: Yeah!

UA Maria Hill then came!

UA Maria Hill: NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! YOU MEDDLING FOOLS RUINED EVERYTHING!

Sydney: Maria Hill! You have some nerve!

UA Iron Man: I gave into you pressuring me before. Never again!

Sydney: Same here!

Lincoln: You will pay for everything you did Maria!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Nico punched UA Nitro.

I kicked him.

Me: Nico you go help with the usual battles. I can handle this.

Nico: Okay.

Nico went and helped us.

Then Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast, Titanium Titan, Count Vertigo, Juggernaut, Sportsmaster and Pied Piper came.

Nico: Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast, Titanium Titan, Count Vertigo, Juggernaut, Sportsmaster and Pied Piper.

Vakama, Optimus Primal, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Cosma, Lindom and Sun Killer (Theme including Optimus Primal) - Finding Princess Celestia and Luna of Sunny's World

---

Pyro was first.

Pyro (to Vakama): You guys found Princess Celestia and Luna of Sunny's World. Where were they?

Vakama: They were in the ruins of the Castle of the Two Sisters behind a secret hidden wall in the library.

Optimus Primal: Yeah that was really interesting to see too.

Beast Wars Inferno: It was a most amazing royal adventure.

Sunset Shimmer: You should have seen what the Castle of the Two Sisters was like. It was really torn apart and left to rot like an open wound.

Firestorm Shimmer: 1,000 years ago Princess Luna turned into Nightmare Moon and the castle was turned into a massive warzone which left it destroyed and in shambles.

Pyro: That's terrible!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was! But it's full of amazing history. We found the princesses and brought them back.

Sunburn: But the princesses were racked with guilt because of how Opaline became the way she was.

Pyro: They didn't know that she was that evil and had already chosen her path that lead to her own destruction. Lets do it!

VAKAMA! TORCH MAN!

Vakama: And here is my book.

It was called Vakama and the Fury of Fire.

Vakama: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Fire at his side, Vakama was ready to take on a powerful master of fire and save the world."

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Goliath: The UA Version of Goliath was Bill Foster, right?

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Yep.

Dirty Bubble: Completely seperate from you.

Nico: Like J.D. knew, there are several incarnations of him.

KGBeast: That is true.

Chemistro: (to Nico) We heard you fought Dennis Nedry.

Nico: We srue did.

Chemistro: I remember him from the Jurassic Park movies. That brings back memories.

Pyro: (to Vakama) You should take care of that Chimchar.

Vakama: I will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came out and it was JETARA from episode 3 of Time Force.

Jetara is a ladybug-like mutant who serves as the main antagonist of the episode "Something to Fight For". He is the first mutant defeated by the Rangers.

Like all other mutants, Jetara was created as a result of an accident. He was captured by the Time Force Police and frozen in the Cryo Prison.

He was the first mutant released by Ransik and Frax from his frozen state and was sent to destroy the city. Jetara attacked Silver Hills and easily defeated the police and then encountered the Rangers.

The Rangers nearly defeated Jetara, but Wes accidentally cut off the chain of Jetara's DNA and the mutant was enlarged. The Rangers couldn't defeat Jetara, so Circuit phoned Captain Logan, and the Rangers for summoned their Time Force Zords for the first time.

Jetara was very powerful in his giant form. His right arm could transform into the powerful drill and his left can turn into strong claws. He could fly and shoot energy lasers. The Rangers formed the Time Force Megazord to battle the mutant. Jetara was finally defeated by Time Force Megazord Mode Red, frozen, and placed into a container by Jen.

Jen: Jetara!

Jetara: Been a long time rangers.

Nico: I remember you! And I'm sure J.D. remembers you too. You were sent to destroy the city by Frax. Also you were the first mutant released by Ransik.

Jetara: That's right! Good memory.

Nico: Thanks.

Jetara: And here is our newest Hitotsuki to start us off.

Out came the Kuuga Riders Hitotsuki, KUUGAKI!

Nico: WHOA!

Kuugaki: Kuugaki the Kamen Rider Kuuga Hitotsuki.

Nico: WOW! This is cool!

Yusuke: Just like we were told! This is gonna be cool!

Jetara: Show him your human form, buddy.

He did so and it was a man with blond hair and blue eyes and had green clothes on.

Kousuke Kyo: Kousuke Kyo. Pleasure to meet you.

Nico: You too Kousuke. What caused you to get pissed off that lead you to become the Kuuga Riders Hitotsuki?

Kousuke Kyo: I was upset because everyone didn't believe me about the Gods of Olympus.

Nico: We believe you. Many of us are the champions of the Gods from Around the World.

Jetara: He's right on that.

Nico: Yep.

Jetara: (to the viewers) Hey, don't look at me like that. You think Hitotsukis grow on trees?

Jamesdean5842: You're right on that. That would be nice if they did.

Nico: Yeah. Lets get it on!

Vince: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

They got the battles underway!

Nokama, Kaoruko, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier, Fightoe and the Bubbler (Theme including Kaoruko) - Us battling Dennis Nedry

---

Dirty Bubble was next.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): Nico battled Dennis Nedry. I hope he gave him a thrashin!

Nokama: Oh he did and he had it coming for trying to sabotage Jurassic Park just to line his pockets with money.

Kaoruko: Yeah but thankfully some of the Loud Kids were on to him and busted him before he could do so.

Dirty Bubble: Thank goodness. Didn't you guys also find him ripped to shreds years ago?

Nokama: We sure did. That was crazy.

Penelope "Stinky" Florington: He had it coming for his greed.

Rarity: He stole embryos from Jurassic Park. We found them and saved them.

Sapphire Ocean: That was really cool.

Sweetie Belle: But it sure was cool seeing Jurassic Park.

Gill Grunt: Nedry didn't know about Isla Nublar exploding and sinking into the sea back then. Lets do it!

NOKAMA! PIRATE MAN!

Nokama: And here is my book.

It was called Nokama and the Filth Bubbles.

Nokama: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of water, Nokama blasted the bubbles and made them clean and sparkly."

They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and bubbles and smashed them down.

Matau, Thunderbolt (Skylanders), Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Chemical Bot and Techniclon (Theme including Thunderbolt) - Us Battling Another Moonstone (Steven Universe), Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard who are the gene-slammers of Great Moth and Harpie Lady

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): Nico, Chromastone's team, Moonstone's team, and the others did good Battling Another Moonstone (Steven Universe), Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard. They are the gene-slammers of Great Moth and Harpie Lady

Matau: Yeah that was cool! But we also found out that the Harpie Lady gene-slammer is Mai's sister and she was hellbent on killing Marik for his crimes against her sister Mai. She was after revenge for hurting her.

Chemistro: I'm not surprised. After everything that Marik did he had it coming. But thank goodness Yami Marik is gone for good.

Thunderbolt (Skylanders): Yeah no kidding. But actually we found out that the one we faced in Xehanort's Endgame in Battle City was a clone. Same guy but it was a clone.

Chemistro: Looks like Mai's sister is gonna have a shot at killing him when the time comes.

Thunderbolt (Skylanders): I agree there too. Also we were shocked to meet Weevil's sister as well.

Amanda Benson: Yeah that was cool.

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome.

Comet Thunder: But also we met the Giratina Gene-slammer and that was cool! She was the older sister of Diamond Tiara, Blue Diamond Rich.

Scootaloo: She's called that because of the necklace she was given.

Whirlwind: And she knows Poliwag too and that is awesome.

Chemistro: Wow that is awesome! Glad Diamond has her sister back. Lets do it!

MATAU! SLASH MAN!

Matau: And here is my book.

It was called Matau and the Chemical Master.

Matau: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of wind at his side, Matau blasted the chemical masters power all over and destroyed his work."

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Onewa, Shinnosuke, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, Lorelei, Charcoal Grill Org and Shoe & Shoelace (Theme including Shinnosuke) - Lincoln's Rescue in the world of the French Cartoon, Living With Dad.

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast (to Onewa): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in the world of the French Cartoon, Living With Dad. How was it?

Onewa: It was really interesting and it was awesome as well. We never saw that cartoon before but it was really awesome.

Shinnosuke: It sure was. And they took on a career criminal coming after a father and his 4 daughters, ages 2, 8, 12 and 18, the daughters' names are Bella, Roxane, Ondine and Pandora who goes by the nickname "Panda".

KGBeast: Wow! That is amazing!

Adagio Dazzle: It was. And they took him down and sent the daughters to prison forever.

Pinkie Pie: Those party poopers had it coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and awesome.

Citrine Pie: It sure was.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there.

Sprocket: Yeah!

KGBeast: That is really cool! Lets do it!

ONEWA! JUNK MAN!

Onewa: And here is my book.

It was called Onewa and the Commandoes of Russia

Onewa: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Stone at his side, Onewa battled the forces of Russia in its entirety and smashed them all over."

They fired waves of rock, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Whenua, Mr. Krabs, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, Contemptra, Serpenterra and Boola (Popeye) (Theme including Mr. Krabs) - Lake Kingdom for Another Round

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath (to Whenua): Today was Lake Kingdom for Another Round. Who was fought there?

Whenua: They fought Isaribi's Akuma, Oceanlion. She was a lionfish mermaid and was made because of Amachi and his crimes against nature. And she vowed to kill him.

Goliath: That guy was a monster! Especially when serving under his fuckbuddy Orochimaru!

Mr. Krabs: Yeah that was awful lads.

Biscuit Oliva: it sure was and it was horrible that he was sick that he could do that to Isaribi.

Applejack: What Amachi did was awful!

Apple Star: Yeah that was sick!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding! How can anyone be so awful!?

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding!

Goliath: People are just that evil and I should know. Lets do it!

WHENUA! BURST MAN!

Whenua: And here is my book.

It was called Whenua and the Giant of Earth.

Whenua: (Reads verse) "With the powers of Earth on his side, Whenua blasted the giants all over and smashed them all over."

They fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Nuju, Maxxor, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5) Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Count Grogan, Evil Titanium Ranger and Jaws (Theme including Maxxor) - The Mascots in Vegas again

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) The Mascots were in Vegas again. ...what did they do this time?

Nuju: They didn't do anything. They won a lot of money in Vegas and it was A LOT! They won billions there. Also they used the money to build an amazing new amusement park for us and everyone in the city called NEO Phoenix Land. It was a super and more advanced and amazing version of Phoenix Land. It has bigger rides, bigger games, bigger food stands and more and even has a casino for the adults and a massive all you can eat buffet with foods from all over the world. Think of it as EuroReptarland on steroids. There's even game where you throw rotten fruit, vegetables and rotten eggs at people dressed like many of our enemies that we hate. Also the hotel there is shaped like fire and that is cool and also the rooms are all like penthouse suites and it's fun.

Nuju: Ay Caramba! That is amazing! Wow! Well done to the mascots.

Maxxor: We all were amazed ourselves and it was cool.

Sam Manson: The Mascots REALLY MADE lots of amazing improvements to the park and more.

Princess Luna: That was really cool.

Dusk Eclipse: It sure was awesome. Everyone young and old is having fun there.

Princess Luna (G5): We were all amazed in seeing it.

Moondust: The mascots said it was a surprise they had been working on since yesterday.

Snowdrop: We all were amazed. They blindfolded us and showed us what they did and we were all amazed.

Gari: Yeah that was cool!

Blackout: That was awesome too.

Titanium Titan: WOW! You guys sure had a lot of fun! Kudos to the mascots! Lets do it!

NUJU! FREEZE MAN!

Nuju: Lets see you like this.

His book was called Nuju and the Liquid Metal Men.

Nuju: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of ice on his side, Nuj blasted his enemies with intense cold and ice."

They fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed them down.

Courtney, Dark Magician Girl, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, Wild Gigazelles, Memorase and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel (Theme including Dark Magician Girl) - Sydney's day to shine

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): Today is Sydney's day to shine. That means you guys are fighting the Fold

Courtney: Yeah that's right and it is gonna be awesome!

Dark Magician Girl: It sure is! And also...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Dark Magician Girl: J.D. is battling the UA Version of Nitro. He wants to make sure he pays for the Kamikaze move he did that killed 600 people.

Froze: That is for sure! Nitro being here is a bonus.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: But it's gonna be cool.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding

Spyro: I agree there too.

Count Vertigo: I agree too. Nitro had it coming. Lets do it!

COURTNEY! CENTAUR MAN!

Courtney: And here is my book.

It was called Courtney of Fire and the Sadistic Total Drama Host.

Courtney: (Reads Verse) "Fed up with the crimes of Billy McLean, Courtney fired waves of fire and blasted him and burned him bad."

They fired waves of fire and magic and blasted them down.

Gwen, Axel Brodie, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, Julio, Flute Org and Evil Tayuya (Theme including Axel Brodie) - Sydney's Akuma looks like a REALLY SCARY Version of The Mothman

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): Sydney's Akuma looks like a REALLY SCARY Version of The Mothman. Does it spit acid like Quarry does?

Gwen: It sure does! The acid is powerful enough to melt an Adamantium steel wall and that is really lethal acid.

Axel Brodie: Yeah we were shocked and horrified by it. The Legendary Mothman really scared a lot of people in West Virginia.

Sissi: That is for sure. It was scary though.

Fluttershy: It sure was scary.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too. It sure is scary.

Daffodil Bloom: I sure was crazy though.

Bluebell: I agree too. The Mothman is a scary legend.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there as well.

Stealth Elf: I do too.

Pied Piper: I agree there! Wow! That one was a scary one. Lets do it!

GWEN! YAMATO MAN!

Gwen: And here is my book.

It was called Gwen of Darkness and the Crimes of the Sadistic Host.

Gwen: (Reads Verse) "Gwen had enough of the crimes of Billy McLean and blasted him and Heather with darkness and made them live their worst nightmares."

They fired waves of darkness, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Cameron, Bouncer, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk,

Mr. Sucker Punch, Orb Bot, Octophantom and Lego Juggernaut (Theme including Bouncer) - The Fold are going to be destroyed forever

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): The Fold are going to be destroyed forever. Geez, at least my counterpart wasn't brainwashed by them.

Cameron: Boy no kidding there! I'm glad they are gonna be destroyed too.

Bouncer: Same here too!

Fasha: Yeah the Fold had it coming. Especially Maria Hill too.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding! But she is going back to prison for her crimes. And also Nitro is getting the Black Abyss for starting this whole mess to begin with.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah I heard he blew himself up and took 600 people with him!

Cozy Glow: That was awful and horrific!

Raven Bishop: That is for sure!

Hex: Yeah no kidding there. We're not going to let history repeat itself.

Juggernaut: I agree there! Lets do it!

CAMERON! TENGU MAN!

Cameron: And here is my book.

It was called Cameron the Iron Boy and the Crimes of the Sadistic Host.

Cameron: (Reads Verse) "Cameron had enough of the crimes of Billy McLean and blasted him with energy waves from his hands and the Canadian Authorities came and grabbed him and arrested him."

They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Lightning, Comet Thunder, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Legend Arc, Deker and Tsukuri (Theme including Comet Thunder) - U.A. Maria Hill will pay too

---

Sportsmaster was next

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): U.A. Maria Hill will pay too But she's only a minor target

Lightning: But she did have a hand in all this as much as the Fold did.

Comet Thunder: That is for sure and it was intense from what I heard.

Ramulus: Yeah that was awful.

Princess Celestia: It sure was! We were horrified by what happened in that world.

Dawn Eclipse: Sydney was crying her eyes out hard from what I heard after her final day was done.

Princess Celestia (G5): That was truly terrifying to hear about that too.

King Solar: Yeah I agree there. Poor Sydney went through a nightmare.

Solar Eclipsa: She sure did.

Amber Morning: That was awful for Sydney.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Sportsmaster: No kidding there. That was horrible. Lets do it!

LIGHTNING! STRIKE MAN!

Lightning: And here is my book! SHA-BLAM!

It was called Lightning and the Crimes of Billy McLean.

Lightning: (Reads Verse) "Fed up wth Billy McLean and his torture, Lightning really let all hell loose and made sure he paid for it."

They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Kuuga Riders, Kate Kuuga, Nico and Eli VS Kuugaki

Kuugaki was next.

Nico: Looks like the time has come for us to kick some Kamen Rider Hitotsuki butt.

Yusuke: You got that right!

Kuugaki: It sure will be good.

Kate Kuuga: I'm ready for this.

Kuugaki: Bring it.

Yusuke: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Kate fired blasts of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: Take this.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Kate Kuuga: Lets kick some butt!

Kate slashed him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and Nico caught the Kamen Rider Kuuga Gear!

Nico: Kuugaki you have failed this city!

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Jetara

---

Jetara was next.

Jetara: Boy this has been quite a day huh?

Nico: You got that right.

May: It was awesome.

Jetara: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of The Fold, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those nanomachines from Hell!

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Wes: VORTEX CANNON!

They summoned their blasters and formed the cannon and locked it on target!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and they fired and the blasts hit him and he exploded and was frozen! Eli put him in a container.

Nico: Jetara you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Nico then slit UA Nitro's throat!

SLASH!

But his head got decapitated!

Me: WHOA!

I then stomped on his head and squished it!

SQUISH!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Sorry.

I gave his spirit and body the Black Abyss.

Troy: Nitro's down.

Tsukasa: All that's left is you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the green rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Green Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the green rangers of Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force!

Me: Lets tear him apart!

We went at what's left of Nanite Fury and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Ironbison, G1 Lightspeed, Indiana Jones and Amanda used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ironbison and G1 Lightspeed's weapons and Amanda and Indiana Jones powers 100-fold.

Ironbison and Indiana Jones: BISON ADVENTURE BLAST!

G1 Lightspeed and Amanda Excarion: LIGHT STORM DRILL BLAST!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIRE RADIATION BLAST!

Gali of Water and Man Ray: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

Lewa Of Air and Kitty: AIR GHOST BLAST!

Pohatu of Stone and Avalanche: STONE AVALANCHE BLAST!

Onua of Earth and Tar Pit: TAR EARTH BLAST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: MOONLIGHT ICE BLAST!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT FURY BLAST!

Zick of the Tamers and Tri-Klops: FURY OF THE EYE BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: ENCHANTRESS FURY BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectika and Bizarro: BUGS OF CHAOS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Sydney, UA Iron Man and me: ELEMENTAL REPULSER BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, this is where your madness ends here, you despicable nanomachines. MARVEL HERO ELEMENT STYLE: WOLVERINE!

Jessica Shannon: MARVEL HERO STING STYLE: WASP!

Hilda: (British Accent) MARVEL HERO FIRE STYLE: HUMAN TORCH!

Mai Shiranui: MARVEL HERO FIRE STYLE: FIRESTAR!

Yuna Kamihara: MARVEL HERO WATER STYLE: NAMOR THE SUBMARINER!

Nanami Simpson: MARVEL HERO WATER STYLE: STINGRAY!

Toph: MARVEL HERO EARTH STYLE: THE THING!

Julie Makimoto: MARVEL HERO EARTH STYLE: GAEA!

Tatsumaki: MARVEL HERO WIND STYLE: THOR!

Entrapta: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: MR. FANTASTIC!

Perfuma: MARVEL HERO NATURE STYLE: MAN-THING!

Frosta: MARVEL HERO ICE STYLE: ICE MAN!

Shantae: MARVEL HERO MAGIC STYLE: INVISIBLE WOMAN!

Peni Parker: MARVEL HERO WEB STYLE: SPIDERMAN!

R. Mika: MARVEL HERO STRENGTH STYLE: THE HULK!

Menat: MARVEL HERO STAR STYLE: CAPTAIN AMERICA!

Makoto: MARVEL HERO LIGHT STYLE: IRON MAN!

Ibuki: MARVEL HERO DARK STYLE: BLACK PANTHER!

Colette Brunel: MARVEL HERO LIGHT STYLE: CRYSTAL!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): MARVEL HERO DARK STYLE: FALCON!

Fujiko Mine: MARVEL HERO STRENGTH STYLE: ANT-MAN!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): MARVEL HERO FLOWERS STYLE: HAWKEYE!

Sari Sumdac: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: QUICKSILVER!

Makoto Nanaya: MARVEL HERO WIND STYLE: HERCULES!

Zola: MARVEL HERO DARK STYLE: SCARLET WITCH!

Litchi Faye Ling: MARVEL HERO FIRE STYLE: VISION!

Felicia (Darkstalkers): MARVEL HERO DARK STYLE: BLACK WIDOW!

Hsien-Ko: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: MANTIS!

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent) MARVEL HERO DARK STYLE: MOONDRAGON!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) MARVEL HERO DARK STYLE: HELLCAT!

Jolyne Kujo: MARVEL HERO WATER STYLE: TIGRA!

Kyoko: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: SHE-HULK!

Misako: MARVEL HERO LAVA STYLE: SPECTRUM!

Akko: MARVEL HERO MAGIC STYLE: DOCTOR STRANGE!

Saeko Busujima: MARVEL HERO WATER STYLE: WAR MACHINE!

Rei Miyamoto: MARVEL HERO WIND STYLE: MOCKINGBIRD!

Saya Takagi: MARVEL HERO FIRE STYLE: MOON KNIGHT!

Shizuka Marikawa: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: LIGHTNING!

Zone-Tan (TLPS): MARVEL HERO DARK STYLE: JUSTICE!

Cassandra Alexandra: MARVEL HERO LIGHT STYLE: LUKE CAGE!

Blaze Fielding: MARVEL HERO FIRE STYLE: IRON FIST!

Mine (TLPS): MARVEL HERO ICE STYLE: SPEEDBALL!

Hime (Crunchyroll): MARVEL HERO WIND STYLE: NOVA!

Sheena Etranzi: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: VALKYRIE!

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: MARVEL HERO WIND STYLE: CAPTAIN BRITAIN!

Chifusa Manyuu: MARVEL HERO FIRE STYLE: SHANG-CHI!

Asuka Kazama: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: BLADE!

Lile De Rochefort: MARVEL HERO ICE STYLE: SONGBIRD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said Marvel Comics Heroes and they smashed into The Fold and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, this is where your life ends here and now! MARVEL HERO FINAL SMASH: MARVEL STRIKE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned all the Marvel Heroes and they laid a brutal smackdown on The Fold!

Trap Jaw: Time to end this!

He blasted Nanite Fury and obliterated him into nothing.

Me: And to end the Fold forever.

I fired energy blasts and obliterated the Fold forever.

Me, Lincoln, Nico, and our harems: AND THIS IS WHERE WE SAY FAREWELL AND GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE TO YOU NANOMACHINES! ULTIMATE MARVEL FINAL SMASH: MARVELOUS KAMEHAMEHA!

Me, Lincoln, Nico, and our harems fired a massive Marvel-themed Kamehameha at The Fold, and it exploded with such incredible power, and it destroyed those nanomachines and sent every last one of them to The Black Abyss forever! Plus, the footage was broadcasted to the hated UA Maria Hill who was horrified at what we did destroying The Fold forever, and she went mad with rage and we showed her what for, and it made her swear like mad.

UA Maria Hill: GODDAMN IT! I HATE THOSE GODDAMN TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM SO MUCH! THEY RUINED EVERYTHING!

All of us: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, BITCH!

THAT MADE U.A. MARIA HILL GO EVEN MORE BERSERK WITH RAGE AND HATRED TOWARDS US AS SHE SWORE LIKE MAD EVEN MORE!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Sydney: And that is that!

Nico: You got that right, we're now rid of The Fold forever!

Me: Good riddance, and it made U.A. Maria Hill go even more mad!

Lincoln: If she keeps this up, she won't last for much longer. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Carly Sanders.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU GODDAMN BITCHES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO BILLIE MULDOON!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of bullets and the kinetic energy of the bullets were absorbed into us and made us even stronger and the bullets fell to the floor.

Lincoln: (Catches the stench of cheap perfume) UGH! There's no mistaking the stench of cheap perfume from anywhere, you better get out here, Carly Sanders, I can see the stink lines of your cheap perfume coming off you.

A female with long black hair, black eyes of hatred, and dressed in black leather punk clothes came out, it was Carly Sanders, the second of Billie Muldoon's minions.

Lori: I should've known you'd be the second of Billie's minions to show up here, you literally don't even know when to quit or stay away for good, do you?

Carly Sanders: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! SCREW YOU! YOU ALL ARE DEAD!

Adele Douglas: Ah, shut up! The only person who's going to die here is you, you piece of crap, and I'm gonna make sure of that!

Suddenly, Adele Douglas' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Carly Sanders, she left aqua blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adele Douglas: I knew from the very moment that Billie Muldoon had returned from The Black Gates, you five shitheads would also return to try and take revenge. But, that's not going to happen, Carly, I'm putting you down for good, and I'm gonna enjoy pissing that insane bitch off by showing her how we're going to kill you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ADELE DOUGLAS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW WATER BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW WATER BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ADELE DOUGLAS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Adele Douglass was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Carly Sanders: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Adele Douglas' massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Carly Sanders: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ADELE DOUGLAS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ADELE DOUGLAS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Adele Douglas grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a water bikini babe and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Adele Douglas has on her aqua blue two-piece bikini, gold armored knee-high boots with aqua blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a water bikini babe surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adele Douglas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive aqua blue angel wings and four sets of large aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with light blue tips and light blue markings. Adele Douglas has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a water bikini babe, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adele Douglas' water greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adele Douglas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Water Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Water Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a water bikini babe etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adele Douglas has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large aqua blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the water bikini babe that said, "Adele Douglas, Member of The Smoking Hot Bikini Babes, Voluptuous Smoking Hot Bikini Babe of Water, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Storm Dopant, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Bikini Babes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アデル・ダグラス、スモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブスのメンバー、水の官能的なスモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブ、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ストーム・ドーパントの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ハーモニーと友情の大使、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、ビキニの女の子、フェニックス、天使の主

Adele Douglas has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VOLUPTUOUS WATER BIKINI BABE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM FURY VOLUPTUOUS WATER BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM FURY VOLUPTUOUS WATER BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM FURY VOLUPTUOUS WATER BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Adele Douglas' transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Carly Sanders saw it, she went ballistic and got out his machine gun and fired more bullets at her, but Adele Douglas fired a massive barrage of aqua blue, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, water bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels that melted the bullets and hit Carly Sanders and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, buts he was so enraged, she bellowed like a madwoman bitch!

Adele Douglas: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Water Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Water Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured that flat-chested bitch would try that. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Adele. This is the last time we're gonna be doing this, Carly Sanders.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done in the service of that psychopath, Billie Muldoon, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's a reason why we kicked you all out of Royal Woods after we took care of Billie Muldoon: all of you plotted to destroy the city if that happened, and you wanted to turn the city into a graveyard. Your plans were eventually ruined after we took down Billie Muldoon that day, but none of you refused to give in, you walked the path of a coward crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Carly Sanders, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF CARLY SANDERS EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. When we also found out your other buddies have also returned here, that meant Billie Muldoon has returned from The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be sure to deal with her when the time comes. But, for now, we better take care of you right here and right now.

Lincoln, Adele Douglas, Nico, and I went after Carly Sanders, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aqua blue, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Carly Sanders, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Adele Douglas did the same by firing aqua blue, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Adele Douglas, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Carly Sanders even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Carly Sanders, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Carly Sanders, This is where your rampage end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Carly Sanders.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you and the rest of those buttheads have caused too much destruction to our city an in the name of Billie Muldoon for the last time!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Carly Sanders' stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, CARLY SANDERS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Carly Sanders hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Carly Sanders was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Carly Sanders' chest, and he began absorbing her, and he and all of us assimilated her massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Carly Sanders except for her clothes, and he drained the female thug's soul of energy, and he sent her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) See you never, moron.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Adele Douglas' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, and massive aqua blue angel wings and four sets of large aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings are permanent.

Adele Douglas: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again! Thanks for helping me take down Carly Sanders, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Adele.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Adele.

Suddenly, Adele Douglas wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Adele Douglas' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and a water bikini babe flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Adele Douglas sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's two down and three more to go. A good start.

Suddenly, we heard Billie Muldoon's insane scream of pure rage.

Me: And she found out we already got rid of Carly Sanders, and she's really gone berserk. Serves her right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a zombie flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of darkness and dark magic flying all across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The zombie...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Zarya Zombie, Avatar of The Zombies.

Enya Phoenix: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to like hearing her story, Zarya Zombie, Avatar of The Zombies, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Zombie Voodoo Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Zarya is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, dark magic, voodoo, and zombies, and she's also known for her mastery of voodoo and necromancy not seen in ancient times. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in a graveyard long forgotten, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the zombies along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness, the undead, dark magic, and bringing back the dead, and she'd fought to defend the graveyards all over from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards the zombies, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, dark magic, voodoo, necromancy, and the powers of the zombies, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the zombies, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 zombies and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Zarya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the zombies.

Me: Whoa!

Lucy: Gasp! I remember her all too well.

Nico: Wait, so you also have an Avatar of The Zombies in your group? Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, and she taught me everything she knows, and I can also summon zombies under my control to attack villains, and I can also drain the villains dry of their life-force and turn them into zombies instead of biting them since my fangs contain both vampire and werewolf venom, and they go both ways: either get turned into a vampire or a werewolf whichever I choose.

Me: Oh right.

Titanium Titan: Hasta La Vsita, Fold!

Count Vertigo: Took the words out of my mouth.

Juggernaut: The Nanites aren't gonna be taking over anymore hosts.

Sportsmaster: Thanks to Rex.

Pied Piper: Now, what do we do about her?

He gestured to UA Maria Hill who was tied up, gagged and blindfolded.

Me: Send her back to prison.

Nico: Good idea. But this time it will be in a much more secure cell.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Sydney: This was awesome! (To the viewers) No nanochips are gonna take over the world on our watch.

Varie: That is for sure.

We sent UA Maria Hill to the Neptune Cryo Triple Max Prison. We then went back home.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: Now that Elias Devereaux's been busted, now we can find a way to sever him from Sebastian and send him to The Black Abyss.

Roxy Drake: Lincoln said he's working on a powerful spell to do just that, but it needs a lot of time.

Caleb Maxwell: And one final ingredient: the blood of a Devereaux who hadn't given into the curse and had also been given the powers of an Arcangela and the angels and archangels of God.

Jack Howard: It'll take time for Darren to finally recover his full strength, so we got to endure Elias' madness and wait for the right moment.

They went to bed.

We went to sleep too.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Sydney's day to shine is done and it was cool.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak as well as Stone Man, Cloudy Quartz Pie, Gina Granmorg, Mindy Maud Pie, Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender) and Nina Nuclear and we're going to the planet of pizza Napolos and we're going to battle Jirachi's Akuma, Mayhemwish Comet. Also we're going to battle Another Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak who are the gene-slammers of Wingweaver, Tongyo, Volcanic Doomfire, Rainbow Dragon, Enchanted Mermaid, Stardust Dragon, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Wing Dragon, Life Stream Dragon and Waterdragon Fairy. Also we're going to meet a Poromon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the third match-up is Amber Adamina, Bikini Babe of Earth and Lincoln VS. Bruce Davis

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading down to Torrington Academy in Sherbrooke, Canada, and we'll be meeting up with Diana Lombard's stepbrother, Martin Mystery and her friends, Java the Caveman and Billy, and they like Diana are also agents of The Center. But, when we get there, they're going to explain the situation, and it's definitely not good at all: apparently, Nikiya's former brother, the bloodthirsty Legendary Super Saiyan, Broly, has returned from The Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to again seek revenge on us for killing him, and it's also revealed that Anti-Monitor didn't bring him back because of how bloodthirsty and dangerous he truly is, and he's been causing havoc. So, we got to get everyone out of Torrington Academy and straight to safety, and then, we're gonna tear Broly and send that bloodthirsty brute to The Black Abyss for good, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Zarya Zombie, Avatar of The Zombies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Zombie Voodoo Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Zarya is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, dark magic, voodoo, and zombies, and she's also known for her mastery of voodoo and necromancy not seen in ancient times. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in a graveyard long forgotten, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the zombies along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness, the undead, dark magic, and bringing back the dead, and she'd fought to defend the graveyards all over from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards the zombies, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, dark magic, voodoo, necromancy, and the powers of the zombies, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the zombies, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 zombies and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Zarya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the zombies.

Next up is Pinkie Pie's day to shine and we're going to battle Mayor Tortoise John.

see you all next time.

PINK PONY VS MAD TURTLE MAYOR

This is the sequel to the Rango Chapter

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln, Nico, and I went down to the dungeons and we went to Sebastian's cell, and just as predicted, Elias Devereaux took hold and tried to break out, but our Anti-Dark Magic bars knocked him down and Lincoln chained him up.

Lincoln: Don't even think about it, Elias. This is where it ends for you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, a white magic circle appeared below his feet, and he was chained with holy light chains.

Nico: Okay, this is it.

Me: Now, comes the final part: the exorcism.

Lincoln: Angels of Heaven, heed my call. I ask you for your help: to remove the dark shadow of Elias Devereaux from Sebastian and to forever purge him of the evil that still lingered within his heart even after he was freed from his dark side nine years ago.

Suddenly, the white magic circle glowed with intense heavenly light as the light of Heaven shined on Sebastian, and then, we saw a black shadow come out of him, it was Elias Devereaux who was trying to fight, but it didn't work. Then, beams of light were fired at Elias Devereaux and that not only broke Elias' hold on Sebastian, but it also purified and cleansed him of the evil that still lingered within his heart even after he was freed from his dark side nine years ago.

Elias Devereaux screamed in anger and agony, but before we could send him to The Black Abyss, he escaped. The circle stopped glowing and Sebastian woke up.

Sebastian Mendez: I...I'm freed? At long last?! Guys, I...!

Nico untied him and hugged him tightly.

Nico: Thank God you're finally free. I thought we were going to lose you again.

Me: We almost did, but now, you're freed.

Sebastian Mendez: Thanks. But, now we have a big problem: Elias is free.

Lincoln: I know, and we'll get rid of him. Right now, let's head back to bed.

We headed back to bed. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet.

Qin: And we felt a dark presence being removed. What was...?

Then, Sebastian came in.

Sebastian Mendez: That was from Lincoln, Nico, and J.D. Last night, they freed me from Elias and the evil that I still had within my heart even after I was freed from my Dark Side was destroyed for good. But, before they could send him to The Black Abyss, Elias escaped.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: This is not good.

Nico: No, it isn't. But, we'll deal with Elias very soon.

Lincoln: You bet.

Suddenly, Drakus and The X-Squad came in.

Drakus: Uh, guys, we have a big problem.

Sebastian Mendez: What do you mean by? (Realizes something) No...! Drakus, you don't mean...?!

Me: What's wrong?

Sebastian Mendez: I'm afraid we have some really dangerous and problematic girls that need to be taken care of: The Jetstream Sisters, they're six sisters that hunt down fractures in reality to ensure the time space continuum is stable enough to not collapse in on itself, and they're blaming all of TLPS for everything: bringing people back from the dead, killing Lucifer from Dante's Inferno, sealing Fenrir from Legend Quest away before he joined the MOE, killing Galactus, and merging universes together.

Nico: What the?! Who the Hell do they think they are?! The Reality Police?!

Sebastian Mendez: They're not, they're a bunch of reality extremists whom I despise so much, but the only people they respect are the X-Squad and the Mitternacht Clan.

X-Squad Cell: But, you guys have been doing a lot of good throughout the universes and reality.

Lincoln: That's right. They're in so much trouble for this when we go after...!

Sebastian Mendez: No, Lincoln. I'm going to be the one to go after them, I'm not going to kill them, but those girls need to see that what you guys have been doing in the past seven years is right and true, and I'm going to condemn them to spend eternity with us, and if they try anything, I'm gonna bring them before the Gods and have them punished.

We saw how serious he is.

Me: You really are serious about this. Alright, then, but who are these Jetstream Sisters?

Drakus got out six photos of six girls.

Sebastian Mendez: The first girl is Zoe Jetstream, the eldest Jetstream sister and the Aztec Rex gene-slammer. She takes defending the fabric of reality very seriously due to knowing that reality is something one shouldn't treat like a toy, and doesn't have the time or patience for people who break the laws of reality due to her thinking that those who treat reality like putty put multiple universes at risk of collapsing, so someone like you is at the top of her list of people who piss her off, mostly because she's appalled by you killing Lucifer from Dante's Inferno twice over 'poisoning our minds with evil', which resulted in his Hell turning into a lawless realm that had her scrambling to bring him back and get that particular Hell back in order before it got worse, and she won't rest until TLPS is shut down and they serve their designated sentence: doing community service helping rebuild Hell, helping ferry souls to their designated eternal resting place, helping heal Galactus, training Fenrir for Ragnarok, and helping ferry denizens to their home realities after helping unmerge the universes for every sentence they racked up for breaking reality.

Me: What the? She's delusional!

Lincoln: Without a doubt, Lucifer betrayed God eons ago and is responsible for eons of pain and suffering and Galactus was a danger to the universe!

Nico: Now, I really hate her.

Everyone: Same here.

Sebastian Mendez: You'll hate the next one, the second is Michelle Jetstream, the second eldest Jetstream sister, and the Poseidon Rex gene-slammer. She's playful, cocky, and all-around arrogant, but when it comes to defending the fabric of reality, she takes that seriously. She likes to mock and bully those who break reality, letting it really sink in that they fucked up and now have to face the facts: they screwed up reality itself, and it has consequences. She really doesn't wanna put up with your so-called "bullshit", mostly because she's disgusted by you just casually reviving the dead, which causes the gods of death to have a breakdown because souls are being dragged out of their eternal rest back into the living world, and she's not gonna let you live it down.

Lincoln: She's getting every bone in her body broken! Some of those souls are my Guardian Angels who didn't deserve to die!

Me: And many of them are our lost loved ones!

Sebastian Mendez: I'll be sure to break every bone in her body for this. The third girl is Bela Jetstream, the third oldest Jetstream sister and the Loch Ness Monster gene-slammer, who's generally professional and doesn't believe in letting those who break reality off easy, mostly because they literally shattered the fabric of reality and don't understand how badly they messed up. She doesn't respect you, J.D., because thanks to you sealing Fenrir from Legend Quest away, Ragnarok would be unable to happen, and Jormungandr had a stroke when he heard the news and almost died, so Bela has low expectations for you owning up to your actions.

Me: Hey, Fenrir is now part of The M.O.E., and he needed to be sealed away.

Sebastian Mendez: That's right, he needed to be, and under Vypra, he's now well behaved. The fourth girl is Lea Jetstream, the third youngest Jetstream sister and the Supergator gene-slammer, she's generally a sweetheart and is willing to give those who break reality a chance to make up for their crimes, but is perfectly willing to sentence them to community service if they make it abundantly clear that they don't want to fix their crimes against reality, so she's perfectly willing to give you a chance to try and at least make amends for the problems you caused for reality. But, I know that's not true, you've done a lot to help reality!

Nico: That's right, we have.

Lincoln: She'll be part of The Redemption Squad once she sees that what we've been doing is right and true.

Sebastian Mendez: I'll need you for that one, Lincoln. The fifth girl is Hayley Jetstream, the second youngest Jetstream sister and the Dinocroc gene-slammer, she's rather eager to torture those who break reality, and is more than happy to make you suffer, mostly because TLPS killed Galactus and literally caused imbalance between Eternity and Death, so she's planning on making you see how badly he screwed over reality in his madness.

Me: Psychotic bitch. If we hadn't killed Galactus, Earth would've been destroyed.

Sebastian Mendez: And I'm gonna make her experience true pain and suffering when I go after her, and the sixth girl is May Jetstream, the youngest Jetstream sister and the Pirahnaconda gene-slammer, a total blood knight with a love for violence and loves to see those who break reality see how weak they truly are, she's rather eager to make you see how badly you "screwed up" reality before she forces you to make amends with every person he screwed over due to you "letting TLPS break reality so many times".

Nico: I'm not going to let that happen. Sebastian, you have your orders: hunt down The Jetstream Sisters and make them see that what Team Loud Phoenix Storm has been doing for the past seven years is right and true.

?: You don't need to come after me.

Suddenly, we saw Lea Jetstream come in.

Drakus: Lea?

Lea Jetstream: I now see that what you guys have been doing for the past seven years is right and true, and I want to join you guys.

Lincoln: That was quick, but how did...?

Drakus: She had a change of heart, but her sisters. (Sighs) I can't believe I'm saying this, but Sebastian, go ahead and beat them to a pulp and bring them back here.

Sebastian Mendez: Right. But, I'll be keeping a very close eye on them so they won't try anything funny. If they do, they won't like my demonic side.

Sebastian disappeared in a tornado of darkness to confront Zoe, Michelle, May, Haley, and Bela Jetstream.

We were still finishing breakfast, but then...!

Sebastian Mendez: (OFF-SCREEN) YOU GODDAMN BITCHES!

We looked through a telescope that Lincoln got out, and we saw Sebastian trashing the crap out of Zoe, Michelle, May, Haley, and Bela Jetstream, and they were in a massive fight cloud.

Nico: WHOA! Oh man, this is one brutal fight!

Lincoln: Sebastian's really giving them pain.

Lea Jetstream: I know it's harsh since they're my sisters, but it needs to be done.

Then, Sebastian kicked them out of the fight cloud and tied them up, and brought them back here, and they were really roughed up.

Drakus: Zoe, Michelle, May, Haley, Bela, are you girls..?

Zoe Jetstream: We're fine, nothing we can't handle, Drakus, and I'm not going to stop until TLPS is shut down!

Sebastian electrocuted her and the others with dark lightning.

Sebastian Mendez: Shut up already. Seriously, you're like a broken record!

X-Squad Cyclonus: Sorry about this, but Sebastian got pissed after finding out you were here, and he still despises you five. Lea he's forgiven, but you five have a lot to make up for.

Sebastian Mendez: That's right, you five are going to observe for yourselves that what TLPS has been doing for the past seven years is good and true.

Caleb Maxwell: And to make sure you muttonheads don't try any sort of misdeeds.

Caleb Maxwell put the same collars on the necks of Zoe, Michelle, May, Haley, and Bela Jetstream.

Caleb Maxwell: If you five so much as try anything to hurt us, you're gonna get electrocuted, and I had to do the same thing to Drakus when Brainiac of the prime universe returned, I wasn't going to let him go off on his own.

Michelle Jetstream: WHAT THE?! That's disgraceful, you made Drakus into a dog?!

Caleb Maxwell pressed the button, and they got electrocuted.

Cage Blunt: He didn't turn him into a dog, he didn't want Drakus to go off on his own after his hated enemy, we took him down together as a team.

Haley Jetstream: YOU FUCKING MAKE ME SICK, ALL OF YOU!

Sebastian Mendez: I'm warning you, you say one more insult, and you five are in big trouble, YOU GOT ME?!

Zoe Jetstream: (GROWLS) Fine!

Suddenly, Lincoln's eyes glowed and he was in his subconscious, and he had a premonition, and it's not good: his premonition took him back to Sherbrooke, Canada, and as he was flying, he flew to Torrington Academy, the former school of Diana Lombard, Jenni Anderson, Caitlin, Amanda, Polly Potswagal, and Darla Simmons. Suddenly, he sensed a massive energy signal and he saw a familiar figure, it was none other than Nikiya's former brother, the bloodthirsty Legendary Super Saiyan, Broly, he's returned from The

Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to again seek revenge on us for killing him, and he found out Anti-Monitor didn't bring him back because of how bloodthirsty and dangerous he truly is, and he's causing havoc.

Lincoln came back.

Lincoln: No..., Morgana, you didn't...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We've got a huge emergency: my premonition took me back to Sherbrooke, Canada, and as I was flying, I flew to Torrington Academy, the former school of Diana Lombard, Jenni Anderson, Caitlin, Amanda, Polly Potswagal, and Darla Simmons. Suddenly, I sensed a massive energy signal and I saw a familiar figure, it was none other than Nikiya's former brother, the bloodthirsty Legendary Super Saiyan, Broly, he's returned from The Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to again seek revenge on us for killing him, and he found out Anti-Monitor didn't bring him back because of how bloodthirsty and dangerous he truly is, and he's causing havoc.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Diana Lombard: Oh no. Martin, Java, and Billy are in trouble, along with all of our former classmates and teachers.

M.O.M.: Martin, Java, and Billy don't stand a chance against him. I managed to message them and told them they need to focus on getting everyone to safety, and we'll head there immediately.

Jenni Anderson: This is seriously not good. We can't leave our old classmates and teachers to deal with that brute.

Nikiya: I knew my brother wasn't going to stay dead, and Anti-Monitor was smart enough to realize how dangerous and bloodthirsty Broly really is, but Morgana, she intended to use him for her own schemes. That's it, he's done for when we get to Torrington Academy.

Nico: That's for sure, Nikiya. I've had quite enough of that brute to last an eternity.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out for Nico's rescue, and then, after that, we're going to be heading for Sherbrooke, Canada, specifically Torrington Academy, for one final showdown with Broly, The Legendary Super Saiyan.

Pinkie Pie woke up to see Nihilego staring at her.

Nihilego: Morning Pinkie!

Pinkie Pie: Morning Nihilego! You ready for some sweet fun?

Nihilego: I sure am! Time for breakfast!

Pinkie Pie: OOH! Time for some fun!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and she was having her favorites and man was it a lot of sweets.

But then...

Nico: THAT SON OF A FUCKING BITCH!

Me: Uh oh!

We went to his bathroom.

Me: Nico!?

We saw that someone wrote on his mirror.

Me: (Reading) "Nico Chan is a Big Dumb Fatass! Love Max Terrance."

WE GASPED!

Jack Spicer: WHY THAT SUPER MORON!

Qin: Man no kidding!

NICO WAS SUPER PISSED! HE WAS GOING TO GIVE THAT STUPID JERK KID A PIECE OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

Jack Spicer: I thought he was in math camp!

Me: He must've gotten kicked out of the place.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: I WILL KILL HIM FOR THIS!

Later it was time for the rescue and the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Me: Team Loud Phoenix Storm Log, Stardate 12351.8: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to an interesting and awesome planet in the Cigar Galaxy and our mission is to investigate this world.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak as well as Stone Man, Cloudy Quartz Pie, Gina Granmorg, Mindy Maud Pie, Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender) and Nina Nuclear And all the team were on the ship. Nico was REALLY PISSED!

Nico: I WILL MAKE SURE I SPANK THAT KID SO HARD THAT HE BLEEDS! NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS AND LIVES!

May: Nico calm down.

Qin: Man this is a bad one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Man I've never seen Nico this upset.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: This is awful.

Girl Jordan: It sure is.

Nico: Stone Man, I want to thank you, Shining Firefly, and your teams for coming

Stone Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Pinkie Pie: It's gonna be fun with mom with us too.

Cloudy Quartz: I'm ready for a fun adventure.

Me: Always a pleasure having you with us Cloudy.

Nico: Cloudy, are you happy Pinkie's day is today?

Cloudy Quartz: I most sure am Nico. Pinkie is really excited.

Pinkie Pie: I sure am mom! I'm so happy!

Me: You sure are Pinkie.

Izzy Moonbow: YAY! Me too!

Qin: Yeah!

Cloudy Quartz: Indeed.

Nico: You should be very proud of Pinkie.

Cloudy Quartz: I am.

Laney: Awesome.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was awesome.

Laney: Yeah! We got rid of the Fold.

Sydney: And killed Nitro too.

Qin: And avenged the 600 people he killed.

Nico: We also met the Sentient Ultimates

Ben: It was cool seeing them again too.

Qin: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Lincoln: Sydney's Akuma scared me bad and a Fear Feaster came out of me.

Nico: That was crazy!

Finn: Yeah it sure was! I got a fear feaster from my fear of the ocean.

Nico: We also arrested UA Maria Hill

Me: Yep. Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah! She had it coming.

Me: At least both the Fold and Nitro are forgotten memories.

UA Iron Man: Good riddance.

Nico: Yeah. (GROWLS IN RAGE) I WILL KILL MAX! I WILL FUCKING SNAP HIS NECK!

Eddy: Oksy, you got to get out of this bad mood.

Me: Eddy this is not the result of a wood tick or a rock in his shoe.

Nico: (Sighs) He's right. I should tell you why I am so angry. I ABSOLUTELY HATE being called a Fatass. You know how Kushina hates being called a tomato? I HATE BEING Called a Fatass. I HATE THAT NAME with a vengeance.

Kushina: Really Nico?

Nico: Yeah. It started back when I was in kindergarten.

Ed: Tell us more!

Me: I was gonna say. Can you tell us what happened?

Nico: Sure. It was back when I was in kindergarten.

It showed a young Nico joining his school in New Jersey.

Nico: (VOICEOVER) I had just moved to New Jersey from the Philippines. I was very shy but I was excited to join my school and make some friends.

Teacher: Why don't you introduce yourself?

Young Nico: I am Nicholas Chan. But you call me Nico.

Everyone: HELLO NICO!

Nico: I was ready to take on the school and learn. But then came recess and we were at the park and a bunch of kids called me the WORST NAME EVER!

Kid 1: FATASS! That is your name!

Kid 2: From now on your new name is Fatass!

Nico: I was made fun of because of my butt. My butt wasn't even that big.

Kid 3: You are a big butt freak! FATASS!

Nico: That was when I snapped!

Nico then grabbed the kids arm.

Young Nico: WHO ARE YOU CALLING A FATASS!? AT LEAST I DON'T CRY LIKE A MOMMIES BOY YOU LOSER!

Nico then smashed the kids bodies into pulp!

MASSIVE SOUNDS OF FIGHTING AND BRUTAL BEATDOWNS!

Nico: I HATED BEING CALLED A FATASS with a vengeance! Anytime someone call me that I would smash all their fucking bones in their bodies into dust! And make them permanently boneless and braindead. It's how I got the nickname the Bloodsoaked Skullsmasher!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: And I've hated being called a fatass ever since. Anytime someone called me that they would sign their death warrant.

Me: Man KIDS can be so cruel!

Carrie White: They sure can.

May: Boy you really socked it to those kids.

Kushina: Nico I had no idea we were so much alike. I would beat up kids for calling me tomato.

Nico: It's true Kushina.

Naruto: Yeah no kidding.

Me: That's true. Now we know what not to call you. Or you're going to wish you were never born.

Lincoln: Well, you need to get over this. Otherwise, J.D.'s gonna end up being leader again.

Lincoln then realized what he said.

Lincoln: (smiles) On second thought, keep being in a bad mood

Me: LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Sorry.

Lily: Squidward said almost the same thing back then.

Me: Really?

Squidward: It's true.

Lily: Yeah SpongeBob got a taste of the Fame Bug after we made and aired a commercial for the Krusty Krab and the fame went to his head.

SpongeBob: I learned the hard way from that.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: I'm sorry guys. This is personal for me.

Poromon got an idea and pulled Ed's pants down

Ed: HEY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice drawers Lumpy!

Ed: (LAUGHS)

Me: That was funny.

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Cheered up yet?

Nico: No.

Me: How about this one?

I snapped my fingers and then...

CLANG!

Larry 3000's arms fell off!

Larry 3000: OH! TUDDRUSSEL!

Tuddrussel: (LAUGHS) IT WASN'T ME! I SWEAR!

Nico: (SMILES)

Me: How about this one?

I snapped my fingers and then May fell into a pool full of barbecue sauce and honey glazed chicken wings!

SPLORF!

Nico laughed.

May: Hey Look Nico! I'm your favorite! EAT ME!

Nico licked her.

Me: (LAUGHS) One last thing. Rhonda?

Rhonda Romulus: You got it.

She gave the mascots Romulan Ale.

They drank it and got drunk.

Mascots: (SINGING AND BELCHING AND FARTING)

NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC) (BELCH) (FART) HOW DRY I AM!

NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC) (BELCH) (FART) HOW DRY I AM!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY FROM THAT!

THEY WERE BELCHING AND FARTING TOO!

Then they puked!

LOUD VOMITING!

Me: OKAY THAT WAS FUNNY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

I snapped them back to normal!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS FUNNY! I NEEDED THAT ONE!

Xenia: YEAH!

Jack Spicer: Good. Save the anger for later

Me: Yeah unleash it on Max.

Nico: Okay. I'm gonna spank him hard.

I gave Nico a metal paddle.

Me: Use this on him. It has this too.

SHEEN!

It had metal spikes pop out.

Slinkman: And you know what.

Me: Ol' Spankful.

WHAP! (SCREAM OF PAIN)

Nico: Nice! Thanks.

Me: You're welcome. Count Spankulot can help you with that.

Nico: Good.

Me: Cool.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Me: On screen.

We saw that we were at a red and brown planet and it was cool.

Me: So this is the planet Napolos.

Xenia: Wow.

Maria: Cool!

We landed and we were getting ready and then 2003 Mikey smelled something.

2003 Mikey: Hey I know that smell!

We got out and saw that it was a PIZZA SWAMP PLANET! It was a swamp planet made of pizza ingredients and the lily pads were huge pizzas!

Me: WHOA! It's a pizza swamp planet!

Camie: OH WOW!

Nico: WOW! This is amazing!

2003 and 2012 Turtle Brothers: PIZZA!

Poromon: PIZZA!

Nico: Boy this is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

We got to eating!

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Xenia: (Eating) It sure is!

Laney: (Eating) Yummy!

Poromon and 2003 Mikey fought over a pizza

Poromon: (Growling)

2003 Mikey: (Growling)

Me: HEY!

I stopped them.

Me: What did we say about sharing?

They whimpered.

Me: Besides there's MORE than enough for everyone.

I slashed the slice in half and it was perfect.

Me: There.

Poromon: Thanks.

Polly Pizza: (Eating) Mmm! This is just as delicious as my family's pizza back home.

Poromon ate his

Poromon: Mmm! It sure is good!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: I'll say!

Poliwag ate his.

Poliwag: MMM! So good!

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: This is a cool planet.

Me: It sure is.

Varie: I agree.

Lincoln: Yeah! When me and my siblings woud have pizza we would always fight over the last slice.

Lynn: Yeah but not anymore.

Horsea ate hers.

Horsea: Mmm! Delicious!

Eli: I'll say!

Me: Yep. Nico I'm sorry that happened to you.

Nico: It's alright.

Me: Good. Nico I hope you spank Max's butt so hard that it bleeds.

May: Same here! NO ONE does that to my husband and his harem's future husband.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Qin: YEAH! You said it!

Chris Taylor: Yeah that is for sure.

Jack Spicer: I'll tell his parents

Me: You do that Jack.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Planet Napolos, but here's the situation: it appears Jirachi's hypothetical Akuma has been sighted here.

Nico: Jirachi's hypothetical Akuma? Whoa, who is it?

Lincoln: His name is Mayhemwish Comet, the Hypothetical Akuma form of Jirachi and a powerful comet and bringer of wishes of chaos. He was made this because of Team Rocket trying to steal him during the Festival of The Millennium Comet and vowed to make them pay for their crimes.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw it: the hypothetical Akuma of Jirachi is a comet with a very scary face with red eyes and an evil grin.

Me: Whoa!

May: Oh boy, this is going to be one dangerous battle.

Nico: Yep, but we're ready for this Akuma.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses have resurrected Zinyak and the entire Zin Empire, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Did Morgana...?

Lincoln: Afraid so, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses have resurrected Zinyak and the entire Zin Empire, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out!

Qin: Oh, that is not good!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico.

Ed Cowart: So, now we got Jirachi's hypothetical Akuma to take care of, this should be good.

Lori: And we're literally here on a swamp planet of pizza, we're literally in heaven.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Mayhemwish Comet) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Mayhemwish Comet, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading for us. (Sensed Zinyak and the entire Zin Empire) And I just spotted Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Bloom heard a Pokemon cry.

Bloom: Look guys.

We saw an Ekans!

Me: Whoa an Ekans.

Jessie: Just like the one I got.

Me: Oh the poor thing is hungry.

Ekans: Yeah I am.

Bloom gave it apples.

Ekans: Ahh thanks.

She ate them.

Bloom: You're welcome.

Ekans: Tasty.

Me: Awesome.

Bloom: Wanna come with us?

Ekans: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

Then I sensed something.

Me: Uh oh. LOOK!

We saw a bunch of figures coming and they were THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF POOH AND FRIENDS!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Laney: And look behind them!

We saw DARKRAI!

Me: WHOA! Darkrai!

Poromon: LOOK AT- Hey, wait a minute!

Me: It's all a trick played by Darkrai.

Nico: WOW! That is cool though.

May: Wait a sec.

May used her telepathy and gasped!

May: (GASP) COCYTUS FROST!

Me: WHOA! Cocytus Frost?

Manaphy: Cocytus!? Oh man!

Poromon: Besides, it's not my day yet

Me: It was a clever trick.

May: Lets go help her!

Me, May and Manaphy went to help her.

May: Cocytus! It's me May!

Manaphy: And Manaphy!

Me: (In my head) That is cool how she is named after the 9th Circle of Hell.

All she did was use Dark Void

She fired a darkness blast at us and we dodged it.

I fired a light blast and it hit her and blasted her down.

Manaphy and May blasted her all over.

Me: Lets see how she likes this.

I fired light blasts and blasted her all over the place. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had black hair and blue eyes and had dark blue angel wings and had Darkrai in the middle of her forehead and had a black and blue version of Frozen Fright's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and May wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: Wow that was cool.

May: And you guys are gonna be shocked about this. She's the older sister of Frozen Fright.

Me: Wow! So I guess the Fearful 5 all have siblings.

Camie: Maybe.

She woke up and saw Manaphy staring at her.

Cocytus Frost: (Groans) Manaphy?

Manaphy: Cocytus!

She hugged her.

Cocytus Frost: Good to see you Manaphy. May! Wow!

May hugged her too.

May: I'm so happy you're okay.

Cocytus Frost: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Darkrai because of Dark Gale.

Cocytus Frost: (GASP) I remember! Those monsters made me into my favorite Pokemon which is perfect for me.

She was in a black and blue suit and was injected and then she turned into Darkrai and then formed all the nightmares of the Dark Gale Members and killed many of them. Then she flew out of there as a dark mist.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cocytus Frost: It was awful but it was cool being Darkrai.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Darkrai is a really cool Pokemon. He is a Pokemon that is fitting for the Goths of Darkness.

Brittney: He sure is.

Nico: How did you meet May?

Cocytus Frost: I met her when she was going attending the Wallace Cup.

Me: Wow! Ash told me all about the Wallace Cup. The beautiful outfits there were amazing.

Dawn: Yeah we know how it is and it was fun.

May: Yeah I went as an Arabian Princess.

Me: We'll have to see that soon.

May: Yep.

Cocytus Frost: Yeah and Jessie of Team Rocket was there and I was there for support for May. She and her Pokemon did really well.

Nico: Cool!

Cocytus Frost: When May got mad when Team Rocket took her food, I helped her defeat them.

Nico: One thing we know NEVER to do is swipe her food.

Me: Or your death warrant is signed. Nico jumps into my arms in fright when he sees May mad.

Nico: He's right on that.

May: I agree.

Cocytus Frost: Some things never change though. (Sees May's Wedding Ring) Wow! May you got married?

May: A While back.

Cocytus Frost: Wow! Congratulations. Who is the lucky guy?

Nico: You're looking at him.

Cocytus Frost: Wow! I missed a lot.

Me: Yeah it's okay.

Nico: And your role in Sonya's team?

Cocytus Frost: Well I am the Elemental Fearmaster of the team. Me and my sisters are called that. I bring our enemies fears to life through the powers of darkness and ice. I also use darkness and ice blasts too.

Nico: Whoa! That is cool.

Cocytus Frost: Yeah. And also outside the team me and my sisters battle bad guys with our powers and sometimes for fun we got to prisons and scare the crud out of criminals.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: That explains why some of the prisoners were scared shitless.

Cocytus Frost: Yep.

Nico: Wanna come with us?

Cocytus Frost: Sure.

Rarity: Lets get some new clothes for you first darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new black clothes and a scary nightmare scythe and she looked great.

Cocytus Frost: Wow! I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do.

Me: Yep. Also your name Cocytus is like the 9th Circle of Hell.

Cocytus Frost: That's right. My powers all come from the 9th Circle of Hell in its entirety.

Me: Whoa! We've been to hell many times before and it's NOT a pleasant sight.

Nico: No it ain't.

Me: Yeah.

Cocytus Frost: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Lets go face our target.

We went to do so.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Mayhemwish Comet and send him to The M.O.E. and Lincoln's going to absorb Zinyak and the entire Zin Empire and send them all to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Mayhemwish Comet, the hypothetical Akuma of Jirachi, and we sensed his energy, and it's really powerful.

Lincoln: Whoa! He's really powerful.

Me: WHOA! He looks cool as a comet.

Lincoln fired waves of purple energy, stars, and aurora from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Mayhemwish Comet and we landed.

Me: Jirachi, is that you?

Mayhemwish Comet: Yep, it's me.

Jirachi: Wow, I look great as a comet.

Me: You sure do.

Max: That is fitting too since you are from the Millennium Comet.

Poromon: Awesome.

Lincoln: We were really stunned ourselves when we found out about you.

Mayhemwish Comet: I know.

Nico: Listen, Team Rocket already redeemed themselves.

Mayhemwish Comet: I know. Jessie, James and Meowth are good guys and I'm happy about that.

Me: We are too.

Mayhemwish Comet: What about the rest of them?

Me: Many of them are all dead and locked in prison forever.

Qin: It's true.

Me: And Giovanni is in the Black Abyss.

Mayhemwish Comet: Good. I'm glad.

Me: Yep.

Mayhemwish Comet: Would you like to see my wishing power in action?

Me: Sure.

Mayhemwish Comet: What would you like to see?

Me: I wish for Squidward to get the Worst Spanking of His Life!

Squidward: HEY!

Me: Nothing personal Squidward.

Squidward: Okay.

Mayhemwish Comet: Done!

Then Squidward was put in Medieval Stocks and then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

SCREAMING IN INTENSE PAIN!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

SCREAMING IN INTENSE PAIN!

Nico: I wish for the mascots to fart skittles!

Mayhemwish Comet: OOH! To be honest I've been wanting to do that one for a long time. Done!

LOUD FART!

THEY FARTED SKITTLES!

FART THE RAINBOW! TASTE THE RAINBOW!

Poromon: Sorry! But this is my kind of wish!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I wish I have food weather powers.

Mayhemwish Comet: Ooh! Like how Discord rains chocolate milk and the food weather from Flint's machine. Done.

Lilja: Wow!

She formed a little cloud over my head and it rained donuts.

Me: Cool!

I ate one.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Blue Raspberry filling! Yummy! Great wish.

Lilja: Thanks!

Nico: I wish for Snowdrop to see!

Mayhemwish Comet: Ooh! Done.

Snowdrops Eyes were restored and she could see for the first time in her life!

Snowdrop: (GASP) WOW! I can see! I can see everything!

Me: Wow!

Princess Luna: Oh wow! Snowdrop! You can see!

Snowdrop: I sure can!

Ekans: Now, I wish we can start this battle!

Mayhemwish Comet: You're right. That was fun though

Nico: It sure was.

Ekans fired waves of energy from her mouth and blasted him.

Me: Yeah!

Mascots: TASTE THE RAINBOW!

LOUD FARTS!

They farted Skittles and smashed Mayhemwish Comet.

Me: YEAH! Okay that was so funny!

Vakama got out his Gaia Memory

Vakama: Those wishes were funny!

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) They were funny as Discord.

Discord: (LAUGHS) They were funny.

Lilja: I agree.

She formed a chocolate milk raincloud and I me and Pinkie Pie got out glasses and caught some.

Me: Good thing I brought some whipped cream.

We put some on it.

Me and Pinkie drank it.

Me: Ahh!

Nico: Funny.

Vakama: Now lets see how you like this.

VAKAMA! JIRACHI!

Vakama and Jirachi: WISH COMET VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Mayhemwish Comet all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nokama got out her Gaia Memory

Nokama: I know what would be a funny wish!

Mayhemwish Comet: Lay it on me.

Nokama: I wish the Mascots would face your versions of Blood and Honey Winnie the Pooh.

Mayhemwish Comet: OOH! They want to battle them. Lets do it.

He summoned them.

NOKAMA! TENTACOOL!

Nokama and Tentacool: RUBY OCEAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted them.

Poromon: THESE ABOMINATIONS MUST DIE!

Blood and Honey Pooh and friends roared!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

The Mascots then jumped the Blood and Honey Pooh and friends!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THEY SCREAMED!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

THEY ROARED IN FRIGHT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

THEY ROARED IN HORROR!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

THEY PEED THEIR PANTS!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF POOH AND FRIENDS EXPLODED IN BLOOD AND GUTS AND IT WAS BRUTAL!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Cocytus Frost: That was funny!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) That still never gets old!

Matau got out his Gaia Memory.

Matau: That made my day and it was funny!

Starly: It sure was!

MATAU! STARLY!

Matau and Starly: STAR WIND BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and stars and blasted Mayhemwish Comet all over the place.

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia: Funny!

Onewa got out his Gaia Memory

Onewa: The mascots doing that to the real thing is gonna be just as funny!

Mayhemwish Comet: I agree there! I still hate that movie. LOOK AT IT!

Poromon: Welcome to the club.

ONEWA! CHIMCHAR!

Onewa and Chimchar: VOLCANO STONE AVALANCHE!

They fired waves of lava and fire and meteors and smashed Mayhemwish Comet all over.

Whenua got out his Gaia Memory

Whenua: Boy this is a fun and awesome rescue!

Starmie: It sure is!

WHENUA! STARMIE!

Whenua and Starmie: STAR OF EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and stars and smashed him all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Nuju got out his Gaia Memory.

Nuju: Lets see you bring the ice.

Galarian Articuno: I'm ready for this!

NUJU! GALARIAN ARTICUNO!

Nuju and Galarian Articuno: ICE PSYCHIC BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted him all over.

Courtney got out her Gaia Memory

Courtney: That was awesome and cool. Lilja now has food weather powers.

Lilja: And I know what I can do with these too. I can make food better in some cafeterias and more.

Me: Good idea Lilja.

COURTNEY! TYRUNT!

Courtney and Tyrunt: TYRANNO FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Mayhemwish Comet all over.

TD Gwen got out her Gaia Memory

TD Gwen: That would be funny to see all those spankings done on the clones of the jerks.

Me: Good idea Gwen.

Murkrow: I agree.

TD GWEN! MURKROW!

TD Gwen and Murkrow: CROW DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed him down.

Lightning got out his Gaia Memory.

Lightning: TIME FOR LIGHTNING TO STRIKE!

Zapdos: Lets do it!

LIGHTNING! ZAPDOS!

Lightning and Zapdos: THUNDERSTRIKE OF SPORTS AND THUNDER!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Cameron got out his Gaia Memory

Cameron: Time for brains to fight too.

Hitmonchan: And brawn too!

CAMERON! HITMONCHAN!

Cameron and Hitmonchan: SMASHING PUNCH AND BRAIN BLAST!

They bashed and smashed him.

Cocytus Frost: Like old times you two?

May: Lets do it!

Cocytus Frost, Manaphy and May: TREACHERY ICE STORM OF HELL!

They fired waves of ice and darkness and blasted him all over.

Manaphy: YAY!

Qin: Yeah!

The mascots farted more skittles.

Me: How about some quirk power.

I formed an image of the Flying Dragon Nebula and then...

MULTIPLE LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck Mayhemwish Comet all over the place.

Cocytus Frost: WHOA! How did you do that!?

Me: My quirk. It's awesome.

Nico: Long story.

Cocytus Frost: WOW! That was awesome!

Camie: It sure is.

Lincoln: And Zinyak, you and your entire empire better get out here right now, I can smell your blood from a mile away.

We then saw our secondary targets: Zinyak, leader of The Zin Empire, along with all the soldiers of The Zin Empire, and they all had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Zinyak: You will all pay for this humiliation, and you will all be enslaved to serve us.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of Zinyak and all of the soldiers of The Zin Empire, and he began absorbing her, and he and all of us assimilated Zinyak's Genius-level intelligence, Telekinesis, Advanced alien technology, Leadership, Strategist skills, Formidable Strength, Gunmanship, Superior reflexes, Immense marksmanship, Scientific knowledge, and Charisma, and the Zin Empire's soldiers and agents' extremely sophisticated arsenals and firearms, Capability of travelling through space and time, Powerful futuristic warships, Stronger, tougher and more durable alien warriors, Belligerence born of militaristic culture, Brainwashing, Vast and deadly military, Capable of using super powers including telekinesis, Destructive disposition, Can create virtual reality that can revive dead people within that world, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Zin and his entire empire except for their suits of armor, and he drained all of their souls dry of their energy and he sent them all to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Good riddance.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed a group of thugs who were coming at us, and he used the Zin Empire's own firearms against them and he blasted all of them into dust.

Me: Whoa! Nice one!

Nico: Serves them right.

Lincoln: That was awesome.

Lincoln used telekinesis and lifted Mayhemwish Comet off the ground and sent him flying into a tree of pepperoni pizza, and he got back out and he ate one of the pepperoni pizza slices.

Mayhemwish Comet: (BURPS) That was good.

Me: (WHISTLES) You survived that?!

Caleb Maxwell: He's tough, I'll give him that. Let's see him survive this!

Caleb Maxwell summoned armies of vampire bats, but they wound up getting burned by the stars and fire around him.

Buster Bunny: Bad move, Caleb, but let's see him survive this!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) No, dude! Get rid of that!

Buster Bunny: (Smirks) Okay, if you say so. NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the energy ball and it hit Mayhemwish Comet and exploded with incredible power, and he was really mangled.

Caleb Maxwell: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?

Buster Bunny: (Points to Mayhemwish Comet) He started it.

WHAM!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT MAYHEMWISH COMET ON THE HEAD WITH HIS LARGE TWIN PISTOLS AND LEFT A BIG LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Mayhemwish Comet: Ouch! Buster!

We laughed.

Lincoln: That was good. (Smirks) But, so's this!

LOUD CRACK!

LINCOLN CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

Mayhemwish Comet, Ed, and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Mayhemwish Comet, Ed, and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Me: Oh! Oh man, now that's just wild!

Ed: So this. (Gets out a large onion)

Ed: The more you peel away its layers, the more it stinks. (ED OPENS HIS MOUTH AND A LION ROARS)

THEN, HE TAKES A BIG BITE OF HIS ONION!

Eddy: WOOHOOHOOHOO! UH OH, HE'S GONNA HIT HIM WITH HIS ONION BREATH! TAKE COVER!

Ed: Watch me. (EXHALING STINKY BREATH AT MAYHEMWISH COMET) HI, JIRACHI!

Me and Nico: WHOO! ONION BREATH! P.U.!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that was just disgusting!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that was hilarious, but he's recovered from that one.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's make it more painful for him.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If it means taking him down as soon as possible, alright then.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We still got the Anothers to deal with before we head off to Torrington Academy.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mayhemwish Comet and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Mayhemwish Comet, and he got sent flying into another tree of pizza, he got back out.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you comet of mayhem!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Mayhemwish Comet.

Connie Comet: Ouch, okay, guys, you've had your fun.

Callie Comet: And now, it's our turn.

Aurora Knudson: Let's show this comet of mayhem the true power of the comets and the aurora.

Suddenly, the eyes of Connie Comet, Callie Comet, and Aurora Knudson turned neon purple, blue, and red, and they were surrounded by colored, white, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, comets, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords, and as they approached Mayhemwish Comet, they left colored, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, comets, aurora lights, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Connie Comet: I admit, you showing up here was quite a surprise.

Callie Comet: But, we're more than ready to take you down.

Aurora Knudson: And Lincoln's already taken care of Team Rocket from your world by casting a spell that drained the life out of those bastards and sent them to The Black Abyss. Now, all that's left is to take you down and send you to Vypra.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF CONNIE COMET, CALLIE COMET, AND AURORA KNUDSON

WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JES OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE COMETS, AND RAINBOW FIRE AURORA, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE COMETS, AND RAINBOW FIRE AURORA WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CONNIE COMET, CALLIE COMET, AND AURORA KNUDSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Connie Comet, Callie Comet, and Aurora Knudson were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, comets, and aurora surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mayhemwish Comet: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the swords of Connie Comet, Callie Comet, and Aurora Knudson, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, comets, and aurora surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mayhemwish Comet: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CONNIE COMET, CALLIE COMET, AND

AURORA KNUDSON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, CONNIE COMET, CALLIE COMET, AND AURORA KNUDSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Connie Comet grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple yellow eyes and a dark blue and purple, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Comet surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix and Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hooves on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Connie Comet has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, dark blue skirt with the mark of Comet on it, gold armored knee-high boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the cutie mark of Comet and was surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by stars and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Connie Comet felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with purple tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises and Comet's tail also grew larger and longer. Connie Comet has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of Comet surrounded on the back and an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Connie Comet's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and purple, white, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Connie Comet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Comet Starstorm Comet Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Comet Starstorm Comet Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the cutie mark of Comet etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with dark blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Connie Comet has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Comet that said, "Connie Comet, Embodiment and Legacy of Comet, Master of The Stars and Aurora, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Allura, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Comets, Aurora, Alicorns, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コニー彗星、彗星の化身と遺産、星とオーロラの主、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、大敵アルーラ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者、そして滅ぼす者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えた者ろくでなし、そしてマニアックな

暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、素晴らしい友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、彗星、オーロラ、アリコーン、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Connie Comet has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-COMET LEGACY AND EMBODIMENT-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MAGIC COMET STARSTORM COMET LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MAGIC COMET STARSTORM COMET LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MAGIC COMET STARSTORM COMET LEGACY ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Callie Comet grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded dark blue star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded dark blue star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue and black, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, comets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Comet Dopant symbol surrounded by a comet, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Callie Comet has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt with the Comet Dopant symbol on it, gold armored knee-high boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, comets, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Comet Dopant symbol and was surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by comets, stars, and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Callie Comet felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with purple tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings. Callie Comet has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red

Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Callie Comet's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue and black, white, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, comets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Callie Comet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aurora Comet Starstorm Comet Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aurora Comet Starstorm Comet Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Comet Dopant symbol etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Callie Comet has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Comet Dopant symbol that said, "Callie Comet, Embodiment of The Comet Dopant, Master of The Stars, Comets, and Aurora, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Blitz Comet, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Comets, Aurora, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カリー・コメット、コメット・ドーパントの化身、星、彗星、オーロラのマスター、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、ブリッツ彗星の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、

宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、アンバサダーおよびビーコン宇宙への希望の、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、そして愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、彗星、オーロラ、フェニックス、天使の主

Callie Comet has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-COMET DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA COMET STARSTORM COMET DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA COMET STARSTORM COMET DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA COMET STARSTORM COMET DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Aurora Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large neon sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller neon sea foam green planets orbiting around her

waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long neon sea foam green hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded neon sea foam green star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded neon sea foam green-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon red eyes and a rainbow, blue, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, comets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an aurora phoenix and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her neon sea foam green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sea foam green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and sea foam green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aurora Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, neon sea foam green sleeveless crop top, neon sea foam green skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, comets, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an aurora phoenix surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a neon sea foam green gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with neon sea foam green tips on the large rainbow feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with neon sea foam green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with neon sea foam green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with neon sea foam green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with neon sea foam green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long neon sea foam green wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. Aurora Knudson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized neon sea foam green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aurora Knudson's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon sea foam green, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, comets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celestial Aurora Borealis Starstorm God Sibling Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celestial Aurora Borealis Starstorm God Sibling Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and an aurora etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aurora Knudson has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a neon sea foam green kanji with stars in between the kanji below the aurora phoenix that said, "Aurora Knudson, God Sibling of The Aurora, Loving Sister of James Dean Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Elaine Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Avery Knudson, Emily Knudson, Abigail Knudson, Grace Knudson, Selena Knudson, Maria Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Marlene Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Melanie Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Carly Knudson, Beth Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Michelle Knudson, and Colleen Knudson, Loving Daughter of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Jellybob, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of

The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Aurora Borealis, Light, Life Nourishment, Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オーロラ・クヌッドソン、オーロラの神の兄弟、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの愛する妹、サクラ・クヌドソン、エレイン・クヌドソン、ヘレナ・クヌドソン、ソフィア・クヌドソン、エイブリー・クヌドソン、エミリー・クヌドソン、アビゲイル・クヌドソン、グレース・クヌドソン、セレーナ・クヌドソン、マリア・クヌドソン、ケイトリン・クヌドソン、モルガナクヌドソン、ルナリア・クヌドソン、エブリン・クヌドソン、マーリーン・クヌドソン、ジアナ・クヌドソン、アーリーン・クヌドソン、メラニー・クヌドソン、セリーヌ・クヌドソン、クララ・クヌドソン、ミーガン・クヌドソン、カーリー・クヌドソン、ベス・クヌドソン、ナタリー・クヌドソン、レイチェル・クヌドソン、キャリー・クヌドソン、アリシア・クヌドソン、バレンシア息子さん、ヘイリー・クヌドソン、ヘイリー・クヌドソン、ヴァレリー・クヌドソン、ミシェル・クヌドソン、コリーン・クヌドソン、サムナーとパティ・クヌ

ドソンの愛する娘、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、ジェリーボブの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ラウド・ファミリーの大使調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星の主、オーロラ、光、生命の糧、エネルギー、フェニックス、天使

Aurora Knudson has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-AURORA BOREALIS GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL AURORA BOREALIS STARSTORM GOD SIBLING PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL AURORA BOREALIS STARSTORM GOD SIBLING PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL AURORA BOREALIS STARSTORM GOD SIBLING PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Connie Comet, Callie

Comet, and Aurora Knudson, and when I saw Connie Comet and Callie Comet and when Lincoln saw Aurora Knudson, we had atomic red blushes on our faces, hearts in our eyes, and our noses were gushing out blood, but we shook our heads.

Connie Comet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Comet Starstorm Comet Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Comet Starstorm Comet Legacy Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you two wound up gushing out blood when you saw us.

Callie Comet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Comet Starstorm Comet Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Comet Starstorm Comet Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank goodness you both shook out of it, but that was really funny.

Aurora Knudson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Aurora Borealis Starstorm God Sibling Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Aurora Borealis Starstorm God Sibling Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That sort of thing always happens not only with Lincoln, but also, with our brother whenever he saw Varie or any of our old friends in smoking hot bikinis.

Me: Aurora.

Helena Knudson: Aurora, seriously?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, all we got to do is take you down and send you off to Vypra, and then, we can take care of The Anothers.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope it's going to be a quick one because we got to get to Torrington Academy.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know, and it's to stop Broly before he seriously damages the place.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And kills those in his way.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take care of this once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, we can take care of another huge problem back on Earth.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we can't leave Broly on his own.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's put an end to this once and for all.

Lincoln, Connie Comet, Callie Comet, Aurora Knudson, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mayhemwish Comet, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, dark blue, white, and blue energy, neon sea foam green, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mayhemwish Comet and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Connie Comet, Callie Comet, and Aurora Knudson did the same by firing dark blue and purple, dark blue and black, and neon sea foam green, white, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Connie Comet, Callie Comet, Aurora Knudson, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Mayhemwish Comet, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mayhemwish Comet, this is where our conflict ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mayhemwish Comet.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Team Rocket did in your world can never be forgiven, and I made sure of that when I used a little dark magic to drain the life out of them.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Dennis Nedry's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our conflict comes to an end.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, THIS IS THE END!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mayhemwish Comet hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and the Akuma was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix

Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, and blue energy blasts that turned into a straitjacket and tied up Mayhemwish Comet, and then, he threw him into a portal that led to The M.O.E.'s HQ.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that...is the end.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered

down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails and longer Comet's tail, 28th Century backpack, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of large colored angel wings underneath her massive colored angel wings of Connie Comet, Callie Comet, and Aurora Knudson are permanent.

Me: Now, that was one awesome battle.

Sebastian Mendez: (To Zoe, Michelle, Bela, May, and Haley Jetstream) Now, do you see that you're wrong? At least, Lea saw it for herself.

Michelle Jetstream: Fuck you, shithead!

Suddenly, Sebastian's midnight blue eyes turned blood red with hatred, and he called down lightning from the darkness of Hell and they got electrocuted.

Zoe Jetstream: Ow! What the fuck is your problem?!

Sebastian Mendez: I am no longer in the mood to even put up with your insane actions any longer, Zoe. You five are just going to make things far worse for yourselves, even if you can withstand any sort of punishment, you forgot that I can call down the darkness of Hell if you dare to anger me. So, unless you want to spend eternity in the blackest depths of Hell, do not do anything to piss me off.

May Jetstream: Grr, fine.

Drakus: Jeez, your sisters aren't going to change, are they?

Lea Jetstream: I hope they do, otherwise, Sebastian is going to call down the darkness of Hell, and we haven't forgotten what he's capable.

X-Squad Cell: And it also included the murder of Rachel Carrington all those years ago.

Rachel Carrington: Yeah, I know, but I forgave him since Chase Young's Dark Side was to blame for it, that 1,500-year-old scaly bastard.

Lincoln: Yep, he made Sebastian lose his humanity and put me through Hell and caused misery to all in his path, but he'll get his rightful punishment for his misdeeds soon.

Nico: You said it. And Sebastian's cruelty towards the insane might be what we need, if Elias dares to cause trouble and get Lea's sisters to backstab us, we'll need him to call down the darkness of Hell on him.

Me: That might slow Elias down a bit, I overheard Caleb say that the final ingredient to destroy that 20th Century warlock is the blood of a Devereaux who hadn't given into the curse and had also been given the powers of an Arcangela and the angels and archangels of God.

Selene Arcangela: And Darren Devereaux wasn't sent to Hell though, he was sent to Purgatory.

Selene Arcangela made an orb, and we saw it for ourselves: Darren Devereaux's not in Hell with the rest of his cursed family members, he's in Purgatory.

Lincoln: Whoa. So, what we saw on Mon Calamari and what happened last year, that was Elias' doing, he knew Darren wasn't going to give in, so he casted another curse on him to make him give in to the curse. We got to do is bring him back and reunite him with Darren Arcangela, that way, his strength can fully return.

Zoe Jetstream: I will kill you if you dared to do that!

Nico: Uh, Sebastian.

Suddenly, Sebastian's midnight blue eyes turned blood red with hatred, and he called down lightning from the darkness of Hell and they got electrocuted again.

Sebastian Mendez: That's it, I've tried to be nice, but not any longer. You five clearly don't even know when to stop your bullshit and running your fat mouths, and it's wearing on my patience for the last time!

Lincoln: And you're still not going to see that we've been doing good for the past seven years since we started?

Bela Jetstream: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU WHITE-HAIRED LOSER! YOU HAVE AND ALWAYS WILL BE A BORN LOSER WITH NO TALENT AND YOU'LL ALWAYS DESTINED TO BE ALONE BECAUSE WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL YOUR WHORES AND STUPID KIDS WHEN WE GET OUT OF HERE!

WE GASPED IN UTTER HORROR! THAT WAS A LOW FUCKING BLOW!

Me and Nico: THAT WAS A LOW FUCKING BLOW, BITCH!

Diana Lombard let out a shriek as her brown hair turned crazy, her green eyes shrank and the sclera turned bloodshot, and she raised her right hand open with the word TNT on it, and she brought it down...!

POW!

DIANA LOMBARD SLAPPED ZOE, HALEY, MICHELLE, BELA, AND MAY JETSTREAM REALLY HARD AND THEIR CHEEKS SWELLED UP LIKE A BALLOON AND THEY ALSO GOT A BLACK EYE AS A RESULT!

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid and the rest of Lincoln's harem and his kids hugged him hard to show their love will always be eternal, and he had a smile on his face as he returned it.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Nico: What you five just said was really out of line, and if you dare to say something like that again, I will personally let Sebastian torture you five for all eternity!

Zoe Jetstream: (Starting to panic) D-Drakus..., say something!

Drakus: Zoe..., just shut up. That low blow you said about Lincoln, that crossed a serious line. I don't want to talk to you five for a long while.

Zoe Jetstream: (SCREAMS) Damn it!

Lea Jetstream: Same here. I've seen that the team are doing the right thing, but it's clear you and the rest really need some more brutal treatment from Sebastian. So, he can do whatever he wants to you.

Selene Arcangela: And what you said about Lincoln, you're lucky that we're not going to kill you!

Nico: Another day, another Akuma of a mascot fought

Me: Yep but this one was a really awesome one.

Lana and me sat Squidward on a big block of ice and his butt was glowing neon red. SIZZLING NOISES AND STEAM CAME OUT OF THE ICE.

Squidward: Ahhh!

Me: Sorry about that Squidward.

Squidward: It's okay.

Ekans: That was a cool one though.

Max: It sure was.

Cocytus Frost: Wow! Max you grew a lot the last time I saw you.

Max: I know Cocytus. It has been a while.

Jirachi: Yeah he sure has grown hasn't he.

Ekans: I'll say.

Nico: Nice job Ekans!

Ekans: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Ekans: Oh I can't drink beer! I'm allergic. I break out in hives.

Poromon: Oh man! Sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. He can't drink it.

Poliwag: Okay okay sorry.

Nico: Oh, Stone Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Stone Man: Oh I'm a construction robot. I make houses that are hurricane and tornado proof out of solid rock and reinforced concrete and steel.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Xenia: It sure is.

Camie: Yep.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) Don't worry, foiks. As soon as the Ambassador mission part starts, you'll find out who's been helping out the King Ohgers since day one. We just need to fight the Anothers right now

Me: Yep.

Jamesdean5842: I have a feeling this is gonna be awesome and fun.

Qin: It sure will be.

Lana: I'm so excited for this though. It'll be awesome.

Nico: Well, you heard the last part of what the man said.

Eli: Yep. Time for the Anothers. (Concentrates) We have Another Shining Firefly, Pinkie Pie, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak.

Me: WHOA!

Pinkie Pie: Another me!? That's Amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

Me: So Stone Man, Cloudy Quartz Pie, Gina Granmorg, Mindy Maud Pie, Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender) and Nina Nuclear.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Oh and I sense the Anothers minus Shining Firefly and Pinkie Pie are 10 people!

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! 10 People!?

Nico: WOW! That's a lot.

May: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be fun!

Another Veena: It sure will be.

They merged and split into 10 people and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of Stardust Dragon, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Rainbow Dragon, Volcanic Doomfire, Tongyo and Wingweaver!

Me: WHOA!

Yusei Fudo: Yamiko!

Jack Atlas: Janine!

Akiza: Carla!

Luna: Aquarius!

Leo: Libra!

Crow: Sirocco!

Tea: Cammy!

Mako Tsunami: Winona!

Axel Brodie: Abigail!

Jesse Anderson: Jennebelle!

They went and hugged them.

Jesse Anderson: So glad to see you sis!

Axel Brodie: I'm so glad you're all safe!

Mako Tsunami: Me too!

Abigail Brodie: We're glad to be back too.

Me: WOW! These are all your sisters?

Tea: They sure are. And it's so awesome to have them back.

Nico: They are also my friends from school.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you girls.

Winona Tsunami: Same here.

Jack Atlas: I have so much to tell you Janine.

Janine Atlas: I know Jack and Wow! Carly you are so awesome to be married to Jack.

Carly Atlas: I know. I get that a lot.

Carla Izinski: I am happy to be with you again sis.

Akiza: Same here.

Me: By the way are the Another Pinkie Pie and Shining Firefly friendly or hostile?

Aquarius McKenzie: Friendly and they are cool.

Libra McKenzie: They sure are.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) MOONSTONE CRYSTAL 6!

She summoned Moonstone (Steven Universe), Crazy Gem, Supergiant (X-Squad), Lego Dementors, Darklord Amdusc and Rex Shard!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Yep. Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Shining Firefly and Pinkie Pie!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Another Shining Firefly: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Waterdragon Fairy!

Tristan: (GASP) Talia!

Talia Taylor: Brother!

They hugged!

Talia Taylor: I am happy to see you.

Tristan Taylor: Same here.

Me: Boy this has been an amazing reunion.

Tristan: Talia is a master of light and water.

Shining Firefly: Wow! Just like me with light.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Pinkie Pie: (In a boys voice) Someone who loves baking right sis?

He reverted back and it was a boy with grey hair and purple eyes and purple clothes and had a cracked rock cutie mark.

Pinkie Pie: (GASP) Octavio!

Octavio Pie: Octavio Pie!

Me: Wait you two know each other?

Pinkie Pie: Yep. This is my brother Octavio Pie.

We were shocked!

Me: WHOA! Pinkie we didn't know you had a brother! I thought it was just you, Maud, Limestone and Marble.

Limestone Pie: We don't really like to talk about our brother very much. He was pretty much of a recluse.

Nico: Why's that?

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He always wanted to be a fancy baker like Pinkie Pie is.

Me: What's the matter with that? Pinkie makes really awesome sweets and desserts.

Octavio Pie: Yeah. I do it because I love my sister and we baked a lot to show friendly competition.

Camie: Boy that is cool.

Mary Knudson: I love all of Pinkie's treats she makes and man they are some of the best ever. I'm sure yours are just as good too.

Octavio Pie: Thank you very much.

Me: Does your family have a tradition of sorts Cloudy?

Cloudy Quartz: Yes it does. We work in making good geologists.

Nicole: Nothing wrong with that. I am a geologist myself and it's fun learning all about rocks.

Octavio Pie: That is true.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Talia Taylor: No he didn't.

Octavio Pie: I had him eat my creation.

He pulled out a cake, donut and sandwich cookie on a stick.

Octavio Pie: The cakedowich on a stick.

He gave one to me.

Me: Ohh Cake, Donuts and Sandwich Cookies Shish-Kabob Style. I like it.

I ate it and it was so delicious!

Me: Oh wow! That is so delicious!

Sakura Knudson: That is amazing! I wondered why so many shish-kabob sticks were on the ground and Swartz was so fat like a sumo wrestler.

Me: I can see why.

Nico: Boy that looks awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Me: You should be really proud of your sister Octavio. She has come a long way ever since she and her friends joined us after the Great War With the Royal Defenders.

Octavio Pie: I am proud of her.

Lincoln: Awesome. Lets separate you both.

We did so.

Nico: (gets out Shining Firefly's Ridewatch) Time to see the light!

May: (Gets out Puppet King's ridewatch) I control your power!

Maria: (Gets out Flinty Stone's ridewatch) Time for some rock power.

Cloudy Quartz: (Gets out Veena's ridewatch) Time for some art power!

They used the powers of Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak and blasted the Anothers all over the place.

Then Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Condor!

Condor: Thanks Nico! It's gonna be cool! And this is a first here. Me and these guys are all the archenemies of the Maskman Rangers.

Me: WOW! That is awesome!

Takeru: My team is literally next!

Me: Yep!

Lola: That is cool!

Takeru: YEAH! We're back in business after 37 years!

Qin: Yeah!

?: That is cool!

Another Poromon came.

Poromon: WHOA! Another of me!

Poromon 2: (In a girls voice) Awesome to see you Poromon!

Poromon: Wait! Phoenix Poros!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, orange eyes, fire clothes and had fire angel wings and had Poromon on her skirt, shirt and forehead and had a phoenix tattoo on her arm and had a phoenix staff in her hand.

Nico: Wow! Awesome to see you!

Phoenix Poros: You too Nico. I got this! (ECHOING) PHOENIX FIRE!

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Zhuqiaomon: WOW! Do you have my powers?

Phoenix Poros: I sure do.

Poromon hugged her.

Phoenix Poros: Awesome to see you Poromon.

Poromon: Beer?

Phoenix Poros: Yes please.

Poromon: Here you go!

Poromon gave one to her and she drank it.

Phoenix Poros: Thanks.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny. You like beer as much as Poromon.

Me: Yep.

Cloudy Quartz: Does thou have a good memory of Nico?

Phoenix Poros: I sure do. It's a funny one. When me and Nico went to my family's beer factory and we drank all the beer and got drunk and stripped ourselves naked and made out.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Oh that is crazy and silly.

Nicole: Yeah no kidding! I hope the factory was closed.

Phoenix Poros: It was.

Poromon: I was a witness!

Nicole: That is funny!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Phoenix hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Phoenix Poros: Me too.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, and Stone Man are heading to Torrington Academy in Sherbrooke, Canada, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we'll be meeting up with Diana Lombard's stepbrother, Martin Mystery and her friends, Java the Caveman and Billy, and they like Diana are also agents of The Centre.

But, when we get there, they're going to explain the situation, and it's definitely not good at all: Nikiya's former brother, the bloodthirsty Legendary Super Saiyan, Broly, has returned from The Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to again seek revenge on us for killing him, and this morning, Lincoln revealed that Anti-Monitor didn't bring him back because of how bloodthirsty and dangerous he truly is, and the one person behind it was Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and Broly's here in Torrington Academy and causing havoc. So, we got to get everyone out of Torrington Academy and to safety, and then, we're gonna tear Broly apart and send that bloodthirsty brute to The Black Abyss for good.

When we arrived at Torrington Academy, a powerful thunderstorm was raging.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Torrington Academy, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we'll be meeting up with your stepbrother, Martin Mystery and her friends, Java the Caveman and Billy, Diana.

Diana Lombard: That's right, and they like me are also agents of The Centre. Plus, your premonition this morning revealed what's about to happen.

Nico: Yep, Nikiya's former brother, the bloodthirsty Legendary Super Saiyan, Broly, has returned from The Black Gates thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle to again seek revenge on us for killing him, and this morning, Lincoln revealed that Anti-Monitor didn't bring him back because of how bloodthirsty and dangerous he truly is, and the one person behind it was Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and Broly's here in Torrington Academy and causing havoc.

Me: So, we got to get everyone out of Torrington Academy and to safety, and then, we're gonna tear Broly apart and send that bloodthirsty brute to The Black Abyss for good.

Eli: Yep. Plus, this is our first time coming here to Torrington Academy.

Diana Lombard: It's good to be back at Torrington, but Morgana's got some nerve to cause another attack and here of all places.

Jenni Anderson: I hope everyone's okay.

Lincoln: Only one way to find out, Jenni. Let's go.

We ran to the entrance of Torrington Academy, and we went inside.

Nico: Wow. Torrington is even bigger on the inside, now where are the other students and staff?

Polly Potswagel: They've got to be around here somewhere.

Amanda: Wait, in the case of an emergency, the students and staff evacuate to the safest place in Torrington: the basement.

Lincoln: The basement, of course.

Suddenly, we heard footsteps approaching, and we were about to jump the person behind it.

Lincoln, Sam, Clover, Alex, and Diana Lombard: Wait, guys. Stop!

We stopped, and we saw just who it was we were about to jump: it was Diana's stepbrother, Martin Mystery, along with her friends, Java the Caveman and Billy.

Diana Lombard: Martin, Java, Billy!

Martin Mystery, Java the Caveman, and Billy: Diana!

They hugged.

Java the Caveman: Diana okay?

Diana Lombard: I'm okay, Java.

Billy: M.O.M. told us that you, Jenni, Caitlin, Darla, Amanda, Polly, and Louise were living in Gotham Royal York.

Diana Lombard: Along with her, Beatrice, Emma, Jane, Katie, Louise, Michelle DuBois, Olivia, Sadie, and Zowie Quinn. We joined Lincoln's harem three years ago, oh, the rest of you guys should introduce yourselves.

We did so.

Sam Simpson: We've heard about the situation thanks to Lincoln's premonition this morning.

Martin Mystery: You heard right. I can't believe Morgana resurrected that brute and let him loose on Torrington Academy.

Stone Man: Well, we'll be rid of him very soon. Now, we got to get everyone out of the basement, there is no telling when we'll run into that bloodthirsty brute.

Lincoln: We'll get them to the safety of Gotham Royal York and under the protection of the others.

We ran to the basement, and we saw all of the students and staff there.

Me: Alright, now let's get everyone to the city.

Lincoln beamed the students and staff to the city and they're now under the protection of the rest of the team.

Nico: Alright, now we need to stop Broly.

Suddenly, we felt a cold black chill in the air.

Martin Mystery: Brr, did you guys feel that cold black icy chill in the air?!

Nico: We did.

Gohan: Elias Devereaux, he's here.

Billy: I thought you guys sent him to The Black Abyss forever after you removed him from Sebastian.

Lincoln: The only person who can destroy him forever is the blood of a Devereaux who hadn't given into the curse and had also been given the powers of an Arcangela and the angels and archangels of God.

Diana Lombard: Which means we need to free Darren Devereaux's soul that was sent to Purgatory and reunite him with Darren Arcangela, then, we can deal with Elias. Which means, he'll be running loose until that day comes.

Eli: Right now, let's go hunt down Broly and get rid of him.

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a zombie flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of darkness and dark magic flying all across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long purple hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a zombie on it and on her forehead, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, gravestones, zombies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the zombie, she has a darkness greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Zarya Zombie, Avatar of The Zombies.

Zarya Zombie: That's right, and I got the girls away from that bloodthirsty brute and that murderous warlock. (To Martin Mystery) And don't even think about it, Martin.

Martin Mystery groaned as we snickered. Suddenly, we sensed a really really massive power signal!

Lincoln: He's here. Let's get going and hunt that brute down.

We immediately ran outside as the storm continued.

Java the Caveman: Java no like storm.

Diana Lombard: It's alright, Java. Now, where is that brute?

Suddenly, we dodged an incoming green energy blast.

Nikiya: Figures. No doubt about it, it's my brother.

?: How perceptive, "Sister".

We turned around and we saw our old enemy, Broly, the Legendary Super Saiyan. Suddenly, we saw Caleb Maxwell's eyes start to leak tears of blood and his blood red eyes glowed even more, and then, we saw the storm suddenly fade, but then, we saw a blood red moon appear in the skies and a black shadowy cloaked figure with a scythe and eight sets of black wings appear behind Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: Did you really think you could surprise us with that? You really are nothing more than a brute, but it doesn't matter anymore. It's time we bring an end to this once and for all! (Raises his twin pistols) This is where you die once and for all, Broly!

?: Not before I destroy all of you in the process!

We then saw our secondary target appear from a tornado of darkness and levitating in front of the school: it was Elias Devereaux, but he's been returned to life.

Diana Lombard: That's it, we've had it with you, Elias.

Diana Lombard formed a massive greatsword of pink energy and she hurled it like a javelin, and it pierced Elias Devereaux right through the chest and he was pinned to the wall.

Martin Mystery: That'll hold that maniacal warlock.

Suddenly, we saw Elias Devereaux struggling as he was trying to get out and get free.

Martin Mystery: (Sweat drop) For about ten seconds!

Nico: Dang it. We'll worry about Elias later, right now, we got to take care of Broly and fast.

Lincoln: Right. This is where it ends for you, Broly. I never want to see your face here ever again!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Martin Mystery: What the?!

Diana Lombard: We should explain, Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, he got turned by two of his Guardian Angels, Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Rudina Adalwulf, no doubt thanks to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) For too long, you've been nothing more than a living nightmare to every last living being in the universe, and your appetite for destruction has caused the loss of far too many innocent lives. Plus, I can't forget about what your sister went through when she was inside of your fractured mind! (Deep sapphire eyes glow) You've lived for far too long, Broly, and for that, I'm going to make sure that you stay gone forever!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Broly and proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

WE THEN SAW LINCOLN SLASHED HIM ON THE CHEST WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE LEFT BLEEDING SCARS ON HIS CHEST AND HE EVEN LEFT ANOTHER BLEEDING SCAR ON HIS BACK!

Me: WHOA! DAMN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: Really brutal!

Nikiya: Incredible.

Suddenly, while Lincoln was still fighting Broly, we saw Elias Devereaux still trying to get out, and he fired a black energy blast at us, but I deflected it and it exploded in the skies.

Martin Mystery: Doesn't this guy ever give up?!

Diana Lombard: He won't give in that easily. But, we better take care of Broly and fast before Elias breaks loose.

Nico: Then, let's give Lincoln a hand and get rid of this brute once and for all.

MARTIN MYSTERY OST - ACTION THEME PLAYS

We charged out and we assisted Lincoln with attacking Broly as we blasted him with energy blasts and elemental forces, all while Elias Devereaux was trying to get out and get revenge on us.

Elias Devereaux: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DEMONS OF HELL, ARISE AND AID YOUR MASTER!

Suddenly, we saw demons from Hell arise, but Lincoln fired blasts of holy light that hit the demons and sent them back to Hell, and that only angered Elias Devereaux even more. Suddenly, Broly ran at Nikiya and tried to strangle her and Paragus, but Lincoln kicked him hard in the face and sent him into a wall Lincoln formed, he got back out, but that pissed him off even more.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You're not laying one hand on your sister and father ever again!

Nikiya: Nice one, Lincoln.

Martin Mystery: Let me give you a hand, Lincoln.

Martin Mystery used his U-Watch and got out the I-Cutter, and he charged at and slashed Broly on the back leaving another bleeding scar on him. Then, Java threw a massive boulder at Broly, but he destroyed it with an energy blast, and Elias Devereaux was still struggling to get out and kill us in a fit of rage.

Sam Simpson: That's it, Jerry's so getting us an I-Cutter when we get home.

Then, Sebastian blasted him with a black fire blast.

Sebastian Mendez: I don't know what I was even thinking when I constantly brought you back among the other scum, but that ends here today.

Sebastian Mendez summoned massive armies of demons that attacked Broly and they also attacked Elias Devereaux and that pissed him off even more.

Nico: That'll teach them.

Suddenly, Broly rushed at Lincoln who turned invisible, and all of Broly's punches and kicks phased right through him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Nice try, you can't hit what you can't see.

POW!

Lincoln punched Broly hard in the face and sent him flying into a wall!

Jenni Anderson: Nice shot!

Caitlin (Martin Mystery): (Sees Broly get out) Uh oh.

Broly got out, but that pissed him off even more.

Clover: Now, we've really made him mad. Guys, it's time.

Caleb Maxwell: You heard her, boys. It's our turn!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't tell you both of how disgusted I really am at your murderous actions, and it's no wonder Lincoln despises you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing more than a cold-blooded murderer and a monstrous destructive demon who enjoys killing anyone who gets in your way.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have and always will be nothing more than a bastard and a wild animal with absolutely no restraint whatsoever!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you deserve nothing short of death!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, it's high-time we bring your life to an end once and for all!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Broly, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Broly, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Broly, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this filthy animal and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max

Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven

Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Stone Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal

Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Broly and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Broly's chest, and he began absorbing her, and he and all of us assimilated Broly's Incredible superhuman strength, speed, agility, durability, endurance, and powers, Extremely strong Ki manipulation, Flight, Very strong fighting skills, Ability to transform into a multitude of increasingly powerful forms, Ability to gain Zenkais, Regeneration, Extremely high power level, and Enhanced senses, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of Broly except for his clothes, and he drained Broly's soul dry of all his energy and he forever sent him to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end for you, Broly. I don't ever want to see your face here ever again, you're no longer welcome in this world or the afterlife (ROARS AND HOWLS IN VICTORY)

Elias Devereaux literally let out a scream of pure rage and insanity, and then, he tore the pink energy greatsword out of him, and he charged at us. Then, Lincoln made heavenly lights shine down as the red moon and sky disappeared, and Elias Devereaux screamed in agony, and he ran away and into a portal of darkness.

Suddenly, Lincoln was hugged by Nikiya and kissed on the lips which he returned as he hugged her too.

Nico: We did it, now we're finally free of Broly once and for all.

Me: That's for sure. But, Elias has escaped, and there's no telling what he'll be plotting next.

Zoe Jetstream: I don't care, as long as he gets rid of you all, we don't give a shit about any of you at all or mankind! You broke reality and I hope you all die!

Suddenly, Lea Jetstream lost it!

Lea Jetstream: ALRIGHT, THAT'S IT!

LEA JETSTREAM POUNCED ON HER FIVE OTHER SISTERS AND BEAT THE CRAP OUT OF THEM AND AS SOON AS SHE WAS DONE, HER SISTERS LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE BADLY BEATEN AND HAD BLACK EYES AND MISSING TEETH!

Zoe Jetstream: Lea...!

Lea Jetstream: You just don't even know when to shut your big mouth at all, Zoe! Same with you, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela! God sent us to be the Guardians of Reality, and he saw our potential, but he hadn't seen just how hideous of a person that you five are. J.D. and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm has always done their job to protect not only Earth and the universes beyond, but that also included reality from the most dangerous threats ever! But, you five just don't care, you want to make him and the rest of the team suffer because of your fanatical devotion to being the Guardians of Reality. (Sighs) Now, I'm really pissed off at you five for this, I'll be sure to tell God about all this, I'm sure you five are bound to receive some sort of punishment.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and then, they changed from deep sapphire blue to a heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him, as we saw heavenly lights shining down from Heaven and the angels of Heaven descended and surrounded Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with their swords out. Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were suddenly back in Gotham Royal York in less than a second and right in front of the rest of the team who are literally seeing everything.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) There is no need for that, Lea Jetstream. It's my fault for not seeing just how much the responsibility of being Guardians of Reality has badly damaged the thinking ways of your five other sisters, but I'm glad you were the only one who realized that what the team's been doing for the past seven years is right and true.

Michelle Jetstream: What?!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) That's enough! I've seen what Team Loud Phoenix Storm has done ever since they first started out, and for the past seven years, they have accomplished so much and dealt with many dangerous and powerful villains, and they've always done their job to protect not only Earth and the universes beyond, but that's also included reality from the most dangerous threats ever. But, it's clear you five don't care, you just wanted to make J.D., Lincoln, and the rest of the team suffer because of your fanatical devotion to being the Guardians of Reality. This is something I cannot overlook at all.

The authority of God's voice was that powerful, even Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream were literally shaking in their boots, and we were all stunned as well.

Nico: Everyone in the city's not going to believe this.

Maria: We're seeing it for ourselves, and it's already happening.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) Lea Jetstream, because you're the only one who's seen that what Team Loud Phoenix Storm has done is indeed right and true, you are going to be appointed as Warden for your other five sisters who need to be taught a serious and divine lesson. I saw your potential and appointed your five other sisters as Guardians of Reality, but what's also needed is responsibility, cooperation, and compassion, something they've forgotten when they let power go to their heads.

Zoe Jetstream: (GULPS) We're in so much trouble!

Michelle Jetstream: No shit!

Hayley Jetstream: God has been known for mercy, but for those who anger him by disobeying the commandments or breaking the sacred vows, there's always consequences.

May Jetstream: Isabella Abaddon paid that price when she turned against Lincoln and the rest of the Guardian Angels.

Bela Jetstream: And it got her sent to Hell forever.

Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream: Now, imagine what's going to happen to us?!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) I believe I know what's going to happen to you five. Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, as punishment for abusing the very power you were entrusted, you five are going to be imprisoned inside a special necklace that shall be entrusted to Lea Jetstream, and she'll not only be keeping a close eye on you, but you're going to see for yourself that what Team Loud Phoenix Storm has been doing is right and true, and perhaps then, your eyes will be open to the truth.

Hayley Jetstream: NEVER! THEY WILL ALL PAY!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) It's clear that you refuse to see it for yourselves for you five are blinded by letting the power go to your head.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a mighty white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, and the heavenly lights shining down from Heaven are suddenly getting even stronger.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) DIVINE HEAVENLY JUDGEMENT STYLE: HEAVENLY CRYSTAL IMPRISONMENT!

God through Lincoln's body fired waves of white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings which hits Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, and they were put into crystals that were hanging on a necklace, and the necklace is put around Lea Jetstream's neck.

Drakus: W-what did we just witness?!

Selene Arcangela: That was God's punishment at work. Usually, it ends with someone being eternally damned or sent to Hell forever, but he still shows mercy, even towards those five jerk-offs. Since he'd appointed them as Guardians of Reality along with Lea Jetstream, but she was the only one who had seen what we've done is right and true, so her eyes were finally opened, but her five other sisters are still blind.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) It will still take time for them to fully open their eyes, Selene. Until we meet again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Farewell.

God left as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes turned back to deep sapphire blue.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Oh man, it felt like a very powerful divine force really awakened inside me. But, what happened?

We explained what happened.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Whoa. That was really intense, but still, at least, everything's over and done with.

Lincoln changed back.

Lincoln: (To Zarya Zombie) And it's so good to see you again, Zarya.

Zarya Zombie: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Zarya Zombie had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Zarya Zombie was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Zarya Zombie: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Zarya Zombie and hugged her, and Zarya Zombie is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, he's also even more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Zarya Zombie: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us,

and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Zarya Zombie, Avatar of The Zombies, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Zombie Voodoo Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Zarya is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, dark magic, voodoo, and zombies, and she's also known for her mastery of voodoo and necromancy not seen in ancient times. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in a graveyard long forgotten, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the zombies along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness, the undead, dark magic, and bringing back the dead, and she'd fought to defend the graveyards all over from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards the zombies, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, dark magic, voodoo, necromancy, and the powers of the zombies, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the zombies, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 zombies and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Zarya kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the zombies.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: And we all know the legends of the zombie all too well.

Lincoln: That's right, and we've dealt with many zombies before, and now that you're here, Zarya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Zarya Zombie leaned his head down to the right side of Zarya Zombie's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Zarya Zombie: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Zarya Zombie with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Zarya Zombie: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Zarya Zombie.

Zarya Zombie had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Zarya Zombie's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Zarya Zombie's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Zarya Zombie had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Zarya Zombie: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the four girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: Boys, cover your eyes! You too, Martin!

Martin Mystery: Why?

Suddenly, Diana Lombard slapped Martin Mystery hard and sent him flying into his new room, and the rest of us covered our eyes. Then, Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the four girls are Manatsu Enoshima, Minato Kurasaki, Nanami Odera, and Riko Katsurahama from Shabura Rental - Ecchi na Onee-san to no Eroero Rental Obenkyo.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Manatsu Enoshima, Minato Kurasaki, Nanami Odera, and Riko Katsurahama from Shabura Rental - Ecchi na Onee-san to no Eroero Rental Obenkyo.

Nicole: No wonder Travis and the others to cover their eyes, and Diana slapped Martin hard and sent him flying into his new room.

Lincoln: And the girls are easy targets for perverts, and I'll smash them into the dirt. Are you girls okay?

Manatsu Enoshima: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Manatsu Enoshima and the other three girls saw who it was that saved him from Broly and Elias Devereaux, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a circle on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-

Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball

Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Manatsu Enoshima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Manatsu Enoshima: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Manatsu Enoshima, Minato Kurasaki, Nanami Odera, and Riko Katsurahama with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

We came out.

Maria: That's the last time we ever have to deal with Broly, that brute deserves to die. But, now Elias is still running loose.

Lincoln: Don't be so sure.

We then saw that Lincoln had Elias Devereaux sent to Hell and he trapped him there until we can set the soul of Darren Devereaux free.

Nico: This'll keep him trapped in Hell until we free Darren Devereaux's soul and reunite him with Darren Arcangela.

Me: And when we do, Elias will pay.

Eli: That's for sure.

Drakus: (Sighs) I'm still angry that Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream hadn't seen that what you guys have been doing for the past seven years is right and true. Plus, I was almost that close to really pulverizing them especially when I heard the nasty things they said about Lincoln, that was absolutely cruel and evil.

Lea Jetstream: It's okay, Drakus. But, at least, I've opened my eyes, and God made sure that my five other sisters would be punished by putting them in the necklace he made for me. So, now I'm their warden and I'll be keeping a close eye on my sisters until their eyes are finally open to the truth.

X-Squad Cyclonus: Good.

Lori: What they literally said about Lincoln and his harem and kids along with wanting to make J.D. suffer along with all of us, if they weren't appointed by God and if we hadn't brought them in along with the fact that they're friends with Drakus and the X-Squad, if we could, I wish we could kill them on the spot!

Lori's eyes turned red and bloodshot with absolute fury and steam blew out of her nose: she almost turned into an angry bull! And so did the rest of Lincoln's sisters, friends, parents, and his harem, Guardian Angels, and kids.

Maria: Whoa!

Me: They really crossed it: saying those sorts of vile things to Lincoln, it's like we're dealing with the Version 2.0. of Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan.

Nico: Maybe, some time imprisoned in those crystals for Lea's new necklace will give them time to reflect on their fanatical behavior, and hopefully, their eyes will be open to the truth, though I won't waste my breath around those bitches.

Lincoln: Same here. I was about to lose it, but when God intervened, he decided on their punishment and it was indeed justified.

Me: And it was right through you.

Maria: We wanted to get a photo, but we couldn't, we were far too stunned.

After Lincoln and all of us finally dealt with Broly and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Zarya Zombie saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Zarya Zombie: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Zarya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Zarya Zombie: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Zarya Zombie: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, James Blunt got out another video.

James Blunt: Now, this next video is around the time Caleb was with me after he'd returned from the dead, but of course, we ran into trouble from some local thugs, and you're about to see what he did to them.

James Blunt put the video in as it played on the big screen, and there we saw James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell working in the front yard of the house and this was during the time after Caleb returned from the dead. Caleb helped with mowing the lawn while James was working on a car for one of the nearby neighbors.

Past James Blunt: Thanks for helping out with the yard, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No problem, Mr. Blunt. Besides, our neighbor needed the car fixed after what had happened. I can't believe the engine broke down like that.

Past James Blunt: Luckily, I had a few spare parts I got from a nearby auto shop.

Suddenly, they heard some motorcycle engines in the distance.

Past James Blunt: Not again, more of Drake's thugs.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It better not be.

Then, the motorcycles stopped at the house, and the riders got off.

Motorcycle Thug: Alright, you better give us some money or else.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Back away right now. You have no business here.

Motorcycle Thug: What did you say?!

The thug got out a switchblade knife and was about to attack Caleb, but then, he grabbed the thug's wrist and applied so much pressure to it, he broke the thug's wrist, and then, he kicked him so hard in the stomach, he sent him flying into the other thugs and they crashed into each other.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) Did he just break his wrist and kick a fully grown adult mortal hard in the stomach, he sent him flying into the other thugs?

Motorcycle Thug Leader: Why, that little...! Get him!

The thugs went after Caleb Maxwell, but he stood his ground and he used his Judo moves and karate moves from long ago and he really kicked their butts, and when he was done, the thugs were on the ground and in serious pain.

Past James Blunt: You..., you took down a whole gang of motorcycle thugs and all by yourself? Where did you learn those kinds of moves?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I enrolled in Judo and karate class when I was eighteen and it wasn't that long after I found out Dad and Drake's secret and got those two kicked out of the house, I was worried if they were to come after me for revenge, so I had to go through those classes to defend myself.

Past James Blunt: But, what I saw, it's as if your normal human strength has somehow increased to that of the unnatural strength of the vampires. Consider me impressed, let's call the cops on them and get them sent to jail.

James Blunt called the cops and the thugs were taken to prison as they gave their statements to the police and the video ended.

Nico: Whoa!

James Blunt: I had no explanation on how he was able to take them all down like that, those thugs are brutes and spent their whole lives fighting.

M.O.M.: They're street brawling thugs, Caleb had Judo and karate. But, when he was brought back by Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification, his base physical strength, speed, agility, durability, stamina, and endurance increased to the same level as you and the other vampires, and we saw in the other videos, he got bitten and fed on by Cage and Travis. Somehow, a drop of their vampire blood wound up going inside Caleb after The Hallowshade Bloodbath, and it changed his physiology, but he didn't turn into a vampire.

Marcus Mackenzie: You are right about what you said, Caleb has the ability to heal through feeding on the blood of a vampire, but he doesn't get turned into one. All those in his family on his mother's side have that power.

Lori: But, Caleb didn't feed on their blood because he didn't want to get turned into a vampire, yet he didn't know about that ability of his.

Lincoln: After being afraid of them for a month and a half, I don't blame him.

Diana Lombard: Same here, but when he came back from the dead, he wasn't apprehensive to James at all not like with Cage and Travis.

James Blunt: True, and that over time grew into a strong bond as he helped me out in the field and in the yard at my home.

Eli: And time in the country led to his eventual recovery.

Lincoln: Until the last bit of his memory came back and he had to head back home to New York and to get revenge on Drake.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Helga: (Swedish Accent) Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Helga, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock went inside, and they each went to the hot springs of Shangri-Spa: The Spring of Purification, The Spring of Bliss, The Spring of Jungle Mist, The Spring of Sanctuary, and The Spring of Rainbows, and the hot springs' waters helped to relieve their stress, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Helga: (Swooning) (Swedish Accent) The true image of a God and warrior: tough, strong, brave, courageous, and manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Helga, Simulator

Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock are in your harem, Linky.

Helga, Simulator Astrid Hofferson, and April the Gorlock showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Cindy: April found out much about Lincoln especially when she saw what he did in getting rid of Broly, and she immediately joined.

SpongeBob: Same with Helga.

Astrid: And I also introduced my Simulator counterpart to him, and she was easily impressed by his skill and strength.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Helga: (Swedish Accent) Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons

of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12353.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to he home planet of the King Ohgers, Chikyu and it's going to be for Lana, May and Starfire's missions. Or mission is to meet the King Ohgers for the first time on their home planet and help them on their adventures.

Me: This is gonna be awesome!

Qin: It sure is! I'm excited for this.

Itachi: You guys are gonna be amazed at what we did here. From day 1 helped the King Ohgers and it was a really harrowing journey.

Me: That is so cool Itachi.

Sasuke: It sure is. I'm amazed you know the King Ohgers too.

Me: Yeah.

Sarada: That s awesome Uncle Itachi.

Itachi: I know.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lana, Starfire, and May? Besides 3 Rabbids?

Palutena: I'll go.

Electropede: So will I.

Superman: I'll go as well.

Peter Pan: Me too as well.

Zocks: And me and Vroon will go too.

Will: If they are going then me and the mascots will too because of dancing with Zocks too.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah we know how much you love to dance with Zocks.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Chikyu.

Me: Wow!

Laney: So THAT'S Chikyu.

Xenia: It's beautiful.

Itachi: We're going to Yanma's kingdom first.

Me: COOL!

We got to landing.

We landed and we arrived in Yanma's kingdom N'Kosopa and it was a REALLY HIGH TECH and massively advanced kingdom. Like something out of the 61st Century.

Me: WHOA! So this is Chikyu and this is N'Kosopa. This is really cool!

Nico: WOW! This is incredibly advanced.

Eli: Amazing!

Lana: Boy I'll say!

Then we saw the King Ohgers!

Me: There they are!

Gira: Itachi? Is that you?

Itachi: It's good to see you Gira.

Gira and Itachi hugged.

Me: Awesome to see you Gira and same to all of you.

Gira: You to J.D. We saw your battle with Master Org all the way from here and man it was intense!

Me: Wow! You saw my battle with Master Org? News sure reached here huh?

Yanma Gast: It sure did.

Rita Kaniska: But it's so good to see you all here.

Hymeno Ran: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Lana: Well this is gonna be awesome too. Me, Starfire and May are your ambassadors.

Me: It's true.

Itachi: It's part of the diplomatic mission program I told you all about.

Jeremie: This is gonna be so cool.

Gira: Oh, and you're forgetting one thing.

Nico: What?

Gira (laughs evilly): I am the evil king who has conquered this world!

Me: That is cool! I know you're sounding dramatic Gira. No offense though but to me that sounds a bit intimidating.

Gira: No worries. But yeah I know what you mean.

I unsheathed my King Ohger Ohgercalibur.

Rita Kaniska: You have your own Ohgercaliburs!? Wow!

Me: It's a long story on that but it's cool. We got a lot to talk about since you were with us on your last visit to us.

Rita Kaniska: And not to worry. Racules is doing fine too.

Me: Good. When I first watched you guys I thought he was the main bad guy. But after the series progressed I saw that it was Dagded Dujardin, I knew that you all were played for a bunch of fucking patsies.

Hymeno: Yeah we sure were.

Yanma: We also know that the Anti Monitor brought back the majority of your enemies. But you know what? That just means you either get to settle unfinished business or do what you guys forgot to do regarding them.

Me: To be honest Yanma I wanted to have another crack at them and it's gonna be awesome to destroy them again and send those that aren't worth it to prison.

Eli: Yeah.

Rita Kaniska: Good. That shows they are worthy of prison.

May: I gree.

Lana: (sighs) And these are Rabbids

Hymeno Ran: Aw they are so cute. I remember them.

Lana: Yeah and they are funny too.

Me: They sure are.

Yamna: Lets head inside to my castle.

Me: Okay. By the way Yanma that was so funny with that Whoopee Cushion prank. That practically made my day.

Yanma: Yeah me and Jeremie pulled that off. It was funny.

Me: Yeah it was.

Nico: I don't think Racules is ever going to live that down, being humiliated like that.

Me: Like how I was beaten up by Billy.

Hymeno: Really?

Me: Ugly story on that.

A Rabbid tried to hump Gira's leg

Gira: Hey!

Me: Now stop that.

Rabbid gibbering.

Eli: See what I mean? They are stupid.

Lana: Yeah.

Zocks: Yeah but it's funny.

We got to the castle and sat down.

Me: Boy this is just as amazing as I remember.

Yanma: It sure is.

Shiokara: So you're Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: Shiokara, I remember you. And yes that's us.

Nico: Yeah. There's many more of us.

Me: You'll see more of us soon.

Gira: First of all congratulations guys on destroying Xehanort and Galactus.

Me: Thank you. That was awesome and epic.

Rita Kaniska: It was.

Me: A couple of days ago after Ocellus, Ink Rose and Lola Ferrington's missions wrapped up we had a run in with one of the Bugnarak's on Earth.

Poromon: Yeah they were after the secret formula to my beer.

Gira:...say what?

Me: Yeah it's a crazy story. Turns out they are coming to Earth to steal the formula for the mascots beer.

Poromon: Like the Krabby Patty at the Krusty Krab, me and the mascots made our own beer. Very secret recipe.

Me: It's so widely coveted by many companies all over the country that they are going to great lengths to steal the recipe. But it's not just them. The Bugnarak are after it too.

Lana: My sister Lily calls it land battles to defend the Krabby Patty Secret Formula. It was an awesome to get the three of us warmed up.

Starfire: It was really glorious.

Me: Yep.

Gira: Which Bugnarak appeared?

I showed the Pillbug Soul Stone

Jeremie: Danjim.

Gira: The first one we faced.

Me: That's right.

Hymeno: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Yanma: Right now, I'm working on restoring the bodies of the Shugods

Me: Whoa! I can easily do that. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I instantly restored them like that.

Nico: Tadah!

Kaguragi Dybowski: Wow! That was amazing!

Me: I can do anything.

Eli: Yep.

Yanma: Personally, you should've just let that Powell guy hang himself.

Rita: Well, I agree with the style of execution by trial

Me: Yeah we were a little divided on that.

Rita Kaniska: But your perspective of the law on him was just.

Me: Thanks Rita.

Hymeno: How did you guys get your own King Ohger Swords?

Me: Well I'm sure you've heard about everything because of Swartz and his Anothers right?

Gira: How can we forget.

Kaguragi Dybowski: (sees something on the monitor) I hate to interrupt but you're about to see us fully in action very soon

Me: Uh oh!

We saw GOMA ROSALIA! THE LONGHORN BEETLE BUGNARAK!

Goma Rosalia is the Longhorn Beetle and Ninja-themed general of the Galactinsect and a major antagonist in Ohsama Sentai King-Ohger.

He is voiced by Kazuhiro Yamaji who previously voiced Leo Imagin in Kamen Rider Den-O, Bel in DokiDoki! PreCure and Emperor Yodon in Mashin Sentai Kiramager.

Dagded Dujardin is an immensely powerful, almost God-like being who decided that he would have fun by destroying planets and thus "organising" the universe, he gathered a group of powerful and dangerous insect-like aliens to form the Galactinsect (which included Goma) and reduced multiple inhabited planets into rocky wastelands.

King-Ohger

The Galactinsect are summoned to Earth by Kamejim after he reveals his betrayal of Earth to Naraka King Desnarak VIII and the King-Ohgers. Two years later, they return to Earth when Dujardin first sends down Kamejim to slaughter the Bagnarak and his other four generals to suppress the other four kingdoms whilst he himself goes to attack Shuggodam. Goma is sent to N'Kosopa and manages to murder many of its population and capture Shiokara. Before he can kill Shiokara though, Yanma Gast returns from exile and fights Goma.

Goma was the first of the Jesters to be destroyed. With his death, began the downfall of the Uchu.

Me: Goma Rosalia! I remember him! He tried to take over N'Kosopa and kill most of the population and capture Shiokara!

Yanma: That's right!

Nico: Yeah that was brutal.

Me: I take it you guys know about the Blackwing Eatos 12 embodiments too?

Hymeno: Yes we saw many of them.

Me: Okay good then we don't have to explain it.

We were off.

We got there and saw LEX LUTHOR AND CAPTAIN HOOK WITH HIM!

Me: (GASP) Lex Luthor and Captain Hook!

Luthor: Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Superman: I would say it's good to see you again Luthor. But I would be lying.

Gira: So, you're the scum who tried to force J.D. to break the timeline!

Luthor: All I did was give J.D. an opportunity to heal the world by destroying all evil. (to me) An opportunity that I'm going to give you again.

Me: You shut your fucking mouth!

Luthor: How about you make me permanently? And to do that, you know what you have to do. You can end this war with the Anti Monitor so easily any time you want. (smirks evilly) All you have to do is go back in time and snap your fingers. What do you have to lose?

Yanma then began laughing. We got concerned as it began to grow into a near maniacal one.

Nico: Yanma, you okay?

Me: Yanma?

Captain Hook: All you heroes have done is about to be erased. And you think that's funny, boy?

Yanma: No, what's funny is the fact that you think J.D. is gonna take your so called offer.

Goma Rosalia: Why not? That also means everything bad that happened to your kingdom will be undone.

Yanma: Oh, I thought you had gone silent. Anyway, those bad things you're talking about? That only brought me and my team together. Same goes with J.D. and the rest. Besides, they also know that with great power comes great responsibility. And that applies to us king as well. Sure, we're sometimes tempted to use our power for selfish reasons like what you're offering. But we know we have to do the right thing even if it's not fair to our personal needs. That's something you slack jawed tanukis will never understand.

We were proud of Yanma's speech.

Me: Wow!

Nico: (smiles) Well said, dude.

Luthor (Growls): How disgustingly heroic.

Gira: (cries tears of joy) That was very heartwarming, Yanma!

Yanma: (sighs) Don't make such a big deal out of it, octomush. Just accept I love you guys and get ready to morph.

Me: I know you have a reputation to uphold Yanma. Lets get them!

Tone boy!

Jeramie: (to us) You heard the man. He said everything that needs to be told. And this IS his kingdom

Guys! Go!

Yanma: First, let me lead the morph. Royal Arms!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger)

(hmph)

Hymeno:Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

All: Six kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: AWESOME!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: And another thing Luthor, you can take your offer that you said to me on Zarya's big day and FUCK OFF! I'm not a fucking coward like you! You are nothing more than a fucking, conniving and manipulative coward! I would never kill all evil like you suggested with Time Travel. THAT IS THE WAY OF A COWARD! LIKE YOU!

I teleported and punched him in the face and knocked him down!

I kicked Hook down.

I punched Goma Rosalia down!

I teleported back.

Peter Pan: Me and Superman will fight Goma Rosalia!

Yanma: Me and Vroon will fight Luthor.

Jeramie: That leaves me and Zocks with Hook

Vroon: Change Zenkai!

Zocks: Change Twokai!

They transformed and Will and the Mascots danced with Zocks!

Will: OH YEAH! We love this song!

Poromon: We sure do!

Vroon: "Rumbling Power! Zenkai Vroon! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: "Pirate Power! Twokaizer! ツーカイザー

They were ready!

Me: I'll fight Luthor too. I've got a score to settle with him!

Luthor: Two geniuses and a janitor.

Vroon: You're no genius. You're a scumbag!

Yanma: A genius uses his brains to protect the people. You just use yours for yourself.

Me: And that shows that you are nothing more than a pathetic monster!

Luthor: Be that as it may, I'm going to be the only one walking out of this alive.

May: (Gets out Lockseed) We'll see about that!

Me: Took the words right out of my mouth!

May activated her Lockseed for Loki.

She fired a Winterberry blast and smashed him all over.

I Unsheathed my King Ohger Sword and slashed him all over and then...

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH SLASH!

I slashed my initials into Lex Luthor's chest!

Me: To let your friends in the future in the Black Abyss know that I sent you!

Hook: (to Zocks) After I kill you, Chloe is next! I wonder what her screams of pain will sound like!

Zocks: You're not laying a hand on her!

Jeramie: It is not the end of her story yet.

Lana: (gets out Lockseed) Yours on the other hand...

Lana slashed him with her sword!

Lana: It's going to end later!

She activated her Sassafras Lockseed and blasted hm with forests blasts.

Starfire blasted Goma Rosalia all over the place.

Superman: Don't even think about using Kryptonite!

Peter Pan: It won't work!

Goma Rosalia: Who says I need Kryptonite?

Starfire: (gets out Lockseed) He has the point

Starfire activated her Zorka Berry Lockseed and blasted Goma all over.

I kicked Luthor in his face.

Luthor: You won't win with Superman!

He pulled out a chunk of Kryptonite and ran over and shoved it in his face! But to his shock, nothing happened!

Luthor: WHAT!? The Kryptonite! Why isn't it working!?

Me: Being in the black gates rotted your brain Luthor! Superman is now immune to Kryptonite!

I punched him and knocked the Kryptonite out of his hand and put it in a container.

Then I knocked him down.

Luthor: You can't do it, can you? After all, if I'm dead, who will Superman face?

Nico: You're right, Lex. We're not going to send you to the Black Abyss yet. But we can't have you in a position where you can hurt anymore people until that day comes!

Me: Until then... (Holds hand out) HAKAI!

He glowed purple and was banished to the Warp.

Eli: Good! One down!

Me: I was sick of hearing his fucking voice.

Nico: Me too!

Nico: J.D., you brought the croc, right?

Me: First this.

I punched Hook and knocked him down and drenched him in barbecue sauce, teriyaki sauce, herbs and spices and pineapple slices.

Me: Mwah! Pirate Crocodile Ala Mode. (RINGS DINNER TRIANGLE) TICK TOCK! DINNER!

Hook groaned.

Nico: Is he?

Me: Wait for it. (CLOCK TICKING) Oh I hear something.

TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK!

Nico: Wait. Yanma, is there even water here?

Yanma: There.

We saw a river around the kingdom.

Me: There he is.

Hook: (Fearful) OH NO!

His eyes and mustache twitched.

Tick Tock jumped out and then...

CHOMP!

HE ATE HIM AND CHEWED UP HOOK AND SPIT OUT HIS HOOK!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Good boy Tick Tock!

Zocks rubbed Tick Tock's head

Zocks: That's our awesome crocodile friend.

Tick Tock: (LOUD BELCH)

He belched out Hook's spirit and I banished him to the Warp.

Me: He is full.

Eli: Nice!

Me: Also Yanma we have another problem we're dealing with now.

Then a blast of light blasted Goma Rosalia and knocked him down.

We saw CRESSELIA!

Me: WHOA! Cresselia!

Yanma: Hey, what's that doing here?

Me: That's the second of our problems that we're facing right now. We are facing the creations of an evil Organization lead by an enemy of my past. It's named Dark Gale.

Nico: Long story.

SpongeBob came.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Yeah and it's amazing.

Me: SpongeBob!

Yanma: Hey SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Good to see you guys. Lets see if I know this one.

He used Telepathy and gasped.

SpongeBob: Lightning Voodoo!

Me: Whoa! We'll be right back. You guys hold off Goma Rosalia.

Nico: Right!

SpongeBob and me faced her.

SpongeBob: Lightning it's me SpongeBob!

All she did was use Lunar Dance

She fired blades of lunar light and we dodged them.

SpongeBob: Lets see if she still likes Krabby Patties!

He fired Krabby Patties and one went into her mouth and calmed her down after she ate it.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was black hair, yellow eyes, yellow angel wings and had Cresselia in the middle of her forehead and had a black version of Thunder Terror's Cutie Mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and helped her up.

Lightning Voodoo: (Groans) What happened?

SpongeBob: You're back to normal.

Lightning Voodoo: SpongeBob? J.D.? What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're on the home planet of the King Ohgers, 2023's Ranger Series from Japan.

SpongeBob: You were turned into a Cresselia by Dark Gale.

Lightning Voodoo: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a yellow and black outfit and was injected and turned into light and then teleported out of there as a Cresselia.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Lightning Voodoo: It was awful.

Me: I know.

Lightning Voodoo: Hey I taste Krabby Patties.

Me: SpongeBob tossed one into your mouth and calmed you down. Lets get you some new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she had all black clothes and also had an amazing scythe of lightning.

Lightning Voodoo: Wow! I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: How did you meet Spongebob?

Lightning Voodoo: I met him at Lynn's Table and he showed me how to cook Krabby Patties and they are cool.

Me: Nice.

Lightning Voodoo: Lets help battle him first.

Me: Lets do it!

Lightning Voodoo fired a blast of lightning and it formed into terrifying lightning ghosts and blasted Goma Rosalia all over and blasted him down.

Me: Time to finish him!

Nico: Wait. Aren't we forgetting something?

Me: I have a feeling the next Embodiment is coming when he goes giant.

Nico: OOH! Okay.

Me: Time for this monster to face the Wrath of the Knights!

King Ohgers and me: DRAGONFLY SUPER BLADE SLASHER!

We fired waves of blades of energy and slashed Goma Rosalia all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH! He's not dead yet. I know what's coming next.

THEN RIGHT ON CUE HE GREW GIANT!

Gira: We can do that too!

They summoned their Zords!

They formed their awesome MEGAZORD!

Me: THAT IS ALWAYS SO COOL!

Back on the ship Fu, Shino and the bug lovers were watching and everyone was in awe!

Fu: That is so cool!

Shino: I agree.

Me and Nico punched him down.

Then massive blasts of lightning hit Goma Rosalia and blasted him down.

We saw a girl with purple hair and red eyes and had black clothes and wings and had A tiara with Surge on it.

Me: (GASP) Xinnia Surge!

Nico: WHOA! Surge's Embodiment!

Xinnia Surge: (Grunts) Good thing (GRUNTS) I showed up.

Me: You sure did!

Then she clutched her head!

She then lost control!

She shot a blast of lightning at Electropede

But he absorbed it.

Electropede: Good thing I came along for this.

He fired waves of lightning and blasted her down.

I fired an electron antidote ray and injected her.

Lightning Voodoo: Lets dance.

She fired lightning blasts and blasted her.

Lightning Voodoo: Like old times SpongeBob?

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Like you have to ask.

Lightning Voodoo and SpongeBob: LIGHTNING KRABBY PATTY FUN BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and Krabby Patties and blasted her all over!

Palutena charged at and blasted her with light.

Palutena: This will be fun!

Palutena got out her Lockseed.

Palutena: Taste this fruit!

She activated a Yovo Fruit Lockseed and blasted her down with powerful energy waves.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yeah!

Superman and Peter Pan fired energy waves and blasted her down.

Lightning Voodoo fired blasts of lightning and blasted her down and she was cured as the antidote took effect.

Xillia Surge: (Groans) What hit me?

Nico: Long story.

Me: Time to finish him.

I grew giant.

Goma Rosalia: Lets dance.

Me: Gladly.

I blasted him all over the place.

Me: Lets finish him!

Me and the King Ohgers: INSECT KINGDOM DOOM BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Goma Rosalia you have failed this world!

Me: YEAH!

I caught the Soul Stone of Goma Rosalia and it was the Longhorn Beetle Soul Stone.

Me: Longhorn Beetle Stone. Nice.

We regrouped.

Yanma: If you guys tell anyone what I said, I'm going to deny it.

Nico: Relax. Your secret's safe with us

Me: Like I said, we know you have a reputation to uphold.

Eli: But that was a very eloquent line.

Me: What you said had a lot of meaning.

Yanma: True.

Me: That was fun.

We went back to the ship.

Nico: Next time, Kai, Shane, and Emerald Goldenbraid should come

Me: Good idea. Oh right.

Nico: Right! Lightning what is your role in Sonya's team?

Lightning Voodoo: I'm the Lightning Fearmaster of the team. I use lightning and darkness to bring people's fears to life and blast them. Outside the team I am a superhero. Also I am the elder sister of Thunder Terror.

Nico: Cool!

May: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Camie: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Popeye: Now, let's find that Max Kid!

Eli then came in and had him.

Eli: I have him here!

Nico: YOU ARE IN A LOT OF TROUBLE MISTER!

Max Terrance: OH YEAH? AND WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO ABOUT IT MR. FATASS! (LAUGHS)

Me: YOU JUST MADE A BIG MISTAKE!

We had him put into Medieval Stocks.

Me: START PRAYING!

I had my octopus tentacles out and they had paddles in them!

Max Terrance: (GULP)

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP

WHAP WHAP!

BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Count Spankulot came.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Those who call people names are bad and must be punished Max Terrence! Prepare to feel the stingy wrath of the hand of justice of COUNT SPANKULOT! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

NO MORE MISTER NICE GUY BY ALICE COOPER PLAYS!

WHAP WHAP

WHAP WHAP!

WE SPANKED HIM SO HARD ALL OVER!

Nico: CALL ME A FATASS WILL YOU!?

WHAP WHAP

WHAP WHAP

WHAP WHAP!

WE SPANKED HIS BUTT SO HARD THAT BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS BUTT!

Me: YUCK!

Qin: Boy that must've hurt.

Me: Boy this kid is gonna need more than a double buttcheek transplant after this.

Chowder: YOU'RE A BIG MEANIE!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He smashed his face in with giant wawamelon hammers!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

Mung: THAT A BOY CHOWDER!

G1 Thrust: Go get him boss!

Nico was REALLY SMASHING HIS BUTT IN!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE

ISN'T IT!?

MAX SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND TURNED WHITE AS A SHEET!

Max Terrance: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!? IT'S HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Max Terrance: THAT IS AWFUL!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

MAX SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Max Terrance: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

MAX TERRANCE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FEAR!

Strafe: Stings, don't it?!

Max's parents came.

Me: Now you are in trouble. Mr. And Mrs. Terrance, Your son called Nico a fatass.

I showed a picture of what he did to Nico.

They were shocked!

Jack Spicer: And don't forget the other stuff he did to me!

Mrs. Terrance: We know about that. But Max you are in A LOT OF TROUBLE YOUNG MAN!

Me: Big time!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now unless you want your bones reduced to dust, you better apologize to Nico.

Jack Spicer: You know what? Just ground him like all the other times!

Mr. Terrance: Good idea. After he apologizes.

Max Terrance: (CRYING) I'M SORRY! I'M SORRY! I'M SORRY!

PLEASE! NO MORE!

Nico: Fair enough. (Viciously) Let me make one thing clear to you Max! YOU CALL ME A FATASS ONE MORE TIME AND I WILL RIP YOUR SKULL RIGHT OUT OF YOUR FUCKING HEAD AND THEN I'M GOING TO SMASH YOUR BRAINS AND SPLATTER THEM ALL OVER THE STREET AND THEN RIP YOUR HEART OUT AND EAT IT AND THEN THROW YOUR ENTIRE BODY INTO THE PATH OF AN ONCOMING BULLET TRAIN AND SPLATTER THE REST OF YOUR MOTHERFUCKING INNARDS ALL OVER THE RAILS AND THEN SEND YOUR FUCKING SPIRIT RIGHT TO THE BLACKEST PART OF THE BLACK ABYSS FROM WHENCE YOU CAME!

WE GASPED AND MAY JUMPED INTO MY ARMS IN FRIGHT!

Me: WHOA! Nico you are just as scary as May!

Nico: Sorry!

Mr. Terrance: He is grounded for the rest of the year!

They took him home.

Me: WHOO! Man that felt good.

Nico: It sure did.

Ilia: If it makes you feel better Nico, I don't think you're fat. In fact, I think you're skinny

Nico: That makes me so much better.

Qin: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Cool.

Me: The nerve of that brat! Calling Nico a Fatass!

Eli: Yeah what a jerk!

Jack Spicer: First he kidnaps me and then later calls Nico a Fatass!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Let's not forget annoying you at that hotel the first time.

Jack Spicer: Yeah that too.

Me: Next time he tries this a spanking will be the least of his worries.

Camie: Yeah!

Poromon: We'll show him the trailer and put Romulan Ale down his throat.

Carly Douglas: And he took advantage of my tutoring!

Me: YEAH! (GROWLS) That kid is like a male version of Heather!

Gohan: Or like a mini version of Mr. Shu.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: Okay guys we get it.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Mayor Tortoise John, he's returned from the dead, and he want revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think I we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Mayor Tortoise John, he's returned from the dead, and he want revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT?!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Pinkie Pie: He's not worth killing anymore, he's going straight to prison for good.

Lincoln: Good idea, Pinkie.

Nico: Same here.

Suddenly, the alarm system went off, and it appears Elias Devereaux's escaped from Hell and is out to kill us again.

Lincoln: You really are a stubborn jackass, Elias. Okay, forget the plan of getting Darren back and waiting a month, even though we're throwing that rotten tortoise in prison, I'm not letting Elias live any longer. Today, he dies.

Billy (Martin Mystery): He's not going to give up without a fight.

Nico: He won't, but we'll be ready for him too. So, where's that corrupt tortoise at, Lincoln?

Suddenly, the Element of Laughter glowed.

Lincoln: Aha, he's at Pinkie Pie's family's rock farm from Sunny's world.

Me: That's where we'll find Pinkie Pie from Sunny's world just like the dream pointed out.

Nico: Awesome. Alright, let's get going, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Sheriff Tortoise John.

Lincoln: That varmint's going to be spending the rest of his life in a prison cell.

Nico: First we're going to head to the Pie Family rock farm and bring back Pinkie from Sunny's World.

Camie: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Goliath: Can me, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, KGBeast, Titanium Titan, Count Vertigo, Juggernaut, Sportsmaster and Pied Piper go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. And we better call INSTIGATOR too.

Qin: Good idea.

Pyro: I think I was gonna suggest that.

Me: Okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Goliath: We saw that kid Max Terrance and he was dripping blood from his ass. What happened?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Commander Mars: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Diaboromon next.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That one was a brutal one!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: I know. Okay first we're going to the Pie Family Rock Farm and then we're going to Dirt.

Me: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Bruce Davis, the next of Billie Muldoon's thugs, and he's coming after us for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're now on the move, Bruce.

Me: Bruce Davis is on the move, Lincoln?

Lincoln: You got it. After what we did to Carly Sanders yesterday, it's pissed off Billie Muldoon badly.

Amber Adamina: So, now she's sent Bruce Davis after us. Okay then, time to show that overgrown big ape what for.

Nico: Hope you two really make her suffer big time. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with that varmint, Sheriff Tortoise John.

Lincoln: He's heading for a one-way trip to the hoosegow, and as for Elias, he's heading for The Black Abyss forever, and once we get done with them, you're next, Bruce Davis.

Amber Adamina: I can't believe that you and those other dirt-filled piles of garbage have come back after finding out that Billie Muldoon has come back from The Black Gates. Well, too bad for her, her little scheme of revenge against Leni and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's about to be ground into dust, and I'm gonna start by getting rid of you, Bruce Davis.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Pinkie Pie's family's rock farm from Sunny's world to not only find Pinkie Pie from Sunny's world, but also take down Sheriff Tortoise John and send him to prison and send Elias Devereaux to The Black Abyss for good, and once we destroy them, Lincoln and Amber Adamina, Bikini Babe of Earth, are going to destroy Bruce Davis, the third of the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie Muldoon, and send him straight to The Black Abyss to piss Billie Muldoon off!

We were off to the Pie Family Rock Farm.

We arrived at the Pie Family Rock Farm.

Pinkie Pie: It's good to be home!

Me: Yep.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow! Pinkie's family has a rock farm?

Me: Yep. And they are amish which is really cool.

Pyro: I already called INSTIGATOR.

Me: Okay.

INSTIGATOR arrived.

INSTIGATOR: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

We went up to the door and I knocked on it.

Answering it was Igneous Rock Pie.

Me: Good marrow to thee Igneous.

Igneous Rock Pie: Good marrow to you too Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: We have something to tell you though. We have reason to believe that the Pinkie Pie from Sunny Starscout's world is buried underneath your farm.

Zillius Zox: It's true.

Igneous Rock Pie: Ah Cloudy told me all about that. Come on in.

We went in.

Izzy Moonbow: Okay the dream I had told me that she is under the table.

Me: Lets see. There should be a button somewhere.

I got under the table and was feeling for it.

Me: Lets see.

Then...

CLICK!

Me: Found it!

Then a rumbling was felt and I got up and the table moved and the floor opened and we saw a hidden staircase!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: A hidden passageway!

Limestone Pie: Underneath our family's table!

Maud Pie: That is really amazing.

Cloudy Quartz: We never even knew this was there.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Stay close everyone.

We went down and it was dark and full of cobwebs and dust. I formed an energy ball and used it as a flashlight.

Me: Wow! Looks like no one has been here for years.

Pinkie Pie: This is amazing that this is here!

My sword then started glowing.

I unsheathed it and saw that the jewel of laughter was glowing.

Me: We're getting close.

Chemistro: Really?

Me: Yep.

We got to the bottom of a staircase and then came to a door with Pinkie's Cutie Mark on it.

Nico: This must be it.

Me: Yeah.

I opened it and then...

POOF!

A MASSIVE CONFETTI BLAST CAME OUT AND COVERED US!

Tso Lan: I'm not surprised.

Me: I actually knew that was coming.

We went in and saw everything ready for a party.

Me: This is DEFINITELY Pinkie's style

Qin: It sure is.

We then saw Pinkie Pie in a crystal coffin!

Me: There she is!

Pinkie Pie: Wow! There is me!

Count Vertigo: Let's get her out

Me: Just like Izzy's dream said.

Izzy Moonbow: Now to open the coffin.

Izzy went over and touched the coffin and then it glowed and a massive blast of magic blasted out and it made the Rock Farm more amazing and more and then made Sugarcube Corner more awesome and cool!

Me: MAN WHAT POWER!

Nico: YEAH!

Then she woke up for the first time in 1,000 years!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Wow! I feel ike somepony partied in my brain for over the eons.

Me: Welcome back to the land of the living after 1,000 years Pinkie.

Pinkie Pie: (GASP) J.D.! Maud, Limestone, Marble, EVERYONE AND EVERYPONY!

She hugged us!

Buzz: Hey, Pinkie. Remember these.

Buzz got out the pictures from his party.

Pinkie Pie: I sure do Buzz! AND I COMPLETELY REGRET DOING THAT PARTY! (CRYING)

Ace Ukiyo: What party?

Me: Oh we had an incident with Megan's brother Buzz and two of the mascots where they had a party without our consent and they ruined one of our bathroom doors so we wouldn't notice.

Nico: Yeah and we were really mad.

I showed them pictures.

Ace: Wait. Buzz, are you wearing eyeliner there?!

Buzz: I have a hidden lifestyle.

Megan: He's right.

Me: We were pretty pissed. Mrs. McCallister caught on to him. You know how smart moms can be.

Nico: He's right on that. But he ruined the door.

Me: I always have a bunch of spare doors in the basement for such an emergency.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow way to come prepared.

Me: Yeah this was back in (Thinking) 2022?

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah I thought so.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man. Pinkie I can understand because of her love of parties.

Me: We said the exact same thing.

Pinkie Pie (G5): I know and I'm sorry guys.

Me: You learned your lesson back then.

Ace Ukiyo: How did they ruin the door?

Me: They painted it with permanent ink marker.

Ace Ukiyo: Yikes.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Pinkie that was a long time ago and we forgave you for that.

Qin: Yeah.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Really?

Me: Yeah.

Calypso: And we settled things with Opaline

Me: Opaline of this universe is dead and we dodged a massive bullet.

Malachite Arcana: But I saved my sister from herself by showing her the error of her ways. After 2,000 years I got through to her and she is redeemed.

Nico: It's a long story.

Juggernaut: One we can explain later

Me: Right now we got to get to Dirt.

Pinkie Pie: Lets get a move on!

We were off to Dirt in Utah!

We arrived in Dirt.

Me: We're here.

Rango: Good to be home.

Xenia: I'll say.

Chef Pepperjack: Who wants some grub?

Me: (Stomach Grumbles) I guess we are a little hungry.

Fluttershy: I am a little hungry.

Sportsmaster: Is the mayor a mud turtle?

Me: Not really sure.

Qin: Yeah.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Some chum splattered all over Fluttershy and she swallowed it too and then got sick to her stomach really bad!

Me: What the!?

Fluttershy: (GROANS) (STOMACH GRUMBLES) Oh no! (PROJECTILE VOMITS!)

Me: Oh man!

Lilja: Mom!

Me: Where did that come from!?

Lincoln then had a premonition!

Lincoln: OH MAN! This one is as Dangerous as Luan on April Fools! I just had a premonition and saw the Akuma we're facing! Her name is Party Pooper! The Hypothetical Akuma form of Pinkie Pie and yes she is a turd attached to balloons. Funny and silly. She is a master of deadly pranks and makes them hurt so bad that they wind up in the hospital. Also she was made because of a party crasher running around and making her parties a laughingstock. That party pooper is none other than Diamond Tiara's mom Spoiled Rich. She vowed to make HER into a humiliated laughingstock and pelt her with deadly pranks!

We gasped!

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and we saw that Pinkie's akuma was a living turd with balloons!

WE THEN BURSTED INTO LAUGHTER!

Me: Okay that is funny!

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) That is really funny!

Sunny Tennyson:…are you serious?!

Me: As serious as Pumbaa's farts knocking out birds. No offense Pumbaa.

Pumbaa: None taken. But that is still funny!

Timon: Boy Spoiled Rich you really turned into a mook didn't you.

Diamond Tiara: Man what mother in Party Pooper's world did really crossed the line.

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: That is awful.

Me: One thing we should never do is humiliate Pinkie. Or else.

Pied Piper: Where is she right now?

Me: Lets..

LOUD FART!

I stepped on a whoopee cushion and then...

LOUD SPLAT!

I got covered in chocolate sauce!

Me: HEY! (SLURPS) Yummy chocolate sauce.

Nico: Whoopee cushion chocolate sauce bomb!? Very funny.

Xenia: Yeah!

Eli: She's up ahead at 250 yards.

Chompy Mage: Was this her doing?!

Me: Yep!

Qin: Oh boy.

We went to face her.

LOUD VOMITING!

Fluttershy got REALLY SICK!

Lilja was comforting her mom.

Camie: Poor Fluttershy.

Nico: After we're done here we'll get her back.

But then...

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) EW! Oh good god! What is that stench!? Ed?

Ed: Not me!

Laney: It's her!

We saw PARTY POOPER!

Party Pooper: Hey guys!

Lana: Boy Pinkie you look awesome as this!

Party Pooper: Thanks Lana! It makes me feel Poopy!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Okay that was a good one!

Luan: She sure Poops upon the competition! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Izzy Moonbow: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah! That was funny!

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Pinkie? Is that you?!

Party Pooper: (LAUGHS) Yes it's me! And I still love parties!

Me: That is her alright!

Party Pooper: I know I look unpleasant but it's still me!

Me: Good.

Nico: I hope the M.O.E. can put up with your stench.

INSTIGATOR: You need to calm down!

Me: Yeah you got Fluttershy sick from Chum poisoning!

LOUD VOMITING!

Fluttershy vomited!

Party Pooper: Oh man! I'm sorry Fluttershy! I was aiming that at Spoiled Rich.

Fluttershy: It's okay.

Me: Before we fight, how did Spoiled Rich of your world turn you into this?

Nico: That's what I want to know.

Party Pooper: She dumped a massive bomb of chum and raw sewage on my party and laughed at me and made me really mad. Everyone and everypony laughed at me and humiliated me and they went to somepony else for their parties!

Me: (GASP!) That is REALLY CROSSING THE LINE!

Nico: What she did REALLY Crossed the Moral Event Horizon!

Maria: So, no calming you down, huh?

Party Pooper: Nope.

Me: Lets fight pranks with pranks! FART GUNS FIRE!

LOUD NASTY LONG UGLY FART!

THE MINIONS FIRED FART GUNS AND IT SMELLED WORSE THAN HER!

Party Pooper coughed and gagged!

INSTIGATOR charged at her

SPLAT!

He smashed her down.

INSTIGATOR: OH YUCK!

Maria: That is gonna stink!

Qin: YUCK!

Party Pooper: My turn!

She fired spring loaded boxing gloves and we dodged them.

Luan: Boy her pranks are as deadly as mine! Time to use my pranks!

She fired Jellyfish and they landed on Party Pooper and then...

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPPP

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

She was knocked out!

Starlight Glimmer: That was gross.

INSTIGATOR: Tell me about it.

Maria cleaned him off.

Qin: There we go.

Lola: Good.

KGBeast: Now for one more target

Me: Mayor Tortoise John.

Qin: Lets rally the town together in an angry mob.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Good idea!

Lisa Simpson: Mom can do that!

Marge Simpson: I am on it.

She pulled out a megaphone and rallied them and they all had pitchforks, torches and weapons.

Thunder: Entrance time!

We went to face Tortoise John.

Tortoise John: Where is everyone?

Then the spirits of reptiles came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion of confetti, balloons and streamers blasted out and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark appeared and we came out.

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

Me: Hello Turtle Face. Miss us?

Tortoise John: You and your sister have put a wrench in all my plans, Mr. Rango. I'm gonna have to do something about that, won't I?

Rango: To stop you from hogging all the water and leaving people here to die.

Me: That's right! Also you tasted really good in turtle soup.

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: That tasted good!

Lola: YEAH!

Tortoise John: AND YOU WILL PAY FOR THAT!

Me: Well this time we're going to tar and feather you!

We had a big pot of tar ready and also had a bunch of feathers.

Rattlesnake Jake: I've had enough taste of you to last two eternities. Seriously, eating you is old news now.

Me: That's for sure!

Qin: YEAH! I'm not in the mood for Turtle Soup now.

Me: You know what I'm in the mood for?

Tortoise John: What!?

Me: I'm hungry for Salisbury Steak Lasagna and Garlic, Sour Cream and Chicken Mashed Potatoes and gravy!

Fluttershy vomited!

Me: Oops.

Qin: But what you said sounds tasty.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Luxurious.

Me: Yep.

Dirty Bubble: We got in a dirty situation earlier. Like the one you're about to be in!

Me: Yeah! And it's gonna be painful!

Crowd: YEAH!

Lola: LETS GET HIM!

Man: YEAH ENOUGH TALK!

Woman: IT'S BURN TIME!

Buttercup: Welcome to the corner of PAIN AND PAYBACK!

We went at him and I punched and smashed and pulverized and bashed him.

Lola: YEAH!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, you lowdown, sidewinding, two-faced, no-good, snaggletooth, mangy, good-for-nothing, lawbreaking varmint!

MY JAW DROPPED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED MY JAW!

Me: Jeez, and I thought my cowboy tough talk was good. In any case, you heard what the man said.

Nico: That's right, now ya gonna come quietly or do we have to get rough?

?: I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU FOR THE HUMILIATION YOU'VE DEALT UNTO ME!

Lincoln: Ah, jeez, don't you know when to quit, Elias?!

We then saw our next target, Elias Devereaux, and he was pissed off to the extreme!

Me: Yikes, seems like Lincoln's detour of sending you to Hell wasn't a pleasant experience for you.

Nico: I thought you liked being around demons.

Elias Devereaux: We'll see who's laughing, you filthy ape! Hidiacs, Styxoids, destroy them!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Hidiacs and Styxoids rise from the ground arise to destroy us. But, then, Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and he swung it and fired a massive barrage of blades of magic and they sliced and diced the army of Hidiacs and Styxoids to pieces and all of them were destroyed forever.

But, then, we saw more of them arise.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, that's what I call playing unfair. I didn't want to do this, but you left me no choice.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened the grip of his twin pistols and he let go and they were levitating beside him. Then, Caleb Maxwell clenched his fingers tightly in a clawed up position, and then, we saw he drew blood as it fell onto the ground and formed into a large pool of blood, and then, we saw black and blood red energy come out of the large pool of blood.

Then, the army of Hidiacs and Styxoids were caught in a dark magic circle that appeared below their feet and they couldn't move.

Caleb Maxwell: It's over. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

Then, a massive geyser of blood shot up into the sky, and blood came raining down from the sky and the blood rain hit the Hidiacs and Styxoids, and then, we saw them start to dissolve into a bloody mess, and the blood rain ended and Caleb's twin pistols went back into his hands.

Then, Caleb's wounds on his hands healed and the white gloves repaired themselves.

Caleb Maxwell: You've lost your armies of Hidiacs and Styxoids, and you're now all out of tricks.

Lincoln: And you're out of time, Elias Devereaux.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and he fired a very massive barrage of holy light blades with one swing of his massive greatsword, and the holy blades of light pierced and slashed Elias Devereaux all over the place and he screamed in agony as steam was coming off him.

Martin Mystery: Amazing! The blades of light are tearing him apart. But, it won't keep him down for much longer.

Diana Lombard: Don't be so sure.

Suddenly, the final blade of light pierced Elias Devereaux through his black heart and he let out a very painful scream, and we saw flames coming off of him.

Elias Devereaux: NOOOOOOOOOOO! (FADES AWAY AS HE FINALLY TURNS TO ASHES)

Elias Devereaux, the demonic warlock of the 20th Century, was no more, as his body was turned to ashes and his evil spirit was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Java the Caveman: Elias gone?

M.O.M.: Yep, he's gone forever, Java, he died over 100 years ago. Now, his spirit won't be causing any trouble to any more of Darren's family.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Devereaux family that were sent to Hell began rising to the surface and they began ascending to Heaven.

Jenni Anderson: You avenged their spirits, Lincoln. They fell victim to Elias' curse, and now, they can finally rest in peace.

But, then, we saw one soul heading back to Gotham Royal York: it was the soul of Darren Devereaux.

Beatrice: Darren's soul. You freed him from Purgatory when you killed Elias, and he's gone back to Gotham Royal York and to the coffin Darren Arcangela's in.

That really angered Sheriff Tortoise John to no end.

Eli: Looks like you've lost the help of your only ally, ya varmint. Now, you're all alone.

Me: Yeah! Lets party!

Pinkie Pie: PINKIE PIE AND BUTTKICKING STYLE!

Nihilego charged at him and blasted him with intense energy and blasted him more.

Pinkie Pie blasted him with confetti and party bombs and blasted him all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him more.

Me: How do you like that you turtle shelled fatass!?

Tortoise John: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Me: YOU HEARD ME! You're a Turtle Shelled Fatass!

Pyro charged at him and blasted him with fire!

Oogway: Lets bring the fire.

Pyro and Oogway: TURTLE FURY CHI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

Dirty Bubble charged at him and fired filthy bubbles and blasted him all over.

Po: Time to show the awesomeness!

Dirty Bubble and Po: KUNG FU BUBBLE WIND HAMMER!

They fired waves of wind and energy and bubbles and blasted him all over.

Chemistro fired waves of chemicals and blasted him.

Tigress (Kung Fu Panda): Time for some tiger power! (ROARS)

Chemistro and Tigress: TIGER CHEMICAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and chemicals and blasted him all over.

KGBeast charged at him and bashed and smashed him.

Crane: Lets get him! WINGS OF JUSTICE! (ECHOING) CACAW!

He fired blades of energy.

KGBeast and Crane: CRANE RUSSIA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blades of energy and blasted him all over.

Goliath grew giant and smashed Tortoise John down.

Mantis: Lets tear him apart!

Goliath and Mantis: MANTIS FU BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Titanium Titan charged at him and blasted him with metal blasts.

Monkey: Lets strip this guy of his pant!

Titanium Titan and Monkey: LIGHTNING MONKEY PANTSTRIPPING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him and then...

POP!

HIS PANTS FELL OFF!

Me: I SEE LONDON!

Nico: I SEE FRANCE!

All of us: WE SEE TORTOISE JOHN'S UNDERPANTS!

He had heart boxers on!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A GIRL!

Count Vertigo charged at him and fired his vertigo ray and it made him dizzy and he threw up.

Lola: Nice one!

Shifu: Lets see how he likes this one.

Count Vertigo and Shifu: VERTIGO THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Pied Piper played a turn and numerous rats appeared and mauled

Tortoise John.

Mr. Ping: Lets make this fun.

Pied Piper and Mr. Ping: CHINESE NOODLE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of noodles and blasted him all over the place.

Juggernaut: Don't you know who I am?!

Tortoise John: No.

Juggernaut: I'm the Juggernaut you bastard!

He ran fast and smashed him down.

Me: You know Cain when I first met you I wanted to ram you down when you said that.

Juggernaut: That would have been cool.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Lets see you like this.

Juggernaut and Laney: KUNG FU FURY BLAST!

They fired a blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Juggernaut: Lets show some brawn!

Fourarms: Lets do it!

Juggernaut and Fourarms: SMASHING BRAWN BASHER!

They ran and bashed him all over.

Juggernaut: Lets keep up the Tetramand power!

Manny Armstrong: You got it!

Juggernaut and Manny: SMASHING BRAWN OF TETRAMANDS!

They ran and smashed him all over the place.

Sportsmaster charged at him and threw numerous football bombs and blasted him.

Lynn: LETS DO IT!

Kevin (EENE): BLUE 44! HUT HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

Sportsmaster, Lynn and Kevin: SPORTS MAYHEM TOUCHDOWN!

They ran and smashed and pulverized and blasted him!

Me: YEAH!

Lightning Voodoo was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Cocytus Frost!

Lightning Voodoo: NO! We control the power.

Cocytus Frost: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned it in and then they turned into Darkrai and Cresselia and blasted them with light and darkness and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Me: OH YEAH!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay. Princess Pinkie Pie, if you would be so kind.

Pinkie Pie: Got it.

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie's light blue eyes turned neon light blue and she was surrounded by a pink, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Pinkie Pie's Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Sheriff Tortoise John, she left pink, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Pinkie Pie: I shouldn't be so surprised to find out you've come back from the dead, but if you think we are going to let you run free any longer, you're mistaken, Sheriff Tortoise John. This time, we're going to take you down, and this time, we're sending you off to prison forever.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PINKIE PIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BALLOONS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BALLOONS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PINKIE PIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sheriff Tortoise John: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed

with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Pinkie Pie, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sheriff Tortoise John: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes is A MASSIVE VORTEXE OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PINKIE PIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PINKIE PIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pinkie Pie grew from 8'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink curly hair and hair clip with three blue balloons in her hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with three balloons and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Laughter, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Pinkie Pie has on a sleeveless white dress with balloons on it, pink knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, and balloons and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pinkie Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with light blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and her pink horn on her head and her pink curly tail also grew much longer for her new body. Pinkie Pie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern ring on her right ring finger and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a balloon surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie's massive Pinkie Pie's Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tech Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pinkie Pie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with pink gem for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Pinkie Pie has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pinkie Pie, Alicorn Princess of Laughter and The Tech Skylanders, Amazing and Fun Party Planner of Ponyville, Baker of Sweets and Desserts, Champion of Laughter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Little Cheese and Many Children, Loving Sister of Citrine Pie, Loving Cousin of Maud Pie, Marble Pie, and Limestone Pie, Friend of Many, Archenemy of INSTIGATOR, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Laughter, Parties, Technology, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピンキーパイ、笑いのアリコーンプリンセスとハイテクスカイランダーズ、ポニービルの素晴らしくて楽しいパーティープランナー、お菓子とデザートのパン屋、笑いのチャンピオン、リンカーンの将来の愛する妻ラウド、リトルチーズとたくさんの子供たちの愛情深い母親、シトリンの愛する妹パイ、モード・パイ、マーブル・パ

イ、ライムストーン・パイの愛するいとこ、多くの友人、INSTIGATORの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、終末の二十三とクイーン・オパリンの破壊者、エクエストリアの守護者、ポニービル、およびカンタロット、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、笑い、パーティー、テクノロジー、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Pinkie Pie has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER PARTY MASTER TECH SKYLANDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER PARTY MASTER TECH SKYLANDER COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER PARTY MASTER TECH SKYLANDER

COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Pinkie Pie and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. But, when Sheriff Tortoise John saw it, he got out his revolver to shoot her, but Pinkie Pie fired a massive barrage of pink, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, which exploded as they hit Sheriff Tortoise John, he got back up, but it made him angrier than ever.

Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel Love) Alright, you, it's time we put a stop to you once and for all, you rotten party pooper.

Lincoln: And since I got rid of Elias Devereaux, now you don't have anywhere left to run.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix

God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Sheriff Tortoise John.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay gone, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and you're going back to prison for good.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SHERIFF TORTOISE JOHN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY TAKE DOWN SHERIFF TORTOISE JOHN WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Pinkie Pie, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Sheriff Tortoise John, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, pink, white, and blue energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sheriff Tortoise John and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Pinkie Pie, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Sheriff Tortoise John even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb) There's the Monitor Orb. Lincoln, you're up.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles as they shatter the Monitor Orb, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Sheriff Tortoise John screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: Ouch, that's got to hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Kevin donned his WarKevinArmor And blasted him all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Then Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Heatwave, Dai Gui, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Chalmers, Riddler and Diabolico came.

Nico: Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Heatwave, Dai Gui, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Chalmers, Riddler and Diabolico.

Aylene Carter: Hey Brainy.

Brain Freezer: Hey babe.

Dr. Viktor: Nice job with the King Ohgers earlier.

Demyx: Not bad for your first time with them.

Heatwave: Plenty more where that came from.

Lana: That sure was fun and cool!

Dai Gui: (to Nico) We heard you fought Jirachi's Akuma.

Nico: We sure did and it was funny!

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) You should take care of that Ekans

Bloom: I will.

Barbed Wire Org came.

Me: Barbed Wire Org. Up for more I see.

Barbed Wire Org: Yep and this too.

Out came a new Hitotsuki! It was the AGITO HITOTSUKI!

Agitoki: Agitoki, Hitotsuki of the Agito Riders.

Me: WHOA!

Shoichi: This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Me: Wow!

Taro: Can we see your human form?

Agitoki reverted back and it was a woman with brown hair and blue eyes and had pink and green clothes.

Erica Yamane: Erica Yamane. Pleasure to meet you all.

Me: You too Erica. Wait are you related to...

Erica Yamane: Yes that's right. Emiko Yamane is my grandmother.

Me: Whoa! Your grandmother is one of my grandfather's friends. He helped her with some of the survivors of the 1954 Attack by Godzilla.

Erica Yamane: That's right and it's an honor to meet you J.D. I was told so much about you.

Me: I'm honored. What caused you to get pissed off that lead you to become this?

Erica Yamane: I was pissed because of not being accepted into the college of my dreams. I wanted to become a doctor and my application was rejected.

Me: I'm sorry about that. But maybe we can help you with that in Gotham Royal York.

Barbed Wire Org: Varie can help you with that.

Varie: It's true. I'm a doctor and I'm more than happy to take you on as a student.

Erica Yamane: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Will Vandom, Zocks, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Emerald and Ilia VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, Pixie Empress, Frankenstein (Power Rangers) and Frankenstein (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Zocks) - Nico's rescue on Napolos and we battled Jirachi's Akuma.

Dr. Viktor was first.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Nico's rescue was on Napolos. He battled Jirachi's Akuma

Will: Yeah that was fun! And you should have seen what this planet was like. It was a pizza swamp planet and it was really cool! Even the Turtle Brothers loved it and you know how much they love pizza.

THEY LAUGHED!

Dr. Viktor: That is cool!

Will: It sure was. And the planet was located in the Cigar Galaxy and it was amazing!

Dr. Viktor: Wow! That is cool!

Will: It sure is. Also Jirachi's Akuma was called Mayhemwish Comet. He was a living comet and made when Team Rocket tried to steal him to exploit his power. It was nuts!

Zocks: But it was cool though.

Snowdrop: And the neat part was he gave me my vision! I can see! I can see everything for the first time!

Dr. Viktor: WOW! That is amazing!

Snowdrop: It sure is!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we were amazed ourselves.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there. Mayhemwish Comet made us laugh too by making the mascots fart skittles!

Starshine Sparkle: (LAUGHS) That was so funny!

Spyro: It sure was!

Dr. Viktor: That is funny! Fart the Rainbow! Taste The Rainbow!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Will: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Good one!

Dr. Viktor: (LAUGHS) Yeah! Lets do it!

WILL! GRENADE MAN!

Will: And here is my book.

It was called Will Vandom and the Magic of The Heart.

Will: (Reads Verse) "The Hearts power is strong and with the love of her friends by her side it can do anything possible."

They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Katara, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, Fusion IceDevimon, Wrench and Marina Del Rey (Theme including Katara) - Us Battling Another Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak who are the gene-slammers of Wingweaver, Tongyo, Volcanic Doomfire, Rainbow Dragon, Enchanted Mermaid, Stardust Dragon, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Life Stream Dragon and Waterdragon Fairy

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx (to Irma): Nico, Stone Man's team, Shining Firefly's team, and the others did good Battling Another Pinkie Pie, Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak. They are the gene-slammers of Wingweaver, Tongyo, Volcanic Doomfire, Rainbow Dragon, Enchanted Mermaid, Stardust Dragon, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Life Stream Dragon and Waterdragon Fairy

Irma: Yeah we were amazed too! They were all really awesome!

Katara: That was a fun one. Also we met the gene-slammer of Darkrai. Her name was Cocytus Frost and she is also Frozen Fright's sister and she is intensely powerful. She has the powers of the 9th Circle of Hell in its entirety with her. She is powerful.

Demyx: WHOA! That is amazing! Wait! Frozen Fright and his brothers never told us that they had siblings! That is cool!

Kin Tsuchi: Yeah we were amazed ourselves and it's cool.

Rarity: Yeah that is for sure darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: We sure were amazed too.

Sweetie Belle: Also we were amazed to find out that the Signer Dragon Gene-slammers were also the twin sisters and older sisters of Yusei and friends too! That was awesome. And they were Nico's friends from school too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

Demyx: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

IRMA! FROST MAN!

Irma: And here is my book.

It was called Irma and the Power of Water.

Irma: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Water, Irma was ready to face the evils of the enemies of Candrakar and bring them down."

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Taranee, Halinor, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, Weevil Underwood, Poison Moth Nezire and Lego Heatwave (Theme including Halinor) - Lincoln's rescue in Torrington Academy in Canada

---

Heatwave was next.

Heatwave (to Taranee): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Torrington Academy in Canada. How was it?

Taranee: It was so fun and cool and we also battled Nikiya's evil brother Broly again.

Halinor: That monster Saiyan just doesn't know when to quit!

Hiita: Yeah that was intense!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was! And we had fun there too.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was awesome.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Heatwave: Yeah! Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

TARANEE! BURNER MAN!

Taranee: And here is my book.

It was called Taranee and The Power of Fire.

Taranee: (Reads Verse) "At first she was phobic of fire, but now it became her strongest force and power and with the powers of fire at her command Taranee blasted her enemies all over."

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Cornelia, Bash, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), Slipknot, Smashstone and Astral Drop Cornelia (Theme including Bash) - Lana, Starfire and May's first mission with the King Ohgers

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): Today was Lana, Starfire and May's first mission with the King Ohgers. Who was fought there?

Cornelia: It was absolutely amazing! First we should tell you about Chikyu. It was an amazing planet and we were amazed seeing Yanma's kingdom N'Kosopa was really amazing! It looked like a really amazing city from the year 6,000! It was far more advanced than anything we've seen.

Dai Gui: WOW! That is really cool!

Tso Lan: It was really amazing brother.

Cornelia: Yeah! Also they battled Goma Rosalia, Lex Luthor, and Captain Hook.

Dai Gui: WHAT?!

Cornelia: I know we were shocked ourselves and it was intense. Lex was about to offer J.D. the same offer from Zarya's big day but before Lex could say anything J.D. said FUCK OFF! He was not going to be tempted that easily and resort to being a coward like Lex! J.D. called Lex a conniving and manipulative coward and that his lies held no power over him.

Dai Gui: Good for him! J.D. was not going to fall for the same trick twice. But now that you guys are free of Dark Orbs it will be harder for you guys to be tempted like that.

Cornelia: Besides that Time Travel offer was getting REALLY Old like we knew anyway.

Bash: You got that right! That was awesome to see Chikyu though.

Genkai: It was our first time seeing it but it was awesome.

Applejack: It sure was! Everyone had fun there.

Apple Star: We were amazed to see Chikyu for the first time and we were grateful for the King Ohgers to help us before and it was cool.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was cool.

Flashwing: That was so fun. And the King Ohgers watched the entire fight with J.D. and Master Org from Chikyu and it was intense!

Dai Gui: That is amazing! Wow! Lana, Starfire and May had a great first mission there.

Cornelia: Yeah! Also they met a Cresselia gene-slammer there. Her name is Lightning Voodoo and we were amazed that she is Thunder Terror's sister.

Dai Gui: WOW! I heard that you guys met some of the sisters of the Fearful 5. Lets do it!

CORNELIA! GROUND MAN!

Cornelia: And here is my book.

It was called Cornelia and The Power of Earth.

Cornelia: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Earth at her side, Cornelia rolled her enemies down with the powers of nature and the earth.

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Xenia Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, Anguis Masculus, Vulturos and The Giant Claw (Theme including Xenia Lin) - SOMEONE CALLED NICO A FATASS!? THEY SURE DO HAVE A DEATH WISH!

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): SOMEONE CALLED NICO A FATASS!? THEY SURE DO HAVE A DEATH WISH!

Hay Lin: That is for sure! We learned that Nico absolutely HATES BEING Called a Fatass with a vengeance like how Kushina hates being called a Tomato. We found out that when he was in kindergarten, Nico was bullied and called a fatass all the time and HE HATED CALLED THAT! It's taboo for him. Anytime someone calls him that Nico would beat them up so bad that EVERY SINGLE bone in their bodies would be broken and some of them would stick out of their skin. He would make sure they never walk again! Like how Kushina got the nickname the Red Hot Habanero, Nico got the nickname the Bloodsoaked Skullsmasher.

Vulture: HOLY SHIT! Man Kids can be so cruel! But man Nico sure was someone you don't want to fuck around with.

Xenia Lin: Yeah that was crazy and is a total understatement! We were shocked that Nico and Kushina had so much in common back then. They both hate being called bad names and they got powerful nicknames as a result.

Kurano Kiriha: Yeah no kidding! And Max Terrance really messed up big time calling him that!

Rainbow Dash: Anybody that calls Nico a fatass just signed their death warrants!

Comet Thunder: No kidding there! Nico was in a rotten mood throughout the whole rescue with him.

Scootaloo: Yeah! No kidding! That was brutal.

Whirlwind: Yeah! Now we know what not to call Nico.

Vulture: I'm sorry that happened to Nico. Lets do it!

HAY LIN! TOP MAN!

Hay Lin: And here is my book.

It was called Hay Lin and The Powers of Wind of Candrakar.

Hay Lin: (Reads Verse) "The powers of Air are strong within Hay Lin and she will blow her enemies away with intense wind."

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and blasted them all down.

Bloom, Sunburn, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, Pie King, Madame Woe and Bling Bling Boy (Theme including Sunburn) - That kid that called Nico a Fatass is the one that kidnapped Jack Spicer!?

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) That kid that called Nico a Fatass is the one that kidnapped Jack Spicer!? His name is Max Terrence, right?

Bloom: Yeah that's him! Boy he dug his own grave big time!

Sunburn: You got that right! J.D. told Nico to calm down and vent on Max after we find him. Nico spanked him so hard with a spiked metal paddle until he was bleeding bad!

Brain Freezer: (CRINGES) OOH! MAN THAT MUST REALLY HURT! Max REALLY got himself in trouble!

Tigra: You got that right! MAN! IT WAS BRUTAL! Nico said this too...

She pulled out her phone and showed a video.

Nico: (On the Video) (Viciously) Let me make one thing clear to you Max! YOU CALL ME A FATASS ONE MORE TIME AND I WILL RIP YOUR SKULL RIGHT OUT OF YOUR FUCKING HEAD AND THEN I'M GOING TO SMASH YOUR BRAINS AND SPLATTER THEM ALL OVER THE STREET AND THEN RIP YOUR HEART OUT AND EAT IT AND THEN THROW YOUR ENTIRE BODY INTO THE PATH OF AN ONCOMING BULLET TRAIN AND SPLATTER THE REST OF YOUR MOTHERFUCKING INNARDS ALL OVER THE RAILS AND THEN SEND YOUR FUCKING SPIRIT RIGHT TO THE BLACKEST PART OF THE BLACK ABYSS FROM WHENCE YOU CAME!

THEY GASPED!

Monster Arm: OH MAN! NICO REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW!

Superfriends Captain Cold: MAN NICO REALLY WILL CARRY OUT THAT THREAT!

Tigra: Yeah he said he is not fucking around with that!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah! Mental note: NEVER CALL NICO A FATASS!

Moonlight Glimmer: OR ELSE!

Cozy Glow: You will be dead!

Raven Bishop: That is for sure!

Hex: Yeah no kidding!

Brain Freezer: No kidding! I think I just shit my pants! Lets do it!

BLOOM! MAGMA DRAGOON!

Bloom: Lets see you like this.

Her book was called Bloom of Domino and The Dragon Flame.

Bloom: (Reads Verse) "The Dragon Flame's power is strong and Bloom's power is strong with it too and she protected the world with it and made her most evil enemies pay."

They fired waves of fire, skulls, ghosts, blood, bones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Stella, Spotlight, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Citrine Pie, Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, Hobgoblin, Teacher Monster and Abacus Cinch (Theme including Spotlight) - Pinkie Pie's Day to Shine is now and Izzy Moonbow freed Sunny's worlds version of Pinkie

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers (to Stella): Pinkie Pie's Day to Shine is now. Izzy Moonbow also freed Sunny's worlds version of Pinkie

Stella: She sure did. We were amazed too. We went to the Pie Rock

Farm and found her in a hidden cave underneath the family dinner table.

Chalmer: WOW! That's an unusual spot though.

Stella: It sure was. They were too busy to even notice that was even there.

Limestone Pie: Yeah we were too busy to notice about it and never even knew it was there.

Spotlight: But it was cool to see though.

Bonnie Terrez: Yeah I agree there too. But now we have 2 of the Guardians of Harmony back and Pinkie's rock farm is more amazing and so is Sugarcube Corner. We were amazed seeing it more beautiful and bigger.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah my rock farm is more amazing! And same with Sugarcube Corner too.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing to see to.

Pinkie Pie (G5): But it's great to be back!

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Featherweight: Yeah I agree there. Everything in Izzy's dream was perfectly accurate.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Chalmers: WOW! That is cool! I'm glad you guys found her. Lets do it!

STELLA! GEMINI MAN!

Stella: And here is my book.

It was called Stella of Solaria and the Conspiracy of the Throne.

Stella: (Reads Verse) "After uncovering a terrible conspiracy, Stella and her friends made sure that the usurpers never took the throne."

They fired waves of light, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Tecna, Rika Nonaka, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, Magmar (Secret of Evermore), Saber Shadow and The Riddler (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Rika Nonaka) - Pinkie's Akuma is a living turd with Balloons!?

Riddler was next.

Riddler (to Tecna): Pinkie's Akuma is a living turd with Balloons!? Riddle me this: Does she even have any powers?

They had disgusted looks on their faces and Fluttershy and Tornado Bolt looked like they were going to hurl their guts out.

Riddler: Oh man! I don't think I want to know.

Tecna: (British Accent) Yeah some things are best left unsaid. But it's because of her worlds version of Spoiled Rich that made her this way.

Rika: Yeah that was crazy and awful! What a horrible mother she was.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) It was awful lads.

Fluttershy: (VOMITS)

Riddler: Oh man!

Fluttershy: It was so awful.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Just let it out mom.

SHE HURLED BAD!

Lilja: There you go.

Fluttershy hurled bad!

PROJECTILE VOMIT!

Lilja went over to Riddler and beckoned him.

Lilja: (Whispers into his ear) Party Pooper accidentally shoved chum down moms throat and she was throwing up ever since the battle with her ended.

Riddler: Whoa man that's awful. I'm sorry Lilja.

Lilja: It's okay.

Riddler: I hope she gets better.

Lilja: She will.

Daffodil Bloom: Let it all out sis. That's right.

VOMIT STORM!

Bluebell: We'll get you better soon.

Tornado Bolt: Oh man it was bad.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that was awful.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Riddler: Oh boy. Lets do it!

TECNA! MAGNET MAN!

Tecna: And here is my book.

It was called Tecna of Zenith and the Wrath of the Gears.

Tecna: (Reads Verse) "The Princess of Technology had a lot of problems as gears were flying all over and running amok. She had to save her kingdom."

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Musa, Aladdin, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), Ganda, Dodomeki Minosaur and Snake Demon (Theme including Aladdin) - Tortoise John is gonna get it good!

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico (to Musa): Tortoise John is gonna get it good! Especially for all his crimes in Dirt.

Musa: That is for sure! And he will rue the day he tried to keep Dirt dry!

Aladdin: Yeah being dry is not fun!

Erina: You got that right! Nothing can survive without water! Especially in the middle of nowhere!

Princess Luna: It's a hard challenge to survive out here.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: I don't know how anyone can survive so far away from civilization without water.

Gari: No kidding there.

Blackout: I agree there.

Diabolico: No kidding there. Lets do it!

MUSA! BOMB MAN!

Musa: And here is my book.

It was called Musa of Melody and The Sour Note Squid.

Musa: (Reads Verse) "Musa was in for a crazy mission as she was battling a Squid that was playing a clarinet so bad that it made all of Melody's ears bleed and she had to stop him."

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Flora, Sailor Earth, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, and Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Dooku, Rhinoblast and Goto Imasuji (Theme including Sailor Earth) - Tortoise John is going to prison

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): Tortoise John is going to prison. He's not worth killing anymore

Flora: Yeah we ate him the first time. Now he is not worth it.

Sailor Earth: But it was fun battling him before and eating him.

Yuki: It sure was fun. Pinkie Pie had fun too.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure and it was fun too.

Dawn Eclipse: It sure was awesome.

King Solar: Everyone had fun on that one.

Solar Eclipsa: They sure did.

Amber Morning: I agree.

Spotlight: That was a fun way to shine.

Man Boy: It sure was. Lets do it!

FLORA! COMMANDO MAN!

Flora: And here is my book!

It was called Flora of Linphea and the Farts of Mayhem.

Flora: (Reads Verse) "With a nasty gas bag terrorizing her world, Flora was ready to face this dangerous stench spreading foe."

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Agito Riders, Akira Agito, Kadma, me and Eli VS Agitoki

Agitoki was next.

Agitoki: Hope you're ready for this.

Me: Oh I sure am.

Akira Agito: Same here.

Kadma: This will be fun.

Shoichi: Lets do it! HENSHIN!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed

Me: Lets dance.

I unsheathed my Agito Weapon!

We clashed and sparks flew all over and we blasted Agitoki and smashed him down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

He exploded and was dead and Erica Yamane was cured. I caught the Agito gear.

Me: Agitoki you have failed this world.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Barbed Wire Org

---

Barbed Wire Org was next.

Barbed Wire Org: Boy this is gonna be cool!

Nico: You got that right.

May: And it will be fun.

Barbed Wire Org: It sure will. And also I'm so glad that Master Org is now gone for good.

Nico: Same here.

Barbed Wire Org: I know. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called Destroyers of Mayor Tortoise John, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that crooked tortoise.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Cole: JUNGLE BLASTER! SAVAGE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Barbed Wire Org you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We Regrouped.

Me: You're going to see pink after all this!

Emma: Pink is Pinkie's color.

Tsukasa: But for me, it's magenta!

Kamen Ride: Forever Pink!

Tsukasa turned into the Pink Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Pink Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PINK!

They turned into the Pink Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, In Space, Lost Galaxy and Lightspeed Rescue,

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) OMEGA FURY 6!

She summoned Universe 666 Omega, Daniel J. D'Arby, Pet Shop, Jumbo Shrimp, Thanos (X-Squad) and Proxima Midnight (X-Squad)!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at Tortoise John and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over the place.

Sobtjek and Lanker Blasted and smashed and mangled him.

Popeye, Chowder, Thrust and Strafe used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Popeye and Chowder's powers and Thrust and Strafe's weapons 100-fold.

Popeye and Thrust: SPINACH WIND BLAST!

Chowder and Strafe: MARZIPAN FUN BLAST STORM!

Vakama of Fire and Pyro: FIRESTORM FIRE BLAST!

Nokama of Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER BUBBLE STORM!

Matau of Wind and Chemistro: WIND CHEMICAL BLAST!

Onewa of Stone and KGBeast: STONE RUSSIA BLAST!

Whenua of Earth and Goliath: EARTH GOLIATH BLAST!

Nuju of Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TITAN SHOT!

Courtney of Fire and Count Vertigo: VERTIGO FIRESTORM BLAST!

Gwen of Darkness and Pied Piper: MUSIC DARKNESS BLAST!

Cameron of Techno and Juggernaut: SMASHING TECH BLAST!

Lightning of Sports and Sportsmaster: SPORTS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, Izzy Moonbow, Rango and Woody (Toy Story): DIRT WESTERN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasts of elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sheriff Tortoise John, this is where your freedom ends here. TURTLE ELEMENT STYLE: MUD TURTLE!

Jessica Kaios: TURTLE FIRE STYLE: BLANDING'S TURTLE!

Yuna Kamihara: TURTLE WATER STYLE: CHICKEN TURTLE!

Toph: TURTLE EARTH STYLE: PAINTED TURTLE!

Chie Satonaka: TURTLE WIND STYLE: SEA TURTLE!

Sari Sumdac: TURTLE LIGHTNING STYLE: SIDE-NECKED TURTLE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the selected turtles, and they slammed into Mayor Tortoise John, and they exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln and his harem: TURTLE FINAL SMASH: TORTOISE

SMASH!

Lincoln and his harem fire Li blasts based on turtles at Mayor Tortoise John and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up getting really big boo-boos.

INSTIGATOR: I'll end this!

He bashed Tortoise John all over and smashed him.

Lincoln and his harem fired musical notes at Mayor Tortoise John and they smashed into him and exploded with such incredible power, and he was knocked down and out. Then, Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket, and he beamed him to The Uranus Prison, and since Mayor Tortoise John is a repeat offender, he was sent to the Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing, where he was chained to the wall of his doorless windowless cell, and as soon as he woke up and saw what had happened, he screamed in pure rage.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Pinkie Pie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, longer pink curly tail, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty large pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting her fingers, medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer pink horn, and massive pink angel wings and four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Pinkie Pie: And that is that!

Me: Party is over Tortoise John!

Nico: You got that right, we're now rid of Tortoise John forever.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Good riddance. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Bruce Davis.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU GODDAMN BITCHES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO BILLIE MULDOON!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs

orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of bullets and the kinetic energy of the bullets were absorbed into us and made us even stronger and the bullets fell to the floor.

Lincoln: (Catches the stench of B.O.) UGH! There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, you better get out here, Bruce Davis, I can see the stink lines coming off you.

A large muscular male with long black hair, black eyes of hatred, and dressed in black leather punk clothes came out, it was Bruce Davis, the third of Billie Muldoon's five minions.

Lori: I should've known you'd be the next of Billie's minions to show up here, you literally don't even know when to quit or stay away for good, do you?

Bruce Davis: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! SCREW YOU! YOU ALL ARE DEAD!

Adriana Pyromallis: Ah, shut up! The only person who's going to die here is you, you piece of crap, and I'm gonna make sure of that!

Suddenly, Amber Adamina's green eyes turned green and she was surrounded by a green, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Bruce Davis, she left green, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, leaves, plants, earth bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Amber Adamina: I knew from the very moment that Billie Muldoon had returned from The Black Gates, you five shitheads would also return to try and take revenge. But, that's not going to happen, Bruce, I'm putting you down for good, and I'm gonna enjoy pissing that insane bitch off by showing her how we're going to kill you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AMBER ADAMINA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND AMBER ADAMINA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Amber Adamina was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are earth bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Bruce Davis: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Amber Adamina's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are earth bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Bruce Davis: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AMBER ADAMINA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AMBER ADAMINA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Amber Adamina grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded green leaf-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, leaves, plants, earth bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an earth bikini babe and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Amber Adamina has on her green two-piece bikini, gold armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, leaves, plants, earth bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an earth bikini babe surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Amber Adamina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with brown tips on the large crimson red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings. Amber Adamina has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by an earth bikini babe, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Amber Adamina's earth greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, leaves, plants, earth bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Amber Adamina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Earth Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Earth Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and an earth bikini babe etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Amber Adamina has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the earth bikini babe that said, "Amber Adamina, Member of The Smoking Hot Bikini Babes, Voluptuous Smoking Hot Bikini Babe of Earth, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's

Enemies, Archenemy of Hebiroid, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Plants, Leaves, Bikini Babes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンバー・アダミナ、スモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブスのメンバー、地球の官能的なスモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブ、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ヘビロイドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろく

でなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星、地球、植物、葉、ビキニベイブ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Amber Adamina has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VOLUPTUOUS EARTH BIKINI BABE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH FURY VOLUPTUOUS EARTH BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH FURY VOLUPTUOUS EARTH BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH FURY VOLUPTUOUS EARTH BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Amber Adamina' transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Bruce Davis saw it, he went ballistic and got out his machine gun and fired more bullets at her, but Amber Adamina fired a massive barrage of green, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, leaves, earth, plants, earth bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels that melted the bullets and hit Bruce Davis and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he was so enraged, he bellowed like a madman and tore off his leather jacket and tank top!

Amber Adamina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Earth Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Earth Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured that moron would try that. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Amber. This is the last time we're gonna be doing this, Bruce Davis.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done in the service of that psychopath, Billie Muldoon, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's a reason why we kicked you all out of Royal Woods after we took care of Billie Muldoon: all of you plotted to destroy the city if that happened, and you wanted to turn the city into a graveyard. Your plans were eventually ruined after we took down Billie Muldoon that day, but none of you refused to give in, you walked the path of a coward crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Bruce Davis, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF BRUCE DAVIS EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. When we also found out your four other buddies have also returned here, that meant Billie Muldoon has returned from The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be sure to deal with her when the time comes. But, for now, we better take care of you right here and right now.

Lincoln, Amber Adamina, Nico, and I went after Bruce Davis, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, green, white, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bruce Davis, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Amber Adamina did the same by firing green, white, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Amber Adamina, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Bruce Davis even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Bruce Davis, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Bruce Davis, This is where your rampage end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Bruce Davis.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you and the rest of those buttheads have caused too much destruction to our city an in the name of Billie Muldoon for the last time!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Bruce Davis' stomach and a cluster of white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, BRUCE DAVIS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Bruce Davis hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Bruce Davis was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Bruce Davis' chest, and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated his massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Bruce Davis except for his leather pants, and he drained the thug's soul of energy, and he sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) See you never, moron.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Amber Adamina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Amber Adamina: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again! Thanks for helping me take down Bruce Davis, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Amber.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Amber.

Suddenly, Amber Adamina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Amber Adamina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and an earth bikini babe flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Amber Adamina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's one down and four more to go. A good start.

Suddenly, we heard Billie Muldoon's insane scream of pure rage.

Me: And she found out we already got rid of Bruce Davis, and she's really gone berserk. Serves her right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a golem flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of earth around the land as it was flying all across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The golem...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Gina Golem, Avatar of The Golem.

Me: The Avatar of The Legendary Golem of The Czech Republic?!

Awesome!

Enya Phoenix: I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, same with you, J.D., Gina Golem, Avatar of The Golem, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Earth Golem Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Gina is a powerful master of the powers of earth and golem, and she's also known for her mastery of magic and summoning the Golem in ancient times. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in Jerusalem, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the golems along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the golem, and she'd fought to defend the graveyards all over from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards the golem, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of earth and the powers of the golems, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the golem, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 golems and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Gina kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the Golem.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: I remembered you saying you showed Lincoln and his family and everyone else the golem during your huge trip around the world, and you went to The Czech Republic, that's really cool!

Vulture: That's the end of the mayor's reign of terror.

Man Boy: You said it.

Chalmers: Good riddance

Me: Yeah.

Riddler: Riddle me this: What now?

Diabolico: We get Fluttershy home.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And have that amazing dinner J.D. said. Good job today everyone!

Pinkie Pie: (To the viewers) My day to shine was AMAZING!

Lincoln: It sure was Pinks!

Lincoln kissed her.

We went back home and got Fluttershy into bed to rest.

We had an awesome meal.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got a message from The Starfire Agency telling they need our help to arrest Lieutenant Ray.

Cage Blunt: Looks like The Starfire Agency needs our help.

Caleb Maxwell: We have to help them, Lieutenant Ray's going straight to jail for trying to capture Sychar and also for making Rachel and Roger's dad disappear, he's going to pay for this.

They went to bed.

We did too.

Tortoise John was found guilty of his crimes and sentenced to eternity in prison.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Rango was so cool and fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster as well as Takeru, Kenta, Akira, Haruka, Momoko, and Ryo Asuka and we're going to do two parts to the rescue. First we're going to find Trixie Lulamoon from Sunny's world in Bridlewood. And second we're going to Neo Phoenix Land and we're going to try out some of the awesome new rides and games and food. Also we're going to battle that basket case, Coco LaBouche who is back for revenge on Tommy Pickles and friends and we're going to send her to prison. Also we're going to battle Another Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster who are the gene-slammers of the Earthbound Immortals and the Nibiru Dopant. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for

Diaboromon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the fourth match-up is Ashley Calingasan, Bikini Babe of Light and Lincoln VS. Phoebe Lawrence

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the web comic Starfire Agency, and we're going to meet with The Starfire Agency and the other heroes there, and we're going to take down Lieutenant Ray who's been trying to capture the winged wolf angel, Sychar, and he's also for making Rachel and Roger's dad disappear, so he's going straight to jail for what he did after he gets a dishonorable discharge, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Gina Golem, Avatar of The Golem, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Earth Golem Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Gina is a powerful master of the powers of earth and golem, and she's also known for her mastery of magic and summoning the Golem in ancient times. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in Jerusalem, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the golems along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the golem, and she'd fought to defend the graveyards all over from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards the golem, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of earth and the powers of the golems, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the golem, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 golems and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Gina kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the Golem.

Next is Vakama's day to shine and we're going to battle Victor Veloci who is back for revenge. This time we're going to unleash all of the fury of Jurassic Park on him!

See you all next time.

66 Million Years of Vengeance

This is the sequel to the Dinosquad Chapter

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had an interesting dream: it took him to a massive and amazing looking castle in the center of the multiverse, and as he was flying, he saw something appear in the skies: it was the symbols of the Shiranui, Ice Barrier, T.G., Battlewasp, Thunder Dragon, Utopia, Blackwing, and Timelord Duel Monsters, he soon saw six figures appear from those symbols, they were eight girls all too familiar to him. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream, it's them: The Guardians of Reality!

Lincoln: There's no doubt it's them, and it's the ones I know, and the ones whom Lea Jetstream had said hated her five other sisters.

Selene Emperyous: Oh no. Lincoln, since what you saw is true, there's no doubt they're coming here, and if they see Lea's five other sisters, they're gonna kill them!

Lincoln: Don't be so sure, Selene, in fact, they're going to finally break down and see that what we've been doing for the past seven years is right and true, and they won't try those sorts of stunts ever again, and God will free them from their crystal prisons within Lea Jetstream's necklace.

Michelle Emperyous: I remembered The Guardians saying that long ago.

Paige: Which is why, we'll explain the whole thing once The Guardians arrive tomorrow.

Lincoln: Right, Paige. Tomorrow, everyone's gonna hear it, and no doubt about it, everyone's going to be surprised.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to a massive and amazing looking castle in the center of the multiverse, and as I was flying, I saw something appear in the skies: it was the symbols of the Shiranui, Ice Barrier, T.G., Battlewasp, Thunder Dragon, Utopia, Blackwing, and Timelord Duel Monsters, and I soon saw six figures appear from those symbols, they were eight girls all too familiar to me.

Nico: Wait, really? Who are they?

Lincoln: The Guardians of Reality, but on my side.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait, what?!

Selene Arcangela: It's all true, guys, The Guardians of Reality are a group of extremely powerful girls with the powers of reality and the elemental forces and they've been chosen by God to not only help TLPS in their neverending adventures, but also, to protect the world, the universes beyond, and also, reality itself from the dangerous and powerful beings in the known multiverse, and of course, they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels who also protected him from the wrath of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of his enemies, and they despise Lea Jetstream's sisters, Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream because when they found out that Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, Lea, and Bela, The Guardians of Reality from The X-Squad's universe, have gone rogue and intend to undo all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's efforts, they swore they would kill them. But, when they saw that Lea's finally opened her eyes to the truth, they decided to show her mercy, but as for Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela, they'll never show them any mercy at all and they'll fulfill their duty to protect TLPS and Lincoln from those rogues. In fact, they'll kill The Jetstream Sisters with Lea being the exception.

Me: That's incredible.

Lea Jetstream: Oh no, I suspected that dream would come to Lincoln. Which means, if they see Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, they're gonna kill them.

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of the Shiranui, Ice Barrier, T.G., Battlewasp, Thunder Dragon, Utopia, Blackwing, and Timelord Duel Monsters appear and our rainbow, white, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, six tornadoes of fire, water, ice, earth, lava, wind, lightning, light, darkness, time, space, and reality appeared, and as the tornadoes faded, there stood six girls with red hair and bubblegum pink clothes, brown hair and sky blue clothes, white hair and orange clothes, red hair and pink clothes, pink hair and white clothes, black hair and emerald green clothes, and black hair and purple clothes, blue eyes, the symbols of Shiranui, Ice Barrier, T.G., Battlewasp, Thunder Dragon, Utopia, Blackwing, and Timelord Duel Monsters on their white short-sleeved blouses, colored skirts, and foreheads, angel wings, and elemental swords in their hands

Lincoln: (GASPS) Firaza Diamond, the Shiranui Fusion Gene Slammer, Jenny Kuradoberi, the Ice Barrier Fusion Gene-Slammer, Yuria Sagiri, the T.G. Fusion Gene-Slammer, Janna Shannon, the Battlewasp Fusion Gene-Slammer, Maria Demontamer, the Thunder Dragon Fusion Gene-Slammer, Misty Kirijo, the Utopia Fusion Gene-Slammer, Luna Matsuda, the Blackwing Fusion Gene-Slammer, and Kali Timestream, the Timelord Fusion Gene-Slammer.

Nicholette Torrington: The Guardians of Reality have returned!

Me: Just as your dream foretold!

Eli: Whoa!

Emily Shunoros: Lincoln's dream foretold that all of you have returned, Kali, and we were stunned.

Kali Timestream: It's all true, Emily. We've returned, and we heard that Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, Lea, and Bela Jetstream, The Guardians of Reality from The X-Squad's universe, have shown up yesterday.

Lincoln: Yep, that's right, and Sebastian pulverized Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela, and Lea was indeed the only one who saw the truth that what we've been doing for the past seven years is right and true, but her five other sisters were another story, and...!

When Lincoln told them of what those five said about Lincoln and it was so cruel, malicious, heartless, and evil, their faces turned red and their eyes turned fiery red as fire appeared behind them! THEY WERE LITERALLY MAD AS HELL!

Firaza Diamond: Those...five...bitches...said...(MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) WHAT?!

Me: Yep, what Lincoln said is all true.

Jenny Kuradoberi: What the Hell! I guess they haven't changed at all, but why are they inside crystals on a necklace Lea's wearing?

Lincoln: That was God's doing, Jenny. After we dealt with Broly, The Legendary Super Saiyan, for good yesterday at Torrington Academy, God took over my body, and he had Michelle, Zoe, Hayley, May, and Bela imprisoned in those crystals and put onto a necklace he gave to Lea as punishment for letting their power go to their head.

Kali Timestream: Wait, he did what?!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his long wild white hair turned brown with white streaks and became wilder and his large gold halo with gold ring of hands with embedded colored gems in the palms and gold ring of fire around it and the four large orbiting gold rings with gold ring of hands with embedded colored gems in the palms and gold rings of fire around them orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and then, they changed from deep sapphire blue to a heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him, as we saw heavenly lights shining down from Heaven and the angels of Heaven descended and right in front of us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) It's true, Kali. Yesterday, I had appointed Lea Jetstream as Warden for her other five sisters who needed to be taught a serious and divine lesson. Long ago, I saw their potential and I appointed her and her five other sisters as The Guardians of Reality in the X-Squad universe, but Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela have forgotten everything they were taught and they let power go to their heads, and as punishment for abusing the very power they were entrusted, I imprisoned Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream in a special necklace that was entrusted to Lea Jetstream, and she's not only keeping a very close eye on them, but they're going to see for themselves that what Team Loud Phoenix Storm has been doing for the past seven years is right and true, and perhaps their eyes would be open to the truth.

Yuria Sagiri: I see. But, I can tell they've been...

Nico: They've been difficult, and even after Sebastian trashed them and electrocuted them with dark lightning, but they didn't improve.

Maria Demontamer: Stubborn jackasses.

Lea Jetstream: But, Kali and the others gave them an ultimatum: if they finally saw the truth like I've done, they would forgive them. But, if they continued to show that kind of behavior and tried to undo everything Team Loud Phoenix Storm has done for the past seven years, then, they will be killed.

Suddenly, we looked at the crystals and we saw Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream about to finally break down.

Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream: Okay, okay, we admit it! You all are indeed heroes and what you've been doing for the past seven years is indeed right and true, but we've been just absolute bitches who let the power get to our heads and we tried to undo all your efforts throughout these seven years and destroy all of you! Please, please, forgive us! We swear we won't do this ever again! We'll change our ways and never plot to undo your efforts again!

Eli: Did they just...?

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) (Smiles) That's all I wanted to hear. But, before I go, allow me to give you all a very powerful gift.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a mighty white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, and the heavenly lights shining down from Heaven are suddenly getting even stronger, and then, we were all surrounded by mighty white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras, and we suddenly felt our power was rising beyond astronomically, and the rest of the team with the exceptions of me, Nico, Lincoln, Eli, and many others were now wearing white and gold versions of their regular clothes.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) (Smiles) And I'd already done the same thing for Lincoln, you, Nico, Eli, and many of the others as well, J.D.

He was right: we saw that Cage Blunt has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open white coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the coattails and on the back is a red version of Caleb Maxwell's vampiric cross tattoo with an angel in the center of the cross and surrounded by a vampire bat, phoenix, and angel and darkness, and there's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Loving Son of James Blunt and Christa, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True

Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ジェームズ・ブラントとクリスタの愛する息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神の闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な多くの驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、ディアファントムD-オルフェウスの大敵、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星の主、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

And Travis Tackett has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, leather black jacket, long blue jeans, black knee-high leather boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open white coat with red inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the coattails and on the back is a red version of Caleb Maxwell's vampiric cross tattoo with an angel in the center of the cross and surrounded by a vampire bat, phoenix, and angel and darkness, and there's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Rock Music Lover, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラヴィス・タケット、吸血鬼、そしてケージ・ブラントの血の兄弟、ロック音楽愛好家、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシーハリス、ア

ビー・スミス、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、リーラ・サリアーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、真の不滅、神、そして全能の戦士宇宙の王、トリシューラの大敵、氷結界のドラゴン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、闇と血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの驚くべき人々の驚くべき強力な弟子強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の代表、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、ジャスティス、マスター・オブ・スターズ、ダークネス、ブラッド、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Travis Tackett: Nice one.

Cage Blunt: I can get used to this look since Caleb has the same look as well.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) I'm glad that all of you like the gifts I've given you all. Now to free Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream

God through Lincoln's body fired waves of white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings which hits the crystals with Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream inside, and they were freed. Then, they immediately ran to us and hugged us as they cried, and we returned them.

Hayley Jetstream: We already swore we won't try to undo any of your efforts ever! We've now seen we were wrong.

Nico: As long as you've seen the error of your ways, that's alright with us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Beastly Voice) That is good to hear, Nicholas Chan. Now, I must take my leave, until we meet again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Farewell.

God left as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes turned back to deep sapphire blue.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) W-what happened?

Nico explained everything.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Oh right, now I remember.

James Blunt: I'm still absolutely stunned that God made his presence known through you. I know that Selene Arcangela is the Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Timelords and Embodiment of God, The Angels, and Archangels, but I have to ask: do you also know an Avatar of God, The Angels, and The Archangels?

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Enya Phoenix: You mean, you know The Avatar of God, The Angels, and The Archangels in the group?

James Blunt: No, I'm just asking.

Winter Werewolf: We'll tell everyone that after our main mission and take care of the next of Billie Muldoon's minions, but what you said, James, you basically just pointed out who we're going to meet on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow.

Nico: Wow. You figured that all out in less than a split second.

Cage Blunt: Even I'm stunned at that. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Selene Emperyous: Oh right, we got to do just that.

Kali Timestream: That's understandable, introductions are always first when it comes to any sort of meeting. GUARDIANS OF REALITY, FRONT AND CENTER!

The other Guardians of Reality stood at attention!

Nico: (Whistles) That's still as impressive as ever.

Selene Emperyous: The first girl is Firaza Diamond, the Shiranui Fusion Gene Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in English, and she's also Kula Diamond's twin sister, she has red hair and wears bubblegum pink clothing and has powers of fire and reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various volcanoes throughout the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Firaza a bubblegum pink bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Firaza along with the rest of his harem, and she hates the jerks and Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Jenny Kuradoberi, the Ice Barrier Fusion Gene-Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and she's also Jam Kuradoberi's twin sister, she has brown hair and wears sky blue clothing and has powers of water, ice and reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various glaciers throughout the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Jenny a sky blue bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Jenny along with the rest of his harem. she hates the jerks and Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

Rachel Emperyous: The third girl is Yuria Sagiri, the T.G. Fusion Gene-Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and classmate in Math, and she's also Yuko Sagiri's twin sister, she has white hair and wears orange clothing and has powers of earth, lava, and reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various pirate ships throughout the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Yuria an orange bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Yuria along with the rest of his harem. she hates the jerks and

Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

Sadie Emperyous: The fourth girl is Janna Shannon, the Battlewasp Fusion Gene-Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and Luna Loud's classmate in Math, and she's also Jessica Shannon's older sister, she has red hair and wears pink clothing and has powers of wind and reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various battleships throughout the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Janna a pink bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Janna along with the rest of his harem. She hates the jerks and Zoe, Hayley, Michelle, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

Vorya Emperyous: The fifth girl is Maria Demontamer, the Thunder Dragon Fusion Gene-Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and Lori Loud's classmate in Math, and she's also the twin sister of Makima from Chainsaw Man, she has pink hair and wears white clothing and has powers of lightning and reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various demons throughout the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Maria a white bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Maria along with the rest of his harem. She hates the jerks and Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

Valentine Emperyous: The sixth girl is Misty Kirijo, the Utopia Fusion Gene-Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and Lori Loud's classmate in Science, but she's also Mitsuru Kirijo's twin sister, she has red hair and wears white clothing and has powers of light and reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various timelords throughout the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Misty a white bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Misty along with the rest of his harem. She hates the jerks and Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

Zaina Emperyous: The seventh girl is Luna Matsuda, the Blackwing Fusion Gene-Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Brazil and Leni Loud's classmate in Science, and she's also Laura Matsuda's twin sister, she has black hair and wears emerald green clothing and has powers of darkness and reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various street fighters throughout the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Luna an emerald green bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Luna along with the rest of his harem. She hates the jerks and Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

Selene Emperyous: And the eighth girl is Kali Timestream, the Timelord Fusion Gene-Slammer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and Leni Loud's classmate in Science and she's also the daughter of Kang the Conqueror, she has black hair and wears purple clothing and has powers of time, space, and reality, and she's the leader of The Guardians of Reality. She and Lincoln a collection of various historical figures throughout the history and the world made of faux materials. Lincoln made Kali a purple bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Kali along with the rest of his harem. She hates the jerks and Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream with a blazing passion.

MY JAW AND EVERYONE ELSE'S JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI PUT MY JAW AND EVERYONE ELSE'S JAWS BACK!

Me: No way, so you're...Kang's daughter?!

Kali Timestream: That's right, and why the sudden dropping of jaws?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Well, we'd found out last year that J.D. when he got his powers from Cosmic Radiation, that it was also a plan of your Dad many years ago, but instead of putting The Avengers out of commission, it instead allowed us to form a powerful bond with them.

Kali Timestream: I see, and I knew that Dad had that plan formed and he accomplished it.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yep, but it had a different outcome with us forming a powerful bond with The Avengers, and it's so good to see you all again, Kali.

Kali Timestream: You too, Lincoln.

Suddenly Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and while he pinned Kali Timestream to the floor, his clones also pinned the other seven girls to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ten white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he and the clones helped them up and the clones vanished as his slit pupils changed back to regular pupils.

Kali Timestream: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)

Firaza Diamond: And we had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, you sly wolf.

Suddenly, Kali Timestream had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she and the rest of The Guardians of Reality on his side proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face and muzzle, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had a really massive atomic red blush on his face and muzzle and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Winter Werewolf: (Snickers) You gained the attention of a lot of girls in human form, but in werewolf form, that attention you gained has gone up to infinite-levels. The ladies aren't going to keep their hands off you, you hulking beefcake stud.

Lincoln's massive atomic red blush on his face and muzzle grew even more.

Nico: Winter. Seriously?

Me: Resorting to flirting again?

Selene Emperyous: Seriously, Winter. You know what happens when you resort to flirting around Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln had a grin on his muzzle and it showed off his fangs and teeth.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Voice) Oh, Winter. Do I need to remind you of what happens when you resort to flirting with me.

Suddenly, Lincoln quickly seized Winter Werewolf and pinned her to the floor, and he proceeded to kiss her on the lips which caused her hair to stand on end as alarm bells went off in her head, and then, she proceeded to return the kiss while she had her hands on his massive hairy pecs. Then, as soon as he was done and he and Winter separated, Winter Werewolf had a massive atomic red blush on her face and her nose was gushing out blood.

Winter Werewolf: (In Heaven) Damn it, he's still a good kisser and charmer in both human form and werewolf form.

We laughed.

Me: Hey, I warned you.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, alright, we should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast

Vakama woke up to see Chimchar staring at him

Chimchar: (HOOTS) Morning Vakama.

Vakama: Morning Chimchar.

Chimchar: Time for breakfast.

Vakama: Oh boy!

He went and got ready and went to the table. It was Super Spicy Waffle Day.

Lola and Lana had fire coming out of their mouths and Lily had fire coming out of her ears. Lynn was farting fire.

LOUD FARTS!

Lynn: WOO! Love good spice! My compliments to the chef.

Me: Glad you like them.

Vakama was eating.

Vakama: (EATING) Mmm! Love spicy food.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Good food too.

Qin: Yeah!

LOUD FARTS AND FIRE BELCHES!

WE LAUGHED!

Camie: That is funny!

Walking through the forests of Bridlewood was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber

Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster as well as Takeru, Kenta, Akira, Haruka, Momoko, and Ryo Asuka and we were heading there to Elder Flower's house to bring back Trixie Lulamoon. Trixie Lulamoon was with us too.

Trixie Lulamoon: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is Trixie!

Trixie Lulamoon: I, the Great and Powerful Trixie, is ready to bring back myself here.

Starlight Glimmer: We're ready for it too.

Camie: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: This is also the first time we've ever seen Elder Flower's place.

Izzy Moonbow: You'll love it J.D. It's gonna be interesting.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Takeru: I'm ready for it.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Takeru, I want to thank you, Condor, and your teams for coming

Takeru: Not a problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Kenta: You got that right.

Qin: Yeah!

Kenta: But it feels great to be back in action after 37 years.

Qin: I know.

Lola: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: How WAS retirement for you guys?

Takeru: It was boring. After we killed Earth Emperor Zeba it got dull for us.

Me: That's a shame.

Eli: Yeah.

Takeru: Yeah.

Nico: But I bet now, things will get exciting again

Qin: Yeah.

Takeru: Yeah that is for sure.

Qin: Yep.

Pinkie Pie: Yesterday was the best day EVER! AH! It was so fun and amazing!

Me: You had a lot of fun yesterday Pinkie.

Camie: You sure did!

Nico: We found your counterpart.

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Pinkie Pie: And underneath my family's rock farm! How cool and amazing is that!

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah!

Izzy Moonbow: That was cool and amazing! Yay!

Nico: YEAH! And amazing!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And we fought Tortoise John.

Me: Yeah.

Pinkie Pie: You bet we did! That was so fun!

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: And this time we threw him in jail.

Xenia: Yep.

Varie: I hope he likes eating chum in prison.

Fluttershy: That was a very unpleasant experience for me to eat chum.

Lincoln: That was by accident Flutters.

Me: It was. But it was really funny seeing Pinkie's akuma.

Nico: She was made of shit!

Me: Yeah I know! But it was really funny!

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) It sure was funny!

Me: Most of us got a good laugh out of it.

Fluttershy: That was funny. But not for me because of eating chum.

Lincoln: I stayed with Fluttershy as she was throwing up and helping her get better.

Camie: She must've been really sick.

Me: Welcome to my world.

Nico: Now, where's Trixie?

Izzy Moonbow: This way.

We arrived at Elder Flower's tree.

Me: This must be it.

We knocked on the door and Elder Flower answered.

Elder Flower: Ah Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome. I know you are here for Trixie. Come this way.

We went in.

Me: Wow nice place.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: How'd you know?

Elder Flower: The spirits have told me.

Izzy Moonbow: Elder Flower is always ready for anything and the spirits guide her.

Me: Wow! Now according to my dream there should be something here.

I went to a wall with a picture frame on it.

Me: Please excuse me.

I moved the picture and felt around the wall and then I pressed a button.

CLICK!

Me: Paydirt!

A hidden door opened and revealed a hidden staircase!

Me: WHOA!

Elder Flower: Goodness!

Nico: A Secret passage!

Qin: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

My sword glowed and I unsheathed it and the jewel of humility glowed.

Me: The jewel of humility is reacting to something.

Maria: We're getting close.

We went down the stairs and I formed an energy ball and used it as a flashlight.

We then got to a huge door with Trixie's cutie mark on it.

Me: This must be it.

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure is.

I pushed the door and it opened and we saw a huge room and in it was Trixie's wagon.

Me: Whoa! Is that your travel wagon?

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure is. And look what's by it.

In a glass coffin was Trixie Lulamoon (G5)!

Me: There she is!

Nico: Just like your dream said!

Qin: Yeah!

Ace Ukiyo: Wait Trixie lived in a wagon?

Me: Yeah before she joined us she would always walk around pulling her wagon.

Ace Ukiyo: I see.

Trixie Lulamoon: It was my only way to travel.

Nico: Time to get her out.

Me: Yep.

Trixie went up to her and touched the coffin and then a massive flash of light bursted out and then a massive blast of magic was felt! Twilight's School and Trixie's wagon was made better than ever before!

She woke up after 1,000 years!

Trixie Lulamoon (G5): What happened?

Me: Welcome back Trixie.

Nico: Its been about a thousand years.

Trixie Lulamoon (G5): J.D.? Nico? Everyone and Everypony? What happened?

Me: You were in hibernation for over 1,000 years.

Nico: We have a lot to tell you.

May: But we're glad to see you're safe.

Me: Yeah.

Trixie Lulamoon (G5): What happened though.

Me: Well.

We told her everything.

Trixie Lulamoon (G5): (GASP) Opaline Arcana did this?

Me: Yeah for over 2,000 years she has done all kinds of terrible things. And ruined everything that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to accomplish.

Lincoln: It's a nasty story but Opaline's sister Malachite got through to her and saved her from herself.

Sunny Starscout: It's true.

Trixie Lulamoon (G5): Wow! I've got a lot of catching up to do. But I, the Great and Powerful Trixie, is back!

Me: You sure are!

Nico: And you're here to stay!

Me: YEAH!

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure!

Me: And also the Opaline of our time is dead thank goodness. But now the Opaline of Sunny's time is being redeemed. Long story on that as well.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: It's gonna take a long time for everyone to forgive her but we know that she can be redeemed.

Camie: I agree.

Trixie Lulamoon (G5): I'm glad.

Sunny Starscout: We are too.

Later we were over in Neo Phoenix Land and it was AN AMAZING AND INCREDIBLY ADVANCED PARK!

Me: WHOA! The mascots really outdid themselves big time!

Laney: WOW! Look at all this!

Sunset Shimmer: This is absolutely amazing!

Rarity: I agree darlings. It's amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: Wow! Man the mascots really made it fun and cool.

Lola: They sure did!

Me: To be honest, the park needed a big upgrade.

Qin: I can tell.

We saw a HUGE PARADE going on too.

Lola: WOW! Look at the floats!

Nico: I didn't know the park does parades too.

Me: Me neither! But those are amazing!

Poromon: What do you guys think?

Me: It's incredible!

Qin: It sure is!

Lola: Yeah!

Poliwag: And you haven't seen one of the best parts.

We went into a huge stadium and saw a bunch of people doing stage performances of many of our adventures that we have had over the course of 7 years.

Poromon: We have amazing performers put on shows of many of our amazing adventures.

Maria: Wow!

We saw the performers doing a reenactment of the battles we had in Paris with Marinette in friends in Chapter 901 of Loud House Revamped.

Nico: Wow that is perfectly reenacted.

Me: You did really well back then Nico.

Nico: Thanks.

We then went to a fun arcade.

Me: Wow! Look at all the kids playing good games.

Nico: Yeah.

DING!

KRAPLOP!

We saw the Dunk tanks.

Horsea: And there's the dunk tanks.

Me: Yeah.

DING!

A kid dunked Desert Sage into a tank full of nacho cheese sauce!

Desert Sage: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: CHEESE!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was fun.

Desert Sage: This is an amazing park though.

Me: It sure is.

Poromon: But there are more sauces than just cheese sauces.

DING! LOUD FART!

We saw a girl get dunked into a tank full of baked beans!

WE LAUGHED!

Manaphy got into the dunk tank

Manaphy: Dunk me!

Me: You asked for it!

I spun my Magisword Bracelet.

CUCKOO NUT MAGISWORD!

I fired coconut!

BONK! DING!

KRASPLORF!

She fell into a tank full of chocolate sauce!

Manaphy: (LAUGHS) (SLURP)

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Nice shot!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

May: (LAUGHS) Nice one!

Manaphy: At least it's chocolate sauce.

Me: That was fun.

Horsea got into the dunk tank.

Horsea: Dunk me!

Maria: Okay!

She fired a Cuckoo Nut too!

BONK! DING!

KRASPLORF!

She fell into a tank full of caramel!

SPLAT!

Some caramel got on my face.

Me: (SLURPS) Yummy! Caramel!

Horsea: (LAUGHS) (SLURPS)

Me: (LAUGHS)

We laughed!

Me: You guys don't have dunk tanks full of beer do you?

Poromon: Actually, no. Do you want them?

Me: I do have some ideas for that. In fact.

I whispered to the mascots.

Poromon: That's brilliant.

Manaphy: I like it!

Poliwag: Awesome thinking!

Horsea: Good idea!

Nico: What did you suggest?

Me: The mascots using beer and alcohol filled dunk tanks and dunk criminals that we loathe and despise.

Nico: OOH! I like it! Only for the adults for that though.

Me: Yeah. The kids here seem happy with the sauces and more.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: But how can you guys afford all this?

Me: I was gonna say.

WHAP! (SCREAMS OF PAIN)

Poromon: That is where we get our funds for this. Follow us.

We did so.

We followed the mascots and we saw the kids beating up and spanking Squidward 2!

WHAP! (SCREAMS OF PAIN)

He was being spanked hard and using our pranks on him to smash his brains out.

He was having gold, coins, jewels and more come out of him and was being mauled brutally by pranks.

Poromon: The pranks from Squidward 2 and mores clones of the jerks from Lynn's Table are making gold and jewels and it funds the park and more.

Me: Very genius!

Poromon: We're in the process of making more clones of the jerks.

Me: I can easily do that.

Nico: Good idea guys.

I snapped my fingers and made more clones of them and the kids had fun and bashed them all over.

Me: NICE!

Lincoln: Good idea!

Maria patted Horsea on the head

Me: You guys did well.

Qin: I'll say.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Boy this is amazing guys.

We went to the food court, buffet center and restaurant plaza of the park.

Me: WHOA! Look at all the restaurants and buffets.

Nico: This is amazing.

Poromon: Yep. We have restaurants, buffets and shops from all over the world here. We have foods from Australia, England, Iceland, Greece, Russia, Thailand, Vietnam, Japan, Mexico, Alaska and many more places.

Me: WOW! Talk about an amazing international and American experience.

Camie: I'll say!

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: And Nico we have your favorites too. We built a chicken wing buffet with 40,000 flavors of wings as well as an all you can eat cheese buffet with all the kinds of cheeses around the world.

Nico: OH WOW! (DROOLS LIKE A WATERFALL) THAT IS SO COOL!

Poromon: What will you have first?

Me: Boy everything!

We got to eating and picked our favorite foods and more.

Me: (Eating Sushi) Mmm! Good sushi.

Nico ate over 50 piles of wings and cheeses.

Laney had lots of salad.

Lana had beans and weenies.

Camie had Borscht.

SO MANY MORE!

Horsea: We'll dig in too!

Me: So awesome!

Nico: You guys REALLY thought of everything.

Horsea: I know.

Poromon: Yep.

We had a really awesome meal and man we were REALLY FULL!

Me: (GROANS) Man that was AWESOME! (BURPS) Oh excuse me!

Twilight Sparkle: Man that was great!

Qin: It sure was!

Xenia: I'll say!

Lincoln: We are stuffed!

Apple Bloom: We sure are.

Later we came out to the main plaza.

Me: Boy that was delicious!

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Neo Phoenix Land, but here's the bad news, we got word that our old enemy, Coco LaBouche, is back for revenge on Tommy Pickles and friends for ruining her life and locking her up especially during Jack and Carly's date.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?! That basket case is back?!

Nico: Oh Lord, I should've known that delusional basket case would come back.

Lincoln: She's like a bad case of hives, but that ends here, we're taking her down and we're going to send that monster to prison in a straitjacket.

Eli: I remembered J.D. telling me that, I also want a go on that lunatic. And are you doing okay after what Horrormoth made you go through, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I'm alright, Eli, and that Fear Feaster better shut his trap about me not going to become a great hero, or else, I will banish him to The Netherworld forever.

Me: You can hear him from his prison cell in The M.O.E. Prison?

Lincoln: Yep, and the sudden new improvements to my body thanks to God really enhanced all of my abilities, powers, and skills infinite-fold. (Scratches the back of his neck with his left hand with a red blush on his muzzle) And like Winter said, it's also given a lot of girls yet another reason to gawk at me.

But, then, we saw Lincoln's harem glare at them and they ran off.

Me: Oof. Man, just one glare and they ran off.

Nico: Good to know, because you never know if any of them are golddiggers or absolute bitches who want to make men their slaves.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses have resurrected Joseph Seed and his cult, Project at Eden's Gate, and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Did Morgana...?

Lincoln: Afraid so, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses have resurrected Joseph Seed and his cult, Project at Eden's Gate, and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico's skeleton came out!

Qin: Oh, that is not good!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico.

Ed Cowart: I can't believe that insane monster's back, what nerve!

Lori: I was hoping we wouldn't have to deal with her again, but she refused to stay gone.

Lincoln: And this time, she's going straight to prison for good.

Me: YEAH!

Camie: Who is Coco LaBouche?

Me: She was the former owner and manager of Euro Reptarland over in France. And she had a REALLY NASTY Disposition.

I went over her history

Coco LaBouche is the main antagonist of Nickelodeon's 5th animated feature film Rugrats in Paris: The Movie.

She's the child-hating, vituperative and opprobrious ex-head of EuroReptarland who wishes to be head of Yamaguchi Industries by any means necessary. In an attempt to accomplish this, she tries to get Chas Finster to love and marry her just so she can get promoted, which leads her to become Chuckie's arch-nemesis and enemy.

She was voiced by Susan Sarandon, who also played Queen Narissa in Enchanted and Victoria Kord in Blue Beetle. And in the namesake Rugrats in Paris: The Movie game for Windows PCs, she was voiced by Katherine Movius.

At some point, before the events of the movie, when EuroReptarland, a Japanese theme park located in Paris, France opened, Coco LaBouche runs the amusement park. One day, while preparing for a Reptar show, she screams and yells at her workers to start the Reptar show. After Reptar's robotic head falls off after causing him to short-circuit unexpectedly, Coco furiously yells at Kira Watanabe to bring Stu Pickles (as he was the one who provided the schematics to create the mecha) in EuroReptarland within 24 hours. As Coco arrives with her assistant Jean-Claude, she finds the Rugrats playing in her office and is angry that Tommy ruined her collection of koi fishes, so she orders Jean-Claude to call in Kira, who calmly escorts the children away from the office. Coco sits in her office and watches Stu arrive before demanding him to fix the Reptar mecha.

Later on, Coco has a video call with her boss Mr. Yamaguchi, who plans to step down as President of Yamaguchi Industries (the main sponsor of EuroReptarland). A delighted Coco decides to step in as Yamaguchi's successor, but he tells her that she's one of the many people being considered for the job and that his true successor has to love children since they're the target audience for the Reptar franchise. Not wanting to lose her chance, Coco lies to him by claiming to be engaged to a man with a child of his own, but Mr. Yamaguchi tells her that they'll talk about the promotion after the wedding occurs, much to Coco's dismay. Unknown to Yamaguchi, Coco hates children (as pointed out by Jean-Claude) just as she discovers Stu's niece Angelica Pickles hiding in her office under her desk eating all of her chocolates. An angry Coco attempts to have Angelica locked up in prison, but Angelica, having overheard everything and wanting to avoid Coco's wrath, admits that Stu's best friend Chas Finster is looking for a woman to date in hopes of getting a loving stepmother for his son Chuckie. Upon hearing this, Coco is delighted and offers a deal to Angelica: in return for helping Coco in impressing Chas and getting him to marry her, Angelica will become the flower girl for the wedding and have her very own float and ponies in the parade; even providing ice cream for Angelica to make sure she holds up her end of the deal.

Meeting up with Chas during dinner with the Pickles and their closest friends, Coco (with the help of a reluctant Kira) woos him for the next several days. However, she has trouble trying to earn the affection from Chuckie as he doesn't like her, but later learns from Angelica that Chuckie is obsessed with the princess character of the Reptar franchise and that he wishes her to be his new mother. Taking delight in this, Coco happily performs the role of the princess when Chas and Chuckie attended the show before revealing herself to them, earning an outstanding ovation from the audience. Although Chuckie is dismayed that Coco is playing the princess, Chas is extremely thrilled by this and decides to marry Coco. The other families are quite shocked by this, but Coco happily takes this as a sign of fortune, knowing now that she's close to earning her promotion.

Several days later, the wedding is being prepared at the Cathedral of Notre Dame. As Coco is getting ready for the wedding, she's disgusted to see the babies who are eating the leftover foods under a cart in the hallway. Noticing Chuckie holding his teddy bear Wawa, Coco grabs it out of his hands, causing the babies to collide the stand which accidentally break a vase before it nearly falls on top of Dil, which Tommy saves his brother from getting hurt. Having had enough of the babies' antics, Coco orders Jean-Claude to imprison them inside the warehouse until the wedding is over; even betraying Angelica by having her locked up with them, revealing that she never intended to uphold her deal with her. This act was witnessed by a horrified Kira, who's then ordered by Coco to destroy Wawa after Jean-Claude escort the babies to the warehouse. Kira feels sorry for the children and sadly hugs Wawa. On their way to the church, Kira furiously confronts Coco for deceiving Chas and vows to tell him the truth for what she have done to the innocent children. However, Coco fires her on the spot and kicks her out of the limo before driving away. Once arriving at Notre Dame, Coco marches forward, but signals the singer to stop and starts the wedding ceremony, basically ruining it.

Inside the warehouse where the babies are being held captive by Jean-Claude, a depressed Chuckie cries over the fact that Coco is about to become his stepmother who'll mistreat him and his friends. which drove an remorseful Angelica to comfort Chuckie by admitting her involvement behind Coco's plan and apologizing for it. Deciding to take matters into their own hands, Chuckie rallies up his friends to help him stop the wedding. The babies sneak inside the giant robotic Reptar and use it to escape the warehouse and rush to the cathedral. Unfortunately, Jean Claude sees them and boards Robosnail to stop the babies.

During the wedding, Chuckie has enough time to arrive because Chas spends a long time reciting what his favorite poem until Coco intercepts a phone call for Jean-Claude that the babies had escaped and they're on their way to the Notre Dame. Coco berates Jean-Claude for this, but inadvertently nearly revealing her plans out loud in front of everyone, who are bewildered by this before she makes a pathetic excuse and continues the wedding.

The pandemonium breaks out in Paris as Reptar (controlled by the babies) make his way to the cathedral, including being swung around mid-air by Robosnail and rocketing up the side of the Eiffel Tower. Eventually, Reptar manages to defeat Robosnail by pulling on Robosnail's right eye stalk then letting go of him, causing Robosnail to swerve out of control and sending him into the Seine River.

Meanwhile, Coco is being impatient with the archdeacon who doesn't pronounce marriages, which she furiously throws the Bible at him. The wedding is about to finish with the archdeacon asking anyone if Chas and Coco shouldn't be married, but only for Chuckie to barge in through the door and yells out a loud "NO!" at his very first word to stop the wedding, much to the adults' surprise. Chas is thrilled to see Chuckie finally talking for the first time and hugs him as he comforts him. Coco pretends to be happy to see Chuckie and beguilingly tries to hug and kiss him, but Chuckie refuses and embraces on Chas instead. A moment later, Jean-Claude bursts in and accidentally reveals that Coco's kidnapping plan has failed out loud in fear and tears. Coco tries to tell everyone to ignore Jean-Claude by calling him an "unemployed fool", but Chas (having heard exactly what Jean-Claude said) angrily calls off the wedding before berating Coco for fooling him.

Just then, Kira and the kids (along with the Pickles' dog Spike and a poodle named Fifi) arrive to the church. Angelica attempts to tell everyone the truth about Coco's plot, but Coco promptly hushes her by claiming that flower girls should be "seen, not heard". However, Mr. Yamaguchi appears, revealing he had decided to come to the wedding himself in person and demanding to know what Angelica has to say. Realizing now that she's in trouble, Coco smiles nervously as Angelica bluntly (yet rightfully) reveals about Coco's hatred of children and her scheme of marrying Chas was just so that she could become the new president of Yamaguchi Industries, which left the families horrified and outraged at this revelation. An enraged Coco is about to lash out at Angelica for exposing her plan, but Yamaugchi stops this by coldly berating Coco before firing her as punishment for her actions. As Yamaguchi leaves the church, Coco complains about her dismissal and attempts to storm out of Notre Dame, but she notices that Tommy, Phil and Lil are standing on her gown. An enraged Coco yanks her gown, causing the three babies to fall on the floor, much to their families' shock; even Angelica herself is horrified by this.

Declaring that she won't let anyone but herself to pick on the babies, Angelica furiously retaliates by stepping on Coco's gown, ripping it off and revealing Coco's purple lingerie in front of everyone with Jean-Claude mockingly singing about it. As Coco leaves and criticizes everyone to take pictures, several spectators started taking pictures of her lingerie with their cameras, much to her anger and humiliation. As Coco runs off and crying in defeat, Spike chases Jean-Claude for trying to hurt the babies. Kira then returns Wawa to Chuckie before falling in love with Chas, and they eventually get married back home in North America, allowing Chuckie to finally get a loving stepmother and for Kira's daughter Kimi to earn a loving stepfather.

When I was done everyone was horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: OH MAN! That is awful!

Carly Atlas: Yeah and me and Jack had a great date back then. Also she was a monster! She hates all kids!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Yeah and Tommy and his friends ruined everything for her. She was fired from her job and made a total outcast from the world.

Lola: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ace Umiyo: I had no idea she was that dangerous.

Me: I know.

Nico: It was back in 2020 when we met her.

Camie: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Coco LaBouche) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Coco LaBouche, she's 20 yards away, but she's heading for us in a fit of rage. (Sensed Joseph Seed and the entire Project at Eden's Gate) And I just spotted Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Alexis heard a Pokemon cry.

Alexis: Look here guys.

We saw a Vanilluxe.

Me: WHOA! A Vanilluxe.

Qin: Cool!

Vanilluxe: Yeah.

Alexis: She must be hungry.

She gave her apples and food.

Vanilluxe: Thank you.

She ate them.

Poromon tried to eat her

Me: Poromon don't even think about it.

Poromon: Aww but she...

Me: I know she looks like ice cream but she's not.

Manaphy: She's a Pokemon like us.

Poromon: Okay okay sorry.

Alexis: Want to come with us?

Vanilluxe: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Laney: Look up there!

We saw a storm cloud and we saw a figure. It was ZEKROM!

Me: WHOA! Zekrom!

Nico: Here Poromon. You can have some ice cream instead.

Irina Thrice Cream: From me.

She gave him ice cream.

Poromon: Thanks!

Me: Guys Pokemon up here!

Nico: OH Right! What is that doing here?

Courtney: Let me see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Courtney: OH MAN! Volcano Despair!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: You know her?

Courtney: She's a friend of mine from Canada and also she is Magma Gloom's sister.

WE GASPED!

Courtney: Yeah.

Me: Lets go help her Courtney!

We flew up to her.

Courtney: Volcano! It's me Courtney!

All she did was use Bolt Strike

We dodged it.

Me: Looks like we're going to have to make her stop.

I fired a blast of lightning and smashed her.

Courtney fired waves of fire and blasted her.

She roared.

Me: Roar yourself!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, fire angel wings and Zekrom in the middle of her forehead and she had a volcano cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Courtney caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There.

We landed and sat her on a bench to rest.

Me: There we go.

Nico: Wow.

She woke up

Volcano Despair: (Groans)

Courtney: Volcano?

Volcano Despair: Courtney? (Gasp) Courtney!

She hugged her.

Volcano Despair: Awesome to see you. Where am I?

Me: You're in our new and improved Phoenix Land in Gotham Royal York.

Courtney: It's a long story.

Me: You were turned into Zekrom because of Dark Gale.

Volcano Despair: Oh man! I remember.

She was in a black and red suit and on a table and she was injected and turned into a black ball of energy and flew out of the area. She emerged as a Zekrom and flew off.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Volcano Despair: It was awful.

Me: I know but we're going to kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: How did you meet Courtney?

Volcano Despair: I met her at school in Canada and she was being bullied by Heather. I punched Heather in the face and blasted her with a fireball and burned her in her face.

Me: Whoa! Nice one.

Nico: I didn't notice her face was burned.

Sakura Knudson: She must've covered her face with makeup.

Me: Yeah. But nice job leaving your mark on her

Gwen: That is great. At least that bitch deserved it.

Volcano Despair: I know. But it's awesome to see you as well Gwen. And you too to all of you.

Lightning: Same here.

Cameron: Yeah.

Me: That is cool that you know everyone on Total Drama. Did you try to get on the show as well?

Volcano Despair: I tried to but my application was denied.

Me: Drat.

Qin: You dodged a huge bullet.

Me: Yeah.

Volcano Despair: I heard about all the torture and humiliation that

Billy McLean inflicted on everyone!

Me: I know. But you'll be happy to know that Billy is gone for good. We gave him the Black Abyss.

Volcano Despair: Good. He deserved it.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Volcano Despair: I'm the volcano master of the team. I use volcanoes, lava, fire and earth to destroy our enemies.

Qin: Wow! That is cool!

Volcano Despair: It sure is. And outside the team I'm sure my sisters told you this. I use fire and darkness and fear to bring criminals down.

Me: Yeah we know all about that. Awesome.

Lola: Cool!

Poromon: Anyway, welcome to Neo Phoenix Land!

Me: Yeah!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new black clothes and a volcano scythe.

Volcano Despair: Wow! I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now for Coco.

Me: She better start writing her will.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Coco LaBouche and send her straight to prison in a straitjacket and Lincoln's going to absorb Joseph Seed and the entire Project at Eden's Gate and send them all to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Coco LaBouche, and boy, was she out for revenge and she was absolutely insane.

Lincoln: That's right, keep ranting, you insane monster!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Coco LaBouche and she screamed in pure fury at us as we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back, you insane monster.

Nico: Even after we stopped you years ago in Paris, we thought you'd be a forgotten memory, guess we were wrong.

Lincoln: But, that ends here, you're going to prison forever and you're also going to be wrapped in a straitjacket.

Coco LaBouche: (French Accent) You! How dare you! I will not stop until I have my revenge on those brats!

Tommy Pickles and his friends blasted Coco LaBouche with energy blasts.

Tommy Pickles: Ain't happening, you monster. We stopped you once...!

Lincoln: We'll do so again.

Qin: You make me sick Coco!

Me: Yeah you monster! Do us all a favor and go back to the buttchewing pit you came from!

Vanilluxe charged at her and blasted her with ice blasts.

Me: Take that!

Coco LaBouche: YOU ARE ALL REPULSIVE! Especially you Nico! You're a fatass, a douchebag, a fuckwad, a pisspot and a monkey tailed freak that can't even lift a butterfly!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico grabbed her by her neck!

Nico: (VICIOUSLY) LISTEN TO ME YOU BASKET CASE MOTHERFUCKING PIECE OF SHIT! YOU CAN CALL ME NAMES BUT NO ONE CALLS ME ALL THAT! IF YOU EVER CALL ME THOSE NAMES AGAIN I WILL RIP YOUR EYES OUT AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR UP YOUR BUTT THAT YOU WILL BE SEEING THE INSIDE OF YOUR COLON AND THEN RIP OUT YOUR TONGUE AND SHOVE IT DOWN YOUR THROAT SO YOU WILL TASTE THE INSIDE OF YOUR STOMACH AND THEN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR HEART AND EAT IT IN FRONT OF YOU AND THEN RIP YOUR BRAIN OUT OF YOUR SKULL AND RIP IT TO PIECES IN A WOOD CHIPPER! AND THEN AFTER THAT I WILL RIP YOUR SKIN OFF AND FEED YOUR BODY TO THE BUZZARDS AND THEN SEND YOUR UGLY BLACKHEARTED SOUL STRAIGHT BACK TO THE DARKEST VOIDS OF THE BLACK ABYSS FROM WHENCE YOU FUCKING CAME!

MAY SCREAMED AND JUMPED INTO MY ARMS IN FRIGHT!

Me: OOF! You're giving me a hernia May!

NICO PUNCHED HER!

POW!

Nico then smashed her nose in! Coco screamed in pain!

Qin: NICE ONE!

May: Nico scares me like this!

Me: This makes 2 times in a row someone called Nico that!

Lola: WHAT AN INSIGNIFICANT LOWLIFE!

Me: YEAH! Uh May can you get out of my arms. I'm getting a cramp.

May: Oh sorry.

She got out.

Mascots: TASTE AND FART THE RAINBOW!

LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

They farted skittles and blasted Coco all over!

May: Save some for us!

Me: YEAH!

POW!

I punched Coco in the face!

I kicked her in her stomach!

I punched her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

Me: You are a horrible monster and a disgusting human being Coco!

Will got out her Gaia Memory

Will: You don't care about others! Only yourself!

Tommy Pickles: That's right!

WILL! TOMMY!

Will and Tommy: FURY OF PICKLES!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: You are not even fit to be a parent Coco! You're not fit to be ANYONE's mother!

EVERYONE Agreed with me!

Irma got out her Gaia Memory

Irma: I agree with him!

Chuckie Finster: You are a horrible monster!

IRMA! CHUCKIE!

Irma and Chuckie: FINSTER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Look up Scumbag in the dictionary and you get COCO LABOUCHE!

SHE ROARED AND WENT AT ME! Then she punched me in my face and then...

BLANG!

Her punch didn't even make me flinch but it did break her hand to the point where all her bones were broken and sticking out of her skin! SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Nico: OUCH!

Taranee got out her Gaia Memory

Taranee: That had to hurt!

Phil Deville: She had it coming!

TARANEE! PHIL!

Taranee and Phil: BUGS AND FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over.

Timon: Time to teach this mook some manners!

Pumbaa: Lets force feed her bugs!

They force fed her bugs and Coco vomited all over the place!

Cornelia got out her Gala Memory.

Cornelia: That was funny.

Nico: Yeah!

Zayto: Lets bring the pain.

CORNELIA! ZAYTO!

Cornelia and Zayto: DINO FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of earth and energy and blasted her all over.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

COCO SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Coco LaBouche: SACRE BLEU! WHAT IS THAT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Coco screamed more!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Coco LaBouche: IT'S ZE MOVIE FROM HELL!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Coco LaBouche: ZAT IS HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) That still never gets old!

Hay Lin got out her Gaia Memory

Hay Lin: Lets see how she likes htis!

Yost Spiderman: Lets get her!

HAY LIN! YOST SPIDERMAN!

Hay Lin and Yost Spiderman: DARK WIND SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Take this one! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they massacred her all over.

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Bloom got out her Gaia Memory

Bloom: Lets see you like this one!

Yost Reed: YEAH!

BLOOM! YOST REED!

Bloom and Yost Reed: FANTASTIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over.

Me: Top this one too! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie from the Smile Song Video and she punched and smashed and mangled up Coco.

Twilight Sparkle and Friends: LOOK AT IT!

Me: (Activates Juggernaut's Ridewatch) Hey Coco! Don't you know who I am?

Coco: No.

Me: I'm the Juggernaut bitch!

I ran and rammed her down.

SMASH!

Me: YEAH!

Stella got out her Gaia Memory

Stella: Time to see the light!

Wataru: YEAH!

STELLA! WATARU!

Stella and Wataru: LIGHT VAMPIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and darkness and smashed her all over.

Me: Top this too! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Tortured One and it roared like Godzilla 2014 and smashed and mangled her!

Lincoln: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Poromon: I'm so proud!

Tecna got out her Gaia Memory.

Tecna: (British Accent) It's time for you to feel the pain of technology!

Lil Deville: Lets get her!

TECNA! LIL!

Tecna and Lil: TECHNO FURY BUTTKICKER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Musa got out her Gaia Memory

Musa: You are gonna hear the song of your doom!

Kimi Finster: That is for sure!

MUSA! KIMI!

Musa and Kimi: VENGEANCE OF THE FINSTERS!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Flora got out her Gaia Memory.

Flora: Time to feel the nature!

Aruto: And it's one that Leaf's you!

WE LAUGHED!

FLORA! ARUTO!

Flora and Aruto: ZERO ONE NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and nature and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Hey Coco! What smells rotten and makes people throw up?

Coco: Um escargot?

Nico: No! Your ugly attitude!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Volcano Despair: Like old times?

Courtney: You know it!

Volcano Despair and Courtney: VOLCANO FLAME STORM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her and burned her.

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Lynn: Hey Coco! Sniff on this!

She shoved Coco's face into her butt and then...

LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

COCO GAGGED, COUGHED, VOMITED AND MORE!

Lynn laughed hysterically!

Lynn: Dutch oven!

She covered her in a blanket and then...

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

COCO COUGHED AND GAGGED AND VOMITED MORE!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin:YEAH!

Lynn: Good thing I drank an entire bottle of hot sauce!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Qin: YEAH! And this!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Lincoln: And Joseph Seed, you and your cult better get out here, I can smell the blood of all those whom you've murdered.

We then saw our secondary targets: Joseph Seed and the entire Project at Eden's Gate cult, and they all had the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Joseph Seed: You will all pay for destroying us!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of Joseph Seed and the entire Project at Eden's Gate cult, and he began absorbing them one by one at an even more accelerated pace, and he and all of us assimilated their strengths and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Joseph Seed and the entire Project at Eden's Gate cult except for their clothes, and the werewolves imprisoned slaughtered their souls and all their remaining energy flowed into him and he sent every last one of them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Hah, nice try, crazy.

Twilight Sparkle: No way. Your absorption techniques have also gotten even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Yep, now villains whom I stab with my Cell stingers along with using the absorption methods of Majin Buu and the Pillar Men are absorbed at an accelerated rate.

Nico: Nice, and what of your soul absorption abilities?

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an incoming army of thugs heading for us, and then, he stabbed them in the chests with his tails and sucked our their souls and life energy until they turned into dried up aged and withered corpses and exploded into dust.

Lincoln: (Smirks) You were about to say?

Nico: Forget I asked.

Me: Yikes. Alright, let's get her.

Lincoln used telekinesis and lifted Coco LaBouche off the ground and sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but she had tears on her dress.

Coco LaBouche: (SCREAMS) No, my dress!

Me: Jeez, dramatic much!

Caleb Maxwell: Let's see her survive this!

Caleb Maxwell summoned armies of vampire bats, and they really tore her apart with their talons and fangs.

Buster Bunny: That'll teach her, but let's see her survive this!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) No, dude! Get rid of that!

Buster Bunny: (Smirks) Okay, if you say so. NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the energy ball and it hit Coco LaBouche and exploded with incredible power, and she was really mangled.

Caleb Maxwell: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?

Buster Bunny: (Points to Coco LaBouche) That witch started it.

WHAM!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT COCO LABOUCHE ON THE HEAD WITH HIS LARGE TWIN PISTOLS AND LEFT A BIG LUMP ON HER HEAD!

Coco LaBouche: Ouch!

We laughed.

Lincoln: That was good. (Smirks) But, so's this!

SCREECH! LOUD CRACK!

LINCOLN SCRAPED HIS GOLD-ARMORED CLAWS ON A CHALKBOARD AND CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

Coco LaBouche: (SCREAMS) MAKE IT STOP!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Me: Oh! Oh man, now that's just hilarious!

Ed: So this. (Gets out a large onion) The more you peel away its layers, the more it stinks. (ED OPENS HIS MOUTH AND A LION ROARS)

THEN, HE TAKES A BIG BITE OF HIS ONION!

Eddy: WOOHOOHOOHOO! HE'S GONNA HIT HER WITH ONION BREATH! TAKE COVER!

Ed: Watch me. (EXHALING STINKY BREATH AT COCO LABOUCHE) HI, COCO!

Me and Nico: WHOO! ONION BREATH! P.U.!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserved to get hit with onion breath and by all of Lincoln's tricks, you insane witch!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Hunter told us is true, you're just a greedy old hag who sees nothing but money!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to be locked up in prison for good and in a straitjacket no less.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just as bad as Uncle Marcus' greedy scumbag relatives, but they deserved to die, you don't.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, the only thing you do deserve is to spend the rest of your life in prison and tied up in a straitjacket like the lunatic that you are.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Coco LaBouche and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Coco LaBouche, and she got sent flying into another tree, she got back out, but she went absolutely mad.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you old hag!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Coco LaBouche, and that made her even madder than ever.

Irina Thrice Cream: Ouch, okay, guys, you've had your fun, and now, it's my turn. Time to make this insane old hag pay for her crimes.

Suddenly, Irina Thrice Cream's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink, golden yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, ice cream, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword, and as she approached Coco LaBouche, she left pink, golden yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, ice cream, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Irina Thrice Cream: You've got some showing your face here again, Coco LaBouche. Did you really think you can come back again for revenge and we wouldn't suspect anything? As if, now we're going to make sure that you pay the price for your crimes, and we're sending you off to prison wrapped up in a straitjacket, you old hag!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF IRINA THRICE CREAM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ICE CREAM DOPANT SYMBOL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ICE CREAM DOPANT SYMBOL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND IRINA THRICE CREAM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Irina Thrice Cream was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, golden yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, and ice cream surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Coco LaBouche: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the sword of Irina Thrice Cream, and it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of pink, golden yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, and ice cream surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Coco LaBouche: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO IRINA THRICE CREAM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, IRINA THRICE CREAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Irina Thrice Cream grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink ice cream-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink ice cream-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, ice cream, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Ice Cream Dopant symbol surrounded by a snowflake, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Irina Thrice Cream has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless pink crop top, pink skirt with the Ice Cream Dopant symbol on it, gold armored knee-high boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, ice cream, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Ice Cream Dopant symbol and was surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by stars, ice, and ice cream and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Irina Thrice Cream felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Irina Thrice Cream has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Irina Thrice Cream's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, ice cream, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Irina Thrice Cream's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Cream Master Ice Cream Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Cream Master Ice Cream Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Ice Cream Dopant symbol etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Irina Thrice Cream has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Ice Cream Dopant symbol that said, "Irina Thrice Cream, Embodiment of The Ice Cream Dopant, The Bertie Botts Every Flavor Girl of Ice Cream, Maker of Many Ice Cream Flavors, Master of The Stars, Ice, Snow, and Ice Cream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and

Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Ice Cream, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イリーナ・スリース・クリーム、アイスクリーム・ドーパントの化身、バーティー・ボッツ・アイスクリームのあらゆるフレーバー・ガール、多くのアイスクリーム・フレーバーのメーカー、スター・オブ・ザ・アイス、アイス、スノー、そしてアイスクリームのマスター、善の強力な力、悪のスラッシャー皆さん、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスターそしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破

壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、雪、氷、アイスクリーム、フェニックスと天使

Irina Thrice Cream has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-ICE CREAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOWSTORM ICE CREAM MASTER ICE CREAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOWSTORM ICE CREAM MASTER ICE CREAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOWSTORM ICE CREAM MASTER ICE CREAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Irina Thrice Cream's transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out geysers of blood which hit Coco LaBouche, and she screamed in pure rage and insanity.

Irina Thrice Cream: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Cream Master Ice Cream Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Cream Master Ice Cream Dopant Embodiment Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, I admit that was really funny. Now, it's time we give this evil monster what for.

Lincoln: And that's a one-way trip to prison.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Coco LaBouche, but if you think you can get away with trying to get revenge on Tommy and the others for ruining your life and throwing you in jail, you're sadly mistaken.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't forget about what you did in rudely interrupting Jack and Carly's date all those years ago.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you ruined their date all for your insane desire for revenge, you old hag!

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better be ready to say hello to a lifetime behind bars, you walking fashion disaster!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take care of this once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to be free ever again.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to spend the rest of your life in prison and put in a straitjacket for everything you've done.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's put an end to this once and for all.

Lincoln, Irina Thrice Cream, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Coco LaBouche, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Coco LaBouche and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Irina Thrice Cream did the same by firing pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Irina Thrice Cream, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and this was making Coco LaBouche even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Coco LaBouche, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Coco, this is where your moment of freedom ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Coco LaBouche.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done to Tommy and the others in the past can never be forgiven, your greed has doomed you from the very beginning.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Coco LaBouche's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom comes to an end.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Coco LaBouche hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Coco LaBouche was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Coco LaBouche: You! You! I am not done yet!

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that turned into a powerful and indestructible straitjacket and tied up Coco LaBouche, and then, he threw her through a portal he opened up, and it led to The Saturn Insane Asylum's Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing where she was chained to the walls of her doorless windowless cell for all eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that...is the end.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Irina Thrice Cream's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twenty pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Me: Now, that was one awesome battle.

Nico: And we sent that insane monster to prison forever. But, that new straitjacket, it's far more powerful than the ones you've made, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That was another of the many improvements made by God yesterday. Now, I can also create indestructible energy straitjackets that can't be destroyed at all.

Me: Incredible.

Suddenly, we saw an incoming thug approaching, and Lincoln charged out even more quicker than a bolt of lightning and he sank his fangs and wolf teeth into the thug and he sucked him dry of every last drop of blood and the thug was left as a drained corpse as Lincoln dropped him to the floor.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was good.

Caleb Maxwell: And that also included far greater godly enhancements to your vampire, werewolf, and many other forms and many other powers, abilities, and skills as we'd seen.

Lincoln: That's right.

Lincoln wiped a bit of blood on his muzzle. Then, he saw another incoming thug and he lifted up a massive boulder nearby with his left hand and threw it at the thug and he was crushed into a gory pancake. Then, he grabbed another thug with his right hand, and he clenched his left hand tightly, and then...!

POW! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM SO HARD, HE EXPLODED INTO A REALLY GORY MESS!

Poromon: Gross.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: You wasted two thugs with pure muscle, nice!

Then, Lincoln summoned a water ball that entombed him inside and cleaned him up, and when it was done, he was clean and he fired the bloody water ball at the jerks at Lynn's Table, and they were all covered in bloody water as we laughed.

Luna: Nice one.

Then, he saw an army of Sebastian's minions from the past heading for us, but Lincoln summoned a massive tornado of angry damned souls swirling around and wailing in anger, and they extracted the souls of the minions who then exploded into dust, and the souls were then absorbed by Lincoln who then drained them of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Brittney: Unreal. He summoned a massive tornado of angry damned souls and extracted the souls of more thugs and he absorbed them and drained them all of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lucy: Gasp, his power over the darkness and the damned has reached incredible heights, along with his powers over lightning, ice, and the other elemental forces.

Me: I have got to learn all those new tricks from Lincoln!

Nico: Same here.

Lincoln: Now, now, guys, don't give me a swelled head.

Nico: Insult me, will she?!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: NO ONE DOES THAT!

Lola: AND LIVES!

Me: Bitch!

Nico: Nice job Vanilluxe.

Vanilluxe: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Vanilluxe: (SCREAMS)

She jumped into Alexis' arms!

Vanilluxe: KEEP THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Me: What's wrong?

Vanilluxe: I get terrified of beer. Because it's poisonous to me. If I drink it, it's curtains for me.

Poliwag: But you did Look at It with us.

Nico: Poliwag she has her reasons. But yeah.

Vanilluxe: If I drink one drop, Candyman will come and kill me.

Me: Candyman? You mean that monster from that urban legend?

Vanilluxe: Yes!

Me: Oh man! Who the hell told you that?

Vanilluxe: My previous trainer Paul.

Ash: Don't listen to him!

Me: Yeah! Paul is a jerk! He told you that just to scare you.

Nico: Candyman will never get you.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: Paul is a monster and a menace to all Pokemon.

Camie: Yeah.

Lana: Yeah!

Vanilluxe: Okay.

She drank a beer and drank it all down.

Vanilluxe: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the beer drinking club! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Vanilluxe: (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABCDFEIANFNAJDJCMSKSKDNCKA!

WE LAUGHED!

I snapped her out of it.

Me: See?

Vanilluxe: That stupid conniving jerk!

Alexis: That's why we're going to kill him.

Poromon: Next, we're heading to the North Sea.

Me: Great! I got word from my spy network that Anti-Monitor brought back all the dark wizards.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Camie: GEEZ!

Poliwag: HE DID WHAT?!

Me: You heard right. Nico you got to stop doing that or your skeleton is gonna catch flies.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Me: I know. But the good news is that Anti-Monitor left them in their prison cells there in Azkaban.

Camie: Good.

Nico: Makes it easier.

Me: Yep.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! WHO RIPPED ONE!?

THAT WAS A STINKY FART!

Ed: Wasn't me!

Me: Oops! Sorry that one was me.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: Sorry!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: Oops. Sorry.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Nico: OOPS SORRY!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: OOPS!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

May: Oh man! Pardon me!

Nico snapped his fingers

But then...

MASSIVELY LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

WE FARTED BRUTALLY!

Me: Ahhh!

May: OH YEAH!

Eli: WHEW!

Lola: Man what the heck did you guys eat?

Me: Oh we had Snakeskin Lily Berries in our smoothies.

Nico: Oh yeah those will make you fart explosively.

Camie: GEEZ!

Nico: I know!

Qin: Yikes!

Me: Yep.

Eli: Lets just see who we have before we stink up the place.

Xenia: Yeah.

Eli: (CONCENTRATES) WHOA! We got Another Condor, Vakama, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Wow!

Vakama: Another me!? Whoa!

Nico: So Takeru, Kenta, Akira, Haruka, Momoko, and Ryo Asuka.

Eli: Yep and I sense the Anothers minus Condor and Vakama are 7 people.

We gasped again!

Qin: WOW!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be col.

Another Suitsukiman: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They merged and split into 7 people and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of the Earthbound Immortals!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (GASP) Rhianna Goodwin, Cynthia Carmine, Dianna Garcia, Melanie Tredwell, Catherine Kessler, Rosa Sanchez and Vina Goodwin!

Me: WHOA! The Earthbound Immortal Gene-slammers!

Carly Atlas: CYNTHIA!

Misty Tredwell: MELANIE!

They hugged them.

Carly Atlas: Awesome to see you sister!

Cynthia Carmine: You too Carly!

Misty Tredwell: Awesome to see you sis.

Melanie Tredwell: You too Misty.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Rhianna Goodwin: You too J.D.

Dianna Garcia: This is an amazing park though.

Me: It sure is.

Catherine Kessler: Yeah.

Me: By the way are the Another Condor and Vakama friendly or hostile?

Catherine Kessler: The Another Condor is friendly but the Another Vakama is hostile.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Condor and Vakama!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Another Condor: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Nibiru!

Me: (GASP) Natalya Nibiru!

Natalya Nibiru: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Natalya is the Embodiment of the Nibiru Dopant.

Nico: Nibiru!? You mean the hypothetical evil twin sun that was said to collide with Earth!?

Me: Yep. And Natalya has the power to destroy entire planets and she destroyed 40 planets I don't like.

Nico: SHIT!

Condor: WHOA! This is one embodiment you don't want to piss off!

Sakura Shinju: Like me!

Me: Yeah! But her power over wind and the elements is amazing.

Condor: WOW! That is cool! Just like me with wind.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Vakama: (In a girls voice) Someone that never forgave Vakama.

Vakama: Oh no.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and black clothes.

Vakama: Vickyanne Vakamas! Oh no.

Vickyanna Vakamas: You got some nerve Vakama!

Nico: Uh oh. Do you know her?

Vakama: Unfortunately. I met her shortly after joining the team. She is a woman that hates me with a vengeance. I caught her bullying a bunch of people with hispanic ties and she called them a bunch of names and I got her sent to prison.

Me: This woman is a Karen!

Leni: Her name isn't Karen.

Me: No Leni it's a Slang term and it describes someone that thinks they are so much better than everyone else that they are above the law and can get away with anything.

Nico: Yeah they are racists and bigots and everything evil.

Leni: Oh man! O.M. Gosh! We can't have those jerks here!

Me: My thoughts exactly. I hate bitches like them!

Qin: YEAH!

Kaito (gets out ToQger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Kyoryuger gear): Becaise we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from ToQgers and Dino Charge.

Natalya Nibiru: No he didn't because he feared me.

Me: Because of your power to destroy the entire planet no doubt.

Natalya Nibiru: Yep. I knocked out Vickyanne here before he could say anything.

Me: Not surprised. He must have hated Karens too.

Sakura Knudson: Swartz LOATHED all Karens.

Nico: Wow.

Sougo (gets out ToQger Ridewatch): You want Vakama?

Geiz (gets out Dino Charge Ridewatch): You go through us!

Sougo got ToQ1gouArmor while Geiz got DinoChargeRedArmor

Me: But we have a better place for you bitch.

Lincoln: Prison! Lets separate you first.

We did so and I tied up Vickyanne.

Me: Pathetic.

Qin: Lets get them.

Nico: (gets out Condor's Ridewatch) Time for wind power!

May: (Gets out Beast Opera Gopera's ridewatch) Time to sing!

Maria: (Gets out Gecko Monster's ridewatch) This lizard is ready!

Kenta: (Gets out Suitsukiman's ridewatch) Lets do it!

They used the powers of Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster and blasted them both.

Me: YEAH!

Then Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs came.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: (GASP!) Is that Indoraptor!?

Nico: WHOA! Just like what we saw in the movies!

Camie: WOW!

Me: Indoraptor was made with Indominous Rex and Velociraptor combined.

Eli: Yep.

Camie: Scary!

Nico: But nice team though!

It nodded in agreement.

Me: One of the quiet ones that can't talk yet.

Nico: We can teach them.

Me: Yep.

?: Good idea.

Out came DIABOROMON!

Me: WHOA! Diaboromon!

Tai Kamiya: WHOA! This is gonna be hard!

Diaboromon: (In a girls voice) It's okay guys.

Nico: (GASP) Dianna Diablo!

WE GASPED!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and had Diaboromon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and shirt and had a pentagram on her arm and had a black scythe.

Dianna Diablo: Good to see you Nico. I got this. (Echoing) WEB WRECKER!

She fired a powerful pink energy blast from her hand and it hit the Anothers and blasted them in a powerful explosion and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Dianna Diablo: Thanks.

Me: Tai and friends told us all about what happened when Diaboromon was made and more and it was intense.

Dianna Diablo: I now. It was brutal.

Qin: It sure was.

Kenta: Yeah. Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Dianna Diablo: I sure do. When me and Nico went into the internet and believe it or not we battled Diaboromon there.

We gasped!

Tai Kamiya: WAIT! I remember that!

Me: WOW! That is incredible! I had no idea you helped Tai and everyone destroy him!

Kari: That is cool!

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. That was fun too.

Camie: WOW!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Dianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Dianna Diablo: Same here.

Poromon: What did you guys think of Neo Phoenix Land?

Me: It was so awesome!

WE CHEERED!

Nico: You should be proud of yourselves

Poromon: We are. But it was fun!

Me: It sure was.

Lola: Awesome job

Vince: We all love it.

Hunter: (German Accent) Wunderbar! Und you did a great job here.

Lana: I'll say!

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack

Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Takeru, Kenta, Akira, Haruka, Momoko, and Ryo Asuka are heading to the world of the web comic Starfire Agency, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going to meet with The Starfire Agency and the other heroes there, and we're going to take down Lieutenant Ray who's been trying to capture the winged wolf angel, Sychar, and he's also for making Rachel and Roger's dad disappear, so he's going straight to jail for what he did after he gets a dishonorable discharge.

We arrived at Roswell, New Mexico, in the world of the web comic, Starfire Agency.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're in Roswell, New Mexico. But, it's much different.

Caleb Maxwell: I know, in fact, we're in the world of the web comic, Starfire Agency, this is about a group of four college students from Gemini University who form a paranormal group and each of the individuals have experience with the world of the supernatural, and their expertise is studying, and on some occasions, fighting the paranormal.

Cage Blunt: (Sees four people heading our way) Ah, and here they come now.

We then saw four people heading our way: Alex Maddock, Denver, Tucker Williams, and Rachel.

Tucker Williams: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I'm so glad you made it. Looks like Caleb managed to get our message last night.

Lincoln: He did.

Cage Blunt: And we had to get here as fast as we could. Ah, everyone, we'd like you to meet the current members of The Starfire Agency, the female leopard is Alex Maddock, a freshmen from Gemini University, and who moved here from London, England to study the world of the paranormal, but she actually came from a long line of Vampire Hunters known as the Maddock Clan, but even though she herself isn't a hunter per se, she's only a hunter in the name of science.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) And I've made extensive use of my grandfather's journal to help in my studies.

Cage Blunt: Along with encountering a certain sour-faced vampire. The male wolf with long black hair is Denver, he was originally from Roswell, New Mexico, and at the age of 10, he has been abducted a countless number of times by Aliens. He went on with his life and he'd become fascinated with his abductors. Today, he studies at Gemini University and waits for the day when the aliens will take over the world.

Me: So, he's experienced what it was like to be abducted by aliens.

Denver: Yep, and I'm also a proud member of the Spacequest fan club.

Caleb Maxwell: (To me) Don't get him started if you try to ask any questions on his favorite show, and it's also Alex's as well.

Cage Blunt: Anyways. The male coyote is Tucker Williams, the very serious and reserved member of the group. As a child growing up in Salem, he already knows a lot about the history of witches and ghosts. He was raised in a haunted house and remembers playing with the mother in the attic, and that spirit was the ghost of Martha

Tillcott from the time of The Salem Witch Trials, and she's watched over Tucker since he was in the crib.

Tucker Williams: She was a gentle spirit in nature, and when we visited my home, we found out that the "malevolent" ghost was the spirit of her long lost son, she'd calmed him down and freed him from the emptiness that haunted him, and they now live a peaceful life in our home.

Nico: So, you've had experience with the ghosts of those from Salem's darkest days in the late 17th Century.

Lincoln: And from there, you'd developed an interest in the supernatural world.

Cage Blunt: But, he still plays it safe when it comes to the world of the supernatural. And the female white tiger is Rachel, she's a curious adventurer. Her first encounter with anything supernatural, was at the age of 7 when she helped a strange winged white wolf. She came to Gemini University to study the existence of angels and Government Conspiracies. She doesn't believe the little winged boy was a biblical angel, but instead a government experiment.

Rachel: My older brother, Roger, told me about the Blue Angel Project, and that he was suspicious of his lieutenant, and he believes that he's responsible for Dad's disappearance in Area 51.

Eli: There were strange conspiracies that told that anyone with suspicious knowledge is bound to "disappear". Could that explain what happened to your dad?

Rachel: There's no doubt about it.

Suddenly, we saw another white tiger heading for us, this one was a male with brown hair, brown goatee, and dressed in a military uniform, it was Rachel's brother, Roger.

Rachel: Roger, what are you doing here?

Roger: We got trouble, Lt. Ray is still out for that winged wolf that escaped long ago, and the bad news: some army of creepy individuals with fangs and red eyes were with him.

Lincoln: Fangs and red eyes? Oh no..., don't tell me, vampires!

Caleb Maxwell: No doubt about it. The council's going to have their heads for this!

?: (British Accent) That is before you and your vampire brothers can do so.

Caleb Maxwell turned and came face to face with a male leopard with black hair, red eyes, and the clothes of a vampire hunter, it was Timothy Maddock, a vampire hunter turned vampire as a form of punishment for killing the vampires and the uncle of Alex Maddock.

Caleb Maxwell: Timothy Maddock.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Caleb. It's been seventeen years since last we met.

Allie Maxwell: Seventeen years since you last...? Caleb, what is he talking about?

Caleb Maxwell: You weren't born seventeen years ago, Allie, and I've never told anyone the story before, but I met Timothy when I was three. Back then, I had a suspicion that he was a vampire.

James Blunt: In other words, this was before you wound up getting your mark. Interesting.

Lincoln: So, what happened to Timothy?

Caleb Maxwell: Timothy Maddock was from Yorkshire, England, and from a young age, he was taught to hunt and kill vampires, like the other members of the Maddock Clan. He'd enjoyed his place in life, that was until tragedy struck his family, they were attacked by vampires and turned Timothy into one as punishment for the slaying of many vampires. For the rest of his eternal life, he's had to live as a vampire yet he still hunts vampires.

Tucker Williams: So, that's why Alex mentioned having a long lost relative.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Yes, and he knew the hunter blood in my veins was the strongest as I suspected he was a vampire, and the same with my grandfather. But, Caleb's a different story, as the story goes, his mum's grandparents saved a vampire elder from his dad's despicable parents back in the 1950s, and they along with his mum, her relatives, his sister, and himself became forever part of the world of the vampires, and they were given incredible powers of superhuman strength, speed, agility, durability, endurance, and extensive knowledge of the world of vampires, and if fed the blood of a vampire, they're also given immortality and superhuman regeneration.

Lincoln: But, for Caleb, he was a different story since he wound up dying at the hands of his own little brother.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) I'd sensed darkness within Drake long ago, but I didn't intend to take any action at all on him since he was only little, but that indecision on my part cost Caleb his life years later.

Caleb Maxwell: It wasn't your fault. We were worlds apart: I was in New York, and you were off with hunting vampires after getting exiled because of the death of Alex's mom, and my life was shortened eight years ago because of Drake's violence and abuse, and as I was growing up, I'd discovered the dark truth of what my brother and Dad were up to, along with finding out more about my connection to the vampires in New York.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) And you've also found yourself on the wrong end of your brother's wrath and anger. Your mother told me about that as well, and that you were no longer the same little boy from all those years ago, that you'd lost some reason to live. I could tell due to the lack of life in your eyes that day when you were sixteen.

Captain Whitten: You weren't the only one who saw it, we did as well.

Suddenly, we saw a blue feather descend in front of Rachel, and there we saw our next few heroes: the good-looking attractive male wolf with blue eyes, long waist-length hair in shades of blue and massive white and blue feathered angel wings and in a black tank top, black pants, and black boots was Sychar and the female wolf with dark blue hair, blue eyes, and white and purple feathered angel wings and in purple and pink clothes was Luki.

Rachel: Sychar.

Me: So, that's Sychar.

Lincoln: (Sensed a massive power from Sychar and Luki) And these two are really really powerful, their energy and power is really massive.

Sychar: I suspected you'd see that, Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

That made us gasp in shock.

Nico: He...he knows you and all of us as well!

Luki: Yes, and we know why you're here: to arrest Lieutenant Ray. Indeed, he is the one responsible for making Rachel and Roger's father disappear for breaking Sychar out.

Sychar: I'm sorry, Rachel, but what Luki said is true: your father's dead.

Rachel hugged Sychar as she cried.

Eli: Of all the...! He's going to pay for this.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Dr. Leon has decided to take cover, since he knew we were going after Lt. Ray to arrest him.

Suddenly, we saw vampires from our world heading for us.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Are they...?

Lincoln: Vampires from our world. I got them.

Lincoln charged out and slain every last one of them with his massive greatsword by decapitating their heads and they burst into flames.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) What the bloody Hell?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Impressive work.

Me: When it comes to killing vampires, we're experts.

Denver: Wait, is Shelly alright?

Suddenly, we saw a female white wolf with long white hair, deep blue eyes, and 80s style clothes head for us, it was Shelly Blanco, Denver's love since high school.

Denver: Shelly.

They hugged.

Shelly Blanco: Thank God you're alright.

Denver: We were just about to head down to take care of the man responsible for making Rachel and Roger's father disappear.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) While I'm impressed by your bravery, you know the risk of going to Area 51, right?

Me: This is actually on the orders of the General here, plus, the vampire council of New York whom Caleb knows is wanting to put Lt. Ray in prison.

James Blunt: Apparently, these vampires who are with him are rogues who've broken the vampires' laws, and they've killed innocent people. They're to be brought before the council and decapitated.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) You sure you don't want to kill them yourself?

James Blunt: As much as I want to, I'd rather let the council deal with them.

?: (German Accent) Figures you'd let the council decide their punishment.

Suddenly, we saw three vampires appear before us: the male dark grey-furred leopard with yellow eyes, fangs, short grey hair, and dressed in black clothes is Victor Bristow, a vampire from Germany, the quiet violet-haired female vampire wolf is Tasha, and the black-haired vampire wolf in red and black clothes is Michael, a Runic Vampire Elder who oversees a portion of the vampire council.

Caleb Maxwell: Victor Bristow, Tasha, and Michael. I knew you'd be the last ones we'd meet.

Michael: Caleb Maxwell, to think we wouldn't meet again after you died eight years ago.

Caleb Maxwell: I would've thought we'd never meet again, Michael. But, fate would offer me a new lease on life and a chance for revenge eight years later. Alright, now then, let's get going and take down Lt. Ray.

Suddenly, we saw a golem flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of earth around the land as it was flying all across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, orange eyes, massive orange angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a golem on it and on her forehead, orange sleeveless crop top, orange skirt, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, rocks, earth, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the golem, she has an earth greatsword, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gina Golem, Avatar of The Golem.

Gina Golem: That's right, and I got the girls away from those vampires and Lt. Ray's heading here to capture Sychar.

Lincoln: It's time.

We proceeded onwards, but then, we saw the sun finally go down. Suddenly, we saw several black-clothed figures come out wearing sunglasses, but then, they remove them, and we saw they had red eyes and they let out a group hiss as their fangs lengthened.

Lincoln: Vampires.

Me: Let's get them.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned dark brown, his long wild dark brown hair with white streaks and rainbow highlights became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Wait, he's a Werewolf?!

Caleb Maxwell: An Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid to be exact, Victor, and he's an extremely strong and powerful one as you're about to see!

That made the vampires even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Figures they'd get angrier than ever. Alright, then, time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the vampires and proceeded to brutally smash the vampires into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S

ASSAULT ON THE VAMPIRES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN DECAPITATED THE VAMPIRES WITH SWINGS OF HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND THEIR HEADS FELL TO THE FLOOR AND THEIR HEADLESS CORPSES DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

?: You! You ruined everything!

We then saw our main target: Lieutenant Ray.

Rachel: You! I've got something to ask, and you need to answer it completely. What did you do to Dad? Why did everyone say that he disappeared?!

Lieutenant Ray: I...I have no idea what you are talking about. I know nothing about...!

Suddenly, Sychar's eyes turned solid blue and we saw markings appear on his chest, legs through his pants, and arms.

Sychar: I believe you do. That night, after I escaped, you were almost that close to being dismissed from your ranks, and you were going to pin this on Rachel and Roger's father, and have him take the blame for it, but the General knew that he's not a liar and wouldn't do anything like that. So, instead, he disappeared thanks to another of my kind, another whom you had turned into a weapon thanks to the project.

Lieutenant Ray: Okay! Fine, I admit it! Are you happy now?!

Unknown to Lieutenant Ray, Lincoln had it recorded and broadcasted through the military channels.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And thank you for your confession.

Lieutenant Ray realized he'd fallen for it. Then, the vampire council from New York appeared.

Marcus Mackenzie: You should've kept your composure when you were pressured like that. But, it's too late to do anything, now you're about to be punished by the military, that's after we take you down and tie you up.

Vampire Elder: It's best that you are punished by man's laws rather than by our laws.

Lieutenant Ray: What do you mean your laws? When do vampires even have laws?!

James Blunt: You think that we're nothing more than savages, no, we're not. We may be different in many ways to mortals, but we follow strict laws that've been handed down many centuries ago, but as the world changes, then so must we. You, what you did, proved that you crossed a line from which there is truly no return.

Caleb Maxwell: And by doing so, you've just cost yourself your freedom.

Lieutenant Ray: What?! You think you can threaten me with prison?!

Suddenly, Victor Bristow charged at him and was about to tear his throat out until Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett restrained him.

Cage Blunt: Hey, remember what the plan was, we're here to send Lieutenant Ray to prison, not kill him.

Travis Tackett: He's right.

Me: Now, then, we better take care of you immediately before Victor gets any other ideas.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never be forgiven, and since you did us the favor of confessing your crimes, now we can take you down.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I can also say this. Lieutenant Ray, you are under arrest for the disappearance of Rachel and Roger's father and for conducting illegal experiments.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're now going to spend the rest of your life behind bars.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you deserve to be thrown behind bars for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, it's time we take you down once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lieutenant Ray, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Lieutenant Ray, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Consider this a dishonorable discharge!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Lieutenant Ray, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this murderer and end this.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God

Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of

Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Takeru and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True

Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Lieutenant Ray and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Cage Blunt put the handcuffs on Lieutenant Ray and handed him over to the vampire council. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end, Lieutenant Ray. You better be ready to say hello to a life behind prison bars. (ROARS AND HOWLS IN VICTORY)

Then, another person comes out, it was Gavin, the shut-in member of The Starfire Agency and currently, a werewolf.

Gavin: Guys, I just heard about what happened from the others at Gemini University. So, it's finally...?

Denver: Yep, it's over. Lieutenant Ray's confessed to what happened to Rachel and Roger's dad all those years ago.

Gavin: Nice! So, what'll happen to him?

Roxy Drake: Thanks to his confession, he'll be spending life in prison, and thanks to arrangements that we made with the vampire council, he's going to spend his prison sentence in a New York prison where they have some contacts there.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I had no idea about that. Oh, and Gavin, I know you're a werewolf, but there is a way that you can be cured. Hold out your arm and hold still, this is going to hurt.

Gavin held out his right arm, and then, Lincoln sank his fangs into his arm and bit him. Then, he let go, and Gavin's head was spinning, but he was finally cured.

Gavin: What? I...I'm cured? But, how?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Turns out a bite from another werewolf can cure those infected with the werewolf's curse.

Gavin: I'm finally freed at long last, but I had no idea. I never knew about that.

Lincoln changed back as the slit pupils of his deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye changed back to normal pupils and his long wild dark brown hair with white streaks and rainbow highlights, dark brown wolf ears, and eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails changed back to white.

Lincoln: That was something I found out when I became a werewolf too, but I use my werewolf power for good and to protect the innocent. But, in any case, Lieutenant Ray's now going to prison for good and Rachel and Roger's father can rest in peace. (To Gina Golem) And it's so good to see you, Gina.

Gina Golem: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Gina Golem had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Gina Golem was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Gina Golem: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Gina Golem and hugged her, and Gina Golem is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gina Golem: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Gina Golem, Avatar of The Golem, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Earth Golem Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Gina is a powerful master of the powers of earth and golem, and she's also known for her mastery of magic and summoning the Golem in ancient times. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in Jerusalem, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the golems along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the golem, and she'd fought to defend the graveyards all over from the hatred and fear wrought on by the paranoia that humans had towards the golem, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of earth and the powers of the golems, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the golem, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 golems and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Gina kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of the Golem.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: And I know the legends of the golem all too well.

Lincoln: That's right, and we saw how you brought the golem to life before years ago on our trip around the world, and now that you're here, Gina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Gina Golem leaned his head down to the right side of Gina Golem's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Gina Golem: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gina Golem with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Gina Golem: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gina Golem.

Gina Golem had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Gina Golem's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Gina Golem's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Gina Golem had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Gina Golem: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the nine girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

The rest of us left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his wolf nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the nine girls are Akemi Tokuzawa, Aya Toyomori, Hina Narita, Kasumi Ogawa, and Serika Mitsuhashi from Chijoku no Seifuku and Fumika Ootori, Kazusa Haruoka, Kokoro Sugiuchi, and Yuno Kitashirakawa from Chijoku no Seifuku 2.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akemi Tokuzawa, Aya Toyomori, Hina Narita, Kasumi Ogawa, and Serika Mitsuhashi from Chijoku no Seifuku and Fumika Ootori, Kazusa Haruoka, Kokoro Sugiuchi, and Yuno Kitashirakawa from Chijoku no Seifuku 2.

Nicole: No wonder Travis and the others left, these girls are voluptuous.

Lincoln: And the girls are easy targets for perverts, and I'll smash them into the dirt. Are you girls okay?

Akemi Tokuzawa: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Akemi Tokuzawa and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved him from Lieutenant Ray, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs and wolf teeth, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Akemi Tokuzawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akemi Tokuzawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akemi Tokuzawa, Aya Toyomori, Hina

Narita, Kasumi Ogawa, Serika Mitsuhashi, Fumika Ootori, Kazusa Haruoka, Kokoro Sugiuchi, and Yuno Kitashirakawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. They came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, and we caught the confession. You learned that trick from Luan, didn't you?

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Nico: And because of it, Lieutenant Ray's now going to be facing time in prison for what happened.

Me: And he was also given a dishonorable discharge from the General there.

Rachel: That'll teach him. But, is there any way to get Dad back?

Sychar: We'll find a way to bring him back, Rachel, this I promise.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) So, what'll happen to the bloody wanker, Lieutenant Ray?

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Who cares? Hopefully, he'll get what he deserves.

Marcus Mackenzie: He's already been taken to a prison Lincoln built, and some of The Watchers there are working as guards there.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) I don't know if that's a good idea or not, but he does need to be punished.

Eli: That's true.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) I don't deny that I am from the same line as Uncle Timmy, but I only hunt in the name of science, the killing can only be left to him. I don't want to slay anyone whether they're human, vampire, or any other supernatural creature of the night.

Michael: Unfortunately, that isn't how the world works.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) I hate to admit it, but he's right, the world isn't in black and white as you see it. There are some who wish to bring harm to others, and your family has a history with slaying vampires for a very long time.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Too bad for you, I'm still sticking with my beliefs, Victor.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Figures, she's still as stubborn and hard-headed as her mother.

Chastity: That's always been the trait among your family: stubborn and hard-headed in their actions.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, the same goes for me and my family, and we've never taken crap from anyone especially from Dad's scumbag relatives and my ex-brother.

Tucker Williams: We heard about that, so you finally did it, you killed Drake and your Dad's scumbag relatives.

Rachel: I knew it was only a matter of time before they got their just desserts.

Caleb Maxwell: I lost my brother to his greed and insanity, and we'd since cut our ties with Dad's scumbag relatives and the truth was revealed as to why Dad went into that life of crimes, and as always, his scumbag relatives were to blame. They ruined his life and the evil they were capable of doing was passed down to Drake since it skipped me, and years later, it also skipped Allie. But, that didn't change that I was made another of their victims when Drake killed me.

Lincoln: They got what they deserved, those clods.

We then welcomed The Starfire Agency and the others into the team.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Lieutenant Ray and made him confess his crimes, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Gina Golem saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Gina Golem: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Gina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gina Golem: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Gina Golem: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Casey Antonio got out another video.

Roxy Drake: (Gasps) Casey, that video...! Isn't that...!

Casey Antonio: Yes, that's right, this is the video of the Matthews' parents deaths at the hands of Caleb.

Cronus Chase: And later, I'm going to show you guys the video of the dark threat Caleb made after Kendra admitted to the entire school of her cheating on him with Drake Maxwell, and that's what started the legend.

Casey Antonio put the video in as it played on the big screen, and it showed New York at night at the Matthews' mansion.

Past Kendra Matthews: Well, time to head on out.

Kendra Matthews was heading out for another night in the city, but unfortunately for her, at a nearby apartment, Caleb Maxwell was there.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's right, leave your scum-sucking parents unattended, bitch. Because, when you get back, you won't be relying on them any longer nor will you ever see them again.

As soon as Kendra Matthews was out of sight, Caleb Maxwell descended and he slipped past all the security systems in the mansion, and he even killed some of the guards there by tearing out their throats as he bit them on the throats. Then, he made his way to the master bedroom and he fired his pistols and that woke them up, and they came out with guns in hand.

Past Mr. Matthews: Alright, who's there?! Show yourself!

But, then, they saw the dead bodyguards with their throats torn out and leaving a mess of blood on the floor.

Past Mrs. Matthews: My God, who's the lowlife who did this?! I'll have their heads!

?: (Chuckling Sinisterly) Now, that's just rich coming from you both: the real lowlives who made deals with The Syndicate and caused havoc with the weapons and drug trafficking you stupid bastards have done throughout the years. Now, I know how all of you managed your wealth.

Past Mr. Matthews: Who are you?! Where are you?! Show yourself, coward!

Suddenly, a tornado of darkness appeared, and as it faded, there stood Caleb Maxwell.

Past Mrs. Matthews: You lowlife peasant, so you're the one who did this to the guards?! I'm going to kill you!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Not before I kill you and your husband first!

Past Mr. Matthews: What?! Wait, I can pay you! How much do you want?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm not interested in money, I seek only one thing: revenge on what your toxic bitch of a daughter did! Rewind your peanut brains to the day she was in high school and she blurted out that she cheated on a young man with his younger brother!

Suddenly, the parents remembered what happened, and they were horrified to find out the identity of the man who killed their guards.

Past Mr. Matthews: (GASPS) C-Caleb Maxwell?! No, impossible!

Past Mrs. Matthews: Y-you're supposed to be dead!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, it's true, I died eight years ago. But, now I've returned from the dead to get revenge on my brother and The Syndicate for taking my life, but before I do so, I intend to fulfill the very threat I said to your toxic bitch of a daughter and her monstrous friends back in high school.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's blood red eyes turned even more blood red and the skies turned red with blood. Then, he unleashed pure Hell on Earth as vampire bats came flying out of nowhere, and then, he charged at them as the last thing heard were their terrified screams. Then, as the ordeal was over, we saw that Caleb Maxwell has killed Kendra Matthews' parents. Then, he'd written something on the walls of the mansion with their blood and it said this, "YOUR PARENTS FINALLY PAID THE PRICE FOR YOUR UPBRINGING! NOW, IT'S YOUR TURN TO PAY THE PRICE FOR YOUR TOXICITY, BETRAYAL, AND UNHINGED DEPRAVITY, KENDRA MATTHEWS! ETERNAL DAMNATION IN HELL AWAITS YOU!"

Caleb Maxwell disappeared in a tornado of darkness as the video ended, and we were horrified!

Me: My God!

Nico: So, that's what Caleb did to his ex-girlfriend's parents!

Lincoln: I know the saying "Hell Hath No Fury Like A Woman Scorned", but what she did caused you to throw open The Gates of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: I swore to get revenge on her and her parents for this.

Cronus Chase got out the next video.

Cronus Chase: Which leads to this next video I got: this is the day when Kendra blatantly confessed to cheating on you with Drake, and what led to you issuing your dark threat and how that legend was born.

Cronus Chase put in the next video as it played on the big screen, and it shows a nasty confrontation in a diner in New York between Caleb Maxwell and Kendra Matthews along with her monstrous friends. Then, a male cat gave Caleb pictures of Kendra and Drake going out and into a sleazy hotel in The Bronx.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Kendra, please explain what you were doing with Drake?

Past Kendra Matthews: I have no idea what you're talking about.

Past Male High School Student: As if, Kendra! It's clear about what we just saw, you're cheating on Caleb with that asshole, Drake. Confess right now, or we're going to the principal tomorrow with this evidence!

Then, Kendra Matthews absolutely lost it!

Past Kendra Matthews: Alright, fine, I admit it! I cheated on Caleb with Drake! I've always been into the truly bad and irredeemable, and I enjoy causing all of you lowlife peasants nothing but pain and suffering for my own pleasure! I don't care anymore of what you intend to do to me, you can't touch me, I'm invincible!

That of course got the attention of the cops in the area. But, then...!

POW!

CALEB MAXWELL LOST HIS TEMPER AND PUNCHED KENDRA MATTHEWS IN THE FACE GIVING HER A SPLIT LIP!

Past Kendra Matthews: Ow! What the Hell?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! YOU FRICKING SLUT! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU!

Past Female High School Student: Uh oh!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I took you in and dated you with the sole reason of trying to steer you away from the path your parents had taken, but to find out you were not only cheating on me with Drake, but also, you were also in on the deals with The Syndicate along with your parents...! I have absolutely no sympathy for a bitch like you!

Then, Kendra Matthews' monstrous friends tried to attack Caleb Maxwell only for him to lose it and grabbed them by the hair and tossed them right at her! Then, the skies suddenly turned red and it's like Hell has finally come to Earth.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I have had it up to hear with you, you damn bitch! I swear I am going to make you pay for what you did, and I'm not talking in monetary compensation, I don't want to accept any blackened bills from cheating bloodied hands! I speak of the very thing that you've taken for granted since the day you were born!

Past Kendra Matthews: What?! You're speaking about!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes! That's exactly what I mean, I swear that I will take your miserable life along with the lives of your miserable parents, and I will make you and your monstrous friends know what true pain is! You've crossed too many lines for the final time, Kendra, now it's your turn to reap what you sow!

Kendra Matthews and her monstrous friends ran off like the sluts that they are, now that they've all seen the truly darker side of Caleb Maxwell.

Past Male Student: Oh man. Revenge, thy name is Caleb Maxwell!

The video ended, but right there, we saw how the legend was born!

Me: Oh man!

Cronus Chase: That's right, it became a high school legend among the students for years. After what happened, the students presented the evidence of what Kendra had done, and she and her monstrous friends got expelled from school. Plus, that led to her parents being put under investigation, but due to the Syndicate, they got off.

Lincoln: And it pissed Caleb off to the point of madness.

Caleb Maxwell: Exactly, and it was the first time that I swore against my dream of become a police officer, and that I was driven by a desire for revenge, and it haunted me even after graduating from high school. But, I never forgot what I said to Kendra, and eight years later after I came back from the dead, I would fulfill that threat that was passed down to high school legend.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu are heading to Yoshi's Tropical Island.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Wicke: Wow, so this is Yoshi's Tropical Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Wicke, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Wicke: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Yoshi's Tropical Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu are in your harem, Linky.

Wicke, Universe 666 Colonel Violet, Universe 666 Princess Snake, Universe 666 Principal Abacus Cinch, and Sisu showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Wicke: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons

of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Seaside Kingdom next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Next time we go there again we'll bring our beach gear.

Nico: Good idea. Who wants to come with?

Jenny: Me and War Machine next.

Me: I'll go too.

Plankton: And I'll go as well.

SpongeBob: And me and Lily too.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: And I'll go too.

Me: Okay then.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at SEASIDE KINGDOM!

Me: COOL!

Lily: Awesome!

Nicole: Yep. Always love this kingdom. Also you guys are gonna be shocked at who the next baddy is.

Jenny: Who is it?

Plankton: [A siren horn then goes off and then everyone becomes silent, including SpongeBob] What, did I say the secret word?

SpongeBob: No, Plankton, he's back.

Plankton: Who's back? What? [Something red flashes by] What was that?!

SpongeBob: [An alarm sounds] Man your stations! Red alert! Red alert! Take cover! [All the customers scream, and run to take cover]

Plankton: [he runs in circles] Take cover from what?!

SpongeBob: [SpongeBob's up on a cliff searching for him] He's around here somewhere. [SpongeBob sees the red flash by once again] There he goes!

Me: WHOA! This guy is fast!

Plankton: What? Who? Where? Somebody tell me!

Harold Bill Reginald Scott: Some say he crawled out from the lowest trench in the ocean.

Pearl: He's the saltiest of all the sea dogs.

SpongeBob: He's the most hated creature in Bikini Bottom. [The red flash then bursts out of the water and we then see it is the Akuma of Mr. Krabs, KING CHEEPSKATE holding a Krabby Patty]

King Cheepskate: [Finishes his introduction to the audience.] And he's finally got a Krabby Patty! Ar, ar, ar, ar!

Plankton: Krabs?! What the barnacles is going on here?!

Lincoln: No! It's King Cheapskate! The Akuma of Krabs!

Plankton: That's terrible!

SpongeBob: Yeah! But the worst part is...

[King Cheepskate lands behind Plankton, and casts a shadow in front of SpongeBob and us. Shows a Dutch-angle, low-angle shot of naked King Cheepskate and Plankton is surprised.]

Plankton: [looking at King Cheepskate] Good grief, he's naked!

Lincoln: That's right! The Hypothetical Akuma of Mr. Krabs and he is a crab with 8 huge claws that can attract gold and coins and cash like a magnet. Also yes he is naked. He was made because of Mr. Krabs losing all his money and losing his restaurant and more because of Plankton and vowed to kill that stupid malignant microbe no matter what and make him pay for his crimes!

Me: (COVERS EYES) PUT SOME FUCKING CLOTHES ON!

Plankton: Looks like the tables have turned!

Me: Mr. Krabs!? WHY THE FUCK ARE YOU RUNNING AROUND NAKED!?

Lily: Are you the same Mr. Krabs that I met from that universe?

King Cheepskate: Aye lass.

Me: WELL PUT ON SOME CLOTHES TO SAVE US THE TRAUMA!

King Cheepskate: (LAUGHS) CLOTHE ME IF YOU CAN STUPID LANDLUBBERS!

Lily: I'm gonna make you eat those words you cheepskate!

Nico: YEAH! PUT SOME CLOTHES ON RIGHT NOW!

Me: YEAH! Or else my daughter is gonna fucking kill me!

He ran.

Nico: Get back here, you!

King Cheepskate: I regret nothing!

Lily: NO SHIRT, NO SHOES, NO SERVICE!

Lily teleported and kicked him in his butt!

Me: KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lily fired waves of water and drenched King Cheepskate all over.

I used my ears to guide myself.

I slashed King Cheepskate all over.

Plankton: Jesus!

Me: Someone get this guy a wardrobe full of clothes!

Nicole: YEAH! OKAY YOU CHEEPSKATE I'M COMING IN AND I'M GONNA COOK YOU!

Maria: Let me go in just in case.

Nicole came in! And Maria too!

Maria: Can we play too?!

Me: Go for it!

They mauled and smashed King Cheepskate!

Nico: YEAH!

Then a roar was heard and we looked and saw RESHIRAM!

Me: WHOA! Reshiram!

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Me: I think I know.

Gwen (TD): Lets see.

Gwen used her telepathy and gasped.

Gwen: Biohazard Atomic!

Gwen came in too!

Gwen: That Reshiram is Biohazard Atomic! She's one of my friends and also is Toxic Horror's sister!

We gasped!

Me: Lets go help her!

Me and Gwen went to face her.

Gwen (TD): Biohazard it's me Gwen!

All she did was use Fusion Flare

We dodged it and it ended up hitting King Cheepskate and blasted him down. He was burned bad.

Me: WHOA! That must've hurt.

Eli: Ouch!

Me: Looks like we got to do this the hard way.

Me and Gwen fired waves of darkness and lightning and blasted her all over.

She roared and I fired waves of energy and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was a girl with black hair, green eyes and had green angel wings and had Reshiram in the middle of her forehead and had a blue version of Toxic Horror's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Gwen grabbed her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Got her.

Gwen: Whew.

She woke up.

Biohazard Atomic: (Groans) What happened?

Gwen: You were slammed by Dark Gale.

Biohazard Atomic: Gwen? (GASP) Gwen!

She hugged her.

Gwen: Thank goodness you are safe.

Me: You were turned into a Reshiram by Dark Gale.

Biohazard Atomic: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a white suit and injected and then she turned into a white ball of energy and then flew out of there and turned into Reshiram and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Biohazard Atomic: It was awful.

Gwen: You can tell us more later. We're in the middle of a battle.

Maria: Lets get you new clothes.

Maria gave her an awesome black ensemble and she had an atomic scythe.

Biohazard Atomic: Cool! Lets get him!

Nico: (gets out Shining Firefly and Condor's Ridewatches) Time for this condor to shine!

He activated them and blasted King Cheepskate.

Biohazard Atomic: Like old times Gwen?

Gwen: You know it!

Biohazard Atomic and Gwen: ATOMIC DARKFIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of atomic energy and darkness and blasted King Cheepskate and he dropped the Krabby Patty and Lily caught it.

We blasted him and he was knocked out

Lily: YEAH!

Lily gave Biohazard the patty.

Biohazard Atomic: Ooh thanks Lily.

She was eating it.

Biohazard Atomic: Mmm! (Eating) Delicious!

Lily: Krabby Patties are awesome.

Me: Yep.

Biohazard Atomic: They sure are.

Nico: How did you meet Gwen?

Biohazard Atomic: (Finishes Eating) Mmm! (Gulps) Ahh! Sorry about that. I met Gwen in school and she was being harassed by that bitch Eva and I punched her and poisoned her with intense radiation from a touch. She died in a few days.

Me: WHOA! That is a lethal touch.

Biohazard Atomic: Yeah.

Gwen: We became great friends after that and it was cool.

Me: Wow!

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Biohazard Atomic: Well I'm sure you were told this already. I am a master of atomic energy and darkness and use atomic energy to get rid of our enemies. And outside the team I use said things to battle our enemies as superheroes. I am also Toxic Horror's sister.

Me: WOW!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered for us! SpongeBob went to the Krusty Krab for work. Lily too.

Later me, Bubbles Fartsy Hooves, Omaima Lexington and the Mascots were over in the North Sea and we arrived at Azkaban

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: So, this is Azkaban, huh?

Me: Yep this is it. This is where the worst wizards of the Wizarding World are housed that do terrible crimes. This is the Wizarding Worlds version of Alcatraz.

Poromon: Yep.

Poliwag: And we're gonna kick some butt Cutie Style!

LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Sorry.

Me: No worries.

We went in.

Me: Okay lets spill some blood.

Guard: (British Accent) Welcome J.D. and you too everyone.

Poromon: Glad to be here.

Me: We have this for some of the prisoners here.

I held up an Execution Order.

Me: Black Abyss Execution Order.

Guard: Go get them.

Me: With pleasure.

Omaima Lexxington: Lets do it!

LOUD FART!

We went into Barty Crouch Jr.'s cell.

Me: Barty Crouch Jr.

I fired a blast of energy and obliterated him and sent him to the Black Abyss.

Poromon opened the cell of Lucius Malfoy.

Poromon: Lucius Malfoy! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He blasted him with lightning and obliterated him into ashes and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Me: His son should have suffered the same fate.

Bubbles opened the cell of Rabastian LeStrange.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Rabastian LeStrange. Sniff on this!

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER FART!

She poisoned him with nasty super farts and killed him!

Me: WHEW! MAN THAT STINKS! But it was funny!

Leozack fired some shots into a few cells and vaporized many wizards.

Me: Nice shooting Leozack!

Leozack: Thanks J.D.

We then went to Bellatrix LeStrange's cell and I opened it.

Me: Bellatrix LeStrange. I got some words for you.

I went in.

Me: Okay you bitch, I've got something to say so you better listen good. You Nazi Wizards make me sick! When we fought you the first time, it reminded me of what my grandfather went through in World War II and he killed lots of people like you! I can never forgive you douchebags for what you did! Salazar Slytherin's reign of terror and Nazi Style beliefs are finished! Let me make one thing clear, as long as we are alive, your beliefs and your Hitler-Worshiping Ways will never come true! What do you say to that!?

Bellatrix: I hope you die with the other Mudbloods, fool!

Me: (Holds out hand) Not gonna happen you motherfucker!

I fired a blast of energy and obliterated her in an instant and banished her to the black abyss!

Leozack: Good riddance!

Me: Yep.

I then went to the top cells and in one was VOLDEMORT!

Me: Well well well. Voldemort. I was expecting you to appear on Harry Potter's day to shine but the Dursley's were good enough.

Voldemort: I thought the Anti Monitor would find me good enough!

G1 Scattershot: This is almost too easy!

Me: Well sorry to disappoint you Voldemort but I think Anti-Monitor decided that you were too evil to be around. After everything we went through over the last seven years, you aren't worth it. So...

Manaphy, Horsea and the Mascots blasted Voldemort and obliterated him and killed him and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Then we came to Dolores Umbridge's cell.

Nico teleported in.

Nico: Let me take care of this one.

Me: Okay.

Nico went in.

Nico: Dolores Jane Umbridge. I've got something to say to you, you Nazi.

Umbridge: (British Accent) What the fuck did you call me!?

Nico: You heard me!

He pulled up a chair.

Nico: It's one thing to be horrible. But a Blood Quill?!

Umbridge: POTTER DESERVED IT! JUST LIKE HIS MUDBLOOD PARENTS!

POW!

Nico punched her in her face!

Nico: Don't Talk about them like that!

Me: I hate people like you Umbridge! You are nothing but a Nazi and a Hitler-Worshiping Demon! My grandfather fought against people like you and they died a horrible death!

Nico: That's right! The way I see it, you and Voldemort and all his followers are nothing but a bunch of parasites and they are Nazis! Like you! You are nothing but a cancer! And you deserve nothing short of death!

Me: Yeah! To us, you are nothing but a bigot, a sadist and a war criminal that deserves nothing short of death!

Nico: I hope in an alternate universe where Kendra adopts Harry, you also get what you deserve!

Me: Same here!

I gave Nico a knife.

Me: Finish her.

Nico: With pleasure.

Nico slit her throat and let her choke on her own blood and I banished her to the Black Abyss.

Me: Whew.

G1 Scattershot: Good riddance.

Me: Leave the Dursley's here to die.

Poromon: Good riddance.

Me: Now we've seen the last of Voldemort and his followers.

Nico: Good fucking riddance. Well done guys.

Me: Thanks. I can't believe I'm gonna say this but Anti-Monitor did us a favor.

We got home and saw SpongeBob crying his eyes out. He was laying down face-down and his tears send him up and down off the floor. He goes back to normal crying while sitting as jets of tears were flying out of his eyes, he then bends his top half in towards his bottom half. Patrick walks up, picks SpongeBob up, and pats his back.

Patrick: There, there, SpongeBob. No need to cry.

Ghuul: What's wrong, SpongeBob?

Lily: SpongeBob had a REALLY BAD DAY. Some jerk named Tony Vextos called him a loser and a worthless piece of chum and a loser that will never be as good as anyone.

WE GASPED!

Nico: TONY VEXTOS!? (GROWLS IN RAGE) I WILL KILL HIM!

Me: Who is he?

Nico: One the meanest bullies I've ever known. I punched him in his face and knocked out both of his eyes and got him expelled for his crimes. He RAPED SOME OF THE OTHER STUDENTS IN MY SCHOOL!

WE GASPED! AND THEN GROWLED IN RAGE!

Nico: Where is he?!

Lily: Right here!

She unsealed something and it was a man with black hair in a mohawk and he had blue eyes and black punk clothes.

Nico: I'M GOING TO SNAP YOUR FUCKING NECK!

POW!

Nico punched him!

Then...

CRUNCH!

NICO SNAPPED HIS NECK!

Nico: Good fucking riddance!

SpongeBob was crying hard.

I pulled a drain plug and the tears drained.

Me: Poor SpongeBob.

Nico: It's okay SpongeBob. He's dead now. And also his mom and dad disowned him years ago.

Joe Swanson: That was considered a violation of his parole though. And besides he had it coming.

Camie: What a jerkball!

Me: Yeah.

Lola: YEAH!

I threw his body into the sun and sent his spirit to the Black Abyss.

Xenia: Good riddance.

SpongeBob was REALLY CRYING HARD!

SpongeBob was crying tears so hard that it was intense.

SpongeBob cried a river down to the city causing it to flood down to the city.

Me: Oh man.

Nico hugged SpongeBob.

Squidward: SpongeBob? It's okay.

Sandy: There there SpongeBob.

Mindy: Poor little sponge.

SpongeBob: WAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA! (WAILING HARD) WAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

SpongeBob was REALLY CRYING HARD WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Horsea cuddled up to him

Me: Man I've never seen him cry this hard.

Lily: I haven't seen SpongeBob cry this hard since the time SpongeBob thought he broke his laugh box.

Camie: Geez!

Maria: Oh man. That jerk really hurt him!

Nico: Hey, Spongebob. Look! (pulls Patrick's pants down)

Patrick: HEY!

Everyone gasps while Squidward's eyes shrink in horror.

Squidward: Umm, I think I need to take a shower.

Me: Funny.

Nico:...did it work?

He was still crying.

Me: I know! How about some soda for you guys?

Squidward: Good idea. [takes out a bottle of soda] Well, how about some soda, guys?

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Yes, please! [Squidward gives him some soda] Thanks, Squidward! (CRYING AND DRINKING)

Patrick: How about some for your me too?

[SpongeBob puts his glass in front of Patrick's, so he gets the soda instead of Patrick]

SpongeBob: Thanks, best friend! [drinks]

Patrick: Can I have some now, buddy?

SpongeBob: Wait, I need some more! [pours SpongeBob another glass]

Patrick: I still didn't get any! [SpongeBob gives Patrick his soda]

SpongeBob: There ya go. More please! [Squidward fills his glass as SpongeBob drinks it really fast]

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Hey, Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward! [shows Squidward his glass again, but it's still full] Hey, Squidward!

Squidward: Patrick, your glass is full!

Patrick: Oh, yeah...

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Hey, Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Hey, Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Hey, Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

SpongeBob: [shows Squidward his glass] Squidward!

Patrick: [shows Squidward his glass] Hey, Squidward!

SpongeBob and Patrick: Squidward! [both show Squidward their glasses] Squidward!

Squidward: Sorry, boys, I'm all out of pop.

[We then see SpongeBob and Patrick both bloated with soda. Then SpongeBob hiccups and a bubble floats up and pops that sounds like a burp. Both of them laugh and the place was filling up with bubbles.]

Then...

LOUD DEEP BELCH!

WE LAUGHED! SPONGEBOB WAS BETTER!

Squidward: Looks like you're better now.

SpongeBob: I sure am.

Mr. Krabs: That's me boy.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and

Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Victor Veloci, he's returned from the dead, and he want revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think I we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Victor Veloci, he's returned from the dead, and he want revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT?!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Vakama: I thought we were rid of him, but it looks like I was wrong.

Lincoln: This has Anti-Monitor behind it, and we're definitely sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: That's for sure. If he summons any Tyrannodrones, you stand ready to absorb them, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Got it.

Nico: You're right about what you said, J.D., if that bastard has Tyrannodrones with him, we're gonna need Lincoln to absorb them and that'll piss him off big time. So, where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's back at Florida.

Me: Where it all began two years ago.

Nico: And it's where he'll meet his end. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Victor Veloci.

Lincoln: This time, he will meet his end here and now, and he will never ever come back!

The previous group came.

Dr. Viktor: Can me, Demyx, Heatwave, Dai Gui, Vulture, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Chalmers, Riddler and Diabolico go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Dr. Viktor: What was all that crying?

Me: Some jerk from Nico's past called SpongeBob terrible names and SpongeBob was crying hard.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: That jerk is dead now.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Tania: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Omnimon next.

Me: WHOA! That one is powerful.

Camie: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Phoebe Lawrence, the next of Billie Muldoon's thugs, and she's coming after us for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're now on the move, Phoebe.

Me: Phoebe Lawrence is on the move, Lincoln?

Lincoln: You got it. After what we did to Bruce Davis yesterday, it's pissed off Billie Muldoon badly.

Ashley Calingasan: So, now she's sent Phoebe Lawrence after us. Okay then, time to show that flat-board chested bitch what for.

Nico: Hope you two really make her suffer big time. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with that Triassic creep, Victor Veloci.

Lincoln: After everything he's done, he's heading for a one-way trip to The Black Abyss forever after we get done trashing him, and once we get done with him, you're next, Phoebe Lawrence.

Ashley Calingasan: I can't believe that you and those other dirt-filled piles of garbage have come back after finding out that Billie Muldoon has come back from The Black Gates. Well, too bad for her, her little scheme of revenge against Leni and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's about to be ground into dust, and I'm gonna start by getting rid of you, Phoebe Lawrence.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Florida to finally get rid of our old enemy, Victor Veloci who's come back to get revenge, and once we destroy him, Lincoln and Ashley Calingasan, Bikini Babe of Light, are going to destroy Phoebe Lawrence, the fourth of the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie Muldoon, and send her straight to The Black Abyss to piss Billie Muldoon off!

We were off.

* * *

We were flying and we arrived in Florida and to our shock we saw a MASSIVE AND HUGE GINORMOUS VOLCANO!

Me: WHOA! Look at the size of that volcano!

Nicole: That volcano was never there before!

Lola: It's HUGE!

Heatwave: I love it!

Qin: WOW!

Vakama: We better get Pyro here.

Magma: I love it too!

Pyro came.

Me: WOW!

Nicole: It's over 87,000 feet high and has a base as big as Missouri!

Me: WHOA! That's as big as Olympus Mons on Mars!

Lincoln: WHOA MAN! And that volcano is actually Mount Doomkatoa, The Hypothetical Akuma of Vakama and a deadly volcano that is ready to explode with the power of 20 Krakatoa Eruptions from 1883 and it's gonna be devastating. He is a master of fire and lava and earth. He was made because of Victor Veloci killing Max and friends and vowed to kill him with the force of a volcano

WE GASPED!

Vakama: THAT VOLCANO IS ME!?

Vulture: Imagine how powerful 20 eruptions from that would be!

Me: That would probably destroy the entire planet!

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: YIKES!

We landed and regrouped with Max and friends.

Xenia: Hey guys!

Max: Hey guys! You made it! Did you see that volcano!?

Me: Yeah! That Volcano is actually Vakama's Akuma.

Max: Wait. THAT'S Vakama?!

Sunny Flare: We shit you not!

Me: He's a ginormous volcano! He was made because of Veloci killing you and your friends.

Fiona: OH MAN!

Caruso: That is crazy!

Me: It sure is.

Man Boy: Still can't believe he's that big!

Me: This is one of the biggest volcanoes ever. Now Earth has the biggest and largest volcano in the Solar System. Despite it being an akuma it's that tall.

Camie: WOW!

Pam: Don't forget the other reason we're here

Me: To kill Veloci. He is back for revenge.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: And we're going to make sure he pays big time.

Max: Right.

Riddler: Riddle me this: Do we have him for dinner?

Me: EW! We are not going to eat him.

Lola: Yeah that would be gross!

Me: He may turn into a velociraptor but he is still human.

Nico: Yeah.

Riddler: Okay you're right.

Freon: First things first

Me: Yep. Take care of Vakama's Akuma before he blows.

Xenia: He will blow with 20 times Krakatoa strength.

Camie: Yeah.

?: (BOOMING VOICE) That is right!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Diabolico:... I think he heard us!

Qin: WHO SAID THAT?!

Mount Doomkatoa: It is I! Mount Doomkatoa!

We looked up and saw that he had glowing piercing red eyes at the top!

Me: WHOA MAN!

We flew up to him.

Me: WHOA! You look awesome as a volcano Vakama! We saw you from far away as we came here.

Mount Doomkatoa: Well I do kind of stick out like a sore thumb.

Brawl and Chain: Vakama? Is that you?!

Mount Doomkatoa: Yes it's me. And Max and everyone it's good to see you again.

Max: Same here.

Me: I can't believe Veloci would kill them. But then again that still doesn't surprise me. He tried to kill Max and friends including me on more than several occasions.

Mount Doomkatoa: That is true.

Me: You're not going to destroy the planet are you? If you can erupt with the power of Krakatoa's eruption like it did in 1883 then your kind of power will destroy us.

Mount Doomkatoa: I know but no I'm not gonna destroy the planet.

Me: Good.

Chalmers: You need to calm down!

Mount Doomkatoa: Not until Veloci is dead.

Me: Wait you can blast him with lava bombs and hurt him enough.

Mount Doomkatoa: That I can do.

BOOOM!

HE FIRED NUMEROUS LAVA BOMBS AND RAINED THEM DOWN AND BLASTED VELOCI ALL OVER WITH INTENSE FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: Nice one!

Pyro: Sorry we have to do this then

He fired waves of fire and blasted him.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Mount Doomkatoa: My turn!

BOOOM!

He fired more lava bombs and we dodged them and they hit Veloci and burned him all over.

Mount Doomkatoa: This is fun. I think I'm bigger than the volcano on Matanui.

Tahu: And bigger than Ta Koro!

Mount Doomkatoa: I sure am.

Me: You are over 87,000 feet high and your base is over 300 miles wide. You're as big as Olympus Mons on Mars.

Mount Doomkatoa: WOW! I became one of the biggest mountains in the Solar System.

Me: That was our reaction too.

We blasted him all over and he was knocked out.

I sent his spirit to the M.O.E.

Me: Wow!

Hood Sickle: He's not dead. He was just too big to move

Me: Can you imagine trying to lift up a volcano this size?

Qin: I don't want to attempt it.

Camie: Me neither.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nokama: If Vakama's akuma was a volcano, I can't even imagine what the Akuma's of the rest of us Toa are like.

Nico: Yeah!

Brain Freezer: Good thing he didn't hit me!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Aylene Carter: Yeah!

Max: But you got to admit, having a volcano here is cool.

Blossom: Almost as amazing as Mojo Jojo's Volcano Mountain observatory.

Manny: (Spanish Accent) And the volcano in Miracle City.

Tempest Shadow: Now for Veloci.

Max: Time for T Rex Power!

Me: Lets make that jerk EXTINCT!

I saw that he was burned by the lava bombs and limping to the park.

Me: Target sighted.

Nico: ENTRANCE TIME!

We went at him.

Veloci was limping hard.

Then the spirits of dinosaurs appeared and swirled around him and converged and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we appeared.

Me: Hello Veloci. Long time no punch!

Veloci: You. You all ruined my plans to make this world into one for dinosaurs.

Dai Gui: And leave it uninhabitable for humans?!

Me: I don't think so! But also I show no remorse for ruining everything for you! You are just like Mesogog!

Connor: My thoughts exactly!

Eli: Try matching our dinosaur friends! (WHISTLES)

Then out came TYRANNOSAURUS, CARNOTAURUS, GIGANOTOSAURUS, SPINOSAURUS AND MANY MORE CARNIVOROUS DINOSAURS!

Me: You've got some nerve showing your scaly butt here again, Victor Veloci!

Nico: I would've thought we were finally rid of you for good, but thanks to Anti-Monitor, he had the very nerve to bring you back. Well, at least, this gives us another opportunity to send you right back to your grave once and for all!

Victor Veloci: We'll see about that. Tyrannodrones, Vivixes, get them!

Just then, we saw a massive army of Tyrannodrones and Vivixes rise to attack us.

Lincoln: And that's my cue.

Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Tyrannodrones and Vivixes, and he began absorbing them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when he was done, nothing was left of them, and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss.

But, then, we saw more of them arise, and then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings fired blasts of dark matter at the incoming Tyrannodrones and Vivixes, and he sucked the life out of them, and he grew even stronger than ever, and when he was done, the Tyrannodrones and Vivixes exploded.

Caleb Maxwell: You've lost your armies, and you're now out of tricks.

Lincoln: And you're out of time.

Moosk: (Russian Accent) Time for the kicking of your butt!

Me: Big time!

Veloci turned into his Velociraptor form but he was hurt bad!

Eli: ATTACK!

Spinosaurus roared and grabbed him and threw him down.

Demyx: So, that's how you wanna play it, huh? Dance Water Dance!

He summoned numerous water dancer Nobodies and drenched and smashed him all over.

Rexy roared and smashed and bit him.

Eli: Blue, Delta, lets get him!

Blue and Delta and their pack followed Eli and mangled him all over.

Chimchar charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lola: Take that!

Donkey Kong: How about this too!

He fired waves of coconuts!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 12 COCONUTS!

Qin: YEAH!

Dr. Viktor charged at him and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon roared.

Dr. Viktor and Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon: PURPLE LIGHTNING NEUTRON BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Veloci all over.

Demyx charged at him and fired waves of water and blasted him.

Levia-Dragon Daedalus roared!

Demyx and Levia-Dragon Daedalus: DRAGON OF WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him all over the place.

Heatwave charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Infernal Flame Emperor: Time for some fire and pain.

Heatwave and Infernal Flame Emperor: FIRESTORM EMPEROR BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Dai Gui fired waves of rock and earth and smashed him.

Megarock Dragon: Time for some rock pain!

Dai Gui and Megarock Dragon: ROCK STORM FURY SMASHER!

They smashed him all over with rocks and boulders.

Vulture charged at him and blasted him with wind.

Elemental HERO Stratos: Lets blow him far.

Vulture and Elemental HERO Stratos: WIND FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of wind and blew him all over.

Nico: How do you like that jerk?!

Veloci: Like you give a damn FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico grabbed him by the tail.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He smashed him left and right on the ground!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS!

Brain Freezer charged at him and blasted him with Noreaster ice and smashed him.

White Night Queen: Time for some ice!

Brain Freezer and White Night Queen: ICE OF NORTHERN FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Man Boy charged at him and bashed him all over.

Master Monk: Time for some pain.

Man Boy and Master Monk: MONKS OF DOOM BASHER!

They bashed him all over the place.

Chalmers charged at him and bashed him.

Lyna the Light Charmer: Lets bring the light.

Chalmers and Lyna: LIGHT CHARM STORM!

They fired waves of light and blasted him.

Riddler charged at him and blasted him all over.

Jade Knight flew at him and blasted him with lasers.

Riddler and Jade Knight: LASER FURY QUESTION BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and energy and blasted him.

Diabolico charged at him and blasted him all over.

Summoned Skull: Lets bring the pain.

Diabolico and Summoned Skull: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay, Victor Veloci.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Victor Veloci.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay gone, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and this time, you better stay dead!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF VICTOR VELOCI TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY VICTOR VELOCI WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Vakama, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Victor Veloci, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, and blue energy, aura energy, crimson red energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Victor Veloci and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Vakama, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Victor Veloci even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb) There's the Monitor Orb. Lincoln, you're up.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles as they shatter the Monitor Orb embedded in Victor Veloci's head, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Victor Veloci screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: Got him!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Biohazard Atomic was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Volcano Despair.

Volcano Despair: NO! We control the power.

Biohazard Atomic: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned it in and they turned into Reshiram and Zekrom and blasted him with energy. They reverted back and smashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

VELOCI SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Veloci: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Veloci: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Veloci: OH MAN! IT'S HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Veloci: THAT WAS AWFUL!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Veloci: (SCREAMS)

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND SHIT HIS PANTS

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY! NEVER GETS OLD!

Then Mysterio, Robo-Roxy, Titanium Toenail, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Brass Knuckles and Dodgeball Wizard came.

Nico: Mysterio, Robo-Roxy, Titanium Toenail, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Brass Knuckles and Dodgeball Wizard.

Mysterio: So, some jerk made Spongebob cry, huh?

Nico: He sure did!

Robo Roxy: And he was a rapist!

Titanium Toenail: Good thing you killed him!

Me: Yeah no shit! Nico did good.

Speed Demon: We heard you went to Neo Phoenix Land.

Nico: We sure did and we had a lot of fun!

Femme Fetale: (to Alexis) You should take care of that Vanilluxe.

Alexis: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was MAD MAGNET from episode 2 of Ninja Storm!

Mad Magnet was summoned by Marah and Kapri. The two girls had a fight but were stopped by Lothor, who had Mad Magnet show the girls his power, the ability to stick his opponents together with his Magnet Force.

After being sent down to Earth by Marah and Kapri, he terrorizes the citizens of Blue Bay Harbor with his Magnet Force - until Shane intervenes. He fights the monster, but was quickly outmatched. Shane then morphed in to his Red Wind Ranger to battle the monster but Mad Magnet had the upper hand by using his Magnet Waves on the Red Ranger to stick him into the car. Mad Magnet was about to make the final blow on the Red Wind Ranger, until Shane realizes the importance of teamwork and is rescued by Tori and Dustin. The Wind Rangers tried to fight him, but none of their attacks have any effect on him. They then noticed the power source located on his chest and defeated him with the Storm Striker's Lion Hammer attack.

However, he is enlarged with the Scroll of Empowerment. To fight him in his enlarged state, Cam introduces the Rangers to their Zords: The Hawk Zord for the Red Ranger, The Dolphin Zord for the Blue Ranger and finally the Lion Zord for the Yellow Ranger. The monster did battle, but he gets burned by the Hawk Zord's Flame Attack and washed out by the Dolphin Zord's Tide Wave Attack. He gets the upper hand by using his Elastic Magnet Hand ability to grab the Hawk and Dolphin Zords, but thanks to the Lion Zord's Lion Tornado Blast, they broke free and the Lion Zord then used the After Burst attack, which easily destroys the monster. However, Mad Magnet manages to put himself back together, and the Wind Rangers had to join their Zords to form the new Storm Megazord. It proved immune to debris being explosively thrown at it and they then used the Serpent Sword's Triple Strike to finally destroy him

---

Shane: Mad Magnet!

Mad Magnet: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you Mad Magnet! You were the second monster the Ninja Storm rangers faced and the rangers realized the importance of teamwork.

Mad Magnet: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Yep.

?: COOL!

Then out came the Kamen Rider Ryuki/Dragon Knight Riders Hitotsuki, RYUKIKI!

Ryukiki: Ryukiki the Ryuki Riders Hitotsuki.

Me: COOL! Awesome to meet you.

Xenia: Yeah!

Mad Magnet: You can reveal your human form now

He reverted back and it was a man with black hair and blue eyes and had chef clothes on.

Gary Grazer: Gary Grazer.

Me: Wait are you related to...

Gary Grazer: Yeah Guy Grazer is my evil twin brother. But I'm much more better and well mannered than him.

Me: WHOA! I didn't know about that.

Nico: Yeah. What happened that pissed you off and turned you into Ryukiki?

Gary Grazer: I was pissed because of my brother ruining my restaurant. I make REALLY awesome high class gourmet food.

Mary Knudson: Man what a jerk!

Lynn Sr: We'll take care of him in my day.

Me: Your brother is heading to the Black Abyss for his crimes especially for that stunt he pulled in making Pearl eat chum!

Pearl: Yeah that was awful!

Xenia: It sure was.

Gary Grazer: Good!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Yusei, Stardust Dragon, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), Nina Williams, Barillian Bug and Adrian Gray Vernworth (Theme including Stardust Dragon) - Finding Trixie Lulamoon in Bridlewood

---

Mysterio was first.

Mysterio (to Yusei): You guys found Trixie Lulamoon in Bridlewood. And what Heartless Robots can I use this time?

Yusei: How about Pirate Heartless?

Mysterio: Good choice.

Yusei: Yep. Also yeah we found her under Elder Flower's tree and it was amazing to see.

Stardust Dragon: It sure was. Trixie brought back her counterpart from Sunny's world and also restored the magic of her magic shows and more.

Chuck Chicken: That was so fun.

Twilight Sparkle: We were happy that Trixie is back too.

Stellar Sparkle: We sure were. After 1,000 years she was brought back too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was so cool.

Spyro: I agree.

Mysterio: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

YUSEI! CHARGE MAN!

Yusei: And here is my book.

It was called Yusei of the Stardust Dragon.

Yusei: (Reading Verse) "With the powers of the Stars and Stardust Dragon on his side, Yusei set out to battle many enemies of the world and the cosmos."

They fired waves of stars and magic and smashed them down.

Akiza Izinski, Luna (5D's), Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, Chojuro Kon, Escape (Go-Busters) and Thorn Rose (Theme including Luna (5D's)) - Nico's rescue at Neo Phoenix Land and we battled Coco LaBouche

---

Robo Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy (to Akiza): Nico's rescue was at Neo Phoenix Land. He battled Coco LaBouche

Akiza: Boy that was so fun seeing Neo Phoenix Land! It was one of the most amazing and most incredible parks we've see. The Mascots made Phoenix Land better than ever.

Robo Roxy: Wow! That is cool!

Akiza: It sure is! Also you've heard of Coco LaBouche haven't you?

Robo Roxy: How can I not? She's the basket case bitch and former owner of Euro Reptarland in Paris. She hates all kids.

Akiza: Yep. We battled her and she called Nico all kinds of horrible names and REALLY PISSED HIM OFF big time.

Robo Roxy: (GULP) What did she call him?

Akiza: She called him a fatass, a douchebag, a fuckwad, a pisspot and a monkey tailed freak that can't even lift a butterfly!

Robo Roxy: SHIT! That is cruel! Boy she really pissed him off big time!

Luna: No kidding! Listen to what he said to her.

Luna showed a recording of it.

Nico: (VICIOUSLY) LISTEN TO ME YOU BASKET CASE MOTHERFUCKING PIECE OF SHIT! YOU CAN CALL ME NAMES BUT NO ONE CALLS ME ALL THAT! IF YOU EVER CALL ME THOSE NAMES AGAIN I WILL RIP YOUR EYES OUT AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR UP YOUR BUTT THAT YOU WILL BE SEEING THE INSIDE OF YOUR COLON AND THEN RIP OUT YOUR TONGUE AND SHOVE IT DOWN YOUR THROAT SO YOU WILL TASTE THE INSIDE OF YOUR STOMACH AND THEN I WILL RIP OUT YOUR HEART AND EAT IT IN FRONT OF YOU AND THEN RIP YOUR BRAIN OUT OF YOUR SKULL AND RIP IT TO PIECES IN A WOOD CHIPPER! AND THEN AFTER THAT I WILL RIP YOUR SKIN OFF AND FEED YOUR BODY TO THE BUZZARDS AND THEN SEND YOUR UGLY BLACKHEARTED SOUL STRAIGHT BACK TO THE DARKEST VOIDS OF THE BLACK ABYSS FROM WHENCE YOU FUCKING CAME!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Robo Roxy: I think I just peed oil!

Fluttershy: That was scary!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Nico really told her off big time!

Daffodil Bloom: HOLY MACKEREL THAT WAS BRUTAL!

Bluebell: No kidding!

Fluttershy (G5): That was crazy too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding! Nico really scared us with that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding there!

Stealth Elf: Yeah it was scary.

Robo Roxy: YIKES! She really pushed Nico's buttons big time! Lets do it!

AKIZA! NAPALM MAN!

Akiza: And here is my book.

It was called Akiza of the Black Rose Dragon.

Akiza: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of fire and the Black Rose on her side, Akiza was ready to show what she could defeat her enemies."

They fired waves of fire, nature, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Ojama Yellow, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Footzilla and Big Toe (Theme including Ojama Yellow) - Us battling Another Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster who are the gene-slammers of the Earthbound Immortals and the Nibiru Dopant

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): Nico, Takeru's team, Condor's team, and the others did good battling Another Vakama, Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster. They are the gene-slammers of the Earthbound Immortals and the Nibiru Dopant

Chazz: Yeah they were really cool! And we reunited with Misty and Carly's sisters who were among them.

Ojama Yellow: Yeah we sure did boss! That was cool!

Gusty: It sure was. We had fun there. Also we met the Zekrom Gene-slammer, Volcano Despair and she is Magma Gloom's sister too.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was cool.

Firestorm Shimmer: That sure was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was. The Nibiru Embodiment was cool too.

Sunburn: I agree there too.

Titanium Toenail: I agree. WOW! Lets do it!

CHAZZ! KNIGHT MAN!

Chazz: And here is my book.

It was called Chazz of the Chthonian Hell.

Chazz: (Reads Verse) "It was a battle to unleash hell as Chazz was ready to battle his enemies and make them pay."

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom,

Earth Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, Elephant Undead, Crabby Cabbie and Savitar (Theme including Jesse Anderson) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of the Web Comic Starfire Agency

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon (to Jaden): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the Web Comic Starfire Agency. How was it?

Jaden: It sure was fun to see and everyone had a fun time there!

Jesse: They sure did pardner and we took down Lieutenant Ray and that was fun.

Reggie McDonald: It sure was. We did good.

Applejack: And the Starfire Agency is now part of the team.

Apple Star: It sure is and we are honored to have them here.

Apple Bloom: We sure are.

Flashwing: I agree there too.

Speed Demon: Boy that is cool! Lets do it!

JADEN! TURBO MAN!

Jaden: And here is my book

It was called Jaden Yuki and the Elemental HEROES - Defenders of the Universe!

Jaden: (Reads Verse) "Working together with the Elemental HERO Monsters, Jaden and the Elemental HEROES defended all of Duel Academy and the world from all threats."

They fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and elements and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, White Night Dragon, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, Katherine (Catherine), Hydrax and Angewomon (Fusion) (Theme including White Night Dragon) - Seaside Kingdom for another round

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fetale (to Alexis): Today was Seaside Kingdom for another round. Who was fought there?

Alexis: They fought Mr. Krabs' Akuma, King Cheepskate and it was crazy! He was a naked 8 clawed crab and he was made because of Plankton winning and ruining his life!

White Night Dragon: Yeah Plankton really crossed the line in that one there.

Sasame Fuma: He sure did and that was funny though. Mr. Krabs' Akuma reminded Lily of what she saw in the parallel universe where Plankton owned the Krusty Krab and Mr. Krabs was the owner of the Chum Bucket.

Rarity: That was so strange darlings. In a way the roles were switched there.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was crazy! But it was crazy! Seamia said that it reminded her of her battles with Naked Krabs.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was funny and crazy.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Femme Fatale: Boy that is crazy! But it's funny! Lets do it!

ALEXIS! SPRING MAN!

Alexis: And here is my book.

It was called Alexis of the White Night and the Terror of the Light of Destruction.

Alexis: (Reads Verse) "After being saved by Jaden from a terrible fate, Alexis vowed to help destroy the Light of Destruction and make sure it paid for its crimes."

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Pharaoh Atem, Eli, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sea Demon, Slyther and Danjuro Tobita (Theme including Atem) - The Mascots going to the North Sea and we battled Dark Wizards in Azkaban

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): The Mascots went to the North Sea. There, you guys battled Dark Wizards in Azkaban

Yugi: We sure did and we made sure those monsters paid big time.

Pharaoh Atem: We found out that Anti-Monitor brought them back but left them in Azkaban.

Eli: We really got rid of those monsters for good didn't we father?

Pharaoh Atem: We sure did.

Papi: Good riddance. Now Voldemort and his followers are truly a forgotten memory.

Pinkie Pie: Those party poopers really had it coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They sure did.

Citrine Pie: I agree there.

Pinkie Pie (G5): But before that we found out that SpongeBob had a terrible customer come in at the Krusty Krab and he made him cry hard.

Gentleman Ghost: WHAT?! Who in their right mind would upset SpongeBob long that?

Featherweight: It was a jerk that Nico knew named Tony Vextos, an old bully from Nico's past.

Sprocket: Nico beat him up bad and sent him to prison and gave him Ricky Beamer's old cell.

Gentleman Ghost: That monster had it coming. Poor SpongeBob. I hope he's better. Lets do it shall we?

Yugi: We shall!

YUGI! ASTRO MAN!

Yugi: And here is my book.

It was called Yugi Moto and the Powers of Egypt.

Yugi: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Egypt and duel monsters, Yugi and friends battled against many dangerous opponents and made them feel the power of good."

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Kisara, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), Navy, Wolvermean and McWolf (Tex Avery) (Theme including Kisara) - Victor Veloci is back

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldoshi (to Kaiba): Victor Veloci is back. But his velociraptor form's teeth can't be sharper then mine!

Seto: Please. His Velociraptor form has teeth that are nowhere near as sharp as anything we know.

Kisara: Besides we handled worse than him.

Aquarius: And he is going to pay for everything he did.

Rainbow Dash: That is for sure! And it's gonna be so awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure will be!

Scootaloo: Yeah that is for sure.

Whirlwind: And it will be good.

Yenaldooshi: No kidding. Lets do it!

SETO KAIBA! COLD MAN!

Seto Kaiba: And here is my book.

It was called Seto Kaiba of the Blue Eyes White Dragon.

Seto Kaiba: (Reads Verse) "With the power of the almighty Blue-Eyes White Dragon on his side, Seto unleashed lightning unlike any other.

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Lilith, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead

Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, HUsari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, Mad Giraffes, Terror Tooth and Princess Snake (Theme including Lilith (Rosario+Vampire)) - Vakama's Akuma is a HUGE VOLCANO

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead (to Tea): Vakama's Akuma is a HUGE VOLCANO. Almost as big as Ta Koro!

Tea: He was massive and he was as powerful as 20 times the power of Krakatoa when it erupted in 1883!

Lilith: We were shocked to see him! He was an amazing volcano but he was that powerful!

Lindsey: It was amazing!

Starlight Glimmer: Boy I would hate to imagine how powerful the eruption would be? It would be intense!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! Also he was a volcano that was as big as 3 times the size of Mount Everest! He was the tallest Akuma we've ever seen!

Copperhead: WOW! An Akuma at that size!? That is amazing!

Cozy Glow: It sure was!

Raven Bishop: That was amazing! We faced an Akuma as tall as Olympus Mons on Mars!

Copperhead: That is amazing! I have a feeling that the Akuma of the rest of the Toa Metru are that cool! Lets do it!

TEA! CRYSTAL SNAIL!

Tea: Here is my book!

It was called Tea of The Fairies of Egypt.

Tea: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of fairies on her side, Tea unleashed all the power of the forces of light against her enemies."

They fired waves of energy and bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Janine Atlas, Mung Daal, Carly Atlas, Cynthia Carmine, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, Devidramon, Tire Org and Metal Knuckles (Theme including Mung Daal) - Victor Veloci will pay for all his crimes!

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): Victor Veloci will pay for all his crimes! I hope you guys have him for dinner.

Jack Atlas: I don't think he would taste very good for humans to eat.

Janine Atlas: Yeah I don't think dinosaurs would be fitting for us to eat.

Mung Daal: I agree there too.

Carly Atlas: Same with me. Boy that would taste awful.

Cynthia Carmine: That is for sure.

Jeri Kamiya: But we're doing good to unleash all the fury of Jurassic Park and more on him.

Princess Luna: We sure are and it is awesome.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure.

Moondust: I agree there too and it will be good.

Snowdrop: It sure will.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: I know.

Brass Knuckles: You got that right! Lets do it!

JACK ATLAS! OIL MAN!

Jack Atlas: And here is my book.

It was called Jack Atlas & Carly and the Darkness of the Hummingbird God.

Jack: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of light and dark, Jack and Carly made sure their enemies were no match for them and made them pay."

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them all over.

Dan Kuso, Chan Lee, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Jealously (Gumball), Cannontop and Evil Stickybeard (Theme including Chan Lee) - We are unleashing all the fury of dinosaurs on Veloci

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): We are unleashing all the fury of dinosaurs on Veloci. Vakama is even in his Hordika form

Dan: Yeah that is awesome and cool!

Chan Lee: Boy no kidding there! We're having fun too.

Nate: We sure are.

Princess Celestia: And we're making sure he pays for his crimes too.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right.

King Solar: Yeah it sure will be awesome justice.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Dodgeball Wizard: No kidding. Lets do it!

DAN KUSO! NITRO MAN!

Dan: And here is my book.

It was called Dan Kuso and the Darkness of Masquerade.

Dan: (Reads Verse) "It was a harrowing battle with Dan and Masquerade as Drago and Dan and Masquerade and Hydranoid were battling it out and tearing each cother apart and more."

They fired waves of darkness and light and fire and smashed them down.

Ryuki Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Laura Shinji Ryuki and me VS Ryukiki

---

Ryukiki was next.

Ryukiki: How come in America it's called Dragon Knight Riders where in Japan it's called Ryuki?

Me: Well in America they are called the Dragon Knight Riders and it's more amazing. In America they have a better story behind the riders. In Japan the story is darker. Shinji made the ultimate sacrifice to save the world. But it came with a huge price. They had their memories of being riders erased.

Ryukiki: Oh man! That is rough!

Me: I know! Too bad Ryuki is the only series adapted for America.

Ryukiki: That is a darn shame! It would have been cool for America too.

Me: I agree there.

Ryukiki: Yeah no kidding! Also I heard that you have a history with the Dragon Knight Riders.

Me: Yep. Me and Kit and the Dragon Knight Riders go way back. 16 years ago I helped them kill Xaviax the first time and it was intense.

Ryukiki: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Laura Shinji Ryuki: Yeah! This will be fun.

Ryuki Riders: HENSHIN!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get hiim!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and smashed him all over and blasted him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Ryuki gear!

Me: Ryukiki you have failed this world!

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ryuki Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana,

---

Mad Magnet was next.

Mad Magnet: Wow this is awesome!

Nico: It sure is.

May: I agree there.

Mad Magnet: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Victor Veloci, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that velociraptor bastard.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets do it!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Mad Magnet you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: The Dino Charge Rangers took care of you once.

Tsukasa: They can do so again!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Red!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Green!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Black!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dino Charge Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Dino Charge Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dino Charge Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

They turned into the Dino Charge Rangers!

We went and smashed and bashed and blasted and smashed him all over!

Leozack, Scattershot, Bubbles and Omaima used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Leozack and Scattershot's weapons and Omaima and Bubbles powers 100-fold.

Leozack and Omaima Lexxington: FARTS AND LIONS BLAST!

G1 Scattershot and Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: FARTS AND BUBBLES BLAST!

Will Vandom of The Heart and Dr. Viktor: LIGHTNING HEART BLAST!

Irma Lair of Water and Demyx: WATER HEART BLAST!

Taranee of Fire and Heatwave: FIRE HEART BLAST!

Cornelia of Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH HEART BLAST!

Hay Lin of Air and Vulture: WIND HEART BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: DRAGON FREEZE BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: FLOWER STRONG BLAST!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: LIGHT FURY BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: TECH RIDDLE BLAST!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MUSIC DARKNESS BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Vakama, Max and Aylene Carter: FIRE PREHISTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Victor Veloci, this is where your freedom and your life end here. DINOSAUR ELEMENT STYLE: TYRANNOSAURUS REX!

Entrapta: DINOSAUR LIGHTNING STYLE: TRICERATOPS!

Perfuma: DINOSAUR NATURE STYLE: MASTODON!

Frosta: DINOSAUR ICE STYLE: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Akko: DINOSAUR STAR STYLE: PTERODACTYL!

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent) DINOSAUR DARK STYLE: BRONTOSAURUS!

Mai Shiranui: DINOSAUR FIRE STYLE: ALLOWSAURUS!

Yuna Kamihara: DINOSAUR WATER STYLE: ANKYLOSAURUS!

Toph: DINOSAUR EARTH STYLE: ZANABAZAR!

Tatsumaki: DINOSAUR WIND STYLE: TACHIRAPTOR!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): DINOSAUR DARK STYLE: VELOCIRAPTOR!

Colette Brunel: DINOSAUR LIGHT STYLE: SPINOSAURUS!

Shantae: DINOSAUR MAGIC STYLE: STEGOSAURUS!

Jessica Shannon: DINOSAUR STING STYLE: PACHYCEPHALOSAURUS!

Peni Parker: DINOSAUR WEB STYLE: ORKORAPTOR!

Julie Makimoto: DINOSAUR LAVA STYLE: MEGARAPTOR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the form of said dinosaurs and they smashed into Victor Veloci and exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your powerhungry ambitions to take over the world end here, Victor Veloci! DINOSAUR FINAL SMASH: DINO HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired dino powered Hadouken blasts at Victor Veloci, and they exploded with incredible power. Then, Lincoln summoned armies of velociraptors who proceeded to tear Victor Veloci apart and they devoured him.

Pyro: Anyone order roast Velociraptor?!

Pyro fired waves of fire and blasted him and incinerated him.

And then Lincoln banished his spirit to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Vakama: And that is that!

Nico: You got that right, we're now rid of Victor Veloci forever.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Good riddance. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Phoebe Lawrence.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU GODDAMN BITCHES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO BILLIE MULDOON!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming,

and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of bullets and the kinetic energy of the bullets were absorbed into us and made us even stronger and the bullets fell to the floor.

Lincoln: (Catches the stench of B.O.) UGH! There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, you better get out here, Phoebe Lawrence, I can see the stink lines coming off you.

A vicious punk girl with long black hair, black eyes of hatred, and dressed in black leather punk clothes came out, it was Phoebe Lawrence, the fourth of Billie Muldoon's five minions.

Lori: I should've known you'd be the next of Billie's minions to show up here, you literally don't even know when to quit or stay away for good, do you?

Phoebe Lawrence: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! SCREW YOU! YOU ALL ARE DEAD!

Ashley Calingasan: Ah, shut up! The only person who's going to die here is you, you piece of crap, and I'm gonna make sure of that!

Suddenly, Ashley Calingasan's yellow eyes turned yellow and she was surrounded by a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Phoebe Lawrence, she left white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, light bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ashley Calingasan: I knew from the very moment that Billie Muldoon had returned from The Black Gates, you five shitheads would also return to try and take revenge. But, that's not going to happen, Phoebe, I'm putting you down for good, and I'm gonna enjoy pissing that insane bitch off by showing her how we're going to kill you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ASHLEY CALINGASAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ASHLEY CALINGASAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ashley Calingasan was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are light bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Phoebe Lawrence: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into Ashley Calingasan's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are light bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Phoebe Lawrence: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ASHLEY CALINGASAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ASHLEY CALINGASAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ashley Calingasan grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded yellow sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded yellow sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, light bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a light bikini babe and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and golden yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ashley Calingasan has on her white two-piece bikini, gold armored knee-high boots with golden yellow gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, light bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a light bikini babe surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ashley Calingasan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large white feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have four sets of eyes with golden yellow irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings. Ashley Calingasan has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large golden yellow gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by an earth bikini babe, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ashley Calingasan's light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, light bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ashley Calingasan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Light Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Light Bikini Babe

Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and a light bikini babe etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with golden yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large golden yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with golden yellow gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ashley Calingasan has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large golden yellow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with golden yellow gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the light bikini babe that said, "Ashley Calingasan, Member of The Smoking Hot Bikini Babes, Voluptuous Smoking Hot Bikini Babe of Light, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of The Torture Dopant, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Suns, Bikini Babes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アシュリー・カリンガサン、スモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブスのメンバー、光の官能的なスモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブ、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、トーチャー・ドーパントの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、破壊者悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメン

バー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ハーモニーの大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、太陽、ビキニベイブ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ashley Calingasan has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VOLUPTUOUS LIGHT BIKINI BABE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY VOLUPTUOUS LIGHT BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY VOLUPTUOUS LIGHT BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY VOLUPTUOUS LIGHT BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ashley Calingasan's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Phoebe Lawrence saw it, she went ballistic and got out her machine gun and fired more bullets at her, but Ashley Calingasan fired a massive barrage of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, light bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels that melted the bullets and hit Phoebe Lawrence and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but she was so enraged, she bellowed like a madman!

Ashley Calingasan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Light Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Light Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Figured that moron would go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Ashley. This is the last time we're gonna be doing this, Phoebe Lawrence.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal

Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done in the service of that psychopath, Billie Muldoon, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's a reason why we kicked you all out of Royal Woods after we took care of Billie Muldoon: all of you plotted to destroy the city if that happened, and you wanted to turn the city into a graveyard. Your plans were eventually ruined after we took down Billie Muldoon that day, but none of you refused to give in, you walked the path of a coward crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Phoebe Lawrence, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF PHOEBE LAWRENCE EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. When we also found out your four other buddies have also returned here, that meant Billie Muldoon has returned from The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be sure to deal with her when the time comes. But, for now, we better take care of you right here and right now.

Lincoln, Ashley Calingasan, Nico, and I went after Phoebe

Lawrence, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Phoebe Lawrence, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Ashley Calingasan did the same by firing white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Ashley Calingasan, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Phoebe Lawrence even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light

appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Phoebe Lawrence, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Phoebe Lawrence, This is where your rampage end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Phoebe Lawrence.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you and the rest of those buttheads have caused too much destruction to our city an in the name of Billie Muldoon for the last time!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Phoebe Lawrence's stomach and a cluster of white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, PHOEBE LAWRENCE!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Phoebe Lawrence hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Phoebe Lawrence was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Phoebe Lawrence's chest, and he began absorbing her, and he and all of us assimilated her massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)
(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Phoebe Lawrence except for her clothes, and he drained the thug's soul of energy, and he sent her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) See you never, moron.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Ashley Calingasan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Ashley Calingasan: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again! Thanks for helping me take down Phoebe Lawrence, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ashley.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ashley.

Suddenly, Ashley Calingasan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ashley Calingasan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and a light bikini babe flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ashley Calingasan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: That's one down and one more to go. Billie Muldoon's already starting to lose it big time!

Suddenly, we heard Billie Muldoon's insane scream of pure rage.

Me: And she found out we already got rid of Phoebe Lawrence, and she's really gone berserk. Serves her right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL AND HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Angels and Archangels flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of heavenly light across the skies as it was flying all across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Angels and Archangels...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Angela Angel, Avatar of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: No way!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Angela Angel, Avatar of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Heavenly God Archangel Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Angela is a powerful master of the powers of heavenly light and holy magic and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven. She lived eons ago during a time of light and heavenly order before Lucifer's rebellion, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, and she'd fought alongside St. Michael the Archangel and the other Angels and Archangels when Lucifer rebelled along with other angels and she and St. Michael defeated and banished Lucifer and the other rebel angels to Hell and she swore to keep mankind safe from the forces of Lucifer and the Fallen Angels, and many eons later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of heavenly light and holy magic, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Angels and Archangels and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of God, The Angels, and Archangels and be damned to Hell for eternity!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be facing eternal damnation!

Lincoln: That's right, and she never ever forgave Lucifer for rebelling against God along with the other fallen angels. If we face him in the future, we've got eons of payback to inflict on him for the pain and suffering he caused to many souls over the eons.

Me: That's for sure!

Gentleman Ghost: Veloci will never hurt anyone again.

Yenaldooshi: And so ends his plans to turn to this world into dinosaur planet.

Copperhead: Though that is a nice name.

Me: Yeah true. But Mesogog will soon join Veloci later.

Brass Knuckles: Where to now?

Dodgeball Wizard: To the Krusty Krab for celebration!

Me: Good idea.

Lily: I could go for a Krabby Patty.

Mr. Krabs: Good idea lads!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Max: (To the viewers) Veloci is now gone for good.

Me: He sure is.

We went to the Krusty Krab and had a great meal.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: The Starfire Agency's already settled in quite well here. Now, tomorrow's Leni's big day, but this also means...!

Caleb Maxwell: I know. Billie Muldoon, you better be ready, we're coming for you and you won't have a chance in Hell against us.

They went to bed.

We went to sleep too.

Meanwhile in Japan, Haruki Natsukawa and the Ultraman Z team were getting ready for our arrival.

Haruki Natsukawa: This is gonna be awesome. Celebro is gonna pay for his crimes big time. Lets do it! Z!

He went Ultraman Z and went at the screen and it froze!

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another chapter done.

Veloci is now a forgotten memory.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas,

Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs as well as Burn Dinorex and his team. We're going to Gemina to battle Necrafa and save her from herself. Also we're going to battle Another Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs who are the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Crimson Dragon, Red Nova Dragon, Sun Dragon Intl, Moon Dragon Quilla, Jade Knight, Falchionβ, Victory Viper XX03, Blue Thunder T-45, Gradius and Radiant Spirit. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Omnimon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Leni Loud, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki, and they're going to destroy the evil thug and monster, Billie Muldoon

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Tofoten, and we're going to reunite Hilda and Johanna with Anders and Astrid, Hilda's father and great aunt, but the reunion is going to get interrupted by the return of the Marras who were resurrected from the Warp by Morgana Midnight Sparkle as revenge for us killing them in Chapter 1437 from The Loud House: Revamped, and we're going to destroy them once and for all and banish them to The Black Abyss for good, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Angela Angel, Avatar of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Heavenly God Archangel Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Angela is a powerful master of the powers of heavenly light and holy magic and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven. She lived eons ago during a time of light and heavenly order before Lucifer's rebellion, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, and she'd fought alongside St. Michael the Archangel and the other Angels and Archangels when Lucifer rebelled along with other angels and she and St. Michael defeated and banished Lucifer and the other rebel angels to Hell and she swore to keep mankind safe from the forces of Lucifer and the Fallen Angels, and many eons later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of heavenly light and holy magic, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Angels and Archangels and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of God, The Angels, and Archangels and be damned to Hell for eternity!

Ultraman Z is next and we're going to unleash the fury of our power on Celebro and Billie Muldoon.

See you all next time.

ULTRAMAN Z FURY

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE EXPLOSIVELY FUN!

This chapter is based on Ultraman Z

In the early morning hours at 12:53 AM, I was asleep with my harem and I had a very interesting dream.

I saw Cadance and Flurry Heart in battle with Opaline!

Me: WHOA! Cadance and Flurry Heart are battling Opaline? This is intense.

Cadance: You will pay for everything you did!

Opaline laughed malevolently!

Then I saw her fire a blast of magic and it hit Cadance and OBLITERATED HER! I SAW OPALINE KILL CADANCE RIGHT IN FRONT OF MY EYES!

Me: (GASP) Oh my god! Cadance was murdered by Opaline!? Opaline was pure evil incarnate! I'm glad we killed her where we are from.

Flurry Heart then battled Opaline and her horn was snapped off!

SNAP!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Opaline: (LAUGHS MALEVOLENTLY)

Flurry Heart: YOU KILLED HER! YOU MONSTER!

Opaline: Now your kingdom will fall!

Flurry Heart then did something drastic! She took King Sombra's broken horn and attached it to her and then fired blasts of magic! She blasted Opaline all over with them. But then she drained herself.

Flurry Heart: I'm sorry Aunt Twilight. I've failed.

She then decided to go into sleep in a crystal coffin and it was buried in the arctic north. And the Crystal Empire for 1,000 years was long forgotten.

I WAS SHOCKED!

I woke up and gasped!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Everyone gasped.

Varie: What's the matter honey!?

Celica: Oh man! Are you alright?

Me: I'm okay.

I told my harem everything.

THEY GASPED IN HORROR!

Camie: Opaline killed Cadance in Sunny's world!?

Adagio Dazzle: That's awful!

Aria Blaze: Oh man!

Me: (Tears stream down my face) Flurry Heart. I'm so sorry.

Varie: That is going to shock everyone.

Celica: No kidding.

I went to get a drink and I washed my face.

Me: I hope Sunny can find her. I don't know how Flurry Heart and Cadance are gonna take the news. But when we killed Opaline we prevented TONS of shit from happening.

I went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had an interesting dream: it took him to nine massive and infernally scary looking castles in the Nine Circles of Hell, and as he was flying, he saw something appear in the infernal skies: it was the symbols of The Malefic Duel Monsters, and he saw nine girls in black appear from those symbols, they were nine girls all too familiar to him. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream, it's them: The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm.

Lincoln: There's no doubt it's them.

Mara Lucifer: I knew that one day they'd return.

Caina Cocytus: The legends foretold that one day they would return.

Paige: We've got to explain that to them tomorrow.

Lincoln: We sure will, Paige.

Lincoln got up to get a glass of water, but then, Belle Muldoon saw something shining on the right side of his butt.

Belle Muldoon: Linky, hold still.

Belle Muldoon ripped out the shining object, and to their horror, it was another Rebellion Chip.

Lincoln: A Rebellion Chip?! But, that's impossible, I killed Audrey Madison and sent her along with The Chernabog Sisters, The Order of The Black Cross, Zixkle, and Clarissa Mallory to The Black Abyss and they never had a chance to put that thing on me.

Belle Muldoon: This wasn't her, there's only one person who'd be that low as to put that on you just to piss me and all of us off.

Lincoln: Billie Muldoon. Her hatred towards Leni and all of us has finally destroyed her mind, and now, she's finally slipped into madness and turned into a carbon copy of Audrey Madison. We're telling the rest of the team tomorrow about this, and then, we're going to destroy the source of all The Rebellion Chips.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to nine massive and infernally scary looking castles in the Nine Circles of Hell, and as I was flying, I saw something appear in the infernal skies: it was the symbols of The Malefic Duel Monsters, and I saw nine girls in black appear from those symbols, they were nine girls all too familiar to me.

Nico: Wait, really? Who are they?

Lincoln: They're known as The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm.

WE GASPED!

Me: The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm! Wait, I've heard of them!

Maia Lucifer: Same here, I thought they were legend, but here's the story: according to legend, The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm are nine sisters that have the powers of each of the Nine Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all. They are also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters, and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them.

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, they are truly the most powerful wielders of darkness and dark magic, and not even the most evil and powerful dark wizards could ever match them in combat.

Mara Lucifer: His dream foretold of their return, and we'll be needing a lot of help because someday soon, we're going to go into battle against Lucifer, and The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Queens of The Netherworld, and The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm will show him no mercy.

Me: He'll pay for what he did.

Belle Muldoon: Yep. Oh, and last night, when Lincoln got up, I found this on the right side of his butt.

Belle Muldoon took out the Rebellion Chip, and we were horrified!

Nico: What the fuck?! AUDREY MADISON!

Lincoln: No, Nico, this wasn't Audrey's work since you saw me banish her along with The Chernabog Sisters, The Order of The Black Cross, Zixkle, and Clarissa Mallory to The Black Abyss. But, there was only one other person who would do that to me: Billie Muldoon.

Eli: What the?!

Nico: So, she's the one who did that to you. That evil monstrous Alpha Bitch, she's gonna pay for this big time!

Lincoln: That's for sure, and her hatred towards Leni and all of us has finally destroyed her mind, and now, she's finally slipped into madness and turned into a carbon copy of Audrey Madison. Plus, our scans show she's fled Michigan and gone to Japan. Not only are we going to destroy the main baddie for Leni's big day, but we're also going to destroy the source of all The Rebellion Chips in the world: Billie Muldoon.

Qin: So, she's going to finish what that slut failed to do, eh? Well, I think we need to break her arms and legs in half and tear her eyeballs out of her head!

Nico: Sadistic, Qin. Perfect!

Leni: I totes can't believe her! If that evil little cow thinks she can get away with messing with our family like that, she's got another thing coming.

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of The Malefic Duel Monsters appear and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, nine tornadoes of infernal darkness and hellfire appear, and then, the tornadoes disappeared and in their place were nine girls with pitch black hair, pitch black angel wings darker than the night, blood red eyes, pitch black clothes, the Malefic Duel Monsters on their foreheads, dress tops, and right arms, and long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, darkness, demons, hellfire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are The Malefic Duel Monsters, and they have darkness greatswords in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cocytus Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Truth Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 9th Circle of Hell - Treachery, Malacoda Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradigm Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 8th Circle of Hell - Fraud, Violet Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Dark Magician Girl and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 7th Circle of Hell - Violence, Helga Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradox Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 6th Circle of Hell - Heresy, Abigail Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Rainbow Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 5th Circle of Hell - Anger, Gaia Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Stardust Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 4th Circle of

Hell - Greed, Cianna Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Stardust Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 3rd Circle of Hell - Gluttony, Lily Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 2nd Circle of Hell - Lust, and Aoi Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 1st Circle of Hell - Limbo.

Nicholette Torrington: The prophecy is fulfilled, The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm have returned!

Me: Just as your dream foretold!

Eli: Whoa!

Caina Cocytus: Lincoln's dream foretold that all of you have returned, Cocytus.

Cocytus Malefic: It's all true, Caina, we have indeed returned.

Malacoda Malefic: And we knew that God gave all of you incredible gifts, along with Lincoln as well.

Nico: After he took possession of him again, and now, he's become an anthropomorphic wolf that has the very same features when he turns into Lincoln The Nocturnal, but he also now has wolf's teeth for his straight rows of teeth, his large white wolf ears with rainbow markings turn dark brown and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips turn dark brown, and he also now has long wild dark brown hair with white streaks and rainbow highlights.

Lincoln: Yep, but when I transform into Lincoln The Nocturnal, my pupils in my eyes and my Third Eye turn into slits, my fangs grow longer, my massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive white angel wings remain the same, and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head turns dark blue.

Lily Malefic: Well, I got to say, you now look even more attractive and manlier than ever.

Cage Blunt: He's gotten used to it. So, Lincoln, are you going to introduce us?

Selene Emperyous: Oh right, we got to do just that.

Cocytus Malefic: Right, this is indeed our first time meeting all of you. Sisters, front and center!

The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm stood at attention.

Nico: (Whistles) That's still as impressive as ever.

Selene Emperyous: The first girl is Cocytus Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Truth Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 9th Circle of Hell - Treachery, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the powerful leader of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Cocytus is the Queen of the 9th Circle of Hell - Treachery, and those who are sent to her there are immediately frozen by her and forced to endure this frozen nightmare for eternity. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Cocytus Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 9th Circle - Treachery, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to damn them all to the darkness of Hell for all eternity and have them frozen in ice for all eternity as well as have Lucifer devour them forever.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Malacoda Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradigm Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 8th Circle of Hell - Fraud, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the second-in-command of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Malacoda is the Queen of the 8th Circle of Hell - Fraud, and those who are sent to her there are immediately punished for eternity with the punishments of each of the 8th Circle of Hell. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Malacoda Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 8th Circle - Fraud, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to make sure they pay for their crimes with the punishments of each of the powers of the 8th Circle of Hell.

Rachel Emperyous: The third girl is Violet Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Dark Magician Girl and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 7th Circle of Hell - Violence, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the third member of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel

Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Violet is the Queen of the 7th Circle of Hell - Violence, and those who are sent to her there are immediately punished for eternity with the punishments of the 7th Circle of Hell. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Violet Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 7th Circle - Violence, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to make sure they pay for their crimes with the punishments of the powers of the 7th Circle of Hell.

Sadie Emperyous: The fourth girl is Helga Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradox Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 6th Circle of Hell - Heresy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the third member of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Helga is the Queen of the 6th Circle of Hell - Heresy, and those who are sent to her there are immediately put in the Flaming Tombs of Eternal Fire for eternity along with suffering with the punishments of the 6th Circle of Hell. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Helga Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 6th Circle - Heresy, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to burn them all with the fires of the Flaming Tombs of Eternal Fire.

Vorya Emperyous: The fifth girl is Abigail Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Rainbow Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 5th Circle of Hell - Anger, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the fifth member of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all, and she's known for having a really merciless and powerful rotten disposition when it comes to destroying her enemies. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Abigail is the Queen of the 5th Circle of Hell - Anger, and those who are sent to her there are immediately drowned in The River Styx for eternity along with suffering with the punishments of the 6th Circle of Hell. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Abigail Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 5th Circle - Anger, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to drown them in the River Styx.

Valentine Emperyous: The sixth girl is Gaia Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Stardust Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 4th Circle of Hell - Greed, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from

Michigan and she's the sixth member of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all, and she knows how to bring out the greed in everyone hiding it. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Gaia is the Queen of the 4th Circle of Hell - Greed, and those who are sent to her there are immediately melted in molten gold and buried in gold coins along with suffering with the punishments of the 4th Circle of Hell. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Gaia Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 4th Circle - Greed, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to make them suffer by melting them in molten gold and even bury them in gold coins from over the centuries.

Zaina Emperyous: The seventh girl is Cianna Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Stardust Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 3rd Circle of Hell - Gluttony, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the sixth member of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all, and she can bring out the most gluttonous in people and she can make them eat until they explode all over the place. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Cianna is the Queen of the 3rd Circle of Hell - Gluttony, and those who are sent to her there are immediately forced to eat until they explode along with suffering with the punishments of the 3rd Circle of Hell. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Cianna Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 3rd Circle - Gluttony, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to make them eat until they explode.

Selene Emperyous: The eighth girl is Lily Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 2nd Circle of Hell - Lust, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the eighth member of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all, and she can bring out the most lustful in a person and she may be the master of Lust but she hates perverts with a vengeance, and she also has a massive army of Temptresses, Forest Sirens and Seductresses from the 2nd Circle to do her bidding. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Lily is the Queen of the 2nd Circle of Hell - Lust, and those who are sent to her there are immediately sent into the storms of Lust to be battered by its winds for all eternity along with suffering with the punishments of the 2nd Circle of Hell. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Lily Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 2nd

Circle - Lust, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to unleash all of her lust minions on them and kill them and make them suffer the worst Lust of all.

Mara Lucifer: And the ninth girl is Aoi Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 1st Circle of Hell - Limbo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's the ninth and final member of a massively powerful group of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and a deadly force of darkness and good known as The Malefic Sisters of the Dark Storm, a group of 9 sisters that have the powers of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they represent each of the most deadly sins of all, and she can bring out the most lustful in a person and she may be the master of Lust but she hates perverts with a vengeance, and she's also a master of the history of the souls of the damned and also has the power to judge the souls of the damned to their circles. They're also the Avatars, Embodiments, and Queens of each of the 9 Circles of Hell and they have divine power over all the punishments of the 9 Circles as well as being the Gene-Slammers of each of the Malefic Duel Monsters and their powers of darkness and dark magic is so great that not even the most evil dark wizards can match them. Aoi is the Queen of the 1st Circle of Hell - Limbo, and those who are sent to her there are immediately judged to the circles where her other sisters rule over. She and her sisters moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and Aoi Malefic trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and dark magic including the powers of the 1st Circle - Limbo, and he became a master of darkness and dark magic, and they were aware Lincoln is an extremely powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and that he's also mastered the powers of darkness and dark magic. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to find them and judge them to the lowest Circle of Hell so Lucifer can devour them forever.

MY JAW AND EVERYONE ELSE'S JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI PUT MY JAW AND EVERYONE ELSE'S JAWS BACK!

Me: Whoa! So, everything we heard is indeed true! Incredible!

Nico: So, you nine are the rulers of The Nine Circles of Hell individually, the same with Mara Lucifer and her friends and Maia Lucifer and her friends.

Cocytus Malefic: That's right, and as you know, The Keyblade Knights of The Nine Circles of Hell are in charge of keeping the damned souls in check. But, now that Lucifer's returned from the dead no doubt thanks to Anti-Monitor, he's going to get revenge on us.

Lincoln: He's not going to do so, Cocytus. What he didn't know was that we've gotten even more powerful than the last time we killed him and we've been getting even more powerful ever since he was destroyed, and we'll destroy him again, but this time, we'll make sure he never rises again.

Malacoda Malefic: That's for sure.

Suddenly Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and while he pinned Cocytus Malefic to the floor, his clones also pinned the other eight girls to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and nine white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he and the clones helped them up and the clones vanished.

Lily Malefic: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And we had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, you sly wolf.

Lincoln: Alright, alright, we should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Leni woke up to see Altaria staring at her

Altaria: Morning Leni! Morning Ed!

Leni: Oh morning Altaria.

Ed: Gravy!

Altaria: Time for breakfast!

Ed: GOODIE GOODIE!

Leni: O.M. Gosh! It's totes gonna be fun.

They went and got dressed and went to the table and saw Cadance comforting Flurry Heart who was crying hard.

Ed: Oh man is Flurry Heart okay?

Cadance: J.D. had a horrible dream.

Me: I told them everything about what happened with Opaline and how she killed Cadance.

Flurry Heart: (CRYING) Opaline was a monster!

Opaline Arcana: I can't believe I did that!

Nico: We were shocked!

I gave Leni and Ed buttered toast and eggs with gravy.

Leni: Oh boy!

Ed: Lets eat!

They got to eating.

Me: Boy you guys are hungry. Especially since it's your big day today Leni.

Nico: Yep.

Sunny came in frantic.

Sunny Starscout: Guys! You aren't gonna believe what we found! Come outside down to the surface!

We went down to the planet and we saw a HUGE SNOWBALL!

Me: WHOA! What a snowball!

Sunny Starscout: It's not just a snowball!

She rubbed off the snow and we gasped! WE SAW THAT IT WAS FLURRY HEART FROM SUNNY'S WORLD! She was entombed in a crystal coffin and just like in my dream she replaced her horn with King Sombra's horn!

Me: Just like my dream said!

Sunny Starscout: It's princess Flurry Heart from my world!

Me: I know!

Nico: We got to get her out of there!

Eli: And we got to get King Sombra's horn off of her too! Stand back.

I unsheathed my sword and pointed the blade at it and it fired a beam of light and it hit the crystal and then it cracked and then shattered and then a massive blast of magic and light blasted out and it hit the Crystal Empire and made it more amazing than ever before!

She woke up for the first time in 1,000 years!

Flurry Heart (G5): (Groans) Where am I?

Me: Flurry are you okay?

Twilight Sparkle: Flurry?

Flurry Heart (G5): (GASP) Aunt Twilight!

They hugged!

Twilight and Flurry: Sunshine Sunshine Ladybugs Awake! Clap Your Hooves and Do A Little Shake!

They did their cute greeting and it was fun.

Me: That is so cute.

Flurry Heart broke down crying and hugged Twilight.

Twilight Sparkle: I know Flurry. We were told everything. I'm sorry.

Me: We got to tell you everything.

We told her everything.

Flurry Heart (G5): Oh man! So its been 1,000 years?

Me: Yeah.

She then saw Opaline with us and gasped. Then her face had a look of rage!

Flurry Heart (G5): YOU! I WILL AVENGE MY MOTHER!

Cadance and Malachite Arcana held her back!

Malachite Arcana: Flurry calm down! She's not that monster anymore!

Nico: It's a long story!

Malachite Arcana: Just calm down and I'll explain it to you! It was back 2,000 years ago.

Flurry Heart (G5): Huh? Who are you?

Malachite Arcana: Oh I'm Malachite Arcana and I am Opaline's sister. But let us explain.

Flurry Heart (G5): Oh. Pleasure to meet you.

Malachite Arcana: It's like this.

She told Flurry Heart everything and it was intense and more and she was shocked!

Flurry Heart (G5): So you traveled for 2,000 years to find Opaline and get her to see the error of her ways?

Malachite Arcana: Yes that's right. Opaline may have done all those terrible things but like it or not she is my sister and I loved her. I know it's going to take some time for you to forgive her but at least give her a chance. She wants to redeem herself.

Opaline Arcana: It's true Flurry and I'm sorry! (CRYING) Words can't express how sorry I am for doing the terrible crimes I did. I'm so sorry Flurry Heart!

She sighed

Nico: Flurry Heart I know it's gonna be hard but at least let her prove it.

Flurry Heart (G5): (Reluctantly) Okay.

Me: There.

Flurry Heart's stomach growled.

Flurry Heart (G5): Whoa am I hungry.

Me: We got a lot of food.

We gave her food and more.

She was REALLY Hungry.

She was eating eggs and cereal and hashbrowns like crazy.

Me: Wow! Being in a crystal coffin for a thousand years made you really hungry.

Flurry Heart (G5): (GULPS) Yeah no kidding.

Me: Lets get this off you first.

I then grabbed the dark horn of Sombra and ripped it off.

SNAP!

Flurry Heart (G5): OUCH!

Me: Sorry. Here.

I used my powers and regrew her old horn back to what it was.

Me: There you go.

Nico: Feel better?

Flurry Heart (G5): (LOUD BELCH) Oh excuse me. I had no idea I was that hungry.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Now to get rid of this dark horn of Evil.

Nico: How?

Me: Like this.

I flew up into space and held the horn in place and then I unsheathed my sword and then swung it and then...

CLASH!

I slashed the horn and it shattered into a million pieces and then a massive explosion of light blasted out! KING SOMBRA'S POWER OF DARKNESS WAS DESTROYED FOREVER! The Crystal Empire was purified! King Sombra who was hiding felt his power get destroyed forever and he was now completely and totally vulnerable!

Me: That did it!

I teleported back.

Me: Good riddance!

Horsea: Nice job!

Me: Thanks. But King Sombra is still out there. He will return but without his power.

Nico: And we'll be ready for him.

Lola: Yep.

Flurry Heart (G5): Thanks guys.

Sunny Starscout: Anytime.

Later it was time for the rescue and on the planet Gemina in Drake City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs as well as Burn Dinorex and his team and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Wow! Good to see Gemina again.

Xenia: It sure is awesome.

Zarya: Feels great to be home again.

Camie: It's beautiful.

Lola: It sure is.

Girl Jordan: It's awesome too.

Varie: I'll say!

Nico: Burn Dinorex, I want to thank you, Indoraptor, and your teams for coming

Burn Dinorex: No problem Nico. It's gonna be so fun and cool.

Me: It sure is.

Aylene Carter: I'm excited for this. Especially Littlefoot and friends.

Littlefoot: Yeah we are ready for this.

Nico: Littlefoot, do you remember the first time you met your friends?

Littlefoot: How can I forget. That was after the time we had that huge Earthquake.

Me: That was around the time we met Aylene.

Fu: I'll never forget that. That was so awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: What was that like?

Me: It was awesome and adventurous.

I went over what happened in the events of chapter 53 in Loud House Revamped and it was amazing.

Me, Fu, Lincoln and Laney were in the Simulator.

Varie, Starfire, Jessie, Padme, Anakin and Lisa were in the control room.

The Simulator Activated and we found ourselves in a prehistoric landscape.

Me: Oh wow. We're in the Land Before Time.

Lincoln: This is one of my favorites.

Laney: Mine too.

Fu: I've heard about these movies. They were awesome. What year does this all take place?

Me: From the looks of things Fu, I would have to say about 100 million years ago.

Laney: It's a magnificent wonder.

As we walk around we heard some screaming and we saw a young apatosaurus and triceratops and a human girl being chased by a huge Tyrannosaurus.

Me: That's Littlefoot and Cera.

Laney: Who's that with them?

Fu: I don't know. But that Tyrannosaurus is malevolent. The Murderous Intent coming off of him is unbelievable.

Me: I remember him. That's Sharptooth.

Lincoln: Oh no. I remember this. Littlefoot's Mother fights Sharptooth and is wounded badly.

Me: Come on.

We ran to the fight and Littlefoot's mom hit Sharptooth with her tail and he went into a cliff wall with huge force. As Littlefoot's Mother, Littlefoot, Cera and the girl were trying to get away, Sharptooth jumped into the air and as he was about to land on Littlefoot's mother's back, I punched Sharptooth in the face and sent him flying down a hill and we ran to safety. Fu and Lincoln fired bolts of lightning and electrocuted Sharptooth. Fu now has sprouted butterfly wings.

Me: Are you all alright?

?: Yes. Thanks to you all.

Without warning a massive earthquake rattled the land.

Laney: An earthquake!

The earthquake measured at 10.8 on the richter scale. It was so strong that it tore some of the land apart.

Sharptooth got up and tried to chase the girl, Littlefoot and Cera and they were running up a crumbling cliff and the girl fired an arrow into Sharptooth's left eye.

Me: Wow. Good shot.

Littlefoot's mother whacked Sharptooth and he fell into a deep canyon that was as deep as a mountain.

Laney rescued the girl and we got to safety again.

The destruction the earthquake was causing was terrible. Mountains were upheaving, canyons were forming, cliffs were rising and more. The families and heards were greatly affected. Families and heards were separated and divided. Littlefoot, his mother and cera were separated from their heards and parents.

When the earthquake stopped we regrouped and set up camp.

Me: Are you all okay?

Littlefoot: Yes. Thanks to you all and Aylene here.

Me: I'm glad. We should introduce ourselves. I'm James Knudson. But everyone calls me J.D.

Aylene: I've heard about you. You moved to Royal Woods after winning all that money. Sorry I'm Aylene Carter. I moved to Royal Woods 2 months ago.

Me: I thought you looked familiar. I saw you at my school a while ago. It's a pleasure to meet you.

Lincoln: My name is Lincoln Loud. It's a pleasure.

Fu: My name is Fu. I don't have a last name. I'm a ninja.

Aylene: Neat.

Laney: My name is Laney Loud. I'm one of Lincoln's 14 sisters.

Aylene: Wow! You have a big family.

Littlefoot: My name is Littlefoot and I'm a Longneck.

Cera: I'm Cera, a Threehorn and Threehorns never play with Longnecks.

Sona: And I'm Sona, Littlefoot's mother.

Me: It's a pleasure to meet you all. Why was Sharptooth after you all?

Sona: Sharptooth is known as the Walking Terror. No one knows why he became like this and he has killed anyone that got in his way.

Me: Whoa. You guys are very lucky to escape him.

Fu: Aylene how did you get here in the time of the dinosaurs?

Aylene: It was because of my necklace. It's called the Time Stone.

Me: That's cool. Let me check here.

I pull out my legends book and found the Time Stone.

Me: Here it is. It says here that the Time Stone was forged from a human that went to the age of the dinosaurs under mysterious circumstances. The woman's name is Elaine.

Aylene: That's my grandmother. She's been here before?

Me: That's what it says in the book and it appears so. Only a worthy bearer can possess its power and can travel to and from their own time to this time.

Aylene: Incredible.

Littlefoot: So humans have been here before?

Aylene: I think so.

Me: Where are you all trying to go?

Sona: We're are heading to the Great Valley. It is filled with lots of good food, fresh water and many of our kind.

Me: Wow.

Sona: We have to follow the Sun passed the Great Rock that looks like a longneck and passed the mountains that burn.

Me: It sounds like a long way.

Fu: But we will help you get there.

Aylene: You will?

Lincoln: Sure. Friends always are there for eachother.

Laney: Yeah.

Cera: Okay.

Littlefoot: Lets do it.

The next morning the 5 Humans and the 3 dinosaurs set off for the Great Valley.

Fu: Aylene? How do you like it in Michigan?

Aylene: It's totally different than where I used to live Fu. My family and I moved in with my Grandparents. We used to live in Charleston, West Virginia. Michigan is totally new to me.

Me: I know how you feel Aylene. Michigan was new for me too. But I met Lincoln and his sisters and we've developed a very strong bond.

Lincoln: J.D. is like a big brother to me and he is a great friend.

Aylene: That's awesome.

Laney: You have a good shot in archery too, Aylene.

Aylene: Thanks Laney. Oh. I saw you and Fu shoot Lightning from your hands Lincoln. How did you do that?

Lincoln: I have Lightning Powers.

Fu: And I have Lightning Magic.

Aylene: Cool! Fu can you teach me how to do Lightning Magic?

Me: I have the perfect magic for you.

I pull out a book on Fire Magic.

Aylene: Fire Magic? Neat.

Aylene studyed the book.

We arrived at a small lagoon by a lake to rest.

Me: Cera why can't Threehorns play with longnecks?

Cera: I don't know. My dad never really told me the reason.

Fu: That's strange.

Lincoln: If you ask me, I think being with only one of your kind doesn't seem very fair.

Cera: I agree with you Lincoln.

Sona: I'll try to see if we can get together.

A swimmer jumped out. It was Ducky.

Ducky: Hello.

Me: Oh hello.

Ducky: What are you all doing?

Me: We're resting before we continue on to the Great Valley.

Fu: Have you been separated from your family too?

Ducky: Yep. I lost my family in the big earthshake.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Laney: I'm sorry.

Aylene: The earthquake took your family away too? That's terrible.

Sona: I'm sorry little one.

Littlefoot: You want to go with us?

Ducky: Yeah! Oh. Oh yes, yes, yes. I do. I do.

Sona: All right but you have to keep up.

Ducky: I will keep up. I will.

After they introduced themselves they continued on.

Along the way they met an aerophobic Pteranodon named Petrie and a baby Stegosaurus Ducky named Spike.

There had never been such a heard before. 5 humans, 2 Longnecks, a Swimmer, a Flyer, a Threehorn and a Spiketail all together.

After having some food they rested for the night.

In the morning Cera woke up and heard a Tyrannosaurus roar.

I heard it too.

Me: It can't be.

I fly up and I see Sharptooth alive.

Me: Guys wake up! It's Sharptooth! He's still alive!

We ran and got away from him.

Me: [Panting] That was close.

Aylene: How could Sharptooth have survived a huge fall like that?

Lincoln: I don't know.

Littlefoot: I don't know but we're safe now.

Sona: Thank goodness.

They wound up at a sight they were supposed to go to.

Littlefoot: Hey. It's the rock that looks like a Longneck.

Me: One of the landmarks we're supposed to go passed in order to reach the Great Valley.

Aylene: We're on the right track.

Sona: Yes we are.

We climbed up a rocky hill and we saw a huge canyon.

Me: This place is creepy.

Aylene: Hey look. Those footprints.

Lincoln: These tracks belong to other dinosaurs.

Littlefoot: You're right Lincoln.

Me: We're getting very close.

Sona: We still have to pass the Mountains that Burn.

We pressed on and we arrived in a big volcano field.

Me: These are the Mountains that Burn? This is a volcano field.

Aylene: Yeah. This place is really dangerous.

Sona: Everyone stay together. We can't get separated.

Aylene: Okay Mrs.

Littlefoot: Yes mother.

We made it passed the Volcanoes and crossed a big pond but then we heard a familiar roar.

Petrie: AAAHH! SHARPTOOTH!

We hid behind a rock and Sona hid in the mountains.

Littlefoot: It's Sharptooth all right.

Aylene: He must've followed us.

Cera: Of course he followed us! I told you: once Sharptooth chooses his prey, he won't stop until he gets it!

Aylene: Oh I believe you on that one.

Me: I don't know about you guys but I have had it with this creep.

Fu: Me too.

Littlefoot: Lets get rid of him once and for all.

Aylene: I'm with you Littlefoot.

Me, Fu, Lincoln and Laney agreed.

Cera: Are you guys crazy?! No one has ever defeated Sharptooth before! Sure we've managed to escape from him, but that was mostly pure luck! We should just find a way around him.

Me: No. If we do that he'll just continue to chase us, even if we get to the Great Valley.

Aylene: I agree with you J.D. and frankly, I'm sick of this monster. I'm not going to let him hunt us down anymore.

Fu: Me neither.

Lincoln: If we work together, I'm sure we can defeat him.

Laney: Yeah. There's strength in numbers.

Ducky: But what'll we do?

Littlefoot scanned the area around them. Once he had a good view of what was available to them he got an idea.

Littlefoot: Look. We'll coax him to the deep end of the pond. He can't swim with those scrawny arms. Cera, Spike and I will go up there and push that big rock on top of his head and then he'll fall off into the water.

Me: Good plan Littlefoot. The rest of us will provide cover fire.

Aylene: Good idea. Petrie, you whistle when he's just at the right spot: where the water gets dark.

Petrie: You can count on Petrie.

Cera: What about you Aylene?

Aylene pointed to a ledge just above the pond. It was the opposite of the ledge with the boulder that Littlefoot was planning to use.

Aylene: I'll station myself up there and cover you guys with my fire magic and arrows. If Sharptooth attacks you, we'll distract you.

Me: Good idea, Aylene. Me, Fu, Lincoln and Laney will provide aerial cover fire.

Littlefoot: Perfect. Now we just need some bait.

We all turned our heads to Ducky.

Ducky: ME?! Oh no! No, no, no, no! No, no, no, no!

Cera: Relax, Ducky. All you have to do is lure him out here and we'll take care of the rest.

Aylene: Besides, once you get out here, you'll be in your element. You can swim and he can't. You'll have the advantage.

Aylene looked out from behind the rock and saw that Sharptooth was climbing up higher toward the peak of the small mountain. She followed the line of his intended direction and saw a black opening in the side of the mountain.

Aylene: Looks like he's heading for that cave, If we're going to do this, then we better get ready while we can.

Lincoln: Okay. Operation: Destroy Sharptooth Once And For All, is a go.

Me: Lets do it.

Cera: Wait. Where's Littlefoot's mom?

Me: Oh she's over there.

I pointed to where she's hiding.

Me: Okay. Lets go.

Ducky was all alone as she made her way up towards the cave where Sharptooth had just entered. Keeping herself in the shadows, she tip-toed to a rock big enough to hide herself and ducked down.

She shivered and crouched as Sharptooth suddenly stopped and growled. She peeked over the rock and noticed that he was looking in the opposite direction. She knew she had to get him out of the cave and down near the pone where the others were waiting. The question was how to do it without becoming his next meal.

She took a deep breath and prepared to do something that would be considered desperately stupid.

Ducky: AAAAAHHHHH!

She quickly fell behind the rock again as her scream caught Sharptooth's attention. He jerked up in alert and began to scan the cave.

Shivering and her heart pounding hard, Ducky peeked over the rock again. This time Sharptooth was gone. She didn't hear him make any steps, but he had somehow snuck away. She began to listen for him, but the sound she heard was water dripping down from the ceiling.

She thought that Sharptooth had just vanished. As she stepped back slowly she was losing her nerve and decided to leave. When she was about to turn...

BOOM!

Sharptooth had leapt behind the little Swimmer from out of nowhere!

Ducky ran and they both slid down the slope and she and Sharptooth crashed into the Shallows of the pond.

Ducky swam underwater and hid under some rocks.

Petrie gave the whistle to alert Littlefoot, Cera and Spike that Sharptooth was where they needed him to be. After about four tries he finally succeeded.

Littlefoot, Cera and Spike started pushing.

I fired a a red beam of light and it hit Sharptooth in the side and burned him.

Me: Take that!

Fu fired a lightning bolt and it him in the mouth and made his jaw hang open numb.

Aylene fired a stream of fire and it hit him in the leg and burned him.

Laney entanged Sharptooth in bramble vines that were sharp and they were hurting him like crazy.

Sharptooth's tail hit the rock Aylene was on and nearly knocked her off.

But she got back on and she saw that Littlefoot, Cera and Spike had almost pushed the rock off.

Aylene was looking at the intense battle with terror and knew she had to do something or it would spell disaster for her friends. She got to her hands and knees, Shook her head and looked up fearfully and saw the situation. She had to do something and she had to do it now.

Aylene: I promised!

She desperately reached deep inside and seized her inner strength.

Aylene: I PROMISED!

She grabbed her bow, quickly stood up took out an arrow and strung the arrow with all the strength she had.

Sharptooth was in just the right position she needed to make this shot work. She only has one chance at this. She had to make it count.

Aylene: SHARPTOOTH!

Sharptooth turned in her direction and she released the arrow and it hit it's target.

Right through Sharptooth's heart.

Me: Bullseye!

Lincoln: Yes!

Laney: All right Aylene!

Fu: Way to go!

Sharptooth let out a howl of pain and the monster staggered. Littlefoot, Cera and Spike pushed the rock off the ledge and it hit Sharptooth in the head. The T-Rex's life was just about drained.

Me: Laney, now!

Laney: You got it!

Laney lifted Sharptooth up with her vines and threw him into the water with a tremendous splash.

We all watched as Sharptooth sank down to the bottom of the pool. As the giant ripples faded, there was a stream of dark red emerging from the depths.

Me: We did it. We won!

But then the sound of crackling was heard and I saw the rock Aylene was standing on beginning to topple. The rock tipped over and Alene plummeted into the water along with the ledge disappearing under the surface.

All: AYLENE!

We all raced towards the pool and Sona came out.

Cera: Can Aylene swim?

Littlefoot: I don't know! I hope so.

Aylene's bow was floating on the surface. But there was no sign of Aylene herself. Sadness began to grow as we thought we lost her.

But suddenly, from the center of the pool, small bubbles began to form. With each second more and more appeared. We all stepped back fearful about what might come from those bubble.

Finally to our amazement, Aylene bursted out of the water like a mermaid and gasped for air.

Me: Aylene!

Laney: She's alright!

We all cheered for joy and relief as Aylene grabbed her bow and swam to shore. When she got there, she crawled out, coughing up water and struggling to fill her lungs with air again.

Me: Aylene!

I hugged her.

Me: Thank goodness you're alive!

Aylene: Of course... I'm alive. [Shivering] It'll take more... than a drop in the water... to keep me down.

Littlefoot: We're so glad you're alright. You had us worried there.

Aylene: I'm sorry.

Aylene embraced all of us.

Aylene: I'm just glad you're all okay.

Lincoln: Me too.

Cera: What about Sharptooth?

Aylene: He's dead. I saw him sink to the bottom. He won't be troubling us anymore.

We went to the cave in the mountain to rest for the night. At long last: Sharptooth, the "Walking Terror" of the land, was finally defeated.

The greatest miracle was that Petrie can now fly.

The next morning we continued on and we went up a hill and we saw an enormous landscape. Just below them was a huge valley with lush green meadows, lots and lots of trees of varying sizes, and several waterfalls flowing down crystal blue rivers and streams. A sweet, heavenly smell of wildflowers swept up in the wind as if to welcome them to their new home.

It was the GREAT VALLEY.

Littlefoot: The Great Valley!

Me: We found it!

Cera: We sure did!

Ducky: Yep, yep, yep!

Sona: Welcome home everyone.

Littleffoot: We did it! We did it together!

We rushed down the cliffs and spread out.

Ducky and Spike headed straight towards a stream of fresh water and plunged in.

?: Ducky, is that you?!

The little swimmer snapped her head up and looked at the voice that called her name. Happiness rushed through her as she saw her mother and siblings near the edge of the river. She had found her family and they were safe.

Spike skidded to a stop near the family of swimmers and smiled.

Ducky: This is our new brother Spike!

Spike was adopted into Ducky's family.

Petrie flew up to the top of the trees and found his mother as well as his siblings. All of them were safe and sound.

Petrie: Mama! I a flyer!

Petrie's mom caught him as he flew into her arms and embraced him with joy and happiness. The flyer's siblings all cheered as they all saw that their brother had finnal returned.

Cera: Daddy!

Cera's Dad: Cera?!

Cera raced straight through a patch of flowers and when she reached her father, he looked at her with astonishment. He then gave a genuine smile and lovingly nuzzled her, and she returned the gesture.

Me, Fu, Aylene, Lincoln, Laney, Sona and Littlefoot found Littlefoot's Grandma and Grandpa.

Littlefoot: Grandma! Grandpa!

Both: Littlefoot! Sona!

Littlefoot's grandpa and grandma were happy that they were both alright.

Littlefoot: Aylene, J.D., Fu, Lincoln and Laney helped get us both here.

We bowed modestly.

Me: We we're happy to help.

Grandma: Thank you so much.

Aylene: You're welcome.

I revealed how to use the Time Stone for Aylene and it proved to be a way to travel back and forth from our world to the age of the dinosaurs.

A vortex appeared and sucked Me, Fu, Lincoln and Laney in and the exercise ended.

Surprisingly I discovered that Aylene and her family live right next door to us.

Me and Varie walk over and she saw me.

Aylene: J.D.!

She hugged me.

Me: I didn't know you live right next door to me, Aylene.

Aylene: Neither did I. [Sees Varie] Oh, I don't believe we met.

Varie: My name is Varie. I'm J.D.'s fiance.

Aylene: Congratulations you two.

Me: Thank you.

Aylene: Let me introduce you to my family.

Aylene took me and Varie into her huge mansion.

Aylene: J.D., Varie, This is my father Jonathan.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Varie: Same here.

I shake his hand.

Jonathan: Likewise J.D. I've heard so many big things about you.

Me: I can tell alot of people have heard about us.

Aylene: This is my mom, Elinor.

Varie: It's a pleasure.

Elinor: Same here. Are you and J.D. close?

Me: We are engaged and we have 10 years to prepare.

Jonathan: Congratulations you two. You have alot of planning.

Me: I know.

Aylene: This is my brother Derek.

Me: I know your brother. We go to gym class together.

Derek: Yeah. J.D. and Varie are truly a force to be reckoned with.

Aylene: That's cool. These are my grandparents Elaine and Richard.

Me: It's a pleasure to meet you both.

Elaine: Same here J.D.

Aylene: Grandma, we need to talk. You, Me, and J.D.

Me: Varie can come too.

In Aylene's room, Aylene told Elaine what happened with her in the Dinosaur World and how we all defeated Sharptooth.

Elaine: Did you say his name was "Sharptooth"?

Me: Yeah we did. Did you encounter him before?

Elaine: Just continue on. I'll tell you once you are done.

Aylene continued on with her story. She told her how we met, Sona, Littlefoot, Cera, Petrie, Ducky and Spike, our Journey to the Great Valley, our Encounters with Sharptooth, and how we defeated Sharptooth for good.

Aylene: After that, we found the Great Valley and the Time Stone allowed me to come home.

Elaine was bewildered and amazed.

Aylane: Grandma?

Elaine: Aylene, you, J.D. and your friends are going to become legends in that world.

Aylene: What do you mean?

Elaine: Sharptooth has plagued that land for many years. Many have tried to take him down. But they were unsuccessful. That is until now.

Me: Whoa. I had no idea Sharptooth was that ruthless.

Varie: Me neither.

Aylene: How do you know that?

Elaine: Because, I fought Sharptooth before.

Aylene gasped.

Me: I did not know that.

Elaine: Yes. When I was a little bit older than you Aylene, my dinosaur friend - who was a Diplodocus - and I tracked Sharptooth down and found him attacking the Great Valley.

Aylene was shocked. Sharptooth had been to the Great Valley before?!

Elaine: It was a long battle, but I managed to get a few shots in him and my friend managed to knock him down into the gorge.

Me: Wow. That's incredible. So we aren't the only ones that went to the Dinosaur world.

Aylene: Yeah. But wait, I didn't know you knew archery.

Elaine: Believe me, you didn't just get your skills from grandfather.

Aylene: Does grandpa know about this?

Elaine: No. I met him after all these events happened. I have thought about telling him several times, but I just never knew how. Plus, I can't exactly show him either.

Aylene: Why not.

Elaine: When my friend and I found out that Sharptooth was still alive, we planned to track him down and defeat him once and for all.

Although he was injured from our previous battle, he was still a threat to that world. But before we could do anytrhing, the Time Stone stopped working for me. I couldn't go back no matter how hard I tried. The only thing I could think of was that I had become too old or that... it was time to pass the stone onto the next successor.

Me: And we helped Aylene after she arrived there and helped her, Littlefoot, Cera, Ducky, Petrie and Spike defeat Sharptooth once and for all. Finishing what you couldn't accomplish.

Elaine: That's right. And I am truely grateful for that.

Aylene: I know how you feel grandma.

Elaine: Oh Aylene, you're still young. The Stone should still work for you.

Aylene: What, Really?!

Elaine: I didn't just use the Time Stone once, you know. I may not know why it stopped for me, but you should still have the ability to use it.

Elaine taught Aylene to use the command "Portal Open" and it will help her get to the Dinosaur World and back.

Aylene now called that world The Land Before Time.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was in awe.

Ace Ukiyo: WHOA! That is incredible!

Neon: Yeah! And you guys destroyed Sharptooth? That is amazing!

Camie: It sure is.

Juran: Man, that must've been one massive dinosaur!

Me: He was! He was a monster though. Sharptooth was terrible.

Aylene Carter: He was. But it was fun.

Littlefoot: And we reunited with everyone in the Great Valley.

Me: Yeah and we've had a lot of great adventures in the Great Valley and beyond.

Ducky: We sure did. Yep yep yep.

Petrie: Me remember.

Cera: That is for sure.

Lincoln: It sure was fun! (Groans in pain) (Rubs his butt)

Me: You okay Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yeah just sore. Billie put another rebellion chip on me and it was removed earlier.

Me: I'm glad we got it out.

Nico: Same here.

Cera: It's funny how we're discussing yesterday here.

Me: I know. But yesterday was so fun Cera.

Nico: I know. But now we are finally rid of Victor Veloci forever.

Laney: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: I really wanted to know what velociraptor tastes like.

Me: BLECH! That would not taste good.

Eli: Yeah I agree there. Besides I think Victor Veloci would not taste good.

Me: Yeah because A) he was made that way because of that mutagen and B) he would taste like how you ate Kamen Rider

Wiseman.

Nico: Okay okay you got a point there.

Maria: But at least the Dino Squad's problems are finally over

Me: That is for sure. But also seeing Vakama's Akuma was incredible!

Nico: He was a huge and enormous volcano!

Qin: He sure was!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: That was cool though.

Horsea took a deep breath.

Horsea: Ahh! It's so beautiful here.

Zarya: It sure is.

Me: I hope we run into Mathis here. I want to give him a good punch in the face for calling Namine ugly.

Nico: Yeah that jerk!

Qin: He had it coming.

Lola: Yeah!

We then saw him.

Me: Speak of the devil.

I then went up to him and put my hand on his shoulder. He saw us.

Me: Remember us jerk?

Mathis: YOU! Where's the ugly...

POW!

I punched him in the face and sent him crashing into a bunch of trash cans!

Me: That was for calling Namine ugly!

Namine: I'm not ugly!

Me: Who the hell do you think you are!? Bullying people for how they look? Well news flash for you pal. YOU ARE THE UGLY ONE!

All of us: YEAH!

Xenia: YEAH!

Mathis growled in rage!

Namine: I've got a bone to pick with you Mathis!

Mathis: So the ugly duckling wants to fight! Too proud to fight me or are you a coward?

Namine: How about you come a little closer and say that to my face!? Unless of course you're chicken!?

Mathis: ARE YOU CALLING ME CHICKEN!?

Namine: YEAH! And I eat chickens like you for breakfast!

Mathis: I WILL KILL YOU!

HE RAN AT HER WITH EXPLOSIVE FURY!

But then...

KRABLAM!

She kicked him in the face and sent him crashing through a building and he was in a lot of pain!

Namine: Fine! I'm ugly and I'm proud!

Patrick: Good! Say it louder.

Namine: [louder] I'm ugly and I'm proud.

Patrick: Louder.

Namine: [louder] I'm ugly and I'm proud.

Patrick: Louder!

Namine: [yelling] I'm ugly and I'm proud! [pan over to a man's roof, where he's tanning] I'm ugly and I'm proud! I'm ugly and I'm proud!

Man: Is that what she calls it?

Back with us Namine was awesome.

Me: You were awesome Namine!

Namine: Thanks. I feel like I turned into a beautiful swan.

Horsea: Of course you have!

Me: Yeah!

Namine: That felt great! I feel empowered!

Patrick: You sure do! Just remember what I do when I have problems... (SCREAMS) SCREAM!

Nico: YEAH!

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Gemina, but here's the bad news: it appears our old enemy, Necrafa, is back.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?! Necrafa's back?!

Nico: I knew it was only a matter of time. Now, we can get rid of her.

Zarya: Hold on, Nico. There's something we got to tell you.

Just then, Arkayna, Piper, Emerald, and Galatea Gemina arrived.

Arkayna: Zarya's right. You see, there's something else you should also know about Necrafa, she wasn't always The Lich Queen we all know and despise. You see, centuries ago, she was an elf who had a good life, but all that changed when she found that evil mask that turned her into The Lich Queen.

When we heard that bit of info, we were shocked!

Lincoln: So, it's because of that evil mask on her face, that's why she's like this?! Oh man, we got to save her from herself and get that mask off of her and destroy it!

Me: You said it, Lincoln. Plus, I'm going to get her to yell at me and tell me how much she hates me, and then, I'm going explode in power to a whole new and ultimately all-powerful transformation.

Nico: Just like during the battle against Xehanort last year, that's awesome!

Galatea Gemina: This is gonna be good. But, we also got severe news: it appears Billie Muldoon in her madness has brought back Tazma Grimm and she had a witch put a curse on her to kill her once her usefulness is done!

WE GASPED IN HORROR AND AFTER WE FOUND OUT, FLAMES APPEARED BEHIND US!

Qin: WHY, THAT PITCH BLACKHEARTED, COLD-BLOODED, MONSTROUS DELUSIONAL INSANE ALPHA BITCH!

Eli: THAT GOOD-FOR-NOTHING BITCH! WE OUGHT TO TAR AND FEATHER HER!

Nico: (In Foghorn Leghorn's Voice) HANGING, I SAY, HANGING'S TOO GOOD FOR HER!

WHEN BILLIE MULDOON FOUND OUT FROM FAR AWAY IN JAPAN THAT WE WERE ON TO HER, SHE SCREAMED IN PURE RAGE!

Lincoln: Yeah, that's right, keep screaming in rage at us, Billie. You're just going to make things a lot worse for yourself.

Just then, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: And we heard everything, so we got to destroy the mask that turned Necrafa into The Lich Queen, and I can't believe Billie Muldoon dared to use witchcraft to bring Tazma Grimm back, and she literally had a witch put a curse on her to kill her.

Lincoln: We're going to remove the curse on Tazma and send her to The M.O.E., that way, Vypra can keep a close eye on her, so she doesn't try to seek revenge on us yet again.

Me: Good idea, after all the times we've beaten her up, she's no longer worthy of death.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility,

testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Necrafa and Tazma Grimm) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Necrafa along with Tazma Grimm, they're 20 yards away, but they're heading right for us in a fit of rage.

Nico: Let's get them!

Shanan heard a Pokemon cry.

Shanan: Look guys.

We saw a Serperior.

Me: Whoa! A Serperior.

Shanan: She's hungry too.

Serperior: Yeah.

Shanan gave her some food.

Serperior: Thank you.

She ate it.

Shanan: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Serperior: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Great!

Me: Cool.

Lola: Look there!

We saw an Uxie!

Me: WHOA! An Uxie!

Nico: One of the Lake Trio!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Silver Spoon: Wow! Let me see.

She used her Telepathy and gasped!

Silver Spoon: That's my sister Golden Chalice!

Nico: WHOA!

Silver Spoon: Lets go help her!

Me: Right!

Me and Silver went to face her.

Silver Spoon: Golden! It's me Silver Spoon!

All Uxie did was use Mystical Power And fired an energy blast.

We dodged it.

Me: WHOA!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Silver Spoon: We got to help her.

Silver Spoon fired waves of light and blasted her all over.

Me: How about this!

I fired waves of energy and smashed her.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had gold hair, purple eyes and had yellow angel wings and had Uxie in the middle of her forehead and had a golden version of Silver Spoon's cutie mark on her arm. Me and Silver Spoon caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Wow! That was cool.

Silver Spoon: It sure was.

We brought her over and put her on a bench.

Arkayna: That was awesome though.

She woke up.

Golden Chalice: (Groans)

Silver Spoon: Golden?

Golden Chalice: Silver Spoon? (Gasp) Silver Spoon!

She hugged her.

Golden Chalice: Wow Silver you've gotten so big.

Silver Spoon: I know. I've changed a lot too.

Golden Chalice: You sure did.

Me: You were turned into an Uxie by Dark Gale.

Golden Chalice: Oh man! I remember.

* * *

She was in a yellow suit and injected and then she turned into Uxie! She flew out of there!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Golden Chalice: It was awful.

Me: Well we're going to kill them soon.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Golden Chalice: I'm one of the Psychic three of the team. I use psychic powers to make our enemies go nuts.

Me: Like the murderous insanity of the Necromorphs.

Golden Chalice: Exactly. Outside the team I am a goldsmith and make jewelry.

Me: Cool!

Lola: Nice.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new yellow clothes and she had a yellow hair bow in her hair and also in her braid and had a gold sword.

Golden Chalice: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now for other business.

We then took off into the air and we set out to free Necrafa from herself and destroy the mask on her face and take down Tazma Grimm and remove the curse Billie Muldoon put on her and throw her to The M.O.E. for an eternity of forced servitude.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: Necrafa and Tazma Grimm, and boy, were they out for revenge and they were absolutely insane.

Lincoln: That's right, keep ranting!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Necrafa and Tazma Grimm and they screamed in pure fury at us as we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back, Necrafa, same with you, Tazma Grimm!

Nico: Even after we stopped you two years ago, we thought you'd be a forgotten memory, guess we were wrong.

Lincoln: But, that ends here and now.

Tazma Grimm: We'll see about that!

Necrafa: You will all pay for what you did in humiliating and destroying me!

Me: You had it coming!

Necrafa and Tazma Grimm were about to attack, but Sebastian summoned two demonic hands that grabbed Tazma Grimm and Necrafa and he was strangling them: HE WAS TRYING TO KILL THEM!

Eli: What the?! Sebastian, we're trying to save Necrafa and send Tazma Grimm to The M.O.E.

BUT, THEN, SEBASTIAN SLASHED ELI IN THE FACE WITH HIS GREATSWORD LEAVING A SCAR ON HIS CHEEK AS BLOOD RAN DOWN HIS FACE, AND SEBASTIAN HAD A DEMONIC SHIT-EATING GRIN ON HIS FACE WITH A MOUTH FULL OF FANGS SHOWING! THAT WAS THE LOOK OF A TRAITOR!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Allie Maxwell, and Gabriel Maxwell walked up and Caleb Maxwell grabbed Sebastian and threw him into a nearby lamp post and crashed into it freeing Necrafa and Tazma Grimm. Then, Lincoln fired a beam of light that cured Tazma Grimm of the curse the witch put on her on the orders of Billie Muldoon and he tied her up and threw her to The M.O.E. where Vypra was waiting and she threw her in a cage.

Lincoln: That's it for Tazma, now for our big target: Necrafa.

Sebastian Mendez: Don't be so sure, losers!

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an incoming army of thugs heading for us no doubt Sebastian had them ready in case he was planning this, and then, he stabbed them in the chests with his tails and sucked our their souls and life energy until they turned into dried up aged and withered corpses and exploded into dust.

Lincoln: (Smirks) You were about to say, psycho?

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC GROWL)

Me: Alright, let's get Necrafa.

Lincoln used telekinesis and lifted Sebastian off the ground and sent him flying into Necrafa and they both crashed into a tree, they got back out, but Necrafa had scars on her. Then, Goku, Gohan, Goten, Trunks, and Vegeta transformed into their Super Saiyan 4 forms and then, we saw blood tears come out of the corners of Sebastian's eyes as he screamed and howled in pain.

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) NO! DAMN IT!

Me: Was that?

Goku: That was a little curse that was put on Sebastian nine years ago courtesy of Selene Arcangela in case he hadn't changed, when we transform, that causes blood tears to pour out of the corners of Sebastian's eyes and he suffers from pain.

Caleb Maxwell: Let's see them survive this!

Caleb Maxwell summoned armies of vampire bats, and they really tore at them with their talons and fangs.

Buster Bunny: That'll teach them, but let's see them survive this!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) No, dude! Get rid of that!

Buster Bunny: (Smirks) Okay, if you say so. NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the energy ball and it hit Necrafa and Sebastian Mendez and it exploded with incredible power, and they were really mangled.

Caleb Maxwell: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?

Buster Bunny: (Points to Necrafa and Sebastian Mendez) That witch and that psychotic moron started it.

WHAM! WHAM!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT NECRAFA AND SEBASTIAN MENDEZ ON THE HEAD WITH HIS LARGE TWIN PISTOLS AND LEFT A BIG LUMP ON SEBASTIAN'S HEAD!

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS) YOU LOUSY, CARROT-CHEWING VERMIN! (AND HE CAUSED A SEVERE STORM OF SWEARS, EXPLICIT THREATS, AND CURSES)

We laughed.

Lincoln: That was good. (Smirks) But, so's this!

SCREECH! LOUD CRACK!

LINCOLN SCRAPED HIS GOLD-ARMORED CLAWS ON A CHALKBOARD AND CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

Necrafa: (SCREAMS)

Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) MAKE IT STOP!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Me: Oh! Oh man, now that's just hilarious!

Ed: So this. (Gets out a large onion)

Ed: The more you peel away its layers, the more it stinks. (ED OPENS HIS MOUTH AND A LION ROARS)

THEN, HE TAKES A BIG BITE OF HIS ONION!

Eddy: WOOHOOHOOHOO! HE'S GONNA HIT THEM WITH ONION BREATH! TAKE COVER!

Ed: Watch me. (EXHALING STINKY BREATH AT NECRAFA AND SEBASTIAN MENDEZ) HI, GUYS!

Me and Nico: WHOO! ONION BREATH! P.U.!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU FUNNEL-BRAINED MUNG-MOUTHED NITWIT! I'M GONNA KILL YOU AND I'LL ENJOY SEEING LENI'S HEART BREAK WHEN SHE SEES YOU DEAD AT MY HAND! (LAUGHING EVILLY)

Leni: Okay, that totes did it! I may be the nice girl, but when you threaten my future husband, you just crossed the line!

Lincoln, Lori, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, and the entire Loud Family: (Smirks) You're literally screwed now! Now, you're about to get a Loud House beatdown from Leni!

Leni fired gravity blasts and energy at Sebastian and he got badly hurt, and that just made him even more angrier.

Vegeta: Don't waste your energy on him, Leni, save it for Billie Muldoon. Boys, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell: On it.

Me: Come on you bitch!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew one day you'd screw up, and now, your time for punishment has arrived.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we get our chance to punish you big time especially for what happened to Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guys, you handle Necrafa, we'll handle this piece of trash.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You turned my own cousin into a monster after he came back from the dead, and he would've done something horrible if The Big Claw Gang hadn't saved him.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I cannot forgive you, a piece of scum doing that to a young man who I took in after he came back from the dead and became like a second son to me! You're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sebastian Mendez and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Sebastian Mendez, and he got sent flying into another tree, he got back out, but he went absolutely mad.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you bastard! This is what you did turning my brother into a monster!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Sebastian Mendez, and that made him even madder than ever. But, before he could attack again, Lincoln punched him hard in the stomach and knocked him down, but before Lincoln could tie him up, Sebastian threw a boiling pot of coffee at his harem and they got badly burned and he escaped as he laughed demonically.

Lincoln: Sebastian, you out-of-control inhuman monstrous toxic bastard! If we ever see your hide ever again, I'm gonna kill you! You hear me, you freak!

Lincoln healed the burns of his harem with a kiss.

Serperior charged at her.

She fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted her.

SUDDENLY, NECRAFA FINALLY BROKE DOWN AND SHE ABSOLUTELY LOST IT COMPLETELY!

Necrafa: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, KNUDSON! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED THOSE PATHETIC MYSTICONS AND PLUNGED THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE INTO ETERNAL DARKNESS AND DESPAIR! BUT YOU, YOU JUST HAD TO SHOW UP AND THROW A WRENCH IN ALL OF MY PLANS! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU! I DESPISE YOU! I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE! HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTT

NECRAFA ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT AND SPAT OUT SO MUCH VENEMOUS HATRED AT ME, MY RAINBOW, WHITE, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS I GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS!

SUDDENLY, I FELT SOMETHING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS MY ENERGY AND POWER BEGAN RISING ASTRONOMICALLY!

Me: (Smirks) And there it is, the final words of venomous hatred and toxic madness towards me, but this won't end with you dying once again, Necrafa. This is where we end this once and for all!

Suddenly, I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on my body and my entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, my rainbow eyes and rainbow iris of my Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, my fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and my nose turned to a wolf's nose and I grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, my massive rainbow angel wings and two other sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings remained the same, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails and large rainbow wolf ears turned brown, my long wild rainbow hair turned brown with rainbow streaks and became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head remained the same, and I had let out a loud howl as I turned into J.D. The Nocturnal.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS

WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, I was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes gazing at Necrafa: the rainbow eyes of eternal salvation!

Lincoln: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: UNREAL! WHAT POWER!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness and The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals fired a beam of light into my J.D. Knudson's J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice, and it glowed with intense light, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Xehanort: the eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ME AND MY POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

I grew from 9'5" to 9'11" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and my ten-pack abs turned into twelve-pack abs, I have on weighted gold braces on my massive biceps and thighs, I now have twenty-five planets orbiting around my legs and twenty-five smaller planets orbiting around my waist, I have rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and my large rainbow wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and turned dark brown with rainbow markings and my large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side has embedded colored gems in the shape of the elemental forces and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and a ring of fire made of gold around the ring of hands and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind my head now have four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands, I have beard stubble on my jawline and thick hair on my forearms and sharp canine fangs and wolf teeth, I have neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises,

Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my normal ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my bare chest and thick chest hair on my pecs, with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, I have on a rainbow version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat flaps over my butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological

Animals and with orange fur trims and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and tattooed on my now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for my new body with a wingspan reaching 205'0" and my medium-sized rainbow elemental angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 185'0" and my small-sized rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath my medium sized rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 165'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath my small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and then, my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails turned into eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips and they also grew much larger and longer, I had on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger, but then, I saw that I also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand, and I have on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I have gold-plated armor covering my finger joints and gold armored dragon claws on my finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Descendant of Might and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Eliane, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Cosmos, The Heavens, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソン、サムナーとパティ・クヌッドソンの全能の愛する息子、ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する孫、力強さと強力な戦士の子孫、エリアーヌの全能の愛する兄弟、サクラ・クヌッドソン、そしてエレメンツの神の兄弟、強力な創設者で元リーダー、現在2位-チームラウドフェニックスストームの指揮官、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する将来の多くの妻の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つラウドファミリーの愛する兄弟、そして世界中の多くの友人、そして

多くの宇宙中の友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ドラッコン卿とダーク・フェニックスの宿敵、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、極めて邪悪な者を滅ぼす者であり、腹黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能あるコミック作家でビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大なる神、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、そしてダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不滅にして神、そして宇宙、天、元素の力、嵐の主、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

I transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at my brand-new transformation, and when the girls in my harem saw me, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter, handsome, and sexier I'd become.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! Now, I've transformed! Awesome! Let's get her!

NECRAFA WAS HORRIFIED UPON SEEING ME!

Necrafa: No...! NO! NOT AGAIN! DAMN IT! YOU THINK I'M AFRAID OF YOU!?

Me: You should be!

Lincoln: (Smirks) I'm afraid the fear in your voice already clear evidence of that. But, he's not the only one about to transform.

Suddenly, The Mysticons' power and energy was rising astronomically, the same with Galatea Gemina.

Arkayna: That's right. Now, it's our turn.

Zarya Moonwolf: We're ending this for good, Necrafa.

Piper: And we're getting rid of that evil mask that turned into this.

Emerald: All this time, it was that evil mask of yours that turned you into this, but this is where it ends.

Galatea Gemina: This is where we end our conflict once and for all, Lich Queen!

Me: Time to end this! I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my new ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT NECRAFA SUFFER BEYOND-INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Necrafa in her stomach with devastating force and bashed her in her face and kicked her in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Necrafa and Blasted her all over and pulverized her.

I then went at Necrafa with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Necrafa all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

She was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive fire and Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Necrafa was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Necrafa in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head!

I then went at Necrafa with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

Yusei got out his Gaia Memory

Yusei: Taste the stars!

Stardust Dragon: And it will hurt!

YUSEI! STARDUST DRAGON!

Yusei and Stardust Dragon: COSMIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and energy and blasted her all over the place.

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on her and then they hit her all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Necrafa all over with energy blasts and I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Necrafa in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her eyes and I kneed her in hir mouth and knocked out some of her teeth!

She flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it hit Necrafa and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Necrafa! And I'm so going to enjoy unleashing all my explosive fury on you for all your crimes!

I fired massive energy blasts and she dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and she dodged those and she fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Mightyena then bit her on her butt

CRUNCH!

Necrafa: YEOWCH!

POW!

I used that time to punch Necrafa in her face with devastating force and she got her teeth knocked out!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Necrafa all over. Cassidy fired waves of water and drenched her and I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over. I blasted Necrafa all over with energy blasts and I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Necrafa all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Necrafa all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Fire Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Necrafa and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! J.D.'s power is amazing!

Qin: WOW!

Yusei: How about this too?

YUSEI! SONIC CHICK!

Yusei and Sonic Chick: SPEEDING DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Necrafa all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

It was getting really ferocious! Hay Lin blew Necrafa around in a deadly tornado!

Phoebe Vandom and Will fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her all over!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I smashed Necrafa into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Necrafa all over and blasted her all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned her down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the planet!

Necrafa flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Necrafa formed her staff into a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Necrafa went at me and I dodged and kicked her in the back and knocked her down!

I punched Necrafa in her face and dodged a punch and then kicked her in the chest and knocked her down. I jumped as she came at me and I kicked her in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Necrafa suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for her crimes against the Earth and Gemina and the first Mysticons and numerous people. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Necrafa in the face and sent her crashing into the ground and she got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched her in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Necrafa in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of her face.

Nico teleported and kicked her in her face.

I punched Necrafa in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN NECRAFA!

Necrafa: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY UNIVERSE! MY DESTINY!

KRABLAM!

Akiza got out her Gaia Memory

Akiza: Lets let the rose bloom!

Black Rose Dragon: Lets do it!

AKIZA! BLACK ROSE DRAGON!

Akiza and Black Rose Dragon: ROSE FIRE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of rose fire and blasted her all over the place.

I kicked her in her face!

I sent her flying and she stopped.

Necrafa: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

She threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: RAINBOW FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at her from the smoke as she was flying and she stopped 2 of the blasts with her feet and the other two with her hands and she was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and she saw it coming and I flew up to her as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched her and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Necrafa in the back and exploded and I head butt her and kicked her in the stomach and sent her crashing into the ground! She exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

Chazz got out his Gaia Memory

Chazz: Time for some Chthonian Hellfire!

Infernal Incinerator: Lets bring the fire!

CHAZZ! INFERNAL INCINERATOR!

Chazz and Infernal Incinerator: FIRESTORM OF HELLFIRE FURY!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted her all over the place!

Lightyears out in space on the planet Chikyu, the King Ohgers were watching our battle with Necrafa unfold right in front of their very eyes! They saw me and all of us battling Necrafa!

Hymeno Ren: HOLY DRAGONFLIES! Look at them battle!

Rita Kaniska: WOW! J.D. is really making that monster pay!

Gira Husty: Who is that he is fighting?

Jeramie: That's Necrafa! We heard about her from some of their adventures.

Hymeno: WHOA! J.D. is more amazing than ever! He transformed into a new powerful form!

Yanma Gust: Wow look at him go though. He is putting up an amazing fight.

Gira Husty: J.D. is gonna win! GET HER!

THEY CHEERED ME AND ALL OF US ON!

I ran at Necrafa with powerful rainbow energy blasts in my hands. Necrafa fired a massive energy blast at me and I jumped it and jumped behind her and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit her and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Necrafa all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

SHE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow fire energy ball.

Me: SUPER RAINBOW STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Necrafa and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked the planet with incredible force!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Qin: WOW!

Jaden got out his Gaia Memory

Jaden: Lets get our game on!

Rainbow Neos: Lets do it!

JADEN! RAINBOW NEOS!

Jaden and Rainbow Neos: RAINBOW SUPER REFRACTION BLAST!

They fired a massive rainbow blast and it hit her and explode!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Alexis got out her Gaia Memory.

Alexis: Man this is getting explosive!

White Night Dragon: It sure is! Wow!

ALEXIS! WHITE NIGHT DRAGON!

Alexis and White Night Dragon: WHITE NIGHT TUNDRA BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Necrafa in fiery explosions!

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Take this one! SCORCH STYLE: NIMBUS TEMPEST!

I formed a black flame Rasenshuriken and threw it and it hit Necrafa and it exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted her down with intense force!

I flew at Necrafa and she flew at me!

KRABOOOM! KRABBBOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOM!

WE FLEW AT EACH OTHER AND PUNCHED AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSE FORCE!

MASSIVE THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES WERE BLASTING OFF WITH INTENSE POWER AND FORCE!

I fired a powerful energy blast and she fired a massively powerful blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Alexis: Time for some dances.

ALEXIS! CYBER BLADER!

Alexis and Cyber Blader: DANCE OF DOOM BLAST!

They dance and blasted and smashed Necrafa all over!

Yugi got out his Gaia Memory.

Yugi: Lets unleash the powers of the gods!

YUGI! SLIFER THE SKY DRAGON!

Yugi and Slifer: THUNDER FORCE FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit Necrafa and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH! Top this one!

I then trapped Necrafa in an imprisonment ball!

Necrafa: LET ME GO! LET ME GO!

Me: Time for some fun!

I kicked the ball and teleported and kicked it all over the place!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM!

Nico: WHOA! His speed is incredible!

I caught the ball again.

Me: Now for the final swat. This game is over when you hear the bang.

Necrafa: I HATE YOU!

My aura flared up with intense force.

Me: You can hate me all you want but it won't make a difference.

I fired an energy blast and it hit the ball and sent it flying with intense speed! It crashed into the ground and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL NOVA POWER!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE AND SO POWERFUL AND DEVASTATING THAT IT COULD BE SEEN FOR MILES! EVEN OUT IN SPACE!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Eli: HOLY SHIT!

When the explosion faded Necrafa was down but not out!

Piccolo: WOW! What power! And J.D. is just warming up!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

Necrafa came up to me.

Kaiba got out his Gaia Memory.

Kaiba: Lets bring it on.

La Jinn: Lets get it going!

KAIBA! LA JINN!

Kaiba and La Jinn: GENIE OF DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and darkness and energy and blasted her all over the place!

Tea got out her Gaia Memory

Tea: Lets bring some fun.

Magician of Faith: Lets do it then!

TEA! MAGICIAN OF FAITH!

Tea and Magician of Faith: MAGIC OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Necrafa all over the place.

Jack Atlas got out his Gaia Memory

Jack Atlas: Lets show dragon power!

JACK ATLAS! RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND!

Jack Atlas and Red Dragon Archfiend: CRIMSON FIRE BLAST STORM!

They fired a massive blast of fire and energy and blasted her.

Superman fired a laser vision blast and burned her leg and he punched her in the face.

Superman: Lets use our combo on her Goku!

Goku: You got it. (Cups hands to Side) KAAAA! MEEE! HAAA! MEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAA!

Goku fired a Kamehameha Wave and Superman fired his laser vision.

Goku and Superman: LASER PRISM KAMEHAMEHA!

The laser vision caused the Kamehameha Wave to split into the 7 colors of the rainbow. One blast for each color and they hit Dark Nerris and exploded and sent her crashing into the ground.

CRASH!

Will: I will never forgive you for everything you've done Necrafa!

Will fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Yamcha formed a Spirit Ball.

Yamcha: Spirit Ball!

He threw an energy ball. Necrafagot up and it hit her in multiple places at his command and it hit her in the back and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Chiaotzu: DODON RAY!

Chiaotzu fired a yellow Dodon Ray and it hit Necrafa and exploded.

KRABOOOOOMMM!

Will: Let use our combo on her Bloom!

Bloom: You got it Will. DRAGON FIRE!

She fired a fire blast and it turned into a Dragon made of pure fire.

Will fired a blast of lightning.

Will and Bloom: DRAGON HALO FIRESTORM!

The dragon fire and lightning formed into a halo of pure fire with lightning coming out of it. It hit Necrafa and exploded.

Rachel: SONIC BLAST!

Star B.: NARWHAL BLAST!

Rachel fired a sound blast and it hit Necrafa and she dropped her staff. Star fired a blast of Narwhals and they hit Dark Nerris and knocked the wind out of her. Marco fired a blast of fire and burned her in the leg.

Vegeta: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

Vegeta fired a green energy blast from his hand and it hit Necrafa and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Necrafa was sent flying but she stopped.

Me: Wow! What power! Will, Taranee lets use our combo on her!

Taranee: You got it J.D.

I charged up an Electro Eclipse Bomb.

Me: ELECTRO ECLIPSE BOMB!

I fired a black energy ball with red lightning around it.

Taranee and Will fired fire and lightning.

Me, Taranee and Will: SOLAR ECLIPSE DEATH BOMB!

Our techniques combined and the energy ball turned into a black flaming sun and it hit Necrafa and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it shook the area.

When the smoke cleared Necrafa got up and she was on her last legs.

Swirlix charged at her.

She fired energy blasts and blasted Necrafaall over the place.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Necrafa all over.

Qin: Take this and that!

She fired waves of lightning, ice and fire and blasted her.

Camie: YEAH

Dan got out his Gaia Memory

Dan: Lets go Drago!

Drago: You got it Dan!

DAN! DRAGONOID!

Dan: ABILITY ACTIVATE!

Dan and Drago: FIRESTORM NOVA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Golden Chalice: Like old times?

Silver Spoon: You know it!

Golden Chalice and Silver Spoon: GOLDEN FURY BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted Necrafa and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF ARKAYNA GOODFEY, ZARYA MOONWOLF, PIPER WILLOWBROOK, EMERALD GOLDENBRAID, AND GALATEA GEMINA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARKAYNA GOODFEY, ZARYA MOONWOLF, PIPER WILLOWBROOK, EMERALD GOLDENBRAID, AND GALATEA GEMINA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Piper Willowbrook, Emerald Goldenbraid, and Galatea Gemina were surrounded by five massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, wolves, unicorns, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blue eyes glaring at Necrafa: the blue eyes of eternal salvation, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Piper Willowbrook, Emerald Goldenbraid, and Galatea Gemina, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the five massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, wolves, unicorns, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blue eyes glaring at Necrafa: the blue eyes of eternal salvation with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ARKAYNA GOODFEY, ZARYA MOONWOLF, PIPER WILLOWBROOK, EMERALD GOLDENBRAID, AND GALATEA GEMINA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ARKAYNA GOODFEY, ZARYA MOONWOLF, PIPER WILLOWBROOK, EMERALD GOLDENBRAID, AND GALATEA GEMINA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

MYSTICONS THEME SONG PLAYS

Zarya Moonwolf grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her purple hair along with white tips in her hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and four rings of fire around them, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a wolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wolf head stud earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Moon, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, she also has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems on the gold full moon links and blue crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are a phoenix and wolf pendant with blue gems for eyes and they're both holding the Star, Moon, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Zarya has on a white sleeveless blouse and dark blue short-sleeved shirt with snow white phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with wolf howling at the full moon, blue pants, blue leather knee-high boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the full moon with a wolf howling and a phoenix flying in the skies and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zarya felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with white tips on the purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with white tips and blue markings grew larger and longer. Zarya Moonwolf has on her Ring of The

Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and her cutie mark is on her left shoulder.

Suddenly, Zarya Moonwolf's massive Zarya Moonwolf's Eternal Angelic Mystic Wolf Phoenix Bow of Mysticon Wolf Ranger Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zarya Moonwolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Starstorm Wolf Phoenix God Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Starstorm Wolf Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new longbow measuring at 8'9" in length with massive blue angel wings for the large longbow's limbs and in the upper limb is a wolf and a phoenix and long midnight black grip and she has a large blue quiver with the wolf and phoenix printed on the quiver with unlimited arrows inside, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for the eyes and a large rainbow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Sword of The Northern Kai holstered on her left hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a white kanji below the full moon with the wolf and the phoenix that said, "Zarya Moonwolf, Princess of The Phoenix Wolf Moon, Mysticon Wolf Ranger, Sister of Arkayna Goodfey and Friend of Piper Willowbrook and Emerald Goldenbraid, Brave Second-In-Command of The Mysticons, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife and Supporter of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of Tazma Grimm, Necrafa, and The Spectral Hand, Archenemy of Knightbrace, Sister of The Zenkaigers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Moonlight, Magic, Arrows, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ザリア・ムーンウルフ、フェニックス・ウルフ・ムーンの王女、ミスティコン・ウルフ・レンジャー、アルケイナ・グッドフェイの妹でパイパー・ウィローブルックとエメラルド・ゴールデンブレイドの友人、ミスティコンの勇敢な副司令官、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する未来の妻でありジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンのサポーター、タズマ・グリムの破壊者、ネクラファ、そしてスペクトラル・ハンド、ナイトブレイスの宿敵、ゼンカイジャーの妹、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、ブラック- ハートがあり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢えており、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウドフェニックスの嵐、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気の偉大な神、そして正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、月光、魔法、矢、狼、不死鳥、そして天使のマスター

Zarya Moonwolf has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MYSTICON WOLF RANGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM WOLF PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Emerald Goldenbraid grew from 6'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon grey eyes and and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a unicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on unicorn earrings with pink gems and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horns, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold star links and pink crystals links and pink unicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a unicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Emerald has on a white sleeveless blouse and short sleeved purple shirt with pink phoenix on it, purple skirt with unicorns on them, purple pants with orange flames on it, purple knee-high boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a unicorn surrounded by magic and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emerald felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have four sets of eyes with pink irises, Emerald has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emerald Goldenbraid's Gemina's Unicorn Knight Sword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emerald Goldenbraid's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Unicorn Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Unicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Unicorn Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Unicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and a unicorn etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold unicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold unicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold unicorn heads is a gold unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emerald Goldenbraid has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the unicorn that said, "Emerald Goldenbraid, Mysticon Unicorn Knight, Friend of Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, and Piper Willowbrook, Member of The Mysticons, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Sister to the 2012 Turtles and Friends, Destroyer of Necrafa, Tazma Grimm, and The Spectral Hand, Archenemy of Electrocutioner, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Swords, Unicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エメラルド・ゴールデンブレイド、ミスティコン・ユニコーン・ナイト、アルケイナ・グッドフェイ、ザリア・ムーンウルフ、パイパー・ウィローブルックの友人、ミスティコンのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、姉妹の姉妹2012年のタートルズとフレンズ、ネクラファァの破壊者、タズマ・グリム、そしてスペクトラル・ハンド、感電死者の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者、そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、

愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、剣、ユニコーン、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Emerald Goldenbraid has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MYSTICON UNICORN KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON UNICORN KNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM UNICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON UNICORN KNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM UNICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON UNICORN KNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM UNICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Piper Willowbrook grew from 6'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded orange flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has phoenix with a flame in its claws surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Piper has on a white sleeveless blouse, orange short-sleeved shirt with yellow phoenix on it, orange skirt, white pants with orange flames on it, white knee-high boots with phoenixes on it, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Piper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and red sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Piper Willowbrook has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Piper Willowbrook's Gemina's Phoenix Fire Wheels of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Piper Willowbrook's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Phoenix Striker Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel Wheels of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Phoenix Striker Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of brand-new massive wind and fire wheels with colored gems around the wheels and phoenixes etched on the curved blades and the blades also have the power to light themselves on fire and are also perfect for burning enemies to a crisp, Piper Willowbrook has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Piper Willowbrook, Mysticon Phoenix Striker, Friend of Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, and Emerald Goldenbraid, Member of The Mysticons, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Necrafa, Tazma Grimm, and The Spectral Hand, Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Loving Sister of Mikey Fudo and his Friends, Archenemy of Fixer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パイパー・ウィローブルック、ミスティコン・フェニックス・ストライカー、アルケイナ・グッドフェイ、ザリア・ムーンウルフ、エメラルド・ゴールデンブレイドの友人、ミスティコンのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する未来リンカーン・ラウドの妻、ネクラファァの破壊者、タズマ・グリム、そして邪悪なスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックな野郎どものスレイヤー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、マイキー・フドーとその仲間たちの愛する妹、大敵フィクサー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救

世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者、そして滅ぼす者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えた者ろくでなし、そしてマニアックな暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、素晴らしい友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、真の不滅の英雄、星、魔法、火、炎、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Piper Willowbrook has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MYSTICON PHOENIX STRIKER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM STELLAR MYSTICON PHOENIX STRIKER MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM STELLAR MYSTICON PHOENIX STRIKER MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM STELLAR MYSTICON PHOENIX STRIKER MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Arkayna Goodfey grew from 6'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller

green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long auburn hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded green flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, green fire, green flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a green dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold flame links and green crystal links and green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Arkayna has on her gold tiara on her head, emerald green shirt with a white phoenix on it, long white jacket with dragons on it, white pants with green flames on the legs, white ankle-high boots with green dragons on it, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, green fire, green flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a green dragon surrounded by green fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arkayna Goodfey felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive auburn angel wings with green tips on the large auburn feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized auburn angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized auburn angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of auburn angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of auburn angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive auburn angel wings and four sets of large auburn angel wings underneath her massive auburn angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises. Arkayna has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, a phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Arkayna's Gemina's Dragon Mage's Staff of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, green fire, green flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arkayna Goodfey's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Draconic Green Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Dragon Mage Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel Dragon Mage Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Phoenix Striker Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a new Mage's Staff measuring 9'5" in length with a massive green globe mounted on top of four large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes mounted on top of a large gold ring surrounding a green gem and gold dragon coiled on one end of the long brown staff and on the other end are four smaller gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight and on the bottom of the large gold crescent pommel is a small green sphere. Arkayna Goodfey has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Princess Arkayna Goodfey, Princess of Drake City, Mysticon Dragon Mage and Leader of The Mysticons, Loving Daughter of Queen Goodfey of Drake City, Loving Sister of Zarya Moonwolf, Friend of Piper Willowbrook and Emerald Goldenbraid, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of Necrafa, Tazma Grimm, and The Spectral Hand, Loving Sister of Shu and His Friends, Archenemy of Mumbo Jumbo, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer

of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Green Fire, Green Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アルケイナ・グッドフェイ王女、ドレイクシティの王女、ミスティコンのドラゴンメイジ、ミスティコンのリーダー、ドレイクシティのグッドフェイ女王の愛する娘、ザリア・ムーンウルフの愛する妹、パイパー・ウィローブルックとエメラルド・ゴールデンブレイドの友人、善の強力な力、悪のスラッシャー皆さん、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ネクラファの破壊者、タズマ・グリム、そしてスペクトラル・ハンド、シュウとその仲間たちの愛する妹、マンボ・ジャンボの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、黒い心の人、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、魔法のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、緑の火、緑の炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Arkayna Goodfey has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MYSTICON DRAGON MAGE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DRACONIC GREEN INFERNO FIRESTORM STELLAR MYSTICON DRAGON MAGE MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DRACONIC GREEN INFERNO FIRESTORM STELLAR MYSTICON DRAGON MAGE MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DRACONIC GREEN INFERNO FIRESTORM STELLAR MYSTICON DRAGON MAGE MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Galatea Gemina grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long magenta hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon magenta eyes and a magenta and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, elemental forces, wolves, dragons, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Gold Dragon Disk surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with magenta iris, she has on dragon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix and dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of

Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Galatea Gemina has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless pink top, pink skirt with the Dragon Disk on it and she has a tattoo of the Mysticons on her right arm, gold armored knee-high boots with pink gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, elemental forces, wolves, dragons, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Mysticons and The Dragon Disk and were surrounded by a green dragon, blue wolf, orange phoenix, and pink unicorn with light shining down from Heaven and surrounded by elements and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Galatea Gemina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long magenta wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings. Galatea Gemina has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with an angel surrounded by a phoenix, wolf, dragon, and unicorn on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Galatea Gemina's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, elemental forces, wolves, dragons, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Galatea Gemina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Magic Firestorm Gemina Keyblade Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Magic Firestorm Gemina Keyblade Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Mysticon symbol and Dragon Disk etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Galatea Gemina has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold wolf head, and gold unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars and elemental forces in between the kanji below the Mysticon symbol that said, "Galatea Goodfey Moonwolf Goldenbraid Willowbrook Truefin Gemina, Keyblade Knight of Gemina and Avatar of The Mysticons, Loving Sister of Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Emerald Goldenbraid, Piper Willowbrook, and Kelpie Truefin, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and The Powers of The Mysticons, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Dagoth Ur from Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Wolves, Dragons, Unicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ガラテア・グッドフェイ・ムーンウルフ・ゴールデンブレイド・ウィローブルック・トゥルーフィン・ジェミナ、ジェミナのキーブレードナイト、ミスティコンのアバター、アルケイナ・グッドフェイの愛する妹、ザリア・ムーンウルフ、エメラルド・ゴールデンブレイド、パイパー・ウィローブルック、ケルピー・トゥルーフィン、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、宇宙の女神であり全能の強力な戦士、魔法のマスターでありミスティコンの力、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ドラクスの世界のダゴス・ウルの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、黒い心の人、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、魔法のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、オオカミ、ドラゴン、ユニコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Galatea Gemina has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-GEMINA KEYBLADE KNIGHT-MYSTICON WARRIOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON MAGIC FIRESTORM GEMINA KEYBLADE KNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON MAGIC

FIRESTORM GEMINA KEYBLADE KNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON MAGIC FIRESTORM GEMINA KEYBLADE KNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STARSTORM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Everyone else was truly amazed by the transformations of Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Piper Willowbrook, Emerald Goldenbraid, and Galatea Gemina, and that really beyond pissed off Necrafa.

Lincoln: (Sensed Sebastian) Oh crap! Guys, look out, Sebastian's back for more!

Suddenly, we saw Sebastian coming at us, but we dodged him, but he was now even worse than ever: his midnight blue eyes permanently turned bright red and the sclera of his eyes turned dark red, and his nails turned into black claws and he had a mouth full of sharp fangs!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew you'd come back for more, Sebastian.

Zarya Moonwolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Starstorm Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Starstorm Wolf Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures, looks like he couldn't stay gone for much longer.

Emerald Goldenbraid: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Unicorn Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Unicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Unicorn Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Unicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not only are we freeing Necrafa from that horrible mask, but we're so going to give that lunatic the beatdown of his miserable life.

Piper Willowbrook: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Phoenix Striker Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Phoenix Striker Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sounds good to me, after what he did throwing a pot of boiling hot coffee in our faces, I'm so tempted to smash his teeth out of his mouth!

Arkayna Goodfey: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Draconic Green Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Dragon Mage Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Draconic Green Firestorm Stellar Mysticon Dragon Mage Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln's also tempted to wipe that shit-eating demonic grin off his face.

Galatea Gemina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Magic Firestorm Gemina Keyblade Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Magic Firestorm Gemina Keyblade Knight Magic Cosmic Starstorm Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, he deserves a shit ton of punishment from all of us.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Necrafa, but we managed to take care of Tazma Grimm and send her to The M.O.E., but we're going to free you from the mask that's on your face. As for you, Sebastian, what you did just now throwing hot coffee at my harem and trying to kill Tazma and Necrafa when we're to save Necrafa and take down Tazma was literally the worst act of toxic madness ever! I'm gonna wipe that ugly shit-eating demonic grin right off of your face for that!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did proved that you're way too unpredictable, too psychotic, and too sadistic. How Nico, Qin, and their friends dealt with you for the past nine years with that kind of patience is beyond me, but you're still going to get it big time. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) See what you've went and done, you've gone too fucking far and not only did you threaten Ed right in front of Leni, but you also hurt Lincoln's harem. Now, you're really in deep shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too true. Hang on, Necrafa, we're ending this and freeing you from that mask.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're seriously in for far worse than Hell, Sebastian.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're not gonna kill you, oh no.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, by the time we get done with you, you'll wish that Nico had killed you last year during The Ridonculous Race when you showed up.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's put an end to this once and for all.

Lincoln, Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Piper Willowbrook, Emerald Goldenbraid, Galatea Gemina, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Necrafa and Sebastian Mendez, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Necrafa and Sebastian and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Piper Willowbrook, Emerald Goldenbraid, and Galatea Gemina did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Piper Willowbrook, Emerald Goldenbraid, Galatea Gemina, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and this was making Necrafa and Sebastian even angrier than ever.

Then, I fired massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and purifying magic that blasted Necrafa's mask off as she let out a scream of pain, and then, she transformed back into her true form: an elf, but she was really tired and weak and exhausted to the point of wanting to sleep for days.

Lincoln caught her and brought her to Varie who sent her to The Infirmary back at The World Tree Estate.

Eli: She's gonna be alright. Nice one, big bro!

Necrafa's mask then took form of Necrafa!

Me: I knew this was coming!

Qin: Uh oh!

Me: It's over Necrafa. You're finished!

I flared up my aura.

Necrafa got up and she was building up her power to incredible levels and she was incredibly enraged.

Necrafa: IF I CAN'T HAVE THIS MOTHERFUCKING UNIVERSE, THEN NO ONE CAN!

Me: You will pay for everything you did Necrafa! (Cups hands to Side) TIMES 100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SOLAR KAAAA! MEEEE! HAAAA! MEEEE!

Necrafa: NOW YOU ALL DIE!

She fired a massive stream of pitch black energy from her hands and I fired a massive Rainbow Solar Kamehameha blast.

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Kamehameha Wave of incredible power.

Krillin sensed the incredible amount of power coming from the blasts.

Krillin: That's way too big! Lets go!

Everyone flew away from the blast area. The blasts collided and a massive power struggle began. Once everyone got to a safe distance they saw the struggle that was taking place.

Krillin: They're gonna change the shape of the whole universe!

Piccolo: Necrafa!

Varie: What power! Come on guys! Lets help J.D. out!

Goku: Right!

Everyone went to distract Necrafa so I can finish her off once and for all.

(DBZ Calling The Dragon theme plays)

They landed on different sides.

Piccolo: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

He fired his Special Beam Cannon and it hit Necrafa in the back.

Tien: TRI-BEAM!

He fired a yellow energy blast and the rest of the Z Fighters fired energy blasts.

Sailor Soldiers: PLANET ETERNAL POWER!

The Sailor Soldiers combined their power and fired a massive white energy blast.

Nico fired a powerful blast of fire energy and it hit Necrafa. The blasts hit Necrafa and it provided some form of distraction.

Me: I've got to reach deeper! (Intensifies blast) HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Necrafa was being pushed back and she intensified her blast.

Me: I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU NECRAFA!

Necrafa: You're all so anxious to die aren't you? Well all you had to do was ask!

She fired a blast of energy wind and blew them all away.

Me: I HATE YOU NECRAFA! (INTENSIFIES BLAST) HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Necrafa intensified her blast. Lightning struck all over the area from the blast.

Everyone fired back at Necrafa!

Necrafa: WHY CAN'T YOU PEOPLE JUST STAY DOWN!?

She fired more energy wind and blew them away again.

But they kept getting up and fired more blasts.

Necrafa: They just keep lining up to die!

They fired more blasts at her.

Necrafa fired more wind.

Necrafa: NO CHANCE! YOU HAVE NO CHANCE!

She intensified the energy wind even more and blew them away.

Will: We have to combine all our Guardian Powers on Necrafa. Vegeta we have to help J.D.!

Vegeta: You know it Will!

Arkayna: Lets show the power of the Mysticons!

They flew above Necrafa and Vegeta charged up his blast.

King Kai felt the enormous power of our blasts and something was gonna happen!

King Kai: OH NO! GEMINA IS GONNA BLOW!

The power of our blasts was so strong and powerful that it was threatening to tear the entire planet apart!

The ground was shaking apart and earthquakes were going on all over the place!

Lincoln: The Planet is gonna explode!

The parents of the Guardians were rooting us on.

Susan: YOU CAN'T TAKE MY WILHELMINA AWAY FROM ME! SHE'S MY BABY AND NO ONE CAN TAKE HER AWAY! (CRYING)

Tom: Right! J.D. Won't let that happen because he is unbeatable! He won't let our babies be taken away! J.D. CAN'T BE BEATEN!

Elizabeth: Right! YOU CAN'T TAKE HER BECAUSE J.D. WON'T LET HER! HE CAN'T BE BEATEN!

The effects of our battle were being felt around the whole planet and the entire universe!

Goku: (To me telepathically) Release it J.D.! Release everything!

Remember all the pain she has caused, the people she has hurt, now make that your power!

Me: I will Master Goku!

Vegeta: FINAL FLASH!

Mysticons: MYSTIC UNITY BLAST!

He fired his energy blast and the Guardians fired their blasts.

Guardians: GUARDIANS OF CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Vegeta, Mysticons and the Guardians: ELEMENTAL FINAL DESTROYER!

The blasts combined and hit Necrafa. It exploded and it provided a distraction. She saw them and it was the moment I was waiting for.

Goku: NOW'S YOUR CHANCE!

Me: GO TO HELL NECRAFA! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I intensified the blast to an incredible level of power and it overtook Necrafa's blast and destroyed it. The blast was so powerful and so devastating that it was more than enough.

(Death of Frieza, Cell and Buu theme plays)

Necrafa was being destroyed because of it.

Necrafa: I AM INVINCIBLE!

Necrafa was completely obliterated by the sheer power of the blast in an instant and there was nothing left of her. The blast went out into space and it dissipated harmlessly. Necrafa was then forever banished into the Black Abyss.

I powered down and I wasn't even in the least bit exhausted.

Me: It's finally over.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, that's what's going to happen to me when it's my turn to transform. Awesome!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same with me, and that'll also come for the rest of our friends who'd also transformed.

Sebastian Mendez growled in anger, but then, he saw The Mask of Necrafa still in the air.

Sebastian Mendez: The Mask of Necrafa! It must be preserved and its dark power must be all mine! (HISSES AND SCREECHES)

Sebastian ran to get The Mask of Necrafa, but Lincoln and I fired powerful rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that destroyed The Mask of Necrafa and its dark power was destroyed and sent to The Black Abyss. THAT MADE SEBASTIAN SUPER ANGRY AND SUPER PISSED THAT HE LET OUT A DEMONIC SHRIEK AND HIS HEAD SWIVELED 180 DEGREES AROUND AND BACK, AND HE HISSED AT US WITH A FORKED SNAKE'S

TONGUE!

Qin: That's still as disgusting as ever! Gross to the infinite power! BLECH!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU! YOU INSOLENT FOOLS! I'M GONNA MAKE YOU PAY!

Sebastian Mendez ran right at us in a furious rage, but Lincoln and I clenched our left fists real tight, and then,...!

POW! POW!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC SCREAM)

WE BOTH PUNCHED SEBASTIAN MEGA HARD IN THE STOMACH AND HE FELL TO THE FLOOR ON HIS BUTT AND REALIZING HE WAS NOW IN BIG TROUBLE, HE TRIED TO BACK AWAY FROM US IN PANIC!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks Smugly) Don't even bother, you dirt clod.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Sebastian Mendez, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sebastian, this is where your madness ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sebastian Mendez.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can forgive most of your insane toxic madness and tricks and consider it your bad habit, but what you did just now to Lincoln's harem and attempted to kill Necrafa and Tazma when we were going to send Tazma to The M.O.E. and save Necrafa and destroy the mask was a total out of line stunt, you toxic monster.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Sebastian Mendez's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your toxicity comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sebastian Mendez hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Sebastian Mendez was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Sebastian Mendez: (Weakly) You! You! I ain't done fighting yet! Come on! I'm still ready for more!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, right. Look at you, we mangled you up, and you still want to fight. Seriously? Please.

Lincoln went up to his face and flicked his left pointer finger at Sebastian's forehead and knocked him down on his back.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

Then, Lincoln grabbed him by his shirt collar and threw him real hard and he crashed into his room at The World Tree Estate.

Lynn: And hit the showers, you dirty buzzard!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and my new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind my head, large twenty five planets orbiting around my legs and twenty five smaller planets orbiting around my waist, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, larger dark brown wolf ears on top of my head, smaller planets orbiting around my fingers like rings, medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles, and massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings are permanent and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpacks, Third Eyes large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller planets orbiting around the waists, eleven massive and long red and magenta wolf tails, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles and massive colored angel wings and five sets of large colored angel wings underneath the colored angel wings of Arkayna Goodfey, Zarya Moonwolf, Piper Willowbrook, Emerald Goldenbraid, and Galatea Gemina are permanent.

Me: We finally did it! Necrafa has been freed!

Suddenly, I was swarmed by Varie and the rest of my harem and I was kissed all over the place: face, muzzle, pecs, twelve-pack abs, back, arms, biceps, shoulders, triceps, and neck, and when they were all done, I had a blood red atomic blush on my face and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was really gushing out blood like a fountain.

Me: (In Heaven) Oh...man...!

Everyone laughed.

Lincoln: (Snickers) You're gonna have to get used to that brand-new form of yours, J.D., and you're gonna have to get used to getting swarmed by your harem like that.

I shook my head.

Me: (Smirks) Like you did?

Lincoln had an Embarrassed Blush on his muzzle.

Nico: But, that was so absolutely awesome, J.D.! You transformed into that brand-new form of yours and you really trashed Necrafa!

Me: I sure did, and Lincoln, that was a nice move on your part removing the curse on Tazma. I can't believe Billie Muldoon had the nerve to consult a witch to bring her back after Necrafa came back as well.

Lincoln: We've made Billie Muldoon lose it big time. When we kill her, this'll reach the last of her five shithead minions: Nathan Matthews, and when we go after him tomorrow, he'll join the others in The Black Abyss.

Varie: That's for sure. (Rubs my massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) And we'll be sure to give you some tender loving care later tonight, J.D.

My nose was bleeding and my tails were wagging like crazy and they made serious seismic tremors that sent many hidden thugs flying away and sent into our space prisons! Suddenly, I started flexing my now even more massive muscles as I did tons of bodybuilding poses and that made the noses of my entire harem gush out blood like a fountain.

Me: Like what you see, ladies?

They nodded like crazy.

Nico: Lincoln, how did you learn how to control your tails when any of your future wives flirt with you and make out with you?

Lincoln: It took years of practice. But, I think J.D. preferred to let his tails lose control, and he did an awesome job with forcing out those hidden thugs. The police have been after them for a long time.

Me: Awesome. And Lincoln, I hope you can also help me with the attention that I'm gonna get around the other females when they see me in the brand-new werewolf body I now have like with you.

Lincoln: I'll be glad to help. And I'll also be helping Nico out with that as well.

Nico: Wait, you mean...? Uh oh.

Qin: Ooh boy, are you gonna get tons of attention from the ladies when you do get that same form as Lincoln and J.D.

May and his harem gasped in excitement and Nico had a blush on his face.

Nico: I'll take your word for it, Lincoln.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, hold up, we're not done yet, we got Anothers incoming!

Me: Alright.

Lincoln: This should be good.

Nico: Is the battle over?

Me: Yes Necrafa's energy signal has completely disappeared. She is gone for good!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE!

Qin: WOW! THAT WAS UNBELIEVABLY EXPLOSIVE!

Camie: Boy it sure was!

Poromon: YEAH!

Nico: But didn't we free her from the mask?

Me: Yes we did. She's back in the Infirmary.

I showed a viewing window and she was a brown hair elf and she was in a bed.

Me: Boy she is out cold.

Qin: She's gonna be like that for a while.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job, Serperior!

Serperior: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Serperior: Oh no thanks I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Oh, Burn Dinorex, what do you like to do in your free time?

Burn Dinorex: Oh I work to find dinosaur bones for paleontologists so we can find more dinosaurs.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome job.

Nicole: It sure is.

Burn Dinorex: Yep. It's fun.

Nico: Carol, what are you eating?

She had a bunch of neon red berries in her hands.

Carol: Mmm! Snakeskin Lily Berries. They are really fruity. (Eating) Mmm!

Nico: Ah so those are Snakeskin Lily Berries.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) Those are good berries there mate.

Nico: Oh, what's the worst that can happen?

Me: (In my head) You are gonna find out the hard way.

Carol: They smell like a bowl of fruity pebbles before you add milk.

I smelled them.

Me: Mmm! They smell good.

Nico: They sure do.

Poliwag: Let's not eat any until we can find out what they do

Me: Okay.

Nico: They sure smell good though.

Qin: I'll say.

Me: Yeah. Now lets get the Anothers done.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Indoraptor, Leni, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs!

WE GASPED!

Carol: (With mouth full) WHOA!

Me: Carol not with your mouth full.

Carol: Sorry.

Me: So Burn Dinorex and Littlefoot and friends are up.

Leni: Another me!? Ooh! Is there me's all over the universe now?

Nico: (Pats her on the head) Nope. Just this one.

Me: Yeah. One Leni is plenty.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Indoraptor and Leni are 11 people.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs!

Nico: WHOA!

Spyro: Boy it's like battling the forces of Ripto all over again!

Me: Yeah!

Another Honk: (In a girls voice) Sure feels like in!

They merged and split into 11 figures! They were the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Crimson Dragon, Red Nova Dragon, Sun Dragon Intl, Moon Dragon Quilla, Jade Knight, Falchionβ, Victory Viper XX03, Blue

Thunder T-45 and Gradius!

Nico: (GASP) Vena Kaiba, Catarina Nightshroud, Crianna Crimson, Niara Nova, Lina Solar, Lora Luna, Jade Hisui, Fiona Falchion, Hikari Thunder, Gaia Gradius and Viver Venas!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Crimson Dragon, Red Nova Dragon, Sun Dragon Intl, Moon Dragon Quilla, Jade Knight, Falchionβ, Victory Viper XX03, Blue Thunder T-45 and Gradius.

Vena Kaiba: That's right! Awesome to see you Seto and Mokuba.

Seto Kaiba: You too Vena.

Nico: Awesome to see you girls!

Jade Hisui: Same here Nico. Some of us went to Space Aeronautics class with Nico.

Fiona Falchion: It's how we learned to fight in the space force.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: I didn't know there were Space Aeronautics classes back then. They are fun.

Me: Boy perfect way to get prepped for NASA.

Lora Luna: It sure is.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Indoraptor and Leni friendly or hostile?

Niara Nova: Friendly and the Another Leni is amazing.

Me: Wow.

Crianna Crimson: We saw the battle you all had and that was intense.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and caught the wonder ride books and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) MASKS OF ANIMAL MAYHEM!

She summoned Condor, Suitsukiman, Beast Opera Gopera, Sarracenia Monster, Gecko Monster and Frog Monster.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Leni: Wait for what?

Lori: Leni we wait for the Anothers to show up.

Leni: Oh right.

Ace Ukiyo: (Whispers to me) Is Leni always like that?

Me: (Whispers) Yeah you just have to get used to it. Leni may not be the sharpest tool in the shed, but she is a good friend.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh.

Me: LOOK!

We saw ANOTHER INDORAPTOR AND LENI!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Eli: That is cool seeing Another Indoraptor!

Another Leni got off Another Indoraptor.

Another Indoraptor: (In a girls voice) But it's fun and cool too.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Radiant Spirit!

Nico: (GASP) Hikari Lumos!

Me: WHOA! Radiant Spirit's gene-slammer.

Hikari Lumos: Yep and also one of Dr. Emilio Vellenxia.

Me: WOW! Been a while since we met some of them. So you have light powers then.

Hikari Lumos: Yep and I also have Indoraptor's abilities.

Me: WHOA! Indoraptor was made by combining the DNA of Indominus Rex with a Velociraptor. Indominus Rex was made by combining Carnotaurus, Giganotosaurus, Majungasurus, Rugops, Therizinosaurus, Velociraptor and Tyrannosaurus Rex, as well as modern animals such as cuttlefish, tree dart frog and pit viper.

Nico: WHOA!

Camie: WOW! What a fusion!

Hikari Lumos: I know. And because of that I have all the strengths and powers of those dinosaurs and creatures. I can camouflage myself, see in the dark with infrared vision, breathe underwater, run fast and many more.

Me: WOW! That is amazing!

Eli: You are the first ever human that has both a Duel Monsters' powers and a manmade dinosaur's powers.

Nico: WOW! No kidding.

Lola: So cool!

Nico: And your buddy?

Another Leni: I have all the abilities of quantum science and power combined with the neutronic geniuses.

Me: WHOA!

Leni: (GASP)

She reverted back and she was a twin girl of Leni but with glasses.

Leni: (GASP) O.M. GOSH!

Lori: Lucky!

The Loud kids hugged her!

Me: I take it she is the smart version of Leni.

Lori: That's right. This is Lucky Loud. She is a genius like Lisa. She literally vanished years ago.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Okay OW! That talk hurt me.

Me: But that is cool that the Loud family has 2 geniuses.

Eli: This reminds me of something that happened in the universe I came from.

J.D. 3: (Through my crest) Yeah we met an alternate universe version of Lincoln where he was a grade A Sociopathic Jerk. Crazy story.

Me: Wow! That is crazy.

J.D. 3: Yeah and the Loud's personalities were switched in a way.

Me: Wow!

Kaito (gets out Go Onger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Gekiranger gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got RPM and Jungle Fury weapons.

Hikari Lumos: No he didn't. Swartz sent us on our way because of what I was made a hybrid of.

Me: Feared because of those dinosaurs. Wow!

Lola: Yeah.

Sougo (gets out RPM Ridewatch): So, unlike Leni, you're smart, huh?

Geiz (gets out Jungle Fury Ridewatch): I guess that means Lisa is Leni's opposite too.

Sougo got RPMRedArmor while Geiz got JungleFuryRedArmor

Lucky Loud: In a way yes. I am the polar opposite of Leni in persona and educational fun.

Nico's head sparked!

Nico: (Drools)

I kicked Nico's butt.

Nico: Ouch!

Me: Sorry. You were about to convulse.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Nico: (gets out Indoraptor's Ridewatch) Go dino!

Me: Welcome to Jurassic Park.

May: (Gets out Gunfighter Dinos ridewatch) DRAW!

Maria: (Gets out Riptocs Tourists Ridewatch) Hello!

Littlefoot: (Gets out Honk's ridewatch) LETS HONK!

They activated them and used the powers of Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs and blasted them all over.

Then Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team!

Large Evil Demon Monkey: Thanks Nico!

Spidermonkey: Me and my team are next!

Ben: You sure are!

Me: Yep.

?: Awesome!

Omnimon came!

Me: WHOA! Omnimon!

Nico: WOW!

Omnimon: (In a girls voice) I think it's cool!

Nico: Omellia Omni? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange and blue hair, bue eyes and had a fusion mark of the crests of courage and friendship in the middle of her forehead and had orange and blue clothes and had Orange Angel wings and had Omnimon on her skirt and shirt and she had a powerful Omnisword in her hand.

Omellia Omni: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (Echoing) SUPREME CANNON!

She fired a powerful energy ball from her hand and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She blasted the Anothers in a massive and incredibly powerful fiery explosion! I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Littlefoot: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Omallia Omni: I sure do. When me and Nico battled a bunch of computer terrorists in North Dakota and it was an awesome battle.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yeah that was fun.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Omallia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Omallia Omni: Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace

Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Burn Dinorex, Littlefoot, Ducky, Petrie, Cera and Spike are heading to Tofoten, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to reunite Hilda and Johanna with Anders and Astrid, Hilda's father and great aunt, but the reunion is going to get interrupted by the return of the Marras who were resurrected from the Warp by Morgana Midnight Sparkle as revenge for us killing them in Chapter 1437 from The Loud House: Revamped, and we're going to destroy them once and for all and banish them to The Black Abyss for good.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Tofoten, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to reunite Hilda and Johanna with Anders and Astrid, Hilda's father and great aunt.

Me: Come to think of it, we haven't met your dad or great aunt, Hilda.

Hilda: (British Accent) No, you haven't. But, it'll be great to reunite them with Mom.

Nico: This is gonna be so awesome.

Lincoln picked up two scents.

Lincoln: Aha, this way!

We followed Lincoln, and we arrived at a log cabin. Then, Hilda knocked on the door, and it opened and we were greeted by Anders and Astrid, Hilda's father and great aunt.

Anders: (British Accent) Hilda, is that you?

Hilda: (British Accent) Yes, it's me, Dad.

They hugged, and Hilda introduced her dad and great aunt to Lincoln, and they could tell right away that he was indeed a perfect man for Hilda. Then, we returned to Hilda's home, and when Johanna saw Anders and Astrid, she ran up to them and hugged them.

Johanna: (British Accent) Anders, Aunt Astrid, it's been a long time.

Aunt Astrid: (British Accent) That it has, Johanna, but we're so glad to be reunited with you both once again.

Suddenly, Lincoln put up an energy field that protected them from an incoming dark energy blast.

Burn Dinorex: What was that?

Lincoln: That's our second emergency: it looks like the reunion's been interrupted by the return of the Marras who've been resurrected from The Warp by Morgana Midnight Sparkle as revenge for us killing them in the past.

Me: What the?!

Nico: Unbelievable, that she-demon!

Lincoln: Well, then, it looks like it's off to The Black Abyss for them.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Angels and Archangels flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of heavenly light across the skies as it was flying all across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, yellow eyes, massive white angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with an angel on it and on her forehead, golden yellow sleeveless crop top, white skirt, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, angels, archangels, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the angel, she has a light greatsword, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Angela Angel, Avatar of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven.

Angela Angel: That's right, and I got the girls away from the Marras, and they're heading this way!

Suddenly, we saw our targets heading our way: The Marras, and they were furious and out for our blood, and we saw the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

Lincoln: So, Morgana's next line of puppets have arrived.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic shriek, and to our disgust, Sebastian showed up once again looking for revenge.

Eli: You've got to be freaking kidding! Don't you know when to quit, Sebastian!

Lincoln: (Sees a shining object) Wait, hang on, Eli.

Lincoln slashed off the object on Sebastian's head as he fell to the ground, and we saw it was another of Billie Muldoon's Rebellion Chips and he crushed it under his foot and it was destroyed.

Me: Billie Muldoon's getting too desperate, this is her last stand.

Lincoln: I know, but now that Sebastian's cured again, now we can deal with The Marras and end them all.

Marras: You destroyed all of our plans, and now, we will have our revenge!

Lincoln: The only thing awaiting all of you is an eternity in Oblivion!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned dark brown, his long wild dark brown hair with white streaks and rainbow highlights became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

That made the Marras even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Figures they'd get angrier than ever. Alright, then, time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the Marras and proceeded to brutally smash the Marras into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE MARRAS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN ALSO SLASHED AT THE MARRAS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND THEY WOUND UP GETTING BLEEDING SCARS!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never be forgiven, and since you're just monsters with no humanity, we don't have any need to hold back.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you gave another of Lincoln's future wives, death is the only thing you all deserve.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're just soulless monsters who cause nothing but pain and suffering to too many mortals!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you deserve to be thrown behind bars for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, it's time we end all of you once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Marras, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Marras, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Consider this a final farewell, you demons from The Netherworld!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at The Marras, and that really pissed them off as the bullets hit the!

Sylvester: Let's take care of those demons once and for all!

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler

Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super

Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Burn Dinorex and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream

Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Marras and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired dark matter energy blasts that hit The Marras and he sucked out their powers and their life energy and they all turned to dust and their spirits were sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And that is the end, Marras, I don't ever want to see your faces here ever again! (ROARS AND HOWLS IN VICTORY)

Lincoln changed back as the slit pupils of his deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye changed back to normal pupils and his long wild dark brown hair with white streaks and rainbow highlights, dark brown wolf ears, and eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails changed back to white.

Me: I've also learned how to use those dark matter attacks that you created, Lincoln! We'll use that on Billie Muldoon later on today.

Lincoln: You got it, J.D., and there's also another little surprise waiting for that rampaging demon as soon as we get after her and Celebro later on today. (To Angela Angel) And it's so good to see you, Angela.

Angela Angel: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Angela Angel had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Angela Angel was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Angela Angel: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Angela Angel and hugged her, and Angela Angel is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Angela Angel: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Angela Angel, Avatar of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Heavenly God Archangel Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Angela is a powerful master of the powers of heavenly light and holy magic and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven. She lived eons ago during a time of light and heavenly order before Lucifer's rebellion, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, and she'd fought alongside St. Michael the Archangel and the other Angels and Archangels when Lucifer rebelled along with other angels and she and St. Michael defeated and banished Lucifer and the other rebel angels to Hell and she swore to keep mankind safe from the forces of Lucifer and the Fallen Angels, and many eons later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of heavenly light and holy magic, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Angels and Archangels and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of God, The Angels, and Archangels and be damned to Hell for eternity!

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here, and you know if we face Lucifer, he will pay for everything he's done.

Lincoln: He's got eons of payback coming to him for his crimes, and now that you're here, Angela.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Angela Angel leaned his head down to the right side of Angela Angel's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right

trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Angela Angel: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Angela Angel with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Angela Angel: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Angela Angel.

Angela Angel had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Angela Angel's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Angela Angel's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Angela Angel had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Angela Angel: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the seven girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

The rest of us left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and they went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his wolf nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the seven girls are Jucika from the Jucika Comics, Aoi Mihashi, Homura Mihashi, Otome Ishisaki, and Takako Mihashi from Licence of Chikan!, Marina Ogami from Bakusou Kyoudai Let´s &

Go! MAX, and Fione from Suicide Squad Isekai.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Jucika from the Jucika Comics, Aoi Mihashi, Homura Mihashi, Otome Ishisaki, and Takako Mihashi from Licence of Chikan!, Marina Ogami from Bakusou Kyoudai Let´s & Go! MAX, and Fione from Suicide Squad Isekai.

Nicole: No wonder Travis and the others left, and Jucika from the Jucika Comics from Hungary is extremely hot.

Lincoln: And the girls are easy targets for perverts, and I'll smash them into the dirt. Are you girls okay?

Aoi Mihashi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aoi Mihashi and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Marras, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles, ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs and wolf teeth, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary

Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Jucika: (Hungarian Accent) Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aoi Mihashi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jucika, Aoi Mihashi, Homura Mihashi, Otome Ishisaki, Takako Mihashi, Marina Ogami, and Fione with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. They came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, and we're so glad Hilda and Johanna are reunited with her dad and great aunt, and you met two more of Hilda's relatives.

Lincoln: That I did, but something tells me this isn't the last adventure we'll have in Hilda's home.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Whatever awaits tomorrow, we'll be ready for the next adventure.

Roxy Drake: That's for sure. Say, Caleb, have you found a way to locate the soul of Rachel and Roger's dad?

Caleb Maxwell: Afraid this isn't going to be easy, plus, our power is only limited to vampires after the pact was made over four decades ago, Roxy.

Denver: Ouch, that's a bummer.

Tucker Williams: But, it is true, Caleb's power is limited to vampires thanks to that pact that was made long ago thus making him, his mother, his sister, and his mother's relatives basically family to the vampires in New York.

Marcus Mackenzie: Yes, that is correct.

Me: Don't worry, we'll find a way to get your dad back, guys.

Roger: Thanks.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us reunited Hilda and Johanna with Anders and Astrid, Hilda's father and great aunt, and finally got rid of the Marras and sent them all to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Angela Angel saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Angela Angel: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Angela, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Angela Angel: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Gina Golem: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Carla Claw got out a video.

Carla Claw: Alright, guys, now this video I got here, this was around the time Caleb was still living with Blunt's old man and it was taken two years before Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett came back, and we wound up making an appearance once again, this time in West Virginia. But, what you're about to see is one really wild and crazy fight between us and Caleb when Blunt's old man decided to use a little pick-me-up trick.

Carla Claw put in the video and it played on the big screen, and there we saw James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell working on a car.

Past James Blunt: Once I get done with the repairs on the car, I want you to turn it on real quick, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Understood.

James Blunt got done with the repairs, and Caleb Maxwell got in the car, and once he put the key in and turned the ignition on, the car roared to life.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes! It's working perfectly.

Caleb Maxwell turned the car off and got out.

Past James Blunt: Alright. Nice one, Caleb, now I'll go call the owner to pick the car up.

Suddenly, James Blunt caught the scent of blood in the air.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Blunt, what's wrong?

Past James Blunt: Someone's coming, there's twelve of them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Twelve of them? Whoever it is, they better not be out to cause trouble.

Little did Caleb Maxwell know, these twelve figures were the very twelve people who he encountered in the two days before The Hallowshade Bloodbath eight years ago. Suddenly, they all saw the twelve figures coming, they were none other than Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang.

And when Caleb Maxwell saw them, his head began throbbing as he clenched his head in pain.

Past James Blunt: Hey, are you okay? And do you know these individuals

Past Caleb Maxwell: No, I'm not, and I unfortunately know them, Mr. Blunt, they're none other than Panther, Carla Claw, Chester, Crowe, Hex, Shroud, Sally Gamble, Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang, the biggest robbery gang from New York, and I met these characters in the past two days before The Hallowshade Bloodbath eight years ago: when they came to my Uncle Christiano's restaurant and the fight I got into with Panther, but it led me to depression and that's where I encountered your former master, Marcus Mackenzie who took me to Yuridia to heal my wounds, but it's also where I had a premonition of The Hallowshade Bloodbath and my own death.

Past James Blunt: I see. Well, I don't know why you all are here, but you should leave right now.

Past Shroud: Oh yeah, and why should we do that? Maybe, we should rough you up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: How pathetic, I see you're still the same dumbass from all those years ago, Chett.

Past Shroud: What the?! (Grabs Caleb Maxwell by the shirt collar) Hey, who do you think you are?

Past Caleb Maxwell: You don't know who I am? Why don't you rewind your minds to eight years ago to the two days before The Hallowshade Bloodbath: the day you all came to Christiano Maxwell's restaurant and the fight between a young man and your idol, Panther?

Suddenly, Shroud pieced everything together, and so did the rest of the gang, and their eyes went wide with shock.

Past Mad Cat Max: No way, it can't be. Caleb Maxwell? But, you...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, that's right, I died eight years ago when Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate shot me to death back in 1985, and eight years later, I returned from the dead.

Past Carla Claw: So, the rumors we heard were true, that figure that rose from the cemetery, that was you.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Returning from the dead, and then, leaving the city. How unusual.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You really thought I wanted to remain in the city? If I did, everyone would panic and I would wind up overwhelmed by too many painful memories.

Past Panther: Heh, well, since you're back from the dead, let me give you a little welcome back gift.

Panther ran at Caleb Maxwell, and then...!

POW!

PANTHER PUNCHED CALEB MAXWELL HARD IN THE STOMACH, AND THAT CAUSED HIS EYES TO OPEN WIDE AND BLOOD TEARS FELL FROM HIS EYES AS HE LET OUT AN UNEARTHLY SCREAM AND WAS SENT CRASHING ONTO THE GROUND IN PAIN!

Past James Blunt: Caleb!

James Blunt ran to Caleb Maxwell and picked him up and had the young man face him.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, are you okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Coughs up blood) Damn it, that still hurt even now. Why did they have to show up again?

James Blunt saw Caleb's pain, and despite trying not to, he decided to do something that could save Caleb from that pain. James Blunt pulled down Caleb Maxwell's left sleeve and he sank his fangs into his left trapezius and began feeding on his blood.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) Caleb, you shouldn't have to suffer like this once again. I know of the consequences, but it's better than you dying once again.

Then, as soon as he was done, James Blunt bit down on his right arm and brought it above Caleb's face as his blood began pouring into his mouth. Then, Caleb Maxwell bit James Blunt's right arm and began drinking his blood.

Past James Blunt: That's it, just keep drinking.

Then, Caleb Maxwell was done, and James Blunt's arm healed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I...I don't feel too good.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell winced in pain and his vampire cross tattoo on his right arm began glowing and James Blunt backed away slightly.

Past James Blunt: Wait, what's happening? Usually, he would turn into a vampire, but something's off.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got up slowly and then, he slowly raised his head up into the sky, but as he opened his eyes, his eyes were a solid blood red, and then, we saw his body change: his skin became more healthier and regained some color and signs of emaciation on his face faded, his unkempt hair became much healthier, and his body became much more muscular.

But, then, we saw him wince in pain as we saw a bullet being removed from the right side of his head and fell to the ground as blood came out and the wound sealed up, then, we saw yet another bullet being removed from the right side of his neck and fell to the ground as blood came out and the wound sealed up. Then, we saw more bullets being removed from his body: those were the bullets that were in his body when he was shot and killed by Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate.

Then, Caleb Maxwell brought his head back down as he closed his eyes. Then, he opened his eyes once again, but the sclera of his eyes were back to white and the iris of his eyes were back to their original brown color.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) He...he hasn't turned! But, I felt it, he's now even stronger than ever.

Past Patch: What the?!

Past Mad Cat Max: What on Earth?!

Then, before any of them could react, Caleb Maxwell charged out and smashed his fist into Panther's stomach with incredible superhuman strength, and then, he choke-slammed him into the ground and threw him to the others.

Past Crowe: What the Hell!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, unless you want to wind up getting pulverized like your friend, you better be on the next flight back to New York, and don't ever let me catch you anywhere near here again!

The Big Claw Gang fled as the video ended.

Nico: Whoa! You single-handedly drove off The Big Claw Gang that day, that was awesome!

Caleb Maxwell: They wound up on the next fight back to New York, and I warned them that I better not catch them anywhere in West Virginia again or I swear I would make them know what real pain is.

Carla Claw: Well, you showed us what for.

Panther: And because of that, you turned the tables on me and you sent me to the hospital where I had to spend a month there.

Panther showed us the bruise Caleb Maxwell left on him.

Lincoln: Jeez.

Carla Claw: He's been through worse like getting burned with cigarettes by his asshole parents, but they got killed who knows how long ago.

Me: That's still fucking worse.

Nico: He's right, if they dare to come back, we'll...!

Caleb Maxwell: No. If they do come back, they're gonna spend eternity in prison, I would rather they live to see the damage they've done rather than kill them again.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley are heading to Megafruit Paradise.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all, and Lincoln removed The Dark Sides of The Trix and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lilo: Wow, so this is Megafruit Paradise, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lilo, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Mika Hitsune: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle

Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally,

Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Megafruit Paradise, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, forty-eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley are in your harem, Linky.

Lilo Pelekai, Icy, Darcy, Stormy, Mika Hitsune, Coral Cove, Aroma Sweet, Dancing Fan, Call, Parasite (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Funtime Foxy Emily, Nightmare Zatsune, Circus Baby Barb, Ballora Gloria, Funtime Chica Sara, Scribble Netty, Abyss the Squid, Blade the Shark, Opal the Jellyfish, Amy Allergen, Belle Caffeinemaniac, Cora Vehiclexaminer, Delia Performastage, Emily Scoutseeker, Gwen Slickstreak, Miss Fredbear Brittney, Springbonnie Lola, Bon Bon Sonia, Bonnet Amy, Glamrock Chica Diane, Roxanna Wolf "Roxy" Rachel, Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2015), Universe 666 Lena Luthor (DC Super Hero Girls 2019), Misty PrettyShell, Cupcake Carlie, Cupcake Charlie, Cupcake Lori, Cupcake Sally, Cupcake Gia, Cupcake Taylor, Cupcake Cathy, Cupcake Carla, Cupcake Harley, Cupcake Holly, Cupcake May, Cupcake Jessica, Chica Megan, and Toy Bonnie "Bon Bon" Ashley showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Mika Hitsune: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12368.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Chikyu for number 2 of the King Ohgers Adventures and missions. Our mission is to help the King Ohgers in part two of Lana, Starfire and May's missions.

Qin: I hope we see Hymeno's kingdom next.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lana, Starfire, and May? Besides Kai, Cheese, Shane, and Emerald Goldenbraid?

Cyborg: I'll come.

Brick: So will me and my brothers.

Manaphy: I'll go too!

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

Me: Cool!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome and fun!

Lola: It sure will.

Ariel: And I'll go as well.

Gaon: Same with me.

Me: Okay then.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On Screen.

We saw that we were at Chikyu!

Me: WOW!

Laney: We're here.

Nico: Yep.

We got to landing.

We arrived in Hymeno's kingdom Ishabana.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: WOW! So this is Ishabana.

Me: It's magnificent and beautiful.

Lana: I'll say!

Rarity: Boy Hymeno's kingdom is absolutely breathtaking darlings.

Nico: I knew you were going to say that Rarity.

Gira: Hey guys!

Lana: Gira, meet Kai, Shane, and Emerald Goldenbraid

Kai: Awesome to see you again Gira.

Shane: Same here and you too to all of you.

Hymeno: Same here.

Rarity: Hymeno your kingdom is absolutely so beautiful darling.

Hymeno: Thank you so much Rarity.

Rarity: And I love your dress too.

Hymeno: Thank you so much.

We went into the castle.

Me: WOW! Hymeno your castle is beautiful.

Hymeno: Thank you.

We saw Hymeno's butler Sebastian.

Hymeno: And this is my butler Sebastian.

Me: Ah pleasure to meet you Sebastian. I remember seeing you.

Sebastian: Pleasure to meet you too J.D.

Ariel: (Giggles) That is too coincidentally funny. In Atlantica me and my friends and Eli know a crab named Sebastian.

Eli: It's true.

Cheese took out a pink horse toy and started playing on Hymeno's head.

Hymeno: You guys were right. Luthor's offer WAS getting old. If I had the power of time travel, I would use it to make sure all Core Members have Digimon partners and- (to Cheese) Will you please stop that?!

Cheese: I'm a horsey! Baahh pew pew pew! Baaah! Now your a horsey! (tackles Hymeno)

Hymeno: Oof!

We laughed!

Me: And you remember this little guy Cheese right?

Hymeno: I sure do. He is funny.

Itachi: (LAUGHS) Yeah he drives everyone crazy but we get a get a good laugh out of him.

I grabbed Cheese.

Me: But anyway what you said shows that you gave us a good idea. We ALL should have Digimon partners.

Nico: I agree.

Me: Me and Nico and many of us already have partners and it's cool.

Manaphy: I actually DID make a Time Machine for good purposes. But it almost destroyed the universe

Me: Yeah the mascots learned an incredible lesson that day.

Gira: That is good they did.

Yanma: We saw your battle with Necrafa on Gemina and that new transformation you got is amazing!

Me: You saw that too? Wow! News sure travelled fast didn't it?

Rita Kaniska: It sure did.

Yanma: That was really epic.

Me: Thanks.

Hymeno: Eli, there's something you need to see

Hymeno showed a monitor and it showed an old foe of ours that we thought we would NEVER See again! It was The Sea Witch - URSULA!

WE GASPED!

Me: URSULA!

Gira: The Sea Witch of Atlantica!

Ariel: And my archnemesis.

Me: You have been obviously kept up to date on our adventures to know who she is right?

Yanma: Yes we sure have.

Eli: It's not Ariel's big day to shine so we're going to banish her to the Warp.

Me: Yep.

Hymeno: But we overheard her saying something

Yanma: Unfortunately it was too badly garbled.

Me: Lets hear it.

She put it on speaker.

Ursula: (Garbled) Athena (Static) Davy Jones (Static)

Then it stopped.

Me: We're going to have to get it out of her at the source.

Nico: I could make out a couple of words. But that's about it.

Me: Probably interference from something.

Hymeno: And she's not alone.

We saw that she had GLODI LEUCODIUM from episode 30 of King Ohgers!

Glodi was an ancient Bugnarok corpse reanimated by Uchu King Dagded Dujardin as a request by the Bugnarok on their original homeworld, constantly reanimated by the power Dagded bestowed him. Dagded filled Glodi with dead Shugod souls to make him a powerful and unstoppable weapon of mass destruction. Glodi would then use his new power to turn his homeworld into a dead planet, forcing the surviving Bugnarok into migrating to the planet that would become Chikyu. Glodi then became one of Dagded's Jesters, ignorant of his nature due to his ingestion of Shugod Souls completely wiping out his memory.

Glodi and Kamejim Unka were sent to Chikyu by Dagded 2,000 years ago to observe and influence the planet to their master's design. Fifteen years before the events of the show, the Uchu King ordered them to eliminate Causus Husty as punishment for the Shugoddam king's betrayal. As Causus unlocked the power of Ohkuwagata Ohger, the two Jesters engaged him in a fiery battle and successfully killed the silver Ranger. Later, Glodi initiated the catastrophic Wrath of God to conceal their deed by ravaging all of Chikyu. During the crisis, he used God Scorpion's venom to assassinate Hymeno Ran's parents and then poison Toufu's rice supply. But Iroki, Toufu's then-lord, foiled his scheme by hoarding and burning all the rice at the cost of her life and reputation. Ultimately, Glodi was sealed by Gokkan's former monarch Karras Dehaan.

When Dagded Dujardin and his Jesters arrived on Chikyu to deal with the Ohsama Sentai two years after the death of Naraka King Desnarak VIII, they located Glodi and freed him to rejoin their group while using his powers to supply them with an army of undead Sanagim. While placed in charge of Toufu when Dadged teleported the Ohsama Sentai to the Deboth-ruled Earth, he revived Iroki to serve as a figurehead ruler in his regime.

Eventually once Hymeno learned Glodi's true nature as an undead monster, she enlists Jeramie into using the power of his King's Proof to give the jester true life so they can kill him. However, driven mad from being alive after regaining his memories, Glodi's power greatly increases as he decides to cause a second Wrath of the Gods to wipe out everyone. But the Ohsama Sentai made preparations to reduce causalities while averting the calamity, forcing Glodi to personally destroy Chikyu as a giant. However, he is killed off by God King-Ohger.

Ending up at Hakabaka after death, Glodi was initially happy to be finally dead and attain a silent world at last. But his joy is short-lived as he is tormented by the ghosts who reside in realm, denied the silence he wanted forevermore.

By the time Kamejim is sent to Hakabaka by Desnarak VIII, Glodi signaled his fellow Jester to remain silent, having already accepted his fate without putting up much resistance.

Nico: WHOA! Glodi Leucodium!

Me: I remember him! He was as hard to kill as Azald from Zyuohgers!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: I will say this though. I love his human form. It's as badass as Zamigo Delma's form.

Me: But also he was REALLY FUCKED UP!

Eli: YEAH! He was insane!

Me: And he has a deadly power that makes you weaker with each strike.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We were off

We arrived.

Me: Well well well. Hello Ursula. I would say it's good to see you again but I would be lying.

Hymeno: I heard so much about you Ursula.

Ursula: (to Hymeno) Well, here I was waiting for a hostage to exchange for the Trident and you come strolling along

Hymeno: You aren't gonna get it.

Me: And sorry to disappoint you Ursula but this is NOT Earth or Atlantica. This is Chikyu. You're over 90,000 lightyears away from home all the way over on the other side of the galaxy. Now I believe you have some information for us.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he fired dark energy chains that bound Ursula's tentacles and arms and another chain was also wrapped around her neck.

Lincoln: You pitch blackhearted cold-blooded powerhungry old hag!

Eli: Whoa, what the? Lincoln, what are you doing here?

Lincoln: Eli, there's something this hag needs to confess! There's more to the death of Queen Athena than you think!

Me and Nico: Huh?!

Ursula: W-what are you talking about?

Lincoln tightened the chain wrapped around her neck in a fit of anger.

Lincoln: Tell him, or else I will break your neck!

Ursula: OKAY, OKAY, I CONFESS! I hired Davy Jones to kill Queen Athena centuries ago, so that I can see Triton and his pathetic family break, and that I can finally become the Queen!

WE GASPED IN ABSOLUTE SHOCK AND HORROR AT WHAT THAT SEA HAG HAD CONFESSED TO AND LINCOLN RECORDED EVERY LAST WORD AND SENT IT ALL ACROSS THE WORLD AND IT WAS ALSO SENT TO ATLANTICA!

King Triton, Queen Athena, Ariel, and Ariel's sisters arrived in a wave of water.

Queen Athena: I can't believe it, so Davy Jones was used by the real mastermind behind my death.

King Triton: Ursula..., you truly are nothing more than the scourge of the seas. When my daughter's time to shine comes, you shall pay the price for your crimes.

Ariel: That's for sure.

Ariel's Sisters: YOU HEARTLESS OLD HAG, YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID!

Me: I can't believe this! You absolute good-for-nothing hag!

Nico: You were the one who hired Davy Jones to kill Queen Athena all those years ago just so you can become Queen and kill King Triton, Ariel, and her sisters. I don't blame Lincoln for getting as angry as he did and chaining you up with the dark energy chains, you truly are the scourge of the sea. You're not getting away with this, Ursula, we're gonna fuck you up!

Eli was shaking in pure rage after he heard what Ursula confessed: the truth was laid bare before him as the real mastermind behind Queen Athena's murder was indeed none other than Ursula.

Lincoln threw Ursula as she crashed into a rock.

Ursula: Ouch!

Glodi: Like we're going to tell you that it was Ursula that orchestrated Athena's death!

Ursula: You fool!

Glodi: What? What did I say?

Yanma: You fat cow! Is that how you get your jollies?!

Me: And besides, Lincoln already beat you to the punch and forced the info out of her!

SUDDENLY, WE FELT SOMETHING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS ELI'S ENERGY AND POWER BEGAN RISING ASTRONOMICALLY!

Suddenly, Eli's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Chakra, elemental forces, mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, and angels, and we felt his power rising like crazy.

Eli: You...! So, all this time, it was you! You hired that bastard to kill Queen Athena and all for your desire for power! You tore King Triton's soul along with the soul of his entire family apart because of it! (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET REALLY PISSED OFF AS HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) You caused so much pain and suffering to all those in your path and you caused Ariel, her sisters, and King Triton the worst kind of pain that anyone could ever imagine, and you don't even care..., (NEON BLUE EYES TURN NEON RED WITH HATRED AND RAGE WITH TEARS OF BLOOD COMING OUT) THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, URSULA!

YOU'VE LIVED FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND NOW, I WILL SEE TO IT THAT YOU DIE A HORRIBLE, BLOODY, GRUESOME, EXTREMELY SLOW, AGONIZING, AND PAINFUL DEATH FOR WHAT YOU DID! (WOLF ROAR OF DEMONIC RAGE)

WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK AND HORROR: ELI WAS NOW PISSED OFF SIX WAYS TILL SUNDAY DUE TO THE CONFESSION OF URSULA!

Gira: What the?! Itachi, what's about to happen to Eli?

Itachi: Eli despised Davy Jones for murdering Queen Athena and he hated Ursula for all the suffering she's caused. But, now that he found out that Ursula was the mastermind behind Queen Athena's murder, he's about to take brutal revenge on her.

Sasuke: And it's going to get ugly.

Nico: Big time.

Me: EVERYONE, HIT THE FUCKING DECK! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We immediately ran for cover, and Ursula tried to run, but Robin Hood appeared and fired arrows that hit Ursula's arms and tentacles and pinned them to a rock.

Robin Hood: We can't have you running off now, can we?

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ELI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, AND

RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS WENT BACK TO CHIKYU AND ELI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Eli let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned remained the same, his long brown hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl.

Suddenly, Eli clenched his hands and screamed like a pissed off six ways till Sunday infinite-times Nth-Degree fucked-up madman and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shine down on the vortex!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OH MAN! NO WAY!

Lincoln: He's gonna transform in the same way as J.D. when we went after Necrafa!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Eli's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC

RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Ursula: NO! IT CAN'T BE!

Meanwhile, from far away, The Midnight Princesses screamed in absolute pain and agony at the sheer extent of the power coming from Eli and from all of us: the fury and purity of our power was causing them absolute pain!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you all! I will destroy all of you if it's the last thing I ever do!

The Midnight Princesses fled, but Lincoln caught their presences.

Lincoln: That'll let you all know of what's going to happen to you and your minions, Morgana. After all of the crap you've caused, you all have had this coming for years!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ELI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:35 TO 2:14)

Eli grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded rainbow crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with colored gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded rainbow crescent moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with colored gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, magic, seraphim angels, mythological animals, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws and surrounded by a seraphim angel, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on wolf earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold elemental symbol links and rainbow crystal links and his angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is a wolf with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Eli has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square colored gems on the crisscross gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Father, Loving Son, and Loving Brother", blue shorts with ocean waves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, magic, seraphim angels, mythological animals, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and tattooed on his wider muscular back is Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf with elemental forces surrounding the Ten-Tailed Wolf along with a seraphim angel, phoenix, and angel surrounding the wolf and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eli felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with rainbow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 185'0" and his small sized white angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 165'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises and his eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings also grew larger and longer for his new body and his large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head also grew larger. Eli has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Eli's massive Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythical beasts, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Yomi the Eleven-Tailed Wolf and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eli has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with elemental forces and crescent moons in between the kanji below Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf that said, "Eli Winston Bullock, Powerful Son of Pharaoh Atem of Egypt, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Nunnally vi Britannia-Lamperouge, Loving Father of Many Children, Defender and Loving Brother of The Disney Princesses, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, Carol Pusateri, The Loud Family, and Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force, Pyrus Bakugan Brawler and Partner of Pyrus Skyress, Jinchuriki of Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf, Friend and Defender of Many, Destroyer of Davy Jones, Ursula, Sephiroth, Yami Bakura, and Zorc Necrophades, Archenemy of Baron Mordo, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero and God, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Elemental Forces, Mythical Beasts, Mythological Animals, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イーライ・ウィンストン・ブロック、エジプトのファラオ・アテムの強力な息子、ナナリー・ヴィ・ブリタニアランペルージの愛するボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、多くの子供たちの愛する父親、

ディズニープリンセスの擁護者であり愛する兄弟、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する兄弟、キャロル・プサテリ、ラウドファミリー、そして多くの、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フォースの光と闇の側面のマスター、パイラス爆丸の喧嘩師でありパイラス・スカイレスのパートナー、十尾の狼ヨミの人柱力、友人、そして多くの守護者、デイビー・ジョーンズ、アースラ、セフィロス、闇バクラ、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの破壊者、モルド男爵の大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、多くの驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主である。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄にして神、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星のマスター、エレメンタルフォース、神話上の獣、神話上の動物、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Eli Winston-Bullock has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR YOMI ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM HOLY FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR YOMI ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM HOLY FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR

YOMI ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM HOLY FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Lana: Lets get them!

I transformed into my new SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Hymeno: (GASP) WHOA! Is that your new transformation!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep this is it.

We were beyond amazed by Eli's new transformation, and that made Ursula even madder than ever!

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Ursula, now it's time for you to pay the price for all of your crimes!

Eli charged at Ursula, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Chakra, elemental forces, mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, and angels which hit Ursula and exploded, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her, and that just made her even angrier.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last time, Ursula. NOW, BEGONE!

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When the day comes, you will meet your eternal end, Ursula!

Hymeno: ROYAL ARMS!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

All: Six kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW!

Glodi: NO MATTER HOW POWERFUL YOU GET I WILL HAVE IT!

Me: We'll see about that.

WHOOSH!

KRABLAM!

I SMASHED HIM IN THE STOMACH WITH A DEVASTATINGLY POWERFUL PUNCH!

Gaon: You're going to pay for what you've done!

Ursula: Bring it on, handsome! Besides, I've been itching for a rematch!

Gaon: Change Zenkai!

He transformed!

Gaon: Hundred-Beasts Power! Zenkai Gaon! ゼンカイガオーン

He blasted her all over the place.

I kicked Globi all over and smashed him in the face with a powerful punch!

Nico: YOU! ANIMMAAAAAAAAAAAAAALLLLLL!

Nico flared up his power with intense force and flew at her and punched her in the face with intense devastating force and punched her in the face with incredible force and kicked her down. He then blasted her in the face with an energy ball and blasted her down and then screamed! HE FIRED A MASSIVE BARRAGE OF ENERGY

BLASTS AND BLASTED HER ALL OVER WITH INTENSE SAVAGERY! HE BLASTED HER LEFT AND RIGHT! HE THEN CHARGED UP A POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY!

Nico: MASENKO HA!

Nico fired a powerful blast and the dome glowed red and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA POWER!

Hymeno: HOLY MANTIS WINGS!

Gira: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Yanma: UNBELIEVABLE!

BUT THEN URSULA GREW GIANT!

Hymeno: WHOA! SHE IS HUGE!

Me: Just like in the movie!

Ursula: The sea and all its spoils bow to my power!

Nico: Fuck! I know what's next!

She formed a whirlpool out in the sea and out came NUMEROUS WRECKS OF SHIPS!

Eli grew to her size and punched her in the face.

Rainbow Dash flew fast!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

She bashed her in her face.

Rainbow Dash got out her Ohgercalibur.

Rainbow Dash: Taste this lightning! CRIMSON THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

She fired waves of red lightning and blasted Ursula and electrocuted her!

Me: Glodi you should go back to the snail eyestalk you came from!

Glodi: What does that me!?

Me: You are themed after the Green Banded Broadsac Flatworm. They are parasitic flatworms that live in snail eyestaiks.

I showed a picture of one.

Me: See?

Glodi: Ugly things. But yeah you're right.

I punched him in the face and kicked him down.

Emerald Goldenbraid got out her Lockseed

Emerald Goldenbraid: Taste the clouds!

She used the powers of Zap Apples and blasted Glodi all over with rainbows.

Shane got out his Lockseed

Shane: Taste these fruits!

He used the powers of Cloudberries and blasted Glodi all over.

Me: The new transformation comes with some awesome new powers. RAINBOW SAGE ART: RED LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

I fired a massive blast of red lightning and it hit him and electrocuted him all over the place.

Kai got out his lockseed.

Kai: Taste these peppers!

He used the powers of Habanero Peppers and blasted down Ursula with intense fire!

Nico: Take this! WHIRLWIND SPIN!

He did a sign and fired waves of intense energy wind and blasted Ursula all over the place.

Me: Try this on! RAINBOW SAGE ART: ORANGE LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

I fired a blast of orange lightning and it hit Glodi and electrocuted him all over.

Hymeno slashed Ursula

SLASH!

SHE SLASHED HER ARM OFF!

URSULA SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Eli: Your judgement day is coming Ursula!

Eli fired a massive purple blast of energy that hit Ursula and it exploded with incredible power and she was destroyed, and he banished her to The Warp until she finally meets her judgement day!

Eli holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and Eli's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, larger white wolf ears, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails, large twenty-five white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Me: One down.

We came to face Glodi.

Glodi grew giant!

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

The rangers summoned their zords and formed the Megazord!

Me: YEAH!

But then a massive energy blast flew in and it hit Glodi and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Lana: What did that!?

Hymeno: Look!

We saw a Kyurem!

Me: WHOA! Is that Kyurem!?

Nico: COOL!

Gira: By the way, our Megazord is also called King Ohger.

Me: Wow that is confusing.

Gira: I know. But what is that Kyurem doing here?

Nico: I was about to ask the same thing.

Me: Lets see.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: OH MAN! Nocturne BlightSea!

Nico: You know her?

Me: That's Louie PoisonSea's sister! And also Dana knows her too!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: Glodi I'll be right back.

I went to face her.

Me: Nocturne! Dana wouldn't want to see you like this!

All she did was use Ice Burn

She fired a powerful ice blast ball and I dodged it.

Me: She's just as strong as a Kyurem.

I fired a massive energy blast and blasted her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had Kyurem on her forehead and had dark blue angel wings and had a dark blue version of Louie PoisonSea's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

She groaned and woke up.

Nocturne BlightSea: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Long story.

Nocturne BlightSea: Where am I?

Me: You're on the planet Chikyu, the home planet fo the King Ohgers. You were turned into a Kyurem by Dark Gale.

Nocturne BlightSea: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a black and blue suit and injected and she turned into Kyurem! She busted out of the lair and flew off.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nocturne BlightSea: It was awful.

Me: I know. We're going to kill them soon.

Gira: We're not done yet!

Me: Lets go help them.

I snapped my fingers and she got new black clothes and a scythe.

Nocturne BlightSea: Wow! I look great!

Me: You sure do!

Glodi: Guys something is bothering me.

Me: What do you mean.

But then we saw Glodi's head shorting all over!

ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP!

Me: GEEZ! He looks like he's shorting out!

Nico: WHOA MAN! I think his insanity is taking a toll on him!

But then his arm lifted on its own.

Glodi: What the!?

WHAM BIFF CRASH WHOMP BIFF KROW!

His arms were punching himself!

Me: Is he hitting himself?!

Nico: Okay that is funny!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: I think it's something else.

Girl: STOP HITTING YOURSELF! STOP HITTING YOURSELF!

STOP HITTING YOURSELF! WHY ARE YOU HITTING YOURSELF!

Me: (GASP) That voice! Nanette Nanomech!?

She called on my communicator.

I saw a girl with green hair and red eyes, black clothes and angel wings and had a tiara with Nanomech on it.

Nanette Nanomech: Awesome to see you again.

Me: You shrunk down and took control of his brain from the inside!

Nanette Nanomech: That's right.

Me: That is too funny.

Nico: Nanomech's embodiment. That is cool!

Gira: Wow!

Me: I agree.

She then got out of him and changed back.

Me: That was really clever.

Nanette Nanomech: (Grunts) It sure was.

Glodi: Oh man! What a horrible headache. She was inside me!?

Me: Well I think it's kind of fitting. Redundant but fitting.

She then lost control, shrunk down, and tried to take control of Boomer, But she got stuck in ear wax.

He stuck his finger in his ear and got her out he punched her!

SMASH!

I fired the cure ray.

Me: There!

Nocturne BlightSea: Lets dance.

She reverted back to hurt normal size.

Nocturne fired waves of darkness and water and smashed her all over.

The Rowdyruff Boys chraged at her and punched and smashed her all over.

Me: EW! She's gonna be covered in your earwax Boomer.

Nico: Okay I did NOT NEED to hear that!

Nocturne fired blasts of darkness.

Dana: Let me help!

Dana came!

Nocturne BlightSea: Dana!

Dana: Awesome to see you Nocture.

Nico: Have some of this!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Nocturne BlightSea: Like old times?

Dana: Like you have to ask.

Nocturne and Dana: POISON ICE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of ice and poison and blasted her down.

The antidote took effect and she had her green eyes back.

Nanette Nanomech: Oh man.

Me: We'll tell you later. Lets finish this.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Glodi and then the King Ohgers fired energy blades and they slashed him and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: OH YEAH! Glodi Leucodium you have failed this world!

Hymeno: Geez, how many of Sonya's team were Gene Slammed?

Nico: We don't know. That's why we're going to confront Dark Gale on the Ridonculous Race.

Gira: But that'll leave the city unprotected.

Kai: Tell that to the families of Sonya's team wondering where their daughters are.

Shane: Gira, unless you have a better idea, this is the best option. At least this time, we have definite reason for going

Me: And guys don't worry. I have a plan to ensure that we can look after the city and compete in the Ridonculous Race at the same time.

Nico: Oh right! J.D.'s plan for that. I forgot about that.

Me: Yep.

I showed the plans for the Hover City Fortress.

Hymeno: WOW! That is brilliant.

Yanma: That works perfectly.

Me: It's nearly complete.

Nico: Yep. Nocturne what is your role in Sonya's team?

Nocturne BlightSea: I'm sure you know about this. But I use poison and darkness and bring down our enemies. Also outside we're superheroes.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln and I slowly walked up to Eli.

Me: Eli, are you...?

Suddenly, Eli ran up to me and Lincoln and he hugged us both as he cried hard onto our chests and we hugged him.

Nico: I knew Ursula was evil, but what she did in hiring Davy Jones to kill Queen Athena, and that was the whole reason behind it all, this is on a whole new level of darkness that I cannot forgive!

Lana: When we truly face her one final time, that hag's going straight to The Black Abyss forever!

May: That's for sure. What she did just proves there isn't a limit to how pitch-blackhearted, cold-blooded, and powerhungry she can truly be!

Me: She's going to pay for what she did.

Lori: That's true, she deserves to die for what she did.

Me: I agree.

Nico: And how did you meet Dana?

Nocturne BlightSea: I met Dana in the mall and we tried on all sorts of amazing clothes.

Dana: She is quite the model.

Me: Cool.

Rita: Next time, you guys should bring warm clothes.

Me: We will Rita. Thank you.

We went back to the ship later and everyone was in awe about everything. But they were in horror that Ursula did all that!

May: Ursula was a monster!

Lola: YEAH!

Queen Athena: At least I'm back here.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Vexen, Loki, Katnappe, Lillian, Dan, and Artha should come.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Cool!

But then...

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: GEEZ! Whoever ripped that has nasty gas.

Carol blushed in embarrassment

We later arrived back home. And Eli went to do some soul searching.

Eli was over by a lake and he was sad.

Eli: Oh Ariel my sister. (Sniffles) What must I do?

Eli had his head down.

(Thunder Rumbles)

Voice: Eli...

Eli recognized that voice.

Eli: Aerith?

He looked up and saw a spirit in the sky and in the coulds out came the spirit of Aerith from his world.

Aerith: Eli, you have forgotten me.

Eli: No! How could I?

Aerith: You have forgotten who you are and so forgotten me. Look inside ourself Eli. You are more than what you have become. You must do your best to bring justice to your family's enemies.

Eli: How can I look at myself? I'm not who I used to be since Ursula killed Athena.

Aerith: Remember who you are. You are my son and a true hero to all.

Eli: I don't know how to be like you Aerith.

Aerith: As your mother I was most proud of one thing: Having you as my son.

Eli: That was a long time ago.

Aerith: No Eli. That is forever.

The clouds were rolling back.

Eli: Aerith please! Don't leave me again!

Aerith: I have never left you and I never will. Remember who you are. (Fades) Remember...

Eli then had a look of determination on his face.

Eli: Ursula... (Ignites Lightsaber and unsheaths sword) I am coming for you! You killed my sisters mother! And you will pay dearly for your crimes! When the time comes, WE WILL COME FOR YOU! YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE! I AM COMING FOR YOU URSULA!

Eli was determined to make her pay! He came back and told us about it and we were proud of Eli.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Leni's big day mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the

trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Lana: Such a nice day.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: GEEZ!

Lana: Ooh nice!

Me: WHO DID THAT!? ED!?

Ed: NOT I J.D.!

Me: Geez!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Qin: OH MAN!

Camie: GEEZ!

Applejack: WOOWEE! Someone is farting worse than a cow herd!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: GEEZ!

Ace: Geez, who's doing that?!

Carol: OKAY IT'S ME! (LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART)

Flamewar: What?! How?!

Lynn: Geez Carol did you eat a lot of bottles of hot sauce?

Carol: No. (LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!)

Me: WHEW! MAN! That is nasty!

Carol: It's because of these berries.

Me: The Snakeskin Lily Berries? Hmm.

I looked them up.

Me: Lets see. They are native to Australia. (Reading) Eating too many of them can cause nasty and explosively bad flatulence!

Ncio: WHOA!

Laney: WOW!

Me: Those farts smell worse than Lori's farts.

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Afterburner: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

THEN...

LOUD LONG NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

SHE FARTED SO BAD!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Lynn: WOW! That was awesome!

Carol: Sorry!

Fubuki: We need to do something about this!

Nico: I agree. I can't stop the farts. But at least I can make sure Carol isn't farting the whole day!

Carol: But it would be funny if I could blast the monsters coming up with my farts.

Me: that's not a bad idea.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: OH MAN! Wow! Boy those farts would cause a bunch of Billy McLean robots to explode.

WE LAUGHED!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Celebro, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Celebro.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Celebro, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Leni: I totes knew he'd be on the move.

Sweetie Drops: Now, we can deal with him for good.

Emily Tamaki: That bastard's going to regret the day he was born!

Nico: That's for sure, Emily, that bastard's going to get it. Alright, team, let's get going to Japan and take that ugly bastard down!

Lincoln: He's not getting away with his schemes, this is where he dies here and now.

Me: YEAH!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Carol: SORRY!

The previous group came.

Femme Fatale: Can me, Mysterio, Robo-Roxy, Titanium Toenail, Speed Demon, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Brass Knuckles and Dodgeball Wizard go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Femme Fatale: WHEW! Man what is that stink!?

Me: Carol.

Lola: She is farting up a storm because of Snakeskin Lily Berries.

Nico: Yeah.

Femme Fatale: Geez! Sorry I asked.

Manterror: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think yiu'll meet next?

Nico: Armageddemon next.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! That one was intensely strong!

Nico: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Billie Muldoon, Belle's evil, jealous-crazed, insane, and monstrous ex-sister, she's also on the move, and she's absolutely out for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Billie Muldoon.

Me: So, that bitch is finally on the move, eh?

Lincoln: She is, and she's absolutely lost her mind completely!

Belle Muldoon: Finally, now we can put her down forever. Oh, and we told Mom and Dad everything and that not only freed them from Billie's lies and got their life sentences revoked, but they broke down and cried in despair.

Then, we saw Mr. and Mrs. Muldoon come in, they were now dressed in normal clothes, but we saw they had dark circles in their eyes along with tear stains on their faces.

Mr. Muldoon: We fell for Billie's lies completely, and because of that, we destroyed our own lives!

Mrs. Muldoon: And what Swartz did in kidnapping our real Belle, that made us fall prey to that insane monster's lies! And it's not only that, but he conspired with Billie to do just that! We're failures!

Lincoln: But, this wasn't your fault, Billie is to blame for everything, she was always jealous of Leni and wanted to destroy her and she hated her own sister and everything and everyone. Her hatred is the very poison that destroyed her in the past, and now, it'll finally be her permanent undoing.

Nico: Lincoln's right, Billie did this to herself by letting her jealousy and hatred consume her.

Mr. Muldoon: You're right, and we're going to disown Billie for good, she's no longer our daughter, our only daughter is Belle.

Mrs. Muldoon: What she did in fooling us with her lies destroyed our lives, and she can never ever be forgiven.

King Kai: (Telepathically) That's understandable, that she-beast doesn't deserve to live. And guys, I also got some bad news for tomorrow: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle has freed Dr. Morocco from prison and set him loose in Griffin Rock, and for the following day, you'll be going up against our corrupt cop "friend" from Japan, Captain Daizo.

WE GASPED!

Me: What?!

Nico: Now, we know who we're going after tomorrow and the following day.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I already sent this message to the cops of The Gotham Royal York Police Department and to all police departments all over the world, Daizo now has nowhere left to run, but there's also this: before Lincoln removed that Rebellion Chip from Sebastian, he was the one who'd helped Morgana free Dr. Morocco from prison and created a massive army of Sentinel Robots for him to launch a final attack on Griffin Rock and all of you and he'd helped Daizo create a massive army of mutated cops by injecting a massive handful of cops he kidnapped with a copy of the Titan Formula that he'd snatched from our old friend, The Joker, and Sebastian was planning to frame you all for it.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

Lincoln and Eli put our jaws back in!

Nico: What the absolute flying fuck?!

Me: Looks like we got trouble when we face Morocco tomorrow and Daizo for the following day, and thank God Lincoln removed that Rebellion Chip from Sebastian, but we were too late to find out what he'd been up to, and thanks to him, he's put us in a shit ton of trouble.

Nico: But, we're more than ready for the armies that Morocco and Daizo have for tomorrow and the following day. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Japan to help the Ultraman Z team destroy Celebro.

Lincoln: Celebro's time is up, and now, we will make sure he pays for everything he's done, and once we get done with him, you're next, Billie Muldoon, and we'll make absolutely sure that you never rise from the dead again!

Leni: I've had it with you running loose, Billie, this time, I'm gonna make sure you never come back. Haruki, we're coming, hang in there.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to help Haruki and the Ultraman Z team destroy Celebro, and once we got done with Celebro, we're also going to destroy our old enemy, Royal Woods' evil jealous-crazed destructive thug and absolute monster bitch, Billie Muldoon, and we're going to make absolutely sure that she never ever rises from the dead again, but not before her parents and Belle disown her for everything she's done!

We were off to Japan.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Good old Tokyo.

Qin: Yeah.

Robo-Roxy: Let's call King Hiss.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

King Hiss: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: GEEZ!

Carol: Sorry!

King Hiss: No worries. Eli we heard abot what happened. I can't believe that Ursula was that evil!

Eli: I know! I will make sure she pays for everything she did.

Meowth: You guys smell something?

Carol: Just me farting hard.

Me: Yep.

King Hiss: Oh boy.

Meowth: How about we find Haruki?

Me: Good idea.

Carol: I'll try and hold it in.

Me: Okay.

We went and found him in the park.

Me: There he is.

Haruki: Hey guys! You made it!

Leni: We totes sure did!

Sweetie Drops: We would never miss this.

Speed Demon: How about I speed us to your base?

Haruki: What's the rush?

Me: Well...

We looked at Carol.

Carol: I'm having a really nasty upset stomach from eating too many Snakeskin Lily Berries.

Lola: Those are berries that grow down in Australia and they cause nasty farts.

Carol: Yeah and it's bad. (LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART)

Me: WHOA!

Carol: I'm sorry guys.

Haruki: I see your point.

Speed Demon: That, and I just like speeding people to places.

Me: Okay.

We ran fast and got there quick.

Me: WOW! That was fast.

Nico snapped his fingers.

Nadira: What did you just do?

Nico: I delayed Carol's farts.

Me: Cool.

Haruki: I didn't know you can do that Nico.

Nico: Me neither.

Beekeeper: Good thing the rest of us didn't eat those berries, eh?

Carol: I couldn't help it. They were so tasty.

Me: I can tell. The mascots made a huge number of upgrades to our amusement park Phoenix Land and they made it more awesome and fun and amazing than ever before. It's now called NEO Phoenix Land. Take a look.

I showed a brochure and a map of it.

Girl Jordan: I helped them make the brochures and maps and the advertisements for it.

Haruki: Whoa! This is like Euro Reptarland in France.

Me: I had the same reaction too. It was awesome.

Yoko Nakashima: Wow! They have parades and stage shows that are reenactments of your adventures? That is so cool!

Me: It sure is.

Eli: And all you can eat buffets and restaurants with foods from all over the world.

Qin: That was cool.

Dodgeball Wizard: What do you think?

Haruki: That is really cool!

Me: It sure is.

Laney: One of the most fun amusement parks we've ever seen.

Carly Atlas: Yeah it sure was.

Yoko Nakashima: Wow! How did the mascots afford to build all that?

Me: You wouldn't believe us if we told you.

Nico: They went to Vegas.

Me: They went to Vegas and cleaned out a whole casino of its money. They won it all.

Haruki: WOW! That is amazing! They must have the most amazing luck ever.

Lynn: You got that right.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume carrying two bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Z team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys two bottles of beer!

Gantu: You get some under your pillow if you're good.

WE LAUGHED!

Yoko Nakashima: Oh Poromon looks so adorable in a fairy costume.

Lily: He sure does. This is part of our big day mission tradition in a sense.

Camie: Yeah.

Haruki: I can see that. But Poromon I can't drink beer.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Haruki: Funny and cute though.

Me: Yeah.

Yoko Nakashima: What is it like in Gotham Royal York?

Me: An amazing city. Except for the airings a certain movie we all know and hate.

Haruki: Huh?

Me: And cue mascots craziness in 3...2...1...

Manaphy: WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THIS MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Haruki's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Haruki: (SCREAMS) Wait is that Blood and Honey!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Shota's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Shota: HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Yoko's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Yoko: THAT IS AWFUL!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Kojiro's face) LOOK AT IT!

Kojiro: HOW HORRIBLE!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Yuka's face) LOOK AT IT!

Yuka: THAT IS GROSS! (VOMITS)

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Shinya's face) LOOK AT IT!

Shinya: (HURLS)

Mevya (shows trailer close to Kuriyama's face): LOOK AT IT!

Kuriyama: OH THAT IS SO HORRIBLE!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Copperhead:...we apologize for this.

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UGH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Me: This is part of the tradition too.

Haruki: Wait that explains why you had that illusion do all that.

Me: Yeah it's a movie that aired on February 15th, 2023 and the mascots saw the trailer for it and it scared them bad. They came up with a crazy idea to show it to everyone

Lily: It's like how SpongeBob made a disgusting sundae made of ketchup, onions and rotten peanut plants. It made SpongeBob's breath smell horrible.

Lana: I liked that smell.

Me: Figures you would Lana.

Energon Scorponok: That's it. Take a look at what happens when Disney goes Public Domain!

Me: Yeah it's a dark version of Winnie The Pooh. They turned Pooh and friends into bloodthirsty savage killing machines.

Camie: And all because Christopher Robin was heading out to college!

Gentleman Ghost: And no, we didn't give the creators the Black Gates

Me: Because they are innocent people. And our code strictly forbids us from killing the innocent.

Haruki: Good merit there.

Me: Yeah. So we went with Blu's idea and filed a MASSIVE lawsuit against them.

Nico: Yeah!

Blu: I was the one that gave them the idea during Matau's missions.

Matau: He's right on that.

Blu: And it turned out to be a good idea.

Me: It sure did.

Haruki: Wow.

Poromon: Also sorry we did that. We didn't do it this morning against Necrafa because she scared us.

Me: I don't blame you.

Qin: Yeah.

Zarya: Necrafa did scare a lot of people in legends.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Besides, we know this is tradition

Me: Yep.

Qin: It is.

But then Lincoln gasped!

Lincoln: OH MAN! I just had a horrible premonition! We're going to face Leni's 2nd Akuma. Her name is Dr. Bloodsplash! The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Leni Loud and she is one of the most vile and deranged mad scientists ever know! She is also a VERY DERANGED HOMICIDAL MANIAC! SHE kills people and takes their organs and does all kinds of TERRIBLE EXPERIMENTS! She combines organs and makes them into horrible blood soups for eating them! She was made because of Ms. Carmichael firing her and she vowed to kill her and her friends and eat them!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR AND UTTER DISGUST!

He showed us a picture of her and she was a BRUTALLY DERANGED AND REALLY FUCKED UP MAD SCIENTIST! She had piercing red eyes and a blood soaked lab coat and was laughing like a fucked up MANIAC!

Princess Luna and Leni and Luna hurled their guts out!

RD Lisa Loud: This is horrifying

Me: It sure is!

Lola: MAN THAT IS GROSS!

Leni: AND I WOULD TURN INTO THIS!? (CRYING HARD)

Ed comforted her.

Ed: There there Leni. There there.

Titanium Toenail: We need to find her!

Me: She's probably killing people even as we speak.

Eli: She's in the park.

We went there. But we saw A GRUESOME AND HORRIBLE SIGHT! WE SAW THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE BUTCHERED AND EATEN!

NICO AND ELI AND MARIA AND MOST OF US HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

Me: MAN WHAT A BLOODBATH!

Qin: This is a gorefest!

Me: This is worse than the time I faced Richard Fenton.

Nico: Where is she?!

WE HEARD FUCKED UP LAUGHTER!

WE SAW HER KILLING SOMEONE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

I teleported and kicked her in the face!

Me: YOU ARE A DISGUSTING FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

SHE LAUGHED INSANELY AND WENT AT ME AND I DODGED ALL HER STRIKES!

Me: THE LENI I KNOW WOULD NEVER TURN INTO SOMEONE THIS FUCKED UP!

I punched her and knocked her down! I snapped my fingers and resurrected all those she slaughtered.

I kicked her in her face and punched her in the stomach and punched her with a powerful uppercut!

I legswept her and kicked her in her back.

Me: She went from a fashion designer to a REALLY FUCKED UP mad scientist!

I punched her in her face and knocked her down.

SHE LAUGHED WORSE THAN THE JOKER!

King Hiss charged at her and bit her with a snake mouth and poisoned her.

Nico: This is one sick and deranged akuma!

Girl Jordan: She's worse than my Akuma!

Nico: And more fucked up than mine!

Dr. Bloodsplash: My turn! (LAUGHS INSANELY!)

She went at us and went at Nico and swung at her and he dodged her strikes.

He kicked her down and knocked her out.

Me: WHEW!

Qin: HOLY CRAP! This one was brutal!

Lola: YEAH!

Carol: That was crazy! (LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!)

Me: Whoa.

Qin: Yikes.

Kevin Levin: Geez, this one was crazy!

Me: Man Leni's second Akuma was more fucked up than Crockerfucker.

Qin: That is an understatement!

Xenia: Yeah!

Brass Knuckles: She sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Good riddance.

Brass Knuckles: We'll have to keep this one under tight control.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the best part

Me: The usual battles. Haruki you and the Ultraman Z team are in for an awesome show.

Xenia: Yep.

Maria: I'll call them in.

She did so.

Then White Lightning, Spymaster, Zexion, Toiletnator, Mr. Mittens, Vulkanus, Control Freak, Amora, Loki and Captain Cold then came.

Nico: White Lightning, Spymaster, Zexion, Toiletnator, Mr. Mittens, Vulkanus, Control Freak, Amora, Loki and Captain Cold.

White Lightning: So, Opaline killed Cadence, huh?

Me: Yeah she sure did.

Spymaster: Good thing we stopped her and her minions.

Zexion: Necrafa included.

Me: Yeah lets just say that when we killed Opaline here in our universe we prevented TONS of Shit from happening. Including Opaline Murdering Cadance.

Qin: I agree.

Toiletnator: (to Nico) Speaking of Necrafa, we heard you fought her.

Nico: Yeah we sure did. And you should have seen what happened.

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) You should take care of that Serperior

Shanan: I will.

A HUGE SHIP CAME! And it was the Aerial Assault Craft from Episode 23 of Dino Thunder

---

This Anomalocaris-like ship is first used by Zeltrax to attack Reefside with the Biozords after the Dino Thunder Rangers defeat Zeltrax with their Z-Rex Blaster. He had it fire energy lasers on the Dino Thunder Rangers and Tommy. The Rangers then tame the Dino Thunder Zords to create the Thundersaurus Megazord so they can battle Zeltrax. Although it got the upper hand at first when it fired wires at the Megazord and zapped it, the Aerial Assault Craft is destroyed by the Thundersaurus Megazord when it used its wires two swing above the machine, then used its Dino Drill to drill through the center of the Aerial Assault Craft, destroying its core.

In the episode "A Star Is Torn", the Aerial Assault Craft is later rebuilt and equipped with the Terra Assault Craft to lure out the Mezodon Rover. It is destroyed when Zeltrax accidentally destroys its control panel.

Me: WHOA! The Aerial Assault Craft!

Aerial Assault Craft: That's right!

Nico: WHAT!? You can speak!

Aerial Assault Craft: It's true. Vypra gave me sentience.

Me: Wow! That is cool! I'll never forget the battle Tommy and Zeltrax had in you. That was epic!

Tommy: It sure was.

Aerial Assault Craft: It sure was.

Takumi: Don't tell me the next Hitotsuki-

Aerial Assault Craft: It isn't Masato Kusaka. I assure you they're all pleasant.

Me: Well that's a relief. As long as it's not him.

Then out came the FAIZ HITOTSUKI!

Me: WHOA!

Faiziki: I am Faiziki the 555 Hitotsuki!

Me: COOL! Awesome to meet you.

Taro: May we see your human form?

He reverted back and to our shock it was someone that I recognized all too well!

Me: (GASP) Steve Martin!?

Steve Martin: That's right. Steve Martin, United World News.

Me: Wow!

I went over to him.

Me: It's awesome to finally meet you in person. I learned so much about you from my grandfather and how he saved you from when Godzilla first made his appearance.

Steve Martin: Yes that was a harrowing adventure. I was the only American that survived that catastrophe.

Nico: That was back 70 years ago. It's awesome to meet you Steve. J.D. told us so much about you.

Steve Martin: It's good to meet you too Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Horsea: We apologize for the deaths of your friends

Me: Yeah that was terrible.

Steve Martin: It was. I became a Hitotsuki to avenge them.

Me: The Faiz Hitotsuki.

Eli: But Godzilla works with us and he is a great friend.

Me: It's a long story Steve.

Nico: We'll have to hear it later. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

WE GOT THE BATTLES UNDERWAY!

Princess Frosta, Frigimon, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko

VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, Leviathan, SS Sutatanzo and Red Death (Theme including Frigimon) - Nico's rescue on Gemina and we battled Necrafa

---

White Lightning was first.

White Lightning: (to Frosta) Nico's rescue was on Gemina. He battled Necrafa

Princess Frosta: He sure did and it was a brutal and powerful battle that shook the entire fabric of the universe.

Frigimon: It sure was something and we managed to free Necrafa from herself. She's gonna be out in the infirmary for quite some time. Also J.D. got an awesome new and more powerful transformation.

White Lightning: Wow! That is amazing!

Princess Frosta: It sure is! Also before we set out on the rescue Sunny and friends came back with a huge surprise.

Marina: What was the surprise?

Princess Frosta: Thanks to a dream that J.D. had Sunny and friends found Flurry Heart from Sunny's world. But we found out a horrifying story. We found out that Opaline murdered Cadance!

THEY GASPED!

Marina: Opaline killed Cadance!? That's awful!

Shirahoshi: It was! When Flurry Heart of our world was told about it she broke down crying and Cadance too. But we woke up Flurry Heart and told her everything and she broke down crying in grief. But she tried to go after Opaline and Malachite and Cadance had to hold her back.

Rarity: Oh it was dreadful darlings. Opaline took away everything from her. But she was happy to see Twilight and Cadance in our world though.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah. I just can't believe that Opaline would do that to Flurry Heart! But we prevented a lot of stuff from happening in our time.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah we sure did.

Gill Grunt: Oh man! That was awful for Flurry Heart.

White Lightning: Oh man! Poor Flurry Heart. Lets do it!

PRINCESS FROSTA! BLIZZARD BUFFALO!

Princess Frosta: And here is my book.

It was called Princess Frosta and The Evil Ice Wizard.

Princess Frosta: (Reads Verse) "Up against a wizard of cold ice and a cold heart, Frosta used her powers of ice and overwhelmed her with incredible power and ease."

They fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Fred, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), Universe 666 Morgana, Spyclops and Sombra (Theme including Fred) - Another Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs who are the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Crimson Dragon, Red Nova Dragon, Sun Dragon Intl, Moon Dragon Quilla, Jade Knight, Falchionβ, Victory Viper XX03, Blue Thunder T-45, Gradius and Radiant Spirit.

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster (to Spongebob): Nico, Burn Dinorex's team, Indoraptor's team, and the others did good battling Another Leni, Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs. They are the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Crimson Dragon, Red Nova Dragon, Sun Dragon Intl, Moon Dragon Quilla, Jade Knight, Falchionβ, Victory Viper XX03, Blue Thunder T-45, Gradius and Radiant Spirit.

SpongeBob: They sure were and we were amazed that there are gene-slammers of the Gradius monsters and that was cool! But it was cool meeting them.

Fred: Yeah it sure was. And we met Silver Spoon's older sister who ws also an Uxie.

Natilee: That was so cool and awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Boy it was REALLY AMAZING!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and amazing.

Citrine Pie: It sure was.

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there and it was fun!

Featherweight: Boy we all thought so.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there.

Spymaster: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do it!

SPONGEBOB SQUAREPANTS! TIDAL WHALE!

SpongeBob: And here is my book.

It was called SpongeBob Squarepants and the Wrath of The Emperor of Plan Z.

SpongeBob: (Reads Verse) "It was up to SpongeBob and friends to save the world from Plankton and make sure that he pays for his crimes."

They fired waves of krabby patties, metal, gears and lightning and

smashed them down.

Layla, Princess Mindy, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Venusmon, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), Maria Witchblade, Pipe Monster and Potty Mouth (Theme including Princess Mindy) - Lincoln's rescue in Tofoten

The Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator (to Layla): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Tofoten. How was it?

Layla: It was awesome and we helped Hilda reunite Johanna with Anders and Astrid, Hilda's father and great aunt, but the reunion got interrupted by the return of the Marras who were resurrected from the Warp by Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Princess Mindy: That was awesome and fun and cool too.

Lucy Mann: It sure was.

AncientMermaidmon: But the good news is that Hilda and her family are all back together and it's awesome.

Applejack: It sure is and we're happy for them too.

Apple Star: We're really happy for them.

Apple Bloom: We sure are and it's great.

Flashwing: It sure is awesome.

Toiletnator: I am happy for them too. Lets do it!

LAYLA! FROST WALRUS!

Layla: And here is my book.

It was called Layla of Andros and the Mermaids of Evil.

Layla: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of water and waves, Layla battled the Evil Mermaids with intense power and force and made them pay."

They fired waves of water, earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Roxy, Spring Sprite, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, Frankie the Squealer, and llusion (Theme including Spring Sprite) - 2nd Mission with the King Ohgers

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion (to Roxy): Today was the 2nd Mission with the King Ohgers. Who was fought there?

Roxy: We fought Glodi Leucodium and Ursula the Sea Witch and we found out a SHOCKING and HORRIBLE revelation from her. We found out that it was actually Ursula that masterminded the murder of Queen Athena! She hired Davy Jones to kill her!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Zexion: ARE YOU SERIOUS!?

Spellbinder: SHE DID THAT!?

Roxy: We're not kidding you and it shook Eli to the brink! HE WENT COMPLETELY BALLISTIC!

Spring Sprite: It was crazy!

Dr. Light: Yeah it was awful! Eli transformed and really let her have it!

Zexion: OH MAN! That really must've hurt Eli bad!

Roxy: It sure did! But we fought them in Hymeno's kingdom and it was really beautiful.

Fluttershy: Ishabana was absolutely amazing and beautiful and it was a beautiful place.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was!

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there and we were in awe.

Bluebell: Rarity even complimented Hymeno on her dress and kingdom and it was amazing.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure was amazing.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there. Wow! But let me tell you Glodi was insane! Also we met Louie PoisonSea's sister, Nocturne BlightSea and she was a Kyurem Gene-slammer.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We were amazed about that too.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Zexion: WHOA! That is awful that happened to Queen Athena though! You guys didn't give her the Black Abyss did you?

Roxy: No we banished her to the Warp and we are reserving her for Ariel's big day.

Zexion: Good at least Ariel will have some payback to dish out. I don't know how that will affect King Triton and all of Atlantica when they hear about that. Lets do it!

ROXY! BLAST MAN!

Roxy: And here is my book.

It was called Roxy of Earth and the Mad Motorcyclists.

Roxy: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of Earth on her side, Roxy battled evil motorcyclists left and right and made them pay for their crimes."

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

CatDog, Eustace Bagge, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, Blue Birds, Cleocatra and Lucifer (Theme including Eustace Bagge) - Carol is farting like crazy!

Mr. Mittens was next.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) GEEZ! Carol is farting like crazy! What's up with that?!

Cat: She ate a bunch of Snakeskin Lily Berries in a smoothie that she got at Neo Phoenix Land. I don't know what's in those berries but...

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Cat: UGH! Man they give you really nasty gas!

Mr. Mittens: Where do you usually find berries like those?

Dog: You usually find them in Australia but they are tasty. They taste like a bowl of fruity pebbles without the milk.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Eustace Bagge: EW! Big deal.

Max Mercury: Yeah but those berries really gut you.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Sunset Shimmer: WHEW! MAN! That is lethal gas though.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is but it's funny though.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) (LAUGHS) It sure is!

Sunburn: I agree there.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Mr. Mittens: WHEW! I hope she doesn't get diarrhea from that. Lets do it!

CATDOG! VOLT CATFISH!

Cat: And here is our book.

CatDog's book was called CatDog and the Bullies of Nearburg.

Cat: (Reads Verse) "Fed up with all the abuse of the people of Nearburg, Cat and Dog fought back hard."

Dog: (Continues Verse) "It was a brutal fight and they let them all have it."

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them all over and smashed them down.

Shanan, Leaf Kirby, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, Bandit Keith, Praying Mantis (In Space) and Keeper of the Horned Forest (Theme including Leaf Kirby) - Carol ate loads of snakeskin lily berries and she is FARTING

LIKE MAD!

Vulkanus was next.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) HOOWEE! Carol ate loads of snakeskin lily berries. Now, she is FARTING LIKE MAD!

Shanan: You're not kidding there! Carol's farts smell worse than a camel down in Australia when it farts.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Carol: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Leaf Kirby: But it is funny and crazy though.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Fu: GEEZ! Boy if Celebro smells that I hope they short circuit him.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) That would be funny!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Stellar Sparkle: MAN Those berries are ravaging Carol! As soon as this mission is done we're getting her right to the restroom!

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Spyro: WHEW! MAN!

Shanan: GEEZ! I hope you guys can hold out from her. LETS DO IT!

SHANAN! CYBER PEACOCK!

Shanan: And here is my book.

It was called Shanan and the Cosmic Knowledge of the Universe VS The Powers of the Visser.

Shanan: (Reads Verse) "Visser Three turned into a deadly dragon creature called a Norktornian from the planet Norktos and it fired waves of darkness at Shanan and she blasted him with light blasts and blasted him all over."

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Optimus Prime (RID 2001), Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur, Gamertron and Panther (Theme including Optimus Prime (RID 2001)) - Ultraman Z is next

---

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): Ultraman Z is next. And you'll love who I'm going to summon

He summoned Mammon from the Constantine Video Game!

Nicole: WHOA! Mammon from the Constantine Video Game! Awesome choice!

Control Freak: Thank you.

Nicole: You're welcome. Also yeah Ultraman Z is cool and we're really excited for this one.

Optimus Prime (RID 2001): We sure are especially for Ed for Leni.

Red Tornado: It will be enjoyable for them.

Rainbow Dash: Lyra Heartstrings is gonna be happy for Sweetie Drops too!

Comet Thunder: Same with Nico for Emily Tamaki.

Scootaloo: It's gonna be so fun for us.

Whirlwind: It sure is.

Control Freak: I agree there too. Lets do it!

NICOLE! SURGE!

Nicole: And here is my book.

It was called Nicole Knudson the Goddess of Video Games and the Crisis in Sugar Rush.

Nicole: (Reads Verse) "King Candy was not who he was and he was really Turbo and Nicole helped Vanellope and friends and made sure he paid for his crimes and delete him forever."

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Li Syaoron, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai (Theme including Li Syaoron) - Leni's Second Akuma looks like a mad doctor!

Amora was next.

Amora (to Sakura): Leni's Second Akuma looks like a mad doctor! What's she called?

Sakura Avalon: Her name is Dr. Bloodsplash! And she was one of the most deranged Akuma's we've ever seen and she was brutal!

Li Syaoron: When we found out about her we found over 1,000 dead bodies on the street all butchered and dismembered! It was horrible! Some of their organs were missing and ripped to pieces.

LOUD VOMITING!

Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai hurled their guts out!

Li: Sorry.

Buster Bunny: We found out that She combines organs and makes them into horrible blood soups for eating them! She was made because of Ms. Carmichael firing her and she vowed to kill her and her friends and eat them!

THEY THREW UP AGAIN!

Amora: THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Starlight Glimmer: This was the most disgusting and horrible Akuma we've seen!

Moonlight Glimmer: She was a horrible cannibalistic Mad Scientist.

Cozy Glow: YUCK! Some of us were throwing up all over the place! Luna fainted from the vomiting.

Luna: (Offscreen) It was a puke tsunami! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Raven Bishop: Yeah that was gross and horrible.

Hex: It sure was.

Amora: Boy That is terrible! We'll have to keep that one under control. Lets do it!

SAKURA! CRESCENT GRIZZLY!

Sakura Avalon: And here is my book.

It was called Sakura Avalon and the Trials of The Clow.

Sakura Avalon: (Reads Verse) "With a powerful task ahead of her, Sakura was determined to capture the Clow Cards and restore the world to balance."

They fired waves of magic, lightning, stars, ghosts, bones, blood and skulls and smashed them down.

May, Kimimaro, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, Roostafa, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and Sagebrush Sid (Theme including Kimimaro) - Billie Muldoon will pay for her crimes

---

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): Billie Muldoon will pay for her crimes. Especially for what she did to Leni!

May: You got that right! What happened to Leni because of her was horrible! Especially because of how she had Belle kidnaped by Swartz and assumed her identity!

Kimimaro: That was really awful and horrible.

Kwame: It sure was.

Princess Luna: But soon she will be exposed to the world and more.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there too and it will be payback for her crimes.

Moondust: You got that right on that.

Snowdrop: That monster is gonna get it!

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: And it will be fun and awesome to see her squirm.

Loki: You got that right! Lets do it!

MAY! RAINY TURTOID!

May: And here is my book.

It was called The Relentless Fury of May and the Food Thievery of Lord Crockpot.

May: (Reads verse) "May's fury was unleashed as Lord Crockpot made a terrible mistake and took all of her food and now she was on the warpath and vowed to make him pay."

They fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed them down.

Nico: (SCREAMS)

He jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! (GROANS) You're giving me a hernia Nico!

Qin, Tigatron, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, Mephisto, Weather Machine Monster and Superfriends Captain Cold (Theme including Tigatron) - Celebro is gonna pay too

---

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold (to Qin): Celebro is gonna pay too. Its' crimes can't go unpunished.

Qin: That is for sure and what Celebro did was horrible and unforgivable.

Tigatron: That is too true and we're going to make sure he is gonna pay.

Vixen: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: I agree there! We're not going to let Celebro and Billie Muldoon get away with this.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure!

King Solar: Justice is at hand.

Solar Eclipsa: And we're not going to let them win.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yeah!

Captain Cold: I agree there! Lets do it!

QIN! SHEEP MAN!

Qin: And here is my book.

It was called Qin and the Mad Motor City Tycoon.

Qin: (Reads Verse) "Qin was in for a brutal fight and she battled the evils of a mad future city master and blasted him all over the place."

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them all over.

Faiz Riders, Fiona Faiz, Cassidy and me VS Faiziki

Faiziki was next.

Faiziki: I can't believe that Masato was that evil!

Me: Yeah no kidding there! He was a heartless monster! He enjoyed causing pain and suffering and didn't care who he hurt.

Fiona Faiz: Yeah what a monster! I hated that monster.

Takumi: Same here.

Cassidy: He got what was coming. But I have a feeling he will be back later on.

Faiziki: I agree. Let do it!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and slashed and blasted him all over the place and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Oh yeah! Faiziki you have failed this city!

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Aerial Assault Craft

Aerial Assault Craft was next.

Aerial Assault Craft: Boy Tommy and Zeltrax fought hard in me didn't they.

Nico: That was so awesome and cool!

May: It sure was!

Aerial Assault Craft: I agree! Lets do it!

Nico teleported into him and found his safe in the control console and he opened it and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Celebro and Billie Muldoon, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that intergalactic monster and that destructive thug and bitch!

Nico teleported back with them.

Aerial Assault Craft: If you guys face Zeltrax in the future, I hope you have a few words to say to him.

Nico: Oh I do.

Jamesdean5842: And I do too. I'm going to make sure he doesn't disrespect the memory of Tommy's actor, Jason David Frank. That shook the entire world when he died!

Aerial Assault Craft: May God rest his soul.

Nico: Yeah. Lets get it on!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him! We're going to need a super huge blast!

Tommy Oliver: You got it!

Nico: KAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the cannon!

Nico: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

They fired a massive energy blast and it hit the craft and then...

EXTREMELY POWERFUL AND MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

The explosion rained down powerful amounts of fiery debris and rubble and more!

Nico: OH YEAH! Aerial Assault Craft you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Haruki:That was so fun!

Me: Yeah it was!

Torch Man: Let's find Celebro now.

Nico: Right!

Eli: He's hiding out over near Mount Fuji.

Me: Then we'll head there.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Carol: Sorry!

Nico: Before Carol poisons us.

Mysterio: Which Heartless robots should I summon?

Yusel: Guard Armors.

Mysterio: Good idea.

He summoned said robots.

Nico: Lets get a move on. Get ready Celebro... (EYES GLOW RED)

IT'S TIME FOR YOUR TERROR TO END!

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) And Billie Muldoon, the long arm fo the law is about to catch up big time!

We were off.

We arrived and we saw an abandoned warehouse.

Eli: He's in there.

Me: Okay then.

Then we saw GENEGARG!

Me: Genegarg!

Nico: Oh boy!

Genegarg: You want Celebro? You go through me!

?: No, they won't!

Then out came Kanata!

Kanata: You guys go! I'll handle him!

Me: Thanks Kanata. We owe you one.

Namine: Me, Izzy, and Pepperdance will help you!

Izzy Moonbow: WOOHOO! Lets get him!

They went to face him and we went into the warehouse.

Then Prince Diamond and Sword Roidmude came.

King Hiss (to Prince Diamond and Sword Roidmude): Thanks for coming, guys.

Prince DIamond: It's no problem.

Qin: Cool.

We hid behind some crates and saw them.

Me: There they are.

The three went up to them.

Celebro: You 3 are just in time to watch as I kill Ultraman Z and his friends!

Prince Diamond: I'm afraid our friends wouldn't like that.

Sword Roidmude: And it won't end well for you.

Then the spirits of the Ultraman Z team came and they swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came!

Me: Celebro you will pay for your crimes!

Celebro: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Haruki: The only one who's dying here is you!

Nico: That's right!

Billie Mundoon (to Leni): Too bad you're dumb. You don't even realize that I'm killing you!

Leni: I may be dumb but I'm not as heartless as you!

Me: Yeah so do us all a favor and shut your ugly scarred mouth you bitch!

Belle Muldoon: YEAH! You have tormented my best friend and all of us for far too long!

Celebro: Rinshi!

An army of Rinshi appeared

Me: Rinshi! Now we're talking! We'll get some spirits out of this.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over and blasted them in fiery explosions!.

We got awesome new spirit animal rings.

Then the Rinshi jumped the Ultraman Z team and pinned them. The Ultraman Z team lay defeated at the hands of the Rinshi.

Celebro (laughs evilly): I can't wait to start killing all of you. As for Leni Loud and her family, Billie can have them!

Poliwag (slaps Rinshi with tail): Oh no! What do we do?!

Leni, Emily, and Sweetie Drops got an idea.

Leni: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Z team your strength!

Sweetie Drops: They get stronger with your support!

Emily Tamaki: When we go "1,2", shout "Z!" Okay? 1,2...

All: Z!

Leni: One more time! 1,2...

All: Z!

Sweetie Drops: Louder! 1,2...

All: Z!

Jamesdean5842: Z!

At this, Haruki found the strength to get up.

Kengo: You're not laying a hand on Leni and her family!

Haruki then punched a Rinshi, knocking it to the ground.

Celebro: WHAT!?

Billie Muldoon: IMPOSSIBLE!

Haruki: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Shota: A lot of people are cheering for us.

Yoko: They are, aren't they.

Kojiro: Hey, I'm not complaining.

Yuka: Neither am I.

Shinya: But we still have a job to do.

Director Kuriyama: So, let's finish this.

Me: Agreed!

Leni: Can me, Sweetie Drops, and Emily transform with you guys?

Casey: Go right ahead, Leni.

Jungle Fury Rangers: Jungle Beast! Spirit Unleashed!

Ryotaro reveals a belt with what looks like a rail intersection symbol on a crystal background on the front, with red, blue, yellow, and purple buttons on the sides, four strange weapon components and a pass with the same symbol on it. He places the belt on as Momotaros phases into him, causing a red streak to appear in his hair as he presses the red button on the belt as some brief jingle starts to play.

Ryotaro: Henshin!

As his battle cry is made known, Ryotaro scans the pass against the symbol, causing the crystal background to turn red.

Den-O Belt: Sword Form!

As this happens, a black and silver suit forms on Den-O, with a rail track down the center and across the helmet, which become essential as red armor parts fly onto those tracks to settle into place, forming a red chest armor and an eye-piece that resembles a peach mixed with a blade. Once the armor settles into place, Den-O assembles the four components to create a red bladed sword.

Yuto: Henshin!

Yuto quickly places his card into the slot on his belt, causing a little disc in the center to rotate a green line slightly upwards, forming what looks like an "A".

Zeronos Belt: Altair Form!

Zeronos is clad in nearly the same armor as Ryotaro, save with gold tracks instead of silver, as green armor forms, finished off by two bull heads riding the tracks on his face and settling into a visor while he assembles a giant sword from the two parts on his belt.

They transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY PURPLE!

Domnic: WITH THE POWER OF THE RHINO! JUNGLE FURY WHITE!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! JUNGLE FURY BAT RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE SHARK! JUNGLE

FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! JUNGLE FURY CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

All: WE SUMMON THE SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Ryotaro: THE SPIRITS OF THE TIME DEMONS FROM WITHIN! KAMEN RIDER DEN-O!

Yuto: THE SPIRITS OF MEMORIES OF TIME WILL NEVER BE FORGOTTEN! KAMEN RIDER ZERATOS!

Gaoh: THE SPIRITS OF TIME MUST BE ENFORCED! KAMEN RIDER GAOH!

All: TRAVELLING THROUGH TIME BY TRAIN AND PROTECTING THE PAST! KAMEN RIDER DEN-O!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: COOL!

Troy: The Jungle Fury team shines here.

Tsukasa: It's only fair that we follow in their example.

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Purple!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury White!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Lion Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Chameleon Warrior!

Tsukasa turned into Jungle Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Jungle Fury Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They turned into the Jungle Fury Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FIREFLY FORCE 6!

She summoned Shining Firefly, Veena, Puppet King, Opavinia Monstrosity Regalis, Flinty Stone and Pahrak!

Me: YEAH!

Celebro: You have ruined all of my schemes for the very last time, you will all pay!

Billie Muldoon: YOU LITTLE BITCH! I'M GONNA FUCKING KILL YOU!

Lincoln punched Billie Muldoon who was barreling towards Leni hard in the face and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she absolutely fucking mad now! Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell shot her in the arms and he screamed in pain and shot Celebro in his arms and screamed in pain as blood was pouring out their arms!

Lily: Uh oh, Caleb's drawn first blood!

Belle Muldoon: That was a warning shot for you, you bitch! Plus, Lincoln and I told Mom and Dad the truth, and they're so pissed off at you for your goddamn lies over the years and what you and Swartz did in conspiring to kidnap me!

When Billie Muldoon saw her parents here, her face went pale when she saw their angry faces: THEY WERE MEGA PISSED!

Billie Muldoon: (Nervously) Mom..., Dad..., w-what's going on?!

Mr. Muldoon: Lincoln and Belle told us everything. It's obvious that you hadn't changed at all, in fact, you've become even far worse than ever!

Mrs. Muldoon: Plus, you conspired with Swartz to have Belle kidnapped, so that you could take her place! I can't even believe that you're even our daughter! Lincoln and Belle talked some sense into your father and I, and Lincoln showed us the proof of all of your malicious actions, such as lying to everyone and beating people up when they were going to expose you and your lies! LOOK AT IT!

MRS. MULDOON POINTED ANGRILY TO THE FIVE MASSIVE FILE CABINETS OF ALL HER DAUGHTER'S MALICIOUS MISDEEDS!

Billie Muldoon: That's just fabricated evidence, there's no proof I did those things, and you all are just going to believe the words of these losers over your own daughter?! It was almost too easy to fool you stupid old fools into believing my lies over what every last loser in this stupid city says about me, and I hated those stupid Louds for always succeeding and ruining my plans to kill Leni, so I fooled you two idiots and ruined your lives. Now, you have no means of redeeming yourselves, you're just as evil as me! (LAUGHING SADISTICALLY)

WE GASPED!

Me, Nico, Eli, and The Louds: YOU MOTHERFUCKING SNAKE! YOU ABSOLUTE MONSTER BITCH!

SUDDENLY, BILLIE MULDOON LET HER TRUE COLORS OUT INTO THE OPEN, AND HER PARENTS AND BELLE FINALLY SNAPPED AS WE SAW FLAMES APPEAR BEHIND THEM! THEN, MRS. MULDOON THEN SLAPPED HER DAUGHTER HARD IN THE FACE AND SHE WENT FLYING INTO A WALL!

Billie Muldoon: What the fucking Hell?!

Mr. Muldoon: YOU GODDAMN BITCH!

Billie Muldoon: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Mrs. Muldoon: I can't even believe you're our daughter, you traitorous malicious bitch! You haven't even changed at all especially after that incident with Leni that you started!

Me: And on top of that, you also made an alliance with Celebro and tried to get Lincoln kicked off the team with that Rebellion Chip you planted in him and tried to get us to kill Sebastian once again once you made him go back to his evil ways! Of all the goddamn motherfucking nerve!

Leni: I totes always knew you were nothing more than a lying, two-faced, conniving, malicious little monster, but you're also a cold-hearted wretch.

Mr. Muldoon: You motherfucking snake! And you even allied with one of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's most dangerous enemies as well! Your mother and I did our best to raise you right, but what with all the lying you've done to us over the years, the malicious hatred towards your sister and Leni due to your insane jealousy, and the constant assaults you've done to Leni and so many people! You've lost any chances of forgiveness from any of us!

Mrs. Muldoon: I agree with you, honey. Billie Muldoon, because of everything that you've done to everyone in Gotham Royal York in the past, you are hereby disowned from the family forever! When we die, all of our assets and fortune will be going to Belle, and when this is all over, we're calling the relatives and telling them about what you've done, and they're also going to cut all ties with you forever.

When Billie Muldoon heard the word disowned, her face turned pale: that means that her chances of inheriting their fortune are now zilch. But, then, her eyes turned red with rage and she absolutely lost it and she snapped and had a major breakdown.

Billie Muldoon: GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU! GODDAMN YOU ALL! I CAN'T FUCKING BELIEVE THAT YOU ALL RUINED MY PLAN TO FINALLY GET RID OF YOU ALL! YOU GODDAMN GOODY-TWO-SHOES HEROES ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A TOTAL NUSIANCE TO EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN!

IF ALL OF YOU ASSHOLES HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED THIS PATHETIC CITY AND KILLED EVERY LAST PIG AND LOSER HERE INCLUDING THESE OLD CRONES! BUT, YOU! YOU RUINED EVERYTHING! I HATE YOU, LENI LOUD AND BELLE MULDOON! I DESPISE YOU AND ALL OF YOU SO FUCKING MUCH, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HHHHHHAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTEEEEEEEE!

SUDDENLY, ALL OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED A VERY ASTRONOMICALLY MASSIVE POWER BOOST OF EPIC PROPORTIONS FROM BILLIE MULDOON'S INSANE AND EXTREMELY TOXIC HATRED OF US!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, monster bitch! (GAVE HER THE TRIPLE MIDDLE FINGER)

BILLIE MULDOON LET OUT A SCREECHING SHRIEK!

Leni: Sweetie Drops, Emily, we'd better transform and get rid of Celebro, then, we can take care of Billie Muldoon.

Sweetie Drops: Right. Plus, Linky said he's going to have her taken to trial for her crimes like we did to Claire McBadbat.

Emily Tamaki: And like he also said, Belle and her parents are so going to disown her and cut all ties with her. Let's make their pain last for an eternity!

Suddenly, the eyes of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki turned neon purple, neon teal blue, and neon green, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, magic, sweets, Alicorns, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Celebro, they left colored energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, magic, sweets, Alicorns, crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leni: You really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Celebro, you caused Haruki and the rest of his team nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Sweetie Drops: Not to mention your obsession was also the cause of it as well, and you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Emily Tamaki: That's right. And as for you, Billie Muldoon, you're also going to get the punishment of a lifetime for all of your crimes as well, and now that your parents and Belle have disowned you for good, there's no need for us to hold back, you're going to die for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Leni was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and sea foam green energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celebro and Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Emily Tamaki was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, crystals, and rocks surrounding it, there are phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celebro and Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Sweetie Drops was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and dark blue energy with sweets and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a teal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celebro and Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and sea foam green energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celebro and Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of green energy with stars, crystals, and rocks surrounding it, there are phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celebro and Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of pink and dark blue energy with sweets and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a teal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celebro and Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

Billie Muldoon: (ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT'S IT! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU ALL!

Sebastian Mendez: DIE!

SEBASTIAN WENT BALLISTIC AND RAN AT BILLIE MULDOON AND SLASHED AT HER STOMACH WITH HIS CLAWS IN A BALLISTIC AND INSANE RAGE AND HE KICKED HER HARD IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HER FLYING INTO A WALL! BUT, HIS

BLOODLUST BECAME SO OUT OF CONTROL, HE CHARGED AT THE VORTEXES OF LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI TO KILL THEM AND SLAKE HIS INSATIABLE THIRST FOR BLOOD! BUT, BEFORE HE COULD, HE GOT TIED UP IN A STRAITJACKET BY LINCOLN! THERE WAS NO WAY IN HELL WE'RE LETTING HIM OUT EVER AGAIN!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Leni grew from 8'3" to 8'4" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller sea foam green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sea foam green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and sea foam green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center has embedded sea foam green lightning bolt-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded sea foam green lightning bolt-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a rainbow and sea foam green energy aura with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow King Ghidorah, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding a thread spool emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on King Ghidorah earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Plant, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sea foam green gems on the gold star links and sea foam green crystal links and a sea foam green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is King

Ghidorah with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Gravity, Plant, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short sleeved white shirt with sea foam green phoenix on it, white skirt with gravity and plants on it, black pants with gravity and plants on the legs, black knee-high boots with Kaiju buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is King Ghidorah, a phoenix, and angel with stars and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, Kaijus, and angels surrounding a sea foam green gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leni felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and her medium sized blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips underneath her massive blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body also grew larger and longer for her new body, Leni has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on aqua blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sea foam green planets orbiting around her wrists and

ankles.

Suddenly, Leni's massive Leni Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and sea foam green energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leni Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and sea foam green and purple gems, and The Goddess of Gravity, Chia, and King Ghidorah, etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold King Ghidorah heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold King Ghidorah heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem on the bottom of the King Ghidorah heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large sea foam green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold mermaid head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with leaves and stars below King Ghidorah, the phoenix, and angel that said, "Leni Loud, Second Born and Second Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Second Eldest Sister and Defender of Lincoln Loud and Her Many Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Future Wife of Ed, Amazing and Talented Fashionista, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Leni of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of King Hiss of Eternia, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Da Ji, and Billie Muldoon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Chía, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Ambassador and Champion of The Heavens, and Master of Stars, Gravity, Plants, Kaiju, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レニ・ラウド、ラウド家の次男で次男、愛する次長の妹でリンカーンの擁護者、ラウドとその多くの兄弟、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リタとリン・シニアの愛する長女、エドの愛する未来の妻、驚くべき才能に溢れたファッショニスタ、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵夫人レニの子孫、エターニア王ヒスの宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、ダ・ジ、そしてチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ビリー・マルドゥーン。宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり創設者、使者でありチャンピオンチアの、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、真の不滅の英雄であり神、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴ら

しく強力な生徒、天界の大使でありチャンピオン、そして星、重力、植物、怪獣、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Leni Loud has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KAIJU-STAR DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY CHIA TRUE IMMORTAL GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY CHIA TRUE IMMORTAL GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ALMIGHTY CHIA TRUE IMMORTAL GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Sweetie Drops grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has very light fuchsia highlights in the bangs of her long flowing moderate cobalt blue hair with very light fuchsia streaks and very light fuchsia phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded very light fuchsia candy-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded very light fuchsia candy-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate arctic blue eyes and a moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia energy aura with stars, sweets, chocolates, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a piece of candy surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with arctic blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Candy, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Candy, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with very light fuchsia crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and cobalt blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sweetie Drops has on a short-sleeved white dress with her cutie mark on it, white skirt, white high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sweets, chocolates, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, sweets, and chocolate and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cobalt blue gem with neon glowing cobalt blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sweetie Drops felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips on the large light apple greenish gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and her light apple greenish gray horn got longer and her moderate cobalt blue tail with very light fuchsia streak grew larger and longer. Sweetie Drops has on her Ring of the

Phoenix with large cobalt blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sweetie Drops' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia energy, stars, sweets, chocolates, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sweetie Drops' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded cobalt blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cobalt blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with cobalt blue gem for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with cobalt blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with cobalt blue gems for eyes and large very light fuchsia gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and cobalt blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a cobalt blue kanji with hearts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Sweetie Drops Also Known As Bon Bon, Awesome Spy For Equestria, Amazing Chocolate Maker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Sword Roidmude, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The

Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Chocolate, Sweets, Love, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ボンボンとも呼ばれるスウィーティードロップス、エクエストリアの素晴らしいスパイ、素晴らしいチョコレートメーカー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、キャンタロットのトワイライトスパークルの友人、ザ・メンバーキャンタロット・ファイブ、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、多くの子供の愛情深い母、ソード・ロイミュードの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、国家の破壊者終末二十三と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのない野郎たちを破壊する者であり殺戮者である暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と希望の灯台宇宙へ、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてディフェンダーの女王オパリンエクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットのメンバー、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、スター、チョコレート、スイーツ、ラブ、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Sweetie Drops has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHOCOLATE MAKER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP MAGIC

CHOCOLATE LOVERS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP MAGIC CHOCOLATE LOVERS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP MAGIC CHOCOLATE LOVERS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Emily Tamaki grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and she has fifteen smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long emerald green hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with emerald green crystal-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded emerald green crystal-shaped gems in them, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green energy aura with stars, crystals, gems, rocks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Petrosapien surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with emerald gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with emerald gems in the embedded gold flame links and emerald crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and emerald green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with emerald gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis and Dragon pendant in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Emily Tamaki has on a long emerald green dress with embedded emerald crystals, emerald green sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, crystals, gems, rocks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Petrosapien surrounded by a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald gem with neon glowing emerald lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Tamaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive emerald green angel wings with purple tips on the large emerald green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and she now has eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Emily Tamaki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emily Tamaki's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green energy, stars, crystals, gems, rocks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Angel Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and a Petrosapien etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emily Tamaki has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with crystals in between the kanji below the Petrosapien that said, "Emily Tamaki, Gene-Slammer of The Petrosapien, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Crystals, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Prince Diamond of The Negamoon and Jasper, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Crystals, Gems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミリー・タマキ、ペトロサピアンのジーン・スラマー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、クリスタルのマスター、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、ネガムーンのダイアモンド王子とジャスパーの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星、クリスタル、宝石、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Emily Tamaki has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-PETROSAPIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CRYSTAL FIRESTORM FURY PETROSAPIEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CRYSTAL FIRESTORM FURY PETROSAPIEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CRYSTAL FIRESTORM FURY PETROSAPIEN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki, but when Celebro and Billie Muldoon saw it, they went mad. But, before Billie Muldoon could try to attack them, Rayman blasted Billie Muldoon with purple energy blasts.

Billie Muldoon: (SCREAMS) I'LL KILL YOU! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU! YOU HEAR ME, LENI, YOU BITCH!

Rayman: That's enough out of you.

We heard the deathly calm tone in Rayman's voice, and we knew it wasn't good.

Juniper Lee: Ooh boy. This is gonna get messy.

Suddenly, Rayman's purple eyes turned neon purple and he was surrounded by a purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and we felt his power rising like crazy.

Rayman: I guess even after all the times we've beaten you down and killed you, you refuse to give up and stay dead. (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET REALLY PISSED OFF AS HIS PURPLE AND RED, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) It was all your fault from the very beginning, your insane jealousy towards Leni and your toxic hatred to your own sister and family and everyone around you sealed your fate, and yet, you still just continue on raging like a rotten monster and still continue to cause havoc wherever you go without a single shred of remorse for your crimes..., (SUPER MEGA NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF SCREAM OF PURE FURY AND RAGE) THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, BILLIE MULDOON! I'M PUTTING A PERMANENT END TO YOUR WANTON RAMPAGE OF HAVOC AND DESTRUCTION HERE AND NOW TOGETHER WITH YOUR WORTHLESS MISERABLE LIFE! (DRAGON ROAR)

Juniper Lee: Oh no, now she's gone and really done it this time, Rayman's gonna lose it big time and explode with rage, and no doubt Ah Mah will be down here in a split second to see the fight!

Just then, June's grandmother, Jasmine Lee, arrived, and she also brought popcorn, drinks, and she also invited some of Orchid Bay's magical creatures to see the fight.

Jasmine Lee: You thought I was coming by myself? No way, besides, I invited a few of these guys to see the fight. This is gonna be one messy fight, oh, and you might want to hit the deck. (GETS OUT A MEGAPHONE) STAND BACK, HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We immediately ran for cover, and then...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RAYMAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LUM, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LUM, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RAYMAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rayman clenched his hands and screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman as his screams reached up into the Heavens, and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the rainbow eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shine down on the vortex!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OH MAN! NO WAY!

Lincoln: He's gonna transform in the same way as J.D. this morning when we went after Necrafa!

Juniper Lee: Billie Muldoon, say your prayers. (Smirks) And since your parents and sis have cut all ties with you, no one is ever gonna say any kind word about you at your funeral.

Ray Ray: Yeah, take that, you ugly hippo!

Billie Muldoon: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?! A HIPPO! I AM NOT A HIPPO!

Lincoln blasted her with a magic blast and he turned her into a hippo.

Lincoln: Now, you are!

We laughed!

Celebro: Billie Muldoon, you stupid loudmouth!

Billie Muldoon: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

BILLIE MULDOON FUCKING SNAPPED AS SHE WAS CHANGED BACK TO NORMAL, AND THEN, SHE HAD TURNED AGAINST CELEBRO AND SHE PROCEEDED TO ATTACK HIM BRUTALLY, BUT BEFORE SHE COULD STAB HIM IN THE HEART WITH A KNIFE, A DRAGON OF PURPLE ENERGY CAME OUT OF THE VORTEX AND HIT BILLIE MULDOON AND SENT HER FLYING INTO A TREE AND GOT HER RIGHT OFF OF CELEBRO!

Nico: Billie's fucking snapped!

Me: She tried to deny us the chance to kill Celebro, that does it! That bitch is going down to Hell!

Eli: Easy, bro. We'll let Rayman handle her!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rayman's greatsword, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the rainbow eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RAYMAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RAYMAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rayman grew from 8'9" to 9'11" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twenty-five large purple and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller purple planets and red orbiting around his waist, he has purple and red highlights in the bangs of the two fronds of his strawberry-blonde hair which grew to reach down to the bottom of his neck and purple and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now has embedded dark blue heart-shaped gems and circle of gold hands with purple and red gems embedded in the palms and around the circle of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded dark blue heart-shaped gems and circles of gold hands with purple and red gems embedded in the palms and around the circles of gold hands are rings of fire made of gold on each corner behind his head, he has neon purple eyes and a purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, nymphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a Lum in the hands of a night dragon surrounded by a fairy, phoenix, nymph, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red and purple gems embedded in the gold crescent moon links and red and purple crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy with red and purple gems for eyes and holding a Lum and the Star, Light, Dream, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Rayman has on his purple short-sleeved shirt with the mysterious white ring on it surrounded by a phoenix, angel, nymph, dragon, and Lum and the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above it, white gloves, long purple pants, black knee-high boots with dragons for the shoe buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the white coattails and red fur trim on the coattails' bottoms and on the back is a fairy, nymph, phoenix, angel, and dragon with Lums surrounding the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders and surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, dragons, nymphs, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rayman felt a very sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and his medium sized strawberry-blonde angel wings underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 185'0" and small-sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of strawberry-blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0". Rayman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on his right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand covered by his left white glove and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and gold-armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized purple and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rayman's massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it's transformed into Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and purple gems and The Greek God of Dreams, Morpheus, and a Celtic Triquetra etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths and on the bottom of the four large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his wrists hidden in the long sleeves of his long-sleeved white trenchcoat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and a large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace Equestrian Peace, his Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, angel, and dragon that said, "Rayman, Legendary Hero, Guardian, and Defender of The Glade of Dreams, Best Friend of Globox and Many, Defender of Betilla the Fairy and The Fairy Council, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Owner and Wielder of The Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Loving Husband of Juniper Lee, Loving Son-In-Law to The Lee Family of Orchid Bay, Destroyer of Mr. Dark and The Nightmare Creatures, Slayer and Destroyer of The Evil Ancient Witch Auntie Roon and The Rouge Te Xuan Ze Kai Yee, Archenemy of Red Herring, Defender of Peaceful Dreams and The Night, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Ambassador of Hope, Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Lums, Fairies, Moonlight, Dragons, Celtic Dreams, Magic, Nymphs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイマン、伝説の英雄、守護者、夢の空き地の擁護者、グローボックスと多くの親友、妖精ベティーラと妖精評議会の擁護者、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ケルティック・ドリームのメンバー十字軍、モーフィアスの使者にしてチャンピオン、永遠の夢の魔法書の所有者にして使い手、ジュニパー・リーの愛する夫、オーキッド・ベイのリー家の愛する義理の息子、ミスター・ダークとナイトメア・クリーチャーの破壊者、スレイヤーと邪悪な古代の魔女の破壊者、ルーンおばさんとルージュ・テ・スアン・ゼ・カイ・イー、レッド・ニシンの大敵、平和な夢と夜の擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、モーフィアスの使者でありチャンピオン、希望の大使、宇宙と天の大使、そして星、光、闇、ラム、妖精、月光、ドラゴン、ケルトの夢、魔法のマスター、ニンフ、フェニックス、天使

Rayman has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY-DRAGON-NYMPH-LUM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD

SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were beyond amazed by Rayman's new transformation, and that made Billie Muldoon even madder than ever!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, you shrieking banshee. Now, it's time to pay the price.

Rayman charged at Billie Muldoon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Billie Muldoon and exploded, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her, and that just made her even angrier.

Then, Rayman sent spectral hands that continued punching Billie Muldoon like crazy, and she was unable to fight back.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll hold her.

Leni: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love) Good. Now, we can focus on Celebro.

Sweetie Drops: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Good idea. Celebro is the big threat that we need to take down.

Emily Tamaki: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Angel Love) Let's end this monster once and for all, then, we can take care of that bitch!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Celebro, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of loyal followers and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you fucking bastard!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CELEBRO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AND DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO

BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We blasted and pulverized the Rinshi! I blasted Celebro and kicked him in his face and bashed him down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him

Casey got out his Rider Ticket for Cheshire and slashed the Rinshi all over.

Weiss got out her Rider Ticket for Abis Mal and slashed and blasted them with sand and diamonds.

Beingal got out her Rider Ticket for Uni Monster and he fired waves of water and egg bombs and blasted Celebro all over.

Worriz got out his Rider Ticket for Cancer, giant crab palace Volcanis and blasted the Rinshi with stars and more.

Takanuva got out his Rider Ticket for Kyd Wykkyd and blasted and smashed them

Irena Malloy got out her Rider Ticket for Rampage and smashed Celebro all over with intense strength

Archer Lee got out his Rider Ticket for Tulip Phantom and blasted them all over with fire flowers.

Mysterio charged at them and blasted them all over and smashed them with lasers

Vampire Lady: Lets bring the pain.

Mysterio and Vampire Lady: VAMPIRE ILLUSION BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed Celebro all over the place.

Robo-Roxy charged at them and blasted Celebro with energy.

Robo-Roxy: TRONICS!

She summoned Tronics!

Robo-Roxy: Lets bring the pain!

Carol: SNIFF ON THIS!

Robo Roxy and Carol: SUPER NASTY MEGA FART SUPRISE!

Then...

ULTRA MEGA LOUD SUPER LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

THE FART BLASTED THE REST OF THE RINSHI AND DESTROYED THEM!

Robo Roxy: And this too.

Tethys, Goddess of Light: Lets bring the light!

Robo Roxy and Tethys: LIGHT ROBO BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of light.

Brass Knuckles charged at Celebro and smashed him all over.

Battle Footballer: HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

Brass Knuckles and Battle Footballer: SMASHING FOOTBALL BASHER!

They smashed and pulverized Celebro all over.

Speed Demon charged at Celebro and ran him over with intense speed!

Sonic Duck: Lets get him!

Speed Demon and Sonic Duck: SPEEDING BIRD BLAST!

They ran fast and smashed Celebro all over.

Titanium Toenail charged at Celebro and slashed him with blades of toenails.

Number 85: Crazy Box: Solve this!

Titanium Toenail and Number 85: CRAZY FURY BLADE BOX!

They fired waves of blades and energy and slashed him.

Femme Fatale charged at him and blasted him all over.

Dark Magician Girl: Time for some girl power!

Femme Fatale and Dark Magician Girl: DARK BURNING GIRL POWER!

They fired waves of darkness and light and blasted Celebro all over.

Gentleman Ghost charged at Celebro and blasted him with energy.

Destiny HERO Dreadmaster: Lets bring pain and Eternal Dread!

Gentleman Ghost and Dreadmaster: DARKNESS DREAD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him..

Yenaldooshi charged at Celebro and blasted him with a sonic howl.

Silver Fang: Lets bring the pain!

Yenaldooshi and Silver Fang: WOLF HOWL SONIC BLAST!

They fired sonic waves and blasted them.

Copperhead charged at Celebro and blasted him with energy.

Vennominaga, the Deity of Poisonous Snakes: Lets bring the venom!

Copperhead and Vennominaga: SNAKEFANG BITE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of poison and blasted him

Dodgeball Wizard charged at him and blasted him all over.

Bolt Escargot: Lets bring the lightning!

Dodgeball Wizard and Bolt Escargot: LIGHTNING DODGEBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and dodgeball blasts and blasted him.

Jungle Fury Rangers: Jungle Master Mode!

Casey: Strike Rider Cruise!

Yuto: Time to go Zero form!

Ryotaro: And Liner form too!

With that, Ryotaro opens his red phone phone and places it on the face of the Den-O Belt, causing the phone to sprout horns while sending a golden track out the back, rounding up Momotaros, Urataros, Kintaros, and Ryutaros, transporting them back to the DenLiner and leaving a sword with each of their visors on the base and a pull cord handle on the bottom and a golden blade with a slot out the back.

Ryotaro: Here we go!

Yuto: (Pulls out red card) Agreed.

With that, Yuto reactivates the switch on his Belt, and places the red card in the slot

Zeronos Belt: Charge and Up!

While this goes on, Ryotaro places the pass he's scanned this whole time into the back of the giant sword

DenKamen Sword: Liner Form!

Now the two begin transformation into their final forms. Yuto's green and silver armor turns red and gold while Deneb, who is still here, transforms into a massive gattling gun while Ryotaro is hit by some sort of illusory version of the Den-Liner, breaking his black armor into a red and white suit with a chestpiece resembling the headlights on the train. And as it concludes, a visor similar to the Sword Form one forms across his head, only with gold, blue, and violet pieces flaring off the back while what looks like an electric train's wire hook takes it's place atop his head.

Deneb: (As he becomes a gattling gun) Denebick Buster!

Me: YEAH!

Then Nocturne BlightSea and Golden Chalice yelled in pain as they felt their bodies twitch and their bodies were expanding.

Nocturne and Golden: NO! WE CONTROL THE POWER! IT DOESN'T CONTROL US!

They concentrated and they reigned in the power and they turned into Uxie and Kyurem and blasted Celebro all over the place.

They reverted back and smashed them all over.

Ikkatosh, Olkiex, and Wamma Blasted and smashed Celebro all over the place.

Flamewar, Afterburner, Ace and Lana use the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Flamewar and Afterburner's weapons and Ace and Lana's powers 100-fold.

Flamewar and Ace Ukiyo: KYUUBI FIRESTORM BLAST!

Lana and Afterburner: ICE LASER FIRESTORM!

Yusei of Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: STARDUST ILLUSION BLAST!

Akiza of Black Rose Dragon and Robo-Roxy: BLACK ROSE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Jack Atlas of Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON FIRE KNUCKLE BLAST!

Jaden of the Elemental HEROS and Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO SPEED BLAST!

Chazz of the Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: CHTHONIAN TOENAIL BLAST!

Alexis of White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT GIRL POWER BLAST!

Yugi of The Egyptian Gods and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPTIAN GOD PYRAMID BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: BLUE EYES DRAGON WOLF BLAST!

Tea of the Fairy and Copperhead: FAIRY SNAKE BLAST!

Dan Kuso of Drago and Dodgeball Wizard: DRAGON PYRUS FIRE BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Leni, Sweetie Drops, Emily Tamaki, Eli, Haruki and King Ghidorah: ULTRAMAN Z FURY BLAST!

They fired massive energy blasts and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal

Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Celebro. ULTRAMAN Z ELEMENT STYLE: ZESTIUM BEAM!

Jessica Kaios: ULTRAMAN Z FIRE STYLE: Z SLUGGER!

Yuna Kamihara: ULTRAMAN Z WATER STYLE: Z KICK!

Toph: ULTRAMAN Z EARTH STYLE: Z PUNCH!

Chie Satonaka: ULTRAMAN Z WIND STYLE: Z LANCE ARROW!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN Z LIGHTNING STYLE: BELIAROK!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the attacks of Ultraman Z, and they smashed into Celebro and exploded with incredible power!

Jungle Fury Rangers: Claw Cannon! POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Ryotaro is using the pull cord on the bottom of the DenKamen Sword to cycle through the faces while powering up his attacks

DenKamen Sword: MomoSword! UraRod! KinAxe! RyuGun!

Ryotaro leaps into golden tracks generated by the DenKamen Sword and starts running along them blade in hand.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Celebro! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! ULTRAMAN Z FINAL SMASH: OMEGA ZESTIUM BEAM!

Lincoln and his harem fired a stronger version of The Zestium Beam, and it smashed into Celebro and exploded with incredible power and blasted him down.

Me: It's over Celebro! You're finished!

Celebro: I'm not defeated yet!

Celebro then grew giant.

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

The rangers summoned their zords!

Jungle Fury Rangers: Jungle Pride Megazord!

Dominic: Rhino Pride Megazord!

Den-O Riders: DENLINER!

The DenLiner then formed into an awesome new and amazing Ultrazord and it was called the DenLiner Continuum RiderUltrazord!

Ryotaro: WOW!

Takanuva: That is cool!

Me: The DenLiner Continuum RiderUltrazord. I made some modifications to it.

Nico: COOL!

The Jungle Fury Rangers summoned the Jungle Fury Ultrazord!

Rangers and Riders: FINISH HIM!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Celebro and he exploded and it completely obliterated and eviscerated him! Then, him spirit appeared!

Celebro: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Celebro. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Celebro: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, HARUKI! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU PSYCHOTIC BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long blonde and emerald green wolf tails, longer light apple greenish gray horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki are permanent.

Haruki: Good riddance, Celebro. I don't want to see your face ever again.

Nico: That monster has lived long enough.

Me: You said it.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to move on to our next bit of unfinished business: Billie Muldoon.

We turned our attention to Billie Muldoon who was still being pulverized by the spectral fists Rayman conjured up. He then snapped his fingers, and they vanished, but man, Billie Muldoon was seriously mangled and beaten so badly and she was absolutely BEYOND ENRAGED AND BEYOND INSANE AND SHE WAS SNARLING AND GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE ANIMAL!

Billie Muldoon: THAT'S IT! I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU ALL PAY!

Suddenly, the twenty five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that protected all of us from Billie Muldoon who tried to destroy the barrier with her already bloody fists, but it didn't work, and her fists wound up getting bloody and her bones shattered.

Leni: Seriously?! You're still at it again?! Well, I shouldn't be that surprised though.

Sweetie Drops: That's true, she's still as violent and insane as ever.

Emily Tamaki: But, don't worry, we're not going to kill you yet. You're first going to be taken to trial for all of your crimes, and then, we're going to kill you and make sure that your name is entirely forgotten and you'll be nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Suddenly, the eyes of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki turned neon purple, neon arctic blue, and neon green, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, magic, sweets, Alicorns, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Billie Muldoon, they left colored energy, stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, magic, sweets, Alicorns, crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Leni: Even after all this time, you're still nothing more than an absolute monster, Billie. But, no matter how many times we kill you, you always come back for more, and I still despise you for what you did in conspiring with Swartz in kidnapping Belle to take her place and trying to ruin my life and all for your petty jealousy.

Sweetie Drops: But, then, your jealousy grew into toxic hatred and madness, and you became a total threat to everyone around you and you now want nothing more than to kill Leni and Belle.

Emily Tamaki: You really really make me sick to no end, you fucking bitch. This time, we're putting you down once and for all, and this time, don't you dare come back!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE KAIJU, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Leni was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and sea foam green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Emily Tamaki was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, crystals, and rocks surrounding it, there are phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Sweetie Drops was surrounded by a massive vortex of moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with sweets and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a teal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and sea foam green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, gravity, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, crystals, and rocks surrounding it, there are phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with sweets and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a teal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Billie Muldoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

Billie Muldoon: (ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT'S IT! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU ALL!

BUT, BILLIE MULDOON WAS BLOWN BACK INTO A WALL BY THE FORCE OF THE VORTEXES, AND THAT REALLY REALLY MADE THAT BITCH SUPER ANGRY!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LENI, SWEETIE DROPS, AND EMILY TAMAKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Leni grew from 8'4" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller sea foam green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sea foam green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and sea foam green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center has embedded sea foam green lightning bolt-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded sea foam green lightning bolt-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a rainbow and sea foam green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow King Ghidorah, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding a thread spool emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on King Ghidorah earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Plant, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sea foam green gems on the gold star links and sea foam green crystal links and a sea foam green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is King Ghidorah with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Gravity, Plant, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a short sleeved white shirt with sea foam green phoenix on it, white skirt with gravity and plants on it, black pants with gravity and plants on the legs, black knee-high boots with Kaiju buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is King Ghidorah, a phoenix, and angel with stars and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle

Box backpack with phoenixes, Kaijus, and angels surrounding a sea foam green gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leni felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and her medium sized blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips underneath her massive blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with sea foam green and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body also grew larger and longer for her new body, Leni has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on aqua blue fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sea foam green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leni's massive Leni Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and sea foam green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, plants, leaves, Kaiju, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leni Loud's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Archangel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and sea foam green and purple gems, and The Goddess of Gravity, Chia, and King Ghidorah, etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold King Ghidorah heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold King Ghidorah heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem on the bottom of the King Ghidorah heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large sea foam green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold mermaid head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with leaves and stars below King Ghidorah, the phoenix, and angel that said, "Leni Loud, Second Born and Second Eldest of The Loud Family, Loving Second Eldest Sister and Defender of Lincoln Loud and Her Many Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Eldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Future Wife of Ed, Amazing and Talented Fashionista, Descendant of 17th Century Duchess Leni of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of King Hiss of Eternia, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Da Ji, and Billie Muldoon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Chía, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Ambassador and Champion of The Heavens, and Master of Stars, Gravity, Plants, Kaiju, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レニ・ラウド、ラウド家の次男で次男、愛する次長の妹でリンカーンの擁護者、ラウドとその多くの兄弟、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リタとリン・シニアの愛する長女、エドの愛する未来の妻、驚くべき才能に溢れたファッショニスタ、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵夫人レニの子孫、エターニア王ヒスの宿敵、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、ダ・ジ、そしてチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ビリー・マルドゥーン。宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり創設者、使者でありチャンピオンチアの、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、真の不滅の英雄であり神、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界の大使でありチャンピオン、そして星、重力、植物、怪獣、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Leni Loud has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KAIJU-STAR DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

ALMIGHTY CHIA TRUE IMMORTAL GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY CHIA TRUE IMMORTAL GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY CHIA TRUE IMMORTAL GRAVITY STAR FASHIONISTA STELLAR STARSTORM GRAVITY PLANT KAIJU PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sweetie Drops grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has very light fuchsia highlights in the bangs of her long flowing moderate cobalt blue hair with very light fuchsia streaks and very light fuchsia phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded very light fuchsia candy-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded very light fuchsia candy-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate arctic blue eyes and a moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, sweets, chocolates, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a piece of candy surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with arctic blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Candy, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Candy, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with very light fuchsia crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and cobalt blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sweetie Drops has on a short-sleeved white dress with her cutie mark on it, white skirt, white high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, sweets, chocolates, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, sweets, and chocolate and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cobalt blue gem with neon glowing cobalt blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sweetie Drops felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips on the large light apple greenish gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of light apple greenish gray angel wings with moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light apple greenish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and her light apple greenish gray horn got longer and her moderate cobalt blue tail with very light fuchsia streak grew larger and longer. Sweetie Drops has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large cobalt blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sweetie Drops' massive Sweetie Drops' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, sweets, chocolates, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sweetie Drops' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded cobalt blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cobalt blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold Alicorn heads with cobalt blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with cobalt blue gem for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with cobalt blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with cobalt blue gems for eyes and large very light fuchsia gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and cobalt blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a cobalt blue kanji with hearts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Sweetie Drops Also Known As Bon Bon, Awesome Spy For Equestria, Amazing Chocolate Maker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Member of The Canterlot Five, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Sword Roidmude, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The

Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Chocolate, Sweets, Love, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ボンボンとも呼ばれるスウィーティードロップス、エクエストリアの素晴らしいスパイ、素晴らしいチョコレートメーカー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、キャンタロットのトワイライトスパークルの友人、ザ・メンバーキャンタロット・ファイブ、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、多くの子供の愛情深い母、ソード・ロイミュードの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、国家の破壊者終末二十三と女王オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのない野郎たちを破壊する者であり殺戮者である暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と希望の灯台宇宙へ、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてディフェンダーの女王オパリンエクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットのメンバー、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、スター、チョコレート、スイーツ、ラブ、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Sweetie Drops has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CHOCOLATE MAKER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL

CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP MAGIC CHOCOLATE LOVERS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP MAGIC CHOCOLATE LOVERS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP MAGIC CHOCOLATE LOVERS COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Emily Tamaki grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and she has twenty smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long emerald green hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with emerald green crystal-shaped gems embedded in it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded emerald green crystal-shaped gems in them, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, crystals, gems, rocks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Petrosapien surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with emerald gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with emerald gems in the embedded gold flame links and emerald crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and emerald green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with emerald gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis and Dragon pendant in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Emily Tamaki has on a long emerald green dress with embedded emerald crystals, emerald green sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, crystals, gems, rocks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Petrosapien surrounded by a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald gem with neon glowing emerald lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Tamaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive emerald green angel wings with purple tips on the large emerald green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and she now has eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Emily Tamaki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on them and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emily Tamaki's massive Emily Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Angel Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, crystals, gems, rocks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and a Petrosapien etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5", four large gold dragon heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emily Tamaki has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with crystals in between the kanji below the Petrosapien that said, "Emily Tamaki, Gene-Slammer of The Petrosapien, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Crystals, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Prince Diamond of The Negamoon and Jasper, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of

Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Crystals, Gems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミリー・タマキ、ペトロサピアンのジーン・スラマー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、クリスタルのマスター、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、ネガムーンのダイアモンド王子とジャスパーの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしくて強力な教師の素晴らしくて強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星、クリスタル、宝石、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Emily Tamaki has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-PETROSAPIEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CRYSTAL FIRESTORM FURY PETROSAPIEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CRYSTAL FIRESTORM FURY PETROSAPIEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CRYSTAL FIRESTORM FURY PETROSAPIEN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki, but when Billie Muldoon saw it, she went mad. But, before Billie Muldoon could try to attack them, Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki blasted her and sent her flying into another wall, and she went ballistic as soon as she got out.

Leni: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Chía True Immortal Stellar Star Gravity Kaiju Nature Phoenix God Archangel Love) Now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all, Billie.

Sweetie Drops: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chocolates Sweets Love Friendship Magic Chocolate Lovers Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Love) We've finally gotten rid of Celebro who was the big bad that we'd been going after.

Emily Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Crystal Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Crystal

Firestorm Fury Petrosapien Phoenix God Archangel Love) Now, all that's left is to take care of the monster bitch who's tried to kill Leni many times over in the past!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm completely disgusted that you'd come back again to cause trouble, Billie Muldoon! But, based on what we've been dealing with in the past few days from your minions, it's clear that you refused to learn your lesson from the very beginning.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've left us no other choice but to make sure you learn your lesson the hard way through massive levels of pain!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this time, you've left us no choice. This time, you will stay gone once and for all!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your reign of terror ends here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BILLIE MULDOON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY THE DISOWNED EVIL DESTRUCTIVE MONSTROUS THUG AND BITCH, BILLIE MULDOON, WAS ON!

Lincoln, Leni, Emily Tamaki, Sweetie Drops, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Billie Muldoon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, rainbow, sea foam green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, moderate cobalt blue and very light fuchsia, white, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Sylphs, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Billie Muldoon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki also did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and Lincoln, Leni, Sweetie Drops, Emily Tamaki, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Billie Muldoon even more angrier than ever, if that was even possible!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Billie Muldoon, and he proceeded to brutally smash her into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed her with his gold-armored dragon claws, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal, and he fired a rainbow energy beam that shattered the Monitor Orb in her forehead and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Billie Muldoon was screaming in agonizing pain as she held her head in pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everyone, let's get her Loud House Style!

Lincoln and his siblings pounced on Billie Muldoon, and they began viciously beating her up as she was overwhelmed by a massive fight cloud, and it really really got ugly as they viciously beat Billie Muldoon up, and then, Lincoln kicked Billie Muldoon hard out of the fight cloud and she crashed into a tree, she got back up, but she was beyond angry.

Billie Muldoon: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln fired a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blast that turned into a straitjacket that tied up Billie Muldoon and she was also strapped to a gurney.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Billie.

Everyone cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Rayman's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty-five purple and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller purple and red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized purple and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive strawberry-blonde angel wings and nine sets of large strawberry-blonde angel wings underneath his massive rainbow angel wings are permanent and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long blonde and emerald green wolf tails, longer light apple greenish gray horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Leni, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki are permanent.

Leni: Let's get back home to make sure Billie Muldoon faces trial for all of her crimes.

Me: Good idea, Leni.

Nico: This'll seal her fate once and for all.

Lincoln: And we'll finally be rid of Billie Muldoon once and for all!

Lori: I've been waiting for this day to come when we finally get rid of Billie Muldoon through trial and execution, everyone hated her guts, and now, this'll literally be her final farewell.

Kanata knocked Genegarg down

SMASH!

Kanata and Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine blasted him and he exploded

Izzy Moonbow: He is done for!

Kanata: What do you guys wanna do now?

Then we came back,

King Hiss: (to Billie) I know a good way to kill you by the time your trial's done!

We teleported back home, and we brought Billie Muldoon to the courthouse, and everyone from the city was here along with the entire Masters of Evil, and the court was also being broadcasted all over the world. The trial began with witnesses and victims giving their testimony on what Billie Muldoon had done to them in the past, and when Lincoln and his Guardian Angels came up, they also brought out all the files they had documented on Billie Muldoon's malicious deeds and what she did with her conspiring with Swartz to kidnap Belle Muldoon so she can take her place and ruin the lives of her own parents and try to kill Leni, and when they got done, everyone in court including the jury and Judge Rockell was absolutely disgusted at Billie Muldoon.

Billie Muldoon was about to open her big fat mouth and start threatening the people, but one glare from Judge Rockell silenced her. The jury went into deliberations, and in less than ten minutes, the jury came back.

Judge Rockell: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Foreman: We have, Your Honor. We find the defendant, Billie Muldoon, guilty on all charges.

Everyone whispered in shock and awe, but the message was clear: Billie Muldoon was found guilty for her crimes, and now, her punishment was about to be decided.

Judge Rockell: This is truly one of the worst cases I have ever been presented with, you've gotten away with everything you've done through nothing more than lies, deceit, cruelty, manipulation, and jealousy and toxic hatred. But, it was only a matter of time before your lies came back to haunt you along with all of your crimes in the past. The severity of your crimes are indeed too severe, plus when I found out about how you conspired with Swartz to kidnap Belle Muldoon so you can take her place and ruin the lives of your own parents and try to kill Leni, I was indeed disgusted: so in addition to not only being an enemy to Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you're also a traitor to the world. Billie Muldoon, it is with the judgement of this court that I hereby sentence you to death for your crimes, and you're also ordered to pay all of your victims along with Leni over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages.

WE GASPED AT THE AMOUNT!

Me: MY GOD! THAT'S AN ASTRONOMICAL AMOUNT!

Nico: HOW IS SHE GOING TO PAY THAT KIND OF AMOUNT?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) I already know just the solution.

After the trial ended, Lincoln blasted Billie Muldoon with gold energy giving her The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and then, he invited all those who she lied in the past, and then, they beat her up severely, and every brutal assault they'd done caused massive tons of gold, gems, coins, and many currencies to explode out of Billie Muldoon!

Eli: BRUTAL!

Lincoln: This is also just like what I did to Miki Alden when we went after her last year, since just like Miki, Billie Muldoon was going to refuse to pay that amount, I decided to use the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on her.

Nico: Billie Muldoon's finally getting her just desserts for her misdeeds, and once the money's collected, it's off to The Black Abyss for her.

Eventually, every last one of Billie Muldoon's victims were done trashing her, and we counted all of the gold, gems, coins, and many currencies that exploded out of her, and the total amount added to $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000: the amount of damages that she was ordered to pay in restitution to her victims.

Lincoln: Alright, and now, for the execution.

Lincoln removed The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and he raised his massive greatsword over Billie Muldoon's neck

King Hiss: Please Lincoln. Allow me.

He bit her and she screamed and then a powerful dark poison melted her and killed her and banished her spirit to the Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: And that is that.

Leni: Good riddance forever, Billie Muldoon.

Nico: See you never, bitch.

King Hiss: That is for sure.

Lincoln: Thanks King Hiss.

King Hiss: Anytime.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of mermaids swimming in the skies and they left an amazing wave of water across the skies as their songs were heard.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Mermaids...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Melanie Mermaid, Avatar of The Mermaids

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: No way!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Melanie Mermaid, Avatar of The

Mermaids, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Melodious Water Mermaid Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Melanie is a powerful master of water and song and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of the mermaids. She lived during a time of light with a family of mermaids, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the mermaids, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the mermaids, and she'd fought to protect the mermaids and their secrets from those who seek to do them harm, and many centuries later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery that not only attracted the attention of all the mermaids, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of water and she knew of his divine singing and taught him even more on how to use the songs of the mermaids to hypnotize and put evildoers under his spell, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the mermaids, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 mermaids and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the melodious fury of the mermaids!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would face the melodious fury of the mermaids.

Mr. Mittens: Celebro is dead.

Control Freak: So is Billie Mundoon.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Amora (to the Decker team): You guys helped as well.

Kanata: Of course we did.

Me: We owe you guys big time.

Haruki: See you on the 19th.

Kanata: We'll be waiting. And also have a good Saint Patrick's day.

Natilee: Thanks Kanata.

The Decker team then left. But not before Kanata used his Phone to send a text to Haruki's communicator.

Haruki: (reads text) "See you soon."

Loki: Of course we will.

LOUD NASTY LONG HORRIBLE FART!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Captain Cold: Now, let's get Carol to the bathroom!

Me: Yeah you're got that right!

Vince: I agree.

Nico: But great job everyone!

Leni: (To the viewers) This was totes an amazing and awesome battle!

Me: It sure was.

We returned home and We got Carol to the restroom and then..

LOUD NASTY AND LONG AND HORRIBLE EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA!

Carol: (From the restroom) AHHHHHHH! THAT IS SO MUCH BETTER!

Vince: You learned a huge lesson about those berries.

Me: Also partner those berries also cause really nasty explosive diarrhea.

Nico: Okay I did NOT NEED to hear about that.

We helped Haruki and his team settle in. Then, as the sun set and night fell on the city, Sweetie Drops and the rest of Lincoln's harem were heading to bed after an awesome mission and party to celebrate the end of Leni's big day mission same with my harem.

Sweetie Drops: That was a really awesome mission!

Girl Jordan: You said it, plus, we helped Leni with finally getting rid of Billie Muldoon for good. I hope her parents are going to be okay.

Varie: They will be. Lincoln reported everything to Maria's mom, and she forgave Belle's parents and they were fooled and manipulated by that monster.

Belle Muldoon: Mom and Dad both suffered for far too long thanks to Billie, and thanks to him, they're finally free from Billie's manipulation and lies for good.

?: Glad you all enjoyed the show.

?: And I'm also glad we also got rid of that bitch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's harem entered into Lincoln's room, and they saw Lincoln lying on his super extra-extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing their hotter, sexier hulking hunk of a future husband.

And my harem entered into my room, and they saw me lying on his super extra-extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and I was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw me, my harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing me, their now even more hotter, sexier hulking hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln and Me: (Seductive Voices) Like what you see, ladies?

Lincoln's Harem and my harem: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones, and I made clones of myself and we walked up to my harem and we wrapped our abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of me and my clones and their stomachs pressed against our twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of me and my clones, and we shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of me and my clones.

Sweetie Drops: (In Heaven) Uh oh, I can tell you're an even more happier mood after getting rid of Billie Muldoon, and you're in for a wild night with us.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) You guessed it.

Me: (Seductive Voice) Alright, ladies, hope you're all ready for one...wild...night.

Lincoln's harem went inside Lincoln's room and my harem went inside my room and Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and I used one of my eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails to close the doors to our rooms and the barriers came on.

It was gonna be a LONG PASSIONATE WILD NIGHT!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done!

WOW! Ultraman Z was amazing.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spidermonkey, Yuriko Takagi, Rhianna Goodwin, Ms. Spider, Avery the Atlach-Nacha and Arahnia Taranterra Arachnida as well as Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne and we're going to Sherwood Forest to battle a Twisted Princess. It's gonna be Twisted Maiden Marian and we're going to save her from herself and also we're going to battle a Twisted version of that thumbsucking jerk Prince John. Also we're going to be battling Another Georgina, Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne. They are the Embodiment of Umibozo and the gene-slammer of Berserk Dragon. Also we're going to meet an Armageddemon gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the final match-up is Brooke Nightshade, Bikini Babe of Darkness and Lincoln VS. Nathan Matthews

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the Fairy Isle to meet Hilda's grandparents, Lydia and Phynium. Afterwards, we're going to face the Fairy Entity but we're not going to kill it. Instead, Lincoln's going to sternly warn the Fairy Entity that making bargains on people's lives is wrong, but not before he transforms into a fairy himself and fighting the Fairy Entity with his fairy powers, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Melanie Mermaid, Avatar of The Mermaids, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Melodious Water Mermaid Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Melanie is a powerful master of water and song and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of the mermaids. She lived during a time of light with a family of mermaids, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the mermaids, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the mermaids, and she'd fought to protect the mermaids and their secrets from those who seek to do them harm, and many centuries later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery that not only attracted the attention of all the mermaids, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of water and she knew of his divine singing and taught him even more on how to use the songs of the mermaids to hypnotize and put evildoers under his spell, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the mermaids, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 mermaids and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the melodious fury of the mermaids!

For the next chapter we're going to battle Morocco is back and we're going to head back to Griffin Rock and this time we're going to send that jerk to the M.O.E. Prison.

see you all next time.

Griffin Rock Turmoil

This chapter is the sequel to the Transformers Rescue Bots chapter we did.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln had an interesting dream: it took him to Sesharrim and The Great Valley in The Land Before Time, and as he was flying, he saw something appear in the skies: it was the symbols of Sesharrim and Aylene's mark, and he saw two girls appear from those symbols, they were two girls all too familiar to him. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream, it's them: The Keyblade Knights of Sesharrim and The Land Before Time.

Lincoln: There's no doubt it's them.

Darcy Dryad: The appearance of The Land Before Time's Keyblade Knight will no doubt alert Aylene and Derek.

Paige: Do they know her?

Lincoln: They do, Paige, but that'll be saved for first thing tomorrow morning.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Sesharrim and The Great Valley in The Land Before Time, and as I was flying, I saw something appear in the skies: it was the symbols of Sesharrim and Aylene's mark, and I saw two girls appear from those symbols, they were two girls all too familiar to me.

Nico: Wait, really? Who are they?

Lincoln: They're The Keyblade Knights of Sesharrim and The Land Before Time.

WE GASPED!

Aylene: The Keyblade Knight of The Land Before Time? Derek, if it's who I think it is, then...!

Derek: There's no doubt about it, sis.

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of Sesharrim and Aylene's mark appear and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, a tornado of fire and a tornado of leaves appeared, and then, the tornadoes disappeared and in their place were two girls: a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair, orange eyes, massive phoenix angel wings, orange clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sesharrim, and she has a fire Keyblade in hand, and the other girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, the symbol of The Land Before Time on her forehead and right arm and black sleeveless crop top, black and green clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Land Before Time, and she has a nature Keyblade in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Shayla Sesharrim, Keyblade Knight of Sesharrim and Carla Carter, Keyblade Knight of The Land Before Time.

Aylene, Derek, Littlefoot and Friends: Carla!

Me: Whoa! The Keyblade Knights of Sesharrim and The Dinosaur World from The Land Before Time, awesome!

Nico: That's incredible! And you know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Shayla Sesharrim, Keyblade Knight of Sesharrim, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Sesharrim and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of fire and explosions. She is the Keyblade Knight of Sesharrim from the world of Titan A.E. and she's a powerful fire and explosion master, and any who anger her..., KABOOM! She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of fire and explosions. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a vengeance.

Michelle Emperyous: And the second girl is Carla Carter, Keyblade Knight of The Land Before Time, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of nature and the life of The Dinosaur World. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Land

Before Time and she's also good friends with Littlefoot and friends and also hates Sharptooth and all the Sharpteeth minus Chomper and his family, and she's also the elder sister of Aylene Carter and Derek Carter. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of fire and explosions. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to feed them to the Sharpteeth.

Me: We've had many adventures with Littlefoot and friends along with Aylene and Derek, and last year, we found The Stone of Cold Fire, and we also gained its powers as well.

Carla Carter: Really?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice, and she saw that among the embedded gems is a Stone of Cold Fire.

And she saw we all had them embedded in our massive greatswords as well.

Carla Carter: That's so amazing!

Nico: And we also made a spell using its power to see who's good and who's evil, and it works wonders.

Lincoln: And it really helped out especially during our missions to Yuya's world.

Suddenly Lincoln made a clone of himself, and while he pinned Aylene Carter to the floor, his clone also pinned Shayla Sesharrim to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln and his clone slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and green and orange crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and nine white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he and the clones helped them up and the clones vanished.

Shayla Sesharrim: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And we had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, you sly wolf.

Lincoln: Alright, alright, we should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Suddenly, we saw June's grandmother, Jasmine Lee, arrive.

Juniper Lee: Ah Mah, what happened?

Jasmine Lee: The dragon I was booked on this morning got sick. Who eats Mexican food before flying?!

Ronnie Anne: I still remembered that incident from our trip to Mexico. That was the worst idea Abuelo had.

Rayman: Thank goodness I had a transportation portal ready in case that guy ate Mexican food before the flight.

Jasmine Lee: That was a smart move. Anyways, I got some news to share with you guys: I've been keeping my eyes open for Kai Yee using a tracking spell. He's come back from the dead thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

WE GASPED!

Juniper Lee: Oh man, of all the dangerous villains I've faced in the past, Morgana had to bring back the rogue Te Xuan Ze. That's it, she's getting her butt kicked to The Black Abyss.

Rayman: It's been a year since we took care of Kai Yee, and Morgana had some nerve to bring him back!

Suddenly, June's bracelet glowed.

Juniper Lee: And we're in luck, Kai Yee's heading for us, and it's on Nico's rescue.

Nico: Nice, so we'll be ready for him when he does show up.

Rayman: He's going to pay for turning his back on The Elders and for disgracing the legacy of The Te Xuan Ze. I'll drain him dry of all his magical powers and lifeforce and send that dork to the blackest depths of The Black Abyss.

Ray Ray: Awesome!

Monroe: (Scottish Accent) I hope you and June know what you're doing.

Rayman: Monroe, June and I drained him of all his magical powers, skills, and abilities during Lincoln's rescue at Chi Bi last year, we know what we're doing.

Juniper Lee: That's right. Now, just keep Ray Ray from trying to cause some mischief, the last thing we'd want is another incident.

Nico: I really don't want to ask about that.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Georgina woke up to see Zapdos staring at her

Zapdos: Morning Georgina.

Georgina: Morningi Zapdos.

Zapdos: Time for breakfast.

Georgina: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed. We were having oreo, chocolate and fudge pancakes.

Georgina: Mmm! (Eating) Chocolatey.

Fluttershy: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Lilja was looking at a locket that she had.

Me: That locket is cute Lilja.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I've had this locket for as long as I can remember. I haven't opened it yet.

Lilja opened it and gasped. She saw a picture of her as a baby and with her was a woman with red hair and blue eyes.

Lilja: That must be my.

Fluttershy: That must be your biological mother.

Lilja had tears form.

Me: Wait I see something.

There was something hidden behind the photo.

She opened a hidden flap behind the photo and it had a hidden note.

She opened it and it was in a last message from Lilja's mother.

Lilja: (Reading In Icelandic)

Elsku Lilja mín.

Elsku liljublómið mitt. Ég er mamma þín Sólrún. Ef þú ert að lesa þessi skilaboð þýðir það að ég hef ekki lifað af. Ég varð að gera það sem þurfti til að bjarga þér frá hræðilegum örlögum. Gunnar faðir þinn er andlega óstöðugur maður og hann á í miklum vandræðum með höfuðið. Hann heyrir raddir í höfðinu á sér og er sár. Ég þurfti að gera það sem þurfti að gera til að bjarga þér og þess vegna lét ég setja þig inn á munaðarleysingjahæli til að vernda þig svo að þú getir fundið nýja fjölskyldu til að elska þig þar sem ég ætti að hafa. Ég gerði þetta til að bjarga þér og ég elska þig meira en allt. Ég er kannski ekki til staðar til að hjálpa þér og elska þig eins og venjulegt foreldri en ég elska þig meira en allt. Gleymdu því aldrei Lilja. Ég elska þig meira en allt og mun alltaf vera með þér. ég elska þig

Þín móðir Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir.

(To my dearest Lilja.

My dear lily flower. I am your mother Sólrún. If you are reading this message it means that I have not survived. I had to do what needed to be done to save you from a terrible fate. Your father Gunnar is a mentally unstable man and he has a lot of problems wrong with his head. He hears voices in his head and is hurting. I had to do what needed to be done to save you and so I had you put into the orphanage to protect you so that you can find a new family to love you where I should have. I did this to save you and I love you more than anything. I may not be there to help you and love you like a normal parent but I love you more than anything. Never forget that Lilja. I love you more than anything and I will always be with you. I love you

Your mother Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir.)

We gasped.

Fluttershy: Oh Lilja.

Me: She gave her life to save you from your father.

Lilja then broke down crying.

Lilja: (CRYING HARD) MOM!

Fluttershy comforted her.

Nico: Oh man. That is so hard.

Qin: Poor Lilja.

Me: We'll go to your grave and see her. Nico we need to go to Iceland to help Lilja get some closure.

Nico: I understand. Lincoln you better go with them too.

Lincoln: Okay.

We went there

We arrived at the Akureyri Cemetary in Iceland and we saw the grave. It was for Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir.

Lilja went to the grave and broke down crying and she was really crying hard.

Lilja: (CRYING) Oh mommy! I never got to know you!

Fluttershy cried hard and Lincoln comforted her.

Me: (TEARS STREAM DOWN MY FACE)

Lilja was so sad.

(I WANT A MOM THAT WILL LAST FOREVER BY CYNDI LAUPER PLAYS)

I want a mom that will last forever

I want a mom to make it all better

I want a mom that will last forever

I want a mom who love me whatever

I want a mom to take my hand

and make me feel like a holiday

A mom to tuck me in at night

And chase the monsters away

I want a mom to read me stories

and sing a lullaby

And if I have a bad dream, to hold me when I cry

Oh, I want a mom that will last forever

I want a mom to make it all better

I want a mom that will last forever

I want a mom that will love me whatever, forever

And when she says to me that she'll always be there

To watch and protect me, I don't have to be scared

O, and when she says I will always love you,

I want need to worry cause i'll know that it's true

I want a mom when I get lonely, to take the time to play

A mom who can be a friend and find a rainbow when it gray

I want a mom to read me stories and sing a lullaby

And if I find a bad dream, to hold me when I cry

I want a mom

I want a mom

I want a mom that will last forever

I want a mom that will last forever

I want a mom

I want a mom

I want a mom that will last forever

I want a mom

I want a mom that will last forever

Lilja cried hard.

Lilja: (CRYING)

(OUR FAREWELL BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

In my hand, a legacy of memories

An' I can hear you say my name

I can almost see your smile

Feel the warmth of your embrace

But there is nothing but silence now

Around the one I loved

Is this our farewell?

Sweet darling, you worry too much, my child

See the sadness in your eyes

You are not alone in life

Although you might think that you are

Never thought, this day would come so soon

We had no time to say goodbye

How can the world just carry on?

I feel so lost when you are not at my sight

But there is nothing but silence now

Around the one I loved

Is this our farewell?

Sweet darling, you worry too much, my child

See the sadness in your eyes

You are not alone in life

Although you might think that you are

So sorry your world is tumbling down

I will watch you through these nights

Rest your head and go to sleep

Because my child, this is not our farewell

This is not our farewell

Lilja was really broken. Because of her mentally unstable father her mother gave her life to save her.

Me: Oh poor Lilja.

Lilja: (CRYING) OH MOMMY! I MISS YOU! (CRYING)

Lincoln: Poor Lilja.

Fluttershy was crying hard too.

Lilja was crying hard as she misses her mom.

But then a beam of light shined down.

?: Lilja.

WE GASPED!

Me: Lilja! LOOK!

We saw a woman with red hair and blue eyes and had white clothes and white angel wings standing in front of her.

Lilja: (GASP) Mom?

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: Hello my lily flower.

Lilja: MOM!

She and Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir hugged for the first time ever!

Lilja: MOM! I MISS YOU!

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: I know Lilja. I know and I'm so sorry I can't be there for you. Your father did terrible things because of his mind being messed up.

Lilja: (Sniffles) Mom you did what you had to do to save me. I know you saved me. I love you so much.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: I do too Lilja. Just never forget that I will always be with you. Fluttershy thank you for taking care of my daughter.

Fluttershy: Oh you are so welcome Sólrún.

Me: Lilja has been an amazing and great help for all of us Sólrún. I'm so sorry that Gunnar did everything he did to you. But you are a true hero to Lilja. You saved her life.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: I know. Never forget Lilja that I will always be with you. I love you so much.

Lilja: I know mom.

She hugged her mother one last time before she went back up to Heaven and she waved goodbye to her.

Lilja: (Sniffles) I will miss you mom.

Fluttershy: I'm so sorry Lilja. But...

Lilja: I know mom.

Me: At least you got closure.

Lincoln: That is true.

Lilja: It sure is.

We went back home.

We got home and Fluttershy was still crying and we got her to the sofa and Lilja and Fluttershy were crying.

(GOODBYE RODNEY PLAYS)

Me: It's all right girls. Let it out.

Nico: Poor girls.

Rarity: [starts crying] I can't bear to see Fluttershy cry!

Pinkie Pie: [starts crying] It's just heart-wrenching!

Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash and Rarity: [crying hysterically]

They were crying with Fluttershy.

POOR GIRLS

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man that must've been awful for Lilja.

Me: It was Twilight.

I told Nico everything.

Nico: Oh man. Poor Lilja.

Applejack: Learning all about that is never easy.

Jared: It never is.

Me: Yeah.

Fluttershy was REALLY CRYING. Same with Lilja.

Fluttershy's animal friends came to cheer them up.

Angel cuddled up to her.

Daffodil Bloom and Bluebell comforted them too.

Daffodil Bloom: It'll be okay girls. It'll be okay.

Bluebell: Boy that must've been hard for them.

Me: It was. But Lilja's biological mother came to us in spirit and assured her that she will always be with Lilja.

Camie: Wow. Poor Lilja. That must've been so hard for her.

I pat Fluttershy and Lilja's backs.

Twilight Sparkle: I've never seen them cry so hard.

Nico: Me neither.

Eli: Yeah that is awful and sad.

Laney: Oh man.

Poromon: It'll be okay girls. It'll be okay.

Horsea cuddled up to them.

May: Just let it all out girls. Let it all out.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Fluttershy: (Sniffles) (Crying) It was so sad seeing Lilja that upset.

Me: I know Fluttershy. I know. Think you can get through the rescue?

Fluttershy: (Crying) Me and Lilja will try.

Me: Okay.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spidermonkey, Yuriko Takagi, Rhianna Goodwin, Ms. Spider, Avery the Atlach-Nacha and Arahnia Taranterra Arachnida as well as Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne are over in Sherwood Forest in Nottinghamshire in England.

We were comforting Fluttershy and Lilja and even more animal friends were helping her too.

Me: It'll be okay Fluttershy and Lilja.

Spidermonkey: Man they are really broken aren't they?

Me: Lilja never even knew her real mother. This is very hard for her.

Nico: I know.

Naruto: Just like how I lost my family. I never knew my family growing up either.

Sakura Haruno: That was sad.

Fu: Yeah.

Nico: Spidermonkey, I want to thank you, Large Evil Demon Monkeys, and your teams for coming

Spidermonkey: No problem Nico. It'll be good helping you guys out.

Yuriko: Same here. It'll be fun.

Saya: It sure will mom.

Nico: Yuriko, are you proud of Saya?

Yuriko: I always will be Nico. She made me so proud when she and her friends became strong during the zombie outbreak.

Lincoln: They did and amazing job.

May: They sure did.

Me: They had to learn so fast to fight against a very grave situation. Just like how we did on so many levels.

Rei Miyamoto: Yeah it was not an easy process. But we prevailed.

Lincoln: You sure did

Miku Yuuki: It was hard for me and all my friends to live through all that.

Shizuka: It sure was.

Yuriko: But we all made it.

Me: And the best part is Lincoln is an amazing father to your daughter's kids and so many others.

Nico: You killed your share of zombies too

Yuriko: I know. It was a harrowing journey but we made it.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. And the good part is Shido is gone for good.

Camie: That is for sure.

Qin: Good riddance.

Miku Yuuki: (Cuddles with me) I'm glad too.

Me: So is the world Miku.

Nico: Yeah. Leni, you and Sweetie Drops and Emily did a great job yesterday on your missions.

Leni: That was so totes fun!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter you all did a totes amazing job!

Ed: I'm proud of you Leni.

Lyra Heartstrings: Same with me and Sweetie Drops.

Nico: And me with Emily.

Me: We all are. Wow! That was awesome. But Leni's Akuma was horrific.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. She was a mad scientist.

Leni: No kidding! (Voice Breaking) It was.

Me: No Leni no crying. We got enough crying already going on.

Nico: That Akuma was insane!

Me: More insane than Luan's and your Akuma and Girl Jordan's.

Girl Jordan: No kidding there!

Camie: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding! But J.D. that was awesome how you fought her like that.

Camie: I agree.

Me: Yeah. Leni no offense but I don't think your boss would do that to you like that. Not after how Billie tried to frame you.

Nico: I remember that.

Eddy: Yeah.

Me: I agree. But at least Billie is gone forever.

Camie: Yeah.

Eddy: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Lilja and Fluttershy were still crying.

Me: Here girls.

I gave them both hankies.

HOOOOOOONNNNKK!

Me: There you go.

Spidermonkey: I can climb these trees easily

Qin: You sure can.

Camie: What is it like on your home planet?

Spidermonkey: Aranhascimmia is a jungle planet and we Arachnichimps are very agile in the trees and we avoid some of them because of our predator. The Root Shark.

Shanan: They look like this

She showed a hologram of one and it was a giant snake creature with a shark like face.

Camie: Whoa scary.

Spidermonkey: Yeah it sure is.

Me: We've actually been to Aranhascimmia before. We battled Ape when he was going bonkers from Bananaquats.

Nico: Right! I remember that! That was crazy.

Camie: Geez!

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yeah it's an amazing planet. It's beautiful too.

Shanan: The jungles there span the entire planet.

Kevin Levin: We were there before too

Me: I just said that.

Kevin: Sorry.

Qin: Yeah that was nuts.

Ben: Kevin meant that he, me, and Gwen went there before to cure a stray DNAlien outbreak

Me: I heard about that. That was nuts.

Nico: Yeah.

But then I sensed something and then...

ZING!

I caught an arrow as it was about to zoom passed my face.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Qin: Fast catch.

Nico: Where did that come from!?

Me: No idea.

Nico: HEY!

We saw no one.

Me: Someone is out there.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in the world of Robin Hood, but here's the news: we got word that Twisted Maid Marian is here along with her world's version of that thumbsucking freak, Prince John.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, we're going to save Twisted Maid Marian from herself.

Me: And send her world's version of that thumbsucking freak, Prince John, to The Gallows.

Eli: This is just like what happened during Emerald's big day mission: and it'll end the same way, we're going to save Twisted Maid Marian from herself and send her world's version of that freak to The Gallows.

Anna Anyanova: I hated that freak for a very long time. Our world's version better behave himself or I swear I'll give him a quadruple super mega wedgie so bad, he won't be able to sit down ever again!

Eman Reynolds: No, how about putting electric eels down his pants!

Anna Anyanova: Even better!

Nico: YIPES! Lincoln, Eman and Anna have some sadistic ideas for our world's version of King John if he doesn't behave himself.

Lincoln: They're actually going to use that on Twisted Maid Marian's version of him, our world's King John is going to behave himself. (Cracks Knuckles) Because if he doesn't and tries anything, I will unleash the terror of The Dark Ages on him!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: (GULPS)

Eli: Sometimes, Lincoln really scares me!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition: it appears the rogue Te Xuan Ze, Kai Yee, is coming after us for revenge.

Lincoln: Gotcha, you disgrace.

Me: Kai Yee is coming after us, right?

Lincoln: You got it. We'll let Rayman handle him while we save

Twisted Maid Marian from herself and get rid of her world's version of Prince John.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: So, we've got a Twisted Princess to save, it's been a long while since that's happened.

Lincoln: True, it's been a while, but we know the drill.

Me: Helena how about you tell us what happened to this version of Marian.

Helena Nicos: Okay.

* * *

Upon hearing that Friar Tuck had been captured and that Prince John planned on hanging him, Robin Hood and Little John set a plan in motion to rescue him as well as the other citizens of Nottingham. All seemed to be going according to plan until Robin Hood was confronted by the Sheriff of Nottingham. An epic sword battle ensued that lead throughout the castle. The Sheriff had Robin cornered but Robin made a quick escape into the moat surrounding the castle. The Sheriff ordered his archers to fire on Robin as he began swimming to shore where Little John and Maid Marian were waiting for him. Maid Marian called out to him and just as she did, an arrow pierced her love's back. She screamed in horror and began to rush out towards him but was stopped by Little John who shielded her from an onslaught of arrows. Tears filled her eyes as she saw the life leave John's eyes and his body slumped over in front of her. Her heart sank as her attempts to awaken Little John had failed. As she looked up she could see Robin crawling out of the moat with two arrows in his back. She rushed over to him to help assist him. He looked in her eyes and placed his hand on her cheek and smiled. And as he looked deeply in her eyes he said "I….love…..y—"…but before he could finish, an arrow fired from the castle flew by Marian's face, scarring her eye and hitting Robin in the chest. She screamed and held him in her arms as a new rage and determination filled her heart. Friar Tuck noticed Marian and rushed to her aid and hurried her away from the shore before another volley of arrows was fired. Maid Marian, heartbroken and alone, vowed to avenge her fallen love. She took up Robin's bow and sword as they would be the tools of her revenge…and she WILL have her revenge!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Qin: Oh man!

Xenia: YIKES!

Me: That thumbsucking tyrant really crossed the line!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking

Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Twisted Maid Marian) Aha, there she is. I just found Twisted Maid Marian, she's 20 yards away and she's already trashing her world's King John. Let's head on over to save her. (Sensed Kai Yee) And I just spotted Kai Yee.

Nico: Let's get going.

Sora heard a Pokemon cry.

Sora: Look guys!

We saw a Poliwag.

Nico: Cool! Another Poliwag.

Poliwag: YAY! A new friend!

Poliwag 2: HI!

Sora: Hello. Are you hungry?

Poliwag 2: Sure am.

He gave her Ratatouille that he made.

Poliwag 2: Oh boy! Ratatouille my favorite.

Jared: Nice to see she likes Ratatouille as much as me.

Me: I know.

She ate it and it was good.

Poliwag 2: Delicious! You made it?

Sora: I sure did.

Me: With a little help from our friend Remy.

Remy: It's true.

Poliwag 2: It's great.

Nico: It sure is.

Sora: Want to come with us?

Poliwag 2: Sure!

Me: Awesome! And just to be safe...

I put a flower headband on her to avoid confusion.

Poliwag 2: What's the Flower headband for?

Me: To avoid confusion.

Nico: I have a Poliwag too and we have to avoid confusion.

Lily: Just like how I have a Manaphy.

Poliwag: It's true.

Poliwag 2: I get it.

Me: Cool.

But then...

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: WHOA! Carol! I thought you got over that gas!

Carol: It wasn't me! It was from that!

We saw a Mesprit!

Me: Cool! Mesprit!

Nico: That farted?!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: WHEW! Man that one has a nasty gas problem!

Triple Berry: Let me see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Triple Berry: That's my sister Snakeskin Lilyberry!

Me: Wait your sister is named that?!

Triple Berry: I'll explain later! Lets go help her!

Me and Triple Berry went to help her.

Triple Berry: Snakeskin! It's me Triple Berry.

All she did was fart!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: WHEW! Man that is nasty gas!

Triple Berry: You're going to get a surprising shock from this.

Me: Okay then.

She fire berries and blasted her all over.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

She farted again

Me: GEEZ!

Me and Triple Berry fired berries and lightning and blasted her and then I snapped my fingers.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

She farted as she revereted back and was a girl with neon red hair, purple eyes, had Mesprit in the middle of her forehead and had red angel wings and had a red version of Triple Berry's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: (COUGHS AND GAGS) Geez!

Triple Berry: She can't help it. You get used to it.

Me: Whew! Easier said than done.

She woke up.

Triple Berry: Sis? Are you okay?

Snakeskin Lilyberry: (Australian Accent) Triple Berry? (Gasp) Triple! You're okay!

They hugged.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Snakeskin Lilyberry: Sorry about that mate.

Triple Berry: It's okay. Snakeskin is called that because well she eats, harvest and makes berry juice from Snakeskin Lily Berries.

Carol: Wow! I've had those berries before and man they gave me really explosive gas.

Snakeskin Lilyberry: I know the feeling mate. But they are tasty.

Me: They sure are. Also you were turned into a Mesprit by Dark Gale.

Snakeskin Lilyberry: (GASP) Oy I remember mate.

FLASHBACK!

She was in a magenta body suit and then she farted as she was injected and then she turned into a Mesprit and flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Snakeskin Lilyberry: That was awful mates. (LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART)

Me: Geez no kidding. But we promise that Dark Gale will die soon.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Nico: Besides farting a lot.

Snakeskin Lilyberry: I'm the berry bomb master. I use berries and fruit as bombs.

Camo: (Spanish Accent) Like how I can use fruit as bombs too amigo.

Snakeskin Lilyberry: That's right and outside the team I'm a Snakeskin Lily Berry maker and juicer.

Me: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Rarity: Uch! Before she burns our noses off.

They went and did so and gave her amazing neon red and purple clothes and a berry sword.

Snakeskin Lilyberry: Oh thanks mates. I look amazing. One sec.

POP!

She had a tail grow! Her tail was a neon red version of Triple Berry's.

Nico then snapped his fingers.

Nico: Just to delay the farts.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah. But before we head out we need to be more concerned about Fluttershy and Lilja.

Nico: And wait for another arrow?!

Me: Lincoln you make a shadow clone and have it stay with them.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln did so.

Nico: Oh. That works.

We then took off into the air and we set out to free Twisted Maid Marian from herself and destroy her world's King John and send him and the rogue Te Xuan Ze, Kai Yee, to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: Twisted Maid Marian and she was attacking her world's Prince John who's sucking his thumb in fright and horror.

Lincoln: There's Twisted Maid Marian and there's her world's thumbsucking freak!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Twisted Maid Marian and her world's Prince John and we landed.

Me: Maid Marian, you need to stop now!

Nico: YEAH!

Twisted Maid Marian: Not until this freak pays for what he did to Robin!

Robin Hood (Disney): Marian, wait, hold it!

Suddenly, Twisted Maid Marian saw Robin Hood, and immediately, she thought she saw a ghost.

Maid Marian: Is she...?

Lincoln: When she saw our world's Robin, she thought she saw her world's Robin.

Robin Hood (Disney): Marian, I know that what he did was so horrible and evil that he deserves to die for his crimes, but if you continue on with this desire for revenge, you're going to risk losing the last part of yourself: the one that made you who you are. So, please, do not let yourself fall down into that dark abyss. Please, let us help you.

Nico: Before you do something you'll regret

Me: Marian listen. Your worlds version of Robin would not want you to become hellbent on vengeance. You are better than this. You love Robin Hood yes but he would not want you to become like this!

Qin: That's right!

Nico: Is this what he would want?

Me: Yeah.

Twisted Maiden Marian: (Crying) NO!

Twisted Maid Marian felt caught in between: it's as if Robin Hood's words had hit a chord in her heart. Then, he walked up to Twisted Maid Marian and he took her by the arms, and we saw light forming in his hands and it flooded into Twisted Maid Marian, and she was being cleansed of the darkness that'd stained her and when the light faded, she was finally restored to who she was. Then, she hugged our world's Robin Hood as she broke down and cried.

Maid Marian walked up and joined in as well.

Nico: Robin Hood saved her from herself, he used the right words to snap her out of it.

Me: No doubt about it.

Lincoln: (Sees Twisted Maid Marian's world's Prince John about to fire an arrow at our friends) Hey, what do you think you're doing?!

Lincoln teleported in front of the thumbsucking freak, and...!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM SO HARD IN THE FACE, HE KNOCKED OUT ALL HIS TEETH!

Eli: Nice one, Lincoln! (To Twisted Maid Marian's world's Prince John) HAH! In your face, freak!

Lincoln: He brought this on himself,

Nico: I don't even know how Hiss puts up with you!

Qin: YEAH!

Twisted Prince John: WELL YOU ARE STUPID MONSTERS!

Me: The only monster here is you!

Then I put supercharged electric eels down his pants!

CHOMP!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPP!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Caleb Maxwell: Let's see him survive this!

Caleb Maxwell summoned armies of vampire bats, and they really tore at him with their talons and fangs.

Robin Hood (Disney): Nice work with the vampire bats. Ooh, now here's a good one.

Robin Hood fired arrows that had mud bombs tied to them, and they exploded as they hit the Twisted Universe Prince John and he was covered in mud!

Lana: Ooh, he got mudbombed! Nice one!

Twisted Universe Prince John: Oh, this is just disgusting!

Lola: Oh, don't be such a crybaby!

Buster Bunny: That'll teach him, but let's see him survive this!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) No, dude! Get rid of that thing!

Buster Bunny: (Smirks) Okay, if you say so. NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the energy ball and it hit Twisted Universe Prince John and it exploded with incredible power, and he was really mangled.

Lola: Oof! Mangled by a Negative Karma Ball, that's the worst kind of punishment there is.

Caleb Maxwell: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?

Buster Bunny: (Points to Twisted Prince John) That thumbsucker started it.

WHAM! WHAM!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT TWISTED UNIVERSE PRINCE JOHN ON THE HEAD WITH HIS LARGE TWIN PISTOLS AND LEFT A BIG LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Twisted Universe Prince John: (SCREAMS) YOU LOUSY, CARROT-CHEWING PEASANT!

We laughed.

Lincoln: Now, that was good. (Smirks) But, so's this!

Robin Hood (Disney): Uh oh!

Sora: Here it comes!

SCREECH! LOUD CRACK!

LINCOLN SCRAPED HIS GOLD-ARMORED CLAWS ON A CHALKBOARD AND CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

Twisted Universe Prince John: (SCREAMS) MAKE IT STOP!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Me: Oh! Oh man, now that's just hilarious!

Nico: That's too hilarious as always! (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) LINCOLN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Luan: That was funny.

Ed: So is this. (Gets out a large onion) The more you peel away its layers, the more it stinks. (ED OPENS HIS MOUTH AND A LION ROARS)

THEN, HE TAKES A BIG BITE OF HIS ONION!

Eddy: WOOHOOHOOHOO! HE'S GONNA HIT HIM WITH ONION BREATH! TAKE COVER!

Ed: Watch me. (EXHALING STINKY BREATH AT TWISTED UNIVERSE PRINCE JOHN) HI, PRINCE JOHN!

Me, Eli, and Nico: WHOO! ONION BREATH! P.U.!

Edd: That's disgusting, Ed!

Francis Stone: WOOHOOHOOHOO! You're an animal, Ed!

Maria: Yeesh, that's the fifth time you ate an onion and blew onion breath at a bad guy. (Smirks) That was hilarious!

Leni: That's my loveable husband.

Twisted Universe Prince John: (GAGS) YOU INHUMAN BEAST! I'LL HAVE YOU EXECUTED FOR THIS!

Caleb Maxwell: Ah, go jump off a cliff!

Everyone: OOH!

Nico: Oh no, he didn't!

Cage Blunt: That's even worse than Travis flipping someone off.

Travis Tackett: Hey, I may flip some asshole off with that, but I wouldn't dare to say the words Caleb said. Someone should wash your mouth out with soap, mister.

Caleb Maxwell: (BLOWS A RASPBERRY)

Nico: Can we focus here?!

Me: Oh come on Nico we got some pranks we want to dish out.

I put lobsters in Twisted Prince John's pants and then...

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Poliwag 2 charged at him and slapped him hard and blasted him.

Me: YEAH! HEY I GOT AN IDEA!

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: I haven't done this in a while. (Reads Verse) "The poor fool's luck was going downhill as a record flew in from out of nowhere and hit him square in the head."

A phonograph record flew in and then...

SMASH!

It smashed into a thousand pieces when it hit Twisted Prince John on his head.

Qin: OOH! OUCH!

Eddy then put a record player next to them

Eddy: Listen to this.

Eddy then played THE MAN IN GAUZE!

TWISTED PRINCE JOHN SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM THE HORRIBLE MUSIC!

Then the record flew out and bashed him on his head!

CRASH!

Qin: OUCH!

We laughed hysterically!

Eddy put a bed near him and he landed on it and then...

BOING!

He got launched by a spring and then fell down and smashed into it and got entangled into the spring.

Nico: Nice!

Ed: I know where you're going with this Eddy. (Gets into the bed) Nighty night.

Eddy placed an ice cream cart near him and then it went at him and ran up a tree and then...

KRASMASH!

It smashed onto Twisted Prince John.

Ed: Twisted Prince John in pain now. He'll have too call ya back.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Sniff on this Vomitpooper!

I sprayed him with skunk juice from my armpits!

LOUD FART!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Eddy: I was gonna place a skunk near him

Me: Sorry Eddy but I did bring the next best thing. My stinky pits.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Eddy then placed a street light near him

And then...

KRABLANG!

It fell onto him.

Twisted Prince John: Ouch.

Eddy placed a concrete pipe near him and it rolled and crushed him.

Qin: Nice!

SEMI TRUCK HORN HONK!

Motormaster as A Semi Truck driven with Nico in it appeared and ran over him!

KRASMASH!

HONK HONK HONK!

Nico: 10 4 good buddy!

Me: Copy that Nico!

Motormaster: Always love doing that!

Eddy then walked over to a nearby tree and chopped it down and then...

Eddy: TIMBER!

The tree fell right on top of him!

CRASH!

Ed: Good morning tree!

Eddy went over to a nearby sandbox and threw a pail and bucket and then Twisted Princh John grabbed the bucket and then the sandbox fell on him.

CRASH!

Sand piled on him.

I whistled and then there was a rumble!

Twisted Prince John: HIPPOS!

He got trampled by a massive stampede of hippos!

Nico then got out Weather Wizard's Ridewatch and then activated it.

Then...

LOUD THUNDERCLAP! ZAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

Twisted Prince John got struck by lightning!

Qin: OUCH!

I then snapped my fingers and then...

AIR WHISTLING!

And then...

SUPER MEGA KRASMASH!

A HUGE HOUSE CRASHED ONTO HIM!

He mangled up bad!

Frosta got out her Gaia Memory.

Frosta: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Xenia: YEAH!

FROSTA! XENIA!

Frosta and Xenia: LIFE ICE ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of arrows and ice and blasted him

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

TWISTED PRINCE JOHN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Twisted Prince John: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Twisted Prince John: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Twisted Prince John: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Twisted Prince John: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

SpongeBob got out his Gaia Memory

SpongeBob: Time for some Krabby Patties! MR. KRABS HE TOUCHED YOUR THERMOSTAT!

Mr. Krabs: (ENRAGED SUPER EARRAPE SCREAM!) PRRRRRRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIINNNNNNNNNCCCCCEEEEEEEEE JJJJOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOHHHHHNNNNN!

SPONGEBOB! MR. KRABS!

SpongeBob and Mr. Krabs: SMASHING KRUSTY KRAB BASHER!

They ran and smashed and bashed and pulverized him brutally!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) And this too.

SPONGEBOB! ROBIN FOOD!

SpongeBob and Robin Food: FOODS OF MEDIEVAL FUN BLAST!

They blasted and smashed him all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Twisted Prince John: OH YOU ALL ARE MONSTERS! (To Nico) ESPECIALLY YOU! YOU FATASS DIARRHEA EATER!

WE GASPED!

Me: Now he is in for it!

NICO PUNCHED AND SMASHED HIS HEAD IN!

Nico punched him!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS!

Layla got out her Gaia Memory.

Layla: You tell him Nico!

Squidward: Lets show this moron!

LAYLA! SQUIDWARD!

Layla and Squidward: SOUR NOTE SMASHER!

They fired waves of sour clarinet notes and water and smashed him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Roxy got out her Gaia Memory

Roxy: That was funny!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Lana: Lets see how he likes this!

ROXY! LANA!

Roxy and Lana: POISON IVY ITCH PANTS!

They fired waves of Poison Ivy and it went into his pants and he was scratching and itching like crazy and even rubbing his butt along the ground in pain!

Roxy: And this too!

ROXY! XANDER BLY!

Roxy and Xander: NATURE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted him all over the place.

CatDog got out their Gaia Memory

Cat: Time for some fun!

Dog: HI HO DIGGETTY!

Donald Duck: YEAH!

CATDOG! DONALD DUCK!

CatDog and Donald Duck: ANGRY FUN BASHER!

They bashed Twisted Prince John with everything including the kitchen sink!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

CatDog: Time for this too!

Pele: YEAH!

CATDOG! PELE!

CatDog and Pele: VOLCANO CATDOG BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him!

Shanan got out her Gaia Memory.

Shanan: Time for some life fun!

Stink Bomb: CLEAR THE AIR! (FOGHORN HONK!)

SHANAN! STINK BOMB!

Shanan and Stink Bomb: FOGHORN FURY STINK!

They fired waves of stench and blasted him all over.

Triple Berry: Stink Bomb, sis' farts are stronger then yours!

Stink Bomb: I am sure they are Triple Berry!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Nicole got out her Gaia Memory.

Nicole: Lets see you like this!

Chaos (Primal Rage): Time for some farts!

NICOLE! CHAOS!

Nicole and Chaos: TOXIC FART STINK CLOUD!

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE DISGUSTING LOUD FART!

They fired a nasty dark green fart cloud and blasted Twisted Prince John and he was convulsing!

Sakura Avalon got out her Gaia Memory.

Sakura Avalon: Kero lets do it!

Kero: You got it!

SAKURA AVALON! KERO!

Sakura Avalon and Kero: MAGIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Twisted Prince John!

May got out her Gaia Memory.

May: Lets do it Glaceon!

Glaceon: You got it!

MAY! GLACEON!

May and Glaceon: ICE FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted Twisted Prince John all over the place.

Qin: YEAH TAKE THAT!

Qin got out her Gaia Memory!

Qin: Lets dance!

Irene Malloy: YEAH!

QIN! IRENE MALLOY!

Qin and Irene: LIGHTNING BUTTERFLY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Twisted Prince John!

Snakeskin: Like old times?

Triple Berry: You know it!

Snakeskin and Triple Berry: FARTS AND BERRIES BLAST!

LOUD NASTY LONG HORRIBLE SUPER FART!

THEY FARTED IN HIS FACE AT POINT BLANK RANGE AND HE THREW UP EVERYWHERE!

Stewie threw an ipecac bottle

It smashed onto him and Twisted Prince John threw up everywhere!

Qin: NICE!

Xenia: That was funny!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and blasted him all over.

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln: And Kai Yee, you better get out here, there's no use in trying to hide.

We then saw our secondary target: the rogue Te Xuan Ze, Kai Yee, and he had the demonic Alicorn on his forehead.

Kai Yee: I will destroy all of you, and I will rule the entire universe.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Kai Yee: What the?!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was last year when you came back, Kai Yee. Now, I'm going to put you down once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Rayman and Kai Yee clashed greatsword to sword as sparks flew and Rayman blasted him with blasts of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit him.

SHEEN!

Rayman stabbed him in the chest with his massive greatsword, and then, he sucked out all of Kai Yee's Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Reflexes, Magic Vision, Spell-Casting, Magic Immunity, Master Hand-to-Hand Combatant, Master Swordsman, Skilled Strategist, and Knowledge of Magic along with his magical powers and abilities.

Then, he sucked out Kai Yee's life force and turned him into a desiccated corpse and sent him straight to The Black Abyss forever and he holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down.

Rayman: Good riddance forever, Kai Yee.

Juniper Lee: That was...unreal.

Jasmine Lee: He kept up with Kai Yee who was once the best of The Te Xuan Ze and took him down, he was no match for Rayman because of how evil he was. Now, Kai Yee is gone for good.

Juniper Lee: I'll be sure to take him out to dinner at a restaurant in Orchid Bay tonight as a reward for that.

Roxy Drake: Alright, that's enough of that. Boys, time to trash him.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what we found out about what you did to Robin Hood in your world, it's no wonder Maid Marian from your world was out to kill you!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thank goodness she was saved from that darkness inside her, but don't think you're safe from us.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You broke the lady's heart when you murdered her true love right in front of her, that is something that we can never forgive.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By doing so, you've just sealed your own doom.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A piece of scum like you isn't even worthy of life, and now, you shall pay the price for your crimes.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Twisted Universe Prince John and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Twisted Universe Prince John, and he got sent flying into another tree, he got back out, but he went absolutely mad.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you thumbsucking freak!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Twisted Universe Prince John, and that made him even madder than ever. THEN, HE FINALLY LOST IT!

Twisted Universe Prince John: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, ROBIN HOOD! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED YOU AND EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR ALLIES! BUT YOU, YOU JUST HAD TO SHOW UP AND THROW A WRENCH IN ALL OF MY PLANS! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU! I DESPISE YOU! I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE!
HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTT

TWISTED UNIVERSE PRINCE JOHN ABSOLUTELY LOST IT AND HE'D SPAT OUT SO MUCH VENEMOUS HATRED AT ROBIN HOOD FROM OUR WORLD, A RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN

YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS HE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS!

SUDDENLY, WE FELT SOMETHING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS ROBIN HOOD'S ENERGY AND POWER BEGAN RISING ASTRONOMICALLY!

Robin Hood: (Smirks) And there it is, the final words of venomous hatred and toxic madness towards me, but you've had this coming for a very long time, Prince John. Your greed and desire for power and control led you down a dark road from which there truly is no return, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ROBIN HOOD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE OWL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE OWL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ROBIN HOOD GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Robin Hood was surrounded by a massive vortex of forest green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and arrows surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Twisted Universe Prince John: the rainbow eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Lincoln: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: UNREAL! WHAT POWER!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Robin Hood's sword and bow, and they glowed, and then surrounding the forest green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and arrows surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at Twisted Universe Prince John: the rainbow eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ROBIN HOOD! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ROBIN HOOD EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Robin Hood grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five green planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has green highlights in the bangs of his scarlet hair going down to the upper part of his neck with green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded green gems around it and a ring of fire made of gold around the ring of hands and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head with four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands, he has neon green eyes and rainbow sclera and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a fox in the center and was surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on fox earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws on his ears, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and a green fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fox with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Robin Hood has on a white version of his stylized version of his normal tunic consisting of a white shirt similar to his tunic, but with white short sleeves and a higher collar and gold brooch in the middle of the color, and his original shoes, his bycocket is still yellow in color, but it now has a white, fluffy feather instead of the original red one from his main outfit, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, leaves, plants, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails with scarlet fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is Sherwood Forest surrounded by a phoenix, angel, fox, and owl with leaves and arrows surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, fox, angel, and owl surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Robin Hood felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive scarlet angel wings with green tips on the large scarlet feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan reaching 205'0" and medium-sized scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive scarlet angel wings with a wingspan reaching 185'0" and small-sized scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized scarlet angel wings with a wingspan reaching 165'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and his long scarlet tail grew much larger and longer, Robin Hood has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and wedding ring on his left pinkie, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a fox on it surrounded by a phoenix and angel and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Robin Hood's sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the symbol of Sherwood Forest and a fox, phoenix, and angel etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with green gems for eyes, and large gold fox head with green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Robin Hood has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold fox head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold owl head, and gold angel head with green gems for eyes and large green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves between the kanji below the fox that said, "Robin Hood, Heroic Outlaw of Sherwood Forest, Best Friend of Little John and Friar Tuck, Loving Husband of Maid Marian, Defender of The Innocent and Bringer of Justice to The Greedy and Guilty, Friend of Sora, Donald Duck, and Goofy, Destroyer of The Greedy Prince John and The Evil Sheriff of Nottingham, Archenemy of Robin Food of The Masters of Evil, Master of Archery and Swordsmanship, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Friend of Many Friends and People All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-

Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Swords, Arrows, Leaves, Nature, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロビン・フッド、シャーウッドの森の英雄的な無法者、リトル・ジョンとタック修道士の親友、メイド・マリアンの愛する夫、無実の者の擁護者、貪欲で有罪な者に正義をもたらす者、ソラの友人、ドナルド・ダック、そして森の破壊者グーフィー貪欲なジョン王子とノッティンガムの邪悪な保安官、悪のマスターのロビン・フードの大敵、アーチェリーと剣術の達人、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能の黄金の心を持った多くの友人の愛する友人、そして世界中の人々、多くの友人、宇宙中の人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、真神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇

気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大なる神、星、剣、矢、葉、自然、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Robin Hood has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-SHERWOOD FOREST OUTLAW-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEROIC OUTLAW SHERWOOD FOREST ETERNAL NATURE LEAF STORM FURY FOX OUTLAW PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEROIC OUTLAW SHERWOOD FOREST ETERNAL NATURE LEAF STORM FURY FOX OUTLAW PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEROIC OUTLAW SHERWOOD FOREST ETERNAL NATURE LEAF STORM FURY FOX OUTLAW PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed at Robin Hood's transformation, but when Twisted Universe Prince John saw it, he really panicked and tried to run, but Robin Hood fired a barrage of arrows out of nowhere with one swing of his new greatsword that formed a wall that kept him from escaping.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got no place left to run to, Prince John, now it's time for you to pay.

Twisted Universe Prince John: WHAT?! No, I won't hand a single coin to any of those commoners!

Suddenly, Robin Hood snapped his fingers, and all of the gold and jewels that freak was hoarding in his castle appeared before us and was given to everyone in England.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's done, now that other price that I mentioned for your crimes, no amount of money could undo the crimes that you've committed.

Twisted Universe Prince John: No! You don't mean...?!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, that price I'm speaking about is your life.

Robin Hood went after Twisted Universe Prince John, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty scars on him, and he planted his massive greatsword onto the ground and he summoned his bow and he fired arrows at that freak and he got hit all over the place. Then, Robin Hood holstered his bow and removed his greatsword from the ground.

Eli: Ooh! That's gonna leave a mark.

Me: Yowch! Man, that was awesome!

Nico: That'll serve him right. Say, is the Twisted Universe version of The Sheriff of Nottingham there as well?

Lincoln: No, I sensed he got killed before we got here.

Maid Marian: Same with the Twisted Universe version of Sir Hiss.

Just then, their spirits appeared, and not wasting any time, Lincoln banished them to The Black Abyss forever.

Luna: That'll teach them.

Laney: They deserved to pay for causing the most trouble in Sherwood Forest. Now, all that's left is to take care of that freak.

Alusia: Right. Let's get this freak!

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF INGIBJORG HAMUNDARSON VIKE, MINDY MINERVA, ALUSIA, THE GREAT PRINCE, AND BAMBI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEER, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEER WENT BACK TO EARTH AND INGIBJORG HAMUNDARSON VIKE, MINDY MINERVA, ALUSIA, THE GREAT PRINCE, AND BAMBI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER

BOOST!

Suddenly, Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Mindy Minerva, Alusia, Bambi, and the Great Prince were surrounded by five massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are deer, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Twisted Universe version of Prince John: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Mindy Minerva, Alusia, Bambi, and the Great Prince, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the five colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are deer, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Twisted Universe version of Prince John: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO INGIBJORG HAMUNDARSON VIKE, MINDY MINERVA, ALUSIA, THE GREAT PRINCE, AND BAMBI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, INGIBJORG HAMUNDARSON VIKE, MINDY MINERVA, ALUSIA, THE GREAT PRINCE, AND BAMBI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her light violet hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded blue sun-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded blue sun-shaped gems and four rings of fire around them, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, arrows, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Vikemon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bear earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, she also has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems on the gold full moon links and blue crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue bear-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are a dragon and bear pendant with blue gems for eyes and they're both holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike has on a blue sleeveless vest, blue sleeveless crop top, blue skirt with Vikemon on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, arrows, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Vikemon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ice and arrows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with blue tips on the dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized dark blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized dark blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and four sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long light violet wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings. Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, arrows, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Arctic Icelandic Snowstorm Robin Hood Vikemon Bear Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Arctic Icelandic Snowstorm Robin Hood Vikemon Bear Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and Vikemon and Viking runes etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold bear heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold bear heads with dark blue gems for eyes, and large gold bear head with dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bear head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bear head with dark blue gems for the eyes and a large dark blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a dark blue kanji with icicles in between the kanji below Vikemon that said, "Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Gene-Slammer of Vikemon, Master of Ice and the Vikings' History, Direct Descendant of Gunnar Hámundarson, The Robin Hood of Eyjafjallajökul, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Broww, Huntsman of Dark World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Ice, Vikings, Arrows, Bears, Phoenixes, and Angels"

インギビョルグ・ハムンダルソン・ヴァイク、ヴァイクモンのジーン・スラマー、氷とヴァイキングの歴史の達人、グンナール・ハムンダルソンの直系の子孫、エイヤフィヤトラヨークルのロビン・フッド、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、ブロウの大敵、暗黒世界の狩人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ラウド・ファミリーの大使調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、氷、ヴァイキング、矢、熊、不死鳥、天使の主

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VIKEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICELANDIC SNOWSTORM ROBIN HOOD VIKEMON BEAR PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICELANDIC SNOWSTORM ROBIN HOOD VIKEMON BEAR PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICELANDIC SNOWSTORM ROBIN HOOD VIKEMON BEAR PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Mindy Minerva grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long dark pink hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded pink sun-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded pink sun-shaped gems and four rings of fire around them, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, arrows, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Minervamon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on angel earrings with pink gems for eyes and the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are a dragon and angel pendant with pink gems for eyes and they're both holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Mindy Minerva has on a pink sleeveless vest, pink sleeveless crop top, pink skirt with Minervamon on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, arrows, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Minervamon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and arrows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mindy Minerva felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with magenta tips on the pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with magenta tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized pink angel wings with magenta tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of pink angel wings with magenta tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of pink angel wings with magenta tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have four sets of eyes with pink irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with dark pink tips and dark pink markings. Mindy Minerva has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mindy Minerva's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, arrows, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mindy Minerva's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Robin Hood Minervamon Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Robin Hood Minervamon Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new greatsword with embedded pink gems and Minervamon etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes, and large gold dragon head with pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with plants in between the kanji below Minervamon that said, "Mindy Minerva, Gene-Slammer of Minervamon, Master of Nature and Plants, Modern Day Robin Hood, Destroyer of The Lives of Evil Rich People, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Eclipse Sagittarius, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Arrows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミンディ・ミネルバ、ミネルバモンのジーン・スラマー、自然と植物の達人、現代のロビン・フッド、邪悪な富裕層の生活を破壊する者、悪人を打ち破る者、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する未来ニコ・チャンの妻、日食射手座の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪

魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、矢、不死鳥、天使の主

Mindy Minerva has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-MINERVAMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC PLANT STORM FURY ROBIN HOOD MINERVAMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC PLANT STORM FURY ROBIN HOOD MINERVAMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC PLANT STORM FURY ROBIN HOOD MINERVAMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Alusia grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large brown planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded green leaf-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded green leaf-shaped gems and four rings of fire around them, she has neon brown eyes and a brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, centaurs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a centaur surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on centaur earrings with green gems for eyes and the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems on the gold flame links and green crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green centaur-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are a phoenix and centaur pendant with green gems for eyes and they're both holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Alusia has on a yellow sleeveless crop top, yellow shorts on her centaur legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, arrows, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a centaur surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and arrows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alusia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with yellow irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown horse tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Alusia has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a centaur, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alusia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, arrows, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alusia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Centaur Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Centaur Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new greatsword with embedded brown gems and a centaur etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold deer heads with brown gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large brown gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold deer heads with pink gems for eyes, and large gold deer head with brown gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brown gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with brown gems for eyes and a large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a brown kanji with plants in between the kanji below the centaur that said, "Alusia the Centaur, Legendary Centaur of Greek Myth, Amazing Archer and Swordswoman, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Ronno, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Arrows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アルーシア・ザ・ケンタウロス、ギリシャ神話の伝説的なケンタウロス、驚くべき射手と剣士、悪者を打ち破る者、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、ロンノの大敵、地球の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界

のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、偉大な友情の神、希望、愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、矢、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Alusia has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-CENTAUR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY CENTAUR PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY CENTAUR PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY CENTAUR PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Bambi grew much larger in size and he was also stronger physically, and he now has a pair of antlers on top of his head and he has twenty large brown planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller brown planets orbiting around his waist, he has neon brown eyes and a brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a deer surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on deer earrings with green gems for eyes and the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and green deer-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a deer with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Bambi has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a deer surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and arrows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, deer, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bambi felt a sharp pain on his back, and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with yellow irises. Bambi has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on his right hoof and Star Sapphire Corps ring on his left hoof, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other hooves and Stone of Gelel embedded on his left hoof, and smaller planets orbiting around his hooves like rings and he also now has medium brown planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bambi has on gold armor with embedded green gems on his legs and four greaves on his hooves called Bambi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant

Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel Justice, four brand-new greaves with a deer, phoenix, and angel carved on them with embedded green gems, and they have the power to summon the animals of the forest and cast nature-themed spells, he has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brown gems on his front legs and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with brown gems for eyes and a large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a brown kanji with plants in between the kanji below the deer that said, "Bambi, Loving Son and Friend, Loving Husband of Faline, Friend of Sora and Many, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Hocus Pocus the Haunted House Heartless, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The

Animals and The Great Forest of Maine, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Deer, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アルーシア・ザ・ケンタウロス、ギリシャ神話の伝説的なケンタウロス、驚くべき射手と剣士、悪者を打ち破る者、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、ロンノの大敵、地球の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、偉大な友情の神、希望、愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、矢、不死鳥、天使のマスター...

Bambi has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-DEER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY DEER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY DEER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY DEER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And The Great Prince grew much larger in size and he was also stronger physically, and his antlers on top of his head grew larger and he has twenty large brown planets orbiting around his legs and twenty smaller brown planets orbiting around his waist, he has neon brown eyes and a brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a deer surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on deer earrings with green gems for eyes and the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its antlers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and green deer-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a deer with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. The Great Prince has on a long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, deer, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a deer surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and arrows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, deer, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, The Great Prince felt a sharp pain on his back, and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with yellow irises. The Great Prince has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on his right hoof and Star Sapphire Corps ring on his left hoof, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other hooves and Stone of Gelel embedded on his left hoof, and smaller planets orbiting around his hooves like rings and he also now has medium brown planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, The Great Prince has on gold armor with embedded green gems on his legs and four greaves on his hooves called The Great Prince's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel Justice, four brand-new greaves with a deer, phoenix, and angel carved on them with embedded green gems, and they have the power to summon the animals of the forest and cast nature-themed spells, he has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with brown gems on his front legs and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with brown gems for eyes and a large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a brown kanji with plants in between the kanji below the deer that said, "The Great Prince, Friend and Defender of Bambi and The Animals of The Great Forest, Friend of Sora and Many, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Hocus Pocus the Haunted House Heartless, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Animals and The Great Forest of Maine, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Deer, Phoenixes, and Angels"

偉大な王子、バンビと大森の動物たちの友人であり擁護者、ソラと多くの友人、悪人たちのスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ホーカスの大敵であるホーカス・ポーカス・ザ・ホーンテッド・ハウス・ハートレス、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、

真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、動物とメインの森の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、素晴らしい友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、鹿、フェニックス、天使の主

The Great Prince has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-DEER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY DEER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY DEER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE PLANT STORM FURY DEER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were truly amazed by the transformations of Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Mindy Minerva, Alusia, Bambi, and the Great Prince, and that really beyond pissed off the Twisted Universe version of Prince John.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we can put an end to you once and for all, you greedy madman.

Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Icelandic Snowstorm Robin Hood Vikemon Bear Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Icelandic Snowstorm Robin Hood Vikemon Bear Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve what's coming to you, you thumbsucking freak.

Mindy Minerva: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Robin Hood Minervamon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Robin Hood Minervamon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for what you did to your world's Robin Hood and throwing Maid Marian into that darkness, you deserve to die in The Gallows.

Alusia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Centaur Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Centaur Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes can never ever be forgiven, you greedy excuse for a prince.

Bambi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your greed and heartless behavior led you down this path, but when you took the life of your world's Robin Hood, you crossed a line from which there is no return.

The Great Prince: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Plant Storm Fury Deer Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Me: Your time for judgement has finally come, Prince John.

Nico: Your crimes have gone unpunished for too long.

Lincoln: And after we get you sentenced to death on The Gallows, we're going to bring your world's Robin Hood and his Merry Men back from the dead. They deserve to live once again, but not while you're still alive.

Eli: That's right, the world will be a much better place with you gone forever.

Twisted Universe Prince John: YOU! YOU! Who do you peasants think you are to say that to me?! I am royalty! I am the King of England!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're the king of nothing! You're not the rightful King of England, in fact, your brother, the true King, has always been a much more capable and worthy ruler to wear the crown. You on the other hand, you're just a wrathful self-entitled murderous impulsive monster full of greed and bloodlust who looks down on the people of England, your greed led all of England into this state of despair. In fact, we made sure to tell your brother about all of this, and he is absolutely disappointed in you, and as a result, he'd decided to cut off all ties with you, you're now nothing to him and the royal family. Now, you're going to die forgotten, poor, and a traitor to the crown and all of England.

TWISTED UNIVERSE PRINCE JOHN HAD A MAJOR BREAKDOWN UPON HEARING THOSE WORDS AND HE WOUND UP SUCKING HIS THUMB EVEN MORE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Dang, that really hit him right where it hurt!

Lincoln: If we ever said that to the jerks, that would be the same result. Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to die, you miserable good-for-nothing freak.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And because of what you did to your world's Robin Hood and his Merry Men, you don't deserve to live a single second further.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes, you greedy freak.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done has proven that you're truly irredeemable, and you deserve only death.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're seriously in for far worse than Hell, Prince John.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to put you down once and for all!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A greedy noble such as you deserves to die in the cruelest and bloodiest manner possible.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Mindy Minerva, Alusia, Bambi, The Great Prince, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Twisted Universe Prince John, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Twisted Universe Prince John and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Robin Hood, Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Mindy Minerva, Alusia, Bambi, The Great Prince did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Mindy Minerva, Alusia, Bambi, The Great Prince, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and this was making Twisted Universe Prince John even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Twisted Universe Prince John, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Twisted Universe Prince John, this is where your greedy reign ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Twisted Universe Prince John.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did to your world's Robin Hood by killing him and sending Maid Marian down into darkness can never ever be forgiven.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Twisted Universe Prince John's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your pathetic life comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Twisted Universe Prince John hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Twisted Universe Prince John was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Twisted Universe Prince John: (Weakly) You! You! I ain't done fighting yet! Come on! I'm still ready for more!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, right. Look at you, we mangled you up, and you still want to fight. Seriously? Please.

Lincoln went up to his face and flicked his left pointer finger at Twisted Universe Prince John's forehead and knocked him down on his back.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Robin Hood's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty five green planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, longer scarlet tail, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive scarlet angel wings and nine sets of large scarlet angel wings underneath his massive scarlet angel wings are permanent and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpacks, Third Eyes large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller planets orbiting around the waists, eleven massive and long red and magenta wolf tails, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles and massive colored angel wings and five sets of large colored angel wings underneath the colored angel wings of Ingibjörg Hámundarson Vike, Mindy Minerva, Alusia, Bambi, and The Great Prince are permanent.

Then, we brought him to the castle, and because of what he'd done, Twisted Universe Prince John was sentenced to die in The Gallows, but rather than be condemned to hang, he would be executed with his head being cut off by none other than Robin Hood.

Twisted Universe Prince John: No! No, this can't be! I am royalty! I can't be executed!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice, and had it right on Twisted Universe Prince John's neck.

Robin Hood: Like I said, you're no longer of royal blood, you're now poor and a traitor to the crown and all of England, and now, this is where you're going to die and be forgotten forever.

Robin Hood raised his massive greatsword into the air, and then...!

SWING! SLASH! SQUELCH!

ROBIN HOOD BROUGHT HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD DOWN UNTO TWISTED UNIVERSE PRINCE JOHN'S NECK AND DECAPITATED HIM, AND HIS HEAD AND HEADLESS BODY WAS CONSUMED BY WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE HEAVENLY FLAMES, AND THE THUMBSUCKING FREAK'S SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Robin Hood: That's over and done with, now for one final act of business.

Robin Hood fired a beam of heavenly light from his massive greatsword as it shot into the sky. Then, something happened.

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, heavenly lights descended down, and we saw many figures descend from the skies, it was Twisted Maid Marian's version of Robin Hood and his Merry Men.

Robin Hood 2: W-where are we?

Maid Marian 2: Robin?

Suddenly, the two of them both saw each other once again, and they ran towards each other and they hugged as Maid Marian 2 cried as her heart was healed.

Nico: What her world's Prince John did tore a part of her soul out of her.

Me: That freak crossed a serious line in her world.

Lincoln: You said it, but this means one thing: we'll be dealing with The Twisted Princesses again, so we got to be ready.

Eli: You said it.

Robin Hood: Are you going to be okay, Eli? After what happened yesterday?

Eli: I'm alright, Robin. I just can't believe that Ursula was the mastermind who hired Davy Jones to kill Queen Athena. I knew that sea hag was nothing but scum, but to find out she hired that bastard to kill Queen Athena and hurt King Triton, Ariel, and her family like that, she's heading for The Black Abyss when it's Ariel's time to shine.

Nico: That's for sure.

Robin Hood: She's going to pay dearly for this.

Me 3: (Through my Crest) That's right.

Lincoln: I knew Ursula was a monster, but this..., as soon as you heard about this, Eli, I knew you were gonna go ballistic.

Me: (Gulps) Same here.

Nico: That was funny!

Me: It sure was!

Qin: YEAH!

Snakeskin Lilyberry: I haven't had that much fun since I was a wee nipper.

Camie: That is for sure!

Nico: YEAH! Great Job Poliwag 2.

Poliwag 2: Thanks! It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Poliwag 2: Oh I can't drink beer unfortunately. It makes me throw up.

Me: Yuck.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: It's like doing that to a mirror

Me: Yeah it sure feels like it.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

We went to check on Fluttershy and Lilja and they were both still crying.

Me: Oh man.

Snakeskin Lilyberry: Poor mates. Wonder what happened.

Me: Lilja found out a revelation about what happened to her real mother earlier this morning. We went to Iceland and got some closure for her.

Nico: They have been crying hard since this morning.

Snakeskin Lilyberry: Oh that's sad mate.

Nico: Spidermonkey, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spidermonkey: I like to help out at the zoo and give monkeys food.

Qin: Cool!

Becca: He's a great help and it's amazing.

Camie: Nice.

Both Poliwag cuddled up to them.

Me: Fluttershy, Lilja come on you got to stop crying. I know how much it hurts but you're going to feel worse about it.

Fluttershy: (Crying) It just hurts bad for Lilja.

Me: I know. I know.

Lilja: (Crying) I just miss my mother. It hurts so bad!

Me: I know. It's hard.

Both Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Fluttershy: (Crying) Oh thank you.

Qin: Maybe a song can help you.

Lilja: We'd like that.

Qin: Whenever I was sad my mother would always sing me my favorite lullaby to help me get better.

Nico: That works.

Qin sat down.

(SLEEPSONG BY SECRET GARDEN PLAYS)

Qin: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Lay down your head and I'll sing you a lullaby

Back to the years of loo-li lai-lay

And I'll sing you to sleep and I'll sing you tomorrow

Bless you with love for the road that you go

May you sail far to the far fields of fortune

With diamonds and pearls at your head and your feet

And may you need never to banish misfortune

May you find kindness in all that you meet

May there always be angels to watch over you

To guide you each step of the way

To guard you and keep you safe from all harm

Loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

May you bring love and may you bring happiness

Be loved in return to the end of your days

Now fall off to sleep, I'm not meaning to keep you

I'll just sit for a while and sing loo-li, lai-lay

May there always be angels to watch over you

To guide you each step of the way

To guard you and keep you safe from all harm

Loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay, loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li, lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Loo-li, loo-li, loo-li lai-lay

Loo-li, lai-lay

* * *

She sang divinely and the beautiful creatures came and they made Fluttershy and Lilja so happy and calm. It made them better and happy

Poliwag: Happy now?

They then went to sleep.

Me: Aww they went to sleep.

Camie: All that crying wore themselves out but it made them better.

Qin: It sure did.

Nico: Nice job Qin

Qin: Thanks Nico.

Ling: Qin sure loves that song as much as I do.

Xenia: She sure does.

Lincoln: Lets let them take a little nap.

Nico: Good idea.

I made a silencing bubble for them.

Me: We'll let them sleep there while we face the Anothers.

Poliwag: OK!

Me: Good.

Eli: (Concenrates) We have Another Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Georgina, Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne

We gasped.

Me: WHOA!

Georgina: Another me? Wow!

Nico: Yep. So Spidermonkey, Yuriko Takagi, Rhianna Goodwin, Ms. Spider, Avery the Atlach-Nacha and Arahnia Taranterra Arachnida are up.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Wow.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Large Evil Demon Monkeys and Georgina are 1 person.

Me: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be fun!

Another Wyvern: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Umibozo!

Me: (GASP) Yulia Umibozo!

Nico: WHOA! The Embodiment of Umibozo, the Water Spirit of Japanese Folklore.

Yulia Umibozo: That's right and it's aweosme to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: That is so awesome.

Me: Yep. By the way Yulia are the Another Large Evil Flying Demon Monkey and Georgina friendly or hostile?

Yulia Umibozo: Friendly and the Another Georgina is amazing.

Me: Wow.

Yulia Umibozo: We saw the battle you all had and that was intense.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and caught the wonder ride books and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Large Evil Demon Monkey and Another Georgina!

Me: There's the anothers!

Qin: Wow!

Another Large Evil Demon Monkey: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Raven: That voice.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Berserk Dragon!

Raven: Rhonda!

Rhonda Roth: Hello Rachel. Been a while.

Raven and Rhonda hugged.

Rhonda Roth: Good to see you again sis.

Nico: I didn't know Rhonda was your sister Raven.

Raven: You never asked. Also she is half demon like me and also hates our father Trigon.

Me: WOW!

Demon Monkey: Just like me as a demon.

Me: Yep. Who is your friend?

Another Georgina: Someone Georgina knows.

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Georgina!

Georgina: (GASP) Gianna!

She ran and hugged her.

Georgina: It's great to see you.

Gianna: Same here sis.

Me: WOW! Awesome to meet you Gianna.

Gianna: Same here.

Georgina: Gianna is my little sister and she is also a heavyweight weightlifting champion.

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Lynn: That sure is awesome.

Kaito: (gets out King Ohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got Boonboomger and King Ohger Weapons.

Rhonda Roth: No he didn't because he was terrified of me.

Me: Your demon powers no doubt.

Rhonda Roth: Yep.

Lola: Nice.

Sougo (gets out King Ohger Ridewatch): Your sister can lift a lot.

Geiz (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch): How much can you lift?

Sougo got KuwagataOhgerArmor while Geiz got BunRedArmor

Gianna: I can lift over 50,000 pounds.

All of us: WOW!

Lynn: That is really impressive!

Georgina: Yeah my sister was named the strongest girl in the world. A Female Hercules.

Qin: Boy that is amazing.

Me: Lets separate you girls.

Lincoln: Right!

We did so!

Nico: (Gets out Large Evil Demon Monkeys Ridewatch) Lets go bananas!

May: (Gets out Wyvern's ridewatch) Dragon Power!

Maria: (Gets out Idmon's Ridewatch) Time for some pain!

Yuriko: (Gets out Spider Antiki Monster Tikiraidas Ridewatch) Lets show some tiki power!

They used the powers of Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne and blasted the Anothers!

Then Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Slash Beast!

Slash Beast: Thanks Nico!

Drill Man: That means my team next!

Me: Yep.

?: Awesome!

ARMAGEDDEMON CAME!

Me: WHOA! Armageddemon!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Armageddemon: (In a girls voice) Looks like we're going to unleash fire on these guys.

Nico: Xenia Armageddon! WHOA!

She reverted back and was a girl with black and dark purple hair and had purple eyes and black clothes and black angel wings and had Armageddemon on her forehead, shirt and skirt and she had the symbol of Armageddon on her arm and had a black scythe in her hands.

Xenia Armageddon: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) DESTINY DESTROYER!

She fired a powerful blast of fire and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Xenia Armageddon: Nico's enemies better watch out. I have the power to destroy entire planets.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! You are the living embodiment of Armageddon.

Nico: That's right.

Xenia Armageddon: Yep.

Yuriko: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Xenia Armageddon: I sure do. When me and Nico were on the home planet of the Scalthonians and we destroyed them and made sure they never could realize their plans for universe domination.

Me: WHOA!

Shanan: The Scalthonians were intergalactic bigots and they wanted to be the superior force.

Me: I'm glad they were destroyed.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico and Xenia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Xenia Armageddon: Same here.

We picked up Fluttershy and Lilja went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Spidermonkey, Yuriko Takagi, Rhianna Goodwin, Ms. Spider, Avery the Atlach-Nacha and Arahnia Taranterra Arachnida are heading to the Fairy Isle, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to meet Hilda's grandparents, Lydia and Phynium. Afterwards, we're going to face the Fairy Entity but we're not going to kill it. Instead, Lincoln's going to sternly warn the Fairy Entity that making bargains on people's lives is wrong, but not before he transforms into a fairy himself and fighting the Fairy Entity with his fairy powers.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Fairy Isle, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to meet Hilda's grandparents, Lydia and Phynium, and afterwards, we're going to face the Fairy Entity but we're not going to kill it. Instead, I'm going to sternly warn the Fairy Entity that making bargains on people's lives is wrong, but not before I transform into a fairy myself and fight The Fairy Entity with my fairy powers.

Hilda: (British Accent) It'll be great to see Grandma and Grandpa again.

Me: We've met your Dad and great aunt yesterday, and now, we're going to meet your grandparents.

Nico: And they're here in The Fairy Isle, awesome. But, I can't believe what that Fairy Entity has done.

Lincoln: That's right, making bargains on the lives of people is wrong, so I got to sternly warn her along with fighting her.

Lincoln picked up two scents.

Lincoln: Aha, this way!

We followed Lincoln, and we arrived at a log cabin. Then, Hilda knocked on the door, and it opened and we were greeted by Hilda's grandparents, Lydia and Phynium.

Lydia: (British Accent) Hilda, is that you?

Hilda: (British Accent) Yes, it's me, Grandma and Grandpa.

They hugged, and Hilda introduced her dad and great aunt to Lincoln, and they could tell right away that he was indeed a perfect man for Hilda. Then, we returned to Hilda's home, and when Johanna, Astrid, and Anders saw Lydia and Phynium, they ran up to them and hugged them.

Then, we returned to The Fairy Isle.

Lincoln: Now, for the second act of business: The Fairy Entity.

Hilda: (British Accent) Right, we need to stop her.

Spidermonkey: And make her see that making bargains on people's lives is wrong.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of mermaids swimming in the skies and they left an amazing wave of water across the skies as their songs were heard, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair with light blue streaks, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a mermaid on it and on her forehead, blue sleeveless crop top, blue skirt, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the mermaid, she has a water greatsword and with her is another mermaid, and with them are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Mermaid, Avatar of The Mermaids and Arella.

Melanie Mermaid: That's right, and Arella and I got the girls away from The Fairy Entity.

Arella: She tried to make a bargain with us with their lives, but Melanie and I blasted it and got them out of here.

Lincoln: This time, The Fairy Entity has gone too far. Let's get going and take it down.

We headed for the lair of The Fairy Entity to make it see that making bargains with people's lives is wrong.

We arrived at The Fairy Entity's lair, and there we saw our target: The Fairy Entity.

Fairy Entity: You! How dare you interfere with my work!

Lincoln: What you're doing is basically toying with the lives of innocent people!

Fairy Entity: I love to make bargains with people. The things mortals will do to save those they care about.

Lincoln: Then, you leave me with no choice, I'm going to make you see that bargaining with people's lives is wrong, and I broke the spell that kept Hilda's grandparents bound to your world. Now, it's time to make you see the error of your ways.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings glowed and transformed into massive white fairy wings with beautiful intricate designs and the images of a phoenix, werewolf, vampire, angel, thunderbird, dragon, demon, mermaid, Alicorn, and buffalo, and the four other sets of large white angel wings underneath the massive fairy wings transformed into four sets of massive white fairy wings beautiful intricate designs and the images of a phoenix, werewolf, vampire, angel, thunderbird, dragon, demon, mermaid, Alicorn, and buffalo, and he has rainbow thunderbolt markings around his eyes.

Then, he charged out and he fired blasts of magic at The Fairy Entity and they hit it.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Incredible, Lincoln's fairy powers have also gotten a massive increase as well.

The Fairy Entity healed itself and fired blasts of magic at Lincoln, but he deflected them and he also showed that he and all of us are immune to magic.

Fairy Entity: Impossible!

Lincoln: No, it's not, we've since become immune to magic, and the magic we wield surpasses your magical powers.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to see that bargaining with the lives of people is wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, to bargain with the lives of people is truly an unforgiveable act.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, and I'm so glad Lincoln broke the spell that bound Hilda's grandparents to your realm.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your bargaining with the lives of people ends here.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, let's put an end to this.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Fairy Entity, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at it, and it got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at it as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Fairy Entity, and they slashed at it with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for keeping Hilda's grandparents in your realm for so many years.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at The Fairy Entity, and that really pissed them off as the bullets hit it!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf transformed into his Super Angel-Wolf-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga form and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholster their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords from their backs, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive swords from their backs and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword

Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Spidermonkey and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Dragon-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Light Darkness Celtic Dream Glade Dream Eternal Night Fairy Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Fairy Entity and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit it.

Fairy Entity: Alright, fine, I will stop with making bargains with the lives of people.

Lincoln: That's better.

We left The Fairy Isle, and Lincoln's massive fairy wings glowed and changed back to massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and the four other sets of large fairy wings underneath glowed and changed back to the four other sets of large white angel wings with aurora and orange tips.

Hilda: (British Accent) Hopefully, no one will ever make any bargains with The Fairy Entity ever again.

Lincoln: They won't, now that The Fairy Entity realized the error of its ways, no one will ever make any bargains with it again. (To Melanie Mermaid and Arella) And it's so good to see you and Arella again, Melanie.

Melanie Mermaid: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Melanie Mermaid had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs same with Arella, and she and Arella proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Melanie Mermaid and Arella were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Melanie Mermaid: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Melanie Mermaid and Arella and hugged them, and Melanie Mermaid and Arella are very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Mermaid: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness.

Arella: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really

really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Melanie Mermaid, Avatar of The Mermaids, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Melodious Water Mermaid Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Melanie is a powerful master of water and song and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of the mermaids. She lived during a time of light with a family of mermaids, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the mermaids, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the mermaids, and she'd fought to protect the mermaids and their secrets from those who seek to do them harm, and many centuries later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery that not only attracted the attention of all the mermaids, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of water and she knew of his divine singing and taught him even more on how to use the songs of the mermaids to hypnotize and put evildoers under his spell, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the mermaids, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 mermaids and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the melodious fury of the mermaids, and the mermaid with her is her sister, Arella, and she's just as powerful and amazing as Melanie.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: But, you can tell that no one would ever mess with them at all, and now that you two are here.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Melanie Mermaid and Arella leaned his head down first to the right side of Melanie Mermaid's trapezius and then to Arella's, and he slowly bit both of them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit them.

Melanie Mermaid: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Mermaid with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Arella with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Melanie Mermaid: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you and Arella are now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melanie Mermaid.

Melanie Mermaid had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Melanie Mermaid's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Melanie Mermaid's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Melanie Mermaid had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Angela Angel: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the seven girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

The rest of us left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and they went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his wolf nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the seven girls are Ream Stream from Time Patrol Bon, Opera from Metallic Rouge, and Azusa Shinomiya, Hotori Sudou, Kahoruko Kiryuu, Nao Kimii, and Saki Yuki from Harem X Scratch.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ream Stream from Time Patrol Bon, Opera from Metallic Rouge, and Azusa Shinomiya, Hotori Sudou, Kahoruko Kiryuu, Nao Kimii, and Saki Yuki from Harem X Scratch.

Nicole: No wonder Travis and the others left, the girls areextremely hot.

Lincoln: And the girls are easy targets for perverts, and I'll smash them into the dirt. Are you girls okay?

Azusa Shinomiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Azusa Shinomiya and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Fairy Entity, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, sturdy muzzle, and ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs and wolf teeth, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix

God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a

Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Hotori Sudou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Azusa Shinomiya: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ream Stream, Opera, Azusa Shinomiya, Hotori Sudou, Kahoruko Kiryuu, Nao Kimii, and Saki Yuki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. They came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, and we're so glad Hilda has her grandparents back, and The Fairy Entity finally realized that making bargains on people's lives is wrong.

Lincoln: That's right, and Hilda's reunited with her grandparents at long last.

Nico: I still can't believe that The Fairy Entity would make bargains on people's lives, that's just evil.

Me: More than that, it's despicable.

Eli: Making those kinds of bargains is like making a deal with The Devil.

Lincoln: But, this doesn't involve selling your soul.

Buster Bunny: Nope, it doesn't. Oh, guys, we also made these!

Buster Bunny got out some mega blasters and gave them to us.

Babs Bunny: We had these made yesterday ever since we found out about those armies of Sentinels and Morbots that Sebastian gave Morocco, but what he failed to do was put in force fields, and we'd even rigged them to explode once you use the blasters on them.

Nico: Awesome. (To Sebastian) (Smirks) Looks like you're going to watch as we destroy your wicked creations.

Sebastian Mendez: Thanks a lot, Buster, now everyone's going to be holding that over my head forever.

Buster Bunny: Hey, it's not our fault though, even though Billie Muldoon was to blame, you still have a hideous reputation and combined with the fact that you always had a black heart of darkness and pure evil.

Sebastian Mendez: I swear, you always have to hold that over my head, yes, I know I did horrible and atrocious things in the past and it was thanks to Chase Young's Dark Side and I was unable to control my murderous nature, but that doesn't give you the right to hold it over my head. I bet you can't go one lousy day without lording my bad reputation and the atrocious actions I'd committed in the past nine years over my head, Buster Bunny.

Buster Bunny: (Smug Smirk) Says you. You bloodsoaked misery causing freak.

But, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and I heard that.

Me, Nico, Eli, and Lincoln: (GASPS)

Everyone: UH OH!

Sebastian lost it when Buster said that.

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS AND IN BUSTER BUNNY'S EARS) SO, PROVE IT!

Buster Bunny: (GRABS HIS EARS) AAAAH! YOUR VOICE IS LIKE TOOTHPICKS IN MY DRUMSTICKS, SEBASTIAN!

Babs Bunny: I agree, Buster, Sebastian has a tone of voice that rattles the timbers of every house in a ten-block vicinity, breaks the sound barrier, and shatters peoples' eardrums.

THAT MADE SEBASTIAN STEAMED!

Ed: Don't touch that dial kids.

Nico: Tartar sauce, now you've gone and done it! You made him steamed.

Sebastian threw an exploding pie at Buster Bunny and Babs Bunny's faces and they got covered in blueberries and jam.

Buster Bunny: An exploding pie in the face?! That's it, Sebastian! Now, you've gone and done it!

Babs Bunny: FOOD FIGHT!

Sebastian and Buster Bunny and Babs Bunny continued hurling pies at each other, and they wound up getting covered in pies. Then, Babs whacked Buster on the head with a mallet, and as for Sebastian.

BASH!

He got a lump on his head courtesy of Lincoln smashing him on the head with his fist.

Lincoln: That was for losing it again, and if you so much as woke up my infant children, you're gonna be cleaning the habitats of Lana's animals for a week.

Me: Same with gathering my stinky clothes to do the laundry.

Nico: And mine and Lincoln's as well.

After Lincoln and all of us reunited Hilda with her grandparents, Lydia and Phynium, and taking down The Fairy Entity, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Mermaid saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts

in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Melanie Mermaid: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Mermaid: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Melanie Mermaid: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Carla Claw got out a video.

Carla Claw: Alright, guys, now this video I got here, this was from a lunch date we had with Allie, but of course, it was around the same time that Caleb was still on the prowl for The Syndicate, but ever since we removed the toxic darkness of Sebastian, he wasn't as destructive as before, but he still had murderous hatred towards Drake and The Syndicate.

Carla Claw put in the video and it played on the big screen, and it showed the city of New York busy as ever, and Allie Maxwell was walking in the city.

Past Allie Maxwell: Another day in The Big Apple, but thank goodness today's Saturday.

Then, she spotted Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome of The Big Claw Gang, but they're in civilian clothes.

Past Allie Maxwell: Looks like you guys made it just in time.

Past Hex: At least, and we managed to avoid your bloodthirsty ex-brother, Drake, and his thugs.

Past Shroud: Honestly, that moron refuses to give up.

Past Allie Maxwell: Well, you know how he is, Chett, he's a murderous dumbass who never learns.

They went to a nearby outdoor restaurant and ordered some food.

Past Patch: I just hope you haven't gotten into any trouble while in school, Allie.

Past Mad Cat Max: J.J.'s right, the jocks and bullies are the least of your problems at school. There's also still the matter of the girls who were once Drake's girlfriends, it's been two years since three of them got killed and by your brother's ghost no less.

Past Allie Maxwell: I know.

But, Allie Maxwell knew who it really was that killed those three when she was sixteen and it was on the six-year anniversary of her brother's death.

Past Crowe: If any of them show up, you realize your brother's going to kill them, right?

Past Allie Maxwell: Which one? My ex-brother who's no longer a member of The Syndicate and is now a rampaging thug or my older brother who came back from the dead wanting revenge on that moron for his murder eight years ago.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) The one who's been causing trouble for your dad's organization.

Past Allie Maxwell: Ever since Caleb was freed from whatever it was that turned him into a monster, he's no longer coming after you guys. But, he's still going after The Syndicate, so what you said, Nick, is true, he's gonna go after them and kill them.

Past Panther: Damn, that's bad. I was hoping to go another round with him.

Past Allie Maxwell: Don't even think about it, or I swear I'm gonna be the one to knock you on your ass.

Past Carla Claw: Yeesh, yep, you've got your brother's temper.

?: You little bitch!

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh, you've got to be fucking kidding!

Past Mad Cat Max: Was that Drake?

Past Allie Maxwell: No, it's not. When are you ever going to give it a break, Henry Morrison?

We then saw a huge massive jock with brown hair, black eyes, and dressed in the clothes of a high school football jock heading for them: it was Henry Morrison.

Me: Who's that?

Allie Maxwell: Henry Morrison, the biggest jerk and total asshole in high school, he dated and had sex with tons of girls, but he also treated them like crap. He tried to get with me, but not only did I turn him down, the other jocks warned him that if he ever hurts me, he'd face Caleb's wrath, and the jocks aren't as dumb as they look. They knew my brother returned from the dead, and if any of them dared to hurt me, Mom, and her relatives on her side, Caleb would come after them. Plus, he's also the younger brother of Ethan Morrison, the bastard who bullied my brother, Caleb, when he too was in high school. But, when Ethan made the huge mistake of saying that Caleb was going to grow up to be like Dad and Drake, he snapped and punched that lumbering jerk hard in the stomach.

Nico: What a dumbass.

Past Allie Maxwell: What the Hell do you want, Henry? I told you I'm not dating an asshole like you!

Suddenly, Henry Morrison got out a knife.

Past Carla Claw: He's got a knife!

Suddenly, a gunshot rang out and hit Henry Morrison's knife and he was disarmed. Then, the skies had turned blood red.

Henry Morrison: What the fuck?!

Past Mad Cat Max: Oh boy, Caleb's here.

The bully turned around and he saw who it was that disarmed him: Caleb Maxwell.

Henry Morrison: You!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I should've known it was you, Henry, the stench of your unwashed gym socks and gym clothes was in the air along with your B.O.

That pissed off Henry Morrison who went charging at Caleb Maxwell like a bull, but Caleb dodged him and hit him hard in the head with his large twin pistols and he got a nasty lump on his head. Then, Jack Howard showed up and cuffed Henry Morrison.

Past Jack Howard: At it again, Henry? Ugh, you know, we already arrested your brother again for his crime, and now, we find out you're at it again as well. Alright, you're coming with me.

Jack Howard pushed Henry Morrison in the car and he drove off to the police station, and Caleb then disappeared as the red skies changed back.

Past Hex: Well, it looks like Henry's doomed.

Past Allie Maxwell: No doubt. I overheard the conversation at the principal's office saying that if he ever started any trouble again, Henry was going to be expelled from school.

The conversation continued as the video ended.

Nico: Oh man, so did what you say come true?

Allie Maxwell: Yep. When we went back to school on Monday, Henry Morrison was called to the office, and thanks to the news of the arrest heading into the ears of the principal, he had enough of him and he expelled Henry from school, and once that happened, Jack and Roxy came again and took Henry away, this time, he was going to prison for eight years.

Caleb Maxwell: That's nothing compared to what happened when Ethan was expelled, after he failed to beat me to death, I called the cops and he was expelled from school and was arrested, and thanks to that, he wound up getting sentenced to 15 years in prison. Turns out he'd been robbing banks and destroying private property and even assaulting people, but as the years passed, he'd been getting a lot worse, and his sentence always increased as he continued getting in trouble.

Lincoln: I wouldn't be surprised if it means his sentence has been upgraded to life.

Cage Blunt: Uh, I'm afraid you're right about that.

Captain Whitten: He's right, because of always getting in trouble, Ethan wound up getting sentenced to life without parole and we threw him in Solitary Confinement.

Me: Yikes!

Roxy Drake: But, he didn't last long though.

Jazz Jackson: That's right, because not a week into his life sentence, Ethan wound up getting stabbed and killed by some gang members there.

Cuffs Lane: It was really bloody, but he paid a fatal price for his crimes.

Abby Smith: During the autopsy, I found out the knife used in the assault was a makeshift knife.

Buffy Blain: And the assault was the result of a hit put on him by Drake Maxwell.

Carter Kenrick: Drake still had some connections to The Syndicate, and it turns out Ethan stole some money from him, and to that end, he wanted revenge.

Casey Antonio: So, he promised some of the inmates there a huge reward if they killed Ethan on the spot.

Caleb Maxwell: That shithead had no money and he lost most of his power after my death, and yet, he still continued that. You have no idea of how annoyed I was.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Hinako Shijou: Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Hinako, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Hinako Shijou: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley are in your harem, Linky.

Hinako Shijou, Foxy, Rose Bernstein, Ángel, Thorn Rose, Pink Gold Peach, Irma Langenstein, Bonnie Alice, Mangle Mika, Springtrap Avril, Freddy Lisa, Bonnie Gena. Chica Mia, Toy Bonnie Serena, Mangle Erica, Chica Kate, Chica Kassy, Freddy Amanda, Chica Lucy, Bonnie Gwen, Foxy Emira, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Marley showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Hinako Shijou: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Nico: Seaside Kingdom for another round.

Me: SWEET!

ZOOM!

I went to get ready.

Some of us went and got our beach gear and got on our swim clothes. Specifically it was me, Varie, Celica, The Dazzlings, Camie, Toru, Sirius, Momo, Ochaco, Himiko, Eri, Tsuyu, Ibara, Kaoruku and Kaina Tsutsumi

Nico: WOW! You all want to go.

Me: Yep.

Himiko: We're ready.

Nico: Who else wants to come next?

Captain Marvel: Me and Green Lantern too.

Lincoln: And I'll go just in case.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets go.

We went in and the Simulator activated and we were at Seaside Kingdom!

Me: Here we are!

We were having lots of fun.

Nico: But these were fun while they lasted

Me: You said it. But we'll still visit these places during our rescues. No harm in that.

Nico: True.

Camie: I agree.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: You're absolutely right

Me: Yeah.

But then Lincoln had a Premonition and then a massive jet of blood blasted out of his nose!

CRASH!

Lincoln crashed into a coconut tree!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 6 COCONUTS!

Me: OH MAN!

Lincoln: OW! Patrick that guy was me!

Nico: You alright, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yeah. I'll be okay. But I had a crazy premonition. The Next Akuma we're going to face is Camie's Akuma. Her name is Nebula Bikini. The Hypothetical Akuma of Camie Utsushimi and known for having a Bikini of the Nebula and she is not only a Voluptuous Beauty but she is also a deadly force of stars and nebulae. She was made when Himiko Toga impersonated her and she vowed revenge on her for doing so. Any boy that gets in her way will get PERVERT NOSEBLEED LAUNCH!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed a sketch and she looked like a voluptuous girl with star hair and a star bikini and had star wings.

Me: WHOA! HUBBA HUBBA!

Nico: WOW! (CATCALL!)

Camie: Boy I look smoking hot!

Nico: You sure do!

Tsuyu: WOW! I wonder if My akuma will be like that.

Himiko: Yeah!

Me: And she was made because of Himiko impersonating her? That is crazy!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: I agree!

Nico: Lets go find her!

But then we saw a nebula coming towards us.

Me: I think she just found us.

Eri: Wow! That is amazing.

Sirius: It sure is.

Nico: We don't know if that's her yet.

Me: Looks can be deceiving.

Then out of the nebula came NEBULA BIKINI!

Me: WHOA! Camie? Is that you?

She went over to me and then rubbed her breasts against my chest.

Nebula Bikini: (Seductive Tone) Is this proof enough handsome?

Me: (PURRS) Yes it is.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: And you look awesome having the stars like this.

Nebula Bikini: Thanks big boy.

Nico: Camie, Himiko is one of us now.

Me: You have the Hernandez Sisters to thank for that. Her old quirk was unstable and it was destroying her.

Nico: Yeah they cured her and made her better.

Himiko: I now have a new quirk now. It's called Elementa. I am now known as Lady Elementa.

Nebula Bikini: I think that's a perfect quirk.

Himiko: Yep. Watch.

She fired a fireball and lasted a rock down in a fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

It was blown to pieces.

Nebula Bikini: WOW! That was intense!

Nico: You convinced now?

Nebula Bikini: I sure am.

Me: Cool! I guess convincing you that we don't have to fight is out of the question.

Nebula Bikini: I'm afraid so.

Camie: Oh boy.

Me: But if we see your worlds version of Himiko we'll put her out of her fucking misery. Right Nico!?

Nico: We sure will. How bad can she be?

Me: Probably Dr. Bloodsplash bad.

Himiko: You have to understand. I was rendered insane and psychotic because of my old quirk.

Nico: Fair point.

Me: Yep. Lets dance. I also am one with the stars.

I formed a ball of energy and formed the Seagull Nebula in the constellations of Monoceros and Canis Major and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck her all over.

Nebula Bikini: WHOA! How did you do that?

Me: That was my quirk. Nebula Lightning. Like how you are one with the stars, I can fire lightning from nebulae in the galaxy.

Nico: It's true. We all have quirks now.

Me: It was a discovery we saw from one of the Ultraman missions we did.

Nico: Yep.

Nebula Bikini: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Nebula Bikini: Watch this.

She formed a star in her hand and around it was an accretion disk and it formed into a solar system with elemental planets. And she fired beams of fire, water, ice, lightning, wind, light, darkness, time, flowers, stars and more and we dodged them.

Me: WHOA! That was cool!

Nebula Bikini: That was part of my new quirk. It was called Element Solar.

Me: WOW! That is cool.

Camie: It sure is!

Nico: Amazing!

Lincoln: Your Akuma form has an amazing quirk.

Nebula Bikini: Yep. It sure does. And J.D. if you face All For One again, kill him and banish all his evil followers to the Black Abyss.

Me: With pleasure.

Nico: Count on it!

Me: Just in case... (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and while he was in hiding, ALL FOR ONE FELT ALL THE QUIRKS HE STOLE OVER THE YEARS LEAVE HIM AND THEY WERE RETURNED TO THEIR OWNERS AND MORE! ALSO I ACQUIRED HIS QUIRK AND NOW I CAN STEAL EVIL VILLAINS QUIRKS.

Me: There. I stole all of All For One's power and made his quirk my own and made him powerless. Now he will be easy to to destroy.

Nanette: That's awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now where were we? Oh right!

I fired lightning blasts and blasted her all over.

But then an energy blast of fire blasted Nebula Bikini and then we turned and saw Azelf!

Me: WHOA! Azelf!

Nico: What's that doing there?

Me: I think I know.

Firecracker Burst: Lets see here.

Firecracker used Telepathy and then she gasped!

Firecracker Burst: (GASP) That's my sister Flamestorm Flare!

She came in and Maria followed.

Maria: We can play too.

Me: Okay. Nebula Bikini we'll be right back. We got some urgent stuff to do.

Nebula Bikini: Okay.

Me and Firecracker went over to her.

Jiraiya: OOH! SHOW ME THOSE BEAUTIFUL...

KRASMASH! WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM SMASH BIFF CRASH!

NICOLE THRASHED AND SMASHED JIRAIYA ALL OVER!

Nicole: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP YOU PERVY SAGE!

Firecracker Burst: Flamestorm! It's me Firecracker!

All she did was charge at her and we dodged it.

Me: Whoa! Fast.

Firecracker Burst: Lets get her.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Firecracker fired waves of fire and blasted her.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had red and orange hair and blue eyes and had Azelf in the middle of her forehead and had fire angel wings and had a red and orange version of Firecracker Burst's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and she woke up.

Flamestorm Flare: (Groans) What hit me?

Firecracker Burst: Flamestorm?

Flamestorm Flare: Firecracker? (GASP) Firecracker!

They hugged.

Me: You were turned into an Azelf by Dark Gale.

Flamestorm Flare: (GASP) I remember!

* * *

Flamestorm was in a dark green suit and was injected and then she turned into energy and turned into Azelf and flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Flamestorm Flare: It was awful.

Maria: Well we're in the middle of a battle but lets get you some clothes.

She was given blue green clothes and had an amazing fire scythe.

Flamestorm Flare: I look great!

Me: You sure do. Lets go.

We went to face her.

Nico: (gets out Indoraptor and Large Evil Demon Monkey's Ridewatches) Don't you monkey with the dinosaur!

Nico activated the ridewatches and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Flamestorm Flare: Like old times sis?

Firecracker Burst: You know it!

Flamestorm and Firecracker: FIREWORK INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and fireworks and blasted Nebula Bikini all over and we fired waves of energy and blasted her down and she was knocked out.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Flamestorm Flare: I'm the pyromancer and inferno mage of the team and I burn our enemies down. Outside the team I am a cajun chef at a great cajun restaurant too.

Me: Cool love spicy food.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: This was fun.

We left the simulator and everyone cheered wildly for us.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Morocco, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots were heading down to the surface.

Ashi: What are you guys doing now?

Poromon: Terrorists are coming! We're going to make a funny movie about us kililng them.

Me: OOH! This will be fun.

But then a call came.

Me: I'll get that.

I answered and to my shock it was WERTZ!

Me: (GASP) WERTZ!

Wertz: (LAUGHS INSANELY) Team Loud Phoenix Storm prepare to die! My friends are coming for you!

Me: Bring them on you insane monster!

I clicked the call off.

We went to face them.

Graveyard Fire Terrorist: Sir, we're approaching the area of the targets now.

Wertz: Excellent. We can't afford any mistakes this time.

Graveyard Fire Terrorist: Relax. This time, we're prepared.

Wertz: I remember you saying that before we did that failed ambush back in January. And look what happened there!

Graveyard Fire Terrorist: C'mon. How bad can it be this time?

Mascots: ATTACK!

The mascots jumped the terrorists and blasted and smashed them and kicked and blasted them all over.

THE SCREAMS WERE BRUTAL AND TERRIBLE!

We recorded it too.

SCREAMING AND BRUTAL RIPPING WAS HEARD!

Exile: (Russian Accent) Boy Muzzle that is rough! And I thought Chernobyl was rough!

Blitz: (German Accent) Ja the horror.

Colleen: (British Accent) But this is a good fight luv.

Me: It sure is.

After the carnage was done Muzzle was stuffed.

Me: Good boy Muzzle!

Wertz: WHAT HAPPENED DOWN THERE!?

I took the communicator from a dismembered man's ear.

Me: Sorry Wertz but the man you were trying to reach has been dismembered alive along with your ugly brain and soon your reign of evil's days will be fucking numbered.

Kevin Reynolds: And before this war with the Anti Monitor ends, I'm gonna have you killed myself!

Me: What he said!

CRUSH!

I crushed the communicator.

G1 Chase: Nice job. What should we call this one?

Poromon: Mascots and Muzzle VS Graveyard Fire.

Hunter: To the power of the pack!

Me and the Road Rovers: AWOOOOOOOO!

WERTZ SCREAMED IN A BALLISTIC RAGE!

Magnet Man: Wertz keeps getting insaner and insaner.

Poromon: Oh, forget about Wertz! Check out the views our video got already!

Me: WHOA! 900,000 views already!? That is amazing! Well done!

Nico: I'll say!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Yeah that is cool!

Lincoln: And I got something for Wertz to be afraid of! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and while Wertz was in hiding and instigating more terrorist groups to attack us again, ALL OF THE TERRORIST GROUPS SCREAMED IN AGONIZING PAIN AS ALL THEIR ENERGY AND LIFEFORCES WERE SUDDENLY BEING SUCKED OUT OF THEM AND THEY FLOWED OUT AS VISIBLE BLUE ENERGY AND THEY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN AND ALL OF US AS WE WERE GETTING STRONGER AND STRONGER!

AND WE SAW IT ON A ONE-WAY WINDOW AS THE TERRORIST GROUPS WERTZ GOT TOGETHER HAD SUDDENLY TURNED INTO WITHERED DESICCATED DRIED UP HUSKS DRAINED OF

LIFE AND ENERGY, AND LINCOLN SNAPPED HIS FINGERS AGAIN AND WERTZ WOUND UP GETTING ELECTROCUTED BY A SHIT TON OF BLACK LIGHTNING BOLTS THAT CAME DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS, AND IT GOT EVEN WORSE WHEN LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVE BLACK ENERGY BALL THAT HAD ELDRITCH WRITINGS IN RED AND CREEPY EYES AND TENTACLES SURROUNDING IT AND THE ENERGY BALL HIT HIM AND WE SAW WHAT HAPPENED AS A RESULT: ELDRITCH WHISPERS AND CHANTS DESTROYED HIS ALREADY DECAYING SANITY AND HIS INSANITY HAD SUDDENLY GOTTEN A SHIT TON WORSE, THAT'S WHEN WE FOUND OUT: WERTZ WAS SUDDENLY HIT WITH A BRAND-NEW CURSE LINCOLN CREATED!

We then saw it: Wertz became even more Nth-Degree Fucked Up Insane and Crazy as the viewing window closed.

Me and Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Kevin Reynolds: What kind of curse did you hit him with this time?

Lincoln: That was my special kind of curse meant for fucked-up insane basket cases like Wertz: I call this one The Forbidden Tongue of The Cthulhu Mythos Gods, it's one of the many Lovecraftian Curses that I created, and this one was perfect for a lunatic bastard like Wertz. After what he did, I think he deserves it, and what you guys also saw me do was basically drain the lifeforce and energy out of the huge majority of the terrorist groups Wertz had gotten together since January when Anti-Monitor came into the picture. Plus, now that Wertz is under that brand-new Lovecraftian Curse I put on him, I doubt he'll be causing us more trouble.

WE GULPED!

Me: That was Scary!

Nico: Yeah!

Live Action Hound: That's a ripoff of Cemetary Wind!

Me: Well done though Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks. But it's only reserved for the most insane people there is.

Me: Good thinking.

Nico: But this won't be the last we'll see of those Graveyard Fire assholes.

Live Action Hound: That's a ripoff of Cemetary Wind!

Me: Yeah!

Haruki: WOW! I didn't know Lincoln was that skilled with magic.

Me: Lincoln learned a lot.

I looked towards Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Poromon: Next will probably be us riding a roller coaster with no supervision.

Me: OOH! The new roller coaster you just built?

Poromon: Yep. It's called (DEVILISH VOICE) THE CARDIAC ARREST!

THUNDER AND LIGHTNING CRASHES!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

He showed a picture of it and it was a roller coaster that goes really fast over a track that looks like a line on a heart monitor and the people come off it with white hair and are loaded into funeral hearses because of their hearts stopping and they are dead!

Me: WHOA! THAT IS A HEART ATTACK INDUCING ROLLER COASTER!

Nico: Quit Yelling in my ear!

Me: Sorry.

Timmy: That's like The Heartstopper at Adrenaland.

Poromon: We modeled it after that.

Timmy: COOL!

Qin: NICE!

Nico: And wait. NO SUPERVISION?!

Me: Nico the mascots aren't babies anymore.

Maria: Technically, Poromon is a baby level Digimon.

Me: Well yeah but he is old enough to drink beer.

Poromon: Yeah! He's right! And I've done a lot of things adults can do.

Lola: He does have a point.

May: What about Manaphy?!

Me: When I speak for one mascot I mean ALL the mascots too.

May: Oh right. I get it.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Alright. But they should be careful!

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: Alright. But they should be careful!

Me: Besides a roller coaster like that can't kill us.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Neat!

Me: OOH! I got an idea.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Nico I've been thinking a lot about some of the adventures with the King Ohgers. When we are facing the Villains of Disney it brings back memories of some of the stories we used to read where Knights would battle evil sorcerers and slay dragons to save princesses.

Sakura Knudson: Those were some awesome stories back when I was a little girl.

Nico: They sure were! I loved those stories.

Sakura Knudson: And I'll be a King Ohger too for this.

Nico: COOL!

Lana: We'll cross that bridge tomorrow

Me: Okay. It just brought that up for some reason.

Xenia: Yeah.

We went back home.

We were watching TV.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dr. Morocco, he's on the move and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Morocco.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Dr. Morocco, he's on the move and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Georgina: I knew he'd be on the move.

Lincoln: And just as King Kai told us, he also has an army of Sentinels that Sebastian created under the influence of The Rebellion Chip and his rebuilt army of Morbots.

Nico: But, with the blasters Buster had made for all of us, those tin cans are going to be turned into scrap metal, this should be good. So, where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's at Griffin Rock planning to launch his final attack.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll end once and for all. Alright, team, let's go, this'll be the last time we ever have to deal with Dr. Morocco.

Lincoln: This time, he's going to spend the rest of his life in The M.O.E. Prison.

Me: Good idea! After killing him once, he's not worth killing again.

Nico: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Mr. Mittens: Can me, White Lightning, Spymaster, Zexion, Toiletnator, Vulkanus, Control Freak, Amora, Loki and Captain Cold go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can.

Me: Yeah!

Mr. Mittens: We saw the battle with those terrorists and that was awesome! And it was really funny!

Control Freak: And Poromon we saw your video! Well done!

Poromon: Thanks! That was fun!

Loki: YEAH! And Lincoln that curse you made was scary and horrible!

Lincoln: I know. I learned it from Here.

He went and came back with a very ominous and scary book. It looked like a scary nightmarish book. It was a purple book and it had evil looking symbols. And had Cthulhu's face on it and it was emitting an evil aura!

Brittney: (GASP) I thought it was just a legend! Lincoln that is the Dark Tome of Lovecraftian Magic. It's the tome that houses all of the most dangerous and feared forms of dark magic ever known! It's so horrible and feared that not even the most feared dark wizards can even use.

WE GULPED IN FRIGHT!

Me: That is horrible! Like something out of your most horrible nightmares brought to life!

Lincoln: Exactly!

Me: WHOA!

Loki: I've heard legends about that book! Queen Bansheera was after that book for years but couldn't find it.

Lola: WHOA!

Lincoln: Yep. Lovecraftian Curses are literally the darkest and most forbidden forms of The Black Arts even my Gothic Guardian Angels also know of them and they never ever speak of them, only in hushed tones and whispers of nightmares, and these curses are meant for the truly insane and the truly irredeemably evil. Not even the dark wizards and witches of legend would ever use them!

Me: That's like the Hom Dai of Egypt, the worst and most feared curse of Egypt.

Lincoln: Right. The Lovecraftian Curses destroy the mental state of its victims and send them into a state of permanent insanity and no form of mental medicine or holy magic could free them from this darkness, and it doesn't result in someone coming back from the dead as a walking flesh-eating mummy like Imhotep.

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Qin: WHOA! That is scary!

Me: (GULP)

Qin: SCARY!

Me: Where did you girls find this book?

Callista Cthulhu: We found it in the dark fiery tombs of the 6h Circle of Hell and it was in the tomb of Conduit Edwards.

Me: Figures he would have it. He was an Esoterican Cult leader. Then again, Dagon is a monster from Lovecraftian Lore.

Julie: Scary.

Lola: Yeah.

Blade Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Lets see...

He got to thinking.

Nico: How about Anubismon next?

Me: Good idea!

Nico: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Nathan Matthews, the last of the five minions of Billie Muldoon, and he's coming after us completely driven mad by the news of Billie Muldoon's death. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Nathan.

Me: This is perfect, now we can finally get rid of the last piece of Billie Muldoon once and for all.

Brooke Nightshade: You said it, I've had it with that big gorilla to last an eternity.

Nico: Now, he can join that bitch and the rest of her minions in The Black Abyss. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Dr. Morocco.

Lincoln: After everything he's done, he's heading for a one-way trip to The M.O.E. Prison forever after we get done trashing him, and once we get done with him, you're next, Nathan Matthews.

Brooke Nightshade: I can't believe that you and those other dirt-filled piles of garbage have come back after finding out that Billie Muldoon has come back from The Black Gates. Well, too bad, Billie Muldoon is gone forever along with your other pals, and now, you'll be joining them very soon.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Griffin Rock to finally get rid of our old enemy, Dr. Morocco, who's come back to get revenge, and once we take him down and send him to The M.O.E. Prison forever, Lincoln and Brooke Nightshade, Bikini Babe of Darkness, are going to destroy Nathan Matthews, the last of the minions of Belle Muldoon's insane evil sister, Billie Muldoon, and send him straight to The Black Abyss to join Billie Muldoon and the rest of those dirt-filled piles of garbage!

We were off to Griffin Rock.

We arrived.

Me: Griffin Rock.

Cody Burns: Good to be home.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Spymaster: Let's call Hsi Wu as well.

Me: Good idea.

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of Sky came.

Hsi Wu: I'm here and ready.

Gluko: Remember when you first met Cody, Georgina?

Georgina: How can I forget. That was so much fun.

Xenia: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: And this was one place that the war with the Decepticons didn't touch.

Nico: No kidding.

Vulkanus: The Aligned War at least.

Aligned Optimus: Because the Rescue Bots were more equipped for rescues

Aligned Hot Spot: Yeah we weren't prepared for it.

Me: You guys dodged a huge bullet there.

Camie: I agree there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: I agree there too.

Grinnade beeped.

Nicole: He said that he agrees too.

Qin: Cool.

Amora: I honestly think Cody and Georgina's interactions were very cute

Me: I do too.

Nico: Yeah.

Georgina: Thanks guys.

Cody Burns: Don't embarrass us too much.

Qin: We won't.

Lola: Besides it's awesome.

Bruiser Cruiser: We're speaking nothing but facts

Me: I know.

Georgina: Same here.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

NICO GOT DRENCHED HEAD TO TOE IN MUD!

Me: WHOA!

We cleaned him off.

Nico: (SPITS)

Lana: Awesome!

Nico: HEY! OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Captain Cold: Clayface!

Clayface: It wasn't me!

Lincoln: (GASP) OH MAN! This one is messy! I just had a premonition on who did that. It's Georgina's Akuma. Her name is Mudslopper. The hypothetical Akuma of Georgina and she is a golem made entirely out of mud and she makes EVERYTHING A MESS and covers it all in mud! She was made when Cody Burns got hurt and she vowed to find Morocco and drown him in mud and also cover EVERYTHING IN MUD! YUCK!

We gasped!

We saw a sketch of her and she was a golem made of mud!

Lana: AWESOME!

Krankcase: So instead of rock, it's mud?!

Me: Yeah!

Lana: Boy this is my kind of Akuma!

Dirt Lana: Mine too!

Clayface: Kind of like a female version of me!

Xenia: Crazy!

But then...

KRASPLAT!

WE ALL GOT DRENCHED IN MUD!

Me: OH YUCK!

May: YUCK!

Rarity: (SCREAMS) I AM SO FILTHY!

2003 Raph: At least Stonebiter wasn't this filthy!

Loki: No, he wasn't!

2003 Raph: (To Georgina) No offense.

Georgina: None taken.

KRASPLAT!

WE WERE DRENCHED MORE!

Me: YUCK! It's like battling the mud monsters from Goosebumps all over again.

Wolfgang: We need to find her!

Nico: I agree!

KRASPLAT!

We got drenched in mud more!

Me: OH YUCK!

Lana: Boy this is awesome!

Me: We know you would like Lana.

We followed the mud trail and saw her! We saw MUDSLOPPER!

Mudslopper: So you all came! Whoa! Sorry about that. I'm looking for Morocco and I'm making a mess all over.

She fired more mud and splashed us more!

KRASPLAT!

Me: OH YUCK!

Georgina: YUCK!

Control Freak: Who can I summon for this?

Nicole: I have an idea.

Nicole whispered into his ear and he summoned the Mud Monsters from Victor and Valentino Monster Kicks!

Control Freak: Good choice!

Me: Fitting too.

Hsi Wu: Georgina is that you!?

Mudslopper: Yes Hsi Wu. It's me. Sorry about the mess guys but I can't help it.

Coconuts: You're getting mud all over the place!

Aligned Grimlock: I don't mind!

Lana: VIVA LA MUDVILLE REVOLUTION!

Me: Lana loves you getting mud all over.

Lana: (LAUGHS) I love the mud!

Mudslopper: (LAUGHS) Yeah she sure does!

She fired more mud all over and drenched us!

KRASPLAT!

Me: YUCK!

Toiletnator: You need to calm down and clean this up!

Mudslopper: Well like I said, I can't help it. But not until Morocco dies.

Me: Morocco after today is not worth killing. But then you leave us no choice.

I fired a massive blast of fire and it hit Mudslopper's arm and hardened it and shattered it.

Me: Fire works.

She regenerated her arm.

Hsi Wu charged at her and blasted her with energy.

Mudslopper: My turn. (MASSIVE VOMIT!)

SHE VOMITED A MASSIVE TSUNAMI OF MUD AND SPLASHED US EVERYWHERE!

Me: OH YUCK!

Ben then turned into Heatblast!

Ben: HEATBLAST!

He flew at her and dove into her and then she hardened into solid rock and he came out.

Me: WHOA! Nice work Ben!

Camille Tennyson: Little big for the wedding cake. But it's the thought that counts.

Me: (LAUGHS) Little case of deja-vu there huh Camille.

Camie: What did she mean by that?

Rachel Stavenport: Ben did the same thing to Camille's so-called parents and hardened them. Camille said the same remark.

Me: Yeah I remember that.

Nico: Me too.

Me: Man we are a MESS!

Nauthilax: I'll wash us off

Me: Good idea. We'll go right into the tub when we get home.

Nauthilax washed us off anf we were clean.

Me: Ahh much better.

Zexion: You said it

Me: This had to be the messiest akuma's we've ever seen.

Camie: I agree.

Lana: But I loved it!

Merrick: Entrance time!

Me: Wait Merrick. We haven't found out where Morocco is yet.

Merrick: Oh right.

Boulder: But where's Morocco?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! He's over on top of Griffin Rock. There.

He pointed to the rock.

Me: Okay NOW it's entrance time.

Nico: Yep.

We went there.

Morocco enraged. But then the spirits of the Autobots, Decepticons and transformers came and then swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and a phoenix cry was heard and then we landed.

Georgina: Hello Morocco. Long time no see.

Eli: In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic, (Ignites Lightsaber) You're under arrest Morocco!

Morocco: Anyway, Morbots. Show them the door.

Morbots came and I blasted them into scrapmetal.

Me: Not this time Morocco.

Cody Burns: It's time you got sent back to where you came from.

Morocco: You gonna kill me again?

Me: No. One time is more than enough. This time we're sending you to prison.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: You've got some nerve showing your face here again, Morocco!

Nico: I would've thought we were finally rid of you for good, but thanks to Sebastian's act of madness due to Billie Muldoon, looks like we've got to take you down once again, and this time, you're going to a more stricter prison where you'll stay there forever.

Dr. Morocco: I will never be thrown in prison ever again. Sentinels, Morbots, destroy them!

Then, we saw the army of Sentinels that Sebastian built along with Morocco's robots coming after us, and we used our new blasters that Buster Bunny made for us, and we fired them at the Sentinels and they exploded with incredible power and they got damaged, but were still in good shape.

Then, Lincoln went up to the damaged army of Sentinels and Morbots, and one by one, he touched them and he absorbed them all one by one into his body, and he gained not only an astronomical power boost, but also, tons of weapons and gadgets added to his arsenal as well.

Dr. Morocco: No! I thought those Sentinels were supposed to be invincible!

Buster Bunny: Should've never listened to the words of a lunatic with a bad reputation and who can't be trusted by what he said. Those Sentinels he built were very powerful, but the team has dealt with those robots before when Bolivar Trask was running loose, and we knew you'd one day return, but it's sad though: you return once more only to be defeated once again.

Georgina: Which is exactly what's going to happen to you, Morocco.

Suddenly, Georgina's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a brown and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she unholstered her massive Georgina Montgomery's Cosmic Eternal Underground Stonebiter Volcanic Lava Earth Golem Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Stonebiter Volcanic Lava Earth Golem Phoenix Angel Greatsword Justice from her back, and as she approached Dr. Morocco, she left brown and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Georgina: I'm still stunned to find out that you returned once again, Morocco, no doubt thanks to Sebastian turning against us thanks to that lowlife bitch, Billie Muldoon, but we've been made aware of everything yesterday, and we were ready for you once again. Now, we're going to take you down once again, and this time, you're never ever coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GEORGINA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GEORGINA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Georgina was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, angels, and Stonebiter running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dr. Morocco: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True

Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Georgina's greatsword, and it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of brown and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, angels, and Stonebiter running and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dr. Morocco: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GEORGINA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GEORGINA MONTGOMERY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Georgina grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large brown and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller brown and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has brown and orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side behind her head now has embedded orange rock-shaped gems and a ring of fire made of gold around it and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner now has embedded rock-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon dark blue eyes and a brown and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, stones, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Stonebiter holding the Earth Kanji in his hands and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on golem earrings with orange crystals for the eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold star links and orange crystal links and an orange golem-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is Stonebiter with orange crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Georgina has on a short-sleeved white blouse, sleeveless dark blue crop top, dark blue pants, dark blue heeled sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, stones, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Stonebiter surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by rocks and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Georgina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with dark blue grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with dark blue grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, Georgina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger, Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Star Sapphire, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a golem surrounded by a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized brown and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Georgina Montgomery's massive Georgina Montgomery's Cosmic Eternal Underground Stonebiter Volcanic Lava Earth Golem Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Underground Stonebiter Volcanic Lava Earth Golem Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, lava, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Georgina Montgomery's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Earth Fury Underground Stonebiter Golem Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Earth Fury Underground Stonebiter Golem Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown and orange gems and Stonebiter etched on the the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold golem heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold golem heads with orange gems for eyes, and large gold golem head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold golem head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's an orange kanji with lava drops in between the kanji below Stonebiter that said, "Georgina Montgomery, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Stonebiter, Dear Friend and Ally of The Underground Girls and The Turtles, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Peyton Touhey, Archenemy of Hsi Wu The Demon Sorcerer of Wind, Loving Sister of The Burns Family of Griffin Rock, Destroyer of Dr. Thaddeus Morocco, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Lava, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョージナ・モンゴメリー、ジーン・スラマーでありストーンバイターのパートナー、アンダーグラウンド・ガールズとタートルズの親愛なる友人であり同盟者、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、宇宙の愛するガールフレンドペイトン・トゥーヘイ、シー・ウーの大敵、風の悪魔の魔術師、グリフィン・ロックのバーンズ家の愛する妹、サデウス・モロッコ博士の破壊者、チェレルの破壊者、ウルトロム・シュレッダー、そして宇宙の勇敢な戦士、テング・シュレッダー、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神

異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の偉大な神、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、素晴らしいメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの代表、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の偉大な神、勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、大地、溶岩、ゴーレム、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Georgina Montgomery has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-STONEBITER-GOLEM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA EARTH FURY UNDERGROUND STONEBITER GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA EARTH FURY UNDERGROUND STONEBITER GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA EARTH FURY UNDERGROUND STONEBITER GOLEM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL AVARICE!

We were really amazed by Georgina's transformation, but that made Morocco angry.

Dr. Morocco: I do not care if you've gotten that much powerful, you can never defeat me and my brilliant mind.

Georgina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Earth Fury Underground Stonebiter Golem Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Earth Fury Underground Stonebiter Golem Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your arrogance is about to be your downfall, Morocco.

Me: And that is what lead to your undoing the last time/

Lola: Yeah!

Stardust Glimmer: The Transformers are our friends. Just like how I helped them in the live action world!

Me: Lets just beat him up and get it over with! Fluttershy and Lilja are both having a bad day and they need to rest up.

Nico: I agree!

Control Freak: Oh man! I heard about what happened with Lilja finding out about her real mother's death and that must've been really hard for her.

Me: It was.

We went at him and I kicked Morocco in his face and bashed him in his stomach!

Zapdos charged at him and blasted him with lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Lincoln and Lily fired waves of lightning and water and blasted him all over.

White Lightning charged at him And blasted him with lightning.

Nami: Lets unleash the pirate lightning!

White Lightning and Nami: LIGHTNING PIRATE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Spymaster charged at him and kicked him.

Nico Robin: Lets bring the hands of doom.

Spymaster and Nico Robin: HAND KICKING BASHER BLASTER!

They fired waves of hands and energy and blasted him all over the place.

Zexion charged at him and fired waves of darkness and formed lobsters and they snipped him all over.

Vivi Nefertari: Lets bring the pain and power!

Zexion and Vivi: AURORA LOBSTER SNIPPERS!

They fired waves of aurora energy and it formed into lobsters and snipped him all over.

Me: Take that!

Mr. Mittens charged at him and slashed and cut him.

Blake Belladonna: Lets bring the cats!

Mr. Mittens and Blake: BLACK CATS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Morocco ran at me and then Blake ran in front of him and crossed his path and then...

BLANG!

An anvil crashed onto his head!

Blake Belladonna: Black Cat crossing your path is bad luck.

Me: Okay that is clever and funny! Since Blake is a cat girl it's fitting for her.

Toiletnator charged at him and fired waves of toilet paper!

Lana: Time for some mud and poo!

Toiletnator and Lana Loud: SEWAGE FARTS BLAST!

LOUD LONG HORRIBLE NASTY WET FART!

THEY FIRED WAVES OF SHIT AND DRENCHED HIM!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Toiletnator: And this too.

Yamato (One Piece): Lets get him!

Toiletnator and Yamato: HORNED BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Vulkanus charged at him and smashed him.

Monet: Lets show them how a bird blasts him.

Vulkanus and Monet: VOLCANIC HARPY BLAST!

They fired waves of lava and blasted him.

Control Freak charged at him and smashed him all over.

Rebecca (One Piece): Time for the warrior to slash.

Control Freak and Rebecca: SLASH AND BURN SLASH!

They slashed him all over.

Amora charged at him and blasted him with magic.

Boa: Time for this beauty to strike!

Amora and Boa Hancock: SNAKEFANG BEAUTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Loki charged at him and blasted him with lightning!

Shirahoshi: Time for this mermaid to hit and bash.

Loki and Shirahoshi: MERMAID THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Captain Cold charged at him and fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Luffy: Lets stretch and bash!

Captain Cold and Luffy: PIRATE COLD STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and cold and blasted and smashed im all over.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay, Dr. Thaddeus Morocco.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and the rest of us unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Morocco.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay gone, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and this time, you better stay locked up for good!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DR. MOROCCO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY VICTOR VELOCI WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Georgina, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dr. Morocco, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, brown and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dr. Morocco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Georgina, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Dr. Morocco even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb) There's The Monitor Orb. Lincoln, you're up.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles as they shatter the Monitor Orb embedded in Dr. Morocco's head, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Dr. Morocco screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: Got him!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Flamestorm Flare was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Snakeskin Lilyberry.

Flamestorm Flare: NO! We control the power!

Snakeskin Lilyberry: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned it in and then turned into Mesprit and Azelf and then blasted Morocco all over.

They reverted back.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

MOROCCO SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Morocco: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Morocco: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Morocco: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Morocco: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED!

Jamesdean5842: That never gets old!

Nico: No, it doesn't!

Me: Always funny!

Then Dr. Light, Robo Blaze, Skulker, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Bonz, Dayu, MetalSeadramon and Harpymon came.

Nico: Dr. Light, Robo Blaze, Skulker, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Bonz, Dayu, MetalSeadramon and Harpymon

Dr. Light: Are you two okay?

Fluttershy: We're okay now.

Skulker: Good.

Billy Numerous: Just making sure.

Me: They've had a really rough day. Especially Lilja for finding out what happened to her mother.

Nico: Yeah it was heartbreaking.

Xenia: It sure was.

Captain Boomerang: (to Nico) (Australian Accent) Heard you fought Twisted Prince John.

Nico: We sure did and that was awesome and funny.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) You should take care of that Poliwag.

Sora: I will. Now me and Nico both have Poliwag.

Robo Blaze: You sure do.

?: That is cool.

A figure came out and it was PRAXIS from episode 3 of SPD!

Praxis was created by Mora. Praxis was the first of Mora's drawing to come to life and assist Emperor Gruumm.

Broodwing created a gigantic drill tank-like robot called the Mega Drill and gave it to Praxis. The Mega Drill possessed enormous drills, was able to throw ground on enemies, and armed with laser cannons. Gruumm sent Praxis on Earth to attack Newtech City. Praxis arrived at Earth and attacked the city and encountered the Power Rangers. He nearly defeated four Delta Runners, but Jack arrived at the Red Delta Runner and the Rangers formed the Delta Squad Megazord. Praxis fought the Megazord, but the Megazord's sword and final attack from its blaster destroyed the robot.

Praxis managed to get out but the heroes battled him with their weapons. Praxis told the heroes that they wouldn't scare him. He was then defeated by the Delta Blaster in Combo Mode. Jack told Praxis that if Gruumm wanted to conquer Earth, he had to deal with the Rangers first. Praxis was then judged by Jack, who used the

Judge Scanner to find the monster guilty. Then Praxis was captured by Jack using the Red Delta Morpher in the Data Card.

* * *

Sky: Praxis!

Praxis: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were given a cool Mega Drill and sent to destroy the city.

Praxis: Yep. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Praxis: Here's the next Hitotsuki

Out came the Hitotsuki of Kamen Rider Blade, BLADEKI!

Bladeki: Bladeki, Hitotsuki of the Blade Riders.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Praxis: You're going to be surprised who she is.

She reverted back and we were shocked who it was! It was QUEEN GORGO OF SPARTA FROM 490 BC!

Me: (GASP) QUEEN GORGO!

Queen Gorgo: (British Accent) It's truly an honor to meet heroes of Sparta.

Selina Spartacus: Ancestor Gorgo? Oh it's an honor to meet you.

Queen Gorgo: I've heard many good things about you Selina. You and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm did a good service in killing Xerxes and all the Immortals.

Me: That was back 2,514 years ago.

Queen Gorgo: It was.

Camie: Really?

Me: Yeah. Years ago we battled the forces of Xerxes and the Immortals and won. They were no match for the most powerful force in the universe.

Misty Tredwell: I remember that! You guys were sweaty and tired from all that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: You inspired a good rallying cry

Me: You sure did. TONIGHT WE DINE IN HELL!

All of us: (SPARTAN GRUNTS)

Nico: YEAH!

Queen Gorgo: That's our cry. It was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: If I were to guess you wanted revenge on Xerxes for killing Selina's ancestor and your husband King Leonidas.

Queen Gorgo: That's right.

Nico: As you can see, we beat you to it.

Me: Yeah.

Queen Gorgo: I'm glad you all dine.

Selina Spartacus: But we're glad he can rest in peace ancestor.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Kairi, Ochaco, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, J.D. Knudson, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, Tactimon, Thunderon and TTG Dr. Light (Theme including Ochaco) - Lilja had to find out the truth about her biological family and it was not an easy thing

Dr. Light was first.

Dr. Light (to Kairi): Poor Lilja had to find out the truth about her biological family. And it was not an easy thing

Kairi: It was a gutwrenching thing to find out. She found a message from her mother in a locket she had. She was crying hard and J.D. Lincoln and Fluttershy took her to the Akureyri Cemetary to get closure. It was hard.

Ochaco: But her mother's spirit came and consoled her and helped her.

Future Mai: Yeah she sure did and Lilja got closure.

Dr. Light: How has Lilja been doing?

Me: She has been doing good but Fluttershy was crying hard with her since earlier this morning. She is really exhausted.

Fluttershy: (YAWNS) Yeah. I was being there for Lilja since.

Lilja: It was hard for mom and me.

Daffodil Bloom: Me and Bluebell were helping Fluttershy get through the day and even our animal friends have been helping her too.

Fluttershy (G5): Yes we have.

Tornado Bolt: But at least Lilja got closure. We also found out her father was mentally unstable.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that was hard.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Dr. Light: Oh man. Lilja we're so sorry about your mom. I hope your dad gets better soon.

Lilja: Me too. I know it wasn't his fault. But mom gave her life to save me.

Dr. Light: I know. Lets do it!

KAIRI! FLAME HYENARD!

Kairi: And here is my book.

It was called Kairi and the Keys of Light

Kairi: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of her Key and the power of light, she was ready to take on her enemies and make sure the enemies of the light pay."

We fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Sora, Sissi, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, Professor Milo, Road Jigen and Wallow (Theme including Sissi) - Nico's Rescue was battling Twisted Prince John after saving Maiden Marian from herself

---

Robo-Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze (to Sora): Nico's Rescue was battling Twisted Prince

John. But before that, he saved Maiden Marian from herself

Sora: Yeah that was crazy! We haven't gone after a Twisted Princess in a while.

Robo-Blaze: I was gonna say, you guys haven't done that in a while.

Sora: Yeah. But we were shocked that the Twisted version of Prince John was a total coward and killed Robin Hood in front of Marian!

Sissi: YEAH! That thumbsucking mommies boy was a total coward!

Pakura: Yeah he sure was! But we let loose all kinds of funny pranks and stuff on him!

Sunset Shimmer: All of those were really funny!

Firestorm Shimmer: They sure were! We never laughed that hard before!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: It sure was funny.

Robo-Blaze: I agree there! But that was great you let that thumbsucking crybaby have it! Lets do it!

SORA! OPTIC SUNFLOWER!

Sora: And here is my book.

It was called Sora and the Journey of Light.

Sora: (Reads Verse) "Embarking on an amazing journey with his friends, Sora will protect the light and bring the keys of light out of the darkness."

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Aqua, Cybertron Snarl, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeliing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, Retro Cartoon Player, Ghost Desiree and Ghost Monster (Theme including Cybertron Snarl) - Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne who are the Embodiment of Umibozo and the gene-slammer of Berserk Dragon

---

Skulker was next.

Skulker (to Aqua): Nico, Spidermonkey's team, Large Evil Demon Monkeys' team, and the others did good battling Another Georgina, Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne. They are the Embodiment of Umibozo and the gene-slammer of Berserk Dragon

Aqua: We sure did and that was so fun and cool.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Skulker: WHOA! Is Carol still having bad gas from those berries?

Aqua: No she learned not to eat that many berries again. But this is different. We met the gene-slammer of Mespirit and she is the older sister of Triple Berry. Her name is Snakeskin Lilyberry and she has a really nasty gas problem because she eats and drinks berry juice from Snakeskin Lilyberries that she makes.

Brenda Loud: We found out from Triple Berry that she farts that explosively from it. But it's funny.

Skulker: That is funny!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Rarity: UCH! But it's funny seeing Triple Berry's sister do that though.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure is. She used her farts to escape from Dark Gale and make them throw up there.

Sweetie Belle: (LAUGHS) It sure is Funny!

Gill Grunt: That is funny!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Skulker: WOW! That is funny and awesome. Lets do it!

AQUA! AVALANCHE YETI!

Aqua: And here is my book.

It was called Aqua and the Decade of Darkness.

Aqua: (Reads Verse) "Trapped in the realm of darkness, Aqua had to fight to survive and not be plagued by the evils there."

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Riley Anderson, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, Mad Hot Dog, Pink Ranger Slayer and Cleopatra Smith (Clone High) (Theme including Riley Anderson) - Fairy Isle to meet Hilda's grandparents, Lydia and Phynium

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous (to Ben): I heard Lincoln went to Fairy Isle to meet Hilda's grandparents, Lydia and Phynium. And which alien will you use this time?

Ben: I'll do this one.

He turned into a new alien and it was a HIGHBREED!

Ben: PUREBRED!

Billy Numerous: WOW! A Highbreed!

Purebred: Yep. I decided it would be cool to do this one.

Riley Anderson: That is so cool and awesome!

Purebred: It sure is and we stopped the Fairy Entity and that was a fun one.

Riley Anderson: I agree there. Boy that was a fun one.

Wallflower Blush: It sure was cool and fun.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Apple Star: We had a lot of fun there on that one.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Billy Numerous: Yeah! Lets do it! (MAKES THOUSANDS OF CLONES)

BEN! VANISHING GUNGAROO!

Purebred: And here is my book.

It was called Ben of the Omnitrix and the Journey of the Cosmos.

Purebred: (Reads Verse) "The Omnitrix has over 1,000,000 aliens in it and Ben was chosen to defend the entire universe from harm and bring peace and unity to all."

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Lola Fernandez, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air

Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, Kremlings, Boomerang Jackel and Boomerang Koopa (Theme including Lola Fernandez) - Seaside Kingdom for Another Round and we had fun in the beach

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): Today was Seaside Kingdom for Another Round. I hope you had fun in the beach

Julie: Oh we did and it was cool.

Lola Fernandez: It was beach fun and it was cool.

Meg: We had fun and also we battled Camie's Akuma. Her name was Nebula Bikini and she was amazing.

Rainbow Dash: And it was fun and awesome.

Comet Thunder: Nicole thrashed Jiraiya for looking at her and got a nasty beatdown.

Scootaloo:Yeah it was funny.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Captain Boomerang: That is amazing mates! Lets do it!

JULIE! TORNADO TONION!

Julie: And here is my book.

It was called Julie of the Galvan Armor and the Threat of the Flame Keeper's Circle.

Julie: (Reads Verse) "Realizing that the Flame Keepers Circle was a dangerous cult of Eldritch power, Julie had to make sure that they needed to be stopped at all costs."

They fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down

---

Gwen Tennyson, Ember, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Bottle Shadow and Soda Poppers (Sam and Max) (Theme including Ember) - The Mascots made another YouTube Video

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): The Mascots made another YouTube Video. (sighs) Do we need to call the paramedics for them?

Gwen: Quite the opposite actually. The Mascots emerged unscathed and did amazingly well against terrorists. Mr. Wertz sent them and they killed them.

Ember: It was funny. They did them in with all kinds of funny pranks and more.

Bulma: It sure was fun! They mauled them into pieces.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was gruesome but funny.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was cool.

Starshine Sparkle: Wertz is even more insane than ever.

Spyro: Yep. Soon he will die.

Mr. Fizz: Good riddance. Lets do it!

GWEN! SNIPE ANTEATER!

Gwen: Here is my book.

It was called Gwen of Anodyne and the Magic of Hex.

Gwen: (Reads Verse) "With the magic of the Anodites on her side, Gwen powered up and unleashed the fury of magic on Hex."

They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Jake Holling, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, Daisy the Plant Monster, Skullington and Giant Skeleton (Theme including Jake) - The video was funny and cool!

Bonz was next.

Bonz (to Gia): The video was funny and cool! What was it about?

Gia: It was about the mascots doing all kinds of funny shenanigans that killed terrorsts.

Jake Holling: Yeah that was cool and funny.

Jean Bison: I agree there.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and funny.

Citrine Pie: It sure was amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): We all were laughing hard! It was really really really really REALLY FUNNY!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding.

Bonz: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Jake and Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the Black and Yellow King Ohgers

GIA! INFINITY MIJINION!

Gia: And here is my book.

It was called Gia and the Legacy of Yellow Rangers.

Gia: (Reads Verse) "For almost 50 years, the Yellow Rangers have helped the rangers defend the world and the universe and Gia has all the powers of all those rangers."

They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Yost Human Torch, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, Helga Von Guggen, Cyborg Rangers and Misumi Tsurugi (Theme including Yost Human Torch - Georgina's day to shine!

Dayu was next.

Dayu (to Emma): Today is Georgina's day to shine! She should be proud

Emma: She sure is and also she is ready to kick some butt.

Yost Human Torch: I agree there and we're going to burn some bad uys.

Mokuro: And it will be cool.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too.

Moonlight Glimmer: That is for sure! She is ready for some fun.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure.

Raven Bishop: This is gonna be fun.

Hex: It sure will be.

Dayu: I agree there! Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

She turned into the Purple King Ohger

EMMA! COMMANDER YANMARK!

Emma: And here is my book.

It was called Emma and the Legacy of Pink Rangers.

Emma: (Reads Verse) "For almost 50 years, the Pink Rangers have helped the rangers defend the world and the universe and Emma has all the powers of those rangers."

They fired waves of energy, magic, lightning, stars, skulls, ghosts, blood and bones and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Spike Seadra, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, GLaDOS, Virox and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) (Theme including Spike Seadra) - Georgina's Akuma looks like a scary Golem

---

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): Georgina's Akuma looks like a scary Golem. A scary mud golem!

Noah: Yeah no kidding and as you can see most of us are a total mess! But Lana loved it.

Spike Seadra: You're not kidding but it was gross and crazy.

Jericho: (Writes) It was really gross and crazy.

Princess Luna: Boy we haven't been covered in that much mud since the mud monsters.

Dusk Eclipse: That is gross!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that is for sure.

Moondust: That was gross and awful! We had to pick mud out of our ears!

Snowdrop: That was gross.

Gari: It sure was!

Blackout: No kidding!

MetalSeadramon: I haven't forgotten that! Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the Blue King Ohger.

NOAH! VOLT KRAKEN!

Noah: And here is my book.

It was called Noah and the Legacy of the Blue Rangers.

Noah: (Reads Verse) "For almost 50 years, the Blue Rangers have helped the rangers defend the world and the universe and Noah has all the powers of those rangers."

They fired waves of blue eenrgy and darkness and smashed them

down.

Orion, Tsurugi, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, Cobra, Screamer and Harpy (DC) (Theme including Tsurugi) - Morocco is gonna go to prison

---

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon (to Orion): Morocco is gonna go to prison. OUR prison.

Orion: That is for sure! And it will be good for him to learn some manners with you guys.

Tsurugi: That is for sure! And it will be awesome.

Rosty: No kidding!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there!

Dawn Eclipse: We'll make sure he gets proper etiquette lessons there.

Princess Celestia (G5): And it will be good for him to do so.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure there.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Harpymon: No kidding there too. Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

He turned into the White King Ohger!

ORION! SPLIT MUSHROOM!

Orion: And here is my book.

It was called Orion and the Legacy of 6th Rangers.

Orion: (Reads Verse) "For almost 50 years, The 6th Rangers have been helping the rangers defend the world and the universe and Orion has the powers of all the 6th Rangers

Blade Riders, Kenzie Kenzaki, me and Selena Spartacus VS Bladeki

Bladeki was next.

Bladeki: I heard all about what happened with the Blade Riders and that was horrible.

Me: You're not kidding there. What they went through was absolute hell! What Hiroshi did was beyond all forms of pure evil.

Kenzie Kenzaki: It sure waS! I will make sure he pays for it again soon.

Kazuma: Probably on a rescue or something.

Me: Yeah. Lets get it on!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Here we go!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead And I caught the Blade Riders Gear and purified it.

Me: Bladeki you have failed this city!

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Praxis

---

Praxis was next.

Praxis: Boy Fluttershy and Lilja sure had a rough day.

Nico: Yeah they sure did. Find out the truth about deceased relatives is always hard.

May: Yeah it sure is.

Praxis: I hope they get better. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dr. Morocco, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that evil mad scientist.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! First this. SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

He pulled out his morpher and pressed a button and a flash of light appeared and a timer started. 15 Seconds later the red X lit up!

Nico: GUILTY!

Jack Landors: Lets get him! DELTA ENFORCERS!

They charged them up and Nico and the team fired element and energy blasts and the blasts hit him all over and the SPD Rangers fired and the blasts hit him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and was locked in a card.

Nico went and picked it up.

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Nico: Praxis you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: These aren't in our ranks yet.

Tsukasa: But no harm in trying them out.

Kamen Ride: Boon Red!

Kamen Ride: Boon Blue!

Kamen Ride: Boon Black!

Kamen Ride: Boon Orange!

Kamen Ride: Boon Pink!

Kamen Ride: Boon Violet!

Tsukasa turned into Boonboomger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Boonboomgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXPLOSION FORCE!

They turned into the Boonboomgers too!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and smashed and bashed and pulverized Morocco all over the place.

Cyrenox blasted and smashed him all over.

Caitlyn, Chase, Ransack and Ashi used the Earth and Velocitron Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Caitlyn and Ashi's powers and Chase's weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat blaster into a cannon.

Caitlyn Owl Casper and G1 Chase: OWL LASER BLAST!

Ransack and Ashi: SLASHING LASER BLADE!

Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

SpongeBob of Krabby Patties and Spymaster: KRABBY PATTY SPY BLAST!

Roxy of Earth and Zexion: ILLUSION EARTH BLAST!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mittens: CATS AND DOGS BLAST!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: ANDROS WATER BLAST STORM!

Shanan of Extraterrestrial Knowledge and Vulkanus: SPACE LIFE BLAST!

Nicole the Goddess of Video Games and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME FURY BLAST!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora: CLOW MAGIC BLAST!

May of the Ice Flame and Loki: ICE FLAME LIGHTNING BLAST!

Qin of the Elemental Maiden and Captain Cold: COLD MAIDEN DRAGON BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Georgina, Cody Burns, Aligned Optimus Prime and Nico: CYBERTRON JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasts.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dr. Morocco, this is where your freedom ends here. RESCUE BOT ELEMENT STYLE: OPTIMUS PRIME!

Jessica Shannon: RESCUE BOT STING STYLE: BUMBLEBEE!

Mai Shiranui: RESCUE BOT FIRE STYLE: HEATWAVE!

Ibuki: RESCUE BOT DARK STYLE: CHASE!

Tatsumaki: RESCUE BOT WIND STYLE: BLADES!

Toph: RESCUE BOT EARTH STYLE: BOULDER!

Entrapta: RESCUE BOT LIGHTNING STYLE: BLURR!

Frosta: RESCUE BOT ICE STYLE: SALVAGE!

Perfuma: RESCUE BOT NATURE STYLE: SERVO!

Makoto (Street Fighter): RESCUE BOT LIGHT STYLE: QUICKSHADOW!

Shantae: RESCUE BOT MAGIC STYLE: SIDESWIPE!

Yuna Kamihara: RESCUE BOT WATER STYLE: HIGH TIDE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Rescue Bots, and they slammed into Dr. Morocco and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your powerhungry ambitions to take over Griffin Rock and the world end here, Morocco! RESCUE BOT FINAL SMASH: RESCUE BOT KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Kamehameha that slammed into Dr. Thaddeus Morocco and it exploded with incredible power.

Hsi Wu: Time for me to finish this!

Dr. Morocco: No! No! Not again!

Hsi Wu blasted and smashed him all over the place and then Lincoln tied Dr. Morocco in a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjacket, so that he couldn't escape, and then, he sent him through a portal he opened up and it led to his new cell in The M.O.E. Prison where he wouldn't escape ever again.

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Georgina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twenty brown and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller brown and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized brown and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles and massive black angel wings and five sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Georgina: And that is that!

Nico: You got that right, we're now rid of Dr. Morocco forever.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Good riddance. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Nathan Matthews.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU GODDAMN BITCHES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO BILLIE MULDOON!

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting

around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of bullets and the kinetic energy of the bullets were absorbed into us and made us even stronger and the bullets fell to the floor.

Lincoln: (Catches the stench of B.O.) UGH! There's no mistaking the stench of B.O. from anywhere, you better get out here, Nathan Matthews, I can see the stink lines coming off you.

A vicious large and muscular punk male with long black hair, black eyes of hatred, and dressed in black leather punk clothes came out, it was Nathan Matthews, the last of Billie Muldoon's five minions.

Lori: I should've known you'd be the last of Billie's minions to show up here, you literally don't even know when to quit or stay away for good, do you?

Nathan Matthews: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! SCREW YOU! YOU ALL ARE DEAD! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO BILLIE!

Brooke Nightshade: Ah, shut up! The only person who's going to die here is you, you piece of crap, and I'm gonna make sure of that!

Suddenly, Brooke Nightshade's purple eyes turned purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Nathan Matthews, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Brooke Nightshade: I knew from the very moment that Billie Muldoon had returned from The Black Gates, you five shitheads would also return to try and take revenge. But, that's not going to happen, Nathan, I'm putting you down for good, and we finally got rid of Billie Muldoon yesterday. Now, all we got to do is send you to join her and the rest of your garbage buddies in death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF BROOKE NIGHTSHADE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BIKINI BABE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND BROOKE NIGHTSHADE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Brooke Nightshade was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dark bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nathan Matthews: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Brooke Nightshade's greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dark bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nathan Matthews: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BROOKE NIGHTSHADE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BROOKE NIGHTSHADE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Brooke Nightshade grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, shadows, darkness, dark bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dark bikini babe and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Brooke Nightshade has on her black two-piece bikini, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, shadows, darkness, dark bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dark bikini babe surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brooke Nightshade felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Brooke Nightshade has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a dark bikini babe, phoenix, and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brooke Nightshade's dark greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, shadows, darkness, dark bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brooke Nightshade's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Shadow Eternal Darkness Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Dark Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Shadow Eternal Darkness Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Dark Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and a dark bikini babe etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The

Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Brooke Nightshade has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the dark bikini babe that said, "Brooke Nightshade, Member of The Smoking Hot Bikini Babes, Voluptuous Smoking Hot Bikini Babe of Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Fearvulture, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadows, Bikini Babes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブルック・ナイトシェイド、スモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブスのメンバー、闇の官能的なスモーキング・ホット・ビキニ・ベイブ、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、フィアヴァルチャーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、影、ビキニベイブ、フェニックス、天使

Brooke Nightshade has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-VOLUPTUOUS DARK BIKINI BABE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHADOW ETERNAL DARKNESS FURY VOLUPTUOUS SMOKING HOT DARK BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHADOW ETERNAL DARKNESS FURY VOLUPTUOUS SMOKING HOT DARK BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHADOW ETERNAL DARKNESS FURY VOLUPTUOUS SMOKING HOT DARK BIKINI BABE PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Brooke Nightshade's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Nathan Matthews saw it, he went ballistic and got out his machine gun and fired more bullets at her, but Brooke Nightshade fired a massive barrage of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, dark bikini babes, phoenixes, and angels that melted the bullets and hit Nathan Matthews and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but he was so enraged, he ripped off his jacket and tank top and bellowed like a madman!

Brooke Nightshade: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Dark Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Fury Voluptuous Smoking Hot Dark Bikini Babe Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured that moron would go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Ashley. This is the last time we're gonna be doing this, Nathan Matthews.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done in the service of that psychopath, Billie Muldoon, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. There's a reason why we kicked you all out of Royal Woods after we took care of Billie Muldoon: all of you plotted to destroy the city if that happened, and you wanted to turn the city into a graveyard. Your plans were eventually ruined after we took down Billie Muldoon that day, but none of you refused to give in, you walked the path of a coward crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Nathan Matthews, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF NATHAN MATTHEWS EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Plus, we took care of your four other buddies and got rid of Billie Muldoon.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, all that's left is to get rid of you once and for all, and we'll be rid of the last of Billie Muldoon once and for all!

Lincoln, Brooke Nightshade, Nico, and I went after Nathan Matthews, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nathan Matthews, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many

more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Brooke Nightshade did the same by firing black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Brooke Nightshade, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Nathan Matthews even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Nathan Matthews, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nathan Matthews, this is where your rampage end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nathan Matthews.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you and the rest of those buttheads have caused too much destruction to our city an in the name of Billie Muldoon for the last time!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Nathan Matthews' stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, NATHAN MATTHEWS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nathan Matthews hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Nathan Matthews was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Nathan Matthews' chest, and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated his massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Nathan Matthews except for his pants, and he drained the thug's soul of energy, and he sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) See you never, moron.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Brooke Nightshade's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and purple yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Brooke Nightshade: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, I don't want to see your face ever again! Thanks for helping me take down Nathan Matthews, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Brooke.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Brooke.

Suddenly, Brooke Nightshade wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Brooke Nightshade's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and a dark bikini babe flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Brooke Nightshade sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

May: So, it's finally over, Billie Muldoon's minions are gone forever.

Me: Yep, and now, the last of Billie Muldoon is finally wiped out for good. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL AND DEMONIC MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons and devils flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of heavenly light across the skies as it was flying all across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Demons and Devils...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Demona Demon, Avatar of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and The Devils.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: No way!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Demona Demon, Avatar of The Demons and The Devils, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Heavenly God Archangel Master of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Angela is a powerful master of the powers of heavenly light and holy magic and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Demon Princes, The Demons, and Devils of Hell. She lived eons ago during a time of darkness after Lucifer's rebellion, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Demon Princes, The Demons and Devils of Hell, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and Devils of Hell, and she'd fought against Lucifer and his minions and she swore to keep mankind safe from the forces of Lucifer and the Fallen Angels, and many eons later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of heavenly light and holy magic, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and The Devils of Hell, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as

999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Angels and Archangels and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Demons and The Devils and be damned to Hell for eternity!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be facing eternal damnation!

Lincoln: That's right, and she never ever forgave Lucifer for rebelling against God along with the other fallen angels. If we face him in the future, we've got eons of payback to inflict on him for the pain and suffering he caused to many souls over the eons.

Me: That's for sure!

Bonz: That takes care of that.

Dayu: Now, Griffin Rock has nothing to worry about

MetalSeadramon: At least not from Morocco

Me: Yep.

Mr. Fizz: Let's celebrate with Soda!

Harpymon: After you guys shower.

Me: Yeah and we need it. We're still a mess. But like I said, being a superhero is always a dirty job but somebody has to do it.

Nico: Too true. But great job everyone!

Cody Burns: (To the viewers) But this was a fun and awesome adventure!

Georgina: It sure was.

We returned home and showered and had a great soda, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Suddenly, Carol Anne and her family arrived.

Me: Huh? Carol Anne and her family?

Lucy: Carol Anne? What's wrong? (Realizes why she's here) Wait, don't tell me.

Carol Anne: He's back.

WE GASPED!

We all gasped in horror: Reverend Henry Kane's back!

Me: OH SHIT!

Nico: NOT GOOD!

Me: Carol Anne, you and your family do not need to worry, we won't let Henry Kane touch you.

Lincoln: That's right, tomorrow, we're going to end him and his cult forever.

Me: But we're not going to give him the black abyss yet. We're going to banish him to the Warp till one of the Goths days to shine. My money is on Haiku.

Lucy Loud: Haiku would love that.

Me: Yep.

We then got ready for bed and went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WOW! Morroco is now in prison forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread as well as Drill Man, Drillroid, Elemental HERO Grand Neos, Jonah Hex, Liz Sherman and Hellboy and this rescue is gonna be in 3 parts.

1: We're going to find Luster Dawn from Sunny's World in Starlight Glimmer's old village

2: we're going to have Ben and Riley go on a date and see the movie Inside Out

3: We're Going to Chikyu and the King Ohger's are gonna help us rescue a princess there named Alexandra Papillon. Alexandra Papillon and she is the princess of the long lost Chōmoeruhane kingdom and she is from the planet Chikyu. She is a powerful master of fire and is also the 7th King Ohger. She is the Orange King Ohger. Also we're going to battle Nightmare Maestro Minjo.

Also we're going to Battle Another Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread who were the gene-slammers of Sanga of the Thunder, Kazejin, Suijin, Tsuchijin, Honoujin and Kagejin. Also we're going to meet an Anubismon gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Kali Timestream, the Timelord Fusion Gene-Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Abaddon the Despoiler, one of the main antagonists of the Warhammer 40,000 franchise

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Cuesta Verde, California, but we got bad news: just as we'd found out yesterday, our old enemy, Reverend Henry Kane, the insane evil 19th century Satanic priest and malevolent spirit has come back from The Warp and he's still after Carol Anne and her family, and even worse, he came back thanks to the black magic of the evil Morgana Midnight Sparkle. This time, it's personal for all of us, we're going to destroy Reverend Henry Kane and his followers once and for all, and we're going to banish him and his followers to The Warp once and for all because we're going to battle them on Haiku's big day, and we'll make sure they will never hurt Carol Anne and her family ever again, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Demona Demon, Avatar of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and The Devils, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Demon Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Demona is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, hellfire, and all forms of dark magic, black magic, demonic magic, and Satanic Magic, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Demon Princes, The Demons, and Devils of Hell. She lived eons ago during a time of darkness after Lucifer's rebellion, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Demon Princes, The Demons and Devils of Hell, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and Devils of Hell, and she'd fought against Lucifer and his minions and she swore to keep mankind safe from the forces of Lucifer and the Fallen Angels, and many eons later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than

Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, hellfire, dark magic, black magic, demonic magic, and Satanic Magic, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and The Devils of Hell, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Demons and Devils and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Demons and The Devils and be damned to Hell for eternity!

Robin's Day to shine is next and we're going to battle Daizo who is back for revenge and Nico's gonna have a bunch of REALLY NASTY SURPRISES for him!1

See you all next time.

Teen Titans VS Corrupt Cop Daizo

This is the Sequel to the Teen Titans Movie Trouble in Tokyo

In the early morning hours at 12:13 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living in Yonkers. But, this was no ordinary four figures, they were Twilight Ludenberg-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Celestia Ledenberg. Alexis Loud Jr, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Alexis Thi Dang. Reptialian Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4). and Tammy Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Tiamat. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Celestia Ledenberg, Alexis Thi Dang, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Tiamat, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Alexis Thi Dang: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Yonkers.

Nico: Another city of New York State? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Celestia Ledenberg, Alexis Thi Dang, Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), Tiamat (Who has a human disguise), Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Yonkers. Then, Lincoln saw a young 14-years-old goth girl who has pale white skin, dark red eyes, and white hair in two large twin-tails. She wears a black and white gothic lolita-style dress, black knee-high stockings, and red mary janes flats. A

14-years-old girl who has fair skin, blue eyes, and reddish long hair with brown and white stripes. She wears a red short jacket, black shirt with an Autobot Symbol on it, crimson shorts with white carpi leggings, and white low heel pumps. A slim 12 year old Sea Serpentine-Human girl who has fair skin, blue eyes, and long white hair with purple and cyan stripes. She also has purple fin-shaped ears, fins on her arms and lower legs, and a long tail on the rear. She wears an orange shirt, purple shorts, and blue flip flops. And a large and musculature 14 years old monstrous-like chameleon-human boy who has green scaly skin, red eyes with yellow sclerae, sharp teeth, and spikes running from his head to his spine and a long tail. He wears black and green ninja outfit. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Twilight Ledenberg-Loud, Alexis Loud Jr, Tammy Loud, and Reptialian Loud.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Twilight, Alexis Jr, Tammy and Reptialian?

Twilight Ledenberg-Loud: Yes we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Celestia Ledenberg, Alexis Thi Dang, Tiamat (Who human disguise is a slim 16-years-old teenage Sea Serpentine/Human girl who has light skin, blue eyes with light violet eyeshadow, sharp teeth, and long purple hair with cyan stripes styled in a high-ponytail. She also has purple fin-shaped ears, fins on her arms and lower legs and long tail on the rear. She wears a misty-teal hoodie-jacket with purple trim on the bottom sides and cyan trim on the black sleeves, purple sport short-shorts with cyan trim, sparkle-like dots and cyan and purple stitching on the sides, knee-length fishnet shorts, and blue flip flops. She also wears a golden-beaded necklace with a large sea serpentine-shaped pendant.), And Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) came out, and when Twilight Ledenberg-Loud, Alexis Loud Jr, Tammy Loud, and Reptailian Loud saw them, they were stunned. And when Lincoln saw Tiamat's human disguise, he had a atomic red blush on his face, hearts in the eyes, his nose was bleeding.

Twilight Ledenberg-Loud: Mother?

Celestia Ledenberg: I'm here, sweetie.

Twilight Ledenberg-Loud, Alexis Loud Jr, Tammy Loud, and Reptialian Loud ran up to Celestia Ledenberg, Alexis Thi Dang, Tiamat, and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4), and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Celestia, Alexis, Tiamat, Chameleon, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Twilight Ledenberg-Loud, Alexis Loud Jr, Tammy Loud, and Reptialian Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Twilight Ledenberg-Loud, Alexis Loud Jr, Tammy Loud, and Reptialian Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Tiamat: And thanks for helping me find a human disguise, Linky. I look like a real teenaged girl.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're very welcome, Tiamat.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive and powerful muscular arms around Tiamat and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but Tiamat still has a pink blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

Tiamat: (In Heaven) Whoa! What...A...Kisser.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Twilight Ledenberg-Loud, Alexis Loud Jr, Tammy Loud, and Reptialian Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Celestia Ledenberg, Alexis Thi Dang, Tiamat, and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) with their kids, and Twilight Ledenberg-Loud, Alexis Loud Jr, Tammy Loud, and Reptialian Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep. Still too early.

* * *

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dream, but it's not good: apparently, his dream took him to Cuesta Verde, California, and as he was flying, he saw a familiar old enemy of us and his sister, Lucy, rise from the ground: it was our old enemy, Reverend Henry Kane, the insane evil 19th century Satanic priest and malevolent spirit, and he's come back from The Warp and he's still after Carol Anne and her family just as we'd feared, and even worse, he came back thanks to the black magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle as he saw her cackling insanely. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream and it confirmed what we found out yesterday when Carol Anne and her family came to us: Henry Kane is back!

Carly Morgan: And even worse, it was due to that insane witch, Morgana Midnight Sparkle!

Lincoln: Lucy's already furious that Henry Kane's back, but when she finds out that Morgana was the one who brought him back from The Warp to still go after Carol Anne and drain her of her life force, she's going to unleash Hell on them.

Paige: We will be going after them pretty soon along with Dark Gale.

Lincoln: Right. Well, we better brace ourselves for tomorrow.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you, and it's not good: last night, my dream took me to Cuesta Verde, California, and as I was flying, I saw a familiar old enemy of ours rise from the ground: it was our old enemy, Reverend Henry Kane, the insane evil 19th century Satanic priest and malevolent spirit, and he's come back from The Warp and he's still after Carol Anne and her family just as we'd feared, and even worse, he came back thanks to the black magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and I saw her cackling insanely.

WE GASPED!

Me: This is just as we feared yesterday when Carol Anne and her family came to us yesterday.

Nico: So, what we heard was true: Henry Kane's back, and even worse, he was resurrected by that she-demon, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Eli: We need to stop him and send him and his followers to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and there's only one thing that'll get rid of Kane once and for all. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and a beam of light appeared in front of us, and when it faded, what was in its place was the enchanted spear that he used the last time Kane returned, but the spear's head was glowing with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, and there's tons of positive energy flowing through the spear.

Me: The spear.

Nico: And it's even stronger than ever, what kind of spell did you use to make it that stronger?

Lincoln: This is a special kind of spell that I'd been working on, in the event that Kane returned from the dead again to go after Carol Anne and her family: the spell channels powerful positive energy into the spear and amplifies the positive energy that was already within the spear and increases its power infinite-fold to deal with the powerhungry evil and immense dark power Kane holds within him, but it also channels in the energy of The Black Abyss, all I got to do is throw it right into his black heart and it will not only destroy him, but it will also destroy his followers as well.

Izuku: His followers? Why are they also involved?

Lucy: They followed him in life, and they still follow him even now in death. After he and his followers died, he harvested the energy from their souls and it fueled the powerhungry evil within him and that transformed him into The Beast. He was evil in life and he's still evil even in death.

Lincoln: But, that evil ends here and now, Henry Kane will die once again, and this time, he will never come back.

Lucy: We will put an end to him once and for all, but if we leave Carol Anne and her family alone in The World Tree Estate, Kane will try to attack there and grab them.

Carol Anne: Which is why we're also coming with you, we intend to end him together, Lucy. Kane is done tormenting me and my family.

Me: Right, he doesn't deserve to live any longer.

Lincoln: Kane is a threat to both the living and the dead, and this time, we'll see to it that he dies here and now, and he and his followers will be sentenced to their eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

We see a picture of Chikyu.

Jeramie (voice): So far, our ambassador missions with Team Loud Phoenix Storm are doing great. However, 3 of Super Warumuno World's lackies have been defeated by us. This might be a sign that we might need more King Ohgers. So it goes.

We then cut back to Poromon and Poliwag.

Poliwag:...what just happened?

Deadpool: Oh Jeramie does that to get the story going. It's really cool.

Me: It's like something out of a medieval story. It was fun.

Xenia: Cool.

Me: Yep.

Robin woke up to see Swellow staring at him

Swellow: Morning Robin.

Robin: Oh morning Swellow.

Swellow: Time for breakfast!

He went and got dressed and walked happily to the table and was singing

Robin: (Singing) Morning, morning morning, morning, morning lots to do today so quit your snoring Morning, Starfire! Morning, morning morning, morning , morning breakfast will be cereal that I am a-pouring Morning, Raven! Morning, morning morning, morning, morning breaking villains' bones until they are moaning Morning, Cyborg! - Morning, Beast Boy!

Me: Morning Robin. Boy you are in a really happy mood today.

Robin: I sure am. It's because it's my day to shine today.

Me: It sure is.

I gave robin some eggs and sausage and ham and steak pizza.

Me: My new meat omelette Pizza. Mr. Lynn has been teaching me how to make breakfast pizzas.

Robin: Cool!

He got to eating and he was hungry.

* * *

Later it was time for part 1 of the rescue and over in Starlight Glimmer's old village was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread as well as Drill Man, Drillroid, Elemental HERO Grand Neos, Jonah Hex, Liz Sherman and Hellboy and we were there to find Luster Dawn from Sunny's World.

Me: Boy been a while since we were in your old village Starlight.

Starlight Glimmer: I know. It's looking great.

Me: Last time we were here was during the September 16th, 2022 War.

Nico: I know. Feels like forever ago.

Ace Ukiyo: That must've been intense.

Me: It was.

Qin: Yeah. The Church of Necrom brought back the Doomsday 23 and we battled them leading up to that day.

Camie: That was intense.

Ace Ukiyo: Wow!

Nico: Drill Man, I want to thank you, Slash Beast, and your teams for coming

Drill Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: Yeah it is!

Drillroid: I'm excited for this too.

Nico: Drillroid, what do you like to do in your free time?

Drillroid: Now that you mention it, I haven't given it much thought. But me and my fellow roids are thinking about working to find jobs for what we're good at. I'm looking to work in a mine.

Xenia: A mine is good.

Me: Yeah.

Drillroid: That is perfect for me too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Just don't cause a cave in

Drillroid: I won't.

Me: Good.

Lana: Yesterday was fun!

Me: (Picks ear) I'm still picking mud out of my ears!

Nico: (Picks ear) Me too!

Aligned Sideswipe: At least we defeated Morocco.

Me: We sure did.

Lola: Yeah! Georgina's Akuma was REALLY Muddy!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: That's why we're still picking mud out of our ears.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lana: But it was fun!

Me: Yeah. But Fluttershy and Lilja had a really bad day.

Nico: No kidding.

Lincoln: Yeah. Flutters are you and Lilja all better?

Fluttershy: Of course I am.

Me: That's good.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We both are much better.

Lola: We're glad.

Nico: We sure are.

Ace Ukiyo: So what is the history of your village Starlight?

Starlight Glimmer: (Sigh) It's something I'm not proud of.

She went over her history and how it nearly tore all of existence apart and how it lead up to the Great Equalist War on September 16th, 2022.

When she was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Neon: WHOA MAN! That is crazy!

Me: I know. When we first heard about Starlight's Village and what it did it sounded like a cult. But the more we heard about what happened we were shocked. But we were glad that Starlight changed.

Neon: That is really good. But that war was like something out of World War II.

Me: It sure felt like it.

Camie: Yeah.

Horsea: Let me wash you guys off just in case

Me: Thanks Horsea.

She fired water and cleaned the mud out of our ears.

Me: Ahh. Thanks.

Horsea: You're welcome.

Live Action Optimus: Starlight, I am glad you've changed too

Starlight Glimmer: Same here.

Qin: We all are.

We got to her main office.

Starlight Glimmer: This was my old office here.

Me: It sure is spacious. Now lets see.

I looked around.

Me: There should be something here.

I looked at the bookcase and saw something hidden.

Me: Huh?

I pushed the books back and saw a keyhole.

Me: That looks like a keyhole.

Starlight Glimmer: I never noticed that was there.

Me: Hmm.

Sora: Let me.

Sora had his keyblade and had it fire a beam of light and it unlocked it.

CLICK!

Then the bookcase moved to the side and we saw it reveal a hidden staircase.

Me: A secret door!

Starlight Glimmer: You learn something new all the time.

Nico: I know who's here.

Me: Luster Dawn. Lets go.

I formed an energy ball to use as a flashlight and we went down and it was really dark and ominous.

Me: Wow.

My sword then started glowing.

Me: We're getting close.

We got to a huge door and it had Luster Dawn's Cutie Mark on it!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Luster Dawn!

Me: Yep. She is right behind this door.

I saw a keyhole on the door.

Me: This one is locked. But there's an inscription here.

I looked at it closely.

Me: (Reading) "Only with the Sword of Harmony and the power of friendship bright, shall you enter the tomb of dawn and free the princess of sun and light."

I unsheathed my sword and pointed the blade at the door and it fired a beam and opened it.

Me: WHOA!

We saw a beautiful room and in it was a bunch of crystals shining with amazing rainbow color.

Nico: Shiny!

Me: Wow! This is the kind of room I am expecting Rarity to be in.

Nico: Look!

We saw in a crystal coffin, LUSTER DAWN!

Me: There she is!

Luster Dawn: The me from Sunny's world!

Laney: And she's an Alicorn! I wonder what she did that turned her into an Alicorn.

Me: We'll have to find out later.

We went over to her and I pointed the blade of my sword at her and it fired a beam of magic and then a massive flash and blast of magic blasted out and it made Starlight's village more amazing and also made Sire's Hollow more amazing too and even parts of Ponyville were made amazing too! When the light faded, Luster Dawn woke up for the first time in 1,000 years!

Luster Dawn (G5): (Groans) What happened?

Me: Luster Dawn?

Luster Dawn (G5): (Gasp) J.D., everyone, everypony? You're all here!

Nico: We sure are.

Me: Yep. You were asleep for over 1,000 years.

Qin: We have a lot to tell you.

Luster Dawn: Yeah we sure do.

Luster Dawn (G5): What happened?

We told her everything that happened and it was SHOCKING!

She gasped.

Luster Dawn (G5): Opaline ruined everything Twilight accomplished and tore apart all of Equestria!? Oh man.

Me: I know.

Malachite Arcana: I'm helping Opaline redeem herself.

Me: Long story.

Twilight Sparkle: But we're working to restore everything Opaline destroyed.

Nico: That's right.

Me: We still have a long way to go but we can do it.

Luster Dawn (G5): I will gladly help you all. But I will say this, it's great to see you all again after over 1,000 years.

Me: Same here.

We later left.

For the next part of the rescue the mascots had Ben and Riley blindfolded and we were going to the movie theater.

We arrived.

Ben: This will be fun.

Me: Oh it will. TADAH!

Ben: Cool!

Riley: Yeah!

Ben: Riley!?

Riley: Ben!?

Both: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Poromon: That's right!

Nico: You guys better run after this

Horsea: We will.

Me: Tickets for Inside Out please.

We got tickets and went in and got snacks for it and went in and saw the movie.

In the mind of a young girl named Riley are a series of personified basic emotions that influence her actions: Joy, Sadness, Fear, Disgust, and Anger. Riley's experiences become memories that are stored as colored orbs and are sent into long-term memory each night. The aspects of the five most-important "core memories" within her personality take the form of five floating islands. Joy acts as the leader; because she perceives Sadness as an unnecessary burden for Riley, Joy also works to limit Sadness's influence.

At the age of 11, Riley moves from Minnesota to San Francisco for her father's new job. At first, she has poor experiences: the new house is cramped and old; her father hardly has any time for Riley; a local pizza parlor only serves pizza topped with broccoli, which she dislikes; and the moving van with their belongings was misdirected to Texas and will not arrive for weeks. On Riley's first day at her new school, Sadness retroactively saddens joyous memories, causing Riley to cry in front of her class and creating a sad core memory. Joy tries to dispose of this memory using a pneumatic tube, but accidentally knocks loose the other core memories during a struggle with Sadness, disabling the personality islands. Joy, Sadness, and the core memories are sucked out of Headquarters.

In the absence of Joy and Sadness, Anger, Fear, and Disgust are forced to take control of Riley; they try to make happy core memories but the results are disastrous, distancing Riley from her parents, peers, and hobbies. Without the core memories, Riley's personality islands gradually crumble and fall into the "Memory Dump", where things fade to non-existence as they are forgotten. Anger, intending to restore Riley's happiness, convinces Disgust and Fear that Riley should run away to Minnesota.

While navigating the vast long-term memory area, Joy and Sadness encounter Bing Bong, Riley's imaginary friend, who suggests riding the "train of thought" back to Headquarters. After several adventures and mishaps, the trio catches the train, but it entirely derails when another island collapses. Joy, who is afraid all of the core memories will become sad, abandons Sadness and tries to ride a "recall tube" back to Headquarters. The ground below the tube collapses, breaking it and plunging Joy and Bing Bong into the Memory Dump. After discovering a sad memory of losing a hockey game that turned happy when Riley's parents and friends comforted her, Joy finally understands Sadness's purpose in alerting others when Riley is emotionally overwhelmed and needs help. Joy and Bing Bong try to use Bing Bong's song-fueled wagon rocket to escape the Memory Dump. They fail to fully ascend due to their combined weight until Bing Bong sacrifices himself to save Joy by jumping out at the last moment.

Joy reunites with Sadness and they return to Headquarters, where they discover Anger's idea has disabled the console, putting Riley into depression as she boards a bus to Minnesota. To the surprise of the others, Joy hands control of the console to Sadness, who is able to reactivate it and prompt Riley to return to her parents. As Sadness re-installs the core memories, transforming them from happy to sad, Riley tearfully tells her parents she misses her old life. Riley's parents comfort her and tell her they also miss Minnesota. Joy and Sadness work the console together, creating a new core memory that is both happy and sad, and a new island forms, representing Riley's acceptance of her new life in San Francisco. A year later, Riley, now aged 12, has adapted to her new home, made new friends, returned to playing hockey and has acquired new hobbies. Inside Headquarters, Riley's emotions admire her new personality islands and are given a newly expanded console that has enough room for all of them to work together.

When it was done we were amazed and more!

Nico: So awesome!

Riley: Boy that brings back memories.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Reminds me of when we first met you Riley.

Riley: Good memories. I'm glad we met.

Me: We are too.

Nico: How did you guys meet?

Me: That was fun and cool.

I went over what happened in Chapter 65 of Loud House Revamped and it was awesome. When I was done everyone was in awe.

Neon: WOW! So that's how you guys met Riley.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

But then...

ZOOM!

The mascots ran.

Me: The chase is on.

Ben: Time for some fun.

Nico: Where'd they go?

Eli: (Concentrates) They are in the Gotham Royal York Cheddar Factory.

Nico: CHEESE!

Me: Lets go.

We were off!

Poromon: They'll never look here

Poliwag: We'll see about that.

Vanilluxe: I agree.

But then we came in.

Nico: CHEEESE! CHEESE!

Nico then got to eating all the cheese!

Poliwag: Shh.

But then Nico all the cheese they were hiding behind and found them.

Nico: Oh found you!

But then...

ZOOM!

Nico: They're gone!

Qin: You just had to eat all the cheese Nico.

Me: You know how Nico loves his cheese.

Ed: I think I just thunk. They are heading to Lynn's Table!

Eli: (Concentrates) He's right!

Eddy: Nice work Lumpy.

We were off to there.

Poliwag: They'll never look here!

Poromon: In the meantime lets get some food to go.

Poliwag: Good idea.

They did so.

We came in.

Nico: Good morning Lynn's Table Crew!

Lynn Sr.: Hey guys! How was the movie?

Me: It was fun Mr. Lynn.

We saw the mascots!

Me: There you guys are!

ZOOM!

They ran fast after getting their food and paying!

Me: GEEZ! They are fast.

Nico: I know!

Eli: (Concentrates) OH MAN! They are hiding out in the Pristine Diamond Gentleman's Club.

Nicole: I shut that place down ages ago!

Nico: I hope they use the trailer on those bitches there.

Me: Lets get a move on.

At the abandoned Pristine Diamond Gentleman's Club was the mascots.

Poromon: They won't look in here.

Poliwag: Uh guys?

Horsea: Guys, look where we are!

They saw a bunch of hookers!

Hooker: Look girls! New toys!

Manaphy: Oh no!

Horsea: Lets get them!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THE HOOKERS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Hooker: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hooker: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hooker: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hooker: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

We got there and it was a nightmare place.

Me: Awful place.

But then...

CRASH!

THE HOOKERS CAME OUT AND SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND INSANITY!

One grabbed me and cried hard.

Me: Whoa easy miss.

We tied them up and put them in straitjackets.

Hooker: JUST GET US HELP! THOSE TOYS ARE MONSTERS!

Me: Geez!

Nico: They showed the trailer.

Sheila: WHOA! The Sapphire Flame Gang. Hookers we were after for years.

Lola: Wow!

We had all the hookers put into a paddy wagon.

We went in and saw the girls all shaking in fright and acting crazy and also they were curled into a fetal position and crying and whimpering in fear.

Qin: Whoa! The Mascots really damaged these girls.

Laney: I would call this Blood and Honey Shock Syndrome.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Nice one!

Laney: That was good. But yeah.

Lola: That was funny.

We loaded the rest of the girls into the paddy wagon.

Nico: Nice job guys! Well done!

Ben: But we still have to tickle you!

They jumped and tickled them.

Riley: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Ben: SAY IT!

THEY LAUGHED MORE!

Riley: SAY IT!

THEY LAUGHED MORE!

Me: In the name of all humanity say it!

Mascots: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE!

They stopped.

Maria hugged Horsea.

Horsea: We're fine.

Me: Boy well done guys.

Ben: We had a fun time.

Riley: We sure did.

Nico: We're not done yet

Me: Nope.

Later the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12370.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Chikyu for the 3rd part of our rescue and we are heading there to help the King Ohgers with some amazing fun rescues.

Me: This will be cool.

Qin: I agree!

Lola: Yeah!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We were at Chikyu.

Nico: We're here.

We got to landing and we were in front of Hymeno's kingdom. We got out.

Hymeno: Hey guys! You're early.

Me: Awesome to see you all. We're here as part of a rescue.

Nico: Yep.

Hymeno: Unfortunately, the others are busy. So, it's just me

Me: Oh. No worries.

Qin: But it's cool being here again.

Me: We came because of some rescues. We're going to rescue princesses trapped in towers. Like how we remember in books from when we were younger.

Sakura Knudson: Those were some of my favorites and they were fun.

Hymeno: I'll gladly help out. I did catch wind of one princess that appeared recently.

Me: Cool!

Hymeno: And Eli? Kick Ursula's ass for me

Eli: With pleasure.

Me: That's not until Ariel's big day. But I have a good feeling she will appear somewhere on the world Varie has been having dreams about.

Varie: Yep. Wait you knew?

Me: I didn't want to say anything because it's a surprise.

Varie: Okay.

Hymeno: The princess we're going to meet is Alexandra Papillon and she is the princess of the long lost Chōmoeruhane kingdom.

Me: Whoa! The Blazewing Kingdom.

I pulled out my Duel Monster Cards and showed Blazewing Butterfly.

Me: Her kingdom means Blazewing Butterfly.

Hymeno: That's right.

Me: Wow!

Hymeno: So, how was the rest of your day?

Horsea: Hookers tried doing things to us!

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Nico: Yeah.

Hymeno: Oh boy.

Me: But what can you tell us about Alexandra Papillon?

Hymeno: She is the princess of the Chōmoeruhane kingdom. But she is a powerful master of fire. Her kingdom was one of the strongest kingdoms ever and they were good friends of my kingdom. We even had a trade route and alliance with them. But the predecessor king of Gira's kingdom was too afraid of their power and they destroyed them.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Kushina: That is just like what happened to my old village, the Hidden Eddy Village.

Poromon flew up to find her

Poromon: I don't see anything.

Eli: I can find her.

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Found her. She's over 6 miles into the forest on the mainland.

Hymeno: Lets get a move on then.

Me: Took the words right out of my mouth.

We went to find her.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here on Chikyu, but here's the bad news: it appears our old enemy, Nightmare Maestro Minjo, has come back from the dead and she wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Rarity: My word!

Suddenly, Natilee Knudson appeared, and she was pissed.

Natilee Knudson: WHAT THE FUCK?! That nightmare causing bitch is back, that's it, I'm gonna send her straight to The Black Abyss forever!

I restrained her.

Me: (GRUNTS) Whoa, oh man, Natilee's really stubborn!

Nicole: You better watch out, Dad, she's a kicker!

I used two of my eleven massive and long wolf tails to restrain her legs.

Nico: Phew, that was close. So, Minjo's back, eh? What's going to be her punishment, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I have a good idea, we're gonna condemn her to forced eternal servitude to The Masters of Evil.

Rarity: Good idea, Linky. That'll teach her what for.

Nicole: Same here. But, I've never seen Natilee get that pissed! She was pissed at Nehelenia for her crimes along with all the other nightmare causing monsters, but she was really pissed at Minjo.

Me: I agree. Emperor Yodon is the greater threat.

Lincoln: It's best that her dad keeps her restrained until we take care of that monster.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected another old enemy of ours, Ophelia Shroud, but that insane evil genius ran off and created an army of hulking monsters and is now coming after us to get revenge.

Lincoln: You have got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Oh God, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected another old enemy of ours, Ophelia Shroud, but that insane evil genius ran off and created an army of hulking monsters and is now coming after us to get revenge.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Lisa Loud: SWEET EINSTEIN'S THEORY!

Suddenly, Lisa opened her mouth so wide, her skeleton fell out!

Nico: At least, it wasn't me this time, but this is still really bad!

Qin: I thought we wouldn't have to deal with Ophelia Shroud again, but it looks like we were wrong.

Lisa put her skeleton back.

Lisa Loud: I concur. Lincoln, I hope you absorb her army of hulking monstrosities and suck out that evil monster's brain before you send her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: I'll absorb her army of hulking monstrosities, but I'll hold off on sucking her brain out until the end. I intend to make Ophelia Shroud suffer big time for everything she's done. Besides, I knew Anti-Monitor wouldn't have any use for her at all, she may be the land version of Plankton, but to him, she's nothing more than a nuisance, but to Morgana Midnight Sparkle, she's just another pawn to be sacrificed in her mad desire to destroy the world.

Me: That's true.

Lincoln: Plus, I've got some punishments in store for Ophelia Shroud, but fair word of warning: the punishments that we've got for her are so graphic, so horrendous, so gruesome, so hideous, and so unbelievably monstrous, you're gonna be blowing chunks into the toilet for weeks!

MY JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

BUT, BEFORE ELI COULD CLOSE MY JAW, A FLY GOT IN! THEN, I SPAT IT OUT AND GARGLED SOME MOUTHWASH!

Me: YUCK! GROSS! Looks like I wound up catching a fly in my mouth!

Nico: Gross.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: We got here as fast as we could.

Lori: So, we've got to take down Minjo and send her to Vypra, this should be good. Plus, I literally can't believe Ophelia Shroud's back from the dead and at Morgana's hand no less.

Lincoln: But, this is also the perfect opportunity for us to exact some sweet payback on her for all of the years she'd spent trying to steal Dad's recipe book and the secret of Lisa's inventions, so that she can take over the world.

Lynn Sr.: This has been a long time coming, but now, we're gonna make that evil little monster pay for this.

Rita: That's for sure, honey, and since we got the whole family here, she's about to get a really nasty dose of karma and punishment Loud House Style.

Nico: (GULPS) I don't like the sound of that.

Me: This should be really really good. Besides, messing with any of The Louds is basically the same as getting a death sentence, and many of the jerks wound up getting that punishment.

Sebastian Mendez: Including me because of that little attack on Acme Acres and I didn't know that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels were there, and because of that, I wound up on the top of the list.

Qin: On top of the list of their irredeemable enemies who are going to be killed the next time they see you, I can guess you had to slink into the shadows and stay there to avoid getting spotted.

Plucky Duck: That's right, you had to slink into the shadows, duck into the alleys, hide in abandoned buildings, you were a wanted man to be hunted down and shot down in the streets.

BLAM!

SEBASTIAN HIT PLUCKY DUCK ON THE HEAD WITH A BASEBALL BAT AND HE HAD A LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Buster Bunny: That's for trying to rile him up, Feather Face.

Nico: Sheesh, I guess even after nine years, you still know how to hold a grudge against Sebastian.

Qin: And you've riled him up so badly, he just reacts in the most negative way possible. I need to know the full story about this whole alliance between you guys and The Z-Fighters and of how you guys had constantly driven Sebastian out after defeating him and The Z-Fighters' old enemies.

Buster Bunny: Trust us, Qin, you'll love hearing about it, same with you and your friends, Nico, and the rest of the team as well.

Me: I've been wanting to ask about that.

Lincoln: Same here, despite that I didn't take action against them on that day when we went to Acme Acres.

Hymeno: I heard about how you all battled Minjo and Shroud before.

Itachi: I told Gira and everyone here about all our adventures over the last 8 years and it was amazing.

Me: I had a feeling Itachi.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms,

and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're

even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Nightmare Maestro Minjo) AHA! There you are, you nightmare causing varmint! I just spotted Nightmare Maestro Minjo, she's 20 yards away, and she's fighting someone. (Sensed Ophelia Shroud) And I just spotted Ophelia Shroud coming right for us.

Nico: Let's tear Minjo apart and send her straight to Vypra.

Me: And we're gonna tear Ophelia Shroud into a million pieces and make sure that insane evil genius lies dead in a pool of her own blood.

Taylor heard a Pokémon cry.

Taylor: Hey look here!

We saw a Tepig.

Me: Cool a Tepig!

Taylor: Poor thing is hungry.

Tepig: I sure am. Got any chili peppers?

Me: I think I can help with that.

I gave a bunch of Carolina Reaper Peppers. She ate them and they were good and then...

LOUD BELCH!

She belched fire into Nico's face!

Nico: Ha ha. Very funny

Me: Well I was expecting you to cough out smoke and ash.

Nico: Sorry.

Tepig: But those were good.

Taylor: Want to come with us?

Tepig: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Lola: Look!

We saw a Cobalion!

Me: Cool! Cobalion!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: No idea but it's fitting for Chikyu because it's one of the legendary Swords of Justice.

Lola: I agree.

Apple Bloom: Lets see here.

She used Telepathy and then gasped!

Apple Bloom: Oh my stars! That's Wolf Moon Bloom!

Applejack: What in tarnation! Wolf Moon Bloom is here!?

Apple Star: This is a surprise!

Big Mac: Eeyup!

Nico: Another one of your sisters?

Applejack: Yeah! She is amazing too!

Me: Lets go help her!

We went to help her.

Apple Bloom: Wolf Moon! It's me! Apple Bloom!

All she did was use Sacred Sword.

She formed a powerful blue energy sword and I blocked the strike from it.

Me: WHOA! that is powerful!

Apple Bloom: Yeah!

Me and Cobalion clashed all over with it.

CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH!

Nico: Wow! J.D. is putting up a good fight! Not bad!

Qin: Yeah!

Me and Apple Bloom fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, yellow eyes, blue wolf ears and a tail, blue angel wings and had Cobalion in the middle of her forehead and had a blue version of Apple Bloom's Cutie Mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: Wow! This one put up a great sword fight.

Nico: Sure did.

She groaned.

She woke up.

Apple Bloom: Wolf Moon? Are you okay?

Wolf Moon Bloom: Apple Bloom? (Gasp) Apple Bloom? Wow! You grew into a big girl.

She hugged her.

Wolf Moon Bloom: You were just a little one when I left the farm.

Apple Bloom: I sure have.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Applejack, Apple Star, Big Mac. Awesome to see you again.

Applejack: Boy howdy same to you Wolf Moon.

Big Mac: Eeyup.

Apple Star: You're looking great.

Me: You were turned into a Cobalion by Dark Gale.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Whoa! And fitting for me because Cobalion is one of my favorite Pokemon.

She was in a dark blue suit and injected and then she busted out and turned into Cobalion and ran.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It was awful.

Me: I promise we will kill Dark Gale soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I will gladly help you all. For the Honor and Glory of Princess Celestia and Luna you have the support and services of the Swords of the Full Moons Justice.

Me: The Swords of the Full Moons Justice?

Wolf Moon Bloom: It's a group I founded. It's like the legendary Three Musketeers except we represent the moons of the year. I represent the January Full Moon, the Wolf Moon.

Me: Wow! And I have a feeling you have an awesome oath too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: We sure do.

Me: Cool! Me and my friends in 150,000 years formed a similar group called the Knights of The New Fire and we are like the 3 Musketeers too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That's awesome.

Princess Celestia: The Swords of the Full Moons Justice are mine and Luna's elite warriors and they defend all of Equestria from the most dangerous threats that plague it.

Me: Wow! Just like the Three Musketeers under the Service of King Louis XIII.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Very much like it.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Wolf Moon Bloom: Me and my teammates of the Swords of the Full Moons Justice are the Swordmasters and moonlight masters of the team and we blast and slash our enemies. Outside the team we teach swordsmanship and protect the cities and countries from all threats like we do in our duties as the Swords of The Full Moons Justice.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome blue clothes and a moon sword.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Wow I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Let's keep going.

Me: Right.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Nightmare Maestro Minjo and send her to The Masters of Evil and send Ophelia Shroud to the warp after we deal unto her total payback and punishment for all of her crimes against Lincoln, his family, the state of Michigan, and the entire world.

We were flying in the air. And then we saw something.

Me: Look!

We saw a forest and in the middle of the forest was castle tower and it was on an island surrounded by a HUGE LAKE OF MOLTEN LAVA!

Qin: Whoa! The castle tower is in the middle of a lake of Molten Lava.

Nico: WHEW! That's Hot!

?: HELP ME! OVER HERE!

Nico: There she is!

We flew over to her.

Me: Are you the princess of the Chōmoeruhane kingdom?

Alexandra Papillon: I am. Alexandra Papillon, Princess of the Chōmoeruhane kingdom.

Me: An honor to meet you your highness. Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Alexandra Papillon: The Legendary mighty heroes of the universe! I've heard so much about you. It's an honor.

Me: Same here. We'll get you out of here.

Alexandra Papillon: Thank you. And Hymeno it's good to see you again.

Hymeno: You too Alexandra.

Me: Stand back.

I fired a blast of energy and blasted a hole that made an opening in the tower.

She flew out and was flying with Fire Butterfly Wings.

Alexandra Papillon: Wow! Thank you!

Hymeno: There's also an enemy here we need to defeat.

Rarity: An enemy of mine actually.

Me: Long story.

Eli: I sense her. That way.

He pointed to the middle of a meadow clearing in the forest.

Me: Lets go.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Nightmare Maestro Minjo!

Lincoln: There's Minjo!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Nightmare Maestro Minjo and that pissed her off greatly as we landed.

Rarity: You've got some nerve showing your face here again, Minjo. You really are a repulsive evil and truly twisted monster.

Nightmare Maestro Minjo: I despise you so much, you ruined all of my plans!

Our energy auras flared up extremely as we gained a massive power boost.

Me: And thank you for the power boost, you evil psycho.

Nico: I guess two years in The Black Gates had made her even worse than before.

Lincoln: That's an understatement.

Me: That is for sure!

Lincoln: That's an understatement. Two years in The Black Gates has destroyed her mind and all she desires is revenge on us.

?: IF ANYONE IS GOING TO HAVE REVENGE ON ALL OF YOU, IT'S ME! YOU DESTROYED ALL OF MY PLANS TO STEAL LYNN SR.'S RECIPE BOOK AND THE SECRETS OF LISA'S INVENTIONS SO THAT I CAN RULE THE WORLD!

Lincoln: Oh great, I knew there was no mistaking that obnoxious voice from anywhere, when are you ever going to learn, Ophelia Shroud.

We then saw our secondary target: our old enemy, Ophelia Shroud, and she had a massive army of hulking monsters and the two years she spent in The Black Gates made her even more insane than ever.

Hymeno: So She's Ophelia Shroud?

Me: Yep. She's Lisa's archnemesis. We call her a LAND VERSION of Plankton. For years she was after all of Lynn Sr.'s recipe's for years. She owned a restaurant called the Pasta Bowl and it was a restaurant that made pasta with chum. YUCK!

Hymeno: That is disgusting!

Nightmare Maestro Minjo: You dare to get in my way? I will destroy you!

Minjo fired blasts of darkness at Ophelia Shroud's monsters, but they didn't have a single scratch on them. Then, one of them grabbed Minjo and was strangling her while Ophelia Shroud was laughing like a truly insane lunatic: SHE WAS TRYING TO KILL MINJO!

Natilee: As much as I hate Minjo for what she did, I despise Ophelia Shroud even more.

Lincoln: Same here. Besides, Ophelia Shroud has and always will be nothing more than a threat to all in her path, time to get rid of her monsters.

Lincoln ran at the extremely massive army of hulking muscular monsters and he turned the tips of his wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them one by one into their chests and began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive muscle mass and massive physical superhuman strength and agility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when he was done, nothing was left of them, and finally, he moved onto the last one that was strangling Nightmare Maestro Minjo, he punched the beast so hard, he let go of Minjo who flew back and the force of the punch caused Ophelia Shroud to fall off and she landed on the ground, and then, he stabbed his Cell stingers into the beast's back, and he began absorbing him and assimilated his massive muscle mass and massive physical superhuman strength and agility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the beast, and that made Ophelia Shroud beyond super mega angry at us.

Ophelia Shroud: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I'D HAVE THE WORLD AND EVERY LAST LIVING SIMPLETON ON IT SCREAMING FOR THE SAFETY OF THEIR MOMMIES!

Lincoln: (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Ophelia Shroud, I've had it up to hear with you for the very last time. You've caused us more than enough trouble with all of your schemes, but I can already tell you this: you're never getting your grubby little hands on Dad's recipe book or the secret of Lisa's inventions ever again, this time, we're going to put an end to you once and for all, and this time, you are never ever coming back!

Lisa Loud: I concur. You've had this coming for so many years, Ophelia, I always knew your schemes would result in your mind forever deteriorating so much, you would eventually become only driven by your obsessions and you would never know when to give up. And quite frankly, we're sick and tired of all of your shenanigans and always giving us trouble, this time, we're going to put you down once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay the price for your greed.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With your life.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, and his entire family went after Ophelia Shroud, and they proceeded to blast her with powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her.

Then, Lincoln and his family pounced on her, and THEY UNLEASHED A HELLISH MAELSTROM OF PAIN ON OPHELIA SHROUD!

LYNN SR. BLASTED HER WITH GRAPE BOMBS AND MANY OTHER FRUIT BOMBS AND HE EVEN FIRED WINE AT HER THAT MADE HER EXTREMELY DRUNK AND INSENSIBLE!

LANCE SMASHED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS MASSIVE SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND HIS FAMILY ALSO DID THE SAME TO HER AS WELL!

RITA ELECTROCUTED HER WITH MASSIVE BLASTS OF LIGHTNING AND SHE TOOK SOME PLIERS AND SHE RIPPED EVERY LAST TOOTH OUT OF THAT EVIL GENIUS' MOUTH!

LINCOLN SHAVED OFF ALL OF OPHELIA SHROUD'S HAIR, BLASTED HER WITH ELEMENTAL BLASTS AND LIGHTNING, GAVE HER A WET WILLIE, THREW HER IN A PILE OF DIRTY DIAPERS BELONGING TO HIS INFANT CHILDREN, BASHED HER SKULL IN WITH HIS LEFT FIST, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT WITH ONE PUNCH, AND THEN, SLASHED AT HER WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS AND GREATSWORD!

LORI TURNED OPHELIA SHROUD INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL BREAKING EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, AND THEN, SHE TURNED HER INTO AN INSIDE OUT HUMAN SAUSAGE! GRUESOME!

LENI FIRED GRAVITY BLASTS AT OPHELIA SHROUD AND SHE WAS CRUSHED BY THE GRAVITY AND SHE ALSO HIT HER WITH A SANDAL!

LUNA BLASTED HER WITH WATER AND ICE AND SHE PLAYED SO MEGA LOUD ON HER GUITAR, SHE SHATTERED THAT INSANE EVIL GENIUS' EARDRUMS AND RENDERED HER PERMANENTLY DEAF IN BOTH EARS, AND SHE SMASHED HER CYMBALS RIGHT IN HER FACE!

LUAN BLASTED HER WITH LIGHT AND RAINBOWS, AND THEN, SHE THREW OPHELIA SHROUD INTO A MINEFIELD MADE OF HER EXTREMELY DEADLY APRIL FOOLS' PRANKS AND SHE REALLY REALLY GOT MANGLED!

LYNN BLASTED HER WITH LAVA AND EARTH, AND LIKE LINCOLN, SHE SMASHED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HER SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND SHE EVEN GAVE OPHELIA SHROUD A NASTY DUTCH OVEN! GROSS TO THE MAX!

LANEY BLASTED HER WITH RAINBOW FIRE AND SHE EVEN LASHED AT HER WITH POISON IVY VINES AND SHE WAS SCRATCHING HERSELF RAW ALL OVER THE PLACE!

LUCY BLASTED HER WITH DARK FIRE AND DARKNESS AND SHE FIRED A BLAST OF DARK LIGHTNING THAT MADE OPHELIA SHROUD'S WORST NIGHTMARE COME TO LIFE: ALL HER PLANS FAILED AND SHE WAS NOW MADE AN OUTCAST OF THE WORST ORDER!

LANA BLASTED HER WITH ICE AND SNOW FREEZING HER IN A BLOCK OF ICE WHICH SHATTERED FROM A PUNCH LANA GAVE, AND SHE EVEN DUMPED MUD INTO HER PANTS! GRODY!

LOLA BLASTED HER WITH FIRE AND GAVE THAT EVIL GENIUS A NASTY CASE OF THIRD-DEGREE BURNS AND SHE EVEN GAVE OPHELIA SHROUD A NASTY WEDGIE!

LISA BLASTED HER WITH LIGHTNING AND SHE EVEN FIRED

GEARS AT HER WHICH REALLY LEFT SOME MARKS, THEN SHE THREW CHEMICALS AT HER WHICH EXPLODED AND LEFT SOME REALLY NASTY BURNS!

LILY BLASTED HER WITH SCALDING HOT GLOWING WATER AND THAT MADE THE BURNS HURT EVEN MORE!

LEE, LYRA, AND LIBERTY POUNCED ON AND SMASHED OPHELIA SHROUD ALL OVER THE PLACE AND THEY BLASTED HER WITH FIRE, LIGHTNING, AND MAGIC!

ERIC, LANDON, AND HAN BLASTED HER WITH CRYSTALS AND FIRE AND SHE REALLY GOT MANGLED!

ALBERT, SAMUEL, AND MYRTLE SMASHED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE! THAT'LL TEACH HER TO RESPECT HER ELDERS!

MY JAW AND NICO'S JAW AND EVERYONE ELSE'S JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: You said it! Jeez, the whole Loud Family really bashed her brains in!

Hymeno: You guys sure don't mess around.

Qin: I think it's gonna get a lot worse!

Alexandra Papillon: That is for sure! I'm amazed!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Let's send her on a little trip to The Sushimaker!

Loud Family: YEAH! SUSHIMAKER! SUSHIMAKER! SUSHIMAKER!

Everyone: THE SUSHIMAKER! (SCREAMS IN TERROR)

Me: UH OH!

Lincoln grabbed Ophelia Shroud by the collar of her shirt and he made The Sushimaker appear, and then, he tossed her in, and what followed was her screaming in so much pain and terror and we saw the horrors of what she was forced into in The Sushimaker and it's so graphic, we can't even begin to describe it! But, when it was done, Ophelia Shroud was mangled up and beaten up, and she had tons of broken bones, missing teeth, black eyes, broken eardrums, and she looked really horrific!

Me: OH! OH! OH, NOW, THAT'S PLAIN NASTY!

Nico: Jeez, so the whole Loud Family really despised her that much! Brutal!

Ophelia Shroud: Ouch!

Qin: You know what they say, Ophelia Shroud, karma's a bitch!

Lincoln: And here's where it all ends for you.

Lincoln sprouted out a tentacle with a leech sucker on the tip from his back and it latched onto her bald head, and then, he began sucking out her brain and absorbing every last bit of her intelligence and he was gaining a massive intelligence boost, and when it was done and the tentacle went back into him, Ophelia Shroud was left as a brainless monkey, but that move also sucked out her lifeforce and killed her, and Lincoln banished her soul to The Warp till later. GOOD RIDDANCE, OPHELIA SHROUD! For now.

Lincoln: And to this, we say farewell forever, Ophelia Shroud, and good riddance.

Roxy Drake: Alright, boys, time to trash that witch.

Hymeno: Lets do it! ROYAL ARMS!

Alexandra: ROYAL ARMS!

They transformed!

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

WE WERE IN AWE!

Qin: COOL!

Me: WOW! That is awesome! And believe it or not Alexandra we use a Phoenix Cry when we do our entrance.

Alexandra: Really?

Nico: Yeah we release a huge fiery explosion and a Phoenix Cry is heard.

Alexandra: Fitting and cool!

Me: Yep.

Tepig charged at Mijin and blasted her with intense fire.

Me: Take that!

Kairi got out her Gaia Memory.

Kairi: Lets see how you like this one.

Blazewing Butterfly: Lets get it on!

KAIRI! BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY!

Kairi and Blazewing Butterfly: FIRESTORM WING KEYBLAST!

They fired waves of fire and sparks and blasted Minjo all over the place.

Rarity: Lets bring her down darlings!

Me: Right since this is the Kiramagers enemy lets have them get some shots too.

Nico: Good idea!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: YEAH!

Rarity: Lets unleash some crystal and jewel beauty!

Me: You know Minjo, we were supposed to face Emperor Yodon on Rarity's big day but fate had other plans.

RARITY! JURU!

Rarity and Juru: RED JEWEL FIRE LASER!

They fired waves of red jewels and lasers and blasted her all over.

Sora got out his Gaia Memory!

Sora: Lets see how you like this one!

Key Mace: Lets do it!

SORA! KEY MACE!

Sora and Key Mace: KEY OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Minjo all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Aqua got out her Gaia Memory

Aqua: Top this one!

Shiguru: Lets bring the Sapphires!

AQUA! SHIGURU!

Aqua and Shiguru: SAPPHIRE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of sapphires and lasers and blasted Minjo all over.

Ben got out his Gaia Memory

Ben: Lets unleash the fury of a million aliens!

Sena Hayami: Lets do it!

BEN! SENA!

Ben and Sena: EMERALD ALIENS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of emeralds and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Nico, everyone you guys are gonna love this one.

I unsheathed my Ohgercalibur!

Me: Time to show you a sneak peak of my tranformation. ROYAL ARMS!

IN A RAINBOW FLASH OF LIGHT WITH THE POWERS OF RAINBOW BUTTERFLY I TRANSFORMED! I HAD A DIAMOND AND RAINBOW KING OHGERS FORM!

Me: THE RAINBOW KING OF EARTH AND GOTHAM ROYAL YORK'S FORCE OF GOOD, J.D. KNUDSON! (NIJICHŌ OHGER) (HARP CHORD!)

Nico: COOL!

Qin: WOW!

Haruto: WOW! It looks like a King Ohgers version of my Wizard Infinity Form! That is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

Me: Yep. Watch this. PRISM BUTTERFLY BLADE DANCE!

I fired blades of rainbow light from my Ohgercalibur and they slashed Minjo all over.

Julie got out her Gaia Memory

Julie: Boy that is so cool! Lets bring some fun!

Sayo: You got it!

JULIE! SAYO!

Julie and Sayo: PINK OMNI CRYSTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of pink energy and crystal and slashed her all over.

Gwen Tennyson got out her Gaia Memory

Gwen: Lets bring some magic and power.

Tametomo: Lets do it!

GWEN! TAMETOMO!

Gwen and Tametomo: CITRINE MANA BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of mana and citrine blasts and blasted her all over.

Alexandra Papillon: Now here is this. BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY MOLTEN RAIN!

She formed fire butterfly wings and fired massive showers of molten rain and blasted Minjo all over the place.

Qin: COOL!

Me: Infernal!

Xenia: Awesome!

Gia got out her Gaia Memory

Gia: Lets unleash the powers of Yellow on them.

Trini: We got 48 years of Yellow too.

GIA! TRINI!

Gia and Trini: YELLOW LEGACY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of yellow energy and blasted her all over the place.

Noah got out his Gaia Memory.

Noah: Time for 48 Years of Blue!

Billy Cranston: Lets get her!

NOAH! BILLY CRANSTON!

Noah and Billy: BLUE FIRE LEGACY BLAST!

They fired waves of blue energy and blasted her all over.

Emma got out her Gaia Memory.

Emma: Time for 48 Years of Pink!

Kimberly: Lets get her!

EMMA! KIMBERLY!

Emma and Kimberly: PINK RANGER LEGACY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and pink lasers and blasted her!

Orion got out his Gaia Memory.

Orion: Time for 48 years of 6th Rangers!

Takamichi: Lets do it!

ORION! TAKAMICHI!

Orion and Takamichi: SILVER SIXTH LEGACY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy blasts and smashed her all over.

Emma: How about this too!?

EMMA GOODALL! HARUTO!

Emma and Haruto: MAGIC AND PINK ENERGY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted her all over.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Like old times?

Apple Bloom: Lets do it!

Wolf Moon Bloom and Apple Bloom: WOLF MOON APPLE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and apples and blasted her all over the place.

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

MINJO SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

MinjO: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

MinjO: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Minjo: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Minjo: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Nico: It sure doesn't!

Me: And now Minjo was scared big time by the MASCOTS BIGGEST Fears.

Lola: That is for sure!

Poromon: We weaponize those fears!

Me: You sure do!

I reverted back!

Me: Time for those fears to become a reality!

Pinkie Pie: HEY MINJO AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

(SHE SAW A GRUESOME VERSION OF PINKIE PIE BECOMING A MURDEROUS MONSTER WITH HER SONG SMILE SMILE SMILE!)

Minji: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Minji: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Minji: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND TURNED AS WHITE AS A SHEET AND SHIT HER PANTS TIMES A MILLION!

Poromon: I love what we've inspired

Me: That is fun! But watch this one! Now Minjo is not the only master of fear. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they mauled and mutilated her all over.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: I knew you were gonna do that! Now watch this one! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a massive blast of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a murderous Joker grin and she bashed and smashed Minjo with intense fury and smashed and bashed her and blood splattered all over.

Knights of the Friendship Table: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: You better look at it!

Me: How about this too! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: EVILS OF THE LIVING DUMMY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Slappy the Living Dummy and he blasted her all over.

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: Wrong one, Nico.

Nico: I know but that one was just for me because I hate Slappy and he scared me bad.

Horsea: Good point.

Me: How about this one too? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: GRUESOME CARNAGE OF THE THING!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the horrible monstrosities of The Thing and they butchered and mauled Minjo all over the place!

Kate Lloyd: LOOK AT IT!

WE LAUGHED!

Manaphy: We're scaring her good!

Me: Yep and I can do this all day! Also I needed a test subject to try out my newest Nightmare Style techniques.

Xenia: Nice!

Me: How about this one as well!? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: INSANITY OF THE JOKER!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into The Joker and he laughed like a fucked up lunatic and blasted her all over with his deadly pranks!

Luan: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya hopped over to her And belched in her face!

LOUD BELCH!

Me: How about this one too? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the TORTURED ONE! He roared like Godzilla 2014 and smashed her all over!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Lincoln: LOOK AT IT!

Me, Nico, Eli and the Louds: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Mevya: We were watiing for that one!

Me: Sorry. Now Minjo we want you to say it!

Minji: YOU ARE THE ULTIMATE MASTER OF FEAR!

Me: Thanks!

Hymeno: Boy you REALLY Scared her!

Alexandra Papillon: Yeah no kidding!

Me: We've seen tons of scary things that will scare you shitless!

Nico: We sure have!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's no wonder that the team has had problems with the likes of you, you really are nothing more than a witch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You wanted to turn the dreams of everyone into nothing more than nightmares for your master, it's no wonder that Natilee wants to kill you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To do something like that, you're nothing more than an absolute witch with an absolute disregard for life.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By doing so, you've just sealed your own doom.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to suffer the consequences of your madness and misdeeds.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nightmare Maestro Minjo and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nightmare Maestro Minjo, and she got sent flying into another tree, she got back out, but she went absolutely mad.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you witch!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Nightmare Maestro Minjo, and that made her even madder than ever.

Charlotte Birmingham: (British Accent) I think it's time we punish you for your despicable crimes.

Valeria Cenozoica: And trust us, when we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates, you despicable witch.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF CHARLOTTE BIRMINGHAM AND VALERIA CENOZOICA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUTTERFLY, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUTTERFLY WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CHARLOTTE BIRMINGHAM AND VALERIA CENOZOICA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Charlotte Birmingham and Valeria Cenozoica were surrounded by two massive vortexes of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, angels, and Blazewing Butterfly flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are orange phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Nightmare Maestro Minjo: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Charlotte Birmingham and Valeria Cenozoica, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the two massive vortexes of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, angels, and Blazewing Butterfly flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are orange phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Nightmare Maestro Minjo: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CHARLOTTE BIRMINGHAM AND VALERIA CENOZOICA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, CHARLOTTE BIRMINGHAM AND VALERIA CENOZOICA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Charlotte Birmingham grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded orange flame-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded orange flame-shaped gems and four rings of fire around them, she has neon red eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has

Blazewing Butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on butterfly earrings with red gems for eyes and the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, she also has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links and orange crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Blazewing Butterfly and Thunderbird pendant with orange gems for eyes and they're both holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Charlotte Birmingham has on a short-sleeved white blouse, orange sleeveless crop top, orange skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Blazewing Butterfly surrounded by a butterfly, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Charlotte Birmingham felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and nine sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Charlotte Birmingham has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Charlotte Birmingham's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Charlotte Birmingham's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new greatsword with embedded orange gems and Blazewing Butterfly etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes, and large phoenix head with orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold butterfly head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Blazewing Butterfly that said, "Charlotte Birmingham, Gene-Slammer of Blazewing Butterfly, Master of Fire and Tea, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Hamburger Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Tea, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロット・バーミンガム、ブレイズウィング・バタフライのジーン・スラマー、火と紅茶の達人、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ハンバーガーモンスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、茶、蝶、鳳凰、天使を司る

Charlotte Birmingham has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUTTERFLY INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUTTERFLY INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUTTERFLY INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Valeria Cenozoica grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded orange flame-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded orange flame-shaped gems and four rings of fire around them, she has neon red eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Blazewing Butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on butterfly earrings with red gems for eyes and the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, she also has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links and orange crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Blazewing Butterfly and Thunderbird pendant with orange gems for eyes and they're both holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Charlotte Birmingham has on a short-sleeved white blouse, orange sleeveless crop top, orange skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Blazewing Butterfly surrounded by a butterfly, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Valeria Cenozoica felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and nine sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Valeria Cenozoica has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Valeria Cenozoica's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Valeria Cenozoica's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new greatsword with embedded orange gems and Blazewing Butterfly etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes, and large phoenix head with orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold butterfly head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Blazewing Butterfly that said, "Valeria Cenozoica, Gene-Slammer of Blazewing Butterfly, Master of Fire and Pottery, Amazing Pottery Maker, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The

Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Coral Sisters, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Pottery, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァレリア・セノゾイカ、灼熱の蝶のジーン・スラマー、火と陶器の達人、素晴らしい陶器職人、強力な善の力、悪人を打ち破る者、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、コーラル・シスターズの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、アンバサダーおよびビーコン宇宙への希望の、極度

に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、そして愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、陶器、蝶、不死鳥、天使の主

Valeria Cenozoica has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUTTERFLY INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUTTERFLY INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUTTERFLY INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZEWING BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Charlotte Birmingham and Valeria Cenozoica, and that really pissed off Nightmare Maestro Minjo.

Charlotte Birmingham: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Alright, now it's time we bring you down and send you to your brand-new boss.

Valeria Cenozoica: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Butterfly Inferno Firestorm Blazewing Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we kick your butt all over the place for what you've done.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better be ready to get hurt, Minjo.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We trashed you two years ago and it'll be the same as before, only this time, it won't end with you dying again.

Rarity: But, you'll wish we killed you once again.

Lincoln: That's right, you caused enough mayhem for the last time. This is where it ends for you, and it'll also serve as a message to Emperor Yodon who's also returned, telling him that we'll be coming for him and we'll make him pay for everything he's done.

Nightmare Maestro Minjo: (GASPS) HOW THE HELL DID YOU KNOW ABOUT THAT?!

Me: None of your fucking business, bitch.

Nico: Time to pay for all of your sins, Minjo!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty

Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Nightmare Maestro Minjo once again.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to be beaten down into a bloody pulp for all of your crimes.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we were surprised to find out you'd crawled out of The Black Gates to get revenge, but that's no skin off my nose.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes once again and we'll be sending you to Vypra, and she's gonna enjoy torturing you.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done has proven that you're truly irredeemable, but I'm going to relent from trying to kill you by going through with Lincoln's plan to send you to Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're still kicking your butt all over Chikyu and we're going to make you bleed for all of your crimes!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, and now, it's time to pay.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to put you down once and for all!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A witch like you deserves to suffer the consequences for your misdeeds, now it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Charlotte Birmingham, Valeria Cenozoica, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Nightmare Maestro Minjo, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nightmare Maestro Minjo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Charlotte Birmingham and Valeria Cenozoica did the same by firing orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Charlotte Birmingham, Valeria Cenozoica, Rayman, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and this was making Nightmare Maestro Minjo even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Nightmare Maestro Minjo, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nightmare Maestro Minjo, this is where your reign of terror ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nightmare Maestro Minjo.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to every last innocent soul and in the name of Yodonheim, you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes, Minjo.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Nightmare Maestro Minjo's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your pathetic life comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU VILE WITCH!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nightmare Maestro Minjo hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Nightmare Maestro Minjo was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Nightmare Maestro Minjo: (Weakly) You! You! I ain't done fighting yet! I will not stop until all of you are finally dead and Yodonheim reigns supreme over this planet!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, right. Look at you, we mangled you up, and you still want to fight. Seriously? Please.

Lincoln went up to his face and flicked his left pointer finger at Nightmare Maestro Minjo's forehead and knocked her down on her back. Then, he tied Nightmare Maestro Minjo up in a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue straitjacket and threw her in a portal that led to The M.O.E. where Vypra was waiting.

Lynn: AND SHE'S OUT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpacks, Third Eyes large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty-five orange planets orbiting around the legs and twenty-five smaller orange planets orbiting around the waists, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized orange planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles and massive orange angel wings and nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the colored angel wings of Charlotte Birmingham and Valeria Cenozoica are permanent.

Rarity: That'll teach that nightmare causing witch!

Juru: She deserved it, and is what you said true, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yes, it is, Juru, there's no doubt about it.

Me: Hmm, we've yet to find out if Anti-Monitor was the one who brought him back, but from what we'd seen, there's no doubt that the enemies from the Ambassador missions from the past three years have returned, but we're going to be ready for all of them.

Lincoln: That's for sure, in fact, I've been battling clones of them in my dreams, and after I defeated them, I absorbed them and assimilated all of their powers, abilities, and skills. Watch this.

Lincoln used Master Xandred's powers and fired symbols that bound a thug, so he couldn't escape and he cut him down.

Me: That's right, you'd absorbed the clones of The Power Rangers' many enemies in preparation for the battle against Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd last year and gained their powers, skills, and abilities and you also absorbed the clones of The Kamen Riders' enemies as well and gained not only their powers, skills, and abilities, but also, the Legend Items associated with them.

Nico: I still remember that all too well.

Eli: And it's not just the enemies from the Ambassador Missions, but of course, the enemies that we'd killed before the showdown with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and from the early days of the team who also returned as well.

Luna: There's that too.

Lori: For my big day Ambassador mission, there's no shortage to my enemies: Dark Lori for starters, but there's also Rasputin and Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow. But, I'm hoping we literally face Dark Lori for that day, I definitely want to hear what you got to say about her, Lincoln.

Nico: She's right, that rant you used on Dark Lynn was genius! I can't wait to see what you got for that control freak.

Laney: Same here. After all the crap she's put Lincoln and all of us through, I think it's time someone took her down a peg or three and remove that 40 ft-stick she has up her butt and shove a chainsaw through it.

Luna: And after all the pranking nightmares that Dark Luan gave us, I think it's time someone gave her the punishment of a lifetime for her madness.

Lana: And after everything that blackmailing rampaging pageant she-demon has caused, I think it's time someone tarnished her name and turn it into nothing but mud.

Lily: And after everything that heartless mad scientist has done in using us and everyone around her as test subjects, I think it's high-time someone ended her entire science career and send her straight to Hell for good.

Qin: Jeez.

Nico: I saw how abhorrently toxic Dark Lori was towards Lincoln, and I absolutely hated that bitch, same with that stupid gorilla, Dark Lynn, along with that rampaging sociopathic pageant she-demon, Dark Lola.

Me: And I've seen how deplorable Dark Luan and Dark Lisa were towards Lincoln and everyone here, whatever Lincoln has in store for Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, I hope their ears wind up bleeding and they wind up foaming at the mouth like the rabid animals they truly are.

Nico: Well, Hymeno, we have to go back home now. But we'll be back later.

Me: Yeah.

Alexandra Papillon: I'll go too as well.

Hymeno: We'll see you soon Alexandra.

They hugged.

We went back to the ship and headed back home.

Me: WOW! That was intense.

Nico: It sure was! Well done Tepig!

Tepig: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: Here you go!

He gave her one and she drank it.

Tepig: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Tepig: (Singing, Belching and farting) ABCDJFNWMKFJWMDMDJFMENF!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Oh, Drill Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Drill Man: I work as a miner in a diamond mine. I drill for diamonds.

Me: Cool!

Alexandra Papillon: Wow! That is cool!

Drill Man: It sure is.

Me: We'll gladly teach you all about Earth too Alexandra.

Alexandra Papillon: Looking forward to it.

Chazz: I've been thinking. What's the harm in upgrading Duel Academy?

Me: I was thinking the same thing Chazz. I do have some plans for it.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Looking forward to seeing it.

Camie: Me too.

Alexandra Papillon: Yeah!

Nico: Anything else we need to talk about?

We looked around.

Me: Hmm. Not that I know of.

Most of us shook our heads for no.

Nico: No?

Lola: Nope.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: To the gym!

We went to the Gym.

Eli: We got Another Slash Beast, Robin, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Robin: Another me!? Whoa!

Me: So Drill Man, Drillroid, Elemental HERO Grand Neos, Jonah Hex, Liz Sherman and Hellboy.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Another Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread are all individual people.

Me: Wow! Easy.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Carcass: (In a girls voice) I have a feeling this will be good.

They each reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Sanga of the Thunder, Kazejin, Suijin, Honoujin and Kagejin!

Nico: (GASP) Kira Kage, Sang Raijin, Kelly Kazejin, Silica Suijin and Hayley Houou!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers Sanga of the Thunder, Kazejin, Suijin, Honoujin and Kagejin!

Kelly Kazejin: That's right and also we're the daughters of the Gods of the Elements in Japanese Myth.

Camie: WHOA! That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Hayley Houou: It sure is and we are Nico's friends from Japan.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: By the way girls are the Another Slash Beast and Robin friendly or hostile?

Hayley Houou: Friendly and they are cool.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) Time for backup! MONKEY FURY 6!

She summoned Large Evil Demon Monkeys (Temple Run 2), Spider antiki monster tikiraidas, Wyvern (Sonic Frontiers) (X-Squad Universe), Jirai Gumo, Idmon and Arachne!

Qin: Oh yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit in the face with a pie!

Nico: HEY! (Slurps) Yummy chocolate vanilla swirl. OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Silica Suijin: We forgot to mention that the Another Robin is a prankster.

Me: Oh boy.

Silica Suijin: But you're going to get a big shock on who she is related to.

Nico: Duly noted

Then out came Another Slash Beast and Robin!

Another Slash Beast: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Tsuchijin!

Nico: Trina Dojin!

Trina Dojin: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: Wow! Tsuchijin's gene-slammer! Then that must make you the daughter of Dojin right?

Trina Dojin: That's right. An honor to meet you guys.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Trina is a master of earth and knows how to use the powers of earth. And she is an amazing digger and fighter.

Slash Beast: That is for sure! Awesome.

Me: Yep.

But then the Another Robin was laughing like a REALLY FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Me: Wait! I know that fucked up laughter anywhere! Is that the Joker!?

Another Robin: (In a girls voice) (LAUGHS INSANELY) NO! IT'S SOMEONE THAT IS FIGHTING HIM INSIDE ME!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and one eye that was blue and the other was Red and had the grin of the Joker and had black clothes and had red angel wings.

Robin: (GASP) Charlotte Napier!?

Me: Charlotte Napier!? Wait she's... (GASP) YOU GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING ME!? SHE'S THE DAUGHTER OF THE JOKER!?

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Robin: But she's not like that psycho!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: Now it happened to me but I still hate it when that happens. BUT WHAT THE FUCK!? The Joker doesn't have any children!

Robin: Right but this one was made because of Dr. Hugo Strange!

Me: Dr. Hugo Strange!? We haven't faced him before. But I didn't think Genetic Manipulation would be his strongsuit.

Robin: I was shocked myself. but believe it or not, He made her from the Joker's blood and she was fighting this evil monster inside her ever since I found her. It was the last mission I had before I became the leader of the Teen Titans after moving to Jump City.

Me: Whoa!

Charlotte Napier: (GRUNTS) I hate my father inside me. I have this mysterious power to make people insane just by looking at them.

Me: The Cthulhu Glare! I've seen that power before. But wait I just remembered. We have Hugo Strange in the M.O.E. He must've been trying to use the Joker's insanity for good. That is a disaster waiting to happen.

Camie: Yeah!

Charlotte Napier: I agree. But it's hard to control.

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from said gears.

Trina Dojin: No he didn't because he was afraid of me and Charlotte.

Me: No surprises there. But I do have this.

I fired a beam of light and formed a seal on Charlotte to lock her Joker insanity in her.

Charlotte Napier: Thank you.

She fainted.

Me: She's just happy and relieved.

I brought her over to us.

Sougo (gets out Denziman Ridewatch): Sooner or later, your father's getting his just desserts!

Geiz (Gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch): Though we DID fight a future version of him

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Me: It's true we did.

Trini Dojin: I can tell.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Here we go.

Nico: (Gets out Slash Beast's Ridewatch) Time to slash and claw!

May: (Gets out Scarab Undead's Ridewatch) These bugs are hungry!

Maria: (Gets out Lava Monster's Ridewatch) COME TO ME!

Drillroid: (Gets out Carcass's ridewatch) Time for some rotting flesh

They used the powers of Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread and blasted the Anothers.

Me: Take that!

Then Dekotrade, Itasha, Gamera Monster, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wait two of the Boonboomgers Monsters are in the M.O.E.?

Dekotrade: Yep. Vypra has been busy. After we were defeated by the Boonboomgers, Vypra gave us a much better job.

Me: Cool! John Stewart's team is up next.

John Stewart: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

?: That is awesome.

Out came ANUBISMON!

Me: Whoa! Anubismon!

Nico: WHOA!

Anubismon: (In a girls voice) It will be fun though.

Nico: Aisha Anubis! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, yellow and black clothes, gold angel wings and had the eye of Anubis in the middle of her forehead and she had Anubismon on her shirt and skirt and had the Pyramid of Light around her neck and also had an Egyptian Sword in her hand.

Aisha Anubis: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (Speaks incantation in ancient Egyptian)

She fired a beam of magic and blasted the Anothers with Dark energy balls and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Wait is that the Pyramid of Light?

Aisha Anubis: That's right. And also I am the direct descendant of the evil sorcerer and Egyptian Lord of The Dead, Anubis.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Yugi: Anubis was a very dangerous adversary back 5,000 years ago!

Eli: Yeah! And he almost destroyed the world!

Aisha Anubis: I know and I have all of his powers and more. I have all the powers of the Shadow Games flowing in me. I am going to use them all for good.

Me: That's a very dangerous risk. Especially after all the chaos they unleashed centuries ago.

Aisha Anubis: I know.

Nico: Yeah.

Drillroid: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Aisha Anubis: I sure do. When me and Nico discovered more about my ancestor's origins and more.

Me: Your ancestor put up one helluva fight.

Carly Atlas: I remember that! That was brutal and dangerous. We had to stop him from destroying everything.

Nico: That was intense.

Lola: Yep.

Nico and Aisha hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aisha Anubis: Same here..

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Drill Man, Drillroid, Elemental HERO Grand Neos, Jonah Hex, Liz Sherman, and Hellboy are heading to Cuesta Verde, California, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: just as we'd found out yesterday, our old enemy, Reverend Henry Kane, the insane evil 19th century Satanic priest and malevolent spirit has come back from The Warp and he's still after Carol Anne and her family, and even worse, he came back thanks to the black magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

This time, it's personal for all of us, we're going to destroy Reverend Henry Kane and his followers once and for all, and we're going to banish him and his followers to The Black Abyss once and for all, and we'll make sure they will never hurt Carol Anne and her family ever again.

Carol Anne and her family are also with us to help get rid of Henry Kane once and for all.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Cuesta Verde, California, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news: just as we'd found out yesterday, our old enemy, Reverend Henry Kane, the insane evil 19th century Satanic priest and malevolent spirit has come back from The Warp and he's still after Carol Anne and her family, and even worse, he came back thanks to the black magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Me: Just as your dream and the sudden arrival of Carol Anne and her family yesterday told us. I had a feeling that madman would return.

Nico: And Carol Anne and her family coming to us yesterday and Lincoln's dream today confirmed it.

Kengo: You told me all about Henry Kane three years ago, and I can't just how evil and powerhungry he really is.

Lincoln: He was that evil in life and he's still evil in death, Kengo. Plus, Lucy could never forgive him for what he did in going after Carol Anne and her family, and it was there we found out about her having the eyes of a demon, and it ratted out Henry Kane before he could grab Carol Anne.

Nico: I remembered you telling me about that, and it's still that awesome that Lucy used her demon eyes to take down Henry Kane and send him off to Hell the first time.

Me: Yep. Now, we're going to make absolutely sure that Henry Kane and his followers are sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Drill Man: You still got the spear, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep, and with the spell I used to enchant it even further, Henry Kane and his followers stand no chance. Now, we need to get going to the former home of The Freelings, I sensed Kane's presence there along with his followers.

Lucy: And it'll be where he meets his eternal end once and for all.

Luan: We better get going, there's no telling when Kane's going to come after Carol Anne.

Lincoln: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt another presence heading for us: it was Demogorge the God-Devourer, the separate form of Atum, and he was back for revenge, and Lincoln saw that Morgana brought him back.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Demogorge the God-Devourer and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Demogorge's Absorption and Transformation, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Reflexes, Regenerative Healing Factor, Virtual Immortality added to his True Immortality, Flight, and Energy Manipulation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Demogorge, and he drained his soul of all his energy and the energy of all the Gods he'd devoured in the past, and he'd banished him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Nice try, Morgana. Alright, let's get going.

We then got a move on to stop Henry Kane and send him straight to The Black Abyss forever, along with his followers.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons flying in the skies and they left an amazing wave of hellfire and darkness, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, blood red eyes, massive black angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a demon on it and on her forehead, red sleeveless crop top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, hellfire, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the demon, she has a fire greatsword and with her is the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Demona Demon, Avatar of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and The Devils.

Demona Demon: That's right, and I got the girls away from Kane, he's still out to capture Carol Anne.

Lincoln: It's time. We need to confront him at once. (Sensed Kane) He's at the cavern where he and his cult died.

We teleported to the cavern where Kane moved to, and then, we saw Henry Kane appear and he was enraged.

Lucy: Henry Kane.

Henry Kane: Give me Carol Anne! You are all going to die!

Lincoln: Not a chance. RAINBOW FIRESTORM STARDUST DIVINER!

Lincoln fired a powerful rainbow fire version of The Stardust Diviner, and the blast hit Henry Kane and exploded, and the positive energy was so powerful, it burned him, and then, he let out a malevolent roar and he transformed into The Beast.

Lucy: Any form of positive energy used against him will transform him into his true form, The Beast. Excellent move.

Me: Nice one.

The Beast roared at us and he summoned his followers who turned into demons and they all tried to grab Carol Anne and drain her of her life force, but we fired very powerful rainbow fire blasts that hit The Beast, and he roared with pure anger and he was burned so badly.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death

Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I would've thought the world was finally rid of you, Kane, but it looks like I was wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Morgana did in bringing you back was going way too far.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It was bad enough you were evil in life, but you became far more evil after death. You truly are an eternally damned soul unworthy of crossing over.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you stay dead and gone forever.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against the living and the dead have gone unpunished for too long. Now, this is where you meet your final end, Henry Kane.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Henry Kane, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Henry Kane, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Burn forever for your crimes, Henry Kane.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Henry Kane, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him and he roared in anger!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Drill Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Henry Kane and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln summoned the enchanted spear that he used the last time Henry Kane returned and the spear's head was glowing with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy and the tons of positive energy flowing through the spear grew even stronger. Then, Lincoln threw it, and the spear pierced Henry Kane through his black heart and it not only destroyed the powerhungry evil, but it also destroyed the dark energy that he had inside him and he and his followers screamed in agonizing pain, and Henry Kane's evil spirit along with the spirits of his followers were sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we were back in California.

Lincoln: It's finally over.

Lucy: Yes. I felt it, Henry Kane's presence is finally gone, along with the spirits of his followers.

Me: Henry Kane lived for far too long, and now, he's finally gone.

Lincoln: Good riddance to that monster, may he never return. (To Demona Demon) And it's so good to see you again, Demona.

Demona Demon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Demona Demon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Demona Demon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Demona Demon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Demona Demon and hugged her, and Demona Demon is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger white wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer white wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Demona Demon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large white wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long white wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs

Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Demona Demon, Avatar of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and The Devils, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Demon Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Demona is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, hellfire, and all forms of dark magic, black magic, demonic magic, and Satanic Magic, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Demon Princes, The Demons, and Devils of Hell. She lived eons ago during a time of darkness after Lucifer's rebellion, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Demon Princes, The Demons and Devils of Hell, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and Devils of Hell, and she'd fought against Lucifer and his minions and she swore to keep mankind safe from the forces of Lucifer and the Fallen Angels, and many eons later, there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, hellfire, dark magic, black magic, demonic magic, and Satanic Magic, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of Lucifer, The Demon Princes, The Demons, and The Devils of Hell, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Demons and Devils and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Demons and The Devils and be damned to Hell for eternity!

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to anger her, not unless they wanted to spend eternity in Hell, and now that you're here, Demona.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Demona Demon leaned his head down first to the right side of Demona Demon's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Demona Demon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Demona Demon with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Demona Demon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Demona Demon.

Demona Demon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Demona Demon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Demona Demon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Demona Demon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Demona Demon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the six girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

The rest of us left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and they went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his wolf nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the six girls are Aika Fujii, Kaori Shimazaki, Miya Suzue, Shuri

Miyamae, Yuki Yabuki, and Yura Yabuki from Idol Harem.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Aika Fujii, Kaori Shimazaki, Miya Suzue, Shuri Miyamae, Yuki Yabuki, and Yura Yabuki from Idol Harem.

Nicole: No wonder Travis and the others left, the girls are extremely hot.

Lincoln: And the girls are easy targets for perverts, and I'll smash them into the dirt. Are you girls okay?

Aika Fujii: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aika Fujii and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Henry Kane, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, sturdy muzzle, and ten-pack abs, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of straight teeth with vampire fangs and wolf teeth, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary

Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Aika Fujii: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aika Fujii: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aika Fujii, Kaori Shimazaki, Miya Suzue, Shuri Miyamae, Yuki Yabuki, and Yura Yabuki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. They came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, and we're so glad we finally got rid of Henry Kane once and for all.

Lincoln: Now, Carol Anne and her family can finally live in peace without any trouble from Henry Kane ever again.

Nico: And we finally helped Lucy end her unfinished business with Kane for good.

Me: That's right. Still, I was worried that Henry Kane would one day return, but how did Morgana pull off resurrecting Henry Kane?

King Kai: (Telepathically) That's what I've been investigating along with Lord Raiden. Morgana's dark magic can bring back those who got sent to The Black Gates or The Warp, and it's those who hadn't been brought back by Anti-Monitor, but I'd found out that Henry Kane's power managed to escape the confines of The Warp and it called out to Morgana.

Raiden: And as a result, it brought her back to Carol Anne's former home: the very place where the hauntings first began, and it led her and her minions to bring Henry Kane back from the dead along with his followers.

We gasped.

Me: So, Henry Kane was plotting his revenge from beyond The Warp.

Nico: And he used Morgana in his plan to bring him back from the dead, so he can try to capture Carol Anne once more.

Lincoln: That fiend.

Eli: Truly, there is no limit to how evil he truly is.

Lucy: He was that evil back when he was alive, and after his death, the evil in his powerhungry heart grew even stronger. But, now that he's finally gone, the souls of the afterlife can finally move on to their eternal slumber.

Caleb Maxwell: We'll keep an eye out for any malevolent poltergeists trying to finish what Kane had started.

Tucker Williams: Good idea. I won't allow any malevolent poltergeists to run free.

Me: We won't let them either.

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Henry Kane and this time for good, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Demona Demon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Demona Demon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Demona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Demona Demon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Demona Demon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jazz Jackson got out a video.

Jazz Jackson: Okay, guys, now you better brace yourselves for this video. This one was taken during the day while Caleb was with some friends the day after the chemistry lab incident at night and they were wanting to investigate what'd happened last night at the chemistry lab. But, of course, during the investigation, two uninvited guests would come to the university and it would lead to a chase through the campus to our precinct and a fight to survive.

Jazz Jackson put in the video and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York University in the daytime and it was very busy and it transitions to the scene of the chemistry lab where Caleb Maxwell along with four male cat students are investigating.

Past Jacob Parson: It looks like someone managed to break the lock on the fridge, but no tools have been used, and look, the blood bags have punctures: it's like they drained the bags dry of blood. Why would they do that?

Past Mark Davidson: I don't know, but this is weird.

Past Ritchie Sanders: And there's no traces of blood anywhere.

Past Jamie Davis: That's a bust, now we don't know who it was that did this.

Caleb Maxwell flashed back to what happened last night: the fight with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett at the chemistry lab and them showing up with the video tape and they burned it for good, and he's nervous about this because only he knew the truth and he was the only one who was here last night, but he couldn't tell the truth.

Me: Whoa, Caleb, you look really nervous in this one.

Nico: And I know why, only you knew what really happened because you were there last night, but there was no way you could tell them the truth.

Marcus Mackenzie: Of course he couldn't, there's no way anyone would believe him about vampires, and their skepticism helped out greatly in keeping our true existence a secret so as not to give them a reason to panic.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Guys, we should just leave this to the police, they're professionals.

Past Jacob Parson: No way, I want to get some fame and recognition with cracking this case open.

Past Ritchie Sanders: And our girlfriends are gonna think we're so cool.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Under his breath) Glory-seeking fools.

Past Jamie Davis: I heard that, Caleb.

Lincoln: I know they want to solve the crime, but if they do so, they're gonna come into contact with the very world that you and your family know about, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: They were unprepared for that world along with what I've had to deal with in the past month.

Past Mark Davidson: Well, there's no way to find out who it was that did this, but that doesn't mean we're gonna stop.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Damn it, those four are so stubborn, they're unprepared for the world of the vampires. I know they both saved my future, but now, those four stubborn jackasses are trying to find out the truth? This is gonna be a nightmare.

Meanwhile, in a different part of the university, four female cats were walking out of class, they were Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, the girlfriends of Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, and Jamie Davis.

Past Carly Evans: Man, that was one really long Trig class.

Past Jackie Tanner: Same here.

Past Natalie Richards: I couldn't wait until class was finally over, so we can head back home.

Suddenly, the girls sensed something inside the next room and they saw the door was slightly open and Sarah Edwards grabbed the doorknob.

Past Sarah Edwards: Alright, whoever it is, this isn't funny and we're gonna...! (GASPS)

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Come on, you four, stop this so we can leave.

BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

Past Jacob Parson: That sounded like Carly, Jackie, Natalie, and Sarah! Come on!

Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, and Jamie Davis along with Caleb Maxwell ran out of the chemistry lab and ran to the room where the screams were heard. They saw the door was slightly open, and they all went inside, but the room was a mess. Then, Caleb Maxwell spotted something: it was Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, but they had bite marks on their necks and were really pale.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Carly, Jackie, Natalie, Sarah!

They got to the girls.

Past Jacob Parson: Hey, they don't look too good.

Past Ritchie Sanders: And look at the marks, it's like someone with fangs bit them.

Past Mark Davidson: And they match the marks on the blood bags.

Past Jamie Davis: This is really crazy. Caleb, do you know of anything about this?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No, I don't, Jamie. Why are you even asking me this? You think I have something to do with this? Well, I don't and I don't know anything about this, okay!

Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, and Jamie Davis got shocked at Caleb Maxwell's angry outburst.

Me: Yikes!

Lincoln: Oh no, this meant it was only a matter of time before they found out.

Past Ritchie Sanders: I think you do know something about this, Caleb!

Ritchie Sanders grabbed a glass of water and splashed it on Caleb Maxwell's face as he screamed! BAD MOVE!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU CLUMSY BABOON! (DEMONIC GROWL)

Past Jacob Parson: Ritchie, what's the matter with you?! This is not the time to be a dumbass, and that was also a bad move on our part questioning you like that, Caleb, we're sorry.

Suddenly, they heard sinister laughter, and they looked around, and they saw two guys behind Caleb Maxwell: it was Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and they gasped in horror and Caleb's tattoo reacted and started bleeding!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit! It's them!

Past Mark Davidson: What the? Who the hell are these guys?!

Past Cage Blunt: Well, well, well, looks like we've run into four more snacks.

Past Travis Tackett: (Sees Caleb Maxwell) Along with our favorite prey.

Past Jacob Parson: Favorite prey, you mean you two have attacked him before?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Jacob, Mark, Ritchie, Jamie, get your girlfriends and let's get out of here now!

The boys grabbed their girlfriends and they along with Caleb

Maxwell ran out of the room with those two vampires slowly pursuing them. The boys went with their girlfriends who managed to stay awake despite being bitten and had blood sucked out of them.

Past Carly Evans: Jacob! Where's Caleb?

Past Jacob Parson: (Looked around) Caleb? Oh crap, Caleb ran off somewhere else, and those two are still going after him!

Past Ritchie Sanders: Who cares! Let's leave him!

Past Jacob Parson: You moron! We're not leaving Caleb to die!

Past Jackie Tanner: Those two men are not human, they're vampires, they lured us in and we got bitten and they sucked out our blood.

Past Sarah Edwards: We overheard them say something about going after Caleb and you guys next!

Past Jamie Davis: Jacob, I hate to say this, but maybe we should leave Caleb by himself, those two guys are after him.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell ran to them.

Past Jacob Parson: There's Caleb!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Guys, keep running, they're right behind me.

Suddenly, they saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett flying after him and laughing maniacally. Then, Ritchie Sanders tried to punch Cage Blunt, but he punched him so hard in the stomach, he was sent flying to them.

Past Jamie Davis: Shit! What do we do? We can't fight them, those guys are really strong, they're monsters!

Past Caleb Maxwell: We need to warn the Dean and fast!

Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, along with Caleb Maxwell ran to the front entrance of the university and ran to the Dean's office with the chair's back pointing to them.

Past Jacob Parson: Sir, we got trouble, two men have come into the school and they attacked Carly, Jackie, Natalie, and Sarah! You need to sound the alarm and declare this an emergency!

But, what they didn't know was that a few minutes ago, The Dean ran out of the school as soon as he heard Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett coming.

"Dean": I appreciate your concern, but I wouldn't worry about that.

Suddenly, the chair swiveled around to face them, and Caleb's blood ran cold when he heard that accent, the one in the chair was Travis Tackett: it was a trap!

Past Travis Tackett: I'd be more worried about yourselves. (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Past Jacob Parson: Shit! It's a trap!

Past Caleb Maxwell: The Dean escaped and he left us to die!

Then, they heard another sinister laugh and turned around, and right behind them was Cage Blunt.

Past Cage Blunt: So nice of you to drop in. (Ran past them and appeared beside Travis Tackett) Why don't you guys stay a while?

Past Ritchie Sanders: W-what did you guys do to The Dean?

Past Cage Blunt: He decided to leave and get a little fresh air...leaving you all alone with us.

Past Jamie Davis: What do we do now?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't know. (Gasps) We need to get to the police station, come on!

They prepared to run.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Catch us if you can, bloodsuckers!

They ran out of the office and out of the university to get to the police station, but the smirks on the vampires' faces meant they weren't going to give up that easily and they left to pursue them.

Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, along with Caleb Maxwell were heading for the police station.

Past Natalie Richards: Why are we heading to the police station? You think the officers are going to even believe you?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't know anymore, okay! Stop trying to put pressure on me on a situation that's spiraled into chaos!

Past Mark Davidson: Caleb, this whole thing's literally gone straight to Hell, you either tell us what we are dealing with.

Suddenly, Mark Davidson took out his bag and he got out his gun and aimed it at Caleb Maxwell, same with Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You motherfricking snake! Now, you choose to pull something out of your ass and plan a double-cross?!

Past Ritchie Sanders: Do it, Mark, get rid of this bastard for bringing this nightmare to us!

Suddenly, officers came out and were going to arrest Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards for pulling a gun out and trying to shoot Caleb Maxwell, it was lucky that he lived across from the precinct. But, before they could cuff them, Ritchie Sanders fired and the bullet hit Caleb Maxwell in the left shoulder!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMS) You fricking snake! You shot me!

Past Ritchie Sanders: It's what you get for causing us nothing but trouble! You should've died at your brother's hands, he's a rulebreaking badass unlike you! You broke up your own family, this is all your fault!

It was right then and there that Caleb Maxwell lost it!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU DARE TO SAY THOSE FUCKING WORDS AT ME, YOU FRICKING SNAKES IN THE GRASS!

They flinched.

Past Caleb Maxwell: First off, the reason why my family broke up is because of Dad and Drake's dark secret being exposed and I couldn't stand Drake's violence and abuse towards me, Mom, and Allie any longer! His abuse took a nasty toll on my body and lifespan! LOOK!

Caleb Maxwell lifted up his shirt and he had bruises on his stomach and back thanks to Drake, some had healed, others had not and left a permanent scar on his body, and he truly didn't look well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I did what I had to do in order to save my family! All I ever wanted was to create a better life for me, Allie, and Mom and not be dragged down into darkness by those pieces of crap, but you eight don't even give a damn about that! What was I to you all, a hanger-on, a fucking patsy to you? Were you all going to kill me when the time was right?! Huh?! If that's the case, I hope you all rot in Hell! I'm never ever forgiving you eight rotten sacks of shit for this blatant betrayal! Hurry up and die and get the Hell out of my sight!

Caleb Maxwell had an extremely nasty and brutal breakdown and the cops then took Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards to the precinct leaving Caleb Maxwell alone as he broke down and cried in absolute despair.

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: That..., what we just saw, I have no words to even describe it.

Nico: You suffered an extremely nasty and brutal breakdown thanks to that double-cross from those eight.

Caleb Maxwell: And despite that I wanted to just lay down and die, someone obviously didn't want me to do so. Isn't that right, Cage and Travis?

Caleb Maxwell was still crying in despair: he'd been betrayed and shot at by his eight former friends, and he'd lost complete control over the situation and his own emotional and physical state. But, then, he felt a hand on his right shoulder and another hand on his left shoulder: it was Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who'd overheard everything.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You followed me once again. Why can't you just...leave me here to die?

Past Cage Blunt: (Sighs) It's obvious that you can't be let off that easily in your current state. If you did, you'll find a way to kill yourself.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Why do you even care? You two are immortal, I'm not.

Past Travis Tackett: Yes, it's true, but you, you've got a whole life ahead of you, do you truly think if you die at your own hand, you'll finally find peace. No, it won't.

Past Cage Blunt: That's right, for Travis, becoming a vampire wasn't going to make things easier for him, and for you, committing suicide will only lead to your own family suffering even more. Your own brother fell down that road to darkness on his own, his sins aren't even yours to bear, or is your own mind so riddled with darkness and despair that you can't even think straight anymore.

Caleb Maxwell just stayed silent: that proved Cage was right.

Past Travis Tackett: I think that's a yes.

Past Cage Blunt: I think it's clear you need a change, you're coming to live with us for a while since your mom and little sister are with your grandparents and relatives for a week, but first.

Cage Blunt put his pointer finger and thumb through Caleb Maxwell's shoulder and removed the bullet that was lodged in.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...removed the bullet, but what you said just now, why would you take pity on me? I'm just a regular mortal.

Past Travis Tackett: Unfortunately, that's not true. But, you've been suffering through far too much crap, and if this doesn't end, you're gonna wind up running yourself so ragged, you'll end up in the grave.

They took Caleb Maxwell with them to their apartment, and Caleb Maxwell had to live there for the week and to help him get through this living hell they themselves caused for him and to recover from the act of betrayal.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, this is your apartment. It's so comfortable here, it feels...nice here.

Past Cage Blunt: Thanks. But, excuse the mess.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've seen messier thanks to cleaning out Drake's room after we kicked him and Dad out two years ago.

The video ended.

Eli: Well, that was a nice thing you two did for him.

Me: Yeah, you two were at least sober enough to take him in at least while his mom and sister were with relatives for the week.

Marlene Maxwell: It was for the funeral of my sister's husband, he passed away from a heart attack, I took Allie with me, but I also wanted to take Caleb with me too, but of course, he had classes during that time and I didn't want to disrupt his classes. But, I had no idea about this, as soon as I got the phone call from Captain Whitten, I was horrified.

Allie Maxwell: Those eight birdbrains really crossed it: they betrayed my brother and tried to kill him because of a situation that spiraled out of control and he had no control over, and on top of that, he'd suffered that kind of breakdown that would make even the Heavens cry. There was no way in Hell I'd ever forgive those sacks of dung for what they did, I wanted to go down there and beat the snot out of them.

Roxy Drake: Eventually, the whole thing became huge news: The Dean got suspended for a month and his pay was cut, but as for Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, because of the news of what they did to Caleb and their arrest was circulated all over the university, they were immediately expelled from the university, and they spent a month in prison for it.

Jazz Jackson: And that ain't the worst part, darling. They also got disowned by their families and got kicked out of their homes, and they blamed Caleb for it so much, they wanted to take revenge on him.

Cuffs Lane: But, they couldn't because one wrong move and they're going to spend decades behind bars. But, that wasn't the end though, it got worse: those eight crossed a serious line when they had killed an innocent bystander and robbed him of his money, and the bad news: it was another cousin of Caleb Maxwell.

Jack Howard: And according to vampire law, since they're murderers, they became fugitives to be hunted down and killed, isn't that right?

James Blunt: That's right. We're allowed to do that to murderers and rapists without any fear of being punished, but mortals can't for fear of being punished by mortal law.

Marcus Mackenzie: It seems you've been looking into vampire law ever since you allowed Cage to join the NYPD. Usually, you'd have your mind wiped after that incident with Crowe, but you were willing to take a chance with him joining and you chose to bear the responsibility.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm still amazed you were taking the chance of having Cage join the NYPD, but if he's taking down criminals, I've got no complaints.

Casey Antonio: At least, he didn't go after any Syndicate thugs since they're your victims.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh really. Need I remind you he did go after one of those thugs and killed him by draining him of blood and stabbing him in the heart with his own knife, Casey.

Lincoln: So, one slipped away from you, but wound up in Cage's sight and got drained of blood and killed.

Caleb Maxwell: Unfortunately, yes. But, he was dead either way.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Kara: Wow, so this is Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kara, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Kara: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade are in your harem, Linky.

Kara, Lydia, Seika Kohinata, Midori Hibiki, Amy (Total Drama), Chica Cristina, Funtime Freddy Hilda, Bonbon Marcy, Funtime Chica Eva, and Shadow Bonnie Shade showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Samey: That's great that Amy is now in Lincoln's harem, and if Mom ever comes back, we're ending her once and for all.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Kara: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the

funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the 3rd King Ohgers mission.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12371.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to Chikyu for the 3rd mission of Lana, Starfire and May and our mission is to help the King Ohgers again for another awesome and fun adventure.

Me: Boy we were there for a fun rescue.

Lola: We sure were.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lana, May, and Starfire? Besides Vexen, Loki, Katnappe, Lillian, Dan, and Artha?

Piper: Me and Robin will go!

Evil Green Ranger: Me, Aladdin, and Magine will come too.

Me: Okay.

Lana: The rest of my siblings will go too.

Me: Cool! Okay then.

Sheila: And I'll go as well.

Me: Okay.

Xenia: This will be awesome.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Chikyu.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Better bundle up. We're going to Rita's kingdom next.

Me: Okay.

We got our coats on and we landed and we got out and we were at the kingdom of Gokkan.

Me: So this is the kingdom of Gokkan.

Nico: Wow! It's a winter wonderland.

Laney: Sure is cold and beautiful.

Rita Kaniska: You guys made it.

Me: We sure did. Awesome kingdom you have here.

Rita Kaniska: It sure is. Come on inside.

We went into the castle and everyone was there.

Lana: Gira, meet Vexen, Loki, Katnappe, Lillian, Dan, and Artha.

Gira: Awesome to see you all and Lincoln it's great to see you and everyone again

Lincoln: You too Gira.

Sheila: This is a really amazing castle.

Rita Kaniska: It sure is.

Morphonia: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, it's an honor to meet you guys!

Me: You too Morphonia.

Alexandra Papillon: It's awesome to see the kingdom of Gokkan again.

Rita Kaniska: It sure is good to see you Alexandra.

Hymeno: Boy the rescue was fun.

Me: Glad you had fun Hymeno.

Yanma: That was awesome.

We saw a big plush toy.

Rita: This is Moffun.

Lola: (Squeals) He's so adorable.

Me: I remember Moffun. He reminded me of Marshmallow from Frozen.

Lana: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is cool.

Sheila: It sure is. Rita I noticed earlier that you and I have so much in common. We're both officers of the law.

Rita Kaniska: That I can relate to.

Drago: So this is where Chikyu's criminals are locked up

Rita Kaniska: That's right. It's a much more continent wide version of the space prisons that you have.

Me: Wow!

Rita Kaniska: Yep. Let me show you some of our prisoners.

We followed her.

Rita: It's also where Racules has chosen to stay of his own accord.

Me: I've been wanting to have a few choice words to say to him.

We arrived in the prison.

Rita Kaniska: This is the prison.

Me: Wow. I remember some of these guys. Absolute douchebags some of them were.

Nico: No shit.

We arrived at Racules' cell.

Racules: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: Racules Hastie the Terrible.

I glared at him with piercing red eyes full of hate and bloodlust.

Me: Words can't describe how many times I wanted to kill you over and over and over again for your crimes. Regardless of it being an act.

Racules: Ok, I deserve those words. And I do regret that my whole ploy had to be done. But it was necessary for Gira to become a powerful king. In my shoes, what would you have done?

Nico: Easy, J.D.

Me: I know what I'm doing Nico. Believe me Racules, I know what it feels like to go through a ploy. When Lex Luthor made me that offer to go back in time to destroy all evil, I had to act like I was going to take it and fake like I was gonna do it. And then strike at the last second. That was an emergency situation. But yes I do know what you went through. Even though you did terrible things Racules, and it was bad. Just I just want you to know that I forgive you.

Racules: You were going to... (Realizes something) Wait what did you say?

Me: I said I forgive you. Believe me if I was still under the influence of dark orb contamination I would have just killed you without any second thoughts. But I'm not that kind of person anymore. I realize that you were just doing what was right because of a ploy and for that I forgive you.

Itachi: Like I told you before, Racules, you're not the only brother who had to fake being a villain

Me: Yeah Itachi went through the exact same thing. I can vouch for him.

Racules: I can see that. Thank you J.D.

Me: I do have a proposition for you. Would you like to join our frenemies in the M.O.E.?

Nico: Good thing you're being forgiven. Because with the way Super Warumono World's buddies are popping up, it might be time to expand the King Ohger team. And you just signed up.

Racules: I would like that.

Me: Good. And I know just the archenemy for you too, Callie Zodiac Cancer.

Nico: Nice.

Eli: Yep.

Rita opened the door and he was free.

Me: Lets put all this hatred behind us.

I held out my hand and he shook it.

Racules: For all the things I did, Itachi, I expected you to kill Me.

Itachi: Maybe the fact that we're similar is the reason I didn't

Me: Yeah.

Rita Kaniska: I'm glad. Now we have problems. I found this.

She pulled out a very all too familiar Cobra Staff.

Me: That's Jafar's Cobra Staff!

Eli: We got trouble.

We came back.

Some of Rita's guards approached us.

Rita: Guards? Is anything wrong?

They said nothing and instead pointed their weapons at us

Rita: What is the meaning of this?!

?: Allow me to explain.

A familiar enemy using hypnotism then appeared.

Jafar: As of now, Gokkan has a new ruler. (smirks evilly) Me!

Me: JAFAR! Long time no punch!

Aladdin: You cowardly snake!

Eli: Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and freed the guards.

I teleported and kicked Jafar in his face and knocked him down.

Jafar: WHAT!? What happened to you fool?

Me: You're the fool Jafar!

Jafar: If I can't have Agrabah, I'll just take this kingdom instead!

Me: Over my dead body!

I kicked him in his face and fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Jafar: YOU'VE GOTTEN STRONGER!

Me: That's right!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him in his face and sent him out of the palace.

We followed him.

Rita: You are obviously not alone. Who else is with you?!

Jafar: Why my dear it's her.

We saw Hilbil Leech!

Me: Hilbil Leech! I remember you!

Rita Kaniska: Not you again!

Yanma: Why are you here!?

Hilbil Leech: To claim this kingdom, of course!

Me: We'll see about that! Also why don't you go suck some disease out of a plague-ridden rat!?

BURN!

Rita: Royal Arms.

The King Ohgers, Lana, Starfire and May transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

All: 10 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and there were ready!

May was a Pink Ranger, Lana was Aqua Blue and Starfire was Green!

Me: COOL!

Nico: WOW!

May: WHOA! This is awesome!

Racules: Don't forget me! ROYAL ARMS!

He transformed too!

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Me: I remember that line.

Nico: Me too!

Eli: Lets do it!

Magine: Remember me bastard?

Jafar: Oh, I haven't forgotten you. You and your mongoose.

Magine: I got something better this time. Change Zenkai!

She transformed!

Magine: Magical Power! Zenkai Magine! ゼンカイマジーヌ

She was ready!

Me: Lets dance.

I punched Hilbil Leech in her face and kicked Jafar in his face with a powerful roundhouse kick.

Laney and Lola and Lana fired waves of ice and fire and leaves.

Lana: Top this! ICE STORM OF THE LOCUST SWARM!

She swung her sword and fired waves of ice and it formed into a deadly swarm of locusts and blasted Jafar all over the place.

Dan: Bakugan Brawl!

He summoned DRAGONOID!

Me: Oh yeah!

I fired waves of fire and blasted Jafar all over.

Me and Aladdin slashed him.

Rita and Sheila slashed and blasted Jafar all over.

Lillian got out her Lockseed.

Lillian: Taste the light!

She activated the powers of Starfruit and blasted them both.

Me: But we should thank you Jafar.

Eli: Because of you, if you haven't shown us the Cave of Wonders, I would have never gotten that ruby for Nunnally.

Me: So thanks!

POW!

I punched him down!

Eli: And this!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted them both.

Rita: I will cut you down like the snake you are.

Jafar: A snake, am I?

Me: Uh oh. Shouldn't have said that.

Jafar: Would you like to see how Ssssnake like I can be!

HE TURNED INTO A HUGE GIANT COBRA!

But he made a VERY TERRIBLE MISTAKE!

Me: Ha! You made a big mistake Jafar!

Jafar: What?

Me: Look around you!

He saw that he was in cold and he was getting tired and slow.

Dan got out his Lockseed.

Dan: Try this.

Dan activated the power of fire fruit and blasted them both.

Me: But lets see how you like this Jafar!

I fired a blast of magic and it hit him and then he turned into a GENIE!

Jafar: YES! YES! The power! (LAUGHS) THE ABSOLUTE POWER!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK HAVE YOU DONE!?

Me: Trust me!

A black lamp appeared.

Jafar: THE UNIVERSE IS MINE TO COMMAND! TO CONTROL!

Me: Not so fast Jafar! Aren't you forgetting what happened the last time!?

Jafar: Huh?

Me: You wanted to be a genie, you got it!

Gold cuffs appeared on his arms!

Jafar: WHAT!?

Me: AND EVERYTHING THAT GOES WITH IT!

I held up his lamp and he got sucked in!

Jafar: NO! NOO!

Me: Phenomenal cosmic powers...

He got sucked into the lamp and was locked in it.

Me: Itty bitty living space.

Nico: You are one genius guy J.D.!

Aladdin: Couldn't have said it better myself.

Lola: Yeah! Just like in the movie!

Me: Except the Genie didn't do it. It was me.

I punched Hilbil Leech and kicked her.

Me: We'll hold on to this lamp till Loni's big day.

Eli: Good idea.

Drago: Let's put this somewhere where Loni can have his big day.

Me: I already suggested that. But first we got a job to do.

Artha got out his Lockseed.

Artha: This will be fun.

He used the power of the Dragonfruit and blasted her.

Me: Take that!

But then meteors blasted her all over.

Me: What the?

We turned and saw TERRAKION!

Me: Whoa! Terrakion!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know.

Sweetie Belle then came.

Sweetie Belle: I think I know why too.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Sweetie Belle: Dioptase Angel Belle!

Me: Oh man! She must be one of the Swords of the Full Moons Justice.

Hymeno: It's a group I learned about when we met Wolf Moon Bloom.

Me: We'll tell you more later. Nico you hold off Hilbil Leech.

Nico: Right!

Me and Sweetie Belle went and faced her.

Sweetie Belle: Dioptase! It's me Sweetie Belle!

All she did was charge at her

We dodged her.

Me: Whoa! She is tough. But she is one of the legendary Swords of Justice pokemon.

Sweetie Belle: She sure is.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Sweetie Belle fired light blasts and smashed her all over.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, green eyes, pink angel wings and had wolf ears and a tail and had Terrakion in the middle of her forehead and had a blue version of Sweetie Belle's cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Whoa! Little too cold for her.

She woke up.

Dioptase Angel Belle: (Groans) What happened?

Sweetie Belle: Dioptase? Are you okay?

Dioptase Angel Belle: Sweetie Belle? Oh wow! You've grown into an amazing young lady. (Shivering) Man is it cold. Where am I?

Me: You're on the planet Chikyu. You were turned into a Terrakion by Dark Gale.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Oh Man! I remember!

She was in a red suit and was injected and turned into a Terrakion and busted out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was awful. But it was fitting because I love Terrakion.

Me: Wow.

Leni: Lets totes get you some new clothes first.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Good idea.

She was given pink clothes and an amazing moon sword.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Wow! I look great.

I gave her a coat too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Like old times?

Sweetie Belle: You got it!

Dioptase and Sweetie Belle: ANGEL CRYSTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of crystal and blasted Hilbil Leech down! BUT THEN SHE WENT GIANT!

Gira: Lets summon the new zords!

Then did so and Lana's was a Locust, Starfire's was a Snow Wasp, May's was a Moth and Alexandra's was a fire butterfly! They combined and formed an amazing new King Ohger!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: YEAH!

Hilbil Leech: No matter! (Sleepily) Hey I'm so sleepy.

We saw dust being sprinkled on her.

Hilbil Leech: Nighty night.

She fell asleep.

She was snoring.

Me: What the!? She fell asleep!

Nico: HEY WAKE UP! Sleep time is over! Buttkicking time is now!

Eli: What a rotten time to fall asleep!

Gira: Attack before she wakes up!

Me: Wait look!

We saw a girl with blue hair and she had red eyes and black clothes and black butterfly wings and had a tiara with Pesky Dust on it!

Me: (GASP) Nina Peskydust!

Nico: Pesky Dust's Embodiment! No wonder!

Nina Peskydust: (Grunt) I put her to sleep.

Me: That is clever.

Eli: It sure is.

Hymeno Ran: That was cool though.

Nina lost control and points and fires a dust beam at Evil Green Ranger

He dodged it.

I fired a beam of rainbow energy and injected the antidote.

Eli: There!

Gira: Lets attack her while she is down!

They fired waves of energy and blasts and they hit her and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Hilbil Leech you have failed this world!

Me: Now for one last thing.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Lets get her.

Evil Green Ranger charged at her and kicked her down.

He fired energy blasts and blasted her all over.

Lola: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Piper charged at her And blasted her all over with fire blasts.

Aladdin fired waves of wind and blasted her.

Piper got out her Lockseed

Piper: Try this on!

She used the power of the Pepper and blasted her all over.

Me: Yeah!

Rita slashed at her

SLASH!

She knocked her down and Dioptase fired waves of light and the Antidote took effect. She had her blue eyes back.

Nina Peskydust: (Groans) What a nightmare.

Me: But you're cured.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Cool.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Dioptase Angel Belle: Well me and my team are Swordmasters and the Moonlight masters. We are also the Swords of the Full Moons Justice. I represent the Pink Moon of April. Also outside the team I continue my duties with my sisters to serve Equestria.

Me: Cool!

Gira: Next time, you guys will see Shugoddam first. Then Toufu.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Cool.

We went back to the ship.

Nico: Next time, Trixie, 2012 Leo, and Kouta will come.

Me: Good idea.

Kouta: Sweet!

Qin: Yeah!

We went back home.

We were later at Duel Academy.

Goku: So, what are you guys working on?

Me: You'll see in a few minutes Master Goku.

We got to Chancellor Shepherd's office and showed the blueprints.

Me: Okay here's what we have planned. It's to add many more dorms to the school. I made huge number of upgrades and expansions to the whole school after the fall of Fusion Dimension Duel Academy. Just now I made Slifer Dorm into a full fledge dorm like Obelisk Blue. We also added a bunch of new dorm colors: Exodia Orange, Anubis Black, Horakthy White, Ma'at Indigo, Sobek Green, Tefnut Aqua, Sokar Purple, Nephthys Crimson, Wadjet Gold, Horus Rainbow, Apophis Brown, Hathor Pink and Sekhmet Silver and we added a huge buffet and larger cafeteria and duel arena too.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: WOW!

Laney: That's a lot!

Chazz: Wow! Named after some of the Egyptian Gods themselves.

Me: Yep.

Bridget Brigid: How many dorms are there now?

Me: 16.

Nico: Whoa!

Bridget Brigid: Wow! That's amazing.

Xenia: It sure is.

Goku: Wow! You guys have been busy.

Me: Yep we sure have.

Chancellor Shepherd: I heard all about what happened in the Fusion Dimension and that was horrible. All that just to bring his daughter back.

Me: I know.

Demolishor: He wasn't the one who died though

Me: No he was put in prison.

Chancellor Shepherd: I was told earlier. But I'm glad you want to make all this happen too.

Me: Yes. And it'll give the chance to have more students have fun.

Freeway: And if Sartorious and the rest try to attack this place again, they're in for a shock

Me: I already thought ahead of that.

I showed more blueprints.

Me: These blueprints are for Anti-S.O.L. And Anti-Evil Duelist defense measures.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Still working on a shorter name. But these will have electric fencing, laser turrets, missile turrets, guard towers, the works. All you have to do is press this button.

I pressed the button and the alarm sounded and then everything appeared.

Nico: WHOA! What a secure facility.

Me: Yep.

I pulled the switch and it deactivated.

Me: Only in case they show. And I have a radar system here to show when they are coming.

Camie: Clever.

Leozack: I'd like to see Sartorious try to take over Duel Academy again now!

Me: Yep and this academy is now completely impregnable.

Leni: It can't make babies!?

Lisa: Leni Impregnable means it's strong enough to not be broken into by intruders.

Leni: Oh right.

Alexis: But leave Sartorious to me

Me: You got it Alexis.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: We're ready for him.

Nico: Well done J.D. Now Sartorious and Chazz's brothers and Nightshroud are going to have a hard time getting through all this.

Me: Yep. Security like this is now tighter than Fort Knox.

Chancellor Shepherd: Thank you so much everyone.

Me: No problem.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Daizo, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Horsea went into the fridge And got a drink.

Horsea: (Drinks soda.) (Gulping) (LOUD BELCH)

Nico: Excuse you.

Horsea: Pardon me. I needed that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, former Tokyo Police Captain and convicted criminal, Daizo, he's on the move and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Daizo.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was our old enemy, former Tokyo Police Captain and convicted criminal, Daizo, he's on the move and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Robin: I knew Daizo would be on the move.

Nico: Perfect.

Lincoln: And just as King Kai told us, he also has a massive army of mutated cops with him that were created by injecting a massive handful of cops Sebastian kidnapped with a copy of the Titan Formula that he'd snatched from our old friend, The Joker, and Sebastian was planning to frame us all for it.

Me: But, since you removed that Rebellion Chip, that other part of the plan failed. So, where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's back in Tokyo.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll end once and for all, and did your tails create an antidote to get the cops back to normal?

Lincoln: You guessed it, and after we take down Daizo, we're going to then take him to trial in a courthouse in Japan and everyone had since known of his crimes, and once he's found guilty, he'll be sentenced to death.

Nico: Awesome. Alright, team, let's go, this'll be the last time we ever have to deal with Daizo.

Lincoln: This time, he's going straight to The Black Abyss for his crimes.

Nico: I have some nasty surprises in store for him too.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Camie: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Can me, Dr. Light, Robo Blaze, Skulker, Billy Numerous, Mr. Fizz, Bonz, Dayu, MetalSeadramon and Harpymon go with you mates?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. Daizo is back.

Qin: Yep.

Billy Numerous: Oh man! I heard he caused lots of problems for you all.

Dayu: Yeah.

Rothar: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next

Nico: Hmm. Candlemon next.

Me: Illuminating.

Billy Numerous: Yeah. Oh guys we need your help. Brushogun disappeared last night.

Me: Uh oh! I bet Daizo got him. He must be using him to resume what he started in the past.

Nico: Oh shit!

Girl Jordan: Me and Leeli will free him and save him from his clutches.

Nico: Okay.

Me: I'm not going to let history repeat itself! No way in hell are we going to be fugitives again!

Luan: Don't worry. With the way we exposed him when we first faced him, the people are NEVER going to believe him again.

Me: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Abaddon the Despoiler, one of the main antagonists of the Warhammer 40,000 franchise, and he's here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott, was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Hunter, the figure we saw was Abaddon the Despoiler, one of the main antagonists of the Warhammer 40,000 franchise, and he's here to destroy us.

Kali Timestream: Leave him to us, we'll take him down and you're going to absorb him, right Lincoln?

Lincoln: You got that right, Kali.

Nico: Oh man, taking on the Warmaster of Chaos, former First Captain and now Supreme Leader of the Black Legion, this is gonna be one dangerous fight. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Daizo.

Lincoln: After everything he's done, he's heading for a one-way trip to The Black Abyss after we get done trashing him and send him to court, and once we get done with him, you're next, Abaddon the Despoiler.

Kali Timestream: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, Abaddon the Despoiler.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Tokyo, Japan to finally get rid of our old enemy, former Tokyo Police Captain and convicted criminal, Daizo, who's come back to get revenge, and once we take him down and put him through trial for his crimes and send him to The Black Abyss, Lincoln and Kali Timestream are going to destroy Abaddon the Despoiler.

We were off ot Japan.

* * *

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Here we are.

Lola: Awesome to see Japan.

Xenia: Yep.

Dr. Light: First of all, I never liked Daizo to begin with. Second, let's call Common Cold

Me: Agreed Arthur.

We called him.

Common Cold: (Sneezes) I'm here guys.

Me: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you.

Nico: I think I speak for all of us when we say that Daizo is of Japan's ultimate corrupt cops.

Camie: Who is Daizo?

Me: Oh right many of you don't know who he is. His name is Commande Uehara Daizo.

Viceroy: I know. He's a piece of work

Nico: He's someone that we hate with a vengeance.

I went over his history.

Police Commander Uehara Daizo is the main antagonist of Cartoon Network's fourth animated feature film Teen Titans: Trouble in Tokyo.

He resembles a parody of Lupin the 3rd character Inspector Zenigata. Daizo was originally called a hero, but in the end, it was revealed that he had captured the criminal Brushogun, who the Teen Titans arrived in Tokyo to search for, and was forcing him to use his powers to create monsters, supervillains and criminals he could capture and imprison in order to be praised as a hero. He is also Robin's second archenemy.

He was voiced by Keone Young, who also played Saico-Tek in the same film, Kai Ti Chang in Indiana Jones and the Emperor's Tomb, Silas Sinister in Return to Halloweentown, Mr. Wu in Men in Black 3, Jei in Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles (2012) and Rumi Mori in Batman: The Enemy Within.

Daizo first appeared when he sent his troopers to capture a giant green reptilian monster named Deko-Mida. He later invites the Teen Titans to his hideout to inform them about how he and his organization operate. When Robin asks about Brushogun, Daizo laughs him off and informs him that Brushogun is actually just an urban legend.

Later in the film, Daizo arrests Robin for killing Saico-Tek (fully aware he was actually just one of Brushogun's creations and not a real person) and sent him to jail.

After a wild goose chase from chefs, girls who are in love with Beast Boy, and Brushogun's creations, the Teen Titans entered Brushogun's hideout. Daizo then revealed that he was the real mastermind and sent his troopers to attack Robin and his friends. While Daizo tried to flee, Robin confronts him, but Daizo leaped into Brushogun's magical ink vat and fused with Brushogun to turn himself into a giant ink monster. After Brushogun was freed by Robin and died from age and exhaustion, Daizo's giant ink form, along with his powers, disappeared. Daizo was then arrested for his crimes against Tokyo offscreen.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified and enraged!

Camie: That fiend!

Qin: Yeah he tried to frame the Teen Titans and us for HIS Crimes and make us look like criminals!

Nico: Yep. Now the tables have turned. 2 years ago we battled him on Water Hazard's home planet and exposed him as a fraud and a fake.

Me: And freed Brushogun from would have been a fate worse than death.

Camie: Geez!

Smithers: And we might run into some of them

Me: We just might.

Camie: What is the story of Brushogun though?

Me: Well he was Tokyo's FIRST EVER supervillain.

Dr. Light: But he has a very tragic story.

Me: Yep.

I went over his history.

Brushogun was an ordinary artist during his youth, and soon fell in love with the image of a woman he had painted. He used a dark magic spell to bring his creation to life, but the spell came at a terrible price. It cursed his body, and transforms him into a paper-skinned, ink-blooded being, Brushogun. He could create minions in a variety of colors when drawing with this magical ink. With his newfound powers, Brushogun became Tokyo's first supervillain and terrorized Japan, but was eventually caught by Uehara Daizo, who sought to use his magic for his own personal gain.

The Titans came into conflict with Brushogun when his creation Saico-Tek attacked Jump City and Titans Tower. Determined to solve the mystery behind the attack, Robin and the other Titans travel to Tokyo, where they meet more creations of Brushogun but are popularly assured - particularly by Commander Uehara Daizo of the Tokyo Troopers - that Brushogun is merely an urban myth. However, shortly, the Titans find themselves under attack from more of Brushogun's creations - among them another Saico-Tek, Nya-Nya, and Mecha-Boi and are framed as enemies of the state, making them hunted fugitives.

Finally, they manage to backtrack Brushogun to a closed manga publishing house, only to find out that Brushogun is a victim himself: he has long been imprisoned by Daizo and hooked up to a giant printing press to produce more villains for Daizo to fight, so he would be worshiped as a hero; the Tokyo Troopers are also Brushogun's creations. The first Saico-Tek and various helping hands lent to Robin were actually Brushogun's calls for help to prompt the Titans into finding and freeing him.

Revealing himself as the villain he really is, Daizo orders the living ink creations to attack the Titans, but these are soon overwhelmed by the Titans; as a result, Daizo chooses to merge with Brushogun, mutating into a giant ink monster. Robin defeats the monster by pulling Brushogun out of it, causing the ink creature to revert back to Daizo. Finally released, Brushogun peacefully dies in Robin's arms, fading into nothingness. After the well-fought battle, Robin and Starfire share their true love's kiss.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: Oh man! That is horrible.

Tsuyu: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Brittney: What happened to him was the result of messing around with forces no mere mortal can understand.

Me: Dark Magic never does anything for free. There's always a terrible price.

Bonz: There always is

Me: Yep.

Nico: Well now we got to be ready for anything.

Me: Yep.

But then...

SLASH!

I got slashed in my cheek by an unseen force!

Me: OW!

I had blood drip down my face.

Me: Whoa! Something took a swipe at me!

Family Guy Penelope: Daizo knows we're here!

Lincoln: (GASP) No it's worse! I just had a premonition. This is the work of Robin's Akuma, Crowninja. The Hypothetical Akuma of Robin and a true ninja of darkness and a master of the night and the shadow. He has intensely fast lightning fast speed, reflexes and swordsmanship and even strength and agility. He was made because of Daizo framing him and turning him and the titans into criminals and vowed to kill Daizo.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch and he was a black ninja with piercing red eyes and had black demon wings and was moving at incredible speed!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Me: Whoa! I didn't even see him!

Lola: He is that fast!?

Me: Lethal! And he looks like Shinobi from when we fought as the Brave 12.

Nico: Wow! We're going to have to be very careful with this one!

Me: If he was able to land a cut on me then he must be REALLY Fast and unpredictable.

MetalSeadramon: All that for a drop of blood

Me: Took me by surprise.

I healed my wound.

Me: Like old times huh Jack?

Samurai Jack: Yes it sure is very familiar.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But we've dealt with this before.

I then saw something reflecting in Nico's eye and I saw a figure coming behind me and I blocked a strike and it was CROWNINJA!

I clashed with him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I ducked under a kick and dodged a punch from him and punched him and kicked him down.

Me: WHOA! You are REALLY FAST!

Nico: WHOA! He is REALLY Quick!

I clashed more with him!

CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH!

I punched him and kicked him and sent him into a tree! He threw numerous kunai and I caught them and threw them and he dodged them.

Nico: WHOA! His speed is incredible!

Laney: I can't even see how fast they are going!

Me: LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: CHAINS OF THE WHITE LIGHT!

I formed powerful chains of light and restrained him by his arms and legs.

Me: Whoa! This has to be the fastest Akuma we've ever encountered!

Major Ghastly: Robin? Is that you?

Crowninja: Yes it's me.

Starfire: Robin you look so amazing as a black ninja.

Me: I agree Starfire, fitting too because we're in Japan and they had a lot of ninjas here over the centuries.

Crowninja: They sure have.

Me: Your speed is incredible. You got a cut on my cheek here.

Crowninja: I sure did.

Harpymon: You need to calm down!

Crowninja: Not until Daizo is dead.

He then broke out of the chains and fled! He went to a HUGE Castle Dojo in the middle of the park.

Me: Look at that castle.

Nico: Wow! It's amazing.

Me: Let me handle this. I know his arts as well. But I know how to use the light.

I snapped my fingers and donned a white ninja outfit.

ZOOM! ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

I followed him with intense speed like his.

Everyone followed and we went in and the castle was amazing. It looked like a 17th Century Japanese Temple.

Nico: Wow! Nice place.

Eli: Fitting for a ninja.

I used the light and dark camouflage technique.

Crowninja came to find me. Then..

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed in light and dark and it was intense.

I clashed with him in light and he clashed with me in dark.

I kicked him and then shined a light and blinded him and kicked him into the floor!

Common Cold blasted him with snot and stuck him to the floor.

Crowninja: My turn!

He threw shuriken but I grabbed them and threw them back and pinned him.

Camie: Time for me to finish him.

She used her quirk and blasted him with nebula energy and knocked him out.

Camie: YEAH!

Lola: Wow! That was fast!

Tyrone: I thought he would've been Akumatized because of Slade.

Me: I was thinking the same thing. But Daizo did an even worse thing: Turning the Titans and Robin into wanted fugitives.

Tyrone: Good point.

Dayu: Um... guys?

We then saw a lot of pretty schoolgirls skipping towards Beast Boy.

Me: Wait aren't these girls passed curfew.

Beast Boy: Sorry ladies I'm happily married.

But then they turned into NYA NYA!

Me: WHOA! Nya Nya!

Xenia: The pink cat girls!

They kissed Beast Boy on the cheek.

Jean Bison: (sees Tara's look) Oh fuck.

Me: These girls are about to have all nine of their lives wiped out!

But then...

KRABLAM!

THEY PUNCHED HIM HARD IN HIS FACE!

Me: OKAY THAT DOES IT! I do have plans for one of them!

I fired a beam of light and it turned one of them into a girl named Miko Tezumi!

Miko Tezumi: WHOA! I'm real now!

Me: You sure are! But the rest aren't so lucky!

I fired waves of water and destroyed the rest.

Tara: MY BEAST BOY! MINE!

Mr. Fizz: We get it!

Miko Tezumi: I'm sorry Tara. I know he is spoken for but it was what Daizo wanted. To make you jealous.

Me: Miko it's okay.

Tara: Miko thank you for your honesty.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Looks like we have you joining the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E

Camie: Awesome.

Me: Now we got to find Daizo and destroy him.

Tara held Beast Boy close to her as she hissed around her.

Anemone: Someone's guarding her territory.

Me: Tara calm down. She didn't mean any harm. Besides we got bigger fish to fry.

Camie: And save Brushogun.

Xenia: Yeah!

Billy Numerous: I never liked that Varmint either!

Me: Yeah! Billy we're going to need a massive army.

Billy Numberous: You got it!

He made 10,000 clones!

Nico: And I got a bunch of nasty surprises in store for Daizo.

Eli: He's in that printing company where we fought him before.

Me: Deja vu.

Nico: Lets go!

We went to the company where we faced him before.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Exhaust: Entrance time!

We went at the building!

Daizo was infuriated.

But then the spirits of the Teen Titans appeared and then swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and fireballs rained down from it and burned much of the paper. Then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Nico: Hello Daizo. Miss us?

Me: You've got some nerve showing your face here again, Daizo.

Nico: I would've thought we were finally rid of you for good, but thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back and Sebastian's act of madness due to Billie Muldoon, looks like we've got to take you down once again, and since everyone already knew of your crimes, we're still taking you to trial and you're going to be punished by the very law you broke.

Daizo: (Japanese Accent) We'll see about that. ATTACK!

We then saw the massive army of hulking mutated cops created by injecting the massive handful of cops Sebastian kidnapped with a copy of the Titan Formula that he'd snatched from our old friend, The Joker, coming after us.

Lincoln sent his eleven massive and long wolf tails and the tips pierced their necks and they injected a liquid in their bodies as we saw their veins glowing golden yellow, and they turned back to normal and Lincoln sent them into ambulances and they were taken to the Infirmary.

Daizo: (Japanese Accent) No! I thought they were supposed to be invincible!

Buster Bunny: Should've never listened to the words of a lunatic with a bad reputation and who can't be trusted by what he said. Lincoln had a cure ready in case this sort of scenario were to happen, and we knew you'd one day return, but it's sad though: you return once more only to be defeated and die once again.

Robo Blaze: Wanna know the difference between you and Racules? Racules pretended to be a villain for the sake of his people and Gira. You pretend to be a hero for your own purposes. Thta makes you no better then the rest of Team Buktu!

Nico: That's right! What you did makes you just as pathetica as they are!

Daizo: We'll see about that my friend! I am still a hero!

Nico: You are no hero Daizo! All you are is just a worthless inconsiderate jerk that would rather fake everything just to get all the fame and glory! A True hero must do what is right and risk his life to protect those that he cares about as well as do it all out of the goodness of his heart! You only do it for the love of yourself!

Qin: That is not what being a true hero is all about!

Eli: That is for sure!

Me: Now first we have some business to discuss.

Billy Numerous: YEAH! Where is Brushogun!

We then saw him in the printing press he was in before!

Me: Oh no!

Xenia: Deja-vu!

Girl Jordan: We'll have you out of there in a second Brushogun!

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They fired a beam of light and freed him from the machine

Daizo: NO!

Me: Yes!

Swellow charged at him And blasted him with stars and wind.

Nico: Also another thing...

Nico slammed his hand and rubbed it on the ground and ink poured out and formed into the very criminals that Daizo used and Brushogun made!

Daizo: WHAT THE!?

Nico: Ironic huh? Now the criminals you use serve me! ATTACK!

They did so and blasted and bashed and smashed him all over the place!

Nico formed more troopers!

Nico: TROOPERS! CHARGE!

Robin: TITANS GO!

We went at him and blasted and smashed him all over.

I punched him in the face!

Eli: Uehara Daizo, in the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic (Ignites Lightsaber) You're under arrest!

Daizo fired his gun and Eli deflected the blasts with his lightsaber and blasted him all over.

I kicked him in his stomach!

Me: That was for framing Robin for YOUR CRIMES!

Nico punched him in his face! Scarface and Nya Nya slashed and kicked him! Saiko-tek blasted him with grenades and kicked him.

Dr. Light charged at him and blasted him with light blasts.

Yakumo: Time for painters to strike back!

Dr. Light and Yakumo: GENJUTSU LIGHT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of light and storms and blasted him all over.

Robo Blaze charged at him and slashed him all over.

Robo-Blaze: TRONICS!

He summoned a bunch of Tronics!

Isaribi: Lets show the power of art!

Robo Blaze and Isaribi:WATER BLADE FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted him all over.

Skulker charged at him and blasted him with lasers!

Sidney Poindexter: Lets bring this bully down!

Skulker and Sidney Poindexter: GHOST NERD REVOLUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Billy Numerous and his clones blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over!

Naruto: Lets bring the clones! MULTI SHADOW CLONE JUTSU!

He formed thousands of clones.

Billy and Naruto: CLONE BOMB FIRESTORM BARRAGE!

They ran and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over.

Captain Boomerang charged at him and threw his boomerangs and smashed him all over.

Ty: (Australian Accent) Lets bring the rangs mate!

Ty and Captain Boomerang: RANGS OF EXPLOSIVE RAGE!

They fired boomerangs and they hit him and exploded all over!

Mr. Fizz charged at him and blasted him with soda.

Numbuh 3: Lets bring the soda!

Mr. Fizz and Numbuh 3: KIDS NEXT DOOR SODA BLAST!

They fired waves of soda and energy and blasted him all over.

Bonz: Time for the undead to rise!

Bonz charged at him and blasted and smashed him.

Night Wing Sorceress: Lets bring the dark!

Bonz and Night Wing Sorceress: DARK WING BONE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted him,

Dayu charged at him and slashed him all over.

Mia Watanabe: You give all people of Japan a bad name!

Dayu and Mia: PINK FURY RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of pink energy and blasted him all over.

MetalSeadramon: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

He fired waves of energy from his cannon and blasted him.

Varie: Lets bring the water!

Varie and MetalSeadramon: CANNON OF THE SEA BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and smashed him down.

Harpymon: (Echoing) WIND SEEKER!

She fired a blade of wind from her wings and slashed him.

Comet Thunder: Lets bring the lightning!

Comet Thunder and Harpymon: PRISM LIGHTNING THUNDER

BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and lightning and blasted him all over.

Harpymon: And how about this too?

Spitfire: Lets bring the Wonderbolt Power!

Harpymon and Spitfire: WONDERBOLT HARPY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and wind and blasted him all over the place.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay, Daizo.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and the rest of us unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Daizo.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stay gone, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we knew you'd return one day, and now, we'll take you down once again, and this time, you're going to stay gone forever, you corrupted cop!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DAIZO TO NO END!

NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY DAIZO WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Robin, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Daizo, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Daizo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Robin, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Daizo even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb) There's The Monitor Orb. Lincoln, you're up.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles as they shatter the Monitor Orb embedded in Daizo's head, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Daizo screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: Got him!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Oh, and here's a little welcome back from the dead gift, Daizo.

Lincoln fires a massive black energy ball with blue Eldritch writings around it and with eyes and writhing black tentacles around it, and it hit Daizo, and then, his mind snapped as he heard the Eldritch chants and his sanity was being destroyed, and then, he began seeing horrific visions of The Deep Ones emerging from the seas, and his sanity which was already being slowly destroyed crumbles even further, and then, the final stage of the curse hit him when he finally lay eyes upon something emerging from the ocean, it was Dagon himself, and then, Daizo's mind was utterly destroyed as his brain suffered horrific seizures as we saw the sclera of his eyes turn black and his eyes turn blue with blood tears running from his eyes.

Nico: What the heck was that?!

Raven: That was The Lovecraftian Curse, Dagon's Maelstrom of

Hate and Carnage, it was meant for corrupt officials like Daizo.

Me: (GULPS)

Beast Boy: That's just brutal!

Nico: That is frightening!

Raven: He made him see horrific visions of The Deep Ones emerging from the seas, and his sanity which was already being slowly destroyed crumbles even further, and then, the final stage of the curse hit him when he finally lay eyes upon Dagon himself.

Me: Damn!

Robin: (Smirks) A little something to not only welcome him back, but also, to say farewell too. Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Robin. Now, then, let's finish this bastard off.

Wolf Moon Bloom was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Dioptase Angel Belle.

Wolf Moon Bloom: NO! We control the power...

Dioptase Angel Belle: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the power and turned into Cobalion and Terrakion and slashed Daizo all over!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

DAIZO SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Daizo: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Daizo: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Daizo: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Daizo: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Nico: It sure doesn't!

Qin: YEAH!

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded him.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Then Pterodactyl Ghost, Black Knight Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Black Lance, Deadwood, Dumbbelltron, Manta Bayarsh, Seadramon, Puppetmon and Machinedramon came.

Nico: Pterodactyl Ghost, Black Knight Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Black Lance, Deadwood, Dumbbelltron, Manta Bayarsh, Seadramon, Puppetmon and Machinedramon.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I have expected you to kill Jafar.

Black Knight Ghost: But a lamp works better

10,000 Volt Ghost: At least until Loni's day.

Me: Yep. Also to be honest I didn't know I had the power to turn people into genies like in the movie. It was the first time I've ever used that kind of power.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Wow! That is cool!

Me: It sure was.

Black Lance: (to Nico) Speaking of Chikyuu, I heard you had a rescue there.

Nico: We sure did and it was fun and also found Luster Dawn of Sunny's World and even the mascots had Ben and Riley go on a date.

Black Lance: WOW! You were busy.

Me: We sure were.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) You should take care of that Tepig

Taylor: I will and it will be fun.

Mucor then came.

Me: Mucor! Up for another round?

Mucor: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Mucor: Boy this guy really pisses you all off huh?

Me: Tell me about it.

Mucor: And here's the next Hitotsuki.

It was the Hibiki Hitotsuki, HIBIKIKI!

Hibikiki: Hibikiki, Hitotsuki of Hibiki!

Me: WHOA!

Gali: That is cool! The Hibiki Team was the first Rider Team we recruited.

Nico: Yep.

Hibikiki: Awesome!

Mucor: Show your human form.

He reverted back and it was a man with brown hair, red eyes, blue clothes and a clarinet.

Lily: Wait! I remember seeing you before! You were at that restaurant in Los Angeles when I was showing SpongeBob and Patrick a great time on his birthday!

Edward: That's right. Edward Tenticlees. I am the land version of Squidward.

Squidward: Oh my!

Edward Tenticlees: Good to see you again Lily.

Lily: Same here. How have things been at the Trusty Slab?

Edward Tenticlees: Busy as ever.

Me: I heard about Lily and SpongeBob and friends meeting Land Versions of SpongeBob and friends at a restaurant like the Krusty Krab in Los Angeles. It's awesome to meet you.

Edward Tenticlees: Same here. Lily I am amazed how you made amazing patties there.

Lily: I learned from the best.

Squidward: Lemme guess. You play clarinet, right?

Edward Tenticlees: I do. But everyone hates it.

He played some notes and then...

KRASPLAT!

NUMEROUS KRASPLATS!

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS THAT THREW THOSE!?

Nico: I can see why.

Lily washed him off.

Me: And like Squidward in the sea, you're pissed off because nobody accepts your talents.

Squidward: HE REALLY IS ME!?

Edward Tenticlees:That's right!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Maximum Ride, Prowl (Transmetal 2), Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, Fatality, White Terrorsaurus and Pterano (Theme including Prowl (Transmetal 2)) - Finding Luster Dawn from Sunny's World and taking Ben and Riley on a date

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was first.

Pterodactyl Ghost (to Maximum Ride): First, you guys Found Luster Dawn from Sunny's World. Then, you guys took Ben and Riley on a date

Maximum Ride: We sure did and it was really cool! We found Luster Dawn underneath Starlight's old office in her village and it was really something. Also the mascots took Ben and Riley on a date and it was in the movie theater. It was for Inside Out.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Boy they must've loved that one.

Maximum Ride: They sure did and J.D. said it brought back memories of how they first met Riley.

Prowl: That was really fun and cool. Also the mascot chase was funny. They ended up going into a bunch of funny places. They went into a cheese factory and Nico ended up eating all the cheese there.

Suki: They went into a Lynn's Table and got some food and a meal for themselves. We did too.

Rainbow Dash: And lastly they went into a whorehouse and showed the trailer to a bunch of hookers there and scared them bad with it and it was funny. They busted out of there screaming hard.

Comet Thunder: That was funny! We had to put them in strait-jackets because there were in so much shock!

Scootaloo: The Mascots gave them what we call Blood-And-Honey Shock Syndrome.

THEY LAUGHED!

Pterodactyl Ghost: (LAUGHS) That is too funny! Those hookers are now going to think twice about using the mascots as Sex Toys like that when they show them the trailer.

Whirlwind: That is for sure on that and it was awesome. The hookers were curled up in fetal positions and even vomiting hard.

Pterodactyl Ghost: GEEZ! They were traumatized by it! Fitting and funny. Lets do it!

MAXIMUM RIDE! PHARAOH MAN!

Maximum Ride: And here is my Book.

It was called Maximum Ride and the Flock and the Mad Wolves Of Doom.

Maximum Ride: (Reads Verse) "Max and her friends were ready to face the odds and battle the forces of The School and it was a battle of intense power."

They fired waves of energy and wind, lightning and rainbows and blasted them all down.

Red She-Hulk, Panini, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, Daisy the Chupacabra, Rio and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Panini) - Nico's rescue on Chikyu

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): Nico's rescue was on Chikyu. Didn't expect that, actually

Red She Hulk: We didn't either but it's fitting for you because of you being a knight. Also we had a lot of fun there. We went to rescue a princess there. Her name is Alexandra Papillon and she is the princess of the long lost Chōmoeruhane kingdom and she is from the planet Chikyu. She is a powerful master of fire and is also the 7th King Ohger. She is the Orange King Ohger.

Black Knight Ghost: WOW! That is amazing! Now they have 7 rangers there!

Red She Hulk: 12 Actually. Now Lana, May, Starfire, Nico and J.D are King Ohgers too and that was so awesome and cool.

Panini: It sure was! We battled Nightmare Maestro Minjo and that was awesome.

Black Knight Ghost: WOW! She appeared on Rarity's big day mission 2 years ago. I bet Natilee was pissed when she saw her.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) I know and she was! It was crazy and fun though. But this time we sent her to the M.O.E. Emperor Yodon is the true threat for Rarity's big day.

Applejack: Yeah that was amazing there though. We had a lot of fun doing that.

Apple Star: J.D. and Sakura said it was fitting because it reminded them of stories they used to read all the time back when they were younguns and it was fun for them.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah they used to read stories about how knights would save princesses from castle towers that were guarded by evil sorcerers and terrifying dragons and they had to slay the dragon and kill the sorcerer that was in their way.

Black Knight Ghost: Ahh yes those stories bring back so many memories.

Apple Bloom: They sure do and they were so fun too.

Flashwing: I agree there and it's awesome.

Black Knight Ghost: So many fun memories and good times. Lets do it!

RED SHE-HULK! TOMAHAWK MAN!

Red She-Hulk: And here is my book.

It was called Red She-Hulk and The Black Knights of Old.

Red She-Hulk: (Reads Verse) "Red She-Hulk was ready and she charged and smashed all the black knights into scrap metal."

They blasted them with earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, apples and moonlight and smashed them down.

Ax, Kate Lloyd, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, Monster Tree Stump, Kubak and Amp (Theme including Kate Lloyd) - Battling Another Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread who were the gene-slammers of Sanga of the Thunder, Kazejin, Suijin, Tsuchijin, Honoujin and Kagejin

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): Nico, Drill Man's team, Slash Beast's team, and the others did good battling Another Robin, Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread. They were the gene-slammers of Sanga of the Thunder, Kazejin, Suijin, Tsuchijin, Honoujin and Kagejin

Ax: That was really cool and we were amazed with seeing them too. Turns out they were the daughters of the might elemental gods from Japanese Myth.

Kate Lloyd: That was really awesome and cool to see too.

Cia: Also we met the gene-slammer of Cobalion and she was also Applejack, Apple Star, Apple Bloom and Big Mac's middle sister Wolf Moon Bloom. She's the leader of an amazing group called The Swords of the Full Moons Justice. They are 4 girls that represent the 4 full moons of the Year. Wolf Moon Bloom is for Wolf Moon of January.

Rarity: That was really amazing to hear about darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah it sure is and I represent the Pink Moon of April. We are like the legendary 3 Musketeers and we serve the Princess of Equestria in the name of all good and defend all of Equestria from all threats. Team Loud Phoenix Storm got rid of some of those threats in our absence.

10,000 Volt Ghost: WOW! That is so cool!

Sweetie Belle: It sure is! J.D. said that it's like the Knights of the New Fire and they have a really cool oath just like the 3 Musketeers, The Knights of The New Fire and the Swords of Justice.

Gill Grunt: It was very inspirational and motivating. There's 4 of the girls so we'll have to see it when they are all back together.

10,000 Volt Ghost: WOW! Looking forward to it. Lets do it!

AX! CLOUD MAN!

Ax: Here is my book.

It was called Ax and the Animorphs and the Chaos of the Yeerk War.

Ax: (Reads Verse) "The Yeerks are dangerous creatures that must be stopped and they have terrorized the galaxy long enough. Now it's up to the Animorphs to stop them for good."

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Rolf, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, Lego Abomination, Knasty Knight and Black Knight (Marvel) (Theme including Rolf) - Lincoln's Rescue in Cuesta Verde, California and we battled Reverend Kane and banished him to the Warp

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance (to Jimmy): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Cuesta Verde, California. He battled Reverend Kane and banished him to the Warp

Jimmy: He sure did and it was scary and terrifying! Kane returned for revenge. CArol Anne and her family came to us last night and warned us about him returning.

Rolf: Rolf was surprised crybaby Jimmy.

Billy: But we were prepared for him too.

Black Lance: That's good! Also Fluttershy, Lilja are you both feeling better since yesterday?

Fluttershy: Oh yes we're feeling much better after all that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We are so much better. I can't believe I was crying that hard.

Daffodil Bloom: Boy that was rough for you two. But at least you are both much better.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding. But Lincoln's rescue was a fun one. We banished Kane to the Warp ready to face when one of the goths big day comes.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that is for sure.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was awesome that we faced him. Lucy told us about how she and Carol Anne first met and that was crazy.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was horrifying for her.

Stealth Elf: It sure was. That was when they discovered the reason why Lucy kept her eyes covered by her bangs.

Black Lance: She had red demon eyes. Scary but really cool. Rocky likes them though. Let do it!

JIMMY! SWORD MAN!

Jimmy: And here is my book.

It was called Jimmy Devlin and The Cul-De-Sac Castaways.

Jimmy: (Reads Verse) "Fed up with the scams of the cul-de-sac castaways, Jimmy and friends formed a lynch mob to run them out of town."

They fired waves of darkness and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Stormy Weather, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Pinkie

Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, Goludora, Demagnetron and Jishakugen (Theme including Stormy Weather) - The 3rd Mission with the King Ohgers

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood (to Johnny): Today was The 3rd Mission with the King Ohgers. Who was fought there?

Jonny: They fought Jafar and Hilbil Leech and that was a crazy one!

Stormy Weather: Hilbil Leech was nuts! She tried to take over Yanma's kingdom.

Wynn: She sure did! That was evil!

Pinkie Pie: She was a nasty party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She sure was and we also battled Jafar too. He put up a good fight as well.

Citrine Pie: He sure did!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that was crazy and amazing!

Featherweight: But it was fun and cool to face them.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there. And it's also where we met Dioptase Angel Belle. That was cool.

Deadwood: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

JONNY 2X4! CLOWN MAN!

Jonny: And here is my book.

It was called Captain Melonhead VS The Gourd - Battle for Peach Creek.

Jonny: (Reads verse) "Confronting his evil demons for the first time after the events of the Vengeance Express, Captain Melonhead battled The Gourd in a Fierce battle."

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and acorns and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Max Tennyson, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, NES Gigan, Octophantom and Strongman Ghost (Theme including Max Tennyson) - Showing new Expansions and addons to our Duel Academy

---

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron (to Ben 10,000): You guys were Showing new Expansions and addons to our Duel Academy. What were they?

Ben 10,000: Well after the fall of Fusion Dimension Duel Academy, J.D. made a huge number of upgrades and expansions to the whole school. Now they made Slifer Dorm into a full fledge dorm like Obelisk Blue. We also added a bunch of new dorm colors: Exodia Orange, Anubis Black, Horakthy White, Ma'at Indigo, Sobek Green, Tefnut Aqua, Sokar Purple, Nephthys Crimson, Wadjet Gold, Horus Rainbow, Apophis Brown, Hathor Pink and Sekhmet Silver and we added a huge buffet and larger cafeteria and duel arena too.

Dumbbelltron: WOW! You guys really thought of everything.

Max Tennyson: Yeah they sure did.

Bai Tza: It sure was amazing too. J.D. made blueprints for all of it and built it no problem.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was cool!

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there. That was fun and awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing to se.

Sunburn: I agree there too.

Dumbbelltron: Wow that is cool! All the kids are gonna have fun there now. Also that is cool that you named the dorms after all the Egyptian Gods. So cool. Lets do it!

BEN 10,000! AQUA MAN!

Ben 10,000: And here is my book.

It was called Ben 10,000 and the Wrath of Kevin 11,000

Ben 10,000: (Reads Verse) "Kevin 11,000 was a formidable foe and he and Ben battled with everything they got and were hitting each other hard with all their power."

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Three Stooges, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, Bluebird Imagin, Mad Mackerel and Superfriends Black Manta (Theme including Three Stooges) - Robin's Day to Shine

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh (to Taylor): Today is Robin's Day to Shine. Hope he's ready.

Taylor: He is ready for anything and it is gonna be awesome and fun.

Curly: Yeah he's more ready when Moe when he drinks beer! Nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk!

SLAP! BOOF HONK! BONK!

Moe slapped Curly, hit his stomach, honked his nose and bonked him on his head.

Moe: Shadup ya pumpkinhead.

Larry: Hey! Leave em alone!

Moe: What are you buttin in for chowderhead!?

POINK!

Moe poked him in his eyes!

THEY LAUGHED!

Manta Bayarsh: (LAUGHS) THAT IS ALWAYS FUNNY!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Just like back 80 years ago!

Sally: Yeah! But yeah this is gonna be a big day for Robin.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah this is gonna be fun.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure is! I can't wait to kick me some butt.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure!

Raven Bishop: Same here!

Hex: It's gonna be fun and cool!

Manta Bayarsh: I agree there. Lets do it!

TAYLOR! CONCRETE MAN!

Taylor: And here is my book.

It was called Taylor and The 2-Headed Dragon of Delinquency.

Taylor: (Reads Verse) "Taylor was up against the Dragon of Evil named Pabiuo and Antergen and she blasted him with fire and blasted him all over."

They fired waves of fire and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Poromon, Poliwag, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, Universe 666 Salem, Vulcon and Merga (Theme including Poliwag) - Robin's Akuma looks like a deadly Black Ninja

---

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon (to Poromon): Robin's Akuma looks like a deadly Black Ninja. It actually fits him

Poromon: Yeah it sure is! And he was so fast and one with the shadows of darkness that it was nearly impossible to see him!

Poliwag: We couldn't even see him because he was moving so fast.

Caren: Yeah! It was intense! But J.D. learned from past experiences was able to dodge his moves with amazing speed.

Twilight Sparkle: That was amazing speed and power. Robin's Akuma was called Crowninja and he was really fast! As fast as the Shinobi ninja that Samurai Jack faced.

Stellar Sparkle: But it was fitting here because Japan back in the 16th Century was home to loads of ninjas and all that.

Starshine Sparkle: But they didn't have all the amazing powers like Naruto and friends do.

Spyro: Still very significant because of all their historical symbolism.

Seadramon: That is true. Lets do it!

POROMON! BLADE MAN!

Poromon: And here is my book.

It was called POROMON AND THE MASCOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

Poromon: (Reads Verse) "LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!"

They fired waves of energy and horrors and blasted them down.

Yae, Mermaimon, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, Hammerhead, Marionette Shadow and Puppet King (Theme including Mermaimon) - Daizo is back!?

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): Daizo is back!? Oh boy!

Yae: Yeah but this time we were ready for him! One trait that he can't control is shooting off his mouth.

Mermaimon: Yeah. Years ago Luan broadcasted his entire conversation he had with us and everyone saw the true colors of him!

Hanon: Yeah that is for sure! He is now a true fraud!

Princess Luna: The guy just loves being so egotistical.

Dusk Eclipse: He had it coming though.

Moondust: And it's gonna be good to bring him down forever.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: And he will pay for his crimes.

Blackout: And it's gonna be good.

Puppetmon: That is amazing! And good thing no one is gonna believe him ever again. Lets do it!

YAE! MORPH MOTH!

Yae: And here is my book!

It was called Lady Ninja Yae and The Mermaids of Justice.

Yae: (Reads Verse) "Yae turned into a mermaid and joined the Mermaids of Justice and battled numerous foes."

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Ninja Bart Simpson, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, Samurhive, Tronicon and Terminator 1984 (Theme including Ninja Bart Simpson) - Nico's got some NASTY SURPRISES FOR HIM!

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke) Nico's got some NASTY SURPRISES FOR DAIZO! I wonder what they are

Sasuke: Well we saw a couple of them. Nico made some of the criminals that Brushogun made and that Daizo pretended to capture and even made troopers.

Machinedramon: That is ironic!

Sasuke: Also Nico had a REALLY AWESOME speech done to him. And Lincoln used one of those terrifying Lovecraftian curses on him too. It was called Dagon's Maelstrom of Hate and Carnage.

THEY GULPED!

Evil Aqua Man: That is scary!

Sasuke: We've only just started with him though.

Ninja Bart Simpson: So far this is turning out to be awsome.

Lucia: It sure is!

Princess Celestia: We're really having fun there.

Dawn Eclipse: What's also mega ironic is that Daizo is the one that brought Robin and Starfire together as a couple.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah he sure did.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: It cemented their love officially back then.

Spotlight: It sure did.

Machinedramon: I remember hearing about that. You guys a gonna need to REALLY wash your clothes when you are finished here.

Sasuke: I know. Ink Stains are hard to get out.

Machinedramon: They sure are. Lets do it!

SASUKE! OVERDRIVE OSTRICH!

Sasuke: And here is my book.

It was called Sasuke and the Machines of the Peach Mountain.

Sasuke: (Reads Verse) "The Peach Mountain Shoguns are tough but Sasuke was tougher and he was a really formidable foe for them."

They fired waves of magic and light and smashed them down.

Hibiki Riders, Haruna Hibiki, Gali and me VS Hibikiki

Hibikiki was next.

Hibikiki: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is. The adventures with the Hibiki Riders really were amazing.

Gali: They sure were.

Haruna Hibiki: I agree there as well.

Hibikiki: Same here. Lets do it!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed.

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and blasted Hibikiki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Hibikiki you have failed this city.

I caught the Hibiki gear.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mucor

Mucor was next.

Mucor: Boy this was a crazy and awesome day.

Nico: It sure was.

May: Yeah.

Mucor: Boy that is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Daizo, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that corrupt cop bastard!

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Rangers: MAGICAL SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of magic and energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Nico: Mucor you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Me: It's over Daizo!

Daizo: I still have one last trick up my sleeve!

HE PULLED OUT AN ANTIMONITOR ORB!

Me: (GASP) An Anti-Monitor Orb!

Nico: HE WOULDN'T!

HE THEN SHOVED IT INTO HIS CHEST AND THEN INK FORMED AROUND HIM!

(Cut to the exterior of the building, which sits quietly under the thick storm clouds for a moment before the entire ground-floor facade blows out in a terrific explosion.)

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

(All five Titans and all of us are propelled out along with it, bouncing heavily across the courtyard and we landed, and find their footing for a good look at the blast site. Cut to behind Robin and pull back slowly as three more detonations trace their way up the building; he then jumps backward to avoid the smash of two massive black hands that reach out from the remains of the company headquarters. The arms are nearly as long as the building is, or was, tall, and the jet-black body that stands up from them is humanoid, with the ink pipes hooked into his back, shoulders, and body. Eyes and mouth blaze a hideous red as the creature bellows the next four words in a horrible, demonic parody of Uehara's voice, he has been changed into this form by jumping into the press.)

Uehara: THE POWER IS MINE!

(Lightning cracks the sky A long roof-level shot frames his full height properly, towering over just about every building in the city.)

Me: OH FUCKING SHIT!

Beast Boy: That's a lotta ink!

Cyborg: Gonna be one heck of a stain when this is over!

(Uehara raises a dripping hand, which disappears briefly under the glare of more lightning, and lets a few globs of ink splatter on the ground. These swiftly assemble themselves into three-dimensional form and take on details as the camera pans across the courtyard; Troopers and henchmen, but with their colors mismatched in every conceivable way.)

(The other hand throws down more ink; cut to a long shot of the Titans and pan across as a new crew takes shape, then to a head-on view of Uehara and his entire contingent. Lightning throws his form into sharp relief for a moment)

Me: NOW THIS IS MORE LIKE IT!

I grew to his size!

Troy: The word Japan comes to mind with this team.

Tsukasa: So this is to honor Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) INDORAPTOR FURY FORCE!

She summoned Indoraptor, Honk, Gunfighter Dinos, Flying Riptocs, Riptoc Tourists and Wizard Riptocs!

Me: You're finished Daizo! We're gonna need to wash our clothes when this is done. But I forgot to mention one thing Daizo. If it weren't for you, Robin and Starfire wouldn't have gotten together as an official couple. So you have my thanks for that. Consider that my only thanks. Now Die!

I punched him in his face.

Freeway, Bridget, Goku and Demolishor used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Freeway's weapons, Demolishor's weapons, and Bridget and Goku's powers 100-fold.

Freeway and Bridget Brigid: FIRESTORM FURY LASER STORM!

Goku and Demolishor: DEMOLISHING KAMEHAMEHA!

Kairi of the Light Key and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEY BLAST!

Sora of the Light Key and Robo-Blaze: LIGHT KEY TRONIC BLAST!

Aqua of the Light Key and Skulker: AQUA LIGHT BLAST STORM!

Ben of the Omnitrix and Billy Numerous: CLONE STORM FURY BLAST!

Julie of the Plumbers and Captain Boomerang: PLUMBER BOOMERANG BLAST!

Gwen Tennyson of Anodyne and Mr. Fizz: SODA MAGIC BLAST STORMS!

Gia of Yellow and Bonz: YELLOW BONE BLAST STORM!

Emma of Pink and Dayu: PINK ENERGY BURST STORM!

Noah of Blue and MetalSeadramon: BLUE RIVER FIRESTORM!

Orion of Silver and Harpymon: SILVER WIND BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha

Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Robin, Laney, Yakumo and me: TITANS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Daizo, this is where your freedom and life ends here. TEEN TITANS ELEMENT STYLE: ROBIN!

Jessica Kaios: TEEN TITANS FIRE STYLE: STARFIRE!

Entrapta: TEEN TITANS TECH STYLE: CYBORG!

Perfuma: TEEN TITANS NATURE STYLE: BEAST BOY!

Frosta: TEEN TITANS ICE STYLE: KOLE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): TEEN TITANS DARK STYLE: RAVEN!

Toph: TEEN TITANS EARTH STYLE: TERRA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Teen Titans, and they slammed into Daizo and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your corrupt ways end here and now, Daizo! TEEN TITANS FINAL SMASH: TEEN TITANS BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Teen Titans, and they slammed into Daizo and exploded with incredible power.

I then plunged my hand into his chest.

Me: Keep on laughing you sludge head!

(Close-up of the laughing face, which suddenly goes slack with shock as a loud rumbling issues from somewhere below decks.)

Uehara: Huh?

(Back to his chest, the source of the new distress; It was me ripping out the orb! Then I crushed it and we got stronger!)

(Then gobbets of black sludge begin to splat down all around him and a pan across the surviving enemies shows them turning into the same stuff. Uehara's wails mingle with the smoke rising from his body.)

Raven: Anti-Monitor's power! It's breaking!

(One more groan from the behemoth gives way to a sudden swelling about the head and shoulders. And Uehara's entire body bulge out of all proportion. His tortured screams rend the air as the camera pulls back between the nearby buildings to frame his vast, distorted bulk, and after a couple of seconds that last perhaps six months, the dam bursts. Uehara's body comes apart in a flood of ink that douses the entire street and leaves the three boys smeared and speckled from head to toe.)

Me: OH SICK!

WE WERE INNUNDATED IN INK!

Me: YUCK!

(Cyborg leans against Beast Boy for support as Robin straightens up; the big man throws an A-OK salute to the leader, who begins to brush himself off. Raven stands up a moment later, puts down the hood of her befouled cloak, and lets him have a tranquil little smile that sums up her thoughts quite nicely. As Robin returns it from beneath his sodden hair, an arm clad in a lavender wrist guard flops weakly up from a mass of half-congealed ink behind him.)

Me: Are you all okay?

Nico: We're fine.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

(Lightning flashes over and over from the storm clouds to mark the start of the long-expected thunderstorm. The ink is washed from Beast Boy, Cyborg, and Raven in an instant, and the changeling tips his head back and opens wide to let the drops go down his throat. A particularly large splotch of the gunk gradually dissolves away under the action of the water, revealing none other than Uehara; his normal self, flat on his back, and in about as bad a shape as Starfire was before. He can only manage a barely audible groan of supreme exhaustion as the rain drenches us. He was in really bad shape.

Common Cold: Time to finish this!

He fired waves of snot and drenched him all over.

Then, Lincoln cuffed Daizo and tied him up in a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjacket.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Now, for Part 2: the trial, and I happen to know the judge who'd handled many cases when I brought in some criminals when I went to Tokyo.

Me: Really?

We teleported to the courthouse in Tokyo where we were greeted by Judge Kuroki Yamamoto, an old friend of Lincoln's and local district judge with an impressive record of trying many cases over the years despite his young age, and everyone from Tokyo was here along with the entire Masters of Evil, and the court was also being broadcasted all over the world. The trial began with witnesses and victims giving their testimony on what Daizo had done in the past, and when Lincoln and his Guardian Angels came up, they also brought out all the files they had documented on Daizo's malicious deeds and what he did in trying to frame the Titans using Brushogun's power, and when they finally got done, everyone in the court including the jury and Judge Yamamoto were still absolutely disgusted at Daizo.

Daizo was about to open his big mouth and start threatening the people, but one glare from Judge Yamamoto silenced him. The jury went into deliberations, and in less than ten minutes, the jury came back.

Kuroki Yamamoto: (Japanese Accent) Has the jury reached a verdict?

Foreman: We have, Your Honor. We find the defendant, Daizo, guilty on all charges.

Everyone whispered in shock and awe, but the message was clear: Daizo was found guilty for all his crimes, and now, his punishment was about to be decided.

Kuroki Yamamoto: (Japanese Accent) This is truly one of the worst cases I have ever been presented with, you've gotten away with everything you've done through nothing more than lies, deceit, cruelty, and manipulation. But, it was only a matter of time before your lies came back to haunt you along with all of your crimes in the past. The severity of your crimes are indeed too severe, plus when I found out about how you used Brushogun's power to create the criminals to frame the Titans, I was indeed disgusted: so in addition to not only being an enemy to Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you're also a traitor to the world. Daizo, it is with the judgement of this court that I hereby sentence you to death for your crimes, and you're also ordered to pay all of your victims over ¥900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages.

WE GASPED AT THE AMOUNT!

Me: MY GOD! THAT'S AN ASTRONOMICAL AMOUNT! THE AMOUNT THAT HE WAS ORDERING DAIZO TO PAY IS $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in damages.

Nico: HOW IS HE GOING TO PAY THAT KIND OF AMOUNT?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) I already know just the solution.

Me: Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse?

Lincoln: Bingo.

After the trial ended, Lincoln blasted Daizo with gold energy giving him The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and then, he invited all those who he deceived in the past, and they beat him up severely, and every brutal assault they'd done caused massive tons of gold, gems, coins, and many currencies to explode out of Daizo!

Eli: BRUTAL!

Lincoln: This is merely payback for everything he'd done in his insane desire for glory.

Nico: Daizo's finally getting his just desserts for his misdeeds, and once the money's collected, it's off to The Black Abyss for him.

Eventually, every last one of Daizo's victims were done trashing him, and we counted all of the gold, gems, coins, and many currencies that exploded out of him, and the total amount added to ¥900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 the amount of damages that he was ordered to pay in restitution to his victims.

Lincoln: Alright, and now, for the execution.

Robin: Leave that to me and Cyborg. I know just the place for that.

Lincoln removed The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse.

They took Daizo to Suicide Forest

Robin and Cyborg just dropped Daizo off at a nearby forest.

Cyborg: We're dropping you off here.

Daizo: You think you've all won?! Guess again! I will not stop until all of you are branded criminals!

Robin: No, Daizo. It's over for you now. Like Nico said before, Luan broadcasted everything you said to him to the entire world. And Stewie and Bowser Jr. froze all your bank accounts and destroyed every single asset and source that you possessed. Now you're wanted by your own country that you claim to serve. The whole world now knows of crimes that you've committed against me, my team, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. And now, you have nothing except for the clothing you're wearing and the gun you have. Originally, I was planning to kill you. But now, you're not worth it. Farewell.

With that, Robin got on his motorcycle while Cyborg got into the T Car before they both drove off. Daizo slowly looked at the pistol in his hand, and then to the sky. His eyes were wide, and his mouth hung open. Then, as if reality was finally hitting him, Daizo let out a cry of despair, before placing the gun's barrel to his chin and then pulled the trigger. With Robin and Cyborg, they heard a gunshot and a body hitting the floor.

Then he was banished to the Black Abyss.

Robin: And that is that.

Nico: You got that right, we're now rid of Daizo forever.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Good riddance. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Abaddon the Despoiler.

?: All humanity shall be united under the dark banners of Chaos.

Suddenly, the fifteen large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the

Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Abaddon the Despoiler, there's nowhere to run.

A figure came out, it was Abaddon the Despoiler.

Hunter: (German Accent) You blasphemous monster! How dare you show your face here!

Abaddon the Despoiler: I will never stop until humanity is united under the dark banners of Chaos.

Kali Timestream: No, humanity will not be united under the dark banners of chaos, and I will make sure of that.

Suddenly, Kali Timestream's blue eyes turned blue and she was surrounded by a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, time, space, elemental forces, reality, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive water greatsword, and as she approached Abaddon the Despoiler, she left black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, time, space, elemental forces, reality, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kali Timestream: From the very moment that you'd shown your face, we'd known you'd be back to try and fulfill your goal of uniting humanity under the dark banners of Chaos. But, that is never going to happen, Abaddon the Despoiler, as the leader of The Guardians of Reality and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Timelords, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KALI TIMESTREAM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE TIMELORDS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE TIMELORDS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND KALI TIMESTREAM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kali Timestream was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, time, space, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Timelords flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Abaddon the Despoiler: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Kali Timestream's greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, time, space, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Timelords flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Abaddon the Despoiler: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KALI TIMESTREAM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KALI TIMESTREAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Kali Timestream grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple clock-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple clock-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, space, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Timelords arranged in the formation of The Sephiroth Tree of life surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kali Timestream has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Timelords on it, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, space, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Timelords arranged in the Sephiroth Tree of Life surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by time and space and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kali Timestream felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Kali Timestream has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kali Timestream's water greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, space, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kali Timestream's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Timelords arranged in the pattern of the Sephiroth Tree of Life etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kali Timestream has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Timelords with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with clocks and stars in between the kanji below the Timelords that said, "Kali Timestream, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Timelords, Leader of The Guardians of Reality, Daughter of Kang the Conqueror, Master of Time, Space, The Elemental Powers of The Timelords, and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Oscura Fortunata, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements,

Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Time, Space, Reality, The Elemental Forces of The Timelords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カーリー・タイムストリーム、タイムロードのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのリーダー、征服者カンの娘、時間、空間のマスター、タイムロードのエレメンタル・パワー、そして現実の構造、フィラザ・ダイアモンドの友人、ジェニー・クラドベリ、紗霧ユリア、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリア・デモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使と未来の妻リンカーン・ラウドの、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームの元軽蔑者、オスクラ・フォルトゥナタの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そ

して信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、天、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、時間、空間、現実、タイムロード、フェニックス、エンジェルの元素の力

Kali Timestream has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-TIMELORD FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC TIME SPACE STORM FURY ELEMENTAL TIMELORD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC TIME SPACE STORM FURY ELEMENTAL TIMELORD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC TIME SPACE STORM FURY ELEMENTAL TIMELORD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kali Timestream's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Abaddon the Despoiler saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Kali Timestream fired a massive barrage of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, space, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels that hit Abaddon the Despoiler and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Kali Timestream: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Kali. This is where we put an end to your vile ambitions once and for all, Abaddon the Despoiler.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to unite humanity under the dark banners of Chaos, but in the end, you became nothing more than a traitor to mankind and you betrayed everyone around you, you walked the path of a traitor crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Ezekyle Abaddon, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF NATHAN MATTHEWS EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Kali Timestream, Nico, and I went after Abaddon the Despoiler, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Abaddon the Despoiler, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Kali Timestream did the same by firing black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Kali Timestream, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Abaddon the Despoiler even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Abaddon the Despoiler, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Abaddon the Despoiler, this is where your conquest ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Abaddon the Despoiler.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, your conquest to unite humanity under the dark banners of chaos have caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Abaddon the Despoiler's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, ABADDON THE DESPOILER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Abaddon the

Despoiler hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Abaddon the Despoiler was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln's greatsword assimilated Abaddon the Despoiler's greatsword, Drach'nyen, and it'd gained all of its powers of soul consumption, reality warping, and durability negation, and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Abaddon the Despoiler's chest, and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated his Blessings of the Chaos Gods, Enhanced senses, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman durability, Superhuman resilience, Superhuman stamina, Self-sustenance, Regeneration, Resurrection, Night vision, Excellent melee prowess, Longevity added to his true immortality, Immunity to disease and poison, Immune to most forms of manipulation, Immune to fear and terror, Mastery of various tactics, Genius-level intellect, Highly resistant to mortal weapons, Highly resistant to magic and psychic powers, Highly resistant to sonic attacks, Exceptional leadership skills, Teleportation Via his terminator armor, Skilled in Daemonancy, Can call upon the Powers of Chaos for various supernatural powers, Soul consumption, and reality warping, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Abaddon the Despoiler except for his armor, and he drained the heretic's soul of energy, and he sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, traitor to humanity.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Kali Timestream's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Kali Timestream: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you vile monster! Thanks for helping me take down Abaddon the Despoiler, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Kali.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Kali.

Suddenly, Kali Timestream wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kali Timestream's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and The Timelord Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kali Timestream sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Hunter: (German Accent) That's it for Abaddon the Despoiler, that monster deserved to die for all of his crimes.

Me: You got that right, Hunter, and he also destroyed his armies by sucking out their energy and their power as well. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of sylphs flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of wind gusts across the skies as it was flying all across the skies and it left an amazing breeze blowing through us.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Sylphs...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Serena Sylph, Avatar of The Sylphs.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: No way!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Serena Sylph, Avatar of The Sylphs, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Sylph Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Serena is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Sylphs. She was born to a family of Sylphs during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Sylphs, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Sylphs, and she'd fought to protect the Sylphs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Sylphs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Sylphs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Sylphs and be blown away by the winds!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be...!

Lincoln: Blown away by the winds, that's right.

Deadwood: That takes care of Daizo.

Dumbbelltron: He'll never trouble Brushogun again.

Seadramon: No, he won't.

Me: Thank goodness.

Miko Tezumi: I'm glad to be real now. Also it'll be awesome to be part of the team.

Me: Yep.

Puppetmon: Where will we celebrate?

Cyborg: (smirks) Oh, I got a good idea.

Machinedramon: And that is?

Cyborg: At an amazing pizza restaurant I know.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Great job today everyone. And now Daizo is never going to terrorize Japan ever again.

Camie: Yep.

Robin: (To the viewers) Boy this was an amazing adventure.

Me: Yes it was.

We went to the pizza restaurant Cyborg Told Us about and it was awesome.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: Yep, and we got that corrupt cop sentenced to death, and I was disgusted that someone like that could exist.

Captain Whitten: That's what disgusted me: corrupt cops are worse than the criminals we've gone after. Now, Daizo's finally gone and he's never ever coming back.

We then got ready for bed.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Daizo is now dead and gone.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dekotrade, Itasha, Ruletta Gerou, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot as well as John Stewart, Jade, Salaak, Kilowog, Kyle Rayner and Katma Tui and for St. Patrick's Day we're going to Ireland and battle Natilee's Akuma, Celtic Princess and it's gonna be so fun. Also we're going to battle Another Dekotrade, Itasha, Gamera Monster, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot and they are gonna be the gene-slammers of 30,000 Year White Turtle, Fairy Dragon, Dokuroyaiba, Fairywitch, Alinsection, Big Insect, Vennominaga the Deity of Poisonous Snakes, Curse of Dragon, Skullbird, Giant Axe Mummy and Maiden of the Moonlight. Also we're going to meet a Candlemon gene-slammer.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Firaza Diamond, the Shiranui Fusion Gene Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein, along with the entire Vampire army from Warhammer 40,000 who've come back and they all want revenge

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Beverly Hills to take down and hopefully, not kill another of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies, his name is Fremont, but this guy had really caused big problems for Clover, Alex and Sam, especially because of his fake course called "Espionage 101" while pretending to be a professor, and the worst part is that he managed to convince them to steal an invention used to enlarge objects and that, because of him, they ended up in JAIL! And when Lincoln finds out about this, HE'S GONNA GO ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC AND HE'S REALLY GOING TO BEAT THE SHIT OUT OF HIM, AND HOPEFULLY, HE'S NOT GOING TO KILL HIM IN A GRUESOME MANNER! And we're going to meet the next Avatar of the Mythical Beasts, her name is Serena Sylph, Avatar of The Sylphs, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Sylph Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Serena is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Sylphs. She was born to a family of Sylphs during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Sylphs, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Sylphs, and she'd fought to protect the Sylphs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Sylphs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Sylphs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Sylphs and be blown away by the winds!

Next is Saint Patrick's Day and it's gonna be fun.

see you all next time.

SAINT PATRICK'S DAY 2024 IRISH FUN

HAPPY SAINT PATRICKS DAY 2024!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to the planets of Kylmyys, Pyros, Cascareau, Appoplexia, Khoros, Lepidopterra, Petropia, Flors Verdance, and Aeropela, and as he was flying, he saw nine girls appear from those nine planets. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream: those are the Keyblade Knights of Kylmyys, Pyros, Cascareau, Appoplexia, Khoros, Lepidopterra, Petropia, Flors Verdance, and Aeropela, the home planets of Big Chill, Heatblast, Overflow, Rath, Four-Arms, Stinkfly, Diamondhead, Wildvine, and Jetray.

Michelle Emperyous: Oh man! And if I remember right, they're also friends and allies of Ben, Gwen, Kevin, and their friends.

Lincoln: I remember all too well, and they helped them out in dealing with their dangerous enemies including Vilgax. They're gonna be glad to hear that Vilgax got The Black Abyss for good, and his body has now been turned into our servant thanks to The Wolf Moon Servant Quirk.

Laney Emperyous: That's true. But, now that Anti-Monitor has brought back Aggregor and Enoch, we got huge trouble.

Michelle Emperyous: And don't forget Eon, he's still in The River of Fire, but I don't think his power can reach even Hell itself, but we got to keep an eye out.

Lincoln: That's true.

Paige: You know, their return could be a sign of trouble to come.

Lincoln: I know. Vilgax is gone, but Aggregor, there's no doubt he'll try and take his place, and like I said, we also can't ignore the threats of Eon and Enoch. Well, we better brace ourselves for tomorrow.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to the planets of Kylmyys, Pyros, Cascareau, Appoplexia, Khoros, Lepidopterra, Petropia, Flors Verdance, and Aeropela, and as I was flying, I saw nine girls appear from those nine planets.

Nico: Nine girls from the home planets of Big Chill, Heatblast, Overflow, Rath, Four-Arms, Stinkfly, Diamondhead, Wildvine, and Jetray. Who are they?

Lincoln: They're the Keyblade Knights of Kylmyys, Pyros, Cascareau, Appoplexia, Khoros, Lepidopterra, Petropia, Flors Verdance, and Aeropela.

WE GASPED!

Me: What?! The Keyblade Knights of Kylmyys, Pyros, Cascareau, Appoplexia, Khoros, Lepidopterra, Petropia, Flors Verdance, and Aeropela?

Ben: I remember them all too well.

Gwen: Same here. And I'm surprised you know them as well.

Laney Emperyous: We had to keep that a secret for five obvious reasons.

We knew what she meant: they had to be kept secret because of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Eli: Figures they'd be the reason.

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of Kylmyys, Pyros, Cascareau, Appoplexia, Khoros, Lepidopterra, Petropia, Flors Verdance, and Aeropela appear and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, tornadoes of blue, red, orange, green, pink, and blue green energy appeared, and then, the tornadoes disappeared and in their place were nine girls who were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of a goddess and large breasts, long blue, red, orange, green, pink, and blue green hair, blue, red, orange, green, pink, and blue green eyes, massive red, blue, orange, green, pink, crystal, and violet angel wings and green butterfly wings, blue, red, orange, green, pink, and blue green clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the planets Kylmyys, Pyros, Cascareau, Appoplexia, Khoros, Lepidopterra, Petropia, Flors Verdance, and Aeropela, and they have Keyblades in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Katarina Kylmyys, Keyblade Knight of Kylmyys, Penelope Pyros, Keyblade Knight of Pyros, Cienna Cascareau, Keyblade Knight of Cascareau, Anya Appoplex, Keyblade Knight of Appoplexia, Kelly Khoros, Keyblade Knight of Khoros, Leah Lepidop, Keyblade Knight of Lepidopterra, Penny Petropia, Keyblade Knight of Petropia, Sonia Sequoia, Keyblade Knight of Flors Verdance, and Aera Aeropela, Keyblade Knight of Aeropela.

Ben: No way, I knew they'd come here.

Nico: That's incredible! And you know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Katarina Kylmyys, Keyblade Knight of Kylmyys, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of ice, cold, and endothermic fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of Kylmyys, Big Chill's planet and she's one warrior no one wants to mess with. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of ice, cold, and endothermic fire. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a vengeance and vowed to freeze her for over 200,000,000 years and leave her on Earth as the only human being there.

Michelle Emperyous: The second girl is Penelope Pyros, Keyblade Knight of Pyros, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of heat and fire. She is the Keyblade Knight of Pyros, Heatblast's planet and she's one warrior no one wants to mess with. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of heat and fire. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a vengeance, the reason is because he blackmailed Girl Jordan into eating chum and she vowed to make Chandler eat toxic waste.

Laney Emperyous: The third girl is Cienna Cascareau, Keyblade Knight of Overflow's home planet Cascareau in the Andromeda Galaxy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of water. She is the Keyblade Knight of Cascareau and she's one warrior no one wants to mess with. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of water. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a vengeance and she vowed to torture her with ice water and freeze her to death.

Rachel Emperyous: The fourth girl is Anya Appoplex, Keyblade Knight of Appoplexia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of water. She is the Keyblade Knight of Appoplexia, and she's one warrior that ABSOLUTELY no one wants to mess with, she's a powerful and fiercely aggressive fighter and a deadly and powerful martial artist and she's also known as The Deadly One Punch Queen because she has a deadly punch that can literally take someone's head off in a gruesome and bloody fashion! She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of nature, martial arts, and strength. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson, Guy Grazer and Scoots with a vengeance and blazing passion and vowed that if they hurt Lincoln and his friends, she would kill them with one powerful punch! THIS IS ONE GIRL THAT YOU DON'T EVER MESS AROUND WITH!

Sandra Emperyous: The fifth girl is Kelly Khoros, Keyblade Knight of Khoros, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of strength and power. She is the Keyblade Knight of Knoros, and she's a deadly and powerful force of strength and power and she's a deadly fighter and powerful martial artist and she's also as strong as 100,000,000,000 men. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of strength and power and she helped him bulk up in muscle faster than ever. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler, Lynn, Lisa, Luan, Lori, Lola, Hawk, Hank, Pablo, Anderson and Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance and she beat them all up so bad that she landed them in the hospital in full body casts.

Vorya Emperyous: The sixth girl is Leah Lepidop, Keyblade Knight of Lepidopterra, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of nature, bugs, and slime. She is the Keyblade Knight of Lepidopterra, and she's a deadly and powerful force of nature and all things stinky and a master of bugs and slime. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of nature, bugs, and slime, and she gets along great with Lana. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a vengeance and vowed to make sure she stinks forever and is gonna get her banned from pageants forever.

Zaina Emperyous: The seventh girl is Penny Petropia, Keyblade

Knight of Petropia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of crystals and jewels. She is the Keyblade Knight of Petropia, and she's a deadly and powerful force of crystals and jewels. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of crystals and jewels and she also taught him how to make jewelry and more. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a vengeance and vowed to entomb him into a crystal prison and throw him into a dark cave for all eternity.

Sadie Emperyous: The eighth girl is Sonia Sequoia, Keyblade Knight of Flors Verdance, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of plants, leaves, flowers, and nature. She is the Keyblade Knight of Flors Verdance, and she's a deadly and powerful force of plants, leaves, flowers, and nature. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of plants, leaves, flowers, and nature. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip, Killjoy Huggins, and all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to turn them into plant food and feed them to her vegetable monsters.

Camie Emperyous: And the ninth girl is Aera Aeropela, Keyblade Knight of Aeropela, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of energy blasts, lasers, and the skies. She is the Keyblade Knight of Aeropela, and she's a deadly and powerful and fast master of the sky and a deadly laser and energy blast master. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of the skies, lasers, and energy blasts. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance and vowed to drop her from 50,000 feet into the ocean.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: That's so awesome!

Lincoln: Plus, they've helped Ben, Gwen, Kevin, Max, and their friends in taking down many of their most dangerous enemies including Vilgax, and we sent Vilgax to The Black Abyss since Anti-Monitor didn't bring him back.

Katarina Kylmyys: Good riddance to that bastard, and to think he also used Lord Zedd in his own plot, damn.

Suddenly Lincoln made eight clones of himself, and while he pinned Katarina Kylmyys to the floor, his clones also pinned the other eight to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and green and orange crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and nine white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he and the clones helped them up and the clones vanished.

Kelly Khoros: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And we had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, you sly wolf.

Lincoln: Alright, alright, we should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

* * *

Over in Ireland and dressed in all green was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dekotrade, Itasha, Gamara Monster, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot as well as John Stewart, Jade, Salaak, Kilowog, Kyle Rayner and Katma Tui and we were in Dublin for some Irish fun. It was Saint Patrick's Day and it was gona be a really fun one for all of us.

Camie: I love Saint Patrick's day.

Natilee: Me too. My favorite holiday as well as a true day of fun for me and many of us because I love the Celtic Traditions.

Xenia: They sure are fun.

Qin: Yeah it's awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure is cool!

Lincoln: I love Ireland too because we dance and have fun here too.

Lana: I'll say!

Saoirse McMurphy: (Irish Accent) Ah this is so fun lads. I can't wait to party with the luck of the Irish.

Camie: Me too.

Nico: Same here. John, I want to thank you, Dekotrade, and your teams for coming.

John Stewart: No problem Nico. I'm really looking forward to this. And Green Lanterns coming with you guys for this is fitting for you too.

Me: For us and for today as well.

Jade: I agree there.

Nico: Jade, what do you like to do off duty?

Jade: Haven't given it much thought. I've been so busy protecting Earth and Oa that I haven't given it thought.

Me: You'll think of something Jade.

Jade: Well my real name is Jennifer-Lynn Hayden and also if I were to think about it, it would be helping the police force.

Nico: That's a great job

John Stewart: I agree there and that is a perfect job.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: You can ask Sheila for pointers.

Jade: I would like that.

Camie: Cool.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was intense!

Lola: No kidding! But at least we're rid of Daizo forever.

Camie: Good riddance!

Me: Yeah! His days of corruption are now a forgotten memory.

Robin: I could hear the gunshot and the body dropping even after I was riding off

Me: So he commited suicide in the forest. Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish.

Eli: I've heard of Seppuku by Sword but never by Gunshot.

Camie: His honor was totally destroyed.

Nico: What honor?

Tara: And those girls had the nerve to flirt with Beast Boy!

Me: Tara calm down. They understood you and he are married.

Tara: MY BEAST BOY! MINE!

Me: Tara! Calm down. Besides we don't want you to make a scene here on Saint Patrick's day.

Tara: Sorry.

Me: Yeah. Also wow! Robin's Akuma was the fastest ever. Slashed me across the cheek.

Lola: I didn't even see him move!

Tara: I'm sorry. It's just that Beast Boy's MY husband.

Me: We know Tara. We know.

Tara: Yeah.

Lola: Man that was cool though.

Qin: Yep. I was expecting Robin's Akuma to be made because of Slade.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Maybe his next Akuma will be.

Me: Maybe.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep. For now lets just enjoy this fun day and have fun in Ireland.

Nico: Good idea.

Poromon was looking for beer

Poromon: Ireland makes awesome beer.

Nico: It sure does.

Laney: And the best part Ireland is known for?

Nico: Besides the food?

Laney: Is dancing.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Ireland, but here's the big news: it appears Natilee's Akuma has been sighted here.

Me: An Akuma of Natilee? Who is she?

Lincoln: Her name is Celtic Princess, the Hypothetical Akuma of Natilee Knudson and she is the actual Celtic Princess and is an amazing and very true Irish Dancer and Celtic Master. She loves all things Irish and also loves to dance the Riverdance and all forms of Celtic Dancing. She was made because of not enough people loving the Celtic Dancing and more and she vowed to show the joy and love of Celtic Traditions and Dancing to the world and it'll be fun.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw what she looked like: she was an actual Celtic Princess with a Celtic Triquetra on her forehead and a short-sleeved green dress with the Tree of Life and Celtic Knot on it and green angel wings.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Cool!

Nicole: That definitely fits Natilee's hypothetical Akuma completely, and they're both Celtic Princesses and Defenders of the Celtic Traditions.

Natilee: Too awesome!

Laney: Why don't we face her in an Irish Dance Contest first, then, we can take her down.

Natilee: Perfect.

Me: Fitting.

Lincoln: That's awesome, Laney.

Nico: An Irish Dance contest is a perfect idea.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Oh, and just for that attack Wertz instigated against us yesterday...(SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and while Wertz was in hiding and instigating more terrorist groups to attack us again, ALL OF THE TERRORIST GROUPS SCREAMED IN AGONIZING PAIN AS ALL THEIR ENERGY AND LIFEFORCES WERE SUDDENLY BEING SUCKED OUT OF THEM AND THEY FLOWED OUT AS VISIBLE BLUE ENERGY AND THEY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN AND ALL OF US AS WE WERE GETTING STRONGER AND STRONGER!

AND WE SAW IT ON A ONE-WAY WINDOW AS THE TERRORIST GROUPS WERTZ GOT TOGETHER HAD SUDDENLY TURNED INTO WITHERED DESICCATED DRIED UP HUSKS DRAINED OF LIFE AND ENERGY, AND LINCOLN SNAPPED HIS FINGERS AGAIN AND WERTZ WOUND UP GETTING ELECTROCUTED BY A SHIT TON OF BLACK LIGHTNING BOLTS THAT CAME DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS, AND IT GOT EVEN WORSE WHEN LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVE BLACK ENERGY BALL THAT HAD ELDRITCH WRITINGS IN RED AND CREEPY EYES AND TENTACLES SURROUNDING IT AND THE ENERGY BALL HIT

HIM AND WE SAW WHAT HAPPENED AS A RESULT: ELDRITCH WHISPERS AND CHANTS DESTROYED HIS ALREADY DECAYING SANITY AND HIS INSANITY HAD SUDDENLY GOTTEN A SHIT TON WORSE, THAT'S WHEN WE FOUND OUT: WERTZ WAS SUDDENLY HIT WITH A BRAND-NEW CURSE LINCOLN CREATED!

We then saw it: Wertz became even more Nth-Degree Fucked Up Insane and Crazy as the viewing window closed.

WE GASPED!

Me and Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Me: OH MAN!

Kevin Reynolds: What kind of curse did you hit him with this time?

Lincoln: That was my special kind of curse meant for fucked-up insane basket cases like Wertz: I call this one The Forbidden Tongue of The Cthulhu Mythos Gods, it's one of the many Lovecraftian Curses that I created, and this one was perfect for a lunatic bastard like Wertz. After what he did, I think he deserves it, and what you guys also saw me do was basically drain the lifeforce and energy out of the huge majority of the terrorist groups Wertz had gotten together since January when Anti-Monitor came into the picture. Plus, now that Wertz is under that brand-new Lovecraftian Curse I put on him, I doubt he'll be causing us more trouble.

Me: Wicked!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected D'Vorah, along with The Black and Red Dragon Clans and sent them after us.

Lincoln: You have got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Oh God, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected D'Vorah, along with The Black and Red

Dragon Clans and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nicole: THAT FILTHY KYTINN AND THOSE MOTHERFUCKING BLACK AND RED DRAGON ASSHOLES ARE BACK?! (GROWLS)

Natilee: Oh boy. Now, Nicole's beyond mad!

Me: (GULP)

Lincoln: Don't worry, Nicole, I'm going to end D'Vorah and drain the life and energy out of The Black and Red Dragon Clans and send them all to The Black Abyss for good.

Nicole: Thanks for that, at least, I feel a lot better.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility,

testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Celtic Princess) Aha, there she is, I just spotted Celtic Princess, she's 20 yards away and she's waiting for us. (Sensed D'Vorah and The Black and Red Dragon Clans) And I just spotted Morgana's next army of resurrected puppets.

Nico: Let's get this St. Patrick's Day started with a bang!

John Stewart heard a Pokemon cry.

John Stewart: Look here.

We saw a Natu!

Me: Cool a Natu.

Eli: That's my kind of Pokemon because of my Egyptian Ties.

Natu: It is cool.

Me: Are you hungry?

We gave it food.

Natu: Thank you.

She ate it.

Flash: Wanna come with us?

Natu: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Cool!

Laney: Look there!

We saw a Virizion!

Me: Whoa! Virizion!

Nico: What's it doing here?

Me: I think I know.

Scootaloo: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and then gasped!

Scootaloo: Oh man! That's Thunder Rainbow Zoom!

Rainbow Dash: Oh man! Thunder Rainbow Zoom! Your sister!?

Scootaloo: That's right!

Me: We got to help her.

Nico: That's what we're gonna do!

Me, Scootaloo and Rainbow Dash went to face her.

Scootaloo: Thunder it's me Scootaloo!

All she did was charge at her

ZOOM!

Scootaloo dodged her.

Scootaloo: Wow! She is fast.

She formed a green energy sword and we clashed.

CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH!

Me: WHOA! This is awesome too.

Me, Scootaloo and Rainbow Dash fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Me: Lets bring her back.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue green hair, blue eyes and had blue wolf ears and a tail and had blue angel wings and had Virizion on her forehead and had a blue version of Scootaloo's Cutie Mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There.

Scootaloo: Wow! That was awesome!

Rainbow Dash: It sure was!

We brought her to a bench.

She woke up

She groaned.

Scootaloo: Thunder? Thunder are you okay?

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Scootaloo? Rainbow Dash? (Gasp) Scootaloo! Rainbow Dash!

She hugged them.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Wow awesome to see you girls. What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're in Ireland and you were turned into a Virizion by Dark Gale.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: (GASP) I remember.

FLASHBACK!

Thunder was in a green suit and was injected and she busted out and turned ito Virizion! She busted out of the place.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It was awful. But it was cool because I'm now a Virizion. It's one of my favorite pokemon.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Thunder is the third member of the Swords of the Full Moons Justice and she represents the Buck Moon of July.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I'm the swordsmaster of the moon light all my sisters of the Swords and I have the powers of nature.

Nico: Cool!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: And also outside the team I take care of my sister Scootaloo and also work with the Wonderbolts. And also work with the Swords to defend Equestria.

Me: Wow! Well we destroyed many of Equestria's major enemies. Long story. But it's true.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes now darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome aqua blue and green clothes and a moon sword.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Wow! I look awesome and cool.

Nico: You sure do.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Now to find the Akuma.

We then took off into the air and we set out to take down Celtic Princess and send her to The Masters of Evil and send D'Vorah and The Black and Red Dragon Clans to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Celtic Princess, the hypothetical Akuma of Natilee Knudson.

Lincoln: There she is, now to give her a Celtic surprise I've been working on.

Lincoln got out his Flute of Ogma and played a beautiful Celtic song on it which summoned tornadoes of emerald green energy and shamrocks, and they were about to hit Celtic Princess, but she dodged the tornadoes, but they did hit some of Wertz's hired men who were hiding out and they wound up getting hurt badly, and then, Lincoln sucked out their souls and drained them of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss and we landed.

Lori: Looks like that didn't work, she literally dodged them with ease.

Lincoln: I expected that when I tried that trick on Natilee when we were doing some combat training Celtic Style, but it did force out some of Wertz's hired men and I used my own soul sucking power to suck out their souls and drain them of energy.

Me: I still remember that day all too well. Natalie, is that you?

Celtic Princess: It's me, Dad.

Natalie: Wow, now I really look like a Celtic Princess in that form.

Nicole: And like Lincoln said, you just like spreading the joys of the fun of the Celtic Traditions, same with Natilee, so you're among the nicer Akumas. The others, well, some of them were really hostile.

Nico: (Shudders) Let's not even mention them.

Lincoln: We all wound up getting the creeps when we fought them. Speaking of creeps, you better get out here, D'Vorah, same with the Black and Red Dragon Clans, I know you're here.

We then saw our secondary targets: D'Vorah, the Kytinn Queen and the Black and Red Dragon Clans, and they all have the demonic Alicorn on their foreheads.

D'Vorah: You have dealt unto us a humiliating defeat last year, and now, we shall return the favor.

Lincoln: Not on your miserable life, D'Vorah!

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and he fired blasts of rainbow helix fire energy blasts that hit D'Vorah and one of them pierced through her chest and she exploded in an explosion of rainbow fire and she was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Now, for the Black and Red Dragon Clans.

Lincoln fired blasts of anti-matter, and they hit The Black and Red Dragon Clans and he sucked out their lifeforces and souls and he assimilated their fighting skills and techniques and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever and their lifeless corpses exploded into a gory mess.

Eli: Excellent work.

Selene Laverna: That's sure to have pissed off Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung who are hiding out in the shadows.

Suddenly, a one-way window opened in front of us, and we saw a powerful magical barrier forming all around Outworld, and it cast out Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung screamed as Lincoln began sucking out and stealing Shao Kahn's Dark magic, Immense strength, Immense durability, Immense stamina, Immense endurance, Skilled war hammer fighter, Skilled with lances, Very skilled hand-to-hand combatant, Cryokinesis, Immortality, Green energy, Soul spear, Energy projection, Empowerment and power bestowal through soul absorption, High intelligence, Master intimidator, Indomitable will, Cunning, and Tai Tzu and Lui He fighting styles, Quan Chi's Sorcery, Necromancy, Illusions, Expertise in hand-to-hand combat, Manipulation, Tang Soo Do fighting style, Escrima fighting style, and Portal creation, and Shang Tsung's Sorcery, Soul absorption, Master martial artist, Shapeshifting, Pyromancy, Soul blasts, Teleportation, Soul empowerment, Swordsmanship, Charisma, Cunning, Master of manipulation, Indomitable will, and Intimidation, and rendered them powerless.

Kitana: You stole the powers of Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung after the barrier suddenly came to life.

Lincoln: That was the second part of my plan, the first plan you saw was the barrier spell I created for the protection of Outworld and it was meant to be triggered after I'd gotten rid of D'Vorah and The Black and Red Dragon Clans, and just like what J.D. did to All For One, I stole the powers of Shao Kahn, Quan Chi, and Shang Tsung and made them my own and rendered them powerless, and they'll be easier for us to kill.

Nico: They didn't even see it coming, it's true those three wield powerful dark magic, but the magic we wield is far greater than theirs and outclasses their dark magic.

Lincoln: And now, I have their powers and abilities under my control, and I also gave Shang Tsung his youth just to make sure that we kill him when the time comes, I can't have him just turn to dust right away.

Selene Laverna: So, in addition to stealing all his powers, skills, and abilities, you removed the curse on my former father that was put on him centuries ago. That was genius, Lincoln, and you're right, we can't have him turn to dust right away, he needs to suffer for all of his crimes.

Jacqui Briggs: Same with Shao Kahn and Quan Chi, though for Shao Kahn, the pain we're gonna put on him will be a culmination of all the pain and suffering he put a lot of people through, and Quan Chi needs to also suffer for what he's done in Shinnok's name too.

Cassie Cage: That's for sure. Though I didn't see him or Kronika anywhere when the barrier came up.

Lincoln: That's cause I took care of them last night, before we went to bed, I stole all their powers, skills, and abilities and made them my own using the same tactic J.D. used on All For One, and I'd made them powerless and mortal.

Raiden: So, that way, we can put an end to them when the time comes. Impressive work, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thank you, Lord Raiden. (To Celtic Princess) Now, then, Celtic Princess, we challenge you to an Irish Dance Contest.

Celtic Princess: Is that so? Very well then, but first, let's take this dance to a different location in Ireland.

We then headed to the picturesque Dunluce Castle, one of the world's most picturesque castles, and it perches dramatically on a cliff edge along the beautiful Causeway Coast of Northern Ireland, not far from Belfast.

Nico: Whoa, where are we?

Natilee: I know where we're at, we're at Dunluce Castle in Northern Ireland. This is perfect for our Irish Dance Contest. But, to be on the safe side, Caleb, you, Cage, Travis, James, Gabriel, Allie, Robin Hood, and Rayman, keep an eye out for any trouble.

Caleb Maxwell: Understood.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Robin Hood, and Rayman stood on guard.

Celtic Princess: Alright, then, let the contest begin!

Lincoln summoned musicians who played on traditional Celtic instruments, and we immediately began the Celtic Dance Contest, and we danced to the sound of Celtic songs.

Allie Maxwell: Aw man, they're having so much fun while we're on guard duty.

Caleb Maxwell: There's a reason why, Allie, Morgana's bound to have some more dastardly tricks up her sleeve, so we got to be ready.

Suddenly, they felt thundering footsteps, and they saw something heading their way: it was none other than Surtur, the Fire Giant and enemy of the Asgardian pantheon.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Surtur! Aw man, Caleb and the gang don't stand a chance against him!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, Morgana decided to bring you of all people back from the dead.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve, you wretched Fire Giant.

Suddenly, Lincoln charged at Surtur and he grew to the size of the Fire Giant and punched him hard in the face and knocked him down. Then, he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Surtur's chest and began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Surtur's Superhuman strength, Invulnerability, Pyrokinesis, Energy Manipulation, Living Flame, Cosmokinesis, Immortality, Telekinesis, Swordsmanship, Combat prowess, Magic, and Necromancy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when he was done, nothing was left of Surtur and he also drained the Fire Giant's soul and he banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln came back and continued dancing.

Me: Sorry that you had to stop and go after Surtur, Lincoln.

Celtic Princess: But, it had to be done though.

Caleb Maxwell: We could've handled that big monster.

Lori: No, you couldn't, Caleb, you would've gotten burned badly!

Cage Blunt: She's right. Besides, that guy was an absolute giant, and Lincoln had to deal with him in the past.

Lincoln: Yep, my greatsword absorbed his weapon, The Twilight Sword, and I gained all of its powers and abilities, and that angered him to no end, and after I defeated him two years ago, I absorbed him and assimilated his powers and abilities and banished him to The Black Gates.

Travis Tackett: No wonder you pissed him off.

Me: Lets dance!

I danced with her.

RIVERDANCE MUSIC PLAYS!

We were dancing all over the place with her.

Nico: Sorry this form isn't based on your dream powers

Celtic Princess: That's all right lad. I like it.

Natilee: I like it too. Brings out the true Celtic Princess in me you.

We danced all over and it was amazing.

We danced to Cry of the Celts and it was awesome.

The Celtic Dance Contest ended with us emerging as the winners.

Celtic Princess: Whew! Oh man, you guys loved Celtic Dance as much as I do! I'm almost worn out!

Natilee: Everyone got into the Celtic spirit thanks to me introducing them to the Celtic culture years ago, and Lincoln and his family being descendants of Scottish royalty came naturally to them. Alright, then, let's do this.

We were really having fun. Then the danne stopped!

Me: YEAH!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR US!

Celtic Princess: That was great lads!

Me: It sure was!

Nico: WOO! YEAH!

Camie: So cool!

Natu: I love good dancing.

Natilee: Me too. Also that dress you have on is perfect and beautiful.

Celtic Princess: Thanks lass.

Me: Now we battle.

Natu charged at her and blasted her with intense energy.

Natilee: Let me show you one of the battles here dad did back when he was a kid.

She danced to Circle of Joy and showed the battle me and the leprechauns had when I was three and I helped end the war and stopped Count Grogan too.

Me: Wow that takes me back.

Nico: Wow that was you when you were three?

Sakura Knudson: I remember this! That was amazing seeing you do that bro.

Me: Yeah.

She danced and blasted Celtic Princess all over the place.

Maximum Ride got out her Gaia Memory

Maximum Ride: Lets fly!

Clayface: YEAH!

MAXIMUM RIDE! CLAYFACE!

Maximum Ride and Clayface: CLAY WINGS OF IRISH FURY!

They fired waves of energy from their wings and blasted her all over the place.

Red She-Hulk got out her Gaia Memory.

Red She-Hulk: Green may not be my color but this will be fun!

Venom: We will always have fun!

RED SHE-HULK! VENOM!

Red She-Hulk and Venom: MARVEL FURY BLAST OF IRELAND!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Red She Hulk: And this too.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) Lets make this fun too lads. I love Saint Patrick's Day too.

RED SHE HULK! EDWAYL!

Red She-Hulk and Edwayl: IRELAND HISTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Red She Hulk: Lets bring some Ireland Fun!

Saoirse McMurphy: Yeah lass! Lets do it!

RED SHE-HULK! SAOIRSE MCMURPHY!

Red She-Hulk and Saoirse McMurphy: IRELAND DANCING FUN STORM!

They fired waves of green energy and blasted her all over.

Ax got out his Gaia Memory

Ax: Lets bring the fun of Ireland!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Lets bring the fun lad!

AX! EBONWUMON!

Ax and Ebonwumon: BLACK RAIN OF IRISH FUN!

They fired waves of rain and energy and smashed her down.

Ax: And this as well!

Flynn McCallister: (Scottish Accent) Lets bring the fun lads!

AX! FLYNN!

Ax and Flynn: IRISH BEAUTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Celtic Princess all over.

Me: I know Flynn is from Scotland but hey Scotland is a neighboring country of Ireland.

Jimmy got out his Gaia Memory

Jimmy: Hehehe. Lets make this fun.

Cocoa Axe: (Irish Accent) It will be fun lad.

JIMMY! COCOA AXE!

Jimmy and Cocoa Axe: IRELAND HELM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Jonny got out his Gaia Memory.

Jonny: Lets make this fun and cool!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Aye lad! Lets do it!

JONNY 2X4! ROCKHOOF!

Jonny and Rockhoof: IRISH TREES BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Me: OH YEAH!

Ben 10,000 got out his Gaia Memory

Ben 10,000: I don't think there are any aliens that I know that talk like they are from Ireland.

Me: I don't know any that you know sorry.

Nico: Darn shame.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Lets make this fun though now.

BEN 10,000! MERIDA!

Ben 10,000 and Merida: SCOTLAND IRISH ARROW STORM!

They fired energy blasts and lasers and blasted her all over.

Taylor got out her Gaia Memory

Taylor: Saint Patrick's Day has been an awesome holiday for many of us.

Tuff Luck: (Irish Accent) It always is fun lass! DEAL WITH IT!

TAYLOR! TUFF LUCK!

Taylor and Tuff Luck: IRISH LUCK FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Celtic Princess all over

Poromon got out his Gaia Memory.

Poromon: Lets make this a fun time for Ireland!

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye! Time to make this fun now!

POROMON! SCOTSMAN!

Poromon and Scotsman: SCOTLAND BEER HAGGIS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and haggis and beer and blasted Celtic Princess all over!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: And this too!

Mebh Óg MacTíre (WolfWalkers): (Irish Accent) Lets unleash the wolves! (HOWLS)

POROMON! MEBH!

Poromon and Mebh: WOLF LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Celtic Princess all over.

Yae got out her Gaia Memory

Yae: Ireland is beautiful and fun.

Muriel: Lets make this fun!

YAE! MURIEL!

Yae and Muriel: SCOTLAND DREAM SLASH STORM!

They fired waves of energy blades and blasted her all over.

Sasuke the Android got out his Gaia Memory

Sasuke: This is gonna be good!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) Aye lads. It sure will be.

SASUKE! LUCILLE!

Sasuke and Lucille: SCOTLAND IRELAND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Like old times?

Scootaloo: You know it sis!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom and Scootaloo: THUNDERBOLT STRIKE SPEEDSTORM!

They fired waves of lightning and ran fast and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Natilee: This is always fun!

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YEAH!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make this painless.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Prepare yourself.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Despite we didn't get a chance to smash Surtur, we'll settle with taking you down.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though today's St. Patrick's Day and everyone's wearing green, you're about to be seeing red.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We won't mess up your dress if that's what you're thinking.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wait, we won't?

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we won't. Well, then, shall we get started?

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Celtic Princess and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Celtic Princess, and she got sent flying into another tree, and she got back out.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Celtic Princess, but she dodged them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've been wanting to try this out. CELTIC NATURE STYLE: CELTIC SPIRIT NATURE RASENSHURIKEN!

Robin Hood formed a massive emerald green Rasenshuriken in his left hand and it had the spirits of the Celtic chiefs and Druids orbiting around the light green core and it had a Celtic Triquetra inside it, and he threw it at Celtic Princess and it exploded with incredible power as it hit her.

Celtic Princess: Whoa! What in the world?!

Natilee: That was so awesome!

Sora: Was that your first time performing a Ninja Art technique of your own?

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is, Sora. Now, let's use a combo on her.

Sora: You got it.

Robin Hood and Sora stood ready and faced Celtic Princess from both the East and West with her in the center. Suddenly, a Celtic Triquetra appeared on the ground below their feet and it glowed with green energy.

Lincoln: Whoa, what's happening?!

Natilee: Oh man, I think I know what's about to happen! HIT THE DIRT! THEY'RE GONNA USE A CELTIC COMBO ON HER!

WE IMMEDIATELY RAN FOR COVER BEHIND A HILL!

Robin Hood and Sora: CELTIC FIRESTORM FURY!

Robin Hood and Sora fired blasts of emerald green energy with Celtic knots and symbols and they both hit Celtic Princess from both sides. They flew back to us and we came out, and Celtic Princess survived the onslaught!

Me: That was an awesome Celtic themed combo!

Natilee: And she survived it as well! She's tough!

Nicole: She is you after all, Natilee, and we've seen just how tough you are especially when it came to participating in the many sports competitions that were held in Scotland.

Lincoln: And she also has the same powers as you. Alright then, let's bring this Celtic themed fight to a close.

Natilee: Right, Lincoln. Alright, Celtic Princess, prepare yourself, time we both settled this fight: Celtic Princess to Celtic Princess, and with none of Morgana's resurrected minions or Wertz's minions to butt in.

Celtic Princess: I couldn't agree more.

Suddenly, Natilee's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by an emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Celtic knots, leaves, dream energy, Celtic energy, animals of nature, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Celtic Princess' Eternal Dream Greatsword of Celtic Dream Justice, and as she approached Celtic Princess, she left emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Celtic knots, leaves, dream energy, Celtic energy, animals of nature, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Natilee: This has been fun and it's time for me to bring about the fun of some Celtic Love!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NATILEE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC ANIMALS, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC TREE OF LIFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC KNOTS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC ANIMALS, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC TREE OF LIFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC KNOTS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NATILEE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Natilee was surrounded by a massive vortex of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Celtic knots, leaves, dream energy, and Celtic energy surrounding the vortex, there are animals of nature, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with the Celtic Tree of Life on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Celtic Princess: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: Oh man! Incredible!

Nico: The power of The Celtic Princess is about to be unleashed!

Lincoln: Really awesome!

Suddenly, our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost of epic proportions, and we also now have The Celtic Tree of Life on our left shoulders and Celtic Triquetra tattoos on top of The Celtic Tree of Life.

Eli: Wow! Now, we have Celtic Triquetra tattoos as well.

Me: That was quite a surprise Natilee had.

We also saw that Lincoln and his entire family also have the Celtic Tree of Life and the Celtic Triquetra tattoos they have were on top of The Celtic Tree of Life as well, but we also saw the symbol of The McLoud Clan of Scotland appear as well, and their power suddenly grew even stronger.

Duke Lincoln: (Scottish Accent) The Mark of The McLoud Clan, this is no doubt a sign.

Lincoln: And there's also no doubt as to who's also returned from The Black Gates as well thanks to Anti-Monitor: Morag McLaughlin. That evil insane witch, if I see her, I will unleash 400 years of rage and retribution upon her once more and kill her again, but this time, she'll be banished to The Black Abyss forever along with Aggie McLaughlin.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Natilee, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Celtic knots, leaves, dream energy, and Celtic energy surrounding the vortex, there are animals of nature, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with the Celtic Tree of Life on its stomach and red eyes glaring at Celtic Princess: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA,

LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NATILEE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NATILEE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY AND CELTIC MUSIC PLAYS

Natilee grew from 7'5" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long braided emerald green hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded emerald green Celtic Triquetra-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded emerald green Celtic Triquetra-shaped gems and four rings of fire around them, she has neon green eyes and an emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Celtic knots, leaves, dream energy, Celtic energy, animals of nature, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a deer with a Celtic Triquetra and the Celtic Tree of Life in its antlers emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris and a Celtic Triquetra tattoo on her right arm, she has on deer earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Celtic, Dream, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its antlers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with emerald green gems embedded in the gold leaf-shaped links and emerald green crystal links and emerald green deer-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a deer with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Celtic, Dream, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its antlers for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Natilee on a sleeveless green midriff top with the Celtic Tree of Life on it, green skirt with a Celtic Triquetra on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded emerald green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Celtic knots, leaves, dream energy, Celtic energy, animals of nature, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Tree of Life with the Celtic Triquetra in it and surrounded by a circle made of Celtic Knots and surrounded by animals of nature, a phoenix, and angel and surrounded by nature and trees and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natilee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with spring green tips on the green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of green angel wings with spring green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and nine sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails with spring green tips and spring green markings. Natilee has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Celtic Triquetra surrounded by a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natilee's massive Celtic Princess' Eternal Dream Sword of Celtic Dream Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Celtic knots, leaves, dream energy, Celtic energy, animals of nature, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natilee Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celtic Princess Eternal Celtic Dream Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celtic Princess Eternal Celtic Dream Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and The Celtic Tree of Life and a Celtic Triquetra surrounded by a circle of Celtic Knots etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes, and large phoenix head with emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with emerald green gems for eyes and large emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's an emerald green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below The Celtic Tree of Life that said, "Natilee Knudson, Celtic Princess of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Leader of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Almighty Loving Daughter of James Dean Knudson and Varie Knudson, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Protector and Guardian of The Dream World, True Lover of The Celtic Culture, Archenemy of Morrigan Aensland, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and

Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Vanquisher of Nightmares, Destroyer of Nightmare Maestro Minjo and the Yondonheim Nightmare, Destroyer of Queen Nehelenia, Her Dark Servants, and Her Dark Empire of Nightmares, and Master of Stars, Celtic Energy, Nature, Celtic Animals, The Celtic Culture and Its History, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナティリー・クヌッドソン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのケルトの王女、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ケルト・ドリーム・クルセイダーズのリーダー、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンとヴァリー・クヌドソンの全能の愛する娘、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、保護者、そして夢の世界の守護者、ケルト文化の真の恋人、モリガン・アーンスランドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、驚くべきことの驚くべき強力な教師そして強力な生徒たち、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の守護者、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、悪夢の征服者、悪夢の破壊者、マエストロ・ミンジョとヨンドンヘイムの悪夢、ネヘレニア女王、その闇の従者、そして悪夢の暗黒帝国の破壊者、そして星のマスター、ケルトのエネルギー、自然、ケルトの動物、ケルト文化とその歴史、フェニックスと天使

Natilee Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-CELTIC PRINCESS-DEER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC PRINCESS ETERNAL CELTIC DREAM DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC PRINCESS ETERNAL CELTIC DREAM DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC PRINCESS ETERNAL CELTIC DREAM DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

We were really amazed at Natilee's transformation.

Nicole: Incredible, Natilee's transformed, and she now looks like a true Celtic Princess!

Natilee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Princess Eternal Celtic Dream Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Princess Eternal Celtic Dream Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I sure do. Now, then, let's do this!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, the day's still young, and the festivities are only just beginning.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And they're waiting back at home in Gotham Royal York.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit I was surprised to find out that a Celtic hypothetical Akuma of Natilee was spotted and right here in Ireland.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since today's St. Patrick's Day, it makes sense for us to run into her here.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we had fun in that Celtic Dance contest, even though Morgana's minions and Wertz's terrorist groups were at it again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Lincoln's Lovecraftian Curse he put on him, he won't be causing any trouble until the day comes when we can truly end him.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm still horrified to know that Lincoln knows those kinds of dark and dangerous curses said to have been created ever since the dawn of the Earth.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And only he knows how to use them, but no one else can do so, not unless they want to be driven mad.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, at least, Wertz will be out of commission thanks to that curse.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we can still drain the life out of the other terrorists he'd hired, I am a little hungry.

Eli: What the? But, you guys just drank three mugs of blood this morning for breakfast and when we were in Ireland, you guys drained a gang of thugs dry of blood, stabbed them in the hearts with their own knives, and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eli, you already know of how ravenous I get whenever I smell the blood of murderers, rapists, thugs, and criminals, right?

Eli: Oh, right.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, then, let's do this!

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Natilee, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Celtic Princess, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Celtic Princess and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws

and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Natilee did the same by firing emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Natilee, Rayman, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Nightmare Maestro Minjo, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Celtic Princess, this is where our battle must end.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Celtic Princess.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Out of all the Akumas, you weren't dangerous and hostile like the ones who had a screw loose in their heads.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Celtic Princess' stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You provided us an awesome Celtic-themed battle and dance contest.

Lincoln and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: AND NOW, THIS IS THE END!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Celtic Princess hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Celtic Princess was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Celtic Princess: Whew! I'm a little dizzy!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's finally out of you. Now, to send you to Vypra.

Celtic Princess fainted, but before she could fall to the floor, Lincoln opened up a portal and it sent her to The M.O.E. HQ where she landed in a nice soft bed in her new room.

Lynn: AND SHE'S OUT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Natilee's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twenty-five emerald green planets orbiting around the legs and twenty-five smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles and massive green angel wings and nine sets of large green angel wings underneath her green angel wings are permanent.

Natilee: That was a lot of fun we had.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: And we sure had a lot of fun in Ireland for St. Patrick's Day.

Lincoln: But, the fun's just getting started back home.

?: (Scottish Accent) Aye, but, I did managed to see you dance in the Celtic Dance Contest, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw the Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra appear and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, a tornado of emerald green energy appeared, and then, the tornado disappeared and in its place was a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long emerald green hair with emerald green flower in her hair, emerald green eyes, massive emerald green angel wings, the Celtic Triquetra on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse, emerald green sleeveless crop top, emerald green bridal gloves, emerald green skirt with The Tree of Life on it, emerald green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, Celtic Knots and symbols, leaves, plants, trees, Celtic animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Celtic Tree of Life with a Celtic Triquetra on top and surrounded by a circle of Celtic Knots, and in her right hand is a nature greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arabella Anndrasden, Celtic Princess of Scotland.

Natilee: Wait, I know her, and like Lincoln said, she's The Celtic Princess of Scotland and she's a direct descendant of Scottish Royalty.

Me: Just like Lincoln and his family, awesome! And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, and so do my sisters, Mom, and Dad.

Selene Arcangela: Along with us, this is Arabella Anndrasden, The Celtic Princess of Scotland, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Scotland and she's an actual Celtic Princess and she's an extremely incredible and powerful one and she's a powerful master of nature and everything Celtic-themed. Plus, she's also a descendant of Scottish royalty as her family, The Anndrasden Clan, are well-known powerful warriors and rulers in Scotland back in the 17th Century and they'd repelled many of England's forces, and they along with Melanie McPherson and Celine McPherson's ancestor, Elsie McPherson, have been great friends with Duke Lincoln McLoud and his family over 400 years ago, but when Aggie McLaughlin, the evil and insane witch and ancestor of Morag McLaughlin, murdered the McLoud Family, they were truly enraged at what that insane witch did, and they teamed up with Elsie McPherson and killed Aggie McLaughlin, and they hated the McLaughlin Family with a bloody vengeance and condemned that hated family to being traitors and enemies of the world and this hatred lasted for over 400 years, and it went on to the present day. Arabella knew that Mira wasn't like her mother, Morag, but she absolutely despised Morag big time as the blood hatred towards Morag and Aggie from 400 years ago passed down to her. Arabella moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, and when she met Lincoln, she saw that he looked exactly like Duke Lincoln McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, and she pieced together that Lincoln and his family are the descendants of The McLoud Family of Loch Loud, but she'd sworn to keep it a secret because of Morag, and she'd trained Lincoln and his family in mastering the powers of nature and Celtic Energy, and she's an idol of Natilee Knudson, and her love for everything Celtic is just as strong and powerful as hers. Lincoln made her an incredible nature greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She knew of the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and Chase Young's Dark Side was to blame, so she used a powerful Celtic spell to keep those dark she-demons in check, and she hated Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies and swore that if they tried to hurt Lincoln, she'd force them to eat sheep guts, and she absolutely despises Morag and Aggie McLaughlin, and she swore that she would rip them to shreds and send their black souls into The Celtic Underworld to be torn to shreds by the demons that dwell in the shadows.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) So, the legend is true.

Celine McPherson: (Scottish Accent) And the prophecy has been realized: you have indeed returned.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Aye, that's right, Descendants of Elsie McPherson. (Suddenly sees Duke Lincoln and his family) (GASPS) Bless me ancestors! The McLoud Clan?! But, how?!

Lincoln told her everything, and she was indeed stunned.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) I knew Morag was nothing more than a witch, but to try and destroy the earth and all for peace and quiet, she deserves nothing more than death!

Lincoln: And we'll be sure to give her that death sentence, and it's so good to see you again, Arabella.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Aye, you too, lad.

Suddenly Lincoln pinned Arabella Anndrasden to the grass, and he kissed her on the lips and marked her by biting her on her right trapezius and fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her and helped her up, and she also had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts and emerald green crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and an white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and still had his massive muscular arms around her.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And I had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition you've grown from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man, and you're still the same gentleman I know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, you sly wolf.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Aye, and that wolf new look really suits you: wolves are both strong, handsome, and beautiful. I've seen you in your Lincoln the Nocturnal form before, but now, you have that brand new wolf form of yours, it's truly magnificent.

Varie: Same with J.D. with that new wolf look.

Nico: Gotta love St. Patrick's Day!

Me: YEAH!

Natu: Me too!

Nico: Nice job Natu!

Natu: Thanks Nico! Got any beer?

Poromon: Here you go!

Natu: Thanks!

She drank it.

Natu: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drunk party! (BELCH)

She got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Natu: (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABCDHDMAJGMFJDMGJDLEJEJFSIVJQJ!

We laughed hysterically!

Poromon: Bebe, we got a surprise for you later.

Bebe: Looking forward to it.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Now, for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Cool!

Me: I guess Another one of us is not going to appear because of it being not a core 310 day.

Deadpool: Of course not. After all, it's a holiday.

Me: I had a feeling. Thanks Captain Obvious.

Deadpool: Very funny.

Eli: (Concentrates) So we have Dekotrade, Itasha, Gamara Monster, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot coming.

Me: Whoa! So John Stewart, Jade, Salaak, Kilowog, Kyle Rayner and Katma Tui.

Nico: That was easy to figure out.

Eli: Yep. WHOA! And I sense that they are the gene-slammers of

30,000 Year White Turtle, Fairy Dragon, Dokuroyaiba, Fairywitch, Alinsection, Big Insect, Vennominaga the Deity of Poisonous Snakes, Curse of Dragon, Skullbird, Giant Axe Mummy and Maiden of the Moonlight!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Those are all amazing monsters.

Camie: Yeah!

Eli: The anothers Minus Dekotrade are 10 of those.

Me: WHOA! Easy.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Itasha, Gamara Monster, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot!

Me: I've been wanting to shoot Another Deadshot through his head.

Nico: Me too!

Another Itasha: This will be fun!

They merged and split into ten figures! They were the gene-skanners of Fairy Dragon, Dokuroyaiba, Fairywitch, Alinsection, Big Insect, Vennominaga the Deity of Poisonous Snakes, Curse of Dragon, Skullbird, Giant Axe Mummy and Maiden of the Moonlight!

Nico: (GASP!) Dahlia Necros, Lori Grogon, Catherine Dokuroyaiba, Lori Lepidopterra, Zvezdania Villorecta, Vivian Vennominaga, Fira Fairywitch, Sira Skullla, Callie Amanhotep and Lori Luna!

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you girls.

Lori Lepidopterra: Same here J.D.

Shanan: WHOA! Zvezdania you're a Zvezdannian from the planet Zvezlona.

Zvezdania Villorecta: That's right Shanan. How did you know?

Shanan: I know all about every kind of creature there is. But that is amazing that Nico knows one.

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Dekotrade friendly or hostile?

Catherine Dokuroyaiba: Friendly and she is amazing.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now we wait.

Poromon: Hey, I found the Irish beer!

Me: That's Guinness Beer. It's strong stuff.

Poromon: Cool!

He drank it down.

Poromon: Ahh. (BELCH!)

He got drunk big time.

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) (To me) Oh look who it is! Mr. I-Know-Fucking-Everything-Under-The-Sun! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning at me and electrocuted me! But it didn't make me flinch.

Me: WHOA! Thanks I needed to be warmed up.

Nico: Poromon, please save that for later

POW!

Poromon punched Nico in the face!

Nico: OUCH!

POW!

He punched me!

Me: OUCH! Okay you little pipsqueak lets rumble!

Poromon: Bring it on old man! Bring it on fatass!

Nico snapped his fingers and Poromon is back to normal.

Poromon: (Groans) That was horrible.

Me: Told you Guinness beer was really strong stuff.

Luna: It sure is dudes.

Me: But it tastes great in French Onion Soup. Oh there's the Another.

Out came Another Dekotrade!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Dekotrade: (In a girls voice) I think so too.

Nico: That voice!

She reverted back and It was the gene-slammer of 30,000 Year White Turtle!

Nico: Arianna Manfred! Wow!

Arianna Manfred: Yep awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Arianna believe it or not is an immortal cavewoman and she lived for over 200,000 years.

All of us: WOW!

Me: That is amazing! So you have been around since the beginning of humanity!

Camie: That is cool!

Arianna Manfred: That's right and it is amazing.

Logan White: You would get along great with Kru'll the Eternal. He is an immortal caveman like you.

Arianna Manfred: That is interesting.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Arianna Manfred: No he didn't because I was too strong for him.

Me: I am not surprised there though.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Me: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln: I agree.

We did so.

Me: Hey Another Dekotrade, you sound like a bunch of being played by a monkey. No wonder you sound so horrible!

Another Dekotrade: Well, maybe we wouldn't sound so bad if some people didn't try to play with big, meaty claws!

Mr. Krabs: What did you say, punk?!

Another Dekotrade: [shouts loudly] Big... meaty... claws!

Mr. Krabs: Well, these claws ain't for just attractin' mates!

Another Dekotrade: Bring it on, old man! Bring it on!

[Every band member gets into a fight with Another Dekotrade! Lola and Larry are yelling at him. Lana slams a drum on Another Dekotrade. [We all use instruments as weapons. Mr. Krabs and Larry the Lobster and Laney charge at Another Dekotrade with large woodwinds, but try to screech to a halt, and Mrs. Puff slams Another Dekotrade with her cymbals and hey stab the another with

Woodwinds! Sandy and me are fighting. Sandy breaks the xylophone keys from me and the keys bash the Another. Patrick kicks Sandy, who growls at him before producing a trumpet with an evil grin. Patrick realizes what's coming and runs away screaming as Sandy chases him with the trumpet.]

We bashed him all over!

Lily: Man I haven't seen a fight that rough ever since Squidward had us be a band for him!

Luna: That was rockin dudette!

Nico: (gets out Dekotrade's Ridewatch) Time to burn rubber!

May: (Gets out Gamara Monster's ridewatch) Turtle Power!

Maria: (Gets out Pyodor's ridewatch) I will steal your soul!

Jade: (Gets out Itasha's ridewatch) This will be the song of your doom!

They used the powers of Dekotrade, Itasha, Gamara Monster, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot and blasted the Another!

Then Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Splash Warfly!

Splash Warfly: Thanks Nico!

Spring Man: BOING! My team next!

Me: Awesome!

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Damn right your team's next!

?: That is for sure!

Candlemon came!

Me: Cool! Candlemon!

Qin: Nice!

Candlemon: (In a girls voice) It sure will be cool too.

Nico: Griselda Ollivander! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, black clothes and had black angel wings and had Candlemon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and shirt and had a Drippy Candle Magisword in her hand.

Griselda Ollivander: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Another and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Dekotrade you have failed this world!

Me: YEAH HE HAS!

Nico: Nice job!

Griselda Ollivander: Thanks Nico.

Me: Are you related to Ollivanders from Diagon Alley?

Griselda Ollivander: (LAUGHS) Everyone keeps asking me that because we share the same name. But no I have no bloodties to him. Me and my family make candles. I come from a long line of candle makers. We've been making candles ever since 2,500 BC.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing history and bloodties.

Griselda Ollivander: It sure is. Also being a Candlemon is fitting for me too.

Nico: Yep.

Jade: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Griselda Ollivander: I sure do. When me and Nico had dinner together with my family and I showed him all my family's candles.

Nico: You should see all the candles they make. They make thousands of candles on a daily basis.

Me: Wow! Like how we made lots of candles before the days of Thomas Edison.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Griselda hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Griselda Ollivander: Same here.

We went back home. We were gonna be back in Ireland later.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Jade, Salaak, Kilowog, Kyle Rayner, and Katma Tui are heading to Beverly Hills, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take down another of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies, his name is Fremont, but this guy had really caused big problems for Clover, Alex, and Sam, especially because of his fake course called "Espionage 101" while pretending to be a professor, and the worst part is he managed to convince them to steal an invention used to enlarge objects and that, because of him, they ended up in JAIL!

And when Lincoln finds out about this, HE'S GONNA GO

ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC AND HE'S REALLY GOING TO BEAT THE SHIT OUT OF HIM, AND HOPEFULLY, HE'S NOT GOING TO KILL HIM IN A GRUESOME MANNER!

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Beverly Hills, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take down another of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies.

Sam: I think I know who it is, the next of our enemies is Fremont, but this guy had really caused big problems for us, especially because of his fake course called "Espionage 101" while pretending to be a professor.

Lincoln: Jeez, this guy's a fraud.

Alex: (Gulps) It gets worse.

When Sam, Clover, and Alex told Lincoln that Fremont managed to convince and manipulate them to steal an invention used to enlarge objects and that, because of him, they ended up in JAIL! When they were done, Lincoln suddenly had an angry glare in his eyes and he clenched his hands so tight, he drew blood and when it hit the ground, it sizzled!

THEN, LINCOLN'S BODY TURNED ATOMIC RED AS IT ROSE FROM HIS LEGS TO HIS HEAD LIKE A THERMOMETER, AND THEN...!

STEAM WHISTLES!

STEAM BLEW OUT OF LINCOLN'S LARGE WOLF EARS AND NORMAL EARS LIKE A TRAIN WHISTLE!

Me and Nico: OH SHIT!

Lincoln: HE...DID...! WHAT?! (WOLF ROAR)

THAT ULTIMATELY DID IT! LINCOLN'S NOW BEYOND PISSED!

Lincoln: (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL) THAT PIECE OF CRAP! I CAN'T BELIEVE HIM, THAT ABSOLUTE FREAK! FIRST, HE PUT

YOU THREE IN TROUBLE WITH THAT FRAUDULENT COURSE OF HIS, AND THEN, HE MANIPULATES YOU INTO STEALING AN INVENTION USED TO ENLARGE OBJECTS, AND BECAUSE OF IT, YOU THREE WOUND UP IN JAIL BECAUSE OF HIM! THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA TEAR THAT PIECE OF CRUD INTO A MILLION PIECES! (WOLF ROAR)

WE SCREAMED AND RAN FOR COVER!

Nico: Oh man! Now, that shithead's done it! Lincoln's now beyond pissed!

Me: This is possibly the third time someone hurt his future wives like this! And yes, we're counting what you did throwing a pot of hot coffee on Lincoln's wives when you were under that stupid Rebellion Chip, you moron!

SEBASTIAN GROWLED IN ANNOYANCE!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of wolf's teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild white hair with orange streaks and rainbow highlights became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Eli: Oh no!

Me: The werewolf's out, and Hell's about to be unleashed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, let's go find that piece of crud and I'm gonna tear him apart for this!

John Stewart: Oh boy, now Fremont's gone and done it.

Nico: This is gonna get mega ugly.

Suddenly, we saw a sylph flying in the skies and it left an amazing wave of wind gusts across the skies as it was flying all across the skies and it left an amazing breeze blowing through us, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long sky blue hair, sky blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a sylph on it and on her forehead, sky blue sleeveless crop top, sky blue skirt, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, winds, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the sylph, she has a wind greatsword and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Serena Sylph, Avatar of The Sylphs.

Serena Sylph: That's right, and I got the girls away from Fremont, but he's heading here now, and he's pissed off at Sam, Clover, and Alex.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Are you kidding me? He's getting pissed his plans fell apart? Heck no, if anyone's going to pissed off, it's me!

?: YOU MISERABLE SPIES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THROWING ME IN PRISON!

We then saw our target: Fremont, and boy was he pissed as he was heading right for Sam, Clover, and Alex.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) There you are, you piece of crap. NOW, IT'S HIGH TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Fremont, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

RIPS! HOING! SHRILL GIRL SCREAMS!

LINCOLN ALSO GAVE FREMONT IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIES!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIE!

Cage Blunt: See what you lot have done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far and messed with his future wives like that, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: Be glad he's not gonna kill you all!

We saw Fremont shaking and begging for mercy, and he was a mess: Lincoln tore some of his hair off and he left claw marks on his face and on his clothes.

Fremont: PLEASE! WE BEG YOU! HAVE MERCY! FORGIVE ME!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) If Christ above forgives you for your atrocious actions, will I, The Eye of Dread and Scorn, henceforth forgive you?!

LINCOLN SHOT THEM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT GLARE MADE FREMONT SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED HIS PANTS IN HORROR!

Fremont: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAM)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, HE TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THAT AND A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKER, YOU MESSED WITH HIS FUTURE WIVES, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, FUCKER!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! SCREW YOU!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending threats at Fremont, and they're also really explicit!

We saw the explicit threats, and they were too graphic to even say!

Me: Wow. I didn't think they'd also put that kind of language in the posts as well.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those threats to that dirtbag!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought all that on yourself, you messed with Lincoln's future wives, and you wound up getting sent to the nine circles of Hell!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's also making good on his threats on you, you mess with his future wives, he's gonna give you Hell!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That also includes us as well!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's our turn to deliver our own brand of pain!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Fremont, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Fremont, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, dumbass.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Fremont, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him and he screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive

Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, John Stewart's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords

and transformed, and we went after Fremont and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjacket that tied up Fremont and he kicked him into a portal he opened up that led to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: And that's it for you, you manipulative cretin! Enjoy being forced to serve The M.O.E. for all eternity. Suddenly, Lincoln was hugged by Sam who wrapped her arms around his waist and Clover hugged his right arm and Alex hugged his right arm, and then, while Clover and Alex kissed him on the cheeks, Sam kissed Lincoln on the lips, and then,...!

LINCOLN'S BODY TURNED ATOMIC RED LIKE A THERMOMETER RISING, AND THEN,...!

TRAIN WHISTLE!

RED STEAM WHISTLED OUT OF HIS LARGE BROWN WOLF EARS AND NORMAL EARS, BLOOD GUSHED OUT OF HIS WOLF NOSE LIKE A GEYSER, AND HE HAD AN IN HEAVEN LOOK IN HIS EYES AND A GOOFY SMILE ON HIS FACE!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (In Heaven) So...awesome!

Lincoln changed back as the slit pupils of his deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye changed back to normal pupils and his large dark blue halo with four large dark blue orbiting rings changed back to gold.

NICO AND I ALMOST BUSTED A GUT LAUGHING, AND LORI TOOK A PHOTO ON HER PHONE!

Lori: That's literally going in the photo album.

Nico: But, at least, Fremont's in The M.O.E.

Lincoln: It should serve him right after what he did to Sam, Clover, and Alex. (To Serena Sylph) And it's so good to see you again, Serena.

Serena Sylph: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Serena Sylph had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Serena Sylph was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Serena Sylph: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Serena Sylph and hugged her, and Serena Sylph is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Serena Sylph: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Serena Sylph, Avatar of The Sylphs, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Sylph Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Serena is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Sylphs. She was born to a family of Sylphs during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Sylphs, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Sylphs, and she'd fought to protect the Sylphs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Sylphs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Sylphs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Sylphs and be blown away by the winds!

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to anger her, not unless they want to be blown away, and now that you're here, Serena.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Serena Sylph's leaned his head down first to the right side of Serena Sylph's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Serena Sylph: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Sylph with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Serena Sylph: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Serena Sylph.

Serena Sylph had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Serena Sylph's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Serena Sylph's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Serena Sylph had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Serena Sylph: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the four girls I rescued are...

Travis Tackett: And that's our cue to go.

The rest of us left for The World Tree Estate leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and they went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, his wolf nose wound up gushing out blood as he saw them, the four girls are Cotton, Silk, Queen Velvet, and Universe 666 Wool from Cotton: Fantastic Night Dreams.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Cotton, Silk, Queen Velvet, and Universe 666 Wool from Cotton: Fantastic Night Dreams.

Nicole: No wonder Travis and the others left, the girls are extremely hot.

Lincoln: And the girls are easy targets for perverts, and I'll smash them into the dirt. Are you girls okay?

Silk: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Silk and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Fremont, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many

Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega

Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips

with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Silk: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out

and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Cotton: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cotton, Silk, Queen Velvet, and Universe 666 Wool with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. They came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Maria: J.D. told us everything, and we saw Lori's video of the fight! Damn, Lincoln, you really tore them apart, it was just like what you did to Sam's evil scumbag ex-boyfriend, James, last year!

Lincoln: But, for those dirtbags, I wound up turning into Lincoln the Nocturnal and really tore them all apart.

Nico: It was brutal! So brutal!

Me: Even I was stunned at what Lincoln did. (Shudders) But, it was pretty ugly!

Lola: Everyone's still talking about what Lincoln did to those dirtbags!

We also got responses from The Masters of Evil cheering Lincoln on and cursing those dirtbags!

Qin: And The M.O.E. heard it. Ooh, you even got some thumbs-up and cheers from The Big Claw Gang.

Roxy Drake: I knew Dad and the others saw it.

Suddenly, we heard the screams of James, Fremont, Salty Schooner, Eugene, Margie, Mia Hansen, Myra Sokolov, Cyril

Hearsay, Boogie Gus, and Felicity Fences screaming with pure hatred at Lincoln for humiliating them and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up extremely as he gained a massive power boost.

Nico: Oh boy, and it also got the attention of the other dirtbags who also hurt Sam, Clover, and Alex.

Lincoln: Seriously? Even after I'd kicked their hides in, they're still ranting and raving hatred at me? What a bunch of sore losers.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive black energy ball with Eldritch Runes around it and writhing black tentacles surrounding it in his left hand.

Me: (GASPS) Oh no. He's not planning on...!

Nico: If those shit for brains fucks try to break out of The M.O.E. and come after Lincoln, Sam, Clover, and Alex for revenge once more, he's gonna put a Lovecraftian Curse on them to shut them up!

Then, the massive black energy ball with Eldritch runes around it and writhing black tentacles surrounding it in Lincoln's left hand disappeared.

Lincoln: Relax, I wasn't going to put a Lovecraftian Curse on them, like I said, it's only meant for the truly irredeemable and insane.

Me: So, that's just to scare them, right?

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Well, you sure scared the shit out of us.

Many of us were shuddering in fright.

Maria: To think you also know the darkest and most dangerous forms of dark magic and you'll use it on the truly irredeemable and insane, Wertz pretty much sealed his fate due to that, and if anyone dared to hurt you and those around you, they're pretty much screwed like that nutcase.

Me: You said a mouthful.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Fremont and sent him to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Serena Sylph saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Serena Sylph: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Serena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Serena Sylph: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Serena Sylph: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Roxy Drake got out a video.

Roxy Drake: Okay, guys, now this next video I got here, this takes place a week after the whole incident with those four former friends of Caleb, and right there and then, Caleb had recovered thanks to spending a week with Cage and Travis. But, of course, those two drank demon blood yet again and you can guess it was back to business.

Roxy Drake put in the video and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York City in the late afternoon and it was very busy at Christiano Maxwell's restaurant and Caleb Maxwell was helping with the restaurant. Suddenly, he saw the sun was about to set.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The sun's setting, it's been a week since I stayed with those two vampires, but I was unable to get rid of the demon blood they'd stashed in the fridge. Which means, if they drink it again, it's back to business. I need to get back home and fast.

Caleb Maxwell went to his uncle and he clocked out, and then, he came out of the restaurant, and he hightailed it home, and at the rate the sun was setting, it was only a matter of time before night fell on the city. Suddenly, he sees his home.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, yes, I'm gonna make it, I'm gonna make it!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard the sounds of gunshots, and he saw the thugs of The Syndicate heading for him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Seriously?! Drake, give me a break!

Caleb Maxwell saw that even if he did make it, Drake's thugs weren't going to stop until Caleb was dead. Suddenly, they heard the sound of hissing in the air, and then, they suddenly turned the guns on themselves and shot themselves in the head.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The hissing in the air? (GASPS) Oh no, the sun!

Suddenly, the sun went down and the moon rose in the night sky as night has fallen on New York once again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit, I'm too late!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett come out as the sclera of their eyes were black and the iris of their eyes were bright red and they were really out for blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, I wasn't able to make it back home.

Past Cage Blunt: You were never able to make it back home in the past, Caleb.

Past Travis Tackett: You were always a mere step behind.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We'll see who's laughing, wiseguy.

Caleb Maxwell attacked Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett with some punches to the face and kicks to the stomach followed by some karate chops to the stomach and arms. It got brutal, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett had messed up hair and their outfits have tears especially on the shirts.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Had enough?

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) That didn't even hurt a bit, but you did mess up our hair and outfits.

Past Travis Tackett: That was just plain rude messing up the threads.

Lola: I know that feeling.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't even believe it, you were able to withstand that kind of brutal attack and survive, what kind of vampires are you?

Past Cage Blunt: I don't think you want to know. But, what you just did, you realize you're in for it now.

Cage Blunt took off his black jacket and he grabbed his shredded red shirt and ripped it off showing off his well-built body.

Maria: Uh oh, that meant you were in huge trouble, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Tell me about it. Facing someone physically stronger than me meant big trouble for me, and I had to run.

That meant big trouble for Caleb Maxwell as he ran away to his house, but before he could get to the front door, Cage Blunt ran behind him and he leapt in the air and got in front of him blocking his way to the front door.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No! Damn it!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw a knife from one of Drake's thugs who dropped it as soon as he killed himself, and he ran to it and grabbed it.

Past Travis Tackett: Heh, what are you gonna do with that?

Caleb Maxwell remembered that they got the knife away from him when he tried to kill himself the last time, and he was caught in a dilemma as the two vampires were right in front of him and were coming in for the kill.

Past Cage Blunt: What's wrong? Not gonna slit your wrists or throat?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Keep laughing, bastard.

Caleb Maxwell took the knife and slit his right palm and he left the blood flow. Then, he clenched his right hand but making sure to leave it open for the blood, and he swung his right arm and fired a wave of his own blood right into the mouths of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who drank it, and then, it caused them to groan in pain, and we saw it as the black sclera of their eyes changed back to white.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Awesome, so your blood basically cleansed them of the demon blood in their veins.

James Blunt: I remembered Alternate Caleb say that his blood could remove the demon blood in a vampire. Then, I remembered: a Maxwell's blood has the ability to cleanse the demon blood out of a vampire and return them to sobriety.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) I remember hearing of that.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) It's one of the rarest abilities that a Maxwell has, and it's one that is of course a life-threatening move. Caleb knew of the risk, but he chose to take it.

Past Cage Blunt: (Groans) What the Hell hit me? (Sees Caleb Maxwell) Caleb Maxwell? What on? (Sees Caleb's right palm bleeding) No, you didn't.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I had to, you both drank demon blood again.

Past Travis Tackett: Damn, what a hangover. (Sees Caleb's palm bleeding) Oh man. Caleb, you really shouldn't have done that.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I had to.

Cage Blunt went up to Caleb Maxwell and looked at his right palm.

Past Cage Blunt: You really did it this time. Hang on, let me disinfect that.

Past Travis Tackett: And try not to look because it's gross.

Cage Blunt then licked the blood still pouring out of Caleb's bleeding right palm and his saliva healed the wound and prevented it from getting infected.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, I know why you told me not to look.

Eli: Yeech!

Cage Blunt: I know it's gross, but a vampire's spit actually disinfects someone's wound and prevents it from getting infected.

Then, Travis Tackett got some bandages and wrapped it around Caleb Maxwell's right palm. Suddenly, Marlene Maxwell and Allie Maxwell came out.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Caleb! Are you okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm okay. But, Drake sent his thugs after me again, but Cage and Travis scared them and it caused them to kill themselves.

Past Marlene Maxwell: What the? Usually, you two would've been chasing him down and trying to snack on him?

Past Cage Blunt: Normally, that was true, but your son almost got blown to pieces by your former youngest son if we hadn't come out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: He's right, even if I got close to home, they would've shot me dead.

Caleb Maxwell continued to explain everything as the video ends.

Marcus Mackenzie: And Caleb was right, even if he were to get close to home, he would've been shot dead if Cage and Travis hadn't scared them into committing suicide.

Roxy Drake: And from where he was located at, he wasn't able to make it back home on time either, because by the time he got near to home, the sun has set and night falls, and it's around the time the vampires come out to play.

Caleb Maxwell: Roxy, seriously?

Cage Blunt: Well, she's right. We can walk about during the day, but we're far more active when night falls which was another advantage we had over you.

Nico: He got you on that one.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Opaline Arcana: Wow, so this is Bubblaine, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Opaline, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Symonne: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby

Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime are in your harem, Linky.

Opaline Arcana, Symonne, Labrys, Aigis, Lavenza, Presa, Chidori Yoshino, Toy Chica Madison, Circus Baby Jennifer, Marionette Luna, Marionette Mona, and Solus Prime showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sunny Starscout: I remembered what Lincoln did in comforting Opaline after he saw her tears and that she was suffering from the nightmares of what she did in the past, and he had to comfort and soothe her when he went into her dreams.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Labrys: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have a mission for today since today's St. Patrick's Day, but I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed massive dark energy signals with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: the figures were none other than Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army from Warhammer 40,000, and they've come back from the dead and they all want revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott, was that...?

Lincoln: It is, Hunter, the figures we saw were none other than Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army from Warhammer 40,000, and they've come back from the dead and they all want revenge on me for killing them.

Nico: Great, looks like we got a massive vampire army to get rid of.

Firaza Diamond: Leave them to me and Lincoln, we'll take them down and Lincoln's going to drain all of them dry of blood.

Lincoln: Right, Firaza, they're not getting away with this, all of them are going to die here and now for their crimes, and they're in the park and Morgana used a spell to protect them from the sun.

Me: Figures that witch was behind this.

Nico: That monster, she really pulled a dangerous move bringing those vampires back. Alright, team, let's go, we need to head for the park and slay Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein, along with the entire Vampire army.

Lincoln: Their days of running free end here and now.

Firaza Diamond: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein, along with the entire Vampire army.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Gotham Royal York Park to destroy Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein, along with the entire Vampire army and send them all to The Black Abyss.

Alright, here's the match-up scene: Firaza Diamond, The Shiranui Fusion Gene Slammer and Lincoln VS. Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army from Warhammer 40,000

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Park to hunt down and destroy our targets: Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army from Warhammer 40,000

Me: We're here in Gotham Royal York Park.

Nico: Now, where's Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army hiding?

Lincoln: They're here, there's no doubt about it. (Catches the scent) I smell their blood in the air.

?: You will all pay for what you did in killing us, Lincoln Loud!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused

with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you and the entire Vampire army better get out here, Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein.

Many figures came out, they were none other than Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army from Warhammer 40,000.

Hunter: (German Accent) You bloodthirsty monsters, I should've known you'd come back from the dead.

Abhorash: And we will have our revenge on you before we feed on every last human here on this entire plane.

Firaza Diamond: There's no way in Hell am I going to allow that, and I will make sure of that!

Suddenly, Firaza Diamond's blue eyes turned blue and she was surrounded by a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive fire greatsword, and as she approached Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army, she left red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Firaza Diamond: From the very moment that you've shown your faces, we'd known you'd be back once again to get revenge on Lincoln for killing you all and no doubt it was thanks to that insane evil witch, Morgana Midnight Sparkle. But, that is never going to happen, Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army, as the member of The Guardians of Reality and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Shiranui Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you all to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FIRAZA DIAMOND WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND FIRAZA DIAMOND GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Firaza Diamond was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Shiranui Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True

Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Firaza Diamond's greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Shiranui Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire Vampire army: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FIRAZA DIAMOND! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FIRAZA DIAMOND EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Firaza Diamond grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded red flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Shiranui Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Firaza Diamond has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Shiranui symbol on it, pink sleeveless crop top, pink skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with red and pink gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Shiranui Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Firaza Diamond felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with pink tips on the large red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings. Firaza Diamond has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Firaza Diamond's fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Firaza Diamond's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Shiranui symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Firaza Diamond has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Shiranui Duel

Monsters with red gems for eyes and red gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and stars in between the kanji below the Shiranui symbol that said, "Firaza Diamond, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Shiranui Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Twin Sister of Kula Diamond, Master of Fire and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Don Haramu, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud

House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Reality, The Fire of The Shiranui Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィラザ・ダイアモンド、不知火デュエルモンスターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、クラ・ダイアモンドの双子の妹、マスター・オブ・ファイアとザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティ、カーリー・タイムストリームの友人、ジェニー・クラドベリ、ユリア・サギリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリアデモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者であり破壊者リンカーンの敵、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのかつての軽蔑者、ジェットストリーム、ドン・ハラムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、現実のマスター、不知火の火 デュエルモンスターズとフェニックスと天使

Firaza Diamond has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-SHIRANUI FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SHIRANUI FIRE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SHIRANUI FIRE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SHIRANUI FIRE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Firaza Diamond's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and with the entire Vampire army saw it, they went ballistic and were about to attack her, but Firaza Diamond fired a massive barrage of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, phoenixes, and angels that hit Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and with the entire Vampire army and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, and they were really enraged!

Firaza Diamond: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Firaza. This is where we put an end to your spree of vengeance once and for all, Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to feed on all of humanity and turn everyone into vampires, but your hunger for blood and power has led you all to your own undoing, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF THE VAMPIRES EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Firaza Diamond, Nico, and I went after Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Abhorash, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on the and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Firaza Diamond did the same by firing red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Kali Timestream, Nico, and I attacked the hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Abhorash turned on Konrad Von Carstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad Von Carstein as he slashed at them, and he'd went back to his homeland, and Lincoln knew that he was an honorable vampire who finally freed himself from the curse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army, this is where your conquest ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, your plans to feed on humanity and conquer the world have caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army and clusters of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your undead lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, VAMPIRE COUNTS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, Vlad von Carstein, and the entire Vampire army were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired red energy blasts that hit the entire vampire army and he sucked them all dry of blood and they were killed, and he turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein, and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Konrad Von Karstein's Superhuman Strength, Swordsmanship, Immortality, and Intimidation, Mannfred Von Carstein's Dark magic, Necromancy, and Immortality, and Vlad von Carstein's Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Endurance, Mastery in Magic, Expert Manipulator and Charmer, Tactical Leadership, Political Charisma, Master Warriorship, Immortality, and Intimidation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein except for their armor, and he drained their souls of energy, and he sent them and the entire Vampire army to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, nightmares to humanity.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Firaza Diamond's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive red angel wings and nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Firaza Diamond: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you undead monsters! Thanks for helping me take down Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein and the entire vampire army, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Firaza.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Firaza.

Suddenly, Firaza Diamond wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Firaza Diamond's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and The Timelord Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Firaza Diamond sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Hunter: (German Accent) That's it for Konrad Von Karstein, Mannfred Von Carstein, and Vlad von Carstein, and the entire vampire army, they deserved to die for all of his crimes, and Abhorash was an honorable vampire knight who freed himself from the curse by drinking the blood of an ancient red dragon and invigorated by the blood of the dragon and infused with its ancient strength, he no longer thirsted for the blood of humans.

Me: You got that right, Hunter, and he deserves to live his life in peace. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Wendigo flying in the skies and it left a wave of darkness across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Wendigo...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Whitney Wendigo, Avatar of The Wendigo.

WE GASPED!

Me: No way!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Whitney Wendigo, Avatar of The Wendigo, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Wendigo Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Whitney is a powerful master of the powers of darkness and the Wendigo, and she's also known for her master of darkness and she's also known for eating the flesh of her enemies. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in a graveyard long forgotten, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Wendigos along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness and The Wendigos, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and after she kills them, she eats their flesh, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and the powers of the Wendigos, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Wendigos, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Wendigos and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Whitney kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would kill them and eat their flesh.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be...!

Lincoln: Devoured and eaten by her. That's right.

Later it was time for the last Super Mario Odyssey adventure.

Me: Wel here we are.

Nico: Well, this is it. Our last Mario adventure.

Martian Manhunter: Me and Danny will go with you

Me: Yep. The last one.

Nico: It was really fun.

Me: No worries Nico. We can still go to the kingdoms we visited on our rescues.

Nico: That is true.

Nicole: This time we'll all go in. Lets finish this with a bang.

Nico: I was about to say the same thing.

We all went in and it activated and we were in BOWSER'S KINGDOM FOR ONE LAST TIME!

Nico: They were fun while they lasted

Me: I still loved them Nico. We had so much fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: We sure did!

Laney: You know what's cool here? When we're wearing all green like this for Saint Patrick's Day, in a kingdom like this, we stick out like a sore thumb.

Nico: Yeah it does make us noticeable doesn't it.

Camie: I agree.

Nicole: Bowser is waiting for us in the spot where we battled the Broodals here last time.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

Me: Wow. This is an amazing place.

Qin: It sure is.

Mulan: It's just like what I know back home.

Qin: I was thinking the exact same thing ancestor.

Lola: Yeah.

Danny: We can also visit the previous Galaxies we visited

Me: Oh right I forgot about those. But that's a good idea too.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: I agree there as well.

Sunset Shimmer: I do too. But this was so fun being part of the action here.

Lola: It sure was cool.

Rarity: We had a lot of fun though darlings.

Me: All of us sure did.

We landed in the circle and then BOWSER LANDED!

Bowser: HEY GUYS! Wow! Love all the green! Oh right! Happy Saint Patrick's Day to you all.

Me: Same to you.

Nico: Thanks. But this is our last Mario adventure.

Bowser: I know. But you guys can still do all the fun things we did on your rescues.

Me: See and that also includes Delfino Island too.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: I loved that game Super Mario Sunshine.

Nico: Now that was fun.

Bowser: Yeah it all was awesome and cool. Lets finish this all with a bang.

Me: You got it!

(BREAK FREE (LEAD THE WAY) BY KATE HIGGINS PLAYS)

We went at him and I kicked him in his face and fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Bowser: Don't be sad that it's ending. Be glad you had fun!

Me: Don't worry. We aren't sad. It was some of the best fun ever!

WE CHEERED!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Bowser fired waves of fire from his mouth and we absorbed it all.

Rarity and Sunset Shimmer fired waves of jewels and fire and blasted him.

Fluttershy and Lilja fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted him.

Applejack and Apple Bloom hurled huge boulders and smashed him all over.

Me: Take this!

I used my quirk and formed an image of the Trifid Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck him all over the place and electrocuted him.

Nico: YEAH! On the bright side, after rescues, we can skip ahead to the occurences before a mission on certain days like this

Bowser: That is true.

Camie: Yep.

Nicole: Now watch this! DEMON STAR!

Nicole used the powers of Lavos and formed a blood red moon and it swirled around and it blasted Bowser all over.

Nico: Take that!

I fired waves of energy.

Qin fired waves of lightning.

Lana and Lola and Lily fired waves of fire, water and ice and blasted him.

Varie and Carol fired energy and water blasts and blasted him.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: Yeah!

But then blades of yellow energy slashed him.

Me: WHOA!

We saw Keldeo!

Me: Whoa! Keldeo!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I might know.

Bowser: I heard about what was going on with Dark Gale and all that. That is crazy.

Me: It sure is.

Gabby Griffon: Lets see here.

She used Telepathy and then gasped!

Gabby Griffon: OH MAN! That's my sister Sylph Wind Griffon!

WE GASPED!

Me: She must be the last member of the Swords of Full Moons Justice.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Bowser we'll be right back. We got to save her.

Bowser: Okay.

Me and Gabby went to face her.

Gabby Griffon: Sylph Wind! It's me Gabby!

All she did was charge at her

We dodged at her.

Me: This is gonna be hard but cool.

Gabby Griffon: It sure is.

Me: Lets go.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her and Gabby did the same.

It electrocuted her.

Me: Now this.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had dark blue hair, blue eyes, blue wolf ears and a blue tail, blue angel wings and had Keldeo in the middle of her forehead and had a blue version of Gabby's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

She woke up.

Sylph Wind: (Groans)

Nico: You okay?

Sylph Wind: (Groans)

Gabby Griffon: Sylph?

She saw her.

Sylph Wind: Gabby? (Gasp) Gabby!

She hugged her.

Gabby Griffin: Thank goodness you're okay.

Me: You were turned into a Keldeo by Dark Gale.

Sylph Wind: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a yellow suit and was injected and busted out and turned into Keldeo! She busted out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sylph Wind: It was awful.

Me: Well the good news is we saved you.

Nico: But we're in the middle of a battle now.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her an awesome white ensemble and a moon sword.

Sylph Wind: Boy I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Lets get him!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: (gets out Dekotrade and Slash Beast's Ridewatches) Time to slash and burn rubber!

Nico activated them and slashed and burned him all over.

We all fired a massive blast of energy and elements and blasted Bowser all over.

Sylph Wind: Like old times sis?

Gabby Griffin: You know it!

Sylph Wind and Gabby Griffin: GRIFFON FURY MOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bowser all over.

Me: Yeah!

But then Thunder Rainbow Zoom and Sylph Wind yelled as their bodies started twitching and their bodies were expanding.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: No! We control the power!

Sylph Wind: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power and turned into Virizion and Keldeo and slashed him and then they turned back and cheered!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Mario, Lets unleash a combo final smash on him!

Mario: (Italian Accent) Lets-a go!

Mario, Luigi, Peach, Daisy, Rosalina and Pauline: MUSHROOM KINGDOM ULTRA STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and the blasts combined and they hit Bowser and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was knocked out cold!

Nico: OH YEAH!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Sylph Wind: Well I'm the wind and moonlight master of the team and a swordmaster. Outside of the team I serve to defend Equestria in the Swords of Full Moons Justice. I represent the Cold Moon of December.

Me: The last full moon of the year.

Sylph Wind: Yep.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Now that we're all back together would you all like to see our oath?

Me: Sure.

They unsheathed their swords and held them up together and the full moon formed in the background.

Wolf Moon Bloom: THE WOLF MOON TO START THE YEAR!

Dioptase Angel Bloom: THE PINK MOON OF SPRING FOR FLOWERS BLOOM!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: THE BUCK MOON OF SUMMER FOR THE SUN SHINE!

Sylph Wind Griffon: THE COLD MOON FOR THE JOY AND FUN OF COLD WINTER!

All: WHEN THE LAND OF EQUESTRIA IS IN DANGER, THE SWORDS OF THE FULL MOONS JUSTICE WILL BE THERE TO DEFEND! LOVE AND JOY UNDER THE FULL MOONS LIGHT OF LOVE!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Awesome Oath!

Xenia: Yeah!

We left the simulator.

Nico put Super Mario Odyssey on the shelf with the Mario Galaxy games. Nico turned around to exit. When he was in the doorway, he glanced at the games one last time with a smile.

Nico: You were a big help for these adventures too. Thank you.

As Nico left, the door closed behind me.

It was SO FUN!

Me: Don't be sad dude, we had so much fun. But there are MANY MORE adventures to be had.

Nico: Too true.

Later we were taking Bebe on a date.

Poromon: You'll love where you're going.

Bebe: Where are we going?

Me: You'll love it Bebe.

Yun of Street Fighter was with us.

Yun: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Mindy Chan: You will love it Master Yun. It will be fun.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Poromon: We're here.

Poromon took off their blindfolds and they were at an amazing and awesome luxurious 5 diamond and star burger restaurant called the Golden Jeweled Fois Gras.

Nico: WHOA!

Bebe: The Golden Jeweled Fois Gras!? I've always wanted to come here!

Me: I know. But getting in here is almost virtually impossible! You have to wait like a year to two years to get in here! So I pulled some strings and got us in here.

Bebe: WOW!

Yun: This is amazing!

Bebe: (GASP) YUN!?

Yun: Bebe!?

Both: YOU'RE MY DATE!?

Poromon: We arranged this for you!

Me: Yep. But it will all be worth it. You should see the food they have here.

Nico: (to the mascots) You 4 better get ready to run

Poromon: We know.

Me: After we eat.

We got our seats and Bebe and Yun sat down.

Nico: Whoa look at all this.

We saw the menu and it was all burgers that were WORTH A FLIPPING FORTUNE!

Nico: Whoa the Richard Neuveau Burger, $300.00!?

Me: I know. I've had it before in New York City. It's really good.

Nico: Wow. What's on it?

Me: It's a burger made with Kobe Beef, Gruyere cheese, black truffles, fois gras and sprinkled with gold dust.

Nico: (whistles) Luxurious.

Camie: I'll say.

Me: You should see the desserts they have here too.

We ordered our meals and man was it good.

Me: (Eating a Richard Nouveau burger) Mmm! Oh that is good.

Nico: (Eating a Richard Nouveau Burger) Mmm! Boy you weren't kidding.

We were eating many kinds of burgers.

Poromon ate his burger

Poromon was having a really good buffalo fois gras burger.

Poliwag and the mascots had really luxurious burgers.

Me: So what do you think of this place?

Bebe: It's incredible. It's amazing you can afford all this.

Me: Not to brag but when it comes to places like this, money is never an issue.

Homer: Don't Take it from me. I spent all my money on Bart and ended up broke and all because Burns didn't pay me. (SEASON 12 EPISODE 5)

Me: We'll kill Burns later on. I promise. Then you can strangle him and get all the money he owes you out of him.

Homer: It's a deal.

Nico: (to Bebe) I bet your shark form can eat many of these.

Bebe: I sure can.

Me: Cool.

French Narrator: (French Accent) One amazing and delicious meal later

---

We left the restaurant after paying for it.

Nico: WOW! $1,000,000.00 for that!? That's insane!

Me: Yeah but like I said, it's never an issue for places like that. But man that was good.

Poromon: (BELCH) Oh excuse me.

Camie: But that was delicious!

Yun: It sure was!

Varie: Wow! I'm stuffed!

Nico: Me too!

Bebe Bolton: That was so good though. Thank you mascots. Now for your...

ZOOM!

Bebe Bolton:...punishment.

Me: They got a head start. The hunt is on!

Nico: Lets go!

We went to find them.

YOU CAN RUN BUT YOU CAN'T HIDE!

At the Funny Pants Emporeum was the mascots. They were hiding among a bunch of stuffed animals.

Poromon: This time, a whorehouse won't be included!

Poliwag: Good! But it was funny showing the trailer.

Then the mascots got buried in more stuffed animals.

Poromon: HEY!

Luan: Huh?

Luan saw the mascots.

Luan: Hey what are you guys doing in there?

Manaphy: Oh Hey Luan. Wait you work here?

Luan: Yeah it my day job.

Manaphy: Awesome. And in a prank store too.

Horsea: Please be quiet!

Luan: Blind date chase?

Poromon: Yep.

Then we came in.

Nico: Wow look at this place.

SpongeBob: Reminds me of the Palace of Pranks.

Patrick: [in another aisle] Hey, Peanut Brittle! [purple tubes appear popping above the aisle that Patrick is in] Oh, darn it, not again!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That always cracks me up!

Luan: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Luan.

Nico: I didn't know you work here Luan,

Luan: It's my day job.

Me: Cool.

Luan: Want to see a cool prank?

Me: Sure.

Luan: This came in just this morning. [shows a package of gum] Have some gum. [Patrick chews the gum but then he screams as his head explodes] Ha! Exploding chewing gum. Only $9.95.

Patrick: [His head is gone, leaving a neck bone in the shape of a femur and he talks muffled] I don't get it.

Me: That is funny!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Laney: Yeah!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Lily: I remember that prank in Bikini Bottom. That was a riot.

Nico: No sign of them. Also I wonder if this is where the mascots got that invisible spray.

Luan: Yep it is.

Then...

ZOOM!

The mascots ran off.

Luan: The mascots were hiding out in the stuffed animals.

Me: They gone somewhere else. But I think I'll get some exploding chewing gum. We'll use that on criminals we hate.

Nico: Good idea.

Luan: Awesome choice.

We bought some.

Poliwag: Where are we now?

The mascots were in a whoopee cushion factory!

Poliwag: A whoopee cushion factory? Who knew.

LOUD FART!

Poliwag: Poromon!

LOUD FART!

Poromon: Sorry!

They were stepping on Whoopee Cushions!

Horsea: We need to be quiet!

LOUD FART!

Horsea: Sorry.

We came in.

Me: A whoopee cushion factory? Boy they pretty much make everything in a factory now these days.

Camie: They sure do.

LOUD FARTS!

I stepped on a bunch of whoopee cushions.

Me: Whoa! (LAUGHS) Pardon me!

WE LAUGHED!

Twilight stepped on one.

LOUD FART!

Twilight Sparkle: Okay that is not funny.

Me: Oh come on Twilight, if Izzy Moonbow, Pinkie Pie and Rainbow Dash can get a good laugh out of it then anyone can. Besides I don't think you can help but step on these, they're all over the place.

Nico: He's right on that.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) You're right on that.

Horsea: We have to go!

LOUD FART!

Me: There!

We saw the mascots shadows.

Me: AHA! Caught you fart handed!

ZOOM!

They ran.

Me: And now they're gone.

They were running again.

Horsea: Where now?!

Poromon: In there!

They went into a factory and hid behind something.

Poromon: Whew!

But then they smelled something and then...

Mascots: (BAWLING UNCONTROLLABLY!)

They saw that they were in an ONION PACKING PLANT!

Poromon: (CRYING HARD) AN ONION PACKING PLANT!? (CRYING)

Manaphy: Bad choice!

Poromon: HEY! I DIDN'T KNOW!

We came in.

Me: WHOA! An onion packing plant? WHEW! Man it stinks in here.

Rarity: (CRYING HARD UNCONTROLLABLY!)

Pinkie Pie: (CRYING HARD UNCONTROLLABLY) IT HURTS MY EYES!

SpongeBob: (CRYING HARD!)

Stimpy: (CRYING HARD UNCONTROLLABLY)

Me: GEEZ!

Then we saw trails of tears and saw the mascots!

Me: Shh.

I pointed behind a bag of onions.

I tip toed and then jumped and grabbed them!

Me: GOTCHA!

Poromon: HEY!

I caught them.

Me: Nice try.

Poliwag: I demand a lawyer!

She-Hulk: I'll be one.

Me: First lets get out of here before we all cry.

We went outside.

Me: Whew.

I gave the mascots and some of us tissues and we blew our noses.

Me: There.

Bebe and Yun tickled them.

Bebe: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

Horsea: You'll never take me alive!

We grabbed her and we were tickling her all over.

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: SAY IT!

Mascots: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: SAY IT!

Manaphy: Have mercy!

Me: Not until you say it!

They laughed more!

Eli: SAY IT!

They laughed more!

Me: IN THE NAME OF ALL HUMANITY JUST SAY IT!

Mascots: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

We stopped.

Bebe: We had a great time though.

Camie: That was awesome.

Nico: At least you didn't go on a rollercoaster unsupervised.

Poromon: That's next time.

Later we were back over in Ireland for the Saint Patrick's Day Festival.

Mascots: HAPPY SAINT PATRICK'S DAY!

Me: Same to you guys too.

I was having green cream soda. It was mint flavor cream soda. Really good.

Dekotrade: (to John Stewart) You should take care of that Natu

John Stewart: I will.

Lola: Boy this is fun!

Laney and Joey and Natilee were dancing to Celtic Music playing.

The mascots got drunk.

Poromon: We have an announcement to make!

Me: Uh oh.

Lola: This can't be good.

Poromon then burped into the microphone

LOUD BELCH!

Me: WHOA! Excuse you!

THE PEOPLE OF IRELAND LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Seems doing drunk burping to them is funny.

Lola: In Ireland it's no surprise.

Camie: That is true.

Ebonwumon: That is true lad. But Ireland is where beer mostly came from. {Second Head} It sure is amazing for them. {First Head} Oh you just had to rub it in Mr. Festival-Lover-Pants!

Me: I agree there though.

Nico: There's actually a dance contest

Me: I think Natilee, Laney and Joey got the right idea for that.

Camie: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Rapunzel and Sora and Eli and even Misty and me joined in and it was fun.

The Scotsman was playing bagpipes and we were dancing to it

Natilee was dancing really well to it and she was having fun.

Lincoln and some of his family danced Scottish Style.

Sydney tried her best at dancing. She got it down and it was awesome.

They were playing The Haughs of Cromdale.

Nico: Awesome song.

Me: That's the Haughs of Cromdale. It was about what happened during The Battle of Cromdale which lasted from April 30th to May 1st, 1690 and it was one of the battles that lead to the overthrowing of King James II.

Nico: Amazing.

Camie: Wow.

Sheila tried her best at dancing

Sheila did great dancing.

They then started playing Riverdance music and it was fun.

Me: Love Riverdance.

Nanette tried her best at dancing

And she did great.

Qin: Awesome and fun!

Rice tried her best at dancing and did good.

Same with Kendra, Georgina and Maxxine.

They were all doing really well dancing.

Qin tried her best at dancing too

She did great.

Irene Malloy tried her best but she fell down.

CRASH!

Irene Malloy: Ouch. Sorry guys I got two left feet.

Leni: Do you really?

Irene Malloy: Actually I got more like two and a half left feet.

She showed that she LITERALLY DID have two and a half left feet!

Announcer: (Irish Accent) And we have a winner! Laney, Joey and Natilee!

WE CHEERED FOR THEM!

Me: Way to go guys!

Nico: Wonder what the prize is.

Me: I think it's that!

We saw an amazing house mansion boat!

Qin: WHOA!

Laney: WOW! We won that!?

Joey: (British Accent) That is amazing!

Laney: Perfect for the park.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A.

Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And that was a fun St. Patrick's Day, and at least, no one got drunk.

Captain Whitten: That was good news for many of us in the precinct, I hadn't forgotten about all the times we'd arrested many who'd gotten drunk on that day.

We then got ready for bed.

We went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Saint Patrick's Day is fun and awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spring Man, Jawbreaker, Gearshift, Boomer, Drobot and Mab Lobs As well as Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore and we're going to the planet Chikyu and we're going to rescue a mermaid princess there and also we're going to battle the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world and we're going to make that psychotic monster of Dr. Bloodsplash Insanity pay! Also we're going to battle Another Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore who are the gene-slammers of Monstrous Bird, Fungi of The Musk, Silver Fang, The Pots of Greed, Sloth, Pride, Envy, Lust, Gluttony and Wrath, Maiden of the Aqua, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Eldeen and Yashinoki. Also we're going to meet a MongolianDeathmon gene-slammer

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Jenny Kuradoberi, the Ice Barrier Fusion Gene-Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Abraxas, the villainous cosmic entity from the Marvel universe who's come back from the dead to get revenge on us for destroying him

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Japan, but we got bad news: the old enemy of Athena's Saints and Lincoln's old enemy, Hades, has come back from the dead, along with Thanatos and the Specters, and he still desires to defeat Athena and conquer Earth along with getting revenge on Lincoln for killing him. But, that's the last straw, Lincoln's going to put an end to Hades and his army once and for all and send them all to The Black Abyss forever and end Hades' plan to conquer the Earth, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Whitney Wendigo, Avatar of The Wendigo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Wendigo Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Whitney is a powerful master of the powers of darkness and the Wendigo, and she's also known for her master of darkness and she's also known for eating the flesh of her enemies. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in a graveyard long forgotten, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Wendigos along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness and The Wendigos, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and after she kills them, she eats their flesh, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and the powers of the Wendigos, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Wendigos, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Wendigos and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Whitney kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would kill them and eat their flesh.

Next up is MASCOTS FUN TIME! We're going to battle Officer X, Fifi (Open Season), Shaw and Phantom and we're going to unleash prnking hell on them.

See you next time.

MASCOTS VS PARROT AND ANTI-MASCOTS

THIS IS THE LAST STRAW FOR SERGIO!

In the early morning hours at 12:13 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw five figures hiding out and living in Buea. But, this was no ordinary five figures, they were Sting-Fly, son of Lincoln's future wife, Snarehuntress. Carly Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Carol (Skullgirls). Sea Melody, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Minette. Karla Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Squigly. and Wild the Badger, son of Lincoln's future wife, Sticks the Badger. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Snarehuntress, Carol (Skullgirls), Minette, Squigly, Sticks the Badger, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Sticks the Badger: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Buea.

Nico: A city of Cameroon? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Snarehuntress (Who has a human disguise), Carol (Skullgirls), Minette, Squigly, Sticks the Badger, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Buea. Then, Lincoln saw a 14 years old insectoid-human hybrid who has green, blue, light blue, cyan, and gray exoskeleton, red large eyes with black lines that make a sideways T-shape in each one, white fangs/mandibles next to his small mouth, four large orange wings with black edges and red tips, two dark cyan and orange antennae, spiked forearms, claw-like fingers, three pincers-like toes and heel, and long stinger-like tail. A 11-years-old girl who has pale skin with an X-like scar on her face, black eyes with red pupils, sharp teeth, and brown and white shoulder-length hair. She has black claw-like nails, and she also has a mechanical tail with four large blades at the tip resembling a large shuriken. She wears white button-down collared shirt, short black necktie, pleated black skirt, black knee-length stockings, and dark brown loafers. A young 11-years-old human-sea creature hybrid who has light skin with light blue and dark blue fish scale markings on her arms with yellow and orange fish fins on each wrist, yellow eyes with blue and pink pupils, and dark blue and white scaly fish-like hair with a long yellow and orange eel-fin resemble a ponytail. She wears a grayish-blue shirt, yellow skirt, white thigh-high socks, and dark blue mary jane flats. A 12-years-old girl who has light skin with lavender blue markings, red and blue mismatched eyes, and brown, white, and bluish-purple hair in pigtails with a white demon-like serpentine snake named Spearhorns who has two ear-like horns on his head, yellow eyes and a spear-like tail. She wears a yellow and purple dress that reached down to her ankles with white cuffs and collar, and black Mary Jane flats. And a large and muscular 13 years old human-badger hybrid who has peach skin, blue eyes, and orange and white fur-like hair. he also has white sharp teeth and claws, and a long tail with a curved horned tip resembling a scorpion stinger. he wears gray shirt and black biker shorts. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Sting-Fly, Carly Loud, Sea Melody, Karla Loud, and Wild the Badger.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Sting-Fly, Carly, Sea Melody, Karla and Wild?

Wild the Badger: (Growls in defense)

Sting-Fly: (To Wild the Badger) It's okay, boy. there are no threats. (To us) Yes we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Snarehuntress (Who human disguise is a slender woman-insectoid hybrid who has dark-skin with green, blue, and black markings, blue eyes, and long black hair which she sports pulled back with a golden diadem on her forehead. She also has a larger mandibles, and a larger abdomen with a black stringer. She wears a strapless gray mini-skirt dress, black pants, and high-heel boots. Around her shoulders hangs a translucent pale blue veil. She wields a staff with the blade that resembles an insect wing.), Carol (Skullgirls), Minette, Squigly, And Sticks the Badger came out, and when Sting-Fly, Carly Loud, Sea Melody, Karla Loud, and Wild the Badger saw them, they were stunned. And when Lincoln saw Snarehuntress's human disguise, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in the eyes, and his nose was bleeding.

Wild the Badger: (Growls in confusion) (clears his throat) Mother?

Sticks the Badger: I'm here, boy.

Sting-Fly, Carly Loud, Sea Melody, Karla Loud, and Wild the Badger ran up to Snarehuntress, Carol (Skullgirls), Minette, Squigly, and Sticks the Badger, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness (especially Wild the Badger who licked his Sticks' face like a dog), and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Snarehuntress, Carol, Minette, Squigly, Sticks, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Sting-Fly, Carly Loud, Sea Melody, Karla Loud, and Wild the Badger: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Sting-Fly, Carly Loud, Sea Melody, Karla Loud, and Wild the Badger with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Snarehuntress: And thanks for helping me find a human disguise, Linky. I look like a real queen.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're very welcome, Snarehuntress.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive and powerful muscular arms around Snarehuntress and he kissed her on the lips which she returned with intense passion as she wrapped her arms around him. Lincoln separated, but Snarehuntress still has a pink blush on her face with steam coming out of her ears.

Snarehuntress: (In Heaven) Whoa! What...A...Kisser.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Sting-Fly, Carly Loud, Sea Melody, Karla Loud, and Wild the Badger to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Snarehuntress, Carol (Skullgirls), Minette, Squigly, and Sticks the Badger with their kids, and Sting-Fly, Carly Loud, Sea Melody, Karla Loud, and Wild the badger now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. we went back to sleep

---

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to Animus, and as he was flying, he saw The Red Lion, Yellow Eagle, Blue Shark, Black Bison, White Tiger, Elephant, Giraffe, Black Bear, Polar Bear, Gorilla, Rhino, Armadillo, Wolf, Hammerhead Shark, Alligator, Deer, Falcon, Black Lion, Condor, Sawshark, Water Buffalo, Jaguar, Kong, and Panda Wildzords, and then, he saw twenty-three girls with said Wildzords on their foreheads and clothes. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream: that was The Wild Force Brigade.

Nicholette Torrington: It's been a very long time since we've last seen them.

Michelle Emperyous: It sure has.

Paige: I had no idea they were also members of The Wild Force Rangers, that's so awesome. Cole and the others are in for a huge surprise tomorrow.

Lincoln: Along with the rest of the team as well. Well, we better brace ourselves for tomorrow.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Animus, and as I was flying, I saw The Red Lion, Yellow Eagle, Blue Shark, Black Bison, White Tiger, Elephant, Giraffe, Black Bear, Polar Bear, Gorilla, Rhino, Armadillo, Wolf, Hammerhead Shark, Alligator, Deer, Falcon, Black Lion, Condor, Sawshark, Water Buffalo, Jaguar, Kong, and Panda Wildzords, and then, I saw twenty-three girls with said Wildzords on their foreheads and clothes.

Nico: Wait, what? Gene-Slammers of The Wildzords?! Unreal! Who are they?

Lincoln: They're The Wild Force Brigade.

WE GASPED! AND WHEN COLE AND THE WILD FORCE RANGERS HEARD IT, THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Cole: No way! The Wild Force Brigade!

Taylor: It's been a long time since we ran into them.

Maz: That it has.

Danny: Oh man, and since your dreams and premonitions are always right, that means...!

Alyssa: They're coming here before we head out for Nico's next rescue.

Merrick: We've certainly got a lot of catching up to do, and now, we know why they went missing, Team Rocket Gene-Slammed them.

Kendall: And into The Wildzords! I don't believe them, they used the DNA of our Wildzords as well!

Colette: Giovanni's has since been sent to The Black Abyss. Aw, and I wanted to beat the crap out of him. But, how did they get the DNA of our Wildzords?

Toxica: It must've been during the final battle when Master Org destroyed The Wildzords and long before J.D. collected and rebuilt them, Team Rocket collected their DNA.

Jindrax: And used them for their Gene-Slammer project.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE HELL?!

Eli: I don't fucking believe it!

Nico: That goddamn piece of shit! Giovanni really is nothing more than a powerhungry bastard who wanted to take over the world!

Me: Same with Elise Elexton. Well, she and Dark Gale are gonna suffer the same fate as Giovanni and Team Rocket real soon along with Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses.

Lincoln: Death and banishment to The Black Abyss.

Cole: Yep. So, when's our Wild Force Brigade going to show up?

Lincoln: They should be arriving (Looks at his Swiss Watch merged with his left gold Bracer of The Champions of The Universe on his left wrist) Right...now!

Suddenly, we saw the Red Lion, Yellow Eagle, Blue Shark, Black Bison, White Tiger, Elephant, Giraffe, Black Bear, Polar Bear, Gorilla, Rhino, Armadillo, Wolf, Hammerhead Shark, Alligator, Deer, Falcon, Black Lion, Condor, Sawshark, Water Buffalo, Jaguar, Kong, and Panda Wildzords appear and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, tornadoes of colored energy and elements appeared, and then, the tornadoes disappeared and in their place were twenty-three girls who were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of a goddess and large breasts, long colored hair, the Wildzords on their foreheads, skirts, and blouses, blue eyes, massive colored angel wings, white short-sleeved blouses, colored clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Red Lion, Yellow Eagle, Blue Shark, Black Bison, White Tiger, Elephant, Giraffe, Black Bear, Polar Bear, Gorilla, Rhino, Armadillo, Wolf, Hammerhead Shark, Alligator, Deer, Falcon, Black Lion, Condor, Sawshark, Water Buffalo, Jaguar, Kong, and Panda Wildzords, and they have greatswords in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bella Thi Dang The Red Lion Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Emily Whiplash The Yellow Eagle Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Fiona Berge, The Blue Shark Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Nadia Bravehunter, The Black Bison Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Alexa Remond, The White Tiger Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Mana Kaname, The Elephant Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Kara Sakura, The Giraffe Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Hannah Akemi, The Black Bear Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Sara Miki, The Polar Bear Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Nami Tomoe, The Gorilla Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Rena Darkballet, The Rhino Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Jenny Langenstein, The Armadillo Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Merrill Korbel A.K.A. Moonlight Merrill, The Wolf Wildzord, Gene-Slammer, Victoria Holidaynurse A.K.A. New Year, The Hammerhead Shark Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Pearl Waston A.K.A. Flamingo, The Alligator

Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Nanami Robotnik, The Deer Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Canopy Renoir, The Falcon Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Fiona Medici, The Black Lion Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Anita Starhero, The Condor Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Lila Watershark, The Sawshark Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Belle Veranos, The Buffalo Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Mika Fortune, The Jaguar Wildzord Gene-Slammer, Tiana Contiello, The Kong Wildzord Gene-Slammer, and Emily Desertqueen, The Panda Wildzord Gene-Slammer.

Cole: They're here! Our Wild Force Brigade's returned!

Danny: Awesome!

Me: No way, that's so awesome! And Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Cole: And so do we and the rest of the team. Everyone, meet Bella Thi Dang, Emily Whiplash, Fiona Berge, Nadia Bravehunter, Alexa Remond, Mana Kaname, Kara Sakura, Hannah Akemi, Sara Miki, Nami Tomoe, Rena Darkballet, Jenny Langenstein, Merrill Korbel A.K.A. Moonlight Merrill, Victoria Holidaynurse A.K.A. New Year, Pearl Waston A.K.A. Flamingo, Nanami Robotnik, Canopy Renoir, Fiona Medici, Anita Starhero, Lila Watershark, Belle Veranos, Mika Fortune, Tiana Contiello, and Emily Desertqueen, the Gene-Slammers of The Red Lion, Yellow Eagle, Blue Shark, Black Bison, White Tiger, Elephant, Giraffe, Black Bear, Polar Bear, Gorilla, Rhino, Armadillo, Wolf, Hammerhead Shark, Alligator, Deer, Falcon, Black Lion, Condor, Sawshark, Water Buffalo, Jaguar, Kong, and Panda Wildzords.

Me: WHOA!

Merrick: And it gets even better, these twenty-three girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and they're also part of the Wild Force Power Rangers, and here's where it gets really interesting, what most people don't know is that Lincoln's part of The Wild Force Brigade.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR AT THIS SUDDEN

REVELATION!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Wait, what?! Lincoln's also part of The Wild Force Brigade?!

Me: Which means, by extension, he's part of The Wild Force Power Rangers?! So awesome!

Cole: That's right, and they and Lincoln helped us battle Master Org and his minions and they even wield other Wildzords as well as long lost Wildzords they've been taking care of. Show them, Lincoln.

Lincoln and the girls showed us the Animal Crystals for The Panda, Peacock, Crow, Stingray, Horse, Camel, Mouse, Wallaby, Tortoise, Walrus, Manta, Boar, Bat, Cobra, Mammoth, Hawk, Vulture, Owl, Swallow, Swan, Turtle, Koala, Fox, Hedgehog, Flamingo, Cougar, Mole, Wombat, Flying Squirrel, Kangaroo, Pangolin, Rabbit, Orangutan, Prairie Dog, Ape, Japanese Wolf, Asian Black Bear, Toad, Crane, Beaver, Hamster, Lynx, Whale, Dolphin, Orca, Pelican, Red Panda, Raccoon, Mink, Skunk, Mongoose, Panther, Cheetah, Penguin, Dugong, Goat, Sheep, Seal, Donkey, Hound, Hippopotamus, Reindeer, Crocodile, Lizard, Chameleon, Coyote, Zebra, Great White Shark, Gaur, Eel, Sea Snake, Jackal, Antelope, Carp, Salamander, and Snake, and we also saw the Wildzords of said animals.

Isabel: HOLY GUACAMOLE! THAT'S SO AWESOME!

Me: And you and The Wild Force Brigade have been taking care of these lost Wildzords, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That's right, and we've also protected them from Master Org, after what he did in destroying The Wildzords of Cole and the team, I wasn't going to let him destroy the lost Wildzords as well.

Bella Thi Dang: That's right, we weren't.

Me: That's some strong dedication you guys displayed.

Nico: But, I'm still stunned, so that means in addition to being a member of The Wild Force Brigade, you're also a member of The Wild Force Power Rangers by extension.

Twilight Sparkle: Then, that means, when you got The Buffalo Spirit...!

Lincoln: Yep, I also got The Buffalo Crystal and Buffalo Wildzord as well, and as you saw three years ago, I'm the Wild Force Orange Ranger for the Strong Buffalo.

The Wild Force Brigade gasped in awe!

Emily Whiplash: Wait, really?!

Lincoln: That's right, let me show you. WILD ACCESS!

Lincoln transformed into his Wild Force Orange Ranger outfit for The Buffalo, but it'd grown a lot for his new body and it showed off his massive upper and lower body muscles even more.

Lincoln: STRONG BUFFALO! WILD FORCE ORANGE!

The Wild Force Brigade gasped in awe!

Fiona Berge: No way, that's so awesome!

Lincoln changed back.

Taylor: And you guys are gonna be surprised when you find out which member of The Wild Force Brigade is related to in Lincoln's harem: Bella Thi Dang is Alexis Thi Dang's twin sister with pink hair and red clothing with lions, Emily Whiplash is Ferham Whiplash's twin sister, who like Ferham, is a Reploid with pink hair and yellow clothing with eagles, Fiona Berge is Fram Berge's twin sister with green hair and blue clothing with sharks, Nadia Bravehunter is Merida's twin sister with red hair and black clothing with bison, Alexa Remond is Astrid Remond's twin sister with orange hair and white clothing with tigers, Mana Kaname is Madoka Kaname's twin sister with blue hair and grey clothing with elephants, Kara Sakura is Kyoko Sakura's twin sister with yellow hair and black clothing with giraffes, Hannah Akemi is Homura Akemi's twin sister with black hair and red clothing with black bears, Sara Miki is Sayaka Miki's twin sister with white hair and blue clothing with polar bears, Nami Tomoe is Mami Tomoe's twin sister with green hair and yellow clothing with gorillas, Rena Darkballet is Opera's twin sister with black hair and blue clothing with rhinos, Jenny Langenstein is Irma Langenstein with brown hair and grey clothing with armadillos, Merril Korbel is Marie Korbel's/Bloody Marie's twin sister with white hair and blue and black clothing with wolves, Victoria Holidaynurse is Valerie Holidaynurse's/Valentine's twin sister with red hair and blue clothing with hammerhead sharks, Pearl Watson is Patricia Waston's/Peacock's twin sister with blue hair green clothing with alligators, Nanami Robotnik is Maria Robotnik's twin sister with white hair with pink clothing with deer, Canopy Renoir is Parasoul Renoir's twin sister as well as Umbrella Renoir's older sister with pink hair and red clothing with falcons, Fiona is Filia Medici's twin sister with blue hair and pink clothing and black lions, Anita Starhero is Annie Starhero's sister with orange hair and black clothing with condors, Lila is Minette's twin sister with blue hair and indigo clothing with sawsharks, Belle Veranos is Cassandra Veranos'/Cerebella's twin sister with yellow hair and blue clothing with buffalo, Mika Fortune is Ms. Nadia Fortune's twin sister who like her sister is a cat girl with blue hair and green clothing with jaguars, Tiana Contiello is Sienna Contiello's/Squigly's twin sister with pink and blue clothing with primates, and Emily Desertqueen is Eliza Desertqueen's twin sister with black hair and same clothing as Eliza, but black and white with pandas.

Me: Wait, what the?!

Alexis Thi Dang: That's right, and it's so good to see you, sis.

Bella Thi Dang: You too, Alexis.

Merrick: And Lincoln made the Wild Force Brigade bikinis based on their favorite colors and animals, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry The Wild Force Brigade along with the rest of his harem, and they hate the jerks and perverts with a blazing passion.

Me: Plus, we got rid of Master Org once and for all, and sent Victor

Adler to prison for the rest of his life.

Bella Thi Dang: Good, he deserves to be in prison after what he did to Cole's parents.

Lincoln: You said it, and J.D. had since reunited Cole with his parents after bringing them back.

Emily Whiplash: That's good.

Suddenly, Lincoln made twenty-two clones of himself, and while he pinned Bella Thi Dang to the floor, his clones also pinned the other twenty-two to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had twenty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and twenty-three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he and the clones helped them up and the clones vanished.

Merrill Korbel: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And we had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, even more handsome, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man and wolf, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me: Lincoln, you really are a sly wolf.

Girl Jordan: But, he's our sly wolf and an awesome husband.

Lincoln had another blush on his muzzle as his harem hugged him, and he returned it.

Lincoln: Alright, we should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Poromon woke up to see Hoppip staring at him

Hoppip: Morning Poromon!

Poromon: Morning Hoppip.

Hoppip: Time for breakfast!

Poromon: Oh boy!

ZOOM!

He went to the table and we were having sausages and steaks and we were hungry. Poromon and the mascots all were hungry.

* * *

Later the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12375.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Chikyu for another amazing rescue to rescue one of the long forgotten princesses of the kingdoms there.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spring Man, Jawbreaker, Gearshift, Boomer, Drobot and Mab Lobs As well as Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore And the entire team were on the ship and we were heading there.

Me: This is gonna be so fun.

Camie: You said it.

Qin: I have a feeling we're going to have a fun time there.

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: Whoever the baddie is we're facing there they better be ready.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Spring Man, I want to thank you, Splash Warfly, and your teams for coming

Spring Man: No problem Nico. We're gonna SPRING into action!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: YEAH!

Jawbreaker: I agree there too!

Nico: Jawbreaker, you know your name is similar to the candy, right?

Jawbreaker: I know! But it's how I punch that got me my name. I smash my enemies faces in and break their jaws hence why I got my name.

Me: That is brutal and awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: It sure is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Jawbreaker: But it gets the job done.

Lola: I agree there.

Ed was about to chomp on Jawbreaker

Edd: Ed!?

Ed: What?

Eddy: He's not really a jawbreaker lumpy. That's his name you idiot!

Qin: Nice try though.

Varie: Yeah.

Jawbreaker: It was a nice try.

Natilee: I agree. Man Saint Patrick's day was fun.

Lola: Yeah it was!

Horsea: I loved the dance contest!

Me: Same here!

Laney: That was so much fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Fluttershy: We all thought it was so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We all did great and had lots of fun.

Joey: (British Accent) Everyone sure had a great time.

Luna: Too bad we didn't get to eat any shepherd's pie. That's Mick

Swagger's favorite dudes.

Sam S.L.: It sure is.

Nico had some saved up in a box.

Nico: I actually have some right here. Want some?

Luna: Sure!

Sam S.L.: Right on!

They got to eating.

Me: The mascots made us laugh with beer.

Natilee: They sure did and also we got to dance with my Akuma. That was so fun.

Poromon: The beer was yummy!

Me: It's strong too. Guinness beer is good in french onion soup though.

Mary Knudson: I do have something fun planned for it though. Poromon and the mascots brought back 60 cases of bottles of Guinness Beer.

Nico: What!?

Poromon: Mary told us to bring all that beer back. She has something planned for it.

Nico: Oh. Okay.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Bebe Bolton: That was fun going on that date for me and Yun.

Me: You had a lot of fun.

Poromon: Yeah!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Chikyu.

Nico: We're here.

Me: We're going to land in Rita's kingdom.

Nico: Cool!

We bundled up and engaged the landing.

We landed and got out and we were in Gokkan, Rita Kaniska's kingdom.

Me: Wow.

Rita Kaniska: Hello everyone. Glad you all could come.

Me: Awesome to be here too Rita. It's for a rescue here.

Nico: How are the guards since Jafar hypnotized them?

Rita Kaniska: They have tremendous headaches. But they will get better.

Me: Hypnosis can do that to some people. We locked up Jafar's lamp in our vault till Loni's big day. Not sure when that will be.

Camie: Yeah.

Rita Kaniska: Good. Justice will catch up to him soon.

Me: Yep. Also to be honest it was my first time ever turning someone into a genie like that. I didn't know I had that kind of power.

Rita: I suggest having Loni's battle in the Cave of Wonders. It's actually fitting

Me: I agree there.

Eli: That is fitting. It's where I found the jewel for Nunnally.

Me: Yeah.

Nunnally: Yep.

Rita Kaniska: Jafar is a monster and he deserves to be destroyed.

Me: Yep.

Rita: But I know that's not why you're here.

Nico: We're here to rescue another Princess

Me: Yep.

Rita Kaniska: And I know who it is. Follow me here.

She lead us to the castle and took us to the library. We saw a huge amount of books!

Me: Whoa! Look at all these books.

Twilight Sparkle: (LONG GASP) Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! So many amazing books!

Me: You brought Twilight Sparkle to her favorite place Rita.

Rita Kaniska: I know how much she loves to read.

Me: Yep.

Rita: As before, the others are busy.

Me: That's okay Rita. But it's always so fun and cool to come here to Chikyu from time to time to have a fun rescue.

Nico: Yep.

Rita then grabbed a book and handed it to Nico.

Nico: (Reads Title) "The Chronicles of the Māmeidoagehachō Kingdom." Wow. That sounds interesting.

Me: That name means Mermaid Swallowtail. That is interesting.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico read it and discovered that the kingdom was a mermaid kingdom on Chikyu that govered the Morpho Butterfly and it was a powerful force of water. It was the 8th King Ohger Power for the Sapphire Blue King Ohger of the Morpho Butterfly.

Nico: Whoa this is amazing.

Horsea: I like it already!

Varie: Me too.

Me: Wow this that is cool that there's a mermaid kingdom here on Chikyu.

Rita Kaniska: It's very rare to see mermaids here on Chikyu. But they are definitely real.

Varie: That is amazing.

Eli: Let me see if I can find her.

Me: My mermaid senses will pick her up too.

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! She is in a hidden castle underwater in a lake in the forest 20 miles southwest from here.

Me: I sense her too.

Manaphy: Lets go!

Nico: Right!

We were off.

We were flying and we arrived the lake. It was a beautiful blue lake.

Me: Whoa.

Xenia: Amazing lake.

Me: Looks like we're going underwater.

We dove in!

SPLASH!

We went down to the bottom of the lake and it was amazing.

Me: Wow!

We saw a HUGE UNDERWATER CASTLE!

Lola: WOW!

Camie: Amazing! Looks like no one has been down in this castle for a long time.

Varie: I agree.

We turned and saw that Rita couldn't breathe!

Me: (GASP)

I gave her a breathing helmet.

Me: Sorry Rita we forgot that you don't have the same powers we do yet.

Rita Kaniska: It's okay.

Me: Good.

Rita: But it's only a matter of time

Me: Yeah. We went into the castle and it was beautiful. So many fish and coral and more.

Qin: Wow.

Lola: Beautiful.

We came to a huge tower.

Me: Wow!

We heard singing.

Me: I think she's up here. Hello!? Are you up there?

Poking her head out a window was a blue hair girl with blue eyes and in the middle of her forehead was a symbol that looked likea water drop with butterfly wings and a mermaid on it. She had a blue clamshell bra on and a blue tail and had blue butterfly wings.

Princess: How is it for the people of the surface to breathe down here?

Me: We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Melanie Ageha: Oh wow it's an honor! I'm Melanie Ageha, princess of the Māmeidoagehachō Kingdom.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Melanie.

Nico: We're here to save you.

Me: We'll have you out of there in a second.

I swam up to the tower.

Me: Stand back.

She did so.

I fired an energy blast and blasted a hole out of the tower and she swam out and hugged me.

Melanie Ageha: Thank you so much.

Me: You're welcome.

We then got back up to the surface and dried off.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Chikyu again to rescue another amazing princess: but here's the emergency, we're here to battle the Himiko Toga from Nebula

Bikini's world and she's DR. BLOODSPLASH INSANE!

WE GASPED!

Me: I did promise to Nebula Bikini that we'd kill her world's Himiko Toga.

Nico: That you did, and to think she's here on Chikyu of all places, that bloodthirsty psycho's going to pay.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and I want to try out how my Quirk, Element Lightning, and all the Quirks that we now have in our possession affected my Surekill Techniques as well.

Eli: Good idea.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Phoenix Man and Boros, the leader of the Dark Matter Thieves from One Punch Man and sent them after us.

Lincoln: You have got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Oh God, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Phoenix Man and Boros, the leader of the Dark Matter Thieves from One Punch Man and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: Not good. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them and send their souls to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Oh, I'm going to do just that, Nico.

Ed Cowart: We got here as soon as possible.

Lori: So, we're finally going to kill the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world. That's good, but if she's just as insane and bloodthirsty as

Leni's insane 2nd Akuma, we really need to keep an eye out.

Lincoln: For sure, Lori. Himiko's old Quirk made her unstable and insane, and the one from Nebula Bikini's world is far worse, so we need to put her down for good.

Me: I agree.

Himiko: This is gonna be a brutal battle.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world) AHA! There you are, you deranged psycho! I just spotted the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world, she's 20 yards away and she's fighting the next princess there. (Sensed Phoenix Man and Boros) And I just spotted Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Lucy Heartfilia heard a Pokemon cry

Lucy Heartfilia: Huh? There's a Pokemon here.

Me: LUCY! LOOK OUT!

She saw a meteor fall from the sky and it was coming at her!

She dodged it and it crashed into the ground!

KRASMASH!

She looked and saw that it was not a meteor! It was a Minior!

Me: Cool it's a Minior!

Lola: Wow! That's one way for a Pokemon to make an entrance.

Me: Wow!

Minior: Sorry!

Its shell popped off and it was blue.

Minior: Wow! That was a cool entrance.

Lucy Heartfilia: Wow no kidding! Are you hungry?

Minior: I sure am.

Lucy gave her food.

Lucy Heartfilia: There you go. Would you like to come with us?

Minior: Sure!

Me: Cool!

But then a bolt of lightning hit Nico!

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPP!

Nico: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Nico was burned and electrocuted!

Nico...ow.

Me: YIKES!

Nico: (Blubbers) OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Me: I think that is!

We saw a Thundurus!

Me: WHOA! Thundurus!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Adagio Dazzle: I think I know.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Adagio Dazzle: Oh man! Melody Thunder!

Me: Your sister I take it?

Adagio Dazzle: That's right!

Me: Lets go!

Me and Adagio went to help her.

Adagio Dazzle: Melody it's me Adagio!

All she did was use Wildbolt Storm

We dodged it and I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Looks like we're going to have to use the song of the siren.

Adagio Dazzle: Agreed. Sisters?

The Dazzlings sang their song and we absorbed negative energy from her!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Rita Kaniska: Wow! So that's what a Negative Energy power boost feels like.

Nico: Yep.

She got weak and I fired a blast of energy. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had purple eyes and had Thundurus in the middle of her forehead and had yellow angel wings and had a red and orange version of Adagio's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Melanie Ageha: Wow that was intense.

Alexandra Papillon: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

She groaned and she woke up.

Adagio: Melody? Melody?

Melody Thunder: (Groans) Adagio? (GASP) Adagio!

She hugged her for the first time in 1,000 years!

Melody Thunder: I thought I would never see you again after all this time.

Adagio Dazzle: I know. Its been a long 1,000 years sister.

Melody Thunder: I know.

Me: You were turned into a Thundurus by Dark Gale.

Melody Thunder gasped.

Melody Thunder: I remember.

She was in a neon blue suit and injected and then she turned into lightning and became Thundurus! She blasted out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Melody Thunder: That was awful.

Me: I know but we'll kill Dark Gale soon.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Why were you looking for Adagio after all this time?

Melody Thunder: To help her and our sisters get rid of those accursed gems.

She pointed to the cracked jewels of the Dazzlings.

Melody Thunder: I found out that they were the reason why Adagio and our sisters turned into the Sirens and what lead Starswirl to banish them to another world.

Me: They were banished to the human world.

Sunset Shimmer: The world I went to long ago

Me: It's an ugly story.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Melody Thunder: We are known as The Weather Mages. I am the master of lightning and storms. I use lightning and storms to neutralize our enemies. Outside the team we use our powers to battle evil criminals.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We found out the reason why the Dazzlings became the Sirens too. They were cursed because of Opaline. Those jewels were the cause behind them turning into them.

Adagio Dazzle: It's true.

Malachite Arcana: It's a really horrible story Melody.

Me: We found out that Opaline was responsible for not only the atrocities that tore all of Equestria apart and destroyed everything that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to accomplish but also lead to the creation of some of Equestria's most dangerous enemies. 3 of those being the Dazzlings that we redeemed a while back.

Malachite Arcana: Yeah. Like I said it's a really horrible story.

Nico: One we'll have time for later.

Rarity: I agree. Lets get you some new clothes though darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new yellow and red clothes and she had a Thunder Sword.

Melody Dazzle: Wow! I look awesome.

Me: You sure do and I'm sure you have a lot of catching up to do with your sister.

Melody Dazzle: I sure do and J.D. Take good care of my sister Adagio and the Dazzlings.

Me: You have my word.

Nico: Now to find Evil Himiko!

We then took off into the air and we set out to rescue the next princess and send the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world along with Phoenix Man and Boros to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world and we heard her absolutely insane laughter echoing in the air.

Lincoln: Laugh while you can, you deranged psycho!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world and she was still laughing like an insane lunatic as we landed.

Me: So, that's the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world. She sure is insane like Dr. Bloodsplash!

Nico: No fucking shit!

Suddenly, the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world tried to attack me with a knife, but I punched her hard in the face and sent her flying into a rock.

Nico: And just as dangerous, she's worse than the slasher villains from horror movies.

Lincoln: There is no way we're letting a deranged psycho like you live any longer!

I kicked her in the face and sent her crashing into a rock!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice.

Lincoln: Here's my first Quirk-enhanced Surekill technique. ELEMENT LIGHTNING THUNDERBOLT CUT! エレメントライトニングサンダーボルトカット！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired bolts of lightning with the elemental forces, and they hit that deranged psycho and she got electrocuted and blasted all over the place!

Me: Ooh! Nice one!

Lincoln: Now, for my second Quirk-enhanced Surekill technique. MYTHIC WOLF RAGE OF INFERNO! 神話の狼、地獄の激怒!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of light and rainbow fire with packs of wolves circling around the vortex, and that deranged psycho got hit hard, burned, and mauled by the packs of wolves!

Me: So awesome!

Nico: That was awesome!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired a blast of black energy, but that psycho dodged it and it hit some of Wertz's terrorists and they decayed and rotted until they were nothing but bones.

Lincoln: I didn't expect to see some of Wertz's terrorists here, I'm gonna drain all of them dry of their lifeforces and energy after we take care of that psycho. And Phoenix Man and Boros, you better get out here right now.

We then saw our secondary targets: Phoenix Man and Boros from One Punch Man.

Boros: Now, we can continue our fight from long ago.

Lincoln: It's going to end in the same way, Boros.

Lincoln ran at Boros and he turned the tips of his wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Boros' chest and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Boros' Incredible intelligence, Excellent leadership, Immeasurable strength, Immeasurable mobility, Immeasurable endurance, Immeasurable senses, Immeasurable resilience, Immeasurable stamina, Master tactician, Energy projection, Regeneration, Transformation, Alien army, and Master hand-to-hand combatant, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when he was done, nothing was left of Boros, and finally, he stabbed his Cell stingers into Phoenix Man's chest, and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Phoenix Man's Flight, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Durability, Resurrection, Reanimation, Phoenix Fire Falcon Mode, and Phoenix Brilliant Eagle Mode, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Phoenix Man and he drained the souls of Boros and Phoenix Man of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: That'll teach them.

Me: Now for you Evil Himiko.

We glared at her ferociously!

Me: Himiko Toga, You're under arrest.

She laughed like a fucked up lunatic!

She went at me and clashed with my sword!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Then her knife snapped in two and shattered!

Evil Himiko: MY KNIFE!

Me: You call that little toothpick a knife? THIS! Is a knife.

I showed my sword.

Evil Himiko: Well lets see you face my friends! (LAUGHS INSANELY!)

Me: What friends?

Just then, the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh, Piglet, Tigger, and Owl appeared.

WE GASPED!

Poromon: IT'S THE ABOMINATIONS!

Blood Pooh: Heard you've been spreading the word about us.

Blood Tigger: (smirks evilly) Naughty naughty.

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAPS YOU MONSTERS!

Rita Kaniska: OH GOD! Are those the Blood and Honey versions of Winnie the Pooh!?

Me: The very same.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: Looks like the cats out of the bag.

Lana: We were going to show you the trailer but seeing is believing!

Rita Kaniska:...when you guys show me the trailer on Lana's big day, I'll have plenty of time to scream about this. But right now, I'll agree to keep quiet about this from the others.

Me: Okay.

?: RITA!

The King Ohgers all came!

Me: You all came!

Gira: WHAT THE FUCK! Are those the Blood and Honey Versions of Winnie the Pooh we heard about!?

Me: That's them!

Hymeno: They are ugly!

Me: Yep.

Itachi: I told you guys they were that scary

Nico: We'll explain more later. Right now it's time to end these monstrosities once and for all!

Poromon: THE ABOMINATIONS MUST DIE!

Nico: LETS GET THEM!

Minior charged at them and bashed Evil Himiko all over.

I kicked Evil Himiko in her face!

I slashed Blood and Honey Tigger and slashed his tail off! HE SCREAMED IN PAIN! HE LOST HIS POWER TO BOUNCE!

Manaphy latched onto Blood Tigger's face.

Blood Tigger: Get off me, you fucking bitch!

Manaphy: NO!

She then ripped his head open and RIPPED OUT HIS BRAIN!

SQUELCH!

Nico: NICE ONE!

May: GET HIM MANAPHY!

I leg swept Evil Himiko and kicked her in the back.

I then used my quirk and formed an image of the Lagoon Nebula and then..

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

She got hit by lots of lightning strikes.

Blood Owl: (to Horsea) I will enjoy feasting on your bones.

Horsea: FEAST ON THIS!

She fired a HYPER BEAM BLAST AND BLASTED HIS WINGS OFF! He fell to the ground and smashed into it!

Horsea then fired another blast and blasted his chest open and blew him in half and killed him!

Maria: WAY TO GO HORSEA!

Nico: I was expecting Poromon to do that to that Owl.

Owl: I say now. He deserved it though for ruining my image.

Blood Piglet (to Poliwag): I'll enjoy making you squeal in pain as you die.

Poliwag: Don't count on it PIGGY!

He fired a blast of energy from his mouth and blasted him!

Rita Kaniska: This power is risky but it will get it done.

She pulled her hair back and revealed that her right eye is white and she fired a beam of energy from her eye and froze Blood Piglet solid in ice!

Poliwag shattered him with a slap of his tail!

SMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WOW! Rita that was incredible!

Blood Pooh (to Poromon): You won't be bleeding honey. You'll be bleeding blood!

Poromon: I don't have any blood! Only data! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Eli: Try this on!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and blasted him.

Poromon, Manaphy, Poliwag, Horsea, Jirachi, Tentacool, Hoppip, Mevya, Emolga and Eevee: CUTIE ULTIMATE KARMA CERO BURST!

THEY CHARGED UP A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL ENERGY BLAST AND THEN CONDENSED IT AND THEN FIRED IT!

THEY RELEASED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY AND IT HIT BLOOD POOH AND OBLITERATED HIM IN AN INSTANT IN A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Me: WHOA! UNBELIEVABLE!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Qin: WHOA! WAY TO GO GUYS!

Evil Himiko: NNOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! MY FRIENDS!

Himiko Toga: GET REAL FRIENDS YOU BITCH!

KROW!

She kicked her in the face!

Melody Thunder: Like old times?

Adagio Dazzle: You know it!

Melody Thunder and Adagio Dazzle: THUNDER SONG MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and music and lightning and blasted Evil Himiko all over the place!

Me: YEAH! Ready Rita?

Rita Kaniska: Ready.

Nico: It's morphin time!

Hymeno: This is progressing rather quickly then usual.

Deadpool: There were no usual battles yesterday. What did you expect?

Me: You said it Wade!

Rita: Royal Arms!

Melanie Ageha: Royal Arms!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

All: 11 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: YEAH! Whoa! Melanie you look awesome!

Melanie Ageha: I sure do!

Racules: My turn!

He transformed too!

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Me: YEAH!

I slashed Evil Himiko and cut her face.

Me: Your blood being spilled is a taste of our power.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her eyes and burned them! SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: That was for all the pain you caused to so many innocent people!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lola: YOU LIKE PAIN THEN YOU WILL FEEL IT!

We slashed and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Watch this guys.

I went at her and a massive wall of fire exploded out with intense force!

(HALLOWEEN ENDS OST - THE PROCESSION PLAYS)

I emerged from the wall of fire with intensely glowing red eyes of intense hatred and I had a fanged smile!

Me: (DEMONIC VOICE) (IMITATING TRIGON) **YOUR TIME HAS COME HIMIKO!**

Evil Himiko: WHO ARE YOU!?

Me: **YOU MUST DO WHAT YOU ARE TOLD LIKE A GOOD LITTLE DEMON!**

Evil Himiko: WHY WON'T YOU LEAVE ME ALONE!? I AM A GOOD GIRL!

Me: **I AM YOUR REAL FATHER! I AM YOUR CREATOR! YOUR MASTER! YOU EXIST ONLY TO SERVE ME! YOU LIVED FOR THIS LONG ONLY BECAUSE I ALLOWED IT! WHAT HOPE COULD A PATHETIC LITTLE GIRL HAVE OF DEFEATING HER ALLPOWERFUL FATHER!?**

Raven: That is very clever. He's using my father's voice to instill fear in her.

SHE SCREAMED IN FURY AND ANGUISH!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got those two out of the way, it's time we put an end to you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, and Rayman went after the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world, and they blasted her with extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, time to trash that psycho.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's no wonder that Camie's Akuma wants to kill you, you're an absolute psycho!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And there's no doubt J.D. intends to kill you and fulfill that promise he made.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are such an insane monster and not even the most secure insane asylum would keep you locked up for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The one thing that'll stop you forever is death at our hands.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come at last, you psycho, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world, and she got sent flying into another tree, she got back out, but she was still laughing like a deranged psycho.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you psychotic monster!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at the Himiko Toga from Nebula

Bikini's world, and that made her laugh insanely even more!

Dark Magician Girl: Okay, I think you guys have done more than enough damage to her.

Magician's Valkyria: Now, it's our turn.

Element Valkyrie: Let's put an end to this psycho.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF DARK MAGICIAN GIRL, MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA, AND ELEMENT VALKYRIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF DARK MAGICIAN GIRL, MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA, AND ELEMENT VALKYRIE, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF DARK MAGICIAN GIRL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND DARK MAGICIAN GIRL, MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA, AND ELEMENT VALKYRIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Suddenly, Dark Magician Girl was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, and dark magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Dark Magician Girl flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, Magician's Valkyria was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, and light magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Magician's Valkyria flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and Element Valkyrie was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and water surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Element Valkyrie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of

Dark Magician Girl, Magician's Valkyria, and Element Valkyrie, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, and dark magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Dark Magician Girl flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, the massive vortex of pink and teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, and light magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Magician's Valkyria flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and the massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and water surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Element Valkyrie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DARK MAGICIAN GIRL, MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA, AND ELEMENT VALKYRIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, DARK MAGICIAN GIRL, MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA, AND ELEMENT VALKYRIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Dark Magician Girl grew from 8'3" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded pink crescent moon-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded pink crescent moon-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon green eyes and a pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Dark Magician Girl surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by the Magician's Circle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold crescent moon links and blue crystal links and pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Dark Magician Girl with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Dark

Magician Girl has on a white version of her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Dark Magician Girl surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dark Magician Girl felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and her medium sized blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips underneath her massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises, and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with pink tips and blue markings grew larger and longer, Dark Magician Girl has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star

Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dark Magician Girl's staff and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, dark magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dark Magician Girl's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Dark Magician Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Dark Magician Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'7" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue orb surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent with pink gem on it for the pommel, Dark Magician Girl has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Dark Magician Girl that said, "Dark Magician Girl, Duel Monster Spellcaster of The Dark Magician Archetype, Teacher of The Dark Magician Girl Apprentices, Powerful

Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Dark Magician, Friend of Yugi Muto, Loving Girlfriend of Syrus Truesdale, Powerful Master of Dark Magic, Defender of The Duel Monsters Spirit World, Archenemy of Dimitri The King of Copycats, The Crud, and Amnael, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Dark Magic, Darkness, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダーク・マジシャン・ガール、デュエルモンスター・ブラック・マジシャン・アーキタイプのスペルキャスター、ブラック・マジシャン・ガール見習いの教師、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ダーク・マジシャンの親愛なる友人、武藤遊戯の友人、サイラス・トゥルーズデイルの愛するガールフレンド、強力な黒魔術の達人、デュエルモンスターズ精

神世界の守護者、ディミトリの宿敵、コピーキャットの王、ザ・クルード、そしてアムナエル、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、破壊者、そして極めて邪悪で、心の黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の者暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情の偉大な神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星の達人、黒魔術、闇、魔術、不死鳥、そして天使

Dark Magician Girl has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGICIAN GIRL-DUEL MONSTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC CELESTIAL ARCANE STORME DARK MAGICIAN GIRL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC CELESTIAL ARCANE STORME DARK MAGICIAN GIRL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC CELESTIAL ARCANE STORME DARK MAGICIAN GIRL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Magician's Valkyria grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large pink and teal blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink and teal blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded pink sun-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded pink sun-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, light magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Magician's Valkyria surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by the Magician's Circle emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with teal blue gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and pink crystal links and jade beads from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Magician's Valkyria and Thunderbird pendant with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Magician's Valkyria has on a white version of her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, light magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Magician's Valkyria surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Magician's Valkyria felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with pink and blue tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized orange angel wings with pink and blue tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and nine sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with pink tips and blue markings grew larger and longer, Magician's Valkyria has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Magician's Valkyria's staff and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, light magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Magician's Valkyria's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Light Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Magician's Valkyria Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Light Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Magician's Valkyria Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'7" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue orb surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent with pink gem on it for the pommel, Magician's Valkyria has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with suns in between the kanji below Magician's Valkyria that said, "Magician's Valkyria, Duel Monster Spellcaster of The Magician Girl Archetype, Member of The Magician Girl Apprentices, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Dark Magician, Friend of Yugi Muto, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Powerful Master of Light and Light Magic, Defender of The Duel Monsters Spirit World, Archenemy of Arkana, The Crud, and Griffin Malgam, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light Magic, Light, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マジシャンズ・ヴァルキュリア、デュエルモンスター・マジシャン・ガール原型の魔法使い、マジシャン・ガール見習いの一員、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ブラック・マジシャンの親愛なる友人、友人武藤遊戯、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、光と光の魔法の強力なマスター、デュエルモンスターズ精神世界の擁護者、アルカナの大敵、ザ・クルード、そしてグリフィン・マルガム、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ザ・オブ・ザ・ワールドの勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹

黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、偉大な友情の神、希望、愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星の達人、光魔法、光、魔法、フェニックス、そして天使

Magician's Valkyria has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA-DUEL MONSTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY LIGHT MAGIC CELESTIAL ARCANE STORM MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY LIGHT MAGIC CELESTIAL ARCANE STORM MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY LIGHT MAGIC CELESTIAL ARCANE STORM MAGICIAN'S VALKYRIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Element Valkyrie grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large red and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded red flame and blue water drop-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded red flame and blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon red eyes and a red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she Element Valkyrie surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and jade beads from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Element Valkyrie and Thunderbird pendant with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Element Valkyrie has on a white version of her signature outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Element Valkyrie surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Element Valkyrie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with blue tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer, Element Valkyrie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized red and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Element Valkyrie's staff and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Element Valkyrie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fire Inferno Firestorm Water Oceanic Maelstrom Element Valkyrie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fire Inferno Firestorm Water Oceanic Maelstrom Element Valkyrie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 9'7" in length with a massive red orb mounted on four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large red orb surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent with red gem on it for the pommel, Element Valkyrie has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and water drops in between the kanji below Element Valkyrie that said, "Element Valkyrie, Duel Monster Fairy of The Element Archetype, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Powerful Master of Fire and Water Defender of The Duel Monsters Spirit World, Archenemy of Good Denzel Crocker and Bana, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Water, Ocean Waves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エレメント・ヴァルキリー、エレメント・アーキタイプのデュエル・モンスターの妖精、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、強力な火のマスター、そして水の守護者デュエルモンスターズ・スピリット・ワールド、グッド・デンゼル・クロッカーとバナの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者、そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、水、海の波のマスター、フェニックス、エンジェル

Element Valkyrie has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ELEMENT VALKYRIE-DUEL MONSTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ELEMENT VALKYRIE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ELEMENT VALKYRIE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM ELEMENT VALKYRIE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Dark Magician Girl, Magician's Valkyria, and Element Valkyrie, but when the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world saw it, she got out another knife.

Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's World: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDIIIIIIEEEEE! (LAUGHING PSYCHOTICALLY)

The psycho tried to stab them with her knife, but Dark Magician Girl, Magician's Valkyria, and Element Valkyrie fired colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit that lunatic and she got hit hard, but she got back up and she was still laughing like a lunatic.

Dark Magician Girl: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Dark Magician Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Dark Magician Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for what you've done.

Magician's Valkyria: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Light Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Magician's Valkyria Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Light Magic Celestial Arcane Storm Magician's Valkyria Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you pay for what you've done, you psycho.

Element Valkyrie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fire Inferno Firestorm Water Oceanic Maelstrom Element Valkyrie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fire Inferno Firestorm Water Oceanic Maelstrom Element Valkyrie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And no one will say a kind word at your funeral.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not like anyone would ever say anything at your funeral.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve only to die for your crimes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to end that bloodthirsty psycho.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to be beaten down into a bloody pulp for all of your crimes and die a horrible death.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did in your world can never ever be forgiven, you bloodthirsty psycho.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes, you monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done has proven that you're truly irredeemable, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, you psycho.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, and now, it's time to pay.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to put you down once and for all!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A monster like you deserves to suffer the consequences for your misdeeds, now it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Dark Magician Girl, Magician's Valkyria, Element Valkyrie, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink and blue, pink and teal blue, red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Dark Magician Girl, Magician's Valkyria, and Element Valkyrie did the same by firing pink and blue, pink and teal blue, red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Dark Magician Girl, Magician's Valkyria, and Element Valkyrie, Rayman, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that lunatic was still laughing psychotically.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world, this is where your psychotic murder spree ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to every last innocent soul and to slake your thirst for blood, you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your pathetic life comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU VILE WITCH!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's World, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and the Himiko Toga of Nebula Bikini's world was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end it. PARASITIC BLOOD LEECH WAVE!

Lincoln fired a massive wave of blood and tentacles with leech mouths from his left hand and they latched onto that psycho and they sucked out all of her blood and nutrients and they flowed into Lincoln, and when they were done and the tentacles unlatched themselves, She was drained but not dead.

Deadpool: This is too easy. (points gun at her)

Evil Himiko: Oh bother.

BANG!

He shot her in the head and killed her!

Lynn: AND SHE'S OUT!

We banished the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends to the Black Abyss and even Evil Himiko.

Duncan Bloodthorne, he was the worst of the worst. Back in my high school in Colorado, he terrorized all of the students and teachers and even killed some of them, he was absolutely devoid of humanity and absolutely heartless and ruthless to anyone who got in his way. His parents caused him to spiral down that road, and he sought to destroy the lives of everyone around him and he also sought to destroy the world because that's all he ever cares about: causing chaos and absolute destruction to anyone who crosses his path.

Eli: My God.

Varie: I thought we'd never have to see that dirt pile again because five weeks before J.D. moved to Michigan, he stopped Duncan from blowing up Washington DC and killing the president and he threw him to the cops who arrested him and because of what he did, he was found guilty and sentenced to death. But, before his death sentence could be carried out, he caused a riot in a prison in Denver and escaped from there.

Lincoln: And he wound up in Royal Woods where he still continued to cause havoc, and he began to gather tons of followers to help him in his wanton desire to bring death and destruction to the world and kill the entire human race.

Nico: Graveyard Fire.

Lincoln: Our intel shows he gathered 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 men for his insane twisted plan to bring death and destruction to the world, thus Graveyard Fire was born. But, a week before J.D. moved here, he could finally launch his attack, my Guardian Angels and I defeated and took down Duncan Bloodthorne, but before the cops could finally re-arrest him, he and the entire Graveyard Fire group fled Royal Woods.

WE GASPED!

Me: My God! So, the real mastermind behind this whole Graveyard Fire terrorist group was none other than another old enemy of yours and another old enemy of mine. That's it, that piece of shit is going to die for this!

Lincoln: It'll be on my rescue tomorrow, and I found out where that pile of dogshit was hiding: he's hiding in an abandoned building far from Syria, and that's where the whole Graveyard Fire group is located at and stationed their operations, but we got to watch it, their numbers have grown since he established their group seven years ago.

Nico: You're right, but we can't let that piece of dogshit get away with this. Before the big day mission of Namine and her group tomorrow, Graveyard Fire will die.

Me: Along with Duncan Bloodthorne.

Luna: He's brought down the thunder for that one.

Nico: You got that right. So, what exactly happened to Duncan's parents?

Me: Duncan murdered his parents years ago when he reached eighteen, and they tried to piss him off by trying to sell him off to a drug dealer, but he killed them and the drug dealers. They were found the next day with their throats slit and shot in the head.

Lincoln: This guy is dangerous to the core, so we really really need to watch it with him.

Nico: I know you guys have questions.

Gira: You can give us the explanation when Lana's big day comes.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Great! Is it okay if we teleport back home now?

Racules: Sure. See you on Lana's final mission!

Me: Will do. I have a feeling it's gonna be good. Sorry you guys had to see all that so soon.

Gira: No worries.

We went back to the ship and went back home to Earth.

Me: (SIGHS!)

We were relieved now that the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends were gone forever.

Me: God that was brutal.

Nico: Nice job Minior!

Minior: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Minior: Sure!

Poromon: YAY!

He gave her one and she drank it.

Minior: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the club! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Minior: (BURPING) ABCDFEJHKAKVJSMCKVNSJG!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Always funny!

Raven: That was really clever using the voice of my father to scare Evil Himiko.

Me: Thanks Rachel. It was my first time doing that one.

Nico: We're so proud of your guys!

Poromon: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Wow! Now we're rid of Blood and Honey Pooh and friends forever!

Xenia: Good riddance!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Sorry the truth had to come out so early.

Lana: It was bound to happen though.

Melanie Ageha: That was crazy though.

Horsea: THE ABOMINATIONS ARE FINALLY DEAD!

All of us: HERE HERE!

Me: How about Root Beer Floats to celebrate?

WE CHEERED!

Poromon: We're still using the trailer on scumbags!

Me: Yep. And to show during big days.

Camie: Yep.

I made Root Beer Floats for us.

Me: A toast to the death of the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends. THE ABOMINATIONS ARE DEAD!

All of us: THE ABOMINATIONS ARE DEAD!

We clinked our mugs.

Vypra and Dark Spicer came.

Vypra: Can we celebrate too?

Me: Sure Vypra.

Dark Spicer: Great job Poromon and guys! Those guys got their asses kicked!

Me: Big time! By the cutest mascots on the team!

Nico: Oh, Spring Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spring Man: I like to work at a gymnastics club and make gymnastics fun.

Me: Cool!

Poromon: That was awesome!

Me: And Wade that was awesome how you shot Evil Himiko.

Deadpool: Thanks J.D.! (To the viewers) Hey guys! I did good on that!

Jamesdean5842: You sure did Wade.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Oh right! Lets head to the gym.

We headed to the gym for the Anothers.

Eli: Lets see. (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore.

Me: WHOA! Wait are there Another Mascots too?

Eli: There's Another Poromon. Does that count?

Me: It does bro.

Eli: And I sense the Anothers minus Splash Warfly and Poromon are 13 people.

WE GASPED!

Vypra: WHOA! Swartz really squeezed in a bunch of gene-slammers into 6 Anothers.

Me: No shit there.

Sakura Knudson: No kidding! But bro you make good root beer floats. (Slurps) Ahh. I haven't had these in a long time.

Me: I can tell sis.

We arrived at the gym.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore!

Me: WHOA! Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Another Glaspinas: (In a Girls voice) This will be fun.

They merged and split into 13 people! They were the gene-slammers of Fungi of The Musk, Silver Fang, The Pots of Greed, Sloth, Pride, Envy, Lust, Gluttony and Wrath, Maiden of the Aqua, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Eldeen and Yashinoki!

Nico: Charlotte Lupin, Farah Amanita, Gina Greed, Lisa Lust, Gaia Gluttony, Winona Wrath, Penelope Pride, Enya Envy, Sienna Sloth, Elrena Elzaim, Aqua Mariana, Elaine Eldeen and Yvonne Yashinoki! Wow!

Lana: WHOA! Gene-slammers of Fungi of The Musk, Silver Fang, The Pots of Greed, Sloth, Pride, Envy, Lust, Gluttony and Wrath, Maiden of the Aqua, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Eldeen and Yashinoki!

Me: WHOA! Wait! I've heard of Pot of Greed but never ones for the other Seven Deadly Sins.

Winona Wrath: Yeah they are brand new.

Gaia Gluttony: We have the powers of all those sins.

Sienna Sloth: (Snoring)

Me: Hey wake up sleeping beauty!

Nico: Ah she can't help it. She sleeps all the time.

Me: Oh. Right. Awesome to meet you girls.

Aqua Mariana: Same here.

Yvonne Yashinoki: We saw your battle and Poromon... (Picks him up) Great job destroying those abominations! I hated those monsters.

Poromon: ME TOO! DEATH TO BLOOD AND HONEY! DEATH TO BLOOD AND HONEY!

All of us: DEATH TO BLOOD AND HONEY! LOOK AT IT!

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: By the way girls are the Another Splash Warfly and Poromon friendly or hostile?

Elaine Eldeen: Friendly and they are amazing.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: Yeah! Want some root beer floats?

Gaia Gluttony: Sure!

We gave them some.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) BOONBOOM BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Dekotrade, Itasha, Gamara Monster, Strong Bear, Pyodor and Deadshot!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Nico to be honest, I was not expecting the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends to be there on Chikyu. But because it's the Mascots day to shine it doesn't surprise me.

Nico: But I'm still proud of them. And now, we wait.

Me: I am too. Oh we don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Splash Warfly and Poromon!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good!

Another Splash Warfly: (In a girls voice) It sure will be!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Monstrous Bird!

Nico: Megan Ragnarok! Wow!

Me: Monstrous Bird's Gene-slammer! Wow!

Megan Ragnarok: That's right and awesome to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Megan is a master of wind and she flies amazingly well.

Splash Warfly: That is too awesome. Like me.

Me: Yep.

Megan Ragnarok: Yeah.

Me: Wait your last name is Ragnarok. Are you the Emissary of the Norse version of Doomsday?

Megan Ragnarok: No I just am called that because of this.

She revealed a birthmark on her back in the shape of the Viking symbol of Ragnarok.

Me: WHOA! That's the Vegvisir! The Norse Symbol of Guidance.

Megan Ragnarok: That's right. How did you know that?

Me: I am part viking myself because one of my ancestors was Leif Erikkson.

Megan Ragnarok: Wow! Cool!

Nico: And who's your cute friend?

Another Poromon: (In a girls voice) Someone that HATES BLOOD AND HONEY SO MUCH! LOOK AT IT!

She reverted back and was a little girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had brown angel wings and had black clothes with anti-Blood And Honey symbols on them!

Nico: (GASP) Melanie!

Mindy: Melanie!

Alicia: Melanie!

Connor: Melanie!

They went and hugged her.

Poromon and Poliwag: Melanie!

They hugged her too.

Me: You all know her?

Nico: We sure do. Melanie is our long lost little sister.

Alicia Chan: We tried for a long time to find her but we couldn't. She disappeared back in 2019 before we moved to Michigan.

Me: WHOA! So she just vanished before you joined us.

Laney: Bizarre.

Me: You started hating Blood and Honey before it came out?

Melanie Chan: Well actually 3 months before it came out

Me: Oh.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you

anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Megan Ragnarok: Well no he didn't for me. But Melanie yes.

Melanie Chan: To wipe out Blood and Honey forever!

Me: Well Blood and Honey came out long AFTER you vanished because of Swartz.

Nico: Yeah it was back in 2023 and we killed him in 2022.

Melanie Chan: Oh. But you guys beat me to the punch.

Me: Yeah we did.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets bring it on!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

ANOTHER POROMON SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Another Poromon: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Another Poromon: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Another Poromon: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Another Poromon: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

ANOTHER POROMON SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND IT EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

I caught the ridewatch!

Me: That is funny!

Jamesdean5842: Never gets old!

Nico: (gets out Splash Warfly's Ridewatch) Time to make a splash!

May: (Gets out Meteosam' Ridewatch) Fire up!

Maria: (Gets out Raprad's ridewatch) Feel the pain!

Jawbreaker: (Gets out Glaspina's ridewatch) DOWN FOR THE COUNT!

They used the powers of Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore and blasted the Another all over!

Then Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Neon Tiger!

Neon Tiger: Thanks Nico!

Starlight Glimmer: Wait is that Airazor from the Live Action Universe!?

Vypra: Long story.

Me: I see.

Spark Man: My team's next!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Darn right it is!

But then we saw HUGE LIGHTNING BOLTS FLASH ALL OVER!

Me: WHOA! Lightning!

Then out came MONGOLIANDEATHMON!

WE GASPED!

Me: MongolianDeathmon!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

MongolianDeathmon: (In a girls voice) (Mongolian Accent) Looks like we're going to have some fun!

Nico: (GASP) Badamlyanhua!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had black and purple clothes and had black angel wings and had MongolianDeathmon in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and shirt and had the Mongolian Coat of Arms on her arm and she had a powerful lightning sword in her hand.

Badamlyanhua: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (Echoing) LIGHTNING WORM BLAST!

She fired a wave of intense lightning from her hand and blasted the Another and destroyed it! I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Laney: She doesn't have a last name?

Me: No Laney. Mongolia doesn't usually have last names in their people.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: Nice Job!

Badamlyanhua: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Jawbreaker: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Badamlyanhua: I sure do. When me and Nico found the legendary Mongolian Death Worm.

Laney: Wow! I saw the worm on the Global Race years ago.

She showed pictures of it.

Laney: We were in that race and it was so much fun.

Badamlyanhua: Wow! That is amazing you got a picture of it.

Laney: It sure is.

Me: Yeah that was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Badamlyanhua hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Badamlyanhua: Same here.

We later arrived back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Spring Man, Jawbreaker, Gearshift, Boomer, Drobot, and Mab Lobs are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: the old enemy of Athena's Saints and Lincoln's old enemy, Hades, has come back from the dead, along with Thanatos and the Specters, and he still desires to defeat Athena and conquer Earth along with getting revenge on Lincoln for killing him. But, that's the last straw, Lincoln's going to put an end to Hades and his army once and for all and send them all to The Black Abyss forever and end Hades' plan to conquer the Earth.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: the old enemy of Athena's Saints and my old enemy, Hades, has come back from the dead, along with Thanatos and the Specters, and he still desires to defeat Athena and conquer Earth along with getting revenge on me for killing him. But, that's the last straw, I'm going to put an end to Hades and his army once and for all and send them all to The Black Abyss forever and end Hades' plan to conquer the Earth.

Me: And let me guess, Hades, Thanatos, and the Specters in his army were brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Lincoln: Yep. Plus, we only got one more day before 2024's Ridonculous Race begins and our war against Dark Gale, so Morgana and her minions are going to escape from The Netherworld and come after us with all they've got.

Nico: Let those she-demons try and do so, we'll beat them all down and send them all to The Black Abyss along with Elise Elexton.

Spring Man: That's right. So, this is it, this is where you finish your final unfinished business with Hades.

Lincoln: That's right. For too long, Hades has caused mankind and the world so much pain with his plan to conquer the world and destroy humanity due to his hatred. But, that ends today, this will be our final battle.

Suddenly, Lincoln got out a gold whistle and he blew on it, and that summoned Pegasus Seiya and his team.

Eli: Huh? Lincoln, what was that whistle?

Lincoln: It was something Lady Athena gave me: The Whistle of Athena, and it allows me to summon the Saints to battle.

Pegasus Seiya: We'd heard the situation from her, so our final battle with Hades is close at hand. This is where we bring our fight with Hades to an end.

Lincoln: That's right. This has been a long time coming.

Suddenly, we saw a Wendigo flying in the skies and it left a wave of darkness across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a wendigo on it and on her forehead, black sleeveless crop top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, wendigos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the wendigo of Algonquin lore, she has a darkness greatsword and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Whitney Wendigo, Avatar of The Wendigo.

Whitney Wendigo: That's right, and I got the girls away from Hades, Thanatos, and The Specters and they're heading our way.

Lincoln: It's time. Saints, this is it, this is where our fight against Hades ends here and now.

Suddenly, the gold circular chestplate on Lincoln's chest harness glowed and Lincoln donned his gold Thunderbird God Cloth as he was in his elaborate gold armor with gold mask and his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings were covered in gold armor with gold armor wings behind the gold armored angel wings.

Lincoln: Let's go.

We then took off to confront Hades, Thanatos, and the Specters and bring this conflict to an end once and for all.

?: Lincoln Loud, Mako Pegasus, Bronze Saints, Athena, I will kill every last one of you for what you did in stopping my conquest of Earth!

We then saw our targets, Hades, Thanatos, and the Specters heading for us, and they were out to kill us all.

Lincoln: I always knew you'd come back again, Hades, but I've grown a lot more since last year, and this will be the final time you ever come back to cause us trouble.

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Hades, Thanatos, and the Specters, and he proceeded to brutally smash all of them into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed at Hades and Thanatos with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, Cosmos energy, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HADES AND HIS ARMY! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

Lincoln fired powerful blasts of Cosmos energy with power leeching energy mixed in, and they hit The Specters, and he sucked out all of their powers, skills, and abilities, and he made them his own and he also purified the cloths Hades gave them and sent their souls to Athena after he drained them of energy.

Thanatos: My lord, let me deal with him, he will pay for ruining your plans!

Hypnos: Yes, he will pay dearly for...!

SHEEN!

But, before Thanatos and Hypnos could attack, Lincoln stabbed Thanatos right in the chest with his massive greatsword and stabbed his left hand's claws into Hypnos' chest and he sucked out Thanatos' Dark powers, Possession, Ninth Sense, Super strength, Super speed, and ability to Open portals to a Dimension that destroys non-divine things, and Hypnos' Mass Destruction, Possession, Ninth Sense, Super strength, Speed of light attacks, make the enemy sleep forever, and sends the enemy to Dream World and he also purified the Thanatos Surplice and Hypnos Surplice, and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And now, only you remain, Hades.

Hades (Saint Seiya): It doesn't matter how much powerful you've gotten, nothing will stop me from conquering Earth and defeating Athena!

Lincoln: That's enough, Hades! Never again will we ever let you destroy mankind and conquer Earth, you and your armies will perish here and now!

Hades drew his sword and he and Lincoln clashed with undeniable power and fury, it was a really massive fight as Lincoln kept blocking Hades' attacks one by one, and Lincoln dealt blow after blow of ferocious attacks on Hades himself!

Me: This is really getting intense!

Nico: You said a mouthful!

Then, Lincoln slashed Hades in the chest with his massive greatsword, and we saw it: Lincoln drew blood!

Phoenix Ikki: Oh boy, he drew blood.

Dragon Shiryu: This indeed reminded me of the fight Lincoln had with Hades seven years ago, and it's just like what happened back then.

Me: Incredible.

Andromeda Shun: I knew Lincoln's a good and kind person, but if anyone dared to hurt those he loves and cares about, he will not show any mercy to them.

Nico: That's for sure.

Cygnus Hyōga: Hades had this coming for a very long time, and now, this is where it all ends for him.

Eli: That's right.

Equuleus Shoko, Northern Crown Katya, Ursa Minor Xiaoling, Freya, Cassiopeia Erda, Sparrow Mudan, and Delphinus Mii: Get him, Lincoln! Don't let Hades get away with this! He needs to answer for all of his crimes!

That gave Lincoln an additional push as he fired a massive Cosmos Blast that hit Hades hard, and that really made him angry.

Luna: No way!

Laney: That really was awesome!

Me: That extra push was definitely what was needed. Now, it's time we end this!

Nico: Right! This is where you meet your final end, Hades!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for many centuries, Hades!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's also making good on his threat, your plan to conquer Earth ends here and now!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already taken care of The Specters and Thanatos and Hypnos got sent to The Black Abyss!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's your turn!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you meet your final end, Hades!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Hades, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Hades, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, genocidal deity.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Hades, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him and he screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all! Time to die, Hades!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive

Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Spring Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords

and transformed, and we went after Hades and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln ran at Hades, and...!

SHEEN!

Lincoln stabbed Hades through the chest with his massive greatsword, and he sucked out Hades' Very High Intelligence, Charisma, Leadership, Mass destruction, Super strength, Super durability, Super speed, Possession, illusions creation, Telekinesis, Ninth sense, and Necromancy and made them his own, and his greatsword also absorbed Hades' sword and Lincoln purified the Hades Surplice and drained Hades' soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's Thunderbird God Cloth came off and it changed back into a Thunderbird and went back into his backpack.

Lincoln: Rest in peace, Hades. Now, your centuries-old plan to conquer Earth ends here and now. (To Whitney Wendigo) And it's so good to see you again, Whitney.

Whitney Wendigo: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Whitney Wendigo had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Whitney Wendigo was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Whitney Wendigo: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Whitney Wendigo and hugged her, and Whitney Wendigo is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Whitney Wendigo: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Whitney Wendigo, Avatar of The Wendigo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Wendigo Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Whitney is a powerful master of the powers of darkness and the Wendigo, and she's also known for her master of darkness and she's also known for eating the flesh of her enemies. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in a graveyard long forgotten, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Wendigos along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness and The Wendigos, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and after she kills them, she eats their flesh, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness and the powers of the Wendigos, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Wendigos, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Wendigos and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Whitney kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would kill them and eat their flesh.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to anger her, not unless they want to be devoured, and now that you're here, Whitney.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Whitney Wendigo's leaned his head down first to the right side of Whitney Wendigo's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Whitney Wendigo: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Whitney Wendigo with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Whitney Wendigo: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Whitney Wendigo.

Whitney Wendigo had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Whitney Wendigo's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Whitney Wendigo's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Serena Sylph had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Whitney Wendigo: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, we went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he immediately recognized seven of them, and when I saw the eighth girl, I was stunned. The eight girls are Rio, Aria Viria Amiteji, Fran, Kana Amamiya, Mai Kuuba, Mana, and Misao Tokugawain from Chokotto Vampire! and my old friend, Anaisha Yadav.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Rio, Aria Viria Amiteji, Fran, Kana Amamiya, Mai Kuuba, Mana, and Misao Tokugawain from Chokotto Vampire! And who's the eighth girl in the group?

Me: (GASPS) My God, that's Anaisha Yadav, she's from Calcutta, India and she like you, Lincoln, was born with white hair, but she has piercing red eyes and she lived in the poor community. She's also a very close and dear friend of mine that I rescued from her parents and she was born with amazing fire angel wings and also has powerful fire powers. So, she's among the...? (GROWLS) Hades, you've got some nerve trying to kill her!

Lincoln: I had no idea that one of your dear friends was among the group, she must've gotten caught in the process by Hades and his minions.

Suddenly, Anaisha Yadav saw me.

Anaisha Yadav: (Indian Accent) J.D., is that you?

Me: It's good to see you again, Anaisha.

We hugged after a long time of being separated.

Nico: And there's also someone you should also meet.

Then, when Anaisha Yadav and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Hades, Thanatos, Hypnos, and The Specters, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video

Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon

True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" underneath his massive white angel wings and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Anaisha Yadav: (Indian Accent) Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rio:(Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rio, Aria Viria Amiteji, Fran, Kana Amamiya, Mai Kuuba, Mana, Misao Tokugawain, and Anaisha Yadav with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and told the team what had happened, and the rest of the team was shocked to find out the villains we went after was the old enemy of Athena's Saints and Lincoln's old enemy, Hades, who's come back from the dead, along with Thanatos, Hypnos, and the Specters, and he still desired to defeat Athena and conquer Earth along with getting revenge on Lincoln for killing him.

But, when Lincoln showed everything that happened, everyone cheered wildly and hugged us and Lincoln's harem kissed him which he also returned. Lincoln and Whitney Wendigo have a lot of catching up to do, now that she's back in town, same with Anaisha Yadav.

Maria: That's the last time Hades and his army dares to cause trouble for the final time, and this is the first time we ran into one of J.D.'s friends who hadn't been turned into Another and on your rescue.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Nico: But, at least, we're finally rid of Hades and his army for good, and another unfinished business of yours is done, Lincoln.

Me: That's for sure. We'll need to increase security though, now that Anaisha's back, her parents will no doubt be after her again.

Lincoln: What did they try to do to her?

Me: They tried to sell her to a pedophile for money.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: What the?! (WOLF GROWL)

Lincoln fired two black energy balls with Eldritch runes in orange with eyes and writhing flaming tentacles that travelled to Calcutta, India, and they found the targets: Anaisha's parents, and the black energy balls hit them and we saw them go completely mad upon hearing the Forbidden Scream of Cthugha, and they are not only driven mad by the Eldritch Chants, but also, they'd begun seeing flame vampires everywhere, but no one else can, and the final part of the curse was when they see the flame vampire Cthugha and it sucked the life out of them and they burned to ashes as we saw it on the big screen.

Eli: Looks like there's no need to increase security.

Me: Damn, when I told Lincoln of what they tried to do to Anaisha, he used a brand-new Lovecraftian Curse. Nice one.

Nico: Talk about direct action. But, what was that?!

Lincoln: That was my new Lovecraftian Curse I call THE LOVECRAFTIAN CURSE OF THE FORBIDDEN SCREAM OF CTHUGHA! I fire a black energy ball with Eldritch runes in orange with eyes and writhing flaming tentacles which hits the abusive mothers who break the sacred bond between mother and daughter and son and are abusive to children and that also includes abusive fathers, and when they hear the Forbidden Scream of Cthugha, they are not only driven mad by the Eldritch Chants, but also, they began seeing flame vampires everywhere, but no one else can, and the final part of the curse is when they see the flame vampire Cthugha appear and he sucks the life out of the cursed victims and they burn to ashes.

WE GASPED!

Me: Damn.

Nico: That's the price someone must pay for abusing children, and that also includes abusive parents.

Eli: Yep.

Anaisha Yadav then hugged Lincoln and he hugged her back.

Maria: You did the right thing, Lincoln: those two weren't going to change from the looks of it, and they really hated J.D. for what he did in saving them from those abusive assholes.

Me: You got that right.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Hades, Thanatos, Hypnos, and The Specters once and for all, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Whitney Wendigo saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Whitney Wendigo: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Whitney, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Whitney Wendigo: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Whitney Wendigo: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Marcus Mackenzie got out a video, but this one was glowing.

Marcus Mackenzie: Okay, now this next video I got here, this one takes during the afternoon hours

before The Hallowshade Bloodbath and right when Caleb was leaving, he felt that very darkness grip his heart. But, this video I have here shows what really happened on the night of the events of The Hallowshade Bloodbath and a more deeper look into Caleb Maxwell's death.

Jack Howard put in the video and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York City in the late afternoon and everyone at New York University was getting ready to head back home and in time for Halloween, and Caleb Maxwell was working at his Uncle Christiano's restaurant and it's really packed, but this is also the day that he foretold would be of his own death.

Past Caleb Maxwell: This is going to be one of the biggest surge of customers ever, Halloween is the one night of the year New York truly earns its reputation as The City That Never Sleeps. Though this will also lead to a huge surge of police activity.

Suddenly, as Caleb Maxwell was working in the kitchen, he'd let out a sharp gasp as he felt his chest tightening and a cold feeling rushed through his body: it looked as though he had a heart attack, but it wasn't.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: You looked like you suffered a heart attack.

Caleb Maxwell: That was no heart attack, that was the same dreadful feeling I had when I first met Marcus Mackenzie and my wounds were treated at Yuridia. It was right then and there that I felt that I felt that something terrible happened.

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what on Earth? (Realizes what that was) No...! Oh God, something terrible has happened.

Caleb Maxwell clocked out and ran out of the restaurant and he began running. Suddenly, he stepped in something: it was blood and it was coming from The Hallowshade Bar.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The Hallowshade Bar. What on Earth? And the blood is coming from inside.

Caleb Maxwell slowly opened the door, but what awaited him was an absolute scene of utter horror: everyone in the bar was dead and cause of death was bring drained of blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Horrified) My God. What the Hell...happened here?! This is so horrible!

Caleb Maxwell walked slowly and he saw the patrons dead, and when he went behind the counter of the bar, he found Junie dead like the others and drained of blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh man. Junie. Wait, what about...?

But, when Caleb Maxwell turned around, he found Mabel Jensen in the same position as the others: dead and drained of blood. Caleb Maxwell grabbed Junie's gun and he had it in hand.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Guys, whoever did this to you is going to pay.

Suddenly, he saw something on Junie's neck: they were bite marks, and he found them on Mabel Jensen and the other patrons, and that was when a black chill ran down his spine

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh God no. It was them! I've got to get out of here and get back home! Going out the back door would be a bad idea, they're waiting out there, and the front door is a no go, they could no doubt spot me. Oh, what am I going to do?

Caleb Maxwell proceeded to get a move on as he heads for the back door, but suddenly, his mark on his right arm reacted as blood seeped out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit.

Caleb Maxwell had his right hand on the door handle and gun in left hand and he turned the knob and threw the door open as he aimed the gun, but there was nothing. Suddenly, Caleb felt two hands on his shoulders and he turned and came face to face with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Cage Blunt: You've finally made it, Caleb.

Past Travis Tackett: We've been waiting very patiently for you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...! You two did this...! You murdered everyone here...!

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) We had our fill of booze fueled blood, and we were about to leave until you showed up.

Past Travis Tackett: (Smirks) Well, what's one more bite for the road?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Y-you bastards...!

Suddenly, Caleb snapped.

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU BLOODY BASTARDS! (RAISES THE GUN)

Caleb Maxwell began shooting at them, but the bullets just went through their bodies and they didn't even flinch. Then, Junie's gun ran out of bullets, and then, he grabbed a nearby pool cue and swung at them, but Cage Blunt grabbed it and broke it on his knee, and that made Caleb's blood run cold. Then, he tried to punch Cage Blunt with his right fight but he grabbed it with his left hand and he'd proceeded to put so much pressure on it, Caleb screamed in pain until Cage Blunt let go.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMS) Damn it! (Thinking) Is this it? Is this how I'm going to meet my end?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell was about to break down and cry, but then, he along with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett saw some black cars, and then, they saw Drake Maxwell enter along with the four senior members of The Syndicate.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That...shithead! What the Hell...!

Past Drake Maxwell: KILL THEM!

Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate got out their guns.

Past Travis Tackett: You think those things are going to work on us?

Past Cage Blunt: Too bad.

Caleb Maxwell saw it for himself: they were going to fire, and then, something got to him: the very feeling of wanting to save someone even at the cost of his own life. Even though they'll survive, he won't, but he suddenly felt an overwhelming feeling of accepting his own fate.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom..., Allie..., I'm sorry, but it appears I won't be coming home ever again.

Caleb Maxwell ran and he pushed Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett out of the way, but then, that led to Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate to start firing and the bullets ripped and tore through him and he let out a bloodcurdling horrific scream that echoed throughout the East Bronx.

Past Drake Maxwell: You...! I was supposed to kill you last after I had killed Mom and Allie! YOU FUCKING...!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett ran at Drake Maxwell, but he and the others fled in their cars as Caleb Maxwell slowly walked to a still standing chair and sat down as blood began running down from his eyes and body.

Past Cage Blunt: Hey, are you okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Looks at the multiple bullets in his body) Heh, not really.

Past Travis Tackett: What the Hell were you even thinking, stupid?! We can't die from getting shot just as you saw, but you...! You realize you just put yourself through that?! And for what?! To save us?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Weakly) You finally figured that part out all too well. That was...(Coughs up some blood) that was the second part..., but the first part..., the first...was the depression that I had. As you guessed it, I had suffered from a severe incurable form of depression that no form of medicine or mental help could cure. It was one born from the years of constant physical violence and abuse. That shithead...that you saw come into the bar, he was the one...who did this to me, all of his violence and physical, mental, and emotional abuse had shortened my lifespan to a dangerous degree, and by the time I reached 21 years old, I...!

Past Cage Blunt: You would be dead.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes..., that's correct. I hoped that...I would achieve my dream of being a police officer and take my brother and father and The Syndicate down. Instead..., instead, I would die here. (Smiles Sadly and Weakly) But..., I had a feeling that I would die. It may have been...for the best that I die here...rather than wait for that dreaded year to come. But, it's all...such a waste, my life's coming to an end..., and I also have to leave my sister and Mom alone...and at the hands of that bastard...and those shithead relatives of my dad. In the end, it's all my fault. It's my fault that I've now put Mom and Allie in danger, and you were right..., I've run my own body so ragged..., that I'm going to die.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell broke down for one final time as he cried tears of blood.

Past Travis Tackett: Cage, we should get going, the cops are going to be here any second.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt walked up to Caleb Maxwell and hugged him: a final hug for someone who was now about to die. Travis Tackett did the same as he too also hugged Caleb Maxwell.

Past Cage Blunt: I never knew just how badly you've actually been suffering, and your brother was the one behind it all.

Past Travis Tackett: And our actions were no better as they'd only prolonged your suffering. We're so sorry for this.

Past Cage Blunt: If this was the only way for you to finally be able to move on, even if this is your last day alive, you managed to find some closure at least.

They turned to leave, but not before Cage Blunt turned to face Caleb Maxwell and uttered one last sentence.

Past Cage Blunt: Rest in peace..., (Smiles) Caleb Maxwell.

They left and Caleb Maxwell closed his eyes and died, but he had a smile of peace on his face as the video ended, and we were absolutely gutted by what we saw.

Me: (Voice Breaking) My God...!

Nico: (Voice Breaking) Oh man, this..., this was way worse than seeing that version of Lincoln who had all of those scars from all of the abuse and damage, but this, I have absolutely no words to describe it.

Eli: (Voice Breaking) Damn...!

Lincoln: (Voice Breaking) Caleb..., was this...?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, what you saw was what really went down in The Hallowshade Bloodbath in the events leading up to my death. The one you saw was one given to Hunter's friends by The Watchers, the real one was kept in Marcus Mackenzie's hands.

Marcus Mackenzie: That's correct, and I had to show it to your mother not long after the cops arrived and she cried when she heard everything and of how badly you were truly hurting, but while the cops collected the bodies of the slain patrons there, we were the ones who collected your body and as per the request, we arranged for your funeral. But, it wasn't just your mother, Allie, and your mother's relatives along with us who attended, all of New York attended. This proved how much you were truly adored, Caleb. Your family's compassion and need to help others regardless of who and what they are touched us to our hearts, it was a rare case for mortals to have compassion for us and answering the need to help.

James Blunt: And from what I saw you did in sacrificing yourself to save Cage and Travis, you wanted to fulfill that final need to help someone in need even at the cost of your own life, and in the end, you also opened up about everything.

Carla Claw: I can't believe it..., so this is why...!

Roxy Drake: He kept it hidden well, but in the end, as he was dying, Caleb's pain was finally let out.

Caleb Maxwell: It was something that needed to be said, I was so afraid of everything that happened: from the monstrous abuse that occurred thanks to Drake going from a good son to a monster to the constant fear of leaving Mom and Allie to fend for themselves, and that hit me deep in my heart and that stayed with me before and after my death and my resurrection eight years later.

Lincoln: I know that very feeling all too well.

Caleb Maxwell: They're the same, but our cases were different: it was because of Chase Young's Dark Side that you suffered and for us, it was due to that generational evil that perpetuated throughout my dad's family. (To Sebastian Mendez) And if you so much as mock my pain and disregard all the team's teachings and go back to your old ways once again, I swear the next bullet I fire will be right through your black heart, and no form of magic will ever bring you back from Hell!

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS)

I put my hand on Caleb's shoulder to calm him.

Me: It's alright, Caleb, it's okay. Besides, he's on permanent thin ice.

Lincoln: He's basically on the same boat as Sergio. I may be nice and forgiving, but I'm not naïve to think Sebastian can easily be forgiven. Ever since he fell into darkness nine years ago thanks to Chase Young's Dark Side, he'd committed far too many atrocities that are so horrendous and evil, he basically turned from a shining star from the old days of Nico and Qin's childhood to The Black Heart of Darkness itself and an absolute monstrous nightmare towards mankind and all life in the universe and beyond.

Sebastian Mendez: How much longer are you going to keep lording that over my head? I said that I was sorry.

Nico: Sorry doesn't change what you've done, Sebastian. You crossed too many lines ever since you fell into darkness nine years ago and they're completely unforgiveable, and there have been many times that I wished I could've killed you when you showed up once again. It's like every time you come back, the chaos you perpetually bring causes nothing but pain and hurt towards everyone in your path.

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT?!

Qin: Nico's right to say that, and even now, you disregarded the value of life along with what we've always protected: the values of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, values that were once instilled in you, but you discarded them when you went insane and pulled that shitty double-cross at Helen Wendova's wedding and conspired with that shithead, Clark, and that slut, Andrea to kill Helen, her mother, and us.

Connor Chan: And if you so much as try that shit again, not only are we permanently cutting our ties with you, but we'll also post your file on the internet and expose all of your horrendous actions and atrocities to everyone in the world and have you turned into humiliation fodder alongside the jerks at Lynn's Table.

Sergio: Ha! Ha!

Connor Chan: That also goes for you too, Sergio!

Sergio: Rrawk! You can't prove anything!

Connor Chan: Don't fucking test me, bird! (ROARS LIKE A DRAGON)

THEN, CONNOR FIRES A BLAST OF FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH AND IT HIT SERGIO AND HIS FEATHERS WERE BURNED OFF AND IT ALSO HIT SEBASTIAN AND HE GOT BARBECUED!

Sergio: Ouch.

Nico: See what you two have done, your horrendous actions have come back to hit you with a dose of karma when you caused my little brother to roar like a dragon and burn your feathers off, Sergio, and also, barbecue you to a crisp, Sebastian.

Mindy Chan: You had that coming though, Sergio, for all of the things you've done!

Alicia Chan: Same with you, bat shit for brains!

Leandro Chan: I can't even keep count on all the times you've kept us awake at night with your boombox blaring while you were out, Sergio.

Aurora Chan: And I've kept a careful account of all your horrendous actions and toxic behavior after that whole wedding disaster, Sebastian.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS) Damn it!

Sergio: Rrawk! Not cool!

Sebastian Mendez: Shut up, bird!

SMACK!

SEBASTIAN SWATTED SERGIO'S BUTT WITH A FLYSWATTER!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya are heading to Bonefin Galaxy.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all, and Lincoln resurrected Christmas, Patty, Hallow, and Easter, and Valentine was so happy to hear that.

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) Wow, so this is Bonefin Galaxy, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Camula, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Dark Magician Girl of Chaos: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico

and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bonefin Galaxy, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya are in your harem, Linky.

Camula, Dark Magician Girl of Chaos, Vampire Lady, Vampire Vamp, Element Valkyrie, Christmas, Patty, Hallow, Easter, and Miko Tezumi A.K.A. Nya-Nya showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Shizuka Marikawa: I was surprised to find out that Camula became part of Lincoln's harem, but she did find out his secret that he's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and kept it hidden.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Dark Magician Girl of Chaos: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12376.8: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to Chikyu for Lana, Starfire and May's final mission and this is gonna be an amazing one.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: We're heading to Shugoddam first. Anyone else want to go with May, Lana, and Starfire? Besides Kouta, 2012 Leo, and Trixie?

Sora: Me, Kaito, Juran, Jack Skellington, Batman, and Stacey will come.

Penny: I'll come too.

Ben Ravencroft: So will I

Jason Lee Scott: And can't forget all the ranger teams.

Me: Awesome idea. All the rangers from over the last 46 years helping out is perfect.

Xenia: I agree.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Chikyu once more.

We engaged the landing and we landed in Shugoddam. We got out and saw it.

Me: Whoa! Shugoddam is incredible!

Eli: It sure is.

We walked around.

Me: Wow! Gira's kingdom is awesome.

Eli: It sure is.

Jason Lee Scott: It sure is.

Aurico: I agree there.

Yamato: I think it's amazing.

Lana: I'll say.

Me: Hard to imagine this was the battlezone for the Bugnarak War. What happened during that was horrible.

Jack Skelington: It sure was fellas.

Me: I agree. It may have all been an act but it was still a horrible war. And learning from past experiences, nothing good EVER Comes from war. All it does is bring death, destruction, chaos and pain.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

Juru: I agree there too.

Gira: Hey, guys!

Me: Hey Gira! I will say this, your kingdom is amazing!

Gira: It sure is! It's home.

Me: It sure is.

Lana: Sorry you had to see the truth about the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends so early.

Me: But because it's the mascots big day the truth was bound to come out sooner or later.

Gira: It's okay guys. But now I see what the mascots get all worked up about.

Itachi: Its been that way for a long time ever since 2023.

Me: Yeah Blood and Honey first came out on February 15th, 2023 and the mascots HATED that movie ever since we saw the trailer for it around Christmas of 2022.

Nico: Yep. Lily calls it our Ambassador mission tradition.

Gira: That is silly though. But congratulations to the mascots for destroying those abominations!

Nico: I'll be sure to tell them that.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Gira, meet Kouta, 2012 Leo, and Trixie

Kouta: Good to see you again Gira.

2012 Leo: Same here.

Trixie Lulamoon: The Great and Powerful Trixie is ready for action!

Gira: Awesome to see you all again. Let me show you the palace.

We went in and it was amazing.

Nico: Wow! What a palace.

Me: Beautiful.

Gira: Yep it's home.

Me: I have this feeling something crazy is gonna happen shortly.

Nico: Same here.

Kouta: You might be a king, Gira. But I'm an actual God

Me: It's true. Kouta became a god.

Gira: Wow! I remember Itachi telling me that.

Itachi: Yeah it was intense.

Me: Yep.

We arrived in Toufu.

Kaguragi: Behold, Toufu!

Me: Wow!

Eli: Magnificent!

Me: Incredible.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

We went into the palace and it was amazing.

Me: Wow!

Kuroda: You guys must be Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: That's right Kuroda. Awesome to meet you.

Kuroda: Same here.

Jeramie: My fellow Bugnarok should be here any minute now

Me: Okay then.

But then a man came stumbling in and he was hurt.

Me: (GASP!)

We got him over.

Me: Sir! Are you alright?

He was wounded but not bad.

Me: What happened? Who did this?

Hymeno: I'll get him healed up.

The rest of the Bugnarok came.

Me: Oh you all made it.

Then the man started laughing?

Me: What's so funny?

But then he started laughing LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC AND HE HAD AN ALL TOO FAMILIAR GRIN!

Me: THIS IS JOKER POISON!

I injected the anti-venom into him.

Me: There.

Nico: How did that happen!?

Me: Huh?

I saw a note on him and I read it.

Me: (Reading) "Laugh it up Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I'm coming to make you laugh. The Joker." (GASP!) The Joker is here!

Nico: We'll worry about him later.

Me: Okay.

The guards took him to the infirmary.

Jeramie: My fellow Bugnarok. You must be wondering why I've called you here.

They nodded.

Jeramie: I've called you here because of you all wanting a formula for beer!

Me: Last week one of your own came after one of the mascots secret formula for their beer.

Nico: Which was both funny and crazy.

Jeramie: It was. But this is not what I want to establish peace for us on Earth!

Danjim: But it's so good!

Me: So is the Krabby Patty.

Nico: Yeah. I'll be sure to tell the mascots how good their beer is. But we don't want to cause trouble between two worlds.

Eli: I agree there.

Danjim: Sorry.

Kaguragi: Hmm. What's that over there!

Me: What is it.

Eli: Uh oh! I sense an evil figure coming.

Then a shadow came in and it was actually OOGIE BOOGIE!

We gasped!

Me: OOGIE BOOGIE!

Shadow Oogie: Well well well! What have we here? Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Lana: OH BOY! I'm going to love eating your bugs again!

Hymeno: (Turns green around the gills) Lana ate his bugs?

Me: Yeah she did. Lana ate his bugs 3 times.

Nico: Yep.

Hymeno was turning queasy!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and got a trash can and Hymeno hurled.

Me: For old times sake, lets dance!

Oogie Boogie's shadow (singing): Well, well, well!

Jack, the Pumpkin King!

And Team Loud Phoenix Storm too, huh?

Oh, I've been waiting!

So how do you like

My Oogie-Town?

Ha, ha, ha, ha!

Jack (singing): It's over! It's over!

This time you've gone too far!

It's over, I'm serious!

Just who do you think you are?

Juran (singing): Just because you've fooled the town

Doesn't make you king!

You'd better give up, surrender now!

We're fixin' everything!

Oogie Boogie's shadow (singing): That's what you think, ha!

But you couldn't be more wrong!

And this will be the last time

You hear the Boogie song!

Whoa-oh!

Ghosts: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Ghosts: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Ghosts: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: I'm the Oogie Boogie Man!

Jack Skellington: Oogie, what have you done to everyone?

Oogie's shadow: They're all under my control!

Kaguragi (singing): We see you're pretty proud of

All your booby-trapping schemes . . .

But we can say you'll rule this town

Only in your dreams!

Oogie Boogie's shadow (singing): Heh, that's funny, it was a dream!

But now it's coming true!

'Cause even my mere shadow knows

Your days as king are through!

Whoa-oh!

Jack punches the Shadow and lashes it with Soul Robber. Jack: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Sora: Whoa-oh!

Sora Slashes the Shadow with his Keyblade.

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Venom: Whoa-oh!

Venom punches the shadow.

Kaguragi: I'm Toufu's only King!

I blasted the shadow all over the place.

Eli: I never get tired of those songs!

Me: Me neither. Always fun and they are also iconic too. Been that way for 30 years.

Nico: Yep. I've got something to say to you Oogie! I can never forgive you during those terrible days during the 20 Days of Darkness! You opened your big ugly bug filled mouth and caused me to go into sadness! NO MORE!

Lana: Oh, I've been looking forward to eating your bugs again!

Hymeno vomited in a trash can.

Me: And I got a few words for you about how you sent Nico into a depression!

Oogie's Shadow: (chuckles) Oh, those are gonna have to wait

Kaguragi: And why's that?

Oogie's Shadow: Because the real me isn't even on Chikyuu right now!

Nico: Say what?!

Me: I had a feeling he was somewhere else!

Oogie's Shadow: That's right. While you all have been fooling around here, Maleficent, Joker, and Minongan Moth have been attacking Shugoddam. Have fun with that!

With that, Oogie's Shadow exploded, leaving nothing behind.

Me: So this was all just a distraction!

Eli: Lets get over there fast!

Nico: Right! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Prime Omega Emergency! Rendezvous at Shugoddam double time!

Lana: Aw! I wanted to eat his bugs again!

Gira: Lana, we got more important things to worry about. Oogie causing trouble here was a distraction. Joker and Maleficent want to take over Shugoddam. But they won't get it without a fight!

Me: Right! But lets not waste any time and get there before Hymeno is too weak from exhaustion from hurling.

Nico: Right! Lets go!

We were off!

Gira: Starfire, while we're getting there, what was your life like before the Titans?

Starfire: My life was really unpleasant. I was captured and almost sold into slavery by the Gordanians.

Nico: The Gordanians are dangerous reptilian aliens that capture and sell alien slaves on the Interstellar Black Market.

Gira: I see. I hope you guys destroy them.

Nico: We will.

We saw Maleficent and Joker moving close to the kingdom.

Me: Oh no you don't. A FOREST OF THORNS SHALL BE THIS TOMB! FORMED THROUGH THE SKIES ON A CLOUD OF DOOM! NOW GO WITH THE CURSE AND SERVE ME WELL! AROUND GIRA"S KINGDOM CAST THY SPELL!

I formed a storm over the kingdom and lightning struck the ground an huge walls of thorns grew fast and formed a huge wall of thorns to block their path!

Nico: WHOA! Well done!

We landed in front of them and we faced MALEFICENT, JOKER and MINONGAN MOTH!

Me: Long time no punch Joker and Maleficent!

Racules ducked under some debris to avoid Joker's gunfire

Maleficent: I'm impressed you know that spell J.D.

Me: Doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure you out Maleficent! And also I don't see your fuck buddy Xehanort coming to save you this time? Didn't you hear? Me and Nico killed him and destroyed all of his evil!

SHE GASPED!

Me: Also for the record, I'm not the same as I was when we fought the last time.

I transformed into my new SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Maleficent: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've gotten infinitely more powerful and stronger since our last encounter! Now it's time for you to face the ultimate powers of Angels and the Gods!

Maleficent: You poor simple fool! You think you can defeat me? ME THE MISTRESS OF ALL EVIL!?

Me: I don't Think! I KNOW!

I teleported and punched her in the face and kicked her in her stomach all over!

Nico: Joker, that IS the real you, right?

Joker: Of course it is. Knew my future self couldn't kill you all. Oh well. I'll just pick off where he left off!

Nico: Bring it on!

Nico fired a blast of energy and blasted him in his head and then Nico, Batman and everyone jumped him and pulverized him robot chicken style!

I punched Maleficent and blasted her!

Sora and Kairi and blasted her all over.

I fired an energy blast and knocked her down.

Me: Well well.

Maleficent: You are a monster!

Me: I've been called worse.

Nico: IT'S MORPHIN TIME GUYS!

Me: IT'S MORPHIN TIME GUYS!

(THUNDERCLAP!)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCK IT!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS...

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER...

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Troy: You're not just fighting one team of Power Rangers, Ooze. You're fighting 20 of them!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai... Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

Kaguragi: Royal Arms!

Gira: Royal Arms!

Racules: Royal Arms!

Kouta: Henshin!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

All: 12 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: 47 YEARS OF RANGERS AND KNIGHTS AND GOOD WILL PREVAIL OVER DANGERS!

All: IT'S GONNA BE FUN FOR ALL! POWER RANGERS!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: YEAH!

Stacey summoned clones of the Kyoryugers and Hurricanegers

Stacey: Get them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Maleficent!

Sora, Aqua, Kairi and Riku blasted her all over.

Me: Had enough?

Maleficent: I'm just getting warmed up! Now shall you deal with me J.D.! AND ALL THE POWERS OF HELL!

BOOOOOOOOOOM!

IN A MASSIVE VORTEX OF GREEN FIRE SHE THEN TURNED INTO AN EVIL DRAGON! SHE LAUGHED MALEVOLENTLY!

Gira: Mistress of Evil, huh? Well, you are about to face the King of Evil! (laughs evilly)

Maleficent: You are no king. You're not even evil. All you are is a simple boy!

Gira: Nice try!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over. She fired massive blasts of green fire from her mouth and blasted at us all over. We absorbed the fire.

I summoned the sword of truth!

Me: NOW SWORD OF TRUTH FLY SWIFT AND SURE THAT EVIL DIE AND GOOD ENDURE!

I threw the sword and skewered her all the way through her black heart!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

SHE DIED IN AN INSTANT!

Eli: Good riddance you evil witch!

I banished her to the Warp.

We went to face the Joker.

Joker: Let's find out how much stress you guys can take. Because I don't think it's much. I think you're only a few bad days away from losing it!

Me: Like you're any better you fucked up clown! You are NOT FUNNY!

I punched him and knocked out some of his teeth!

Kouta got out his Lockseed and used the powers of oranges and fruit and blasted the Joker.

Nico: Take that!

Trixie: The Great and Powerful Trixie is ready for this!

She got out her Lockseed and used the power of Black Diamond Apples and blasted the Joker all over.

Batman, Nico, Eli, Kouta and Trixie punched him all over!

SMASH WHAM SMASH WHAM SMASH WHAM SMASH WHAM!

He was being smashed all over!

Racules (punches Joker): Gira, bring out the big guns!

Gira: Right!

You are, I am, We are the, We are the King! King-Ohger! King Kuwagata Ohger!

Gira became King Kuwagata Ohger

Soiya! Kachidoki Arms! Iza shutsujin! Ei! Ei! Oh!

Kouta became Kachidoki Arms.

Me: COOL!

Nico: Love that form!

Eli: Me too!

Me: Lets finish this disgusting clown!

Nico: Be my guest J.D.!

Me: Hey Joker! I got something for you!

I pulled out a gun!

Joker: You gonna shoot me!? (LAUGHS)

Me: Not just that.

BANG!

A flag with bang on it came out.

Me: Here's something I learned from Tim Drake!

BANG!

I fired it and it skewered him through his black heart and he landed on a rock!

Joker: That's not funny. That's not (Gasps)

HE DIED IN AN INSTANT!

I banished him to the Warp!

We then set our sights on Minongan Moth.

Me: Time for this moth to get the bugzapper!

2012 Leo got out his Lockseed.

He used the powers of Cinnamon and blasted Minongan Moth all over.

Eli: Take that!

Me: Oh Gira! Guys!

I gave them their Legend Items!

Me: Here are your Legend Items!

Gira: COOL! Lets see what they can do.

He used the Lockseed of Knightmon!

He slashed Minongan Moth all over.

But then a tornado appeared and blew Minongan Moth all over.

Me: WHOA! Where did that come from?!

Nico: I have no idea!

Eli: I think that!

We saw a Tornadus!

Me: Tornadus!

Eli: WHOA!

Me: Let me see here.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: WHOA! Aria Blaze's sister Lyre Sonata!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Be right back!

I went to face her.

Me: Lyre, Aria wouldn't want you to be like this!

All she did was use Bleakwind Storm

I dodged it and it hit Minongan Moth and I fired a blast of energy and smashed her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: We need to calm her down!

Me: Leave that to me!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and purple eyes and had Tornadus in the middle of her forehead and had green angel wings and she had a green version of Aria's Cutie Mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

She groaned and woke up.

Lyre Sonata: (Groans) Man what hit me?

Me: You were turned into a Tornadus by Dark Gale.

Lyre Sonata: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a green jumpsuit and was injected and she turned into wind and flew out as Tornadus and blasted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Lyre Sonata: It was awful.

Me: I know. We're in the middle of a battle right now. I promise Dark Gale will be destroyed.

I snapped my fingers again and she got green clothes and had a wind sword.

Lyre Sonata: Oh wow. I look good.

Me: Yep.

We went at Minongan Moth and bashed and smashed him.

Minongan Moth: I won't go down easy!

He then grew giant!

Me: WHOA! Like we didn't see that coming.

The rangers summoned their zords!

Me: OH YEAH!

But then a massive hypnosis beam blasted Minongan Moth and he was hooting and acting like a monkey!

Me: What the fuck?

Nico: Who did that?

Eli: She did!

We saw a girl with blue hair, red eyes, black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Hypnotick on it.

Me: (GASP) Hilary Hypnotick!

Nico: WHOA! Hypnotick's Embodiment!

Hilary Hypnotick: (GRUNT) Thought it would be funny for him to act like a monkey!

Me: Okay that is funny!

Yanma held in some laughter and then broke into laughter.

Me: That is funny!

She lost control and tried hypnotizing Ben Ravencroft

But because he was a warlock he couldn't be hypnotized.

He fired waves of magic and blasted her.

Lyre Sonata: Time for some powerful magic!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Me: Yeah!

Gira: Lets form the true king!

The King Ohgers then formed their awesome and cool ULTRAZORD!

Me: COOL! I remember that one!

Eli: Me too! So cool!

Lana: AWESOME!

Starfire: Glorious!

Penny charged at her and kicked her.

Penny used her Diamond Fruit Lockseed.

Penny: Taste this!

She fired jewel blasts and smashed her down.

Eli: Oh yeah!

Gira: This actually takes everyone to pilot this

Nico: COOL! True power comes from strength together!

Gira: Yep!

Penny and Lyre fired waves of energy and blasted her and the antidote ray took effect and she was cured.

Hillary Hypnotick: Man what hit him?

Penny: Jewels and fun?

Hillary Hypnotick: Oh.

Gira: Lets do it!

Me and the King Ohgers and the rangers all fired waves of energy and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! I caught the Moth Soul Gem and purified t.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Minongan Moth you have failed this world!

Lyre Sonata: Take that!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Lyre Sonata: I am a weather mage and use wind, tornadoes and storms to destroy our enemies. Also outside the team I help bring criminals to justice with weather powers.

Me: WOW! Also I bet you were looking for Aria to help her.

Lyre Sonata: How did you know?

Me: We met Melody Thunder earlier and she said the same thing.

Lyre Sonata: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Lana: That was awesome though!

Gira: Lana, ever since I met you, May, and Starfire, I've seen you 3 as sisters.

Lana: Awesome!

May: Same here!

Starfire: Glorious!

They hugged him.

Nico: I guess that makes us in-laws.

Me: Yep and Lana's siblings with them too.

We had a great time with the King Ohgers.

We went back to the ship and went back home.

Lana: That was awesome!

Rita: We're so proud of you sweetie.

Me: We all are.

Camie: I'll say!

Lana: Thanks mom. Thanks guys.

Me: We'll still go to Chikyu for rescues though.

Nico: Silverstream, you, Shining Armor, and Bebe are next for Ambassador missions

Silverstream: Cool!

Shining Armor: Awesome! This will be fun! Twily are you gonna be excited for me?

Twilight Sparkle: I sure am big bro.

Me: Awesome.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We were later at the table and eating French Onion soup.

Mustard Persephone: What are we eating again?

Me: French Onion Soup. Mary made it for all of us. It's for a great contest. We're having a French Onion Soup eating contest.

Fluttershy, Tara and Hinata already ate lots of bowls of it!

Mustard Persephone: Oh wow!

Nico: Love this soup.

Ketchup Boris: I think this is gonna cause something

Me: It will but it will be good.

Camie: Yep.

We were eating and eating and eating and eating.

We were stuffed.

Fluttershy, Tara and Hinata: (LOUD BELCH)

Fluttershy: Oh pardon me.

Lola: 1, 2, 3, WHOA! YOU ATE SIXTY BOWLS OF IT!?

Thunderblast: Maybe nothing's going to happen

But then...

LOUD NASTY FART AND BELCH!

Me: WHOA! Pardon me!

Qin: WHEW! Pardon!

Me: Uh oh!

Searchlight: You were dead wrong!

Nico: Yep. Okay bathroom time.

We went to our bathrooms and we were really relieving ourselves.

Laxus: Feel better?

Me: We sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Mascots' old enemies, Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw, they've busted out of prison and they want revenge on The Mascots. But, when we saw who it was that busted them out, we were pissed off to the extreme!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING US?!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli. (Growls) That lunatic!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was The Mascots' old enemies, Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw, they've busted out of prison and they want revenge on The Mascots.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Mascots: I knew it was them!

Lincoln: But, it gets worse: take a look.

Lincoln showed everyone the vision orb, and when they saw who it was that busted them out, they too were pissed off: the figure who busted them out was Sergio, he snuck out of The World Tree Estate and busted Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw out of prison.

Poromon: Why, that stupid conniving flying colored rat with wings! Sergio, you're gonna pay for this!

Me: This is the last straw! Sergio is officially going to be booted out!

Manaphy: That'll be for after we take down those four and send them right back to prison. But, if that rat with wings thinks he's gonna get away with this, he's got another thing coming! Lincoln, where are Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw at?

But, before Lincoln could tell us, Sebastian tried to attack Lincoln out only for Buster Bunny to hit him in the face with a frying pan!

BLANG!

Lincoln: Thanks for the save, Buster.

Buster Bunny: No problem, but let me save you the trouble: Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw are in New York, and there's no doubt Sergio's with with, and Sebastian also had a hand in this because he wanted revenge on you, Nico, Qin, and Caleb for telling him off like that.

Qin: Thanks for telling us that, Buster. Poromon, Mascots, tie this filthy animal up.

The Mascots tied Sebastian up in a straitjacket.

Nico: So, those four along with that rainbow chicken are hiding out in New York, eh? Perfect, now The Mascots will take them down and throw those four in prison, and as for Sergio, I'm sure they got something pretty good for his punishment. Alright, let's get going, we got four assholes and a dirty party animal to take down.

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott!

Me: YEAH!

The previous group came.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Can me, Pterodactyl Ghost, Black Knight Ghost, Black Lance, Deadwood, Dumbbelltron, Manta Bayarsh, Seadramon, Puppetmon and Machinedramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Qin: This time that bird has gone too far.

Camie: Yep

Taylor: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: ElDoradimon next.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Abraxas, the villainous cosmic entity from the Marvel universe, and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott!

Rayman: Lincoln, was that...?

Lincoln: It is, the figure we saw was Abraxas, the villainous cosmic entity from the Marvel universe, and he's come back from the dead to get revenge on us for destroying him.

Me: You destroyed him two years ago, and it looks like he refused to learn his lesson.

Jenny Kuradoberi: He's one of the most dangerous cosmic entities and one of our most powerful enemies as well. Leave him to us, we'll take him down and you're going to absorb him, right Lincoln?

Lincoln: You got that right, Jenny.

Nico: Abraxas deserves to die for everything he's done, and he deserves no forgiveness for any of his crimes. Alright, gang, let's go, we're off to New York. We've got four Mascot-Hating assholes to hunt down along with that scheming party animal rainbow colored rat with wings, Sergio.

Lincoln: Those four are heading back to prison for good, and as for you, Sergio, I'm gonna make you pay dearly for what you did in not only busting those four out of prison, but also, for all of the trouble and chaos you've caused me, my Guardian Angels, and everyone in your path, and once we got done with them, you're next, Abraxas.

Jenny Kuradoberi: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, Abraxas.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to New York to hunt down the four Mascot-Hating assholes, Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw, along with that scheming party animal rainbow colored rat with wings, Sergio, and we're throwing those four back in prison and punish Sergio for what he's done, and once we get done with them, Lincoln and Jenny Kuradoberi are going to destroy Abraxas.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived.

Me: New York City.

Qin: Love coming here.

Pterodactyl Ghost: We should call Seadramon.

Mevya: Um... isn't he already with us?

Seadramon: Yeah I'm right here.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Oh sorry.

Seadramon: No worries.

Driscoll: I think it's agreed Sergio needs to go.

Me: I agree there! The old me would have been against it but not this time. What he did crossed the line.

Camie: I agree.

Varie: Same here!

Twilight: I know who Officer X, Shaw, and Fifi are. But not the Phantom.

Broccoli Guy: Oh right. You and your friends weren't there when we first fought him.

Me: It was shortly before the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Manaphy: He was a pirate that was after me to get to the power of my home temple Samiya and for the Sea Crown.

I went over his history

Phantom the Pirate is the main antagonist of the movie Pokémon Ranger and the Temple of the Sea.

He is voiced by Hiroshi Fujioka in the Japanese version, and Eric Schussler in the English version.

History

At the beginning of the movie, Phantom managed to snatch the Manaphy Egg that is drifting through the sea and has it in his possession for a few seconds until Pokémon Ranger Jack Walker steals it and escapes on a Mantine. The reason Phantom wants Manaphy is because he wants to become the "King of the Sea" but he can't become that unless the "Prince of the Sea" Manaphy shows him where the Sea Temple is.

Later, he is seen tracking Jack and his friends. When he finds them, he and his crew attack them with Beedrill, but the gang escapes to the ruins left by The People of The Water in which Phantom follows.

Later at the Sea Temple, he is seen pulling crystals out of the Sea Crown (after following Jack, Ash and friends who were led by a now hatched Manaphy) one by one, causing the Sea Temple to start to sink and then escapes. Jack puts most the crystals back in place until the final crystal fell off the edge. Ash went to get it, nearly drowning in progress, and puts it back in the Sea Crown, stopping the Temple from sinking.

A while after that, he got out of the sinking temple on a water rocket. After the temple was saved, he came up and stole Manaphy one last time. However, Ash grabbed it back (in a yellow energy beam, now being the temporary "King of the Sea") and Phantom was flung into the water. This wasn't the end of Phantom, as he soon rose above the waves in his submarine base and attempted an onslaught using the base's supersonic projectors that caused all Pokémon in the vicinity to writhe in pain.

Manaphy, however, began to fight the sonic waves and counters with its Heart Swap ability, restoring order to the water Pokémon. Soon the water Pokémon counterattack the base, with the Wailord bashing the submarine (nearly knocking Phantom off in the process), as well as creating a tear in the base. The Chinchou swim into the crack, short-circuiting the submarine. Lastly, Manaphy ordered Kyogre to use its Hyper Beam to destroy the sub. On the remains of the sub, Phantom attempted to hold up a pillar of debris up to prevent it from crushing him, revealing his mechanized super-suit (the object of his overwhelming strength), in which Jack says "I didn't think he took his vitamins.". But after the suit malfunctions, the pillar crushes him beneath its weight.

During the credits, both Phantom and his second-in-command Galen are seen in prison.

When I was done they were shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man!

Xenia: Yeah.

Applejack: Why that lowdown snake in the grass!

Camie: Yeah! What a jerk!

Fluttershy: Goodness.

Rarity: That monster is really selfish!

Ace: Guys, I think some of us need to be informed about ALL of them.

Manta Bayarsh: Right, not just the Phantom. We can do that.

Me: Okay good idea.

I went over the histories of Officer X, Fifi and Shaw and they were rough.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified.

Camie: WHOA MAN!

Horsea: Shaw gave me horrible nightmares!

Poliwag: I got into a horrible Peter Griffin VS Ernie the giant chicken style fight with Fifi.

Poromon: And we battled Officer X all over the place from time to time.

Chompy made a growling sound!

Me: I agree there.

Camie: Yeah!

Sunset Shimmer: These guys are jerks.

Qin: Big time.

Lola: Yeah! But they are going back to prison.

Me: Ms. Rosa, I'm sorry but Sergio has got to go. He has caused too much trouble for all of us.

Lincoln: I agree Mrs. Casagrande. He needs to go.

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) Si you're right amigos. It's time he got the boot.

Puppetmon: If there's one thing you need to watch for with Officer X, it's his puns.

Skipper: That's right! His puns are terrible!

Me: Oh right! I forgot he was after the penguins before the mascots and he is known for those awful puns.

Luan: And people say that I'm not funny.

Eddy: You ARE funny Luan. He isn't!

Boog: And Shaw and Fifi were me and Elliot's enemies before.

Me: That's right. I remember.

Qin: Yeah.

Fluttershy: And Shaw is a big fat meanie!

Me: I remember Fluttershy exploded after him for hurting animals.

Boog: I remember that.

Fluttershy: I'm going to use my stare on all 4 of them!

Me: That you can do Fluttershy!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Go mom!

Lincoln: You can do it Flutters!

Qin: Yeah!

Hoppip: I'll help you against Officer X, Poromon.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: Thanks Hoppip.

Lincoln then had a big premonition!

Lincoln: WHOA MAN! That is a huge number of Akumas!

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: I saw the Akumas we're going to face! It's the Mascots Second Akumas. Their names are Firejub, Malevosiren, Terrorhydra, Cnidaricarnage, Volcanofrog, Extraterresterror, Leviaterror and Gorerose.

The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Poromon and he is a Jubjub bird on fire and he always appears in a massive fiery explosion! He also can appear when he takes a whiff of the smell of the Wily Jubjub Plant and just a tiny smell of it sends it into a frenzy! He was made because of the Digimon Emperor hurting Nico and he vowed to burn that monster with intense fire and make him pay.

The 2nd Akuma of Manaphy and she is a scary mermaid from the Dark Side of the legend. She sings a hypnotic song and lure people to their deaths. She also has water powers and dark angel wings. She was made because of Phantom hurting May and vowed to kill that monster no matter what.

The 2nd Akuma of Horsea and she is a 14-Headed Hydra Dragon and a deadly force of terror. She has the powers of the 14 elements in each head and she can blast her opponents from multiple angles. She was made because of Maria turning into Aquamaria again because of Ebon and vowed to kill him and the Metabreed.

The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Poliwag and he is a frog of lava and volcanoes and he has intense lava and fire powers. He was made when Nico got depressed because of Oogie Boogie and vowed to barbecue that sack of bugs for opening his big ugly mouth!

The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Jirachi and he is a flying saucer with a ball of energy hanging from it and he can grant wishes of terror. He was made because of Giovanni hurting his fellow Pokemon and vowed to kill him.

The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Tentacool and she is a ginormous jellyfish with a massive appetite for blood. She has intense lightning powers and is strong enough to electrocute anyone with the power of 100,000,000 Big Lenny's! She was made when Nastina destroyed her home and she vowed to kill that rotten to the core woman no matter what and make her pay.

The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Mevya and he is a terrifying fish monster of intense terror. He has water and ocean powers of intense power. He was made when Aggregor invaded his home planet and hurt Kevin and vowed to kill that monster no matter what.

The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Hoppip and she is a rose that can spew blood that smells REALLY HORRIBLE! It smells so bad that it can make anyone throw up. She was made because of Shaw hurting her fellow mascots and she vowed to innundate him in nasty blood and make him die by hurling his guts out.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN! THAT HAS TO BE A RECORD!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln showed us sketches of them. Poromon's Second Akuma looked like a flaming Jubjub Bird, Manaphy's looked like a black winged mermaid, Poliwag's looked like a frog made of lava, Horsea's looked like a scary 14 headed hydra, Mevya's looked like a scary sea monster, Jirachi's looked like a ball of energy held up by a ship from another planet, Tentacool's looked like a scary jellyfish with three mouths and Hoppip's looked like a rose with red eyes dripping blood!

Nico: WHOA! Those are scary!

Eye Scream: This is probably a new record

Me: YEAH! Tentacool's 2nd Akuma is more fitting because Nastina ruined her home.

Lola: I agree!

Maria: But Horsea's Akuma is crazy because Ebon is not like that.

Me: Must be one from its world. Also what he did crossed the line.

Nico: The Digimon Emperor is in our prison.

Varie: Yep.

Machinedramon: We're gonna be working up a sweat with this.

Lola: I agree!

MetalSeadramon: But it will be a good warmup.

Me: And Poromon's Second Akuma comes when the Wily Jubjub plant is smelled? Like the Tengo Beast when we met it as the Brave 12. Learning from past experiences I know how to draw it out.

I reached into my Scottish Sporran kilt bag and pulled out a tiny plant and it was the Wily Jubjub plant.

Camie: That tiny little plant is enough to make the Tengo Beast go nuts?

Me: Yep. Just a tiny whiff of this plant makes it go nuts.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion lasted out of the park ground and then out came a figure and it was FIREJUB!

Me: There he is!

He screeched ferociously!

Me: WHOA Nice entrance!

The bird roared and landed in front of us.

Alternate Chrysalis: Can you and your friends come out so we can address your concerns one at a time?

Then out came the rest. We saw Malevosiren, Terrorhydra, Cnidaricarnage, Volcanofrog, Extraterresterror, Leviaterror and Gorerose.

Qin: WHOA!

Firejub: That was clever using the jubjub plant to draw me out.

Me: I learned from past experiences.

Lola: WOW! You guys look awesome!

Leviaterror: We sure do.

Gorerose: Yeah!

I smelled Gorerose.

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Hoppip you smell really horrible!

Gorerose: I know.

Seadramon: You guys need to calm down!

Gorerose: Not until our enemies are dead!

She fired disgusting blood and drenched Rarity and she screamed and hurled her guts out!

Me: OH SICK!

Stacy Bolton: Like my Akuma in flower form.

Me: Yep. Then you leave us no choice.

Cnidaricarnage grabbed Nico and then...

NASTY ULTRA SUPER ZAP!

Nico was burned to a crisp!

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Boy that is powerful lightning!

Cnidaricarnage: Yeah no kidding!

Varie: What kinds of jellyfish are you?

Cnidaricarnage: Lots of jellyfish. Many of them EXTREMELY venomous.

Me: Wow! Also Poromon you look like the fearsome Jubjub bird from Alice in Wonderland. "Beware the Jubjub Bird and shun the frumious Bandersnatch."

Firejub: (LAUGHS) That's exactly who I am based on.

Me: Yep.

Seadramon charged at them.

Seadramon: (Echoing) ICE BLAST!

He fired waves of ice from his mouth.

Machinedramon: (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

He fired energy blasts from his cannons.

MetalSeadramon: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

He fired a massive energy blast from his cannon nose.

Puppetmon: (Echoing) PUPPET PUMMEL!

He smashed the ground with his hammer and fired a massive blast of fire from it.

Me: (ECHOING) TRUMP SWORD!

I threw a bunch of swords and we blasted the Akumas all over!

Me: Just like during the war with the Dark Masters right?

MetalSeadramon: It sure feels like it!

Firejub: My turn! (ECHOING) INFERNO JAVELIN!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH AND IT WAS AS INTENSE AS 100,000,000,000,000 GREAT CHICAGO FIRES AND WE ABSORBED IT!

Me: WHOA! That was intense! I guess we can call this a second dark digivolution form for you. How about InfernoJubjumon? インフェルノジュブジュモン

Firejub: Hey I like the sound of that.

Nico: Good idea.

Nico healed up.

Me: Now our turn!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them and knocked them all out.

Shield Shredder: That was intense!

Me: No kidding!

Lola: Yeah!

RARITY HURLED!

Lincoln pat her back and comforted her as she hurled bad into a trash can.

Camie: Poor Rarity.

Maria washed Rarity off.

Dumbbelltron: I think that was a good workout!

Me: I agree. Now for the main event!

Nico: Lets go get those jerks and Sergio.

Lola: YEAH!

Eli: They are in central park!

Nico: Lets go get them.

Gulper: I could use some soda before that.

Me: I am pretty thirsty. All those onions in that soup made me thirsty.

We agreed.

I saw a vending machine.

Me: Perfect!

I went to the machine and pulled out my change bag and put in some coins and got us a bunch of sodas.

I bought out the machine and gave everyone sodas.

Nico: Thank you.

Me: No problem.

We drank our sodas.

Me: (Gulping) Ahh! Needed that.

Black Lance: How do the sodas taste?

Me: Refreshing and tasty.

Nico: You said it.

LOUD BELCH!

Me: Oh pardon me.

Nico: Scuse me.

Lola: Sorry.

Nico: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

We found a recycling basket and put the soda cans in it.

Me: There we go.

Koichi: Entrance time!

Me: Lets go!

We went to the park.

Sergio was laughing along with the Anti-Mascot 4!

Then the spirits of birds appeared and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Okay you rat with wings! It's personal!

Poromon: You've got some nerve showing your faces here again, Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw.

Poliwag: I knew you four would one day break out.

Hoppip: But, we've gotten a lot stronger and we are so ready for you four once more.

Jirachi: And we're gonna make you four pay for this!

Tentacool: You better be ready for another thrashing once again!

Horsea: And you're heading back to prison once again.

Mevya: And you'll stay there until the day you all die.

Manaphy: And you all deserve it big time.

Poromon: That's right, and Sergio, you better get out here right now! Lincoln already found out you were the one who busted those assholes out of prison, you colored rat with wings!

We then saw our second target come out: it was Sergio, our resident troublemaking scheming colored rat with wings.

Sergio: Hope you liked my little surprise, whiny crybabies. (LAUGHING)

Sergio fired bombs of garbage at us, but Lincoln formed a massive indestructible diamond barrier that protected us from the garbage bombs as they exploded and we didn't get covered in garbage. Then, Lincoln summoned a massive water wave that swept away all of the garbage, and he took down the barrier.

Poromon: YOU REPULSIVE RAT WITH WINGS! Seriously, you're always making things hard for us, Sergio! I thought you would've learned your lesson after the trials we had, but it looks like I was so wrong.

Manaphy: We all were.

Poromon: But, now we got a chance to correct that mistake, we're taking down your new buddies, and before we went after you, we also alerted Sancho and the pigeons along with The Great Lakes City Alley Cats of what you did, and they're really pissed off at you!

Sancho and the pigeons came and they were mega pissed off at Sergio, and The Great Lakes City Alley Cats also arrived in a massive fight cloud.

Sergio: Well, if it isn't the traitor and the other traitor pigeons.

Poromon: Don't start with that shit, Sergio. At least, Sancho had remorse and stopped, but you, you absolutely have no remorse at all when you put that Anger and Paranoia Chip on Lincoln. You really are a piece of crud, and now, I know what Bobby, Ronnie Anne, and Mariposa have had to put up with whenever you caused a shit ton of trouble.

Sergio: (GROWLS) We'll see who's laughing when we get done with you! Batlings! Demon Warriors! Rinshi! Piranhatrons! Putra Pods! Chromites! Bruisers! X-Borgs! Royal Guards! Swabbies! Putty Patrollers! Super Putty Patrollers! Z Putty Patrollers! Tenga Warriors! Tronics! Chillers! Kudabots!

Basherbots! Upgraded Basherbots! Skullgators! Oozemen! Tengu Warriors! Ninja Stuntmen! Hengemen! Kelzaks! Kelzak Furies! Cogs! Tyrannodrones! Triptoids! Lava Lizards! Lavadactyls! Hidiacs! Styxoids! Cyclobots! Putrids! Moogers! Spitfangs! Grinders! Papyrox! Putrids! Stingwingers! Ghouls! Zentinals! Copyguards! Scuttleworms! Krybots! Blue-Head Krybots! Orange-Head Krybots! Quantrons! Loogies! ATTACK! DESTROY THEM ALL!

We saw a massive army of Batlings, Demon Warriors, Rinshi, Piranhatrons, Putra Pods, Chromites, Bruisers! X-Borgs, Royal Guards, Swabbies, Putty Patrollers, Super Putty Patrollers, Z Putty Patrollers, Tenga Warriors, Tronics, Chillers, Kudabots, Basherbots, Upgraded Basherbots, Skullgators, Oozemen, Tengu Warriors, Ninja Stuntmen, Hengemen, Kelzaks, Kelzak Furies, Cogs, Tyrannodrones, Triptoids, Lava Lizards, Lavadactyls, Hidiacs, Styxoids, Cyclobots, Putrids, Moogers, Spitfangs, Grinders, Papyrox, Putrids, Stingwingers, Ghouls, Zentinals, Copyguards, Scuttleworms, Krybots, Blue-Head Krybots, Orange-Head Krybots, Quantrons, and Loogies arise and they came after us.

Me: What the?! (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL) As if you couldn't stoop any lower than that, you depraved rat!

Sergio was laughing maniacally at us, but then, we saw Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, mythical beasts, and mythological animals flare up to such an extreme level, and it was so incredible!

Lincoln: (Thinking) You just don't even know when to stop making things hard for us and you only think about yourself and your desire to cause trouble! No more! (Out Loud) NO MORE, SERGIO! I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU ALWAYS MAKING THINGS HARD FOR US AND ALWAYS CAUSING US NOTHING BUT TROUBLE! (SUDDENLY HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EXTREMELY

AND HIS MUSCLES BULGED EVEN MORE) AND YET, YOU STILL HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO REMORSE FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE, YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR EVERYTHING THAT YOU'VE DONE, YOU BLACKHEARTED SCHEMNING CONNIVING SACK OF FEATHERS! (EXTREMELY LOUD WOLF ROAR)

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: (GASPS) HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA! SERGIO MADE LINCOLN SNAP BIG TIME!

Sergio: Rrawk! I ain't afraid of you! Now, SUFFER FOREVER! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Eli: YOU DEPRAVED FIEND! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS!

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 195'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 95'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 75'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 55'0" and the second another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 35'0", and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings now have four sets of eyes with rainbow iris and his large brown wolf ears on his head and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails grew a bit larger and longer.

Me: Did Lincoln evolve once again?!

Nico: You're really screwed now, Sergio!

Lincoln: That he is. Now, let me take out the trash!

Lincoln went after the massive army of Batlings, Demon Warriors, Rinshi, Piranhatrons, Putra Pods, Chromites, Bruisers! X-Borgs, Royal Guards, Swabbies, Putty Patrollers, Super Putty Patrollers, Z Putty Patrollers, Tenga Warriors, Tronics, Chillers, Kudabots, Basherbots, Upgraded Basherbots, Skullgators, Oozemen, Tengu Warriors, Ninja Stuntmen, Hengemen, Kelzaks, Kelzak Furies, Cogs, Tyrannodrones, Triptoids, Lava Lizards, Lavadactyls, Hidiacs, Styxoids, Cyclobots, Putrids, Moogers, Spitfangs, Grinders, Papyrox, Putrids, Stingwingers, Ghouls, Zentinals, Copyguards, Scuttleworms, Krybots, Blue-Head Krybots, Orange-Head Krybots, Quantrons, and Loogies and he proceeded to slash at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws, and he even blasted them with a barrage of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces, and he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of the monster grunts, and he began absorbing all of them, and he assimilated their powers, strengths, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them, and that really and I mean, REALLY PISSED SERGIO OFF BIG TIME! Then, Lincoln let out another loud wolf roar and he charged at Sergio who was about to fly away, but then, he got pounced on by Lincoln and he got severely clobbered!

POW! CRACK! BANG! BLAM! CRUNCH! WHACK! BLANG! SUMO SOUNDS! COW MOO! HORSE WHINNY! SEAL BARKS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! CAR HORN! LION ROAR!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH MAN! THIS IS REALLY GETTING FUCKING BRUTAL!

Nico: TOO BRUTAL! OH! I DON'T THINK SERGIO'S SPINE IS

SUPPOSED TO BEND LIKE THAT!

Lincoln: EAT BOOT, YOU RAT WITH WINGS!

LINCOLN KICKED SERGIO OUT OF THE FIGHT CLOUD, AND WE SAW WHAT LINCOLN DID: SERGIO WAS ABSOLUTELY BRUTALIZED AND MANGLED AS HE TORE THAT RAT WITH WINGS' FEATHERS OFF IN BRUTAL RAGE, GAVE HIM A BLACK EYE, AND DENTED HIS BEAK WITH ONE PUNCH!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF, BUT THAT MADE OFFICER X, PHANTOM, FIFI, AND SHAW REAL MAD!

Fifi: YOU! YOU MISERABLE!

THE MASCOTS FIRED BLASTS OF ENERGY AT THE MASCOT-HATING JERKS AND THEY GOT HIT HARD, BIT THEY GOT BACK UP AND THEY'RE SUPER ANGRY NOW!

Sergio: RRAWK! You guys are useless, useless, useless! BAH!

Buster Bunny: Well, what did you expect, you moron. Well, then, let's trash those four morons!

Fifi: You 4 have humiliated us for the last time. Now, WE SHALL HAVE OUR VENGEANCE!

Black Knight Ghost: Not gonna happen, knave!

Me: Time to settle a score for the last time you Wild Hater!

FLUTTERSHY THEN USED HER STARE ON THEM!

Officer X tied up the mascots with his grapple hook. Then he called animal control.

Officer X: Animal control? Let me speak to the top dog. (chatter on the other line) No, I don't want to talk to an actual dog. I'd like to speak to the boss lady. (more chatter) Why yes, it is indeed former Animal Control Officer X. Who is this? (more chatter) Dave? Well, I don't know why you need to know that, Dave. All you need to know is that I need to talk to Supervisor Ubanks. (more chatter) Well, yes, it does have something to do with the mascots. What of it? (Dave hangs up) Dave? Dave? I never liked Dave.

Nico: Pretty sure the feeling's mutual!

Me: You are so pathetic.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Officer X.

Me: Also those weren't the mascots.

He saw they were a bunch of Stuffed Animals!

But then...

Mascots: CUTIE BUTTKICKING!

The mascots smashed him all over in a brutal fight cloud! The penguins helped them.

Hoppip: Manaphy, you and Jirachi can have the Phantom after this!

Hoppip charged at the Phantom

She fired a Solar Beam and blasted him all over the place!

Manaphy and Jirachi blasted him.

Max: Jirachi I wish he would get hit with a bunch of anvils!

Jirachi: You got it Max!

He had a bunch of anvils bash Phantom!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

OOH OUCH!

Yvonne Yashinoki: Top this one!

Yvonne fired a bunch of coconuts and they hit Officer X!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Luan: That is one way to make you Coconuts! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) GOOD ONE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

In a Supermarket, Poromon and Hoppip were hiding from Officer X. Officer X found Hoppip hiding behind some Kitkat.

Officer X: This hiding spot is not so sweet! (reveals Hoppip)

Hoppip: Sweet? That's what you're going for? (avoids X's hand)

Hoppip hid behind some fizzy soda but Officer X found him there too

Officer X: (reveals Hoppip) This spot is fizzed out!

Hoppip: Ok, that's a little better. (avoids X's hand)

Hoppip hid in a garbage can but Officer X kicked it down and revealed him.

Officer X: And that one was just garbage!

Hoppip: It's too much. Too much!

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted him.

Poromon smashed beer bottles all over Officer X!

Luan: It's been nice BEERING With you! (LAUGHS)

Pterodactyl Ghost charged at him and grabbed him and flew up into the sky!

Officer X: LET ME GO!

He saw that he was 10,000 feet up!

Nico flew up to him!

Nico: Afraid of heights?

Officer X: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP FATASS!

Nico: (GROWLS) YOU JUST MADE A BIG FUCKING MISTAKE!

Nico then punched and smashed and pulverized Officer X all over!

Pterodactyl Ghost dropped Officer X.

Eiji: Lets get him!

Pterodactyl Ghost and Eiji: OOO PTERODACTYL BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Officer X all over.

Then...

KRASMASH!

He crashed into a huge concrete block!

Fifi tackled Poliwag and Tentacool into a highway

Poliwag and Tentacool kicked him off the highway and into a big pile of garbage! Then a bunch of Alley Cats appeared and mauled Fifi!

Pterodactyl Ghost: And this too!

Petrie: Me ready for this!

Pterodactyl Ghost and Petrie: PTERODACTYL MAYHEM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Fifi and Officer X all over the place.

Black Knight Ghost charged at them

Black Knight Ghost: Here I come knaves!

He charged and skewered Officer X and Shaw's underwear on a joust and pinned them to the wall.

Black Knight Ghost: Lets bring the pain.

Knight Man: Lets do it!

Black Knight Ghost and Knight Man: KNIGHTS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Donald Duck: (ANGRY SCREECH)

HE ROARED AND BASHED AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM AND SHAW AND OFFICER X SCREAMED ALL OVER!

Shaw: You are a disgusting...

Donald Duck: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Officer X: Why you little!

Donald Duck: BOTH OF YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Shaw: YOU ARE A!

Donald Duck: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

HE ROARED AND BEAT THEM UP SOME MORE!

Phantom: The Sea Crown is mine!

Me: LIKE HELL IT IS!

I punched Phantom in his face and fired lightning and destroyed his mechsuit!

Me: Just like the first time.

Manaphy and Leia Nocturn fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

May then gave Phantom an ATOMIC FRONT AND BACK WEDGIE!

HOING!

May: THAT WAS FOR ALL THE PAIN YOU CAUSED TO MANAPHY!

Manaphy: You tell him Mama!

Lola and Lana fired waves of fire and ice and blasted him all over!

10,000 Volt Ghost charged at him And Lincoln and he touched him and then...

NASTY SUPER ELECTRICAL ZAP!

Nico: DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

Nico fired a massive and powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted Phantom!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

10,000 Volt Ghost: Lets make this electrifying!

Lincoln: You got it!

10,000 Volt Ghost and Lincoln: LIGHTNING GRAB SHOCKER!

They grabbed him and shocked him with over 500 trillion volts of electricity!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Nico: OUCH!

Shaw pointed his gun at Horsea and Mevya.

Shaw: Alright, Lorraine. Let's kiss this Pokemon and fish goodnight!

Nico: You name your gun Lorraine?!

Just then, Kevin Levin stood in front of him, having absorbed metal and looking pissed off.

Kevin Levin: STAY AWAY FROM MY FISH! (punches him)

POW! SMASH! BASH!

Poliwag kicked the rifle out of his hands!

Mevya belched in his face and Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Hunter lets Muzzle them!

Hunter (Road Rovers): You got it! MUZZLE THEM!

Muzzle went at the 4 Anti-Mascots and MAULED THEM FEROCIOUSLY!

SOUNDS OF FEROCIOUS FIGHTING AND SCREAMING AND BITING!

Black Lance charged at them and stabbed Shaw in his stomach with his lance.

Black Lance: Don't worry I'm not killing you.

Squidward: Time for this moron to go.

Shaw: YOUR CLARINET PLAYING SUCKS!

Squidward: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY!? I DON'T SUCK!

SQUIDWARD PUNCHED AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM!

Black Lance and Squidward: SMASHING SOUR NOTE LANCER!

They blasted and smashed them all over with music and more!

Nico: YEAH!

Laney fired waves of leaves and made Fifi itch all over!

Carlotta: Hey Sergio you suck! HERE KITTY KITTY KITTY!

She dropped catnip all over Sergio and then the Great Lakes City Alley Cats came and mauled him all over!

Fluttershy stood in front of them.

Fluttershy: I should have done this to each of you meanies when we first met each of you!

SHE USED HER SUPER ENHANCED STARE ON THEM AND THEY SCREAMED LIKE THEY SAW TOEPICK'S TRUE FACE TIMES FIVE HUNDRED MILLION!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THE ANTI MASCOT 4 SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Shaw: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Phantom: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Fifi: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Officer X: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Jamesdean5842: THAT IS SO FUNNY! THEY HAD IT COMING!

Me: YEAH THEY SURE DID!

Deadwood charged at them and mashed and smashed them with a wood club!

Jonny: Lets smash them Vengeance Express Style!

Deadwood and Peach Creek Kids: VENGEANCE SMASH STORM!

They smashed them all over and brutally mangled them up in a massive fight cloud!

POW! CRACK! BANG! BLAM! CRUNCH! WHACK! BLANG! SUMO SOUNDS! COW MOO! HORSE WHINNY! SEAL BARKS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! CAR HORN! LION ROAR!

BLARGA FLARGA!

CRACOW!

WHAPOW!

SMASH!

KICK!

BLANG!

WHOMP!

Dumbbelltron charged at them and smashed their heads in with dumbbells!

Sakura Haruno: How do you like that you jerks!

Officer X: OH SHUT YOUR TRAP UGLY!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh! HE JUST FUCKED UP BIG TIME!

Sakura Haruno: CHA! WHO ARE YOU CALLING UGLY!?

SHE SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM WITH THE FURY OF 500,000 TSUNADE'S!

Dumbbelltron and Sakura Haruno: HUNDRED STRENGTHS SMASHING DUMBBELLS BASHER!

They smashed them all ferociously!

Manta Bayarsh charged at them And bashed them all over.

Kushina: Now for this!

SHE SMASHED THEM WITH A FRYING PAN!

Fifi: YOU ARE A DISGUSTING TOMATO HEADED FREAK!

UH OH!

Me: NOW THAT IS FUCKED UP!

Kushina: YOU JUST MADE A BIG MISTAKE! A BUNCH OF SMASHED TOMATOES COMING UP!

SHE SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM FEROCIOUSLY AND PULVERIZED THEM INTO BLOODY PULP!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

SHE BRUTALLY SMASHED THEM INTO PULP!

Manta Bayarsh and Kushina: TOMATO SMASHING BRUTALITY BLAST!

They bashed and blasted them all over!

Naruto: That is my mom!

Me: You said it bro!

Seadramon charged at them And blasted them with ice!

Choji: YOU HAD THIS COMING!

Shaw: You had this coming fatso!

WE GASPED!

Choji: Did I hear what I thought I just heard? What did he just say?

Me: Uh oh! HE JUST FUCKED UP BIG TIME!

Shikamaru: Yep. He just pushed Choji's button big time.

Choji: You want to try and say that again?

Shaw: I SAID YOU'RE AN UGLY LOSER FATTY!

Choji: WHO ARE YOU CALLING FAT! I'M JUST BIG BONED!

HE SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM ALL OVER THE PLACE BRUTRALLY!

Seadramon and Choji: ICE SPIKED HUMAN BOULDER BASHER!

Seadramon coated him in ice and Choji smashed them all over the place!

Nico: BRUTAL!

Me: I remember Zaku Abumi saying the same thing to Choji in 150,000 years and he fucked up big time!

Lola: YIKES!

Camie: Yeah!

Seadramon: Boy these jerks are just big bullies!

Misty (Pokemon): Lets shut them up!

Seadramon and Misty: WATER ICE MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and water and blasted them all over.

Nico: If we see Zaku again I'm going to enjoy fucking him up big time.

Kin Tsuchi: Save seconds for me!

Me: Yeah!

Puppetmon charged at them!

Puppetmon: (Echoing) PUPPET PUMMEL!

KRABLANG!

He bashed all their heads in with his hammer!

SpongeBob: Lets make this fun!

Puppetmon and SpongeBob: KRABBY PATTY PUPPETS OF BUTTKICKING!

They fired waves of energy and formed Krabby Patty Puppets and bashed them all over!

Lily: Krabby Patty Puppets? That is cool!

Machinedramon charged at them.

Machinedramon: (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

He fired energy blasts from his cannons and blasted them all over.

Sandy Cheeks: Lets bring these sidewinders down!

Machinedramon and Sandy: TEXAS GIGA NUT BLASTS!

They bashed and smashed them all over!

Donald Duck then grabbed Sergio and spanked him hard!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Lyre Sonata: Like old times?

Aria Blaze: You know it sis!

Lyra and Aria: SONG OF TORNADO DOOM!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted them.

Adagio Dazzle: Sisters lets sing.

The Dazzlings sang their song and it caused the Anti-Mascot 4 to fight each other and we absorbed all their negative energy.

Nico: Take that!

Me: WOW!

Lyre Sonata was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Melody Thunder.

Lyre Sonata: NO! We control the power.

Melody Thunder: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in their power and turned into Thundurus and Tornadus and blasted them and reverted back.

Me: YEAH! And girls you better give me those necklaces.

They did so.

I then slashed them and destroyed them and they were freed!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're also going to make you pay for what you did, Sergio!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-

Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and the rest of us unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve breaking Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw out of prison, Sergio.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to stop making things hard for us, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never underestimated us, Sergio, now we're gonna make you pay for what you did, you repulsive rat with wings, same with you four assholes!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF OFFICER X, PHANTOM, FIFI, SHAW, AND SERGIO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY TAKE DOWN OFFICER X, PHANTOM, FIFI, AND SHAW AND PUNISH SERGIO WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, The Mascots, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, Shaw, and Sergio, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, Shaw, and Sergio and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, The Mascots, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, Shaw, and Sergio even angrier than ever.

Lori: Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they turned into paddles and they swatted Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, Shaw, and Sergio on their butts as they screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you repulsive rat with wings!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Horsea squirted ink at them and blinded them.

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Me: Lets hit them hard with more funny gags.

Nico threw a bowling ball and it smashed into Shaw's face!

I put lobsters in their pants and then...

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

THEY SCREAMED IN AGONY!

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: I haven't done this in a while. (Reads Verse) "The poor fool's luck was going downhill as a record flew in from out of nowhere and hit him square in the head."

A phonograph record flew in and then...

SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH!

It smashed into a thousand pieces when it hit them on their heads!

Qin: OOH! OUCH!

Eddy then put a record player next to them

Eddy: Listen to this.

Eddy then played THE MAN IN GAUZE!

THEY SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM THE HORRIBLE MUSIC!

Then the record flew out and bashed them on their heads!

CRASH CRASH CRASH CRASH!

Qin: OUCH!

We laughed hysterically!

Eddy put a bed near them and they landed on it and then...

BOING!

They got launched by a spring and then fell down and smashed into it and got entangled into the spring.

Nico: Nice!

Ed: I know where you're going with this Eddy. (Gets into the bed) Nighty night.

Eddy placed an ice cream cart near them and then it went at them and ran up a tree and then...

KRASMASH!

It smashed onto the Anti-Mascot 4.

Ed: Twisted Prince John in pain now. He'll have too call ya back.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Sniff on this Vomitpooper!

I sprayed them with skunk juice from my armpits!

LOUD FART!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Eddy: I was gonna place a skunk near him

Me: Sorry Eddy but I did bring the next best thing. My stinky pits.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Eddy then placed a street light near them

And then...

KRABLANG!

It fell onto them.

Anti-Mascot 4: Ouch.

Eddy placed a concrete pipe near them and it rolled and crushed them.

Qin: Nice!

SEMI TRUCK HORN HONK!

Motormaster as A Semi Truck driven with Nico in him appeared and ran over them!

KRASMASH!

HONK HONK HONK!

Nico: 10 4 good buddy!

Me: Copy that Nico!

Motormaster: Always love doing that!

Eddy then walked over to a nearby tree and chopped it down and then...

Eddy: TIMBER!

The tree fell right on top of them!

CRASH!

Ed: Good morning tree!

Eddy went over to a nearby sandbox and threw a pail and bucket and then the Anti-Mascot 4 grabbed the bucket and then the sandbox fell on them.

CRASH!

Sand piled on them.

I whistled and then there was a rumble!

Anti-Mascot 4: HIPPOS!

They got trampled by a massive stampede of hippos!

Nico then got out Weather Wizard's Ridewatch and then activated it.

Then...

LOUD THUNDERCLAP! ZAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

They got struck by lightning!

Qin: OUCH!

I then snapped my fingers and then...

AIR WHISTLING!

And then...

SUPER MEGA KRASMASH!

A HUGE HOUSE CRASHED ONTO THEM!

They got mangled up bad!

Eddy: Better them than me!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Then the Anti-Mascot 4 got REALLY PISSED!

Nico: And Shaw? I'll be taking your gun as our own!

Nico took it.

Shaw punched Nico in his stomach! But the punch didn't make him flinch and it broke all his bones in his arm.

Nico: That tickles.

Nico kicked him down.

Nico: Kinda weird that you would call it Lorraine though. But I'm not complaining

Me: Me neither.

Then Count Spankulot, Xigbar, SkullMeramon, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Killer Shrike and Shendu came.

Nico: Count Spankulot, Xigbar, SkullMeramon, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Killer Shrike and Shendu.

Xigbar: It's a good day to be a mascot, huh?

SkullMeramon: It sure is!

Trap Jaw: Especially after they killed the...abominations!

Me: You got that right.

Beast Man: (to Nico) We heard you killed a version of Himiko.

Nico: We sure did and we killed the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) You should take care of that Minior.

Lucy Heartfilia: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was Giant Sea Creature from episode 2 of Operation Overdrive!

This monster emerged from the seas after it was called by Moltor to attack after losing Andrew to the Rangers. The Rangers summoned the DriveMax Zords for the first time and battled this creature. They had the upper hand and formed the DriveMax Megazord, which defeated the monster with the Overdrive Saber.

As a final ditch effort, Moltor activated the monster's self-destruct system to blow up the Megazord and it tried to take the Rangers down with it by grabbing on to the Megazord. However, the Rangers managed to have the DriveMax Megazord kick the monster away before it blew up.

Mack: Giant Sea Creature!

Giant Sea Creature: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were the monster that battled the rangers zords for the first time and that was cool!

Giant Sea Creature: That's right. Good memory

Me: Also you didn't talk in the episode.

Giant Sea Creature: I know. But now I do.

Me: Yep.

Giant Sea Creature: And here's the next Hitotsuki.

Out came KABUTOKI! The Kamen Rider Kabuto Hitotsuki.

Kabutoki: Kabutoki, Kamen Rider Kabuto Hitotsuki.

Me: Whoa! This one is gonna be fast.

Nokama: Yeah no kidding!

Kabutoki: Yep I have intense speed.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: And you are?

He reverted back and it was MILES QUARITCH AS A NA'VI!

Me: WHOA!

Quaritch: Remember me J.D.?

Me: Wait? Quaritch!? You were turned into a Na'Vi!?

Quaritch: That's right. It's fitting for me too.

Me: In all honesty you look amazing as a Na'Vi. I didn't think they would be able to revive you as one.

Quaritch: I know. But I think it's cool for me.

Jake Sulley: I had a feeling you would come back one day.

Me: Except we aren't on Pandora.

Quaritch: That is a fact.

Me: I'm amazed. Quite an improvement if you ask me. Did Anti-Monitor do this?

Quaritch: No this was Dark Spicer. He decided to bring me back in this form.

Me: Very genius.

Nico: Just so you know, we're keeping an eye on you.

Quaritch: I know you are.

Me: If I were to guess you are still pissed about Jake and us defeating you.

Quaritch: That is a fact.

Me: Yes it is. But we should thank you Quaritch. If it weren't for you we wouldn't have brought Pandora and Earth together in terms of friendship.

Nico: That's right. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Lucy Heartfilia, Slinkman, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist), Count Nocturne and Prince of Vampires (Theme including Slinkman) - Nico's rescue on Chikyu

---

Count Spankulot was first.

Count Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) Nico's rescue was on Chikyu. Did he face any people that were very bad?

Lucy Heartfilia: Oh we sure did! We battled a menacingly crazed version of Himiko Toga! She was Dr. Bloodsplash Crazy!

Slinkman: Her quirk got so badly unstable that it destroyed her sanity completely beyond all repair.

X-Squad Bangray: Yeah it was brutal! SHE WAS BEYOND MESSED UP IN THE HEAD!

Twilight Sparkle: The Hernandez Sisters made a really good call in using their powers to save Himiko from herself back then.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah they sure did! This version of Himiko Toga from Nebula Bikini's world was beyond the point of reason.

Starshine Sparkle: We banished her to the Black Abyss.

Spyro: Yeah that was crazy!

Count Spankulot: Wow no kidding! And thank goodness the Hernandez Sisters did that to Himiko too back then. Who did you rescue there though?

Lucy Heartfilia: Her name is Melanie Ageha and she is the long lost princess of the Māmeidoagehachō Kingdom. They are mermaid warriors there and she is also the Sapphire Blue King Ohger for the Swallowtail Butterfly.

Count Spankulot: WOW! That is amazing! Glad you all saved her.

Lucy Heartfilia: And not just that but the Mascots killed the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends!

Count Spankulot: Oh man! I knew it was a matter of time before they returned. I'm glad they destroyed them! Kudos to the mascots! Lets do it!

LUCY HEARTFILIA! WIRE SPONGE!

Lucy Heartfilia: And here is my book.

It was called Lucy Heartfilia - Princess of the Celestial Zodiac.

Lucy Heartfilia: (Reads Verse) "With the powers of the stars on her side, Lucy was up against numerous powerful dark mages and she destroyed them all with the powers of the constellations and the stars."

They fired waves of magic and stars and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Mirajane, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, King

Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, EP-327, Horror Bull and Lexaeus (Theme including Mirajane) - Us battling Another Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore who are the gene-slammers of Monstrous Bird, Fungi of The Musk, Silver Fang, The Pots of Greed, Sloth, Pride, Envy, Lust, Gluttony and Wrath, Maiden of the Aqua, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Eldeen and Yashinoki

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar (to Erza): Nico, Spring Man's team, Splash Warfly's team, and the others did good battling Another Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore. They are the gene-slammers of Monstrous Bird, Fungi of The Musk, Silver Fang, The Pots of Greed, Sloth, Pride, Envy, Lust, Gluttony and Wrath, Maiden of the Aqua, Lunar Queen Elzaim, Eldeen and Yashinoki.

Erza: Yeah and it was amazing. We were shocked to hear and see that there were gene-slammers of Pot of Greed and all that. Also we had no idea there were pots OTHER than Greed. There was one for each of the Seven Deadly Sins.

Mirajane: That was really cool to see. Also we met a gene-slammer for Thundurus too and she was the older sister of Adagio Dazzle. She was looking for Adagio over the last 1,000 years to find her and destroy the curse that Opaline put on her. J.D. did some research on those magic jewels the Dazzlings had and discovered that the curse can be broken by shattering the jewels completely.

Xigbar: WOW! That is amazing!

Botan: (British Accent) It was amazing! J.D. freed them from Opaline's evil curse forever and destroyed their bindings to her.

Starlight Glimmer: After 1,000 years their curse was destroyed.

Moonlight Glimmer: They still retain their powers to absorb negative energy and get stronger from hate, but now they are pure.

Cozy Glow: Thank goodness for that.

Raven Bishop: Yeah that was crazy! J.D. destroyed those jewels just with one swipe of his sword.

Hex: It was amazing.

Xigbar: That is good that he freed them. Lets do it!

ERZA SCARLET! CRUSH CRAWFISH!

Erza: And here is my book.

It was called Erza Scarlet and the Swords of Magic Bane.

Erza: (Reads Verse) "With the abilities of the swords of magic on her side, Erza slashed and defeated numerous foes and made them pay and they suffered the wrath of Titania the Strongest Mage of Fairy Tail."

They fired waves of energy and elements and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Elsa, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, Mzingo's Parliament, Psycho Ranger Blue and Hades (Theme including Elsa) - Lincoln's rescue in Japan

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan. How was it?

Mizore: It was really fun and cool. We battled the enemy of Athena's Saints, Hades, who had come back from the dead, along with Thanatos and the Specters to get revenge on them.

Elsa: We sure did and we banished them all to the Black Abyss and it was fun.

Billy Batson: We sure did and that was cool.

Boa Hancock: I agree there and it was so cool!

Monet: Everyone had fun on that.

Rarity: They most sure did darlings and everyone thought it was cool.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there too and it was fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: You aren't kidding there and it was cool.

Sweetie Belle: Lincoln did great there!

Gill Grunt: Everyone did too.

SkullMeramon: I agree there as well. Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Billy Batson: SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

With a powerful strike of lightning He turned into SHAZAM!

MIZORE! GRAVITY BEETLE!

Mizore: And here is my book.

It was called Mizore Shirayuki of the Snow Women and the Magic of the Yokai.

Mizore: (Reads Verse) "Born from an amazing clan of Snow Women, Mizore was destined for good things and she embarked on an amazing journey and made her enemies pay for their crimes."

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, Dino Saber, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn,

Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, Evil Brownies, Invenusable Flytrap, and Maw Jaw (Dungeons and Dragons) (Theme including Dino Saber) - The final mission with the King Ohgers

---

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw (to Sydney): Today was The final mission with the King Ohgers. Who was fought there?

Sydney Burlington: Believe it or not, we fought Oogie Boogie's shadow who was used to distract us while Maleficent, Joker, and Minongan Moth attack Shugoddam.

THEY GASPED!

Trap Jaw: WHAT!? Maleficent was with them!?

Roulette: And the Joker too!? OH MAN!

Trap Jaw: And Oogie Boogie's shadow too!? MAN THAT BIG MOUTH JERK JUST WON'T TAKE A HINT!

Dino Saber: I agree! Especially after how he sent Nico into that depression during the 20 Days of Darkness!

Michelangelo 2003: Yeah no kidding! The real deal isn't even on Chikyu thank goodness. But Nico and some of us sang a song like before.

Dawn: That is pretty much an iconic thing now these days with him. But it was cool battling Maleficent, Joker and Minongan Moth too! J.D. insulted her and said that Xehanort is dead and is not going to help her too. And she turned into an evil dragon and J.D, Sora, Gira and Kaito stabbed her through her black heart!

Trap Jaw: WHOA! How did the Joker die?

Zoey: Batman, Racules and Stacey took turns pulverizing him like in the Robot Chicken Sketch where he was sent to death row and then in a huge twist of irony, J.D. use a flag gun gag from the Joker and skewered him through his black heart and banished him to the Warp!

Trap Jaw: WHOA! At least it wasn't from someone fucked up by the Joker!

Sydney: That is for sure!

Fluttershy: It was really good to see him die like that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It was really therapeutic to see The Joker get thrashed like that.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure was! That was an awesome way to close out Lana's missions with a bang.

Bluebell: It sure was. But it was really fun and awesome! And Lana, Starfire and May are sisters to the King Ohgers. This family bond brought us and the 6 kingdoms together as one.

Trap Jaw: That is so cool! And that makes Lana's family their family too.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure does and that was magical.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and it was cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was awesome.

Stealth Elf: It was an awesome way to close out Lana's missions.

Trapjaw: Wow! That is so cool! Glad Lana, May and Starfire all had fun! Wow! These last 8 days for them have been so fun. Lets do it!

SYDNEY! JET STINGRAY!

Sydney: And here is my book.

It was called Sydney and The Mystery of the Underground City.

Sydney: (Reads Verse) "The mystery of the city deepened as she and 8 others were trapped there and they tried looking for a cure to get out."

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Dune Bug, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, Heat Thing, Goatan and Count Marzo (Theme including Dune Bug) - Us having a French Onion Soup Eating Contest

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): You guys were having a French Onion Soup Eating Contest. Who won?

Nanette: Tara, Hinata, and Fluttershy did and they loved it. Man we had a lot of it. Mary made it and she really made it awesome.

Dune Bug: (British Accent) Yeah that was really delicious too.

Ryo: It sure was! Everyone thought it was tasty too.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was! Tara, Fluttershy and Hinata ate 60 bowls of it! That was awesome!

Comet Thunder: Boy it sure was! Hinata ate 46 bowls of ramen before and she ate that many bowls of French Onion Soup? Man the Queen of Gluttony strikes again.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: No one can match Hinata's awesome appetite.

Scootaloo: Yeah that is for sure and it was awesome!

Whirlwind: That is for sure!

Beast Man: WOW! That is what I call really amazing appetites! Lets do it!

NANETTE! WEB SPIDER!

Nanette: And here is my book.

It was called Nanette and the Underground City Mystery.

Nanette: (Reads Verse) "The mystery of the city deepened as she and 8 others were trapped there and they tried looking for a cure to get out."

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Tom Lair, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Stone Head, Unidoom and Universe 666 King Sombra (Theme including Tom Lair) - We were belching and farting from onion soup goodness

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): You guys were belching and farting from onion soup goodness. I hope you guys are over that now

Sheila: Yes we are thankfully and boy was that good soup.

Tom Lair: Yeah it sure was.

Meilin: It was really tasty stuff.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Apple Star: We all thought it was.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was good soup too.

Apple Bloom: It sure was delicious!

Flashwing: I agree there!

Unicorn: Glad you all had fun! Lets do it!

SHEILA! BURN DINOREX!

Sheila: And here is my book.

It was called Sheila and the Mystery of the Underground City.

Sheila: (Reading Verse) "The mystery of the city deepened as she and 8 others were trapped there and they tried looking for a cure to get out."

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Dinobot, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, Moltar (Space Ghost), Polluticorn and the Witch's Ghost (Theme including Dinobot) - Officer X, Fifi (Open Season), Shaw and Phantom are back for revenge!

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): Officer X, Fifi (Open Season), Shaw and Phantom are back for revenge! Though for the Phantom, it's the first time fighting him for many of you

Georgina: Yeah it's the first time we fought him since we faced him at the Sea Temple and that was fun. But the rest we faced before too. And it was crazy.

Dinobot: But we are very confident that we can make sure that they will be brought to just like a certain rodent that needs to learn some manners.

Rattrap: (Offscreen) HEY SHUT UP LEATHERLIPS!

Spyro: Sheesh! But yeah these guys gave us a lot of headaches in the past. But we also learned so much more than we did before when we faced them. Now we are gonna make sure they stay in prison forever.

Pinkie Pie: These party poopers are gonna learn the hard way!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that will be good for us!

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: You got that right!

Hsi Wu: They had it coming. Lets do it!

GEORGINA! METAL SHARK PLAYER!

Georgina: And here is my book.

It was called Georgina and the Underground City Adventure.

Georgina: (Reads Verse) "The mystery of the city deepened as she and 8 others were trapped there and they tried looking for a cure to get out."

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Sand Girl Jordan, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), Chameleons (Hero 108), Tombtress and Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses (Theme including Sand Girl Jordan) - Poromon, Manaphy, Horsea, Poliwag, Jirachi, Tentacool, Mevya and Hoppip's Akuma's are scary and cool!

The Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): Poromon, Manaphy, Horsea, Poliwag, Jirachi, Tentacool, Mevya and Hoppip's Akuma's are scary and cool! What are they called?

Maxxine: You should have seen what they were! Their names were Firejub, Malevosiren, Terrorhydra, Volcanofrog, Extraterresterror, Cnidaricarnage, Leviaterror and Gorerose.

Mummy: WHOA! That has to be a record for the most Akuma's to appear in one day!

Maxxine: J.D. said the exact same thing and they were really cool!

Sand Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding there! We were amazed ourselves.

Mokunai XI: I agree there! Wow!

Sunset Shimmer: It was really something to see.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no lidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was something to see too.

Sunburn: It sure was!

Mummy: I agree there! Lets do it!

MAXXINE! SPLASH WARFLY!

Maxxine: And here is my book.

It was called Maxxine and the Adventure of the Underground.

Maxxine: (Reads Verse) "The mystery of the city deepened as she and 8 others were trapped there and they tried looking for a cure to get out."

Rice Fitzgerald, Eon Kid, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, Phantom Puppeteer, Sonomax and Interdimensional Monster (Theme including Eon Kid) - Officer X, Fifi (Open Season), Shaw and Phantom are gonna get their butts kicked along with Sergio who busted them out! But they aren't worth killing

---

Kiler Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Officer X, Fifi (Open Season), Shaw and Phantom are gonna get their butts kicked along with Sergio who busted them out! But they aren't worth killing

Rice: No they aren't. But what shocked us the most is that Sergio is behind all this! I can't believe that parrot did this! I understand that Sergio did some terrible things in the past but this is beyond incomprehensible!

Eon Kid: That rat with wings really crossed the line!

Haruko: That bird was a parasite! He did all kinds of terrible things in the past but this is the worst!

Princess Luna: It's high time we banish Sergio.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there! What he did is horrible.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure there.

Moondust: He deserves it. We'll have him locked up in the Moon Prison since banishing him into space is out of the question.

Snowdrop: That works perfectly.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: I agree there!

Killer Shrike: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

RICE! RIDE BOARSKI!

Rice: And here is my book.

It was called Rice and the Adventures of the Underground.

Rice: (Reads Verse) "The mystery of the city deepened as she and 8 others were trapped there and they tried looking for a cure to get out."

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Kendra Armstrong, Breakfast Princess, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, Starfinger, Evil Bai Tza and Blothgaar (Theme including Breakfast Princess) - Sergio is gonna pay

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu (to Kendra): Sergio is gonna pay. And I think it's high time to ditch that bird!

Kendra: I agree! That parrot has become a major problem to all of us! Not just to Ronnie Anne and her familia but also to all of us too!

Breakfast Princess: J.D. said he is gonna lock him up in the moon prison. We haven't sent any criminals there in a while.

Yost Spiderman: That is perfect too.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure! He needs some form of rehabilitation there.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there as well.

King Solar: Same here. Sergio has been asking for this for a long time.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Shendu: That bird had it coming. Jerk. Lets do it!

KENDRA! DARK MANTIS!

Kendra: Here's my book.

It was called Kendra and the Underground Labyrinth City.

Kendra: (Reads Verse) "The mystery of the city deepened as she and 8 others were trapped there and they tried looking for a cure to get out."

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Kabuto Riders, Kira Kabuto, Nokama and me VS Kabutoki

Kabutoki was next.

Kabutoki: This will be good.

Kira Kabuto: I'm ready for this.

Me: Same here.

I took off my jacket and folded it up and tossed it aside and then..

THUNDEROUS CRASH!

It crashed into the ground and formed a crater!

Kabutoki: WHOA! That is a lot of weight you have on!

Me: (Cracks neck and loosens up) I know. But it helps make me stronger and faster.

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets dance!

We ran fast and bashed and slashed and blasted him all over and smashed him and then blasted him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! I caught the gears and purified them.

Me: Kabutoki you have failed this world

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Giant Sea Creature.

Giant Sea Creature was next.

Giant Sea Creature: Boy the Mascots really have had a huge day didn't they?

Nico: They sure did.

May: We're proud of them.

Giant Sea Creature: I am too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called The Thrashers of The Anti-Mascot Four and Sergio, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those four Mascot-Hating jerks and that repulsive colored rat with wings!

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

They transformed and were ready.

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: DRILL BLASTER!

They fired waves fo energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Giant Sea Creature you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SLASHING BEAST 6!

She summoned Slash Beast, Carcass, Scarab Undead, The Nun, Lava Monster and Sergeant Tread!

Jake: Time to give you black eyes!

Tsukasa: With this!

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa turned into the Black Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Black Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK!

They turned into the Black Mighty Morphin, Alien, Zeo, In Space, Wild Force and Dino Thunder Rangers!

Me: Lets get them!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and blasted and pulverized them all over.

Ketchup Boris, Mustard Persephone, Searchlight and Thunderblast used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Ketchup Boris and Mustard Persephone's powers and Searchlight's weapons 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon.

Ketchup Boris and Searchlight: KETCHUP LASER FURY BLAST!

Mustard Persephone and Thunderblast: MUSTARD LASER FURY BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Flock and Pterodactyl Ghost: FLOCK PTERODACTYL BLAST!

Red She-Hulk of the Atomic and Black Knight Ghost: KNIGHT HULK BLAST!

Ax of the Andalytes and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING

ANDALYTE BLAST!

Jimmy of Jawbreakers and Black Lance: JAWBREAKER LANCE STORM!

Jonny of the Jawbreakers and Deadwood: JAWBREAKER WOOD STORM!

Ben 10,000 of 10,000 Aliens and Dumbbelltron: 10,000 ALIEN DUMBBELL BLAST STORM!

Taylor of the Fire and Manta Bayarsh: MANTA FIRESTORM BLAST!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE SEADRA BLAST!

Yae of the Ninja and Puppetmon: PUPPET NINJA BLAST!

Sasuke of the Ninja and Machinedramon: GIGA NINJA MACHINE BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Pinkie Pie, Mascots, Luan, Ronnie Anne and Lincoln: LAUGHTER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you four jerks are going back to prison forever. BIRD ELEMENT STYLE: EAGLE!

Jessica Kaios: BIRD FIRE STYLE: HUMMINGBIRD!

Entrapta: BIRD LIGHTNING STYLE: SWALLOW!

Perfuma: BIRD NATURE STYLE: FLAMMINGO!

Frosta: BIRD ICE STYLE: HEROIN!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): BIRD DARK STYLE: OWL!

Toph: BIRD EARTH STYLE: ALBATROSS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said birds, and they slammed into Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, Shaw, and Sergio and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your freedom ends here, Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw, and this is where you suffer the consequences for your misdeeds, Sergio! BIRD FINAL SMASH: BIRDS OF PARADISE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the different types of birds, and they slammed into Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, Shaw, and Sergio and exploded with incredible power.

Then, The Mascots cuffed Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw and Lincoln tied them up in rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjackets

Seadramon: Time to end this! (ECHOING) ICE BLAST!

He fired a blast of ice and froze the 4 of them in ice!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Lincoln threw them in a portal that led to Officer X back to The Saturn Insane Asylum's Supermax Solitary Confinement Wing and Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw back to The Uranus Prison's Supermax Solitary Confinement Wing where they're chained back to the walls of their doorless windowless cells with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy.

Officer X: When I get out of here...

Phantom: Oh, shut your trap, landlubber.

Fifi: I was so close to killing those wilds!

Shaw: The least they can do is put us in seperate cells.

Poromon and the other mascots laughed before leaving them there.

We laughed too.

Me: Enjoy your stay in the nuthouse bin.

Qin: Good riddance.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Poliwag: That's it for The Anti-Mascot Four.

Unicorn: Later, Loser X!

Hsi Wu: And your buddies too!

Mummy: Poromon, we're very proud of you guys.

Killer Shrike: We sure are.

Shendu: This calls for a celebration!

Me: Not yet. We have one last thing to do.

We then turned to Sergio who was now in a shit ton of trouble.

Poromon: And now, we turn our attention to the repulsive rat with wings who broke those four out.

Sergio: (GROWLS) YOU ALL RUINED ME! YOU RUINED MY REVENGE! YOU RUINED THE SERGIO!

POW!

POROMON PUNCHED SERGIO IN THE FACE AND GAVE HIM THE BLACK EYE!

Poromon: Shut up already! After what you did, you realize what you did was absolutely crossing a severe line, Sergio! You busted Officer X, Phantom, Fifi, and Shaw out of prison, you tried to kill us with a very massive army of grunts that the Power Rangers have had to deal with, and on top of that, you also showed you wanted revenge on us once again for ruining your party animal reputation and lifestyle! You really haven't changed at all!

Lincoln: Now, you've left us no other choice! Guardian Angels, Operation: Party Bird Punishment is a go!

Sergio: (GULPS)

Suddenly, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels got out 666 bottles of the hottest hot sauce, spicy fireball tamales, and tons of the spiciest Mexican food ever!

MY GEIGER METER WENT THROUGH THE ROOF!

Me: WHOA!

Then, they began force feeding the spicy fireball tamales and tons of spicy Mexican food to Sergio and they forced him to drink the 666 bottles of the hottest hot sauce. AND THEN...!

KABOOM!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION ERUPTED AND SERGIO SCREAMED AS FIRE CAME BLASTING RIGHT OUT OF HIS BEAK AND RIGHT OUT OF HIS BUTT AND WE ABSORBED THE FLAMES AND THAT MADE US EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER! AND

WORSE THAN THAT, SERGIO'S FEATHERS FELL OFF OF HIM!

Nicole: Yeesh! I never knew that could happen!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Poromon: That was really awesome. Now, it's our turn, and you've had this coming for a long time, Sergio.

The Mascots got out 666 Chanclas and a rolled up newspaper, and then...!

THE MASCOTS SWATTED SERGIO REAL HARD ON THE BUTT WITH THE 666 CHANCLAS, AND THEN, POROMON TOOK THE ROLLED-UP NEWSPAPER, AND...!

BANG!

POROMON SWATTED SERGIO IN THE FACE WITH IT AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A GUILDED CAGE TRAP LINCOLN SUMMONED AND SERGIO ALSO GOT TIED UP IN A RAINBOW ENERGY STRAITJACKET AND WE ALSO PUT A MUZZLE ON HIS BEAK!

Nico: Sergio Casagrande, for the crimes of treason against us and the world, You are hereby kicked out of the team forever and condemned to eternal exile and imprisonment in the Moon Prison!

Sergio gasped!

He was locked up in the Moon Prison in a special cell forever!

Lincoln: Serves you right, Sergio. Maybe, next time, you'll think twice about messing with us.

Nico: If there is a next time.

Me: That'll teach him!

Lincoln: You got that right. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Abraxas.

?: You will all pay for what you did in killing me, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Abraxas.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Abraxas.

Kali Timestream: Abraxas, I should've known you'd show up here once again, and this time, it was due to the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle!

Abraxas: And I will have my revenge on you for not only stealing my chance to kill Galactus, but also, for ruining my plan to destroy all universes!

Jenny Kuradoberi: There's no way in Hell am I going to allow that, and I will make sure of that!

Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi's blue eyes turned blue and she was surrounded by an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive ice greatsword, and as she approached Abraxas, she left ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jenny Kuradoberi: From the very moment that you've shown your faces, we'd known you'd be back once again to get revenge on Lincoln for killing you nd no doubt it was thanks to that insane evil witch, Morgana Midnight Sparkle. But, that is never going to happen, Abraxas, as the member of The Guardians of Reality and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters, I hereby sentence you all to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JENNY KURADOBERI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE ICE BARRIER DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE ICE BARRIER DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JENNY KURADOBERI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Ice Barrier Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Abraxas: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Jenny Kuradoberi's greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Ice Barrier Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Abraxas: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JENNY KURADOBERI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JENNY KURADOBERI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Jenny Kuradoberi grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ice blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ice blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jenny Kuradoberi has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Ice Barrier symbol on it, ice blue sleeveless crop top, ice blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with ice blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the large brown feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings. Jenny Kuradoberi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large ice blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi's ice greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jenny Kuradoberi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier

Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the Ice Barrier symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jenny Kuradoberi has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ice blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Ice Barrier Duel Monsters with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes and stars in between the kanji below the Ice Barrier symbol that said, "Jenny Kuradoberi, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Twin Sister of Jam Kuradoberi, Master of Ice and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Dark Uproar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Reality, The Ice of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェニー・クラドベリ、氷結界デュエルモンスターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、ジャム・クラドベリの双子の妹、マスター・オブ・アイスとザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティ、カリ・タイムストリームの友人、フィラザ・ダイアモンド、ユリア・サギリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリア・デモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者と破壊者リンカーンの敵の一員、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームの元軽蔑者、ダーク騒動の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙

への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、偉大な神、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、世界への希望の大使であり灯台ユニバース、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドの擁護者ハウスとラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、雪、氷、雪の結晶のマスター、氷の結晶、現実、氷結界の氷 デュエルモンスターズ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Jenny Kuradoberi has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-ICE BARRIER FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ICE BARRIER SNOW ICE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ICE BARRIER SNOW ICE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ICE BARRIER SNOW ICE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Jenny Kuradoberi's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Abraxas saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Jenny Kuradoberi fired a massive barrage of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, phoenixes, and angels that hit Abraxas and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Jenny Kuradoberi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Firaza. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Abraxas.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to kill Galactus and destroy all universes, but your hunger for darkness has led you all to your own undoing, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Abraxas, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF ABRAXAS EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Jenny Kuradoberi, Nico, and I went after Abraxas, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Abraxas, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Jenny Kuradoberi did the same by firing ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Jenny Kuradoberi, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Abraxas even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Abraxas, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Abraxas, this is where your dream of universal destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Abraxas.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, your plans to destroy all universes have caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Abraxas' stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, ABRAXAS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Abraxas hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Abraxas was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long white wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Abraxas' chest, and he began absorbing him, and he and all of us assimilated

Abraxas' Vast cosmic powers, Immortality, Immense strength, and Universal knowledge, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Abraxas except for his toga, and he drained his soul of energy, and he sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, destroyer of universes.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Jenny Kuradoberi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Jenny Kuradoberi: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you genocidal monster! Thanks for helping me take down Abraxas, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Jenny.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Jenny.

Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Jenny Kuradoberi's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Jenny Kuradoberi sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Abraxas. (Suddenly felt something) Wait, I'm feeling something happening.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of

205'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 185'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 165'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 145'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0", and and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings now have four sets of eyes with rainbow iris and his large brown wolf ears on his head and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails grew a bit larger and longer.

Me: Whoa, what the?!

Nico: This must've been from after you absorbed Abraxas, but this is also a future precursor to what'll happen on your big day.

Lincoln: Looks like it.

Me: But, still, that's awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Fairy flying in the skies and it left a wave of magic across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Fairy...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Fiona Fairy, Avatar of The Fairy.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Fiona Fairy, Avatar of The Fairy, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Magic Fairy Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Fiona is a powerful master of the powers of light, magic, and the Fairies, and she's also known for her mastery of light and magic. She lived during an age of light and she was said to be born in a fairy kingdom where she's the ruler and she's also the Guardian of The Secrets of The Fairies, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Fairies along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of light, magic, and The Fairies, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and protected her people, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of light, magic, and the powers of The Fairies, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Fairies, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Fairies and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Fiona kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would banish them to a land full of beasts and monsters.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be...!

Lincoln: Banished to The Land of Beasts, and I remember that place all too well.

Hsi Wu: He had it coming. It was only a matter of time.

Nico: Good riddance. But great job today everyone. But this day belongs to the Mascots. They deserve most of the credit.

Poromon: Thanks Nico! This was fun! Beer for everyone!

We laughed!

Poromon: Just kidding. (To the viewers) NEVER MESS WITH THE MASCOTS! US!

Me: That is for sure!

We went and enjoyed New York Pizza.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And now, tomorrow's the big day for Izzy and her team, though I don't know who's the next of Anti-Monitor's minions we're gonna face.

We then got ready for bed.

Meanwhile in Japan, Kengo and the Ultraman Decker Team was getting ready for our arrival.

Kengo: I'm ready to take down Mother Sphere. Lets do it! DECKER!

He turned into Ultraman Decker and went at the screen and it froze!

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome and funny chapter done.

Sergio had this coming. Sorry folks but he deserved it.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus as well as Spark Man, Thunderbolt, Free Ranger, Warnado, Stormblade and Wild Storm and this rescue is gonna be in two parts. First we're going to Bridlevale to find and resurrect Princess Candace of Sunny's world and also bring back the Crystal Empire. And for part 2 we're going to Neo Phoenix Land for some fun and the mascots are gonna have fun on a new roller coaster. Also we're going to battle Madison Storm from Goosebumps! HE IS GONNA BE BACK FOR REVENGE FOR EVERYTHING I DID TO HIM AND THIS TIME FOR ME IT'S PERSONAL! HE IS GOING TO REALLY TRY AND KILL ME! Also we're going to battle Another Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus who are the gene-slammers of Needle Ball, Mystical Shine Ball, Water Girl, Water Magician, Blue Winged Crown, Kanan the Swordmistress, Summoned Skull and Nightmare Scorpion and also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for ElDoradimon.

Alright, and for tomorrow, the match-up is for Izzy Moonbow and her team as they destroy the next of Anti-Monitor's minions.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Syria, and we're going to destroy the Graveyard Fire terrorist group along with its founder and leader and he's another of my enemies and Lincoln's enemies, his name name is Duncan Bloodthorne, he was the worst of the worst. Back in your OC's high school days in Colorado, he terrorized all of the students and teachers and even killed some of them, he was absolutely devoid of humanity and absolutely heartless and ruthless to anyone who got in his way. His parents caused him to spiral down that road, and he sought to destroy the lives of everyone around him and he also sought to destroy the world because that's all he ever cares about: causing chaos and absolute destruction to anyone who crosses his path, and five weeks before your OC moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, your OC stopped Duncan from blowing up Washington DC and killing the president and he threw him to the cops who arrested him and because of what he did, he was found guilty and sentenced to death. But, before his death sentence could be carried out, he caused a riot in a prison in Denver and escaped from there, and he fled to Royal Woods where he still continued to cause havoc, and he began to gather tons of followers to help him in his wanton desire to bring death and destruction to the world and kill the entire human race, thus Graveyard Fire was born, and according to the intel Lincoln's Guardian Angels gathered on them seven years ago, apparently, Duncan Bloodthorne gathered 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 men for his insane twisted plan to bring death and destruction to the world, thus Graveyard Fire was born.

But, a week before you moved to Royal Woods, Duncan Bloodthorne was about to launch his attack, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels and Lincoln defeated and took down Duncan Bloodthorne, but before the cops could finally re-arrest him, he and the entire Graveyard Fire group fled Royal Woods, and he and his entire group have been hiding in an abandoned building far from Syria, and that's where the whole Graveyard Fire group is located at and stationed their operations, but you got to watch it, their numbers have grown since he established their group seven years ago, and Duncan murdered his parents years ago when he reached eighteen, and they tried to piss him off by trying to sell him off to a drug dealer, but he killed them and the drug dealers, and they were found the next day with their throats slit and shot in the head. In other words, this guy is absolutely dangerous to the core, so we really really need to watch it with him.

But, we're going to end that piece of shit once and for all along with the majority of Graveyard Fire, but there will still be remnants of that group with Paul, Wertz, and Kurata, but when we go to kill them once and for all in the future, we'll make sure they stay gone forever, and we're going to meet the next of the Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Fiona Fairy, Avatar of The Fairy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Magic Fairy Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Fiona is a powerful master of the powers of light, magic, and the Fairies, and she's also known for her mastery of light and magic. She lived during an age of light and she was said to be born in a fairy kingdom where she's the ruler and she's also the Guardian of The Secrets of The Fairies, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Fairies along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of light, magic, and The Fairies, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and protected her people, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of light, magic, and the powers of The Fairies, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Fairies, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Fairies and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Fiona kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would banish them to a land full of beasts and monsters.

Ultraman Decker is next! Be ready for some fun!

See you all next time.

ULTRAMAN DECKER FURY POWER

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME

This is for Ultraman Decker

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, but his dream wasn't good at all, in fact, it was a premonition to what's going to happen tomorrow: apparently, his dream took him to the foothills of The Carpathian Mountains, and as he was flying, he saw something on the ground: it was a rainbow version of The Seal of Harmony, but it's also the magical seal he and The Daydream Princesses had put after they'd defeated The Midnight Princesses in Royal Woods seven years ago, and he saw it cracking and dark energy was flowing out, and it was a sign that Morgana and her minions are going to escape. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Catherine Fontaine: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream: Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer going to escape!

Maria Nightingale: And there's no doubt they're not going to ally with Elise Elexton and Dark Gale, they want to destroy us themselves.

Elena Elexton: Elise is already a dangerous threat to the world, but

The Midnight Princesses are a big dangerous threat on the level of Queen Opaline of our world, but it doesn't matter, both of them must be destroyed once and for all.

Lincoln: I agree on that one, Elena.

Girl Jordan: We've got to tell everyone about this first thing tomorrow, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Girl Jordan. We better brace ourselves for tomorrow.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you and it's not good: last night, my dream took me to the foothills of The Carpathian Mountains, and as I was flying, I saw something on the ground: it was a rainbow version of The Seal of Harmony, but it's also the magical seal The Daydream Princesses and I had put after we'd defeated The Midnight Princesses seven years ago, and I saw it cracking and dark energy was flowing out, and it was a sign that Morgana and her minions are going to escape.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: They're finally going to show up and in the same manner as The Chernabog Sisters. But, we'll be ready for them and Dark Gale tomorrow.

Lincoln: That's right, but we also got to be ready for a sudden surge of Morgana's resurrected minions once the seal is broken.

Eli: This is going to get messy.

Lincoln: I know, but we've dealt with them before, we'll do so again, this time however, we'll make sure The Midnight Princesses stay gone forever. Oh, and just in case, I got this list made.

Lincoln got out a list and it details which one of The Daydream Princesses are going to take down one of The Midnight Princesses.

March 19th 2024: Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead and Lincoln VS. Gina Midnight Glimmer

March 20th 2024: Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of Fire and Lincoln VS. Sarah Solar Shimmer

March 21st 2024: Sarah Grettleton, Daydream Generosity Princess of Water and Lincoln VS. Celine Crazy Gem

March 22nd 2024: Katie Callisto, Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth and Lincoln VS. Carly Creepy Apple

March 23rd 2024: Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air and Lincoln VS. Relena Rainbow Dark

March 24th 2024: Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life and Lincoln VS. Felicia Fluttermad

March 25th 2024: Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness and Lincoln VS. Natalie Nightmare Moon

March 26th 2024: Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light and Lincoln VS. Caitlyn Midnight Celestia

March 27th 2024: Rayna Cosmos, Daydream Humility Princess of Magic and Lincoln VS. Laura Midnight Lulamoon

March 28th 2024: Callie Parsons, Daydream Princess of The Sun Friendship and Lincoln VS. Selena Midnight Sunny Flare

March 29th 2024: Jessica Chambers, Daydream Princess of Fireworks Friendship and Lincoln VS. Serena Midnight Sugarcoat

March 30th 2024: Laura Tempest, Daydream Princess of The Blue Lightning and Lincoln VS. Irena Midnight Indigo Zap

March 31st 2024: Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria and Lincoln VS. Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet

April 1st 2024: Valerie Quinn, Daydream Laughter Princess of Tech and Lincoln VS. Phoebe Pinkie Dark

April 2nd 2024: Allie Davies, Daydream Princess of Sour Sweet Friendship and Lincoln VS. Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest

April 3rd 2024: Caitlin Lusignan, Daydream Miracle Princess of The Full Moon and Lincoln VS. Marianne Midnight Moonslayer

April 4th 2024: The Finale: Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Friendship Princess of Magic and Leader of The Daydream Princesses and Lincoln VS. Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Leader of The Midnight Princesses

Me: Nice one.

Maria Nightingale: So, the one that we're going to face tomorrow on the day of The Ridonculous Race is Gina Midnight Glimmer, I knew it would be her.

Lincoln: Yep, we'll start with Gina first and work our way to the top: the top being the insane Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Me: In the same way you did with The Chernabog Sisters and The Order of The Black Cross and many other dark organizations.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: We'll make absolutely sure Morgana and her minions pay for all of their crimes once and for all.

Melanie Harmonia: That's right, but we got to watch it with them, they're not only powerful, but they are full-blown insane and monstrous, and they've got nothing to lose in their desire to destroy the world, they're just as evil as Queen Opaline.

Me: And Grogar as well.

Lincoln: But, there is a difference: Queen Opaline wanted all the magic and power for herself, but The Midnight Princesses wanted to destroy the world, but they're both irredeemably evil to the core and the only thing awaiting them was death.

Opaline Arcana: What your world's version of myself was about to do was truly evil, and she had to die, and The Midnight Princesses also have to suffer the same fate as well.

Nico: I agree completely.

Me: You said it.

Suddenly, the door slammed open, and we saw Sebastian, and boy, was he mega pissed off.

Lincoln: Oh, speak of The Devil.

Sebastian Mendez: Who...leaked my file to every last person in the world?!

We then took a look, and what he said was true: someone leaked Sebastian's crime file to the world, but the results were that no one gave a shit about his past crimes.

Sergio: (From his Prison Cell) Rrawk! I can't believe it!

Lincoln: Sergio, what the Hell?! You were the one who...?! (GROWLS)

Sebastian Mendez: I'm going to kill you for this, you don't deserve to live ever again!

But, before Sebastian could, Lincoln trapped him in a globe of red rose energy.

Lincoln: Nice try, Sebastian.

Ronnie Anne: Seriously, Sergio, you never learn, do you? (Sighs) This is why you got your butt swatted many times by the Mascots yesterday and why we gave you that hot food treatment and Lincoln clobbered you.

Bobby: Seriously, you really are repulsive!

Mariposa Santiago: Even after all that, you never learn your lesson and still continue to cause trouble wherever you go and continue to make things hard for us. This is exactly why Paco cut all ties with you after the trials for your crimes.

Paco: (Spanish Accent) Exactly.

Pamela Nicholas fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Sergio.

Pamela Nicholas: That's what you get, you rat with wings!

Sergio: Ow!

Nico: You reap what you sow, Sergio.

Lincoln: It's clear to us that you weren't going to change at all, you're still the biggest troublemaker ever and you never stop causing trouble wherever you go. Let's finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Linka woke up to see Regisky staring at her

Regisky: Morning Linka. Time for breakfast.

Linka: Oh boy! Cajun Sausage Omelette Day.

ZOOM!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and had a lot omelettes.

Nico: Whoa you sure are hungry Linka.

Izzy Moonbow: She must be excited for our big day today!

Qin: She sure is Izzy.

She ate a lot of omelettes and her mouth was on fire but loved it.

Later it was time for the rescue. Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus as well as Spark Man, Thunderbolt, Free Ranger, Warnado, Stormblade and Wild Storm Were over in Bridlevale. We're going to resurrect Cadance from Sunny's world and bring back the Crystal Empire.

Me: The Crystal Empire was destroyed completely because of Opaline.

Izzy Moonbow: I know. It's horrible.

Camie: But we're going to make sure that damage is gonna be undone.

Lola: That is for sure.

Lana: Yeah I'll say!

Nico: Spark Man, I want to thank you, Neon Tiger, and your teams for coming

Spark Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be most electrifying!

Me: And awesome.

Thunderbolt: A Storm is Coming! A Storm of Good!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Thunderbolt, what do you like to do in your free time?

Thunderbolt: Never really gave it much thought. I've been so busy protecting Skylands that it never came to me.

Me: That's okay Thunderbolt. You'll think of something.

Thunderbolt: Well if I want to be anything I want to be a meteorologist and watch the weather.

Camie: That's always a good job.

Nico: That's actually a good idea.

Thunderbolt: Thanks Nico. I think so too.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Wow! Yesterday was REALLY EVENTFUL!

Maria: The Mascots REALLY Dominated the whole day!

Me: They killed the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and brought down Officer X, Shaw, Fifi and Phantom! Wow!

Lola: And we banished that repulsive rat with wings Sergio!

Kevin Levin: There are 2 things you don't scratch in front of me. My car and Mevya!

Me: You got that right Kevin. That car is very important to you. Same with Mevya.

Xenia: Agreed.

Me: May you should be very proud of Manaphy and the mascots.

May: I am! Boy That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Nico you proud of Poromon and Poliwag and Hippowdon for their day?

Nico: Yep. I just hope they don't have nightmares

Me: Me too. But Ino will help them out if they do.

Eddy: And I'll give them jawbreakers when they are cured.

Me: Good for you Eddy.

Ace: Wow! Yesterday was so fun guys. I hope Rosa is not upset that Sergio is gone.

Me: Nah. Rosa and the Casagrandes were glad to see him leave. They've had him for... I don't know how long exactly. Parrots can live as long as humans can. They can live up to 100 years old. Which is very impressive for birds.

Ace: That is very interesting.

Lola: Yeah!

Eddy: I still think we should've kicked him out in the wild

Me: Nah he wouldn't survive a week out there. And I wasn't up to making a wager or bet.

Eli: I would have banished him into space.

Me: Nah. He wouldn't last even 10 seconds out there. So I went with the Moon Prison. Hopefully he'll learn his lesson there.

Maria: Seriously, Horsea, did the whole thing give you nightmares?

Horsea: No way! I am glad we can now rest easy now that Officer X and his goons are locked up behind bars.

Manaphy: And that Sergio is in prison.

Poromon: Good riddance!

Me: Yep. Whew! But Poromon, you and the mascots deserve most of the credit yesterday.

Lola: Yeah!

Laney: I agree.

Poromon: Thanks J.D.

Poliwag: That was so fun.

Eddy: Ok. Then you won't mind if we do a little test to see if you're not scared?

Poromon: Bring it on!

He showed pictures. First a flower.

Mascots: A flower.

Next a fish.

Mascots: A Fish.

Next a vampire.

Mascots: A vampire.

Next a ghost.

Mascots: A ghost.

Next was Red Guy's butt.

Mascots: That's Red Guy's Butt.

Eddy: Whoops. How did that get in there?

Eddy then showed pictures of Officer X, Shaw, Fifi and Phantom

Elliot: Boogey boogey boogey!

Poromon: Nice try.

Poliwag: They don't scare us.

Manaphy: Nope.

Horsea: No they don't.

Then he showed the Haunted Car, Were-Poromon and other horrors.

They weren't scared at all.

Me: WHOA! They really conquered their fears.

Nico: Yep they sure did. Oh we're here.

We gasped!

WE SAW RUINS OF THE CRYSTAL EMPIRE DESTROYED! Everything was covered in moss and had trees and grass.

Me: Oh my god.

SOMBER VIOLIN MUSIC PLAYS

Flurry Heart (G5): (Crying) My home!

She broke down crying and Twilight comforted her.

Me: Opaline really sent this entire empire to Hell

Nico: We need to fix this.

Me: Question is how?

Then my sword started reacting to something.

Me: Whoa.

I unsheathed my sword.

We felt the light from the blade and went into the ruins of the palace of the Crystal Empire.

Me: It's getting stronger.

Nico: Whoa! Lets see here.

We got to the middle of the palace. Then I saw something in the floor.

Me: What's this?

I brushed the moss off and saw a slot.

Me: Looks like some kind of slot.

I brushed off more and it was an inscription.

Me: It's an inscription. (Reading) "The Sword of Harmony and Love can bring the Empire Back from doom, insert the sword in here to save the Empire and restore it from Gloom."

Nico: Go for it. You heard what it says.

Me: Here we go.

I spun the sword and then inserted the sword and then the sword glowed and then a massive flash of light blasted out and a MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY SURGED ALL OVER THE PLACE! THE MOSS AND GRASS AND PLANTS BLEW OUT FROM ALL OVER!

Laney: WHOA!

Then we saw an amazing sight unfold! We saw ALL THE EMPIRE REBUILD ITSELF! IT WAS REPAIRING AND REBUILDING!

Nico: WHOA! THIS IS INCREDIBLE!

EVERYTHING WAS BEING RESTORED! THEN THE PALACE RESTORED AND THEN THE HEART AND THE STATUES OF ME AND SPIKE! THEN THE PONIES OF THE CRYSTAL EMPIRE CAME BACK TO LIFE! THEN WE SAW CADANCE OF SUNNY'S WORLD COME BACK!

Cadance (G5): Whoa what?

Me: WHOA!

Nico: IT WORKED!

Xenia: WOW!

The Crystal Empire was FULLY RESTORED!

Nico: WOW! THIS IS AMAZING!

The sword was released!

Me: Cadance! You're back!

Flurry Heart hugged her mom!

Flurry Heart (G5): MOM! You're back!

Cadance (G5): Oh Flurry!

Me: Cadance it's great to have you back.

Cadance (G5): J.D., Everyone, Everypony? You're all here!

Blossom Z: Hi, Cadence!

Cadance (G5): Blossom! Good to see you! What happened?

Me: You were killed by Opaline. Really ugly story. You were dead for over 1,000 years.

I told her everything that happened and more and it was shocking!

Cadance (G5): (GASP) Oh man! So Opaline was behind it all!?

Me: Yep.

Malachite Arcana: But my sister is on the road to redemption because of me. It's a long story.

Nico: We'll tell it to you later.

Cadance (G5): Well we owe you again. J.D. you too. You saved us all from 1,000 years of death. We thank you Oh J.D. the Light and Glorious Hero.

Me: Aw shucks.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Don't give him a swollen head.

Me: I had no idea I had a title like that.

Spike the Dragon: Just like me as Spike the Brave and Glorious.

Me: That is true. But I do all this just out of the goodness of my heart and to keep everyone safe.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Now for some fun!

Me: Yep.

We went to Neo Phoenix Land

We arrived in Neo Phoenix Land.

Me: Here we are.

Camie: Always love coming to Neo Phoenix Land.

Qin: Same here.

Lola: So cool!

Poromon: Now we can go on the roller coaster without supervision.

Me: That's what you said you were going to do.

We went to the roller coaster! We were at THE CARDIAC ARREST!

Me: There it is guys! THE CARDIAC ARREST!

THUNDER AND LIGHTNING CRASHES!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

We saw how fast it went! It went really fast on a track that looks like a heart monitor line! Then it dropped a bunch of dead people into funeral hearses.

Nico: (GULPS)

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Me: I know. Scary huh?

Nico: It was nice knowing you guys

Me: Cross your fingers guys.

We did so.

The mascots got into the cars.

Please Remain Seated and Keep Your Arms and Legs Inside at All Times.

Lawyer: Now if you can just sign this waiver absolving Neo Phoenix Land of any death lawsuits against it in the near and foreseeable future. Nice knowing you.

They signed it.

Poromon: Here we go!

Then the Roller Coaster started!

ZOOM!

THEY SCREAMED AND WHOOPED AND HOLLERED AS THEY WENT FAST WITH MACH 1 SPEED ON THE TRACK!

Me: WHOA! THAT IS FAST!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

Nico: WOW!

They stopped and got out AND CHEERED WILDLY!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: They're okay!

Me: WOW!

Poromon: THAT WAS SO FUN!

Me: You guys sure survived that! Wow!

Lola: You sure did!

Camie: Wow! That was awesome guys!

Me: At least you guys didn't lose your spines!

Poliwag: That is for sure!

Nico: Yeah that would hurt!

Lily: That would not feel good.

Camie: Wait you guys lost your spines before?

Me: Before this we had a roller coaster named after the Fiery Fist O' Pain at Glove World and it caused Spine Loss. Your spines would fall out.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. We had to surgically reinsert it back into a few people.

Lincoln: Yeah it was crazy.

Camie: Ouch!

Nico: Are you sure they didn't lose their spines?

They looked themselves over.

Poromon: Nope we're good.

Manaphy: Whew! Thank goodness!

Horsea: Yeah.

Nico: Thank God!

Me: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Thank goodness that didn't happen to me.

Lincoln: I know.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Neo Phoenix Land, but here's the really bad news: it appears our old enemy, Madison Storm, has come back from the dead once again, and he still out for revenge for everything you did to him, J.D., and he's going to really try and kill you.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the fuck?! That shithead bringer of fear's back once more?!

Nico: You've got to be fucking kidding me! I thought we were done with him forever!

Lincoln: He's not going to learn that easily.

Me: Figures. Well, this time for me, it's personal. I'm going to make absolutely sure that Madison Storm dies here and now, and this time, he's never coming back.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected that insane psychopath, Jack Delenney, and sent him after us, and if that's not bad enough, she's also resurrected the other members of The Knights of Royal Woods' Eternal Destruction and sent them after us too.

Lincoln: You have got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Oh God, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected my old enemy and Joan's ex-brother turned insane vengeance-crazed psychopath, Jack Delenney, and sent him after us, and if that's not bad enough, she's also resurrected the other members of The Knights of Michigan's Eternal Destruction and sent them after us too.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth so wide, his skeleton came out.

Qin: I thought we were done with that insane psycho.

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate when that happens. Lincoln, I hope you and The Knights of The Michigan Table destroy them.

Lincoln: Oh, believe me, I'm going to make sure of that, Nico.

Ed Cowart: Thank goodness all of us are here in full force.

Lori: I literally thought we were done with Madison Storm, but I was wrong, and to also find out that insane witch has brought Jack Delenney back along with his whole group, The Knights of Michigan's Eternal Destruction, she's really crossed a serious line.

Lincoln: But, that ends here and now, Lori. I'm getting rid of Jack and his group once and for all, and they are never coming back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms,

and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're

even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Madison Storm) AHA! There you are, you deranged psycho! I just spotted Madison Storm, he's 20 yards away and he's really coming after J.D. (Sensed Jack Delenney and The Knights of Michigan's Eternal Destruction) And I just spotted Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Megan heard a Pokémon cry

Megan: Look here.

We saw an Honedge.

Me: Cool an Honedge. That's perfect for you Megan since you are the Ambassador of the Saber Riders.

Megan: It sure is.

Honedge: That is cool.

Megan: Are you hungry?

Honedge: I sure am.

She gave it apples.

Honedge: Thank you.

She ate them.

Megan: Wanna come with us?

Honedge: Sure!

She wrapped her arm around Megan's waist and turned into a cool sword for Megan.

Megan: Wow! I didn't know you could do that.

Honedge: I am a sword Pokemon. I function as both a Pokemon and a weapon.

Nico: Very cool.

But then...

KRABLAM!

I got hit on the head with a big rock!

Me: OUCH!

I got hit REALLY HARD!

Me: (Groans) Okay that really hurt!

Nico: Who did that?!

Me: YEAH WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Eli: I think that one!

We saw a Landorus!

Me: WHOA! Landorus!

Lola: GEEZ!

Qin: Boy that one hit you hard!

Me: HIT ME ON THE HEAD WITH A ROCK WILL YOU?!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know.

Sonata Dusk: Same here.

Sonata used her Telepathy and gasped!

Sonata Dusk: That's Opera Dawn! She's my sister!

Me: Oh man! Lets go!

We went to face her.

Sonata Dusk: Opera it's me Sonata!

All she did was use Sandsear Storm

We dodged it.

Me: Whoa! This is a powerful one.

Sonata Dusk: No kidding.

Me: Lets go!

Me and Sonata fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her all over.

Sonata Dusk: Boy she is strong.

Me: So are we.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, purple eyes, orange angel wings and had Landorus in the middle of her forehead and had an orange and green version of Sonata's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over to a bench.

Me: Whew!

I healed my wound.

She woke up.

Opera Dawn: (Groans) What hit me? (Sees Sonata) Sonata? (GASP) Sonata! You're okay!

She hugged her.

Sonata Dusk: I am too.

Opera Dawn: I thought I would never see you again. And those jewels are gone.

Me: Yes they are. Thanks to me. Also you hit me on the head with a boulder.

Opera Dawn: Oh man! I'm sorry.

Me: It's okay. But it was because you were turned into a Landorus by Dark Gale.

Opera Dawn: I remember!

Opera was in an orange suit and strapped to a table and then injected. She turned into a dust cloud and turned into Landorus and flew out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Opera Dawn: That was awful.

Me: I know but we'll kill Dark Gale Soon. We start the Ridonculous Race tomorrow. My grand plan is complete.

Nico: Awesome. So we're ready to go.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Opera Dawn: I am the Weather Mage of the team and I use dust storms, earthquakes and avalanches to destroy our enemies. Also I am the Taco Chef of the team and I make amazing tacos.

Sonata Dusk: Opera is also the one that got me to loving tacos. She taught me how to make tacos too.

Me: Cool!

Opera Dawn: Yeah and outside the team I work at a taco restaurant and fight crime with my powers.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Your sis loves tacos.

Me: She can't get enough of them. She practically raids every taco shop in the city of them.

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Sonata Dusk: What can I say? I just love tacos. Every Taco Tuesday I even go to Lincoln's School for some fun.

Homer: (LAUGHS) Yeah she, myself, Lenny and Carl go to the cafeteria for it too. (SEASON 25 EPISODE 12)

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Horsea: Really?

Me: Really.

Nico: Yeah it's true.

Lincoln: She can't help it. She loves Tacos so much.

Qin: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her amazing brown and orange clothes and an earth sword.

Opera Dawn: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now to go after Storm.

Maria: Where could he be?

Me: (Sniffs) I think I know. I can smell his stench from here.

We then took off into the air and we set out to destroy Madison Storm and send him along with Jack Delenney and The Knights of Michigan's Eternal Destruction to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target: Madison Storm, and he was REALLY AND I MEAN REALLY OUT FOR MY BLOOD!

Lincoln: Yikes, he's really pissed at you, J.D.!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Madison Storm and that pissed him off badly as soon as we landed, and when he saw me again, he ran at me with a knife, but I blasted him with an energy blast and sent him flying into a brick wall that formed, and he got back out, but boy, was he even more pissed!

He came at me and I punched him in his face and knocked him down.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back, Madison Storm!

Nico: And from the looks of it, he's just as dangerous and insane as ever.

Lincoln: There is no way we're letting you live once again, you psycho.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal

Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice.

Lincoln: Time to give you a taste of your own medicine. BLOODY MASSACRE OF THE HARVESTER!

Lincoln fired a massive wave of darkness and blood, and it formed into The Harvester, who proceeded to slash Madison Storm with his sickle and left really bleeding scars on him.

Me: Whoa, nice one!

Lincoln: I'm just getting started, here's another one. BLOODY RAMPAGE OF MICHAEL MYERS!

Lincoln fired another wave of darkness and blood, and it formed into Michael Myers, who proceeded to stab Madison Storm in the arms and legs with his kitchen knife and Lincoln then blasted his own creation and dispatched it.

Nico: Now, that one was really awesome!

Lincoln: Now, for a little haunting terror. STORM OF THE WAILING SOULS OF THE DAMNED!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of darkness and damned souls who went at Madison Storm and they proceeded to tear into him and he was really bleeding like crazy as they all wailed and screamed in agonizing torment at him.

Me: Wow. That was pretty creepy.

Lincoln: He deserved it.

POW!

I punched him in his face and kicked him.

Madison went at me and punched and kicked more at me and I dodged his strikes.

Madison Storm: You scared motherfucker? Well you should be. Because this fucked up mad scientist is going to kick your ugly fucking ass!

Me: I eat fucked up mad scientists like you for breakfast and right now I'm (PUNCHES HIM) REALLY HUNGRY!

I kicked him in his crotch and punched him!

I punched him!

POW!

I knocked him to the ground and he got up and went at me and then...

KROW!

I kicked him in his face!

I sent him crashing into a wall!

He got up and I punched him.

POW!

He had blood dripping from his mouth.

Madison Storm: FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!

Me: Fuck YOU ASSHOLE!

POW!

I punched him and flipped him and smashed him into the ground!

I punched him!

POW!

I knocked him to the ground and he got up and went at me and then...

KROW!

I kicked him in his face!

I sent him crashing into a wall!

He got up and I punched him.

POW!

He had blood dripping from his mouth.

Madison Storm: FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!

Me: Fuck YOU ASSHOLE!

POW!

I punched him and flipped him and smashed him into the ground!

Honedge charged at him And slashed him all over.

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Come on you motherfucker! LETS PARTY!

Madison Storm: I WILL KILL YOU!

HE WENT AT ME!

I punched him and kicked him and I flipped him and kicked him in his face!

Madison Storm: YOU'RE GETTING OLD!

Me: I have eons worth of fight still in me!

POW! BAM! BIFF CRACK SMASH!

I punched him all over!

Me: What's a matter Storm? Getting old yourself!?

POW POW WHAM WHAM! BAM BAM BAM BIFF BIFF BIFF!

I bashed him all over so hard that he had all his teeth knocked out and had blood dripping out of his mouth.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: BRUTAL!

I punched him with a powerful uppercut!

POW! BIFF! KROW!

I punched him and kicked him brutally!

Me: How do you lke me now motherfucker!?

Madison Storm: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

He went at me more and I punched him more!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM SMACK!

Lucy Heartfilia charged at him And kicked him hard in the face and punched him hard!

Me: Nice one Lucy!

He punched at Lucy and she dodged his punch!

Me: Hey! Hasn't your mother taught you never to hit a girl!? Don't you have any chivalry?

I grabbed him and then punched him in his face over and over and over.

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

MORE BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

POW!

I punched him more and kicked him.

Madison Storm: (SPITS BLOOD) YOU ARE A FOOL! You can't keep this up!

Me: I'm just getting warmed up!

He was blinded with rage! Then he went at me and I punched him in his stomach and kicked him in his nose!

I kicked him hard in his face!

KROW BIFF CRACK SMASH!

WHAM BLAM BIFF!

I headbutt him and then kicked him and he went into an electric fence and screamed as he was electrocuted! Then he went at me and I dodged and blocked his strikes!

Madison Storm: I FEEL GOOD! JUST LIKE OLD TIMES! WHAT'S IT FEEL LIKE TO BE A DYING MAN!? YOU'RE A DEAD MAN J.D.!

Me: BULL-FUCKING SHIT!

I PUNCHED HIM FEROCIOUSLY!

POW BIFF WHAM WHAM BIFF BIFF BIFF WHAM WHAM WHAM!

I REALLY SOCKED IT TO HIM WITH A FLURRY OF PUNCHES AND KICKS!

Xenia: WHOA! BRUTAL!

Lucy: Combo, anyone?

Aquarius: I'm up for it.

Lucy got out her Gaia Memory.

LUCY HEARTFILIA! AQUARIUS!

Lucy and Aquarius: AQUARIUS WATER DELUGE!

Lucy and Aquarius fired waves of water and drenched him and smashed him!

POW POW BIFF WHAM!

I was really letting him have it!

Camie: WHOA! J.D. is REALLY Bashing his brains out!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Too bad you don't have Horrorland anymore. Don't you remember? I blew the whole fucking place to kingdom come!

I punched him hard!

POW WHAM SMASH BIFF CRACK KROW SMASH!

I really punched and kicked him all over.

I punched him hard!

Erza Scarlet charged at him and slashed him all over with her sword.

Aries (Fairy Tail): Lets bring the fun and ram him.

Erza Scarlet: It will be fun.

Erza got out her Gaia Memory.

ERZA SCARLET! ARIES!

Aries and Erza: STELLAR SWORD SLASH STORM!

They slashed and blasted him!

Nico: Take that!

I punched him more and kicked him all over.

POW POW POW BLAM BLAM BLAM WHAM!

Nico: I've never seen J.D. fight this ferociously before.

Eli: Me neither! Not since the time he beat up Eggman this bad in my universe.

Mizore got out her Gaia Memory.

Mizore: Time to unleash the cold of snow.

Snow Fairy: I'm up for it.

MIZORE! SNOW FAIRY!

Mizore and Snow Fairy: SNOW FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over.

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFF BIFF BIFF WHAM WHAM WHAM!

I punched him ferociously all over the place!

I really socked it to him all over!

Nico: YEAH!

POW WHAM BIFF SMASH CRACOW!

I really let him have it!

Sydney got out her Gaia Memory!

Sydney: Lets make this fun!

Great Moth: I'm ready!

SYDNEY! GREAT MOTH!

Sydney and Great Moth: POISON DUST ACID STORM!

They fired acid and dust and blasted him all over!

I punched him and kicked him!

I punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the face and punched him in his nose and then kicked and punched him in his face and his head.

POW WHAM SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW!

Lizzy Morris: WOW! J.D. is really tearing him apart!

Qin: He sure is!

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: More so than the first time he fought in Horrorland!

Nanette got out her Gaia Memory.

Nanette: Time for sheer brutality!

Giant Soldier of Stone: You got it!

NANETTE! GIANT SOLDIER OF STONE!

Nanette and Giant Soldier of Stone: STONE SMASHING FURY BASHER!

They fired rocks and stone and smashed him all over.

I punched him!

Me: What's the matter? Nothing to say? Cat got your tongue?

Sheila got out her Gaia Memory

Sheila: Time to rip this fiend apart!

Armored Centipede: Lets do it!

SHEILA! ARMORED CENTIPEDE!

Sheila and Armored Centipede: CENTIPEDE SPIDER MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: Okay take five J.D. We'll finish up here.

Me: Okay I've blown off all my steam anyway.

Georgina got out her Gaia Memory

Georgina: Lets smash him.

Fortress Whale: Lets do it!

GEORGINA! FORTRESS WHALE!

Georgina and Fortress Whale: WHALES OF SMASHING TSUNAMI DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him down.

Maxxine got out her Gaia Memory.

Maxxine: Time for some fury pain!

Toon Hungry Burger: (GOOFY LAUGHTER) Lets make it fun!

MAXXINE! TOON HUNGRY BURGER!

Maxxine and Toon Hungry Burger: GOOFY TOON BURGER BLAST!

They fired waves of goofy fun and burgers and blasted him all over.

Me: Okay that is funny!

Rice got out her Gaia Memory

Rice: Lets bring some fun!

Lyra Heartstrings: LETS!

RICE! LYRA!

Rice and Lyra: MAGIC FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Kendra got out her Gaia Memory

Kendra: Lets bring some pain!

Millennium Golem: LETS!

KENDRA! MILLENNIUM GOLEM!

Kendra and Millennium Golem: MILLENNIUM DRAGON BLAST STORM!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over.

Opera Dawn: Like old times?

Sonata Dusk: Lets do it!

Opera Dawn and Sonata Dusk: SONG OF NEGATIVE DOOM!

They sang and fired a blast of energy and smashed him down.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Take that!

Lincoln: And Jack Delenney, you and the other Knights of Michigan's Destruction better get out here, there's absolutely no use in trying to ambush us!

We then saw our secondary targets: Jack Delenney, Joan's former little brother and Lincoln's hated enemy who turned into an absolute insane psychopath in his desire for revenge, along with many other males and the other members of The Knights of Michigan's Destruction: Marcus Artorgius, Simon Lancelot, James Bors, Mark Tristan, Morgan Mordred, Kevin Chevalierflamboyant, Nathan Viviane, George Gawain, Gabriel Galahad, Peter Percival, Adrian Agravain, Gavin Gaheris, Gregory Gareth, Hank De Maris, Ben Bedivere, Parson Pellinore, Carter Constantine, Gabe Guinevere, Ian Iseult, Morgan Le Fay, Michael Merlin, Aaron Astolfo, Mason Maugris, Oliver Ogier, Orion Olivier, Roland Renaud, and Ryan

Roland.

Melanie Artorgius: I should've known all of you would be back: our order's worst enemies and the absolute disgraces of our ancestors.

Marcus Artorgius: You all ruined our chances to destroy Royal Woods long ago, sister!

Jack Delenney: And now, now we will destroy you all along with Lincoln and all of Michigan shall cease to exist! (LAUGHING LIKE AN NTH DEGREE FUCKED UP MADMAN)

Me and Nico: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE, JACK DELENNEY!

Lincoln: You're still as insane as ever, Jack. Well, that ends here and now!

Lincoln suddenly raised his massive greatsword into the air, and then, the embedded colored gems, Elements of Harmony, and Unity Stones glow with energy and light, and a gold glow was surrounding the massive, wide, double-edged 9'5" blade.

Lincoln: After everything that you bastards have done, you don't deserve to live ever again.

Melanie Artorgius, Michaela Artorgius, Selene Lancelot, Jamie Bors, Maria Tristian, Nimue Viviane, Gina Gawain, Gabrielle Galahad, Melissa Mordred, Penelope Percival, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, Helena De Maris, Belle Bedivere, Penelope Pellinore, Carolina Constantine, Gwendolyn Guinevere, Morgana Le Fay, Maria Merlin, Joan Delenney, Katara Chevalierflamboyant, Rebecca Renaud, Abigail Astolfo, and Rachel Roland: And now, it's time for you bastards to fade back into darkness, and this time, you will never ever come back!

Lincoln and the Noble Knight Gene-Slammers began to recite the oath of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table, and they also unholstered their massive greatswords and raised them high into the air as they crossed.

Lincoln, Michaela Artorgius, Selene Lancelot, Jamie Bors, Maria Tristian, Nimue Viviane, Gina Gawain, Gabrielle Galahad, Melissa

Mordred, Penelope Percival, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, Helena De Maris, Belle Bedivere, Penelope Pellinore, Carolina Constantine, Gwendolyn Guinevere, Morgana Le Fay, Maria Merlin, Joan Delenney, Katara Chevalierflamboyant, Rebecca Renaud, Abigail Astolfo, and Rachel Roland: Light Burns with love Defending Michigan's Pride, Enemies of Michigan Beware Because On the Ride Comes the Defenders of of Honor, Love, Truth, Justice, Freedom and Power! THE MICHIGAN KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE SHALL MAKE OUR ENEMIES COWER!

Then, the coat of arms of The Royal Woods Knights of The Michigan Table appeared behind them with light shining down from the heavens, and that pissed off The Knights of Michigan's Destruction big time!

Jack Delenney: That's it, I've had it up to hear with all of you! YOU'RE ALL FUCKING DEAD!

They soon began to recite their oath.

Jack Delenney, Marcus Artorgius, Simon Lancelot, James Bors, Mark Tristan, Morgan Mordred, Kevin Chevalierflamboyant, Nathan Viviane, George Gawain, Gabriel Galahad, Peter Percival, Adrian Agravain, Gavin Gaheris, Gregory Gareth, Hank De Maris, Ben Bedivere, Parson Pellinore, Carter Constantine, Gabe Guinevere, Ian Iseult, Morgan Le Fay, Michael Merlin, Aaron Astolfo, Mason Maugris, Oliver Ogier, Orion Olivier, Roland Renaud, and Ryan Roland: That's it! We've had it up to hear with you! Bringers of Light Beware, because On the Ride Comes the Destroyers of Honor, Love, Truth, Justice, Freedom, and Power! THE KNIGHTS OF MICHIGAN'S DESTRUCTION SHALL USHER IN A REIGN OF ETERNAL DARKNESS AND FEAR!

Then, the coat of arms of The Knights of Michigan's Destruction appeared behind them with flames of Hell and darkness appearing as well.

Lincoln: This is the end for all of you!

They aimed their greatswords at The Knights of Michigan's Destruction!

Lincoln, Melanie Artorgius, Michaela Artorgius, Selene Lancelot, Jamie Bors, Maria Tristian, Nimue Viviane, Gina Gawain, Gabrielle Galahad, Melissa Mordred, Penelope Percival, Adriana Agravain, Giselle Gaheris, Grace Gareth, Helena De Maris, Belle Bedivere, Penelope Pellinore, Carolina Constantine, Gwendolyn Guinevere, Morgana Le Fay, Maria Merlin, Joan Delenney, Katara Chevalierflamboyant, Rebecca Renaud, Abigail Astolfo, and Rachel Roland: This is where our conflict ends here and now! NOBLE KNIGHT SHINING VALOR MEGA BLAST!

Lincoln and The Michigan Knights of The Round Table fired massive beams of gold energy with magic and elemental forces surrounding them, and they hit The Knights of Michigan's Destruction, and we also saw another powerful effect of their attack: Lincoln and The Michigan Knights of The Round Table sucked out all of the life energy of The Knights of Michigan's Destruction, and they flowed into Lincoln and The Michigan Knights of The Round Table and they grew even stronger, and we saw The Knights of Michigan's Destruction suddenly begin to have their skin dry up and their hair turn white.

When Lincoln and The Michigan Knights were done, The Knights of Michigan's Destruction were left as desiccated corpses and their souls were sent to The Black Abyss and the energy auras of Lincoln and The Michigan Knights were like powerful raging flames. Then, Lincoln drained the souls of The Knights of Michigan's Destruction of all their energy and sent them straight to The Black Abyss.

That also really pissed off Madison Storm even more!

Me: He was hoping those bastards would kill us, too bad for him!

Lincoln: Now, we can finally get rid of this monster.

Suddenly, Sebastian began convulsing, and then, he turned to face us and roared at us as we saw he had cat fangs and his eyes turned into cat eyes and his face became distorted and he had cat ears on his head and an extremely malicious smile on his face: WE WERE HORRIFIED! HE WAS AFFECTED BY THE CURSE OF THE CAT GOD AND HE GOT TURNED INTO A WERECAT!

Everyone: WHAT THE HELL?!

Simone Lenoir: Oh no, now, I remember him all too well. A few years ago after we turned to dust the first time, a dark figure appeared and he called upon The Cat God, so that figure was...!

Lori: Was Sebastian, and in the process, he got turned into a Werecat. Looks like he kept it hidden from everyone and he'd went about killing more people by draining them of their lifeforces on the night of The Harvest Moon.

Lena Dupree: Because if he doesn't kill by then, he'll turn to dust.

Lincoln: I still have the spell that we used to free you three from The Werecat Curse, this should help with him as well.

Suddenly, Sebastian roared in fury as he suddenly turned into a full-all out Werecat!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh great, now we got two monsters to take care of.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Only Madison Storm's going to die, but Sebastian's going to be freed. But, he's still getting put in a straitjacket and thrown in a cage!

Lincoln, Robin Hood, and Rayman went after Madison Storm and Werecat Sebastian, and they blasted them with extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them.

Suddenly, Werecat Sebastian ran at Madison Storm and grabbed him by the shoulders, and he began to drain that bastard of his lifeforce as we saw Madison Storm's skin shrivel and a green outline surrounded them both. Then, Lincoln blasted Werecat Sebastian off Madison Storm who regained his life energy.

Suddenly, Lincoln began to recite the incantation as he levitated in mid-air and he was surrounded by a green energy aura.

Lincoln: Great Powers of The Netherworld, heed my call, we beseech thee on this night. We ask for you to rid Sebastian Mendez of The Curse of The Cat God.

Suddenly, Lincoln's green energy aura fired out a massive green energy blast, and as it hit Sebastian, he screamed in excruciating pain, as we saw his fur disappear, the cat features fade away, and his Werecat powers were stripped from him. Then, as the green light fade, Sebastian was changed back to normal and he got put in a straitjacket and thrown in a cage by Buster Bunny.

Lincoln: And by the way, Sebastian, you're out of my rescue team permanently!

Lincoln beamed him right back to The World Tree Estate and he found himself in the dungeons!

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, time to trash that psycho.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's no wonder J.D. despises you, Madison Storm, you're an insane monster from Hell!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And there's no doubt J.D. intends to kill you personally and make you pay.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are such an insane monster and not even the most secure insane asylum would keep you locked up for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The one thing that'll stop you forever is death at our hands.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come at last, you psycho, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Madison Storm and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Madison Storm, and he got sent flying into another tree, he got back out, but he was still screaming like a deranged psycho.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you psychotic monster!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Madison Storm, and that made him even more angry and mad!

Lizzy Morris: Okay, I think you guys have done more than enough damage to him.

Violette Rainbow: Now, it's our turn.

Xenia Utragia: Let's put an end to this psycho.

Lana Lobster: And send him to his doom!

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LIZZY MORRIS, VIOLETTE RAINBOW, XENIA UTRAGIA, AND LANA LOBSTER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LOBSTER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LOBSTER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LIZZY MORRIS, VIOLETTE RAINBOW, XENIA UTRAGIA, AND LANA LOBSTER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lizzy Morris was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, Violette Rainbow was surrounded by a massive vortex of violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, rainbows, and the stars surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, Xenia Utragia was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and Nova Fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and Lana Lobster was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves, surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and lobsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Lizzy Morris, Xenia Utragia, Violette Rainbow, and Lana Lobster, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, the massive vortex of violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, rainbows, and the stars surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and Nova Fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves, surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and lobsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Madison Storm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LIZZY MORRIS, XENIA UTRAGIA, VIOLETTE RAINBOW, AND LANA LOBSTER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LIZZY MORRIS, XENIA UTRAGIA, VIOLETTE RAINBOW, AND LANA LOBSTER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lizzy Morris grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large yellow and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller yellow and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Thunderbird and the Goosebumps Monster Busters symbol on its chest surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and yellow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Thunderbird with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lizzy Morris has on a white jersey, white tank top, white pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Thunderbird with the symbol of The Goosebumps Monster Busters above its head and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lizzy Morris felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and her medium sized blonde angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, Lizzy Morris has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized yellow and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lizzy Morris' greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lizzy Morris' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Horrorland Survivor Electric Lightning Storm Fury Goosebumps Monster Busters Thunderbird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Horrorland Survivor Electric Lightning Storm Fury Goosebumps Monster Busters Thunderbird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Goosebumps Monster Busters symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Thunderbird heads with golden yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Thunderbird heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Thunderbird heads is a gold Thunderbird head with golden yellow gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lizzy Morris has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold

Thunderbird head with blue gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Thunderbird that said, "Lizzy Morris, Member of The Goosebumps Monster Busters, Survivor of Horrorland, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morris, Loving Sister of Luke Morris, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Sungazer Fangire, Destroyer of Madison Storm, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リジー・モリス、グースバンプス・モンスター・バスターズのメンバー、ホラーランドの生存者、モリス夫妻の愛する娘、ルーク・モリスの愛する妹、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な戦士宇宙の守護者、サンゲイザー・ファンガイアの大敵、マディソン・ストームの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和と友情の大使、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、サンダーバード、フェニックス、天使の主

Lizzy Morris has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTER-THUNDERBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HORRORLAND SURVIVOR ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTERS THUNDERBIRD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HORRORLAND SURVIVOR ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTERS THUNDERBIRD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HORRORLAND SURVIVOR ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY GOOSEBUMPS MONSTER BUSTERS THUNDERBIRD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Violette Rainbow grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large brown and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller brown and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white and brown highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and white and brown phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded purple star-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded purple star-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, art, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and jade beads from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn and Thunderbird pendant with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Violette Rainbow has on a white version of her outfit and gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, art, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Violette Rainbow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with brown and white tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises, and her purple tail grew larger and longer and she now has a brown and white horn on top of her head, Violette Rainbow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of

Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized brown and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Violette Rainbow's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, art, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Violette Rainbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and her Cutie Mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Violette Rainbow has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Violette Rainbow, Knight of Bridlewood, Amazing Artist and Master of The Stars, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of

The Universe, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Friends, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Powerful Master of The Stars, Archenemy of Nude Himiko, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Art, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァイオレット・レインボー、ブライドルウッドの騎士、素晴らしい芸術家であり星のマスター、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、サニー・スタースカウトとその友人たちの友人、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、星の強力なマスター、ヌード・ヒミコの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの

怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップテーブル、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリンアルカナ、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、芸術、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の

Violette Rainbow has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-BRIDLEWOOD KNIGHT-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR LIGHT ART MASTER ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR LIGHT ART MASTER ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR LIGHT ART MASTER ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Xenia Utragia grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded red flame-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded red flame-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Nova Flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the planet Utragia surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Nova Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and red crystal links and jade beads from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and Thunderbird pendant with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Nova Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Xenia Utragia has on a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt, red pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Nova Flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Utragia surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and Nova Flame and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xenia Utragia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of

165'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises, and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Xenia Utragia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xenia Utragia's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Nova Flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xenia Utragia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Blazing Nova Firestorm Master Utragia Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Blazing Nova Firestorm Master Utragia Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the planet Utragia etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Xenia Utragia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the planet Utragia that said, "Xenia Utragia, Keyblade Knight of Utragia, Powerful Master of Fire and Nova Fire, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Powerful Master of The Stars, Archenemy of Evil Gandrayda, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Member of The Keyblade Knights, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Nova Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゼニア・ウトラギア、ウトラギアのキーブレードナイト、火とノヴァ火の強力なマスター、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、星の強力なマスター、悪のガンドレーダの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、キーブレード

騎士団のメンバー、ハーモニー大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、ノヴァファファイア、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Xenia Utragia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-UTRAGIA KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZING NOVA FIRESTORM MASTER UTRAGIA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZING NOVA FIRESTORM MASTER UTRAGIA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAZING NOVA FIRESTORM MASTER UTRAGIA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Lana Lobster grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded red flame-shaped gems and ring of fire made of gold around it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded red flame-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lobsters, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a lobster surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has lobster earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems embedded in the gold flame links and red crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and red lobster-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a lobster and Phoenix pendant with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Lana Lobster has on a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt, red pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lobsters, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Lobster Dopant symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lana Lobster felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have four sets of eyes with red irises, and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Lana Lobster has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lana Lobster's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lobsters, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lana Lobster's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Oceanic Maelstrom Master Lobster Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Oceanic Maelstrom Master Lobster Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the planet Utragia etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold lobster heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold lobster heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the lobster heads is a gold lobster head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lana Lobster has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold lobster head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Lobster Dopant symbol that said, "Lana Lobster, Embodiment of The Lobster Dopant, Awesome Lobster Chef, Powerful Master of Water and Lobsters, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Lobster MKIV, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Member of The Keyblade Knights, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars,

Water, Ocean Waves, Lobsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラナ・ロブスター、ロブスター・ドーパントの化身、素晴らしいロブスターシェフ、水とロブスターの強力なマスター、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーンの愛する未来の妻クヌードソン、ロブスターMKIVの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、キーブレード騎士団のメンバー、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、ロブスター、フェニックス、天使の主

Lana Lobster has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-LOBSTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER LOBSTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER LOBSTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WATER OCEANIC MAELSTROM MASTER LOBSTER DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lizzy Morris, Violette Rainbow, Xenia Utragia, and Lana Lobster, but when Madison Storm saw it, he went mad and got out another knife again.

Madison Storm: DIE!

The psycho tried to stab them with his knife, but Lizzy Morris, Violette Rainbow, Xenia Utragia, and Lana Lobster fired colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit that lunatic and he got hit hard, but he got back up and he screamed in pure rage.

Lizzy Morris: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Horrorland Survivor Electric Lightning Storm Fury Goosebumps Monster Busters Thunderbird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Horrorland Survivor Electric Lightning Storm Fury Goosebumps Monster Busters Thunderbird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for what you've done.

Violette Rainbow: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you pay for what you've done, you psycho.

Xenia Utragia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Blazing Nova Firestorm Master Utragia Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Blazing Nova Firestorm Master Utragia Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And no one will say a kind word at your funeral.

Lana Lobster: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Oceanic Maelstrom Master Lobster Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Oceanic Maelstrom Master Lobster Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you won't have any funeral at all, you psycho.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die in a ditch and be desecrated for all of your crimes.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you deserve only to die for your crimes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of

Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed,

and we stood ready to end that fear inflicting psycho.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to be beaten down into a bloody pulp for all of your crimes and die a horrible death once again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done can never ever be forgiven, you fear inducing deranged psycho.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes once again, you monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done had since proven that you're truly irredeemable, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, you psycho.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, and now, it's time to pay.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to put you down once and for all!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A monster like you deserves to suffer the consequences for your misdeeds, now it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Lizzy Morris, Xenia Utragia, Violette Rainbow, Lana Lobster, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Madison Storm, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, yellow, purple and brown, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madison Storm and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lizzy Morris, Xenia Utragia, Lana Lobster, and Violette Rainbow did the same by firing yellow, red, purple and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Lizzy Morris, Xenia Utragia, Lana Lobster, Violette Rainbow, Rayman, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made Madison Storm even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Madison Storm, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Madison Storm, this is where your psychotic spree of revenge ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Madison Storm.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to Lizzy Morris and everyone in Horrorland for your twisted amusement, you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Madison Storm's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your pathetic life comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Madison Storm hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Madison Storm world was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end it. DEMON DESTROYER KARMA BALL!

Lincoln formed a massive white, golden yellow, and blue energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body and fired it at Madison Storm and it sent him flying out into space and exploded with such incredible power and destroyed him in the explosion and it dissipated harmlessly and he sent his soul to The Black Abyss forever.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpacks, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty-five colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, longer purple tail and long horn, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles and massive colored angel wings and nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the colored angel wings of Lizzy Morris, Xenia Utragia, Lana Lobster, and Violette Rainbow are permanent.

Me: That'll teach that fucking monster.

Nico: You got that right.

Lincoln: He deserved it. But, this is also a sign: Madison Storm's return means The Evil Goosebumps Monsters excluding those who are sympathetic and tragic lost souls whom we'd faced before in the past have also returned excluding Slappy who got sent to The Black Abyss by us, and by extension that also includes the monsters from Are You Afraid of The Dark.

WE GASPED!

Me: Holy Shit! Lincoln, if what you said is indeed correct, then, this means we've got a bad case of Goosebumps and Are You Afraid of The Dark Monster Trouble once more!

Qin: That's so not good!

Lincoln: But, we'll all be ready for them once again, and with no Slappy to interfere, we'll end the nightmares of The Goosebumps Monsters and the monsters of The Midnight Society's tales once again.

Eli: That's for sure.

Suddenly, more of the team arrived as they had Lincoln's newborn kids and my newborn kids as well in their hands.

Lincoln: Guys, what happened? What's going on?

Thunder Sparkle: Dad, this is something you're not going to like: Sebastian's escaped and he tried to kidnap all our newborn brothers and sisters same with J.D.'s newborn kids as well and he was going to kill them to break you and J.D.

Me and Lincoln: WHAT THE?!

Nico: What the Hell?!

Storm Rainbow: But, we blasted him and drove him out, and based on the direction, it appears he's heading for Syria: specifically the hideout of Graveyard Fire and its' leader, Duncan Bloodthorne.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Trudy Lawrence: That motherfucking snake! So, everything he's been doing has just been a fucking ploy! That's it, he's done for!

Nico: Hold it, Trudy, we're not gonna kill him, but we got to restrain him. As it stands, Sebastian's still a danger to everything and everyone who gets in his way: a psychopath who's willing to kill anyone to get what he wants, which is nothing more than blood and the sick twisted pleasure of killing once again.

Qin: And he's still on permanent thin ice same with Sergio, but he's beyond permanent thin ice with what he's done in the past nine years which is absolutely fucking sickening when we looked at his file. Now I know why you guys labeled it as "ABSOLUTELY ICKY, CREEPY, BLOODY, AND DISGUSTING!"

Lincoln: Even I almost barfed when I looked at his crimes and put in that folder, it was so gross!

Luna: But, when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan saw it, it was an absolute puke tsunami!

Me: Gross! Nico, I hate to say it, but your old friend was an absolute sick twisted bat out of Hell!

Nico: Ugh, tell me about it. Connor, Mindy, Alicia, and my own parents were absolutely disgusted by Sebastian's crimes after the betrayal at the wedding, and they made the choice to cut all ties with him same with me nine years ago. I wanted to give him a chance, but seeing what'd happened and considering all of the horrendous, inhumane, toxic things he's done combined with him having a total bad temper even worse than the angriest villains ever, I think it's safe to say we need to capture and imprison Sebastian before he tries anything else.

Eli: Right.

Lincoln: And Thunder Sparkle did say that Sebastian's heading for the hideout of Duncan Bloodthorne and his Graveyard Fire group. This is also perfect because we're going to destroy them and Duncan for good. Sure, there may be remnants that'll escape from the slaughter, but they'll be with Wertz, Paul, and Kurata.

Me: Which means when we go after them and kill them in the future...!

Nico: We'll finally be rid of the last traces of Duncan Bloodthorne once and for all, awesome! Lincoln, this is gonna be a total slaughter fest, you up for going totally wild?

Lincoln smirked and showed his vampire fangs and wolf teeth.

Lincoln: You kidding me? (CRACKS KNUCKLES) I've been looking for a good excuse to really go wild, and Duncan Bloodthorne and his group are about to get themselves caught in the whirlwind of fury I'm gonna unleash on them. (WOLF HOWL)

Me: Aw yeah! The wolf's been unleashed! But, first, we got some unfinished business.

Eli: Right, the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed them) Whoa, and I sense these ones have the powers of Sloth, Greed, Gluttony, Envy, Pride, Wrath, and Lust.

Nico: How'd you...? Oh, right, your Guardian Angels and Rulers of Hell and Keyblade Knights of Hell.

Lincoln: Yep, I can track down those who have the powers of The Seven Deadly Sins and The Nine Circles of Hell.

Me: That's really cool.

Nico: This is a fitting grave for him.

Megan: I agree there.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now Madison Storm is dead and forgotten.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Good riddance. Nice job Honedge.

Honedge: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Honedge: No thanks. I can't drink beer.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Can we play hide and seek later?

Me: Sure.

Qin: Go for it.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poromon: Cool!

Nico: Oh, Spark Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spark Man: I work at the power plant and help fix the electric power plants to make them not use coal and all that.

Me: WOW! Make them cleaner and awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Good job there.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: And we have Another Neon Tiger, Linka Loud, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Linka: Another me!? Whoa!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Who's up?

Spark Man: Looks like me and my team.

Thunderbolt: A STORM IS COMING!

Free Ranger: WHIP UP A STORM!

Warnado: FOR THE WIND!

Stormblade: FEATHER THE STORM!

Wild Storm: THE ROAR OF THUNDER!

Nico: Lets get them!

Eli: And I sent the Anothers minus Another Neon Tiger and Linka are seven people.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Nice.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be fun!

Another Black Skull Dragon: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They merged and reverted back and split into 7 people. They were the gene-slammers of Needle Ball, Mystical Shine Ball, Water Girl, Water Magician, Blue Winged Crown, Kanan the Swordmistress and Summoned Skull!

Nico: (GASP!) Nina Needles, Sally Shine, Mika Water, Charlotte Felson, Selena Aoi, Joan Kanan and Sonia Skullra!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Needle Ball, Mystical Shine Ball, Water Girl, Water Magician, Blue Winged Crown, Kanan the Swordmistress, and Summoned Skull.

Charlotte Felson: (British Accent) That's right. Pleasure to meet you.

Me: You too girls. Wait Charlotte I see you're a member of the Knights Templar. And your last name? Are you...

Charlotte Felson: That's right. I am descended from Felson during the 14th Century.

Me: WHOA! We helped him and Behman kill Ba'al the Storm demon in the 14th Century and exorcised him from a girl and saved her and sent him back to hell.

Charlotte Felson: And I will always be grateful.

Camie: WOW! I didn't know that.

Me: Yeah.

Sally Shine: That was cool.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Neon Tiger and Linka friendly or hostile?

Nina Needles: Friendly and they are amazing.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Camie: That must've been so cool.

Me: It was. It took place almost 700 years ago.

Qin: Yep I was there.

Lola: It was brutal.

Nico: Yep.

Me: There they are!

We saw Another Neon Tiger and Linka!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Neon Tiger: (In a Girls Voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Nightmare Scorpion.

Nico: Naomi Nightmare!

Me: Nightmare Scorpion's Gene-slammer! Wow!

Naomi Nightmare: That's right. Also I am a master of light and darkness.

Neon Tiger: Just like me with light.

Me: Yep. And who is your friend?

Another Linka: Someone Linka knows.

She reverted back and it was a female version of Lincoln from the Project At Eden's Gate Cult!

WE GASPED!

Linka: Linka 2!

She went to hug her.

Me: OH MAN! This must be a Linka from another universe that went to the Project At Eden's Gate Cult.

Linka 2: That's right! How did you know?

Me: Past experiences. Met a Lincoln that did the same thing.

Nico: Oh man! Bad Luck Karma?

Linka 2: Bad Luck Karma. I killed my entire family except for Leon.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: They must've really brought all that on themselves.

Lynn: WHOA NO KIDDING!

Me: I hate Joseph Seed! What he did reminds me in every way of what David Koresh did!

Nico: Yeah no kidding! He was a monster!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Naomi Nightmare: Nope. I summoned a bunch of scorpions and they stung him and we ran.

Me: Ouch! Too bad that wasn't enough to kill him.

Nico: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (gets out Neon Tiger's Ridewatch) With the spirit of the tiger!

Casey Rhodes: JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Nico: Nice.

May: (Gets out I M Mean's Ridewatch) I WILL FUCKING RIP YOU APART!

Maria: (Gets out Infected Airazor's Ridewatch) This bird means business!

Thunderbolt: (Gets out Black Skull Dragon's Ridewatch) A STORM IS COMING!

They used the powers of Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus and blasted the Anothers.

Then Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant came.

Me: WHOA! COOL!

Nico: Nice team Mutant Gorilla.

Mutant Gorilla: Thanks Nico!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: That means my team is next.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: It was your pre-evolved form's turn just recently

Ultimate Spidermonkey: I know. So cool!

Qin: Yep.

Then out came ELDORADIMON!

Me: WHOA! ElDoradimon!

Qin: HUGE!

ElDoradimon: Looks like this Golden Road is gonna be fun.

Nico: Shione McArthur!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had green clothes and green angel wings and had ElDoradimon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a golden sword.

Shione McArthur: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) GOLDEN ROAD!

She fired a beam of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Shione McArthur: Thanks.

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Thunderbolt: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Shione McArthur: I sure do. When me and Nico found the legendary lost city of gold.

Me: Cool! That was so fun.

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shione McArthur: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Sebastian Mendez, Brandon Skellington, Mathias

Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Spark Man, Thunderbolt, Free Ranger, Warnado, Stormblade, and Wild Storm are heading to Syria, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we're going to destroy the Graveyard Fire terrorist group along with its founder and leader and he's another of my enemies and Lincoln's enemies, his name is Duncan Bloodthorne, he was the worst of the worst bullies and bastards ever.

Back in my high school days in Colorado, he terrorized all of the students and teachers and even killed some of them, he was absolutely devoid of humanity and absolutely heartless and ruthless to anyone who got in his way. His parents caused him to spiral down that road, and he sought to destroy the lives of everyone around him and he also sought to destroy the world because that's all he ever cares about: causing chaos and absolute destruction to anyone who crosses his path, and five weeks before your OC moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, I stopped Duncan from blowing up Washington DC and killing the president and he threw him to the cops who arrested him and because of what he did, he was found guilty and sentenced to death.

But, before his death sentence could be carried out, he caused a riot in a prison in Denver and escaped from there, and he fled to Royal Woods where he still continued to cause havoc, and he began to gather tons of followers to help him in his wanton desire to bring death and destruction to the world and kill the entire human race, thus Graveyard Fire was born, and according to the intel Lincoln's Guardian Angels gathered on them seven years ago, apparently, Duncan Bloodthorne gathered 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 men for his insane twisted plan to bring death and destruction to the world, thus Graveyard Fire was born.

But, a week before I moved to Royal Woods, Duncan Bloodthorne was about to launch his attack, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels and Lincoln defeated and took down Duncan Bloodthorne, but before the cops could finally re-arrest him, he and the entire Graveyard Fire group fled Royal Woods, and he and his entire group have been hiding in an abandoned building far from Syria, and that's where the whole Graveyard Fire group is located at and stationed their operations, but you got to watch it, their numbers have grown since he established their group seven years ago, and Duncan murdered his parents years ago when he reached eighteen, and they tried to piss him off by trying to sell him off to a drug dealer, but he killed them and the drug dealers, and they were found the next day with their throats slit and shot in the head. In other words, this guy is absolutely dangerous to the core, so we really really need to watch it with him.

But, we're going to end that piece of shit once and for all along with the majority of Graveyard Fire, but there will still be remnants of that group with Paul, Wertz, and Kurata, but when we go to kill them once and for all in the future, we'll make sure they stay gone forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Syria, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we're going to destroy the Graveyard Fire terrorist group along with its founder and leader and he's another of my enemies and J.D. enemies, Duncan Bloodthorne.

Me: Yep, and as I told we told everyone yesterday, Duncan Bloodthorne was the worst of the worst bullies and bastards ever.

Back in my high school days in Colorado, he terrorized all of the students and teachers and even killed some of them, he was absolutely devoid of humanity and absolutely heartless and ruthless to anyone who got in his way. His parents caused him to spiral down that road, and he sought to destroy the lives of everyone around him and he also sought to destroy the world because that's all he ever cares about: causing chaos and absolute destruction to anyone who crosses his path, and five weeks before your OC moved to Royal Woods, Michigan, I stopped Duncan from blowing up Washington DC and killing the president and he threw him to the cops who arrested him and because of what he did, he was found guilty and sentenced to death.

Nico: What a fucking sicko.

Me: The worst ever. But, before his death sentence could be carried out, he caused a riot in a prison in Denver and escaped from there, and he fled to Royal Woods where he still continued to cause havoc, and he began to gather tons of followers to help him in his wanton desire to bring death and destruction to the world and kill the entire human race, thus Graveyard Fire was born, and according to the intel that Lincoln's Guardian Angels gathered on them seven years ago, apparently, Duncan Bloodthorne gathered 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 men for his insane twisted plan to bring death and destruction to the world, thus Graveyard Fire was born.

Lincoln: But, a week before I moved to Royal Woods, Duncan Bloodthorne was about to launch his attack, my Guardian Angels and I defeated and took down Duncan Bloodthorne, but before the cops could finally re-arrest him, he and the entire Graveyard Fire group fled Royal Woods, and he and his entire group have been hiding in an abandoned building far from Syria, and that's where the whole Graveyard Fire group is located at and stationed their operations, but we really got to watch it, their numbers have grown since he established their group seven years ago, and Duncan murdered his parents years ago when he reached eighteen, and they tried to piss him off by trying to sell him off to a drug dealer, but he killed them and the drug dealers, and they were found the next day with their throats slit and shot in the head. In other words, this guy is absolutely dangerous to the core, so we really really need to watch it with him.

Me: That's right, but, we're going to end that piece of dogshit once and for all along with the majority of Graveyard Fire, but there'll still be remnants of that group with Paul, Wertz, and Kurata, but when we go to kill them once and for all in the future, we'll make sure they stay gone forever.

Spark Man: That's for sure. But, this is also where...!

Lincoln: I know, Sebastian's here, I can smell the blood that's still on his hands. Let's get going.

We moved out immediately.

We arrived at the abandoned building where Graveyard Fire is literally stationed, and security there is tight, and we saw our target: Duncan Bloodthorne, the leader and founder of Graveyard Fire and the 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 men he gathered.

Me: There's that piece of dogshit.

Nico: And look at the men he's gathered. Shit, this really is dangerous.

Lincoln: They're all over the place, there's no way we can get after Duncan Bloodthorne not without getting caught. We need a plan to lure the men out, so that way, I can go Lincoln The Nocturnal and slaughter them.

Suddenly, we heard a bloodcurdling shriek of anger and rage, and we then saw our second target: Sebastian Mendez, and he was really and I MEAN REALLY OUT FOR BLOOD! The Graveyard Fire soldiers saw it, and they began firing at Sebastian, but then, he summoned shadow versions of The Z-Fighters' old foes to attack them.

Krillin: He still has that ability to summon shadow versions of our old foes?

Lincoln: Wait a second, I think his arrival is exactly what's needed. Look.

We then saw the 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 men Duncan Bloodthorne gathered years ago scatter and are heading for us leaving Duncan Bloodthorne alone to deal with that lunatic.

Goku: They left Duncan all alone to deal with Sebastian? There truly is no honor among scoundrels.

Lincoln: Not in their case, Master Goku. But, now that the men are heading for us in a panic, it's my turn. Time to really go wild on those Graveyard Fire bastards.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of wolf's teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild white hair with orange streaks and rainbow highlights became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Then, Lincoln came out and that caused the soldiers to panic.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Going somewhere? (Smirks) Besides to The Black Abyss?

Graveyard Fire Soldier: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM?! HERE?! GET THEM!

The soldiers got out their guns, but Lincoln fired magnet blasts that magnetized their weapons.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Too bad, men. Now, it's my turn. Time to unleash the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 Graveyard Fire soldiers and he proceeded to brutally smash all of them into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed at the 666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666,666 Graveyard Fire soldiers with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, Cosmos energy, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE SOLDIERS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

THEN, LINCOLN PROCEEDED TO LITERALLY RIP THEM APART AND HE DEVOURED THEIR RIPPED OFF SEVERED LIMBS AND HE EVEN RIPPED THEIR HEARTS OUT OF THEIR CHESTS AND DEVOURED THEM AND HE ALSO RIPPED OUT THEIR BRAINS AND GUTS AND ORGANS AND DEVOURED THEM AS WELL AND HE BELCHED OUT THEIR BONES!

WE GASPED AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY OF WHAT LINCOLN JUST DID! LUCKILY, HIS HAREM DIDN'T EVEN LOOK, BUT WE UNFORTUNATELY DID!

Me: OH MY GOD! LINCOLN, THAT WAS JUST CANNIBALISTIC!

Nico: (ABOUT TO BARF) Lincoln, that was just absolutely savage!

You ripped them to shreds and you tore them apart and devoured them!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I wasn't about to let them leave here. (To the surviving remnants) (Savage grin on his face) (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Alright, who's next?

Graveyard Fire Soldier: We can't fight against him! He's gonna rip us apart like he did to the others!

The surviving small remnants screamed and pissed their pants!

Duncan Bloodthorne saw it.

Duncan Bloodthorne: (Sees the survivors about to run) What the?! Hey, where are you all going?! Get back in there and kill them all!

Graveyard Fire Soldier: Screw you, Duncan, and your plans!

They ran away, and that really infuriated Duncan Bloodthorne as he let out a scream of pure rage and insanity.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) What a bunch of wusses. Now, to deal with you, Duncan.

Me: When Lincoln told me that you were the head of Graveyard Fire, I knew this was your handiwork from the very beginning, you piece of dogshit.

Duncan Bloodthorne: SHUT THE FUCK UP! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND EVERY LAST LIVING THING ON THIS MISERABLE PLANET!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) For that threat, you just signed your own death warrant, bastard!

Me: You better be ready to get torn to pieces!

Suddenly, we saw a Fairy flying in the skies and it left a wave of magic across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, blue eyes, massive pink fairy wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a fairy on it and on her forehead, pink bra, pink skirt, pink knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the fairy, she has a light greatsword and with her are the nine girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue along with another fairy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Fiona Fairy, Avatar of The Fairy and Collora, the Fairy of Columbines.

Fiona Fairy: That's right, and we got the girls away from Duncan Bloodthorne.

Collora: Along with Sebastian.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny and his friends appeared and they proceeded to attack Sebastian.

Buster Bunny: Lincoln, we'll handle Sebastian, you go ahead and trash that monster.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You got it, Buster. Alright, Duncan, it's time for you to pay for all your crimes in Colorado and Royal Woods. This is where we end your miserable life here and now! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Duncan Bloodthorne, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

RIPS! HOING! SHRILL GIRL SCREAMS!

LINCOLN ALSO GAVE DUNCAN BLOODTHORNE AN IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIE!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! IRREVERSABLE SUPER QUADRUPLE MEGA WEDGIE!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far and pissed him off, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: And you're already out of luck, your surviving men have abandoned you for good, and you're all alone.

We saw Duncan Bloodthorne shaking and begging for mercy, and he was a mess: Lincoln tore some of his hair off and he left claw marks on his face and on his clothes.

Duncan Bloodthorne: YOU THINK I'M GONNA BEG FOR FUCKING MERCY FROM YOU!? HUH! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! YOU SHOULD ALL JUST DIE ALONG WITH THIS MISERABLE PLANET AND EVERY LAST FUCKING LIVING THING ON IT!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) God isn't going to forgive you for your atrocious actions, nor will I, The Eye of Dread and Scorn, henceforth forgive you! You deserve only death for all of your crimes, Duncan!

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE DUNCAN BLOODTHORNE SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED HIS PANTS IN HORROR!

Duncan Bloodthorne: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAM)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, HE TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THAT AND A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKER, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, FUCKER!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! SCREW YOU! GO TO HELL, YOU PIECE OF DOGSHIT!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending threats at Duncan Bloodthorne, and they're also really explicit!

We saw the explicit threats, and they were too graphic to even say!

Me: Wow. I didn't think they'd also put that kind of language in the posts as well.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those threats to that dirtbag!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, you caused so much pain and suffering to far too many people with your rampages against mankind, and you tried to destroy the world and mankind as well! You're disgusting!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's also making good on his threats on you and he's already giving you Hell for what you've done!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That also includes us as well!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's our turn to deliver our own brand of pain and send you on a one-way trip to Oblivion forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Duncan Bloodthorne, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Duncan Bloodthorne, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, dumbass.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Duncan Bloodthorne, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him and he screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade

Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Spark Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Duncan Bloodthorne and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Buster Bunny and his friends managed to knock down Sebastian and banish his shadow summons of the Z-Fighters' old foes and just in time too as we now have Duncan Bloodthorne on his last legs.

Buster Bunny: They got him on his last legs. Now, all that's left is to end it.

Sebastian Mendez: No! No! It's not over until I say it's over!

Sebastian Mendez knocked Buster Bunny and his friends off and he charged out to stop Lincoln from killing Duncan Bloodthorne.

Buster Bunny: Lincoln! Now! Kill him before Sebastian tries to stop you!

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword and he ran at Duncan Bloodthorne with full force!

Sebastian Mendez: No! I will not allow you to ruin evil's glorious plans once again!

But, before Sebastian could attack...!

SHEEN!

Lincoln stabbed Duncan Bloodthorne in the chest with his massive greatsword!

Sebastian Mendez: No!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony

United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, goodbye and good riddance, Duncan Bloodthorne!

Lincoln pushed his massive greatsword through Duncan Bloodthorne's chest even more and it exited through his back as blood exploded out!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURN BLACK AND MIDNIGHT BLUE EYES TURN RED) NO! NO!

Then, Lincoln set Duncan Bloodthorne's body ablaze with rainbow fire and his wicked soul was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

And when Sebastian saw it, suddenly, we saw blasts of white light burst out of him, and we saw the last bit of the souls of The Ginyu Force and Cui escape and went back to their owners, and Sebastian screamed in agony as flames covered his body.

Nico: Whoa!

Sebastian Mendez: NOOOOOOO!

Sebastian Mendez turned to ashes and we saw his eyeballs land on the pile.

Sebastian Mendez: (Groans) Damn it.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I certainly didn't expect that, plus, we saw the last fragments of the souls of The Ginyu Force and Cui escape and go back into them.

TLPS Mr. Wolf: I remembered Captain Ginyu telling me that he and his men were missing a piece of themselves. Then, that must mean...!

Vegeta: Sebastian had those fragments of their souls inside him and were holding them captive and wasn't going to release them ever.

Lincoln changed back as the slit pupils of his deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye changed back to normal pupils and his large dark blue halo with four large dark blue orbiting rings changed back to gold.

Lincoln: He must've thought he still held ownership of their souls along with the souls of the other Z-Fighters' enemies. But, when we killed that clone of Frieza by drawing the souls of every last one of his victims out of Sebastian, that must've also freed the fragments of their souls as well.

Me: He had them held prisoner inside him for so many years and thinks he still owns them, he really is insane.

Sebastian regenerated as his ashes came back together.

Sebastian Mendez: It looks like I'm not going to be forgiven any time soon.

Lincoln: As long as this doesn't happen again, Sebastian. But, you're still permanently off my rescue team.

Sebastian Mendez: I understand.

We teleported back to Gotham Royal York.

Lincoln: But, we did it, Duncan Bloodthorne is gone forever along with the vast majority of Graveyard Fire, but as I expected, the remnants are now with Paul, Wertz, and Kurata. When the time comes to kill those three, we'll also end them as well and bring Duncan Bloodthorne's diabolical desire of death and destruction to a permanent end.

Me: That's for sure, Lincoln, but at least, we finally got rid of that shithead.

Nico: Along with the vast majority of his men, that was one slaughter fest you pulled, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's for sure. (To Fiona Fairy and Collora) And it's so good to see you again, Fiona. You too, Collora.

Fiona Fairy: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Collora: Indeed, it's been seven years since that day.

Suddenly, Fiona Fairy had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Fiona Fairy was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Fiona Fairy: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Whitney Wendigo and hugged her, and Fiona Fairy is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Fiona Fairy: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Fiona Fairy, Avatar of The Fairy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The

Magic Fairy Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Fiona is a powerful master of the powers of light, magic, and the Fairies, and she's also known for her mastery of light and magic. She lived during an age of light and she was said to be born in a fairy kingdom where she's the ruler and she's also the Guardian of The Secrets of The Fairies, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Fairies along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of light, magic, and The Fairies, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and protected her people, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of light, magic, and the powers of The Fairies, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Fairies, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Fairies and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Fiona kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would banish them to a land full of beasts and monsters.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Enya Phoenix: And the fairy with her is Collora, she is the Fairy of Columbines, and she is her friend.

Lincoln: She's also as amazing as Fiona, and no one would ever mess with them, and now that you're here, Fiona.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Fiona Fairy's leaned his head down first to the right side of Fiona Fairy's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Fiona Fairy: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Fiona Fairy with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Fiona Fairy: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Fiona Fairy.

Fiona Fairy had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Fiona Fairy's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Fiona Fairy's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Fiona Fairy had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Fiona Fairy: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets went up to the one girl, and he saw who it was, the girl was Meadow.

Ets: Oh wow, it's Meadow.

Then, when Meadow saw Ets, she ran up to him and hugged him and kissed him.

Nicole: It has been a long while since Ets had rescued a girl from some heartless bastard.

Fiona Fairy: But, he was rewarded for his valor. Oh, Lincoln, the nine girls we rescued for you are...

Travis Tackett: Boys, to your rooms, and if you so much as look at the girls, you're going to get your asses handed to you!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, his harem, and the girls in the living room, and when Lincoln saw the nine girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The nine girls are Uka Ishimori from Honey Lemon Soda and Fuuma Saika, Amamiya Shisui, Eleonor, Aishu Hebiko, Spinel, Lina, Lapis, and Phantasma from Taimanin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Uka Ishimori from Honey Lemon Soda and Fuuma Saika, Amamiya Shisui, Eleonor, Aishu Hebiko, Spinel, Lina, Lapis, and Phantasma from Taimanin.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Uka Ishimori: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Uka Ishimori and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Duncan Bloodthorne, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The

Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Uka Ishimori: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Fuuma Saika: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Uka Ishimori, Fuuma Saika, Amamiya Shisui, Eleonor, Aishu Hebiko, Spinel, Lina, Lapis, and Phantasma with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, you can come out now.

We came back out, and we told them everything.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys went after Graveyard Fire, it's about time. Plus, I'm still stunned that this group was formed by another old enemy of yours and Lincoln's, J.D.

Lincoln: And that he caused trouble in Colorado before he escaped to Royal Woods and that he was a Death Row inmate.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And as you said, Lincoln, the surviving remnants have fled to Wertz, Paul, and Kurata, which means when we go after them in the future, we'll also get rid of them as well.

Me: And the world will be rid of the last remnants of Duncan Bloodthorne forever, but I'm so glad that I finally got rid of that pile of dogshit, that guy was absolutely the worst of the worst bullies ever and the biggest sicko in Colorado.

Eli: Disgusting. He's even worse than The Vexos Brothers.

Cadenza Cthugha: Even worse than that, Duncan was an absolute unhinged destructive monster and the world's better off with him finally gone forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Cadenza.

We then saw on the news that everyone in Colorado was having a wild party to celebrate the recent death of Duncan Bloodthorne.

Laney: Whoa, all of Colorado really hated him!

Luna: You said it.

Lori: That guy was literally a disgusting pile of garbage.

Me: He was all that and much more, Lori.

Lincoln: But, now he's gone for good, and it won't be long before we go after the remnants in the future along with Wertz, Kurata, and Paul, and we'll be rid of his dark shadow forever.

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Duncan Bloodthorne and the vast majority of Graveyard Fire once and for all and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym, doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Fiona Fairy saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000.000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Fiona Fairy: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Fiona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Fiona Fairy: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Fiona Fairy: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Caleb Maxwell took out a video.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, now this video I got here is one that's one of the biggest moments since I came back from the dead, The Council came from New York to check up on me and Mr. Blunt, but it's also from there I was reunited with Mom and Allie, and I had a premonition of Cage and Travis' return, and the night Cage returned, I told him of what happened after I came back from the dead.

Caleb Maxwell put the video in and it played on the big screen and it shows James Blunt's home in West Virginia as he and Caleb Maxwell were outside.

Past Caleb Maxwell: This is quite a surprise that The Council is coming here from New York, though I feel as though it's more than just a checking up on me and you, Mr. Blunt, it's as if someone from the past is also coming here as well.

Past James Blunt: I think you're gonna be in for quite a surprise.

Suddenly, they saw many figures flying in the skies and they landed right in front of them, it was the Vampire Council from New York.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: I see you've settled in quite well, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I have, Mr. Mackenzie. Mr. Blunt helped out a lot after I came back, and for the past two years, I felt as though for the first time in my life, I can finally smile once more despite all of the pain Drake made me, Mom, and Allie go through eight years ago when I was sixteen. But, ever since I died, the world has changed a lot since then and I missed out on it.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: That may be true, but you haven't changed at all, you're still the same young man from long ago, and there are two people who also wish to see you once more.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw two figures approach, and when he saw them, he felt a sudden pang in his heart as though a missing part of his heart had been returned: the figures were his mother, Marlene Maxwell, and his youngest sister, Allie Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Slight Gasp) Mom..., Allie...? Is that really...?

Past Marlene Maxwell: (Smiles) Yes, Caleb, it's us.

Caleb Maxwell had tears in his eyes as he ran to them and hugged them and they hugged him back: for the first time, he felt the warmth of his family once more.

Past Allie Maxwell: It's been eight years since you died and I'm now in my senior year of high school and I'm going to head for NYU same as you when I graduate.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Allie became that determined in her academics, and she was determined to see that she got justice for your death, but it hadn't been without its challenges.

Marcus Mackenzie explained that after he died, Drake began trying to kill Allie and his mother and it's not just him, but his dad's scumbag relatives have tried to take their house and money and kick them out of the house. When he was done, Caleb Maxwell was absolutely furious.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Those...goddamn...! I don't believe them! They truly are the scum of the earth, I'm disgusted to know that I share the same blood as them!

Past James Blunt: Caleb told me everything about his life and when he told me of everything he went through when he turned sixteen due to Drake's change from a good brother to a ruthless gangster and how he subjected you all to violence for his own amusement, I was disgusted. Plus, he showed me all of his bruises and how the repeated acts of violence had shortened his lifespan to a dangerous degree.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I wanted to take Caleb to the hospital, but Drake threatened to kill us if we did.

Past Allie Maxwell: Because if that happened, they'd find out sooner or later that Drake was the one who did this and they'd discover the secret. But, when Caleb got a concussion thanks to Drake, that was the last straw and we decided to go to the hospital, and we had a doctor's report on it as we told the police everything.

Past Vampire Elder: It was the right thing to do, and that along with Caleb finding out their secret two years later, that led to Caleb taking action.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's right, and since I was eighteen and legally an adult, I made the choice to disown Dad and Drake and cut off all ties with them and convince Mom to get a divorce from Dad and disown Drake as her son. It was the only way, I couldn't keep living with a bastard like him anymore and if he kept it up, one day soon, he was gonna kill us.

Suddenly, as Caleb Maxwell was talking, he'd let out a sharp gasp as he felt his chest tightening and a cold feeling rushed through his body: it looked as though he had a heart attack, but it wasn't.

Past Allie Maxwell: Brother, are you okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm fine. I just had a painful premonition: it appears that Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, the two vampires whom I've had repeated run-ins with eight years ago have returned to life somehow.

Past Vampire Elder: Ah, yes, this is something we had to tell you. After you died, we had those two captured and brought to Yuridia to face trial for what happened not only with The Hallowshade Bloodbath, but back in 1969, three teens from Kentucky were found butchered.

Past Caleb Maxwell: 1969, the murders of three teens from Kentucky. I remembered hearing about it, but I was only four at the time. So, what happened to Cage and Travis?

Past James Blunt: They were found guilty and had to spend 10 years in The Pit and they were drained of blood and left in a death-like state while I spent 5 years of house arrest for the murders of the mine workers after what they did in hogtying my son.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I...I see. What time will Cage arrive here?

Past James Blunt: Caleb..., what are you planning?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I want a fresh start by putting aside the nightmares that I had of your son and Travis always coming after me every night. I'm sure they've changed.

Past Allie Maxwell: How can you be so sure, you suffered horrible nightmares of them coming after you for nearly a month eight years ago and we couldn't forget of the night we first met them and what they did after you trounced them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's a risk I'm taking, Allie.

The vampires saw that Caleb was willing to take that risk. Then, hours later, they proceeded to head back to New York and Caleb swore that he would see his mom and Allie again as they bid farewell, and the sun began to set. Then, a figure approached the door and knocked, it was Cage Blunt, but his hair changed back to brown with black tips and he has on different clothes and we saw that he had a weary look in his eyes.

Past Cage Blunt: It took a while to find this place. May I come in?

Past James Blunt: Of course. Plus, there's someone who also wants to see you.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt saw Caleb Maxwell once again, but he was much different from eight years ago and he was alive once more.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can guess you thought you saw a ghost, but I'm not a ghost, I'm back after I'd died eight years ago. (Sighs) Cage, I...

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell was hugged by Cage Blunt.

Past Cage Blunt: I'm glad to see you once again, Caleb.

Then, Caleb Maxwell returned it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's good to see you again too, Cage.

The video ended.

Me: You really took that risk, Caleb, but you saw it for yourself.

Caleb Maxwell: That's right, Cage had changed in the ten years of his punishment same with Travis.

Travis Tackett: The first thing I did was fix things with Dad after everything that happened, and Cage did the same with James, and we both managed to fix things with Caleb and we understood why he sacrificed himself that day, he gave us a chance to redeem ourselves after that day.

Cage Blunt: But, while our paths grew, Drake's path fell even further into darkness and the murder of Caleb that day led to him being kicked out of The Syndicate and he turned into a rampaging thug, he was absolute scum to this very day.

Lincoln: What a sicko.

Jack Howard: All of us wanted nothing more than to throw him in the worst prison in New York for what he did.

Roxy Drake: Of course, we weren't the only ones who wanted Drake to pay.

James Blunt: The vampires also decided to hunt down Drake, but instead of wanting to throw him in prison, we were going to kill him, he was unworthy to live.

Lisa Loud: Like a certain evil genius I know all too well.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) You're still talking about that wanker, Ophelia Shroud?

Lincoln: Afraid so, I can't help but get the feeling we're going to deal with her once and for all.

Nico: I just know you're going to be proven right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had

his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all, and Tammy found out about everything about what Flip did, and she realized that she won't be happy with him, and she decided to join Lincoln's harem.

Tammy Gobblesworth: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tammy, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Tammy Gobblesworth: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth are in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Mizuki Yukikaze, Ana Ronalda, Katie Crest, and Tammy Gobblesworth showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Luna: I was stunned Katie Crest joined Lincoln's harem.

Ronnie Anne: Same with Ana Ronalda, but it's so awesome! Ana Ronalda is one awesome hero and she knows how to teach the bad guys a lesson they'll never forget.

Laney: And when Tammy found out about what Flip did, she was disgusted with him and she decided to join Lincoln's harem.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Tammy Gobblesworth: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM,

Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy,

Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Izzy's big day mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Namine: Where are the mascots?

Me: Playing hide and seek.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Three guesses as to where they are.

* * *

Grodd was walking to his room

Grodd: Time for some fun in my room.

He went in.

Grodd then sensed Poromon.

Grodd: Okay Poromon I know you're in here. You can't hide from my psychic senses.

Poromon: Aw man! But your room is amazing Grodd.

Grodd: Thanks. It's a jungle. The mascots should be coming now.

They came in.

Poliwag: Found you!

Izzy Moonbow: We might as well find them. Yay!

Me: Yep. And I have a feeling they are in M.O.E. HQ.

We were of to the M.O.E. HQ

Qin: Yeah!

We were flying.

At M.O.E. HQ the mascots were swinging on vines.

Mascots: (TARZAN YELLS)

Grodd: (laughs) You've certainly earned this after doing a good job yesterday!

Poromon: We sure have!

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

I knocked on the door and Vypra answered.

Vypra: Hey guys. Mascots here playing hide and seek?

Me: Yep.

Vypra lead us in and we went to Grodd's room.

Vypra: Grodd's room.

Me: Cool!

We opened the door but then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

I got hit in the head with 5 coconuts!

Me: OUCH!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH FIVE COCONUTS!

Me: Patrick that guy was me!

Poromon: Sorry J.D.!

Me: Ouch.

We were amazed!

Me: Wow! Grodd your room is an amazing jungle!

We saw them fighting Kremlings.

Me: Kremlings?

Grodd: Yeah, the Kremlings are because of Donkey Kong being my archenemy.

Donkey Kong: Just like old times and your room is amazing. Just like how I am back home again.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Wow!

They bashed the Kremlings all over the place.

Grodd: Also, you guys should be very proud of the mascots.

Demolishor: Of course we are.

Me: We really are.

Qin: That was so cool.

Lola: Yeah.

They were really bashing the Kremlings left and right.

Me: I guess Grodd found you so easily with his psychic powers.

Poromon: He sure did.

Grodd: Of course, you guys can still show the trailer.

Wideload: And include any mascots we've forgotten that like beer.

Me: That works.

Nico: Yep.

I healed my head.

Xenia: That was cool though.

Me: Your room is cool though Grodd!

Grodd: Thank you. It's awesome.

Laney: Just like my room back home. It's a jungle too.

Lana: Same with mine.

Me: Yep.

We later went back home.

Drillhorn: You guys haven't played hide and seek in a while

Me: No they sure have.

Poromon: I know.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mother Sphere, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Mother Sphere.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Mother Sphere, and she's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Izzy Moonbow: I knew she'd be on the move.

Pepperdance: Now, we can deal with her for good.

Namine: That monster's going to regret the day she was born!

Nico: That's for sure, Namine, she's going to get it. Alright, team, let's get going to Japan and take her down!

Lincoln: She's not getting away with her schemes, this is where she dies here and now.

The previous group came.

Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Can me, Xigbar, SkullMeramon, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Killer Shrike and Shendu go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: Awesome.

RD Lola: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Venusmon next.

Qin: COOL! Pretty.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Ophelia Shroud, she's escaped from The Warp and she's completely lost her mind and she's absolutely deadset on getting revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've come back for one final round, Ophelia Shroud.

Me: Wait, Ophelia Shroud's escaped from The Warp, but how? Wait, this means...!

Lisa Loud: Anti-Monitor put a Monitor Orb in her. It's true Morgana brought her back from the dead, but, after Lincoln got rid of Morgana's dark magic, we didn't look to see if she had a Monitor Orb on her person before she was sent to The Warp.

Nico: But, either way, we're getting rid of Ophelia Shroud permanently. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Japan to help the Decker team get rid of Mother Sphere for good.

Lincoln: Mother Sphere's time is up, and now, we will make sure she pays for everything she's done, and once we get done with her, you're next, Ophelia Shroud, and we'll make absolutely sure that you never rise from the dead again!

Namine: We've had it with you running loose for the final time, Ophelia Shroud, this time, we're gonna make sure you never come back to antagonize the Loud Family again. Kanata, we're coming, hang in there.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to help Kanata and the Ultraman Decker team destroy Mother Sphere, and once we got done with her, we're also going to destroy our old enemy, Royal Woods' evil criminal genius, Ophelia Shroud, the land version of Plankton, and we're going to make absolutely sure she never ever rises from the dead again!

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: Awesome to be in Japan.

SkullMeramon: Let's call Eccentro

Me: Good idea.

Eccentro came.

Eccentro: Hey guys.

Me: Awesome you're here.

Akira Nijino: This is going to be Ophelia Shroud's place to die.

Me: Along with Mother Sphere.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Their funerals will be ones for hell.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA LOOK!

We saw intense lightning with no clouds coming from on top of one of the buildings!

Qin: WOW! That is powerful lightning!

Me: Wow no kidding!

Lincoln: Yeah! Lets find Kanata.

We arrived at GUTS HQ.

Beast Man: Hey, Kanata!

Kanata: Hey guys! You made it.

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! We're ready for some fun!

Me: Yep.

Kanata: Awesome. Mother Sphere is back.

Me: Yep and so is Ophelia Shroud.

Kanata: The land version of Plankton?

Time Force Dash: The same one

Plankton: It was funny that she is like me.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: I agree.

Hsi Wu: Kanata, is your favorite attack the Selgend Beam?

Kanata: That's right.

Me: Cool and it's awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: So awesome and fun.

Varie: Yeah.

Azula: Ok, that lightning can't be normal

Kanata: Its been striking like that all day.

Qin: Oh boy.

Lola: That is not normal too.

Camie: Yep.

Killer Shrike: It's not even raining.

Qin: Yeah.

Kanata: Too weird.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS!

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Decker team): Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Ring Man: If you're good, you get one under your pillow!

Yuna Shizuma: Oh Poromon looks so cute in a fairy costume.

Me: He sure is.

Kanata: But I can't drink beer.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Yuna: Wo what is Gotham Royal York like?

Me: Amazing! It's a huge and amazing city and we live in a massive 528,000 foot high tree. But the city has it's ups and downs. And yesterday the mascots eliminated certain abominations.

Poliwag: SAID ABOMINATIONS ARE IN THIS TRAILER! (shows trailer close to Kanata's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Kanata: (GASP) IS THAT BLOOD AND HONEY!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Ultraman Ribut's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ultraman Ribut: OH MAN THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Marluru's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Marluru: THAT IS SO DISGUSTING!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Ultraman Regulos's face) LOOK AT IT!

Ultraman Regulos: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Kengo Manaka's face) LOOK AT IT!

Kengo: HOW HORRIBLE!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Yuna Shizuma's face) LOOK AT IT!

Yuna: THAT IS AWFUL!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Shendu: We apologize for this!

Kanata: OH MAN! THAT WAS AWFUL!

Mummy: We know, right? And no, we didn't give the creators the Black Gates

Me: We can't do that because they are innocent people. And our code forbids us to destroy the innocent. The mascots destroyed those abominations yesterday.

Himiko: It's a cool story.

Poromon: Yep.

Me: So we went with Blu's idea and did a lawsuit.

Blu: It's true and it was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Kanata: Wait. They were killed yesterday?

Donna Diego: One abomination by one mascot.

Me: Yep. It was cool.

Qin: It's true.

Lola: Yeah.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA!

Unicorn: Ok, that's it. We're finding out what's causing that lightning!

Lincoln: And I think I know! I just had a premonition! That lightning is coming from Linka's Akuma, Thunderflight Angel. The Hypothetical Akuma of Linka Loud and she is a deadly lightning wing angel with intense lightning powers and wings surging with powerful lightning. She was made because of her brothers banishing her to our dimension and vowed to electrocute them to death

WE GASPED!

He showed us the sketch of her and she was an angel with wings surging with intense lightning!

Me: WHOA! She's beautiful and electrifying!

Loki: WOW! And we made her this way because of us banishing her!? Oh man! That is literally horrible!

Kitten: I don't blame her!

Me: Yeah! Well we got to find her.

Nico: Right! Lets go!

We went to the building where the lightning was coming from.

We saw it.

Me: There!

We saw THUNDERFLIGHT ANGEL!

We landed!

Thunderflight Angel: So you made it. Like my little lightning show?

Me: Very Electrifying!

Papillon: Linka? Is that you?

Thunderflight Angel: Yes it's me.

Me: Your brothers aren't like that anymore Linka. They changed.

Camie: I'm confused.

Me: Oh right you guys don't know about this.

Thunderflight Angel: It centers around how you all met me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I don't think I heard about this.

Me: Well here goes.

I went over what happened in Chapter 35 of Loud House Revamped.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: WHOA! So that's how you met Linka. And you guys fought over a baseball card!?

Loki: Yeah we literally did.

Me: It was a 1954 Ted Williams Card. It was priced at $50,000.00.

Qin: Just peanuts compared to what we have.

Me: I know.

Nico: I've never been into collecting baseball cards but that is amazing that you guys had one worth that much.

Lola: Yeah!

Thunderflight Angel: Yeah I know.

Eccentro: You need to calm down!

Thunderflight Angel: Not until those brothers learn some manners.

She fierd a blast of lightning and I deflected the lightning back and it hit her.

Me: Then we do it by force.

Nico: (gets out Splash Warfly and Neon Tiger's Ridewatches) Time for this tiger to make a splash!

He activated them and fired waves of light and water and smashed her.

Eccentro charged at her and kicked her down.

Lola: YEAH!

Thunderflight Angel: My turn.

She fired waves of lightning and I deflected it back and hit her.

Then a blast of energy hit Thunderflight Angel and we saw ENAMORUS!

Me: Whoa! Enamorus!

Nico: Where'd that come from?!

Me: Since the Mario missions are done they have to appear from somewhere.

Sonata Dusk: And I think I know who this one is!

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Sonata Dusk: It's Soprano Dusk!

Opera Dawn: Oh man! She's my twin sister!

Lars Loud: Gasp! This is gonna be rough. Lets go help her.

Me: Right.

Me, Lars and Sonata went to face her.

Sonata Dusk: Soprano it's me Sonata!

Lars: And Lars.

All she did was use Springtide Storm

We dodged it and it hit Thunderflight Angel.

Me: Whoa! Looks like we're going to have to face her.

Me, Lars and Sonata fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: I got this.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair, purple eyes, pink angel wings and had Enamorus in the middle of her forehead and had a pink version of Sonata's cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Soprano Dusk: (Groans) What hit me? (Gasp) Sonata? Sonata!

They hugged.

Soprano Dusk: I thought I would never see you again.

Sonata Dusk: Long story.

Me: You were turned into Enamorus by Dark Gale.

Soprano Gasped.

Soprano Dusk: I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a pink suit and injected and turned into hearts and flew out of the lair and then turned into Enamorus!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Soprano Dusk: That was awful.

Me: I know. We kill Dark Gale soon.

Maria: Lets get you new clothes.

The Fashion Brigade gave her amazing pink clothes and a pink love sword.

Soprano Dusk: I look amazing.

Me: Yep.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Thunderflight Angel and knocked her out.

Me: There we go.

Nico: How did you meet Lars?

Soprano Dusk: I met Lars and helped him in singing for opera. He's really good at it.

Lars: (SINGS REALLY WELL!)

Me: Ooh! Bravo!

Qin: Nice!

Nico: Just like the 3 Tenors.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Soprano Dusk: I am the Light and Dark Master of the Weather Mages and I also spread love and hate too.

Me: Whoa!

Soprano Dusk: Yep and also I make perfumes.

Me: Ooh! Lola would like that.

Soprano Dusk: That's what I do outside the team

Me: Cool!

Trap Jaw: Now for the fun part

Me: We have the usual battles.

Kanata: Awesome!

Then Goro, Scorpion, Six Gum Gang, Wiggum, Larxene, Whiteout, Evil Green Ranger, Dark Laser, Ghost and Living Laser came.

Nico: Goro, Scorpion, Six Gum Gang, Wiggum, Larxene, Whiteout, Evil Green Ranger, Dark Laser, Ghost and Living Laser.

Goro: So the Crystal Empire is back?

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Sure looks like it.

Me: Yep. We brought the one from Sunny's world back and resurrected Cadance too.

Goof: I'm happy about that.

Wilbur: Me too.

Dixie: It's about time.

Me: We all are happy about it too.

Wiggum: (to Nico) We heard you killed Madison Storm.

Nico: It was a brutal fight! But it was awesome! J.D. really kicked his butt all over the place.

Living Laser: (to Megan) You should take care of that Honedge

Megan: Oh I will.

Mantor then came.

Me: Mantor, up for another round?

Mantor: I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Mantor: Yep and here's the next Hitotsuki.

We saw the Den-O Hitotsuki! Denoki!

Denoki: Denoki, Hitotsuki of Den-O.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Taro: May we see your human form?

He reverted back and we saw that it was someone that is a true hero!

We saw that it was HARRY STAMPER!

Me: (GASP) Harry Stamper!?

Nico: Oh wow! You're back!

Harry Stamper: It's great to see you all again.

Me: Same here. Harry you gave your life to save the Earth from that asteroid.

Ace: Who is he?

Me: His name is Harry Stamper. He was one of the astronauts that we helped when a HUGE Asteroid over 710 miles wide was on a collision course with Earth. That asteroid was going to destroy the entire planet.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: I heard all about that! That was amazing!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Lola: That was an amazing adventure.

Me: Yep it was almost 3 years ago.

Harry Stamper: That's right.

Me: Yeah. There's even a statue of you erected in both NASA and in the United States Capitol Building in Washington DC.

Harry Stamper: I'm glad there is.

Horsea: Were you brought back as a Hitotsuki?

Harry Stamper: I was.

Me: You must be pissed off about something.

Harry Stamper: I was pissed about being left on that asteroid to die.

Me: You had no other option. The asteroid damaged the trigger and you had to detonate it manually. You did it for your daughter and for everyone.

Harry Stamper: I know.

Nico: And because of that, Earth lived.

Me: You're a hero Harry. You saved everyone from impending doom.

Qin: Yeah.

Harry Stamper: I am glad I did. How are A.J. And Grace?

Me: Happily married and raising 3 beautiful girls.

Harry Stamper: I missed a lot.

Me: You sure did.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER?!

We got the battles underway.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Kitana, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Rokuroneri and Forearms (Theme including Kitana) - Nico's rescue was cool and they resurrected Cadance and the Crystal Empire

---

Goro was first.

Goro (to Silverstream): Nico's rescue was cool. He resurrected Cadance and the Crystal Empire

Silverstream: Yeah that is for sure and the Crystal Empire was brought back too.

Kitana: Opaline destroyed the whole Crystal Empire and we brought it all back.

Natsu: Yeah no kidding! It was as is it never was destroyed.

Applejack: Boy howdy that was really amazing.

Apple Star: That was cool.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was. That was awesome.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Goro: Glad the Crystal Empire was rebuilt and reborn. Lets do it!

SILVERSTREAM! GRAVITY ANTONION!

Silverstream: And here is my book.

It was called Silverstream of the Hippogriffs and the Magic of

Friendship. They fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Torch, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, Undertow, Scorpina and Black Scorpion (1957) (Theme including Torch) - Neo Phoenix Land was where we battled Madison Storm

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Flare Corona): Neo Phoenix Land was where you guys battled Madison Storm. It's actually fitting

Flare Corona: It sure is! And it was a really brutal fight! J.D. REALLY Beat the living crap out of him!

Torch: It was brutal and awesome! They really mangled him all over!

Hanabi: And Lizzy Morris got some well deserve payback on him. He was really infuriated that J.D. and all of us destroyed Horrorland forever. And he was after J.D. for revenge.

Aries: That jerk had it coming!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! We haven't seen anyone so mad and deranged like that!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was nuts!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was intense.

Sunburn: Yeah that was crazy!

Scorpion: WHOA! That is nuts! Did the mascots try out the new roller coaster unsupervised like they said?

Flare Corona: Yeah they sure did! It was awesome! They had a lot of fun!

Scorpion: WOW! Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

FLARE CORONA! BLITZWOLFER!

Flare Corona: And here is my book.

It was called Flare Corona's Redemption in Fairy Tail. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Thomas the Tank Engine, Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, Momakase, Ushi Oni (Kakurangers) and Buzz Buzzard (Theme including Thomas the Tank Engine) - Us battling Another Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus who are the gene-slammers of Needle Ball, Mystical Shine Ball, Water Girl, Water Magician, Blue Winged Crown, Kanan the Swordmistress, Summoned Skull and Nightmare Scorpion

---

The Six Gum Gang was next.

Runt (to Right): Nico, Spark Man's team, Neon Tiger's team, and the others did good battling Another Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus.

Lunk: They are the gene-slammers of Needle Ball, Mystical Shine Ball, Water Girl, Water Magician, Blue Winged Crown, Kanan the Swordmistress, Summoned Skull and Nightmare Scorpion

Right: They sure did and it was awesome! They were really cool too. Also we met the gene-slammer of Landorus and she was Sonata Dusk's sister. She made us her super spicy tacos for lunch. She is also the one that got Sonata into tacos.

Thomas: Yeah that was cool! And Homer said that if it was Taco Tuesday, he and Lenny and Carl would sneak into Phoenix Land for tacos all over. (Season 25 Episode 12)

They laughed!

Wilbur: That is funny!

Dixie: It sure is!

Fright Rider: It sure was funny.

Rainbow Dash: (LOUD BELCH) Scuse me. I'm still belching from those tacos.

Comet Thunder: They were that good.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah they sure were.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding.

Whirlwind: I agree.

Goof: Yeah no kidding.

Runt: Yep. Lets Do it!

RIGHT! TOQGERS!

Right: And here is my book.

It was called Right Suzuki of the ToQgers and the Darkness of Emperor Z. They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson, Bart Simpson, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish,

Fireball Snake, Rygog and Cop (Regular Show) (Theme including Bart Simpson) - Lincoln's rescue in Syria

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Syria. How was it?

Homer: It was really fun and awesome! We destroyed the entire Graveyard Fire Organization and killed their leader Duncan Bloodthorne.

Bart: Yeah it was cool!

Cuprosklodowskite: Yeah that was awesome and Graveyard Fire's doom resulted in Wertz going mad.

Pinkie Pie: Those party poopers had it coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was good to destroy them.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was awesome!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that is for sure! Gaveyard Fire was destroyed forever.

Featherweight: Yeah it was good.

Sprocket: I agree.

Wiggum: Glad those jerks had it coming. Lets do it!

HOMER! EYE GUY!

Homer: And here is my book.

It was called Homer Simpson and The Donut Devil Burns. Mmm Donuts. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Volcana, Shoto Todoroki, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Lady Dorma, Fossilator and Lightning Lord (Theme including Shoto Todoroki) - The mascots hiding in Grodd's room

---

Larxene was next.

Larxene (to Volcana): The mascots were hiding in Grodd's room. Did they like it?

Volcana: They sure did and it was really cool that it was a real actual jungle. Just like Donkey Kong's island.

Shoto: That was really cool! It was funny though because J.D. got hit in the head with a coconut.

Nanael: Yeah. Also Donkey Kong said it reminded him of home.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and it was awesome and fun too. Grodd also had Kremlings appear so he can battle them for real too.

Stellar Sparkle: That was cool.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was. Funny too.

Spyro: I agree there.

Larxene: That is awesome! Lets do it!

VOLCANA! WAY BIG!

Volcana: And here is my book.

It was called The Redemption of Volcana of Fire. They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Kakashi, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, Earthquake, Snow Monster and Quicksand (Theme including Kakashi) - Grodd's room is a jungle

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): Grodd's room is a jungle. You'd probably like it

Squirrel Girl: I sure do and it is awesome that Grodd lives in a cool jungle.

Kakashi: It is really impressive that he lives in a jungle room.

Karolina Dean: I agree there.

Rarity: It was amazing too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That is for sure.

Sweetie Belle: We had a lot of fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no hidding.

Whiteout: It sure is cool. Lets do it!

SQUIRREL GIRL! CHROMASTONE!

Squirrel Girl: And here is my book.

It was called Squirrel Girl VS The Vengeance of Kaine. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Gwen Stacy, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow,

Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Dragoneel, Trek and Emerald (Steven Universe) (Theme including Gwen Stacy) - Ultraman Decker is next

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): Ultraman Decker is next. I hope Namine, Izzy, and Pepperdance are ready

Mary Jane: Oh they are and so is Linka. This is gonna be so fun for them.

Gwen Stacy: We're going to smash and pulverize Mother Sphere into dust.

Traci Torpedoes: And it's gonna be fun.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah it sure is. I'm really excited for this one.

Moonlight Glimmer: All of us are.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure.

Raven Bishop: You got that right.

Hex: I agree there.

Evil Green Ranger: You got that right on there. Lets do it!

MARY JANE! BRAINSTORM!

Mary Jane: And here is my book.

It was called Mary Jane and Spiderman in the Battles With Carnage. They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Ahsoka Tano, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi

Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Flying Fish, Laser Lizard and Yost Living Laser (Theme including Ahsoka Tano) - Linka's Akuma is a powerful lightning wing angel

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): Linka's Akuma is a powerful lightning wing angel. She's electrifying, isn't she?

Sabrina: She sure was and she was not only beautiful but intensely electrifying. Also She wanted revenge on her brothers for what they did to her years ago.

Ahsoka Tano: It was back in her universe before she came here to us years ago.

Sailor Mercury: It's a crazy story. But it was bittersweet.

Fluttershy: Yeah it was crazy. They were fighting over something petty like with Laney's Akuma.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That was nuts.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was for sure.

Bluebell: You got that right.

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure.

Tornado Bolt: We all thought so.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Dark Laser: That is awesome! Lets do it!

SABRINA! SPIDERMONKEY!

Sabrina: Here's my book.

It was called Sabrina Mason of the Force and the Terror of the Haunted Mask. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Tifa Lockhart, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, The Finisher, Ghost (Changeman) and Gypsy Moth (Theme including Tifa Lockhart) - Mother Sphere is gonna die

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): Mother Sphere is gonna die. She's not gonna get away with her crimes

Ariel: That is for sure and she will pay for her crimes and it will be good.

Eli: You got that right! Mother Sphere will pay big time.

Tifa Lockhart: I agree there too.

Crystal: Yeah in blood.

Princess Luna: Mother Sphere will not get away with her crimes.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure! She will not get away with everything she did.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah I agree there.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: No kidding.

Gari: You got that right on that.

Blackout: No kidding there.

Ghost: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

ARIEL! WALKATROUT!

Ariel: And here is my book.

It was called Ariel of Atlantica and the Terror of Ursula. They fired waves of water and darkness and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Dino Tyranno, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King, Photomare and UFO (Kirby) (Theme including Dino Tyranno) - Ophelia Shroud will die too

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser (to Megan): Ophelia Shroud will die too. She's troubled the Louds for the last time!

Megan: That little brat has tormented us for the last time all right! She had this coming for years!

Dino Tyranno: Yeah especially for serving chum in her food!

Shugesh: Yeah that is for sure! What a disgusting monster. She is like a land version of Plankton.

Princess Celestia: Lily said that her schemes were very much like land versions of Plankton's schemes.

Dawn Eclipse: That was a very strong sense of deja-vu on all of them.

Princess Celestia (G5): That was crazy.

King Solar: Yeah they were gross too. Plankton was really amazed too that there was a land version of him too.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: That was crazy.

Living Laser: That was crazy. Lets do it!

MEGAN MCCALLISTER! KAMEN RIDER SABER! ALIEN X!

Megan: And here is my book.

It was called Megan of Saber and the Wrath of Storious. They fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down.

Den-o Riders, Dina Den, Takanuva and me VS Denok

Denoki was next.

Denoki: Boy that is amazing that you guys destroyed that asteroid!

Me: It was. That had enough size and mass to destroy the entire planet and kill everyone.

Takanuva: It was huge!

Dina Den: It sure was.

Denoki: WOW! Thank goodness you all saved the world back then. Lets do it!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the gear for Den-o.

Me: YEAH! Denoki you have failed this city.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mantor

Mantor was next.

Mantor: Wow! What a big day for the mascots yesterday. They had a lot of fun too.

Nico: They sure did.

May: We're proud of them.

Mantor: We all are. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that intergalactic monster and that evil insane land version of Plankton!

Nico teleported back with them.

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets do it!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON! POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

RJ: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: OH YEAH! Mantor you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Kanata: That was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Pacifica: Now it's time to go after Mother Sphere and Shroud.

Xigbar: Where are they right now?

Eli: Over by Mount Fuji.

Me: Then lets go. Look out Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud. (EYES GLOW RED) We're coming for you.

Nico: (EYES GLOW RED) And you're both going to pay for your crimes.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Yep.

Guarding the entrance to a meadow was SPHERE-MEGALOTHOR!

Me: Sphere-Megalothor!

Qin:WHOA!

Sphere-Megalothor: If you want Mother, you'll have to go through me!

?: You won't be a problem!

Lucy: Gasp! I know that voice.

Tara Duncan then flew out and blasted him with Fire.

Tara Duncan: We'll handle this!

Dora Santiago: Me, Lucy, and Brittney will help too!

Me: Great! Thanks Tara!

Cassidy: Be careful!

We went to face Mother Sphere.

Bad End Pretry Cure, Cajun Fox and Kusuna came.

Eccentro: (to Bad End Pretty Cure, Cajun Fox, and Kusuna) Thanks for coming, guys.

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! This is gonna be fun.

Me: Yep.

We hid behind rocks and saw MOTHER SPHERE AND OPHELIA SHROUD!

Me: Targets sighted.

They went over to them.

Mother Sphere: Ahh Prince Eccentro, Cajun Fox, Bad End Pretty Cure and Kusuna, You're all just in time for me to conquer this world!

Kusuna: Sorry but we can't let that happen.

Eccentro: Our friends wouldn't like that.

Then the spirits of the Ultraman came and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a Phoenix Cry was heard! We came out.

Me: You're finished Mother Sphere!

Mother Sphere: YOU!

Linka: Hello Mother Sphere!

Kanata: You're not conquering this world at all!

Me: And I'd say it's nice to see you again Ophelia but I would be lying.

Lynn Sr.: That's right! You have survived for far too long!

Ophelia Shroud: I've tried being reasonable, Lynn Sr. And I've also tried being unreasonable. Yet you refuse to submit. Why?! Why won't you just give me your secret ingredient?!

Nico: Because you're a horrible person!

Plankton: And you are in every way like me on Land!

Lynn Sr.: Also you served your food with chum! WHICH IS TOTALLY DISGUSTING!

Me: And a huge health hazard!

Mother Sphere: YUCK! For once I agree with you. Chillers!

An army of Chillers appeared

Me: Chillers! Nice!

I fired waves of fire and blasted them and melted them into nothing.

Then they jumped and pinned the Decker Team down.

The Decker team lay defeated at the hands of the Chillers.

Mother Sphere: (laughs evilly) I'll enjoy killing the rest of you. Ophelia can gladly kill the Louds.

Poliwag: (slaps Chiller with tail) Oh no! What do we do?!

Horsea blasted Ophelia with ink.

Namine, Izzy Moonbow, and Pepperdance got an idea.

Izzy Moonbow: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Z team your strength!

Pepperdance: They get stronger with your support!

Namine: When we go "1,2", shout "Decker!" Okay? 1,2...

All: Decker!

Izzy Moonbow: One more time! 1,2...

All: Decker!

Pepperdance: Louder! 1,2...

All: Decker!

Jamesdean5842: DECKER!

At this, Kanata found the strength to get up.

Kanata: You're not laying a hand on any of the Louds!

Kanata then punched a Chiller, knocking it to the ground.

Mother Sphere: WHAT!?

Ophelia Shroud: NO!

Kanata: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Ultraman Ribut: I didn't think we'd get lots of fans.

Marluru: Neither did I

Ultraman Regulos: But should you be complaining?

Kengo Manaka: Of course not

Yuna Shizuma: Let's finish this!

Me: YEAH!

Mother Sphere: You have ruined all of my schemes for the very last time, you will all pay!

Ophelia Shroud: I WILL MAKE YOU MISERABLE LOUDS PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO ME! I WILL HAVE LYNN SR.'S RECIPE BOOK AND THE SECRETS OF LISA'S INVENTIONS AND EVERY LAST HUMAN ON EARTH WILL BOW BEFORE ME! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY AND EVILLY)

Lincoln punched Ophelia Shroud who was barreling towards us hard in the face and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, but boy, was she absolutely fucking mad now! Suddenly, Lincoln blasted her in the arms and she screamed in pain and shot Mother Sphere in her arms and screamed in pain as blood was pouring out their arms!

Lily: Uh oh, Lincoln's drawn first blood!

Ophelia Shroud: (SCREAMS) YOU OVERGROWN..!

Lincoln howled and summoned wolves who mauled Ophelia Shroud.

Izzy Moonbow: Yeesh! Getting mauled by wolves, that's painful. Namine, Pepperdance, we better get a move on and transform before they do anything else.

Namine: Understood.

Pepperdance: Let's turn up the heat on those criminals.

Izzy: Let me, Pepperdance, and Namine transform with you all.

Mack: Sure thing, Izzy!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: Overdrive accelerate!

Akira: IRON MAN!

Hikaru: CAPTAIN AMERICA!

Jessica: WASP!

Ed Grant: HULK!

Chris Tayor: THOR!

Disk War Heroes: D-SMASH!

Soji and Arata: (Holding their beetles aloft) Henshin!

With that, Soji and Arata slide their beetles onto their belts, causing them to become Drivers of some form.

Kabuto and Gatack Zecters: Henshin!

HENSHIN!

As the Zecters repeat the battle cry, armor begins to form over the two Riders in hexagonal energy patterns. From this Sojigains silver and black armor with red accents and a giant blue visor, while Arata summons blue and silver armor with a segmented red visor and shoulder mounted guns. But just as the two form their armor, each modifies their Zecter, Soji by pulling the bettle horn back, and Arata by pulling apart the stag beetle's horns. This causes the armor they just summoned to start begins to segment and pull apart from their main suits)

Soji and Arata: Cast Off!

With that, the two completely alter the Zecters, Soji putting the horn on the complete opposide side, opening part of a panel on the Zecter, and Arata bending the horns completely against the Zecter's body.

Kabuto Zecter: Cast Off! Change, Beetle!

Gatack Zecter: Cast Off! Change, Stag Beetle!

With these announcements happening, the armor explodes from Soji and Arata's suits, reveaing Soji's red chestplate and Arata's shoulder swords while folding horns resembling the beetles they use into place on their helmets.

Sasword Zecter: Standby!

So and Shun pressing a button on the top of their belts, causing a track to be revealed behind the silver plate as each catches their Zecters, and as this happens, each Rider grabs their Zecters save Daisuke, who's Zecter just settles into the gun grip, Shun and So slide their Zectors onto their belts, and Tsurugi places his onto his sword

Shun, So, Daisuke, and Tsurugi: Henshin!

Zecters: Henshin.

With that, each Rider starts generating armor like Soji and Arata did earlier, only Shun and So are already battle ready, in suits if silver and brown with yellow eyes for Shun and silver and green with red eyes for So, but with both having a golden extender resembling a grasshopper leg, on Shun's arm and So's leg

Hopper Zecter 1: Change: PunchHopper!

Hopper Zecter 2: Change: KickHopper!

(While Shun and So transform, the armor forms completely for the rest: Tsurugi in a purple and brown armor covered in what look like hydraulic tubes, Daisukein some sort of aviation gear. Daisuke pulls the hammer on his now finished gun while Tsurugi lifts up the tail on his scorpion.

Tsurugi and Daisuke: Cast Off!

Zecters: Cast Off!

And just as with Soji and Arata before them, the armor on these riders starts to break apart before exploding off. Tsurugi reveals a more purple armor as he slams the tail of his scorpion back down, revealing a scorpion tail headpiece over green eyes and generally purple and silver armor. And Daisuke reveals his blue and silver armor with dragonfly wing visor

Drake Zecter: Change: Dragonfly!

Sasword Zecter: Change: Scorpion!

Takumi opens his Faiz Phone and punches in the code 5-5-5 followed by the "Enter" button before closing it

Faiz Phone: Standing By.

Meanwhile, Syuji presses an unseen button on his gun stock device while Takumi closes his phone and holds it to the sky.

Takumi and Syuji: Henshin!

Delta Phone: Standing By.

With their battle cry known, Takumi inserts the Faiz Phone into an empty slot onto the front of his belt and then folds it down into place, while Syuji places his Delta Phone onto the video camera device, forming his gun.

Hiyori: Cast Off!

Firefly Zector: Cast Off! Change, Firefly!

She was ready!

Takumi opens his Faiz Phone and punches in the code 5-5-5 followed by the "Enter" button before closing it

Faiz Phone: Standing By.

Meanwhile, Syuji presses an unseen button on his gun stock device while Takumi closes his phone and holds it to the sky.

Takumi and Syuji: Henshin!

Delta Phone: Standing By.

With their battle cry known, Takumi inserts the Faiz Phone into an empty slot onto the front of his belt and then folds it down into place, while Syuji places his Delta Phone onto the video camera device, forming his gun.

Faiz Phone and Delta Phone: Complete.

As the call of "Complete" is given, Takumi and Syujiare surrounded by red and blue lines of energy, which consolidate into armor, both primarily black and silver. Takumi's armor has red lines corresponding to the energy lines, and a head resembling the letter Phi, primarily colored silver and black, outlined in red with two huge yellow eyes. Meanwhile, Syuji's armor consolidates as almost all black save the blue energy lines that consolidate onto it, becoming silver for some reason. And this is the primary scheme of the suit, save the large orange eyes resembling the logo on his belt.

Kiba puts on his belt complete with his gun, and pulls out his phone from earlier and enters the code 9-1-3 onto the keypad before swiveling the phone shut.

Kaixa Phone: Standing By.

Kiba: (As he places the phone into the belt, but not enough to activate it) Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Kiba slams the phone down into the belt, initiating the transformation

Kaixa Phone: Complete.

As Kiba initiates the transformation, golden lines of energy form across his body, consolidating into a gold and black suit with violet eyes crossed by an x-like design. With the suit formed, Kiba slides the emblem on his phone that resembles his head off of it, revealing it to be a sort of key-like device. Kiba then removes the x-looking gun from his belt and places the key into one of the arms, causing a yellow light blade to emerge from the bottom of it.

Kaixa Blaygun: Ready.

Soji: CRAWL THROUGH THE FORESTS WITH STRENGTH! KAMEN RIDER KABUTO!

Arata: SEARCH THROUGH THE STORMS OF DARKNESS! KAMEN RIDER GATACK!

So: FLY THROUGH THE FLOWERS OF NECTOR! KAMEN RIDER THEBEE!

Daisuke: WITH THE FLIGHT OF THE DRAGONFLY! KAMEN RIDER DRAKE!

Tsurugi: WITH THE STING OF THE VENOMOUS SCORPION! KAMEN RIDER SASWORD!

Hiyori: WITH THE GLOW OF THE FIREFLY IN THE NIGHT! KAMEN RIDER HIYORI!

All: INSECTS BATTLING WORMS! KAMEN RIDER KABUTO! INSECTS RULE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A masive fiery explosion blasted of behind them and they were ready!

Takumi: 555! KAMEN RIDER FAIZ!

Universe 666 Masato: 913! KAMEN RIDER KAIZA!

Yuji Kiba: 451! KAMEN RIDER AXEL!

All: NUMBERS VS ORPHNOCHS! KAMEN RIDER FAIZ!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and they were ready!

Mack: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE RED!

Dax Lo: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE BLUE!

Will Aston: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE BLACK!

Ronny: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE YELLOW!

Rose: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE PINK!

Tyzonn: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE MERCURY RANGER!

Rangers: CALL TO ADVENTURE! POWER RANGERS OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Troy: Time to see red!

Tsukasa: The color of your blood!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the the Red rangers from SPD to Samurai!

Suddenly, the eyes of Izzy Moonbow, Namine, and Pepperdance turned neon purple, neon blue, and neon green, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, light, fire, flames, peppers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Mother Sphere, they left colored energy, stars, light, fire, flames, peppers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Izzy Moonbow: You really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Mother Sphere, you caused Kanata and the rest of his team nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Pepperdance: Not to mention you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Namine: That's right. And as for you, Ophelia Shroud, you've got some nerve coming back from The Warp, but now we know the real reason as to why: it was Anti-Monitor who brought you back, though true he saw you as a potential ally, Morgana Midnight Sparkle saw you as a sacrifice for her sick and twisted scheme to destroy the world. But, that no longer matters, after we get done with Mother Sphere, we're also going to make sure that you die here and now, and this time, you are never ever coming back.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT

BACK TO EARTH AND IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and purple energy with stars, magic, gears, and balloons surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Namine was surrounded by a massive vortex of white energy with stars, magic, and light surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Pepperdance was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon red energy with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and purple energy with stars, magic, gears, and balloons surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of white energy with stars, magic, and light surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of neon red energy with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Izzy Moonbow grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large cornflower blue and cobalt blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller cornflower blue and cobalt blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate orchid highlights in the bangs of her long flowing cornflower blue and cobalt blue hair and moderate orchid phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded cornflower blue and cobalt blue heart-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded cornflower blue and cobalt blue heart-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate orchid eyes and a cornflower blue and cobalt blue energy aura with stars, buttons, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a blue heart and button surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with moderate orchid iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orchid crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and cobalt blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Izzy Moonbow has on a short-sleeved white dress with her cutie mark on it, white long-sleeved blouse, dark purple high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, buttons, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, sweets, and chocolate and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cobalt blue gem with neon glowing cobalt blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips on the large grayish mulberry feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with orchid irises, and her light bluish gray horn grew longer and her cornflower blue and cobalt blue tail also grew larger and longer. Izzy Moonbow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large cornflower blue and cobalt blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized cornflower blue and cobalt blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of cornflower blue and cobalt blue energy, stars, buttons, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Izzy Moonbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded cornflower blue and cobalt blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cobalt blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with cobalt blue gem for eyes and cobalt blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Izzy Moonbow has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with cobalt blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with cobalt blue gems for eyes and large moderate orchid gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and cobalt blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a cornflower blue and cobalt blue kanji with hearts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Izzy Moonbow, Alicorn Princess of Laughter, Maretime Bay's Specialist of Arts and Crafts, Guardian of The Legacy of Pinkie Pie, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Sunny Starscout, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of The Bad End Pretty Cure Girls, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Arts and Crafts, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イジー・ムーンボウ、笑いのアリコーン・プリンセス、メアタイム・ベイの芸術工芸のスペシャリスト、ピンキー・パイの遺産のガーディアン、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ベスト・フレンドサニー・スタース

カウトの、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、バッドエンド・プリキュア・ガールズの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エクエストリアのディフェンダー、ポニービル、そしてキャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、星、芸術、工芸、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Izzy Moonbow has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LAUGHTER LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC PINKIE PIE LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC PINKIE PIE LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CHOCOLATES SWEETS LOVE FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC PINKIE PIE LEGACY

COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Pepperdance grew from 7'9" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large chili pepper red planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller chili pepper red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chili pepper red hair with light red streaks with bright red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with embedded red fire-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings with embedded red fire-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a neon red energy aura with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a chili pepper in its hooves surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Pepper, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Pepper, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Pepperdance has on a sleeveless red dress with chili peppers on it, grey pants, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and fire and on top of its horn is a chili pepper and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pepperdance felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips on the chili pepper red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long chili pepper red tail with light red streaks and light red horn on her head grew much larger and longer for her new body. Pepperdance has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large chili pepper red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow thunder wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and she has on white fingerless gloves with a chili pepper red Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back of her hands and gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized chili pepper red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pepperdance's massive Pepperdance's Cajun Alicorn Eternal Magical Firestorm Nuclear Spicy Pepper Friendship Greatsword of Eternal Cajun Fire Pepper Love and Cajun Fire Pepper Harmony and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon red energy, stars, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pepperdance's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded chili pepper red gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with chili pepper red gems for eyes and chili pepper red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pepperdance has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large chili pepper red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a chili pepper red kanji with flames and chili peppers in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pepperdance, Alicorn Princess of Nuclear Cajun Pepper Friendship, Awesome Hot Sauce and Spice Producer, Great Friend of Cayenne, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Cajun Fox, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Chili Peppers, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペッパーダンス、核ケイジャンペッパーの友情のアリコーンプリンセス、素晴らしいホットソースとスパイスの生産者、カイエンの偉大な友人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、火のマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ケイジャン・フォックスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、火、炎、唐辛子、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Pepperdance has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-SPICY CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM

CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Namine grew to 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center has embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a white and golden yellow energy aura with stars, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blue gems on the gold star links and golden yellow crystal links and a golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on white sleeveless dress, white knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Kingdom Hearts surrounded by a phoenix and angel with suns surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Namine felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive golden blonde angel wings with white tips on the large golden blond feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0", Namine has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Namine's Keyblade and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and golden yellow energy, stars, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Namine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel Love, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded white and golden yellow gems and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gem embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, white angel wings for the guard, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns and stars below the symbol of Kingdom Hearts that said, "Namine, Keyblader of Light, Defender of Kingdom Hearts and The Worlds, Best Friend of Xion, Lea, Sora, and Many, Loving Girlfriend of Riku, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Archenemy of Kusuna, Destroyer of Xehanort and Maleficent and Her Army of Evil Disney Villains, Destroyer of Organization Thirteen, Destroyer of The Heartless, Nobodies, and Unversed, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, The Keyblade, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナミネ、光のキーブレイダー、キングダム ハーツとワールドの擁護者、シオン、リア、ソラ、そして多くの親友、リクの愛するガールフレンド、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、光のマスター、宿敵クスナ、ゼアノートとマレフィセントとその軍隊の邪悪な軍隊の破壊者、ディズニーヴィランズ、第13組織の破壊者、ハートレス、ノーバディ、アンバースドの破壊者、チームラウド

フェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、マスターのマスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺害する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、グレート友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒の破壊者-心ある悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、グレート友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、そして星、光、キーブレード、フェニックス、天使の主

Namine has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-KEYBLADER OF LIGHT-SWAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL SOLAR LIGHT KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine, but when Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud saw it, they went mad with rage. But, before Ophelia Shroud could try to attack them, Lincoln and his family blasted that madwoman and she went mad.

Ophelia Shroud: (SCREAMS) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I'D HAVE THE WORLD AND EVERY LAST LIVING SIMPLETON ON IT SCREAMING FOR THE SAFETY OF THEIR MOMMIES! I'LL KILL YOU! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU! YOU HEAR ME, YOU FUCKING LOUDS!

Lincoln: (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Ophelia Shroud, I've had it up to hear with you for the very last time. You've caused us more than enough trouble with all of your schemes, but I can already tell you this: you're never getting your grubby little hands on Dad's recipe book or the secret of Lisa's inventions ever again, this time, we're going to put an end to you once and for all, and this time, you are never ever coming back!

Lisa Loud: I concur. You've had this coming for so many years, Ophelia, I always knew your schemes would result in your mind forever deteriorating so much, you would eventually become only driven by your obsessions and you would never know when to give up. And quite frankly, we're sick and tired of all of your shenanigans and always giving us trouble, this time, we're going to put you down once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Lincoln and his entire family went after Ophelia Shroud, and they proceed to blast her with extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her.

Then, Lincoln and his family pounced on her, and THEY UNLEASHED A HELLISH MAELSTROM OF PAIN ON OPHELIA SHROUD!

LYNN SR. BLASTED HER WITH GRAPE BOMBS AND MANY OTHER FRUIT BOMBS AND HE EVEN FIRED WINE AT HER THAT MADE HER EXTREMELY DRUNK AND INSENSIBLE!

LANCE SMASHED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS MASSIVE SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND HIS FAMILY ALSO DID THE SAME TO HER AS WELL!

RITA ELECTROCUTED HER WITH MASSIVE BLASTS OF LIGHTNING AND SHE TOOK SOME PLIERS AND SHE RIPPED EVERY LAST TOOTH OUT OF THAT EVIL GENIUS' MOUTH!

LINCOLN SHAVED OFF ALL OF OPHELIA SHROUD'S HAIR, BLASTED HER WITH ELEMENTAL BLASTS AND LIGHTNING, GAVE HER A WET WILLIE, THREW HER IN A PILE OF DIRTY DIAPERS BELONGING TO HIS INFANT CHILDREN, BASHED HER SKULL IN WITH HIS LEFT FIST, SMASHED HER TEETH OUT WITH ONE PUNCH, AND THEN, SLASHED AT HER WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS AND GREATSWORD!

LORI TURNED OPHELIA SHROUD INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL BREAKING EVERY LAST BONE IN HER BODY, AND THEN, SHE TURNED HER INTO AN INSIDE OUT HUMAN SAUSAGE! GRUESOME!

LENI FIRED GRAVITY BLASTS AT OPHELIA SHROUD AND SHE WAS CRUSHED BY THE GRAVITY AND SHE ALSO HIT HER WITH A SANDAL!

LUNA BLASTED HER WITH WATER AND ICE AND SHE PLAYED SO MEGA LOUD ON HER GUITAR, SHE SHATTERED THAT INSANE EVIL GENIUS' EARDRUMS AND RENDERED HER PERMANENTLY DEAF IN BOTH EARS, AND SHE SMASHED HER CYMBALS RIGHT IN HER FACE!

LUAN BLASTED HER WITH LIGHT AND RAINBOWS, AND THEN, SHE THREW OPHELIA SHROUD INTO A MINEFIELD MADE OF HER EXTREMELY DEADLY APRIL FOOLS' PRANKS AND SHE REALLY REALLY GOT MANGLED!

LYNN BLASTED HER WITH LAVA AND EARTH, AND LIKE LINCOLN, SHE SMASHED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HER SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND SHE EVEN GAVE OPHELIA SHROUD A NASTY DUTCH OVEN! GROSS TO THE MAX!

LANEY BLASTED HER WITH RAINBOW FIRE AND SHE EVEN LASHED AT HER WITH POISON IVY VINES AND SHE WAS SCRATCHING HERSELF RAW ALL OVER THE PLACE!

LUCY BLASTED HER WITH DARK FIRE AND DARKNESS AND SHE FIRED A BLAST OF DARK LIGHTNING THAT MADE OPHELIA SHROUD'S WORST NIGHTMARE COME TO LIFE: ALL HER PLANS FAILED AND SHE WAS NOW MADE AN OUTCAST OF THE WORST ORDER!

LANA BLASTED HER WITH ICE AND SNOW FREEZING HER IN A BLOCK OF ICE WHICH SHATTERED FROM A PUNCH LANA GAVE, AND SHE EVEN DUMPED MUD INTO HER PANTS! GRODY!

LOLA BLASTED HER WITH FIRE AND GAVE THAT EVIL GENIUS A NASTY CASE OF THIRD-DEGREE BURNS AND SHE EVEN GAVE OPHELIA SHROUD A NASTY WEDGIE!

LISA BLASTED HER WITH LIGHTNING AND SHE EVEN FIRED GEARS AT HER WHICH REALLY LEFT SOME MARKS, THEN SHE THREW CHEMICALS AT HER WHICH EXPLODED AND LEFT SOME REALLY NASTY BURNS!

LILY BLASTED HER WITH SCALDING HOT GLOWING WATER AND THAT MADE THE BURNS HURT EVEN MORE!

LEE, LYRA, AND LIBERTY POUNCED ON AND SMASHED OPHELIA SHROUD ALL OVER THE PLACE AND THEY BLASTED HER WITH FIRE, LIGHTNING, AND MAGIC!

ERIC, LANDON, AND HAN BLASTED HER WITH CRYSTALS AND FIRE AND SHE REALLY GOT MANGLED!

ALBERT, SAMUEL, AND MYRTLE SMASHED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE! THAT'LL TEACH HER TO RESPECT HER ELDERS!

MY JAW AND NICO'S JAW AND EVERYONE ELSE'S JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: You said it! Jeez, the whole Loud Family really bashed her brains in!

Qin: I think it's gonna get a lot worse!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Let's send her on a little trip to The Sushimaker!

Loud Family: YEAH! SUSHIMAKER! SUSHIMAKER! SUSHIMAKER!

Everyone: THE SUSHIMAKER! (SCREAMS IN TERROR)

Lincoln grabbed Ophelia Shroud by the collar of her shirt and he made The Sushimaker appear, and then, he tossed her in, and what followed was her screaming in so much pain and terror and we saw the horrors of what she was forced into in The Sushimaker and it's so graphic, we can't even begin to describe it! But, when it was done, Ophelia Shroud was mangled up and beaten up, and she had tons of broken bones, missing teeth, black eyes, broken eardrums, and she looked really horrific!

Me: OH! OH! OH, NOW, THAT'S PLAIN NASTY!

Nico: Jeez! Brutal!

Ophelia Shroud: Ouch!

Qin: You know what they say, Ophelia Shroud, karma's a bitch!

We laughed!

Mother Sphere: Ophelia Shroud, you stupid loudmouth!

Ophelia Shroud: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

OPHELIA SHROUD FUCKING SNAPPED AS SHE TURNED AGAINST MOTHER SPHERE AND SHE THEN PROCEEDED TO ATTACK HER BRUTALLY, BUT BEFORE SHE COULD STAB HER IN THE HEART WITH A KNIFE AND SHE WAS CACKLING MANIACALLY AND INSANELY, LINCOLN FIRED A DRAGON OF PURPLE ENERGY AND IT HIT OPHELIA SHROUD AND SENT HER FLYING INTO A TREE AND GOT HER OFF OF MOTHER SPHERE AND TRAPPED HER INSIDE A POWERFUL ENERGY BARRIER AS SHE SCREAMED IN PURE RAGE!

Nico: I don't believe it, Ophelia Shroud's fucking snapped!

Me: She tried to deny us the chance to kill Mother Sphere, that does it! That insane madwoman is going down to Hell!

Izzy Moonbow: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) That'll be for after we take care of Mother Sphere.

Pepperdance: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Mother Sphere is the real threat we need to take care of first.

Namine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel Love) Then, we can finally take care of Ophelia Shroud once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and everyone else unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Mother Sphere, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of loyal followers and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all along with Ophelia Shroud!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you evil bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MOTHER SPHERE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AND DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

The Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We blasted and pulverized the Chillers left and right.

I punched Mother Sphere and kicked her in her face!

I fired massive blasts of energy and blasted her all over.

Regisky charged at them and blasted the Chillers all over and blew them away. We set our signts on Mother Sphere!

Mack got out his Mission Memory for Titanium man and blasted and smashed Mother Sphere all over and bashed her all over.

Hikaru got out his Mission Memory for turtle and bashed and smashed her.

Shark got out his Mission Memory for Ashikaga's Mokumokuren and blasted her with moths and energy.

Dutch Gordy got out his Mission Memory for Ome's Shironeri and blasted and smashed her with energy.

Tsurugi got out his Mission Memory for Enlaenra in Hakone and blasted her with poison and slime.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Fiona Faiz got out her Mission Memory for Faiziki and blasted

Mother Sphere with energy and blasted them.

Count Spankulot: (TRANSYLVANIAN ACCENT) THOSE WHO BREAK THE RULES ARE BAD AND MUST BE PUNISHED OPHELIA SHROUD! PREPARE TO FEEL THE STINGY WRATH OF THE HAND OF JUSTICE FROM COUNT SPANKULOT! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

Spankulot charged at them and he spanked OPHELIA HARD!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

OUCH! THAT IS GONNA LEAVE A NASTY MARK!

Mr. Boss: LETS GET THEM!

Count Spankulot and Mr. Boss: SPANKING STORM SURPRISE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mother Sphere all over.

Xigbar charged at them and blasted them all over with stars and space blasts..

Luxord: Like old times.

Xigbar and Luxord: SPACE TIME FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mother Sphere all over the place.

SkullMeramon charged at them.

SkullMeramon: (ECHOING) METAL FIREBALL!

He fired a massive blast of blue fire from his mouth and blasted Mother Sphere!

Birdramon: Time for some action! (ECHOING) METEOR WING!

She fired waves of fireballs from her wings.

SkullMeramon and Birdramon: METAL FIREBALL METEOR SHOWER!

They fired waves of intense fireballs and blasted them down.

Trap Jaw charged at them and blasted them all over.

Cooper Daniels: Lets bring them down!

Trap Jaw and Cooper Daniels: ETERNIA FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted Mother Sphere.

Beast Man charged at them and summoned numerous wolves and they mauled her.

Wolffang: Lets get her! Wolffang, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Beast Man and Wolffang: WOLF BEAST FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Unicorn charged at them and kicked her.

Twilight Sparkle: Lets show them unicorn power!

Unicorn and Twilight Sparkle: MAGIC OF ULTIMATE FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mother Sphere all over and smashed her.

Hsi Wu charged at them. And blasted Mother Sphere all over the place.

Nudge: Lets show the powers of the Sky!

Jade Chan: Lets do it!

Hsi Wu, Nudge and Jade Chan: SKY STORM FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and smashed Mother Sphere in a powerful explosion!

Mummy charged at them and wrapped Mother Sphere in a ton of bandages!

Nicole Chan: Try this on! (Echoing) SNAKE BANDAGE!

She tied her up in more bandages.

Mummy and Nicole: MUMMY SMASH PULVERIZER!

They threw her and smashed her right into the ground with devastating force!

Killer Shrike charged at them and blasted Mother Sphere with intense sound.

Black Canary: Lets do it!

Killer Shrike and Black Canary: SONIC STRIKE BURST!

They fired a sonic blast and smashed her all over.

Shendu charged at them and blasted Mother Sphere with intense fire.

Jackie Chan: Time for some fun.

Shendu and Jackie Chan: FIRESTORM TALISMAN BLAST STORM!

They fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Mother Sphere with powerful fiery explosions.

Soprano Dusk: Like old times?

Lars: Like you have to ask.

Sonata Dusk: Lets do it!

Soprano & Sonata and Lars: DARKNESS SONG BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Soprano Dusk was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Opera Dawn.

Soprano Dusk: NO! We control the power.

Opera Dawn: It doesn't Control us!

They concentrated and reigned it in and turned into Landorus and Enamorus and blasted her all over. They reverted back.

Me: Tme to finish this!

Will Aston: Defender Vest!

Disk Wars Heroes: Build up Armor!

Mack Hartford: Red Sentinel Ranger. Activate!

Soji took out a red and silver beetle Zecter, with a lever for a horn. He attaches the new Zecter to the side of his belt, the same point that engages the Clock Up, twisting it so it's horn faces his shoulder.

Soji: Hyper Cast Off!

With his battle cry known, Soji presses the lever horn on his second Zecter!

Hyper Zecter: Hyper Cast Off! Change Hyper Beetle!

As the announcement is made, Soji's armor changes, turning from entirely red to red and silver on the chest plate, with the displaced red moving to his knees and around his legs as his horn changes to be a bit wider. This was Kamen Rider Kabuto Hyper Form.

Takumi: Time to go Blaster Form!

Takumi removes the Faiz Phone from his belt, and inserts it into a slot on the top of the Faiz Blaster)

Faiz Blaster: Awakening.

Upon inserting the Faiz Phone, Takumi immediately turns his attention to a keypad around the Faiz Blaster's circular central component, and inputs his transformation code, 5-5-5 and pressing the button marked "Enter"

Faiz Blaster: Standing By.

At this point a beam of red energy shoots down into Takumi, breaking the red lines that formed his armor, turning the very suit red, and altering the chest armor slightly to include what looks like a small jetpack on the back, before turning Takumi's eyes a solid yellow, and replacing the red lines with black ones.

Me: Time to let loose my speed.

I took off my coat and weights and folded them and tossed them aside and then..

THUNDEROUS CRASH!

Kanata: WHOA!

I made a huge crater.

Me: (CRACKS NECK AND LOOSENS UP) Much better. Now for the fun!

ZOOM!

I RAN FAST AND BASHED AND KICKED AND SMASHED MOTHER SPHERE ALL OVER WITH INTENSE AND POWERFUL SPEED!

SMASH WHAM BLAM BASH WHOMP!

I REALLY LET HER HAVE IT!

We all joined in and smashed MOther Sphere and blasted her all over.

Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, Seeryn, Ere, Blazvatan, and Kopond Blasted and smashed and mauled her.

Izzy, Wideload, Namine and Demolishor used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Izzy and Namine's powers and Wideload and Demolishor's weapons 100-fold.

Izzy Moonbow and Wideload: MOONBOW LASER STORM!

Namine and Demolishor: LASER KEY STORM!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: SPANKING ZODIAC FURY BLAST!

Erza of the Sword and Xigbar: SPACE STORM SLASH STORM!

Mizore of the Snow Women and SkullMeramon: FIREBALLS OF FROZEN FURY!

Sydney of the Underground and Trap Jaw: ETERNIA UNDERGROUND BLAST STORM!

Nanette of the Underground and Beast Man: BEASTS OF UNDERGROUND ETERNIA FURY!

Sheila of the Underground and Unicorn: UNICORN LAW BLAST!

Georgina of the Underground and Hsi Wu: SKY DEMON FURY BLAST!

Maxxine of the Underground and Mummy: MUMMY STING BLAST!

Rice of the Underground and Killer Shrike: CRAB SOUND SHOCKER!

Kendra of the Underground and Shendu: FIRESTORM UNDERGROUND BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three

Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pinkie Pie, Izzy Moonbow, Namine, Pepperdance, Kanata, Linka and Eli: ULTRAMAN DECKER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Mother Sphere. ULTRAMAN DECKER ELEMENT STYLE: SELGEND BEAM!

Mai Shiranui: ULTRAMAN DECKER FIRE STYLE: DECKER SLASH!

Nanami Simpson: ULTRAMAN DECKER WATER STYLE: SLICER SHOT!

Julie Makimoto: ULTRAMAN DECKER EARTH STYLE: DECKER FLASH KICK!

Tatsumaki: ULTRAMAN DECKER WIND STYLE: DECKER FLASH PUNCH!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN DECKER LIGHTNING STYLE: DECKER FLASH CHOP!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the attacks of Ultraman Decker, and they smashed into Mother

Sphere and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Celebro! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! ULTRAMAN DECKER FINAL SMASH: FOUR DECKER BEAM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired The Selgend Beam, Dolnade Breaker, Energy Beam, and The Dymude Beam which formed a massive explosive laser, and it smashed into Mother Sphere and exploded with incredible power!

Soji pulled the Hyper Zecter's horn before doing his Rider Kick.

Soji: Hyper Kick!

HYPER KICK!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: Drill Blaster!

Tyzonn: Drive Detector, Blaster Mode!

Kiba takes what looks like a pair of binoculars of the left side of his belt, slides the key from the Kaixa Blaygun into them, causing the front to fold forward slightly, and sticks them in a port on his leg.

Kaixa Pointer: Ready.

With the Kaixa Pointer in place, Kiba runs forward and kicks the Arc Orphnoch in the chest before opening his phone and pressing the "Enter" button.

Kaixa Phone: Exceed Charge.

Getting the idea, Syuji assembles his gun then slides the emblem of his face off the belt and into the top of the gun, causing the barrel to extend before activating the microphone on the Delta Phone

Syuji: Check.

Delta Phone: Exceed Charge.

As Syuji shoots his gun at Mother Sphere, Takumi takes up the Faiz Blaster and inputs the code 5-5-3-2 into it, followed by the "Enter" button.

Faiz Blaster: Exceed Charge!

As the simultaneous activation concludes, Mother Sphere is surrounded by a trio of energy cones: one red, one gold, one blue; each matching the Riders who created them. With their energy cones formed, Takumi, Kiba and Syuji leap into the air, Takumi assisted by the jetpack on his back, and each enter their respective energy cones, Takumi and Syujiwith one foot, Kiba with both feet. The energy cones begin to rotate as they hit their mark. After a few seconds of impact, Takumi, Kiba and Syuji phase to the opposite side of their kick.

She was knocked down!

Me: It's over Mother Sphere!

Mother Sphere: I'm not done yet!

She then grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: Drivemax Megazord!

Tyzonn: Flash Point Megazord, activate!

Eli: GODZILLA!

Godzilla came!

GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS!

Kanata: DECKER!

He turned into Ultraman Decker!

Me: And you guys will love this!

The Operation Overdrive got a whole new Ultrazord called THE

OMEGA SUPER DRIVESPEED ULTRAZORD!

Mack: WHOA! AWESOME!

Me: Not done yet.

I had the Kabuto and Faiz Riders get new zords and the zords formed into new Ultrazords! The Kabuto Riders had a cool Ultrazord called the ZECTOR INSECT KINGDOM ULTRAZORD! The Faiz Riders had a cool Ultrazord called THE ORPHNOCH STOMPER ULTRAZORD!

Takumi: WHOA! This is cool!

Soji: Nice one!

Me: Yep.

Kanata: Lets get her!

They fired a massive blast of energy and they blasted her and it completely obliterated and eviscerated her! Then, her spirit appeared!

Mother Sphere: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Mother Sphere. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd killed appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Mother Sphere: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, KANATA! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BITCH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer cornflower blue and cobalt blue tail and red tail, longer light bluish gray and red horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine are permanent.

Kanata: Good riddance, Mother Sphere. I don't want to see your face ever again.

Nico: That monster has lived long enough.

Me: You said it.

We then turned to the barrier with the angry and now deranged Ophelia Shroud inside it.

Lincoln: And now, we got one final piece of business to take care of Ophelia Shroud.

We turned our attention to Ophelia Shroud who was completely angry and now completely deranged. Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the barrier vanished, but we saw it: Ophelia Shroud was absolutely BEYOND ENRAGED AND BEYOND INSANE AND SHE WAS SNARLING AND GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE ANIMAL!

Ophelia Shroud: THAT'S IT! I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU ALL PAY!

Suddenly, the twenty five large planets orbing around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry

Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around Varie, William Dunbar, and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that protected all of us from Ophelia Shroud who tried to destroy the barrier with laser blasts but we absorbed the energy and it made us stronger, then she tried to destroy it with her fists, but it didn't work, and her fists wound up getting bloody and her bones shattered.

Namine: Seriously?! You're still at it again?! Well, I shouldn't be that surprised though.

Pepperdance: That's true, she's still as violent and insane as ever.

Izzy Moonbow: But, don't worry, we're going to kill you and make sure that your name is entirely forgotten and you'll be nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Suddenly, the eyes of Izzy Moonbow, Namine, and Pepperdance turned neon purple, neon blue, and neon green, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, light, fire, flames, peppers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Ophelia Shroud, they left colored energy, stars, light, fire, flames, peppers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Izzy Moonbow: Even after all this time, you're still nothing more than an absolute monster, Ophelia Shroud. But, no matter how many times we kill you, you always come back for more, and it's no wonder why Lincoln and his family despise you for what you tried to do in stealing Lynn Sr.'s recipe book and the secret of Lisa's inventions, so that you can take over the world.

Pepperdance: But, then, your insane plans failing one after another led you down into madness, and you became a total threat to everyone around you and you now want nothing more than to kill The Louds

Namine: Even to this day, you disgust us, Ophelia Shroud. Now that we're done with Mother Sphere, it's your turn to die here and now, and this time, you are never ever coming back from the dead.

UDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow was surrounded by a massive vortex of cornflower blue and cobalt blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, gears, balloons, and buttons surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orchid phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Namine was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and light surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Pepperdance was surrounded by a massive vortex of neon red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of cornflower blue and cobalt blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, gears, balloons, and buttons surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orchid phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and light surrounding it, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of neon red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ophelia Shroud: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, IZZY MOONBOW, PEPPERDANCE, AND NAMINE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Izzy Moonbow grew from 8'5" to 8'6 in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large cornflower blue and cobalt blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller cornflower blue and cobalt blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has moderate orchid highlights in the bangs of her long flowing cornflower blue and cobalt blue hair and moderate orchid phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded cornflower blue and cobalt blue heart-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded cornflower blue and cobalt blue heart-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon moderate orchid eyes and a cornflower blue and cobalt blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, buttons, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a blue heart and button surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with moderate orchid iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orchid crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and cobalt blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Izzy Moonbow has on a short-sleeved white dress with her cutie mark on it, white long-sleeved blouse, dark purple high-heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, buttons, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, sweets, and chocolate and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cobalt blue gem with neon glowing cobalt blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips on the large grayish mulberry feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of grayish mulberry angel wings with cornflower blue and cobalt blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new grayish mulberry angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with orchid irises, and her light bluish gray horn grew longer and her cornflower blue and cobalt blue tail also grew larger and longer. Izzy Moonbow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large cornflower blue and cobalt blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized cornflower blue and cobalt blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Izzy Moonbow's massive Izzy Moonbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of cornflower blue and cobalt blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, buttons, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Izzy Moonbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded cornflower blue and cobalt blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cobalt blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with cobalt blue gem for eyes and cobalt blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Izzy Moonbow has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with cobalt blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with cobalt blue gems for eyes and large moderate orchid gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of

Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and cobalt blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a cornflower blue and cobalt blue kanji with hearts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Izzy Moonbow, Alicorn Princess of Laughter, Maretime Bay's Specialist of Arts and Crafts, Guardian of The Legacy of Pinkie Pie, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Sunny Starscout, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of The Bad End Pretty Cure Girls, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Arts and Crafts, Magic,

Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イジー・ムーンボウ、笑いのアリコーン・プリンセス、メアタイム・ベイの芸術工芸のスペシャリスト、ピンキー・パイの遺産のガーディアン、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ベスト・フレンドサニー・スタースカウトの、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、バッドエンド・プリキュア・ガールズの大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エクエストリアのディフェンダー、ポニービル、そしてキャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブル騎士団のメンバー、星、芸術、工芸、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の達人

Izzy Moonbow has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-LAUGHTER LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC PINKIE PIE LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOVE FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC PINKIE PIE LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC PINKIE PIE LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Pepperdance grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large chili pepper red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller chili pepper red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chili pepper red hair with light red streaks with bright red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large golden halo in the center with embedded red fire-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings with embedded red fire-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a neon red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a chili pepper in its hooves surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Pepper, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Pepper, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Pepperdance has on a sleeveless red dress with chili peppers on it, grey pants, red sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and fire and on top of its horn is a chili pepper and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pepperdance felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips on the chili pepper red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another chili pepper red angel wings with light red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of chili pepper red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her long chili pepper red tail with light red streaks and light red horn on her head grew much larger and longer for her new body. Pepperdance has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large chili pepper red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow thunder wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and she has on white fingerless gloves with a chili pepper red Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back of her hands and gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized chili pepper red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pepperdance's massive Pepperdance's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, spicy peppers, hot sauces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pepperdance's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded chili pepper red gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with chili pepper red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with chili pepper red gems for eyes and chili pepper red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pepperdance has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large chili pepper red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a chili pepper red kanji with flames and peppers in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pepperdance, Alicorn Princess of Nuclear Cajun Pepper Friendship, Awesome Hot Sauce and Spice Producer, Great Friend of Cayenne, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Cajun Fox, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Chili Peppers, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペッパーダンス、核ケイジャンペッパーの友情のアリコーンプリンセス、素晴らしいホットソースとスパイスの生産者、カイエンの偉大な友人、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、火のマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ケイジャン・フォックスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者とオパリン女王、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の代

表、宇宙と天の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星、火、炎、唐辛子、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pepperdance has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-SPICY CHILI PEPPER ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAJUN PEPPER INFERNO FIRESTORM CAJUN ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Namine grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center has embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blue gems on the gold star links and golden yellow crystal links and a golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the

Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on white sleeveless dress, white knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Kingdom Hearts surrounded by a phoenix and angel with suns surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Namine felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive golden blonde angel wings with white tips on the large golden blond feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of golden blonde angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", Namine has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and wedding ring on her left pinkie, and her cutie mark's on her right shoulder, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Namine's massive Namine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Namine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Archangel Love, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded white and golden yellow gems and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gem embedded in the foreheads, long 7'5" midnight black handle, white angel wings for the guard, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns and stars below the symbol of Kingdom Hearts that said, "Namine, Keyblader of Light, Defender of Kingdom Hearts and The Worlds, Best Friend of Xion, Lea, Sora, and Many, Loving Girlfriend of Riku, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Archenemy of Kusuna, Destroyer of Xehanort and Maleficent and Her Army of Evil Disney Villains, Destroyer of Organization Thirteen, Destroyer of The Heartless, Nobodies, and Unversed, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, The Keyblade, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナミネ、光のキーブレイダー、キングダム ハーツとワールドの擁護者、シオン、リア、ソラ、そして多くの親友、リクの愛するガールフレンド、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、光のマスター、宿敵クスナ、ゼアノートとマレフィセントとその軍隊の邪悪な軍隊の破壊者、ディズニーヴィランズ、第13組織の破壊者、ハートレス、ノーバディ、アンバースドの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、マスターのマスターブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺害する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、グレート友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒の破壊者-心ある悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、グレート友情、希

望、愛、勇気、正義の神、そして星、光、キーブレード、フェニックス、天使の主

Namine has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-KEYBLADER OF LIGHT-SWAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT KEYBLADE MASTER PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine, but when Ophelia Shroud saw it, she went mad with rage. But, before Ophelia Shroud could try to attack them, Lincoln and his family blasted that madwoman and she went mad.

Ophelia Shroud: (SCREAMS) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! I'LL KILL YOU! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU! YOU HEAR ME, YOU FUCKING LOUDS!

Izzy Moonbow: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Pinkie Pie Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high-time that we put an end to you once and for all, Ophelia Shroud.

Pepperdance: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Cajun Pepper Inferno Firestorm Cajun Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused Lincoln and his family enough trouble for the final time, you evil monster.

Namine: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Solar Light Keyblade Master Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we bring an end to you once and for all, you evil psychopath.

Lincoln: This is where we end this once and for all, Ophelia Shroud!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty

Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow

Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and everyone else unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm still completely disgusted that you've come back again to cause trouble, Ophelia Shroud! But, even after we killed you two days ago and sent you to The Warp, it's so clear that you refused to learn your lesson from the very beginning.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've left us no other choice but to make sure you learn your lesson the hard way through massive levels of pain!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this time, you've left us no choice. This time, you will stay gone once and for all!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF OPHELIA SHROUD TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY OPHELIA SHROUD FOREVER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, Namine, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Ophelia Shroud, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, cornflower blue and cobalt blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Sylphs, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ophelia Shroud and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine also did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and Lincoln, Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, Namine, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Ophelia Shroud even more angrier than ever, if that was even possible!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're really going to get it, Ophelia Shroud! Time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Ophelia Shroud, and he proceeded to brutally smash her into the ground with his massive brute superhuman strength, slashed her with his gold-armored dragon claws, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal, and he fired a rainbow energy beam that shattered the Monitor Orb in her forehead and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Ophelia Shroud was screaming in agonizing pain as she held her head in pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everyone, let's get her Loud House Style!

Lincoln and his siblings pounced on Ophelia Shroud, and they began viciously beating her up as she was overwhelmed by a massive fight cloud, and it really really got ugly as they viciously beat Ophelia Shroud up, and then, Lincoln kicked Ophelia Shroud hard out of the fight cloud and she crashed into a tree, she got back up, but she was beyond angry.

Ophelia Shroud: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET! STUPID LOUDS!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Ophelia Shroud. WOLF MOON BLUE INFERNO KARMA BALL!

Lincoln formed a massive dark blue energy ball with dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice and condensed it to the size of his body and he fired it at Ophelia Shroud and it hit her and sent her flying into the skies and it exploded with incredible power.

Eccentro (to Ophelia): I know the perfect way to kill you!

Eccentro took a gun and then...

BANG!

BLEW HER ENTIRE HEAD OFF!

And it destroyed her forever. Then, her evil spirit appeared!

Ophelia Shroud: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET! STUPID LOUDS, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Ophelia Shroud. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd hurt appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Ophelia Shroud: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, LOUDS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU EVIL MALICIOUS INSANE BITCH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU SADISTIC AND INSANE MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer cornflower blue and cobalt blue tail and red tail, longer light bluish gray and red horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty-five colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Izzy Moonbow, Pepperdance, and Namine are permanent.

Lincoln: Finally, at long last, it's finally over! We're rid of Ophelia Shroud forever!

The Louds cheered wildly!

Lisa Loud: See you never, you brainless insane monster of madness.

Nico: See you never, bitch.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Griffin flying in the skies as it left a trail of wind gusts and we felt a breeze blow through us.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Griffin...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Gina Griffin, Avatar of The Griffin.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Gina Griffin, Avatar of The Griffin, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Griffin Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Serena is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Griffin. She was born to a family of Griffins during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Griffin, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Griffins, and she'd fought to protect the Griffins from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Griffins, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Griffins and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Griffins and be blown away by the winds!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be...!

Lincoln: Blown away in the winds. And now, we got to ready for tomorrow, The War Against Dark Gale is on along with The War Against The Midnight Princesses.

Me: That's right. (Eyes turn red) Get ready, Elise Elexton, we're coming for you, and we're going to make you pay for all of your crimes, you evil bitch!

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Blue Eyes turn red) And the same goes for you and the rest of The Midnight Princesses, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Tara punched Sphere-Megalothor!

POW!

She punched him all over and fired lightning blasts.

Lucy, Brittney and Dora fired waves of darkness and blasted him and the exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Tara Duncan: Oh yeah! To quote Nico, Sphere-Megalothor you have failed this world!

Brittney: You're learning fast.

Tara Duncan: What do you guys wanna do now?

Lucy Loud: I got a deck of fortune telling cards.

Tara Duncan: Cool.

They gathered round.

We later returned.

Me: Wow! That was awesome!

Larxene: Mother Sphere has been destroyed.

Nico: Yep.

Whiteout: And Ophelia Shroud has been vanquished.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Evil Green Ranger: (to Tara and her friends) You guys helped too.

Tara Duncan: We sure did.

Will Vandom: We owe you big time Tara.

Kanata: See you guys on April 2.

Tara Duncan: We'll be waiting. Good luck in the Ridonculous Race tomorrow. The competition is gonna be brutal.

Me: Thanks for telling us Tara.

Kanata: Yep.

Kanata and Tara high fived.

Me: Remember this Tara, if any vampire starts pushing you around, tell them this. You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

Tara: YEAH!

Dark Laser: Now what?

Ghost: Let's take a selfie of this moment!

We did so.

Nico: Boy that was awesome! Great job everyone! Izzy, Pepperdance and Namine you all did great!

Pepperdance: Ooowee! That was fun!

Lola: It sure was.

Izzy Moonbow: (To the viewers) WOOHOO! We all had a great time on this one! YAY!

Qin: We sure did!

We returned home, and we helped Kanata and his team settle in and we got ready for tomorrow: the day of The Ridonculous Race and The War Against Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses. Then, as the sun set and night fell on the city, Pepperdance and Izzy Moonbow and the rest of Lincoln's harem were heading to bed after an awesome mission and party to celebrate the end of Izzy Moonbow's big day mission.

Izzy Moonbow: That was a really awesome mission!

Girl Jordan: You said it, plus, we finally got rid of Ophelia Shroud forever.

Pepperdance: Hoowee! You said it, she deserved to die big time.

?: Glad you all enjoyed the show.

Suddenly, Lincoln's harem entered into Lincoln's room, and they saw Lincoln lying on his super extra-extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing their hotter, sexier hulking hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Lincoln's Harem: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Izzy Moonbow: (In Heaven) Uh oh, I can tell you're an even more happier mood after getting rid of Ophelia Shroud, and you're in for a wild night with us.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) You guessed it. Alright, ladies, hope you're all ready for one...wild...night.

Lincoln's harem went inside Lincoln's room and Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to close the door to his room and the barrier came on.

Meanwhile, across the globe in The Carpathian Mountains in Romania, the seal that was put up by Lincoln and The Daydream Princesses to keep The Midnight Princesses trapped in The Netherworld began to glow demonic red, and then, it shattered, and within the mist are many figures with demonic wings spread out and they were cackling insanely!

THE SEAL HAS BEEN BROKEN AND THE MIDNIGHT PRINCESSES HAVE RETURNED AND TOMORROW, THE WAR TO DESTROY THE MIDNIGHT PRINCESSES ALONG WITH DARK GALE IS FINALLY ON!

UH OH!

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

Ultraman Decker is awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Spidermonkey, Yoruichi, Rangiku, Akeno Himejima, Orihime Inoue and Nemu Kurotsuchi and Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant and we're going to Chikyu for another awesome and fun rescue and rescue a princess in Jeramie's kingdom and we're going to battle Chernabog there and send him to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant who are the gene-slammers for the Legendary Planets and the Agents of the Planets. Also we're going to meet a Venusmon gene-slammers.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is finally on, and the first match-up of the saga is Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead and Lincoln VS. Gina Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the north of Gotham Royal York, and we got bad news: it appears that Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, the two mad scientists and the former members of Team Rocket have returned from the dead and they want revenge on us. But, we're going to destroy them both and send them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln's also going to send a very explicit and brutal message to that fucked-up genocidal lunatic, Kurata, telling him that he'll be joining his two cohorts in The Black Abyss very soon in the future, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Gina Griffin, Avatar of The Griffin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Griffin Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Serena is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Griffin. She was born to a family of Griffins during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Griffin, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Griffins, and she'd fought to protect the Griffins from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Griffins, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Griffins and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Griffins and be blown away by the winds!

THE RIDONCULOUS RACE IS ON! We're going to the Pokemon Regions for this one and first we're going to Kanto and we're going to battle Hro during Hawkgirl's day to shine.

SEE YOU ALL NEXT TIME

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 1 - KANTO 1

THE RIDONCULOUS RACE IS ON!

Kanto Region Part 1

At the estate, me, Nico, Laney, Lincoln and Camie were looking at the stars from our observatory.

Me: Nothing like looking out at the stars huh?

Laney: You said it. Look how they float in the sky like that.

Camie: Like diamonds.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Ooh look at all the nebulae. They are so beautiful. WHOA! Look at this one.

Laney saw a nebula in the shape of the Star of Satan!

I looked.

Me: Whoa! That one looks like the Star of Satan!

Lincoln: Let me see!

Lincoln saw it and it was a very ominous warning!

Lincoln: I think it's a sign. An omen!

Me: Lets head to the library and consult Nostradamus' book.

Nico: You think it's like what we saw with the Devil Nebula?

Me: It must be.

We went to the library and got the book and then flipped the pages.

Me: Lets see here.

I scrolled to the Nebula page.

Me: Lets see. Here it is! (Reading) "A Nebula in the shape of the Star of Satan means The Coming of The Midnight Princesses!"

WE GASPED!

Nico: (GULP) Oh no.

Lincoln: Just like I predicted!

Me: Yep. "At Midnight on the eve of the Spring Solstice, The seal that holds the Midnight Princesses in their prison will break and the Princesses will Return to Exact their Vengeance Upon the land!"

Nico: OH MAN!

Nico looked at his watch and it was 12:15 AM.

Nico: OH NO! They were released from their prison!

Lincoln: After 7 years they waited for this day!

Me: The time has come. Now we can battle them one at a time and defeat them during the Ridonculous Race.

Nico: Yep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had two dreams: one of the dreams took him to Reefside, and as he was flying, he saw The Tyrannozord, Tricerazord, Pterazord, Brachiozord, Dragozord, Stegozord, Cephalazord, Dimetrozord, Parasaurzord, Ankylozord, and Styracosauruszord, and then, he saw eleven girls with said Dino Zords on their foreheads and clothes, but then, he went into his second dream, but this one wasn't good at all: his dream took him back to the foothills of The Carpathian Mountains, and as he was flying, he saw that the rainbow version of The Seal of Harmony, the magical seal he and The Daydream Princesses had put after they'd defeated The Midnight Princesses in Royal Woods seven years ago had been broken, and it was a dark sign that Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer have escaped. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Catherine Fontaine: Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream: Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer have finally escaped!

Selene Arcangela: Without a doubt, and the first dream you had. Oh man! Lincoln, what you just told us, there's no doubt about what you just saw in your dream: that was The Dino Thunder Squad.

Nicholette Torrington: It's been a very long time since we've last seen them.

Michelle Emperyous: It sure has.

Paige: I had no idea they're also members of The Dino Thunder Rangers, that's so awesome. Connor, Kira, Ethan, Tommy, and Trent are in for a huge surprise tomorrow.

Lincoln: You got that right. Well, we better brace ourselves for tomorrow.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my first dream took me to Reefside, and as I was flying, I saw The Tyrannozord, Tricerazord, Pterazord, Brachiozord, Dragozord, Stegozord, Cephalazord, Dimetrozord, Parasaurzord, Ankylozord, and Styracosauruszord, and then, I saw eleven girls with said Dino Zords on their foreheads and clothes.

Nico: Wait, what? Gene-Slammers of The Dino Thunder Zords?! Unreal! Who are they?

Lincoln: They're The Dino Thunder Squad.

CONNOR AND THE OTHERS GASPED IN SHOCK!

Connor: No way! The Dino Thunder Squad!

Ethan: It's been a long time since we last saw them.

Kira: And now, we know why they went missing: Team Rocket.

Tommy Oliver: Figures they'd be behind this.

Trent: They really are lowlives.

Me: That's so awesome, and what about your second dream, Lincoln?

Lincoln: My second dream is not good: my second dream took me back to the foothills of The Carpathian Mountains, and as I was flying, I saw that the rainbow version of The Seal of Harmony, the magical seal I and The Daydream Princesses had put after we'd defeated The Midnight Princesses in Royal Woods seven years ago had been broken, and it was a dark sign that told me that Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer have escaped.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: So, The Midnight Princesses have escaped! Not good! But, it's time to finally put them down once and for all!

Connor: The war's finally begun. So, when's our Dino Thunder Squad going to show up?

Lincoln: They should be arriving (Looks at his Swiss Watch merged with his left gold Bracer of The Champions of The Universe on his left wrist) Right...now!

Suddenly, we saw the Tyrannozord, Tricerazord, Pterazord, Brachiozord, Dragozord, Stegozord, Cephalazord, Dimetrozord, Parasaurzord, Ankylozord, and Styracosauruszord appear and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up as we suddenly gained a massive power boost, and then, tornadoes of colored energy and elements appeared, and then, the tornadoes disappeared and in their place were eleven girls who were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the bodies of a goddess and large breasts, long colored hair, the Dino Thunder Zords on their foreheads, skirts, and blouses, blue eyes, massive colored angel wings, white short-sleeved blouses, colored clothes, long white sleeveless trenchcoats with stars, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the Tyrannozord, Tricerazord, Pterazord, Brachiozord, Dragozord, Stegozord, Cephalazord, Dimetrozord, Parasaurzord, Ankylozord, and Styracosauruszord, and they have greatswords in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Paprika Nursehero, the Tyrannozord Gene-Slammer, Min Jing Qiao, the Tricerazord Gene-Slammer, Minnie Miratisa, the Pterazord Gene-Slammer, Fuu Birdhero, the Brachiozord Gene-Slammer, Melona Wheelhero, the Dragozord Gene-Slammer, Noriko Ninjahero, the Stegozord Gene-Slammer, Fujiko Todoroki, the Cephalazord Gene-Slammer, Georgia Staractor, the Dimetrozord Gene-Slammer, Cathy Essaywriter, the Parasaurzord Gene-Slammer, Thursday X, the Ankylozord Gene-Slammer, and Hilary Technoshock, the Styracosauruszord Gene-Slammer.

Connor: They're here! Our Wild Force Brigade's returned!

Kira: Awesome!

Me: No way, that's so awesome! And Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Connor: And so do we and the rest of the team. Everyone, meet Paprika Nursehero, Min Jing Qiao, Minnie Miratisa, Fuu Birdhero, Melona Wheelhero, Noriko Ninjahero, Fujiko Todoroki, Georgia Staractor, Cathy Essaywriter, Thursday X, and Hilary Technoshock, the Gene-Slammers of The Tyrannozord, Tricerazord, Pterazord, Brachiozord, Dragozord, Stegozord, Cephalazord, Dimetrozord, Parasaurzord, Ankylozord, and Styracosauruszord.

Me: WHOA!

Tommy Oliver: And it gets even better, these eleven girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Math, and they're also part of the Dino Thunder Power Rangers, and here's where it gets really interesting, what most people don't know is that Lincoln's part of The Dino Thunder Squad as well.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR AT THIS SUDDEN REVELATION!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Wait, what?! Lincoln's also part of The Dino Thunder Power Rangers too.

Paprika Nursehero: We already saw his Orange Dino Thunder form, and it's really awesome!

Kira: And you guys are gonna be surprised when you find out which member of The Dino Thunder Squad is related to in Lincoln's harem: Paprika Nursehero is Cinnamon's twin sister and she's also a Reploid with pink hair and red clothing with t-rex on it, Min Jing Qiao is Mei Ling Qiao's twin sister with red hair and blue clothing with triceratops on it, Minnie Miratisa is Lumie Miratisa's twin sister with blue hair and yellow clothing with Pteranodons on it, Fuu Herobird is Feng's twin sister with red and blue hair plus red and blue and black clothing with Brachiosaurus on it, Melona Wheelhero is Carol's (Skullgirls) twin sister with blue hair and white clothing with Tupuxuara on it, Noriko Ninjahero is Marino's twin sister and is also a Reploid with green hair and crimson and blue ninja clothing with Stegosaurus on it, Fujiko Todoroki is Fuyumi Todoroki's twin sister pink hair and purple clothing with Pachycephalosaurus on it, Georgia Staractor is Florence's (Skullgirls) twin sister with green hair and blue clothing with Dimetrodon on it, Cathy Essaywriter is Aileen's (Skullgirls) twin sister with blue hair and yellow clothing with Parasaurolophus on it, Thursday X is Tuesday X's twin sister with pink hair and orange clothing with Anklyosaurus on it, and Hilary Technoshock is Giffany's twin sister with orange hair and red clothing with Styracosaurus on it.

Me: Whoa!

Trent: And as Tommy said, they're also part of the Dino Thunder Squad, a team extension of The Dino Thunder Power Rangers, but they also discovered something really bad, it appeared that Team Rocket got their hands on the DNA of The Zords, the plot twist: it turns out that genocidal fucked-up mad scientist, Dr. Akihiro Kurata, Dr. Regal, and Dr. Gero have even stolen the DNA of the Zords from the Super Sentai teams and Power Rangers teams for Team Rocket.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: That genocidal fucked up madman! Kurata, Dr. Regal, and Dr. Gero are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: We'll save Kurata for the main day missions, but Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero will be the first ones to go.

Kira: That's for sure, and the entire Dino Thunder Squad and Lincoln helped us battle Mesogog and his goons.

Min Jing Qiao: And there's no doubt Mesogog's back along with Zeltrax.

Lincoln: When we face them on Connor's big day, we'll destroy them both and send them straight to The Black Abyss.

Paprika Nursehero: Awesome!

Ethan: And Lincoln made The Dino Thunder Squad bikinis based on their favorite colors and dinosaurs, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry the entire Dino Thunder Squad along with the rest of his harem, and they hate the jerks and perverts with a blazing passion.

Me: I can't wait to get rid of Mesogog and Zeltrax once again, those two are done running loose.

Lincoln: Yep, and luckily, we'll make sure Smitty and Anton Mercer are kept safe from those two.

Minnie Miratisa: That's good, I don't want them to get hurt by them again.

Suddenly, Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and while he pinned Paprika Nursehero to the floor, his clones also pinned the other seven to the floor, and they kissed them on the lips and marked them by biting them on the right trapezius and fed on their blood, and his already flared up rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals had flared up even more extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln and his clones kissed the spot where they bit them and helped them up, and they also had eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and twenty-three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he and the clones helped them up and the clones vanished.

Fujiko Todoroki: Well, that was definitely one way of saying it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And we had no idea you had such an animalistic romantic side to you, Lincoln, and in addition to how much you've grown, from the 11-year-old little boy we've known into an 18-year-old giant 9'10" hulking, sexy, strong, buff, even more handsome, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a man and wolf, and you're still the same gentleman we all know, but of course, having an animalistic romantic side to you, that also really came as a huge surprise.

Lincoln had a blush on his muzzle.

Lincoln: Sorry about that.

Nico and I snickered.

Me: Lincoln, you really are a sly wolf.

Girl Jordan: But, he's our sly wolf and an awesome husband.

Lincoln had another blush on his muzzle as his harem hugged him, and he returned it.

Lincoln: Alright, we should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Hawkgirl woke up to see Pidgeot staring at her.

Pidgeot: Morning Shayera.

Hawkgirl: Morning Pidgeot.

Pidgeot: Time for breakfast.

Hawkgirl: I hope we aren't having bird seed.

Pidgeot: No way! I think that's an offensive stereotype for Thanagarians. But we're having french toast and waffles.

Hawkgirl: That works.

She went and got dressed and we were having french toast and waffles.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Later it was time for the rescue and the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12381.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Chikyu for another awesome and fun rescue and we have a really strong feeling that this is gonna be just as fun as all the others.

Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Spidermonkey, Yoruichi, Rangiku, Akeno Himejima, Orihime Inoue and Nemu Kurotsuchi and Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant and all the team was there.

Me: So far Jeramie's kingdom is the only one we have yet to see. And without a doubt that place is gonna be where we are going to battle Dagded Dujardin in the future.

Nico: Just like on TV.

Qin: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: It sure will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Ultimate Spidermonkey, I want to thank you, Mutant Gorilla, and your teams for coming

Ultimate Spidermonkey: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun and cool.

Konan: I'm excited for all this.

Yoruichi: Same here Nico. It's gonna be fun and cool.

Nico: Yoruichi, what do you like to do in your free time?

Yoruichi: Haven't given it a lot of thought. Being a Shinigami, I'm pretty busy.

Me: It'll come to you.

Orihime: Yeah. But it's great that we get to be part of a team too.

Rangiku: It sure is. I can't wait to kick some bad guy tail.

Me: We're glad you all can join us.

Nico: I'm sure you'll figure something out.

Me: Yeah.

Yoruichi: If I were to pick something it would be a swimsuit model.

Qin: Ooh! Just don't let any perverts look at you.

Nicole: I'll make sure they don't.

Yoruichi: Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome. Wow! Izzy you and Namine and Pepperdance did great yesterday!

Izzy Moonbow: WOOHOO! That was so much fun!

Namine: I thought it was fun as well

Me: Same here.

Xenia: Yeah! Now Mother Sphere and Ophelia Shroud are both forgotten memories.

Plankton: That is for sure.

Lynn Sr: Ophelia won't trouble my family anymore!

Me: No way, no how, not ever again Mr. Lynn.

Lynn: You said it!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That was still fun.

Plankton: Unlike her, I've seen the error of my ways!

Me: Yeah! No kidding!

Nico: Now that makes Sunny and Izzy done with their ambassador missions.

Twilight Sparkle: That makes my legacy and Pinkie Pie's legacy done with their missions.

Pinkie Pie: That is amazing!

Lola: It sure is!

Nico: Yep. Before we land on Chikyu, I want to go over how the Ridonculous Race for this year is gonna go.

Me: Lay it on us.

Nico: There are 6 Pokemon regions. Kanto, Johto, Hoenn, Sinnoh, Unova, and Kalos. There are 2 bases in each region.

May: Whoa! So we found 2 Dark Gale Bases in my neck of the woods.

Dawn: And 2 in my home.

Iris: Same with me.

Serena: And me.

Me: And their main base is located in the Solomon Islands.

Nico: Yep. So throughout these next 12 days we're going to battle 2 bases in each of the 6 regions and then on the final day, head to the Solomon Islands for the Final Showdown on Day 12.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Good thing, Alola, Galar and Hisui are not part of it.

Flurry Heart: Including Arizona where my missions were held.

Nico: Yeah. And Pokemon Park. Now that I've established this, we're here.

Lisa Loud: We did arrive at our Destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Chikyu.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: We're going to meet up with Jeremie and the King Ohgers at Shugoddam and then once we get the rundown we're going to Jeremie's kingdom for the rescue.

Horsea: Great!

Me: I hope the King Ohgers still aren't shaken up about the truth of Blood and Honey being revealed too soon.

Nico: Yeah.

We got to landing and we landed outside of Shugoddam and we went into the kingdom.

Me: Wow!

Varie: Gira's kingdom is amazing.

Nico: It sure is. We were amazed when we were here the first time.

Gira: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Gira. Awesome to see you all.

Lana: Glad we all can be here again.

Gira: We have a lot to tell you.

We went into the castle.

Me: Are you guys still shaken up about seeing the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends appearing with Evil Himiko?

Gira: Not really.

Racules: But we still would like an explanation of their origin when Lana's big day comes

Nico:...you guys are in for a crazy sight then.

Me: Well it's not gonna be pretty. But that aside you guys should be really proud of the mascots. They had an amazing day to shine 2 days ago. They did amazingly well against their enemies from the past and the Blood and Honey Versions of Pooh and Friends.

Hymeno: Itachi told us yesterday and we are so proud of them.

Me: We are too.

Rita Kaniska: We're sorry you had to kick out Sergio.

Me: I know. Sergio breaking out the mascots enemies was the final straw that broke the camels back.

Gira: (to the mascots) You guys aren't having nightmares about your enemies, are you?

Poromon: Not at all! Eddy tested us and we are not scared anymore of them.

Poliwag: Yeah! We're cured of all that.

Izzy Moonbow: And we're really happy for them.

Camie: We sure are.

Hymeno: That's great!

Me: Yep. Sorry you had to hear about Lana eating Oogie's bugs like that Hymeno. I didn't know it would make you turn green around the gills.

Hymeno: It's okay.

Qin: Good.

Hymeno: But as soon as Lucy's Mission is done, I hope you guys immediately go after Ursula!

Me: I hope so too!

Ariel: That is for sure! That witch will pay for everything she did to my kingdom!

Eli: Especially with hiring Davy Jones to kill Athena!

Me: Yeah!

Jeramie: We should get down to business. We got word that there's a princess in my kingdom.

He showed his kingdom and it was a scary volcano mountain kingdom.

Me: Whoa that is a scary volcanic mountain wasteland.

Jeramie: I will lead the way.

Me: Okay.

We were off.

We later arrived at Jeremie's kingdom and it was a REALLY FRIGHTENING place.

Me: Whoa! So this is the Bugnarok Kingdom.

Camie: Scary place.

Me: Like something out of the fires of Hell.

Jeramie: It sure is. But look there.

He pointed to a town in front of an ALL TOO Familiar mountain.

Gira: How long has that been there?

Nico: No idea.

Jeremie: It just suddenly appeared.

Me: Wait a second. I know that mountain. (GASP) That's bald mountain! Then that must mean!?

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Chikyu again to rescue another amazing princess: but here's the emergency, it appears Chernabog, The Disney Devil, has returned!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?! CHERNABOG'S BACK?!

Nico: Oh man, I can't believe it!

Lincoln: I was stunned to find out Chernabog had returned once more, but we're ready for him once more.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected The Red Falcon Organization, Black Viper, Claudius, and Colonel

Bahamut and sent them after us.

Lincoln: You have got to be kidding me! Morgana, you little...!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Oh God, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected The Red Falcon Organization, Black Viper, Claudius, and Colonel Bahamut and sent them after us.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: Oh man, now they're really coming at us with a fucking vengeance. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: That's what I'm going to do, Nico.

Ed Cowart: Luckily, all of us are out in full force.

Lori: So, we're finally going to kill Chernabog once and for all, and I can't believe Morgana and her minions have brought back The Red Falcon Organization, Black Viper, Claudius, and Colonel Bahamut, she really is insane.

Lincoln: Now that they're running free once again, the resurrections of my old enemies will become even more frequent, but I'm ready for them.

Hymeno: Who is Chernabog?

Me: Walt Disney's version of the Devil. He first appeared in the 1940 film Fantasia and he was part of the segment for the world famous musical called A Night On Bald Mountain by world famous Russian Composer, Modest Mussorgsky.

I went over his history

Chernabog is the main protagonist of the Night on Bald Mountain/ Ave Maria segment of Walt Disney's 1940 third full-length animated feature film Fantasia. He is the tyrannical ruler of a dark realm called

Bald Mountain, where he summons demons and damned souls to sacrifice and do his bidding.

In House of Mouse, he was voiced by Corey Burton, who also voiced the Hatbox Ghost in Disney Parks' "Haunted Mansion" attraction, Captain Hook and Shan Yu in Kingdom Hearts, Brainiac in the DC Animated Universe, Megatron in Transformers: Animated, Scarecrow in Batman: Gotham Knight, Quint in Disney's Timon & Pumbaa series. and Count Dooku in Star Wars: The Clone Wars.

Chernabog is seen rising from the top of Bald Mountain, where he opens his enormous wings, extends his arms, and summons spirits from the lands below, including the ghosts of soldiers, criminals, and those not buried on sacred ground. Using the souls, Chernabog awakens Bald Mountain, summoning fire and demons from its maw.

He proceeds to amuse himself by forcing the demonic figures to dance for him. He creates beautiful dancers out of fire, then wickedly transforms them into vile barnyard animals. Chernabog proceeds to summon Harpies to grab other demons and toss them into the hellish inferno of Bald Mountain, and joins in himself by bringing forth life, then proceeding to kill it again by tossing it into Hell. The madness accumulates into a massive infernal flash.

As Chernabog prepares to continue his wickedness, he is suddenly interrupted by the sound of church bells and the light of dawn. Though he attempts to resist it, the bell tolling and morning light become too much goodness for him to withstand, causing the ghosts and demons to retreat. Disgusted, Chernabog folds his wings back over his body to protect himself from the sunlight, hiding in Bald Mountain as the sun rises and a church choir sings "Ave Maria", hailing and praising the Lord God and Mother Mary.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Hymeno: OH MAN! So he's one of the very first Disney Villains!?

Me: Yep. Chernabog is Raw Evil whereas Maleficent is PURE EVIL!

Nico: Out of all the villains of Disney, Maleficent is the worst of them all.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Chernabog) AHA! There you are, you demon of Hell! I just spotted Chernabog, he's 20 yards away and is fighting the princess there. (Sensed The Red Falcon Organization, Black Viper, Claudius, and Colonel Bahamut) And I just spotted Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Sakura Knudson: I'll never forget seeing Chernabog! Every time I heard that song A Night On Bald Mountain, it sends shivers of fear down my spine. I introduced Swartz to it and he got scared too.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Yeah! That was creepy.

Camie: It sure was.

Konan: Now the Angel of The Rain is gonna power up against him too.

Me: Yep.

Spiderman heard a Pokemon cry.

Spiderman: Look here!

We saw a Galvantula!

Me: Cool Galvantula!

Jeramie: Fitting for you Spiderman.

Galvantula: Yeah. I'm hungry.

We gave it apples.

Me: There you go.

Spiderman: Wanna come with us?

Galvantula: Sure!

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Whoa look!

We saw a Volcarona!

Me: Cool! Volcarona!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: No idea.

Daring Do: I think I might know.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Daring Do: That's my sister Phoenix Temple!

Rainbow Dash: You have a sister Daring!? That is so awesome!

Me: We better go help her then!

We went to face her!

Daring Do: Phoenix it's me Daring!

All she did was charge at her and Daring jumped and did a flip.

Me: Looks like we got to do this the hard way.

Me and Rainbow and Daring fired lightning blasts and blasted her.

Me: Now for this.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with red, orange and yellow hair and had purple eyes and had Volcarona in the middle of her forehead and had phoenix angel wings and had an orange and red version of Daring Do's cutie mark on her arm and we wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There!

Nicole: Wow! I bet she is an amazing adventurer like you Daring.

Daring Do: She's just as good as me Nicole.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Oh Ultimate Spidermonkey before I forget, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ultimate Spidermonkey: I like to help out at the zoo and bring food to the monkeys and apes.

Becca: He's very good at doing that too.

Qin: Cool.

She woke up.

Phoenix Temple: (Groans)

Daring Do: Phoenix?

Phoenix Temple: Daring? (GASP) Daring! You're here!

She hugged her.

Daring Do: I'm so glad you're all right.

Phoenix Temple: Me too. Where am I?

Me: You're on the home planet of the King Ohgers, Chikyu. You were turned into a Volcarona by Dark Gale.

Phoenix Temple: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in an orange suit and was injected and then she bursted into flames and flew out of there. She turned into Volcarona!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Phoenix Temple: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we're going to start killing Dark Gale soon. We start the Ridonculous Race in a few hours.

Lola: Yeah.

Nicole: Your sister Daring has done amazing treasure hunts and adventures. Also her books are awesome and she uses my treasure hunts and adventures for more of her books as inspiration.

Daring Do: It's true.

Phoenix Temple: That is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Phoenix Temple: I am the fire butterfly master of the team and use fire and butterflies to burn our enemies. Outside the team I go on treasure hunts and go find treasures all over the world.

Nicole: That is awesome. I am a treasure hunter myself and find awesome treasures too.

Lola: They are so fun.

Phoenix Temple: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some good clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her amazing orange and yellow clothes and an amazing phoenix sword.

Phoenix Temple: Wow! I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Gira: Should we get our Zords?

Me: Keep that option available. First we got to find the princess.

Eli: She's in that tower there.

We saw a tower next to the town and it was enshrouded in shadows.

Me: That must be it.

Jeramie: Yep. That is the tower of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom.

Me: Wow! That name means Eclipse Moon Moth.

Eli: Cool!

We saw a figure poke her head out the window of the tower.

Nico: There she is!

We flew at the tower and went over to the window.

Mai Moonmoth: Whoa! You're team Loud Phoenix Storm! I am Mai Moonmoth, Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom.

Me: Pleasure to meet you. Stand back.

She did so.

I fired a blast of energy and blasted the window down and she flew out and had amazing Atlas Moth Wings.

Mai Moonmoth: Thank you so much.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: Princess, someone big is here

Mai Moonmoth: I sensed it. Chernabog.

Me: Yep. He usually appears when the song A Night On Bald Mountain plays.

A NIGHT ON BALD MOUNTAIN PLAYS

Me: There it is.

We were flying in the air and on the mountain top we saw 2 huge wings open and then, and we spotted our target: Chernabog, The Disney Devil!

Lincoln: Your time's up, Chernabog.

Me: There he is!

Lincoln fired waves of holy light from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Chernabog and his armies of demons and they screamed in agonizing pain, and that angered Chernabog as he saw us.

Konan: I always knew that one day you'd return to cause trouble once more, Chernabog.

Me: We all knew this day would come when we would come after you once more.

Nico: And for you to try and come here to destroy Chikyu, you truly are nothing more than The Devil.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for you to pay for all of your crimes, Chernabog!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice.

Chernabog: MINIONS, DESTROY THEM!

Chernabog sent his minions after us. Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and then, they changed from deep sapphire blue to a heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him, as we saw heavenly lights shining down from Heaven and the angels of Heaven descended and right in front of us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) Servants of Chernabog, I cast you out and condemn you back to Hell! DIVINE HEAVENLY JUDGEMENT STYLE: BLADES OF HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of heavenly light that transformed into a very massive shower of blades made of light and they skewered Chernabog's army of demons and they all exploded into hellfire and they were all condemned back to Hell and the blades also slashed at the evil Chernabog as well and he screamed in pain.

Konan: None of us were expecting this surprise visit from you once again.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) I apologize, but when the news of Chernabog's return hit, I'm afraid I had to get involved in this once more.

Me: It's all right my lord.

I fired a massive blast of light and blasted him.

Galvantula charged at him and fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Jeramie: ROYAL ARMS!

Mai Moonmoth: ROYAL ARMS!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

All: 12 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: COOL! Wow! I've never seen a Smoky Quartz Ranger before.

Mai Moonmoth: It's cool huh.

She fired blasts of light and sunlight and blasted Chernabog all over.

Silverstream got out her Gaia Memory

Silverstream: Time to cast this monster back into the Vile Pit From Whence he came!

Samurai Jack: Lets bring him down!

SILVERSTREAM! SAMURAI JACK!

Silverstream and Samurai Jack: SILVER LIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Chernabog all over the place!

Silverstream: And this as well!

Konan: Lets bring the holy power!

SILVERSTREAM! KONAN!

Silverstream and Konan: HOLY GRIFFIN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Chernabog all over the place!

Silverstream: And this too!

Laniya Emperyous: Lets do it!

SILVERSTREAM! LANIYA EMPERYOUS!

Silverstream and Laniya Emperyous: HOLY LIGHT OF WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him all over.

Flare Corona got out her Gaia Memory.

Flare Corona: Time to unleash the fires of vengeance!

Laney Emperyous: And it will hurt!

FLARE CORONA! LANEY EMPERYOUS!

Flare Corona and Laney Emperyous: FIRES OF HOLY FLAMES BLAST!

They fired waves of light and fire and blasted Chernabog all over.

Right got out his Gaia Memory!

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

Camie Emperyous: Lets show the Earth in Holy Light!

RIGHT! CAMIE EMPERYOUS!

Right and Camie Emperyous: EARTH HOLY TERRA BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of earth and rock and light and blasted Chernabog and blasted him all over.

Homer got out his Gaia Memory

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Rachel Emperyous: Lets unleash the winds of Holy Light!

HOMER! RACHEL EMPERYOUS!

Homer and Rachel Emperyous: HOLY WINDS OF DONUTS BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and light and blasted Chernabog all over!

Volcana got out her Gaia Memory.

Volcana: Lets bring the fire!

Sandra Emperyous: And the light!

VOLCANA! SANDRA EMPERYOUS!

Volcana and Sandra Emperyous: LIGHT FLAME FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and light and blasted Chernabog all over.

Squirrel Girl got out her Gaia memory

Squirrel Girl: Lets bring the nuts!

Melanie Emperyous: And the fire!

SQUIRREL GIRL! MELANIE EMPERYOUS!

Squirrel Girl and Melanie Emperyous: FIRES OF NUTS BLAST!

They fired waves of nuts and fire and blasted Chernabog all over.

Mary Jane got out her Gaia Memory.

Mary Jane: Lets bring the light!

Vorya Emperyous: And the dark!

MARY JANE! VORYA EMPERYOUS!

Mary Jane and Vorya: TWILIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and darkness and blasted Chernabog.

Sabrina Mason got out her Gaia Memory!

Sabrina: Lets bring the powers of the Force!

Zaina Emperyous: And the light of Water!

SABRINA! ZAINA!

Sabrina and Zaina Emperyous: FORCE WATER HOLY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and light and blasted Chernabog all over!

Ariel got out her Gaia Memory.

Ariel: Lets bring the fury of water!

Selene Emperyous: And the light of good!

ARIEL! SELENE EMPERYOUS!

Ariel and Selene Emperyous: LIGHT OF HOLY WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of light and water and blasted Chernabog all over.

Megan got out her Gaia Memory.

Megan: Lets unleash the light!

Selene Arcangela: And the Holy Light of good.

MEGAN! SELENE ARCANGELA!

Megan and Selene: HOLY LIGHT ULTRA BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of light and smashed Chernabog!

Phoenix Temple: Light old times?

Daring Do: You know it!

Phoenix Temple and Daring Do: ADVENTURE FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Chernabog!

Poromon pecked him.

But Chernabog laughed.

Chernabog: Is that the best you can do?

Poromon: Nope! This is! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) And Black Viper, you, Claudius, General Bahamut, and the Red Falcon Organization better get out here right now.

We then saw our secondary targets: Black Viper, Claudius, General Bahamut, and The Red Falcon Organization

Black Viper: You miserable Gods among men shall pay for what you did in destroying us.

Lincoln turned the tips of his wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Black Viper, Claudius, Colonel Bahamut, and the Red Falcon Organization, and one by one, he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated Black Viper's Brainwashing and Mutation, Claudius' high-tech weaponry, Colonel Bahamut's strength and leadership, and The Red Falcon Organization's agents and creatures' Advanced military technology, parasitizing and brainwashing humans, Turning humans into humanoid creatures to do Red Falcon's bidding, and Remarkable alien vitality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he drained their souls of energy and banished them to The Black Abyss.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) That'll teach them.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got those guys out of the way, it's time we put an end to you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your

crimes.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, and Rayman went after Chernabog, and they blasted him with extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, time to trash this evil devil.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's no wonder that everyone wants to destroy you, you're The Devil himself, Chernabog!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you've committed are truly unforgiveable especially in God's eyes, you monster!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A Devil like you deserves to be destroyed forever!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The one thing that'll stop you forever is death at our hands.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come at last, Chernabog, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Chernabog and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Chernabog, and he roared in anger as he got hit hard.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat blessed bullets, Devil of Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired blessed bullets at Chernabog, and that made him roar even more in anger.

Konan: Okay, I think you guys have done more than enough damage to him, and now, it's my turn. It's time for you to die once more, Chernabog.

Suddenly, Konan's amber eyes turned neon amber and she was surrounded by a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, and angels, and as she approached Chernabog, she left blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Konan: I will never forgive you for what you've done to God's children, Chernabog, you've caused so much pain and suffering to mankind for the final time. You truly are nothing more than a harbinger of hatred and destruction and as such, you must be destroyed once and for all, God's Judgement and the wrath of Heaven shall be unleashed upon you once again!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KONAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE CROSS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE CROSS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND KONAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Konan was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, rain, earth, and wind surrounding the vortex, there are paper charms, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Chernabog: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Konan's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, rain, earth, and wind surrounding the vortex, there are paper charms, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a lavender phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Chernabog: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KONAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KONAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND GOD'S JUDGEMENT IS ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED ON CHERNABOG AND HIS UNHOLY MINIONS!

KINGDOM HEARTS 2: THE WORLD THAT NEVER WAS OST - SACRED MOON PLAYS

Konan grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has lavender highlights on the bangs of her long blue hair with orange paper flower beret and lavender phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side with embedded blue water drop-shaped links and ring of fire made of gold around it and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded blue water drop-shaped links and rings of fire made of gold around them on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Archangel of Heaven surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Heaven, Water, Rain, Wind, Earth, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Heaven, Water, Rain, Wind, Earth, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Konan has on a sleeveless revealing navy blue robe with large hemline on the front and exposed her arms, her back, the lateral part of her breast and her belly, with her navel being surrounded by four more piercings, black pants, sandals, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Archangel of Heaven with light shining down on her and surrounded by falling drops of rain and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Konan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with amber tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and her medium sized blue angel wings with amber tips underneath her massive blue angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blue angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have four sets of eyes with amber irises and she now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with lavender tips and lavender markings. Konan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Konan's massive Konan's Angelic Rain Paper Charm Heavenly Angel Greatsword of Angelic Rain Paper Charm Heavenly Angel Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, rain, earth, wind, paper charms, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Konan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Angelic Heavenly Rain Paper Charm Heaven Holy Light

Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Angelic Heavenly Rain Paper Charm Heaven Holy Light Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded amber gems and an angel with gold cross etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with amber gems for eyes and large blue phoenix head with amber gems for eyes and large amber gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold deer head with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Konan, Angel of The Rain, Former Member of The Akatsuki, Destroyer of The Five Great Nation's Notorious Enemies, God's Angel, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Destroyer of The Demonic Devil of Disney Chernabog, Archenemy of Goldar, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of The Hidden Leaf Village, Destroyer of The Hidden Leaf Village's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Rain, Wind, Earth, Shikigami, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コナン、雨の天使、元暁のメンバー、五大国の悪名高き敵の破壊者、神の天使、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛するうずまきナルトの未来の妻、波風、ディズニーチェルナボーグの悪魔の破壊者、ゴルダールの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、木ノ葉隠れの里の守護者、木ノ葉隠れの里の敵の破壊者、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、素晴らしいチームメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、雨、風、地、式神、鳳凰、天使

Konan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-SHIKIGAMI-ANGEL OF GOD-HIDDEN RAIN NINJA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ANGELIC HEAVENLY RAIN PAPER CHARM HEAVEN HOLY LIGHT FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ANGELIC HEAVENLY RAIN PAPER CHARM HEAVEN HOLY LIGHT FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ANGELIC HEAVENLY RAIN PAPER CHARM HEAVEN HOLY LIGHT FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Konan's transformation, but when Chernabog saw it, he was about to fire a blast of Hellfire at her, but Konan threw paper charms and fired light that hit Chernabog and he got burned by the light, and he roared in anger.

Konan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Angelic Heavenly Rain Paper Charm Heaven Holy Light Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Angelic Heavenly Rain Paper Charm Heaven Holy Light Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for what you've done, Chernabog, and now, it's time for you suffer God's judgement for all of your crimes!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Konan's right, you've had this coming since 1940 in Fantasia, Chernabog, and we've all been wanting to make you pay for this for a very long time.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to face God's judgement for your vile crimes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of

Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed,

and we stood ready to end that Devil of Disney once and for all!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to be destroyed once more, Chernabog, but we have a special punishment awaiting you!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did in can never ever be forgiven, you Satanic monster!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes once again, Chernabog.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done has proven that you're truly irredeemable, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, Chernabog.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, and now, it's time to pay.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to put you down once and for all!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A monster like you deserves to suffer the consequences for your misdeeds, now it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Konan, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Chernabog, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Chernabog and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Konan did the same by firing blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Konan, Rayman, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made Chernabog even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Chernabog, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

Chernabog, this is where your reign of eternal darkness ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Chernabog.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Chernabog's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, DEVIL OF THE WORLD OF DISNEY!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Chernabog hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Chernabog was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now to end it. DEMON DESTROYER KARMA BALL!

Lincoln formed a massive white, golden yellow, and blue energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body and fired it at Chernabog and it sent him flying out into space and exploded with such incredible power and destroyed him in the explosion and it dissipated harmlessly and he sent his soul to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Konan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large twenty-five blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, eleven massive and long blue wolf tails, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles and massive blue angel wings and nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her blue angel wings are permanent.

Me: We did it! But, wait, did you send Chernabog...?

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) Yes, I sent him into The Book of Vile Darkness, I knew what you were planning, J.D., you were planning on sending him to The Masters of Evil, and you have a plan to keep him in line. If it was the old you, you would've sent him to The Black Abyss, but you changed, it's due to The Dark Orbs and Xehanort getting sent to The Black Abyss forever, and I'm proud of you.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Wait, so you knew what J.D. was planning on what to do with Chernabog, and you'd decided to help out with that?! Oh man!

Luna: I'm so stunned, I can't even describe it!

Laney: Same here!

Lana: Me too!

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) Sorry about that. And by the way, Lincoln did make the right choice in kicking Sebastian off his rescue team permanently, even though he did make up with Nico, Qin, and their friends, I knew he still harbored hatred towards Lincoln, his harem, and Guardian Angels, and he tried to find ways to break them and destroy them.

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT?!

Kali Timestream: So, that explains it, and I knew he had written some diabolical schemes on how he was going to do that in his journal and one of them included burning our wedding dresses and Linky's wedding tuxedo and trying to kill us! I knew he was still unbelievably toxic, but this, this is just too evil on the borders of madness and insanity!

Nico: What the flying fuck?!

Eli: Of all the...!

Selene Arcangela: Well, unlike with Sergio, there's only one punishment awaiting a piece of trash like you, Sebastian. Kali, if you would.

Kali Timestream: Understood, Selene. Sebastian, you're done for, you piece of shit! Firaza, would you do the honors?

Firaza Diamond: Of course.

Nico: Wait, Firaza, what are you...?

Firaza Diamond: Take this, you piece of shit!

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT THE HELL? W-WAIT!

But, before Nico could do anything, Firaza Diamond went at Sebastian and she really beat him into a bloody pulp and she even broke his arms and legs so badly that his bones were protruding out, she even snapped his fingers, gave him two black eyes, a bloody nose, and she even smashed a couple of his demonic sharp teeth out of his mouth!

Nico: Holy shit! You beat him to a bloody pulp!

Firaza Diamond: I didn't tell you this, but I also got into fights with some of the local gangs, thugs, and delinquents in Japan and they thought they could take me on in a fight, in fact, they tried to take all of us on in a fight, but we were stronger than them and we always leave them in the same kind of state as Sebastian.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Qin: Damn, so even Japan's local tough guys didn't stand a chance against you all. If you got into a fight with New Jersey's bastards, you'd do the same to them too.

Eli: Jeez, that was brutal.

Drakus: Shit! I can't believe you did that to him! Well, he pretty much had it coming. Stupid toxic bastard. He's just like Sergio!

Lori: Only he still harbored toxic hatred towards our little bro, his harem, and Guardian Angels. And now, I remember him all too well, that depraved fiend tried to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels with those phantoms of The Z-Fighters' old foes, only for Sebastian to be hit hard by them and the phantoms vanished and he fled swearing revenge on us.

Me: I still remember that incident, it was years before Nico moved in.

Nico: What? So, Sebastian tried to kill Lincoln and his Guardian Angels years before we moved here. I don't believe this, but this was after the whole wedding incident and since he couldn't try to kill us knowing of what we'll do to him, he tried to go after Lincoln and his Guardian Angels along with Buster and his friends in Acme Acres, but he didn't count on that.

Suddenly, Sebastian's nose, arms, and legs popped back into place with sickening crunches and his eyes healed and he regrew his teeth, but boy was he mad. He roared at Lincoln's Guardian Angels with his head spinning around and he hissed at them and his forked snake's tongue came out, but Buster Bunny whacked him in the head with a frying pan and a lump formed on his head and he ran back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: THAT'S RIGHT, BITCH! FUCK YOU!

THEY ALSO GAVE HIM BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AND THAT ROYALLY GOT HIM MEGA ANGRY!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I think you should all stop with that, you are just going to make him even more angrier than ever.

Selene Arcangela: We understand.

God left as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes turned back to deep sapphire blue.

Lincoln: Alright, we took care of Chernabog, now we can take care of one final business: The Anothers.

Me: Right.

Nico: Is it okay if we stay here until the rescue's done?

Gira: Sure Nico. Always awesome having you here.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Galvantula.

Galvantula: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Galvantula: Oh no thanks. I can't drink beer or I short out.

Me: Oh boy.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Galvantula: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poromon: What does raw evil mean?

Me: Raw evil means that he was made that way little at a time. Pure Evil Means you were literally born that way. Maleficent was born that way.

Camie: Oh boy.

Laney:Yep.

Poromon: Oh boy.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Me: Yep.

Itachi: This is what we battled every day so far guys.

Gira: Wow!

Lola: Yeah it's fun.

Eli: And I sense that we got Another Mutant Gorilla, Hawkgirl, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant.

Me: WHOA!

Hawkgirl: Another me? Wow!

Eli: WHOA MAN! I sense the Anothers are 20 people.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY COW!

Nico: WOW!

Eli: Yep. The Anothers minus Mutant Gorilla and Hawkgirl are 18 people.

Me: Wow! So Yoruichi, Rangiku, Akeno, Orihime and Nemu are up.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant!

Me: Here we go!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Mucant: (In a girls voice) This will be fun and cool!

They merged and split into 18 people! They were the gene-slammers of The Legendary Planets and Agents of the Planets!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of the Agents of the Planets and the Legendary Planets!

We were introduced to Alexandra and Camille Galaxia, Ellie and Erica Mizuno, Mera and Mindy Aino, Emiko and Catherine Baker, Eri and Fira Hino, Valerie and Rita Kino, Emiko and Yuriko Tomoe, Lucy and Gina Tenoh, and Penelope and Wendy Kaioh!

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls!

The Sailor Soldiers went and hugged their sisters and it was a huge reunion.

Me: Wow! What a reunion. I guess the gene-slammers of Pluto aren't far behind.

Camille Galaxia: I'm so glad you're all safe.

Ellie Mizuno: Me too. Ami wow you have grown.

Sailor Mercury: I know sister.

Catherine Baker: Wow! Molly you're Sailor Earth. That is so cool.

Sailor Earth: It sure is.

Me: You girls should be proud of your sisters. They have come a long way.

Eri Hino: Rei are you still causing Sailor Moon grief?

Sailor Moon: Yeah but it's to keep her in line.

SAILOR MOON ROARED!

Me: By the way girls are the Another Mutant Gorilla and Hawkgirl friendly or hostile?

Mera Aino: Friendly and the Another Hawkgirl is related to one of your enemies.

Me: Oh boy,

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Gira: WOW! That is amazing!

Qin: Yep.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) TIGER FURY FORCE!

She summoned Neon Tiger, Black Skull Dragon, Drillhorn, I M Meen, Infected Airazor and Horned Saurus.

Me: YEAH!

Sailor Moon: (ROARS) REI!

She charged and she and Sailor Mars punched and kicked each other in a ferocious fight!

Sailor Moon: YOU DISGUSTING LITTLE TRAMP!

Sailor Mars: WHAT DID I DO SERENA!?

Nico: And now we wait. Let's seperate those two in the meantime

They were fighting in a fight cloud.

Eli: Pardon me...

Eri Hino: Wait Eli. Allow me.

They were fighting and Eri stepped in and grabbed them.

Eri Hino: Pardon me you two, but you need an attitude adjustment!

BLANG!

She bashed their heads together!

Sailor Moon and Sailor Mars: OUCH!

Eri Hino: You two act like a couple of two year olds. Rei has always had a lot of problems picking on people that she thinks are stupid. But she is a good girl. She just needs to be kept in line.

Nico: I know!

Gira: That must happen to them all the time.

Me: UCH! You have no idea. They fight like that on a daily basis and it's crazy.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: It's crazy.

Me: Yep. Oh there they are.

We saw Another Mutant Gorilla and Hawkgirl!

Me: This will be fun.

Another Mutant Gorilla: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammes of Pluto! We were introduced to Leia and Luna Meioh.

Sailor Pluto: Leia and Luna!

She went to hug them.

Leia Meioh: Awesome to see you Trista!

Luna Meioh: Same here!

Sailor Pluto: I'm glad too.

Leia Meioh: Same here.

Nico: Awesome to see you girls again. Leia and Luna are as strong as a thousand gorillas too.

Mutant Gorilla: Just like me! That is cool!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Hawkgirl: Someone that hates Hro!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, green eyes, yellow clothes and black shoes and had brown angel wings and she had a cool sword.

Hawkgirl: (GASP) Calyana Talak!

Calyana: Good to see you again Shayera!

She and Calyana hugged.

Nico: You know each other?

Hawkgirl: We sure do. She's one of my best friends. And she is also Hro's little sister.

We gasped!

Me: So you're from Thanagar. Then you must be aware of...

Calyana: Yeah my brother was a monster! I knew that Hro had some dangerous problems but I didn't think he would do this to my best friend. I hate my brother!

Me: We do too. I have this feeling that on Shayera's day to shine today it's time for him.

Lola: Yeah!

Calyana: I have all the evidence needed to bring him down and kill him.

She went over an gave me a folder and it had all the crimes he did down to the slightest detail.

Me: This is perfect evidence!

Calyana: Yeah but a broadcasted confession will make it a slam dunk to seal his death warrant.

Me: We know just how to do it too. Leave that part to us.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got Mighty Morphin and Jetman weapons.

Leia Meioh: No he didn't because he feared us.

Calyana: We just ran out of there.

Me: No surprises there. But Calyana your brother did all kinds of unforgivable things. He tried to take over Earth and that is something we never take kindly to. Anyone that tries to invade Earth has to go through us.

Calyana: I know.

Sougo (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch): You should give that evidence to the president anyway.

Geiz (Gets out Jetman Ridewatch): And show said evidence to your people.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Calyana: I will. Thank you.

Vince: I'll take you to the White House after we a done here.

Lincoln: For now lets get the Anothers done.

We separated them.

Me: Lets rock!

Nico: (gets out Mutant Gorilla's Ridewatch) I'm gonna go ape on you!

May: (Gets out Unctuous' Ridewatch) Time for some fun.

Maria: (Gets out No-Face Zombie's ridewatch) This is gonna be fun!

Yoruichi: (Gets out Mucant's ridewatch) Time for some fun!

They used the powers of Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant and blasted the Anothers all over the place!

Then Hanzo Suiden, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Hanzo!

Hanzo Suiden: Thanks Nico!

Mike Corbett: OH YEAH! My team is next!

Leo Corbett: Right on brother!

Horsea: YAY!

Qin: Yeah!

?: That is awesome!

Venusmon came!

Me: WHOA! Venusmon!

Venusmon: Lets make this fun too!

Nico: Aphrodite Venus Daniels! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with long blond hair, had blue eyes, had the symbol of Venus in the middle of her forehead and she had a white dress on and it had Venusmon on it and she had yellow angel wings and had a golden sword.

Aphrodite Venus Daniels: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) LOVE YOU!

She blew a kiss and it hit the anothers and they exploded and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice kiss!

Aphrodite Venus Daniels: Thanks Nico! I am the daughter of the goddess of Love and Beauty.

Me: WOW! The daughter of Aphrodite herself. It's awesome to have you with us.

Aphrodite Venus Daniels: Same here.

Yoruichi: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Aphrodite Venus Daniels: I sure do. When me and Nico went to an orphanage that had lots of kids hurting from hate and I gave them love and hope.

Me: That is awesome. Perfect way to give them a hopeful life in a family.

Nico: Yep.

Rainbow Dash: (Crying) That is so amazing!

Me: Oh R.D. it'll be okay.

Rarity: Yeah darling you'll be fine.

Me: She got a little choked up hearing that.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Aphrodite hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aphrodite Venus Daniels: Same here.

Gira: Awesome having you guys here again.

Me: Same here Gira. Wow! All your kingdoms are amazing!

Hymeno: They sure are.

Me: Well we got to get back to Earth.

Gira: See you around guys.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi

Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Ultimate Spidermonkey, Yoruichi, Rangiku, Akeno Himejima, Orihime Inoue, and Nemu Kurotsuchi are heading to the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, we got bad news: it appears that Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, the two mad scientists and the former members of Team Rocket have returned from the dead and they want revenge on us.

But, we're going to destroy them both and send them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln's also going to send a very explicit and brutal message to that fucked-up genocidal lunatic, Kurata, telling him that he'll be joining his two cohorts in The Black Abyss very soon in the future.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, we got bad news: it appears that Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, the two mad scientists and the former members of Team Rocket have returned from the dead and they want revenge on us.

Me: I always knew that fucked-up mad scientist of The Red Ribbon Army would come back.

Nico: Along with your old archenemy, Dr. Regal, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And this was no doubt Morgana Midnight Sparkle's doing. But, we're going to destroy them both and send them to The Black Abyss, and I'm going to send a very explicit and brutal message to that fucked-up genocidal lunatic, Kurata, telling him that he'll be joining his two cohorts in The Black Abyss very soon in the future.

Selene Arcangela: Kurata, Dr. Regal, and Dr. Gero were once the scientists in charge of the Gene-Slammer project when they were in Team Rocket, and for years, they've stolen DNA from many species in order to create a Gene-Slammer Army for Giovanni to use to take over the world, but now, Team Rocket's gone for good along with Giovanni, and now, we got to clean up the mess that fucked-up genocidal mad scientist, Kurata, made, along with the mess Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero made as well.

Ultimate Spidermonkey: I was shocked to find out those three were also members of Team Rocket as well.

Lincoln: We looked into them a bit more, and that's when we came across this bit of information, and that's how we found out about their Gene-Slammer project and their connections to Team Rocket, and Elise Elexton's trying to pick up where Giovanni failed. But, this is where it all ends for her, on the final day of The Ridonculous Race, we're going to kill her!

Me: What about Morgana?

Lincoln: That'll be on April 4th, she's not going to show up alongside Elise Elexton, but this is sure to piss that she-demon off even more. Now, let's go and find Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero and end their lives for good, and for a little added damage.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of wolf's teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild white hair with orange streaks and rainbow highlights became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Suddenly, we saw a Griffin flying in the skies as it left a trail of wind gusts and we felt a breeze blow through us across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair with sky blue streaks, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a griffin on it and on her forehead, sky blue sleeveless crop top, sky blue skirt, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, wind, griffins, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the griffin, she has a wind greatsword and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Gina Griffin, Avatar of The Griffin.

Gina Griffin: That's right, and I got the twelve girls away from Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero who were trying to Gene-Slam them and send them after us.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) It's time, let's get going and tear them to shreds before Sebastian tries to come after us.

We then headed out to help Lincoln destroy Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero and send them to The Black Abyss and send a threatening message to that genocidal fucked-up psychotic mad scientist, Kurata, and we also had the help of Buster Bunny and his friends from the shadows now that Sebastian was back to being a troublemaker and menace to Lincoln, his harem, and Guardian Angels.

We were flying and there we saw our targets: Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, and they were indeed out for our blood!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) There they are.

But, then, we felt a very dark ominous presence and we dodged a dark energy blast heading for us, it was Sebastian and he was out for revenge on us. Lincoln fired dark blue energy blasts that hit Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, and Buster Bunny and his friends showed up and they fired energy blasts that hit Sebastian, and we landed.

Buster Bunny: I should've known we'd run into the mad scientist of The Red Ribbon Army and the despicable scientist whom Mega Man despised and who were also members of Team Rocket who'd handled Giovanni's Gene-Slammer project.

Dr. Gero: Our project would've finally given Giovanni the chance to rule the world!

Dr. Regal: But, you! You stupid heroes ruined everything!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You shut your mouth, Regal! You two along with that genocidal fucked up psychopath, Kurata, were the ones who've been messing with nature to help Giovanni with that project of his, but it didn't end as a failure: instead, you just gave us some equally powerful members of the team and you've both sealed your fates.

Buster Bunny: Lincoln, we'll handle Sebastian, you go ahead and trash Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You got it, Buster. Alright, Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, it's time for you to pay for all your crimes against mankind and the world. This is where we end your miserable lives here and now!

(HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

RIPS! SLASH!

LINCOLN ALSO SLASHED DR. REGAL'S ARMS AND DR. GERO'S ARMS OFF AS THEY SCREAMED IN AGONIZING PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! HE SLASHED OFF THEIR ARMS!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far and pissed him off, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: After everything that you two along with Kurata have done with Gene-Slamming the Guardian Angels of Lincoln along with J.D. and Nico's friends and all for Giovanni's twisted schemes, you two have had this coming for a long time.

We saw Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero shaking in rage, and they were a mess: Lincoln tore some of their hair off and he left claw marks on their face and clothes.

Dr. Gero: YOU THINK I'M GONNA BEG FOR FUCKING MERCY FROM YOU!? HUH! FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Dr. Regal: YOU SHOULD ALL JUST DIE ALONG WITH THIS MISERABLE PLANET AND EVERY LAST FUCKING LIVING THING ON IT!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) God isn't going to forgive you for your atrocious actions, nor will I, The Eye of Dread and Scorn, henceforth forgive you! You deserve only death for all of your crimes, Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero!

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE DR. REGAL AND DR. GERO SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED HIS PANTS IN HORROR!

Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAM)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, HE TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THAT AND A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, FUCKED UP FREAKS OF NATURE!", "YOU BOTH DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN

BY LINCOLN! SCREW YOU! GO TO HELL, YOU PILES OF GARBAGE ALONG WITH KURATA!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending threats at Dr. Regal, Dr. Gero, and Kurata, and they're also really explicit!

We saw the explicit threats, and they were too graphic to even say!

Me: Wow. I didn't think they'd also put that kind of language in the posts as well.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those threats to those assholes!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourselves, you caused so much pain and suffering to far too many people with your crimes against mankind, and you tried to take over the world with that insane Gene-Slammer project you made for Team Rocket! You're both disgusting!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's also making good on his threats on you and he's already giving you Hell for what you've done! The same will go with Kurata in the future!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That also includes us as well! We're also going to give you two Hell for what you both did!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's our turn to deliver our own brand of pain and send you on a one-way trip to Hell forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, bastards.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, and that really pissed them off as the bullets hit them and they screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-

Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz

Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ultimate Spidermonkey and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-

Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Buster Bunny and his friends managed to knock down Sebastian and banish his shadow summons of the Z-Fighters' old foes and just in time too as we now have Dr. Gero and Dr. Regal on his last legs.

Buster Bunny: They got him on his last legs. Now, all that's left is to end it.

Sebastian Mendez: No! No! It's not over until I say it's over!

Sebastian Mendez knocked Buster Bunny and his friends off and he charged out to stop Lincoln from killing Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero.

Buster Bunny: Lincoln! Now! Kill them before Sebastian tries to stop you!

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword and he ran at Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero with full force!

Sebastian Mendez: No! I will not allow you to ruin evil's glorious plans once again!

But, before Sebastian could attack...!

SHEEN! SHEEN!

Lincoln stabbed Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero in the chest with his massive greatsword!

Sebastian Mendez: No!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, goodbye and good riddance, Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero!

Lincoln pushed his massive greatsword through Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero's chests even more and it exited through their back as blood exploded out!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURN BLACK AND MIDNIGHT BLUE EYES TURN RED) NO! NO!

Then, Lincoln sucked out their energy and set their bodies ablaze with rainbow fire and their wicked souls were sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

And when Sebastian saw it, suddenly, we saw blasts of white light burst out of him, and Sebastian screamed in agony as flames covered his body.

Nico: Whoa!

Sebastian Mendez: NOOOOOOO!

Sebastian Mendez turned to ashes and we saw his eyeballs land on the pile.

Sebastian Mendez: (Groans) Damn it.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Sorry, Sebastian, but you've had it coming. Now, to send my very explicit and brutal message to that fucked-up genocidal lunatic, Kurata.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and he found Kurata hiding out in the shadows. Then, Kurata screamed in agonizing pain as he felt something being carved into his flesh with a knife, and as soon as the pain subsided, he saw that a message in kanjis has been etched into his flesh and it said this.

倉田明宏先生、あなたはこれまで、あまりにも多くの罪のない人々に、あまりにも多くの計り知れない痛みと苦しみを与えてきました。また、あなた、リーガル博士とレッドリボン軍のマッドサイエンティスト、ドクター・ゲロが、ロケット団のために何年にもわたって多くの生き物や生物の遺伝情報を盗んだことについても皆さんに話しました。ジーン・スラマー計画、そしてあなた、リーガル博士、ドクター・ゲロもロケット団の主任研究員としてのメンバーだったということ。しかし、どうだろう、私たちはすでにリーガル博士とドクター・ゲロを殺害し、彼らをブラックアビスに送った、そして私たちが彼らに与えた痛みは、私たちがあなたとあなたの墓地の残存者に与えた痛みとまったく同じになるでしょう将来、私たちがあなた、ポール、ワーツを追いかけるときは火をつけてください、地獄の底から来たクソ大量虐殺の精神異常者の狂人よ！あなたはすぐに自分に値するものを手に入れるでしょう、そしてあなたが

多くの罪のない人々に引き起こした計り知れない痛みと苦しみの代償を払うつもりです、その日が来るまでそのメッセージを持ち続けた方がよいでしょう。

リンカーン・ラウドとチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームから！

Translated: Dr. Akihiro Kurata, you've caused far too much untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time. We've also told everyone about how you, Dr. Regal, and the mad scientist of The Red Ribbon Army, Dr. Gero, were the ones who'd stolen the genetic information of many creatures and living beings over the years for Team Rocket's Gene-Slammer project and that you, Dr. Regal, and Dr. Gero were also members of Team Rocket as their chief scientists. But, guess what, we've already killed Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero and sent them to The Black Abyss, and the pain that we'd dealt unto them will be the very same pain we deal unto you and your remnants of Graveyard Fire when we come after you, Paul, and Wertz in the future, you fucked-up genocidal psychopathic deranged lunatic from the depths of Hell! You're gonna get what you deserve soon and you're gonna pay for the untold pain and suffering you've caused to so many innocent people, you better carry that message with you until that day comes.

From Lincoln Loud and Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

WHEN KURATA SAW THIS AND FOUND OUT THAT WE NOT ONLY KNEW OF HIS ROLE AS ONE OF THE THREE SCIENTISTS IN TEAM ROCKET AND HAD A ROLE IN GIOVANNI'S GENE-SLAMMER PROJECT, BUT ALSO, THAT WE ALSO KILLED HIS FELLOW SCIENTISTS, DR. REGAL AND DR. GERO, HE HAD A TOTAL MENTAL BREAKDOWN AND HE SCREAMED TO THE HEAVENS IN PURE ABSOLUTE FUCKED-UP RAGE AND MADNESS!

Paul: Kurata, calm down! This isn't the time to...!

Kurata: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

KURATA LOST IT AND STABBED PAUL IN THE CROTCH WITH A KNIFE AS HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AND PAIN AND HE DID

THE SAME THING TO THE ETERNALLY DRIVEN INSANE WERTZ! WE SAW IT THROUGH A VISION ORB LINCOLN FORMED!

May: Aw, I was gonna do that to Paul.

Nico: But, that was so awesome, Lincoln, you sent that message loud and clear and made Kurata lose it even more!

Lincoln changed back as the slit pupils of his deep sapphire eyes and Third Eye changed back to normal pupils and his large dark blue halo with four large dark blue orbiting rings behind his head changed back to gold.

Lincoln: Thanks, plus Kurata had it coming.

Me: He'll suffer the same fate as those two fuckers when we do go after him, Wertz, and Paul in the future.

Sebastian regenerated as his ashes came back together.

Sebastian Mendez: Dang it.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Sorry, but you've had it coming, Sebastian.

Buster Bunny: That's right. (Dramatic Voice) Now, return back to the pit from whence you came!

Sebastian hissed as he crawled away on all fours like a spider and fled back to The World Tree Estate.

Me: (Shudders) He just gets creepier and creepier.

Nico: Don't remind us.

Lincoln: Well, either way, we took down and got rid of Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero and sent my message to Kurata. (To Gina Griffin) And it's so good to see you again, Gina.

Gina Griffin: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Gina Griffin had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Gina Griffin was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Gina Griffin: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Gina Griffin and hugged her, and Gina Griffin is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Gina Griffin: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Gina Griffin, Avatar of The Griffin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Griffin Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Serena is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Griffin. She was born to a family of Griffins during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Griffin, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Griffins, and she'd fought to protect the Griffins from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Griffins, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Griffins and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Griffins and be blown away by the winds!

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: She's an amazing high-flier and master of the wind and no one dared to mess with her, and now that you're here, Gina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Gina Griffin's leaned his head down first to the right side of Gina Griffin's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Gina Griffin: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gina Griffin with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Gina Griffin: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Gina Griffin.

Gina Griffin had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Gina Griffin's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Gina Griffin's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Gina Griffin had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Gina Griffin: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, back to The World Tree Estate, and if you so much as look at the girls, you're going to get your asses handed to you!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The twelve girls are Mirai Asahina A.K.A. Cure Miracle, Riko Izayoi, and Hanami Kotoha A.K.A. Cure Felice from Witchy Pretty Cure, Jill Cervel from The Do-Over Damsel Conquers the Dragon Emperor, Shizuri Ideura, Ayame Momochi, Hina Izumi, and Kanna Natsumi from NEET Kunoichi to Nazeka Dōsei Hajimemashita, and Liz Smart, Sitri Smart, Lucia Rogier, and Tino Shade from Let This Grieving Soul Retire!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Mirai Asahina A.K.A. Cure Miracle, Riko Izayoi, and Hanami Kotoha A.K.A. Cure Felice from Witchy Pretty Cure, Jill Cervel from The Do-Over Damsel Conquers the Dragon Emperor, Shizuri Ideura, Ayame Momochi, Hina Izumi, and Kanna Natsumi from NEET Kunoichi to Nazeka Dōsei Hajimemashita, and Liz Smart, Sitri Smart, Lucia Rogier, and Tino Shade from Let This Grieving Soul Retire!

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Mirai Asahina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mirai Asahina and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many

Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega

Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Mirai Asahina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Riko Izayoi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mirai Asahina A.K.A. Cure Miracle, Riko Izayoi, Hanami Kotoha A.K.A. Cure Felice, Jill Cervel, Shizuri Ideura, Ayame Momochi, Hina Izumi, Kanna Natsumi, Liz Smart, Sitri Smart, Lucia Rogier, and Tino Shade with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies. They returned to The World Tree Estate.

Maria: J.D. told us everything and showed us what you did to Kurata, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: And we also got rid of Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero in the process.

Nico: And Buster and his friends took down Sebastian again.

Me: But, the way he fled was just absolutely creepy.

Maria: (Shudders) Don't remind us, he came back in crawling like a spider and hissed at us with his tongue flaring out like that before he fled to his room.

William: I almost got out a giant flyswatter to use on him.

Babs Bunny: It'll take more than a flyswatter to put him down.

Buster Bunny: We've used tons of things on him: explosives, blunt objects, and those didn't work.

Plucky Duck: But, it got serious when someone decided to use energy blasts to blast his right eye out like that only for that regrow back and we saw the bloody tears.

Shirley the Loon: Isn't that right, boys?

Gohan: She's right, you two were the ones who blasted Sebastian's right eye out years ago and when it regrew, that's when we saw the bloody tears: the curse that was put on him.

Nico: Okay, that's it, now we really got to hear the story of how Buster and his friends formed an alliance with all of you when Sebastian was running loose.

Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Well, since you asked.

Hampton Pig: We'll show you guys on the big screen in the gym.

Buster Bunny: And only we were the ones who kept this alliance a secret from our teachers.

Trunks: Until Plucky's big beak spilled it.

Nico, me, Eli, and Lincoln: I should've guessed it.

We looked at Plucky Duck who was laughing nervously.

Daffy Duck: When Plucky's big beak spilled it, we eventually found out about it and you'll see how we also got involved as well.

Bugs Bunny: Trust us, doc, nothing was kept secret from us for long.

Lola Bunny: Even Babs, Fifi, and Shirley tried to keep their traps shut.

Qin: Even Babs? I don't believe it, we all know she can't help herself.

Lola: Ain't that the truth.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us finally got rid of Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero and sent them to The Black Abyss and Lincoln sent his threatening message to Kurata, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Gina Griffin saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Gina Griffin: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his

hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Gina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Gina Griffin: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Gina Griffin: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Buster Bunny got out the video tape.

Buster Bunny: Alright, guys, now here's the video that detailed the beginning of the alliance that we and The Z-Fighters formed when Sebastian attacked after his descent into madness nine years ago and how our alliance hadn't faltered even now.

Buster Bunny put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed the city: Acme Acres, four years passed since Montana Max and Elmyra Duff had been thrown in prison and everyone was living in peace. At the Acme Looniversity, Buster Bunny and his friends were having lunch in the cafeteria.

Past Buster Bunny: Ah, now this is the life. Thanks to what J.D. and the others did, Monty and Elmyra are now in prison forever.

Past Babs Bunny: And we never have to see them ever again.

Past Hampton Pig: We can't get careless though, there's still the matter of Perfecto Prep running loose in Acme Acres along with all our other enemies.

Past Plucky Duck: No need to worry about, Hampton.

Suddenly, Calamity's alarm sounded, and it showed many individuals heading for them.

Past Buster Bunny: Calamity, can you get a clear view on who's coming after us?

Calamity Coyote did just that on the screen, but when he did, the toons did tons of wild takes galore!

Past Shirley the Loon: Like, total mondo badness! Those are the enemies of The Z-Fighters!

Past Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Oui, and those guys are absolutely crazy!

Past Hampton Pig: Hey, take a look, there's someone else.

They soon saw a young man with long black hair darker than the night itself, pale skin like a vampire, red eyes full of bloody murder and madness, black sharp claws on his fingers, dressed in a long black trenchcoat, white dress shirt, black jacket, black vest, black pants, and black boots, and he had a massive double-edged sword in hand.

Me: (GASPS) That's Sebastian.

Lincoln: There's no mistaking the deranged bloodthirsty madness in his eyes.

Past Buster Bunny: I don't know who this guy is, but he's got some nerve leading those maniacs to attack Acme Acres, he's gonna pay for this. Let's go!

The Acme Acres gang charged out ready for battle, but not realizing whom they're facing.

Lori: Are you guys literally that crazy?! You knew whom you were going up against, not only the old foes of The Z-Fighters, but also, Sebastian himself.

Buster Bunny: We weren't going to let him destroy Acme Acres and cause death and destruction, Lori, he had to pay for what he did.

Nico: Still, that was pretty reckless though, you know how powerful the Z-Fighters' old foes were and how dangerously murderous and deranged Sebastian was.

Babs Bunny: Yeah, we know and we knew how dangerous he was along with those maniacs.

The Acme Acres gang confronted the old foes of The Z-Fighters along with Sebastian.

Past Buster Bunny: You all have some nerve showing up in Acme Acres. (To Sebastian Mendez) And I don't know who you are, but based on the madness in your eyes, you're one truly despicable person. So, we'll only say this once: leave Acme Acres right now or we'll force you out!

Past Sebastian Mendez: KILL THESE PATHETIC INSECTS!

Raditz and Nappa charged at The Acme Acres gang to kill them until they got hit by some incoming energy beams. That angered Sebastian greatly, but when he saw who it was that did it, his pale face turned even more deathly pale: it was The Z-Fighters.

Past Buster Bunny: No way, you guys came to help us?

Past Goku: Of course. (To Sebastian Mendez) And looks like you haven't changed one bit, Sebastian.

Past Krillin: I would've thought you were locked up in the nuthouse like the basket case that you are.

Past Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST CALL ME, YOU STUPID MAGGOTS?!

That's when we saw Sebastian turn totally demonic!

Past Babs Bunny: Whoa, talk about absolutely demonic!

Past Shirley the Loon: Grody to the max, his bad energy is affecting my aura!

Past Tien: When we found out Sebastian was at it again, we had to get after him.

Past Buster Bunny: Wait, what can you guys tell us about this freak?

Past Gohan: I'll keep it short and simple: that kid with the black hair is Sebastian Mendez, he's one of the most dangerous and psychotic sadistic monsters ever to live. Once, he was a kid with ambitions to change the world, but then, the combined tragedies of his father's death along with some unknown forces caused him to descend into darkness and madness, and he's tried more than once to kill us all, but we've driven him back to the shadows.

Past Vegeta: Only for him to come back once more. He's an absolute headache.

Past Babs Bunny: What the heck?! This guy's an absolute monster!

Past Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC GROWL) Vegeta, you've got some goddamn nerve saying that to me, I'll wipe that smug grin right off your face! Raditz, Nappa, KILL HIM!

But, before they could do so, Vegeta blasted them right through the chests with an energy blast and killed them and their souls were sent back to The Hell for Infinite Losers, and that angered Sebastian to no end.

Past Sebastian Mendez: WHAT THE?! (GROWLS) THAT'S IT, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT! ZARBON, DODORIA, KILL HIM!

Past Zarbon: (Monotone Voice) Yes, Master.

Buster Bunny saw an inverted pentagram on their foreheads with a goat head on it.

Past Buster Bunny: So, that's how they're able to respond to his commands and how they've gotten that much stronger. Guys, we need to blast them right in the chest and destroy the heart, that'll break the darkness that has a hold of them.

Past Gohan: Using black magic to control them? You realize that spell won't last for long.

Past Sebastian Mendez: SHUT UP!

Sebastian fired a black and red darkness blast at them, but they dodged it. But, before they could attack, Frieza suddenly broke free and tried to attack Sebastian with a Death Beam, but he dodged it, and he was seriously angered at Frieza's betrayal!

Past Sebastian Mendez: FRIEZA! WHAT THE HELL?!

Past Frieza: You've committed the worst kind of humiliation you dealt unto me. I don't take orders from a human like you!

Past Sebastian Mendez: Frieza! (DEMONIC ANGRY VOICE) I WILL KILL YOU!

Suddenly, a demonic black and red energy aura surrounded

Sebastian, and he went at Frieza and he chopped the tyrant's tail off and that caused him to land on his back, and Sebastian approached him with a crazed look in his eyes, and he placed his left foot on Frieza's chest, and he raised it up, and then...!

SQUELCH!

SEBASTIAN STOMPED ON FRIEZA'S CHEST HARD AND CRUSHED IT AND BLOOD SPLASHED ON HIS FACE!

Then, he went after the remaining foes of The Z-Fighters, and he unleashed a maelstrom of death as he slashed their throats open and decapitated them, slashed their arms and legs off, and they heard his wild demonic laughter echoing. When he was done, he left a bloody mess of severed arms, legs, heads, and torsos and an ocean of blood on the ground and Sebastian was still laughing demonically as he was covered in blood!

Luan: OH! GROSS!

Lynn: He...seriously did that?! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Me and Nico: GROSS! SEBASTIAN, YOU ABSOLUTE SICKO!

Past Babs Bunny: Barf-O-Rama! He's one sick twisted individual!

Past Goku: This certainly doesn't last for long though. When Frieza turns on him, he loses it and he kills him and the others, this proves how he has no honor and proves what kind of sick twisted and sadistic individual he is.

Past Buster Bunny: This can't go on! Everyone, GET HIM!

They went at Sebastian, and they hit him with everything they got, and then, he got hit in the chest by an unknown energy blast that killed him and he fell back first to the ground.

Past Plucky Duck: That's the end of him! And he better stay dead!

Past Sebastian Mendez: I will not stay dead that easily.

Suddenly, Sebastian's chest healed and he got back up like a vampire.

Past Sebastian Mendez: You may have won the day, but this is far from over. Savor this moment of victory, for soon, it will be your last. As long as I am alive, no one will ever be safe, I will destroy you and have my revenge, and then, I will destroy all life on Earth and the universes beyond! Death and destruction shall reign upon this miserable plane! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY AND DEMONICALLY)

Sebastian Mendez vanished in a tornado of black and red darkness!

Me: Oh man!

Lincoln: So, that explains the reports of a bloody massacre four years ago! Sebastian was the one who did this!

Buster Bunny: Yep. Now, here comes the moment where our alliance was born.

Back at Acme Looniversity, Buster Bunny and his friends were with The Z-Fighters.

Past Buster Bunny: I want to thank you all for coming, we weren't a match for any of those sickos nor the one leading them.

Past Babs Bunny: But, we heard what he said, Buster, he's never gonna stop.

Past Buster Bunny: Right, Babsy. So, I want to propose an idea: I wish to form a pact with all of you, we need a strong alliance if we're to stand against Sebastian the next time he comes to Acme Acres to cause havoc. We swear to you, we will not let you down! We'll train hard and be ready for when that murderous lunatic arrives!

Past Goku: Alright, then, Buster. You got a deal, and of course, this also means you and your friends will be joining Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Past Plucky Duck: This'll be an opportunity we can't waste!

Past Babs Bunny: But, we got to keep this secret, Plucky. We can't risk your big beak spilling this sort of news to Bugs and the others, nor are we also risking hearing your toxic waste dump of a beak, Fowlmouth!

Past Buster Bunny: So, it's agreed.

They shook hands and the alliance was forged as the video ends.

Me: That was so incredible!

Nico: So, that's how you forged that alliance with The Z-Fighters, that's really incredible, Buster!

Buster Bunny: Thanks.

Lincoln: And you lived up to your words, right?

Babs Bunny: Yep, we underwent extremely intense training and we even used The Hyperbolic Time Chamber to do so along with The Gravity Chamber, but we did everything Buster said: we trained hard and got stronger and the results spoke for themselves when Sebastian showed up to get revenge and we destroyed his minions and sent him running back to the darkness where he crawled out of.

Buster Bunny: And it was so hilarious to see Sebastian lose it and start swearing and cursing like a mad basket case.

Nico: We've heard him say a whole lot of nasty swears and dirty curses whenever we made him lose it, and it was funny to see him lose it and get what's coming to him.

Me: I had to put on earmuffs to keep my ears from bleeding! No offense, Sebastian, but you've got a toxic waste dump for a mouth.

Sebastian Mendez: None taken.

Nico: Next time, we're getting the duct tape so that way you won't open your big fat mouth.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Selina: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Selina, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Garie Tuman: (Swooning) So manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim are in your harem, Linky.

Selina, Garie Tuman, Micha Jawkan, Phara Suyuf, and Leiur Darahim showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Bloom: We told Lincoln of how Selina redeemed herself, and he already accepted her knowing that her heart had changed after she redeemed herself.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Micha Jawkan: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later we were getting ready for Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe's first mission.

Spiderman: You guys are going to love meeting Hunter Steele and his friends. They are part of a subterranean world called Arachna and they are called The Spider Riders.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe? Besides 4 Rabbids?

Flash: I'll go.

Speed Demon: So will I.

Sunny Starscout: And me and my friends will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Blackarachnia: Me and Tarantulas will go too.

Tarantulas: It will be most interesting to see this world.

I opened a portal and we were off.

We arived in Arachna. It was an amazing Subterranean World within the world.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Amazing! So this is Arachna!

Sunny Starscout: This is so awesome!

Eli: I had no idea this world was here!

Spiderman: Yep and it's awesome too!

Then a bunch of figures came and it was THE SPIDER RIDERS!

Me: WHOA! Those are cool spiders!

Hunter Steele: Spiderman, is that you?

Spiderman: Hey Hunter! You and Shadow are looking great!

Hunter Steele: Yeah and wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor!

Corona: It's an honor to meet you all!

Shadow: We heard so many good things about you.

Silverstream: We're honored. I am Silverstream.

Shining Armor: I am Shining Armor, Captain of the Guard for Canterlot.

Bebe: And I'm Bebe Bolton of the Bolton Siblings. We're your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a Diplomatic Mission Program we made.

Corona: It's an honor!

Flash: Same here. I'm Wally Barry but everyone calls me Flash. Fastest Man Alive.

Speed Demon: I'm James Sanders, but everyone calls me Speed Demon.

Corona: It's a pleasure.

Tarantulas: I am Tarantulas, ninja warrior of the Predacons.

Blackarachnia: I am Blackarachnia, Double Agent of the Predacons.

Corona: Wow! A pleasure.

Shadow: Cool to meet fellow spiders.

Sunny Starscout: I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Legacy of Rarity.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Legacy of Fluttershy.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Comet (MLP): And I'm Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Corona: Oh wow! It's an honor.

Hunter Steele: Spidey told us so much about you.

Sunny Starscout: I'm glad.

Rabbids Gibbering.

Silverstream: (sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Corona: Oh they are so cute.

Eli: Yeah but they aren't the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Hunter Steele: I see. We can tell you all about what we do at the castle. Follow us.

We did so.

We arrived.

Nico:This is a nice castle.

Hunter Steele: It sure is.

Corona: It's home and it's fun.

Me: Yeah.

We went in and sat down with them.

Me: Hunter how did you find this place?

Hunter Steele: I found this.

He showed the mandible of the Spider Riders and it was amazing.

Hunter Steele: I found this and was taken here. And then I was chosen to be a Spider Rider.

Corona: Me and my friends taught him everything we knew about how to be one and he learned very fast.

Nico: Spiders are certainly bigger then the ones back home.

Tarantulas: I must agree on that one.

Corona: Yeah but they are great friends.

Me: Yeah we can see that.

Silverstream: Boy no kidding.

Hunter Steele: We should tell you about our target. His name is Lord Mantid.

Me: He must be the target for Silverstream's day here.

He went over his history.

A long time ago Mantid was from the Outer World; who came to the inner world and fought for Spirit Oracle; but after losing the love of his life, Loraine and realizing that; all the fighting he was doing became pointless, he became the leader of the invectives, Mantid, determined to make the humans suffer as he did. For years, Mantid ruled the Invectid Nation from the top floor of his fortress, he would direct the Invectid troops. As he claimed; in order to remove the wasteful and hated humans from the Inner World and find the Oracle Keys.

Once it was that; discovered two of the keys rested in Nuuma, Mantid ordered Stags and his troops be deployed to obtain them. While the invasion took place Mantid began to grow weak each passing day. Despite his weak condition, Mantid was able to hang on until Buguese returned from the invasion with one of the Keys in hand. With two Oracle Keys, Mantid's actions caused the Oracle sun to go dark and prevented Hunter Steele from using the two Keys in his possession. However, after regaining that ability, Mantid decided to meet Hunter face-to-face.

After Hunter was captured in the Labyrinth, Mantid had him brought to his citadel and finally came face-to-face; with the earthen boy. Mantid planned to trick Hunter into giving the Oracle Keys to him. But before he could obtain them, the hero Quake appeared and told Hunter of Mantid's true intentions.

Later, Mantid revealed to Hunter and the spider riders that; he had been an Earthen once, a chosen warrior of the Oracle, pulled against his will; into the Inner World. His reasons for taking the Oracle's power being fueled; by the desire for revenge upon the Inner World and the Oracle herself; who he had felt distorted his humanity; by taking him from his own world and forcing him to fight; which led to the death of his love, Loraine.

When Hunter had Mantid at sword point, he instead spared Mantid and asked the disillusioned man to; allow him to help. Mantid then changed back to his human form and was sent back to the surface world, where he was reunited; with his revived lover, Loraine, granted; by the Oracle.

* * *

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: Man what a monster!

Nico: Yeah! What a heartless fiend!

Me: At least we know who we're going to kill and his minions will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Eli: Also Mantid is going to the Black Abyss.

Hunter Steele: YEAH! Wait I thought it was the Black Gates?

Me: Oh right you guys weren't told about this. We have a new big baddie. Xehanort is dead and a new big baddie has taken his place.

Nico: The Anti-Monitor.

Me: Yeah.

Corona: Oh man! That's awful!

Hunter Steele: Oh man!

Me: Yep. He breached the Black Gates and broke the sacred seals and spells and resurrected many of our most dangerous enemies. Now we have not just him but many of our old enemies that we destroyed to deal with from over the last 7 years.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We have the Black Abyss now. It's more powerful than the Black Gates and anyone that is pure evil that goes to it is eternally permanently erased from existence forever.

Corona: Oh wow!

Me: Yep. But it's only for those that are beyond pure evil.

Nico: Which of your enemies is active at the moment?

Corona: Beerain is out there.

Hunter Steele: She is not a nice girl.

He went over her history.

A bee-type Invectid who wields a whip. She is a member of the Big Four and commands the Buzzrays and has a certain charm about her. When fighting, Beerain has no regard for honor and thinks winning is everything. In "Spies and Lies," she states that she is losing faith for Lord Mantid but still has faith for Buguese and in a flashback to when he was giving her assignment, it is hinted that she may have feelings for him. In the episode "Lumen's Love," Beerain dresses up as Lumen's childhood friend. Even after Lumen finds out, he still willingly gives her the Oracle key. After Beerain is blown away and his real friend arrives, he keeps searching for her calling Beerain his "true love". She is also a former member of the Big Four but was kicked out when she found out Mantid's secret of what he wants to do with the Oracle's power. When she returned to the Invectid Fortress, Beerain overheard Mantid planning to grasp all of Oracle's power and not share it with anyone else. She barely managed to escape with her life at the hands of Mantid and Aqune. With her wings damaged, Beerain felt useless and for the first time in the series, she cried. She attempted to warn Buguese of Mantid's true intent, but he refused to believe her saying he is still faithful to Mantid and cannot trust a 'traitor'. Princess Sparkle calls her Auntie Bee. Beerain saved Buguese just when he was about to fall off a cliff after Mantid's attack. Her name is notable in that it is one 't' removed from the name of Bee Train, the company that produces Spider Riders.

When it was done we were shcked!

Me: Oh man! But she is perfect for the M.O.E.

Spiderman: Yeah. I believe the Big Four would be perfect for them.

Nico: Where is she right now?

Hunter Steele: In the Village of Fragrant Blooms.

Me: Okay you guys lead the way there. Oh and be on the lookout for Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers.

Corona: What are they?

Me: They are the embodiments of Ben's aliens and they are girls that I know. They are recognizable because of having piercing red eyes, black angel wings and clothes.

Shadow: (From the mandible) I think I saw one! She moved really fast and bashed numerous Invectid forces all over.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing. I have a feeling it's who I think it is.

Silverstream: Maybe we can have our own spiders.

Corona: We'll look into that.

Me: For now we got to get moving.

Spiderman: CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

Riders: ARACHNA POWER!

They transformed and summoned their spiders!

Me: COOL!

Eli: Awesome!

We were off!

We were amazed seeing the world of Arachna.

Me: Wow! This is amazing that this world is hidden in Earth.

Eli: It sure is!

Nico: So cool!

Silverstream: There she is!

Me: Allow me!

I fired a powerful blast of energy and it hit her forces and destroyed many of her soldiers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Beerain: WHAT!?

We landed.

Me: Beerain!

Beerain: WHAT!? Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Nico: That's right! Lord Mantid's days are numbered.

Me: We're going to kill him along with all his followers!

Beerain: So, Spider Man returns? Did you think you were safe when you revealed your identity?

Spiderman: Not at all. But things are now different

Beerain: Tell that to your Yost Counterpart's version of Aunt May that almost died.

Me: Shut your fucking mouth bitch!

Beerain: WHY YOU INSOLENT FOOL! I WILL KILL YOU FOR THAT!

Me: Go ahead and try. I'm immortal. I can't die.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: I should have brought some bug spray for this. But I have a message for Lord Mantid. Tell him that we're coming for him and we are going to kill him!

Beerain: NO ONE CAN KILL LORD MANTID!

Me: Wrong!

Spidey got out his Rider Card

KAMEN RIDE! VANITAS!

He fired waves of dark fire and blasted her.

I teleported and bashed her in her face and sent her crashing into a rock wall!

I got out my Rider Card!

KAMEN RIDE! LORD DRAKKON!

I fired waves of green energy and blasted her.

Silverstream got out her Rider Card

Silverstream: Test your might!

KAMEN RIDE! GORO!

Silverstream ran and punched her and smashed her all over.

Eli: Take this!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Me: Ooh watch this!

I formed a huge pillar of light!

Beerain: Wow!

Man: NO! BEERAIN NO! DON'T LOOK AT THE LIGHT!

Beerain: (Hypnotically) I can't help it. It's so beautiful.

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

Beerain: WOOOOHOOOOO!

She fell to the ground burned.

Me: Okay that was funny!

Hunter Steele: It sure was!

Bebe got out her Rider Card

KAMEN RIDE! BADRAT!

Bebe fired waves of lightning and blasted Beerain!

Hunter Steele: Bebe I forgot to say this. I sense something inhuman about you.

Bebe Bolton: Oh I'm a Tiger Shark Gene-slammer. I am one of the Street Sharks.

Eli: Long story.

Spiderman: Yeah.

Hunter Steele: Get her, Shadow!

He fired laser blasts and energy beams and blasted Beerain.

Me: YEAH!

But then crystals appeared and trapped Beerain!

Me: WHOA! Who did that?

Nico: I have no idea!

Eli: LOOK!

We saw a Diancie!

Me: Cool! Diancie!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Hunter Steele: Something else we should know?

Me: Oh the Ridonculous Race is on shortly. Also we have gene-slammers made by a group we're going to destroy called Dark Gale.

Eli: They were turned into a bunch of powerful legendary pokemon by them.

Hunter Steele: Oh man! That is nuts!

Spiderman: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: OH MAN! Vienna Cadenza! She's Princess Cadance's Twin Sister!

We gasped in shock!

Me: I'll face her.

Nico: Okay!

I went to face her.

Me: Vienna calm down and lets talk about this!

All she did was charge at me.

I dodged her.

Me: Guess we do it the hard way.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Me: Okay then!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and purple eyes and had Diancie in the middle of her forehead and had pink sparkling angel wings and had a pink version of Cadance's Cutie Mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Vienna: (Groans)

She woke up.

Vienna: What happened? Where am I?

Me: It's a really ugly story Vienna. You're in the world of Arachna inside Earth. Also you were turned into Diancie by Dark Gale.

Vienna: I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a pink suit and was injected and turned into crystals and then turned into Diancie and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Vienna: That was awful.

Me: I know. We'll explain later. Right now we're in the middle of a battle.

I snapped my fingers and gave her amazing pink clothes and a crystal sword.

Vienna: Wow! I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

She fired crystals and smashed Beerain all over.

Nico: Take this!

Nico fired energy blasts and smashed her all over. But then...

ZOOM!

A figure ran fast by us and punched and smashed and pulverized her all over and we saw that it was a girl with aqua blue hair and had black clothes and wings and red eyes and had a tiara with XLR8 on it. Also she had an intense lightning aura around her.

Kiara Kinet: (GRUNT) Time for this girl to run faster than a speeding bullet.

Me: Kiara Kinet! Wow!

Nico: XLR8's Embodiment! Wow!

Me: And she is really fast! She and Ellie Singh would love to run together.

Kiara lost control and ran forward at high speeds to strike Speed Demon

He dodged her with his speed and punched her.

Then I fired the Antidote ray and injected her.

Me: There!

ZOOM!

I ran fast with Rainbow Dash's speed and kicked her down.

Flash: Time for the Fastest to go!

ZOOM! ZOOM!

Flash charged at her And so did Speed Demon and they kicked her.

Flash got out his Rider Card!

KAMEN RIDE! GOLDEN GLIDER!

Flash skated fast and kicked her.

Sunny and friends blasted her.

Blackarachnia and Tarantulas blasted Beerain all over with blasts and bullets.

Flash: Gotta think fast to be fast!

Me: You also got to BE Fast to BEAT Fast!

Eli: Yep!

Me and Flash kicked her down and the antidote took effect. She had blue eyes.

Kiara Kinet: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

We blasted Beerain and smashed her down. She was defeated.

Me: That's that.

Vienna: That was so fun!

Nico: Yeah! What is your roll in Sonya's team?

Vienna: I am the Crystalmancer of the team and confine our enemies in crystal prisons to take to court.

Me: Cool!

Vienna: Yep. Outside the team I go to the Crystal Empire to help my sister out.

Me: That is cool!

Sunny Starscout: Then you know she and Shining Armor are married and also have Flurry Heart too.

Vienna: I do. I'm so happy. As well as my sister in law Twilight Sparkle.

Me: Cool.

Hunter Steele: One of our enemies down.

Me: Yep.

Spiderman: Like old times huh.

Hunter Steele: That's right.

We later came back home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told them everything and it was cool!

Qin: WHOA! That is cool!

May: WOW! A Hidden World within ours!? How cool!

Lola: That is amazing!

Leni: Thank goodness I'm not afraid of spiders anymore.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: Next time, Cole, Chiro, Kendra, Cheese and MJ should come.

Me: Good idea.

Cole: Yeah!

Kendra: I like it.

Me: Cool.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger

than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before The Ridonculous Race starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep. Our plan is now done. We're ready to take off.

Camie: Cool.

Laney: Have you seen Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa and Chandler?

Me: I think they went to the park down into the city.

---

20 minutes earlier, they came down to the park to relax and saw Ed in a rotten mood.

Lori: WHOA! Ed looks really mad!

Luan: UH OH!

Ed: [enraged] "RAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!" [His eyes turn red and he rips his eyebrow in half and angrily screams loudly at the world.] "BIIIIIIIIG TROUBLEEEEEEEEEEEEE!"

[Ed grabs his stump and proceeds to smash the playground with it. Eddy frantically fans Edd. Ed bites into various pieces of playground equipment and tosses them in the air. Jonny, caught on the seesaw, actually enjoys this.]

Jonny: "Yee-haw!"

Eddy: [desperately shaking Edd] "Double D, wake up! Aah!" [He cowers. Broken pieces of playground land around him and Edd. Eddy then takes cover as the seesaw lands over Edd without crushing him.]

Jonny: "Right on!"

[He lands on one end of the seesaw, Plank on the other]

THEN ED MERCILESSLY THRASHED LORI, LUAN, LYNN, LOLA AND LISA AND CHANDLER AND BRUTALLY SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM WITH INTENSE FURY AND SAVAGERY!

PRESENT

Then they came back all horribly beaten up and mangled up!

Me: OH MY GOD!

We went to them!

Me: WHAT HAPPENED!

Angel: Guys, what happened?! Why are you beat up?! Who did this?!

Lynn: (SPITS UP BLOOD) It was Ed!

Qin: UH OH!

Lola: Ed beat us up! He was in a horrible mood!

Me: Oh no! Varie, get them to the infirmary stat!

Varie: RIGHT!

We went down to the park and saw the entire place completely in shambles and an absolute mess! We saw Ed smashing and pulverizing the place!

Me: I think something is in his shoe!

Hawkgirl: Ben, turn into Grey Matter and get what's in his shoe!

Ben: I don't think Grey Matter is small enough to fit.

Me: HULK, KRUNK! HOLD HIM!

They jumped and held him.

Hulk: Hulk say hold on Puny Ed!

Krunk: Krunk holding!

He was roaring in fury!

Me and Nico got his shoe off.

POP!

Then a sharp metal rock fell out.

Me: Hmm.

I picked it up.

Me: A sharp rock!

Ed: ED IS HAPPY ONCE MORE!

Needlenose: How did that get in there?

Me: Whoever did this really was planning this.

Nico: What do you mean?

Me: I think someone put this in Ed's shoe so that he would go apeshit all over the place and you would be forced to kick him out of the team.

Nico: WHAT!? Oh man!

Eli: He's right! I sense it. Someone snuck into the estate in the middle of the night and put it in his shoe.

Rollbar: Who was it?

Me: I have a hunch.

Eddy: Kankers?

Me: Kankers. Lee and evil versions of Marie and May.

Nico: Those repulsive monsters!

Qin: Yeah!

[Ed sits down and starts to cry.]

Edd: "There, there Ed."

Eddy: "What's he blubbering about?"

Me: Ed you're not going to get kicked off the team.

Qin: Yeah big guy.

Tae Kwon Crow: Ed, rest assured you will not be kicked off the team

Ed: BUT I HURT THE LOUD'S AND CHANDLER GUYS! (CRYING)

Eddy: Lumpy, listen to me. The only ones responsible are Lee and the evil version of May and Marie! Besides, this happened before!

Me: Yeah Ed.

Qin: It sure did.

Eddy: So, c'mon, Lumpy. Smile. Even got a Jawbreaker for you.

Me: We'll let you even pet Rolf's Chickens.

Rolf: NO CHICKENS!

Eddy: Ok, maybe not the chickens. How about Gravy and buttered toast?

Me: And I'll have the gravy given.

Ed: (GETS HAPPY) GOODY GOODY! GRAVY!

I activated Gravyzilla's ridewatch and fired waves of gravy into his mouth and bloated him up

Nico: This IS his Akuma, after all

Me: Yep. One of them.

Qin: Yep.

He was really bloated.

We went back home.

Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa and Chandler were healed.

Me: There we go.

Nico: Alright! Everyone, grab the essentials you need for the first part

We went and did so.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Hro Talak, the Mad Thanagarian, he's come back and he's in The Kanto Region and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING US?!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Hro Talak, the Mad Thanagarian, he's come back and he's in The Kanto Region and causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Hawkgirl: Hro Talak's back?! (Realizes something) Wait a second, is he among those in Dark Gale?

Lincoln took out the list of Dark Gale's members, and lo and behold, he is.

Lincoln: He is. That must mean, Elise Elexton broke him and several other villains out of prison to join Dark Gale!

Me: That bitch!

Nico: She's got some nerve getting some old enemies to join her organization. Well, no matter, she'll watch as we destroy her members one by one. Lincoln, where's that Mad Thanagarian at?

Lincoln: He's in The Kanto Region.

Me: So, that's our first stop.

Nico: The members of Dark Gale are in each of the Regions, smart move. But, not smart enough, alright, let's get The Flying City Fortress ready, The War Against Dark Gale is finally on!

Lincoln: We'll meet with Don at The Kanto Region to hunt down Hro Talak once and for all.

The previous group came.

Larxene: Can me, Goro, Scorpion, Six Gum Gang, Wiggum, Whiteout, Evil Green Ranger, Dark Laser, Ghost and Living Laser go with you guys?

Dixie: And do we even want to know what happened?

Me: Ugly story.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Lana: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Now to initiate our plan. Nico, I'll need your help.

Nico: Okay.

I gave Nico a key.

Me and Nico went to the main computer in the living room.

Me and Nico put our hands on scanning pads.

Then a beep was heard and then a console came up.

Nico: Cool!

Me: That's just the beginning.

Me and Nico put our keys in.

Me: On my mark. 3...2...1... ACTIVATE!

CLICK BEEP!

There was a rumble and the city turned into a HUGE DOME and lifted out of the ground and it was now a FLOATING CITY FORTRESS! The entire World Tree estate was now a floating huge city fortress!

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: WOW! This is amazing!

Me: WOW! It works better than what I expected.

Lola: WOW!

Me: All systems and environments at 100% Efficiency.

Nico: Awesome!

Komba: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Harpus: I hope it's a powerful one!

Goof: I hope so too!

Nico: We'll go for Marsmon next.

Qin: OOH! Fiery.

Camie: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Gina Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism, and she's coming after us at The Kanto Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the first of The Midnight Princesses, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism.

Maria Nightingale: I knew she'd be the first one we'd face. But, this also means we'll be running into Morgana Midnight Sparkle and the rest of The Midnight Princesses.

Nico: Just like when we first met The Chernabog Sisters two years ago, but we're now ready for them. Alright, everyone, let's get The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and head out to The Kanto Region!

Lincoln: The 2024 Ridonculous Race: The War Against Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses is finally on, and we'll start with getting rid of Hro Talak, and once we get done with him, you're next, Gina

Midnight Glimmer!

Me: Lets see what this baby can do.

Maria Nightingale: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Gina, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Then we headed out to The Kanto Region to meet up with Don and hunt down Hro Talak, the first of Dark Gale's members, and once we got done with him, Maria Nightingale and Lincoln are going to destroy Gina Midnight Glimmer, The Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism.

We were off. Jared was at the helm,

* * *

We arrived at our first stop: The Kanto Region, and we disembarked.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Here we are in Kanto.

Me: Ah, The Kanto Region.

Nico: This is our first stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. So, how are you feeling?

Lincoln: We're ready for this race, and you've heard of the news of Dark Gale, right. Well, we're also ready to take down those monsters along with their leader, Elise Moonscar Elexton, the powerhungry world domination crazed old enemy of J.D. and Sakura.

Sonya Solovyova: We're going to make her and all of them pay for their crimes.

Me: This is just stop one.

Wilbur: Let's call Magneto

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Chop Shop: (to Magneto) Thanks for coming.

Magneto: No problem.

Me: This will be good.

Nico: It sure will.

Wiggum: This is where Ash's journey began, right?

Eevee: It sure is

Me: From what I remember, Jessie, this is where Ash and Pikachu first battled you right?

Jessie: That's right. This is where Ash and Pikachu met us and battled us. His Pikachu battled us and showed amazing power.

James: And from then on we pursued him relentlessly to get him for Giovanni.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) And to all Pokemon fans out there that was back 28 years ago.

Jamesdean5842: Boy that was crazy! Team Rocket was trying to steal Pikachu since 1996. That was really nuts!

Me: I agree there.

Flywheels: We need to find where the first base is

Me: I have a good idea where it is.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Same here.

Evil Green Ranger: You know where it is? Great!

Me: Yep. Giovanni's old gym.

Ash: That's right! This is where we battled Giovanni and we had no idea he was Team Rocket's boss.

Lola: Yeah!

Pikachu: Now he's gone for good too.

Terrorsaur: Wait. Pikachu can talk now?!

Pikachu: HEY YEAH! I can!

Me: Wow!

Ash: That is awesome!

Me: Nice!

Meowth: Wow! That is awesome Pikachu.

Ghost: Okay. Let's go approach the base's entrance. But let's also be careful

We nodded.

Lincoln: J.D can I talk to you for a second alone?

Me: Sure. Be right back guys.

I went to talk with Lincoln and he whispered in my ear that he senses that Morgana Midnight Sparkle poisoned the rest of her followers with evil and made them evil against their will. He has a plan. He is going to purify them and make them good before we kill Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Me: (Whispers) Oh I get it. (Winks)

We later came back.

Nico: There it is.

We arrived at Giovanni's gym.

Me: The Viridian City Gym.

We saw it rebuilt.

Me: Looks like it was rebuilt since last time.

Ash: Last time we were here it collapsed from the battle.

Pikachu: I remember.

Me: Yeah.

Mewtwo: And from the looks of things after Giovanni bit the dust, is was left here abandoned.

Nico: Someone should remodel or buy it

Me: Yeah. But this is definitely where the first battle will be. We're going to kill anyone that gets in our way.

?: Not before we destroy all of you in the process! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Suddenly, we saw a girl with the same hair color and clothes as Midnight Sparkle and she has large purple demon wings appear and she has Midnight Sparkle's cutie mark on her forehead!

WE GASPED!

Catherine Fontaine: Morgana Midnight Sparkle!

Lincoln: The leader of The Midnight Princesses, and she's not alone.

Me: So YOU Are Morgana Midnight Sparkle! We heard so many huge things about you!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: I'm flattered that you know me. Here's my sisters.

Then, we saw many other girls appear with the same hair color and clothes as the other Midnight 16 members and they have colored demon wings and the cutie marks of the other Midnight 16 on their foreheads too!

Reina Brenton: Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell!

Sarah Grettleton: Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed!

Katie Callisto: Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty!

Rebecca Hernandez: Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery!

Anna Medina: Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty!

Valerie Quinn: Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity!

Lunaria Luna: Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night!

Solana Celestia: Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny!

Rayna Cosmos: Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity!

Maria Nightingale: Gina Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism!

Callie Parsons: Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty!

Jessica Chambers: Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Fireworks Fury!

Laura Tempest: Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness!

Melanie Harmonia: Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness!

Allie Davies: Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity!

Caitlin Lusignan: And Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity!

Me: So, they are The Midnight Princesses! They're just like The Midnight 15!

Lincoln: And a lot more insane!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: LINCOLN LOUD! DAYDREAM PRINCESSES! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING OUR PLANS TO DESTROY THIS MISERABLE PLANET!

Lincoln: GO TO HELL, MORGANA!

Me, Lincoln, and Nico: We will never allow you monsters to destroy our planet!

Eli: You want to get to the planet, you have to go through us!

Vypra: That's right!

Dark Spicer: Prepare for the biggest ass-kicking ever!

Me:And it's going to hurt bad!

Celine Crazy Gem: (Laughs Insanely) Then, death is all you will get!

Felicia Fluttermad: I'm going to enjoy hearing your screams of agony!

Sarah Solar Shimmer: YOU WILL ALL BURN!

Me: NOT ON OUR WATCH!

The other Midnight Princesses left leaving Gina Midnight Glimmer on her own.

Don: So, those are The Midnight Princesses.

Lincoln: Yep, in addition to battling Dark Gale, we've also got unfinished business with The Midnight Princesses, and they like The Midnight 15 desire to destroy the world, but we're not going to let them do so, we're taking them all down starting with you, Gina Midnight Glimmer.

Gina Midnight Glimmer: We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Gina Midnight Glimmer disappeared in a tornado of dark purple darkness and dark magic.

Lincoln: She'll be back soon after we deal with the first of Dark Gale's members.

Me: Yep. (In my head) I do sense good still in some of them. I know we can help them.

Nico: Well, that was nice and ominous

Qin: So they were the Midnight Princesses!?

Me: Yep. And their leader is Morgana Midnight Sparkle. Just like Lincoln and his Guardian Angels predicted. They were released from their prison and are now back for revenge.

Nico: Oh man! And we thought the Midnight 13 were crazy!

Qin: I know!

Me: Yep. But me and Lincoln have a plan.

Lincoln: The Spirit of Harmony came to me and I told J.D. about it. We're going to purify them and have them turn against Morgana and join the side of good.

Lola: WHAT!?

Me: SHH!

Lola: Sorry.

Me: Hear me out on this. I know it's crazy but it's part of the plan. We're going to use the evil containment wave and trap them and then Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and myself will purify them. Trust me on this.

Nico: Sure. But their agents and scientists die.

Me: Understood. But Dark Gale's scientists and agents go to prison. They aren't worth it. But whoever is affiliated with them, will be destroyed.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: And Hro being the first.

Nico: Right.

Lincoln: Also I just had a premonition. I found out we're going to face for the Akuma. It's Hawkgirl's Akuma, Corvusflight, The Hypothetical Akuma of Hawkgirl and she is a dark angel mage and a master of dark magic and fire and she has wings that are as black as night. She was made because of the crimes of Hro and what lead to her to be exiled falsely from Thanagar and she vowed to kill Hro and punish those that betrayed her.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a black wing version of Hawkgirl and had dark clothes and a black and purple aura and had red lightning in it and had fire in her hands.

Me: WHOA!

Hawkgirl: Black Wings on me? That is scary.

Me: And the black aura and red lightning is fitting too.

Spinister: Where is she?

Eli: She's on the roof of the Pokemon Center.

We looked and saw her on the roof.

Me: There she is. Lets go.

Nico: Right.

We went to face her.

We flew and landed.

Corvusflight: So you are all here.

Me: You look amazing like this Shayera.

Corvusflight: Crow Wings aren't my style but it fits me.

Me: It sure does.

Living Laser: Hawkgirl? Is that you?

Corvusflight: Yes it's still me. I'm here for revenge on Hro.

Me: I know. We have enough evidence to make him pay for his crimes.

Lola: It's true.

Corvusflight: I'm glad. But he branded me as a traitor.

Me: I know. We're doing everything we can to clear your name and help you get allowed to go back home.

Magneto: Which is why you need to calm down.

Corvusflight: Not until he is dead.

Me: Then we fight.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Nico fire waves of lightning and blasted her.

Magneto fired magnetic waves and blasted her all over with nuts and bolts.

Corvusflight: My turn!

She fired fire blasts and Brittney fired waves of darkness and the blasts collided and exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted her down and knocked her out.

Lola: There!

Qin: That did it!

Billy Gilbert: She was right.

Cycloid: Crow wings don't fit you

Hawkgirl: I agree.

Me: Now to go after Hro.

Lana: That is for sure.

Vypra: But we're ready for anything.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: He's in the gym.

Nico: Lets go. Entrance time.

We flew at the gym.

Hro was waiting. But then the spirits of Thanagar came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we landed.

We were facing HRO TALAK!

Me: Hro Talak.

Hro: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. How nice to see you again.

Me: We would say the same thing but we would be lying.

Hro: And Shayera you are looking as lovely as ever.

Hawkgirl: I can't believe that you'd stoop that low as to ally yourself with Elise Elexton. You truly are the most shameless and disgraceful Thanagarian, Hro Talak.

Me: I thought we were done with you when you got locked up.

Nico: But, it looks as though Elise broke you out to get revenge. Well then, you've left us no choice, you just sealed your own death warrant, you mad Thanagarian!

Hro Talak: We'll see about that!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Gina Midnight Glimmer along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Lincoln: So, Gina's sent her army of Dark Magic Star demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Gina Midnight Glimmer's Dark Magic Star Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out. Then, he beamed them to prison leaving Hro Talak alone.

Dark Laser: Oh, we'll get to you in a second. (to Flipsy) Flipsy, go with the others and dismantle the base

He did so.

Me: Before we fight Hro, Answer me this.

Hro: Of course.

Me: Why did you try to launch an attack on Earth. Shayera calls Earth home and you tried to take that away from her! These are her friends! She has a home here and also on Thanagar! Thanagar is her home planet and her people! You took that away from her! Why!?

Hro: Oh, I did nothing really. She had a choice between Earth and us. And she was so close to making the right choice. But she chose Earth. And therefore, made her choice.

Me: That's not a good reason. There has to be more to it than that! What you did is considered war crimes. Shayera came to Earth to bring both our planets together! She did so many good things not only for Thanagar but also for Earth! She saved this planet countless times from doom.

Calyana: That's right brother!

Calyana went up to her brother.

Calyana: Hello brother.

Hro: Calyana. My dear sister.

Calyana: I know why you wanted to bring Earth down. You wanted to conquer it so you can have a band of soldiers under your command destroy Earth and make Humans Slaves! That is not the friendship we Thanagarians have with Earth is all about! We have helped Earth on numerous occasions and you were destroying that treaty!

Hro then laughed malevolently!

Hro: I WANTED TO MAKE THANAGAR SUPREME RULER OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM! WITH EARTH ENSLAVED YOU WOULD ALL OBEY US! WE ARE SUPERIOR AND WILL RULE!

NOW THE TRUTH HAS COME OUT!

Me: SO THAT'S IT! It was all for power! You wanted to dominate us for your own selfishness!

Hro: I was doing it for the good of Thanagar! No matter how evil or cruel was always for the greater good of my people!

Nico: That makes you no better than General Zod!

Hro: And now, Shayera, I will give you one last chance. Join me. Like a good girl.

Hawkgirl: You mean like a good dog. That's all I am to you, is it? Just a puppet.

Hro: You are a Thanagarian. I just said all Thanagarians were superior to humans. And if you join by my side, that will include you.

Hawkgirl: NO! I am not going to become like you!

Me: Shayera is not some tool for your own sick pleasure! Like us she is human like everyone else! And that includes the people of Thanagar!

Calyana: And she is also my best friend! And a sister I look up to! A True sister to her than you!

Me: YEAH! Also if I were you I would start making peace with your maker!

Hro: What are you talking about?

I pointed to something behind him and he saw that it was a viewing window and he saw the people of Thanagar looking at him and they were absolutely shocked and disgusted with him! HE USED THEM ALL AND FOOLED THEM AND TURNED SHAYERA INTO AN OUTCAST!

THEY WERE ALL DUPED AND LIED TO AND PLAYED FOR FUCKING FOOLS!

Inside the base...

Ren Krawler: Destroy every last equipment!

Linehalt: Make sure none is left standing!

THEY WERE BLASTING EVERYTHING!

KRABOOOOM! KRABOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOMM
KRABOOOOMM! KRABBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted and destroyed everything!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Fiery explosions blasted everything apart!

Trunks: Payback time! For all the Suffering you caused!

They blasted everything into a fiery mess!

They saw the injections and equipment.

Whiteout: This is the equipment for the injections. And here's notes and formulas too.

Squirrel Girl: Lets bring them with us for analysis.

Whiteout: Good idea.

They found numerous scientists and grunts.

Toad Man: You're all under arrest. If I were you, I would come quietly

They came at them and Carmelita Fox blasted them with her shock pistol and paralyzed them and slapped the cuffs on them.

They counted 500 of them.

Lunk: That's 500 of them.

Runt: Did we miss any?

They looked and none were found.

Lunk: We got them all.

Goof: We found a bunch of prisoners.

They saw numerous people in hospital clothes.

Vince: It's all right everyone. We're here to free you.

Woman: Oh thank you so much!

Bludgeon: No problem. Come with us.

Vince: Lets go. This whole place is gonna blow.

They ran and got out and teleported away as the base was destroyed.

Vince: WOOYEAH! That was a blast!

With us...

Goro: Now that everyone knows the monster you are... (punches Hro)

POW!

Me: You played your people for fools Hro!

Raptarr: That makes you no better than when Mephos did to the Avians!

Me: That's right!

Xenia: Yeah!

2003 Leo: That is too true!

Vince: (On the radio to me) J.D. do you read?

Me: Loud and clear partner.

Vince: We found the base and destroyed everything, captured the grunts and scientists and rescued their prisoners.

Me: Great job!

Vince: We also gathered the formulas for the injections they used as well as notes.

Me: Great we can analyze those. Well done Partner.

Pidgeot charged at him And smashed him down.

Me and Hro flew into the air and I kicked him through the roof!

We flew into the sky and I kicked him in his face.

Me and Hro then clashed our weapons!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE AS LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER!

Hawkgirl smashed her mace and bashed him in his back!

KRASMASH! SICKENING CRUNCH!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

He fell to the ground.

Larxene charged at him and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Zapdos: Let bring the lightning!

Larxene and Zapdos: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Hro.

Camie: YEAH!

He got up and just as he was about to fly again...

SLASH!

I SLASHED HIS WINGS COMPLETELY OFF!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Lola: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Goro charged at him and punched and kicked and smashed him all over.

Johnny Cage: Those were $500.00 Sunglasses asshole.

Goro: Sorry.

Goro and Johnny Cage: FURY OF THE MORTAL KOMBAT BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: GET OVER HERE!

He fired his whip and wrapped it around Hro and pulled him and Flare kicked him and blasted him with intense fire!

Moltres: Lets turn up the heat!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion and Moltres: FIRE PHOENIX DRAGON BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Hro down.

Me: Take that!

The Six Gum Gang charged a him and blasted him with gum blasts.

Numbuh 2: Lets bring them down pardners!

Six Gum Gang and Numbuh 2: WESTERN POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Hro all over!

Me: YEEHAW!

Applejack: TEXAS POWER!

May: Lets saddle up!

Six Gum Gang and May: RAPIDASH FIRESTORM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Hro all over.

Wiggum charged at him and rolled into him like a bowling ball!

SMASH!

Me: Ready Choji?

Choji: You got it! EXPANSION JUTSU!

He turned into a huge ball and I grew giant!

Me: Ready Chief?

Wiggum: Lets roll boys!

Me, Wiggum and Choji: DOUBLE BOWLORAMA JUTSU!

I threw them and smashed them into Hro!

KRASMASH!

Nico: PERFECT GAME!

Wile E. Coyote: (Holds up sign) Lets bring the pain!

Wiggum and Wile E.: BOULDER ROLLER BASHER!

They rolled huge boulders and smashed Hro down.

Whiteout charged at him and blasted him with light blasts.

Whiteout: Lets bring the light!

Princess Rose: We're ready y'all!

Whiteout and Princess Rose: FROG ROSE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and frogs and blasted Hro all over the place!

Me: OH YEAH!

Evil Green Ranger charged at him and blasted him with energy blasts.

Spiderman: Lets bring the fun from your Friendly Neighborhood Spiderman!

Evil Green Ranger and Spiderman: SPIDER DRAGON BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and webs and blasted Hro all over the place!

Me: Hey Vambre, Prohyas, I got an idea for a combo.

Vambre: (British Accent) OOH! Lets do it!

I spun my magisword bracelet!

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

MICROWAVE MAGISWORD!

CAYENNE PEPPER MAGISWORD!

Me, Prohyas and Vambre: SUPER ULTRA TEAMWORK COMBO: SCALDING HOT NACHO CHEESE DOWNPOUR!

We fired a deadly hot blast of super hot nacho cheese sauce and drenched Hro and burned him bad and he was screaming in pain!

Nico licked some cheese.

Nico: Yummy! Too bad we didn't bring any chips.

Me: Yeah and nothing hurts worse than being burned by Scalding Hot Nacho Cheese Sauce.

Nico: That is for sure!

Dark Laser charged at him And blasted him with lasers!

Plankton: Time for some lasers!

Dark Laser and Plankton: LASER DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over!

Dark Laser: That was cool though!

Stewie: How positively delightful!

Dark Laser and Stewie: LASERS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted Hro all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Ghost charged at him and kicked him all over.

Me: Now lets see how you like this. I haven't done this in a while!

I flicked the Astroswitches for Lord Drakkon, King Ohger and Chikyu and it formed my sword into a powerful Green King Dragon Sword!

Me: THE EXCALIBUR EMERALD SWORD OF CHIKYU!

Nico: COOL!

Me and Ghost: EMERALD DRAGON KING OHGER BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and light and it hit Hro and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WOW! That was cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Ghost: Nice one!

Ariel: So is this too.

Ghost and Ariel: ATLANTICA MERMAID BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of water and smashed Hro all over.

Living Laser charged at him and blasted him all over.

Me: Lets see what the new Kamen Rider Gears can do.

I used the power of the Ryuki gear and it turned my sword into a Ryuki Dragon Power Sword.

Me: WHOA! The Kamen Rider Ryuki Sword of Dragonic Might!

Kit Taylor: That is cool!

Me: It sure is!

I swung it and fired waves of energy and it formed into the spirits of the Ryuki Riders and blasted Hro all over the place!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Living Laser: WOW! Lets see what else it can do!

Me and Living Laser: RYUKI LASER SPIRIT SHOT!

Me and Living Laser fired powerful laser blasts and they formed into the symbols of Ryuki and they hit Hro and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! That was powerful!

Touma: Lets do this too!

Living Laser and Touma: WONDER RIDE BOOKS BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lasers and energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Megan: Lets add this too!

Living Laser and Megan: LASERS OF PHAAZE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over

Me: Lets try this one. Also Lisa made these for us.

I pulled out a special blaster and put in two fullbottles.

J.D. KNUDSON OF THE PHOENIX! ZHUQIAOMON OF THE SOUTH! BEST MATCH!

It morphed the blaster into a really awesome blaster of the phoenix!

Me: THE PHOENIX BLASTER OF SUZAKU OF THE SOUTH!

Nico: COOL!

Me: Yeah! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX INFERNO DEATHRAY!

I fired a massive blast of fire and it condensed into a deadly laser and it hit Hro and burned him bad and blasted a hole through his stomach!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That was powerful!

Me: That was Lisa's new prototype Legend Item Blaster.

Lisa Loud: It's called the Fullbottle Combo Blaster. It uses Fullbottles and forms blasters from the Fullbottles.

Nico: WOW! It works perfectly!

Me: Lisa needed me to test it for her and it works perfectly!

Vienna Cadenza: Like old times?

Princess Cadance: You know it!

Vienna and Cadance: LOVE CRYSTAL BLAST STORM!

They fired massive blasts of love and jewels and smashed Hro all over with them.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time to make you pay for what you did, Hro Talak!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and the rest of us unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve showing up here once again, Hro Talak, and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've grown a lot since then, Hro Talak, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for what you've done!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF HRO TALAK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY HRO TALAK

WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Hawkgirl, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Hro Talak, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hro Talak and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Hawkgirl, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was Hro Talak even angrier than ever.

Lori: Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit Hro Talak hard and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you mad Thanagarian!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Vienna Cadenza was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Phoenix Temple.

Vienna Cadenza: NO! We control the power!

Phoenix Temple: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Volcarona and Diancie and they turned into their Pokemon forms and blasted Hro!

They reverted back and blasted Hro all over the place more.

John Stewart: Oh, I'm gonna enjoy this so much!

He fired green energy blasts and blasted him.

Superman and Wonder Woman kicked him all over.

Lola and Lana and Lisa fired lightning, fire and ice and energy snd blasted him all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU ARE A DISGRACE TO ALL BIRDS! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Then Trumbipular, Grizzly, Gearhead, Shade, Dark Turtles, Abra Kadabra, Batroc the Leaper, Ragdoll, Vanitas and Trapster came.

Nico: Trumbipular, Grizzly, Gearhead, Shade, Dark Turtles, Abra Kadabra, Batroc the Leaper, Ragdoll, Vanitas and Trapster.

Me: Awesome start to day one of the race huh?

Shade: It sure is! Those new blasters and swords were cool.

Me: Thanks. I thought they were fun and cool.

Trumbipular: Waller said she hired someone to watch the city while this is happening.

Dark Don: But she said this person is a surprise.

Me: We'll have to see who it is later since we the city with us.

Grizzly: Well, I'm sure he or she will do a great job.

Gearhead: Let's hope so.

Nico: I agree.

Shade: (to Nico) We heard you fought Chernabog.

Nico: We sure did! That was awesome!

Vanitas: (to Spiderman) You should take care of that Galvantula.

Spiderman: I will.

Water Hoser Bot came.

Me: Water Hoser Bot! Up for more pain?

Water Hoser Bot: You bet I am.

Me: Nice!

Water Hoser Bot: And don't forget my friend.

Out came the Kiva Riders Hitotsuki, KIVAKI!

Kivaki: Kivaki, Kamen Rider Kiva Hitotsuki!

Me: Cool! Awesome to meet you.

Taro: May we see your human form?

She reverted back and we saw that she was a little girl that had black hair and red eyes and had black clothes.

Natasha Hernandez: (GASP) Lillith Mantalvo!

She went over to her.

Lillith: Help me.

Natasha Hernandez: You'll be okay.

Me: You know her Natasha?

Natasha Hernandez: She is a little girl I met that was attacked by a vampire. She's in the stages of turning into a vampire. She's trying to fight it so she doesn't kill people. I saved her but the she is still having a hard time fighting it.

Blade: How long was it since she got bit?

Natasha Hernandez: I met her 3 hours after she got bit. 3 days ago.

Blade: She's still turning.

Natasha Hernandez: She's trying hard to hold on to her humanity.

Me: She's worried if she turns into a vampire she will kill people left and right.

Natasha Hernandez: Yeah.

Me: Who was it that bit her?

Natasha Hernandez: Deacon Frost.

We gasped!

Nico: Oh fuck. The Hitotsuki side isn't making things much better!

Me: No it's not.

We saw her fangs starting to grow.

Me: Oh no!

She screamed in pain as she was being overtaken by her vampire form!

We held her down!

Me: Her skin is getting colder!

Blade: Vampires are known for their cold skin.

Me: She is really out of her mind with pain from it. Fuck that Frost! Fuck that motherfucker!

Nico: We can still help her!

Me: We can't just kill her! She's a little girl!

Blade: I know what to do. I'm giving her an accelerated retroviral detox. Like a heroin addict, she'll go cold turkey in one night.

Me: Okay Blade.

He injected her.

She screamed.

Natasha: Easy Lillith. Easy. Easy. You'll be fine.

Me: The fangs will still be permanent though.

Natasha: I can live with that!

Lillith: Ow.

Me: You'll be okay. I'm guessing you became Kivaki because of how you were bitten by Frost.

Lillith: Yeah. That monster killed my parents. Turned them into vampires. I have no choice but to kill them.

Me: Wait! I know a cure. We made it when we faced Dracula long ago.

Nico: We'll explain later. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

She-Hulk, Kimberly Ann Hart, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, Carnage Cosmic, Smellephant and Orville Elephant (Theme including Kimberly Ann Hart) - Nico's rescue on Chikyu and we battled Chernabog

---

Trumbipular was first.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): Nico's rescue was on Chikyu. He battled Chernabog

She-Hulk: Boy it was really awesome and epic! We faced him in Jeramie's kingdom and that place looked like a volcanic landscape.

It was really scary and fitting but cool. We battled his minions and the forces of Hell.

Kimberly Ann Hart: It was really scary too!

Anya: Yeah!

Applejack: But it was fitting there too. Konan transformed against him as well.

Apple Star: She sure did. Also we met Mai Moonmoth, she's The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga and a deadly and powerful master of the sun, moon and darkness. She is a powerful force of good and also is the Smoky Quartz Black King Ohger and governs the Moth.

Trumbipular: Wow! That is cool!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was!

Apple Bloom: We all were amazed and had a lot of fun in that one. And it was the first time the King Ohgers fought Chernabog.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Trumbipular: WOW! You guys sure had an amazing adventure. Lets do it!

SHE-HULK! RATH!

She-Hulk: And here is my book.

It was called She-Hulk: Attorney At Law and the Case of the Murder of Tony Stark. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Live Action Ironhide, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of

Dropseat Manor (Theme including Live Action Ironhide) - Us battling Another Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant who are the gene-slammers for the Legendary Planets and the Agents of the Planets

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly (to Iron Man): Nico, Ultimate Spidermonkey's team, Mutant Gorilla's team, and the others did good battling Another Hawkgirl, Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant. They are the gene-slammers for the Legendary Planets and the Agents of the Planets

Iron Man: Yeah they sure are and we found out that they are the sisters of the Sailor Soldiers which is really amazing and cool!

Live Action Ironhide: That was so awesome and amazing.

Korra: I agree. Also we met a Volcarona Gene-slammer and she is also the sister of Daring Do.

Pinkie Pie: We were really amazed at that one!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was amazing.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah! That was amazing!

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: That was awesome and fun.

Grizzly: WOW! What a reunion on that one! Lets do it!

IRON MAN! NANOMECH!

Iron Man: And here is my book.

It was called Iron Man and the War Against Thanos. They fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them

down.

Thor, Valhallen, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Mirror Banki and T-X (Theme including Valhallen) - Lincoln's rescue in Gotham Royal York

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Gotham Royal York. And what vehicles can I use here?

Thor: Plenty of vehicles outside for thou to use.

Gearhead: Great!

Thor: Also Lincoln's rescue was to smite Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero, the two mad scientists and the former members of Team Rocket who have returned from the dead and they want revenge on us.

Valhallen: It was a righteous battle my friends! Lincoln doth got rid of them with ease.

Uta: It sure was fun!

Rainbow Dash: That's one of both Ash and Goku's enemies that we don't have to worry about too. Which is awesome!

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was fun!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was.

Scootaloo: Yeah we sure had fun.

Whirlwind: Did we ever! And we banished those two monsters to the Black Abyss.

Gearhead: Good riddance! Lets do it!

THOR! LODESTAR!

Thor: Thou ready for my book?

It was called Thor the God of Thunder and The Wrath of Loki. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Keito, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, Elaine Belloc, Bag Shadow and Darth Vader (Theme including Keito) - Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe Bolton's first mission with the Spider Riders

---

Shade was next.

Shade (to Black Widow): Today was Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe Bolton's first mission with the Spider Riders. You probably would've loved going

Black Widow: I sure would have and it's fitting for me and Spiderman and his counterparts. You should have seen what it was like. We were in the Subterranean world of Arachna and we met Hunter Steele and his friends and they are a powerful band of mighty warriors called the Spider Riders. They defend all of Arachna from the evil forces of Lord Mantid and his evil minions.

Keito: Yeah and that would is perfect for me too as a Jorogumo and all that.

Owl: It was most amazing.

Fluttershy: We all thought so too. Turns out we're going to bring all of Mantid's minions to you guys and kill Mantid when the time comes.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It was really amazing to see too.

Daffodil Bloom: Hunter is so lucky to have amazing friends there in Arachna and he came a long way as a Spider Rider too.

Bluebell: He sure did. We're proud of him.

Fluttershy (G5): That was awesome and Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe did great on their first missions.

Tornado Bolt: And they also met a Diancie Gene-slammer and it's the sister of Princess Cadance.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We were amazed too.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was amazing.

Shade: WOW! This will be interesting to see to believe. Lets do it!

BLACK WIDOW! TERRASPIN!

Black Widow: And here is my book.

It was called Black Widow of S.H.I.E.L.D. And The Terror of HYDRA! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers and fruit and smashed them down.

Hulk, Krunk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, Omega Metroid, Shellshock and Krang (1987) (Theme including Krunk) - Ed is in a ROTTEN MOOD!

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey (to Hulk): Ed was in a ROTTEN MOOD!

Dark Raph (scoffs): Rortten mood or not, I still would've taken him!

Hulk: No doubt there. Even Hulk had trouble calming him after puny Ed went bonkers.

Krunk: Krunk had to help calm Ed down.

Eda: Yeah that was crazy. Ed was in a really rotten mood for some reason and he went totally apeshit on Chandler, Lynn, Lori, Luan, Lola and Lisa!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was brutal! He beat them up so badly that they needed to be put in full body casts almost!

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was brutal!

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there! Eddy said the last time he saw that angry was when he had a pebble in his shoe.

Spyro: Yeah he tore the playground apart.

Dark Donny: GEEZ! I hope the Louds and Chandler are all right.

Dark Leo: Me too! Lets do it!

HULK! ARMODRILLO!

Hulk: Here's Hulk's book.

It was called HULK SMASH PUNY GOD! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Ro-Bow, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Rven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, Whispy Woods, Clawbster and Tom Riddle (Theme including Ro-Bow) - Ed had a rock in his shoe and was angry because it was hurting him and he even beat up Chandler, Lynn, Lori, Luan, Lola and Lisa badly!

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra (to Hawkeye): Ed had a rock in his shoe and was angry because it was hurting him. He even beat up Chandler, Lynn, Lori, Luan, Lola and Lisa badly!

Hawkeye: Yeah he was completely out of his mind with pain! And it made him angry and he beat up Chandler and the Loud's really bad!

Ro-Bow: That was crazy! We did some investigating and found out that someone put it in there to make Ed go nuts and have him beat up the Loud's and Chandler and it wasn't one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels!

Kevin: We think someone snuck into the estate in the middle of the night and put it in there and then after we got back from the Ambassador Mission, Ed was in a REALLY HORRIBLE mood!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah Ed was just fine when we had Nico's rescue and all that.

Moonlight Glimmer: Then he just did a total one eighty and went ballistic on the Loud's in the city park.

Cozy Glow: It was brutal.

Raven Bishop: But we found out that it was all part of an insidious plan to get Nico to kick Ed out of the Team.

Abra Kadabra: WHAT!? Who in their right mind would do such a dastardly plot like this!?

Hex: We know it wasn't Sergio. It must be someone working for Dark Gale!

Abra Kadabra: That could be it. I'll have to ask Dark and Number 7 to look into it. LETS DO IT!

HAWKEYE! AMPFIBIAN!

Hawkeye: And here is my book.

It was called Hawkeye and S.H.I.E.L.D. and the Terrors of Yost Black Widow. They fired waves of arrows, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Captain America, Lady Captain America, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, Nereida de Danann, Mog and Baron Aloha (Jumping Flash) (Theme including Lady Captain America) - The Ridonculous Race is on! We're going to the Kanto Region

---

Batroc was next.

Batroc (To Cap): The Ridonculous Race is on! We're going to the Kanto Region for the first two parts.

Captain America: So we're going to each region for 2 parts. I like it. And here we are in Viridian City for the first part. Giovanni's gym is fitting for it too.

Lady Captain America: It sure is gonna be fun.

Hannah Montgomery: We're ready for some action.

Sunset Shimmer: We sure are and this is also where Ash first battled Team Rocket for the first time.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Boy that was a long time ago.

Sunburn: And it launched their relentless pursuits and plans to steel

Pikachu for Giovanni.

Batroc: Boy no kidding! That must've brought back so many memories for Ash and friends and his mom. Lets do it!

CAPTAIN AMERICA! EATLE!

Captain America: And here is my book.

It was called Captain America The First Avenger and The Civil War of Heroes. They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

War Machine, Cestro, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Googleheimer the Toy Robot and Clown Doll (Poltergeist 2015) (Theme including Cestro) - Hawkgirl's Akuma is a Dark Angel

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll (to War Machine): Hawkgirl's Akuma is a Dark Angel. What's she called?

War Machine: Her name is Corvusflight and she was made because of Hro's crimes that got her exiled from Thanagar in the first place. She vowed terrible vengeance on him.

Cestro: That was crazy!

Thumbelina: Yeah no kidding!

Rarity: Hro really made a huge number of enemies in the Justice League darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: He sure did! And he is gonna pay for it.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that is for sure!

Sweetie Belle: Especially after how he tried to get Shayera to turn against Earth.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Ragdoll: I agree there too! Lets do it!

WAR MACHINE! CLOCKWORK!

War Machine: And here is my book.

It was called War Machine and The Terrors of Kang the Conqueror! They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

* * *

Spiderman, Black Cat, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, Goatan, Showbiz Monster and Dark Ollie (Theme including Black Cat) - Hro is gonna pay for his crimes!

* * *

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas (to Spiderman): Hro is gonna pay for his crimes! But should we lock him up or off him?

Spiderman: Kill him. The crimes he did not just to Earth but also Thanagar should be considered as War Crimes and crimes against us. And those are punishable by death.

Black Cat: That is true. And I agree there.

Vanitas: Me too. Okay kill him it is. Also I agree with you all there. And the plan you guys have for exposing Hro is genius too.

Carmen: Thanks. It was Shayera, Maria and Luan's ideas.

Princess Luna: It sure is brilliant. Not only do we clear Shayera's name but also we get her back together with her home planet. Hro ruined her life.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there too. What Hro did was unforgivable,

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure there.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding!

Snowdrop: Raptarr said that the crimes of Hro remind him in every other way of what Mephos once tried to do.

Gari: That was crazy back then.

Blackout: I remember.

Vanitas: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy! Lets do it!

SPIDERMAN! BLOXX!

Spiderman: And here is my book.

It was called Spiderman and The Terrors of Carnage. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Groot, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, Bruiser Unversed, Glasses Org and Tactimon (Theme including Groot) - Hro will pay and we're going to reveal him as a traitor and have Shayera free to go back to her home

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster: (to Rocket) Hro will pay. We're going to reveal him as a traitor and have Shayera free to go back to her home

Rocket Raccoon: Which is a very genius plan to help Shayera clear her name in my opinion.

Groot: I am Groot.

Rocket Raccoon: Groot said that he agrees there.

Jasmine: Shayera has been punished long enough in my opinion and she needs to be reunited with some of her friends and family back on Thanagar. Hro took all that away from her.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too. She needs her friends and family on Thanagar.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree too.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure on that.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Trapster: Same here. Lets do it!

ROCKET RACCOON! CRASHHOPPER!

Rocket Raccoon: And here is my book.

It was called Rocket and The Guardians of The Galaxy and The Crimes of Ronan the Accuser. They fired waves of stars and light and smashed them down.

Kiva Riders, Talora Kiva, Stella and me VS Kivaki

Kivaki was next.

Kivaki: Frost is really a menace to all humans isn't he?

Me: Yeah he sure is.

Talora Kiva: But we're ready for him later on.

Wataru: We sure are.

Kivaki: Good! Lets do it!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Me: YEAH! Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Oh yeah! Kivaki you have failed this world!

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Water Hoser Bot

---

Water Hoser Bot was next.

Water Hoser Bot: Boy Hro really ruined Shayera's life.

Nico: All that and more.

May: Yeah.

Water Hoser Bot: After today she will be welcomed back home. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Hro Talak, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that genocidal Mad Thanagarian!

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: RPM Enforcer!

They formed the blaster!

Nico activated a rainbow engine cell!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Water Hoser Bot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Water Hoser Bot you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: Time to die Hro!

Troy: You can fly.

Tsukasa: So this is appropriate!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Hawk Jetman and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman!

Maria: (Turns Dial) SPLASHING FURY 6!

She summoned Splash Warfly, Glaspinas, Meteosam, Skeletony, Raprad and Fourmore!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

We went at him and smashed and pulverized and bashed him.

Chaor blasted him with fire!

Needlenose, Rolbar, Angel and Hawkgirl ued the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Needlenose and Hawkgirl: THANAGAR LASER STORM!

Rollbar and Angel: ANGEL LASER STORM!

Volcana of Fire and Larxene: LIGHTNING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Silverstream of Light and Goro: MARTIAL ARTS DRAGON BLAST!

Flare Corona of Fire and Scorpion: FIRE SCORPION STING BLAST!

Right of the ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: GUM FURY TRAIN BLAST!

Homer of Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT ROLLER BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of Nuts and Whiteout: SQUIRRELS OF NUTS BLAST!

MJ of the Spider and Evil Green Ranger: GREEN SPIDER RANGER BLAST!

Sabrina of the Force and Dark Laser: LASER FORCE BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA GHOST BLAST!

Megan of Saber and Living Laser: LASER SABER BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Hawkgirl, Lola and Laney: THANAGAR JUSTICE BURST SHOT!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hro Talak, this is where you meet your end here and now! POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: EEVEE!

Mai Shiranui: POKEMON FIRE STYLE: CHARIZARD!

Yuna Kamihara: POKEMON WATER STYLE: BLASTOISE!

Toph: POKEMON EARTH STYLE: GOLEM!

Tatsumaki: POKEMON WIND STYLE: PIDGEOT!

Perfuma: POKEMON NATURE STYLE: VENUSAUR!

Sari Sumdac: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: PIKACHU!

Frosta: POKEMON ICE STYLE: ARTICUNO!

Entrapta: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: ZAPDOS!

Jessica Kaios: POKEMON FIRE STYLE: MOLTRES!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Pokemon of the Kanto Region and they hit Hro Talak and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where you die here and now, Hro Talak, now pay for the crimes you've committed! KANTO POKEMON FINAL SMASH: MEGA KANTO BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive Ki blasts based on Kanto Pokemon and they hit Hro Talak and exploded with incredible power!

Magneto: Time for me to end this.

He used his magnetic powers and blasted and smashed and mangled him all over.

Hro Talak: YOU! YOU!

But, before Hro Talak could attack once more, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and he began sucking out and absorbing Hro Talak's Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman speed, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman stamina, Flight, Master combatant, Axe mastery, and skills as a Tactician. Then, Lincoln tossed the powerless Hro Talak in the air with his superhuman strength and fired a blast that took the shape of the legendary Zapdos and it smashed into him and exploded with incredible power killing him and sending him to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Hawkgirl: Rest in The Black Abyss, Hro Talak.

Nico: That extremist got what he deserved.

Me: And we did Thanagar a favor by putting him down.

Lincoln: That's true. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Gina Midnight Glimmer, The Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our

heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Gina Midnight Glimmer.

A tornado of dark purple energy and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Gina Midnight Glimmer, The Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism.

Maria Nightingale: We've already taken care of Hro Talak and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Star Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Gina Midnight Glimmer: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Maria Nightingale: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Maria Nightingale's blue eyes turned blue and she was surrounded by a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her scythe, and as she approached Gina Midnight Glimmer, she left purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria Nightingale: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Gina Midnight Glimmer, as The Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you all to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARIA NIGHTINGALE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE SKULL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE SKULL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARIA NIGHTINGALE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Maria Nightingale was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, bones, skulls, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gina Midnight Glimmer: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Maria Nightingale's scythe, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, bones, skulls, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gina Midnight Glimmer: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARIA NIGHTINGALE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MARIA NIGHTINGALE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Maria Nightingale grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with cyan blue streaks and cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple skull-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple skull-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Glimmer with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Empathy, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Magic, Empathy, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Nightingale has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of the Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on her right arm, cyan blue sleeveless dress top, white skirt with purple and cyan blue designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with cyan blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of the Undead Skylanders with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Glimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by skulls and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cyan blue gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with cyan blue tips and cyan blue markings. Maria Nightingale has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple and cyan blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria Nightingale's scythe and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Nightingale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and cyan blue gems and the symbol of the Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple and cyan blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Nightingale has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and cyan blue kanji with skulls and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Glimmer that said, "Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead The Undead Skylanders, Best Friend of Starlight Glimmer, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Gina Midnight Glimmer, Archenemy of Crazy Rabid Pony, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-

Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Skulls, Bones, Darkness, The Undead, Empathy, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・ナイチンゲール、アンデッドの白昼夢共感プリンセス アンデッド・スカイランダーズ、スターライト・グリマーの親友、ロイヤル・ウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊者、ジーナの破壊者ミッドナイト・グリマー、クレイジー・ラビッド・ポニーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、多元宇宙、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、

宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、天、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、頭蓋骨、骨、闇、アンデッド、共感、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Maria Nightingale has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM EMPATHY PRINCESS OF THE UNDEAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria Nightingale's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Gina Midnight Glimmer saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Maria Nightingale fired a massive barrage of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Gina Midnight Glimmer and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Starlight Glimmer: Whoa! Oh man, Maria's transformed!

Maria Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead

Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Starlight Glimmer, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Maria. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Gina Midnight Glimmer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Gina Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF GINA MIDNIGHT GLIMMER EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Maria Nightingale, Nico, and I went after Gina Midnight Glimmer, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gina Midnight Glimmer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Maria Nightingale did the same by firing purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Maria Nightingale, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Gina Midnight Glimmer even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Gina Midnight Glimmer, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gina Midnight Glimmer, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gina Midnight Glimmer.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Gina Midnight Glimmer's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC

STARS SADISM!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gina Midnight Glimmer hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Gina Midnight Glimmer was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Gina Midnight Glimmer and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Gina Midnight Glimmer was knocked out and I used the Evil Containment Wave and locked her in a bottle!

Me: There!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, destroyer of universes.

Me: One down.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Maria Nightingale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings and nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Maria Nightingale: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you genocidal monster! Thanks for helping me take down Gina Midnight Glimmer, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maria.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Maria.

Suddenly, Maria Nightingale wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maria Nightingale's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Glimmer flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maria Nightingale sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Gina Midnight Glimmer.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Chimera flying in the skies and it left a wave of darkness across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Chimera...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Carly Chimera, Avatar of The Chimera.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carly Chimera, Avatar of The Chimera, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Chimera Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Carly is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Chimera. She was born to a family of Chimeras during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Chimeras, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Chimeras, and she'd fought to protect the Chimeras from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Chimeras, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Chimeras and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Carly kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Chimeras and be torn apart!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be...!

Lincoln: You better make sure you've made peace with God and say your prayers, or worse, you'll have to lie awake at night hoping she never ever comes for you!

Me: HOLY SHIT! (GULP)

Dark Leo: Looks like Thanagar's welcoming back Shayera with open arms.

Abra Kadabra: She's earned it.

Batroc the Leaper: Yes, she has.

Me: She was punished more than enough.

Ragdoll: Still, I wonder who Waller called.

Trapster: We'll find out when the times comes.

Me: Yeah. But that's part 1 of Kanto done. And we caught 1 of the Midnight Princesses.

Anna Anyanova: We'll prepare the spell soon.

Camie: Cool.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone! But this is day one.

Me: Yep.

We went back to the city.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of one of Dark Gale's members along with one of The Midnight Princesses, the war has just begun.

We then got ready for bed.

In an alleyway, two rapists were about to have their way with a woman.

Woman: No, please!

Rapist 1: Scream all you like. No one's gonna hear ya!

Just then, a figure dropped down.

Rapist 2: What the Hell?!

They saw none other then Peacemaker!

Peacemaker: Eat peace, motherfuckers!

The last thing they ever saw was Peacemaker shooting his gun at then.

BANG!

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

Part 1 of the Ridonculous Race is done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The

Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hanzo Suiden, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad) as well as Mike Corbett, Splat, Deja-Vu, Enigma, Mysticat, and Cobra Cadabra and we're going to Silicon Valley and we're going to battle Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, the principal of Silicon Valley High and we're going to battle them and send their asses off to prison. Also we're going to battle Another Hanzo Suiden, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad) who are the gene-slammes of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End and Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of The Beginning. Also we're going to meet a Marsmon gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the second match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of Fire and Lincoln VS. Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bushtown in the world of the 1998 cartoon Skippy: Adventures in Bushtown, and Lincoln's going to meet up with his old friend, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo along with Matilda Roo and his friends, and we're going to take down Mayor Croco and his wife, Suka, whose corruption and greed are causing trouble for the town, and we're sending them and Croco's thugs to prison, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Carly Chimera, Avatar of The Chimera, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Chimera Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Carly is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Chimera. She was born to a family of Chimeras during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Chimeras, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Chimeras, and she'd fought to protect the Chimeras from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Chimeras, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Chimeras and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Carly kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Chimeras and be torn apart!

Part 2 is in Saffron City and we're going to battle Adwaita and avenge Charmcaster's father!

See you next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 2 - KANTO 2

Part 2 in Kanto

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dream: apparently, his dream took him to Australia, and as he was flying, he saw a young man who was about seventeen years old and he had the same long dark brown hair as Caleb Maxwell, and he was dressed in a red shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he also saw that he had the same vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! Caleb's gonna be in for a huge surprise!

Michelle Emperyous: Same with Cage, Travis, James, and the NYPD Nightshift.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and I got to ask Captain Whitten about the case concerning that kid that I saw in the dream and how he's connected to Caleb.

Selene Emperyous: From what you told us, Lincoln, he looked like a carbon copy of Caleb before his transformation.

Paige: Could he be a twin?

Lincoln: That may be the only explanation, but we'll have to wait until tomorrow to find out.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their

teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Australia, and as I was flying, I saw a young man who was about seventeen years old and he had the same long dark brown hair as Caleb Maxwell, and he was dressed in a red shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and I also saw that he had the same vampire cross tattoo on his right arm.

Caleb Maxwell gasped along with Marlene Maxwell.

Marlene Maxwell: Lincoln, that young man you described...? That was...!

Lincoln: Mrs. Maxwell, you and Caleb know him?

Caleb Maxwell: We do. That was my younger twin brother, Tyler Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell got out the picture of his younger twin brother, but he was only a year old.

Caleb Maxwell: This was his picture when he was only a year old and it was several years after Drake was born that Mom gave birth to Tyler. I was four at the time around the time Travis got turned into a vampire and the time Trevor and his friends got killed in Kentucky, and it was around that time that Tyler suddenly went missing.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Did they find out who did it?

Caleb Maxwell: No, they didn't, and I was deeply hurt and haunted by what happened to him, and it kept on haunting me for twelve years, and when I was sixteen, I found out through a contact on the streets that Dad's scumbag relatives were the one responsible for

Tyler's disappearance and it pissed me off big time.

Captain Whitten: We searched all over for him for years, but with no luck, and we officially closed the case in 1975. (Sighs) But, Caleb didn't give up, as he got into high school, he made friends with some kids on the street and he wanted to find answers to who's responsible for the Tyler Maxwell case back in 1969.

Roxy Drake: And when Caleb turned eighteen and was in his senior year of high school, that led to him finding out his dad's and Drake's secret and the discovery of The Syndicate and we knew what happened then.

Eli: Yep.

Lori: Those sorts of things should literally be left to the police, Caleb.

Jack Howard: Sadly, you know how stubborn a Maxwell is.

Cage Blunt: Ain't that the truth.

James Blunt: I remembered hearing about it, and I heard Caleb say he made a promise long ago.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I made a promise to find my brother and bring him back to our family no matter how much time had passed since then. But, this'll be on your rescue, Lincoln, I got word of something really big happening at Silicon Valley from one of my contacts.

Nico, Qin, and Nico's Harem: How on Earth could Caleb make that many contacts in a short amount of time?!

Jazz Jackson: It doesn't surprise me in the slightest, we all had contacts on the streets, and they had a lot of info to provide for us, and Caleb utilized that talent before he died.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Now, we know another reason why he wanted to become a police officer: with a wide network of contacts, he could've easily taken down The Syndicate and The Big Claw Gang.

Sheila: We have got to get him to help us expand our network of contacts.

Lincoln: If you did that, no crime organization will be able to hide in the shadows forever. We should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Gwen Tennyson woke up to see Arcanine staring at her

Arcanine: Morning Gwen. Time for breakfast.

Gwen Tennyson: I have a feeling it will be good.

She went and got dressed and we were having pancakes and eggs.

Over in Silicon Valley was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hanzo Suiden, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad) as well as Mike Corbett, Splat, Deja-Vu, Enigma, Mysticat, and Cobra Cadabra and we were there for a fun rescue. Sam, Clover, Alex and Brittney were with us.

Me: Silicon Valley. The Tech capital of the world.

Xenia: Yep.

Camie: So fun and awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Mike, I want to thank you, Hanzo Suiden, and your teams for coming

Mike Corbett: Always love some fun and it's gonna be fun and cool.

Splat: It sure is! I'm ready for some fun.

Qin: It sure is gonna be good!

Nico: Splat, what do you like to do in your free time?

Splat: Well when I'm not defending Skylands from the forces of evil, I use my skills to fight crime and make them a mess.

Xenia: Ooh! Nice.

Lola: Cool!

Laney: That is cool.

Splat: I think it's cool to. It's The Art of War!

Nico: Yes it is!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Fighting crime is a good job to have.

Maria: I think you especially make things messy for the bad guys.

Splat: You better believe I do.

Lola: Awesome.

Splat: Yeah!

Camie: Sweet!

Me: Yep. Man part 1 of the Ridonculous Race was so fun!

Nico: It sure was!

Eli: Boy no kidding! Hro is now a forgotten memory.

Nico: He sure is. And now, Shayera is welcome in her home planet again.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah. And that's one base of Dark Gale gone.

Nico: That's right.

Lincoln: And number 1 of the Midnight Princesses captured.

Me: So far our plan is working good.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Oh, that reminds me. Have you guys purified her yet?

Me: Patience Nico. We're waiting till the final day before we do that.

Lincoln: Once it's Morgana Midnight Sparkle that's left we're going to have them all turn against her.

Nico: Oh I get it!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Meanwhile, our plan for the city worked perfectly.

May: It sure did.

Me: So far so good. The City floating as a fortress is awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: And guys the stars warned us about the coming of the Midnight Princesses. We saw a sign in the stars. It was a nebula in the shape of the Star of Satan and according to Nostradamus's book it meant that The Midnight Princesses were coming.

Nico: At 12:00 Midnight on the Eve of the Spring Solstice, the seal that imprisoned the Midnight Princesses would break and release them from their prison and they would return to exact their revenge upon the land.

Qin: WHOA!

Nicole: Yeah! And that prediction came true!

Nico: It sure did.

Lincoln: Yep. And we caught a glimpse of them for the first time in 7 years.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Scary.

Me: Oh Nico I got reports of a vigilante killing rapists in the city. Sheila said that 70 rapists were killed last night.

Nico: Why are we here again? It can't be to view the sights.

Me: Nope. Lincoln?

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Silicon Valley High School in Silicon Valley, and as Caleb's contact told us: we got trouble, the villains we're going to face are three more of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies: their names are Brett Brinkley and Joe Hassler, the two bullies and Vera Vegan, the principal of Silicon Valley High.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Sam, Clover, Alex, Brittney, tell us everything about these three, I feel like smashing their teeth out!

Sam Simpson: Got it.

Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney told us about those three and about how they made a local genius and tech expert named Adam Lewis suffer behind his back which led to him creating a computer program called CHAD, which stands for Computer Home Analyzer and Defender in order to get revenge for the way he was bullied in the past, but the problem was that his program had gone too far and he'd made those people suffer, so, to redeem himself, he destroyed his program. When they were finished, we were shocked.

Eli: Oh man!

Me: (GROWLS)

Lincoln: I can't believe those three would do this to Adam, but from what you told us, he sounds like a good candidate for The Redemption Squad. Plus, he's got some awesome tech skills and built that computer program though it did go too far. Wait, if they're at it again, we need to get to Adam at once.

Nico: I'm gonna end that bitch's career, she's never going to be a school principal ever again!

Me: And I'm gonna smash those two jerk-offs' heads in!

Nico and I were growling like savage wolves, and suddenly, Lincoln grabbed me and Nico by our hair.

Lincoln: Okay, now you two savage wolves have left me no choice. Pardon me, but I must discipline the nannygoats!

Eli: Oh crap!

BLANG!

LINCOLN CLUNKED US ON THE HEADS AND WE HAD BIRDS CIRCLING OUR HEADS!

Me: (Dizzy Voice) Which way did he go, George, which way did he go?

Lincoln: Hmm. (Points both ways and crosses eyes) That way.

Me: Well gee thanks a lot George, thanks a lot.

Then, we both fell to the floor and we got back up.

Nico: Yeesh. It's been a long while since Lincoln's done that to us.

Me: Ouch!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected The Panther Claw Organization, but then, they had an inverted pentagram with a goat head on their foreheads, and they were put under someone else's control.

Lincoln: Oh crud!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Oh God, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected The Panther Claw Organization, but then, an inverted pentagram with a goat head appeared on their foreheads, and they were put under someone else's control.

WE GASPED!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Gohan: I think I know that symbol from anywhere: that was The Sigil of Lucifer, the very symbol you saw on the tape yesterday, and Sebastian was a master of black magic back then as he used the Dark Arts to resurrect our old enemies more than once in the past, and I recognize the malevolent energy from anywhere.

Ed Cowart: Is his black magic still running loose even after everything we've gone through with him?

Lori: That might be the case.

Lincoln: Black Magic tends to leave a trail whenever it's been used, and it's easy to trace. But, I need to kill Mr. X and his entire organization and trace the black magic to its original source.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan) AHA! There you are, you varmints! I just spotted Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, they're 20 yards away and they're attacking Adam Lewis. (Sensed The Panther Claw Organization) And I just spotted Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Suddenly, Rita heard a Pokemon cry.

Rita: Does anyone hear that?

Me: Yeah.

We saw Jynx! It was dancing.

Me: Whoa a Jynx!

Qin: Cool! She's quite a dancer.

Jynx: Yeah this is always fun.

Me: It sure is.

Rita Loud: Are you hungry?

Jynx: I sure am.

We gave her food.

Rita: There you go. Do you want to come with us?

Jynx: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Then we saw a MASSIVE FIELD of flowers grow all around us!

Laney: Oh wow!

Fluttershy: (GASP) Wow! Look at all the beautiful flowers.

Me: Wow!

Poromon sniffed some of the flowers.

Poromon: These flowers smell so nice!

Me: Wow! It's amazing how fast they all appeared like this.

Camie: It's also the first day of spring.

Lola: That's right! It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Look!

We saw the legendary Pokemon of Life, XERNEAS!

Me: WHOA! Xerneas!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Maria: Does anyone here know this one?

Dante: I think I know this one.

Princess Luna: And me too.

They used Telepathy and gasped!

Dante: WHOA! Darknight Horror!

Me: Wait you mean the Terror of Dreams!?

Princess Luna: And she is also the sister of Nightmare Moon!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Horsea: I certainly did NOT expect that.

Poromon: Me neither!

Qin: I know! Shocking!

Me: That can't be! How in the world can Nightmare Moon have siblings?

Princess Luna: She was separated from me when I was turned into Nightmare Moon.

Me: Oh man!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is shocking!

Me: I know!

Me, Princess Luna and Dante went up to her.

Me: Wow. You are so beautiful as a Xerneas.

Princess Luna: You don't have to worry about anything Darknight. We're here to help you.

Me, Dante and Princess Luna held out our hands and she nuzzled them gently.

Me: It's okay.

Poromon: That's it? She's not gonna attack us?

Horsea: I guess not.

Xenia: Xerneas is the Pokemon of life and only attacks when provoked. Take it from me. I am a Xerneas myself remember?

Poromon: Oh right.

Laney: If we meet Yveltal, that one is gonna be the opposite.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: It's okay. We're going to revert you back okay?

She nodded.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had blue hair and blue eyes with blue sclera and had blue angel wings and had Xerneas on her forehead and had a purple version of Nightmare Moon's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow.

Nico: For a sibling of Nightmare Moon, she was pretty easy.

Qin: That's because Xerneas is a peaceful and life loving Pokemon.

Me: Yveltal on the other hand attacks and destroys anything in sight.

She woke up.

Darknight Horror: (Groans)

Dante: Darknight?

Darknight Horror: Dante? Luna? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged them.

Darknight Horror: It's good to see you and Luna I'm glad you're okay. After all these years.

Princess Luna: Same here.

Me: You were turned into Xerneas by Dark Gale.

Darknight Horror: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a dark blue suit and was injected and then she turned into Xerneas and glowed and ran out of there in a flash of light.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Darknight Horror: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we are in the process of destroying Dark Gale now. We destroyed one base yesterday and have 11 more to go.

Nico: But you were pretty easy to deal with. What's your role in Sonya's team?

Darknight Horror: I am the dreammancer and horror inducer of the team and it's how I got the title of The Terror of Dreams. But I use this power on Criminals.

Me: She turns Criminals Dreams into their worst nightmares and drives them completely insane! She can destroy their minds to the point where they die from violent brain convulsions! Enough to make their heads explode in their sleep! She turns into a purple ball of smoke and enters their minds. And once she is there you are DEAD!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: HOLY COW!

Natilee: Wow! That is a deadly power!

Nico: It sure is!

Me: Now I know how all the inmates in that prison all die. All their heads exploded because of you.

Darknight Horror: That's right.

Nico: WHOA! You killed an entire prison!?

Darknight Horror: That's right.

Nico: Just like Freddy Krueger. Who I think we're going to fight on Halloween.

Darknight Horror: Yep. Except I'm over 100,000,000,000 times more powerful than him.

Me: Wow! He is gonna be screwed meeting you. What do you do outside the team?

Darknight Horror: I am a gardener and make all kinds of plants and more.

Nico: Cool!

Poromon: Well, that explains the flowers. I think they smelled very nice.

Darknight Horror: Thanks. I am an amazing gardener and can make flowers and nature appear anywhere.

Me: That is awesome. Oh how did you meet Dante?

Darknight Horror: I met him when he was being bullied by Chandler and I stepped in and gave him one of the worst nightmares ever in school. He was a skinless naked kid and all the kids ate him.

Chandler: That was you!? Oh man! I couldn't sleep for a year!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: Brutal! I wasn't there but that is scary.

Dante: Yeah we became good friends.

Me: That sounded like something out of 50 Shades of Grey. But that is cool.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new dark blue clothes and a Halloween themed sword.

Darknight Horror: Wow I look great.

Nico: You sure do. But we're not done yet. We still have a job to do.

We then took off into the air and we set out to rescue Adam Lewis and take down Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan and throw them in prison and send The Panther Claw Organization to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our targets: Brett Brinkley and Joe Hassler, the two bullies and Vera Vegan, the principal of Silicon Valley High, and they're attacking Adam Lewis.

Lincoln: Hey, jerks, you get away from Adam right now!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit and electrocuted Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan and that allowed Adam Lewis to get to us, and this also angered Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan as we landed.

Sam: Seriously, you three just don't know when to stop bullying Adam, do you?

Clover: I would've thought you'd learn your lessons after that whole ordeal.

Alex: But, as always, bullies don't know when to quit.

Brittney: You two were bad enough with torturing and picking on Adam, but you, Ms. Vegan, you also joined in as well, you abused your authority as the principal, you're not fit to be a principal nor are you even considered a human being.

Brett Brinkley and Joe Hassler: YOU STUPID BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU!

POW!

I punched them both!

Lincoln heard that threat and fired gold spider silk at them and it stuck them to the wall in gold spider silk cocoons.

Lincoln: Oh, and it looks like your reputations are about to become a lot worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln played the video of all the horrendous actions and bullying that Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan subjected Adam Lewis to, and it was even playing on their phones, and when they saw every last horrid action they did to Adam, they were absolutely disgusted and they gathered alongside us and they were pissed off!

Student: I can't believe you two did this! You know, we always knew you and Joe were nothing more than scum, Brett, but this is a brand-new low even for you two! And you're no better, Ms. Vegan, you abused your own authority as principal and you even joined in with making Adam suffer, you're not our principal anymore, you're an inhuman scumbag and a pathetic excuse for a human being! We're going to take this to the Superintendent and the school board at once!

Suddenly, the Superintendent of Silicon Valley High arrived.

Silicon Valley High Superintendent: There is no need for that, I just saw the video on my phone as well, and the school board has been doing some investigations into your conduct, Ms. Vegan, and they already found the evidence of your abuse of authority and even joining in with Mr. Brinkley and Mr. Hassler to make Mr. Lewis suffer, but we couldn't do anything about it thanks to Sebastian and his horde of monstrous friends who were also here and threatened to kill us three years ago. But, now I can officially say this: Vera Vegan, because of your abuse of authority and gross misconduct in your duties as Silicon Valley High's principal, you're fired and your teaching license is hereby permanently revoked, and as for you, Brett Brinkley and Joe Hassler, you two are hereby expelled from school and you are hereby blacklisted from ever attending any school in the country again!

EVERYONE CHEERED!

Me: Wait, you sent the video to the Superintendent as well, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep, and I didn't need to send the intel on those three, the school board already did just that on their own. But, they needed to make this official to them and right in front of their faces.

Silicon Valley High Superintendent: That's right. Now, let me take these three outside, so that way, you all can trash them.

The Superintendent grabbed Brett Brinkley and Joe Hassler by their shirts and he ripped them right off the wall taking most of the gold spider silk out and he also grabbed Vera Vegan and tossed them outside with us following.

Silicon Valley High Superintendent: Alright, now you're free to trash them.

Me: With pleasure!

Nico: Thanks! Alright, assholes, time to pay!

Vera Vegan: You! YOU! Do you realize what you all have done?! My reputation is now in ruins thanks to you! I demand you get on your knees and lick my shoes and beg for my forgiveness, peasants!

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Lincoln: Yeah! Shut up already.

Lincoln threw a blast of ice water at her and she shrieked and screamed and we laughed our butts off.

Nico: Throwing ice water at her?! That's perfect for a cold-hearted toxic bitch like her.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I'm just getting started. Now, for the morons.

Lincoln ran up to them, and...!

CRACK! CRACK! DING! DING!

LINCOLN KICKED BRETT BRINKLEY AND JOE HASSLER HARD IN THE CROTCHES AND BROKE THEIR REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEMS AND SHATTERED THEIR PELVISES AND THEY SCREAMED IN AGONY AND WERE FOAMING AT THE MOUTH!

Me: (WINCES) OH GOD! NOW, THAT'S GOT TO HURT!

Nico: (WINCES) They're never gonna have sex ever!

Eli: (WINCES) OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Nicole: Better than castrating them, and he even has steel toe attachments inside his boots as well?! Yikes!

Me: Now watch!

I teleported and grabbed their underwear!

HOING!

Me: WEDGIES!

I put their underwear over each of their heads!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: I think that's gonna be the least of their problems!

Jynx charged at them and bashed and smashed them.

Me: Now watch this! (Activates Count Spankulot's ridewatch) (Transylvanian Accent) THOSE WHO BREAK THE RULES ARE BAD AND MUST BE PUNISHED! PREPARE TO FEEL THE STINGY WRATH OF THE HAND OF JUSTICE OF COUNT SPANKULOT! (EVIL LAUGHTER!)

Then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

EVERYONE WINCED AT THAT ONE AS I SPANKED ALL THREE OF THEIR SORE BUTTS AT THE SAME TIME FEROCIOUSLY! Their butts glowed neon red!

Lola: OUCH!

Horsea: That's gotta hurt!

She Hulk got out her Gaia Memory.

She-Hulk: Time to smash your faces in!

Numbuh 4: Lets bring the wedgies mates!

SHE-HULK! WEDGIESAURUS REX! NUMBUH 4!

She-Hulk and Numbuh 4: WEDGIE CARNAGE SURPRISE!

They gave all three of them horrible and terrible wedgies!

HOING!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THE THREE OF THEM SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Vera Vegan: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Joe Hassler: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Brent Brinkley: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Vera Vegan: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Jamesdean5842: THAT IS SO FUNNY! THEY HAD IT COMING!

Lola: YEAH!

Mascots: CUTIE BUTTKICKING!

The mascots smashed all three of them all over in a brutal fight cloud! The penguins helped them.

Max: Jirachi I wish Joe would get hit with a bunch of anvils!

Jirachi: You got it Max!

He had a bunch of anvils bash Joe Hassler!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

OOH OUCH!

Yvonne Yashinoki: Top this one!

Yvonne fired a bunch of coconuts and they hit all three of them!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Gwen Tennyson: Maybe you guys should include Minior too.

Me: Not a bad idea. Later we'll do that.

Iron Man got out his Gaia Memory.

Iron Man: Time for the iron fist of doom!

Numbuh 1: Lets make this fun!

IRON MAN! WET WILLIE MAMMOTH! NUMBUH 1!

Iron Man and Numbuh 1: WET WILLIE EAR DELUGE!

They fired waves of spit and skewered their ears!

Nico: YUCK!

Joe Hassler: OH SHUT THE FUCK UP FATASS!

Nico gasped!

We gasped!

Me: Oh shit!

Gwen Tennyson: He shouldn't have said that.

Thor got out his Gaia Memory.

Nico: WHO ARE YOU CALLING A FATASS MOTHERFUCKER!

Nico then went apeshit all over him!

Qin: OOH! OUCH!

Eddy then put a record player next to them

Eddy: Listen to this.

Eddy then played THE MAN IN GAUZE!

THEY SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM THE HORRIBLE MUSIC!

Then the record flew out and bashed them on their heads!

CRASH CRASH CRASH CRASH!

Qin: OUCH!

We laughed hysterically!

Eddy put a bed near them and they landed on it and then...

BOING!

They got launched by a spring and then fell down and smashed into it and got entangled into the spring.

Nico: Nice!

Ed: I know where you're going with this Eddy. (Gets into the bed) Nighty night.

Eddy placed an ice cream cart near them and then it went at them and ran up a tree and then...

KRASMASH!

It smashed onto the 3 of them!

Ed: Vera Vegan in pain now. She'll have too call ya back.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Sniff on this Vomitpooper!

I sprayed them with skunk juice from my armpits!

LOUD FART!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Eddy then placed a street light near them

And then...

KRABLANG!

It fell onto them.

Vera Vegan: Ouch.

Eddy placed a concrete pipe near them and it rolled and crushed them.

Qin: Nice!

SEMI TRUCK HORN HONK!

Motormaster as A Semi Truck driven with Nico in him appeared and ran over them!

KRASMASH!

HONK HONK HONK!

Nico: 10 4 good buddy!

Me: Copy that Nico!

Motormaster: Always love doing that!

Eddy then walked over to a nearby tree and chopped it down and then...

Eddy: TIMBER!

The tree fell right on top of them!

CRASH!

Ed: Good morning tree!

Eddy went over to a nearby sandbox and threw a pail and bucket and then the Vera, Joe and Brent grabbed the bucket and then the sandbox fell on them.

CRASH!

Sand piled on them.

I whistled and then there was a rumble!

Vera, Joe and Brent: HIPPOS!

They got trampled by a massive stampede of hippos!

Nico then got out Weather Wizard's Ridewatch and then activated it.

Then...

LOUD THUNDERCLAP! ZAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

They got struck by lightning!

Qin: OUCH!

I then snapped my fingers and then...

AIR WHISTLING!

And then...

SUPER MEGA KRASMASH!

A HUGE HOUSE CRASHED ONTO THEM!

They got mangled up bad!

Eddy: Better them than me!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Thor: Thou ready for this too?

Numbuh 3: Lets get them!

THOR! SEA BEARS! NUMBUH 3!

Thor and Numbuh 3: LIGHTNING BEAR MAULER!

They fired waves of lightning and it formed into Sea Bears and mauled them.

Nico then jumped the three of them and smashed them all over and brutally mangled them up in a massive fight cloud!

POW! CRACK! BANG! BLAM! CRUNCH! WHACK! BLANG! SUMO

SOUNDS! COW MOO! HORSE WHINNY! SEAL BARKS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! PIG SQUEALS! CHICKEN CROW! MONKEY SCREECHES! BEAR ROAR! CAR HORN! LION ROAR!

BLARGA FLARGA!

CRACOW!

WHAPOW!

SMASH!

KICK!

BLANG!

WHOMP!

Gwen Tennyson: That always makes me laugh!

Black Widow got out her Gaia Memory.

Black Widow: It sure does!

Me: Now watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Cheese Shogun Roquefort and The Limburger Cheese Planet and got a stinky cheese sword!

Me: THE STINKY CHEESE SWORD OF LIMBURGRARA!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Qin: OH GOOD GOD! THAT STINKS!

BLACK WIDOW! CHEESE SHOGUN ROQUEFORT! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Black Widow: LIMBURGER STINKSTORM VOMIT BLAST!

We fired waves of lightning and energy and the blasts hit them and the three of them threw up horribly!

Me: Nico you will love this one!

J.D. KNUDSON! STINKY BUTT! SIR FARTS A LOT!

I then shoved Joe Hassler's face into my butt and then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD AND LONG NASTY SUPER FART!

I FARTED IN HIS FACE AT POINT BLANK RANGE AND MADE HIM THROW UP ALL OVER VERA!

Nico: Gross!

WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Black Widow: (LAUGHING) THAT WAS SO FUNNY!

Joe Hassler: YOU GUYS ARE FUCKING DISGUSTING!

Me: Says the motherfucker that shoves people's faces into shit filled toilets!

Black Widow: That was funny! Now for this one.

BLACK WIDOW! EVIL STICKYBEARD! NUMBUH 5!

Me: Lets make this fun too! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

CANDY MAGISWORD!

Me, Black Widow and Numbuh 5: CAVITY CANDY SUGAR BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of candy into Brent's mouth and he swallowed the candy and then he opened his mouth and all his TEETH WERE DESTROYED AND DECAYED AND ROTTEN!

Rita Loud: You need a dentist mister!

Jynx: He sure does! From you!

Hulk got out his Gaia Memory.

Hulk: HULK READY TO SMASH!

Numbuh 2: Lets Smash and bash!

HULK! BIG BROTHER! NUMBUH 2!

Hulk and Numbuh 2: SMASHING PUNCH PILEDRIVER!

The punched Joe and he belched up a huge mount of blood!

Me: Watch this one.

I pulled out my blaster.

J.D. KNUDSON! STINKY BUTT! BEST MATCH!

It formed my blaster into a diarrhea ray gun!

Me: STINKY FART SHIT STORM!

I fired a massive beam of energy and it hit Vera and then her stomach grumbled.

Nico: UH OH!

Me: 5...4...3...2...1...

LOUD EXPLOSIVE AND HORRIBLE DIARRHEA!

SHE FILLED HER PANTS UP WITH HORRIBLE DIARRHEA!

SHE SCREAMED IN DISGUST!

Me: YEAH!

Gwen Tennyson: You probably know how Prohyas feels now.

Hawkeye got out his Gaia Memory

Hawkeye: That was funny though!

Robin Hood: It sure was! Watch this one.

HAWKEYE! RIPPING FRIENDS! ROBIN HOOD!

Hawkeye and Robin Hood: TORTUROUS RIPPING ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired massive numbers of arrows and they mauled Brent all over and he was being tortured all over!

POW! CRACK! BANG! BLAM! CRUNCH! WHACK! BLANG! SUMO SOUNDS! COW MOO! HORSE WHINNY! SEAL BARKS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! ROOSTER CROWS! CHICKEN NOISES! MONKEYS SCREECH! PIG SQUEAL! BEAR ROARS!

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Me: Now watch this one!

I used the Abarangers gear and got Trent's quill.

Me: Watch this one.

I drew all over Joe and turned him into a shoe heal! It said First Class Heel on it. Then I turned him into a Donkey with the name Jack on his butt!

DONKEY BRAY!

Brent: WHAT THE!? What's happening to you!?

I then turned him into a stinky skunk!

Joe Hassler: I'M CHANGING INTO THINGS!

Me: Because I'm drawing you into them.

I then turned him into a crab!

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

I drew him into a duck with his face on his butt!

QUACK QUACK!

Then I turned him into a football.

Then I turned him into a guy in a fire hydrant suit and a dog was about to pee on him!

Joe Hassler: WHY ARE YOU ALL DOING THIS TO ME!?

Nico: Want a list of reasons?

Me: It would take too long.

Joe Hassler: Okay okay!

Hawkeye: And this too!

Robin Food: Lets bring the pain!

HAWKEYE! ROBIN FOOD!

Hawkeye and Robin Food: SHERWOOD FOREST ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired arrows and blasted them all over the place.

Me: That always cracks me up though.

Popeye: (LAUGHS) It sure is funny.

Hawkeye: Time for some fun!

HAWKEYE! POPEYE!

Hawkeye and Popeye: SPINACH ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired arrows and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH! Popeye lets unleash the spinach!

Popeye: You got it!

Me and Popeye got out cans of spinach and popped them open and ate them!

Me and Popeye: (GULP)

DONG! DING!

We flexed our muscles and had volcanoes and atomic explosions in them!

We went at the three of them and mangled them up in fight clouds!

Hulk: Hulk want spinach too!

Me: Here big guy.

I gave him some and he ate it and flexed his muscles huge!

Captain America got out his Gaia Memory.

Captain America: Lets bring the pain!

Yost She-Hulk: Yeah!

CAPTAIN AMERICA! YOST SHE-HULK!

Captain America and Yost She-Hulk: STRONG BASHER SURPRISE!

They bashed the three of them all over and Hulk bashed and smashed them all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Eli: Hey you guys want to hear the most annoying sound in the world?

Vera: What is it?

Eli: AAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE AS THEY WERE ANNOYED ALL OVER!

Gwen Tennyson: That's actually just one of them.

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT SCENE FROM DUMB AND DUMBER ALWAYS CRACKS ME UP!

War Machine got out his Gaia Memory.

War Machine: That always makes me laugh!

Pepper Potts: That sure does!

WAR MACHINE! PEPPER POTTS!

War Machine and Pepper Potts: IRONMAN BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

War Machine got out his Gaia Memory.

War Machine: That always makes me laugh!

Pepper Potts: That sure does!

WAR MACHINE! PEPPER POTTS!

War Machine and Pepper Potts: IRONMAN BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Eli: Now watch this one. (KIAI NOISES)

Eli did all kinds of Kiai Noises and moves!

Then...

POW BIFF BAM SMASH WHAM SMACK WHAP BIFF KROW!

Eli bashed and smashed Joe all over!

BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF!

He did a crane kick and knocked him down. Then Joe got up.

Eli then plunged his hand into Joe's chest!

GEARS GRINDING!

Then...

SQUELCH!

ELI RIPPED OUT HIS BEATING HEART!

Me: WHOA MAN! Nice one bro! That scene makes me laugh the hardest!

Nico: ME TOO!

Eli then put the heart in a doggie bag and gave it to Joe and Joe fell to the floor.

FWOMP!

Gwen Tennyson: Careful. We need to bring him alive.

Deadpool: Exactly how alive are we talking here?

Me: Eli was just doing something out of Dumb and Dumber. That restaurant fight scene made me laugh!

I snapped my fingers and he was revived and back.

Me: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Spiderman got out his Gaia Memory.

Spiderman: That was funny!

Spider Gwen: It sure was!

SPIDERMAN! SPIDER GWEN!

Spiderman and Spider Gwen: SPIDER STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them all over.

Rocket got out his Gaia Memory

Rocket: This was a really funny one!

Star Lord: Lets make this awesome and cool man.

ROCKET! STAR LORD!

Rocket and Star Lord: BLASTS OF HEAD SMASHING!

They fired energy fists and bashed their heads!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico then bashed Vera's head in with a frying pan!

BLANG!

Eustace: Hey here is this.

He got out his ugly mask!

Eustace: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Eustace laughed!

BASH!

Eustace got hit on the head with a rolling pin from Francesca.

Eustace: OW! What did I do?

Nico: Honestly, nothing. That's just force of habit.

Darknight Horror: Like old times?

Dante: You know it!

Darknight Horror and Dante: HELL'S DEMONS BARRAGE!

They fired waves of darkness and it formed into demons and they mauled Brent.

Me: YEAH! Oh watch this Darknight. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey Versions of Winnie the Pooh and they mauled and mutilated Vera and Joe!

Darknight: Are those-?

Poromon: ABOMINATIONS THAT WE KILLED?! YES THEY ARE! LOOK AT IT!

Me: YEAH!

Darknight Horror: That was an awesome technique! Where did you learn that?

Me: I made Nightmare Style Techniques.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah! Watch this one! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the Pinkie Pie from the Pinkie Pie Smile Video and she smashed the three of them all over brutally! She even smashed Joe so hard that his intestines came out of his mouth!

Qin: YUCK!

Pinkie Pie: HEY VERA! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

Vera Vegan: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Joe Hassler: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Brent: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

ALL THREE OF THEM SCREAMED IN HORROR AND TURNED AS WHITE AS A SHEET AND SHIT THEIR PANTS TIMES A MILLION!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: But that's not all!

Spongebob: Nope. We've saved the horrifyingly best for last.

Me: Many more where that came from! Like this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! It roared like Godzilla from 2014 and smashed and mauled the three of them all over!

Nico: IT'S THE TORTURED ONE! LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Varie: LOOK AT IT!

May: LOOK AT IT!

All of us: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Me: HEY Buttkissers! You wanna see something scary!?

Lincoln: Well (SHOWS THE COMIC OF BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR TO THEM) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Vera, Brent and Joe: (SCREAMS LIKE LITTLE GIRLS)

Brent: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Lori: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Joe: HORRIBLE!

Leni: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Vera: HORRIBLE AND GROSS!

Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Luan: LOOK AT IT!

Lynn: LOOK AT IT!

Linka: LOOK AT IT!

Liberty: LOOK AT IT!

Lyra: LOOK AT IT!

Lee: LOOK AT IT!

Lucy: LOOK AT IT!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) LOOK AT IT!

Laney: LOOK AT IT!

Lana: LOOK AT IT!

Lola: LOOK AT IT!

Lisa: LOOK AT IT!

Lily: LOOK AT IT!

Loud Kids: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Deadpool: These never get old, do they?!

Poromon: They sure don't!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU GUYS ARE KILLING ME! (LAUGHS)

Poromon pecked them again!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: That was fun!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Brent's back and crushed him!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Hippowdon: Like that, asshole?!

Nico: He sure didn't!

Horsea squirted ink at them.

And blinded them.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS) (To Vera Vegan) This was all your fault from the very beginning, you arrogant bitch! If you and those two assholes had kept your actions on the down low, then, none of you wouldn't be in this fucking mess!

Brett Brinkley: Like you're any better?! You'd already got yourself on permanent thin ice ever since your toxic actions have finally been let out into the public! Hah, face it, you're never gonna change at all, you're still a monstrous toxic bastard with a heart of pitch-black darkness.

Suddenly, Sebastian's smirk turned extremely malicious and his teeth turned into rows of very sharp pointed fangs, we knew they just fucked themselves over!

Nico: Oh Hell no, they just fucked themselves over!

Sebastian Mendez: Is that what you say?! Well, I can't deny it at all, I am still nothing more than a monstrous toxic cold-blooded bastard with a heart of pitch-black darkness who still has an absolute disregard for all life on Earth and the universes beyond. But, at least, I'm proud enough to make it all public and inflict pain and terror on all those weak-willed idiots, but you, you're just mere amateurs, childish bullies who never grew up, and I'm gonna enjoy making you all suffer horribly...before I kill all three of you (DEMONIC VOICE) AND LEAVE YOUR BODIES TO BE PICKED CLEAN BY THE VULTURES! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Suddenly, the skies turned blood red and a horrific tide of evil was about to be unleashed once again as Sebastian proceeded to slash at them with his massive greatsword and sharp claws as he left bleeding cuts and blood was flowing from their wounds and we heard his demonic laughter echoing in the air!

Lincoln: Oh man, we got to stop him.

Sebastian Mendez: DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT! MINIONS, GET THEM!

Suddenly, we saw our secondary targets: The Panther Claw Organization, and we did indeed see that they had The Sigil of Lucifer on their foreheads!

Me: There's our secondary targets!

Lincoln turned the tips of his wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of The Panther Claw Organization, and he began absorbing them, and he and all of us assimilated the powers, abilities, and skills of The Panther Claw Organization, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and he found the source of the black magic that corrupted Morgana's mind control magic and turned them to his side: it was the remains of the darkness of Sebastian's residual darkness: the darkness that ruined his life ever since Chase Young cursed him and those dark remnants forever remained with him even after Dark Sebastian had been banished for good. We saw it for ourselves through an orb Lincoln created.

Lincoln: So, that explains it.

Me: Oh crap.

Nico: Even after we got rid of Dark Sebastian, the dark remnants forever remained deep inside him.

Qin: And they're never going to leave because Chase Young's Dark Side forever ruined his life and no amount of help could fix someone so irreparably damaged and completely irredeemable.

Nico: I agree, Qin.

Nico blasted Sebastian and knocked him down and out, then, we tied him up and threw him right in the dungeons once more, but we know he's gonna get out once more. This is gonna be the least of his worries real soon.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got those guys out of the way, it's time to administer your punishments.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your crimes, but not in the very way that Sebastian had done.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, and Rayman went after Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, and they blasted him with extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, time to trash these losers.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've seen my share of high school bullies and do-nothing teachers and principals, but what you three did to Adam, consider yourselves lucky I'm only going to give you all a thrashing.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What we saw Sebastian do to you lot, that was just him letting a blacker side of him out.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you know what, I think this might be another way of Sergio trying to get his revenge on us.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If what you said is true, Travis, we'll arrange a date between you and Leela later on tonight.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come at last, mongrels, now it's time to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, and they screamed in anger as they got hit hard.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, spawn of the Devil!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, and that made them even angrier than ever.

Sam: Yikes! Okay, it's like you guys enjoy torturing our enemies with your usual attacks!

Clover: For real, you guys can be pretty sadistic whenever you want to be.

Alex: But, you could at least be decent about it and not have to spill more blood.

Brittney: Forget it, Alex. Come on, we better transform and take care of these piles of dirt or who knows what other kind of terror Caleb's gonna unleash on them.

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SAM, CLOVER, ALEX, AND BRITTNEY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SAM, CLOVER, ALEX, AND BRITTNEY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney were surrounded by four massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are four colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at

Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired four beams of light into the greatswords of Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the four massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are four colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXS OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAM, CLOVER, ALEX, AND BRITTNEY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SAM, CLOVER, ALEX, AND BRITTNEY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND GOD'S JUDGEMENT IS ABOUT TO BE UNLEASHED ON BRETT BRINKLEY, JOE HASSLER, AND VERA VEGAN!

TOTALLY SPIES SEASON 1 THEME PLAYS

Sam grew from 8'3" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large green and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller green and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing orange hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now has embedded green flame-shaped gems and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have embedded green flame-shaped gems, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a wolf with the Fire Kanji in its claws surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on wolf earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she also has a wolf with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant on the bottom of her emerald green wolf-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sam has on a white short-sleeved blouse, emerald green sleeveless shirt with an orange phoenix on it, green pants with flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with emerald green gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of WOOHP with a wolf, phoenix, and angel surrounding it on three corners and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sam felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with green tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and her medium sized orange angel wings with green tips underneath her massive orange angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and nine sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have four sets of eyes with green iris and her eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew larger and longer, Sam has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized green and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sam's massive Sam Simpson's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Espionage Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Espionage Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sam Simpson's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems, Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Wepawawet etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sam has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with flames in between the kanji below symbol of WOOHP with a wolf, phoenix, and angel that said, "Sam Simpson, Great Friend of Clover, Alex, Brittney, and Jerry, Loving Daughter of Gabriella, Agent of The World Organization Of Human Protection, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The World Organization Of Human Protection's Many International Enemies, Archenemy of Selene Gallio, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Wepawawet, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サム・シンプソン、クローバーの偉大な友人、アレックス、ブリトニー、ジェリー、ガブリエラの愛する娘、世界人類保護機構のエージェント、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、デストロイヤー世界人類保護機構の多くの国際的な敵の一員、セレーネ・ガリオの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺戮者飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、ウェパワウェットの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星、火、炎のマスター、オオカミ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Sam Simpson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS EMERALD INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY WEPAWAWET TRUE IMMORTAL EGYPTIAN BLAZE FIRE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EMERALD INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY WEPAWAWET TRUE IMMORTAL EGYPTIAN BLAZE FIRE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EMERALD INFERNO FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY WEPAWAWET TRUE IMMORTAL EGYPTIAN BLAZE FIRE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Clover grew from 7'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now has embedded red flower-shaped gems and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have embedded red flower-shaped gems, she has neon blue eyes and a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flowers, fairies, dryads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a fairy and dryad with the Nature Kanji in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dryad earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Flower, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a dryad with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Flower, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red fairy-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Clover has on a white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless shirt with a golden yellow phoenix on it, red pants with flowers on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flowers, fairies, dryads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of WOOHP with a fairy, dryad, phoenix, and angel surrounding it on four corners and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Clover felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden blonde angel wings with red tips on the large golden blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and nine sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Clover has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Clover's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flowers, fairies, dryads, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Clover's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Flower Nature Storm Almighty Flora True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Flower Nature Storm Almighty Flora True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Flora etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Clover has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flowers in between the kanji below symbol of WOOHP with a fairy, dryad, phoenix, and angel that said, "Clover, Great Friend of Sam Simpson, Alex, Brittney, and Jerry, Loving Daughter of Stella, Loving Cousin of Norman, Agent of The World Organization Of Human Protection, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The World Organization Of Human Protection's Many International Enemies, Archenemy of Zeb, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Flora, and Master of Stars, Flowers, Dryads, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クローバー、サム・シンプソン、アレックス、ブリトニー、ジェリーの偉大な友人、ステラの愛する娘、ノーマンの愛するいとこ、世界人類保護機構のエージェント、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、世界人類保護機構の多くの国際的な敵の破壊者、ゼブの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世

主、大使そして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、の破壊者であり殺戮者、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の使者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、フローラの使者にしてチャンピオン、そして星のマスター、花、ドライアド、妖精、フェニックス、天使

Clover has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY-DRYAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED FLOWER NATURE STORM ALMIGHTY FLORA TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED FLOWER NATURE STORM ALMIGHTY FLORA TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED FLOWER NATURE STORM ALMIGHTY FLORA TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Alex grew from 7'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large black and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller black and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long black bob-cut hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now has embedded black lightning bolt-shaped gems and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have embedded black lightning bolt-shaped gems, she has neon brown eyes and a yellow and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Thunderbird with the Thunder Kanji in its claws surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on Thunderbird earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a Thunderbird with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and black gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alex has on a white short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless shirt with a black phoenix on it, black pants with lightning bolts on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded golden yellow gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of WOOHP with a Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel surrounding it on three corners and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alex felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with yellow tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of

145'0" and another set of black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have four sets of eyes with brown iris and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Alex has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized black and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alex's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, Thunderbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alex's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Yellow Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Almighty Fulgora True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Yellow Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Almighty Fulgora True Immortal Espionage

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Fulgora etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alex has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below symbol of WOOHP with a Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel that said, "Alex, Great Friend of Sam Simpson, Clover, Brittney, and Jerry, Loving Daughter of Carmen, Agent of The World Organization Of Human Protection, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The World Organization Of Human Protection's Many International Enemies, Archenemy of The Big Toe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Fulgora, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレックス、サム・シンプソン、クローバー、ブリトニーの偉大な友人、ジェリー、カルメンの愛する娘、世界人類保護機構のエージェント、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーンの愛する将来の妻、破壊者ラウド世界人類保護機構の多くの国際的な敵、足の親指の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、の大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺戮者-飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオンそして天、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、フルゴラの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星のマスター、ライトニング、サンダーバード、フェニックス、そしてエンジェル

Alex has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-THUNDERBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS YELLOW ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM ALMIGHTY FULGORA TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS YELLOW ELECTRIC LIGHTNING

THUNDERSTORM ALMIGHTY FULGORA TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS YELLOW ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM ALMIGHTY FULGORA TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Brittney grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large black and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller black and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink water drop-shaped gems and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded pink water drop-shaped gems, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in its hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and black gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Brittney has on a white short-sleeved blouse, pink sleeveless shirt with a blue phoenix on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of WOOHP with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounding it on three corners and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brittney felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with pink tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Brittney has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized black and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brittney's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brittney's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Pink Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Amphitrite True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Pink Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Amphitrite True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Amphitrite etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Brittney has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with water drops in between the kanji below symbol of WOOHP with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Brittney, Great Friend of Sam Simpson, Clover, Alex, and Jerry, Agent of The World Organization Of Human Protection, True Immortal, Goddess, and

Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The World Organization Of Human Protection's Many International Enemies, Archenemy of Fiona Frost of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Amphitrite, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリトニー、サム・シンプソン、クローバー、アレックス、ジェリーの偉大な友人、世界人類保護機構のエージェント、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、世界人類保護機構の破壊者人類の保護の多くの国際的な敵、ドラクスの世界のフィオナ・フロストの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、

悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と宇宙の使者兼チャンピオン天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、アンフィトリテの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星、水、海の波の主、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Brittney has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PINK OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY AMPHITRITE TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PINK OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY AMPHITRITE TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PINK OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY AMPHITRITE TRUE IMMORTAL ESPIONAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney, and when Lincoln saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose was gushing out blood. But, when Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan saw it, they went berserk and they ran at them to kill them, but Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney fired colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy and elemental forces at the three pricks and they got hit and were sent flying into a tree. They got back out, but boy, were they extremely furious.

Sam: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Emerald Inferno Firestorm Almighty Wepawawet

True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three have had this coming for a very long time!

Clover: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Flower Nature Storm Almighty Flora True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Flower Nature Storm Almighty Flora True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You seriously don't even know when to quit! We warned you many times to quit bullying Adam!

Alex: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Yellow Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Almighty Fulgora True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Yellow Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Almighty Fulgora True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, it's clear you don't even know when to quit.

Brittney: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Pink Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Amphitrite True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Pink Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Amphitrite True Immortal Espionage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well then, now you've left us no other choice but to really teach you a lesson.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to face God's judgement for your vile crimes.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take those selfish pricks down!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) My future wives warned you about bullying Adam Lewis, but as always, bullies like you refuse to learn.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to also find out that you, the principal, was also joining in as well, that's just absolutely sick!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And thanks to Lincoln for sending the video of what you all did to Adam Lewis to the Superintendent and the school board of Silicon Valley High, your futures have already been ruined.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done has proven that you're truly irredeemable, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your crimes.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, and now, it's time to pay.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You all deserve to spend the rest of your lives in prison.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we knock you around all over the place. Just be glad we won't try to smash your heads in.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sam, Clover, Alex, Brittney, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Chernabog, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sam, Clover, Alex, Brittney, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, this is where your reign of terror ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, the cops came and handcuffed Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan, and then, Lincoln tied Brett Brinkley and Joe Hassler in rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjackets and had them sent to a special wing in The Xaikora Prison, this one's meant for unrepentant bullies, and there, an absolute living Hell is awaiting them. But, as for Vera Vegan, she was taken to the Beverly Hills prison where she'll be remaining there for a very long time for her crimes.

Everyone: BURN IN HELL FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE, YOU PILES OF GARBAGE, AND MAY YOU THREE NEVER DARKEN SILICON VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL EVER AGAIN!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered

down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century backpacks, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty-five colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles and massive colored angel wings and nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the colored angel wings of Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney are permanent.

Lincoln: And that is that.

Nico: Let this be a lesson to anyone who think they're better than others!

Me: Absolutely! See you never, you piles of garbage!

Sam: You said it.

Suddenly, Gabrielle, Stella, and Carmen came over: something was up.

Sam: Lincoln, there's something we got to tell you.

Lincoln: What is it.

Then, Gabrielle, Stella, and Carmen took out the pregnancy tests for Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney, and when Lincoln saw them, his eyes went wide as he saw them: positive.

Lincoln: (In Surprise) (GASPS) Wait, Sam, Clover, Alex, Brittney, does this mean...?!

Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney: We're pregnant! Congrats, Lincoln, you're gonna be a father to our kids!

Lincoln cheered wildly as he hugged Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney in his arms and kissed them on the cheeks and lips and we cheered wildly!

Me: That's so awesome!

Nico: Oh man, we're gonna be heading for the hospital to see how many kids they're pregnant with and what gender they are, but congrats, you guys!

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico. Now, I really need to make sure Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney are safe. I know we can kick the butts of our usual dirt clod punks and thugs, but now that Sebastian's back to his horrendous toxic monstrous ways, I'm not taking any chances with him.

Travis Tackett: And there's something I got to tell you guys concerning him.

Travis Tackett made a vision orb, and it was taken the day before Sergio got kicked out of the team, and last night, we saw that Sergio snuck into Sebastian's room and he took a knife and he made an incision in Sebastian's back and he inserted a Monster Chip that he took from the dead remains of Dr. Carol Linnaeus' dead sister, Madeline Linnaeus, and sealed the wound back up and snuck out. When we saw it, now we were beyond so pissed off, our bodies turned red and steam whistled out of our ears like train whistles!

TRAIN WHISTLES!

Me: Why, that goddamn miserable moth-eating parasitic repulsive rat with wings!

Nico: So, all this time, Sebastian was...! (GROWLS) Sergio!

Qin: I can't believe it! That depraved fiend!

Nico's Harem: He is so dead when we head for The Moon Prison!

Lincoln: This was taken the day before he committed his act of betrayal and broke The Anti-Mascot Four out. We got to get Sebastian and remove that chip out of him, but unlike with me with those Rebellion and Anger and Paranoia Chips that were visible in my butt, Sergio made sure to put it in him by making an incision, so that way, it wasn't obvious.

Eli: I'm getting really sick and tired of Sergio!

Me: I know, he still always finds ways to make things hard for us even in prison, that troublemaking parasite!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and brought Sebastian out to us, and then, he turned his hand invisible and inserted it in Sebastian's back, and then, he found the Monster chip and removed it, and that'd knocked Sebastian out and we sent him back to his room. Then, Lincoln threw the chip to the ground and made a viewing window only for Sergio to see it.

Lincoln: Say goodbye to your last chance at revenge on us, Sergio.

Then...!

SMASH!

LINCOLN STOMPED ON THE MONSTER CHIP WITH HIS RIGHT FOOT AND COMPLETELY CRUSHED IT INTO FINE DUST AND IT MADE SERGIO STEAMING MAD! BUT, IF THAT WASN'T ENOUGH, NICO AND I PULLED OUR PANTS DOWN AND MOONED SERGIO AND HE WENT BLIND! WE PULLED OUR PANTS UP AND LINCOLN THEN CLOSED THE VIEWING WINDOW BUT NOT BEFORE SERGIO STARTED CURSING AT US AND WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF!

Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, SERGIO, AND THAT WAS A NICE MOVE WITH MOONING HIM!

May: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT DEFINITELY SERVED HIM RIGHT! STUPID RAT WITH WINGS!

We stopped laughing hysterically.

Me: That was too funny!

Jynx: Yeah!

Me: Nice job Jynx!

Jynx: Thanks. It was funny.

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Jynx: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic.

Me: Oh. Okay.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Jynx: Nice try pipsqueak.

Squidward (to the mascots): I got an idea for something we can do later. Wanna do a scavenger hunt? I promise they're items worth collecting.

Poromon: Hey sure Squidward!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Nico: Congratulations on being pregnant. But we can discuss that later. Right now, it's time for the anothers.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Alright, we took care of those three pricks, now we can take care of one final business: The Anothers.

Me: Right. And I agree there. Congratulations girls. We'll have to go to the doctor later on.

Camie: Yeah.

Sam: Thanks guys.

Me: Cool. Lets see who we got.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Hanzo Suiden, Gwen Tennyson, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad).

WE GASPED!

Gwen Tennyson: Another me? Wow!

Nico: Wow!

Then we sensed a massive energy signal!

Me: WHOA! That massive power! It's coming from the Anothers. There's two of them!

Nico: WHOA!

Nico: There they are!

Then out came Another Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad)!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: This will be fun!

Another Eight-Armed Willy: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

They merged and she reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning!

Nico: (GASP) Jiadha Alpha!

Me: Whoa! She's the gene-slammer of Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning.

Jiadha Alpha: That's right. I am one of the most powerful gene-slammers that Nico knows. Me and my sister are widely known as the Twins of The Beginning and The End.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Yep.

Me: WHOA!

Hanzo Suiden: That is amazed!

Brittney: I've heard legends about the Twins of The Beginning and The End! They have intensely strong power and can bring new life into planets for you Jiadha and the other can destroy entire planets in an instant.

Jiadha Alpha: That's right. The one that can destroy is my sister. She is coming.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way are the Another Hanzo and Gwen Tennyson friendly or hostile?

Jiadha Alpha: One is friendly and the other isn't. Gwen you may not like who the Another you is.

Me: Uh oh.

Gwen Tennyson: Oh man.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait. I wonder who the other Gwen is.

Me: I have a feeling it's someone she has a terrible history with.

Qin: Yeah.

Gwen Tennyson: Oh boy.

Me: Here they are!

We saw Aother Hanzo and Another Gwen!

Me: Whoa!

Another Hanzo: (In a girls voice) Looks like this will be fun!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End!

Nico: Olivia Omega!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammer of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End!

Olivia Omega: That's right.

Me: WOW! That is easily one of the most powerful and most dangerous Duel Monsters in the entire game. Its ability is that strong and dangerous that its been outlawed in duels many times.

Olivia Omega: That is true and yes. And I have intense power and it can destroy entire planets..

Me: WHOA!

Camie: That is intense!

Hanzo: It sure is! Wow! Remind me never to make you angry.

Me: YEAH!

Olivia Omega: Good. Also I have powers over all the elements. Including yours Hanzo.

Hanzo Suiden: Wow! So you use lightning too. I like it!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico: Who's your buddy?

Another Gwen: You thought you would never see me again sister!?

Sunny Tennyson: (GASP) Oh man!

She reverted back and it was a blond hair version of Gwen but she was in a red prison jumpsuit!

Sunny Tennyson: Oh no! Rebecca!?

Gwen: Cousin Rebecca?! I thought you were locked up in prison!

Rebecca Tennyson: I was! But I escaped! I found out that I can do this!

She fired mana blasts at me and I deflected them away!

Me: WHOA! She has an Anodyte in her too!

Kevin Levin: Gwen? Ben? Who the fuck is this?

Me: I take it you girls have a really nasty history.

Sunny Tennyson: Yeah you could say that. Rebecca is my twin sister. She was born 20 minutes after me. And lets just say that me and Rebecca hated each other.

Gwen: And she hated me too because I was better than her.

Ben: We never mentioned Rebecca because she always got in trouble.

Jen Tennyson: She got into fights all the time with Aunt Tina and Uncle John and they had to send her to a maximum security insane asylum for therapy. But the therapy wasn't working.

Nico: Whoa! I see.

Sunny Tennyson: Yeah it's why I became a bad girl and hung out with the wrong people.

Me: Oh man! This gives bad blood a whole new meaning.

Kaito: (Gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from Mystic Force and Operation Overdrive.

Olivia Omega: No he didn't because of who I am and what I can do.

Me: I'm not surprised there. But If I were to guess on Rebecca's case she wants revenge.

Rebecca Tennyson: Yes!

Me: Not gonna happen. WAIT! I got an idea. Poromon you still have the happy helmet?

Poromon: We sure do!

Sougo: (Gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) Unlike you, Sunny changed for the better.

Geiz: (Gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) And if you want Gwen, you'll have to get past Kevin and Mevya!

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Sunny Tennyson: That's right Rebecca. I've changed. I was bad before but it's not too late for you. You can redeem yourself like I have.

Me: Yeah! Rebecca you can change. It's not too late.

Rebecca Tennyson: I don't need help!

Me: Actually you do!

Lincoln: After we separate you.

We did so.

Me: Now for this!

I put the helmet on her!

THUMP!

Rebecca Tennyson: What the!? What is this thing?

Me: It's a little medicinal motivation for you.

I got the remote.

CLICK BUZZ!

She started feeling it!

Stimpy: Hey! It still works!

Me: Yep.

CLICK BUZZ!

She got smiling. (RATCHETING)

Rebecca Tennyson:HEY! WHAT'S HAPPENING! TO ME!?

She was smiling hard!

Rebecca Tennyson: NO! GOT TO FIGHT IT!

Me: (LAUGHS) That always makes me laugh.

Rebecca Tennyson: NO! CAN'T LOSE! CONTROL! WILL STRONG! BODY WEAK!

We laughed!

Rebecca Tennyson: (LAUGHING HAPPILY) Sunny! I'm so HAPPY! I MUST GO HELP YOU ALL OUT!

Me: That a girl!

Nico: (gets out Hanzo Suiden's Ridewatch) Feel the power of the elements!

May: (Gets out Eight Armed Willy's Ridewatch) Time for some Octopus power!

Maria: (Gets out Thunderon (X-Squad) Ridewatch) Time to smash!

Splat: (Gets out Aligned Contagion's Ridewatch) Lets shake the disease!

They used the powers of Hanzo, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad) and blasted the Anothers all over!

Then Jack Walker, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron came

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Jack.

Jack Walker: (British Accent) Thank you Nico and it's gonna be fun and cool.

Hokuto Dan: My team next!

Mevya: Aww. I wanted to try nunchucks on her!

Me: You have nunchucks?

He pulled out a pair of nunchucks and swung them around.

Me: Whoa! Careful with those.

2003 Mikey: Nice nunchucks though.

?: That is so cool!

Marsmon came!

Me: WHOA! Marsmon!

Nico: Cool!

Marsmon: (In a girls voice) Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Martha Aries Mars Daniels? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes and had red angel wings and had the symbol of Mars in the middle of her forehead and had Marsmon on her skirt, shirt and arm and had a powerful warhammer.

Martha Aries Mars: Good to see you Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) CORONA SANCTIONS!

She fired a blast of intense fire from her hand and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Kevin Levin: Mevya? Where did you get nunchucks?

Mevya: From our weapons vault.

Kevin Levin: Oh.

Me: Be careful.

Nico: Nice job Martha!

Martha Aries Mars: Thanks Nico.

Me: This means you're the daughter of Aries the God of War.

Martha Aries Mars: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Splat: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Martha Aries Mars: I sure do. When me and Nico went and destroyed a massive army of mafia men in Sicily. They weer no match for us.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome and cool.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Martha Aries Mars: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Splat, Deja-Vu, Enigma, Mysticat, and Cobra Cadabra are heading to Bushtown in the world of the 1998 cartoon Skippy: Adventures in Bushtown, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but Lincoln's going to meet up with his old friend, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo along with Matilda Roo and his friends, and we're going to take down Mayor Croco and his wife, Suka, whose corruption and greed are causing trouble for the town, and we're sending them and Croco's thugs to prison.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're here in Bushtown in the world of the 1998 cartoon Skippy: Adventures in Bushtown, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but I'm also going to meet up with his old friend, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo along with Matilda Roo and his friends, and we're going to take down Mayor Croco and his wife, Suka, whose corruption and greed are causing trouble for the town, and we're sending them and Croco's thugs to prison.

Me: I didn't know you were old friends with Skippy the Bush Kangaroo along with Matilda Roo and his friends, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You didn't ask. I helped out Skippy whenever an emergency arises in Bushtown, and I also exposed Mayor Croco and his greedy wife, Suka, long ago, and their greed and corruption got them in a heap of trouble with the citizens of the town.

Nico: Uh oh, political scandal.

Lincoln: You got that right, they got chased out of town along with Croco's thugs, and they're hiding out in their old home. So, we're going to take them down and send them to prison. Plus, this is where Caleb's younger brother, Tyler Maxwell, is at.

Caleb Maxwell: Without a doubt. We've got seventeen years of catching up to do, and he missed out on so much. It's all the fault of Dad's scumbag relatives.

Suddenly, we saw a helicopter fly by and it landed, and then, we saw a male kangaroo in a red hat, red vest, pants, and yellow neckerchief come out, it was Skippy the Bush Kangaroo.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (GASPS) Lincoln, is that you?

Lincoln: Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, it's been a long time.

They hugged.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) And you brought the rest of Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you.

Me: Yep, and he told us about Croco and Suka along with Croco's thugs, we're here to take them down and send them to prison.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time.

Mike Corbett: Plus, we also found out from Lincoln that a lost relative of our friend, Caleb Maxwell, is here.

Suddenly, we saw a young man who was about seventeen years old and he had the same long dark brown hair as Caleb Maxwell, and he was dressed in a red shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had the same vampire cross tattoo on his right arm.

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler.

Tyler Maxwell: You...you came, brother.

Caleb hugged Tyler.

Caleb Maxwell: I've spent sixteen years looking for answers to your disappearance, but when I found out that Dad's scumbag relatives were the ones who did this, I wanted them to suffer big time for it.

Tyler Maxwell: I was so young when this happened, and I missed out on everything. Is Drake...?

Caleb Maxwell: No. Drake, he gave into the generational evil of Dad's family and he put me, Mom, and your baby sister, Allie, through Hell with violence and ruthlessness, and he killed me back in 1985, only to come back eight years later. And Dad, he's dead along with his scumbag relatives.

Tyler Maxwell: I...I can't believe it. Drake, and Dad. But, Dad wouldn't descend into evil.

Caleb Maxwell: He didn't. It was due to his scumbag relatives bankrupting his business and leaving him in debt that led him to a life of crime, and he never forgave them. But, when Drake found out of The Syndicate, he became seduced by greed, easy money, and power and turned into a ruthless evil abusive monster, and I bore the brunt of his violence, so much so it shortened my lifespan, and that I wouldn't make it to 21 years old.

Tyler Maxwell: My God...! Is Mom okay?

Caleb Maxwell: She is, along with your baby sister, Allie.

Tyler Maxwell: Sister?

Allie Maxwell came up to him.

Caleb Maxwell: She was born two years after you disappeared, but Mom and Allie missed you every day, and so did I and Dad.

Tyler Maxwell: Now, I've really missed out on so much. Dad, your relatives truly are the scum of the earth.

Then, Matilda Roo arrived.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Guys, we got trouble, Croco and Suka along with his thugs are trying to flee.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Looks like we got ourselves a couple of fugitives on the run.

Lincoln: Let's get going.

We immediately got going and went after Croco, Suka, and his thugs and we saw them, and just as Matilda said, they're trying to flee the country.

Suddenly, we saw a Chimera flying in the skies and it left a wave of darkness across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair with sea foam green streaks, blue eyes, massive white angel wings wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a Chimera on it and on her forehead, sea foam green sleeveless crop top, sea foam green skirt, sea foam green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, chimeras, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the griffin, she has a darkness greatsword and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carly Chimera, Avatar of The Chimera.

Carly Chimera: That's right, and I got the girls away from Croco and Suka, and as you saw, they're on the run.

Lincoln: Not for long.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Let me, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo fired a red and yellow energy blast that destroyed the tires of Croco's car and forced Croco, Suka, and his thugs out, and we landed.

Croco: (Australian Accent) I was so close to finally escaping, so close!

Lincoln: There was nowhere you could run to, Croco, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you've done. This is where your freedom here and now! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a dark blue vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Croco, Suka, and his thugs, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of dark blue wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

RIPS! HOINGS! GIRLY SCREAMS!

LINCOLN ALSO GAVE THEM SUPER MEGA IRREVERSIBLE DOUBLE MEGA WEDGIES!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! SUPER MEGA IRREVERSIBLE DOUBLE MEGA WEDGIES!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far and pissed him off, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you in prison.

We saw Croco, Suka, and his thugs shaking in fear, and they were a mess: Lincoln tore some of their hair off and he left claw marks on their face and clothes.

Croco: (Australian Accent) Please, I beg you all, please forgive us!

Suka: (Australian Accent) We promise, we'll repent for our actions and atone for our sins! Please, forgive us.

Lincoln: If Christ above forgiveth you all for your atrocious actions, will I, The Eye of Dread and Scorn, henceforth forgive you, your thugs, and your wife, Croco?!

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE CROCO, SUKA, AND THE THUGS SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Croco, his thugs, and Suka: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, HE TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THAT AND A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU CORRUPT MAYOR!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN ROTTING IN PRISON FOR LIFE!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending condemnation at Croco, Suka, and Croco's thugs.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really awesome!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those condemnations to those criminals.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourselves, you caused so much trouble to Skippy and to all of Bushtown with your corruption and greed.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're about to pay the price for your greed and corruption with a sentence of life in jail.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we take you all down for your crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to face the consequences for your greed and corruption.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Croco, his thugs, and Suka, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Croco, his thugs, and Suka, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, criminals!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Croco, his thugs, and Suka, and that really pissed them off as the bullets hit them and they screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders

Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical

Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental

Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Mike Corbett's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night

Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Croco, his thugs, and Suka and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that turned into straitjackets and tied Croco, his thugs, and Suka up, and they were loaded into police cars and they were sent to a special prison in Australia. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we then headed into The TLPS Flying City Fortress along with our new members: Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Matilda Roo, and their friends.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) So, this is The World Tree Estate, this place is amazing.

Lincoln: And we've got the whole city of Gotham Royal York with us for the competition we're in as we're going against an evil organization formed by J.D.'s old enemy from fourteen years ago, Elise Elexton, along with Morgana Midnight Sparkle and The Midnight Princesses, my old enemies from seven years ago.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) We heard, we saw a storm form yesterday on the news.

Nico: And so far, we took one of them down from each organization, but we've got more to go.

Lincoln: But, we're not going to stop until all of them are in The Black Abyss forever. (To Carly Chimera) And it's so good to see you again, Carly.

Carly Chimera: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Carly Chimera had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Carly Chimera was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Carly Chimera: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Carly Chimera and hugged her, and Carly Chimera is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carly Chimera: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Carly Chimera, Avatar of The Chimera, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Chimera Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Carly is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Chimera. She was born to a family of Chimeras during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Chimeras, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Chimeras, and she'd fought to protect the Chimeras from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Chimeras, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Chimeras and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Carly kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Chimeras and be torn apart!

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to mess with her, she was really vicious, and now that you're here, Carly.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Carly Chimera's leaned his head down first to the right side of Carly Chimera's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carly Chimera: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carly Chimera with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and sea foam green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Carly Chimera: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carly Chimera.

Carly Chimera had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carly Chimera's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Carly Chimera's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carly Chimera had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Carly Chimera: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the six girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The six girls are Towa Misogigahara, Shizune Daonaruto, Eris Katsukinomiya, Yuzuki Selestina, Reika Tsukikage, and Izuna Senbazuru from Minagoroshi no Otome..

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Towa Misogigahara, Shizune Daonaruto, Eris Katsukinomiya, Yuzuki Selestina, Reika Tsukikage, and Izuna Senbazuru from Minagoroshi no Otome..

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Towa Misogigahara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Towa Misogigahara and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Croco, his thugs, and Suka, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and

Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Towa Misogigahara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Towa Misogigahara: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Towa Misogigahara, Shizune Daonaruto, Eris Katsukinomiya, Yuzuki Selestina, Reika Tsukikage, and Izuna Senbazuru with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome adventure you had, plus, I didn't know you were also friends with Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and his friends, Lincoln.

Me: Neither of us did.

Nico: Still, you reunited with your old friends in Bushtown and put that corrupt mayor, his wife, and his thugs behind bars.

Lincoln: And we also reunited Caleb with his younger brother, Tyler, after being apart for seventeen years.

Marlene Maxwell: That's right.

Cage Blunt: Still, what his Dad's scumbag relatives did, I'm so glad Caleb and Allie sent them and Drake to The Black Abyss.

Tyler Maxwell: I was stunned to find out that Drake had turned his back on you, Mom, and Allie and turned into a violent, insane, and abusive monster driven by greed and power.

Caleb Maxwell: At least, you missed out on that, Tyler. Those years of him attacking us like a vicious animal really took a toll on me bad.

Travis Tackett: We both saw what Drake's violence did to your brother and him not eating well and not getting any sleep really ruined him, it wasn't pretty at all.

Tyler Maxwell: I really do not want to know how badly my brother suffered because of Drake. What they did cannot be forgiven at all.

Marcus Mackenzie: Yes, however, the cycle of violence and the evil brought on by your Dad's relatives was finally brought to an end once and for all with their deaths.

Tyler Maxwell: That's good to hear at least. I may have been spared when I came to Bushtown, but it didn't change the fact that Caleb, Mom, and Allie suffered because of Drake, and Dad suffered due to the heartlessness of his own relatives.

James Blunt: I saw the full extent of how your older brother suffered: the scars and marks on his body were more than enough to make me sick. I may be a vampire, but what Caleb went through was the absolute definition of a living Hell that no mortal should ever have to go through. Same with Lincoln.

Lincoln: You saw the videos where I got chained up and locked in my room to starve to death.

James Blunt: We did, and I was pissed off at Dark Lori for that, if I see her, I'm gonna kill her myself. (Red Eyes glowed even brighter)

Caleb Maxwell: Now, she really did it this time, committing attempted murder is more than enough to get you killed by a vampire. An inhuman toxic bitch like her deserves to be put through the worst kind of torture.

Christiano Maxwell: Caleb, I hope you're not planning on calling one of the Torture Sommeliers to help out with that. Remember what happened last time?

Caleb Maxwell: I remembered, don't worry. This time, I'm prepared.

After Lincoln and all of us met up with Skippy the Bush Kangaroo along with Matilda Roo and his friends and we're took down Mayor Croco, his wife, Suka, and his thugs and sent them to prison, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carly Chimera saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Carly Chimera: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carly, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carly Chimera: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Carly Chimera: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm, it was Mr. X and his Organization from Streets of Rage, they were brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions to get revenge.

Blaze Fielding: Are you kidding me? Ugh!

Lincoln: Morgana, you've got some nerve.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Say, let me get after them, Lincoln. I think it's time I showed these guys some manners.

Eli: Wait, what?

Nico: It's only been a few hours since you joined the team, and now you're about to take on some old villains from our past. (Smirks) Who are we to stop you. Go get 'em!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo charged outside and confronted Mr. X and his Organization.

Mr. X: Stand aside, Team Loud Phoenix Storm must be killed for the humiliation they've dealt unto me.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Sorry, mate, can't let that happen.

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's black eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Mr. X and his organization, he left red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Lincoln already told me of the pain and suffering you caused to so many innocent people in your desire for power and control. I cannot forgive a man such as you nor your entire organization for doing so, and now, I will avenge those shattered lives here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SKIPPY THE BUSH KANGAROO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT

FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KANGAROO, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KANGAROO WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SKIPPY THE BUSH KANGAROO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. X and his organization: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity

Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's gear that Lincoln got him, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. X and his organization: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SKIPPY THE BUSH KANGAROO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with red and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a kangaroo surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on kangaroo earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and yellow crystal links and a red kangaroo-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a kangaroo with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has on his red baseball cap, red vest with yellow flames on the coattails, grey pants with flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is a kangaroo surrounded by a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 165'0", and small sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and nine other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with red irises and his tail grew larger and longer for his new body. Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and kangaroo on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red and yellow orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's gear and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of gauntlets whose models are based on Meng Huo's Shadow Beast gauntlets from Dynasty Warriors 3: Xtreme Legends that are in the shape of a large black wolf's head made of black metal with red gems for eyes and white fur trim around it and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship along with greaves that have the same black wolf's head made of black metal on the toes with red gems for eyes and white fur trim around it and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black wolf head on the hip as a belt accessory, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold kangaroo head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the kangaroo that said, "Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Park Ranger of Bushtown, Loving Boyfriend of Matilda Roo, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Lifelong Friend of Lincoln Loud, Friend and Defender of Many, Perpetual Foiler of The Get-Rick Quick Schemes of Croco and Suka, Perpetual Foiler of Croco's Goons, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Pilirin, the Murinbata God of Fire, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Kangaroos, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スキッピー・ザ・ブッシュ・カンガルー、ブッシュタウンのパークレンジャー、マチルダ・ルーの愛するボーイフレンド、多くの友人、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの生涯の友人、多くの友人であり擁護者、ゲットの永遠のフォラー-リック クロコとスカの素早い策略、クロコの悪党の永遠の援護者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者であり極度の殺人者邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いよ

うのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、使者ピリリンのチャンピオン、ムリンバタ火の神、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の偉大な神、正義、そして星、火、炎、カンガルー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-KANGAROO-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AUSTRALIAN FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PILIRIN ABORIGINAL MASTER KANGAROO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AUSTRALIAN FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PILIRIN ABORIGINAL MASTER KANGAROO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AUSTRALIAN FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PILIRIN ABORIGINAL MASTER KANGAROO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's transformation, and that angered Mr. X and his entire organization.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) I did warn you, but since you refused to listen to reason, I guess I have no choice. Prepare yourselves.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Mr. X and his organization, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Mr. X and his cronies and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Blaze Fielding: Wow, already in as a member of the team, and he's already doing some damage to Mr. X and his cronies.

Lincoln: Still, Morgana had some nerve bringing them back to cause havoc, we already got enough with the trouble Elise Elexton and her bastard cronies are cooking up, and now, that she-demon and her minions are also adding more trouble in as well? Now, they're really gonna get it.

Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo fired streams of fire that heated the guns of Mr. X and his cronies and they got burned and had to drop them, and then, a massive shower of blades of light appeared over Mr. X and his cronies and the blades dropped down and skewered them and they were burned by beams of light exploding out of them and they were sent to The Black Abyss, and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo flew back to The World Tree Estate.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) I knew that was you who did that, Lincoln. That was a nice move.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Me: As you saw for yourself, Lincoln now uses all of the elemental forces.

Nico: And he's also invented some pretty awesome techniques utilizing all of the elemental forces of nature and the universe.

Eli: Same with J.D. Sorry that Lincoln had to end it quickly.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) It's alright. Plus, I knew he was gonna end this quickly.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, larger and longer tail, large twenty-five red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Still, that was pretty incredible, I transformed like all of you have done.

Maria: And you took on a massive criminal organization on your own. At least, we're now rid of Mr. X and his organization.

Blaze Fielding: Those guys have committed too many crimes to count and were beyond rehabilitation, death was the only thing they deserved. That was some impressive work, and what we saw during Lincoln's rescue, were you doing some training on the side?

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) He did, and we've been waiting for the day when we'd meet Lincoln once again along with meeting all of you as well.

Eli: We still were stunned Lincoln knew all of you.

Me: And he'd been to Bushtown as well on numerous occasions.

Selene Emperyous: We've also gone there as well to help out too, and we've met Skippy and his friends as well, and we've had to keep that a secret too. Isn't that right, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

They looked down.

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: Dang it.

Eli: Shame, shame, shame on you five.

Nico: After all the bad stuff we'd seen your Dark Sides force you five to do to Lincoln and everyone around you, I don't blame Lincoln's Guardian Angels for keeping things a secret.

Me: That'll end once we get rid of them and Dark Chase Young once more.

Lincoln: We got rid of Dark Lynn, now it'll be the turn of the other four parasites and the bastard who made my life Hell by turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan against me, and I've got tons of Hell to unleash on him. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red with white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames raging around them)

Me, Eli, and Nico: Oh boy.

Luna: The fury of Heaven's been unleashed! That means they have nowhere left to run!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ are heading to Watermelon Walkabout.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Becky Lambert: Wow, so this is Watermelon Walkabout, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Becky, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Laetitia Bresson: (Swooning) Fujiko was definitely right about him, he's so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico

and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Watermelon Walkabout, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ are in your harem, Linky.

Princess Clarisse de Cagliostro, Becky Lambert, Laetitia Bresson, Nami Hamanaka, Princess Chloe, and Kate KZ showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Fujiko Mine: I definitely made the right move introducing Clarisse, Becky, Laetitia, and Nami to Linky, and they really fell in love with him.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Nami Hamanaka: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

In Bikini Bottom, we were over at Squidward's house.

Me: Hey Squidward.

Squidward: Hey guys.

Twilight: What are you guys doing?

Me: We're going to have a scavenger hunt. I decided to have fun in this too.

Twilight Sparkle: I love Scavenger Hunts!

Me: We know you do Twilight.

Poromon: Yeah the more the merrier.

Me: Cool! We're ready Squidward.

Squidward: Okay your first item. Let's see. [takes out a roll of toilet paper and pretends to read something on it] Bring back the rare Desert Sandwich.

Me: Okay. Where do we go for that?

Squidward: The sandwich is only found deep in the Bikini Badlands,

Me: (GULP)

Nico: Lets go.

We went outside.

SpongeBob: Goodlands, half a league.

[SpongeBob and Patrick observe the Goodlands. There, they see jellyfish swimming around, flowers and trees dancing, sun and rainbow shining down and a sea unicorn skipping along.]

Me: Okay that is cute.

Poromon: Yeah. But too easy.

SpongeBob: Badlands, 20,000 leagues?

[SpongeBob and Patrick observe the Badlands. There, they see a dried-up wasteland with a volcano, a cactus, and a skeleton with sea urchins crawling out. SpongeBob and Patrick are stunned]

Me: Oh boy.

But we decide to go there anyway. Bubble transition to us traveling the Badlands.

Some of us become exhausted from the high temperatures and are very thirsty since they had no drinking water with them. SpongeBob and Patrick collapsed from exhaustion.

Patrick: So...thirsty. [rings SpongeBob's sweat and drinks it for water] Oh.

SpongeBob: [dried up and very weak] It's no use. We'll never find the rare Desert Sandwich.

Me: WHEW! It's hot!

Lily: Look guys!

We saw a bunch of crab skeletons!

Me: At least we know what happened to the cheapskates that were banished here.

Nico: Shit!

[Suddenly, a sand tornado appears out of nowhere.]

Me: OH NO!

[SpongeBob and Patrick scream in terror and sand gets into their eyes. The sand tornado lifts them in the air and starts to carry them away. Meanwhile, back at Squidward's house, Squidward is in his bathrobe, dancing with "The Nutcracker Suite" again. The door opens and Squidward flies backward. SpongeBob and Patrick arrive.]

Me: WHOA! That was dusty!

SpongeBob: Squidward! We did it! We brought back the first item!

[A sand tornado comes through the door and into the living room.]

Squidward: Sand? [sand is blown in Squidward's face]

[The sand tornado dies down, revealing a witch within it. The witch cackles.]

Me: WHOA!

Squidward: [spits out the sand] Witch? [the witch cackles] Oh, good grief! Not that kind of sand witch! The Desert Sandwich has tomatoes and bread and—and—mayo.

Sand Witch: No worries, I used to work at an evil deli. [creates a sandwich with her magic] Ta-da!

Me: Wow! That was cool!

Squidward: Oh, looks pretty good. [takes a bite and spikes poke out from his cheeks; he screams as the rare desert sandwich comes to life and bites his nose] Get it off! Get it off! [gets mauled by the sandwich monster]

Me: YIKES!

I grabbed the sandwich but it bit off his nose!

Me: WHOA! DOWN BOY! DOWN!

Nico: That was nuts! The Sand Witch and the sandwich here will be perfect for the M.O.E.

We healed Squidward.

Me: Sorry about that Squidward.

Squidward: No worries. Oh, one of the mystery items here involve the next member of Sonya's team.

Gwen Tennyson: Good to know.

Me: Wow!

Triggerhappy: What's next?

SpongeBob: What's next on our scavenger hunt, Squidward?

Squidward: Hmm...oh. [sees a picture of a flower] Mm-hmm. Your next item is the Boxing Begonia! [spins the globes and points to the location] It only grows in the deepest canyon of the Mariana Trench.

Me: WHOA All the way down there.

SpongeBob and Patrick: Ooh! [giggle as they run out the door]

Me: Lets go then.

Poromon: Yeah.

[Bubble transition to SpongeBob and Patrick and us looking down at the deepest canyon of the Mariana Trench.]

Patrick: It's so straight-downy.

Me: It's over 36,000 feet deep. But nothing we can't handle.

Poromon: Yeah.

We flew down.

SpongeBob: Found it!

Me: That was easy!

[Bubble transition back to Squidward's house where Squidward resumes his dancing. SpongeBob and Patrick swing into his house through the window with the Boxing Begonia they found.]

SpongeBob: We're back!

Squidward: What? But—but it's not possible! [becomes amazed at the Boxing Begonia's beauty] Boxing Begonia? It's beautiful...

[The Boxing Begonia comes to life and starts beating up Squidward with boxing gloves.]

POW! BLAM WHAM BIFF SMASH!

Patrick: The champ takes a swift uppercut to the jaw. [punches himself]

SpongeBob: Squidward is against the ropes. A left, a right.

Patrick: How can a man stand it?

[Squidward falls flat on the floor, knocking out his dentures.]

Me: WHOA!

SpongeBob: Oh, and the champ is down!

Patrick: [holding up the Boxing Begonia] The winner!

[Bubble transition to a beaten-up Squidward pacing back and forth.]

Me: GEEZ! That was crazy!

Nico: YEAH!

Sureshot: According to this, next is the Loch Ness Monster.

Squidward: [sighs and takes out a book] That's right. Your next mission is to find [points to the picture of the Loch Ness Monster] the Loch Ness Monster and bring him back...alive.

Me: WHOA! But it's a she actually.

Squidward: Oh sorry.

SpongeBob: Ooh, the Loch Ness Monster?!

Patrick: Oh, so good! Oh, so good! [takes out a notebook and a pencil; he sharpens his pencil with his bellybutton] What color?

Me: I don't know. But lets go.

[Bubble transition to SpongeBob and Patrick rowing their boat upside-down in Loch Ness, Scotland.]

We were following.

SpongeBob: Stroke! Stroke! Stroke! Stroke! Stroke! Stroke!

Me: WHOA! We haven't been underwater in Loch Ness in a while.

Lily: I know.

Poromon: Cool!

Patrick: How are we gonna find a monster in the dark? I can't see anything.

SpongeBob: We don't have to find it. It'll find us. [pulls out some bagpipes and plays music with it]

[As SpongeBob plays music with his bagpipes, a shadowy creature swims around and looms over them. SpongeBob and Patrick wail in fright. Bubble transition back to Squidward's house, where Squidward resumes his dancing and is playing with his clarinet while wearing a beautiful, purple hat and a scarf.]

Squidward: [sighs] I'm the greatest. [hears a knock at the door] And here comes the worst. [takes off his hat]

SpongeBob and Patrick: [enters] We're back!

[The Loch Ness Monster smashes through the wall above the front door with his head.]

Squidward: [shuddering] The Lo—Lo— The Loch Ness Monster?! How did you find it?

SpongeBob: Oh, simple. [takes out his bagpipe] Bagpipes.

Me: Nessie is a really kind creature when you get to know her. Right?

Nessie: (Scottish Accent) Aye laddie.

Squidward: [grabs the bagpipe] She likes bagpipe music? [the bagpipes blow air out]

Patrick: No, she hates it.

[The Loch Ness Monster roars, grabs Squidward with her mouth, and swallows him whole with the bagpipes.]

The Loch Ness Monster: Ahh...

SpongeBob: But she sure loves to eat 'em.

Me: Oh boy. We're going to have to wait a while.

French Narrator: One very long digestive tract later...

[Squidward is completely worn out from nearly being digested from the Loch Ness Monster.]

Squidward: Good job. We'll wrap it up for today.

Me: Sorry you had to go out through the other end Squidward.

Squidward: No worries.

Then Sheila called us.

Me: What's up Sheila?

Sheila: We have a situation in the city!

We went back and We saw a bunch of stone statues of criminals and prostitutes!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What the?

I tapped one.

Me: These guys were turned to stone!

Nico: These were all criminals we were after.

Lola: Weird.

Poromon:...if we had stayed here for the last hour-

Squidward: I think my scavenger hunt may have saved you guys.

Me: Yeah. WHOA LOOK!

We saw YVELTAL!

Me: Yveltal!

Nico: What's that doing here!?

Qin: These guys weren't just killed to stone, they were killed!

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: And I think I know why it's here!

Persephone: Same here.

Persephone used Telepathy and gasped!

Persephone: That's Sunflare Oblivion!

Me: The Queen of Damnation!? Oh man!

Persephone: Yep and she is also Daybreaker's sister!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Princess Celestia: OH MAN! I had no idea!

Persephone: We need to calm her down!

Me: Lets go!

Me, Persephone and Princess Celestia went to face her!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

We flew up to her.

Persephone: Sunflare! It's me Persephone!

But she charged up her Oblivion Wing!

Me: LOOK OUT!

I formed a powerful force field and blocked the blast!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Like I said, Yveltal would blast everything left and right!

Eli: I believe it too!

Me, Persephone and Princess Celestia blasted her all over.

Me: Lets bring her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, orange eyes with orange sclera and had Yveltal in the middle of her forehead and had fire angel wings and had a red version of Daybreaker's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Persephone grabbed her and we wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There. Whoa that was close. If we got hit by that blast it would kill us!

Nico: Not that we could die anyway.

Eli: Yeah.

She woke up.

Persephone: Sunflare?

She saw Celestia and Persephone.

Sunflare Oblivion: Persephone, Celestia? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged them.

Sunflare Oblivion: I'm so glad to see you both.

Princess Celestia: Same here Sunflare.

Me: You were turned into the Pokemon of Destruction, Yveltal and you killed numerous criminals and prostitutes here. Dark Gale turned you into that.

Sunflare Oblivion: Oh man! I remember.

She was wearing a red suit and injected and turned into YVELTAL! She blasted numerous members of the organization and turned them into stone and killed them and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

Sunflare Oblivion: It was awful.

Me: Well we're in the process of killing Dark Gale.

Sunflare Oblivion: Good.

Me: Sunflare is called the Queen of Damnation. She has the power to judge the worst criminals and banish them straight to the Fires of Hell to Burn!

Nico: WHOA! That is a deadly power.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Sunflare Oblivion: I am the pyromancer and judge, jury and executioner of the team. I use my powers to banish our enemies to hell.

Me: Whoa! Scary.

Lola: Yeah!

Sunflare Oblivion: Yeah and outside the team I am a police officer and banish murderers and rapists to hell.

Me: Wow!

Sheila: We could use someone like you on the force.

Sunflare Oblivion: I would like that.

Nico: How did you meet Persephone?

Sunflare Oblivion: I met her when she was heading home and a bunch of rapists were about to jump her and I saved her and banished them to hell. We became good friends.

Persephone: She saved me from a fate worse than death.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing!

Sunflare Oblivion: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome orange clothes and a fire flame sword.

Sunflare Oblivion: Wow! I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

RD Leni: I want to go on the next scavenger hunt!

Me: Yeah we had fun on that.

Poromon: It sure was.

Xenia: Yeah!

We went back home to the World Tree Estate.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates

and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: So far nothing out of the ordinary.

Nico: Yep.

Horsea went into the fridge and got something to drink.

Horsea: (Drinks Soda) Ahh. (LOUD BELCH)

Me: Pardon you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Adwaita, another of Ben's enemies from the past, and he's in The Kanto Region and he's causing havoc and wants revenge on Ben, Gwen, and Kevin. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh man!

Eli: We got a new villain running loose!

Lincoln: But, this one is someone familiar to Ben, Gwen, and Kevin.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Adwaita, another of Ben's enemies from the past, and he's in The Kanto Region and he's causing havoc and wants revenge on Ben, Gwen, and Kevin.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Gwen: Oh man, I thought we'd never have to see him again! Elise had some nerve recruiting him!

Shanan: And I know his story, Adwaita is an Geochelone Aerios who'd mastered magic thousands of years ago, and he's an evil mystic being and he's considered to be the most powerful sorcerer in the universe.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Holy crud!

Me: But, our magic and power outclasses his in every way and we're masters of magic, and he does have a weakness: the lightning of an Amperi and if you hit him with just one bolt of Amperi lightning, that'll take him down. So, Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's in The Kanto Region in Saffron City.

Me: Fitting. So, we're heading back to The Kanto Region to take him out.

Nico: And destroy him, this is gonna be intense. Alright, team, let's get going, we got an evil magic-using Geochelone Aerios to destroy.

Lincoln: We'll meet with Don at The Kanto Region to hunt down Adwaita once and for all.

Camie: Who is Adwaita?

Me: He's a Geochelone Aerios that lives in Ledgerdomain.

Ben: And he was tough too.

Ben went over his history

Adwaita is an antagonist in the Ben 10 series. He is a Geochelone

Aerio who mastered magic thousands of years ago.

He was voiced by John DiMaggio in Ultimate Alien, while in Omniverse, he was voiced by Steve Blum.

Adwaita is a evil mystic being considered as the most powerful sorcerer in the universe. He was slightly mentioned and introduced in "Where the Magic Happens" and is responsible for the death of Spellbinder, Charmcaster's father.

Adwaita got a piece of the Map of Infinity in disguise) and reached the interdimensional world of Ledgerdomain. He got corrupted by the immense magical power the artifact possesses.

The inhabitants of Ledgerdomain, were forced to send Hex and Charmcaster, to Earth in order to keep them safe. While he did that, Adwaita murdered him and took control of Ledgerdomain. He had also enslaved most of the people of Ledgerdomain to do his bidding.

In "The Ultimate Enemy: Part 2", Adwaita was seen in a flashback.

He has a short appearance talking to Charmcaster in "Charmed, I'm Sure". He has been turned into a stone miniature along with Michael Morningstar and is kept in Charmcaster's bag. Charmcaster is listening to his advice in her plans but is still confident that she is in control of him.

When it was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA! HE's that strong!? Holy crap!

Mevya cuddled up to Gwen

Gwen Tennyson: Adwaita was a really tough foe. He gave us a nightmarish challenge.

Charmcaster: And he is also the most that killed my father.

Me: Oh man!

Qin: Horrible!

Lola: He is gonna pay!

Nico: Big time.

Me: Scans show he's in Saffron City.

Sabrina: My home city.

Lola: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Shade: Can me, Trumbipular, Grizzly, Gearhead, Dark Turtles, Abra Kadabra, Batroc the Leaper, Ragdoll, Vanitas and Trapster go with you guys?

Dark Don: Nice job with the scavenger hunt.

Poromon: Thanks.

Me: That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And yes you all can come with. We're going to need Mr. Fizz here too shortly.

Me: Yep.

Dark Leo: We'll have him show up soon.

Me: Great.

Stormy Weather: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Neptunmon next.

Me: OOH! Aquatic and fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell, and she's coming after us at The Kanto Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the second of The Midnight Princesses, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell.

Reina Brenton: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be burned by the fires of justice.

Nico: She deserves no forgiveness. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Kanto Region!

Lincoln: Adwaita, your time is finally up and now, you're gonna pay for your crimes over thousands of years ago, and once we get done with him, you're next, Sarah Solar Shimmer!

Reina Brenton: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Sarah, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we disembarked and headed out to The Kanto Region to meet up with Don and hunt down Adwaita, the next of Dark Gale's members, and once we got done with him, Reina Brenton and Lincoln are going to destroy Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell.

We were off to Saffron City.

We disembarked and we were there in The Kanto Region in Saffron City.

Grizzly: Here we are.

Me: Ah, Saffron City of The Kanto Region.

Nico: This is our second stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Sabrina: Good to be back in Saffron City.

Dark Leo: Let's call Fizz

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Adwaita, plus, we'd found out that the madness of Ed was caused by a plot by one of Dark Gale's minions. But, when we find out who did this, they've basically drawn their final breath.

Me: Yep.

Sabrina: It feels great to be back home.

Qin: It sure is amazing.

Ash: We have a lot of memories here.

Pikachu: We sure do.

Misty: Me and Brock were turned into dolls here by Sabrina

Mr. Fizz arrived.

Mr. Fizz: I'm here guys.

Retrax: Glad you could make it, Fizz.

Mr. Fizz: I uldn't miss this for anything.

Hex then apeared.

Hex (Ben 10): I'm here as well.

Charmcaster: Glad you could come uncle.

Me: We're going to avenge your brother and make Adwaita pay.

Gwen Tennyson: Good thing we're not in Legerdomain.

Dark Mikey: Because that's his home turf, right?

Charmcaster: Besides that. Legerdomain has an unparalleled sky, meaning any being in the air unbound by gravity is unable to return to the ground easily. Perfectly bad conditions for fliers like us.

Abra Kadabra: Really?

Ben: I can tell you from experience that isn't fun.

Me: That is a good thing. The gravity there would hold us at a disadvantage.

Xenia: Yep.

Gwen Tennyson: Adwaita made a huge mistake.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: But we're ready.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Oh guys I got this letter.

I pulled out a letter and it had Midnight Sparkle's Cutie Mark on it.

Nico: (Reading) Meet me at Saffron City. Arrive when you get there. M.M.S.

Eli: I sense it's not Morgana. There's no evil on it.

Me: Hmm.

Rose the Huntsgirl: Another ally, maybe?

Me: Yeah.

?: You all are here!

We saw a girl land. She had purple hair with a magenta streak and had Midnight Sparkle's cutie mark in the middle of her forehead and had purple eyes and had purple and blue clothes and had Midnight Sparkle's Cutie Mark on her skirt, shirt and arm and had Midnight Sparkle's wings and had a black sword.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I'm sorry to drop in like this. I'm Mina Midnight Sparkle.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Mina.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I have some info I need to tell you about the Midnight Princesses. I should start with Morgana. Morgana Midnight Sparkle is my twin sister. I was born 20 minutes before her.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Lola: Yeah!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Yeah but I am nothing like her. My sister is pure evil.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Ragdoll: And let me guess. You're the good one?

Mina Midnight Sparkle: That's right. I should explain. I am the polar opposite of my sister and I use my powers for good and I am absolutely appauled and horrified of the atrocities that my sister did. I can never forgive my sister for all the crimes she did to so many people. But that's not the worst part.

Me: What is it?

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I am the true leader of the Midnight Princesses. We were originally created to defend the world from evil threats like how you all defend the world. Morgana turned my friends the Midnight Princesses into evil monsters by poisoning them with her evil. I vowed to cleanse my friends of the evils Morgana put in them and make my sister pay for her crimes.

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND DISBELIEF!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Xenia: That is shocking!

Lola: Yeah!

Cole then came up to me and put his hand on my shoulder.

Cole: She's telling the truth. Everything she said was true.

Me: Oh man.

Jindrax: Hey, if Cole trust her, we should too. After all, he trusted me and Toxica after the whole first Master Org shit

Me: You're right. Mina your sister is pure evil. She wants to destroy everything.

Lola: Yeah!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I know. When I heard about how Lincoln and his guardian angels sealed my sister and the princesses away 7 years ago, I vowed to find a way to purify them and bring back my friends into the good of light.

Me: Well we are in the midst of battling them after we take down the main villain. We're going to purify them and then bring down Morgana permanently.

Camie: That's right.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Good. I will gladly help you. My sister must be stopped!

Trapster: We actually defeated one of them yesterday.

Me: Gina Midnight Glimmer.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: That's good. I won't let my sister get away with this. She is dead to me.

?: Just like all of you will be!

We then saw our next target: Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell.

Reina Brenton: If it isn't Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell.

Sarah Solar Shimmer: You murdered Gina! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: She deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Sarah. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Sarah Solar Shimmer: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE ADWAITA DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: SARAH!

Sarah Solar Shimmer: Mina!? You're alive?!

Mina flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I am more than alive Sarah. I am here to save you from this monster that is plaguing you. I am helping Team Loud Phoenix Storm with saving you and our friends. You don't need to serve Morgana anymore. She is only using you.

She put her hand on her face.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I'm not going to give up on you Sarah. For 7 years I've been trying to find a way to help you. Please Sarah, don't do this. This isn't you. You need to realize that you are more than my friend. You are my sister. I love you. Please.

She hugged her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Don't do this Sarah. Please.

Sarah Solar Shimmer: I'm sorry Mina. (Crying) (GROANS)

She let go an clutched her head!

Sarah Solar Shimmer: (SCREAMS) NO!

Sarah Solar Shimmer disappeared in a tornado of red darkness, hellfire, and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Eli: I sensed that Mina got through to her. Morgana made her this way.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see who gets destroyed first, Sarah!

Reina Brenton: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever.

Me: But guys I sensed that she is being controlled by Morgana. Mina got through to her temporarily. We can help them. Trust them and Lincoln's plan.

Catherine Fontaine: Alright, we need to get going and stop Adwaita before he does something really bad.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with Hro.

Lincoln: You got it.

Reina Brenton: And from what we saw with Gina's Dark Magic Star demons also coming, Sarah's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Hellish Flame Demons.

Nico: They have their own army of demons?

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's tear Adwaita apart along with Sarah's army of Dark Magic Hellish Flame demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt that evil magic-wielding alien down!

Eevee: First, we need to find the base.

Eli: I sense that it's there.

He pointed to the abandoned castle where Ash and friends met Haunter, Gengar and Gastly.

Ash: I know that castle. That's where we met Gastly, Haunter and Gengar.

Horsea: Spooky!

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Like g-g-g-g-g-go in there!? (Cowardly Whimpering) Like not on your life. NO WAY!

Me: Shaggy this is no time to be chicken!

Shaggy: UH UH! No way! Forget it! Me and Scooby will go to a restaurant. We're not going there no way, no how, no chance!

Scooby Doo: And you can't make us!

Erica Haddock then grabbed them.

Erica: But I can and you're going whether you like it or not!

Ace: Are they always like that?

Me: Oh yeah Ace. Shaggy and Scooby have been this cowardly for as long as I can remember. They get scared of everything and they are even scared of their own shadows.

They saw their shadows they screamed.

Shaggy and Scooby: (SCREAMING!)

Me: See?

Erica held them.

Erica: Get a grip you chickens!

They clucked like chickens.

Horsea: Then I guess you guys don't want the Scooby Snax we made.

Shaggy: Scooby Snax!?

Scooby Doo: Roh boy!

They ate Scooby Snacks and loved them!

Shaggy: Like, what kinds are they?

Horsea: Coconut, Cookies and Cream and Chocolate Pizza flavor.

Nico: Wow! Those look awesome.

Me: Nice flavor Horsea.

Horsea: Thanks.

Mevya continued cuddling up to Gwen.

Gwen: Thanks Mevya.

Lincoln then had a premonition.

Lincoln: WHOA! I just saw who we're going to face for the Akuma. It's Gwen's Akuma, Manaphantom. The Hypothetical Akuma of Gwen Tennyson and she is a phantom made of magic and mana and she is a very powerful master of dark magic. She was made when Kevin was corrupted by the power he got from Aggregor and the Ultimatrix and Ben was forced to kill him. Now she wants revenge on her cousin.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like a scary evil spirit.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: That is crazy!

Me: Holy crap! Ben was forced to kill Kevin in Manaphantom's world!? That is brutal!

Kevin Levin: Since I'm not out of control at the moment, I can safely say that Ben had the right idea of wanting to kill me to stop my rampage.

Barricade: Justified since he didn't have that many options at the time.

Me: Boy no kidding. I don't know what that worlds version of Kevin did but man that is brutal!

Lola: Yeah!

Gwen Tennyson: I can't believe I would be that vengeful there.

Me: Yeah. What Kevin did that warranted it really crossed the line.

Vanitas: You think she'll calm down if she sees Kevin alive and well?

Me: Chances are slim to none. That would be like telling an Evil Sasuke to calm down.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: You're right.

Eli: I sense her coming. She's that way.

He pointed to the north and we saw a glowing figure coming.

Me: There she is!

We saw MANAPHANTOM!

She came up to us!

Me: WHOA! That is scary!

Manaphantom: Looks like you all came. Now I can get my revenge on you dear cousin! YOU STUPID DWEEB!

Windsweeper: Gwen? Is that you?

Manaphantom: Yes Windsweeper it's me. Now move out of the way so I can kill Ben!

Kevin Levin: We won't do that Gwen! You need to let us help you.

Manaphantom: It's good to see you Kevin. But Ben killed Kevin.

Me: In your world he did but not ours.

Batroc: Doesn't Ben get to say his last words before you kill him?

Me: Georges you're not helping.

Batroc: Sorry.

Ben: Gwen, do you think the decision to want to kill Kevin came so easy? I wasn't happy about making it. But at the time, there was no other way. Sometimes, heroes have to make the hard choices to protect the innocent.

Me: He's right on that Gwen. Besides that happened in your world. Not ours thankfully.

Manaphantom: I don't care! I loved Kevin and Ben took him away from me!

Me: Because there was no other choice! Then it looks like we got to fight!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Mr. Fizz charged at her and blasted her with soda.

Nico: Nice one!

Manaphantom: My turn.

She fire waves of magic and we deflected them back.

Me: Mr. Fizz give me some soda.

Mr. Fizz: You got it!

He gave me some soda and I drank it all down. Then...

LOUD MASSIVE AND POWERFUL LONG BELCH!

I blasted her down with a Wakko style belch!

She was knocked out!

Gilda: That was a big burp!

Me: Excuse me!

Nico: Nice one though!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny and cool!

Wakko: Nice one though.

Me: Thanks.

Dark Raph: Let's kick some Mana Turtle butt!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Lets get him!

Skalor: Let's start by going into the castle

Me: Okay.

We went to the castle.

Nico: Stay close.

We went into the castle and looked around.

Me: Scary place.

Qin: Yeah.

Gearhead: Any vehicles I can use here?

Me: I don't think so.

Eli: I sense something behind that wall.

Me: Hmm.

I went over and tapped on it.

Me: It's hollow. Something is back there.

I felt around the wall and pressed a button.

Me: Uh oh.

Then it opened and revealed a hidden staircase.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: A hidden staircase.

Eli: The base is down there.

Buddy Pine: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets go.

We went at the base.

Adwaita was waiting there and then the spirits of Ben 10 and aliens came and swirled around him and then converged and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Adwaita!

Adwaita: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Gwen Tennyson and Ben and Kevin. And Charmcaster. Nice to see you again.

Charmcaster: You will pay!

Adwaita: Not to worry, child. You'll see your pathetic father soon!

Trumbipular: Always did hate your guts!

Ben turned into Jetray.

Jetray: JETRAY! Best part about us not being in Legerdomain? I can fly freely now!

He fired blasts of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: And we can fly freely too!

I flew and fired energy blasts and blasted Adwaita too!

Lola and Sam fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Sam S.L.: Take that you monster!

Xenia: YEAH!

Hex chanted an incantation and fired a blast of fire and burned him!

Hex (Ben 10): You killed my brother!

Charmcaster: This time, I won't use your soul in a sacrifice. I'll destroy it along with the rest of you!

Me: Same here! And I got a nasty surprise for you Adwaita. Later on.

Arcanine charged at him and blasted him with intense fire!

Lola: YEAH!

Trumbipular charged at him And bashed him down!

Ironhide (Beast Wars): Lets make this fun! Ironhide, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Trumbipular and Ironhide: ELEPHANT CHARGE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Adwaita all over.

She-Hulk punched Adwaita and bashed him all over.

Raj: (India Accent) Lets make this fun and amazing!

Trumbipular: Lets do it!

Trumbipular and Raj: ELEPHANTS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Adwaita all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Grizzly charged at him And slashed him with his claws!

Polar Claw: Time for some bear power! Polar Claw, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

Grizzly and Polar Claw: BEAR BLAST SURPRISE!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Adwaita down!

Gearhead charged at him and blasted him with lasers.

Fuzzy Lumpkins: Lets bring the pain!

Gearhead and Fuzzy: MEAT BEAM BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Adwaita all over!

Me: TONIGHT I DINE ON TURTLE SOUP!

I teleported and blasted Adwaita all over the place.

Shade charged at him and blasted him with darkness.

Moonlight Raven: Lets bring the darkness!

Shade and Moonlight Raven: DARKNESS FURY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted him down.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

ADWAITA SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Adwaita: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Adwaita: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Adwaita: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Adwaita: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND SHIT IN HIS SHELL!

Jamesdean5842: THAT IS SO FUNNY!

Lola: YEAH!

Minior: YEAH! GOT TO DO IT THIS TIME!

The Dark Turtles charged at him And smashed and bashed him.

Terraspin: This monster gives the people of Aldabra a bad name.

Dark Turtles and Terraspin: WINDSTORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted him.

Nico: Take that!

2003 Turtles: COWABUNGA!

Dark Turtles: COWABUNGA!

2003 Turtles and Dark Turtles: TURTLES OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Dark Don: Lets bring the pain!

Squirtle Squad: SQUIRTLES ATTACK!

Dark Turtles and Squirtle Squad: TURTLES OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Adwaita and blasted him down.

Me: Take that!

Abra Kadabra charged at him and blasted him with magic.

Sabrina: You are fighting in my turf.

Abra Kadabra and Sabrina: PSYCHIC FURY FORCE BLAST!

They fired a massive energy blast and smashed him down.

Missy Rodgers: Take this one!

She fired a massive energy ball and blasted Adwaita in a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Me: OH YEAH!

The rest of the team came back.

Vince: We finished destroying the base and rescued the prisoners and captured the grunts and scientists.

Me: Good work partner!

Abra Kadabra: Lets show more fun.

Sabrina Spellman: Lets show some magic.

Abra Kadabra and Sabrina Spellman: MAGIC OF POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted Adwaita all over the place.

Me: Oh yeah!

Batroc charged at him and blasted and smashed him.

High Jump Kirby: Lets boing into action!

Batroc and High Jump Kirby: BOINGY BOINGY BOINGY! JUMP METEOR SMASH!

They jumped and smashed him down!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Batroc: Time for many abilities!

Batroc and Kirby: SMASHING WIND STORM BASHER!

They jumped and bashed Adwaita all over.

Ragdoll charged at him and bashed him down.

Jessie (Toy Story): YEEHAW! Lets get him!

Ragdoll and Jessie: TOYS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Take that turtle face!

Vanitas charged at him and blasted him with fire blasts.

Sora: Lets do it!

Vanitas and Sora: DARKFIRE KEYBLAST!

They fired waves of fire and light and blasted Adwaita all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Trapster charged at him And blasted him all over.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Gamora: Lets bring the pain.

Trapster and Gamora: DANGEROUS FURY POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Adwaita all over!

Sunflare Oblivion: Like old times?

Persephone: Lets do it!

Sunflare Oblivion and Persephone: OBLIVION WINGSTORM BLAST!

They fired a blast of energy and it hit Adwaita and turned his arm into stone and it shattered into dust and he screamed in pain!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Nice one!

Sunflare Oblivion was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Darknight Horror.

Sunflare Oblivion: NO! We control the power.

Darknight Horror: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Xerneas and Yveltal and then turned into them and blasted him all over.

They reverted back!

Me: OH YEAH!

Gwen T: You've got some nerve coming back here, Adwaita, and I can't believe that you'd stoop that low as to ally yourself with Elise Elexton. You really are despicable, you know that.

Me: Elise had some nerve breaking you out and recruiting you, that piece of shit.

Nico: Well then, you've left us no choice, you just sealed your own death warrant, you insane monster.

Adwaita: We'll see about that!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Sarah Solar Shimmer along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Lincoln: So, Sarah's sent her army of Dark Magic Hellfire demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Sarah Solar Shimmer's Dark Magic Hellfire Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out. Then, he beamed them to prison leaving Adwaita alone.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now that you're all alone, it's time to make you pay for what you did, Adwaita!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and the rest of us unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve showing up here, Adwaita, and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is our first time facing you, but we're still going to destroy you for good and make you pay for the thousands of years of evil you've wrought in your path.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ADWAITA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY ADWAITA AS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Gwen T, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Adwaita who fired Mana blasts at us, but we absorbed them and it made us even stronger than ever, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Adwaita and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Crash Bandicoot also did the same by firing rainbow, white and blue energy slashes from his massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Gwen T, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was Adwaita even angrier than ever.

Lori: Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit Adwaita hard and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you powerhungry monster!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Mevya: You'll pay for what you did!

Adwaita: Disgusting creature! (swats him away)

But Mevya dodged him and belched in his face and bashed him down.

Qin: Take that!

Kevin Levin: Oh, you did NOT just try to hit Mevya!

Me: He did!

Kevin bashed him all over with intense strength!

Qin: Take that!

Then Marluxia, Beautiful Gorgeous, Griffin, Atomic Skull, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Spot, Skalamander and Red Ghost came.

Nico: Marluxia, Beautiful Gorgeous, Griffin, Atomic Skull, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Spot, Skalamander and Red Ghost.

Marluxia: How was the Scavenger hunt?

Poromon: It was good!

Griffin: Despite Squidward getting beat up.

Atomic Skull: Even saw the Loch Ness Monster

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Nico) We heard you dealt with school bullies.

Nico: We sure did.

Beautiful Gorgeous: (to Rita) You should take care of that Jynx

Rita Loud: I will.

Scorpionic came.

Me: Scorpionic for another round.

Scorpionic: Yep. And this will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

Scorpionic: And here is this.

Out came the Decade Riders Hitotsuki, DECADEKI!

Decadeki: Decadeki, Decade Riders Hitotsuki!

Me: WOW! Awesome to meet you.

Decadeki: Same here.

Taro: Who are you?

He reverted back and it was someone that Nico knows all too well! He was a kid with brown hair and brown eyes and was in a red prison jumpsuit.

Nico: (GASP) Roland Deerheart!

Roland Deerheart: Been a long time FATASS!

Nico: YOU JUST NEVER LEARN!

Me: You know him?

Nico: Yeah he's one of the bullies in my beginning days at school. He's one of the people that called me fatass and I beat the living crap out of him.

Roland Deerheart: He sent me to the hospital for 10 years!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME FATASS AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

POW!

I bashed him in his face and knocked him down!

Me: Man what a scumbag!

Poromon: Look, it was a long time ago. So, why don't you guys just make up, okay?

Roland Deerheart: I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON HIM!

Me: Some scum don't quit!

Nico: Nope. LET GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Layla Williams, Scotsman, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreze, Life Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Poison Flower Ninja Hanasakkadoushi and Optic Sunflower (Theme including Scotsman) - Nico's rescue in Silicon Valley

---

Marluxia was first.

Marluxia (to Layla): Nico's rescue was in Silicon Valley. Did he fight anyone there?

Layla: Yes they did and we battled Brett Brinkley, Joe Hassler, and Vera Vegan and those jerks had it coming! We gathered REALLY incriminating evidence of abuse from them and got Vera fired and her teaching license revoked as well as sent Vera to prison for life. And we got those two jerk bullies expelled and permanently blacklisted from schools forever.

Marluxia: I bet Brett and Joe's parents are gonna be PISSED.

Layla: That is an understatement!

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye they were madder than Aku when he couldn't kill Jack wee laddies.

Nathalie: They had it coming too.

Fluttershy: They deserved it for being big fat meanies!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah we kicked them in their crotches so hard that we destroyed their pelvises and reproductive organs.

THEY WINCED!

Marluxia: AY YI YI! That is powerful!

Daffodil Bloom: And we found out that Sam, Clover, Alex and Brittney are all pregnant and Lincoln is the father.

They cheered!

Marluxia: We're so happy for them!

Bluebell: We sure are.

Fluttershy (G5): I knew it was going to come soon for Lincoln.

Tornado Bolt: Same here and it is awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja That was awesome.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Marluxia: WOW! What an eventful rescue. At least that's three more enemies of Sam, Clover and Alex and W.O.O.H.P. out of your lives. Lets do it!

LAYLA! BAMBOO PANDEMONIUM!

Layla: And here is my book.

Layla's book was called Layla of the Plants of Eden and The Terrors of The Weedshredders. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Yuna, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, Fire Core, Contemptra and Forest Siren (Dante's Inferno) (Theme including Yuna) - Us battling Another Hanzo Suiden, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad) who are the gene-slammers of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End and Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of The Beginning.

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): Nico, Mike Corbett's team, Hanzo Suiden's team, and the others did good battling Another Gwen Tennyson, Hanzo Suiden, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad). They are the gene-slammers of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End and Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of The Beginning.

Rita: Yeah we were amazed! We found out that they were known as The Twins of The Beginning And The End. They have the powers to make new life and even destroy entire planets!

THEY GASPED!

Beautiful Gorgeous: HOLY CRUD! That is intense power! But then again Black Luster Soldier and Chaos Emperor Dragon are 2 of the most powerful monsters in Duel Monsters.

Yuna: Yeah they sure are! Also we got a shock about this! We met a Xerneas Gene-slammer and she is the sister of Nightmare Moon!

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

Lipsyncher: HOLY SHIT! That is intense!

Cana: We were shocked ourselves!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we sure were and her power is amazing too.

She has intense powers over the night, darkness and more.

Starshine Sparkle: That was really scary!

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: But she is the polar opposite of Nightmare Moon thank goodness.

Beautiful Gorgeous: WHOA! That is a relief. Lets do it!

RITA LOUD! MAGNA CENTIPEDE!

Rita: And here is my book.

It was called Rita Loud and the Powers of Lightning and the 11 Headed Problem Children.

They fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down

---

Jimmy Neutron, Jeremie Belpois, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, Fodder, Fear Beast Kemp and Shrimp Louie (Theme including Jeremie Belpois) - Lincoln's Rescue in Bushtown

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Bushtown. How was it?

Jimmy: It was a most incredible adventure and we took down Mayor Croco and his wife, Suka.

Jeremie: It was a really awesome and fun battle too.

Sweet Leaf: It sure was! We all we amazed there.

Starlight Glimmer: We sure were and we made sure they went down.

Moonlight Glimmer: We sure did and made sure they got really powerful justice.

Cozy Glow: That was awesome too.

Raven Bishop: No kidding.

Hex: Yeah.

Griffin: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do it!

JIMMY NEUTRON! DITTO!

Jimmy Neutron: And here is my book!

It was called Jimmy Neutron and The Wrath of The Yolkians. They fired waves of energy and bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Maggie, Hex, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Snake Demon, Nuklifier and Nuclear Man (Theme including Hex) - The Mascots having a fun Scavenger Hunt

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): The mascots were having a fun Scavenger Hunt. Where was it?

Maggie: It was in Bikini Bottom and Squidward had them do a really fun one.

Hex: It sure was and it was really funny.

Kimimaro: It was amusing.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we got a good laugh out of it.

Firestorm Shimmer: They were really easy to find too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was really awesome.

Sunburn: It sure was!

Atomic Skull: That is cool! Lets do it!

MAGGIE! CHAMALIEN!

Maggie: And here is my book.

It was called Maggie of The Dark and the Evil Witches. They fired waves of energy and fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Sprocket, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), Space Gorillas, Cambrima and Nessus (Theme including Sprocket) - The Mascots found the Desert Sandwich in the Bikini Badlands, The Boxing Bagonia in The Mariana Trench and the Legendary Loch Ness Monster

---

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): (Russian Accent) The Mascots found the Desert Sandwich in the Bikini Badlands, The Boxing Bagonia in The Mariana Trench and the Legendary Loch Ness Monster. Those were amazing finds.

Akira: They sure were! You should have seen what they were like. The Bikini Badlands was a REALLY SCORCHING Hot desert wasteland and it was crazy! They also found the skeletons of Mr.

Krabs's dead family there that Lily had banished to years ago after he was sent to prison. There were so many of them.

Crimson Dynamo: WHOA! That's a lot of them!

Akira: It was. Also the Desert Sand Witch made sandwiches. And it came to life and bit off Squidward's nose.

Evil Orbit Woman: OUCH! That is crazy!

Akira: It was. Then they went to the Mariana Trench and found the Boxing Bagonia and that flower beat the living crap out of Squidward! It was funny!

Crimson Dynamo: That is funny!

Akira: Yep and lastly they found the Loch Ness Monster in Lake Loch Ness in Scotland and we found out that Nessie HATES Bagpipes and loves to eat them. She ate Squidward. You do NOT want to know how he got out.

Crimson Dynamo: I'll take your word for it. But that is crazy.

Sprocket: It sure was! The mascots all had a lot of fun there.

Milly Ashford: They sure did and it was cool.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was hilarious too.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really funny too.

Citrine Pie: I agree there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it was really amazing!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding! That was fun too.

Drobt: (Techno Voice) Drobot agree.

Crimson Dynamo: Boy That was a fun scavenger hunt! I bet Twilight liked it too. Lets do it!

AKIRA! FEEDBACK!

Akira: Here is my book.

It was called Akira of Iron Man and the Terror of Loki! They fired waves of lightning, metal, gears and lasers and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, King Julien, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, Lee, Snapper and Evil Sheldon (Theme including King Julien) - The mascots are great at Scavenger Hunts

---

Turtle was next.

Turtle (to Hikaru): The mascots are great at Scavenger Hunts. I think it's because of Poromon being able to fly

Hikaru: That is for sure! Also when we got back home we met an Yveltal gene-slammer and it was scary! We found a bunch of Criminal Women and a bunch of Hooker's killed and turned into Stone Statues!

Turtle: WHOA MAN! But they don't call Yveltal the Pokemon of Destruction for nothing.

King Julien: Yeah that was scary!

Esther: I agree there!

Rainbow Dash: But it was awesome how she can do all that!

Comet Thunder: Yeah it was cool and scary too.

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right.

Whirlwind: No kidding!

Turtle: Those criminals and hookers really had it coming thoughj! Lets do it!

HIKARU! ARCTIGUANA!

Hikaru: And here is my book.

It was called Hikaru of Thor and The Love of the Powers of Lightning. They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Wasp, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, Cookatiel, Magnet Banki and Magnet Bomber (Theme including Wasp) - Saffron City next

---

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris (to Jessica): Saffron City is next. That's Sabrina's town, right?

Jessica: That's right and this was also where Ash went on a dangerous journey here to help Sabrina and make her laugh. He met Haunter and got her to laugh.

Wasp: That was crazy and Misty said she and Brock were turned into dolls by Sabrina back then.

Mulan: That was crazy!

Rarity: But it was a good adventure for Ash though Darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was amazing.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Sweetie Belle: Sabrina had a REALLY NASTY heart of stone back then. I don't know what happened that lead to her becoming that way but it was awful.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was.

Dr. Polaris: Boy no kidding! Thank goodness Sabrina is not like that anymore. Lets do it!

JESSICA SHANNON! BALL WEEVIL!

Jessica: And here is my book.

Jessica's book was called Jessica of the Wasp and the Terrors of Carnage. They fired waves of light and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Yost Hulk, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders ,Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, Mog, Ringbah and Gatekeeper (Yu Yu Hakusho) (Theme including Yost Hulk) - Gwen's Akuma looks like a nasty and scary EVIL SPIRIT!

Spot was next.

Spot (to Ed): Gwen's Akuma looks like a nasty and scary EVIL SPIRIT! The fact that it surpasses her Anodite form doesn't help matters

Ed Grant: Yeah no kidding! But we were shocked to find out that she was made because of Ben in her world having no other choice but to kill Kevin when he was corrupted by all that power. Gwen turned into that to kill Ben!

THEY GASPED!

Spot: WHOA! Kevin must've really done something that crossed the line to warrant that!

Yost Hulk: Yeah no kidding! Puny Kevin of that world really got put down like a mad dog!

Kujaku: And in doing so Gwen became Ben's MORTAL Enemy.

Stan Lee: That was truly awful true believers.

Applejack: This version of Gwen was really out to kill Ben! She was not going to stop till she did!

Apple Star: Yeah that was awful! Her heart was shattered!

Wolf Moon Bloom: And Aggregor was to blame for it all. He made Kevin this way and Ben killed him to make sure he pays for his crimes.

Apple Bloom: It may have been justified but Gwen is now determined to kill Ben as Manaphantom.

Flashwing: That is crazy!

Spot: Oh man! That is awful! Lets do it!

ED GRANT! KICKIN HAWK!

Ed Grant: And here is my book.

It was called Ed Grant of Hulk and The Horrors of Electro. They fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Krillin, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, New Sun, Evil Crystal Man and Troika

(Theme including Krillin) - Adwaita is going down and we're going to avenge Charmcaster's father!

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander (to Chris): Adwaita is going down. You guys are going to avenge Charmcaster's father!

Chris: YEAH! Gwen and Hex told us what happened to Spellbinder and that was terrible! Now we have a chance to kill Adwaita and avenge him.

Krillin: Yeah what Adwaita did was horrible! That must be the reason why she turned evil in the first place.

Miku: Yeah that was nuts!

Princess Luna: We were told so many terrible things about Adwaita but we didn't know this was that bad.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that was awful!

Princess Luna (G5): Charmcaster had to go to great lengths to see her father one last time before too.

Moondust: She sure did. And even had to go so far as to make a pact with Dagon to see him again!

Snowdrop: Which is basically like making a deal with the Devil!

Gari: Yeah that was horrible!

Blackout: Not even J.D. would go that far! J.D. said that when we deal the final blow to Adwaita he has a surprise in store for Charmcaster.

Skalamander: And I have a feeling I know what it is! Lets do it!

CHRIS TAYLOR! TOEPICK!

Chris Taylor: And here is my book!

It was called Chris Taylor of Captain America and the Fury of Red Skull. They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Loch Ness Monster, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Komodo, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, Armadeevil, Superfriends Grodd and Phonepanzee (Theme including Nessie the Loch Ness Monster) - Adwaita is going to pay!

Red Ghost was next

Red Ghost (to Zak): (Russian Accent) Adwaita is going to pay! Good thing you guys aren't in his home turf in Ledgerdomain.

Zak: No then we would be in trouble! But with the kind of power we have we would be able to handle it.

Loch Ness Monster: Yeah that is for sure! After everything Gwen told us about Ledgerdomain I'm sure the magic users would be able to handle it too.

Eiliea: That is for sure and it will be powerful. But since Adwaita is on our land, he made a terrible mistake and underestimated our power and magic capabilities.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure! Adwaita may have over 1,000 years of magic in him but we have over trillions of years of magic in us.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure.

King Solar: Thank goodness we're not in Ledgerdomain or it would put us at a disadvantage because of us being able to fly.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree there. Thank goodness Adwaita is fighting us here.

Red Ghost: That is for sure there! Lets do it!

ZAK SATURDAY! ASTRODACTYL!

Zak: And here is my book.

It was called Zak Saturday and the Defenders of the Cryptids and the Wrath of Argost. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Decade Riders, Diana Decade, Roxy and me VS Decadeki

Decadeki was next.

Decadeki: Boy this was a cool one.

Me: It sure was and we made sure that Adwaita paid for his crimes.

Tsukasa: No kidding.

Diana Decade: So far he is getting a dose of justice.

Decadeki: Yep. Lets do it!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: OH YEAH! Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Decadeki all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Decadeki you have failed this city.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Scorpionic

---

Scorpionic was next.

Scorpionic: Boy Dark Gale is really dying.

Nico: It sure is.

May: Yep.

Scorpionic: You guys have them on the run. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Adwaita, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

They loaded their disks into it.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Scorpionic you have failed this city!

Jayden: Samurai Rangers, Victory is ours.

Troy: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You killed Charmcaster's father!

TSukasa: And now, we're gonna kill you!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Mystic Force Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC

FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers!

Me: I have someone here that needs to make to dish out some payback. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then massive beams of light shined down from the heavens and then the divine singing of angels was heard. Then a figure came down and it was SPELLBINDER, CHARMCASTER'S FATHER!

Charmcaster: (GASP) Daddy?

Spellbinder: Hello Hope.

She ran and hugged him again.

Charmcaster: I've missed you so much!

Spellbinder: I know. I know. Thank you J.D. for saving and protecting my daughter.

Me: You're welcome Spellbinder.

Hex: It's good to have you back brother.

Spellbinder: Same here Hex. Same here. Now lets make this monster pay for killing me.

Me: With pleasure!

We went at Adwaita and blasted him all over with intense power.

Adwaita: This time, when I kill you, you stay dead!

Spellbinder: I don't think so!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted Adwaita all over!

Spellbinder blasted him all over.

Hex did too.

Twilight Sparkle, Gwen, Sureshot and Triggerhappy used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Sureshot and Triggerhappy's weapons and Twilight Sparkle and Gwen's powers 100-fold.

Twilight Sparkle and Triggerhappy: MAGIC LASER STORM!

Gwen Tennyson and Sureshot: ANODYNE LASER BLAST!

She-Hulk of the Atomic and Trumbipular: ATOMIC ELEPHANT BLAST!

Iron Man of the Power and Grizzly: BEAR IRON BLAST!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: ASGARD THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: DARKNESS WIDOW BLAST!

Hulk of the Atomic and Dark Turtles: HULKING ATOMIC TURTLE BLAST!

Hawkeye of SHIELD and Abra Kadabra: MAGIC ARROWS OF FURY BLAST!

Captain America of the Avengers and Batroc: LEAPING AMERICA BLAST!

War Machine of the Iron and Ragdoll: WAR IRON BLAST STORM!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: DARKNESS SPIDER BLAST!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians and Trapster: GUARDIANS RACCOON BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Gwen Tennyson, Ben Tennyson, Kevin Levin and Charmcaster: MAGIC OF THE UNIVERSE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Adwaita, this is where you meet your end here and now! POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: EEVEE!

Jessica Kaios: POKEMON FIRE STYLE: FLAREON!

Yuna Kamihara: POKEMON WATER STYLE: VAPOREON!

Colette Brunel: POKEMON LIGHT STYLE: SYLVEON!

Frosta: POKEMON ICE STYLE: GLACEON!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): POKEMON DARK STYLE: UMBREON!

Sabrina (Pokemon): POKEMON PSYCHIC STYLE: ESPEON!

Makoto Nanaya: POKEMON WIND STYLE: LEAFEON!

Sari Sumdac: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: JOLTEON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into Eevee and his evolutions and they hit Adwaita and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where you die here and now, Adwaita, now pay for your crimes against the universe! POKEMON FINAL SMASH: EEVEE EVOLUTION BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on Eevee and his evolutions and they hit Adwaita and exploded with incredible power!

Adwaita: YOU! YOU!

But, before Adwaita could attack once more, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and he began sucking out and absorbing Adwaita's Magic, Mana Manipulation, Flight, Astral Projection, Crystallization, Teleportation, Aerokinesis, Enhanced Strength, Claws, and Species Control, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Mr. Fizz: Death by Soda. A silly way to go, huh?

He shoved a soda pump in him and then pump him full of soda!

Adwaita was inflating like a balloon.

Me: UH OH! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We ducked and covered!

And then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE AND DISGUSTING GOREY MESS OF BLOOD AND GUTS AND INNARDS ALL OVER THE PLACE!

EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEWWWWWW!

HE WAS DEAD!

And then we sent him to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Gwen T: Rest in The Black Abyss, Adwaita.

Nico: That monster got what he deserved.

Me: And we did the entire universe a favor by putting him down.

Lincoln: That's true. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Sarah Solar Shimmer, The Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs

orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and hellfire blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Sarah Solar Shimmer.

A tornado of red energy, hellfire and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Sarah Solar Shimmer, The Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell.

Reina Brenton: We've already taken care of Adwaita and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Hellfire Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Sarah Solar Shimmer: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Reina Brenton: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Reina Brenton's green eyes turned green and she was surrounded by a red and yellow blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Sarah Solar Shimmer, she left red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Reina Brenton: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Sarah Solar Shimmer, as The Daydream Forgiveness Princess of Fire and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you all to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF REINA BRENTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND REINA BRENTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Reina Brenton was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Shimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sarah Solar Shimmer: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Reina Brenton's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Shimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sarah Solar Shimmer: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO REINA BRENTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, REINA BRENTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Reina Brenton grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with yellow streaks and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Shimmer with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Forgiveness, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Forgiveness, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Reina Brenton has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of the Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on her right arm, crimson red sleeveless dress top, white skirt with red and yellow designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with crimson red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of the Fire Skylanders with Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Shimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Reina Brenton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and nine sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Reina Brenton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red and yellow gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Reina Brenton's fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reina Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red and yellow gems and the symbol of the Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red and yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Reina Brenton has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental

Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red and yellow kanji with flames and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Shimmer that said, "Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of The Fire Skylanders, Best Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Sarah Solar Shimmer, Archenemy of Nightmare Squidwards, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Forgiveness, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイナ・ブレントン、ファイア・スカイランダーズの白昼夢の許しのプリンセス、サンセット・シマーの親友、ロイヤル・ウッズの白

昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、サラ・ソーラー・シマーの破壊者、ナイトメア・イカワーズの宿敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えている、精神異常者、救いようのないものの破壊者であり殺戮者バスターズと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の者、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、火、炎、許し、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使

Reina Brenton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM FORGIVENESS PRINCESS OF FIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX COSMIC STAR STORM FORGIVENESS ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX COSMIC STAR STORM FORGIVENESS ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO

FIRESTORM PHOENIX COSMIC STAR STORM FORGIVENESS ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Reina Brenton's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Sarah Solar Shimmer saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Reina Brenton fired a massive barrage of crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Sarah Solar Shimmer and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Sunset Shimmer: Whoa! Oh man, Reina's transformed!

Reina Brenton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Sunset Shimmer, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Reina. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Sarah Solar Shimmer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF SARAH SOLAR SHIMMER EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Reina Brenton, Nico, and I went after Sarah Solar Shimmer, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sarah Solar Shimmer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Reina Brenton did the same by firing crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Reina Brenton, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Sarah Solar Shimmer even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Sarah Solar Shimmer, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sarah Solar Shimmer, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sarah Solar Shimmer.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Sarah Solar Shimmer's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF THE HELLISH FLAMES OF HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sarah Solar Shimmer hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Sarah Solar Shimmer was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Sarah Solar Shimmer and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done.

I used the Evil Containment Wave and locked her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

Me: Not forever.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Reina Brenton's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, and massive crimson red angel wings and nine sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Reina Brenton: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Sarah Solar Shimmer, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Reina.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Reina.

Suddenly, Reina Brenton wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Reina Brenton's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Shimmer flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Reina Brenton sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Sarah Solar Shimmer.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Leprechaun flying in the skies and it left a wave of emerald green shamrocks across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Leprechaun...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Laura Leprechaun, Avatar of The Leprechaun.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Laura Leprechaun, Avatar of The Leprechaun, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Leprechaun Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Laura is a powerful master of the powers of nature and Ireland, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Leprechaun. She was born to a family of Leprechauns during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Leprechaun, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Leprechauns, and she'd fought to protect the Leprechauns from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of nature and Ireland, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Leprechauns, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Leprechauns and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Laura kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face some pretty nasty misfortune at her hands.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would be...!

Lincoln: Suffer really nasty misfortune at her hands.

Me: (GULPS) And I know what happens when anyone dared to anger any leprechauns.

Turtle: He gives me a bad name.

Dr. Polaris: Well, he's dead now.

Me: Blown into a thousand pieces!

Spot: And Charmcaster has her father back.

Me: Yep. Blown apart by soda.

Kevin Levin: (laughs) Killed by soda! Who would've thought it?

Me: Yeah and we captured Sarah Solar Shimmer too.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: That is for sure. Soon I will reclaim what my sister took away from me.

Me: Yep.

Skalamander: How should we celebrate?

Red Ghost: With more soda. There's plenty of it now.

Nico: Yep but it will be new soda and not bloodsoake soda. But great job everyone!

Me: Number 2 down.

Lola: Yep.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 2 done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jack Walker, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron as well as Hokuto Dan, Cybertron Thundercracker, Cybertron Evac, Cybertron Starscream, Armada Thrust and Cybertron Jetfire and we're going to the Comic Book Convention and we're going to expose those phony judges from the infamous episode Kings of The Con and we're going to humiliate them and them straight to prison permanently. Then we're going to battle Another Jack Walker, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron who are the gene-slammers of Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, True King of All Calamities, Divine Grace - Northwemko, Ice Queen, Legendary Flame Lord, Frozen Fitzgerald, Nine-Tailed Fox and Last Tusk Mammoth. As well as the Embodiment of Deepfry. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Neptunmon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the third match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Sarah Grettleton, Daydream Generosity Princess of Water and Lincoln VS. Celine Crazy Gem

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Chinatown, New York, and we're in for some fun tomorrow and in many more days to come in New York: one of Caleb Maxwell's contacts have gotten reports of an old enemy of his still in business, his name is Chen Xianquan, he's the leader of a local Chinatown triad called The Vermillion Dragons, they're a gang of delinquents and thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Chinatown for years, and

Caleb Maxwell had heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty insane, but their current leader was the most ruthless man ever, and Caleb heard the story on him from Chen Xianquan's father, Chun Xianquan, and when he heard of the pretty horrendous things that Chen had done to local rival gang members, let's just say that it's not pretty: Chen Xianquan's known as a boogeyman to locals in Chinatown and in China when he was young, and on some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys of their group would try to take down Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to Chinatown.

Now, Caleb's heard the latest intel: apparently Chen's been trying to smuggle illegal weapons to Dark Gale and make money, and when Caleb Maxwell heard it, that pissed him off and he also alerted The Big Claw Gang. We're heading down to Chinatown and we're gonna make the streets run red with the blood of The Vermillion Dragons, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Laura Leprechaun, Avatar of The Leprechaun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Leprechaun Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Laura is a powerful master of the powers of nature and Ireland, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Leprechaun. She was born to a family of Leprechauns during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Leprechaun, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Leprechauns, and she'd fought to protect the Leprechauns from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of nature and Ireland, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Leprechauns, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Leprechauns and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Laura kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face some pretty nasty misfortune at her hands.

Part 3 is in the Johto Region and we're going to battle Trogarr of the Gordanians during Starfire's day to shine.

See you next time!

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 3 - JOHTO 1

Johto Region part 1

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dream: his dream took him to Chinatown, New York, and as he was flying in Chinatown, he saw the symbol of a vermillion dragon, and to him, it was the sign of one of the local Chinatown gangs. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man!

Michelle Emperyous: The symbol of a vermillion dragon, that's no doubt the sign of a Chinese Triad, it may be one of the local gang of delinquents and thugs in New York.

Selene Emperyous: We'll have to ask The NYPD Nightshift about this.

Lincoln: Good idea, Selene. Maybe, they know about this in one of the files.

Paige: I wonder if they've gone after the Chinatown gangs before.

Lincoln: We'll have to wait until tomorrow to find out.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Chinatown, New York, and as I was flying in Chinatown, I saw the symbol of a vermillion dragon, it was the symbol of one of the local Chinatown gangs.

Caleb Maxwell gasped along with the NYPD Nightshift.

Caleb Maxwell: My God. Lincoln, that symbol you saw last night. That's the symbol of The Vermillion Dragons, one of the many local gangs of delinquents and thugs in Chinatown who've caused a lot of trouble in the area for years.

Jack Howard: I thought things in Chinatown were much more noisier than ever. We haven't dealt with any of the Chinatown gangs ever since The Big Claw Gang started their business.

Roxy Drake: And Caleb's heard the stories about these guys, and they're not good.

Caleb Maxwell: She's right, and I know of the leader all too well.

Caleb took out the picture of a man with black hair, shades, he also had tattoos on his arms and chest, and he also had on fancy clothes.

Caleb Maxwell: The guy you see here is their leader, his name is Chen Xianquan, he's the leader of The Vermillion Dragons, and I've heard the stories about them in Chinatown: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty insane, but Chen is the most ruthless man ever. I heard the story on him from Chen Xianquan's father, Chun Xianquan, who unlike his son is a law-abiding citizen. When I heard about the pretty horrendous things that Chen had done to local rival gang members, let's just say that it's not pretty.

Carter Kenrick: Caleb's right, Chen Xianquan's a damn boogeyman to the locals in Chinatown and in China when he was a young kid. On some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys would try to take down Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died.

Jack Howard: But, the fear of Cage and Travis always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to Chinatown. (Realizes something) Wait, does this mean...?!

Suddenly, an informant in a black coat called Caleb Maxwell and gave him some juicy information: but when the informant was finished, we saw Caleb's eyes narrow with rage.

Caleb Maxwell: What...the...HELL!?

Suddenly, we saw the sclera of Caleb Maxwell's eyes turn black and his red eyes turn brighter: it was not good.

Captain Whitten: What is it, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: My informant told me that Chen's planning to smuggle illegal weapons to Dark Gale and make money.

When we also heard it, we were really really pissed off!

Nico: What the fuck?!

Me: That shithead!

Caleb Maxwell: That fucking does it!

Caleb Maxwell sent a message to The Big Claw Gang about this, and immediately, they came out of the rooms all dressed up and they were madder than Hell.

Claw Dane Drake: I warned Chen not to overstep his boundaries long ago, now he's trying to smuggle weapons to Dark Gale to make money. That's it, we're gonna kill him and The Vermillion Dragons.

Nekome: (Japanese Accent) I've been waiting for this chance to come for a long time.

Carla Claw: Hope you got plenty of bullets, Caleb, because we're about to raise Hell on Earth.

Mad Cat Max: Chen's lived for too long, the parasite.

Shroud: Those lunatics from Chinatown are dead when we catch them.

Lincoln: That'll be for after Nico's rescue. Today's the Ace Savvy Comic Convention, but I fear we got some old "friends" of ours to deal with, we should finish up breakfast, and get ready to take down the bad guy for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the targeted bad guy for Nico's rescue at the Ace Savvy Comic Convention, and after that, we're heading to Chinatown.

Starfire woke up to see Gigantamax Butterfree staring at her

Gigantamax Butterfree: Good morning Starfire.

Starfire: Oh good morning Gigantamax Butterfree.

Gigantamax Butterfree: Time for breakfast.

Starfire: Oh glorious!

She went and got dressed and we were having sausages and gravy.

Later it was time for the rescue and over at the annual comic book convention was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jack Walker, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron as well as Hokuto Dan, Cybertron Thundercracker, Cybertron Evac, Cybertron Starscream, Armada Thrust and Cybertron Jetfire and it was fun.

Me: Wow! I've always wanted to come to the annual comic book convention.

Qin: Me too! It's so much fun! Look at all the people here in amazing costumes.

Lola: They sure are cool! And me and my family are dressed for this too.

We saw Lincoln and his family dressed as Ace Savvy, One Eye Jack and the Full House Gang.

Me: Boy how can I forget that. That was so cool.

Nico: I haven't seen those costumes in a long time. Those are so cool.

Xenia: They sure are.

Camie: Wow! Those are so cool.

Me: They sure are.

Nico: Hokuto, I want to thank you, Jack Walker, and your teams for coming

Hokuto Dan: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so cool.

Cybertron Thundercracker: Wow No kidding. Looking forward to this boss.

Nico: Same here.

Me: This is awesome.

Nico: Thundercracker, do you like your accent in your Cybertron form?

Cybertron Thundercracker: I sure do and it's so fun and awesome.

Xenia: Cool!

Me: You got that right.

Cybertron Thundercracker: Yeah it's awesome.

Nico: Personally though, I like both this form and your G1 form.

Cybertron Thundercracker: Thank you kindly boss. Also you are a much better boss than Cybertron Galvatron.

Nico: Thank you.

Qin: That is for sure.

Me: Yep. Wow! Yesterday was awesome. And we got 2 bases of Dark Gale destroyed.

Nico: Yep and we avenged Charmcaster's father.

Ben: We sure did.

Nico: It's a good thing we fought Adwaita outside of Legerdomain

Me: Same here. But that was really funny how Mr. Fizz inflated him with soda till he exploded.

Camie: That was hilarious!

Varie: It sure was!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Also Gwen's Akuma was scary!

Me: No shit. What that version of Kevin did crossed the line though.

Qin: Yeah. But at least Adwaita is gone.

Nico: Better to be dead then get your soul sacrificed.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: I agree.

Me: Yep. And I resurrected Spellbinder. Now Charmcaster can heal her heart and Hex has his brother back too.

Lola: That is too true.

Nico: (laughs) Death by soda! It's a funny way to die!

Me: That sure is true.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Andy Barclay said it was how they killed Chucky a second time back in 1990. Except they didn't use soda.

Lola: Wow!

Qin: That is cool!

Me: Funny.

Nico: Doesn't look like there's any trouble here.

Me: Not yet but it's bound to show up. Lets get some comics while we're here and have fun.

Nico: Good idea. Also J.D. I remember you and Lincoln made all sorts of hero personas for your friends.

Me: We sure did. And for you too.

Nico: I remember that. That was cool.

Me: It sure was.

We went and had fun.

Me: Here's our recent entry in the Ace Savvy world. "Ace Savvy and the Crimes of the Royal Flush Syndicate." We based them off of the Walker Family from Gotham City 2039.

Jack Walker: (British Accent) I'm honored that you would base them off of us J.D.

Me: Yeah it came to our minds a while back.

Poromon got a few comics

Poromon: So many awesome comics. Look at these. Ace Savvy and the Gang of Five Beer Bandits.

Me: Oh yeah that was one of our what we call Humor Comics for Laughs.

Poromon: Cool!

Poliwag: I like that name

Me: Thanks.

Nico: I like this one. Ace Savvy and Lady Ace in The Crimes of The Seven Jokers of Insanity.

Me: Oh yeah we based them off of Krusty and the Jokerz. Lady Ace is Ace Savvy's lover and female friend.

Nico: Cool!

Me: We used members of the Masters of Evil as inspiration for many of our villains for Ace Savvy.

Nico: That is really cool. As long as it's not the real Joker then it's cool.

Me: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: Whoa look at this one.

Me: That is based off of you Girl Jordan. Ace Savvy and the Tragic Tale of the Carnage Vendetta. That's what we call our Drama Comic.

Girl Jordan: Whoa.

She got to reading it and it was based on a girl similar to Girl Jordan and how she was ruined by a Carnage Symbiote monster lookalike and it ruined her life and she became consumed with vengeance against it and vowed to kill him no matter what.

Girl Jordan: Whoa this is very well accurately made.

Me: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: Okay, maybe I'm still a little pissed at other versions of Carnage but this is well done.

Me: Thanks.

Fu: Hey look at this. Ace Savvy and the Seven Crickets of the Cricket Gang.

Me: That one is based off you Fu. It's about how Ace goes after a gang based on the card came Cricket and they are rainbow butterfly villains.

Fu: Cool!

She got to reading it and it was amazing.

Fu: I like it!

Me: I knew you would. Look at this Nico.

I showed a special comic for him.

Nico: The Crystal 10 And The Crimes of The Dark Meteorite 10.

Me: That one is based on how you had to endure the 20 Days of Darkness as well as the crimes of your Universe 666 Counterpart.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yeah it's still in the development stages but me and Lincoln are making comics for Ace Savvy and the members of the Full House Gang Individually.

Nico got to reading it and it was VERY WELL made. It was about how the Crystal 10, Nico's Hero Persona, got possessed by an evil spirit and was doing terrible crimes against his will. And later one of his villains opened his big mouth and made him go into solitude in a place based on the Fortress of Solitude called The Poker Deck of Solitude. He fell into depression until Ace Savvy brought him out of it. Then battled the villains and then later battled his evil self called the Dark Meteorite 10.

Nico: There was only one, not ten.

Me: Yep.

Nico: But well done J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: Sounds accurate.

Me: It is.

Nico: But I like it!

Me: You're welcome.

SpongeBob: Hey look a this one. Ace Savvy and Captain Krabby Patty and the Crimes of Admiral Krustaceous Cheapskate and the Krusty Krab Gang.

Me: That is a crossover comic we made based on you SpongeBob. It's based on the crimes of Mr. Krabs and everything he did to get money.

SpongeBob: Ooh!

SpongeBob read it and it was based on SpongeBob as a hero of the fictitious city of Neptuneville which is based on a future version of Bikini Bottom, and how it deals with Ace Savvy and him teaming up to take down his archnemesis Admiral Krustaceous Cheapskate.

Spongebob: Wow this is well done!

Me: It sure is. Thank you.

Spongebob: Aww, no Mermaid Man?

Me: Well we have these here. Look.

I pulled out two comics. Ace Savvy and Captain Krabby Patty meet Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy and Ace Savvy, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy and Captain Krabby Patty and the Rampage of Starfishzilla.

Me: The last one is where they battle a giant starfish monster based on the Tortured One. But no one dies in that one.

Nico: Yeah, the original source wasn't for kids.

Me: No that one wasn't for kids. So we made a safer alternative for that.

Nico: Good.

Qin: That is awesome though.

Lincoln: Yeah it was cool.

Nico: Wow! You guys have been on a roll with making all these comics.

Nicole: I'll say. But look at this one.

Nicole showed a comic.

Me: That one is based on you Nicole and how much you hate perverts.

Nicole: Ace Savvy and Lady Stardeck and the Crimes of Dark Naked Man.

She read it and it shows Ace Savvy and Nicole's hero persona called Lady Stardeck and how they stop a madman named Dark Naked Man who is based on Master Jiraiya and how he is making EVERYONE in the city naked and it's up to Nicole and Ace Savvy to stop him. It shows how much Nicole hates perverts with a vengeance.

Nicole: Pretty good.

Me: Thanks Nicole.

Nico: Wow! All these comics are perfect for us.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Glad you all like them. Many more where all those came from.

Eli: These are awesome too.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in the Ace Savvy Convention, but here's the bad news.

Suddenly, we saw a young teenage male come in, he has black hair and is wearing a red Ace Savvy-themed t-shirt with blue denim jeans.

Quentin: And the bad news is this: my former parents are here and they want revenge on you and your sisters for long ago, Lincoln.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait, I remembered you telling me about them, Lincoln.

Nico: How bad are they?

Lincoln: We found out they were fake convention judges who got in by knocking out and tying up the real judges for the Ace Savvy Movie and they were also...sexist, because they gave me and Clyde the roles of pooper scoopers for their cat because they hated boys.

WHEN NICO HEARD IT, HIS BODY TURNED RED AND STEAM WHISTLED OUT OF HIS NORMAL EARS AND BROWN WOLF EARS!

TRAIN STEAM WHISTLE!

Nico: What...THE...HELL!?

BUT, IT WASN'T JUST NICO, WHEN LINCOLN AND CLYDE'S HAREM HEARD THAT, THEIR BODIES TURNED RED AND STEAM WHISTLED OUT OF THEIR EARS!

TRAIN STEAM WHISTLE!

Lincoln's harem and Clyde's harem: WHAT THE?! HOW DARE THEY DO THAT!

Nico: Lincoln, tell me everything!

Lincoln saw the look of vengeance in Nico's eyes.

Lincoln: Understood, and it took place years ago approximately a week after J.D. moved here, and it ended with us exposing those fakers and getting them blacklisted.

Lincoln told everyone the events of that day.

FLASHBACK TO SEVEN YEARS AGO APPROXIMATELY A WEEK AFTER I MOVED TO ROYAL WOODS!

Before Lincoln and Clyde felt defeated they hear a noise from the Janitor's room.

Lincoln: Clyde you hear that?

They went to the room and open it and saw two people tied up.

Man: Hhhhmmm! (Please untie us!)

Clyde untied the people.

Lincoln: Who are you guys?

Real Female Judge: We're the real judges.

Lincoln and Clyde: WHAT?!

Lincoln: What happened?

Real Male Judge: Those two you saw were impostors, they're were not working for the studio making the Ace Savvy Movie, but a different studio that made movies no one really cares about. That got them very jealous, so their plan was to make the Ace Savvy movie horrible, so their movies would be a hit, and that black cat was part of their plan of trying to make you boys look bad, and after that, they'll trick The Full Deck into starring in the movie, so they could later put their plan into action and make the movie terrible by messing up our roles and making us look bad.

Lincoln: WHAT?! How dare they! They're going to pay for this!

Clyde: Don't worry folks. We got this.

Real Male Judge: We'll call the cops.

Later on

Fake Female Judge: Now, ladies and gentlemen-

Lincoln: LISTEN UP!

Lincoln's shadow is on the stage!

Lori: Lincoln?

Lincoln: They're deceiving ya! Reach into their pocket now and take what they got!

Everyone in the croqd steals an item from the pocket of whoever is next to them.

Lincoln: You too, girls!

Lori pull out the Fake Male Judge's note from his pocket and reads it.

Lori: (Reads it) Plans to make Ace Savvy look bad? (Glare at the fake judges) What's the meaning of this?!

Fake Female Judge: Well, you see-

Lincoln: I believe these people will explain. Behold the real judges!

The real judges arrived with the cops.

Real Male Judge: That's them officers! Those are the bad people who locked us all day and stole our jobs as producer judges!

Real Female Judge: They fooled all of you. They're impostors, a bunch of fakes, and worse, they're no judges of the con.

Loud Sisters: WHAAAATT!

Lincoln: I knew it!

Clyde: What a bunch of phoneys!

Fake Male Judge: Yeah well so?!

Lincoln: I think the cops will have to say something about that. Take them away!

The cops cuffed the imposters and took them away.

Fake Male Judge: Come on, we were just kidding!

Fake Female Judge: Yeah, you all knew that didn't you? With stealing the real judges' job, tricking the kids into auditioning and trying to make the movie terrible so ours could be a hit? Wasn't that hilarious everybody?

Lincoln: Crime doesn't pay you two, it backfires!

Fake Female Judge: We'll get for for this brat!

Lincoln: Get them out of here right now! And don't let me catch you here ever again! Steer!

Clyde: Roger that, buddy.

The cops took the impostors away.

Lori: Wow, Lincoln that was amazing!

Lincoln: Thanks, Lori.

Real Judge: Now let's start shooting.

Lincoln, his sisters, and Clyde: YES!

Later, after the convention.

Lincoln: This is perfect, all of us together.

Luna: It sure it bro.

Lincoln: And I'm glad me and Clyde are no longer the kitty's pooper scoopers anymore.

?: Excuse me.

They see a young boy about Lincoln's age: 11 years old, he has black hair, and is wearing a brown t-shirt with blue denim jeans.

Boy: I was wondering, were you at that convention yesterday?

Lincoln: Uh... Yes?

Boy: And you know those two judges who turn out to be imposters?

Lincoln: Yes?

Boy: Well... they were my parents... Well, USED to be.

Lincoln: WHAT?!

Lana: What are you talkin' about?

Boy: You see...not only they were arrested for tying up the real judges, but they apparently had warrants out for their arrests.

Lincoln: Really? Oh man! We're very sorry that your parents got arrested.

Boy: Yeah... Let's just say they didn't like me all that much. They would berate and embarrass me every time I make even the slightest mistake. They even tried to hurt me on occasion.

Lincoln: Sounds like you deserve better than that.

Boy: Yeah... They lost custody of both me AND their cat and they're both in jail for approximately 20 years. I now currently live with my step-parents and the cat's now at a local shelter.

Lincoln: A shelter?

Clyde: Why a shelter?

Boy: To be in better care.

Lincoln and Clyde: Oooooh.

Boy: Name's Quentin by the way.

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud.

Clyde: Name's Clyde.

Lincoln: And those 10 girls over there in the super hero costumes are my sisters.

Lori: I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Luna.

Luan: Luan.

Lynn: Lynn.

Lucy: Lucy.

Twins: Lana and Lola.

Lisa: Lisa Loud PHD.

Lily: Wiwy. (Giggles)

Quentin: Lisa and Lori is it?

Lori: Well, I'm the oldest.

Lisa: And I'm the genius of the family.

Quentin: My step sisters told me about you two.

Lori: They did?

Lisa: Who are they?

Quentin: Teri and Darcy.

Lori and Lisa: WHAT?!

Quentin: Yep.

Lisa: I didn't know Darcy was your relative.

Quentin: Adopted.

Lisa: Ah yes, adopted.

Quentin: Yeah so is it okay I hang out with you guys as a way of saying "I'm sorry"?

Lincoln: Of course, anything for a friend and an Ace Savvy fan like me and Clyde.

Quentin: Thank you.

Lincoln: (Smiles) You're welcome, Quentin.

The flashback ended.

Nico: Whoa, that was really awesome!

Lincoln: Yep, in the end, we got our roles in The Ace Savvy Movie that turned into an awesome hit, and we made Quentin our new friend, and his parents got sentenced to twenty years in prison not only for the whole incident at the con, but also, for numerous charges of child abuse and harassment and public nuisance.

Me: Nice. But, how did those nuisances break out of prison and get themselves in? Weren't they blacklisted?

Quentin: I found out that a girl with a moon-shaped scar did this.

We knew right then and there the culprit was Elise Elexton.

Me and my sisters: THAT FUCKING BITCH!

Eli: Should've known she was behind this, she just loves pissing us off!

Lincoln: She's just going to make things much worse for herself.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it's not good: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Alexei, Graceful Master of Lightning from Ninja Gaiden and sent him after

us.

Lincoln: No..! Morgana, you didn't!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Oh God, who did Morgana bring back now?

Lincoln: It's not good, it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions have resurrected Alexei, Graceful Master of Lightning from Ninja Gaiden and sent him after us.

WE GASPED!

Ed Cowart: Oh crap!

Lori: So, what's the plan, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Just like what happened seven years ago, we're going to expose those sexist jerk judges and after we take them down, we get them arrested by the cops once more. It turns out they also have a much worse and terrible criminal record than we originally thought.

Eli: What about Alexei?

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) This might seem like a crazy idea, but why don't I take him down and send him to Vypra, she'll get him to behave.

Lincoln: Okay, then.

Me: I hope you're right about this.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy,

but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the sexist jerk fake judges) Aha! Gotcha. I just spotted the sexist jerk fake judges, they are at the center stage of the convention, but no Dark Gale grunts with them. (Sensed Alexei) But, I also spotted Alexei.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Lynn Sr. heard a Pokemon cry

Lynn Sr.: Look here!

He saw a Chansey!

Me: Cool a Chansey.

Lola: Wow! That's perfect for you dad.

Lynn Sr.: It sure is.

Chansey: I agree. Normally it's Nurse Joy for me but I like to cook.

Lynn Sr.: Oh this will be awesome!

Me: Are you hungry?

We gave it food.

Chansey: Thank you.

Nico: (to Lynn Sr) If Nurse Joy can see you now.

Nurse Joy: That is too true.

Lynn Sr.: Yeah. Wanna come with?

Chansey: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Camie: Yeah!

But then we saw fireworks blasting off high above the floor.

Me: Whoa! But it's not the 4th of July.

Lola: Look!

We saw a Blacephalon dancing and shooting off fireworks.

Me: Cool! A Blacephalon!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Probably wants to brighten up the place with some color.

Nico: Maybe.

Lola: Unless it's one of Dark Gale's Pokemon.

Melon Mint: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Melon Mint: (GASP) That's my sister Blue Raspberry Wintermint!

Me: Whoa! We got to help her out!

Me and Melon went to help her.

Melon Mint: Blue Raspberry it's me Melon!

All she did was shoot fireworks at her

Me: WHOA!

We dodged them and put them out.

Melon Mint: WOW! That is dazzling.

Me: But also super dangerous! We got no choice.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

She got back up and we blasted her more. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, purple eyes, had Blacephalon in the middle of her forehead and had blue angel wings and had a blue version of Melon Mint's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WOW! She would be perfect for the 4th of July.

Nico: She should would in the next 3 and a half months.

She woke up.

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: (Groans)

Melon Mint: Blue Raspberry?

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: Melon Mint? (GASP) Melon Mint you're here!

She hugged her.

Melon Mint: Thank goodness sis.

Me: You were turned into a Blacephalon by Dark Gale.

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a pink suit and was injected and turned into fireworks and she turned into Blacephalon and blasted the place up and blasted out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: It was awful. But Blacephalon is my favorite Pokemon.

Me: Cool.

Melon Mint: Poromon you and the mascots would love my sister. She is a bartender and can make any kind of alcoholic beverage. But her specialty is martinis.

Poromon: Really? Are they beer?

Me: No they are fancy schmancy frou frou drinks. Like what James Bond drinks all the time.

Poromon: Cool!

James Bond: (British Accent) It's true. I always love a good vodka martini every now and then.

Poliwag: I love her already!

Me: (LAUGHS) I knew you would.

We laughed!

Me: Anyway what's your role in Sonya's team?

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: I am the fireworks mage and I use fireworks to destroy our enemies.

Me: Ooh! Dazzling and beautiful and awesome form of combat.

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: Yep. And outside the team I am a bartender and drink maker. I can make over 50,000,000 kinds of martinis.

Me: Whoa! You would be perfect for the Iceberg Lounge.

Nico: Where are they?

We heard speaking and looked and saw them.

Me: There they are.

We then took our positions and we set out to expose the sexist jerk fake judges and take them down and send Alexei to The M.O.E. to be closely monitored by Vypra.

As we awaited our orders, we saw the fake sexist jerk judges on the stage.

Fake Female Judge: Now, all we got to do is get our revenge on those stupid Louds and our stupid son for ruining our lives!

Lincoln: LISTEN UP!

Lincoln's shadow is on the stage and we saw it!

Lori: (Smirks) It's time.

Lincoln: They're deceiving ya! Reach into their pocket now and take what they got!

Everyone in the crowd steals an item from the pocket of whoever is next to them. Then, Lincoln plays the video of what those bastards had done seven years ago, and everyone there were horrified, and then, the crowd booed loudly and began throwing rotten tomatoes, eggs and fruit at those bastards.

Fake Male Judge: WHAT?! HOW?!

Fake Female Judge: How was this possible?!

Suddenly, we all came out along with the real judges who arrived after finding out earlier about those jerks, and they were pissed when they saw Lincoln and Clyde along with the Loud Sisters!

Fake Female Judge: YOU! NOT AGAIN!

Fake Male Judge: DAMN YOU! YOU RUINED OUR PLANS ONCE AGAIN!

Lincoln: Oh, shut your traps!

That made them shut up.

Lincoln: You two got some nerve coming back to the convention even after you got blacklisted seven years ago thanks to the con incident, but to also find out Elise Elexton was the one who busted you jerks out of prison and got you off the blacklist of comic book conventions, that's going way too far even for her.

Nico: What you two sexist pigs have done was literally the worst of the worst!

Me: And all for your petty jealousy and greed, you're truly the worst. Now that your actions have been exposed to the public, now you're literally in for Hell.

Fake Male Judge: SCREW YOU!

Fake Female Judge: WE'RE NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln fired blasts of lightning that electrocuted them.

Lincoln: You're about to be done.

Me: Time for some fun!

I then teleported behind them and then...

HOING HOING!

Me: WEDGIES!

I gave them atomic wedgies and pulled their underwear over each of their heads!

Chansey charged at them and blasted them with eggs and rotten fruit!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Nico: YEAH!

Chansey: Take that!

Me: Hey you sexist punks! Sniff on this!

I flicked the switches for Stinky Butt and Limburgia and Doc Duodenum and got a really NASTY FARTING SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF LIMBURGER FARTS!

FART FART LOUD FART LOUD FART FART FART!

Nico: WOO MAN! THAT IS RANK!

Applejack: WOOWEE! That smells worse than a pile of fresh Texas Cowpies!

Me: But it is fitting for these pigs! FARTS OF CHEESY DOOM!

I fired a beam of energy and it hit them and then then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

THEY FARTED SO LOUD AND THEN THREW UP ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: NASTY!

Nico: THAT WAS FUNNY!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!

Me: (INHALES) Ahh there's nothing like the smells of farts in the morning. Smells like victory.

Layla: This one on.

Loki Loud: This will literally be funny!

LAYLA WILLIAMS! LOKI LOUD! DOC DUODENUM!

Layla flicked the switches for Marluxia, Stinky Butt and Evil Poison Ivy and got a really nasty stinky flower sword!

Layla Williams: The Sword of the Corpse Flower!

Layla Williams and Loki: CORPSE FLOWER STENCH FART STORM!

They fired farts and stinky gas and blasted the two phony judges down and THEY REALLY THREW UP!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT IS HORRIBLE! But funny!

Qin: Awesome!

Layla Williams: That was funny though! Lets see how you like this too! Ready Nico?

Nico: You know it!

LAYLA WILLIAMS! NICO CHAN!

Layla and Nico: RAFFLESIA ROTTEN MEAT FART STORM!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

They released a really nasty fart in their faces at point blank range and they smelled REALLY NASTY LIKE ROTTEN MEAT!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Lola: EW! That smells worse than Lana!

Lana: Awesome! I love that smell!

Me: That was funny!

Layla Williams: That was awesome!

Officer Earl: Time to cut some cheese!

He chopped some cheese and then...

LOUD FART!

Officer Earl: Uh that was the cheese.

Eli: Actually that was me. Sorry!

Me: You're excused Eli.

LAYLA WILLIAMS! OFFICER EARL!

Layla and Earl: CHEESE SALAD FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of cheese and lettuce and blasted them down.

Female Judge: (SCREAMS) I'm horribly allergic to cheese!

SHE SWELLED UP LIKE A BALLOON!

Rita got out her Gaia Memory.

Rita: You two need a well deserved Spanking!

Me: I'll help you Ms. Rita! (ACTIVATES COUNT SPANKULOT'S RIDEWATCH) (Transylvanian Accent) THOSE WHO BREAK THE RULES ARE BAD AND MUST BE PUNISHED! PREPARE TO FEEL THE STINGY WRATH OF THE HAND OF JUSTICE OF COUNT SPANKULOT! (EVIL LAUGHTER!)

RITA LOUD! J.D. KNUDSON!

Rita and Me: SPANK STORM BRUTALITY!

We both spanked their butts hard!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

WE SPANKED THEIR BUTTS SO HARD THAT THEY GLOWED NEON RED AND WERE BLEEDING!

Nico: (Winces) OOH! OUCH!

Me: I hope you two know a good doctor that gives you double buttcheek transplants.

Rita Loud: That is true J.D. but that was funny.

Me: Thanks Ms. Rita.

Zayto: Perhaps I can lend a hand. STINK BOOST!

He activated the Stink Boost!

Me: Uh oh! Plug your noses!

RITA LOUD! ZAYTO!

Rita and Zayto: STINK THUNDERCLAP BALL LIGHTNING!

Zayto fired a ball of stink and Rita fired a ball of lightning and the blasts combined and then it hit them and then...

LOUD LONG NASTY AND EXPLOSIVELY PUTRID FART!

They hurled their guts out and were electrocuted too!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT IS NASTY!

Nico: WHEW MAN! That was nasty!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: But it was funny.

Rita Loud: How about you honey?

Lynn Sr.: You know it dear,

RITA LOUD! LYNN LOUD SR.!

Rita and Lynn: LOUD PRIDE MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the judges all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Rita Loud: Lets bring the cold.

Mei (Overwatch): We're ready for it!

RITA LOUD! MEI!

Rita and Mei: COLD FEET MEGA THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and ice and froze their feet and it electrocuted them.

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Jimmy Neutron got out his Gaia Memory

Jimmy Neutron: Lets bring the massive belch!

Carl: You got it!

JIMMY NEUTRON! CARL WHEEZER!

Jimmy and Carl: SUPER BELCH SONIC BLAST!

LOUD EXPLOSIVE SUPER BELCH!

They belched a massive sonic blast and blasted them down!

Me: WHOA! What a belch!

Qin: YEAH!

Maggie got out her Gaia Memory.

Maggie: You two like roller coasters?

Judges: (SCREAM) WE HATE ROLLER COASTERS!

Me: Then you will love riding this one!

MAGGIE! YAKUMO! ME!

Me, Yakumo and Maggie: ROLLER COASTER GENJUTSU STYLE: FIERY FIST OF INFERNALLY HELLISH PAIN!

We formed a Genjutsu and the Judges saw themselves in a HUGE AND SCARY ROLLER COASTER FROM HELL! The coaster starts as The judges start to scream, dropping and going through a saw, a flaming fist, and a laser and NUMEROUS DEMONS out to kill them and they really we screaming as they blasted them with fire and more. When the coaster drops at a 90° angle, the judges skeletons fly through the air while their bodies go down with the coaster. Their skeletons fly into them as they go up out into space, but when they sit up, they have the other one's skeleton. The coaster drops into the ground, causing an explosion.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

[When the ride is over, the judges were holding each other, shaking and crying]

Akira got out his Gaia Memory.

Akira: Time for some iron power!

Metal Man: You got it!

AKIRA! METAL MAN!

Akira and Metal Man: METAL IRON FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THE TWO JUDGES SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Female Judge: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Male Fake Judge: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Female Fake Judge: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Male Fake Judge: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Jamesdean5842: THAT IS SO FUNNY! THEY HAD IT COMING!

Me: YEAH!

Hikaru got out his Gaia Memory

Hikaru: Time to unleash the lightning!

Rainbow Dash: Lets bring the shock!

Zipp Storm: Lets make it fun!

HIKARU! RAINBOW DASH! ZIPP STORM!

Hikaru, Rainbow Dash and Zipp Storm: THUNDERSTRIKE OF RAINBOW LOYALTY!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted them!

Me: Lets show them that they were messing with the wrong people!

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind. Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Strscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Harmony with all the powers of the sun! (The sun Shines behind her) My cutie mark comes to life, Forgiveness makes new fun!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Justice brings evil to a fall!

Fire Swirled behind me and I had my sword glow and our power was intensified!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: That's the power of friends coming together!

All of us: YEAH!

Hikaru: With this too!

Thor: Thou ready for this?

Hikaru: Yep!

THOR! HIKARU!

Thor and Hikaru: LIGHTNING STRIKE POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Hikaru: And this too!

HIKARU! SOMBRA!

Hikaru and Sombra: THIEVING LIGHTNING SHOOTER!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted the judges and swiped their money and jewels and everything they made.

Me: YEAH!

Jessica got out her Gaia Memory.

Jessica: Lets bring the sting!

Sting (Skylanders): BRING THE STING!

JESSICA! STING!

Jessica and Sting: STINGING FURY POKER!

They fired waves of energy and bees and they stung the judges and hey REALLY GOT HURT BIG TIME!

Ed Grant got out his Gaia Memory

Ed Grant: Lets show some fun!

Hot Head (Skylanders): HEY! I'M ON FIRE!

ED GRANT! HOT HEAD!

Ed Grant and Hot Head: FIRESTORM FURY SMASHER!

They fired waves of energy and fire and bashed them and burned them!

Chris Taylor got out his Gaia Memory

Chris Taylor: Lets do it honey!

Qin: You got it!

CHRIS TAYLOR! QIN TAYLOR!

Chris and Qin: KOMODO AMERICA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them down.

Chris Taylor: And this too!

Captain America: Lets do it!

CHRIS! CAPTAIN AMERICA!

Chris and Captain America: AMERICA SHIELD SMASHER!

They fired waves of energy shields and blasted them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Chris Taylor: And this too!

Widowmaker: Lets do it!

CHRIS TAYLOR! WIDOWMAKER!

Chris and Widowmaker: FURY GUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the judges all over!

Zak got out his Gaia Memory!

Zak: Time for some cryptid power!

Me: You got it! I summon DANGER! NESSIE!

I summoned said monster!

Danger! Nessie: Lets do it!

ZAK! DANGER! NESSIE!

Zak and Nessie: CRYPTID FURY BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted them down.

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: Like old times?

Melon Mint: You know it.

Blue Raspberry Wintermint and Melon Mint: WATERMELON DAIQUIRI FREEZE BALL!

They formed a Watermelon Daiquiri Ball and kicked it and it hit the judges and it turned them into drunk fools!

Me: Uh oh!

Fake Judges: (SLURRED SPEECH) (SINGING) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC) HOW DRY I AM! (HIC!) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

They puked!

PROJECTILE VOMITING!

Barney Gumble: That is what I call a funny attack! (BELCH!)

Nico: Now they are gonna be drunk slobs.

Me: Yep.

Maria: That's the least of their worries!

Me: Now we send these jerks back to prison.

Qin: Yep!

Camie: These guys give all comic book judges a REALLY BAD NAME!

Me: Time to finish this!

Lincoln: Yeah! And Alexei, you better get out here right now.

We then saw our second target, Alexei, Greater Fiend of Lightning.

Alexei: Morgana may have brought me back, but I rather play by my own rules.

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's black eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Alexei, he left red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Lincoln already warned me of how dangerous you are, but you need to be stopped here and now, and you're going to be sent to your new boss who's got some plans for you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SKIPPY THE BUSH KANGAROO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KANGAROO, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE KANGAROO WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SKIPPY THE BUSH KANGAROO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alexei: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True

Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alexei: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SKIPPY THE BUSH KANGAROO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SKIPPY THE BUSH KANGAROO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with red and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a kangaroo surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on kangaroo earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and yellow crystal links and a red kangaroo-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a kangaroo with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has on his red baseball cap, grey pants with flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his behind and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a kangaroo surrounded by a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 165'0", and small sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and nine other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with red irises and his tail grew larger and longer for his new body. Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and kangaroo on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red and yellow orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of large gauntlets whose models are based on Meng Huo's Shadow Beast gauntlets from Dynasty Warriors 3: Xtreme Legends that are in the shape of a large black wolf's head made of black metal with red gems for eyes and white fur trim around it and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship along with greaves that have the same black wolf's head made of black metal on the toes with red gems for eyes and white fur trim around it and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black wolf head on the hip as a belt accessory, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold kangaroo head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the kangaroo that said, "Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Park Ranger of Bushtown, Loving Boyfriend of Matilda Roo, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Lifelong Friend of Lincoln Loud, Friend and Defender of Many, Perpetual Foiler of The Get-Rick Quick Schemes of Croco and Suka, Perpetual Foiler of Croco's Goons, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Pilirin, the Murinbata God of Fire, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Kangaroos, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スキッピー・ザ・ブッシュ・カンガルー、ブッシュタウンのパークレンジャー、マチルダ・ルーの愛するボーイフレンド、多くの友人、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの生涯の友人、多くの友人であり擁護者、ゲットの永遠のフォラー-リック クロコとスカの素早い策略、クロコの悪党の永遠の援護者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者であり極度の殺人者邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、使者ピリリンのチャンピオン、ムリンバタ火の神、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の偉大な神、正義、そして星、火、炎、カンガルー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-KANGAROO-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AUSTRALIAN FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PILIRIN ABORIGINAL MASTER KANGAROO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AUSTRALIAN FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PILIRIN ABORIGINAL MASTER KANGAROO

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AUSTRALIAN FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM PILIRIN ABORIGINAL MASTER KANGAROO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Alright, prepare yourself, Alexei.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Alexei who fired blasts of lightning at him, but he dodged the bolts of lightning, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Alexei and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Me: Awesome!

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Alexei's stomach and sent the Fiend flying into a trap he set up: a cage that prevented Alexei from using his lightning powers and Lincoln sent it to The M.O.E.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) That should do it.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got Alexei out of the way, it's time to administer your punishments.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your crimes, get ready to say hello to a lifetime behind bars!

Fake Male Judge: (GROWLS) And you, you dare to turn your back on your parents?!

Fake Female Judge: Yeah, we raised you!

Quentin: You two were never my parents, you didn't like me all that much because I was a boy. You two berated and embarrassed me every time I made even the slightest mistake, and you even tried to hurt me on occasion, you're the real embarrassment to the family, and I'm so glad that my step-parents took me in, I was a victim of all your shenanigans for too long, and now, you're gonna get what you deserve yet again. Let's get them!

Everyone: TIME TO PAY, YOU SEXIST JERKS!

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after the sexist jerk fake judges, and they blasted him with extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, time to trash these losers.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've seen my share of sexist pigs, but what you two tried to do seven years ago, consider yourselves lucky I'm only going to give you all a thrashing. If I could, I wish I could kill you two right on the spot!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're not going to do so since death's far too kind to pigs like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you sexist pigs suffer for what you did and we'll make sure your names are forever mud!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two Hellspawn sexist pigs are finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come at last, mongrels, now it's time to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the sexist jerk fake judges and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the sexist jerk fake judges, and they screamed in anger as they got hit hard.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you sexist dickheads!

Tyler Maxwell: (GASPS) ALLIE!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the sexist jerk fake judges, and that made them even angrier than ever.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's time to really give you all the punishment of a lifetime!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt! Hope you've said your final prayers!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take those sexist jerks down!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To find out you two not only escaped from prison thanks to Elise and she got you off the blacklist, but to also find out you two are at it again and also trying to get revenge. That's the last straw!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna smash your faces in for this, you sexist pigs!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's clear jerks like you refuse to learn your lesson and always want revenge.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done has proven that you're truly irredeemable, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your crimes.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your freedom ends here, and now, it's time to pay.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to spend the rest of your lives in prison.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we knock you around all over the place. Just be glad we won't try to smash your heads in.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after the sexist jerk fake judges, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the sexist jerk fake judges and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow

energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo did the same by firing red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from his gold-plated claws and gauntlets, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made the sexist jerk fake judges even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit the sexist jerk fake judges, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, sexist jerk fake judges, this is where your cold-blooded vengeance spree ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the sexist jerk fake judges.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in trying to disgrace the name of Ace Savvy and the male population, you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the sexist jerk fake judges and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the sexist jerk fake judges hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and the sexist jerk fake judges were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, the cops came and handcuffed the sexist jerk fake judges, and then, Lincoln tied Brett Brinkley and the sexist jerk fake judges in rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjackets.

Male Judge: And because of what you've done, you two are not only fired, but you two are going to be put on the blacklist forever, and this is one that can't be hacked by Dark Gale ever again. Get these pieces of trash out of our sight!

The cops threw the sexist jerk fake judges and before the cops drove off, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, Lincoln's harem, Clyde's harem, Clyde, Quentin, and I gave them double middle fingers, and that made them go berserk with rage and they were foaming in the mouth with rage: it was like they had rabies.

Everyone: BURN IN HELL FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE, YOU PILES OF GARBAGE, AND MAY YOU THREE NEVER DARKEN THE ACE SAVVY CONVENTION AND THE NAME OF ACE SAVVY ALONG WITH THE MALE POPULATION OF EARTH EVER AGAIN! THIS IS WHAT YOU GET, SEXIST PIGS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, larger and longer tail, large twenty-five red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Well, then, that should do it.

Eli: Those two deserve to rot in prison forever.

Me: You said it.

Nico: Yep.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) And I heard from Lincoln that you guys not too long ago kicked out Sergio.

Luna: We did.

Lori: And Lincoln was so angry at Sergio, he really gave him an absolute thrashing. But, this wouldn't be the last time Sergio was going to cook up trouble for us.

Lincoln: Nope. He'll still try to get revenge on us. (Smirks) But, yesterday, we gave Sergio quite the punishment when J.D. and Nico mooned him after I crushed that Monster Chip that he put inside Sebastian the night before Sergio got kicked out. Now, it's my turn to deal some humiliation unto that rat with wings.

LINCOLN MADE A ONE-WAY WINDOW FOR ALL OF US TO SEE, AND AS HE SNAPPED HIS FINGERS, SERGIO'S CELL FILLED UP WITH TONS OF THE CREEPIEST BUGS AND INSECTS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD!

Sergio: (SCREAMS) BUGS! CREEPY INSECTS! ICKY! ICKY! GROSS!

WE LAUGHED AT SERGIO!

Lincoln: (Smirks) I'm just getting started, you repulsive rat with wings!

THEN, LINCOLN SNAPPED HIS FINGERS AGAIN, AND A FAMILY OF SKUNKS APPEARED AND AS THEY RAISED THEIR TAILS, THEY SPRAYED SERGIO AND HE STUNK LIKE THE BACK END OF A DUMPSTER IN THE CITY! AND THEN, BAGS OF GARBAGE APPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE AND THEY WERE THEN DUMPED ON SERGIO, AND WHEN HE GOT OUT, HE WAS COVERED HEAD TO BEAK IN TRASH AND IT MADE THE SMELL EVEN MORE UNBEARABLE!

Sergio: (COUGHS) NASTY!

FINALLY, LINCOLN THREW STINKING FISH THAT SMELLED LIKE YESTERDAY'S SUSHI AT SERGIO AND THAT REALLY MADE HIM SMELL EVEN MORE DISGUSTING!

Plucky Duck: SERVES YOU RIGHT! Now, you smell as bad as yesterday's sushi. (SNIFFS THE FISH) P.U.!

Lana: Serves him right, and that was pretty good, Lincoln.

Lola: It was way too hilarious, and it was perfect for a Philistine like Sergio.

Me: And it fits perfectly for someone like him.

Lincoln: Plus, this is what we're gonna do after we take out the main bad guy on Nico's rescues: we'll have some humiliation sessions on Sergio. Since we put him away for good and he was permanently kicked off the team and permanently banished and exiled to a special cell in The Moon Prison forever, we can do unto him what we've done to the jerks at Lynn's Table.

Laney: That's perfect.

Me: And me and Nico mooning Sergio was just the beginning, we've got tons of humiliating things for us to do to that bird now that he's in a special cell in The Moon Prison forever.

Nico: I like this idea already, plus, we can tick Sergio off even more.

Drakus: Plus, The Mitternacht Clan is so glad that Sergio's in prison where he rightfully belongs, he's the enemy of all birds, animals, and humans, and humiliating him, now that just spices things up.

Luan: When April Fools Day comes, Connor and I have got a few surprises in store for that rainbow colored rat with wings.

Connor Chan: And it won't end with me burning his feathers off when I roar at him like a dragon again.

Lincoln: Awesome, and now that we took care of those two jerks, now we can take care of one final business: The Anothers.

Me: Right.

Nico: This event is gonna need new judges.

Me: That is true.

Lola: Plenty of people to volunteer.

Lincoln: I just never thought we would have to face those guys again.

Me: Same here. I never even knew those judges were from before I moved to Michigan.

Lola: Yeah it's a crazy story.

Nico: I never knew them either.

Me: Yeah. Nice job Chansey!

Chansey: Thanks J.D.!

Poromon: Want to have some beer?

Chansey: Sure!

Poromon: YAY!

He gave her one and she drank it.

Chansey: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Chansey got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Chansey: (Drunk) (BELCHING) ABCDHEDGEGFHEJTJEIDSWNEWJB!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (to Rita) It's funny that your husband gets a mascot since you got yours yesterday

Rita: I know. But now we both are part of the club now.

Qin: You sure are.

Camie: I agree there.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: That is cool though.

Qin: It sure is.

Poromon: We're gonna make lunch for you guys later.

Me: Ooh! Looking forward to it guys.

Camie: same here.

Nico: Now lets face the Anothers.

Lola: YEAH!

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Jack Walker, Starfire, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Starfire: Another me? This will be interesting to see.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Jack Walker and Starfire are gene-slammers. And they are 8 people.

Me: WHOA! So the Another Jack Walker is an Embodiment.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So Hokuto Dan, Cybertron Thundercracker, Cybertron Evac, Cybertron Starscream, Armada Thrust and Cybertron Jetfire are up.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be cool.

Another Evil Scratch: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They merged and reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, True King of All Calamities, Divine Grace - Northwemko, Ice Queen, Legendary Flame Lord, Frozen Fitzgerald, Nine-Tailed Fox and Last Tusk Mammoth

Nico: (GASP) Connie Greya, Shayera Vega, Grace Northwemko, Kai Cryos, Pyra Volcana, Lanaya Fitzgerald and Laura Mammora!

Lincoln: And Natsumi Kyuubi the Avatar of The Kitsunes and Gene-Slammer of Nine-Tailed Fox

Me: WOW!

Qin: Awesome to see you girls again!

Laura Mammora: Same here Qin and I heard you guys found my sister Diana.

Nicole: Diana the Cavewoman? Yeah we sure did.

Mordecai: How do you know Diana?

Laura Mammora: I'm her sister. I was in her tribe 30,000 years ago before she got frozen.

WE GASPED!

Nico: She's an immortal cavewoman that lived since the great ice age.

All of us: WOW!

Me: That is amazing!

Rice Fitzgerald: LANAYA!

Lanaya Fitzgerald: RICE!

They went and hugged.

Rice Fitzgerald: Awesome to see you sis.

Lanaya Fitzgerald: Same here.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Natsumi Kitsune, Avatar of The Kitsunes and Gene-Slammer of Nine-Tailed Fox, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of good. She's a kitsune and a powerful master of fire, wind, and the inferno, and she's someone no one would dare to mess with unless they want to get burned badly. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, wind, the inferno, and the kitsune, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 kitsunes and men combined and she helped him bulk up in muscle even faster than ever and Lincoln also gained incredible levels of incredible superhuman intelligence and he's as smart as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 kitsunes, and she also helped him improve his strategizing and cunning, plus it also enhanced his incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf form and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to burn them all with the intense power of fire.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Lincoln: Awesome to see you Natsumi.

Natsumi Kyuubi: Same here.

I noticed Connie crying.

Me: Connie what's wrong?

Connie Greya: (CRYING HARD)

I went over and comforted her.

Me: What's wrong? You can tell us.

Connie cried hard in my chest.

Lanaya Fitzgerald: She has a REALLY DARK and tragic story. She lost her family because they were murdered at the hands of a ruthless serial killer and was crying hard since then. She became depressed and wants to kill herself.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: Oh no!

I comforted her and she let it out.

Me: Connie I'm sorry. I'm so sorry.

Connie Greya: (WAILING HARD) I JUST WANT TO DIE! I WANT TO DIE!

Me: Connie don't say that! Your parents wouldn't want that.

Connie Greya: HOW WOULD YOU KNOW!? YOU NEVER LOST YOUR PARENTS!

Me: You're right Connie! But Suicide is NOT the answer! Why do you want to kill yourself?

Connie Greya: (Crying) So I can be rid of this pain and be free!

Me: That will lead to even more pain! You'll be in the 7th Circle of Hell where you'll be for the Suicides. Killing yourself only leads to eternal damnation!

Xenia: Yeah! It's not the answer!

Me: I'm sorry Connie but you got to move on and remember everything they taught you and they will always be with you. I know it hurts. And you will always miss your family. But they will always be with you as long as you remember everything they taught you. You'll never be apart.

Connie Greya: (CRYING)

She hugged me and cried hard.

Me: I'm sorry Connie. By the way girls are the Another Jack Walker and Starfire friendly or hostile?

Natsumi Kyuubi: Friendly and Nico is going to love this one.

Nico: Oh wow.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: We truly are sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

I comforted Connie.

Maria: I'll join you in comforting her as soon as I summon backup

Me: Okay.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ELEMENTAL MAGIC FORCE!

She summoned Hanzo Suiden, Aligned Contagion, Eight-Armed Willy, Falkar (X-Squad), Thunderon (X-Squad) and Zword (X-Squad)!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria went and comforted Connie with me.

Me: She is really broken.

Camie: Poor girl.

Poromon cuddled up to her.

Qin: She is really broken. Her heart was completely shattered.

Me: Whoever this murderer is I'm going to kill him.

Nico: Save seconds for me.

Lola: Yeah!

Poliwag cuddled up to her.

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: Oh man. She is really broken and sad.

Camie: Yeah.

Maria: Connie it'll be okay.

Connie Greya: (CRYING) I want to die! Just kill me!

Manaphy cuddled up to her

Me: Connie don't talk like that.

Xenia: Yeah! Your mom and dad wouldn't want you to cry like this.

Varie: Come on Connie it'll be okay. You still have your friends and us to be there for you.

Connie Greya: You don't understand! I am a loser! I lost my family and I'm absolutely pathetic! I just want to die!

Me: Connie that is not true! You still have Nico and Qin and everyone who care about you.

Connie Greya: Why do you care?

Me: Because you have Nico and us to help you.

Horsea cuddled up to her.

Me: Come on Connie. Cheer up. Your mom and dad wouldn't want you to be this way. Think about all the good things they did for you and things they did to make you happy. You still have us and you have Nico, Qin and everyone.

Connie Greya: I can't promise anything. But I'll try.

Me: Good. I'm sorry about your parents Connie but I promise you that we will get him. He might be in prison. We'll have to look into it.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: One of our frenemies might know.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: We'll have to wait and see.

Qin: Yeah.

Connie Greya: Okay.

Nico: Good.

But then Nico smelled something REALLY GOOD! It was the smell of deep fried chicken.

Nico: (Sniffs) (DROOLS) OH BOY! Where is that delicious smell coming from?

Me: I think behind you. Look.

He saw a cart and on it was a whole cooked chicken with numerous chicken wings.

Nico: Oh wow!

Me: Boy where did that come from?

Nico: Who the fuck cares!?

Me: Eat up.

Nico: CHICKEN!

Nico was eating it all over!

Nico ate it all and licked the bones clean.

Nico: (BURP) Pardon.

Me: Boy I wonder who did that?

Lola: They might have!

We saw Another Jack Walker and Starfire!

Me: Whoa!

Another Jack Walker: (In a girls voice) Like the little meal I made for you Nico?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Deepfry!

Me: (GASP) Dianna Deepfry - Embodiment of Deepfry!

Nico: Oh wow!

Me: Yep. She's a master fry cook and more. She has the awesome power to cook and fry anything she touches. But it only works on foods like chicken, burgers and meats.

Nico: Oh wow!

Dianna Deepfry: It's awesome. Watch.

She pulled out a huge raw whole chicken and then she touched it and then it fried fast and was fully cooked and ready to eat and it smelled awesome.

Nico: Wow! That is an amazing power!

Me: It sure is!

Qin: I'll have that please. I haven't had anything for breakfast.

She ate it.

Me: Boy you and SpongeBob and Lily would be great together working at the Krusty Krab.

Dianna Deepfry: I believe it.

Me: Yep.

Maria: And your friend?

Another Starfire: Someone Starfire and Blackfire knows.

She reverted back and she was a Tamaranian but she had blue hair, green eyes with green sclera and had purple clothes and had black angel wings.

Starfire: (GASP) Bluefire! Sister!

She and Blackfire hugged her.

Bluefire: I'm so glad to see you girls.

Blackfire: Me too sister.

Starfire: Bluefire went missing from Tamaran a long time ago.

Blackfire: She's our sister.

Bluefire: I was being raised on the planet Thanagar.

Me: Wow! So the Thanagarians took you in.

Bluefire: That's right and was given my own wings too

Me: Wow!

Kaito (gets out Megaranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Gingaman gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from those teams.

Dianna Deepfry: No he didn't. I made him an awesome feast fit for a king and we used that time to escape.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I smelled a really awesome feast that day. Boy it made my mouth water and I found Swartz bloated and stuffed like a Thanksgiving Turkey.

WE LAUGHED.

Me: Boy that is awesome.

Nico: (gets out Jack Walker's Ridewatch) I got a full deck!

Me: (Gets out Royal Flush Gang 2039's Ridewatch) Here's a Royal Flush! (Pulls out a Royal Flush of Spades)

May: (Gets out Glongi of Hayabusa's ridewatch) Time for some bird power.

Maria: (Gets out Fighter Jet Dimenson) HOWL INTO THE DANGER ZONE!

Cybertron Thundercracker: (Gets out Evil Scratch's Ridewatch) Time for this bird to strike!

Grounder: What bird?

BLANG!

Scratch hit Grounder on the head!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: He means himself you dumbbot! AHHAHAHA!

We used the powers of Jack Walker, Royal Flush Gang 2039, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron and blasted the Anothers and smashed them.

Then Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Soldier Stonekong!

Soldier Stonekong: Thanks Nico. Awesome convention huh?

Me: It sure is.

Cleveland: Sonja!

Sonja: So you all are still here.

Joe Swanson: We're watching you bitch!

Me: Sorry to disappoint you but your fucking boy toy is gone for good. He's in the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yeah and you will join him if you step out of line.

Sonja: Oh I am gonna be careful.

Me: Just remember, we're watching you.

Cloud Man: My team's next!

Me: It sure is! But we're still watching you.

?: That's right you bitch!

Out came Neptunemon!

Me: Whoa! Neptunemon!

Nico: Awesome!

Neptunemon: (In a girls voice) It sure is Nico!

Nico: Penelope Poseidon Neptune! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had the symbol of Neptune in the middle of her forehead and had Neptunemon on her skirt and shirt and had a powerful trident.

Penelope Poseidon Neptune: That's right Nico. Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: So you are the daughter of Poseidon the God of the Seas.

Penelope Poseidon Neptune: That's right. I got this. (Echoing) WAVE OF DEPTH!

She fired a massive tsunami that destroyed the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Penelope Poseidon Neptune: Thanks! It was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Cybertron Thundercracker: Do you have good memories of the boss?

Penelope Poseidon Neptune: I sure do. When me and Nico went underwater and found an amazing treasure there.

Me: That is cool and as the Daughter of Poseidon you can breathe underwater.

Camie: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Penelope Poseidon Neptune: Same here.

We went back home to the World Tree Estate.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed

Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the

Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Cybertron Thundercracker, Cybertron Evac, Cybertron Starscream, Armada Thrust, and Dustin (Planes) are heading to Chinatown, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're in for some fun tomorrow and in many more days to come in New York: one of Caleb Maxwell's contacts have gotten reports of an old enemy of his still in business, his name is Chen Xianquan, he's the leader of a local Chinatown triad called The Vermillion Dragons, they're a gang of delinquents and thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Chinatown for years, and Caleb Maxwell had heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty insane, but their current leader was the most ruthless man ever, and Caleb heard the story on him from Chen Xianquan's father, Chun Xianquan, and when he heard of the pretty horrendous things that Chen had done to local rival gang members, let's just say that it's not pretty: Chen Xianquan's known as a boogeyman to locals in Chinatown and in China when he was young, and on some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys of their group would try to take down Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to Chinatown.

Now, Caleb's heard the latest intel: apparently Chen's been trying to smuggle illegal weapons to Dark Gale and make money, and when Caleb Maxwell heard it, that pissed him off and he also alerted The Big Claw Gang, and now, we're heading to Chinatown and we're gonna make the streets run red with the blood of The Vermillion Dragons.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Chinatown, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're in for some fun today and in the many more days to come in New York: for today, we're going to kill The Vermillion Dragons along with its leader, Chen Xianquan.

Cage Blunt: The Vermillion Dragons are done for, and as for what happened with telling The Big Claw Gang about it this morning, you really threw open The Gates of Hell, Caleb. I wouldn't be surprised if they aren't already going on the rampage and busting the heads of Chen's goons open.

Jack Howard: Knowing Panther and Shroud, they're bound to do just that, same with the others.

Roxy Drake: You really unleashed Hell when you told them this morning, Caleb.

Tyler Maxwell: I seriously had no idea that Caleb could unleash Hell when he gets mad.

Allie Maxwell: His anger was mainly due to Drake for what he's done, and that made him finally snap eight years later after he came back and he really sought to unleash Hell on him and his ex-girlfriend, Kendra Matthews, and her horde of monstrous friends. He found out Kendra was seeing Drake and she betrayed him, that led to Caleb swearing to get revenge on her in blackhearted cold blooded anger, and he fulfilled that by killing her parents.

Caleb Maxwell: In other words, I was out for blood. So, what's this spell you got to purify the rest of The Midnight Princesses, Lincoln?

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and then, they changed from deep sapphire blue to a heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him, as we saw heavenly lights shining down from Heaven and the angels of Heaven descended and right in front of us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Voice) I believe I can answer that, this spell that Lincoln and his Guardian Angels are going to use is one the Archangels had been using for many eons: it's called The Holy Salvation of The Archangels, an ancient holy spell that's said to free those severely poisoned by the darkest evils ever, but if it hits those who are literally pure evil incarnate and are far beyond any form of redemption and have no good in them like Morgana Midnight Sparkle, it'll destroy all their dark powers forever and render them powerless.

Nico: That's incredible.

Me: You said it. So, it'll remove the evil that Morgana Midnight Sparkle poisoned them with against their will which proved Lincoln, myself, and The Spirit of Tree of Harmony right, my lord.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Voice) Yes, that is correct, J.D., and I do not know if Selene and the others have told you this: but in addition to having purifying powers, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels also have an arsenal of holy magic spells and purifying spells to free those poisoned by evil, and they also have a massive library of white and gold-accented books on holy magic spells and purifying spells that only they had access to, and I was the one who gave them that library, and as you saw for yourself, whenever a demonic threat approaches, I take over Lincoln's body.

Me: That explains Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowing and changing from deep sapphire blue to heavenly golden yellow and you guys feeling a massive and powerful divine force coming from him, along with heavenly lights shining down from Heaven and the angels of Heaven descended and right in front of us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Voice) Yes, and that day when Kali and her friends arrived, I also gave you all many more incredible gifts to help you all in your fight against evil. Now, then, let's be on our way to take down The Vermillion Dragons along with Chen Xianquan.

Hokuto Dan: Right. So, where in Chinatown would Chen Xianquan be at?

Suddenly, we heard gunshots in the air.

Caleb Maxwell: I know exactly where he's at, and it sounds like Max has already started the fun without us.

Allie Maxwell: Ugh, figures.

We immediately high-tailed it and met with The Big Claw Gang who'd taken cover and Caleb went to Claw Dane Drake.

Caleb Maxwell: Dane, what happened?

Claw Dane Drake: Before you ask, this was the doing of one of

Chen's braindead thugs. He found out we were here and they started shooting.

Patch: He's right, Max didn't shoot at them.

Mad Cat Max: I wanted to, but Chen beat me to it.

Caleb Maxwell: That fucking snakehead. Fine, if he wants to play rough, then, he's left me no choice but to give him Hell.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell stomped on the ground hard and sent waves of darkness at the group of Chen's thugs who were shooting at The Big Claw Gang and they got tied up in tendrils of darkness, then, he ran at them and kicked them high up into the air.

Then, we saw a blood red arcane magic circle appear under his feet.

Caleb Maxwell: Arise from your slumber beneath the earth and crush your enemies with one strike. (DEMONIC VOICE) HECATONCHEIRES!

Suddenly, a tornado of black darkness appeared behind him, and then, a massive monstrous giant of enormous size and strength appeared, and he proceeded to smash the group of Chen's thugs with his fists, and then, he wound his right fist back and delivered one last punch that caused the thugs to explode into a gory mess, and the giant was dispatched.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) It figures you'd resort to summoning a demon to end those thugs.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, I'm just getting started. Let's get after that piece of shit before he tries to flee.

Suddenly, we saw a Leprechaun flying in the skies and it left a wave of emerald green shamrocks across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a Leprechaun on it and Celtic Triquetra on her forehead, blouse, skirt, and right arm, emerald green sleeveless crop top, emerald green skirt, emerald green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, nature, leprechauns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Leprechaun, she has a Celtic greatsword and with her are the eight girls.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Ah, Laura Leprechaun, Avatar of The Leprechaun, I knew this was your doing.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) That's right, my lord, and I got the girls away from Chen, but he and the remnants of his gang are trying to escape.

Caleb Maxwell: Not on my watch.

We ran immediately, and then, we saw our main target: Chen Xianquan, and he and the remnants of his gang were trying to escape Chinatown, but then, God erected a blessed barrier and kept them from trying to escape.

Chen Xianquan: (Chinese Accent) Shit! Who did this?!

?: Who do you think, asshole?

Chen Xianquan turned around, and he saw Caleb Maxwell along with all of us as well.

Chen Xianquan: (Chinese Accent) Crap, Caleb Maxwell, The NYPD, The Big Claw Gang, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Just when we were about to escape!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You seriously thought you were going to escape? I'm afraid that's impossible, the angelic seal I put up cannot be broken, and it'll stay there until we take you all down.

Chen Xianquan: (Chinese Accent) I'm not going down easy! GET THEM!

Chen's men came after us, pathetic.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Nice try, I was expecting that trick thanks to your archenemy, now to give you all a proper thrashing.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Chen's men, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at the thugs and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their pelvis area and shattered them and they fell to the ground in pain. Now, all that's left is Chen Xianquan, and he was panicking.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) It appears you're all alone, now you have no one left to help you, Chen Xianquan. Your father despised your actions in life and he still does after he died and entered my domain, and now, your sins have finally caught up to you, now you shall pay for your sins. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Chen Xianquan, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SQUELCH! AGONIZING SCREAM!

LINCOLN ALSO GAVE HIM A SEVERE CASTRATION AS HE SLASHED OFF CHEN'S CROTCH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT CAUTERIZED THE WOUND, BUT THAT MADE CHEN SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! NASTY CASTRATION!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw Chen Xianquan shaking with rage, and he was a mess: Lincoln tore some of his hair off and he left claw marks on his face and clothes.

Chen Xianquan: YOU! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY LIKE A DOG?! HUH?! SCREW YOU! FUCK YOU!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You do not deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Chen Xianquan. You murdered so many innocent people and you showed no remorse for your sins, and what you did in breaking the commandment of thou shalt not kill, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE CHEN XIANQUAN AND HIS THUGS SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Chen Xianquan and The Vermillion Dragons: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, HE TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT OUR LORD SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THE FACT THEY BROKE THE COMMANDMENT OF THOU SHALT NOT KILL AND THE TELLING THEM OF THEIR FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLES!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCKS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to those thugs.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to those bastards.

Luna: And what our lord said was true, now they're really doomed.

Me: When God's word is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, his word is absolute.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourselves, Chen Xianquan, and I'm glad your father's no longer here to see this, God rest his soul, and God forgive me for saying this, but you're an absolute disgrace to your family name!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you and your gang have caused all of Chinatown and New York, death is the only thing that you deserve, Chen.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, murderer.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you animal.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Chen Xianquan, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Chen Xianquan, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Chen Xianquan, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him and he screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental

Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super

Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Hokuto Dan's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Chen Xianquan and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln approached Chen Xianquan who was writhing in pain.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You're now writhing in agony and pain, and you're not going to last for long, same with your men. Now, to put you out of your misery.

Lincoln grabbed Chen Xianquan by the neck with his left hand, and his heavenly golden yellow eyes glowed and we saw Chen Xianquan's eyes glow white as Lincoln sucked out the thug's soul which killed him, and then, he also did the same to the remaining members of The Vermillion Dragons as he also sucked out their souls and ended their lives, and God through Lincoln's body judged them and he found them guilty and Lincoln's body drained the souls dry of energy and God sent them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed back into The TLPS Flying City Fortress.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Rest in The Black Abyss forever, Chen Xianquan.

God left as Lincoln's golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue.

Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Xianquan, it's over, Chen and his gang are gone. Now, you can rest in peace.

Me: Wait, what did you mean? Is Mr. Xianquan still...?

Caleb Maxwell: No, Mr. Xianquan died at the age of 95 when I was still in high school. I came over to his house and paid my last respects to him, but before he died, he made me promise I'd take Chen down for good. Back then, I didn't want to kill anyone and he also realized it as well despite his son was extremely evil, but after my death and realizing what kind of bloodthirsty person Chen was and realizing he's just as bad as Drake, I would honor Mr. Xianquan with this one act.

Qin: He'd be proud of you for doing so, you helped him rest in peace by taking his son down forever.

Lincoln: Even if it meant spilling blood, but we did it: we stopped The Vermillion Dragons, but I don't think this is the last time. We'll need to keep an eye on New York's gangs for any Dark Gale trouble in the coming days. (To Laura Leprechaun) And it's so good to see you again, Laura.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) Aye, you too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Laura Leprechaun had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Laura Leprechaun was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Laura Leprechaun and hugged her, and Laura Leprechaun is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us,

and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Laura Leprechaun, Avatar of The Leprechaun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Leprechaun Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Laura is a powerful master of the powers of nature and Ireland, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Leprechaun. She was born to a family of Leprechauns during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Leprechaun, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Leprechauns, and she'd fought to protect the Leprechauns from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of nature and Ireland, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Leprechauns, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Leprechauns and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Laura kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face some pretty nasty misfortune at her hands.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to mess with her, she'll give you a dose of bad karma, and now that you're here, Laura.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Laura Leprechaun's leaned his head down first to the right side of Laura Leprechaun's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Leprechaun with emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts and emerald green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent): (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Laura Leprechaun.

Laura Leprechaun had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Laura Leprechaun's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Laura Leprechaun's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Laura Leprechaun had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Laura Leprechaun: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The eight girls are San Sherard and Kuku from Save Me! Lollipop, Misuzu, Sarena, and Tea from Gin-iro no Olynssis, and Sayuri Satou, Tamaki Shiokawa, and Yuu Kojou from Sparrow's Hotel.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's San Sherard and Kuku from Save Me! Lollipop, Misuzu, Sarena, and Tea from Gin-iro no Olynssis, and Sayuri Satou, Tamaki Shiokawa, and Yuu Kojou from Sparrow's Hotel.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

San Sherard: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when San Sherard and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Chen Xianquan and The Vermillion Dragons, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

San Sherard: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

San Sherard: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of San Sherard, Kuku, Misuzu, Sarena, Tea, Sayuri Satou, Tamaki Shiokawa, and Yuu Kojou with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue. But, this isn't the last time the gangs of New York are going to cause us trouble, especially if it involves Dark Gale.

Lincoln: I have a feeling I'm gonna find out about the next gang in my dreams. But, that's when Caleb will provide the info on them.

Nico: That's for sure, he knows about the gangs thanks to his training at the police academy while he was attending NYU.

Me: And he also has a massive network of informants on the streets all over New York, and they also provide him with additional info on them.

Captain Whitten: His network of informants was that great, and they were loyal only to him which was a bit of a downward blow for most of us.

Jack Howard: Namely me and Roxy.

Roxy Drake: It was like our pride took a hit. Thanks a lot, Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: Hey, don't get bent out of shape, Roxy. You and Jack still have your informants.

Marlene Maxwell: True, but your brother's network of informants literally outclassed the informants of The NYPD, same with Cage since he has connections in the vampires.

Cage Blunt: Yep.

Casey Antonio: We had no idea of the informants you had though.

Carter Kenrick: Only for us to find out your informants are also vampires. I'm surprised the council hadn't found out about it.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick looked at the elders and they had a look saying they knew about it.

Carter Kenrick: Don't tell me...

Vampire Elder: We already knew about it, but Cage is doing good at your precinct and he also didn't want anyone else to suffer the same fate as Caleb eight years ago, so he proved to be a great asset to your precinct, and it was all thanks to your fellow officer, Jack Howard. If anything, Carter Kenrick, Cage Blunt had already set himself on a new path.

Marcus Mackenzie: And seeing Caleb returned to life and back to he once was in his childhood also helped out greatly.

Nico: What was Caleb's childhood like?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) He had a happy childhood back then since I first visited him when he was three years old, but then, as he got into his teen years, that was when Drake turned into the monster you all saw him as.

Tucker Williams: And right from there, that was when his downward spiral into depression began and it would culminate in The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985 along with his death.

Denver: It was Drake's fault from the beginning, he deserved to die, if anything, someone should've killed him back then!

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Normally, that would've been true, but the evil didn't take hold until Drake was also in his teen years.

Caleb Maxwell: That very evil was the very thing I fell victim to: the violence, the abuse, the cruelty, the malice, the utter toxicity, the hatred, and darkness. It's unthinkable my dad's scumbag relatives could truly be capable of that, but they're gone forever and for the first time in years, my family can finally live in peace without the threat of that very evil coming back.

Me: That's for sure.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Chen Xianquan and The Vermillion Dragons and sent them all to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Laura Leprechaun saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Laura, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Laura Leprechaun: (Irish Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, James Blunt got out a videotape.

James Blunt: Okay, now this tape here, this one is from the day after Cage came back and it was right from there that he found out about what'd happened to Caleb, and let's just say he was a bit stunned. But, he knew I did that to save him.

James Blunt put the videotape in and it played on the big screen, and there we saw Caleb Maxwell with James Blunt and Cage Blunt and it was a day after he came back.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb, are you sure you're gonna be okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm okay, Cage.

Past Cage Blunt: I know, but. (Sighs) Even though I still remember you telling me about what you went through before you died: the living hell your brother inflicted on you to me and Travis always coming after you, that sort of thing never fades away easily, and I had ten years to reflect on that.

Past James Blunt: And you also told me everything you went through, but it feels like the pain your heart is feeling isn't going to go away.

Caleb Maxwell knew they were right.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Sigh) You're right, Mr. Blunt. The pain in my heart wasn't going to go away that easily, I still remember everything I went through before I died: from the living Hell Drake inflicted on me to you and Travis always coming after me, Cage. It didn't leave me, and...

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt an uneasy presence.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh no. Guys, get down!

They ducked, and they heard gunfire.

Past Cage Blunt: What was that?!

Past James Blunt: Drake's assassins, when he found out Caleb came back from the dead, he decided to hire assassins to kill him again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That is the last straw. Drake, I warned you numerous times, but as always, your head's still so far up your butt, you refuse to listen. I'm going to kill your pack of circus monkeys!

Caleb Maxwell charged out with Cage Blunt and James Blunt following, and they saw the thugs.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay, I don't know what Drake was thinking when he sent you all after me, but I'll only say this once: leave right now, if not, you're gonna regret setting foot here.

Suddenly, the thug aimed his gun and shot Caleb Maxwell in the shoulder.

BANG!

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb!

But, then, he saw the wound heal, and then, he saw Caleb's eyes change from brown to red and his nails grew into claws.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That was your first and last mistake, bastards, you got one serious death wish if you had the balls to shoot me like that!

Assassin: What the?! How the fuck did...!

Assassin Leader: Ah shit, keep firing! We need to kill him before...!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell appeared right in front of the leader, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

CALEB MAXWELL SLASHED OUT HIS THROAT SO HARD, HE WAS DECAPITATED!

The thugs were horrified.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Alright, who's next?

Thug: (Screams) Let's get out of here!

But, before they could escape, Caleb Maxwell went after them and he slashed at their throats as well, and it was so bad, they were completely decapitated, and when it was all done, Caleb's red eyes had turned back to brown and his claws shrank back, but his arms were covered in blood.

Past Cage Blunt: Wait, he wasn't even turned into a vampire long ago. (Realizes something) Unless...! Dad, what exactly happened?

Before he could do so, Caleb Maxwell intervened and told Cage Blunt everything, and when he was done, he was surprised.

Past Cage Blunt: So, that explains it, and now I remember. Those in your family were given the same abilities as us, and if you were fed our blood, you were also given immortality, and in your case, when Dad fed you his blood, you were restored to full health and you no longer bear the scars of the past abuse.

Past James Blunt: Caleb no longer bears the physical scars, but the mental scars of the past are a different story.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's right. I still bear the mental scars of Drake's monstrous toxicity, and they weren't going to leave that easily.

Past Cage Blunt: In any case, we need to get rid of the bodies.

They gathered the bodies and heads and Caleb poured gasoline on them and lit a match and set them on fire and they burned to ashes leaving no trace behind, and then, they went inside and Caleb had washed the blood off his hands and arms.

Past Cage Blunt: This is basically the first time you killed someone, Caleb. You know that never leaves you, right?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know.

Suddenly, they saw a tear fall from his right eye, and then, more tears began to fall from his eyes. Then, they both went up to him and hugged him as he cried his heart out, and it went on for an hour.

Past Cage Blunt: We never had a problem killing the guilty, but Caleb, what he did, this'll leave quite a mark on him, and he's gonna start blaming himself saying he's no different from Drake. Let's take him to his room.

They took Caleb Maxwell to his room and he laid down in his bed: apparently, the crying for an hour tired him out, but he still had tear streaks on his face, and they saw it clearly, and they stayed with him as they kneeled down near the bed and placed their arms on the mattress.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, what you did just now, this wasn't your fault. Those men weren't going to stop until you were dead, Drake is the only person to blamed here, not you.

Past Cage Blunt: Your brother was and always will be a monster, and what he did ruined your life and what he did in killing you eight years ago.

Cage Blunt brushed a piece of Caleb's hair to the side and placed his hand on Caleb's right shoulder.

Past Cage Blunt: You were innocent in everything, and you were caught in the whirlwind of madness Drake had started, and you suffered the majority of Drake's madness, and I was no better. Travis and I chasing after you constantly also plunged you even deeper into Hell, and for that, I am truly sorry for what I did to you, Caleb.

They stayed with Caleb the entire night as the video ended.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: So, Caleb really made his first kill, but this was before his transformation.

Lincoln: Just like what happened with many of us who made our first kill.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, and what Cage said, it was the truth, and it provided comfort for me after what I did. I still remembered that you also did the same thing, Mom.

Allie Maxwell: I remember that too. It was during the days of him getting chased by a Demon Blood Influenced Cage and Travis and when he's had to deal with Drake's thugs along with many other idiots wanting to mess with him.

Marlene Maxwell: I knew how much you were suffering, Caleb, and it wasn't pleasant. But, what you went through was basically worse than Hell, and I hated Drake for what he did.

Jazz Jackson: I would've thought you'd be angry at Cage and Travis, especially after you saw Cage's car in your driveway and it was before Caleb came back home.

Marlene Maxwell: It was because they were drunk on Demon Blood, that's true, but I was pissed they overwhelmed Caleb after he kicked their hairy asses and they bit him and drove off.

Cage Blunt: What the? Hey.

Marlene Maxwell: Don't even try and deny it, you saw the video yourself.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett looked down to the floor.

Nico: Oof. Put in your place like that, seriously, you both messed with her eldest son and like any parent, anyone who messes with their kids is in for trouble.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all. Plus, what many of us didn't know is that Lincoln knew The Seven Mermaid Princesses during his childhood, and they knew him as Prince White Loud or Lincoln Loud, The Merman Prince.

Princess Purple Star: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Princess Purple Star, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Princess Red Ruby: (Swooning) My goodness, Lincoln's truly changed years ago, he grew from the 4-year-old to an 18-year-old

9'10" imposing and extremely muscular man, and he's also become that much more handsome and much more manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen are in your harem, Linky.

Nyamo Namo, Amalla Su, Princess Purple Star, Princess Red Ruby, Princess Green Leaf, Princess Orange Amber, Princess Blue Sapphire, Princess Yellow Gold, and Princess Indigo Keen showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: I knew about The Seven Mermaid Princesses, but I never knew that you knew them back then in your childhood, Linky, that's really incredible.

Me and Nico: How many girls did you meet throughout your childhood, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Too many to count.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian accent) You're a lucky guy, Lincoln.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Princess Blue Sapphire: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT

confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Silverstream, Bebe and Shining Armor's 2nd Mission

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Silverstream, Bebe, and Shining Armor? Besides Cole, Chiro, Homer, Galvantula, Kendra, Cheese and MJ?

Jaden: I'll go.

LaGrange: So will I.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: Me and Girl Jordan will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Spiderman: Awesome.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We were off and we opened the portal and we were off to Arachna.

We arrived.

Hunter Steele: Hey guys!

Silverstream: Guys, meet Cole, Chiro, Homer, Galvantula, Kendra, Cheese and MJ.

Cole: Awesome to meet you. Cole Evans.

Chiro: I'm Chiro.

Homer: I'm Homer J. Simpson.

Galvantula: I'm Spiderman's mascot Galvantula.

Kendra: Kendra Armstrong.

M.J.: I'm Mary Jane Watson.

Hunter Steele: Oh wow so you're Mary Jane. Spiderman told us so much about you. It's a pleasure.

Mary Jane: I'm glad he did.

Hunter Steele: Awesome and it's awesome to meet you all.

Jaden Yuki: Same here. I'm Jaden Yuki.

LaGrange: The name is Lucien LaGrange and I'm a racer.

Corona: Awesome to meet you LaGrange.

Lincoln: My name is Lincoln Loud.

Girl Jordan: And I'm Jordan Rosato but everyone calls me Girl Jordan.

Corona: Oh wow it's a pleasure.

Me: I've known Lincoln and Girl Jordan since I've moved to Michigan back in 2016. We became great friends ever since.

Corona: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: Oh and this little guy is Cheese.

Hunter Steele: Awesome to meet you Cheese.

Cheese walked up to Shadow and licked him

Shadow: Ew! Hey cut that out.

I grabbed him.

Me: Cheese stop that. Cheese is an idiot. He has a brain the size of an amoeba.

Corona: Oh so he is stupid.

Me: Yep. But he is funny and cool once you get to know him.

Eli: He drives all of our enemies bonkers and crazy.

Girl Jordan: It's true. And he is funny.

Homer: If we're getting spiders, this guy should get one too!

Homer took Spider Pig out.

Me: Plopper the Spiderpig.

WE LAUGHED!

Eli: (LAUGHS) Funny.

Plopper oinked.

Homer: Funny huh?

Nico: Yeah.

Corona: We'll look into that.

Spiderman: You guys would also love meeting my alternate universe counterparts too.

Homer: (Singing)

Spider-Pig, Spider-Pig,

Does whatever a Spider-Pig does.

Can he swing from a web?

No, he can't, he's a pig,

Look out, he is a Spider-Pig!

We laughed.

Nico: Hey that was good!

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: But Homer has a point. Is it possible for us to get spiders?

Corona: It is. But they have to choose you.

Me: Oh I get it.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Corona: It's a powerful process.

Hunter Steele: Silverstream, what can you tell us about yourself?

Silverstream: Well I am one of the Hippogriff's of Mount Aeris and also I'm a seapony.

Me: They are mermaid ponies in Equestria. They lived in the ocean after a terrible enemy of theirs named The Storm King wreaked havoc.

Eli: It's a long story.

Silverstream: Yep. Also I'm one of the students of Twilight Sparkle's School of Friendship. It's really fun there.

Me: They do all kinds of fun activities and bond with many kinds of creatures there. Griffins, Yaks, Kirin, Changelings, Dragons and more.

Silverstream: We learn so much about friendship and it's really cool.

Hunter Steele: Wow! That is cool.

Shining Armor: Yeah my sister opened that school and it's an amazing success.

Me: It sure is. You should see it. It's awesome.

Hunter Steele: Wow! That is so cool.

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: So, has any of your enemies been active lately?

Corona: Actually yes. Larva P. Grasshop Is running around.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Hunter Steele: Well he redeemed himself.

He told us about him.

A member of the Big Four. He is a grasshopper-type Invectid who uses many technological devices to defeat enemies. So far, he hasn't really fought the Riders preferring to let his minions do the fighting for him instead. Grasshop has (unfortunately for him) seen little success against the Spider Riders and is seen with disdain and disappointment by the other members of the Invectids as well as his wife Weeval and his kids. After the incident in "Dark World," Grasshop was banished from Invectid state and forced to wander the Inner World, swearing to defeat the Spider Riders. As such, he may have mild drinking problems, but this is only speculative. Due to recently assisting the Spider Riders (Sparkle in particular) escape captivity, he is now a traitor to the Invectids. Sparkle calls him Uncle Hop. One of Grasshop's biggest achievements in helping the Spider Riders is removing the Battle Beetle's regeneration device, allowing Hunter to defeat it. According to his wife Weeval, his promotion to the Big Four was a mistake as he is peaceful and loves children. This might explain why he gets along so well with Princess Sparkle and allows her to call him "Uncle Hop". It may also explain why he is reluctant to actually fight the Spider Riders. In "Welcome Back," Grasshop tries to reason with Lord Mantid by saying that after having spent time with the humans he realized that they are not greedy and mean. He tells him he can do whatever he wants to him, but to spare the Spider Riders. Lord Mantid was going to kill Grasshop by smashing him into the ground repeatedly until Buguese stepped in and told Mantid to fulfill the promise he made. Mantid dropped Grasshop and Princess Sparkle rushed over to him. He was unhurt, just scared. Despite being a grasshopper-type Invectid, he claims he is afraid of heights or perhaps it was just a ruse not to let Oracle Mantid smash him into the ground. After he takes the Spider Riders through the sewers (as he comments that he hides in during battles), he is finally reunited with his wife and kids.

When it was done we were shocked.

Me: WHOA! At least he helped you guys. He'll be a perfect addition to the redemption squad and the M.O.E.

Nico: Better call Maria too.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Anyone else running around?

Corona: Well there have been reports of a monster.

Me: What kind of monster?

Corona: I don't know. Some kind of horrible red man covered in red slime and he is laughing like a monster.

Girl Jordan gasped and then growled in rage!

Corona: Uh oh.

Girl Jordan: That is Carnage! (GROWLS) I'm going to kill him!

Hunter Steele: Uh oh what's wrong with Girl Jordan?

Me: Girl Jordan harbors a massive and intensely burning hatred towards all versions of Carnage. He destroyed her life and destroyed all ties she had with her family. SHE SWORE terrible vengeance on all the versions of Carnage there is.

Lincoln: It's true.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: His real name is Cletus Kasady and he is a homicidal maniac and he is a ruthless serial killer and is completely fucked up to the Nth Degree.

Spiderman: Yep and he is one of my enemies. One of my dangerous enemies.

Me: Yep.

Corona: Oh man!

Nico: But the Prime one was destroyed. Which version is this?

Eli: (Concentrates) It's the one from the Disk Wars universe!

WE GASPED!

Me: That one is REALLY FUCKED UP!

Nico: If Cletus Kasady IS under there, then we should seperate him from his Symbiote. Then, I can use a DISK on said Symbiote while Girl Jordan kills Kasady.

Me: That works. But only after Girl Jordan lets loose all of her fury on him.

Nico: Fair enough.

Eli: Yep.

Corona: Okay lets go then.

Hunter Steele: Right! CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS! ARACHNA POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

We were off to the Village of Flowers like before.

We were flying.

Hunter Steele: What hurts Symbiotes anyway?

Nico: Fire and sound.

Me: Yeah and we got plenty of that.

Eli: We sure do.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Eli: Hmm. There!

He pointed to a building and I fired a blast of energy and it hit it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Out of the explosion came Larva P. Grasshop!

Me: Larva P. Grasshop, I presume?

Larva P. Grasshop: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I heard so much about you guys. Sorry we have to do this but I don't have a choice

Me: Tell Lord Mantid that we're coming for him and his days are numbered.

Eli: Now where is your friend?

Maniacal laughter was heard and out came CLETUS KASADY A.K.A. CARNAGE!

Me: There he is. Cletus Kasady A.K.A. Carnage.

Carnage: You don't have any idea who you are dealing with! I was hollowed out inside... empty... just like my other. We were both sick... because we were incomplete... but not anymore. We healed each other... Made each other whole. Neither one of us can survive without the other. Forget host. Forget symbiote. There is only Carnage. Did you know that my mother went through electroshock treatments when she was pregnant with me? This was before they would sedate you for that kind of thing... and then, you know... I died minutes after I was born... went to Hell... came back... that whole thing... I've had therapists try to tell me that these "early traumas" led me to being... the way I am. I've heard it all, you know... I'm this way because of abuse, because of video games, or sex and violence on TV, because of guns and knives and the wickedness of this mean old world. But what none of them get... is those things didn't make me what I am. I am made... of them. I am abuse. I am sex and violence. I am the guns and knives and the wickedness of this mean FUCKING world... you know my name. Now scream it. I am the ultimate insanity! I am CARNAGE!

Me: Just as fucked up as ever!

Girl Jordan: YOU TOOK EVERYTHING AWAY FROM ME CARNAGE! YOU MADE MY LIFE HELL!

She transformed into her SUPER ANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN ALMIGHTY LER TRUE IMMORTAL CELTIC ATHLETIC OCEAN MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW SEA DRAGON PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE form!

Girl Jordan: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Celtic Ocean Almighty Ler True Immortal Celtic Athletic Ocean Maelstrom Arctic Snow Sea Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Love) NOW DDDDIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

Her aura flared up to an incredible level and the skies had lightning strike everywhere at a rapid level.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: MAN WHAT POWER!

Corona: WHOA THAT IS POWERFUL!

Spiderman: Yep and we are that strong and powerful.

FORRSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS

Girl Jordan and Carnage went at each other and it was a powerful fight that not only shook the entire planet to the core, but it also shook the very fabric of the entire universe to the very brink. On planets all over the universe people were sensing the sheer viciousness and ferocity of their battle.

Girl Jordan kicked him and fired 4 energy blasts at him as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. She fired another blast and he saw it coming and Girl Jordan flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke Girl Jordan punched him and then they both clasped hands and they flared up their auras. Girl Jordan's was Sky Blue Aqua Color and Carnage's was pitch black. Their hands were locked together and their auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of nowhere an energy blast hit Carnage in the back and exploded and she head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and send him crashing into the ground.

Girl Jordan fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Girl Jordan teleported and kicked Carnage in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Girl Jordan then punched and bashed Carnage and Blasted him all over and pulverized him. She then went at Carnage with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Girl Jordan: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

She flared up her power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and she fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Carnage all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Carnage was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Girl Jordan: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

She fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Carnage and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Carnage was badly hurt!

Girl Jordan teleported and kicked Carnage in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head! She then went at Carnage with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery! She fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

She blasted Carnage all over with energy blasts and she kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Girl Jordan kicked Carnage in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and she then kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

She kicked him and he crashed into a building!

Girl Jordan: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Girl Jordan fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Carnage and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He got up brutally mangled.

Chiro: No Celebrity 5 to help you this time!

Disk Wars Carnage: Larva is all I need!

Larva:...you leave me out of this.

Disk Wars Carnage: Coward! (to Hunter Steele) You get one chance to run, kid. I would take it. After all, Mantid has a lot of plans for you and your friends as it is!

Nico: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH!

Me: You will die just like Mantid will! And like how we killed many of you!

Cole: WILD ACCESS!

He transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: I've had enough of you to last a GODDAMN FUCKING ETERNITY KASADY!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmonious Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf January Wolf Moon Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Carnage: What the!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we first met the Disk Wars Heroes in 2020. Now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

I teleported and kicked him down!

Nico punched Larva and kicked him down.

Corona: WHOA! J.D.'s power is amazing!

Eli: That's my bro for you.

Bebe: I'm putting on my jumpsuit!

She snapped her fingers and was in an Aqua blue suit.

Bebe: You're going to see now.

Disk Wars Carnage tried to slash Bebe But I teleported and kicked him.

I fired a sonic blast and he screamed in pain!

He was being separated from the Symbiote.

Spiderman pulled him out!

Nico fired a blast!

Nico: D-TRAP!

Nico captured the Symbiote!

Bebe: Now, before I was rudely interrupted...

Bebe concentrated and she turned into her Tiger Shark form!

Bebe: I am Streex!

Streex went at Larva and kicked him.

Girl Jordan then jumped Kasady and pulled out a knife! It was a knife made of solar plasma!

Then...

STAB!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Girl Jordan: SOLAR PLASMA RIGHT THROUGH YOUR BLACK TWISTED HEART! TAKE IT! TAKE IT STRAIGHT TO THE BLACK ABYSS YOU SICKENING PIECE OF MOTHERFUCKING SHITFILLED GARBAGE!

SHE THEN SKEWERED HIS HEART AND INCINERATED HIM AND BANISHED HIM TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Eli: Good fucking riddance!

Girl Jordan: He is gone.

Cole got out his Rider Card.

KAMEN RIDER! WOLF!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Larva all over!

Girl Jordan: Top this one.

KAMEN RIDER! CARGILL!

She fired blasts of energy and blasted Larva.

Lincoln: Top this.

KAMEN RIDER! ELECTRO!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Chiro got out his Rider Card.

Chiro: Coffee anyone?

KAMEN RIDER! CUPPA JOE!

He fired hot coffee and blasted Larva.

Me: Nice one!

Kendra got out her Rider Card

Kendra: Feel the fire!

KAMEN RIDER! SHENDU!

She fired a blast of fire and blasted Larva.

Nico: Take that!

But then a huge long leg swooped in and smashed Larva down.

Me: WHOA!

We saw where it came from and it was from a STAKATAKA!

Me: WHOA! Stakataka!

Nico: Where'd that come from?

Me: I think I might know.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: WHOA MAN! That's Sequoia Rainflow! She's Snowbelle TreeFrost and Coral Cove's big sister!

Nico: Go help her!

Me: Right!

I went to face her.

Me: Sequoia calm down! Lets talk about this.

All she did was charge at me and I dodged it.

Me: Whoa! She is gonna be tough.

I fired a blast of energy and smashed her all over.

Me: Sorry Sequoia.

I fired blasts of energy and smashed her down. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and had Stakataka in the middle of her forehead and had Green Angel Wings and had a green version of Snowbelle's cutie mark on her arm. I wrapped her in a blanket.

She woke up.

Sequoia Rainflow: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: You were turned into a Stakataka by Dark Gale.

Sequoia Rainflow: I remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and then she busted out and turned into Stakataka and smashed the place up and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sequoia Rainflow: It was awful.

Me: Well we're destroying Dark Gale right now. But we have other stuff to do.

Nico: Like this!

Then in a powerful flash of light, me and Sequoia were standing before the mighty Gods, Ra, Odin and Vishnu!

Me: Lord Odin, Lord Ra and Lord Vishnu!

Odin: We are here for Sequoia. You have been chosen. A force of Ultimate Evil has resurrected itself on thy world.

Ra: This evil must be destroyed.

Vishnu: (India Accent) Only through the strength of the Human Spirit and the virtue of human righteousness can this evil be vanquished.

Odin, Ra and Vishnu fired beams of light at Sequoia and a ball of pure white light came out. Then 3 monks came and the monks had powerful crafting hammers and they pounded away at the light and Odin, Ra and Vishnu poured in their strength and power and formed it into a new and powerful sword. The power we were sensing from this process was incredible.

When it was done, the Sword was created. It floated in front of Sequoia.

Odin: This blade was forged from the Righteous Energy within thee.

Ra: It possesses the power to destroy this evil force.

Vishnu: But be warned: This evil is not of the human world. It has magic beyond your understanding. Trust not what you see, but what you feel.

She took the sword and then she got new green powerful clothes.

Me: WHOA! That is cool

Sequoia Rainflow: Wow! I wonder what this evil force is.

Me: I think it's King Sombra.

Sequoia Rainflow: I think so!

We went at Larva and slashed him all over!

Nico: Cool!

Maria then came.

Maria: I'm here guys! (TURNS DIAL) MUTANT FORCE 6!

She summoned Mutant Gorilla, Mucant, Unctuous, Arachnor, No-Face Zombie and Railway Dopant!

Me: YEAH!

But then...

ZOOM!

A figure ran passed us and smashed and pulverized Larva with intense speed!

Me: WHOA! What is that!?

Nico: So fast!

It stopped and kicked Larva and we saw that it was a girl with blue hair and red eyes and black clothes and black wings and had a tiara with Fasttrack on it.

Me: (GASP) Chikara Fasttrack!

Nico: Fasttrack's embodiment! Whoa!

Chikara Fasttrack: (GRUNT) Thought you could (Grunt) use the help.

Me: Thanks Chikara.

Eli: Wow she is fast!

Me: She can run at over 1,000 miles per hour.

Chikara lost control and tried to kick LaGrange

I teleported and kicked her down.

I fired a beam of energy and injected her with the antidote.

Nico: There.

Sequoia Rainflow: Lets do this!

She kicked her down and fired waves of leaves and blasted her all over.

Jaden: Get your game on!

KAMEN RIDER! SPEED DEMON!

He ran fast and kicked her down.

LaGrange charged and knocked her down.

Mary Jane: Take this one!

KAMEN RIDER! EVIL GREEN RANGER!

She fired beams of green energy and blasted her all over.

Jaden charged at her and kicked Chikara.

Spiderman webbed her up and the antidote took effect.

She had her blue eyes back.

Me: There.

Chikara: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Ugly story.

Sequoia blasted Larva all over and smashed him down and Spiderman tied him up.

Bebe reverted back.

Me: Yeah!

Hunter Steele: That was fun!

Bebe: It sure was.

Hunter Steele: Bebe, how did you spend your first week Gene Slammed?

Bebe: Well I spent it on the run from forces out to kill us.

Me: Ugly story. Heard about Dr. Paradigm?

They shook their heads for no.

Me: Ugly story like I said.

Nico: Yep.

Sequoia Rainflow: That is intense.

Nico: What's your role on Sonya's team?

Sequoia Rainflow: I am a nature master and trap my opponents in trees. Outside the team I am a gardener and make awesome treehouses and mansions.

Nico: Cool!

Hunter Steele: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

We later went back home.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really fun.

We told them everything and it was cool.

May: WHOA! The Disk Wars Version of Carnage was there!?

Me: Yep. And Girl Jordan killed him.

Lola: So cool!

Nico: Next time, Goro, Badrat, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, Spidey's Rogues, Applejack, Dudley Puppy, and Valiant should come

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Lets have some fun!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots and Dianna Deepfry were in the kitchen and they were cooking a lot of good ravioli.

Tara: What are you guys making?

Poromon: Ravioli.

Tara: Cool!

Dianna Deepfry: Yep. We're making numerous kinds of ravioli.

Poliwag: Yep it's gonna be good.

Later it was ready.

Poromon: COME AND GET IT!

We were having numerous kinds of ravioli.

Me: Oh boy!

Poromon: These are our new ravioli.

We ate them.

Me: Mmm! Pizza!

We had pizza, hamburger, chicken parmesan, Chicken bacon ranch, ribwich, sausage, salmon, and even dessert ravioli.

There was even cookies and cream, strawberry, cherry, blueberry, apple, peach and chocolate ravioli.

Starfire: Is there mustard?

Poromon: Here you go.

She got Mustard filled Ravioli too.

Me: Awesome.

We were really eating a lot of it.

We were stuffed.

Me: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh sorry.

Misfire: You guys should be proud of yourselves

Poromon: Thanks! We are.

Camie: So good.

Pointblank: But you guys should also try some with us

Poromon: Okay!

They went and did so and it was good.

Camie: So good and awesome.

Wind Man: Man, you guys cooked good food!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Trogaar of the Gordanians, along with the entire Gordanian Race, they've come back from the dead and they want revenge on us and they're at The Johto Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Trogaar of the Gordanians, along with the entire Gordanian Race, they've come back from the dead and they want revenge on us and they're at The Johto Region.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! TROGAAR'S BACK?! THAT GODDAMN GORDANIAN!

Starfire: I knew he'd come back. Was this the deed of Morgana Midnight Sparkle or Anti-Monitor?

Lincoln sensed it.

Lincoln: This had Anti-Monitor all over it.

Eli: Figures.

Me: Trogarr has got some nerve to come back along with the Gordanians, but now, we got a chance to wipe them all out. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's at The Johto Region.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going, this is the last time we ever have to deal with The Gordanians.

Lincoln: We'll meet with Don at The Johto Region and hunt down Trogaar. That monster's time is up, he and his race are going to pay the price for their crimes against the entire universe especially for what he tried to do to Starfire.

Galatea Tamaran: That's for sure.

The previous group came

Dr. Polaris: Can me, Marluxia, Beautiful Gorgeous, Griffin, Atomic Skull, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Spot, Skalamander and Red Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you ll can come with.

Lola: Yeah.

Air Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Junomon next.

Me: Cool! Jupiter next.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed, and she's coming after us at The Johto Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the third of The Midnight Princesses, Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed.

Sarah Grettleton: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be drowned by the oceans of generosity.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Johto Region!

Lincoln: Trogaar, your time is finally up and now, you and The Gordanians are gonna pay for all your crimes against the universe, and once we get done with him, you're next, Celine Crazy Gem!

Sarah Grettleton: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Celine, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Johto Region to meet up with Don and hunt down Trogaar of The Gordanians, the next of Dark Gale's members, and once we got done with him and The Gordanians, Sarah Grettleton and Lincoln are going to take out Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed.

We were off to Azalea Town.

We arrived at The Johto Region and we disembarked.

Me: Ah, we're here in The Johto Region in Azalea Town.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Me: Yep.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Trogaar and The Gordanian Race, and this is where they're going to draw their final breath.

Me: Yep.

Marluxia: Lets call Katnappe.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Katnappe: I'm ready for action guys.

Me: Awesome!

Dive Man: So, what's Azalea Town famous for again?

Ash: Azalea Town is where we met Professor Kurt and he makes many kinds of Pokeballs from a nut called Apricorns.

Misty: It's true. And we were there to figure out the origin of the G.S. Ball.

Me: The Gold & Silver Ball mystery. Wow.

Griffin: Let's get our own Pokeballs from there

Me: Good idea.

We went to professor Kurt's lab.

Me: This must be it.

Ash: It sure is.

We went in.

Professor Kurt: Ah Ash and Pikachu. Welcome. Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an honor.

Me: Pleasure to meet you too Professor.

Nico: Ash told us a lot about you.

Professor Kurt: I can tell he did.

Elec Man: We'd like our own Poke Balls

Me: We think they are cool. Can you make some for us?

Professor Kurt: I sure can.

Me: Awesome.

Professor Kurt: It'll take a few.

Me: Okay we'll wait.

French Narrator: (French Accent) 3 Hours later

Professor Kurt: All done!

Crimson Dynamo: How do they look?

He showed us all kinds of pokeballs that matched our powers and personalities.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Those are great!

Professor Kurt: Thank you

I gave him a huge bag of money.

Me: Compliments of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Qin: Hey look there.

Impact Man: Is that a Porygon 2?

Porygon 2: Pory.

Me: Hey it sure is. Wow what's one of them doing here?

Professor Kurt: Oh that just appeared for some reason.

Me: Wow.

Skalamander: A non Core member should have this one

Me: Good idea.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I suppose I will.

Me: Go for it Mina.

Mina went over.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: It's okay little one.

Porygon 2 hovered around her and nuzzled her.

Me: Aww Porygon 2 likes you Mina.

Deadpool: Porygon and its' evolutions never appeared that much because of a seizure incident in Japan

Me: Yeah because of what we call the Strobe Light Effect.

Qin: Crazy.

Lola: Yeah.

Deadpool: I for one don't think that's fair. It's one thing to ban an episode. But a Pokemon and its' evolution line?

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: I agree there Wade.

Lola: Same here.

Girl Jordan: That is sad.

Varie: I agree too.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: That is sad there.

Deadpool (to Mina): I hope Porygon 2 helps you take your sister

down.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I know Porygon 2 will.

But then we saw the lights flicker and then they overloaded.

ZAAAAAP!

Me: WHOA! There's no storm here is there?

Lincoln: No it's the next Akuma, I just had a premonition and this one is electrifying. It's Starfire's Akuma, Starglork. The Hypothetical Akuma of Starfire and a deadly worm with intenes lightning and electricity. She is surging with over 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 volts of intense lightning and electricity. She was made because of Blackfire sending her to prison in her place and vowed to kill her and rid the universe of her.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and it was a worm that was SURGING WITH INTENSE LIGHTNING! She looked like the Mongolian Death Worm times 100,000!

Me: WHOA! That is scary!

Eli: That is one SCARY Worm!

Blackfire: And she hates me? Oh boy.

Me: Well not to squeeze lemon juice into the wound but you did kind of cause a lot of problems for her in the past.

Blackfire: I see what you mean.

Starfire: Me being an Akuma like this reminds me of a Glorg creature on Tamaran.

Shanan: It does have some similarities to one.

Nico: Minus the intense lightning.

Red Ghost: Where is she?

THUNDERCLAP!

We looked outside and saw intense lightning striking out of the ground!

Qin: WHOA! Worm sign!

Lola: Like the Sandworms on Arrakis.

Nico: Yep. Just follow the lightning.

We walked to the lightning.

Gargoyle: Keep on following the lightning

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA! That is powerful.

Lisa Loud: I made this.

She pulled out a thumper machine.

Me: One of the thumpers from Dune.

Lisa Loud: Exactly.

Me: Clever.

I activated it and then there was a rumble and then...

THUNDERCLAP!

Bursting out of the ground was STARGLORK!

Me: WHOA!

SHE WAS A HUGE AND SCARY WORM! SURGING WITH INTENSE LIGHTNING!

Me: WHOA! HOLY SHIT!

She looked at us.

She was looking at us and her vision was seeing the electrical activity of our nervous systems.

Starglork: Hello friends it is so good to see you.

Me: Wow! Starfire you look amazing as a worm. Like the Glorg on Tamaran.

Starglork: It sure is interesting.

Spot: Starfire? Is that you?

Starglork: Yes it is still me. I am here for her.

She pointed to Blackfire with her tail.

Me: You want to kill her for everything she did to you. But Blackfire in our world is changed. She was possessed by an evil spirit that made her that way.

Starglork: Really?

Me: Yeah long story.

Nico: It was back when we saw Tamaran for the first time.

Me: Yeah.

Katnappe: That's why we need you to calm down

Starglork: It must be the one from my world that was like that. Then lets prove it.

She fired an intensely powerful lightning beam and it hit Nico and electrocuted him!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPP

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Nico: Ouch.

I fired a massive blast of lightning more powerful than hers and blasted her down.

Katnappe charged at her and just as he was about to slash her...

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPP

SHE GOT ZAPPED BY INTENSE LIGHTNING!

Me: GEEZ! It's like trying to touch a powerful Megavolt Electric Generator!

Katnappe: Ouch! No kidding!

Katnappe charged at her but she got zapped again!

Qin: Yikes!

Katnappe: OUCH! This is impossible!

Starglork: My Turn!

She fired a powerful blast of lightning and it hit May and electrocuted her!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPP

Me: YIKES!

She got burned bad.

Starglork then fired a blast of lightning and it hit Ash and electrocuted him!

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Ash: YIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII!

HE REALLY GOT ELECTROCUTED!

Nico: GEEZ! REALLY ELECTRIFYING!

Qin: How are we going to attack her if we can't get near her?

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Justice brings evil to a fall!

Fire Swirled behind me and I had my sword glow and my power was intensified!

I fired a massive blast of lightning and energy and blasted her down with a powerful blast from my sword! She was brought down with ease from that!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Sideshow Bob: That was electrifying. And one of the more challenging ones.

Me: Yeah no shit! Ash, Nico, May, are you all okay?

Turtle: How many fingers am I holding up?

Ash: (Dizzy) 42.

May: (Dizzy) 15?

Me: Electrocuted bad.

Misty: Boy Ash got electrocuted many times by Pikachu but it wasn't that bad.

Me: Really? Pikachu how many times did you electrocute Ash?

Pikachu: Hmm.

He got to thinking.

Pikachu: 175.

Me: GEEZ! A miracle you didn't kill him before you joined us.

Nico: No kidding. I'm okay.

Lincoln: Here guys.

Lincoln sucked out the electricity from May and Ash and Nico and anyone that got electrocuted.

Me: Whoa!

May: Ahh thanks Lincoln.

Ash: Yeah.

Me: Boy Starfire your Akuma was one INTENSELY Electrically charged one.

Starfire: Oh it sure was.

Bluefire: That was amazing though sister.

Blackfire: It sure was.

Red Hood: Let's go find Trogarr.

Me: And this time we're going to make sure that he and the Gordanians draw their last breath.

?: Just like all of you will!

We then saw our next target: Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed.

Sarah Grettleton: If it isn't Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed.

Celine Crazy Gem: You murdered Sarah! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: She deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Celine. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Celine Crazy Gem: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE TROGARR AND THE GORDANIANS DESTROY ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Celine stop!

She saw Mina.

Celine Crazy Gem: Mina! You're back!

Mina Midnight Sparkle flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I am back yes. Also Celine this is not you. You are not a greedy girl that wants all those jewels. You love fashions and making people feel absolutely beautiful in amazing and beautiful clothes. Clothes that I love wearing. You are also my sister and I love you. Don't let Morgana control you.

Celine Crazy Gem: But I... (CLUTCHES HER HEAD) NO!

Celine Crazy Gem disappeared in a tornado of purple darkness, gems, and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see who gets destroyed first, Celine!

Sarah Grettleton: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and stop Trogaar and The Gordanians before they do something really bad.

Nico: Right.

Me: We're still capturing her.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others. There's a Gordanian Ship in the forest. Go get them.

Lincoln: You got it.

Sarah Grettleton: And from what we saw, Celine's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Gem Greed Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's tear Trogaar and The Gordanians apart along with Celine's army of Dark Magic Gem Greed Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down Trogaar and those Gordanians.

Atomic Skull: You think they have prisoners?

Me: We'll find out. Wait Mina I just thought of something. Are you also like the Princess of Friendship and Magic?

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Yes I am J.D. I am the princess of friendship and magic since I am essentially like Twilight Sparkle.

Twilight Sparkle: That is really interesting.

Nico: It sure is.

WE EVENTUALLY GOT A MOVE ON, THE GENOCIDE OF THE GORDANIANS WAS NOW IN FULL EFFECT, AND THOSE

MONSTERS ARE GOING TO PAY FOR THEIR CRIMES!

We were killing Gordanians left and right and killing them by the tens of thousands!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

We saw the ship and it was huge.

Me: There it is.

Alister: Entrance time!

Me: Lets form a rescue party to go onto the ship while we battle the Gordanians.

Eli: I'll lead it.

Me: Okay bro.

We went at the ship.

Trogarr and his men were growling.

Then the spirits of Tamaran appeared and then swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Okay you Gordanian jerkwads! Lets dance!

Starfire: You should've never returned from the dead, Trogaar, and I can't believe that you'd stoop that low as to ally yourself with Elise Elexton. You really are despicable, you know that.

Me: And Anti-Monitor had some nerve bringing you back from The Warp.

Nico: Well then, you've left us no choice, you just sealed your own death warrant, you monster.

Trogaar: We'll see about that!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Celine Crazy Gem along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists and Gordanian soldiers.

Lincoln: So, Celine's sent her army of Dark Magic Gem demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, along with The Gordanian Soldiers, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Celine Crazy Gem's Dark Magic Gem Greed Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out. Then, he turned the tips of his eleven brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into The Gordanian soldiers and he began absorbing them, and he grew even stronger than ever, and he assimilated their super strength and tracking skills.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Gordanians except for their armor and he drained their souls of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss, and that left Trogaar all alone and he was enraged.

Starfire: Now, you are all alone, and now, it's time to end this for good.

Inside the ship, Eli, Bluefire and some the team were searching.

Beautiful Gorgeous: My god! Trogarr has prisoners all over the place!

Shanan: No kidding! I know many of these creatures. That's a Zordonnian Shrieker, That's a Logrondonian Locrix and so many others.

Qin: Whoa these creatures are amazing.

?: Bluefire!

Bluefire: (GASP)!

They saw Orange, Yellow, Green, Indigo and Violet versions of her.

Bluefire: Orangefire, Yellowfire, Greenfire, Indigofire, Violetfire! You're all safe!

Orangefire: You too sister.

Shanan: Stand back girls!

She kicked the door and smashed it down.

Eli: Nice one!

We blasted and destroyed the Gordanians with Trogarr.

I blasted them.

The Dark Gale Grunts and Scientists were tied up by Eli and everyone with Shanan.

Gigantamax Butterfree charged at him and blasted him with intense wind!

I kicked him in his face.

Starfire blasted him with energy blasts.

Marluxia charged at him And slashed him with his scythe.

Mallow: Lets bring the pain!

Marluxia and Mallow: FLOWERS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of flowers and blasted Trogarr all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nico: Take that!

Beautiful Gorgeous charged at him and kicked him all over.

Starfire: Lets show some pain!

Beautiful Gorgeous and Starfire: STARS OF BEAUTY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Griffin charged at him and smashed him in his face!

Ariel: Time for some myth power!

Griffin and Ariel: MYTH FURY BLAST STORM FURY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Shanan and everyone came back.

Shanan: We got all the prisoners out and captured all the grunts and scientists!

Me: Great!

Shanan: Some of them we teleported back to their planets.

Nico: Great!

Griffin: Lets show them some fun!

Laniya Momoshiki: Lets make it fun!

Griffin and Laniya: WATER DRAGON FURY SHOT!

They fired a massive blast and water and it formed into a dragon and smashed them down.

Griffin: Lets do it!

Jack Spicer: Yeah!

Griffin and Jack Spicer: GENIUS GRIFFIN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Trogarr all over.

Atomic Skull charged at him and blasted him with atomic energy.

Radioactive Man (Simpsons): This looks like a job for Radioactive Man!

Atomic Skull and Radioactive Man: RADIOACTIVE ATOMIC BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of atomic energy and smashed down Trogarr!

Me: YEAH!

Crimson Dynamo charged at him And smashed him down.

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

Crimson Dynamo and Hulk: HULK DYNAMO BASHER!

They bashed him down with intense fury!

Turtle charged at him and bashed Trogarr down.

2012 Turtles: COWABUNGA!

Turtle and 2012 Turtles: TURTLE SMASHER BASHER!

They smashed Trogarr all over the place!

Turtle: And this!

Filbert Turtle: Lets do it!

Turtle and Filbert Turtle: TURTLE BASH STORM!

They ran and bashed him down.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Me: How is that for turtle power!

Dr. Polaris Charged at him and blasted him with magnetic energy and smashed him all over with metal.

Magnet Man: Lets bring the magnets!

Dr. Polaris and Magnet Man: MAGNETIC BEAM SMASHER!

They fired beams of magnetic energy and smashed him all over with metal.

SMASH!

Me: Oh yeah!

Dr. Polaris: And this as well.

Wasp: Lets bring it!

Dr. Polaris and Wasp: STINGING MAGNET BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Trogarr all over.

Spot charged at him and blasted him all over.

Inque: Lets bring the fun.

Spot and Inque: INK SPOT BARRAGE!

They fired waves of ink and spots and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH! How does that make you see spots before your eyes!?

Skalamander charged at him And smashed him with crystals!

Flashwing: BLINDED BY THE LIGHT!

Skalamander and Flashwing: CRYSTAL LIGHT STORM BLAST!

They fired crystals and blasted him all over.

Red Ghost charged at him and bashed him

Grilla Drilla: IF THERE'S A DRILL THERE'S A WAY!

Red Ghost and Grilla Drilla: GORILLA BANANA BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and bananas and bashed him all over.

Sequoia Rainflow: Like old times?

Snowbelle TreeFrost: You know it!

Coral Cove: Lets do it!

Sequoia Rainflow, Snowbelle TreeFrost and Coral Cove: NATURE FORCE EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves, earth and rock and energy and blasted Trogarr all over the place.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Suddenly, Starfire's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, she unholsters her greatsword, and as she approached Trogaar, she left purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Starfire: I will never forgive you for what you've done in the past, Trogaar, for too long, you and your people have terrified so many planets all over the galaxy and enslaved too many beings from all over the galaxy, and now, I will see to it that you pay the ultimate price for all of your crimes, this is where you and the Gordanian race dies here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF STARFIRE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY

VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND STARFIRE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Starfire was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a fiery red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Trogaar: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Starfire's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a fiery red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Trogaar: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO STARFIRE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, STARFIRE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Starfire grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long fiery red hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side has embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them, she has neon green eyes and a purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Thunderbird surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems embedded on the gold sun links and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Starfire has on a white sleeveless crop top, white skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and Thunderbird surrounded by stars and fire and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Starfire felt a pain on her back, and then, her fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips on the fiery red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive fiery red angel wings and nine sets of large fiery red angel wings underneath her massive fiery red angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises. Starfire has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Teen Titans on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Starfire's massive Starfire's Cosmic Eternal Tamaranean

Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Starfire's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with fiery red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and fiery red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Starfire has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large emerald green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and fiery red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with flames, lightning bolts, and stars in between the kanji below the phoenix and thunderbird that said, "Starfire, Member of The Teen Titans, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Tamaranean Race, Defender and Princess of Tamaran, Loving

Sister of Blackfire and Wildfire, Friend of Galatea Tamaran, Loving Girlfriend of Richard Grayson Also Known as Robin, Archenemy of Katnappe, Defender of Jump City, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Emissary and Champion of Hinon, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Solar Light, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スターファイア、ティーン・タイタンズのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、タマラン種族の強力なメンバー、タマランの擁護者および王女、ブラックファイアとワイルドファイアの愛する妹、ガラテア・タマランの友人、リチャードの愛するガールフレンドグレイソンはロビンとしても知られ、カトナッペの大敵、ジャンプシティの擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優

しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ヒノンの使者兼チャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、太陽の光、雷、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Starfire has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-TAMARANEAN-THUNDERBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Starfire's transformation, and when Robin saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and his nose was bleeding, but when Trogaar saw it, he went mad with rage and ran at her to kill her, but Starfire fired a massive barrage of purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, along with starbolts, and they hit Trogaar and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but that made him even angrier than ever.

Starfire: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Trogaar, now this is where it all ends for you.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now that you're all alone, it's time to make you pay for what you did, Trogaar.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and the rest of us unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Trogaar, thanks to Anti-Monitor and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're going to destroy you once and for all and make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TROGAAR TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY TROGAAR AND END THE ENTIRE GORDANIAN RACE WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Starfire, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Trogaar, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, purple and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trogaar and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Starfire also did the same by firing purple and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Starfire, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was Trogaar even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots the Monitor Orb) Aha. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Trogaar's head, and not only did we gain a massive power boots, but Trogaar clutched his head and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you monster!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Sequoia Rainflow was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Blue Raspberry Wintermint.

Sequoia Rainflow: No! We control the power!

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power and hey turned into Blacephalon and Stakataka and bashed and smashed Trogarr all over the place! They reverted back!

Me: OH YEAH!

Robin: Titans Go!

The Teen Titans blasted and smashed Trogarr all over!

Then Puff, Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Cantwell, Rojo and Merman came.

Nico: Puff, Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Cantwell, Rojo and Merman.

Whirlwind: How many prisoners were there?

Starfire: Plenty including my sisters!

Molten Man: Say what?!

Me: Long story.

Koragg: I hope you dispose of this dishonorable fiend!

Me: That you can count on.

King Shark: (to Nico) We heard you went to a comic book convention.

Nico: We sure did. And everyone had fun.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) You should take care of that Chansey

Lynn Sr.: Oh I will.

Yuffo came.

Me: Yuffo! Up for another round?

Yuffo: I sure am.

Me: Awesome!

Yuffo: Here's the next Hitotsuki

Out came the Kamen Rider W Hitotsuki, DOUBLEKIKI!

Doublekiki: Doubleki, the Kamen Rider W Hitotsuki.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Doublekiki: But you are not going to like who my human form is Maria.

Maria: Let me guess. A bully of my past?

Doublekiki: Well no.

He reverted back and it was a nerdy kid and he had black hair and blue eyes and black glasses and had clothes like those of SpongeBob.

Maria: Gregory Abdul.

Gregory Abdul: (Voice Like Mandark's) Its been a long time Maria and Carol you are looking great.

Carol: It has been a while Gregory.

Maria: You look amazing yourself.

Me: I take it you know each other?

Carol: Gregory was a genius kid that had a mad crush on Maria since we were in Kindergarten. He loved her more than anything and even tried on numerous occasions to ask her out on dates. He even has a shrine of her in his room.

Me: Geez!

Clyde: That is like me with my love of Lori long ago.

Maria: I'm sorry, Gregory. But I'm married to William now. But I hope we can still be friends.

Gregory Abdul: I know Maria and I'm happy for you Carol is married too. And I would like that.

Me: Relax on that Gregory there are still many fish in the sea out there.

Gregory Abdul: Thank you.

Me: I'm no matchmaker but I think I do have someone that fits your profile.

I looked at Meg Griffin.

Meg Griffin blushed at him.

Gregory Abdul: She is perfect J.D. Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Meg: I'll tell you about my life later

Gregory Abdul: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lynn Sr., Dino Kenty, Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Steamloid, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, Countess Dracula, Rainbow Chameleon and Chemo (Theme including Dino Kenty) - Nico's rescue at the Comic Convention

---

Puff was first.

Puff (to Lynn Sr): Nico's rescue was at the Comic Convention. I remember that your son LOVES comics

Lynn Sr.: He sure does! Loved them for a long time especially Ace Savvy. Also we were there to expose those phony comic book judges that he busted years ago.

Dino Kenty: It was one week before J.D. moved in and they did good. Those jerks had it coming.

Hina: It sure was cool.

Fluttershy: We did all kinds of really funny pranks on them and everyone laughed so hard!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) They sure were awesome.

Daffodil Bloom: (LAUGHS) We gave them wedgies, the mascots showed the trailer, we did them all.

Bluebell: We sure did and it was awesome and funny.

Fluttershy (G5): It was really funny.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that was funny and cool.

Stealth Elf: Yeah I never laughed so before.

Puff: WOW! That is cool! Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

LYNN SR. MOLE-STACHE

Lynn Sr.: And here is my book.

It was called Lynn Sr.'s Cookbook of Fun Love. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Tom Majors, Deenha, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, Universe 666 Genie Jafar, Kekkaibo and Evil Air Minions (Theme including Deenha) - Another Jack Walker, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron who are the gene-slammers of Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, True King of All Calamities, Divine Grace - Northwemko, Ice Queen, Legendary Flame Lord, Frozen Fitzgerald, Nine-Tailed Fox and Last Tusk Mammoth. As well as the Embodiment of Deepfry.

Whirlwind was next

Whirlwind (to Tom): Nico, Hokuto's team, Jack Walker's team, and the others did good battling Another Starfire, Jack Walker, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron. They are the gene-slammers of Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, True King of All Calamities, Divine Grace - Northwemko, Ice Queen, Legendary Flame Lord, Frozen Fitzgerald, Nine-Tailed Fox and Last Tusk Mammoth As well as the Embodiment of Deepfry.

Tom Majors: We sure did and it was awesome! We met amazing girls. But one fo them named Connie Greya really had a heartbreaking story. She lost her family because they were murdered at the hands of a ruthless serial killer and was crying hard since then. She became depressed and wants to kill herself.

THEY GASPED!

Evil Luxord: Oh man. Poor thing.

Whirlwind: Wait you mean the infamous Greya Murders? I know who did it!

Tom Majors: You do?

Whirlwind: Yeah! His name is Terrance Roland and he and I went to school together. Years ago me and Terrance were best friends. This was before I became a supervillain. But Terrance became a horrible person because of terrible abuse that went unpunished. But the final straw for him that broke the camels back for him was his father raping him and he snapped! He became insane and started killing people left and right. The man I knew as my friend was dead. He even bragged about killing his victims to me and he wasn't that shy about telling me. It was gruesome. He killed over 500 people and had the country paralyzed with fear and he was that good at evading capture. He even killed the Greya family.

THEY GASPED!

Tom Majors: Oh man! That is terrible!

I came.

Me: Wait David did you say Terrance Roland? I captured him 4 years ago! They found him guilty of all those murders. But he was deemed incompetent for execution. He was sentenced to eternity in the Saturn Arkham Asylum section.

Tom Majors: Oh man! That is awful!

Whirlwind: But thanks for capturing him. I can visit him soon.

Me: You're welcome David and I can arrange that.

I left.

Deenha: That is terrible!

Jared: His own mind became his own worst enemy because of his own father raping him!? That is awful!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is awful!

Comet Thunder: Yeah that is sick! His own PTSD he got from the rape damaged his mind and gave him an extreme form of psychosis.

Everyone: WHAT?!

Comet Thunder: I was taking psychology lessons from Laney.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Wow that is cool!

Scootaloo: It sure is. But that is awful.

Whirlwind (Skylanders): That is crazy!

Whirlwind (Marvel) No kidding!

Tom Majors: Also we met a gene-slammer for Blacephalon and the Mascots love her because she makes martinis and that is cool!

Whirlwind (Marvel): That is cool! She should get a job at the Iceberg Lounge with Penguin. Lets do it!

TOM MAJORS! THE WORST!

Tom Majors: And here is my book.

It was called Tom Majors the Defender of Overworld. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Peyton, Coop Bolton, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, Timberius, Shark Brain and Shark Men (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Coop Bolton) - Lincoln's rescue in Chinatown, New York.

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Chinatown, New York. How was it?

Peyton: It was fun! They killed The Vermillion Dragons along with its leader, Chen Xianquan and it was awesome.

Coop: Yeah that was so awesome too.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) Oui it was so fun and awesome.

Rarity: It sure was fun darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: We gave those monsters what for.

Dioptase Angel Belle: We sure did and it was cool.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was fun.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

King Shark: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

PEYTON! BULLFRAG!

Peyton: And here is my book.

It was called Peyton the Glutton the Defender of the Mipedians. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Kaz, Chaor, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimals, Draco Zodiarts, Magmavore and Red Volcano (Theme including Chaor) - Silverstream, Bebe and Shining Armor's 2nd Mission

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): Today was Silverstream, Bebe and Shining Armor's 2nd Mission. Who was fought there?

Kaz: Well they took down Larva P. Grasshop the second member of the Big 4 and also they faced the Disk Wars version of Carnage and GIRL JORDAN REALLY WAS PISSED AT HIM!

Molten Man: OH MAN! She's still not over her vengeance on him!?

Kaz: I guess not! There are still some versions of Carnage still at large. But she showed her moniker to the Spider Riders.

Chaor: She really exploded in fury and let her rage all out on him!

Paine: It was crazy!

Sunset Shimmer: It was brutal! But we also met a Stakataka gene-slammer too. And she was chosen by the gods themselves to kill King Sombra.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there. They forged a powerful sword for her to destroy him.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was cool! Just like with Samurai Jack.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Molten Man: WHOA! Well she's going to have to wait in line for that. Lets do it!

KAZ! ATOMIX!

Kaz: And here is my book.

It was called Kaz the Defender of the Underworld. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, Timberwolf, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, Anthrax the Terrible, Wolfbane and Wolf (Peter and The Wolf) (Theme including Timberwolf) - The Mascots made numerous kinds of ravioli

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg (to Sarah): The Mascots made numerous kinds of ravioli. Did you try any?

Sarah: (Shows her bloated belly) (BURPS) I'm still full from it. They made ravioli that was so good that we couldn't stop eating it.

Timberwolf: They made pizza, hamburger, chicken parmesan, Chicken bacon ranch, ribwich, sausage, salmon, and even dessert ravioli.

X-Squad Cyclonis: It was that good. We had cookies and cream, strawberry, cherry, blueberry, apple, peach and chocolate ravioli.

Koragg: Oh boy! Those sound really good!

Applejack: They sure were delicious! Everyone loved them.

Apple Star: Yeah I'm stuffed.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was.

Apple Bloom: Yeah! I'm really stuffed.

Flashwing: I know.

Koragg: Wow! The mascots sure did good. Lets do it!

SARAH GUNNERSON! SLAPBACK!

Sarah: And here is my book.

It was called Sarah Gunnerson the Defender of Danians. They fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., Izzy Moonbow, Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, Marching Milde, Brick Bully and The Wall (Theme including Izzy Moonbow) - The mascots made all kinds of raviolis for dessert and dinner.

The Springfield Bullies were next.

Dolph (to Sam): The mascots made all kinds of raviolis for dessert and dinner.

Kearney: I wouldn't mind trying some!

Sam: Well we got lots and lots of leftovers for you all. We made more than enough for you all and they are so good.

Izzy Moonbow: You should see the number of flavors the mascots they did.

Autumn Blaze: They were all so good and awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was awesome and delicious! (BURPS) Pardon.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was awesome and good.

Citrine Pie: They sure were good.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah they sure were good!

Featherweight: I'll say.

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding!

Jimbo: Wow! Looking forward to it all. Lets do it!

SAM SHARP LOUD! SHOCK ROCK!

Sam S.L.: Here is my book dudes.

Sam's book was called Sam of the Volcano. They fired waves of metal, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Birdramon, Flameslinger, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Pollinator and Crotchkicking Bully (Theme including Flameslinger) - Starfire's Day to shine is in

Azalea Town

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs (to Sora): Starfire's Day to shine is in Azalea Town

Louie: What's that town famous for again?

Sora: This town is known for where Kurt lives and he makes NUMEROUS kinds of Pokeballs and they are made from Apricorns. Which are really cool.

Birdramon: We all thought it was cool too.

Flameslinger: They sure are amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: Ash told us this was the stop they made to figure out the origin of the G.S. Ball. The Gold and Silver Pokeball.

Moonlight Glimmer: Ash and group found out that the legendary Celebi was in it.

Cozy Glow: Celebi is so pretty.

Raven Bishop: She sure is.

Hex: Yeah.

Fat Tony: That is really amazing. Lets do it!

SORA TAKENOUCHI! WHAMPIRE!

Sora Takenouchi: Now here is my book.

Sora's book was called Sora of Love and the Dark Masters. They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Ooloo, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, Glor, Juggelo and Metalic Clown (Theme including Ooloo) - STARFIRE'S AKUMA IS A SCARY AND HORRIFYING WORM WITH INTENSE LIGHTNING!

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell (to Lisa): STARFIRE'S AKUMA IS A SCARY AND HORRIFYING WORM WITH INTENSE LIGHTNING! I hope you didn't get zapped by her!

Lisa Simpson: No thankfully I didn't. But she looked like a scary version of the legendary Mongolian Death Worm and had intense lightning!

Ooloo: We were shocked from it. No pun intended. But this Akuma was made because of Blackfire sending Starfire to take her place in prison! That was sick!

Chloe Terryington: Yeah horrible!

Twilight Sparkle: Thank goodness that Blackfire changed her ways.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: It was a dark version of Blackfire from her world that did it.

Spyro: Someday we'll face her.

Cantwell: That is scary! But what Blackfire from her world did was horrible! Lets do it!

LISA SIMPSON! SHELLHEAD!

Lisa Simpson: And here is my book.

Lisa Simpson's book was called Lisa Simpson and the War of

Springfield. They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Tracer, Penelope (Sly Cooper), Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Ilioukhine, Skelerena and Skeleton Warriors (Theme including Penelope (Sly Cooper)) - We've been Killing Gordanians left and right by the thousands!

Rojo was next.

Rojo (to Tracer): You guys have been Killing Gordanians left and right by the thousands! But you still got to kill their boss!

Tracer: (British Accent) We know but we've been doing really well in bringing down their forces.

Penelope: Yes we sure have and its been really fun.

Tree Rex: We were doing really well though.

Princess Luna: Nico said that its just like old times where he was killing most of the Gordanians. We found a Gordanian ship and rescued a bunch of Starfire's sisters from it too.

Dusk Eclipse: Many creatures too and Shanan recognized them too.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that was so cool.

Moondust: I agree there.

Snowdrop: I agree there As well.

Gari: That was so cool.

Blackout: I agree there as well too.

Rojo: WOW! You guys have hd a really amazing day. Lets do it!

TRACER! SANDBOX!

Tracer: And here is my book luv.

Tracer's book was called Tracer of Overwatch and the Crimes of Talon. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Yumi, Himiko Toga, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, Animo, Aquafiend and Lego Hydro Man (Theme including Himiko Toga) - Trogarr will pay for his crimes and we'll blow the Gordanian home planet to smithereens

---

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): Trogarr will pay for his crimes. I hope you blow the Gordanian home planet to smithereens

Yumi: Oh we have the Superlaser charged and ready to fire. The Gordanians are gonna pay for their crimes all over the galaxy.

Himiko: Yeah and it's gonna be awesome and ultimate justice for many creatures.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure!

Dawn Eclipse: We sent numerous shadow clones to the homeworld of the Gordanians and rescued them. We're just waiting for the all clear to blow up the planet.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah we got to make sure that it's all clear.

King Solar: So far it's all good.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: And it will be good.

Merman: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

YUMI! SNAKEPIT!

Yumi: And here is my book.

It was called Yumi and the Crimes of the Malevolent Supercomputer. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

W Riders, Lana Hitomi W, Nuju and me VS Doublekiki

Doublekiki was next.

Doublekiki: Boy this whole race is fun and cool.

Me: You are not kidding on that.

Lana Hitomi W: It sure is awesome.

Doublekiki: I agree. Lets do it!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Me: YEAH!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught gears for all the riders of W including gears for the NEVER Dopants.

Me: OH YEAH! Doublekiki you have failed this world!

Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Yuffo

---

Yuffo was next.

Yuffo: Boy this is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I agree.

Yuffo: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of The Gordanians, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Time for action!

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER! ENERGIZE!

Jake and Gia: LAND POWER! ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lilith: SEA POWER! ENERGIZE!

Magis: STAR POWER! ENERGIZE!

It was charged up.

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC STELLAR VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and Yuffo exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Yuffo you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: You're from another planet!

Tsukasa: It's a no brainer what's being used here.

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Me: Lets tear him apart!

Maxxor: In the Name of the Tribal Alliance we're taking you down by force!

We went at him and smashed and bashed and blasted him all over the place.

Maxxor, Ninren, Chaor, Dhilas, Accato, STaluk, Clodor, and Kelvedran blasted and smashed and mangled Trogarr!

Tara, Starfire, Misfire and Pointblank used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Tara and Misfire: GEO LASER SUPER BLAST!

Starfire and Poinkblank: TAMARAN LASER STORM!

Layla Williams of the Plants and Marluxia: FLOWER LASER BLAST WAVE!

Rita Loud of Lightning and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING LASER STORM!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffin: GRIFFIN LASER STORM BLAST!

Maggie of Darkness and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC DARKNESS BLAST!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: IRON BASHER STORM!

Hikaru of Thor and Turtle: LIGHTNING TURTLE STORM!

Jessica Shannon of Wasp and Dr. Polaris: MAGNET STING STORM!

Ed Grant of Hulk and Spot: HULKING PUNCH BOMBER!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: CRYSTAL SHIELD BASHER

Zak Saturday of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID FURY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the

Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Starfire, Robin and me: TAMARAN VENGEANCE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Trogaar, this is where you meet your end here and now! JOHTO POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: PORYGON2!

Jessica Kaios: JOHTO POKEMON FIRE STYLE: ENTEI!

Yuna Kamihara: JOHTO POKEMON WATER STYLE: SUICINE!

Toph: JOHTO POKEMON EARTH STYLE: TYRANITAR!

Makoto Nanaya: JOHTO POKEMON WIND STYLE: GLIGAR!

Sari Sumdac: JOHTO POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: RAIKOU!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Johto Pokemon and they hit Trogaar and the rest of The Gordanians and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you, Trogaar, now pay for the consequences of the crimes that you and the Gordanians have committed. JOHTO POKEMON FINAL SMASH: JOHTO BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive Ki blasts based on Johto pokemon at Trogarr and the rest of the Gordanians which exploded with incredible power on contact.

Trogaar: YOU! YOU!

Katnappe: I'm gonna enjoy killing you with my claws!

Me: Remember this Trogarr.

Katnappe: (Forms claws) You can pick your friends and you can pick your nose but you can't pick your friends nose!

She went at Trogarr and slashed and mangled him viciously with her claws!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

SHE REALLY RIPPED HIM TO SHREDS!

But, before Trogaar could attack once more, Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and he began sucking out and absorbing Trogaar's super strength and tracking skills, and he turned the tips of his eleven brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the rest of the Gordanians, and he began absorbing them and assimilating their super strength and tracking skills, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Gordanians except for their armor and he drained their souls of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss, and he tossed the powerless and drained Trogaar into the air, and he fired an energy blast that turned into Entei, and it smashed into him and exploded with incredible power killing him and sending him to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Starfire's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson fiery red, purple, and green orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive fiery red angel wings and nine sets of large fiery red angel wings underneath her massive fiery red angel wings are permanent.

Starfire: This is the price you pay for all of your crimes, Trogaar. Rest in The Black Abyss.

Nico: Good riddance, those traffickers got what they deserved.

Me: And we did the entire universe a favor by destroying them forever.

Lincoln: That's true. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Celina Crazy Gem, The Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around

Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and gems and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Celine Crazy Gem.

A tornado of purple energy, gems, and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Celine Crazy Gem, The Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed.

Sarah Grettleton: We've already taken care of Trogaar and the Gordanians and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Gem Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Celine Crazy Gem: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Sarah Grettleton: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Sarah Grettleton's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, water, ocean waves, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Celine Crazy Gem, she left purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, water, ocean waves, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sarah Grettleton: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Celine Crazy Gem, as The Daydream Generosity Princess of Water and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you all to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SARAH GRETTLETON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SARAH GRETTLETON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sarah Grettleton was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, water, ocean waves, and gems surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Rarity flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celine Crazy Gem: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True

Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sarah Grettleton's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, water, ocean waves, and gems surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Rarity flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Celine Crazy Gem: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SARAH

GRETTLETON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SARAH GRETTLETON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sarah Grettleton grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, water, ocean waves, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Rarity with the symbol of The Water Skylanders and Rarity's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Generosity, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Generosity, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sarah Grettleton has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Water Skylanders and Rarity's cutie mark on her right arm, purple sleeveless dress top, white skirt with purple and blue designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, water, ocean waves, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of the Water Skylanders with Rarity's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Rarity surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by water, gems, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sarah Grettleton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with white and blue tips on the large purple feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with white tips and white markings. Sarah Grettleton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson purple and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sarah Grettleton's water greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, water, ocean waves, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarah Grettleton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Magic Generosity Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Magic Generosity Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the symbol of the Water Skylanders and Rarity's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sarah Grettleton has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and

Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops, gems, and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Rarity that said, "Sarah Grettleton, Daydream Generosity Princess of Water, Best Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Celine Crazy Gem, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Gems, Generosity, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サラ・グレットトン、白昼夢の寛大さの水のプリンセス、レアリティの親友、ロイヤルウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使そしてリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、セリーヌの破壊者クレイジージェム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の邪悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、世界の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウドの擁護者家族、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、宝石、寛大さ、魔法、アリコーンのマスター、フェニックスと天使

Sarah Grettleton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM GENEROSITY PRINCESS OF WATER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC GENEROSITY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC GENEROSITY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC GENEROSITY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sarah Grettleton's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Celine Crazy Gem saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Sarah Grettleton fired a massive barrage of purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, water, ocean waves, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Celine Crazy Gem and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Rarity: My word, Sarah's transformed!

Sarah Grettleton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Magic Generosity Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Magic Generosity Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Rarity, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Sarah. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Celine Crazy Gem.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF CELINE CRAZY GEM EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Sarah Grettleton, Nico, and I went after Celine Crazy Gem, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, purple and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Celine Crazy Gem, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sarah Grettleton did the same by firing purple and white, pure white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Sarah Grettleton, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Celine Crazy Gem even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Celine Crazy Gem, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Celine Crazy Gem, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Celine Crazy Gem.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Celine Crazy Gem's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC GEM GREED!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Celine Crazy Gem hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Celine Crazy Gem was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Celine Crazy Gem and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Celine Crazy Gem was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sarah Grettleton's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized purple and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings and nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Sarah Grettleton: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Celine Crazy Gem, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sarah.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Sarah.

Suddenly, Sarah Grettleton wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sarah Grettleton's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Rarity flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sarah Grettleton sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Celine Crazy Gem.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a witch flying in the skies and it left a wave of magic across the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Witch...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Amara De Rose, Avatar of The Witch and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Knightmare Duel Monsters and Avatar of The Umbra Witches and Infernal Demons.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Amara De Rose, Avatar of The Witch and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Knightmare Duel Monsters and Avatar of The Umbra Witches and Infernal Demons, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the older sister of Morgana De Rose, and she's known as The Dark Umbra Witch Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Amara De Rose is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, the powers of The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, and she's also known for her mastery over darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, and The Infernal Demons. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in Europe many centuries ago, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Witches, Umbra Witches, and Infernal Demons along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness, Witchcraft, The Dark Arts, and The Infernal Demons, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and the Angels of Paradiso and she sent The Infernal Demons to devour their souls, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, the powers of The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Witch, The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Witches, Knightmare Duel Monsters, Umbra Witches, Infernal Demons and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Whitney kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would send The Infernal Demons after them to devour them.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would...!

Lincoln: Yep, they'd face her wrath, and even worse, if she tells her sister, they'd also be in even more trouble.

Fat Tony: Looks like Trogarr's sleeping with the fishes!

Jimbo: He sure is!

Cantwell: Another part of the Ridonculous Race done.

Rojo: And another Dark Gale base destroyed.

Me: Yep. And Number 3 of the Midnight Princesses captured.

Merman: We're on a roll!

Me: We sure are.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 3 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cloud Man, Flint Lockwood, Sam Sparks, Tim Lockwood, Brent and Manny As well as Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan and we're going to Gravity Falls and we're going to battle Pacifica's so-called parents who are back for revenges and we're going to send them to prison. Also we're going to battle Another Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan who are the gene-slammers of Danger! Nessie!, Maryokutai, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Fushi No Tori, Yamata Dragon, Mavelus and Susa Soldier. And we're going to meet a Junomon gene-slammer too.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the fourth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Katie Callisto, Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth and Lincoln VS. Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Little Italy, New York, and for the next day of the gang takedown rescue arc, one of Caleb Maxwell's contacts have gotten reports of yet another old enemy of his still in business, his name is Rocco Romano, he's the leader of a local Mafia family known as The Romano Family, they're a gang of mobsters and thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Little Italy for years, and Caleb Maxwell had heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty dangerous and crazy, but their current leader was the most ruthless man ever, and Caleb heard the story on him from Rocco's father, and when he heard of the pretty horrendous things that Rocco had done to local rival gang members, let's just say that it's not pretty: Rocco Romano's known as a boogeyman to locals in Little Italy when he was young, and on some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys of their group would try to take down Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to their hideout.

Now, Caleb's heard the latest intel: apparently Rocco's also been trying to smuggle illegal weapons to Dark Gale and make money, and when Caleb Maxwell heard it, that pissed him off and he also alerted The Big Claw Gang. We're heading down to Little Italy and we're gonna make the streets run red with the blood of The Romano Family, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Amara De Rose, Avatar of The Witch and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Knightmare Duel Monsters and Avatar of The Umbra Witches and Infernal Demons, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the older sister of Morgana De Rose, and she's known as The Dark Umbra Witch Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Amara De Rose is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, the powers of The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, and she's also known for her mastery over darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, and The Infernal Demons. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in Europe many centuries ago, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Witches, Umbra Witches, and Infernal Demons along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness, Witchcraft, The Dark Arts, and The Infernal Demons, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and the Angels of Paradiso and she sent The Infernal Demons to devour their souls, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, the powers of The Knightmare

Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Witch, The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Witches, Knightmare Duel Monsters, Umbra Witches, Infernal Demons and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Amara kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would send The Infernal Demons after them to devour them.

Part 4 is Mallow's day and we're going after Cyrus of Team Galactic.

See you all next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 4 - JOHTO 2

Johto Region Part 2

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dream: his dream took him to Little Italy, New York, and as he was flying in Little Italy, he saw the symbol of a Mafia family, and to him, it was the sign of one of the local Mafia families. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man!

Michelle Emperyous: The symbol of a Mafia family, that's no doubt this is the sign of one of the Mafia families in New York.

Selene Emperyous: We'll have to ask The NYPD Nightshift about this.

Lincoln: Good idea, Selene. Maybe, they know about this in one of the files.

Paige: I wonder if they've gone after the Mafia gangs before.

Lincoln: We'll have to wait until tomorrow to find out. But, if I remember right, Carter's dad was once involved in the underworld, so we'll have to ask him about it.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Little Italy, New York, and as I was flying in Little Italy, I saw the symbol of a Mafia family, and to me, it was the sign of one of the local Mafia families.

Caleb Maxwell gasped along with the NYPD Nightshift.

Caleb Maxwell: My God. Lincoln, that symbol you saw last night. That's the symbol of The Romano Family, one of the local Mafia families who've caused a lot of trouble in Little Italy for years.

Jack Howard: I thought things in Little Italy were much more noisier than ever. We haven't dealt with any of the Mafia families ever since The Big Claw Gang started their business.

Carter Kenrick: Dad told me about this, and when he told me they're at it again, I knew right then and there, it was trouble.

Roxy Drake: And Caleb's heard the stories about these guys, and they're not good.

Caleb Maxwell: She's right, and I know of the leader all too well, same with Carter.

Caleb took out the picture of a male grey-furred cat with black hair and white muzzle, and he had on a business suit.

Carter Kenrick: The guy you see here is the head of The Romano Family, his name is Rocco Romano, they're one of the Mafia families who've been causing a lot of trouble in Little Italy for years, and Caleb heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty dangerous and crazy, but their current leader was the most ruthless man ever.

Caleb: I heard the story on him from Rocco's father, and when I heard the pretty horrendous things that Rocco had done to local rival gang members, let's just say that it's not pretty: Rocco Romano's known as a boogeyman to locals in Little Italy when he was young.

Carter Kenrick: On some occasions, some of the organization's local tough guys would try to go after and hurt Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to their hideout.

Suddenly, an informant in a black coat called Caleb Maxwell and gave him some juicy information: but when the informant was finished, we saw Caleb's eyes narrow with rage.

Caleb Maxwell: What...the...HELL!?

Suddenly, we saw the sclera of Caleb Maxwell's eyes turn black and his red eyes turn brighter: it was not good.

Captain Whitten: What is it, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: My informant told me that Rocco's planning to smuggle illegal weapons to Dark Gale and make money.

When we also heard it, we were really really pissed off!

Nico: What the fuck?!

Me: That shithead!

Caleb Maxwell: That fucking does it!

Caleb Maxwell sent a message to The Big Claw Gang about this, and immediately, they came out of the rooms all dressed up and they were madder than Hell.

Claw Dane Drake: I warned Rocco not to overstep his boundaries, and now, he's trying to smuggle weapons to Dark Gale to make money just like with Chen and The Vermillion Dragons in Chinatown. That's it, we're gonna kill every last one of them.

Nekome: (Japanese Accent) I've been waiting for this chance to come for a long time.

Carla Claw: Hope you got plenty of bullets, Caleb, because we're about to raise Hell on Earth.

Mad Cat Max: Rocco's lived for too long, the parasite.

Carter Kenrick: I've had it up to hear with that piece of shit, today, he's going to die.

Lincoln: That'll be for after Nico's rescue. I just got word from Dipper, Mabel, and Pacifica that Pacifica's evil so-called parents, Preston and Priscilla, are back from The Black Gates.

Me: WHAT THE HELL!

Lincoln: Let's finish up breakfast, and head down to Gravity Falls and take care of them right now.

Nico: Right.

Mallow woke up to see Torterra and Tsareena staring at her.

Torterra: Morning Mallow.

Mallow: Oh morning Torterra. And you too Tsareena.

Torterra: Tsareena said she cooked an amazing meal for you for breakfast.

Mallow: Oh wow.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and she saw awesome purple pancakes with berries in them.

Me: Morning Mallow. Tsareena made Oregon Marionberry pancakes for you.

Mallow: Oh boy!

She got to eating them. And she was in heaven.

Nico: Tsareena sure knows how to make good food.

Me: She sure does.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down Preston and Priscilla Northwest who've come back from The Black Gates to get revenge once again for Nico's rescue at Gravity Falls, and after that, we're heading to Little Italy in New York.

Later it was time for the rescue and over in Gravity Falls, Oregon was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Cloud Man, Flint Lockwood, Sam Sparks, Tim Lockwood, Brent and Manny As well as Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan and we were there for some awesome fun.

Nico: Gravity Falls is looking great.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: Last time we were here it was to deal with the Shapeshifter. That was like something out of The Thing.

Kate Lloyd: It sure was scary.

Lola: It sure was.

Pacifica: But it's good to be back here.

Dipper: I agree there.

Mabel: I missed this place.

Me: I can tell guys.

Cloud Man: But we're really excited for this too.

Lola: We sure are.

Nico: Cloud Man, I want to thank you, Soldier Stonekong, and the others for coming.

Cloud Man: Not a problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Flint Lockwood: I'm really excited for this too!

Sam Sparks: I am too.

Nico: Flint, remember when we had an adventure involving your invention and Poromon was on Steroids.

Flint Lockwood: I sure do and that was one of the most fun we've ever had.

Me: It sure was. Flint your invention is one of the most amazing we've ever seen too.

Flint Lockwood: It sure was and it really helped my island too.

Camie: I agree there. What does his invention do again?

Me: Turns water into food and it made amazing food weather which was REALLY amazing. Flint's machine helped his home island of Swallow Falls. They were famous for Sardines. But then their local cannery, the Baby Brent sardine cannery closed forever because sardine's were gross. YUCK!

Lola: I don't like sardines. But yeah.

Lana: I heard they are supposed to be good for you.

Me: Yes you heard right. Also Flint's town was in trouble and they were starving. They were stuck eating the sardines no one else wanted. Poached, fried, boiled, dried, candied and juiced. YUCK! So he invented his machine to help out.

Flint Lockwood: That's right. It was amazing.

Brent: It sure was. Also you guys are also forgetting that I am the mascot of the Baby Brent Sardines.

Me: Yes we saw that Brent.

Nico: (to Flint) Seriously, how did you feel about Poromon being on Steroids?

Flint Lockwood: He looked really awesome!

May: (LAUGHS) Manaphy loved him like that.

Me: She sure did. He looked cool too.

Flint Lockwood: He sure did. But guys thank you all so much for helping me and my friends on my island too.

Me: No problem Flint. That was all so much fun there.

Tim Lockwood: It sure was and I'm proud of my son and love him so much.

Flint Lockwood: Thanks dad.

Me: That was fun and Flint's machine came in handy to end world hunger.

Nico: That is for sure.

Ace: Wait. Poromon used steroids?!

Me: Blame Kevin Reynolds for that. Poromon was mugged by a jerk.

Ace: Oh.

Me: Cut Kevin some slack Ace. Sure he may not be a smart guy but he always can get the job done.

Nico: Yeah.

Ace: You're right but that's not very smart.

Me: No it wasn't.

Lola: Lori said he looked like a Machamp's poop. I agree with her.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny Lola! I like that!

Nico: That is funny!

Lola: Okay that was amusing but yeah you're right. I was being serious too.

Me: I know. But yes I agree. We did help him out though.

Sam Sparks: Yeah we sure did.

Camie: That is funny.

Me: Yep.

Nico: But can steroids be used on women?

Me: Yes they can and it makes them bulky like bodybuilders. Marge had to learn the hard way from that. (Season 14 Episode 9)

Nico: Whoa.

Lola: Yikes.

Me: No offense to all the girls present but women can't get as buff as we men can. They can only accomplish that from the use of steroids.

Camie: You're right and none taken.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Yeah.

Flint Lockwood: I agree. But thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome Flint. But man yesterday was so fun!

Nico: We took Trogarr out.

Me: We sure did and also we rescued all of Starfire's sisters and freed the prisoners.

Laney: Yeah we sure did.

May: And Starfire's Akuma was REALLY Electrifying!

Nico: It was one of the more difficult ones.

Me: Yeah we couldn't even touch it because of the intense electricity.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Me: That was intense. But also we met Professor Kurt and he made us all these really cool Pokeballs.

Nico: He sure did.

Fluttershy: That is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: So many designs.

Nico: Starfire, I didn't know you had so many sisters.

Starfire: You never asked about it.

Nico: I see.

Me: But it's good that we rescued your family.

Starfire: It's glorious they are safe.

Me: It sure is.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there as well.

Camie: Cool.

Nico: Now the universe can rest easy without the Gordanians destroying and ruining everything.

Me: Thank goodness. Also we destroyed the Gordanian Homeworld 45 minutes ago.

Nico: Good riddance.

Lola: Yep.

We walked around Gravity Falls.

Me: Boy Gravity Falls is looking great.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: I remember the first time we came here.

Nico: Me too.

Camie: Really?

Me: Yep. That was when we busted the Northwests for the first time.

Qin: I remember that! I just joined the team back then and had a lot of catching up to do with Nico.

Me: That was fun.

Nico: Why do I get the feeling history's about to repeat itself?

Me: I got that feeling too.

Pacifica: You guys should see my mansion.

Camie: Can you show us?

Pacifica: Sure.

We went to the mansion of the Northwest's.

We arrived.

Pacifica: Here we are!

Camie: Oh wow!

Momo: Wow! Pacifica this is not just a mansion it's a log village!

Pacifica: (LAUGHS) Yeah that's what I called it.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Also we built a mansion like it at the estate for Dipper and Pacifica.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Wow.

Me: We couldn't take the house here from Gravity Falls because it's part of the history here.

Camie: I see.

Nico: He's got a point.

Me: We never checked the entire place out when we were here before.

Nico: You're right.

Pacifica: I'll show you all around. As much as I hate it, it was still home.

Me: Okay.

We went inside. We saw that it was converted into a museum.

Me: Wow! They converted it into a museum.

Camie: Wow.

Pacifica: They sure did.

We walked around and saw the history of the most hated parents in the entire world.

Northwest Manor was the previous home of Pacifica Northwest and her family. It was built 150 years ago by the loggers of Gravity Falls. After a year of building, they where promised a big celebration called Northwest Fest. But when completed, the family turned the town folks away. One of the loggers died in front of the house from a mud slide and promised to take revenge on the Northwest family. Pacifica's family was forced to sell their house after Preston became allies with Bill Cipher and invested in Weirdness bonds. In the series finale, Old Man McGucket bought the house from them.

Over the next 150 years, the Northwest family had lived in the manor throwing parties for the wealthy and high class. At the same time they have stolen from the town people, hunted and killed many animals, worked for the Nazis, coned the native Americans and many other unthinkable things all of these things painted and hidden deep within the manor. The house is full of expensive things and including many rare animals like peacocks.

We were shocked and Pacifica's so-called parents were WORSE THAN WE COULD HAVE IMAGINED! They were terrible scumbags!

Nico: Jesus!

Me: No fucking shit! Siding with the Nazi's is treason and allying with Bill Cipher!? That's absolute unholyness!

Lola: And conning the Native Americans!? That is evil!

Pacifica: Yeah! My family was the worst.

Luan: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Either way it's good we stopped them. They are nothing but fucking parasites!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Gravity Falls, but as I just told you guys this morning: we're here to face Pacifica's evil so-called parents, Preston and Priscilla, who've come back from The Black Gates and they still want revenge on us.

Me: Just as you told us.

Nico: I can't believe those fucking pricks are back. They've got some nerve.

Lincoln: Well, that ends now. But, instead of killing them again, we're throwing them back in prison, but I'm also going to give them one of the Lovecraftian Curses, and it's one meant for child abusers.

Eli: But, won't that kill them when they reach the final stage of the curse?

Lincoln: Nope, this one will break their minds completely, but not kill them. Plus, there's a surprise waiting for us when we meet up with Pacifica, Dipper, and Mabel.

Me: This should be good.

We also saw Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney were with us on hover chairs.

Yesterday, we found out at the hospital that Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney were pregnant with girls, and Lincoln and his entire harem were protecting them especially against two toxic individuals. The first was Sergio, the former member of the team and constant troublemaker and party animal: that repulsive rat with wings may be in prison forever, but he'll still try anything to get revenge on us, and it's not just him, but the second individual was Sebastian who despite being freed from the Monster Chip implanted in him thanks to Sergio was now consumed by toxicity and bloodlust now wants to end the lives of Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney's girls before they're born along with their own lives.

Ace: Wow, you guys are taking defending Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney real seriously.

Anna Anyanova: We have to. This puts them in danger not only against anyone who'd sought to do them harm, but also, against two certain toxic individuals: the first of the toxic individuals is none other than our old enemy, Sergio Casagrande, the former member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Great Lakes City's constant troublemaker and notorious party animal. That stupid repulsive rat with wings may be in prison forever, but he's still going to try anything to get revenge on us.

Eman Reynolds: And that includes hurting Lincoln's future wives who are pregnant with their kids.

Ronnie Anne: Knowing him, he'll do something like this and since Sancho and his gang cut all ties with Sergio, he'll seek the help of the local thugs and criminals to do so, and it's not just him.

Luna: She's right, dudes.

Anna Anyanova: You're right about that, Ronnie Anne, which brings us to the second toxic individual: Nico's friend and the eternally hated enemy of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Sebastian Mendez. The reason why I said this is despite being freed from the Monster Chip implanted in him no thanks to Sergio, he's now been consumed by toxicity and bloodlust and he's plotting to end the lives of Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney's girls before they're born along with their own lives to bring misery to Lincoln so that he can break him and kill him. We sensed it through his soul and his black heart.

Trudy Lawrence: If that inhuman toxic fucker tries anything, I'm gonna smash his pointed fangs out of his mouth.

Qin: Save room for the rest of us, Trudy, after all, we've got nine years of anger and rage to unleash on him. He may have been freed from The Monster Chip implanted in him thanks to Sergio, but all of the toxicity he had inside him hadn't truly died with his dark side and demons, this is one born from the madness of his eternally black heart and let's not forget that he'd crossed many lines and he also committed tons of unspeakable atrocities in the past, and that tape Buster showed us all proved how inhumane, atrocious, and abhorrently toxic he was and still is to this day.

Lucia Lucifer: In other words, he was worse than all of Nico's old bullies and enemies combined, and even we'd seen how cold-blood, blackhearted, inhumane, abhorrent, and toxic he became, and this wasn't just with us, but he was like that towards everyone in our old high school in New Jersey after his descent into darkness and madness, especially after the wedding disaster.

Lincoln: Don't worry, I made sure to chain him up and throw him in his room and locked it to keep him from doing something malevolent, and I put guards at his door to keep him inside.

Nicole Nefaria: I don't know if that'll work, he'll break out and come after us. But, the second he ever does, we're gonna end his toxic reign forever and we'll also engage our second plan to save you and your harem the trouble, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Huh?

Nico puts his left hand on Lincoln's shoulder.

Nico: My harem and I had been talking about this, Lincoln, it may be true that my friends and I may forgive Sebastian, but we know you and your harem couldn't stand him anymore, and I understand it, and we can't tolerate his destructive toxic behavior any longer. If this continues any more, we're permanently cutting off all ties with him for good and he'll be treated just like with the jerks at Lynn's Table.

Suddenly, we saw a fiery determination in Lincoln's eyes, and we saw Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes had a gold ring around it and they had white, golden yellow, and blue flames raging in them: those were the flames of heavenly justice, and that meant that no matter what, evil will never win.

Lincoln: You're right, Nico. Sebastian tried many times to break me and my harem in the past seven years ago, but he failed as always, and I'm not going to let his toxicity go on any further, no amount of his constant and completely murderous threats towards me, my harem, my kids, and my entire family will never break me, but it's already proven that he's just as toxic and destructive as the dark sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins along with all of my enemies. And the second he comes after Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney to hurt my unborn girls, I will beat him to a bloody pulp and turned into a human pretzel and inside out human sausage just like what I did to Dark Lynn and many of my enemies! (MASSIVE LOUD WOLF ROAR)

UH OH! WATCH OUT, TOXIC MONSTER OF CHAOS! YOU JUST ANGERED LINCOLN LOUD, AND YOU GOT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TICKET TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!

Me: Oh shit! He's let out that wolf roar, and to Sebastian, that means he's pissed Lincoln off!

Nico: That's the spirit, Lincoln! Sebastian, the second you try to come after us, you're getting a one-way ticket to The Nine Circles of

Hell, motherfucker!

Eli: Now, let's get going and take those two pricks down.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition: it turns out Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to hurt Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney and kill them and their unborn girls.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to hurt Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney and kill them and their unborn girls.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get everything ready after we take care of those two bastards and traitors to the United States. (Sensed Sebastian's dark energy) And if that wasn't enough, guess who's coming after us now?

Me: Sebastian. He's broken out.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived.

Ed Cowart: That he did.

Lori: We also heard what Lincoln said: looks like he got himself a one-way trip to The Nine Circles of Hell big time.

Lincoln: Yep. Well, he brought that on himself.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Preston and Priscilla) AHA! There you are, you fucking bastards! I just spotted Preston and Priscilla, they're 20 yards away, and Pacifica, Mabel, and Dipper are fighting them along with our special guest. Let's give them a hand. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs and Sebastian) And I just spotted Sergio's thugs and Sebastian.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Me: Okay we'll use the Northwest mansion as our base of operations for this. I think it's perfect should we have missions or rescues here.

Nico: Good idea.

Laney: I agree.

Eli: Me too.

Skyla heard a Pokémon cry.

Skyla: Look.

We saw a Swanna.

Me: Ooh a Swanna and you have one of those Skyla.

Skyla: I sure do.

Swanna: Yeah and this place is beautiful.

Me: It sure is. Are you hungry?

Swanna: I sure am.

We gave her some food.

Skyla: Wanna come with me?

Swanna: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: Cool. (Senses something) Oh man! I sense a huge force coming!

We went outside and saw CELESTEELA!

Me: WHOA! Celesteela!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Lola: No idea but this is a big one.

Qin: Yeah.

Saffron Masala: (India Accent) I think I know this one.

Saffron used her telepathy and then gasped!

Saffron Masala: Oh man! Vindaloo Phaal! She's my sister

Me: Boy those are two of the spiciest curries ever made. My favorites.

Qin: Nice.

Me: Lets go!

Me and Saffron went to face her.

Saffron Masala: Vindaloo! It's me Saffron!

All she did was charge at her.

We dodged her.

Me: WHOA!

Saffron Masala: We got to stop her.

Me: I know.

Me and Saffron fired waves of energy and blasted her all over. We blasted her more. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had black hair and had purple eyes and had orange angel wings and had Celesteela in the middle of her forehead and had a yellow version of Saffron's cutie mark on her arm. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: (Sniffs) Wow I smell curry on her.

Nico: (Sniffs) Me too.

Me: Potent and cool.

She woke up.

Saffron Masala: Vindaloo? Vindaloo?

Vindaloo Phaal: (India Accent) Saffron? (Gasp) Saffron! You're here.

She hugged her.

Vindaloo Phaal: Where am I?

Me: You're in the Northwest Mansion in Gravity Falls, Oregon. You were turned into a Celesteela by Dark Gale.

Vindaloo Phaal: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a yellow suit and she was injected and then she turned into Celesteela and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Vindaloo Phaal: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we're killing all of Dark Gale even as we speak. We already destroyed 3 of their bases.

Nico: Yep.

Vindaloo Phaal: Thank goodness for that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Vindaloo Phaal: I am the curry chef of the team and I make everyone lunch.

Sonya: You should see all the kinds of curries she makes Nico. They are some of the most delicious ever.

Nico: Cool!

Vindaloo Phaal: Also I am the fire master of the team and burn my enemies with fire. Outside the team I am a chef that makes curries in a good restaurant.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Saffron Masala: I offered my sister a job at the Tasty Treat but she said she wanted to do things her way and she understood.

Nico: That is okay.

Mary Knudson: Your sister and your father had problems at the Tasty Treat in Canterlot and me, dad, Rarity and Pinkie Pie went there to help them out.

Me: It's true. That was fun.

Saffron Masala: And we are grateful to them.

Nico: Can we try some of your food later?

Vindaloo Phaal: I would be honored to share my food with you.

Me: Awesome.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her an amazing orange outfit and a flaming Marshmallow staff.

Vindaloo Phaal: I look amazing! And a flaming marshmallow staff?

Me: The Skylanders have weapons like that and it's awesome.

Spyro: He's right on that. We use practically all kinds of good weapons.

Vindaloo Phaal: I like it.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Lick that after we're done

Me: Nico you don't want to burn your tongue on that. It's permanently on fire.

Nico: Oh sorry. Now we got two scumbag monsters to take down. Pacifica, Dipper and Mabel have gone ahead to face them.

Me: Lets go.

We then took off into the air to help Pacifica, Mabel, and Dipper along with this special guest and take down Preston and Priscilla Northwest and send them to prison and kill Sergio's hired thugs and drive Sebastian back to his room A.K.A. The Pits of Darkness from where he crawled out of.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw Pacifica, Dipper, and Mabel, along with a girl with blonde hair, purple and blue eyes, blue and purple clothes, purple star angel wings, the symbol of the journal on her forehead, skirt, and right arm, and she has a Gravity Falls-themed Keyblade, and they're fighting against Preston and Priscilla Northwest.

Lincoln: There's Pacifica, our cousins, and our special guest: Lori Northwest, Keyblade Knight of Gravity Falls.

Me: Wait, that's our special guest, and she's a Keyblade Knight of Gravity Falls, wow!

Anna Anyanova: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love her story, Lori Northwest, Keyblade Knight of Gravity Falls, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Gravity Falls and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful deadly force of nature. She's The Keyblade Knight of Gravity Falls and she's a very powerful master of magic and a very powerful and skilled warrior. Plus, she also comes from the evil Northwest family, and she loves her little sister, Pacifica. She's also known as The Black Sheep of the family and when she defended her sister from her parents, she was kicked out of the house. But, before she left, she vowed to one day return and destroy the evils of the Northwests forever and send her evil parents to prison forever and save her little sister from Hell. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of magic and she helped him bulk up in muscle faster than ever and he became an even more powerful and skilled warrior and an even more powerful master of magic. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she absolutely hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all and send them to the fires of Hell forever.

Nico: Dang. So, we're not the only ones who despised those two bastards.

Eli: We sure aren't.

Lincoln: Lori knew that her evil so-called parents had returned from The Black Gates thanks to Anti-Monitor breaching them, but he didn't put any Monitor Orbs in them because of how arrogant, snooty, and conceited they were. But, that ain't stopping us from trashing them.

Me: Probably because Anti-Monitor found them too snooty or repulsive. Not the words I would use to describe them but you know what I mean.

Lincoln fired blasts of magic and elemental forces from his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Preston and Priscilla Northwest, and they screeched with pure anger as we landed.

Me: I should've known you pieces of dog crap with the brain of a peanut would come crawling back here to get revenge, but we're well-prepared for you once again.

Nico: You've got some nerve crawling out of The Black Gates to attack your daughter once again, you piles of dog shit.

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: And Lori warned you that she would return and destroy you evil Northwests forever and send you both to prison forever and save her little sister from the living Hell you forced her into, and we're also here to help her out with that task as well.

Dipper: When we found out that you two came back, we immediately contacted Lori who came here as fast as she could.

Mabel: Now, you two are finally going to get what you deserve.

Pacifica: That's right, you two are going to prison forever since you two don't deserve to die once again, and I warned you: I am done being your miserable slave. You two were never good parents to me at all, you just abused me and beat me to slake your love for cruelty and pain, you two monsters and Sebastian are also perfect for each other: you're completely monstrous and evil to the core and none of you have any sort of redeeming qualities within you. You three should rot in Hell forever, you three are rotten good-for-nothing, cruel, remorseless, blackhearted, cold-blooded, sadistic monsters and have no place in society whatsoever!

WE GASPED AT WHAT PACIFICA SAID: SHE REALLY TOLD OFF THOSE SO-CALLED BASTARDS AND SHE EVEN TOLD OFF SEBASTIAN WHO WAS HIDING IN THE SHADOWS!

Eli: WHOA!

Me and Nico: Pacifica!

Xenia: Wow!

Dipper: I think you heard her right.

Swanna charged at them And blasted them with energy!

Me: YEAH!

I punched Preston!

POW!

Me: You are literally one of the most disgusting scumbags in the world Preston! Your family sided with the Nazis!? That makes you a traitor! Do you have any idea the kinds of atrocities they did during World War II!?

Preston: THOSE WRETCHED PEOPLE GOT WHAT THEY DESERVED!

POW!

I punched him in the stomach

Me: You Nazi Worshiping Parasite!

POW!

I punched him in the face!

Me: If there's one thing I hate more than anything it's Nazi's!

Lynn Sr got out his Gaia Memory.

Lynn Sr.: You jerks give all parents a REALLY Bad name!

Me: I would never treat my family the way you do!

Nico: Me neither! All you do is treat people like garbage!

Me: That's why you deserve this!

I flicked the switches for Bane, Khoros and Biscuit Oliva and my sword turned into a powerful fist club!

Me: The Sword of A Million Fist Punches!

Lynn Sr.: WOW! Lets do it!

LYNN SR.! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Lynn Sr.: FISTS OF FURIOUS POISON IVY BARRAGE!

We fired numerous fists and bashed them all over!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

We bashed them with a million poison ivy fists and they were itching like crazy!

Me: That is what you get!

Preston: YOU MOTHERFUCKERS! NICO YOUR HAREM IS A BUNCH OF USELESS PILES OF SHIT! AND SAME WITH YOU AND YOUR HAREM LINCOLN! AND YOURS TOO J.D.!

WE GASPED! THEN GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Me: NO ONE TALKS ABOUT OUR HAREMS LIKE THAT!

POW!

I punched him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Horsea: YOU SON OF A BITCH!

POW! SMASH WHAM BIFF!

The mascots smashed them both!

Lynn Sr.: NO ONE TALKS ABOUT MY SON'S HAREM LIKE THAT!

LYNN SR.! ROYAL DEFENDERS J.D. KNUDSON!

Lynn and Royal Defenders me: JUSTICE OF GOOD BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and blasted them down.

Me: Nico, Lincoln what do you guys say about that?

Nico: Let them have it, guys!

Me: With pleasure!

Tom got out his Gaia Memory.

Tom Majors: You two absolutely disgust me!

Ed Cowart: Yeah that is for sure!

TOM MAJORS! ED COWART!

Tom and Ed: WIND JUSTICE SUPER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and smashed them down.

Dipper: (YELLS OUT LOUD) AND SEBASTIAN, GET YOUR BLOODSTAINED TWO-FACED MURDEROUS FLEA-BITTEN HIDE OUT HERE NOW SO WE CAN KICK YOUR BUTT!

Dipper's yell and Pacifica's telling off of her so-called parents and Sebastian pissed him off so bad, he came crawling out of the shadows, and he snarled and hissed at us with his snake tongue flaring out at us.

Lincoln: Nice yelling, cousin. So, you've come crawling out of your pit to hurt my pregnant future wives and kill our unborn baby girls, eh? I knew you were going to do so.

Preston: (To Sebastian) I'll pay you whatever money you want, get rid of those peasants!

Priscilla: Do it right now! Obey your superiors!

But, then...!

SLASH! SLASH!

SCREAMS OF AGONY!

SEBASTIAN SLASHED PRESTON'S LEFT EYE AND PRISCILLA'S RIGHT EYE OUT WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE HAD A CRUEL MALICIOUS GRIN ON HIS FACE AND HIS MIDNIGHT BLUE EYES TURNED BRIGHT RED AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES PERMANENTLY TURNED DARK RED: HE TURNED BACK TO WHAT HE WAS: A TOXIC UNFORGIVEABLE EXCUSE FOR A HUMAN BEING!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!

Eli: OUCH!

Nico: Oh shit! Sebastian..., you didn't...!

Suddenly, Sebastian bended backwards and he was cackling insanely like a lunatic: he went berserk and scarred the Northwests and gave in to his toxic madness once again.

Lincoln: Well, looks like we got three bastards to take care of. And you hired thugs of Sergio better get out here right now, I can catch the smell of cheap booze in the air.

Suddenly, we saw a group of big muscular thugs come out: they were dressed in biker clothes and they are no doubt in league with Sergio.

Thug: The boss wants you and your pregnant wives dead, and that's exactly what's gonna happen.

Lincoln: Tell Sergio to jump off a cliff and buzz off! I'm not letting you hurt my pregnant wives, me, or my family ever!

Lincoln stabbed the tips of his tails that he turned into Cell's stingers into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger. When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and then, he proceeded to pulverize our deranged friend Sebastian into the dirt, and he grabbed him by the collar of his shirt, and...!

BONES CRACKING! SCREAMS OF AGONIZING PAIN!

LINCOLN TURNED HIM INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL! OUCH! THEN, LINCOLN GRABBED SEBASTIAN'S TONGUE AND HE PULLED HIS INSIDES OUT AND HE TURNED HIM INTO AN INSIDE OUT HUMAN SAUSAGE! GROSS!

Eli: EW!

Me: GROSS!

Lori: LITERALLY GROSS! BUT, WELL DESERVED! NICE ONE, LITTLE BRO! (To Sebastian) HAH, SUCK ON THAT, TRASH!

Then, Lincoln wound his left fist back and clenched his left fist real tight, and then...!

POW!

LINCOLN SENT HIM FLYING BACK TO THE WORLD TREE ESTATE WHERE HE GOT TIED UP IN YET ANOTHER STRAITJACKET AND GOT LOCKED UP IN HIS ROOM!

Priscilla: PACIFICA YOU WILL OBEY US!

Preston: I AM YOUR FATHER!

Pacifica: I may have been born from you, but you 2 were NEVER MY PARENTS!

She kicked them both down!

Pacifica: Parents are kind! (BLASTS THEM WITH FIRE)

They screamed in pain!

Pacifica: Parents protect you! (BLASTS THEM WITH MORE FIRE)

They screamed in more pain!

Pacifica: Parents raise you! (BLASTS THEM WITH MORE FIRE!)

They screamed in more pain!

Pacifica: I may be a Northwest but I was protected by my sister Lori and I was raised by my friends! THEY ARE MY TRUE FAMILY, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM IS MY HOME AND YOU ARE NOT WELCOME HERE!

Me: That's right! You are nothing but a bunch of HIGH CLASS PARASITES!

Nico: Another thing? (VENOMOUSLY) WE ARE SO MUCH BETTER THAN YOU!

Peyton got out his Gaia Memory

Peyton: YEAH! You parasites have no place in this world! The only place you deserve is hell!

Serena Sarajevo: You treat people like they are nothing more than INSIGNIFICANT GARBAGE!

PEYTON! SERENA SARAJEVO!

Peyton and Serena: HELLFIRE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them brutally!

Kaz got out his Gaia Memory.

Kaz: You are destined for the fires of hell!

Sakura Haruno: And it's gonna be brutal and painful!

KAZ! SAKURA HARUNO!

Kaz and Sakura: HELL PUNISHMENT ATONEMENT!

They fired waves of fire and hell and holy magic and blasted them all over the place and it was REALLY HORRIFYING!

Sakura Haruno: Righteous Path!

She performed a dash attack and left a trail of icy shards in her wake and blasted them all over!

Steam Smythe fired energy blasts.

Sakura Haruno: Divine Armor!

Preston and Priscilla fired darkness blasts and Sakura surrounded himself in holy power to absorb damage and absorbed the blasts .

Sakura Haruno: Martyrdom!

Sakura Haruno fired a blast of energy and light and blasted them!

Sakura Haruno: Heaven's Embrace!

Sakura summoned several icy shards which acted as mines. And they blasted the group all over!

Sakura Haruno: Take this one! Sins of the Father!

She formed A magic pendant that protected her and attacked the two of them with crosses!

Sakura Haruno: Lust Storm!

Sakura Haruno surrounded herself with a storm of dark energy and blasted the two of them with lightning!

Sakura Haruno: Suicide Fruit!

Sakura threw and slammed the rotting fruit of a Suicide Tree into the ground and stunned them and it released a terrifying bloodcurdling scream!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHH

HORRIFYING!

Sakura Haruno: Putrid Voice!

Sakura Haruno mirrored the Gluttons and vomited a deadly acid onto them.

OH SICK!

Sakura Knudson: WHOA! That was INTENSE!

Me: WHOA! I forgot that Sakura can do that too.

Qin: YEAH!

Kaz: Yeah! Lets unleash Hell!

Halinora Hell: Lets unleash the powers of their Sins!

KAZ! HALINORA HELL!

Kaz and Halinora: 9 CIRCLES OF HELL JUDGEMENTS!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and it judged the NORTHWESTS! THEY WERE BLASTED WITH DARKNESS FROM LIMBO! STRUCK BY LIGHTNING FROM LUST! DRENCHED IN MUD FROM GLUTTONY! SCALDED BY MOLTEN GOLD FROM GREED! BLASTED BY SLUDGE FROM ANGER! BURNED BY

FIRE FROM HERESY! SCALDED BY FIRE AND BLOOD IN VIOLENCE! BLASTED WITH THE 8 PUNISHMENTS OF FRAUD! AND FROZEN BY THE ICE OF TREACHERY!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: They deserve ALL 9 OF THOSE Punishments.

Sarah got out her Gaia Memory.

Me: Sarah you'll like this one.

Sarah Gunnerson: I'll follow your lead.

I flicked the switches for Dante Alighieri, Violence and Hell and my sword turned into a Suicide Fruit Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE SUICIDES OF VIOLENCE!

Sarah Gunnerson: SCARY!

Me: Yep.

SARAH GUNNERSON! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Sarah: SUICIDE FRUIT TREE STORM!

We fired Suicide Fruits and they hit Preston and Priscilla and a massive bloodcurdling scream was heard!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH!

It stunned them and entrapped the 2 of them in huge gnarled and scary trees!

HORRIFYING!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THAT WAS SCARY!

Maria: Suicide Fruit?

Halinora Hell: They are the fruits that grow in the Wood of Suicides in the 7th Circle of Hell. They are released by the trees there and they release bloodcurdling screams in darkness.

Nico: (GULPS) That is frightening!

Dante Alighieri: Yeah and it's scary to hear and see them too.

Me: It's true.

Sarah Gunnerson: That is fitting but scary and cool!

Vanya Volcanic: Lets unleash the power of volcanoes!

SARAH GUNNERSON! VANYA VOLCANIC!

Sarah and Vanya: VOLCANIC FIREBALL BARRAGE!

They fired waves of volcanic fireballs and blasted them both and burned them!

Sam Sharp Loud got out her Gaia Memory!

Sam S.L.: YOU ARE HORRIBLE PARENTS! You are no better than those psychotic serial killers that were once my fake parents!

Luna Loud: NO KIDDING DUDES! Lets bring them down!

SAM SHARP LOUD! LUNA LOUD!

Sam and Luna: PRIDE BLAST RAINBOW!

They fired a massive rainbow blast and it hit the Northwest's and blasted them all over the place!

Me: YEAH! Taste the powers of the Pride Pack!

Sam: And my turn might be near...

Luna: We'll get through that together dude.

Sam S.L.: (Smiles)

Halinora Hatfield: You 2 deserve the worst of hell! You are the ones that belong in Hell!

Sam S.L.: YEAH!

SAM SHARP LOUD! HALINORA HATFIELD!

Sam S.L. And Halinora: HATE OF VOLCANOES BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted them both all over!

Sora Takenouchi got out her Gaia Memory

Sora Takenouchi: Lets show them what Love is all about!

Priscilla: WE CAN TAKE YOU ALL ON!

Celine Cerberus: YOU DARE TO CHALLENGE THE FORCES OF HELL!?

Me: You tell them Celine! Time to add some glutton power!

I flicked the switches for Cerberus, Gluttony and Hell and got a Gluttony Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE PUTRID VOICE!

Nico: YUCK!

Celine Cerberus: Lets unleash the pain of gluttony!

SORA TAKENOUCHI! CELINE CERBERUS!

Sora and Celine: FIRES OF THE PUTRID VOICE!

They vomited fire and lava and blasted them both and it was gross!

Me: Taste this too! GLUTTON VOMIT REGURGITATION!

I swung the sword and then...

LOUD EXPLOSIVE NASTY VOMIT!

I fired a stream of deadly acid vomit and blasted them and drenched them!

Nico: OH SICK!

Me: YUCK! That was the nastiest sword I've seen. One of them.

Lisa Simpson got out her Gaia Memory

Lisa Simpson: You two are no better than Peter Griffin!

Me: And you have a rapist tendancy like Quagmire!

Harlia Megiddo: Time to unleash the power of Armageddon on you!

LISA SIMPSON! HARLIA MEGIDDO!

Lisa and Harlia: MEGIDDO FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them and blasted them in a powerful fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Tracer got out her Gaia Memory!

Tracer: (British Accent) CHEERS LOVE! THE CAVALRY'S HERE!

Alyona Smerdyakova: (Russian Accent) Lets show them hellfire power!

TRACER! ALYONA SMERDYAKOVA!

Tracer and Alyona Smerdyakova: FIRES OF CERBERUS BLAST!

They fired a wave of fire and energy and blasted the two of them down.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Yumi got out her Gaia Memory.

Yumi: Time to show you two the darkness of hell!

Gloria Haines: And it's gonna hurt bad!

YUMI! GLORIA HAINES!

Yumi and Gloria: DARKNESS ARTICUNO BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and darkness blasts and blasted them both all over!

Vindaloo Phaal: Like old times?

Saffron Masala: You know it!

Vindaloo Phaal and Saffron Masala: INDIA CURRY SPEAR SHOWER!

They fired spears of curry and skewered them all over the place and they bursted into flames!

Me: (Italian Accent) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Funny!

Nico: That's spicy.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Now you guys are gonna feel TRUE PAIN!

Poliwag: Starting with this!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THE TWO NORTHWESTS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Priscilla: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Preston: WHAT IS THAT!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Priscilla: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Preston: HORRIBLE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Jamesdean5842: THAT IS SO FUNNY! THEY HAD IT COMING!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: They sure did!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: That is for sure!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Okay, now that those blokes are out of the way, time for me to also have my fun in trashing them.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Preston and Priscilla, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at the two bastards and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and he'd delivered a hard kick to Preston's pelvis area and shattered it and he fell to the ground in pain, and he delivered two good punches to Priscilla's face and messed it up good and he also messed up her make-up and she let out a screech of anger!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You pretty much deserved that for being selfish, greedy, and blackhearted towards your own daughter.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your crimes, get ready to say hello to a lifetime behind bars once again!

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Preston and Priscilla, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on them.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, time to trash these losers.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God

Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've seen my share of arrogant condescending bastards, but what you did, you should consider yourselves lucky I'm only going to give you all a thrashing. If I could, I wish I could kill you two right on the spot!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're not going to do so since you already died two times, and now this time, death's far too kind to pigs like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you bastards suffer for what you did to your own daughter, and we'll make sure your names are forever mud!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two Hellspawn parents are finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come at last, mongrels, now it's time to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Preston and Priscilla and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Preston and Priscilla, and they screamed in anger as they got hit hard.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you shithead fucks!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Preston and Priscilla, and that made them even angrier than ever.

Dipper: Ooh! That's gonna leave a mark.

Mabel: Big time.

Pacifica: You got that right.

Lori Northwest: But, they deserved it, and I've got a few words to say to you two bastards, and I've been saving it for a very very long time!

Lincoln: OH NO! SHE'S GONNA USE A SEBASTIAN STYLE RANT ON THEM! HIT THE DIRT!

Suddenly, the skies turned dark and Lori Northwest had a really really angry glare in her eyes and she glared at Preston and Priscilla with fury and hatred, and she had a fiery red aura around her and it looked like it came straight out of Hell itself. Then, the show began!

Lori Northwest: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU TWO GODDAMN PARASITIC INSECTS! NOT ONLY DID YOU MAKE MY LITTLE SISTER SUFFER ALL KINDS OF HELL THANKS TO THE ABUSE YOU SUBJECTED HER TO, BUT YOU TRIED TO MAKE HER YOUR OBEDIENT SLAVE AND PUPPET! FYI, DICKHEADS, SHE'S NOT A PUPPET, SHE'S A HUMAN BEING WHO DESERVES RESPECT!

Priscilla: She's not a human being, she's nothing more than property and a slave, and we can do whatever we want to her!

Lori Northwest: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN MOUTH, YOU MISERABLE OLD HAG! (To Priscilla) YOU CAUSED MY SISTER NOTHING BUT PAIN WHEN YOU PUT A SEARING HOT PAN TO HER BACK AND YOU EVEN BURNED YOUR CIGARETTES ON HER ARMS AND BODY AND YOU HAD NO FUCKING REMORSE FOR THAT, YOU HAD A CRUEL SMILE ON YOUR UGLY CONTORTED FACE AND CRUELTY IN YOUR EYES! YOU NEVER LOVED YOUR KIDS AT ALL, YOU'RE JUST AN UGLY BLACKHEARTED VAIN MONSTROUS OLD HAG!

WHOA! CRUEL!

Lori Northwest: (To Preston) AND YOU'RE ALSO JUST AS BAD AS HER, YOU MISERABLE OLD MAN! YOU ALSO WHIPPED PACIFICA WITH YOUR BELT IN ORDER TO MAKE HER YOUR SLAVE WHO ONLY OBEYS YOUR COMMANDS AND I GOT SO SICK OF THAT, I WANTED NOTHING MORE THAN TO TAKE THAT BELT OF YOURS AND STRANGLE YOU WITH IT! BUT, UNLIKE YOU INHUMAN MONSTERS, I HAVE A LOT MORE HUMANITY THAN YOU TWO COMBINED!

Pacifica: WHOO! ALRIGHT, YOU TELL THEM, SIS! (FLIPS THE FINGER AT HER SO-CALLED PARENTS) AND SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLES!

WE CHEERED!

Lincoln: It's not over yet, here comes the big finish!

Lori Northwest: I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT I'M RELATED TO YOU TWO! I WANT NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU TWO, AFTER EVERYTHING THAT YOU BOTH HAVE DONE TO PACIFICA, YOU CAN BOTH ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY! YOUR RELATIVES ARE A PACK OF POLAR BEARS WHO SMELL LIKE ROTTEN CHEESE AND OUR ANCESTERS ARE AND ALWAYS WILL BE NOTHING MORE THAN ROTTEN SACKS OF SHIT WHO LOOK DOWN ON OTHERS AND REFUSE TO SHARE THEIR WEALTH TO THE PEOPLE AND ALWAYS ACT SO GODDAMN ARROGANT AND CONDESCENDING AND I HOPE THEY ALL SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Then, Lori Northwest fired a blast of magic at Preston and Priscilla and turned them into pigs, and when she showed them their new forms in the mirror, they screamed and squealed, and we were laughing our butts off!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OKAY, THAT WAS SO AWESOME AND REALLY HILARIOUS!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU GOT THAT RIGHT! HAH! SUCK ON THAT, YOU ASSHOLES!

Poromon: Piggies!

Me: YEAH! (OINK OINK OINK)

Qin: YEAH!

They drenched the Northwests in mud!

Horsea: I'll add Ink to the mix.

She squirted ink and blindedthem.

Camie: YEAH!

Suddenly, Sebastian showed up and turned them back to normal and he injected them with a formula and they suddenly convulsed in pain, and they suddenly turned into giant monsters and they let out a bellowing roar and turned to face us as Sebastian was laughing derangedly and evilly at us.

Dipper, Mabel, and Pacifica: OKAY! THAT'S IT, YOU'RE DONE FOR, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF DIPPER, MABEL, AND PACIFICA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUTTERFLY, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUTTERFLY WENT BACK TO EARTH AND DIPPER, MABEL, AND PACIFICA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Dipper was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Preston and Priscilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, Mabel was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are unicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Preston and Priscilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and Pacifica was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Preston and Priscilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Dipper, Mabel, and Pacifica, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Preston and Priscilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, the massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are unicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Preston and Priscilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and lights surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Preston and Priscilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex ARE THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DIPPER, MABEL, AND PACIFICA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, DIPPER, MABEL, AND PACIFICA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Dipper grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large red and blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller red and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with red and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has his Big Dipper birthmark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and red crystal links and a red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck, and he now has fine hair on his forearms and chest hair on his massive pecs and he has a goatee. Dipper has on his red baseball cap, blue shorts with flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his behind and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is The Big Dipper surrounded by a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dipper felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with red and blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 165'0", and small sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and nine other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and he now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with red tips and blue markings. Dipper has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and kangaroo on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red and blue orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Dipper's sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged it was transformed into Dipper Pines' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Chaos Gravity Falls Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Chaos Gravity Falls Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix, angel, and The Big Dipper etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dipper has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below The Big Dipper that said, "Dipper Pines, Loving Twin Brother of Mabel Pines, Loving Great Nephew of Stan and Ford Pines, Defender of Gravity Falls, Solver of Gravity

Falls' Many Mysteries, Loving Future Husband of Pacifica, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Cousin of Lincoln Loud and His Siblings, Destroyer of Bill Cipher, Despiser of Priscilla and Preston Northwest, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Kangaroos, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ディッパー・パインズ、メイベル・パインズの愛する双子の兄弟、スタンとフォード・パインズの愛する偉大な甥、グラビティ・フォールズの擁護者、グラビティ・フォールズの多くの謎の解決者、パシフィカの将来の愛する夫、多くの友人、真の不滅、神、強力な全能者宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドとその兄弟たちのいとこ、ビル・サイファーの破壊者、プリシラとプレストン・ノースウェストの軽蔑者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの人々の驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、

許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして偉大な神正義、そして星、火、炎、カンガルー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dipper has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-GRAVITY FALLS DEFENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL CHAOS GRAVITY FALLS FIRESTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL CHAOS GRAVITY FALLS FIRESTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL CHAOS GRAVITY FALLS FIRESTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Mabel grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side with embedded pink star-shaped gems and a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded pink fire-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a unicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her pink unicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems embedded on the gold sun links and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Mabel has on a white short-sleeved blouse, pink sweater with a unicorn on it, purple and pink skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a unicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mabel felt a pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with pink tips on the brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with pink irises. Mabel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a unicorn on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mabel's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, unicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Mabel Pines' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Magic Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Magic Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and a phoenix, unicorn, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold unicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold unicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the unicorn heads is a gold unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mabel has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold unicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the unicorn that said, "Mabel Pines, Loving Twin Sister of Dipper Pines, Loving Niece of Stan and Ford Pines, Friend of Many, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Gravity Falls, Destroyer of Bill Cipher, Despiser of Priscilla and Preston Northwest, Cousin of Lincoln Loud and The Loud Sisters, Archenemy of Chuck the Evil Sandwich Maker, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Unicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メイベル・パインズ、ディッパー・パインズの愛する双子の妹、ス

タンとフォード・パインズの愛する姪、多くの友人、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、グラビティ・フォールズの擁護者、ビル・サイファーの破壊者、プリシラとプレストンの軽蔑者ノースウェスト、リンカーン・ラウドとラウド・シスターズのいとこ、悪のサンドイッチ職人チャックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、ユニコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mabel has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-GRAVITY FALLS DEFENDER-UNICORN-GOD-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GRAVITY FALLS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GRAVITY FALLS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GRAVITY FALLS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Pacifica grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her purple butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold sun links and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Pacifica has on a white short-sleeved blouse, purple long-sleeved sweater with a unicorn on it, purple skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pacifica felt a pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises. Pacifica has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a unicorn on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pacifica's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Pacifica Northwest's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Solar Light Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Solar Light Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and a phoenix, butterfly, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold purple head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pacifica has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below the butterfly that said, "Pacifica Northwest, Loving Younger Sister of Lori Northwest, Loving Future Wife of Dipper Pines, Friend of Many, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Gravity Falls, Destroyer of Bill Cipher, Despiser and Destroyer of Priscilla and Preston Northwest, Archenemy of Goliad, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パシフィカ・ノースウェスト、ローリ・ノースウェストの愛する妹、ディッパー・パインズの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、グラビティ・フォールズの擁護者、ビル・サイファーの破壊者、卑劣者でプリシラの破壊者、そしてプレストン・ノースウェスト、ゴリアドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と宇宙への希望の灯台、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、そして愛の大

使、友情の大神、希望、愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、蝶、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pacifica has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-GRAVITY FALLS DEFENDER-BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GRAVITY FALLS SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GRAVITY FALLS SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GRAVITY FALLS SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Dipper, Mabel, and Pacifica, but when Preston and Priscilla saw it along with Sebastian, they were furious, but before they could attack, Dipper, Mabel, and Pacifica fired massive energy and elemental blasts that hit the three of them, and that made Sebastian shriek in total anger.

Then, Lincoln pierced the necks of the Monster Northwests with two of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and he injected a serum that made their veins glow dark blue and they were changed back to normal.

Dipper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Chaos Gravity Falls Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Chaos Gravity Falls Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had enough of you two always causing Pacifica enough harm for the last time.

Mabel: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Magic Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Magic Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we're taking you two down for good.

Pacifica: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Solar Light Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gravity Falls Solar Light Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're throwing you both in prison for the rest of your lives.

Lori Northwest: But, not before Lincoln cures you and give you two a very lethal curse. (To Sebastian) And as for you, Toxic Depraved Bringer of Eternal Madness, you're going to get quite a thrashing from me for what you've tried to do just now along with all the crap you've done since your descent into madness nine years ago. You've gone from a young man who's willing to get back on the right track back into the toxic heartless evil bastard whom we'd despised, and now, you're going to pay for all of your crimes.

Priscilla and Preston Northwest: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BITCH!

UH OH!

Me, Nico, Lincoln, Eli, and Everyone: UH OH! NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Lori Northwest: Calling me a motherfucking bitch?! Hah, look who's fucking talking! And, of course, a "Motherfucking Bitch" was the only kind of person you couldn't handle. I remember all of the times you've called me so many horrible and disgusting names when I wouldn't obey your commands like a slave and instead, lashed out at you and pulverized you whenever you tried to also attack me like the filthy animals that you are. When Pacifica was born, you also did the same thing to her trying to turn her into your obedient slave, but all you did was seal your fate. You tried to poison your own daughter with your own hatred and turn her into a miniature version of yourself, and that made me sick to my own stomach. You tried to turn her into something that she's not, but into you two: homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopaths and criminals who don't show any value towards friendship or comradery and wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like you two and all our damned ancestors did. You cheated in everything and you were also going against the United States when you founded your criminal empire. Isn't that right, and they say that you're leading the family to greatness. But, it turns out you two are just lost souls and pathetic bastards whose only love was committing crimes and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess, not even close. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power, you two are nothing compared to me and you two and our accursed family throughout the ages are nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you did all the deeds in the name of your desires to get rich and kill anyone who gets in the way of your empire and look down on everyone. It's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you two are two fucked up miserable fuckweeds and heartless motherfucking psychotic abusive wretches, and on top of that, I fucking hate you above all others, you ruthless fuckkickers! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Abusing and hurting Pacifica, trying to mold her into you two, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy your lust for money, power, and destruction, murdering innocent people, looking down on people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all betraying the United States. You Northwest Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone except your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I cut off all ties with you long ago after you kicked me out for saving Pacifica from you bastards. You two and the Northwests before you are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I turned my backs on all of you. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT LORI NORTHWEST SAID TO HER PARENTS!

Me and Nico: AW YEAH! TAKE THAT, ASSHOLES! (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS) AND FUCK YOU BOTH!

THAT MADE THE NORTHWESTS GASP IN HORROR AND THEY FAINTED! BUT, AS FOR SEBASTIAN, IT MADE HIM SUPER FURIOUS!

Sebastian Mendez: YOU! YOU MISERABLE LITTLE BITCH! YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH THIS AND ACT SO FUCKING SMUG! I'LL PUT YOU IN YOUR PLACE, YOU FUCKING WHORE! YOU AND THE REST OF YOU LOVY-DOVY WHORES OF THAT WHITE-HAIRED FREAK'S HAREM!

WE GASPED IN HORROR! BUT, WHEN LINCOLN HEARD IT, WE SAW HIS LEFT HAND CLENCH WITH ABSOLUTE FURY AND HIS GOLD-PLATED DRAGON CLAWS ON THE TIPS OF HIS FINGERS DREW BLOOD FROM HIS PALM, AND WHEN IT HIT THE GROUND, IT SIZZLED!

YOU JUST UNLEASHED PURE HELL ON YOUR HEAD ONCE AGAIN, YOU DELUSIONAL PSYCHOPATHIC BASTARD!

Lincoln: (Deathly calm voice) You little piece of trash...!

THEN, LINCOLN TELEPORTED AND KICKED SEBASTIAN HARD IN THE NECK!

Lincoln: TAKE THAT!

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS)

Lincoln sent him flying into The Northwests and they crashed into each other and they crashed into a wall, they got back out, but now, they were beyond mad and completely crazy with revenge.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's time to really give you all the punishment of a lifetime!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt! Hope you've said your final prayers!

Anna Anyanova: Especially you, Sebastian. Because after we get through with you, you're gonna wish Nico killed you nine years ago, and don't think getting banished to The Black Abyss will work for you. We got a special kind of punishment meant for a bastard like you, Perpetual Enemy of The Guardian Angels of Lincoln Loud!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK!

Me: What the?! A punishment meant for Sebastian?!

Nico: My God! You sick twisted monster, you would dare to piss off Lincoln and his Guardian Angels like this?!

Lincoln: He's always done this for the past nine years even before and after you moved to Michigan, Nico, he never learned his lesson and he always does this: pissing us off to no end and causing chaos and mayhem wherever he went. Now, you know why my Guardian Angels wouldn't forgive a bastard like that.

Eman Reynolds: That's right, and about the talk of forgiving him after finding out Chase Young's Dark Side was responsible, consider that revoked for good. I've been waiting a long time to give that evil lunatic a painful thrashing, let's get him!

Everyone: LET'S DO THIS!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of

Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed,

and we stood ready to take those arrogant criminals and that insane fucked-up delusional lunatic down.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly thought we were done with the both of you forever since last year, but to find out you two not only escaped from The Black Gates, but to also find out you two are at it again and also trying to get revenge on us once more. That's the last straw!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna smash your faces in for this, you piles of crap!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's clear jerks like you refuse to learn your lesson and always want revenge.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done has proven that you're truly irredeemable, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for all of your crimes.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your freedom ends here, and now, it's time to pay.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to spend the rest of your lives in prison.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we knock you around all over the place. Just be glad we won't try to smash your heads in. But, not you, Sebastian, we're gonna enjoy smashing your head in for what you did and with what you said, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels are gonna enjoy trashing you for this.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Dipper, Mabel, Pacifica, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Preston and Pacifica Northwest, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Preston and Pacifica Northwest and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also fired an energy blast that trapped Sebastian in a barrier and kept him from trying to also attack us.

Then, we attacked Preston and Pacifica Northwest with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Dipper, Mabel, and Pacifica did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Dipper, Mabel, Pacifica, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made Preston and Pacifica Northwest even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Preston and Pacifica Northwest, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Preston and Pacifica Northwest, this is where your cold-blooded vengeance spree ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Preston and Pacifica Northwest.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Preston and Pacifica Northwest and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom comes to an end.

Lincoln and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Preston and Pacifica Northwest hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Preston and Pacifica Northwest were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired a massive black energy ball with brown Eldritch writings around it and with eyes and writhing black tentacles around it, and it hit Preston and Priscilla Northwest, and then, their minds suddenly snapped when they heard the Eldritch chants and their sanity was destroyed, and then, they began seeing horrific visions of an ancient burial ground and other unspeakable horrors, and their sanity which was already destroyed crumbled even further, and then, the final stage of the curse is when they finally lay eyes upon Ghatanothoa himself, and then, their minds were utterly destroyed as their brains suffered horrific seizures and they were imprisoned in leathery cocoons and the sclera of their eyes are turned black with Eldritch writings embedded in the sclera and their eyes turned brown with blood tears running from their eyes.

Then, the cops came and threw them in the car and before the cops drove off, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, Lincoln's harem, and I gave them double middle fingers, but they were completely frozen and didn't react and the cars drove off.

Everyone: BURN IN HELL FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE, YOU PILES OF GARBAGE, AND MAY YOU THREE NEVER DARKEN GRAVITY FALLS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS' LIVES EVER AGAIN! THIS IS WHAT YOU GET, YOU DAMNED BASTARDS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large twenty-five colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive brown and blonde angel wings and nine sets of large brown and blonde angel wings underneath his massive brown and blonde angel wings of Dipper, Mabel, and Pacifica are permanent.

Me: See you never, assholes. And Lincoln, was that a...?!

Lincoln: Yep, it's a brand-new Lovecraftian Curse.

Nicholette Torrington: And I'd recognize that curse from anywhere. That was THE DEMONIC CALL OF GHATANOTHOA - Lincoln fires a massive black energy ball with brown Eldritch writings around it and with eyes and writhing black tentacles around it, and when it hits abusive parents like Preston and Priscilla Northwest, and then, their minds suddenly snapped when they heard the Eldritch chants and their sanity was destroyed, and then, they began seeing horrific visions of an ancient burial ground and other unspeakable horrors, and their sanity which was already destroyed crumbled even further, and then, the final stage of the curse is when they finally lay eyes upon Ghatanothoa himself, and then, their minds were utterly destroyed as their brains suffered horrific seizures and they're then imprisoned in leathery cocoons and the sclera of their eyes are turned black with Eldritch writings embedded in the sclera and their eyes turned brown with blood tears running from their eyes.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me and Nico: HOLY FUCKING CRAP!

Lincoln: Yep. This curse basically not only destroyed their minds and sanity, but it also imprisoned them inside those leathery cocoons for all eternity and never to be free again. Now, for one last piece of business.

Suddenly, Sebastian broke out, and he was really out for blood.

Sebastian Mendez: You! YOU!

Then, Sebastian had blood tears falling from his eyes and he was in pain, and then, he grabbed his massive greatsword and he slashed at himself and he let out an absolute scream of agonizing pain and we saw a black mist with Morgana Midnight Sparkle's face in it and then, it was destroyed, and Sebastian's blood poured out of his wound before the wound healed.

Me: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: So, Morgana infected him.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Figures my sister was behind this.

We sent Sebastian to the infirmary in critical condition.

Qin: Mina, your sister is an absolute monster! She's insane!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Tell me about it.

Lincoln: She'll get her just desserts when the time comes. (To Lori Northwest) And it's so good to see you again, Lori.

Lori Northwest: You too, Lincoln.

Lincoln suddenly pinned Lori Northwest down to the floor and he leaned his head down to her right trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln helped her up, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lori Northwest: Well, that's one way to say it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew you were still the same gentleman, but to also find out you also have an animalistic side to you as well? (Seductive Voice) Damn.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, and we snickered.

Lori Northwest: And I'm so glad my evil parents are going to prison forever, they deserve to rot there.

Lincoln: You said it, they're monsters and they weren't going to change at all, stuck up good-for-nothing snobs.

Lola: Those clods deserve to spend the remainder of their days in prison.

Nico: And that new Lovecraftian Curse you put on him, let me just say, is that one of the "non-lethal" of the Lovecraftian Curses?

Lincoln: Yep. It's one of the non-lethal of the curses since they're not worthy of death a third time.

Me: Well, they don't deserve to die again, they're gonna rot in prison forever.

Lincoln: Yep, and now that we took care of those criminal snobs, now we can take care of one final business: The Anothers.

Me: Right.

Nico: Now, you can restore the Northwest name

Lori Northwest: That is too true. Me and Pacifica are going to restore the true honor to the Northwest Name. We're going to bring it on the road to redemption. For too long we have poisoned it with darkness and evil. Now we're going to bring it back to where it truly belongs, in the light.

Me: That is the spirit!

We went back to the Northwest Mansion.

Lori Northwest: Never thought I'd say this but I missed this place.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Nice job Swanna.

Swanna: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Swanna: Sure!

Swanna was given some and she drank it down.

Swanna: Ahh. (Barney Gumble Belch)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party. (BELCH)

Swanna got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Swanna: (Belching) ABCDGHWMDJSKJSDNAJZJXMDMWW!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh, Cloud Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Cloud Man: I am a meteorology robot and help monitor the weather.

Nico: Cool!

Cloud Man: It's good money too.

Me: Yep.

I snapped Swanna back to normal.

Xenia: Awesome.

Indiana Jones: (to the mascots) I might need your help later.

Poromon: Oh boy! We'll gladly help.

Poliwag: Yeah!

Me: Sweet and Connie me and Whirlwind will go with you to kill Terrance.

Connie Greya: Thank you.

Nico: Now, before we do the Anothers, how about giving us a sample of your food?

Vindaloo Phaal: Sure.

She went and got cooking and we were given many kinds of her curry.

Me: (Eating her curry) Wow! (Fire Aura flares up) Delicious!

Nico: (Eating) Wow! So good!

We ate 50 bowls of it.

Me: Ahh! (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Rainbow Dash: That was so good!

Penny: (LOUD BELCH) I'm full.

Qin: It was good.

Maria: NOW we can do the Anothers.

Nico: Who ARE said Anothers anyway?

Eli: They are Another Soldier Stonekong, Mallow, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan.

Me: WHOA!

Mallow: Another me!? Whoa this is gonna be interesting.

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense that the anothers minus Mallow and Soldier Stonekong are6 people.

Me: Wow!

Nico: So Cloud Man, Flint Lockwood, Sam Sparks, Tim Lockwood, Brent and Manny are up.

Me: Yep.

We went outside.

But then...

BONK!

I got hit by a loaf of French Bread!

Me: OUCH! Ooh a French Baguette.

I ate it!

Me: Mmm!

Laney: Okay who did that!?

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan.

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Savage French Chefs: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Maryokutai, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Fushi No Tori, Yamata Dragon, Mavelus and Susa Soldier.

Nico: (GASP) Hailey Kagu Tsuchi, Yulia Yamata-No-Orochi, Fiona Fushita, Marlia Mavelus, Qin Yan Maryokutai and Susan Susa!

Me: Whoa the gene-slammers of Maryokutai, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Fushi No Tori, Yamata Dragon, Mavelus and Susa Soldier!

Susan Susa: That's right.

Me: Wow! Those we the spirit Duel Monsters.

Lola: Named after some of the most amazing figures of legend in Japan.

Camie: Yeah!

Marlia Mavelus: That's right and it's amazing.

Me: It sure is. Awesome to meet you girls. By the way is the Another Mallow and Soldier Stonekong friendly or hostile?

Yulia Yamata-No-Orochi: (Japanese Accent) Friendly and Hostile.

The Another Mallow is actually neutral.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: We truly are sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

I went over to Sam and the girls.

Me: How are you girls feeling?

Sam Simpson: Heavy. But we'll make it.

Clover: It's gonna be so awesome being mothers.

Alex: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Well if you all need any help you let us know.

Brittney: We will J.D.

Me: Good

Nico: I wonder who Another Mallow is.

Me: We'll find out soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Now we know she's neutral

Me: Yep. Oh look!

Then out came Another Soldier Stonekong and Mallow!

Nico: There they are.

Qin: Cool!

Another Soldier Stonekong: (In a girls Voice) (Scottish Accent) Looks like the fun started now.

Nico and the Loud Kids: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of DANGER! NESSIE!

Nico: Siobhan Wallace!

Siobhan Wallace: Aye good to see you again Nico and you too Lincoln and the Louds lads.

Lincoln: Same here Siobhan! Good to see you again.

Me: Awesome to meet you. How do you know Lincoln and his family?

Siobhan Wallace: I went and visited the Louds from time to time to help them in their journeys away from the team also I am the mortal enemy of Morag now.

Me: WHOA!

Siobhan Wallace: I have been fighting her from time to time now. Anti-Monitor brought her back.

WE GASPED!

Me: That big-assed bitch!

Nico: YEAH!

Siobhan Wallace: Aye. She was a stain on the Scottish Highlands lads.

Me: That is for sure! Especially on what she tried to do with Team Dark Phoenix Storm!

Siobhan Wallace: Aye! I swear on the power of my ancestors that I will make sure she pays!

Nico: Siobhan is descended from legendary Scottish Warrior, Sir William Wallace.

Me: Whoa! He was a great hero during the Scottish War of Independence back during the 13th Century.

Siobhan Wallace: Aye. And he is a great power of our history lad.

Me: Yeah and he was a brave and powerful warrior that fought against the English back then.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And you're also the gene-slammer of DANGER! Nessie! Which is fitting for you because of your Scottish Origin and Ancestry.

Siobhan Wallace: Aye. And it's fitting for me too being Another Soldier Stonekong because of that too.

Soldier Stonekong: That is too cool!

Me: I'll say.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Mallow: Someone Mallow knows.

Mallow: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a younger version of Mallow.

Mallow: (GASP) Aloe! Alola!

Aloe: Alola sister its been a while.

Me: I take it you two know each other?

Mallow: Aloe is my little sister. She wanted to be a good cook like me but I was always better than her in that.

Me: It's a pleasure to meet you Aloe.

Aloe: Same here J.D. But I was jealous of my sister because my cooking was terrible.

Me: It's okay Aloe. You can be a great cook with Mallow. Mary can help you with that.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Siobhan Wallace: Aye he did lad but I countered his offer by slashing off his wee arm and leg.

Me: WHOA! That must've hurt.

Sakura Knudson: That explains the reason I found him mutilated and dismembered that day and blood splattered all over the plae.

Me: YUCK! Too bad that didn't kill him.

Siobhan Wallace: It should have been enough to kill him now.

Me: That is for sure. But he should never underestimate the warrior spirit.

Siobhan Wallace: Aye. We used that time to run out of there too lad.

Me: Nice.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: (gets out Soldier Stonekong's Ridewatch) Feel the power of the stone!

May: (Gets out Sonja's ridewatch) This bitch means business!

Maria: (Gets out Dr. Diaper's ridewatch) Time for some poo power!

Flint Lockwood: (Gets out Savage French Chefs Ridewatch) Oui oui pain!

They used the powers of Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan and blasted the Anothers.

Siobhan Wallace: BASTARD! (ROARS!

She ran at the Another Stonekong and slashed him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED! I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! She has that Scottish Strength and power like her Ancestor! No doubt about it!

Nico: Yep.

Then Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay came! So did Phillipe Mouten.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! Nice team Firekat.

Firekat: Thanks Nico!

Me: Lava Lord! One of Aquaman's enemies.

Aquaman: Been a while.

Lava Lord: It has been a while.

Me: Phillipe Mouten! My god you look really scary made of pure lava!

Phillipe Mouten: (French Accent) Oui but it makes me one with ze volcano.

Me: It sure does.

Phillipe Mouten: I'm looking for an archenemy.

Me: We'll find one.

Horsea: Count on it!

Nico: Yeah!

?: That is for sure!

Junomon came!

Me: Whoa! Junomon!

Nico: Awesome!

Junomon: It sure is.

Nico: Jianna Jupiter Juno! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and had green clothes and had green angel wings and had the symbol of Juno in the middle of her forehead and had Junomon on her shirt and skirt and had a lightning sword in her hand.

Jianna Jupiter Juno: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (ECHOING) GRACEFUL LANCE!

She fired a wave of lightning from her sword and it hit Another Mallow and blasted her and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Jianna Jupiter Juno: Thanks Nico.

Me: And I guess that makes you the daughter of Juno.

Jianna Jupiter Juno: That's right and it's awesome.

Me: Yep.

Flint Lockwood: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Jianna Jupiter Juno: I sure do. When me and Nico went into the Underworld and battled numerous demons and souls running around.

Nico: That was fun.

Camie: Wow!

Me: That is awesome

Nico and Jianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jianna Jupiter Juno: Same here.

We later went back home. The Northwest's were back in prison where they belong and Lori and Pacifica vowed to make sure the Northwest name is redeemed.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Cloud Man, Flint Lockwood, Sam Sparks, Tim Lockwood, Brent, and Manny are heading to Little Italy, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but for the next day of the gang takedown rescue arc, one of Caleb Maxwell's contacts have gotten reports of yet another old enemy of his still in business, his name is Rocco Romano, he's the leader of a local Mafia family known as The Romano Family, they're a gang of mobsters and thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Little Italy for years, and Caleb Maxwell had heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty dangerous and crazy, but their current leader was the most ruthless man ever, and Caleb heard the story on him from Rocco's father, and when he heard of the pretty horrendous things that Rocco had done to local rival gang members, let's just say that it's not pretty: Rocco Romano's known as a boogeyman to locals in Little Italy when he was young, and on some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys of their group would try to take down Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to their hideout.

Now, Caleb's heard the latest intel: apparently Rocco's also been trying to smuggle illegal weapons to Dark Gale and make money, and when Caleb Maxwell heard it, that pissed him off and he also alerted The Big Claw Gang. We're heading down to Little Italy and we're gonna make the streets run red with the blood of The Romano Family.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Little Italy, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy The Romano Family along with its head, Rocco Romano.

Cage Blunt: The Romano Family's done for, and as for what happened with telling The Big Claw Gang about it this morning, you really threw open The Gates of Hell, Caleb. I wouldn't be surprised if they aren't already going on the rampage and busting the heads of Rocco Romano's goons open.

Jack Howard: Knowing Panther and Shroud, they're bound to do just that, same with the others.

Roxy Drake: You really unleashed Hell when you told them this morning, Caleb.

Tyler Maxwell: Honestly, if I was still at home, I'd have told you to watch your temper, Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: Caleb tried to keep his anger in check for years, and it wasn't funny.

James Blunt: Take it from me, I'd seen how angry your older brother got, and it was pretty ugly when he lost it.

Caleb Maxwell: Yeah, it wasn't pretty. But, what are we going to do with Morgana, she's not going to stop. I know we have powers same with Sebastian, but because of what Chase Young's Dark Side did to him all those years ago, it made him easily vulnerable to be turned evil, it's like he's a magnet for all things evil!

Nico: That's going a bit too far, but I agree, Caleb. Only problem is, how do we create a barrier that powerful to block all of Morgana's dark magic attacks, and also, keep The Kanker Sisters out.

Lincoln: (GASPS) I've got just the thing.

Lincoln chanted an Enochian Incantation, and a golden yellow shield with gold yellow Enochian runes appeared around the TLPS Flying City Fortress, and it had an heavenly aura surrounding it and it was keeping out all the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle and it also kept out The Kankers.

Selene Arcangela: That's perfect, now not only is it keeping out any of Morgana's dark magic attacks to try and corrupt Sebastian again, but it's also going to keep those stupid Kankers out.

Cloud Man: That'll teach them. So, where in Little Italy would Rocco Romano be at?

Suddenly, we heard gunshots in the air.

Caleb Maxwell: I know exactly where he's at, and it sounds like Max has already started the fun without us.

Allie Maxwell: Ugh, figures.

We immediately high-tailed it and met with The Big Claw Gang who'd taken cover and Caleb went to Claw Dane Drake.

Caleb Maxwell: Dane, what happened?

Claw Dane Drake: Before you ask, this was the doing of one of Rocco Romano's braindead thugs. He found out we were here and they started shooting.

Patch: He's right, Max didn't shoot at them.

Mad Cat Max: I wanted to, but Rocco beat me to it.

Caleb Maxwell: That goddamn wiseguy! Fine, if he wants to play rough, then, he's left me no choice but to give him Hell.

Lincoln: Actually, leave this one to me, Caleb. It's my turn to give these guys a taste of their own medicine.

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he swung it, he fired a massive and powerful shower of blades of light that skewered Rocco Romano's thugs and they were killed almost in a split second and the streets and sidewalks were covered with their spilled blood.

Eli: Yeesh!

Mad Cat Max: Well, Caleb did say the streets were going to run red with Romano blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Let's get after that piece of shit before he tries to flee.

Suddenly, we saw a witch flying in the skies and it left a wave of magic across the skies, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, long long-sleeved black coat with a witch on it and on her forehead, white dress shirt, white cravat, white gloves, purple skirt, black gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, magic, darkness, witches, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Witch, The Knightmare Duel Monsters, and the symbol of The Umbra Witches and The Infernal Demons, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand and the Love is Blue pistols holstered on her hips, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amara De Rose, Avatar of The Witch and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Knightmare Duel Monsters and Avatar of The Umbra Witches and Infernal Demons.

Amara De Rose: That's right, and I got the girls away from Rocco Romano, but he and the remnants of his gang are trying to escape.

Caleb Maxwell: Not on my watch.

We ran immediately, and then, we saw our main target: Rocco Romano, and he and the remnants of his gang were trying to escape Little Italy, but then, Lincoln erected a blessed barrier and kept them from trying to escape.

Rocco Romano: (Italian Accent) Shit! Who did this?!

?: Who do you think, asshole?

Rocco Romano turned around, and he saw Caleb Maxwell along with all of us as well.

Rocco Romano: (Italian Accent) Crap, Caleb Maxwell, The NYPD, The Big Claw Gang, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Just when we were about to escape!

Lincoln: You seriously thought you were going to escape? I'm afraid that's impossible, the angelic seal I put up cannot be broken, and it'll stay there until we take you all down.

Rocco Romano: (Italian Accent) I'm not going down easy! GET THEM!

Rocco Romano's men came after us, pathetic.

Carter Kenrick: Seriously?! Ugh, you're lucky Dad and the rest of my family didn't find out about this because if they did, they'd have your brains blown out of your skull.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Nice try, I was expecting that trick thanks to your archenemy, now to give you all a proper thrashing.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Rocco Romano's men, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at the thugs and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their pelvis area and shattered them and they fell to the ground in pain. Now, all that's left is Rocco Romano, and he was panicking.

Lincoln: It appears you're all alone, now you have no one left to help you, Rocco Romano. Your father despised your actions in life and he still does after he died and entered into Heaven, and now, your sins have finally caught up to you, now you shall pay for your sins. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Rocco Romano, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SQUELCH! AGONIZING SCREAM!

LINCOLN ALSO GAVE HIM A SEVERE CASTRATION AS HE SLASHED OFF ROCCO ROMANO'S CROTCH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT CAUTERIZED THE WOUND, BUT THAT MADE ROCCO ROMANO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! NASTY CASTRATION!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw Rocco Romano shaking with rage, and he was a mess:

Lincoln tore some of his hair off and he left claw marks on his face and clothes.

Rocco Romano: YOU! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY LIKE A DOG?! HUH?! SCREW YOU! FUCK YOU!

Lincoln: You do not deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Rocco Romano. You murdered so many innocent people and you showed no remorse for your sins, and what you did in breaking the commandment of thou shalt not kill, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE ROCCO ROMANO AND HIS THUGS SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Rocco Romano and his crime family: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, HE TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THE FACT THEY BROKE THE COMMANDMENT OF THOU SHALT NOT KILL AND THE TELLING THEM OF THEIR FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLES!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCKS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to those thugs.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to those bastards.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now they're really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from their judgement.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Rocco Romano, and I'm glad your father's no longer here to see this, God rest his soul, and God forgive me for saying this, but you're an absolute disgrace to your family name!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you and your gang have caused all of Little Italy and New York, death is the only thing that you deserve, Romano.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, you fucking murderer.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you filthy animal.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Rocco Romano, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Rocco Romano, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Rocco Romano, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him and he screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this gangster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic

Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The

Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Cloud Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Rocco Romano and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln approached Rocco Romano who was writhing in pain.

Lincoln: You're now writhing in agony and pain, and you're not going to last for long, same with your men. Now, to put you out of your misery.

Lincoln grabbed Rocco Romano by the neck with his left hand, and his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and we saw Rocco Romano's eyes glow white as Lincoln sucked out the thug's soul which killed him, and then, he also did the same to the remaining members of The Romano Family as he also sucked out their souls and ended their lives, and Lincoln's counterparts judged them and he found them guilty and Lincoln drained the souls dry of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed back into The TLPS Flying City Fortress.

Lincoln: Rest in The Black Abyss forever, Rocco Romano.

Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Romano, it's over, Rocco and his gang are gone. Now, you can rest in peace.

Me: Wait, what did you mean? Is Mr. Romano still...?

Caleb Maxwell: No, Mr. Romano died at the age of 78 when I was still in high school. I came over to his house and paid my last respects to him, but before he died, he made me promise I'd take Rocco down for good. Back then, I didn't want to kill anyone and he also realized it as well despite his son was extremely evil, but after my death and realizing what kind of bloodthirsty person Rocco was and realizing he's just as bad as Drake, I would honor Mr. Romano with this one act.

Carter Kenrick: He'd be proud of you for doing so, you helped him rest in peace by taking his son down forever.

Lincoln: Even if it meant spilling blood, but we finally did it: we stopped The Romano Family, but I don't think this is the last time. We'll need to keep an eye on New York's gangs for any Dark Gale trouble in the coming days. (To Amara De Rose) And it's so good to see you again, Amara.

Amara De Rose: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Amara De Rose had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Amara De Rose was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Amara De Rose: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Amara De Rose and hugged her, and Amara De Rose is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amara De Rose: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Amara De Rose, Avatar of The Witch and Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Knightmare Duel Monsters and Avatar of The Umbra Witches and Infernal Demons, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and the older sister of Morgana De Rose, and she's known as The Dark Umbra Witch Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Amara De Rose is a powerful master of the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, the powers of The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal

Demons, and she's also known for her mastery over darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, and The Infernal Demons. She lived during an age of darkness and she was said to be born in Europe many centuries ago, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the Witches, Umbra Witches, and Infernal Demons along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of the darkness, Witchcraft, The Dark Arts, and The Infernal Demons, and she'd fought against the most despicable humans and the Angels of Paradiso and she sent The Infernal Demons to devour their souls, and many centuries later, there was one person that harbored a true love for everything, and that also really strengthened the love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Witchcraft, the powers of The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Witch, The Knightmare Duel Monsters, The Umbra Witches, and The Infernal Demons, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Witches, Knightmare Duel Monsters, Umbra Witches, Infernal Demons and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Amara kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, she would send The Infernal Demons after them to devour them.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to mess with her, she'll give you Hell, and now that you're here, Amara.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Amara De Rose's waist leaned his head down first to the right side of Amara De Rose's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Amara De Rose: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amara De Rose with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Amara De Rose: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Amara De Rose.

Amara De Rose had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Amara De Rose's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Amara De Rose's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Laura Leprechaun had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Amara De Rose: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The five girls are Hatsune Minakami, Kaede Homuragi, Miri Tsuchioka, and Ryouko Nishikaze from Warikiri Kousai ~Deatta Onna to Yari Makure~ and Reika from Dead or Alive.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Hatsune Minakami, Kaede Homuragi, Miri Tsuchioka, and Ryouko Nishikaze from Warikiri Kousai ~Deatta Onna to Yari Makure~ and Reika from Dead or Alive.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Hatsune Minakami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hatsune Minakami and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Rocco Romano and the Romano Family, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head with large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head, thick hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails behind his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on it and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Hatsune Minakami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hatsune Minakami: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hatsune Minakami, Kaede Homuragi, Miri Tsuchioka, Ryouko Nishikaze, and Reika with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue. But, this isn't the last time the gangs of New York are going to cause us trouble, especially if it involves Dark Gale.

Lincoln: I have a feeling I'm gonna find out about the next gang in my dreams. But, that's when Caleb will provide the info on them.

Nico: That's for sure, he knows about the gangs thanks to his training at the police academy while he was attending NYU.

Me: And he also has a massive network of informants on the streets all over New York, and they also provide him with additional info on them.

Captain Whitten: His network of informants was that great, and they were loyal only to him which was a bit of a downward blow for most of us.

Jack Howard: Namely me and Roxy.

Roxy Drake: It was like our pride took a hit. Thanks a lot, Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: Hey, don't get bent out of shape, Roxy. You and Jack still have your informants.

Marlene Maxwell: True, but your brother's network of informants literally outclassed the informants of The NYPD, same with Cage since he has connections in the vampires.

Cage Blunt: Yep.

Casey Antonio: We had no idea of the informants you had though.

Carter Kenrick: Only for us to find out your informants are also vampires. I'm surprised the council hadn't found out about it.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick looked at the elders and they had a look saying they knew about it.

Carter Kenrick: Don't tell me...

Vampire Elder: We already knew about it, but Cage is doing good at your precinct and he also didn't want anyone else to suffer the same fate as Caleb eight years ago, so he proved to be a great asset to your precinct, and it was all thanks to your fellow officer, Jack Howard. If anything, Carter Kenrick, Cage Blunt had already set himself on a new path.

Marcus Mackenzie: And seeing Caleb returned to life and back to he once was in his childhood also helped out greatly.

Nico: What was Caleb's childhood like?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) He had a happy childhood back then since I first visited him when he was three years old, but then, as he got into his teen years, that was when Drake turned into the monster you all saw him as.

Tucker Williams: And right from there, that was when his downward spiral into depression began and it would culminate in The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985 along with his death.

Denver: It was Drake's fault from the beginning, he deserved to die, if anything, someone should've killed him back then!

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Normally, that would've been true, but the evil didn't take hold until Drake was also in his teen years.

Caleb Maxwell: That very evil was the very thing I fell victim to: the violence, the abuse, the cruelty, the malice, the utter toxicity, the hatred, and darkness. It's unthinkable my dad's scumbag relatives could truly be capable of that, but they're gone forever and for the first time in years, my family can finally live in peace without the threat of that very evil coming back.

Me: That's for sure.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Rocco Romano and The Romano Crime Family and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amara De Rose saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Amara De Rose: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amara, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amara De Rose: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Amara De Rose: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Sam Simpson: I'm still stunned that Elise Elexton had the nerve to reach out to the gangs in New York to get weapons, that's horrible.

Me: Ever since we dismantled her original crime network fourteen years ago, she's tried to rebuild it with new connections. And how are you girls holding up?

We saw that Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney's bellies were really big.

Clover: We're holding on, but we know it's only a matter of time.

Alex: Yep.

Brittney: Only a matter of time before we go into labor.

Lincoln: The second that happens, we're immediately heading for the hospital, girls, and I'll brace myself for the incoming labor pains.

Nico: (GULPS)

Suddenly, the girls went to get a glass of water when...!

FOUR SCREAMS!

We immediately put down the weights and saw water coming down from the girls!

Lincoln: (GASPS) GIRLS! IT'S TIME!

Alex: (SCREAMS) Get us to the hospital, hurry!

Lincoln: Right! EVERYONE, MOVE! MOVE! MOVE!

We immediately got sprayed with water and soap and we rushed immediately to the hospital and we were waiting outside while Lincoln, Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney along with the girls' moms outside with us as well.

Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney: (SCREAMS) LINCOLN LANDON LOUD, THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU SO MUCH AS GET US PREGNANT AGAIN, WE'RE CUTTING YOUR CROTCH OFF AND SHOVING IT SO FAR DOWN J.D.'S STOMACH, YOU'LL BE PEEING BUCKETS OF BLOOD DOWN THERE!

WE GASPED AT THE HORRENDOUS THREATENING LABOR PAIN AND MY FACE TURNED THAT PALE, I FAINTED TO THE FLOOR IN HORROR!

FWOMP!

Nico: Damn...!

Gabrielle: Yikes. I knew labor pains were bad, but I never figured they'd result in a threat like that!

Stella: Same here.

Carmen: Lincoln did brace himself for that.

Stella: Let me get J.D. up.

Stella got out some smelling salts, and I woke up and got up off the floor.

Me: Thanks.

Eli: I can't believe that threat they made caused you to faint to the floor.

Me: I knew it was just labor pains, but it was still that real!

Varie: (Hugs me) It's alright, J.D.

Nico: She's right, it was just the labor pains talking, no need to worry.

Then, Lincoln came out with him pushing the wheelchair with Sam in it, and he had three clones of himself pushing the wheelchairs of Clover, Alex, and Brittney, and Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney each had a baby girl in their hands: Sam and Lincoln's baby girl has her mom's orange hair with white streaks from her dad and her mom's green eyes, Clover and Lincoln's baby girl has her dad's white hair with blond streaks from her mom and a mixture of her mom's crystal blue eyes and her dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, Alex and Lincoln's baby girl has her mom's black hair with white streaks from her dad and her dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and Brittney and Lincoln's baby girl has her mom's black hair with white streaks from her dad and her mom's blue eyes.

Gabrielle: (GASPS) Oh, girls, they're beautiful.

Sam Simpson: Thanks, Mom. We'd decided on the names of our baby girls. The one in my arms is Sophia.

Clover: The one in my arms is Evelyn.

Alex: The one in my arms is Isabella.

Brittney: And the girl in my arms is Emily.

Stella: Aw. That's so cute.

Me: They are so adorable.

Nico: Congratulations girls.

Qin: We're so happy for you.

Carmen: We're so getting pictures of the girls, this is so precious.

Lincoln: Thanks. Say, Nico, how's Sebastian?

Nico: (Sighs) He's slowly recovering, but he's still in critical condition, but what he did to himself, that was really brutal. Morgana's not getting away with this.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: But, it exposed the fact that Sebastian's easily vulnerable to falling back into darkness, Chase Young's Dark Side did this to him, and the damage has been done to him.

Qin: Is there any way to even fix it like getting rid of Chase Young's Dark Side once and for all?

Nicholette Torrington: Even that is impossible, we may get rid of Chase Young's Dark Side in the near future, but even that wouldn't be enough to fix Sebastian's state nor his reputation which'd fallen into complete disrepair and darkness.

Nico: In other words, he's now completely broken on the inside and out, and any chances for him to redeem himself...

Lincoln: Are unfortunately gone forever. I'm sorry, Nico.

Me: Damn that Dark Side of Chase Young, I swear he is going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I would've wound up in that same state as Sebastian: broken mentally and physically if my Guardian Angels hadn't come to save me. Let me be the one to end him forever, J.D., he not only caused a lot of people to suffer for over 1,500 years, but he personally tried to destroy my life and my family, there is no way I'm letting a filthy animal like him live, he is going to pay for what he did.

Me: Alright. You got a deal, Lincoln.

We then got home, and Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney were resting and Lincoln put the alarm on silent, and we continued to work out.

Lincoln: I'm so glad that Sam, Clover, Alex, and Brittney have given birth to our baby girls, and we'd also taught Preston and Priscilla a lesson, those two had thoughts of killing them and Sebastian who was poisoned by Morgana made their thoughts even worse.

?: That proved how poisonous his darkness truly was.

?: But, Morgana made him into that monster once again.

?: And we can't forgive Chase Young's Dark Side for what he did.

Suddenly, we saw three girls appear: the first girl has short red hair, red eyes, the mark of Brightburn on her forehead and skirt, red angel wings, black and red clothes, and she has The Bond of Flame Keyblade in her hand, the second girl has neon blue long hair, blue eyes, a lightning bolt on her forehead and sleeveless blue crop top, blue clothes, blue lightning angel wings, and a Lightning-themed Keyblade in hand, and the third girl has long braided red hair with red fox ears on top of her head, red eyes, orange and red angel wings, nine massive and long white fox tails with red tips, Nine-Tailed Fox on her forehead, skirt, and crop top, and red clothes.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brenda Breyer, Keyblade Knight of Thalios, Farah Fulmas, Keyblade Knight of Fulmas, and Natsumi Kitsune, Avatar of The Kitsunes and Gene-Slammer of Nine-Tailed Fox.

Me: Whoa, a Keyblade Knight of Amperi's planet, Fulmas, shocking. And (GASPS) A Keyblade Knight of the planet of...!

Nico: The Thalionians. But, you, you're one of pure good like...!

Helen James: Like me. Awesome.

Me: And the third one is not only the Avatar of The Kitsunes, but also, the Gene-Slammer of Nine-Tailed Fox the Duel Monster, wicked. And Lincoln, you know them?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Selene Emperyous: And so do we, the first girl is Brenda Breyer, Keyblade Knight of Thalios, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful deadly force of nature. She is the Keyblade Knight of Thalios, and she's a deadly and powerful force of good and she's a deadly master of fire. She has all the powers of The Thalionians and more and she's a master of fire, plus, she's the last of The Thalionians and the older sister of Brandon Breyer A.K.A. Brightburn, but she's the total opposite of him. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of all the powers of The Thalionians and more along with fire and she helped him bulk up in muscle faster than ever. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance and she vowed to break every single bone in Lynn's body into powder and make sure she never plays sports ever again and then cut off her arms and legs and destroy her sports career PERMANENTLY!

Nico: Thank God, you're nothing like Brandon at all, your evil brother and I were nothing more than mortal enemies, I hated him for what he'd done to the town of Brightburn, Kansas and what he and the rest of your race had done all over the universe.

Brenda Breyer: I know. I hate my brother with a vengeance, he was nothing more than a heartless monster, and I'm ashamed to even have him as a brother. I should've killed him long ago before the Brightburn tragedy occurred.

Nico: Brandon's no longer worth killing anymore, we now have him imprisoned in The M.O.E. and he's not getting out of this easily.

Lincoln: Yep.

Michelle Emperyous: You got that right. The second girl is Farah Fulmas, Keyblade Knight of Fulmas, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and a powerful master of energy blasts, lasers, and the skies. She is the Keyblade Knight of Fulmas, home planet of Shock Rock and she's a deadly master of lightning and the weather. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of lightning and the weather. Lincoln made her an awesome necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance and vowed to have her struck with over 100,000,000,000,000 lightning strikes.

Nico: Oof! If you did that, you'd risk killing her.

Lincoln: I had to stop Farah from doing so, but I did say if Lisa went too far one more time, we'd disown her, and that means...!

Me: (GULPS)

Nico: Oh boy.

Qin: Either way, she was screwed.

Laney Emperyous: Yep. And the third girl is Natsumi Kitsune, Avatar of The Kitsunes and Gene-Slammer of Nine-Tailed Fox, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful force of good. She's a kitsune and a powerful master of fire, wind, and the inferno, and she's someone no one would dare to mess with unless they want to get burned badly. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she trained him in mastering the powers of fire, wind, the inferno, and the kitsune, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the nine-tailed fox, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 kitsunes and men combined and she helped him bulk up in muscle even faster than ever and Lincoln also gained incredible levels of incredible superhuman intelligence and he's as smart as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 kitsunes, and she also helped him improve his strategizing and cunning, plus it also enhanced his incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she also found out Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf form and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and gave her a flower to put in her hair, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to burn them all with the intense power of fire.

Eli: That's really intense.

Lincoln: Yep, her power with fire, wind, and the inferno is that intense, and no one would dare to anger her, not unless they want to be burned.

Suddenly, Lincoln put the weights down, and he made two clones of himself, and while he pinned Brenda Breyer to the ground, his clones pinned Farah Fulmas and Natsumi Kyuubi to the ground too, and they kissed the girls on the lips. Then, they leaned their heads down to their right trapezius, and they slowly bit them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and they kissed the spot where they bit them.

Then, Lincoln helped them up, and then, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their neck with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Natsumi Kyuubi: Well, that's one way to say it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew you were still the same gentleman, but to also find out you also have an animalistic side to you as well? (Seductive Voice) Damn.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, and we snickered.

Qin: Well, he did get turned into a vampire-werewolf hybrid because of two certain incidents. Isn't that right, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

They looked down.

Farah Fulmas: Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Rudina Adalwulf were the ones who saved his life on two separate occasions and turned him into an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid, and we helped in training him even more with those vampire and werewolf powers of his, and he became even more powerful than ever.

Lincoln: And the vampire and werewolf blood in my veins had caused me to grow even more in height and muscle mass, by the time I was 16, I was already 6'11" and I had the powerful body of a male God and professional heavyweight bodybuilder.

Luna: Yeah, and don't forget hairy. You had chest hair on your pecs and forearms and you also had facial stubble on your jawline.

Lynn Sr.: Thank goodness I taught you how to shave.

Me: You sure did.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery are heading to Undersea Dream.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

White Night Queen: Wow, so this is Undersea Dream, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, White Night Queen, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Water Girl: (Swooning) My goodness, Lincoln's truly changed years ago, he grew from the 11-year-old to an 18-year-old 9'10" imposing and extremely muscular man, and he's also become that much more handsome and much more manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Undersea Dream, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery are in your harem, Linky.

Water Girl, White Night Queen, Witch of the Black Forest, Smile Angel, and Victorica, Angel of Bravery showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Water Girl: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan

into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Then me, Whirlwind and Connie were heading to the Saturn Asylum.

Me: We'll be back later Nico we're going to kill Terrance.

Nico: Make that monster pay for us.

Me: We will.

We teleported.

The mascots and Nicole, Daring Do and Nico were going with Indiana Jones.

Lillymon: What does Indy need your help with anyway?

Poromon: One of his enemies, Mola Ram is back and we're going to kill him and get the treasure he has.

Nicole: This is gonna be fun!

Nico: Yep.

They were off.

* * *

At the Saturn Insane Asylum, me, Whirlwind and Connie Greya were heading to Terrance's cell.

Me: Connie this is Dr. Tori Akihabara. One of the chief psychologists and neurodoctors here.

Connie Greya: Pleasure to meet you.

Dr. Tori: Pleasure to meet you Connie.

Me: We're here to kill Terrance Roland.

Dr. Tori: Ah the most violent patient we have. Follow me.

We followed her.

Me: Thanks for coming to help us with this David.

Whirlwind: Anytime J.D. It'll be fun to help you out with this. Here, I'm gonna show you a trick I haven't used in a while

He showed us sawblades on his arms.

Me: Ah the Sawblades. This will be cool.

Whirlwind: It sure will be.

We got to the Supermax section.

Dr. Tori: This is our supermax section. It's only reserved for the most dangerous and most evil and psychotic of all of our patients. We call it the Arkham Asylum section.

Connie Greya: Wow! These guys must be really dangerous!

Dr. Tori: Think of them like the Joker.

Me: Yep.

Whirlwind: Not really sure Batman's enemies would fit in with these guys.

Dr. Tori: Too true.

Flying over the western Pacific Ocean was the mascots and the team.

Mallow: Where's Mola Ram right now?

Nicole: In the Pankot Palace in India.

Nico: Where we fought him the first time.

Indiana Jones: It's gonna be good.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: This will be fun.

They landed in the jungle and arrived at the temple.

Nico: There they are!

Nico fired an energy blast and blasted the temple and out came MOLA RAM and his men!

Nico: Time to get some!

They went at them and kicked and bashed them all over.

We arrived at the cell. It was a huge and powerful reinforced door.

Connie Greya: This it?

Dr. Tori: Yep. We keep him in this cell for the protection of the general population. He is so dangerous that he will kill anyone.

Me: Okay.

She opened it and in it, tied up in a straitjacket chained to the wall was a man with black hair and he had piercing red eyes and a HOMICIDAL GRIN!

Whirlwind: Hello, Terrence.

He laughed like a completely fucked up lunatic.

Whirlwind revealed his real face.

Whirlwind: Remember me Terrance? David Cannon, A.K.A. Whirlwind? Your best friend?

Terrance Roland: (LAUGHS FUCKED UP) LIKE A CHARM!

Whirlwind: You turned into a monster Terrance. Shame my own best friend can be so evil and a monster. You're no better than Kasady and I hate that guy.

BUZZSAWS WHIR!

Terrance Roland: Fuck you!

When he showed his middle finger, Whirlwind threw his saw blades and it cut said finger off!

SLASH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

I gave Connie a dagger.

Me: Tori you may not want to look at this.

She turned away.

Connie Greya: (ENRAGED) THIS IS FOR MY MOM AND DAD! AND MY SISTER!

Terrance Roland: I AM GLAD I KILLED THEM! I ATE THEIR BRAINS AND INTESTINES TOO! (LAUGHS FUCKED UP)

THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW! SHE SCREAMED IN RAGE AND EXPLOSIVE FURY AND THEN JUMPED HIM AND STABBED HIM VICIOUSLY!

SHE STABBED HIM OVER AND OVER AND OVER AND OVER AND OVER AND OVER!

Connie Greya: I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU!

SHE SCREAMED IN SO MUCH FURY AND EVEN SLASHED OFF HIS ARMS AND LEGS AND EVEN DISEMBOWELED HIM AND MUTILATED HIM AND THEN SLASHED HIS THROAT AND BEHEADED HIM! SHE GOUGED HIS EYES OUT AND RIPPED HIS TONGUE OUT! AND THEN CARVED A STAR OF SATAN

INTO THE MIDDLE OF HIS FOREHEAD!

BLOOD SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE AND DRENCHED HER AND THE CELL!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Whirlwind: MY GOD! THAT IS SAVAGE!

Me: OH MAN!

CONNIE RIPPED HIS CROTCH OFF AND SLASHED IT APART! SHE RIPPED HIS LIVER OUT AND CHOPPED IT INTO PIECES! THEN SHE RIPPED HIS INTESTINES OUT AND BIT THEM AND RIPPED THEM APART! SHE THEN RIPPED OUT HIS HEART AND SQUISHED IT!

SPLAT!

Whirlwind: OH MAN! THAT IS SAVAGE AND HORRIFIC!

Me: Even for me!

SHE REALLY MUTILATED HIM AND SLASHED AND CUT HIM UP INTO A THOUSAND PIECES!

* * *

Back with Nico and everyone they were killing all of Mola Ram's men all over.

Sideways: Hey, assholes!

He blasted them.

Nicole then saw a powerful staff in Mola Ram's hands and recognized it. It was a black staff of the sun.

Nicole: The Staff of Kali!

Nicole kicked it out of his hands and caught it.

Indiana Jones: Mola Ram, prepare to meet Kali...

Nico and Nicole: IN HELL!

Nicole: KALI MA! KALI MA! KALI MA!

She ripped out his heart and mounted it on a spear and then threw it into a volcano! HE THEN BURSTED INTO FLAMES AND MELTED AND IT WAS HORRIFIC!

Crosshairs: That's hot!

Nico: Yeah!

Then a powerful blast of lightning hit him and obliterated him and we banished him to the Black Abyss! They turned and saw that it was a Xurkitree!

Nicole: WHOA! Xurkitree!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Crimson Napalm: I think I know.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Crimson Napalm: That's my sister Scarlet Fallout!

Nico: Oh man! I'll help you!

Nico and Crimson went to face her.

Crimson Napalm: Scarlet it's me Crimson!

All she did was charge at him.

They dodged her.

Nico: WHOA! We got to stop this.

They fired wave of fire and energy and blasted her.

Nico then snapped his fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with red hair and had purple eyes and had red and black angel wings and had Xurkitree in the middle of her forehead and had a black version of Crimson Napalm's cutie mark on her arm.

Nico and Crimson wrapped her in a blanket and they brought her over.

Nico: Whoa! That was close.

Crimson Napalm: I know.

She woke up.

Scarlet Fallout: (Groans) What hit me?

Crimson Napalm: Scarlet?

Scarlet Fallout: Crimson? (GASP) Crimson! It's you!

They hugged.

Scarlet Fallout: You big dweeb.

Crimson Napalm: I know. Crimson Napalm is my little sister and she is a strong girl.

Nico: Nice. You were turned into a Xurkitree because of Dark Gale.

Scarlet Fallout: (GASP) I remember.

* * *

She was in a black suit and injected and turned into a Xurkitree and blasted numerous members of Dark Gale and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Scarlet Fallout: It was awful.

Nico: We're in the process of killing Dark Gale now. What was your role in Sonya's team?

Scarlet Fallout: I'm the pyromancer and fierce muscle of the team. I have the strength of 750 million men and also I am the lightning master too. I have the power of

750,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 volts and storms. Outside the team I am a workout warrior and martial artist.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Eli: It sure is.

Nico: Is there any treasure here?

Nicole: Got it already.

She held up the staff.

Nicole: The Staff of Kali. It has all of Kali's powers and burns them with the intense inferno of the sun and fire.

Nico: Wicked! Who should get that?

Nicole: I am gonna give it to Blossomforth.

Blossomforth: I would be honored.

Rarity: (To Scarlet) Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new black clothes and a fire sword.

Scarlet Fallout: I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Indiana Jones: Thanks for your help guys.

Poromon: Anytime! This was awesome!

Later everyone came back.

Nico: WHEW! That was cool.

Then we came back.

Seawing: How was visiting the prison?

THEY GASPED AND SAW CONNIE CRYING AND SATURATED

IN BLOOD!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! What happened?

Me: She REALLY TORE HIM to shreds!

Whirlwind: It's true.

We told everyone about it and everyone turned green around the gills!

Nico: OH THAT IS AWFUL!

Qin: (GROANS) So gross!

Nico: Wanna know what we did?

Whirlwind: First lets get the kid to the shower.

We did so.

Later They told us.

Me: WHOA! So you guys killed Mola Ram!? Awesome!

Nicole: It sure was dad.

Camie: Yep the mascots did great!

Me: You ALL did great! Good job.

Poromon: Thanks!

Nico: And Terrance was given the Black Abyss.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Lola: Yep.

Connie Greya came back.

Poliwag: How are you feeling?

Connie Greya: Better than ever. I feel better now.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Ino: I'll still help with your therapy though.

Connie Greya: I could use it too.

Horsea cuddled up to her.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Cyrus from Team Galactic, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us and he and some Team Galactic grunts are at The Johto Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the silent alarm and everyone came in.

May: We saw the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Cyrus from Team

Galactic, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us and he and some Team Galactic grunts are at The Johto Region.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! CYRUS OF TEAM GALACTIC'S BACK?!

Mallow: I should've known he'd be back. Well, that's going to end here and now, this is where he's going to die. Was this the deed of Morgana Midnight Sparkle or Anti-Monitor?

Lincoln sensed it.

Lincoln: This had Anti-Monitor all over it.

Eli: Figures.

Me: Cyrus has got some nerve to come back, but now, we got a chance to end him. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's at The Johto Region.

Me: Figures he'd be back in The Johto Region.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Cyrus.

Lincoln: We'll meet with Don at The Johto Region and hunt down Cyrus. That monster's time is up, he and his race are going to pay the price for their crimes against the Johto Region.

Mallow: That's for sure.

The previous group came. Whirlwind was already with us.

Molten Man: Can me, Puff, Whirlwind, Koragg, King Shark, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies, Cantwell, Rojo and Merman go with you guys?

Dolph: I know Whirlwind is already here. But still.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: But yes you all can come with.

Me: We're going to Goldenrod City for the next stop.

Ash: All right!

Me: Yep.

Armada Cyclonus: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Louie: It's probably a powerful one like always

Nico: Yep. This time it's gonna be Minervamon.

Nicole: Ooh cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty, and she's coming after us at The Johto Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the fourth of The Midnight Princesses, Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty.

Katie Callisto: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by the Apples of Honesty.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Johto Region!

Lincoln: Cyrus, your time is finally up and now, you and your Team Galactic grunts are gonna pay for all your crimes against the Johto Region, and once we get done with him, you're next, Carly Creepy Apple!

Katie Callisto: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Carly, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Nico: To the Control Room!

We stood on a door wall.

Nico: (To me) (Imitating Yzma) Pull the lever Kronk!

CLICK!

I pulled the lever and then...

XYLOPHONE SCALE!

NUMEROUS CHICKEN WINGS Fell on Nico.

Me: That never happened with Yzma.

Nico: Still funny But it's lunch!

Nico ate them!

I pulled the right lever and we go into a roller coaster.

Announcer: Please remain seated and keep your arms and legs in at all times and scream like little girls.

The roller coaster started and we screamed like girls and got to the stop and flipped and landed. We high five.

Nico: That was funny!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS

Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Johto Region to meet up with Don and hunt down Cyrus of Team Galactic, the next of Dark Gale's members, and once we got done with him and his Team Galactic grunts, Katie Callisto and Lincoln are going to take out Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty.

We were off.

We arrived in Goldenrod City.

Me: Ah, we're here in The Johto Region in Goldenrod City.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Cyrus of Team Galactic, and this is where they're going to draw his final breath.

Puff: This is the place.

Kearney: Anyone want to call Evil Seed?

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Evilseed: I'm here guys.

Me: Cool!

Whitney (Pokemon): It's good to be back in Goldenrod City.

Lugnutz: So, what's this place famous for?

Legs: I was gonna ask the same question.

Me: What were you gonna really ask Legs?

Legs: Get in my way and I'll whack you in the lobanza.

Me: Get in MY way Legs and I'll kick you in the fucking balls.

Nico: Guys calm down.

Ash: This is where I had my battle with Whitney for the Plain Badge.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: it sure is.

Whitney: Yeah Ash and me didn't hit it off well. He thought I was too you know.

Lola: O-L-D?

Whitney: Yeah.

Me: Oops.

We then saw a Granbull.

King Shark: Is that a Granbull?

Me: Hey it sure is. Must be a wild one. Who wants to catch it?

Billy: I will!

Me: Go for it Billy!

Billy: (FARTS)

Billy fired a snot blast and drenched it.

Then he threw a Pokeball and caught it.

Me: Wait for it.

Then the light turned red and it clicked off and he caught it.

Me: Oh yeah!

Menasor: (Irish Accent) Congrats, Lad!

Billy: Thanks! That was fun! And we tried our new Pokeball too!

Me: Yep. Plenty of Pokemon where that came from.

Nico: Awesome!

We walked around.

Me: Boy Goldenrod City is beautiful. This is gonna be the final resting place of a base of Dark Gale where they will draw their last breath.

?: Just like all of you will!

We then saw our next target: Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty.

Katie Callisto: If it isn't Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty.

Carly Creepy Apple: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Carly. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Carly Creepy Apple: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE CYRUS AND HIS TEAM GALACTIC GRUNTS DESTROY ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Carly stop this now!

Carly Creepy Apple: Mina!? You're alive!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I'm more than alive.

She flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Carly, Morgana is only using you. You are not this dishonest monster that Morgana made you into. You are an honest girl and make some of the most delicious apple pies ever. You made some amazing pies and more. Morgana is going to kill you. Don't do this.

Carly Creepy Apple: But Mina I... (CLUTCHES HER HEAD) NO! (SCREAMS)

Carly Creepy Apple disappeared in a tornado of orange darkness, apples, and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Carly!

Katie Callisto: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and stop Cyrus and his Team Galactic grunts before they do something really bad.

Nico: Right.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I know there is still good in her.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Katie Callisto: And from what we saw, Carly's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's tear Cyrus and his Team Galactic grunts apart along with Carly's army of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down that fucker.

Me: Yeah.

We walked around.

Jimbo: Strange that we're not facing Cyrus in Sinnoh. But at least we're facing him in a Pokemon region

Me: Any Pokemon region is good enough as long as we get to kick his butt.

Camie: Big time.

Lola: Yeah.

Then we sensed a huge magic wave. Then NUMEROUS FLOWERS OF GOLDENROD appeared and sprouted and grew out of the ground out of nowhere! They completely covered all of the city in Goldenrod!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Lola: Everything is all covered in Goldenrod!

Then NUMEROUS MORE COLORED FLOWERS GREW ALL OVER!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is not my doing!

Sam S.L.: Oh no! (SNEEZING UNCONTROLLABLY)

Me: Oh no Sam's hay fever. I forgot about that

Lincoln: WHOA! I know who is doing this! It's Mallow's Akuma, Lifelilly! The Hypothetical Akuma of Mallow and a powerful master of nature and all life. She was made because of Team Skull causing lots of problems and she swore to make those monsters pay.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa man!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a fairy with green hair and pink and green wings and she had flowers grow all over.

Me: Ooh she is pretty.

Mallow: I look awesome as a fairy of nature.

Me: It's fitting too since you use Grass Pokemon.

Mallow: It sure is.

Me: Yeah and Team Skull was the catalyst that made her this time. Those jerks just don't know when to quit do they.

Lola: No they sure don't.

Nico: We'll have to bash their brains out later.

Burst Man: Look at all the flowers!

Me: I know! So many of them!

Lola: Yeah!

Sam was sneezing a lot!

Sam S.L.: ACHOO! ACHOO ACHOO ACHOO ACHOO ACHOO ACHOO!

Rojo: At least they're not worse plants

Me: Thank goodness.

Lily: Yeah.

Flora: This is one amazing Akuma that brings the color of nature.

Nico: I agree there. Too bad for Sam she can't take it because of Hay Fever.

Sam S.L.: (Nasally and Congested) I hate Hay Fever!

Edd: I have a solution.

Double D made an amazing hypoallergenic containment breathing helmet and gloves for her and she got better.

Edd: This hypoallergenic containment breathing helmet and these gloves will keep you safe from it.

Sam S.L.: Thanks Double D.

Brawlrus: Where is she?

Me: I think she's right in front of us.

We saw her sitting on a fountain and lots of birds and butterflies and Pokemon of many kinds were around her and she loved them all.

Me: Wow she is like a fairy version of Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: She sure is like me.

We went over to her.

Lifelilly: Oh hello friends.

Me: Wow you really added a lot of color and sparkle to the city.

Lifelilly: I sure did.

Mallow: I look so beautiful as a fairy.

Lifelilly: It sure is cool there.

Me: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Like you totally are one with the power of nature.

Mallow: I agree.

Merman: Mallow? Is that you?

Lifelilly: Yes Merman it's still me.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Hate to burst your bubble but we're not on the Alola Islands. This is the Johto Region.

Mallow: Yeah.

Lifelilly: I see.

Evil Seed: You need to calm down. Look what you're doing to Sam!

Sam sneezed.

Lifelilly: I'm sorry about that. I forgot that Sam had hay fever. But you can stop me by helping me calm down.

Me: Okay then.

Laney: You aren't the only one that knows how to use the powers of nature Mallow. Watch this.

She concentrated and glowed in a green aura.

(CHOIR SINGING)

Thunder rumbling was heard.

Storm clouds formed and then lightning and thunder crashed and the flowers and trees all over glowed. The plants life energy flowed and poured into Laney as her power was increasing exponentially!

Me: Whoa!

Laney's power was skyrocketing fast!

Crysta: She's calling up the magical powers of nature to help her!

Lola: Amazing!

Camie: Wow!

She then released all of her power and was ready! Her eyes glowed a dazzling diamond and crystal blue and her aura was green like nature all around her. All of life was stronger and amazing than ever.

Nico: WOW!

Laney: (Divine Nature Voice of Beauty) The powers of nature are one with everyone.

She used the power and made flowers grow all over. Then vines grew and wrapped around Lifelilly.

Evilseed charged at her and blasted her with leaves and grass.

Laney: Nature helps restore all the power of life.

Lifelilly: That is true. My turn.

She threw fruit and Laney's power made them fall and they grew into amazing new fruit trees!

Nico: WOW!

Laney: Time for you to be in a tree.

She trapped Lifelilly in an enchanted tree and sent her to the M.O.E.

Nightshade: You okay, Sam?

Sam S.L.: I'll be fine.

Me: Good.

Qin: That was amazing Laney!

Laney: It sure was.

Lola: Shows just how strong the magical powers of nature are.

Camie: Yeah.

Discord: He might have some Galactic Grunts still loyal to him

Me: We'll be ready for them.

Camie: Yep.

Eli: I sense him in Goldenrod Gym.

Varie: And the base must be under it.

Fat Tony: Then that's where we're headed

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Entrance time.

WE EVENTUALLY GOT A MOVE ON, THE FINAL BATTLE AGAINST CYRUS OF TEAM GALACTIC WAS NOW IN FULL EFFECT, AND THAT MONSTER'S GOING TO PAY FOR HIS CRIMES AND THE LAST TRACE OF TEAM GALACTIC WILL BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

At Goldenrod Gym Cyrus was enraged. He was really pissed.

Then the spirits of Pokemon came and swirled aroud him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Cyrus, your twisted ambitions end here!

Cyrus: YOU!

Me: That's right! Us! Been a long time.

Cyrus: YOU RUINED EVERYTHING! YOU RUINED OUR PLANS TO MAKE THE UNIVERSE INTO A BETTER PLACE!

Nico: Better place my ass!

Cyrus: It could've been wonderous! This universe destroyed to make a new one!

Ravage: No! The universe would've been destroyed period!

Me: There would have been nothing left but an endless black void of darkness and you would have eradicated COUNTLESS lives all for your own sick pleasure!

Qin: YEAH! There's no honor in that!

Cyrus: HONOR!? You know nothing of honor! I was making the universe better!

Me: No you weren't! You destroy the entire universe, you erase EVERYTHING that happened and more and beyond!

Koragg: I agree with Qin!

Qin: Yeah! You are the one that has no honor!

Me: And for that, you will pay! FOR ALL THE PEOPLE AND FOR EVERYONE WHOSE LIVES YOU RUINED, WE ARE GOING TO FINISH YOU!

Nico: YEAH!

Commander Mars: You only used us as a tool!

Commander Jupiter: You never cared about us!

Dead End: Even your former lackies desert you. Even Saturn, though he's not here.

Cyrus: I DON'T CARE! I WILL KILL THEM AFTER I KILL ALL OF YOU! AND THEN I WILL FINISH WHAT I STARTED SO THAT EVIL CAN REIGN SUPREME! (INSANE LAUGHTER!)

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Whirlwind:...I think that's enough talking.

Cyrus: Yes. Quite enough! Men, attack!

But no one came.

Cyrus: Men?

Everyone came with all the grunts and men tied up and the prisoners freed.

Me: So much for your men.

Mallow: You should've never returned from the dead, Cyrus, and I can't believe that you'd stoop that low as to ally yourself with Elise Elexton. You really are despicable, you know that.

Me: And Anti-Monitor had some nerve bringing you back from The Black Gates.

Nico: Well then, you've left us no choice, you just sealed your own death warrant, you monster.

Cyrus: We'll see about that! You will all pay for ruining our plans to rule the world!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Carly Crazy Apple

Lincoln: So, Carly's sent her army of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty demons huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Celine Crazy Gem's Dark Magic Gem Greed Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them.

That left Cyrus all alone and he was enraged.

Mallow: Now, you're all alone with no grunts or scientists to back you up, Cyrus, and now, it's time to end this for good.

Me: Lets finish this!

I teleported and kicked Cyrus in his face!

Nico punched him in his head and kicked him in his stomach! Cyrus belched up a huge amount of blood.

Torterra: This is in the name of my home!

Torterra fired a Solar Beam and blasted Cyrus down.

Qin: YEAH!

Mallow: This is for Alola!

Lillie: Lets do it!

Mallow and Lillie: ALOLA NATURE BLAST!

They fired a massive energy blast and blasted him down.

Puff charged at him and blasted him with his chemical vapor breath and burned him

Serena: Lets make this fun for Kalos!

Puff and Serena: CHEMICAL NATURE BLAST STORM!

They fired massive waves of energy and chemicals and blasted him.

Whirlwind charged at him and blasted him with wind blasts.

Bonnie (Pokemon): Lets make this electrifying!

Whirlwind and Bonnie: LIGHTNING STORM BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and wind and smashed Cyrus all over and electrocuted him!

Molten Man charged at him And blasted him with fire.

Flannery: Time to bring the pain of fire!

Molten Man and Flannery: FIRESTORM VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him all over.

Sarah Gunnerson: Time for some rock and roll!

Koragg: That is for sure!

Koragg charged at him and blasted him with wolf fire.

Brock: Lets do it!

Koragg and Brock: ROCKSTORM BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of rocks and smashed him all over.

King Shark charged at him and smashed him all over.

Misty: Lets rip him apart.

King Shark and Misty: WATER FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and drenched him.

Jimbo: Lets pulverize him!

The Springfield Bullies went at him and bashed him into pulp.

Francis Stone: Lets bring the heat!

Springfield Bullies and Francis Stone: BULLY BUTTKICKING BARRAGE!

They punched and smashed and pulverized him!

King Shark: How about this too. Dot he called you Dottie.

Dot Warner: Call me Dottie and you die!

Cyrus: And what are you gonna do about it DOTTIE!?

She pulled out a bomb.

Dot Warner: I warned you.

King Shark and Dot: BOMB SHARK BLAST!

They threw bombs and blasted him.

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

The Springfield Mafia charged at him and bashed and punched him.

Me: Time to make sure this guy sleeps with the fishes!

May: That is for sure!

Springfield Mafia and May: MAFIA MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and smashed him all over.

Me: (Imitating Edward G. Robinson) Okay you moron it's like this... You give us all your money or all your Pokemon get it see?

Fat Tony: Lets bring it on.

Lucy (Pokemon): Time for some snake power.

Springfield Mafia and Lucy: SNAKE STORM BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Cantwell charged at him And bashed and smashed him.

Erika: Lets bring the grass.

Cantwell and Erika: GRASS TEACHER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of grass and leaves and smashed Cyrus all over.

Rojo charged at him and kicked him down.

Whitney: This is for messing with my home!

Rojo and Whitney: FURY OF THE ROCK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Cyrus all over.

Lola: Take that!

Merman charged at him and blasted him all over.

Blaine: Lets unleash the fury of the volcano.

Merman and Blaine: VOLCANO FURY OF CINNABAR!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Merman: And this too.

Skyla: Lets blow him down.

Merman and Skyla: WINDSTORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted him down.

Scarlet Fallout: Like old times?

Crimson Napalm: You know it!

Scarlet Fallout and Crimson Napalm: ATOMIC FALLOUT FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: YEAH!

He was badly burned.

Me: Time for some STINKY Cheese power!

I flicked the switches for Stinky Butt, Glomburger Cheese and Roquefort and got a REALLY NASTY STINKY CHEESE SWORD!

Me: The Sword of Glomburger Putrid Stinkiness! Sometimes it's hard to tell the difference between good cheese and bad feet.

Nico: Nice!

Me: STINKY CHEESE AROMA BLAST!

LOUD LONG NASTY STINKY FART!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit Cyrus and he vomited all over from the putrid stink!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You pretty much deserve to die for all of your crimes against the Johto Region, Cyrus.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Lincoln: This is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Cyrus, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope, and the rest of us unholstered our greatswords and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Cyrus, thanks to Anti-Monitor and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Mythological Cosmic Harmonious United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're going to destroy you once and for all and make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CYRUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY CYRUS AND END THE LAST

TRACE OF TEAM GALACTIC WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Mallow, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Cyrus, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cyrus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Mallow also did the same by firing green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Mallow, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was Cyrus even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots the Monitor Orb) Aha. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Cyrus' head, and not only did we gain a massive power boots, but Cyrus clutched his head and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you monster!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Scarlet Fallout was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Vindaloo Phaal.

Scarlet Fallout: NO! We control the power.

Vindaloo Phaal: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the power and turned into Celesteela and Xurkitree and blasted him with energy and blasted him all over.

They reverted back and smashed and kicked him all over.

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Missy Rodgers fired a Psychic ball and blasted him in a powerful explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Take that!

Then Biowulf, Pete, Kangor, LaGrange, Xiao Fung, Johnny 13, Angel, Tala, The U-Foes and Zzzax came

Nico: Biowulf, Pete, Kangor, LaGrange, Xiao Fung, Johnny 13, Angel, Tala, The U-Foes and Zzzax.

Biowulf: It's fitting that Cyrus dies in a Pokemon region.

Pete: Even if it isn't Sinnoh.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Either way mon, he's going down.

Nico: That is for damn sure

LaGrange: (to Nico) We heard you fought Pacifica's foremr parents.

Nico: We sure did and we sent their asses off to prison forever.

Angel: (to Skyla) You should take care of that Swanna

Skyla: I will.

Tentacus came.

Me: Tentacus, up for another round?

Tentacus: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Tentacus: So, you guys remember when Burns and Crocker sicked that army of Another Ws and that they bribed you with the resurrection of those who ever got killed if you destroyed said army?

Taro: Ah, the next Hitotsuki must be one of the resurrected. Is it Morshower or Kellaway?

Out came the OOO Riders Hitotsuki OOOkiki.

OOOKiki: OOOkiki, Hitotsuki of the OOO Riders.

Me: Cool! This will be cool and also you look like a Slot Machine. Can I put in a quarter and play?

WE LAUGHED!

OOOKiki: (LAUGHS) That is funny! But also here is my human form.

He turned back and it was MITCH KELLAWAY!

Me: Kellaway! You're back!

Kellaway: Good to be back!

Mask: OOH! I missed this!

ZOOM!

HOING! SNAP!

Mask: WEDGIE!

He gave Kellaway an atomic wedgie!

Mask: OH I missed doing that to you! SOMEBODY STOP ME!

Kellaway: Mask, you don't have to worry about me going after you anymore. I've learned my lesson. Just make sure you give Krall a much harder wedgie.

Cyborg:...if we ever see him again, it's gonna be worse then a wedgie.

Me: We will but it will be on a rescue probably.

Nico: Yeah! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Jake Long, Draco, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy,

Sabrina, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, Nightmare (Metroid Other M), Wolfblades and White Wolf (Theme including Draco (Dragonheart)) - Nico's rescue in Gravity Falls

---

Biowolf was first.

Biowulf (to Jake): Nico's rescue was in Gravity Falls. Did he fight anyone there?

Jake Long: Yes they did. And they fought Pacifica's evil parents.

Ludo: WHAT?! Not those clods again!

Jake Long: I'm afraid so. But you should have seen what went down. We met one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who was the Keyblade Knight of Gravity Falls and we saw Pacifica and her do an Evil Sasuke and Sebastian Mendez Rant on them and it was cool!

Draco: Yes it was really enjoyable to see and it was amazing too.

Yumi: It sure was! We really socked it to them too and Pacifica and her sister Lori really told them off! That was the name of the Keyblade Knight of Gravity Falls. Her name is Lori Northwest and she is a TRUE angel.

Biowulf: WOW! That is amazing!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was. Lincoln then used a terrifying Lovecraftian Curse on them. It was called THE DEMONIC CALL OF GHATANOTHOA - Lincoln fires a massive black energy ball with brown Eldritch writings around it and with eyes and writhing black tentacles around it, and when it hits abusive parents like Preston and Priscilla Northwest, and then, their minds suddenly snapped when they heard the Eldritch chants and their sanity was destroyed, and then, they began seeing horrific visions of an ancient burial ground and other unspeakable horrors, and their sanity which was already destroyed crumbled even further, and then, the final stage of the curse is when they finally lay eyes upon Ghatanothoa himself, and then, their minds were utterly destroyed as their brains suffered horrific seizures and they're then imprisoned in leathery cocoons and the sclera of their eyes are turned black with Eldritch writings embedded in the sclera and their eyes turned brown with blood tears running from their eyes.

THEY GULPED IN FRIGHT!

Biowulf: That is scary!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was! But we sent those monsters off to prison forever!

Stellar Sparkle: We sure did and it was awesome!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: Yeah that was cool. Those monsters deserved it for all the pain they caused. Now Preston and Priscilla Northwest are now truly the most hated parents in the world. Lori and Pacifica vowed to cleanse the Northwest name of their evil and vowed to set it on the right path and vowed to help people instead of destroying them.

Biowulf: Good for them! I'm glad they are stepping up to bring it on the road to redemption. Lets do it!

JAKE LONG! ROCKS!

Jake Long: And here is my book.

It was called Jake Long the Dragon of America and the Terror of the Huntsman Clan. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Penny, Jewel Man, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, Toy Org, Sapphire World and Peg Leg Pete (Theme including Jewel Man) - Us battling Another Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja

(Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan who are the gene-slammers of Danger! Nessie!, Maryokutai, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Fushi No Tori, Yamata Dragon, Mavelus and Susa Soldier.

Pete was next.

Pete (to Penny): Nico, Cloud Man's team, Soldier Stonekong's team and the others did good battling Another Mallow, Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan. They are the gene-slammers of Danger! Nessie!, Maryokutai, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Fushi No Tori, Yamata Dragon, Mavelus and Susa Soldier.

Penny: Yeah they were really amazing! Also we found out that they have the amazing powers of them. And we met a Celesteela gene-slammer who was the sister of Saffron Masala and she makes really potent and good curry. (LOUD BELCH!)

She belched out fire from her mouth and it hit Pete!

Penny: Oops sorry. It was good and spicy.

Pete: Wow yeah that must've been good stuff. But that is cool.

Penny: It sure was.

Jewel Man: Yeah no kidding! We all were amazed too.

Viper: Boy you said it.

Rarity: I agree too darlings. We told her all about what happened during a friendship problem me and Pinkie Pie did.

Sapphire Ocean: That was a cool one from what I was told about.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: That is so cool.

Pete: That is awesome! Lets do it!

PENNY! SQUIDSTRICTOR!

Penny: And here is my book.

It was called Penny the Orphan Girl and the 2 Thieves of the Louisiana Bayou. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Sailor Jupiter, Lady Ninja Yae, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Elestomp and Wild Elephink (Theme including Sailor Jupiter) - Lincoln's Rescue in Little Italy in New York

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor (to Randy): (Jamaican Accent) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Little Italy in New York, mon. How was it?

Randy Cunningham: It was really awesome! They took down Rocco Romano and the Romano Family of the mafia, they terrorizing all of New York for years.

Kangor: Ah yes I do know the Romano family mon. They are one of the most fearsome family's of organized crime since the Gambino Family.

Randy Cunningham: That's right. Lincoln banished them all to the Black Abyss and showed no mercy to them and it was awesome.

Sailor Jupiter: That was so cool too.

Lady Ninja Yae: It was really awesome and fun.

Lyna: I'll say. It was so cool.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was so awesome.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was awesome and fun.

Cozy Glow: Lincoln really showed them.

Raven Bishop: Yeah they are now a forgotten memory.

Hex: It sure was cool though.

Kangor: Glad you all had fun mon. Lets do it!

RANDY CUNNINGHAM! PORTALER!

Randy Cunningham: And here is my book.

It was called The 9th Grade Ninja and The Stinky Stanking of the Sorcerer. They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, ghosts, skuls, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Vert, Override, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, 50 Below, Speedwing and Ol-Vir (DC) (Theme including Override) - Me, Whirlwind and Connie Greya killing Terrance Roland

---

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange (to Vert): J.D., Whirlwind and Connie Greya killed Terrance Roland. That avenged Connie's family

Vert: It sure did! You should have seen what happened! Connie really stabbed him all over and cut him to pieces and dismembered him alive! She stabbed him over 623 times and slashed off his arms, legs, crotch and head and even carved a star of Satan into his severed head.

THEY GASPED!

LaGrange: That is GRUESOME!

Mucor: HOLY MACKEREL! She had a lot of fury to let loose on him!

Vert: Yeah no kidding! She really cut him to pieces!

Override: It was really gruesome! She came home saturated in blood and it was crazy! Not only that but she avenged all those Terrance killed in the past.

Guardian Elma: It was really brutal and fitting to end him forever.

Rainbow Dash: Then she grieved really hard for her parents.

Comet Thunder: She was crying hard ever since we got here to the Johto Region again. She's on tht bench over there.

They saw her crying hard and Varie was with her helping her out.

LaGrange: Man poor girl.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that was sad and horrible.

Scootaloo: I agree there.

Whirlwind: I agree too.

LaGrange: Yeah.

Scootaloo: Oh Sam, Clover, Alex and Brittney gave birth to their baby girls earlier. Look.

She showed a picture of them.

LaGrange: Aww they are so adorable!

Mucor: What are their names?

Scootaloo: Sam's daughter is Sophia. Clover's daughter is Evelyn, Alex's daughter is Isabella and Brittney's is Emily.

LaGrange: They are so adorable! Congratulations to them.

Scootaloo: We are so happy for them.

LaGrange: I am too. Lets do it!

VERT! PLANTAPOCALYPSE!

Vert: And here is my book.

It was called Vert and the Battle Force 5 and the Crimes of the Red Sentinel Warlord. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Odd, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Blomo, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Movie Scarecrow, Windmill Mask and Wind Demon Reppu (Ninja Captor) (Theme including Odd Della Robbia) - The mascots helping Indiana Jones kill one of his enemies

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung (to Ulrich): The mascots were helping Indiana Jones kill one of his enemies. Who was it?

Ulrich: They battled Mola Ram and it was really awesome and fun!

Odd: Boy it sure was! We faced him and the Mascots did something he never expected. They ripped out his heart and threw it into an active volcano and he burned for real in the lava and it was GRUESOME and cool!

Loyax: WHOA! Just like what happened in Temple of Doom! That was scary and cool!

Blossomforth: It sure was. Also they helped Indiana Jones get an amazing treasure as well. It was called the Staff of Kali. It was a powerful staff that can use the powers of the dead. Daring Do and Phoenix Temple helped them get it from the temple of Mola Ram and they helped use it against him. It was given to me.

Xiao Fung: WOW! That is one way to turn the tables on one of his most dangerous enemies!

Applejack: That was a really fun and amazing adventure for the mascots. They all did amazingly well.

Apple Star: Boy it was so fun.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was awesome!

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure was fun.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Xiao Fung: It sure was awesome that they had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

ULRICH! INVINCIBLE!

Ulrich: And here is my book.

It was called Ulrich the Samurai and the Terrors of The Malevolent Supercomputer! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Ghost Rider, Halifa, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, Gigertox, Helmedor and CLU (Universe 666) (Theme including Halifa) - The Mascots killed Mola Ram

---

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): The Mascots killed Mola Ram. Good thing he didn't rip out their hearts

Ghost Rider: No I don't think they would be worthy to sacrifice. Mola Ram was only interested in human sacrificing. So thank goodness.

Halifa: Yeah no kidding there. At least Mola Ram will never terrorize the world again.

Chester Cheetah: Crazy man. Thank goodness.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there. But those treasure hunts are always so fun.

Firestorm Shimmer: Boy they sure are and we always find awesome stuff and do all kinds of buttkickings.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We sure do.

Sunburn: Yeah those are always fun.

Johnny 13: That is awesome!

Sunburn: And we also met a Xurkitree Gene-slammer and she was Crimson Napalm's little sister.

Johnny 13: That is awesome! Lets do it!

GHOST RIDER! SHADOWMAN!

Ghost Rider: And here is my book.

It was called Ghost Rider and The Devil's Deal. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Skyla, Sheila the Thief, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos,

Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, Anck-Su-Namun, Morgana (League of Legends) and Falkar (Theme including Sheila the Thief) - Mallow's day to shine and we're facing Cyrus

Angel was next.

Angel (to Skyla): It's Mallow's day to shine. You guys are facing Cyrus

Skyla: We sure are and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes against the universe. Bubbles Fartsy Hooves and Kyanite Sombra are really going at him and making sure that he and Team Galactic never use the powers of Dialga and Palkia to take over the universe.

Sheila the Thief: That is for sure and it's gonna be awesome.

Rinka: It sure is.

Fluttershy: Yeah that is gonna be a good one.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) No team is gonna destroy the entire universe on our watch!

Daffodil Bloom: That is for sure!

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding there and it will be good to dish out some sweet justice on Team Galactic.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: Cyrus was infuriated at Commander Mars and Jupiter for siding with us to destroy him.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja but it was good to see him angry.

Stealth Elf: It sure was. Soon he will be gone.

Angel: That is for sure! Lets do it!

SKYLA! STRETCHLEO!

Skyla: And here is my book.

It was called Skyla and the Flight of Fancy. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and wind and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Dumbledore, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, Movie Cronby the Troll, Wizard of Deception and Wizard (DC) (Theme including Dumbledore) - Mallow's Akuma is an amazing and beautiful fairy

---

Tala was next.

Tala (to Harry): Mallow's Akuma is an amazing and beautiful fairy. I bet you like her.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) I sure did and she was an amazing and beautiful one. She had a huge love for all things in nature and loved all life as much as anyone we know.

Dumbledore: (British Accent) She was a most amazing and beautiful creature if I do say so myself.

Songbird: I agree there too. That was so awesome. Her powers over nature were amazing.

Pinkie Pie: I agree there. She was amazing with the powers of nature.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing to see.

Citrine Pie: Laney used the magical powers of Nature she learned from Magi and FernGully and used those powers to show her how powerful nature can be together with everything.

Pinkie Pie (G5): That was really amazing!

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: It sure was cool.

Tala: Wow! She really did amazingly well. Lets do it!

HARRY POTTER! MOYO!

Harry Potter: And here is my book.

It was called Harry Potter and The Terrors of Voldemort and The Death Eaters. They fired waves of magic, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Stormy, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), Mortal Kombat Frost, Flower Kunoichi Rangers and Universe 666 Lothor (Theme including Stormy) - Cyrus is gonna pay for his crimes especially for trying to destroy the entire universe

---

The U-Foes were next.

Vector (to Syd): Cyrus is gonna pay for his crimes.

Vapor: Especially for trying to destroy the entire universe

Syd Chang: Yeah no one is going to destroy the entire universe as long as we have anything to say about it!

Stormy: That is for sure! And we're going to make sure no one touches the universe ever.

Virgo: I agree there! What Team Galactic did really warrants death.

Princess Luna: That is for sure!

Dusk Eclipse: This is gonna be justice of the highest power.

Princess Luna (G5): You got that right on that.

Moondust: No one is gonna try and destroy the entire universe on our watch!

Snowdrop: That is for sure!

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: Team Galactic is gonna rue he day big time.

X-Ray: That is for sure!

Ironclad: You got that right.

Vector: LETS DO IT!

SYD CHANG! ULTIMATE SWAMPFIRE!

Syd Chang: Lets see how you like this.

Syd's book was called Syd Chang and the Terror of the Kankers. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Mollie, Emma Gale, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the

Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, Strikning and DC Superhero Girls Livewire (Theme including Emma Gale) - Cyrus and Team Galactic's days are through!

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): Cyrus and Team Galactic's days are through! New world my ass!

Mollie: Yeah no kidding! That is not a perfect world! That is a world without free will.

Emma Gale: Yeah and that is an ultimate fate worse than death!

Seira Amagi: Team Galactic will pay for their crimes just like they did in the past.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there! I would banish them to the worst black hole ever.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): They deserve it.

King Solar: The Black Hole in the Galactic Center would work.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: You aren't kidding.

Spotlight: They had it coming.

Zzzax: That is for sure. Lets do it!

MOLLIE! ULTIMATE HUMONGOUSAUR!

Mollie: And here is my book.

It was called Mollie of Lightning and the Thunderstorm of Mayhem. They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

OOO Riders, Qin Maki Ooo, Will Vandom and me VS OOOkiki

OOOkiki was next.

OOOkiki: Good to have Kellaway back huh?

Me: Yep. Now the Mask can give him atomic wedgies all over.

Will Vandom: He missed doing that to him.

Qin Maki Ooo: That still makes me laugh hard.

OOOkiki: That is for sure funny! Lets do it!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Me: I still got this.

I pulled out the Cell Medal Vacuum and activated it.

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and numerous cell medals came out and they went into the vacuum and I caught the OOO Gears.

Me: OOOkiki you have failed this world!

Super Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Tentacus

---

Tentacus was next.

Tentacus: Boy this is awesome huh?

Nico: You got that right!

May: I'm ready for this.

Tentacus: Same here. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Cyrus and Team Galactic, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those bastards.

Nico teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and put in their keys and charged it up and locked it on target.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Tentacus you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Jake: Feeling green?

Tsukasa: You will be after this!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the green rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the green Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force Rangers.

We went at him and smashed and pulverized and bashed and blasted him.

Sideways, Crosshairs, Lillymon and Mallow used the Earth and Planet X Cyber Planet Keys. They enhanced Crosshairs, Lillymon and Mallow's weapons and powers 100-fold and turned Sideways shield into blade shields

Sideways and Lillymon: LILLY FLOWER SPEAR STORM!

Crosshairs and Mallow: PLANT LASER FORCE BLAST!

Lynn Sr. of the Cooking and Puff: CHEMICAL PUFF LEAF STORM!

Tom Majors of Overworld and Whirlwind: OVERWORLD WIND STORM!

Kaz of Underworld and Molten Man: VOLCANO UNDERWORLD FIRE BLAST!

Sarah of Danian and Koragg: WOLF FIRE EARTHQUAKE BLAST!

Peyton of Mipedian and King Shark: WATER SHARK BLAST STORM!

Sora Takenouchi of Love and the Springfield Mafia: MAFIA FIRE

STORM BLAST!

Sam S.L. Of the Volcano and Springfield Bullies: VOLCANO BUTTKICKING BLAST STORM!

Lisa Simpson of Hindu and Cantwell: HINDU RAINBOW BLAST!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH FURY BLAST STORM!

Yumi of Lyoko and Merman: LYOKO FURY BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Mallow, Dawn and me: POKEMON FURY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

Cyrus, this is where you meet your end here and now! JOHTO POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: GRANBULL!

Mai Shiranui: JOHTO POKEMON FIRE STYLE: TYPHLOSION!

Nanami Simpson: JOHTO POKEMON WATER STYLE: FERALIGATR!

Julie Makimoto: JOHTO POKEMON EARTH STYLE: STEELIX!

Tatsumaki: JOHTO POKEMON WIND STYLE: XATU!

Entrapta: JOHTO POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: AMPHAROS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Johto Pokemon and they hit Cyrus and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you, Cyrus, now pay for the consequences of the crimes that you and Team Galactic have committed against the Johto Region. JOHTO POKEMON FINAL SMASH: JOHTO LASER!

Lincoln and his harem fired fired several colored lasers which merged into one and it hit Cyrus and it exploded with incredible power as soon as it hit him on contact!

Cyrus: YOU! YOU!

Evil Seed: Now for me to deliver the finishing blow!

Mallow: Let me start first.

She pulled him up.

Mallow: (Seductive) How about a little kiss first?

Cyrus: (Blushes) Ooh okay.

She kissed him full on the mouth and it was a beautiful feeling. But then Cyrus suddenly got sick VERY FAST! HE STARTED GAGGING AND CHOKING!

Mallow smirked and she showed that she activated the Evil Poison Ivy's Ridewatch and smirked.

Mallow: My kiss is now poisonous!

He fell over and Evilseed finished him by bashing his head open with incredible power killing him and sending him to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Mallow: This is the price you pay for all of your crimes, Cyrus. Rest in The Black Abyss.

Nico: Good riddance, that fucker got what he deserved.

Me: And we did the entire Johto Region a favor by destroying him forever. Now, Team Galactic is now finally a forgotten memory.

Lincoln: That's true. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused

with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and gems and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Carly Crazy Apple.

A tornado of orange darkness, apples, and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty.

Katie Callisto: We've already taken care of Cyrus and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there along with the Team Galactic grunts and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Carly Crazy Apple: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Katie Callisto: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Katie Callisto's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by an orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, earth, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Carly Crazy Apple, she left orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, earth, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Katie Callisto: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Carly Crazy Apple, as The Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you all to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KATIE CALLISTO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND KATIE CALLISTO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Katie Callisto was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, earth, and apples surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Applejack flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Carly Crazy Apple: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty

Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Katie Callisto's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, earth, and apples surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Applejack flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Carly Crazy Apple: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE

WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KATIE CALLISTO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KATIE CALLISTO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Katie Callisto grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large orange and brown planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange and brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded orange rock-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded orange rock-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and an orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, rocks, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Applejack with the symbol of The Earth Skylanders and Applejack's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Honesty, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Honesty, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Katie Callisto has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Earth Skylanders and Applejack's cutie mark on her right arm, orange sleeveless dress top, white skirt with orange and yellow designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with orange gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, rocks, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of the Earth Skylanders with Applejack's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Applejack surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by earth, apples, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Katie Callisto felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings. Katie Callisto has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson orange and brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Katie Callisto's earth greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, earth, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Katie Callisto's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Cosmic Star Storm Magic Honesty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Cosmic Star Storm Magic Honesty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of the Earth Skylanders and Applejack's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold Alicorn head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Katie Callisto has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with earth, apples, and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Applejack that said, "Katie Callisto, Daydream Honesty Princess of Earth, Best Friend of Applejack, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Celine Crazy Gem, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of

Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Apples, Honesty, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイティ・カリスト、地球の白昼夢正直プリンセス、アップルジャックの親友、ロイヤルウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使そしてリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、セリーヌの破壊者クレイジージェム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の邪悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、世界の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとザ・ラウドの擁護者家族、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、地球、リンゴ、正直、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックスと天使

Katie Callisto has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM HONESTY PRINCESS OF EARTH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH APPLE COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC HONESTY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH APPLE COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC HONESTY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH APPLE COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC HONESTY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Katie Callisto's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Carly Crazy Apple saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Katie Callisto fired a massive barrage of orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, earth, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Carly Crazy Apple and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Applejack: Hoowee, Katie's transformed!

Katie Callisto: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Cosmic Star Storm Magic Honesty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Cosmic Star Storm Magic Honesty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Applejack, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Katie. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Carly Crazy Apple.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Saiyan Angel-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Elemental True Rainbow Redemption Mythological Saiyan Pride Phoenix God Angel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Carly Crazy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF CARLY CRAZY APPLE EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Katie Callisto, Nico, and I went after Carly Crazy Apple, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Carly Crazy Apple, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Katie Callisto did the same by firing orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Katie Callisto, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Carly Crazy Apple even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Carly Crazy Apple, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Carly Crazy Apple, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Carly Crazy Apple.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Carly Crazy Apple's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC APPLE DISHONESTY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Carly Crazy Apple hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Carly Crazy Apple was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Saiyan Great Ape Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Carly Crazy Apple and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Carly Crazy Apple was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Katie Callisto's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large orange and brown planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange and brown planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized orange and brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Katie Callisto: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Carly Crazy Apple, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Katie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Katie.

Suddenly, Katie Callisto wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Katie Callisto's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Applejack flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Katie Callisto sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Carly Crazy Apple.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Hippogriff flying in the skies and it left a gentle breeze across the skies and it blew across us.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Hippogriff...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Helen Hippogriff, Avatar of The Hippogriff.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Helen Hippogriff, Avatar of The Hippogriff, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Hippogriff Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Helen is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Hippogriff. She was born to a family of Hippogriffs during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Hippogriff, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Hippogriffs, and she'd fought to protect the Hippogriffs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Hippogriffs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Hippogriffs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Hippogriffs and be blown away by the winds!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would...!

Lincoln: Yep, they'd be blown away by the winds.

Xiao Fung: This is officially the end of Team Galactic.

Johnny 13: And the end of Cyrus.

Tala: You said it.

Me: Mallow killed him with a kiss.

Poison Ivy: She learned that from me too.

Ironclad: He sure got a pounding.

Me: He sure did. And we captured the 4th member of the Midnight Princesses.

X Ray: Where should we celebrate?

Zzzax: Here, of course!

Nico: Good idea! Great job today everyone.

Me: Yep.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 4 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox,

Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Fuse Man, Eruptor, Ember, Ignitor, Flameslinger and Fryno As well as Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay and we're going on an amazing treasure hunt in the South Pacific Ocean. Also we're going there to battle Sebastian's Dark Side and we're going to rid him of that monster in him forever. Also we're going to battle Another Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay who were the gene-slammers of Hiita, Eria, Wynn, Aussa, Lyna, Dharc the Element Charmers, Spirit of Flames, Aqua Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Caius the Shadow Monarch, Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch, Mobius the Frost Monarch, Granmarg the Rock Monarch, Zaborg the Thunder Monarch, Raiza the Storm Monarch, Kuraz the Light Monarch and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Minervamon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the fifth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air and Lincoln VS. Relena Rainbow Dark

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Harlem, New York, and for the next day of the gang takedown rescue arc, one of Caleb Maxwell's contacts have gotten reports of yet another old enemy of his still in business, his name is Harold Devins, he's the leader of a local gang of thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Harlem for years, and Caleb Maxwell had heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty dangerous and crazy, but their leader was the most ruthless man ever, and Caleb heard the story on him from Harold's father, and when he heard of the pretty horrendous things that Harold had done to local rival gang members and to the innocent, let's just say it's not pretty: this guy's a boogeyman to locals in Little Italy when he was young, and on some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys of their group would try to take down Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to their hideout.

Now, Caleb's heard the latest intel: apparently Harold's also been trying to smuggle illegal weapons and drugs to Dark Gale and make money, and when Caleb Maxwell heard it, that pissed him off and he also alerted The Big Claw Gang. We're heading down to Harold and we're gonna make the streets run red with the blood of those bastards, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is her name is Helen Hippogriff, Avatar of The Hippogriff, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Hippogriff Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Helen is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Hippogriff. She was born to a family of Hippogriffs during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Hippogriff, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Hippogriffs, and she'd fought to protect the Hippogriffs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Hippogriffs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Hippogriffs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Hippogriffs and be blown away by the winds!

Next is the Hoenn Region and we're going after Murmukusmon and we're going to make him pay.

See you next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 5- HOENN 1

The Hoenn Region part 1

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream led him to Japan, and as he was flying, he saw the sun burning brighter than ever, and then, he saw five girls emerge, along with Amaterasu from the video game, Okami. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man! What you just saw, Lincoln, that was The Protectors of The Sun Goddess, along with Amaterasu from the video game, Okami. (Gasps) This means...!

Lincoln: I knew this day would come, it was only a matter of time.

Michelle Emperyous: Same here. Which means, it's time you told everyone of "the secret".

Lincoln: Right, Michelle.

Girl Jordan: Secret? What secret?

Lincoln: You'll see first thing tomorrow morning, Girl Jordan.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Japan, and as I was flying, I saw the sun burning brighter than ever, and then, I saw five girls emerge, along with Amaterasu from the video game, Okami.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Whoa, and who are these girls?

Lincoln: They're a group called Protectors of The Sun Goddess.

Michelle Emperyous: Yep, these five girls are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in English, and they are the Embodiments of Bakugan, Okami, Kirby, Megaman NT Warrior, and Final Fantasy, and these five girls are considered the most powerful of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. They were assigned by God himself to protect Lincoln from those who seek to destroy him and here's the plot twist: it turns out there were two villains who sought to destroy him, the first and obvious one was Chase Young's Dark Side who's the true villain behind all the pain Lincoln suffered at the hands of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins.

Me: Figures. But, who's the second?

Selene Emperyous: The second villain was Yami from Okami.

Eli: What?

Nicole: But, why would Yami from Okami be the second villain who was out to destroy Lincoln?

Selene Arcangela: There's a reason why, Nicole, Yami fears Lincoln, because the truth is, he's the reincarnation of Amaterasu from Okami.

OUR JAWS HIT THE FLOOR WHEN SELENE ARCANGELA TOLD US THAT!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK IN!

Me: (GASPS) Wait, WHAT?! You're the reincarnation of Amaterasu from Okami?! Holy shit!

Nico: Incredible!

Lincoln: Yes, that's right, I am the reincarnation of Amaterasu from Okami, and this exposes another side of me that no one knew about. See, before I got my powers from Hinon, I was born with powers of the sun, light, life, energy, and life nourishment, and I also have the power to purify those who've been corrupted by darkness, and I was also born with her very powers as well.

Suddenly, we saw a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold from Okami appeared behind Lincoln's large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings behind his head, and it also has the combined powers of Amaterasu's four Reflectors from Okami: Divine Retribution, Trinity Mirror, Infinity Judge, Snarling Beast, and Solar Flare, a gold version of The Tundra Beads from Okami appeared around Lincoln's neck, and it also has the combined powers of Amaterasu's four Rosaries from Okami: Devout Beads, Life Beads, Resurrection Beads, and Tundra Blades, and a gold version of Tsumugari from Okami appeared slung on Lincoln's right hip, and it also has the combined powers of Amaterasu's four Glaives from Okami: Tsumugari, Seven Strike, Blade of Kusunagi, and Thunder Edge.

Then, we saw the pronounced crimson markings of Amaterasu appear on Lincoln's face and body.

WE WERE STUNNED!

Nicole: Holy moly! Also, Amaterasu is a quiet, mature, and kind goddess who assists and aids those in need, and she's also unafraid to show her opinion, just like you.

Nico: Which also proves what we've been told: you are the reincarnation of Amaterasu from Okami, that is so awesome! When we tell the rest of The M.O.E. about this, they're gonna freak out!

Suddenly, the rest of The M.O.E. arrived when they heard everything.

Vypra: Wait. Did everything you just said is true?! Then, that means...!

Then, just as Nico pointed out, the rest of The M.O.E. freaked out as their jaws hit the floor and they also did tons of wild takes!

Electro: Holy shit! Unreal! Did any of you know about this?

Lincoln's sisters, parents, and friends shook their heads: they didn't know about that at all!

Lynn Sr.: We didn't know about this at all, but we'd seen it on separate occasions, but he made us swear to keep it a secret.

Rita: And he also trusted Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily, since Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan had already been infected by Chase Young's Dark Side and turned into those ruthless fuckkickers we all despised.

Me: (Laughs) Good one, Ms. Rita. So, what else can you tell us about them?

Laney Emperyous: They and and Lincoln made statues of Amateretsu, Kirby, various NetNavis, The Celestial Brush Gods, various Bakugan, and Themoogles made of faux materials. Lincoln made the Protectors of The Sun Goddess bikinis based on their favorite colors, and to show thanks, they kissed lincoln on the lips. As a result Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry the protectors of the sun goddess along with the rest of his harem, and they hate the jerks and perverts with a blazing passion, and they absolutely despise Chase Young's Dark Side and Yami from Okami with a blazing hot passion that they swore if they ever ran into those two monsters of darkness once again, they would destroy them and banish their black souls to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: Chase Young's Dark Side, we'll face him in the near future on one of the main day mission, and I'm hoping it's on Lincoln's big day mission, but Yami from Okami, that monster needs to go when we go to the world of Okami.

Nicole: That's for sure. So, when are they coming over?

Lincoln: They should be arriving right...now!

Suddenly, we saw the rays of the sun shine brighter than ever, and then, five girls descended, and they have emerald green, light red, green, light blue, and yellow hair with matching angel wings, blue eyes, green, indigo, yellow, light red, and blue clothes, and greatswords in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Peppermint Bladefighter, Fusion of all Bakugan and Embodiment of Bakugan, Jasmine Witchwood, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Celestial Brush Gods and Embodiment of Okami, Lemon Dwarfsmith, Gene-Slammer of Kirby and Embodiment of Kirby, Ginger Elfprotector, Gene-Slammer of and Embodiment of Megaman Battle Network, and Tori Crewe, Gene-Slammer and Embodiment of Final Fantasy.

Nicholette Torrington: They're here.

Nico: So, these are...!

Lincoln: Yep. Everyone, meet Peppermint Bladefighter, Fusion of all Bakugan and Embodiment of Bakugan, Jasmine Witchwood, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Celestial Brush Gods and Embodiment of Okami, Lemon Dwarfsmith, Gene-Slammer of Kirby and Embodiment of Kirby, Ginger Elfprotector, Gene-Slammer of and Embodiment of Megaman Battle Network, and Tori Crewe, Gene-Slammer and Embodiment of Final Fantasy, The Protectors of The Sun Goddess.

Peppermint Bladefighter: And I can guess from how everyone freaked out, Lincoln told you all about us and that he's the reincarnation of Amaterasu from Okami, right?

We nodded.

Jasmine Witchwood: I knew you guys would freak out, and we knew that Chase Young's Dark Side had returned thanks to Anti-Monitor and he's the true villain behind all the pain Lincoln suffered at the hands of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins.

Me: We found out about it last year, and we absolutely despised that heartless and ruthless bastard.

Nico: And Lincoln told us of the second villain: Yami from Okami, and that he fears Lincoln because he's the reincarnation of Amaterasu from Okami.

Tori Crewe: That's right, and he won't stop until he destroys the reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Lincoln: But, we're gonna destroy him first before he gets the chance to do so.

Selene Emperyous: That's right, and there's something you guys should know about the members of The Protectors of The Sun Goddess: Peppermint Bladefighter is the twin sister of Rosemary with green hair and green clothing and uses a rainbow colored Pegasus covered by stars Bakugan named Celestisus and is known as the most powerful Bakugan ever because Celestisus wields all 6 Bakugan elemental attributes.

Suddenly, a Bakugan appeared on Peppermint Bladefighter's right shoulder, and then, it turned into its true form: a rainbow colored Pegasus covered by stars.

Me: WHOA! So, that's...!

Lincoln: Yes, that's Celestisus, and it's so good to see you again.

Celestisus: You too, Lincoln.

Then, Celestisus transformed back into its ball form and went back on Peppermint Bladefighter's right shoulder.

Michelle Emperyous: Jasmine Witchwood is the twin sister of Sage with light blue hair and indigo clothing and wields the celestial brush bestowed by Amaterasu herself.

Laney Emperyous: Lemon Dwarfsmith is the twin sister of Parsley who's also a dwarf with yellow hair and yellow clothing plus an appetite that rivals even Lincoln's.

Me: I've seen Lincoln's appetite: he has the appetite of both the Saiyans and Shaggy combined times infinity.

Rachel Emperyous: Ginger Elfprotector is the twin sister of Thyme who's also a dark elf with light red hair and wields the Mega Buster and has a collection of battle chips.

Vorya Emperyous: And Tori Crewe is the sister of Sara Crewe with emerald green hair and blue clothing and uses magic and a jewel-crusted sword.

Nico: Wow, that's really incredible.

Lincoln: And being considered the most powerful of my Guardian Angels, no one dared to cross them, not even Sebastian who was the most bloodthirsty and dangerous of all my enemies.

Suddenly, Lincoln made four clones of himself, and while he pinned Peppermint Bladefighter to the ground, his clones pinned the other four girls to the ground too, and they kissed the girls on the lips. Then, they leaned their heads down to their right trapezius, and they slowly bit them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and they kissed the spot where they bit them.

Then, Lincoln helped them up, and then, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with five white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Jasmine Witchwood: Well, that's one way to say it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew you were still the same gentleman, but to also find out you also have an animalistic side to you as well? (Seductive Voice) Damn.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, and we snickered.

Qin: Well, he did get turned into a vampire-werewolf hybrid because of two certain incidents. Isn't that right, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan?

They looked down.

Ginger Elfprotector: We all knew about those separate incidents. Oh, now there's something that we need to tell you guys concerning Sebastian. (Sighs) It turns out he hadn't been freed truly from the darkness inside him, it continues to spread even further within his body.

Nico: We know. Yesterday, when we'd taken down Preston and Priscilla Northwest in Gravity Falls, he also came out and attacked us.

Trudy Lawrence: Knowing how he betrayed us nine years ago during that wedding incident and all of the atrocious things he'd done since then, we still harbor so much hatred towards him. The fucking bastard from Hell.

Qin: Trudy.

Jasmine Witchwood: You're not thinking about kicking him off the team permanently and putting him down forever, are you?

Me and Nico: Hell freaking No! WE'RE GOING TO GET RID OF THAT DARKNESS IN HIM FOREVER AND MAKE HIM GOOD AND

BETTER AND ALL THAT!

Lincoln: They're right, we're going to banish that darkness in him to The Black Abyss forever, but knowing him, he's not going down without a fight.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny and the other Tiny Toons and Looney Tunes came in, and they were in such a panic.

Eli: Guys?

Nico: Buster, what's the emergency?

Buster Bunny: Sebastian's awakened, but the sclera of his eyes had turned pitch black and he had these freaky bright red eyes. He tried to kill us, but we managed to get away. But, he's escaped and he's heading for Acme Acres!

Plucky Duck: That absolute creep and bully! That's it, we're putting him down forever!

BLANG!

LORI WHACKED HIM IN THE HEAD WITH A MALLET AND HE HAD A LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Qin: Cool it, Feather Face. So, he's fled to Acme Acres: the place where he'd been defeated by you guys and The Z-Fighters on so many occasions in the past. He really is predictable.

Nico: That's what he's always been, Qin, after his descent into madness. But, if that demon thinks he can get away with this, he's got another thing coming. If he wants to fight us, fine. But, it won't end in the way he wants.

Me: It's going to be brought to an end on our terms, not his.

Lincoln: I've set the coordinates of The TLPS Flying City Fortress to get us to Acme Acres. Watch out, Sebastian Mendez, we're coming for you. Let's finish up breakfast.

Nico: Right.

Me: That's true, we can't fight that lunatic on an empty stomach. But, we got to be careful, we don't know what Sebastian's going to do.

Buster Bunny: He may not be able to bring the Z-Fighters' old enemies to his side anymore since The Ginyu Force have since been put in The M.O.E. along with Cui and several others, but at least, we'd freed the last fragments of their souls from him.

Babs Bunny: But, he can still summon clones of them or shadows of them.

Lincoln: I'm hoping he summons the clones of them, that way, I can absorb them again and gain all of their powers, skills, abilities, and strength.

Me: Like you've done the last time that happened when we faced that demon version of him last year.

Zoe woke up to see Dachsbun staring at her

Dachsbun: Morning Zoe. Time for breakfast.

Zoe: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having French Toast and Italian Sausage omelettes.

Me: Nico, me, Fluttershy, Lilja and Lincoln are gonna go to Iceland and confront Lilja's father.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I just want some answers.

Nico: Okay. Just be careful.

Me: Will do.

We were off to Reykjavik.

We were over at the Reykjavik Insane Asylum,

Me: Here we are.

We were being shown to Gunnar's room by one of the doctors and we knocked on the door.

Gunnar: (Icelandic Accent) Come in.

We went in.

Me: Are you Gunnar Jóhannsdóttir?

Gunnar: Yes I am. Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor to meet you.

Me: Same here.

Lilja: Dad?

Gunnar: (GASP) Lilja?

Lilja: Daddy why did you hurt mom!?

Gunnar: Oh sweetie I'm sorry. I can't help myself.

Lilja: Why?

Gunnar: I had a very traumatic episode back when I was your age. I saw something I shouldn't have seen and it caused me to develop this horrible personality in me. I hear voices every time and it would take control of me and then I would do things I would regret.

Lilja: Oh no.

Fluttershy: Goodness that is awful.

Me: You have Dissociative Personality Disorder and it makes you into someone who you hate.

Gunnar: That's right. I am locked up in here for my protection. I can't go outside because I fear that I may kill people.

Lincoln: That is awful. I'm sorry you did all that.

Me: At least we know it's not your fault. Your own mind has become your own worst enemy.

Gunnar: Yes.

Me: How about this? We have you join us on the holidays under our supervision to bond with Lilja.

Gunnar: I would like that very much. Lilja I'm so sorry I did what I did. Your mother would be very proud of you just like Fluttershy is with you.

Lilja: She already is dad.

Gunnar: I'm glad too. Thank you all so much.

Me: You're welcome Gunnar.

We later left for home. Lilja had gotten her closure.

We later came back.

Nico: How did it go?

Me: It went better than we thought.

I told him everything.

Nico: Oh man! So that's it. Dissociative Identity Disorder.

Laney: That's terrible. So he locked himself up in to protect everyone.

Me: Yeah so we arranged for him to come on holidays to join us for bonding with Lilja under our supervision.

Lynn: Like how you did with my twin sister.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good idea. Lets finish our breakfast and get ready for the rescue.

Nicole: It's a treasure hunt. And you guys will love the quarry.

Nico: Cool.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down Sebastian Mendez and free him from the toxic darkness that still festers inside him.

* * *

Flying over the Pacific Ocean was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Fuse Man, Eruptor, Ember, Ignitor, Flameslinger and Fryno As well as Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay and we were heading to an island for a treasure hunt.

Nico: Love treasure hunts.

Xenia: Me too!

Lola: They are awesome and fun.

Camie: Yeah they are.

Varie: Yep!

Me: Always up for some fun and an adventure.

Camie: Same here.

Nico: Fuse Man, I want to thank you, Firekat, and your teams for coming.

Fuse Man: No problem. This will be awesomep.

Camie: It sure will.

Nico: Eruptor, what do you like to do in your free time?

Eruptor: I like to make cakes. But I always have problems with my tum tum.

LAVA VOMIT!

Eruptor: LAVA BARF!

He vomited lava and it landed into the ocean.

Nico: Ooh yikes.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That's a little gross

Me: At least it's not vomit.

Nico: True.

Qin: Still hot though.

Lola: It sure is.

Eruptor: Sorry guys I can't help it. Have lots of problems with my tum tum.

Ember: (Japanese Accent) Hes been like that for a while.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Yeah. WOW! We had a lot of fun yesterday. We killed Cyrus and captured Number 4 of the Midnight Princesses.

Ash: At least he didn't kidnap the Lake Trio this time

Me: That's good.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: No kidding there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: That is for sure. Cyrus got what he deserved.

Nico: And we saw Whitney's home town

Me: We sure did.

Qin: That sure was cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah.

We landed on the island.

Nicole: We're here.

Nico: So, what's this treasure we're looking for?

Nicole: It's called the sword of Lugh the God of the Sun in Celtic Myth. It's said to be the sword of the powers of the sun.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Let's watch out for traps.

Me: Right.

We then trekked through the jungle and got to the temple.

Nicole: At last the temple of Lugh!

Nico: Cool! Like I said watch for traps.

Nicole: We know.

We went in and it was amazing.

Qin: Wow!

Girl Jordan: This is amazing!

Lola: It sure is!

Nico: I agree

Mindy Chan: Wow!

We went into the temple and then came into a big room and we saw the sword! It was a golden sword with Irish Sun symbols on it.

Nicole: At last! The Sword of Lugh!

Nico: Wow! It's beautiful.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Who wants to get it?

Mindy Chan: I'll get it.

Nico: Go for it sis.

Mindy went over. She then grabbed the handle and then pulled the sword out and it glowed and then she underwent a powerful transformation!

ESCAFLOWNE INTRO SONG FOX KIDS PLAYS!

She was enveloped in a powerful vortex of solar fire and she grew wings made of solar fire and she got the body of a beautiful girl and she her hair grew long and turned blond like Rapunzel's and she had the powers of the sun in her.

When it was done we were amazed!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: WOW! Mindy you look awesome!

Mindy Chan: (Older voice) Whoa that was a rush! (GASP) My voice!

She saw her body.

Mindy Chan: Someone give me a mirror!

I formed one and she saw herself and she looked amazing!

Mindy Chan: WHOA! Wow! I... I look so beautiful!

Qin: Wow! Little Mindy is all grown up!

Mindy Chan: I guess I'm not little anymore.

Nico: I'm so proud of you, sis!

Mindy Chan: Thanks big bro.

They high five but their hands missed.

Mindy Chan: Whoops. Sorry.

They high five.

Mindy Chan: I have a lot of things to get used to here.

Pipp Petals: Lets braid your hair for this. Don't want you to trip.

Rarity: And lets get you a new wardrobe darling.

Mindy Chan: Yeah my clothes are a little snug.

Poromon landed on her head

Pipp braided her hair and made it beautiful like Rapunzel's and made it shorter. Rarity and the fashion brigade gave her amazing purple clothes.

Mindy Chan: Wow! I look awesome. How do I look guys?

Nico: Awesome sis!

Qin: Yep.

Mindy Chan: Cool!

Nico: Wow! Mom and dad and Alicia and Connor are gonna be amazed.

Me: They sure are.

Poromon: You look nice, Mindy.

Mindy Chan: Thanks Poromon. I sure do. Boy M-Bison is gonna be in for a brutal fight when he sees me now.

Nico: You got that right!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Acme Acres, and just like we'd discussed this morning: Sebastian's awakened, but the darkness inside him had taken hold and he escaped, and is still out to out to destroy mankind once more.

Me: Just as you told us.

Nico: There's no way in Hell we're going to let this go on any longer, this is where we end this whole nightmare for good.

Qin: That bastard's got some nerve to think he can attack Acme Acres and try to get away with it without us knowing. I knew he was insane, but I never figured he'd be THIS FUCKED-UP!

Lincoln: Well, this was all due to the darkness inside him, we're going to destroy it for good and take down Sebastian as well. But, he's gonna fight like Hell and resort to other means of terror to try and get rid of us.

Lola: Let that monster try, he's gonna regret messing with all of us.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us and Morgana Midnight Sparkle has resurrected Pronyma, Forcystus, Magnius, Kvar, Rodyle, Abyssion, and The Pope from Tales of Symphonia and sent them after us.

Lincoln: Sergio, Morgana, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us and Morgana Midnight Sparkle has resurrected Pronyma, Forcystus, Magnius, Kvar, Rodyle, Abyssion, and The Pope from Tales of Symphonia and sent them after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the bombs full of hot cheese sauce ready after we take care of Sergio's thugs and those bastards.

Me: I like it!

Nico: (SLURPS) Cheese!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: Luckily, we're ready for anything with Sebastian.

Lori: That lunatic's literally going down and that darkness that's inside him is going straight to The Black Abyss for good this time.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, Lori.

Connor: WHOA! Mindy is that you?

Mindy Chan: Yeah Connor it's me. I've had a huge growth spurt when I got the sword on this treasure hunt.

Alicia: WOW! You look amazing little sis. I guess we can't call you that anymore.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Sebastian) AHA! There you are, you psychotic bastard. I just spotted Sebastian, he's 20 yards away, and he's summoned clones of The Z-Fighters' old enemies and he's already causing havoc. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs and Pronyma, Forcystus, Magnius, Kvar, Rodyle, Abyssion, and The Pope) And I just spotted Sergio's thugs and Morgana's next set of puppets.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Palutena heard a Pokémon cry

Palutena: Look guys!

We saw not a Pokemon but rather a Digimon.

Me: Cool Luminamon!

Palutena: That is perfect for me.

Luminamon: Thank good.

Nene Amano: That is awesome.

Palutena had food appear for her.

Luminamon: Oh boy!

Palutena: Dig in.

Luminamon: Thank you Palutena!

Palutena: You're welcome.

Then a light appeared and it revealed a Digivice! It was a white Digivice.

She got it.

Palutena: My own Digivice! Wow!

Me: Wow! Way to go Palutena.

Palutena: Thanks J.D.

Luminamon: And I'm not alone.

Another Jirachi came but this one had pink streaks on her!

Me: Whoa another Jirachi!

Jirachi: Cool! Looks like I have another playmate.

Jirachi 2: You sure do.

Palutena gave food to her too.

Nico: Wanna come with us?

Luminamon: We would like that.

Jirachi: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

Eli: Whoa I sense something outside!

We went outside.

We looked around.

Eli: Look there!

We saw a Nihilego!

Me: WHOA! Nihilego!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: No idea.

Girl Jordan: Wait I sense something familiar about it.

Leeli: Me too.

Janner: Like we know it.

Tink: Yeah.

Girl Jordan used telepathy and gasped!

Girl Jordan: Oh man! Eowyn!

Leeli: Eowyn is here! Wow!

Janner: Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather!? Oh man!

WE GASPED!?

Me: You got to be kidding me!? She has your last name as her middle name!?

Eli: How can that be?

Girl Jordan: We got this!

Girl Jordan and the Wingfeather siblings went up to her.

Nico: Be careful!

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background. Janner and Tink held Girl Jordan and Leeli's hand's too.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and then in a swirl of magical energy she reverted back! She had blond hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had the Wingfeather Crest in the middle of her forehead and had Nihilego on her arm, shirt and skirt and had the sword of the Wingfeather's in her hand.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: (Groan) Wow.

Girl Jordan: Eowyn? Are you okay?

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: (Gasp) Jordan, Leeli, Tink and Janner!? Wow! You're all here.

Leeli: Thank goodness you're safe.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: I am too and Leeli your lame leg is better.

Leeli: Long story.

Girl Jordan: I'm confused. How can we have Rosato in our name?

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: Well the truth is Girl Jordan, you're going to be shocked about this. Girl Jordan you are actually part of the Wingfeather family biologically. You were sent here to Earth for protection from Gnag and his forces and you like Leeli are one of the jewels that would lead to his doom.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

NICO OPENED HIS MOUTH SO WIDE THAT HIS SKELETON FELL OUT!

Me: WHOA! So Girl Jordan is a member of Leeli's family!?

Xenia: That is incredible!

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: Yes.

Me: That explains why she has that powerful spiritual connection with Leeli and her brothers!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! That bond grows deeper than we thought!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Maria: And you're not naked this time?

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: No the song restored me and my clothes.

Girl Jordan: This is amazing! I had no idea I was from Aerwiar. I was raised here on Earth my entire life and didn't even have any clue I was from there.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: No wonder you like that song!

Me: YEAH! That is a shocker!

Girl Jordan: Yeah! Now I know I am part of the Wingfeather family.

Leeli: YAY! BIG SIS!

She hugged Girl Jordan.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: And now we're all back together.

Me: You sure are. Eowyn you were also turned into a Nihilego by Dark Gale.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: I know. What a bunch of horrible monsters.

She was in a black suit and was injected and turned into a Nihilego and she made all the Dark Gale members go insane and kill each other and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we are killing all of Dark Gale even as we speak. We already went to 4 cities and destroyed 4 bases.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: Wow you guys are making good progress.

Girl Jordan: And I guess that makes me a princess too.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: It does.

Lincoln: Wow! 2 of my future wives are princesses of Aerwiar.

Girl Jordan: That's right.

Leeli: It sure is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: I am the mage, song maiden and sword master of the team and I have magic and powers that are strong as 100,000,000 Merlin's.

Me: Whoa!

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: Yep. I use my magic to bring down our enemies. Also outside the team I am the historian of Aerwiar.

Me: Wow! That is cool! You don't have anything to worry about anymore. Gnag and his forces are all dead. We killed them all.

Nico: It's true.

Me: We went to Aerwiar last year and killed them. Gnag the Nameless and his forces were no match for the most powerful force in the entire universe. But we have this feeling that Anti-Monitor brought them back. But we're going to be ready for them.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: Good. I will help you all destroy them.

Nico: It'll be on a rescue though. But you should be proud of Girl Jordan and Leeli and your brothers. They all have been an amazing and tremendous help to all of us.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: And I'm so proud of all of them.

Me: We are too. Leeli, Janner and Tink joined us a year ago and we're really proud of them.

Poromon: We sure are.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: I am so happy for them. I am proud of them too.

Nico: All of us are. Now lets head to the city for bringing the evils of Sebastian down.

Me: Lets go!

We then took off into the air to take down Sebastian and destroy the darkness that festered inside him and send it along with Pronyma, Forcystus, Magnius, Kvar, Rodyle, Abyssion, and The Pope to The Black Abyss and kill Sergio's hired thugs.

We were flying in the air, and when we got into the city of Acme Acres itself, we suddenly saw the utter devastation Sebastian was already leaving in his wake: buildings were being trashed, cars and trucks were destroyed, and they were also on fire! IT WAS A

SCENE STRAIGHT OUT OF HELL ITSELF AND WE HEARD SEBASTIAN'S DEMONIC LAUGHTER ECHOING IN THE AIR!

Nico: My God, look at this place!

Me: Shit, now he's really going to get it!

Lincoln: Let's fix up the damage.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and the damage to the city was repaired. Then, he found a blood trail and we followed it, and lo and behold, it led us straight to the ruins of the former school, Perfecto Prep, and there we saw our target, Sebastian Mendez, and as expected, he had clones of The Z-Fighters' old foes with him, and we heard his deranged and demonic cackling in the air.

Lincoln: Yeah, that's right, keep cackling, you lunatic.

Lincoln fired blasts of light and elemental forces from his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Sebastian and the clones of The Z-Fighters' old foes, and he screamed and shrieked with pure anger that came out of Hell itself as we landed.

Nico: Sebastian, I should've known you'd go crazy like that again and the darkness inside you turned you back into that...thing!

Qin: We should've kept a closer eye on you. Nico, let me piss him off, this'll get him really enraged.

Qin decided to piss Sebastian off and get him so enraged, he'll go completely crazy!

Qin You've gone too fucking far, Sebastian, I knew we made a mistake in trying to give you a chance at redemption, but it looks like I was wrong. You're still the absolute bloodthirsty toxic monstrous evil insane unhinged sadistic depraved psychotic bastard from the depths of Hell with a black heart of madness and hatred.

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS)

Trudy Lawrence: As if that wasn't enough, we can still smell blood on you: the blood of all those who you had shamelessly and mercilessly slaughtered in the past nine years, you're absolutely insane!

Sebastian Mendez growled even more, but it was slowly turning demonic.

Qin: By the way, good work in turning against us when we went after Preston and Priscilla Northwest yesterday, that really made it easy for you to expose your true colors to the world.

It was working: Sebastian was about to lose it!

Qin: Ooh! Mr. Absolute Bloodthirsty Psycho decided to betray us once again and come back to Acme Acres to cause havoc once more and bring death and destruction to mankind once again, and guess who has to clean up your fucking mess?! Us, that's who!

Qin had a really smug smirk on her face when she said it.

Chris Taylor: Alright, now that's telling him!

And just as Qin finally got done saying that, SEBASTIAN ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT BIG TIME!

Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU SCALY BITCH! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO LET YOU GET AWAY WITH THAT! SLAVES, KILL THE BITCH AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

The clones of The Z-Fighters' old foes went after us, but then, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into their chests, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman stamina, and myriads of superhuman abilities, along with energy blast projection and many other abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of any of them, and it really made Sebastian even angrier than ever as he let out a demonic shriek.

Lincoln: I've heard a lot worse from Lori and Lola when they go on their rampages, and you hired thugs of Sergio better get out here right now, I can catch the smell of cheap booze in the air, same with you, Pronyma, Forcystus, Magnius, Kvar, Rodyle, Abyssion, and The Pope.

Suddenly, we saw a group of big muscular thugs come out: they were dressed in biker clothes and they are no doubt in league with Sergio, and we also saw Pronyma, Forcystus, Magnius, Kvar, Rodyle, Abyssion, and The Pope come out.

Thug: The boss wants you and your pregnant wives dead, and that's exactly what's gonna happen.

Pronyma: You will all pay for this humiliation you've dealt unto us.

Lincoln: Tell Sergio to jump off a cliff and buzz off!

I kicked Sebastian in the face and leg swept him and kicked him in the back and flew up and dealt him a spinning axe kick to his stomach and smashed him into the ground.

I punched him in the face and knocked him down.

Eli: Try this on!

He fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

Lola fired a blast of fire and burned him.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Me: Time to unleash the ultimate powers of the forces of Hell!

I flicked the switches for Temptress, Lust and Hell and got a lightning storm sword of lust and the moans of lust were around the blade.

Me: THE STORM SWORD OF THE CARNAL STORMS OF LUST!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: LUST STORM STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE CARNAL DAMNED!

I fired a blast of lightning from the sword and it hit Sebastian and blasted him with intense lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Laney: Take that!

Nico: SCARY!

Jirachi 2 charged at him.

Jirachi 2: I have the power to grant wishes to.

Me: I wish for a massive storm of pianos to hit Sebastian.

Then NUMEROUS PIANOS RAINED DOWN AND CRASHED ONTO HIM!

MASSIVE SMASHES AND LOUD CRASHES!

Me: My favorite note: B-Flat!

Luminamon fired a blast of light and burned him.

Me: Take that! And this too.

I flicked the switches for Glutton, Gluttony and Hell and got a Putrid and disgusting sword made of sludge and vomit and mud.

Me: THE PUTRID SWORD OF THE FILTH OF GLUTTONY!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: GLUTTONY FILTH STYLE NINJA ART: VOMIT STORM OF

THE GLUTTONOUS!

I fired a wave of vomit and filth and it drenched Sebastian all over.

Nico: OH SICK!

Qin: That is so disgusting!

Jake got out his Gaia Memory.

Jake: This is gonna be fun!

Mindy Chan: Time to see what my new sword can do!

She swung it and fired waves of solar fire blades and blasted Sebastian all over.

Mindy Chan: WOW! That was cool!

Me: YEAH!

JAKE LONG! MINDY CHAN!

Jake and Mindy: SUN DRAGON FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Sebastian all over the place and burned him.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Way to go sis!

Me: YEAH! Now watch this one.

I flicked the Switches for Greed Minions, Greed and Hell and got a molten gold sword overflowing with many coins.

Me: THE MOLTEN GOLD SWORD OF GESSIUS FLORES' GREED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep. GREED GOLD STYLE NINJA ART: COIN SHOWER OF A

TRILLION GOLD PILES!

I fired a beam of energy and it hit Sebastian and buried him alive in huge piles of gold coins worth a fortune!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA!

Penny got out her Gaia Memory.

Penny: Time for some jewels of power.

Sweetie Belle: Lets do it!

PENNY! SWEETIE BELLE!

Penny and Sweetie Belle: JEWEL FURY STORM OF NEW ORLEANS!

They fired waves of energy and it formed into a shower of jewels and blasted him all over.

Rarity: Way to go Sweetie Belle and Penny!

Me: Unleash the fury of Anger!

I flicked the Switches for Anger Minions, Anger and Hell and got an explosive Wrath Blade.

Me: THE EXPLODING WRATH BLADE OF ANGER!

Nico: WHOA!

The energy it had supercharged us from the hatred it gave off!

Me: Watch this! WRATH FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: EXPLOSIVE BLAST OF ANGER!

I fired a massive blast of fire and it hit Sebastian and exploded with intense power!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE FIRE!

Nico: HOLY CRAP! That was powerful!

Me: YEAH! Now for this one.

I flicked the switches for Heretics, Heresy and Hell and got a powerful sword of dark magic and intense fire.

Me: THE DARK HERETIC SWORD OF HERESY!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yep. HERESY DARK MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS FIRE OF THE CULTS OF EVIL!

I fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted Sebastian all over the place with intense fire and magic.

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Randy got out his Gaia Memory.

Randy: Time for some ninja power!

Naruto: Lets get him!

RANDY CUNNINGHAM! NARUTO!

Randy and Naruto: DARKWIND STYLE: RASENSHURIKEN!

They formed a black wind Rasenshuriken and threw it and it smashed into Sebastian and exploded with intense force and power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: MAN WHAT POWER!

Randy: Awesome!

Me: Maybe we can use this too!

I flicked the switches for Violence Minions, Violence Against Others and Hell and got a Scalding Hot Blood Sword!

Me: THE SEARING BLOOD SWORD OF THE PHLEGETHON!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: VIOLENCE BLOOD STYLE NINJA ART: SCALDING BLOOD RAIN STORM!

I fired a massive shower of blood and it hit Sebastian and burned him!

Qin: Ouch!

RANDY CUNNINGHAM! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Randy: NINJA BLOOD STORM BLAST!

We fired a massive shower of blood and lightning and blasted Sebastian all over the place,

Me: YEAH!

Randy: BOY that was cool!

Me: It sure was!

Roshi (Naruto): Lets add some fire and lava to that!

RANDY CUNNINGHAM! ROSHI!

Randy and Roshi: LAVA STYLE NINJA ART: METEOR STORM BARRAGE!

They fired massive showers of lava and blasted Sebastian all over.

Me: YEAH! Now this too.

I flicked the switches for Violence Minions, Wood of Suicides and Hell and got a Suicide Fruit sword!

Me: THE SUICIDE FRUIT SWORD OF THE FOREST OF SUICIDES!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: SUICIDE FRUIT STYLE NINJA ART: BLOODCURDLING TRAUMA BARRAGE OF DEATH!

I swung the sword and fired a barrage of Suicide Fruits and they hit Sebastian and released a bloodcurdling scream!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHH

It stunned him in a vortex of darkness and I teleported and kicked him in the back of his head and knocked him down!

Vert got out his Gaia Memory.

Vert: I feel the need for speed!

Scootaloo: Lets rev it up!

VERT! SCOOTALOO!

Vert and Scootaloo: SPEEDING FURY PUNCHER!

They ran fast and punched and smashed him all over the place!

Me: OH YEAH! Now watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Damned Crusaders, Abominable Sands and Hell and got a Firestorm Desert Sword!

Me: THE FIRESTORM DESERT SWORD OF THE BLASPHEMOUS!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah! Watch this. BLASPHEMOUS FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: ARMY OF THE DAMNED CRUSADERS!

I fired waves of fire and it formed into the Damned Crusaders and they slashed and mangled Sebastian all over the place and burned

him.

Me: Take that!

Qin: SCARY!

Ulrich got out his Gaia Memory.

Ulrich: Lets show some pain of hell!

Me: You got it! Now we enter Fraud! Starting with the Panderers and Seducers!

I flicked the switches for Panderers & Seducers, Fraud and Hell and got a deadly spiked whip sword.

Me: THE FEROCIOUS SPIKED WHIP OF THE PANDERERS AND SEDUCERS!

Nico: YIKES!

Me: FRAUD WHIP STYLE NINJA ART: SLASHING WHIPLASH BARRAGE!

I lashed and cut Sebastian brutally with the whip and it hurt like a son of a bitch!

Nico: OUCH!

ULRICH! J.D. KNUDSON!

Ulrich and Me: FRAUD SLASH AND WHIP LASHER!

We lashed and slashed him all over the place with intense fury! OUCH!

Ulrich: That must've REALLY HURT!

Me: It sure did!

Ulrich: Lets show him this.

ULRICH! SAMURAI JACK!

Ulrich and Samurai Jack: SLASHING CUT AND SLICER!

They slashed Sebastian all over the place.

Me: YEAH! Now watch this. Plug your noses.

I flicked the switches for Flatterers, Fraud and Hell and got a HUMAN FILTH SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE STEWING HUMAN FILTH OF FLATTERY!

Nico: EW!

Me: Yeah no shit! FLATTERY FILTH STYLE NINJA ART: PUTRID FILTH DELUGE BLAST!

I fired a massive blast of filth and it smelled REALLY HORRIBLE! It drenched Sebastian and smothered him in rotten filth that smelled like raw sewage! Some of us threw up from that stench!

Nico: OH YUCK!

May and Maria vomited!

Ulrich: That was disgusting.

Me: Not gonna fucking lie, that was disgusting. Now watch this.

I flicked the switches for Simonists, Fraud and Hell and got a sword of fire.

Me: THE SWORD OF THE SIMONISTS OF FIRE!

Nico: YIKES!

Me: Yep. SIMONY FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: HOTFOOT OF ETERNAL BURNING PAIN!

I fired a wave of fire and it hit Sebastian's feet and he screamed in pain as his feet were on fire and it hurt like a son of a bitch!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OUCH!

Ulrich: Watch this one.

ULRICH! EUSTACE BAGGE!

Ulrich and Eustace: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

They got out ugly masks and scared the living shit out of Sebastian!

Eustace laughed!

BLAM!

Francesca hit him on the head with a rolling pin!

Eustace: OW! What did I do?

Francesca: Sorry. Force of habit.

Me: You think that's scary, watch this!

I flicked the switches for Sorcerers, Fraud and Hell and got a magic and darkness sword.

Me: THE DARK MAGIC SWORD OF FRAUD SORCERERS!

Nico: COOL!

Me: Hope you don't get freaked out like this. HEADTWISTING DARK STYLE NINJA ART: TWISTING HEADS OF DARKNESS!

I Fired a blast of darkness and it hit Sebastian and his head was put on backwards!

Sebastian: WHAT THE!? HEY!

Nico: OUCH!

Sebastian looked down and saw his butt and he turned to us.

Sebastian: Why didn't anyone ever tell me my butt was so big?

Me: Don't ask me.

Ulrich: How about we cut off those cheeks.

ULRICH! SAM R I!

Ulrich and Sam R I: SLASHING BLADE DANCE!

They slashed off Sebastian's butt! OUCH!

Ghost Rider got out his Gaia Memory.

Ghost Rider: Time for your soul to burn.

Me: Lets make it so he can be tarred and feathered.

I flicked the switches for Corrupt Politicians, Fraud and Hell and got a tar sword!

Me: THE INFERNAL DARK PITCH SWORD OF CORRUPT POLITICIANS!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: You guys got a lot of feather pillows handy?

Nico: We sure do!

Nico and everyone got out a bunch of pillows.

Me: Get ready for the most UNPLEASANT Tarring and Feathering of your life! TAR DRENCH STYLE NINJA ART: BOILING TAR STORM BARRAGE!

I fired a massive tar blast and it hit Sebastian and drenched him and the group fired numerous feather blasts and they covered him in feathers!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Nice one!

Jessie Bannon: Lets make this fun!

GHOST RIDER! JESSIE BANNON!

Ghost Rider and Jessie: FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST OF PENNANCE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Sebastian all over the place!

Me: You know what is a heavy one? Wearing cloaks of lead!

I flicked the switches for Hypocrisy, Fraud and Hell and a sword of lead formed.

Me: THE LEAD SWORD OF HEAVY HYPOCRISY!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: LEAD CLOAK STYLE NINJA ART: CLOAK OF 10,000 TONS OF PAIN!

I fired a beam of energy and it hit Sebastian and he was wearing a heavy cloak that weighed over 10,000 tons!

Nico: WHOA That is heavy.

Me: Yep.

Skyla got out her Gaia Memory.

Skyla: Time to feel the pain of the sky!

Lightning (Teen Titans): With lightning!

SKYLA! LIGHTNING!

Skyla and Lightning: THUNDERSTRIKE FROM THE SKY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and electrocuted him!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Nice!

Me: Time for you to feel the pains of Thieves.

I flicked the Switches for Thieves, Fraud and Hell and got a cobra sword!

Me: THE COBRA SWORD OF VENOMOUS THIEVES!

Nico: Nice!

Me: VENOMOUS THIEF STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS POISON SNAKEBITE STRIKE!

I fired a blast of energy and it formed into a cobra and it bit Sebastian and he screamed in pain.

Me: Ouch!

Qin: YIKES!

Me: Not as painful as this one.

I flicked the switches for Evil Councelors, Fraud and Hell and for a fire sword with a dark aura.

Me: THE FLAMING SWORD OF EVIL COUNSELORS CORRUPTION!

Nico: WHOA! That is hot!

Me: Yep. FLAMING SHROUD STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM OF ETERNAL DAMNATION!

I fired waves of fire from it and it hit Sebastian and he screamed in pain as he was completely engulfed in flames and fire.

Nico: WHOA!

Harry got out his Gaia Memory.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Hope you like the pain of magic.

Ginny Weasley: (British Accent) Because this will hurt.

HARRY POTTER! GINNY WEASLEY!

Harry and Ginny: GRYFFINDOR MAGIC BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: I'm going to rip you to shreds!

I flicked the switches for Sowers of Discord, Fraud and Hell and got a mutilation blade!

Me: THE SWORD OF MUTILATING CHAOS AND CARNAGE!

Girl Jordan: WHOA! Nice!

Me: Watch this. MUTILATING CARNAGE STYLE NINJA ART: SHREDDING SLASHER BLADE DANCE!

I fired blades of energy and they tore Sebastian into a thousand pieces!

Nico: WHOA! BRUTAL!

Me: Yep.

Harry Potter:Time for more magic.

HARRY POTTER! HERMIONE GRANGER!

Harry Potter and Hermione: GRYFFINDOR MAGIC SHOWER!

They fired more magic blasts and blasted Sebastian all over!

Sebastian put himself back together.

Me: Now this is for those that are true liars!

I flicked the switches for Falsifiers, Fraud and Hell and got a disease sword!

Me: THE BIOHAZARD SWORD OF ULTIMATE LIES!

Nico: WHOA! YUCK!

Me: This is gonna be good. BIOHAZARD DISEASE STYLE NINJA

ART: LEPROSY LIMB LOSS!

I fired waves of energy and it hit Sebastian and he lost his arms, legs and his head from leprosy.

Nico: YUCK! I would hate to see him do the Hokey Pokey in that!

WE LAUGHED!

Syd got out her Gaia Memory.

Syd: That was funny!

Ronnie Anne: It sure was!

SYD! RONNIE ANNE!

Syd and Ronnie Anne: FIREWORKS AND TAMALES BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted him with fireworks and Tamales.

Me: YEAH! Now we head into the 9th Circle, Treachery! Starting with Traitors of Kin.

I flicked the switches for Caina, Treachery and Hell and got a cold ice sword!

Me: THE COCYTUS SWORD OF CAINA!

Nico: COLD!

Me: Yep. CAINA COLD STYLE NINJA ART: COLD BLADES OF ICE MAYHEM!

I fired blades of ice and cold and blasted him all over.

Mollie got out her Gaia Memory.

Mollie: This will be electrocuting!

Jonny Quest: It sure will!

MOLLIE! JONNY QUEST!

Mollie and Jonny: LIGHTNING STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Sebastian.

Me: Now for the Traitors of Homelands.

I flicked the switches for Antenora, Treachery and Hell and got a Cold ice Sword of the Frozen Giants!

Me: THE COCYTUS SWORD OF THE FROZEN GIANTS OF ANTENORA!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: ANTENORA COLD STYLE NINJA ART: GIANTS OF ICY COLD BACKSTABBERS!

I fired waves of extreme cold and blasted and smashed Sebastian with the cold powers of the giants of legends.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: Like old times?

Girl Jordan: You know it.

Leeli: Lets do it!

Eowyn, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Janner and Tink: WINGFEATHER ULTIMATE RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Sebastian with the power of the Wingfeather Family.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: This is what happens to those that betray guests!

I flicked the switches for Ptolomea, Treachery and Hell and got a frozen and furious wind sword!

Me: THE COCYTUS SWORD OF THE STORMS OF PTOLOMEA!

Nico: Wicked!

Me: Yep. PTOLOMEA WIND STYLE NINJA ART: GALES OF DAMNATION BLAST!

I fired waves of energy and wind and blasted him all over in intense wind!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Now for the grand finale, the Traitors of their Masters!

I flicked the switches for Judecca, Treachery and Hell and got a black ice flame sword.

Me: THE COCYTUS SWORD OF THE ULTIMATE TRAITORS!

Nico: (GULPS)

Me: Yep. This is what happened to Judas Iscariot. JUDECCA DARKNESS ICE STYLE NINJA ART: FROZEN HEART OF DARK TREACHERY!

I Fired a massive blast of dark ice and it hit Sebastian and froze him in a huge block of ice.

Me: That is cold!

Qin: YEAH!

He broke out!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Sebastian: OW OW OW OW!

Me: Nice!

Lincoln stabbed the tips of his tails that he turned into Cell's stingers into the chests of the thugs, Pronyma, Forcystus, Magnius, Kvar, Rodyle, Abyssion, and The Pope he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their strength, abilities, and powers. When he was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and that pissed Sebastian off even more!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Okay, now that those blokes are out of the way, time to take you down.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Sebastian, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Sebastian and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and they got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and he'd delivered a hard kick to Sebastian's stomach and sent him flying into a wall! He got back out, but he was pissed!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You pretty much deserved that.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to pay for your madness, you lunatic.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Sebastian, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, time to trash this fucked-up lunatic.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've seen my share of psychotic unhinged lunatics, but what you did, you should consider yourself lucky I'm only going to give you a thrashing!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've let this "thing" control you for far too long, it's time we got rid of this darkness inside you before you do something absolutely out of line.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for what you did, you lunatic!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you insane Hellspawn bastard from the depths of Hell!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come at last, you mongrel, now it's time to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sebastian and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Sebastian, and he screamed in anger as he got hit hard.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you psychotic shithead fuck!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Sebastian, and that made him even angrier than ever.

Me: Ooh! Nice one!

Nico: Nice shot!

Then, Lincoln fired elemental blasts and energy which hit Sebastian real hard.

Lincoln: You've lost, Sebastian. Now, give up!

SUDDENLY, SEBASTIAN FINALLY BROKE DOWN AND HE ABSOLUTELY LOST IT COMPLETELY!

Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) (DEMONIC VOICE) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED EVERY LAST PATHETIC HUMAN AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND DESTROYED ALL FORMS OF LIFE ACROSS THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE INTO ETERNAL DARKNESS AND DESPAIR! BUT YOU, YOU JUST HAD TO SHOW UP AND THROW A WRENCH IN ALL OF MY PLANS! YOU MAKE ME SICK! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN THE WAY OF EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN, ALL OF HUMANITY WOULD FINALLY BE DESTROYED ALONG WITH ALL LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND! I HATE YOU! I DESPISE YOU! I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTT

SEBASTIAN ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT AND SPAT OUT SO MUCH VENEMOUS AND ABHORRENTLY TOXIC INSANE UNHINGED HATRED AT ALL OF US, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN, YELLOW AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS HAD

FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS!

SUDDENLY, NICO FELT SOMETHING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS MY ENERGY AND POWER BEGAN RISING ASTRONOMICALLY!

Nico: (Smirks) And there it is, the final words of venomous and abhorrently toxic unhinged and insane hatred and toxic madness towards us, but this won't end with you dying, Sebastian. This is where we end this once and for all and get rid of that horrendous darkness that's still inside you!

Suddenly, Nico let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his dark blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth also now have wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive dark blue angel wings and two other sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath his massive dark blue angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails and large dark blue wolf ears turned brown, his long wild dark blue hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Nico The Nocturnal.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NICO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nico was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with rainbow eyes gazing at Sebastian: the rainbow eyes of eternal salvation, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Lincoln: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Me: UNREAL! WHAT POWER!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Nico's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with rainbow eyes gazing at Sebastian: the rainbow eyes of eternal salvation and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NICO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NICO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Nico grew from 9'5" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and his ten-pack abs turned into twelve-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five planets orbiting around my legs and twenty-five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of my long dark blue hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew much larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded colored gems in the shape of the elemental forces and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and a ring of fire made of gold around the ring of hands and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head now have four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands, Nico has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and sharp canine fangs and wolf teeth, he has neon dark blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow phoenix in the center with a flame on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on his normal ears, he also has a phoenix and dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and thick chest hair on his pecs with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Nico has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Nicolas Chan, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted

Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Nico has on a dark blue version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat flaps over his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and orange fur trim and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nico felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the dark blue feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and his medium-sized dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath his massive dark blue angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 185'0" and his small-sized dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath his medium sized dark blue angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 165'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and the shoulder blades of his massive dark blue angel wings and the nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath his massive dark blue angel wings have four sets of eyes with rainbow iris and his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips and Saiyan tail grew much larger and longer, Nico has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we also saw he had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on his left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and his rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he now has medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nico's massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Saiyan Pride Dragon Phoenix

God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many colors and the symbols of the Saiyans, The Decepticons, the symbol of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, animals, and mythological animals etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nico has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "Nicolas Chan Also Known as Bokrua, Avenger and Redeemer of The Saiyans, Almighty Loving Son of Keshum of Planet Vegeta, Loving Son of Leandro Chan and Mrs. Chan, Almighty Loving Brother of Mindy, Alicia, and Connor Chan, Childhood Best Friend and Brother of Qin Chen, Powerful Former Second-In-Command Now Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Conqueror of The Demons of The Past, Despiser and Destroyer of Frieza and his Followers, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Myotismon, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Powerful Martial Artist, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Warrior, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Elemental Forces, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコラス・チャン ボクルアとしても知られ、サイヤ人の復讐者にして救い主、惑星ベジータのケシュムの全能の愛する息子、リアンドロ・チャンとチャン夫人の愛する息子、ミンディ、アリシア、コナー・チャンの全能の愛する兄弟、幼少期の親友であり兄弟チン・チェンの強力な元副司令官、現在チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのリーダー、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い将来の多くの妻の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つラウド・ファミリーの愛する兄弟そして世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、過去の悪魔の征服者、フリーザとその追随者の軽蔑者であり破壊者、真の不滅、神、そして力強い宇宙の全能の戦士、ミオティスモンの宿敵、ブラックゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不死の英雄であり神、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者でありスレイヤー飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、強力な武道家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦士、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、元素の力のマスター、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使たち

Nico has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-SAIYAN-GREAT APE-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC SAIYAN PRIDE DRAGON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC SAIYAN PRIDE DRAGON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC SAIYAN PRIDE DRAGON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Nico's transformation, and when the girls in his harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter, handsome, and sexier he'd become.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY SHIT! Now, I've transformed! Awesome! Let's get him!

Me: Hold on there, big wolf. I'm also joining in too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) By all means, J.D.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW

FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, I was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes gazing at Sebastian: the rainbow eyes of eternal salvation, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Lincoln: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You're about to see J.D.'s full power for yourself, Sebastian. Maybe now, you'll think twice.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into my massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow eyes gazing at Sebastian: the rainbow eyes of eternal salvation and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ME AND MY POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

I remained tall at 9'11" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and still had my twelve-pack abs, I have on weighted gold braces on my massive biceps and thighs, I now have twenty-five planets orbiting around my legs and twenty-five smaller planets orbiting around my waist, I have rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and my large rainbow wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and turned dark brown with rainbow markings and my large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side has embedded colored gems in the shape of the elemental forces and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and a ring of fire made of gold around the ring of hands and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind my head now have four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands, I have beard stubble on my jawline and hair on my forearms and sharp canine fangs and wolf teeth, I have neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my normal ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my bare chest and chest hair on my pecs, with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, I have on a rainbow version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat flaps over my butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and with orange fur trims and hanging mini silver flames, large white pants with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and tattooed on my now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for my new body with a wingspan reaching 205'0" and my medium-sized rainbow elemental angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 185'0" and my small-sized rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath my medium sized rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 165'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath my small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris, and my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips grew much larger and longer, I have on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger, but then, I saw that I also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in my hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on my left pinkie, and I have on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I have gold-plated armor covering my finger joints and gold armored dragon claws on my finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many colors and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of

The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Descendant of Might and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Eliane, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Cosmos, The Heavens, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソン、サムナーとパティ・クヌッドソンの全能の愛する息子、ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する孫、力強さと強力な戦士の子孫、エリアーンの全能の愛する兄弟、サクラ・クヌッドソン、そしてエレメントの神の兄弟、真の不滅、神、そして強力宇宙の全能の戦士、強力な創設者兼元リーダー、現在チームラウドフェニックス・ストームの副司令官、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い未来の多くの妻の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する兄弟騒々しい家族と世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々の、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ドラッコン卿とダーク・フェニックスの宿敵、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの人々の素晴らしく強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋、才能のある漫画作家ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、セレスティアル ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正

直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、そしてダマスクノス家の破壊者、真の不滅にして神、そしてマスター宇宙、天、元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の

I transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at my transformation, and when the girls in my harem saw me, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were really bleeding, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter, handsome, and sexier I'd become.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, Sebastian, hope you're ready.

SEBASTIAN WAS HORRIFIED UPON SEEING ME!

Sebastian Mendez: No...! NO! DAMN IT! YOU THINK I'M AFRAID OF YOU AND NICO!? I'LL STAIN THE STREETS OF ACME ACRES WITH YOUR BLOOD!

Lincoln: (Smirks) I'm afraid the fear in your voice already clear evidence of that.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his

large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take that insane fucked-up delusional lunatic down.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew you'd turn against us again, but this is due to the darkness within you, but we're ending this whole nightmare for good.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this for good, and we're going to destroy the darkness within you for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, you demonic psycho.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're sick and tired of you constantly turning evil because of the darkness inside you, it's time that we sever that darkness from you forever and send it straight to The Black Abyss forever.

But, before he could attack once again, Lincoln lifted a massive boulder and threw it as it hit Sebastian and sent him flying into a fire that appeared out of nowhere.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, Lincoln. (Smirks) Oy, fucker, get up! You're not done yet, are you?

Suddenly, the flames turned black and red, and Sebastian came out with charred skin and his clothes on fire, but the flames were put out as his clothes repaired themselves and his skin regenerated and his long black hair grew back, but now, he was really really pissed.

Poromon: Oh no!

Suddenly, we saw his teeth turn into demonic fangs, his fingernails grew into jagged claws, and we saw his massive black angel wings turn into massive fifty-five-foot long demonic wings as he turned into a demonic monster, and he let out a demonic and horrific shriek!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew you'd turn into a demonic monster as soon as we pissed you off in that manner.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've now been driven completely insane by rage and madness, and that's about to be your downfall.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done going on your little rampages, you psycho.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna enjoy smashing your head in for what you did, and Lincoln and his Guardian Angels are gonna enjoy trashing you for this.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Sebastian, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sebastian Mendez and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Nico and I fired massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and purifying magic that hit Sebastian and it forced him out of that demonic form and back into his normal form, and he was shrieking like crazy: the purifying blasts were hurting the darkness inside him.

Sebastian Mendez: (SHRIEKING)(DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT IS THIS!?

Then, we attacked Sebastian with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made Sebastian even angrier than ever.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU! YOU INSOLENT FOOLS! I'M GONNA MAKE YOU PAY!

Sebastian Mendez ran right at us in a furious rage, but Lincoln and I clenched our left fists real tight, and then,...!

POW! POW!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC SCREAM)

WE BOTH PUNCHED SEBASTIAN MEGA HARD IN THE STOMACH AND HE FELL TO THE FLOOR ON HIS BUTT AND REALIZING HE WAS NOW IN BIG TROUBLE, HE TRIED TO

BACK AWAY FROM US IN PANIC!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks Smugly) Don't even bother, you dirt clod.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Sebastian Mendez, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sebastian, this is where your madness ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sebastian Mendez.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rampaging madness ends here and now, and this is where we bring an end to the darkness that still festers within you.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Sebastian's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your toxicity comes to an end.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sebastian Mendez hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Sebastian Mendez was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Sebastian Mendez: (Weakly) You! You! I ain't done fighting yet! Come on! I won't stop until you all are dead and this entire planet and the planets and all life on the universes are destroyed!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, Sebastian. This is where it finally ends for you once and for all.

Lincoln, Nico, and I raised our massive greatswords and pointed them at Sebastian.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Lightning and Light swirled behind him) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When the storms of justice arrive, evil shall be struck down!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fire swirled behind him) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth loved by all. When the fires of justice roar to life, evil will be incinerated by its flames!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Justice brings evil to a fall!

Lightning and light swirled behind Lincoln and Fire swirled behind me and Nico and we made our massive greatswords glow and our power was intensified, and to a demonic maniac like Sebastian, he was in deep trouble!

Sebastian enraged beyond measure charged at us, but Lincoln, Nico, and I fired massive beams of lightning, light, and fire which hit Sebastian and he then let out a bellowing demonic roar as we saw darkness coming off of him, and then, it shot out into the skies as all that darkness came out of him, and it turned into a demonic monster, and we intensified the beams and it hit the darkness and they destroyed it forever and sent it to The Black Abyss for all eternity, and Sebastian fell to the ground as his demonic wings changed back to the black angel wings.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And good fucking riddance forever. This nightmare ends here and now.

Lynn: And it's finally done!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and my new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind my head, large twenty five planets orbiting around my legs and twenty five smaller planets orbiting around my waist, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, larger brown wolf ears on top of my head, smaller planets orbiting around my fingers like rings, medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles, and massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings are permanent, and Nico's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty five planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and longer Saiyan tail, larger brown wolf ears on top of his head, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive dark blue angel wings and nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath his massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Me: We finally did it!

Nico: Sebastian's been freed, thank goodness, and we got rid of that fucked-up darkness inside him for good.

Suddenly, I was swarmed by Varie and the rest of my harem and I was kissed all over the place: face, muzzle, pecs, twelve-pack abs, back, arms, biceps, shoulders, triceps, and neck, and when they were all done, I had a blood red atomic blush on my face and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was really gushing out blood like a fountain.

Then, Nico was suddenly swarmed by May and the rest of his harem and he was kissed all over the place: face, muzzle, pecs, twelve-pack abs, back, arms, biceps, shoulders, triceps, and neck, and when they were all done, he had a blood red atomic blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood like a fountain.

Me: (In Heaven) Oh...man...!

Nico: (In Heaven) So...fucking...awesome!

Everyone laughed.

Lincoln: (Snickers) You're gonna have to get used to that brand-new form of yours, J.D., and you're gonna have to get used to getting swarmed by your harem like that.

I shook my head.

Me: (Smirks) Like you did?

Lincoln had an Embarrassed Blush on his muzzle.

Nico: But, that was so absolutely awesome! We both transformed into our new forms and we really trashed Sebastian!

Me: That we did.

Lincoln: And we've finally gotten rid of the darkness inside him once and for all.

Varie: That's for sure. (Rubs my massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) And we'll be sure to give you some tender loving care later tonight, J.D.

May: (Rubs Nico's massive pecs) Same with you, Nico.

My nose and Nico's nose were bleeding and our tails were wagging like crazy and they made serious seismic tremors that sent many hidden thugs flying away and sent into our space prisons! Suddenly, we started flexing our now even more massive muscles as we did tons of bodybuilding poses and that made the noses of our entire harems gush out blood like a fountain.

Me and Nico: Like what you see, ladies?

They nodded like crazy.

Suddenly, an informant in a black coat called Caleb Maxwell and gave him some juicy information: but when the informant was finished, we saw Caleb's eyes narrow with rage.

Caleb Maxwell: What...the...HELL!?

Suddenly, we saw the sclera of Caleb Maxwell's eyes turn black and his red eyes turn brighter: it was not good.

Captain Whitten: What is it, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: My informant told me that another gang in Harlem, New York, is planning to smuggle illegal weapons to Dark Gale and make money.

When we also heard it, we were really really pissed off!

Nico: What the fuck?!

Me: That shithead!

Caleb Maxwell: That fucking does it!

Caleb Maxwell sent a message to The Big Claw Gang about this, and immediately, they came out of the rooms all dressed up and they were madder than Hell.

Claw Dane Drake: I warned Harold Devins not to overstep his boundaries, and now, he's trying to smuggle weapons to Dark Gale to make money just like with The Vermillion Dragons in Chinatown and The Romano Crime Family in Little Italy. That's it, we're gonna kill every last one of them.

Nekome: (Japanese Accent) I've been waiting for this chance to come for a long time.

Carla Claw: Hope you got plenty of bullets, Caleb, because we're about to raise Hell on Earth.

Mad Cat Max: Harold's lived for too long, the parasite.

Carter Kenrick: I've had it up to hear with that piece of shit, today, he's going to die.

Caleb Maxwell took out the photo of Harold Devins: he's a male brown-furred cat with black hair and white muzzle, and he had on a business suit.

Carter Kenrick: The guy you see here is Harold Devins, he's the leader of a local gang of thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Harlem for years, and I heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty dangerous and crazy, but their leader was the most ruthless man ever, and I heard the story on him from Harold's father, and when I heard of the pretty horrendous things that Harold had done to local rival gang members and to the innocent, let's just say it's not pretty: this guy's a boogeyman to locals in Harlem when he was young, and on some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys of their group would try to kill me to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to their hideout.

Lincoln: Looks like we're going after them, after we take care of The Anothers.

Nico: Okay, from this point forward, no one gives Sebastion a hard time anymore!

Me: Okay.

Sebastian got up.

Sebastian: (Groans) What the heck happened?

Me: You were purified of the dark curse that plagued you. You are back to being good.

Sebastian: Wow. (Groans) I've got the worst ever headache. I feel like I was hit by a huge meteor.

Me: I know the feeling.

Lana gave him a huge block of ice.

Lana: There you go.

Sebastian: What the heck did I do?

Me: Well you want the short version or the long version?

Sebastian: Long.

Me: Okay but it's gonna take a while.

I told him everything and it was brutal.

Sebastian: Oh man! Guys I am so sorry I did all that to you all.

Me: It's okay Sebastian. The important thing is you are free and cured.

Nico: Nice job, Jirachi 2.

Jirachi 2: Thanks Nico.

Jirachi: Want some beer?

Poromon: Aww Jirachi I was gonna ask that.

Jirachi: Sorry Poromon.

Jirachi 2: No thank you. I don't drink sorry.

Luminamon: I don't think I can drink beer.

Palutena: It's best you don't.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Nice try though.

Nico: Oh, Fuse Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Fuse Man: Oh I make sure the city electric grid is up and running and fix any fuses in need of repair.

Me: Ahh that's a good job.

Qin: It sure is.

Fuse Man: I agree.

Poromon: Can we go on a walk later?

Me: Sure. As long as one of us is with you.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Firekat, Zoe Orimoto, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: This will be interesting.

Zoe: Another me!? Whoa!

Eli: Yep and WHOA! Holy mackeral! The anothers minus Firekat and Zoe are 17 people!

WE GASPED!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Eruptor, Ember, Flameslinger, Ignitor and Fryno are up.

Qin: COOL!

Eruptor: YEAH! BORN TO BURN!

Ember: FAN THE FLAMES!

Flameslinger: LET THE FLAMES BEGIN!

Ignitor: SLASH AND BURN!

Fryno: CRASH AND BURN!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be fun!

Another Lava Lord: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

They merged and split into 17 figures and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of Hiita, Eria, Wynn, Aussa, Lyna, Dharc the Element Charmers, Spirit of Flames, Aqua Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Caius the Shadow Monarch, Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch, Mobius the Frost Monarch, Granmarg the Rock Monarch, Zaborg the Thunder Monarch, Raiza the Storm Monarch and Kuraz the Light Monarch!

We were introduced to Princess Aura Aquas, Hina Pyras, Tara Terra, Aria Aeros, Hinata Hiita, Elrena Eria, Aylene Aussa, Winona Wynn, Leia Lyna, Diana Dharc, Talia Thestalos, Monica Mobius, Gaia Granmarg, Zarya Zaborg, Rhonda Raiza, Kira Kuraz and Callie Caius.

Me: Wow it's awesome to meet you girls.

Callie Caius: Same to you J.D.

Rhonda Raiza: It's awesome to meet you all.

Zarya Zaborg: You too.

Aura Aquas: We saw your battle and it was cool.

Me: It sure was. By the way girls are the Another Firekat and Zoe friendly or hostile?

HIna Pyras: Friendly and Zoe knows the another Her really well.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and caught the wonder ride books and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) STONEKONG FORCE 6!

She summoned Soldier Stonekong, Savage French Chefs (Ren & Stimpy), Sonja (Family Guy), The Killer (Total Drama), Dr. Diaper and Taco the Toucan!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Now we wait.

Horsea: Girl Jordan, after what we just learned, you've completely earned the rights to that song.

Girl Jordan: That is true.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: So awesome.

Nico: There they are.

We saw Another Firekat and Zoe!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Firekat: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Sirocco the Dawn.

Nico: Sienna Sirocco!

Sienna Sirocco: Good to see you again Nico and you too Kelly and J.D.

Me: You too Sienna.

Kelly Strahand: Same here.

Me: Kelly is a survivor of the Mermaid Bloodbath in the Mediterranean we had and she had her fair share of killing mermaids from the dark side.

Camie: WOW! That is amazing.

Eli: Wow!

Sienna Sirocco: It sure was.

Firekat: That is powerful and amazing. And you are skilled with a sword like I am with my claws.

Sienna Sirocco: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Zoe: Someone she knows really well.

Zoe Orimoto: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl that looked like a black hair version of her.

Zoe: Gianna Mario!

They hugged.

Zoe: Gianna is my penpal from Italy. She taught me all about how to speak in Italian and how to cook Italian food.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Xenia: Neat.

Kaito (Gets out Zi O gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Zero One gear): Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from those riders.

Sienna Sirocco: No he didn't because I slashed him all over and we ran.

Camie: WHOA! That was cool.

Me: Too bad that didn't kill him back then.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sougo (Gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): You should know that Zoe's a Digidestined.

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (Gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): How about you?

Sougo became Zi O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor

Gianna Mario: I do know she is one and that is awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out FireKat's Ridewatch) This kitty's got claws!

May: (Gets out Molten Man-Thing's Ridewatch) I AM HOT HOT HOT!

Maria: (Gets out The Brittle's ridewatch) HYUCK HYUCK HYUCK HYUCK!

Eruptor: (Gets out Lava Lord's ridewatch) BORN TO BURN!

They used the powers of Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay and blasted the Anothers.

Then Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Scorcher.

Scorcher: Thanks Nico.

Proto Man: My team's next

Me: Yep.

?: That is so cool.

Minervamon came!

Me: Whoa! Minervamon!

Qin: Wow!

Minervamon: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Naomi Minerva! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had yellow clothes and green angel wings and had the symbol of Minerva in the middle of her forehead and had Minervamon on her skirt and shirt and arm and had a deadly light sword.

Naomi Minerva: Time for some fun! (Echoing) DOMINION BLADE!

She slashed them in half and blasted them. I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Nice job!

Naomi Minerva: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: It sure was.

Eruptor: Yeah! Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Naomi Minerva: I sure do. When me and Nico killed numerous members of the mafia and made sure they paid big time.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Naomi Minerva: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina

Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Fuse Man, Eruptor, Ember, Ignitor, Flameslinger, and Fryno are heading to Harlem, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but for the next day of the gang takedown rescue arc, one of Caleb Maxwell's contacts have gotten reports of yet another old enemy of his still in business, his name is Harold Devins, he's the leader of a local gang of thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Harlem for years, and Caleb Maxwell had heard tons of stories about them: these guys are well-known troublemakers and some of their members are pretty dangerous and crazy, but their leader was the most ruthless man ever, and Caleb heard the story on him from Harold's father, and when he heard of the pretty horrendous things that Harold had done to local rival gang members and to the innocent, let's just say it's not pretty: this guy's a boogeyman to locals in Harlem when he was young, and on some occasions, some of the gang's local tough guys of their group would try to take down Caleb to make a name for themselves and it was long before he died, but the fear of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett always lurking in the shadows caused them to slink back to their hideout.

Now, Caleb's heard the latest intel: apparently Harold's also been trying to smuggle illegal weapons and drugs to Dark Gale and make money, and when Caleb Maxwell heard it, that pissed him off and he also alerted The Big Claw Gang. We're heading down to Harold and we're gonna make the streets run red with the blood of those bastards.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Harlem, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to destroy Harold Devins and his gang.

Cage Blunt: Harold Devins and his gang are done for, and as for what happened with telling The Big Claw Gang about it this morning, you really threw open The Gates of Hell, Caleb. I wouldn't be surprised if they aren't already going on the rampage and busting the heads of Harold Devins and his gang open.

Jack Howard: Knowing Panther and Shroud, they're bound to do just that, same with the others.

Roxy Drake: You really unleashed Hell when you told them this morning, Caleb.

Tyler Maxwell: Honestly, if I was still at home, I'd have told you to watch your temper, Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: Caleb tried to keep his anger in check for years, and it wasn't funny.

James Blunt: Take it from me, I'd seen how angry your older brother got, and it was pretty ugly when he lost it.

Caleb Maxwell: Yeah, it wasn't pretty.

Suddenly, we met up with The Big Claw Gang.

Nico: Hey, weren't we supposed to meet up with you as soon as we heard the gunshots?

Panther: Not a chance. Those guys have those weird white angel-like creatures with them.

Lincoln: Those are The Angels of Paradiso.

Bayonetta: (British Accent) It's been a while since we've run into them.

Jeanne: (British Accent) And they've allied with those uncouth criminals? Well, looks like things have just gotten even more interesting.

Fuse Man: Uh oh, I don't like the sound of that.

Lincoln: Any normal person wouldn't, but for us, this just got a lot more fun.

Luna: You mean for you, Bayonetta, and Jeanne, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Nicole: Well, in any case, you guys just use the Infernal Demons on the Angels of Paradiso and not on Harold Devins and his gang.

Lincoln: Don't worry, we'll make sure of that, Nicole. Now, let's get going and hunt down those losers before they find out we're coming for them. But, where in Harlem would they be at?

Suddenly, we heard gunshots.

Caleb Maxwell: I think I know where. Let's go.

We immediately got a move on to stop Harold Devins and his gang, and also, hunt down some Angels of Paradiso while we're at it.

We immediately high-tailed it and Harold Devin's thugs are already shooting like crazy.

Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell?!

Claw Dane Drake: Okay, now it seems they've lost their minds.

Patch: More so than usual.

Suddenly, we saw something invisible go past them.

Mad Cat Max: Was that a...?

Lincoln: An Angel of Paradiso.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and he made The Angels of Paradiso visible, and to our surprise, they're none other than a group of Affinity.

Caleb Maxwell: So, those are The Angels of Paradiso. Okay, now we need to take them down.

Lincoln: Actually, leave this one to us, Caleb.

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword from his back, and as he swung it, he fired a massive and powerful shower of blades of darkness that skewered Harold Devin's thugs and they got killed almost in a split second and the streets and sidewalks were covered with their spilled blood.

Then, Bayonetta, Jeanne, and Lincoln went at The Affinity Angels, and they shot, slashed, and blasted them into a gory mess, and Lincoln vacuumed the Halos they dropped to use as currency for The Gates of Hell.

Eli: Yeesh!

Mad Cat Max: Well, Caleb did say the streets were going to run red with their blood.

Caleb Maxwell: And I didn't expect some uninvited guests. Let's get after that piece of shit before he tries to flee.

Suddenly, we saw a Hippogriff flying in the skies and it left a gentle breeze across the skies and it blew across us, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a hippogriff on it and on her forehead, sleeveless orange crop top, white gloves, orange skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, winds, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Hippogriff, she has a wind greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helen Hippogriff, Avatar of The Hippogriff.

Amara De Rose: That's right, and I got the girls away from Harold Devins, but he and the remnants of his gang are trying to escape.

Caleb Maxwell: Not on my watch.

We ran immediately, and then, we saw our main target: Harold Devins, and he and the remnants of his gang were trying to escape Harlem, but then, Lincoln erected a blessed barrier and kept them from trying to escape.

Harold Devins: Shit! Who did this?!

?: Who do you think, asshole?

Harold Devins turned around, and he saw Caleb Maxwell along with all of us as well.

Harold Devins: Crap, Caleb Maxwell, The NYPD, The Big Claw Gang, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Just when we were about to escape!

Lincoln: You seriously thought you were going to escape? I'm afraid that's impossible, the angelic seal I put up cannot be broken, and it'll stay there until we take you all down.

Harold Devins: I'm not going down easy! GET THEM!

Harold Devin's men came after us, pathetic.

Lincoln: What an animal.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Nice try, I was expecting that trick thanks to your archenemy, now to give you all a proper thrashing.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Harold Devins' men, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at the thugs and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their pelvis area and shattered them and they fell to the ground in pain. Now, all that's left is Harold Devins, and he was panicking.

Lincoln: It appears you're all alone, now you have no one left to help you, Harold Devins. Your father despised your actions in life and he still does after he died and entered into Heaven, and now, your sins have finally caught up to you, now you shall pay for your sins. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Harold Devins, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR

MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SQUELCH! AGONIZING SCREAM!

LINCOLN ALSO GAVE HIM A SEVERE CASTRATION AS HE SLASHED OFF HAROLD DEVINS' CROTCH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT CAUTERIZED THE WOUND, BUT THAT MADE HAROLD DEVINS SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL! NASTY CASTRATION!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw Harold Devins shaking with rage, and he was a mess: Lincoln tore some of his hair off and he left claw marks on his face and clothes.

Harold Devins: YOU! YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY LIKE A DOG?! HUH?! SCREW YOU! FUCK YOU!

Lincoln: You do not deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Harold Devins. You murdered so many innocent people and you showed no remorse for your sins, and what you did in breaking the commandment of thou shalt not kill, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE HAROLD DEVINS AND HIS THUGS SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Harold Devins and his gang: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, HE TRIED TO BEG FOR MERCY, BUT LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THE FACT THEY BROKE THE COMMANDMENT OF THOU SHALT NOT KILL AND THE TELLING THEM OF THEIR FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLES!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCKS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to those thugs.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to those bastards.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now they're really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from their judgement.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Harold Devins, and I'm glad your father's no longer here to see this, God rest his soul, and God forgive me for saying this, but you're an absolute disgrace to your family name!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you and your gang have caused all of Harlem and New York, death is the only thing that you deserve, Harold.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, you fucking murderer.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you filthy animal.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Harold Devins and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Harold Devins, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Harold Devins, and that really pissed him off as the bullets hit him and he screamed in rage!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this gangster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda

True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Fuse Man and his team, Universe 666

Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox

Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Harold Devins and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln approached Harold Devins who was writhing in pain.

Lincoln: You're now writhing in agony and pain, and you're not going to last for long, same with your men. Now, to put you out of your misery.

Lincoln grabbed Harold Devins by the neck with his left hand, and his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and we saw Harold Devins' eyes glow white as Lincoln sucked out the thug's soul which killed him, and then, he also did the same to the remaining members of Harold Devins' gang as he also sucked out their souls and ended their lives, and Lincoln's counterparts judged them and he found them guilty and Lincoln drained the souls dry of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed back into The TLPS Flying City Fortress.

Lincoln: Rest in The Black Abyss forever, Harold Devins.

Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Devins, it's over, Harold and his gang are gone. Now, you can rest in peace.

Me: Wait, what did you mean? Is Mr. Devins still...?

Caleb Maxwell: No, he died at the age of 58 when I was in high school. I came over to his house and paid my last respects to him, but before he died, he made me promise I'd take Harold down for good. Back then, I didn't want to kill anyone and he also realized it as well despite his son was extremely evil, but after my death and realizing what kind of bloodthirsty person Harold was and realizing he's just as bad as Drake, I would honor Mr. Devins with this one act.

Carter Kenrick: He'd be proud of you for doing so, you helped him rest in peace by taking his son down forever.

Lincoln: Even if it meant spilling blood, but we finally did it: we stopped The Romano Family, but I don't think this is the last time. We'll need to keep an eye on New York's gangs for any Dark Gale trouble in the coming days. (To Helen Hippogriff) And it's so good to see you again, Helen.

Helen Hippogriff: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Helen Hippogriff had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Helen Hippogriff was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Helen Hippogriff: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around

Helen Hippogriff and hugged her, and Helen Hippogriff is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helen Hippogriff: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Helen Hippogriff, Avatar of The Hippogriff, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Hippogriff Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Helen is a powerful master of the powers of the wind, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Hippogriff. She was born to a family of Hippogriffs during a time of light, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Hippogriff, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Hippogriffs, and she'd fought to protect the Hippogriffs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of wind, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Hippogriffs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Hippogriffs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Angela kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Hippogriffs and be blown away by the winds!

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to mess with her, she'll give you Hell, and now that you're here, Helen.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Helen Hippogriff's waist leaned his head down first to the right side of Helen Hippogriff's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Helen Hippogriff: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Helen Hippogriff with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Helen Hippogriff: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helen Hippogriff.

Helen Hippogriff had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Helen Hippogriff's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Helen Hippogriff's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Helen Hippogriff had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Helen Hippogriff: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The five girls are Ayame Kobayakawa, Nonoka Nanami, Reina Jougasaki, Rin Katsuragi, and Tsubasa Toujou from H Shitai Ko o Mitsuketa Toki no XX.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ayame Kobayakawa, Nonoka Nanami, Reina Jougasaki, Rin Katsuragi, and Tsubasa Toujou from H Shitai Ko o

Mitsuketa Toki no XX.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Ayame Kobayakawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayame Kobayakawa and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Harold Devins, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large rainbow gems on his arms with the Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his fingers with gold armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws over his fingers, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and an immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ayame Kobayakawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayame Kobayakawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayame Kobayakawa, Nonoka Nanami, Reina Jougasaki, Rin Katsuragi, and Tsubasa Toujou with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue. But, this isn't the last time the gangs of New York are going to cause us trouble, especially if it involves Dark Gale.

Lincoln: I have a feeling I'm gonna find out about the next gang in my dreams. But, that's when Caleb will provide the info on them.

Nico: That's for sure, he knows about the gangs thanks to his training at the police academy while he was attending NYU.

Me: And he also has a massive network of informants on the streets all over New York, and they also provide him with additional info on them.

Captain Whitten: His network of informants was that great, and they were loyal only to him which was a bit of a downward blow for most of us.

Jack Howard: Namely me and Roxy.

Roxy Drake: It was like our pride took a hit. Thanks a lot, Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: Hey, don't get bent out of shape, Roxy. You and Jack still have your informants.

Marlene Maxwell: True, but your brother's network of informants literally outclassed the informants of The NYPD, same with Cage since he has connections in the vampires.

Cage Blunt: Yep.

Casey Antonio: We had no idea of the informants you had though.

Carter Kenrick: Only for us to find out your informants are also vampires. I'm surprised the council hadn't found out about it.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick looked at the elders and they had a look saying they knew about it.

Carter Kenrick: Don't tell me...

Vampire Elder: We already knew about it, but Cage is doing good at your precinct and he also didn't want anyone else to suffer the same fate as Caleb eight years ago, so he proved to be a great asset to your precinct, and it was all thanks to your fellow officer, Jack Howard. If anything, Carter Kenrick, Cage Blunt had already set himself on a new path.

Marcus Mackenzie: And seeing Caleb returned to life and back to he once was in his childhood also helped out greatly.

Nico: What was Caleb's childhood like?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) He had a happy childhood back then since I first visited him when he was three years old, but then, as he got into his teen years, that was when Drake turned into the monster you all saw him as.

Tucker Williams: And right from there, that was when his downward spiral into depression began and it would culminate in The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985 along with his death.

Denver: It was Drake's fault from the beginning, he deserved to die, if anything, someone should've killed him back then!

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Normally, that would've been true, but the evil didn't take hold until Drake was also in his teen years.

Caleb Maxwell: That very evil was the very thing I fell victim to: the violence, the abuse, the cruelty, the malice, the utter toxicity, the hatred, and darkness. It's unthinkable my dad's scumbag relatives could truly be capable of that, but they're gone forever and for the first time in years, my family can finally live in peace without the threat of that very evil coming back.

Me: That's for sure.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Harold Devins and his gang and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helen Hippogriff saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Helen Hippogriff: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to

mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Helen, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helen Hippogriff: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Helen Hippogriff: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed a massive energy signal as he checked the computer, and once he did, he saw who it was that triggered it: it was Jubileus the Creator.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jubileus the Creator?! Oh, that is not good.

Nicole: How the Hell did she get resurrected?!

Suddenly, it dawned on us.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Morgana, you blasphemous she-demon bitch!

Lincoln flew out of The World Tree Estate, and he grew to the size of Jubileus the Creator, and he attacked her with slashes of his massive greatsword, gold-armored dragon claws, weapons, and energy and elemental blasts, and she got hit hard. Then, he turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stinger which opened up into a large sucker and he latched it onto her head and subdued her.

Then, he sucked her into his body, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an astronomically and extremely massive power boost as he assimilated all of her celestial powers and elemental and angelic powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large rainbow gems embedded in his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe changed into large white angel faces with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and the gold kneecaps on his gold armored knee-high boots have white angel faces and the large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle of his Belt of Elemental Bravery and the gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist now have white angel faces embedded in the foreheads.

Then, he drained Jubileus' soul dry of all her energy and sealed her soul deep into his subconscious and he shrunk back down to 9'10" and flew back to The World Tree Estate and continued working out, and we were stunned.

Nicole: Holy...shit! But, how on Earth?!

Caleb Maxwell: How was that even possible?!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) Well, call me impressed. For you to absorb the ruler of Paradiso like that and assimilate all of her celestial powers and elemental and angelic powers, I would've considered it crazy.

Jeanne: (British Accent) Same here, Cereza. You never cease to continue amazing and intriguing us, Lincoln. I wonder what other side we'll find out about you?

Selene Arcangela: There are so many other sides to Lincoln, you won't be able to keep count.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all. Plus, Lincoln met with Terry Bogard and Skullomania, and he separated their genderbent selves, Tessa Bogard and Skullolady and made them real, and in the process, he also welcomed Terry Bogard and Skullomania to the team.

Nessaya: Wow, so this is Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nessaya, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Heltila: (Swooning) My goodness, so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Shizuka Gozen, Universe 666 Mizuki Rashojin, Tessa Bogard, Skullolady, Nessaya, Thelryss, Heltila, Elinaith, and Ryrola showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Ryrola: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe's 3rd mission

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe? Besides Goro, Badrat, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, Spidey's Rogues, Applejack, Dudley Puppy, and Valiant?

Mollie: I'll go.

Kite Man: So will I.

Noir Spiderman: Me and our counterparts will go with too. We have a lot to tell Hunter.

Me: They will look forward to hearing all about that.

Nico: Okay.

Yona: Yona and friends will go too.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off. I opened the portal to Arachna and we were off.

We arrived!

Hunter Steele: Hey guys!

Silverstream: Guys meet Goro, Badrat, Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, Spidey's Rogues, Applejack, Dudley Puppy, and Valiant.

Goro: Awesome to meet you all. I'm Goro.

Badrat: I'm Badrat.

Aultcray Melromarc XXXII: I'm Aultcray Melromarc XXXII.

Applejack: Howdy I'm Applejack, Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Dudley Puppy: I'm Dudley Puppy, Agent of T.U.F.F.

Valiant: I'm Valiant, Pigeon of World War II.

Corona: Awesome!

Venom: Pleasure to meet you all. We are Venom.

Eddie's face was revealed.

Eddie Brock: My name is Eddie Brock but everyone calls us Venom.

Doctor Octopus: I'm Dr. Otto Octavius but everyone calls me Dr. Octopus.

Dr. Connors: I'm Dr. Curtis Connors but everyone calls me the Lizard.

Hobgoblin: I'm Roderick Kingsley but everyone calls me Hobgoblin.

Shocker: I'm Herman Schultz but everyone calls me Shocker.

Mysterio: I'm Quentin Beck but everyone calls me Mysterio.

Hydro Man: I'm Morris Bench but everyone calls me Hydro Man.

Molten Man: I'm Mark Raxton but everyone calls me Molten Man.

Vulture: I'm Adrien Toomes but everyone calls me Vulture.

Rhino: I'm Alexei Sytsevich but everyone calls me Rhino.

Sandman: I'm Flint Marko but everyone calls me Sandman.

Kraven: (Russian Accent) Sergei Kravenov but everyone calls me Kraven the Hunter.

Scorpion: I'm Mac Gargan but everyone calls me Scorpion.

Electro: I'm Maxwell Dillon but everyone calls me Electro.

Chameleon: (Russian Accent) And I'm Dmitri Smerdyakov but everyone alls me the Chameleon.

Hunter Steele: WOW! It's an honor to meet you all. Spiderman told me all about you.

Electro: Yeah we get that a lot.

Hunter saw the other Spidermen and gasped!

Hunter Steele: WHOA! More Spidermen!?

Noir Spiderman: We're actually counterparts from the multiverse.

Me: We have quite a story to tell you about all of that.

2099 Spiderman: Some of us share the same name but not me. I'm Miguel O'Hara and I'm from the year 2099.

Silverstream: And these are my friends.

Yona: Yona the yak.

Gallus: Gallus the Griffon.

Sandbar: Sandbar.

Ocellus: Ocellus of the Changelings.

Smolder: And I'm Smolder.

Corona: It's awesome to meet you.

Me: Yep.

Mollie: I'm Mollie.

Kite Man: And I'm Charles "Chuck" Brown. But everyone calls me Kite Man. I'm one of Wonder Woman's enemies.

Corona: An honor to meet you all.

We went into the castle.

Hunter Steele: So how are there more versions of you Peter?

Spiderman: It all started with a tablet.

Me: It was called the Tablet of Order and Chaos. It was shattered and a bunch of Spiderman's rogues from the multiverse took 15 pieces. One for each villain and Madame Web, sent us all to those dimensions to bring them back.

Eli: You wouldn't believe what we had to do to get them.

Me: It was a REALLY AWESOME and amazing epic adventure. First we battled Kraven and he put up an amazing fight.

Kraven: It's true. I was endowed with super speed and strength and agility.

Me: He gave me one helluva fight and it was fun.

Eli: We had a bunch of teams that got a chance to shine in each dimension.

Corona: WOW!

Me: Yeah and we fought him in the jungle. And as a side bonus we found Mary Jane who was stuck there.

Corona: Really?

Me: Yeah it's complicated but we reunited the Spiderman of the Animated Series universe with his version of Mary Jane.

Corona: Oh wow.

Me: Yeah.

Shocker: I didn't get a version with the Tablet.

Rhino: Neither did I.

Me: Probably for the best.

Shocker: You're right.

Me: Then in the Noir Universe we battled Joseph Lorenzini A.K.A. Hammerhead.

Noir Spiderman: In that universe the team helped me kill all of my enemies.

Me: Hammerhead, Vulture and Norman Osborn A.K.A. Green Goblin of that universe killed Noir Spiderman's Uncle Ben and it was brutal! We killed all three of them and banished them to the Black Gates.

Corona: Oh man! That is awful!

Me: It was! All three of those rogues REALLY Pissed me off!

Vulture: I Was a fucking cannibal monster! I would never eat people like that!

Me: Yeah that was awful! That version of Vulture really pissed me off big time!

Eli: Yeah that was awful!

Corona: Oh man! That is awful!

Me: It was.

Curt Conners: I also didn't have a version with the Tablet.

Me: Thank goodness.

Corona: I don't think you would want to have that kind of power.

Curt Connors: No.

Electro: You should have seen what my counterpart could do. My counterpart had the power to make really awesome lightning monsters.

Me: That was the coolest power from that version of Electro we saw.

Nico: That was my favorite out of that whole adventure.

Sandman: I also got a version with the Tablet

Corona: Really?

Me: Yep. That version got intensely strong sand powers beyond what we saw.

Sandman: It's true and J.D. and my daughter Penny did good trying to get through to him.

Me: It's true.

Corona: Wow! I heard about what happened to your daughter Flint. Is she okay?

Sandman: She is much better now. Thanks to J.D.

Me: I gave her my heart and it cured her.

Shadow: Wow! But didn't you die?

Me: Nope. Immortality and invincibility has its perks.

Nico: J.D. helped save his daughter big time back then.

Me: It was back in 2018 but it was awesome.

Corona: Wow.

Me: Yep. Also we faced Juggernaut in that world too. Cain Marko A.K.A. Juggernaut.

Eli: He was strong and intensely powerful.

Nico: Yep.

Corona: Whoa! That is amazing.

Me: Yep. Then in Miguel's world we saw a REALLY ADVANCED future which was really cool.

Hobgoblin: Now I'm glad I came with. Because now, I can say that I got a version with the Tablet.

Me: Hobgoblin 2099 gave us one hell of an explosive battle.

Eli: He was throwing bombs all over the place left and right.

Hunter Steele: Holy mackerel!

Me: I know. We killed that version of him.

Scorpion: Yeah and my version from that world was awful!

Me: That one had a REALLY Tragic Story behind him.

Scorpion: It was awful.

Me: Scorpion 2099's real name was Kron Stone.

Spiderman 2099: He's my older brother and he was Venom before.

Me: Yeah they mutated him REALLY Bad and he laid eggs that were like explosive toxic stinkbombs. They smelled worse than shit!

Eli: They did all kinds of terrible experiments on him.

Me: Totally discombobulated him.

Corona: Yikes!

Me: Yeah big time. In the end of that one we sent him to Vypra and their scientists cured him.

Scorpion: That was scary.

Hunter Steele: Whoa!

Scorpion: And it was all because a Desecendant of Burns was a sore loser

Corona: OH MAN! That is awful!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Corona: Yeah that is crazy!

Me: Yeah crazy. Then we met 2099 Dr. Octopus. Her real name was Dr. Serena Patel and she was responsible for all the dystopian mayhem in that time.

Dr. Octopus: It was crazy.

Hunter Steele: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. But we stopped her.

Venom: We also didn't get a version with the Tablet

Me: Yeah that was for the best too.

Corona: Good.

Me: Then we had to endure a gameshow from Deadpool in a way. His name was Wade Wilson A.K.A. Deadpool.

Eli: Yep.

Hunter Steele: Oh man! I heard from Spiderman that he likes to break the fourth wall.

Jamesdean5842: You heard right and Wade is a very cool guy once you get to know him.

Nico: Yeah. That was fun.

Me: And coincidentally one of Kim Possible's enemies duplicated the VERY Same kind of scenario years ago.

Corona: WOW! That is crazy!

Me: I know.

Nico: And a version of Carnage also got the Tablet. The next worse possible thing!

Me: THAT was a scary and gruesome one! We got SERIOUSLY hurt and mangled up too. Thousands of people died in that one.

They gasped!

Me: The scariest part was that one made CARNAGE ZOMBIES!

Hunter Steele: WHOA! That is horrifying!

Me: It was. And as you saw, Girl Jordan Hates Carnage with a vengeance. She used the Spirit Bomb and destroyed him with it which was amazing! She also saved that world's version of Gwen Stacy there which was a REALLY Valiant part there.

Eli: Yeah!

Corona: Whoa! That is amazing!

Me: It was. In the end of that one, that version of Nick Fury WAS REALLY INFURIATED that those scientists went behind his back and did all that. He was about to fire them but we came up with a better solution. Give the carriers a fresh coat of paint from top to bottom.

Nico: Yep.

Corona: That one REALLY did a number.

Me: You could say we went though hell on that one.

Eli: Yeah.

Hunter Steele: (to Mysterio) Did you have a version with the Tablet?

Mysterio: Oh, it was more than that.

Me: He had the whole tablet and got Omnipotent power. He was as big as a Kaiju and I grew to his size and fought him to hold him off while everyone attacked him from all angles.

Noir Spiderman: That was a really amazing battle too.

Nico: After that, we decided that the Tablet needs to be kept somewhere safe.

Me: It was too dangerous to use.

Eli: It sure was.

Corona: Wow!

Me: It was amazing though.

Molten Man: Thank goodness me and Hydro Man didn't have versions that had pieces of the tablet.

Hydro Man: Yeah no kidding there.

Me: That was one amazing and epic adventure.

Corona: Wow!

Shadow: Thank goodness you all are okay.

Amazing Spiderman: That was a really scary adventure. But it was fun for all of us.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: So, have any enemies made their move here?

Hunter Steele: Yes. Stags is here.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

They told us about him.

Stags is an armored stag beetle-type Invectid who is very powerful and very loyal to the Invectid cause. He wields a short Zanbato for a weapon. Stags is considered by many as the most powerful of the Big Four. He has a strong sense of honor and cannot stand when it is disrespected. Corona and Igneous once faced him, but barely managed to escape with their lives. So far, Hunter is the only one who has ever harmed him by breaking off one of Stags' horns. During his first fight with Hunter, Stags beat up Grasshop for interfering in their duel and nearly preventing his viewing of Hunter's Oracle Keys in action. Stags was ordered by Mantid to find the two Oracle Keys in Nuuma, but both slipped out of his grasp. He has now turned control of the invasion to Buguese. Stag's latest encounter with Hunter and Shadow proves he has become much stronger, since he is able to defeat Hunter even with the aid of two Oracle Keys. However, he is then defeated when Hunter uses a third Oracle Key. With his warrior spirit broken, Stags plunges from the castle into the ground below (he does not die from the fall). He then threw away his broken sword and cape and departed. Stags is yet another former member of the Big Four due to his warrior spirit being crushed. When Buguese was thrown from Dark Opal after Lord Mantid attacked him, Stags gave him water to drink. He is not angry with Buguese for seizing control over his troops at Nuuma.

When it was done we were shocked!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Where is he?

Hunter Steele: In a clearing in the Forest of Bewilderment.

Me: Then lets get moving!

Spiderman: CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

They transformed!

Spider Riders: ARACHNA POWER!

They transformed and had their spiders ready for action!

Me: YEAH!

We were off.

We were flying.

Hunter Steele: Let's get you guys some spiders too

Me: Sure.

Then we got cool spiders! Mine was a fire spider.

Phoenix: I am Phoenix, Spider of Fire.

Me: Cool! Awesome to meet you Phoenix.

Brawny: I am Brawny, Spider of Stars.

Nico: Wow! Awesome to meet you Brawny.

Lasera: I am Lasera, Spider of light.

Eli: Cool! Pleasure Lasera.

We had amazing spiders.

Silverstream: So cool!

Bebe: What about me?

?: Right here.

She saw a water spider.

Aquoia: Aquoia, Spider of Water

Bebe: Neat! Awesome to meet you

Shining Armor: So cool!

?: It sure is!

He saw a Magic Spider.

Magora: Magora, Spider of Magic and Soldiers. At your service.

Shining Armor: Awesome to meet you.

Magora: Same here.

Silverstream: And me?

?: Right here.

She saw a winged spider woman.

Ariasas: Ariasas, Spider of Wind and Wings.

Nico: Cool!

Valiant: There he is!

We saw Stags!

We flew down!

Stags: Well well. Spiderman been a while.

Spiderman: It has been a while Stags.

Stags saw us.

Stags: Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor. I've heard so much about you all.

Me: Mutual feeling.

Nico: You know why we're here.

Stags: To stop me.

Me: That's right.

Eli: Yep.

Spiderman: Like this.

The 5 Spiderman wrapped him in a web cocoon.

But he broke out.

Nico: Looks like we're doing this the hard way

Nico teleported and punched him hard in the stomach and punched and kicked him all over.

Phoenix: Lets dance!

He fired blasts of fire web and burned him bad.

Me: Nice one!

Dudley Puppy got out his Rider Card

Dudley Puppy: Watch this!

KAMEN RIDE! CARFACE CARRUTHERS!

He fired waves of light and blasted him all over the place.

Stags: Don't you know who I am? I AM STAGS YOU FUCKERS!

Me: HEY! No one uses Juggernaut's line but him!

Valiant got out his Rider Card.

Valiant: Time for some pigeon power!

KAMEN RIDE! SANCHO!

He fired waves of energy and smashed Stags.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Time for some action!

Applejack got out her Rider Card.

KAMEN RIDE! VREEDLE BROTHERS!

She fired waves of energy and blasted Stags.

Me: Take that!

Aquoia charged at him and blasted him with water web and wrapped him.

Me: (Imitating The Mask) I think he wants to communicate.

I pulled out a tiny horn and it said squeeze me gently on it.

I honked it.

AAAAAAWWWWWWWWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOG

He was blown into a rock like a bug smashing into the windshield of a car!

Me: And Stags?

I went over.

Me: (Pulls out watch) Look at that. It's exactly two seconds before I honk your nose and pull your underwear over your head.

RING!

I honked his nose and gave him a frontal atomic wedgie!

Nico gave him a wet willie!

Stags: EW!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

But then an energy blast hit Stags and we saw that it was from a Pheromosa!

Me: WHOA! Pheromosa!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Sandbar: I wonder.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Sandbar: Oh man! Hibiscus Paradise!

Me: You know her?

Sandbar: That's my sister!

Me: Oh man! Nico you hold him we got this.

Nico: Okay.

Me: It's Party Time! P-A-R-T, Y? Because I GOTTA!

Me and Sandbar went over.

Sandbar: Hibiscus it's me Sandbar!

All she did was charge at him and he dodged her.

Me: WHOA! Looks like we got to stop her.

Sandbar: Yep.

Me and Sandbar blasted her with energy blasts.

Me: Take this.

I fired a blast of energy and smashed her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue green hair, blue eyes, had Pheromosa in the middle of her forehead and had blue angel wings and had a blue version of Sandbar's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Sandbar wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Whoa that was awesome.

She woke up.

Hibiscus Paradise: (Groans) What hit me?

Sandbar: Are you okay sis?

Hibiscus Paradise: Sandbar? (Gasp) Sandbar!

She hugged him.

Sandbar: So good you're okay.

Me: You were turned into a Pheromosa by Dark Gale.

Hibiscus Paradise: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a green suit and was injected and she busted out and turned into a Pheromosa and flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Hibiscus Paradise: It was awful.

Me: I know. We're in the process of killing Dark Gale. We already destroyed 4 bases. Lets get you some new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she got blue green clothes and had a hibiscus flower in her hair and had a Hawaiian Sword.

Hibiscus Paradise: Wow I look awesome!

Sandbar: You sure do.

Me: Lets go.

We went to face Stags.

Hibiscus Paradise: Like old times?

Sandbar: You know it!

Hibiscus Paradise and Sandbar: TROPICAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed Stags all over.

Me: Watch this one.

I pulled out two pipes for clubs.

Me: (Imitating the Mask) HOLD ON TO YOUR LUGNUTS IT'S TIME FOR AN OVERHAUL!

I spun around fast like a tornado and smashed and mangled up Stags all over the place with incredible speed!

Nico: OH THAT IS SO FUNNY!

He was really mangled up.

But then laser blasts blasted Stags all over and then out came a girl with purple hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Astrodactyl on it.

Me: (GASP) Allie Astros!

Nico: Astrodactyl's Embodiment!

Allie Astros: (Grunt) That was so funny doing all that! I loved the Mask!

Me: Me too Allie!

Allie lost control and fired lasers at Kite Man

He dodged them.

I fired a beam of energy and injected the antidote into her.

Me: There.

Kite Man flew at her and kicked her down.

Mollie fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Mollie got out her Rider Card

Mollie: Taste this.

KAMEN RIDER! ZZZAX!

She fired more lightning and electrocuted her.

The antidote then took effect and she was back to normal.

Allie Astros: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Lightning.

Stags was getting up.

Me: (Imitating Dirty Harry) Now you have to ask yourself one question. Do you feel lucky? Well... (Pulls out huge guns with multiple barrels and missles and more) Do you? PUNK?

GUNS CLICK!

Stags: Mommy!

HE RAN FAST AWAY!

THEN BANG FLAGS POPPED OUT!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: He's getting away!

Me: I still got one last gag.

I pulled out a paint kit and painted a flusher on a tree.

He jumped into a pond and I pulled it and Stags screamed as he was flushed down the toilet!

TOILET FLUSHING!

Nico: Stags go down the hole.

Me: That toilet leads to M.O.E. HQ.

Eli: Nice!

Hunter Steele: That was funny!

Me: (Imitating Edward G. Robinson) You were good kid real good. But as long as I'm around you'll always be second best see?

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Hibiscus Paradise: I'm the tropical magic master of the team and use the powers of tropical paradise and blast down my enemies.

Nico: Cool!

Hibiscus Paradise: Yep. Outside the team I work in a fun Hawaiian restaurant and it's cool.

Me: Nice.

Eli: That is cool!

Me: Yep. Whew! This had to be one of the goofiest missions ever.

Silverstream: It sure was!

We later came back home.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: It was awesome.

We told everyone what happened and everyone was laughing so hard!

May: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny!

Laney: That is awesome!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Next time, Andy, Rodney, Lewa, Charlie Brown, and Yun will come

Lola: Awesome!

Lewa: Yeah!

Yun: I agree!

Me: This will be fun!

Xenia: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots, Girl Jordan and Eowyn were getting ready.

Mask: Have Fun, Guys!

Girl Jordan: We will.

Poromon: Yeah! We will.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: Yeah this will be fun.

Mask: And so will this!

HOING!

He gave Nico a wedgie!

Mask: WEDGIE!

Nico: HEY!

The mascots and Girl Jordan and Eowyn were walking in Bermuda.

Poromon: That secret of Girl Jordan's was a shocker

Girl Jordan: I know! But it was amazing!

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: But it's great to know that Girl Jordan is part of the Wingfeathers.

Poliwag: That is cool!

Manaphy: Yep.

They got to the harbor and saw 2 men working.

Girl Jordan: Wow these guys are working hard.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: They sure are.

Poromon: Wonder what they are working on.

Old man: Come on now. Little muck never slowed you down before.

Girl Jordan: Wow that is a lot of work.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Old man: Must've gotten something big. (GASP)

His crane pulled up an old World War II Nazi Fighter Plane!

Girl Jordan: WHOA! Look at that! That's an old World War II Nazi Fighter Plane.

Old Man: Not just any plane young one. It belonged to the greatest pilot of all.

Poromon: Oh wow!

Old Man: Yep and he was the most evil man that ever took to the skies. The Black Flying Cobra!

THEY GASPED

Back at the estate we were watching TV.

Zoe: I hope they'll be okay.

Eli: They'll be okay.

Me: Whoa look at this!

Reporter: The mascots and Girl Jordan and Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather here along with our own Abner Doolittle here in Bermuda Harbor, brought up a long forgotten relic and it's the plane believed to be flown by the infamous Black Flying Cobra.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh wow!

We saw the plane.

Me: I DON'T BELIEVE IT! That's The Black Flying Cobra's plane! We got to go check this out!

Nico: Yeah!

We went there. We saw it for ourselves.

At Bermuda Harbor we saw it.

Me: I don't believe it! After 82 years it finally was brought back. This is the plane of Baron Von Wilhelm Richtophen II, the Black Flying Cobra.

Nico: WHOA! This is amazing!

Me: Yep. Known as the infamous Black Flying Cobra. He was the most evil pilot that ever took to the sky and has a very impressive shotdown record. He brought down 1,000+ enemy planes from 1939 to 1942. NO ONE HAS EVEN COME CLOSE to his record. Until my grandfather shot him down during the North Africa Campaign. He shot his plane and it flew until it ran out of gas and crashed into the Bermuda harbor. He piloted a 1942 German Fighter Plane. But before he died he vowed to one day return from the dead to get revenge on my grandfather. Should the planes resting place be disturbed, THAT is when he would return.

Nico: WHOA! That is scary!

Me: WOW! This is so cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Yeah and believe it or not, The Black Flying Cobra is who I learned most of my moves from when I was in flight school. I learned and studied about all of his moves back then.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: That is amazing

Ransack: Should we go in?

Nico: This is an airplane built only for one pilot. Not enough room for us all.

Me: But this is amazing! This plane was long forgotten for over 82 years. It's amazing she is still in really good shape.

Camie: That sure is awesome!

Nico: Well done to you all!

Poromon: Thanks!

Me: The Masters of Evil would be perfect for the Black Flying Cobra.

Hardhead: Poliwag, why are you going inside?!

Poliwag: I just want to see.

I looked in.

Me: Wow this plane is still in good shape.

Poliwag: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: This is amazing that you learned all about some of your best moves from the Black Flying Cobra.

Me: Yep. My grandfather shot him down during the North Africa Campaign back in 1942.

Eli: This is amazing! Wow!

Me: Yep.

Nico grabbed Poliwag.

We later went back home.

We arrived back.

Zhalia: Well, good thing you didn't touch any buttons

Poliwag: I know.

Me: But that is so cool guys!

Poromon: Yeah!

T-Bone: That is amazing that you learned all the moves of the Black Cobra from him. Just like how I learned and studied all the moves of the Red Lynx.

Me: Great minds think alike don't they.

Nico: They sure do.

Maria: I'm impressed, Horsea. I expected at least one of you guys to accidentally reactivate it

Horsea: Well we couldn't disrespect a treasure like that. Besides I don't have any hands to do so.

Poliwag: Me neither.

Nico: That was awesome though.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Murmukusmon, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us and he's at The Hoenn Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Murmukusmon, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! MURMUKUSMON IS BACK?!

Zoe Orimoto: I should've known he'd be back. Well, that's going to end here and now, this is where he's going to die. Was this the deed of Morgana Midnight Sparkle or Anti-Monitor?

Lincoln sensed it.

Lincoln: This had Anti-Monitor all over it.

Eli: Figures.

Me: Murmukusmon has got some nerve to come back, but now, we got a chance to end him. I have a huge score to settle with him. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's at The Hoenn Region.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Murmukusmon

Lincoln: We'll meet with Don at The Hoenn Region at Petalburg City and hunt down Murmukusmon. That monster's time is up, he's going to pay for the war between human and beast Digimon.

Zoe Orimoto: That's for sure.

Camie: Remind me who he is?

Me: Someone I have an old score to settle with. 10 years ago I battled him on an island that was home to Ornismon.

I went over his history

Murmukusmon is the main antagonist in the the Digimon film Digimon Frontier: Island of the Lost Digimon, and the manga Digimon Next. Murmukusmon is a Mega Level Digimon that resembles a half-bird, half-demon monster. He can disguise himself as Darcmon and Hippogriffomon.

Murmukusmon was banished to the Lost Island for his evil deeds. He discovered the opportunity to resurrect Ornismon, and soon launched a war between human and beast Digimon, while taking on two disguised forms; Darcmon to trick the human Digimon, and Hippogriffomon to trick the beast Digimon. During the night of the war, Zoe and J.P. saw Murmukusmon (disguised as Darcmon) running by and discovered Darcmon slide evolving to Hippogriffomon. Soon, Beetlemon and Kazemon commanded a halt to the battle, and proceeded to expose Hippogriffomon's discovery. Furiously, Hippogriffomon slide evolved to Darcmon for the last time, and proceeded to steal all the Digi-code to revive Ornismon. Then, Darcmon revealed his true form as Murmukusmon as he rode on Ornismon. During the battle, Murmukusmon was finally defeated by Agunimon before AncientGreymon and AncientGarurumon proceeded to defeat Ornismon.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Nico: He played both the human and beast digimon for a bunch of fucking patsies!

Ace: That is horrible!

Qin: Yeah!

The previous group came.

LaGrange: Can me, Biowulf, Pete, Kangor, Xiao Fung, Johnny 13, Angel, Tala, The U-Foes and Zzzax go with you guys?

X Ray: And what's this about a discovery?

Nico: Well in order yes you all can come with us. And second we found out that the mascots helped bring back an old World War II plane that was lost for 82 years.

Me: It's the Black Flying Cobra.

THEY GASPED!

Vector: WHOA! You guys found it!?

Poromon: Yeah!

Me: He was who I learned most of my moves from in Flight School.

Rainbow Dash: Which was really awesome for J.D.

Me: Yep.

Vector:That is so cool!

Olivia Ornis: Right now we got bigger problems. Murmukusmon is back.

Me: And I have a huge score to settle with him.

Wood Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Ironclad: I hope she's as strong as me!

Nico: Bacchusmon next.

Me: OOH! The digimon God of Wine.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery, and she's coming after us at The Hoenn Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the fifth of The Midnight Princesses, Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery.

Rebecca Hernandez: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by the Rainbow of Loyalty.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Hoenn Region!

Lincoln: Murmukusmon, your time is finally up. Now, you're going to pay for the war between human and beast Digimon, and once we get done with him, you're next, Relena Rainbow Dark!

Rebecca Hernandez: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Relena, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Hoenn Region to meet up with Don and hunt down Murmukusmon and make that monster pay for the war between human and beast Digimon, and once we got done with him, Rebecca Hernandez and Lincoln are going to take out Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery.

We were off.

We arrived and then we were shocked at what we saw!

Me: WHOA!

We saw Petalburg City in the middle of the eye of a HUGE HURRICANE!

Me: Look at that!

Nico: It's in the middle of the eye of the storm!

Lola: Where did that come from!?

Lana: Petalburg City isn't anywhere near the Tropical Areas.

Nico: Yeah!

We landed and we were in Petalburg City.

Me: Ah, we're here in The Hoenn Region in Petalburg City.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

May: It's good to be home again. I've missed this place.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Murmukusmon, and this is where they're going to draw his final breath.

Me: Yep.

We arrived at May's house.

Pete: Here we are!

Vapor: Let's call Mirror Master.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Mirror Master came.

Mirror Master: I'm here.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: WHOA! And I know where this Hurricane came from. It's from Zoe's akuma called Lady Hurricane Dragon. The Hypothetical Akuma of Zoe Orimoto and a master of wind and storms and dragons. She is a dragon rider that rides on a dragon of wind. She was made because of Ranamon hurting her friends and vowed to destroy her forever.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Whoa!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a woman riding a dragon of wind!

We were in awe!

Me: WHOA! She's a Wind Dragon Rider!

Xenia: Amazing!

Me: So this hurricane came from her.

Qin: Wow.

Supernova Zap: We'll go after her later. Let's get inside

Manaphy: After someone catches this Relicanth.

Lola: Cool!

June Carrington: I will.

She fired energy and knocked it out and threw a Pokeball and caught it. The light appeared and then...

CLICK

She caught it!

June Carrington: Awesome!

Me: Way to go June!

Nico: YEAH!

We went over to the door and knocked on it.

Caroline and Norman answered.

Johnny 13: Hi, May's parents!

Caroline: Oh hello everyone!

May: Hi Mom and dad.

Nico: Hey Caroline and Norman.

Qin: Awesome to see you all again.

Caroline: Nasty weather huh?

Me: Long story.

Nico: Yeah.

We went inside.

Caroline: So you all are here for...

Me: The Ridonculous Race is on and also we're going after Dark Gale.

Shred Naught: A lot has changed since you last spoke to us

Me: Yeah so much.

May: We did so much.

Caroline: I heard all about what happened with all of you. It was amazing.

Tala: Manaphy is now Poromon's fiancee

Caroline: Oh that is awesome! Congratulations to you both.

Poromon: Thank you.

Manaphy: We are excited.

Camie: We sure are.

Lola: Yeah.

Spring Man: J.D., what's your history with Murmukusmon?

Me: Well I am the one that destroyed him and ruined all his plans. It was 10 years ago.

I was at the island where the human and beast digimon were fighting.

Me: (Voiceover) I saw all the beast and human digimon fighting and so many innocents were dying. But I knew the whole truth!

Young me: STOP!

Everyone stopped.

Young me: You all were lied to! This war was planned! You were fighting for a lie! I know who is really behind all this! Isn't that right Hippogriffomon!

Hippogriffomon: HE'S LYING!

Young Me: DROP THE ACT! YOU WERE PLAYING BOTH SIDES FOR FOOLS!

I fired a wave of energy and revealed him to be D'arcmon!

Grizzmon: WHAT THE! We were fighting for a lie!

DinoHyumon: We were lied to!

Young me: You are about to see who she really is!

I snapped my fingers and revealed that he was MURMUKUSMON!

Me: I exposed Murmukusmon back then and we engaged in a brutal and savage fight and I blasted him and destroyed him.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: I ruined his plans back then and ruined everything he did.

Zzzax: Now, he's come to finish what he started

Me: Except we're not in the Digital World. This is Earth.

Nico: Yeah.

Zzzax: But we're ready for him.

Me: Yep. This time for me it's personal.

Gemini Man: First, we need to deal with the Akuma

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Murmukusmon has no idea that I've gotten infinitely more powerful than ever since then.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Sebastian since you are still recouperating you can sit this one out.

Sebastian: Thank you.

Vector: Don't mention it.

We went outside

Me: Murmukusmon will soon draw his last breath.

?: Just like all of you will!

We then saw our next target: Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery.

Rebecca Hernandez: If it isn't Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery.

Relena Rainbow Dark: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like

this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Relena. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Relena Rainbow Dark: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE MURMUKUSMON DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Relena stop this!

Relena Rainbow Dash: Mina!? You're alive!

Mina flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I'm more than alive. Relena don't do this. You are not this monster. You are a courageous girl that knows how to show loyalty to everyone. You are a brave girl that faces evil head on. Don't do this sis. I love you.

Relena Midnight Dark: Mina... (SCREAMS) (CLUTCHING HER HEAD)

Relena Rainbow Dark disappeared in a tornado of rainbow darkness, rainbows, and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Relena!

Rebecca Hernandez: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and destroy Murmukusmon before he does something else.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Katie Callisto: And from what we saw, Relena's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's tear Murmukusmon apart along with Relena's army of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down that fucker.

Me: First the Akuma. And she is up in the eye of the storm no doubt.

We flew up to the eye of the storm and then we saw her! LADY HURRICANE DRAGON!

Me: WHOA! Look at that!

Zoe: WOW!

Lady Hurricane Dragon: So you all arrived.

Me: Wow! You made an amazing hurricane!

Babs Seed: Zoe? Is that you?

Lady Hurricane Dragon: Yes it's me Babs.

Me: I can't believe Ranamon in your world did this to you. She REALLY Crossed the line.

Lady Hurricane Dragon: I know.

Camie: Lets talk about this.

Angel: You know you put May's old house in danger, right?

Lady Hurricane Dragon: I apologize for that.

Me: It's okay.

Qin: Lets fight then.

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Mirror Master: You need to calm down!

Lady Hurricane Dragon: Not till Ranamon is gone.

Me: Then we have no choice.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Mirror Master fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: Oh yeah! Of and the Ranamon in the M.O.E. is in both the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Lady Hurricane Dragon: I heard all about that! Thats amazing and I heard she is one of Lincoln's future wives.

Me: Yep you heard right.

Lady Hurricane Dragon: My turn!

She fired a wave of wind and I deflected the blast and it hit her and she was knocked out.

Me: That did it.

Hunch: That was windy.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Now we got to go after Murmukusmon.

Xiao Fung: She wasn't as windy as me!

Me: Nope.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Come on guys we got to go now.

Me: Lets go. (Eyes glow red) Murmukusmon we have a score to settle.

Eli: He's in that park down there.

Nico: Lets go. Entrance time!

WE GOT A MOVE ON, THE FINAL BATTLE AGAINST MURMUKUSMON WAS NOW IN FULL EFFECT, AND THAT MONSTER'S GOING TO PAY FOR THE WAR BETWEEN HUMAN AND BEAST DIGIMON AND HE WILL BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

* * *

Murmukusmon was infuriated. Then the spirits of Digimon came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Hello there Murmukusmon.

Murmukusmon: YOU!

Me: Been a long time Murmukusmon. We have a score to settle.

Sheep Creep Baaed and fired missiles and blasted him.

I teleported and kicked Murmukusmon and kicked him in his stomach and slashed him.

He then fired a massive purple fire blast from his mouth.

Me: (ECHOING) PHOENIX FIRE!

I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: You killed THOUSANDS of Digimon back then Murmukusmon! I can never forgive you for all your crimes!

I kicked him!

Me: Your crimes against humans can never be forgiven!

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) And Digimon too, Mon!

He kicked him and smashed him in the ground.

Zoe Orimoto: You should've never returned from the dead, Murmukusmon, and I can't believe that you'd stoop that low as to ally yourself with Elise Elexton. You really are despicable, you know that.

Me: And Anti-Monitor had some nerve bringing you back from The

Black Gates.

Nico: You've left us no choice, you just sealed your own death warrant, you monster, and I've been waiting to get rid of you for a very fucking long time. This is where it ends for you!

Murmukusmon: We'll see about that! You will all pay for ruining my plans to rule the world!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Relena Rainbow Dark along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Relena's sent her army of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Relena Rainbow Dark's Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Murmukusmon all alone and he was enraged.

Zoe Orimoto: Now, you're all alone with no Dark Gale grunts or scientists to back you up, Murmukusmon, and now, it's time to end this for good.

Me: YEAH!

Aria Blaze: We're finishing what J.D. started!

Me: And that is destroying you forever! (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired a powerful helix blast of fire and it hit Murmukusmon and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Olivia Ornis: And Ornismon is not the only one you have to worry about! I am Ornismon! COSMIC RAY!

She fired a cosmic starbeam blast and it hit him and exploded!

Murmukusmon: WHAT!? HOW CAN THIS BE!?

Biowulf: Don't worry about it. You won't live long enough to point it out anyway!

Me: That's right!

Biowulf slashed Murmukusmon all over.

Me: AURORA FORCE!

I fired a massive energy blast of lightning and it hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL LIGHTNING EXPLOSION!

Dachsbun charged at him and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Biowulf charged at him And blasted and slashed him!

Zarya Moonwolf: Time for some wolf power!

Biowulf and Zarya: WOLF MOON BLADE STORM!

They slashed him and blasted him all over.

Pete charged at him and bashed and blasted him.

Goofy: Just like old times Pete?

Pete: Lets do it Goof!

Pete and Goofy: COMEDY AND GOOF BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him brutally.

Me: Take that!

Kangor charged at him and smashed his foot into him.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) Time for some action mon.

Kangor and Grim: UNDERWORLD JAMAICAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I kicked Murmukusmon in the face.

I fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him.

LaGrange charged at him and kicked him.

Lightning McQueen: Lets bring some speed!

LaGrange and Lightning: SPEEDING CAR BULLET BASH!

They drove and ran and bashed him down.

Me: Take that!

Xiao Fung charged at him and blasted him with intense wind.

Raimundo: Lets bring the wind! SWORD OF THE STORM!

Xiao Fung and Raimundo: HURRICANE WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blew him with intense fury!

Xiao Fung: And this one too.

Lori Loud: Lets literally make it windy!

Xiao Fung and Lori: WIND STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him down.

I fired more fire blasts and blasted him.

Xiao Fung: And this as well.

Wind Man: Time for some wind power!

Xiao Fung and Wind Man: WINDS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him.

Johnny 13 charged at him and drove him down.

Armada Sideways: Lets ride!

Johnny 13 and Armada Sideways: MOTORCYCLE FURY BASH AND BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and smashed and pulverized him.

Johnny 13: Lets do this too.

Cybertron Sideways: Lets do it!

Johnny 13 and Cybertron Sideways: JET MOTORCYCLE BLAST STORM!

They fired lasers and energy and blasted Murmukusmon all over.

Angel charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Knight Light: SEE THE LIGHT!

Angel and Knight Light: LIGHT ANGEL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Murmukusmon all over.

Me: Take that!

Tala charged at him and blasted him with magic!

Spyro: ALL FIRED UP!

Tala and Spyro: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and fire and blasted him all over!

Tala: And this as well.

Star Strike: SHOOT FOR THE STARS!

Tala and Star Strike: STAR STORM BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of stars and energy and blasted him.

The U-Foes charged at him and blasted him with energy and elements.

Mask: SOMEBODY STOP ME!

U-Foes and Mask: PARTY TIME FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Murmukusmon growled!

Mask: (SCREAMS)

His eyes bugged out his tongue poked out of his mouth and his eyes twisted as he screamed.

Zzzax charged at him and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Lightning Rod: ONE STRIKE AND YOU'RE OUT!

Zzzax and Lightning Rod: LIGHTNING STRIKE THUNDERCLAP!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes against the human and beast Digimon, Murmukusmon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Lincoln: This is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Murmukusmon, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his

large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back, Murmukusmon, thanks to Anti-Monitor and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're going to destroy you once and for all and make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MURMUKUSMON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY MURMUKUSMON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Zoe Orimoto, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Murmukusmon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Murmukusmon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Mallow also did the same by firing green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Zoe Orimoto, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was Murmukusmon even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots the Monitor Orb) Aha. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Murmukusmon's head, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Murmukusmon clutched his head and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you monster!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Hibiscus Paradise was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Eowyn.

Hibiscus Paradise: NO! We control the power.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: It doesn't control us!

Hibiscus Paradise and Eowyn concentrated and reigned in the powers of Nihilego and Pheromosa and they turned into them and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

They reverted back.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Then David Cain, Comic Book Guy, Dr. Destiny, Absorbing Man, See-More, Abomination, Evilseed, Titania, Selene and Evil-Lyn came.

Nico: David Cain, Comic Book Guy, Dr. Destiny, Absorbing Man, See-More, Abomination, Evilseed, Titania, Selene and Evil-Lyn.

See More (to Ash): So, how are you enjoying travelling the Pokemon regions for this?

Ash: Pretty good.

Comic Book Guy: Good to know.

Dr. Destiny: It's just like old times for you.

Ash: It sure is.

Absorbing Man: (to Nico) We heard you purified Sebastion.

Nico: We sure did and he's resting for a while. Took a lot out of him.

David Cain: (to Palutena) You should take care of that Jirachi and Luminamon.

Palutena: I will.

Infernotron then came.

Me: Infernotron, up for another round?

Infernotron: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Infernotron: And here is the next Hitotsuki.

Out came the Kamen Rider Fourze Hitotsuki!

Fourzeki: Fourzeki, Hitotsuki of the Fourze Riders.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Infernotron: Lilja's gonna be happy about this one

Fourzeki reverted back and it was Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir!

We gasped!

Lilja: (GASP) Mom?

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: Hello my dear Lily Flower.

Lilja: MOM!

She ran and hugged her!

Lilja: MOM! (CRYING)

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: I am back for good now. I've missed you.

Lilja: I missed you too! (CRYING)

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: I know.

Fluttershy: I'm so happy you are back. Now me and you can be there for Lilja.

Infernotron: Don't be too harsh on your husband though

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: I won't be harsh. I know it's all not his fault.

Me: We arranged to have him visit on the holidays to bond with Lilja.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: I like that.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Lady Palutena, Lazlo, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, Unipastrami, Ninja and Curare (Theme including Lazlo) - Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt and destroying the Darkness of Sebastian forever

---

David Cain was first.

David Cain (to Palutena): Nico's rescue was a treasure hunt. He also destroyed the Darkness of Sebastian forever

Lady Palutena: That was so awesome and amazing! The treasure we went to find was located on an uncharted island in the South

Pacific. It was given to Mindy Chan and she got an amazing power boost from it which was really awesome!

David Cain: WOW! That is cool!

Lady Palutena: It sure was and also Nico, J.D. and Lincoln really went at Sebastian and freed him of his darkness forever and got rid of the very curse that plagued him for over the last 9 years.

Lazlo: Yeah that was really amazing! They saved him from the very monster he was. And freed him from darkness. He has a massive headache from it though. Been like this for him since the rescue was done.

They saw him sitting on a bench with a block of ice on his head.

Unipastrami: That curse really did a number on him didn't it.

Elemental Woman: It sure did. Wow!

Princess Celestia: Nico decided that he was punished for far too long because of it.

Dawn Eclipse: He had a lot of punishments to last more than 50 eternities.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure and it was good that we saved him from himself.

King Solar: That is for sure. I can't even begin to imagine what would have happened if we didn't purify him.

Solar Eclipsa: Me neither. He would have done a lot of damage like Universe 666 Nico did.

Amber Morning: That would be bad.

Spotlight: I agree there too.

David Cain: That's good you guys saved him. But that was a really fun treasure hunt. Lets do t!

PALUTENA! ULTIMATE ECHO ECHO!

Palutena: And here is my book.

It was called Palutena and the Angels of Light and the Phoenix and the Dark Wrath of Hades. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Whitney, Kumiko, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Fluttershy, Lilja, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, Klobber, Sumotron and Sumoto (Theme including Kumiko) - Us battling Another Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay who were the gene-slammers of Hiita, Eria, Wynn, Aussa, Lyna, Dharc the Element Charmers, Spirit of Flames, Aqua Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Caius the Shadow Monarch, Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch, Mobius the Frost Monarch, Granmarg the Rock Monarch, Zaborg the Thunder Monarch, Raiza the Storm Monarch, Kuraz the Light Monarch and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn

---

Comic Book Guy was next

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): Nico, Fuse Man's team, Firekat's team, and the others did good battling Another Zoe, Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay. They were the gene-slammers of Hiita, Eria, Wynn, Aussa, Lyna, Dharc the Element Charmers, Spirit of Flames, Aqua Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Caius the Shadow Monarch, Thestalos the Firestorm Monarch, Mobius the Frost Monarch, Granmarg the Rock Monarch, Zaborg the Thunder Monarch, Raiza the Storm Monarch, Kuraz the Light Monarch and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn. (Pants) WHEW! That's a lot of them.

Maria came and gave him some water.

Comic Book Guy: Ahh thank you.

He gulped it down.

Maria: You're welcome.

She left.

Whitney: Yeah that was a lot of them there and they were really amazing! Also we found out very amazing and shocking sight and revelation. We met the Nihilego Gene-slammer and her name is Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather and we learned that Girl Jordan is biologically related to the Wingfeathers.

Comic Book Guy: (GASP) That explains why she has that powerful spiritual bond with them.

Kudgel: WOW! That is shocking me hearties!

Whitney: Yeah it sure was! We were amazed about this. We had no idea that Girl Jordan had bloodties to the Wingfeathers.

Kumiko: That was really amazing!

Anko: You aren't kidding there guys! That was awesome! So that makes the Wingfeathers Girl Jordan's biological siblings.

Gagaga Girl: Yeah it sure does! We were absolutely floored by it! Girl Jordan fainted and thought she had a dream about it.

Fluttershy: Yeah no kidding. That was shocking for her. She's okay now.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was amazing!

Daffodil Bloom: It sure was! Wow! 2 worlds apart and Girl Jordan has an amazing family not just on Earth but also on Aerwiar too!

Bluebell: That was cool!

Fluttershy (G5): That is right. Also we were so shocked that the Fourze Riders Hitotsuki was Lilja's biological mom. She came back!

Comic Book Guy: Oh wow! That is amazing! I even heard about how J.D., Fluttershy, Lincoln and Lilja went to confront her father. Did they find anything out?

Tornado Bolt: They sure did. He experienced a very traumatic event that gave him a dangerous split personality disorder and it made him like that. Hense why Lilja was in danger back then and it lead to her mother giving her up to the orphanage. He had to undergo intense therapy but he is living under a lot of fear that he may hurt people if he is let out. So we decided to have him come join us on the holidays to bond with Lilja under supervision from us.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that was a good trip for her.

Steath Elf: It sure was.

Comic Book Guy. Glad she is all better and all that. Lets do it!

WHITNEY! ULTIMATE BIG CHILL!

Whitney: And here is my book.

It was called Whitney of the Nature and the Wrath of Dark Carol. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Anakin, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, Auric Goldfinger, Fridgia and Angel & Demon (Cuphead) (Theme including Obi Wan) - Lincoln's rescue in Harlem, New York

---

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Harlem, New York. How was it?

Anakin: It was really fun! We took down a man named Harold Devins, he's the leader of a local gang of thugs who've caused a lot of trouble in Harlem for years.

Dr. Destiny: Ah yes! I've heard of him! He was a monster. I take it Lincoln and everyone banished him to the Black Abyss.

Anakin: They sure did and it was awesome.

Obi Wan: It was a good battle for them.

Beatrice: It sure was and everyone had a good time there.

Twilight Sparkle: That was fun there and it was awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was fun.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: I agree too.

Dr. Destiny: That is awesome! Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

ANAKIN! ULTIMATE SPIDERMONKEY!

Anakin: And here is my book.

It was called Anakin and the Crimes of Count Dooku and the Sith. They fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Marinette, Joan of Arc, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, Egg, Vase Org and Universe 666 David Banner (Theme including Joan of Arc) - Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe's 3rd Mission

---

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man (to Marinette): Today was Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe's 3rd Mission. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of wood and metal from benches.

Absorbing Man: Good. Who was faced there?

Marinette: They faced Stags there and really made sure he paid big time.

Joan of Arc: And it was a good battle. Spiderman's counterparts went with them and they old the riders about what happened when we went after the Tablet of Order and Chaos and the adventure we had to get those fragments.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) It was a really fun battle too.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: We told them all about those adventures and how big they were and it was so amazing.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was so cool! Sunset and everyone told us that haven't heard about it and it was incredible.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah that was amazing.

Absorbing Man: That was really unforgetable.

Sunburn: Yep. Also we met a Pheromosa Gene-slammer that knew Sandbar and she is really cool. She is Sandbar's twin sister.

Absorbing Man: That is so cool! Lets do it!

MARINETTE! ULTIMATE CANNONBOLT!

Marinette: And here is my book.

It was called The Ladybug and the Manipulation of the Evil Fox. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Lightning Rod, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Orion Zodiarts, Eye Guy and Dranoga (Theme including Lightning Rod) - The mascots found an old World War II Fighter Jet in Bermuda Harbor

---

See-More was next.

See More (to Ash): The mascots found an old World War II Fighter Jet in Bermuda Harbor. I hope it was abandoned

Ash: It was but you wouldn't believe who the plane once belonged to. We found out that the plane once belonged to the infamous Black Cobra.

They gasped!

Rainbow Raider: (GASP) You mean Baron Von Wilhelm Richtophen II, The Infamous Black Cobra!? Oh man! I've heard all about him! He was a very ruthless and amazing pilot back then. No one has even came close to his record!

Ash: We were shocked about it! It was really scary!

Lightning Rod: We found out that J.D.'s grandfather shot him down back in 1942 and it was amazing.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) The mascots really found an amazing piece of history that was long forgotten for over 82 years. And surprisingly we found out that The Black Cobra was what lead to J.D. doing all those amazing moves when he was in flight camp.

Rainbow Raider: WOW! So that's how he got so skilled in flying planes like that. The Black Cobra was the Springboard for it.

Rainbow Dash: That's right and J.D. learned so many awesome moves from him too by watching all those dogfights in documentaries and more!

Comet Thunder: So cool! But we found out a dark secret about the Black Cobra. We found out that if his plane was disturbed from his undersea resting place, the Black Cobra would come back from the dead for revenge like how the Red Lynx did.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is scary.

Scootaloo: But he would be an awesome member of the M.O.E.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was awesome!

See-More: WOW! That is so amazing! Lets do it!

ASH! ULTIMATE WILDMUTT!

Ash: And here is my book.

It was called Ash and Pikachu and the Journey to be the Very Best. They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Ripster, Cybershark, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, Robot Alligator, Infernal Dark Hell Beast and Rampage (Beast Wars) (Theme including Cybershark) - The plane belonged to the Infamous Black Cobra!? WOW!

Abomination was next.

Abomination (to Ripster): The plane belonged to the Infamous Black Cobra!? WOW!

Ripster: Yeah that was a really amazing and Jawsome find! But the

Black Cobra was one of the most evil pilots that took to the sky next to the Black Devil!

Cybershark: That was scary. The mascots really found an amazing find.

Kaso Mi: They sure did! Aylene said it was very similar to finding the Red Lynx's plane in Megakat City which was really cool.

Applejack: Boy howdy the mascots really had a lot of fun on that one.

Apple Star: They sure did. Wow!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah we were amazed that the mascots found it.

Apple Bloom: Boy that was cool! And J.D.'s grandfather didn't fly a plane back then. He manned an Anti-Aircraft cannon and blasted him down.

Flashwing: That was awesome. During the North Africa Campaign the Black Cobra flew in and J.D.'s grandfather manned an Anti-Aircraft cannon and blasted him down in one shot. He flew until he ran out of gas and crashed into the Bermuda harbor where the plane laid there for over 82 years.

Abomination: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

RIPSTER! ULTIMATE GRAVATTACK!

Ripster: And here is my book.

It was called Ripster and the Street Sharks and the Atrocities of the Piranha Faced Monster Scientist. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mallow, Tsareena, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie

Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, Hades (Clash of The Titans), Vilevine and Evil Poison Ivy (Theme including Tsareena) - Zoe Orimoto's Day to shine and we're in May's home town of Petalburg City

---

Evilseed was next.

Evilseed (to Mallow): Today is Zoe Orimoto's Day to shine. We're in May's home town of Petalburg City

Mallow: Yeah we sure are and we got to have a nice talk with May's mom and dad about everything that has been going on with Nico and more and it was awesome.

Tsareena: Yeah that was so cool. May's home town is really cool too.

Panty: Boy it sure is fucking A Awesome!

Stocking: It sure is awesome and Fucking A cool.

Rarity: May's home is absolutely amazing there darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there as well too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: May's mom and dad are really amazing and they are great for Gym Leaders too.

Sweetie Belle: We found out that May's mom and dad were the gym leaders of Petalburg City.

Gill Grunt: That is awesome!

Evilseed: It sure was! Wow! Lets do it!

MALLOW! ULTIMATE ARCTIGUANA!

Mallow: And here is my book.

It was called Mallow and the Terrors of Team Skull. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fabia, Runo, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, Junk Food Monster, Madame Woe and Carla Wong (Theme including Runo) - ZOE'S AKUMA IS A WIND DRAGON RIDER!

Titania was next.

Titania (to Fabia): ZOE'S AKUMA IS A WIND DRAGON RIDER! Did she try to blow you guys away?

Fabia: No she didn't thank goodness. But you should have seen her. She was a wind dragon rider named Lady Hurricane Dragon and she surrounded the entirety of Petalburg City in the middle of the eye of the storm. We're in the calmest part of the storm.

Runo: The Eye of the hurricane is perfectly calm. But looking at the eye like this is like standing in the middle of a swirling wheel of storms. Which is amazing.

Titania: It's scary too being in the middle of a hurricane like this. I bet from space it would be cool.

Konata: I agree. But Lady Hurricane Dragon was made because of Ranamon hurting her friends and that was crazy! I don't know what she did to her in her world but that really crossed the line.

Pinkie Pie: I agree there what a party pooper! That was crazy!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Citrine Pie: It was scary! But also this hurricane was here when we got here! And this place is not even anywhere NEAR the tropical regions.

Titania: Yeah hurricanes need warm water, humidity and heat to form as well as a lot of tropical instability.

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is too true!

Featherweight: That is for sure there!

Sprocket: But Zoe's Akuma made this happen.

Titania: That is too true! Lets do it!

FABIA! ULTIMATE RATH!

Fabia: And here is my book.

It was called Fabia of Neahtia and the Tyranny of Barodius. They fired waves of light and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Universe 666 Rage Shenron, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, Magma Gloom, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Power Absorption Salma Beast Vampaira (Theme including Universe 666 Rage Shenron) - Murmukusmon is back for revenge! But we're ready for him!

Selene was next.

Selene (to Sam): Murmukusmon is back for revenge! But you guys are ready for him

Sam: Yes we sure are! And J.D. said that he has a really big score to settle with him!

They ducked under a huge blast of purple fire that was blasted out from Murmukusmon.

Sam: See?

Selene: WOW! No kidding! This is gonna be brutal. Why does J.D. have a score to settle with him?

Universe 666 Rage Shenron: I'm sure you heard about this when we met the gene-slammers for D'Arcmon, Ornismon, Hippogriffomon and Murmukusmon but years ago J.D. helped end a terrible war between Human and Beast Digimon that was sparked by Murmukusmon lying to them all and playing them all for patsies.

Selene: Oh right! He used them all for pawns!

Marron: He sure did and that was sick!

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was and it was all to revive Ornismon.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was horrible! So many Digimon were sacrificed in a terrible war that was all a lie!

Cozy Glow: It was awful! But what Murmukusmon didn't expect is that Ornismon is now in the M.O.E. and we have the 10 Legendary Warriors with us to help us take him down.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure and it will be ultimate divine retribution on that monster!

Hex: It sure will.

Selene: I know! And Sam congratulations to you and the girls on your daughters. We were told about how adorable they are..

Sam Simpson: Thank you so much.

Selene: Anytime: Lets do it!

SAM! ULTIMATE GREY MATTER!

Sam Simpson: And here is my book!

It was called Sam Simpson and the Inside Story of Jerry Lewis. They fired waves of energy and bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Starlight Glimmer, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, RTN Itachi, Fang (Power Rangers) and Whiplash (He-Man) (Theme including Starlight Glimmer) - Murmukusmon will pay for his crimes!

Evil Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): Murmukusmon will pay for his crimes! No one tries to start a war between human and beast Digimon!

Optimus Prime: That is too true! We've had enough war to last a long time. Even though we're battling Anti-Monitor and his forces now.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure. We're doing a good job making sure they pay.

Yugito Nii: And it's good we are tearing them apart.

Princess Luna: It sure was.

Dusk Eclipse: It's gonna be sweet justice when we tear Murmukusmon apart atom by atom.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there too.

Moondust: What he did is beyond unforgiveable.

Snowdrop: No way are we going to let him get away with his crimes.

Gari: Yeah! No kidding!

Blackout: You got that right.

Evil Lyn: Indeed. Lets do it!

OPTIMUS PRIME! ULTIMATE WAY BIG!

Optimus Prime: And here is my book.

It was called Optimus Prime of the Autobots and the War with The Decepticons. They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Fourze Riders, Shanna Fourze, Whenua and Nico VS Fourzeki

Fourzeki was next.

Fourzeki: I'm sorry that Lilja had to find out about her mom.

Nico: I know. It was so sad for her.

Shanna Fourze: But at least she has her mom back and now she has both Fluttershy and Sólrún now. 2 moms.

Whenua: That is too true.

Fourzeki: That is so cool. Also those swords J.D. made with the Astro Switches are so cool!

Nico: They sure are.

Lets do it!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

They caught the Fourze Gears.

Nico: Fourzeki you have failed this world!

Beast Morphers Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Infernotron

---

Infernotron was next.

Infernotron: Boy this is a really awesome battle huh?

Nico: It sure is.

May: You got that right.

Infernotron: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Murmukusmon, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster. Plus, We also got our very own Poltergust G-00 in our favorite colors created by Professor E. Gadd, and they have all of its many functions: Strobulb, Dark-Light Device, Flashlight, Super Suction, Suction Shot, Burst, and our own Goo Doppelgangers, and merged with our 28th Century Miracle Box Backpacks.

Nico: WHOA! We got our own Poltergust G-00 machines too!? That is cool!

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned their weapons and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted and smashed and pulverized him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Devon: Virus Eliminated!

Nico: Infernotron you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: There's only one team that can stop you.

Tsukasa: And that's us!

Me: And the only way for us to do that is to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Kamen Ride: Ikazuchi!

Kamen Ride: Valkyrie!

Kamen Ride: Jin!

Tsukasa turned into Zero One and Daiki summoned clones of the Zero One Riders!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MATRIX FURY FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One Riders

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) JACK OF SPADES 6!

She summoned Jack Walker, Evil Scratch, Glongi of hayabusa, Hachi Phantom, Vespar, Fighter Jet Dimension and Magmatron

We went at him and blasted and smashed him all over.

Junda blasted and smashed and pulverized him

Mask, Hardhead, Zoe and Ransack used the Earth and Velocitron Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon

Mask and Hardhead: LASER COMEDY BLAST!

Zoe Orimoto and Ransack: WIND LASER BLAST STORM!

Jake Long the New York Dragon and Biowulf: WOLF DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Penny of the Jewels and Pete: JEWEL GOOF BLAST!

Randy Cunningham the Ninja and Kangor: SMASHING NINJA FURY BLAST!

Vert of Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING FURY BLAST!

Ulrich of the Sword and Xiao Fung: WIND SWORD SLASHER!

Ghost Rider of The Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE 13 BLAST!

Skyla of Wind and Angel: WIND ANGEL BLAST!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor and Tala: MAGIC GRIFFIN BLAST!

Syd of Nature and U-Foes: NATURE BLAST OF CHEMICALS!

Mollie of Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Zoe Orimoto, D'Arcmon, Kazemon and me: DIGIMON WIND STORM RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of lightning and energy

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it,

Murmukusmon, this is where you meet your end here and now! POKEMON HOENN ELEMENT STYLE: RELICANTH!

Jessica Kaios: POKEMON HOENN FIRE STYLE: BLAZIKEN!

Yuna Kamihara: POKEMON HOENN WATER STYLE: SWAMPERT!

Toph: POKEMON HOENN EARTH STYLE: AGGRON!

Tatsumaki: POKEMON HOENN WIND STYLE: CHIMECHO!

Sari Sumdac: POKEMON HOENN LIGHTNING STYLE: LANTURN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Hoenn Pokemon and they hit Murmukusmon and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you, Murmukusmon, now pay for the consequences of the crimes that you committed in the war between human and beast Digimon! HOENN POKEMON FINAL SMASH: HOENN BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on Hoenn Pokemon and they hit Murmukusmon and they exploded with incredible power as soon as it hit him on contact!

Murmukusmon: YOU! YOU!

Murmukusmon charged at us.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all! (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING RAINBOW HELIX!

Lincoln fired a powerful fiery rainbow helix energy blast from his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and it hit and went right through Murmukusmon!

Mirror Master: Time for me to finish this.

He fired laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Me: Time for me to end this too. I started this 10 years ago and now to finish it!

I then stabbed him in the head with my sword and he wound up getting completely destroyed, and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: Take that!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Zoe Orimoto: This is the price you pay for all of your crimes, Murmukusmon. Now, begone forever.

Nico: Good riddance, that fucker got what he deserved.

Me: Now, Murmukusmon is now finally a forgotten memory.

Lincoln: That's true. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and

Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and gems and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Relena Rainbow Dark.

A tornado of rainbow darkness, rainbows, and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery.

Rebecca Hernandez: We've already taken care of Murmukusmon and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Relena Rainbow Dark: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Rebecca Hernandez: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Rebecca Hernandez's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, wind, rainbows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Carly Crazy Apple, she left orange and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, wind, rainbows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rebecca Hernandez: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Relena Rainbow Dark, as The Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you all to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF REBECCA HERNANDEZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND REBECCA HERNANDEZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rebecca Hernandez was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, air, and rainbows surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Rainbow Dash flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Relena Rainbow Dark: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rebecca Hernandez's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, air, and rainbows surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Rainbow Dash flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Relena Rainbow Dark: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS

REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO REBECCA HERNANDEZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, REBECCA HERNANDEZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rebecca Hernandez grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded rainbow star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded rainbow star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, wind, rainbows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Rainbow Dash with the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Loyalty, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Loyalty, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rebecca Hernandez has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on her right arm, sky blue sleeveless dress top, white skirt with rainbow designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with rainbow gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, wind, rainbows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Air Skylanders with Rainbow Dash's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Rainbow Dash surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by wind, rainbows, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rebecca Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. Rebecca Hernandez has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rebecca Hernandez's rainbow greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, wind, rainbows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rebecca Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Air Rainbow Cosmic Star Storm Magic Loyalty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Air Rainbow Cosmic Star Storm Magic Loyalty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark etched on the

9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold Alicorn head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rebecca Hernandez has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large rainbow gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with winds, rainbows, and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Rainbow Dash that said, "Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Loyalty Princess of Air, Best Friend of Rainbow Dash, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Relena Rainbow Dark, Archenemy of The Monster Jellyfish, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and

Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Rainbows, Loyalty, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レベッカ・ヘルナンデス、白昼夢の忠実な空気のプリンセス、レインボーダッシュの親友、ロイヤルウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護者リンカーン・ラウドの天使で未来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊者、リリーナ・レインボー・ダークの破壊者、モンスター・クラゲの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者と暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、の大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空

の使者にしてチャンピオン、ディフェンダーラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、風、虹のマスター、忠誠心、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Rebecca Hernandez has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM LOYALTY PRINCESS OF AIR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE AIR RAINBOW COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC LOYALTY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE AIR RAINBOW COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC LOYALTY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE AIR RAINBOW COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC LOYALTY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rebecca Hernandez's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Relena Rainbow Dark saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Rebecca Hernandez fired a massive barrage of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, wind, rainbows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Relena Rainbow Dark and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome! Rebecca's transformed!

Rebecca Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Air Rainbow Cosmic Star Storm Magic Loyalty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Air Rainbow Cosmic Star Storm Magic Loyalty Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Rainbow Dash, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Rebecca. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Relena Rainbow Dark.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Rainbow Treachery, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF RELENA RAINBOW DARK EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Rebecca Hernandez, Nico, and I went after Relena Rainbow Dark, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Relena Rainbow Dark, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Rebecca Hernandez did the same by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Rebecca Hernandez, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Relena Rainbow Dark even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Relena Rainbow Dark, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Carly Crazy Apple, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Relena Rainbow Dark.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Relena Rainbow Dark's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC RAINBOW TREACHERY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Relena Rainbow Dark hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Relena Rainbow Dark was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Carly Crazy Apple and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Carly Crazy Apple was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Rebecca Hernandez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Rebecca Hernandez: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Relena Rainbow Dark, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rebecca.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Rebecca.

Suddenly, Rebecca Hernandez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rebecca Hernandez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Rainbow Dash flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rebecca Hernandez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Relena Rainbow Dark.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Gorgon flying in the skies and it left a wave of darkness in the skies.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Gorgon...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Georgia Gorgon, Avatar of The Gorgon.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Georgia Gorgon, Avatar of The Gorgon, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Gorgon Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Georgia is a powerful master of the powers of poison and darkness, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Gorgon. She was born to a family of Gorgons during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Gorgons, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Gorgons and she also has a very deadly glare that turns evil humans to stone, and she'd fought to protect the Gorgons from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian

Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, poison, and a deadly glare, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Gorgons, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Gorgons and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Georgia kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Gorgons and risk getting turned to stone for eternity.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So, if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they would...!

Lincoln: Yep, turned to stone for all eternity.

Me: That's number 5 done.

Abomination: That's another Evil Digimon destroyed.

Evilseed: In a Pokemon region, no less.

Titania: You said it!

Me: That was awesome and that's number 5 of the Midnight Princesses captured and the 5th base of Dark Gale gone.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Selene: How would we celebrate?

Evil-Lyn (to May): Are your parents cooking dinner?

May: I'll have them do that.

Nico: Awesome. Great job everyone!

We went to May's house and had a great meal.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 5 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff as well as Proto Man, Tessa, Flynn, Cali, Hugo and Avril and we're going to the park in the city and we're going to battle Dew Gayl's Akuma named Stormbikini. Also we're going to battle Another Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff who are the gene-slammers of Five-Headed Dragon, Nine-Headed Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Frost and Flame Dragon, Fire Dragon, Legendary Fire Princess and Laval Volcano Handmaiden. Also we're going to meet a drunk gene-slammer of Bacchusmon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the sixth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life and Lincoln VS. Felicia Fluttermad

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, this one is going to be very personal for Lincoln as we go after one of the two villains who sought to destroy him, Lincoln and his group are heading to Nippon in the world of the PlayStation 2 game, Okami, and we're going to meet with Amaterasu, the white wolf Celestial Brush God, and her traveling companion, Issun, and we're going to destroy the Demons that are causing trouble throughout the land, and we're also going to destroy one of the two villains who sought to destroy Lincoln: Yami, The Lord of Darkness, who feared Lincoln because as we found out yesterday, he's the reincarnation of Amaterasu. Lincoln and Amaterasu are going to destroy him once and for all and send him and his minions to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Georgia Gorgon, Avatar of The Gorgon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Gorgon Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Georgia is a powerful master of the powers of poison and darkness, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Gorgon. She was born to a family of Gorgons during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Gorgons, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Gorgons and she also has a very deadly glare that turns evil humans to stone, and she'd fought to protect the Gorgons from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, poison, and a deadly glare, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Gorgons, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Gorgons and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Georgia kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Gorgons and risk getting turned to stone for eternity.

Next up for part 6 is where we go to Verdenturf City and we're going to battle Hazel Rainart.

See you all next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 6 - HOENN 2

Hoenn Region Part 2

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a pretty dark dream: apparently, his dream led him to New York, and as he was flying, he saw what looked like Caleb Maxwell, but this one was from eight years ago in 1985 right before he died, and he had pitch black sclera and bright red eyes and sharp black claws on his fingertips. But, the most disturbing thing ever was that he had vampire fangs. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit! Caleb's not going to like this one bit, I thought we were finally rid of all of Caleb Maxwell's demons.

Selene Emperyous: I thought we got rid of Caleb Maxwell's demons when the Demon Blood Influenced selves of The NYPD Nightshift merged with them.

Lincoln: Caleb no doubt had that dream, and he's gotten a nightmare due to that.

Paige: So, not all of Caleb's demons have finally vanished.

Lily the Mermaid: Afraid not.

Lincoln: This one, this last demon of Caleb's life was due to his traumatic nightmares of dealing with the abuse and violence of his younger brother, Drake, and the constantly being chased by Cage and Travis when they were drunk on Demon Blood, but we got to be careful with him, this guy is the most dangerous out of all of them.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to New York, and as I was flying, I saw what looked like Caleb Maxwell, but this one was from eight years ago in 1985 right before he died, but the disturbing thing: he had pitch black sclera and bright red eyes and sharp black claws on his fingertips, and he also had vampire fangs.

WE GASPED!

Then, Caleb Maxwell came in along with the rest of The NYPD Nightshift.

Caleb Maxwell: You saw into my nightmares, right?

Lincoln: I did.

Princess Luna: As Lincoln pointed out, this is no doubt the last demon that haunted you, and this one is due to the traumatic nightmares of dealing with the abuse and violence of your younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and the constantly being chased by Cage and Travis when they were drunk on Demon Blood.

Cage Blunt: No doubt about it, but we got to be careful with him, this guy is the most dangerous out of all of them.

Travis Tackett: That's true, he's incredibly violent and full of anger and rage.

Jack Howard: And it was mainly at Drake Maxwell.

James Blunt: That's not so simple, Caleb also told me that he also had nightmares of being constantly chased by Cage and Travis when they were drunk on Demon Blood. So, that also added in both Cage and Travis being targeted by him. I've got to save him and end that last demon that haunted Caleb's nightmares.

Eli: You sure about this?

Roxy Drake: He's right, I know you're a vampire like your son, but Caleb's Demon Blood Influenced self is extremely dangerous.

James Blunt: That may be true, but I knew him all too well in the time we'd spent after he came back from the dead in 1993, and I knew of all his nightmares, and I've got some surprises to purify him.

Lincoln: This we got to see.

Selene Arcangela: Same here. I don't know how, but I sense you've gained purifying powers like us and Lincoln.

Anna Anyanova: And you're going to transform in the same way as J.D. and Nico and most of us had done already, this we really got to see.

Luna: But, how did you gain purifying powers like Lincoln and his Guardian Angels?

James Blunt: I don't really know, but last night, Caleb was having a nightmare and when I placed my hand on his head, my hand started glowing with bright light, and all of a sudden, his nightmare was over and he returned to sleep, but then, I saw a figure transform into Caleb from eight years ago. (Realizes something) That's...the very demon that you saw last night in your dream.

Lincoln: You drove him out, but you didn't destroy him. He must've escaped, which means we'll run into him on Nico's rescue today.

We checked the computer, and we saw it: Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell has been sighted.

Nico: Got you. But, that was some awesome work last night, Mr. Blunt.

Casey Antonio: I guess this means you still won't be joining The

NYPD.

Caleb Maxwell: He's said it once and he'll say it again, Casey, he's not joining The NYPD.

Lincoln: I've set the coordinates of The TLPS Flying City Fortress to get us to where Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell is at. Let's finish up breakfast.

Yang woke up to see Slugma staring at her

Slugma: Morning Yang!

Yang: Oh morning Slugma

Slugma: Time for breakfast.

Yang: Oh boy!

She went to get dressed and we were having hot and spicy India Curry Omelettes. They were awesome.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to not only take down the next villain on Nico's rescue, but we're also taking down the Demon Blood Influenced version of Caleb Maxwell and James Blunt is going to purify and save him.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff as well as Proto Man, Tessa, Flynn, Cali, Hugo and Avril were in Paris, France and it was gonna be awesome and fun.

Camie: Ahh Paris.

Qin: So awesome.

Me: Yep. Paris is so awesome.

Varie: It sure is.

Lola: Paris always is fun.

Eli: I agree there.

Nico: Yep. It sure is fun.

Janeen Aran: You got that right.

Nico: Proto Man, I want to thank you, Scorcher, and your teams for coming

Proto Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Tessa: We're always ready for some fun.

Flynn: That's right. BOOM!

Me: Yeah! BOOM!

Nico: Tessa, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tessa: Oh Dragonfeathers! I haven't given it any thought. But if I were to pick it would be a phoenix caregiver.

Me: We have a new phoenix nursery at the zoo and she and Cali take care of Phoenix Eggs at the zoo.

Cali: It's a good job at the zoo and it's cool.

Nico: Wow! I didn't know the zoo has Phoenixes now.

Me: It's awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Tessa: That is cool.

Maria: I actually didn't know that

Me: It just got put in 4 days ago.

Twilight Sparkle: That is awesome. Also Spyro said that at Gryphon Observatory there's this really cool hatching day for phoenixes there in Skylands.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Wow! That is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Lola: That is cool.

Me: Yep. Wow! Part 5 of the race is done.

Nico: Yep and we defeated Murmukusmon.

Me: And settled an old score with me and him from 10 years ago.

Camie: That is for sure.

Lola: He paid for his crimes.

Me: That was awesome and we captured number 5 of the Midnight Princesses.

Nico: You never really fully explained it to us in the past

Me: Yes and I apologize for that. I never gave you the exact full extent of the details.

Nico: No worries there.

Me: The important thing is that we destroyed him for good.

Camie: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

May: It was good to be home again in Petalburg City. I missed mom and dad.

Nico: I bet you did honey.

May: Yeah.

Lola: But Zoe's Akuma there was amazing!

Qin: She looked awesome as a Wind Dragon Rider.

Camie: She sure did.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: And the entire city was in the middle of the eye of the storm. How cool! Reminded me of when I was in a hurricane. That was scary.

Qin: Yeah that was scary. It looked like we were in the middle of a giant swirling wheel of storms!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: But as a bonus we won that part and also reunited Lilja with her biological mother Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah I am so happy.

Fluttershy: Now we both can be there for you Lilja.

Eli: That is for sure.

Rainbow Dash: (Crying) Oh that is so adorable and amazing! (Crying)

Rarity: Oh Rainbow Dash what's wrong darling?

Rainbow Dash: (Crying) Seeing them so happy touches me.

Applejack: Aww there there Sugarcube. Besides we are happy for Lilja and Fluttershy.

Me: Yeah now Fluttershy and Sólrún can be there for Lilja.

Nico: She now has 2 moms.

Lana: Like Sam and Luna with Whitney.

Me: That is true.

Nico: I'm also glad Lilja has her mom back

Me: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah. It's so awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Me: So far we're making great progress in all this.

Nico: We sure are.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: We got Dark Gale on the ropes.

Varie: Yep.

Then...

THUNDERCLAP!

A MASSIVE DOWNPOUR FELL!

Nico: What the Hell?!

Me: Just happened from out of nowhere!

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Paris, France, and as you can guess from the heavy downpour, we're going after our target.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, but as soon as he did, he had a massive nose bleed and was sent flying into a tree.

CRASH!

Nico: What the?!

Me: Uh oh, Smoking Hot Bikini Akuma Alert?!

Lincoln: You guessed it. Her name is Stormbikini, she's the Hypothetical Akuma of Dew Gayl and she is a Storm Maiden and drenches entire city blocks in torrential non-stop rain and lightning. She was made because of Cinder Fall killing Pyrrha and she vowed to kill her with the fury of the storm.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln got out his sketchpad that was protected by waterproof shields, and we saw her: she was a smoking hot babe in a bikini and a storm cloud covering her legs. But, that of course forced out our notorious perverted sage!

Lincoln: WHAT THE HELL?! Master Jiraiya!

UH OH!

LINCOLN SPED UP TO JIRAIYA AND PUNCHED HIM SO HARD, HE SENT HIM FLYING OUT OF PARIS AND CRASHING INTO THE BATHHOUSES AT THE HIDDEN LEAF VILLAGE, AND WHEN TSUNADE FOUND OUT!

Tsunade: (OFF-SCREEN) JIRAIYA!

WE THEN HEARD THE SOUNDS OF NASTY PUMMELING AND CLOBBERING!

Me: JUMPING SHITBUCKETS!

Nicole: Nice one!

Sabrina Lorelai: Oh man! I knew you'd send him flying into the bathhouses!

Nicole: And Lady Tsunade caught him right on time! Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: He may be one of The Legendary Sannin and a great ally of ours, but when it comes to his perverted nature, even I can't stand that especially when it comes to the Hypothetical Akuma of one of my future wives.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us, and just as we'd found out, the Demon Blood Influenced version of Caleb Maxwell has been spotted.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us, and just as we'd found out, the Demon Blood Influenced version of Caleb Maxwell has been spotted.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the bombs full of hot cheese sauce ready after we take care of Sergio's thugs and James Blunt helps the Demon Blood Influenced version of Caleb Maxwell.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: Honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of our Akuma problem and Demon Blood Influenced problem.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Stormbikini) Uh oh, I just spotted Stormbikini, she's 20 yards away. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs and Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell) And I just spotted Sergio's hired thugs and the Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell.

Nico: Let's get going.

Danny heard a Pokemon cry

Danny: Look guys!

We saw a Gastly!

Me: Cool Gastly.

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

Me: Shaggy it's just one of the Ghost Pokemon. Not one of the monsters you faced.

Shaggy: Oh. Like sorry.

Gastly: I do have that effect.

Danny: You must be hungry.

Danny gave it food.

Danny Phantom: There you go.

Gastly: Thank you.

Danny Phantom: Wanna come with me?

Gastly: Sure.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Gastly (to Shaggy): Relax. I'm not that scary

Shaggy: Like sorry. I have this phobia of monsters and ghosts.

Me: Ugly story.

But then we saw something eating all the food in the restaurants.

Me: Look!

We saw a Guzzlord! It was eating all the food in the restaurants all over!

Me: WHOA! A Guzzlord!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Shaggy: Like, oh no!

Nico: I know! This is another of Dark Gale's victims.

Shaggy: We have to eat some food before it eats it all! (starts eating food)

Me: Shaggy!

We saw the Guzzlord eat a WHOLE FRIDGE full of food!

Eddy: WOOHOOHOOHOO! Man tell me I wasn't dreaming! It scarfed the whole fridge! (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!)

Shaggy: Hey! I want to eat too! (eats food as well)

Me: GEEZ! And I thought Ed was this hungry when he sleepwalks!

Eddy: Lumpy has nothing on this! This is rich guys!

He pulled us and we got to sitting down.

Eddy: Have a seat! Front row center to the greatest shows on Earth! Mammoth Stomach VS Gargantuan Guzzlord!

He got out some popcorn and ate it.

Me: You gonna share that popcorn Eddy?

Eddy: Sure.

He gave me some.

The Guzzlord ate all the food left and right and did all kinds of tricks with it.

Me: That was very good!

Camie: What an appetite!

Eddy: I can't figure out where it's putting it all!

Shaggy: C'mon, Scoob! We can't let it eat all the food! It needs to learn how to share!

Scooby Doo: Reah!

But the Guzzlord was far ahead of Shaggy and Scooby.

Qin: I don't think Shaggy and Scooby's appetite can match the appetite of a Guzzlord!

Nico: Nope.

Zecora: This Guzzlord has something familiar about it I must feel, but it's one that I know that I must deal.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Zecora: This is my sister Shani Zecora who was turned into a Guzzlord, what Dark Gale did is something that I must Abhore.

Me: That makes sense but yeah!

Shaggy: Hey! You need to learn how to share!

Her response? It ate them!

Me: WHOA!

We looked back.

Me: Good thing I'm a man of the world!

Eddy: I was gonna say the same thing.

Edd: I'm terrified beyond rational thought! I can't look!

We looked and saw that she spit them out.

Eddy: She spit them back out.

Nico: WHEW!

Eddy: Lets go! We don't want to miss her getting heartburn!

We followed the trail and grabbed Shaggy and Scooby who were saturated in drool!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Gross!

We followed the trail!

Eddy: Look at all this! That Guzzlord must've bilked the whole city of its food!

Me: In a city that's over 2.16 million people!? That's highly unlikely.

Nico: Geez what a mess!

Qin: No kidding!

Edd: Messy messy. (Picks up a bottle) Eating everyone's food is one thing. But LITTERING!?

Eddy: Check it out guys!

We saw that the Guzzlord has eating 20 boxes of muffins.

Eddy: That Guzzlord ate 20 crates full of Bran Muffins and Croissants!

Laney: That is A LOT!

Edd: This could be dangerous guys.

Shaggy: We can't let it eat all the food!

Me: Well lets follow the trail.

We followed it Marinette's Restaurant!

Marinette: NOT MY PARENT'S PASTRY SHOP!

Me: AHA!

We went in and confronted it!

Me: Hey! Don't eat all that food!

Zecora: Shani it is I Zecora and as you can see you must stop this food eating binge for all to not flee!

Shaggy: You need to share!

Me: I don't think she knows what Sharing is.

All she did was charge at us!

We dodged her and Laney tied her up in vines.

Me: Looks like we have to fight.

Me and Zecora fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

It tried to eat Horsea. But she dodged her.

Horsea: HEY! I'm not on the menu!

Me: Not on our watch!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. WITH ONE HUGE LOUD BELCH SHE REVERTED BACK!

LOUD LONG HUGE BELCH!

She was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had brown angel wings and Guzzlord in the middle of her forehead and had an orange version of Zecora's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Sabine Cheng: WHOA! That is one nasty appetite.

Me: Guzzlord has a MASSIVELY huge appetite.

Eddy: Yeah no kidding!

She was out cold and had a bloated belly.

Eddy: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Edd: She seems quite content with all that food.

Eddy: Yeah like a beached whale.

We brought her over to a sofa.

Me: Man that was a lot of food for a gene-slammer.

Nico: No fucking shit!

Marinette: At least we stopped her from eating all the food in my parents restaurant.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Shani Zecora: Huh?

Horsea: You almost ate me!

Shani Zecora: I'm sorry. What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Guzzlord by Dark Gale and you ate every single piece of food in the city.

Eddy: (Eating donuts) Yeah you ate everything! Including trying to eat Shaggy and Scooby here.

Shani Zecora: Whoa man!

She saw how fat she was and how bloated she was.

Shani Zecora: (Groans) Geez!

Me: You're stuffed like a Thanksgiving Turkey.

Zecora: But you are back to normal for everyone to see and it's good to have you back with me.

Shani Zecora: Zecora!

She tried to hug her but her stomach because of it being so stuffed was too big.

She burped.

LOUD LONG HUGE BELCH!

Me: Whoa! Excuse you.

Shani Zecora: I'm sorry. Man what did I eat?

Me: All of that!

I pointed to the trail of garbage she left.

Shani Zecora: Oh man! I ate ALL THAT!?

Nico: Yeah you did.

Me: You ate 75 restaurants worth of food and tried to eat Marinette's restaurant here.

Qin: Yeah.

She burped again

Shani Zecora: Oh man! I remember.

* * *

She was in a black suit and was injected. Then she turned into GUZZLORD! AND DID SOMETHING HORRIFIC! SHE ATE ALL THE MEMBERS OF DARK GALE IN THAT BASE!

She busted out and was hungry for more!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Shani Zecora: That was... (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

THEN SHE VOMITED A MASSIVE FLOOD OF BLOOD, GUTS, BONES, INARDS AND MORE!

She vomited all that up for over 20 minutes.

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: GOOD GOD!

We counted 400 piles of human skeletons!

Eli: GOOD GOD! That will leave a HORRIBLE taste in your mouth!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein gott! That is gross! Ein haven't seen something this gross since ze time Leni turned into a Werespider.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Me: Nico let her rest up. She just puked up over 400 skeletons. See?

He saw them.

Nico: Oh right.

Mevya patted her belly.

Poliwag patted her back as she threw up more.

Me: That was way too much food for anyone to endure.

Qin: I agree.

Camie: Yuck.

Nico: CLEANUP ON AISLE 12!

We got mops and buckets and more and cleaned it up.

Me: Geez! Shani are you okay?

Nico: You okay now?

Shani Zecora: I think so.

We gave her some water.

Nico: There.

Me: Sorry you had to see all that Mrs. Cheng.

Sabine: No worries but thank you all for cleaning up.

Me: You're welcome. After we're done here we got to clean up the mess outside too.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Anyway your role in Sonya's team?

Shani Zecora: Oh I'm the healer and voodoo magic master of the team. I learned all my skills from Zecora and more on my own when I lived in the Pridelands.

Zecora: Shani lived in the Pridelands in Tanzania for a good amount of time to learn more smarts, and it boosted her skills in survival and the healing and voodoo arts.

Me: Wow!

Shani Zecora: Yeah. Outside the team I work as a shaman and medicine woman.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Horsea: (to Shaggy) Now you and Scooby don't have competition anymore

Shaggy: You're like right on that.

Me: Shaggy and Scooby were trying to outeat you.

Shani Zecora: Wow they have huge appetites.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new red clothes and a new spear.

Shani Zecora: Wow I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Okay lets clean up more.

We did so and I snapped my fingers and fixed the damage and cleaned all the streets up of the garbage and put the trash and recycleables in bins.

Me: There we go.

Nico: Much better.

Me: Yeah. Now Shaggy, Scooby, what did we learn today?

Shaggy: No overeating. But we couldn't let the food go to waste!

Me: And?

Shaggy: Like never outmatch the appetite of a Guzzlord?

Me: And?

Shaggy: We were crazy to do that.

Me: And?

Shaggy: Like we're sorry.

Scooby Doo: Rorry.

Me: Good.

Nico: Now lets go after the Akuma.

We then took off into the air to take down Stormbikini and James Blunt is going to purify the Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell and get rid of Sergio's hired thugs.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target, Stormbikini, the Hypothetical Akuma of Dew Gayl.

Lincoln: There's Stormbikini. Let me take her down.

Me: Whoa what a smoking hot mama.

Lincoln flew fast and hard, and Stormbikini kept firing lightning blasts at him, but that was a really huge mistake as Lincoln absorbed the lightning blasts and it made him even stronger and more supercharged than ever, and then, he flew even faster and grabbed and pinned Stormbikini to the ground with his arms.

Nico: Nice work, Lincoln.

Me: She should've known better than to do that, Lincoln has the powers of lightning along with the elemental forces of nature, the Heavens, the cosmos, and the universe.

Lincoln: Hah, got you.

Stormbikini: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh really?

Suddenly, Stormbikini wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and her arms around his neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against his pecs and ten-pack abs. But, he knew what was coming as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist, and then, he kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly up into the air! He had her outsmarted at her own game of seduction and had her pinned to the ground as they continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Qin: Whoa.

Then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Stormbikini's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Stormbikini: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Stormbikini with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

That of course led to Stormbikini making out with him even more as the rainstorms grew even more stronger.

Sarah Succubi: Oh man, he outsmarted her in the ways of seduction.

May: He out-seduced her and marked her.

Nico: Damn.

Me: He really is a ladies' man.

Luna: He's been attracting tons of smoking hot babes and chicks when he was eleven, and now that he's grown into a man, now they're wanting to really get together with him. But, his Guardian Angels always makes sure to scan to see if they're truly good, those who aren't and are just evil, well, they wind up getting sent to the reform school or get sent to Hell.

Rita: And he'd already attended sex education classes and he knows what to do now that he's at that age.

Nicole: Lincoln is really taking that to stride.

Me: And from what we just saw, any display of passion made the rain grow even stronger.

Stormbikini: Oops, sorry.

Lincoln: I got this.

Lincoln dove into the flooded streets, and he began absorbing all of the excessive rainwater into his body, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Me: WHOA! He sucked up all the water like a sponge.

When Lincoln was done, the streets were dry, but his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals was literally still flaring up extremely and it was even more stronger and more intense than ever.

Lincoln: WHOA! It feels like I've drained a whole ocean dry, and I feel even more stronger than ever! This feels incredible!

Me: That sure was awesome. Nice job buddy. SpongeBob would be proud.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) I sure would.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Dew? You still remember us, right?

Stormbikini: How can I forget? You guys are my friends and you saved Remnant.

Me: Yep. Salem too because of what she had to go through.

Stormbikini: I know.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: What the rest of some of your enemies did was unforgivable.

Qin: Especially Cinder Fall of the Prime Universe.

Me: Yeah Cinder Fall of our dimension will pay for what she did.

Nico: I promise the Prime Version of Cinder Fall will get what's coming to her.

Stormbikini: I know. I know you all will kill her soon.

Me: Yeah. Same with all your major enemies. Including Adam Taurus.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Stormbikini: Good.

Me: Shall we dance?

Gastly charged at her and she fired a blast of lightning. Gastly turned into a lightning rod and absorbed the lightning.

Gastly: That didn't hurt.

He turned back and fired a Shadow Ball and smashed her.

Me: Time for this wolf to howl! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

I had a massive vortex of blue fire swirl around me.

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of blue fireballs and blasted her all over.

Me: Nico watch this.

Nico: What is it?

I flicked the switches for Evillustrator, Cheese Planet and Abarangers and got a cheese sword!

Me: THE CHEESE SWORD OF THE ART QUILL!

I drew pictures of cheese missiles and fired them and blasted her all over with cheese explosions!

KRASPLAT KRASPLAT KRASPLAT KRASPLAT!

Nico got splattered with cheddar cheese sauce!

Nico: (SLURPS) Boy that was awesome!

Me: Cheesy! Watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Spirit of Mount Blackhead, Gravy Planet and Camp Kidney and got a Fiery Gravy Sword.

Me: THE SWORD OF INFERNAL FIERY GRAVY!

Ed: GRAVY!

Palutena got out her Gaia Memory

Palutena: This will be fun and awesome!

Nico: I think I'll add some potatoes with that!

Nico flicked the switches for Spirit of Mount Blackhead, Mashed Potatoes and Gravy Planet and Camp Kidney and got a Fiery Mashed Potatoes Sword!

Nico: THE SWORD OF INFERNAL FIERY MASHED POTATOES!

Me: YEAH!

PALUTENA! J.D. KNUDSON! NICO!

Me, Palutena and Nico: SHINING RED HOT MASHED POTATOES AND GRAVY DELUGE!

We fired a massive blast of mashed potatoes and gravy and light and blasted her all over the place!

Me: Here's what I would do to Lumpus.

I flicked the switches for Crazy Samson, Chocolate Pudding Planet and Camp Kidney and got a sword of pudding.

Me: THE SWORD OF PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE CRAZINESS!

WE LAUGHED!

Lazlo: I like where this is going!

Lazlo got got his Gaia Memory.

Palutena: Lets do it!

LAZLO! PALUTENA! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me, Lazlo and Palutena: PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE CRAZINESS BLAST!

We fired waves of bananas, chocolate pudding and light and blasted her all over and she tipped upside down and then...

KRASPLORF!

She fell into a HUGE TUB OF CHOCOLATE PUDDING!

Nico: (Imitating Lumpus) (LAUGHS) YOU WANT SOME PUDDING WITH THAT? SORRY! ALL OUT!

WE LAUGHED!

Stormbikini: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS AWESOME AND HILARIOUS!

Qin: It sure was!

Palutena: That was funny!

Me: Lets see how she likes this one.

I flicked the switches for Universe 666 Lumpus, Buffalo Chicken Planet and Camp Kidney and got a REALLY AWESOME BUFFALO CHICKEN MEAT SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF BUFFALO CHICKEN FRIED FOODS!

Dianna Deepfry: Lets make it awesome and deep fried!

PALUTENA! J.D. KNUDSON! DIANNA DEEPFRY!

Me, Palutena and Dianna Deepfry: BUFFALO CHICKEN BUFFET BARRAGE!

We fired waves of buffalo chicken, meats and more and blasted her all over the place!

I then buried Nico in Buffalo Sauce covered Fried Chickens!

Nico: BUFFALO CHICKENS!

Nico ate them all and he was REALLY HUNGRY!

May: SAVE SOME FOR ME!

Maria: And me too!

They got to eating!

Whitney got out her Gaia Memory

Whitney: Lets make this fun.

Stimpy: How about we add some stinkiness to it?

Me: You got it! Plug your noses guys.

I flicked the switches for Haggis McHaggis, Limburger Cheese Planet and Paris and got a LIMBURGER CHEESE SWORD!

Me: THE STINKY SWORD OF LIMBURGER CHEESE PUTRIDITY!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN! (LOUD FARTS)

WHITNEY! STIMPY! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me, Whitney and Stimpy: STINKY LIMBURGER CHEESE FART STORM!

We fired waves of cheese and farts and they hit Stormbikini in a massive explosion and the stench was disgusting!

Peach Creek Kids: (SCREAMING)

Edd: [howling] "I CAN'T BREATHE!"

[The kids all sniff the air. AND THEY SCREAM AND THROW UP]

Anakin got out his Gaia Memory

Anakin: Time for the ways of the Jedi to show their stuff.

Eli: Lets do it!

Me: I'm with you guys.

I flicked the switches for Darth Vader, Coruscant and The Jedi Temple and got a Red Lightsaber Sword.

Me: THE RED LIGHT SWORD OF SITH DOOM!

Nico: YEAH!

ANAKIN! ELI! J.D. KNUDSON!

Anakin, Eli and me: CORUSCANT FURY BLADE STORM!

We fired waves of energy blades and slashed her all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Me: Now watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Sebulba, Tatooine and Mos Espa and got a Tatooine Desert Storm Sword.

Me: THE SWORD OF TATOOINIAN DESERT FURY!

Anakin: I have a feeling this is gonna be fun.

Me: Want to see what we would do to Sebulba if this were a

Podrace?

Anakin: You know it!

ANAKIN! J.D. KNUDSON!

Anakin and me: PODRACE EXPLOSION CRASHBEAM!

We fired beams of energy and it flew behind Stormbikini and formed into Sebulba's podracer and he screamed as he crashed!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!

He crashed into Stormbikini in a fiery explosion and knocked her down!

Sebulba: POODOO!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: That was awesome though!

Me: Yep.

Anakin: Well done!

Me: Thanks. I've been wanting to do that for a long time.

Anakin: How about this one too?

ANAKIN SKYWALKER! LUKE SKYWALKER!

Anakin and Luke: JEDI FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Stormbikini all over.

Me: Watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Sarlaac, Tatooine and The Pit of Carkoon and got a Sarlaac vomit Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF SARLAAC VOMITOSIS!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: You are gonna see what happens when a Sarlaac throws up.

Marinette got out her Gaia Memory.

Marinette: This is gonna be cool!

Alya: Lets do it!

Me: This is what I would do to Lila Rossi. (See's something) Oh and there's the motherfucking liar now!

MARINETTE! ALYA! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me, Marinette and Alya: SARLAAC VOMIT SPEW ILLUSION BLAST!

MASSIVE PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

We fired a massive vomit blast and it hit Lila Rossi who was hiding in an alley and she screamed and she was INNUNDATED IN VOMIT FROM THE SARLAAC! SHE SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Stormbikini: OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS AWFUL!

Me: Perfect too because it shows where she belongs. IN THE GARBAGE! Sabine, Go get her!

Sabine: Got it!

GUNS CLICK!

Sabine chased her all over and fired at her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Marinette: GO MOM!

Me: Soon Lila will be dead on your big day Marinette.

Nico: Yep.

Ash got out his Gaia Memory

Ash: Lets bring it on!

Pikachu: You got it!

May: YEAH! Lets do it!

Iris: Yeah!

Me: Time for some fury!

I flicked the switches for Team Rocket, Pokemon World and Kanto Region and got a Rocket Blast Off Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF BLAST OFFS OF HELL!

Nico: NICE!

ASH! PIKACHU! MAY! IRIS! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me, Ash, Pikachu, May and Iris: TEAM ROCKET ULTIMATE BLAST OFF BLAST!

We fired a massive energy blast and it split in two and it hit Stormbikini and Lila and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Stormbikini was burned but Lila was sent Flying!

Lila Rossi: LOOKS LIKE I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN!

TING!

She flew off far into the horizon!

Nico: WOW!

Qin: Now she knows how Team Rocket felt.

Xenia: Yep.

Ripster: That was jawsome though!

Me: It sure was!

Ripster got out his Gaia Memory

Ripster: This will be fun.

Me: Hey John you want to see the sword I'm going to use on Paradigm?

Ripster: You bet I do!

I flicked the switches for Chum Krabs, Fission City and Plankton and got a disgusting Chum Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF CHUM VOMITOSIS!

Nico: YUCK!

Plankton: That's a nice sword J.D.!

Me: Thanks Plankton!

Mr. Krabs: Lets make this fun!

RIPSTER! MR. KRABS! PLANKTON! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me, Ripster, Mr. Krabs and Plankton: KRABBY PATTY CHUM BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and chum and krabby patties and blasted Stormbikini and smashed her down.

Me: NICE! Watch this.

I fired waves of chum and it went into her mouth and she swallowed it and threw up all over!

Me: OH SICK!

Ripster: JAWSOME!

Me: Yeah it was!

Ripster: Same with this one!

Sheila Shiranui: Lets do it!

RIPSTER! SHEILA SHIRANUI!

Ripster and Sheila: FIRESTORM SHARK BURN!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted her.

Mallow got out her Gaia Memory

Mallow: Time for some fruit fun!

Me: Yep.

I flicked the switches for Sumo Kong, Donkey Kong Island and Donkey Kong and got a coconut sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND COCONUTS OF PAIN!

Qin: WHOA! This is gonna hurt!

Lillie: Lets do it!

Donkey Kong: HERE COMES DONKEY KONG!

MALLOW! DONKEY KONG! LILLIE! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me, Mallow, Donkey Kong and Lillie: 1,000 COCONUTS OF PAINFUL SKULLSMASHING!

We fired waves of coconuts and bashed Stormbikini all over the place!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A THOUSAND COCONUTS!

Fabia got out her Gaia Memory.

Fabia: Lets make this fun and crazy!

Runo: Yeah!

Mira: I agree!

FABIA! RUNO! MIRA!

Fabia, Runo and Mira: BAKUGAN GENERATIONS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Take that one!

Qin: YEAH!

Sam Simpson got out her Gaia Memory.

Sam: Time for some vampire power!

Me: Yep! And this too!

I flicked the switches for The Crud, Blood and Honey Hundred Acres Wood and Nightmare World and got a darkness sword.

Me: THE SWORD OF THE NIGHTMARE OF THE 100 ACRES WOOD!

Nico: WHOA!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

STORMBIKINI SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Stormbikini: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Stormbikini: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Stormbikini: HOW HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Stormbikini: THAT IS AWFUL!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

SAM SIMPSON! J.D. KNUDSON! GASTLY!

Me, Sam and Gastly: NIGHTMARE OF THE HUNDRED ACRES WOOD BLAST!

We fired waves of fear and darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey Winnie The Pooh and friends and they smashed and mauled her all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Jamesdean5842: Never gets old but it was clever using it with a combo.

Nico: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah that was cool!

Optimus Prime got out his Gaia Memory.

Optimus Prime: CYBER KEY POWER!

He used the Gold Autobot Key and his left arm cannon turned into a more powerful plasma cannon!

Optimus Prime: Lets make this fun!

Hot Shot: Lets do it!

OPTIMUS PRIME! HOT SHOT!

Optimus Prime and Hot Shot: LASER CANNON MISSILE STORM!

They fired waves of lasers and missiles and blasted her all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Shani Zecora: Like old times?

Zecora: Lets make it as fun as rhymes.

Shani and Zecora: TANZANIA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Stormbikini all over.

Poromon: They rhymed with each other!

Me: I thought that was cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: YEAH!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: Take that!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of water that forced out Sergio's hired thugs, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see. Then, he grabbed one of the thugs by the neck with his left hand and hoisted him up to make him look him in the eyes.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, who do we have here?

Then, he tossed the bastard into his friends and they got knocked down, but as soon as they got back up, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one way window, he screeched in anger at us.

Then, Lincoln threw bombs of molten nacho cheese into Sergio's cell and they exploded and he got covered in hot cheese.

Sergio: RRAWK! FUEGO QUESO! IT BURNS! IT BURNS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: OOH! Nothing's worse than getting burned by scalding hot cheese. Nice one!

Suddenly, Lincoln got out of the way from an incoming claw swipe, and we saw our next target: it was Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell, and he matched what Lincoln saw in his dream last night.

Lincoln: So, you got here just in time.

Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell: And I'm here to get revenge on that asshole who murdered me!

Caleb Maxwell: You're too late on that matter, I'm the one who killed him.

Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell: WHAT?! (HISSES)

He showed his fangs and that scared us bad. But, not Lincoln, Lucy, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Travis Tackett, and our fellow vampires.

James Blunt: (Smirks) Was that supposed to scare us? Here's how you really scare someone!

Suddenly, James Blunt let out an animalistic roar as he showed his fangs and that really scared the crud out of our target and most of us!

Me: WHAT THE HELL?!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett: Damn...!

Caleb Maxwell: See, this is why no one ever pissed off Mr. Blunt or the other vampires I've met.

James Blunt: Only you would say that because you know it to be true. Alright, let the fun begin.

Suddenly, we felt James Blunt's energy rise as his blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

James Blunt: I was surprised to find out that the last of Caleb's demons is a Demon Blood Influenced of himself: the manifestation of the years of Drake's abusive nature and ruthlessness along with the constant nightmares of being chased by Cage and Travis drunk on Demon Blood. But, I feel it: deep within your heart, you're still the same person from all those years ago. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS RED EYES) You're not going to die here again, this time, you're going to be saved from that very darkness that followed you before your death and after you returned from the dead.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF

JAMES BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JAMES BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell: the blue eyes of salvation, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into James Blunt's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blue eyes gazing at Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell: the blue eyes of salvation with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JAMES BLUNT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JAMES BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

James Blunt remained tall at 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty five large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. James Blunt has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving Husband, and Hard Worker", long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 850'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 750'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 55'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and his massive dark brown angel wings and eleven sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have four eyes with blood red iris, and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blood red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Hardworking Vampire, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of

Cage Blunt, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ブラント、勤勉なヴァンパイア、クリスタの愛する夫、ケイジ・ブラントの愛する父、トラヴィス・タケットの友人、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪王の殺害者および殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、そ

して血のマスター、メアリー・スチュワードの宿敵、血の女王、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE?!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sorry, but, I have to stop you, but like I said, you're not going to die once again.

James Blunt saw Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell come charging at him, but he expected that, and he got behind him. Then, he placed his left hand on the creature's back, and as it glowed with light and his tattoo on his right arm glowed, the light then flooded into Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell's body, and it released him from the darkness as it was destroyed as it caused the sclera of his eyes to change back to white.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: He did it.

But, then, the ghost's mind was flooded with the memories of family love once lost to the darkness thanks to Drake's cruelty and vile abusive ruthlessness.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Caleb. Please, just let go of the very darkness that you harbored within you.

That struck a chord within him as we saw tears fall from his cheeks.

Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell: I never thought I'd ever feel the memories of family love or anything ever again. Ever since I turned sixteen, I'd felt nothing more than pain and suffering thanks to Drake always attacking us and I've had to use my own body to shield Mom and Allie from his more violent attacks, yet I didn't even expect to find out that all of his repeated violent attacks on me had cost me my physical and mental health and that when I reached 21, I would be dead, my life would be over before it even began. It hurt me to my very soul, and it was all Drake's fault! I hated him with all of my heart! He broke the bond between us brothers and our family, he acted like a monster and an asshole, and he...!

James Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and he went to him and hugged him tight.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He betrayed you and your family in the worst possible way imaginable, and even if you were to let him live, he would've tried again to kill you and everyone you loved. He was a sick twisted irredeemable man. No, he was a monster to the end, and with what he did, he hurt you greatly, and he didn't deserve to be forgiven at all. But, now he's gone forever, and there's no need for you to hold on to that darkness forever.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell who heard every last word broke down and cried hard into James Blunt's chest and his tears fell onto the floor as he hugged the vampire cat. This also got to Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: I know I've let go of that darkness after the truth about Dad finally came out, but what Mr. Blunt said was true, I'd harbored one last demon within me: the very demon born from the years of abuse, anger, and violence that Drake inflicted on me. But, now it's finally over.

Suddenly, Demon Blood Influenced Caleb Maxwell started to fade away as he went into Caleb Maxwell and the final demon of his past was finally put to rest forever.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) We'll go easy on you since Lincoln marked you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Stormbikini, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Stormbikini and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his graves and she got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She's not going to go down easy, you know that.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And she's not going to stop until Cinder Fall is gone by her hand. Not gonna happen, it'll be by our hand that she dies.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Stormbikini, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed and punched at her with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on her.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get her.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't want to piss off Lincoln, but I guess we got no other choice.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously, Caleb? (Smirks) You starting to lose your touch?

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Hell No! You did not just go there, Cage!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! Now, there's the Caleb we all know!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys are in so much trouble now that you riled my cousin again!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It was the only way though, Caleb didn't want to hurt her, but she is a dangerous Akuma and she needs to be stopped. Alright, let's get her.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Stormbikini and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, but she blasted the bullets with lightning, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Stormbikini.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Stormbikini, but she blasted them with lightning blasts and they were destroyed.

Lincoln: Ooh! Looks like bullets weren't gonna work.

Dew Gayl: Unfortunately not!

Laney: Well, then, looks like it's our turn. Let's get her!

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LANEY AND DEW GAYL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRIY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, DRYADS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, THE ANIMALS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM, DRYADS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANEY AND DEW GAYL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Laney was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are dryads, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stormbikini: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and Dew Gayl was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are doves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stormbikini: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Laney and Dew Gayl, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and rainbow fire surrounding the vortex, there are dryads, animals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stormbikini: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are doves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Stormbikini: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXS

OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANEY AND DEW GAYL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LANEY AND DEW GAYL EMERGED, BUT THEY WERE CHANGED FOREVER!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Laney grew from 8'4" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller brown and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are green gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are green gems and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy and rainbow dryad with a leaf in its hands and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dryad, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with green phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with leaves and animals on it, black pants with leaves, black ankle-length boots with leaves for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, rainbow fire, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a fairy, dryad, phoenix, and angel with leaves and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, dryads, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with green tips underneath her massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and her small sized dark brown angel wings with green tips underneath her medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips underneath the another pair of brown angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and her massive brown angel wings and nine sets of larger brown angel wings have four eyes with green iris, and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized brown and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Laney's massive Laney Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Goddess of Earth, Gaia etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold fairy heads with green gems for eyes and a large gold fairy head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the fairy heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Laney Loud, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Protector of Nature, Master of Nature and Life Energy, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Joey, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Amazing and Talented Artist, Spice Demon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Bane, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Hades Izanami, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gaia, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Stars, Plants, Leaves, Nature, Rainbow Fire, Animals, Dryads, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイニー・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、自然の守護者、自然と生命エネルギーのマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ジョーイの愛するガールフレンド、多くの子供たちの愛する母親、驚くべき才能のあるアーティスト、スパイスデーモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇

気の偉大なる神、そして正義、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーローであり神、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、17世紀のレイニーの子孫スコットランドのラウド湖、ベインの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリンとハデス・イザナミの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創始者、ガイアの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、星、植物、葉、自然のマスター、レインボーファイア、動物、ドライアド、妖精、フェニックス、天使

Laney Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DRYAD-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE JUNGLE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE JUNGLE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE JUNGLE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Dew Gayl grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large green and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller green and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded green water drop-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands is a ring of fire made of gold and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded green water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, doves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dove with a water drop in its wings surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dove earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their wings, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dove-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Dew Gayl has on a long green sleeveless fancy dress with gold designs, gold armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, doves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Dew Gayl surrounded by a dove, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dew Gayl felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings. Dew Gayl has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dew Gayl's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, doves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dew Gayl's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sophisticated

Ocean Water Maelstrom Graceful Storm Maiden Dove Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sophisticated Ocean Water Maelstrom Graceful Storm Maiden Dove Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the symbol of Dew Gayl etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dove heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dove heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dove head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dew Gayl has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large angel faces built in around the bracers with green gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dove with green gems for eyes and green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the symbol of Dew Gayl that said, "Dew Gayl, Sophisticated Warrior and Protector of Many, Defender of Remnant, Member of Team Nebula Dew Gwen Octavia, Friend of Many, Despiser and Destroyer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Minions, Destroyer of Remnant's Enemies, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Oswald Cobblepot Also Known as The Penguin, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Doves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

デュー・ゲイル、洗練された戦士であり多くの人々の保護者、レムナントの擁護者、チーム・ネビュラのメンバー デュー・グウェン・オクタヴィア、多くの友人、グリムの闇の女王とその手下の軽蔑者であり破壊者、レムナントの敵の破壊者、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、オズワルド・コブルポットの大敵、ペンギンとしても知られ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想の破壊者であり殺戮者、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマス

ター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者、そして宇宙と天空のチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、鳩、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dew Gayl has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DOVE-STORM MAIDEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOPHISTICATED OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GRACEFUL STORM MAIDEN DOVE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOPHISTICATED OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GRACEFUL STORM MAIDEN DOVE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOPHISTICATED OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GRACEFUL STORM MAIDEN DOVE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Dew Gayl and Laney, and when Lincoln saw Dew Gayl, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood.

Laney: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, then, let's do this.

Dew Gayl: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sophisticated Ocean Water Maelstrom Graceful Storm Maiden Dove Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better be ready for a really fierce fight.

Suddenly, Stormbikini summoned a powerful storm.

Lincoln: You're not the only one who can use the power of the storms.

Lincoln flew into the heart of the storm and he concentrated and glowed in a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue aura.

CHOIR SINGING

The rumbling of thunder was heard, and then, more storm clouds formed and were added to the very powerful storm Stormbikini formed, and then, lightning and thunder crashed, and the lightning bolts raging inside the storms glowed, and the massive storm's energy, electricity, and lightning flowed and poured into Lincoln as his power was increasing exponentially!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln's power was skyrocketing fast!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Then, Lincoln released all of his power and he was ready! His deep sapphire eyes glowed a dazzling deep sapphire and cobalt blue and his aura was rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue like all of the storms and elemental forces was around him, all of the storms were stronger and more amazing than ever.

Eli: UNREAL!

Lincoln: (Divine Storm Voice of Justice) The powers of the storms and the elemental forces are one with everyone.

Lincoln fired massively powerful blasts of rainbow lightning and lightning made of the elemental forces of nature, the cosmos, the Heavens, and the universe which hit Stormbikini.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Rita: THAT WAS UNREAL AND INCREDIBLE!

Lynn Sr.: Amazing.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal

God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take Stormbikini down.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew Cinder Fall was a ruthless and absolutely sadistic bitch, and her murdering Pyrrha was basically the last straw that caused you to be created.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, rest assured, we're gonna kill that bitch once and for all when we do catch up with her on Pyrrha's big day.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, if we run into the Cinder Fall of your world, we'll be sure to kill her and leave her for the vultures.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, for right now, we need to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before you flood Remnant.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that won't happen now that Lincoln absorbed your storm into him.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he turned its power against you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, if you want to run, now's your chance.

Stormbikini: Like I'd run from Linky when he gets really serious.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) You have no idea how serious I'm about to get. Let's do this!

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Laney, Dew Gayl, Nico, and I and all of us went after Sebastian, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stormbikini and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws

and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Dew Gayl, Laney, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Stormbikini, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Stormbikini, this is where we're ending your revenge spree here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Stormbikini.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We always knew Cinder Fall was a sadistic and ruthless powerhungry bitch, but we're going to end her when we finally catch her.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Stormbikini's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your storm of revenge ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Stormbikini hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Stormbikini was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, before she could fall to the ground, Lincoln caught her in his arms bridal style, and she kissed him once again on the lips.

Lynn: And she's out!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Laney's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller brown and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and nine sets of larger brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent and Dew Gayl's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller brown and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive brown angel wings and nine sets of larger brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, Dew Gayl wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Dew Gayl's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Dove flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from

Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Dew Gayl sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces.

Nico: That ought to do it. Plus, you really saved the city of Remnant when you sucked in all of the water into your body, Lincoln.

Me: And I didn't expect you to charge in and pin Stormbikini to the ground like that and engage in a full make out session.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, this was an Akuma of one of his future wives.

James Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer dark brown tail, and his massive dark brown angel wings and eleven other sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: If we so much as see that bitch, Cinder Fall, I'll shoot her remaining eye out and leave her bleeding in pain.

Me: If anyone's going to give that bitch any pain, it's gonna be Pyrrha. She killed her in cold blood, she deserves to die at her hands.

Pyrrha: That's right, I'm going to be the one to kill her when that day comes, you're not taking that kill away from me, Caleb. You already had your turn when you killed Drake and your dad's scumbag relatives.

Cage Blunt: She's got you on that one, Caleb.

Travis Tackett: And she also got Allie on that one too, she did help you with killing Drake and your dad's scumbag relatives when we went after Claw Dane Drake.

Allie Maxwell: Right, how could I forget that.

Nico: We hadn't forgotten that day. Say, James, what is it that you do on your spare time?

James Blunt: I've helped in fixing cars and doing yard work, it helped in keeping my vampire side under control, but thanks to the transformations and the time I'd fed on Caleb's blood, I feel as though my vampire side and I are now as one.

Caleb Maxwell: Cage helped in fixing cars, but in yard work. Forget it.

Cage Blunt: I didn't like to work back in the late 1960s, and I was wild.

Caleb Maxwell: You know, a little hard work doesn't even hurt, Cage, and if that didn't happen, your vampire side would go out of control. (Under his breath) Lazy bum.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt heard it and wrapped his left arm around Caleb's neck and used his right hand to give Caleb Maxwell a noogie.

Caleb Maxwell: Ouch. Stop it, your knuckles are digging into my scalp! HELP!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Ready to give up?! Say uncle!

Caleb Maxwell: You seem to forget one thing, I'm a Maxwell and I don't give up!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got out of his grip and wrestled with Cage Blunt and tied him up with a jump rope that Allie Maxwell got out for him.

Cage Blunt: What the? Seriously?! A jump rope!

Then, Caleb Maxwell grabbed one end of the rope and...!

HE PULLED IT AND SENT CAGE BLUNT SPINNING LIKE A TOP AND WHEN HE STOPPED, HE WAS REALLY DIZZY!

Travis Tackett was on his butt and laughing like a hyena!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! CALEB GOT YOU REAL GOOD!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Yeah, real funny. But, you forgot what happened last time you messed with me, right, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell realized it: he was in big trouble now.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh crap.

Everyone: UH OH! YOU DID IT NOW!

Cage Blunt removed his white long-sleeved coat and threw it into a portal and he grabbed his shirt and...

RIP!

CAGE BLUNT RIPPED HIS SHIRT OPEN AND TO CALEB MAXWELL, HE KNEW HE WAS IN TROUBLE!

Caleb Maxwell: Shit! I need to get out of here!

Lincoln: You can do that after we take of the Anothers, Caleb. But, aren't you not afraid of Cage and Travis anymore?

Caleb Maxwell: (Realizes something) Hey, yeah, you're right! When this is over along with Lincoln's rescue, you and me, in the gym, we'll fight it out.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Fine by me. Hope you're ready to lose especially with Peace watching me and cheering me on against you.

Caleb Maxwell: Why, you smart-aleck...! (GROWLS)

Everyone else snickered.

Nico: Well, at least we know who Pyrrha's facing for her big day

Pyrrha Nikos: Yep. Cinder Fall. And I'm going to rip her to shreds.

Stormbikini: That was fun. But yeah I'm going to help you guys too.

Me: Yeah!

Gastly: That was fun too.

Nico: Yep. Nice job Gastly!

Gastly: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gastly: I can't drink beer sorry. It goes through me.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Besides, Ghost Pokemon would have it fall through them.

Nico: Oh, Proto Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Proto Man: Oh I work with Dr. Light in making more robots.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Proto Man: Yeah it's cool.

Me: It sure is.

Poromon: Oh Loki we need your help with something later on.

Loki Loud: Sure guys. It will literally be fun.

Lisa Loud: (to the mascots) Would you guys care to assist me in an experiment later?

Poromon: Sure Lisa and that's what we were asking Loki for.

Lisa Loud: Excellent! This will be a most interesting experiment.

Camie: It sure will.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep. Lets see who we got.

Eli: We got Another Scorcher, Yang, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Yang: Another me!? Whoa!

Me: So Proto Man, Tessa, Flynn, Cali, Hugo and Avril.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Here we go.

Eli: and I sense the anothers minus Scorcher are 6 people.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff!

Me: WHOA! This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Another Wacky Pipes: (In a girls voice) Yeah it sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Nine-Headed Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Frost and Flame Dragon, Fire Dragon, Legendary Fire Princess and Laval Volcano Handmaiden!

Nico: Yolanda Leandro, Carla Fire, Laniya Laval, Megan Megiddo, Galatea Vega and Leia Cryoflame!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Nine-Headed Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Frost and Flame Dragon, Fire Dragon, Legendary Fire Princess and Laval Volcano Handmaiden. Awesome to meet you girls.

Megan Megiddo: Same here.

Harlia: MEGAN!

They hugged!

Megan Megiddo: Thank goodness you're safe sis!

Galatea Vega: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Scorcher and Yang friendly or hostile?

Galatea Vega: Friendly. And they are cool.

Leia Cryoflame: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and caught the wonder ride books and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit in the face with a pie!

Nico: HEY!

Nico licked it off.

Nico: Mmm! Blueberry Banana. OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!

Luan: Sorry! That was me. I made one earlier.

Me: Oops.

?: That stinks.

We saw Another Scorcher and Yang!

Me: WHOA! There they are.

Another Scorcher: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Five Headed Dragon!

Nico: Tiyana Tiamat! Wow!

Me: The gene-slammer of Five Headed Dragon! Wow!

Tiyana Dragon: Yep and a master of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind and Darkness. Fire mostly for Scorcher.

Scorcher: Hot baby! I like it!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Yang: Just someone that misses doing this.

She ran and pulled Nico's pants down!

POINK!

Nico: HEY!

Nico got Pantsed!

Yang: WAIT I Knew it was her!

She reverted back and was a twin version of Yang but had black hair!

Yang: Yin!

She ran and hugged her!

But then...

HOING!

Yang: YEOWCH!

She gave Yang an Atomic Wedgie!

Yin: I missed you sis!

Yang: Me too sis. Guys this is my sister Yin. She is a prankster.

Me: Whoa! I can see why!

Ruby: Aw, no hug for me?

Yin: Sorry sis!

Yin hugged her too and gave her a wet willie!

Ruby: EW! HEY!

Me: WHOA! She is a silly one.

Luan: (LAUGHS) She is as funny as me.

Me: Yeah! I hope she isn't destructive on April Fools.

Yin: I don't even know what April Fools is.

WE GASPED!

BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

Luan: YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT APRIL FOOLS IS!? HAS THE WORLD GONE MAD!?

Me: Luan she's from Remnant and April Fools doesn't exist there like it does on Earth.

Yang: He's right.

Luan: Oh.

Nico: PULL MY PANTS DOWN WILL YOU!?

Me: Nico calm down.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Tiyana Tiamat: No he didn't because Yin pulled his pants up and over his head and stuck them down and into his butt and we used that time to escape.

Yin: I called that one the Double Loop wedgie. I invented that myself.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That sure is funny!

Camie: Nice one!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That explains why I found Swartz with his underwear like that!

Me: Nice one!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Now it's time for some fun!

Nico: (gets out Scorcher's Ridewatch) Time to bring on the heat!

May: (Gets out Xylobone's ridewatch) I got a song to play!

Maria: (Gets out Metaloid Org's Ridewatch) Lets make them Fun!

Tessa: (Gets out Wacky Pipes ridewatch) I'm going to toot you up!

They used the powers of Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff and blasted the Anothers.

Then Zeldris of Piety, Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Zeldris!

Zeldris: Thanks Nico.

Me: WHOA! Sergio!? Is that you?

Laser Sergio: (Squawks) Yep it sure is.

Me: WOW! You're made of pure laser energy! That is so cool!

Poison Ronnie Anne: Yeah Sergio got hit by it too.

Me: Wow!

I stuck my hand in and my hand went through him like a ghost.

Me: WHOA!

I pulled it back and my hand was unharmed.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Good. The real one is still locked up

Me: Yeah.

Laser Sergio: (Squawk) That's a relief guys.

Me: It sure is. I like this version of Sergio better.

Nico: Me too.

?: (Slurred Speech) That is for sure.

Bacchusmon came.

Me: Bacchusmon! Wow!

Bacchusmon: (In a girls voice) (Slurred Speech) This will be (HIC) Fun.

Mascots: YAY! BIANCA BACCHUS!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and angel wings and had the symbol of Bacchus in the middle of her forehead and had Bacchus on her skirt and shirt and arm and had a grape juice sword in one hand and a wine bottle in the other.

Bianca Bacchus: Hey! (HUGS ME) I love you guys.

Me: Oooo kay?

Bianca Bacchus: I got this guys.

She fired grape juice and it hit the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Whoa she is drunker than a rattlesnake in a whisky barrel.

Nico: But nice job!

Me: Sorry I think Applejack is rubbing off on me.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah sorry about that.

Bianca Bacchus: My favorite memory is when Nico (HIC) drank all that wine and we (HIC) Dove into grape juice vats together.

Me: Whoa.

Tessa: Dragonfeathers! I haven't asked it yet.

Me: That is funny though.

Qin: Yeah. It is because she is the daughter of Bacchus.

Me: Bacchus always was a partygoer and drunk of the Greek Pantheon.

Camie: Crazy.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Bianca hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

She kissed him on the mouth.

SMOOCH!

May: (GROWLS)

We went back home before May decided to kill her.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Proto Man, Tessa, Flynn, Hugo, Cali, and Avril are heading to Nippon in the world of the PlayStation 2 game, Okami, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to meet with Amaterasu, the white wolf

Celestial Brush God, and her traveling companion, Issun, and we're going to destroy the Demons that are causing trouble throughout the land, and this one is going to be very personal for Lincoln as we go after one of the two villains who sought to destroy him: Yami, The Lord of Darkness, who feared Lincoln because as we found out yesterday, he's the reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Now, Lincoln and Amaterasu are going to destroy him once and for all and send him and his minions to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Nippon in the world of the PlayStation 2 game, Okami, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're going to meet with Amaterasu, the white wolf Celestial Brush God, and her traveling companion, Issun, and we're going to destroy the Demons that are causing trouble throughout the land, and this one is going to be very personal for me as we go after one of the two villains who sought to destroy me: Yami, The Lord of Darkness, who feared me because as you found out yesterday, I'm the reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Me: I was still that stunned to find out you're the reincarnation of Amaterasu from Okami, Lincoln.

Nico: Same here, but still, that's really awesome.

Nicole: Plus, I knew that Yami was up to no good once again, and we're not going to let him get away with this, not ever again.

Lincoln: That's right, Nicole. This is where I'm going to end that bastard once and for all, this is where he dies for good.

Proto Man: You got that right.

Suddenly, we heard a howl, and then, we saw a female white wolf with crimson markings across her body, a tail that's shaped like a calligraphy brush, and she has The Divine Instruments: The Divine Retribution Reflector floating above her back, The Tsumugari Glaive slung on her back, and The Tundra Beads Rosary circling her neck. It was Amaterasu, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, and her traveling companion, Issun.

Nicole: Amaterasu and Issun.

Suddenly, Amaterasu approached Lincoln who kneeled down, and she looked him in the eyes, and she immediately saw it for herself: this is her reincarnation.

Issun: So, this is your reincarnation, he has the same powers as you, Ammy. So, you're here to help us get rid of...!

Lincoln: The Dark Lord, Yami, along with The Spider Queen, Crimson Helm, Blight, Ninetails, and True Orochi. But, we're gonna need all the help we can get.

Amaterasu looked at Lincoln as she saw him and Jasmine Witchwood use The Celestial Brush, and they summoned the other Celestial Brush Gods: Yomigami, the Dragon Celestial Brush God, Tachigami, the Mouse Celestial Brush God, The Hanagami: Sakigami, Hasugami, and Tsutagami, the Monkey Celestial Brush Gods, Bakugami, the Boar Celestial Brush God, Yumigami, the Rabbit Celestial Brush God, Nuregami, the Snake Celestial Brush God, Kazegami, the Horse Celestial Brush God, Moegami, the Rooster Celestial Brush God, Kasugami, the Sheep Celestial Brush God, Kabegami, the Cat Celestial Brush God, Gekigami, the Tiger Celestial Brush God, and Itegami, the Ox Celestial Brush God.

Nicole: The other Celestial Brush Gods have been summoned as well, incredible.

Lincoln: But, there's one last person who needs to join in as well. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and heavenly lights shined down, and we saw a large female white wolf with long mane of white flowing energy and prominent crimson red markings across her body, a tail that's shaped like a calligraphy brush, and she has The Divine Instruments: The Solar Flare Reflector floating above her back, The Seven Spirit Glaive slung on her back, and The Tundra Beads Rosary circling her neck. It was Shiranui, the previous incarnation of Amaterasu.

Nico: Whoa!

Nicole: Oh man, you also resurrected Amaterasu's previous incarnation, Shiranui, and she's the master of all Celestial Brush techniques.

Lincoln: That's right, and not only do I have the powers of Amaterasu, but I also have Shiranui's powers as well. Now, then, let's get going, we got to slay The Spider Queen, Crimson Helm, Blight, Ninetails, and True Orochi, and finally, The Dark Lord, Yami. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Red) Yami, we're coming for you, and we're going to make sure your reign of eternal darkness ends here and now!

We set off to vanquish the demon lords: The Spider Queen, Crimson Helm, Blight, Ninetails, and True Orochi, and finally, we're going to vanquish The Dark Lord, Yami, and send them and the demons to The Black Abyss for eternity.

We immediately started off by heading for Tsuta Ruins, a dungeon located in Agata Forest, and there we encountered the demon ruling there: The Spider Queen.

Lincoln: The Spider Queen, the first of the demons. We need to attack her eyes to destroy her.

We immediately began attacking The Spider Queen's eyes as Lincoln and Amaterasu used the Divine Instruments, and she let out a horrific shriek as she died and Lincoln banished her to The Black Abyss forever after he assimilated her powers, and Amaterasu, Lincoln, and Shiranui howled as their howls dispersed the darkness, and Lincoln's gold halo with four orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror Reflector fired beams of purifying light that destroyed the darkness clouding Agata Forest, and light returned to the land.

Me: We did it. Now, where's our next stop?

Lincoln: Our next stop is The Gale Shrine in Kusa Village and the demon, Crimson Helm.

We then flew to Kusa Village, and we arrived at The Gale Shrine, and we had to get the Divine Winds blowing again. Then, we encountered the next demon, Crimson Helm.

Lincoln: Crimson Helm, the next of the demons.

We immediately began attacking Crimson Helm as Lincoln and Amaterasu used the Glaive Divine Instruments, and he let out a horrific shriek as he died and Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss forever after Lincoln assimilated his powers, and Amaterasu and Lincoln got the Divine Winds blowing in Kusa Village once again, and Amaterasu, Lincoln, and Shiranui howled as their howls dispersed the darkness, and Lincoln's gold halo with four orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror Reflector fired beams of purifying light that destroyed the darkness clouding Kusa Village, and light returned to the land.

Lincoln: That's it for Crimson Helm. Now, our next stop is Sei'an City, the capital city of Nippon in Ryoshima Coast, and the next demon, Blight.

We then flew to Sei'an City, the capital city of Nippon, and an enchanted fog spreading plagues has descended on the city, and Blight came out of the fog.

Lincoln: Blight, the next of the demons.

We immediately began attacking Blight as Lincoln and Amaterasu used the Glaive Divine Instruments, and he let out a horrific shriek as he died and Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss forever after Lincoln assimilated his powers, and Amaterasu, Lincoln, and Shiranui howled as their howls dispersed the enchanted fog, and that got rid of the plagues in the city and Lincoln's gold halo with four orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror Reflector fired beams of purifying light that destroyed the darkness clouding Sei'an City, and light returned to the land.

Lincoln: We did it, Sei'an City has been freed from evil. Now, we're to head for Oni Island to take out the next of the demons, Ninetails.

We then flew to Oni Island and Lincoln saw a woman who's ruling the island, but then, he fired a mist that exposed her true form: Ninetails.

Lincoln: Nice try, Ninetails. Now, everyone knows who you are.

We immediately began attacking Ninetails as Lincoln and Amaterasu used their Glaives, and she let out a horrific shriek as she died and Lincoln banished her to The Black Abyss forever after he assimilated her powers, and Amaterasu, Lincoln, and Shiranui howled as their howls dispersed the darkness, and Lincoln's gold halo with four orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror Reflector fired beams of purifying light that destroyed the darkness clouding Oni Island, and light returned to the land.

Lincoln: We did it. (Suddenly sensed a dark energy signal) Oh crud, we got to get to the Moon Cave.

We immediately got to The Moon Cave, and there we encountered the next demon, True Orochi, the demonic serpent and enemy of Shiranui 100 years ago.

Lincoln: The demonic serpent, True Orochi.

We immediately began attacking True Orochi as Lincoln and Amaterasu used the Glaive Divine Instruments, and he let out a horrific shriek as he died and Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss forever after Lincoln assimilated his powers, and Amaterasu, Lincoln, and Shiranui howled as their howls dispersed the darkness and Lincoln's gold halo with four orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror Reflector fired beams of purifying light that destroyed the darkness clouding The Moon Cave, and light returned to the land.

Lincoln: Now, we're going after the two demons, Lechku & Nechku, and they're at Kamui.

We immediately got to Kamui, and a blizzard hit Kamui, and then, Lincoln spotted our next targets, Lechku and Nechku.

Lincoln: Lechku and Nechku, the two powerful demons responsible for slaughtering the Oina tribe and bringing a blizzard on Kamui.

We immediately began attacking Lechku and Nechku as Lincoln and Amaterasu used the Glaive Divine Instruments, and they let out a horrific shriek as they died and Lincoln banished them to The Black Abyss forever after Lincoln assimilated their powers, and Amaterasu, Lincoln, and Shiranui howled as their howls dispersed the darkness and ended the blizzard and Lincoln's gold halo with four orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror Reflector fired beams of purifying light that destroyed the darkness clouding Kamui, and light returned to the land.

Lincoln: We did it, we got rid of The Spider Queen, True Orochi, Blight, Crimson Helm, Ninetails, Lechku, and Nechku. Now, all that's left is The Dark Lord, Yami. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Red) This is where we end our ancient conflict, Yami. Your reign of eternal darkness ends here and now, Lord of Darkness!

Shiranui pointed us to The Ark of Yamato, that's where Yami is located, and we immediately headed to The Ark of Yamato for one final showdown against Yami, The Lord of Darkness, and this will be where he dies here and now.

We arrived at The Ark of Yamato.

Suddenly, we saw a Gorgon flying in the skies and it left a wave of darkness in the skies and it blew across us, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long green hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a Green on it and on her forehead, sleeveless green crop top, white gloves, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, snakes, gorgons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Gorgon, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Georgia Gorgon, Avatar of The Gorgon.

Georgia Gorgon: That's right, and I lured out Yami after I got the eight girls away.

We then saw a mechanical sphere covered in arcane Moon Tribe-like markings to protect its true form: a small pale fish contained in a glass ball full of water. It was Yami, The Lord of Darkness and the archenemy of Amaterasu and hated dark enemy of Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yami, my hated archenemy, I knew you'd be here.

Yami tried to drain Amaterasu of her powers, but Lincoln fired a purifying blast which hit Yami and it stripped The Dark Lord of all his powers, and it exposed his true form: a small pale fish contained in a glass ball full of water.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused far too much trouble for the final time, this is where you die

here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Yami, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Yami and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the ball and shattered it and Yami fell to the ground in pain.

Lincoln: This is where it all ends for you, Yami! TIME TO DIE, MY HATED ARCHENEMY! IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR YOUR SINS, LORD OF DARKNESS! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Yami, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN ALSO SLASHED YAMI WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT YAMI!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw Yami was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on it.

Lincoln: You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Yami. You murdered so many innocent people and you showed no remorse for your sins, and what you did in trying to plunge the world into eternal darkness, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE YAMI SO SCARED, HE FLINCHED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THE FACT HE BROKE THE COMMANDMENT OF THOU SHALT NOT KILL AND TELLING HIM OF HIS FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: They are done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKER, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLE!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCK!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to those thugs.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to those bastards.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now they're really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from their judgement.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Lord of Darkness. What you tried to do in plunging the world into eternal darkness is unforgiveable!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you and the other demons have caused, you more than deserve to be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got nowhere left to run, Yami.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you demon of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Yami and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Yami, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, Lord of Darkness!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Yami and he got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, Yami! This is the end!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal

Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark

Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom

Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren

Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Proto Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Yami and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, we felt the prayers of everyone in Nippon flooding into Lincoln, Amaterasu, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, Shiranui, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, Yomigami, the Dragon Celestial Brush God, Tachigami, the Mouse Celestial Brush God, The Hanagami: Sakigami, Hasugami, and Tsutagami, the Monkey Celestial Brush Gods, Bakugami, the Boar Celestial Brush God, Yumigami, the Rabbit Celestial Brush God, Nuregami, the Snake Celestial Brush

God, Kazegami, the Horse Celestial Brush God, Moegami, the Rooster Celestial Brush God, Kasugami, the Sheep Celestial Brush God, Kabegami, the Cat Celestial Brush God, Gekigami, the Tiger Celestial Brush God, and Itegami, the Ox Celestial Brush God, and they suddenly grew even more stronger than ever, and it angered Yami to no end!

Then, Lincoln, Amaterasu, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, Shiranui, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, Yomigami, the Dragon Celestial Brush God, Tachigami, the Mouse Celestial Brush God, The Hanagami: Sakigami, Hasugami, and Tsutagami, the Monkey Celestial Brush Gods, Bakugami, the Boar Celestial Brush God, Yumigami, the Rabbit Celestial Brush God, Nuregami, the Snake Celestial Brush God, Kazegami, the Horse Celestial Brush God, Moegami, the Rooster Celestial Brush God, Kasugami, the Sheep Celestial Brush God, Kabegami, the Cat Celestial Brush God, Gekigami, the Tiger Celestial Brush God, and Itegami, the Ox Celestial Brush God fired blasts of elemental energy and light that took on the constellations of the Zodiac, and they slammed into Yami and exploded with incredible power killing him for good, and he was banished to The Black Abyss forever.

Then, Lincoln and Amaterasu let out one final howl and that made the sun rise into the skies, and it dispelled the darkness and banished the demons into darkness forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed back into The TLPS Flying City Fortress with our brand-new members to the team: Amaterasu, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, Shiranui, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, Yomigami, the Dragon Celestial Brush God, Tachigami, the Mouse Celestial Brush God, The Hanagami: Sakigami, Hasugami, and Tsutagami, the Monkey Celestial Brush Gods, Bakugami, the Boar Celestial Brush God, Yumigami, the Rabbit Celestial Brush God, Nuregami, the Snake Celestial Brush God, Kazegami, the Horse Celestial Brush God, Moegami, the Rooster Celestial Brush God, Kasugami, the Sheep Celestial Brush God, Kabegami, the Cat Celestial Brush God, Gekigami, the Tiger Celestial Brush God, and Itegami, the Ox Celestial Brush God.

Lincoln: We finally did it. The Lord of Darkness is gone forever along with the demons and peace has returned to Nippon, and one of the two villains who wanted to destroy me is finally gone!

Me: That's true, Lincoln. But, we still got Chase Young's Dark Side to take care of.

Lori: When he shows up, he's gonna pay the price for what he did in turning us into monsters to kill you.

Lynn: He's nothing more than an absolute heartless bastard who gets off on making others suffer for his own amusement! That piece of garbage deserves to die!

Lola: Absolutely, he deserves to die in the worst way imaginable.

Lisa: He doesn't deserve to live, not after what he's done.

Luan: He's caused far too many innocent people to suffer for 1,500 years including you, Lincoln, he deserves only death!

Lincoln: And that he does. When we face him again, I will permanently end him forever. (To Georgia Gorgon) And it's so good to see you again, Georgia.

Georgia Gorgon: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Georgia Gorgon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Georgia Gorgon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Georgia Gorgon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Georgia Gorgon and hugged her, and Georgia Gorgon is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and four other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his even more massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long white wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Georgia Gorgon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Georgia Gorgon, Avatar of The Gorgon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Dark Gorgon Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Georgia is a powerful master of the powers of poison and darkness, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Gorgon. She was born to a family of Gorgons during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Gorgons, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Gorgons and she also has a very deadly glare that turns evil humans to stone, and she'd fought to protect the Gorgons from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, poison, and a deadly glare, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Gorgons, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Gorgons and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Georgia kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Gorgons and risk getting turned to stone for eternity.

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to mess with her, she'll give you Hell, and now that you're here, Georgia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Georgia Gorgon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Georgia Gorgon's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Georgia Gorgon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Georgia Gorgon with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Georgia Gorgon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Georgia Gorgon.

Georgia Gorgon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Georgia Gorgon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Georgia Gorgon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Georgia Gorgon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Georgia Gorgon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The eight girls are Cola Ginsky, Zukia, Karin, Ittica, Olivia, X-Elle, Maria, and Rena from Metal Max.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Cola Ginsky, Zukia, Karin, Ittica, Olivia, X-Elle, Maria, and Rena from Metal Max.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Cola Ginsky: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Cola Ginsky and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Yami, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf

Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Cola Ginsky: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Cola Ginsky: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cola Ginsky, Zukia, Karin, Ittica, Olivia, X-Elle, Maria, and Rena with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and you finally got rid of Yami for good.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. After everything Yami tried to do in not only trying to destroy me, but also, trying to plunge the world into eternal darkness, he deserved to die.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Plus, we also met Amaterasu, the Wolf Celestial Brush God, and she saw into Lincoln's eyes that he's her reincarnation and she's now not only part of the team, but now, she's part of Lincoln's family, along with the other Celestial Brush Gods.

Suddenly, Nico felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the dark blue feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium-sized dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath his massive dark blue angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 950'0" and his small-sized dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath his medium sized dark blue angel wings grew larger with a wingspan reaching 850'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of

750'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" another pair of dark blue angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0".

Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for my new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and my medium-sized rainbow elemental angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and my small-sized rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips underneath my medium sized rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath my small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0".

Me and Nico: WHOA! AWESOME!

Suddenly, the large rainbow gems embedded in my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe changed into large white angel faces with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and the gold kneecaps on my gold armored knee-high boots have white angel faces and the large gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle of his Belt of Elemental Bravery and the gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist now have white angel faces embedded in the foreheads.

And the large rainbow gems embedded in Nico's large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe changed into large white angel faces with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and the gold kneecaps on his gold armored knee-high boots have white angel faces and the large gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle of his Belt of Elemental Bravery and the gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist now have white angel faces embedded in the foreheads.

Me and Nico: Sweet.

Lincoln: Wow, that's awesome!

Nicole: This may be due to what you did in absorbing Jubileus yesterday, Lincoln, wow.

Maria: That's so cool.

Suddenly, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0", and the another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath his brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 750'0", and the another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath the another pair of brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 650'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath the another pair of brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 550'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow underneath the another pair of brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 450'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath the another pair of brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 350'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath the another pair of brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 250'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips underneath the another pair of brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and eleven other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises.

And the large rainbow gems embedded in Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe changed into large white angel faces with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and the gold kneecaps on his gold armored knee-high boots have white angel faces built into them and the large gold kangaroo head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle of his Belt of Elemental Bravery now has a white angel face built into its forehead, and many other gold kangaroo heads appeared around the belt with red gems for eyes and large red gems in their mouths and with white angel faces built into their foreheads.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) Looks like I also got an upgrade as well.

Lincoln: And who knows who's going to get another upgrade as well.

Me: We'll have to wait and see.

Nico: Good idea.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Yami and the Demons in Nippon and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Georgia Gorgon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Georgia Gorgon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Georgia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Georgia Gorgon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Georgia Gorgon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Meanwhile, in another part of the gym in the sparring area, Caleb Maxwell was facing Cage Blunt and we saw it for ourselves.

Cage Blunt: Okay, Caleb, you better be ready.

James Blunt: This is gonna get messy, Caleb knew how strong I am, not only naturally thanks to me being a vampire and all the hard work I've been doing with yard work and car repairs along with Cage and Travis, and yet, despite it, he's suffered so much and that trauma was his source of strength.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't stand a chance, Cage. I know of your vampiric strength, but I had to deal with nightmares due to my brother and you two drunk on Demon Blood, and that along with my pain became my strength. Prepare yourself!

Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell then charged at each other, and Cage Blunt used a lot of wrestling moves on Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell dealt him a hard punch to the stomach and got him off of him.

Nico: Hey, no hitting below the belt!

Allie Maxwell fired a blast of dark energy at her own brother who dodged it and took to the air, and he was enraged.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! ALLIE!

Allie Maxwell: (Smirks) Sorry, elder bro, but you asked for it, you know there's no hitting below the belt in wrestling, you broke the rule and you had to get a penalty. (Chuckles)

Maria: Man, Allie, you really are a bad girl.

Caleb Maxwell: What?! I...! I can't believe you...! WHAT THE?! (GROWLS)

NYPD Nightshift: OH NO!

Allie Maxwell: Oh, you wanna go, eh? Let's dance, crazy! I'm not getting out of this, and you're not getting away!

Caleb Maxwell let out a vampiric shriek, but Cage Blunt stood right in front of him.

Suddenly, we felt Cage Blunt's energy rise as his blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) I always knew you'd lose it once again. Well, now then, it's time for me to really let loose on you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CAGE BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAGE BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity

Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Cage Blunt's massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR

ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAGE BLUNT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAGE BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cage Blunt remained tall at 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a demon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he now has Caleb

Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Cage Blunt has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Cage Blunt, Powerful Pureblood Vampire, Loving Son, Loving Boyfriend, and Hard Working Detective", long black jeans with blood red flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red cross with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 850'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and his massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have four eyes with blood red iris, and his long brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt's massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold vampire bat heads is a large gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with blood red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with white angel face built into its forehead with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and several more gold vampire bat heads with white angel faces built into their foreheads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths appeared around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Loving Son of James Blunt and Christa, True

Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ジェームズ・ブラントとクリスタの愛する息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神の闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な多くの驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、ディアファントムD-オルフェウスの大敵、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでな

しと暴君を破壊する者にして殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星の主、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HELLFIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Alright, Caleb, let's do this.

Caleb Maxwell: W-wait a second! Cage, is it too late to declare a time-out?

Nico: You can't back out now, Caleb.

Me: Yep, time for Round 2.

Eli rang the bell.

DING!

Cage Blunt went at Caleb Maxwell again, and he used a lot of wrestling moves on Caleb Maxwell who hadn't gotten a chance to fight back, and he seriously got clobbered big time

Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMS) Travis, you got to stop him! Please!

Travis Tackett: No can do, Caleb. You were the one who made that smartass comment to Cage calling him a lazy bum, so you started this, and now, you have to face the consequences.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit...! Frick...! DAMN IT...!

Caleb Maxwell tried to get away, but Cage Blunt grabbed him and did a two-handed spin toss on Caleb and he was really getting dizzy, and then, he threw him onto the mat. Then, he got on the pole, and we knew what it meant.

Caleb Maxwell: (Groans) What the?!

And then, Cage Blunt jumped off the pole and...!

CAGE BLUNT BODY-SLAMMED CALEB MAXWELL ON THE GROUND AND PINNED HIM TO THE FLOOR WITH HIS HANDS AND BODY WEIGHT!

Me: ONE...TWO...THREE! YOU'RE OUT!

EVERYONE CHEERED!

Caleb Maxwell: (Weakly) Ouch...! Okay..., okay...! I give! I give!

Then, Cage Blunt got off of Caleb Maxwell and helped him up, then, Cage Blunt wrapped his left arm around Caleb Maxwell's neck and used his right hand to give Caleb Maxwell, but instead of giving him a noogie, he patted him on the head.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) There, now that wasn't so bad, was it? All you had to do was admit defeat, but you did make me transform.

Caleb Maxwell: Yeah, I did.

Then, he let go of Caleb Maxwell, and suddenly, Peace Salyers got into the ring and went to Cage Blunt and she kissed him and he returned it, but not before wrapping her arms around his waist and almost grabbing him by the butt.

Peace Salyers: As if you couldn't gotten even hotter than before, you just proved me wrong.

Leela Salyers: Oh boy. Peace, I should've known, you had feelings for Cage even after he moved in, and you almost grabbed him by the ass.

Allie Maxwell: And who had the idea to try and get into his and Travis' room in the first place, eh? You're lucky Caleb was still terrorizing Dad's former organization back then.

Jazz Jackson: (Snickers) If he found out, he'd try to use whatever demons he can summon to scare you back to your room.

Leela Salyers: You forgot we've dealt with Caleb before, and he was a real demon, a bat out of Hell.

Jazz Jackson: Yeah, I know, we all knew Caleb was a bat out of Hell and out for revenge. Well, looks like you're gonna be making quick work of criminals even more, especially with that new body of yours, Blunt.

Cage Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty-five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer brown tail, and his massive brown angel wings and eleven other sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Cage Blunt: Well, one look at me, and they'll be running for their lives, and it won't be long before Travis also transforms as well.

Allie Maxwell: If that happens, your little sister's going to be drooling over him even more, Peace.

Leela Salyers: Allie.

Travis Tackett: (Smirks) Allie, do I need to remind you of what happens when you open your mouth and blurt out something like that?

Allie Maxwell: (Eyes went wide) Travis Tackett, you better not even think about...!

Travis Tackett pinned Allie Maxwell to the floor and tickled her feet with his tail, as she laughed hysterically.

Allie Maxwell: (Laughs) Cut it out, Travis. Okay, okay, I give.

Travis Tackett: Much better.

Then, he helped her up.

Caleb Maxwell: Maybe, next time, that'll teach you about running your mouth, sis.

Tyler Maxwell: Yep, I missed out on a lot, and I'm gonna be keeping an eye on you two even though Caleb's my older brother.

Lincoln: But, they and The NYPD Nightshift have been an awesome help, Tyler, ever since we met them last year.

Nico: He's right, and we'd seen through the tapes of how Caleb's life had been, but we haven't even begun to scratch the surface.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Meninas McAllon: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Meninas, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Liltotto Lamperd: (Swooning) My goodness, so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of

Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane are in your harem, Linky.

Meninas McAllon, Universe 666 Bambietta Basterbine, Universe 666 Candice Catnipp, Liltotto Lamperd, Universe 666 Giselle Gewelle, and Universe 666 Misa Amane showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Meninas McAllon: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later in the lab, the mascots, me, Nicole and Loki and Lisa were there.

Ibara: What are you guys working on?

Nicole: We have 2 projects going on and Loki agreed to test it for us.

Loki Loud: Yep.

Lisa Loud: This is our project. It's called my Super Methanobrevibacter Excretion Flatchup Serum. It's actually a mixture made from Methanobrevibacter bacterium and Flatchup.

Me: WHOA! That is gonna be potent.

Lisa Loud: It's a Super Fart Serum and it causes you to fart explosively. Makes explosive farts that smell like 100,000,000 stinkbombs times 100,000,000. Enough to make you hurl your insides out.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna really stink.

Loki: Okay let it rip.

Yang: I get it. You're drinking it because you have Stinky Butt as an archenemy.

Loki: That and I volunteered for this.

Me: Nice.

Loki drank it and then his stomach grumbled loudly.

Lola: What's going on?

LOUD LONG NASTY STRONG SUPER FART!

LOKI FARTED IN LOLA'S FACE AT POINT BLANK RANGE! SHE SMELLED IT AND HURLED ALL OVER NICO EXPLOSIVELY!

Nico: OH YUCK!

LOLA THREW UP ALL OVER!

Lola went to the sink and threw up!

Nico: THANKS A LOT!

Weirdwolf: Better you than Lori!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Nico: It works though!

Me: Boy no kidding! Nice job!

LOUD LONG NASTY STRONG SUPER FART!

Loki: Pardon me!

Chromedome: You're farting up a storm!

LOUD STRONG NASTY LONG SUPER FART!

Loki Loud: NO KIDDING!

LOUD STRONG NASTY LONG SUPER FART!

Qin: GOOD GOD!

LOUD STRONG NASTY LONG SUPER FART!

Lola: (VOMITS)

LOUD STRONG NASTY LONG SUPER FART!

Plug Man: Gonna be farting for a while, huh?

Loki: Yeah.

LOUD STRONG SUPER NASTY FART!

Nico: WHEW!

I was working on my project now.

Me: Here we go.

I finished my Replica and it was for my Ebonwu Squadron Self!

I concentrated and transfered the power of my Ebonwu Squadron self into it and then it glowed and woke up!

J.D. 2: What

Me: It worked! IT'S ALIVE! IT'S ALIVE! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

J.D. 2: (GASP) I am... I'm back! I'm back in the world of the living! Wow! I have everything back. How did this happen?

Me: I made a replica and gave you a body and more as well as all your powers and a few extras with my powers.

J.D. 2: Wow! It's good to be back! ANd it's great to be on the outside again.

Nico: Wow! Same here and awesome to meet you in person.

J.D. 2: Same here Nico and it's awesome to be with you all and back on Earth again. (Stomach Growls) Whoa I am really hungry.

We then got him some food and he was eating.

J.D. 2: (EATING) Mmm! Mmm!

Nico: Wow he sure is hungry.

Me: He was a spirit inside my head for a long time.

Horsea: we can see that.

J.D. 2: (Finishes) Wow I am stuffed. Thank you all.

Me: You're welcome.

Qin: Wow you sure were hungry.

J.D. 2: I know. I'm just glad to be back. I have a lot to tell you about what I know.

We then went to the park in the city and my Ebonwu Squadron self told us about everything that happened with him and his family.

J.D. 2: Well my family origins date back to 220 trillion years ago way before the dawn of the universe. My family the Ebonwu Squadron were known as the masters of fire and we had power that was amazing. I was peaceful for us. Until the day the Ice Union, a rival family power of ours attacked and then the Great Ebonwu Squadron Ice Union War Began and it was a stalemate every time. My ancestors fought ferociously against the Ice Union for over 199,000,000,000,000 years and it was brutal. Until my father Eon Knudson and Camille brought an end to so much fighting by using the powers of the 7 Great Spirit Snakes. It was a decisive factor in the war. After it ended my parents got married and had me and my sister Neri. Neri is the Princess of Oceana that Varie has been having dreams about.

WE GASPED!

Varie: That's who I was having dreams about!?

Me: That is amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

J.D. 2: Yeah. It's a long story.

He told us how he came into being after the big bang long ago and more and how he formed the Ebonwu Squadron on Earth and more and it was amazing.

Laney: That is incredible!

8m agoNico: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah.

J.D. 2: Yep. Like you all, the Ebonwu Squadron has incredible power and more. We have intense power that is equal to yours as well as super advanced technology and all that.

Nico: That is amazing!

Lola: It sure is.

J.D. 2: I agree.

But then a buzz was heard and we saw a BUZZWOLE!

Me: Whoa! Buzzwole!

Poliwag: What's that doing here?

J.D. 2: I think I have a good feeling. That's one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers.

Me: Just what I was thinking.

Eddy: I have a feeling I know this one.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Eddy: That's Apple Philanthropy!

Nico: WHOA!

Eddy: She's the older sister of the Flim Flam Brothers.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

NICO OPENED HIS MOUTH SO WIDE THAT HIS SKELETON FELL OUT!

Poromon: Didn't expect that!

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is shocking!

Eddy: But she is the Polar opposite of them and is giving and earns money the right way instead of scamming people.

Nico: WHOA! Big difference.

Me: Lets go help her.

J.D. 2: It'll be good to get back into the fray again!

Me, J.D. 2., and Eddy went to face her.

Eddy: Apple it's me! Eddy the pipsqueak!

Me: I thought only your brother can call you that?

Eddy: I have friends that call me that for fun and a humorous time.

Me: Oh.

All she did was charge at him and we dodged her.

J.D. 2: FIRE SHOT!

He fired blasts of fire from his finger like a gun and blasted her!

KRABBBBOOOOOMMM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

She was blasted all over.

J.D. 2: I still got it. It's gonna take a while to adjust because I've been gone for so long.

Me: That's okay.

Me and Eddy blasted her.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: Lets bring her back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, green eyes, red angel wings and had Buzzwole in the middle of her forehead and had an apple with cash cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over to a bench.

Me: Wow.

J.D. 2: That was cool and awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

She woke up.

Apple Philanthropy: (Groans) What hit me?

Eddy: You okay Apple?

Apple Philanthropy: Eddy? (GASP) Eddy you pipsqueak it is you?

She hugged him.

Eddy: Glad you're okay.

Me: You were turned into a Buzzwole by Dark Gale.

Apple Philanthropy: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a red suit and was injected and she turned into a Buzzwole and busted out wth intense strength.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Apple Philanthropy: It was awful.

Me: I know.

J.D. 2: Man those Dark Gale jerks are nothing but trouble.

Nico: Tell me about it. What was your role in Sonya's team?

Apple Philanthropy: I'm the financial officer and apple master of the team. I use apples as bombs to bring down our enemies. Also I work to gather funds for the team.

Me: Right every team has to have some form of financial stability.

Nico: Yep.

Apple Philanthropy: Outside the team I work for a top dog business firm.

Nico: Wow! That is cool.

Lola: Yep.

Apple Philanthropy: Yep it's good money.

Eddy: We're in the middle of taking down Dark Gale.

Me: Yep. We already took down 5 bases.

Apple Philanthropy: Awesome.

Nico: Yep. And the Flim Flam Brothers, your brothers, remind Eddy of so much of him in Peach Creek.

Apple Philanthropy: That's what I heard. I have a few words to say for them.

Me: (GULP) Like what?

Apple Philanthropy: (Clears Throat) [screams] Arrgh! Regga flebba breeka brecka smullen-ellen Flim Flam Brothers! Yegga hegga mergin wallet scams! Dimmy middy sams! Rivy flivy diva shiva Flim Flam Brothers Scams! [during Apple Philanthropy's rage, J.D. 2 looks up these words in the dictionary and gasps and blushes.]

J.D. 2: JEEZ!

Qin: WHOA! What a colorful vocabulary!

Horsea: What did she say?

Lily: You don't wanna know.

Horsea: Oh.

Poromon: Your brothers are in the Masters of Evil

Apple Philanthropy: I heard and I'm glad.

Me: Great.

Apple Philanthropy: I still will reprimand them though.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red clothes and an apple sword.

Apple Philanthropy: I look great.

Me: You sure do. Also how do you know Eddy?

Apple Philanthropy: I met him in Atlanta and helped him and his friends take down the Kankers one time during one of their hissy fits.

Qin: Whoa!

Apple Philanthropy: Yeah it was fun.

Me: Awesome. Lets head home shall we?

We did so.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

J.D. 2: Boy that is awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Manaphy went into the fridge and got a soda.

Manaphy: (Gulping) Ahh

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was none other than Hazel Rainart, he's in the Hoenn Region and is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: UH OH! WE'VE GOT TROUBLE!

Eli: A new enemy?

Lincoln: Yep, but this is one whom Yang knows all too well.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was none other than Hazel Rainart, he's in the Hoenn Region and is causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Yang: What the?! I should've known he'd be back. Well, that's going to end here and now, this is where he's going to be taken down here and now!

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Oh boy. Looks like there's gonna be trouble today.

Me: You said it. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's at The Hoenn Region.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going, we're taking Hazel Rainart down.

Lincoln: And we're sending him to The M.O.E. after we give him a thrashing.

Camie: Who is Hazel?

Me: He was one of Salem's henchmen.

Salem: Yeah he was a strong one but he had a lot of honor.

Salem and me went over his history.

Hazel Rainart is a major antagonist in the American web cartoon series RWBY. He was an associate of Salem and part of her inner circle.

In Volume 8, after learning about Salem's true goal, he decided to defect from her inner circle to help Oscar Pine and Emerald Sustrai escape from Monstra, during which he sacrificed himself to hold her back allowing Oscar to destroy her and Monstra.

He was voiced by William Orendorff, who also provides the vocal sound effects of the Grimm.

Not much is known about Hazel's past except that he had a sister named Gretchen who desired to become a Huntress under Ozpin's guidance. However, Gretchen died during training, and Hazel holds Ozpin responsible for her death. Later on, Hazel encountered Salem and was able to successfully kill her, although because of her curse, she came right back and subdued him. Salem was eventually able to recruit Hazel into her inner circle by promising vengeance for his sister, furthering his vendetta against Ozpin.

In "The Next Step", Hazel attends a meeting at Salem's Domain with fellow associates Watts, Cinder and Tyrian. He questions how Cinder was able to lose against a "novice" like Ruby Rose, stating that they've dealt with silver-eyed warriors in the past. Salem later instructs Hazel to meet with the White Fang leader, Sienna Khan, and ensure that they fall in line, to which he complies.

In "Kuroyuri", Hazel is seen in Mistral walking past a train station until he notices Oscar failing to get a train ticket from the machine. He helps Oscar by slamming on the machine with his hand, causing it to malfunction and shoot out a ticket for him. Hazel then tells the child not to let something as small as that hold him back before leaving.

In "Dread in the Air", Hazel appears before Sienna Khan during her meeting with Adam Taurus, standing his ground against her threats and prepared to convince her to cooperate with Salem. However, to his surprise, Adam commits a coup and murders Khan to usurp her position as High Leader of the White Fang. Hazel confronts Adam about his actions, angered that he withheld his plans from him and acted without his approval. Adam justifies his actions as it removes Salem's concern about Khan's willingness to cooperate. Hazel then states that no one needed to die, before leaving the meeting, to which Adam disagrees.

In "The More the Merrier", Hazel enters the meeting room to join Cinder, Emerald, Mercury, Raven and Vernal in their confrontation with Qrow, Team RNJR, Oscar, Weiss and Yang; closing the door behind him and revealing that the White Fang is beginning their assault on Haven and planting explosive charges across the school grounds. While everyone begins fighting, Hazel is confronted by Ren and Nora. Hazel tells the two he does not wish to fight them, but upon hearing their refusal to back down, accepts their challenge and engages them in battle.

In "Vault of the Spring Maiden", Hazel next seen berating Lionheart over being humiliated by Oscar. Though once he learns the boy is actually Ozpin, he drops Lionheart and completely loses his composure, recognizing the cane in Oscar's hand. Vowing to kill him repeatedly, Hazel jabs two shards of Lightning Dust into his arms and attacks, intent on avenging his sister who he proclaims was killed by Ozpin. Though Oscar tries reasoning with him, Hazel refuses to yield, but soon finds himself on the defensive when Ozpin takes over. Qrow Branwen tries to intervene, but Hazel sends him flying with an lightning-enhanced punch.

In "Downfall", Hazel easily defeats Ren, Qrow, and Oscar before Nora charges at him. Hazel angrily asks Ozpin how many more children have to die for him, electrocuting Nora without realizing it was actually enhancing her strength. Nora throws Hazel off of her, and Ozpin (through Oscar) reveals his Semblance is the ability to take great physical pain, hence why he is able to inject himself with so much Dust. When Hazel charges at her again, she uses Magnhild to send him flying outside the building where Adam and the White Fang are. He injects himself with even more Dust before witnessing Blake, Ilia, and Sun Wukong arrive with Faunus from Menagerie to stop the White Fang. When Adam asks Hazel what to do, he tells him it's Adam's own business and to figure it out for himself, contrasting what Adam said to him when he assassinated Sienna Khan. Hazel is impaled by a Lancer summoned by Weiss and dragged back into the building.

In "Haven's Fate", Hazel destroys Weiss' Lancer with a fire and lightning projectile. But then he is drop-kicked by Blake, and he later roars in rage after Lionheart flees the battle. Hazel then fights with Mercury Black and Emerald Sustrai against Ruby, Weiss and Blake, but they are eventually worn out and on the losing side. When Yang Xiao Long emerges from the vault with the Relic of Knowledge in hand, Hazel growls in anger, realizing Cinder has failed and they have truly lost. After Emerald breaks down and unleashes a powerful hallucination on the heroes, Hazel and Mercury make their escape down a mountain path, the former carrying the unconscious

Emerald.

In "So That's How It Is", Hazel, Emerald, and Mercury return to Salem's palace empty-handed, they briefly encounter Tyrian by the front entrance. Hazel leads the two inside of the palace. Inside the council chamber, the three are seen kneeling down. Salem inquires about why they failed their mission and Hazel tries to take the blame. This only invokes Salem's wrath, causing her to bind Hazel to the floor with disembodied Grimm hands. After Salem releases Hazel, he speaks up about how Ozpin is leading Qrow and the children to Atlas. Hearing this infuriates Salem, Hazel along with the rest are dismissed, right before she unleashes her rage.

In "Our Way", Hazel looks on as Salem creates hybrid Beringels with wings on their backs, telling Mercury and Emerald that she is taking matters into her own hands.

In "Divide", Hazel with Emerald and Mercury make their way to Salem. After climbing the steps to the immortal queen's throne room, they notice Cinder has returned. Emerald delightfully runs towards Cinder while Mercury and Hazel stoically stand aside. After scolding Cinder by telling her to know her place, Hazel along with the rest of the subordinates are dismissed by their master.

In "Fault", after trying to get Oscar to tell her the password to the Lamp of Knowledge, Hazel walks into the room, where he brutally beats Oscar. Telling him that was for Haven Academy, and the rest that follows will be for his sister.

In "Midnight", in an attempt to use Salem's own tactics against her (dividing her enemies against each other), Ozpin takes over Oscar's body and attempts to reason with Hazel. Here, Hazel reveals he did once try to kill Salem the first time he encountered her, and although he succeeded, she came back and defeated him.

In "War", Ozpin reveals to Hazel the truth about Salem's immortality and her true motivations for obtaining the Relics as a way to bring the old gods back to destroy the world and end her curse. Hazel is hesitant to believe Ozpin, so Oscar resumes control of his body and tells Hazel to call for Jinn when approaching the Relic of Knowledge and use it to find the truth for himself.

In "Witch", Hazel brings Oscar to the chamber containing the Relic of Knowledge, with Emerald following behind them. Hazel tests Oscar by telling him if he's lying, Hazel would pay the price before Oscar would. Oscar successfully calls for Jinn and motions for Hazel to ask his question...only for Hazel to state his questions were answered. Believing Ozpin told the truth, Hazel decides to get both Oscar and Emerald off of Monstra. During their escape, Hazel and Emerald are approached by Salem, who has sensed that there are not only intruders aboard Monstra but that one of them stole the lamp (unbeknownst to anyone, it was actually Neo). After Salem takes down Yang, Jaune, Ren, and Emerald, she attempts to kill Oscar/Ozpin once more before Hazel shows up, seemingly complying with Salem's orders. However, after Hazel quietly warns Oscar not to let any more "Gretchens" happen again, Hazel fully turns on his former master and attacks her, saving Emerald and giving the others an opening to escape. Encouraging Emerald to escape with them, Hazel declares stopping Salem is what Gretchen would have wanted him to do and begins fighting her. Although he gets the upper hand for a while, he is once again taken down by Salem before Oscar/Ozpin intervenes. Before Salem can unleash her full power on Oscar/Ozpin, Hazel wraps himself around Salem, telling Oscar/Ozpin to do what he needs to do, prompting Oscar/Ozpin to unleash his power.

When it was done those that haven't heard about it were shocked.

Camie: WHOA MAN!

Tsuyu: At least he has honor.

Salem: But I wonder what he is doing now that I am redeemed.

Me: We'll find out.

The previous group came.

Abomination: Can me, David Cain, Comic Book Guy, Dr. Destiny, Absorbing Man, See-More, Evilseed, Titania, Selene and Evil-Lyn go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Dr. Destiny: (Sees J.D. 2) Wow you're J.D.'s Ebonwu Squadron self?

J.D. 2: That's right. Awesome to meet you all.

Titania: Same here.

J.D. 2: In the universe I came from the Ebonwu Squadron would always defeat you guys as the Legion Of Doom and throw you all in prison.

Me: Wow that is amazing.

Camie: Yeah.

Jared: We're going after Hazel Rainart next and have him sent to you guys.

David Cain: Wow that is interesting and cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What city are we going to?

Me: We're going to Verdanturf Town.

May: Cool! That is gonna be fun.

Ty Lee: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Jupitermon next.

Qin: That one is gonna be electrifying.

Xenia: Wow!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty, and she's coming after us at The Hoenn Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the sixth of The Midnight Princesses, Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty.

Anna Medina: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by the Nature of Kindness.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Hoenn Region!

Lincoln: Hazel Rainart, your time is finally up. Now, you're going to pay for your crimes, and once we get done with him, you're next, Felicia Fluttermad!

Anna Medina: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Felicia, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Hoenn Region to meet up with Don and hunt down Hazel Rainart and take him down and send him to The M.O.E., and once we got done with him, Anna Medina and Lincoln are going to take out Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty.

We were off to Verdanturf Town

We landed and disembarked. We were in Verdanturf Town

Me: Ah, we're here in The Hoenn Region in Verdanturf Town.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

May: It sure is amazing to be back here again

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Hazel Rainart, and we'll make sure he's taken down and sent to The M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

David Cain: We should call Motor Ed

Me: Good idea.

We called him and he came.

Motor Ed: Motor Ed is seriously here!

Qin: Awesome!

Sid Arkale: What's this place famous for?

Rubanoid: Does it make anything good?

May: Yes it's where I won my second contest ribbon and we had fun there.

Ash: I remember that. That was cool.

Brock: Yeah it sure was.

Max: That was awesome to see.

Dr. Destiny: Is that a Medicham?

We saw one.

Qin: It sure is.

Chichi: Let me go for it.

Me: Go for it Ms. Chichi.

She blasted it and threw a Pokeball and caught it.

The red light came on and it clicked off and she caught it.

Me: Yeah!

Chichi: That did it!

Qin: YEAH!

Ruckus: Nice job!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Cool!

Camie: Yep.

See More: So, Ash. Do you like that we're having this event in the Pokémon regions?

Ash: I sure do and it's so much fun.

Pikachu: Yeah we sure do.

Qin: It's awesome and cool.

Varie: I agree.

Camie: That is awesome.

J.D. 2: It sure is awesome. I think it's fun you're all doing this here.

Sabrina: I'm glad we visited my home town

Me: That was fun.

May: And my home town.

Me: That was cool too.

Qin: Yep.

Selene: And we caught a few Pokémon too

Me: Yep.

Qin: That was cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah that was cool.

Poromon was drinking soda.

Poromon: (BURP) Oh pardon.

But then Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, but as soon as he did, he had a massive nose bleed and was sent flying into a tree.

CRASH!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Lincoln got hit in the head with 5 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 5 COCONUTS!

Nico: What the?!

Me: Uh oh, Smoking Hot Bikini Akuma Alert?!

Lincoln: OUCH! Yeah and Patrick that guy was me! It's Yang's Akuma and her name is Flametaurette. The Hypothetical Akuma of Yang and she is a Centaurette of fire and she is a deadly master of fire. She was made because of Adam Taurus breaking her heart and trying to kill her and slashing her arm off and she vowed to kill that heartless monster no matter what.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a Centaurette of fire and had fire wings and had a cutie mark in the shape of Yang's Crest and her hooves are on fire!

Me: WHOA! She is pretty.

Yang: I look amazing as a Centaur.

Majar: Why does she have Cutie Mark?

Borth: Yang isn't from Equestria.

Me: That cutie mark is her emblem.

Yang: It's true. Some of us have emblems on Remnant.

Xenia: Yep.

Majar: Oh.

Me: But she looks like a fire version of the Centaurettes of Fantasia. Those were my favorites.

Qin: Yeah those were pretty.

Nico: Yep.

Yin: What are Centaurs?

Me: They are legendary creatures that are half man and half horse.

Yin: Wow.

Evil-Lyn: Where is she now?

Me: I think she is coming!

We saw FLAMETAURETTE!

Me: WOW!

Lincoln: Oh wow!

Lincoln went up to her.

Suddenly, Flametaurette wrapped her front legs around Lincoln's waist and her arms around his neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against his pecs and ten-pack abs. But, he knew what was coming as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist, and then, he kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly up into the air! He had her outsmarted at her own game of seduction and had her pinned to the ground as they continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Qin: Whoa.

Then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Flametaurette's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Flametaurette: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Flametaurette with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

That of course led to Flametaurette making out with him.

Me: (LAUGHS) You are always a good charmer Lincoln.

J.D. 2: He sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Yang: Boy I look awesome!

Lola: You sure do.

Flametaurette: I agree there.

Gru: Yang? Is that you?

Flametaurette: It sure is Gru.

Me: I got to admit Yang, you look absolutely amazing as a Centaurette.

Flametaurette: Thanks. It's awesome.

Xenia: It sure is and Linky loves it too.

We laughed.

Me: Yeah.

Flametaurette: Where's Adam Taurus?

Me: The one from the prime universe in our dimension we're going to kill soon. Not sure when.

Lola: Yeah.

Titania: You need to calm down before I use my fists to make you calm down!

Me: Wait! Lets make this better for her.

I formed a fire whip and lashed it and grabbed her world's version of ADAM TAURUS!

Me: There's your worlds version of Adam.

Nico: Knock yourself out.

Flametaurette: Gladly!

She MUTILATED AND SMASHED HIM ALL OVER WITH INTENSE BRUTALITY!

SMASH WHAM BIFF SMASH WHOMP BIFF CRASH!

HE WAS SCREAMING LOUD AS HE WAS BEING MANGLED!

Chuck: OH GEEZ! I think I'm gonna hurl!

Slab: (Holds Chunk's mouth) Hold it in pal!

They looked like they were going to throw up!

SMASH!

ADAM SCREAMS!

POW!

ADAM SCREAMED AS HE WAS BEATEN TO DEATH!

Ripster: May I take a bite out of him?

Flametaurette: Sure!

Ripster then picked him up and put him in his mouth and then...

CRUNCH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS ADAM WAS BITTEN IN HALF! HE HAD BLOOD POURING OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND BODY AND RIPSTER ATE HIM!

Me: Taste like chicken!

Ripster: Yeah he tasted like chicken.

Jab: You're really sick bro!

Big Slammu: But that was jawsome!

Nico: But we're still killing our version

Flametaurette: That was awesome though! Thanks guys!

Me: You're welcome. Okay lets dance.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Motor Ed charged at her and kicked her down.

Motor Ed: That must've hurt. Seriously!

Me: Yeah!

Flametaurette: My turn!

She fire waves of fire and we absorbed it.

J.D. 2: Time for this.

He grew the tails of Isobu.

J.D. 2: ROUGH SEA SPUME!

He fired a blast of water and blasted her down and drenched her.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW! You have the powers of the tailed beasts?!

J.D. 2: I sure do. All their powers and abilities and know a massive variety of techniques.

Nico: WOW

Horsea: Is she down?

Me: Yep.

She got up.

Lincoln: It's okay guys. She surrenders.

Flametaurette: That was fun.

Me: It sure was!

Yang: I agree.

LOUD NASTY STRONG SUPER FART!

Loki: Sorry!

RD Sam Sharp: You're still farting?!

Loki: Yeah I sure am.

Lisa Loud: The effects of the serum last 12 hours. It will be done by the time the mission is done.

Me: Oh. At least it's temporarly.

Camie: Yeah

J.D. 2: That is funny.

Nico: Now it's time to go after Hazel.

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty.

Anna Medina: If it isn't Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark

Magic Nature Cruelty.

Felicia Fluttermad: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Felicia. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Felicia Fluttermad: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE HAZEL DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Felicia stop this madness now!

Felicia Fluttermad: (GASP) Mina! You're back!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I sure am Felicia.

She flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Felicia don't do this. Don't listen to my sister. She is pure evil and is a monster that will destroy you. You are not this cruel monster that hates everything. You are a kind and loving girl that loves all animals and all that. You love them all and love everyone. Your kindness is amazing. Don't give in to my sister.

Felicia Fluttermad: (Crying) I'm so sorry Mina. (CLUTCHES HER HEAD) (SCREAMS)

Felicia Fluttermad disappeared in a tornado of pink darkness, plants, and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Relena!

Anna Medina: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and tale down Hazel Rainart before he does something else.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Anna Medina: And from what we saw, Felicia's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's tear Hazel Rainart apart along with Felicia's army of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Flametaurette: Yeah he is a hunk! RAWR!

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down that fucker.

Me: Right.

Evilseed: We need to find the base first.

Eli: I sense it's at the contest hall.

May: Then we'll go there.

Nico: Lets get it on! Entrance time!

WE GOT A MOVE ON, THE BATTLE AGAINST HAZEL RAINART WAS NOW IN FULL EFFECT, AND THAT MONSTER'S GOING TO PAY FOR HIS CRIMES!

Hazel was waiting in the contest hall. Then the spirits of Remnant came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Hazel Rainart, long time no punch.

Hazel Rainart: Nice of you to show and Lady Salem good to see you.

Salem: Same to you Hazel.

Yang: You've got some goddamn nerve showing your face here, Hazel Rainart, and I can't believe that you'd stoop that low as to ally yourself with Elise Elexton. You really are despicable, you know that.

Me: Proving that you're definitely the lowest of the low: committing crimes in Remnant and allying with that bitch, Elise Elexton, proved you're a bastard.

Nico: A shameless bastard, no doubt.

Lincoln: You've left us no choice, you just sealed your own fate, bastard, and I've been waiting to teach for a very fucking long time.

This is where it ends for you!

Hazel Rainart: We'll see about that! You will all pay for killing The Dark Queen of The Grimm and also for killing Cinder Fall and Tyrian Callows!

Me: Tyrian Callows got what he deserved! Same with Cinder Fall.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Felicia Fluttermad along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Felicia's sent her army of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Felicia Fluttermad's Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Hazel Rainart all alone and he was enraged.

Yang: Now, you're all alone with no Dark Gale grunts or scientists to back you up, Hazel Rainart, and now, it's time to end this for good.

Lusamine: Hazel, is there any reason why you joined up with Dark Gale?

Hazel: It's simple. Ever since Salem joined you all, my life lost purpose. Further supporting this point is the fact that my deceased sister would've disapproved of my actions. So I joined Dark Gale to have a purpose in life. Though even now, my life still feels empty.

Nico: I can do you one better. After we defeat you, you join the Masters of Evil and honor your sister's memory.

Hazel: That is a good offer. But answer this. Why was Salem doing all those crimes to Remnant?

Me: That is an easy one. She was doing all that because she wanted her lover Ozma back. But in the end she was punished for it and cursed with immortality. No matter how hard they tried they couldn't kill her. She lived for thousands of years and caused trouble to Remnant.

Salem: And I completely am regretful for everything I did.

Me: Yeah.

Dusk Eclipse: That is terrible! That is what I call a fate worse than death!

Moondust: Just what I was thinking! That is completely unfair!

Nico: I know.

Hazel: (to Absorbing Man) I think I remember you fighting me before.

Absorbing Man: And we'll start round 2 after I find something to absorb

He touched the floor and turned into concrete.

Jared: Time for some fun. Honorable man to man. As a man of honor myself I always give my opponents what they want when it comes to a fight.

Hazel: Lets do it then.

He and Jared went at each other and Jared punched him and they blocked punches and kicks all over.

J.D. 2: Wow! Jared fights really well. Just like my son.

Me: Well my kids share the same names as your kids in your universe

J.D. 2: Very coincidental. Same habits, same traits, same personalities, same power.

Me: Yep.

Jared punched him in his face.

Hazel fired a blast of fire and Jared did so too. The blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They fought ferociously as Goku and Frieza did on Namek.

Hazel fired a blast of lightning and Jared dodged it and fired a blast of lightning and Hazel dodged it and fired waves of light and Jared dodged the blasts and fired waves of water and blasted him.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: WHAT A BATTLE!

Qin: WOW!

Kaiba: You're not leaving us out!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him.

Me: Watch this one!

I flicked the switches for Goreshark, Fission City and Pacific Ocean and got a blood sword that smelled horrible!

Me: THE CARNAGE BLOOD SWORD OF THE ROTTEN SHARK!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: I know.

Slugma fired waves of lava and blasted Hazel all over.

Me: CARNAGE BLOOD STYLE NINJA ART: STINKY BLOOD BLOODBATH!

I fired waves of rotten stinky blood and drenched him and it smelled HORRIBLE!

Nico: EW! BLECH!

Xenia: That is disgusting!

May: Better him than me!

Comic Book Guy: Have some of this!

Me: Lets do it!

I went giant.

Choji: Lets do it! HUMAN BOULDER!

Me, Comic Book Guy and Choji: DOUBLE HUMAN BOULDER BOWLING BALLS!

I rolled them and they crashed into Hazel and smashed him!

BOWLING CRASH!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: STEEEERIKE!

Nico: That was good!

Comic Book Guy charged at him and smashed him all over.

Catarina Cheese: (Swiss Accent) Lets make the cheese go!

Comic Book Guy and Catarina Cheese: CHEESE ROLLERS OF SMASHING DOOM!

They rolled and formed cheese and smashed Hazel all over.

Me: OH YEAH! CHEESE!

Nico: (DROOLS) CHEESE!

Comic Book Guy: Lets make this cheesy!

Catarina Gruyere: Always up for it!

Comic Book Guy: FONDUE SAUCE DELUGE!

They fired cheese sauce and drenched Hazel all over the place with cheese.

Nico: CHEEEESE!

J.D. 2: Nico sure loves cheese doesn't he?

Me: He goes cuckoo bonkers for it! HE CAN'T Eat enough of it.

Comic Book Guy: Lets make more cheese.

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: Count me in too!

Comic Book Guy and Cierra Cheese Sandwich: CHEESE SANDWICH AVALANCHE BARRAGE!

They fired a massive avalanche of cheese sandwiches and buried Hazel!

Nico: CHEEEEEEESEEEE!

Nico dove into the pile and ate all the sandwiches!

Comic Book Guy: This is getting really cheesy.

Cheese Sandwich: Boy it sure is!

Comic Book Guy and Cheese Sandwich: CHEESE DELUGE BLAST!

They fired waves of cheese sauce and drenched him.

Me: NICE!

David Cain charged at him and bashed and kicked him.

Penelope Bianca Jellica: Lets dance!

Brian came in a banana suit!

Brian: IT'S PEANUT BUTTER JELLY TIME!

PEANUT BUTTER JELLY TIME!

PEANUT BUTTER JELLY TIME!

David Cain, Brian and Penelope Bianca Jellica: PEANUT BUTTER JELLY BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of sandwiches and blasted him all over the place.

Nico: NICE!

Brian: OH YEAH! FUNNY!

Dr. Destiny charged at him

Dr. Destiny: Time for some dream power.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Natilee: Lets do it!

Dr. Destiny and Natilee: DREAM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Absorbing Man charged at him and bashed him.

Kevin Levin: Lets make this fun. (ABSORBS CONCRETE)

Absorbing Man and Kevil Levin: CONCRETE SMASHING PUNCHER!

They smashed and punched Hazel.

Camie: TAKE THAT!

Absorbing Man: Lets see how you like this too.

Princess Mindy: Lets do it!

Absorbing Man and Princess Mindy: NEPTUNE WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and smashed Hazel.

See More charged at him and blasted him.

Patrick: LEEDL LEEDL LEEDL LEE!

See More and Patrick: EYES OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Evilseed charged at him and bashed him with leaves and plants

Mrs. Puff: Lets show some fun!

Evilseed and Mrs. Puff: BLOWFISH PLANT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: Take that!

Abomination charged at him and smashed him down.

Mr. Krabs: Lets bring him down!

Abomination and Mr. Krabs: KRABS AND MONSTER SMASHER!

They snipped and smashed him all over.

Qin: Yeah!

Titania charged at him and she smashed him all over.

Krankenstein: MONSTER READY TO SMASH!

Titania and Krankenstein: SMASHING PUNCHER BASHER!

They smashed him all over the place.

Selene charged at him and bashed and slashed him.

Fisticuffs: Lets bring the darkness!

Selene and Fisticuffs: DARK FIST PUNCH STORM!

They fired waves of energy and dark fists and smashed him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Evil Lyn charged at him and smashed and blasted him.

Chompy Mage: Lets show him no mercy!

Evil Lyn and Chompy Mage: CHOMPY POWER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Apple Philanthropy: Like old times?

Eddy: You know it!

Apple Philanthropy and Eddy: JAWBREAKER BASHER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, Hazel Rainart.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Lincoln: This is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Hazel Rainart, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming here, Hazel Rainart, and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're taking you down and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF HAZEL RAINART TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN HAZEL RAINART WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Yang, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Hazel Rainart, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hazel Rainart and they exploded with

incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Mallow also did the same by firing green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Yang, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was Hazel Rainart even angrier than ever.

Lori: Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit Hazel Rainart, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Apple Philanthropy was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Shani Zecora as her stomach was growling!

Apple Philanthropy: NO! We control the power!

Shani Zecora: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Guzzlord and Buzzwole and transformed into them and blasted Hazel!

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Me: OH YEAH!

Slugma charged at him and blasted him with lava.

Lola: Take that!

Then Vortex, Aqueduct, Swordsman, Roxy Rocket, Madame Masque, Gator Ghoul, Iceage, Ice Demon, Thundermon and Grundy came.

Nico: Vortex, Aqueduct, Swordsman, Roxy Rocket, Madame Masque, Gator Ghoul, Iceage, Ice Demon, Thundermon and Grundy.

Vortex: We'll gladly let Hazel into our ranks.

Aqueduct: After all, he wants a purpose in life, right?

Me: That is true.

Swordsman: Then we'll give it to him

Me: Yep.

Madame Masque: (to Nico) We heard you fought Dew Gayl's Akuma.

Nico: We sure did. Lincoln made two new Akuma future wives here in this one.

Roxy Rocket: (to Danny) You should take care of that Gastly.

Danny Phantom: I will.

Me: Awesome.

Scrapper came.

Me: Scrapper, up for another round?

Scrapper: I sure am.

Me: Cool.

Scrapper: Here's the next Hitotsuki but you got to help her, she's in a lot of trouble!

Nico: I'm sure it's not that bad

Scrapper: Actually it's worse than you think.

Out came The Kamen Rider Wizard Hitotsuki, WIZARDIKI!

Wizardiki: Wizardiki, Hitotsuki of Kamen Rider Wizard.

Me: Wow awesome to meet you.

Taro: Who is your human form?

She reverted back and to our shock it was SHIZUNE, from Episode 45 of Kamen Rider Wizard!

She first appears on Donut Shop Hungry, overhears Kumagai and Haruto's chats about Kumagai wants a rare toy plane for his late son. When Koyomi arrives and detects the woman nearby Haruto and Kumagai is a Phantom. Siren then attacks them, but interrupted by Wizard. Though Wizard and Siren are equals, she decides to escapes. As Shizune, she hypnotized Wajima and he reveals to Shizune that he sold the toy plane to Tamotsu Sakai (酒井 保, Sakai Tamotsu). When Haruto and Kumagai arrives at Sakai's house to get the toy plane, Siren had already obtained the toy. When she tries to destroy it, the toy plane was save by Griffon. Wizard and Beast then battle Siren and her Ghouls. Though Wizard then chases Cerberus PlaMonster, leaving Beast to finish the Ghouls all by himself. Though Siren escapes once again.

Later, Siren tells Syo Sakai, Tamotsu Sakai's son to steals the toy plane. After stealing the toy plane and will gives it to Siren, Haruto saves Syo and uses Bind Ring to prevents Siren to destroy the toy plane. When Haruto seeing Cerberus once again, he thinks to let Kumagai to fell into despair and let him to surpasses his Phantom. Though, if he can't he just rush to Kumagai's Underworld. When releasing Siren from chains, Shunpei holds Siren for some time until Beast appears and send Siren to retreats. The other then know that Syo wasn't hypnotizes, as he wants to destroy the toy plane since he wants to play with his father. Kumagai then destroys the toy plane. much to everyone's shocks. He says there is no point to having the toy, as his son already death and it broke Syo and his father's relationship. Though, Kumagai's son's smile always in his heart.

Later, Haruto and Kosuke meet Siren with the combination of all PlaMonsters. Wizard and Beast then fights Siren. As Beast Hyper, Beast defeats all the Ghouls. Though Siren overpowered Wizard Flame Dragon, she was overpowered by Wizard Infinity Style and soon destroyed by the Giga Dragon Shining.

WE GASPED!

Haruto: SHIZUNE!

We saw she had a REALLY MALEVOLENT PURPLE AURA AROUND HER!

She was crying in despair.

Me: Oh my god! She's being turned into a Phantom!

Me and Haruto went over.

Me: Don't give in Shizune! Fight it!

Nico: Nevermind, it IS that bad!

Haruto: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Me: Don't give in Shizune. Don't give in.

Haruto used magic and I used a magic spell and helped her.

Elyon: Let me help!

Elyon went into her mind with Haruto.

Elyon and Haruto were battling THE SIREN PHANTOM!

They forced the Phantom out of her and she was on the outside now!

Haruto put a ring on her.

Shizune (Wizard): (Groans) What happened?

Me: Ugly story Shizune.

We saw the Phantom!

Me: (GASP) Siren! I remember you!

Siren Phantom: YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted her.

Me: Looks like the Wizard Riders and me are going to fight you and the Hitotsuki!

Elyon: I'll help too!

Me: Good!

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Aerrow, Angel (X-Men), Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, Lord Fear, Cockatrice Minosaur and Cyclone (Theme including Angel (X Men)) - Nico's rescue was battling Dew Gayl's Akuma

---

Vortex was first.

Vortex (to Aerrow): Nico's rescue was battling Dew Gayl's Akuma. What was it called?

Aerrow: Her name was Stormbikini and she was a smoking hot one. She was a Storm Maiden like Lightning Rod's species in Skylands.

Angel (X-Men): Lincoln made her part of his harem when they wrestled with each other and it was cool. She was made because of Cinder Fall's crimes and for killing Pyrrha.

Olivia Echmeneff: It was awesome too. And it was in Paris as well. She was raining all over and it was drenching all over.

Rainbow Dash: We were really soaked!

Comet Thunder: We sure were and it was crazy but awesome.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That was cool.

Scootaloo: Yep. It was awesome.

Whirlwind: That was still awesome though.

Vortex: Wow! A Weather Akuma is perfect for me there. Lets do it!

AERROW! CRABDOZER!

Aerrow: And here is my book.

It was called Aerrow and the Storm Hawks of Atmos and the Crimes of the Cyclonian Empire. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Raiden, Sonya Blade, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Giant Sea Creature and Lego Killer Croc (Theme including Sonya Blade) - Us battling Another Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff who are the gene-slammers of Five-Headed Dragon, Nine-Headed Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Frost and Flame Dragon, Fire Dragon, Legendary Fire Princess and Laval Volcano Handmaiden

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct (to Raiden): Nico, Proto Man's team, Scorcher's team, and the others did good battling Another Yang, Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff. They are the gene-slammers of Five-Headed Dragon, Nine-Headed Dragon, Malefic Truth Dragon, Frost and Flame Dragon, Fire Dragon, Legendary Fire Princess and Laval Volcano Handmaiden

Raiden: That was so awesome and they were amazingly strong and powerful too.

Sonya Blade: They sure were. And also we met a Guzzlord Gene-slammer named Shani Zecora and she is also Zecora's sister.

Nudge: We were amazed. The difference is she doesn't rhyme like Zecora does and that is amazing. She is a great healer and medicine master like Zecora as well as a spear master.

Fluttershy: We all think that is really amazing.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was.

Aqueduct: I can tell that is fun and Lilja you must be so happy to have your mother back.

Lilja: I sure am. I now have 2 moms to look out for me.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) And it's good to be back with Lilja too.

Daffodil Bloom: We are all very happy for her and Fluttershy and Sólrún.

Bluebell: Yeah. Also we found out that the Another Yang is actually Yang's long lost sister that was thought to have been killed by the Grimm. Her name is Emily Xiao Long and she is one of those responsible for exposing most of Jacques Schnee's corruption.

Aqueduct: WHOA! That is amazing!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that is amazing and interesting.

Tornado Bolt: We all thought so.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) When we face Jacques he is definitely getting the black abyss!

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Aqueduct: I agree there! Lets do it!

RAIDEN! BUGLIZARD!

Raiden: And here is my book.

It was called Raiden of Mortal Kombat and the Crimes of Shang Tsung. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Nick Fury, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Spider Carnage, Nayzor and Corrupted Guardian Eatos (Theme including Nick Fury) - Lincoln's rescue in Nippon

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Nippon. How was it?

Captain Marvel: It was really awesome! We met Amaterasu, the white wolf Celestial Brush God, and her traveling companion, Issun, and We went there to destroy the Demons that were causing trouble throughout the land, and this one was very personal for Lincoln. We battled 1 of two villains first and that was Yami, The Lord of Darkness, who feared Lincoln because as we found out yesterday, he's the reincarnation of Amaterasu.

THEY GASPED!

Spatula Girl: That is crazy! We were shocked to hear about that. Lincoln being the Reincarnation of the Goddess of the Sun is amazing!

Nick Fury: I would hate to be the motherfuckers that mess with him.

Cora Billingston: Yeah that was amazing!

Sunset Shimmer: Lincoln is really special and more. Now Dark Chase Young has a reason to fear Lincoln.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is for sure! He is gonna have no idea who he is up against.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Swordsman: That is for sure! LETS DO IT!

CAPTAIN MARVEL! SLAMWORM!

Captain Marvel: And here is my book.

It was called Captain Marvel of the Avengers and the Wrath of Ronan. They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Ember McLain, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, Hurter Monkey, Rockettron and Butch & Cassidy (Theme including Ember McLain) - The Mascots helped Lisa make a cool formula

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): The Mascots helped Lisa make a cool formula. It didn't blow up, did it?

Danny: No thank goodness it didn't.

Roxy Rocket: What was the formula?

Danny: It was a Super Fart Serum and it causes you to fart explosively. Makes explosive farts that smell like 100,000,000 stinkbombs times 100,000,000. Enough to make you hurl your insides out.

LOUD NASTY SUPER LONG FART!

Loki Loud: (Offscreen) SORRY!

Ember McLain: That was a strong stink from that one and it was a funny one!

Princess Hisui: Tell that to Lola. She was hurling her stomach out!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was funny though. Also J.D. made a huge project too. He made a replica and it was that of J.D.'s Ebonwu Squadron Self and we were amazed meeting him on the outside. We were really in awe.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was cool! We learned that he was around since before the dawn of the universe and his ancestors fought in a terrible war that lasted over 200 TRILLION years which is amazing and horrible!

They were amazed.

All: WOW!

Astronema: WOW! That is incredible! What were they fighting about?

Moonlight Glimmer: It was one of the oldest known battles since the beginning of time. Fire VS Ice. The Ebonwu Squadron were Fire and the Ice Union were Ice. The fight ended when his father used the Seven Spirit Snakes to end the fight. It was a decisive factor.

Cozy Glow: That was really amazing!

Raven Bishop: That was really amazing to hear about too.

Hex: It sure was!

Roxy Rocket: That is so amazing! Lets do it!

DANNY PHANTOM! HYPNOTICK!

Danny Phantom: Here is my book.

It was called Danny Phantom and the Ghosts of Amity Park. They fired waves of energy, ghosts, blood, bones, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Trixie Tang, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, Argit, Lethal Doggler II and Calendar Girl (Theme including Trixie Tang) - The formula is a Super Fart Serum

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): The formula is a Super Fart Serum. I think that's self explanatory.

LOUD NASTY STRONG SUPER FART!

Loki Loud: SORRY!

Timmy Turner: Yeah that is self-explanatory and it was made with the same formula Fartor used for his Flatchup times 1,000,000.

Trixie Tang: Yeah that was funny too!

Emma (ELGVTWD): It sure was.

LOUD NASTY STRONG SUPER FART!

Loki Loud: SORRY!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow that is a nasty case of gas there. But it was from the formula. It was funny.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was crazy funny. Also J.D. took his Ebonwu Squadron self to the park and they met a Buzzwole gene-slammer who is also the older sister of the Flim Flam Brothers.

THEY GASPED!

Argit: WHOA! The Flim Flam Brothers are gonna be in for a nasty scolding from her!

Starshine Sparkle: That's EXACTLY what J.D. said and we found out that she is the POLAR OPPOSITE of the Flim Flam Brothers and she makes money the Right Way instead fo conning people out of it with scams.

Spyro: That is quite the opposite. And she said that she is going to give her brothers one nasty scolding if she sees them.

THEY GULPED!

Madame Masque: It was nice knowing them. Lets do it!

TIMMY TURNER! MUCILATOR!

Timmy: And here is my book!

It was called Timmy Turner and the Wonder Fairies and the battles of Crocker. They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Crocodile Ambassador, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, Yost Trapster, Skullgators and Big Daddy Boo (Theme including Crocodile Ambassador) - Loki was the Guinea Pig

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): Loki was the Guinea Pig. It's actually fitting

Becca: I agree there and Loki does like to fart really bad. Lori would not accept it because she would fart and deny it and pin it on her shoe.

Lori Loud: (Offscreen) I DO NOT FART! IT WAS MY SHOE!

Becca: See?

Gator Ghoul: I see your point.

Crocodile Ambassador: But it is really funny for Loki and it makes us laugh.

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) It sure is!

LOUD NASTY LONG SUPER FART!

Loki: SORRY!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) It sure is funny though.

Apple Star: But it does make us laugh.

Wolf Moon Bloom: We all get a good laugh out of it.

Apple Bloom: It sure is funny.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Gator Ghoul: I agree too. That is funny. Lets do it!

BECCA! TERRORANCHULA!

Becca: And here is my book!

It was called Becca Chang and the Terror of the Unibrowed Brat! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Gandrayda, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, Rocketear, Yuzeikusu of Ice & Snow and Ice King (Theme including Gandrayda) - Verdanturf City is next

---

Iceage was next.

Iceage (to Samus): Verdanturf City is next. Remind me what that city's famous for?

Samus: This was where May won her second Pokemon Contest Ribbon for the Pokemon Contest. It was really fun for her.

Gandrayda: That is really cool. May must've had a lot of fun on those.

Rita the Cat: I agree there. That was fun. May showed us her costume for the contests she was in and she looked amazing like an Arabian Princess.

Pinkie Pie: Rarity thought that was super duper fun and amazing and beautiful!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing.

Citrine Pie: It sure was amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure was!

Featherweight: We all thought so.

Sprocket: That is so cool.

Iceage: WOW! That is awesome! I bet May had a lot of fun in that. Lets do it!

SAMUS ARAN! TYRANNOPEDE!

Samus: And here is my book.

It was called Samus Aran's Journey of Intergalactic Proportions. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Thetis, Nora Northrend, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie

Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, Evil Magic Man, Snow Monster and Geten (Theme including Nora Northrend) - Yang's Akuma is a Fire Centaurette

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): Yang's Akuma is a Fire Centaurette. It's actually pretty hot!

Thetis: She was really beautiful too! Her name is Flametaurette and she is a Centaurette that is a master of fire. She was made because of Adam Taurus breaking her heart and slashing off her hand.

Ice Demon: MAN WHAT A JERK!

Thetis: Indeed! If we see that monster he is definitely getting it!

Nora Northrend: Adam Taurus is an asshole to the core! I know we're going to kill him and give him what he deserves and that is a trip to the Black Abyss.

Britney Crosby: I agree there too. I know all the girls of Remnant will have a big baddie to face on their days.

Rarity: Oh I agree there darlings. We already faced one of them and that is good.

Sapphire Ocean: That is gonna be fun to see.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure will.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Gill Grunt: Yeah.

Ice Demon: Yeah but I hope you guys give them what for. Lets do it!

THETIS! VICETOPUS!

Thetis: And here is my book.

It was called Thetis of Umi III and the Dark Queen. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Sage, Sage (Hot Wheels), Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream, Birdbrain and Lord Fear (Theme including Sage (Hot Wheels)) - Hazel Rainart was in Dark Gale because Salem is with us

---

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): Hazel Rainart was in Dark Gale because Salem is with us. It was because he felt he didn't have a purpose

Sage: That is sad. But soon he will be better with you guys. He wasn't told the full story about what happened with Salem back then before we came after the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

Sage (Hot Wheels): As well as what happened when Salem redeemed herself after the 20 Days of Darkness.

Fujiko Mine: Yeah but what really shocked him was that Salem did all that just to have her lover Ozma and she was unjustly punished for it. It's so unfair for her to go through all that for thousands of years.

Princess Celestia: That is awful she went through all that on Remnant.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that was awful! Salem told us what happened before we started the battle with Hazel and it was awful she went through all that. But Love does make us do crazy things. And the gods ended up punishing her for it! But it's true what they say, What Goes Around Comes Around.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is true. I feel bad for Salem.

King Solar: I agree. She just wanted her love back and in the end she got punished for it.

Solar Eclipsa: That is so awful.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah that is awful. Had we had known the truth back then we would have helped her. But we were too caught up in making her pay.

Thundermon: I know. That was awful that happened to her. But there are many more villains out there that are worse than her. Lets do it!

SAGE! PANUNCIAN!

Sage: And here is my book.

It was called Sage of Halo and the Terror of the Evil Dynasty. They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Joey Wheeler, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, Nasty Canasta 1995, Dash and Kwan (Theme including Joey Wheeler) - Hazel will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): Strong Remnant man will be perfect for ranks. Grundy wanna to arm wrestle him!

Tristan: He is strong and he is perfect for you guys.

Joey Wheeler: Yeah he sure is!

Candy: Hazel is an honorable guy and he does fight with honor and dignity. Jared said he is just like him because Jared fights with honor too.

Princess Luna: That is true and amazing.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there and that is awesome.

Princess Luna (G5): Yep. Jared is putting up a good fight with him too and he is doing good too.

Moondust: He sure is!

Jared was fighting Hazel with incredible martial arts moves.

Snowdrop: WOW! Jared is giving him a good fight.

Gari: I'll say!

Blackout: That is for sure.

Grundy: Grundy agree too. Lets do it!

TRISTAN! ULTIMATE PANUNCIAN!

Tristan: And here is my book!

It was called Tristan and the Crimes of Yami Bakura. They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Wizard Riders, Elyon, Hermione Wizard and me VS Siren Phantom and Wizardiki

---

Siren Phantom and Wizardiki were next.

Siren Phantom: You motherfuckers!

Me: Takes one to know one bitch!

Wizardiki: SHEESH! This one is nasty!

Elyon: Yeah no kidding. All the Phantoms are nasty.

Hermione Wizard: (British Accent) That is putting it mildly.

?: I agree there.

Out came a girl with red hair and pink red eyes and black clothes and fire angel wings and had the Phantom Dopant Symbol in the middle of her forehead and on her arm and had a sword like the one Phoenix has.

Me: Phoebe Phantom!

Phoebe Phantom: Glad I arrived just in time. I was in the area and decided to drop in. Siren you stand down right now or face the wrath of my power!

Siren: NEVER!

She went at her and Phoebe slashed her and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She exploded!

Me: WHOA! Siren Phantom you have failed this world. Nice one!

Haruto: Yeah!

Me: Phoebe is the Queen and Avatar of the Phantoms of Kamen Rider Wizard and has all their powers and hates Gremlin for all the chaos he caused.

Haruto: That is amazing!

Phoebe Phantom: I'm so sorry for all the trouble that the Phantoms caused.

Haruto: It's okay.

Wizardiki: That was powerful though.

Phoebe Phantom: It sure was.

Me: Shall we dance?

Wizardiki: We shall.

We fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed him and Wizardiki exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the gears for Wizard.

Me: YEAH! Wizardiki you have failed this World too!

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Scrapper

---

Scrapper was next.

Scrapper: Boy that was a close call saving Shizune.

Nico: No kidding there! That was awesome though. Been a while since we fought Phantoms though.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Eli: I missed doing that.

Scrapper: I can tell. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it were weapons called the Destroyers of Hazel Rainart, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that bastard.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAARRRRRR! CHOMP!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the Dino Spike!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and the Spike followed and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Scrapper you have failed this world!

Tyler: Monster Extinct!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Gia: Time for Yellow Power!

Tsukasa: Against you!

Kamen Ride: Forever Yellow!

Tsukasa turned into the Yellow Riders and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER YELLOW!

They turned into the Yellow Rangers from ToQgers, Zyuohgers, Kiramagers, Zenkaigers, Donbrothers and King Ohgers.

We went at him and bashed and blasted and smashed him all over.

Weirdwolf, Chromedome, Yang and Ibara used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Ibara and Chromedome: LASER VINE SHOWER!

Yang and Weirdwolf: FIRESTORM LASERS BLAST!

Palutena of Light and David Cain: LIGHT ASSASSIN BLAST!

Whitney of Nature and Comic Book Guy: NATURE ROLL STORM!

Anakin Skywalker of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: TATOOINE DREAM BLAST!

Marinette of Ladybug and Absorbing Man: ELEMENTAL LADYBUG BLAST!

Ash & Pikachu of Lightning and See-More: LASER EYE LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Mallow of Alola and Evilseed: COCONUT SEED STORM!

Ripster of the Street Sharks and Abomination: SHARK ABOMINATION BLAST!

Fabia of Haos and Titania: LIGHT HAOS BLAST!

Sam Simpson of the Spies and Selene: DARK VAMPIRE BLAST!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil-Lyn: AUTOBOT MAGIC BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Jared, Yang and me: REMNANT JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hazel Rainart, this is where you meet your end here and now! POKEMON HOENN ELEMENT STYLE: MEDICHAM!

Yang: POKEMON HOENN FIRE STYLE: CAMERUPT!

Nanami Simpson: POKEMON HOENN WATER STYLE: KYOGRE!

Julie Makimoto: POKEMON HOENN EARTH STYLE: GROUNDON!

Chie Satonaka: POKEMON HOENN WIND STYLE: RAYQUAZA!

Sari Sumdac: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: GIRAFARIG!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Hoenn Pokemon and they hit Hazel Rainart and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you, Hazel Rainart, now pay for the consequences of the crimes that you committed! HOENN POKEMON FINAL SMASH: POKE PUNCH OUT!

Lincoln and his harem punched the living crap out of Hazel Rainart and left him with really big boo-boos!

Hazel Rainart: YOU! YOU!

Hazel Rainart charged at us.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice try!

Lincoln punched Hazel Rainart so hard in the face.

Motor Ed: Time for me to finish this. Seriously!

J.D. 2: I'll help too.

Motor Ed and J.D. 2 then dealt a punch to his face and knocked him out.

Nico: NICE!

J.D. 2: Good to be back in action.

Qin: YEAH!

Motor Ed: That was fun! Seriously!

They knocked him out and Lincoln lifted him up with his left hand and threw him into a portal that led to The M.O.E.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Yang: Hah! Take that, asshole!

Nico: He's in for a lot of trouble with Vypra.

Me: And he won't try to get out of this alive..

Lincoln: That's true. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs

orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty.

A tornado of pink darkness, nature, and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty.

Anna Medina: We've already taken care of Hazel Rainart and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Felicia Fluttermad: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Anna Medina: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Anna Medina's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink and yellow white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Felicia Fluttermad, she left pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Anna Medina: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Felicia Fluttermad, as The Daydream Kindness Princess of Life and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ANNA MEDINA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ANNA MEDINA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Anna Medina was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Fluttershy flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Felicia Fluttermad: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Anna Medina's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Fluttershy flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Felicia Fluttermad: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ANNA MEDINA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ANNA MEDINA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Anna Medina grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink leaf-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink leaf-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Fluttershy with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Kindness, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Kindness, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Anna Medina has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark on her right arm, yellow sleeveless dress top, white skirt with pink and yellow designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with pink gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Life Skylanders with Fluttershy's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Fluttershy surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by plants, animals, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anna Medina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with yellow tips on the large pink feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and nine sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Anna Medina has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anna Medina's nature greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anna Medina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Kindness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Kindness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and yellow gems and the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Anna Medina has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with leaves and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Fluttershy that said, "Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life, Best Friend of Fluttershy, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Acorn Phantom, Destroyer of Felicia Fluttermad, Archenemy of The Monster Jellyfish, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Animals, Nature, Plants, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンナ・メディナ、白昼夢の優しさの生命のプリンセス、フラッターシャイの親友、ロイヤルウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使ラウドの将来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、ドングリ・ファントムの大敵、フェリシア・フラッターマッドの破壊者、モンスター・クラゲの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティア

ルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者の破壊者であり殺戮者、救いのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスターそして、黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、大使そして宇宙への希望の灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン天、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、動物、自然、植物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Anna Medina has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM KINDNESS PRINCESS OF LIFE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC KINDNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC KINDNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC KINDNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Anna Medina's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Felicia Fluttermad saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Anna Medina fired a massive barrage of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Felicia Fluttermad and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Fluttershy: Goodness! Anna's transformed!

Anna Medina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Kindness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Kindness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Fluttershy, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Anna. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Felicia Fluttermad.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty

Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF FELICIA FLUTTERMAD EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Anna Medina, Nico, and I went after Felicia Fluttermad, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Felicia Fluttermad, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Anna Medina did the same by firing pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Anna Medina, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Felicia Fluttermad even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Felicia Fluttermad, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Felicia Fluttermad, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Felicia Fluttermad.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Felicia Fluttermad's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United

Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC NATURE CRUELTY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Felicia Fluttermad hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Felicia Fluttermad was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Felicia Fluttermad and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Felicia Fluttermad was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Anna Medina's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, and massive pink angel wings and nine sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Anna Medina: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Felicia Fluttermad, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Anna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Anna.

Suddenly, Anna Medina wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Anna Medina's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Fluttershy flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Anna Medina sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Felicia Fluttermad.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Minotaur flying across the skies and we saw mountains forming out of nowhere.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Minotaur...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Marie Minotaur, Avatar of The Minotaur.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Marie Minotaur, Avatar of The Minotaur, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Minotaur Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Marie is a powerful master of the powers of earth, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Minotaur and she was also born with really incredible superhuman strength, and she's so strong, she's able to shatter mountains with one punch and any punch from her will shatter someone's skeleton into dust. She was born to a family of Minotaurs during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Minotaur, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Minotaurs, and she'd fought to protect the Minotaurs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of earth, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Minotaurs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Minotaurs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Marie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Minotaur and be pulverized into dust!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Man, she's really strong.

Lincoln: Yep, and watch out, this girl has massive superhuman strength that powerful, she can shatter someone's skeleton with one punch, and if you mess with her, you're gonna be left as a boneless blob for the rest of your life!

Me: Jeez.

Luna: She was far stronger than Lynn in terms of massive superhuman strength, and she helped Lincoln bulk up in so much muscle mass, he became even more muscular and intimidating to the worst of the worst.

Gator Ghoul: Another recruit in our ranks.

Me: Yep.

Iceage: And another base destroyed

Me: And another member of the Midnight Princesses captured.

Qin: Yep. We're done with the halfway point.

Ice Demon: Dark Gale's losing its strength

Thundermon: Soon, it will all be gone.

Xenia: Yep.

Grundy:…Grundy hungry

Nico: Good idea. Lets go eat. Great job everyone.

We returned home after a great meal, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 6 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Zeldris of Piety, Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio as well as Hornet Man, Barry B. Benson, Swarm (Skylanders), Bumble Blast, Bumblebee (Teen Titans), and Bumblebee (DC Superhero Girls) and we're going to Las Vegas and we're going to battle Dorian Tyrell and we're going to REALLY GIVE HIM one funny merciless beatdown. Get ready to laugh your socks off from that one Also we're going to battle Another Zeldris of Piety, Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio who are the gene-slammers of the Weather Painter Monsters and we're going to meet a Jupitermon Gene-slammer

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the seventh match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness and Lincoln VS. Natalie Nightmare Moon

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of Droners to defeat Admiral Antaboga, and we're going to recruit all of the Droners teams and their GENIEs including Mr. Wyatt Whale and his GENIE to TLPS afterwards. As for Adam, Hannah's brother, and Kass Krane, they are going to be recruited to the MOE, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Marie Minotaur, Avatar of The Minotaur, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Minotaur Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Marie is a powerful master of the powers of earth, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Minotaur and she was also born with really incredible superhuman strength, and she's so strong, she's able to shatter mountains with one punch and any punch from her will shatter someone's skeleton into dust. She was born to a family of Minotaurs during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Minotaur, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Minotaurs, and she'd fought to protect the Minotaurs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of earth, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Minotaurs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Minotaurs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Marie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Minotaur and be pulverized into dust!

Part 7 is gonna be in the Sinnoh Region next and get ready for an ultimate act of vengeance as we battle Michael and Michelle Malloy, Sam's evil fake parents and we're going to kill them and banish them to the Black Abyss.

See you all next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 7 - SINNOH 1

Sinnoh Region part 1

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a pretty dark dream: apparently, his dream led him to Michigan, and he was flying, he saw three familiar figures who were resurrected by Anti-Monitor: those three figures were none other than our hated enemies, Sam S. Loud's evil racist uncle, Sinclair T. Sharp, and those fake parents and absolute bastards, Michael Malloy and Michelle Malloy, and they've returned once again to get revenge on us once more. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit! Sam and Luna aren't going to like this one bit! I thought we were done with her evil racist uncle and those assholes, Michael and Michelle Malloy.

Lincoln: I thought so too, but Anti-Monitor had some goddamn nerve to bring those racist bastards back.

Girl Jordan: Sam isn't going to like hearing it, same with Luna.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's going to get real ugly tomorrow.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Michigan, and I was flying, I saw three familiar figures who were resurrected by Anti-Monitor: those three figures were none other than our hated enemies, Sam S. Loud's evil racist uncle, Sinclair T. Sharp, and those fake parents and absolute bastards, Michael Malloy and Michelle Malloy, and they've returned once again to get revenge on us once more.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!

Sam S. Loud: What the heck?! Those trash piles are back?!

Luna: Anti-Monitor has got some nerve, dudes, and there's no doubt they've allied with Elise Elexton.

Nico: Well, then, they're dead when we catch them.

Suddenly, we heard the doorbell ring.

Sam Simpson: We'll get it. Someone we know is stopping by here today.

Sam, Clover, and Alex went to the door, and they answered it, and in the door was an old friend of theirs during one of their missions: Theodore.

Sam: Thanks for coming, Theodore.

Lincoln: Sam, Clover, Alex, is this another friend of yours?

Clover: Yep. This is Theodore, we met him during one of our missions, he's one of the students who was a victim of John Smith and he's a friend of Sam, it was when we were investigating Oceanside Middle School by pretending to be the staff of Oceanside Middle School.

Me: Wait, what happened back then?

Lincoln: And who is this John Smith?

Theodore: He's no good, he's an evil 800-year-old wizard who was born during the 1200s in the 13th Century, and he had these with him.

Theodore took out three ominous jewels.

Brittney: (GASPS) Oh crap, those are The 3 Jewels of Sumatra, these grant the user immortality and eternal youth by stealing youth from young children and teenagers. Those were lost eight centuries ago.

WE GASPED!

Clover: That's right, they were in his possession for more than 800 years and he's used them to steal the youth of young children and teenagers to maintain his immortality and eternal youth, and you're not going to like this, Lincoln: among his many victims was Alex.

When Lincoln heard that, he suddenly became extremely pissed off!

Lincoln: He...did...what?! That's it, that 800-year-old youth stealing wizard's going to get it!

Alex: But, wait, didn't he turn to dust after we stopped his youth stealing plot?

Theodore: That's what I thought. But, I saw a girl with ominous demonic wings in Oceanside Middle School and she brought him back and restored him to his full youth and strength.

We knew right then and there, it was Morgana Midnight Sparkle who did the deed.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Morgana, you didn't...!

Lincoln: Wait, this is no doubt another double-cross she's got planned. When we were searching for The Seven Black Star Dragon Balls thanks to that sicko, Gerald Vexos, he went to Morgana Midnight Sparkle who brought Venn Vexos back from the dead. But, then, she double-crossed Gerald and killed Venn Vexos and sent him to Limbo for all eternity until Da Ji brought him back from Limbo. When we take down John Smith, Morgana's gonna double-cross him by undoing the spell she used to restore him to full strength and youth and that'll cause him to return to dust, but once that happens, I've got to banish him to The Black Abyss before Morgana can send him to Limbo. Now, I know who we're going after on my rescue tomorrow.

Nico: You said it. But, what about the Jewels of Sumatra.

Lincoln's massive greatsword glowed and they absorbed The 3 Jewels of Sumatra and they were also embedded in the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and they also enhanced Lincoln's youth stealing powers and soul stealing power infinite-fold, and they also were embedded in our weapons as well, and we also had our youth stealing powers and soul stealing powers enhanced infinite-fold.

Lincoln: There we go, and we're already immortal and eternally young, but I can always use them on my old enemies, J.D.'s, and Nico's old enemies, and I'll definitely be sure use them on Elise Elexton and Morgana Midnight Sparkle. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to take down the villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Sam woke up to see Entei staring at her

Entei: Morning Sam and Luna.

Sam S.L.: Morning Entei.

Luna Loud: Sup dude.

Entei: Time for breakfast.

Thet went and got dressed and we were having omelettes and pancakes.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain on Nico's rescue.

Later it was time for the rescue and over in Las Vegas was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Zeldris of Piety, Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio as well as Hornet Man, Barry B. Benson, Swarm (Skylanders), Bumble

Blast, Bumblebee (Teen Titans), and Bumblebee (DC Superhero Girls) and we were there for some awesome and fun action.

Me: Ahh good old Sin City.

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: Looks like the Mascots are gonna be here for some fun too.

Camie: Yep.

Poromon: We're ready for some fun and action.

Varie: Cool!

Eli: We're ready for some fun.

Nico: Hornet Man, I want to thank you, Zeldris of Piety, and your teams for coming

Hornet Man: No problem Nico. We're BUZZING with excitement!

We laughed!

Me: YEAH!

Barry B.: This is gonna be awesome! That was a good one though.

Nico: Barry, I don't think we ever had an adventure with you before you joined us.

Barry B.: I don't think you all did. But that would have been so awesome.

Me: It sure would have been cool.

Qin: I agree.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: Can you explain your adventures before joining us?

Barry B.: Well I went to file a lawsuit to forbid humans from eatting our honey.

Me: I remember that.

Qin: Me too.

Barry B.: Yeah but it was fun.

Me: But without honey humans can't live. It's part of our ecosystem.

Camie: It's true.

Varie: Yep/

Barry B.: That is too true.

Barry: I think I even went near Pooh during that time

Me: Really?

Barry: Yeah it's crazy.

Me: Oh.

Barry: But all and all it was fun.

Me: Cool. Man we're halfway done with the race!

Nico: We sure are and it was awesome battling Hazel Rainart.

Camie: That was so cool.

Nico: He was a tough challenge.

Me: But he did put up a really good fight.

Lola: He sure did. Also Yang's Akuma was really awesome.

Laney: She sure was.

Fu: I thought she was really cool as a Fire Centaurette.

Lincoln: I agree there. I got two more Akuma's of my future wives with me and us now.

Nico: And she had her own cutie mark

Me: Yeah and that's her Emblem.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: That was cool.

Lana: Yep.

Nico: And we found where May did her first contest.

Me: Yeah that was so cool.

May: It sure was fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That was awesome.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: Here we are in Vegas

Me: Yep.

Nico: So cool.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Las Vegas, but here's the bad news: it appears Dorian Tyrell is back from the dead along with his men and they're causing havoc once again.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: What the hell?! Dorian Tyrell's back along with his men?! (GROWLS) We'll make those piles of shit pay!

Lincoln: We'll unleash tons of humiliating attacks on them before we finally send them to The Gallows for good.

Eli: That's for sure.

Me: I'll be sure to give that stupid bastard a really nasty atomic wedgie.

Nico: We'd better get The Mask immediately.

Suddenly, we saw a wild whirlwind heading for us, and when it stopped, in its place was The Mask.

Mask: So, the dirty crook's back, eh? Well, then, let's get him.

Lincoln: You came right on time.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dunk him in a vat of melted chocolate and candy and he's getting licked all over the place.

Lincoln had a vat of melted chocolate and jars of candy ready.

Me: Ooh! Nice one.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: I can't believe Dorian's back.

Lori: I thought we were literally rid of him, but I've got a feeling this was the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Cody: As if Anti-Monitor resurrecting my parents' killers and Sam's fake parents and her evil racist uncle wasn't horrid enough, now we find out Morgana brought back that son of a bitch. (GROWLS) She's going to get burned by the dark flames of Anubis for this, both her and Anti-Monitor!

Lincoln: Morgana will get hers soon, Anti-Monitor will get his when we do face him in the future after we get rid of all his minions.

Me: Yep.

Mask: And just for fun...

HOING! SNAP!

He gave Nico an atomic wedgie!

Mask: WEDGIE! (LAUGHS) SOMEBODY STOP ME!

Nico: HEY! Very funny.

Eli: Funny and full of laughs.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles

detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Dorian Tyrell) AHA! Gotcha, you piece of crap! I just spotted Dorian Tyrell, he's 20 yards away and he's causing havoc. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs) And I just spotted Sergio's hired thugs.

Nico: Let's get going.

Camie: Who is Dorian Tyrell?

Me: One of Edge City's most dangerous mafia men.

I went over his history

Dorian Tyrell is the main antagonist of the 1994 superhero comedy film The Mask, based on the comic book series of the same name. He did not appear in the comics.

He was a notorious member of the Edge City Mafia who formerly worked for Niko, both in the mafia and at the Coco Bongo casino, but wanted to usurp him. However, once Niko threatens to kill him upon realizing his intentions, Dorian focuses on capturing Stanley Ipkiss, so he can steal the Mask of Loki and use its powers to topple Niko's criminal reign and take over the city. He is Stanley's arch-enemy and Tina Carlyle's ex-boyfriend.

He was portrayed by Peter Greene, who also played Zed in Pulp Fiction, D.J Wheeler in Black Cat Run, Deacon in Blue Streak and Tommy Bucks in Justified. His Masked form was voiced by Robert Swenson and body-acted by Garret T. Sato.

Dorian Tyrell was a highly decorated mobster who was entrusted by his crime boss, Niko, to oversee the management of the latter's casino known as the Coco Bongo. However, Tyrell grew weary of taking orders from Niko as time went on; he eventually decided to plan on eliminating Niko and, with a number of henchmen loyal to him, sought to ascend himself as the newfound mafia kingpin of Edge City.

Carrying out his sinister plot step-by-step, Dorian had his girlfriend and mole, Tina, go to the local bank and use her handbag as a camera so that Tyrell - who was on the top floor of the Coco Bongo - could get a view of the bank's security system. Tyrell then organized for his right-hand man and best friend, Freeze to rob the bank in order to obtain the cash necessary for their plot against Niko.

However, Niko's henchmen eventually discovered Tyrell's schemes. His criminal activities attracted unwanted attention from the police and the Coco Bongo was almost closed down by them due to their investigations. Niko was unable to tolerate Tyrell's behavior, so he ordered his thugs to take Tyrell to meet with him. Niko threatened Tyrell via his thugs forcing him down at gunpoint, placing a golf tee in his mouth with a golf ball on top. Niko swung his tee and hit the ball, giving Tyrell a bloody lip and narrowly avoiding his skull. After explaining that he would not tolerate Tyrell's plans, Niko informed Tyrell that he would not kill him if he left Edge City within a week.

Refusing to obey Niko's demand, Tyrell sent Freeze to rob the local bank they had previously examined; Freeze complied and was accompanied by Tyrell's other henchmen Sweet Eddy and Murray, along with one other nameless henchmen. In the meantime, Tyrell remained at the Coco Bongo to attend to his necessary duties along with his other trusted henchman Orlando. However, later that night, Tyrell's men returned with a mortally wounded Freeze, shot several times in the stomach, much to Tyrell's regret. Freeze informed Tyrell that someone robbed the bank before them and set off the burglar alarm, luring the police to the bank and resulting in a gunfight. Tyrell offered Freeze a cigarette, but when he was in the process of lighting it, Freeze died.

Enraged that the robbery attempt was a disaster and at losing one of his most trusted henchmen, Tyrell violently questioned Eddy as to who was the one responsible, and the terrified Eddy pointed to a green-faced, smartly dressed man below on the dancefloor. The man was Stanley Ipkiss under the influence of the mask, who was performing an intense dance with Tina. Tyrell and Orlando confronted Ipkiss and Orlando fired a single shot at him, which narrowly missed. Tyrell's henchmen threatened all the guests, who were ordered to leave. Tyrell and Orlando interrogated Ipkiss, demamded to know where the money was ,which the mask responded by pulling out an adding machine going over his financial status (As Stanley was an actual banker) and funeral bouquets(referring to the death of Freeze). Unable to tolerate his wacky behavior, talking about his personal status and for mocking the loss of his friend, Tyrell ordered Orlando to open fire, but Ipkiss managed to flee. Shortly after, the police entered. Lt. Mitch Kellaway intervened and accused Tyrell of having his men rob the bank, as Tyrell's men were found on the scene. Tyrell and his men were then cuffed by Kellaway and taken to the police station, for fingerprinting and further questioning even when a police officer found Freeze's dead body.

However, due to the fingerprints at the crime scene not matching those of Tyrell's men, Tyrell and his men were released. In an effort to exact revenge on Ipkiss, Tyrell placed a $50,000 bounty on his head.

Eventually, Tyrell and his men were led by Peggy Brandt to Ipkiss, who betrayed Ipkiss despite offering to help him hide from the police when he fled from them while under the influence of the powers from the mask. Tyrell gave the money to Peggy and took possession of the mask. He ordered his men to dangle Ipkiss over a Newspaper Printing Machine, despite Peggy's cries not to harm him. Tyrell demanded to know how the wooden mask worked. After being told by Ipkiss that he simply should wear it, Tyrell put on the mask, and dramatically transformed. His appearance differed significantly from the appearance of Ipkiss under the control of the mask. Rather than the thin and comical variant similar to Ipkiss, a bulkier and more intimidating version of himself was created, possessing an extremely deep voice, burning red eyes and purple, chapped lips, but still retaining the trademark green face. His hair was also the same even under the influence of the mask, contradicting Ipkiss, as his head under the influence of the mask was bald. His clothes also stayed the same, compared to Ipkiss, whose clothes simply changed after putting on the mask.

Tyrell then made a fake green mask and handed Ipkiss over to the police with it. The police drew the conclusion that Ipkiss was the culprit they had been looking for due to the presence of the mask with him. Ipkiss was then thrown into prison.

The next day, Tyrell heard that Tina had visited Ipkiss at the police station, and he and his men cornered her in the streets by gunpoint as she attempted to flee. As Tyrell threatened Tina not to betray him earlier, Tyrell then changed his rebellion plans, planning to kill Tina in the process.

That night, Tyrell (wearing the mask) barged into the Coco Bongo with his men. They confronted Niko and his gang, who were celebrating under the belief that Tyrell had left town. After a verbal confrontation, a gunfight took place. Two of Tyrell's henchmen were shot but his thugs succeeded in eliminating everyone except Niko himself. Tyrell challenged Niko to try and kill him, prompting Niko to fire several shots at Tyrell, hitting him with all of the bullet left in his gun, but Tyrell was seemingly unharmed. He then proceeded to suck the bullets from his body and fire them back out of his mouth, killing Niko. Tyrell ordered his men to ransack the club, taking as much cash as they could. He then proceeded to use a bomb to destroy the Coco Bongo, taking Tina and many other innocent lives with it, unaware that Ipkiss had escaped from the police station and, aided by a reluctant Kellaway, was coming to find him for a final confrontation.

Ipkiss was captured by Orlando when attempting to sneak closer to Tyrell, after knocking out Bobby the Bouncer (who Dorian had used to block the back exit) and handing his gun to Charlie. Tina, tied to an artificial tree next to the bomb, tricked Tyrell into removing the mask for one last kiss. As Tyrell kissed her, Tina kicked the mask out of his hands, and a fight began, which involved Stanley's dog, Milo, managing to put the mask on. He then proceeded to attack Tyrell's men. Meanwhile, as the timer of the bomb continued to count down, Tyrell and Ipkiss fought until Ipkiss succeeded in knocking out Tyrell with solid punches.

Ipkiss retrieved the mask off Milo and put it on. He then managed to dispose of the bomb by swallowing it and freed Tina and also defeated Tyrell's thugs including Eddy, Orlando, Murray, and several nameless henchmen. Tyrell attempted to kill Ipkiss from behind with a penknife. But Ipkiss, using his powers, painted a flush handle on the tree, pulling it just as Tyrell entered the fountain next to them. The flush worked like a real one, and Tyrell, screaming, was flushed away into the sewers, followed by his penknife pointing downwards.

It is unknown if Dorian survived into the sewers or not, but it's possible that he either survived while in the sewers or was killed off-screen by his penknife. Regardless that, Mayor Tilton dismisses Kellaway's claims about Ipkiss' responsibility and determines that Dorian was the Mask the whole time, exonerating Ipkiss from being arrested and is free to go before Mayor Tilton tells Kellaway that he will have a word with him tomorrow morning.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: Man what a jerk!

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Me: We're going to really punch his face in and kill him.

Wheeler heard a Pokémon cry

Wheeler: Look guys!

But then...

ZOOM! POW!

A figure kicked Nico in his face with blazing speed! We saw it was a Cinderace!

Me: WHOA! A Cinderace!

Nico: OW!

Me: A fast one too.

Cinderace: Sorry force of habit.

Me: No worries.

Wheeler: Yeah. You must be hungry.

Cinderace: Sure am.

We gave it apples and she ate them.

Cinderace: Ahh thank you.

Wheeler: You're welcome.

Me: Yep.

Wheeler: Wanna come with me?

Cinderace: Sure.

Me: Cool!

But then Day suddenly turned into night!

Me: What the!?

We saw the sky totally dark with stars.

Nico: It suddenly turned into night!

Eli: Yeah!

Laney: LOOK!

We saw a Lunala in the sky!

Me: WHOA! Lunala!

Nico: What's that doing here?

J.D. 2: It must be one of Dark Gale's Gene-slammers.

Qin: Yeah.

Megan Williams: Let me see.

She used her Telepathy and gasped!

Megan Williams: (GASP) Oh man! That's my sister Emily! She was turned into a Lunala!

Me: WHOA!

Firefly (G1): WOW! So Emily is here! We better help her!

Me: Lets go!

We flew up to her.

Megan Williams: Emily it's us! Megan and Firefly!

All she did was use Moongeist Beam.

She fired a Moongeist Beam at us!

I Fired a Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and a massive fiery explosion blasted out!

MASSIVE AND INTENSE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Laney: WOW!

Qin: No kidding!

We flew out of the explosion and bashed her.

Me: Looks like we got to do this the hard way.

Megan Williams: Yep.

We fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her all over.

Me: Wait did I just?

Megan Williams: I think you got stronger.

Me: But how?

Megan Williams: We'll find out later.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

I fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her. I Then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, Lunala's wings and had Lunala on her forehead and had a purple version of Firefly's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Megan caught her and wrapped her in a blanket. The sky turned back into daytime.

Me: That's better.

Megan Williams: Yeah it sure is!

Firefly (G1): I agree.

We went to a bench and brought her to it and sat her down.

She woke up

Emily Lunala Williams: (Groans)

Megan Williams: Sis are you okay?

Firefly (G1): Are you alright?

Emily Lunala Williams: Megan? Firefly? (GASP) It is you two!

She hugged them both.

Emily Lunala Williams: Thank goodness you're both okay.

Megan Williams: Same to you sis.

Me: You were turned into a Lunala by Dark Gale.

Emily Lunala Williams: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a black and blue suit and strapped to a table and injected. She busted out and turned into Lunala and blasted the members of Dark Gale and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Emily Lunala Williams: It was awful.

Me: Well we're in the process of destroying Dark Gale. We already destroyed 6 of their bases.

Qin: We're halfway done.

Emily Lunala Williams: That's good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Emily Lunala Williams: Oh I'm the Moonlight master of the team and I can turn day into night and we use the cover of darkness to get our enemies.

Me: Under the shadow of darkness you never see your enemies coming. Very clever.

Emily Lunala Williams: Yep. Outside the team I help Twilight Sparkle and friends battle their enemies.

Me: We got many of them taken care of.

Megan Williams: It's true. We battled many of them and they were powerful and tough. We even battled many of my enemies.

Me: Long story but it was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Emily Lunala Williams: Wow! I see you have Tirek and Cozy Glow with you.

Me: The Spirit of Harmony knows there is good in them.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new blue clothes and she looked awesome.

Emily Lunala Williams: Wow! I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Horsea: Let's keep going.

Me: Right.

Nico: You heard the lady.

But then we heard screaming and saw people running for their lives from the Wynn Hotel and casino!

Me: Uh oh! Looks like the fun is beginning!

We then took off into the air to destroy Dorian Tyrell and his men and send them to The Gallows and The Black Abyss and get rid of

Sergio's hired thugs.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target, Dorian Tyrell and his asshole thugs.

Lincoln: Aha, there they are.

Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Dorian Tyrell and his thugs and that pissed them off as we landed.

Me: You've got some fucking nerve coming back from the dead, asshole.

Suddenly, Dorian Tyrell and his thugs got out their guns and fired at us, but Nico, Lincoln, and I caught all of the bullets and crushed them in our hands, and that pissed them off.

Nico: And as always, you resort to trying to shoot people, you really are an asshole and an absolute thug.

Lincoln: And not even your punishment in The Warp was enough to make you learn your lesson. Well, then, we'll have to resort to more...gruesome measures to do so.

Robin Hood: But, before that, you guys are in for a world of pain.

I jumped and punched him!

POW!

He grabbed me and we wrestled.

Dorian Tyrell: I'm gonna tear you apart!

Me: Well I hope you can live long enough for me to TEAR YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF!

POW! BIFF!

I punched him in his face twice!

Nico: Okay you mafia motherfuckers! Come get some!

Tyrell's men came at everyone and Nico fired laser vision blasts and melted their guns.

Cinderace charged at him and kicked him in the crotch!

POW! POW! BIFF BIFF BIFF BIFF! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

I punched him in his face left and right all over.

I punched him and kicked him into a slot machine and he crashed into it and the jackpot was won!

Poromon and the mascots collected all the money from it!

I then grabbed him and punched him into a HUGE PIGGYBANK!

CRASH! SMASH!

The bank exploded and the mascots collected all the money from it!

Qin: NICE ONE!

Me: GRAND SLAM!

The Mask swirled in and grabbed all the mafia men and pulled their underwear over each of their heads!

HOING HOING HOING HOING! SNAP!

Mask: WEDGIES! (LAUGHS)

Aerrow got out his Gaia Memory

Aerrow: Lets make this fun!

Me: And gross!

I flicked the switches for Toiletnator, Sludge Monster and Poop Mummies and I got a sludge and sewage sword!

Me: THE SLUDGE SWORD OF PUTRID SEWAGE!

AERROW! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Aerrow: SLUDGE CYCLONE STORM!

We fired waves of sludge and wind and blasted one of the henchmen and he smelled like shit! LITERALLY!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

A bunch of mafia men came at me.

Me: (Imitating Mask) I think he wants to communicate.

I flicked the switches for Air Horn Man, Aeropela and Chicago and got a little horn sword.

Me: THE SWORD OF THE SUPER LOUD HORN.

I pressed it gently and then...

AAAAAAAWWWWWWWWWWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It honked so loud and blew them into slot machines and they crashed into them and the jackpots lit up and the mascots got all the money!

Poromon: Look at all the money!

Me: Keep at it guys!

Aerrow: This is a real laugh riot!

Me: You said it!

I went over to a mafia man.

Me: (Imitating Mask) (Pulls out watch) Look at that! It's exactly two seconds before I honk your nose and pull your underwear over your head and stuff a hand grenade down your pants.

DING! HONK! HOING!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

I did all that after the watch dinged and he had his lower half of his body as a skeleton! OUCH!

Nico: GEEZ!

Patrick: That's gonna leave a mark!

Me: It already has.

Aerrow: Yep.

J.D. 2: Lets make this fun and awesome.

He pulled out a pie bomb bazooka.

AERROW! J.D. 2!

Aerrow and J.D. 2: PIE STORM BARRAGE!

They fired waves of pie and wind and blasted the mafia and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Hey Dorian!

I pulled out a picture of his wife!

Me: I slept with your wife last night and she was quite he hooker!

Dorian Tyrell: YOU SON OF A MOTHERFUCKING BITCH!

Me: (Imitating Mask) Geez and I thought you had a sense of humor! After all, YOU MARRIED HER!

He roared and I slapped him all over.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: (Whispers in his ear) That's gotta hurt. Ayiyiyiyiyiyi.

I zoomed and ran and gave him a wedgie!

Me: Now you guys will love this one.

I flicked the switches for Wedgiesaurus Rex, Bully Island and Sector V and got a NASTY WEDGIE SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE JURASSIC BULLIES!

I fired a beam of energy and the mafia men got NASTY BUTTSPLITING WEDGIES THAT CLEAVED THEM IN TWO AND SPLATTERED THEIR BLOOD AND INARDS EVERYWHERE!

Nico: OH SICK!

Me: I call that the BUTTSPLITTING CLEAVER WEDGIE!

Nico: OOH CLEVER!

Raiden got out his Gaia Memory.

Me: Now here is a fun one

Raiden: Lets do it!

I flicked the switches for Snotspewer, Endsville and Billy and got a vomiting snot sword!

Me: THE VOMITING SWORD OF SUPER VOMITOSIS!

RAIDEN! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Raiden: LIGHTNING VOMIT THUNDERSTRIKE!

We fired a wave of lightning and energy and the mafia men HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT!

NASTY PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

Nico: OH SICK!

Poromon smelled the puke And hurled chum into their mouths and it was disgusting!

Poromon: OH THAT IS GROSS!

Me: I'm going to turn all you mafia motherfuckers into human pretzels!

Lori: HEY! That's my line!

Me: Watch.

I flicked the switches for Crusher McPersoncrusher, WrestleMania and John Cena and got a deadly WRESTLING SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF BONECRUSHING WRESTLING!

NUMEROUS MAFIA MEN CAME AT ME!

I fired waves of energy and it hit them and they SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AS ALL THE BONES IN THEIR BODIES WERE BROKEN INTO DUST!

NUMEROUS KIDS LAUGHED AND POINTED AT THEM IN UTTER HUMILIATION!

Poromon smelled the puke And hurled chum into their mouths and it was disgusting!

Poromon: OH THAT IS GROSS!

Me: I'm going to turn all you mafia motherfuckers into human pretzels!

Lori: HEY! That's my line!

Me: Watch.

I flicked the switches for Crusher McPersoncrusher, WrestleMania and John Cena and got a deadly WRESTLING SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF BONECRUSHING WRESTLING!

NUMEROUS MAFIA MEN CAME AT ME!

I fired waves of energy and it hit them and they SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AS ALL THE BONES IN THEIR BODIES WERE BROKEN INTO DUST!

NUMEROUS KIDS LAUGHED AND POINTED AT THEM IN UTTER HUMILIATION!

Raiden: Lets add some fun too.

Queen Haven: I think it's fun!

RAIDEN! QUEEN HAVEN!

Raiden and Queen Haven: CLOUD HAVEN THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Nico: WHOA! We're making the mafia here in Vegas total laughingstocks.

Me: You got that right!

Captain Marvel got out her Gaia Memory.

Captain Marvel: Time for the Mascots and me to shine in this one!

Me: Lets all show them our stuff Carol.

I flicked the switches for Blood and Honey, Smile Pinkie, The Tortured One and The Thing and got a HORRIFYING NIGHTMARE SWORD!

Me: THE NIGHTMARE SWORD OF THE HORRORS OF LOOK AT IT!

Poromon: YEAH! Lets get them!

The mafia men came at us!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE

ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

Pinkie Pie: HEY YOU PARTY POOPERS! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

Lincoln: Well (SHOWS THE COMIC OF BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR TO THEM) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Lori: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Leni: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Luan: LOOK AT IT!

Lynn: LOOK AT IT!

Linka: LOOK AT IT!

Liberty: LOOK AT IT!

Lyra: LOOK AT IT!

Lee: LOOK AT IT!

Lucy: LOOK AT IT!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) LOOK AT IT!

Laney: LOOK AT IT!

Lana: LOOK AT IT!

Lola: LOOK AT IT!

Lisa: LOOK AT IT!

Lily: LOOK AT IT!

Loud Kids: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

CAPTAIN MARVEL! THE MASCOTS, LOUD KIDS, KNIGHTS OF THE FRIENDSHIP TABLE!

Me, Captain Marvel, Mascots and Loud Kids: HORRORS OF LOOK AT IT!

We fired waves of darkness and it formed into The Blood and Honey, Smile Pinkie, The Tortured One and The Thing and they ripped all of the mafia men to pieces and splattered their body parts EVERYWHERE! IT WAS A CARNAGE FEST!

Dorian Tyrell was left.

Danny got out his Gaia Memory.

Danny Phantom: Lets make this a horrorfest!

Sam Manson: Yeah!

DANNY PHANTOM! SAM MANSON!

Danny and Sam: PHANTOM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Tyrell all over.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Dorian screamed in fright!

Dorian Tyrell: WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dorian Tyrell: (SCREAMS!) KEEP THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dorian screamed in fright!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Dorian Tyrell: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND SHIT HIS PANTS!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: Time to punch some more machines!

POW!

I punched him and he crashed into a HUGE Slot machine and ALL THE MONEY poured onto him. The mascots collected it all.

Nico: YEAH!

We punched him all over into more and more and more slots and the money was just POURING OUT ONTO HIM!

Luan: That's one way to Hit the Jackpot! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one.

Timmy got out his Gaia Memory

Timmy: Yeah!

Luan: This sure is funny though.

TIMMY TURNER! LUAN!

Timmy and Luan: COMEDY MONEY FART BLAST!

LOUD NASTY SUPER STRONG MEGA FART!

THEY FARTED AND FIRED NUMEROUS GOLD BARS FROM

THEIR BUTTS AND SMASHED DORIAN ALL OVER HIS FACE!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Luan: Golden!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Timmy: And this one too.

TIMMY TURNER! TRIXIE TANG!

Timmy and Trixie: FURY ARROW BARRAGE STORM!

They fired waves of arrows and blasted him all over and they stabbed his butt and he ran and crashed into a Slot Machine and the jackpot rang and money poured out.

The mascots got all the money.

Timmy Turner: And this too! Ready Cosmo?

Cosmo: YOU GOT IT TIMMY!

He turned into a bazooka!

TIMMY TURNER! COSMO!

Timmy and Cosmo: FRENCH BREAD BAZOOKA BLAST!

They fired loaves of French Bread hard as a rock and they bashed Tyrell all over.

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

Becca got out her Gaia Memory.

Becca: Time for some Crocodile Power.

Pinkie Pie: Lets do it Gummy!

Gummy nodded.

BECCA CHANG! PINKIE PIE! GUMMY!

Becca, Pinkie Pie and Gummy: CROCODILE CANDY FURY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Dorian all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Samus got out her Gaia Memory.

Samus: I got some fun to dish out!

Wreck It Ralph: We're gonna Wreck it!

SAMUS! WRECK IT RALPH!

Samus and Wreck It Ralph: WRECKING PLASMA BLAST!

They smashed and pulverized and blasted him.

Thetis got out her Gaia Memory.

Thetis: Time for some water power!

Undine (Monster Rancher): We're ready!

THETIS! UNDINE!

Thetis and Undine: SUPER WATER MAELSTROM!

They fired waves of water and drenched him.

Sage got out his Gaia Memory.

Sage: Time to bring the lightning!

Gusto: (Australian Accent) GUSTS OF GLORY!

SAGE! GUSTO!

Sage and Gusto: THUNDERSTORM BOOMERANG CUTTER!

They fired lightning and boomerangs and smashed him all over and electrocuted him.

Tristan got out his Gaia Memory

Tristan: Lets make this fun and cool!

Kento: Lets do it!

TRISTAN! KENTO OF HARDROCK!

Tristan and Kento: HARDROCK SMASHER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and rocks and smashed him all over.

Emily Lunata Williams: Like old times?

Megan Williams: Lets do it!

Firefly (G1): Yeah!

Emily, Megan and Firefly: DARKNESS MOONLIGHT BLAST!

They fired a blast of moonlight and rainbow energy and blasted him all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He belly flopped onto Dorian and smashed his back with a sickening crunch!

CRUNCH! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Me: Nice one!

Poromon: LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Mask: OOH! SOMEBODY STOP ME!

Nico got a beartrap on his butt

CLANG!

DORIAN SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Nico: Nothing like being hit with the Jaws of Defeat!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Suddenly, Robin Hood felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive scarlet angel wings with green tips on the large scarlet feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium-sized scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath his massive scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small-sized scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath his medium sized scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0" and the another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath his small sized scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 750'0" and the another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 650'0" and the another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 550'0" and the another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 450'0" and the another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 350'0" and the another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 350'0" and the another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of scarlet angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive scarlet angel wings and eleven sets of larger scarlet angel wings underneath his massive scarlet angel wings now have eyes with green iris and his larger and longer scarlet tail now has green markings.

Suddenly, the green gems on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe changed to white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems embedded in their foreheads and the gold fox head belt buckle on his Belt of Elemental Bravery had a white angel face built into its forehead and many other gold fox heads appeared around the belt with white angel faces built into its foreheads.

Robin Hood: Well, well, looks like I also wound up getting an upgrade. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) Aha, got you!

Robin Hood fired waves of green energy with swings of his greatsword and they forced out Sergio's thugs.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, who do we have here?

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one way window, he screeched in anger at us.

Nico: Yeah, screw you, Sergio!

Me: We'll deal with you later. Right now, we got to take out the trash.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You really don't know when to quit, do you, Dorian?

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Dorian Tyrell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Dorian Tyrell and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to that bastard's crotch and he shattered his pelvis forever.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, we've already had enough of you running loose.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to die.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Dorian Tyrell, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get him.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are a piece of shit, Dorian Tyrell, at least, some of the gangsters in New York had some humanity and control unlike you, you filthy fucking animal!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've dealt with many gangsters before, but you, you're the worst.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live at all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, you fucker!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, it's time to face your punishment, Dorian Tyrell, prepare to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dorian Tyrell and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Dorian Tyrell and that really made him angrier than ever.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Dorian Tyrell and they hit him hard and that really made him angrier than ever.

Dorian Tyrell: YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Caleb shot Dorian Tyrell in the knee and it hurt like Hell as he screamed.

Violette Rainbow: Okay, now that wiseguy's going to get it big time!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VIOLETTE RAINBOW WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND VIOLETTE RAINBOW GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Violette Rainbow was surrounded by a massive vortex of violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, rainbows, and the stars surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dorian Tyrell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Violette Rainbow's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, rainbows, and the stars surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dorian Tyrell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VIOLETTE RAINBOW! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, VIOLETTE RAINBOW EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Violette Rainbow grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large brown and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller brown and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white and brown highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and white and brown phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has embedded purple star-shaped gems and ring of hands made of gold around it with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have embedded purple star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold around them, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, art, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and jade beads from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn and Thunderbird pendant with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Violette Rainbow has on a white version of her outfit and gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, art, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Violette Rainbow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with brown and white tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of purple angel wings with brown and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with purple irises and her purple tail grew larger and longer and she now has a brown and white horn on top of her head, Violette Rainbow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized brown and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Violette Rainbow's massive Violette Rainbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, art, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Violette Rainbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and her Cutie Mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Violette Rainbow has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Violette Rainbow, Knight of Bridlewood, Amazing Artist and Master of The Stars, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Friends, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Powerful Master of The Stars, Archenemy of Nude Himiko, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Art, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァイオレット・レインボー、ブライドルウッドの騎士、素晴らしい芸術家であり星のマスター、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、サニー・スタースカウトとその友人たちの友人、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、星の強力なマスター、ヌード・ヒミコの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップテーブル、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリンアルカナ、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして

マスター星、芸術、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の

Violette Rainbow has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-BRIDLEWOOD KNIGHT-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR LIGHT ART MASTER ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR LIGHT ART MASTER ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR LIGHT ART MASTER ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Violette Rainbow's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Dorian Tyrell saw it, he went mad and got out another gun again.

Dorian Tyrell: DIE, BITCH!

But, Caleb Maxwell shot him in the arm and he dropped his gun and he screamed in agony.

Violette Rainbow: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Light Art Master Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you pay for what you've done, you psycho.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die in a ditch and be desecrated for all of your crimes.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, but before we do, we're gonna humiliate you big time.

Mask: Like this?!

THE MASK APPEARED BEHIND HIM AND GRABBED DORIAN TYRELL'S UNDERWEAR, AND...!

HOING!

Mask: WEDGIE!

THE MASK GAVE HIM AN ATOMIC WEDGIE AND WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Classic!

Nico: And it serves you right, asshole.

Then, Mitch Kellaway arrived, and that pissed of Dorian Tyrell.

Dorian Tyrell: Kellaway?! But, aren't you...?!

Mitch Kellaway: I was, but I was brought back, but I got turned into a Hitotsuki in the process. But, I knew you'd be back once again, Dorian. But, I'm so going to enjoy this when we send your ass to The Gallows for what you've done.

Dorian Tyrell: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! I'LL KILL YOU!

Mitch Kellaway: I died once, and I'm not going to die again. But, you, I'm gonna enjoy riddling your ass with lead, and you're gonna wish you stayed dead after we get done with you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take that miserable bastard down for good!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew you wouldn't stay dead for much longer, Dorian Tyrell, but just so you know, this is going to be the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused far too much death and destruction in Las Vegas for the final time, asshole. This is where you and your men die here and now.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for all of your crimes, asshole.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've shot a lot of people who got in your way, and now, it's your turn to feel the same pain as your victims.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the same goes for all of your men as well.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your goons are just as guilty as you, so it's also fair they also suffer just like you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have no words to say to a bastard like you, you enjoyed killing people because it gets you off, you're nothing but a filthy animal who deserves to be put down forever. Now, it's time for you to die.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Violette Rainbow, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Dorian Tyrell and his goons, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, purple and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dorian Tyrell and his goons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Violette Rainbow did the same by firing purple and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold plated claws and massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Violette Rainbow, Rayman, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made Dorian Tyrell and his goons even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Dorian Tyrell and his goons, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dorian Tyrell, this is where your psychotic spree of revenge ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dorian Tyrell and his goons.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you and your goons have done in your rampage throughout Sin City, you deserve no sort of forgiveness, you filthy animal.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Dorian Tyrell and his goons, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dorian Tyrell and his goons hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Dorian Tyrell was on his last legs, along with his goons, and they were really really mangled.

Dorian Tyrell: (Weakly) YOU...! YOU PIECES OF SHIT! YOU DARE TO GET AWAY WITH HUMILIATING ME LIKE THIS?! I'LL FUCKING KILL ALL OF YOU AND LEAVE ALL OF YOUR BODIES FOR THE FUCKING VULTURES! YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH THIS! I'M DORIAN TYRELL, I CAN DO WHATEVER I WANT TO ANYONE WHO GETS IN MY WAY!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Getting Pissed Off) You piece of shit...!

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL RAN AT DORIAN TYRELL!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) TAKE THAT!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT HIM HARD IN THE FACE WITH SWINGS OF HIS TWIN GUNS AND HE KNOCKED OUT ALL OF DORIAN TYRELL'S TEETH!

Dorian Tyrell: (SCREAMS IN AGONIZING PAIN AS BLOOD SPURTS OUT OF HIS GUMS ALONG WITH FRAGMENTS OF HIS TEETH)

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to give you a complete and utter humiliation before we kill you and your goons. COMEDY ELEMENT STYLE: EXPLOSIVE PIE BARRAGE!

Lincoln fired various flavored explosive pies that exploded as they hit Dorian Tyrell and his goons.

Makima: COMEDY STRIP STYLE: STRIP MAYHEM!

Makima stripped Dorian Tyrell and his goons of their clothing leaving them naked.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IF YOU DUMB FUCKS DON'T PUT YOUR CLOTHES BACK ON IN TEN SECONDS, I'M GONNA SHOOT YOUR FUCKING BRAINS OUT OF YOUR SKULLS!

That scared Dorian Tyrell and his goons as they put their clothes back on!

Nicole: Yikes! You made them piss themselves when you yelled like that!

Power (Chainsaw Man): Hope you mind getting trimmed like grass! COMEDY LAWN MOWER STYLE: LAWN MOWER MAYHEM!

Power threw working lawn mowers at Dorian Tyrell and his goons!

Dorian Tyrell: (SCREAMS LIKE A GIRL)

Peni Parker: COMEDY WED STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni Parker wedgied Dorian Tyrell and his goons to the Moon!

HOINGS!

Jessica Shannon: COMEDY STING STYLE: WASP ATTACK!

Jessica Shannon fired a massive horde of wasps to attack Dorian Tyrell and his goons

Dorian Tyrell: AAAAAAHHH! WASPS!

Perfuma: COMEDY NATURE STYLE: FLOWER CLOTH!

Perfuma dressed Dorian Tyrell and his goons in clothes made from flowers which attracted bees!

Dorian Tyrell: Oh, come on! Now bees?!

Frosta: COMEDY ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO BIKINI!

Frosta dressed Dorian Tyrell and his goons in super cold bikinis made of ice!

Entrapta: COMEDY LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER SINK!

Entrapta threw an electrified kitchen sink at Dorian Tyrell and his goons which then got them shocked and electrocuted Home Alone 2 style.

Jinx (League of Legends): Hope you jackasses love explosives! COMEDY EXPLOSIVE STYLE: BOB-OMB MANIA!

Jinx fired every variety of Bob-ombs at Dorian Tyrell and his goons which then exploded.

Panty Anarchy: This might fucking mess your shit up! COMEDY PIMPLE STYLE: ACNE OF UGLINESS!

Panty made pimples appear all over Dorian and his goons' faces!

Dorian Tyrell: AAAAAAHHHH! I'M FUCKING HIDEOUS!

Panty: Hi, Hideous, nice to meet you. I'm Panty.

TTG Robin: BOOM!

Stocking Anarchy: Hope you fucking bastards know how to sing! COMEDY PAIN STYLE: LOBSTER IN YOUR PANTS!

Stocking shoved lobsters down in the pants of Dorian Tyrell and his goons which then the lobsters chomped their crotches!

Dorian Tyrell and his goons: (SINGS LIKE OPERA SINGERS)

Pan: Now, say you're sorry! COMEDY PAIN STYLE: SUPER SLAP PAIN!

Pan slapped Dorian Tyrell and his goons repeatedly across the faces.

Pan: Are you sorry yet?!

Dorian Tyrell: I think I peed a little!

Caleb Maxwell was about to shoot his crotch off, but we stopped him from doing so.

Toph: This is gonna hurt! COMEDY ANIMAL STYLE: CHARGING RHINOS!

Toph summoned rhinos to trample Dorian Tyrell and his goons!

Dorian Tyrell: RHINOS!

Nanami Simpson: This might hurt! COMEDY WATER STYLE: RAGING HIPPOS!

Nanami Simpson summoned hippos to trample Dorian Tyrell and his goons!

Dorian Tyrell: HIPPOS!

Julie Makimoto: Hope you like being bald! COMEDY HAIRCUT

STYLE: BALD TREATMENT!

Julie Makimoto shaved hair off Dorian Tyrell and his goons!

Julie Makimoto: Uh oh! Someone's looking fabulous!

Cia (Hyrule Warriors): COMEDY INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA!

Cia insults Dorian Tyrell and his goons.

Cia: Yo mama so fat, the sorting hat sorted her to IHop.

The Mask: HAHAHAHAHAHA! Now, that's one house to go to eat pancakes all day long!

Cia: Yo mama so stupid she stared at a carton of orange juice because it said Concentrate.

Nelson: HA HA!

Cia: Yo mama so hot, she made a class higher than super model which was dubbed Mega Model. Yo mama so stupid, she paper on the tv and called pay-per-view (paper)

Pinkie Pie: Hahaha! good one.

Ryūko Matoi (TLPS): Time for you assholes to pay. COMEDY CANDY STYLE: CANDY MAYHEM!

Ryūko Matoi covered Dorian Tyrell and his goons with chocolate, peanut butter, caramel, marshmallow and various other candies and she allowed kids to lick all over them.

Colette Brunel: Hope you like gravy as much as Ed does! COMEDY GRAVY STYLE: GRAVYMANIA!

Colette Brunel covered Dorian Tyrell and his goons with various gravies and allowed Ed to lick Dorian and his goons all over.

Sailor Jupiter: This might fuck you up! COMEDY NUT SHOT STYLE: NUT SMASH!

Sailor Jupiter does the split and punched Dorian Tyrell's crotch super hard Johnny Cage style, then Dorian's nuts came out of his mouth. Then he fell down as he said: You win!

Sailor Mini Moon: Hope you like falling into poop! COMEDY POO STYLE: ELEPHANT POO FALL!

Sailor Mini Moon tripped Dorian Tyrell and his goons into a pile of elephant poop.

Dorian Tyrell: OK, SERIOUSLY, WHO HAS A FUCKING ELEPHANT HERE?!

George of the Jungle: (WHISTLES)

N'Dugo: Bad guys fall in poop, classic element of physical comedy, now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh. Ready?

Everyone: READY!

LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!

Lincoln and his harem: COMEDY FINAL SMASH: COMEDY CHAOS!

Lincoln and his harem first turned Dorian Tyrell and his goons into pinballs for various pinballs for kids to play. Then, they turned Dorian Tyrell and his goons into bowling pins in a bowling alley for kids to play. Then, they threw Dorian Tyrell and his goons into a vat of hot nacho cheese, and finally, they took turns slapping, eye poking and head bonking Dorian Tyrell and his goons.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell walked right up to the mangled Dorian Tyrell and his goons, and he raised his twin guns, and...!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT THEM MULTIPLE TIMES IN THE ARMS, LEGS, AND CHESTS AND RIDDLED THEM WITH TONS OF BULLETS! IT WAS SO GRUESOME, WE RAN TO THE NEARBY TRASHCANS AND BARFED LIKE CRAZY!

Lori: OH! THAT'S JUST LITERALLY SO SICK!

Luan: THAT WAS JUST HORRIFIC!

Luna: PUKE TSUNAMI!

FWOMP!

LUNA FAINTED!

Dorian Tyrell and his goons: (SCREAMS IN AGONIZING PAIN)

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up, bitch. (Smirks Sadistically) We're just getting started.

WE GASPED IN HORROR: CALEB MAXWELL'S GOING TO UNLEASH HORRIFIC PAIN AND TORTURE ON THEM!

Then, Caleb Maxwell proceeded to throw stones at them and that bruised their bodies even more as they screamed in pain, and he proceeded to chain them to a metal pipe and he heated it, and Dorian Tyrell and his goons screamed in agonizing pain as they were being roasted alive. Then, he proceeded to spray them with hot oil and they screamed in more agonizing pain. Then, he used a heated blade to slice off pieces of their flesh from them and they screamed in even more agonizing pain, and he also took a heated pliers and proceeded to pull off pieces of their flesh with them, and he even ripped out their ears and noses with the heated pliers.

It was so horrific, and we almost barfed once again. Finally, he proceeded to disembowel Dorian Tyrell and his goons by ripping their crotches and testicles off with sharp hooks and ripped their stomachs open with his gold-armored dragon claws and their guts came out, and finally, he shot them all in the head and ended their lives, and we banished their spirits to The Black Abyss forever.

Lynn: And he's out!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Violette Rainbow's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer purple tail and long horn, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large brown and purple planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller brown and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of larger purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Eli: What we just saw now, that was just horrific!

Me: It sure was!

Nico: I knew you had a hatred for gangsters especially for your dad's former organization and your brother, Drake Maxwell, but I never knew it was that horrific!

Cage Blunt: That's against those who are just like Drake Maxwell, and Dorian Tyrell and his goons, they were just like him, so I don't blame Caleb for resorting to using those torture methods to kill them.

James Blunt: The Watchers have known those torture methods for many centuries and he also made sure to burn the bodies of The Syndicate thugs so that way, no one would be able to trace them back to him, and that impressed them.

Lincoln: That sort of thing would've made him perfect for the ANBU, but with his bloody reputation for violently killing gangsters and all those who are beyond pure evil, even the toughest veterans would start to get scared of him.

Caleb Maxwell: And I can't really blame them, because of what

Drake did to me with his years of out of control violence, anger, and abuse, the innocence I once had since childhood died and the light I once had in my eyes was gone and all that remained in my eyes was darkness. In other words, I was out for blood and revenge on all those who dared to hurt the innocent and defenseless.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) What Drake did to you can never be forgiven, and due to that, you had to carry the scars of his anger and violence with you, and the students and teachers from your high school noticed them along with seeing your depressed state. They wanted to help you, but you turned their offers down for fear of Drake's retribution.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've accepted their help from the beginning, but Drake's violent anger and his erratic behavior made it impossible. I should've taken matters into my own hands earlier back then, but it wouldn't change a thing, in the end, my fate was still sealed: my innocence had died when I became sixteen and the light in my eyes was gone and I was killed in 1985 during the climax of The Hallowshade Bloodbath by Drake and the four senior members of The Syndicate, and eight years later, I would come back from the dead in search of vengeance on Drake.

Jack Howard: Yes, that's true, and when Roxy's dad showed us the video of your dad's reason as to why he went into crime, that hatred towards your dad was suddenly gone, but your hatred towards Drake, those four senior Syndicate members, and your dad's scumbag relatives wasn't.

Roxy Drake: But, that all came to and end when they got killed for good.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, that's true, my killers may be dead, but the years of the anger and violence of my brother's atrocious behavior and betrayal had left me with the demons and shadows of the past coming back to haunt me before and after my death, and they followed me after I came back from the dead.

Lincoln: And what you said, about the demons and shadows of the past coming back to haunt you, there's no doubt it's true, and we got to keep an eye out for any more demons from your past, who knows how dangerous they were.

Poromon: I know what to do with all this money!

Nico: Expand Neo Phoenix Land?

Poromon: Yep!

Me: COOL!

Maria: How are you going to expand Neo Phoenix Land?

Poromon: We're going to put in a water park that's open all year, a new miniature golf course and a massive indoor golf simulator.

Lori: OOH! That is literally going to be exciting!

Lola: It sure is!

Qin: Nice!

Poliwag: What do you guys think?

Nico: I like it!

Me: Same here!

We all agreed!

Cinderace: That is awesome!

Lola: I agree too!

Nico: Nice job Cinderace.

Cinderace: Thanks. It was fun.

Me: It sure was. Boy we sure made a mess. One sec.

I snapped my fingers and everything was back to normal.

Me: There.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Cinderace: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic.

Poromon: Oh okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Cinderace: Also the Puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Girl Jordan: When was the last time we played dodgeball?

Me: Been a while. Halloween last year.

Girl Jordan: That long huh?

Me: Yep.

Girl Jordan: Why don't we play it again?

Me: Good idea

Qin: Yeah!

Maria: It'll be fun.

Xenia: : Oh, Hornet Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hornet Man: Oh I work as a bee farmer and make honey for everyone.

Me: Cool job.

Qin: Yep

Nico: For now, it's time for the Anothers

Me: Yep.

But then a raincloud formed over Nico's head and drenched him.

Nico: Hey!

Me: It wasn't me!

Qin: Where did that come from?

But then a sun formed over Girl Jordan's head.

Girl Jordan: WOW! How illuminating!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one.

ZZZZZAAAAAAAPPPP!

Sunset Shimmer got zapped by lightning.

Sunset Shimmer: OUCH!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Freak weather anomalies!

Maria: What's next?!

Starlight Glimmer: Look at this!

She had an Aurora Borealis swirling around her.

Nico: Pretty.

Eli: WHOA! We got Another Zeldris of Piety, Sam S.L., Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio

WE GASPED!

Sam S.L.: Another me!? Whoa!

Luna: Amazing dudes!

Nico: Who's up?

Me: Hornet Man, Barry B. Benson, Swarm (Skylanders), Bumble Blast, Bumblebee (Teen Titans), and Bumblebee (DC Superhero Girls)

Nico: Cool.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus Zeldris and Sam are 6 people.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Nice!

Xenia: Yep.

38m agoNico: There they are!

We saw Another Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Buzz: It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of the Weather Painter Monsters! They were for Cloud, Snow, Rain, Thunder, Sun and Aurora!

Nico: (GASP) The Art Sisters! Guys meet Snow, Cloud, Thunder, Sun, Rain and Aurora Art.

Me: The Weather Painter Monster Gene-slammers! Awesome to meet you girls.

Sunny Art: Same here.

Nico: They went to my art classes together.

Laney: Wow! So that was you girls that did all that with the rain cloud and all that?

Rain Art: It sure was.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: By the way girls are the another Zeldris of Piety and Sam S.L. friendly or hostile?

Thunder Art: One is friendly and the other is hostile.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and caught the wonder ride books and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) SCORCHING FURY 6!

She summoned Scorcher, Wacky Pipes, Arty Alligator, Xylobone, Metaloid Org, and Ghost of Finnyan McDuff.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

But then...

BASH!

A rock hit Sam in her head!

Sam S.L.: OUCH!

Me: Sam are you okay?

Sam S.L.: OW! Man that hurt!

Nico: WHO DID THAT!?

Lola: I think she did!

We saw Another Sam! And behind her was Another Zeldris!

Me: WHOA!

Another Zeldris: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

Nico: That voice.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Weather Painter Rainbow!

Nico: Rainbow Art! Wow!

Me: Weather Painter Rainbow's gene-slammer! Awesome!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Sam: I HATE YOU SAM!

Her aura flared up!

Sam: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had EXTREMELY POWERFUL HATE in them and she had black clothes.

Sam S.L.: Christine Logan!?

Me: Uh oh.

Christine Logan: I HATE YOU FOR EVERYTHING YOU ARE SAM!

Her aura flared up more.

Me: You know her?

Sam S.L.: Her name is Christine Logan. She is a racist and huge hater of people like me!

Me: (GASP) (GROWLS)

Christine Logan: YOU MOTHERFUCKING!

I grabbed her by her neck.

Me: WHO THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!? You have no right to talk to her like that!

Nico: YEAH YOU PISSANT!

Me: I should just snap your fucking neck right now!

Rainbow Art: This bitch had it coming. I could use the powers of darkness like Zeldris does.

Zeldris: Fitting too

Kaito (gets out Abaranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Dekaranger gear): Because we can grant it instead

Zocks and Kaito got weapons from said ranger forms.

Rainbow Art: No he didn't. But Christine here wants to kill Sam.

Me: She'll have to get through us first!

Qin: Yeah!

Sougo (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch): There's nothing wrong with gay people!

Geiz (gets out SPD Ridewatch): Just ask Brian's cousin Jasper!

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Brian: That's right!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Time to kick some butt!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so and tied up Christine!

Nico: (gets out Zeldris of Piety's Ridewatch) Feel the power of darkness!

May: (Gets out TTG Old MacDonald's ridewatch) This farm will burn.

Maria: (Gets out Flip-Flap's ridewatch) Bats All Folks!

Barry B.: (Gets out Buzz's ridewatch) I am BUZZING with excitement!

They used the power of Zeldris the Piety, Buzz, TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Gigabolt Man-O-War, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma Star came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Gigabolt Man O War.

Gigabolt Man O War. Thanks! It's awesome

Me: It sure is.

Frost Man: My team is up next.

Horsea: Chilly!

Me: Yep!

?: Lets add lightning to the mix!

Jupitermon came!

Me: WHOA! Jupitermon!

Jupitermon: (In a girls voice) This will be fun and sweet!

Nico: Janna Jupiter! Wow!

She reverted back and had dark blue hair and eyes and had the symbol of Jupiter in the middle of her forehead and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and Jupitermon on her skirt and shirt and had a lightning sword.

Janna Jupiter: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired a blast of lightning and destroyed the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Lets send Christine to jail.

Qin: Good idea.

We did so.

Janna Jupiter: Serves her right.

Me: Yep.

Barry B.: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Janna Jupiter: I sure do. When me and Nico learned so much about Jupiter and it was fun.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Janna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Janna Jupiter: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Zachary Nightingale, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), The Celestial Brush Gods, Hornet Man, Barry B. Benson, Swarm, and Bumble Blast are heading to the world of Droners, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to defeat Admiral Antaboga, and we're going to recruit all of the Droners teams and their GENIEs including Mr. Wyatt Whale and his GENIE to TLPS afterwards, and as for Adam, Hannah's brother, and Kass Krane, they are going to be recruited to the MOE.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Droners, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to defeat Admiral Antaboga, and we're going to recruit all of the Droners teams and their GENIEs including Mr. Wyatt Whale and his GENIE to TLPS afterwards, and as for Adam, Hannah's brother, and Kass Krane, they are going to be recruited to the MOE.

Me: This is gonna be one awesome fight.

Nico: You said it. So, who are the Droners teams?

Lincoln: They come from the tropical paradise island of Nuï. However, the island is threatened by rising sea waters due to climate change. So, they entered the Whale Cup so they could ask Wyatt Whale's help to save their home. The teams are Team Tiki, Team Bees, Team Pirates, Team Planktons, Team Sirens, Team Zealots, Team Starfish, The Tao Twins, The Pack, and Team Cold Kings. Plus, we're also recruiting Wyatt Whale and his GENIE to the team, and they knew what we did in killing Gavinda Teach.

Eli: Nice. Now, who's going to be sent to The M.O.E.?

Lincoln: That's easy, Adam, Hannah's brother, and Kass Krane, and Vypra already recruited The Pack and The Blizzard Bosses into The M.O.E., but they've also helped Team Tiki as well, so they're gonna be in The Redemption Squad as well.

Hornet Man: Nice. Now, we should get going.

Lincoln: Right. (Sensed something) Oh crud, I just sensed something here. (Ghost Sense went off) Oh boy, we've got ghosts.

Suddenly, we saw a group of Goob ghosts, Oozer ghosts, and Hammer ghosts from Luigi's Mansion 3 appear, and they were no doubt sent to get rid of us.

Me: Ghosts.

Nico: Oh man. Now's the perfect time to use our new Poltergust G-00s, let's get them.

Lincoln: Time to take those ghosts down.

We hit them with a flash of light from the flashlights on our Poltergust G-00s, and then, we sucked the ghosts in.

Lincoln: Our Poltergust G-00s work perfectly. Now, whenever we have any ghost problems, we can use the Poltergust G-00 to vacuum them up, and with the new features added in, they send them to Professor E. Gadd to put into his collection.

Me: Awesome.

Suddenly, we saw a suitcase appear out of nowhere, and when Lincoln opened it, he saw the contents of the suitcase: inside the suitcase was a massive collection of Dual Scream communicators and they had our favorite colors and they had all the features of The Dual Scream and Virtual Boo: view the map, use the E. Gadd hotline, find ghosts and enemies, and teleport to the lab of Professor E. Gadd.

Lincoln: Whoa, and we also have our own Dual Scream communicators as well, perfect.

Eli: Professor E. Gadd must've been the one who sent the Dual Scream communicators as well, along with the Poltergust G-00s that we got yesterday.

Lincoln: This is no doubt his doing, something big is happening, and we're no doubt we're talking big as in the problem we faced with King Boo returning last year thanks to that mega jerk, Norm. Alright, now let's get going and find Team Tiki, Team Bees, Team Pirates, Team Planktons, Team Sirens, Team Zealots, Team Starfish, The Tao Twins, The Pack, Team Cold Kings, and Wyatt Whale and his GENIE, and then, we get after Adam, Kass Krane, and Admiral Antaboga.

Me: Right.

We put the Dual Scream Communicators in our 28th Century Miracle Box backpacks and we got a move on to find Team Tiki, Team Bees, Team Pirates, Team Planktons, Team Sirens, Team Zealots, Team Starfish, The Tao Twins, The Pack, Team Cold Kings, and Wyatt Whale and his GENIE, and then, go after Adam and Kass Krane and send them to the M.O.E., and finally, defeat Admiral Antaboga.

We were flying around, and then, we saw Team Tiki, Team Bees, Team Pirates, Team Planktons, Team Sirens, Team Zealots, Team Starfish, The Tao Twins, The Pack, Team Cold Kings, and Wyatt Whale and his GENIE, and they were fighting Adam and Kass Krane, and to our shock, they're also fighting some Team Rocket grunts as well.

Lincoln: There they are. And there's also Team Rocket grunts here as well!

Me: Let's get them!

Suddenly, we saw a Minotaur flying across the skies and we saw mountains forming out of nowhere and the Team Rocket grunts got smashed into pulp and Adam and Kass Krane were sent flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that sent them to The M.O.E., and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, yellow eyes, massive brown angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a Minotaur on it and on her forehead, sleeveless orange crop top, white gloves, orange skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, earth, minotaurs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Minotaur, she has a nature greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marie Minotaur, Avatar of The Minotaur.

Marie Minotaur: That's right, and I got the girls away from Admiral Antaboga.

Wyatt Whale: Thank goodness you all arrived, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and we heard of what you did to my former friend, Gavinda. I knew her conniving and ruthlessness would get her in big trouble.

Me: And it cost her her life. Now, we got to find Admiral Antaboga.

Suddenly, we saw our target, Admiral Antaboga.

Admiral Antaboga: YOU! The murderers of Gavinda Teach! How dare you show your faces back here again!

Lincoln: That ruthless monster got what she deserved, and so will

you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused far too much trouble for the final time, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Admiral Antaboga, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at

Admiral Antaboga and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Admiral Antaboga's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Lincoln: This is where it all ends for you, Admiral Antaboga! You're going to pay for everything you've done! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Admiral Antaboga, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN ALSO SLASHED ADMIRAL ANTABOGA WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz

Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw Admiral Antaboga was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on his body and clothes.

Lincoln: You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Admiral Antaboga. You helped Gavinda in her ruthless ambitions and you showed no remorse for your sins, and because of it, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE ADMIRAL ANTABOGA SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THE FACT HE BROKE THE COMMANDMENT OF THOU SHALT NOT KILL AND TELLING HIM OF HIS FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: He's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKER, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLE!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN

THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCK!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to those thugs.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to those bastards.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now they're really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from their judgement.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death

Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Antaboga, you don't deserve to live at all, you deserve to only to die.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you and your boss had done, you deserve to suffer the same fate.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got nowhere left to run, Admiral Antaboga.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Admiral Antaboga and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Admiral Antaboga, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Admiral Antaboga and he got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, Admiral Antaboga!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-

Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Zachary Nightingale had his Zachary Nightingale's Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Crimson Red Firestorm Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Red Wolf Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Darren Devereaux, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz

Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Hornet Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-

Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Admiral Antaboga and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Admiral Antaboga lay on the ground defeated by us. But, before Lincoln could end him, Admiral Antaboga got hit by a bullet that came out of nowhere and he got killed, and Lincoln fired three energy blasts that hit three figures hiding in the distance, and we heard three familiar voices: the voices belonged to Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy who fled before we could get them. We powered down and went back to The TLPS Flying City Fortress.

Lincoln: I can't believe it, so the ones who killed him were none other than Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, those bastards have fled before we could catch them.

Luna: Those racist piles of crud! Now, they are really going to get it!

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln had the spirit of Admiral Antaboga sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: We were going to kill Admiral Antaboga ourselves, but those pieces of crap took that away from us. When we get after them, we're gonna make them pay, and we'll get them to confess all of their crimes, and to add further insult to injury we'll broadcast EVERYTHING they say on TV around the world and we'll reveal their motives for murdering Tony and Amanda Sharp and taking Sam and more including the murder of Cody's parents, and when those are made public, this'll make sure all the souls of their dead victims can finally rest in peace when we kill those piles of shit.

Nico: That's perfect!

Me: The ultimate final nail in their coffins that spells their eternal damnation in The Black Abyss, this is the perfect way for us to finally be rid of them forever, this is gonna be good.

Lincoln: You got that right. (To Marie Minotaur) And it's so good to see you again, Marie.

Marie Minotaur: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Marie Minotaur had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Marie Minotaur was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Marie Minotaur: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Marie Minotaur and hugged her, and Marie Minotaur is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and nine other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marie Minotaur: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Marie Minotaur, Avatar of The Minotaur, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Minotaur Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Marie is a powerful master of the powers of earth, and she's also known for her mastery of the powers of The Minotaur and she was also born with really incredible superhuman strength, and she's so strong, she's able to shatter mountains with one punch and any punch from her will shatter someone's skeleton into dust. She was born to a family of Minotaurs during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The

Minotaur, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Minotaurs, and she'd fought to protect the Minotaurs from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of earth, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Minotaurs, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Minotaurs and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Marie kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Minotaur and be pulverized into dust!

Nico: You have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to mess with her, she'll smash them into the dirt, and now that you're here, Marie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Marie Minotaur's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Marie Minotaur's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Marie Minotaur: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Marie Minotaur with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Marie Minotaur: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marie Minotaur.

Marie Minotaur had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Marie Minotaur's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Marie Minotaur's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Marie Minotaur had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Marie Minotaur: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The four girls are Simulator Zia from The Mysterious Cities of Gold and Nara Burns, Maggie Weston, and Rita Torres from Exo-Squad.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Simulator Zia from The Mysterious Cities of Gold and Nara Burns, Maggie Weston, and Rita Torres from Exo-Squad.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Nara Burns: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Cola Ginsky and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Admiral Antaboga, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild white hair going to the length of his shoulders with orange streaks and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of

85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with large multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Maggie Weston: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rita Torres: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Zia, Nara Burns, Maggie Weston, and Rita Torres with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and I can't believe those three shitheads took Admiral Antaboga before we could kill him ourselves.

Lincoln: They're gonna pay later on today, this I swear.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: There's no way in Hell we're ever forgiving those piles of crap. We're gonna make sure they never rise from the dead ever again.

Sam S. Loud: Same here. After everything they've done to me and everyone they've crossed in their path, they deserve to die.

Lincoln: I alerted the rest of The M.O.E. of the situation this morning, and all of them are going to be joining us to get rid of those piles of sewage.

Caleb Maxwell: I'd like nothing more than to blow their brains out of their skulls!

Me: We'll make sure of that when the time comes, Caleb.

Nico: He's right. We'll get them to confess their crimes and the motives and broadcast them all over the world, and once that happens, that's the final nail in their coffin.

Lincoln: We've hated them for a very long time, and soon, this is where we're going to put a permanent end to those stains on humanity. They don't deserve to live, they deserve to die.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Admiral Antaboga and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marie Minotaur saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Marie Minotaur: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marie Minotaur: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Marie Minotaur: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Roxy Drake got out a videotape.

Roxy Drake: Okay, guys, now this tape I got right here is from eight years ago, and it was a week after that whole incident with Michael Easton, and Caleb and the Captain were busy discussing about the whole situation of trying to find Drake and Marcus after they ran out and went into hiding two years ago. But, their discussion took too long, and when night fell, the nightmare began once again, and the Captain was almost close to discovering Caleb's secret, and the second part following it is an investigation into the incident.

Roxy Drake put the tape in and it played on the big screen, and it was set in New York eight years ago, and the sun was about to start setting, and Caleb Maxwell was talking with Captain Whitten at NYU concerning the situation of finding Drake and Marcus Maxwell, his former brother and dad who went into hiding two years ago after Caleb forced those two out.

Past Captain Whitten: We've been looking for two years trying to find Drake and your dad, Caleb, but nothing's come up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) I can't say that I'm surprised, Drake and Dad have been good with covering their tracks around me and Mom. I was hoping they'd slip up, but looks like I was wrong.

The two of them continued their conversation, but Caleb didn't realize that by continuing on with their conversation, the sun was starting to set, and once it went down completely, he'd have to run from Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Suddenly, the sun had finally gone down and night fell on the city.

Past Captain Whitten: Yikes, it looks like our conversation took too long, the sun's gone down.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wait, what?

Caleb saw it for himself, night has fallen on New York.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We took too long with our conversation. We need to leave now, Captain.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell and Captain Whitten heard a strange noise coming from the science lab.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What was that?

Past Captain Whitten: Caleb, are you okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., there's something inside the lab.

Caleb Maxwell and Captain Whitten went to the science lab and went inside. Then, they hear the sounds coming from the cabinet, and they turn to the cabinet, and they saw a huge beast obscured by darkness and shadows making identification impossible, and when it saw them, it let out a low growl.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Stop right there!

Then, the beast let out a roar and charged at them, but they dodged it, but they saw what the beast did: it left massive claw marks on the wall where they were at.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the?!

Past Captain Whitten: What kind of man could do that?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Whatever you are, you're not getting out this way!

Caleb Maxwell ran at the beast and tried to punch it, but it ducked out of the way and he tried to kick it, but it dodged it, and then, it got up onto the ceiling and growled at them.

Past Captain Whitten and Caleb Maxwell: Give it up, you're trapped.

The beast crawled to the window and it crashed through it, landed on the ground and ran off as Caleb Maxwell and Captain Whitten saw it. Then, they ran out of the science lab and out of the campus. But, then, they saw a white-furred cat with brown hair and brown tail and he was wearing only boxer shorts, but he has a worn look in his eyes, and they ran past him, it was Caleb's friend, Conrad Devins.

Past Conrad Devins: (Weary) What's the rush, Caleb?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Conrad, there was something in the science lab, and whatever it was, it was big, mean, and vicious! You need to head back to your dorm room and fast!

Caleb Maxwell ran off along with Captain Whitten.

Past Conrad Devins: Really? (Winces in Pain)

Nico: Oh no.

Me: I know those signs from anywhere.

Roxy Drake: Yep, which leads to the next day, and he was about to get help from someone he hadn't seen in seventeen years.

Then, the scene transitions to the next morning after that incident, and Caleb Maxwell was back in the science lab in NYU, and he's with his friend, Conrad Devins, but he didn't look too well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It looks like whatever it was that was here last night broke into the cabinet by ripping the door off with its bare hands. (Sees pieces of silver) And look at this, it looks like the perp scattered the pieces of silver all over the place, why would it do that?

Past Conrad Devins: Let's just get out of here, we're not gonna find anything.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Is there something wrong? Usually, you already have something formed by looking at the evidence.

Past Conrad Devins: Well, maybe...it's. Well, who knows what it is.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt something was off and he put the backside of his hand on Conrad's forehead.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh man, Conrad, you're burning up.

Past Conrad Devins: I might've caught something, I'm going back to my dorm to rest.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell saw some marks on Conrad's right shoulder that healed almost in a split second, and that caught his attention and it didn't leave him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's pretty obvious that it wasn't a vampire that broke in, but whatever this thing was, it was bigger than the bodybuilders and veteran cops and this thing's really vicious, mean, and insanely strong.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain in his right arm and blood seeped from his vampire cross mark on his right arm and the blood drops fell to the floor.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., not now...!

?: (British Accent) Caleb Maxwell.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell turned around, but when he did, he was shocked to see who it was: it was Timothy Maddock, the vampire hunter-turned vampire and a familiar face whom he hadn't seen in seventeen years when he was three, along with a blond female vampire wolf, it was Chastity.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Maddock?

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) It's been seventeen years since we last met, Caleb. Sorry for the sudden arrival, but I'd heard about what happened last night, so my partner and I came here to take care of this problem. Is there a place where we can discuss the situation?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, come with me.

They followed Caleb to the back of the university.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Are you sure about this, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, and don't worry, we can discuss everything here. Now, do you know what we're dealing with here?

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Yes, we do. Now, I know you've already gotten used to seeing vampires and you'd gotten your mark, but the creature that was sighted here in New York and at your college last night, that was a werewolf.

Past Caleb Maxwell: A werewolf? I know about vampires, but werewolves, that seems like a bit of a stretch though, there haven't been any reports of werewolves here for centuries.

Past Chastity: Afraid you can't hide the truth, that creature you saw last night was a werewolf, and we think your friend got bit by one.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Conrad? But, he... (Realizes something) Oh God, now I remember. A few nights ago, we were camping out at Central Park, but then, Conrad got up for something, and then, I heard a loud howl and I got up and ran to Conrad, but I saw a huge beast that pinned him to the ground and it bit him on the right trapezius as he let out a loud scream. I got out my gun and fired at it and it got off of Conrad and ran off. I grabbed Conrad and got him to the hospital and he had to get stitches.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) I see.

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, then, I suddenly started noticing weird changes in his behavior, he got easily pissed off if anyone got him angry, he ate huge quantities of meat, and he was pretty rude to the girls especially his girlfriend, Caitlin Mathers. I didn't suspect anything at the time.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) I'm afraid that what you've seen were the tell-tale signs of a werewolf.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And last night was a full moon, then that means, he transformed into a werewolf two nights ago. If I don't find a cure for him, he'll be stuck as a werewolf forever.

Meanwhile, in another part of the campus, a female white-furred cat with long brown hair and brown tail was walking back to her dorm room, it was Caitlin Mathers, Conrad Devins' girlfriend.

Past Caitlin Mathers: Ugh, that was one long class today. I can't wait to head back to my dorm and rest.

Suddenly, she heard growling in her room as she grabbed the door handle.

Past Caitlin Mathers: Conrad, you better not be messing around in there, if you are, you are so...(GASPS)

Then, she let out a bloodcurdling scream that echoed throughout the campus.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) That sounded like Caitlin. Come on!

They immediately ran back inside and they headed for Caitlin Mathers' dorm room, and they saw the door was slightly open.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the?

Then, Caleb Maxwell grabbed the door handle and pushed the door completely open and they went inside, and the room was an absolute mess. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let out a gasp as he saw Caitlin Mathers, she was really shaking like a leaf and she was deathly pale from fright.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Caitlin! Oh man, she's alive.

Caleb Maxwell went up to Caitlin Mathers.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Caitlin, what happened?

Past Caitlin Mathers: It's Conrad...! What...what on Earth happened to him?! He looked like a...werewolf!

Caleb Maxwell saw the claw marks all over Caitlin's room and they were really deep.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I should've seen the signs. Conrad got pissed off when some idiot got him really angry the other day, he ate huge quantities of meat, and he was pretty rude to the girls especially to you, his own girlfriend, and those pieces of silver scattered in the lab, if I remember right, werewolves are allergic to silver, and what was he doing in the hallways after school at night? It's the last place anyone would find him.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) There's no doubt in our minds that your friend has been turned into a werewolf, and if the werewolf that bit him isn't killed by then, he'll be stuck as one forever.

Suddenly, they heard growling and a figure was crawling on the ceiling, then he turned his head, and when Caleb saw that it was Conrad Devins, but he was slowly giving in to the curse of the werewolf as his eyes turned yellow with slit pupils and he had sharp teeth in his mouth and sharp claws.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) Conrad, no!

Conrad Devins landed on the ground and tried to attack them, but Timothy Maddock pushed him away, and he, Chastity, and Caleb Maxwell along with Caitlin Mathers fled and Caleb Maxwell locked the door to keep him from getting out. Then, he took a look at Caitlin Mathers who's alright, and they called an ambulance who arrived on time and they were going to bring her to the hospital and Caleb came back after talking to paramedics.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Is your friend okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: She's gonna be fine, but now, we got to save Conrad. If we kill the werewolf who bit Conrad tonight, we can still save him before the final stroke of midnight. But, I need to go prepared as well.

They headed back to his home, and Caleb Maxwell went to his room and he got out a large suitcase underneath his bed, and it opened up revealing two large solid pitch black pistols with the barrels measuring at 75'0" with a black ring above the black guards of the handles and silver studs on the guards and keychains with a black wolf head pendant.

Me: Wait, what the?

Caleb Maxwell: Those were the first twin pistols I actually had, they were custom built and created by a gunsmith my Uncle Christiano introduced me to, and the firepower on those things were beastly.

Nico: Damn.

Lincoln: They're a lot like the guns you use now.

Caleb Maxwell: Something like that.

Past Chastity: What the hell? Who on Earth would build those two beasts of pistols for a kid like him?!

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Apparently, the gunsmith that Christiano Maxwell knew from the past.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Let's go.

They headed out, and night was fast approaching.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The werewolf's bound to show up tonight along with Conrad. If we play things right, we'll be able to end the werewolf and free Conrad of the curse for good. But, it won't be easy, it will put up a fight.

Past Chastity: Well, so will we.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And I didn't say this seventeen years ago, but Mr. Maddock, I knew you were a vampire the whole time, but the only one other than me who knew about it from decades ago was Mom when she was eighteen.

Suddenly, Timothy Maddock's blue eyes changed to red and his fangs grew longer.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) We'll talk about this after we save your friend.

Then, as the sun set, night fell on the city and the full moon rose. Suddenly, they saw a huge werewolf come out, but this one had full brown fur covering its body and its eyes were full of savage bloodlust: it was the werewolf Timothy Maddock was after, but then, they saw another werewolf come out, but Caleb saw the traces of white fur mixed in with brown fur, it was Conrad Devins.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Conrad's here, and he's fully transformed.

Past Chastity: Heh, and it looks like they're going to fight for dominance.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Come on, we need to end this right now, we don't have long before the final stroke of midnight.

Caleb Maxwell took aim with one of the twin pistols, and he saw the werewolf who bit his friend was now in his sight, and he pulled the trigger!

BANG!

HE HIT THE WEREWOLF IN ITS SHOULDER AND IT ROARED IN PAIN!

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Heh, not bad, Caleb.

Then, they went after the werewolf, and Timothy Maddock slashed at it with his sword and Chastity also attacked it with some daggers, Caleb Maxwell also helped out as well by firing at the werewolf as well while also avoiding shooting Conrad Devins.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We need to weaken the werewolf, so that way, I can get a clean shot at it. Shooting the head or the heart will be more than enough to kill it for good.

But, then, the werewolf pushed Timothy Maddock and Chastity away, and that of course pissed Timothy off as his eyes turned a solid red and he charged at the werewolf with such incredible fury.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit! What do I do?

Then, an overwhelming panic somehow got to Caleb Maxwell and his mind went blank and he charged in and kicked the werewolf away and it roared at him, and Werewolf Conrad Devins ran at Caleb Maxwell to kill him, but Caleb Maxwell dodged his attack.

Past Caleb Maxwell: At this rate, it'll be too late!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell ran at the beast who charged at him with a loud roar and as Caleb Maxwell raised his guns at it...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Go to Hell, you monster!

Then...!

BANG! SQUELCH!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT THE WEREWOLF ON THE CHEST AND HEAD AND THE WOUNDS HE INFLICTED ON IT WERE SO DEEP, BLOOD SPLASHED OUT LIKE A WATERFALL AND CALEB MAXWELL WOUND UP GETTING COVERED IN ITS BLOOD AND THE BEAST FELL TO THE FLOOR AND DIED!

Nicole: Damn.

Lincoln: That was really brutal!

Suddenly, Werewolf Conrad Devins fell to the floor in pain and he began changing back to his normal form: the curse was broken. Caleb Maxwell suddenly snapped back to reality, but as soon as he did, he saw that he got covered in werewolf blood and he lowered his twin guns.

But, then, Timothy Maddock returned back to normal as his solid red eyes changed back to the white sclera and red iris, but he saw that Caleb did it: he ended the beast and got his friend back to normal and he holstered his sword as he picked it up.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) He...he did it.

Past Chastity: The council in New York's gonna want to hear about this.

Suddenly, Timothy Maddock went up to Caleb Maxwell who was looking at the body of the werewolf and put his left hand on his right shoulder.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Are you alright, Caleb?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No. Although I'm glad Conrad's been freed, I...I just killed someone, I know there's no sin in killing a beast, but..., there is a sin in killing a man. Look at the body and you'll see what I mean.

Timothy Maddock saw the body, but when he saw the tattoo on his right arm, he was shocked.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) My God, that was your uncle, Darren Maxwell, who went missing back in 1959.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, the beast who turned Conrad into a werewolf...was my uncle. How did this happen?!

Past Chastity: Your uncle went missing back in 1959, that part's true, but the council looked into it and they found out that a rogue vampire was the one who put a curse on Darren, who was one of the best among The Watchers. He turned him into one to cause havoc within your own family.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Needless to say, the rogue vampire was killed, but the consequences of that were we didn't remove the curse on time, and he was consumed by the curse. Your mother heard about his disappearance, and she wanted to find him, but by then, she'd already gotten married to your father, and years had passed without any word of him at all.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I remember now. Mom always cried every night about that, and I didn't know about it, but I just comforted her without knowing the reason. I...!

Then, Timothy Maddock put both hands on his shoulders.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) You were there to comfort your mother, that was more than enough of a reason, don't think this makes you a bad son, you're not.

Caleb Maxwell took his words in and he knew what he was saying was true: he was always loyal to family and friends despite the betrayals by his brother and former friends, and that always remained with him despite that it also took a toll on his health, and he looked down as tears fell from his eyes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Thank you.

Suddenly, Timothy Maddock looked into Caleb's eyes: they were devoid of light and life, and the innocence he once had when he was three was gone, but he had to keep that a secret, but the one who knew of it was Marlene Maxwell. They got Conrad Devins back home and they went back to Caleb's home and were met by Marlene Maxwell.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Caleb, what happened? (Sees Timothy Maddock) Timothy. What brings you here?

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Can we speak in the kitchen, Marlene?

They sat on the chairs in the kitchen.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Marlene, I saw your son's eyes, they weren't full of light and life and the innocence he once had, it was gone. What happened?

Marlene Maxwell told him of what happened ever since his last visit, and when she told him of Drake's violence and abuse and how it badly hurt Caleb physically and mentally and that it shortened his lifespan and that by 21, he would die.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) So, the darkness of your former husband's relatives passed down to Drake, and because of it, Caleb suffered the brunt of it. My God.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I know Caleb did the right thing exposing their secret and convincing me to get a divorce from Marcus and disowning Drake, but the consequences were severe as it put Caleb in danger along with us. Caleb is doomed to lose his life before he turns 21, and it also means Allie and I are also in danger, because he was always defending us from Marcus' scumbag relatives. I told him not to put himself in danger, but he didn't care.

Past Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) You know how stubborn your son is, he's just like you when you were around sixteen.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I know. But, sometimes I wish Caleb realized that he can always come to me, Allie, his family, and others for help, he's not alone and he never will be. And at least, my brother can finally rest in peace.

Unknown to her and Timothy, Caleb heard every word and he knew she was right.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm so sorry, Mom, I not only put myself in so much danger, but I also put you, Allie, and the others in danger because I didn't come to anyone for help, and my life as I knew it is going to end soon. If God would allow it, I'd like nothing more than to be together with all of you even if it's just for one last time.

Caleb Maxwell had tears in his eyes as the video ended, but we got gutted by the ending.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Nico: Damn, I knew you were a tragic soul, but this, this just made it even more tragic than ever.

Me: We had no idea of how tragic you really are.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) After Marlene told me everything, I was indeed gutted by what I heard, I couldn't believe the three-year-old child I met who was so full of light had turned into a tragic individual who hid his despair through putting a fractured version of his old persona from the past.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) I still was shocked that you'd once met Caleb when he was three years old. But, what happened to him thanks to that bloody wanker of a brother, that was a line Drake should've never crossed: he destroyed the bond between brothers, the sacred bonds of family, and gave into the Seven Deadly Sins he was introduced to when he became a member of The Syndicate.

Rachel: We were disgusted with Drake, and I hoped that Alex's vampire friend would one day kill him!

Cage Blunt: Sadly, we weren't going to let Victor do so, if anyone was going to kill him, it was going to be Caleb.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) That wasn't going to be an easy task though, all of us hated Drake for what he did to Caleb, it wasn't just you, Travis, James, Timothy, and the vampires in New York.

Denver: I thought it was only the vampires in New York who wanted to kill Drake for what he did to Caleb.

James Blunt: I thought so too, but the news of Caleb's death at the hands of Drake Maxwell hit the many vampire councils all over the United States, so all of them wanted Drake dead.

Eli: Was a bounty placed on Drake's head that time?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Sadly, no. We should've done so.

Luna: That's bogus.

Lincoln: Big time, but still, they all sought to kill Drake, but when Caleb came back to get his revenge on Drake and the Syndicate, they chose to back away, right?

Marcus Mackenzie: That's right. When Caleb came back, we backed away and continued to watch from the shadows which was a safe thing we decided on.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw are heading to Honolulu Beach in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the

speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Ripclaw: Wow, so this is Honolulu Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ripclaw, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Ripclaw: (Swooning) My goodness, so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Honolulu, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Tyreen Calypso, Universe 666 Valeena, Universe 666 Yana, and Ripclaw showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Ripclaw: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Silverstream, Bebe and Shining Armor's final mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Silverstream, Bebe, and Shining Armor? Besides Andy, Rodney, Lewa, Charlie Brown, and Yun?

Roxy: I'll go.

Puppetmon: So will I.

Tsukasa: Same here.

Me: Cool!

Cadance: Me and Flurry Heart will go too.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

Lincoln: And me and my siblings too.

Nico: Wow! Awesome!

Me: Lets go.

We arrived.

Hunter Steele: Hey guys!

Silverstream: Guys, meet Andy, Rodney, Lewa, Charlie Brown, and Yun

Andy Johnson: Awesome to meet you. I'm Andy Johnson.

Rodney: And I'm his pal Rodney.

Lewa: I'm Lewa, Toa of Wind and Air.

Charlie Brown: I'm Charlie Brown.

Yun: And I'm Yun.

Bebe: Yun is my boyfriend.

Hunter Steele: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Roxy: I'm Roxy, Last Fairy of Earth.

Puppetmon: I'm Puppetmon.

Tsukasa: I'm Tsukasa Kadoya, Leader of the Decade Riders from 2010.

Corona: It's an honor.

Cadance: I'm Princess Cadance, Ruler of the Crystal Empire. Shining Armor is my husband.

Flurry Heart: I'm Flurry Heart, Princess of Light. Shining Armor and Cadance are my mom and dad.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle, the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Shining Armor: Twilight is my little sister.

Hunter Steele: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer, Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: Y'all already met me.

Rarity: I'm Rarity, Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie, Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash, Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer, The Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Corona: It's an honor to meet you all.

Lincoln: You know me. These are my siblings.

Lori: I'm Lori Loud, the Eldest.

Leni: I'm Leni Loud.

Luna: Sup Dudes. I'm Luna Loud.

Luan: I'm Luan Loud.

Lynn: What Up? I'm Lynn Loud Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka Loud.

Liberty: I'm Liberty Loud.

Lyra: I'm Lyra Loud.

Lee: I'm Lee Loud.

Lucy: I'm Lucy Loud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille Loud.

Laney: I'm Laney Loud.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa: Greetings. I'm Lisa Loud.

Lily: And I'm Lily Loud, the Youngest.

Hunter Steele: WOW! We heard so much about you all. Awesome to meet you.

Me: Yep the Loud's are all famous and yes their mom and dad thought it was cute to start their names with the letter L. (Whispers to Hunter) They have never been believers of Condoms.

He snickered.

We went into the castle.

Corona: Spiderman told us all about the infamous battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm in 2021. Was it that brutal?

Me: It sure was. And we found out some amazing secrets about the Louds.

Lucille: Aye. It was an amazing battle.

Nico: We found out that the Louds are the direct descendants of the McLoud Family from Loch Loud.

Me: 400 years ago in 1621 the McLoud's were royal family there.

I showed a picture on my phone of the McLouds.

Me: This was a picture of them back in 1621.

Corona: Wow! The resemblance is absolutely uncanny!

Me: That was my first reaction too.

Nico: Yep.

We told them all about what happened back then and it was intense.

Corona: WHOA! And Poromon ate Mr. Mind!? That is funny!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Poromon is a bird Digimon and him eating Mr. Mind was both funny and awesome.

They laughed!

Eli: Yeah.

Shadow: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Hunter Steele: Shining Armor, what was your life like in Equestria?

Shining Armor: Well I'm the captain of the Royal Guard for the palace of Canterlot. I command the soldiers and guards under the command of the Princess.

Me: It's true.

Twilight Sparkle: And I'm so proud of my brother too.

Cadance: But his wedding with me was a treacherous one.

Me: One of Twilight Sparkle and friends major enemies Chrysalis, the Queen of the Changelings impersonated Cadance and made it a Wedding from Hell Essentially.

Corona: Huh?

Me: A wedding that usually ends in a nightmare.

Twilight Sparkle: It's true.

Me: Yeah it was all a trap. To allow the Changelings to invade so they can take over.

Eli: It was a harrowing battle.

Lola: Yeah.

Corona: Oh man! That is awful.

Nico: It was.

Corona: That is horrible!

Me: It was.

Cadance: But Chrysalis pales in comparison to King Sombra.

Hunter Steele: Who was he?

Me: He was the blackhearted ruler of the Crystal Empire. He wanted to rule the entirety of the Crystal Empire with an iron fist. Er Iron Hoof rather. Princess Celestia and Luna overthrew him and banished him to the Arctic.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I killed Sombra eons ago and it was crazy.

Cadance: J.D. is a true hero of my kingdom. We call him J.D. the Valorous Heart of Fire.

Me: It's true.

Nico: Wow! What a Knightly Title.

Eli: Yep.

Me: That was awesome.

Bebe: It sure is.

Flurry Heart: Oh my sisters Lily Crystal and Cloud Star couldn't make it because they are at school.

Corona: That's okay.

Me: They'll be back in time for the main mission to start.

Hunter Steele: That's okay. But I'm glad you guys took him down.

Me: Anti-Monitor might have brought back King Sombra. So later we're going to face him.

Corona: I know you all can do it.

Eli: Yep.

Rarity: That is gonna be amazing darlings.

Nico: Yep. So, Any of your enemies active right now?

Hunter Steele: Actually yes. Buguese is active.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Hunter Steele: He's Mantid's right hand man.

He went over his history.

Mantid's right hand man, he is a masked humanoid Invectid with many plans to defeat the Spider Riders. He is the leader of the Big Four. He despises the Oracle, as he is bitter about her taking the sun away from the Invectids, and is eager to hurt her for what he thinks are her wrongs. Buguese claims to care little for his comrades, but he has shown respect for Stags, and concern for both Aqune, whom he is mentor to, and Beerain. Personally, he hates Hunter Steele for the many defeats at his hands. He wields a long crimson bladed sword for a weapon. Buguese has remained a loyal and faithful servant of Mantid, but over time, he lost faith and did not trust Mantid anymore. He plans to destroy the Spider Riders and take control over the Invectid Nation from Mantid. Lord Mantid gave him a machine called Dark Opal and told him to destroy the Spider Riders with it. However while battling them it absorbed the power from Hunter's Oracle keys, keeping Buguese from betraying Lord Mantid. He removes Aqune's mask, which was endowed with some of the Oracle's power by Lord Mantid and commented that over the years she had become someone precious to him. Buguese takes the remaining power of the Oracle keys that Mantid put into Aqune's mask and uses it to revive Dark Opal and goes to fight Lord Mantid himself. Dark Opal crashes into Castle Mantid, resulting in an explosion. For some reason, Oracle Mantid saved his life because he was going to use him as a tool for revenge. He is nearly killed by Mantid when one of his attacks nearly sends him off a cliff. He was saved by Beerain and Stags.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: Whoa!

Eli: So we're facing a monster loyal to him to the end.

Me: Well we'll make him see things differently.

Hunter Steele: Yeah. Oh I found this J.D.

He gave me a piece of paper and it had a note on it.

Me: (Reading) "Evil will fall on the great man from the roof. They will accuse an innocent of the deed." That sounds like a prediction from Nostradamus.

Nico: What does this one mean?

Me: I've heard this one before. This was the prediction Nostradamus made that foretold the Assassination of President John Kennedy on November 22nd, 1963.

Nico: That shook the entire planet to the core.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Who wrote this?

Corona: I don't know. A huge white lion creature with sun powers gave it to us.

Me: That was a Solgaleo.

Nico: It might be one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers.

Me: We'll find out.

Eli: Yep.

Hunter Steele: Lets get a move on. He's in the Forest of Bewilderment.

Nico: Lets go then!

Spiderman: CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

Spider Riders: ARACHNA POWER!

They transformed!

KAMEN RIDER!

Tsukasa: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: Oh yeah!

Me: Yep!

Nico: Lets go!

Me: First this. Here's your legend items.

I gave them their legend items.

Hunter Steele: COOL!

Corona: Wonder what they do.

Me: You'll see.

We were off.

We were flying.

Nico: He's here somewhere.

Me: There!

We saw him!

I fired a wave of energy and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted down.

We landed and he saw us.

Me: Buguese, I presume?

Spiderman: Long time no punch bug face.

Buguese: Spiderman. Do you always have to be some kind of half wit?!

Spiderman: Sometimes being a halfwit can be a good thing

Me: Especially when it comes to kicking your butt!

Buguese: We'll see. And I've heard so much about you J.D. Knudson. You are quite a formidable force.

Me: So I've been told. Mantid is gonna die.

Eli: It's time to kick some butt!

Hunter got out his Rider Card

Hunter Steele: Lets see what this can do.

KAMEN RIDE! CARNAGE!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him with the powers of Carnage from Amazing Spiderman 2.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Your archenemy is Carnage from Amazing Spiderman 2.

Nico: Nice!

Andy got out his Rider Card.

Andy: Ain't I a stinker?

KAMEN RIDE! TTG SQUIRREL!

He fired a Dynamite Stick and it lodgeed into Buguese's arm and he screamed and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Nice!

Me: (Imitating Mask) (Italian Accent) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

Rodney got out his Rider Card.

Rodney: These squirrels are as nuts as me!

KAMEN RIDE! SQUIRREL!

He fired waves of nuts and blasted him with the powers of Squirrel from Adventure Time.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Take that!

Charlie Brown got out his Rider Card

Charlie Brown: This pumpkin has a bite!

KAMEN RIDE! GREAT PUMPKIN!

He fired waves of pumpkins and bashed Buguese all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Eli: Want some pumpkin pie with that?

Nico: YEAH!

Twilight and Friends used their Rider Cards.

KAMEN RIDE! KAOS!

KAMEN RIDE! EL OSO!

KAMEN RIDE! TCHANG ZU!

KAMEN RIDE! VREEDLE BROTHERS!

KAMEN RIDE! CARMEN DILLO!

KAMEN RIDE! INSTIGATOR!

KAMEN RIDE! DUFF KILLIGAN!

KAMEN RIDE! DR. STARLINE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place.

Lewa got out his Rider Card.

Lewa: This ghost loves you to death.

KAMEN RIDE! KITTY!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: OH YEAH!

Buguese: I HATE ALL OF YOU!

Our auras flared up intensely!

Me: Thanks for the power boost!

Corona: WHOA! Is that what happens when someone hates us?

Me: Yep.

Rodney kicked him in the leg!

SMASH!

Me: NICE!

But then a blast of fire hit Buguese.

Me: WHOA!

We saw a Solgaleo!

Me: WHOA! Solgaleo!

Starlight Glimmer: Just like we thought!

Nico: Who's this one?

Starlight Glimmer: Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Starlight Glimmer: (GASP) That's Hikari Lightflame! She's the descendant of Stygian.

Me: And also she's the Apprentice of Nostradamus himself!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: That's impossible! Nostradamus lived over 500 years ago.

Me: She's immortal.

Nico: Incredible!

Me: Yep. Lets go Starlight!

Me and Starlight went over.

Starlight Glimmer: Hikari calm down! Lets talk about this.

All she did was use Sunsteel Strike.

She fired a blast of fire at us and we absorbed it.

Me: WHOA! Powerful!

I fired waves of fire and energy and blasted her.

Starlight Glimmer fired skulls and bashed her.

Me: Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, blue eyes, had fire angel wings, Solgaleo on her forehead and had a yellow version of Stygian's cutie mark on her.

Me and Starlight grabbed her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Whoa! That was close.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was.

She woke up.

Hikari Lightflame: (Groans) (British Accent) What hit me?

Me: Are you okay?

Hikari Lightflame: I think so.

Starlight Glimmer: You were turned into a Solgaleo by Dark Gale.

Hikari Lightflame: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a yellow suit and injected.

Hikari Lightflame: From the Flames of the Phoenix will Bring divine retribution to the Wind of Darkness!

She busted out and turned into Solgaleo and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Hikari Lightflame: I said to them From the Flames of the Phoenix will Bring divine retribution to the Wind of Darkness. That was awful.

Me: That prediction you said was us destroying them. The Phoenix meaning us will kill Dark Gale. We are destroying them right now. We already destroyed 6 of their bases.

Hikari Lightflame: Just like I foretold.

Nico: We read your note.

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

Me: We're in the middle of a battle now.

Rarity gave her amazing Yellow Clothes and a staff of light.

Hikari Lightflame: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We went back into the fray.

Then a figure swooped in a bashed Buguese down.

We saw that it was a girl with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and angel wings with Buglizard on a tiara.

Me: (GASP) Brianna Buglizard!

Brianna Buglizard: (GRUNTS) Thought you could use a hand.

Me: We appreciate it.

Nico: Buglizard's embodiment!

Me: Yep. And she is immune to all of the most horrible smells on Earth.

Nico: WOW!

Me: Watch.

LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

I farted and she didn't smell it.

Brianna Buglizard: I can't even smell anything. I don't have a sense of smell.

Me: See?

Nico: WOW!

Brianna lost control and tried to bash Puppetmon

But he dodged her.

Puppetmon: Oh that does it! (Echoing) PUPPET PUMMEL!

He smashed her on her head with his hammer!

I fired the Antidote ray and injected her.

Me: JEEZ! That's gonna leave a nasty lump on her head!

Nico: Yep.

Roxy got out her Rider Card.

Roxy: Now this.

KAMEN RIDE! ZEXION!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Lincoln and his siblings fired waves of elements and blasted her down.

Hikari fired waves of fire and blasted her. The Antidote took effect and she was cured.

Brianna Buglizard: (Groans) What? What happen... OWWWWWW! MY HEAD! I feel like I got hit with a hammer!

Puppetmon whistled innocently.

Roxy: I think me using a Rider Card was fitting

Nico: I agree.

Me: Lets finish him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Buguese and smashed him and knocked him out.

Hikari Lightflame: That did it!

Me: One last thing.

I fired an energy ball.

Nico: What was that for?

Me: Wait for it...

Lord Mantid screamed in fright from the distance.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Threatening message I sent. Signed it anonymously.

Nico: Nice!

Hikari Lightflame: Good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Hikari Lightflame: I am the sun master and pyromancer. I am also a prophet like my master.

Me: Nostradamus was an amazing prophet. He predicted lots of amazing events to come over the centuries.

Nico: Yeah. He predicted the 1666 Great Fire of London, The Assassination of President Kennedy, the French Revolution and Napoleon's Rise to Power and even the Death of King Henry II in 1559.

Hikari Lightflame: That's right.

Me: Yeah and he was accurate about many of those events.

Hikari Lightflame: Yeah. And outside the team I'm an author. I write my own books.

Me: Wow!

Lana: Here Brianna.

Lana gave her some ice.

Brianna Buglizard: Thanks Lana. Ouch.

Hunter: Silverstream, ever since I met you, Bebe, and Shining Armor, I've seen you 3 as siblings

Silverstream: Oh Hunter!

They hugged him.

Shining Armor: Oh come on Twily.

She hugged them.

Me: Guess that means Lincoln is gonna be an in-law.

Nico: Yep.

We later went back home.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them everything.

Camie: WOW! That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah it was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lincoln, you, Octavia Melody, and Stacy are next for Ambassador missions

Lincoln: AWESOME!

Me: Yep

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Xenia: It sure will be.

At the gym, we were having an awesome Dodgeball game!

Girl Jordan Screamed and then...

WHAM!

She got smashed in her face with a dodgeball!

I jumped and ran up the walls and dodged numerous balls.

I jumped and did a flip and landed onto another wall and ran along it.

Nico: WOW! Awesome moves!

Camie: YEAH!

Vypra: Get them guys!

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your asses are about to be kicked!

Me: Bring it on!

I jumped down as they lost all their balls.

Me: Now they are in for it!

Tara Haven III: Everyone ready?

J.D. 2: GRAB YOUR BALLS AND FIRE AT WILL!

Me: YEAH!

Clyde: Boy this is gonna be fun!

Me: Clyde, whose cream puffs do you hate the most? Maneet?

Clyde: "Maneet's cream puffs..." [his eyes glow red, his muscles bulge, and his fists clench.] "ARE DRY!"

[He begins throwing dodgeballs in rage]

Girl Jordan fired more balls!

WE BLASTED THEM LEFT AND RIGHT!

Krupt: BOMBARD...

WHAM!

HE GOT SMASHED IN HIS CROTCH!

Sam Sharp Loud: I got this!

She threw one and bashed and smashed them.

Slugslinger: I'll throw next!

He fired numerous balls and blasted them

We bashed them until only Vypra was left.

Me: Looks like Vypra is left.

Nico: Uh oh!

We had our balls ready!

GUNS CLICK!

Rusty Spokes: Oh this is gonna rock!

Liam: Yee haw! Lets show some fun!

Vypra: (GULPS) MOMMY.

Nico: Oh boy.

Qin: This is gonna hurt.

Camie: Big time.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: FIRE!

We threw our balls and they all converged and hit Vypra and then...

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was blasted down and all of the M.O.E. Were down and groaning in pain and agony!

Nico: WHOA!

Scrappy Doo: (BLOWS WHISTLE) GAME OVER! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM WINS!

G1 Brainstorm: Yeah! We win!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That was awesome!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Nico: WOW!

Scrappy Doo: WOW! J.D. you really know how to splat opponents in dodgeball!

Me: Thanks Scrappy. But we all did it .

Camie: You sure did!

Vypra: Good game guys!

Me: That was fun! Hope we didn't hit you all too hard.

Vypra: Nah we're okay.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts along with the final confrontation with Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Later I was having lunch with John Hammond and his grandkids Lex and Tim Murphy. I was having delicious Chilean Sea Bass.

John Hammond : You know the first attraction I ever built when I came down south from Scotland? It was a Flea Circus, Petticoat Lane. Really quite wonderful. We had a wee trapeze, and a merry-go... carousel and a seesaw. They all moved, motorized of course, but people would say they could see the fleas. "Oh, I see the fleas, mummy! Can't you see the fleas?" Clown fleas and high wire fleas and fleas on parade... But with this place, I wanted to show them something that wasn't an illusion. Something that was real, something that they could see and touch. An aim not devoid of merit.

Me: (Laughs) That is really cool John. A real Flea Circus.

Lex: Yeah grandpa was really amazing in building his parks.

Me: I believe it Lex. Your grandpa is amazing in building them. Jurassic Park especially. He built it all because of perfectly preserved 100,000,000 year old dinosaur blood found in a mosquito preserved in amber.

Tim Murphy: He sure did.

Me: Yeah. I'm sorry you all had to go through what you went through if Jurassic Park was sabotaged. But thank goodness in real life we stopped that all from happening.

John Hammond: And I will always be grateful for that.

Me: Yeah.

Lex: I'm glad Paleozoic World is doing great as well.

Me: Same here. (Eating) Mmm.

John Hammond: It's good huh?

Me: It sure is. Lex, Tim, I'm sorry you had to go through so much trauma with all that in Jurassic Park when it was sabotaged like that. But rest assured that will never happen as long as we have anything to say about it.

Lex: I'm glad. Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

John Hammond: I know there's gonna be companies out there to try and sell the dinosaurs on the Black Market.

Me: I know. I am gonna have the satellites search over the globe to find them and make sure they don't do that.

Lex: You are very resourceful.

Me: I know. I get that a lot.

Tim: At least you saved all the dinosaurs from doom when the island exploded.

Me: Yeah thank goodness for that. Isla Nublar may be gone, but Paleozoic World is now in its place. (Eating)

John Hammond: Indeed it is.

Me: John I did manage to figure out what Nedry was going to do to the park.

I pulled out my laptop and showed the code for the virus he was gonna do.

Me: He was gonna shut down the entire power supply to the park and sabotage the entire safety mainframe and the entire park altogether. Then he was steal dinosaur embryos from your labs and give them to one of your rival competitors.

John Hammond: So it was an inside job.

Me: Exactly. We have your rival competitors under survailance and should they try anything we're gonna bust them. They already have thousands of lawsuits being drawn for them so we're going to hit them hard for every penny they got.

Lex: Wow.

Me: I know.

I ate the rest of my meal.

Me: Ahh. That was delicious.

John Hammond: It sure was.

Lobo: Selling the dinos is only gonna make a mess!

Me: Big time. The chaos would be catastrophic. But all we can do now is wait. So Hold on to your butts as Dr. Arnold would say.

Nico: Good call.

Me: It's gonna take some time for them to slip up but when that time comes, we got them.

Nico: Yep.

John Hammond: Glad you had the time to talk to me J.D and thank you so much for everything.

Me: My pleasure John.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemies, Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, they're in The Sinnoh Region, and those assholes are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemies, Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, they're in The Sinnoh Region, and those assholes are causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Sam S. Loud: I knew those bastards were here!

Luna: Now, they're causing havoc there. That's the last straw!

May: We need to get there at once and stop them!

Qin: That's exactly what we're going to do to them. Plus, Lincoln's going to record their confessions once we get them to blab out why they killed Sam's parents and took Sam and abused her and Simon along with what those two assholes did in their rampage across the US.

Nico: This should be good. Lincoln, where are they at?

Lincoln: They're at the Sinnoh Region.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with those piles of crud. Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, your time is finally up! This is where we end your pathetic lives here and now!

Me: Scans show they are over in Eterna City.

Gardenia: That's my home city.

Me: Then that's where we're heading.

The previous group came.

Roxy Rocket: Can me, Vortex, Aqueduct, Swordsman, Madame Masque, Gator Ghoul, Iceage, Ice Demon, Thundermon and Grundy go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Roxy Rocket: That was a good game guys.

Me: It sure was. Always have fun with those.

Laney: Yep.

Wingspan: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Ceresmon next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah.

Sam S.L.: When we get there I have to tell you all what happened to me because of those monsters.

Me: Oh boy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night, and she's coming after us at The Sinnoh Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the seventh of The Midnight Princesses, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night.

Lunaria Luna: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by the Darkness of The Equestrian Moon.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Sinnoh Region!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with those piles of crud. Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, your time is finally up! This is where we end your pathetic lives here and now, and once we got done with them, you're next, Natalie Nightmare Moon.

Lunaria Luna: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Natalie, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Sinnoh Region to meet up with Don and hunt down and put a permanent end to Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, and once we got done with them, Lunaria Luna and Lincoln are going to take out Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night.

We were off to Eterna City.

We arrived.

Me: Ah, we're here in The Sinnoh Region in Eterna City.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Gardenia: It's good to be back home. I missed this place.

Qin: It sure is a nice place.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, and we'll make sure they finally stay dead once and for all, and they'll never ever come back!

Me: Yeah!

Aqueduct: We should call the Springfield Bullies for this.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Jimbo: We're ready guys!

Me: Yeah!

Alucard: Look, a Lopunny.

Camie: Ooh I'll catch that one.

Me: Go for it.

She used her Quirk and blasted it with lightning and smashed it. Then she threw a Pokeball and caught it and then the red light came on and it clicked off and she caught it!

Camie: All right!

Me: Way to go Camie!

Ace: Now, can you explain the history about those two?

Disk Wars Silver Samurai: You guys might want to sit down for this.

We sat down.

I got lots of boxes of tissues ready.

Me: Okay what we're going to tell you is REALLY REALLY DARK.

Nico: Yeah.

Sam went over what happened to her during and before the events of chapter 215 and it was REALLY HORRIFIC!

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about was shocked, horrified and crying hard!

Rarity: (BAWLING HARD)

Pinkie Pie: (WAILING HARD!)

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man! That is horrible!

Camie: WHAT A BUNCH OF MONSTERS!

Ace Ukiyo (shocked): My God...

Neon was crying, Michinaga was pissed off, and Keiwa turned green.

Gator Ghoul: Here's a bucket.

Keiwa: Thank you. (throws up)

LOUD VOMITING!

Me: Yuck.

Nico: That is sick!

Lola: Yeah!

Luna: Yeah no kidding dudes.

Me: That's why we hate those monsters with a vengeance.

Xenia: Yep.

Commando Man: They're pure evil!

Me: Times 100. They make Charles Manson look like a joke.

Camie: Yikes.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yep.

Fluttershy was crying too.

Rainbow Dash too.

Me: Yeah. The Aparoids brought back Sam's parents. We found Simon before that.

Ice Demon: They raped Sam and abused her. That shows the kind of people they are!

Me: Yeah.

Lola: And they were dangerous Serial Killers.

Qin: Yep.

Grundy: Grundy think bad parents are sick!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: No kidding!

Laney: Yep they sure were sick.

Varie: We're going to kill them.

Nico: We sure are!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And they also work with Sam's evil uncle Sinclair! That racist will pay big time!

Eli: YEAH!

Camie: They are done for!

Nico: To clarify, he hates gay people.

Me: All three of them do.

Qin: Yep.

Gardenia: It's payback time.

Me: You got that right. Oh Gardenia what is Eterna City known for?

Gardenia: It's where Ash and friends helped me in stopping Team Rocket from getting the Adamant Orb for Team Galactic.

Commander Mars: It's true

Me: Wow!

Gardenia: Yeah it was the orb of Dialga and one of the pieces they need for their plans. But we stopped Team Rocket and got it back.

Me: Good. Now that Team Galactic is dead their plans will never be fulfilled.

Nico: Good.

Horsea: Good thing we killed Cyrus a few days ago

Me: Thank goodness.

But then Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: WHOA! This is a REALLY Hot one! I saw the next Akuma we're going to face. We're going to face Sam's Akuma, Pele Kilauea. The Hypothetical Akuma of Sam Sharp Loud and she is a living volcano and is a girl made entirely out of pure lava. She has a heat temperature of 20,000˚Fahrenheit and is too hot to handle. She was made becauce of her fake Parents, Michael and Michelle killing her real parents and hurting Sam and she vowed to get revenge on them and burn them.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! 20,000˚ Fahrenheit!? That's insane!

Tara: That's twice the heat of my Akuma!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: What does she look like?

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and she looked like a lava girl coming from the top of a huge erupting volcano!

Me: WHOA! That is volcanically hot!

Sam S.L.: And my Akuma looks so much like Pele!

Grundy: Grundy thinks that cool.

Ice Demon: WOW! And that is based on where Sam got her powers.

Fellbat: That's actually fitting

Me: I agree.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: That is awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: Wow!

But then there was a HUGE EARTHQUAKE!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a HUGE VOLCANO RISING OUT OF THE RIVER!

Then...

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

IT ERUPTED!

Me: WHOA!

Thundermon: Where is she?

Nico: THERE!

We saw a Lava Girl appear out of the top of the volcano.

Me: WHOA!

Camie: WOW! That is intensely hot!

She saw us!

Pele Kilauea: So there you are. Nice of you to show up.

Sam S.L.: WOW! I look awesome as a volcano!

Pele Kilauea: I sure do.

Chaor: Sam is that you?!

Pele Kilauea: Yes it's still me. I still love Luna.

Luna: Aw thanks dudette.

Me: It's awesome you look like this. Pele the Goddess of Volcanoes is where you got your powers from.

Pele Kilauea: Very coincidental.

Chaor: Hey, as much as I love the heat, I'm gonna have to ask you to calm down

Me: You obviously want to kill your so-called uncle and fake parents. Looks like we both want the same thing.

Pele Kilauea: We sure do.

Sam S.L.: Yeah!

Camie: Yep.

Pele Kilauea: Lets dance then.

I fired waves of water and they hit her and she screamed as she was hardening!

Moana: It's like battling Te Ka!

Tara: You're twice the heat level of my Akuma, Lady Tungurahua!

Pele Kilauea: What was she at?

Tara: She was at 10,000˚ Fahrenheit.

Me: And you are at 20,000˚ Fahrenheit.

Pele Kilauea: WOW! Double the heat on that.

Me: Scorching. Twice the heat of the Sun.

Iceage: Chill out!

He fired beams of ice and froze her.

I fired waves of water and ice and froze her.

She melted the ice.

Me: WOW! She is too hot to handle!

Jimbo threw water balloons at her

But they vaporized in an instant.

Me: Well that was a waste.

I fired waves of water and drenched her and huge clouds of steam came off her.

Camie: WOW!

Nico: Like a sauna.

Pele Kilauea: My turn!

She threw globs of lava and we dodged them.

Me: WHOA! Hot!

Kearney: Fine. No water balloons. How about this then?!

He fired waves of water and ice and drenched her.

Nico and me fired water blasts and froze her and she was hard as a rock and knocked out.

Me: There.

Qin: Frozen.

Lola: Yeah.

Madame Masque: This was so some of us aren't defenseless

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Yep. Now we got to go after those motherfuckers.

Nico: They will soon draw their last breaths.

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night.

Lunaria Luna: If it isn't Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night.

Natalie Midnight Moon: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Natalie. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Natalie Nightmare Moon: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Natalie stop this!

Natalie Nightmare Moon: Mina!? You're alive!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Yes I am.

She flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Don't do this Natalie. You aren't this kind of person. Morgana is using you. She will kill you.

Natalie Nightmare Moon: I'm so sorry Mina. (CLUTCHES HEAD) NO!

SHE SCREAMED!

Natalie Nightmare Moon disappeared in a tornado of midnight blue darkness, moonlight, and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Natalie!

Lunaria Luna: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and tale down Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy before they do something else.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Lunaria Luna: And from what we saw, Natalie's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Eternal Night Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's hunt down and tear Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle

Malloy apart along with Natalie's army of Dark Magic Eternal Night Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down those racist fuckers!

Lincoln: Let's get them. (Sensed Lana Gotchard, Lori Gaim, Danica Qing Drive, Tara Matatabi Ghost, and Sayuki Takahara Saber) Oh man! I just sensed the other Embodiments, Avatars, and Queen Goddesses of the other Kamen Rider teams on my side!

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: (GASPS) Lana Gotchard, Haruna Hibiki, Kira Kabuto, Dina Den, Diana Decade, Qin Maki Ooo, Shanna Fourze, Lori Gaim, Danica Qing Drive, Tara Matatabi Ghost, and Sayuki Takahara Saber, the Embodiments, Avatars, and Queen Goddesses of the Gotchard, Gaim, Drive, Ghost, and Saber Kamen Riders!

Kenzie Kenzaki: Oh man!

Hermione Wizard: So, they're here in Sinnoh.

Laura Shinji Ryuki, Akira Agito, Fiona Faiz, Kate Kuuga, Aurora Geats, and Talora Kiva: We got to get to them and fast, we're not letting those piles of dogshit hurt them! WE'LL TEAR THEM APART!

Nico: They are at the Eterna City Gym. Lets go! Entrance time!

WE GOT A MOVE ON, THE FINAL CONFRONTATION AGAINST OUR HATED OLD ENEMIES, SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL

MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY WAS FINALLY ON, AND WE'RE GOING TO MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THOSE PILES OF DOGSHIT NEVER RISE FROM THE DEAD EVER AGAIN!

At the gym, Sinclair, Michael and Michelle were REALLY FURIOUS! They were fighting Lana Gotchard, Lori Gaim, Danica Qing Drive, Tara Matatabi Ghost, and Sayuki Takahara Saber, the Embodiments, Avatars, and Queen Goddesses of the Gotchard, Gaim, Drive, Ghost, and Saber Kamen Riders, and just as Lincoln said, they're fighting against Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy.

Then the spirits of Pokemon came and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

Sam S.L.: YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME!

Lincoln: Hey! Get the Hell away from my Guardian Angels, you piles of crud!

Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy and that pissed them off as we landed.

Lana Gotchard, Lori Gaim, Danica Qing Drive, Tara Matatabi Ghost, and Sayuki Takahara Saber: Thanks for the assist, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome, girls.

Me: You three assholes got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates and thanks to Anti-Monitor no less!

Nico: I would've thought Morgana was the one who brought you three back, but I was wrong. But, it's not going to change anything, you three are going to die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back!

Sinclair T. Sharp: FUCK YOU, MONKEY BUTT!

Michael and Michelle Malloy: AND ONCE WE GET RID OF YOU, YOU TWO LESBIAN BITCHES ARE NEXT!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Natalie Nightmare Moon along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Natalie's sent her army of Dark Magic Eternal Night demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Natalie Nightmare Moon's Dark Magic Eternal Night Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy alone and they were mega pissed off!

Lincoln: Alright, now before we finally get rid of you three once and for all, it's time for you to confess your crimes: why did you kill Sam's parents, Tony and Amanda Sharp, along with taking Sam and Simon hostage along with what you two pieces of shit had done in going on your rampage and killing so many people all over the US including Cody's parents.

Sinclair T. Sharp: SCREW YOU!

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL SHOT HIS LEFT KNEE OUT ALONG WITH MICHAEL AND MICHELLE MALLOY'S LEFT KNEES OUT!

Caleb Maxwell: Do it or the next shot I fire will be right through your skulls!

Tyler Maxwell: You better do what Lincoln said, or my brother will fulfill that threat he made, and he's serious!

Sinclair T. Sharp: FINE! THE REASON WAS BECAUSE I HATED HER ALONG WITH MY BROTHER AND HIS WIFE, AND WHEN I FOUND OUT SAM WAS A LESBIAN, I WANTED TO KILL HER! I DESPISE THE ENTIRE LGTBQ COMMUNITY AND EVERYTHING THAT IT STANDS FOR! EQUALITY AND FAIRNESS, FUCK THAT AND FUCK THEM ALL! I WANTED TO CAUSE SAM NOTHING BUT PAIN AND SUFFERING FOR MY OWN TWISTED AMUSEMENT AND DESTROY ALL OF HUMANITY, BUT I COULDN'T DO A SINGLE GODDAMN THING TO HER NOT AS LONG AS YOU TWO FUCKS WERE IN MY WAY! SO I HIRED THE TWO ASSHOLES WHO'D BE WILLING TO TAKE YOUR FUCKING LIVES, MICHAEL AND MICHELLE MALLOY, WHO I'D KEPT HIDDEN IN MY HOUSE AFTER THEIR RAMPAGE THROUGHOUT THE US! THEN, AS NIGHT FELL, THEY MURDERED YOU TWO LOSERS AND KIDNAPPED SAM AND SIMON AND HELD THEM HOSTAGE AND THEY DID EVERYTHING THEY COULD TO BREAK YOU, BITCH! I WANTED YOU TO SUFFER, THE PAIN, THE AGONY, THE SUFFERING, IT WAS SO FUCKING GLORIOUS TO SEE YOU BREAK! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

WE COULDN'T BELIEVE OUR EARS: SINCLAIR T. SHARP WAS PURE FUCKING EVIL TO THE CORE!

Unknown to those three piles of dogshit, Lincoln had an audio recorder on, and once that was done, he was going to broadcast this to the entire world.

Me, Nico, Eli, Sam S. Loud, and Luna: YOU MOTHERFUCKING PILE OF DOGSHIT! YOU'RE PURE FUCKING EVIL TO THE CORE!

Cody (OC): And why did you murder my parents during your rampage across the US?

Michael Malloy: THEY GOT IN OUR FUCKING WAY! ANY WHO GET IN OUR WAY DIES! IT'S EAT OR BE EATEN! SCREW THEM ALL!

Michelle Malloy: WE SHOULD'VE ALSO KILLED YOU AS WELL! YOU'RE JUST AS WORTHLESS AS YOUR DEAD PARENTS!

CODY SNAPPED AND FIRED BLASTS OF DARK FIRE AT MICHAEL AND MICHELLE MALLOY WHICH HIT THEM IN THE STOMACH AND THEY GOT BURNED BAD!

Cody (OC): YOU MOTHERFUCKING SNAKES! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU! MY PARENTS WERE THE NICEST PEOPLE I'VE EVER KNOWN, AND WHAT YOU DID, YOU DON'T DESERVE TO FUCKING LIVE AGAIN!

Lincoln: And thank you, you three shitheads. You just put the ultimate final nail in your coffins!

Lincoln took out the audio recorder he had with him, and he broadcasted their confessions to the entire world, and almost immediately, everyone all over the world was absolutely disgusted at what they heard.

Man: I can't believe...! So, that's the reason why Sam's parents were murdered and we also know the whole reason of the rampage of Michael and Michelle Malloy! THOSE FUCKERS, THEY DON'T DESERVE TO BREATHE THE SAME AIR AS US!

EVERYONE ALL OVER THE WORLD WAS TELLING US TO PUT A PERMANENT END TO THE LIVES OF SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY ONCE AND FOR ALL AND BANISH THOSE ASSHOLES TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Nico: (Smirks) Now, everyone across the world knows you three are nothing more than rotten sacks of shit.

Sam S. Loud, Tony Sharp, Amanda Sharp, Simon Sharp, Luna Loud, and Cody (OC): YOU ROTTEN SACKS OF SHIT BROUGHT ALL THAT UPON YOURSELVES! NOW, WE'RE REALLY GOING TO MAKE YOU PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE!

WHEN THEY SAW THAT LINCOLN HAD RECORDED AND BROADCASTED THEIR ENTIRE CONFESSION TO THE ENTIRE

WORLD, THEY REALIZED THEY JUST SHOT THEMSELVES IN THE FOOT, BUT THEN, THEY GOT ANGRY AGAIN AND THEY DIRECTED THEIR ANGER AT SAM!

Sam S.L.: You fucked with the wrong girl!

Michelle: You mean how we fucked you? Don't pretend like you didn't enjoy it!

Arixam (to Luan): Do you have to record all of this? I'm already getting sick,

Me: Well everyone already heard it!

Swordsman (to Luan): Seriously, did you have to record that last part?

Luan: Just to get the world to see who they are.

Qin: Yep.

Lois Griffin: You're no better then my former husband!

Sinclair: Because your husband was a fucking loser!

POW!

I punched him in the face!

Me: You make me sick!

I kicked him in his crotch!

DING!

Maria punched Michelle in her face

POW!

Laney kicked Michael in his face.

KROW!

Vortex: The only thing we agree on is that Peter Griffin WAS a loser!

Me: Just like you three!

I blasted Sinclair in his face and burned him.

Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU AND YOUR LESBIAN WHORE AND YOUR UGLY CHILD! HOW DARE YOU TURN US INTO COMPLETE FOOLS IN FRONT OF THE WORLD!

UH OH!

Me, Nico, Lincoln, Eli, and Everyone: UH OH! NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Sam S. Loud: Calling me a motherfucking bitch?! Hah, look who's fucking talking! And, of course, a "Motherfucking Bitch" was the only kind of person you couldn't handle. I remember all of the times you've called me so many horrible and disgusting names and you lashed out at me and pulverized me whenever you wanted to attack me like the filthy animals that you are. You also did the same thing to Simon as well, but all you did was seal your fate when Simon ran away and I also ran as well. You killed Mom and Dad and took their identity and made me and Simon go through Hell because of that racist asshole, and that made me sick to my own stomach. You three are nothing more than hateful, spiteful, homicidal, and completely mentally unstable psychopaths and criminals who don't show any value towards friendship or comradery and wanted to destroy everything. It's obvious that you three were nothing more than inhuman monsters and menaces to the United States. Isn't that right, and they say that you wanted to rise to greatness. But, it turns out you three are lost souls and pathetic bastards whose only love was hatred, committing crimes, and causing death and destruction to all in your path and you know it. You three aren't even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess, not even close. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power, you three are nothing compared to me and you three are nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you did all the deeds in the name of your desires to spread hatred and kill anyone who gets in your way along with enjoying bringing misery to all in your path. It's downright fucking disgusting, and I thought Sebastian before we freed him from the darkness inside him was the worst. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you are three fucked up miserable fuckweeds and heartless motherfucking psychotic abusive wretches, and on top of that, I fucking hate you above all others, you ruthless fuckkickers! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Abusing, hurting, and trying to kill me, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy your lust for hatred, chaos, death, and destruction, murdering innocent people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, being menaces to the United States. You racist motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone except your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I cut off all ties with you long ago after I ran away from home. You three are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely monstrous and bloodthirsty just like you and that's why I turned my backs on all of you. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT SAM S. LOUD SAID TO SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY!

Me and Nico: AW YEAH! TAKE THAT, ASSHOLES! (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS) AND FUCK YOU BOTH!

AND THAT MADE SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY SO FUCKING ANGRY BEYOND MEASURE, THEY LOST IT AND HAD A KURATA STYLE BREAKDOWN

Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, WE WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED THAT BITCH AND EVERY LAST PATHETIC HUMAN AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND BROUGHT ETERNAL DARKNESS AND DESPAIR TO THIS PLANET! BUT YOU, YOU JUST HAD TO SHOW UP AND THROW A WRENCH IN ALL OF OUR PLANS! YOU MAKE US SICK! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN THE WAY OF EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN, ALL OF HUMANITY WOULD FINALLY BE DESTROYED ALONG WITH ALL LIFE ON EARTH! I HATE

YOU! I DESPISE YOU! I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE! HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTT

SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT AND SPAT OUT SO MUCH VENEMOUS AND ABHORRENTLY TOXIC INSANE UNHINGED HATRED AT ALL OF US, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN, YELLOW AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS HAD FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS!

SUDDENLY, SAM S. LOUD FELT SOMETHING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS HER ENERGY AND POWER BEGAN RISING ASTRONOMICALLY!

Sam S. Loud: (Smirks) And there it is, the final words of venomous and abhorrently toxic unhinged and insane hatred and toxic madness towards me and all of us as well. But, that ends here and now, Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, this is where we bring your miserable lives to a bloody end once and for all!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SAM S. LOUD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE HULA GIRL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE HULA GIRL, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SAM S. LOUD GAINED AN INTENSELY

POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sam S. Loud was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, fire, music notes, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are hula girls dancing around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blond and teal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three

beams of light into Sam S. Loud's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, fire, music notes, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are hula girls dancing around the vortex and phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blond and teal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAM S. LOUD! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SAM S. LOUD EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sam S. Loud grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has gold bracers on her biceps and thighs and she now has twenty-five large blonde and teal planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller blonde and teal planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with teal streaks and teal and orange phoenix fire streaks on the back and a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are teal and orange gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are teal and orange gems and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon orange eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music notes, lava, fire, hula girls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Pele, the Goddess of Volcanoes surrounded by a hula girl, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Music, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems embedded in the gold flame links and orange crystal links and orange hula girl-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Music, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Sam Sharp-Loud has on a short white leather jacket with a crimson patch bearing a white skull on the back, white T-shirt with the roundel of the RAF on the front, white jeans cut at the knees, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded teal gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music notes, lava, fire, hula girls, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Pele, the Goddess of Volcanoes and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and hula girl, and surrounded by lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, dryads, and angels surrounding a teal gem with neon glowing teal lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sam Sharp-Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with teal and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and her massive blonde angel wings and nine sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with teal tips and orange markings grew larger and longer, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with teal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized blonde and teal planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sam Sharp-Loud's massive Sam S. Loud's Almighty Pele's Volcanic Melodious Musical Volcanic Thunderstorm Greatsword of Melodious Volcanic Thunderstorm Musical Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music notes, lava, fire, lightning, hula girls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sam S. Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Pride Music Firestorm Almighty Pele Volcanic Melodious Musical Volcanic Thunderstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Pride Music Firestorm Almighty Pele Volcanic Melodious Musical Volcanic Thunderstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Goddess of Volcanoes, Pele, etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged orange blade, large hula girl heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold hula girl heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold hula girl head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the hula girl heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and teal gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large hula girl head with orange gems for eyes and large teal gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames and lightning bolts in between the kanji below Pele that said, "Sam Sharp-Loud Also Known as Sam Livewire, Loving Older Sister of Simon Sharp, Member of The Moon Goats, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Sully and Mazzy, Loving Eldest Daughter of Tony and Amanda Sharp, Loving Wife of Luna Loud, Loving Mother of Whitney, Amazing and Talented Rockstar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Jimbo, Dolph, and Kearney, Destroyer of Nate Krenshikov, Sinclair T. Sharp, and Michael and Michelle Malloy, Emissary and Champion of Pele, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Fire, Volcanoes, Hula Girls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サム・シャープ・ラウド サム・ライブワイヤーとしても知られる、サイモン・シャープの愛する姉、ムーン・ゴーツのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、サリーとマジーの友人、ト

ニーとアマンダ・シャープの愛する長女、ルナ・ラウドの愛する妻、ホイットニーの愛する母、驚くべき才能のあるロックスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして愛の偉大な神正義、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーローであり神、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ジンボ、ドルフ、カーニーの大敵、ネイト・クレンシコフの破壊者、シンクレア・Tシャープ、そしてマイケルとミシェル・マロイ、ペレの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、そして星、稲妻、火、火山、フラガール、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sam Sharp-Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-HULA GIRL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW PRIDE MUSIC FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY PELE VOLCANIC MELODIOUS MUSICAL VOLCANIC THUNDERSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW PRIDE MUSIC FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY PELE VOLCANIC MELODIOUS MUSICAL VOLCANIC THUNDERSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW PRIDE MUSIC FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY PELE VOLCANIC MELODIOUS MUSICAL VOLCANIC THUNDERSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sam S. Loud's transformation, but when

Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy saw it, they went fucking ballistic, but Sam S. Loud blasted them with lava and bolts of lightning which burned and electrocuted them, and that pissed them off even more.

Sam S. Loud: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Pride Music Firestorm Almighty Pele Volcanic Melodious Musical Volcanic Thunderstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Pride Music Firestorm Almighty Pele Volcanic Melodious Musical Volcanic Thunderstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you piles of dirt, this is where we end this here and now!

Luna, Mazzy, Sully, and Chunk: After everything you three have done, it's time you finally kick the bucket once and for all!

Nico, Lincoln, The Loud Family, and Me: WE'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU THREE PILES OF TRASH AND SEWAGE FOR THE VERY LAST TIME! NOW, IT'S HIGH-TIME WE BRING YOUR LIVES TO AN END ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Sam: I am going to end your lives forever!

Entei charged at them and blasted them with purple fire.

Sam blasted them with fire and burned them.

Me: Time for some of your worst nightmares to come true. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and they formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they mutilated them all over!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: YEAH!

Vortex charged at them and blasted them with lightning!

Michael Malloy: OUCH! This is all your fault Michelle!

Michelle Malloy: WHAT DID I DO!?

Michael Malloy: YOU SHUT UP!

Michelle Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michael Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michelle Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michael Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michelle Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michael Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Me: Why don't you BOTH SHUT THE FUCK UP!?

Nico: Why break up their fight? It was getting good.

Me: Just making a reference.

Nico: Oh.

Homer: (LAUGHS) Reminds me of the commercial I saw from Dr. Marvin Monroe. (Season 1 Episode 4)

Nico: Wow.

Vortex: That was good.

Me: Yep.

Vortex: Time to keep it up!

Moondancer: Time to cross the beams.

Vortex, Moondancer and the Ghostbusters: LIGHTNING ATOMIC PHOTON SUPER BLAST!

They fired lightning and crossed beams and the blasts combined and they hit the 3 and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSE FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were blasted into a wall and burned bad!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: YEAH! That was awesome!

Me: An iconic combo 40 years in the making.

Aqueduct charged at them and blasted them with water.

Me: I got an idea. Watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, Gotham Royal York and Ghostbusters and got a powerful marshmallow slop sword.

Me: THE MARSHMALLOW SLOP SWORD OF STAY PUFT!

Nico: NICE!

Me: You guys may want to duck and cover. It's gonna be messy.

Nico: Oh boy.

They did so.

Aqueduct: SHOWTIME!

Aqueduct, Me, Vortex, Moondancer and the Ghostbusters: SUPER MARSHMALLOW FLOOD EXPLOSION BURST!

We fired waves of atomic energy, lightning, fire and marshmallows and water and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

The entire gym exploded in a massive and incredible powerful fiery explosion! Then...

KRASPLAT!

MARSHMALLOW SLOP DRENCHED SINCLAIR, MICHAEL AND MICHELLE AND THEY SHOUTED HORRIBLE NAMES AT US AND HATED US!

Our auras flared up intensely!

Nico: Man what a mess!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Too bad that Didn't hit Walter Peck. That pencil dickless motherfucker deserved it too.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Like these three here!

Swordsman charged at them and slashed them.

Me: YEAH!

Michael Malloy: I NEVER SHOULD HAVE MARRIED YOU MICHELLE!

Michelle Malloy: WHY DO YOU ALWAYS BLAME...

Michael Malloy: YOU SHUT UP!

Michelle Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michael Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michelle Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michael Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michelle Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michael Malloy: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Michelle Malloy: YOU SHUT UP YOU MOTHERFUCKING FAT PIG!

Then they broke into a NASTY FULL FLEDGE FIGHT!

POW BIFF BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW!

Swordsman: Starting to think we don't even need to be here. You two wanna sort things out by yourselves?

But they were too busy fighting.

Me: Okay that's it.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them

Camie: Just want to add some funny elements to this.

Me: Yeah. No harm in making them a laughingstock too.

Nico: He's right.

Swordsman: Lets just fight on.

Lyra Heartstrings: Lets do it!

Swordsman and Lyra: MUSICAL SWORD BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of magic and blades and slashed them all over.

Roxy Rocket charged at them and bashed them.

Eddy: SILENCE! I'LL GIVE YOU SILENCE!

Eddy grabbed Ed and was using him like a club!

KRASMASH! (DING DONG)

He smashed the three of them with him!

Ed: WHO'S THERE!?

KRASMASH! (DING DONG)

Ed: WHO'S THERE!?

KRASMASH! (CAR HONK!)

Ed: WHO'S THERE!?

Roxy Rocket, Eddy and Ed: SMASHING ROCKET BASHER!

THEY SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM!

Me: (WHISTLES) ATTACK SCARY!

FEROCIOUS BARKING!

Scary came and smashed and pulverized the three of them!

Chowder: GOOD BOY SCARY!

Roxy Rocket: Time for some awesome fun!

Me: Ready Chowder?

Chowder: READY!

I activated the Ridewatch for The Dreaded Dancing Diablo Peppers and fired waves of fire into him.

HE HAD HIS FIRE BREATH AGAIN.

Me: READY! FIRE!

Chowder, Me and Roxy Rocket: SUPER GREEN FLAME INFERNO BLAST!

MASSIVE LONG LOUD BELCH!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF GREEN FIRE AND IT HIT THE

THREE OF THEM AND BURNED THEM BAD!

Green flames burned all over!

Madame Masque charged at them and blasted and smashed them

Me: I got an idea! Watch this!

Rolf: Lets do it Phoenix Fire J.D. Boy!

Madame Masque, Rolf, me, Ed, Edd and Eddy: THAT'S MY HORSE SMASHER!

We danced to That's My Horse.

Rolf: "That's my horse!" [He hits Michael with a wheelbarrow.] "Give it up for Rolf!"

Ed: "That's my horse!" [He hits Michelle with a concrete block.]

KRASMASH!

Edd: "Yes, that's my horse!" [He hits Sinclair with a metal beam.]

KRABLANG!

Eddy: "That's my horse!" [He hits Michael with a Steel Pipe.]

Me: "That's my horse!" [Breaks a barrel over Michelle head.]

Ace Ukiyo: "I like this song."

Madame Masque: "My horse! My horse!" [She slams a wheelbarrow down on Sinclair's head.]

Rolf: "Uh-uh-uh."

WE LAUGHED!

Gator Ghoul charged at them and then...

CHOMP!

HE BIT THEIR BUTTS!

Blitz: (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) Lets bring some good biting Ja.

Gator Ghoul: Time for some fun!

Gator Ghoul and Blitz: CHOMP AND MUNCH BITE STORM!

They bit their butts and chomped good portions of their butts!

OUCH!

Qin: Nice one!

Iceage charged at them and blasted them with ice.

Me: Getting cold feet? Watch this.

I flicked the switches for the Rotten Egg Zombies, Moonscar Island and Resident Evil and got a terrifying ROTTEN EGG SWORD!

Me: THE ROTTEN EGG SWORD OF THE APOCALYPSE ISLAND!

Nico: Scary!

Me: Time to unleash the Zombie Eggs of HORRIBLE STENCH!

Alice (Resident Evil): Lets do it!

Me and Alice: ZOMBIE EGGS OF FOUL DOOM!

IT'S TERROR TIME AGAIN BY SKYCYCLE PLAYS!

We fired waves of energy and rotten eggs and they smelled horrible! They pelted and smashed the three of them all over and they exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS OF PUTRID STENCH!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: WHEW! MAN THAT STINKS!

Nicole: NO SHIT!

Me, Iceage and Alice: ZOMBIE COLD BLAST!

We fired ice and more rotten eggs and blasted them and froze and stenched them up!

Me: YEAH!

Ice Demon charged at them and blasted them with ice.

Me: Time for some stink and fun!

Powdered Toast Man: Eat My Nuclear Powered Hyper Acidic Marmalade! (INHALES) (FARTS IN HAND)

Me: And have some Super Oleagenous Butter Packs!

Ice Demon, Me and Powdered Toast Man: COLD BREAKFAST BLAST!

We fired waves of butter and marmalade and ice and the blasts hit them and exploded!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Hey guys what harsh words would you use to describe these three here?

Varie: They are Uppity!

Vince: Cruel!

Billy: Unforgiving!

Qin: Cynical!

Eli: Whack!

Xenia: Misanthropic!

Camie: Bachi!

Lola: Stinky!

Nicole: Bungle Ridden!

J.D. 2: Cranky!

Baby: (Baby Talk)

Me: Okay where did that baby come from?

TALK ABOUT RELENTLESS CHARACTER ASSASSINATION.

Thundermon charged at the three of them and blasted them with lightning.

Me: That was funny.

Varie got the baby out.

Mandy: Just like in mine and Billy's trial for Grim.

Thundermon and Mandy: LIGHTNING DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and lightning and blasted them all over.

Thundermon: Lets also do this one.

Me: I got just the thing.

I flicked the switches for Goreshark, The Thing and Kate Lloyd and got a lightning blood sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE SHAPESHIFTING SHARKS OF BLOOD!

Nico: Gruesome!

Me: Yep Watch this one.

Me, Thundermon and Kate Lloyd: LIGHTNING STRIKES OF

BLOOD GRUESOMENESS!

Me, Thundermon and Kate fired waves of lightning and blood and it formed into the monster of The Thing and they electrocuted and mangled them all over!

Me: YEAH!

Grundy charged at them and bashed them all over.

Me: Now to unleash your ultimate fear! OH GOD! I'm starting to sound like Scarecrow.

I flicked the switches for Necromorphs, Aegis VII and Kate Lloyd and got a terrifying Necro Sword!

Me: THE NECRO SWORD OF THE BRETHREN MOONS OF XIYOEGA XIX!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I'm going to make them do the ultimate act of betrayal!

Grundy: (GULP) GRUNDY NOT GONNA LIKE THIS!

I fired waves of intense psychic energy and then THEY WENT INSANE AND STARTED MERCILESSLY THRASHING AND PULVERIZING EACH OTHER!

Me, Grundy and Xenia Xiyoega XIX: NECROMORPH BLOODSHED FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of blood and energy and slashed and blasted them!

Grundy: That was scary! But Grundy loved it!

Hawkgirl: Lets make this fun!

Grundy and Hawkgirl: SMASHING REDEMPTION BLAST!

They bashed and smashed them.

Hikari Lightflame: Like old times ancestor?

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am ready!

Hikari Lightflame and Stygian: KNIGHT SUN BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and darkness and blasted them all over.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three deserve to die for all of your crimes.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you three did to Sam, you deserve it, and to also find out you three also allied with Elise Elexton, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Lincoln: This is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're ending you three once and for all, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END SINCLAIR T. SHARP, MICHAEL MALLOY, AND MICHELLE MALLOY WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Sam S. Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Sam S. Loud also did the same by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Sam S. Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orbs) There's the Monitor Orbs. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit the Monitor Orbs embedded in the foreheads of Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy and they shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but they clutched their heads as they screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastards!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Hikari Lightflame was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Emily Lunala Williams!

Emily Lunala Williams: NO! We control the power...

Hikari Lightflame: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power and then transformed and blasted the three of them.

They reverted back.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

POW!

Luna punched Michelle!

Luna: YOU ROTTEN BITCH! You have no right to call yourself a mom!

KRABLAM!

She kicked her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

SMASH!

Nico punched Michael in his nose and blood poured out of his nose!

Nico: You fucking disgust me!

KROW!

Luna kicked Sinclair.

Luna: And that was for hurting Sam!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli: YEAH!

Eli fired Force Lightning Blasts and electrocuted them.

Poromon pecked them

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Then Toad, Black Spider, Count Nocturn, Zavok, Stonedozer, BlackWarGreymon, Fireor, Chillyfish, Whirlin and Marionette Shadow came.

Nico: Toad, Black Spider, Count Nocturn, Zavok, Stonedozer, BlackWarGreymon, Fireor, Chillyfish, Whirlin and Marionette Shadow.

Toad: I had a feeling those phony parents would be back.

Black Spider: Me too.

Nico: Same here!

Count Nocturne: But at least they're getting what they deserve.

Me: Yeah no shit!

Zavok: (to Nico) We heard you fought Dorian Tyrell.

Nico: We sure did and it was funny!

Fireor: (to Wheeler) You should take care of that Cinderace

Wheeler: I will.

Saber Shadow came.

Me: Saber Shadow, up for another round?

Saber Shadow: I sure am. Awesome.

Me: Cool.

Saber Shadow: You're gonna be shocked at who the next one is.

Me: Really?

Saber Shadow: Yep. You're going to get a shock on who or rather what the next Hitotsuki is.

Out came the Gaim Kamen Riders Hitotsuki, GAIMKIKI!

Gaimkiki: Gaimkiki, Kamen Rider Gaim Hitotsuki.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Taro: What is your human form?

She reverted back and it was a girl with pink hair, blue eyes and had white clothes and had a Plant sword and had pink angel wings and had the symbol of Gaim in the middle of her forehead.

Me: (GASP) Sakura Helheim!

Sakura Helheim: (Divine Echoing Voice) Good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Sakura is the True Goddess of the Helheim Forest. She is the Goddess of planet Femushinmu.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Kouta: WOW! This is amazing!

Mai: It's good to finally have you here.

Qin: Yeah!

Taro: This is actually fitting.

Me: I agree.

Qin: We've seen the Helheim Forest and it is incredible.

Nico: It sure is beautiful.

Sakura Helheim: It sure is. But I was not happy that the Yggdrasil corporation were invading.

Me: You don't have to worry about that place anymore.

Fu: We blew that entire building to smithereens.

Sakura Helheim: I am glad about that. I watched your battle from afar with the rest of the Vengeful 6 and that was well done.

Me: I'm glad you saw that 2 years ago. It's amazing that the Yggdrasil Corporation was getting all its power from a planet at the very distant edge of the universe.

Shanan: Yeah we were shocked ourselves.

Sakura Knudson: I am surprised too.

Me: Yeah. On behalf of Team Loud Phoenix Storm you have our apologies for what everyone did to your world.

Sakura Knudson: All is forgiven. Just be sure to give the ones responsible the appropriate justice.

Me: Done.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Supergirl, Dream Girl, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, Gossamer, Terror Toad and Evil Toad Man (Theme including Dream Girl) - Nico's rescue in Las Vegas and we battled Dorian Tyrell

---

Toad was first.

Toad (to Supergirl): Nico's rescue was in Las Vegas. He battled Dorian Tyrell

Supergirl: We sure did and it was action packed and brutal! J.D. and everyone beat the living shit out of him and his goons with their fists, guns and weapons and even used a bunch of really funny gags on them.

Dream Girl: It was so funny! I've never laughed that hard before from one fight with so many gags.

Michiru: It sure was awesome! J.D. and everyone REALLY socked it to them.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) It was awesome and funny too.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was! The Mask even gave Dorian's thugs all a huge nasty wedgie that tied them all together.

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Toad: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was! Also the Mascots had fun too. They won over $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00 on the machines and more and are gonna use their money they won to expand and upgrade Neo Phoenix Land and make a water park for all year round fun and also a REALLY AWESOME Miniature Golf Course and an Indoor Golf Park with Holographic Simulations to make it feel like they are at those courses for real.

Toad: WHOA! That is so cool!

Evil Yamato Man: WOW! That is awesome! Everyone is gonna have so much fun.

Spyro: It sure is!

Toad: WOW! Neo Phoenix Land is gonna be as fun as Disneyland and Disneyworld combined. Well done to them. Lets do it!

SUPERGIRL! LUPINRANGERS!

Supergirl: Here's an Advanced Notice: We're Taking all your treasures.

Me: (Offscreen) And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking asses!

Supergirl: Yeah! And here is my book.

It was called Supergirl of Krypton and the Plights of the Legion of Superheroes. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Larry 3000, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, Gold Monster, Spidertron and Widow (Sailor Moon) (Theme including Larry 3000) - Us battling Another Zeldris of Piety, Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio who are the gene-slammers of the Weather Painter Monsters

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): Nico, Hornet Man's team, Zeldris of Piety's team, and the others did good battling Another Zeldris of Piety, Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio. They are the gene-slammers of the Weather Painter Monsters

Jenny: Yeah that was awesome and amazing! These were 6 girls that had the power to control the weather just by painting with magical paintbrushes.

Larry 3000: I was quite amazed that they had this kind of power and it was really incredible.

Pyris: It sure was! These girls are amazing and very gifted to have that kind of power. They were Nico's friends from his art classes and they drew pictures that represented their Gene-slammer forms and powers. You should see some of the paintings they made.

Black Spider: WOW! That is amazing! We'll have to see some of their paintings for ourselves.

Pyris: They are really beautiful. Also we met a gene-slammer for Lunala who is really Megan Williams and Firefly's sister Emily Lunala Williams. She is a master of moonlight and the powers of the moon.

Pinkie Pie: We were really amazed about that and it was really amazing to see that!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was. We also told her about how we got rid of Grogar and many of Equestria's most dangerous enemies and she was glad about that.

Citrine Pie: That was so awesome and the amazing part was how we battled many of the enemies from the Pre Equestria World.

Black Spider: I remember that! That was so awesome and cool.

Citrine Pie: That was amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure was!

Featherweight: Yeah I thought so too.

Sprocket: Same here.

Black Spider: That is awesome. Lets do it!

JENNY WAKEMAN! ZYUOHGERS!

Jenny: And here is my book.

It was called Jenny Wakeman and the Superhero Deeds against the Tremorton's Enemies. They fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Princess Bubblegum, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, Snowflame, Flytrap and Issa Shuzen (Theme including Princess Bubblegum) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of the Droners

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the Droners. How was it?

Marceline: It was really fun! They went to recruit all of the Droners teams and their GENIEs including Mr. Wyatt Whale and his GENIE to TLPS afterwards, and as for Adam, Hannah's brother, and Kass Krane, they were recruited to the MOE.

Princess Bubblegum: That was so fun and cool.

Melody: It sure was!

Starlight Glimmer: I thought it was cool too. Everyone had fun there.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was awesome.

Cozy Glow: I agree.

Raven Bishop: Yep that was awesome.

Hex: It sure was.

Count Nocturne: I agree! Lets do it!

MARCELINE! FIVEMAN!

Marceline: And here is my book.

It was called Marceline of Ooo and the Wrath of the Ice King. They fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Bugs Bunny, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), Irene Belserion, Void Knight and H2Olga (Theme including Bugs Bunny) - Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe Bolton's final mission

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): Today was Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe Bolton's final mission. Who was fought there?

Ace Bunny: They battled Lord Mantid's right hand man Buguese and he was really powerful and put up a fight. But J.D. showed not even Buguese could match him.

Bugs Bunny: Eh J.D. had him beat and sent him to the M.O.E.

Pyra: Yeah and then J.D. sent a threatening message to Mantid. It was attached to an arrow and it skewered him in his leg. It was a calling card in the shape of the sun with a Phoenix In it. And it said We're Coming For You. Prepare to Die.

Zavok: WHOA! That really got him shaking in his boots.

Pyra: It sure did.

Sunset Shimmer: Also they met the gene-slammer of Solgaleo named Hikari Lightflame. She was a prophet and the direct descendant of Stygian and also knows LOTS of predictions. She studied under the tutelage of the great Nostradamus himself.

THEY GASPED!

Zavok: WHOA! But she would have to be over 500 years old.

Sunset Shimmer: That's right. She is. And she is Immortal. She studied under him in the 16th Century and learned all about his predictions and prophecies.

Firestorm Shimmer: Nostadamus was very accurate in many of his predictions and prophecies from over the centuries. He predicted the 1666 Great Fire of London, The Assassination of President Kennedy, the French Revolution and Napoleon's Rise to Power and even the Death of King Henry II in 1559.

Zavok: WOW! That is amazing! And he even predicted the forecoming of Crocker and Burns last year in 2023 as well as the coming of the Midnight Princesses earlier.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah he sure did and that was scary!

Sunburn: But it's all amazing and fascinating.

Zavok: It sure is! Lets do it!

ACE BUNNY! GOKAIGERS!

Ace: And here is my book.

It was called Ace Bunny and the Loonatics of the 28th Century and the Wrath of the Dark Cartoons. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Thing, Lego Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, Gimme, Tomebtone Org and Bug Alien (Star Trek VI) (Theme including Lego Thing) - Us and the Masters of Evil having a Dodgeball Game

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer (to Thing): You guys and the Masters of Evil were having a Dodgeball Game. I was in it too!

Thing: Yeah that was fun! It was awesome clobbering you guys!

Lego Thing: It sure was fun!

Babs Bunny: It sure was fun too! We always have fun.

Applejack: YEEHAW! We always have a lot of fun with those.

Apple Star: Especially in seeing J.D. do all those really acrobatic moves there. He is really good!

Wolf Moon Bloom: He sure is! He bounces and dances off the walls like it's a total walk in the park.

Flashwing: That is for sure. J.D. Makes it so much fun and easy.

Stonedozer: Always have fun and more there. Lets do it!

THING! KYURANGERS!

Thing: And here is my book!

It was called Thing of The Fantastic 4 and the Madness of Dr. Doom. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Eliza Thornberry, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy, Vacsucker and Snimon (Theme including Eliza Thornberry) - Dodgeball is fun

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): Dodgeball is fun. You guys haven't played that in a while

Nikiya: We sure haven't and we always have a lot of fun in that and it's awesome. Even J.D.'s Ebonwu Squadron self had a lot of fun in it.

Eliza Thornberry: He sure did. That is always so fun to see there.

Axel Manning: I agree there. Wow! Everyone kicked butt today. But man Girl Jordan and Clyde were UNSTOPPABLE! Clyde, Girl Jordan and Ronnie Anne and Lincoln REALLY BLASTED everyone!

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was really awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was! J.D. and Kick were extremely acrobatic in dodgeball and that was so fun to see.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was! Wow! That was so much fun!

Scootaloo: It sure was! Lincoln, Clyde, Ronnie Anne, Girl Jordan, Liam, Zach, Rusty and Stella all had fun too. They all dominated the competition!

Whirlwind: They sure did! Those formations and skills they use are awesome.

BlackWarGreymon: They sure are! Especially against Coach Krupt. Not even his bombardment attacks are a match for their skills. Lets do it!

NIKIYA! DAIRANGERS!

Nikiya: And here is my book.

It was called Nikiya of the Saiyans and the Wrath of Frieza. They fired waves of rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Ember (Skylanders), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Water Hoser, Fireball Monster and Spirit of Fireball McPhan (Theme including Ember (Skylanders)) - Eterna City in the Sinnoh Region next and Sam's day to shine

---

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): It's Eterna City in the Sinnoh Region next. It's also Sam's day to shine

Wheeler: It sure is and this is awesome too. This is the city where Ash and friends met Gardenia and they stopped Team Rocket from getting the Adament Orb for Team Galactic. That was one of the Components Team Galactic needed to destroy the entire universe.

Ember (Skylanders): (Japanese Accent) That's right and they stopped them. Which was amazing.

Fireor: WOW! Thank goodness they stopped them.

Arienne: No kidding. That was amazing.

Fluttershy: It sure was. I'm glad they stopped them from doing so.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I am too. But that was so cool that Ash and friends did that back then.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too. That was awesome back then.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure was.

Bluebell: Wow! That was cool!

Fluttershy (G5): It sure was! Think it's amazing that Ash and friends helped here.

Tornado Bolt: That was cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Fireor: I agree too there. LETS DO IT!

WHEELER! NINNINGER!

Wheeler: And here is my book.

It was called Wheeler of the Fire of the Planeteers and the Crimes of Duke Nukem. They fired waves of energy and fire and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and nature and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Ma-Ti, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, Sonoza, Peckster and Air Elemental (D&D) (Theme including Ma Ti) - Sam's Akuma looks like a Volcano Goddess!

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin (to Linka): Sam's Akuma looks like a Volcano Goddess! She's literally hot!

Linka (Captain Planet): (Russian Accent) We were really amazed by this one though!

Ma-Ti: We sure were! It was very reminiscent of Pele the Goddess of Volcanoes in Hawaii. You know it's very coincidental. Sam got her powers from Pele and she essentially turned into an Akuma based on her. Which is really cool!

Whirlin: That is coincidental! But very fitting for her.

Aquagirl: And she was too hot to handle. She was made becauce of her fake Parents, Michael and Michelle killing her real parents and hurting Sam and she vowed to get revenge on them and burn them.

THEY GASPED!

Evil Splash Woman: WHOA! And we thought Lady Tungurahua was hot!

Anna Knudson: But she is even hotter! She has a temperature of over 20,000˚ Fahrenheit!

Princess Celestia: She is twice the heat of the sun!

Dawn Eclipsa: And she wants those monsters we're fighting right now to burn too!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that was intense!

King Solar: Yeah no kidding! Wow! That had to be one of the hottest Akumas we've ever met.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure was! WOW!

Amber Morning: I almost got a nasty heat rash from it.

Spotlight: That was hot!

Whirlin: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

LINKA! JETMAN!

Linka: And here is my book!

It was called Linka of the Wind of the Planeteers and the Crimes of Sly Sludge. They fired waves of wind and light and smashed them down.

Gi, Larry the Lobster, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn), Jellyfish Monster and King Jellyfish (Theme including Larry the Lobster) - Michael and Michelle Malloy are back!

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish (to Gi): Michael and Michelle Malloy are back! I haven't forgotten their crimes!

Gi: What they did was absolutely horrible! I can't believe that they are that evil!

Larry: Yeah it sure is awful! What kind of monsters do all that!?

Zecora: Monsters Michelle and Malloy they are and show no humanity for all and for that they must be the ones to fall.

Aylene Carter: Yeah Sam went through a nightmare because of them and we're not going to let them hurt her and Simon anymore!

Rarity: I agree darlings! What those monsters did was horrible!

Sapphire Ocean: No kidding! That was absolutely unforgivable! Now everyone knows the kinds of monsters they are.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Lincoln exposed their crimes to the entire world and made them into fools.

Sweetie Belle: That was clever.

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

Chillyfish: That was clever! Lets do it!

GI! KIRAMAGERS!

Gi: And here is my book.

It was called Gi of the Water of the Planeteers and the Crimes of Verminous Skumm. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Golden Queen, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), Jinxer, Puppetman and Commander Atomic and Puppet Boy (Theme including Golden Queen) - Those phony parents of Sam are going to pay for their crimes!

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): Those phony parents of Sam are going to pay for their crimes! Including what they did to Sam!

Style Queen: That is for sure! What they did to her is unforgivable!

Golden Queen: I agree there and they will bow to the justice of their crimes!

Yelan: That is for sure there!

Princess Luna: What they did is awful! I wouldn't wish on my worst enemies what they did.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that is for sure too.

Moondust: What happened to her was horrible!

Snowdrop: J.D. told us what happened to Sam back then and it was terrible that she and Simon went through all that.

Gari: I agree there! It was awful!

Blackout: Yeah that was terrible.

Marionette Shadow: I agree there too! Lets do it!

STYLE QUEEN! TURBORANGERS!

Style Queen: And here is my book.

It was called Style Queen and the Wrath of Lila Rossi. They fired waves of energy and light and darkness and smashed them down.

Gaim Riders, Lillian Hale, Lori Gaim and me VS Gaimkiki

Gaimkiki was next.

Gaimkiki: Wow! That was cool that you guys went to the Helheim Forest and took down the rest of the Vengeful 6.

Me: That was awesome.

Lillian Hale: It sure was.

Lori Gaim: I hated all of the Vengeful 6 and I'm glad they got what was coming to them.

Kouta: Yeah that was crazy.

Gaimkiki: I'm glad they got what was coming to them. Lets do it!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get this one!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught all the gears and they were those of the Gaim Riders.

Me: Whoa! All the gears of the Gaim Riders. I'll have to see what they do later. But Gaimkiki you have failed this world!

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Saber Shadow

---

Saber Shadow was next.

Saber Shadow: I hate racists as much as you all do guys so we all can agree that Racists are the Scum of the Galaxy!

Nico: DARN FUCKING RIGHT!

May: Yeah they are jerks!

Eli: That is for sure!

Saber Shadow: Indubitably! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those racist destructive chaos-bringing murderous pieces of shit, sewage, and garbage!

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of Rainbow Light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive rainbow fire explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

They turned into the ToQgers Too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

HYPER RESSHA!

Right donned the Hyper Ressha Armor and charged up the Hyper Blaster. They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Saber Shadow you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You guys aren't under arrest.

Tsukasa: You've been sentennced to death!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FIRE KAT FORCE!

She summoned Firekat, Lava Lord, Molten Man-Thing, Tito Turtle, The Brittles, and Moanica D'Kay!

Me: YEAH!

We went at them and blasted and smashed and pulverized and mangled them up all over the place

Sam, Tara, Snapdragon and Brainstorm used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Sam S.L. and Snapdragon: VOLCANIC LASER BLAST!

Tara Haven III and G1 Brainstorm: EARTH LIGHTNING STORM!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: WEATHER STORM HAWK BLAST!

Raiden of Mortal Kombat and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING AQUA SHOOTER!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: AVENGERS SWORD SLASHER!

Danny Phantom of the Ghosts and Roxy Rocket: GHOST ROCKET BARRAGE!

Timmy Turner of Fairy World and Madame Masque: MASK FAIRY BLAST STORM!

Becca of the Crocodile and Gator Ghoul: GATOR CROCODILE CHOMPER!

Samus of Metroid and Iceage: ICE METROID BLAST!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: ICE WATER SHOT!

Sage of Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING HALO CUTTER!

Tristan of the Cyber and Solomon Grundy: UNDEAD CYBER BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Moondrop Nightfall, Black

Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Sam S.L., Luna Loud and me: PRIDE MOON RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you racist piles of garbage. This is where you three forever meet your end. SINNOH POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: LOPUNNY!

Mai Shiranui: SINNOH POKEMON FIRE STYLE: INFERNAPE!

Nanami Simpson: SINNOH POKEMON WATER STYLE: EMPOLEON!

Julie Makimoto: SINNOH POKEMON EARTH STYLE: TORTERRA!

Makoto Nanaya: SINNOH POKEMON WIND STYLE: STARAPTOR!

Sari Sumdac: SINNOH POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: LUXRAY!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Sinnoh Pokemon and they hit Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, now pay for the consequences for all of your crimes that you committed and go straight to The Black Abyss! SINNOH POKEMON FINAL SMASH: SINNOH POKE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive Hadoukens based on Sinnoh Pokemon and they hit Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy and exploded with incredible power!

Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy: YOU! YOU!

Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy charged after us again, but Lincoln fired blasts of purple energy at Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy, and he sucked out their life forces along with their souls, and they were left as withered mummified corpses and he drained their souls of energy

Jimbo: Pick a body part, guys.

Kearney: I'm gonna enjoy this.

Dolph: You guys better save some for me!

Edd: This is not good.

WHAM BIFF SMASH BASH POW WHAM!

They bashed and smashed and pulverized them all over.

Sam S.L.: I will finish them.

Sam then threw them into the air and stabbed them through their black hearts and banished them to the Black Abyss!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Sam S. Loud's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large blonde and teal planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller blonde and teal planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive blonde angel wings and eleven sets of larger blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Sam S. Loud: Hah! Take that, assholes! Never show your faces here again!

Nico: Serves you piles of sewage right!

Me: Now, we're finally rid of Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy once and for all.

Lincoln: After our first encounter seven years ago, now it's finally over. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs

orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night.

A tornado of midnight blue darkness, nature, and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night.

Lunaria Luna: We've already taken care of and destroyed Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Eternal Night Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Natalie Nightmare Moon: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Lunaria Luna: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Lunaria Luna's midnight blue eyes turned neon midnight blue and she was surrounded by a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Natalie Nightmare Moon, she left black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lunaria Luna: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Natalie Nightmare Moon, as The Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUNARIA LUNA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNARIA LUNA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lunaria Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Natalie Nightmare Moon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True

Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lunaria Luna's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Natalie Nightmare Moon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNARIA LUNA!

THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUNARIA LUNA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lunaria Luna grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and midnight blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded midnight blue moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded midnight blue moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon midnight blue eyes and a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Princess Luna with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her midnight blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with midnight blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and midnight blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Lunaria Luna has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark on her right arm, midnight blue sleeveless dress top, white skirt with midnight blue and black designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with midnight blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Dark Skylanders with Princess Luna's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Princess Luna surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by plants, moonlight, darkness, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lunaria Luna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with midnight blue tips on the large midnight black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight black angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with midnight blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings. Lunaria Luna has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large midnight blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lunaria Luna's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lunaria Luna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Moon Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Dark Moon Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Moon Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Dark Moon Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lunaria Luna has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large midnight blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Princess Luna that said, "Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of Darkness,, Best Friend of Princess Luna, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Emperor Sem, Destroyer of Natalie Nightmare Moon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Moonlight, Darkness, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナリア・ルナ、闇のデイドリーム騎馬ムーンプリンセス、ルナ姫の親友、ロイヤルウッズのデイドリームプリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの未来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、セム皇帝の大敵、ナタリーを破壊するナイトメア・ムーン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えている、精神異常者、救いようのないものの破壊者であり殺戮者バスターズと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の者、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、ムーンライト、闇、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使

Lunaria Luna has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM EQUESTRIAN MOON PRINCESS OF

DARKNESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MOON MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN DARK MOON ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MOON MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN DARK MOON ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MOON MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN DARK MOON ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lunaria Luna's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Natalie Nightmare Moon saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Lunaria Luna fired a massive barrage of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, moonlight, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Natalie Nightmare Moon and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Princess Luna: Incredible, Lunaria's transformed!

Lunaria Luna: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Moon Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Dark Moon Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Moon Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Dark Moon Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Princess Luna, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Lunaria. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Natalie Nightmare Moon.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Heavenly Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Lunaria Luna, Nico, and I went after Natalie Nightmare Moon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Natalie Nightmare Moon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws

and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lunaria Luna did the same by firing black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Anna Medina, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Natalie Nightmare Moon even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Natalie Nightmare Moon, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Natalie Nightmare Moon, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Natalie Nightmare Moon.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Natalie Nightmare Moon's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Natalie Nightmare Moon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Natalie Nightmare Moon was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Natalie Nightmare

Moon and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Natalie Nightmare Moon was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lunaria Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Lunaria Luna: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Natalie Nightmare Moon, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lunaria.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Lunaria.

Suddenly, Lunaria Luna wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lunaria Luna's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Princess Luna flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lunaria Luna sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Natalie Nightmare Moon.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

MYSTICAL MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we saw a Bogeyman flying across the skies and it left a trail of darkness behind.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Bogeyman...! The sign..., is it who I think it is?

Lincoln: It is, Selene, and that's the next of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts we're meeting: Brooke Bogeyman, Avatar of The Bogeyman.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

Enya Phoenix: Oh man, I knew you'd pick her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Brooke Bogeyman, Avatar of The Bogeyman, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Bogeyman Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Brooke is a powerful master of the powers of darkness and fear, and she's also known for the mastery of the powers of fear, darkness, and nightmares, and she has the power to make the fears of villains come to life. She was born to a family of Bogeymen during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Bogeyman, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Bogeyman, and she'd fought to protect the Bogeymen from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, fear, and nightmares, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Bogeymen, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Bogeymen and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Brooke kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Bogeyman and be plunged into a nightmare from which they'll never wake up!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Yikes!

Lincoln: You thought Lucy's power to make the fears of villains come to life was powerful, Brooke's powers over darkness, fear, and nightmares is incredibly powerful and it made her really feared by the worst of the worst.

Lucy: She's someone no one would ever want to mess with.

Stonedozer: That's it for those scumbags.

BlackWarGreymon: They'll never hurt Sam again!

Chillyfish: Or anyone else for that matter.

Me: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish!

Whirlin: What now?

Marionette Shadow: Isn't it obvious? We celebrate!

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

Me: Yep. Number 7 done.

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal after rebuilding the gym.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 7 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gigabolt Man-O-War, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma as well as Frost Man, Chill, Freeze Blade, Slam Bam, Rip Tide and Lob Star and we're going to the Krusty Krab and we're going to smash Squidward 2 and humiliate him for causing pain to Mr. Krabs. Also we're going to battle Another Gigabolt Man-O-War, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma who were the gene-slammers of all the Earthbound Immortals. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Ceresmon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the eighth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light and Lincoln VS. Caitlyn Midnight Celestia

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Beverly Hills, and we're going to face John Smith, the 800-year-old youth stealing wizard from the early 13th Century who's been restored to full strength and youth not with the 3 Jewels of Sumatra that were given to Lincoln by Theodore who we met yesterday, but through the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but when we defeat him, Morgana's gonna double cross him and undo her spell to restore him to his youth and full strength and he'll wind up turning back to dust, but Lincoln's going to banish him to The Black Abyss before Morgana can trap him in Limbo just like what happened with Venn Vexos, and we're going to meet the next Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, her name is Brooke Bogeyman, Avatar of The Bogeyman, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Bogeyman Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Brooke is a powerful master of the powers of darkness and fear, and she's also known for the mastery of the powers of fear, darkness, and nightmares, and she has the power to make the fears of villains come to life. She was born to a family of Bogeymen during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Bogeyman, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Bogeyman, and she'd fought to protect the Bogeymen from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, fear, and nightmares, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Bogeymen, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Bogeymen and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Brooke kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Bogeyman and be plunged into a nightmare from which they'll never wake up!

Part 8 is Jude Heartfilia in Valor Lakefront and it's gonna be the divine punishments of the stars unleashed unto Lucy's evil father.

See you all next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 8 - SINNOH 2

Sinnoh Region Part 2

In the early morning hours at 12:10 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw eight figures hiding out and living in Kolkata. But, this was no ordinary five figures, they were Melodia, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Sally McKnight / Thorn. Harmonica, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Astelle Noir / Dusk. Cappella, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Lenore Elaine / Luna. Swelter Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Red Raven. Joy Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Pink Raven. Grey Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Gray Raven. Jake Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Orange Raven. and Jillian Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Purple Raven. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Hex Girls, TTG Raven's Emoticlones, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Sally McKnight/Thorn: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Kolkata.

Nico: A city of India? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Hex Girls, TTG Raven's Emoticlones, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Kolkata. Then, Lincoln saw a young slender

13-year-old girl who has pale skin with light orange markings, dark yellow eyes, and black hair with red and white stripes and orange tips. She wears a red shirt with a dark red jacket, black skirt, black socks with red flame details, and red ankle boots. A young slender 13 years old girl who has pale skin with light purple markings, light green eyes, and short platinum blonde hair with light purple stripes. She wears a studded choker and two handcuffs, purple T-shirt with a skull on it, purple shorts, light purple socks, and black/purple sneakers. A young slender 13 years old girl who has peach skin with light yellow markings, yellow eyes, and pink braided hair with white stripes. She wears orange and yellow go-go dress, pink leggings, and white go-go boots. A 13 years old human-demon hybrid who has pale skin with blood red markings, four demonic dark red eyes, and black and white hair styled in a mohawk. He wears a red hooded cloak with a skull buckle, black shirt, red pants, and black boots. A 13 years old human-demon hybrid who has pale skin, pink eyes, and short black and white hair in a pixie cut. She wears a pink hooded cloak with a pink flower buckle, black shirt, pink skirt, black stockings, and pink sneakers. A 13 years old human-demon hybrid who has pale skin, gray eyes, and long black and white hair. She wears a gray hooded cloak with a teardrop buckle, black shirt, gray skirt, black leggings, and gray flats. A 13 years old human-demon hybrid who has pale skin, orange eyes, and black and white hair. He wears a orange hooded cloak with a hamburger buckle, black shirt, orange pants, and black sneakers. And a 13 years old human-demon hybrid who has pale skin, purple eyes with large eyelashes, and long and wavy black and white hair with two black horns a circlet. She wears a bright purple hooded cloak with a heart buckle, black dress, and purple ankle strap pumps. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Melodia, Harmonica, Cappella, Swelter Loud, Joy Loud, Grey Loud, Jake Loud, and Jillian Loud.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Melodia, Harmonica, Cappella, Swelter, Joy, Grey, Jake, and Jillian?

Melodia: Yes we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, The Hex Girls and TTG Raven's Emoticlones came out, and when Melodia, Harmorica, Cappella, Swelter Loud, Joy Loud, Grey Loud, Jake Loud, and Jillian Loud saw them, they were stunned.

Melodia: Mother?

Sally McKnight / Thorn: I'm here, sweetie.

Melodia, Harmonica, Cappella, Swelter Loud, Joy Loud, Grey Loud, Jake Loud, and Jillian Loud ran up to The Hex Girls and TTG Raven's Emoticlones, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Thorn, Dusk, Luna, Red, Pink, Gray, Orange, Purple, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Melodia, Harmonica, Cappella, Swelter Loud, Joy Loud, Grey Loud, Jake Loud, and Jillian Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Melodia, Harmonica, Cappella, Swelter Loud (Despite his hotheaded nature), Joy Loud, Grey Loud, Jake Loud, and Jillian Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Melodia, Harmonica, Cappella, Swelter Loud, Joy Loud, Grey Loud, Jake Loud, and Jillian Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting The Hex Girls and TTG Raven's Emoticlones with their kids, and Melodia, Harmonica, Cappella, Swelter Loud, Joy Loud, Grey Loud, Jake Loud, and Jillian Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

* * *

In the early morning hours at 3:11 AM, I was having an amazing dream. I was in the ruins of Canterlot and in the Canterlot Library, I was in the Restricted Section and in the fireplace I saw it open up and went down a staircase and saw a door with Moondancer's cutie mark on it.

Me: Moondancer is here too. Wow.

I saw it open and in a room was Moondancer from Sunny's World and she was in a crystal coffin.

Me: There's Moondancer.

I woke up and gasped.

Me: Whoa.

Varie: Another dream?

Me: Yeah and I saw Moondancer.

I told my harem.

Celica: Wow so Moondancer is in the Restricted Section.

Me: Yep.

I went to get a drink of water.

Me: (Gulping) Ahh. (Smacks Lips)

I went back to sleep.

* * *

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a pretty dark dream: apparently, his dream led him to Michigan, and he was flying, he saw seven swords of Fire, Earth, Water and Ice, Wind, Lightning, Light, and Darkness appear, and then, they transformed into seven girls he knew all too well, and then, he saw an extremely powerful rainbow sword appear from nowhere and heavenly lights were shining down upon it and had The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones embedded in it as well. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh, no way! Lincoln, those figures you saw in your dream, they're The Elemental Masters.

Kali Timestream: My God, and the sword you saw, they've finally completed it: The Shining Rainbow Master Sword.

Lincoln: Yep, but there's one last thing that's needed to complete it: the blessing of The Spirit of Harmony and the power of The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones.

Selene Emperyous: I knew it. I remembered hearing about it from them a few years ago, so that's the final ingredient needed for The Shining Rainbow Master Sword to ascend even more into a more powerful weapon, and once that happens, it'll merge with your massive greatsword on your back.

Lincoln: That's right.

Paige: Everyone's going to be in for a huge surprise tomorrow.

Lincoln: You said it, Paige.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Michigan, and I was flying, I saw seven swords of Fire, Earth, Water and Ice, Wind, Lightning, Light, and Darkness appear, and then, they transformed into seven girls I knew all too well, and then, I saw an extremely powerful rainbow sword appear from nowhere and heavenly lights were shining down upon it and had The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones embedded in it as well.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Incredible, and who are these girls?

Lincoln: They're The Elemental Masters.

Eli: No way.

Selene Emperyous: Oh, yes. The Elemental Masters are seven of the most powerful swordswomen in Royal Woods who have the elements of Fire, Earth, Water, Ice, Lightning, Light, and Darkness and they're also considered the most powerful among Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Michigan. These girls were assigned by God himself to craft a blade capable of destroying evil all the while purifying those with good within for only Lincoln to use, it is dubbed The Shining Rainbow Master Sword, it is a sword so powerful only those with the purest heart can wield it, and it also needs one last thing: the blessing of The Spirit of Harmony and the powers of The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones.

Twilight Sparkle: That's amazing.

Michelle Emperyous: In addition, they absolutely despise Chase Young's Dark Side and won't hesitate to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss for causing Lincoln's life to go through Hell thanks to turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into those depraved evil ruthless fuckkicker monsters we despised. They also despise jerks especially the jerks at Lynn's Table, and even perverts, in fact, if even a single pervert try to look at them, they castrate them instantly. The only one who was an exception was of course Lincoln who knew that he's a true gentleman.

Nicole: And since they have the powers of Fire, Earth, Water, Ice, Lightning, Light, and Darkness, it's no surprise the perverts would run from them in fear.

Laney Emperyous: You said it. Plus, they and Lincoln even made powerful weapons fittingly dubbed The Weapon Shifters, the Weapon Shifters once given to their users, have the ability to change into weapons based on the users and can even shift into a different one instantly. Lincoln made The Elemental Masters bikinis based on their favorite colors and elements, and to show thanks, they kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry The Elemental Masters along with the rest of his harem, and they despise Chase Young's Dark Side with a blazing passion, and they also hate jerks and perverts with a blazing passion but mostly perverts and will not hesitate to castrate them instantly.

Maria: Weapon Shifters? Oh, now this I got to see, and when are they going to arrive.

Lincoln: They should be arriving...right now!

Suddenly, we saw seven swords of Fire, Earth, Water and Ice, Wind, Lightning, Light, and Darkness appear, and then, they transformed into the seven girls Lincoln knew all too well, they had blue eyes, red, blue, green, black, and yellow hair, white short sleeved blouses, blue, white, pink, and indigo clothes, colored angel wings, and they have powerful swords of Fire, Earth, Water and Ice, Wind, Lightning, Light, and Darkness.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Shana Kyouka, Gene-Slammer of Blue-Eyes Spirit Ultimate Dragon and Embodiment of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Mistress of Light and wielder of The Blade of Eternal Light, Rana Blastheart, Gene-Slammer of Veidos the Dragon of Endless Darkness and Embodiment of the Ashened and Mistress of Darkness and wielder of The Blade of Eternal Darkness, May Harime, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Flood and Embodiment of The Infernoid and Mistress of Fire and wielder of The Blade of Burning

Eternal Flames, Toadlily Sakai, Gene-Slammer of Lancea, Ancestral Dragon of the Ice Mountain and Embodiment of The Ice Barrier and Mistress of Water and Ice and wielder of The Blade of Eternal Freezing Water, Rana Kuchiki, Gene-Slammer of Thunder Dragon Titan and Embodiment of Thunder Dragon and Mistress of Lightning and wielder of The Blade of Thundering Lightning, Kitana Oak, Gene-Slammer of Ritual Beast Ulti-Reirautari and Embodiment of The Ritual Beasts and Mistress of Wind and wielder of The Blade of Blustering Winds, and Zelda Kusajishi, Gene-Slammer of Superheavy Samurai Steam Train King and Embodiment of The Superheavy Samurai and Mistress of Earth and wielder of The Blade of Quaking Earth.

Nicholette Torrington: The dream's prophecy has been fulfilled, The Elemental Masters have returned at long last!

Shana Kyouka: That we have, Nicholette.

Me: Whoa, so these girls are The Elemental Masters, incredible!

Nicole: And I'd recognize those swords from anywhere: The Blade of Eternal Light, The Blade of Eternal Darkness, The Blade of Burning Eternal Flames, The Blade of Eternal Freezing Water, The Blade of Thundering Lightning, The Blade of Blustering Winds, and The Blade of Quaking Earth, these seven blades have the powers of Fire, Earth, Ice and Water, Light, Lightning, and Darkness, and only they can wield them, amazing.

Rana Blastheart: Yep, these blades matched our powers perfectly. Oh, and we've just completed the very thing for you, Lincoln.

Shana Kyouka brought out something for Lincoln: it was The Shining Rainbow Master Sword, it's a very powerful large sword with a 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade, white angel wings for the crossguard, rainbow gem embedded in the hilt, long 7'5" gold handle, and rainbow gem for the pommel and it was incredibly powerful as we saw it radiate a beautiful rainbow light.

Nico: Whoa, so that's...!

Lincoln: The Shining Rainbow Master Sword, a powerful blade capable of destroying evil all the while purifying those with good within for only me to use, and it's a sword so powerful only those with the purest heart can wield it. Now, it also needs one last thing.

Suddenly, The Spirit of Harmony appeared.

Spirit of Harmony: Yes, it needs the blessing of The Spirit of Harmony and powers of The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones.

Suddenly, The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones glowed with intense light and they fired colored beams of light into The Shining Rainbow Master Sword and The Spirit of Harmony fired a powerful beam of light into it as well, and then, a kaleidoscope of rainbow energy, light, elemental forces, and magic surrounded it and it was getting even more powerful than ever, and then, as the colorful kaleidoscope faded, The Shining Rainbow Master Sword emerged as it received a massive and powerful upgrade and it was made more powerful than ever before: the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged rainbow blade now had The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Unity Crystals embedded in it.

Princess Celestia: Amazing.

Lincoln: Incredible.

Lincoln grabbed his newly upgraded Shining Rainbow Master Sword in his left hand, and suddenly, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal True Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Storm True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds and True Immortal Heroism Phoenix God Angel Justice and his newly upgraded Shining Rainbow Master Sword and all of the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as heavenly light shined down and an angelic choir sang.

Me: UNREAL!

And when it emerged, it was transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded large colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends, the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the embedded Elemental Gems, and the symbol of The Loud House, a Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the greatsword's hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 7'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token.

Nico: Incredible.

Lincoln swung his brand-new massive greatsword a couple of times and we saw the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade had rainbow light with white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames surrounding it.

Rainbow Dash: That...is...so...AWESOME!

Starlight Glimmer: Truly amazing.

Lincoln: And that's not all.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long wild white hair with rainbow highlights in his white hair and colored phoenix fire streaks in the back changed, and he now had long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back.

Rainbow Dash: So awesome!

Me: Looks like you're now getting into the same trend as me and

Ken, Lincoln, awesome.

Lincoln: Thanks. Plus, my newly upgraded greatsword will not only destroy the evil and purify those with good within them, but it'll also track down evil by letting off a powerful glowing rainbow light that surrounds the massive double-edged blade, and here's another feature: those who have good within them, the massive blade will have white and blue heavenly flames surrounding the rainbow light surrounding the massive double-edged blade, but those who are truly evil and are definitely beyond redemption, the massive blade will have black hellish flames surrounding the rainbow light surrounding the massive double-edged blade.

Rarity: My word, that's amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: That truly is amazing.

Shana Kyouka: Now, Lincoln can find those who were infected with evil even more effectively and free them, and those beyond redemption and are pure evil will face their punishment.

Nico: That's so incredible. So, are you going to introduce us, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Of course, everyone, meet Shana Kyouka, Gene-Slammer of Blue-Eyes Spirit Ultimate Dragon and Embodiment of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Mistress of Light and wielder of The Blade of Eternal Light, Rana Blastheart, Gene-Slammer of Veidos the Dragon of Endless Darkness and Embodiment of the Ashened and Mistress of Darkness and wielder of The Blade of Eternal Darkness, May Harime, Gene-Slammer of Infernoid Flood and Embodiment of The Infernoid and Mistress of Fire and wielder of The Blade of Burning Eternal Flames, Toadlily Sakai, Gene-Slammer of Lancea, Ancestral Dragon of the Ice Mountain and Embodiment of The Ice Barrier and Mistress of Water and Ice and wielder of The Blade of Eternal Freezing Water, Rana Kuchiki, Gene-Slammer of Thunder Dragon Titan and Embodiment of Thunder Dragon and Mistress of Lightning and wielder of The Blade of Thundering Lightning, Kitana Oak, Gene-Slammer of Ritual Beast Ulti-Reirautari and Embodiment of The Ritual Beasts and Mistress of Wind and wielder of The Blade of Blustering Winds, and Zelda Kusajishi, Gene-Slammer of

Superheavy Samurai Steam Train King and Embodiment of The Superheavy Samurai and Mistress of Earth and wielder of The Blade of Quaking Earth.

Maria: Wow. Wait, their last names are familiar. (GASPS) Are they...?

Lincoln: You guessed it, Shana Kyouka is the twin sister of Shiraishi Kyouka with pink hair and blue clothing and has the same bust as her sister, Rana Blastheart is Jinx's (League of Legends) twin sister with green hair and blue clothing, May Harime is Nui Harime's twin sister with red hair and blue clothing, but isn't psychotic like her, Toadlily Sakai is Tigerlily Sakai's twin sister with black hair and pink clothing, Rana Kuchiki is Rukia Kuchiki's twin sister with blue hair and and green clothing, Kitana Oak is Kipo Oak's twin sister with yellow hair and indigo clothing, and Zelda Kusajishi is Yachiru Kusajishi's twin sister with blue hair and white clothing.

MARIA'S JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED HER JAW!

Maria: Thanks. Oh man, they're related to some of the girls who are already in your harem: Rukia, Yachiru, Shiraishi Kyouka, Kipo Oak, and Jinx from League of Legends, and Tigerlily who happens to be Kalin Kessler's girlfriend.

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): And I'm so glad you're not like that psycho, Nui, May.

Lincoln: Now, hold on, Ryuko. I sense that Nui isn't that much of a psycho, in fact, she has darkness inside her, and I need to remove it from her.

May Harime: I know you will, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln made six clones of himself, and while he pinned Shana Kyouka to the ground, his clones pinned the other six girls to the ground too, and they kissed the girls on the lips. Then, they leaned their heads down to their right trapezius, and they slowly bit them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln and his clones slowly unlatched their fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and they kissed the spot where they bit them.

Then, Lincoln helped them up, and then, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Shana Kyouka: Well, that's one way to say it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew you were still the same gentleman, but to also find out you also have the animalistic side of you as well? (Seductive Voice) Damn.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, and we snickered.

Me: And seductive side to him.

Shana Kyouka: Oh, we saw the fight against Dew's hypothetical Akuma, I didn't think you let the seductive beast in you out, Linky. I thought you always saved that for the bedroom.

Lincoln: (Red Blush grew deeper) Shana.

May Harime: Hey, you can't deny it, Linky. We've seen that side of you come out when night falls, so.

Lincoln: (Red Blush grew deeper) Oh, right. Anyways, let's finish breakfast and head out to take down the villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Lucy Heartfilia woke up to see Minior staring at her

Minior: Morning Lucy! Time for breakfast!

Lucy Heartfilia: (Groans)

She looked up and stared at the ceiling. Natsu and happy were looking at her.

Natsu then tickled her feet with Happy's tail.

Lucy then woke up and laughed hysterically.

Lucy Heartfilia: (LAUGHS) STOP IT! YOU'RE GONNA MAKE ME WET THE BED! (LAUGHS)

KRABLAM!

She slugged them both on the head!

Lucy Heartfilia: (GROWLS) Hands off while I'm in bed! Got it!?

They groaned in pain.

Lucy Heartfilia: Well time for breakfast anyway.

She went and got dressed. We were having pancakes and french toast.

We then finished our breakfast, and Lincoln holstered his brand-new massive greatsword on his back and we set out to take down the next villain on Nico's rescue.

* * *

Later in Bikini Bottom we were on our rescue and Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The

Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gigabolt Man-O-War, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma as well as Frost Man, Chill, Freeze Blade, Slam Bam, Rip Tide and Lob Star were heading to the Krusty Krab.

Me: Always love coming to Bikini Bottom.

Qin: Me too.

Lily: Same here.

Nico: It sure is always fun.

Varie: I agre.

Frost Man: Yep.

Nico: Frost Man, I want to thank you, Gigabolt Man O War, and your teams for coming.

Frost Man: I am honored Nico. This will be fun.

Camie: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah!

Chill: (Russian Accent) I'm ready to make some bad guys pay big time with the cold.

Nico: Chill, what do you like to do in your free time?

Chill: I haven't thought about it lately. But if I were to pick, it would be protecting endangered animals from poachers.

Me: Wow like an animal conservationist.

Chill: That's right.

Qin: Wow! That's cool.

Chill: It sure is.

Nico: That actually is a good job.

Chill: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Qin: I agree.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was ultimate justice for Sam.

Lola: That is for sure!

Xenia: It sure is!

Nico: I HATE THOSE MONSTERS!

Ace: I didn't think they were that bad until yesterday

Me: Well they were THAT Horrible.

Nico: Yep.

Neon: Now they are forgotten memories.

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah good fucking riddance.

Lola: Good riddance!

Nico: I agree.

Lola: WOW! Sam's Akuma was a Volcano Goddess!

Qin: Which was fitting for her because it's where she got her powers.

Nico: She was very hot.

Me: 20,000˚ Fahrenheit. Wow!

Qin: No kidding!

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That was fun though.

Maria: I just wished we didn't have to record some things during their breakdown

Me: I know Maria but the best way to get people that are bad incriminated is to have their own words broadcasted so everyone can hear.

Camie: That is a clever tactic.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: I agree. That was sickening though. But they deserved it.

Ace: Where did you learn that by the way?

Me: Oh it was a trick I learned off the internet.

Nico: Luan likes to use that a lot.

Luan: He's not wrong on that.

Me: And it's really clever and crafty.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: It sure is.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Bikini Bottom, but here's the bad news: it appears Squidward 2 really beat the living crap out of Mr. Krabs and burned all his money and Mr. Krabs is crying like a baby!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE?! But, how?!

Nico: He's still chained at the restaurant, right?

Lincoln: He is. But, he did all that to humiliate Mr. Krabs to get revenge.

Eli: Why, that rotten sack of tartar sauce!

Lily: My words exactly, Eli. That's it, we're going to mangle Squidward 2 all over with humiliations and an angry lynch mob of the citizens of Bikini Bottom are going to tear him apart.

Lincoln: This should be good.

Maria: I just called them and told them of the situation, they're on the way.

Nico: Perfect.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dunk him in a vat of melted chocolate and candy and he's getting licked all over the place.

Lincoln had a vat of melted chocolate and jars of candy ready.

Me: Ooh! Nice one.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: Squidward 2 really crossed it this time!

Lori: Without a doubt. I hope he's ready to pay the price for this act of mutiny.

Lincoln: Oh, he's gonna pay, Lori.

Suddenly, the massive 9'6", wide, double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's newly upgraded brand-new greatsword emitted a rainbow light, but it had black hellish flames surrounding the rainbow light surrounding the massive 9'6" wide, double-edged, gold blade, and it was aimed right at Zachary Nightingale.

Valencia Nightingale: What the?! Whoa! Lincoln, your blade is...! Zachary, what's going on?!

Zachary Nightingale: (Nervously) Uh..., I have no idea what you're talking abou...!

Suddenly, Winter Icyin punched him hard in the face and gave him a black eye!

Lincoln: Whoa! Winter!

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Sorry about that, Linky, but that needed to be done.

Selene Arcangela: Valencia, there's something you should know, it concerns the night your parents got murdered by Emile Blackmore years ago. We did some digging around and asked some of your old friends from Acme Acres, and we found something really bad: your brother's not the man you once looked up to.

Selene Arcangela made a viewing mirror and it played the events of the night of her parents' murder at the hands of Emile Blackmore, but then, we saw something pretty incriminating: it turns out that Emile Blackmore wasn't the one who murdered her parents, he was only a pawn to the mastermind behind it and it revealed the truth, Zachary Nightingale was the true mastermind behind it.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Valencia Nightingale: My God...! So, all this time...!

Zachary Nightingale: Valencia, please, you know I wouldn't do...!

Suddenly, Valencia Nightingale punched her brother hard in the mouth and knocked out some of his teeth.

Valencia Nightingale: Why, Zachary? Why did you do this? You lied to me, you're sick and I trusted you, my own brother, of all people!

Selene Arcangela: And it gets worse, Valencia. I asked Sebastian to do some digging around in your brother's room and we found his journal and it revealed why he murdered his parents: it turns out you were really talented from a young age and you were far more powerful than your older brother, and he hated you for that along with his parents, so he plotted to kill you and your parents, and then, once Lincoln found out of your death, he'd be broken and then, he'd kill him too. But, that plan went awry because Emile also murdered Zachary because of his hatred towards the both of you.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: WHY, YOU TREACHEROUS FIEND! YOU COLD-BLOODED BLACK HEARTED BASTARD!

Sabrina Lorelai: And when he had found out you were already going to get married to Lincoln in the future, he decided to physically abuse Lincoln's kids by beating them with blunt weapons and he even blasted them and he treated them like slaves!

Lincoln's kids showed the bruises and marks that Zachary Nightingale inflicted on them, and they were absolutely horrific, and when Lincoln saw it, his entire body turned red with rage and steam blew out of his wolf ears and normal ears!

TRAIN STEAM WHISTLE!

Nico: Oh crap!

Lincoln: I can't believe you did that to my kids! It's not enough to betray your own sister and parents, but also, you hurt my kids and abused them as well! You piece of crap! You're despicable, Zachary!

Me: How could you! You committed the worst kind of betrayal there is! You murdered your own parents in your psychotic hatred of them and your sister and you wound up getting killed yourself.

Nico: That was karma for your crimes!

Lincoln: And you played the nice guy act towards me and your sister and I made the foolish mistake of bringing you back after we killed Emile Blackmore. But, that ends here and now!

Lincoln held out his left hand, and then, a white ball came out of Zachary Nightingale: it was all of the powers, skills, and abilities that he'd gained from joining us and after Lincoln brought him back from the dead, and it went into Lincoln and he gave it to Mathias Ravenclaw.

Zachary Nightingale: No! No! DAMN IT! If you hadn't gotten engaged to my sister, I would've finally gotten rid of her and you in the process! DAMN YOU!

Valencia Nightingale: Zachary, I don't want to hear another word out of your mouth! You lied to me, you betrayed me and murdered Mom and Dad, and you got murdered yourself not realizing the man you hired was our cousin who hated us both! I think you'd gotten a rightful dose of karma!

Selene Arcangela: I didn't want to do this, but this has gone on long enough and you've lived for far too long! Zachary Nightingale, as punishment for murdering your parents so many years ago along with betraying your own sister, and for abusing Lincoln's kids and trying to treat them like slaves, you are permanently kicked out of the team and you are hereby sentenced to death for all of your crimes!

Eman Reynolds: And we leaked your journal and your crimes to the entire world, and now, they all know of what kind of bastard you are.

We showed our phones to Zachary Nightingale, and just as expected, everyone was now damning him for what he'd done, and they made tons of explicit threats on him, and they were way too nasty to even repeat, and that made the traitor beyond furious!

Zachary Nightingale: (ENRAGED SCREAM) You bitch! KNOW

YOUR PLACE, SLAVES!

Zachary Nightingale fired a blast of magic at Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but Lincoln sucked up the blast of magic and it made him even stronger than ever, and he was really pissed off at Zachary for his act of betrayal.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Give it up, Zachary, you're finished.

Zachary Nightingale: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I hope The Midnight Princesses tear you all apart before I do!

Zachary Nightingale fled, but now, he was branded a traitor by us and the world: a traitor destined to die for his crimes!

Valencia Nightingale: The second we catch you, you're finished, you psychotic moron! I'm gonna tear your ass apart for what you did to Mom and Dad! You ruined my life!

Lincoln hugged Valencia Nightingale.

Lincoln: It's okay, Valencia. We'll teach your psychotic brother a lesson he's not going to forget, and it'll be one he carries with him to Hell forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings

stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Valencia Nightingale: Uh..., Lincoln...?

Suddenly, Lincoln let go of Valencia Nightingale, but she had an atomic red blush on her face upon feeling Lincoln flexing his muscles when he activated the curse again.

Lincoln: Whoops, sorry, Valencia. (Sensed for Squidward 2) AHA! There you are, you barnacle head! I just spotted Squidward 2, he's still at The Krusty Krab. (Sensed Zachary Nightingale) And what do we have here, looks like Zachary Nightingale's come back for more

Nico: We got the pranks ready, let's get him!

Selene Arcangela: And it's also high-time to punish Zachary Nightingale for his treachery.

We then took off into the air to head for The Krusty Krab and humiliate and beat down Squidward 2, and finally, punish Zachary Nightingale for his treachery and send him to The Black Abyss. But, there was a figure heading for The Krusty Krab as well, and he also had a desire to kill him too.

We arrived at The Krusty Krab, and we saw Squidward 2 still chained up and he was squawking and screeching like an animal, and we saw Mr. Krabs crying like a baby thanks to that stupid cephalopod beating him up and burning all his money.

Lincoln: This has gone on long enough.

Suddenly, the doors open as a massive flood of water came in and Squidward 2 was splashed hard in the face with water and many fish and marine animals came and they attacked him hard, and Lincoln appeared and fired blasts of water and energy from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Squidward 2 and that pissed him off as we landed.

Nico: GOOD MORNING KRUSTY CREW!

SpongeBob: Hey guys! Want some Krabby Patties after you're done beating up Squidward 2?

Me: You know it SpongeBob!

SpongeBob: Coming right up! It'll be ready by the time you're done!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: You really crossed it big time, you stupid ink-squirting moron.

Lily: YEAH! Time for us to smash your face in!

Nico: Don't worry, Mr. Krabs, we're gonna get your money back and we'll also be sure to add interest in as well.

Lincoln: With my Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse still on him, we'll hit him with everything we've got to get your money back.

Mr. Krabs: Thanks, lad.

Nico: Yep!

Scarlet heard a Pokemon Cry.

Scarlet: Look!

We saw a Klinklang.

Me: Klinklang!

It bashed and smashed Squidward 2!

Klinklang: Yeah you like that Squidward the Jerk!?

POW BLAM SMASH WHAM!

Me: She's really bashing and smashing him!

Scarlet: You hungry?

Klinklang: I could use a snack though.

We gave it apples.

Klinklang: Cool!

She ate them.

Scarlet: Would you like to come with us?

Klinklang: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Great!

Me: Awesome!

Lily: Guys look!

We saw a Deoxys come in!

Me: WHOA! Deoxys!

It fired an energy ball and we ducked and it hit Squidward 2 and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was burned all over and NUMEROUS red jewels came out of him.

Me: Wow! Powerful.

Nico: Where'd that come from?

J.D. 2: It must be one of Dark Gale's Pokemon.

Me: Lets see who it is.

Micro Chips: Perhaps I can identify who our mysterious assailant is.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Micro Chips: That's my sister! Helix Genetics. Lisa would be impressed with this one. She won Nobel Prize at age two for the discovery Dark Matter Fusion and Subatomic Quark Fusion and graduated from university at age 3.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (Head Sparking and Zapping)

Eli: Uh oh.

Eli kicked Nico.

Nico: Ow! Thanks.

Eli: Anytime.

Me: Boy that is massively complex.

Lisa Loud: I am very astounded with all her accomplishments she did.

Me: Lets go then. Lily you hold Squidward 2, we'll face this one.

Lily: Right!

Me and Micro Chips went to face her.

Micro Chips: Helix it's me your brother Micro Chips.

All she did was charge at him.

We dodged her.

Me: Whoa! She is fast and powerful. I remember from Ash how

Rayquaza battled Deoxys.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Micro Chips: We got to neutralize her by firing blasts of electrostatic discharge to immobilize her arms and disable her long enough to disrupt her electromagnetic powers to use your powers to revert her back.

Nico: (SHORTING OUT!) (HEAD EXPLODES!)

Squidward 2 laughed at Nico's humiliation!

Lily ripped off his nose!

CRUNCH!

Squidward 2: OOOOOOOOOOOOOOWWWWW!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico regrew his head.

Nico: OW! That really hurt.

Me: Lets do it!

Me and Micro Chips fired waves of lightning and blasted her down. We shorted her out.

Horsea: Now!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had Deoxys on her forehead and had a blue version of Micro Chips cutie mark on her arm and we wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a table.

Me: There.

Nico: Lana can I have some ice before my head explodes again?

Lana: Sure Nico.

Lana gave him a block of ice for his head.

She woke up.

She opened her eyes.

Micro Chips: Helix?

Helix Genetics: Microchips? Is that you?

She looked around and her vision is totally blurry.

Micro Chips: Oh she is totally near sighted. She can't see anything beyond 0.1211 centimeters of her eyes.

Micro Chips gave her a spare pair of her glasses and put them on her.

Helix Genetics: Ah that's better. What? Where am I?

Me: You're in the Krusty Krab in Bikini Bottom.

Helix Genetics: Oh man.

Me: You were turned into a Deoxys by Dark Gale.

Helix Genetics: Oh man. I was turned into the DNA Pokemon by the process of molecular genetic transformation transmogrification.

Me: That's right. We call it gene-slamming.

Nico: To make it short.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. OW! Man those words are super complex.

Me: Yeah but that is amazing she knows all that.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. I must say that I am most impressed with you knowing such amazing achievements in quantum physics.

Micro Chips: She is gifted in not just that Lisa. She is a master of computers, science, genetics, chemistry, quantum physics, molecular science, particle physics, particle science, and astrophysics and physics

Me: Wow! That is impressive.

Nico: I'll say. That is impressive.

Me: Yep.

Helix Genetics: Indeed. But I still remember that.

She was in a purple suit and was injected and turned into Deoxys and blasted the base and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Helix Genetics: That was a most awful and excruciating experience.

Me: Well we are in the process of eliminating Dark Gale. We already destroyed 7 of their bases.

Qin: Yeah and captured 7 of the Midnight Princesses.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Helix Genetics: I am the scientist and genetics specialist and chemistry master. I make antidotes for poisons and everything that our enemies throw at us.

Me: Like how Professor Reed and Tony Stark do.

Helix Genetics: Exactly. I use super highly advanced cutting edge technology like they do.

Me: Wow! We do too.

Nico: Yep.

Helix Genetics: And outside the team I am a college professor that teaches quantum science, physics, astrobiology and genetics at the university.

Lisa Loud: I could definitely use an extra form of assistance at the university. Some of the stuff is a headscratcher.

[She scratches her head which causes her hair to fall off revealing her brain pulsating from her cranium which causes her siblings to gasp at the sight of it in horror.]

WE GASPED!

Nico: I think I am going to need serious therapy after that!

Ace: How did that happen?

Me: Nuclear experiments gone wrong. It's also how she got an extra toe on her right foot.

Horsea: It's true

Me: Yeah I was grossed out myself by it but it's not surprising to me because of what we know.

Nico: Yeah.

Lori: He's literally right.

I put Lisa's wig back on.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave Helix new clothes and she had magenta and orange clothes and had a DNA Helix Sword.

Helix Genetics: I look most amazing and brilliant.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now where were we?

Me: Kicking Squidward 2's ass!

We went at him and I punched him in his face.

I used my powers and a giant boot squished Squidward 2 flat.

KRASQUISH!

[A hammer slams onto Squidward 2.]

KRASMASH!

Me: Watch this one!

Squidward 2: No! [gets incinerated by fire underneath him]

A pair of magic arms gives Squidward 2 a wedgie. A bowling ball crushes Squidward 2's foot.

Squidward 2: Ow. [gets slapped in the face repeatedly by a robotic arm]

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

[Squidward 2 gets electrocuted by the electrical bolts. Then he gets crushed by a piano followed by a spiked-ball and a boat that resembles Titanic.]

SHIP HORN!

Nico: OOH! NICE!

Me: Now watch this one!

I fired a beam of energy at Squidward 2 and he appears with multiple eyes with hissing snakes.

Squidward 2: Holy fish paste! Get it off me! Get it off me! [takes eyes off him and pants in fear] Don't you know how to work those powers?!

Me: Oh I'm sorry. How about this? [changes Squidward 2 into a burning mess, then changes him to have an enormous nose, then to have no skin, then cut in half by scissors, then changed into more things off-screen while many of us look on in fright. Squidward 2 screams whenever I changed him]

Klinklang charged at him and blasted him all over.

Me: Now watch this.

I kicked him and he flew to the top of a diving board and then Squidward 2 falls off the diving board and lands into the tub of boiling hot lava. He screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. He falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Squidward 2 falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes him to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it.

Squidward 2: No, no, no, no, no!

[Squidward 2 gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving his face bruised. Squidward 2 gets pummeled by boxing gloves until he becomes liquid. The liquefied Squidward 2 falls onto a shell seat. Four robotic arms grab him, stretch him and roll him up into a ball. Squidward 2 is placed into a cannon and it fires him far off into the distance until he hits the high school bell. Squidward 2 falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of him.]

Squidward 2: Ow...

HE WAS REALLY MANGLED UP!

Then numerous gold bars and diamonds exploded out of him.

Me: I'm just getting started.

I had him outfited with a flashlight, clown shoes, hoop skirt, sombrero on upside down, and tray full of cubed cheese and made him hoot like a chimpanzee and stomp around and wave the flashlight.

THEN NUMEROUS SEA BEARS CAME AND MAULED HIM FEROCIOUSLY!

SOUNDS OF FEROCIOUS FIGHTING!

Me: Now this. Hey Squidward want some Krabby Patties?

I had him eat LOTS OF KRABBY PATTIES!

[Squidward 2 eats a bunch of Krabby Patties in all sorts of ways, even a dozen at a time. Squidward dives in the Krabby Patties while laughing and decides to keep eating all of them, Pac-Man style]

SpongeBob: Squidward, you can't eat all those patties at one time! Squidward! [as soon as he ate dozens of Krabby Patties]

Squidward 2: What's gonna happen? Am I gonna blow up?

SpongeBob: No, worse! It'll go right to your thighs...

Squidward 2: [shocked] My thighs? [pan down showing Squidward's enlarged thighs, he looks at his thighs]

SpongeBob: ...and then you'll blow up!

UH OH!

We ducked and he exploded!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY HUGE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He exploded inside the Krusty Krab and was blown to pieces.

The Krusty Krab was protected thankfully.

Qin: Here we go.

Me: Now watch this.

I went over to him.

Me: I got some words to say to you Squidward! You are nothing more than a talentless loser! You hate SpongeBob and Patrick because they are annoying well to us they ARE NOT ANNOYING! You are! And you know why? YOU SUCK AT PLAYING CLARINET! YOUR COOKING IS DISGUSTING! YOUR ART SHOWS THAT YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A SELF-ABSORBED LOSER AND YOU ONLY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A VAIN AND DISGUSTING FREAK! AND ALSO YOU HATE EVERYONE BECAUSE YOU THINK YOU ARE BETTER THAN THEM! WELL NEWS FLASH FOR YOU! WE! Are better than you! YOU WILL ALWAYS BE A WORTHLESS LOSER COMPARED TO SQUILLIAM! HE IS ALWAYS GONNA BE AND ALWAYS WILL BE BETTER THAN YOU! YOU CARE ABOUT NO ONE BUT YOURSELF! THAT'S WHY PEOPLE HATE YOUR ART! YOU SUCK AT CLARINET! YOU SUCK AT COOKING, GARDENING, DANCING, ART AND PAINTING AND MORE AND ONLY GET ZERO PRAISE FOR IT BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DON'T GIVE A FLYING FUCK ABOUT IT! THEY HATE YOU BECAUSE THEY ARE SICK AND TIRED OF YOU! THEY ARE DISGUSTED WITH HOW YOU ARE! YOU ARE AN ABSOLUTE MENACE TO SOCIETY! YOU HATE SPONGEBOB AND PATRICK ALL BECAUSE THEY WANT TO HAVE FUN AND ARE HAPPY PEOPLE! YOU HATE THEM BECAUSE THEY JUST WANT TO HAVE SOME FUN! YOU HATE THEM BECAUSE SPONGEBOB AND PATRICK HAVE MORE TALENT THAN YOU WILL IN A THOUSAND YEARS! YOU JUST WANT TO DRAG PEOPLE DOWN WITH YOU AND DRAG THEIR FACES THROUGH THE MUD! YOU ARE A JUDGEMENTAL, SELF-ABSORBED, TALENTLESS, VAIN, SPINELESS, POMPOUS, VILE AND UNSCRUPULOUS OLD MAN AND YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT ANYONE BUT YOURSELF AND YOUR OWN WORTHLESS AMBITIONS! THAT IS WHY YOU WILL ALWAYS BE A WORTHLESS! DIRT POOR! AND PATHETIC AND TALENTLESS FREAK! AND YOU ARE A TERRIBLE FREAK OF NATURE! NO ONE WANTS YOU HERE IN BIKINI BOTTOM! AND YOU ARE AND ALWAYS WILL BE NOTHING BUT A PARASITE! SO THERE!

WHOA THAT IS CRUEL!

EVERYONES JAW DROPPED HEARING ME SAY THAT!

Eli put their jaws back.

Camie: WHOA!

Qin: HARSH!

Lily: Serves him right!

Klinklang: Yeah that is for sure! He had it coming!

Squidward: That moron deserves to be put in his place.

Nico: MAN THAT WAS CRUEL!

Lola: But he had it coming!

Me: I'm just getting warmed up on that. Now here is something SUPER GROSS!

I flicked the switches for Nasty Patty, Chum Planet and Rotten Patty and got a NASTY ROTTEN PATTY SWORD and it has a HORRIBLE SMELL!

SEAL BARK!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Me: It's this. It's THE ROTTEN NASTY PATTY SWORD OF PUTRID THOUSAND STENCHES!

Nico: OH SICK!

Xenia: YUCK!

Supergirl got out her Gaia Memory.

Supergirl: Lets make this fun.

Me: Hold his mouth open Nico.

Nico: You got it!

Nico did so.

Me and Supergirl: NASTY PATTY CHUM DELUGE!

We fired waves of nasty patties and chum and they went into his Squidward 2's mouth and he ate them.

Then Squidward 2's stomach was REALLY GRUMBLING! AND THEN...

LOUD NASTY VOMIT STORM!

HE THREW UP FOR OVER 5 MINUTES!

Supergirl: That was gross.

Luna: PUKE STORM!

FWOMP!

She fainted!

Me: I'm just getting started though.

Supergirl: That was funny

Me: Now watch this one.

I spun my magisword bracelet!

EXCALIBURGER MAGISWORD! CHEESE MAGISWORD!

SUPERGIRL! J.D. KNUDSON! PROHYAS! VAMPIRE!

PIZZA MAGISWORD! HOT DOG MAGISWORD!

Me, Supergirl and Prohyas and Vambre: ULTRA SUPER MEGA TEAMWORK COMBO: SUPER JUNKFOOD BELLY EXPLOSION!

We formed and ultra junkfood burger and it ws shove down Squidward 2's Throat and he farted out NASTY EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA! YUCK!

Jenny got out her Gaia Memory.

Me: Now here is a funny one.

I flicked the switches for Great Lakes City Alley Cats, Anger and Ysmault and got a terrifying RAGING CAT SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF FEROCIOUS ANGRY RABID CATS!

Nico: Whoa!

JENNY! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Jenny: RABID ANGRY CATURDAY SURPRISE SCRATCH STORM!

We fired waves of energy and it formed into NUMEROUS CATS made of energy and they scratched and mauled and clawed Squidward 2 all over!

SQUIDWARD 2 SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE WAS SCRATCHED AND MAULED AND CUT ALL OVER!

Gatomon even joined in and mauled him!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: OUCH!

Qin: That was funny!

Me: Yep.

Jenny: It sure was!

Squidward: This moron is not sullying my name anymore!

JENNY! SQUIDWARD!

Jenny and Squidward: BIKINI BOTTOM RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Squidward 2 all over the place.

Me: AW YEAH!

Jenny: That was fun!

Lily: Let me have a crack at him too.

Lily flicked the switches for Cheese Monster, Cheese Planet and Catarina Cheese and got a REALLY AWESOME CHEESE SWORD!

Lily: THE SWORD OF 200,000 STINKY CHEESES!

Nico: WHOA!

Nico smelled it.

SEAL BARKS!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! THAT STINKS!

Lily: Sorry.

Jenny: Lets show them some fun!

Me: YEAH!

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

JENNY! J.D. KNUDSON! LILY LOUD! CATARINA CHEESE!

Me, Lily, Catarina and Jenny: CHEESE LASER AND WHEEL SAUCE STORM!

We fired a massive storm of cheese and sauce and drenched him and he was blasted all over with cheeses!

Nico: CHEESE!

Jenny: Lets get him!

Bubsy: Gladly!

JENNY! BUBSY!

Jenny and Bubsy: YARN BLAST STORM!

They fired yarn blasts and smashed him.

Me: Take that! And Squidward lets see how you like this for your fear! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! HE ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014 AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED SQUIDWARD 2 MERCILESSLY!

Me: Time for you to experience terror like you've never felt before!

I flicked the switches for The Thing, Blood and Honey, Dead Space, The Tortured One, Bambi Reckoning, Little Mermaid and Smile Pinkie Pie and got a HORRIFYING ATROCITY SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND NIGHTMARISH ATROCITIES!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: YEP!

Marceline got out her Gaia Memory.

Marceline: Lets make this fun and cool.

Me: You got it!

MARCELINE! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Marceline: HELLISH NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: HORRORS OF THE ATROCITIES OF HELL!

We fired waves of darkness and fire and it formed into the horrors of The Thing, Blood and Honey, Dead Space, The Tortured One, Bambi Reckoning, Little Mermaid and Smile Pinkie Pie and they slashed and cut and blasted Squidward 2 all over!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of The Friendship Table: LOOK AT IT!

Loud Kids: LOOK AT IT!

All: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN SO MUCH FRIGHT AND SHIT HIMSELF!

Jamesdean5842: THAT WAS FUNNY!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Marceline: That was fun!

Finn: Lets keep the fear going!

Me: YEAH!

J.D. KNUDSON! MARCELINE! FINN! FLAME PRINCESS! PRINCESS BUBBLEGUM! SLIME PRINCESS!

Me, Flame Princes, Slime Princess, Princess Bubblegum, Marceline and Finn: OOO ELEMENTAL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Squidward 2 and smashed him!

Me: You thought SpongeBob was a nuisance to you, How about this? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: CLOWNING OF A MILLION SPONGEBOB'S!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into A MILLION SPONGEBOB'S and they did all kinds of crazy things and drove Squidward INSANE! HE WAS LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC TO THE NTH DEGREE!

Ace Bunny got out his Gaia Memory.

Ace: This will be fun.

Me: YEAH! I think this will be fun too!

I flicked the switches for Bugs Bunny, Nudnik and The Nudnik Doppelgangers and got a BIZARRE CARROT SWORD!

Me: THE CARROT SWORD OF THE MURDEROUS NUDNIKIANS!

Nico: WHOA!

Bugs Bunny: Nice one doc!

Me: Watch what it can do.

ACE BUNNY! J.D. KNUDSON! BUGS BUNNY!

Me, Ace and Bugs: NUDNIK CARROT EXPLOSION STORM!

We fired waves of carrots and they formed into doppelganger bombs and they hit Squidward 2 and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Ace Bunny: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Ace Ukiyo: Let me do one.

Me: Go for it!

ACE BUNNY! ACE UKIYO!

Ace Bunny and Ace Ukiyo: FOX AND BUNNY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Squidward 2 all over.

Ace Bunny: Lets show some psychic power.

Ace (Justice League): Lets do it!

ACE BUNNY! ACE!

Ace Bunny and Ace: PSYCHIC BUNNY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Squidward 2.

Me: This is gonna smell horrible!

I flicked the switches for Foof N' Scoops, Glomburger Cheese, Peanut Onion Sundae, Nasty Patty and Limburger Cheese Planet and got a NASTY STINKY SWORD!

Me: THE STINKY PUTRID SWORD OF STINK AND STENCH FOOD!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Thing got out his Gaia Memory!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

Me: WITH EXTREME STENCH!

I added the stench of the Stink Boost to it!

THING! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Thing: STINKY STENCH BLAST SURPRISE!

We fired a stink blast and it hit Squidward 2 and then...

LOUD NASTY PUTRID SMELLING HORRIBLE FART NOISE!

THE SMELL WAS SO HORRIBLE THAT IT MADE MOST OF US THROW UP!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

MEVYA PUKED!

ALL OVER SQUIDWARD 2!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD THAT IS FOUL!

Me: Sorry.

Thing: That was funny though.

Yost Thing: It sure was!

THING! YOST THING!

Thing and Yost Thing: THING SMASH BASHER!

They bashed and smashed him all over.

Nikiya got out her Gaia Memory.

Nikiya: This will be awesome!

Me: Yeah! Watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Shockwave, Chum Planet and Plankton and got a really cool blaster!

Me: The Chum Blaster of Spicy Chum Fury!

Qin: WHOA!

Plankton: Here's some Spicy Chum Surprise J.D.!

He made a pot of it for me.

Me: Thanks Plankton.

I loaded it.

GUN CLUCK!

NIKIYA! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Nikiya: CHUM SPICY BLAST!

We fired a blast of Spicy Chum Surprise and it went into Squidward 2's mouth and he swallowed it and then he VOMITED EXPLOSIVELY!

Lily: At least it didn't melt into the crust of the earth. Plankton showed me that recipe for Spicy Chum Surprise and it melted through the floor and down to the Earth's core.

Qin: YUCK!

Camie: That is gross!

Wheeler got out his Gaia Memory

Wheeler: Time to unleash the fire!

Sunny Starscout: Lets do it!

WHEELER! SUNNY STARSCOUT!

Wheeler and Sunny: FIRE FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed Squidward 2 all over!

Horsea: Eww!

Me: That was funny though!

Nico: It sure was!

Nikiya: I agree!

Shockwave: Lets get him!

NIKIYA! SHOCKWAVE!

Nikiya and Shockwave: SPECTRUM BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: Nice one!

Linka got out her Gaia Memory.

Linka (CP): (Russian Accent) Lets bring the wind!

Izzy Moonbow: Lets do it guys! YAY!

LINKA! IZZY MOONBOW!

Linka and Izzy: MOONLIGHT WIND STORM!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted him all over!

Linka: And this too!

Mrs. Puff: And you are a bad noodle!

Mermaids of the Bikini Bottom Triangle: Shall we?

LINKA! MRS. PUFF! MERMAIDS!

Linka, Mrs. Puff and Mermaids: FISH STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted him all over!

Gi got out her Gaia Memory.

Gi: This will be fun and cool!

Madame Hagfish: I'm ready! (HISSES)

GI! MADAME HAGFISH!

GI and Madame Hagfish: HAGFISH BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of water and blasted him.

Style Queen got out her Gaia Memory.

Style Queen: Lets have some fun!

Chloe Bourgeois: Lets go mom!

Waspinator: WASPINATOR READY!

STYLE QUEEN! CHLOE BOURGEOIS! WASPINATOR!

Style Queen, Chloe and Waspinator: WASP BEE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Squidward 2 all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Helix Genetics: Like old times?

Micro Chips: Lets make this as fun and amazing as possible.

Helix Genetics and Micro Chips: GENIUS STORM SHOT!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Camie: Take that.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Mr. Krabs he touched your thermostat!

Mr. Krabs:
SQQQUUUUUUUUUIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIDDDDWWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARRRR

He smashed and mauled and pulverized Squidward 2 all over!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Qin: Take that!

?: YOU MISERABLE BASTARDS! KNOW YOUR PLACE!

We saw our second target: our former team member now traitor and ex-older brother of Valencia Nightingale, Zachary Nightingale, enter, and he was enraged.

Lincoln: So, you've finally shown up, Zachary Nightingale. Perfect, now we can not only humiliate and beat down Squidward 2, but now, we get to punish you and destroy you for what you did, traitor. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) Aha, got you!

Robin Hood fired waves of green energy with swings of his greatsword and they forced out Sergio's thugs.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, who do we have here?

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one way window, he screeched in anger at us.

Nico: Yeah, screw you, Sergio!

Me: We'll deal with you later. Right now, we got to take out the trash.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels piled on and they brutally attacked Zachary Nightingale as they all slashed at him with their greatswords and many other weapons and he screamed in pain, and it was getting mega ugly. Then, when they were all done, Zachary Nightingale's hair was messed up, his clothes had tears, and he was bleeding like a stuck pig.

That made Zachary Nightingale so enraged, he was about to blast us with his staff, but then, he got hit with a blast of darkness in the back and that caused him to drop his staff to the ground and then, it was destroyed.

Lincoln: Lucy, was that...?

Lucy Loud: It wasn't me.

Suddenly, Lincoln and Danny Phantom's Ghost Sense went off, and they saw who it was that did this: he was a 6'11" tall male with purple eyes, dark brown hair with dark purple highlights, very muscular, he had the Dark Moon embedded in his forehead, and he was dressed in a long black coat with dark purple inlay and dark purple collar, dark purple shirt with Boos on it, black pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a Poltergust G-00 created by Professor E. Gadd and it had a ring of Boos around the Strobulb and Dark-Light Device head, and it was covered in dark purple, and it had all of its many functions: Strobulb, Dark-Light Device, Flashlight, Super Suction, Suction Shot, Burst, and his purple Goo Doppelganger in the storage tank and purple Dual Scream communicator which had all of the features of The Dual Scream and Virtual Boo: view the map, use the E. Gadd hotline, find ghosts and enemies, and teleport to the lab of Professor E. Gadd, and at his side was a male German Shepherd with black sclera and purple eyes and black collar.

Zachary Nightingale: (GROWLS) Who the Hell do you think you are to get in my way?!

Suddenly, the figure fired a massive storm of black and purple energy, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, and Boos and they hit Zachary Nightingale with incredible power and it killed him in less than a second, and then, as Zachary Nightingale's spirit appeared, he flashed him with the Strobulb, and he sucked him up with his Poltergust G-00 which trapped him inside a painting for all eternity which he gave to Valencia Nightingale.

Nico: Whoa, who is this guy?

Nicole: (GASPS) That's Adrian Morrigan, he's a ghost hunter and he's known as The Guardian of The Ghosts of Evershade Valley. Plus, here's the twist: he's the son of Boosette and King Boo, and he was born with the powers of darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, spectral lightning, and ghosts, and he also has all of the powers of the ghosts from the three Luigi's Mansion games, the Boos, King Boo, and Boosette, and he also has the pacifying and purifying powers of The Dark Moon, the magical object that hovers above the skies of Evershade Valley. But, he hated his father, King Boo, for everything he'd done, and he cut all ties with him and stated the only parent he has is Boosette, and he started working for Professor E. Gadd and he also partnered with Luigi in the past to stop his father's plans.

Nico: Unreal! This guy's a ghostly powerhouse of justice!

Nicole: And his main weapon is his Poltergust G-00 that Professor E. Gadd built for him, and it has all of the functions that our Poltergust G-00s have and he also has a Dual Scream communicator that has all of the functions of The Dual Scream and Virtual Boo: view the map, use the E. Gadd hotline, find ghosts and enemies, and teleport to the lab of Professor E. Gadd, and that spooky Gothic male German Shepherd with him is Damien. He was once a Polterpup, but Adrian used his powers and he gave him the body of a German Shepherd and he has tons of dark powers and dark magic, and he's always with him, and he and Luigi's Polterpup have sniffed out tons of ghosts and clues for them.

Me: I see, and from what I can tell, you're really powerful! You made that massive storm of black and purple energy, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, and Boos and they hit and killed Zachary Nightingale killed him in less than a second!

Adrian Morrigan: I wasn't going to let him run loose any longer. So, it's best that he remains trapped in a painting forever. Now, I think you guys should deal with this miserable cephalopod.

Me, Nico, Lincoln, Eli, and all of us: Oh, right!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You really don't know when to quit, do you? Well, I'll have to teach you a proper lesson in manners.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Squidward 2, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Squidward 2 and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Squidward 2's crotch and he shattered his pelvis forever as he screamed in pain.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm

Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, you've had that coming for years, you rotten bag of fish paste.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And your pain's about to get much much worse.

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Squidward 2, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Suddenly, the massive attacks from Lincoln, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman was so powerful, it caused massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and many currencies to explode out of that miserable cephalopod, and Luigi and Adrian Morrigan vacuumed it up with their Poltergust G-00s and it was sent to Mr. Krabs' vault.

Mr. Krabs: Keep it up, lads and lassies! Me vault's getting full again, and you're getting quite a crowd who are also paying to see this as well!

Lily: Want a crack at him?

Mr. Krabs: Great idea! (CRACKS CLAWS)

THEN, MR. KRABS WENT AT SQUIDWARD 2 AND HE

BRUTALLY TRASHED HIM INTO THE DIRT WITH A BRUTAL BEATDOWN AND IT WAS REALLY HORRIFIC! WHEN MR. KRABS WAS DONE, SQUIDWARD 2 WAS A BROKEN BLOODY MESS, AND MORE TONS OF GOLD, GEMS, JEWELS, AND OTHER CURRENCIES EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND LUIGI AND ADRIAN MORRIGAN VACUUMED THAT UP WITH THEIR POLTERGUST G-00S AND SENT THEM INTO MR. KRABS' VAULT!

Mr. Krabs: That's for burning me money and beating me bad, you spineless jellyfish! You do that again, and you'll be forced to clean the grease trap with no equipment to help you and Squidward will make you listen to your own bad clarinet playing!

Lily: Ooh, that's a good punishment for him.

SpongeBob: That's for sure.

Squidward: I've got it right here in a radio and all ready for you, big nose.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get him.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are the lowest of the low, Squidward 2, and what you did to Mr. Krabs, that just proves that you're not just a stupid moron, you're a filthy animal!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad we're only here to give you a painful humiliation, if we could, I wish we could kill you right on the spot!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you really are nothing more than a miserable nitwit who's nothing more than an eternally pessimistic miserable bag of fish paste.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Lincoln: It sure is, Pneuma, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your punishment's about to get a lot worse with what we've got in store for you.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Squidward 2 and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Squidward 2 and that really made him angrier than ever.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, calamari breath!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Squidward 2 and they hit him hard and that really made him angrier than ever.

Adrian Morrigan: Seems as though you need another lesson in manners.

Adrian Morrigan summoned and fired Boos that attacked Squidward 2, and we heard their maniacal laughter.

Wendy Marvel: Well, that was just spooky.

Cana Alberona: Hey, at least, he's on our side.

Juvia Lockser: He just came out of nowhere and took care of Valencia's treacherous brother, and now, you just say he's on our side.

Flare Corona: As you said, he did take care of Zachary Nightingale, but I know it won't be long before Morgana frees him to cause havoc once more, if that happens, then it's off to The Black Abyss for him forever. Alright, let's get that dumb squid!

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF WENDY MARVELL, FLARE CORONA, CANA ALBERONA, AND JUVIA LOCKSER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW

FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND WENDY MARVELL, FLARE CORONA, CANA ALBERONA, AND JUVIA LOCKSER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Wendy Marvell, Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, and Flare Corona were surrounded by four massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, cards, water, ocean waves, fire, flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Squidward 2: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Wendy Marvell, Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, and Flare Corona, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, cards, water, ocean waves, fire, flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Squidward 2: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WENDY MARVELL, FLARE CORONA, CANA ALBERONA, AND JUVIA LOCKSER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, WENDY MARVELL, FLARE CORONA, CANA ALBERONA, AND JUVIA LOCKSER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Wendy Marvell grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair that reaches down to her waist and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have red wind-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have red wind-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames winds, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold wind gust links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Wendy Marvell has on a white version of her simple dress with two wavy stripes running across the dress and ending in small pointed edges at the bottom, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dragon and phoenix surrounded by wind and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wendy Marvell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with green tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and eleven sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings have eyes with brown irises. Wendy Marvell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wendy Marvell's massive Wendy Marvell's Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Wendy Marvell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Hurricane Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Wind Hurricane Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and a dragon etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Wendy Marvell has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with winds in between the kanji below the dragon and phoenix that said, "Wendy Marvell, Master of Sky Dragon Slayer Magic, Master of The Winds, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Lexeaus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The

Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Magic, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウェンディ・マーベル、天空の滅竜魔法の達人、風の達人、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、レクセウスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、

そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そしてマニアックな暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、オパーリン・アルカナ女王、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、風、魔法、龍、鳳凰、天使のマスター

Wendy Marvell has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER HURRICANE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER HURRICANE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER HURRICANE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Flare Corona grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her dark red hair which is usually worn in a pair of massive waist-length braids tied together right behind her back and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now has red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon reddish eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix surrounded by a dragon and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Flare Corona has on an extremely revealing white crimson dress secured by halter-neck straps which leaves most of her upper body, namely her back, sides and a large portion of her cleavage almost reaching down to her navel, and as a result, part of her guild mark completely exposed and reaches down to her calves with the skirt being flouncy, possessing a large slash in its front right part for Flare's legs to move freely, and a lighter section, consisting of two elongated patches acting as a belt of sorts in correspondence to her waist, is apparently sewn to the dress with long gloves almost reaching up to her shoulders matching her dress, dark red shoes, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, dragon, and angel surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flare Corona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark red angel wings with red tips on the large dark red feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark red angel wings and eleven sets of large dark red angel wings underneath her massive dark red angel wings have eyes with red irises and her eleven massive and long moderately dark red wolf tails with red tips and red markings grew larger and longer. Flare Corona has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Flare Corona's massive Flare Corona's Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Flare Corona's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with dark red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Flare Corona has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix, dragon, and angel that said, "Flare Corona, Master of Fire Hair Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Twin Sister of Flare Prominence, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Hanzo Hasashi Also Known as Scorpion, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フレア・コロナ、火髪魔法のマスター、善の力の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、フレアプロミネンスの愛する双子の妹、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウドの、ハサシ・ハンゾーの大敵、スコーピオンとしても知られる、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、

そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、破壊者悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、魔法、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Flare Corona has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAH HEAVEN COSMOS FURIOUS FIRESTORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAH HEAVEN COSMOS FURIOUS FIRESTORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAH HEAVEN COSMOS FURIOUS FIRESTORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Cana Alberona grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess and retained her voluptuous figure with large breasts and curvy hips, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her mid-back length brown hair with varying shades of bright brown, black, and plain brown and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back, and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have blue star-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms surrounding them and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, lightning, fire, cards, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Cana Alberona has on a white and blue bikini top which features a camouflage pattern, capri pants with two bands hanging from each leg and a light belt covered in heart motifs loosely tied around the waist, high-heeled sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, lightning, fire, cards, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire, water, lightning, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cana Alberona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long moderately brown wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer. Cana Alberona has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cana Alberona's massive Cana Alberona's Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, water, lightning, fire, cards, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Cana Alberona's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a phoenix etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with elemental symbols in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Cana Alberona, Expert Card Mage, Heavy Drinker, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Lipstick Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Cards, Magic, Fire, Lightning, Water, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カナ・アルベローナ、エキスパートカードメイジ、大酒飲み、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、大敵口紅の怪物、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、希望の大使であり灯台宇宙、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を滅ぼす者であり滅ぼす者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-ハングリー・バスターズと狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の

使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気の偉大な神、そして正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、カード、魔法、火、雷、水、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cana Alberona has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL CARD MAGE-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD HEAVY DRINKER ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD HEAVY DRINKER ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD HEAVY DRINKER ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Juvia Lockser grew from 8'3" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large azure blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller azure blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long azure blue hair and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have embedded azure blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold with azure blue gems in the palms surrounding the halo and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have embedded azure blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with azure blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon midnight blue eyes and an azure blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rain, water, ocean waves, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third

Eye with azure blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with azure blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with azure blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and azure blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Juvia Lockser has on a white and azure blue version of her Fairy Tail Guild outfit and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rain, magic, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and The Fairy Tail Guild symbol surrounded by water, magic, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an azure blue gem with neon glowing azure blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Juvia Lockser felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive azure blue angel wings with blue tips on the large azure blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and her medium sized azure blue angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive azure blue angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive azure blue angel wings and eleven sets of large azure blue angel wings underneath her massive azure blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer for her new body. Juvia Lockser has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large azure blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized azure blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Juvia Lockser's massive Juvia Lockser's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of azure blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rain, magic, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Juvia Lockser's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded azure blue gems and a phoenix and The

Fairy Tail Guild symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large azure blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with azure blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with azure blue gems for eyes and large azure blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with azure blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with azure blue gems for eyes and large azure blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an azure blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Juvia Lockser, Water Mage and Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Water Magic, Friend of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Fairy Tail Guild's Many Enemies, Archenemy of Jack-O-Lantern, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジュビア・ロクサー、水の魔術師、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、水と水の魔法の達人、多くの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの破壊者多くの敵、ジャック・オー・ランタンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Juvia Lockser has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL WATER MAGE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD RAIN WATER MAELSTROM MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD RAIN WATER MAELSTROM MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FAIRY TAIL GUILD RAIN WATER MAELSTROM MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Wendy Marvel, Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, and Flare Corona, and when Lincoln saw Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, and Flare Corona, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Squidward 2 saw it, he went mad.

Wendy Marvel: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Hurricane Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Hurricane Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We managed to get rid of Zachary Nightingale, so that way, we won't have any trouble.

Cana Alberona: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Card Element Fairy Tail Guild Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you, you're not getting out of this alive, you stupid idiot!

Juvia Lockser: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Water Magic Maelstrom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did today just crossed a serious line, now you're in for some serious pain!

Flare Corona: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to hurt badly, you better be ready for the humiliation of a lifetime.

Then, the angry lynch mob of Bikini Bottom's citizens arrived at The Krusty Krab.

Lincoln: And the angry lynch mob's here. (Sensed Morgana Midnight Sparkle) Oh shit! Everyone, get down! Morgana's on the rampage!

We immediately ducked for cover and we saw Morgana Midnight Sparkle heading right for us, and she was on a violent rampage firing darkness and dark magic at us. Valencia Nightingale dodged a blast of darkness and dark magic Morgana Midnight Sparkle fired at her, but it hit the painting and it freed Zachary Nightingale from it.

Lincoln, Mina Midnight Sparkle, and The Daydream Princesses: Morgana, you vile insane she-demon bitch!

Lincoln blasted Morgana Midnight Sparkle with a blast of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that burned her badly as she got hit, and she ran into a portal she opened up and fled, and Zachary Nightingale fled into a dimension that was familiar to Adrian Morrigan.

Adrian Morrigan: (Thinking) Nice try, you bastard. I know where you're heading, and you know there is no way you're going to run from us. (Out Loud) Let's take care of this miserable squid at once, and then, I've got something to discuss with you guys.

Lincoln: Right. Alright, let's get him!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your punishment's about to become a whole lot worse.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, but before that happens, we're gonna humiliate you big time.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to humiliate that miserable squid!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew you would cross another line by hurting Mr. Krabs like that: beating him up and burning his money.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It seems you need another lesson the hard way for what you did, you insane miserable squid.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for all of your crimes, you loser.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time for us to give you a terrible humiliation and beatdown.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's high-time someone knocked you off your high horse.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after we get done with you, we're so going after that bastard, Zachary Nightingale.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's already feeling guilty for bringing him back, so we're gonna lessen that guilt.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have no words to say to a bastard like you, you enjoy being miserable and causing trouble for others. So, now it's time you got the punishment of a lifetime.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Rayman, Wendy Marvel, Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, Flare Corona, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after Squidward 2, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red, azure blue, dark blue, brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Squidward 2 and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Wendy Marvel, Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, and Flare Corona did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold plated claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Robin Hood, Wendy Marvel, Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, Flare Corona, Rayman, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength and that made Squidward 2 even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Squidward 2, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Squidward 2, this is where we make your life even more of a living hell.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Squidward 2.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve no sort of forgiveness, you filthy animal.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Dorian Tyrell and his goons, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Squidward 2 hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln and I landed and Squidward 2 was on his last legs, and he was really really mangled.

Squidward 2: (Weakly) YOU...! YOU STUPID MORONS! YOU DARE TO GET AWAY WITH HUMILIATING ME LIKE THIS?! I'LL KILL ALL OF YOU AND LEAVE YOUR BODIES FOR THE SEA VULTURES! YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH THIS!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Getting Pissed Off) You piece of shit...!

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL RAN AT SQUIDWARD 2!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) TAKE THAT!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT HIM HARD IN THE FACE WITH SWINGS OF HIS TWIN GUNS AND HE KNOCKED OUT ALL OF SQUIDWARD 2'S TEETH!

Squidward 2: (SCREAMS IN AGONIZING PAIN AS BLOOD SPURTS OUT OF HIS GUMS ALONG WITH FRAGMENTS OF HIS TEETH)

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to give you a complete and utter humiliation. HUMILIATION ELEMENT

STYLE: BERRY LASER!

Lincoln fired a berry laser which colored Squidward 2 into a berry rainbow of colors.

Kipo Oak: Now, that's a berry colorful squid!

Everyone laughs!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good one, Kipo.

Kipo Oak: Thanks.

Kipo then kissed Lincoln on the lips.

Kipo Oak: Now then, Squidward 2 Tentaasshole, hope you like nacho cheese! HUMILIATION CHEESE STYLE: RAGING INFERNO CHEESE!

Kipo fired a super hot nacho cheese on Squidward 2.

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): You better hope you have dental insurance! HUMILIATION TEETH STYLE: DENTAL SMASH!

Ryuko rapidly punched Squidward 2 and broke all his teeth.

Perfuma: You'd best start eating your greens and beans now, you jerk! HUMILIATION VEGGIE BEAN STYLE: GREENS AND BEANS!

Perfuma shoved green vegetables and lima beans down Squidward 2's throat.

Entrapta: This might be shocking to say the least! HUMILIATION SHOCK STYLE: THUNDER SHOCK!

Entrapta fired lightning and shocked Squidward 2 to the point of showing his skeleton!

Nanami Simpson: Water (What are) you doing not being washed? Let's get you nice and lemony! HUMILIATION BATH STYLE: LEMON BATH FRENZY!

Nanami Simpson fired lemon scented bath water which washed Squidward 2 all the while being in his eyes!

Squidward 2: (SCREECHES) MY EYES!

Nanami Simpson: There we go, all nice and lemon scented.

Yuna Kamihara: This will hurt, you asshole! HUMILIATION KARATE STYLE: KARATE SMASH!

Yuna Kamihara used her karate to wreck Squidward 2 and left him with broken arms, legs and nose and black eyes.

Mai Shiranui: This will burn you! HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: RAGING INFERNO FIRE!

Mai Shiranui shoved the hottest peppers in the world down Squidward 2's throat which made fire come out of his mouth, nose, butt and ears all the while the song It Burns Burns Burns by Loco Loco plays.

Jessica Shannon: This will sting! HUMILIATION STING STYLE: JELLYFISH RAGE!

She summoned hordes of jellyfish to sting Squidward 2.

Julie Makimoto: Now, I'm gonna slap some sense into you! HUMILIATION SLAP STYLE: SUPER SLAP TIME!

Julie Makimoto slapped Squidward 2 repeatedly!

King Kai: Oh yeah! Give it to him, Julie! Make him really feel it! Yes!

Yes!

Frosta: HUMILIATION ICE STYLE: FREEZING SNOWSQUID!

Frosta fired snow and turned Squidward 2 into a Snowsquid.

Toph: HUMILIATION DROP STYLE: LOG DROP!

Toph dropped a ton of logs on Squidward 2.

Peni Parker: HUMILIATION BALL STYLE: BRASS BALLS!

Peni Parker fired a barrage of brass balls at Squidward 2.

Colette Brunel: You deserve a lot of bonking on this one! HUMILIATION LIGHT STYLE: SHINING HAMMER BONK!

Colette Brunel repeated bonked Squidward 2 on the head with a hammer of light.

R. Mika: This will hurt! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: SQUID PRETZEL!

R. Mika turned Squidward 2 into a squid pretzel. OUCH!

Cassie Cage: This will hurt, jackass! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: NUT SHOT PAIN!

Cassie Cage does the split and punched Squidward 2's crotch super hard and completely destroyed Squidward 2's nuts just like her father.

Johnny Cage: That's my girl.

Lincoln and his harem: HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: PAINFUL LAUGHS!

Lincoln and his harem first shoved Squidward 2 into a remote car for a demolition derby which wrecked him all over. Then, they covered him with honey which attracted bees which stung him all over. Then, they covered him with honey, feathers, and a red glove on his head which made Squidward 2 look like a chicken which made Ed hug him, and lastly, they took turns slapping, head bonking, and eye poking Squidward 2.

Suddenly, the resulting barrage of techniques and attacks from Lincoln and his harem caused tons of gold, gems, jewels, and other currencies to explode out of Squidward 2, and Luigi and Adrian Morrigan vacuumed them up with their Poltergust G-00s and the gold, gems, jewels, and other currencies wound up in Mr. Krabs' vault, and Squidward 2 passed out.

Lynn: And he's out!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Wendy Marvel, Cana Alberona, Juvia Lockser, and Flare Corona are permanent.

Me: Now, that was some awesome payback.

Lincoln: You got that right, maybe now, he'll think twice before he does that. But, now onto our big problem, thanks to Morgana's little rampage, Zachary Nightingale has been freed and resurrected not long after Adrian Morrigan killed him, sucked him up in his Poltergust G-00, and put him in a painting, but where did he flee to?

Adrian Morrigan: I know exactly where he fled to.

Adrian Morrigan made a one-way viewing window appear, and it showed a ghostly dimension of evil, and we also saw a girl with black hair with purple highlights, purple eyes, fangs, and black clothes and she was pure evil.

Me: Whoa, so that's where he fled to. And who's that?

Adrian Morrigan: That is my younger sister, Cordelia Morrigan, but unlike I who was born with the powers of darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, spectral lightning, and ghosts, and all of the powers of the ghosts from the three Luigi's Mansion games, the Boos, King Boo, and Boosette, and the pacifying and purifying powers of The Dark Moon, she was born only with the powers of darkness and the Boos, and she was pure evil and insane like my father. I defeated her not long after you guys took down King Boo last year, I stopped her at Evershade Valley as she tried to break The Dark Moon again like my father once did, and I banished her to that dimension where she'd never return, and I put a very powerful spell that forever made The Dark Moon indestructible and even more powerful than ever.

Nico: Whoa.

Adrian Morrigan: I wasn't able to forgive my sister since she was just like my father, so my mother and I both cut ties with her too.

Boosette: I tried to set her straight, but she went the way of her father.

Damien: And because of it, she became like her father in every way possible, but my master here put an end to her schemes. But, unfortunately, she'd only been given an opportunity to get stronger and was planning to break free and get revenge on her own brother.

Lily: That's not good, we need to stop her.

Lincoln: And we will, Lily. But, Zachary's not getting away with this, he's bound to make his move one more time later on today.

Selene Arcangela: Second he does, he's going to be brought to an end for good. But, your sister's a big threat just like your former dad who's now in The M.O.E., so what are you going to do?

Adrian Morrigan: I've shown her mercy when I banished her to that dimension last year, but it looks like my patience with her has reached its end. If she refuses to learn her lesson in that way, there is only one thing that'll fix her for good, I'm going to have her banished and thrown in a dungeon in The Dark World.

Lincoln: Leave that part to me and my Dark World Guardian Angels, we'll open up a portal and throw her in there ourselves.

Adrian Morrigan: No, we can't do that now. We need to wait for her to free herself because I want to show her how much stronger I've become by transforming like all of you, and then, after I defeat her, I'll strip her of her powers, and then, you guys can banish her to The Dark World Prisons for good.

Nicholette Torrington: Aw, that's a buzzkill.

Lincoln: No, it's perfect though. Because if Zachary's there, he'll warn her immediately and try to flee to our world, we can't have that.

Nico: You're right, it'll be like with King Boo last year. We'll wait for her to make her move, and then, we get after her.

Me: Right. So, Adrian, how would...?

Adrian Morrigan: I'm in.

Damien: Same with me.

Nico: Wow, that was quick.

Lincoln: With your expertise in ghosts, you're already a shoe-in to join The Goths of Darkness.

Brittney: And since your former father's in The M.O.E., you can also feel free to vent on him.

Boosette: I did the same thing to your father many years ago, and let's just say it was my way of divorcing him.

Adrian Morrigan: Well, it serves him right.

Nico: It felt good pummeling that jerk

Me: It sure did!

SpongeBob: ORDER UP!

Me: Oh time for some grub.

We got our grub and krabby patties.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Always good.

Mr. Krabs: Thanks for helping me out lads.

Me: Anytime Mr. Krabs.

Nico: Oh, Frost Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Frost Man: I work at a ski resort and make the snow for the slopes.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: that is fun.

Camie: I agree.

Lola: That was cool.

Nico: Nice job Klinklang.

Klinklang: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Klinklang: Sure!

Poromon: YAY!

Klinklang had the beer and drank it and belched.

Klinklang: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drunk party! (BELCH)

Klinklang got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Klinklang: (Drunk) (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABCDGAVDSDCCFNJVOOSNRKKFCOOZ!

We laughed hysterically!

Poromon: Oh, me and the others will be helping Ratchet later

Ratchet: Looking forward to it.

Me: Hospital Work?

Ratchet: Yep.

Poromon: Yep.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Awesome!

Me: Oh and me and Moondancer are gonna go to the Ruins of Canterlot to search under the Canterlot Library.

Nico: A dream that leads to another pony from Sunny's World?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Me: Yep.

Qin: Who are they?

But then Misty and Carly's marks were glowing.

Carly Atlas: Our marks are reacting to something.

Misty Tredwell: Strong presence.

Horsea: Who are the Anothers?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Gigabolt Man-O-War, Lucy Heartfilia, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma

Me: WHOA!

Lucy Heartfilia: Another me!? That is amazing!

Nico: So Frost Man, Chill, Freeze Blade, Slam Bam, Rip Tide and Lob Star

Chill: Lets make this fun! STAY COOL!

Freeze Blade: KEEPING IT COOL!

Slam Bam: ARMED AND DANGEROUS!

Rip Tide: GO FISH!

Lob Star: STAR BRIGHT! STAR FIGHT!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: WHOA! I sense the Anothers minus Gigabolt Man O-War and Lucy are 17 people!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: WOW! That many!? Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Xenia: Yep.

Another Willy: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They merged and split into 17 people an they were the gene-slammers of the Earthbound Immortals! We were introduced to Wiksu Blanca, Ukupacha Callao, Qhoa, Huacachina Kon, Cuauhcoatl, Itzpzpalotl, Rorccon, Ccgojuru, Llamaca Pacuilla, Ccoshobar, Ccomnosuma, Wiraqocha Rasca, Chacu Challhua, Ccapac Apu, Ccarayhua, Cusillu and Aslla Piscu Earthbound.

Me: WHOA! The Earthbound Immortals Gene-slammers!

Ccarayhua Earthbound: That's right. We are Nico's friends from Peru and we govern each of the Earthbound Immortals.

Qin: Yep and their powers are amazing.

Ccgojuru Earthbound: It sure is.

Lola: Wow!

Carly Atlas: It's an honor to meet the gene-slammer of Aslla Piscu.

Aslla Piscu Earthbound: Same here Carly.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Lucy and Gigabolt Man-O-War friendly or hostile?

Itzpzpalotl: Friendly and they are amazingly powerful. But the Another Lucy has a STRONG HATRED towards her dad.

Me: Don't we all.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and caught the wonder ride books and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Even in death and in the Black Abyss, Swartz just continues to piss us off.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Thought that would be the end of it after we destroyed him.

Me: I know.

Nico: But at least we don't have to see him ever again

Me: Yep.

Wiraqocha Rasca Earthbound: That is true.

Qin: Yep.

Me: That is amazing that you girls are named after the Earthbound Immortals themselves.

Qin: It sure is.

Varie: I agree.

Nico: By the way J.D. how was your lunch with John and Lex and Tim yesterday?

Me: It was good thanks. I was really astonished about what John told me how he did all that in his life.

Nico: Yeah I agree. Jurassic Park too.

Qin: I agree.

Poromon: That Park changed everyone's lives

Me: That is too true. Many people come to Gotham Royal York for Paleozoic World and Neo Phoenix Land and many of the attractions.

Qin: Yeah.

Ccoshobar: So awesome and I think it's cool too.

Me: Yep. Oh! Here they are.

We saw Another Gigabolt Man O-War and Lucy Heartfilia!

Nico: There they are.

Qin: Nice.

Another Gigabolt Man-O-War: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Uru Earthbound.

She reverted back and was the Earthbound Immortal Uru gene-slammer.

Uru Earthbound: That's right Nico. Good to see you again. You too Qin and everyone.

Qin: Same here.

Nico: Yep.

Uru Earthbound: Sorry I missed out on the action. Wanted to let that jerk Squidward 2 have it with my lightning powers.

Gigabolt Man O-War: My lightning would have easily killed him and turn him into fried calamari.

Uru Earthbound: You're right on that.

Me: But with the curse Lincoln put on him that is a huge impossibility.

Lincoln: He's right. My magic is pretty strong.

Me: Yep.

Lucy Heartfilia: And who is my lookalike?

Nico: I was gonna say. Who is your friend?

Another Lucy: I believe she knows me. (COUGHS)

Lucy Heartfilia: (GASP) Oh man!

She reverted back and was a younger version of her but had tattered clothes and had blood dripping from her mouth.

Nico: (GASP) Oh man!

Me: OH MAN!

Lucy Heartfilia: (GASP) Lisa!

She ran and hugged her!

Me: What happened to her?

Lisa Heartfilia: (CRYING) Daddy hurt me and sold me to Swartz!

WE GASPED AND GROWLED!

Nico: That monster!

Varie: Let me look at her.

Varie did so.

Varie: She has bruising on her bones and muscles. She was really abused.

Me: My god!

Varie: Yeah Jude really did a number on her.

Me: Lisa we killed Swartz 2 years ago. But we're going to destroy him.

Layla Heartfilia: I promise you sweetheart.

Lisa Heartfilia: Thank you all and mommy! You're back! (Stomach growls)

Me: She must be really hungry.

Lily: I'll bring patties out for her.

Uru Earthbound: She went through hell.

Kaito: (Gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Uru Earthbound: No he didn't. I trapped him in a nightmare for 2 days and we ran.

Lily gave Lisa Krabby Patties.

Lisa Heartfilia: Thank you.

Me: Lucy does Lisa have any magic powers like you do?

Lucy Heartfilia: She does. She's a Phoenix Fire Mage.

Me: Wow!

Camie: Cool!

Eclair: Just like me and I use the powers of the phoenix.

Camie: Wow.

Sougo: (Gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch) Your former father will get his just desserts

Geiz: (Gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch) Whether it's in Hell or in prison!

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor.

Me: We agreed that we're going to kill him and send him to the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yeah he's going to pay for his crimes.

Lisa Heartfilia: Thank you all so much.

Varie: I'll heal you up while the fight's going on.

Me: First lets separate you first.

Lincoln: Right.

We did so.

Varie got to healing her.

We got the fights underway.

Nico: (gets out Gigabolt Man O-War's Ridewatch) Shocking, isn't it?

May: (Gets out Earthspark Nova Storm's Ridewatch) Lets bring the heat!

Maria: (Gets out Shimaka Monster's Ridewatch) This mosquito bites!

Chill: (Gets out Willy Weasel's ridewatch) Stay Cool!

They used the powers of Gigabolt Man-O-War, Lucy Heartfilia, Willy

Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma and blasted the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Crystal Snail!

Crystal Snail: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome! So Wood Man and his team next.

Wood Man: Awesome! Can't wait!

Qin: Yep.

?: That is awesome!

Ceresmon came.

Me: Whoa! Ceresmon.

Nico: Awesome!

Ceresmon: It sure is.

Nico: Cianna Ceres!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green dress and green angel wings and had the symbol of Ceres on her forehead and had Ceresmon on her skirt and shirt and had a nature sword in her hand.

Cianna Ceres: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of nature and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Cianna Ceres: Take that!

Nico: Nice job!

Cianna Ceres: Thanks!

Chill: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Cianna Ceres: I sure do. When me and Nico took down a bunch of mango poachers in Africa. They were selling rare blood mangos on the black market.

Me: Whoa man! Those are some of the rarest fruits in the world.

Camie: Wow.

Me: Yeah.

Cianna Ceres: Yeah that was fun.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Cianna Ceres: Same here.

We paid for the food and later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), The Celestial Brush Gods, Frost Man, Chill, Freeze Blade, Slam Bam, Rip Tide and Lob-Star are heading to Beverly Hills, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to face John Smith, the 800-year-old youth stealing wizard from the early 13th Century who's been restored to full strength and youth not with the 3 Jewels of Sumatra that were given to Lincoln by Theodore who we met yesterday, but through the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but when we defeat him, Morgana's gonna double cross him and undo her spell to restore him to his youth and full strength and he'll wind up turning back to dust, but Lincoln's going to banish him to The Black Abyss before Morgana can trap him in Limbo just like what happened with Venn Vexos.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Beverly Hills, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to face John Smith, the 800-year-old youth stealing wizard from the early 13th Century who's been restored to full strength and youth not with the 3 Jewels of Sumatra that were given to me by Theodore who we met yesterday, but through the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but when we defeat him, Morgana's gonna double cross him and undo her spell to restore him to his youth and full strength and he'll wind up turning back to dust, but I'm going to banish him to The Black Abyss before Morgana can trap him in Limbo just like what happened with Venn Vexos.

Nico: Just like what we found out yesterday.

Sam Simpson: Even without the 3 Jewels of Sumatra, he's still incredibly dangerous.

Clover: Hope he hasn't gone after anyone again.

Alex: I hope not as well.

Lincoln: We'll be ready for whatever trouble he's going to cause.

Suddenly, we saw a white mist appear out of nowhere, and we heard the sound of maniacal laughter.

Frost Man: What was that?!

Adrian Morrigan: There's no mistaking it, Boos are in the area.

Adrian Morrigan used the Dark Light Device on his Poltergust G-00 as it let out a stream of rainbow light, and it hit somewhere and it exposed a Boo as it was stunned. Then, he sucked up its tongue with The Poltergust G-00 and he slammed it on the ground enough times and he reeled it in and it was sucked inside the The Poltergust G-00.

Then, he used The Dark Light Device on his Poltergust G-00 and exposed more Boos in the area and stunned them. Then, he sucked up their tongues with the Poltergust G-00 and slammed them on the ground enough times and he reeled them in and they were sucked inside the Poltergust G-00 and the white mist disappeared.

Adrian Morrigan: This was Cordelia's doing, she tried to slow us down by sending some Boos after us. But, that wasn't going to work.

Lincoln: It sure wasn't. Now, let's get going.

We eventually got going immediately, and as we travelled, we saw some young teens and children who had their youth sucked out of them.

Lincoln: He's been here. Come on, we need to hurry.

Suddenly, we saw a a Bogeyman flying across the skies and it left a trail of darkness behind, and then, it landed, and it turned into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair with red streaks, red eyes, massive black angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse with a Bogeyman on it, her right arm, skirt, and on her forehead, sleeveless red crop top, white gloves, red skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, bogeymen, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Bogeyman, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brooke Bogeyman, Avatar of The Bogeyman.

Brooke Bogeyman: That's right, and I got the girls away from John Smith, it appears Morgana gave him the ability to steal the youth of powerless teens and children when she restored his youth and strength.

Lincoln: That insane she-demon's gone too far. Let's get him.

We then proceeded onwards to face John Smith and stop him.

We then saw our target: John Smith, the 800-year-old youth-stealing wizard and he was indeed back in full strength and his youth was restored.

John Smith: You!

Sam: We should've known you'd return, but to find out Morgana was the one who brought you back from the dead, you realize she's gonna destroy you.

John Smith: I don't care! I will have my revenge on you!

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy beam that hit John Smith, and it proceeded to free the youth of those he'd attacked and his victims had their youth restored.

Alex: Nice one.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused far too much trouble for the final time, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after John Smith, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Admiral Antaboga and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to John Smith's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Lincoln: This is where it all ends for you, John Smith! You're going to pay for everything you've done! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at John Smith, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN ALSO SLASHED JOHN SMITH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw John Smith was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on his body and clothes.

Lincoln: You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, John Smith. You stole the youth of many teens and children for over 800 years to keep yourself eternally young, but what you did in attacking my future wife, Alex, you crossed a serious line, and because of it, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT HIM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE JOHN SMITH SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THE FACT HE HURT ONE OF HIS FUTURE WIVES AND TELLING HIM OF HIS FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: He's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKER, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLE!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCK!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to that monster.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to that bastard.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now he's really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, John Smith, you don't deserve to live at all, you should've died eight centuries ago, but you decided to cheat death.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you've caused, you deserve to suffer the fate that befell you long ago.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got nowhere left to run, John Smith.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after John Smith and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit John Smith, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at John Smith and he got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, John Smith!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix

Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Adrian Morrigan, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Frost Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords

and transformed, and we went after John Smith and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

John Smith lay on the ground defeated by us. But, then, Morgana Midnight Sparkle who was hiding in the shadows had undone the spell that restored John Smith's youth and strength, and he suddenly turned back to dust, but before she could trap him in Limbo, Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss forever, and it pissed Morgana Midnight Sparkle off and she vanished back into darkness. We powered down and went back to The TLPS Flying City Fortress.

Lincoln: Nice try, Morgana. Your scheme has failed.

Nico: That it has, but that won't stop her.

Me: We just need to keep pissing her off even more, but I hope she hadn't found out about what we'd been doing.

Lincoln: The only one who knows about is Zachary Nightingale, and if he blabs about it to Morgana, he is going to ruin our plan. Which is why later on today, when he dares to show up, he's going to die once and for all. (To Brooke Bogeyman) And it's so good to see you again, Brooke.

Brooke Bogeyman: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Brooke Bogeyman had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Brooke Bogeyman was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Brooke Bogeyman: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Brooke Bogeyman and hugged her, and Brooke Bogeyman is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and nine other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marie Minotaur: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Brooke Bogeyman, Avatar of The Bogeyman, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's known as The Bogeyman Queen of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, a group of girls who are Avatars of the most powerful mythical beasts and creatures of legend formed during ancient times. Brooke is a powerful master of the powers of darkness and fear, and she's also known for the mastery of the powers of fear, darkness, and nightmares, and she has the power to make the fears of villains come to life. She was born to a family of Bogeymen during a time of darkness, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Bogeyman, along with immortality and she also mastered the powers of The Bogeyman, and she'd fought to protect the Bogeymen from humans who sought to destroy them, but there was one person that had a true love for everything, along with honor, courage, dignity, and incredible bravery, and that also really strengthened the infinite love and joy she had in her heart, and that person is none other than Lincoln, and she flew out and she met the person that brought that love to her, and she also became one of his most powerful Guardian Angels, and she trained him in mastering the powers of darkness, fear, and nightmares, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Bogeymen, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Bogeymen and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Brooke kept Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and they were unable to try and kill her because she always comes back from the dead and she grows even stronger than ever, and if anyone dared to anger her by hurting Lincoln, they'd face the wrath of The Bogeyman and be plunged into a nightmare from which they'll never wake up!

Selene Emperyous: And she's not like Boogey at all, in fact, here's a little something about her: when she was paying a visit to The Underworld, she saw Grim getting bullied by Boogey in The Underworld High School of The Dead and she charged head on at Boogey and she trashed him really hard into the ground and she made his worst fear come to life: that he's not scary at all and she made him into a total laughingstock in The Underworld, but if that wasn't enough, she reported Boogey to the principal who was so mad at Boogey for what he did to Grim, and she expelled him from school and Brooke Bogeyman banished Boogey to the worst place in The Underworld: The Forbidden Dark Realms, a nightmarish nether-region where unruly monsters like Boogey are banished to and the denizens of The Underworld feared this place because anyone who was banished to The Dark Realms would be hunted down by creatures and demons far worse than anyone could imagine.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! And I thought Grim is not going to like her because of Boogey!

Eli: But, she proved us wrong after we got told of that little fact.

Qin: If we do face Boogey, we'll make sure you get a chance to pulverize him again before we kill him once and for all.

Brooke Bogeyman: Sounds fair, and is it true? Did the Elemental Masters return?

Shana Kyouka: That's right, and the long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back, that was part of what happened when Lincoln had gotten The Shining Rainbow Master Sword after it'd gotten its final upgrade from The Spirit of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Crystals.

Brooke Bogeyman: Incredible!

Lincoln: Yep, and my newly upgraded Shining Rainbow Master Sword merged with my greatsword, and it gave it brand-new powers and abilities along with the ability to destroy evil along with purifying those with good within for only I to use, and only I with can wield it, and it also needed the blessing of The Spirit of Harmony and the powers of The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones to finally complete it.

Brooke Bogeyman: I remember that all too well. Now, you can not only destroy evil with this brand-new weapon and purify those with good within them, and only you can wield it.

Me: That's right.

Nico: And you have no idea how much we were impressed when Enya told us about you.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: And no one dared to mess with her, she'll make their worst nightmares come to life and once that happens, the victims will be scarred for eternity, and if you thought Lucy's power to bring the fears of the guilty to life with her dark lightning was scary enough, with Brooke, one mistake by getting on her bad side, and you're in for a sleepless nightmare, and now that you're here, Brooke.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Brooke Bogeyman's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Brooke Bogeyman's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Brooke Bogeyman: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Brooke Bogeyman with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Brooke Bogeyman: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Brooke Bogeyman.

Brooke Bogeyman had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Brooke Bogeyman's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Brooke Bogeyman's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Brooke Bogeyman had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Brooke Bogeyman: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The seven girls are Chieri Shizukuishi, Makiho Hayase, Makoto Kura, Michiru Sakura, Satsuki Takayama, Yuuko Takayanagi, and Yuuna Matsushima from Paizuri Cheerleader VS Sakunyuu Ouendan!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Chieri Shizukuishi, Makiho Hayase, Makoto Kura, Michiru Sakura, Satsuki Takayama, Yuuko Takayanagi, and Yuuna Matsushima from Paizuri Cheerleader VS Sakunyuu Ouendan!

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Chieri Shizukuishi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chieri Shizukuishi and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from John Smith, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and

Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of

Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Chieri Shizukuishi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Makiho Hayase: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chieri Shizukuishi, Makiho Hayase, Makoto Kura, Michiru Sakura, Satsuki Takayama, Yuuko Takayanagi, and Yuuna Matsushimas with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and not only did you guys put an end to John Smith, but you also banished him to The Black Abyss after Morgana Midnight Sparkle pulled her double-cross on him.

Lincoln: And she's already starting to lose her mind even more: the combination of us taking down and capturing the other Midnight Princesses and foiling her schemes one by one is already starting to take effect on her.

WE HEARD HER LOUD DEMONIC SCREAM FROM FAR AWAY!

Nico: Yeesh! Did we piss her off big time!

Me: That's for sure. Soon, when the final battle comes, she'll be so completely insane and driven mad by what we've done, she's bound to go completely batshit insane.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I can never forgive my sister for what she's done, she stole my role as leader of The Midnight Princesses and infected my friends with her evil and turned them into monsters, that demon deserves to die horribly.

Lincoln: So far, we're on a roll capturing your friends, and when the final battle comes against your sister, we'll free them for good.

Adrian Morrigan: What Morgana did freeing Zachary ever after I killed him, vacuumed his spirit up, and imprisoned it in a painting, that was crossing a serious line. She's going to pay for this, and the situation of what you did in exposing his dark secret made all the more reason for us to kill him.

Luna: That's for sure.

Luan: But, we don't know what he's planning, so we got to watch it.

Lola: I was still horrified finding out he was the one who plotted the murder of his own parents and ruined his own sister's life, he's worse than a dirt clod, he's an inhuman monster.

Lana: He's gonna be eating dirt when we get done with him.

Lynn: I'll break his arms and legs for this.

Lucy: He's going to get cursed for all eternity.

Laney: And beaten to a bloody pulp.

Lily: I'll drown him in a massive ocean after he gets his brains bashed out of his skull.

Leni: He doesn't deserve to live any longer.

Lori: No one makes a fool out of one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, especially if it's his own sister, and gets away with it. Zachary Nightingale is a dead man!

Lynn Sr.: That's for sure, what a two-faced backstabbing snake!

Rita: He played the nice guy act and played us all for fools, he's gonna regret this!

Lance Loud: I'm gonna smash him into paste for what he did.

Shelby Loud: We all will, Dad.

Lincoln: And I'm gonna make him regret the day he was born, he's just like Dark Lori: claiming that since he's older, everyone should listen to him, and what he did so long ago, that crossed the line of no return, and I'm going to make sure he dies a horrible death for this.

Me: That's for sure, Lincoln.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed John Smith and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Brooke Bogeyman saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Brooke Bogeyman: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Brooke, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Brooke Bogeyman: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Brooke Bogeyman: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Nico: We've not only got the current problem of Morgana Midnight

Sparkle and the other Midnight Princesses along with Dark Gale, but now, we also got the additions of Cordelia Morrigan and the traitor, Zachary Nightingale, to worry about as well. We're gonna need even more help with those additional problems.

Me: True, Adrian Morrigan and his gothic former ghost and ghost hunting German Shepherd, Damien, have joined us, but if we're going against his sister and that traitor, we're gonna need additional help.

Lori: And I think that additional help's about to arrive any second. After we got inside, I went to my room, got on my phone, and I'd decided to call an old friend of mine.

Nico: You know someone, Lori?

Lori: Yep, and Lincoln's not the only one who knows a lot of people.

Luna: Wait, how come you hadn't told us, sis?

Lori: You know the reason why, Luna.

Luna: Oh, right, I didn't trust you, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan because of those ruthless monsters.

Me: Ooh! That was a burn.

Nico: But, that made sense in a way, Luna would think it was one of Flip's thugs or one of Lincoln's enemies you'd been talking to, and given each of your nasty histories of conspiring with them to kill Lincoln, it's no surprise.

Suddenly, the doorbell rang.

Lori: Yes, coming.

Lori put the weights down, drenched herself in water and soap, and came out clean, and she went to answer the door, and she opened it, she saw who it was as she hugged the figure.

Lori: Thanks for coming. Please, right this way.

Lori and the figure went inside the gym, and when Nicole saw who it was, her jaw dropped to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli closed her jaw.

Nicole: Thanks, Eli. Oh, no way!

We saw who the figure was that Lori brought in: it was none other than Red Savarin from Solatorobo: Red the Hunter.

Me: No way! Red Savarin!

Nicole: Oh man! So, you know Red Savarin, Lori!

Lori: Yep, Lincoln, you remember Red, right?

Lincoln: Of course. It's good to see you again, Red.

Red Savarin: You too, Lincoln. So, this is The World Tree Estate, nice place.

Nico: Thanks. So, how did you meet Lori and Lincoln?

Red Savarin: It was years ago, and I knew about Lori's Dark Side, so I used my stungun to keep that animal in check, and during the fight against Baion, along with my biological siblings, Nero and Blanck, Lori, Lincoln, and I defeated them, and Baion, in the last moments of his life, changed his point of view on the world and existence in it, recognizing that people and similar their creatures can change, learning both from each other and from their past mistakes and even asked me to use the Re-CODA chip to finish him off thus showing a certain amount of remorse for his previous actions and before all this, he calmly accepts his defeat.

Lori: It was really heartbreaking, but Baion accepted defeat along with death.

Lincoln: And when we'd found out that Baion was Red's biological father and Nero and Blanck were his biological siblings, that made it really heartbreaking. But, they accepted death like it was their destiny.

Me: Damn...

Nico: That...that really is a heartbreaker.

Red Savarin: It is. Anyways, Lori told me about the whole situation concerning this girl, Cordelia Morrigan, and your former teammate now turned traitor, Zachary Nightingale, so I decided to come here at once to Gotham Royal York.

Nicole: And all alone? Where's Chocolat Gelato, your adopted sister, your girlfriend, Elh Melizée, and your mother, Merveille Million?

Red Savarin: That's what I want to talk to you about. Apparently, Cordelia Morrigan attacked us and she trapped my sister, Elh, and my mother in paintings, and flew off cackling maniacally.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Like father like daughter, she's taken your family hostage.

Lincoln: That does it, now she's really going to get it.

Red Savarin: And if that's not enough, I also saw your former teammate, Zachary Nightingale, fly off to one of the regions, and he's plotting something really bad.

Lucy Heartfilia: If he's plotting something, we got to be ready for it.

Me: Without a doubt. Alright, then, you're in, Red.

Red Savarin: Alright.

Then, Red Savarin brought in his robot, but it was badly damaged by Cordelia Morrigan and Zachary Nightingale.

Lincoln: That's your mecha, Dahak! (GROWLS) Cordelia, Zachary! You two are gonna pay for this!

Lisa Loud: This is some advanced technology. Give me a few minutes to make repairs and add some upgrades to your mecha.

Red Savarin: Thanks. It's bad enough they kidnapped Chocolat, Elh, and my mother, but they also damaged Dahak, those two are done for.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. Oh, and I've got a little something I've been working on in the event that we were to meet with you, Red.

Lincoln put the weights down and he typed something on his left wrist computer and the center floor opened up, and then, a pedestal came up, and it revealed something for Red Savarin: it was a red version of the Gunblade, Revolver.

Red Savarin: You made a red version of the Gunblade, Revolver. That's impressive.

Lincoln: I had lots of time and with the many talents I'd learned and mastered, that's how I was also spending that time. Plus, this new Gunblade I made for you, it uses some powerful rounds that work just like with your stungun sword, and it has a strong recoil effect, so try to use it to your advantage.

Red Savarin: Alright, thanks, Lincoln.

Red Savarin picked up the new Gunblade, and the pedestal went back down and the center's floor doors closed back up.

Eli: So, now we know about the whole situation with Cordelia Morrigan and Zachary Nightingale, and we're ready for them.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: And we had no idea you and Lori helped Red Savarin in the past, Lincoln, and Red, did Lori ever try to...?

Red Savarin: At first, she wanted to kill Lincoln, but then, I found out about that Dark Side of hers, so like I said, I used my stungun and knocked her out, and Lincoln did something that neutralized those dark thoughts.

Me: You saw him use his powers of light to keep Dark Lori in check.

Lincoln: Yep, I used my powers over light to keep that control freak inside her in check, but that of course led to me telling Red and the others about my secret: that I'm the reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Red Savarin: But, it worked, we were able to take down my father and biological siblings without any trouble from Dark Lori, good riddance to that control freak.

Lori: Actually, that's a problem.

We explained the situation of Anti-Monitor breaching The Black Gates, and not only were 310 of our old enemies had returned, but that also meant Dark Lori was back.

Red Savarin: Oh no, that's not good.

Lori: It wasn't. Lincoln got rid of Dark Lynn and sent her butt to The Black Abyss, but with Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan still running loose, we are in a lot of trouble.

Me: And when Lincoln sees them again, he's gonna let loose his Mean Sister Rants.

I played the video of his Mean Sister Rant on Dark Lynn and the fight against that belching farting gorilla, and when it was finished, Red Savarin was laughing.

Red Savarin: (Laughing) Serves her right.

Nico: We cheered wildly at what Lincoln said to that belching farting gorilla, and it was awesome!

Me: Absolute payback for years of pain she inflicted on him, and she had it coming!

Lincoln: You got that right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica are heading to Aquatic Ruin Zone.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all. Plus, Lincoln did say he brought Nui Harime back from the dead, and he removed her dark counterpart and sent her straight to The Black Abyss after he'd slain her.

Pneuma: Wow, so this is Aquatic Ruin Zone, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln, Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty

Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Pneuma: (Swooning) My goodness, so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico

and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aquatic Ruin Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica are in your harem, Linky.

Nui Harime, A, Pneuma, Princess Alicorn, Lefty Sonic, Universe 666 Princess Ivy, Universe 666 Princess Hilda, Universe 666 Princess Malucia, Universe 666 Princess Mandie, and Universe 666 Princess Veronica showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

May Harime: I knew you brought Nui back from the dead and you removed her dark counterpart and destroyed her, that was awesome, Lincoln.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Pneuma: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used

on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long white wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Me and Moondancer are off.

Nico: Okay.

Me and Moondancer were off to the ruins of Canterlot.

Poromon: Now we're heading to the hospital.

Juvia: We're going with you guys

Poromon: Okay.

Eli: Sweet!

They were off.

In the ruins of Canterlot from Sunny's world, me and Moondancer were walking around.

Moondancer: This is terrible that all this happened.

Me: I know. Opaline caused so much damage. But we're making great progress.

Moondancer: We sure are.

We went into the library and it was old and run down.

Me: According to my dream, it's in the restricted section.

We went there.

At the hospital, everyone was there and the kids were really sick.

Lucy Heartfilia: Look at all these sick kids

Lily: I know.

Nico: The poor things need cheering up.

Poromon:They sure do. We're going to talk to them about our adventures.

Nico: They will love that.

They told them all about many of our adventures.

* * *

Back in the Canterlot Ruins, in the library we were in the Restricted Section. It was still intact.

Me: Wow it's amazing that this part of the library is still intact.

Moondancer: Opaline didn't touch this part?

Me: Probably because it's full of knowledge on dark magic and evil artifacts.

Moondancer: Yeah.

Me: Now lets see.

I went over to the fireplace and I felt around the wall and then felt something and pressed a button and it opened and a doorway revealed itself!

Me: Whoa!

Moondancer: Never noticed that here.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

I formed an energy ball to use as a flashlight and we went down the stairs.

* * *

Thunderblast: Hey there kids!

Kids: Hey everyone!

They were coughing.

Everyone was sick but they got to feeling better when they heard many of our adventures.

* * *

Down the stairs of the secret room, me and Moondancer were getting close.

My sword was reacting to something.

Me: We're getting close.

We then came to a door and it had Moondancer's cutie mark on it.

Me: This is it.

We opened it and it was an amazing library room!

Moondancer: Wow! Look at this.

Me: Incredible!

We went in and in a crystal coffin was Moondancer of Sunny's World!

Moondancer: There is me!

Me: Yep from Sunny's world.

Moondancer: Lets wake her up.

Me and Moondancer fired beams of magic and then in a massive flash of light and power, Canterlot was being restored and made better than ever! All the ponies there were resurrected! The shops and more were made better than ever before!

* * *

At the hospital, everyone sensed a massive surge in power and magic!

Nico: WHOA! That power is amazing!

Highbrow: And that would be one of our mini adventures in progress!

Kids: Wow!

Qin: What power!

Lola: Yeah!

In Canterlot Ruins, Moondancer woke up.

Moondancer (G5): (Groans) What happened?

Me: Welcome back to the world Moondancer.

Moondancer (G5): J.D. and my past self? What happened?

Me: Well 1,000 years have passed. You were asleep for that long.

We told her everything that happened.

Moondancer (G5): WHOA! So Opaline Arcana did all this?

Me: Yep. Malachite Arcana her sister is helping her redeem her.

Moondancer: Long story.

Moondancer (G5): Wow! I'm glad everything is being restored.

Me: Yeah it's slow but sure.

We showed Moondancer around and part of the Canterlot ruins was restored. The castle wasn't. Twilight Sparkle's restoration will do that.

St Patricia: We hope you kids get well soon

They nodded.

We later regrouped back at the estate.

Nico: That was awesome!

Poromon: It sure was!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow! Well done guys.

Moondancer: Thanks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Jude Heartfilia, that asshole's back and he's in The Sinnoh Region and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Jude Heartfilia, that asshole's back and he's in The Sinnoh Region in Valor Lakefront and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Natsu: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! Anti-Monitor!

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed it, and it wasn't Anti-Monitor nor Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Lincoln: Actually, Natsu, it wasn't Anti-Monitor and it wasn't Morgana Midnight Sparkle, the ones who brought Jude Heartfilia back were none other than Zachary Nightingale and Cordelia Morrigan.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Valencia Nightingale: That motherfucking snake! He's the one who brought Jude Heartfilia back from the dead for another round! That's it, he's going to pay for this!

Lincoln: Without a doubt, and that chance is going to come, he's here with Jude Heartfilia and they're on the attack.

Lucy Heartfilia: So, we've got two heartless shameless bastards to get rid of: my ex-father and Valencia's ex-older brother turned traitor.

Nico: This should be good. Lincoln, where are they at?

Lincoln: They're at the Sinnoh Region in Valor Lakefront.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with those piles of crud. Jude Heartfilia, Zachary Nightingale, your time is finally up! This is where we end your pathetic lives here and now!

Me: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Whirlin: Can me, Toad, Black Spider, Count Nocturn, Zavok, Stonedozer, BlackWarGreymon, Fireor, Chillyfish, and Marionette Shadow go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: We're going to Valor Lakefront next.

Ash: This is gonna be awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: Cool!

Bubble Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Vulcanusmon next.

Qin: Ooh hot!

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny, and she's coming after us at The Sinnoh Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the eighth of The Midnight Princesses, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny.

Solana Celestia: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by the Light of The Equestrian Sun.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Sinnoh Region and destroy Jude Heartfilia and Zachary Nightingale!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with those piles of crud, this is where we end your pathetic lives here and now, and once we got done with them, you're next, Caitlin Midnight Celestia.

Solana Celestia: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Caitlin, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Sinnoh Region to meet up with Don and hunt down and put a permanent end to Jude Heartfilia and Zachary Nightingale, and once we got done with them, Solana Celestia and Lincoln are going to take out Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny.

We were off.

We arrived at Valor Lakefront

Me: Ah, we're here in The Sinnoh Region in Valor Lakefront.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Me: Stop 8. This is gonna be awesome.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with that bastard, Jude Heartfilia, and that backstabbing snake, Zachary Nightingale, and we'll make sure they finally stay dead once and for all, and they'll never ever come back!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: That is for sure.

Toad: Lets call Spankulot.

Me: Good idea.

Count Spankulot came.

Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) I'm ready to spank bad people!

Qin: That's the spirit.

Camie: Yeah.

Rotwood: Wasn't there a restaurant you went to before here?

Ash: That's right. It was called the Seven Stars Restaurant and it was awesome.

May: Yeah that was a great place.

Lola: Cool!

Brock: We reunited with May here and decided to have a good meal.

Camie: That is cool.

Me: We'll have to check it out. Always up for a good meal before a good fight.

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny.

Solana Celestia: If it isn't Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny.

Caitlin Midnight Celestia: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Catilin. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Caitlin Midnight Celestia: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE THAT USELESS JUDE HEARTFILIA AND THE TRAITOR, ZACHARY NIGHTINGALE, DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Stop this Caitlin!

Caitlin Midnight Celestia: Mina!? You're alive!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I'm more than alive. But this is not you Caitlin. You are a good person Caitlin. You loved everyone and Morgana is using you. You will die at her hands. Don't do this.

Caitlin Midnight Celestia: Mina, I... (SCREAMS AND CLUTCHES HER HEAD)

Caitlin Midnight Celestia disappeared in a tornado of golden yellow darkness, sunlight, and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Caitlin!

Solana Celestia: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and tale down Jude Heartfilia and Zachary Nightingale before they do something else.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Solana Celestia: And from what we saw, Caitlin's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's hunt down and tear Jude Heartfilia and Zachary Nightingale apart along with Caitlin's army of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down those two fuckers!

Our stomachs growled.

Me: First some grub.

May: But, first, I should take you guys to The Seven Stars Restaurant here in The Sinnoh Region, it has some of the best food there.

Nico: Okay, sure. We're gonna need to fuel up in order to kill that heartless greedy asshole and that motherfucking snake and tear them to shreds.

We headed for The Seven Stars Restaurant to get something to eat, and then, we can go hunt down and kill that heartless greedy bastard, Jude Heartfilia, along with that motherfucking treacherous vile snake, Zachary Nightingale.

We were walking and we saw a Garchomp.

Count Nocturne: Is that a Garchomp?

Me: It sure is.

Lola: Cool!

Demona: I think I'll catch this one.

Me: Go for it.

She fired a blast of darkness and knocked it down and then threw a Pokeball and caught it. The red light lit up and then it clicked and then she caught it!

Me: YEAH!

Demona: That did it!

Me: Way to go Demona.

Nico: Yeah!

Fuse Man: Hey, Meowth. Didn't you, Jessie, and James commit Grand Theft Food here?

Meowth: Yeah we sure did and that's why May got really mad at us.

Jessie: Yeah we really got our butts handed to us big time.

James: Not our brightest move.

Me: I don't blame her one bit.

May: Yeah.

Me: She must've gone completely apeshit on you guys.

Camie: Oh boy.

Nico: (GULPS)

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Hey where's Zipp, Pipp and Misty?

Me: Oh they went on a family camping trip with Alphabittle and Queen Haven and won't be back till tomorrow.

Nico: Wow! I hope they have fun.

Me: They will.

We arrived.

Me: Wow nice place.

* * *

As we were in The Seven Stars Restaurant, suddenly, we saw the owner come out and he was in a panic.

Nico: Sir, what's wrong?

Owner: It's awful, a bunch of kids came into the restaurant, and they...! They stole all of the food from the restaurant.

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND WHEN MAY HEARD IT, SHE WAS ABSOLUTELY PISSED!

Stonedozer: Well, I see some people doing the same thing!

May: Who...did...this?!

Owner: It was a group of kids with swollen cheeks.

Me: (GASPS) The Rump City Bootyheads! Those buttcheek-faced brats!

Eli: THOSE JERKS JUST WON'T LEARN!

Owner: And that's not all, I saw a young man there and he gave them the order to do so to spite all of you!

Everyone: (GROWLS) Zachary Nightingale, you motherfucking snake! You're gonna pay for this!

SUDDENLY, MAY EXPLODED IN RAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! SHE HAD INTENSE GLOWING RED EYES OVERFLOWING WITH EXTREME HATE AND HAD AN AURA OF INTENSE FIRE AROUND HER!

May: THOSE BUTT-CHEEK FACED BULLIES! THEY'RE FINISHED BIG TIME, I'M GONNA TEAR THEM APART ALONG WITH ZACHARY NIGHTINGALE! NOBODY STEALS MY FOOD AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Nico screamed and jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! (Groaning) You're giving me a hernia Nico!

Nico: May scares me when she gets mad!

MAY DASHED OUT OF THE RESTAURANT IN A FIT OF RAGE!

Nico: We got to go after her! I know she's gonna tear those bullies apart, but I know Zachary had this set up as a trap to have her trapped in a painting as well! Let's go!

Me: Right! Uh Nico can you get out of my arms? I'm getting a cramp.

Nico: Oh sorry.

He got out of my arms.

WE FOLLOWED OUT OF THE RESTAURANT TO HELP MAY BEAT DOWN THE RUMP CITY BOOTYHEADS AND SAVE HER FROM FALLING INTO ZACHARY NIGHTINGALE'S TRAP!

We got there just in time and we saw May give The Rump City Bootyheads the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating no one could have ever imagine!

Me: HOLY FUCKSHIT!

MAY SMASHED THEM IN THEIR CHEEKS, TORE THEIR HAIR OFF AND SHOVED THEM INTO THEIR BELLY BUTTONS, THEN SHE PROCEEDED TO TEAR THEIR REMAINING HAIR OFF!

BELLOWING SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Nico: JUMPING BANANA SPLITS!

THEN, MAY'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND SHE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH THEM ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HER SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD, THEN, MAY UNHOLSTERED HER MASSIVE GREATSWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH!

MAY SLASHED THEIR BUTT CHEEKS AND SWOLLEN CHEEKS AND CROTCHES CLEAN OFF AND THEY LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN! SHE ALSO ATTACKED THEM WITH REALLY FEROCIOUS PUNCHES AND KICKS AND BLASTED THEM WITH ENERGY AND ICE BLASTS!

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: (HOLD'S CHUNK'S MOUTH) HOLD IT IN PAL!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN TO GARBAGE CANS AND WE THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans. But, just when we were about to be proven that it was about to get worse, we saw May do the worst thing anyone could ever do to those jerks: SHE GOT OUT A PACK OF GRENADES AND STUFFED THEM INTO THEIR PANTS, AND THEN...!

KABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE GRENADES EXPLODED AND THEY WERE COVERED IN SOOT AND THEIR LOWER BODY'S SKELETONS WERE EXPOSED!

May: IF YOU EVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT AGAIN, I'LL RIP YOUR LUNGS RIGHT OUT OF YOUR CHEST AND FEED THEM TO THE EAGLES ALONG WITH YOUR HEAD! NOW, LIE DOWN AND DIE, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

SHE BEAT THE LIVING FUCKING SHIT OUT OF THEM AND RIPPED THEM APART!

Octopunch: Boss, your wife is hardcore!

Nico: SHE SURE IS! THAT'S MY GIRL!

Videl Chan: THAT'S MY MOM!

Me: YEAH!

Manaphy: GO MAMA!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That'll teach them!

Lincoln: Now, get out of here and don't you dare come back!

The Rump City Bootyheads were tied up.

Me: NICE!

We had them arrested.

Nico: You guys are in a lot of trouble!

Me: YEAH!

Kid: OH GET FUCKED YOU FREAK!

He then gave me the stink eye!

Me: (GASP) (GROWLS) OH YOU DID NOT JUST GIVE ME THE STINKEYE!

KRAPOW!

I Punched them hard in their faces and gave them bigger swollen buttfaces!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Giving the Stinkeye is VERY IMMATURE!

Fireor: Take them away!

We had them taken to the estate prison. They were put next to the Digimon Emperor.

Me: They won't cause trouble in the estate prison.

Lincoln: (Sensed Zachary Nightingale) Oh shit! May, look out, Zachary Nightingale's here!

Suddenly, we saw Zachary Nightingale come out!

Zachary Nightingale: Say goodbye to your wife, filthy monkey! She's going into a painting for all eternity!

Suddenly, Zachary Nightingale got out a magical painting and he sent it right at her to trap her inside it, and Nico used one of his eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails and wrapped it around her waist and he pulled her right back to us as the painting came right down and Zachary Nightingale was cackling insanely!

But, then, as he brought the painting to him, he saw it was empty and then, HE FUCKING FLIPPED OUT!

Zachary Nightingale: (ENRAGED SCREAM) UGH! THAT'S IT, I'M SICK TO DEATH OF ALL OF YOU! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS!

Nico blasted him in the chest with an energy blast and sent that snake flying away!

Nico: Now, he tried to trap my wife into a painting for all eternity as well?! That's it! He's dead worse than dead!

May then hugged Nico by wrapping her arms around his neck.

May: It's okay, Nico. You got me out of there on time, he set this whole thing up to trap me inside a painting while I was in a fit of rage. Well, that's the last straw.

Adrian Morrigan: I've got a better punishment for him: I'm sending him straight into the paranormal dimension for all eternity after we destroy him and Jude Heartfilia who's going to be sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Right.

We then returned all the food to The Seven Stars Restaurant, and we then proceeded to order some dishes, we then had a great meal.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is delicious!

I was having a Chilean Sweet Pepper Glaze Roast Chicken.

Nico was having salmon sauteed in gruyere cheese.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Boy this is luxurious.

May: (Eating) It sure is.

May was having Coq au Vin.

Mary Knudson: Mmm! (Eating) Boy this is just as amazing as the food I make for some of the most famous and rich people.

Mary was eating French Roasted Paté a la flambe.

Nico: Boy this is so good.

Me: Yeah.

Count Nocturne: It's good to have you with us, Spankulot

Count Spankulot: It's always good to be here.

But then we got a surprise as 13 girls came in and they were dressed in beautiful Harem Girl outfits.

Me: Oh wow look at them.

They were girls for each of the 12 signs of the zodiac and 3 of them each had wind, fire, earth and water dresses and the last one had stars. They were dancing beautifully.

Me: Wow those girls know how to dance.

Jasmine: It's like they are from Agrabah.

Camie: That sure feels like it.

Lincoln: Actually guys those girls are Lucy Heartfilia's Akuma. They are called the Star Harem of Darkness. The Hypothetical Akuma of Lucy Heartfilia and the Celestial Spirits. They are 13 Harem Girls and represent the stars and the 12 Signs of the Zodiac. They represent the Zodiac as well as the 4 Elemental Forces. They are as follows:

Lucy Heartfilia - Lady Starsky

Aries - Lady Fire Ram

Taurus - Lady Earth Bull

Gemini - Lady Wind Twins

Cancer - Lady Water Crab

Leo - Lady Fire Lion

Virgo - Lady Earth Maiden

Libra - Lady Wind Scale

Scorpio - Lady Water Scorpion

Sagittarius - Lady Fire Archer

Capricorn - Lady Earth Mergoat

Aquarius - Lady Air Waterbearer

Pisces - Lady Water fish

These girls are the masters of the stars and love dancing and putting on shows. They were made because of the abuse Lucy endured because of Jude Hearfilia and how he killed her friends there. Now it's personal! She is going to kill Jude.

WE GASPED!

Me: WOW! The Harem of the Zodiac. They sure dance gracefully.

Lola: Like they are one with the Elements and the Stars.

Overkill: No premonition this time?

Lincoln: No they just came in and showed themselves.

Me: Yeah.

Lady Starsky: Hey guys. Like the show?

Me: We love it.

Laney: May some of us dance too?

Lady Fire Lion: Sure guys.

Laney and some of us danced as well.

Me: You sure are graceful like this.

Lady Starsky: Thank you. It's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

We danced beautifully with them.

Laney: I think it's so beautiful that you are like this Lucy. I love dancing myself.

Lady Starsky: You sure do and that is awesome.

Lucy Heartfilia: WOW! This is like when I dressed up as a bellydancer. It was awesome.

Camie: That is cool!

Nico: That is awesome.

Marionette Shadow: (to Lady Starsky) Lucy? Is that you?

Lady Starsky: It is still me Marionette Shadow.

Lisa Heartfilia: I think you all look great this way.

Me: I agree there. Reminds me of when I had a bunch of Bellydancer Girls dance for me when I was in Saudi Arabia.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that. Bro danced really well with them back then.

Nico: Really?

Sakura Knudson: Yeah it was a long time ago but he had a lot of fun back then.

Nico: Cool!

We danced a lot and it was beautiful.

Homer: (LAUGHS) This is like when I danced with Princess Kashmir and that was fun for me. (Season 1 Episode 10)

Nico: That's cool.

Future Maria: So the others must be the Akumatized forms of your spirits.

Lady Starsky: That's right.

Me: I think that is so cool.

Aquarius: I look awesome as a bellydancer. Even though wind isn't my element it's still amazing.

Virgo: I think it's awesome for me being like this too.

Aries: I agree there as well.

Me: I agree too.

We spun and danced all over.

Chillyfish: Can you please calm down?

Nico: I think they just want to have a little fun.

Lady Starsky: Yeah we're saving our energy and power for when we kill Jude.

Me: Very conservative.

But then a roar was heard and then in came NECROZMA!

Me: WHOA! Necrozma!

Nico: Where did that come from!?

Spankulot: It seems we have a 3 for all battle then!

Me: We sure are!

Nico: Wait! Anyone know this one?

Ink Rose: Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Ink Rose: That's my sister Bleed Rose!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: I got to use ridewatches anyway.

Me: Lets go!

Ink Rose: Bleed Rose! It's me Ink!

Poromon: Sorry about this Lucy.

Poromon pecked Lady Starsky.

POINK POINK POINK!

Lady Starsky: OUCH.

Me: Lets make this fun.

Lady Starsky: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted the girls.

Me: Yeah!

All Necrozma did was charge at us and we dodged them.

Eli and Ink Rose fired lightning and darkness and blasted her.

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and had Necrozma in the middle of her forehead and had a red version of Ink Rose's cutie mark on her arm. Nico and Ink Rose wrapped her in a blanket.

Nico: There.

Lady Starsky: This is fun though.

Me: It sure is. Sorry about this girls. Nothing personal.

Count Spankulot charged at her

And blasted them with hand blasts.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: OUCH!

Lady Starsky: Our turn.

They fired Zodiac Blasts and we redirected their blasts back and knocked them down.

Me: Nice!

Qin: YEAH!

Lady Starsky: That was fun.

Me: Loved the dancing.

June: You know your former Dad's dead either way, right?

Lady Starsky: I know.

Lucy Heartfilia: I know too.

Bleed Rose woke up.

Ink Rose: Bleed?

Bleed Rose: Ink? Ink!

She hugged her.

Bleed Rose: I'm glad you're okay.

Me: You were turned into a Necrozma by Dark Gale.

Bleed gasped.

Bleed Rose: I remember!

She was in a black outfit and injected and in a swirl of darkness she turned into NECROZMA! She busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Bleed Rose: That was awful.

Nico: I know.

Me: But you're safe.

BlackWarGreymon: Your role in Sonya's team?

Nico: I usually ask that but yeah.

Bleed Rose: Oh I'm the darkness master of the group. I use darkness to banish our enemies to the Netherworld.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yeah.

Bleed Rose: And outside the team I make fashions. I taught Ink how to make clothes.

Me: Wow!

Rarity: Speaking of which lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gve her new black clothes and a darkness sword.

Bleed Rose: I look great.

Camie: Awesome.

Me: Yeah. Shall we get a move on and take down Lucy and Lisa's so-called dad?

Mystique: After we pay for the bill.

Me: Oh right. Check please.

Eli: I can't wait. I got some friends who are really hungry.

Nico: What friends?

Eli: You'll see. I sense he is by the lake here.

Me: Okay then.

After that, we paid for our food.

Me: Now, that was so good. (BELCHES) Pardon me.

May: I told you the food here is amazing. Now, let's go find Jude Heartfilia and destroy him along with that snake, Zachary Nightingale.

Nico: Yep. He's by the lake. Entrance time.

We then proceeded to go after Jude Heartfilia and we're going to finally destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss forever. But, as for that treacherous snake, Zachary Nightingale, he's in for a much more severe punishment after we destroy him.

Jude was pissed. But then the spirits of the Zodiac came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Me: Jude Heartfilia! Long time no punch!

Lucy Heartfilia: Hello "Dad!"

Zavok: (to Luan) As soon as mature things are said, the recorder turns off.

Luan: I know.

Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Jude Heartfilia and forced Zachary Nightingale out of the shadows and that pissed them off as we landed.

Zachary Nightingale: Let's try this again! You're all going into a painting for all eternity!

Zachary Nightingale sent another painting, this time, aimed right at all of us, but Lincoln fired a very massive blade of light with one swing of his massive greatsword and it slashed the painting into many pieces, and that's the final blow needed! Suddenly, Zachary Nightingale's confidence had finally been shattered and he became completely unhinged and psychotic and lost all of his redeeming qualities and become the very definition of a completely unhinged, psychotic, and insane monster from Hell!

Zachary Nightingale: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SHRIEK) THAT'S IT!

SUDDENLY, ZACHARY NIGHTINGALE CREATED A VERY MASSIVE PAINTING TO NOT ONLY TRAP US, BUT HIMSELF AND THE ENTIRE WORLD INSIDE IT! HE'S COMPLETELY LOST HIS MIND!

Lincoln: Now, you've really done it, Zachary!

Lincoln made a bomb using his powers and he tossed it into Zachary Nightingale's mouth which then exploded and he came crashing down to the ground, and that caused the giant painting to disappear forever. Then, Lincoln proceeded to brutally beat down Zachary Nightingale with brutal punches and kicks and he even slashed him with his massive greatsword and gold-plated dragon claws leaving very painful scars on the now completely unhinged and psychotic lunatic.

Finally, Lincoln ran at Zachary Nightingale, and...!

SLASH!

Lincoln slashed him in the chest with his massive greatsword, and then, we saw the effects of his new massive greatsword take hold all thanks to The Shining Rainbow Master Sword and all of its powers and new upgrades merging with his massive greatsword: Zachary Nightingale began convulsing in pain as multiple streams of powerful rainbow light began exploding out of his body, and he screamed in agonizing pain as he exploded in a vortex of rainbow light and he finally died and he was banished to The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: So, that was the power of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword.

Valencia Nightingale: Shana and the others made the ultimate blade capable of destroying evil and purifying those who have evil inside them.

Adrian Morrigan used The Dark-Light Device and freed Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, and Merveille Million from the paintings, and once that was done, the paintings were destroyed forever.

Red Savarin: Chocolat, Elh, Mother. Thank goodness you guys are alright.

Chocolat Gelato: We're okay, Red.

Nico: Now, where were we?

We then turn our attention to Jude Heartfilia who was now absolutely getting angry.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates and thanks to that bastard, Zachary Nightingale!

Nico: I would've thought you'd stay gone, but I was wrong. You refuse to give up yet again, that's it, this time we mean it, we've had it up to hear with you, Jude. You're going to die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back!

Jude Heartfilia: FUCK YOU, VERMIN! AND ONCE I GET RID OF

YOU, YOU TWO BITCHES ARE NEXT!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Caitlin Midnight Celestia along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Caitlin's sent her army of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Eli: Allow me Lincoln.

Eli whistled and then out came A VELOCIRAPTOR PACK! Then THEY RIPPED ALL THE GRUNTS AND SCIENTISTS TO SHREDS AND ATE THEM ALL DOWN TO THEIR BONES!

Me: WHOA! SAVAGE!

Qin: Nice!

Nico: Learned well from Jurassic Park and Paleozoic World.

Nicole: He sure did

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Caitlin Midnight Celestia's Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit some of the surviving the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Jude Heartfilia alone and he was mega pissed off!

Jude Heartfilia: YOU! YOU!

Jude Heartfilia got out a gun and was about to fire at Lincoln, but then, Red Savarin fired a blast of fire and wind that hit and burned the bastard and left a scar on his arm.

Maria: You goddamn scumbag bastard!

Maria fired waves of water that hit Jude Heartfilia hard and he was drenched, and we also fired waves of magic and elements that hit Jude Heartfilia and he got hit hard.

Me: Take that!

Nico: You are disgusting Jude!

Me: YEAH! You are a monster!

POW!

I punched him down.

Princess Rose: You are no father!

POW! KROW BIFF!

I punched and kicked him!

Lucy Heartfilia: You tried to kill all my friends! You tried to make me marry someone I hate! You killed my mother!

Nico: YEAH!

Arixam: And you killed me! Like a coward!

Black Spider: Now you're gonna die!

Me: And it's gonna be slow and excruciatingly painful!

Jude Heartfilia: YOU! I HATE ALL OF YOU!

OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST FROM JUDE'S HATRED!

Layla Heartfilia: And we've got a few words to say to the likes of you, Jude!

Lucy Heartfilia: Same here, and you've had this coming for a very long time, you piece of shit!

Lincoln: OH NO! THEY'RE GONNA USE A SEBASTIAN STYLE RANT ON HIM! HIT THE DIRT!

Suddenly, the skies turned dark and Layla Heartfilia and Lucy Heartfilia had a really really angry glare in her eyes and they both glared at Jude Heartfilia with fury and hatred, and they had a fiery red aura around them and it looked like it came straight out of Hell itself. Then, the show began!

Lucy Heartfilia: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, YOU GODDAMN PARASITIC ASSHOLE! NOT ONLY DID YOU MAKE ME, MOM, AND BRANDISH SUFFER ALL THE KINDS OF HELL THANKS TO THE ABUSE YOU'VE SUBJECTED US TO, AND YOU TRIED TO MAKE US YOUR OBEDIENT SLAVES AND PUPPETS! FYI, YOU DICKHEAD, WE'RE NOT YOUR PUPPETS, WE'RE HUMAN BEINGS WHO DESERVES RESPECT!

Jude Heartfilia: You three are not human beings, bitch, you three are nothing more than property and slaves, and I can do whatever we want to you!

Layla Heartfilia: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN MOUTH, YOU MISERABLE OLD MAN! YOU CAUSED ME, BRANDISH, AND LUCY NOTHING BUT PAIN, ESPECIALLY THAT ONE TIME WHEN YOU PUT A SEARING HOT PAN TO LUCY AND BRANDISH'S BACKS AND YOU EVEN BURNED YOUR CIGARETTES ON HER ARMS AND BODY AND YOU HAD NO FUCKING REMORSE FOR THAT, YOU HAD A CRUEL SMILE ON YOUR UGLY CONTORTED FACE AND CRUELTY IN YOUR EYES! YOU NEVER LOVED YOUR KIDS AT ALL, YOU'RE JUST AN UGLY BLACKHEARTED VAIN MONSTROUS OLD BUZZARD!

WHOA! CRUEL!

Lucy Heartfilia: YOU'RE STILL JUST AS BAD AS BEFORE, YOU MISERABLE OLD MAN! YOU WHIPPED ME WITH YOUR BELT IN ORDER TO MAKE ME YOUR SLAVE WHO ONLY OBEYS YOUR COMMANDS, AND I GOT SICK OF THAT, I WANTED NOTHING MORE THAN TO TAKE THAT BELT OF YOURS, WRAP IT AROUND YOUR NECK, AND STRANGLE YOU WITH IT! BUT, UNLIKE YOU, YOU INHUMAN MONSTER, I HAVE A LOT MORE

HUMANITY THAN THE LIKES OF YOU!

Brandish: WHOO! ALRIGHT, YOU TELL HIM, SIS! (FLIPS THE FINGER AT HER SO-CALLED FATHER) AND SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLE!

WE CHEERED! AND THAT WAS PISSING JUDE HEARTFILIA OFF BADLY!

Lincoln: It's not over yet, here comes the big finish!

Layla and Lucy Heartfilia: I CAN'T BELIEVE WE EVER CONSIDERED YOU FAMILY! I WANT NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU, AFTER EVERYTHING THAT YOU'VE DONE, YOU CAN ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY! YOUR RELATIVES ARE A PACK OF POLAR BEARS WHO SMELL LIKE ROTTEN CHEESE AND YOU WILL AND ALWAYS WILL BE NOTHING MORE THAN A ROTTEN SACK OF SHIT WHO LOOKS DOWN ON THE PEOPLE AND REFUSE TO SHARE THEIR WEALTH TO THE PEOPLE AND ALWAYS ACT SO GODDAMN ARROGANT AND CONDESCENDING AND I HOPE YOU SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Then, Lucy and Layla Heartfilia fired a blast of magic and light at Jude Heartfilia and he got hit hard and burned badly!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OKAY, THAT WAS SO AWESOME AND REALLY HILARIOUS!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU GOT THAT RIGHT! HAH! SUCK ON THAT, YOU ASSHOLE!

Qin: YEAH!

I punched him in his face and kicked him square in the crotch!

LOUD NASTY SICKENING CRUNCH!

I DESTROYED HIS SEX DRIVE COMPLETELY!

WE WINCED FROM THAT! OUCH!

Then Lisa bit him on the nose!

CRUNCH!

Lola: OUCH!

Jude Heartfilia: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BITCHES! I'LL KILL YOU!

UH OH!

Me, Nico, Lincoln, Eli, and Everyone: UH OH! NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Layla Heartfilia: Calling me a motherfucking bitch?! Hah, look who's fucking talking! And, of course, a "Motherfucking Bitch" was the only kind of person you couldn't handle. I remember all of the times you called me, Lucy, and Brandish so many horrible and disgusting names when we wouldn't obey any of your commands like a slave and instead, lashed out at you and pulverized you whenever you tried to also attack us like the filthy animal that you are.

Lucy Heartfilia: You also did the same thing to her trying to turn me into your obedient slave, but all you did was seal your fate. You tried to poison me, your own daughter, with your own hatred and turn me into a miniature version of yourself, and that made me sick to my own stomach. You tried to turn me into something I'm not, but into you: an absolutely homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and criminal who don't show any value towards friendship or comradery and wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like you did.

Layla Heartfilia: You cheated in everything and you were also going against the world in your little game of power and control. Isn't that right, and they say that you're leading the family to greatness. But, it turns out you have and always will be a lost soul and pathetic bastard whose only love was power, money, control, and committing crimes and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that we possess, not even close. We can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to our kind of power, you're nothing compared to us and you're nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way you did all the deeds in the name of your greed and desire for power and control and kill anyone who gets in your way and look down on everyone. it's downright fucking disgusting.

Layla and Lucy Heartfilia: As two of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all we see when we look at you is a absolute fucked up miserable fuckweed and heartless motherfucking psychotic abusive wretch, and on top of that, we fucking hate you above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker!

Layla Heartfilia: What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Abusing and hurting Lucy, trying to mold her into you, committing crimes all over just to satisfy your lust for money, power, and control, murdering innocent people, looking down on others, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all betraying everyone.

Lucy and Layla Heartfilia: You absolutely don't give a flying fuck about anyone except your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is why we cut off all ties with you long ago. You're just an absolutely heartless monster that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry and that's why we will never ever forgive you. YOU FUCKING DISGUST US!

WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT LUCY HEARTFILIA AND LAYLA HEARTFILIA SAID TO THAT SO-CALLED STUPID FATHER AND ABSOLUTE ASSHOLE!

Me and Nico: AW YEAH! TAKE THAT, ASSHOLE! (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS) AND FUCK YOU!

THOSE TWO RANTS MAKE JUDE HEARTFILIA GO OFF THE DEEP END, AND HE BECAME COMPLETELY UNHINGED AND PSYCHOTIC, AND NOW, HE'S BECOME A DEAD MAN WALKING!

Red Savarin: And you've gone too far with allying with that rotten monster, Elise Elexton, after Zachary Nightingale brought you back from the dead, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Me: And that is your life!

Minior charged at him and blasted him all over.

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

Lana: YEAH!

Toad charged at him and fired his tongue and grabbed him by his face and smashed him into a tree!

SMASH!

Slippy Toad: Lets make this a battle for toads!

Toad and Slippy Toad: TOAD STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and slime and blasted Jude and mashed him.

Toad: Lets have this too!

Fox McCloud: I agree there!

Toad and Fox: STAR FOX BOMBARDMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and bombs and blasted him all over.

Me: You know what happens to Child Abusers like you Jude? THIS!

I flicked the switches for Blackjack, SpongeBob and Bikini Bottom and got a Blackjack Nightmare Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE BULLYING ABUSE OF BLACKJACK!

I fired blades of darkness and it hit Jude and it showed an image of SpongeBob's Cousin Blackjack grabbing Jude and flossing his teeth with him like dental floss!

Black Spider charged at him and blasted him all over the place.

Rachnera: Lets show some spider power!

Black Spider: You got it.

Black Spider and Rachnera: SPIDER STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of spider webbing and energy and blasted him all over.

Me: You know what hurts worse than nails grinding on a chalkboard?

Jude Heartfilia: WHAT!?

Me: THIS!

LOUD CRUNCH!

I cracked my knuckles REALLY LOUDLY!

Jude screamed in pain!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Count Nocturne charged at him and blasted him all over.

Blade: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

Count Nocturne and Blade: VAMPIRE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed him all over.

Scootaloo: Time to give Lucy her rightful half!

She ran and punched him hard in his face!

SCOOT!

She kicked him in his butt and numerous amounts of gold and jewels went flying out of his back pocket!

ALOO!

With one NASTY DEADLY PUNCH AND KICK SHE KICKED ALL THE MONEY HE HAD OUT OF HIM!

KRASMASH!

She really socked it to him!

Rainbow Dash: WAY TO GO SCOOTALOO!

Lucy Heartfilia: Thanks Scootaloo!

Scootaloo: No problem!

Zavok charged at him And kicked him all over.

Sonic: Lets bring the speed and fun!

Zavok and Sonic: SPEEDING BUTTKICKING RUN!

They ran and kicked and smashed Jude all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Aquarius: Time for this mermaid to kick some butt!

Me: And you just pissed the fuck off the wrong mermaid!

I flicked the switches for Aquarius, Ariel and Lucy Heartfilia and got an Aqua Sword of Aquarius!

Me: THE MAELSTROM OCEAN SWORD OF AQUARIUS!

Nico: NICE!

Me, Ariel, Aquarius and Lucy Heartfilia: MAELSTROM OF CELESTIAL TORMENT!

We fired massive blasts of water and energy and blasted Jude all over the place!

Me: OH YEAH!

Zavok: Lets show some fun!

Tails: You got it!

Me: And a little bonus too.

I flicked the switches for Dr. Robotnik, Mama Robotnik and Dr. Eggman and got a Robotnik Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE ANGER OF ROBOTNIK!

Nico: NICE!

I fired a beam of energy and turned Jude into Dr. Robotnik!

Zavok, Tails and Sonic: ROBUTTNIK BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and smashed Jude into a pulpy pancake!

Jude Heartfilia: I HATE THAT HEDGEHOG!

Sonic's aura flared up with intense force!

Robotnik: Hey! That's my line!

Me: Just trying to keep up a theme for all this!

Stonedozer charged at him and bashed and smashed him.

Golem: GOLEM READY FOR THIS!

Stonedozer and Golem: SMASHING ROCK AND SMASH BLAST!

They fired waves of rock and energy and blasted and smashed him.

Me: OH YEAH!

Stonedozer: I love this fun!

Granity: So do I and it's gonna be awesome.

Stonedozer and Granity: BIG BANG SOLAR BOMB!

They fired a massive energy ball and it hit Jude and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: WHOA! What power!

Nico: YEAH!

BlackWarGreymon charged at him.

BlackWarGreymon: (Echoing) TERRA DESTROYER!

He formed a huge energy ball and threw it and it hit Jude and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Nice one!

Undine: Lets make this fun!

Undine and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA AQUA DESTROYER!

They formed a huge Aqua Energy ball and threw it and it hit Jude and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH!

Fireor charged at him and blasted him with fire!

Hare: Lets do it! DRAGON KICK!

Fireor and Hare: DRAGON FIRE KICK!

They kicked him with kicks of fire!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Whirlin charged at him.

Whirlin: WIND SPIN!

He spun and blasted him with wind and tornadoes.

Oceanus Shenron: Lets make the wind come!

Whirlin and Oceanus: MIGHTY HURRICANE STORM FURY!

They fired waves of intense wind and blew him around in a deadly tornado!

Chillyfish charged at him and fired waves of water and ice and blasted him.

Katara: Lets make this guy get the water treatment!

Chillyfish and Katara: WATER STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him.

Chillyfish: YEAH!

Princess Yue: I'm always up for some fun.

Chillyfish and Princess Yue: WATER ICE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of ice and water and drenched him.

Marionette Shadow charged at him and blasted him.

Pinocchio: Lets show no strings!

Marionette Shadow and Pinocchio: PUPPET BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Bleed Rose: Like old times?

Ink Rose: You know it!

Bleed Rose and Ink Rose: BLOOD INK BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Time to unleash the power!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RED SAVARIN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MUTT, AND RAINBOW FIRE AKITA INU AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MUTT, AND RAINBOW FIRE AKITA INU WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RED SAVARIN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Red Savarin was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, fire, flames, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are mutts, phoenixes, angels, and an Akita Inu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jude Heartfilia: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Red Savarin's stungun and the new Gunblade Lincoln made for him, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, fire, flames, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are mutts, phoenixes, angels, and an Akita Inu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jude Heartfilia: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

Adrian Morrigan: I thought he was going to transform when the time came to go after Cordelia.

Damien: I thought so myself, but ever since Zachary Nightingale got The Black Abyss and Cordelia is now out of reach, he decided to settle for going after Jude Heartfilia, but all the same, no one is going to miss him whatsoever.

Nico: That's right. But, it's still going to be pretty good to see Jude get his ass kicked once again before we finally destroy him.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RED SAVARIN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RED SAVARIN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Red Savarin grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large red and blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller red and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and blue highlights in the bangs of his long waist-length brown hair with red and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, tech, mutts, Akita Inu, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has an Akita Inu surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on mutt earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and red Akita Inu-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Akita Inu with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Red Savarin has on his signature outfit and white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, tech, mutts, Akita Inu, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails with white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is Red Savarin riding Dahak surrounded by wind and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Red Savarin felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with red and blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0", and small sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0", and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and nine other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his brown tail grew larger and longer. Red Savarin has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and Akita Inu on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red and blue orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Red Savarin's stungun sword and the brand-new gunblade Lincoln made for him and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, tech, mutts, Akita Inu, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gunblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive gunblade with embedded red gems and a phoenix and angel etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Akita

Inu heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with firing mechanism built into the hilt and gold barrel running inside the blade also has white angel faces built into it and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Akita Inu heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold Akita Inu head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Red Savarin has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded on the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Akita Inu head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth and white angel face built into its forehead for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with winds and flames in between the kanji below Dahak that said, "Red Savarin, Caninu Hunter, Pilot of Dahak, Loving Brother of Chocolat Gelato, Loving Boyfriend of Elh Melizée, Loving Son of Merveille Million, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Lori and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Earthbound Servant Geo Grasha, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Winds, Fire, Flames, Tech, Mutts, Akita Inu, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レッド・サバラン、カニヌ・ハンター、ダハークのパイロット、ショコラ・ジェラートの愛する兄弟、エル・メリゼの愛するボーイフレンド、メルヴェイユ・ミリオンの愛する息子、多くの友人、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ローリとリンカーンの友人ラウド、地縛サーヴァントの宿敵ジオ・グラシャ、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪の破壊者にしてスレイヤー、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさの偉大な神、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者であり大使、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、風、火、炎、技術、マットのマスター、秋田犬、火の鳥、天使

Red Savarin has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-CANINU HUNTER-AKITA INU-MUTT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE FIRESTORM INFERNO CANINU HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE FIRESTORM INFERNO CANINU HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE FIRESTORM INFERNO CANINU HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought me transforming to end you wasn't bad enough, well, here's where it's about to get worse for you.

Natsu: That's right. After everything you've done to Lucy, your own wife, and Brandish, you deserve everything that's coming to you.

Lucy Heartfilia: That's right, and this is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LUCY HEARTFILIA, LAYLA HEARTFILIA, BRANDISH, AND NATSU WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUCY HEARTFILIA, LAYLA HEARTFILIA, BRANDISH, AND NATSU GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, and Natsu, were surrounded by four massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Jude Heartfilia: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, and Natsu, and then, they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, plants, and leaves surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Jude Heartfilia: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal judgement, and eternal damnation with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCY HEARTFILIA, LAYLA HEARTFILIA, BRANDISH, AND NATSU! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUCY HEARTFILIA, LAYLA HEARTFILIA, BRANDISH, AND NATSU EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Lucy Heartfilia grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length blonde hair and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lucy Heartfilia has on a white version of her Fairy Tail Guild Outfit with her Celestial Spirit keys and whip with a heart-shaped end, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by the 88 Constellations and stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with brown irises. Lucy Heartfilia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia's massive Lucy Heartfilia's Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lucy Heartfilia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the 88 Constellations etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Lucy Heartfilia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Lucy Heartfilia, Celestial Wizard of The Celestial Zodiac, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Natsu Dragneel, Loving Daughter of Layla Heartfilia, Loving Sister of Brandish Heartfilia, Despiser and Destroyer of Jude Heartfilia, Archenemy of Count Spankulot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True

Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Elemental Forces, The Celestial Zodiac, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーシィ・ハートフィリア、天黄道十二宮の天魔法使い、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ナツ・ドラグニルの愛する彼女、レイラ・ハートフィリアの愛する娘、ブランディッシュ・ハートフィリアの愛する妹、デススパイザー、ジュード・ハートフィリアの破壊者、スパンクロット伯爵の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、魔法、元素の力、天の黄道帯のマスター、フェニックスと天使

Lucy Heartfilia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL

CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Layla Heartfilia grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length blonde hair and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Layla Heartfilia has on a white version of her Fairy Tail Guild Outfit with her Celestial Spirit keys and whip with a heart-shaped end, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by the 88 Constellations and stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Layla Heartfilia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with brown irises. Layla Heartfilia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and

ankles.

Suddenly, Layla Heartfilia's massive Layla Heartfilia's Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Layla Heartfilia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the 88 Constellations etched on the 7'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Layla Heartfilia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Layla Heartfilia, Celestial Wizard of The Celestial Zodiac, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Mother of Lucy Heartfilia and Brandish Heartfilia, Despiser and Destroyer of Jude Heartfilia, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Elemental Forces, The Celestial Zodiac, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイラ・ハートフィリア、天の黄道帯の天の魔術師、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ルーシィ・ハートフィリアとブランディッシュ・ハートフィリアの愛する母、ジュード・ハートフィリアの軽蔑者であり破壊者、地球の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、無慈悲で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、魔法、元素の力、天の黄道帯、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Layla Heartfilia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Brandish grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her green hair in a bob with bangs cut above her eyes with two purple cross-shaped objects attached to the sides of her head like horns and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now has green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, magic, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with animals surrounding it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with gold iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with amber crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Brandish has on her gold colored bikini showing her huge bust and golden fancy coat with purple-indented flower patterns across its design and purple fur around the collar, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounded by animals, leaves, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brandish felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with purple tips on the green feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of green angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and eleven sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have eyes with gold irises and her eleven massive and long moderately green wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer. Brandish has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brandish's massive Brandish's Fairy Tail Guild Animal Magic Nature Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Animal Magic Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Brandish's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Animal Nature Fairy Tail Guild Magic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Animal Nature Fairy Tail Guild Magic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a phoenix etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Brandish has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel and animals that said, "Brandish Heartfilia, Voluptuous Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Master of Nature Magic, Loving Sister of Lucy Heartfilia, Loving Daughter of Layla Heartfilia, Despiser and Destroyer of Jude Heartfilia, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Animated Soundwave, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Nature, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブランディッシュ・ハートフィリア、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの官能的なメンバー、自然魔法のマスター、ルーシィ・ハートフィリアの愛する妹、レイラ・ハートフィリアの愛する娘、ジュード・ハートフィリアの軽蔑者であり破壊者、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、アニメーションサウンドウェーブの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えている、精神異常者、救いようのないものの破壊者であり殺戮者バスターズと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の者、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、自然、動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Brandish has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD ANIMAL NATURE MAGE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLUPTUOUS ANIMAL NATURE FAIRY TAIL GUILD MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLUPTUOUS ANIMAL NATURE FAIRY TAIL GUILD MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLUPTUOUS ANIMAL NATURE FAIRY TAIL

GUILD MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Natsu grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller red and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long spiky pink hair going down to the upper part of his neck with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon brown eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and red crystal links and a red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck, Natsu has on long white pants with flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his behind and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natsu felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive pink angel wings with red tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized pink angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0", and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small-sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0", and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive pink angel wings and eleven other sets of large pink angel wings underneath his massive pink angel wings have eyes with brown irises. Natsu has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and dragon on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Natsu's sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged it was transformed into Natsu Dragneel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix, angel, and dragon etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natsu has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with red gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Natsu Dragneel, Fire Dragon Slayer, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Master of Fire Magic, Friend of

Many, Loving Boyfriend of Lucy Heartfilia, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of The Fairy Tail Guild's Enemies, Despiser and Destroyer of Jude Heartfilia, Archenemy of Diamondback, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナツ・ドラグニル、火のドラゴンスレイヤー、フェアリーテイル・ギルドのメンバー、火魔法の達人、多くの友人、ルーシィ・ハートフィリアの愛する彼氏、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フェアリーテイル・ギルドの敵の破壊者、ジュード・ハートフィリアの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダイアモンドバックの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使および灯

台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、の使者および大使宇宙と天、調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、火、炎、龍、鳳凰の主、そして天使たち

Natsu has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD-FIRE DRAGON SLAYER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE DRAGON SLAYER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE DRAGON SLAYER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE DRAGON SLAYER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Red Savarin, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, and Natsu, and when Lincoln saw Brandish, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose gushed out a massive geyser of blood, it hit Jude Heartfilia and drenched him, and it started to burn him badly as he screamed in agony.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, I see you still tend to get some pretty wild nosebleeds whenever you see one of your future wives, Lincoln.

Lucy Heartfilia: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, it did hurt Jude really bad.

Layla Heartfilia: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Acid blood, it's powerful enough to burn the worst of the worst.

Brandish: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Animal Nature Fairy Tail Guild Magic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Animal Nature Fairy Tail Guild Magic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's high-time we finally get rid of you once and for all, Jude.

Natsu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, you bastard! Now, it's time we got rid of you forever!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, Jude.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did to Lucy, your former wife, Brandish, and the entire Fairy Tail Guild, you deserve it, and to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton after Zachary Nightingale brought you back, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Lincoln: This is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Jude Heartfilia, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix

God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead once again, Jude Heartfilia, and in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're ending you once and for all, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF JUDE HEARTFILIA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END JUDE HEARTFILIA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Natsu, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Jude Heartfilia, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jude Heartfilia and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Red Savarin, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, and Natsu also did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, Natsu, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Jude Heartfilia even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb) There's a Monitor Orb. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired ricocheting rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy beams from his fingers and the planets orbiting his fingers like rings and ankles and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in the forehead of Jude Heartfilia and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but he clutched his head as he screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Bleed Rose was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Helix Genetics.

Bleed Rose: No! We control the power.

Helix Genetics: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the power and they turned into Deoxys and Necrozma and blasted Jude all over.

They reverted back.

Me: OH YEAH!

I punched Jude in his face!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Then Kerbero Gangan, Gameface, Electropede, Snake, Top, Multiplex, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Taskmaster and Red X came.

Nico: Kerbero Gangan, Gameface, Electropede, Snake, Top, Multiplex, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Taskmaster and Red X.

Kerbero Gangan (to the mascots): That was a nice thing you did at the hospital.

Poromon: Thanks!

Gameface: You guys should be proud.

Electropede: Those kids were happy.

Nico: They are.

Snake: (to Nico) We heard you fought the other Squidward.

Nico: We sure did.

Doctor Octopus: (to Scarlet) You should take care of that Klinklang

Scarlet: I will.

Slogre came.

Me: Slogre. Up for another round?

Slogre: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Slogre: And here is the next Hitotsuki too but Nico and May are not going to like who it is.

Out came the Drive Riders Hitotsuki, Drivekiki

Drivekiki: Drivekiki, Drive Riders Hitotsuki.

Me: Awesome to meet you.

Taro: Your human form?

He reverted back and it was NIRA!

WE GASPED!

Me: NIRA!

Shinnosuke: NIRA!

Nira: I will kill you Shinnosuke. You'll be seeing your father soon.

Me: HEY! That's Wolf's Line!

Nico: You're no Banno, Nira. But me and May are gonna enjoy killing you again!

Me: YEAH! Just to get you out of the way so we can kill Banno in the future.

But then car horn honks were here.

Then we saw a Bugatti Veyron came.

Me: WHOA! Nice car!

Out came Danica Qing Drive!

Danica Qing Drive: Looks like the fun started.

Bugatti: It sure did.

Optimus Prime: Drift! Wow!

Nico: WOW!

It transformed.

Optimus Prime: Glad to see you friend.

Drift: Same here Optimus.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Gaz Membrane, Nightfall, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, Blizzard Wolfang, Bopp-er-Roo and Octopus Monster (Johnny Bravo) (Theme including Nightfall) - Nico's rescue at the Krusty Krab

Kerbero Gangan was first.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): Nico's rescue was at the Krusty Krab. Who was fought there?

Gaz: We fought Squidward 2 and he went on a rampage there. He burned all of Mr. Krabs Money and beat him up really bad.

Nightfall: Yeah that was nuts! We unleashed all kinds of pranks and more on him and made him suffer. It's the price he gets for his abuse on Mr. Krabs.

Fat Albert: That is for sure guys.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure and it was really funny. We all had fun there. Lincoln's curse gave Mr. Krabs gave his money back times 100.

Dusk Eclipse: That was so funny and we hit him with all kinds of funny pranks.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that was so funny.

Moondust: Yeah we laughed a lot.

Snowdrop: That jerk had it coming and after that we had Krabby Patties.

Gari: Yeah it was cool.

Blackout: It sure was.

Kerbero Gangan: That is for sure! Man that Squid just pisses people off. Lets do it!

GAZ! PATRANGERS!

Gaz: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by Force!

Me: (Offscreen) And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking asses!

Gaz: YEAH! And here is my book.

It was called Gaz of Darkness and the Invasion of the Irken. They fired waves of darkness and they smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Sirocco (Skylanders), Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, Wrecker, Goldenrod and Zoom (Theme including Sirocco) - Us Battling Another Gigabolt Man-O-War, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma who were the gene-slammers of all the Earthbound Immortals

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): Nico, Frost Man's team, Gigabolt Man O War's team, and the others did good Battling Another Lucy Heartfilia, Gigabolt Man-O-War, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma. They were the gene-slammers of all the Earthbound Immortals

Paula: Yeah that was awesome and we found out that they were the Earthbound Sisters. They are Nico's friends from Peru and they are really strong and powerful.

Electropede: Wow! That is amazing!

Paula: Yep. And also we met a gene-slammer of Deoxys. Her name is Helix Genetics. She is the Older sister of Micro Chips and WOW! She is one super incredibly smart girl. She is a master of computers, science, genetics, chemistry, quantum physics, molecular science, particle physics, particle science, and astrophysics and physics. She said a bunch of really smart things that made Nico's head explode from an overload.

Electropede: WOW! She must be one super smart girl.

Paula: She is! She won a Nobel Prize at age two for the discovery Dark Matter Fusion and Subatomic Quark Fusion and graduated from university at age 3. Lisa is amazed with her too.

Electropede: WOW! That is massively complex!

Vector: I'm amazed that she knows all about that.

Sirocco: We were too and it was really cool! She knows things even the best professors and doctors in the world haven't been able to do.

Aussa: Which is really amazing! Wow!

Rainbow Dash: It sure is awesome! Wow!

Comet Thunder: It's amazing that she is smart like that.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that is awesome.

Scootaloo: I agree.

Whirlwind: It sure is awesome!

Electropede: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do it!

PAULA! GOGGLE V!

Paula: And here is my book.

It was called Paula of Lightning and the Abuse of the Evil Witch. They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Margo, Nikki (Simpsons), Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Boom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, Bulldozer, Vypra (Lightspeed Rescue N64) and Bumper (Theme including Nikki (Simpsons) - Lincoln's rescue In Beverly Hills to battle John Smith

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Paula): I heard Lincoln's rescue was In Beverly Hills to battle John Smith. How was it?

Margo: It was really awesome! We found out that John Smith lived for over 700 years because of stealing the youth of kids.

They gasped!

Gameface: HE LIVED FOR THAT LONG!? That is amazing! BUT IT'S INSANE THAT HE DID ALL THAT! That is pure evil!

Nikki: It sure is! We found out that he is from the 13th Century and he lived for that long because of it!

Arrowette: That sure is amazing! He was doing this since 1287 AD.

Gameface: WHOA! That makes him over 737 years old!

Fluttershy: It was crazy and horrible! He was stealing the youth of thousands of kids to get immortality.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That was crazy! He was able to live for that long because of the jewels he had.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah those jewels helped him get immortality! And without them he was nothing. We destroyed them and he disintegrated into dust because time caught up with him very fast!

Daffodil Bloom: He cheated death for far too long and Grim was not happy with him for that.

Bluebell: No he wasn't. But he was given the Black Abyss for his crimes.

Fluttershy (G5): He had it coming.

Tornado Bolt: But we were amazed he was able to live for so long because of that! But he should have done it with a safer move like Ra's did with the Lazarus Pits.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Gameface: That would have been safer. Minus the side effect of insanity from it. Lets do it!

MARGO! FLASHMAN!

Margo: Here's my book.

It was called Margo of The Sports and the Kingdom of SUPER SPICY DEATH SANDWICHES! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Fiona, Ashi, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), Robo-Reptar, Barbed Wire Org and Jail-Bird (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Ashi) - Me and Moondancer finding Sunny's World's version of her

---

Snake Jailbird was next.

Snake (to Fiona): J.D. and Moondancer found Sunny's World's version of Moondancer. Where was she?

Fiona: She was in the Ruins of Canterlot under the Canterlot Library in the Restricted Section and it was amazing!

Ashi: He and Moondancer brought her back and it restored the Canterlot Library and the shops and restaurants of Canterlot and made them better than ever and it even resurrected Minuette, Lemon Hearts, Twinkleshine and Lyra Heartstrings of Sunny's World too and all the ponies of Canterlot too. J.D. had a dream that lead to her location earlier last night.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) That was amazing! But the palace was not restored unfortunately.

Lyra Heartstrings: I think it's mostly because it's connected to Twilight's magic.

Snake: That must be it dudes.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there. But we'll soon restore her.

Firestorm Shimmer: We sure will and it will restore all the damage Opaline did.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Yeah same here.

Snake: You guys are making really great progress though. Lets do it dudes!

FIONA! LIVEMAN!

Fiona: And here is my book.

It was called Fiona and Friends and The Jailbird of Springfield. They fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Kathryn Klendathu, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Cyborg Aiden and Abbott (Chronicles of Riddick) (Theme including Kathryn Klendathu) - The Mascots in the Hospital helping people

---

Top was next.

Top (to Ant Man): The Mascots were in the Hospital helping people. I bet Ratchet was very grateful.

Ant Man: He was. Those kids and people needed a lot of cheering up. We told them a lot about our adventures and more.

Kathryn Klendathu: I agree there.

Andrea Davenport: That was really awesome and fun.

Starlight Glimmer: It was really charitable doing that with the Mascots and more. The hospital and Ronnie Anne's mom really appreciated it too.

Moonlight Glimmer: It was fun.

Cozy Glow: I agree there.

Raven Bishop: It sure was cool.

Hex: Yep.

Top: That is awesome! Lets do it!

ANT MAN! MASKMAN!

Ant Man: How about this one?

Ant Man's book was called Ant Man and the Kingdom of The Evil Ants. They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Cricket, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, Evil Aurora Woman, Duplicon and Hoki (Theme including Cricket) - The Mascots did a sweet thing

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex (to Rex): The Mascots did a sweet thing. They should be proud.

Rex: They sure are proud. They made a lot of people happy and get better there.

Cricket: They sure did. That was so cute.

Tifa: I agree there. They loved it.

Pinkie Pie: I even made them get well cakes and treats for them too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They loved that too.

Citrine Pie: It sure was fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): They loved that one as well!

Featherweight: That is for sure.

Sprocket: It sure was cool.

Multiplex: I agree. Glad they did a great deed. Lets do it!

REX! CHANGEMAN!

Rex: And here is my book.

It was called Rex Salazar and the Cure of Providence. They fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Duncan, Po, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, Hachouchin, Scorpionic and Scorpiomon (Theme including Po) - Valor Lakefront for the Next part

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): It's Valor Lakefront for the Next part. That's where Azelf lives, right?

Duncan: That's right and also this is also where Ash, Dawn and Brock reunited with May here in the Sinnoh Region. Which was really cool.

Po: It was really awesome! Also the lake is beautiful.

Scorp: It sure was.

Applejack: I think this is really amazing too.

Apple Star: It sure is.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was really amazing.

Apple Bloom: And the restaurant here is amazing.

Flashwing: It sure is!

Scorpion: I agree there. Lets do it!

DUNCAN! ZENKAIGERS!

Duncan: Here is my book.

It was called Duncan and The Mansion Destruction Escapade. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Pop Fizz, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, Underbite, Tentacreep and Yost Doc Ock (Theme including Pop Fizz) - MAY WAS REALLY PISSED AT THE RUMP CITY BOOTYHEADS

Doctor Octopus was next

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlet): MAY WAS REALLY PISSED AT THE RUMP CITY BOOTYHEADS. And who can blame her?!

Scarlet: That is for sure and man she was REALLY Infuriated. Ash said it was a case of Deja Vu and Team Rocket did the same thing. The Rump City Bootyheads REALLY MADE HER ANGRY

Pop Fizz: They signed their death warrants there.

Sailor Valmorg: Yeah those buttcheeked face douchebags really pushed May over the edge big time!

Twilight Sparkle: They sure did and May really MANGLED THEM UP!

Stellar Sparkle: They sure did.

Starshine Sparkle: It was funny and awesome.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding!

Doctor Octopus: Let that be a lesson to them. NEVER Piss of May by stealing her food or you're going to regret it with her beheading you and eating your brains!

Scarlet: YUCK! That is gruesome!

Doctor Octopus: Sorry. Lets do it!

SCARLET! DINO FURY RANGERS!

Scarlet: And here is my book!

It was called Scarlet and The Crimes of Billy McLean. They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Storm, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, Buzz, Kugutsukai and Yoroi Akado (Theme including Storm) - Lucy's Akuma was 13 Harem Dancers! 1 for her and one for each of her spirits of the Zodiac

---

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): Lucy's Akuma was 13 Harem Dancers! 1 for her and one for each of her spirits of the Zodiac

Brody: They were really beautiful! Wow! And they were amazing Dancers. They came into the restaurant as we were eating and we had a really amazing and fun time dancing with them.

Storm: I agre there. They just wanted to dance with us and save their power in fighting Jude.

Ayla: That was fun. And their dresses and outfits were beautiful. They had stars, fire, earth, water and wind in them.

Rarity: They were absolutely beautiful and dazzling there darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: And they had symbols that corresponded with each of the Zodiac Signs and three for each of the 4 elements.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there! That was awesome.

Sweetie Belle: I had fun dancing with them. So did Apple Bloom and Scootaloo. Also we met a Necrozma Gene-slammer and her name is Bleed Rose and she is Ink Rose's sister.

Gill Grunt: That was awesome and she also has a grudge with King Sombra too.

Taskmaster: Wow! That is amazing! Glad you all had a good time with them. Lets do it!

BRODY! QUICK MAN!

Brody: And here is my book.

It was called Brody of Ninja Steel and the Crimes of the Rangers Enemies of 25 years. They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hunter, Plankton, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, Lucemon (Fusion), Shizuka of the Wind and Deadpool (Shattered Dimensions) (Theme including Plankton) - Jude Heartfilia is gonna pay for it big time! WOW! Layla and Lucy, Brandish and Natsu REALLY LAID DOWN the law on him with those rants!

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): Jude Heartfilia is gonna pay for it big time! WOW! Layla and Lucy, Brandish and Natsu REALLY LAID DOWN the law on him with those rants!

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja und it was really awesome!

Plankton: Boy those rants were awesome and great!

Bender: Boy they really bit his ugly ass!

Me: (Offscreen) They sure bit his big fat fucking ass!

Bender: You got that right!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that was awesome and fun!

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia (G5): That was fun to see too.

King Solar: Everyone has been on a roll with all their versions of Evil Sasuke Rants and Sebastian Rants.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: That is for sure there.

Red X: That was awesome! Lets do it!

HUNTER! KING OHGERS!

Hunter: Und here is my book!

It was called Hunter of Light and the Terror of The Necromorphs. They fired waves of energy and light and blasted them down.

May and Nico VS Mitsuhide Nira

Nira was next.

POW! WHAM SMASH!

Nico and May REALLY SMASHED HIM INTO PULP!

May: A true friend would NEVER kill them by shooting them in the back!

Nico: YEAH! Your jealousy did this and you paid the price for it!

KROW SMASH WHAM!

They punched and pulverized him!

Then they fired a massive energy blast and destroyed and obliterated him and banished him to the Black Abyss

---

Drive Riders, Onewa, Drift (Live Action), Danica Qing Drive and me VS Drivekiki

---

Drivekiki was next.

Drivekiki: That was amazing that May killed Nira before.

Me: Long story there.

Danica Qing Drive: Yeah I hated that guy. He was a monster!

Drift: I agree there. It's hard to imagine he was that evil.

Onewa: What a coward! Especially for killing Shinnosuke's father.

Shinnosuke: But yeah at least my dad can rest in peace now.

Drivekiki: Indeed. Lets do it!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and wee ready!

Shinnosuke: We're going to take you out on a drive.

Me: A drive down Dead Man's Curve to your doom!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH! Drivekiki you have failed this world!

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Slogre

---

Slogre was next.

Slogre: Boy Jude is REALLY Getting his butt kicked!

Nico: Yeah that is for sure!

May: And it's gonna be painful!

Slogre: Big time! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Jude Heartfilia, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that destructive chaos-bringing murderous piece of shit, sewage, and garbage!

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

They transformed too and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: NINJA BLADE STORM FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Slogre and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Slogre you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You're done hurting Lucy!

Tsukasa: Magic will destroy you!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into the Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers!

Nico: Let get him!

We went at him and punched and blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Psimion blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Lucy, Juvia, Highbrow and Thunderblast used the Earth Cyber Key and they enhanced Juvia and Lucy and Highbrow's weapons and powers 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon.

Lucy Heartfilia and Thunderblast: THUNDER ZODIAC BLAST!

Juvia and Highbrow: LASER RAIN STORM

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: KRYPTON TOAD SHOT!

Jenny of Tremorton and Black Spider: SPIDER ROBOT BLAST!

Marceline of Ooo and Count Nocturn: VAMPIRE BLAST STORM!

Ace Bunny of Acmetropolis and Zavok: ACME FURY BLAST!

Thing of the Fantastic 4 and Stonedozer: STONE FURY BLAST!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: SAIYAN DIGIMON BURST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRE FURY BLAST!

Linka of Wind and Whirlin: WIND FURY BLAST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER FURY BLAST!

Style Queen of Gold Fashion and Marionette Shadow: STYLE GOLD BLAST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Celestia, Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Natsu and me: ZODIAC SUN BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Jude Heartfilia. This is where you forever meet your end. SINNOH POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: GARCHOMP!

Jessica Kaios: SINNOH POKEMON FIRE STYLE: MONFERO!

Yuna Kamihara: SINNOH POKEMON WATER STYLE: PALKIA!

Toph: SINNOH POKEMON EARTH STYLE: HIPPOWDON!

Tatsumaki: SINNOH POKEMON WIND STYLE: CHATOT!

Sari Sumdac: SINNOH POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: LUXIO!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Sinnoh Pokemon and they hit Jude Heartfilia and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Jude Heartfilia, now pay for the consequences for all of your crimes that you committed and go straight to The Black Abyss! SINNOH POKEMON FINAL SMASH: SHINING RAINBOW LASER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive shining rainbow laser and they hit Jude Heartfilia and exploded with incredible power!

Jude Heartfilia: YOU! YOU!

Suddenly, Red Savarin's Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gunblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, tech, mutts, Akita Inu, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix, Akita Inu, and angel etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Akita Inu heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of

Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Akita Inu heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold Akita Inu head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel.

Spankulot: You have been very bad! And for that, I will spank you to death!

Me: Do it!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

HE SPANKED HIM HARD!

Me: Okay Count now let us kill him.

Jude Heartfilia charged after us again, but Lincoln charged at Jude Heartfilia, and he slashed him with his massive greatsword, and then, beams of rainbow light burst out of his body as he screamed in agonizing pain, and then, he exploded in a rainbow light explosion, and Jude Heartfilia was forever sent to The Black Abyss forever.

GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU HEARTLESS GREEDY MONSTROUS BASTARD FROM HELL!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Red Savarin's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, longer brown tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twenty-five large red planets orbiting around his legs, twenty-five smaller red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, and Natsu are permanent.

Lucy Heartfilia, Layla Heartfilia, Brandish, and Natsu: GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, JUDE! AND THIS TIME, WE MEAN IT, DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK!

Nico: Serves you right, you disgusting pile of garbage!

Me: Now, we're finally rid of Jude Heartfilia once and for all.

Lincoln: After our first encounter years ago, now it's finally over. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny.

A tornado of golden yellow darkness, sunlight, and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny.

Solana Celestia: We've already taken care of and destroyed Zachary Nightingale and Jude Heartfilia and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Caitlin Midnight Celestia: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Solana Celestia: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Lunaria Luna's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, sunlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Caitlin Midnight Celestia, she left white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, sunlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Solana Celestia: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Caitlin Midnight Celestia, as The Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SOLANA CELESTIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SOLANA CELESTIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Solana Celestia was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and sunlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Celestia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Caitlin Midnight Celestia: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Solana Celestia's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and sunlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Celestia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Caitlin Midnight Celestia: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE

WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SOLANA CELESTIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SOLANA CELESTIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Solana Celestia grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large white and gold planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller white and gold planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white and gold highlights in the bangs of her long aurora-colored hair and white and gold phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded gold sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded gold sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon pink eyes and a white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, sunlight, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Princess Celestia with the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Solana Celestia has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess

Celestia's cutie mark on her right arm, golden yellow sleeveless dress top, white skirt with gold designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, sunlight, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Light Skylanders with Princess Celestia's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Princess Celestia surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by plants, sunlight, suns, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Solana Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with gold tips on the large white feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long aurora-colored wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Solana Celestia has on a

Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized white and gold planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Solana Celestia's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, sunlight, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Solana Celestia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sunlight Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Sun Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sunlight Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Sun Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Solana Celestia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with suns and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Princess Celestia that said, "Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of Light, Best Friend of Princess Celestia, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Invasion of Flames, Destroyer of Caitlin Midnight Celestia, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Sunlight, Suns, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソラナ・セレスティア、デイドリーム・エクエストリアン・サン・プリンセス・オブ・ライト、プリンセス・セレスティアの親友、ロイヤル・ウッズのデイドリーム・プリンセスのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、炎の侵略の大敵、ケイトリンの破壊者ミッドナイト・セレスティア、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えている、精神異常者、救いようのないものの破壊者であり殺戮者バスターズと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の者、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、太陽光、サンズ、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Solana Celestia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM EQUESTRIAN SUN PRINCESS OF LIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SUNLIGHT MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN SUN ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SUNLIGHT MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN SUN ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SUNLIGHT MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN SUN ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Solana Celestia's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Caitlin Midnight Celestia saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Solana Celestia fired a massive barrage of white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, sunlight, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Caitlin Midnight Celestia and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Princess Celestia: Incredible, Solana's transformed!

Solana Celestia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sunlight Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Sun Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Sunlight Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Sun Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Princess Celestia, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Solana. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Caitlin Midnight Celestia.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Caitlin Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF CAITLIN MIDNIGHT CELESTIA EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Solana Celestia, Nico, and I went after Caitlin Midnight Celestia, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, white and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Caitlin Midnight Celestia, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lunaria Luna did the same by firing black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Anna Medina, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Caitlin Midnight Celestia even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Caitlin Midnight Celestia, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Caitlin Midnight Celestia, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Caitlin Midnight Celestia.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Natalie Nightmare Moon's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC DARK MAGIC TYRANNY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Caitlin Midnight Celestia hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Caitlin Midnight

Celestia was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Caitlin Midnight Celestia and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even

more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Solana Celestia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large white and gold planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller white and gold planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized white and gold planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long aurora-colored wolf tails, and massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Solana Celestia: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Caitlin Midnight Celestia, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Solana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Solana.

Suddenly, Solana Celestia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Solana Celestia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Princess Celestia flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Solana Celestia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Caitlin Midnight Celestia.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Leading Lady appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: The time has arrived. Guys, we're going to be in for an awesome performance, we're going to be meeting the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of The Abyss Actor Duel Monsters.

Selene Arcangela: And there's one group we know all too well who fit this category: The Actors of Darkness, a group of the most renowned gothic actors in Michigan who've put on the most amazing plays in the theaters of Michigan and all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over, and the reviews of their plays have been talked about on the news and in the tabloids and they always end up with five stars.

Nico: Way too awesome!

Me: That's incredible! So, who's the first we're going to be meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: From what we just saw on the stage, I think it's clear about who we're meeting tomorrow, Adriana Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Leading Lady.

Nicholette Torrington: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Adriana Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Leading Lady, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the leader of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Adriana Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Adriana Balthazar really hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down Lola's act when she tried to put on the tragic girl when she'd done something bad and is trying to pin it on Lincoln or any of the other Loud Siblings.

Nico: Whoa, so she brought down Lola who according to you guys is a pro and she always covers her tracks.

Lincoln: Yep, and it was so awesome. She put an end to Lola's act with such skill and precision, and in just a few simple steps, it was curtains for Lola's : Well that's it for him!

Nico: Did I mention that we're preparing some Digimon partners?

Top: We didn't know that.

Multiplex: Can't wait to meet them.

Qin: Yeah!

Scorpion: Me neither.

Taskmaster: What now?

Red X: I wonder if the restaurant has dessert.

Me: I'm too full for dessert.

Xenia: Yeah me too.

Nico: But great job today everyone. Part 8 done.

Camie:Yep.

We later had dessert at the restaurant.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 8 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong

The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne As well as Wood Man, Tuff Luck, Ambush, Zook, Tussle Sprout and Chompy and the next rescue is gonna be in 3 parts.

Part 1 will be where we find Octavia Melody of Sunny's World and she is gonna be underneath the Canterlot Ballroom.

Second we're going to find Starlight Glimmer from Sunny's World in Starlight Ridge and she is gonna be under Violet Frost's house. And after that we're going to Italy to battle Universe 666 Cinder Fall's

Akuma, Lady Ravioli.

After that we're going to battle Another Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne who is the Embodiments of Lemon and Fantasia. Also we're going to meet a Vulcanusmon gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the ninth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Rayna Cosmos, Daydream Humility Princess of Magic and Lincoln VS. Laura Midnight Lulamoon

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 2022 French cartoon, Imago, and we're going to help Zayn and his friends take down Agoji, Damballa and Ghoula the Poacher and banish them to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the first of a group of girls known as The Actors of The Darkness, they're a theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are the most renowned gothic actors in Michigan who've put on the most amazing plays in Michigan and all over the world, and the reviews of their plays have been talked about on the news and in the tabloids and they always end up with five stars, and they've gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over.

The first one we're meeting tomorrow is Adriana Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Leading Lady, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the leader of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Adriana Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Adriana Balthazar really hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down Lola's act when she tried to put on the tragic girl when she'd done something bad and is trying to pin it on Lincoln or any of the other Loud Siblings.

Next for part 9 is Taylor's day to shine and Pablo and Anderson are back for revenge.

See you next time

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 9 - UNOVA 1

Unova Region Part 1

In the early morning hours at 1:23 AM I was asleep in my bed with my harem and I was having a really amazing dream. I was in the Canterlot Ballroom and I was walking through the ballroom amidst the dancing and party there.

Me: Been a while since we were here.

Then I saw under the stage where the musicians play a door open up and it lead to a staircase and I went down and it lead to a door with Octavia Melody's Cutie Mark on it and it opened and in a room was Octavia Melody from Sunny's world!

Me: So under the Canterlot Ballroom is Octavia Melody from Sunny's world.

I woke up and gasped.

I got up.

Varie: Another dream?

Me: Yeah. I know where Octavia Melody of Sunny's world is.

I told everyone.

Celica: Wow under the ballroom.

Xenia: Amazing.

Me: Yeah.

I went to get a drink of water.

Me: (GULPING) Ahh. (Smacks lips)

I went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream took him to The Last Resort, the hotel resort for humans and ghosts, and as he was flying, he saw a portal from the paranormal dimension open up, and he saw a figure come out of the portal: it was Cordelia Morrigan, the younger sister and archenemy of Adrian Morrigan, and she's freed Hellen Gravely and the other ghosts from Luigi's Mansion 3, and she's taken over The Last Resort to get revenge on her brother. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh crap, that's not good. Adrian's going to go ballistic when he finds out about this in the morning.

Lincoln: That's for sure. I have no doubt he's gonna do something absolutely dangerous to hurt her.

Selene Emperyous: After what she'd done, I don't blame him if he gets that pissed off tomorrow.

Nicholette Torrington: Same here, and yesterday, we not only got rid of Jude Heartfilia, but we finally got rid of Zachary Nightingale for good. Sorry we had to reveal the truth about your brother, Valencia.

Valencia Nightingale: It's okay, Nicholette. But, now at last, Mom and Dad can rest in peace, and my life has been restored, and I don't have to see my treacherous older brother again.

Lincoln: That's true.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to The Last Resort, the hotel resort for humans and ghosts, and as I was flying, I saw a portal from the paranormal dimension open up, and I saw a figure come out of the portal: it was Cordelia Morrigan, the younger sister and archenemy of Adrian Morrigan, and she's freed Hellen Gravely and the other ghosts from Luigi's Mansion 3, and she's taken over The Last Resort to get revenge on her brother.

WE GASPED!

Adrian Morrigan: So, now she's finally made her move, and for her to free Hellen Gravely and the other powerful ghosts from Luigi's Mansion 3, now she's gone too far. I know, I'm going to put a permanent stop to all of her shenanigans with this.

Adrian Morrigan fired a massive storm of black and purple energy, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, and Boos which headed for The Last Resort, and they hit Hellen Gravely and the other powerful ghosts from Luigi's Mansion 3 and they were sent flying to our location where Adrian Morrigan sucked them all up in his Poltergust G-00.

Damien: That should do it, Master. Now, we should get them to Professor E. Gadd.

Adrian Morrigan: Understood.

Adrian Morrigan teleported to Professor E. Gadd's laboratory.

Professor E. Gadd: I just saw what happened last night, looks like your sister's escaped along with freeing Hellen Gravely and those other ghosts that Luigi encountered at The Last Resort.

Adrian Morrigan: Well, I just stopped her plan dead in its tracks, and

I got them inside The Poltergust G-00.

Adrian Morrigan then went to a machine and he put The Poltergust G-00 vacuum head in and it sent Hellen Gravely and the Last Resort ghosts into The Vault where they were put into containment cells.

Damien: Now, Cordelia has lost her chance to build up her army. But, this isn't going to stop her.

Adrian Morrigan: No, but this is a start. Now, Cordelia will lose her mind just like King Boo had done in the past. I'd since cut my ties with him and Cordelia, they're no longer my father and sister, my only parent is Boosette, my mother.

Adrian Morrigan teleported back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Is it done?

Adrian Morrigan: Yes, Hellen Gravely and the Last Resort ghosts are now in The Vault. Now, Cordelia is the only one left, but she won't give up that easily, this is mainly a start, soon she'll lose her mind like King Boo and turn into an unhinged and psychotic lunatic, and it'll make it a lot more better after we take her down and I send her to The Black Abyss forever. I know I wanted to throw in the Dark World Prison, but she's a danger to everyone: human and ghost, and this will be the fate that befalls her.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: And after what she and Zachary had done in bringing Jude Heartfilia back yesterday, and that psychotic bastard trying to trap us all in a painting that could lead to the world being destroyed, she's going to suffer the same fate as Zachary Nightingale.

Lincoln: She's gonna regret trying to destroy us. Anyways, let's finish breakfast and head out to take down the villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: woke up to see Tepig staring at her

Tepig: Morning Taylor. Time for breakfast. It's meat overload day.

Taylor: Oh boy! Awesome.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

We were having steaks, sausages, ham, bacon and more.

Me: Morning Taylor!

Taylor: Morning guys.

She got to eating and was piling on the protein.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain on Nico's rescue.

Later over in Canterlot was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the

Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne As well as Wood Man, Tuff Luck, Ambush, Zook, Tussle Sprout and Chompy and we were there for part one of the rescue and that is finding Octavia Melody from Sunny's World.

Me: Good to be in Canterlot.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is guys.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: There's a huge ball going on today though.

Nico: Wonder what it is?

Me: I think it's the Grand Ball of Friendship. Big event. Twilight has been organizing the whole thing.

Nico: Cool! As long as she doesn't overdo it like she did before the War with Necrafa.

Me: Yeah.

Camie: What happened?

Me: She was awake for three whole days without sleep and she really wore herself out.

Camie: Oh man.

Nico: Yeah she learned a huge lesson.

Twilight Sparkle: I sure did.

Nico: Wood Man, I want to thank you, Crystal Snail, and your teams for coming

Wood Man: No problem Nico. It's gonna be so fun.

Tuff Luck: (Irish Accent) Always up for some fun lads.

Nico: Tuff Luck, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tuff Luck: I haven't really thought about it lad. But if I were to pick it would be teach everyone about the joys of life in Skylands.

Me: That's cool and fun.

Ambush: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Nature is awesome.

Lucky: I think you're lucky either way!

Me: Yeah!

Tuff Luck: Thank you lads.

Me: You're welcome.

Eli: Yeah. Wow! WHEW! We got ultimate justice for Lucy an her family.

Maria: And Arixam too!

Nico: Spankulot spanked him good!

Me: He sure did! But I didn't want his hands to get sore.

Nico: Good idea. But Eli those velociraptors you had really ripped the grurnts to shreds.

Eli: Learned a lot from Jurassic Park and Paleozoic World.

Me: You sure did bro.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: I loved dancing with Lucy's Akuma. That was fun.

Eddy: I really wanted Spankulot to spank him to death

Me: I know Eddy but I don't think Spankulot would like it if he did. His hands would be broken and bleeding.

Eddy: Oh yeah.

May: What did you guys think of the restaurant?

Me: That was really delicious. Man that was really luxurious and awesome. Everything you said about it was true.

Camie: One of the most delicious meals I've had in a long time.

Eli: One of the best.

May: Glad you liked it

Me: Yeah. It was awesome.

Nico: Darn shame Pipp, Zipp and Misty couldn't join us.

Me: Well they will be back later today.

Sunny Starscout: I ordered some food for them and I'm saving it for them.

Me: They will like that Sunny.

Laney: Yeah. And Man May really tore the Rump City Bootyhead apart!

Manaphy: Way to go Mama!

Me: Yeah! Wow! Yesterday was fun. Glad we got justice for Lucy, Layla and Brandish.

Qin: I am too.

Nico: We're here.

We arrived at the Grand Ballroom.

Me: Wow just as awesome as I remember.

We saw all the pones having a good party.

Me: Wow everyone and everypony is here.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure is amazing.

Me: Yep.

We walked around.

Me: Now lets see.

We saw the music stage and on it was Octavia Melody and a few musicians.

Me: Ah there's the lady of honor.

We went over.

Me: Octavia?

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) Ahh J.D., everyone welcome.

Me: Sorry to interrupt your performance but we need your help on this part of the rescue.

Nico: It involves you.

Octavia Melody: I see. I'll be right back.

They understood.

Me: Now lets see here.

I felt around the floor and saw something.

Me: What's this?

I pressed a tile and then a rumble was heard and we saw the floor open up and it was a hidden staircase under the ballroom floor!

Me: There's the staircase!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: A hidden staircase.

Octavia Melody: My word! I didn't know this was here.

Me: No one did.

Maria: Lets go in.

Me: Stay close.

I formed an energy ball to use as a flashlight.

Me: I had a dream about this and it lead to your counterpart from Sunny's World, Octavia.

Octavia Melody: The me from Sunny's World? My goodness!

Me: I know.

My sword was reacting to something.

Me: My sword is glowing. We're getting close.

We then got to the door and on it was Octavia Melody's cutie mark!

Me: This is it.

Octavia Melody: My goodness.

We pushed it open and music playing was heard. We heard Music from Saint-Saens - The Carnival of The Animals playing.

Me: I know that song. The Carnival of Animals.

Xenia: What a classic.

Nico: We must be close.

Laney: That is amazingly well played.

Octavia Melody: I do have good music taste.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Look!

We saw the crystal coffin and in it was Octavia Melody from Sunny's world!

Me: There she is!

Octavia Melody: That's me!

Me: It's you in 1,000 years. You were asleep for a millennium.

Nico: Let's wake her up.

Me: Here we go.

Plankton: Let me try first. [He clashes cymbals, blows a trumpet and beats on drums, but she wouldn't wake up] Hmm, what else is loud and obnoxious? [He holds a loud ringing cell phone up to her ear]

Me: Nice try though Plankton. But this is a magical coffin. Let us do our stuff.

Octavia Melody: Here we go.

I pointed the blade of my sword at her and Octavia had magic ready and we fired and it glowed intense white and the ballroom glowed powerfully and it was made better than ever before. Then when the light faded, Octavia woke!

Octavia Melody (G5): (Groans) (British Accent) What happened?

Me: Welcome back Octavia.

Octavia Melody (G5): J.D.? Everyone, Everypony? What happened?

Me: You were asleep for a thousand years. We have a lot to tell you.

We told her everything that happened.

Octavia Melody (G5): My goodness! So Opaline did all this?

Me: Long story.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: By the way, your mission is today.

Octavia Melody: I'm looking forward to it.

Lincoln: Me too.

Me: Yep. We are too.

Octavia Melody (G5): I have a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Yep.

Part 1 of the rescues was done.

Later we were in Starlight Ridge for part 2 of the rescues. We had our coats on because of was cold.

Nico: Now for the next part.

Me: Starlight Glimmer.

Starlight Glimmer: Yep. Finding myself from Sunny's world.

Me: According to Galaxia Starscout's notes she is under Violet Frost's house.

Camie: Wow.

Lola: This will be awesome.

We went over to Violet Frost's house.

Violet Frost let us in.

Violet Frost: You all made it.

Me: Glad we could come Violet.

Violet Frost: You're all here for a rescue?

Me: Yep. To find Starlight Glimmer from here.

Qin: Yep.

Violet Frost: Wow.

Me: Lets see.

I looked at Galaxia's notes.

Me: Hmm. Okay lets see.

I looked.

Me: Okay lets see.

I went a bookcase and saw something.

Me: Wait look.

I moved some books and found Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on the wall.

Me: Looks like it's one of those.

I used my sword and opened it and the wall opened and it lead to a hidden staircase!

Me: Wow!

Nico: This must be it.

Me: Yep.

We went down the staircase and I formed an energy ball to use as a flashlight.

Live Action Optimus: Drift, you never told us you had a human partner

Drift: It's a long story but it was awesome.

Camie: It sure is. I think that is so cool.

My sword was reacting to something.

Me: We're getting close.

Starlight Glimmer: Wow.

We saw a huge door and it had Starlight Glimmer's Cutie Mark on it.

Me: This is it.

Starlight Glimmer: Wow.

Qin: Amazing.

We opened the door and went in and it was a room of the Aurora.

Me: Ooh wow.

Nico: Amazing!

Me: Look!

We saw in a crystal coffin in the middle of the room, STARLIGHT GLIMMER from Sunny's World!

Me: There she is!

Nico: Wow!

Live Action Ironhide fired his cannons at the coffin.

BOOM!

But the coffin was indestructible and impervious to his power.

Me: Wow! Those magical coffins are impervious to weapons.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: The only thing that can wake her is magic.

Comet (G5): Let me do it.

He went over and touched the coffin and then it glowed and then a massive surge of magic blasted out of the area and it was intense! Twilight's School and the Changeling Hive was made better than ever!

Me: WHOA! What power!

Then we saw it open and Starlight woke up.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): (Groans) What happened?

Me: Welcome back Starlight.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): J.D., everyone and everypony? You're all here!

Me: Yep. You were asleep for 1,000 years.

Live Action Optimus Prime: You still remember me sister?

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yes I still do. I'm glad to be back.

Me: We have a lot to tell you.

We told her everything.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Oh man! I have a lot to catch up on.

Live Action Crosshairs: It's good to have you back.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Same here.

Me: Part 2 is done.

Qin: Yep.

We then set out for Italy for part 3.

We arrived in Italy. We were in Venice.

Horsea: Good old Italy.

Camie: It sure is awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Italy, but here's who we're going to face: the hypothetical Akuma of Universe 666 Cinder Fall.

Nico: WHOA! An Akuma for one of the Universe 666 counterparts? That's a first.

Me: Whoa, really? Who is she, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Her name is Lady Ravioli, the Hypothetical Akuma of Universe 666 Cinder Fall and she is known as the bringer of sauce, pasta, and cheeses. She has powers over all things ravioli and is one sexy seductress of pasta. She was made because of her prime universe counterpart killing so many people and vowed to bring an end to her.

Me: Ooh! Pasta kind. Nice.

Lincoln got out his sketchpad, and we saw her: she was a smoking hot babe in a bikini and a bowl of ravioli covering her legs.

Me: Whoa! She looks delicious.

But, that of course forced out our notorious perverted sage!

Lincoln: WHAT THE HELL?! Master Jiraiya!

UH OH!

LINCOLN SPED UP TO JIRAIYA AND PUNCHED HIM SO HARD, HE SENT HIM FLYING OUT OF ITALY AND CRASHING INTO THE

BATHHOUSES AT THE HIDDEN LEAF VILLAGE, AND WHEN TSUNADE FOUND OUT!

Tsunade: (OFF-SCREEN) JIRAIYA!

WE THEN HEARD THE SOUNDS OF NASTY PUMMELING AND CLOBBERING!

Sabrina Lorelai: Oh man! I knew you'd send him flying into the bathhouses!

Nico: Nice shot.

Nicole: And Lady Tsunade caught him right on time! Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: He may be one of The Legendary Sannin and a great ally of ours, but when it comes to his perverted nature, even I can't stand that especially when it comes to the Hypothetical Akuma of one of J.D.'s future wives.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us, and just as we'd found out, the Demon Blood Influenced version of Caleb Maxwell has been spotted.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dunk him in a vat of melted chocolate and candy and he's getting licked all over the place.

Lincoln had a vat of melted chocolate and jars of candy ready.

Me: Ooh! Nice one.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: Honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of our Akuma problem.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms,

and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're

even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Lady Ravioli) Aha! Gotcha! I just Lady Ravioli, she's 20 yards away. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs) And I just spotted Sergio's hired thugs.

Nico: Let's get going.

Raven heard a Pokemon cry

Raven: Look here guys.

We saw a Corvisquire.

Me: Cool a Corvisquire. Perfect for you Rachel.

Raven: I agree.

Corvisquire: (British Medieval Accent) Thou are perfect for me.

Me: Ooh the British Medieval Accent is accentuating.

Raven: I agree. Are you hungry?

Corvisquire: I most sure am.

She gave her apples and food.

Me: Just like Woz with his amazing rejoice speeches.

Woz: Indeed.

Qin: Those are awesome.

Raven: Wanna come with me?

Corvisquire: I would be honored Princess Raven.

Raven: I like the sound of that.

Me: A princess of Darkness. Awesome.

Brittney: I agree.

Camie: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Akuma.

Me: Uh after we deal with that!

We saw ZYGARDE!

Me: Zygarde!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Me: I think I know!

J.D. 2: It's one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers!

Octavia Melody: I think I know this one.

She used telepathy and gasped

Octavia Melody: That's my sister Victoria Soprano!

Me: Oh man! We got to help her!

Me and Octavia went to face her.

Octavia Melody: Sister stop this please!

All she did was charge at her.

We dodged it.

Me: WHOA! Then we do this.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Now this!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had pink angel wings and had Zygarde in the middle of her forehead and had a pink version of Octavia's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench.

Me: There.

Qin: Wow.

She woke up.

Victoria Soprano: (Groans) (British Accent) What happened?

Octavia Melody: Victoria? Are you alright?

Victoria Soprano: Octavia? Octavia! You're here.

They hugged.

Octavia Melody: It's good you're okay.

Victoria Soprano: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Zygarde by Dark Gale.

Victoria Soprano: My goodness! I remember.

FLASHBACK!

She was in a green suit and was injected and in a blast of light she turned into Zygarde! She then flew out of the base.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Victoria Soprano: That was awful.

Me: Well we're in the process of killing Dark Gale now. We've already destroyed 8 of their bases.

Xenia: It's true.

Victoria Soprano: I'm glad you all are.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's Team?

Victoria Soprano: I am the music master of the team and use music magic to subdue our enemies.

Me: Ooh and they do say that Music Soothes the Savage Beast.

Victoria Soprano: That's right. Outside the team I entertain at high class parties with the violin.

Octavia Melody: I taught her how to play the violin. I use the cello whereas she uses the violin.

Nico: Wow.

Horsea: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple and blue clothes and an amazing sword.

Victoria Soprano: Oh I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now onto the next part of business.

Me: Yep.

We then took off into the air to take down Lady Ravioli and get rid of Sergio's hired thugs.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted our target, Lady Ravioli, the hypothetical Akuma of Universe 666 Cinder Fall.

Lincoln: There's Lady Ravioli.

Me: Let me take her down the same way you took down Stormbikini, Lincoln.

I flew fast and hard, and Lady Ravioli kept firing blasts of sauce at me, but that was a really huge mistake as I absorbed the sauce blasts and it made me even stronger and more supercharged than ever, and then, I flew even faster and grabbed and pinned Lady Ravioli to the ground with my arms.

Nico: Nice work, J.D.

Lincoln: He's got her.

Me: Hah, got you.

Lady Ravioli: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh really?

Suddenly, Lady Ravioli wrapped her legs around my waist and her arms around my neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against my pecs and twelve-pack abs. But, I knew what was coming as I wrapped my massive arms around her waist, and then, I kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly up into the air! I had her outsmarted at her own game of seduction and had her pinned to the ground as we continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Then, with my massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down to the right side of Lady Ravioli's trapezius, and I slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of larger rainbow angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large rainbow feathers underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind my head glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where I bit her.

Lady Ravioli: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lady Ravioli with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

That of course led to Lady Ravioli making out with me even more passionately, but that of course, led to a massive deluge of pasta sauce to flood the streets.

Sarah Succubi: Oh man, just like Lincoln, J.D. outsmarted her in the ways of seduction.

May: And just like Lincoln, he out-seduced her and marked her.

Nico: Damn.

Lincoln: If we run into a hypothetical Akuma of one of your future wives, Nico, you're bound to do the same thing as well.

Qin: I can see that happening if he runs into another hypothetical Akuma of May and his future wives in his harem, and who knows if they wind up taking it to the bedroom.

Nico: (Embarrassed Blush) Qin.

Sakura Knudson: My brother's always been attracting tons of smoking hot ladies, babes, and chicks for as long as we can remember, and now that he's grown into a man, now they're wanting to really get together with him. But, we always makes sure to scan to see if they're truly good, those who aren't and are just evil, well, they wind up getting sent to the reform school or get sent to Hell.

Sumner: He'd since attended sex education classes and he knows what to do.

Patti: That's true. Uh oh, and from what we just saw, that display of passion just unleashed a flood of pasta sauce onto the streets of Italy.

Lady Ravioli: Oops, sorry.

Lincoln: I got this.

Lincoln dove into the flooded streets, and he began absorbing all of the excessive pasta sauce into his body, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

When Lincoln was done, the streets were dry, but his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals was literally still flaring up extremely and it was even more stronger and more intense than ever.

Lincoln: WHOA! It feels like I've eaten tons of pasta dishes and drank tons of pasta sauce, and I feel even more stronger than ever! This feels incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of pasta sauce that forced out Sergio's hired thugs, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see. Then, he grabbed one of the thugs by the neck with his left hand and hoisted him up to make him look him in the eyes.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, who do we have here?

Then, he tossed the bastard into his friends and they got knocked down, but as soon as they got back up, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one way window, he screeched in anger at us.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window snapped his fingers and he made the vat of melted chocolate appear, and using his telekinesis, he picked up Sergio and dunked him in the melted chocolate, and he got him out and he was covered in chocolate.

Then, Lincoln made the jars of candy appear, and they dumped the contents on Sergio, and if that's not enough, he also got a bunch of kids who licked that stupid parrot all over.

Sergio: (SQUAWKS) Gross!

Finally, Lincoln snapped his fingers and dumped cat nip on Sergio, and that got The Great Lakes City Alley Cats after him and they mauled him, and they left leaving Sergio as a mess.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! THAT WAS TOO HILARIOUS! YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT, LINCOLN!

Maria, May, Qin, Nico's harem, and Lincoln's harem: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU REPULSIVE RAT

WITH WINGS!

Then, the one-way viewing mirror closed before Sergio could hurl insults at us.

Me: Serves that bird right.

?: I got to admit, that was really hilarious, Lincoln.

Suddenly, we saw a girl appear, she was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess with large breasts, long crimson red hair, massive black angel wings, she has the symbol of The Phantoms on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, red eyes, sleeveless red top, black short-sleeved blouse, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, magic, elemental forces, dark magic, and darkness on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Phantoms, and she has a massive fire greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Acantha Nightshade, Queen of The Phantoms.

Phoebe Phantom: Oh man, she's here!

Selene Arcangela: I knew you'd get a case of shell shock, Phoebe, and before you ask, Lincoln does know her, and so do we. This is Acantha Nightshade, Queen of The Phantoms, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and magic. She's a master of all things in elemental, beast and mythological magic as well as Dark Magic, and she's also the Queen of The Phantoms from Kamen Rider Wizard, and she like Phoebe Phantom, has all their power and has all the powers they possess, and she also has the power to bring despair but only uses it on criminals, and when that happens, their despair is eventually harvested and fed to Acantha Nightshade and she grows stronger due to that, but she also brings hope to the innocent, and that not only makes her stronger, but that also gives the innocent the strength to pursue their dreams and make them come true, and she was absolutely disgusted with the way The Phantoms were causing trouble to the people especially with that serial killer, Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin Phantom, always causing chaos and murdering innocent people to slake his thirst for blood. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of elemental, beast, and mythological magic as well as Dark Magic, and she also taught him how to use magic, and she also taught him how to bring despair to criminals and hope to the innocent, and they both make him stronger than ever, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of The Phantoms, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Phantoms and men combined, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Acantha hates Sou Fueki A.K.A. Kamen Rider Wiseman and she hates how he plays with peoples' minds to turn them into Phantoms and even destroys their dreams, and she vowed to kill him no matter what, and she also despises Sora Takigawa A.K.A. Gremlin and she vowed to make that sadistic psychotic monster serial killer and Phantom pay for his crimes in blood.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Phoebe Phantom: She's even more powerful than me, and she's asked The Phantoms to stand down many times, but they always defy her, just like when Siren defied me, so she destroys them as well, and the despair they've absorbed is absorbed into her and it made her even stronger than ever, and none of you knew this, but Lincoln also had that power same with J.D. and long before you all got that power when Heidi sealed The Great Leviathan and Dartz. But, it's not just despair Acantha and Lincoln can bring to their enemies and absorb, they also bring hope to the people and give them the strength to pursue their dreams, and that excess hope they send out is absorbed as well into them, and it made them even more powerful than ever.

Nico: No way, that's really incredible!

Me: I had no idea about that, that's quite a revelation. Just how many sides of you that we've yet to uncover, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Far more than you think.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Acantha Nightshade to the ground, and he kissed her on the lips. Then, he leaned his head down to her right trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and he kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln helped her up, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on her neck with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Acantha Nightshade: Well, that's one way to say it's good to see you again. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew you were still the same gentleman, but to also find out you also have that animalistic seductive side of you out in full force as well? (Seductive Voice) Damn.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, and we snickered.

Acantha Nightshade: Plus, I knew Sou is in The M.O.E., but I'm still going to show him no mercy by trashing him.

Nico: That's alright with us, but as for Sora Takigawa, he's gonna get it big time!

Acantha Nightshade: In fact, he's the one responsible for the resurgence of The Phantoms ever since you guys took care of Sou Fueki.

WE GASPED IN HORROR: WE FOUND OUT THE RESURGENCE OF THE PHANTOMS WAS THE FAULT OF SORA TAKIGAWA A.K.A. GREMLIN PHANTOM!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: We'll worry about him later!

Emerald Sustrai: Cinder? Is that you?

Lady Ravioli: The Universe 666 version of her. Not the one from here.

Me: First time for one of the Universe 666 versions to be Akumatized.

Qin: Yeah.

Lady Ravioli: I know.

Nico: Like we always say, First Time's for everything.

Camie: Yep.

Lady Ravioli: Too true.

54m agoMe: Yeah. And I have a feeling it's not going to be the last one.

Qin: Yeah.

Lady Ravioli: I agree there.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Too bad we have to fight.

Corvisquire: FOR THE PHOENIX EMPIRE!

He charged at her and blasted her with darkness.

Me: Time for some pasta fun!

I flicked the switches for the Pizza Planet, Spaghetti Planet and Cheese planet and got an Italian Food Sword.

Me: THE SWORD OF PASTA AND ITALY FURY!

Nico: (SLURPS) That is cool!

Me: Yep. ITALIAN PASTA STYLE NINJA ART: TORTELLINI DELUGE BLAST!

I Fired waves of sauce and pasta and drenched her.

Nico: SAUCY!

Qin: Nice!

Gaz got out her Gaia Memory.

Gaz: Time for some darkness and cheese.

Me: And I know just the cheeses!

I flicked the switches for Mozzarella, Parmesan and Gruyere Cheese and got a powerful Sword of Cheese.

Me: THE SWORD OF ITALIAN CHEESES OF DELICIOUSNESS!

Nico: (DROOLS) Wait there's switches for cheeses?

Me: Gentaro has been helping make Astro Switches for everything. There's now billions of switches and infinite possibilities.

Nico: WOW!

Gentaro: Yep it's cool.

Me: Yeah.

GAZ! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Gaz: SMOKED GOUDA DARK WHEEL BLAST!

We fired dark cheese wheels and blasted her all over the place!

Nico: CHEESE!

I gave Nico a Smoked Gouda Cheese wheel.

Me: Enjoy!

Nico: OH BOY!

Nico was eating it.

Lady Ravioli: Nico sure loves his cheese!

Me: You have no idea! He can't get enough of it!

Gaz: And this too!

GAZ! ZIM!

Gaz and Zim: IRKEN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Me: Lets keep the Italian Theme going! You guys like Lasagna!?

Lynn Sr.: I LOVE A GOOD LYNN-SAGNA!

I flicked the switches for Lasagna, Parmasan and Vodka Spaghetti Sauce and got a good Lasagna Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF VODKA ITALIAN LASAGNA!

Nico: Vodka in Spaghetti sauce?

Me: My mom invented the recipe for it while we were grocery shopping.

Nico: Wow! Sounds tasty.

PAULA! LYNN SR.! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me, Paula and Lynn Sr.: LASAGNA DELICIOUSNESS DELUGE!

We fired waves of lasagna and blasted Lady Ravioli all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico tasted the sauce.

Nico: MMM! Delicious!

Poromon: I wanna taste it too!

Me: Go for it.

They dove in and ate some.

Poromon: Delicious!

Me: Yeah it sure is good!

Paula: OH YEAH! That is awesome! Now for this one.

PAULA! MAYA!

Paula and Maya (LOUD HOUSE): SPORTS BALL BOMB SHOT!

They fired balls and blasted her.

Maya then fell asleep.

Ace: HEY! Wake up! Sleep time is over.

Me: Maya can't help it Ace. She has Narcolepsy.

Margo got out her Gaia Memory

Margo: Sporty.

Me: So is this.

I flicked the switches for Spaghetti, Linguini, Fettuchini and got a SPAGHETTI SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE SPAGHETTI STORM!

Nico: OOH! Pasta!

Me: Yep. Watch this.

MARGO! J.D. KNUDSON!

Margo and me: SPAGHETTI TORNADO PASTA STORM!

We formed a Spaghetti Tornado and it spun Lady Ravioli around and she crashed into the ground and then...

KRASPLAT!

We got covered in horrendously huge spaghetti noodles and sauce!

Me: WOW! (EATING) (SLURPING) Mmm!

Poliwag: I want some!

Me: Now now I'm making enough for everyone.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Boy these noodles are huge!

Flint Lockwood: They are as huge as the Spaghetti Twister we saw.

Me: But they are just as tasty.

Qin: They sure are.

Margo: So is this!

MARGO! ZACH!

Margo and Zach: FIRESTORM LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted her.

Nico: YEAH!

Lady Ravioli: That is awesome that you know a lot of good Italian Meals.

Me: Yeah we sure do!

Fiona got out her Gaia Memory

Fiona: You know what a good mushroom is here in Italy?

Me: Porcini.

Nico: Ooh! Those are awesome.

Me: Yep. One of the most delectable mushrooms.

I flicked the switches for Porcini, Rotini and Smoked Gouda and got a Porcini Pasta Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF SMOKED PORCINI ROTINI PASTA!

Nico: (SLURPS)

Fiona: Cool!

FIONA! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Fiona: PORCINI ROTINI PASTA STORM!

We formed a storm an it rained lots of Smoked Porcini Rotini Pasta and drenched her.

I ate some.

Me: Mmm! Deliziosa!

Manaphy: I want some!

Manaphy ate some.

Manaphy: MMM! Delicious!

Me: It sure is!

Fiona: Ready boss?

Ms. Carmichael: You got it!

FIONA! MS. CARMICHAEL!

Fiona and Ms. Carmichael: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Lady Ravioli all over the place.

Ant Man got out his Gaia Memory.

Ant Man: This is really making some of us hungry!

Me: Yeah it sure is Scott!

I flicked the switches for Chicken, Tomatoes and Vermicelli and got a Chicken Parmasan Sword.

Me: THE SWORD OF CHICKEN PARMASAN VERMICELLI!

Nico: (SLURPS) Ooh! What is Vermicelli?

Me: Little Pig ear shaped pasta. Very tasty stuff.

Nico: Wow!

ANT MAN! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me and Ant Man: GIANT CHICKEN PARMASAN VERMICELLI DELUGE!

We fired giant pasta and chicken and smashed her.

Me: (EATING) Mmm! Delicious!

Nico: Wow!

Nico ate some!

Nico: Delicious and yummy!

Horsea: I want some!

Me: Plenty for everyone.

Horsea ate some.

Qin: Yeah!

Ant Man: That was fun!

Me: Always love good Italian Food.

Camie: Same here.

Ant Man: Lets do it!

Mario: (Italian Accent) Lets-a-go!

ANT MAN! MARIO!

Ant Man and Mario: ITALIAN FIREBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of fireballs and blasted her all over.

Rex got out his Gaia Memory.

Rex: This was awesome!

Cricket: It sure was!

REX! CRICKET!

Rex and Cricket: NANITE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted her all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Rex: Lets keep it going!

Skwyyd: Like old time!

REX! SKWYYD!

Rex and Skwyyd: FURY OF THE NANITES!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted her.

Camie: YEAH!

Duncan got out his Gaia Memory

Duncan: OH YEAH! Lets bring it on!

Courtney: Lets do it Baby Doll!

DUNCAN! COURTNEY!

Duncan and Courtney: FURY OF REVENGE ON BILLY!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Lady Ravioli!

Me: How about after the Ridonculous Race is done we give you guys a good date?

Duncan: We would like that.

Countney: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

Duncan: Lets do it!

Lindsay: I'm ready!

DUNCAN! LINDSAY!

Duncan and Lindsay: FURY OF TOTAL DRAMA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Scarlet got out her Gaia Memory.

Scarlet: Lets make this a fun one!

Samey: I'm ready!

SCARLET! SAMEY!

Scarley and Samey: TOTAL DRAMA RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Scarlet: Lets see how you like this too!

Leonard (Total Drama): Lets bring the magic!

SCARLET! LEONARD!

Scarlet and Leonard: MAGIC GENIUS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted her all over.

Brody got out his Gaia Memory.

Brody: Lets get it on!

Naruto: Time for the Ninja to Fear no Danger!

Brody: Well said Naruto!

BRODY! NARUTO!

Brody and Naruto: FIRESTORM STYLE: INFERNO RASENSHURIKEN!

They formed a Fire Rasenshuriken and threw it and blasted Lady Ravioli in a powerful fiery explosion!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: YEAH!

Brody: And this too!

Boruto: The Son is gonna fear no danger too!

Brody: Good job Boruto!

Me: You can do it kiddo!

BRODY! BORUTO!

Brody and Boruto: LIGHTNING STORM STYLE: THUNDERSTRIKE RASENSHURIKEN!

They formed a lightning Rasenshuriken and threw it and blasted her and electrocuted her all over!

Me: YEAH! Nice job!

Boruto: Thanks Uncle J.D.

Hunter got out his Gaia Memory

Hunter: (German Accent) WUNDERBAR! Lets make this fun!

Blitz: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Ja lets make it good!

HUNTER! BLITZ!

Hunter and Blitz: CHOMPING AND BITING SAUSAGE STORM!

They fired waves of sausage and energy and they bit her all over!

Me: YEAH!

Victoria Soprano: Like old times?

Octavia Melody: Lets make this fun!

They pulled out their cello and violin.

They started playing Toccata En Fugue in D-Minor by the Great Johann Sebastian Bach.

They fired music notes.

Octavia and Victoria: MUSIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of music and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH! Love that song!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Lady Ravioli: OUCH OUCH OUCH OUCH!

Me: Nice.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just know when we do go after our universe's Cinder Fall, we'll let you get a few blows in, but the killing part, that's going to be left to us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) We'll go easy on you since J.D. marked you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Lady Ravioli, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Stormbikini and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his graves and she got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She's not going to go down easy, you know that.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And just like Red said, the killing of your prime universe counterpart will be left to us, but you'll get a chance to get some blows in on that bitch.

Lincoln: Let's get her, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Lady Ravioli, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed and punched at her with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on her.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get her.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know Universe 666 Cinder Fall is the opposite of the one of our universe, but I can't keep my anger on a leash. That bitch caused so much death when she murdered so many people, and I want nothing more than to break that bitch's neck and feed her to the vultures!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously, Caleb, you're gonna make someone barf when you let that psychotic murderous side of yours out.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Hell No! You did not just go there, Cage!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We did warn you that your psychotic murderous side of yours would still come out even after you got rid of Drake and your dad's scumbag relatives, Caleb.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Unfortunately, he didn't even learn that fact.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be sure to let you shoot that bitch's only good eye out when we do go after Cinder Fall of our universe. Alright, let's take her down.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lady Ravioli and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, but she blasted the bullets with lightning, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Lady Ravioli.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Lady Ravioli, but she blasted them with sauce blasts and she dodged the bullets.

Lincoln: Ooh! Looks like bullets weren't gonna work.

Penny Pizza: Unfortunately not, well, then, looks like it's my turn. Let's get her!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PENNY PIZZA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PENNY PIZZA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Penny Pizza was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and pizzas surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lady Ravioli: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Penny Pizza, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and pizzas surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lady Ravioli: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PENNY PIZZA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PENNY PIZZA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Penny Pizza grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon orange eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, pizzas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a slice of pizza in its claws, surrounded by a dragon and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Penny Pizza has on an orange vest, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt with a pizza on it, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, pizzas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Pizza Dopant symbol and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penny Pizza felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings. Penny Pizza has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Penny Pizza's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, pizzas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Penny Pizza's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Pizza Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Pizza Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a pizza and phoenix etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Penny Pizza has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orang gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames and pizza slices in between the kanji below the phoenix, dragon, and angel that said, "Penny Pizza, Embodiment of The Pizza Dopant, Pizza Chef, Creator of One Billion Varieties of Pizzas, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Ultimeatum, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God

of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Pizza, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペニー・ピザ、ピザ・ドーパントの化身、ピザシェフ、10億種類のピザの創造者、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームス・ディーンの愛する未来の妻クヌードソン、アルティメイタムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、アンバサダーおよびビーコン宇宙への希望の、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情の偉大な神、希望、愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、ピザ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Penny Pizza has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE PIZZA DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Penny Pizza's transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was really gushing out blood.

Penny Pizza: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Pizza Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Pizza Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Lincoln: Now, this is going to get really messy.

Lady Ravioli: And there's something I need to discuss with you guys after this.

Me: Alright.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whatever it is, I know it's going to get messy.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that'll be for later on today.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take Lady Ravioli down.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew Cinder Fall was a ruthless and absolutely sadistic bitch, and her murdering a lot of people was basically the last straw that caused you to be created.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, rest assured, we're gonna kill that bitch once and for all when we do catch up with her on Pyrrha's big day.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, if we run into the Cinder Fall of your world, we'll be sure to kill her and leave her for the vultures.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, for right now, we need to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before Cordelia Morrigan shows up to cause trouble, or even worse, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that won't happen. Since Adrian Morrigan is going to lash out at his former sister and Lincoln will blast Morgana back to her hiding place.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those two will also get what's coming to them soon.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, since you've forgone your chance to run, you've left us no choice. Time to take you down.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Penny Pizza, Nico, and I and all of us went after Lady Ravioli, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lady Ravioli and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Penny Pizza, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Lady Ravioli, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lady Ravioli, this is where we're ending your revenge spree here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lady Ravioli.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We always knew Cinder Fall was a sadistic and ruthless powerhungry bitch, but we're going to end her when we finally catch her.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Lady Ravioli's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our battle ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Lady Ravioli hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Lady Ravioli was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, before she could fall to the ground, I caught her in my arms bridal style, and I kissed her once again on the lips.

Lynn: And she's out!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Penny Pizza's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of larger orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That ought to do it. Plus, you really saved Italy when you sucked in all of the pasta sauce into your body, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, and I didn't expect you to charge in and pin Lady Ravioli to the ground like that and engage in a full make out session, J.D.

Qin: And this time, Lincoln absorbed the massive deluge of pasta sauce into his body.

Lincoln: (BELCHES LOUDLY)

Rita: Yeesh, hadn't heard that ever since you ate a massive bowl of your Dad's Lynn-guini last night for dinner.

Lynn Sr.: You almost blew out a couple of windows with that belch.

Lori: Well, can we literally blame him? You know we all love your food, Dad, and you forgot about his incredibly massive appetite that rivals the Saiyans.

Lance Loud: I had no idea about that, but dang.

Nico: Remind me to get into an eating contest with you, Lincoln. So, what did you want to talk to us about?

Lady Ravioli: It's something that's going to anger you guys especially you, Taylor.

Taylor: What is it?

Nico: Oh, Wood Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Wood Man: Oh I'm a Furniture Carptenter. I turn trees I grow into furniture and make it artistic.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome job to have.

Camie: Yep

Lady Ravioli: Oh guys I have something you need to hear.

Me: What is it?

Lady Ravioli: Remember your battle with Pablo and Anderson in Louisiana last year when Xehanort made his final return from the dead?

Me: Yeah why?

Taylor: Yeah, we gave those two The Black Abyss after they injected themselves with that muscle growth serum and Lincoln gave them The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse, and then, he sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Pablo and Anderson and he sucked them dry of their newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength.

Suddenly, all of The Masters of Evil arrived.

Lord Drakkon: Unfortunately, the Pablo and Anderson we killed last year during the battle with Xehanort were actually clones those two buttfaces created.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Nicole: THOSE BUTTFACES ARE STILL OUT THERE!?

Lola: THOSE JERKS!

Nico: (Puts his skeleton back) I hate it when that happens. I can't believe it, those two buttface dumbasses cheated death!

Lincoln: I don't believe those two! I knew they were scum, but to also cheat death, disgusting!

Lady Ravioli: And they've allied with Elise Elexton as well.

Lady Ravioli handed us the updated sheet with all of Dark Gale's members on it, and wouldn't you believe it, Pablo and Anderson's names were on there as well.

Eli: Those motherfucking piles of garbage! First, they cheated death by creating those clones, and now, they've allied with Elise Elexton?!

Lincoln: That's the last straw! Now, those two are absolutely dead when we go after them!

Me: DARN FUCKING TOOTIN!

Taylor: This is the absolute last time we ever have to deal with those two buttfaces!

Stella Zhau: That's for sure.

Clyde: Those two are going to pay for cheating death by making those clones of themselves and for allying with Dark Gale.

Liam: Those two snakes in the grass are gonna get it!

Rusty: They're done for when we catch them!

Zach: Without a doubt, they're gonna pay!

Me: I've had enough of those peabrained douchebags to last a fucking eternity!

Nico: Man, you guys are seriously riled up now!

Luna: After what those two dirt-chewing morons have done to our little bro and his friends, they've had this coming for a very long time.

Lincoln: And I know they're gonna do the same thing the clones did: use a new and improved version of those green muscle growth potions and turn into hulking musclebound behemoths, which is fitting for them: they're stupid and they use brute force to get their way. Well, they're gonna get hit with the Min's Egyptian Virility Drain

Curse, and I'm going to suck them dry of their newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength before we kill them and send them to The Black Abyss for good.

Lana: That's a good idea, and they'll also have Dark Gale grunts and scientists with them, so be ready to suck out their energy and knock them out again.

Lincoln: You bet I will, Lana. (Sensed Anothers) And right on time, I just spotted the Anothers.

Me: Alright.

Nico: Let's take care of them before we head back.

Me: Right.

Maria: I wonder how Misty and the rest are doing.

Me: Well they will be back later today. Probably after the next Ambassador mission is done.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Nco: Okay. Who do we have?

Eli: (Concentrates) Whoa! We got Another Crystal Snail, Taylor, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne

WE GASPED!

Taylor: WHOA! Another me!? Wow!

Lola: This will be good!

Eli: And it's easier. The Anothers are just two people. They are embodiments and the Another Taylor is someone Taylor knows.

Me: That does make it easy.

Nico: Yep. Who is up?

Me:Wood Man, Tuff Luck, Ambush, Zook, Tussle Sprout and Chompy.

Wood Man: All right!

Tuff Luck: Lets make this fun! DEAL WITH IT!

Ambush: WEED EM AND REAP!

Zook: (Jamaican Accent) LOCKED AND LOADED! HAHAHAHA!

Tussle Sprout: This Sprout is ready to fight!

Chompy: (GROWLS)

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Me: Yep.

Another Gaiuoto: (In a girls voice) It sure will be!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Lemon!

Me: (GASP) Lisa Lemon!

Lisa Lemon: Awesome to see you J.D.

Nico: You know her?

Me: I sure do. She's The Embodiment of the Lemon Dopant and she is a master of lemons and also makes many flavors of lemonade. She is also a master of Lemons for sex.

THEN SOME OF US GOT ROCKET NOSEBLEEDS!

CRASH!

Nico: OH MAN!

Nicole: Just don't do any of that in public or I'm going to kill you!

Maria: Also, we don't want the details.

Deadpool: As much as I'd like that, this isn't an M Rated story.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah I'm keeping it at rated T.

Lisa Lemon: Sorry.

Me: No worries. By the way are the Another Crystal Snail and Taylor friendly or hostile?

Lisa Lemon: Friendly and you will like the Another Crystal Snail

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and I caught the Wonder Ride Books

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) JELLYFISH VOLT 6!

She summoned Gigabolt Man-O-War, Willy Weasel, EarthSpark Nova Storm, Snow Beast, Shimaka Monster and King Chronoma!

Me: YEAH!

Deadpool (to the viewers): I'm being serious. If you really want M rated content, go to Deviantart.

Jamesdean5842: We get the idea Wade.

Nico: Yeah. Now we wait.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: We WILL accept other kinds of lemons though. Like lemonade.

Me: Yeah.

Lisa Lemon: Want some lemonade?

Me: Sure I could use some. All that pasta made me thirsty.

We all agreed.

We got lemonade.

Me: Oh boy. (GULPING) Ahh. Refreshing.

Horsea: I bet Misty's having lots of fun!

Me: I have that feeling too.

Nico: (Gulping) Ahh. Needed that. Thank you.

Lisa Lemon: You're welcome.

Then Another Crystal Snail and Taylor Came.

Me: WHOA! There they are.

Then the Arabian Dance of The Nutcracker Suite was heard.

Me: I love that song. Wait! Felicia Fantasia?

Another Crystal Snail: (In a girls voice) That's right.

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Fantasia.

Felicia Fantasia: That's right J.D. Awesome to see you.

Me: Same here. Felicia is The embodiment of the Fantasia Dopant and a master of all the powers and worlds of Fantasia. She has all the powers of the classical musicals of Fantasia and Fantasia 2000:

Toccata En Fugue - Johann Sebastian Bach

Nutcracker Suite - Pyotr Tchaikovsky

The Sorcerer's Apprentice - Paul Dukas

The Rite of Spring - Igor Stravinsky

The Pasteral - Beethoven

Dance of the Hours - Amilcare Ponchielli

A Night On Bald Mountain - Modest Mussorgsky

Ave Maria - Franz Schbert

Symphony No. 5 - Beethoven

Pines of Rome - Ottorino Respighi.

Rhapsody in Blue - George Gershwin

Piano Concerto No. 2, Allegro, Opus 102 - Dmitri Shostakovich

Carnival of the Animals - Camille Saint-Saëns

Pomp and Circumstance, Marches No. 1, 2, 3, & 4 - Sir Edward Elgar

and The Firebird Suite 1919 - Igor Stravinsky

She has all the powers of all those great songs and more. She is also gifted in music and more.

Nico: Oh wow! Those are awesome songs!

Laney: All my favorites.

Lola: Yeah!

Felicia Fantasia: Yeah and as the Embodiment of Fantasia, I can do anything with music and more. It's fun and awesome.

Crystal Snail: That is so cool! Also you like crystals and snails like me right?

Felicia Fantasia: I sure do and it's fun. Crystals are so beautiful.

Me: They sure are.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Taylor: Someone that HATES our father!

Taylor: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Taylor but she had tattered clothes and smelled HORRIBLE!

Taylor: (GASP) TINA!

She ran over and hugged her.

Taylor: Sis thank goodness.

Tina: Yeah I'm okay.

SEAL BARK!

Taylor: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! Tina how long has it been since you had a bath?

Tina: Not since dad sent me out onto the streets! 5 years ago.

Me: EW! We're getting you in the tub and getting you new clothes when we get back.

Kaito: (gets out Geats gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from Geats and King Ohgers.

Felicia Fantasia: No he didn't because I used my music and he fell asleep.

Nico: Classical music can do that to some people.

Camie: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Geats Ridewatch): You don't have to worry about your father.

Rider Time! (Drum beat mixed with MagnumBoost transformation music) Dual On! Geats! Ready... Fight!

Geiz (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch): He's already dead.

Sougo got GeatsArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Me: Yeah we banished him to the Black Abyss earlier.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Good riddance.

Tina: I'm glad.

Xenia: Me too.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (gets out Crystal Snail's Ridewatch) This is going at a snail's pace!

May: (Gets out Takanasu's ridewatch) This Bamboo will hurt!

Maria: (Gets out Yadzruck's ridewatch) Lets dance!

Tuff Luck: (Gets out Gaiouto's ridewatch) DEAL WITH IT!

They used the powers of Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne and blasted them.

Then Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown came.

Nico: COOL! Nice team Newtron!

Newtron: Thanks Nico!

Nicole: COOL! Newtron and Marve-Shupopolous-Gou from Sonic. Awesome choices.

Nico: Yep.

Sting Chameleon: My team next and Newtron is perfect for me since we are chameleons.

Horsea: I know!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

?: That is awesome!

Vulcanusmon came!

Me: WHOA! Vulcanusmon!

Xenia: COOL!

Vulcanusmon: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Nico: Vivian Vulcanus! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, had orange clothes and red angel wings and had the symbol of Vulcanus in the middle of her forehead and had Vulcanusmon on her skirt and shirt and had a fire sword.

Vivian Vulcanus: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Vivian Vulcanus: Thanks. That was fun.

Me: It sure was. So that makes you the daughter of Vulkanus the God of Fire.

Vivian Vulcanus: That's right.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Tuff Luck: Do you have a good memory of Nico lass?

Vivian Vulcanus: I sure do. When me and Nco found this sword here.

Nicole: (GASP) That's the Sword of Vulcanus. It was said to have been made with the power of Vulcanus himself.

Camie: Wow!

Vivian Vulcanus: Yep that's right.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vivian Vulcanus: Same here.

Taylor: Now lets get you in the tub Tina.

Me: Yeah you need it.

Lady Ravioli: I agree.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Wood Man, Tuff Luck, Ambush, Zook, Tussle Sprout and Chompy are heading to the world of the 2022 French cartoon, Imago, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we're going to help Zayn and his friends take down Agoji, Damballa and Ghoula the Poacher and banish them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the 2022 French cartoon, Imago, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we're going to help Zayn and his friends take down Agoji, Damballa and Ghoula the Poacher and banish them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: This is going to be one interesting rescue, and those three are done for.

Ets: No doubt about it.

Suddenly, we saw a white mist appear out of nowhere, and we heard the sound of maniacal laughter.

Frost Man: What was that?!

Adrian Morrigan: There's no mistaking it, Boos are in the area.

Adrian Morrigan used the Dark Light Device on his Poltergust G-00 as it let out a stream of rainbow light, and it hit somewhere and it exposed a Boo as it was stunned. Then, he sucked up its tongue with The Poltergust G-00 and he slammed it on the ground enough times and he reeled it in and it was sucked inside the The Poltergust G-00.

Then, he used The Dark Light Device on his Poltergust G-00 and exposed more Boos in the area and stunned them. Then, he sucked up their tongues with the Poltergust G-00 and slammed them on the ground enough times and he reeled them in and they were sucked inside the Poltergust G-00 and the white mist disappeared.

Adrian Morrigan: This was Cordelia's doing, she tried to slow us down by sending some Boos after us. But, that wasn't going to work.

Lincoln: It sure wasn't.

But, then, we saw that The Dark Light Device had exposed something else: to our horror, it was none other than an army of Boos sent by Cordelia Morrigan.

Adrian Morrigan: That out-of-control lunatic of a sister, now she's gone and done it.

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan's purple eyes started glowing and they became a mixture of purple and pink and the sclera of his eyes turned black as a purple energy aura surrounded him and he started levitating off the ground.

Lincoln: Whoa, what's happening?

Damien: The God of The Dark Moon has taken hold of him. As you already know, The Dark Moon is the celestial body that hovers over The Evershade Valley and it also extends to The Last Resort and keeps the ghosts in an eternal state of peace, but what no one of the living world knew was that a powerful god lived within The Dark Moon, and when my master was born underneath The Dark Moon, The God of The Dark Moon chose to inhabit his body seeing that my master was born with the powers of darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, spectral lightning, dark magic, and all of the ghosts from Luigi's adventures in the past, the Boos, King Boo, Boosette, and all the pacifying powers of The Dark Moon itself.

Brittney: I remembered hearing that legend, and when The God of The Dark Moon takes hold, this means huge trouble for the Boos under King Boo and his sister.

God of The Dark Moon: (Through Adrian Morrigan's body) Servants of Cordelia Morrigan, I will not allow you to cause havoc here in the living world any further. Return to the paranormal dimension or you shall face my wrath.

The Boos under Cordelia Morrigan had decided to attack him, big mistake. Adrian Morrigan under the possession of The God of The Dark Moon fired a massive barrage of black and purple-pink energy, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, and Boos and they hit the Boos and sent them to The Vault in Professor E. Gadd's lab where they're put in a container to prevent them from returning back to Cordelia Morrigan.

Wood Man: That'll teach those Boos. Now, we got to find Zayn and his friends and kill Agoji, Damballa and, Ghoula the Poacher and banish them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Before Cordelia sends more ghosts after us.

We then proceeded onwards to find Zayn and his friends and kill Agoji, Damballa and, Ghoula the Poacher and banish them to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw Zayn and his friends, and they're fighting our targets: Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher.

Lincoln: There's Zayn and the others.

God of The Dark Moon: (Through Adrian Morrigan's body) Let me get their attention.

Adrian Morrigan fired a massive barrage of black and purple-pink energy, darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, spectral lightning, ghosts, and Boos at Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Leading Lady, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the four girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adriana Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Leading Lady.

Adriana Balthazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from those three, and Adrian's sister was here not too long ago.

Me: I know.

J.D. 2: We ran into her army of Boos before The God of The Dark Moon took control of Adrian's body and sent them to Professor E.

Gadd.

Agoji: Curses!

Zayn: It's over, Agoji, now that Team Loud Phoenix Storm's here, your time's up.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three criminals are in a lot of trouble now, consider this your last day alive.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused far too much trouble for the final time, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Admiral Antaboga and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to those three in the stomach and they fell to the ground in pain.

Lincoln: This is where it all ends for you, Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher! You're going to pay for everything you've done! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN ALSO SLASHED THEM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you three!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you three die.

We saw Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher were a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on their bodies and clothes.

Lincoln: You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher. You three caused Zayn and his friends so much trouble all for your schemes, and because of it, you've doomed your souls to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT THEM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE AGOJI, DAMBALLA, AND GHOULA THE POACHER SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THE FACT HE HURT ONE OF HIS FUTURE WIVES AND TELLING HIM OF HIS FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: He's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLES!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCKS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to those bastards.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to the bastards.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now they're really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you three to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you've caused, you deserve to suffer and die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got nowhere left to run, you three, now it's time to put an end to you for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher and they got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of those monsters once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm

Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic

Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Adrian Morrigan, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon

Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Wood Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic

Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher lay on the ground defeated by us, and then, Lincoln fired blasts of purple energy that hit Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher, and he sucked out their life forces, powers, abilities, skills, strengths, and energy and he gained a massive power boost, and when he was done, Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher were left as mummified corpses and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and banished them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and went back to The TLPS Flying City Fortress, and we also now have Zayn and his friends as new members of the team.

Lincoln: And that does it for Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher.

Zayn: You said it.

Me: At least, those three are gone for good.

Nico: That's for sure, but Cordelia slipped back into the paranormal dimension and gave us the slip.

God of The Dark Moon: (Through Adrian Morrigan's body) Though that may be true, but she's bound to come back once again tomorrow, only this time, she's not going to flee again.

Lincoln: You're right, this time, she's going to come after us in full force, but we'll be ready for her. (To Adriana Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Adriana.

Adriana Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Adriana Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Adriana Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Adriana Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adriana Balthazar and hugged her, and Adriana Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and nine other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adriana Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Adriana Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Leading Lady, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the leader of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Adriana Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Adriana Balthazar really hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down Lola's act when she tried to put on the tragic girl when she'd done something bad and is trying to pin it on Lincoln or any of the other Loud Siblings.

Nico: Lincoln told us all about you and your sisters, and I remembered seeing one of your plays in New Jersey, that was so awesome, and I can't believe you were able to bring down Lola's act when she tried to put on her act.

Adriana Balthazar: I've seen how Lola puts on her little act and she covers her tracks well since she's a pro. But, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to see through Lola's act and bring the curtain down on her.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Adriana is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on Lola and made her act fall into pieces.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on Lola.

Lori: It's about time someone pulled one over on Lola for everything she's done: putting on the nice girl act to get out of trouble and get any of us in trouble.

Lincoln: Lola got a tasted of her own medicine when she tried to mess with Adriana, and she wound up getting her act ruined and got grounded for a week, and now that you're here, Adriana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adriana Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Adriana Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adriana Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adriana Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adriana Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adriana Balthazar.

Adriana Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adriana Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adriana Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adriana Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adriana Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the one girl he was to rescue, and when he did, he recognized her immediately, she was Emmy from Emmy the Robot.

Ets: Oh wow, it's Emmy from Emmy the Robot.

When Emmy saw Ets, she ran up to him and kissed him.

Nicole: Looks like Ets got his reward.

Adriana Balthazar: For saving her from those three cretins. Oh, Lincoln, the four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The four girls are Nao Iihara, Touko Koromogae, and Natsuko Makuhari from Boin and Lei.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Nao Iihara, Touko Koromogae, and Natsuko Makuhari from Boin and Lei.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Nao Iihara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nao Iihara and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a

male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the

Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Nao Iihara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Touko Koromogae: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nao Iihara, Touko Koromogae, Natsuko Makuhari, and Lei with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and not only did you guys meet Zayn and his friends, but you also brought an end to Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher for good.

Lincoln: Without a doubt. But, we also had trouble courtesy of Cordelia Morrigan.

Nico: That insane monster tried sending the Boos after us, but Adrian Morrigan sent them straight to The Vault of Professor E. Gadd's lab when The God of The Dark Moon took over his body.

Me: Those ghouls didn't stand a chance, but this doesn't mean we're in the clear yet. She's still on the loose, and as long as she's still alive, no one is safe.

Eli: Same with Pablo and Anderson running loose.

God of The Dark Moon: (Through Adrian Morrigan's body) Yes, that's true. But, those two are going to die here and now later on today, and Cordelia Morrigan will no doubt try again to attack us with some Boos she'll send after us. But, we'll be ready.

Suddenly, The God of The Dark Moon gave Adrian Morrigan back control of his body.

Adrian Morrigan: I hoped you guys didn't have to see that side of me when The God of The Dark Moon takes over.

Eli: Actually, this was a good thing, The God of The Dark Moon is a good person who's the protector of the ghosts of Evershade Valley and despises King Boo and his minions.

Nicole: Along with your sister who's just as sociopathic and insane as her father.

Lincoln: But, while The M.O.E. is keeping an eye on him, we know what's going to happen to her first thing tomorrow.

Adrian Morrigan: The Black Abyss. She deserves to be sent there for eternity, she's way too much of a dangerous threat to both humans and ghosts.

Brittney: We'll also help out as well, we've got a spell that we've been working on for someone like her who's a dangerous threat to the living and the dead, and it'll help with sending her to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Perfect.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Agoji, Damballa, and Ghoula the Poacher and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adriana Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adriana Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he also got one awesome tan, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adriana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adriana Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Adriana Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Mad Cat Max got out another video.

Mad Cat Max: Okay, guys, this video here is another memory from eight years ago, but this one's a total scare fest: Caleb was coming home from college, but he soon caught Carla, Panther, Sally, and Crowe, and he followed them to one of the gang's hideouts, and there he saw Claw Dane Drake once more and he'd been gathering members for his gang like me and J.J. who'd join long after Caleb had returned from the dead and Chett and Sarah as well. But, what happened next would lead to Claw Dane Drake putting a bounty on Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate who followed to kill Caleb who had a psychotic breakdown upon seeing his younger brother again along with getting a run in with our fellow vampires and he almost killed Drake and the four senior members of The Syndicate.

Mad Cat Max put the tape in and it played on the big screen, and we saw it: New York eight years ago and the sun was just about to set, and Caleb Maxwell was walking home from college.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Phew, what a day. I can't wait to head back home and have dinner.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw the sun was about to set.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn, I need to hurry home and fast before the sun sets and I have to run again from Cage and Travis.

Caleb Maxwell began to run as fast as he could to get home before sunset. But, then something had caught his attention: it was Carla Claw, Panther, and Sally Gamble of The Big Claw Gang, and he saw them heading for a warehouse in the east of Manhattan.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Was that...the members of The Big Claw Gang? I know I should head home, but I can't just ignore what I saw, this I got to see.

Caleb Maxwell ran for the warehouse, but what he hadn't realized was that Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett were out and were following him, but so was someone else heading that way too: a familiar face he hadn't seen in two years.

Caleb Maxwell got inside the warehouse and stayed hidden in the shadows, and he peeked his head out just for a bit, and there he saw Carla Claw, Panther, and Sally Gamble of The Big Claw Gang, but then, he saw the leader himself: Claw Dane Drake, and they're training new recruits.

Past Carla Claw: I got to say, Sally, your recruitment is working out perfectly.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Thanks. With the training Nekome and Ichiro are giving them, they will soon be ready to join out in the streets with you and Panther.

Past Panther: Especially the little man, Chett, who I picked up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, that's what they're doing: recruiting members they find on the streets, and Sally Gamble's the one recruiting them. I remember seeing her in Chinatown once, but I didn't stay for long. (Looks at his mark) Not with them on the prowl.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard the sound of a car approaching, and one of the guards saw it too.

Guard: Sir, we got trouble, a car pulled up. It's Drake Maxwell.

When Caleb Maxwell heard that name, a chill ran down his spine: he hadn't heard anything about the whereabouts of his brother or his dad for two years after that day he discovered their secret. Then, the doors opened, and Caleb saw his brother once again for the first time in two years: he was now dressed in a fancy white business suit.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Drake...! Oh shit, it is him! (Sees the four senior members) And those four, I should've known, those are the senior members of The Syndicate. This means Dad's also alive and well after two years. I've got to get out of here, Drake may look like a businessman, but he's still the same violent asshole he was two years ago. The violent attacks he inflicted on me shortened my life on a dangerous level, and thanks to him, I'll die by the time I turn 21, this is all his fault, my life is about to end before it even begins, and I hate him for that, so much so it makes me want to forget my dream of being a cop and just kill him for ruining my life. (GROWLS)

Past Claw Dane Drake: What do you want, Drake? I told you, I want nothing to do with you. I may be the leader of a burglar gang, but I don't want anything to do with you or Marcus Maxwell.

Past Drake Maxwell: Oh, I'm not here for that.

Suddenly, Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate drew their guns: they were out to kill.

Past Panther: You son of a...!

Past Carla Claw: You're out to kill us, I should've known.

Past Caleb Maxwell: He's out for blood again just like before. What do I do now, everywhere I go, the vampires will follow me same with Drake, and if I try to run, they'll catch me. No matter what I do, no matter where I go..., it's hopeless. Am I really...going to die?

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Go to Hell, you little wanker!

Sally Gamble, Claw Dane Drake, Panther, and Carla Claw then shot the four senior members of The Syndicate, but Drake Maxwell managed to dodge them, but he also fired at them as they dodged the bullets, and Caleb avoided the bullets by moving.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That was too close, now I really got to get out of here!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's mark on his right arm reacted as he winced in pain and blood came out of his right arm and drops of blood fell to the ground.

Past Caleb Maxwell: N-no! Not now...! Shit!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell looked at a nearby window and he saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and they were out to feed on him again. Seeing Drake Maxwell once again along with getting chased by the two vampires cats, along with the memory of his breakdown when his four former friends had betrayed him and tried to kill him led to him having a major mental breakdown, but this one is a lot different: he was about to lose his mind and give into a psychotic desire to kill his own brother as he heard Drake's arrogant laughter as he clutched his head in agonizing pain.

Past Caleb Maxwell: N-no! Please, stop!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let out a scream so loud, it shook the Heavens and even the bowels of Hell itself, and it was heard by all in the room, and he knew he just shot himself in the foot, but there was no going back.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Alright, whoever you are, you should come out now.

Past Caleb Maxwell: D-damn it.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell came out of the shadows and into the light.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Hmm. (Recognizes him) Aren't you Drake's older brother, Caleb Maxwell.

Past Carla Claw: Caleb Maxwell, as in the teen who's got dreams of being a cop in the NYPD and who'd been constantly hurt violently by that psycho.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Heh, you got some balls coming here, that's for sure. But, you realize you just stepped into a world of trouble with us.

Past Drake Maxwell: You! You're still alive, brother. (Smirks) Well, you won't be for long, time to die! (Laughing Arrogantly)

Past Caleb Maxwell: SHUT THE HELL UP, BASTARD! That rotten arrogant laugh of yours, it still makes me sick even after I drove you and Dad out of the house two years ago after I found out your secret! And what you did just now along with sending your goons to kill me in the past, you really haven't changed at all and you're still as fucked up as ever!

Past Drake Maxwell: What the fuck did you just say?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Piss off, you shithead fuck!

Drake Maxwell shot Caleb Maxwell in the stomach as he screamed loudly in pain.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Y-you bastard!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell dug his left hand into his stomach and he removed the bullet, and the twin guns that Christiano Maxwell's friend made for him suddenly appeared in his hands.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (RAISES HIS GUNS AT DRAKE MAXWELL) YOU BLOODY BASTARD!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT DRAKE MAXWELL IN THE STOMACH, AND HE DID THE SAME TO THE FOUR SENIOR MEMBERS OF THE SYNDICATE AND THEY FELL TO THE FLOOR IN AGONIZING PAIN!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's it...! That is it! I've had it up to hear with you, Drake! I'm sick and tired of seeing your goddamn face! Every time I hear that arrogant laugh of yours, I still have memories of every last horrifying attack you inflicted on me, I despise you to my core and what you've done to me, Allie, and Mom was horrifying! You're The Devil in human skin, because of your complete violent attacks on me back in the past, it shortened my life to a very dangerous degree, and the doctor told Mom that I would die by the time I turned 21. You ruined my life before it could truly begin, and now, now, I want nothing more...than to kill you!

That got the attention of Claw Dane Drake, Panther, Carla Claw, and Sally Gamble: they knew Caleb was harmless and gentle, but to see this darker side of him born from what his brother inflicted on him, that ultimately sent chills down their spines.

Past Carla Claw: What the...? Is this guy serious?

Past Panther: You can see it in his eyes: he's serious alright, he's out for blood, his own brother's blood.

Past Drake Maxwell: What the Hell?! When did you becoming possessed?! S-shit, we need to go now!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You're not going anywhere, Drake, this is where you meet your end!

But, before Caleb Maxwell could kill Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate, he'd felt his adrenaline suddenly start to fade, and he was feeling the effect of getting shot in the stomach, and it led to Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate getting a surge of adrenaline as they ran to their car, but they also saw Caleb Maxwell pursuing them despite his fading adrenaline.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Where are you going, brother?! We've still got a lot of catching up to do, and I'm also going to enjoy splattering your brains all over the walls!

Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate got into their car and drove away, and they left an angry Caleb Maxwell who let out a loud angry scream that shook the entire city of New York, the Heavens, and the bowels of Hell itself.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Go ahead and run, you piece of shit! But, know this, I am done playing nice and playing by the rules, the second I see your face here again, I will personally shoot you dead and leave your body in an alley!

Finally, as the twin guns vanished and went back into the suitcase he has back home, the adrenaline left Caleb Maxwell's body and he almost passed out only to be caught by Panther.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Just what on Earth did we witness?

Past Carla Claw: What we just saw was Hell being unleashed. So, everything we heard was all true: Caleb was beaten up that badly by his own younger brother who enjoyed going on his rampages, the sheer heartlessness and twisted depravity of Drake's violence had indeed taken a toll on his health, and he'll die by the time he turns 21.

Past Panther: No, if anything, Caleb's going to die even before he reaches that age. Look at him, he's been mangled up and beaten to the point where we can see the visible scars and bruises left on him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Weakly) P-please,...just...let me die.

They heard the sadness and weakness in his voice. Then, Claw Dane Drake got Caleb's wallet out and he got out his driver's license.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Panther, Carla, get changed into civilian clothes and get Caleb to a hospital, I don't know how much longer he's gonna last.

Panther, Carla Claw, and Crowe got into the car and drove Caleb Maxwell to the hospital.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Sir, what are you going to do?

Past Claw Dane Drake: I'm gonna pay Marlene Maxwell a visit and tell her what happened tonight.

Meanwhile, at the hospital, Carla Claw and Panther were in their regular clothes and they managed to get Caleb Maxwell to the hospital in due time, and the doctors managed to save his life and stabilize him, and he had bandages wrapped around his stomach, but they saw he had dark circles in his eyes and tear streaks on his face: he was broken physically and psychologically.

Past Carla Claw: How can someone do this to a kid like him? It's unbelievable, and even worse, the guilty person is his own younger brother.

Past Panther: Even if he survives another day, there's no doubt one day, he's gonna die. He's been broken physically and psychologically, he's been messed up by his brother, it's sick.

Back at the Maxwell residence, Marlene Maxwell was worried about Caleb since he hadn't shown up. Then, the doorbell rang, and Marlene Maxwell went to the door and opened it, and to her shock, she was confronted by Claw Dane Drake.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Dane Drake. I don't know what you're doing here, but you should leave now.

Past Claw Dane Drake: I actually have something to tell you, it's about Caleb.

Hearing that, she let him in and they sat at the dining table.

Past Marlene Maxwell: What happened to Caleb?

Claw Dane Drake explained everything from start to finish and included the part of Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate, and when he was done, Marlene Maxwell was horrified.

Past Marlene Maxwell: My God. Oh God, is Caleb...?

Past Claw Dane Drake: I got a message from my associates: they got your son to the hospital and the doctors saved his life and stabilized him, but they said he had dark circles in his eyes and tear streaks on his face.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I was hoping no one would see it, but you deserve to know the truth: because of Drake's constant violent attacks, Caleb was broken physically and psychologically, and we've had to get him to the hospital many times in the past, and like I heard from the doctor, the violent attacks were so severe, Caleb's lifespan was shortened to a dangerous degree, and he would die by the time he reaches 21.

Unknown to her, Claw Dane Drake had his phone on and the other members of the gang were listening including Carla Claw and Panther.

Past Carla Claw: So, that's why he always puts on a brave face, he's trying to hide the pain away from others.

Past Panther: Even if he does a great job in masking his pain, that mask is gonna one day slip off and someone's going to see the real Caleb Maxwell: a young man once full of bright dreams and energy now a victim of his own brother's violence.

The video ended.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Damn.

Lincoln: Okay, now that was really dark, and what you all said...!

Mad Cat Max: It was true. Like Panther said, even if Caleb lived another day, he's going to die one day.

Panther: And he was that broken physically and psychologically. Looking back now, I shouldn't have gotten into that fight with him the day before The Hallowshade Bloodbath now that the truth's been revealed about the real Caleb Maxwell.

Carla Claw: We should've tried something else, something that would've gotten on his good side and got him to remove the mask he put on to hide who he really is, that way, we would've gotten to know him much better, but it was too late when Caleb lost his life eight years ago.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, and it would lead to the mask shattering forever and my real face was revealed: that of someone broken physically and psychologically by Drake's violence and madness.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette are heading to Orange Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome

and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Marinette the Ladybug: Wow, so this is Orange Ocean, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Marinette, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Rarity the Unicorn: (Swooning) My goodness, so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette are in your harem, Linky.

Marinette the Ladybug, Ariel the Merhog, Wednesday the Cat, Enid the Wolf, Universe 666 Mukago, Lilith, Universe 666 York, Twilight the Alicorn, AJ the Earth Horse, Pinky the Earth Horse, Dashie the Pegasus, Rarity the Unicorn, Flutters the Pegasus, Princess Lunar the Alicorn, Sunny the Unicorn, Starlight the Unicorn, Trixie the Unicorn Magician, Booette, Chompette, and Bloopette showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Twilight Sparkle: I was surprised to find out there are versions of Marinette, Ariel, Wednesday, Enid, me, Applejack, Pinkie, Rainbow Dash, Rarity, Fluttershy, Princess Luna, Sunset Shimmer, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie from Sonic's world, wow.

Eli: And seeing Ariel as a merhog is really amazing.

Ariel: Same here.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Rarity the Unicorn: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us all swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lincoln, Stacy and Octavia's first mission.

Mallow: You guys are gonna love meeting the Ultraman Geed Team.

Me: Yeah they are really awesome. I told you all that I helped them out on several occasions back in 2017 on up and it was awesome.

Laiha Toba: It'll be awesome to help everyone again.

Me: It sure will. It'll be good to see Riku Asakura again.

Qin: Wow that is cool!

Tara Geed: It sure will be awesome. You guys are gonna love this.

Nico: I'm sure we are.

Lincoln: I'm so excited.

Me: Me too.

Eli: Same here.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Octavia Melody, Lincoln, and Stacy? Besides 1 Rabbid?

Will Vandom: I'll go.

Dr. Viktor: So will I.

Me: Okay.

Himiko Toga: Me and the girls will go.

Me: Okay then.

Mallow: Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Ahh good ol Japan.

Laiha Toba: It's good to be back home.

Tara Geed: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Mallow: This is gonna be so fun.

Stacy Bolton: I'm so excited.

Toru Hagakure: Me too.

Tsuyu: I am excited too. Ribbit.

We saw Riku!

Riku Asakura: Mallow, J.D., Laiha, Tara!? Is that you!

Me: Hey Riku! Long time no see!

We hugged.

Riku Asakura: Awesome to see you all here.

Me: It's good to see you again.

Riku Asakura: It sure is. Wow! Mallow kept us all up to date on your adventures and they were so awesome.

Me: I'm glad she was keeping you all up to date.

Lincoln: It's awesome to meet you Riku. I'm Lincoln Loud.

Riku Asakura: Oh wow I've heard so much about you. The Famous Lincoln Loud, it's an honor.

Lincoln: Same here.

Octavia Melody: I'm Octavia Melody.

Stacy Bolton: And I'm Stacy Bolton.

Lincoln: Me, Stacy and Octavia are your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Riku Asakura: Wow that is awesome!

Will Vandom: I'm Will Vandom, Leader of the Guardians of Candrakar.

Dr. Viktor: And I'm Dr. Viktor.

Me: Dr. Viktor is what's called a Transylian. They are from the planet Anur Transyl.

Riku Asakura: Oh wow! It's a pleasure.

Himiko: And we are the heroes of U.A. Academy. I am Himiko Toga.

Camie: I'm Camie Utsushimi.

Tsuyu: I'm Tsuyu Asui.

Ochaco: I'm Ochaco Uraraka.

Toru Hagakure: Toru Hagakure.

Sirius: I'm Sirius.

Momo: Momo Yaoyorozu.

Eri: And I'm Eri Midoriya.

Me: They come from a world where 80% of the population gained superpowers.

Riku Asakura: Oh wow! That is amazing! Mallow told us about that and that is cool.

Rabbid Gibbering.

Lincoln: (sighs) And this is a Rabbid

Riku Asakura: Oh he sure is cute.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: But they are not the very brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Riku Asakura: I think I do.

Me: How has everyone been at Nebula House?

Riku Asakura: Busy as ever. Let me show you guys.

Nico: Okay.

We followed Riku.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

We saw a storm with intense purple lightning over Mount Fuji.

Me: WOW!

Eli: Purple Lightning? That can't be good.

The Rabbid cheered.

Me: Whatever is going on there it's a warning.

Eli: Yep.

We later arrived at Nebula House.

Me: Wow!

Nico: WOW! So this is Nebula House.

Riku Asakura: Yep. Welcome to HQ.

Pega: J.D., Mallow, Tara and Laiha! Welcome back!

Me: Pega glad to see you again.

Nico: Wow he's a Pegassa. Been a long time since I saw one of those.

Me: Yeah but Pega is a great friend.

Eli: Wow.

Moa Aizaki: J.D.!

Me: Hey Moa!

We hugged.

Me: Awesome to see you. Wow everyone is doing graet.

Moa Aizaki: We sure are and Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor.

Nico: You too Moa.

Riku Asakura: But it's great you're all here.

Me: Same here Riku. You know how busy we are saving the universe.

Riku Asakura: I know the feeling.

Tara Geed: Yeah its been busy for all of us.

The Rabbid tried licking a socket

But then he got electrocuted.

ZZZAAAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

Eli: WHOA! See?

Riku Asakura: Ahh they are idiotic.

Me: Yeah but they make us laugh.

Nico: Yep.

Riku Asakura: Yeah.

Lincoln: I take it we're going to help you guys destroy Ultraman Belial?

Riku Asakura: That's right. I take it Tara told you all about him.

Me: And me too. And he is a NASTY, NASTY, NASTY, NASTY, NASTY monster! He is pure evil times a thousand and makes Xehanort and Thanos look like a joke!

I went over his history

Ultraman Belial is one of the main antagonist of Ultraman franchise, appearing as the main antagonist of Mega Monster Battle: Ultra Galaxy Legends The Movie, Ultraman Zero: The Revenge of Belial, Ultra Zero Fight, and Ultraman Geed. He is also the sworn enemy of Ultraman Zero and the father of Ultraman Geed, who was created with Belial's genetic components.

He was originally one of the most powerful and renowned warriors in the Land of Light but was consumed by his greed and prideful nature and sought to increase his power by trying to steal the Plasma Spark, the source of power for the Land of Light, but the spark's energy was too much for him to handle and he was banished to a lonely planet for his crimes against the Ultras, where he encountered the spirit of Alien Rayblood. Rayblood bestowed upon him Reionics powers, corrupting Belial into the dark Ultra he is now. With the Giga Battlenizer in hand, he began plotting to conquer the Land of Light and get his revenge on the Ultras.

He was voiced by Hiroyuki Miyasako in Monster Battle: Ultra Galaxy Legends The Movie and Ultraman Zero: The Revenge of Belial. In Ultra Zero Fight, he is voiced by Masaya Takatsuka, and in Ultraman Geed, he is voiced by Yūki Ono. His suit actor was Hirokazu Iwakami in the first movie and Hiroshi Suenaga as of Kaiser Belial. Belial was voiced by Jack Merluzzi in the English dub of Ultra Galaxy Fight: The Absolute Conspiracy, Beau Rue Marie in the English dub of Monster Battle: Ultra Galaxy Legends The Movie, and Kyle Rea in the dub of Ultraman Zero: The Revenge of Belial.

As Mirai Hibino, Ultraman Mebius revealed to Rei, Belial was once a highly powerful, respected Ultra warrior and comrade of Ultraman Ken (Father of Ultra). Together they fought against Alien Empera and his army of monsters when they tried to take over the Land of Light, Belial was impressed by Empera's power and later vexed to find Ken was promoted to the position of Supreme Commander of Space Garrison. This injury to Belial's pride leads to him attempting to take the Land of Light's artificial sun, the Plasma Spark core, from its tower. But Belial was unable to hold the Spark and thus it burned his hand upon conduct, inflicting great pain on him as he was driven off his world in exile on a lonely, deserted planet for his crime.

However, Belial was visited by the spirit of Alien Rayblood, who forcefully merged with the Ultraman and warped him into his current darkened state of being. Armed with the Giga Battlenizer, Belial led an army of 100 monsters to take over the Land of Light and defeated Ken, his wife Marie (Mother of Ultra) and Zoffy. As Belial was too consumed in his hatred, he was easily defeated by Ultraman King who took the Giga Battlenizer and sealed Belial in the core of the Space Prison which became the Planet Ultra's moon. King then threw the Battlenizer into the Valley of Flames, which was guarded by an EX Zetton.

After Belial was sealed, the Land of Light remained in peace for the next 20 millennia until a Zarab retrieved the Battlenizer and freed Belial on the intent to forge an alliance and conquer the universe together. But Belial kills his liberator once regaining his weapon and proceeds to fight his way through the Land of Light to reach the Plasma Spark tower, where he defeated Father of Ultra by targeting the scar he got from Empera. After taking Ultraman Taro and Mother of Ultra, Belial steals the Plasma Spark as its absence turns Planet Ultra into a dark, frozen wasteland with only Ultraman, Ultra Seven, and Mebius unfrozen while Leo, Astra, Dyna, King and Zero are off world at the time.

Belial then traveled to the Monster Graveyard, resurrecting his army while sending alien assassins to kill the surviving Ultramen and their ally Rei when they reach Planet Ultra to recharge their powers. When encountering Rei when the Ultramen confront him, Belial took an interest in the human upon learning of his Reionics nature. Belial would proceed to use his power to stir the Rayblood within Rei during the battle, using him and his monsters to fight the Ultramen for his army. But the ZAP SPACY arrive and snap Rei out of his berserker rage, with Seven taking a mortal blow when Belial attempted to destroy the humans.

Seven sent his Eye Slugger to his son, Ultraman Zero, summoning him as he completed his training. Bent on avenging his father, Zero quickly finished off the remnants of Belial's army before disarming Belial and tossing him into the Graveyard's lava pit. However, Belial uses his Rayblood powers to beckon the spirits of his monster army to conglomerate around him in the form of the gigantic Beryudora.

Beryudora initially overpowered the Ultras, until Rei uses the Giga Battlenizer to destabilize the fusion, causing Belial to lose control. This allowed everyone to finish off Beryudora while Zero lands the finishing blow on Belial. Assuming Belial is dead, unaware that he survived, Zero and his friends retrieved the Plasma Spark and restore their world.

After losing his Giga Battlenizer and army of monsters, Belial established the Belial Galactic Empire and began a campaign of universal conquest as Galactic Emperor Kaiser Belial alongside his two generals Darkgone and Iaron and armies of Darklops and Legionoids. Belial's forces traveled to an alternate universe to conquer the peaceful world of Esmeralda to use its large supply of natural emeralds for their agenda. Belial's next move was to destroy the Land of Light, only to face Zero once more. During the battle, Belial absorbed the titanic quantity of emeralds his forces harvested to transform into the titanic Arch Belial. Belial attempted to crush Zero with his hand, but Glen Fire appeared with an army of ships from planets that Belial's forces had ravaged and rescued Zero from Belial's grasp, while bringing with him.

Belial then attempted to destroy Esmeralda with his Arch Deathcium Beam, draining Zero when he and the others created a shield to protect the planet. But Ultraman Noa appeared and empowered Zero into Ultimate Zero. With his new power, Ultimate Zero was able to greatly overpower Belial, finishing him off with a "Final Ultimate Zero" attack that impaled him through his chest. With his color timer destroyed, Belial was sent rest in the Monster Graveyard.

While in the Monster Graveyard, Belial fused into the Armored Darkness to gain its power and resurrect himself while forming the Darkness Five to destroy the Ultimate Force Zero team that was formed during his fight on Esmeralda. After Zero defeated Armored Mefilas, Belial revealed his true identity as Zero manages to destroy his enemy's corporeal body with the Ultimate Aegis. But Belial's spirit endured and used his Reionics powers to possess Zero's body and transformed him into Zero Darkness before flying back to the main universe while killing off Zero's allies. But when Zero Darkness attempted to crush a Pigmon that Zero befriended, Zero's will manifests and drives Belial out of his body while transforming into

Shining Zero. Zero proceeds to revive his allies, reviving Belial and his Darkness Five despite them being confined to the Monster Graveyard. Despite this, Belial declared he would surpass Zero in power, and defeat him and take over the universe.

With the help of the bizarre monster Beacon, Belial and the Darkness Five invade and hijack the 100th episode of the series, and Belial decides to show to the audience the monsters that form Beryudora. However, Belial became upset because he could only introduce thirteen out of the hundred monsters of the fusion because of time constraints, and begins to rampage. In episode 103, Belial uses Beacon again to hijack the episode and tells everyone his biography, alongside with the other Darkness Five.

Ultraman Ginga S Movie Showdown! The 10 Ultra Warriors!

Although Belial himself doesn't appear physically, Etelgar created an Eteldummy version of him alongside Dark Mephisto, Five King, Sran Seijin, Alien Empera and Dark Lugiel. He fights his classic nemesis, Ultraman Zero, but is defeated after Zero assumes his Shining Mode and uses the Wide Shot and Dual Zero Sluggers on him.

An Ultra Fusion Card of Belial appears in Ultraman Orb, being owned by Mefilas Seijin Don Nostra who planned to use it as an "ultimate last resort". The card was taken by Jugglus Juggler after he murdered Nostra. Alongside with the cards of the previous six King Demon Beasts, Belial was used to break Zoffy's seal from Maga-Orochi's resting place, releasing the monstrosity. The Ultra Fusion Cards were later retrieved by Princess Tamayura, who gives them to Gai Kurenai as a countermeasure on Maga-Orochi. Gai attempted to use the new cards, but Belial kept rejecting him until the King Demon Beast broke the princess' barrier, seemingly killing her in the process. Because of Gai's anger at the Princess' demise, Belial finally accepted him and allowed Orb to achieve his Thunder Breaster form, which he used to single-handedly defeat Maga-Orochi. This form defeated the alien mecha Galactron as well.

The dark power emanating from Belial's card was finally controlled by Gai when Orb was fighting Zeppandon in his Thunder Breaster form and eventually swapped into his Orb Origin form. With the power controlled, Orb fought against Juggler and Magata no Orochi.

In the final episode, Belial appeared after Gai used his eight Ultra Fusion Cards in conjunction with his supreme Orb Calibur for his Ultimate Supreme Calibur attack. Belial fired his Deathcium Beam alongside the other Ultras, helping them defeat Magata no Orochi once and for all.

Prior to the events of the series, Belial regained his Giga Battlenizer and resumed his war on the Ultramen as Ultraman Hikari developed the Ultra Capsules as a means to fight him. The battle soon reached its climax on Earth where Belial detonates a Super-Dimensional Eradication Bomb rather then accept defeat, being consumed in the blast which caused the Impact Crisis that destroyed the universe. But the universe was restored with none on Earth fully aware of the doomsday event, though traces of Belial's existence are seen through his son Riku Asakura and the Belial Fusion Beasts he fights as Ultraman Geed.

Belial later returned twice to claim his son and further his plans. On his first attempt, he was seemingly successful, absorbing Geed as Chimeraberos, and flying to the moon in the process. However, thanks to her Little Star, and Ultraman King, Laiha Toba managed to free Geed from Belial's dark words. Afterwards, Geed shot both him and his father back down to Earth where he gained a new form thanks to Laiha's Little Star and defeated his father.

The second time he came back, he took on the form of a human woman named Arie Ishikari, and had this form until his servant, an Alien Sturm named Kei Fukuide, got his hands on the Alien Empera and Dark Lugiel Capsules. After that, he gulped down Kei's Sturm Organ, dropped his disguise, and flew into space where he used the two capsules to transform into Belial Atrocious. However, moments after he flew back to Earth to wreak havoc, both Zero and Geed fought him with assistance from the Father of Ultra himself. However, Zero sustained severe injuries in the fight. And when Zegan showed up to cast a wormhole above the city with Geed, Belial killed him. Fortunately, thanks to one of Ultraman King's miracles, Geed was able to use all five of his forms at the same time to reduce Belial back to his normal state. After that, the two flew into the wormhole and fought each other. Belial tried to finish his own son with his Deathcium Ray attack, but Geed's Wrecking Burst ray overpowered him, killing Belial in the process.

After Belial's death, the Villain Guild salvaged his genes, which were bought by Alien Chibull Mabuse to create Skull Gomora. Afterwards, Mabuse offers a sample to Zarab, Sran, and Godola to create Imit-Ultraman Belial.

As revealed by Riku, Belial's past battles and defeats throughout his quest for vengeance resulted his body cells scattered across the Multiverse in the form of harmful substance dubbed as Devil Splinters, the same substance Cerebro intended to spread chaos and destruction with.

Later, a weapon based on the likeness of the evil Ultra called the Beliarok came to existence when Ultraman Geed was trapped within Greeza in an attempt to find the needle to sew the space-time rift created by the Void Monster's very existence. After accessing Delta Rise Claw through Zero Beyond, Geed Primitive, and Belial Atrocious's medals, Ultraman Z retrieved the Beliarok which is revealed to be the a newly-created needle to destroy Greeza.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Eli: WOW!

Me: I know. Even Previous and successor Ultraman Teams battled him on Several Occasions.

Nico: Geez!

Lincoln: WOW! So we are getting rid of him forever.

Me: Yep. And we're banishing him to the Black Abyss.

Riku Asakura: That's great!

Pegas: Sorry the Black Gates were compromised.

Me: Well this'll give us a chance to be rid of our most dangerous enemies forever.

Nico: Yep. You should be happy to know that Mallow already completed her big mission recently

Riku Asakura: I know. Mallow told us everything and we're so happy for her.

Me: We've seen the last of Team Galactic.

Nico: Yep.

Pegas: Good riddance.

Laiha: I know.

Me: Oh we got these too.

I pulled out my bag and in it was Ultraman Geed Seeds for the M.O.E.

Me: These are Ultra Seeds for each of our archenemies.

Riku Asakura: Oh wow!

Me: I know.

Nico: Any of your other enemies active right now?

Riku Asakura: Well yes.

The alarm sounded and we saw TYRANT ATTACKING BY MOUNT FUJI!

Tyrant was one of the many Monster Capsules that was in the possession of the Alien Storm, Kei Fukuide. Learning of a recently appeared Little Star that was in the possession of Leito's daughter, Mayu, Kei unleashed Tyrant to find the girl and kill her so as to acquire said Little Star. Appearing directly above REM's Obsevatory, Tyrant was confronted by Riku, Laiha, and Leito, knowing that the monster was looking for Mayu. Riku immediately transformed into Ultraman Geed, and the ultra did battle with Tyrant to fend off the Monster. Meanwhile as the two battled one another, Laiha and Leito learned that another monster has appeared in Mitsuse Foothills:

Skull Gomora. Leito transformed into Ultraman Zero to assist Geed and both ultras briefly tangled with Tyrant. However, believing that Kei might be with Skull Gomora, Geed left to confront the Fusion Beast while Zero was left to deal with Tyrant himself. Fortunately, the seasoned ultra managed to deal with Tyrant with no trouble after turning into his Zero Beyond form, and after slicing up the Monster with a pair of duel wielding Zero Twin Swords, Tyrant was immediately destroyed by the Wide Beyond Shot

Me: (GASP!) Whoa that's Tyrant! I remember him.

Nico: Several versions of him too.

Laiha: Been a long time.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wait! I see something on his head.

Nico: Can you zoom in?

Moa Aizaki: Let me see.

Moa zoomed in and too our shock it was an EVIL VERSION OF TOMURA SHIGARAKI!

Me: (GASP) Tomura!

Nico: What's he Doing here!?

Me: That must be an evil version of him!

Riku Asakura: I heard of him! He is a monster!

Himiko: Looks like we made a good call in coming along.

Me: Yeah you sure did!

Stacy: Let's get them!

Riku Asakura: I agree. Also Stacy you're a Sawshark Gene-slammer right?

Stacy Bolton: That's right.

Mallow: I was filling him in about the gene-slammers we met.

Me: Cool.

We were off!

We arrived at Mount Fuji and saw them!

Nico: There they are!

Eli: GODZILLA!

Then a familiar roar was heard!

GODZILLA THEME SONG PLAYS!

Out came GODZILLA!

Godzilla: So Tyrant is here.

Eli: Yep that's right!

I flew and grabbed Tomura and threw him into the ground!

SMASH!

I landed.

Me: You will pay for your crimes Tomura! I'm going to rip you apart into a million pieces! And I'm going to enjoy torturing you!

Himiko Toga: YEAH! You monster!

I then transformed into my SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY

UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Evil Tomura: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've gotten more powerful and stronger than ever. I am now going to make sure that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME AND EXPLOSIVE FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT TOMURA SUFFERED INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Tomura in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Tomura and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Tomura with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN ME AND THEN I GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND EVERYONE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN MY EYES AND SCLERA!

Me: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND I SCREAMED AND WENT AT TOMURA WITH INTENSE FURY!

ME AND TOMURA WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I PUNCHED TOMURA WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

I PUNCHED TOMURA IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I KICKED TOMURA IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

I kicked Tomura in his ugly face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND US!

I PUNCHED TOMURA IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE TOMURA SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO SO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE INCLUDING KILLING THOUSANDS OF HEROES!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED TOMURA FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABAM!

I KICKED TOMURA IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

I PUNCHED TOMURA IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

HE BELCHED OUT A LOT OF BLOOD!

I PUNCHED HIM IN HIS NOSE!

I PUNCHED TOMURA IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE!

TOMURA WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED BY ME MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Godzilla fired his Atomic Ray and blasted Tyrant all over and massive numbers of explosions blasted off!

I went at him more and we mercilessly punched and kicked at each other and THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

We flew up into the sky and more shockwaves blasted off!

Nico: WHOA! Look at them go!

Riku Asakura: WOW! WHAT POWER!

Mallow: Yep.

Lincoln got out his Ridewatch

He activated it and fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted Tyrant all over

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Tomura all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Tomura and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY

EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Tomura was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Tomura in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Tomura with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Tomura all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Tomura in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Tomura and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Riku Asakura: WHOA!

Mallow: I know!

I smashed Tomura into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Tomura all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Tomura flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Tomura formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Tomura went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

I punched Tomura in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. I was gonna make sure that Tomura suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the Earth and to countless others. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Tomura in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Tomura in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

I punched Tomura in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN TOMURA!

TOMURA: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY! ALL QUIRKS ARE ALL MINE!

KRABLAM!

I punched him hard in his face!

Octavia Melody got out her Ridewatch For Roman Torchwick.

Octavia Melody: Now things are about to get heated!

She activated it and fired waves of energy and blasted Tyrant.

I kicked him into the air and fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit

Tomura in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I kicked him into the ground. I kicked him in the face and sent Tomura crashing into the ground! He busted out and then fired a massive shower of energy blasts at me and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and they collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion shook the area with intense force and fire!

I kicked him and sent him crashing into the ground and he busted out and fired more blasts and they converged at me and I teleported as they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! This is getting explosive!

Stacy got out her Ridewatch.

Stacy activated it.

Stacy: DARK VAPOR!

She fired a stream of dark mist and blasted Tyrant.

Godzilla fired more Atomic Ray blasts and blasted Tyrant all over.

Riku then turned into Ultraman GEED!

Nico: YEAH!

I punched Tomura in his face and kicked him into a rock.

Me: You are pathetic!

I formed a ball of energy and an image of the Witches Head Nebula in the constellation of Eridanus formed and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck him all over.

He was electrocuted!

Himiko Toga: You will pay for your crimes!

She fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Sirius and Toru fired blasts of energy and blasted him.

Riku: Don't leave me out!

Eli: Wouldn't dream of it!

He fired beams of energy and blasted Tyrant!

Nico: Time to show you what these can do.

Nico activated his Ultra Seed for Myotismon!

Nico: (ECHOING) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

He fired a massive blast of blood red lightning and Tyrant all over!

Tsuyu fired waves of fly bombs and blasted Tomura all over.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF!

Camie fired Aurora blasts.

Tomura: NO! YOU ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO WIN! I AM! WHY CAN'T EVIL WIN FOR ONCE!?

Me: Because all you think about is nothing but destruction and death! You don't care about anyone but yourself Tomura! And that is why you ALWAYS WILL BE A MOTHERFUCKING AND PATHETIC LOSER! JUST LIKE YOUR FATHER!

Sirius: And just like All For One! HE DIED JUST LIKE YOU WILL!

Camie: And you ALWAYS Will be a LOSER!

I fired waves of lightning and Camie fired waves of energy and Ochaco fired blasts of energy and the blasts hit him and exploded!

MASSIVE POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Tsuyu launched her tongue at him and threw him into a tree!

Eri: I've had it with this monster!

She then flared up her power to an intense degree!

Me: WHOA!

Tomura got up and saw this and he was shocked!

She then flared up her power and launched at him!

Eri: I'VE HAD IT WITH YOUR CRIMES! I'M COMING AT YOU WITH ALL I GOT!

Tomura: I'LL SQUISH YOU!

Eri: IT'S TIME FOR YOUR TERROR TO END FOREVER!

She then flew at him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE PLOWED ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS CHEST AND OUT HIS BACK WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND BLASTED A HUGE HOLE ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIM!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Riku: WHOA! SHE DID IT!

Me: Way to go Eri! Now to finish him forever.

I then fired a wave of energy and obliterated Tomura forever and banished him to the black abyss!

Nico: YEAH! One down!

Me: Just like what Master Goku did to King Piccolo!

Nico: It's the quiet ones that pack the most power.

Laiha: That was intense!

Eli: No kidding!

Stacy: I don't think that's all of our targets here

Nico: Nope.

But then numerous slash blades hit Tyrant and he roared in pain as his arms were cut off!

Me: WHOA! What the!

Lincoln: Look!

We saw a Kartana!

Me: WHOA! Kartana!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know. That's one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: OH MAN! That's Lionheart Starburst Katou!

Nico: Wait she has the same...

Me: Yeah She's Jeri's older sister and Sunburst's twin sister!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: We better call them in.

Lincoln: On it!

Lincoln did so and then Jeri and Sunburst came!

Jeri Katou: We're here guys!

Me: Awesome!

Sunburst: So this Kartana is my sister Lionheart?

Me: Yeah.

Riku: Mallow told me how you guys were dealing with Dark Gale. Keep it up.

Me: Thanks! Lets go!

Me, Jeri and Sunburst went to face her.

Jeri: Lionheart! It's me Jeri you're little Lioncub!

Nico: Aww that's cute.

Sunburst: And Sunburst! Remember?

All she did was charge at Jeri.

We dodged her.

Me: Looks like we got to do it the hard way.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Jeri: (ECHOING) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

She fired a blast of energy and it formed into a lion head and roared.

Sunburst fired a blast of energy and the blasts hit her and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had Kartana in the middle of her forehead and had fire angel wings and had Equestria's symbol on her arm as well as a Lionguard Symbol with an orange tree on it.

Me and Jeri wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: What happened? I feel like I got hit by a truck.

Jeri: Lionheart?

Lionheart saw her.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: (GASP) Jeri? Sunburst? It is you two!

She hugged them!

Sunburst: Thank goodness you're all right.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Me too.

Jeri: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Kartana by Dark Gale.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: (GASP) I remember!

She was in an orange suit and was injected and then with incredible speed she busted out and slashed and dismembered many members of Dark Gale and killed them. She busted out fo the base.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Lionheart Starburst Katou: It was awful.

Me: Well we are destroying Dark Gale right now. We already destroyed 8 of their bases. Also we're in the middle of a battle.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: I can see that.

I snapped my fingers and she got new yellow clothes and had a Lion

Fang Sword.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Wow I look great!

Jeri: You sure do sis. I got so much to tell you.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: I'll have to hear it later.

Nico: Right now, we have this to take care of!

But then...

THUNDERCLAPS!

Numerous bolts of purple lightning hit Tyrant!

Me: WHOA! Electrifying!

Then out came a girl with purple hair, red eyes, black clothes and angel wings and had Frankenstrike on a tiara.

Me: (GASP) Veronica Frankenstrike!

Nico: WHOA! Frankenstrike's Embodiment!

Veronica Frankenstrike: (GRUNT) Awesome to see you J.D.!

Me: Same here!

Veronica lost control and charges a bolt of lightning before shooting it forward at Dr. Viktor.

He absorbed it and deflected it back.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Dr. Viktor fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Will Vandom: Time for some lightning fun!

She used her Ridewatch and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Nico charged at her.

Mallow used her Ridewatch for Evilseed and entangled her in vines.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Like old times?

Jeri: Lets do it!

Sunburst: I'm ready!

Lionheart Starburst, Jeri and Sunburst: BLADE OF THE LION SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her down and the antidote took effect and she was cured. She had her blue eyes back.

Veronica Frankenstrike: (GROANS) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Riku: Lets finish him.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Tyrant and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Tyrant you have failed this world.

I caught Tyrant's seed and purified it.

Me: Not this time Belial.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: That was cool!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Lionheart Starburst Katou: I am the fire magic master of the team.

Me: Cool!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Yep. And outside the team I tried to be there for Jeri because of her dark past and all that. But I had so many missions that I couldn't.

Me: Wow. You have the Equestria Emblem on your arm.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Oh I'm the leader of the Dawnbolts of The Sun. We are a group of elite warriors under the command of Princess Celestia. We defend Equestria from the most dangerous enemies. It's me and the elder sisters of Indigo Zap, Lemon Zest, Sunny Flare, Sugarcoat, Sour Sweet and Frosty Orange. We are stronger than a thousand Tirek's.

Me: Wow that is cool!

Nico: It sure is.

We later arrived back home.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: REALLY Epic.

We told them everything.

May: WHOA! An evil Tomura?

Camie: Yep.

Xenia: That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Cheese, Rice, Wes, and Joe should come

Me: Awesome!

Lola: Cool!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts along with our final showdown with Pablo and Anderson, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Later Zipp, Pipp and Misty came back.

Maggie: Hey, guys!

Me: Welcome home. How was the camping?

Zipp Storm: We had a great time!

Misty Brightdawn: We sure did. We have some pictures and videos.

We saw some pictures of their time in camping, but one of them is when the royal family trying to lift Alphabittle from from a cliff, the next was Haven sniffing some flowers, but got caught in a flower trap next, the next photo is Zipp flying away from some bees, and Pipp is taking a selfie with herself, but the ground started moving to reveal a piece of land she's on was on top of a giant caterpillar.

Me: Wow.

Misty Brightdawn: Look at this. I couldn't even do a campfire right.

She played a video of their campfire time.

Pipp: (Singing) "Pegasi fly ever so hi-i-igh~."

Pipp was playing a banjo while Misty was recording the moment with her camera before she brought out some marshmallows on sticks as she passed to each one of them.

Me: Looks like you guys had a great time.

Misty Brightdawn: "Wait for it."

The two sisters watched as Misty and Alphabittle hugged closely while they all placed their marshmallows by the campfire, but then the sticks started fizzing from the tips like fireworks, which shocked the group.

Me: Uh oh.

Alphabittle: "Um, Misty, where'd you say you got these sticks?"

Misty Brightdawn: "That sparkly tree over there." (Points to a sparkling tree with orange leaves on as it gave a sparkling glow) "Why?"

Me: That can't be good.

Alphabittle then gave a nervous smile as he got a panic expression.

Alphabittle: "Um, that's a cracklewood tree. Everypony, run!"

The mares all dropped their sticks and ran off with screams right before the sticks made fireworks as Zipp went into the the trees, Pipp hid in the tents, Queen Haven, Cloudpuff, and Misty ran towards Alphabittle in the bushes as they all watches the fireworks from the sticks go off while Pipp, Zipp, and Misty have buckets in their heads as she sighed sadly as the video stopped.

Me: WHOA! I didn't know a tree like that even existed. I've heard of roman candles but never like that.

Nico: Yeah that is crazy.

Pipp Petals: But it was amazing.

Misty Brightdawn: Now look at this.

We saw a video with with the family looking around in the woods with Misty taking the lead while recording on her camera while using her binoculars.

Me: Ah you're near the river.

Then a frog came out from the river with a croak as Misty smiled widely with sparkles in her eyes as she waved to the others to her as they rushed up and saw more frogs coming out with different colors as a rainbow formed over them as they gave a croak.

Me: That is cool! 7 frogs. One for each color of the rainbow.

Qin: Wow. Prism Frogs.

Lana: Look how cute they are.

Xenia: They sure are.

Cloudpuff went to them and sniffed them in curiosity before they gave another croak, which made Cloudpuff flinch and ran behind Queen Haven, as she gave a giggle from her dog while Alphabittle took a good look at the rainbow frogs.

Alphabittle: "I've always wanted to see these, but I never did because—"

Pipp got a selfie and Then they heard a growl.

Alphabittle: "Oh, no."

Nico: Uh oh.

Then coming out of the river was a giant rainbow frog with horns, rainbow streak in the middle, and purple outlines with a nose ring as it gave a snort while the mini frogs hopped behind it as the group gave nervous expressions.

Me: WHOA! That is one big frog!

Twilight Sparkle: That's a Goliath Rainbow Bullfrog.

Me: They must be very territorial.

Nico: Like Grizzly Bears protecting their cubs.

Alphabittle: "Everypony—"

Zipp Storm: "Yeah, yeah, we know. RUN!

They all screamed as they ran off with the giant frog chasing them as they ran as fast as they could before they all jump into a mud puddle as the frogs hopped past them as Misty resurfaced with a look as a frog landed on her as it gave a croak.

The others, san Misty, all laughed

Me: WHOA! That was close.

Taylor: Okay so it wasn't perfect.

Pipp Petals: But we had fun rafting too.

Another video from just a few minutes ago as it showed them on a river while on rafts as Misty's group bumped into a crock, causing them to yelp and bump into each other as they went up to the edge of the waterfall as their eyes widened.

Me: Uh oh. You all were about to go over a huge waterfall?

Misty Brightdawn: Yep.

Nico: I hope there weren't sharp rocks at the bottom.

Misty Brightdawn: Watch.

Me: Bring it on.

Misty: "Oh, no! Is that a...?"

All: "WATERFALL!"

They all screamed as they went over the waterfall as Misty saw her camera and quickly levitated it in her magic before they all hit the water.

Misty resurfaced from the water with a blank expression as she swam to the surface while the others resurfaced as well as they coughed some water off with Haven on a log which Cloudpuff was pushing as they all, except for Misty, laughed as they swam out of the water.

Me: WHOA!

Energon Scorponok: That must've been cool

Me: Thank goodness no one got hurt.

Nico: Yeah.

Misty Brightdawn: That is true. But it was fun. We had a lot of fun.

Me: So what if things didn't go the way you planned, you all had fun and that's all that counts.

Zipp Storm: Yeah we sure did.

Pipp Petals: Yeah we sure did and it was totes fun.

Fortress Maximus: We're glad you had fun

Me: Yeah.

Misty Brightdawn: You're right. We did have fun.

Zipp Storm: So what did we miss?

Me: Well it was fun.

We told them what they missed over the last 3 days and it was fun.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! Thank goodness you guys had fun too.

Me: Yeah it was fun.

Shade Man: We also know our next target.

Me: Yeah.

Zipp Storm: That is crazy that we have to deal with Pablo and Anderson again.

Me: I know.

Horsea: Did you bring us any marshmallows?

Zipp Storm: Here you go.

She gave them some.

Me: Those must be just like the astronauts eat.

SpongeBob: My favorite.

Patrick: [has round fishbowl over his head like the helmet of an astronaut suit; imitates static noise] Patrick to SpongeBob. Patrick to SpongeBob. Do you read me? Over.

SpongeBob: [also has "helmet." Imitates static noise] SpongeBob to Patrick. I read you. Over.

Patrick: [static] Patrick to SpongeBob. I like going. [static] Over.

SpongeBob: [static] SpongeBob to Patrick. [static] Me too. [Patrick and SpongeBob start to repeatedly exchange static noises. Squidward is annoyed.] SpongeBob to Patrick, help yourself. Over. [holds out Marsh King bag]

Patrick: Yummy! [takes marshmallow and crams it into his mouth, smashing his "helmet"] Patrick to SpongeBob! The deliciousness has landed!

Me: (Static) Houston to SpongeBob and Patrick, (STATIC) Glad you loved it.

Squidward: Well, you two astronauts can eat marshmallows. I'm gonna have a can of Swedish Barnacle Balls, [holds up, closely showing its full label]

Me: Ooh yummy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and

Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemies, Pablo and Anderson, they're alive and well and they're in the Unova Region and are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemies, Pablo and Anderson, they're alive and well and they're in the Unova Region and are causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Taylor: Just like what we heard this morning. I still can't believe it, I thought we were rid of them last year in Devil's Bayou when Xehanort returned one last time.

Me: Same here, but those two had some fucking nerve to make those clones to take the fall. Well, they just shot themselves right in the ass! No one cheats death and gets away with it especially those buttheads!

Nico: That's for sure, especially when they allied with Elise Elexton, now they're gonna get their asses kicked harder than ever. Lincoln, where are they at?

Lincoln: They're at the Unova Region.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with those piles of crud. Pablo, Anderson, your time is finally up! This is where we end your pathetic lives here and now!

The previous group came.

Kerbero Gangan: Can me, Gameface, Electropede, Snake, Top, Multiplex, Scorpion, Doctor Octopus, Taskmaster and Red X go with you guys?

Snake: And welcome back Misty, Zipp and Pipp. Did you dudettes have fun?

Zipp Storm: We sure did.

Me: Yep.

Snake: Cool.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Razorclaw: Boss, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Apollomon next.

Me: Ooh the sun next.

Qin: Nice!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and

Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity, and she's coming after us at The Sinnoh Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the ninth of The Midnight Princesses, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity.

Rayna Cosmos: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by The Daydream Magic of Justice.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Unova Region and destroy Pablo and Anderson forever!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with those piles of crud, this is where we end your pathetic lives here and now, and once we got done with them, you're next, Laura Midnight Lulamoon.

Rayna Cosmos: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Laura, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Me: They are in Castelia City.

Ash: Cool!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Unova Region to meet up with Don and hunt down and put a permanent end to Pablo and Anderson, and once we got done with them, Rayna Cosmos and Lincoln are going to take out Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity.

We were off to Castelia City.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Ah, we're here in The Unova Region in Castelia City.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Pablo and Anderson who were actually alive and well and the ones we killed in Devil's Bayou were clones those buttfaces created. But, this time, we're gonna make sure that they finally stay dead once and for all, and they'll never ever come back!

Qin: Yeah.

Electropede: Let's call Manta Bayarsh for this.

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

Manta Bayarsh: I'm ready.

Camie: Cool.

Commander Mars: Good old Castelia City.

Ash: We met Burgh here and we also helped in preventing the citizens from hurting a huge group of Venipede here.

Me: Wow!

Qin: That is cool.

Me: Yeah. There must've been a lot of them.

Top: Is that a Genesect?

Me: It sure is! Wow!

Laney: Cool!

June Carrington: Wow! A 300,000,000 year old Pokemon. So cool.

Nicole Chan: I'll catch him.

Nicole fired waves of energy and blasted it.

Nicole Chan: Now this.

She threw a ball and caught it and the red light came on. Then it clicked off and she caught it!

Me: Nice!

Nicole Chan: OH Yeah!

Me: Nice job Nicole.

Nicole Chan: Yeah!

Ransack: Didn't the mayor of this town cause problems for you, Ash?

Ash: Yes he did.

Me: He sure was an idiot.

Ash: Yep.

Kitten: I like how Whirlipede looks like a ball.

Me: I know.

Qin: That is cool.

Lola: It sure is

Taskmaster: It looks more like a wheel

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: I agree.

Lola: Yep

Horsea: Like Wheel Kirby

Kirby: Yeah like me as a wheel.

Me: Yep.

Then we heard omnous singing.

Me: Wait hear that?

Lincoln: Oh man! That's the Next Akuma and it's Taylor's Akuma. Her name is Shadowwater Siren. The Hypothetical Akuma of Taylor and she is a deadly mermaid of water and darkness. She is also a mermaid with a powerful singing voice. She was made because of the abuse she endured by Pablo and Anderson and her evil father and vowed to kill them.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a mermaid with black angel wings and had a Dragonfish tail!

Me: WHOA!

Miranda: Like certain mermaids we know

Me: Yeah very much like them.

Eli: She's in the park in the lake.

Me: Lets go.

Nico: Right.

We went to face her.

We got to the park and we saw her. She was singing ominously.

Me: WHOA!

We went over to her.

Shadowwater Siren: You all came.

Me: You look really scary like this Taylor.

Shadowwater Siren: Yeah I sure do.

Red X: Taylor? Is that you?

Shadowwater Siren: Yes it's me.

Me: Looks like we both want the same thing, to kill Pablo and Anderson. But your father is gone forever.

Lola: Yeah that's for sure.

Qin: Yep.

Manta Bayarsh: You need to calm down!

Shadowwater Siren: Not gonna happen.

Me: Then you leave us no choice.

I fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted her.

Manta Bayarsh charged at her and smashed her down.

Shadowwater Siren: My turn!

She fired dark water and we dodged it and I fired lightning and electrocuted her and knocked her out.

Me: There we go.

Hard Man: You look good as a mermaid

Taylor: I sure do.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now we need to go after those menacing douchebags.

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity.

Rayna Cosmos: If it isn't Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity.

Laura Midnight Lulamoon: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Laura. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Laura Midnight Lulamoon: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE PABLO AND ANDERSON DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Laura stop it!

Laura Midnight Lulamoon: Mina! You're back!

Mina flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I sure am. But you need to stop this. Morgana is using you Laura. Don't follow her anymore.

Laura Midnight Lulamoon: (Crying) I'm sorry Mina. (CLUTCHES HEAD AND SCREAMS)

Laura Midnight Lulamoon disappeared in a tornado of sapphire blue darkness and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Laura!

Rayna Cosmos: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and tale down Pablo and Anderson before those buttfaces do something else.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Solana Celestia: And from what we saw, Laura's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Insanity Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's go hunt down and tear Pablo and Anderson along with Laura's army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Doctor Octopus: It's becoming a habit like Nico's skeleton

Me: I know.

Eli: I sense them at the gym.

Laney: Lets get them.

Nico: Entrance time.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down those two fuckers!

Rusty Spokes, Zach, Liam, Stella Zhau, and Clyde: Let's tear them apart!

WE TOOK TO THE AIR TO PROCEED TOWARDS THE FINAL SHOWDOWN AGAINST MICHIGAN'S TWO HEARTLESS ASSHOLE BUTTFACE BULLIES, PABLO AND ANDERSON, AND THIS TIME, WE'RE GONNA MAKE SURE THAT THEY STAY DEAD AND GONE, THIS TIME FOREVER, IN THE BLACK ABYSS!

We were flying, and there we saw our targets: Pablo and Anderson, Michigan's two heartless asshole buttface bullies and they were trashing the place in a fit of wrath and fury.

Lincoln: What a bunch of filthy animals. Time to put them down!

Lincoln fired powerful blasts of elements and energy from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Pablo and Anderson and that pissed them off.

Then the spirits of the Pokemon came and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and then a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Well well well if it isn't Michigan's 2 heartless asshole buttface douchebag bullies. You haven't changed very much Anderson. Nice to know I still left my mark on you. The eye I punched out is still gone.

Cree Lincoln: Now, you're wearing an eyepatch.

Nico: It's an improvement if you ask me.

Anderson: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP FATASS!

NICO GROWLED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: YOU JUST MADE A BIG FUCKING MISTAKE!

Nico jumped and pulverized Anderson!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico punched his face and knocked out many of his teeth!

Multiplex: Time to clone an army!

He made 3,000 clones!

Me: You played us for fools for the last fucking time, you fucking buttface morons!

Nico: When Xehanort was running loose along with the other jerks, you assholes made those clones of yourselves and sent them to Devil's Bayou to get killed by us while you fled to the Unova Region, that's cheating death, and no one cheats death!

Lincoln: You braindead stupid clods crossed a severe line playing us for fools with those clones you sent to Devil's Bayou, now we're going to make sure that this time, you two morons will stay dead and gone forever!

Pablo: FUCK YOU, ASSHOLE!

Anderson: YOU'RE DEAD, YOU FUCKS! YOU HEAR ME! DEAD!

GET THEM!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Laura Midnight Lulamoon along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Laura's sent her army of Dark Magic Insanity demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Laura Midnight Lulamoon's Dark Magic Insanity Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Pablo and Anderson alone and they were mega pissed off!

Pablo: YOU! YOU!

Anderson: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLES!

Pablo and Anderson charged at Lincoln to beat him up, but he grabbed Pablo by the arm and he judo tossed him right into Anderson and the two scumbags were sent crashing into a wall, they got back up, but that pissed them off even more.

Maria: Let's give you fuckers a bath, we can smell your B.O. from a mile away.

Maria fired waves of water that hit Pablo and Anderson and they got drenched and we saw stink lines coming off them, and we also fired waves of magic and elements that hit Pablo and Anderson and they got hit hard.

Pablo and Anderson: YOU! YOU! WE HATE ALL OF YOU!

OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST FROM PABLO AND ANDERSON'S HATRED!

Taylor: And I've got a few words to say to you two shitheads, and you've had this coming for a very long time! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Lincoln: OH NO! SHE'S GONNA USE A SEBASTIAN STYLE RANT ON THEM! HIT THE DIRT!

Suddenly, the skies turned dark and Taylor had a really really angry glare in her eyes and she glared at Pablo and Anderson with fury and hatred, and she had a fiery red aura around her and it looked like it came straight out of Hell itself. LET THE SHOW BEGIN!

Taylor: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, YOU GODDAMN PARASITIC ASSHOLES! NOT ONLY DID YOU TURN ME INTO AN ABSOLUTE MONSTER BITCH, BUT YOU ALSO TOOK ADVANTAGE OF THE FACT THAT I WAS BEING ABUSED ON A DAILY BASIS BY MY SO-CALLED FATHER AND YOU BOTH ENJOYED SEEING ME SUFFER AT THAT ASSHOLE'S HAND! FYI, YOU DICKHEADS, I'M NOT YOUR GODDAMN PUPPET, I'M A HUMAN BEING!

Pablo: Shut the fuck up, bitch! You're not a human being, you're scum like me and Anderson, you're our plaything and our puppet! You're nothing more than property and our slave, we can do whatever we want to you!

Taylor: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN MOUTH, YOU FUCKING PARASITE! YOU AND DICKHEAD 2 BOTH CAUSED ME NOTHING BUT PAIN, ALONG WITH LINCOLN, MY FUTURE HUSBAND, ALONG WITH HIS FRIENDS AND YOU BOTH HAD NO FUCKING REMORSE FOR THAT, YOU HAD CRUEL TWISTED SHIT-EATING GRINS ON YOUR UGLY CONTORTED FACES AND CRUELTY IN YOUR EYES! YOU NEVER HAD ANY COMPASSION AT ALL, YOU'RE JUST A PAIR OF UGLY BLACKHEARTED VAIN MONSTROUS PETTY BASTARDS AND ASSHOLES!

WHOA! CRUEL!

Taylor: (To Anderson) AND YOU'RE STILL JUST AS BAD AS BEFORE, SHITHEAD 2! I REMEMBERED ALL OF THE TIMES YOU BEAT LINCOLN UP SO BAD HE HAD TO BE TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL AND WE ALL GOT SENT TO JAIL FOR THAT! I

WANTED NOTHING MORE THAN TO STRANGLE YOU AND SHITHEAD 1 BEFORE WE GOT SENT TO JAIL, BUT UNLIKE YOU TWO, I HAVE A LOT MORE HUMANITY!

Lincoln: WHOO! ALRIGHT, YOU TELL HIM, TAYLOR! (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT PABLO AND ANDERSON) AND EAT SHIT, DICKHEADS!

WE CHEERED! AND THAT WAS PISSING PABLO AND ANDERSON OFF MEGA BADLY!

Me: Hold on, it's not over yet, here comes the big finish!

Taylor: I CAN'T BELIEVE I EVER HUNG OUT WITH YOU TWO SHIT-EATING DICKHEADS! I WANT NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU BOTH, AFTER EVERYTHING THAT YOU'VE DONE, YOU CAN ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY! YOUR DADS ARE A PAIR OF SKUNKS WHO SMELL LIKE OLD GYM SOCKS AND YOU ALWAYS WILL BE NOTHING MORE THAN ROTTEN SACKS OF SHIT WHO ENJOY BEATING KIDS UP AND MAKING EVERYONE AROUND YOU SUFFER AND I HOPE YOU SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Then, Taylor fired a blast of fire and darkness at Pablo and Anderson and they got hit hard and burned badly!

Me: How do you like that Franz Putridfuck and Nurse Shitforbrains!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT REMARK

Snaptrap: Have some of this!

He fired laser blasts and blasted the two.

Tepig fired fireballs at them and burned them.

Camie: YEAH!

Me: Also let me show you what you fear the most! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and they slashed and cut them all over.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Snake: You're going down dudes!

Snake and Fiona fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

THEY SCREAMED!

Anderson: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!?

Pablo: IT'S HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Pablo: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Anderson: STOP IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Pablo: THAT IS AWFUL!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND SHIT THEIR PANTS!

Jamesdean5682: HAHAHAHA! NEVER GETS OLD!

Buzzsaw: Always love that!

Nico: YEAH!

We fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted them.

I then honked Pablo's nose and pulled his underwear over his head!

HONK! HOING!

I poked out Anderson's other eye and gave him an atomic wedgie!

POINK! HOING! SNAP!

Gameface: Game over for you!

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: More grunts coming. (WHISTLES)

Out came Eli's Velociraptor pack and they butchered and mauled all of them and killed them.

Nico: Nice one!

I pulled out a Franchi SPAS-12 Shotgun.

I snuck up behind Anderson and then...

BANG!

I shot him in the back!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Nico: Nice.

Lola: Yeah!

Kerbero Gangan charged at them And bashed and smashed them.

Misty Brightdawn: This will be fun!

Kerbero and Misty: DAWN PUNCHER SMASH!

They punched and smashed them both all over.

Nico: Nice shot J.D. Where did you get that gun?

Me: Oh this? Paleozoic World has a bunch of these shotguns handy should any of the creatures escape.

Nico: Wow. Just like in Jurassic Park.

Me: Yep.

Zipp: Time for some fun!

Kerbero: Lets do it!

Kerbero and Zipp: SPEEDING KANGAROO SMASH!

They smashed and pulverized and bashed the two of them!

Kairi Yano: Let me have some fun too. Here's an advanced notice: We're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick both of your big ugly fucking asses!

Nico: YEAH!

Kerbero Gangan: YEAH!

Kairi Yano and Kerbero: KANGAROO THIEF PUNCH AND BLAST!

They blasted and smashed and pulverized them both.

Gameface charged at them and bashed and smashed them.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! It's good to be back.

Me: Yeah!

Gameface and Pipp: JEWEL GAME STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Nico: YEAH!

Tyler Navarro: This will be fun too!

Gameface: YEAH!

Gameface and Tyler: GAMES OF TYRANNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Nico: YEAH!

Electropede charged at them and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted them.

Wes: Lets make this fun!

Electropede and Wes: LIGHTNING TIME BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted them down.

Snake charged at them and blasted them with lasers.

Sly Cooper: Time for these thieves to strike.

Snake and Sly: THIEVES OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and stole all their loot. Anderson and Pablo had MILLIONS OF DOLLARS ON THEM!

Nico: Nice!

Qin: How did they get all that?

Me: Elise must've supplied them with some dough for supplies and all that.

Top charged at them and smashed them.

Top Man: Lets spin!

Top and Top Man: SPINNING SMASHER BASHER!

THEY SPUN FAST AND SMASHED THEM BOTH ALL OVER!

Me: Watch this one.

I ran and wrapped them in a ribbon.

Me: YOU SPIN ME ROUND!

I spun them around!

SPIN!

THEY WERE SPNNING FAST!

Multiplex and his clones charged at them and smashed them all over.

Naruto: Lets bring the clones!

Naruto and Multiplex: CLONE BOMBER BARRAGE!

They smashed and pulverized the 2 all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Multiplex: Lets dance too.

Shizune (Naruto): Lets do it!

Multiplex and Shizune: CLONE STORM BARRAGE!

They formed more clones and smashed and blasted the 2 all over.

Scorpion charged at them and smashed and bashed them.

Scorponok: Time for this! Scorponok, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and was ready!

Scorpion and Scorponok: SCORPION FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and missiles and smashed them both down.

Doctor Octopus charged at them and blasted them all over.

Hank the Octopus: Lets bring them down!

Doctor Octopus and Hank: OCTOPUS BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and smashed them down.

Taskmaster charged at them and kicked them both.

Noir Spiderman: Time for some fun!

Taskmaster and Noir Spiderman: SMASHING SPIDER FURY BLAST!

They fired and blasted them both with energy.

Taskmaster: Lets make it fun too.

Iron Fist: I'm ready for this!

Taskmaster and Iron Fist: CHI FIST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Red X charged at them and blasted them with X Bombs.

Mega Man X: Lets bring the pain.

Red X and Mega Man X: BLASTING X FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Then Victoria Soprano and Lionheart Starburst Katou yelled out in surprise and saw their bodies twitch and expand.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: No we control the power!

Victoria Soprano: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Kartana and Zygarde and they transformed into them and slashed and blasted the two. They reverted back and it was awesome!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two really have caused so much trouble for Lincoln and his friends for the very last time, along with cheating death, but to also find out about what you did to Taylor, now you've really crossed it!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've both crossed the line of no return now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Pablo and Anderson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Pablo and Anderson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Then, he balanced himself with his tail and kicked them both hard in the crotches and pelvises and shattered them forever as they fell to the ground in pain.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That brutal kick to the crotches is only the beginning of your pain.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon

Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're about to make your pain even worse.

Lincoln: Let's get them, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Pablo and Anderson, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on them.

Taylor: Alright, now, it's high-time for me to get some payback for everything you've done to me.

Suddenly, Taylor's eyes turned neon orange, and she was surrounded by a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Taylor's

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Raging Fire Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Blood Scorpion Serpent Phoenix God Angel of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Raging Fire Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Blood Scorpion Serpent Phoenix God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Pablo and Anderson, she left red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Taylor: You have no fucking idea how much I've been wanting to make you two assholes pay, I was abused so much by my asshole ex-dad after Mom's death at his own hands and I let myself be brainwashed by you stupid insects and because of it, I became a bully and you made me hurt Lincoln and his friends for far too long, you two are nothing more than parasites who enjoy causing pain and suffering to others for your selfish amusement and you revel in chaos and mayhem. This has gone on long enough, it's time for you two parasites to die once and for all, and this time, I'll make sure you never ever come back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TAYLOR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SCORPION, RAINBOW FIRE SERPENT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SCORPION, RAINBOW FIRE SERPENT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TAYLOR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Taylor was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness blue fire, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Pablo and Anderson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Taylor's greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness blue fire, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Pablo and Anderson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TAYLOR! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TAYLOR EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND PAYBACK WAS FINALLY COMING FOR PABLO AND ANDERSON!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Taylor grew from 8'3" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have red flame and black crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon orange eyes and a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a scorpion and serpent with a flame and crescent moon in between them surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with orange iris, she has on scorpion earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, God, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a scorpion with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her new Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Taylor has on a short-sleeved white blouse, red sleeveless crop top, red shorts, black stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a flame and crescent moon surrounded by a scorpion, serpent, phoenix, and angel surrounded by flames and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Taylor felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with red and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with red and orange tips underneath her massive brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with red irises and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with red tips and orange markings grew larger and longer for her new body, Taylor has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Taylor's massive Taylor's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Raging Fire Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Blood Scorpion Serpent Phoenix God Angel of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Raging Fire Almighty Malinalxochitl True Immortal Scorpion Serpent Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, fire, flames, darkness, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Taylor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Raging Inferno Darkness Firestorm Almighty Malinalxochitl Aztec Blood Scorpion Serpent Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Raging Inferno Darkness Firestorm Almighty Malinalxochitl Aztec Blood Scorpion Serpent Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red etchings from Scorpionic's blade and Malinalxochitl, The Aztec Goddess of Snakes, Scorpions, and Serpents and scorpion and serpent and runes etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold snake heads with blood red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold snake heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold snake head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Taylor has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold snake head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below the scorpion, serpent, phoenix, and angel that said, "Taylor, Loving Daughter of Naomi and Destroyer of Joel, Former Bully and Former Friend of Pablo and Anderson, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Manta Bayarsh, Destroyer of Olivia Paisley of The Legion of The Lincoln-Haters, True Immortal and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blood, Fire, Flames, Darkness, Blue Fire, Stars, Snakes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

テイラー、ナオミの愛する娘、ジョエルの破壊者、元いじめっ子でパブロとアンダーソンの元友人、強力な善の力、悪人を打ち破る者、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻大声で、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、マンタ・バヤルシュの大敵、リンカーン・ヘイター軍団のオリビア・ペイズリーの破壊者、真の不滅で全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、

宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、の大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、ディフェンダーラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、血、火のマスター、炎、闇、青火、星、蛇、鳳凰、天使

Taylor has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-SCORPION-SNAKE-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAGING INFERNO DARKNESS FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY MALINALXOCHITL AZTEC BLOOD SCORPION SERPENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAGING INFERNO DARKNESS FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY MALINALXOCHITL AZTEC BLOOD SCORPION SERPENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAGING INFERNO DARKNESS FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY MALINALXOCHITL AZTEC BLOOD SCORPION SERPENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Taylor's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. But, when Pablo and Anderson saw it, they went ballistic and charged at Taylor to kill her, but Taylor fired a massive barrage of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, blue fire, blood, scorpions, serpents, phoenixes, and angels which hit Pablo and Anderson and they crashed into a wall, they got back out, but they were pissed off.

Taylor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Raging Inferno Darkness Firestorm Almighty Malinalxochitl Aztec Blood Scorpion Serpent Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Raging Inferno Darkness Firestorm Almighty Malinalxochitl Aztec Blood Scorpion Serpent Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you two pissants, it's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln: This time, we're going to make absolutely sure that you two, the real duo of morons, dies here and now!

Pablo: WE'RE NOT DONE YET, BITCH!

Anderson: WE WON'T STOP UNTIL WE KILL YOU ALL FOR HUMILIATING US, YOU LOSERS!

Suddenly, Pablo and Anderson got out two red potions and they drank it. Then, they convulsed and their bodies suddenly grew to 9'11" in height and they turned into hulking musclebound monsters as they ripped their shirts off and were left only in tattered pants and they beat their chests and roared like animals!

Lincoln: Those bastards, they did the same thing their clones did. Alright, if that's how they want to play it, fine!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You two are already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, Pablo and Anderson.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you two did, you deserve it, and to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton after you made those clones for us to kill last year when Xehanort returned, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just absolutely disgusting that you two would play us for fools with that dirty trick!

Lincoln: That's for sure, and this is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Pablo and Anderson: YOU FUCKING BITCH! WE'LL KILL YOU!

Taylor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Raging Inferno Darkness Firestorm Almighty Malinalxochitl Aztec Blood Scorpion Serpent Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Raging Inferno Darkness Firestorm Almighty Malinalxochitl Aztec Blood Scorpion Serpent Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Calling me a motherfucking bitch?! Hah, look who's fucking talking! And, of course, a "Motherfucking Bitch" was the only kind of person that you couldn't handle. I remember all of the times you called me so many horrible and disgusting names when I started having doubts and I wouldn't obey any of your commands like a slave and you tried to also attack me like the filthy animals that you are. You turned me into your slave, but all you did was seal your fate. You poisoned me with your own hatred and turned me into you, and looking back now, it made me sick to my stomach. You turned me into something that I realize I'm not: an absolutely homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and criminal who don't show any value towards friendship or comradery and wanted to kill anyone who got in your way. You cheated in everything and you were also going against the world in your little game of power and control. Isn't that right, and it's true, you both get off on beating people up. But, it turns out you have and always will be two lost souls and pathetic bastards whose only love was control and committing crimes and you know it. You two are not even in the same league in the kind of power that we possess, not even close. We can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to our kind of power, you're nothing compared to us and you're nothing but pathetic ants compared to it. The way you did all the deeds in the name of your wrath and desire for power and control and kill anyone who gets in your way, it's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all we see when we look at you two are absolute fucked up miserable fuckweeds and heartless motherfucking psychotic bastards, and on top of that, we fucking hate you above all others, you ruthless fuckkickers! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Abusing and hurting Lincoln and his friends, forcing me to join in, committing crimes all over just to satisfy your lust for destruction, murdering innocent people, hurting any who get in your way, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all betraying everyone. You absolutely don't give a flying fuck about anyone except your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I cut off all ties with you long ago. You're just absolutely heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry and that's why I will never ever forgive you. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME!

WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT TAYLOR SAID TO THOSE ABSOLUTE ASSHOLES!

Me, Lincoln, and Nico: AW YEAH! TAKE THAT, ASSHOLE! (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS) AND FUCK YOU BOTH!

THOSE TWO RANTS MAKE PABLO AND ANDERSON GO OFF

THE DEEP END, AND THEY BECAME REALLY COMPLETELY UNHINGED AND PSYCHOTIC, AND THEY BEAT THEIR CHESTS LIKE GORILLAS AND BELLOWED LIKE ANIMALS!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Pablo and Anderson, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did last year with creating those clones and playing us for fools while you two were in the Unova Region, and you also wound up in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two jackasses really don't know when to quit, do you?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're ending you once and for all, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED

BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF PABLO AND ANDERSON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END PABLO AND ANDERSON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Taylor, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Pablo and Anderson, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pablo and Anderson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Red Savarin and Taylor also did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive greatsword and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Taylor, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Pablo and Anderson even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired red energy blasts that hit the two bullies and we saw he gave them The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse. Then, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suction tips from his chest and they latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Pablo and Anderson. Then, the tentacles began sucking them completely dry of their newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in total pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength of Pablo and Anderson began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and glowed and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles then detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the two morons and they went back into Lincoln, and Pablo and Anderson were now thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their newly gained muscle mass, virility, massive physical strength, and testosterone, and the glowing barbells on their chests stopped glowing.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Manta Bayarsh: I'll swap their bodies to make thigns easier for us

Me: Nice.

He did so

Anderson: (In Pablo's Body) What the?

Pablo: (In Anderson's Body) What the?

THEY SCREAMED WHEN THEY SAW EACH OTHER!

Nico: Funny. Like Freaky Friday.

Then Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher and Gizmo came.

Nico: Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher and Gizmo.

Ssserpent: That'll keep them busy.

Demyx: At least until the usual battles are done.

Duskmon: This was a good idea.

Me: I agree there.

Dark Laser: (to Nico) We heard you fought Universe 666 Cinder's Akuma.

Nico: We sure did.

Roquefort: (to Raven) You should take care of that Corvisquire

Raven: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was HALBERGOI from episode 2 of Zyuohgers!

As Ginis regards the Earth as worthy for the 100th Blood Game, Naria points out that the Zyumans have caused them trouble. Arrogant as ever, Azald says it's just for the fun of the game only for Ginis to promise him and Quval a reward should they successfully perform a Blood Game. As such, Halbergoi is selected by Azald as the first Player to go to Earth in light of the death of Jagged. His Blood Game is to destroy building by summoning spears to rain down on them and ideally level the planet. As Yamato presents an apple to someone less fortunate than himself, Halbergoi arrives in Tokyo and makes spears rain down on the city. Shortly after, he jumps down to street level and enjoys watching the carnage as he mocks them for thier patheticness only for Yamato to run in and get clotheslined by the Yarisugi Spear and then slapped down. However, when Halbergoi insults him for even trying, Yamato starts wrestling the Player only to be quickly kicked down though at this point the Zyuohgers use the Zyuoh Changers to henshin and do thier roll call. Even so, Halberjoi is unafraid and fires off an energy slash at them but they block it harmlessly with thier Zyuoh Busters Sword Mode and take on Halbergoi with Yamato punching him back just to throw off Sela and Amu as Tusk tries to punch him. Falling back a bit, he forces all of the Zyuohgers down with a spear swing before summoning Moebas to aid him in the battle. However, the Zyuohgers quickly assumed thier Instinct Awakened forms which easily annihilate the Moebas. Enraged, Halbergoi energizes and elongates his staff but the Zyuohgers duck all of the attacks before the male Zyuohgers hold it down and they blow him away with thier

Zyuoh Buster Blaster Mode. Together, they quickly take him down again with point blank shots to the chest before changing to Sword Mode and leaping into the air to obliterate him with the Zyuoh Slash.

However, Ginis demands that Naria enlarge Halbergoi and gives her a Continue Medal to do so. She teleports down and enlarges Halbergoi by placing the Continue Medal on his corpse, enlarging the Player who thanks her as he bursts clean through a rooftop. As such, the Zyuohgers summon thier Zyuoh Cubes and call upon Cube Eagle, Cube Lion, Cube Shark, Cube Elephant and Cube Tiger. Halbergoi summons his spear storm cloud to make it rain on the Zyuoh Cubes but they are completely unfazed when they turn into thier cuboid forms and Cube Tiger's claws. Lighting itself on fire, Cube Eagle dismisses the cloud as Cube Shark and Cube Lion maul Halbergoi to prevent him from using the spear attack again. With the Player helpless, Cube Eagle, Elephant and Tiger form ZyuohKing 1*5*4. Halbergoi finally breaks free but his feet are sweeped out by the Elephant Kick before he can summon spears and then knocked clean away by the Tiger Kick. Zyuoh King then delivers a beatdown with its legs to Halbergoi before finishing him off with the Zyuoh Megaton Kick, the Player only having time to vaguely quote Hudson from Aliens as he falls on his back and explodes.

Yamato: Halbergoi!

Halbergoi: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! Your Blood Game was to rain down spears to destroy the Earth.

Halbergoi: That's right.

Nico: Yeah!

Halbergoi: And you guys are gonna get a surprise out of the next Hitotsuki.

Me: Really?

Halbergoi: Yep. Here's the next Hitotsuki

GHOSTEKI The Ghost Riders Hitotsuki came.

Ghosteki: Ghostteki, the Kamen Rider Ghost Hitotsuki.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Ghosteki: Same here.

Taro: Who is your human form?

She reverted back and we saw that it was a little girl with blond hair and green eyes and had blue clothes.

Connie Greya: (GASP) GABBY!

She ran over to Gabby and hugged her and cried.

Connie Greya: (CRYING) I'm so sorry sis! I FAILED YOU!

Gabby Greya: It's not your fault sis. It's not your fault.

Nico: Your murderer is dead. We killed him.

Gabby Greya: I'm glad Nico. I'm glad.

Me: We are too.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Raven, Sorcerymon, Serena Taiyou Rinka, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, Edo Roshi, Mad Mike and Cheese Monster (Theme including Serena Taiyou Rinka) - Nico's rescue was us finding Octavia Melody and Starlight Glimmer from Sunny's World and battling Universe 666 Cinder Fall's Akuma

---

Roquefort was first.

Roquefort (to Raven): Nico's rescue was finding Octavia Melody and Starlight Glimmer from Sunny's World. And battling Universe 666 Cinder Fall's Akuma as well

Raven: It was one amazing and eventful rescue. We found Octaiva Melody underneath the Canterlot Ballroom Floor which was really amazing. We told everyone that was at a party that and they were shocked. Also we found Starlight Glimmer from Sunny's World under Violet Frost's house in Starlight Ridge which was really amazing. Then we went to Italy and battled Lady Ravioli. J.D. wrestled her and marked her as part of his harem.

Roquefort: Since the Universe 666 version of Cinder Fall s in his harem it fits.

Sorcerymon: That is cool. Also I'm Raven's partner Sorcerymon.

Roquefort: Awesome to meet you and that's right we were told that Digimon Partners would be included next.

Sorcerymon: That's right and it's an honor.

Serena Taiyou Rinka: We had a really awesome and fun one. And Lady Ravioli made really delicious ravioli too. (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Derpy Hooves: It sure was good.

Starlight Glimmer: It was cool going to Italy and it was fun for that.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there. I love Italy.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It sure is pretty. Also it's great to be back after all this time. We saw the Changeling Hive and Twilight's School more amazing than ever before which is really awesome.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure.

Raven Bishop: It sure was awesome.

Hex:We can agree on that.

Roquefort: That is too true. I'll save some cheese for Nico. Lets do it!

Raven: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Raven's Birthmark. It was about how Raven was going to unleash Trigon through a Prophecy. She activated it and they fired blasts of fire and bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Kimiko, Coronamon, Fire Dragon, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, Screaming Death, Cobra Incarnate and King Cobra (Marvel) (Theme including Fire Dragon) - Us battling Another Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne who is the Embodiments of Lemon and Fantasia.

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): Nico, Wood Man's team, Crystal Snail's team, and the others did good battling Another Taylor, Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne. They are the Embodiments of Lemon and Fantasia.

Kimiko: Yeah and they were really awesome! The Fantasia Embodiment is for the world of Fantasia and she loves the songs in those movies.

Coronamon: Those were awesome songs there and I loved them. Oh I'm Kimiko's partner Digimon Coronamon.

Ssserpent: Awesome to meet you.

Coronamon: Same here. Also the Lemon embodiment Is not only the master of the fruits but is also a master of getting people to do sex. Lemons is also a slang term for sex.

Then some of Ssserpent's group gurgled and had ROCKET NOSEBLEEDS!

WHOOSH!

CRASH!

Ssserpent: WHOA! That is nuts! Just don't let Nicole hear that or she's gonna pummel you.

Coronamon: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was what she said or else.

Fire Dragon: But we also met the Zygarde gene-slammer and she knows Octavia Melody and she his gifted with the Violin.

Yoko: Her name is Victoria Soprano and she is really skilled in the Violin and is gifted with it.

Sunset Shimmer: And very coincidental too because we found Octavia Melody from Sunny's world too.

Firestorm Melody: That was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Ssserpent: That is so cool! Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Kimiko: You met Coronamon. Here is my Gashat.

It was called The Fires of The Xiaolin. It was about Kimiko battling Jack Spicer and the Heylin for the Shen Gong Wu and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Irma Lair, Submarimon, Chuckie Finster, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, Fusion IceDevimon, Wrench and Marina Del Rey (Theme including Chuckie Finster) - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 2022 French cartoon, Imago

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx (to Irma): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 2022 French cartoon, Imago. How was it?

Irma: It was really awesome! We met Zayn and helped him and his friends take down Agoji, Damballa and Ghoula the Poacher and banish them to The Black Abyss. That was fun.

Submarimon: It sure was! Oh I am Irma's partner Submarimon.

Demyx: Awesome to meet you. Cody's Armadillomon can turn into you with the Digi-Egg of Reliability.

Submarimon: That's right. So in a way we both have me.

Demyx: That is true.

Submarimon: Yep. Also that was a really fun one.

Chuckie Finster: It sure was. Everyone ad fun on that.

Kin Tsuchi: It sure was. Also that world was cool.

Rarity: We all had a lot of fun on that one too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was amazing

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was fun and cool.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: That sure s cool.

Demyx: That is cool! Lets do it!

Irma: You met Submarimon and now here is my Gashat.

It was called The Waters of Irma with Candrakar. It was about Irma battling many of Candrakar's enemies and she used water to blast them. They fired waves of water. Ice and jewels and blasted them down.

Jeri Katou, Leomon, Calumon, Takato, Guilmon, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, Universe 666 Kron, Lokar and Heart of Darkness (Theme including Takato) - Lincoln, Octavia Melody and Stacy's first mission with the Ultraman Geed Team

---

Duskmon was next.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) Today was Lincoln, Octavia Melody and Stacy's first mission with the Ultraman Geed Team. Who was fought there?

Jeri: They fought Tyrant there and it was fun. Eli summoned Godzilla and they blasted him all over.

Leomon: That was really amazing there. And everyone had a lot of fun. They got to test out those Ultra Seeds there and they were really amazing and powerful.

Calumon: They sure were! Also guys I'm now Jeri's second partner.

Duskmon: WOW! That's amazing! That's right you and Jeri knew each other before.

Calumon: Yep and now Jeri as two partner Digimon and we have lots of great cream puffs.

They laughed.

Duskmon: I'm happy for you Calumon.

Calumon: Thanks.

Takato: We're all an amazing Digimon family now.

Guilmon: Boy we sure are. Also the Geed team really knows a lot of fun things too. J.D. told us how he helped them long ago earlier.

Duskmon: I remember that. That was awesome.

Guilmon: Yeah. Also they got to fight a Kartana Gene-slammer and her name is Lionheart Starburst Katou. She is Jeri's older sister and also is the sister of Treehugger.

They gasped!

Duskmon: WOW! That is amazing!

Shirley: It like sure was cool.

Duskmon: Does Lionheart know all about Jeri's dark past?

Shirley: Yeah she does. But she wasn't there to help her because she was on a bunch of missions for Sonya's team.

Applejack: But she is really proud of how far Jeri has come and even is married to Takato.

Apple Star: That is for sure.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: Same here.

Duskmon: That's awesome! Lets do it!

Jeri: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Jeri's Dark Nightmare of the D-Reaper. It was about Jeri's Dark Past and the Ordeal she went through with the D-Reaper and the Darkness of her past. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Meramon, Zaina Emperyous, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Flying Fish, Laser Lizard and Yost Living Laser (Theme including Zaina Emperyous - Misty, Zipp and Pipp's family Camping Trip

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): I forgot about Misty, Zipp and Pipp's family Camping Trip. I hope it went well

Sabrina: Well it had a few snags in it. She wanted everything to be perfect and all that. During a campfire they had sticks from a Cracklewood Tree which was a magical tree that acts like roman candles and fireworks when lit on fire. I thought that was cool.

Dark Laser: I didn't know trees like that existed.

Sabrina: Me neither. Also they met 7 little tiny frogs for each color of the rainbow and they were really cute. But then the mama frog came and it was a Goliath Prism Bullfrog. They are very territorial. It chased them into a mud pond. Yuck.

Dark Laser: Whoa! That is crazy!

Sabrina: I know. And then they went rafting and they ended up going over a waterfall into the lake their camp was at. Thank goodness there were no sharp rocks at the bottom.

Dark Laser: Thank goodness they are okay.

Sabrina: No kidding!

Meramon: That trip went south bad for them. Not that bad though. Oh I'm Sabrina's Digimon, Meramon.

Dark Laser: Wow! Awesome to meet you. Now Mina from India has a Meramon and you do too.

Sabrina: I sure do. So cool.

Meramon: It sure is.

Zaina Emperyous: But they all had a really fun time camping even though it didn't turn out the way they had planned.

Sailor Mercury: That is for sure and it was really fun for them too.

Twilight Sparkle: We all thought they had a great time there.

Stellar Sparkle: Even though Misty didn't have a great time, everyone had fun.

Starshine Sparkle: And they had great memories together.

Spyro: That is for sure there.

Dark Laser: Wow that is too true. Lets do it!

Sabrina Mason: And here is my Gashat!

It was called Sabrina and the Nightmare of the Haunted Mask. It was about what they went through because of the Haunted Mask and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Bertrand, Wizardmon, Prohyas, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump, Palm Tree Bouma, Spider Sketch Monster and SHS Carnage (Theme including

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): Misty, Pipp and Zipp's Camping Trip wasn't perfect. But I hope they still had fun

Bertrand: Oh they did and it was really fun for them too.

Wizardmon: It sure was. Also I'm now Bertrand's partner digimon.

Roman Goodwin: Wow! Gatomon's friend is now a partner to Bertrand. Way to go.

Wizardmon: Thank you. It's cool.

Prohyas: Boy it sure is. Also they had fun on that trip though.

RD Girl Jordan: It may not have been perfect but it was fun though.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome. Everyone and everypony had lots of fun.

Comet Thunder: Boy they sure did and it was fun.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah everyone had a great time and that's all that counts.

Scootaloo: That is true.

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome.

Roman Goodwin: Glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Bertrand: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Bertrand and the Lord of the Spider Kingdom. It was about Bertrand and how he takes on the lord of Spiders. They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and red fire and smashed them down.

Ripster, Tylomon, Sheila Shiranui, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, Robot Alligator, Infernal Dark Hell Beast and Rampage (Beast Wars) (Theme including Sheila Shiranui) - Taylor's day to shine

Abomination was next.

Abomination (to Ripster): Today is Taylor's day to shine. And it takes place in the Unova Region.

Ripster: That's right and it's in Castelia City. This was where Ash and friends met Burgh and they combated a Venipede infestation

Tylomon: That was really awesome to hear about that. Oh I'm Ripster's partner, Tylomon.

Abomination: Awesome to meet you and that is really cool!

Tylomon: It sure was awesome.

Sheila Shiranui: We all thought so ourselves. Ash and friends did an amazing job back then.

Kaso Mi: They sure did.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah and the mayor of this city was being a real party pooper in trying to get rid of them.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure!

Featherweight: I agree there too!

Sprocket: Same here.

Abomination: I agree too. Lets do it!

Ripster: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Ripster the Great White and the Atrocities of Paradigm. It was about what he and his siblings went through with Paradigm. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Veedramon, Kaito, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Boom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, Kid Rot, Freezard and Kid Cold (Theme including Kaito) - Taylor's Akuma was a REALLY SCARY MERMAID!

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard (to Troy): Taylor's Akuma was a REALLY SCARY MERMAID! Reminds me of certain evil mermaids.

Troy: Yeah no kidding and she was made because of Pablo and Anderson.

Veedramon: That was crazy and awful! Oh I'm Troy's partner Digimon Veedramon.

Blizzard: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Veedramon: Same here. We're ready for anything.

Kaito: Awesome. And this mermaid really wants to destroy Pablo and Anderson.

Thrice Cream Man: Thrice Cream Man ready for some fun too.

Fluttershy: What Taylor went through because of her evil father and Pablo and Anderson is horrible.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there! Those 2 are just absolute monsters.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) Their parents made the right call disowning them. I saw the whole hing from heaven and I'm glad their moms did that.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree. Now our code has no authority over us destroying them.

Bluebell: Yeah that is for sure.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: That is true.

Blizzard: You got that right. Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! FOX GAME FORCE!

He turned into Geats!

Troy: Now here is my Gashat.

It was called Troy Burrows of the 48+ Years of Red Rangers and 50+ Years of Riders and the Wrath of the Warstar. It was about the Megaforce Rangers adventures and how they killed the Warstar and Armada. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Jason Lee Scott, Tyrannomon, Burn Dinorex, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust,

Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Dark Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, Nariaka Utsumi, Ghouligan and Yost Pyro (Theme including Burn Dinorex) - PABLO AND ANDERSON ARE BACK!? I thought they were in the Black Abyss!?

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher (to Jason): PABLO AND ANDERSON ARE BACK!? I thought they were in the Black Abyss!?

Jason: The ones we destroyed were clones that we sent to the Black Abyss. Anti-Monitor made them and duped us into thinking we got rid of them!

Tyrannomon: Yeah those clods just don't know when to quit! Oh Tyrannomon. I'm Jason's partner.

Scorcher: Awesome to meet you and fitting too because of Jason's morph for Tyrannosaurus.

Tyrannomon: Too true and awesome. But yeah those clods just don't know when to quit! Lincoln's Guardian Angels are ripping them apart while we have the battles.

Burn Dinorex: Yeah that is for sure! They got lots of rage to release on them! So does Taylor!

Indigo Zap: I agree! It's awesome to see them duke it out with them.

Princess Luna: It sure is!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah they are tearing them apart.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: I agree. Lots of justice on them.

Snowdrop: Yeah those clods had it coming.

LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

The mascots farted skittles and bashed their faces in all over.

Gari: I forgot the mascots can fart skittles like that. That is funny and cool.

Blackout: It sure is.

Scorcher: I agree. Lets do it!

Jason: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Jason of Mighty Morphin and the Revenge of Rita Repulsa. It was about their adventures and battles with Rita and Zedd. They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Aquilamon, Han (Naruto), Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Gat Bot and Pig Sheriff (Samurai Jack) (Theme including Han (Naruto)) - Pablo and Anderson will pay for their crimes!

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): Pablo and Anderson will pay for their crimes! Those barfbrains are gonna get it now!

Lie Ren: That is for sure there! After all the pain and trouble they caused they had this coming. Just like their clones did!

Aquilamon: That is for sure! I'm Lie Ren's Aquilamon and his partner.

Gizmo: Wow! Now Yolei isn't the only one with Aquilamon. Hawkmon can turn into one and so can Nico's Poromon.

Han: That is too true.

Aquilamon: It sure is. I agree.

Kalolo: Yeah that is for sure!

Eustace: Big deal.

Kalolo: It sure is a big deal.

Princess Celestia: I agree there myself and it's cool.

Dawn Eclipse: It sure is. I think it's cool. Pablo and Anderson will never hurt anyone. Now those two barnacle freaks will never torment Lincoln or us again.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yep you got that right.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Those barnacle brains had it coming.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding!

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Gizmo: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lie Ren: Lets see how you like this.

Lie Ren's Gashat was called Lie Ren of Remnant and the Crimes of Salem. It was about their battles with Salem and her Inner Circle. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Ghost Riders, Tara Matatabi Ghost, Onua and me VS Ghosteki

Ghosteki was next.

Ghosteki: I'm sorry that Connie went through all that.

Me: We are too.

Tara Matatabi Ghost: Yeah she went through hell.

Ghosteki: That is awful for her.

Me: I know.

Takeru: At least she has Gabby back.

Ghosteki: Too true. Also I heard you guys have been using a lot of Eyecons lately.

Me: We sure have. Many of them revealed many historical figures we never even knew anything about.

Takeru: It's true.

Ghosteki: That is awesome.

Onua: It sure is.

Ghosteki: I agree there. So cool! Lets do it!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of fire and elements and blasted him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

I caught the Ghost Gears.

Me: Ghosteki you have failed this world!

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Halbergoi

---

Halbergoi was next.

Halbergoi: Boy this was an awesome day for you all.

Nico: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

May: We always have fun.

Halbergoi: Good. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Pablo and Anderson, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those destructive chaos-bringing murderous pieces of shit, sewage, and garbage!

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOUBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready.

Nico: YEAH!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Nico: Because you're not gonna live long enough to regret it!

Halbergoi: (Tauntingly) OOH I'm so scared!

Eli: You should be!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

They turned into the Zyuohgers too!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Zyuohgers: CUBE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Halbergoi you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: You two are done hurting others.

Tsukasa: Time for you to pay!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into Kuwagata Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PIETY FORCE BUSTERS!

She summoned Zeldris of Piety, Buzz (Donkey Kong), TTG Old MacDonald, Buzzlina Von Beena, Flip-Flap and Laser Sergio.

Me: Lets get them!

We went at them and smashed and pulverized and blasted them.

Viqtarr, Kopond, Illexia, Aszil, and Rothar Blasted and smashed them.

Taylor, Maggie, Energon Scorponok and Fortress Maximus used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticono Keys and they enhanced Maggie and Taylor's powers and Scorponok and Fortress Maximus's weapons 100-fold.

Taylor and Energon Scorponok: STINGING FIRE BLAST!

Maggie and Fortress Maximus: LASER MAYHEM DARK BLAST!

Gaz of Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: DARKNESS KANGAROO BLAST!

Margo of Sports and Gameface: LIGHTNING GAME SHOT!

Paula of Lightning and Electropede: LIGHTNING SPORT BLAST!

Fiona of Lightning and Snake: LIGHTNING SNAKE STRIKE!

Ant Man of Size and Top: SPINNING SIZE BLAST!

Rex of the Nanites and Multiplex: NANNITE CLONE SHOT!

Duncan of the Tough and Scorpion: STINGING PUNK SHOT!

Scarlet of the Smarts and Doctor Octopus: LIGHTNING SMARTS BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL TASK BLAST!

Hunter of Germany and Red X: RED X BLAST STORM!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Trixie Lulamoon, Taylor, me and Eli: JUSTICE OF ROYAL WOODS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you piles of garbage. This is where you forever meet your end. UNOVA POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: GENESECT!

Jessica Kaios: UNOVA POKEMON FIRE STYLE: EMBOAR!

Yuna Kamihara: UNOVA POKEMON WATER STYLE: SAMUROTT!

Toph: UNOVA POKEMON EARTH STYLE: EXCADRILL!

Tatsumaki: UNOVA POKEMON WIND STYLE: UNFEZANT!

Taylor: UNOVA POKEMON DARK STYLE: KROOKODILE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Sinnoh Pokemon and they hit Pablo and Anderson and exploded with incredible power!

Manta Bayrash: I'm gonna kill you two while you both are body swapped. Humiliating, huh?

Then he bashed them and then..

SQUELCH!

He ripped their chests open.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Pablo and Anderson, now pay for the consequences for all of your crimes that you committed and go straight to The Black Abyss! UNOVA POKEMON FINAL SMASH: KYUREM'S FURY!

Lincoln and his harem fired a super cold Ki blast based on Kyurem that instantly froze Pablo and Anderson as it hit them.

Lincoln and Taylor: And here's one more for good measure!

Then, Lincoln and Taylor punched the frozen jerks only once which made the jerks instantly shatter into many tiny pieces and they were finally sent to The Black Abyss, this time for good.

GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE BUTTFACE HEARTLESS BULLIES FROM HELL!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Taylor's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Taylor: GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, FUCKERS! AND THIS TIME, WE MEAN IT, DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK!

Nico: Serves you right, you disgusting piles of garbage!

Me: Now, we're finally rid of Pablo and Anderson once and for all.

Lincoln: It's finally over, after all the trouble those two buttfaces have caused us in the past, now it's finally done, good riddance. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy

Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity.

A tornado of sapphire blue darkness and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity.

Rayna Cosmos: We've already taken care of and destroyed Pablo and Anderson for good and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Midnight Magic Insanity Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Laura Midnight Lulamoon: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) Those idiots failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them!

Rayna Cosmos: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Rayna Cosmos' purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Laura Midnight Lulamoon, she left sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rayna Cosmos: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, as The Daydream Humility Princess of Magic and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RAYNA COSMOS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RAYNA COSMOS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rayna Cosmos was surrounded by a massive vortex of sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Lulamoon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Laura Midnight Lulamoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rayna Cosmos' sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Lulamoon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a gold phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Laura Midnight Lulamoon: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RAYNA COSMOS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RAYNA COSMOS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rayna Cosmos grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large sapphire blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller sapphire blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sapphire blue highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and sapphire blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded sapphire blue star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded sapphire blue star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Lulamoon with the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Princess Lulamoon's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Humility, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Humility, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her sapphire blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with sapphire blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and sapphire blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rayna Cosmos has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Trixie Lulamoon's cutie mark on her right arm, sapphire blue sleeveless dress top, white skirt with sapphire blue designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with sapphire blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Magic Skylanders with Trixie Lulamoon's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Lulamoon surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rayna Cosmos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with white tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive sapphire blue angel wings and nine sets of large sapphire blue angel wings underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings have eyes with sapphire blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with sapphire blue tips and sapphire blue markings. Rayna Cosmos has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sapphire blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sapphire blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rayna Cosmos' greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rayna Cosmos' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Star Magic Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Humility Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of Star

Magic Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Humility Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Trixie Lulamoon's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large sapphire blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with sapphire blue gems for eyes and sapphire blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rayna Cosmos has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large sapphire blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and sapphire blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sapphire blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below Daydream Lulamoon that said, "Rayna Cosmos, Daydream Humility Princess of Magic, Best Friend of Trixie Lulamoon, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Caius the Shadow Monarch, Destroyer of Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Humility, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイナ・コスモス、白昼夢の謙虚な魔法のプリンセス、トリクシー・ルラムーンの親友、ロイヤルウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛する守護者リンカーンの天使であり未来の妻ラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊者、影の君主カイウスの大敵、ローラの破壊者ミッドナイト・ルラムーン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えている、精神異常者、救いようのないものの破壊者であり殺戮者バスターズと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、

寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の者、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、魔法、謙虚さ、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使

Rayna Cosmos has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM HUMILITY PRINCESS OF MAGIC-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STAR MAGIC MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN HUMILITY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STAR MAGIC MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN HUMILITY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STAR MAGIC MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EQUESTRIAN HUMILITY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rayna Cosmos' transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Laura Midnight Lulamoon saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Rayna Cosmos fired a massive barrage of sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Laura Midnight Lulamoon and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Trixie Lulamoon: Incredible, Rayna's transformed!

Rayna Cosmos: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Star

Magic Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Humility Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Star Magic Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Equestrian Humility Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Trixie, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Rayna. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Laura Midnight Lulamoon.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Midnight Princess of Dark Midnight Magic Insanity, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF LAURA MIDNIGHT LULAMOON EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Rayna Cosmos, Nico, and I went after Laura Midnight Lulamoon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Laura Midnight Lulamoon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Rayna Cosmos did the same by firing black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Rayna Cosmos, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Laura Midnight Lulamoon even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Laura Midnight Lulamoon, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Laura Midnight Lulamoon.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Laura Midnight Lulamoon's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological

Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MIDNIGHT MAGIC INSANITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Laura Midnight Lulamoon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Laura Midnight Lulamoon was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Laura Midnight Lulamoon and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Laura Midnight Lulamoon was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Rayna Cosmos' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large sapphire blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller sapphire blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized sapphire blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, and massive sapphire blue angel wings and nine sets of large sapphire blue angel wings underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings are permanent.

Rayna Cosmos: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rayna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Rayna.

Suddenly, Rayna Cosmos wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rayna Cosmos' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Lulamoon flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Solana Celestia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Laura Midnight Lulamoon.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Comic Relief appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Renata Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Comic Relief.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Renata Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Comic Relief, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Renata Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Renata Balthazar really hates Luan with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down Luan's act when she tried to play her monstrous pranks on Lincoln and the others, and all it took was one planned out performance from Renata, and Luan was done for.

Nico: Wait, she ended Luan's April Fools' Rampage long ago?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's right, here's how Renata planned out her performance that ended Luan's April Fools' Day rampage that day eight years ago.

Lincoln's large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings behind his head and the gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind his halo fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror, and it shows what happened eight years ago on April 1st.

Suddenly, we heard the screams of the Louds in the house, and we knew what that was: Luan was on the rampage.

Nico: Uh oh, I'd recognize those screams from anywhere.

Lincoln got the rest of his siblings and parents in his room.

Past Lori: I literally can't take this anymore. Luan is absolutely a prank-crazy monster!

Past Lincoln: I know, and this has to end here and now! I'm going to get some help.

Lincoln flew out of The Loud House and he went to The Balthazar Sisters' home, and he knocked on the door. Then, the door opened as Renata Balthazar answered.

Past Renata Balthazar: Lincoln, what brings you here?

Past Lincoln: We got a Code: April Fools!

The Balthazar Sisters gasped.

Past Adriana Balthazar: Code: April Fools?! Oh crud, Luan's on the pranking rampage again!

Past Renata Balthazar: Allow me to come with you, Lincoln. It's time for me to put on a grand performance that'll close the curtain on Luan's act.

Past Adriana Balthazar: Let us come with you too, Renata. It's high-time that pathetic clown got her just desserts.

Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters headed to their room, and there, Lincoln and Renata Balthazar began planning the performance that'll spell Luan's doom.

Past Renata Balthazar: We cannot allow that so-called crazy clown to get away with this any longer. It's time I bring the curtain down on her act. Lincoln, where is she hiding?

Past Lincoln: (Sensed her) Got her! She's hiding at the auditorium of Royal Woods High School.

Past Renata Balthazar: Then, let's go. Time for the curtain to fall on Luan's act.

The Balthazar Sisters and Lincoln went to Royal Woods High School, and Lincoln peeked into the door, and there they saw Luan in her chair and seeing the mayhem occurring at The Loud House and she was laughing malevolently.

Past Lincoln: (Whispers) There she is.

Past Renata Balthazar: (Whispers) It's time for the curtain to rise on our performance.

Meanwhile, Luan was still laughing maniacally upon seeing the chaos in The Loud House. But, when she saw that Lincoln was missing, it angered her!

Past Luan: WHAT! W-where's Lincoln?! He...! (ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT LITTLE! HE ESCAPED! NO ONE ESCAPES FROM ME ESPECIALLY ON APRIL FOOLS' DAY!

?: And because of his escape from your insane rampage, you've forever sealed your fate, you pathetic excuse for a clown.

Suddenly, blasts of darkness came out of nowhere as they burst open the doors and flooded the auditorium, and there, fiends and imps appeared sitting in the seats, and a magnificent stage setting appeared around Luan: it was a gothic landscape, and as the stage lights dimmed, IT'S SHOWTIME!

?: (Female Voice) Once, there was a clown who sought joy in the havoc she'd caused upon her family every year on April 1st. Her jokes made others laugh, but they made her family groan and slap their faces with such annoyance, but when April 1st comes, she turns into a horrendous monster who causes havoc upon her own family by playing harmful pranks that could've killed them.

The screen plays the clips of Luan's pranks every April 1st and how the other Loud Siblings and parents wound up getting hurt badly by them.

?: (Male Voice) For years, she had gotten away with it for fear of retaliation the following April 1st plagued the family. But, not this April Fools' Day, no, as the only boy of the family having had enough of his clown of a sister decided that she had gone too far.

Suddenly, The remaining Balthazar Sisters appeared dressed in black clothes and wearing silver armor and they look like knights from medieval times and they unholstered their darkness greatswords and surrounded Luan.

?: (Male Voice) He'd gathered together those whose sworn duty it was to protect and love him and decided to get back at the clown and make her pay for her vile crimes!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared dressed in the armor of a medieval knight that showed off his muscular physique and he unholstered his massive greatsword along with Renata Balthazar dressed in the same clothes as her sisters and she too unholstered her massive darkness greatsword and joined the others and cornered Luan.

Past Luan: WHAT THE?! NO! NO!

Past Lincoln and Past Renata Balthazar: And now, this is where you meet your end, clown!

Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters swung their greatswords and fired a torrent of darkness and dark magic as it hits Luan real hard with incredible force and power and she wasn't able to fight back against it, and when the torrent of darkness and dark magic ceased, Luan fell to the ground defeated as she held a flower in her hands. The audience applauded as Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters took a bow as the spotlight shined on them.

Past Adriana Balthazar: That was an awesome performance, everyone! Well done! Now, to tie this clown up.

Adriana Balthazar tied Luan up. When she woke up, she saw that she was tied up, and Lincoln was here along with The Balthazar Sisters.

Past Luan: You're not getting away with this, Lincoln! I'll make you and the others pay for what you did in humiliating me!

Then, Lincoln's other sisters and parents showed up, but they were fine.

Past Lori: I think not, clown!

Past Luan: What the?! Lori, Leni, Luna, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Mom, Dad?! But how?!

Past Rita: Adriana and her sisters along with your brother saved us using their powers of darkness and we also joined in their plan.

Past Lynn Sr.: The performance they put on was a one-act play that spelled your defeat, Luan. (To Lincoln and Renata Balthazar) Nice work with the narration, that was some powerful dialogue.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Dad.

Past Luna: And the whole thing you just witness was real, you suffered a humiliating beatdown at the hands of The Balthazar Sisters and our little bro, clown.

Past Luan: No! No! No! This is not how it was supposed to go! My perfect April Fools' Day!

Past Lynn: You've gone way too far, Luan. When we get back home, we're gonna have a few words to speak with you! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Past Lincoln: And I'll save Mom and Dad the trouble by saying this. Luan Loud, you're grounded for two months! You're gonna be doing a whole lot of housework during that time, young lady! Now, get your butt into Vanzilla and wait for us there!

The Loud Sisters and parents flinched: LINCOLN USED THE DAD VOICE ON LUAN WHICH CAUSED THAT CLOWN TO BREAK LOOSE AND RUN FOR VANZILLA IN FRIGHT!

Past Lynn Sr.: Dang, if I knew you were gonna use the Dad Voice, we would've brought our earmuffs.

Past Adriana Balthazar: You can thank all of us for giving him the confidence and courage to stand up to the five mean Loud Sisters. Plus, we taped the performance and gave it to the other Guardian Angels, and they loved it.

Past Renata Balthazar: They sure did.

Past Lincoln: This'll teach Luan a lesson she'll never ever forget.

The flashback ended as the viewing window closed.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: Dang, that was one awesome performance, and for the narration, that was some powerful dialogue.

Eli: You said it.

Carol: It was so awesome to see such an awesome performance, and Luan really got her butt handed to her like that.

Lincoln: After all the April Fools' pranks she's done to us, this was something we were wanting to do to her for years.

Me: Still, that was so awesome! You performed really awesome against her, Lincoln!

Nico: And using your experience in theater, you turned the tables on Luan and put her in her place.

Eli: But, I don't think it was going to stop her.

Lincoln: Unfortunately not, that caused Luan to try and seek revenge on me the following April 1st, but Adriana Balthazar and Renata Balthazar put a curse on Luan that kept her restrained until April 2nd, so we got off easy that April 1st.

Roman Goodwin: It was fun seeing the Digimon partners.

Abomination: It sure was.

Blizzard: I hope we see more.

Me: Oh you will.

Lincoln: Now we've seen the last of those heartless monsters.

Scorcher: What now?

Gizmo: We celebrate!

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

We went to a good restaurant.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis

Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed. But, Adrian Morrigan was still up along with his dog, Damien, the former Polterpup turned gothic German Shepherd with dark powers and ghost powers.

Adrian Morrigan: It'll soon be time, the final battle with Cordelia is almost at hand, Damien.

Damien: I know, Master. We all knew this was a long time coming, but this needs to end here and now.

Adrian Morrigan: We'll no doubt be facing her at The Last Resort, and that'll be where I spring my own surprise on her and free the ghosts that're already under her control, and then, we banish her to The Black Abyss using the spell The Goths of Darkness have made.

Adrian Morrigan and Damien continued looking out into the night sky, for they know tomorrow was the final showdown against Cordelia Morrigan.

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 9 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-

Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown as well as Sting Chameleon, Star Strike, Trap Shadow, Bombshell (Skylanders), Double Trouble and Pain-Yatta and we're going to Brie Burrito's house and we're going to meet her family. Also we're going to battle Lazlo's Akuma the Seven Deadly Sandwiches. And we're going to battle Another Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown who are the gene-slammers of the Amazoness Monsters. Also we're going to meet an Apollomon gene-slammer

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the tenth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Callie Parsons, Daydream Princess of The Sun Friendship and Lincoln VS. Selena Midnight Sunny Flare

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Last Resort, the haunted luxury hotel situated in a region inhabited by extremely rare ghosts and setting for Luigi's Mansion 3, and we're heading there for a huge battle: Adrian Morrigan's younger sister, Cordelia Morrigan, who had finally broken free from her prison in the paranormal dimension thanks to Zachary Nightingale, has taken over the hotel in order to gather an army of ghosts to get revenge on Adrian Morrigan, but her older brother stopped that plan in its tracks by trapping Hellen Gravely and all the other ghosts working at the hotel in containers in the Vault of Professor E. Gadd, and now, she was all alone, but she wasn't going to be deterred from her revenge.

This time, we're stopping her plans of world domination and Adrian Morrigan's going to transform to stop her and we're sending her to The Black Abyss thanks to a spell The Goths of Darkness have made for her, and we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Renata Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Comic Relief, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The

Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Renata Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Renata Balthazar really hates Luan with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down Luan's act when she tried to play her monstrous pranks on Lincoln and the others, and all it took was one planned out performance from Renata, and Luan was done for.

Part 10 is next and we're going to battle Tyrian Callows in Nimbasa City on Nora Valkyrie's Day to shine.

See you next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 10 - UNOVA 2

Unova Region Part 2

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dream: apparently, his dream took him to Michigan, and as he was flying, he saw a figure in a moped and she had hatred in her eyes towards us, and he recognized the figure immediately: it was Scoots' twin sister, Mopes, and she's just as bad as her twin sister, Scoots, and she's out for revenge on us. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh crap, I thought we wouldn't have to deal with her again! Mopes is just as much of a troublemaker as Scoots, those two have caused enormous trouble when they're together, and it always ends in an absolute fucking mess!

Claudia Cloudian: Not to mention she also needs to pay for all of her sister's sins along with her own!

Anna Anyanova: And we've got a whole mess of words to say to that old goat! She's just as bad as her sister!

Girl Jordan: I remember her all too well, she's just as much of a troublemaker as Scoots, she ran over my foot with her moped. That's it, she's got to go!

Lincoln: We'll deal with her on some future date, Girl Jordan, and we'll make her pay for her sins and the sins she also committed when she and her sister caused trouble.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Michigan, and as I was flying, I saw a figure in a moped and she had hatred in her eyes towards us, and I recognized the figure immediately: it was Scoots' twin sister, Mopes, and she's just as bad as her twin sister, Scoots, and she's out for revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Wait, what?! That old goat has a twin sister?!

Anna Anyanova got out the picture of Mopes, and she does look like Scoots, but she's on a moped.

Lola: I originally thought it was Scoots in disguise, but Lana and I were both proven wrong.

Lana: Yep, and she's also just as much of a troublemaker as her twin sister, and those two caused a lot of damage to Royal Woods in the past.

Eli: Great, now we got another old goat to deal with.

Sabrina Lorelai: And we've got a few nasty words to say to Scoots.

Hermione Wizard: That's for sure, she's gonna get it. Oh, and we forgot to do the introductions of the other Embodiments, Avatars, and Queen Goddesses of the other Kamen Rider teams since we were busy with dealing with Sinclair T. Sharp, Michael Malloy, and Michelle Malloy.

Sayuki Takahara Saber, Tara Matatabi Ghost, Danica Qing Drive, Lori Gaim, Shanna Fourze, Qin Maki OOO, Diana Decade, Dina

Den, Kira Kabuto, Haruna Hibiki, Kenzie Kenzaki, and Lana Gotchard then stood front and center, while Aria Yamamoto Zero-One, Hermione Wizard, Zera Takagi Zi-O, Talora Kiva, Akira Agito, Kate Kuuga, Aurora Geats, Laura Shinji Ryuki, Fiona Faiz, Seriyu Kiryu Build, Serena Emu Ex-Aid, and Lana Hitomi W were with them.

Lincoln: Yeah, we forgot about that while we were fighting those racists.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: The first girl here is Sayuki Takahara Saber, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Saber Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a very powerful force of good and literature, she has all of the powers of all the Saber Riders and she's a deadly and powerful force of the elements and a master of all the swords of Saber. She's as powerful as all The Riders of The Saber Team combined times 400,000,000,000 and she's intensely powerful. She has all the powers of the Wonder Ride Books and the Almighty Book and she's strong enough to destroy all the members of Megiddo in one fell swoop. Plus, she was absolutely disgusted with them, and she gave them an ultimatum, and that is either they stop this madness with the books or they would pay the ultimate price, and that is with their lives. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of the elements, the swords of Saber, and the powers of the Wonder Ride Books and The Almighty Book, and she also met up with Taylor Kamiyama, Wendy Saber, and the other Kamen Rider Saber girls, and she told them of how Touma and the others were doing, so she kept them up to date. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Saber-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Plus, she also hates Storious with an absolute vengeance and vowed that if he ever returned, she would make sure he suffered the worst kinds of torture and punishments ever dished out by anyone.

Hermione Wizard: The second girl is Tara Matatabi Ghost, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Ghost Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly master of the forces of the undead, history, and she knows so much about all of the famous figures of history and more, and she's a very powerful force of good to be reckoned with. She's also the Gene-Slammer of Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat hence why she has the 2 Blue Fire Tails and ears and she also has blue fire powers and power over the souls of the damned, and she also has power over the entirety over the forces of Hell. She's also as strong as the Ghost Team times 500,000,000,000,000,000,000 and also hates Adel with a vengeance and vowed to kill him with the fury of the forces of Hell times Infinity. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of the forces of the undead, history, blue fire, and power over the souls of the damned, and the power over the forces of Hell, and she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Ghost-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she hates Chandler the most.

Zera Takagi Zi-O: The third girl is Danica Qing Drive, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Drive Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly master of speed and the power of cars. She and her partner, Drift, who can turn into a Bugatti Veyron are a true force to be reckoned with. She's a very powerful master of the road and she and Drift are also both cops too. They bring in Criminals like you wouldn't believe, also they both absolutely HATE BANNO AND NIRA with a vengeance and they both vowed to kill them both and make sure they pay big time. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of speed and cars, and she's also the one that taught Lincoln how to drive at the age of 10. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Drive-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Chandler, and she and Drift vowed that if he harmed him in any way, then they would blast him with lasers.

Talora Kiva: The fourth girl is Lori Gaim, Embodiment, Avatar, and

Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Gaim Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the forests of the planet Femushinmu located 3.9 billion lightyears away from Earth, and she's a deadly powerful master of nature and all things dealing with fruit, nuts, vegetables and plants and she loves all things dealing with nature. She hates it when people hurt nature and absolutely hates it when people abuse its power for their own selfish reasons. She also absolutely hates the Yggdrasil corporation and vowed to destroy it including all the people in it. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of nature and all things dealing with fruit, nuts, vegetables and plants and she's also good friends with Laney, and she taught them all about gardening and how to make plants grow and even helped Laney with controlling her plant powers. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Gaim-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially the Planeteers' enemies and coincidentally her birthday is on April 22nd or Earth Day. Also she hates Scoots and Killjoy Huggins.

Akira Agito: The fifth girl is Shanna Fourze, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Fourze Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a master of the stars and all things in space. She's a powerful master of the stars, planets, galaxies, nebulae and more. She is a powerful master of astronomy and knows about everything in the universe. She's also as strong as the entire Fourze Team combined times 750,000,000,000,000,000 and she is more powerful than all of the Zodiarts combined. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of the stars, planets, galaxies, nebulae, and more, and even taught him how to master all of the powers of the Zodiarts, and she also taught him all about astronomy and everything in the field. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Fourze-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Dr. Linnaeus and S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. and wants to bring all of them to justice.

Kate Kuuga: The sixth girl is Qin Maki Ooo, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider OOO Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and the elemental forces of nature. She's also a deadly warrior and also knows how to use billions of combos for the Core Medals. Also she is 600,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than all the OOO Riders and also hates Maki with a vengeance and she too also left her mark on him and left a nasty scar on his chest. She vowed to kill him in the future. She moved to Michigan, and she really trained Lincoln with mastering the powers of the elemental forces of nature, and she also gave him a huge amount of gold and money to use however he wants and also she taught him how to save and use his money wisely. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider OOO-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance including that Scooter riding monster Scoots.

Aurora Geats: The seventh girl is Diana Decade, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Decade Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a master of all the powers of the Riders from the year 2000 to 2010 and she is a deadly force to be reckoned with and knows all about unleashing the powers of the riders. She's also a deadly force of good and she's as strong as 500,000,000,000,000,000 Decade Riders all combined together and she hates the Dai Shocker with a vengeance and vowed to kill him. She moved to Michigan, and she really taught Lincoln all about the arts of Swordmastery and how to use the powers of Rider Cards. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Decade-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Laura Shinji Ryuki: The eighth girl is Dina Den, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Den-O Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of time travel and demons and a deadly force of good that is a master of the powers of the Den-O Riders. She is as strong as 700,000,000,000,000,000 Den-O Riders and hates Kai with a vengeance and she vowed to kill him no matter what for messing around with time and more. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of time travel and trains and more. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Den-O-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance mostly Flip and his entire family.

Fiona Faiz: The ninth girl is Kira Kabuto, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Kabuto Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of insects and the powers of the Kabuto Riders. She's also faster than a laser beam and she has speed that rivals that of all the Worms combined, and she can go faster than anything and she also possesses incredible speed and strength and more. She's also stronger and faster than all the Worms and Kabuto Riders combined times 600,000,000,000,000,000,000 and she vowed to kill Masato Mishima and make him pay for his crimes against the Human Race and more. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of insects and the powers of the Kabuto Riders, and she taught him all about how insects work and more. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln not only gained incredible superhuman strength and speed and he became stronger and faster than ever, but he also became stronger and faster than all the Worms and Kabuto Riders combined times 600,000,000,000,000,000,000. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Kabuto-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she specifically hates Lisa.

Seriyu Kiryu Build: The tenth girl is Haruna Hibiki, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Kabuto Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of sound and music and a deadly force of power and good and a deadly force to be reckoned with. She's also a deadly fighter too and she also has intense fire powers as well. Plus, she's as strong as all the Makamou and all the Hibiki Riders combined times 799,000,000,000,000,000 and she also hates Man & Woman with a vengeance and vowed to destroy them and make them pay for their crimes against the world. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of sound, music, and fire, and she taught him how to play many instruments which also impressed Luna, Sam, and their band when they heard him play all kinds of instruments. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the Makamou and all the Hibiki Riders combined times 799,000,000,000,000,000. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Hibiki-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she specifically hates Chandler.

Lana Hitomi W: The eleventh girl is Kenzie Kenzaki, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Blade Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and the sister of Kazuma Kenzaki, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of The Rouse Cards, playing cards, magic, the elemental forces of nature, and swords, and she's a very deadly force of power and good and a deadly force to be reckoned with. She's also a deadly fighter too and she also has intense elemental powers as well. Plus, she's as strong as all the Undead and all the Blade Riders combined times 799,000,000,000,000,000 and she also hates Hiroshi Tennoji with a vengeance and vowed to destroy him and make him pay for every last one of his crimes against the world. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of the elemental forces of nature and magic, and she also taught him how to play poker with some playing cards and he really proved to be quite the expert in playing poker, and she taught him how to use the powers of The Rouse Cards. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the Undead and all the Blade Riders combined times 799,000,000,000,000,000. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Blade-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she specifically hates Lori.

Selene Arcangela: And the twelfth girl is Lana Gotchard, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Gotchard Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan, and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of Alchemy, Chemistry and the powers of magic. She's a powerful master of all the powers of the Gotchard Riders and the Malgams and more and she also hates Geryon with a vengeance. She is stronger than him and all the villains and riders times 700,000,000,000,000,000,000 and vowed to kill Geryon. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of Alchemy, Chemistry and the powers of magic and more and all the powers of all the Gotchard Riders and the Malgam. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the Gotchard Riders and the Malgams combined times 700,000,000,000,000,000,000, and she also taught Lincoln the secrets of Alchemy. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Gotchard-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa Loud with a vengeance, the reason is because she thought the secrets of Alchemy were a bunch of hobwash, but when Lana showed her power over Alchemy, that shut her up, but Lisa went mad and she swore to destroy her and destroy the secrets of Alchemy forever, but Lincoln swore if Lisa ever hurt Lana Gotchard, he will call the cops on her, and once they arrest her, he will disown her, and he'll personally throw her in the federal nuthouse never to be released.

WE GASPED IN STUNNED SHOCK AND AWE!

Me: Wow! Now, I really hate to even ask just how strong Lincoln really is!

Nico: Same here!

Talora Kiva: I can answer that, but I got to warn you: you and Nico are gonna freak out and go crazy just like Daffy Duck: thanks to all of the training Lincoln's gone through thanks to you guys and us helping out as well over these seven years since Lincoln also got his lightning powers from Hinon in addition to being born with the powers of light, life, energy, life nourishment, and the powers of Amaterasu from Okami, as well as gaining the powers of all of us Guardian Angels as well from our training and him feeding on our blood, Lincoln's become as superhumanly strong and powerful as 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 J.D.s and Nicos combined times infinity!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY STRUCK WITH STUNNED SHOCK! THEN, NICO AND I HAD A TWITCHING IN OUR RIGHT EYES, AND THEN...!

WE STARTED BOUNCING OFF THE WALLS AND WE WERE LAUGING CRAZILY AND GOING CRAZY LIKE DAFFY DUCK!

Then, Lincoln splashed us with water, and we shook ourselves dry.

Nico: Thanks for that, Lincoln. But, damn! I had no idea you were THAT SUPERHUMANLY STRONG AND POWERFUL!

Me: Same here. It's like you've gone beyond your limits, and you're in the same league of power as me and Nico!

J.D. 2: And me and all of us as well, along with Universe 666 J.D. and Royal Defenders J.D.! This is too incredible! And I know you girls got marked after we'd dealt with those racist piles of trash.

Sayuki Takahara Saber, Tara Matatabi Ghost, Danica Qing Drive, Lori Gaim, Shanna Fourze, Qin Maki OOO, Diana Decade, Dina Den, Kira Kabuto, Haruna Hibiki, Kenzie Kenzaki, and Lana Gotchard then showed they now have Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love with colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi with colored gems in the gold lightning bolt links and they also have white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks, and their right trapeziuses also have bite marks from Lincoln that healed up.

Kira Kabuto: That was certainly one way of saying it's good to see you again, Lincoln. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) We all knew you were still the same gentleman, but to also find out you also have the animalistic side of you as well? (Seductive Voice) Damn.

Lincoln had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, and we snickered.

Me: And don't forget the seductive side to him.

Lori Gaim: Oh, we saw it for ourselves back then, I didn't think you let the seductive beast in you out, Linky. I thought you always saved that for the bedroom.

Lincoln: (Red Blush grew deeper) Lori.

Qin Maki OOO: Hey, you can't deny it, Linky. We've seen that side of you come out when night falls, so.

Lincoln: (Red Blush grew deeper) Oh, right. Anyways, let's finish breakfast and head out to take down the villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Nora woke up to see Alolan Raichu staring at her

Alolan Raichu: Morning Nora! Time for breakfast!

Nora: Oh boy! Pancakes!

ZOOM!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

We gave her a lot of pancakes because it's her favorite.

We then finished our breakfast, and Lincoln holstered his brand-new massive greatsword on his back and we set out to take down the next villain on Nico's rescue.

Flying over Mexico City was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown as well as Sting Chameleon, Star Strike, Trap Shadow, Bombshell (Skylanders), Double Trouble and Pain-Yatta and also Brie Burrito was with us.

Brie Burrito: You guys are gonna love meeting my mom and dad and my little sisters.

Nico: (GULPS) I can't wait.

Camie: What do you and your parents do?

Brie Burrito: We are burrito makers and have an amazing burrito restaurant.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: Wow! It'll be fun.

Camie: Yep.

Brie Burrito: Our mansion is a restaurant. It's not open now but it will be awesome.

Varie: Nice.

Nico: Sting Chameleon, I want to thank you, Newtron, and your teams for coming

Sting Chameleon: No problem Nico. It'll be fun.

Xenia: It sure will.

Star Strike: This will be awesome and fun.

Nico: Star Strike, what do you like to do in your free time?

Star Strike: Oh I like to teach the power of the stars as well as teach how to use the powers in martial arts.

Nicole: That's a cool form of martial arts.

Star Strike: It sure is. I think it's fun and amazing.

Lola: Yeah and it's pretty.

Yumi: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That is awesome.

Maria: That's a good job to have

Star Strike: Yeah it sure is.

Qin: I agree.

Camie: Pretty too.

Xenia: I agree there.

Tsuyu: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was awesome.

Lincoln: It sure was! Now we've seen the last of Gotham Royal York's most hated heartless bullies.

Nico: We killed them while they were in the wrong bodies

Brie Burrito: That was really funny!

Lola: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: I thought it was funny too.

Varie: Yeah!

Me: (LAUGHS) That would have been similar to like how Captain Ginyu would have been in the wrong body.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah Kakarot would not like being in his body. But that is funny.

Me: If Dark Ace tries that to me you guys know what to do.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Anyway back on track, but yeah now Taylor is free from them.

Nico: She sure is

Lincoln: And that's 2 more of my enemies destroyed.

Me: Yep. Taylor's Akuma was a scary mermaid though.

Lily: She sure was.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yep. And it was awesome seeing Castelia City too.

Nico: It sure was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: It was nice going to the Unova region

Me: It sure is. We're not done yet though. We still have 1 last part to do there.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Brie Burrito: We're here.

We arrived at their amazing Mansion!

Me: WOW!

Brie Burrito: Welcome to my family's mansion and restaurant.

Lana: This is amazing.

Me: Wow! What a mansion and on a beautiful hill overlooking the city. And the view of Popocatépetl Volcano is amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

We walked around.

Brie Burrito: Lots of people come here to eat. My family is always busy making food for everyone

Me: I can see why.

We went up to the door.

Eddy: Allow me.

He pulled out a shovel and then...

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

DING DONG! DING DONG! AIR HORN HONK! DING DONG! DING DONG! DING DONG!

Nico: Okay that's funny.

Woman: Who is it?

Brie Burrito: Mom it's me.

She opened the door and out came Brie's mom and dad and her 5 younger sisters.

Avocado Burrito: Brie!

Tortilla Burrito: Welcome home!

Savina Burrito: Glad you are here!

Brie Burrito: Awesome to see you all.

Jalapeño: Wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! What an honor.

Brie Burrito: Guys this is my mom and dad Tortilla and Avocado and these are my five little sisters Poblano, Jalapeño, Rocoto, Habanero and Savina.

Me: Pleasure to meet you all and that is cute that you're named after peppers.

Rocoto: It sure is.

Brie Burrito: My real name is Jolokia. But I like going by Brie.

Me: Cool!

Nico was nervous. Poblano saw him.

Poblano: Brother Nico!

She went over and hugged him.

Nico: Poblano good to see you.

Tortilla Burrito: Why Nico is that you?

Nico: (Nervous) Hello?

Me: He's afraid that you are gonna hurt him because well. We have quite a story to tell you.

Avocado Burrito: Lets head on in and you can fill us in.

We went inside and got to eating burritos and tea.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Wow delicious!

Eddy: (Eating) Boy these are delicious.

Avocado: Thank you very much.

Me: You're welcome. We found your daughter on the island of Swallow Falls. It was turned into a massive and amazing huge food animal ecosystem.

Brie Burrito: Yeah I was turned into a Burritoad - Half toad and half burrito.

Tortilla Burrito: I see. Wow!

Me: Yeah. Nico's afraid you're going to blow his brains out with a shotgun because of the stereotypical family approval thing.

Avocado Burrito: Ah yes I know that thing. But goodness no. We would never do that to Nico.

Nico: Thank God!

Me: Yeah.

Nico was eating.

Nico: MMM! Boy I forgot how good these were.

Lola: It sure is.

Eli: I agree.

Varie: Yep.

Avocado Burrito: Thank you all for taking care of her and looking out for her.

Me: You're welcome.

Camie: The hot sauces are amazing too.

Lola: They sure are.

Tortilla Burrito: Yeah we make our own hot sauces too.

Savina: I make the flavors and the levels of heat.

Me: Perfect for Nuclear Hot Chili heads.

We laughed.

Poromon ate some.

Poromon: Mmm! Delicious!

Manaphy: I'll say!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is good.

Tortilla Burrito: Good. Glad you like it. Also we were watching your adventures in the Ridonculous Race.

Rocoto: Those are so fun. You are tearing those monsters apart.

Me: We are almost done and we're having a lot of fun.

Camie: We sure are.

Sweetie Belle: Yep.

Sweetie Belle ate 5 burritos.

Manaphy ate some

Manaphy: Delicious!

Me: It sure is.

We finished.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're not only here to meet with Brie Burrito's family, but here's who we're going to face: the hypothetical Akuma of Lazlo.

Me: Whoa, really? Who is he, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's actually seven of them, they are The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, the hypothetical Akuma of Lazlo, and he had his personality split and turned into seven of the deadliest sandwiches in the world. From Left to Right, their names are Raw Sewage, Poison Dart Frog, Snakeskin Skunkberry, Destroying Angel Mushroom, Sassafras Sap, and Mongolian Death Worm, but the middle one is the deadliest one. That's Deadly Nightshade Berries, and just ONE BITE of them has enough poison in them to kill 1,000 people! Lazlo was made into these because of all the abuse Lumpus put him and his friends through and they vowed to poison Lumpus and kill him.

Lincoln got out his sketchpad, and we saw him: they were seven monstrous sandwiches loaded with enough poison in them to kill 1,000 people!

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES GALORE!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! I WOULDN'T TOUCH THOSE WITH A 10-FOOT POLE!

Nico: YUCK! DISGUSTING!

Me: YUCK!

Varie: Those are disgusting!

Nicole: Oh man, I knew Lumpus was a jerk, but for him to do something that bad, it caused Lazlo's hypothetical Akuma to be created, now I'm really glad we gave that moron The Black Abyss last year.

Me: Same here, Nicole!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dump a massive vat of the hottest hot peppers down his throat along with bottles of the hottest hot sauce mixed in as well.

Lincoln summoned a vat full to the brim of the hottest hot peppers mixed in with bottles of the hottest hot sauce.

Me: OOH! Spicy!

Nico: This is gonna be so hilarious.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: Honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of our Akuma problem.

Lana: Yeah! But I'm going to eat those!

WE GASPED!

Me: Lana I know you like gross stuff but this takes the cake.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Even though we're immune to poison these are really lethal sandwiches.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy,

but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Seven Deadly Sandwiches) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs) And I just spotted Sergio's hired thugs.

Nico: Let's get going.

We went outside.

Me: You all are in for a good show.

Avocado Burrito: Looking forward to it.

Anakin heard a Pokémon cry

Anakin: I sense something. But look.

We saw a Venipede!

Me: A Venipede! Wow.

Anakin: And the poor guy is hungry.

Venipede: Yeah.

We gave it food.

Venipede: Thank you.

She ate them.

Anakin: Wanna come with us?

Venipede: Sure.

Me: Cool.

Anakin: Great!

But then...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

Lightning hit May and electrocuted her!

May: Ow. HEY!

Nico: WHO DID THAT!?

Me: That did!

We saw a Tapu Koko!

Mallow: WHOA! Tapu Koko!

Me: Wow! One of the 4 Legendary Life Pokemon.

Nico: Where did that come from?

J.D. 2: One of Dark Gale's creations no doubt.

Eli: Yeah.

Indigo Zap: Lets see here.

She used telepathy and gasped

Indigo Zap: That's Violet Thunder!

Me: WHOA!

Indigo Zap: She's my sister! We got ot help her!

Me: Right!

Me and Indigo went to help her.

Indizo Zap: Violet it's me Indigo!

All she did was charge at her. But Indigo had amazing speed and she dodged her.

Me: She is fast.

Indigo Zap: But so are we!

Me and Indigo fired blasts of lightning and blasted her down.

Me: Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair, amber eyes, had Tapu Koko in the middle of her forehead and had purple angel wings and had a purple version of Indigo's cutie mark and the emblem of Equestria on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Camie: Yeah!

Me: Awesome.

She woke up.

Violet Thunder: (Groans)

Indigo Zap: VIolet?

Violet Thunder: Indigo? (GASP) Indigo! You're here.

She hugged her.

Violet Thunder: Where am I?

Me: You're at the Burrito family restaurant in Mexico City. You were turned into a Tapu Koko by Dark Gale.

Violet Thunder: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a purple suit and was injected and in a burst of lightning she turned into TAPU KOKO! She busted out and blasted the members of Dark Gale and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Violet Thunder: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we're in the process of killing Dark Gale right now. We destroyed 9 of their bases.

Violet Thunder: Wow!

Indigo Zap: But at least you're back sis.

Violet Thunder: I am too. I heard about what happened at the Friendship Games and that was horrible.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Oh speaking of which, did you find out what lead Cinch to do that?

Me: Yeah I sure did. Opaline went to the Human World and offered to make Crystal Prep the best ever just by having one of the students steal magic from Sunset Shimmer and friends.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Didn't see that coming!

Me: Too bad it backfired with the creation of Midnight Sparkle.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah.

Indigo Zap: I agree there. Cinch had no idea what she was messing around with.

Sunset Shimmer: That is true.

Violet Thunder: I know.

Me: Do you have a role in Sonya's Team?

Violet Thunder: I sure do. I am the Lightning Master of the team. I use lightning and my super speed to combat our enemies.

Me: Nice.

Violet Thunder: And outside the team I am a soccer star. I play sports.

Indigo Zap: Just like me and that is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: That's good to know

Qin: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her amazing purple and blue clothes and a purple lightning sword.

Violet Thunder: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. Now to find the Akuma.

Nico: Yep.

But then we smelled something horrible!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) Oh good god! What is that horrible smell!? ED?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Me: I think it's THEM!

We spotted our target, The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, the hypothetical Akuma of Lazlo!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: Those are disgusting!

Lincoln: There's The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, and the split personality has made him dangerously unstable, I need to fix that.

Lincoln fired waves of energy and elemental forces from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, and he screeched in rage as we landed.

Me: Lazlo, is that you?

The Seven Deadly Sandwiches tried to attack me, but I dodged quick and kicked them hard in the face.

Nico: Oh man! Lincoln, we need to take care of this.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln fired seven beams of light that hit The Seven Deadly Sandwiches and he gave Deadly Nightshade Berries, Raw Sewage, Poison Dart Frog, Snakeskin Skunkberry, Destroying Angel Mushroom, Sassafras Sap, and Mongolian Death Worm the personality of Lazlo.

Deadly Nightshade Berries: W-what happened?

Lincoln: You had your personality split into seven different bodies when you were created, and that really damaged you badly, so I used my powers to give you all the same personality. How do you guys feel?

Snakeskin Skunkberry: We feel much better now. But, we're still going to kill Lumpus from our world.

Nico: Lumpus is already dead here.

Me: The Prime universe one. But not the one from their world.

Lincoln: (Sensed Lumpus from The Seven Deadly Sandwiches' world) I think there's no need for us to go after him!

Lincoln fired a blast of water that forced out Lumpus from The Seven Deadly Sandwiches' world, and he was mad.

Lincoln: GET HIM, BOYS!

The Seven Deadly Sandwiches went at Lumpus and mauled him badly, and then, they forced him to take a bite out of each of them, and just as expected, the poison inside them was so powerful, in a split second, it killed Lumpus and Lincoln banished his soul to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Good riddance, you moronic asshole.

Me: See you never!

Lincoln: That'll teach him.

Qin: GEEZ!

Me: Wow! It only took one fraction of a second and it killed him instantly!

Qin: YUCK!

Lana: I'm still gonna eat some of you.

Nico: That is some lethal poison!

Qin: I'll say!

Raw Sewage: Yeah we know.

Venipede charged at them and fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Camie: YEAH!

Me: You know what my most hated food is?

Deadly Nightshade Berries: What is it?

Me: LIVER AND ONIONS! I HATE Liver and Onions!

Sakura Knudson: Me TOO! I HATE THAT DISH!

Me: YEAH!

I flicked the switches for Liver and Onions, Liver and Onions Planet and Itchy and Scratchy and got a Liver and Onions sword!

Me: THE REPULSIVE SWORD OF LIVER AND ONIONS!

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: GROSS!

I fired waves of liver and onions and blasted them.

Me: YUCK!

Ace: You really hate that meal don't you?

Me: You have no idea Ace. One time we went to a planet made entirely out of Liver and Onions. I HATED THAT WORLD!

Qin: Yeah that was gross!

Ace: I don't blame you guys.

Lola: Yeah it was unpleasant!

Nico: You know the funny thing guys? Lazlo told me he made a play about you guys.

Deadly Nightshade Berries: I know. Seven Deadly Sandwiches. Cool how we share the same name.

Nico: Funny and cool and awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: I agree.

Edward: That was awesome and fun.

Raven got out her Gashat.

Raven: Lets bring the heat.

She activated it and fired blasts of fire and blasted them.

Kimiko got out her Gashat.

Kimiko: Lets bring the fire.

She activated it.

Peppy Hare: DO A BARREL ROLL!

Kimiko and Peppy: FIRESTORM OF SOLAR BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the sandwiches all over.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Irma got out her Gashat.

Irma: Lets cool you down.

She activated it.

Falco: Pretty Smooth Flying guys.

Me: Falco don't make us come over there.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Just like in the game.

Irma and Falco: WATER OF AQUAS BLAST!

They fired waves of water and wind and blasted the sandwiches.

Camie: YEAH!

Jeri got out her Gashat.

Jeri: Time for some Lion power.

She activated it.

Kat (Starfox): Beautiful! Takato could kiss you for that.

Jeri and Kat: ZONESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Me: YEAH! Boy it's like living some of the fun times of Starfox.

Camie: Yeah!

Sabrina got out her Gashat.

Sabrina Mason: Always love some good games.

She activated it.

Slippy Toad: Enemy shield analyzed.

He pulled up a shield gauge.

Nico: Nice!

Sabrina and Slippy: TITANIA DESERT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Bertrand got out his Gashat.

Bertrand: Lets make this fun!

He activated it.

James McCloud: Never give up, Trust your Instincts.

Bertrand and James: SPIDER FIRE BLAST STORM OF VENOM!

They fired waves of red fire and energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Me: I just thought of Raj's Akuma and he is a Kafizzle River Cheese

Wheel.

Raj: (India Accent) Ooh that is a perfect idea for my akuma.

Nico: My kind of cheese wheel!

Me: Nico you don't want to eat a Kafizzle River Cheese Wheel.

Raj: He's right. No one actually swims in the Kafizzle River, because the Sulfates from Kafizzle Springs are extremely acidic and so if you actually ate a piece of Kafizzle River cheese, you would disintegrate in exactly 13 minutes.

Me: Whoa that is potent! But yeah.

Nico: Even though we're immune to poison that is deadly cheese.

Me: Yeah.

Ripster got out his Gashat.

Ripster: Lets make this Jawsome!

He activated it.

Bill (Starfox): Husky Unit, Cover the Base!

Ripster and Bill: KATINA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches all over.

Troy got out his Gashat.

Troy: Lets make this fun too.

He activated it.

Krystal: (British Accent) I can sense powerful thoughts from them.

Troy and Krystal: CERINIA PSYCHIC BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches all over.

Me: YEAH!

Raven: Lets see how you like this too.

Fox McCloud: Lets start this off with some video game fun.

Raven and Fox McCloud: STARFOX RAVEN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and ravens and blasted them.

Jason got out his Gashat

Jason: Lets bring the Tyranno power!

He activated it!

General Pepper: We are in Starfox's debt.

Jason and General Pepper: CORNERIA FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Me: Nico if we ever see Pigma again, we'll turn him into pork roast!

Nico: I have a feeling we will!

Ren got out his Gashat.

Ren: Time for some barfbrains to go!

He activated it.

Prince Tricky: Time for some Dinosaur Action!

Ren and Prince Tricky: FURY OF THE DINO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Violet Thunder: Like old times?

Indigo Zap: Lets unleash the lightning!

THUNDERCLAPS!

Violet Thunder and Indigo Zap: THUNDERCLAP BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the sandwiches.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of superhot hot sauce that forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they were screaming because some of it wound up going in their mouths and they were belching out fire, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, that forced out Sergio's thugs.

Cage Blunt: Now, all that's left is to get rid of them.

Travis Tackett: And piss that stupid parrot off big time.

Then, Lincoln grabbed one of the thugs by the neck with his left hand and he hoisted him up to make him look him in the eyes.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, who do we have here?

Then, he tossed the bastard into his friends and they got knocked down, but as soon as they got back up, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window, we saw him mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Nico: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us and as he snapped his fingers, he made a huge funnel appear and it was inside Sergio's mouth.

Then, the vat full to the brim of the hottest hot peppers mixed in with bottles of the hottest hot sauce appeared, and using his telekinesis, Lincoln lifted the vat full of the hottest hot peppers mixed in with bottles of the hottest hot sauce and poured the contents into the funnel and they made their way down into Sergio's stomach. Then, the funnel vanished, and we saw the peppers and hot sauce take its effect on Sergio as he started turning neon red and finally...!

BELCHES! FARTS!

SERGIO BEGAN BELCHING AND FARTING MASSIVE FLAMES LIKE CRAZY AS THE FLAMES CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND BUTT LIKE CRAZY! AND IF THAT WASN'T ENOUGH, FIRE ALSO SPEWED OUT OF SERGIO'S NOSTRILS AND HIS FEATHERS FELL OFF AGAIN! CRAZY!

When it was all done, Sergio had smoke coming out of his beak and nostrils and he was completely featherless and we were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS EVEN MORE HILARIOUS THAN THE TIME YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH THE SPICIEST FOOD EVER AFTER WE TOOK DOWN THE

ANTI-MASCOTS, LINCOLN! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, at least we took down your world's version of Lumpus and you got your revenge on him.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And Lincoln fixed you up by giving you all the same personality, but now, we got to take you down.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after The Seven Deadly Sandwiches and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at The Seven Deadly Sandwiches and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already know you seven aren't going to go down that easily.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt real badly.

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on them.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew Lumpus was a jerk, and I couldn't keep my anger on a leash. He caused so much trouble for the campers, and I want nothing more than to break that asshole's neck, snap his antlers off, and feed him to the vultures!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, he did meet his end when we destroyed him last year and sent him to The Black Abyss, Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He really made me sick after we got told the whole story on him, and I'm so glad we got rid of him forever.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know all the details on Lumpus, but I can tell he pissed you guys off big time.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, he got what he deserved, now then.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Seven Deadly Sandwiches and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Seven Deadly Sandwiches.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, and they got hit.

Lincoln: Ooh! Looks like your bullets hit them hard.

Brie Burrito: Should've known they'd resort to shooting again. Alright, let's get them!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF BRIE BURRITO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND BRIE BURRITO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Brie Burrito was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and burritos surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Seven Deadly Sandwiches: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Brie Burrito, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and burritos surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Seven Deadly Sandwiches: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BRIE BURRITO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BRIE BURRITO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Brie Burrito grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with purple flame-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple flame-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, burritos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Burritoad with a burrito in its hands, surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a Burritoad with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Brie Burrito has on a purple vest, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with a Burritoad on it, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, burritos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Burritoad and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brie Burrito felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with orange tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with green tips and green markings. Brie Burrito has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brie Burrito's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, burritos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Brie Burrito's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Burritoad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Burritoad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and a Burritoad and phoenix and angel etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold toad heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold toad heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold toad head with green gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the toad heads for the pommel, Brie Burrito has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Burritoad head with green gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with flames and burritos in between the kanji below the Burritoad, phoenix, dragon, and angel that said, "Brie Burrito, Gene-Slammer of Burritoad, Burrito Chef, Creator of Many Kinds of Burritos, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Soulsnatch, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and

Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Burritos, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリー・ブリトー、ブリトードのジーン・スラマー、ブリトー・シェフ、さまざまな種類のブリトーの創造者、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、ソウルスナッチの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり、擁護者であり、救世主である。 、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調

和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の偉大な神、勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、ブリトー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Brie Burrito has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-BURRITOAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE BURRITOAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE BURRITOAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE BURRITOAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Brie Burrito's transformation, and when Nico saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose was really gushing out blood.

Brie Burrito: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Burritoad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Burritoad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Lincoln: Now, this is going to get really messy.

Nico: Let's bring these deadly sandwiches down!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already took down and destroyed your world's Lumpus, now we just need to take you down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send you straight to Vypra.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take The Seven Deadly Sandwiches down.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew Lumpus was a moron, but what he did in abusing you along with all the things he's done was basically the last straw that caused you to be created.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, rest assured, we've brought an end to Lumpus and ended his pathetic life once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the world's better off without him.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we need to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before Cordelia Morrigan shows up to cause trouble, or even worse, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that won't happen. Since Adrian Morrigan is going to lash out at his former sister and Lincoln will blast Morgana back to her hiding place.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cordelia's about to get what's coming to her later on today.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, since you've forgone your chance to run, you've left us no choice. Time to take you down.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel

Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Penny Pizza, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Seven Deadly Sandwiches and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Brie Burrito, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Seven Deadly Sandwiches, this is where we're ending your revenge spree here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lady Ravioli.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We always knew Lumpus was a pathetic piece of trash, but we made sure that he finally got his just desserts when we went after him last year and he paid the price for his crimes.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our battle ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Seven Deadly Sandwiches hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Seven Deadly Sandwiches was on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Lana took a bite out of the Raw Sewage sandwich.

Lana: MMM! Delicious!

SOME OF US GOT SICK!

Lana took another bite

She ate the Skunkberry sandwich and then the Mongolian Death Worm sandwich!

THEN...

LOUD NASTY VOMITING!

Lana kept on taking bites.

It was DISGUSTING!

MAY PUKED ALL OVER NICO!

Nico: HEY!

Luna and Sam puked on each other!

Me: OH SICK!

Then, Lincoln sent them into a portal that led to The M.O.E.'s HQ.

Lynn: And they're out!

Horsea was contemplating on whether or not she should take a bite too

But the mascots decided not to.

Lana then ate all of them.

Lana: Ahh. (LOUD HUGE BELCH OF WAKKO POWER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Brie Burrito's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of larger purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that about does it for The Seven Deadly Sandwiches.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, and their split personality case, this is similar to the Anothers. One person split into many Anothers, that wasn't very healthy. When I use my light powers to separate someone from their Another form, it always works. Plus, this is also the first time I used my light powers on a hypothetical Akuma of one of the team members with their personality split into several Akuma.

Me: That's for sure, but wow.

Nico: And it worked perfectly. Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Caleb Maxwell: Looks like we took care of The Seven Deadly Sandwiches with no problems, now we can take care of The Anothers.

Suddenly, Panther of The Big Claw gang arrived wearing only his street clothes.

Caleb Maxwell: What are you doing here, Panther?

Panther: I already know Blunt and his old man have already transformed, and Travis has yet to do so as well along with the other NYPD officers and Cronus Chase, and it also includes you and Allie too, Caleb. (Smirks) Luckily, I'm here to help with that.

We were confused. Then, Panther got out Sarah Succubi's special protein drink: fruit, water, veggies, and protein powder with muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, bull growth hormones, and her special cocktail, Alpha Male Booster.

Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be kidding me! That's Sarah Succubi's special protein drink! There's no way you're crazy enough to drink it!

Panther could only smirk at Caleb Maxwell, and unfortunately, those memories came back to bite him in the ass!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit, you are crazy enough to do something like this!

Then, Panther drank it.

Panther: Not bad.

Lincoln: Oh no, now you're gonna start feeling the effects like I had, Panther. Brace yourself.

Suddenly, Panther felt his body become hotter as white hot heat coursed through his body, and then, he started growing exponentially to 9'11" and his muscles suddenly started growing even larger than ever as he let out a deep growl and he ripped his shirt off revealing he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve pack abs and his new muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body as power surged through them. Suddenly, Panther felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0", and his pants had grown accustomed to his new body.

Panther: (Deeper Voice) (Groans) Oh man, what the Hell hit me?

Lincoln made the mirror and Panther saw what'd happened to him.

Panther: Damn, that succubus angel of yours knows how to make a killer cocktail.

Roxy Drake: Oh great, now Carla's gonna find out about it.

Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be kidding me! That's it, I'm taking you down, Panther!

Caleb Maxwell went after Panther and he tried to hit him with his twin guns, but Panther dodged all of his strikes.

Panther: Damn, I'm even more faster than ever, you didn't even hit me in the slightest.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh yeah!

Then, Caleb Maxwell punched him in his twelve-pack abs!

CLANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FELT LIKE HE JUST PUNCHED THROUGH A NEUTRONIUM AND ADAMANTIUM WALL!

Caleb Maxwell: SHIT! THAT FUCKING HURTS! AGH!

Panther: (Smirks) Ooh! Bad news for you, you just hurt your own fist. But, that wasn't a bad punch, now here's mine.

Suddenly, Panther punched Caleb Maxwell hard in the stomach!

POW!

And just like before, Caleb Maxwell let out an unholy scream as he was sent flying back and he lands on the ground on his back.

Jack Howard: Caleb!

Casey Antonio: Oh man.

Panther: And I'm also even stronger than ever. Damn. Come on then, Caleb, get up! You're not going to take it lying down, are you?

Caleb Maxwell was writhing in agonizing pain. Suddenly, the memories of the day he'd gotten into a fight with Panther the day before The Hallowshade Bloodbath played through his mind and he felt all of it: the pain, the humiliation, the suffering, and the despair and depression. He slowly got back up, and he opened his eyes, but his blood red eyes became an even more malevolent shade of red.

Panther: Heh, alright, then, bring it on! I'm still ready for more!

Caleb Maxwell: Why, you cocky bastard!

Suddenly, we felt Caleb Maxwell's energy rise as his blood red eyes turned neon blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

Caleb Maxwell: You've got some fucking nerve drinking that cocktail Sarah Succubi made, Panther, and you also had the gall to rile me up to the point where my more painful memories played through my mind once again! Fine, if you want a fight, I'm going to give you Hell!

Allie Maxwell: Nice going, Tommy, you pissed my brother off yet again! When are you going to learn that by pissing him off, it's going to mean Hell on Earth!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CALEB MAXWELL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CALEB MAXWELL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Panther: the blood red eyes of eternal judgment, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Panther: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

Roxy Drake: I am so telling Carla on you, Panther, she's gonna kick your ass so hard, you won't be sitting down for a week.

Suddenly, Carla Claw appeared.

Carla Claw: Actually, I was the one who told him, sis.

Jack Howard: What the?

Carla Claw: We knew about Blunt and his old man transforming, but of course, you and the others have yet to transform, so we decided to take action to help you guys transform, and even if it meant Panther drinking that cocktail Sarah Succubi made, then so be it. Plus, I always wondered what Panther would look like after drinking it, and I got to say, I'm impressed by the results.

Panther: (Smirks) Glad you approve.

Tyler Maxwell: Well, thanks to your stunts, you pissed my brother off! WHO THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU ARE TO DO THAT?!

Allie Maxwell: Oh boy, yep, you're definitely our brother. Caleb, Mom, and I always get mad whenever someone tries to piss us off, and we also have some pretty nasty tempers when we get mad. Way to go, Tommy, you pissed both of my older brothers off.

Panther: Hey, I told you not to call me that, Allie.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CALEB MAXWELL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CALEB MAXWELL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell remained tall at 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty five large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center now has blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms surrounding it and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings with blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them on each corner behind his head now have four rings of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms surrounding them and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black skull surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire bat, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and black demon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a demon and vampire with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Caleb Maxwell has on a blood red short-sleeved shirt, black long-sleeved jacket with red linings, long black pants, black knee-high boots with skulls for the buckles, and long open black leather trench duster coat with blood red inlay inside the coat and blood red coat collar and large blood red cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim on the coattails and on the back is a blood red cross with a skull in the center of the cross surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 850'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 750'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath the new set of dark brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and eleven sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings now have eyes with blood red iris, and his eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with blood red markings and blood red tips grew larger and longer, Caleb Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, blood red vampire bat, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice, the large black guns he had eight years ago, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they're a brand-new pair of solid black twin guns with massive barrels measuring at 75 centimeters with white angel faces built into the blood red crosses on the barrels' slides and silver skulls and curved-shaped hammers on the 75 cm barrels, spikes on the black guards of the guns' grips, and the twin guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets, and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant. Caleb Maxwell has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold vampire bat head and gold skull and gold phoenix head and gold angel head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela

Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Blood Brother of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, Loving Adopted Son of James Blunt, Elder Son of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Older Brother of Allie Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Dark Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Destroyer of The Syndicate, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The Powers of Divine Darkness, Hellfire, and The Powers of Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Hellfire, Death, Demons, Vampires, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンターの友人ドレイク・マイケルソン、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノスチェイス、ケイジ・ブラントとトラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ジェームス・ブラントの愛する養子、マーカス・マックスウェルとマーリーン・マックスウェルの長男、ア

リー・マックスウェルとタイラー・マックスウェルの兄、ドレイク・マックスウェルの元兄であり正義の闇の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤー兼殺人者、シンジケートの破壊者、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、神聖な闇の力、ヘルファイア、そして闇の力のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた人々の破壊者であり殺害者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大なる神、タナトスの使者にしてチャンピオン、そして星の主、神の闇、血、業火、死、悪魔、吸血鬼、不死鳥、天使

Caleb Maxwell has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DEMON-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS DEATH HARBINGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS DEATH HARBINGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS DEATH HARBINGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're really going to get it, Panther! Time to pay!

Caleb Maxwell went after Panther and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, skulls, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, along with bullets at Panther.

But, Panther's new body caused the bullets to become dented as they hit it, and he dodged the blasts Caleb Maxwell fired at him.

Panther: Is that all you got?

Caleb Maxwell roared in anger and he punched Panther in the face, and it did hurt him and he sent him flying into a wall, but he rebounded and took to the air, and then, he landed.

Panther: Finally, you did it. Heh, I knew pissing you off was the only way to get you that mad. Well, then, let's step it up a notch.

Suddenly, Panther formed a black and red energy ball in his hand and we saw a black and red energy aura flare up around him.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) DIE!

Caleb Maxwell ran at Panther, and he pinned him to the ground and proceeded with punching him in the face over and over again in a fit of rage, then, the brawler of The Big Claw Gang pulled a reverse move and pinned him to the ground and pinned his arms to the ground.

Panther: It's over, Caleb, it's time to stop.

Caleb Maxwell was still in a blood rage, so Panther did the one thing that could cool him down, he made a cut on his right arm letting blood out and he showed it to Caleb as the smell of blood got to him, and he proceeded to bite Panther on the right arm and feed on his blood to cool down. Caleb cooled down as his blood rage ended.

James Blunt: How did you know?

Panther: You did the same thing to Caleb when we first came to West Virginia and when Caleb saw us once again after eight years.

Caleb Maxwell powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large twenty five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and thighs, eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails, and massive dark brown angel wings and eleven sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: Don't ever do that again, Panther. What you did brought back the memories of the fight we got into the day before The Hallowshade Bloodbath.

Panther: Well, it worked, didn't it?

Allie Maxwell: Too well. You know how pissed off my brother gets when someone gets him mad.

Suddenly, Panther wrapped his left arm around Allie Maxwell's neck.

Allie Maxwell: Dude, get your arm off! I can't...!

Panther: Nah, I don't think so. Besides, you like it when I wrap my arm like this around your neck.

Allie Maxwell slipped out.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice work, sis.

Carla Claw: I know that was a little much, but it's the only way for your brother to transform, Allie.

Lincoln: Next time, maybe you should give us a little warning before you do something like that.

Lori: Lincoln's right, we saw the murderous side of Caleb come out, and it wasn't pretty.

Lola: It sure wasn't.

Nico: Proud of yourself, Lana?

Lana: I sure am.

Qin: Yeah.

Venipede: That was funny.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job Venipede!

Venipede: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Venipede: No thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Oh, Sting Chameleon, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sting Chameleon: Oh I work in the Zoo and feed the animals.

Camie: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: We're gonna show you guys something later

Me: Okay.

Qin: Looking forward to it.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: We got Another Newtron, Nora Valkyrie, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown

Me: WHOA!

Nora Valkyrie: Another me! Wow!

Nico: So Sting Chameleon, Star Strike, Trap Shadow, Bombshell (Skylanders), Double Trouble and Pain-Yatta.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: WHOA! I sense that the Anothers minus Newtron and Nora are 21 people!

Me: WHOA! Lots of them.

Lola: Yeah1

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be good.

Nico: And you all are?

They merged and split into 21 people and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of the Amazoness Monsters! Amazoness Scouts, Spiritualist, Spy, Swords Woman, Tiger, Trainee, War Chief, Archer, Blowpiper, Chain Master,, Princess, Fighter, Sage, Queen, Paladin, Augusta, Chainee, Sorceress, Shamaness, Hellbringer, Silver Sword Master, and Ghost Master.

Nico: WHOA!

Wonder Woman: (GASP) Helen, Alicia, Ellias, Elise, Eve, Lovas, Kira, Yulia, Varie, Echo, Nicole, Alice, Iris, Reagan, Bianca, Fiona, Lily, Mina, Cina, Gina and Helga!

Helga Prince: Diana! Thank goodness!

Alicia: We were kidnapped by Team Rocket and they turned us into these monsters.

Me: You were turned into the Amazoness Monsters.

Tania: Those were the monsters I use.

Lola: You know them Diana?

Wonder Woman: They are my sisters from Themiscyra.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! Swartz just pissed off Hippolyta big time!

Nico: Yeah! Team Rocket turns them into the Amazoness monsters which is fitting and into the anothers.

Lola: That is an act of war!

Qin: Big time!

Yulia Prince: Yeah!

Me: Sorry that happened to you.

Iris Prince: We'll be fine. Where is Swartz?

Me: He's dead and destroyed. We killed him 2 years ago.

Nico: Yeah. Also he was given the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Kira Prince: And the Another Nora and Newtron are friendly just so you know.

Me: Thanks. I was about to ask that.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. Hippolyta is gonna have one helluva field day hearing about this.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Swartz is gone for good though.

Me: I know.

Iris Prince: Thank goodness.

Wonder Woman: I'm sorry he took you sisters. But yes he is gone.

Nico: That's right. Also Ace, Diana's sisters helped me and the team on several occasions.

Me: Yeah. They helped us battle against Margie.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh wow! That is cool!

Lola: Yep. It's true.

Nico: She was that boy hater

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man yeah I remember hearing about that. That was nuts.

Lola: It was.

Me: I'll send a message to Hippolyta and tell her that Diana's sisters had this happen to her.

I did so with my telepathy and told her everything. When it was done she was shocked and horrified but thankful her daughters are safe.

Me: Hippolyta is thankful her daughters are safe. But she is glad Swartz is gone too.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Horsea: We killed Margie in the last days of last year

Ace Ukiyo: Good riddance.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Oh there they are!

We saw Another Newtron and Nora!

Nora: WHOA!

Another Newtron reverted back and it was the Amazoness Empress gene-slammer!

Wonder Woman: Eleanor!

Eleanor Prince: Diana! Thank goodness I found you. All the sisters are here too.

Me: You were turned into Amazoness Empress by Team Rocket and turned into Newtron by Swartz.

Nico: Both of them are dead.

Laney: Yep.

Eleanor Prince: Good.

Me: Long story.

Eleanor Prince: I'm glad. Thank you. But this is perfect because I use stealth moves.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Who's your friend?

She reverted back and it was a black hair version of Nora!

Nora Valkyrie: (GASP) NORAH!

Norah Valkyrie: Nora!

They went and hugged.

Me: Wait they have the same name?

Nora Valkyrie: In a way we do. This is my twin sister Norah. Except she has an H at the end of her name.

Me: Oh I get it.

Nora Valkyrie: Yeah and she love pancakes as much as I do.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Eleanor Prince: No he didn't because we beat him up good.

Norah Valkyrie: Yeah. And we ran away from there.

Camie: Cool!

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Newtron's ridewatch) You won't see this coming!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown's Ridewatch) Lock them down!

Maria: (Gets out Ba-Boom the Boisterous's Ridewatch) SHADOW CLONES!

She formed 3 clones!

Star Strike: SHOOT FOR THE STARS! (Gets out The Trickster's Ridewatch) I got some tricks up my sleaves.

They used the powers of Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown and blasted and smashed them.

Then Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3) came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Tidal Whale.

Tidal Whale: Thanks Nico!

Me: Cool!

Charge Man: My team is next! Awesome!

Thomas: As a fellow train, I'm happy for you

Charge Man: I am too.

Nico: Cool!

?: That is awesome!

Apollomon came!

Me: Whoa! Apollomon!

Nico: Wow!

Apollomon: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be a sunny one.

Nico: Aria Apollo! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, orange eyes, had the symbol of the Sun in the middle of her forehead and had orange clothes and had fire angel wings and had Apollomon on her skirt and shirt and she had a fire sword.

Aria Apollo: Awesome to see you Nico and everyone. I got this.

She fired a blast of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Nice job!

Aria Apollo: Thanks! It was fun.

Camie: It sure was!

Star Strike: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Aria Apollo: I sure do. When me and Nico battled a bunch of members of the Italian Mafia and we brought them to justice.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aria Apollo: Me too.

We later went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Sting Chameleon, Star Strike, Trap Shadow, Bombshell (Skylanders), Double Trouble, and Pain-Yatta are heading to The Last Resort, the haunted luxury hotel situated in a region inhabited by extremely rare ghosts and setting for Luigi's Mansion 3, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're heading there for a huge battle: Adrian Morrigan's younger sister, Cordelia Morrigan, who had finally broken free from her prison in the paranormal dimension thanks to Zachary Nightingale, has taken over the hotel in order to gather an army of ghosts to get revenge on Adrian Morrigan, but her older brother stopped that plan in its tracks by trapping Hellen Gravely and all the other ghosts working at the hotel in containers in the Vault of Professor E. Gadd, and now, she was all alone, but she wasn't going to be deterred from her revenge.

This time, we're stopping her plans of world domination and Adrian Morrigan's going to transform to stop her and we're sending her to The Black Abyss thanks to a spell The Goths of Darkness have made for someone like her.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Last Resort, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're heading there for a huge battle: Adrian Morrigan's younger sister, Cordelia Morrigan, who's finally broken free from her prison in the paranormal dimension thanks to Zachary Nightingale, and she'd taken over the hotel in order to gather an army of ghosts to get revenge on Adrian Morrigan.

Adrian Morrigan: Yes, but I stopped that plan in its tracks by trapping Hellen Gravely and all the other ghosts working at the hotel in containers in the Vault of Professor E. Gadd, and now, she's all alone, but she wasn't going to be deterred from her revenge. This time, we're stopping her plans of world domination and I'm going to transform to stop her and we're sending her to The Black Abyss thanks to a spell The Goths of Darkness have made for someone like her.

Me: Wait, what is it?

Lucy Loud: It's a spell that'll destroy her body and soul and send her straight to The Black Abyss for eternity after Lincoln sucks out her powers and makes them his own.

Adrian Morrigan: Yes, and I also fed him some of my blood and he also gained the powers of all the ghosts from Luigi's three adventures when he went to stop King Boo, the powers of the Boos, King Boo, my mother, Boosette, and the powers of The Dark Moon, along with adding on to his powers of darkness, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic.

Nico: You realize you just made Lincoln even more of a powerhouse than ever, Adrian.

Adrian Morrigan: I already know, and I know he drank some of Booette's blood during his date with her yesterday, so that also made him even more powerful than ever as his power is far greater than King Boo's and my sister's. Now, we need to get going.

We headed inside The Last Resort.

Lily: The Last Resort, a haunted luxury hotel situated in a region inhabited by extremely rare ghosts, but its façade hid the fact that it was a trap created by King Boo, and now, it's inhabited by an insane she-witch named Cordelia Morrigan.

Lincoln: Time we cleaned up this place and send her packing!

We immediately got to work using our Poltergust G-00s and we sucked up the ghosts in every room we went into on every floor of the hotel, and we even took care of the Boos that took over the rooms on every floor of the hotel as well.

Sting Chameleon: That takes care of the ghosts we vacuumed up and sent to Professor E. Gadd's vault, now where's Cordelia?

Adrian Morrigan: She's on the rooftop of The Master Suite.

Suddenly, we got a call on our Dual Scream Communicators: it was Professor E. Gadd.

Professor E. Gadd: Ah, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, thank goodness you arrived to stop Cordelia, and I've sent Luigi to come to you.

Just then, Luigi armed with his Poltergust G-00 and his Polterpup arrived.

Professor E. Gadd: And as you said, Cordelia's on the rooftop of The Master Suite, but be careful, who knows what she's up to.

Adrian Morrigan: I know, Professor.

We closed our Dual Scream Communicators.

Adrian Morrigan: Let's get going and head to The Master Suite and to the rooftop to stop Cordelia Morrigan and send her to The Black Abyss.

We went to the elevator and we arrived in The Master Suite, and we ran to the entrance to the roof.

Adrian Morrigan: This is it. Now, to put an end to this.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she

has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long purple hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Comic Relief, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Renata Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Comic Relief.

Renata Balthazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psycho before she could trap them in paintings.

Adrian Morrigan: I knew she tried something like that.

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan's purple eyes started glowing and they became a mixture of purple and pink and the sclera of his eyes turned black as a purple energy aura surrounded him and he started levitating off the ground. We thought it was The God of The Dark Moon, but it wasn't, it was Adrian's doing.

Adrian Morrigan: Let's make her pay for what she's done.

We opened the door, and floating in mid air was a girl with dark brown hair with purple highlights, purple and pink eyes, and she was dressed in a black gothic dress and dress shoes: it was Cordelia Morrigan, Adrian Morrigan's younger sister and the malicious, evil, insane, unhinged daughter of King Boo and Boosette.

Cordelia Morrigan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and my pathetic older brother. I should've known you'd show up here!

Then, Boosette appeared.

Boosette: Cordelia!

Cordelia Morrigan: Mother! (GROWLS) I'M ABSOLUTELY SICK TO DOUBLE DEATH OF ALL OF YOU! THIS IS IT, ALL OF YOU ARE GOING TO DIE AND I WILL RULE THE ENTIRE WORLD! (LAUGHING PSYCHOTICALLY)

Adrian Morrigan: I've had enough of you, Cordelia, this is where it all ends.

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan's purple-pink eyes turned neon purple-pink and he was surrounded by a black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Cordelia Morrigan, he left black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adrian Morrigan: No matter how many years had passed since I defeated you and banished you to the paranormal dimension, it's clear that you were never going to learn your lesson nor change because you are incapable of that. Well, then, I've had it up to hear with you. Cordelia Morrigan, this is where we sever our final ties to each other, and this is where your life ends here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ADRIAN MORRIGAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND RAINBOW FIRE BOO, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND RAINBOW FIRE BOO WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ADRIAN MORRIGAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and spectral lightning surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cordelia Morrigan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Adrian Morrigan's Poltergust G-00, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and spectral lightning surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cordelia Morrigan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE DARK MOON, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ADRIAN MORRIGAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ADRIAN MORRIGAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LUIGI'S MANSION: DARK MOON OST - TOUGH POSSESSOR REVEALED PLAYS

Adrian Morrigan grew from 6'11" to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his waist, he has purple-pink highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with purple-pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded purple-pink crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with purple-pink gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded purple-pink crescent moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with purple-pink gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon purple-pink eyes and a black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has The Dark Moon surrounded by Boos and the Ghosts of Evershade Valley and The Last Resort emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple-pink iris, he has on ghost earrings with purple-pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple-pink gems on the black crescent moon links and purple-pink crystal links and a purple-pink ghost-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Boo with purple-pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck. Adrian Morrigan has on a dark purple long-sleeved shirt with Boos on it, black pants with purple-pink flames on the legs, black knee-high boots with Boos for the buckles, and long long-sleeved black trenchcoat with dark purple inlay and dark purple collar and purple fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Dark Moon surrounded by The Ghosts of Evershade Valley and The Last Resort and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple-pink gem with neon glowing purple-pink lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0", and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small-sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0", and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and eleven other sets of large pink angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with purple-pink irises. Adrian Morrigan has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, and kangaroo on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan's Poltergust G-00 and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a powerful brand-new upgraded version of his Poltergust G-00: the body was covered in dark purple, and this new upgraded Poltergust G-00 had its many functions: Strobulb, Dark-Light Device, Flashlight, Super Suction, Suction Shot, Burst, and purple Goo Doppelganger in the storage tank and the flashlight's handle grew to 9'5" in length with silver coils around one end of the flashlight with a ring of Boos around the larger Strobulb and Dark-Light Device head and on the other end is a silver pommel surrounding the vacuum tube, Adrian Morrigan has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple-pink gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver Boo with purple-pink gems for eyes and purple-pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a purple-pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Dark Moon that said, "Adrian Morrigan, Ghost Hunter and Protector of The Ghosts of Evershade Valley and The Last Resort, Tamer of The Boos, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Dark Fire, Dark Lightning, Spectral Lightning, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Ghosts of The Mansion, Evershade Valley, and The Last Resort, The Boos, King Boo, Boosette, and The Dark Moon, Son of Boosette, Despiser of King Boo, Destroyer of Cordelia Morrigan, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Dark Lightning, Spectral Lightning, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Ghosts of The Mansion, Evershade Valley, and The Last Resort, The Boos, King Boo, Boosette, and The Dark Moon, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・モリガン、エバーシェイド・バレーの幽霊とラスト・リゾートのゴースト・ハンター兼保護者、ブースの調教師、闇の力のマスター、ダーク・ファイア、ダーク・ライトニング、スペクトル・ライトニング、ダーク・マジック、ブラック・マジック、

サタニック・マジック、ザ・パワーズマンションの幽霊、エバーシェードバレー、ラストリゾート、ブーセット、キングブー、ブーセット、そしてダークムーン、ブーセットの息子、キングブーの軽蔑者、コーデリアの破壊者モリガン、真の不滅、神、そして強力な全能者宇宙の戦士、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で、破壊者かつスレイヤー、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者であり大使、大使調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星のマスター、闇、ダークファイア、ダークライトニング、スペクトルライトニング、ダークマジック、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、屋敷の幽霊の力、エバーシェイドバレー、そしてラストリゾート、ブーイング、キングブー、ブーセット、そしてダークムーン、フェニックス、そしてエンジェル

Adrian Morrigan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EVERSHADE VALLEY AND LAST RESORT GHOST PROTECTOR-DARK MOON GOD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS DARK MOON GOD GHOST PROTECTOR DARK FIRESTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS DARK MOON GOD GHOST PROTECTOR DARK FIRESTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS DARK MOON GOD GHOST PROTECTOR DARK FIRESTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Adrian Morrigan's transformation, but that really angered Cordelia Morrigan even more.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be sick to double death of us, but you know what, I'm also thinking the same thing, I'm sick to double death of you too, "Sister".

God of The Dark Moon: (Through Adrian Morrigan's Dark Moon mark on his forehead) As are all of the ghosts of Evershade Valley and The Last Resort. Cordelia Morrigan, this is where you meet your end here and now.

Adrian Morrigan went after Cordelia Morrigan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Cordelia Morrigan which hit her hard.

Then, Cordelia Morrigan turned invisible, but Adrian Morrigan used the Dark Light Device and exposed her which stunned her. Then, Lincoln went at Cordelia Morrigan and he grabbed her and he sucked out all of her powers and made them his own and rendered her powerless.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Excellent work. Now, then, let's end her.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for one day, Cordelia Morrigan, consider this your last day alive.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused far too much trouble for the final time, this is where we say our final farewell.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Cordelia Morrigan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Cordelia Morrigan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his graves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to her stomach and she fell to the ground in pain.

Cordelia Morrigan: (SCREAMS) Damn it, if that idiot, Zachary Nightingale, hadn't failed, I would've finally taken over the world, but you, you just had to ruin everything! You ruined my plans to rule the world as Father wanted of me!

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's enough! Shut your mouth!

ADRIAN MORRIGAN BLASTED HER AGAIN!

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just like Father, you're going to fail like he did in the past. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln: On it. This is where it all ends for you, Cordelia Morrigan! You're going to pay for everything you've done! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Cordelia Morrigan, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON CORDELIA MORRIGAN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN ALSO SLASHED HER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND SHE SCREAMED IN AGONIZING PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw Cordelia Morrigan was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on her body and clothes.

Lincoln: You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Cordelia Morrigan. You caused so much trouble for the ghosts of Evershade Valley and The Last Resort along with your older brother with all your schemes, and because of it, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT THEM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE CORDELIA MORRIGAN SO SCARED, SHE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, LINCOLN SHOT HER DOWN WITH THE FACT SHE'D CAUSED HER BROTHER AND EVERSHADE VALLEY'S GHOSTS AND THE LAST RESORT'S GHOSTS SO MUCH TROUBLE AND TELLING HER OF HER FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT HER TOO!

Eli: He's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW HER, LINCOLN! OY FUCKER, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU BITCH!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE DEMON!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to that demon.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to her.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now she's really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Cordelia Morrigan. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you've caused to your brother and everyone here, you deserve to suffer and die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got nowhere left to run, Cordelia, now it's time to put an end to you for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Cordelia Morrigan and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Cordelia Morrigan, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you psychotic demon!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Cordelia Morrigan and she got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this vile demon once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: Just what I was about to say. It's time we ended this once and for all, Cordelia Morrigan!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness

Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of

Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sting Chameleon and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Cordelia Morrigan and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Cordelia Morrigan lay on the ground defeated by us, and then, Adrian Morrigan and Luigi grabbed her with the vacuum heads and pulled back, and then, they proceeded to slam her hard onto the ground many times, and then, Adrian Morrigan fired a beam of purple-pink energy that eviscerated Cordelia Morrigan into ashes and he banished her soul to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Adrian Morrigan's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twenty-five large black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his legs, twenty-five smaller black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive dark brown angel wings and eleven sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent, and we went back to The TLPS Flying City Fortress, but not before Adrian Morrigan used his powers to repair and make changes to The Last Resort, and Professor E. Gadd was made the new manager and owner of the hotel.

Adrian Morrigan: Now, my sister's gone forever, and she's never coming back. And the newly rebuilt and renovated Last Resort's going to go well under Professor E. Gadd, he's always been wanting to study new and rare ghosts.

Damien: Yes, and now, he'll have that chance to do so.

Luigi: (Italian Accent) At last, it's over.

Lincoln: You got that right, now Cordelia Morrigan's gone for good. (To Renata Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Renata.

Renata Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Renata Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Renata Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Renata Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around

Renata Balthazar and hugged her, and Renata Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and nine other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Renata Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'10" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and medium sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's ten-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard ten-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Renata Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Comic Relief, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-

Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Renata Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Renata Balthazar really hates Luan with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down Luan's act when she tried to play her monstrous pranks on Lincoln and the others, and all it took was one planned out performance from Renata, and Luan was done for.

Nico: Lincoln showed us what you did to Luan, and that was an awesome performance you two pulled.

Renata Balthazar: I've seen how Luan puts on her little act and causes havoc when April 1st comes. But, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to bring the curtain down on her act and humiliate her big time.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Adriana is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on Luan and she and I both put an end to her April Fools rampage that day many years ago.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on Luan.

Lori: It's about time someone pulled one over on Luan for everything she's done: all of those pranks she pulled on us every April 1st, hearing her insane malevolent laughter, and always worrying when she was about to strike, it was awful.

Lincoln: Luan got a tasted of her own medicine when she tried to mess with Renata, and she wound up getting her act ruined and got grounded for two months because of it, and now that you're here, Renata.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Renata Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Renata Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Renata Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Renata Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Renata Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Renata Balthazar.

Renata Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Renata Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Renata Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Renata Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adriana Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eleven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The eleven girls are Funae Numata, Hoshimi Umino, Jinko Iwasa, Kurumi Hanaeda, Mao Isomura, Sakura Nogami, Sora Umino, Suzuka Kurihara, Tae Tsuyuki, Tamae Anno, and Tsukiko Umino from Non Stop ~Watashi no Oppai Sawaranai de~

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Funae Numata, Hoshimi Umino, Jinko Iwasa, Kurumi Hanaeda, Mao Isomura, Sakura Nogami, Sora Umino, Suzuka Kurihara, Tae Tsuyuki, Tamae Anno, and Tsukiko Umino from Non Stop ~Watashi no Oppai Sawaranai de~

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Funae Numata: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Funae Numata and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Cordelia Morrigan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'10" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and ten-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long white hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The

Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive and indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 165'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 145'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 125'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 105'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 85'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 45'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of four eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long white wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and he was dressed in an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails and they also had intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and hanging mini silver lightning bolts on the coattails held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless orange gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifteen large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Funae Numata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Funae Numata: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Funae Numata, Hoshimi Umino, Jinko Iwasa, Kurumi Hanaeda, Mao Isomura, Sakura Nogami, Sora Umino, Suzuka Kurihara, Tae Tsuyuki, Tamae Anno, and Tsukiko Umino with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and now, we're finally rid of Cordelia Morrigan forever.

Lincoln: That's right, and we also repaired and renovated The Last Resort, and Professor E. Gadd's now become the new manager and owner of The Last Resort.

Nico: And he now has a chance to see the rare ghosts coming to the hotel.

Me: And it's also now a place where both humans and ghosts can relax.

Eli: That's for sure, and with Cordelia gone, peace has been restored.

Adrian Morrigan: Yes, that's true, but I also got to keep an eye on my father, if he tries anything to get revenge, I am personally going to have him trapped back inside that painting for all eternity!

Nicole: Vypra's keeping an eye on King Boo to make sure of that.

Maria: That's right, she's keeping an eye on that lunatic to make sure he doesn't try anything.

William: But, if he does, then you can trap him in a painting again.

Adrian Morrigan: Alright.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Cordelia Morrigan and sent her to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Renata Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adriana Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'10" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his ten-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Renata, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Renata Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Renata Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message, and it's not good: it appears Scoots' sister, Mopes, is back in town and she's on the rampage.

Lincoln: Oh crud! Everyone, get into high gear, Scoots' sister, Mopes, is back in town and she's on the rampage!

Selene Emperyous: What?! So, that old goat's sister is finally on the move! Let's get her!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: THAT'S IT, THAT OLD GOAT'S SISTER IS GOING TO GET IT NOW! LET'S RIP HER TO PIECES!

Me: UH OH, IT'S WAR!

Nico: They're gonna tear Mopes to pieces! Let's get some front row seats!

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels flew out, and we followed them, and we arrived in the western part of Gotham Royal York, and just as expected, Scoots' sister, Mopes, was on the rampage vandalizing and destroying property, destroying cars, and running people over with her moped.

Eli: What in the...?!

Nico: Shit, she's just as destructive and bad as Scoots! That old goat is gonna pay for this!

Lincoln: Alright, now where is that old goat hiding?!

Suddenly, we heard the sound of an electric moped heading right for us, and we saw who it was: it was Mopes, Scoots' sister and just as much of a troublemaker as her sister.

Mopes: You killed my sister, and now, you're gonna pay! (SCREAMS)

MOPES KICKED HER MOPED INTO HIGH GEAR AND CHARGED AT LINCOLN AND HIS GUARDIAN ANGELS, BUT THEY FIRED BLASTS OF ENERGY AND ELEMENTS AND THEY HIT MOPES' MOPED AND DESTROYED IT AND SENT MOPES FLYING OFF! SHE GOT BACK UP, BUT THAT MADE HER MADDER THAN EVER!

Selene Emperyous: Seriously, you're blaming us for your sister's death?! News flash, your sister brought this upon herself!

Anna Anyanova: That's right, Scoots has been nothing but trouble to all of Royal Woods for years and she's been a major pain in the ass towards everyone with her heckling and harassment!

Eman Reynolds: Not to mention that she killed Claudia Cloudian by skewering her with a sword made of glass and that broke Lincoln's heart and she just laughed at him like the cruel old witch that she is!

Nicholette Torrington: And you're just as bad as her, Mopes! You ran over the feet of many people on that moped of yours and you and Scoots both caused a shit ton of trouble in town for so many years, it wasn't even funny! And you also even heckled many of Lynn's teammates as well!

Lynn: I thought it was Scoots, but to find out that it was you who heckled my teammates?! You really are just as bad as your sister, you old goat! Lincoln and his Guardian Angels are going to rip you to pieces for this!

Lincoln: And that's exactly what I'm going to do to her, Lynn.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to get the same kind of punishment that we gave your sister, Mopes. Time to die!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: THIS IS THE END FOR YOU, MOPES! PREPARE TO JOIN YOUR SISTER IN DEATH!

LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS UNHOLSTERED THEIR GREATSWORDS AND THEY AND LINCOLN WENT AT MOPES AND THEY BRUTALLY TRASHED HER HARD INTO THE GROUND!

Me: Damn!

Nico: Oh man, that's just brutal!

Eli: Too brutal! I knew Lincoln hated Scoots for all the trouble she's caused and it got that bad when we found out about the times she'd tried to kill him and also the death of Claudia Cloudian at Scoots' hands all those years ago, now it's pure hatred and rage that's guiding him to avenge all those who'd been hurt by Scoots and Mopes.

Lincoln fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mopes and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well, and they hurt like Hell.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Mopes, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mopes, this is where your rampage ends here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mopes.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you and your sister, Scoots, had done in the past, both of you deserve no forgiveness for your crimes!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Mopes, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here.

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mopes hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mopes was on her last legs and she was really mangled.

Suddenly, beams of rainbow light exploded out of Mopes: she's just as bad and evil as Scoots, and she exploded and she was sent to The Black Abyss as Lincoln powered down.

Lincoln: And good riddance forever.

Claudia Cloudian: Lincoln..., are you...?

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and he suddenly hugged Claudia Cloudian tightly as she placed her hands on his massive pecs, and his other Guardian Angels hugged him as well.

Me: I hadn't seen that scene since last year when we killed that clone of Scoots.

Nico: I know. But, this now means the plague of Scoots is gone forever.

We returned home to The World Tree Estate and continued working out.

Lincoln: I do feel a lot better knowing that Scoots, Mopes, and Killjoy Huggins are gone forever, along with Flip and his damn family, but Hawk, Hank, Morag, and Dark Chase Young are still out there, and I won't rest until they too are gone forever.

Me: We'll make absolutely sure of it, Lincoln.

Nico: Dark Chase Young and Morag are no doubt going to die at your hand if we ever run into them, but Hawk and Hank, when it's someone's day to shine, we'll get rid of them for good.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure. Oh, Lincoln, there's something you should know. A few months ago, I know you don't want to know about this but, Sebastian murdered the Stankcos and their entire family not long after Anti-Monitor brought 310 of your worst enemies back.

Everyone: WAIT, HE DID WHAT?!

Sebastian Mendez: I know that you guys didn't want anything to do with them anymore, so I...I went behind your backs and murdered the Stankcos and their entire family in cold blood and devoured their souls!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

Buster Bunny: I...I can't believe you did this! Caleb, how did you know about this?

Caleb Maxwell got out a video as it played on the screen, and the video matched the date of when Anti-Monitor brought back the 310 villains we'd killed, and Sebastian did indeed murder The Stankcos and their entire family in cold blood and he was covered in blood and he devoured their souls!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: DAMN!

Lincoln: And when you and Nico transformed and we did that attack to purify the darkness that still lingered inside him, not only did the darkness get sent to The Black Abyss, but it also sent the souls of The Stankcos and their entire family to The Black Abyss as well.

Lori: Looks like your darkness wanted one last desire for bloodshed and one last chance to say fuck you to us. You're lucky it was your darkness that made you behave like that, if that was indeed your true nature, we would've murdered you and left you in a ditch.

Lincoln: Now, now, Lori, that's enough. I think Sebastian's already been punished enough for all of his dark deeds and madness.

Nico: I was about to say it, but you really handled it well, Lincoln.

Me: That proved that Lincoln was the more mature one of the family.

Laney: Same with me, but Lincoln was more mature as you said, J.D.

Luna: While we on the other hand were chaotic and loud.

Lana: You got that right. (BELCHES)

Sebastian Mendez: Gross.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny was about to dump a bucket of mud on Sebastian's head, but he dodged the incoming mud, but he kicked Buster into its path, and he got covered in mud.

Buster Bunny: Yuck! Gross! Sebastian, you're gonna pay for this!

Then, Sebastian dumped a bucket of worms on Buster's head.

Plucky Duck: (LAUGHING) HE GOT YOU GOOD!

But, bad mistake: Sebastian grabbed Plucky Duck and threw him into the pile of mud and worms and he was also covered in mud and worms.

Buster Bunny and Plucky Duck: OF COURSE YOU REALIZE THIS MEANS WAR, SEBASTIAN MENDEZ!

Qin: OH! NOW, YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Me: When Bugs said his classic line, it never ends well for the wiseguy who gets him mad, and for you, you just threw open the Gates of Hell, you realize that!

Shirley the Loon: That was like so immature of you.

Sebastian Mendez: Like I even give a single care after all the humiliations you all dealt unto me in the past!

Babs Bunny: And for you to cover Buster and Plucky in worms and mud, and show no remorse for it! You muttonhead!

Babs Bunny threw a clothing iron at Sebastian's head!

CLANG!

IT HIT SEBASTIAN IN THE HEAD AND HE HAD A LUMP THE SIZE OF THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING ON IT!

Sebastian Mendez: OUCH!

Qin: Be thankful it wasn't a feather duster.

Babs Bunny: That's right, now clean up the mess you made, or I'll dust your brains out!

Sebastian Mendez: (Grumbling)

Sebastian cleaned up the mess he made and Buster Bunny and Plucky Duck got cleaned up.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the white-haired, 9'10", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Azusa Shiratori: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Azusa, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Princess Ori: (Swooning) My goodness, so manly.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln covered in kisses on his face, body, and ten-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden are in your harem, Linky.

Rei Hōōmaru, Azusa Shiratori, Princess Ori, Natsume, Kurumi, Hinako Ninomiya, Bounce Back, Lefty Mario, and Nurse Golden showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You guys had no trouble at all.

Natsume: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: (WHISTLES) Since when did he get THAT confident?!

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo,

Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and

soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah!

The mascots came in with a cart covered by a tarp and Ed and Eddy were dressed as a security guards.

Pyrrha: What is it you guys want to show us?

Poromon: Feast your eyes on these.

Ed: [wheeling the cart forward] "Imported by an armored truck from the house of European wieners."

Eddy: "Behold!"

Ed: "Behold."

[Ed rips the cloth cover off. And we saw glimmering jewelry made of tanzanite and gold!]

Me: Wow!

All of us: Wow!

Nico: OOH!

We saw rings, bangles and more of many kinds made of tanzanite gemstones of different shapes.

Me: Wow! Look at all this!

Nico: It's beautiful! Where did you get these?

Poromon: We made all this!

Nora: You guys made all these?!

Qin: Wow!

Poromon: We used the crystals and gems from the Tanzanite Crystal Cave and made all this jewelry. We made the jewels from them and made the jewelry and more.

Camie: These are amazing!

Rainbow Dash: These are so awesome!

Rainbow Dash tried one on and it suited her perfectly.

Rarity: My goodness guys! These are simply magnificently made!

Lola: They sure are.

Me: Wow!

Spike was drooling at the sight of them.

Spike: Boy these must be so delicious.

Aligned Megatron: Let me guess. You want to eat some?

Spike: Uh huh!

Me: I forgot how much Spike likes to eat jewels.

Twilight Sparkle: Spike these aren't for eating.

Me: The mascots made all these. Besides these are works of art. What are you gonna do with these?

Poromon: Many of these we gave to jewelry stores to sell.

Me: Wow! I got to say though, you guys have amazing talent when it comes to this.

Poromon: Yep. That's not all we can do.

Optimus: Oh, you guys have demonstrated to be hilariously involved in certain things

Poromon: But we're talented in many more things than just making you all laugh.

Qin: Yeah that is true.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Still cool though.

Qin: Yep.

Misfire: Spike, I realize we can't keep your hunger at bay. So, why don't you eat the spare jewels?

Poromon: Oh yeah we have those.

Poromon gave him those.

Spike: Oh boy! Thanks!

He was eating them.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Fun.

Me: Boy these are awesome guys. Well done.

Manaphy: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, the fucked-up monster, Tyrian Callows, he's come back from the dead and he's in the Unova Region and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, the fucked-up monster, Tyrian Callows, he's come back from the dead and he's in the Unova Region and causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT?! TYRIAN CALLOWS IS BACK?! THAT FUCKED-UP MONSTER!

May: Oh, that's it, he's gonna be torn to absolute fucking shreds for this!

Me: That's for sure, I've had it up to hear with that fucked-up piece of shit monster to last an eternity and this time, he's gonna pay!

Nico: That's for sure, and he's allied with Elise Elexton, now he's gonna get his ass kicked harder than ever. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: Tyrian Callows is at the Unova Region in Nimbasa City.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that monster. Tyrian Callows, your time is up! This is where we end your pathetic life here and now!

Me: YEAH! Especially after all the times atrocities he did!

Salem: Looking back I should have never had him in my inner circle.

The previous group came.

Blizzard: Can me, Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Scorcher and Gizmo go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Demyx: Awesome. Wow! Those jewels are amazing.

Me: You wouldn't believe who made them.

Poromon and the mascots smiled.

Duskmon: You guys made these? Wow!

Nico: Yep they are that gifted.

Me: Yep.

Carnivac: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Dianamon next.

Me: Ooh! Moonlight power.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty, and she's coming after us at The Unova Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the tenth of The Midnight Princesses, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty.

Callie Parsons: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by The Daydream Magic of The Sun.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Unova Region and destroy Tyrian Callows for good!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that monster, this is where we end his pathetic life here and now, and once we got done with him, you're next, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare.

Callie Parsons: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Selena, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Unova Region to meet up with Don and hunt down and put a permanent end to the psychotic incarnate monster, Tyrian Callows, and once we got done with him forever, Callie Parsons and Lincoln are going to take out Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty.

We were off to Nimbasa City.

We arrived in Nimbasa City.

Me: Ah, we're here in The Unova Region in Nimbasa City.

Nico: This is our next stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Tyrian Callows who's come back and he's causing havoc once again. But, this time, we're gonna make sure that he finally stays dead once and for all, and he'll never ever come back!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: It's amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Ssserpent: Let's call Po Kong.

Me: Good idea.

Po Kong then came.

Po Kong: I'm here everyone.

Bai Tza: Glad to have you with us sister.

Po Kong: It's good to be here.

Sid Arkale: What's Nimbasa City famous for?

Rubanoid: Besides being the home of Elesa?

Ash: Oh there are so many things we did here.

Me: Wow.

Elesa: But it's good to be back here again.

Me: It sure is. Wow.

Laney: Wow sounds like you had a lot of fun here.

Meowth: I sure did. It's where I ended up helping everyone.

Me: Really?

Meowth: Yeah.

Iris: We helped a Purrloin get back with her owner after it thought she was lied to.

Me: Really?

Meowth: Yeah she had an accident and thought she was abandoned.

Me: Ouch.

Lola: Yikes.

Camie: Not good.

Me: That must've been rough.

Meowth: It was.

Duskmon: Is that a Meloetta?

Nico: Huh?

Me: Hey it sure is.

She flew over to us.

Me: Wow she seems excited.

She landed in Sunny Flare's lap.

Sunny Flare: You sure are excited to meet us. Would you like to come with me?

She nodded.

Me: That was easy.

Supernova Zap: How should we kill Tyrian?

Po Kong: I could eat him or squish him.

Me: How about we flip a coin for that?

I pulled out Two Face's coin.

Me: Heads for eat him, Tails squish him.

Ace Ukiyo: How can you tell?

Me: The head that's unscathed is heads and the head with an X scratched into it is tails. This is Two-Face's coin. Comes with the powers we got from him.

Nico: Okay.

Po Kong: Okay then.

I flicked it.

TING!

I caught it and put it on the back of my hand and it showed the head with the X on it.

Me: Tails.

Po Kong: Squish it is. I just remembered, I tried eating a version of him before. Tasted like raw sewage and rotten ham.

Me: YUCK!

Roman Goodwin: You ate a version of him? When was this?

Po Kong: After the Great War with the Royal Defenders.

Roman Goodwin: Oh.

Bai Tza: Yeah it was bad. Po Kong told me all about it and it was gross. She said it was the worst thing she ever tasted.

Tso Lan: I didn't expect her to be so picky about that. She always did like eating all humans no matter what they tasted like.

Me: Guess some humans give her indigestion.

Sinnertwin: Must be because he's a Scorpion Faunus.

Po Kong: That could be it.

Blake Belladonna: Yeah.

Me: Well we'll deal with that soon.

Meloetta then gasped and pointed to something.

Sunny Flare: What is it? (Gasp) Look!

We saw a Tapu Lele!

Me: WHOA! Tapu Lele!

Gizmo: What's that doing here?

Nico: I think I know.

J.D. 2: This has Dark Gale on it.

Lemon Zest: I have that feeling too. Let me see.

Lemon Zest used her Telepathy and gasped!

Lemon Zest: That's my sister Grapefruit Oasis!

Me: Whoa man! Lets go help her out.

Me and Lemon went to face her.

Lemon Zest: Grapefruit calm down and let us help!

All she did was charge at her and we dodged her.

Me: WHOA! Guess we do this the hard way.

Lemon Zest: Yep.

Me and Lemon fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted her down.

Lemon Zest: Yeah!

I fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

I then snapped my fingers and she revered back and was a girl with light pink hair, yellow eyes, had Tapu Lele in the middle of her forehead and had pink angel wings and had a pink version of Lemon Zest's Cutie Mark and the Equestria Emblem on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Nico: Awesome!

She woke up.

Grapefruit Oasis: (Groans) What hit me?

Lemon Zest: Grapefruit?

Grapefruit Oasis: Lemon? (Gasp) It is you!

She hugged her.

Lemon Zest: Thank goodness.

Me: You were turned into a Tapu Lele by Dark Gale.

Grapefruit Oasis: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a neon green suit and injected and then turned into psychic energy and then turned into Tapu Lele! She flew out of the base.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Grapefruit Oasis: It was awful.

Me: I know. We're in the process of killing Dark Gale now. We've already destroyed 9 bases. We're in the process of destroying Base 10 here.

Grapefruit Oasis: That's good.

Nico: Your roll in Sonya's team?

Grapefruit Oasis: Well I'm the plant master of the team. I use plants to bring down our enemies.

Laney: That is cool!

Grapefruit Oasis: It sure is. Outside the team I'm a Grapefruit Farmer.

Lemon Zest: Me and my family live on an orange and citrus fruit farm. We farm oranges, lemons and all that. Including grapefruit.

Me: Wow that is cool. I don't like grapefruit though. It's too sour.

Grapefruit Oasis: I know. But I love the stuff. I want to have a good diet like my idol Cass Elliot.

Me: Cass Elliot? Wow! She was a great singer and comedian. Shes been dead for over 50 years.

Shaggy: Like that brings back memories. Me and the gang went to her factory and solved the mystery of the Green Globs.

Qin: That is cool! Those green globs were lead by Sterling Smith, the International Gold Swinder. He robbed a bank of $2,000,000.00 in Gold bricks. He was going to get all that gold out of the country in Cass Elliot's candy bars.

Horsea: Whoa!

Me: That was a very clever operation too.

Camie: Yeah.

Grapefruit Oasis: Wow! Also I sing all of Cass's songs while working in the farm.

Me: That is cool!

Velma: You could give those candy bars to Shaggy to eat and fly him to Brazil.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Grapefruit Oasis: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Shaggy: Like, it's true. Cass did say that to me.

Me: That is funny.

Shaggy: Yeah.

Grapefruit Oasis: How did they do all that?

Qin: They used metal grinders to grind the bars into powder and mix in the gold with the candy bars to swindle it out of the country.

Grapefruit Oasis: Very clever!

Me: Yeah we thought so too.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new pink and green clothes and a nature sword.

Grapefruit Oasis: Wow I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: I was concerned when we didn't see you earlier.

Me: Well we're not doing Super Mario Odyssey anymore so they got to appear somewhere.

Nico: Yeah.

Grapefruit Oasis: I know.

Lincoln: WHOA! Guys I had a premonition on the next Akuma. It's Nora's Akuma, Pancake Maniac. The Hypothetical Akuma of Nora Valkyrie and she is a living stack of pancakes and has all the powers of pancakes. Syrup, strawberries and more. She was made because of Cinder Fall killing Pyrrha and vowed to kill her.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a LIVING STACK OF PANCAKES!

Nora: WHOA!

Volt Luster: It's actually fitting.

Brontes: And yummy!

Nora Valkyrie: I love pancakes! But I never imagined that I would be turned into this! I'm going to eat her!

Me: You eating your own Akuma!? That would be so awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got splattered all over with MAPLE SYRUP!

Nico: HEY! (Slurps) Yummy maple syrup! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!

Scorcher: I bet that was from her

Me: LOOK!

We saw her! It was PANCAKE MANIAC!

Me: WHOA!

Pancake Maniac: (LAUGHS) Love my surprise?

Me: That was funny!

Nico: DRENCH ME IN SYRUP WILL YOU!?

Roxas: Nora? Is that you?

Pancake Maniac: Yes it's me.

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

She hit us with strawberry jam!

Me: (Slurp) Yummy! Strawberries.

Nico: Cut that out!

Pancake Maniac: NEVER!

Me: Oh one of those Akumas eh?

Abomination: We might not be going after Cinder. But Tyrian is the next best thing. So, just calm down, okay?

Qin: Yeah!

Pancake Maniac: Not until Cinder is dead!

Me: We will kill her. But until then...

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Po Kong: I could use a little appetizer!

Po Kong ate half of her!

CHOMP!

Po Kong: Yummy!

She regenerated.

Me: Wow!

Po Kong charged at her and jumped and squished her!

SMASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Nice one!

Pancake Maniac regrew.

Pancake Maniac: My turn!

SHE FIRED NUMEROUS PANCAKES AND PO KONG ATE THEM ALL!

Po Kong: (GULPS) (LOUD BELCH) Now that was better than eating Tyrian!

Nora: Time to eat this monster!

ZOOM!

She ran and ATE PANCAKE MANIAC IN ONE BITE!

LOUD BELCH!

Nora was stuffed!

Red Hood: Isn't this the part where she regenerates?

Me: Nope. Nora ate her all.

Nora: She is now inside me in my stomach.

Me: You are not eating anything else for the rest of the day.

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) That's funny. But yeah.

Dark Laser: I get it. Because you ate all of her.

Nico: Yep.

Nora: That's right. Now lets go after Tyrian.

Me: Right! Lets make sure he is destroyed forever!

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty.

Callie Parsons: If it isn't Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty.

Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Selena. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Selena Midnight Sunny Flare: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE TYRIAN CALLOWS DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Selena stop!

Selena Midnight Sunny Flare: Mina!? You're alive?

She flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I'm more than alive Selena. Don't do this. You are better than this. Morgana is only using you Selena. You are not this person. She will only kill you in the end.

Selena Midnight Sunny Flare: (Crying) I'm sorry Mina! (CLUTCHING HER HEAD) (SCREAMS)

Laura Midnight Lulamoon disappeared in a tornado of purple darkness and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Selena!

Callie Parsons: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and destroy Tyrian Callows before that fucked-up monster starts killing once again.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Solana Celestia: And from what we saw, Selena's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Sun Cruelty Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's go hunt down and kill Tyrian Callows along with Selena's army of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down that fucked-up monster!

Nora Valkyrie: Let's tear him apart!

Me: Time to make this as explosive as when I fought Tomura with the Geed team!

Quake Woman: First, we need to find him

Eli: He's in the park.

Me: Then lets go.

Nico: Entrance time!

WE TOOK TO THE AIR TO PROCEED TOWARDS THE FINAL SHOWDOWN AGAINST THE FUCKED-UP MONSTER AND PSYCHOTIC INCARNATE, TYRIAN CALLOWS, AND THIS TIME, WE'RE GONNA MAKE SURE THAT HE STAYS DEAD AND GONE, THIS TIME FOREVER, IN THE BLACK ABYSS!

* * *

We were flying, and there we saw our target: Tyrian Callows, the fucked-up monster and psychotic incarnate of Remnant and he was causing havoc and laughing psychotically.

Lincoln: What a filthy animal. Time to put him down forever!

Lincoln fired powerful blasts of elements and energy from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Tyrian Callows and he was still laughing psychotically.

Then the spirits of Remnant came and swirled around him and then they converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard! We landed.

Me: Hello Tyrian! Miss us?

Tyrian: I will kill you al!

Me: You've got some fucking nerve showing your face here again, you psychotic bastard!

Nico: We thought we'd never have to see your fucked up face again, but it looks like I was wrong!

Lincoln: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back, but not even he could keep you on a tight leash, he should've put you down like the filthy animal that you are, which is exactly what we're going to do to you.

Tyrian Callows: (LAUGHING LIKE A PSYCHOTIC FUCKED-UP MADMAN) We'll see about that! I will enjoy hearing your screams of agony!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Selena Midnight Sunny Flare along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Selena's sent her army of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Selena Midnight Sunny Flare's Dark Magic Sun Cruelty Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Tyrian Callows all alone!

Tyrian Callows: Now, you will all die! (LAUGHING LIKE A PSYCHOTIC FUCKED-UP MADMAN)

Tyrian Callows went after us, but Lincoln and I fired massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit Tyrian Callows and sent him flying into a wall, and Lincoln even chopped off his tail.

Nora Valkyrie: That's just the beginning, you fucked-up psycho! Now, your pain's about to become a lot worse!

Me: Tyrian Callows, You're under arrest!

HE LAUGHED LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC TO THE NTH DEGREE!

Me: This time I'm not going to hold back!

I then transformed into my SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Tyrian Callows: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've gotten more powerful and stronger than ever. I am now going to make sure that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME AND EXPLOSIVE FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT TYRIAN CALLOWS SUFFERED INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Tyrian in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Tyrian and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Tyrian with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN ME AND THEN I GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND EVERYONE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN MY EYES AND SCLERA!

Me: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND I SCREAMED AND WENT AT TYRIAN WITH INTENSE FURY!

ME AND TYRIAN WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I KICKED TYRIAN IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

I kicked Tyrian in his ugly face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND US!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE TOMURA SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO SO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE ON REMNANT INCLUDING KILLING THOUSANDS OF

PEOPLE!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABAM!

I KICKED TYRIAN IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

HE BELCHED OUT A LOT OF BLOOD!

I PUNCHED HIM IN HIS NOSE!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE!

TYRIAN WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED BY ME
MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

I went at him more and we mercilessly punched and kicked at each other and THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

We flew up into the sky and more shockwaves blasted off!

Nico: WOW! WHAT POWER!

Demyx: Dance Water Dance!

He summoned water Nobodies and I kicked Tyrian into the ground and they bashed him.

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Tyrian all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Tyrian and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Tyrian was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Tyrian in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Tyrian with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Tyrian all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Tyrian in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Tyrian and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Grapefruit Oasis: WHOA!

Lemon Zest: I know!

Nico: J.D. has gotten so strong over the years!

I smashed Tyrian into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Tyrian all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU MOTHERFUCKER! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Tyrian flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Tyrian formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Tyrian went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

I punched Tyrian in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. I was gonna make sure that Tyrian suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the Earth and to countless others. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Tyrian in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Tyrian in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

I punched Tyrian in the face!

I kicked him in his stomach!

Tyrian laughed liked a fucked up lunatic.

Nora: What's so funny

Tyrian: You're my opponent?! You're not even from Team RWBY. You're from the same team as the brat Cinder killed!

Onslaught: But she's still a formidable Huntress!

Nora: And I love breaking legs!

Onslaught:...right, that too

SMASH SMASH!

She smashed his legs with her hammer!

I kicked him into the air and fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Tyrian in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

Nico: YEAH!

But then Tyrian laughed at me and then went at me and punched at me! HIS PUNCHES HIT ME AND THEY DIDN'T MAKE ME FLINCH!

Tyrian: What the!?

He tried punching me all over but his punches were having NO EFFECT AT ALL!

I kicked him into the ground. I kicked him in the face and sent Tyrian crashing into the ground! He busted out and then fired a massive shower of energy blasts at me and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and they collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion shook the area with intense force and fire!

I kicked him and sent him crashing into the ground and he busted out and fired more blasts and they converged at me and I teleported as they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: (LAUGHS) I'm impressed at how strong I've become.

Tyrian: What do you mean?

Me: Your punches only tickled like a tiny little feather.

HE WAS ENRAGED!

Tyrian: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

He went at me and I dodged all his strikes and kicked him into the air.

Tyrian: I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

HE FORMED AN INCREDIBLY MASSIVE AND HUGE BLACK ENERGY BALL!

Tyrian: SALEM'S DOOM DEATH BALL!

He threw it at me

Me: NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

I fired a Red Energy ball and the balls collided and then...

SUPER EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY INTENSE POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF SUPER NOVA PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS INTENSE!

When the smoke cleared I was still standing!

Me: That all you got Tyrian!? I'm just getting started!

Roquefort: Cheese Ninjas, help J.D.!

The Cheese Ninjas swooped in and slashed him all over.

I punched Tyrian in his face and kicked him into a rock.

Me: You are pathetic!

I formed a ball of energy and an image of the Flame Nebula in the constellation of Orion formed and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck him all over.

He was electrocuted!

I flared up my power with intense and devastating force and then flew at him and punched him in the stomach and in his face with intense force and then bashed him in his chest! He belched up a huge amount of blood!

Roquefort charged at him and slashed him all over.

Sorcerymon: Lets bring the ice!

Roquefort and Sorcerymon: ICE COLD CHEESE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and cheese and ice and blasted Tyrian all over.

I kicked him in his face.

Me: I don't know what the fuck Salem was thinking having a fucked up monster like you in her inner circle!

Salem: That's right Tyrian! You are the poorest choice I made!

He laughed more!

Me: No snappy comeback? Just fucked up laughter?

Ssserpent charged at him and blasted him all over.

Coronamon: Time to bring the fire!

Ssserpent and Coronamon: FIRESTORM SNAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that.

Me: Another thing Tyrian, if you want to burn the world you got to go through us!

Tyrian: MY PLEASURE!

ME AND TYRIAN WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

MORE NUMEROUS NUMBERS OF MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE EVEN MORE!

I PUNCHED TYRIAN IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I KICKED TYRIAN IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Demyx charged at him And blasted him all over with water!

Submarimon: Take this one!

Demyx and Submarimon: OXYGEN MAELSTROM TORPEDOES!

They fired waves of torpedoes and water and blasted him all over!

TYRIAN WAS GETTING MADDER AND MADDER AND MADDER BY THE SECOND!

He growled.

Tyrian: YOU WRETCHED MOTHERFUCKER! HOW DARE YOU!? (OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND) HOW DARE YOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOUUUU!?

HE YELLED IN EXPLOSIVE FURY AND BULKED HIMSELF UP TO MAXIMUM POWER IN A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY INTENSE EXPLOSION OF INSANE ANGER AND RAGE!

HE WAS REALLY PISSED NOW!

Nico: WHOA! NOW HE IS PISSED!

Ruby Rose: BIG TIME!

Tyrian Callows: YOU MONSTER! YOU WON'T DEFEAT ME! A WRETCHED HUMAN LIKE YOU CAN'T COMPETE WITH ME! I AM INVINCIBLE! AND NOW I WILL MAKE YOU PAY!

He went at me and I dodged all his punches like they were no big deal!

Trunks: Look! Tyrian may have power but he is at a huge disadvantage! He's too bulky! His size is slowing him down!

I then KICKED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

Then I flew at him and then...

KRASMASH!

I SMASHED MY FOOT INTO HIS STOMACH WITH EXPLOSIVELY DEVASTATING FORCE!

Then he got REALLY SICK FAST! He started inflating.

Nico: Whoa! Something is happening to him!

Piccolo: He's sick!

Qin: WHOA!

He got bigger and bigger.

Goku: His life force is getting weaker and weaker.

But then...

MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVE VOMIT STORM!

HE VOMITED A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD, GUTS AND INNARDS AND REALLY HURLED BIG TIME!

Qin: OH YUCK!

Nico: OH SICK!

We saw that he had over 75 skeletons inside him! YUCK!

Duskmon: That is gross! He ate all those people!?

Qin: YUCK!

He then got weaker and weaker and weaker. We saw him get as weak as Naturon Shenron when he lost his body!

Nico: Look at that! He changed!

Trunks: Yeah! He isn't as strong as he was before!

Laney: When he lost all those bodies in him it really weakened him!

Piccolo: Yes! J.D. has won! Tyrian was no match for him!

Vegeta: Unbelievable!

Xenia: WOW! Way to go J.D.!

Gohan: Just like how I weakened Cell!

Tyrian then looked at me with intense rage and fury!

Tyrian: YOU MONSTER! YOU LITTLE INSECT YOU MADE A FUCKING FOOL OF ME!

Me: And I show no remorse for it!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME AND I DODGED ALL HIS PUNCHES AND KICKS AND THEN I KICKED HIM INTO A ROCK!

Nico: FINISH HIM OFF J.D.!

I punched him in his face and kicked him!

We went at each other more!

Duskmon charged at him and slashed him all over.

Leomon: Lets get him!

Calumon: YEAH!

Duskmon, Calumon and Leomon: FIST OF THE DARK CATALYST BEAST KING!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and it formed a dark lion blast and it smashed him down!

Dark Laser charged at him and blasted him all over.

Meramon: Lets get him!

Dark Laser and Meramon: FIRESTORM LASER BARRAGE!

They fired waves of fire and lasers and blasted him down.

Roman Goodwin charged at him and blasted him with red fire.

Wizardmon: Lets bring the magic!

Roman and Wizardmon: MAGIC GAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Abomination charged at him and smashed him all over.

Tylomon: Lets get him!

Abomination and Tylomon: SHARK ABOMINATION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Blizzard charged at him and blasted him with ice.

Veedramon: Time for some pain!

Blizzard and Veedramon: V-ICE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and smashed him all over.

Scorcher charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Tyrannomon: Lets bring the pain!

Scorcher and Tyrannomon: FIRESTORM TYRANNO BLAST!

They fire waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Gizmo: Time to bring the pain to this barfbrain!

Gizmo charged at him and blasted him all over.

Aquilamon: Lets do it!

Gizmo and Aquilamon: AQUILA GIZMO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Grapefruit Oasis: Like old times?

Lemon Zest: Lets do it!

Grapefruit and Lemon: CITRUS EYE STING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted his eyes.

Me: OUCH! Nothing is more painful then getting lemon and grapefruit juice squirting into your eyes!

Nico: Ain't that the truth!

Suddenly, Nora Valkyrie's green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by an orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Tyrian Callows, she left orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Nora Valkyrie: I honestly thought that I was finally done with you forever, Tyrian Callows, but I was wrong. Thanks to what Lincoln found out, we now know that you and Cinder Fall along with Jacques Schnee have returned from The Black Gates and you're all out to destroy us once more. That's the last straw, this time, I'm putting you down once and for all, you psychotic monster.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NORA VALKYRIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NORA VALKYRIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nora Valkyrie was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks and earth surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tyrian Callows: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Nora Valkyrie's hammer, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks and earth surrounding the vortex, there are golems, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tyrian Callows: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA,

LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NORA VALKYRIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NORA VALKYRIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND DEATH WAS FINALLY COMING FOR TYRIAN CALLOWS!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Nora Valkyrie grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large orange and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have orange rock-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have orange rock-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon teal eyes and an orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a golem surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a golem with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her orange golem-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Nora Valkyrie has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rocks, earth, golems, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is her emblem surrounded by a golem, phoenix, and angel surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nora Valkyrie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with pink tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the orange angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of orange angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with teal irises. Nora Valkyrie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large teal gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized orange and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nora Valkyrie's massive warhammer and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Nora Valkyrie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Golem Mountain Smasher Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Warhammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Golem Mountain Smasher Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive warhammer measuring at 9'6" in length with embedded orange gems and her emblem etched on the massive, wide, double headed hammer head, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes on the bottom of the double headed hammer head and large white angel faces built into both sides of the double headed hammer head and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship on one end of the long handle and on the other end are four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Nora Valkyrie has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with rocks in between the kanji below her emblem that said, "Nora Valkyrie, Member of Team Jaune Nora Pyrrha Ren, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome Flapjack Lover, Powerful Master of The Warhammer, Archenemy of Po Kong Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Rocks, Golems, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ノーラ・ヴァルキリー、チーム・ジョーンのメンバー、ノラ・ピュラ・レン、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、素晴らしいフラップジャックの愛好家、ウォーハンマーの強力なマスター、ポーコンの宿敵、山の悪魔の魔術師、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚

くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、地球、岩、ゴーレム、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nora Valkyrie has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-GOLEM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH GOLEM MOUNTAIN SMASHER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH GOLEM MOUNTAIN SMASHER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH GOLEM MOUNTAIN SMASHER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Nora Valkyrie's transformation, but when Tyrian Callows saw it, suddenly, he regrew his scorpion tail and he was laughing psychotically as he went after her to kill her, but Nora Valkyrie fired a massive barrage of orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rocks, golems, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Tyrian Callows and exploded with incredible power, but he was still laughing psychotically.

Nora Valkyrie: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Golem Mountain Smasher Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Golem Mountain Smasher Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew you were still an insane psycho, Tyrian, and now, this time, I'm putting you down for good, you filthy animal!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble for the very last time, and you show no remorse, you really are an absolute monster.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've since crossed the line of no return, and now, it's time to pay the price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Tyrian Callows, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Tyrian Callows and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, he balanced himself with his tail and kicked him hard in the crotch and pelvis and shattered them forever as he fell to the ground in pain.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That brutal kick to the crotch is only the beginning of your pain, Tyrian Callows, you've got a lot to answer for.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're about to make your pain even worse.

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Tyrian Callows, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Nora Valkyrie: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Golem Mountain Smasher Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Golem Mountain Smasher Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, it's time we ended this once and for all!

Lincoln: This time, we're going to make absolutely sure that you die here and now, Tyrian Callows!

Me: You've lived for far too long, you fucked-up asshole monster freak!

Nico: You've had this coming for a long time, Tyrian!

Ruby Rose, Weiss Schnee, Blake Belladonna, Yang Xiao Long, and the other Heroes of Remnant: You have lived for far too long, you psycho freak of nature! This time, we're putting you down once and for all, and you are never ever coming back, you bastard!

THE CONCENSUS HAS SPOKEN: TYRIAN CALLOWS IS GOING TO DIE HERE AND NOW, AND WE'RE GOING TO MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT PSYCHOTIC FREAK OF NATURE NEVER COMES BACK!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, Tyrian Callows.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you deserve it, and to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton after you returned from the dead, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just absolutely disgusting that you would return from the dead once more to continue with your murder spree! How revolting!

Lincoln: That's for sure, and this is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Tyrian Callows, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned from the dead, Tyrian Callows, I honestly thought we'd never have to deal with you again, but to find out Anti-Monitor brought you back, and you also wound up in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you, you psychotic freak of nature?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're ending you once and for all, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TYRIAN CALLOWS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END TYRIAN CALLOWS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Nora Valkyrie, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Tyrian Callow, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, orange and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tyrian Callows and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Nora Valkyrie also did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her massive warhammer and gold-plated claws, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Nora Valkyrie, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Tyrian Callows even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired red energy blasts that hit the two bullies and we saw he gave them The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse. Then, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suction tips from his chest and they latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Pablo and Anderson. Then, the tentacles began sucking them completely dry of their newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in total pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Lori: (Sees the Monitor Orb) There's the Monitor Orb. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Tyrian Callows' forehead and it shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Tyrian Callows screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Grapefruit Oasis was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Violet Thunder.

Violet Thunder: NO! We control the power.

Grapefruit Oasis: It doesn't control us!

They concentrate and reigned in the power of Tapu Koko and Tapu Lele and they transformed into them and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Me: Awesome job girls!

Nora used Magnhild on Tyrian's tail

SMASH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

POW!

I punched him in his face.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico: YEAH!

Alolan Raichu charged at him and fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Me: Take that.

Then Dirty Bubble, Pinky & The Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo and Box Ghost came.

Nico: Dirty Bubble, Pinky & The Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo and Box Ghost.

Swordsman: My goodness! What a battle!

Dr. Destiny: We watched it and I ate all my popcorn halfway through it.

Lola: Wow! I know what a show!

Pinky: That Tyrian isn't nice!

Dirty Bubble: Pinky, I think that's putting it lightly.

Me: I agree.

Swordsman: He's doing down either way.

Nico: Yeah!

Onyx: (to Nico) We heard you fought Lazlo's Akuma.

Nico: Yeah we sure did!

Dr. Destiny: (to Anakin) You should take care of that Venipede

Anakin: And I will.

Gamettsui Came.

Me: Gamettsui. First time?

Gamettsui: Yep. I may be in Jean Jacket's team, but I didn't get my shot yet.

Me: Okay then.

Gamettsui: Here's the next Hitotsuki

Out came the Ex-Aid Riders Hitotsuki, Ex-Aideki!

Ex-Aideki: Ex-Aideki, Hitotsuki of the Ex-Aid Riders.

Me: WOW!

Nicole: I like this one already. As the goddess of Video Gaming this one will be cool.

Taro: What is your human form?

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and had black clothes and black angel wings and had Dante's cross and a hell sword and had the logo of Dante's Inferno on her skirt, arm, shirt and in the middle of her forehead.

Lincoln: (GASP) Dahlia Alighieri!

Dahlia Alighieri: Awesome to see you again Lincoln and wow you grew into quite a young man!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Dahlia Alighieri, Avatar of Dante's Inferno, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of Dante's Inferno and a master of the power of Hell and the punishments of the 9 Circles of Hell and she's the direct descendant of Dante Alighieri and she's a deadly one and she also hates all of Dante's enemies with a vengeance. She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use the power of Hell and the punishments of the 9 Circles of Hell, and over time, he not only gained all the power of Hell and the punishments of the 9 Circles of Hell, but he also gained the power of Heaven and the Heavenly Virtues as well, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies and vowed to punish them the same way that her ancestor did centuries ago and send them into the fires of Hell.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: The Avatars of the Horror Movies!? That is amazing!

Nicole: And Dante's Inferno is a horror game so that is cool!

Taro: Scary but interesting.

Me: Yeah! And this is the first time we saw one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels as a Hitotsuki.

Nico: Yeah and it won't be the last.

Xenia: Yep.

Dahlia Aligheri: It's crazy but cool.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Nokama, Mermaimon, Tentacool, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier, Fightoe and the Bubbler (Theme including Tentacool) - Nico's rescue at Brie Burrito's house and we battled Lazlo's Akuma

---

Dirty Bubble was first.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): Nico's rescue was at Brie Burrito's house. He battled Lazlo's Akuma

Nokama: They sure did and it was awesome! You should have seen Brie's house. It was down in Mexico City and we saw that it was an amazing restaurant. It was a mansion and makes THOUSANDS of kinds of burritos. We met Brie's mom and dad and her 5 sisters. They are really awesome.

Dirty Bubble: That is awesome!

Nokama: It sure is! We also battled Lazlo's Akuma and they were called the Seven Deadly Sandwiches. They were literal monster sandwiches and they were Raw Sewage, Poison Dart Frog, Snakeskin Skunkberry, Destroying Angel Mushroom, Sassafras Sap, Mongolian Death Worm and Deadly Nightshade Berries.

Stinkor: YUCK! Stinkor would not want to eat those! (LOUD FART) Sorry.

Nokama: J.D. said the same thing there. He said those sandwiches would taste, smell and look like puke! And he wouldn't touch them with a 10 Foot pole! Lana ate the Raw Sewage, Snakeskin Skunkberry and Mongolian Death Worm ones.

Dirty Bubble: (STOMACH GRUMBLES) OH MAN I FEEL SICK!

Mermaimon: They sure were disgusting though! Oh I'm Nokama's partner Digimon.

Dirty Bubble: Awesome to meet you! Now we have a Mermaimon and Nokama does too.

Mermaimon: You sure do! But the burritos they made were really delicious.

Tentacool: They sure were delicious!

Penelope "Stinky" Florington: Boy I'll say. But the battle was funny and cool too.

Rarity: We all had a lot of fun darlings. Sapphire Ocean and meeting Brie's sisters were amazing.

Stinkor: What were their names?

Rarity: We thought it was adorable. They were named after some of the peppers.

Sapphire Ocean: Their names were Poblano, Jalapeño, Rocoto, Habanero and Savina. Brie's name is Jolokia.

Dirty Bubble: WOW! Those are amazing peppers. Some of them are the hottest in the world.

Sapphire Ocean: Yep and Brie is the eldest of them. That was so awesome.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was.

Sweetie Belle: But man the burritos were delicious. (LOUD FART) Oops! (Blushes) Sorry.

Dirty Bubble: That's okay. Glad you had fun though.

Gill Grunt: It sure was awesome. Shaggy and Scooby loved it too.

Dirty Bubble: I'm glad they did. Lets do it!

Nokama: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Nokama and the Battle of the Waters of Gahlok. It was about Nokama battling the Water Bohrok Swarm of Gahlok. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Superman, WarGreymon, Legion Superman, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Mr. Ratwell and Chicken Boo 2020 (Theme including Legion Superman) - Us battling Another Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown who were the gene-slammers of the Amazoness monsters

---

Pinky & The Brain were next.

Brain (to Superman): Nico, Sting Chameleon's team, Newtron's team, and the others did good battling Another Nora, Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown. They were the gene-slammers of the Amazoness monsters

Superman: They sure were and we got a big shock when we found out that the Amazoness Gene-slammers were some of Diana's sisters from Themiscyra.

THEY GASPED!

Copper Cranium: OH MAN! Swartz REALLY Pissed off Hippolyta big time!

Superman: That's exactly what J.D. said when we met them!

WarGreymon: But at least we found them safe. Oh I'm Superman's WarGreymon. He's my partner now.

Superman: WOW! Now Tai and Superman have you as a partner. Except Agumon can digivolve into you.

WarGreymon: That is true! So awesome!

Legion Superman: It sure is! Also we met the gene-slammer of Tapu Koko and she is the sister of Indigo Zap. Her name is Violet Thunder.

Shizuka: We thought it was cool. We met one of the Shadowbolts sisters.

Sunset Shimmer: We sure did. Indigo is very happy to have her sister back.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah I agree. That was cool.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Pinky: You got what right?

BLANG!

Pinky got hit in the head with a hammer!

Pinky: (LAUGHING CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up you pinhead. Lets do it!

Superman: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Superman VS The Legion of Doom. It was about him and the Justice League facing the Legion Of Doom and their adventures to take them down. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Garudamon, Manaphy, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Spider Carnage, Nayzor and Corrupted Guardian Eatos (Theme including Manaphy) - Lincoln's Rescue in The Last Resort

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in The Last Resort. How was it?

Captain Marvel: It was scary! It was the haunted luxury hotel situated in a region inhabited by extremely rare ghosts and setting for Luigi's Mansion 3.

THEY GASPED!

Swordsman: That is creepy!

Captain Marvel: It sure was. But it was an amazing hotel. It was creepy on the outside but it was luxurious and cool on the inside. Also we were there to battle Adrian Morrigan's younger sister, Cordelia Morrigan.

Garudamon: She was dangerous and we gave her the black abyss. Oh I'm Captain Marvel's Garudamon.

Swordsman: WOW! Now Carol has a Garudamon and Sora's Biyomon can turn into one like you.

Garudamon: That's right and it's awesome.

Manaphy: It sure is!

Cora Billingston: It sure was awesome seeing that hotel though.

Starlight Glimmer: The ghosts there were really friendly. After it was done we renovated the hotel and made it better than ever. We call it Phoenix Castle Resort. It's got an amazing view of the incredible countryside and the pool is awesome. It has an amazing waterpark and more.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! Now everyone will want to go there for a fun and awesome vacation.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah it would be awesome.

Cozy Glow: It sure was fun.

Raven Bishop: I loved the Medieval Castle Floor. That was fun.

Swordsman: All those floors in that hotel were cool. Dark Spicer loved playing that game and it was fun. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Captain Marvel and the Avengers and the Battle with Thanos. It was for the Avengers facing Thanos. They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Anakin, Stingmon, Luke Skywalker, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, Auric Goldfinger, Fridgia and Angel & Demon (Cuphead) (Theme including Luke Skywalker) - The Mascots made jewels

---

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): The Mascots made jewels. How'd they turn out?

Anakin: They turned out better than we thought. They made beautiful jewels with Tanzanite from the crystal cave under Mount Kilimanjaro and it was amazing.

Stingmon: We made many shapes from them and the jewelry stores loved them. Oh I'm Anakin's Digimon Partner.

Dr. Destiny: WOW! Ken has Wormmon and he can turn into Stingmon too. Now Anakin has Stingmon too.

Stingmon: That's right and it's awesome.

Dr. Destiny: It sure is. Wow!

Luke Skywalker: I agree there. Also the jewels were amazing.

Beatrice: We all thought they were beautiful too.

Twilight Sparkle: The Mascots put a lot of work and effort into them.

Stellar Sparkle: They sure did and it was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree.

Spyro: We're proud of them.

Dr. Destiny: They sure have a lot of talent. Lets do it!

Anakin: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Anakin VS The Dark Side and the Sith. It was for Anakin battling the Sith. They fired waves of Magic and energy and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Golemon, Megarock Dragon, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, David Kessler the Wolf, Rockstar and Ironclad (Theme including Megarock Dragon) - The Jewels the mascots made were amazing!

Onyx was next.

Onyx (to Clay): The Jewels the mascots made were amazing! Did you get some?

Clay: I sure did. I got a mens ring for me and it's purty.

Golemon: All those jewels are awesome. Oh I'm Clay's Golemon.

Onyx: Awesome to meet you! Now Clay has a cool Digimon.

Golemon: He sure does and it's awesome.

Clay: But Spike wanted to eat some of the jewels. You know how he is when it comes to jewels.

Onyx: Oh right! I forgot how much dragons like to eat them. That is crazy. Did he have some?

Megarock Dragon: He had some of the spare jewels that they made and it was good.

LOUD BELCH!

Megarock Dragon: (LAUGHS) Spike is stuffed from them.

Onyx: We can hear that and it's funny.

Applejack: It sure is and y'all know how much Spike loves his gems.

Apple Star: That is too true.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah it's cool. But the Mascots are getting more and more talented in everything.

Apple Bloom: They sure are.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Onyx: They sure are getting awesome. Lets do it!

Clay: YEEHAW! Here is my Gashat.

It was called Clay of the Earth and the Crimes of the Heylin Sidewinders. It was a Texas version of his adventures against the Heylin. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, MegaGargomon, Kilowog, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, Universe 666 2021 Carnage, Monster Army Warrior 5 and Yon Rha (Theme including Kilowog) - The Jewels were gorgeous

---

Jet was next.

Jet (to Green Lantern): The Jewels were gorgeous. The mascots really outdid themselves this time

Green Lantern: They sure did and the jewelry was amazing too. Rarity and everyone loved it all.

MegaGargomon: They sure did. Oh and I'm Hal's partner digimon.

Jet: COOL! Henry and Terriermon can turn into you and now Hal has one.

MegaGargomon: Yeah he sure does.

Kilowog: That is awesome.

Amelia Waverley: I agree. But yeah the Mascots had done a good job.

Rainbow Dash: It's awesome too! Even though jewelry is not my thing, I think these rings are awesome.

Comet Thunder: It sure is.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there. It's pretty.

Scootaloo: It sure is.

Whirlwind: I agree too.

Jet: It sure is awesome. Lets do it!

Green Lantern: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Green Lantern of Oa and the Battles of the Emotions. It was based on the adventures of Hal and the lanterns. They fired waves of energy, rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down.

Tara, Volcdramon, Kari Cloud Kumo, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, Urchin (EEK! An Urchin), Leisure and Mr. Breakfast (Theme including Kari Cloud Kumo) - Nora's Day to Shine

---

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman (to Tara): Today is Nora's Day to Shine. And I didn't even make her pancakes or waffles!

Tara: She did have a great pancake feast for breakfast. But yeah Nora has been looking forward to this one.

Volcdramon: She sure has. Oh I'm Tara's partner digimon.

Waffle Woman: WOW! Volcdramon is perfect.

Volcdramon: I agree there and we are a great team.

Tara: We sure are.

Kari Cloud Kumo: But yeah and it is awesome.

Chiro: I agree. Also Nora is ready for some fun.

Pinkie Pie: She sure is! And I'm going to make lots of pancakes for her after we're done!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: Yeah she just loves pancakes!

Pinkie Pie (G5): She sure does.

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: Can't get enough of them.

Waffle Woman: I can see that. Lets do it!

Tara: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Tara Markov and the tyranny of King Markov. It was based on the crimes of her so-called father. They fired waves of earth, fire and metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Tracer, Clockmon, Alyona Smerdyakova, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Ilioukhine, Skelerena and Skeleton Warriors (Theme including Alyona Smerdyakova) - Nora's Akuma is a living stack of pancakes

Rojo was next.

Rojo (to Tracer): Nora's Akuma is a living stack of pancakes. (laughs) I hope no one ate her!

Tracer: (British Accent) Oh NORA Actually ate her!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Carapax: (LAUGHS) I know how much Nora loves pancakes but she sure took it to a whole new level.

Clockmon: (LAUGHS) She sure did. Oh I'm Tracer's partner, Clockmon.

Rojo: Awesome to meet you. But that is funny that Nora ate that Akuma.

Alyona Smerdyakova: (Russian Accent) It sure was funny.

Tree Rex: Yeah I agree!

Princess Luna: I agree there! I'm glad Nora had fun there.

Dusk Eclipse: It sure was awesome. And Nora LOVES Pancakes as much as a true lumberjack.

THEY LAUGHED MORE.

Princess Luna (G5): That is true there.

Moondust: I agree. And I love pancakes just as much as anyone else.

Snowdrop: Me too.

Gari: Same here. I wonder if Nora eats pancakes for Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner.

Blackout: That is a good question.

Rojo: That is a good question. But that would be funny and cool.

Lets do it!

Tracer: And here is my Gashat!

Tracer's Gashat was called Tracer of Overwatch VS Talon. It was based on her adventures in Overwatch and how they took down Talon. They fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Hudiemon, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Boom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, Lilith (Monster Legends), Armadeevil and Toothpick (Theme including Daffodil Bloom) - Tyrian Callows is gonna pay!

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): Tyrian Callows is gonna pay! (concerned) I hope you're not too frightened by him

Fluttershy: Oh I was but I know that we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes.

Hudiemon: I'm glad we're going to rip him apart. Oh I'm Fluttershy's partner Digimon.

Carmen Dillo: Awesome! Cool to meet you.

Hudiemon: Same here.

Sailor Juno: But Tyrian is gonna pay for everything he did. Also before we battled the Akuma we battled a Tapu Lele gene-slammer who was the older sister of Lemon Zest. Her name is Grapefruit Oasis. She is cool.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That was awesome.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was.

Daffodil Bloom: I thought so too.

Bluebell: That was cool. Wow!

Fluttershy (G5): I thought it was amazing too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding. But Tyrian will pay.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure!

Stealth Elf: I agree!

Carmen Dillo: Same here! Lets do it!

Fluttershy: Um here is my game.

It was called Fluttershy of Kindness and the Redemption of Discord. It was about her task to redeem Discord. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Omi, Ranamon, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, Whales (Hero 108), Jack-In-The-Box Shadow and Bowler Hat Guy (Theme including Elemental Hero Aqua Neos) - Tyrian will pay for his crimes in blood!

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): Tyrian will pay for his crimes in blood! Po Kong is either gonna squish him to death or eat him

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) What he did is totally dishonorable! Also Po Kong said she will squish him.

Ranamon: That is for sure y'all. Y'all have Ranamon in the

Redemption Squad and the M.O.E. Now Omi has me as a partner.

Box Ghost: Wow that is cool!

Ranamon: It sure is y'all.

Aqua Neos: I agree. But Tyrian will pay for his crimes.

Natalie: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: I agree there!

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure and it will be painful!

Princess Celestia (G5): Big time!

King Solar: I agree too.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree.

Amber Morning: Same here.

Spotlight: Yeah!

Box Ghost: You got that right! Lets do it!

Omi: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Omi of Water and the Crimes of Dishonor from the Heylin. It was based on his adventures with the Xiaolin Warriors. They fired waves of water and light and smashed them down.

Ex-Aid Riders, Kopaka, Serena Emu Ex-Aid, Nicole and me VS Ex-Aideki

---

Ex-Aideki was next.

Ex-Aideki: Boy this was one explosive day!

Kopaka: You're not kidding!

Me: I really let all hell loose on Tyrian.

Nicole: Yeah you sure did.

Serena Emu Ex-Aid: That was so awesome and action packed.

Emu: It sure was.

Ex-Aideki: WOW! No Kidding there! Lets do it!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Ex-Aid gears!

Me: YEAH! Ex-Aideki you have failed this world!

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Gamettsui

---

Gamettsui was next.

Gamettsui: Boy what an action packed day!

Nico: I know! This was fun!

May: Yeah it sure was.

Gamettsui: It sure ws fun! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe an in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Tyrian Callows, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those destructive chaos-bringing murderous psychotic monster!

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

SEIZA CHANGE!

All: STAR POWER!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers too!

Nico: YEAH!

Lucky: TIME TO TEST YOUR LUCK!

Nico: And it's about to run out! Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Gamettsui you have failed this world!

Lucky: We will take back the galaxy!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Jake: Time to give you a black eye!

Tsukasa: Where it hurts!

Me: BIG TIME!

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa turned into the Black Rangers and Daiki turned into Clones of the Black Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLACK!

They turned into the Black Rangers from Mighty Morphin, Zeo, In Space, Wild Force, Dino Thunder and Operation Overdrive!

Me: Yeah!

We went at him and smashed and pulverized and blasted Tyrian all over.

Frafdo blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Optimus Prime, Nora, Pyrrha and Aligned Megatron used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Nora and Pyrrha's powers and Megatron's Fusion Cannon 100-fold and turned Optimus Prime's Left blaster into a cannon!

Optimus Prime and Nora Valkyrie: PANCAKE AUTOBOT BLAST!

Aligned Megatron and Pyrrha Nikos: SMASHING DECEPTICON BLAST!

Raven of the Dark and Roquefort: DARKNESS CHEESE BLAST!

Kimiko of Fire and Ssserpent: FIRE SNAKE BLAST!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER FAIRY SHOT!

Jeri of the Lion and Duskmon: DARK LION BLAST!

Sabrina of the Force and Dark Laser: LASER FORCE BLAST!

Bertrand of the Red Fire and Roman Goodwin: RED FIRESTORM BLAST!

Ripster of the Great White and Abomination: SHARK FURY BLAST!

Troy Burrows of the Red Rangers and Blizzard: ICE RANGERS OF FURY!

Jason of Tyrannosaurus and Scorcher: FIRESTORM TYRANNO BLAST!

Lie Ren of Remnant and Gizmo: GIZMO FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Sunny Flare, Nora Valkyrie, Salem and me: MAGIC OF JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you psychotic freak of nature, this is where your life ends forever! UNOVA POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: MELOETTA!

Mai Shiranui: UNOVA POKEMON FIRE STYLE: RESHIRAM!

Nanami Simpson: UNOVA POKEMON WATER STYLE: KELDEO!

Julie Makimoto: UNOVA POKEMON EARTH STYLE: LANDORUS!

Chie Satonaka: UNOVA POKEMON WIND STYLE: TORNADUS!

Sari Sumdac: UNOVA POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDURUS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Unova Pokemon and they hit Tyrian Callows and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Tyrian Callows, now pay for the consequences for all of your crimes that you committed and go straight to The Black Abyss! UNOVA POKEMON FINAL SMASH: ZEKROM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive thunder blast shaped like Zekrom and it hit Tyrian Callows and exploded with incredible power and electrocuted that psychotic freak of nature!

Then, Nora Valkyrie lifted her massive warhammer up high and she flattened Tyrian Callows real hard and she left him as a bloody splattered mess and Lincoln banished Tyrian Callows to The Black Abyss, this time for good.

GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU PSYCHOTIC FREAK FROM HELL!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Nora Valkyrie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large orange and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized orange and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nora Valkyrie: GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE FOREVER, YOU

PSYCHOTIC FREAK FROM HELL!

Nico: Serves you right, you psychotic bastard.

Me: And never ever come back, you psychotic asshole!

Lincoln: It's finally over for you, Tyrian Callows, your murderous rampage ends here. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifteen large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs

orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty.

A tornado of purple darkness and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty.

Callie Parsons: We've already taken care of and destroyed Tyrian

Callows for good and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Sun Cruelty Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Selena Midnight Sunny Flare: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) That psychotic freak failed in his task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn him!

Callie Parsons: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Rayna Cosmos' purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, she left purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Callie Parsons: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, as The Daydream Princess of The Sun Princess and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CALLIE PARSONS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CALLIE PARSONS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Callie Parsons was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, and suns surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Sunny Flare flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Selena Midnight Sunny Flare: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Callie Parsons' sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, and suns surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Sunny Flare flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Selena Midnight Sunny Flare: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CALLIE PARSONS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CALLIE PARSONS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Callie Parsons grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with pink streaks and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink sun-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Sunny Flare with the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Sunny Flare's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her sapphire blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Callie Parsons has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Sunny Flare's cutie mark on her right arm, pink sleeveless dress top, white skirt with sapphire blue designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with pink gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Light Skylanders with Sunny Flare's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Sunny Flare surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Callie Parsons felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with pink tips on the large purple feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings. Callie Parsons has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Callie Parsons' greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Callie Parsons' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Sun Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Sun Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Sunny Flare's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Callie Parsons has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars and suns in between the kanji below Daydream Sunny Flare that said, "Callie Parsons, Daydream Princess of The Sun Friendship, Best Friend of Trixie Lulamoon, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Menardi, Destroyer of Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Light, Suns, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャリー・パーソンズ、太陽の友情の白昼夢プリンセス、トリクシー・ルラムーンの親友、ロイヤルウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深いリンカーンの守護天使であり将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、メナルディの大敵、セレナの破壊者ミッドナイト・サニー・フレア、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護

者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしの破壊者であり殺戮者と暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックのマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、の大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、ディフェンダーラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、光のマスター、サン、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Callie Parsons has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM PRINCESS OF THE SUN FRIENDSHIP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC ALICORN DAYDREAM SUN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC ALICORN DAYDREAM SUN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MASTER COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC ALICORN DAYDREAM SUN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Callie Parsons' transformation, and when

Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Selena Midnight Sunny Flare saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Callie Parsons fired a massive barrage of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, magic, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Selena Midnight Sunny Flare and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Sunny Flare: Incredible, Callie's transformed!

Callie Parsons: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Sun Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Master Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Sun Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Sunny Flare, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Callie. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-

Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sun Cruelty, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF SELENA MIDNIGHT SUNNY FLARE EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Callie Parsons, Nico, and I went after Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Callie Parsons did the same by firing purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Callie Parsons, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Selena Midnight Sunny Flare even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Selena Midnight Sunny Flare.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Selena Midnight Sunny Flare's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC SUN CRUELTY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Selena Midnight Sunny Flare hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Selena Midnight Sunny Flare was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Selena Midnight Sunny Flare and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Callie Parsons' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings and nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Callie Parsons: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Callie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Callie.

Suddenly, Callie Parsons wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his ten-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Callie Parsons' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Sunny Flare flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Callie Parsons sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Selena Midnight Sunny Flare.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Curtain Raiser appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Adrienne Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Curtain Raiser.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Adrienne Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Curtain Raiser, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Adrienne Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Adrienne Balthazar really hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that stupid control freak's act when she tried to kill Lincoln, and all it took was one planned out performance from Adrienne, and Lori was done for.

Nico: Oh boy, I wonder what that bitch did this time.

Lincoln: She thought I broke her phone, but in reality, it was Lynn who did the dirty deed. Here's what happened.

Lincoln's large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings behind his head and the gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind his halo fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror, and it shows what happened eight years ago.

Suddenly, we saw Lincoln running from an angry demonic looking Lori and she was holding a cracked cellphone and Lynn was laughing like a bitch and filming it, and Nico got so mad at Lynn, he made a clone of Dark Lynn and trashed her hard and blasted her with black fire and banished it to The Black Abyss.

Lori: Lynn was such a manipulative bitch that day, so I don't blame you for doing that.

Past Lincoln: I can't stand it anymore, that stupid gorilla went too far framing me and provoking that control freak. I need to stop them both!

Lincoln flew to The Balthazar Sisters' home, and he knocked on the door. Then, the door opened as Adrienne Balthazar answered.

Past Adrienne Balthazar: Lincoln, what brings you here?

Past Lincoln: We got a Code: Control Freak Black and Dutch Oven Black!

The Balthazar Sisters gasped.

Past Adriana Balthazar: What! Lori and Lynn are on the rampage?!

Past Lincoln: Yes, Lynn broke Lori's cellphone and framed me for it, and she's set her on me and she's filming it.

Past Adrienne Balthazar: That control freak bitch and that belching farting gorilla! Allow me to come with you, Lincoln. It's time for me to put on a grand performance that'll close the curtain on those two.

Past Adriana Balthazar: Let us come with you too, Adrienne. It's high-time that control freak bitch and that belching farting gorilla got their just desserts.

Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters headed to their room, and there, Lincoln and Adrienne Balthazar began planning the performance that'll spell the end of Lori's rampage and Lynn's antics exposed.

Past Adrienne Balthazar: We cannot allow those bitches to get away with this any longer. It's time I bring the curtain down on them. Lincoln, where are they at?

Past Lincoln: (Sensed her) Got them! They're heading for Clyde's house, they think I'm hiding out at Clyde's.

Past Adrienne Balthazar: Then, let's go. Time for the curtain to fall on Lori's rampage and Lynn's evil act.

The Balthazar Sisters and Lincoln went to the auditorium at Royal Woods High School, and Lincoln used his dark magic to lure Lori and Lynn to Royal Woods High School, and like a bunch of saps, they fell for it. Soon, the doors burst open and there stood an angry snorting Lori and the cackling Lynn.

Past Lincoln: (Whispers) They're here.

Past Adrienne Balthazar: (Whispers) It's time for the curtain to rise on our performance.

Lynn was laughing like the bitch that she is and Lori was snorting angrily and she was snarling.

Past Lori: WHERE IS HE?! WHERE IS THAT STUPID TWERP?!

?: Too late for that, because of his escape from your rampage, you've forever sealed your fate, you miserable control freak, and the same goes with you, you belching farting sore loser gorilla!

Suddenly, blasts of darkness came out of nowhere as they burst open the doors and flooded the auditorium, and there, fiends and imps appeared sitting in the seats, and a magnificent stage setting appeared around Luan: it was a gothic landscape, and as the stage lights dimmed, IT'S SHOWTIME!

?: (Female Voice) Once, there was a control freak who sought joy in the havoc she'd caused upon her family and siblings. She made her siblings do the most atrocious tasks for her and she hated her dear younger brother with a passion, along with an extremely super aggressive overly hyperactive gorilla with atrocious manners who also despised her brother with a passion.

The screen plays the clips of Lori's actions against Lincoln along with Lynn's actions against Lincoln.

?: (Male Voice) For years, they'd gotten away by threatening the family with their lives and using violence to get their way. But, enough was enough as the only boy of the family having had enough of his two toxic monstrous sisters decided that they had gone too far.

Suddenly, The remaining Balthazar Sisters appeared dressed in black clothes and wearing silver armor and they look like knights from medieval times and they unholstered their darkness greatswords and surrounded Luan.

?: (Male Voice) He'd gathered together those whose sworn duty it was to protect and love him and decided to get back at the toxic monsters and make them pay for their atrocious crimes!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared dressed in the armor of a medieval knight that showed off his muscular physique and he unholstered his massive greatsword along with Adrienne Balthazar dressed in the same clothes as her sisters and she too unholstered her massive darkness greatsword and joined the others and cornered Lori and Lynn.

Past Lori: WHAT THE?!

Past Lynn: NO! NO!

Past Lincoln and Past Adrienne Balthazar: And now, this is where you meet your end, she-beasts!

Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters swung their greatswords and fired a torrent of darkness and dark magic as it hits Luan real hard with incredible force and power and she wasn't able to fight back against it, and when the torrent of darkness and dark magic ceased, Lori and Lynn fell to the ground defeated as she held a flower in her hands. The audience applauded as Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters took a bow as the spotlight shined on them.

Past Adriana Balthazar: That was an awesome performance, everyone! Well done! Now, to tie those toxic bitches up.

Adriana Balthazar tied Lori and Lynn up. When they woke up, they saw that they were tied up, and Lincoln was here along with The

Balthazar Sisters.

Past Lynn: You're not getting away with this, Stinkoln! I'll make you and the others pay for what you did!

Past Lori: YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD, TWERP! YOU HEAR ME, DEAD! YOU BROKE MY PHONE!

Then, Lincoln's other sisters and parents showed up, but they were fine.

Past Luna: I think not, morons!

Past Lynn: What the?! Leni, Luna, Luan, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Mom, Dad?! But how?!

Past Rita: Adriana and her sisters along with your brother told us everything and it wasn't Lincoln who broke your phone, Lori, it was Lynn. But, thanks to Lynn manipulating you, we joined in their plan.

Past Lynn Sr.: The performance they put on was a one-act play that spelled your defeat and Lori's, Lynn Jr.. (To Lincoln and Adrienne Balthazar) Nice work with the narration, that was some powerful dialogue.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Dad.

Past Luna: And the whole thing you just witness was real, you suffered a humiliating beatdown at the hands of The Balthazar Sisters and our little bro, bitch.

Past Lynn: No! No! No! This is not how it was supposed to go! My perfect plan to get rid of Stinkoln is ruined!

Past Luan: You've gone way too far, Lynn. When we get back home, we're gonna have a few words to speak with you and Lori!

Past Lincoln: And I'll save Mom and Dad the trouble by saying this. Lori and Lynn Loud, you two are grounded for six months! You two immature beasts are gonna be doing a whole lot of housework during that time! Now, get your farting butts into Vanzilla and wait for us there!

The Loud Sisters and parents flinched: LINCOLN USED THE DAD VOICE ON LORI AND LYNN WHICH CAUSED THAT GORILLA TO BREAK LOOSE AND TRIED TO PUNCH LINCOLN, BUT HE PUNCHED HER HARD AND SENT HER FLYING INTO VANZILLA AND LORI RAN FOR VANZILLA IN FRIGHT!

Past Lynn Sr.: Dang, if I knew you were gonna use the Dad Voice, we would've brought our earmuffs.

Past Adriana Balthazar: You can thank all of us for giving him the confidence and courage to stand up to the five mean Loud Sisters. Plus, we taped the performance and gave it to the other Guardian Angels, and they loved it.

Past Adrienne Balthazar: They sure did.

Past Lincoln: That'll teach Lori and Lynn a lesson they'll never ever forget.

The flashback ended as the viewing window closed.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: Dang, that was one awesome performance, and for the narration, that was some powerful dialogue.

Eli: You said it.

Carol: It was so awesome to see such an awesome performance, and Lori and Lynn really got their butts handed to them like that.

Lincoln: After everything they've done to me, this was something we've been wanting to do to them for years.

Me: Still, that was so awesome! You performed really awesome against her, Lincoln!

Nico: And using your experience in theater, you turned the tables on Lori and Lynn and put them in their place.

Eli: But, I don't think it was going to stop them especially Lynn.

Lincoln: Unfortunately not, that caused Lynn to try and seek revenge on me, but I pulverized her big time and sent her running on all fours back into her room.

Eli: Figures she'd try something stupid to get revenge.

Me: She always did have a bad habit of trying to get revenge on Lincoln.

Nico: And acting like an animal, disgusting.

Lincoln: And Lori was no better, she tried to destroy our lives on social media, but thanks to some our tech experts who spread the stories of what Lori had done to me in the past, everyone hurled tons of abusive and nasty words at her, and she was shamed by everyone.

Luna: I always knew Lori would go too far that day, and because of it, she'd get her just desserts in the end.

Laney: And we warned Lori that if she ever did something like this to Lincoln again, we would disown her and kick her out of the house forever.

Leni: And Lincoln's Guardian Angels said they'd tell the people of Fairway University about what she'd done, and they'll issue a rejection letter and give it to her, along with getting her kicked out of her clubs in school.

NICO AND I GASPED!

Qin: Wait, are they serious?!

Lincoln: Yep, they were serious. If Lori got disowned and kicked out of the house, they would get into contact with Fairway Universe and tell them about everything she'd done to me and they'll issue her a letter of rejection and they'll also get in touch with the clubs Lori's in and when she tells them of what Lori had done to me, they'll kick her out of the clubs forever, and with Lori's bad reputation, that'll also lead to her getting kicked out of school forever.

May: That's basically going to mean ending Lori's future forever.

Nicholette Torrington: That may be true, but we weren't going to let a misandrist heartless conniving toxic bitch like Lori get away with doing this to her little brother. We love Lincoln, and any who dare to make his life a living Hell deserve no fucking mercy from us!

Me: Damn.

Nico: That's some serious dedication, and that meant if something bad happened to Lincoln, and it was at the hands of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan...!

Michelle Emperyous: Yep, those five Hellspawn toxic bitch sisters were finished!

Nora: I'm Queen of the Castle! I'm Queen of the Castle!

Jet: You sure are!

Me: YEAH! WOOHOO! THAT WAS AWESOME!

Rojo: That's it for Tyrian.

Carmen Dillo: Another insane monster dead.

Box Ghost: You said it.

Me: One of Remnant's most evil monsters is gone for good!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish!

Waffle Woman: (to Nora) How about I make you waffles and pancakes as a celebration?

Nora: I would like that very much.

Nico: You did amazingly well Nora. All of us did. Great job today everyone.

Me: We're almost done guys. We just have the Kalos region and then we can end this madness with Dark Gale once and for all.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Elise you better be ready. (EYES GLOW RED) We're coming for you!

We fixed up the city and later had an amazing meal.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed. But, Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the distance as he headed out to the streets of New York.

Caleb Maxwell: New York's no longer the same as it was before my death and after my resurrection, I get that, it's always continued to grow, expand, and change as the years pass. Yet the one thing that hasn't changed was crime that runs rampant in the streets, and someone's got to clean up the streets of the city. The cops always do their job, and it was once a dream I had, but after my death at the hands of my ex-brother, Drake Maxwell, and my breakdowns back in the past, I became something a lot worse: a nightmare to the most dangerous and ruthless crime lords and gangs of the city, and death is something I've grown accustomed to.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw some thugs about to rob someone and he flew at them and aimed his guns at them, and then...!

BANG! BANG!

He shot them dead and took off into the night sky and he came back home to get some rest after he cleaned up.

TO BE CONTNUED...

Part 10 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3) as well as Charge Man, Head Rush, Tri-Tip, Barbella, Grave Clobber, and Wallop and we're going to Camp Kidney to battle a clone of Lumpus made by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and we got some REALLY FUNNY Pranks in store for him. Also we're going to battle Another Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3) who were the gene-slammers of Souleater, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Scarabs, Swarm of Crows and Soul Absorbing Bone Tower. And we're going to meet a Dianamon gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the eleventh match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Laura Tempest, Daydream Princess of The Blue Lightning and Lincoln VS. Irena Midnight Indigo Zap

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bubblaine, but we're not here for a beach day, here's the bad news: it appears that an old enemy of Lincoln's has come back, his name is Ryan Finnegan, he was the worst person Lincoln's ever met, Ryan Finnegan was a dangerous thug and a criminal who was known throughout Royal Woods as a monster who terrorized everyone he'd met, not only that, but it turns out he also vandalized and destroyed private property all over Royal Woods, robbed banks, raped and murdered young girls, and slaughtered many other innocents who got in his way. Lincoln took him down and got him sentenced to death in San Quentin five years ago, but Lincoln got word from the warden that Elise Elexton had broken Ryan Finnegan out of prison, but instead of joining Dark Gale, he double-crossed her and left another scar on her face before he ran off, and if that wasn't enough, he also sent a threatening message to us saying that if we continue to foil Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses, he was going to slaughter everyone in Gotham Royal York and that also included Lincoln's harem, kids, and all of us as well.

That's going to be the straw that breaks the camel's back and LINCOLN'S GOING TO GO ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC AND APESHIT TIMES INFINITY ON THAT FUCKING ASSHOLE AND CAUSE HIM TO TRANSFORM AND HE'S GONNA DESTROY AND SLAUGHTER THAT FUCKED-UP THUG AND ASSHOLE AND SEND HIM TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER! And we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Adrienne Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Curtain Raiser, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Adrienne Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Adrienne Balthazar really hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that stupid control freak's act when she tried to kill Lincoln, and all it took was one planned out performance from Adrienne, and Lori was done for.

Part 11 is next and we're going to Serena's home town of Vaniville Town and we're going to battle Jock Jockerson on Tyler's Day to shine.

See you all next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 11 - KALOS 1

Kalos Region Part 1

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream as it took him to Canterlot High School.

Lincoln: Canterlot High.

Then, I appeared.

Me: Lincoln?

Lincoln: You have the same dream too?

Me: Yep.

We were walking around the school, and then, we found a coffin underneath the school in the janitors closet, and as we stepped on a button after lifting the shelf, we found a coffin made of red glass and it bore the mark of Sunset Shimmer from Sunny Starscout's world. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: I don't believe it, you and J.D. just found Sunset Shimmer from Sunny's world, and she was in the Janitors closet of Canterlot High.

Sunset Shimmer: That's amazing. But, where is this coffin?

Lincoln: The coffin is located in the janitor's closet. We have to lift a shelf to find it..

Twilight Sparkle: So, that's where she is. Amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: It's been a while since you've also had a dream like that, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That it has, and we're telling everyone about this in the morning.

Lily the Mermaid: That's for sure.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came,

I came down to get a drink and I saw Nico, Twilight and Sunny looking at something.

Me: What are you guys looking at?

Nico: Oh it's sunny's memory book. This is awesome.

Me: It sure is. I remember seeing that book and we found out more about Sunny's mom too.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. It was during the Lego Marvel adventures.

I told them all about it.

FLASHBACK - BEFORE CHAPTER 2239

In the Brighthouse at night, Zipp is in the living room surrounded by a ton of books while she is looking through the royal family photos of the previous queens of Zephyr Heights before her mother.

Zipp: "Nope. Nope. Nope. Nope. No! No! Not helpful!"

She cried before she hit her head on the table.

Sunny and Twilight and me came.

The lights turned on as Me, Sunny and Twilight Sparkle were walking down from upstairs.

Sunny Starscout: "Zipp? You're up late."

Me: Yeah it's 2:00 in the morning.

Twilight Sparkle: "What's with the late night research? You don't usually do it this late unless you are searching for something you desperately need."

Me: Yeah.

Zipp: "Ugh. I've been searching through my family history trying to find somepony who did the whole 'queen thing' differently. But…" (Picks up a scroll with a french looking queen.) "Guess I'll have to work on my disapproving frown. Hmph."

She made a frown face of the picture.

Me: Whoa that is a strict one.

Sunny Starscout: "Whoa!" (Small laugh) "That is a... strong look."

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Twilight Sparkle: "Okay, that is a bit funny. But, you do know that those were during the times when Equestria was divided because of Opaline and the magic was still gone, right?"

Zipp Storm: "Yeah, why?"

Me: "There is nothing saying you can't be the FIRST in your family to do the 'queen thing' differently. Now that magic has returned and ponies are together, you can be a better queen than your mother when the time is right."

Twilight Sparkle: Even the best of Royalties can have a rough start, I should know since I saw them in action.

Me: That is true.

Zipp thought for a moment before she gave a small smile.

Zipp: "Well, I guess that's true."

Sunny Starscout: "Well, at least you know something about your family."

We looked up and saw Sunny's old picture of her father above the fireplace.

Zipp: "You really can't remember anything about being a filly?"

Sunny then frowned.

Sunny Starscout: "No, not really. Not before Mom... you know."

Me: You don't remember your mother?

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah. Don't you remember anything about your mother, Sunny?

Me: Yeah. As a matter of fact, we never saw any pictures of her or you ever telling us about her. I mean, we know your father, but that's pretty much it.

Sunny Starscout: "I really don't know, Twilight. I was way too young to even remember my mother's face. And she wasn't really around when growing up with dad. Which is why there's not even a picture of her around.

Me: Oh.

Twilight Sparkle and Zipp gave sympathetics looks at Sunny, who can't seem to remember her mother is a bit worse than not having her dad around.

Then we heard a thumping sound.

Sunny Starscout: "What was that?"

Me: It's coming from there.

We then turned to a shelf as rainbow magic is moving a makeshift book as they looked surprised by it.

Me: Hey look.

Twilight Sparkle: "What is that?"

Sunny gave a thoughtful look at the book as she walked towards it as she picked it up and saw the starscout crest and a piece of Sunny above it.

Me: It looks like a makeshift book.

Twilight Sparkle: "Do you recognize that book, Sunny?"

Sunny Starscout: "'Sunny's Memory Book'? Hey, I think I remember this! From when I was a filly!"

Me: Lets take a look.

Sunny opened the book with a couple of photos of herself as a filly, but also a picture of not only Argyle, her father, but also an Earth Pony mare who has ear fur pink lace while wearing a necklace with stars with the middle one having wings, her mane and tail are cerise pink while her mane has red and yellow stripes, her eyes is olive green and her bright yellow star with four purple spots around as she was on a family photo with Argyle and on another of her holding a filly Sunny in her arm.

Sunny gasped when she saw the mare holding her in the picture as her eyes teared up.

Sunny Starscout: "Mom?"

Twilight Sparkle and Zipp were surprised by that.

I was too.

Twilight Sparkle: "That's your mother? Wow. She looks great. And now we know why you have rainbow streaks when you become an Alicorn."

Me: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout: "Yeah. I guess I do."

She touched her mother's picture, which caused the book to sparkle, which surprised the three mares.

Me: Whoa I sense something.

Zipp Storm:"Whoa. What's happening?"

Sunny Starscout: "I don't know. It feels... warm? Kind of like hot cocoa on a cold day."

She gave a smile and tears formed from her eyes again as the book shined bright and Sunny started glowing as Zipp and Twilight and me backed away.

Me: Whoa what power!

Twilight Sparkle: "Sunny?"

Sunny Starscout: "Whoa!"

Twilight and Zipp: "Sunny!"

Sunny was sucked into the book as I quickly caught it.

Me: WHOA! Oh, dear. Not again. Huh?

Zipp: "What is it, J.D.?

Me: "Look at this."

We made room for Zipp to see in the book as the pegasus gave a surprise look.

Zipp: "Wait. Sunny?"

Sunny then looked up as she looked at her hooves and touched herself, realizing she was a filly again as she looked at her surroundings as she saw that she was on a tree branch on a tall tree, which caused Filly Sunny to scream in fear as she clutched the branch.

Sunny's Mom: "That's it!"

Filly Sunny heard a voice as she looked down and saw her mother Daylight Starscout walking up to her with Argyle beside her.

Daylight Starscout: "Just... Just jump down, Sunny!"

Argyle: "You've got this, kiddo! We'll catch you!"

Filly Sunny looked surprised before she smiled widely with sparkles in her eyes. She jumped from the branch with giggles and tears of joy as her parents raised their hooves to her as they caught her in their arms as Filly Sunny smiled at them as tears kept falling from her cheeks.

Argyle: "Oh, we're so proud of you!"

Daylight Starscout: "Our little sunbeam!"

The two parents hugged their daughter as Filly Sunny returned it.

Outside the book, Sunset and Zipp saw the pictures moving and saw what they witnessed when Filly Sunny jumped from the tree branch and into her parents' hooves.

Me: Sunny looks so adorable.

Twilight Sparkle: "Wow. Now that is cute."

Zipp: "Okay. So Sunny's been sucked inside her own memories. Keep calm, Zipp. Keep calm!

She turned to me and shook me

Zipp: Why aren't you freaked out!?"

Me: Whoa Zipp calm down. Besides this isn't the first time this has happened. Sunset Shimmer and friends had this happen to her before. Same with Twilight and Friends.

Twilight Sparkle: He's right. We were sucked into a comic and did a Power Ponies adventure against the Mane-iac.

Me: I remember that. Keep it together, Zipp. Besides, this could be useful for us to get to know Sunny's mother and see what really happens to her if these are Sunny's memories of her.

Zipp: Well, I guess we'd better just go with it, right?"

We sat on the couch.

Me: "Yeah. Now, let's turn the page. Maybe there's more memories with her mother."

Zipp turned the page to show a couple of photos of Filly Sunny messing with some fruit and two pictures of her mother, one with her at her daughter's side at her bed.

In Sunny's old bedroom, she was in bed with her mother holding a Twilight figure.

Daylight Starscout: "And that's when the magic disappeared from the world and all pony kinds fell apart from each other."

She gave the Twilight figure to her daughter, who held it with giggles.

Daylight Starscout: "But nothing's gone forever, Sunny. I know we can bring it back. And I know that you will do amazing things and make new friends. Especially those from other worlds like Twilight's friend Sunset Shimmer and the mighty Team Loud Phoenix Storm who saved Equestria from danger during the April 12th War. Sunset was from Equestria before going to that world. I know you will meet somepony else like all of them someday with friends of different pony kind."

Young Sunny Starscout: "Mommy!"

Twilight, Me and Zipp looked at the picture in surprise.

Zipp: "Whoa. Sunny's mother really believed in the magic of friendship and Twilight's reign like Argyle."

Me: She sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: "Yeah, and what's more, she also predicted Sunny's life before it was even made, like meeting all of us before and after the Great Friendship War on April 12th. And all of us being in her life.

Me: That is too true. So she was part of the team before she even joined up with us.

Twilight Sparkle: Now I see why Sunny's father married her. Looks like both of Sunny's parents believed in my history.

Me: No doubt about that. And they believed in many of our adventures.

Zipp turned the page, which revealed to be Sunny's mother exploring the different areas she discovered with a picture of her with a saddle bag and a telescope while exploring.

Zipp: "Whoa, look at those drawings."

We were in amazement as we saw a map drawing on the other page.

Zipp: "And a map."

Twilight Sparkle: "From these details, it looks like Sunny's mother was an adventurer. She must've been exploring all of Equestria in her time."

Me: That could be it.

Zipp: "Yeah. But what was Sunny's mom looking for?"

Me: Maybe she was trying to find a way to bring back the magic like Sunny and everyone did. And figure out who was responsible for tearing apart everything Twilight worked hard to do.

Twilight Sparkle: That could be it.

Me: Even though we figured it all out before she did.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah. Let's keep looking.

Filly Sunny was holding a huge popsicle while giggling as her parents were watching her behind her with smiles as Sunny's mother gave silent giggles. Filly Sunny opened her mouth wide, but the popsicle dropped on her face as she licked her face and took some out as she gave a smile.

Me, Twilight and Zipp looked at the memory with fond smiles.

All: "Awwww!"

We thought that Sunny in that memory cute.

Me: So adorable.

Zipp: "Baby Sunny is adorable! Okay. Focus, Zipp. This is important.

Me: "Yeah. I thought that was cute.

Twilight Sparkle: Sunny was really a cute filly.

Filly Sunny was under a table as her mother was walking around with her father in the room.

Daylight Starscout: "I just know this will give us the answer.

She picked up a book and showed him a rolled up map.

Daylight Starscout: If I can find it, it might be the key to bringing magic back to Equestria.

That made Argyle smile as the two walked off.

Filly Sunny watched her parents walk off as she looked up at the map as she tried to jump up to it, but she couldn't reach it. She then stacked some books into a stair as she climbed up to the map as she reached for it.

But then Sunny's mother came in and took the map.

Daylight Starscout: "Sorry, Sunny. I need that for my adventure. But I do have a special present for you.

She reached into her saddle bag and placed her telescope down.

Daylight Starscout: "Can you keep this safe for me until I get back?"

Filly Sunny then smiled with sparkles in her eyes as she giggled and hopped on the telescope, which rolled across as Filly Sunny landed on her back. But she got up with giggles and rolled the telescope to her father as Argyle picked up his daughter as Sunny's mother giggled.

Daylight Starscout: "Just remember to watch where you're going, Sunny."

She placed her hoof on her daughter's cheeks as Filly Sunny nodded before she turned to her husband and placed her hoof on his shoulder.

Daylight Starscout: "I love you both. Look after each other. I'll be back before you know it."

She said with a wink as she walked off while Argyle and Filly Sunny watched.

Me, Twilight and Zipp saw the picture while Sunset gave a thoughtful look.

Me: "She was looking for a way to bring back magic. Like you guys did before joining us. So that's where Sunny got her adventure side and her way of spreading the magic of friendship."

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah Sunny does take up after me after all.

Me: No doubt about that.

Zipp: "Yeah. Guess it runs in the family from her parents. It's a good thing we helped complete their goal."

Me: That was before you all joined us.

Twilight Sparkle: "Yeah, but Sunny's mom didn't return. And from how long it's been, she hasn't returned when Sunny was growing up with her dad before he… you know. I wonder what happened to her?"

Me: That's a very good question.

Zipp: "Maybe there's more on the next page."

Zipp turned the page, but then the other end was the cover.

Zipp: "Oh, no. It's the last page."

Me: Well lets see.

Twilight Sparkle: "And it looks like a photo of Sunny and her father in the light room."

We were seeing the two in the top of the lighthouse at night.

Argyle was with Filly Sunny watching the stars as Filly Sunny was looking through her mother's telescope.

Argyle: "The important thing to remember, Sunny, is that your mom will always be watching over you from the stars."

He was gesturing to the night sky as Filly Sunny gave sparkling eyes as she went looking through the telescope again as Filly Sunny's Cutie Mark started glowing.

With Me, Twilight and Zipp, their Cutie Marks glowed as well as the book started glowing again.

Me: Whoa!

Zipp: "Oh! Something's happening!"

Twilight Sparkle: "Yeah, I think I have a feeling what comes next."

Sunny came out of the book with the telescope as she screamed.

Me: WHOA!

Twilight Sparkle and Zipp: "Sunny!"

Sunny landed on them as the couch tilted and the telescope landed next to them.

We caught her.

Twilight Sparkle: "Ouch!"

We got up as Sunny rubbed her head while Twilight rubbed hers from the bump from the telescope.

Me: Wow! Are you okay Sunny?

Twilight Sparkle: "Are you okay, Sunny?

Zipp: What just happened?"

Twilight Sparkle: "Yeah, we saw the photos of your memories of your mother, but nothing much."

Sunny Starscout: "I was... I was inside my memories! And my dad was there, and... I saw my mom!

Zipp: "We-we saw her, too!"

Me: Yeah we saw all that. It was so awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: "We saw your time with her and your father when the pictures were moving. You clearly take after your mother alright."

Me: No doubt about it.

Sunny Starscout: "Y-Yeah, I guess I have."

Zipp: "But what was she truly like? Do you know what she was looking for? Where did she go?

Me: That's what we were wondering ourselves.

Twilight Sparkle: "Yeah, we know it was a clue to find and restore magic before you all joined us, but what was she really looking for? We know it wasn't the Unity Crystals if they weren't rediscovered at the time, but she had a map. Where does it lead?"

Me: That's what I was wondering too.

Sunny Starscout: "I-I don't know, but... Zipp, Sunset, look! I've got the telescope she gave me!

Twilight Sparkle: "It came out of the book from your memories when you exited it. And landed on my head."

Me: Are you alright?

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah.

Zipp then read the description on the telescope.

Zipp: "'To Sunny. Love, Mom'."

Twilight Sparkle: "Aw, that's very touching."

Me: It sure is.

Sunny Starscout: "I... I think I know what I have to do!"

We thenthen made it to the crystal room at the top of the Brighthouse as they looked around.

Sunny Starscout: "In my memory, I was standing…"

She was looking at the telescope and trying to remember which spot she stood on before the Lighthouse became the Brighthouse.

Zipp: "Right over there."

She pointed to the spot where a stand for the telescope be.

Me: That must be the stand of the telescope.

Twilight Sparkle: "Looks like the Brighthouse kept one spot of your memories intact when everypony rebuilt it."

We walked to the balcony.

Sunny Starscout: "Dad used to say that Mom would always watch over me."

She placed the telescope in place as she took a breather and looked through the telescope as she looked through the stars before she found three twinkle ones up, which made her look up as her Cutie Mark started glowing.

The three mares looked in awed as the Cutie Mark magic shot up to the sky as they went to the three twinkle stars as Sunny watched as they formed into a pattern of Sunny's mother up in the night sky, which made Sunny teared up with a small smile.

Sunny Starscout: "From the stars."

She looked at the starshape of her mother.

Me: Wow!

Twilight Sparkle: That is amazing.

Twilight Sparkle and Zipp looked at Sunny with warm smiles as Sunset walked up to Sunny and wrapped a wing over her.

Me: "From the stars, and from your heart."

Twilight Sparkle: Now not only do you have your memories of your mother back, but now you have two things to remember her by. And wherever she is, she would be proud of the mare you became, Sunny."

Me: That is for sure. But I know she must be out there somewhere and whereever she is, we'll find her and you will be together again.

Sunny kept tearing up with tears of joy as she nodded and looked up to the star shape of her mother again.

Sunny Starscout: "Happy Mare's Day in advance, Mom. I love you."

The Brighthouse then glowed brightly.

Then somewhere in Equestria in the ruins of Canterlot, while Sunny's mother star shape is still shining, a shadowy figure was up on a hill looking at the night sky.

?: "I love you, my sunbeam."

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: So cute!

Me: Yeah. That was awesome.

Nico: And we found Daylight in the Ruins of Canterlot on that rescue.

Me: Yeah.

Later Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Canterlot High, and J.D. was there too, and as we were walking around the school, we found a coffin underneath the school in the janitors closet and as we lifted the shelf we pressed a button shaped like Sunset's Cutie Mark, we pressed it and found a coffin made of red glass and it bore the mark of Sunset Shimmer from Sunny Starscout's world.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: That means, you guys have found Sunset Shimmer from Sunny's world. Awesome!

May: Which means, we're gonna be making a stop at Canterlot High School in the future on Sunset's day to shine to find Sunset Shimmer.

Sunny Starscout: She's got 1,000 years of catching up to do.

Rainbow Dash: That's for sure.

Suddenly, the phone rang and Lincoln answered it.

Lincoln: Team Loud Phoenix Storm World Tree Estate, Lincoln speaking.

Warden: Lincoln, this is the warden from San Quentin, I've got bad news that you're not going to like hearing, Ryan Finnegan's escaped from death row and he's coming after you for revenge.

Lincoln: What?! How did he break out of San Quentin?

Warden: Elise Elexton broke Ryan Finnegan out of prison last night, but instead of joining Dark Gale, he double-crossed her and left another scar on her face before he ran off, and if that wasn't enough, he also sent a threatening message saying that if you continue to foil Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses, he was going to slaughter everyone in Gotham Royal York and that also included your harem, kids, and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm as well.

When Lincoln heard that, he was pissed off!

Lincoln: That...lowlife...said...WHAT?!

Lincoln hung up, but man, he was PISSED OFF TO THE FUCKING EXTREME!

Me: Wait, Elise broke out Ryan Finnegan?!

Nico: Who is he?

Selene Arcangela: Allow me to speak in place of Lincoln since he's now that pissed off to the fucking extreme, Ryan Finnegan's another old enemy of Lincoln's and he's the worst person Lincoln's ever met, Ryan Finnegan was a dangerous thug and criminal who was known throughout the town as a monster who'd terrorized everyone he'd crossed, not only that, but it turns out he also vandalized and destroyed private property all over Royal Woods, robbed banks, raped and murdered young girls, and he also slaughtered many other innocents who got in his way.

Nico: This guy's fucking sick! No wonder you're that pissed off to the extreme at him, Lincoln. What happened to that asshole?

Selene Emperyous: Lincoln took him down five years ago and he got him sentenced to death in San Quentin.

Lincoln: But, thanks to Elise Elexton, that bastard's now running free and he sent a very violent death threat to me, my harem, my kids, and all of us saying that if we continue to foil Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses, he was going to slaughter everyone in Gotham Royal York and that also included my harem, kids, and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm as well.

Luna: THAT MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT FUCK!

Lincoln: My words exactly, Luna, I'm not letting that asshole get away with this! I'm gonna rip him to shreds! (SAVAGE WOLF ROAR)

SUDDENLY, WE FELT LINCOLN'S POWER AND ENERGY RISING: WE KNEW WHAT THAT MEANT!

Me: Lincoln's going to transform, but it's way too early!

Nico: Thanks to Ryan pissing him off with that death threat, now he's really going to get it. Hope that Lincoln keeps him alive so that I can rip his testicles off with some heated pliers!

Lincoln: I'll decide on that when we get to that point. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to take down the villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Tyler Bowman woke up to see Hisuian Electrode staring at him.

Hisuian Electrode: Morning Tyler! Morning Amy!

Amy Anderson: Morning Electrode.

Tyler Bowman: Morning.

Amy and Tyler sleep together.

Hisuian Electrode: Time for breakfast.

They went and got dressed and had pancakes, french toast and eggs.

Me: Morning you two.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain on Nico's rescue.

Later at Camp Kidney was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3) as well as Charge Man, Head Rush, Tri-Tip, Barbella, Grave Clobber, and Wallop and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Good to see Camp Kidney again.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Camie: It sure is awesome

Lana: I'll say!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Charge Man, I want to thank you, Tidal Whale, and your teams for coming.

Charge Man: No problem Nico. As long as I'm ready to smash some bad guys to pulp I'm ready for anything.

Nico: That's the spirit!

Head Rush: I'm ready for this too!

Nico: Head Rush, what do you like to do in your free time?

Head Rush: I like being a workout instructor in the art of the Earth and use the power of the song and the earth as weapons.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: That is awesome.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Head Rush: It sure is. It's good to teach future warriors what we Skylanders know.

Tri Tip: I agree there. It's fun.

Me: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: Learning all the powers of the Skylanders is amazing.

Nico: I agree there.

Me: WOW! Yesterday was REALLY Explosive!

Nico: We really let Tyrian have it

Me: He totally underestimated our power.

Camie: He sure did.

Qin: Yeah. J.D. really unleashed all hell on him.

Me: I sure did. Wow!

Nico: Yep. And the funny part was that Po Kong and Nora both squished him.

Me: That was funny!

Maria: Actually, only Po Kong squished him

Me: Well they both did it together.

Nico: Yeah. And Nora became the Queen of the Castle!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Yep. And Nora's Akuma was a living stack of pancakes.

Xenia: Yeah! She ate that one.

Nico: Talk about eating yourself.

Me: Yeah. But it was funny.

Qin: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: Still a fun day for us and Nora and Po Kong.

Camie: I agree.

Me: And the best part is Remnant is now rid of one of it's most dangerous enemies.

Varie: That is for sure.

Lola: Yep. Still have a few to go.

Nico: With Lumpus gone, things in Camp Kidney are very peaceful.

Me: Uh you spoke a little too soon Nico. That's the reason why we're here.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Camp Kidney, but here's the bad news: it appears Morgana Midnight Sparkle has created a clone of Lumpus, and he's out for revenge on us for killing him last year!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?! (GROWLS) Morgana, you monstrous she-demon bitch!

Eli: Yeah that monster!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. How the Hell did that bitch create that clone of Lumpus?!

Lincoln: She must've grabbed a sample of his blood that we spilled last year when he finally showed himself at Camp Kidney again. Well, then, we're gonna piss her off big time by destroying her clone of Lumpus and drive her to utter insanity.

Twilight Sparkle: This'll truly get her enraged.

Lincoln: You got that right, Twilight.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us, and just as we'd found out, the Demon Blood Influenced version of Caleb Maxwell has been spotted.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dump a massive vat of liver and onions down his throat.

Lincoln summoned a vat full to the brim of liver and onions.

YUCK! I HATE LIVER AND ONIONS!

Me: LIVER AND ONIONS?! (TURNS GREEN IN THE FACE AND MUZZLE AND HOLDS IT IN!)

Nico: Oh man, you're gonna make that stupid parrot eat that?! It's gonna be barf city. This is gonna be so hilarious.

Eli: It sure will!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is gonna be so awesome!

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: Honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of the clone of Lumpus and piss off Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Lazlo: But it's gonna be funny to see what kinds of pranks we do.

Nico: I'm going to love it!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies,

and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the clone of Lumpus) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the clone of Lumpus, he's 20 yards away and he's really out for blood. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs) And I just spotted Sergio's hired thugs.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Dana heard a Pokémon cry

Dana: Hey look!

We saw an Alolan Ninetales.

Dana: An Alolan Ninetales.

Alolan Ninetales: Yeah that's right.

Dana: Are you hungry?

She gave her apples.

Alolan Ninetales: Thank you.

She ate them.

Dana: Want to come with us?

Alolan Ninetales: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

Dana: You won't regret it

Lillie: Looks like Snowy has a new friend.

Me: She sure does.

Xenia: Yeah.

Then there was a rumble and we saw MASSIVE NUMBERS OF PEACH TREES Grow all over the place!

Me: WHOA!

We saw a HUGE PEACH ORCHARD GROW ALMOST INSTANTLY!

Me: WHOA! Look at all the peach trees!

I picked one and ate a peach.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Juicy and delicious!

Nico: Where'd that come from?

Laney: Wow! This was all campgrounds and this became a peach orchard in seconds!

Qin: Yeah!

Lana: LOOK!

We saw a Tapu Bulu!

Me: WHOA! Tapu Bulu! That explains it!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: That must be another of Dark Gale's victims.

Lazlo: It must be!

Sunny Flare: Lets see here.

Meloetta: Lets find out.

Sunny Flare used Telepathy and gasped!

Sunny Flare: Oh man! That's my sister Moonbow Flare!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Me: We better go help her!

Me and Sunny flew up to her.

Sunny Flare: Moonbow it's me Sunny!

Me: Just calm down and let us help you!

All she did was charge at us and we dodged her.

Me: WHOA! Looks like we got to do this the hard way.

Sunny Flare: Yep. Lets do it!

Me and Sunny fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and magenta eyes and had Tapu Bulu in the middle of her forehead and had purple angel wings and had the emblem of Equestria and a blue version of Sunny Flare's cutie mark on her arm.

Me and Sunny wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: There.

Camie: Wow that was amazing.

Lola: Yeah!

She woke up.

Moonbow Flare: (Groans) What hit me.

Sunny Flare: Moonbow?

Moonbow Flare: Sunny? (Gasp) Sunny1

She hugged her.

Moonbow Flare: I'm so happy you're here.

Me: You were turned into a Tapu Bulu by Dark Gale. You're in Camp Kidney in Prickly Pines in Wisconsin.

Moonbow Flare: (GASP) Oh man I remember!

She was in a blew suit and was injected and was turned into Tapu Bulu and she grew trees and skewered many Dark Gale Members. She flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Moonbow Flare: That was awful.

Me: I know. But we're in the process of destroying Dark Gale right now. We already destroyed 10 of their bases.

Moonbow Flare: I'm glad.

Nico: What is your role in Sonya's team?

Moonbow Flare: I am the moonlight and life master of the team. I use moonlight and nature to subdue our enemies.

Me: Wow!

Moonbow Flare: Yep. And outside the team I am a gardener. I make all kinds of trees and more.

Me: Wow! You turned all of Camp Kidney here into a huge peach orchard.

Moonbow Flare: Wow I can see that.

Lola: But it's really cool.

Lazlo: Yeah no kidding.

Edward: It sure is.

Clam tried one of the peaches.

Clam: Mmm! Peachy!

Me: (LAUGHS) He likes them.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome blue and dark blue clothes and a moon sword.

Moonbow Flare: I look amazing!

Qin: You sure do.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Now lets go after a certain deluded moose we all hate and loathe.

Maria: Wonder where he is?

Eli: He's coming.

Me: Positions.

We then got ready to unleash pranking hell and to destroy the clone of Lumpus and send him to The Black Abyss and piss off Morgana Midnight Sparkle and get rid of Sergio's hired thugs.

We were waiting and hiding in the cabins, and then we spotted our target, the clone of Lumpus created by Morgana Midnight Sparkle and he was on the rampage!

Lincoln: That's right, keep on the rampage, you stupid moose!

Lincoln fired waves of energy and elemental forces from his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit the clone of Lumpus, and he screamed in rage as soon as he saw us come out.

Me: I honestly thought we were finally rid of you for good last year, but that bitch, Morgana Midnight Sparkle, decided to make a clone of you and bring you back from the dead yet again! She makes me sick!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I hate my sister more than life itself!

Nico: There truly is no line she's not afraid to cross!

Lincoln: It's bad enough she's brought back the villains I'd killed on my rescues, but creating a clone of you through your spilled blood, that crossed a serious line! And here's a little something for you!

Lincoln fired a wave of chocolate pudding that hit the clone of Lumpus, and he was covered in it, and we were really laughing hysterically!

Me: PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE!

But, it didn't end there, next he used a sheet of sandpaper and he sanded Lumpus' antlers down and when Lincoln put a mirror in front of him and when he saw that his antlers were gone, he screamed and freaked out and started crying like a baby!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! OH! OH! THAT'S JUST WAY TOO FUCKING HILARIOUS!

Nico: Wait, I think he's just getting started.

Next, Lincoln summoned a catapult and loaded it with the stinky diapers of his newborn infant kids and the stinky diapers of his baby brother, Leo, and he fired it, and they hit Lumpus and he was covered in stinky diapers and poop, and we were laughing our butts off!

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and made a piano appear over Lumpus' head and he sent it down and it crashed on Lumpus' head

KRASMASH!

And when he came out, he had piano keys in his mouth.

Me: My favorite note, B-Flat.

Then, he also dropped a clothing iron on Lumpus' head and it was still hot, and when Lincoln got it off, Lumpus' head was flat!

Me: Hah! Stinks to be you, Flathead!

Lori: I think that's a good look for him.

Lumpus Clone: (SCREAMING IN BABBLING NONSENSE) I'LL GET YOU FOR THIS! YOU HEAR ME!

Lincoln: AH, SHADDUP!

POW!

LINCOLN LANDED A NASTY LEFT HOOK TO LUMPUS' FACE

AND HIS SKULL GOT CRUSHED IN A SPLIT SECOND!

Me: Damn! Lincoln crushed his skull in a split second!

Suddenly, the clone's skull reformed thanks to Morgana's black magic.

Nico: Well, how do you like those apples? His crushed skull reformed thanks to Morgana's black magic.

Lincoln: Good, I'm not gonna let this fight end too quickly.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of pudding that forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they were screaming because some of it wound up going in their mouths and they were scraping their mouths, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, that forced out Sergio's thugs.

Cage Blunt: Now, all that's left is to get rid of them.

Travis Tackett: And piss that stupid parrot off big time.

Then, Lincoln grabbed one of the thugs by the neck with his left hand and he hoisted him up to make him look him in the eyes.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, who do we have here?

Then, he tossed the bastard into his friends and they got knocked down, but as soon as they got back up, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Nico: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us and as he snapped his fingers, he made a huge funnel appear and it was inside Sergio's mouth.

Then, the vat full to the brim of liver and onions appeared, and using his telekinesis, Lincoln lifted the vat full of liver and onions and poured the contents into the funnel and they made their way down into Sergio's stomach. Then, the funnel vanished, and we saw Sergio's face turn green, and finally...!

SERGIO BEGAN BARFING ALL OVER THE PLACE AND HIS CELL WAS LITERALLY INUNDATED WITH BARF AND VOMIT! CRAZY!

Luna: PUKE TSUNAMI!

FWOMP!

Luna fainted!

When it was all done, Sergio was sitting in the corner of his cell and the whole place was covered in his own barf and we were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE, LINCOLN! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: YEAH THAT WAS FUNNY!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Me: That is for sure!

I teleported and gave Lumpus an atomic wedgie!

HOING! SNAP!

Lumpus: HEY!

I then honked his nose!

HONK!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

I bashed him all over his head with a frying pan!

Nico: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY!

Lumpus got up and he was mad.

I held out a red cape.

Me: TORO!

HE ROARED AND CHARGED!

Then He rammed the cape!

KRABLANG!

HE HIT A HUGE ANVIL THAT WAS BEHIND IT!

Nico: OUCH!

Qin: (LAUGHS) NICE!

Alolan Ninetales charged at him and blasted him with ice and froze his feet and hands to the ground.

Me: YEAH! Watch this one.

I used the Abarangers Quill and drew a bunch of anvils.

ANVIL CHORUS PLAYS!

CRASH! CRASH! CRASH! CRASH CRASH CRASH!

FALLING NOISE!

CRASH!

7 anvils Crashed onto Lumpus! HE WAS FLATTER THAN A PANCAKE!

Jenna Jellyfish: Time to bring the pain of Jellyfish!

Olga Orromov: Lets make this fun!

Jenny Jellyfish and Olga Orromov: SEA WASP SUPER ELECTROCUTION!

They fired waves of intense lightning and Lumpus screamed in pain as he was ELECTROCUTED!

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

He was burned to a crisp!

Nokama got out her Gashat.

Nokama: Lets make this fun!

She activated it.

Water Kirby: Time for some water power!

Nokama and Water Kirby: DELUGE WATER BLAST!

They fired a wave of water and drenched him all over the place.

Nico: YEAH!

I then lifted him up and then Lumpus fell into a washtub...

KRASPLAT!

IT WAS FULL OF CHOCOLATE PUDDING!

Nico: PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico: Hey you want some Pudding with that! (LAUGHS) SORRY ALL OUT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Superman got out his Gashat.

Superman: Lets make this fun and cool!

He activated it.

Snow Bowl Kirby: Lets bowl and cold!

Superman and Super Bowl Kirby: BOWLING SUPER BOWLER!

They rolled and bowled and smashed him!

KRASMASH!

He was flat!

Nico: NICE! STEEERIKE!

Me: I got one!

I flicked the switches of Lardadoodle Bird, Worms and Liver and Onions and got a LARDADOODLE SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE GLUTTONOUS LARDADOODLE BIRD!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Open wide!

I fired waves of worms and fired them all down Lumpus' throat and he was BIG AND FAT AND HUGE!

Lumpus Groaned!

Qin: Funny!

Lana: Can I have some worms J.D.?

Me: (LAUGHS) Here you go!

I fired a bunch of worms into a bucket and gave them to Lana.

Lana: Thanks!

Captain Marvel got out her Gashat.

Captain Marvel: That was funny! But so is this!

She activated it.

Fighter Kirby: HIYAH!

Captain Marvel and Fighter Kirby: SMASHING FIST BURST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it hit him square in the stomach and he VOMITED WORMS AND CHUM OUT ALL OVER HIMSELF!

Nico: OH SICK!

Anakin got out his Gashat.

Anakin: Time for some fun.

He activated it.

Sword Kirby: Lets bring the Sword Fun!

Anakin and Sword Kirby: SLASHING AND CUTTING BLADE DANCE!

They slashed him all over the place.

Me: Watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Buffalo Chicken, Ghost Pepper and Cheese and got an awesome NUCLEAR HOT QUESO SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF SPICY BUFFALO QUESO!

Nico: (DROOLS)

Me: GHOST PEPPER BUFFALO CHEESE TSUNAMI!

I fired a massive wave of nuclear hot cheese and buffalo chicken queso and drenched him and burned him all over!

Nico licked him.

Nico: WHOA! Spicy and yummy!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Clay got out his Gashat.

Clay: YEEHAW! Lets make this fun Texas Style!

Clay activated it.

Whip Kirby: YEEHAW! Lets get him!

Clay and Whip Kirby: TEXAS EARTH WHIP LASHER!

They lashed and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Green Lantern got out his Gashat.

Green Lantern: Lets make this fun and cool.

He activated it.

Space Ranger Kirby: CAPTAIN KIRBY - SPACE RANGER!

Green Lantern and Space Ranger Kirby: OA LASER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Nico: HOW DO YOU LIKE THAT!?

Lumpus: OH SHUT YOUR MOUTH FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: YOU MADE A BIG FUCKING MISTAKE!

He went at him and smashed and pulverized and mashed and smashed him all over!

SMASH WHAM BASH WHAP BIFF KROW BASH WHAM!

Me: Okay Nico that's enough.

Nico: Sorry.

Tara got out her Gashat.

Tara: Time to bring the Earth!

She activated it!

Stone Kirby: I'm ready for some Rock and Roll!

Tara and Stone Kirby: SMASHING STONE BASHER!

They smashed and pulverized Lumpus all over.

Me: Take that! Also Lumpus there's one way that you can get us to stop these pranks.

Lumpus: What is it?

Me: Admit that this camp was never yours to begin with and admit that you are a pathetic and absolutely irresponsible and neglectful and stupid excuse of a scoutmaster.

Lumpus: NEVER! I WILL GET MY CAMP BACK!

Me: Then you brought all this on yourself.

Tracer got out her Gashat.

Tracer: (British Accent) Cheers Love! The Cavalry is here!

She activated it!

Volcano Kirby: TIME TO BURN!

Tracer and Volcano Kirby: BURN AND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Lumpus all over

Nico: He sure is as stubborn as a mule!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

LUMPUS SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Lumpus: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Lumpus: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Lumpus: HOW CAN A MOVIE LIKE THAT BE SO TERRIBLE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Lumpus: MAKE IT STOP PLEASE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jamesdean5842: Never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Fluttershy got out her Gashat.

Fluttershy: Time for the stare.

She used her stare on Lumpus!

Fluttershy: Just who do you think you are! I have a good mind to find and tell your mom and dad just what you were doing young man! Taking over a camp that doesn't rightfully belong to you and forcing kids NEVER to have Fun!? REALLY!? WHY YOU ARE JUST A BIG! FAT! MEANIE!

WE GASPED!

I jumped into Nico's Arms in fright!

Nico: OOF!

Me: Fluttershy is scary like this!

Lincoln: Go Flutters!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) GO MOM!

Nico: YEAH!

I got down.

Fluttershy activated it.

Leaf Kirby: Time for some leaf power!

Fluttershy and Leaf Kirby: KINDNESS LEAF STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted him all over!

Fluttershy: That was cool. This too!

Animal Kirby: ANIMAL POWER!

Fluttershy and Animal Kirby: ANIMALS OF MAYHEM AND FURY!

They slashed and mauled him.

Omi got out his Gashat.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) This is turning out to be fun!

He activated it!

Ice Kirby: Lets freeze and chill!

Omi and Ice Kirby: ICE WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and water and froze him.

Me: Nice!

?: That was awesome and fun!

Then out came a girl with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and had black and red angel wings and had The Thing Logo on her skirt, shirt, arm and in the middle of her forehead and had a scary blood sword in her hands.

Lincoln: (GASP) Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady! Wow!

Me: WHOA! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady, Avatar of The Thing, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the first of a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of the 1982 horror movie, The Thing, and she's the daughter of Kate Lloyd and R.J. MacReady, and she's the leader of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! Rhonda is a master of the gruesome horror movie, The Thing, and she's a master of blood, fire and gruesome shapeshifting. She has all the powers of The Thing and she can even infect people with The Thing Virus just by biting them! Just one bite is all it takes for her to infect them. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use the powers of blood, fire, gruesome shapeshifting, and the powers of The Thing, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Rhonda defended Lincoln and Girl Jordan from their enemies VERY FIERCELY! But, she really has it out for Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa with a vengeance and she vowed to kill and burn them and incinerate them!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

He opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out! AGAIN!

Kate Lloyd: This is mine and MacReady's...

R.J. MacReady: My daughter!? But we're not married yet!

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: It's a long story mom and dad.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Lumpus.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Lola: But wow! This is one girl you NEVER SHOULD Mess with!

Me: Yeah! Rhonda that monster The Thing caused an ABSOLUTE NIGHTMARE from hell for Kate and MacReady! Killed everyone they knew in Antarctica!

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: I know. It was awful! But I have all the powers of The Thing and can use it for good.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Cool!

Moonbow Flare: Like old times?

Sunny Flare: Like you have to ask.

Moonbow Flare and Sunny Flare: TWILIGHT SKY FLARE STORM!

They fired waves of sunlight and moonlight and blasted Lumpus all over!

Mevya hopped towards Lumpus and belched in his face.

LOUD BELCH!

Izzy Moonbow: Excuse you Mevya!

Lumpus tried to choke Mevya but Mevya's skin was too slippery.

Mevya: Nice try stinkwad!

Lumpus: WHAT DID YOU CALL ME!

CLANG!

Lumpus: YEOWCH!

Lumpus got a bear trap clamped onto his butt courtesy of Kevin!

Kevin Levin: YOU STAY AWAY FROM MY FISH!

BLANG!

He punched Kevin but only ended up getting a broken hand because he was made of metal!

Me: That was stupid!

Camie: Yeah!

Lumpus slapped Horsea. But he missed!

Horsea: MISSED ME! MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

SHE KISSED LUMPUS FULL ON THE MOUTH!

SMOOCH!

Lumpus spit all over!

Me: That will leave a bad taste in your mouth!

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: No kidding there!

I gave Lumpus a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Lumpus: EW!

Nico gave Lumpus a frontal wedgie!

HOING!

Lumpus tried slapping Horsea again

But she dodged him and squirted ink into his eyes.

Nico: Nice!

Maria punched Lumpus!

Maria: STAY AWAY FROM HORSEA!

Me: YEAH YOU JERK!

POW WHAM BIFF!

I punched Lumpus all over!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: And take this! LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Nico put hot sauce in Lumpus' pants.

Lumpus: MY BISCUITS ARE BURNING!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Camie: YEAH!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Morgana went way too far making that clone of you to cause havoc once again, she really is insane!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) At the very least, we'll be sure to put you down for good once again.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after the clone of Lumpus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at the Lumpus clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming back once again, Lumpus, even if you're just a clone created by Morgana.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon

Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we're through with you for good. This time, take the hint and stay dead and gone forever!

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after the clone of Lumpus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get him.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God

Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some fucking nerve coming back even though you're just a clone, Lumpus!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Morgana's got some nerve to do something like this, she really doesn't know when to quit.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, we'll just piss her off by getting rid of you for good and drive her even more insane with rage.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Lumpus.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die once and for all, and this time you're never coming back. Now, then.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of Lumpus and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of Lumpus.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, moron!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the Lumpus clone, and he got hit and he was going ballistic.

Lincoln: Ooh! Looks like your bullets hit them hard.

Holly Ham: Should've known they'd resort to shooting again. Alright, let's get them!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HOLLY HAM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND HOLLY HAM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Holly Ham was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and ham surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clone of Lumpus: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Holly Ham, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and ham surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clone of Lumpus: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HOLLY HAM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HOLLY HAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Holly Ham grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon red eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, ham, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix with a ham in its claws surrounded by a dragon and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Holly Ham has on an orange vest, orange sleeveless top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange legwarmers, orange sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, ham, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Ham Dopant symbol and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Holly Ham felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with orange irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with red tips and red markings. Holly Ham has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Holly Ham's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, ham, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Holly Ham's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Ham Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Ham Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Ham Dopant symbol and phoenix and angel etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Holly Ham has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames and ham hocks in between the kanji below the Ham Dopant symbol that said, "Holly Ham, Embodiment of The Ham Dopant, Amazing Cooker of Ham, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Fluffy, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Ham, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハム・ドーパントの化身であるホリー・ハム、ハムの驚くべき料理人、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する未来の妻、フラッフィーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そしてマニアックな暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、ハム、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Holly Ham has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-

HAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE HAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE HAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FIRESTORM PHOENIX FIRE HAM DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Holly Ham's transformation, and when I saw her, I had an atomic red blush on my face and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my wolf nose was really gushing out blood.

Holly Ham: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Ham Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fire Ham Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Lincoln: Now, this is going to get really messy.

Nico: Let's end this monster once and for all!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come back thanks to Morgana's black magic, now you've left us no other choice.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put you down once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Universal Elemental Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal

God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Almighty Hinon True Immortal God Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Phoenix God Angel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to destroy the clone of Lumpus once and for all and piss Morgana Midnight Sparkle off even more!

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Morgana went too far creating you from a sample of your blood, now we're going to make sure you stay dead and gone forever.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your pathetic life is going to come to a permanent end once and for all, you pile of garbage!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure the world becomes a better place with you dead and gone for good!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned, Lumpus, now we'll make sure you stay dead and gone forever.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna put a bullet right through your head once again!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die a slow painful death once again, you jerk.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, you pile of garbage!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you never come back!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Penny Pizza, Nico, and I and all of us went after the clone of Lumpus, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clone of Lumpus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Holly Ham, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and it was making the clone of Lumpus even madder than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and nine sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit the clone of Lumpus, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lumpus, this is where we're ending your revenge spree here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the clone of Lumpus.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve to die once and for all, and this time, we'll make sure you never come back.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of the clone of Lumpus, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your pathetic life ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the clone of Lumpus hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the clone of Lumpus was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln clenched his left hand hard, and then...!

POW! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN PUNCHED THE CLONE OF LUMPUS SO HARD, HE

EXPLODED INTO A GORY MESS AND HE THEN SENT HIM TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lynn: And he's out!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Holly Ham's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large orange planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, and massive red angel wings and eleven sets of larger red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that finally does it for Lumpus.

Lincoln: Without a doubt.

SUDDENLY, WE HEARD THE DEMONIC SCREAM OF MORGANA MIDNIGHT SPARKLE! SHE FOUND OUT WE KILLED THE CLONE OF LUMPUS AND IT PISSED HER OFF!

Lincoln: Hah, serves you right, Morgana.

Anna Anyanova: Morgana crossed a serious line creating that clone of Lumpus, she's already making her situation even worse than before.

Michelle Emperyous: She's crossed numerous other lines before and one of those lines was bringing back the enemies that Lincoln killed on his rescues.

Lincoln: I have an idea on how to destroy the remaining enemies I killed on my rescues that Morgana and her minions had resurrected: I knew about the power of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword and it had the power to destroy evil and purify those corrupted by evil, when I destroy Morgana for good, it'll also affect those she'd brought back and once she's dead, they'll also die as well and they'll follow her to The Black Abyss forever.

Eli: That's perfect. But, we're bound to face them again on some of your rescues, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's true.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw three thugs coming at us, but they had The Mark of Babidi on their foreheads. Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts at the thugs and they burst into flames and The Marks of Babidi came back into one and was imprisoned inside an orb.

Laney Emperyous: The Mark of Babidi! That means, Babidi is back!

Varie: Babidi's back?! Ugh, that piece of shit! This has Anti-Monitor behind it.

Suddenly, the orb glowed, but it revealed that wasn't Anti-Monitor who was behind it, but the culprit was Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Me: So, it was Morgana who was behind that?! That psychotic bitch!

Lincoln: We would've thought Anti-Monitor was behind it, but it wasn't, like in the case of Voldemort, Babidi was too evil to be around.

Buster Bunny: Given his history of being a treacherous monster, I'm not surprised, and the same goes for the rest of the Z-Fighters' old enemies with the exception of The Ginyu Force, they too were treacherous.

Plucky Duck: Oh, and what does that make Cui? Is he too treacherous that he deserves to be killed?

Buster Bunny: Don't go there, Plucky. Besides, we took him down two years ago and sent him to Vypra, so that she can straighten him out, and besides, if he dares to backstab her and the other Masters of Evil, he's not going to leave out of there alive. In fact, I told The Ginyu Force to keep an eye on him. Anyways, back to the topic, now that we know Babidi's back, there's no doubt that he's going to come after us for revenge once more, but the second he does, he's going to die.

Lincoln: With the orb I created that contains the essence of Babidi's spell, it'll go around and suck out the essence of Babidi's affected victims and cure them, and once it reaches its full strength, I also put a curse on it to find that insane wizard and destroy him.

Nico: That's really impressive. How did you learn how to create a spell like that?

Goku: Lincoln created this very spell five years ago and since we taught him a lot on how to track and sense a person's evil energy, he's used it on many occasions to track down some thugs the police had been going after, and he also learned how to track down someone's presence if they'd done some sort of ritual involving dark magic.

Nico: Dark magic rituals?

Lucy Loud: Any ritual involving dark magic, black magic, or Satanic Magic always leaves an invisible trail that no one can easily track, but Lincoln learned how to capture the essence of the remains of any dark magic, black magic, or Satanic Magic and use it to track the caster down, and also, cure the afflicted victims as well.

Nico: Ah, I see. That's actually quite genius.

Me: In addition to creating and mastering The Lovecraftian Curses after acquiring and reading The Tome of Lovecraftian Magic and making his own curses and magic spells, Lincoln's learned how to track down a dark wizard or witch's trail using their own magic against them.

Lincoln: No dark wizard or witch has ever escaped from me.

Suddenly, Lincoln's orb containing the essence of Babidi's dark magic got to work and began tracking down those afflicted by Babidi's spell and it sucked the dark magic out of the victims and got them back to normal, and it was at 100% maximum strength.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for the orb to find and destroy Babidi.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Allow me to use the orb, Lincoln, I'm planning on meeting with Lilith Morningstar, Lucifer's wife and

Charlie's mother and reunite them. There's no doubt I'll run into Babidi on my meeting with her, and if he has any of Sergio's thugs with him, let's just say they won't last for long.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln gave the orb to Sherlock Hound.

Nico: NOW Camp Kidney is at peace.

Me: Yeah! And we pissed Morgana off big time.

Qin: Yeah.

Alolan Ninetales: That was so fun!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job there Alolan Ninetales.

Alolan Ninetales: Thanks Nico. It was awesome.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Alolan Ninetales: Oh no thanks. I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: I'm just glad that moose is gone for good.

Nico: So are we.

Kate Lloyd: So you are mine and MacReady's daughter?

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: That's right. I was born a year and a half from now and you two marry shortly after.

Nico: Wow!

Me: That is amazing.

R.J. MacReady: It's amazing that we met our daughter.

Me: After the horrible nightmare you went through you more than have the right to have a family.

Charge Man: I agree.

Nico: Oh, Charge Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Charge Man: Oh I am a Railway Tow Train Robot. I tow trains to be repaired.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Good job.

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: It sure is.

Me: And you have an infectious bite that can turn people into The Thing? Wow!

Nico: YIKES!

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: That is right and I use it on criminals like death row inmates.

Me: I got to see this to believe it.

I teleported and brought back an inmate that was on Death Row. He was tied up.

Me: This is notorious serial killer Edgar Van Cemmiola. He raped and murdered 80 women.

Nico: WHOA!

Laney: Kill this monster!

Me: Yep.

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: Stand back.

We did so.

Rhonda sniffed him.

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: Your blood will be tasty.

Then she showed her fangs and then...

CHOMP!

SHE BIT HIS NECK!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

She backed away.

Nico: Was that supposed to?

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: Watch.

He was screaming in pain and then...

Edgar Van Cemmiola TURNED INTO A HORRIFYING AND GROTESQUE MONSTER AS BLOOD POURED OUT, AND TENTACLES AND TEETH AND MORE GREW AND HE WAS NOW A THING MONSTER!

It looked at us and it let out a scream that sounded like millions of creatures in agony screaming all at once!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Nico: BURN IT!

I fired a blast of fire and incinerated it into nothing!

Lola: HOLY CRAP!

Me: WOW!

Nothing of it was left!

Qin: WHOA! THAT IS AMAZING!

Me: HORRIFYING! But amazing!

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: Yeah it's amazing.

Qin: THAT WAS HORRIFYING!

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: I know. But that's why I only use it on criminals.

Me: WOW! That was scary but cool!

Kate Lloyd: Wow! I'm still reeling from that but that was amazing!

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: I know mom. But I'm glad to be here.

Nico: Misty, what's your biggest fear?

Misty Brightdawn: Oh gosh I don't now. Roller Coasters probably.

Me: Well we can help you with that.

Ace: What was the Thing by the way?

Me: Oh it's a Shapeshifting Alien Monster that has the Ability to imitate lifeforms perfectly. It has over 10,000,000 aliens woven into it. It was an ugly and horrifying story.

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: Yeah it's what killed mom and dad's friends and coworkers in 2 Antarctica Research Stations.

Nico: Yeah. As you just saw.

Ace: Oh man! I'm sorry I asked.

Me: It's okay.

Nico: But right now, it's time for the Anothers

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) And we finished just in time, I just picked up on the Anothers.

Nico: Awesome. Time for one last act of business before we go after that shithead, Ryan Finnegan, I can't wait for you to rip him to shreds, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Yep. Who do we got?

Eli: We got Another Tidal Whale Tyler Bowman, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3).

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Tyler Bowman: Another me!? Whoa!

Eli: Yeah and the Anothers minus Tidal Whale and Tyler are 4 people.

Me: Wow! So we have Charge Man, Head Rush, Tri-Tip, Barbella, Grave Clobber, and Wallop facing them.

Nico: COOL!

Head Rush: Yeah! This will be fun! TAKING CHARGE!

Tri Tip: FACE THE MACE!

Barbella: IT'S CRUNCH TIME!

Grave Clobber: A WATERY GRAVE AWAITS!

Wallop: HAMMER IT HOME!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Sledgehammer but the rest weren't there.

Me: HUH?

But then A HUGE SWARM OF LOCUSTS, A SWARM OF SCARABS and a SWARM OF CROWS APPEARED!

Nico: What the?!

The swarms formed into Another Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle) and Poison Bite!

Nico: WHOA! What an entrance!

Me: WOW!

Another Anthony Trumper: (In a girls voice) That was fun though.

They merged and reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Swarms of Scarabs, Locusts and Crows and Soul Absorbing Bone Tower!

Nico: (GASP) Layla Locust, Sonya Scarab, Cher Crow and Zinnia Zomtower!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Swarms of Locusts, Scarabs and Crows and Soul Absorbing Bone Tower!

Layla Locust: Yeah sorry about the entrance guys.

Sonya Scarab: We have a habit of doing that.

Cher Crow: Yeah it's fun.

Zinnia Zomtower: That always is cool.

Me: It sure is! Wow!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: By the way girls are the Another Tidal Whale and Tyler friendly or hostile?

Cher Crow: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup. (TURNS DIAL) CHAMELEON FURY FORCE!

She summoned Newtron, The Trickster, Universe 666 Live Action Lockdown, Marve-Shupopolous-Gou, Ba-Boom the Boisterous and Beppi the Clown.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Mevya: Stupid Lumpus trying to strangle me!

Horsea: And tried to hit me!

Me: I know but it's over now.

Qin: Yep.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

A HUGE BUCKET OF CHUM FELL RIGHT ON LUAN AND SPLATTERED HER ALL OVER!

Luan: HEY!

Me: Who's the wiseass!

?: (LAUGHS) THAT IS A FUN WAY TO BE PRANKED EH CHUM?!

We saw Another Tidal Whale and Tyler!

Me: There's the Anothers!

Nico: Bad pun!

Eddy: WHY YOU LITTLE!? WHO WOULD DUMP CHUM ON LUAN!?

Another Tidal Whale: (In a girls voice) That would be Another Tyler here.

She reverted back and was the Souleater Gene-slammer.

Nico: (GASP) Ellie Soulfish!

Me: The Souleater Gene-slammer! That fish is very enigmatic in the game.

Ellie Soulfish: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Who is your friend?

Another Tyler: Someone that Luan pranked and I am pranking her back.

Luan: That voice!

Tyler Bowman: Wait is that?

He reverted back and was a younger version of Tyler!

Tyler Bowman: Trevor!

Trevor Bowman: Hey big bro! Been a while.

Tyler Bowman: Wow! It has been a while!

Nico: You know each other?

Tyler Bowman: He's my little brother.

Luan: And I pranked him a while back when he was in 3rd grade. I dumped chum on him.

Trevor Bowman: She made me the laughingstock of the school! They called me Chumboy Sewagebreath!

Cosmo laughed at that.

BLAM!

I bashed him on his head with a frying pan.

Me: It's not funny!

Trevor Bowman: I HAD TO TAKE 40 SHOWERS A DAY TO GET RID OF THE SMELL!

Plankton: Well have you tried eating it?

Trevor Bowman: No?

Me: Well You do NOT want to eat chum! It tastes worse than puke!

Lana: I love eating chum!

Kaito (gets out Ghost gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Drive gear): Because we can grant it instead

Me: And from the looks of things it's payback on Luan.

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from Ghost and Drive.

Trevor Bowman: That's right and I'm satisfied now.

Me: Good.

Ellie Soulfish: I wasn't promised anything so I'm good.

Me: Okay then.

Ace: Lana loves eating Chum?

Me: Uch don't fucking ask!

Sougo (Gets out Ghost Ridewatch): Okay, you have every right to prank Luan.

Rider Time! (Upbeat music) Kaigan! Ghost!

Geiz (Gets out Mach Ridewatch): But she's changed.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Signal Mach standby music) Mach! Mach!

Sougo got GhostArmor while Geiz got MachArmor

Me: She changed big time. You have Evil Chase Young to blame for that.

Qin: Long story.

Trevor Bowman: Oh wow. Yeah I heard about what was happening.

Lincoln: Yeah. Lets separate you all first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Tidal Whale's Ridewatch) We're gonna have a whale of a time!

May: (Gets out Triceraton 1987) Here comes the Horns!

Maria: (Gets out Poison Bite's ridewatch) I have a bite that is deadly!

Head Rush: (Gets out Anthony Thumper's ridewatch) TAKING CHARGE!

They used the powers of Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3) and smashed and bashed the Anothers.

Then Dereieri of Purity, Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Dereieri.

Dereieri: Thanks Nico.

Chill Man: Cool! My team next.

Martia: That is good.

Shanan: Wait! I know you! Martia of the Chameloids.

Me: I remember you! You were on Rura Penthe. You helped Kirk and Dr. McCoy escape.

Martia: That's right.

Me: Yeah.

?: That was awesome.

Dianamon came!

Me: WHOA! Dianamon!

Nico: Cool!

Dianamon: It sure is awesome!

Nico: Diana Luna!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had the symbol of the Moon on her forehead and had a purple dress and purple wings and had Dianamon on her skirt and shirt and had a moon bow.

Diana Luna: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired an arrow and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Nice shot!

Maria: Nice job!

Diana Luna: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: So that makes you the daughter of Diana, the Goddess of the Moon.

Diana Luna: That's right.

Me: Wow!

Lola: Yeah!

Head Shot: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Diana Luna: I sure do. When me and Nico were at the Archery Range and I showed him how to shoot the farthest targets. 1,000 yards.

Me: Wow! What a shot!

Nico: Yep that was fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico and Diana hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Diana Luna: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Chill Man, Layla Lhodwi, Tallia Wolf Moon Wolffang, Arlene Articuno, Amelia Agnakluwak, and Aurora Allura are heading to Bubblaine, but we're not here for a beach day, not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but here's the bad news.

It appears an old enemy of Lincoln's has come back, his name is Ryan Finnegan and he's the worst person Lincoln's ever met, Ryan Finnegan was a dangerous thug and criminal known throughout Royal Woods as a monster who terrorized everyone he's met, not only that, but it turns out he also vandalized and destroyed private property all over Royal Woods, robbed banks, raped and murdered young girls, and slaughtered many other innocents who got in his way. Lincoln took him down and got him sentenced to death in San Quentin five years ago, but Lincoln got word from the warden that Elise Elexton had broken Ryan Finnegan out of prison, but instead of joining Dark Gale, he double-crossed her and left another scar on her face before he ran off, and if that wasn't enough, he also sent a threatening message to us saying that if we continue to foil Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses, he was going to slaughter everyone in Gotham Royal York and that also included Lincoln's harem, kids, and all of us as well.

That's going to be the straw that breaks the camel's back and LINCOLN'S GOING TO GO ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC AND APESHIT TIMES INFINITY ON THAT FUCKING ASSHOLE AND CAUSE HIM TO TRANSFORM AND HE'S GONNA DESTROY AND SLAUGHTER THAT FUCKED-UP THUG AND ASSHOLE AND SEND HIM TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Bubblaine, but we're not here for a beach day, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to kill Ryan Finnegan.

Me: That's right.

Nico: How dare that fucking asshole issue a death threat to slaughter your harem, kids, and all of us if we continue to foil Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses. He's gonna pay for this, that son of a bitch!

Eli: How can someone like that even think he can make a threat like that and get away with it? He's definitely on another level of stupid.

Red Savarin: Stupid or not, he threatened the lives of not only us, Lincoln's harem and kids, but also, the lives of everyone in Gotham Royal York and the world, a monster like that deserves to die. Now, let's find him and put him down forever. But, where could he be?

Suddenly, Lincoln caught something in the air, and almost barfed.

Lincoln: Ugh! Got him!

Luna: What's wrong, Lincoln? You look like you're about to...! (Realizes something) Oh no, you caught a whiff of his nasty B.O. in the air, right?

Lincoln: Yep. Ugh, I would've thought the warden and the guards made sure he showers every day.

Me: Ugh, that's gross.

Luan: Well, when we catch him, we'll be sure to give him a bath.

Chill Man: Before your brother ices him forever.

Caleb Maxwell: As in, puts that bastard down forever. But, how are we going to find him, Bubblaine is a big place.

Red Savarin: I've got just the thing.

Red Savarin typed on his wrist computer, and there we saw for ourselves his ship: The Asmodeus.

Lori: I knew you were going to call your ship here!

Nicole: The Asmodeus, Red Savarin's base of operations.

Lincoln: I did some upgrades to The Asmodeus, and it can easily track down that stupid thug.

Suddenly, The Asmodeus pointed out a signal to the northeast, along with a couple of multiple signals.

Red Savarin: Aha, Gotcha! Lincoln, I found our target, but there's multiple other targets too.

Lincoln: (Sensed them) Oh man, it's Ryan's gang, The Chaos Harbingers, they're a ruthless gang of killers and they committed the same crimes as Ryan. Let's go put them down!

We eventually got a move on to kill Ryan Finnegan and his gang, The Chaos Harbingers. WATCH OUT, RYAN FINNEGAN, DEATH IS COMING FOR YOU AND YOUR GANG!

We were flying in the air, and there we saw our target, Ryan Finnegan, a black-haired teen with blood red eyes full of hatred and he was dressed in a red prison jumpsuit along with his gang, The Chaos Harbingers.

Red Savarin: There's a lot of them here, let's thin out their numbers.

Lincoln: Leave this one to me.

Lincoln fired many blasts of anti-matter which hits the members of The Chaos Harbingers and Lincoln began sucking out their energy and draining their lifeforces and his energy aura flared up extremely as he gained a massive power boost, and when he was done, the members of The Chaos Harbingers were left as withered corpses and were banished to The Black Gates. Then, Lincoln fired waves of water and soap which hit Ryan Finnegan and drenched him and he was also scrubbed clean, and that pissed him off as we landed.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Curtain Raiser, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adrienne Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Curtain Raiser.

Adrienne Balthazar: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psycho, and it's about time that moron got a bath.

Ryan Finnegan: AW MAN! YOU RUINED MY NON-SHOWERING RECORD!

Lincoln: Seriously, grow up! But, more to the point, you've got some nerve showing your ugly face here again, Ryan. I thought I wouldn't have to see you again after I took you down five years ago and sent you to San Quentin to die.

Red Savarin: Well, now you just crossed the line when Elise broke you out, now we're going to carry out your death sentence.

Ryan Finnegan: SCREW YOU, FURBALL!

Red Savarin: What did you just call me?!

Lincoln blasted Ryan Finnegan with a bolt of lightning.

Lincoln: Seriously, resorting to childish insults? I think your mind has completely rotted away by years of hatred towards me, and it's driven you into an absolute pit of hatred and madness. Well, time to put you down forever.

Ryan Finnegan: I'VE FUCKING HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, LOSER LOUD!

RYAN FINNEGAN GOT OUT A GUN AND HE FIRED AT US, BUT LINCOLN MADE AN INDESTRUCTIBLE FIELD MADE OF DIAMOND AND RYAN FINNEGAN WAS STILL LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED-UP MADMAN, AND HE CONTINUED FIRING AT IT, BUT HE WASN'T ABLE TO MAKE A SINGLE DENT!

Ryan Finnegan: I'M GONNA KILL YOU AND I'M GONNA RAPE ALL YOUR WHORES AND FUCKING CHILDREN AND MAKE THEM MY SLAVES! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Lincoln: What?! WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY!?

Me and Nico: OH...SHIT!

LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVE DIAMOND BALL WHICH HIT RYAN FINNEGAN HARD IN THE FACE AND HE BROKE HIS TEETH AND LINCOLN DEACTIVATED THE FIELD!

Lincoln: I can take the death threats you hurl at me, Ryan, but threatening to rape my harem and kids and make them your slaves and murder my friends and family, that's crossing the line, you piece of shit, and now, you've just got yourself a one-way ticket to the Nine Circles of Hell.

Suddenly, something in Lincoln's mind snapped as memories of Ryan Finnegan's rampages in Royal Woods in the past rushed through his head and his deep sapphire eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Ryan Finnegan, he left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Lincoln: I always knew you were an absolute fucked-up lowlife thug and natural born criminal who was born to bring chaos and destruction, Ryan, and you were already beyond any sort of rehabilitation and you're completely irredeemable to the core. (SUDDENLY, HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT

EVEN MORE) I can tolerate the death threats you hurl at me because you're an absolute bastard, but what you also just said in threatening to rape my harem and kids and make them your slaves and murder my friends and family..., (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY) THAT'S ABSOLUTELY CROSSING THE LINE FOR THE FINAL TIME, YOU PIECE OF CRAP, AND NOW, YOU'VE JUST GOT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TICKET STRAIGHT TO THE BLACK ABYSS! (SAVAGE WOLF ROAR)

WE WERE SUDDENLY STRUCK WITH AWE AND SHOCK: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED AND THAT LOWLIFE PIECE OF CRAP JUST FOUND HIMSELF ON A ONE-WAY TRIP TO THE DEPTHS OF THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!

Me: OH MAN, NOW HE'S GONE AND DONE IT BIG TIME!

Nico: THAT'S FOR SURE! LOOK!

SUDDENLY, WE SAW A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL STORM FORMING AND IT WAS RAGING WITH LIGHTNING CRASHING DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AND IT WAS SO POWERFUL!

Qin: OH MAN! EVERYONE, RUN FOR COVER, HE'S GONNA FUCKING BLOW!

WE IMMEDIATELY GOT EVERYONE TO SAFETY, AND THEN...!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of wolf's teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and howled as his energy and power exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ryan Finnegan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ryan Finnegan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Eli: A DOWNPOUR OF BLOOD'S ABOUT TO RAIN DOWN ON THE BASTARD! EVERYONE, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 9'10" to 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan-colored muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has twenty-five large planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair going down to his upper back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom had gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head have four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in the center and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade

Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a large silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and chest hair on his pecs covered in tan fur and 3-Star Ball necklace and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, an orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts, large white pants with rainbow fire on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, tattoo of rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a

Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and a rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, and Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, and Vinyl Scratch, and surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by the Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and a Rinnegan-like marking on his even more wider and even more muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 750'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0", and and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0", and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and his rabbit tail on top of the brown wolf tails now has a rainbow tip and rainbow marking also grew bigger, Lincoln has on large white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and surrounding the symbol of The Loud House in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and large Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, but we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his fingers and gold armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and he still had the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as heavenly light shined down and an angelic choir sang, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the embedded Elemental Gems and The Loud House, and Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold buffalo heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the greatsword's hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 7'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with large rainbow gem on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能のチャンピオンでありヒノンの使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、エレメンタル・フォース、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーロー・ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、ラウド・ハウスの計画を持つ男、の声リーズン、全能の黄金の心を持つ多くの兄弟の兄弟、全能の黄金の心を持つ恋人であり多くの子供たちの父、全能の黄金の心を持つリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの愛情深い孫、全能の愛する甥ランスとシャロン・ラウド、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、そしてディッパー・アンド・メイベル・パインズの全能の愛するいとこ、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能の黄金の心と愛する未来の夫、最も強く、最も勇敢な、ラウドファミリーの屈強で勇気があり、最もハンサムで男らしい戦士、強力なアルファ吸血鬼と狼男とサイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀公爵リンカーン・マクロードの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、そして多くの邪悪なモンスターと多くの邪悪な悪役、マックス・ディロンの大敵は、エレクトロとコミックブック野郎としても知られ、真の不滅で神、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、才能あるコミックブックライターでありビデオでもある。ゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスター黒い門と黒い深淵の、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気の偉大な神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉隠れの村の忍、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くのメンバーブランチチーム、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、

チームラウドフェニックスストームの三等軍司令官、戦略家、創設者、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ドッジボールの天使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの王、三国と戦士の統一者日本の、多くの守護天使の恐るべき擁護者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、そして元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at

Lincoln's transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Ryan Finnegan: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE HELL!

RYAN FINNEGAN FREAKED OUT UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORMING AND HE PISSED HIS PANTS IN FRIGHT AND HE ABSOLUTELY TURNED WHITE LIKE A GHOST!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Scared shitless, Ryan, you should be! Now, it's time to give you your punishment, you've had this coming for many years. Time to unleash the wolf and make you pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Ryan Finnegan, and he proceeded to brutally smash him right into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HIM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON RYAN FINNEGAN'S MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN SLASHED OFF RYAN FINNEGAN'S CROTCH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUTERIZED HIS CROTCH AS HE LET OUT ANOTHER PAINFUL SCREAM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT! EUGH!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you after you die.

We saw Ryan Finnegan was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on his body and clothes.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Ryan Finnegan. You caused me, my friends, my family, and all of Royal Woods enough much trouble with your constant rampages, and because of your unrepentant nature, now you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternal damnation in The Black Abyss.

LINCOLN SHOT RYAN FINNEGAN AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE HIM SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED HIS PANTS EVEN MORE!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, HE REALLY DID IT, LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THE FACT HE CAUSED SO MUCH TROUBLE AND NEVER REPENTED FOR HIS CRIMES AND TELLING HIM OF HIS FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: He's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKO, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL, SHITHEAD!", "TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLES!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU MISERABLE FUCK!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to the total asshole and bastard.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to the bastard.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now he's really doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for one day, Ryan Finnegan, consider this your last day alive.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused far too much trouble for the final time, this is where we say our final farewell.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Ryan Finnegan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Ryan Finnegan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his crotch and pelvis and that shattered them forever and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, monster of mankind.

Adrian Morrigan went after Ryan Finnegan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in him face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Ryan Finnegan which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Ryan Finnegan didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Ryan all over the place!

May: And he's bleeding out fast! It's not long before Lincoln deals the final blow!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not quite yet. Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Ryan Finnegan. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you've caused to Lincoln, his family, friends, and everyone here, you deserve to suffer and die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got nowhere left to run, Ryan, now it's time to put an end to you for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you lowlife.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ryan Finnegan and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ryan Finnegan, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you psychotic demon!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Ryan Finnegan and he got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this vile demon once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, Ryan Finnegan! Time to die!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his

Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Chill Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow

Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ryan Finnegan and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Ryan Finnegan lay on the ground defeated by us, and then, Lincoln punched Ryan Finnegan hard in the face causing him to kneel to the ground, then he summoned two orange and blue dragons made of fire and lightning which grab Ryan Finnegan by the arms and lift them upwards. Then, he launched himself above the opponent and the dragons and grabbed Ryan Finnegan's head and he shoved it through his body, splitting it in half, and Lincoln smashed Ryan's head on the ground as he lands, followed by the two halves of the opponent's body falling to the ground dying immediately and Lincoln banishes Ryan Finnegan's spirit to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails and larger rabbit tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, twenty-five large planets orbiting around his legs, twenty-five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Phew, now that was quite a rush.

Red Savarin: Uh, Lincoln, don't look now, but...!

Suddenly, Lincoln was swarmed by his harem, and they began kissing him all over his face, arms, shoulders, biceps, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and back leaving lipstick marks on him, and when they also gave Lincoln a kiss on the lips, Lincoln's body turned red like a rising thermometer and his eyes went wide, and steam whistled out of his large wolf ears!

TRAIN STEAM WHISTLE!

Lincoln: (In Cloud Nine and Heaven)
That...was...so...absolutely...AWESOME!

We snickered and Lincoln recovered from that sudden trip to Heaven after getting swarmed and kissed all over by his harem.

Eli: Looks like we're finally rid of Ryan Finnegan forever along with his gang.

Lincoln: Yep, and I was going to save this transformation for when we go after Ultraman Belial, but thanks to Ryan provoking me, I had no choice. No one threatens my harem and kids and gets away with it.

Nico: That's true, who does that bastard think he is?!

Me: What a lowlife.

Lincoln: Well, at least we're rid of that lowlife for good. (To Adrienne Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Adrienne.

Adrienne Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Adrienne Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach. When Adrienne Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Adrienne Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adrienne Balthazar and hugged her, and Adrienne Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Renata Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Adrienne Balthazar, Gene-

Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Curtain Raiser, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Adrienne Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Adrienne Balthazar really hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that stupid control freak's act when she tried to kill Lincoln, and all it took was one planned out performance from Adrienne, and Lori was done for.

We returned to the TLPS Flying City Fortress.

Nico: Lincoln showed us what you did to Lori along with Lynn, and that was an awesome performance you two pulled.

Adrienne Balthazar: I saw what that belching farting gorilla did in breaking Lori's phone and framing Lincoln so that she can finally get rid of him, and I despised Lynn and Lori for that. But, those two made a huge mistake, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to bring the curtain down on Lori's rampage and expose Lynn for the liar that she is.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Adrienne is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on Lori and Lynn and she and I both put an end to Lori's rampage and get Lynn in huge trouble.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on those two.

Laney: It was about time someone pulled one over on Lori for everything she's done along with Lynn: all of those times we've had to do Lori's bidding and deal with her rotten temper, and always worrying when Lynn was about to strike along with her rude manners, it was awful.

Lincoln: Lori and Lynn got a taste of their own medicine when she tried to mess with Adrienne, and they wound up getting grounded for two months because of it, and now that you're here, Adrienne.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adrienne Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Adrienne Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adrienne Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adrienne Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adrienne Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Adrienne Balthazar.

Adrienne Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adrienne Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adrienne Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adrienne Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adrienne Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The seven girls are Kiri Ichidou, Setsuko Ichikawa, Masuyo Ikari, Shumi Monozuki, Jako Amano, Ran Wakato, and Hisako Otonari from High School! Kimengumi.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Kiri Ichidou, Setsuko Ichikawa, Masuyo Ikari, Shumi Monozuki, Jako Amano, Ran Wakato, and Hisako Otonari from High School! Kimengumi.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Kiri Ichidou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kiri Ichidou and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Ryan Finnegan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Kiri Ichidou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Setsuko Ichikawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kiri Ichidou, Setsuko Ichikawa, Masuyo Ikari, Shumi Monozuki, Jako Amano, Ran Wakato, and Hisako Otonari with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and you transformed and really tore that shithead apart, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That I did.

Nico: Ryan should've never made that threat, and for him to be freed from Death Row by Elise Elexton, she's got some nerve!

Me: I know, but her time has finally come, soon we'll be rid of her forever.

Eli: That's right, on the final day of The Ridonculous Race, Elise Elexton will finally be dead.

My sisters and The Flowers of Justice were busy sharpening blades and were ready to murder that bitch.

Elena Elexton: Elise has caused us enough trouble to last an eternity, this is where she dies and this time, she's never going to come back. I should've killed her fourteen years ago, but that's going to end here and now.

Me: That's right, we'll make sure your sister dies here and joins her shithead dad in The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And we've been doing good in getting rid of the members of Dark Gale, soon the final day of The Ridonculous Race is upon us, and we'll finally be rid of its mastermind forever.

Maria: That bitch went too far Gene-Slamming Sonya's group into the legendary Pokemon so that she can use them to take over the world. But, even though we'll finally be rid of Dark Gale, we still got the remaining Midnight Princesses to go after along with that demon, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Anna Anyanova: We know, and so far, we've been taking them down one at a time and pissing off Morgana at the same time.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: And I heard what Lincoln said, if he slays Morgana, the villains that he'd slain on his rescues three years ago will also be slain and sent to The Black Abyss forever.

May: We'll still get some of them on his rescues later on. But, I can't wait to see that happen, when Lincoln slays Morgana, her resurrected pawns will also be slain as well.

Lincoln: That day will soon come.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Ryan Finnegan and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adrienne Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adrienne Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the

combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adrienne, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adrienne Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Adrienne Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail

bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Red Savarin got out a videotape.

Nico: Say, what's that, Red?

Red Savarin: This is from the time I actually came to pay Lincoln and Lori a visit in Gotham Royal York, but when I came inside, I was in for what could be described as a living nightmare and it was thanks to Lynn, and that was when I had to stun Lynn.

Lori and Lincoln looked at each other as Red Savarin put the tape in, and it played on the big screen and we saw it: Gotham Royal York six years ago, and Red Savarin was going to pay Lincoln and Lori a visit.

Past Red Savarin: So, this is Gotham Royal York, this place sure is nice. Now, where is? (Sees The Loud House) Ah, there it is.

Red Savarin headed for The Loud House, but as soon as he got to the front door, he suddenly heard the sound of loud screams and crashes and banging coming from inside the house.

Past Red Savarin: What the?! What on Earth is... (Suddenly hears Lincoln and Lori screaming) Lincoln! Lori!

Red Savarin opened the door and the whole place was a mess, and Lincoln and Lori were screaming and running from a rage-crazy Lynn who was going absolutely berserk and running on all fours and trying to kill Lincoln!

Past Red Savarin: Lynn! Hold it right there!

Suddenly, Lynn turned her attention to Red Savarin and she was snarling like a wild animal and her mouth was foaming.

Past Red Savarin: Yeesh, I know Lincoln said you're a savage animal when you get angry, but this is too much.

That unfortunately made Lynn super angry as she roared and beat her chest like a gorilla, and then, she let out a loud belch and ran at Red Savarin who got out his stun gunsword and fired a stun blast at Lynn and stunned her.

Past Lori: Thanks for stopping her, Red. But, Lincoln's hurt really bad!

Past Red Savarin: What?!

Red Savarin ran to Lincoln, and Lori was right: Lincoln has many bruises on his body and he also had a bleeding wound, and he grabbed Lincoln and ran to his room and placed him on the bed.

Past Red Savarin: Do you have a first aid kit, Lori?!

Lori got out the first aid kit and they bandaged Lincoln's wounds and body.

Past Red Savarin: What happened, Lori?

Past Lori: Lynn lost another baseball game and she decided to blame Lincoln for it and kill him again, she's wrecked the whole place and everyone's already resting after Lynn clobbered them too.

Past Red Savarin: Can't you get the cops on her?

Past Lori: No, I've got a better idea.

Lori called Lincoln's Guardian Angels and told them of what Lynn did, and in a split second, they came to the house and went to Lincoln, and already, they were super mega enraged at Lynn!

Past Selene Arcangela: I can't believe Lynn did this! Let's go teach that belching farting gorilla a lesson she'll never forget!

The Guardian Angels went after Lynn and they absolutely trashed her hard, and when they were done, Lynn was literally beaten up with a black eye, broken teeth, broken arms and legs, and her ponytail got chopped off.

Past Laney Emperyous: And I'm going to warn you for the very last time, Lynn, if you ever try to kill Lincoln again, I'm going to send you straight to Hell, and this time, for good! Now, get out of here and go run back to your room, you filthy animal!

Lynn got scared and ran off to her room!

Past Red Savarin: I can't believe that my first visit to your house would lead to this.

Past Lori: We're so sorry about this, Red. I'm going to make sure Lynn winds up in a world of pain after Mom and Dad get done with her.

Past Lincoln: I'm not going to let Lynn get away with this, she's going to be punished big time. I'm gonna go there right now and...!

But, before he could, Red Savarin stopped him.

Past Red Savarin: No, you're too injured, Lincoln, you should get some rest.

Past Lori: He's right, Lynn really did a lot of damage to you. Let me be the one to take care of that belching farting gorilla.

Past Lincoln: Okay.

Lori kissed Lincoln on the forehead and he went back to bed, then, she gets up.

Past Red Savarin: Lori, where are you going?

Past Lori: I'm going to teach that belching farting stupid ape a lesson. Red, you stay here and look after Lincoln, okay. Don't worry, I won't be long.

Red Savarin stayed to look after Lincoln and Lori went to Lynn and Lucy's room and Lori kicked the door open and Lynn went into a panic.

Past Lori: Hey, get up, you stupid gorilla!

Lynn was already panicking and she had nowhere left to run.

Past Lori: I'm absolutely disgusted by what you did to your brother, Lynn. Who do think you are, you stupid brickheaded ape-brained gorilla?!

Past Lynn: What did you say?! You smart mouth bitch!

Past Lori: Oh, shut it already, you ape-brained brickheaded bad tempered mega aggressive belching farting gorilla! And don't you dare think you're getting away with this, Lynn, you attacked Lincoln just because you lost a game again. Seriously, when are you ever going to grow up and stop acting like a brat!

Past Lynn: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?! I'LL KILL YOU!

But then, Lori punched Lynn hard in the face and gave her another black eye.

Past Lori: Now, it's time we really taught you a lesson. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Then, the scene pans out to show The Loud House, and then...!

HORSE WHINNY!

THE HOUSE WINDS UP JUMPING UP AND DOWN AS LORI AND RED SAVARIN GIVE LYNN A BRUTAL BEATING!

Past Lynn: GET IT OFF! GET IT OFF!

Then, Luna, Sam, Mazzy, and Sully were walking, and they saw the scene.

Past Luna: Oh boy, looks like Lynn really went too far again.

Past Sam: Seriously? Someone should put a collar on that animal.

Past Lynn: AGH! PAIN AND HURT!

Past Mazzy: You guys want to hang out at my house?

Past Luna: You got it, dude.

Luna, Sam, Mazzy, and Sully walked past the jumping house.

Past Lynn: HAVE MERCY, DEPRAVED SIBLING!

The video ends.

Nico: Damn, you really pissed off Lori big time, Lynn!

Laney: We were still in our rooms resting after Lynn's rampage, but we heard the beatdown loud and clear!

Luna: And I was out at the time with Sam, Mazzy, and Sully, and when we saw the house jumping up and down, we knew Lynn went too far and is getting a beatdown again. So, we stayed at Mazzy's for a while.

Lincoln: I knew Lynn would go too far, and Red got caught in the whirlwind of Lynn's rampage.

Nicole: Luckily, he stunned her, but thank goodness he didn't say a smart aleck comment because Lynn in that temperamental state of hers would've hurt him too.

Red Savarin: I didn't have my robot with me at that time, but I know how to fight, and if she dared to hurt me, oh, she would be in a massive heap of trouble.

Chocolat Gelato: When Red told me of what Lynn did to Lincoln, I wanted to punch Lynn right in the face.

Lori: If you did, she'd come after you, Elh, and his mom too, Chocolat, that's why Lincoln's Guardian Angels are better suited for the job of punishing his enemies, and I too wound up on the wrong end of their wrath many times.

Lincoln: But, you redeemed yourself in the end, Lori, and Dark Chase Young's influence is gone. But, it'll truly end with Dark Lori getting The Black Abyss, and if I ever see that control freak again, I'm gonna shove a chainsaw right up her butt and saw her in half!

WE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Eli: YIKES!

Nico: Dark Lori's the absolute definition of an absolute mega Alpha Bitch, and that's the worst kind of girl ever. I'll get the chainsaw ready for you, Lincoln, if she does show up.

Lincoln: Thanks.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog, along with his entire harem are heading to a beach in Honolulu, Hawaii. But, they're not the only ones going, Clyde and his harem are also going as well, and joining Clyde's harem is Mabel Pines.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Clyde was dressed in dark blue swim shorts and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog, along with Lincoln's entire harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Clyde's harem are also dressed in two-piece colored bikinis and had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Megumi Ayase: Wow, so this is Honolulu Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Megumi, and it's perfect for our double date, shall we?

Clyde: Let's do it.

Lincoln, Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog and his harem along with Clyde and his harem dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln and Clyde a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension they'd been carrying.

Then, they made clones of themselves and did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog and Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) Linky's now gotten even more manlier than ever after he transformed.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog and his harem and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog and Lincoln's harem placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones. Clyde also did the same as he made clones of himself and they went up to the girls in his harem.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you and Clyde really had a good time at Hawaii, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so...!

Clyde: (In Heaven) AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And thanks to what we saw, Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog are now in your harem, Linky, and Mabel's now in Clyde's harem.

Megumi Ayase, Lavinia Herbert, Selena Blatz, Filia Ul Copt, Marlene Calvert, Universe 666 Freeze, Amy Brown, and Chelsea the Merhog showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

May: Lincoln trusts Clyde with looking after Mabel, same with Dipper. Plus, we saw how Mabel had fallen in love with Clyde.

Nico: It was definitely love at first sight, and you guys had no trouble at all.

Megumi Ayase: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

After Lincoln and Clyde's double date, Sherlock Hound was preparing to meet with Lilith Morningstar, the mother of Charlie Morningstar and wife of Lucifer Morningstar and reunite them, and he had the orb Lincoln made that contains all of the dark magic from those cured from Babidi's spell, and he was going to use it to end that wizard forever. Lincoln's also going as well along with Loona, Charlie Morningstar, and Lucifer Morningstar.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Alright, I'll be right back, everyone.

Me: Alright, be careful.

Sherlock Hound made a portal, and he, Lincoln, Loona, Charlie Morningstar, and Lucifer Morningstar went inside and it closed. Then, in another part of the world on a beach, the portal opened up, and Sherlock Hound, Lincoln, Loona, Charlie Morningstar, and Lucifer Morningstar came out and it closed.

Lincoln: We're here.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, this is where Lilith is located at. Apparently, after I killed Adam last year and sent him to The Black Gates and Lute was banished from Heaven forever, I decided to find out where Lilith was at, and she was located here on this beach in the Philippines.

Charlie Morningstar: But, why was Mom here in the mortal world?

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Apparently, she tried to cut a deal with Adam in stopping the yearly exterminations, but he refused to do so due to that incident eons ago and Lute drove her out and she also heard of the death threat she made towards you and Lucifer, she had no choice but to go into hiding in the mortal world, and she put a protective barrier to keep out the exorcists.

Lucifer Morningstar: But, now Adam's gone forever along with all those other bastards when you killed them and Mundus, yet she still hasn't returned to Hell.

Loona: Something big's happening here, and I don't like it.

Lincoln: There's no doubt it's Babidi.

Suddenly, the orb was glowing intensely.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Without a doubt, it's him. Come, we have no time to waste.

They hightailed it, and there, they saw Lilith Morningstar, and she's fighting against some thugs who fell under Babidi's spell along with Exorcists sent by Lute in pure spite and hatred of us, and they also heard malevolent laughter and saw the main target: Babidi, and he had the mark of Morgana Midnight Sparkle on his forehead.

Lincoln: There's Lilith, and there's our target, Babidi. (Sees some thugs) Ah, looks like he put more thugs under his control, and Lute sent Exorcists out of pure spite and hatred of us for what we did to Adam again. That little...!

Loona: I'm gonna pull her guts out through her halo! First, we got to take those fuckers out.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit and purified the thugs of Babidi's spell and he also sucked out their muscle mass and strength and he fired blasts of infernal darkness that hit the Exorcists and destroyed them, and they landed.

Charlie Morningstar: Mom, you're alright!

Lilith Morningstar: Charlie, Lucifer. (Sees Lincoln and Sherlock Hound) Ah, and you've brought the two heroes who saved Hell from Adam and permanently ended the yearly exterminations.

Lucifer Morningstar: Lincoln had a part in saving Hell from them, but Sherlock Hound was the one who ended Adam for good and permanently ended the yearly exterminations last year. We're so glad you're okay, honey.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And just as expected, looks like Anti-Monitor never made you one of his lackeys after he breached The Black Gates because of the lack of a Monitor Orb on your forehead, Babidi. But, I'm not surprised though, you're too treacherous and evil to be around.

Babidi: We'll see who's laughing when I destroy you all!

Suddenly, more thugs bearing the Mark of The Majin came out and they were all out for blood, but Sherlock Hound stood there as he let out a sinister chuckle as the skies turn blood red.

Babidi: What?! What is so funny?! Answer me!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Oh, I'm just pleased, that's all. You know, I thought the world would finally be at peace without you or your schemes of world domination to mess that up, but it looks like I was wrong.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's blood red eyes turned even more blood red and he had slit pupils and he revealed he now had vampire fangs and his full head of hair suddenly turned wild and he had a very sinister and sadistic grin on his face.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And to also find out that Morgana Midnight Sparkle, ever the shrewd conniving manipulator, decided to recruit you of all people to her soon-to-be dead cause, indeed she's getting far too desperate, and you tried to cause us trouble with sending mind-controlled puppets to kill us, this just proves you haven't learned your lesson at all. (Hair turns even more wilder as bats fly out into the skies) But, I'm actually glad that you still continue to bring such madness in your wake!

WE SAW IT ON THE BIG SCREEN: SHERLOCK HOUND'S ABOUT TO UNLEASH PURE TERROR AND HELL ON BABIDI!

Me: OH...!

Nico: SHIT! Everyone, you better get some front row seats, things are about to get really ugly!

While we got front row seats inside the TLPS Flying City Fortress, outside, the show's about to begin.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Now...! (BLOOD STARTS RAINING DOWN AND BATS FLY OUT INTO THE SKIES AND DEMONS ARISE FROM HELL) It's time to play, Babidi! And I'll start by slaughtering the rest of your minions who came out of hiding, and then, I will deal with you.

Babidi let out a shriek of pure fright: Sherlock Hound's let out that sinister side to him.

Babidi: (Thinking) W-who...! Who is this monster?! Why am I shaking in pure fright and fear? No, I won't give in that easily! (Out Loud) KILL THEM!

Babidi's mind-controlled puppets went at Sherlock Hound, Lincoln, Loona, Charlie Morningstar, Lucifer Morningstar, and Lilith Morningstar, but Sherlock Hound let out a hiss and he bit one of the thugs on the neck and he drank his blood and he flung him into the air and landed dead and drained of blood, and that shocked the thugs and frightened Babidi even more.

But, Sherlock Hound not showing any signs of stopping went at the others and he began slicing and cutting all of them to shreds with his massive greatsword and oceans of blood were being spilled out.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Loona: Damn, he's really letting them have it!

Babidi was so horrified at the monster he'd unleashed, he tried to run, but Sherlock Hound ran after him and put up a demonic energy barrier to keep Babidi from escaping.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Going somewhere?

Babidi turned to see Sherlock Hound with his fangs biting down on another thug's neck and drained him dry of every last of drop of blood.

Babidi: (Frightened and Horrified) W-what on Earth are you?! You...you're a monster! A demon!

Sherlock Hound dropped him and walked slowly towards Babidi.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I've been called much worse than that. (To Babidi) But, then, what does that make you? You're far worse than that, and the only thing I can do to protect the world is to get rid of you for good just like how I'm going to get rid of your entire family.

Sherlock Hound used his powers of darkness and he sent the souls of Babidi's family who were still in The Hell for Infinite Losers to The Black Abyss and he showed it to Babidi as he saw them screaming in pure horror as the black flames consumed them.

Maria: OH MAN! TELL ME HE DIDN'T JUST...!

King Kai: (Telepathically) He did! He really did do just that! Get him, Sherlock Hound! Make that little weasel pay with his life! Babidi, your time's up!

Babidi tried to run, but Sherlock Hound fired a black and blood red energy spear that impaled him in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall Lincoln made, and his blood was spilling out.

Babidi: (Weak and slowly dying) I-impossible...! Who...are you?

Babidi looked at Sherlock Hound, but then, the left side of him covered by darkness showed that of Sparda, and the image of Sparda vanished. Then, Sherlock Hound had Babidi impaled in the same way as Vlad Dracula's victims over 600 years ago and left him there as a warning to all villains, and he banished him to The Black Abyss forever as he fired the orb that contained his dark magic and it destroyed his spirit. They returned to The TLPS Flying City Fortress with Lilith Morningstar joining us and reuniting with Charlie and Lucifer.

Eli: Oh man! What we just saw, that was truly terrifying!

Nico: No doubt about it. You just slaughtered Babidi's mind-controlled puppets like they were nothing, and when exactly did you get those fangs?

Lincoln: That was from when he absorbed the powers of Alucard's Universe 666 self, and because of having both demon and vampire blood in his veins, it was inevitable that he'd also gain fangs as well.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, but in the end, Babidi met his end and Charlie and Lucifer were reunited. Of course, I did go too far when I let that side of me out.

Gohan: Are you joking? Babidi has been asking for it for a long time, I was expecting Lincoln to do that sort of thing, but you. You really terrorized that scumbag and those thugs.

Nico: And Lilith was in The Philippines, how about that. Plus, those thugs were criminals I'd busted a long time ago and were on death row, so thanks for carrying out their death sentences.

Goku: Plus, what you did caught King Kai's attention, and he was cheering for you to end Babidi for good.

King Kai: (Telepathically) You got that right, and you also impaled Babidi in the same manner as Vlad Dracula in the 15th Century, that was really bloody. But, of course, Babidi's dead body is going to rot away.

Lincoln: Not to worry. Once his body rots away, his bones will also be destroyed as well, that way, no trace of him ever remains.

Me: Awesome.

Varie: Perfect, and honestly, Babidi had it coming for a very long time, so good riddance to him.

Later it was time for Lincoln, Octavia and Stacy's 2nd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lincoln, Stacy, and Octavia Melody? Besides Cheese, Rice, Wes, and Joe?

Emerald Goldenbraid: I'll come.

Grodd: So will I

Me: Okay.

Nanette: I'll go too.

Himiko: Me and the girls too.

Me: Okay. I have a feeling that like last time it will be a big and explosive one.

Nico: Me too. Anyone else?

Girl Jordan: I'll go too.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Riku Asakura: Hey guys!

Lincoln: Guys, meet Rice, Wes, and Joe

Rice: Awesome to meet you. I'm Rice Fitzgerald.

Wes: I'm Wes Collins, leader of the Time Force Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Timerangers.

Riku Asakura: Awesome!

Joe: I'm Joe Shimamura, Cyborg 009.

Me: Long story on that but it was a big adventure.

Riku: I see.

Emerald Goldenbraid: I'm Emerald Goldenbraid, Unicorn Knight of the Mysticons.

Grodd: And my name is Grodd, Former leader of the Legion of Doom.

Riku Asakura: It's an honor! And Himiko, girls good to see you.

Himiko: Same here.

Girl Jordan: I'm Jordan Rosato, But everyone calls me Girl Jordan.

Riku Asakura: Whoa! The Vendetta of Carnage. An honor.

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Nanette: I'm Nanette Allbright, Ambassador of Izuku and friends.

Himiko: Yep.

Me: Awesome story there.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Riku Asakura: Oh wow the funniest little imaginary friend.

Me: Yep.

Riku: It's a great honor to meet-

Riku was interrupted by Cheese poking a carrot into him.

Cheese: I! FOUND! A! CARROT!

POKE POKE POKE POKE.

Me: Cheese cut that out. Cheese can't help it. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and he drives all our enemies bonkers.

Riku: Oh. But Mallow told me all about him doing all that and it's funny.

Me: He's really a great guy when you get to know him.

Himiko: Yeah and he makes everyone laugh.

Camie: He sure does.

Sirius: Yeah. We love him.

Lincoln: Yeah it's cool.

Riku: Octavia, what's your life like?

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) Well I am a celloist. I entertain with classical music at high class parties and events.

Sirius: Her music is really amazing.

Eli: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Octavia Melody: I love it too.

Nico: So, any of your enemies active right now?

The alarm went off and then we went to the computer and saw SKULL GOMORA!

Skull Gomora first appeared as summoned by Kei Fukuide to kill Laiha Toba's parents, to extract her Little Star. Afterwards the Kaiju vanished, as Kei had finished his objective.

Six years later, the Kaiju reappeared as he rampaged in Hoshiyama where Riku Asakura and Pega were living in. When the monster eyed Riku with his boss, he destroyed the building the two lived in with one mighty stomp. Afterwards, he kept rampaging on throughout the whole day, forcing the entire population to evacuate and leaving a path of destruction behind him, as he made his way west towards Kadono.

As night fell, the monster appeared at his destination and then disappeared shortly afterwards. It was soon revealed that Kei Fukuide used a Riser and the Kaiju Capsules of Gomora and Red King to transform into Skull Gomora to wreak havoc in Hoshiyama again once his capsules thawed out. As he set his sights on a fleeing crowd of people, a girl began to glow gold within his sight, but he was later confronted by Ultraman Geed.

During their fight, despite the fact that Geed held his ground, Skull Gomora gained the upper hand in their conflict and the status remained the same when they took their fight to a large artificial lake within the city. The fight went on for quite a while, then Geed's Color Timer began to flash after Skull Gomora unleashed his Skull Oscillation Wave on him at point blank range, knocking him down for quite a while.

Skull Gomora then turned his attention towards the citizens of the city again, but before he could attack them, Geed recovered and blocked the monster's path once more. Skull Gomora decided to end the fight with his Skull Oscillation Wave, but Geed stood his ground and gathered enough energy to fire the Wrecking Burst at the monster, destroying him.

That wasn't the last of Skull Gomora, however. After Kei killed Dada for his failure in capturing his target, Kei used his Kaiju Capsules and Riser to transform into Skull Gomora once again at night and rampaged throughout the city again the next day and once again, Riku transformed into Geed to stop him, only this time, Riku did so after overcoming his anxieties about being the son of Belial thanks to Pega's encouragement.

Due to some experience from the last time they fought, Geed had a lot more experience under his belt and actually gained the upper hand on the fusion monster by dodging his attacks precisely and attacked with poise. Soon afterwards, Skull Gomora channeled some energy into his foot and stomped it onto the ground, summoning fire balls that rushed toward the Ultra, only for him to summon his Geed Barrier to protect himself from the attack.

However, this left the Ultra wide open for Skull Gomora to head-butt him so hard, he was sent flying and crushed a building upon landing and once again, the fused Kaiju resumed his objective of finding the girl without finishing off the Ultra. And once again, Geed got back up after he realized that the Kaiju was after Eri. and interfered with the kaiju's rampage once more. The Ultra stood his ground against Skull Gomora and tried to push him away as he kept on going and only stopped when the Kaiju bit him on the shoulder.

Once he had him on a hold, Skull Gomora attempted to finish off Geed with a fire stream attack, but the Ultra kept hanging in there and charged up his Wrecking Burst. The battle finally ended when Geed used his strength to push his face up when the Kaiju finally launched his attack and then Geed laid down on the ground and fired his Wrecking Burst at Skull Gomora, destroying him once again. As Kei kept Skull Gomora's Kaiju Capsules, which were the first of seven that Kei needed, Riku obtained the Ultra Capsule for Ultraman Leo from Eri via her Little Star, resulting in her losing that said object, which gave her pyrokinesis and target for monsters and aliens.

Skull Gomora appeared much later in the Mitsuse Foothills where Ultraman Geed was fighting Tyrant, as his presence was detected by RE.M. He would later engage said Ultra as he attacked him from above after he let Ultraman Zero take care of the other chimera kaiju. After a little while, Geed transformed into his Solid Burning form and held the advantage over the chimera Kaiju with his power. Skull Gomora then noticed the Little Star hiding within Mayu and went after it, only for Geed to summon his Geed Claw and charged head on at Skull Gomora, and sent him crashing. Skull Gomora then fired his Flame Radiation at Geed, only for him to deflect it with the Geed Claw and finish him off with the Corkscrew Jamming, which he survived for a little while until he eventually blew up. Afterwards, Riku received Zero's Ultra Capsule from Mayu, which held promise to him to the future.

Me: WHOA! Skull Gomora! I remember that one.

Laiha: That monster is the one that helped Belial kill my parents!

Eli: Yikes!

Me: And caused lots of problems for future Ultraman too.

Nanette: Wait! I see something on his head.

We zoomed in and saw a figure and it was ALL FOR ONE!

Nanette: All For One!?

Nico: I knew he would return!

Me: Now we can finish him forever and end his reign of terror!

Riku: I was told all about him!

Nanette: I didn't face him on my day to shine with the Geats Riders. So this is gonna make up for it!

Stacy: I'm putting on my jumpsuit.

She snapped her fingers and her jumpsuit was aqua blue.

Me: Yeah!

Wes: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

He transformed and was ready!

Nico: Lets go after them!

Me: YEAH!

We were off!

We were flying!

Nico: THERE!

We saw Skull Gomora!

Eli: KING GHIDORAH ARISE!

Eli raised his hand and then a massive explosion blasted out and exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH!

Eli got on the middle head!

I flew in and grabbed All For One and smashed him into the ground!

Nanette: Remember me, dirtbag?!

Me: And me and us!?

Everyone landed there.

All For One: So you all are still alive J.D.

Me: Always will be. But you won't be! Because we're ending you forever. Just like when we killed Tomura and all your little fuckbuddies!

All For One: Too bad you didn't...

Me: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP! Your lies have no power over us you Devil! This time we finish you for good!

Nanette: That's right!

All For One: (to Nanette) If I go down, at least your Gene Slammed form is going down with me!

Nanette: We'll see about that!

I then transformed into my SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY

UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

All For One: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've gotten more powerful and stronger than ever. I am now going to make sure that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME AND EXPLOSIVE FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT ALL FOR ONE SUFFERED INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked All For One in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nanette punched and bashed All For One and Blasted him all over with intense lightning and pulverized him.

I then went at All For One with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN ME AND THEN I GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND EVERYONE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN MY EYES AND SCLERA!

Me: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE TWISTED BY YOUR EVIL! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND I SCREAMED AND WENT AT ALL FOR ONE WITH INTENSE FURY!

ME AND ALL FOR ONE WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I PUNCHED ALL FOR ONE WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

I PUNCHED ALL FOR ONE IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I KICKED ALL FOR ONE IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Eli: Me and Riku will hold off Skull Gomora!

Ghidorah: And we'll help too!

Riku: GEED!

He turned into Ultraman Geed!

Nico: YEAH!

Rice: Wait for me, Nanette!

Rice got out her Ridewatch and activated it and blasted him with Killer Shrike's power.

I kicked All For One in his ugly face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND US!

I PUNCHED ALL FOR ONE IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE ALL FOR ONE SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO SO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE INCLUDING KILLING THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE IN THE WORLD OF MHA!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED ALL FOR ONE FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABAM!

I KICKED ALL FOR ONE IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

I PUNCHED ALL FOR ONE IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

HE BELCHED OUT A LOT OF BLOOD!

I PUNCHED HIM IN HIS NOSE!

I PUNCHED ALL FOR ONE IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE!

ALL FOR ONE WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED BY ME AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Riku: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

I went at him more and we mercilessly punched and kicked at each other and THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

We flew up into the sky and more shockwaves blasted off!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into All For One all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit All For One and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY

EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, All For One was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked All For One in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at All For One with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted All For One all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked All For One in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit All For One and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Stacy: Time for me to shark out!

She transformed and turned into SHREDGIRL!

She slashed and cut All For One all over.

Me: I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU ALL FOR ONE!

(CALL OF THE DRAGON THEME PLAYS!)

I HELD MY HANDS OUT AND CHANNELED MY POWER OUT INTO AN INTENSE BLAST!

I cupped my hands in front of me!

Nico: OH MAN! BRACE YOURSELVES FOR THE VERY BLAST THAT DESTROYED HIS MANHOOD!

Eli: UNREAL!

Wes got out his ridewatch and activated Villamax's powers and blasted All For One!

INTENSE LIGHTNING OF INTENSE POWER STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS THE GROUND SHOOK VIOLENTLY!

EVERYONE BACK AT THE ESTATE SAW THE INTENSE LIGHTNING FROM IT!

Varie: HOLY MACKEREL! LOOK AT THAT!

Laney: UNBELIEVABLE!

Lola: WOW! J.D. REALLY HAS HIS POWER UNLEASHED AT SOMETHING!

I was charging up my power INTENSELY!

Joe got out his Ridewatch!

Joe: Feel the pain of the tornado!

Joe fired a tornado with Texas Tornado's powers and blasted him.

Himiko and the girls fired blasts of energy and elements and blasted All For One all over!

Eri: WE'VE HAD IT WITH YOU ALL FOR ONE!

Camie: YEAH!

Sirius: THIS IS FOR ALL THE PAIN YOU CAUSED!

Me: NO MORE ALL FOR ONE! THIS BLAST IS FOR ALL THE PAIN YOU CAUSED!

All For One: I CAN TAKE YOUR WRETCHED POWER!

Me: (ECHOING) FINAL FLASH!

I THEN FIRED A MASSIVE AND TREMENDOUSLY HUGE ENERGY BLAST AND IT SLAMMED INTO ALL FOR ONE HEAD ON AT INCREDIBLE SPEED AND ENGULFED HIM AND THEN THE BLAST STREAMED OUT WITH INTENSE FORCE OUT INTO SPACE!

(DEATH OF CELL, BUU AND FRIEZA THEME PLAYS)

THEN ALL FOR ONE SCREAMED AS HE WAS BEING OBLITERATED WITH INTENSE POWER!

All For One: ALL THE QUIRKS ARE MINE!

HE SCREAMED AS HE WAS OBLITERATED INTO NOTHING BY THE BLAST AND WAS DESTROYED! HE WAS THEN BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

The blast flew out into space and disappeared harmlessly.

When the smoke cleared, All For One, the Symbol of Evil was gone for good!

I powered down and I wasn't even the least exhausted!

Nico: WHOA! UNBELIEVABLE! HE DID IT! All For One is gone for good!

Nanette: WOW!

The terror of All For One was ended! This time forever!

Nico: We're not one yet!

Me: Right!

We blasted Skull Gomora all over!

But then waves of water hit him and burned him bad!

Me: What the?

We saw TAPU FINI!

Me: WHOA! Tapu Fini!

Nico: Where'd that come from?!

Me: I think I know! It's one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers!

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: That's Sugarcoat's sister Caramelcoat!

Nico: WHOA!

I went to face her!

Me: Sugarcoat calm down and lets talk!

All she did was charge at me.

But I dodged her.

Me: All right then.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had golden hair and blue eyes and had Tapu Fini in the middle of her forehead and had blue angel wings and she had a blue version of Sugarcoat's cutie mark and the Emblem of Equestria on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Caramelcoat: (Groans) What was the logical equation that hit me?

Me: Caramelcoat are you all right?

Caramelcoat: Who said that?

Me: It's J.D. Knudson.

Caramelcoat: What?

She saw me but in her eyes she only saw nothing but blurry vision.

Caramelcoat: I can't see you J.D. You know I'm very near sighted.

Me: I know. Hold on.

I called Sugarcoat and she came.

Sugarcoat: I'm here! Here you go sis.

She gave her a spare pairs of glasses.

Caramelcoat: Thank you.

She put them on.

Caramelcoat: Sugarcoat!

She hugged her.

Nico: Oh, you can't see without glasses?

Caramelcoat: No I can't. I'm very nearsighted. I can't see anything less than 1 millimeter from my face.

Me: Essentially she's blind as a bat. No offense to Lucy and all those that have bats.

Caramelcoat: You're right.

Me: You were turned into a Tapu Fini by Dark Gale.

Caramelcoat: (GASP) I remember! Elise smashed my glasses before I was injected!

She was in a dark blue suit and injected and then Elise took her glasses and smashed them. Caramelcoat turned into TAPU FINI! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Caramelcoat: It was awful

Sugarcoat: But the logical thing is you're back.

Me: Yeah. We're in the process of destroying Dark Gale. We already destroyed 10 of their bases.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets get you some clothes. We're in the middle of a battle.

I snapped my fingers and she got blue clothes and a fireworks sword.

Caramelcoat: I look amazing!

Nico: You sure do!

Caramelcoat: Yeah! Lets get him!

We blasted Skull Gomora. But then a massive blast of lightning hit him.

Lincoln: WHOA! That wasn't me!

Girl Jordan: I think it was her!

We saw a girl with yellow hair, red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Shocksquatch on it.

Me: (GASP) Sonya Shocksquatch!

Nico: Shocksquatch's embodiment!

Sonya Shocksquatch: (GRUNT) Thought you could use a hand.

Me: Thanks Sonya.

Sonya lost control and fired lightning at Grodd. He used his Psychic powers and sent the lightning back and smashed her down.

Me: WHOA! Never underestimate Grodd's power.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Lets get her!

She used her ridewatch and fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Girl Jordan fired waves of water and drenched her.

Grodd charged at her and smashed her down.

Me: Can't have Guerrilla Warfare without ACTUAL Gorilla power!

I used the powers of Donkey Kong and fired Coconuts.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Nico: (Imitating Patrick) DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 8 COCONUTS!

Rice: She sure did!

Caramelcoat: Like old times?

Sugarcoat: That would be fun and logical.

Caramelcoat and Sugarcoat: FIREWORK FURY MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of fireworks and blasted her down.

The antidote took effect and she was back to normal.

Sonya Shocksquatch: (Groans) What happ... OW! MY HEAD! What hit me!?

Nico: Long story.

Me: (Whistles innocently)

Eli: We got to finish this!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Skull Gomora and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was dead and I caught the Ultra Seed and purified it!

Me: YEAH! Skull Gomora you have failed this world!

Nico: YEAH!

Caramelcoat: That is for sure!

Nico: What is your role in Sonya's team?

Caramelcoat: I am the fireworks mage. I use fireworks to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I am the baker and make desserts.

Me: Nice! Pinkie Pie would love having you help her out.

Caramelcoat: I'm sure she would.

Me: Man what a battle!

Nanette: Yeah! Izuku and everyone are gonna flip!

Grodd: I'll see you guys for the usual battles later

Me: Thanks Grodd.

She snapped her fingers and reverted back and was back in her clothes.

Riku: Stacy, how did you spend the first week in your Gene Slammed form?

Stacy: I spent the first week shredding on the skate track. Long story.

Me: That is fun.

He teleported back

We later went back home.

We arrived

May: Hey guys! What happened!?

Me: Well it's a REALLY INTENSE battle.

We told them everything and they gasped!

Izuku: ALL FOR ONE CAME BACK!?

Nanette: Yeah and he is gone for good.

Me: Yep.

Qin: WOW! This definitely makes up for him not showing up on the Geats Big Day.

Me: Yeah it sure does!

Nico: Next time, Astro Boy, Marty, Maxxine, Roman Torchwick, Electro, and Ranamon should come.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Izuku: Hopefully none of our enemies will appear.

Camie: Yeah.

At the Boardtrot, the Mane 8, and all of us except Misty and me and Dawn Venus Brightdawn are on the rollercoaster as they are cheering as they are going up high up at the tallest trail as they stopped for a moment.

Pipp: "Everypony say 'Zippercoaster'!"

She brought out her phone.

All: "Zippercoaster!"

Sunny realized somepony was missing in their group.

Sunny Starscout: "Wait, where's Misty?"

he others realized that Misty wasn't with them.

Twilight Sparkle: "Wasn't she with us?"

Sunset Shimmer: "I think she's still on the ground."

She pointed down as the others followed as they looked down and saw me, Misty and Dawn Venus Brightdaw nwaving to them on the ground.

Sunset Shimmer: "Misty! Shouldn't you be joining us?!"

Misty Brightdawn: "No thanks! You ponies have fun!"

Me: Misty is having some fears problems. So we're going to help her out!

Twilight Sparkle: Okay!

The Mane 8's ride went down at high speed as they screamed and cheered in excitement at the thrill. Misty frowned sadly as she looked at her friends having fun as she walked off.

We were with her.

Me: Misty we know you're scared but you can get through this.

Lincoln and Clyde had the same problems with rollercoasters.

Misty Brightdawn: Really?

Me: They sure did. At Phoenix Land before the big upgrade we had this scary roller coaster I based off of from Glove World. And they were scared too.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Wow! But yeah Misty. I've been on Rollercoasters before and I was scared at first. But I got over it. You can too.

Misty Brightdawn: Oh.

At the crazy mirrors, Misty was walking by with a sad look.

Misty Brightdawn: "Ugh! What's wrong with me? Just a huge, terrifying, rickety roller coaster."

She walked by the mirror before looking at herself that made her look like she was a kid.

Misty Brightdawn: "I don't want to be afraid anymore. I want to have fun."

Me: Misty being afraid of Rollercoasters is normal for people. It takes time to get used to it and conquer your fears.

Then suddenly, Misty heard a laugh, which startled her.

Unknown voice: "Too bad you're such a frightened, little scaredy-pony."

It was a voice that sounded like hers.

Misty Brightdawn: "I am not!"

Me: Huh?

But then she saw a reflection coming out with a shadow figure, which made her confused before it was revealed to be herself, but with red eyes.

Inner Misty: "Boo!"

Misty gasped as she rushed off as her other self laughed evilly as she came out of the mirror with a smirk.

Inner Misty: "Oh, you're not getting away that easily."

We caught up to her.

A bit later, Misty went up to the spinning cup rides while waiting in line as she gave a small nervous smile.

Misty Brightdawn: "This is fine. I'm totally having fun."

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: This is how I usually start out before a big rollercoaster. I go on the other rides first and work my way up.

Misty Brightdawn: Wow.

She saw her friends walking by while chattering, Hitch and Sunny were chatting together, Izzy was eating cotton candy, Sunset and Twilight were holding some popcorn while Zipp looked at her sister, who has a balloon with her face attached to it.

Lynn came back and THREW UP BIG TIME IN A TRASH CAN!

Me: EW! Lynn are you okay?

Lynn: (Groans) Yeah just went on the Zippercoaster again. I love it but it makes me throw up. This is my 38th time.

Me: Wow you've been keeping track?

Lynn: Yeah.

Me: Boy that must be one hell of an adrenaline rush!

Nico: It sure is!

Misty Brightdawn: "Aah!"

She rushes off to find a place to hide, but she then hides at a picture wall of a seapony as her head and hooves are poked out as she realizes where she was.

Misty Brightdawn: "Oh, come on!"

The rest of the Mane 8 are still looking around before Sunny spotted Misty.

Sunny Starscout: "Oh, there she is."

They walked up to the trembling Misty.

Sunny Starscout: "Hey, Misty."

Twilight Sparkle: "Trying to be a seapony?"

Misty Brightdawn: "Uh, not quite how I put it."

She was removing her hooves from her face.

Hitch Trailblazer: "We're gonna take another ride on the Zippercoaster. Wanna join?"

Before Misty could answer, Zipp came up beside her.

Zipp Storm: "Misty! It's so fun! It's got all these huge drops! Spinning corkscrews! Loop-the-loops!"

She held her cheeks with her hooves as her eyes sparkled in pure excitement.

Me: WOW!

Izzy Moonbow: "I thought I was gonna barf!"

Me: Okay Izzy we did NOT need to know that.

Sunset Shimmer: "Okay, let's go easy and not make Misty any more nervous."

Misty got out of her hole and ran up to a golden teacup.

Me: We're taking it slow and easy to help Misty conquer her fear.

Misty Brightdawn: "Yeah. But Thanks. But I am good with these teacups. They can really pick up some speed."

The others watched as she spun her cup around slowly as she then whined embarrassedly as she hid in her cup.

Sunny gave a concerned look.

Sunny Starccout: "Are you sure you don't want to come with us, Misty?"

Misty Brightdawn: "Uh, y-yup! I am totally good here. You ponies go have fun."

Me: We're taking it slow and easy

Sunset Shimmer: "Come on, Ponies. Misty isn't known for the thrills and extreme rides. Let's just leave her be."

The others nodded as they walked off.

Pipp Petals: "Okay, but we'll miss you, Misty.

She flew off to the others as Twilight stopped and look towards Misty.

Twilight Sparkle: "Misty, I know you're trying to be brave, but it's okay to be afraid."

Misty Brightdawn: "M-Me? Afraid?"

She spun around in the cup while Twilight flew up to keep up with her.

Misty Brightdawn: "I-I'm not afraid."

Me: Misty you told us earlier that you thought you were afraid of Roller Coasters.

Twilight Sparkle: "Yeah Misty, I can see it in your eyes. You're just a bit scared to go on a ride like the Zippercoaster. I understand that. And besides, you're not the first shy pony I know who went through similar things. Even Sunset knows it too."

Me: It's true. Rainbow Dash, Lincoln and Clyde went through the same thing too.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah I went through the same thing myself as well.

Misty Brightdawn: "O-Oh, right. I just… I don't know if I can do it. I mean, having been raised by Opaline, I really messed up my way to have fun or try new rides out when they look a bit… much."

Twilight Sparkle: "You never know unless you try. There are times when we must face our fears and push aside our doubts. But that is up to you to face them, to find the courage in your heart, like how I helped with Sunset before the first time. And many others before her."

Me: Let me tell you a big lesson I learned when I was go through fear issues. I helped Nico conquer his fear with this too. Turn your Biggest Fears into your most powerful weapon and then you can use those fears against your enemies in battle to conquer your greatest enemies. Including those fears that were put on yourself. That's what lead Nico to overpower his fear against Slappy and the darkness that was in himself.

Misty Brightdawn: Wow!

Me: I know.

Twilight Sparkle: Now, I better catch up with the others. I hope you have fun."

Twilight Flew off.

Misty Brightdawn: "Thanks, Twilight. And thanks J.D. That lesson is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Inner Misty: "So now you're hiding from your friends as well?"

Misty Brightdawn: "After all we've been through together, I just don't want them to think that I'm a…"

Inner Misty: "A pathetic, scared little filly?"

Misty Brightdawn: "Stop it!"

Me: Uh Misty? Who are you talking to?

Misty Brightdawn: My inner self! She keeps taunting me!

Me: Hmm.

I snapped my fingers and she appeared!

WE SAW TWO MISTY'S!?

WE GASPED!

Me: WHO IN THE NINE FUCKING LEVELS OF HELL ARE YOU!?

Inner Misty: Isn't it obvious? I'm her inner self. Her TRUE self.

Finn: Her true self?

Me: The very manifestation of the fears that live in her. Like how you had problems with that Fear Feaster.

Finn: Oh right!

Me: Just don't get in our way of helping Misty conquer her fears!

A bit later, me and Dawn and Misty were in a bumper cart bubble with a nervous look as she slowed down and avoided the bumps.

Misty Brightdawn: "Whoa. Whoa!"

She avoided the bumps as she looked out and saw the rest of her friends on the Zippercoaster

Me: WHOA! What an Adrenaline Rush!

Lynn threw up again.

Me: YUCK!

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: That makes 39.

Misty sighed sadly before she hit a bump.

Misty Brightdawn: "Aah!"

She saw her inner self in a cart as she gave an evil smile.

Misty Brightdawn: "Go away!"

She drove off with her inner self giving her an evil chuckle.

Me: Leave her alone you parasite!

* * *

At a big slide, Rufus slid down from it.

Rufus: "Whoa!"

He gave a laugh.

Me: Wow! This is fun!

I went down!

Me: WWEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

I got down!

Me: YEAH! That was fun! Come on Misty! You can do it!

Misty was next as she gave a nervous look while she watched me slide down before her inner self appeared from above.

Inner Misty: "I'm still heeeere…~"

Misty Brightdawn: "GO AWAY!"

We caught her.

Me: Leave her alone you pest!

She raspberried me!

A bit later, Misty was walking by herself with an irritated look as she quickly put on her headphones before her inner self appeared behind her and she blew a raspberry.

Inner Misty: "You can't get rid of me, Misty."

Misty groaned as she walked faster as her inner self gave a sinister laugh.

Me: Boy this Inner Version of Misty is as Annoying as the Vengeance Express 6!

Misty continued walking until she stopped in front of the Zippercoaster as she saw her friends still riding on it as they screamed in delight as Misty's inner self circled her.

Inner Misty: "Face it, Misty. You're not brave enough to join the others like Twilight said you would. That's why you'll always be alone. Well, apart from me, of course. We're going to be best... friends... forever."

Me: I think not!

Misty shut her eyes tight while having a frown, knowing that her inner self was right that she was always afraid to even join her friends. But then she remembered what Twilight had told her earlier.

Twilight Sparkle: (In Misty's Head) "There are times when we must face our fears and push aside our doubts. But that is up to you to face them, to find the courage in your heart."

Me: (In Misty's head) Turn your Biggest Fears into your most powerful weapon and then you can use those fears against your enemies in battle to conquer your greatest enemies. Including those fears that were put on yourself.

Misty listened to Twilight's and my words as she took a breather before she spoke.

Misty BRightdawn: "I might seem a little quiet, but my strength is very real."

Her inner self backed away in surprise as Misty began to glow as her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: "When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

She shined bright as she faced her inner self with a determined look as her magic pushed her inner self back.

Misty's inner self rubbed her face before she looked up to Misty in shock as the glowing unicorn gave a determined look.

Misty Brightdawn: "That... is... it! I'm not going to let my fear hold me back anymore!"

Inner Misty: "What do you mean?"

Misty Brightdawn: "I'm gonna do what Twilight and J.D. said, face my fears! I am going to ride that roller coaster, and you're coming with me!"

Me: THAT A GIRL!

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: Lets do it!

She levitated her inner self and started dragging her to the Zippercoaster.

Me: Nico, We're ready!

Nico: All right!

Inner Misty: "No. No! NO!"

She started pawing the floor desperately to get away as Misty walked towards the Zippercoaster.

Inner Misty: "You can't! It's way too scary for me! I-I mean, you!"

The ponies in line saw Misty coming and glowing as they moved aside so that she, and unknowing to them, Inner Misty.

Posey turned as she saw Misty and us walking by.

Posey Bloom: "Um, excuse me? There's a line."

Me: Sorry Posey but we're on official Fear Conquering Business for Misty

Posey Bloom: Oh I get it!

Inner Misty: "Stop it! You hate roller coasters! You're making a big mistake!"

Misty went up to a cart and placed her inner self in with a crash as she jumped in next to her.

We got in too.

Misty Brightdawn: "We... are... doing this!"

Her inner self looked in shock.

Tyler Bowman: Take that!

Me: We're doing this!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Yeah, we are!"

We turned and saw Hitch behind us as he smiled and waved to Misty before she noticed the rest of her friends hopping into the car.

Sunset Shimmer: "Hey, Misty. Got room for more?"

She and Twilight got into a cart.

Me: I hope this can hold us.

Misty Brightdawn: "You're... You're coming with me?"

Inner Misty: "No!"

Twilight Sparkle: "Of course we are coming with you, Misty."

Lincoln: And I'll keep you company for this Misty.

Lynn: I'll be here too for the 40th time.

Sunny Starscout: "You didn't think we'd let you face your fears alone, did you?"

Izzy is still eating cotton candy.

Sunset Shimmer: "Friends stick together, Misty."

Me: That's right.

Twilight Sparkle: "And that includes helping you face your fears. You're not alone in this."

Me: That's right Misty.

Misty gave a warm smile with sparkling eyes at her friends' support before the roller coaster cart moved. She yelped as me, Lynn, Lincoln and Mane 8 then went up the ramp while Misty gave a nervous laugh.

Misty Brightdawn: "Okay, so I am a little scared."

She was covering her face while her inner self gave a panic expression.

Izzy Moonbow: "Ah, that's okay. Roller Coasters are a little scary."

Me: This is gonna be so awesome!

Pipp then started hyperventilating with a smile.

Pipp Petals: "This is my sixteenth ride, and I'm still scared!"

Lynn: This is my 40th ride and I'm not scared at all!

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Scared and this rides got nothing on Equestria World back in the human world."

She stated that this ride is even better than Equestria World back in the human world.

Twilight Sparkle: "Well, brace yourselves, everypony. Because we're about to go down!"

Me: HERE WE GO!

We all went down as they screamed in delight while Misty was covering her eyes while her inner self screamed in panic as we rode down the tracks.

Me: WWWEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

Izzy Moonbow: "Whoa!"

Her cotton candy then hit her on the face on her chin and eyebrows.

Izzy Moonbow: "Ooh! Edible beard!"

She took a bit out of her chin.

Izzy Moonbow: "Yummy!"

The Mane 8, me, Lynn and Lincoln continued to scream in delight.

(Up Song)

(Izzy)

If you're down, down, down

Get back up, up, up

Never on your own

'Cause you've got us

The Mane 8, me, Lynn and Lincoln continued to ride the tracks as they then went into the loop de-loop while Misty continued to cover her eyes before she took a peak.

Lincoln: WEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

If you're down, down, down

Just look up, up, up

You know that I got you

Even when it's tough

Misty screamed before she then placed her hooves on the railings to hold on before she opened her eyes as she then smiled as she and her friends got into a rainbow track as they got into a triple loop.

If you're down, down, down

Get back up, up, up

Never on your own

'Cause you've got us

Misty Brightdawn: "Whoo-hoo!"

Misty cheered with her hooves raised as the Mane 8, mine, Lynn and Lincoln's Cutie Marks then glowed together.

Lynn: YEAH! (TURNS GREEN AND SICK) (VOMITS!)

VOMIT HITS NICO!

SPLAT!

Nico: OH SICK!

Mixmaster: You okay boss?

Nico: I'll be fine but wow! Look at them go!

We went at 175 miles per hour!

I used the Evil Containment Wave and trapped Inner Misty!

Misty Brightdawn: "This is so fun! I don't know what I was afraid of!"

Her friends gave her smiles.

Me: I knew you could do it!

Twilight Sparkle: "Told ya! You never know unless you try things out and face your fears!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Well said, Twilight."

Lincoln: We're proud of you Misty!

If you have a wish, then let me hear it (hear it)

If you have a dream, then we believe it (we believe it)

It ain't over when you have each other

The Mane 8, Lynn, Lincoln and me saw the rainbow tracks glowed before they all blasted off into a magical rainbow trail into the sky as the Mane 8 screamed and cheered in delight as they flew in the air.

Me: WEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

(Izzy)

If you're down, down, down

Just look up, up, up

You know that I got you

Even when it's tough

The Mane 8, Me, Lynn and Lincoln flew as they kept going into a magical rainbow loop in the sky as they kept cheering.

Me: WOOHOO!

Lynn: YEAH!

If you're down, down, down

Get back up, up, up...

Pipp then brought out her phone as Misty then levitated up in the air to give it a full view of them.

Pipp Petals: "Everypony say 'Zippercoaster'!"

All of us: "Zippercoaster!"

The Mane 8, me, Lynn and Lincoln cheered as the picture was taken with them all together, Misty found the courage in her and managed to face her fears with her friends by her side as they had a fun time together on the Zippercoaster.

We later came to a stop as the ride ended and got off.

Me: WOW! (Wobbly) What an adrenaline rush!

Misty Brightdawn: THAT WAS SO FUN!

G1 Jazz: How do you feel, little lady?

Misty Brightdawn: I feel better than ever before! I am ready to do more roller coasters!

Me: Yeah!

I then fell and Nico caught me.

Me: WHOA! Thanks.

Nico: No problem. Wow! You guys had a lot of fun!

Me: Yeah!

Eli: You okay bro?

Me: Just a huge adrenaline rush.

Lincoln: Yeah and Lynn barfed for the 40th time.

Nico: It hit me.

Lynn: Sorry Nico.

Slog: We're glad you conquered your fears, Misty.

Misty Brightdawn: I am too. Thanks guys.

Me: Aww it was nothing.

Qin: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: But you all were really awesome!

Me: Yep.

Laney: Lets all have fun.

Me: Okay.

Dawn Venus Brightdawn: I'm proud of you little sis. You did great.

We went onto the rollercoaster again and again.

It was awesome.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next Ridonculous Race challenge starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: How do you feel, Misty?

Misty Brightdawn: I feel so much better. Now that I've conquered my fear, I can ride rollercoasters more often.

Poromon: We had fun too. Also that's great!

Me: I hope you aren't going to try the Cardiac Arrest?

Misty Brightdawn: Nah. I'm gonna do the waterpark later on.

Me: Fair enough.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yep. Should be time for the main mission now.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, the arrogant musclebound bully, Jock Jockerson, he's come back from the dead and he's in the Kalos Region and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, arrogant musclebound bully, Jock Jockerson, he's come back from the dead and he's in the Kalos Region and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT?! THAT ARROGANT MUSCLEBOUND BULLY IS BACK?! THAT'S IT! HE'S GOING TO DIE ONCE AGAIN!

May: I'll help out as well, Qin!

Lincoln: Ah ah ah, hold it, you two. We're not going to kill him again, he's not worth killing anymore, he's going straight to prison for the rest of his life, but not before I suck out all of his muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and physical strength and make him completely weak and thin as a twig, and since he's been turned into a 9'11" musclebound brute thanks to the muscle growth potion Pablo and Anderson had, I'll be sure to use the Min's Egyptian Virility Drain on him.

May (GROWLS) Aw, we wanted to kill him again.

Nico: Now, now, May, I think Lincoln made the right choice on that, and I also agree too.

Lincoln: Plus, I called Mr. and Mrs. Jockerson.

Just then, Mr. and Mrs. Jockerson arrived.

Mr. Jockerson: When Lincoln told us of Jock's return, we had to come here at once. There's no way in Hell we're ever going to forgive him, before you guys beat him, let me and my wife disown him.

Mrs. Jockerson: And like you said, it's best he lives the rest of his life in jail and sucked dry of all of his muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and physical strength. He's no longer our son anymore, and we're going to move here, our former home still carries reminders of that moron.

Mr. Jockerson: We also made sure to clean out his room and burn all his belongings as well, we want no trace of him ever.

Nico: That's a good idea. So, Lincoln, where's that jerk at?

Lincoln: He's at The Kalos Region in Vaniville Town.

Me: Which is our next stop.

Serena: My home town. It'll be good to see home again.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that jerk. Jock Jockerson, your time is up! This is where we end your freedom here and now!

Then the previous group came.

Onyx: Can me, Dirty Bubble, Pinky & The Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo and Box Ghost go with you guys?

Pinky: Nice job conquering your fears, Misty!

Misty Brightdawn: Thanks Pinky!

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Wow! I am NEVER going to forget that.

Fuse Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: The last of the Olympus XII. Merukimon next.

Qin: Cool!

Nicole: Awesome!

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness, and she's coming after us at The Kalos Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the eleventh of The Midnight Princesses, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness.

Laura Tempest: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by The Daydream Magic of The Indigo Lightning.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to The Kalos Region and take that stupid musclebound jerk, Jock Jockerson, down for good!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that stupid jerk, this is where we end his freedom here and now, and once we got done with him, you're next, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap.

Laura Tempest: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Irena, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS

Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to The Kalos Region to meet up with Don and hunt down and put a permanent end to the freedom of musclebound jerk, Jock Jockerson, and once we got done with him and throw him in prison forever, Laura Tempest and Lincoln are going to take out Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness.

We were off to Vaniville Town.

The TLPS Flying City Fortress arrived in the Kalos Region in Vaniville Town and we disembarked.

Me: Ah, we're here in The Kalos Region in Vaniville Town.

Serena: I wonder how mom has been doing.

Nico: This is our final stop on The Ridonculous Race.

Then, we saw Don arrive.

Don: That's right, guys. We found another of Dark Gale's bases as well.

Lincoln: Along with Jock Jockerson who's come back and he's causing havoc once again. But, this time, we're gonna make sure that he goes to prison forever, and he's never getting out ever again.

Me: Yeah!

Brain: We should call Touch and Go.

Me: Okay.

We did so.

Mr. Touch: We're ready guys.

Mr. Go: We're ready for this too.

Nico: Yeah we are!

Mason Brown: What's that?

Avior: It's a Diggersby.

Lexi Bunny: Ooh That is a cool one.

Me: Go for it Lexi.

Lexi Bunny: Okay.

Lexi fired blasts of energy and blasted it down. Then she threw a Pokeball and caught it! The red Light came on and it clicked off and she caught it!

Me: Oh yeah!

Lexi Bunny: That was awesome!

Jet: Ready to see your Mom, Serena?

Serena: I sure am.

Ash: Lets go then.

We went to Serena's house.

At Serena's house, Grace was working in her garden.

Fletchling then started chirping.

Grace: What is it Fletchling?

Then she saw us.

Serena: Hey mom. I'm back.

Grace: Serena!

Serena and Grace hugged!

Ash: Hello Grace. Been a while.

Grace: Wow it's great to see you all here.

Thunderblast: We're visiting as part of the Ridonculous Race.

Me: Yeah and also we have so much to tell you about how far Serena and Ash have come.

We got to having some tea.

Grace: So you guys are destroying Dark Gale?

Me: We sure are. We are on Base 11 now.

Camie: 2 more to go.

Me: Well 1 left and then we go after Elise in the Solomon Islands.

Camie: Oh.

Grace: Wow.

Serena: Yep. We're doing really well. Also mom me and Ash...

They showed wedding rings.

Serena and Ash: We're engaged.

Grace gasped and then cheered!

Grace: OH SERENA!

She hugged her and Ash!

Grace: I always knew you two were special for each other.

WE CHEERED FOR THEM!

Nico: We're so happy for you two!

Rojo: And are one step closer to getting married!

Me: Yeah!

Serena: Thanks guys! We're excited.

Pikachu: We sure are excited.

Me: Yeah we are!

Lola: And yes Grace, Pikachu can talk now.

Me: Long story.

King Dedede: But right now, we're up against Jock Jockerson.

Grace: That bully with the Iron Maniac suit?

Me: That's him.

Eddy: Oh, we're not going to destroy it right way. No, we want to test how durable it is against our planned pranks against him!

Me: Yep.

Grace: Awesome! Also I saw a massive and huge disembodied brain floating around here.

Nico: Wait what!?

Me: A giant disembodied brain!? Was it Hector Con Carne?

Grace: I don't think so.

Box Ghost: Think it's Crocker's? He and Jock ARE Sullen 6 members.

Grace: No his brain is more rotten and mangled up. This was a brain with piercing red eyes.

Lincoln: (GASP) I know who she's talking about. It's Tyler's Akuma. His name is Master Brainwave. The Hypothetical Akuma of Tyler Bowman and he is a disembodied brain with intense lightning powers. He was made because of Jock Jockerson killing Tyler's friends and blowing Tyler up in a huge explosion leaving his brain as the only thing to survive. Now he wants revenge!

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of it and it was a HUGE floating disembodied brain with piercing red eyes and had a ferociously mad look!

Me: WHOA! And he was blown up like Hector Con Carne!

Major Dr. Ghastly: The Chief was blown up like that too!

Gyro Man: Besides, brains don't float on their own.

Me: Unless it's like in those horror and alien movies from the 50s and 60s.

Qin: Yeah those were creepy!

Major Dr. Ghastly: It looks like this brain can.

Me: Yeah. This is freaky though.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: I've seen ugly brains like this in movies and it was crazy.

Carmen Dillo: You might want to stay inside. Don't want to give Jock any leverage.

Me: Good idea.

Grace: Better head into the bunker basement. Be careful Serena.

Serena: I will.

Me: I have a better idea. You can take safety in the Estate.

Grace: Okay.

I teleported her into the World Tree Estate. She was gonna be safe.

Eli: He's over there.

We went to a hill and then we saw a HUGE HUMAN BRAIN! It was MASTER BRAINWAVE!

Master Brainwave: (Imitating Hector Con Carne) Once upon a time, there was a jillionaire playboy who was blown up in a tremendous explosion. His brain survived. Stomach too. And was attached to the body of a stupid circus bear! I am that brain. My name is Hector Con Carne and I will one day RULE THE WORLD! (EVIL LAUGHTER)

Me: Okay that was good.

Master Brainwave: Thanks.

Charmcaster: Tyler, is that you?

Master Brainwave: What's left of me anyway. Jock reduced me to Just A STUPID AND DISGUSTING BRAIN! I HATE THAT MOTHERFUCKER FREAK MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Me: I hate him too Tyler. What he did to you was horrible!

Nico: At least you weren't turned into Oogie Boogie's Brain.

Lana: I would have eaten that!

Me: YUCK! Lana!

Lana: I would!

Waffle Woman: Tyler, Jock is too much of a moron to kill anymore. So, please calm down.

Me: Yeah he's all mostly braun and no brains.

Ed was about to lick Master Brainwave.

Edd: ED!?

Ed: Aww I always wanted to lick someones brain.

Eddy: You are really weird Lumpy!

Master Brainwave: Ed is funny though. But I won't calm down till Jock is dead.

Me: Then prepare to get a seizure!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him and shorted him out.

Touch and Go charged at him and knocked him down.

Master Brainwave: My turn!

He fired waves of lightning and we dodged it and I fire waves of lightning and electrocuted him and electrocuted him more and knocked him down.

Me: Now this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MESS HALL STAMPEDE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into a HUGE STAMPEDE OF PEOPLE COMING TO LUNCH!

But then...

HE WAS SQUISHED ALL OVER THE PLACE INTO PULP!

He was knocked out.

Stewie: Ok, his brain can NOT be more bigger than the one I have!

Me: His brain was much bigger than ANYONE's brain that we know.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah that was funny though.

Major Dr. Ghastly: That happened to the chief once. He was squished like that too.

Dr. Destiny: We'll make a note to keep any zombies in our ranks away from him

Me: Okay then.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Now lets go after Jock and make that musclebound buttface pay.

Horsea: We don't even know where he is.

We then saw some missiles heading towards us.

Tundra Man: Now we do.

Bubbles then screamed and fired a sonic scream blast and redirected the missiles back and they hit Jock and he screamed!

Me: Nice one Bubbles!

Qin: Yeah!

Bubbles: That was cool!

Me: Time to destroy that buttfaced poo poo head!

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness.

Laura Tempest: If it isn't Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Irena. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE THAT STUPID MUSCLEBOUND MORON DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Stop this madness Irena!

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: (GASP) Mina! You're back!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Yes I'm back. But this is not you!

She flew up to her.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Morgana is using you Irena. You are only a pawn in her grand plan to destroy everything. Once you have outlived your purpose, she will kill you.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: (Crying) Mina I'm sorry (CLUTCHES HER HEAD) (SCREAMS)

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap disappeared in a tornado of indigo darkness and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Irena!

Laura Tempest: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and take down Jock Jockerson before that stupid moron hurts someone else on his rampage.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Laura Tempest: And from what we saw, Irena's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's go hunt down that stupid musclebound jerk, Jock Jockerson, along with Irena's army of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down that stupid moron!

Tyler Bowman: Let's tear him apart!

Eli: He's over in that meadow there behind that hill.

Swordsman: Good thing Grace is in the Estate

Me: Yep.

Nico: Entrance time!

WE TOOK TO THE AIR TO PROCEED TOWARDS THE FINAL SHOWDOWN AGAINST THE STUPID MUSCLEBOUND MORON, JOCK JOCKERSON, AND THIS TIME, WE'RE GONNA MAKE SURE THAT HE STAYS IN PRISON, AND THIS TIME, FOREVER!

* * *

We were flying in the air, and we saw the massive damage Jock had done: buildings were trashed, cars were destroyed, lamp posts were bended, and there are a lot of cracks in the roads, and we saw our target: Jock Jockerson, and just as Lincoln said, he's been turned into a 9'11" massive musclebound hulking brute thanks to that muscle growth formula he stole from Pablo and Anderson, and he's wearing only a pair of ripped pants that got strained by the muscle mass growth.

Lincoln: I can't believe what that animal's done. Now, he's gonna pay.

Lincoln fired powerful blasts of elements and energy from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Jock Jockerson and he roared like an animal and beat his chest like a gorilla!

Then the spirits of fire came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and I punched him in his face and kicked him down.

Me: Okay you musclebound douchebag, time for you to get your fucking ass kicked!

Nico: That is for sure!

Me: You've got some fucking nerve showing your face here again, you stupid idiot bastard!

Nico: We thought we'd never have to see your fucked up face again, but it looks like I was wrong!

Lincoln: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back, but not even he could keep you on a tight leash, he should've put you down like the filthy animal that you are, which is exactly what we're going to do to you.

Jock Jockerson: WE'LL SEE ABOUT THAT! I'M GONNA CRUSH

YOU ALL INTO PASTE!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Irena Midnight Indigo Zap along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Irena's sent her army of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Irena Midnight Indigo Zap's Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Jock Jockerson all alone as he roared like an animal and beat his chest like a gorilla once again.

Jock Jockerson: I'M NOT DONE YET, ASSHOLE! I WON'T STOP UNTIL I KILL YOU ALL FOR KILLING ME!

Suddenly, Jock Jockerson got out a massive jug full of the red muscle growth formula and he drank it. Then, he convulsed and veins formed as his already massive upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and he roared even more loudly and he beat his chest like a gorilla once more.

Jock Jockerson: I'm gonna enjoy turning all of you into ground asphalt!

Me: Shut your fucking mouth FATASS!

HE WAS PISSED WHEN I CALLED HIM THAT!

Jock then punched Eddy.

KRABLAM!

Zuko: We need to shrink him down somehow!

Eddy: (Dazed) Hey if you find any teeth laying around, they're mine.

FWOMP!

Me: Like this!

I formed my tail into Cells stinger and stabbed him and sucked out his muscle mass and he was REALLY WEAK! He was as weak as a toothpck! I got stronger!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Now it's our turn!

I punched Jock in his face and knocked out all his teeth!

SMASH! PUNCH WHAM BIFF WHOMP!

I punched him all over!

Sento: Give me a bad name with Another Build, will you? I'll show you!

Jock: (laughs) No, you won't! Once I kill you all, maybe Burns will make me the new Sullen 6 leader!

Me: Keep dreaming you wimp!

Jock tapped his wristwatch and turned into Iron Maniac. He fired his repulsors at Iron Boy, who fired back with his own Repulsors.

Dirty Bubble: They're evenly matched for now!

I fired an energy blast and blasted him all over.

I then grabbed his underwear and wedgied him!

HOING SNAP!

I punched him all over!

Me: Also you're forgetting one thing...

Jock: What's that?

Me: We are better than you!

Hisuian Electrode charged at him and electrocuted him all over.

Dirty Bubble: Time for some combo power!

Dirty Bubble and Mermaimon: MERMAID BUBBLE FORCE!

They fired waves of water and bubbles!

Pinky & The Brain and WarGreymon: TERRA GENIUS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasts!

Swordsman and Garudamon: WING BLADE FORCE!

They fired fire blasts and energy.

Dr. Destiny and Stingmon: DREAM SPIKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy stinger blasts!

Onyx and Golemon: CRIMSON STRENGTH CURSE!

They fired energy and poison gas!

Jet and MegaGargomon: MEGA BARRAGE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of missiles!

Waffle Woman and Volcdramon: LAVA WAFFLE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lava and waffles!

Rojo and Clockmon: TIME FORCE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of time energy.

Carmen Dillo and Hudiemon: ROLLING NATURE BLAST!

They fired nature blasts all over.

Box Ghost and Ranamon: BOX DARK VAPOR STORM!

They fire waves of water and energy.

The blasts all hit him and he exploded all over the place!

Ben turned into Lodestar

Ben: (ROBOT VOICE) LODESTAR!

He magnetized Jock's suit, and made him slap himself.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Lodestar: Stop hitting yourself! Stop hitting yourself! Stop hitting yourself! Stop Hitting yourself!

Me: Nice one!

Jock and Iron Boy fired missiles at each other. While they were doing that, Wheeljack scanned the Iron Maniac suit's schematics.

Wheeljack: Just in case it comes in handy.

Me: Good idea. I got one.

I used my magnetic powers and lifted him up HIGH INTO THE SKY! He froze in space and he fell back to Earth and then fell and crashed into the ground!

MEGA KRASMASH!

HE REALLY FELT THAT!

Eddy woke up.

Eddy: Punch me, will you?!

Eddy poured honey on Jock.

NUMEROUS BEES CAME AND REALLY STUNG HIM ALL OVER!

Me: You think bees are scary? Try topping this!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

JOCK SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jock: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Jock: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Jock: HOW CAN A MOVIE LIKE THAT BE SO TERRIBLE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Jock: MAKE IT STOP PLEASE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jamesdean5842: Never gets old!

Poliwag then placed a magnet on Jock. It attracted a car to him!

But then...

KRASMASH!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Me: Take that! Nice one!

Poliwag: Thanks!

Me: You want to see something scarier than Blood and Honey? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE NECROMORPHS!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Necromorphs and they slashed and mangled him all over the place!

Nico: NICE!

Flint: Wanna know what I did to one of your suits?

Jock: Enlighten me!

Flint: I made it into a suit for me!

She donned it and it was so awesome!

Jock: WHAT THE!?

Flint: IRON PIRATE!

She punched and smashed Jock!

Ben turned into Jury Rigg.

Ben: JURY RIGG!

Lincoln: Are we going to destroy his suit now?!

Jury Rigg: I'll do that and make it into something better!

Jury Rigg went and did so.

He disassembled his suit and made it into an amazing Elemental Ray Blaster for Lincoln!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble for the very last time, and you show no remorse, you really are a total moron.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've since crossed the line of no return, and now, it's time to pay the price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Jock Jockerson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Tyrian Callows and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, he balanced himself with his tail and kicked him hard in the crotch and pelvis shattering them, but the formula repaired them quickly!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That brutal kick to the crotch is only the beginning of your pain, Jock Jockerson, you've got a lot to answer for.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're about to make your pain even worse.

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Jock Jockerson who tried to punch them, but they dodged his punches, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, Tyrian Callows.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you deserve it, and to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton after you returned from the dead, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just absolutely disgusting that you would return from the dead once more to continue with your murder spree! How revolting!

Lincoln: That's for sure, and this is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Tyrian Callows, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned from the dead, Jock Jockerson, I honestly thought we'd never have to deal with you again, but to find out Anti-Monitor brought you back, and you also wound up in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you, you musclebound freak of nature?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're ending this once and for all, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A

MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF JOCK JOCKERSON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END THE JERK WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Tyler Bowman, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Jock Jockerson, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jock Jockerson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Tyler Bowman, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Jock Jockerson even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired red energy blasts that hit Jock Jockerson and we saw he gave him The Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse as the red barbell appeared on his back. Then, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suction tips from his chest and they latched themselves onto Jock Jockerson's massive pecs, and then, the tentacles began sucking him completely dry of their newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in total pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of Jock Jockerson's newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and massive physical strength began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, the tentacles then detached themselves from Jock Jockerson's pecs and they went back into

Lincoln, and Jock Jockerson was now thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of his newly gained muscle mass, virility, massive physical strength, and testosterone, and the glowing barbells on his back stopped glowing and stopped glowing.

Jock Jockerson: (SCREAMS) My muscles, my body, what did you do to me?!

Lori: Made you into a weakling, now you know how it feels to be beaten up by someone stronger than you. (Sees the Monitor Orb) And there's the Monitor Orb. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Jock Jockerson's forehead and it shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Jock Jockerson screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Caramelcoat was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Moonbow Flare.

Caramelcoat: No! We control the power!

Moonbow Flare: It doesn't control us!

They reigned in the powers of Tapu Bulu and Tapu Fini and transformed into them and blasted Jock all over. They reverted back and smashed him all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Jock: That was my suit!

Maria: You got more to worry about! Oh, Sea Bear!

Jock: Huh?

TOINK TOINK.

Something tapped him on his shoulder and he looked and he saw a Sea Bear behind him and it roared and mauled him all over!

FEROCIOUS MAULING AND PUNCHING AND FIGHTING!

He screamed in so much pain!

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

Then NUMEROUS SEA RHINOCEROSES CAME AND TRAMPLED JOCK!

Me: Take that!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He crashed onto Jock's back and crushed him with a REALLY SICKENING CRUNCH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HIS BACK WAS BROKEN!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: Take that!

Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Donkey Kong, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner and Larxene came!

Nico: Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Donkey Kong, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner and Larxene.

Silver Samurai: Good thing Wheeljack scanned the schematics of Jock's suit.

Snake: Always good to have a backup.

Mole Man: You said it.

Me: Too true.

LaGrange: (to Nico) We heard you fought a clone of Lumpus

Nico: Made by Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Skinner: (to Dana) You should take care of that Alolan Ninetales

Dana: I will.

?: Cool.

A figure came and it was Garatt Nargo from episodes 1 and 2 of LupinRangers VS PatRangers!

Utilizing the power of the Allume-moi, he robbed a jewelry shop alongside an army of Porderman and burned the shop down. He was tracked for two episodes by the Lupinrangers and Patrangers, escaping their first battle when the Patrangers attacked the Lupinrangers. Garatt later goes on a rampage in the city, but is eventually taken down by Patren Ugou's One Hit Strike. He was enlarged by the Get Big/Gros Calibre but was destroyed by LupinKaiser's GoodStriker: Rapid-Fire Down You Go Shot

---

Kairi Yano: Garatt Nargo!

Garatt Nargo: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were the first monster the LupinRangers and PatRangers faced and you burned down a jewelry shop.

Garatt Nargo: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Garatt Nargo: You're in for a surprise on who the next Hitotsuki is.

Me: Cool!

Out came the Build Riders Hitotsuki, BUILDEKI!

Buildeki: Buildeki, Kamen Rider Build Hitotsuki!

Me: Awesome to meet you!

Taro: What is your human form?

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes and black clothes and red angel wings and had the logo of The Blob in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt, shirt and arm and a red sword.

Lincoln: (GASP) Penelope Flagg!

Penelope Flagg: Great to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Penelope Flagg, Avatar of The Blob, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second of a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of The Blob from 1958 and 1988 and she's a master of The Blob, and she's the granddaughter of Brian Flagg, and she's someone you should NEVER mess around with, and she's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! Penelope is a master of The Blob, and she has slime and ooze powers and she has all the powers of The Blob and she has a MASSIVELY INSATIABLE APPETITE! She eats ANYONE ALIVE! But she only uses this power on Criminals. She can grow tentacles that eat anyone alive. One time she ate a WHOLE PRISON and JUVENILE PRISON full of criminals and evil juvenile offenders and she is still hungry. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use the powers of slime, ooze, and the powers of The Blob, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of his enemies and vowed to eat them with the powers of The Blob.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: The Avatar of The Blob!? Whoa!

Qin: She ate a Whole prison and Juvenile Prison full of Criminals!?

Penelope Flagg: Yep and I am still hungry.

Me: Man she has ONE INCREDIBLY Voracious appetite!

Laney: No kidding there!

Poromon: Would you like to drink beer?

Penelope Flagg: Oh I am immune to the effects of beer. I tried.

Poromon: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Wow! No kidding!

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jayden Shiba, Flamedramon, Yamato Man, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, Evil Pirate Man, Samurai Fan Man and Mad Jack (Theme including Yamato Man) - Nico's Rescue in Camp Kidney and we battled a clone of Lumpus!? WHAT THE WHAT!?

Silver Samurai was first.

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): Nico's Rescue was in Camp Kidney and he battled a clone of Lumpus!? WHAT THE WHAT!?

Jayden: Yeah it was really funny! Morgana Midnight Sparkle made a clone of Lumpus and we unleashed pranking hell on him!

Flamedramon: Yeah it was so funny! Oh I'm Jayden's Flamedramon.

Silver Samurai: Wow! Awesome to meet you. Now Jayden and Davis have a Flamedramon.

Flamedramon: That is too true. But it was really funny! Nico was laughing his tail off really hard.

Yamato Man: Yeah he sure was! It was funny!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was so funny! Before breakfast, J.D. told us how he and Sunny found out about her mom and it was awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was so adorable. We learned that like Sunny, she was an adventurer and she was trying to find a way to bring the magic back like how Sunny and friends did and shockingly we found out that she predicted that Sunny would meet us and defeat the one that caused all this.

Silver Samurai: And that was Opaline. But that is amazing!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was amazing!

Sunburn: Yeah that is amazing.

Silver Samurai: That is cool! Lets do it!

Jayden: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Jayden of the Samurai and the Crimes of Xandred. It was about the Adventures of the Samurai Rangers. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Fiona, Raidramon, Ms. Carmichael, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), Robo-Reptar, Barbed Wire Org and Jail-Bird (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Ms. Carmichael) Us battling Another Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3) who were the gene-slammers of Souleater, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Scarabs, Swarm of Crows and Soul Absorbing Bone Tower.

Snake Jailbird was next.

Snake (to Fiona): Nico, Charge Man's team, Tidal Whale's team, and the others did good battling Another Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3). They are the gene-slammers of Souleater, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Scarabs, Swarm of Crows and Soul Absorbing Bone Tower.

Fiona: Yeah that was so much fun. We were amazed that they had those powers over creatures like those.

Raidramon: Awesome and amazing. Oh I'm Fiona's partner Digimon.

Snake: Ho! Wow now Davis has a Raidramon and now Fiona does too!

Raidramon: That's right and it's awesome!.

Ms. Carmichael: It sure is! Also we met the Tapu Bulu Gene-slammer and she is Sunny Flare's Sister named Moonbow Flare.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome to meet her too.

Comet Thunder: It sure was.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We all were amazed ourselves too.

Scootaloo: That was so cool.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Snake: Wow! Glad Sunny has her sister back. Lets do it!

Fiona: Here is my Gashat.

It was called The Shopping Excursion of Fiona and Friends. It was about Fiona, Miguel and Leni's Excursions at Reiningers. They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Vademon, Hercules, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, Fortress Crab Ω, Terramole and Mole Miner Max (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Hercules) - Lincoln's Rescue in Bubblaine

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Bubblaine. How was it?

Martian Manhunter: It was most enjoyable. It was where we had to deal with an old enemy of Lincoln's. His name is Ryan Finnegan.

Mole Man: Wait Ryan Finnegan?! I've heard of him! He was a dangerous thug and criminal known throughout Royal Woods as a monster who terrorized everyone he's met, not only that, but it turns out he also vandalized and destroyed private property all over Royal Woods, robbed banks, raped and murdered young girls, and slaughtered many other innocents who got in his way.

Martian Manhunter: That's right. Lincoln took him down and got him sentenced to death in San Quentin five years ago

Mole Man: WOW! I didn't know Lincoln took him down back then. That is cool.

Vademon: Indeed it was. I am J'onn's partner, Vademon.

Mole Mon: Wow! Awesome to meet you. Now we have a Vademon with the M.O.E. and J'onn has a partner Vademon. Fitting for him too.

Vademon: Indeed.

Hercules: I'm glad that Ryan is dead. We banished him to the Black Abyss.

Applejack: That was a fun adventure though.

Apple Star: It sure was.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was fun. Now we have one less thug of Royal Woods to deal with.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: I do too.

Mole Man: Indeed. Kudos to Lincoln for destroying that monster. Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Martian Manhunter of The Justice League and the Crimes of the Imperium Horde. It was based on the Invasion of The Imperium. They fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Vert, Rinkmon, Scootaloo, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Boom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, 50

Below, Speedwing and Ol-Vir (DC) (Theme including Scootaloo) - Lincoln, Octavia and Stacy's 2nd Mission

---

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange (to Vert): Today was Lincoln, Octavia and Stacy's 2nd Mission. Who was fought there?

Vert: This was an epic one! They battled Skull Gomora and All For One.

THEY GASPED!

LaGrange: I knew All For One would make a return! Too bad he didn't appear during the Geats mission.

Vert: I know! J.D. said the same thing. But J.D. and Izuku and friends tore him apart.

Rinkmon: They sure did and it was an explosive fight! Oh I'm Vert's partner Digimon, Rinkmon.

LaGrange: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Rinkmon: Same here.

Scootaloo: At least now we've seen the last of All For One.

Jet Vac: (British Accent) It was a capital performance.

Fluttershy: And we met the gene-slammer of Tapu Fini who was Sugarcoat's sister. Her name was Caramelcoat.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) She is just as smart as her and just as awesome.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too. It was awesome.

Daffodil Bloom: We are happy that she has her sister back.

Bluebell: Same here.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there as well.

Tornado Bolt: I do too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Same here.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

LaGrange: I do too. Thank goodness we are now rid of All For One forever. Lets do it!

Vert: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Vert of the Hot Wheels and the Rage of Krytus. It was based on the Fury of the Red Sentinels and Krytus. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Donkey Kong, Apemon, Patrick, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), Primator and Tublat (Theme including Patrick) - Helping Misty Brightdawn conquer her fears of the Zippercoaster

---

Grodd was next.

Grodd (to Donkey Kong): You guys were Helping Misty Brightdawn conquer her fears of the Zippercoaster. Did you succeed?

Donkey Kong: We sure did and it was awesome. The Zippercoaster was a fun rollercoaster at the Boardtrot and everyone had fun on that! Misty was scared of it like how Lincoln and Clyde were before. But Lincoln sat with Misty and helped her conquer her fears.

Apemon: Everyone had so much fun on that. Sunset Shimmer said it reminded her of the awesome roller coaster in Equestria Land. Oh I'm Donkey Kong's partner, Apemon.

Grodd: Pleasure to meet you and wow that is an awesome roller coaster!

Patrick: Yeah it came with the Boardtrot when Izzy unlocked inner power.

Mothra 2019: Her Inner Creativity and that was amazing. Everyone has a fun time on it.

Patrick: Also it brought back memories of when me and SpongeBob rode the Fiery Fist O Pain in Glove World and we were scared. And we conquered our fears.

Grodd: I remember hearing about that! At least you guys didn't lose your spines.

Twilight Sparkle: I saw it in Misty's eyes that Misty was going through some fear trouble and knew how she felt. We told her that she can overcome her fears as long as her friends are with her all the way.

Stellar Sparkle: That was still so fun though. Pipp went on the Zippercoaster 16 times and she was scared but had so much fun.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is an awesome roller coaster.

Spyro: Everyone loves it as much as the roller coasters of Neo Phoenix Land.

Grodd: Wow! That must be really awesome! Glad you all helped her out. Lets do it!

Donkey Kong: Here is my game! HERE COMES DONKEY KONG!

His Gashat was called Donkey Kong Country: Crocodile Bash Fest! It was about Donkey Kong bashing and smashing Kremlings and King K-Rool with Coconuts. They fired waves of magic and coconuts all over and smashed them down.

Whenua, Digmon, Starmie, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, Contemptra, Serpenterra and Boola (Popeye) (Theme including Starmie) - Zipp's Rollercoaster was an ADRENALINE RUSH!

Goliath was next.

Goliath (to Whenua): Zipp's Rollercoaster was an ADRENALINE RUSH! Did you try it?

Whenua: We all sure did! EVERYONE had so much fun! The only one that hurled the most out of us was Lynn and she is still hurling her gutts out from that. You should have seen how fast it went and it was really awesome!

Captain Frightbeard: WOW! Aye I saw ye all while getting some cotton candy and ye had a lot of fun there.

Whenua: Yeah it was fun!

Digmon: Everyone had fun! Oh I'm Whenua's Digmon.

Goliath: Wow awesome to meet you. Now Cody has a Digmon. His Armadillomon can turn into you.

Digmon: He sure can. So awesome.

Starmie: Yeah but it was awesome! J.D. Clocked in the Roller Coaster at 175 miles per hour and the turns and loops and more were so awesome!

Biscuit Oliva: Even all the mascots had a lot of fun!

Starlight Glimmer: We had so much fun! Wow! I even lost my hat in the wind from it. It was fun and awesome!

Moonlight Glimmer: I held on to it for Starlight till she came back and it was fun! But Lynn hurled her gutts out 40 times from it. YUCK!

Cozy Glow: That was awesome! That was the most fun we've ever had.

Raven Bishop: Yeah it sure was.

Hex: Yeah it was fun!

Goliath: Wow! You guys had a blast! Lets do it!

Whenua: And here is my Gashat.

It was called Whenua of Stone and the Crimes of The Nuhvok Swarm. It was about the Nuhvok Swarms. They fired waves of earth and bones, blood. skulls, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Maggie, Crowmon, Yakumo, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Snake Demon, Nuklifier and Nuclear Man (Theme including Yakumo) - Tyler Bowman's Day to Shine and in Vaniville Town

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): It's Tyler Bowman's Day to Shine. It's taking place in Vaniville Town

Maggie: It sure is and everyone is having fun here. Serena was reunited with her mother and we told her what was going on with her and more.

Crowmon: It was awesome. Oh I'm Crowmon, Maggie's partner.

Atomic Skull: Awesome to meet you. Wow fitting too.

Crowmon: It sure is.

Yakumo: It was cool though. Also Grace was so happy to see Serena reunited with her mom and Ash revealed to her that he and Serena are engaged!

Atomic Skull: WOW! Congratulations to them both! Looking forward to the wedding.

Kimimaro: We are to!

Seashell: It's gonna be so awesome! We're going to have the wedding at Zephyr Heights.

Glory: Yeah it will be awesome!

Peach Fizz: I agree there!

Atomic Skull: Looking forward to it! I knew those two had something special from the day they first met.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We're so happy for them. (Smiles)

Pinkie Pie: Look at Maud! She's ecstatic!

Citrine Pie: She may not show it but she does through her eyes.

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there too!

Featherweight: But we're proud of them.

Sprocket: We sure are.

Atomic Skull: We are too. Lets do it!

Maggie: Here is my Gashat.

Maggie's Gashat was called Maggie of the Darkness and the Party of Luan and Lincoln. It was based on her thirteenth party. They fired waves of darkness, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Datamon, Terrance, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, Lumi the Snow Queen, Finster and Max (Theme including Terrance) - Tyler's Akuma is a Giant Brain!

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous (to Lisa): Tyler's Akuma is a Giant Brain! Do you find it interesting?

Lisa Loud: It was a really interesting and fascinating encounter. Tyler was made into a disembodied brain like this because of Jock Jockerson beating him up blowing him up after killing his friends.

Albedo: GEEZ! And I thought Hector Con Carne had it rough. But he had it worse!

Datamon: Boy that is for sure! Oh I'm Lisa's partner, Datamon.

Professor XXXL: Pleasure to meet you.

Datamon: But him being a disembodied brain like that reminded J.D. of many movies about monster brains.

Terrance: Yeah those were crazy movies!

Ria Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) It was crazy back then.

Rarity: I agree there darlings. It was gross to look at but it was scary too.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was. But we're glad he was stopped though.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree. Wow!

Sweetie Belle: It sure was scary.

Gill Grunt: I agree there. Even Major Dr. Ghastly agreed.

Professor XXXL: That was crazy! Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, AM READY!

Lisa Loud: Here is my Gashat!

Lisa's Gashat was called Lisa Loud and the Torments of Dark Lisa. It was based on her terrible dark side. They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Dana, Frigimon, Killer Frost, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, Mingy Jongo, School World and Leopold (Theme including Killer Frost) - JOCK IS BACK!

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): JOCK IS BACK! At least he's not Another Build.

Dana: That is good. But this time we are ready for him.

Frigimon: And we're going to give him the cold shoulder! I'm Dana's partner, Frigimon.

Skinner: Awesome to meet you and it's fitting too.

Frigimon: Yeah baby!

Killer Frost: I agree there. But Jock is gonna really pay for his crimes.

Abigail Davis: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: I agree there as well and that jerk has had this coming. But we have a nasty surprise in store for him.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure. Hense why Jock's family with us.

Princess Luna (G5): And it will be good.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: This will be fun.

Gari: So far we have him on the ropes.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Skinner: Awesome! Lets do it!

Dana: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Dana of Ice and the Shopping Spree of Cold. It was about Dana's heroic endeavors of ice and cold. They fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed them down.

Volcana, Agunimon, Sandra Emperyous, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Lady Dorma, Fossilator and Lightning Lord (Theme including Sandra Emperyous) - JOCK IS GONNA RUE THE DAY HE CAME BACK!

Larxene was next.

Larxene (to Volcana): JOCK IS GONNA RUE THE DAY HE CAME BACK! But this time, he's going to jail

Volcana: And he is gonna really get his butt handed to him big time!

Agunimon: With interest times 100! Oh I'm Volcana's partner Agunimon.

Larxene: Wow! Awesome to meet you. Now Takuya can turn into you and you are Volcana's partner.

Agunimon: That's right and it's awesome.

Sandra Emperyous: It sure is. But Jock is gonna pay for his crimes. And as you can see we're really giving him REALLY NASTY pranks and more.

Nanael: It's so funny.

Princess Celestia: Yeah we are having a lot of fun on this.

Dawn Eclipse: All the pranks we're doing are funny. We're giving him wedgies, using traps and more.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure.

King Solar: That is for sure and more and it is funny.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Yeah!

Spotlight: Yeah it sure is awesome.

Larxene: I agree there! Good job! Lets do it!

Volcana: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Volcana of Fire and the Fury of Fire. It was based on how she had to go through the crimes of Project Firestorm. They fired waves of energy and light and fire and smashed them down.

Build Riders, Pohatu, Seiryu Kiryu Build and me VS Buildeki

Buildeki was next.

Buildeki: Boy this has been a fun day for you guys.

Me: You got that right.

Pohatu: Yeah no kidding.

Sento: That was awesome.

Seiryu Kiryu Build: Yeah that is for sure. Everyone had fun.

Buildeki: You all sure did. Lets do it!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready! We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

He was dead!

Me: OH YEAH! Buildeki you have failed this world!

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Garatt Nargo

---

Garatt Nargo was next.

Garatt Nargo: Boy what a fun day for you all.

Nico: Yeah no kidding there.

May: We had fun.

Garatt Nargo: You got that right. Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

All: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

All: INSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice, We're Taking your treasure!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Garatt Nargo: Bring it on!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

They turned into the LupinRangers and PatRangers too!

Rangers: VICTORY STRIKER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed him and then Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Jock Jockerson, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that musclebound jerk sports jock!

Nico teleported back with them and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Garatt Nargo you have failed this world!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you one final Adieu!

PatRangers: MISSION ACCOMPLISHED!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: You're going for a drive.

Tsuaksa: A painful one!

Kamen Ride: Drive!

Kamen Ride: Mach!

Kamen Ride: Chaser!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Drive and Daiki summoned clones of the Drive Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DRIVE COP FORCE!

They turned into the Drive Riders too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CRYSTAL SNAIL FORCE 6!

She summoned Crystal Snail, Momo Phantom Gaiouto, Takanasu, the monster of bamboo sakes, Crow Kankurugin, Yadzruck and Dragon Phantom Drachianne!

We went at Jock and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Finn, Tyler, Mixmaster and G1 Jazz used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Finn and Mixmaster: MIX ADVENTURE BLAST!

Tyler and G1 Jazz: LASER FURY BLAST!

Nokama of Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER TOA BLAST!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: KRYPTON LASER STORM!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: AVENGERS FURY BLAST

Clay of Earth and Onyx: EARTH SMASHING BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: DREAM JEDI BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: EARTH OA BLAST!

Tara of Fire & Earth and Waffle Woman: FIRESTORM WAFFLE STORM!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH BLAST STORM!

Fluttershy of Kindness an Carmen Dillo: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Omi of Water and Box Ghost: WATER GHOST STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Indigo Zap, Tyler Bowman, Amy Anderson, me and Eli: INDIGO THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you stupid moron, this is where your freedom ends forever! KALOS POKEMON

ELEMENT STYLE: DIGGERSBY!

Mai Shiranui: KALOS POKEMON FIRE STYLE: DELPHOX!

Nanami Simpson: KALOS POKEMON WATER STYLE: GRENINJA!

Julie Makimoto: KALOS POKEMON EARTH STYLE: DIANCIE!

Chie Satonaka: KALOS POKEMON WIND STYLE: YVELTAL!

Sari Sumdac: KALOS POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: HELIOLISK!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the Kalos Pokemon and they hit Jock Jockerson and exploded with incredible power!

Me: Before we finish you, there are a couple of people that have something to say!

Jock's parents came!

Mr. and Mrs. Jockerson: JOCK, YOU ABSOLUTE LOWLIFE!

Jock Jockerson: (GASPS) Mom..., Dad...?! (Nervously) Uh, w-what are you guys doing here?

Suddenly...!

POW!

MR. AND MRS. JOCKERSON PUNCHED JOCK HARD IN THE FACE AND HE HAD A BROKEN JAW AND A BLACK EYE!

Mr. Jockerson: I cannot believe that you're our son! We tried to raise you to be an outstanding citizen in society, but instead, you decided to turn into an absolute lowlife who bullies and hurts others and all for your stupid self-inflated ego! I don't remember your mother and I raising you to be heartless, Jock!

Mrs. Jockerson: And everything Team Loud Phoenix Storm told us years ago was all true, we tried to put you on the straight and narrow, but instead, you went astray and turned into this monster and that disgraceful bastard, Wertz, is also no better, that insane psychopath, same with Goobot, Crocker, and Burns!

Mr. Jockerson: We tried to instill in you the values we grew up with, but because you chose to discard the values we tried to instill in you and you became a lowlife who bullies and hurts others for your own stupid self-inflated ego and you also became a traitor to the Earth, you will never be forgiven in your miserable life.

Mrs. Jockerson: I agree. Jock Jockerson, we are hereby disowning you from the family and we've also called the other relatives and told them of what you've done, and you've also been disowned by them too. Your father and I have already moved to Gotham Royal York after being forgiven by the team and we also burned all of your belongings as well since we don't want any reminder of you, you stupid moron!

Jock Jockerson's face went pale in horror!

Mr. Jockerson: Alright, now you can finish him off.

Lincoln: Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks.

Lily the Mermaid: Let's finish this.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Jock Jockerson, now pay for the consequences for all of your crimes that you committed! KALOS POKEMON FINAL SMASH: THUNDERVOLT BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive lightning Ki blast at Jock Jockerson and it exploded with such incredible power, but he didn't die from the explosion, he wound up getting really big boo-boos!

Mr. Touch: Shall we knock him out, Mr. Go?

Mr. Go: We shall, Mr. Touch.

They then pulled their fists back and punched him hard in his face and knocked him out!

Then, Lincoln put some really tight handcuffs on Jock Jockerson's wrists and tied him up in a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjacket and he picked him up and opened up a portal that led to The Uranus Prison and Lincoln threw Jock Jockerson in, and the now weak as a sponge and thin as a rake former jock was thrown in a doorless windowless cell and chained to the wall of his cell with Neutronium Chains in Supermax Security Solitary Confinement as the portal closed.

We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down.

Nico: See you never, you miserable fuck!

Me: This'll send a message to Crocker, Burns, and Goobot hiding out in the shadows telling them we are also coming for them too in the near future.

Mrs. Jockerson: Jock's no longer our son, and we made sure the rest of the relatives no longer consider him a member of the family as well.

Mr. Jockerson: Now, he'll spend the rest of his life in prison where he belongs and not get killed unlike with two cheating musclebound morons.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

We knew Mr. Jockerson referred to Stan and Steak Stankco who along with the rest of the family got killed months ago when Sebastian went behind our backs and murdered them in cold blood.

Me: At least, The Stankcos are now rotting in Hell, and we didn't know Sebastian went behind our backs and killed them months ago.

Lincoln: We've already put them out of our minds forever, but Sebastian refused to let that go, but that incident's a forgotten memory along with the darkness forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs

orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness.

A tornado of indigo darkness and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness.

Laura Tempest: We've already taken care of and thrown Jock Jockerson in prison for good and we not only knocked out the Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using one of Elise Elexton's allies.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) That stupid moron failed in his task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn him!

Laura Tempest: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Laura Tempest's amber eyes turned neon amber and she was surrounded by an indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, indigo lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her sword, and as she approached Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, she left indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, indigo lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Laura Tempest: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, as The Daydream Princess of The Blue Lightning and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LAURA TEMPEST WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LAURA TEMPEST GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Laura Tempest was surrounded by a massive vortex of indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and indigo blue lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Indigo Zap flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash

Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Laura Tempest's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and indigo blue lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Indigo Zap flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LAURA TEMPEST! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LAURA TEMPEST EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Laura Tempest grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large indigo blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller indigo blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long indigo hair with blue streaks and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded indigo blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded indigo blue lightning bolt-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and an indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, indigo blue lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Indigo Zap with the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Indigo Zap's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with indigo blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with indigo blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her indigo blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with indigo blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and indigo blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Laura Tempest has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Indigo Zap's cutie mark on her right arm, indigo blue sleeveless dress top, white skirt with indigo blue designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with indigo blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, indigo blue lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Air Skylanders with Indigo Zap's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Indigo Zap surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an indigo blue gem with neon glowing indigo blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laura Tempest felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive indigo blue angel wings with blue tips on the large indigo blue feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 205'0" and medium sized indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 185'0" and small sized indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 165'0" and another set of indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 145'0" and another set of indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 125'0" and another set of indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 105'0" and another set of indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of indigo blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new indigo blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive indigo blue angel wings and nine sets of large indigo blue angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long indigo blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings. Laura Tempest has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large indigo blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized indigo blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Laura Tempest's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, indigo blue lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laura Tempest's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Indigo Blue Lightning Storm Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Indigo Blue Lightning Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Indigo Blue Lightning Storm Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Indigo Blue Lightning Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded indigo blue gems and the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Indigo Zap's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with indigo blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large indigo blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with indigo blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with indigo blue gems for eyes and indigo blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Laura Tempest has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large indigo blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with indigo blue gems for eyes and indigo blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an indigo blue kanji with stars and indigo lightning bolts in between the kanji below Daydream Indigo Zap that said, "Laura Tempest, Daydream Princess of The Blue Lightning, Best Friend of Indigo Zap, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Indigo Lightning, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローラ・テンペスト、青い稲妻の白昼夢姫、インディゴ・ザップの親友、ロイヤルウッズの白昼夢姫のメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、イレーナを破壊する者ミッドナイト・インディゴ・ザップ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大なる神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてスター・オブ・スターズ、マジック、インディゴ・ライトニング、アリコーンのマスター、フェニックスと天使

Laura Tempest has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM PRINCESS OF THE BLUE LIGHTNING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIGO BLUE LIGHTNING STORM COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC ALICORN DAYDREAM INDIGO BLUE LIGHTNING PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIGO BLUE LIGHTNING STORM COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC ALICORN DAYDREAM INDIGO BLUE

LIGHTNING PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIGO BLUE LIGHTNING STORM COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC ALICORN DAYDREAM INDIGO BLUE LIGHTNING PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Laura Tempest's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Irena Midnight Indigo Zap saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Laura Tempest fired a massive barrage of indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, magic, indigo blue lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Irena Midnight Indigo Zap and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Indigo Zap: Incredible, Laura's transformed!

Laura Tempest: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Indigo Blue Lightning Storm Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Indigo Blue Lightning Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Indigo Blue Lightning Storm Cosmic Star Storm Magic Alicorn Daydream Indigo Blue Lightning Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Indigo Zap, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Laura. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Indigo Lightning Madness, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF IRENA MIDNIGHT INDIGO ZAP EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Laura Tempest, Nico, and I went after Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Laura Tempest did the same by firing indigo blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Laura Tempest, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Irena Midnight Indigo Zap even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Irena Midnight Indigo Zap.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Irena Midnight Indigo Zap's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC INDIGO LIGHTNING MADNESS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Irena Midnight Indigo Zap hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Irena Midnight Indigo Zap was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Irena Midnight Indigo Zap and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Laura Tempest's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large indigo blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller indigo blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized indigo blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long indigo blue wolf tails, and massive indigo blue angel wings and nine sets of large indigo blue angel wings underneath her massive indigo blue angel wings are permanent.

Laura Tempest: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Laura.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Laura.

Suddenly, Laura Tempest wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive hairy pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Laura Tempest's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Shadow Wisp, Golem, Phoenix, and Daydream Indigo Zap flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and the sudden appearance of lights shining down from Heaven and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Laura Tempest sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Irena Midnight Indigo Zap.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Evil Heel appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Ravenna Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Evil Heel.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ravenna Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Evil Heel, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Ravenna Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Ravenna Balthazar really hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that heartless prodigy's madness when she tried to kill Lincoln, and all it took was one planned out performance from Ravenna, and Lisa was done for.

Nico: Oh boy, and knowing Lisa, she tried to kill you again with an army of robots, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it, but Ravenna and I put on one awesome performance that spelled Lisa's doom. Here's what happened.

Lincoln's large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings behind his head and the gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind his halo fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror, and it shows what happened eight years ago.

Suddenly, we saw Lincoln running from a completely crazed Lisa and she was commanding an army of robots to kill Lincoln, and Nico got so mad at Lisa, he made a clone of Dark Lisa and trashed her hard and blasted her with black fire and banished it to The Black Abyss.

Lori: Lisa went way too far that day, so I don't blame you for doing that.

Past Lincoln: I can't stand it anymore, Lisa's now gone way too far this time. I need to stop her!

Lincoln flew to The Balthazar Sisters' home, and he knocked on the door. Then, the door opened as Ravenna Balthazar answered.

Past Ravenna Balthazar: Lincoln, what brings you here?

Past Lincoln: We got a Code: Heartless Science Black!

The Balthazar Sisters gasped.

Past Adriana Balthazar: What! Lisa's on the rampage again with her army of robots?!

Past Lincoln: Yep.

Past Ravenna Balthazar: Allow me to come with you, Lincoln. It's time for us to put on a grand performance that'll close the curtain on her.

Past Adriana Balthazar: Let us come with you too, Ravenna. It's high-time that heartless excuse for a science prodigy got her just desserts.

Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters headed to their room, and there, Lincoln and Ravenna Balthazar began planning the performance that'll spell the end of Lisa's rampage.

Past Ravenna Balthazar: We cannot allow her to get away with this any longer. It's time to bring the curtain down on them. Lincoln, where's she at?

Past Lincoln: (Sensed her) Got her! She's looking all over our favorite spots.

Past Ravenna Balthazar: Then, let's go. Time for the curtain to fall on Lisa's rampage.

The Balthazar Sisters and Lincoln went to the auditorium at Royal Woods High School, and Lincoln used his dark magic to lure Lisa to Royal Woods High School, and like a sap, she fell for it. Soon, the doors burst open and there stood the cackling Lisa.

Past Lincoln: (Whispers) She's here.

Past Ravenna Balthazar: (Whispers) It's time for the curtain to rise on our performance.

Lisa was laughing like the monstrous mad scientist that she is.

?: Laugh now while you can, because of his escape from your rampage, you've forever sealed your fate, you miserable heartless emotionless excuse for a science prodigy!

Suddenly, blasts of darkness came out of nowhere as they burst open the doors and destroyed Lisa's robot army and flooded the auditorium, and there, fiends and imps appeared sitting in the seats, and a magnificent stage setting appeared around Lisa: it was a gothic landscape, and as the stage lights dimmed, IT'S SHOWTIME!

?: (Female Voice) Once, there was a heartless emotionless excuse for a science prodigy who sought joy in the havoc she'd caused upon her family and siblings. She made her siblings into unsuspecting test subjects for her insane experiments and she hated her dear younger brother with a passion, so much so, she wanted to dissect him alive and kill him.

The screen plays the clips of Lisa's actions against Lincoln, her family, and everyone in Royal Woods.

?: (Male Voice) For years, she'd gotten away with her vile crimes. But, enough was enough as the only boy of the family having had enough of his toxic monstrous sister decided she had gone too far.

Suddenly, The remaining Balthazar Sisters appeared dressed in black clothes and wearing silver armor and they look like knights from medieval times and they unholstered their darkness greatswords and surrounded Lisa.

?: (Male Voice) He'd gathered together those whose sworn duty it was to protect and love him and decided to get back at the heartless science prodigy and make her pay for her atrocious crimes!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared dressed in the armor of a medieval knight that showed off his muscular physique and he unholstered his massive greatsword along with Ravenna Balthazar dressed in the same clothes as her sisters and she too unholstered her massive darkness greatsword and joined the others and cornered Lisa.

Past Lisa: WHAT THE?! NO! NO!

Past Lincoln and Past Ravenna Balthazar: And now, this is where you meet your end, science monster from Hell!

Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters swung their greatswords and fired a torrent of darkness and dark magic as it hits Lisa real hard with incredible force and power and she wasn't able to fight back against it, and when the torrent of darkness and dark magic ceased, Lisa fell to the ground defeated. The audience applauded as Lincoln and The Balthazar Sisters took a bow as the spotlight shined on them.

Past Adriana Balthazar: That was an awesome performance, everyone! Well done! Now, to tie that little monster up.

Adriana Balthazar tied Lisa up. When she woke up, she saw she was tied up, and Lincoln was here along with The Balthazar Sisters.

Past Lisa: You're not getting away with this, you hairless ape! I'll make you and the others pay for what you did in ruining my experiments

Then, Lincoln's other sisters and parents showed up.

Past Luna: I think not, Lisa!

Past Lisa: What the?! Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lily, Mother Unit, Father Unit?! But how?!

Past Rita: Adriana and her sisters along with your brother told us everything, you've gone way too far again, Lisa.

Past Lynn Sr.: The performance they put on was a one-act play that spelled your defeat, Lisa. (To Lincoln and Ravenna Balthazar) Nice work with the narration, that was some powerful dialogue.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Dad.

Past Luna: And the whole thing you just witness was real, you suffered a humiliating beatdown at the hands of The Balthazar Sisters and our little bro, you little monster.

Past Lisa: No! No! No! This is not how it was supposed to go! My perfect plan to get rid of Lincoln for ruining my experiments is ruined!

Past Lynn: You've gone way too far, Lisa. When we get back home, we're gonna have a few words to speak with you! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Past Lincoln: And I'll save Mom and Dad the trouble by saying this. Lisa Loud, you two are grounded for six months! You two immature beasts are gonna be doing a whole lot of housework during that time! Now, get your butt to Vanzilla and wait for us there!

The Loud Sisters and parents flinched: LINCOLN USED THE DAD VOICE ON LISA AND LISA RAN FOR VANZILLA IN FRIGHT!

Past Lynn Sr.: Dang, if I knew you were gonna use the Dad Voice, we would've brought our earmuffs.

Past Adriana Balthazar: You can thank all of us for giving him the confidence and courage to stand up to the five mean Loud Sisters. Plus, we taped the performance and gave it to the other Guardian Angels, and they loved it.

Past Ravenna Balthazar: They sure did.

Past Lincoln: That'll teach Lisa a lesson they'll never ever forget.

The flashback ended as the viewing window closed.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: Dang, that was one awesome performance, and for the narration, that was some powerful dialogue.

Eli: You said it.

Carol: It was so awesome to see such an awesome performance, and Lisa really got her butt handed to her like that.

Lincoln: After everything she's done, this was something we've been wanting to do to her for years.

Me: Still, that was so awesome! You performed really awesome against her, Lincoln!

Nico: And using your experience in theater, you turned the tables on Lisa and put her in her place.

Eli: But, I don't think it was going to stop her.

Lincoln: Unfortunately not, that caused Lisa to try and seek revenge on me, but I pulverized her big time and sent her running back to her room.

Eli: Figures she'd try something stupid to get revenge.

Me: She always did have a bad habit of trying to get revenge on Lincoln.

Nico: Vengeful monster.

Lincoln: Too bad for her I was well prepared for her.

Luna: I always knew Lisa would go too far that day, and because of it, she'd get her just desserts in the end.

Laney: And we warned Lisa that if she ever did something like this to Lincoln again, we would disown her and kick her out of the house forever.

Leni: And Lincoln's Guardian Angels said they'd tell the people of the science committee about what she'd done, and they'll issue a rejection letter and give it to her, along with getting her kicked out of the science committee forever.

NICO AND I GASPED!

Qin: Wait, are they serious?!

Lincoln: Yep, they were serious. If Lisa got disowned and kicked out of the house, they would get into contact with the science committee and tell them about everything she'd done to me and they'll issue her a letter of rejection and they'll kick her out forever, and with Lisa's bad reputation, that'll also lead to her getting sent to a federal nuthouse forever.

May: That's basically going to mean ending Lisa's future forever.

Nicholette Torrington: That may be true, but we weren't going to let a misandrist heartless conniving little monster like Lisa get away with doing this to her little brother. We love Lincoln, and any who dare to make his life a living Hell deserve no fucking mercy from us!

Me: Damn.

Nico: That's some serious dedication, and that meant if something bad happened to Lincoln, and it was at the hands of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan...!

Michelle Emperyous: Yep, those five Hellspawn toxic bitch sisters were finished!

Grodd: That's one Sullen 6 member down.

Goliath: And 3 more to go.

Me: Yep.

Atomic Skull: We'll get to that another time.

Calamitous: At least Goobot is next on that list.

Me: Yeah and Vlad Masters and Plankton are redeemed.

Larxene: And the Ridonculous Race is almost done

Me: We just have 2 final members of Dark Gale to bring down.

Nico: And Elise Elexton is one of them.

Me: Yep. And we caught Number 11 of the Midnight Princesses.

Lola: We sure did.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

We went to a great restaurant.

We returned home, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of another of Dark Gale's members along with the next of The Midnight Princesses, we're already on a roll.

We then got ready for bed. But, Caleb Maxwell was looking out into the distance.

Caleb Maxwell: Tomorrow is the final day of The Ridonculous Race, which means we'll be facing the last of Dark Gale's members in the Kalos Region, and then, we'll be heading for The Solomon Islands to kill Elise Elexton. I'll gladly make sure that she dies here and pays for the sins that she committed fourteen years ago, her crimes are indeed inexcusable.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw some thugs about to rob someone and he flew at them and aimed his guns at them, and then...!

BANG! BANG!

He shot them dead and took off into the night sky and he came back home to get some rest after he cleaned up.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 11 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dereieri of Purity, Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex as well as Chill Man, Layla Lhodwi, Tallia Wolf Moon Wolffang, Arlene Articuno, Amelia Agnakluwak and Aurora Allura and we're going to Maretime Bay for an awesome Easter Theme Adventure and we're going to solve an amazing Egg Jigsaw Puzzle. But get ready for a shocker as we battle A NIGHTMARE VERSION OF SUNNY STARSCOUT! SHE IS THE TERROR OF HOPELESSNESS - NIGHTMARE SUNNY STARSCOUT! Also we're going to battle Another Dereieri of Purity, Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex who are the gene-slammers of the White Night Monsters. Also we're going to meet a Merukimon gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the twelfth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses and Dark Gale is Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria and Lincoln VS. Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Nod's Limbs, and we're going to be meeting the gothic prankster siblings, Edgar and Ellen, and we're going to discover the true secrets behind the history of Nod's Limbs and the antagonistic actions between Augustus Nod, the town's founder and Thaddeus Knightleigh, and we're going to discover that The Knightleigh Family have dark secrets and they stole the ownership of the town from Augustus Nod, and we're going to prank and expose Stephanie Knightleigh for the sadistic, manipulative and power obsessed monster that she is and filled with a desire to bend everyone and everything she comes into contact with to her will, and when we expose their family's wrongful actions to the town, it'll lead to the banishment of the Knightleigh family except for Miles Knightleigh, Stephanie's younger brother who actually gets along with Edgar and Ellen, and we'll bring him, Edgar, Ellen, and Pet into the team and move the mansion to here. Plus, the twins love pranking snobs and putting them in their place, so jerks beware!

And we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Ravenna Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Evil Heel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Ravenna Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Ravenna Balthazar really hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that heartless prodigy's madness when she tried to kill Lincoln, and all it took was one planned out performance from Ravenna, and Lisa was done for.

Next is the grand finale and we're going after Scarecrow and Elise

Elexton.

See you all next time.

RIDONCULOUS RACE 2024 PART 12 - FINALE

Kalos Region 2 and Solomon Islands

HAPPY EASTER 2024 EVERYONE!

In the early morning hours at 12:10 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw six figures hiding out and living in Dartford. But, this was no ordinary six figures, they were Princess Terry Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Tanya. Princess Millie Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Mileena. Sheena Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future, Sheeva. Leni Oxton-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Lena Oxton / Tracer. Holly Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Hilda (Pokemon). and Maylin Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Ferra. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Tanya, Mileena, Sheeva, Tracer, Hilda (Pokemon), Ferra, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Hilda (Pokemon): And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Dartfold.

Nico: A principal town of England? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Tanya, Mileena, Sheeva, Tracer, Hilda (Pokemon), Ferra, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Dartfold. Then, Lincoln saw a tall and slender 13 years old human-Edenia hybrid who has light brown skin, blue eyes, and black and white dreadlock-like hair. She wears black and yellow tank top, yellow skirt, black leggings, and black low heeled tall boots with yellow stripe. She wields her three-section staff. A 12 years old human-tarkatan hybrid who has fair skin, red eyes, has long black and white hair in a ponytail. She also has razor sharp teeth and claws. She wears a dark pink shirt, black shorts, white socks, and dark pink mary jane flats. she wields her sai-like weapons. A tall and muscular 16 years old young human-shokan hybrid who has light tan skin, red and blue mismatched eyes, four arms, and short white hair. She wears a red tank top, red shorts, and red combat boots. A tall and slender 14 years old young girl who has fair skin, brown eyes, and short brown and white hair styled in a pixie cut. She wears a yellow tank top with a brown jacket and a chronal accelerator, orange skirt with black biker shorts, seafoam socks and seafoam green running shoes. She wields twin hi-tech blasters. A tall and slender 13 years old young girl who has fair skin, blue eyes, and long dark brown and white hair in a ponytail. She wears a black tank top with white, yellow, and orange sleeveless dress, brown fingerless gloves, black shorts, and brown sandals with straps. And a young 10 years old girl who has fair skin, brown eyes, and single braided brown hair with white streaks. She has clawed gauntlets on both of her hands. She wears white shirt, black pants with a green jacket around her waist, and black and white converse shoes. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Princess Terry Loud, Princess Millie Loud, Sheena Loud, Leni Oxton-Loud, Holly Loud, and Maylin Loud.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Terry, Millie, Sheena, Leni, Holly, and Maylin?

Leni Oxton-Loud: (British accent) of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Tanya, Mileena, Sheeva, Tracer, Hilda (Pokemon), and Ferra came out, and when Princess Terry Loud, Princess Millie Loud, Sheena Loud, Leni Oxton-Loud, Holly Loud, and Maylin Loud saw them, they were stunned.

Princess Millie Loud: Mother?

Mileena: I'm here, my little princess.

Princess Terry Loud, Princess Millie Loud, Sheena Loud, Leni Oxton-Loud, Holly Loud, and Maylin Loud ran up to Tanya, Mileena, Sheeva, Tracer, Hilda (Pokemon), and Ferra, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Tanya, Mileena, Sheeva, Lena Oxton, Hilda, Ferra, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Princess Terry Loud, Princess Millie Loud, Sheena Loud, Leni Oxton-Loud, Holly Loud, and Maylin Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Princess Terry Loud, Princess Millie Loud, Sheena Loud, Leni Oxton-Loud, Holly Loud, and Maylin Loud with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Princess Terry Loud, Princess Millie Loud, Sheena Loud, Leni Oxton-Loud, Holly Loud, and Maylin Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Tanya, Mileena, Sheeva, Tracer, Hilda (Pokemon), and Ferra with their kids, and Princess Terry Loud, Princess Millie Loud, Sheena Loud, Leni Oxton-Loud, Holly Loud, and Maylin Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to Maretime Bay, but as he was flying around, he saw a dark version of Sunny Starscout's cutie mark appear in the full moon, and out came a Nightmare Moon version of Sunny Starscout, and her name is Nightmare Sunny Starscout, Bringer of Hopelessness and Despair. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh, that is not good.

Sunny Starscout: A Nightmare Moon version of myself, but instead of bringing hope and peace, she brings hopelessness and despair, that's just evil.

Lincoln: I know. We've got to tell everyone about this in the morning, they're gonna freak out about this.

Lily the Mermaid: That's for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: And we know where she's at: Maretime Bay.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Maretime Bay, but as I was flying around, I saw a dark version of Sunny Starscout's cutie mark appear in the full moon, and out came a Nightmare Moon version of Sunny Starscout.

WE GASPED!

Me: A Nightmare Moon version of Sunny Starscout?! No way!

Nico: I'm afraid it's possible, we did see Nightmare versions of The Mane 6. So, who is this Nightmare Moon version of Sunny Starscout, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Her name is Nightmare Sunny Starscout, Bringer of Hopelessness and Despair, unlike Sunny Starscout who brings hope and unity, her Nightmare version brings hopelessness and despair.

Eli: Not good.

Lincoln: I know, and since she's in Maretime Bay, we know what we're doing on Nico's rescue today: we're going to take her down and send her to The M.O.E.

Nico: This is gonna be a good rescue. Plus, today's the final day of The Ridonculous Race, and you know what that means.

Lincoln: Doomsday for Elise Elexton and the last of Dark Gale's minions.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Lincoln, can you hear me?

Lincoln: Loud and clear, King Kai, what's the emergency?

King Kai: (Telepathically) I've got some bad news: that troublemaking parrot, Sergio, has broken out of prison and he's now completely out of his mind and he wants revenge on you guys for the series of humiliations you've dealt unto him.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh shit! Sergio's loose!

Nico: Not good! We got to stop him!

King Kai: (Telepathically) I'll find where that troublemaking parrot's hiding at, and here's another bit of bad news concerning the last day of The Ridonculous Race: the villain you'll be facing in Luminose

City in The Kalos Region is Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow.

WE GASPED IN MORE HORROR!

Lincoln: So, the last of Dark Gale's minions that we'll be facing in Luminose City is the psychotic and deranged bastard who hit my sister with Fear Gas years ago. We'll make absolutely sure that Crane dies forever before we go after Elise Elexton in The Solomon Islands, she must've sent him to slow us down by using his Fear Gas, well, too bad for that bitch, I've worked on something that can help with that.

Lincoln got out a bottle and inside it was a rainbow liquid.

Dahlia Alighieri: No way, you've perfected it!

Nico: What's it?

Lincoln: This is my Anti-Fear Gas formula call Purger of Fear, ever since the incident with Scarecrow affecting Lori and the other times we've had to deal with him whenever he came back from the dead, I've been working on a formula to counter Scarecrow's Fear Gas, and not only does it free his victims and counteract the Fear Gas, but it'll also burn Scarecrow like acid and make his fear of bats come to life.

Robin: An Anti-Fear Gas formula that'll not only cure Scarecrow's victims and counteract his Fear Gas, but also, burn him like acid and make his fear of bats come to life. We'll try it out when we head to Luminose City.

Batman: It'll be the last time we deal with Crane, and this is where his fear inducing madness ends.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, Bruce. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head out to Maretime Bay and take down Nightmare Sunny Starscout.

Nico: Right.

Loki woke up to see Stunky staring at him

LOUD FART!

Stunky: Morning Loki.

Loki: Nice one. Morning Stunky.

Stunky: Time for breakfast.

Loki went and got dressed and went to breakfast.

We were having eggs and omelettes.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to Maretime Bay to take down Nightmare Sunny Starscout, the next villain on Nico's rescue.

* * *

Later in Maretime Bay was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower

Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dereieri of Purity, Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex as well as Chill Man, Layla Lhodwi, Tallia Wolf Moon Wolffang, Arlene Articuno, Amelia Agnakluwak and Aurora Allura and we were there for an awesome Easter Theme Rescue.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Qin: It sure will be.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Yeah I love Easter. And everyone is having fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Chill Man, I want to thank you, Dereieri of Purity, and your teams for coming

Chill Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Varie: It sure will.

Layla Lhodwi: I'm ready for some fun.

Nico: Layla, what do you like to do in your free time?

Layla Lhodwi: I like making snowcones for everyone on a hot day. Sunny also lets me make fun smoothies with them too.

Camie: Cool!

Layla Lhodwi: It sure is.

Sunny Starscout: It's true.

Me: Awesome and I love Sunny's smoothies. They are so awesome.

Camie: They sure are refreshing.

Juran: I agree there too.

Qin: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: I can't wait to see Tara again.

Nico: I know. But the Ridonculous Race still isn't done yet.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Yeah. But man yesterday was awesome!

Eddy: Jock is in prison forever.

Double D: That'll teach me to make a knock off of my suit!

Me: Yeah!

Ed: Pass the mustard.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Camie: It was fun though.

Me: Yep and Tyler's Akuma was a HUGE Brain!

Ed: I wanted to lick him!

Me: Ed that is gross.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But the best thing is that Ash and Serena are engaged!

Qin: They sure are!

Me: We're so happy.

Serena: Thank goodness Mom wasn't hurt yesterday!

Qin: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Lana: I'm just that Jock is gone.

Varie: And the final nail is his parents getting rid of him.

Nico: The Ridonculous Race might still be going but we can still celebrate Easter.

Eli: Yeah we sure can.

Me: Yep.

Lola: So awesome.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be so fun!

Me: It sure is Pinkie!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: I agree!

Sunny Starscout: Time to get to work!

She went Alicorn and flew of with her smoothies. Sunset followed her.

Sunset and Sunny, who is in her Alicorn form, flew by with their smoothie carts attached to them.

Sunny Starscout: "Morning, ponies!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Here's a refreshment to start the day!"

She and Sunny then started giving two stallions each a smoothie, which they smiled.

Pony: "Thanks, Sunny and Sunset!"

We followed them both.

Sunny skated on the ground while Sunset continued flying around the streets while Izzy and Pipp were chatting with Posey at Mane Melody as Sunny used her Earth Pony magic to make flower crowns for each of them as she and Sunny gave them some smoothies as they took off with the three ponies smiling at them before the flower crowns landed on their heads and they caught their smoothies.

Me: YEAH!

Izzy Moonbow: "Thanks, girls!"

Pipp Petals: "Oh, thanks!"

Posey Bloom: "Thanks, Sunny and Sunset!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Anytime, girls!"

She and Sunset flew and twirled around in the air while passing by Hitch and Sparky while Sunset was behind.

Hitch Trailblaster: "Egg!"

He saw something in front of Sunny as he waved his hooves to Sunny while Sparky babbled.

Sunset Shimmer: "Egg?"

She stopped while Sunny continued on before she turned to Hitch with a smile.

Sunny Starscout: "Hi, Hitch!"

Sunny waved to Hitch

Sunset saw something in front of her.

Sunset Shimmer: "Sunny! Watch out!"

Me: LOOK OUT!

Sunny Starscout: "Huh?"

She saw a giant egg in front of her, which caused her to scream as she flapped her wings frantically to slow down.

Sparky: "Uh, oh."

He, Sunset, and Hitch watched in concern before Sunny crashed into the egg,

CRASH! SPLAT!

It sent smoothie continents flying as Sunset quickly brought out her magic shield!

I formed a shield too but Hitch and Sparky weren't so lucky as some smoothies hit them on their face, which Hitch gave a dull look while Sparky smiled from the taste as Sunset chuckled.

Me: WOW!

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow, we haven't seen you get hit with smoothies in a while."

Hitch Trailblazer: "Yeah, it has been a while."

Sunset Shimmer: "Sorry, Hitch. But you know it was an accident."

We saw a HUGE GINORMOUS EGG in the middle of the town Square. It was a 20 foot tall egg.

Me: WOW! Look at the size of that egg!

Nico: It's huge!

Qin: Where did that come from?

Me: No idea.

Hitch Trailblazer: Is Sunny okay? "Sunny got too distracted by that giant egg to get you your and Sparky's smoothies. Fortunately, I have brought spare smoothie supplies."

She then gave Hitch both a rag to clean himself and Sparky and the smoothies for Hitch and Sparky.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Thanks, Sunset."

Sparky babbled in agreement.

Sunset Shimmer: "You're welcome. And, also, there's a giant egg in the middle of Maretime Bay!?"

Nico: Wonder how that got here!

Me: Good question!

Camie: Yeah!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Yeah, that's something."

A bit later, ponies are gathered around while Hitch's critters use security tapes around the egg, which got Sunny's splattered image in it with smoothies from the crash while the rest of the Mane 7 inspected it.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Keep it moving, ponies! Nothing to see here!"

Sparky repeated his words in baby talk.

Spike: You tell them Sparky.

Rufus: "Yeah, yeah. Then how do you explain that giant egg? Huh?"

Me: That's what we were wondering ourselves too Rufus.

Eli: Yeah. I don't sense anything evil about it.

Izzy Moonbow: "Mmm, I've never seen an egg like this before. It looks kinda… old."

We felt it too.

Me: It's made of stone.

Sunset Shimmer: "Well, I'll tell you this, this egg is old and completely hard as a rock. Harder than any egg I ever seen, if not at all."

I tapped it.

Me: It's made of solid stone though.

Pipp Petals: "And a bit drab. And seriously needed some glam!"

Izzy Moonbow: "Yes, Pipp!"

She levitated some glitter and formed them in the shape of ponies.

Izzy Moonbow: "Glittery dozenytee! A sprinkle here, and a sprinkle there!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Not what I was going, but I saw that coming."

Hitch Trailblazer: "But where did it come from?"

Fu: We were wondering the exact same thing.

Qin: Yeah.

Sunset came to Sunny while wiping her with a rag with Zipp to get the smoothies off her while Izzy looked through her spell book to find any clues.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm sure it's nothing to worry about, Hitch. Just something to make the day eggxtra eggciting!"

We laughed at her joke!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Sunny!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Her friends ust looked at her strangely from that joke while Izzy smiled cheerfully at her while clapping her hooves.

Sunny Starscout: "Eh, see what I did there?"

Posey Bloom: "Stick to the smoothies, Sunny."

Me: Oh come on Posey, I thought that was a good one.

Luan: Yeah! It was Egg-ceptionally funny!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Sunset Shimmer: "Surprisingly, I agree with Posey on this one. I mean, no offense Sunny, I like doing egg jokes and other jokes as the next pony, but those are overdoing it and a bit weak."

Sunny Starscout: "It sounded good in my head."

She had her hooves crossed as Sunset chuckled and wiped some more smoothies off her.

Sunset Shimemr: "But you may be right about the egg not being scary. We just don't know what's in it."

Misty was still looking at her spellbook before she gave a worried look.

Misty Brightdawn: "Not to alarm anypony, but it could be an ancient fire hawk of terrible danger."

Me: An Ancient Fire Hawk of Terrible Danger?

She was looking at the picture of a fire hawk hatching from the egg as the ponies behind her gasped in fear,

We looked.

Me: Whoa that looks like a scary bird.

Lola: I would not want to meet a bird like that.

Sunset Shimmer: "She said could be, ponies! Why did you have to read the part of a dangerous creature, Misty?"

Misty Brightdawn: "What? I'm still learning through the book. Besides, it could be.

Camie: A Bird like that would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Me: Vypra said she was running low on magical creatures.

Zipp Storm: "Well, I know some bunny who can help."

She pressed on her phone.

Me: You mean Eggmund Bunny. Okay.

At Eggmund's place, his phone was ringing as Zipp tried to call him, but some blankets got piled up on his phone as Eggmund tried to get his bunny children under control.

JUMPING CARROT STICKS WAS HIS PAWS FULL!

Eggmund: "Come here! Oh! Down!"

He grabbed a couple and pulled a bunny out of a fishtank and chase after some more.

Eggmund: "Where is your brother? No, your other brother. Not him. Your other, other brother!"

He was trying to calm his children down.

Back in Maretime Bay, Zipp is looking at her phone with a frown since Eggmund didn't answer as she turned to the crowd, who are looking nervous as Sunset pushed Zipp back to the others.

Sunset Shimmer: "Zipp, you do know that Eggmund has 16 bunny children, right? He's probably too busy to answer the phone right now."

Me: Yeah and learning from past experiences, he is gonna be busy to the brink.

Lincoln: Yeah I know the feeling myself.

Zipp Storm: "Yeah, good point. Guess we'll have to figure this egg out on our own."

Sunset Shimmer: "Which will be tough, considering."

Me: Nothing we can't handle. We've had challenging stuff like this before.

Qin: You're right.

A bit later, all of us are inspecting the giant egg as Hitch smiles at it.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Aw. Last time I found a magic egg, it gave me this little guy."

He gestured to Sparky, who babbled happily at the compliment as Sunny came up to them and she nuzzled Sparky on the cheeks.

Me: Aww.

Sunny Starscout: "That was a wonderful time for him to hatch."

Sparky giggled as they turned back to the giant egg.

Twilight Sparkle: Reminds me of the time when I hatched Spike for my entrance exam.

Spike the Dragon: Brings back memories.

Me: Yeah good times.

Nico: So cool.

Carol: Awesome.

Hitch Trailblazer: "So, maybe this big guy just needs a little love too. Huh?"

Sparky: (Baby Talk) "Yep."

Sunny Starscout: "Then let's give it to him, Hitch."

Hitch nodded as the two Earth Ponies then used their Earth Pony magic and grew some vines to make a nest as Hitch summoned a giant leaf to go to the top of the egg and brought out a blanket.

Me: I don't think it's that kind of egg. But it's worth a shot.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Don't worry. Dada is here. Hush now."

Sunny giggled at her Hitch's daddy side.

Below, Pipp and Izzy are decorating the bottom of the egg as Izzy makes a spray-painted version of herself while Pipp is making a star with her color streaks.

Pipp Petals: "Now it's looking totally gorg! Mmm. But something's missing."

Izzy Moonbow: "Hey!"

She was offended at Pipp, who gave the unicorn a bored look before Izzy gasped and went up to her painting with a sweet smile and sparkles in her eyes.

Izzy Moonbow: "Don't you listen to her. You're perfect just as you are. Aren't you, you cuty little Iz."

She then hugged the egg with her painting while making kissing noises before her hoof touched a button with her Cutie Mark on it, which caused her real one to glow as the button glowed, making Izzy gasp in surprise while Pipp surprised by that.

Izzy Moonbow: "Wow! Look at that!"

Me: WHOA!

Nico: I saw it!

All: "Oooh!"

Me: It reacted to Izzy touching that button!

Sunset Shimmer: "Did-Did that button of your Cutie Mark just glowed when you pressed it, Izzy?"

Izzy Moonbow: "Yes! I think it did!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Maybe that might be the key for this thing to hatch!"

Zipp Storm: "Now we're getting somewhere!"

Misty looked at another button with her Cutie Mark on it.

Misty Brightdawn: "What if I…"

She pressed the button, causing it to glow as she gasped with sparkles in her eyes and a smile before she turned to another button with her mark as she reached towards it, but it was too far for her hoof to reach.

Izzy saw this as she pressed her button again and then the section of the egg started moving.

Izzy Moonbow: "Ooh! Coming at ya, Misty!"

She moved towards Misty, causing Misty's button to get close to her snd Misty smiled as she pressed the second button, causing the egg to crack while her Cutie Mark glowed as well.

Izzy Moonbow: "Whoo!"

The two Unicorns turned to Sunny and Sunset and nodded to them with smiles.

Me: I think I see what this is!

Sunset Shimmer: "This egg is like a giant jigsaw puzzle! Finding a mark on it and moving it to the right position!"

Twilight Sparkle: I know these puzzles! So amazing!

Nico: It's like a 3D Puzzle! So cool!

Sunny Starscout: "So if we find our marks and move the egg in a certain position…"

Sunset Shimmer: "Then we can finally crack this thing! Literally!"

That made her and Sunny share a laugh and high hoof each other.

Me: That was a good one!

Sunny Starscout: "Good one, Sunset! Everypony, find your hoofprints!"

Me: Okay!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Did you say something, Sunny?!"

But then his hooves stepped on four buttons with his mark on it as it glowed.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Ah, what?"

He started spinning, which made Sparky cheered in excitement.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Something's happening!"

Hitch spun around before he stopped, looking dizzy as his Cutie Mark glowed.

Pipp was searching the egg for her mark before she found it on the star paint she did as she gasped.

Pipp Petals: "Oh, my, glitter! I knew something was missing! Maaaagggiiiccc!"

She tapped her mark, which cracked and caused her Cutie Mark to glow.

Zipp then pressed her four hooves down on the four buttons with her mark on the side of the egg as she looked down at the others.

Zipp Storm: "Ready?"

Izzy, Misty and Pipp: "Ready!"

Zipp trained and used her wings to push the marks up as the three mares cheered for her. After a bit of effort, Zipp made it to the spot as it started to crack, which caused her Cutie Mark to glow.

Me: That is cool!

Sunny and Sunset watch in awe as the egg is nearly cracked as it shows their two Cutie Marks on the egg are shown and sparkled as their friends look in awe while Sunny and Sunset look in awe at their Cutie Marks with smiles and sparkle in their eyes.

Hitch Trailblazer: "What?! I can't see anything from up here!"

He couldn't see what was going on below from the top of the egg.

Sunny Starscout: "It's… It's us!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Me and Sunny have our marks in the middle! Like, we're the source of it all."

She had sparkles in her eyes as the buttons in the middle of their respective marks glowed as Sunset turned to Sunny.

Sunset Shimmer: "You ready, Sunny?"

Sunny Starscout: "You know it, Sunset."

She summoned her Alicorn form as she twirled around with Sunset.

Sunny Starscout: "With hope. Bright as the sun!"

She slammed down on her mark with sparkles in her eyes.

Sunset Shimmer: "With Forgiveness, to bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!"

She slammed down on her mark as well with sparkles in her eyes as Sunny and Sunset glowed bright.

Then a heart with my mark appeared under it.

Me: Looks like it's my mark next. (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a Fiery fall!

I slammed my mark!

And then, the giant egg cracked more as it started glowing as the cracks then began to glow.

Nico: WHOA! Look at that!

Zipp Storm: "Whoa!"

The egg started shaking, causing the Mane 7 to scream and run off before it cracked completely.

Me: It's hatching!

Then A giant magical hawk-like rainbow creature appeared as it gave a squawk and started flying around, leaving a trail of eggs in its path as it spread its wings and created a firework display, which the ponies gasped.

Me: OH WOW!

Posey Bloom: "Aaah! It is an ancient fire hawk of terrible danger! Run for your lives!"

The ponies were running away and screaming in fear while the hawk creature kept flying around as some of the eggs fell close to the Mane 8 and us as Sunset realized something.

Sunset Shimmer: "Everypony stop!"

The crowd stopped panicking as they turned to us.

Sunset Shimmer: "This hawk creature isn't attacking! It's flying around and releasing these glowing eggs."

Posey Bloom: "Wait, seriously?"

Me: Yeah look!

Misty looked at the egg close to her as she picked it up.

Misty Brightdawn: "Sunset's right. It's…"

She opened it to reveal it was a chocolate egg as she gasped.

Sunny Starscout: "Chocolate eggs!"

Mary Knudson: That was my kind of puzzle! (Eating)

The hawk flew higher in the sky and gave a squawk as it left a rainbow trail and the chocolate eggs as the fillies and foals caught some and they cheered and laughed in joy.

Pegasus: "Amazing! Ho, ho!"

The Pegasi in the sky caught their eggs while everypony else caught their chocolate eggs while all of us caught ours as well as they watched the whole thing.

Sparky walked by while carrying a stack of glowing chocolate eggs as he placed them down and enjoyed them with joyful babbles.

Zipp's phone vibrated as she answered it and saw Eggmund on Facetime, looking really messy from trying to handle his bunny children.

Eggmund: "Zipp! Did you get my gift?"

Zipp Storm: "It was from you. It was a tricky puzzle, but we got it."

Eggmund: "Puzzle? What do you mean? The instructions are right…"

Then he saw one of his bunny children eating it as he gasped.

Eggmund: Hey! What did I say about chewing papa's documents?! Aw, spit it out right this instance!"

I talked to him.

Me: No need Eggmund. We figured it out and it was fun. Thank you so much.

Eggmund: Aww no problem. Happy Easter to you all.

Me: Same to you Eggmund.

Sunset Shimmer: "Well, that explains why that egg has our marks. And Eggmund really made a great gift to us."

Me: He sure did.

More eggs fell as she caught another and ate it.

Sunset Shimer: "I never seen any surprise or gifts like this in all my life."

Zipp Storm: "Neither have we, Sunset. This is a first for us as well."

Me: That was fun.

Sunset Shimmer: "Another day in Equestria, that's for sure. Never a dull moment. Though, it would've been better if his children hadn't eaten the instructions or at least left a note on it."

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: No kidding.

Sunny Starscout: Eh, we don't need his help cracking the case anyway!"

She gave a laugh as her friends looked at her strangely before they all laughed as well.

We laughed too.

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Fu: Yeah that was funny!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Sunset Shimmer: "Oh, nice one, Sunny. You're improving your egg jokes."

Sunny Starscout: "Hahah! Thanks, I just thought it would be eggciting!"

We laughed!

Sunset Shimmer: "Okay, okay. Easy there, young mare. Or the yoke is on you."

We all laughed again at the jokes as they and Maretime Bay enjoyed their raining chocolate eggs from the magical hawk.

Horsea ate some chocolate

Maria: That was fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That was awesome and fun.

Me: At least the city and the whole place wasn't covered in chocolate eggs like last year.

Ace: That really happened?

Me: Oh yeah. Bunnies put chocolate eggs all over the place.

Lincoln: Yeah and the reason is because Eggmund didn't want to come because he has 16 bunny kids to take care of. Learning from how that feels we know what he goes through.

Me: Yeah. I've known Lincoln and his family for 8 years now. His family is chaotic like Eggmund's.

Ace: Geez! But I definitely believe it.

Laney: Yeah when you live in a huge family like ours it's REALLY exhausting.

Ace: I can see why.

Qin: Yeah.

Manaphy ate some chocolate.

Manaphy: Mmm! Boy that is awesome.

Eli: It sure is.

Lincoln: Okay, gang, we're in for a huge battle for this rescue, we're here in Maretime Bay for an amazing Easter Egg Hunt, but like my dream showed me, we're here to face Nightmare Sunny Starscout and send her to The M.O.E.

Me: Just as your dream foretold.

Nico: She won't be easy to take down.

Lincoln: I know, it's just like with Nightmare Moon, but we've faced Nightmare Moon before, and we triumphed over her, we'll make sure that Nightmare Sunny Starscout is taken down and sent to The M.O.E.

Me: Yeah!

Dahlia Alighieri: That's for sure. Oh, Lincoln, the next Hitotsuki we'll be meeting, her human self is another of The Avatars of The Horror Movies.

Lincoln: Awesome. We'll see who it is later on today.

Me: WOW! At least we didn't meet a Nightmare version of Sunny during the April 12th War back in 2022. That would have been a nightmare. No pun intended.

Nico: I agree there!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dump a massive vat of boiled Brussel sprouts into his mouth.

Lincoln summoned a vat full to the brim of boiled Brussel sprouts.

YUCK! I HATE BRUSSEL SPROUTS!

Me: Oh man, no butter and no salt for flavor, just boiled.

Nico: And no one likes Brussel sprouts except for Jared.

Jared: Yeah that's how I love my Brussel Sprouts.

Nicole: Yep. This is gonna be so hilarious.

Suddenly, the rest of the team arrived thanks to Lincoln's telepathic message.

Ed Cowart: Honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of Nightmare Sunny Starscout and send her to The M.O.E.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies,

and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Nightmare Sunny Starscout) Aha! Gotcha! I just spotted Nightmare Sunny Starscout, she's about to make her appearance. (Sensed Sergio's hired thugs) And I just spotted Sergio's hired thugs.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Nikiya heard a Pokemon cry

Nikiya: Look guys!

We saw a Throh and Sawk!

Me: Whoa! Throh and Sawk! Perfect for you Nikiya because Saiyans love to fight.

Goku: You're right on that.

Nico: I agree Kakarot. Go for it.

Nikiya went over to them.

Nikiya: You two must be hungry.

Throh: We sure are.

Sawk: Yeah.

She gave them apples.

Nikiya: Wanna come with us?

Throh: We would be honored.

Sawk: Indeed Nikiya.

They bowed.

Nikiya: Oh (Bows) It's a pleasure.

Laney: Look guys!

We saw a Zacian!

Me: WHOA! Zacian!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know.

J.D. 2: One of Dark Gale's Gene-slammers.

Sour Sweet: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Sour Sweet: That's Cherimoya Tropical! She's my sister!

Me: Whow!

Ace: What are Cherimoyas?

Laney: These are them.

She grew a Cherimoya and it was a green fruit that looked like a scaly fruit.

Me: They grow mostly down in South and Central America.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We got to help her! Come on!

Me and Sour Sweet faced her.

Sour Sweet: Cheri! It's me Sour!

It formed armor and an ancient sword!

Me: Wow!

I unsheathed my sword!

Sour Sweet: This is fitting for her because she is a blacksmith and swordmaster.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

All she did was charge at her

We dodged her and clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Me: WOW! She is good.

Sour Sweet: She sure is.

We clashed and then I fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her and we blasted her down and she dropped the sword. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had green hair, purple eyes, had Zacian in the middle of her forehead an had a blue version of Sour Sweet's cutie mark and the emblem of Equestria on her arm and had green angel wings. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench and I picked up her sword and Sour held on to it.

Me: That was amazing.

Nico: No kidding.

She woke up.

Cherimoya Tropical: (Groans) What hit me?

Sour Sweet: Cheri? Are you okay?

Cherimoya Tropical: Sour? (Gasp) Sour! You're here!

She hugged her.

Sour Sweet: It's good you're okay.

Me: You are really skilled with the sword. Also you were turned into a Zacian by Dark Gale.

Cherimoya Tropical: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was wearing a dark green suit and was injected and then she turned into a Zacian and busted out and slashed the Dark Gale Members left and right and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cherimoya Tropical: That was awful.

Me: Well we are killing Dark Gale even as we speak. We destroyed

11 of their bases already and have 2 more left.

Laney: It's true.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Cherimoya Tropical: Well I am the plant master as well as a Swordmaster and Blacksmith of the team. I make weapons for everyone.

Me: Wow! We know a thing or two about blanksmithing too.

Camie: Yep.

Cherimoya Tropical: Awesome and outside the team I am a blacksmith. I also teach swordmastery in self defense classes.

Me: Wow! Awesome.

Sour Sweet: Yep.

Me: Awesome jobs there.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new green clothes and she looked great.

Cherimoya Tropical: Wow I look great!

Nico: You sure do.

Sour Sweet: Here sis. This came with your gene-slammer form.

She gave her sword.

Cherimoya Tropical: Thanks sis.

Nico: Actually, we finish Dark Gale today

Me: Yeah thats what I meant.

Nico: Oh.

Cherimoya Tropical: Great.

Me: Yep. We better take the fight to Glaren though. Don't want people to be caught in the crossfire.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Where is she?

Eli: I sense her in the middle of the Maretime Bay Town Square. She's heading this way from the Moon.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Lets go.

We then took off into the air to confront and take down Nightmare Sunny Starscout and get rid of Sergio's hired thugs.

We were flying in the air, and as we landed, we saw a malevolent face appear on the moon. WE GASPED! And then, a dark portal opened up and we saw something fly out and land in front of us, it was Nightmare Sunny Starscout, Bringer of Despair and Hopelessness and the nightmare version of Sunny Starscout.

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK! She was a dark pony with purple and white hair and had black fur and had blue demonic eyes and had ethereal bat wings and a horn!

Me: OH! MY! GOD!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: Hello everyone and everypony! (LAUGHS MALEVOLENTLY)

Lincoln: Nightmare Sunny Starscout, Bringer of Despair and Hopelessness and the nightmare version of Sunny Starscout.

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: Drown in eternal hopelessness and despair!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout fired a beam of dark magic, hopelessness, and despair at us, but Lincoln fired a beam of light magic, hope, and happiness which destroyed the dark magic beam and it also hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout and she got burned bad by hope, happiness, and light.

Eli: Incredible.

Twilight Sparkle: Of course, hope, happiness, and light magic are the counteragents of dark magic, hopelessness, and despair. Nice one, Lincoln.

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: You! YOU!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout fired another beam of dark magic, hopelessness, and despair at us, but Lincoln fired another beam of light magic, hope, and happiness which destroyed the dark magic beam and it also hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout again and she got burned bad by hope, happiness, and light once more.

Lincoln: All you ever do is bring despair and hopelessness, you should know hopelessness and despair never wins in the end.

Suddenly, a sapphire blue energy aura surrounded Lincoln.

Lincoln: In fearful day in raging night, with strong hearts full, our souls ignite! When all seems lost in The War of Light, look to the stars, FOR HOPE SHINES BRIGHT!

Lincoln recited the Blue Lantern Oath and he fired a sapphire blue energy beam that hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout and she was really badly affected by the power of hope and it also freed all those who'd gotten hit by her dark magic and he healed them.

Me: Unreal!

Nico: Incredible, his Blue Lantern powers have also gotten an increase as well.

Me: They sure have! Wow!

Lincoln: Same with the powers of the other Lanterns as well, but for

Nightmare Sunny Starscout, the one thing that'll take her down is hope and courage.

Suddenly, heavenly lights began shining down from the Heavens and more of Nightmare Sunny Starscout's affected victims were being freed as well.

Eli: No way, did Lincoln...?!

Me: He did, but this time, our lord didn't take control.

Nico: But, this means...! Lincoln has unlocked an ultimate form of power and he plans to unleash it on either Morag or Dark Chase Young when his big day mission comes.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light that forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they were screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, that forced out Sergio's thugs.

Cage Blunt: Now, all that's left is to get rid of them.

Travis Tackett: And piss that stupid parrot off big time.

Then, Lincoln grabbed one of the thugs by the neck with his left hand and he hoisted him up to make him look him in the eyes.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, who do we have here?

Then, he tossed the bastard into his friends and they got knocked down, but as soon as they got back up, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Nico: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us and as he snapped his fingers, he made a huge funnel appear and it was inside Sergio's mouth.

Then, the vat full to the brim of Brussel sprouts appeared, and using his telekinesis, Lincoln lifted the vat full of liver and onions and poured the contents into the funnel and they made their way down into Sergio's stomach. Then, the funnel vanished, and we saw Sergio's face turn green, and finally...!

SERGIO BEGAN BARFING ALL OVER THE PLACE AND HIS HIDING PLACE IN GREAT LAKES CITY WAS LITERALLY INUNDATED WITH BARF AND VOMIT! CRAZY!

Luna: PUKE TSUNAMI!

FWOMP!

When it was all done, Sergio was sitting in the corner and the whole place was covered in his own barf and we were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE, LINCOLN! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Me: YEAH!

We looked at Nightmare Sunny Starscout.

Me: Sunny what happened to you!? What caused this?

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: It was because of the death of my parents. And the fact that I lost all hope in the Ponies for never coming back together. I vowed to make sure NO ONE got back together!

Me: That's not true Sunny! Your father was imprisoned in ice in Opaline's castle and your mother was hiding in the ruins of Canterlot! We found them and brought them back.

Eli: Yeah Sunny! You were made this way like how Luna was made into Nightmare Moon. Her jealousy festered and she turned into a horrible monster of darkness because of a Nightmare.

Nico: And ponies ARE together now!

Me: Yeah! You are the legacy of Twilight Sparkle and you brought EVERYONE and EVERYPONY together through the power of hope! This is NOT WHO you are.

Camie: Yeah! You are a powerful force of inspiration.

Sunny Starscout: I would never turn into this because I have too much good in my heart.

Lola: Yeah!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: Then lets prove it!

I snapped my fingers and we were on Glaren!

Me: Much better. But Thank goodness we didn't battle you during the April 12th War in 2022.

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: Then you will get your shot now! (LAUGHS MALEVOLENTLY)

Me: Lets dance!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: And now my duty is clear, TO KILL ALL OF YOU!

She fired a beam of energy and we dodged it and a massive fiery explosion blasted out!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I fired a blast of energy and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

She flew into the air and I flew after her!

Me: I will NOT LET HISTORY REPEAT itself!

(OUR SOLEMN HOUR BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

I fired numerous energy blasts and blasted her and the landscape all over!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: WOW!

Sawk and Throh charged at her And jumped and punched her and knocked her down!

Jayden got out his Gashat.

Jayden: Lets make this a battle worthy of the Samurai!

Jayden activated it.

Ryu (Street Fighter): An honorable path must always lead to good.

Jayden and Ryu: FIRESTORM HADOUKEN BLAST!

They fired a blast of fire energy and it hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout and blasted her!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Sunny don't do this! This is not you!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: I DON'T CARE!

She fired beams of energy and I dodged them.

I Fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Fiona got out her Gashat.

Fiona: Time for the lightning to strike!

She activated it.

Chun Li: This will be fun.

Fiona and Chun Li: LIGHTNING AVENGER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her all over.

I fired lightning blasts and ice blasts and blasted her.

Me: Sunny stop! Think about your friends! Think about Hitch, Pipp, Izzy, Zipp and Misty! Think about all the achievements you did! Think about how much everyone loves your smoothies!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: IT WAS ALL LIES!

She fired more magic blasts!

I dodged them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Martian Manhunter got out his Gashat.

Martian Manhunter: This is turning into a deadly battle.

He activated it.

E-Honda: Lets make this fun!

Martian Manhunter and E-Honda: MARS LIGHTNING BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Sunny you are being poisoned with lies! This is not you!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: I am learning the truth!

Me: Your version of the Truth is nothing but GRADE A Bullshit!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Vert got out his Gashat

Vert: This girl is REALLY UNREASONABLE!

He activated it.

Guile: Lets bring this one down!

Vert and Guile: SPEEDING SONIC BOOM!

They fired blades of energy and blasts and smashed her and knocked her into the ground.

Me: Sunny it was Opaline that tore the entirety of Equestria apart! She destroyed everything Twilight worked so hard to accomplish! She tore everything apart and divided everyone!

Donkey Kong got out his Gashat

Donkey Kong: Here comes Donkey Kong!

He activated it!

Blanka: Time for the lightning!

Donkey Kong and Blanka: LIGHTNING COCONUT BARRAGE!

They fired lightning and coconuts and bashed her all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Me: Sunny listen! You would never become like this! But there is one way we can save you.

Nico: And what is that?

I unsheathed my sword.

Me: By using the Elements of Harmony like how Twilight and friends did on Nightmare Moon!

Nico: Go for it!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Fluttershy. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Strscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We glowed intensely bright and then a massive swirl of rainbow energy formed a helix and we fired waves of rainbow energy and it hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout and she screamed as she was enveloped in a tornado of rainbow energy and then she was cleansed of the evil and purified!

She was knocked down and exhausted! She then turned into light and went into Sunny and she was stronger!

But then the darkness of Nightmare Sunny Starscout reformed and she was a separate entity!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA! That was Powerful!

Camie: No kidding!

Whenua got out his Gashat.

Whenua: That was awesome!

He activated it.

T-Hawk: Lets make this a good one.

Whenua and T-Hawk: SMASHING POWER BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Nightmare Sunny Starscout!

Maggie got out her Gashat.

Maggie: That was amazing!

She activated it.

Juri Han: Lets make this fun and cool!

Maggie and Juri Han: SMASHING DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted her!

Lisa Loud got out her Gashat.

Lisa Loud: Lets begin the experiment!

She activated it.

Cammy: (British Accent) We're ready for this!

Lisa Loud and Cammy: SMASHING BRITISH PUNCH STORM!

They punched and smashed her all over.

Me: Take that!

Lisa Loud: A very successful experiment!

Dana got out her Gashat.

Dana: I am going to decide how this story ends with you!

Touma: You tell her!

Dana activated it.

Zangief: (Russian Accent) Lets do it comrades!

Dana and Zangief: ICE RUSSIA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted her all over.

Volcana got out her Gashat

Volcana: A Fire Ninja Fears No Danger!

Brody: Yeah!

Volcana activated it.

Dhalsim: (India Accent) Lets make it fun!

Volcana and Dhalsim: INDIA FIREBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Nightmare Sunny all over.

Cherimoya Tropical: Like old times?

Sour Sweet: Lets do it!

Cherimoya Tropical and Sour Sweet: TROPICAL FRUIT BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and fruit and blasted her down.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He did a huge cannonball and smashed her back!

KRASMASH!

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in her face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes.

Manaphy headbutt her.

Tentacool fired a laser blast from her jewel in the middle of her head.

Jirachi wished up anvils and they crashed and smashed her all over.

She tried to strange Mevya but she couldn't Because of her hooves.

But then...

CLANG!

Nightmare Sunny Starscout: EEEEYOWCH!

She had a bear trap clamped on her butt courtesy of Kevin who turned into rock!

Kevin: Get your hands off my fish!

Me: YEAH!

We blasted her all over.

Camie: Take that!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite shocked to find out a nightmare version of you, one of Lincoln's future wives, exist.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) But, we're not going to let you get away with spreading hopelessness and despair to all of Maretime Bay.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Nightmare Sunny Starscout and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Nightmare Sunny Starscout and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of spreading despair and hopelessness end here.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your reign of darkness, princess of darkness!

Lincoln: Let's get her, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Nightmare Sunny Starscout, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed and punched at her with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on her.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get her.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is the first time we've come across a Nightmare Moon version of one of Lincoln's future wives.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're spreading despair and hopelessness to the residents of Maretime Bay, that's just completely evil.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, you made a big mistake coming after us.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's about to cost you.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now fade back into darkness where you belong.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nightmare Sunny Starscout and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, princess of darkness!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nightmare Sunny Starscout, but she deflected the bullets with a magic shield.

Lincoln: Magic shield, I should've known she'd pull that off.

Sunny Starscout: Figures. Well, now it's my turn, it's time I took her down and send her to The M.O.E.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SUNNY STARSCOUT, AQUA, AND HARRY POTTER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE ELEMENTAL ALICORNS, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE ELEMENTAL ALICORNS, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUNNY STARSCOUT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout was surrounded by a massive vortex of magenta, purple, rainbow, white golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Equestrian Magic, magic, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are Elemental Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nightmare Sunny Starscout: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Sunny Starscout, and it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of magenta, purple, rainbow, white golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Equestrian Magic, magic, and Earth surrounding the vortex, there are Elemental Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an apricot phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nightmare Sunny Starscout: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF

HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNNY STARSCOUT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNNY STARSCOUT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sunny Starscout grew from 8'4" to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing magenta and purple hair with rainbow streaks and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back of her hair and on the two streaks in her hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded magenta star-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with magenta gems embedded in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded magenta star-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with magenta gems embedded in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon emerald green eyes and a magenta, purple, rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Elemental Alicorns along with her cutie mark on its horn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and the Star, Magic, Friendship, Unity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with emerald green gems gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Friendship, Unity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves on the bottom of her magenta and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with magenta and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love. Sunny Starscout has on a white dress with magenta, pink, and rainbow streaks on the skirt over her pink shirt with the symbols of the Ten Elemental Alicorns on it, pink pants, gold knee-high boots with embedded magenta gems and stars for the buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, magic, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and magic and on top of its horn is Sunny Starscout's cutie mark and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding an apricot gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sunny Starscout felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips on the large apricot feathers with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and her medium sized apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and underneath her massive apricot angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and her small sized apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips underneath her medium sized apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of apricot angel wings with magenta and pink and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of apricot angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive apricot angel wings and eleven sets of large apricot wings underneath her massive apricot wings have eyes with magenta iris and her magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks also grew longer and her apricot horn on her horn also grew longer. Sunny Starscout has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large magenta and pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she has medium sized magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sunny Starscout's massive Sunny Starscout's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Legacy and Friendship

Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Legacy and Friendship Savior Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta, purple, rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, earth, Equestrian Magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sunny Starscout's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Alicorn Cosmic Equestrian Magic Star Storm United Friendship Legacy Savior Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Alicorn Cosmic Equestrian Magic Star Storm United Friendship Legacy Savior Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded magenta and pink gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large magenta and pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and magenta and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with magenta and pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn with emerald green gems for eyes and a large magenta and pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an apricot kanji with stars and elemental forces in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Sunny Starscout, Alicorn Princess of Unity, Smoothie Maker of Maretime Bay, Savior, Protector, and Inheritor of Twilight Sparkle's Legacy of Friendship, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Hitch Trailblazer, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and Misty Brightdawn, Loving Daughter of Argyle Starshine, Loving Sister of Galaxia Starscout, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Redeemer of Opaline Arcana, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Archenemy of Malachite, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, Maretime Bay and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Powers of Friendship, Unity, Earth, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サニー・スタースカウト、ユニティのアリコーン・プリンセス、メアタイム・ベイのスムージー・メーカー、トワイライト・スパークルの友情の救世主、保護者、そして継承者、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザーの親愛なる友人、イジー・ムーンボウ、ピップ花びら、ジップ・ストーム、そし

てミスティ・ブライトドーン、アーガイル・スターシャインの愛する娘、ギャラクシア・スタースカウトの愛する妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、オパリン・アルカナの救い主、オパリン女王の破壊者、そして終末の二十三、マラカイトの大敵、オパリンの守護者エクエストリア、ポニービル、メアタイム・ベイ、カンタロット、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのない野郎たちを破壊する者であり殺戮者である暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と希望の灯台宇宙へ、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙の大使調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、友情、団結、大地、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックスの力、そして天使たち

Sunny Starscout has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-UNITY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL ALICORN COSMIC EQUESTRIAN MAGIC STAR STORM UNITED FRIENDSHIP LEGACY SAVIOR ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL ALICORN COSMIC EQUESTRIAN MAGIC STAR STORM UNITED FRIENDSHIP LEGACY SAVIOR ALICORN

PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL ALICORN COSMIC EQUESTRIAN MAGIC STAR STORM UNITED FRIENDSHIP LEGACY SAVIOR ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sunny Starscout's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in her eyes, and his nose was gushing out blood. But, when Nightmare Sunny Starscout saw it, she went mad with rage and fired magic blasts at her to kill her, but Sunny Starscout deflected them, and she fired massive barrages of magenta, purple, rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, earth, Equestrian Magic, Elemental Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout and she got sent flying into a wall, she got back out, but it pissed her off big time.

Sunny Starscout: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Alicorn Cosmic Equestrian Magic Star Storm United Friendship Legacy Savior Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Alicorn Cosmic Equestrian Magic Star Storm United Friendship Legacy Savior Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Lincoln: Now, this is going to get really messy.

Nico: Let's end her reign of hopelessness and despair once and for all!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's banish her back to darkness where she belongs.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Nightmare Sunny Starscout.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to the people of Maretime Bay, this is where we end your reign of despair and hopelessness, Nightmare Sunny Starscout.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just like what we did to Nightmare Moon, we'll end your reign of despair and hopelessness.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And bring hope back to the people of Maretime Bay.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Nightmare Sunny Starscout, now disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're sending you straight to Vypra with no questions asked.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after that, we got to talk, we found out how Sergio escaped from prison.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the one to be blamed for it is a certain you-know-who.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk, now it's time for some action.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sunny Starscout, Nico, and I and all of us went after Nightmare Sunny Starscout, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nightmare Sunny Starscout

and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Sunny Starscout, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and it was making Nightmare Sunny Starscout even madder than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nightmare Sunny Starscout, this is where we're ending your reign of hopelessness and despair here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nightmare Sunny Starscout.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve to fade back into darkness once and for all.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Nightmare Sunny Starscout, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird

Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, FADE BACK INTO DARKNESS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nightmare Sunny Starscout hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Nightmare Sunny Starscout was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln sent her straight to The M.O.E. through a portal he opened up.

Lynn: AND SHE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Sunny Starscout's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, twenty-five large magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized magenta and emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, longer magenta and pink tail with rainbow streaks, and massive apricot angel wings and eleven sets of large apricot angel wings underneath her massive apricot angel wings and longer apricot horn are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach that despair bringing nightmare. So, you said someone else had a hand in busting Sergio out, right?

Travis Tackett: Yep, the one behind it was none other than Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Lincoln: Figures, and she promised the now deranged parrot a chance at getting revenge on us, but she's going to double-cross and kill him. As much as I hate Sergio because of everything he's done, we still can't let him die. But, we're still going to find him and take him down, and we'll return him to The Moon Prison where he'll be put in a dark magic proof cell.

Me: Perfect.

Nico: Good idea.

Adrian Morrigan: And your idea of renovating and renaming The Last Resort as Phoenix Castle Resort was absolutely amazing, along with the new additions you've added to the place, and humans and ghosts from all over can have fun there and the ghosts we met are also helping out as well, and we also put a strict ban on the Boos and King Boo and that also goes for Hellen Gravely after what she did.

Lincoln: We had ideas for that place for a long time, and we knew this was a place that your ex-dad had caused trouble at as well. Plus, all of Evershade Valley's ghosts are glad you put a stop to that monster, Cordelia Morrigan, she was just as bad as King Boo.

Adrian Morrigan: It's hard to believe we were even family in the first place, and Professor E. Gadd also has the chance to study the new ghosts who come into The Phoenix Castle Resort, and with the added help of Evershade Valley's ghosts, we had quite a successful grand re-opening.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: We'll take a trip there one day, but I've got a feeling some Boos are gonna try and mess up the place.

Adrian Morrigan: They know I can also create Boos of my own to keep them away from the resort and the second they try anything, I will make their afterlives an absolute unliving nightmare and I'll even send them to be imprisoned in Professor E. Gadd's container for Boos.

Nicole: We'll be sure to keep an eye out for them, they're well-known mischief makers and given the history with King Boo, they intend to cause any sort of trouble for him.

Lincoln: We'll make sure to also help keep any mischievous Boos out of The Phoenix Castle Resort.

Me: You got that right.

Suddenly, we saw an army of Boos heading our way, and Adrian Morrigan vacuumed them up with his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and sent them to Professor E. Gadd's Boo Container in his lab.

Adrian Morrigan: Looks like King Boo's pretty enraged that we got rid of his precious daughter, see if I care what that psycho thinks, it's his fault in the first place! This is why I cut all my ties with him long ago, he was just so insane.

Me: He lost to Luigi three times in a row, and that pretty much drove him to madness.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, and you just got rid of his precious daughter as well, so that pretty much has caused him to blow another gasket out of his head.

Maria: Which means that army of Boos sent after us were from King Boo. Ugh, I'm reporting this to Vypra, and she's gonna seriously reprimand him.

Suddenly, we heard King Boo's scream.

Adrian Morrigan: I decided to put a curse on my own father, any time he tries to resort to getting any sort of revenge, he'll be blasted with a bolt of dark lightning.

Me: Wicked.

Lincoln: Talk about serious payback.

Me: Yeah!

We were back on Earth in Maretime Bay.

Nico: That was intense!

Qin: Yeah it sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Lola: No kidding!

Lana: That was fun though!

Sunny Starscout: Thank goodness I will never turn into that.

Me: I agree.

Sunny Starscout: Be right back.

She flew fast and came back with some smoothies.

Sunny Starscout: Smoothies?

Me: Ooh sure.

She gave us smoothies.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh! Always refreshing.

Ben drank a smoothy

Ben: Ahh. Thanks Sunny.

Sunny Starscout: Thank you guys.

Throh: That was awesome!

Sawk: It sure was!

Ace: I got to admit though. These smoothies are delicious.

Me: They sure are Ace. Always perfect to rehydrate you.

Lola: And the fruit Sunny uses for it are delicious.

Ace: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job, Sawk and Throh.

Sawk: Thanks Nico!

Throh: That was awesome!

Poromon: Want some beer you two?

Sawk: Oh no thanks. We dring Harvey Wallbangers.

Nico: What are those?

Me: They're drinks made with orange juice and Galliano.

Blue Raspberry Wintermint: They are strong too.

Poromon: We'll have to try one.

Horsea: We're gonna show you guys something later

Me: Looking forward to it guys.

Camie: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: But we had a great time in this one though.

Poliwag did puppy eyes

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Horsea: We're gonna show you guys something later

Me: Looking forward to it guys.

Camie: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: But we had a great time in this one though.

Me: We sure did.

We then heard WOLVES HOWLING!

AWWWWWWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

Me: Whoa.

Nico: What was that?

Me: Wolves?

Eli: Sounds like it.

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, heads up, gang, we got Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, They are Dereieri of Purity, Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex and one of them is Another Loki, which means we got to be on the lookout if this one's good or bad.

WE GASPED!

Loki: Another me!? This is gonna be fun.

Me: Right.

Nico: Oh boy.

Lincoln: If the Another Loki is good, then we won't harm that person, but if the Another Loki is bad, we'd better be ready to tie that person up after I separate the Another.

Me: Yeah. So Chill Man, Layla Lhodwi, Tallia Wolf Moon Wolffang, Arlene Articuno, Amelia Agnakluwak and Aurora Allura.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Look!

We saw a White Wolf, a Timber Wolf, Black Wolf and Grey Wolf.

Me: Ooh wow. A White Wolf, Timber Wolf, Black Wolf and Grey Wolf.

Nico: (Gasp) Matsi, Chemukh, Mitaki and Akai!

They went over and pounced on Nico and licked him all over.

Nico laughed.

Me: You must know these wolves. But they are beautiful.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico got up.

Nico: It's good to see you all.

Me: And there they are!

We saw Another Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex!

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Flurious (X-Squad): (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Snow Fairy, Illusionary Ice Sculpture, Cold Sleeper and White Night Queen.

Nico: (GASP) Farah, Irena, Sierra and Laniya Talkeetna!

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Snow Fairy, Illusionary Ice Sculpture, Cold Sleeper and White Night Queen. And wait you know the legendary Sisters of the White Night Wolf? That is amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Irena Talkeetna: That's right. We are Nico's friends from Alaska.

Sierra Talkeetna: And we make amazing Alaskan Food.

Me: Oooh I love Alaska's food.

Lily: Same here.

Laniya Talkeetna: Yeah. Wow! Lily Loud, It's an honor. We read how you and Balto saved Nome from the 1925 Diphtheria Epidemic. That was very heroic.

Ace: I didn't know about that!

Me: It was a brave story Ace.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: It was awesome.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Dereieri and Loki friendly or hostile?

Irena Talkeetna: Friendly. But the Another Loki has a REALLY NASTY gas problem.

Me: Like Lori does.

Lori: I do not fart! It was my shoe!

Me: Lori now is not the time for denials.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

But then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Me: WHOA! Oh good god! That was nasty! ED!

Ed: It wasn't me!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Me: OH MAN! LORI!

Lori: I DID NOT FART! It was my shoe!

Nico: It wasn't Lori either!

Qin: I think it was them!

We saw Another Dereieri of Purity and Loki!

Me: WHOA!

Then an Arctic Wolf came up to Nico.

Nico: Oh Kamots. Good to see you.

Me: Wow an Arctic Wolf. That's pretty.

Another Dereieri: Looks like Kamots remembers you.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of White Night Dragon!

Nico: Allie Talkeetna!

Me: White Night Dragon's Gene-slammer. Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Allie Talkeetna: Same here. And I'm the leader of the Sisters of the White Night Wolf.

Me: Cool!

Allie Talkeetna: Also I hsve Dereieri's powers of darkness and it's cool.

Dereieri: That is nice!

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER LONG EXPLOSIVE FART!

THE FART LASTED FOR OVER 1 minute and 30 seconds!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: GEEZ!

Nico: Who's your friend?!

Another Loki: (In a girls voice) Someone who has a REALLY NASTY Problem!

She reverted back and was a girl that looked like a CARBON COPY of Lori! But she was wearing glasses.

Loki: (GASP) Leia!

Loni: LEIA!

Linka: LEIA!

The Loud Brothers and Linka went and hugged her.

Jaime Diana: Leia I've been looking all over for you. I couldn't find you anywhere.

Leia Loud: I'm back now.

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Jaime Diana: And I missed that funny fart.

Leia Loud: Yeah it's funny!

Nico: You know her?

Loki: She's my twin sister.

Leia Loud: And I am the only girl besides Linka.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Me: I'm guessing she has a condition.

Jaime Diana: Yeah she has a condition called Thunderpants Syndrome. It causes you to be born with 4 stomachs and it makes you fart uncontrollably and explosively long.

Me: WHOA! Like Calabash Syndrome on Steroids.

Omaima Lexxington: Yeah that is a good way to put it.

Me: We have a bunch of fartbags with us. No offense.

Omaima Lexxington: (LOUD FART) None taken. But yeah.

Leia Loud: It's funny.

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER EXPLOSIVE FART!

Leia Loud: Sorry!

Nico: Can you really be born with 4 stomachs!?

Me: That is crazy! Starfire has 9 stomachs so she is not complaining.

Starfire: Tamaranean Anatomy is different than human anatomy though.

Me: Yeah.

Kaito (gets out Shinkenger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Goseiger gear): Because we can grant it instead

Kaito and Zocks got weapons from said teams.

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER EXPLOSIVE FART!

Me: I think it must be to cure your condition.

Leia Loud: No my farts are deadly and made him throw up bad.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him throwing up all over that day

Allie Talkeetna: Yeah no kidding. But we used that time to run away.

Me: Wow!

Sougo (gets out Samurai Ridewatch): Loki and Lori fart too.

Geiz (gets out Basic Megaforce Ridewatch): No matter how much they deny it

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got BasicMegaforceRedArmor

Lori: I do not fart! It was my shoe!

Loud Kids: It was you Lori!

Me: Yeah!

Lori pouted.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (gets out Dereieri of Purity'a Ridewatch): Fear the power of darkness!

May: (Gets out Maugrim's Ridewatch) Time for some action!

Maria: (Gets out Martia's ridewatch) No one has ever escaped from Rura Penthe.

Layla Lhodwi: (Gets out Flurious (X-Squad) Ridewatch) I am cold in pure form!

They used the powers of Dereieri of Purity, Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex and blasted the anothers.

Camie: YEAH!

Then General Woundwort, Cluck, Drool Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mouse came.

Nico: Whoa! Nice team General Woundwort!

General Woundwort: Thanks Nico!

Bugs Bunny: Eh that means my team is next doc.

Nico: Oh, Chill Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Chill Man: Oh you forgot to ask that. I like making snowcones for everyone on a hot day and even at sporting events.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Chill Man: Yeah it's fun.

May: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Professor XXXL and Chill Man get along great.

Nico: Cool.

?: Love good snowcones.

Merukimon came.

Me: Merukimon!

Nico: Whoa!

Merukimon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Mina Mercury Meruki! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green blue hair and had blue eyes and had the symbol of Mercury in the middle of her forehead and had a blue dress and blue green angel wings and had Merukimon on her skirt and shirt and had a water sword.

Mina Mercury Meruki: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired wind blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Mina Mercury Meruki: Thanks Nico and this was fun.

Me: Now we have all the Olympus XII Digimon covered.

Nico: We sure do.

Layla Lhodwi: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Mina Mercury Meruki: I sure do. When me and Nico discovered a City of Avian People and we helped them destroy one of their enemies.

Qin: Wow!

Me: That is awesome!

Lola: It sure is!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mina Mercury Meruki: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Charge Man, Head Rush, Tri-Tip, Barbella, Grave Clobber, and Wallop are heading to Nod's Limbs, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we're going to be meeting the gothic prankster siblings, Edgar and Ellen, and we're going to discover the true secrets behind the history of Nod's Limbs and the antagonistic actions between Augustus Nod, the town's founder and Thaddeus Knightleigh, and we're going to discover that The Knightleigh Family have dark secrets and they stole the ownership of the town from Augustus Nod, and we're going to prank and expose Stephanie Knightleigh for the sadistic, manipulative and power obsessed monster that she is and filled with a desire to bend everyone and everything she comes into contact with to her will, and when we expose their family's wrongful actions to the town, it'll lead to the banishment of the Knightleigh family except for Miles Knightleigh, Stephanie's younger brother who actually gets along with Edgar and Ellen, and we'll bring him, Edgar, Ellen, and Pet into the team and move the mansion to here.

Plus, the twins love pranking snobs and putting them in their place, so jerks beware!

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the town of Nod's Limbs, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we're going to be meeting the gothic prankster siblings, Edgar and Ellen, and we're going to discover the true secrets behind the history of Nod's Limbs and the antagonistic actions between Augustus Nod, the town's founder and Thaddeus Knightleigh, and we're going to discover that The Knightleigh Family have dark secrets and they stole the ownership of the town from Augustus Nod.

Luan: Uh oh, I've heard about them, they're gothic pranksters who play mischievous practical jokes on each other as well as classmates and teachers and putting the snooty residents of Nod's Limbs in their place, and their mansion is literally a place of horrors and it's also where they plan their most mischievous pranks on the snooty residents of the town.

Lucy Loud: We can get along with them since they're also like us.

Luan: Which means after we find out the dark secrets of Nod's Limbs' history and the dark secrets of The Knightleigh Family, we're also going to prank and expose Stephanie Knightleigh for the sadistic, manipulative and power obsessed monster that she is, and also, filled with a desire to bend everyone and everything she comes into contact with to her will, and when we expose their family's wrongful actions to the town, it'll lead to the banishment of Mayor Knightleigh and his wife, but Stephanie's going straight to The Xaikora Prison for good. But, as for Miles Knightleigh, Stephanie's younger brother who actually gets along with Edgar and Ellen, we'll bring him, Edgar, Ellen, and Pet into the team and move the mansion to Gotham Royal York.

Nico: Mischievous pranksters who love pranking snobs and putting them in their place, eh? This should be good.

Me: Same here.

Eli: So, where are they at?

Luan: Right now, they're probably at the mansion or in Nod's Limbs playing another of their pranks on that spoiled brat, Stephanie Knightleigh.

Lincoln: (Sensed Edgar and Ellen along with Miles Knightleigh) Aha! Found them, they're at the mansion, but something big is going on. Let's head to the mansion at once and find out what it is.

We flew on over to the towering mansion located in the forests.

Me: Whoa, this is really scary, it's located in the forests.

Nico: Better than being in a graveyard, I don't think the dead would like their eternal slumber to be disturbed.

Luan: Now, we got to be careful, those two probably booby-trapped the mansion with all sorts of traps. Leave this to me.

We followed Luan's instructions.

Luan: Okay. Lincoln, can you turn us all invisible?

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln turned himself and all of us invisible and we walked through the front door. Then, Luan fired a beam of light which hit some trip wires and cut them.

Luan: Nice try, Ellen. Okay, now let's give them a haunting surprise.

Lincoln summoned ghosts as they wailed and howled throughout the mansion.

?: Hey, we got ghosts in the mansion, Sister.

?: Let's go find them, Brother.

We then saw the gothic prankster twins, Edgar and Ellen, along with Miles Knightleigh.

Ellen: Aw, they're gone.

?: True, but this was all part of our little surprise.

Suddenly, we appeared right in front of them.

Edgar: What the? Team Loud Phoenix Storm, here?

Ellen: Luan, is that you?

Luan: You guessed it.

Edgar: Our favorite comedian and prankster from Gotham Royal York's here. What brings all of you here?

Lincoln explained everything to Edgar, Ellen, and Miles Knightleigh.

Ellen: So, the town's original founder was Augustus Nod, eh?

Lucy Loud: We'll call up the spirit of Augustus Nod and have him speak to us more about the history of this town.

Lucy, Lincoln, and The Goths of Darkness then performed a séance and they summoned the spirit of Augustus Nod from beyond the grave.

Miles Knightleigh: Cool.

Edgar and Ellen: Amazing.

Spirit of Augustus Nod: Who has summoned me from my eternal slumber?

Lincoln: Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Spirit of Augustus Nod, we are here to expose the dark secrets of The Knightleigh Family and grant your soul eternal peace. Please, tell us about the town's history.

The Spirit of Augustus Nod told us all everything as he explained in detail the true secrets behind the history of Nod's Limbs and the antagonistic actions between him and Thaddeus Knightleigh, and how the entire Knightleigh Family except for Miles were evil, sadistic, power obsessed, and wanting to bend everything and everyone to their will, and we also found out The Knightleigh Family have dark secrets and one of them was that they stole the ownership of the town from Augustus Nod, and that horrified us.

Plus, Lincoln recorded everything that Augustus Nod had told us, and when he was done, we knew what needed to be done: the Knightleigh family's dark secrets need to be exposed to the town and they must pay for what happened 200 years ago.

Lincoln: We understand everything. We will ensure that you can finally rest for eternity by exposing the dark secrets of the Knightleigh family and everything that you've told us.

The Spirit of Augustus Nod disappeared.

Ellen: So, Augustus Nod was the original founder of the town.

Edgar: And the Knightleigh Family aren't as clean as their image portrays, they're evil, sadistic, power obsessed, and wanting to bend everything and everyone to their will? This is scandalous, if this gets out, their reputation will be ruined.

Charge Man: Which is exactly what's going to happen.

Lincoln: I have everything we need. Now, let's go prank and expose Stephanie Knightleigh for the sadistic, manipulative power obsessed, control freak monster that she is and expose their family's wrongful actions to the town.

Miles Knightleigh: Looks like I'll be cutting ties with them starting today.

Lori: Well, Lincoln was planning on taking you in as his little brother. It's obvious you need a better older sibling than Stephanie, and I'm also going to embarrass her on the internet.

Luan: Be ready to take pictures, Lori.

We head out to Nod's Limbs and we stayed in the shadows, and there, we saw our target: Stephanie Knightleigh.

Lincoln: Let's give her a nasty bad hair day combined with bad skin rash and finally, bags underneath her eyes.

Lincoln fired energy blasts that did just that: it gave Stephanie Knightleigh a nasty bad hair day, bad skin rash, and finally, bags underneath her eyes, and Lincoln made a mirror appear right in front of her face, and when she saw what happened, she let out a really loud shriek of horror!

Ellen: (Snickers) Okay, now that one was really good!

Edgar: Luan, is your brother a prankster like you?

Luan: Nope. He just knows how to deliver some serious karma and payback.

Lori took the picture and she uploaded it to everyone's phones along with a compilation of Stephanie Knightleigh's true nature: that she's a sadistic, manipulative and power obsessed monster that she is and filled with a desire to bend everyone and everything she comes into contact with to her will, and Lincoln played the conversation he had with Augustus Nod's spirit and when they all heard about the misdeeds of Thaddeus Knightleigh and his family and how they stole the town away and ran things in their sadistic, manipulative, power obsessed way, they were horrified.

Eventually, the people decided to leave in droves from the town, and Mayor Knightleigh and his wife got tied up with golden spider silk and were sent to The Uranus Prison where they'd spend time there before being banished to Smelterburg.

Stephanie Knightleigh: No! No! NO! THOSE TWO TERROR TWINS! THEY'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark blue hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Evil Heel, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the the sixteen girls.

Ravenna Balthazar: Your crimes were destined to come out from the very beginning, Stephanie Knightleigh, and now, the curtain falls on your future.

Then, we came out.

Lincoln: Ravenna Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Evil Heel, I knew that was you who said it. And it's all over, Stephanie, your future of ruling Nod's Limbs and the world end here and now. Time to say hello to a lifetime in The Xaikora Prison.

Miles Knightleigh: And you're no longer my sister, you're just a vile mean bully!

Ellen: And Lincoln's makeover matches your small ugly black heart.

Edgar: But, you're missing something: how about some facial scars?

Everyone: And that's the secret word. Lincoln, if you would?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Stephanie Knightleigh: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE?!

STEPHANIE KNIGHTLEIGH FREAKED OUT UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORMING AND HE PISSED HIS PANTS IN FRIGHT AND HE ABSOLUTELY TURNED WHITE LIKE A GHOST!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, it's time to give you your punishment, you've had this coming for a long time. Time to pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Stephanie Knightleigh, and he proceeded to brutally smash her into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed her with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HER! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON STEPHANIE KNIGHTLEIGH'S MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! RIP!

LINCOLN SLASHED STEPHANIE KNIGHTLEIGH'S OUTFIT WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND LEFT SOME NASTY RIPS AND TEARS AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND BLINDSIDED HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you in prison.

We saw Stephanie Knightleigh was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on her body and clothes, and he even tore some of her hair off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Stephanie Knightleigh. Your true nature's been exposed for all to see along with your family's dark secrets, and because of your unrepentant nature, now you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you from the fate that now befalls you: eternity in The Xaikora Prison.

LINCOLN SHOT STEPHANIE KNIGHTLEIGH AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE HER SO SCARED, SHE

SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND PISSED HER PANTS EVEN MORE!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, LINCOLN SHOT HER DOWN WITH THE FACT HER TRUE NATURE HAS BEEN EXPOSED ALONG WITH HER FAMILY'S CRIMES AND SHE NEVER REPENTED FOR HER CRIMES AND TELLING HER OF HER FATE ALONG WITH A DEATHLY GLARE AT HER TOO!

Eli: She's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! YOU VILE SPOILED BRAT, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST BOUGHT YOURSELF A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO PRISON!", "TAKE THAT, YOU MONSTER!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN THE XAIKORA PRISON, YOU MISERABLE BRAT!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to Stephanie Knightleigh.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to her.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, now she's doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane

Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for one day, Stephanie Knightleigh, you're heading for The Xaikora Prison to be humiliated for the rest of your life.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused far too much trouble for the final time, this is where we say our final farewell.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Stephanie Knightleigh, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Stephanie Knightleigh and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to her stomach and she fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector

Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, terror of a soon-to-be forgotten ghost town.

Adrian Morrigan went after Stephanie Knightleigh, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Stephanie Knightleigh which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing her hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Stephanie Knightleigh didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that spoiled brat all over the place!

May: It's not long before Lincoln deals the final blow!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not quite yet. Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Stephanie Knightleigh. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you've caused, I don't think putting you in a strict reform school will fix your true nature.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's true, no reform school will fix her. The only thing awaiting her is The Xaikora Prison, Cage. Let's put a stop to that spoiled brat.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you spoiled brat.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Stephanie Knightleigh and

Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Stephanie Knightleigh, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you psychotic demon!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Stephanie Knightleigh and she got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this spoiled brat once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! Say hello to a life behind bar, Stephanie Knightleigh.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf

Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Charge Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Stephanie Knightleigh and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Stephanie Knightleigh lay on the ground defeated by us, and Lincoln tied her up in a gold spider silk straitjacket and beamed her to The

Xaikora Prison's strictest wing where she'll be humiliated 24/7 and she's also got The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on her and she's got tons of restitution to pay to all of those she'd hurt. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The TLPS Flying City Fortress and Edgar, Ellen, Miles Knightleigh, and Pet were welcomed into the team and we moved the mansion and its grounds to the graveyard, and Lincoln adopted Miles Knightleigh as his little brother and that also made him the little brother of The Loud Sisters.

Edgar: Looks like our new home's here in Gotham Royal York, and you also picked out the frequented cemetery for this.

Ellen: Ah, paradise.

Lincoln: And we exposed the truth about the Knightleigh Family, and the people of Nod's Limbs found out the truth and it led to them moving away, but I made sure they moved to Gotham Royal York before they moved to Smelterberg, and it won't be long before Nod's Limbs becomes an abandoned ghost town. (To Ravenna Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Ravenna.

Ravenna Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ravenna Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Ravenna Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, ten-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Ravenna Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Ravenna Balthazar and hugged her, and Ravenna Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ravenna Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Ravenna Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Evil Heel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Ravenna Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Ravenna Balthazar really hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that heartless prodigy's madness when she tried to kill Lincoln, and all it took was one planned out performance from Ravenna, and Lisa was done for.

Nico: Lincoln showed us what you did to Lisa, and that was an awesome performance you two pulled.

Ravenna Balthazar: I saw what that heartless monster had done in trying to get rid of him, and I despised Lisa for that. But, she made a huge mistake, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to bring the curtain down on Lisa's rampage.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Adrienne is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on Lisa and she and I both put an end to Lisa's rampage and got her in huge trouble.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on her.

Laney: It was about time someone pulled one over on Lisa for everything she's done: all of the times we'd found ourselves unwitting test subjects in her insane experiments, it was awful.

Lincoln: Lisa got a taste of karma when she tried to mess with Ravenna, and she wound up getting grounded for two months because of it, and now that you're here, Ravenna.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Ravenna Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Ravenna Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Ravenna Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ravenna Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Ravenna Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ravenna Balthazar.

Ravenna Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ravenna Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Ravenna Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ravenna Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adrienne Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the sixteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the sixteen girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The sixteen girls are Alexandrina, Anby Demara, Belle, Corin Wickes, Ellen Joe, Grace Howard, Jane Doe, Koleda Belobog, Lucy, Miyabi, Nekomiya Mana, Nicole Demara, Piper Wheel, Qingyi, Soukaku, and Zhu Yuan from Zenless Zone Zero.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Alexandrina, Anby Demara, Belle, Corin Wickes, Ellen Joe, Grace Howard, Jane Doe, Koleda Belobog, Lucy, Miyabi, Nekomiya Mana, Nicole Demara, Piper Wheel, Qingyi, Soukaku, and Zhu Yuan from Zenless Zone Zero.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Alexandrina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alexandrina and the other fifteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Stephanie Knightleigh, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange

Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Alexandrina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made fifteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alexandrina: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alexandrina, Anby Demara, Belle, Corin Wickes, Ellen Joe, Grace Howard, Jane Doe, Koleda Belobog, Lucy, Miyabi, Nekomiya Mana, Nicole Demara, Piper Wheel, Qingyi, Soukaku, and Zhu Yuan with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and you really unveiled a 200-year-old mystery about the town of Nod's Limbs.

Lincoln: And it led to the Knightleigh Family falling from grace.

Nico: Mayor Knightleigh and his wife will spend time in jail for what happened, and as for Stephanie, we sent her to The Xaikora Prison forever.

Me: And she's in for a horrible humiliation for the rest of her life, so serves her right.

Eli: But, that also means Nod's Limbs will now be a forgotten memory and left as an abandoned ghost town.

Lincoln: Perhaps, it's all for the better. This town may bear the name of Augustus Nod, but what the Knightleigh Family did 200 years ago has left a festering wound on the town, and now, the town's dark secret has been exposed along with the secrets of the Knightleigh family.

Lucy Loud: A town built on the atrocious actions of a family like that doesn't deserve to be on the map.

Me: That's for sure.

Anna Anyanova: We're making more of Lincoln's Anti-Fear Gas for when we head for Luminose City to destroy Scarecrow, and then, we'll make our way to The Solomon Islands, and we're going to put an end to Elise Elexton once and for all.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: It's strange, we haven't seen hide nor hair of Heather, Alejandro, Scott, Evil Scarlett, Josee, and Jacques. I was hoping they'd join Dark Gale, so that way, we can also destroy them too.

Lincoln made a vision orb, and looked for said sore losers, and he finds their location: the remains of Camp Wawanakwa, and they're getting pretty pissed off at us.

Lincoln: Gotcha, you dorks. Too bad you all didn't join Dark Gale, but that'd also mean you'd have to take following the orders of Elise Elexton, and that'll mean getting in Morgana's way. Well, your pain's about to get a lot worse.

Lincoln chanted a dark magic incantation, and he made a ring of symbols appear around their heads and the sore losers wound up suffering absolute pain.

Nico: Dang, nice one.

Lincoln: We'll face those losers when one of the Total Drama crew has their day to shine, but for now, this spell will keep them from trying to come after us for revenge.

Eli: Nice one.

After Lincoln and all of us uncovered the history of Nod's Limbs and exposed the Knightleigh Family's dark secrets and sent Mayor Knightleigh and his wife away and Stephanie Knightleigh to The Xaikora Prison, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ravenna Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Ravenna Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to

mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ravenna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ravenna Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Ravenna Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Jack Howard got out a videotape.

Jack Howard: Okay, now this tape is from a week after Caleb's transformation and Cage and I were going after Mad Cat Max, but we unfortunately ran into trouble with one of Drake's thugs who showed up to cause havoc. But, he was being followed by Caleb and he was marked for death.

Jack Howard put the tape in, and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night, and it was raining. There, we saw Cage Blunt and Jack Howard following Mad Cat Max as he leads them on a chase through Lexington Avenue, but then, one of Drake's thugs was seen heading there, but he was being watched by Caleb Maxwell as he was perched on the parapet of a nearby church.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) New York has changed a lot, but the threat of crime has been on the rise, and the cops are fighting a battle that has no end. Meanwhile, my exiled brother's now on the rampage with those loyal to him and robbing people blind to feed their drug habit. How disgusting, I can't believe I was ever related to a bastard like him. The NYPD already has enough on their plate with The Big Claw Gang and with Cage helping the cops out, that just makes things much easier for me to hunt down and kill Drake along with Dad.

Caleb Maxwell descended onto Lexington Avenue and went after Drake's thug, and the pursuit of him and Mad Cat Max led him along with Jack Howard and Cage Blunt to the subway station.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The subway, why did it have to be the subway.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw Mad Cat Max.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit. Mad Cat Max is here, and Cage and Jack are already here. (Spots Drake's thug) Got you, bastard.

Suddenly, Drake's thug got out his gun and started shooting at civilians, and Cage and Jack got out their guns and fired at the asshole and Mad Cat Max got out his gun and aimed at Drake's thug, but Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of black and blood red energy at the thug and he got out his guns and he went after the thug who was running through an open train door, and Caleb followed through the train and he went through the window and continued on.

Mad Cat Max hid in a good hiding spot, and he bolted for the exit.

Past Mad Cat Max: Heh, see ya.

Past Cage Blunt: Hey, he's getting away!

Past Jack Howard: Leave him, Cage. Right now, let's go after Caleb.

Cage Blunt and Jack Howard went after Caleb who went into a corridor and he found a bullet. Then, he heard the voices of Cage Blunt and Jack Howard, and Caleb Maxwell slowly began walking and as he raised his guns and peered out, he got back as the train came speeding.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit. I almost got decapitated.

Suddenly, Caleb saw something in the light: it was a blood trail on the wall, and he followed it, and it led to a grate on the ground. He ran to it, opened it up, and went down it, and he landed in some sort of bunker. Then, he heard gunshots as he quickly turned and shot Drake's thug many times who began convulsing in pain, but then, Caleb stabbed him in the chest with a knife killing him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Rot in Hell, you piece of shit.

But, then, Caleb saw something on the ground: it was a piece of paper and he saw the writing on it: it was information about a drug deal taking place on 5th Avenue tomorrow night.

Past Caleb Maxwell: A drug deal in 5th Avenue. This should be good.

Caleb Maxwell wrote the info down on another piece of paper and left the original with the dead body. Suddenly, he heard the voices of Cage Blunt and Jack Howard, and as they went down the grate, Caleb disappeared into black and red mist and evaded them. But, then, he turned back as he then ran through the corridor and right through a door he burst open, and he hid in a corner.

Past Jack Howard: Damn, Caleb really gave us the slip. But, he did help us with this bit of info.

Past Cage Blunt: A drug deal in 5th Avenue tomorrow night. He believes Drake will be there himself, and is Drake still part of The Syndicate by any chance?

Past Jack Howard: No, he got kicked out and lost his money and power and disowned by his dad after Caleb died in 1985. After that, he became a lowlife and with some members loyal to him, they began causing havoc and robbing people to feed their addiction to drugs.

Past Cage Blunt: I see. Caleb's going to cause a bloodbath when he finds them.

Meanwhile, Caleb was still hiding in the corridor, but then, he heard voices and they were coming from an entrance on the other side of the grate, and he walked up to it and he heard it all loud and clear along with the name Drake Maxwell, and the entrance panned in and it revealed an army of men wearing dirty street clothes and drinking alcohol.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What on Earth? What is that place?

Suddenly, the door burst open and he saw the shadows of Cage Blunt and Jack Howard go past and Caleb Maxwell disappeared in a red and black tornado.

Past Jack Howard: Let's head back, Cage. Caleb's disappeared.

Past Cage Blunt: Okay.

They headed back to the car and Jack Howard called Casey Antonio.

Past Jack Howard: Casey, we were in pursuit of Mad Cat Max who fled to the subway, but we ran into an altercation. One of Drake Maxwell's thugs started shooting at people, but he got hit by Caleb Maxwell and in the chaos, Mad Cat Max escaped.

Past Cage Blunt: But, we found something on the body of the dead thug: it was a paper detailing a drug deal about to happen on 5th Avenue tomorrow night. There's no doubt Drake will be there, but if he's there, so will Caleb.

Past Casey Antonio: This is serious, guys, come back to the station so we can tell the captain.

Past Jack Howard: Got it. Over.

Jack Howard hung up and he and Cage Blunt drove back to the station. They arrived at the precinct and told Captain Whitten everything, and as soon as they were done, the captain had a look in his eyes.

Past Captain Whitten: I see. And you told Blunt everything that happened with Drake not long after Caleb was killed.

Past Jack Howard: Yes, I did.

Past Cage Blunt: So, Drake's still alive even after...

Past Captain Whitten: After he got kicked out, no one knew what happened to him. But, the one who knows that info is Caleb, but there's no way he'll help us find and apprehend Drake, he wants to kill him.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb...now he wants to kill his own brother. I get his death at his own brother's hand messed him up bad, but.

Past Captain Whitten: It wasn't just his death at his own brother's hand. Years ago, when Drake got into his teens and Caleb was in high school, Caleb suffered a lot of physical abuse at Drake's hands after he changed into a ruthless monster, and the abuse he suffered was so severe, it shorted his life to a dangerous degree that by the time he turns 21, he would die.

Then, the others came in.

Past Roxy Drake: Caleb was once a gentle person, but thanks to what Drake did, he developed a dark side to him after he fell into an incurable depression, and it was that bad, he hadn't eaten ever and he had dark circles around his eyes.

Past Jazz Jackson: Plus, if anyone ever tried to hurt him and it was in the same way he got hurt by Drake's hand, he verbally lashes out in anger, and it ends with him having a violent breakdown.

Past Cuffs Lane: He was that broken physically and psychologically, and it's a miracle that he's still continued onwards despite that pain and anguish haunting him.

Past Abby Smith: The day he died, someone said the mask he put on was finally shattered and his true face was revealed: that of a young man whose anguish and pain had marred him that badly and he was unable to live the life and future he wanted to pursue.

Past Carter Kenrick: He wanted to join the police and he made it clear as day when he was sixteen, and we respected his determination. But, that came to an end thanks to his brother, we lost what could've been a potential member of the force joining us.

Past Casey Antonio: I'd read about Caleb's life, and I was stunned that he went from an energetic young child to a severely depressed teen due to his brother's sudden ruthless abusive nature.

Past Captain Whitten: I still remembered the day when Caleb at eighteen decided to fight back after he found out his dad and Drake were part of The Syndicate. He'd freed himself, his mom, and his little sister from Drake and cut off all ties with him and his dad, but that freedom would soon lead to his death at his own brother's hand two years later. Blunt, if you see Caleb, please let him know he's not alone and that we're still going to give him the justice he deserved.

Past Cage Blunt: Okay. I will.

The video ended.

Me: So, what started out as a routine task of going after one of The Big Claw Gang.

Roxy Drake: Ended with a messy confrontation with one of Drake's thugs. We managed to find where in 5th Avenue the drug deal was going to take place the next day, and when night fell, we captured those involved, but Drake's thugs got away only to be shot and killed by Caleb.

Nico: Even despite what Cage said to him.

Cage Blunt: I told him everything the next day, but...(Sighs) I realized how badly damaged Caleb was due to his brother, and what Travis and I did. Before he went back to New York same with me and Travis, Dad and I saw him suffering from nightmares, and he always stayed awake at night.

James Blunt: And not even any comfort could help him, and it hurt both of us so much...!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell hugged James Blunt and Cage Blunt, and they felt tears on their bare chests.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm so sorry..., Cage and Mr. Blunt.

The two vampire cats hugged Caleb and Travis Tackett did the same as well.

Travis Tackett: Cage told me of how much you truly were hurting, and...I know I said it before eight years ago, but I'm so sorry you had to go through an absolute living Hell, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: It's not your fault nor Cage's or anyone else's. It's my fault for letting this nightmare go on, I should've gone to get help just like Mom said. But, it still wouldn't change anything, my life would've ended by the time I turn 21, Drake was to blame for everything: my life ending, my despair and depression, and the nightmares we've had to endure. Any familial love I had for him has turned to revulsion and hatred.

Lori: He was absolutely repulsive, so glad you and your sister put him down for good along with those scumbag relatives of your dad.

Lincoln: Caleb, do you want us to...?

Caleb Maxwell: As much I want Dad to be brought back, I'd rather let him rest in peace. His life fell apart because of his relatives in the same way Drake ruined my life, in a way, we're both victims of cruelty and hatred. But, while I would live again, Dad wanted to find peace even if it meant death. But, I meant what I said: I'll carry Dad's memory with me for eternity, his legacy will not be of when he was the head of the Syndicate, but that of a man who wanted to do the right thing for his family despite the cruelty of his own family. But..., I remember the words I said after that night we'd saved Conrad from the werewolf's curse, perhaps, one day, we'll bring Dad back, and then, our family can truly be together again.

Nico: We'll do just that one day, Caleb.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Cassie: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Cassie, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Cassie: (Swooning) Lincoln's gotten even more handsome and manlier than ever since we last met and after he transformed.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo and Lincoln's harem placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you and Clyde really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo are now in your harem, Linky.

Pearl Fey, Plaza Cinema, Cassie, and Kirumi Tojo showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Nico: You know, I'm starting to notice something, some of your childhood friends are from the Five Nights at Freddy's franchise, and I hope they've...!

Lincoln: No, they haven't met William Afton and they won't ever.

Nico was confused, but May told him the story.

May: Not many people know this, but Lincoln killed William Afton six years ago and sent him straight to Hell forever because of what Afton did in murdering so many kids back in the 1980s. But, I've got a bad feeling that he could one day return.

Nicole: The second he does, he's gonna die forever.

Jenna: That's for sure, and you girls had no trouble at all.

Pearl Fey: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later in the park we were having an easter egg hunt.

Me: What a beautiful day for an easter egg hunt.

Qin: It sure is awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Loki: Are those bunny rabbits?

We saw that it was the Mascots and they were dressed like bunnies! SO CUTE!

Nico: (GASP) OH MY! SO CUTE! SO CUTE! SOOOOOO CUUUUUUUTEE!

Then...

KRABOOOOOMM!

He exploded into confetti!

Poromon, Manaphy, Poliwag, and Horsea: Happy Easter, everybody!

Me: Same to you guys!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: YOU ALL ARE SO CUTE!

Nico put himself back together.

Varie: That was awesome!

Me: You guys are so cute like this!

Then a bunch of kids came and pet the mascots.

Me: (LAUGHS) Even the kids love you guys.

The mascots gave them eggs.

Xenia: So adorable!

Nico: SO CUTE!

Nico exploded like fireworks from CUTENESS OVERLOAD!

Pinkie Pie (Pony Life): I CAN HANDLE THE CUTENESS!

Shrapnel: I was expecting Easter Beer

Poromon: No way! We learned our lesson from that. We're giving kids good candy.

Qin: Aww.

Lola: Nico you better pull yourself together.

Camie: Yeah.

Maria: Any for us?

Coco: Coco.

She laid eggs and they popped open and chocolate came out for us.

Coco: Coco coco cocococococococo. (I made plenty for all of us.)

May: Say what?

Wilt: She made plenty for all of us.

Nico: Oh.

G1 Bumblebee: Poliwag fits that bunny costume well due to his tail

Me: He sure does!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: I agree.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Awesome!

Alice Gehabach: I think you 4 look cute as bunnies.

Hydranoid: The Easter Bunny would be proud.

Poromon: He sure would!

Qin: I agree.

Homer: So no Easter beer?

Me: For you Homer...

I pulled out an Easter Theme Duff Beer.

Homer: WOOHOO!

He drank it.

We later returned home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the final Ridonculous Race challenge starts along with our final showdown with Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow at Luminose City in the Kalos Region along with our final battle against Elise Elexton in the Solomon Islands, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, and he's causing havoc in Luminose City in The Kalos Region by infecting everyone with his Fear Gas. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, and he's causing havoc in Luminose City in The Kalos Region by infecting everyone with his Fear Gas.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: Scarecrow!

May: Just as we heard this morning from King Kai. That's it! Jonathan Crane, your time is up!

Nico: That's for sure. We got to free everyone from the influence of Scarecrow's Fear Gas.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels gave us tons of sprays and gas bombs filled with his Purger of Fear Anti-Fear Gas formula.

Lincoln: We also made more than enough of my Anti-Fear Gas formula and filled the sprays and gas bombs with it. Now, we're more than ready to take care of Scarecrow and end his little game of fear.

Me: Perfect!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition: it appears Elise Elexton's trying to escape from the Solomon Islands.

Lincoln: No, you don't, bitch! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and we saw in a one-way mirror that he trapped Elise Elexton inside a powerful energy dome and she can't even escape.

Me: Whoa! Nice one, Lincoln. So, she tried to escape, eh?

Sakura Knudson: That bitch has nowhere left to run nor hide. We'll make sure she stays in there until we take care of Scarecrow.

Nico: Trying to escape with her tail between her legs? What a bitch. Lincoln, where's Scarecrow at?

Lincoln: Crane's at Luminose City in The Kalos Region.

Me: Our final stop.

Nico: This is gonna be intense and messy. Alright, team, let's get going!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that fear-spreading monster. Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, your time is up! This is where we end your miserable life forever!

Me: That is for sure! It's time to end this!

The previous group came.

Mole Man: Can me, Silver Samurai, Snake, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner and Larxene go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come.

Atomic Skull: Happy Easter guys.

Me: Same to you all

Riku: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Boy good question.

Me: Just pick one.

Nico: Upamon then.

Me: OOH! Cute.

Cody Hida: I would like that one.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness, and she's coming after us at The Kalos Region. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the twelfth of The Midnight Princesses, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness.

Melanie Harmonia: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by The Powers of Harmony and Friendship, and she'll head after us in The Solomon Islands after we finally get rid of Elise Elexton.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to Luminose City in The Kalos Region and put an end to Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that fear-spreading monster, this is where we end his life here and now, and once we get done with him along with Elise Elexton, you're next, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet.

Melanie Harmonia: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Sarah, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The TLPS Flying City Fortress ready and we headed out to Luminose City in the Kalos Region to meet up with Don and hunt down and put a permanent end to Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, and once we got done with him and end Elise Elexton forever, Melanie Harmonia and Lincoln are going to take out Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness.

We were off to Lumiose City

BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

The TLPS Flying City Fortress arrived in Luminose City in the Kalos Region, but we saw the place was contaminated with Scarecrow's Fear Gas.

Me: We made it to Luminose City: our last stop.

Nico: But, thanks to Scarecrow, he's contaminated it with his Fear Gas. Damn him.

Me: DAMN THAT SCARECROW! He's just that fucked up!

Then, we saw Don arrive, but he was inside an awesome suit protecting him from Scarecrow's Fear Gas.

Me: Nice Suit Don.

Don: Thanks J.D.

Lincoln: Hang on, Don. Let's take care of Scarecrow's little trick.

Lincoln fired a powerful Purger of Fear bomb and it exploded releasing a powerful rainbow gas, and it spread throughout Luminose City and cured everyone of Scarecrow's Fear Gas, and far away, the gas hit Scarecrow and it indeed burned him like acid as he screamed.

Nico: Whoa, that's some potent Anti-Fear Gas formula you made, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

We disembarked and Don came out of his suit.

Don: Thanks for the assist, guys, and before Scarecrow attacked, we found the last of Dark Gale's bases.

Lincoln: Along with finding out that Scarecrow was brought back from the dead and sent here by Elise Elexton to slow us down, but I had a secret weapon: an Anti-Fear Gas formula I was working on after we defeated Scarecrow three times in a row. We freed the majority of Luminose City, but right now, we just need to use it to cure the other affected people, and then, we go after Scarecrow.

Me: And we'll make absolutely sure his little fear games end as he draws his last breath, and then, we go after and destroy Elise Elexton forever.

Nico: Yeah!

Silver Samurai: Is that a Pikachu?

We saw one.

Me: Hey it sure is.

Lola: Cool!

Lincoln: I'll go for it.

Lincoln fired waves of rock and smashed it and then threw a Pokeball and caught it! The red light lit up and then it clicked off and he caught it!

Me: Way to go buddy!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Me: Now Ash and you have a Pikachu.

Luminous: Don't forget your Electrode

Lincoln: Too true.

Electrode: That is awesome.

Lola: Yep.

Clemont: But it's good to be back in Lumiose City.

Bonnie: It sure is.

Me: So this is your home city?

Clemont: It sure is. This is where Ash battled me for his first badge in the Kalos league.

Grodd: Good memories, eh?

Clemont: Yeah. Bonnie had a habit of asking girls to marry me.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) I remember that. I thought it was really cute.

Qin: Wow.

Me: Yeah she did that to Lori when we first met on the 3rd season of Total Drama.

Nico: I remember that. That was silly.

Me: Yeah.

Lori: (LAUGHS) Yeah and I thought it was flattering.

Cassandra: And still no luck, huh?

Bonnie: Nope. Still looking.

Me: Well there is plenty of fish in the sea.

Camie: Too true.

Isaribi: That is too true.

Lola: Yeah.

Atomic Skull: Got any chocolate for us?

Me: More than enough.

We pulled out our eggs we got an more and gave them to them.

Atomic Skull: Oh boy. That was an awesome rescue from what we heard.

Me: It sure was. Wow! It was an amazing puzzle.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and the bird it released was amazing.

Me: It rained chocolate eggs.

Laney: That was one of the most exhilarating Easter Rescues ever.

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Skalor: And don't forget the bunny costumes

Me: Those were cute.

Poromon: They sure were.

Nico: Yep.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: OH MAN! Leia!

Leia Loud: That wasn't me! (LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!) Okay that one was me.

Me: Funny.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFF) OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!?

Eli: ED!?

Skinner: Was that you?!

Ed: Not I guys!

Me: Well it smells horrible!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: OH MAN!

Lincoln: WHOA! This is the work of Loki's Akuma. His name is Stinky Cheesecutter! The Hypothetical Akuma Form of Loki Loud and as you can tell he is a cheese chef and he farts loudly and his farts smell like he was swimming in a mud pond that smells like a toxic waste dump. And his cheese makes him fart too.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch and it was a Chef with a NASTY GAS PROBLEM and he makes cheese that makes you fart!

Bleez: GEEZ!

Me: No kidding!

Nico: But he makes cheese and that is perfect for me!

Me: You know how much Nico loves cheese.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: OH MAN!

Sakura Haruno: That was me sorry!

Me: Really Sakura?

Sakura Haruno: I was given a bunch of cheese earlier and ate it and I had no idea that it makes you fart.

Nico: Yikes.

Qin: Funny!

Larxene: We should call Stinky Butt.

Me: Right we forgot to do that when we got here.

Nico: Good idea.

We called him.

Stinky Butt: I'm here everyone.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: We have a bunch of farts running loose.

Leia Loud: Namely me, Sakura and Loki's Akuma.

Bonecrusher: Where's the Akuma?

LOUD LONG HORRIBLE NASTY FART!

Me: I think right here.

We saw a cart and a figure and it was STINKY CHEESECUTTER!

Stinky Cheesecutter: Hey guys!

Me: WHEW Potent cheese there.

Nico: Can I have some cheese?

Stinky Cheesecutter: Sure.

He gave Nico 50 cheese wheels and he ate them.

Me: WHOA! Nico is gonna feel that.

Calamitous: Loki? Is that you?

Stinky Cheesecutter: Yes it's me and I love cutting the cheese.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Those cheese puns are funny! They sure are Gouda!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Nico: LOVE those cheese puns!

Stinky Butt: You need to calm down!

Stinky Cheesecutter: Oh Don't be such a stiff. Make some Gouda fun.

Me: (LAUGHS) Those are really funny.

Nico: I always love those cheese puns. (STOMACH GRUMBLE) Uh oh.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Nico: OOPS Sorry!

Me: WHEW! Who cut the Limburger!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Me: Okay we better stop before we bust a gut.

Stinky Cheesecutter: Yeah. Lets dance!

I fired blasts of fire and he blocked it with cheese! It melted the cheese and Eli had some with nachos.

Eli: (Eating) MMM! Good cheese!

Manaphy: Can I have some?

Mevya: Same here?

Eli: Sure.

They got to eating.

Stinky Butt charged at him

Stinky Butt: Taste my Hot Pepper Grenades cheese man!

LOUD NASTY FART!

He fired fart peppers and blasted him and it smelled horrible!

Rip: HEY THESE AREN'T NORMAL FARTS!

Slab: MY LUNGS ARE ON FIRE MAN!

Me: If he keeps this up we're ALL Going to turn into fart bags!

WE LAUGHED!

Stinky Cheesecutter: (LAUGHS) Yeah that would be funny!

Nico: It sure would!

Stinky Cheesecutter: My turn!

He threw cheese wheels at us! But then a ZAMAZENTA APPEARED AND BLOCKED THEM WITH IT'S SHIELD!

Me: WHOA! A Zamazenta!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Horsea: NOW it appears?!

Me: Well we aren't playing Super Mario Odyssey so it has to appear somewhere!

Nico: Also there's no ambassador mission tomorrow so it's gonna be the same.

Me: You're right.

Camie: Yeah.

Frosty Orange: Let me see

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Frosty Orange: (GASP) That's my sister Orange Snow!

Me: Whoa! Lets go!

Me and Frosty went to face her.

Frosty Orange: Orange! Calm down! It's me Frosty Orange!

All she did was charge at her

Me: WATCH OUT!

We dodged her!

Me: That shield is powerful. Stinky Cheesecutter we'll be right back.

Stinky Cheesecutter: Okay.

Me: Looks like we got to do this the hard way.

Frosty Orange: We sure do.

Me and Frosty fired lightning and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange and red hair and purple eyes and had Zamazenta in the middle of her forehead and had orange angel wings and had a red version of Frosty Orange's Cutie Mark and the Emblem of Equestria on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Orange Snow: (Groans) What happened?

Frosty Orange: Orange? Are you okay?

Orange Snow: Frosty? (GASP) Frosty! You're here!

She hugged her.

Frosty Orange: I'm glad you're safe but we're in the middle of a battle.

Nico: We sure are!

Me: You were turned into Zamazenta by Dark Gale.

Orange Snow: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a red suit and injected and then she turned into ZAMAZENTA! She bashed down numerous member and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Orange Snow: It was awful.

Me: Well we're almost done with destroying Dark Gale. We just have 1 base left and then we take out their leader, an old enemy of mine, Elise Elexton.

Orange Snow: Oh man!

Rarity: First lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and she had a fire sword that can turn into a shield.

Orange Snow: Wow I look great!

Me: You sure do!

Orange Snow: Like old times?

Frosty Orange: You know it!

Orange Snow and Frosty Orange: ORANGE CITRUS BLADE STORM!

They fired waves of orange and red blades of energy and blasted Stinky Cheesecutter down and he was knocked out!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Orange Snow: Oh I am the tactician and strategist of the team. I use my tactical expertise to get into each of our enemies bases and analyze their weaknesses so we can get around them.

Me: Wow! That's always important to victory.

Nico: It sure is.

Orange Snow: Yep. And outside the team I work as an architect for building skyscrapers.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Fellbat: Can we keep some of the cheese?

Nico: Sure.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Now it's time to go after Scarecrow. Lets end his madness for good.

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness.

Melanie Harmonia: If it isn't Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness.

Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Sarah. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE THAT SCARECROW AND ELISE ELEXTON DESTROYS ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: SARAH STOP!

Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet: (GASP) Mina! You're alive!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I'm more than alive. (Flies up to her) Sarah don't do this. You are better than this. Morgana is using you and you need to stop serving her. You can redeem yourself.

Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet: (Crying) I'm sorry Mina! (CLUTCHES HEAD AND SCREAMS)

Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet disappeared in a tornado of purple darkness and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Sarah!

Laura Tempest: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The

Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and destroy Scarecrow before he hurts someone else, and then, we go after Elise Elexton and end her life forever.

Nico: Right.

Don: We also spotted some Dark Gale grunts and scientists there as well, give them the same kind of treatment as the ones that were with the others.

Lincoln: You got it.

Laura Tempest: And from what we saw, Sarah's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Sour Madness Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's go hunt down Scarecrow and end him for good, along with Sarah's army of Dark Magic Sour Madness Demons and trash those Dark Gale grunts and scientists, and then, we go after Elise Elexton and end that psychopathic monster.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down that monster, Scarecrow, and then, we're off to The Solomon Islands to kill Elise Elexton!

Loki Loud: Let's tear him apart!

Me: YEAH! Time to end this!

Goliath: Where's Scarecrow right now?

Eli: I sense him at Lumiose City Gym.

Me: That's where Ash battled Clemont from what I recall.

Clemont: That's right.

Nico: Lets go!

Me: Entrance time!

WE TOOK TO THE AIR TO PROCEED TOWARDS THE FINAL SHOWDOWN AGAINST JONATHAN CRANE A.K.A. SCARECROW, AND THIS TIME, WE'RE GONNA MAKE SURE THAT HE STAYS DEAD AND GONE FOREVER, AND THEN, WE'RE GOING TO THE SOLOMON ISLANDS TO FINALLY KILL ELISE ELEXTON AND BRING AN END TO DARK GALE FOREVER!

* * *

As soon as we went in, Me and Nico were sprayed with Fear Gas!

Roy Koopa: That isn't good!

Me: (COUGHS) Huh?

It's night time and we see two vehicles driving at high speeds through the rain. The first, Vanzilla, but something was terribly wrong. In the driver's seat, was not Nico, but Burns himself, which Nico sat handcuffed beside him. The next vehicle was a motorcycle.

It also had a side car, which held me handcuffed while my current greatest enemy, Crocker, drove the bike, the two vehicles heading up a familiar rode to an all too familiar place: Arkham Asylum.

We soon found ourselves loaded into stretchers while Burns walked after us alongside Crocker and Elise Elexton, who held an assault rifle in one hand.

Elise Elexton: He doesn't look so big and scary now, does he?

Burns: No he doesn't.

Crocker: Oh-ho-ho. Trust me, we're going to have lots of fun with them. Maybe we can even find Turner and have him join the party. FAIRIES!

Elise Elexton: Yeah, you can have him. I want Nico.

Scarecrow then suddenly walked up to them.

Scarecrow: Just have to check your patients, dearies.

Elise Elexton: Alright, but hurry up. He ain't lookin' so good.

Scarecrow: No, he's not. We really should feel sorry for him. He never fully got over the Louds' deaths. They left him quite insane.

Nico: Back off!

Scarecrow: Ahh, this one. He's not without his own demons. Between his guilt for killing the Digimon Emperor and the Louds always questioning him, he's got a pretty loose hold on sanity himself. What is going on inside your head, Chan? And what about you, Knudson. (gets no response) Bah! They're gone! Just twisted shells of men.

Me: Do your worst.

Scarecrow: Burns, Crocker, they're all yours!

Elise Elexton: Oh, goody, goody! Come on, we're ready!

Burns: (points gun at Nico's head) I've waited a long time for this, Chan! Let's start the party! With a bang!

Meanwhile, Crocker pointed his own gun at me.

Crocker: I can't tell you how good it's gonna be to snuff you out, Knudson. FAIRIES! You've been a thorn in my side for FAR too long now and the only thing that could make this sweeter is sending Turner to join you. Oh, well. Soon enough.

Both villains then pulled the triggers.

BANG BANG!

Black... All Nico could see was black as Nico felt himself falling without end. Suddenly, the darkness above me crumbled slightly and a ray of light shot through, along with an arm. Instinctively, he shot out his own arm and grabbed it, allowing himself to be pulled into the light. Nico then burst from the ground, pulling himself up out of a grave marked after Nico. Nico then saw my own grave next to him.

Me: You alright?

Nico: I'll live. Guess we're still seeing this even though we're immune to that Fear Gas

Lori: What happened?

Me: We saw ourselves in Arkham and Burns and Crocker killed us!

They gasped!

Xenia: That is crazy!

We went down the only path we had, flying all the way.

Scarecrow: What was that?!

We began to make their way through the maze of a realm we found ourselves in, while trying to avoid Scarecrow's gaze.

Scarecrow: What are you trying to do?!

The former doctor stabbed the ground and created a small army of skeletons that came at us, but we easily dispatched the walking piles of bones. Eventually, we carefully navigated Scarecrow's twisted world and reached the floodlight, pointing it at the massive illusion and breaking it. Scarecrow was shocked at this as we began to break free from the torment of his fear gas, but wasn't completely devastated.

Scarecrow: I think you need a little more!

Batman: I don't think so, Crane!

Batman appeared behind Scarecrow and punched him into the next room.

LaGrange: Nice punch!

Burns and Crocker then came for us.

Me: NO! WE ARE NOT GOING TO SUBMIT TO YOU! YOU ARE NOT EVEN REAL! I AM JUSTICE! I AM FIRE! I AM THE PHOENIX! (ECHOING) I AM J.D. KNUDSON OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Nico: AND I AM NICO CHAN, LEADER OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

WE BUSTED OUT OF THE HALLUCINATION WITH SHEER WILLPOWER!

WE PANTED HARD!

Batman: Thanks. (to Nico and me) Are you two okay?

Me: I think so Bruce. But I have THE WORST HEADACHE!

Nico: Me too!

Lana: Here guys.

Lana gave us ice.

Me: Thanks Lana.

Batman: Me punching Scarecrow was very real though

Me: You did great Bruce. By the way Bruce, when you got sprayed with the fear gas, what did you see?

Batman: My father was belittling me and say how I couldn't save him and mother.

Me: You were too young back then Bruce. There was nothing you could have done.

Camie: What did he mean by that?

Me: His mother and father were killed by a mugger named Joe Chill after they left a movie. It was a revenge plot from a mafia man that Thomas put in prison. He put a contract on him and Martha Wayne.

Batman: That's right.

Me: Bruce was Eight years old when his parents were killed right in front of his eyes.

Batman: That's right.

Nico saw the unconscious grunts and scientists.

Nico: So that explains the so called skeleton army.

Me: At least they aren't dead.

Xenia: Yeah.

Misty Tredwell: Thank goodness you are now immune to it.

Nico: I agree.

Me: I'm gonna unleash the Nine circles of hell on Scarecrow for this! That motherfucking pissant just invoked the WRATH OF GOD!

Nico: YEAH!

I was all better.

Me: Thanks guys.

Misty Tredwell: Entrance time!

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lori now I know how you felt what you got poisoned by the Fear Gas.

Lori: Yeah it was not pretty.

Me: Lets go!

We went to face him.

In the gym, Scarecrow was pissed. But then the spirits Of fear came and swirled around him and then they converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed!

Me: Your terror spree is over Crane!

Scarecrow: Impossible! You two were exposed to enough toxins to drive 10 men insane!

Me: Well sorry to say but we're IMMUNE to your poison!

Snake: Look on the bright side, dude. We ARE able to be affected by your Fear Gas. We're just not afraid of you.

Me: YOU SHOULD Be afraid of us! Because we're going to UNLEASH HELL!

Camie: YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR POISONING J.D. AND

NICO!

Misty Tredwell: You are a monster!

Me: You're just as FUCKED UP as the Joker! I'm going to kill you like I should have done long ago!

Lola: YEAH!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and knocked him down!

Scarecrow: Let's see if this affects you!

He sprays fear gas again and we end up seeing him as a tall, nightmarish creature, with features resembling those of a scarecrow and a skeletal corpse. His eyes and mouth glow bright red, and he has a chained hook-like sickle.

Nico: That's not terrifying. That's just target practice!

Our bodies made us IMMUNE to it!

Me: Nice try! But Top this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRES WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF POOH AND FRIENDS AND THEY WENT AND MAULED SCARECROW!

Nico: YEAH!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

He fired more Fear gas. But I then blew the gas back into his face and he got poisoned with his OWN FEAR GAS!

Me: (DEVILISH VOICE) NOW YOU WILL EXPERIENCE YOUR OWN FEARS! (LAUGHS MALEVOLENTLY)

He then saw us merge and then WE FORMED INTO A SCARY PHOENIX MONSTER MADE OF PURE FIRE AND IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

SCARECROW SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Stunky charged at him and farted in his face!

LOUD FART!

He grabbed his hands and ripped his gloves off and brought them over to us.

Loki: Good job Stunky.

I got the gloves.

Me: So this is how he sprayed his victims.

Qin: Now we turned it against him.

Me: Yep. Lets see him like this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Smile Pinkie Pie and she pulverized and bashed him ferociously and bashed him all over!

BLOOD POURED OUT ALL OVER!

Nico: Take that!

Knights of The Friendship Table: LOOK AT IT!

Me: I'm just getting started! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into The Tortured One and it roared like Godzilla from 2014 and smashed and mashed him!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Lincoln: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Me, Nico, Lincoln and Eli: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SCARECROW SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Me: How about a little fire Scarecrow?

I formed a ball of fire in my hand and threw it and it hit him and burned him. He screamed in agony.

Silver Samurai charged at him and slashed him!

Silver Samurai and Flamedramon: FIRE SWORD SLASHER!

Snake and Raidramon: BLUE THUNDER MISSILE STORM!

Mole Man and Vademon: ALIEN EARTH BLAST!

LaGrange and Rinkmon: SKATING SPEED BLAST!

Grodd and Apemon: COCONUT BANANA BLAST!

Goliath and Digmon: GOLD SMASHING RUSH!

Atomic Skull and Crowmon: CROW ATOMIC BLAST!

Calamitous and Datamon: DATA CALAMITY BLAST!

Skinner and Frigimon: SUBZERO TEACHER ICE PUNCH!

Larxene and Agunimon: PYRO THUNDERSTRIKE DARTS!

They all fired waves of energy and lightning and elements and blasted him all over.

Nico: Take that!

Me: NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: HORRORS OF THE GRUESOME MONSTROSITY OF THE THING!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the monsters of The Thing! They mauled and smashed and slashed him all over.

Me: Try topping this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: PSYCHIC TERROR OF THE NECROMORPHS!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Necromorphs and slashed and cut him all over!

Isaac Clarke: YEAH! You are not going to like that!

Me: You thought that was scary, Watch this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: FEARS OF THE GOOSEBUMPS MONSTERS!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Goosebumps Monsters and they blasted him all over the place!

Scarecrow: I'm going to finish what Mr. Mind started. By the time I'm done, madness will take you all forever!

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP YOU FUCKED UP LUNATIC!

He gasped.

Me: You are not a doctor! You are not even a psychologist! You are just a heartless bully that enjoys seeing people suffer to get what you want! No wonder you got fired from the university!

HE SCREAMED IN RAGE AND ROARED IN FURY!

Nico: And Mr. Mind was much more powerful than you!

Poromon: But he was still tasty! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: Take that! And this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: CARNAGE FARM OF THE HARVESTER!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into The Harvester! He slashed and cut him all over!

Orange Snow was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Cherimoya Tropical!

Orange Snow: NO! We control the power!

Cherimoya Tropical: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power and turned into Zacian and Zamazenta and slashed and blasted and bashed him.

Me: YEAH! Now try this on. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: WEREWOLF CARNAGE OF PARIS!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Werewolves that we killed in Paris and they mauled him all over!

Laney: YEAH!

Ben: You wanna see something really SCARY!?

Ben turned into Toepick

Toepick: TOEPICK!

Me: UH OH! LOOK AWAY GUYS!

We did so!

Toepick opened his face grate and revealed his FACE AND SCARECROW SAW IT AND SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT TIMES 100,000,000! HE TURNED WHITE AS A SHEET AND GOT SCARED OUT OF HIS MIND!

DEMONIC LAUGHTER WAS HEARD!

Ben then turned into Ghostfreak

Ghostfreak: GHOSTFREAK! I just figured out, there's something I'm even more afraid of than you.

POW!

He punched Scarecrow.

Ghostfreak: Poisoning people and making them afraid of what they fear the most. In otherwords, You're going Down Scarecrow. You want to see something scary?

He opened his cloak and scared him bad with his tentacles in his chest!

Ghostfreak: Aww now don't tell me you're afraid of old Ghostfreak?

Scarecrow: Huh?

Ghostfreak:Boo!

HE SCARED HIM BAD!

Ghostfreak: That freaked him out more than me.

Me: Nice one! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERRORS OF THE BEAST!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into The Beast from Poltergeist and scared Scarecrow!

Lincoln: Your fear games end here and now, Scarecrow!

Lincoln threw more of his Purger of Fear gas bombs and spray cans which exploded and released a very powerful rainbow-colored gas that cured everyone of the Fear Gas affliction and the rainbow-colored gas hit Scarecrow and it burned him like acid as he screamed in pain.

Then, Lincoln fired powerful blasts of elements and energy from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings which hit Scarecrow and that angered him greatly as we landed.

Me: You've got some fucking nerve showing up here once again, Scarecrow!

Nico: We thought we'd never have to see your fucked up face again, but it looks like I was wrong!

Lincoln: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back, but not even he could keep you on a tight leash, he should've put you down like the filthy animal that you are, which is exactly what we're going to do to you.

Scarecrow: (LAUGHING INSANELY) We'll see about that! You will all be consumed by fear!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet along with Dark Gale grunts and scientists coming out.

Lincoln: So, Irena's sent her army of Dark Magic Sour Madness demons and the Dark Gale Grunts and scientists have also come out, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet's Dark Magic Sour Madness Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Then, he fired energy draining blasts that hit the Dark Gale grunts and scientists and drained them of their energy and knocked them down and out.

Then, Lincoln tied the knocked out Dark Gale grunts and scientists up and he sent them all to prison, and that left Scarecrow all alone, and it drove him mad!

Suddenly, the effects of Lincoln's Purger of Gas took effect on Scarecrow, and then, his fears came to life as bats came out of nowhere and he screamed in fright.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble for the very last time, and you show no remorse, you really are a total monster.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've since crossed the line of no return, and now, it's time to pay the price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Scarecrow, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Scarecrow and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard.

Then, he balanced himself with his tail and kicked him hard in the crotch and pelvis shattering them forever!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That brutal kick to the crotch is only the beginning of your pain, Scarecrow, you've got a lot to answer for.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're about to make your pain even worse.

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Scarecrow, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, Scarecrow.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you deserve it, and to also find out you also allied with Elise Elexton after you returned from the dead, you really have no sense of shame at all, huh?

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just absolutely disgusting that you would return from the dead once more to continue with your games of fear! How revolting!

Lincoln: That's for sure, and this is exactly why Elena despises her evil little sister to the core, but not to worry, when we face her at The

Solomon Islands, we're going to end her delusional ambitions and her revenge spree once and for all.

Me: I can't wait to make that delusional heartless mega bitch pay with her life.

My Sisters: Same here! We've had it up to hear with that bitch for the last fucking time!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Scarecrow, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords

were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never returned from the dead, Jock Jockerson, I honestly thought we'd never have to deal with you again, Scarecrow, but to find out Anti-Monitor brought you back, and you also wound up in the employ of Dark Gale of all people.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you, you insane fear-spreading monster?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're ending this once and for all, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SCARECROW TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END JONATHAN CRANE A.K.A. SCARECROW WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Loki Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Scarecrow, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scarecrow and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Loki Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Scarecrow even angrier than ever.

Scarecrow: YOU! YOU! HOW DARE YOU RUIN MY EXPERIMENT! I'LL MAKE YOU FEEL NOTHING BUT FEAR JUST LIKE I DID TO YOUR OLDER SISTER! YOU WILL PAY FOR MAKING A FOOL OF ME!

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Scarecrow's forehead and it shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Scarecrow screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Then, Lincoln smashed his left fist hard into Scarecrow's stomach and ruptured it as his fist smashed into it!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't take kindly to threats like that. (Grabs Scarecrow by his neck and forces him to look him in the eye) You should've never messed with my sister all those years ago, Jonathan Crane. By doing so, you just brought down the full wrath of The Loud Family and the forces of Heaven, you deserve to suffer for eternity for all of your crimes! Rot in Hell, you piece of shit!

Then, Lincoln threw Scarecrow and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Scarecrow on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Then Black Adam, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, BlackWarGreymon, Felix Faust and Ben Ravencroft came.

Nico: Black Adam, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, BlackWarGreymon, Felix Faust and Ben Ravencroft.

Ben Ravencroft: Boy we saw the battle.

Angel: (To me and Nico) Are you guys gonna be okay?

Me: Yeah we'll be okay. But I feel like I got hit by a semi-truck!

Nico: We got crippling headaches from the fear poison.

Black Adam: Usually, holidays like Easter are non combat.

Webstor: But since we're still doing the Ridonculous Race, this is an exception.

Angel: Even though it's the final part.

Me: Yeah we'll an exception.

Red Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Nightmare Sunny.

Nico: Yeah that was crazy! Thank goodness we didn't face her on the April 12th War.

BlackWarGreymon: (to Nikiya) You should take care of that Sawk and Throh

Nikiya: I will.

Shockhorn came.

Me: Shockhorn, back for another round?

Shockhorn: I sure am.

Me: Nice!

Shockhorn: And you guys are gonna be shocked who the Hitotsuki is.

Out came the Zi-O Riders Hitotsuki, Zi-Oeki!

Zi-Oeki: Zi-Oeki, Hitotsuki of Zi-O Riders.

Me: Awesome to meet you!

Taro: Who is your human form?

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, red eyes and red angel wings and had the logo of Dead Space on her and had a plasma Sword!

Lincoln: (GASP) Laura Kendall Clarke!

Laura Kendall Clarke:Awesome to see you Lincoln and wow you have grown into an amazing man!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Laura Kendall Clarke, Avatar of Dead Space, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000.

They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the horror video game, Dead Space, and a master of the horrors of the Necromorphs and bringer of terror to the evil of the universe. She has all the powers of the Necromorphs and has the powers of the intense Psychic Energy that cause murderous insanity and hallucinations. She can cause people to go insane to the NTH degree and cause their minds to decay to the point where they are they incurable!. She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of the Necromorphs and the powers of the intense Psychic Energy that cause murderous insanity and hallucinations, and over time, he gained all the powers of the Necromorphs and the powers of the intense Psychic Energy that cause murderous insanity and hallucinations, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to make them go insane and make them die a HORRIBLE DEATH WITH THE MURDEROUS INSANITY BROUGHT UPON SO MANY BY THE PSYCHIC ENERGY OF THE BRETHREN MOONS!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

He opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: WHOA! You have no idea the kind of hell we went through because of the Necromorphs!

Laney: That was a nightmare!

Laura Kendall Clarke: I know and you guys did great by destroying them forever.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But yeah thank goodness.

Maria: Coincidentally, we made use of them here.

Me: Yeah in my techniques. But the Necromorphs were a cancer to everything in the entire universe.

Xenia: Yeah! The universe was in terrible danger from them.

Laura Kendall Clarke: Thank goodness they are dead.

Me: Good fucking riddance. When we deal with Elise later on, I'm going to bed when we get home.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Batman, Soundbirdmon, Batman Beyond, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Vincent Crabbe and Abracadanger (Theme including Batman Beyond) - Nico's Rescue in Maretime Bay and we battled NIGHTMARE

SUNNY STARSCOUT!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Black Adam was first.

Black Adam (to Batman): Nico's Rescue was in Maretime Bay and he battled NIGHTMARE SUNNY STARSCOUT!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Batman: Yeah we were shocked to see it! Nightmare Sunny Starscout was the Terror of Hopelessness. She was made that way because of the death of her father and mother and fear because of all the ponies never coming back together.

Soundbirdmon: That was awful! It was explosive too. Oh Soundbirdramon. I'm Bruce's partner.

Black Adam: Awesome to meet you. But man that was awful!

Soundbirdramon: It was! We took the fight to Glaren to avoid damaging Maretime Bay. It was amazing!

Batman Beyond: It was awesome.

Suriko: You got that right. It was as powerful as a battle with Celestia and Nightmare Moon.

Princess Luna: Thank goodness we didn't face her during the April 12th War and that would have been awful.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there too.

Princess Luna (G5): It was fun! But the adventure we had before that was fun. It was where we found a huge egg and it was a giant puzzle. Sunny and friends solved it and it released a huge bird that rained awesome chocolate eggs.

Black Adam: Wow! That is perfect for Easter.

Moondust: That was really fun! Everyone loved that.

Snowdrop: It sure was fun.

Gari: I agree.

Blackout: That is for sure! We had a lot of fun.

Black Adam: Glad you had fun. But I can't help but wonder if there are Nightmare versions of Sunny's friends.

Batman: That would be scary.

Black Adam: I agree. Lets do it!

Batman: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Batman the Caped Crusader of Gotham. It was about Batman and his crusade to bring down Gotham's enemies. They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Pipismon, Eurotrish, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, Steel Bulwark, Scorpion (Spiderverse) and Tsuchigumo (Kakuranger) (Theme including Eurotrish) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of the White Night Monsters

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of the White Night Monsters. And Nico, Chill Man's team, and Dereieri of Purity's team did good battling them

Lucy Loud: We were amazed about them though. They were the Talkeetna sisters. They are Nico's friends from Alaska and they are known as the Sisters of The White Night Wolves. They are great Alaskan Chefs too and they made J.D. a really great Alaskan lunch.

Pipismon: They sure did and it was awesome. Oh I'm Lucy's Pipismon.

Webstor: Wow! Awesome to meet you. And fitting too because Lucy loves bats.

Lucy Loud: That is true. And we also met Sour Sweet's sister Cherimoya Tropical. She was turned into a Zacian.

Eurotrish: (European Accent) That is amazing!

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) We all thought it was cool! The Shadowbolts all have their family back.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure!

Moonlight Glimmer: We all thought it was fun.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Raven Bishop: I agree.

Hex: Yeah!

Webstor: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Lucy Loud: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Lucy Loud of the Graveyard. It was about Lucy dealing with Graverobbers. They fired waves of darkness, ghosts, blood, skulls, bones, Lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Skyla, Parrotmon, Lightning, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, Anck-Su-Namun, Morgana (League of Legends) and Falkar (Theme including Lightning (Teen Titans)) - Lincoln's rescue in Nob's Limbs

---

Angel was next.

Angel (to Skyla): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Nob's Limbs. How was it?

Skyla: It was awesome and fun!

She went over what went down. We went to meet the gothic prankster siblings, Edgar and Ellen, and we're going to discover the true secrets behind the history of Nod's Limbs and the antagonistic actions between Augustus Nod, the town's founder and Thaddeus Knightleigh, and we're going to discover that The Knightleigh Family have dark secrets and they stole the ownership of the town from Augustus Nod, and we're going to prank and expose Stephanie Knightleigh for the sadistic, manipulative and power obsessed monster that she is and filled with a desire to bend everyone and everything she comes into contact with to her will, and when we expose their family's wrongful actions to the town, it'll lead to the banishment of the Knightleigh family except for Miles Knightleigh, Stephanie's younger brother who actually gets along with Edgar and Ellen, and we'll bring him, Edgar, Ellen, and Pet into the team and move the mansion to here.

Angel: WHOA! That is amazing!

Parrotmon: It sure was amazing! Oh. I'm Skyla's Parrotmon.

Angel: Awesome to meet you! But that was awesome!

Lightning: Yeah it was!

Rinka: Lincoln had a lot of fun.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome!

Comet Thunder: Yeah it was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right!

Scootaloo: I agree there!

Whirlwind: That was fun!

Angel: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Skyla: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Skyla's Flight of the Wings. It was about her flight with wings and she battles lots of enemy airplanes. They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Varodurumon, Danger! Nessie, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Boom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, Armadeevil, Superfriends Grodd and Phonepanzee (Theme including Danger! Nessie) - The mascots dressed like Bunnies and gave Easter Eggs!

Red Ghost was next

Red Ghost (to Zak): The mascots were dressed like Bunnies. And they gave Easter Eggs!

Zak: They sure did and it was so adorable!

Varodurumon: It sure was! Oh I'm Zak's Varodurumon.

Red Ghost: Awesome to meet you.

Danger! Nessie: (Scottish Accent) We all thought it was adorable lads.

Eiliea: It sure was. The mascots handed eggs to so many kids and Coco provided the eggs for them too.

Fluttershy: We had the hunt in the park and it was so adorable.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It was so adorable. I had a lot of fun too.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) We are so glad you did.

Daffodil Bloom: We all had a lot of fun too and it was so amazing.

Bluebell: Even the Breezies got to have some fun.

Fluttershy (G5): We all thought that was so adorable.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We all had fun there.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Red Ghost: I agree too. Lets do it!

Zak: And here is my Gashat.

It was called Zak and the Saturdays, Defenders of the Cryptids. It was about their adventures in protecting Cryptids. They fired waves of leaves, grass, fruit, wood and flowers and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Biyomon, Widowmaker, Miku Hatsune, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, New Sun, Evil Crystal Man and Troika (Theme including Widowmaker) - The mascots were so cute!

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander (to Chris): The mascots were so cute! Who hugged them?

Chris Taylor: All the Kindergarten kids and preschool kids did and it was so adorable!

Biyomon: Yeah they loved it. Oh I'm Chris's Biyomon.

Skalamander: Awesome to meet you. Now Sora Takenouchi and Chris have a Biyomon.

Biyomon: Yep.

Widowmaker: But it was so adorable! Nico exploded into confetti from cuteness overload and it was funny.

Miku Hatsune: It was so adorable!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah it sure was! We all laughed a lot.

Firestorm Shimmer: But everyone had fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was fun.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Skalamander: (LAUGHS) Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Chris Taylor: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Chris and Captain America, Buttkickers of The Disk. It was about Chris and Captain America's adventures in bringing down bad guys. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Becky, Agumon, Poison Ivy, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, Tap Tap, Grandma Dynamite and Pirantishead (Theme including Poison Ivy) - The Grand Finale of The Race and we're in Lumiose City

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan (to Becky): It's The Grand Finale of The Race. We're in Lumiose City for Loki's big day

Becky: Yeah we sure are!

LOUD NASTY FART!

Becky: And Loki is having a really fun time farting.

Agumon: You got that right on that. Oh I'm Becky's Agumon.

Rich Texan: Wow! Now Tai and Marcus and now Becky have Agumon.

Becky: That's right and it's awesome.

Poison Ivy: You got that right. Lumiose City is where Clemont is from and Ash battled him here.

Clyde: We all thought it was awesome to.

Applejack: It sure is amazing that Ash met Clemont and Bonnie here.

Apple Star: Yeah that is for sure.

Wolf Moon Bloom: You got that right.

Apple Bloom: That is for sure.

Flashwing: That is for sure too and it was fun for Ash too.

Rich Texan: Y'all got that right! Lets do it!

Becky: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Becky of Plants and the Mayhem of Lori's Sophisticated Party. It was about the Terror of Lori's Party. They fired waves of leaves, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Floramon, Tsunade, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders,

Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, Repteel, Steampunk Twoface and Reflect Bot (RPM) (Theme including Tsunade) - Loki's Akuma is a Chef that makes cheese!

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): Loki's Akuma is a Chef that makes cheese! Did you eat any?

Sakura Haruno: I sure did. (LOUD NASTY FART!) But that cheese made me fart!

Floramon: Made MANY OF US fart! Oh I'm Sakura's Floramon.

Steam Smythe: Awesome to meet you!

Floramora: Same here.

Tsunade: That cheese made many of us fart!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Sonata Dusk: Nico farted the loudest out of it!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Pinkie Pie: But it's really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was hilarious.

Citrine Pie: It sure was!

Pinkie Pie (G5): The Akuma was named Chef Cheesecutter and he was funny!

Featherweight: He makes cheese that makes people fart.

Sprocket: It was funny!

Steam Smythe: That sure is funny! Lets do it!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Sakura Haruno: Sorry. Here is my Gashat.

It was called Sakura Haruno and the Yandere Massacre of Inner Sakura. It was about her turmoil of Inner Sakura coming out of her and causing trouble. They fired waves of energy, metal and gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Gotsumon, Shockwave, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy, Vacsucker and Snimon (Theme including Shockwave) - Scarecrow is gonna pay for his crimes and he sprayed Nico and J.D.!

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): Scarecrow is gonna pay for his crimes. He sprayed Nico and J.D. earlier!

Nikiya: Yeah he sure did!

BlackWarGreymon: What did they see from the Fear Gas?

Nikiya: They saw Themselves in Arkham and Scarecrow, Burns and Crocker killed them. Elise too! But they knew it wasn't real and their immunity got rid of the Fear Gas.

BlackWarGreymon: They were sent to Arkham!? That would be scary as hell!

Nikiya: But J.D. and Nico stood their ground and knew it wasn't real. They got immunity to it but got a NASTY HEADACHE from it

Gotsumon: That was crazy! Oh I'm Nikiya's Gotsumon.

BlackWarGreymon: Awesome to meet you.

Gotsumon: Same here. But yeah their immunity got rid of the fear gas.

Shockwave: The Boss is too strong willed to be poisoned by fear!

Axel Manning: And so is my pal J.D.! He doesn't let fear rule him.

Twilight Sparkle: That is true. Just like we helped Misty conquer her fear of rollercoasters, J.D.'s advice helped Misty and mine too. Also those lessons paid off big time.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: That was amazing that they are immune to fear gas now.

Spyro: Yeah that was intense!

BlackWarGreymon: That is for sure! I remember hearing about Lori getting poisoned by Fear Gas years ago. Now you all are immune to Fear Gas. Lets do it!

Nikiya: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Nikiya of the Saiyans and the Mayhem of the Saibamen, it was about Nikiya battling the Saibamen. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Birdramon, Aragorn, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, Universe 666 Cronus, Trinoid 3: Tensaikikku and Barty Crouch Jr. (X-Squad Universe) (Theme including Aragorn) - Dark Gale is gonna die today too!

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust (to Ingrid): Dark Gale is gonna die today too! I hope you guys can find time for that

Ingrid: Oh we are ready to take them all on.

Birdramon: And it's gonna be good. Oh I'm Ingrid's Birdramon.

Felix Faust: Wow! Now Sora has a Birdramon too. Awesome!

Birdramon: It sure is.

Aragorn: I agree there. Also we got a bunch of REALLY UNPLEASANT Surprises for Scarecrow!

Jinx: Yeah that is for sure!

Rarity: So far we have been unleashing great nightmare to scare Scarecrow!

Sapphire Ocean: It was awesome!

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was cool!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: We've been showing Scarecrow TRUE Fear!

Felix Faust: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ingrid: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Ingrid of the Dark Law and the Crimes of New York. It was about Ingrid's Quest to bring criminals down. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, AncientSphinxmon, Frodo, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa,

Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, Burnis, Lionizer and Ghost of Old Salem (Theme including Frodo) - Scarecrow is going to know what TRUE TERROR IS!

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): Scarecrow is going to know what TRUE TERROR IS! He's the one who's going to be scared!

Shannon: That is for sure! And we unleashed the horrors of the 9 Circles of Hell Amplified times 100 onto him! He saw everything that was monsters, demons and more unleashed unto him. We even showed the Trailer and brought it to life and even the great movies of horror torturing him.

AncientSphinxmon: It was really amazing! I'm Shannon's AncientSphinxmon.

Ben Ravencroft: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

AncientSphinxmon: Same here.

Frodo: It was really awesome to see them attack him like that.

Blackfire: It sure was fun!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding!

Dawn Eclipse: It all was so awesome!

Princess Celestia (G5): You got that right.

King Solar: Now WE are the TRUE instigators of fear!

Solar Eclipsa: And Scarecrow is now just a bunch of old news.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: That is definitely true!

Ben Ravencroft: You sure showed him! Lets do it!

Shannon: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Shannon of Salem and the Power of her Ancestors. It was about how she battles her Ancestors after they come back after 330 years. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Zi-O Riders, Maxxine, Zera Takagi Zi-O, and me VS Zi-Oeki

Zi-Oeki was next.

Zi-Oeki: Boy that fear gas is POTENT stuff!

Me: You're not kidding there!

Zera Takagi Zi-O: I can't believe that Scarecrow made that stuff! What a nasty cocktail!

Maxxine: I agree there!

Sougo: Yeah no kidding! Swartz didn't use that stuff thankfully.

Zi-Oeki: I agree. Lets do it!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Zi-O Riders gears and purified them.

Me: YEAH! Zi-Oeki you have failed this world!

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Cornelia, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Shockhorn

---

Shockhorn was next.

Shockhorn: WHOA Man you guys are gonna be feeling the effects of the Fear Gas for a while!

Nico: I know! But J.D. took the worst of it. I'll get better fast because of Sabretooth's accelerated healing but J.D. takes slower to heal.

May: Yeah. He takes longer. But it will be better.

Cornelia: That is for sure.

Shockhorn: At least you guys will permanently be rid of Scarecrow and Dark Gale after Today. And you're now immune to his fear gas. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Scarecrow and Elise Elexton, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that fear-spreading madman and that Dark Gale bitch.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Shockhorn and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a cell!

Eli picked it up and put it in a pod.

Nico: Shockhorn you have failed this world!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: What's the matter, Crane?

Tsukasa: Scared?!

Me: You should be! BECAUSE WE ARE YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Megaforce White!

Kamen Ride: Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, YOU HAVE FAILED THIS CITY AND THE WORLD!

Me: Your Judgement is THE BLACK ABYSS!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Enre Hep, Laarina, H'earring, and Faash Blasted and smashed blasted him all over the place.

Loki, Bumblebee, me and Shrapnel used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced our powers and weapons 100-fold.

Loki and G1 Bumblebee: FARTING LASER BLAST!

Me and Shrapnel: LIGHTNING PHOENIX THUNDERSTRIKE!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: SLASHING FIRESTORM SLASH!

Fiona of Lightning and Snake: LIGHTNING SNAKE STRIKER!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS MOLE BLAST!

Vert of Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING WHEEL STORM!

Donkey Kong of Nintendo and Grodd: COCONUT BANANA BARRAGE!

Whenua of Earth and Goliath: EARTH SMASHER BLAST!

Maggie of Darkness and Atomic Skull: DARK ATOMIC SKULL STORM!

Lisa Loud of Science and Calamitous: SCIENCE CALAMITY BLAST!

Dana of Ice and Skinner: ICE TEACH BLAST!

Volcana of Fire and Larxene: FIRESTORM LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Sour Sweet, Lori, Loki, me and Eli: JUSTICE OF COURAGE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Scarecrow, this is where your little fear games along with your pathetic life ends here! POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: PIKACHU!

Jessica Kaios: POKEMON FIRE STYLE: TYPHLOSION!

Yuna Kamihara: POKEMON WATER STYLE: SWAMPERT!

Toph: POKEMON EARTH STYLE: DIANCIE!

Tatsumaki: POKEMON WIND STYLE: ENAMORUS!

Sari Sumdac: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: RAGING BOLT!

Jessica Shannon: POKEMON STING STYLE: BEEDRILL!

Peni Parker: POKEMON WEB STYLE: GALVANTULA!

Menat: POKEMON SPIRIT STYLE: FLUTTER MANE!

Colette Brunel: POKEMON LIGHT STYLE: CLEFABLE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): POKEMON DARK STYLE: KINGAMBIT!

Roll Caskett: POKEMON GEAR STYLE: KLINKLANG!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Pokemon and they hit Scarecrow and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) EAT SHIT, SCARECROW! YOUR TIME IS UP NOW AND FOREVER!

Scarecrow: HOW DARE YOU! I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lily the Mermaid: Screw you, you fucked-up lunatic! Let's end him!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow, now pay for the consequences for all your crimes you committed and go straight back to Hell forever! POKEMON FINAL SMASH: ULTIMATE POKEMON BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on every Pokemon and they explode with incredible power as they hit Scarecrow on contact.

Scarecrow: At the end of fear is oblivion!

Stinky Butt: We're about to see what happens when farts and fear gas mix!

Scarecrow threw fear gas but Stinky Butt farted at it.

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

The fart blew the gas and mixed with it. BUT THEN IT TURNED INTO CYANIDE SARIN GAS AND KILLED SCARECROW INSTANTLY!

Me: WHOA! HOLY SHIT! When the Methane gas from the fart mixed with Fear Gas it made Cyanide Sarin Nerve Gas!

Nico: DEADLY!

Lisa Loud: But a very fascinating chemical mixture.

Lincoln sent Scarecrow to The Black Abyss forever!

We cheered as we holster our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The TLPS Flying City Fortress

Nico: See you never, you miserable fuck!

Me: Good riddance, you fucker!

Lincoln: That's it for the last of Dark Gale's members. Now, let's hurry to The Solomon Islands and deal with that bitch, Elise Elexton.

Me and my sisters: Alright! (Our eyes turn red) Elise Elexton, your time's up, you absolute delusional bitch!

Elena Elexton: I've had up to hear with you for the last time, Elise. This is where you meet your end here and now, and you'll be joining our stepdad in The Black Abyss where you two can suffer for eternity together.

We immediately set out for our true final destination: The Solomon Islands where we're going to deal the finishing blow to Dark Gale by killing its leader and mastermind: ELISE ELEXTON, THE CRIMINAL BITCH RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL KINDS OF SHIT FOR FOURTEEN YEARS! YOU BETTER BE READY TO PAY FOR ALL OF YOUR SINS, BITCH! WE'RE COMING FOR YOU, AND THIS TIME, WE'RE ENDING YOUR LIFE FOREVER!

We suddenly arrived at our true final destination: The Solomon Islands.

Me: We're here: The Solomon Islands.

Nico: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln looked on the computer, and we saw it as well: it was Elise Elexton and she's trying to escape from us with her tail between her legs.

Helena Knudson: Look, the bitch is trying to escape with her tail between her legs.

Elena Elexton: I've had it with her. Lincoln, we better make sure Elise doesn't escape.

Lincoln: Already on it, Elena. (SNAPS FINGERS)

SNAP! SCREAM!

We saw that Lincoln made a bear trap appear and it snapped shut on Elise Elexton's leg as she then screamed in pain.

Nico: Ooh! Nice one! And I can see why you told Lincoln that, we can't let your sister escape with her tail between her legs like the bitch that she is.

Me: Certainly not. Now, let's tear that bitch apart.

We then disembarked and went after the bitch.

Elise Elexton managed to get her leg out of the bear trap.

Elise Elexton: That damn bastard! Thanks to him and those wretched Team Loud Phoenix Storm, my plan to take over the world with an army of Gene-Slammed Legendary Pokemon is ruined and those idiots have failed to kill them as well! (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN THEM! AND DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE LAST OF ME!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH!

?: (Many girls' voices) You've crossed one line too many, Elise Elexton! And for what you did to us, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Legendary Pokemon appeared, and they blasted Elise Elexton with blasts of elemental forces and colored energy, and then, they all converged as a massive explosion of flower petals and phoenix fire erupted out of nowhere and a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech was heard in the air, and as the air cleared, we appeared, and that pissed off Elise Elexton greatly, and when she saw me, my sisters, Sonya and her team, and Elena Elexton, that drove her completely and utterly mad with rage and insanity.

Me: Hello Elise. Remember me?

Elena Elexton: Hello, Elise, it's been fourteen years since J.D., Sakura, and I put a stop to your drug operation and had you sent to The Black Hole of Calcutta.

Me: Looks like the scar I gave you is still a painful reminder of what happens when you dare to hurt others in your pursuit of greed and power.

Sakura Knudson: And your stepdad already paid the price for what he'd done! Now, it's your turn, bitch!

Elise Elexton: WHAT?! WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO TO MY FATHER?!

Lincoln: He got what he deserved! And so will you! This is for every last one of your victims who fell prey to all of your schemes of world domination!

Me, my sisters, The Flowers of Justice, Lincoln, Elena Elexton, All of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and All of The Masters of Evil: Elise Elexton, for the crimes you've committed against mankind, nature, and the world, you are hereby sentenced to death! THE FLOWERS OF JUSTICE AND THE FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX SHALL INCINERATE THE WINDS OF DARKNESS AND BRING AN END TO ITS REIGN OF EVIL FOREVER!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF RAINBOW FIRE AND ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US AS MANY MYTHICAL BEASTS AND ANIMALS CAME OUT ALONG WITH THE SPIRITS OF LEGENDARY POKEMON ALL OVER THE REGIONS AND THEY FIRED WAVES OF ELEMENTAL FORCES INTO THE AIR AS THEY EXPLODED AND SHOWED THE INSIGNIAS OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, THE MASTERS OF EVIL, AND THE FLOWERS OF JUSTICE AND THAT ABSOLUTELY ENRAGED AND PISSED ELISE ELEXTON OFF TO NO FUCKING END!

Elise Elexton: I'VE FUCKING HAD IT WITH YOU! YOU HAVE ALL RUINED MY SCHEMES FOR THE LAST FUCKING TIME! IF YOU ALL HAD JUST DIED ALREADY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY BECOME THE QUEEN OF THIS PATHETIC WORLD AND ALL OF MANKIND WOULD BE BOWING BEFORE ME LIKE THE INSECTS THAT THEY ARE! YOU WILL ALL DIE A SLOW PAINFUL DEATH AND I WILL HAVE ALL OF YOUR HEADS MOUNTED UPON MY THRONE! ALL WHO DARE TO DEFY THEIR NEW RULER WILL DIE! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY AND INSANELY)

WE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT: ELISE ELEXTON HAS FINALLY LOST HER MIND AND FINALLY GIVEN IN TO INSANITY AND MADNESS!

Me, Lincoln, Elena Elexton, my sisters, and The Flowers of Justice: IN YOUR FUCKING DREAMS, YOU FUCKED-UP BITCH! THIS WORLD WILL NEVER EVER BELONG TO YOU! YOU'RE GOING TO DIE HERE AND NOW FOREVER!

WE ALL TRANSFORMED AND WE WENT AFTER THE NOW DERANGED ELISE ELEXTON AND WE FIRED POWERFUL

BLASTS OF RAINBOW, COLORED, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AND THE ELEMENTAL FORCES OF NATURE AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT HER AND WE ALSO SLASHED AT HER WITH OUR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS AND WEAPONS, AND WE WERE REALLY LETTING THAT BITCH HAVE IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is for turning J.D.'s friends into the Legendary Pokemon in your mad quest to destroy the world! LEGENDARY POKEMON KARMA BALL!

Lincoln made a massive rainbow Karma Ball and it had several smaller balls with the faces of the Legendary Pokemon on them and their respected elements surrounding them and he fired it at Elise Elexton and exploded with incredible power and it really hurt her bad!

Sonya Solovyova: Let's finish her off with an Ultimate Pokemon Final Smash!

Lincoln, Me, my sisters, Elena Elexton, and the rest of The Flowers of Justice: YOU GOT IT! THIS IS WHERE IT ALL ENDS FOR YOU, ELISE ELEXTON! TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Lincoln, Elena Elexton, me, Sakura Knudson, my sisters, and The Flowers of Justice: THIS IS WHERE IT ALL ENDS FOR YOU AND YOUR DELUSIONAL AMBITIONS, ELISE ELEXTON! MAY THE LAST OF DARK GALE'S EXISTENCE BE WIPED FROM EXISTENCE BY THE FIRES OF THE PHOENIX AND THE FLOWERS OF JUSTICE! ULTIMATE POKEMON FINAL SMASH: ARCEUS' RIGHTEOUS DIVINE WRATH!

Lincoln, Elena Elexton, me, Sakura Knudson, my sisters, and The Flowers of Justice fired a massive rainbow colored Spirit Bomb powered by all the Pokemon at Elise Elexton and it sends her flying into deep space, and once she was in deep space, the rainbow-colored Spirit Bombs explodes on contact, and tiny holy elemental needles came spraying out in full force as they attacked her body and soul.

Suddenly, the tiny holy elemental needles activated another hidden power and began destroying Elise Elexton's body and soul with the holy light of justice as she screamed in agonizing pain.

Elise Elexton: NO! NO! NNNNNNOOOOOOO! MY AMBITIONS! MY PARADISE! MY HELL ON EARTH! RUINED FOREVER! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! FUCK YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! FUCK YOU ALL, YOU FUCKING KNUDSON CURS! FUCK YOU, ELENA ELEXTON! AND FUCK YOU ALL, FLOWERS OF JUSTICE! I DESPISE ALL OF YOU! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM)

SUDDENLY, BEAMS OF HOLY LIGHT SHOT OUT OF ELISE ELEXTON'S BODY AND SHE WAS UTTERLY DESTROYED FOREVER AND HER BLACK SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER AS SHE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOR ETERNITY!

Back on Earth, we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

IT WAS FINALLY OVER: ELISE ELEXTON, THE TERROR OF THE WORLD AND LEADER OF DARK GALE ALONG WITH ITS MEMBERS ARE FINALLY GONE FOREVER!

Me: We did it! We finally did it!

Nico: It's finally over! Dark Gale is gone forever!

Lincoln: Elise Elexton is finally gone forever and her members either got The Black Abyss, sent to The M.O.E., or sent back to prison forever! Now, the world is safe at last from Dark Gale! Now, there's one last thing to do before we head back home and one last loose end to tie up: Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs

orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness.

A tornado of purple darkness and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness.

Melanie Harmonia: We've already taken care of and destroyed

Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow in Luminose City and Elise Elexton here in The Solomon Islands and we not only knocked out the last Dark Gale grunts and scientists there and sent them to prison, but we also got rid of your Dark Magic Sour Madness Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using the last of Elise Elexton's allies and Elise Elexton herself.

Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) That foolish fear-mongering lunatic and that delusional bitch failed in their task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn them both!

Melanie Harmonia: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Melanie Harmonia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice from her back, and as she approached Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, she left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Melanie Harmonia: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, as The Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MELANIE HARMONIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MELANIE HARMONIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, and skulls surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with The Crest of Harmony on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Melanie Harmonia's massive Melanie Harmonia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, and skulls surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and J.D. Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with The Crest of Harmony on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A

MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MELANIE HARMONIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MELANIE HARMONIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Melanie Harmonia grew from 8'4" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and yellow hairband with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and the two front strands and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head has gems in the shapes of The Elements of Harmony embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have gems in the shapes of The Elements of Harmony embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Crest of Harmony emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Harmony, Fire, Water, Earth, Tech, Nature, Wind, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Harmony, Fire, Water, Earth, Tech, Nature, Wind, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Melanie Harmonia has on a white short-sleeved blouse and sleeveless golden yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt with The Crest of Harmony on it, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Crest of Harmony and surrounded by me, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna and surrounding The Guardians of Harmony are the symbols of The Skylanders and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and her medium sized rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips underneath her massive rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and her small sized rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her longer twelve tails of Rapidash, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna also grew larger and longer for her new body, Melanie Harmonia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized colored planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia's massive Melanie Harmonia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Elemental Harmony Avatar Legacy Defender Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Harmonia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Equestria Elemental Harmony Legacy Avatar Guardian of Ultimate Harmony Daydream Harmony Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Equestria Elemental Harmony Legacy Avatar Guardian of Ultimate Harmony Daydream Harmony Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and The Crest of Harmony and surrounded by me, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna and the symbols of The Skylanders and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, small white Alicorn head with wings and four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold Alicorn head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Harmonia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and the gold versions of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, ice crystals, earth, gears, leaves, winds, lightning bolts, suns, crescent moons, stars, and skulls in between the kanji below The Crest of Harmony that said, "Melanie Harmonia, Avatar of Harmony and Protector of Equestria, Avatar of The Legacy of James Dean Knudson, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Sister of Hailey Harmonia and Solaria Harmonia, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Elements of Harmony, Magic, and The Powers of Equestria, Daydream Princess of Harmony, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Light, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Wind, Magic, Darkness, Equestrian Magic, The Elements of Harmony, Magic, The Powers of Equestria, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー ハーモニア、ハーモニーのアバターおよびエクエストリアのプロテクター、ジェームス ディーン クヌッドソンの遺産のアバター、トワイライト スパークル、サンセット シマー、アップルジャック、レアリティ、フラッターシャイ、ピンキー パイ、レインボー ダッシュ、スターライト グリマー、トリクシー ルラムーン、プリンセス セレスティア、プリンセス ルナ、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ヘイリー・ハーモニアとソラリア・ハーモニアの姉妹、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、ハーモニーの要素、魔法、そしてエクエストリアの力のマスター、デイドリーム・プリンセスハーモニーの愛ある守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、友情騎士団のメンバーテーブル、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナの破壊者、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティスリー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊

者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者、そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、光、水、命のマスター、地、技術、風、魔法、闇、馬術魔法、調和の要素、魔法、馬術の力、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Melanie Harmonia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-HARMONY AVATAR-HARMONY LEGACY PROTECTOR-DAYDREAM PRINCESS OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EQUESTRIA ELEMENTAL HARMONY LEGACY AVATAR GUARDIAN OF ULTIMATE HARMONY DAYDREAM HARMONY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EQUESTRIA ELEMENTAL HARMONY LEGACY AVATAR GUARDIAN OF ULTIMATE HARMONY DAYDREAM HARMONY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EQUESTRIA ELEMENTAL HARMONY LEGACY AVATAR GUARDIAN OF ULTIMATE HARMONY DAYDREAM HARMONY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Melanie Harmonia's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Melanie Harmonia fired a massive barrage of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, earth, gears, leaves, winds, light, darkness, magic, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Hailey Harmonia and Solaria Harmonia: Incredible, Melanie's transformed!

Melanie Harmonia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Equestria Elemental Harmony Legacy Avatar Guardian of Ultimate Harmony Daydream Harmony Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Equestria Elemental Harmony Legacy Avatar Guardian of Ultimate Harmony Daydream Harmony Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, sisters, Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Laura. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Sour Madness, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF SARAH MIDNIGHT SOUR SWEET EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Melanie Harmonia, Nico, and I went after Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Melanie Harmonia did the same by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Melanie Harmonia, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC SOUR MADNESS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Melanie Harmonia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger and longer twelve tails of Rapidash, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow

Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Melanie Harmonia: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Melanie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Melanie.

Suddenly, Melanie Harmonia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melanie Harmonia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Rapidash, Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Melanie Harmonia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Extras appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Anastasia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Extras.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anastasia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Extras, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Anastasia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Anastasia Balthazar really hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that sewage brat's bullying when he tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once, and all it took was one planned out performance from Anastasia, and not only was Chandler done for, but he always winds up getting his clothes shredded off including his underwear and left butt naked in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and right into the hands of the police for indecent exposure and he winds up spending a month in jail.

Nico: Oh boy, and knowing Chandler, he tried to kill you again, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it. But, I'm not going to show the flashback on how we did that to Chandler.

Me: Good idea.

Skalamander: So that's what happens when fear gas and farts mix.

Rich Texan: It makes one lethal gas.

Me: Cyanide Sarin. That is a Weapon of Mass Destruction. The Geneva Convention would not like that!

Lola: No they wouldn't.

Steam Smythe: Either way, Elise is also gone!

Me: And so is Dark Gale!

Sakura Knudson: Good fucking riddance!

Felix Faust: And the Ridonculous Race is over.

Ben Ravencroft: Where should we celebrate?

Nico: Lynn's Table. Great job everyone! Another awesome race in the books.

Me: Lets put the city back.

Nico: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome race! What an adventure.

Xenia: We all loved it!

We returned back to The TLPS Flying City Fortress and we set a course back for home, and once we got back home, The TLPS Flying City Fortress landed safely.

Nico: That was so awesome! We not only completed The Ridonculous Race, but we brought an end to Dark Gale forever.

Lincoln: That we did, but now, we have the remaining Midnight Princesses to deal with: Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity, and Morgana Midnight Sparkle, The Midnight Demon Princess of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Death, Chaos, and Destruction.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Yes, that's true, but we'll be ready for Phoebe, Leanne, and Marianne, and soon, it'll be the final showdown with Morgana.

Me: We'll make that she-demon pay for all of her crimes with her blood.

Lincoln: That's right.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Guys, I've got some good news: I found Sergio.

Ronnie Anne: Awesome, is he hiding out in Great Lakes City?

King Kai: (Telepathically) No, he's not. After Sergio got kicked out of the team forever, the city posed a permanent ban on Sergio preventing him from ever going right back to Great Lakes City. He's actually hiding out in Inkopolis.

Me: Inkopolis? We haven't been back there in a long time.

Nico: We sure haven't.

Lincoln: Then, that's where we'll be heading for first thing on my rescue tomorrow, and I've got a few surprises in store for that flying feather duster.

Nico: We'll get some ink blasters ready for that stupid parrot.

Me: Along with a few ink bombs.

Lincoln: This is gonna get real messy tomorrow when we go after Sergio and send him back to The Moon Prison. (To the Viewers) The Ridonculous Race has ended successfully and we've put an end to Dark Gale along with Elise Elexton and taken down The Midnight Princesses that we've encountered in the Regions, but we still got Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity running loose along with Morgana Midnight Sparkle, The Midnight Demon Princess of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Death, Chaos, and Destruction, and we won't stop until Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer are captured, and then, we finally go after Morgana Midnight Sparkle and make her pay for everything she's done.

Me: Yeah!

We had a great meal at Lynn's Table, We later went back home and I went to sleep with an ice bag on my head.

Eventually, night fell on Gotham Royal York, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A.

Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of the last of Dark Gale's members and its leader, Elise Elexton, along with the next of The Midnight Princesses.

Jack Howard: But, the others still running loose, we're not out just yet.

Roxy Drake: And to top it off, Sergio's broken out thanks to Morgana, but she's planning to double-cross and kill him.

Allie Maxwell: As much as I hate Sergio, I don't want him getting killed by that she-demon's hands, so like Lincoln said, we'll take him down again and throw him back in The Moon Prison, but this time, in a dark magic proof cell.

We then got ready for bed. Meanwhile, in Inkopolis, Inkling and the others were keeping an eye out. Apparently, when we told her that Sergio's running loose thanks to Morgana Midnight Sparkle, they'd decided to keep an eye out for him.

Sergio: (GROWLS) Those stupid...! They ruined me! They ruined the Sergio, and I'm gonna get them back! (Smirks) And I know who'll help! (LAUGHING EVILLY)

What many of us didn't know was that Sergio had a resurrection crystal he snatched from one of the crystal mines we discovered, and he went to the sight of where we defeated DJ Octavio, and then, he used the resurrection crystal, and it glowed with intensity, and it brought DJ Octavio back from the dead.

UH OH!

DJ Octavio: I have returned! (Sees Sergio) YOU! A member of...!

Sergio: Former member, I got busted for freeing The Anti-Mascots along with all the other stuff I've done and I got kicked out permanently and thrown in prison forever. Now that I'm free, what say we both team up and we'll get our revenge on those heroes once and for all and have the wildest party ever!

DJ Octavio: (Smirks) Okay then, let's party!

DJ OCTAVIO AND SERGIO LAUGHED SINISTERLY AND THE INKLINGS SAW IT!

Inkling: We got to tell Team Loud Phoenix about this!

THE INKLINGS HEADED FOR THE HQ TO WARN US, BUT WE WERE GOING TO BE IN FOR ONE REALLY MESSY BATTLE TOMORROW: SERGIO HAS RESURRECTED DJ OCTAVIO AND THEY'VE TEAMED UP TO GET REVENGE ON US! WE'LL SEE ABOUT THIS, SERGIO! IF YOU WANT A BATTLE AGAINST US, WE'RE GONNA GIVE YOU HELL, YOU STUPID PARTY ANIMAL!

OH BOY!

THE END

Ridonculous Race 2024 is done.

Now we've seen the last of Dark Gale.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora

Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bugs Bunny, Sylvester, Daffy Duck, Porky Pig, Lola Bunny, Foghorn Leghorn, Tweety and Speedy Gonzales as well as General Woundwort, Cluck, Drool Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mouse and The April Fools Day rescue will be where we are in the park relaxing and then we are gonna battle a clone of The Caveman from the Scooby Doo episode Scooby's Night With A Frozen Fright and it's gonna be funny! Also we're going to battle Another General Woundwort, Cluck, Drool Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mouse who is the embodiment of the Toon World monsters and the Ibis Dopant. Also we're going to meet an Upamon gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the thirteenth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses is Valerie Quinn, Daydream Laughter Princess of Tech and Lincoln VS. Phoebe Pinkie Dark

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Inkopolis, but when we get there, we're going to be met by Inkling and the others who've got the news that they've found Sergio, but we already knew about it from King Kai. But, what they're going to tell us is definitely not good: it appears last night Sergio has resurrected DJ Octavio by using a resurrection crystal he stole from one of the crystal mines that we'd found long ago, and they have teamed up to get revenge on us. If that stupid party animal thinks that he can get away with this, he's got another thing coming, we're going to take down the dastardly duo of Sergio and DJ Octavio, and we're sending DJ Octavio to The M.O.E. Prison, and as for Sergio, he's going right back to The Moon Prison forever, this time, he'll be put in a dark magic proof cell before Morgana Midnight Sparkle can kill him.

And we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Anastasia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Extras, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Anastasia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Anastasia Balthazar really hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that sewage brat's bullying when he tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once, and all it took was one planned out performance from Anastasia, and not only was Chandler done for, but he always winds up getting his clothes shredded off including his underwear and left butt naked in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and right into the hands of the police for indecent exposure and he winds up spending a month in jail.

Next is April Fools and get ready to laugh your socks off! We're going to battle a dark version of Nico's brother Connor.

See you next time.

APRIL FOOLS MAYHEM

Get ready for an April Fools Mayhem Spree

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to a future version of Acme Acres, but as he was flying, he saw the future versions of Buster Bunny and his friends, and they appear to be fighting their world's version of Sebastian, but he was infinite-times even more fucked-up, infinite-times even more insane, and infinite-times even more bloodthirsty and murderous than Sebastian before we finally got rid of the darkness and the curse in him, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other versions of Sebastian. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh, that is not good. We got to tell Buster and his friends about this, and they're gonna go bonkers.

Lincoln: I know, and we've got to tell everyone about this in the morning, they're gonna freak out about this.

Lily the Mermaid: That's for sure. Plus, I think those future versions of Buster and his friends may also be friends with Future J.D. from Neo Gotham.

Lincoln: That may be a possibility, Lily, we'll have to ask first thing in the morning.

Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem and kids. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Nico: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to a future version of Acme Acres, but as I was flying, I saw the future versions of Buster Bunny and his friends, and they appear to be fighting their world's version of Sebastian, but he's infinite-times even more fucked-up, infinite-times even more insane, and infinite-times even more bloodthirsty and murderous than Sebastian before we finally got rid of the darkness and the curse that festered in him, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other versions of Sebastian.

WE GASPED, AND WHEN BUSTER BUNNY AND THE OTHERS HEARD ABOUT IT, THEY FREAKED OUT AND TONS OF WILD TAKES GALORE!

Buster Bunny: Wait, what?! We have future versions of ourselves?! That's so awesome!

Babs Bunny: You got that right!

Suddenly, Future Me, Future Varie, Future Maria, Future William, Future Nico, Future May, Future Venom, and Future Elena arrived.

Future Me: Did I just hear right, you found my world's version of Buster Bunny and his friends in a dream?

Lincoln: That's right.

J.D. 2: And they're fighting your world's version of Sebastian Mendez.

Future Me: I knew he'd return one day, and just like you said, Lincoln, he's infinite-times even more fucked-up, infinite-times even more insane, and infinite-times even more bloodthirsty and murderous than Sebastian before we finally got rid of the darkness and the curse that festered in him, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other versions of Sebastian.

Future Nico: And we got a photo of him to show you, but got to warn you: he is really hideous!

Future Me took out the picture of his world's version of Sebastian, and he looks just like Sebastian, but his eyes are bright red and the sclera of his eyes are dark red full of murderous insanity and full-blown fucked-up sadism, a mouth full of fangs and pale skin, black sharp nails on his fingertips, long black coat stained with blood on the coattails, white long-sleeved dress shirt, long black pants, black knee-high boots, wild long black hair, and the scariest thing ever: he had massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0"!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! HE LOOKS LIKE AN ABSOLUTE FUCKING BAT OUT OF HELL!

Maria: Damn!

Qin: And Lincoln's right, this guy's also infinite-times even more fucked-up, infinite-times even more insane, and infinite-times even more bloodthirsty and murderous than Sebastian before we finally got rid of the darkness and the curse that festered in him, Universe 666 Sebastian, RD Sebastian, and the other versions of Sebastian.

Future Me: That's true, he was a truly despicable and truly evil man who has no remorse for the lives he'd taken. I need to get the rest of the future members of the team together, and once that's done, we're going to help the future versions of Buster Bunny and his friends.

Me: Good idea.

Future Varie: This is the last time we ever have to deal with that bloodthirsty lunatic from Hell.

Future Maria: I'm gonna kick his ass so hard, I'll send his skeleton flying out of his body!

Future Elena: He's getting such a painful lobotomy when we catch him.

Future William: I'll cut him into fucking ribbons and leave him as a bloody stain!

Future May: He's getting his teeth smashed out of his mouth and his eyes gouged out!

May: Jeez, you guys really despise him.

Future Me: You have no idea.

Eli: If that fucked-up lunatic thinks he's gonna get away with this, he's got another thing coming.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Eli. I'm not letting some crazy lunatic like him get away with this, he's going to die here and be erased from history forever.

Luna: I really thought we were done with all evil versions of Sebastian forever, but I guess we were wrong.

Nico: Dark Chase Young ruined Sebastian's life and turned him into a monster devoid of humanity and zero remorse.

Sebastian Mendez: That was because of the curse that I became like that, this one like my Universe 666 twin and my RD self and those other ones are just absolute pure monstrous evil.

Lincoln: Well, I'm gonna show him what happens that if he dares to murder many innocent people and not show any remorse at all, there's going to be severe consequences for his crimes, and in his case, it's going to end with him dying in a pool of blood. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head out to the park for a little relaxation.

Nico: Right.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to the park for a little rest and relaxation.

In the park relaxing was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bugs Bunny, Sylvester, Daffy Duck, Porky Pig, Lola Bunny, Foghorn Leghorn, Tweety and Speedy Gonzales as well as General Woundwort, Cluck, Droll Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mouse and we were there for some relaxing.

Me: Ahh! Feels good to be back home.

Qin: You said it.

Camie: I agree.

Lana: That was so fun!

Camie: It sure was!

Nico: I agree there! Wow!

Bugs: Eh it sure was guys. Man that was really fun.

Nico: Bugs, I want to thank you, Woundwort, and your teams for coming.

Bugs: No problem doc. It's gonna be fun.

Foghorn Leghorn: It sure is, I say, It sure is gonna be fun son.

Nico: Foghorn, do certain animals try to eat you sometimes?

Foghorn Leghorn: Well yes, I say, yes they have son. Weasels and Henery Hawk have done so. But that's about it son.

Me: I will never forget those episodes. Always make me laugh.

Sakura Knudson: Me too! They always make me laugh.

Leeli: I agree there.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: You got that right. Wow!

Me: Yep.

Nico: But I bet they fail every time

Foghorn Leghorn: They sure, I say, they sure have son.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Hey Nico do you see a cloud shaped like a pie?

Nico: Where?

SPLAT!

I splattered a pie in his face!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Nico laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) GOOD ONE!

Pinkie Pie: (LAUGHS) That was really funny!

Nico: It sure was and I forgot it was April Fools day.

I gave him a towel.

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was a good one J.D.

Me: Thanks Luan.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) He got you good!

Nico: He sure did!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Yeah!

Qin laughed.

Laney: That was funny!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Yep. Wow! Man what a battle! And what a race! We finished the Ridonculous Race.

Nico: Wow we sure did!

Me: We've seen the last of Dark Gale and Elise. But man I hated when me and Nico were poisoned by Fear Gas! That was horrible!

Nico: I wasn't scared in the slightest!

Me: Me neither! But I still got a tremendous headache! I felt like I got hit by Motormaster times 1,000!

Nico: But at least we know what happens when farts mix with Fear Gas.

Me: That was funny and crazy. What a volatile cocktail. But it was cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. But We had a lot of fun.

Camie: We sure did. And we got to see what some of the cities Ash and friends visited were like.

Lola: And the best part is that Ash and Serena are engaged!

Varie: They sure are!

Nico: Now to find out who's been protecting the City in our absence

Me: Yeah.

?: That was me.

We turned and we saw Christopher Smith A.K.A. Peacemaker!

Me: (GASP) Christopher Smith A.K.A. Peacemaker!

Peacemaker: That's right. I was looking out for the city while you guys were competing in the race.

With him was Adrian Chase aka Vigilante.

Eddy: (to the viewers) Let's call him Adrian Chase here. The Vigilante name was already taken by Greg Saunders.

Me: And Adrien Chase A.K.A. Vigilante!

Adrien Chase: That's right. An honor to meet you all.

Qin: So you both were watching over the city?

Me: We owe you guys big time for it. So you two are who Amanda Waller hired to look after the city for us.

Peacemaker: That's right.

Adrian Chase: Waller didn't want another Team Buktu incident so she had us protect the city while you guys were gone

Me: We greatly appreciate it big time Adrian.

Ace: Yeah! Oh right! I don't know what Team Buktu was like back then.

Me: Oh right. We promised we were gonna tell you what that was like back then.

Peacemaker: That can be the minute Albedo's former teammates show up.

Ace: Why not now?

Albedo: Because Lincoln might lost control of his emotions again.

Anna Anyanova: Don't worry, me and the Guardian Angels are here for Lincoln.

Me: And we made sure that Lincoln isn't like that anymore.

Lincoln: It's true guys. I'm okay.

Nico: That's good.

Albedo: That's a relief.

Nico: Well, to make a long story short, during the Ridonculous Race of 22, Team Buktu was formed to show us up as heroes.

Me: They are named after one of Ben's enemies. His name is Tim Buktu. Like the city of the Central African Republic, Timbuktu.

Ace: Oh I get it.

Me: Yep. And together with Albedo, Evil Sasuke, Obadiah Stane

A.K.A. Iron Monger, former Total Drama Contestant Scott, and Jimmy Neutron's evil twin Evil Jimmy Neutron they were trying to show us up as Heroes.

Nico: Yep.

Ace: Oh man! They tried to make you guys fools and obsolete!

Me: Yep. So we planted Nico as a mole.

Nico: How they tried to make us look bad? They sent Elemental Darksides to certain locations to go on a rampage so they can swoop in themselves to "save the day"!

Lincoln: Yeah and I was poisoned by that Rebellion Chip in me by Audrey Madison.

Nico: Yeah.

Ace: Shit!

Neon: That is crazy!

Me: You got to admit, those Elemental Darksides were very well made.

Albedo: I actually had a change of heart due to enjoying being a hero

Me: Which was a very good act of contrition on his part.

Nico: Yes it was.

Fiona Hernandez: That is true.

Neon: Wow!

Lola: Yeah.

Albedo: I thought it was horrible they were doing all that.

Me: Those robots were something Mysterio would be proud of.

Nico: Yep.

Michinaga: They have the nerve to call themselves heroes?!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Neon: Yeah!

Albedo: I can confirm that when Stane appears again, he's going into our prison. But Evil Sasuke and Scott can go to Hell.

Me: That is for sure.

Neon: Yeah!

Me: Blossom said that it reminded her of what happened when Major Man showed up and set everything up in his favor and tried to hog all the glory.

Nico: Wow! That was very coincidental.

Lincoln: Wow that is incredible! Yeah. I agree there. Scott poisoned me with stress back then.

Nico: So yeah, we defeated Team Buktu. But J.D. still couldn't get over how his rant got interrupted. And as said before, Lincoln eventually lost control of his emotions.

Me: Yeah because we were still suffering from Dark Orb Contamination.

Lola: I hated that.

Me: Also I hate being interrupted like that.

Lincoln: I lost control because of that rebellion chip in me. I'm sorry guys.

Nico: Aw it's alright Lincoln.

Lincoln: But I'm over it now.

Peacemaker: So now, you guys know

Ace: That was crazy! I'm sorry you guys had to go through all that.

Me: That was two years ago this month.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Ever since then Amanda Waller was working on sort of a Neighborhood Watch Program where Superheroes and groups that haven't joined up with us yet would watch the city for us while we compete in the Ridonculous Race.

Nico: That's a good way to put it.

Ace: Wow!

Keiwa: We'll have to explain it to Gira and the others when the time comes

Lana: Itachi might have told them about it but yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

Peacekeeper: But I'm just glad I could help out.

Me: We greatly owe you guys big time Chris and Adrien.

Peacekeeper: We're glad to help.

Adrien Chase: Same here.

Maria: The City's just how we left it

Me: It sure is.

Maria: Want some burgers?

Me: Sure!

Maria went and got some for us.

She came back with a lot of them.

Me: Thanks Maria.

I took a bite and then I heard a squeak and I reached into my mouth and pulled out a MOUSE!

Me: (SCREAMS) EW!

Maria: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!) APRIL FOOLS! It's made of rubber J.D.

Maria put a rubber mouse in my burger!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: Is the rest of burger rubber?!

Maria: (LAUGHS) No just the mouse.

Me: That was funny though! Good one Maria! You got me.

Nico: That was a nice one!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Eli: YEAH!

Carol: That was funny!

Carol drank a drink and then her stomach grumbled!

Carol: UH OH!

SHE RAN TO THE REST ROOM!

EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA!

Eli: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS! I spiked her drink with laxatives!

Carol: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS A GOOD ONE ELI!

Nico: It sure was!

Eli: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: That was funny! Nice one bro!

Neon: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Neon took a bite of her burger and then...

Neon: (SCREAMS IN PAIN!)

A MASSIVE JET OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

Luan: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS! I put some of J.D.'s hot sauce on her burger!

WE LAUGHED!

Maria gave her water and steam came out.

Neon: (LAUGHS) That was funny! But man that was spicy!

Ace: That is cool you make hot sauces J.D.

Me: Yeah it's good and fun.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) She got you good Neon!

Neon: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And there's more to come!

May: Yeah!

Varie: Want some gum May?

May: Sure!

She took a stick and chewed it and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

SHE SCREAMED AS HER HEAD EXPLODED!

Varie: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS! Exploding Chewing Gum.

May: (Regrows her head) That was funny!

Peacemaker: (laughs) Just like Waller used to do things!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. That was some of the pranks we bought at the prank store Luan works at.

Lily: Yep. Hey Leni want some Peanut Brittle?

Leni: Sure.

She opened it and then...

BOING!

Multiple springs bounced out of it!

Leni: OH DARN IT NOT AGAIN!

Lily: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Leni laughed!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Yeah!

Carol came back.

Carol: Ahh! Whew! That's better.

But then she sat down and then...

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Eddy: (LAUGHS)

Carol pulled out a Whoopee Cushion!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Nco: Whoopie cushion!

Me: (LAUGHS) With all the farting we were doing that was really funny!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: Always a classic.

Nico: Yep.

Nico then was drinking milk.

Me: Hey Nico, Why did the cheddar cheese decide to go to the gym? To get shredded!

RIMSHOT!

NICO THEN SQUIRTED MILK OUT OF HIS NOSE ALL OVER RAINBOW DASH!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Nice one J.D.

Me: Thanks!

We were laughing hysterically!

Me: (LAUGHS) Love good jokes.

Nico: More to come later!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah. You know Nico I think the mascots should have a comedy competition against me and the Dummystein Magisword.

Nico: Good idea!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Luan: Hey you guys can perform at the Chortle Portal for that.

Me: Good idea! I like it.

Maria: I don't know when that will be.

Me: We'll think of something

Neon: The Dummystein Magisword tells jokes?

Me: Oh HILARIOUS Jokes! Watch.

I spun my bracelet.

DUMMYSTEIN MAGISWORD!

Me: Showtime!

It took Ace's voice.

Me: Sorry Ace.

Dummystein Magisword: (In Ace's Voice) What's a Vegetables favorite martial art?

Me: I don't know. What's a Vegetables favorite martial art?

Dummystein: Carrotee!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Ace wrote something.

Ace: That's funny!

Me: Yeah!

Dummystein: How do you make Gold Soup?

Me: I don't know. How do you make Gold Soup?

Dummystein: Put 24 Carrots in it!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Neon: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Rarity: (LAUGHS) That is a good one!

Keiwa: I haven't had this much fun in a long time!

Me: (LAUGHS) I know!

I returned Ace's voice to him.

I put Dummystein away.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: Always love a bunch of good laughs.

Neon: (LAUGHS) That was awesome and funny though!

Nico: It sure was!

Sakura Knudson: I love good jokes.

Me: Whew! Glad I got that out of my system.

Lincoln: Me too. Now, that was a good rest and relaxation, now onto this next part. Okay, guys, we're in for a really funny battle, we're here in Gotham Royal York Park, but here's the news: it appears a clone of the 2,000,000 Year Old Caveman has been sighted.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the?!

Nico: Oh crap.

The rest of the team was with us.

Gohan: Looks like you missed one of them last year.

Lincoln: Actually, we hadn't faced him last year because Alecto Slytherin didn't have enough time to create him before we went after him at Himuro Mansion. But, I think you're right, Gohan. If a clone of The 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman's here, then, this means...!

Nico: (GROWLS) That bastard descendant and worshipper of Salazar Slytherin's back from The Black Gates! Damn him!

Me: Well, he's just crossed the line for the final time. He's gonna regret it with his life.

Maria: We'll deal with him on a later date, right now, we better stop the clone of that caveman so that Lincoln can absorb him.

Lincoln: Right, and we've also got some weapons ready for when we go after Sergio in Inkopolis.

Eli: That stupid bird's gonna get it big time.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dump a massive vat of boiling hot soy sauce down his throat.

Lincoln summoned a vat full to the brim of boiling hot soy sauce.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Ooh, that's gonna burn his throat and stomach big time. This is gonna be so hilarious.

Ed Cowart: Honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of this prehistoric menace.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms,

and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're

even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, he's 20 yards away, and it looks like he's clobbering people with his club and really trashing the place. (Sensed Sergio's thugs and Octolings) And I just spotted Sergio's thugs. Wait, and I also spotted Octolings.

Nico: Octolings have also been...?! Sergio, you two-faced freak of nature, you didn't...!

Lightning Dust heard a Pokemon cry

Lightning Dust: Hey guys look!

We saw a Ponyta and Lopunny!

Me: Cool! Ponyta and Lopunny!

Ponyta: Yeah we're lost.

Lghtning Dust: Well you don't have to worry.

Se touched her mane and then her hand bursted into flames!

Lightning Dust: EEEEEEEYOUCH!

Maria drenched her hand in water.

Me: Whoa! That's what happens with Ponyta. It will burn those that it doesn't trust

Qin: YIKES!

Me: Take it from me. I know the feeling.

Ash: Me too.

Me: Yeah.

Lightning Dust: It's ok. You can trust me.

Me: Lightning Dust won't hurt you.

She gave it apples.

Ponyta: Thank you.

She ate them.

Me: I raised my Rapidash when it was a Ponyta.

Nico: Wow!

Bugs: And looks like you could use some carrots?

Bugs gave Lopunny some carrots.

Lopunny: My favorite!

She ate them.

Lightning Dust got on Ponyta.

Lightning Dust: Wow!

Ponyta: Wow this is gonna be fun.

Me: It sure is.

Lightning Dust: I hope I'm not too heavy.

Ponyta: Not at all.

Me: Cool. This is usually the part where one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers show up.

Nico: You know we already destroyed Elise yesterday, right?

Me: Yes I do. But I can't help but shake this feeling that more gene-slammers are out there.

Qin: Yeah me too.

Lola: I got that feeling too.

Me: Dark Gale may be gone, but their mess still needs to be cleaned up like we're doing with Team Rocket.

Nico: In that case, one should be appearing right now.

We heard a winnie and then out came a Rapidash!

Me: WHOA! A Rapidash!

Lola: Cool!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I guess Legendary Pokemon aren't the only ones Dark Gale used.

Ponyta: What a coincidence!

Lightning Dust: I agree!

Laura (Pokemon): Wow! Lets see if we know this one.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Laura: That's Megan Rockell!

Maria, Liam and Carmen gasped!

Maria: My sister Megan!?

Carmen: Megan!? Lightning Star! Wow!

Me: She must've gotten hit by the Quantum Vapor as well! Lets go!

Maria, Liam, Laura and Carmen and me went to face her!

Laura: Megan! It's me Laura!

Maria: Megan it's me Maria!

Carmen: And Carmen!

All she did was charge at them And fire fireballs at us. We absorbed them.

Me: WHOA! Looks like we got to calm her down.

I fired waves of fire and lightning, Maria and Carmen fired waves of fire and water. Liam and Laura fired lightning and fire blasts.

The blasts hit her and knocked her down.

Me: That did it!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange and red hair made of pure fire, had red eyes and had Rapidash in the middle of her forehead and had fire angel wings.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow she has hair made of pure fire.

Nico: Hot.

Carmen: The Quantum Vapor gave her lightning powers and also turned her hair into pure fire.

Nico: Wow!

She woke up to see Horsea staring at her

Megan Rockell: Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: Hello there

Maria: Sis are you alright?

Megan Rockell: (GASP) Maria! Carmen! Liam and Laura!

She hugged them.

Megan Rockell: Thank goodness you're all here.

Me: You were turned into a Rapidash by Dark Gale. We just found out that legendary pokemon weren't the only ones they had.

Megan Rockell: Oh man! I remember!

She was in an orange suit and was injected and then she bursted into intense fire and turned into Rapidash and neighed and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

Megan Rockell: That was awful.

Me: Well you don't have to worry about Dark Gale anymore. We destroyed them all. Everyone except 2 of them during the Ridonculous Race.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Yeah it's true.

Megan Rockell: Good riddance. Maria you are cured? You're not Aquamaria anymore.

Maria: I was cured after being blessed by the water stallion of Tefnut. She gave me my humanity back. I still have my water powers but I am better than ever.

Megan Rockell: Amazing!

Maria: I know. And you met Horsea too. She's my mascot.

Horsea: Awesome to meet you Megan.

Megan Rockell: You too.

Me: What were you doing when you were exposed to the Quantum Vapor?

Megan Rockell: Quantum Vapor? Is that what that purple cloud was that covered me?

Me: That's right. It's an experimental Biohazardous Mutagenic Compound. It mutated you and gave you superpowers.

Megan Rockell: So that's where I got my powers. Wow!

Carmen: You aren't the only one.

She formed a fireball.

Megan Rockell: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Megan Rockell: I was just sitting in the park when it happened. I heard this loud bang and then suddenly this purple cloud rolled in from out of nowhere and covered me. Next thing I knew I got lightning powers and my hair was pure fire! I tried to put it out but it was too powerful.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Megan Rockell: I am the Volcano Storm Master and I use lightning and fire and fireballs to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I go to school still.

Me: Wow!

Horsea hopped on Megan's head.

Maria: Horsea likes you Megan.

Horsea: Yeah I sure do.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and she looked awesome.

Megan Rockell: Wow! I look awesome! Thanks.

Leni: You're totes welcome.

Megan saw Maria and Carmen's rings.

Megan Rockell: (GASP) You guys are married? Wow!

Carmen: We sure are.

Carmen hugged Liam.

Maria hugged William.

Liam: We got hitched last year.

William: It was awesome.

Megan Rockell: Horsea, you know my head's on fire, right?

Horsea: I'm a water Pokemon. Fire has no effect on me.

Megan Rockell: Oh.

Carol: But it's good you're okay Megan.

Megan Rockell: Carol! Good to see you.

Carol: Same here.

Horsea: Now, to the other business!

Me: To find our little prehistoric friend.

We then took off into the air to confront and take down the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone so that Lincoln can absorb him and get rid of Sergio's hired thugs along with the Octolings.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: the clone of the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman, and he was indeed beating people on the head with his club and wrecking the buildings.

Lincoln: Oh boy. There he is, now he's really going to get hurt.

Lincoln fired waves of energy and elements from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit the clone of the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman, and he bellowed with rage as we landed.

Suddenly, he tried to hit Lincoln on the head with his club, but he dodged it and he landed a really mean and nasty punch to the caveman's stomach and sent him flying into a tree.

Lincoln: Hah, nice try. I saw that coming from a mile away.

Me: Same here, but that was one strong and nasty punch you landed on him, Lincoln.

Anna Anyanova: Those workouts he'd been doing for the past seven years and onwards has increased his already massive physical superhuman strength to infinite levels and given him the body so many bodybuilders sought to achieve, and thanks to Kiara getting him into bodybuilding, he'd also found many other ways to push himself past his physical limits.

Lori: We were proud of him for doing so, but Lynn got super pissed off at him, her jealousy wound up causing her to try and ruin him, but Lincoln always beat her by outsmarting her, and since Lynn was stupid and relied on brute force, Lincoln used his brain to beat her.

Luna: But, he also didn't hesitate to use brute force on that meathead and he tied her up in a pretzel knot and threw her right back in her cage.

Lana: Lynn made a huge mistake trying to hurt Lincoln, and that led him to push himself further and go past his limits, and Dark Chase Young's going to pay for what he'd done.

Nico: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long wild upper-back length rainbow hair turned neon red and he fired a powerful blast of fire from his mouth and burned the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone badly, and his hair changed back.

Nicole: Oh man, that was Fury Bowser's power! And we know how brutal he was when we faced him last year.

Me: Without a doubt.

Nico: Man, that's got to hurt!

But, we also saw that Sebastian also got burned horribly by Lincoln's fire breath, and we saw that he had The Mark of The Evil Eye burned on his forehead.

Eli: (GASPS) W-what is that?!

Vince: Oh crap, that's The Evil Eye, this was meant for those who committed murder with insanity, malice, evil, and cruelty in their hearts, Sebastian committed murder due to insanity, evil, malice, and cruelty thanks to the curse nine years ago after he finally gave into the curse after struggling for so long.

Nico: Oh damn, that is really bad, any afflicted with the Evil Eye due to their crimes in life will haunt them forever. Selene, is there a way you can end that curse thanks to that library of spellbooks about the holy magic arts that you all and Lincoln had gotten from God?

Selene Arcangela: I'm afraid that curse is something that's not easily removed even with the powers of holy magic and prayer. Nine years ago when Sebastian descended into darkness and madness, his atrocious actions and dark desire to destroy mankind and all life on Earth and the universes beyond had reached Heaven, and someone out of spite and anger cursed Sebastian with this dangerous and brutal curse as all his atrocious actions and madness would hit him with full force hitting him with the same pain he afflicted on others.

WE GASPED!

Me: A Biblical Curse, that's not so easily removed. It's like the Mark of Cain, whom he got from God after killing his brother Abel.

Lincoln: Don't be so sure, J.D., my training in magic and the holy arts has also given me the ability to remove a Biblical Curse.

Selene Arcangela: But, it's only for those wrongfully afflicted by it, Lincoln, not those who'd given into madness and evil.

Me: Dang it.

Nico: We'll find a way to remove it. (Sensed Sergio's thugs and Octolings) Uh oh, we got some uninvited guests courtesy of that stupid party animal.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light that forced out Sergio's hired thugs and Octolings and they were screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, that forced out Sergio's thugs and the Octolings.

Cage Blunt: Now, all that's left is to get rid of them.

Travis Tackett: And piss that stupid parrot off big time.

Then, Lincoln grabbed one of the thugs by the neck with his left hand and he hoisted him up to make him look him in the eyes.

Lincoln: The Octolings is a clear sign that DJ Octavio's back, and I've got a bad feeling Sergio was behind it. (Smirks) Well, it matters not in the slightest, it means I'm going to get rid of you piles of shit once more.

I went at the caveman and he roared and swung his club at me. I ducked and leg swept him and kicked him.

Ponyta charged at him and blasted him with fire. Lightning Dust fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

I threw an anchor and it smashed him on his foot.

BLANG!

2,000,000 Year Old Caveman: (SCREAMS AND ROARS IN PAIN!)

Then, he tossed the bastard into his friends and they got knocked down, but as soon as they got back up, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls and sent them to The Black Abyss and he blasted the Octolings down with ink bombs and they were sent away forever, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Nico: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us and as he snapped his fingers, he made a huge funnel appear and it was inside Sergio's mouth.

Then, the vat full to the brim of boiling hot soy sauce appeared, and using his telekinesis, Lincoln lifted the vat full of liver and onions and poured the contents into the funnel and they made their way down into Sergio's stomach. Then, the funnel vanished, and we saw Sergio's face turn red, and finally...!

SERGIO BEGAN SCREAMING IN ABSOLUTE PAIN AND HE WAS FARTING FIRE FROM HIS BUTT AND HE WAS BELCHING OUT FIRE OUT OF HIS BIG FAT BEAK AND IT EVEN BURNED SOME OCTOLINGS IN INKOPOLIS! CRAZY!

Luna: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN, FIRE BELCHES AND FIRE FARTS! THIS IS JUST LIKE THE TIME YOU STUFFED HIM FULL OF HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE, DUDE!

When it was all done, Sergio was sitting in the corner and he had smoke coming out of his big fat beak and butt and we were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE, LINCOLN! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Megan fired waves of fire from her hair and burned the Caveman Clone!

Batman got out his Gashat.

Batman: Lets see how you like this.

He activated it.

Sly Cooper: Lets make this fun guys.

Batman and Sly Cooper: NIGHT THIEF BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Here's something that would be fitting too. I just remembered that this caveman reminds me of Spear.

Nico: He sure does look like Spear.

Spear: Spear no look like him.

Me: Sorry. But yeah. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE ZOMBIE ARGENTINOSAURUS!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Infected Argentinosaurus and bashed and mauled him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

Aylene Carter: Thank goodness I didn't see that with the fear gas.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lucy Loud got out her Gashat

Lucy Loud: Megan you should have seen what we did to destroy Dark Gale. It was awesome.

Megan Rockell: Wow I can tell you guys went through a lot.

Lucy Loud: We sure did.

She activated it.

Bentley: I have some good news for you all.

Penelope and Bentley blushed and showed rings themselves!

Me: WHOA! You're engaged!

We cheered for them.

Me: WOW!

Sly Cooper: I always knew you two were made for each other.

Brittney: Same here!

Lucy and Bentley: SMARTS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the caveman all over.

Me: Wow we're going to have a bunch of awesome weddings coming up.

Nico: We sure are!

Lola: But we're happy for you guys!

Bentley: Thanks!

Megan Rockell: Who were the members of Dark Gale?

Me: Well there was Elise Elexton. She was the leader and she was an old enemy from my past. Also we had Hro who was from Thanagar, Adwaita, Trogarr, Cyrus, Murmukusmon, Hazel Rainart, Michelle & Michael Malloy, Jude Heartfilia, Pablo & Anderson, Tyrian Callows, Jock Jockerson and Jonathan Crane A.K.A. Scarecrow.

Megan Rockell: WHOA! You guys battled them?

Me: I know. Shocking huh? Those were all some of our most dangerous enemies that we faced years ago.

Megan Rockell: My god!

Qin: Yep.

Skyla got out her Gashat

Skyla: At least we destroyed Dark Gale.

She activated it.

Murray: THE MURRAY is ready to smash some skulls!

Skyla and Murray: SMASHING BASH PUNCH!

They punched and smashed the Caveman and knocked him into a tree!

Zak got out his Gashat

Zak: Time for some fun power.

He activated it.

Guru: (Speaking in Aboriginal Language)

Me: He said that he is excited for the weddings for his friends.

Guru nodded.

Zak and Guru: MAGIC OF AUSTRALIA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Caveman all over.

Chris got out his Gashat

Chris: Time for some Captain America power!

He activated it!

Penelope: Lets make this fun and awesome!

Chris and Penelope: RC CHOPPER AMERICA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Caveman from above all over.

Me: WOW! I forgot that Penelope is very talented with RC Vehicles.

Poromon: Good times with those!

Chris: Lets add some ancestral power too.

Sir Galleth Cooper: (British Accent) Time to take the fight to the enemy!

Chris and Sir Galleth: KNIGHT STRIKER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Caveman all over the place.

Becky got out her Gashat

Becky: Lets make this a good one.

She activaed it.

Panda King: For the honor of China!

Becky and Panda King: FIREWORKS PLANT STORM!

They fired waves of leaves and flames and fireworks and blasted the Caveman all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Sakura Haruno got out her Gashat

Sakura Haruno: Lets make this fun!

She activated it.

Dimitri: Lets make this a fun one baby!

Sakura Haruno and Dimitri Lousteau: EARTHSMASHING CASINO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and smashed the caveman all over.

Nikiya got out her Gashat.

Nikiya: This is turning into an awesome battle.

She activated it.

Anatasia Clockwerk: Thank goodness my So-Called father is not here for this.

Nikiya and Anastasia: OWL DARKNESS BURST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the caveman all over.

Ingrid got out her Gashat.

Ingrid: Lets bring the dark.

She activated it.

Contessa: Lets show him spider power.

Ingrid and Contessa: SPIDER DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted the Caveman.

Shannon got out her Gashat

Shannon: Time for some ancestral witchcraft!

She activated it.

Henriette One Eye Cooper: Lets make this fun!

Shannon and Henriette One Eye Cooper: ANCESTRAL MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted the caveman all over.

Megan Rockell: Like old times guys?

Maria: Lets do it!

Liam: YEEHAW! Lets do it!

Laura (Pokemon): YEEHAW! YEAH!

Carmen: YEAH! LEts do it!

Maria, Laura, Carmen, Megan and Liam: FIRESTORM STAMPEDE STORM!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the caveman all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: Time to finish this.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was quite shocked to find out that you're one of the clones that didn't get absorbed by Lincoln.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) But, we're not going to let you get away with your rampage.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we gave you a taste of your own prehistoric medicine.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better be ready because you're getting more than a few lumps on your head!

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get him.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think it's time we really clobbered you hard before we let Lincoln absorb you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better not even think about trying to hit us with that club of yours or you're gonna get a really nasty lump on your head.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Alecto Slytherin made a big mistake coming after us by creating you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's about to cost you.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now fade back into darkness where you belong.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you prehistoric menace!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, but he bashed them into flat disks with his club, and he roared in anger at us and beat his chest.

Lincoln: So, that's how you want to play it, eh? (Smirks) Alright then, if you want to settle this the old fashioned way with brute force, who am I to refuse. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

J.D. 3: (Through my crest) Uh oh, I think I know what's about to happen: an Alpha Male beast like Lincoln has the ability to increase his own adrenaline levels in the case of another strong opponent like the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, and it results in a match of strength and muscle: in other words...!

Me: Brute Force VS. Brute Force, it's gonna end differently with Lincoln since he has Scottish blood in his veins and he'd undergone so many intense grueling workouts for the past seven years to build his body and muscles along with his diet, genes, and hyperpuberty, he grew into the man that we know today.

Nico: This should be good.

Lincoln and the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone face each other, and then, the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone charged at Lincoln, but he got him good by grappling the prehistoric brute's arms and body-slammed him into the ground. That made the prehistoric brute angry and he charged at Lincoln once more, but

Lincoln used another technique and grabbed the prehistoric brute and lifted him up into the air and spun him around like crazy and he punched the prehistoric brute hard in the stomach and sent him flying into another tree.

Eli: Incredible!

Liam: Hoowee, I knew Lincoln had been getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, but now, I think he's even stronger and even more muscular than some of the strongest animals in the field.

Eman Reynolds: Seven years of working out combined with good diet, really massive appetite, genes, Scottish blood in his veins giving him superhuman strength and courage, good looks, charisma, and hyperpuberty, and you've got yourself a true Alpha Male Loud.

Nico: If he ever got into a wrestling match, he'd easily win.

Rusty: Too bad we didn't have a wrestling class back in school, I would've wanted to see him wipe the smirk off Chandler's face.

Me: That'd be something I'd pay big bucks to see.

Then, Lincoln continued using many wrestling moves, punches, and kicks on the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, and he easily won against him. Then, Lincoln lifted the prehistoric brute up into the air with both hands and he let out a loud roar of victory and he body-slammed the prehistoric brute back onto the ground, and he beat his chest like a gorilla and let out a massive loud primal roar in pure dominance and victory over his opponent.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY STUNNED!

Me and Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! INCREDIBLE!

The Loud Siblings and Parents: UNBELIEVABLE!

Clyde: Oh boy, this is why we never ever anger Lincoln, not unless you want to be ground into dog food.

Zach: We'd seen it for ourselves, and combined with getting turned into a Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid and a powerful Alpha Male at that, and if you piss him off, you better make peace with God before he kills you.

Rusty: But, that's only for the thugs and criminals his sisters hired, and that never ends well for them in the past.

Liam: Especially them musclebound brutes, Lincoln sucks out their muscle mass and strength and he makes them his own and even absorbs them as well using his Cell stingers when he morphs the tips of his eleven wolf tails.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take care of this guy once and for all.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, so Lincoln can absorb him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to us for the last time, you prehistoric menace.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alecto Slytherin went way too far creating you just to piss us off big time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, rest assured, he'll get his just desserts when we do go after him in the near future.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, now disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, you menace. We're ending you here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after that, we've got a certain party animal to punish.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sergio, your time's up when we come after you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk, now it's time for some action.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Nico, and I and all of us went after the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked hi, with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and it was making the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone even madder than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, this is where we end your rampage here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve to pay for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone's chest and he began absorbing him and he grew stronger and assimilated his massive superhuman strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the 2,000,000 Year-Old Caveman clone except for his loincloth and he drained his soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down.

Nico: That'll teach that bastard, Alecto Slytherin, not to pull that stunt on us again.

Me: You said it, and that was some impressive display of brute strength you did, Lincoln.

Eli: Big bro's right, it's like you were in full-blown wrestler mode and Full Beast Mode.

Lincoln: You know I always get serious when it comes to a fight, especially when it comes to villains. But, you're right, Eli. I wind up going Full Beast Mode, but unlike with Lynn, I take my beastly rage out on irredeemable bastards, and you saw the results for yourself.

Nico: That's true, and you were definitely a beast when it comes to tearing villains to shreds.

Me: Especially when you go werewolf on them, that's when you wind up eating their body parts and organs.

Lucy Loud: Along with draining them dry of blood.

Luna: Thank goodness you don't leave a mess when you do that.

Lola: The only one who always leaves a mess is Lana.

Lana: Yeah, that's...! (Realizes it was a jab at her) What did you just say, Princess?!

Sebastian grabbed them by the collars and...!

BONK!

HE BONKED THEIR HEADS TOGETHER!

Sebastian Mendez: Will you two twin terrors knock it off?! Seriously, I don't know how the rest of your family puts up with your constant bickering!

Lola and Lana: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY, YOU BLOODSOAKED LUNATIC?!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: Sebastian, you better run quick! Angering them is like opening the Gates of Hell!

Sebastian was about to run, but he got hit with garbage bombs and we heard the distant cackling of a certain parrot.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Sergio...!

Sebastian got a quick shower and got into clean clothes.

Sebastian Mendez: That stupid parrot's set up garbage bomb traps all over the city!

Lincoln disabled the traps and sent the garbage bombs flying to Sergio's location in Inkopolis and he got hit and covered head to toe in garbage.

Sergio: Gross!

Sebastian Mendez: I...am going to kill him!

Eli: We'll make him pay for what he did, but we're not going to kill him.

Lincoln: He's right, but we've got to stop Morgana from killing him. She's gonna double-cross him if he fails to get rid of us, so we got to stop her.

Me: That is for sure

Nico: That's how it's done!

Me: Yeah!

Ponyta: That was fun though.

Lopunny: It sure was

Nico: Nice job, Ponyta!

Ponyta: Thanks Nico! It was fun!

Lightning Dust: Yeah!

Poromon: Want a beer?

Ponyta: Oh I can't drink. It gives me farts.

Nico: Ooh boy.

Poromon: Uh oh.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Horsea: We've got a load of pranks in store later!

Me: This will be fun!

Qin: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Pinkie Pie: I love good pranks and they are always funny!

Rainbow Dash: They sure are!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: Yep!

Nico: But now, the anothers.

LOUD FART!

Nico: WHOA!

Nico farted big.

Nico: Sorry!

Me: No more baked beans for you mister!

We laughed!

Me: Who did that!?

Eli: LOOK OUT!

We backed away.

But then...

CRACK!

A flower pot hit Nico on his head!

BLANG!

Followed by an anvil!

KRASMASH!

A Hay cart crashed onto Nico!

KRACRASH!

And a massive baby grand piano crashed onto Nico!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico came out all battered and mangled!

Nico: (Dazed and stupid) Next time you get a fortune cookie don't read it.

Me: OOH! THAT'S GONNA LEAVE A MARK!

Horsea: Who's doing this!?

Me: I have a good idea who.

Luan: Same here.

We helped Nico out.

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, heads up, gang, we got Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of the Anothers is a really crazy prankster.

Me: Given that today's April Fools Day, I suspected we got a prankster.

Lincoln: It better not be Dark Luan because I'm gonna tear her braces out of her mouth before I lay down the law on her.

Nico: (GULPS) Ooh boy.

Me: (GULPS)

Eli: Actually it's not Dark Luan. It's Another General Woundwort, Cluck, Droll Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mouse.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: So Bugs Bunny, Foghorn Leghorn, Sylvester, Tweety, Speedy Gonzales, Porky Pig, Lola Bunny and Daffy Duck.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense the Anothers minus General Woundwort are 1 person.

Me: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cluck, Droll Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mouse!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: Awesome!

Another Cluck: (In a girls voice) Like the pranks I did to you Nico?

Nico: (GASP) (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) I KNEW IT WAS YOU CALLIE TOON!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Toon Monsters!

Callie Toon: That's right!

Luan: HOLD ON! You know the legendary Queen of April Fools herself, The Embodiment of the Toon World Monsters!?

Nico: That's right! She was the best and most ultimate prankster in school and always did all kinds of funny pranks EVERYONE got a good laugh out of.

Me: That is so cool! And the Toon World Monsters are funny! Pegasus made an awesome bunch of monsters that really make us laugh!

Eli: He sure did!

Callie Toon: They sure are funny!

Me: Yep.

She pulled out a bucket full of Capn Cluck Chicken!

Callie Toon: (Eating) MMM!

Cluck: And I see that you really love eating my chicken.

Callie Toon: (Eating) Mmm! I sure do.

Me: That is big chicken fit for a king.

Qin: Yep.

Callie Toon: It sure is.

Me: By the way is the Another General Woundwort friendly or hostile?

Callie Toon: (Gulps) Friendly and she is awesome with birds.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was awesome.

Callie Toon: It sure was. (To me) Want some?

Me: Sure.

I reached in grabbed a leg and ate it. It was as big as a turkey drumstick.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Wow!

Cluck: I use the power of the Kolossal Kernal to make the chicken that big.

Me: Boy No kidding! But that is delicious.

Maria: No kidding! Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) WHALE CHARGER 6!

She summoned Tidal Whale, Anthony Trumper, Triceraton 1987, Black Shadow (Ultimate Muscle), Poison Bite and Sledgehammer (Clock Tower 3).

Camie: What is the Kolossal Kernal?

Nicole: It's a magical popcorn seed that has the power to make things grow huge. It can turn roasted chicken legs into huge giant full roasted chickens.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Me: No kidding.

Camie: wow!

Poromon ate a chicken.

Poromon: Mmm! Delicious!

Callie Toon: It sure is.

Cluck: I use the Kolossal Kernal to make my seed for my chickens and make them grow big to make them delicious to eat.

High Volt: Take it from us. We saw it and it was awesome

Lola: Wow!

Cluck: No Antibiotics and no steroids.

Me: Good good.

Foghorn Leghorn: That must, I say, that must be some of the most amazing chicken.

Me: I agree.

Cluck: It sure is delicious.

Nico: Nice.

Lynn: Hear that, Poromon? NO steroids!

Poromon: Aw man!

WE LAUGHED!

Laney: Yeah. Oh look!

We saw Another General Woundwort!

Me: Another General Woundwort!

Laney: Wow!

Another General Woundwort: (In a girls voice) Those pranks you guys did were funny.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Ibis!

Me: Iris Ibis! Wow!

Iris Ibis: Good to see you J.D.

Me: Same here. Iris is the Embodiment of the Ibis Dopant and she is a master of birds and also the powers of darkness.

Nico: Ibis like the Scarlet Ibis bird?

Me: That's right.

General Woundwort: That is cool! I use the darkness too.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Iris Ibis: No he didn't because I had a drenched him in bird seed and then summoned a huge flock of Ibis Birds that pecked him all over and used that to run.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That explains why I found him covered in feathers and seed.

Me: Like how Marv and Harry were. THAT WAS FUNNY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Good memories.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Now we can get the fun started.

Nico: (gets out Woundwart's Ridewatch) Time for bunny power!

May: (Gets out Baron of The Fiend Sword's Ridewatch) This sword packs a Demonic Bite!

Maria: (Gets out Chainsaw Rabbit's Ridewatch) This chainsaw has a kick! (VROOM VROOM VROOM!)

Foghorn Leghorn: (Gets out Cluck's Ridewatch) Try, I say, try Capn Cluck's Chicken. You'll love it son!

They used the powers of General Woundwort, Cluck, Droll Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mousel and blasted the Another and smashed him all over.

Then Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Combustion Man!

Combustion Man: Thanks Nico.

Me: Wait the Gruesome Twosome? You are in the M.O.E.?

Big Gruesome: We sure are!

Me: Cool!

Sakura Knudson: (GASP) Boris and Natasha!? Wow!

Boris: (Russian Accent) That's right Sakura!

Natasha: (Russian Accent) We got a much better job than hunting moose and Squirrel.

Sakura Knudson: I can see that. Wow I always loved watching you guys back when I was a little girl.

Me: Good times.

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! The Methane Monster! Wow!

Lola: YUCK!

Methane Monster: Yeah sorry can't help it.

Nitro Man: That means me and my team next.

Me: FAST AND AWESOME!

Qin: Faster than a Speeding Bullet!

Lola: Yeah!

?: I'll say!

Upamon then came.

Me: Cool an Upamon!

I picked it up.

Upamon: (In a girls voice) I am a cute one huh?

Nico: Yulia Emmeson! Wow!

She glowed and Reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue clothes and had yellow eyes and had blue angel wings surging with intense lightning and she had a lightning sword.

Yulia Emmeson: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. (Echoing) AURORA FORCE!

She fired a massive lightning blast and it hit Another General Woundwort and blasted it and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH! Wow! You use the powers of Azulongmon!

Azulongmon: That is amazing!

Yulia Emmeson: It sure is!

Nico: Nice job!

Yulia Emmeson: Thanks. That was fun!

Me: Yeah!

Foghorn Leghorn: Do you, I say, do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Yulia Emmeson: I sure do. When me and Nico had a ham eating contest at an amazing Christmas party and we both won. It was fun.

Me: Love Christmas ham.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah!

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Yulia Emmeson: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, and Robin Hood (Disney) are heading to Inkopolis, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but when we get there, we're going to be met by Inkling and the others who've got the news that they've found Sergio, but we already knew about it from King Kai.

But, what they're going to tell us is definitely not good: it appears last night Sergio has resurrected DJ Octavio by using a resurrection crystal he stole from one of the crystal mines that we'd found long ago, and they have teamed up to get revenge on us. If that stupid party animal thinks that he can get away with this, he's got another thing coming, we're going to take down the dastardly duo of Sergio and DJ Octavio, and we're sending DJ Octavio to The M.O.E. Prison, and as for Sergio, he's going right back to The Moon Prison forever, this time, he'll be put in a dark magic proof cell before Morgana Midnight Sparkle can kill him.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Inkopolis, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but when we get there, we're going to be met by Inkling and the others who've got the news that they've found Sergio, but we already knew about it from King Kai.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, we were met by Inkling and the others.

Inkling: Guys, you made it. Listen, we got bad news concerning Sergio. It appears last night Sergio has resurrected DJ Octavio by using a resurrection crystal he stole from one of the crystal mines that we'd found long ago, and they've teamed up to get revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: What the?! Oh no, he stole a resurrection crystal, it has the power to bring someone good or bad back from the dead.

Nico: That moronic parrot!

Me: If that stupid party animal thinks that he can get away with this, he's got another thing coming, we're going to take down the dastardly duo of Sergio and DJ Octavio, and we're sending DJ Octavio to The M.O.E. Prison, and as for Sergio, he's going right back to The Moon Prison forever, this time, he'll be put in a dark magic proof cell before Morgana Midnight Sparkle can kill him.

Lincoln: Right.

Bugs Bunny: He's gonna pay for this, and thanks for inviting the rest of us to join, Lincoln.

Buster Bunny: We're now permanently part of Lincoln's rescue team, Bugs, just like The Loonatics, and we're gonna be in for tons of wild action.

Ace Bunny: I'm glad Lincoln did just that. Now, we got to find Sergio and DJ Octavio before those two come after us.

Lola Bunny: But, how are we going to find them? They could be anywhere in Inkopolis.

Lincoln: Leave that to me.

Lincoln got out one of Sergio's feathers and he used a spell on the feather and it turned into some sort of makeshift compass needle and it was pointing to the northwest.

Tweety: Ooh, it's pointing that way!

Sylvester: That's where we'll find that party animal and that octopus. But, I know we're not killing Sergio, but what about DJ Octavio?

Lincoln: I was having the same thought. I'm not going to kill him, but we're going to throw him in The M.O.E. Prison for good.

Nico: Ooh! Smart idea, Lincoln.

Me: Awesome. Now, let's go find that feathered menace and that multi-limbed octopus.

We got move on to head northwest to take down the dastardly alliance of Sergio and DJ Octavio and save Inkopolis from that multi-limbed bad octopus and that stupid party animal and former member of the team turned traitor and convicted criminal.

We then arrived in the northwest of Inkopolis, and we found our two targets: Sergio Casagrande, Great Lakes City's notorious party animal and troublemaker and former member of the team turned convicted criminal and traitor along with DJ Octavio, Inkopolis' most notorious DJ and evil villain.

Lincoln: Sergio Casagrande, Great Lakes City's notorious party animal and troublemaker and former member of the team turned convicted criminal and traitor, and DJ Octavio, Inkopolis' most notorious DJ and evil villain. I knew you'd show your face again, DJ Octavio, and you should've never broken out of prison, Sergio. You know Morgana's just going to kill you.

Sergio: (SQUAWK) SCREW YOU! YOU RUINED MY LIFE, YOU RUINED THE SERGIO! AND I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE!

DJ Octavio: And so will I. Inkopolis will soon be mine!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark purple hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Extras, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anastasia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Extras.

Anastasia Balthazar: That's right. Your quest for revenge was doomed ever since Morgana Midnight Sparkle freed you from prison, Sergio Casagrande, and so was your quest, DJ Octavio, and now, the curtain falls on your attempts at revenge on Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

We got out ink blasters and ink bombs and we fired them at DJ Octavio and Sergio, and they really made quite a splash and we're making quite a mess on those two. Then, Octolings appeared and Lincoln fired blasts of colored ink and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them and they were sent to Vypra.

Sergio: Rrawk! Look at what you did to my FEATHERS!

Sergio got out a marshmallow blaster.

Ronnie Anne: Uh oh, he's got out a marshmallow blaster!

Sergio: (WAR CRY)

Sergio let out a warcry and fired a lot of marshmallows at us, but Lincoln toasted them with a blast of fire and put them into s'mores which we all ate. Then, Lincoln fired a blast of energy at Sergio and he got hit.

Lincoln: Take that, stupid.

Suddenly, we heard an inhuman demonic scream, and we saw Morgana Midnight Sparkle heading for Sergio and she was out to kill him, but Lincoln fired a blast of heavenly light which hit Morgana and she got burned and she was forced to flee.

Sergio: (Screeches) What did I do?

Lincoln: Now, you see why. Morgana was going to kill you either way if you succeed or fail, Sergio, she was that insane. Now, are you going to surrender or are you going to fight again?

DJ Octavio: We're gonna fight! Inkopolis will soon be mine!

Bugs Bunny: Well, then, how about some fried calamari and some deep-fried parrot to go, Doc?

Buster Bunny: YUCK! We're not gonna eat DJ Octavio, he's been swimming in ink, and Sergio, not only are we not eating him, but he also smells like a dumpster.

Sergio: Hey! I bathe! (Sniffs under wing) (Puts on deodorant) Sometimes.

Babs Bunny: Yeah, and other times, you bathe in trash!

OOH! BURN!

Sergio: (GROWLS) I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOOOOOOOUUUUU!

SUDDENLY, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP TO THE EXTREME!

Nico: Hah, nice one, stupid.

DJ Octavio: Sergio, you absolute fool!

Sergio: SHUT UP!

SERGIO POUNCED ON DJ OCTAVIO AND THEY STARTED GETTING INTO A REALLY NASTY FIST FIGHT!

Ronnie Anne: Oof! This is turning into one ugly fight.

Me: Big time, but you heard the secret word. Lincoln, if you would be so kind?

Lincoln: Gladly. I've been waiting a long time to tear your feathers off, Sergio! This is for every single time you've tried to stir up conflict for your own entertainment, and as for you, DJ Octavio, you're not going to hurt a single Inkling again, and Inkopolis will never belong to you nor your Octolings, this is where we end your reign here and now!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Sergio and DJ Octavio: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE?!

SERGIO AND DJ OCTAVIO FREAKED OUT UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORMING AND THEY BOTH ABSOLUTELY TURNED WHITE LIKE A GHOST!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, it's time to give you your punishment, you've had this coming for a long time. Time to pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Sergio and DJ Octavio, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED SERGIO'S FEATHERS OFF WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND DJ OCTAVIO AND BLINDSIDED THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you two!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you back in prison.

We saw Sergio and DJ Octavio were a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on their bodies, and he even tore all of Sergio's feathers off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Sergio. Your true nature's been exposed for all to see along with your family's dark secrets, and because of your unrepentant nature, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you! You're going back to prison, same with you, DJ Octavio!

LINCOLN SHOT SERGIO AND DJ OCTAVIO AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE THEM SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THE FACT SERGIO'S TRUE NATURE HAS BEEN EXPOSED ALONG WITH HIS AND DJ OCTAVIO'S CRIMES AND THEY NEVER REPENTED FOR THEIR CRIMES AND TELLING THEM OF THEIR FATE ALONG WITH SHOOTING THEM A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They're done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST GOT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO PRISON!", "TAKE THAT, YOU MORONS!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HAVE FUN IN BACK IN PRISON!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to Sergio and DJ Octavio.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to them.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, they're doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for one day, Sergio, you're going back to The Moon Prison forever, this time, in a dark magic proof cell.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've also caused far too much trouble for the final time, DJ Octavio, this is where we say our final farewell.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Sergio and DJ Octavio, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Sergio and DJ Octavio and they exploded with incredible power as they hit the,. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs and they fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, terror of Inkopolis and Great Lakes City.

Adrian Morrigan went after Sergio and DJ Octavio, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Sergio and DJ Octavio which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Sergio and DJ Octavio didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that party animal and that evil DJ octopus all over the place!

May: It's not long before Lincoln deals the final blow!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not quite yet. Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Sergio and DJ Octavio. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you've caused, prison's the one thing awaiting you two.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially you, Sergio, you're going back to prison, and this time, for good, and you're going to a brand-new prison, DJ Octavio.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and the party's over, you two party animals!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you bastards.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sergio and DJ Octavio and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Sergio and DJ Octavio, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you stupid party animals!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Sergio and DJ Octavio and they got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of these two party animals once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! You're going back to prison for good, Sergio, and you're also going away to prison, DJ Octavio.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True

Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bugs Bunny and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords

and transformed, and we went after Sergio and DJ Octavio and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Sergio and DJ Octavio lay on the ground defeated by us. Then, Lincoln threw Sergio back to The Moon Prison, but this time, he was put in a dark magic proof cell to prevent Morgana Midnight Sparkle from trying to burst in and kill him, and as for DJ Octavio, he was sent to The M.O.E. Prison for good. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is it for those two party animals.

Nico: Sergio went too far using a resurrection crystal to bring DJ Octavio back.

Me: You said it. We got to put up security systems near the crystal mines we discover on our journey.

Lincoln did just that and placed guards there, and he also harvested the crystals at the various mines we discovered and put them in a vault he had in his room.

Lincoln: I've already done just that, and I also harvested the crystals at the various crystal mines we discovered and put them in a vault I have in my room. (To Anastasia Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Anastasia.

Anastasia Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Anastasia Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Anastasia Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Anastasia Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anastasia Balthazar and hugged her, and Anastasia Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anastasia Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Anastasia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Extras, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Anastasia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Anastasia Balthazar really hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down that sewage brat's bullying when he tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once, and all it took was one planned out performance from Anastasia, and not only was Chandler done for, but he always winds up getting his clothes shredded off including his underwear and left butt naked in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and right into the hands of the police for indecent exposure and he winds up spending a month in jail.

Nico: Lincoln told us what you did to Chandler, but we didn't want to see the flashback. Seeing him in the nude would blind people.

Anastasia Balthazar: That's true, and I saw what that heartless monster had done in trying to get rid of him, and I despised Chandler for that. But, he made a huge mistake, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to bring the curtain down on that sewage brat's rampage.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Anastasia is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on Chandler and she and I both put an end to his rampage and got him in huge trouble and sent to jail for indecent exposure.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on him.

Laney: It was about time someone pulled one over on Chandler for everything he's done: all of the times he'd bullied and tried to kill Lincoln and us on several occasions.

Lincoln: Chandler got a taste of karma when he tried to mess with Anastasia, and he wound up in the nude and getting grounded for two months because of it, and now that you're here, Anastasia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Anastasia Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Anastasia Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Anastasia Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anastasia Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anastasia Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Anastasia Balthazar.

Anastasia Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anastasia Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Anastasia Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anastasia Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Anastasia Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The five girls are Ayumi Itano, Hime Yamanami, Nana Mikado, Rimi Etou, and Yuzune Sumiyoshi from Enkou JK Bitch Gyaru - Oji-san to Nama Pako Seikatsu.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ayumi Itano, Hime Yamanami, Nana Mikado, Rimi Etou, and Yuzune Sumiyoshi from Enkou JK Bitch Gyaru - Oji-san to Nama Pako Seikatsu.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Ayumi Itano: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayumi Itano and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Sergio and DJ Octavio, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around him.

Ayumi Itano: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayumi Itano: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayumi Itano, Hime Yamanami, Nana Mikado, Rimi Etou, and Yuzune Sumiyoshi with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and you really trashed Sergio and DJ Octavio hard.

Lincoln: I'd been waiting a long time to really punish Sergio my way in case he got out of prison.

Nico: That's for sure, you really smashed them hard into the ground, Lincoln.

Me: That'd teach that stupid parrot and that evil octopus.

Bugs Bunny: And we splattered them both with ink bombs and ink blasts.

Buster Bunny: It serves them both right. Sergio was an absolute menace to every last person and animal and he deserves to rot in prison and DJ Octavio tried to take over Inkopolis. Well, those two are going to spend eternity in prison.

Ace Bunny: And Lincoln also pissed off Morgana by blasting her with heavenly light and driving her away.

Tech E Coyote: That won't keep her away for long, chief. She'll come back once more.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: She's already running out of options fast, now we just need to capture Pinkie Dark, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Moonslayer, and when the final battle comes, then we free them from Morgana's dark influence, and finally, we destroy her for good.

Lincoln: Right. The spell's already completed, but we got to capture the last three Midnight Princesses and then, we can finally get rid of Morgana Midnight Sparkle once and for all.

Catherine Fontaine: We just need to hold on for three more days, Lincoln, and finally, the showdown that'll end Morgana Midnight Sparkle will come.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Morgana took over my role as leader of The Midnight Princesses and poisoned my friends with her evil and all for her desire to destroy everything, she is nothing more than pure evil to the core, she deserves to die for her crimes.

Lincoln: And that's the one thing we will give her: death and banishment to The Black Abyss for good.

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us took down Sergio and DJ Octavio and sent Sergio back to The Moon Prison in a dark magic proof cell and sent DJ Octavio to The M.O.E. Prison, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anastasia Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Anastasia Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his

hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anastasia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anastasia Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Anastasia Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, James Blunt got out a videotape.

James Blunt: Okay, now this tape is from a day after Cage came back and Caleb was still living with the both of us, it was right then and there we had a sudden look at his developing sadistic side to make bastards suffer.

James Blunt put the tape in, and it played on the big screen and it showed West Virginia during the day and it was a day after Cage came back. Caleb Maxwell was cleaning Cage's car, but then, he heard the door open, and James Blunt and Cage Blunt came out.

Past James Blunt: You've been pretty busy cleaning Cage's car since early this morning, Caleb. Are you alright?

Caleb knew that question all too well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: To tell you the truth, not exactly, Mr. Blunt. Ever since Drake found out about my return from the dead and the day I threatened to rip his head off and mount his head on The Empire State Building along with the heads of every Syndicate member and Dad's scumbag relatives, I was hit with the sudden realization that I just put my own life in danger again.

Past Cage Blunt: Hold on. You're saying you regret telling your brother off like that?

Caleb stayed silent: he knew Cage was right.

Past Cage Blunt: I understand though. Ever since you'd returned from the dead two years ago, you've lost most of your memories, and you had no idea of what to do or where to go that was until my dad came and found you, and you've had to reclaim those memories you lost. But, it wasn't an easy road for you, I know.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cage...

Past James Blunt: What Cage said was true: you were lost with no idea of who you were, what to do, or where to go. The world you knew changed so much in eight years, but I knew about your case and if anyone found out, you'd be in serious danger because of your brother who was still alive. But, if I'd mentioned his name to you, I feared it'd trigger a breakdown for you and I chose not to say it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes..., I know. You knew my case long ago, and also, what could happen if any mention of my brother reached me in my shaken up state, but when you told me that I'd died eight years ago, that's when the memory of my death came back to me: the last memory I had, but other than that, I didn't remember anything else. Then, during the two months I'd spent with you in West Virginia, Mr. Blunt, most of my memories began coming back one by one, and for the first time, I'd learned to smile once more, but not by force, but from long ago back in my childhood. But, when I'd seen the thugs of The Syndicate, that memory came back: the abuse, the terror, the pain, and that very shit-eating grin on Drake's face every time he'd attacked me, it filled me with so much hatred and I wanted nothing more than to end him and see him die in a pool of his own blood.

Past Cage Blunt: Then, let me ask you this, what was it that stopped you from doing so? If you hated Drake so much, why didn't you kill him?

That caught Caleb off guard, he hadn't expected Cage to ask that of him.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) You caught him off guard with that kind of question, Cage. Though I know why you asked that, Caleb's heart was indeed torn between doing what he knew was right and the hatred in his heart born from Drake's ruthless abuse and violence.

Then, Caleb Maxwell answered after five seconds of getting caught off guard by Cage's question.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It was my belief in the justice system and my own humanity that stopped me from going down a road that led to Hell for me, I held on to it for so long even despite the pain and abuse Drake put me through.

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, now,...now!

But, then, they saw Caleb's face change as anger took over: his brown eyes turned red with hate and blood came pouring out of his eyes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: SCREW HIM! THAT FUCKING ASSHOLE! I'LL NEVER FORGIVE DRAKE FOR WHAT HE DID! I'M BEYOND ANY SORT OF FORGIVENESS FOR AN ASSHOLE LIKE HIM! HE TERRORIZED ME, MOM, AND ALLIE FOR YEARS AND HE'D PHYSICALLY ABUSED AND BEAT ME UP SO SEVERELY, HE SHORTENED MY LIFESPAN TO THE POINT WHERE I WOULD DIE BY THE TIME I TURNED 21, ONLY FOR HIM TO KILL ME EIGHT YEARS AGO IN 1985 DURING THE HALLOWSHADE BLOODBATH! MY MEMORIES OF MY PAST WERE GONE BECAUSE OF WHAT HE DID! HE HAS TO GO! I WANT HIM TO DIE!

They both saw it: Caleb wanted blood, he wanted revenge on Drake for ruining his life, and Caleb eventually started to cry as his blood tears fell to the ground.

Past Cage Blunt: I've never seen that side of Caleb come out before. In 1984, he had that calm look on him, but...!

Past James Blunt: It was forced and it wasn't just in 1984, the terror began when he was only 16 years old, he tried to hide the years of pain he had with that façade, but thanks to you and Travis drunk on Demon Blood always going after him, the betrayal from his former friends, and the three encounters with The Big Claw Gang, he almost let the mask slip. But, when he was about to die, his mask finally shattered, and you both saw the true Caleb Maxwell: a young man who had dreams of becoming a police officer because of what he discovered the truth about his father and brother and was scarred deeply by his brother's ruthless and violent brutality.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell went to James Blunt and hugged him, and being a father, he knew what he had to do as he hugged Caleb back and he let the broken teen cry, and Cage didn't step away either and joined in too.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) I had no idea of how broken Caleb was, and it went back to when he was 15. He should've gone to the police with this information back then, but...!

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) But, he couldn't. Even if he did, Drake would likely get sent to juvie and get expelled from school, and considering how dangerous his brother is, he would seek revenge. So, he kept it hidden, but that abuse would finally be let out when he was taken to the hospital and was told the truth of his lifespan shortening to a dangerous degree and he'd die by age 21.

Then, after an hour, they let go, and James Blunt's sleeveless tank top was covered in Caleb's bloody tears.

Past James Blunt: How do you feel?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I feel better in some way, but I meant what I said just now, Drake deserves to die. I'm no longer comfortable with the laws of mortal men and I'm no longer considered alive, I now want only this: vengeance for my own death.

Suddenly, they saw a black car approaching, and Caleb saw eight familiar cats who he swore never to see again: they were Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, Caleb's eight former friends who betrayed him eight years ago.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards.

Past Cage Blunt: Looks like after what'd happened eight years ago ruined them completely.

Past James Blunt: And now, they've come for revenge.

Past Jacob Parson: This is all your fucking fault, Caleb, if you hadn't...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Are you still going to blame me for what happened eight years ago? News flash, dickhead, you and the other seven shit for brains did this to yourselves. I admit I hadn't expected to get a sudden visit from Cage and Travis, but your dickhead friend, Ritchie Sanders, went too far in shooting me in the shoulder. You get what you deserved, Jacob.

Past Carly Evans: You little bitch! We're gonna kill you in the same way we killed your cousin!

Suddenly, Caleb's eyes turned blood red.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What? What did you say?!

Past Ritchie Sanders: That's right, we murdered your cousin, Ethan Maxwell, and it felt good, and now, we're gonna kill you again! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

But, that made Caleb Maxwell even angrier as he picked up a heavy rock.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You little shit...! (THROWS THE ROCK AT RITCHIE SANDERS) Take that!

The rock hit Ritchie Sanders in the mouth and his teeth were smashed out as he screamed in pain!

Past Mark Davidson: WHAT THE HELL?! How did he get that strong?!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell pounced on Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards and he viciously beat them up and he tied them up and he, Cage Blunt, and James Blunt dragged them to a rock quarry outside of town deep in the old mines. Then, he tied them to eight posts.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Get up already.

Caleb Maxwell threw buckets full of ice cold water at them.

Past Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards: ACK! COLD!

Past Natalie Richards: Where are we?! What do you think you're doing?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shut the hell up, bitch. This is where I'm going to exact some revenge on you eight. You not only betrayed me and shot me in the shoulder eight years ago when you tried to kill me, but thanks to you blabbing out that you also murdered my cousin, Ethan Maxwell, now I have another reason to not only torture you, but also, to kill you eight.

Past Mark Davidson: Kill us?! You're shitting us, right?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's large black guns from eight years ago suddenly appeared and they were in the same pristine state from so long ago, and he aimed them at Mark Davidson.

Past Jacob Parson: Oh shit, you're not kidding us! You're..., you're insane! You realize you're gonna get in trouble with the cops.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We're not only far from town, but I no longer care about the law of mortal men, after all, I died eight years ago, and even after I came back, I'm no longer considered mortal, and nothing's going to stop me from doing this, and it'll also help when I go after Drake, Dad, and The Syndicate and make them suffer the same fate as you eight.

Past Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards: Shit!

Past James Blunt: What are you going to do to them?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Despite you and Cage comforted me, Mr. Blunt, those eight decided to ruin that by showing up to kill me, and I cannot forgive them for it. They betrayed me eight years ago, and I intend to get a little...payback on their hides by torturing them before they die, and since they also admitted to murdering my cousin long ago, that makes them murderers, and as vampire law dictates, you can kill them.

Past Cage Blunt: Y-you...? How did you manage to find out about the vampires' laws?

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's something I'll tell you about for another time. Alright, then, let the fun begin.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at them: but he didn't hit their vital organs, he hit them in the arms and legs, and the bullets absolutely hurt like Hell as they screamed in pain.

Nico: Damn...!

Past Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards: YOU! YOU FREAKING LUNATIC! ARE YOU CRAZY?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Maybe. See, that's the thing, my life was absolutely ruined by my little brother's ruthlessness and violent abusive madness that meant my life was going to end by the time I turned 21, but he ended it a lot earlier. Then, there's you eight deciding to betray me and kill me, you have no idea of how much you hurt me deeply with that act of betrayal. You caused me to have a severe breakdown, and yet, you showed no freaking remorse for it. It's no wonder the university decided to expel you eight and you also got disowned by your families as well, at least, they had more common sense than you sewage brained baboons.

Past Ritchie Sanders: YOU FUCKING SHITHEAD! YOU THINK YOU'RE GONNA GET AWAY WITH THIS?! WE'LL KILL YOU AGAIN AND PRESENT YOUR HEAD TO THE SYNDICATE!

Past Caleb Maxwell: What? What did you say?!

Past Jacob Parson: You heard us, we made a deal with Drake Maxwell to kill you again and bring your head to him! Killing you is what's going to avenge our wounded pride!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's enough! Shut your mouths, maggots!

CALEB MAXWELL TOOK A LARGE TREE LIMB AND HIT THEM RIGHT IN THE MOUTHS AND KNOCKED OUT ALL THEIR TEETH!

Past Caleb Maxwell: See, right there is also another reason why you deserve to die: you only cared about protecting your shitty pride and ego, and you also had a desire for fame and fortune for the wrong reasons, and now, I find out you also made a deal with that shithead fuck, now that's another reason why you deserve to die, but not by my hand. You eight are nothing more than filth. Mr. Blunt, Cage, I'll leave them to you.

James Blunt and Cage Blunt went at Jacob Parson, Mark Davidson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, and they bit each of them on the neck and sucked them dry of every last drop of blood until they were all dead and they got stabbed in the chest with knives. Finally, Caleb Maxwell sprayed the bodies with oil and set them ablaze as they burned to ashes.

Past Cage Blunt: So, this is what you did to some of Drake's thugs, huh?

Past James Blunt: Along with other murderers. Caleb had the idea of dousing them with gasoline and setting them on fire, it was the way for criminals to die, but he said he was gonna spray them with oil and set them on fire. I admit, that was a better idea because gasoline always tends to get someone's attention when set on fire, and this really did the job.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's better than using gasoline, and it doesn't leave any trace of evidence of the bastards.

They went inside and got a change of clothes after a good shower and went to sleep as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, so now, we saw the side of you that screamed out for vengeance and blood, that's pretty brutal.

Me: Without a doubt, and you were really out to kill your brother.

Lincoln: It was the first time that Cage and Mr. Blunt saw that side of you emerge, but this time, it emerged with full force and absolute vengeance.

Caleb Maxwell: I didn't want to let that side out, but ever since my mask shattered forever, I had no problem letting that side of me out, and the whole learning the vampires' laws. I had decided to learn about them from Mr. Blunt and Marcus Mackenzie, and over time, I'd learned them all too well, and I used it to not get caught by the NYPD while I went after The Syndicate.

Jack Howard: So, that's why we'd been having trouble finding the bodies of The Syndicate, it was you. You left no evidence at all despite your murderous nature.

Casey Antonio: Even so, he pulled one on us ever since his return to New York and he began killing The Syndicate members and we didn't even see it.

Roxy Drake: Had we known we were dealing with someone who's a skilled professional, we would've called for additional help.

James Blunt: (Smirks) And who do you think would help out with this? You know my son has ties with Caleb, right? And he knew all about his hatred towards Drake.

Captain Whitten: I think he got us on that one, Roxy, and he's right. Blunt despised Drake for what he did to Caleb, and it's no surprise that he also wanted him dead as much as Caleb or any vampire we see on the streets.

Caleb Maxwell: You didn't know about there being vampires in New York because they kept their true self hidden with camoflage, Captain Whitten. But, you almost got that close to finding out about my secret eight years ago, same with Jack Howard who was a recruiter during that time.

Roxy Drake: He almost found out, but you ran away before he could question you, and you knew the reason why.

Travis Tackett: Me and Cage coming out.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice are heading to Aquatic Ruin

Zone.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Nightmare Apprentice: Wow, so this is Aquatic Ruin Zone, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nightmare Apprentice, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Nightmare Apprentice: (Swooning) Lincoln's gotten even more handsome and manlier than ever since we last met and after he transformed.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice and Lincoln's harem placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and

Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aquatic Ruin Zone, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, nineteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice are now in your harem, Linky.

Kelly, Shannon, Janelle, Roxanne Burgerstick, April, Sapphire Deep, Swordfighter Peach, Detective Peach, Patissiere Peach, Kung Fu Peach, Ninja Peach, Cowgirl Peach, Figure Skater Peach, Dashing Thief Peach, Mermaid Peach, Mighty Peach, Radiant Peach, Super Radiant Peach, and Nightmare Apprentice showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Shannon: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

I was napping.

Poromon: I'll start us off

Me: (Snoring)

I had my hand hanging down.

Poromon put mashed potatoes in my hand and then he ticked my nose with a feather and then...

KRASPLAT!

I hit my face and splattered potatoes all over my face!

Me: (Muffled) Huh? Mashed potatoes!? Very funny guys!

Poromon: (LAUGHS) April fools!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Manaphy: Me next!

Manaphy went to Nico's room and set up a prank as he was napping. Then Nico woke up and then...

A MEAT MONSTER ROARED IN HIS FACE AND SCARED HIM BIG TIME!

Nico: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!)

Manaphy: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Nico hyperventilated.

Nico: That was... SO FUNNY! (LAUGHS) Good one!

Poliwag: Me next!

Poliwag went to Rainbow Dash's room and found her getting ready to take a nap.

She went and lied down and then...

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER FARTS!

Rainbow Dash: WHOA!

She saw that her bed HAD NUMEROUS Whoopee cushions on it!

Poliwag: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Rainbow Dash laughed hysterically!

Rainbow Dash: Good one!

Horsea: Me next!

She went to Luan's room and pulled out a pie bazooka.

She saw Luan working on something. Then she fired.

NUMEROUS PIE SPLATS!

She splattered Luan all over with pies!

But it was really a dummy!

Horsea: What the!?

Luan: Nice try Horsea!

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

She zapped her with a Joy Buzzer!

Luan: April Fools!

Me: (LAUGHS) She should know better than to go after Luan!

I was reading the newspaper.

Horsea: I'll do someone else

She went to Twilight Sparkle's room.

Just as Twilight got up she stepped on numerous banana peels.

Twilight Sparkle: WHOOAAAAA!

SLIP!

She then fell into a tub full of MINT CHOCOLATE CHIP ICE CREAM!

SPLAT!

Horsea: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) That was funny! (Slurps) Mmm! Mint chip.

Hoppip: Me next!

Hoppip went to Sandy's room and as she came to her mirror she saw HAWK AND HANK POKING FUN AT HER!

Hawk: Oh, so we shouldn't say anything bad about... [turns around; grabs his behind and shakes it and rolls eyes] Texas!

Sandy: [blushes angrily] I'm warnin' you, Hawk!

Hawk: Look, Hank, I'm Texas! Duh, howdy, y'all! Howdy y'all!

Hank: I'm Texas, too. Git a dog, little longie! Git a dog!

Hawk: Howdy y'all!

Hank Git a dog, little longie! Git a dog!

Sandy: Y'all best cut it out!

Hawk: [while Hank does armpit farts] The stars at night are dull and dim, whenever they have to be over dumb ol' stupid Texas! [Sandy gets steaming mad. Hawk turns into the shape of Texas] Hey, Hank, what am I now?

Hank: Uhh, stupid?

Hawk: No, I'm Texas!

Hank: What's the difference?! [They both laugh uproariously]

Sandy: [faces the duo, her fists clenched] Y'all best apologize, or I'm gonna be on you like ugly on an ape!

Hawk: You'll have to catch us first!

They ran off!

SANDY WENT AFTER THEM AND WENT TO LYNN'S TABLE AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM FEROCIOUSLY!

Hoppip came in and laughed!

She had a Hologram of them!

Hoppip: APRIL FOOLS!

Sandy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Jirachi: Me next!

Jirachi went to Lori's room.

Lori was putting on makeup.

Then NUMEROUS FLOWERS GREW! But then she saw they were feet shape plants!

LOUD NASTY LONG FART!

Lori: STINKWEED! EW EW EW EW!

Jirachi: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Lori: (LAUGHS) That was literally a good one!

Tentacool: Me next!

She then went and saw a Lynn getting ready. Then suddenly...

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPP!

NUMEROUS JELLYFISH CAME AND ELECTROCUTED HER ALL OVER!

OUCH!

Lynn: Ouch!

Tentacool: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS!

Lynn: (LAUGHS!) Good one!

Mevya: Me next!

He decided to make a prank call.

It was to Moe's Tavern.

Moe answered.

Moe: Moe's Tavern? Hang on I'll check. Hey everybody! I'm a stupid moron with an ugly face and a big butt and my butt smells and I like to kiss my own butt!

THEY LAUGHED!

Barney laughed hysterically!

Barney Gumble: (LAUGHS) OH THAT'S A NEW ONE!

Mevya: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS! Moe it's Mevya.

Moe: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS A GOOD ONE MEVYA!

Mevya: Now for another one!

Kevin Levin was walking to his room when he saw Mevya laying on the floor seemingly dead.

But he wasn't going to fall for it.

Kevin Levin: Nice try Mevya.

Mevya: Aw man!

Me: Kevin's too smart to fall for that.

Kevin: Yep.

Me: That was a nice try though.

Kevin Levin: Look on the bright side. That's 6 pranks succeeded and two pranks failed. Now it's all even

Me: 8 pranks succeeded and 2 failed. But yeah. That was a good one!

Billy: Let me do one!

Billy called Vypra.

Vypra: Hello?

Billy: (In falsetto) (Clears throat) This is P.U. Poopenhauser and I am conducting a national survey. Tell me do you smell like dog doodoo or just look like it.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Billy: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS! It's me Billy.

Vypra: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Leap Frog: (to Lightning Dust) You should take care of that Ponyta

Lightning Dust: I will and it's gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is. Look on the bright side though Billy, at least you succeeded in pranking someone.

Billy: Too true!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Dark Connor, the dark side of Nico's brother, Connor Chan, he's come back from The Black Gates to again seek revenge on us for ruining his April Fools' Prank Apocalypse, and that evil pranking genius has set up the worst kinds of insidious pranks and gags all over the city, and these traps kill anyone who sets foot in them. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, and this is someone we're not going to like seeing in the slightest: I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Dark Connor, the dark side of Nico's brother, Connor Chan, he's come back from The Black Gates to again seek revenge on us for ruining his April Fools' Prank Apocalypse, and that evil pranking genius has set up the worst kinds of insidious pranks and gags all over the city, and these traps kill anyone who sets foot in them.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Oh crap! That's not good at all!

Alicia Chan: That pranking monster's back once again?! I thought we were done with him!

Mindy Chan: This has Anti-Monitor all over it!

Connor Chan: Or Morgana Midnight Sparkle! There's no way Anti-Monitor would ever bring back that lunatic.

Lincoln: You're right, it wasn't Anti-Monitor, it was Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Leandro Chan: My God.

Aurora Chan: We got to stop him.

Mindy Chan: And we will, Mom. We've got tons of pain and payback to unleash on that little monster for all of the nasty brutal pranks he pulled on us every year on April Fools' Day.

Nico: Especially for the time when he laced my underwear with hot sauce! Thanks to him, my butt was neon red for days thanks to him, I am so going to tear that little monster apart. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's hiding out in the abandoned prank factory, but since he's put up those lethal pranks and gags all over, we can't get to him.

Nico: We'll have to rescue everyone before they get caught in his pranks and get them to the safety of Lynn's Table, and then, we disable all of his insidiously lethal pranks and gags, and finally, we go hunt down Dark Connor and make him pay for almost killing everyone in the city with his pranks, and send that insidious evil pranking genius to The Black Abyss forever. Let's get going, team!

Lincoln: Let's do it. Time for that monster to pay for his crimes!

Leap Frog: You may need these guys.

He gave is weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Connor, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that prank-crazed psychopathic lunatic.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity, and she's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the thirteenth of The Midnight Princesses, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity.

Valerie Quinn: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by The Laughter of

Harmony, but first, we got to deal with our little pest problem.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out and take down all of Dark Connor's pranks!

Lincoln: And then, we go after that pranking monster and end him for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, Phoebe Pinkie Dark.

Valerie Quinn: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Phoebe, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to save everyone from the lethal pranks and gags of Dark Connor and get them to the safety of Lynn's Table, and once we got done disabling the pranks, we're going to go after Dark Connor and make him pay and send him to The Black Abyss forever, and once we got done with him, Valerie Quinn and Lincoln are going to take out Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity.

We were flying to the abandoned prank factory.

Horsea: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: DemiVeemon next.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is awesome.

We then saw a majestic bald eagle land on Peacemaker's arm.

Peacemaker: Hey, Eagly.

Me: OOH! Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Peacemaker: Like him? Eagly's one of my trusted BFFs

Me: He's awesome. Eagly is perfect too because he's the symbol of America.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That is awesome.

Peacemaker: Yep.

Nico: Alright, now we got to get to work and save everyone before they fall into that psychopath's traps and get killed.

We immediately got to work and we began rescuing the citizens of Gotham Royal York and get them to Lynn's Table, and we disabled the traps and gags that psycho had set up all over the city.

Me: Phew, that was a lot of hard work, but we did it. We got everyone to safety at Lynn's Table and we disabled that lunatic's traps.

Nico: Now, to get that pranking lunatic, Dark Connor.

Suddenly, we heard in the distance the sound of maniacal laughter and it was coming from the old prank factory that became abandoned years ago.

Mindy Chan: There's that crazy prankster now, I can hear his maniacal laughter from anywhere! Let's tear his ass apart!

Connor Chan: Wait, hold it, Mindy. You know he's me, right? So, he also has traps set up around the factory as well.

Nico: That's true, and I hadn't forgotten your traps.

Lincoln: If they're like Luan's traps, I've got just the thing.

Lincoln formed a miniature sun and threw it into the distance, and then...!

SNAP! CHOMP! CLANG! BANG! POW! BLAM! SMASH! SLAM! BOOM! KABOOM! BLANG! BONK!

WE HEARD THE SOUNDS OF THE MULTIPLE PRANKS GOING OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AROUND THE PRANK FACTORY AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A ONE-WAY VIEWING MIRROR LINCOLN MADE!

Lincoln: Gotcha, you psychotic madman!

Me: Wow, that was pretty impressive, Lincoln.

Nico: Sending a miniature sun to make all of his pranks and traps go off was really awesome. Now, then, let's get that pranking madman. (Blue Eyes turn red) You've had this coming for so many years, Dark Connor! Now, you're getting a really nasty dose of payback for all of the pranks you've pulled on us over the years!

We then headed for the abandoned prank factory, and we saw it: it was an imposing place, but the years of abandonment took its toll on the place.

Me: The Old Royal Woods Pranks and Gags Factory. Looks like no one has been here for years.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: This is definitely a place The Joker would hide out in.

Batman: It does fit his style.

Nico: Anyone here?

Eli: (Senses him) Dark Connor is in there.

Eli: There's the door.

Eli tried to open it, but he couldn't. Then, we saw the screen come on, and there we saw Dark Connor sitting in his chair.

Dark Connor: Hah! Nice try, pathetic fools! I put in a massive Adamantium and Neutronium door with Neutronium chains and I've made it hard for you to even open it! You will never stop me, NEVER! And soon, I will unleash madness untold all over this pathetic city with my pranks and I will enjoy seeing all of you die laughing! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

The screen cuts off.

Nico: You psychotic little...! Now, you're really gonna pay!

Me: He really is that crazy. But, not that smart to realize how much we've changed.

Qin: I knew he wasn't going to make this easy!

Suddenly, Lincoln, Nico, and I grabbed the Neutronium chains and yanked them off of the door and absorbed the Neutronium chains into our bodies. Then, we grabbed the Adamantium and Neutronium door and he ripped the door off right off of its hinges and we absorbed the door into our bodies.

Lincoln: That's much better.

Nico: You said it. Alright, now let's get that prank crazy psychopath and tear him to pieces!

Mindy Chan: Let's tear his ass apart!

Alicia Chan: I'm going to curse him for all eternity and let the demons tear his flesh apart!

Connor Chan: He used me in his insane spree of prank crazed chaos, he needs to pay for this!

Leandro Chan: For so many years, that prank-crazy monster has caused us so much trouble, and now, his crimes have finally come back to haunt him.

Aurora Chan: And now, we're gonna make him pay for what he did!

Lincoln: (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Now, let's go hunt down that psychotic prankster and put an end him for good.

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem, my harem, and Nico's harem to blush even more, especially the pure manly display of our strength in action.

Lily the Mermaid, May, and Varie: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Lincoln's harem, my harem, and Nico's harem: (Nervous Laughs) Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, then, let's get going and hunt down that psychopathic lunatic and give him a taste of his own medicine.

Me: Entrance time people!

WE THEN WENT INSIDE THE ABANDONED FACTORY TO GO AFTER OUR TARGET: THE SINISTER DARK CONNOR, THE MAD PRANKING GENIUS, AND WE'RE GONNA MAKE THAT PRANK CRAZY PSYCHOPATH PAY FOR WHAT HE'S DONE!

We walked through the factory, and it was too quiet in there: it was silent as the grave. Suddenly, we saw incoming spring-loaded boxing gloves heading for us, but we blasted them into ashes along with whatever came at us.

Then we saw a chair and went over to it. Then the spirits of pranks came and swirled around it and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above it and a Phoenix Cry was heard and we landed. Finally, we saw a chair facing back at us.

Nico: We've played your dirty little games for the last time, Dark Connor. Now, turn around and face us, you coward.

Me: Yeah you chicken!

Suddenly, the chair turned around, and there we saw our target:

Dark Connor, but man, he was red in the face and he was already pissed off at us.

Dark Connor: You stupid monkey-tailed overgrown wolf freak! You have ruined my prank apocalypse for the last fucking time! Now, I'm going to kill you, your stupid sisters and brother, your parents, family, and your goddamn whores and useless children! YOU WILL ALL DIE FOR GETTING IN MY WAY!

DARK CONNOR HAS ABSOLUTELY LOST IT AND TURNED INTO AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATH OUT FOR BLOOD! BUT, NICO PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE AND SCRATCHED OUT HIS RIGHT EYE WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS!

Nico: You did that to yourself, and that threat you just made, consider yourself a dead man walking! You may be a dark version of my brother, but it's time for an OVERDUE SPANKING!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Phoebe Pinkie Dark coming out.

Lincoln: So, Phoebe's sent her army of Dark Magic Insanity demons to attack us, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Phoebe Pinkie Dark's Dark Magic Insanity Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them, and that left Dark Connor all alone, and it drove him even more mad!

Me: Bowling ball bazookas fire!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

We fired Bowling Balls and then...

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

We smashed him left and right!

Me: Fart Blasters fire!

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

They fired farts and blasted him and he gagged and threw up!

Then energy blasts hit Dark Connor and we saw that they came from a Stantler!

Me: COOL! Stantler!

Nico: And then, there was one! But also what's that doing here!?

Me: One of Dark Gale's creations no doubt.

Bambi: I think I know this one.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Me too.

Lilja used Telepathy and gasped!

Bambi gasped too!

Bambi: Oh man! Shania Bambi!

Lilja: Whoa! She's here! We better go help her!

Me: Right! Nico you hold him off while we do so!

Nico: Right!

We went to face her.

Lilja: Shania, it's me Lilja and Bambi!

All she did was charge at them and we dodged her.

Me: WHOA! Looks like we got to do it the hard way.

Bambi: We sure do.

Lilja: Yeah!

We fire waves of leaves and lightning and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green leaf angel wings and had Stantler in the middle of her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Yeah!

Shania Bambi: (Groans) What happened?

Lilja: Shania?

Shania Bambi: Lilja? Bambi? You're here! Wow!

She hugged them.

Shania Bambi: Where am I?

Me: You're in the Abandoned Pranks and Gags factory in Gotham Royal York. It was closed down 20 years ago.

Shania Bambi: Oh man!

Me: You were turned into a Stantler by Dark Gale.

Shania Bambi: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and then she turned into Stantler and busted out and blasted the members all over and left.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Shania Bambi: It was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale is gone. We destroyed them.

Shania Bambi: Thank goodness.

Me: We're in the middle of a battle right now.

Luan: A funny one!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her green and spring green clothes and a plant sword.

Shania Bambi: Wow I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Shania Bambi: Lets get this monster.

Me: It's a dark version of Nico's Brother, Connor. It's April Fools Day and he is dangerous.

Shania Bambi: Oh man!

We went to face him.

I flicked the switches for Stinky Butt, Ol Faceful and Cheese Planet and got a REALLY NASTY STINKY FART SWORD!

Me: The Sword of a Thousand Stinky Purges!

Nico: Nice!

Me: SUPER PURGE STYLE NINJA ART: NASTY VOMIT DELUGE REGURGITATION!

I swung it and fired a massive wave of rotten vomit and drenched Dark Connor all over! YUCK!

Peacemaker shot his gun at him

BANG!

He got hit in the leg!

Me: Nice shot!

Shania Bambi: Like old times guys?

Lilja: You know it!

Bambi: Lets do it!

Shania, Bambi and Lilja: BAMBI FOREST MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted him.

But then Megan Rockell and Shania's bodies were twitching. They yelled in surprise.

Megan Rockell: No! We control the power!

Shania Bambi: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power of Rapidash and Stantler and they transformed and blasted him all over. They reverted back and blasted him with fire and leaves.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble for the very last time, and you show no remorse, you really are an absolute monster.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) I may love a good prank, but what you did was on a level that only Dark Luan could reach.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Dark Connor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Dark Connor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his graves and he got hit hard and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and hit him with stun blasts and bullets.

Then, he balanced himself with his tail and kicked him hard in the crotch and pelvis shattering them forever!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That brutal kick to the crotch is only the beginning of your pain, Scarecrow, you've got a lot to answer for.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're about to make your pain even worse.

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Dark Connor, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on him.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're already in a lot of trouble, you know that.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die for all of your crimes, you psychopath.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your pranks were nothing more than lethal and you only used them to hurt or kill people.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end your pranking rampage once and for all.

Lincoln: You've lost, Dark Connor, and now, it's time for you to suffer the consequences.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Dark Connor, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I honestly thought we'd never have to deal with you again, Dark Connor, but to find out Morgana Midnight Sparkle brought you back, you've got some nerve!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really don't know when to quit, do you, you psychotic prankster?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we're facing you, this time, we're ending this once and for all, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK CONNOR TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END DARK CONNOR WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dark Connor, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Connor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our superhuman strength, and this was making Dark Connor even angrier than ever.

Dark Connor: YOU! YOU! HOW DARE YOU GET A HAPPY ENDING! HOW DARE YOU!

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Dark Connor on the butt, and he screamed in agonizing pain as he was holding his butt!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Then, Lincoln smashed his left fist hard into Dark Connor's stomach and ruptured it as his fist smashed into it!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't take kindly to crazy threats like that. (Grabs Dark Connor by his neck and forces him to look him in the eye) You should have never messed with us all those years ago, Dark Connor. By doing so, you just brought down the full wrath of the forces of Heaven, you deserve to suffer for eternity for all of your crimes! Rot in Hell, you piece of shit!

Then, Lincoln threw Dark Connor and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Dark Connor on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Alright, here's the match-up scene: Valerie Quinn, Daydream Laughter Princess of Tech and Lincoln VS. Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Connor, this is where it ends for you, you psychopath.

Lincoln kicked Dark Connor hard into the air, and he held his left hand up and he formed a massive red energy ball with seven energy orbs with the faces of The Shadow Dragons orbiting around it.

Dark Connor: WHAT THE FUCK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, you prankster, now disappear forever! SHADOW DRAGON KARMA BOMB!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball, and it hit Dark Connor and exploded with incredible power

Peacemaker pulls out an Heckler & Koch HK416D Carbine and plays air guitar with it before firing a barrage of sweeping bullets at

Dark Connor's legs, causing him to stumble backwards. Eagly then flies in and attacks Dark Connor, clawing and pecking at his face where Peacemaker approaches with a Kel-Tec KSG shotgun. He smacks him in the face with the butt of the firearm then performs a trick shot under his groin, shooting Dark Connor in the chest, with the pellets of the shotgun blast forming a peace symbol in Dark Connor's body as it destroys and shatters his ribcage, shoulder blades and spine in the process.

Me: WHOA! Nice shooting Chris!

Peacemaker: Thanks! That was fun.

The magic from Lincoln took effect and it reduced him to ashes and sent his spirit to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Nico, Alicia Chan, Mindy Chan, Connor Chan, Leandro Chan, and Aurora Chan: It's over for you, Dark Connor! Never come back to hurt us again, you psychotic prank-crazy madman!

Me: See you never, you psychopath.

Lincoln: Never come after us again, you madman. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our

heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity.

A tornado of pink darkness and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity.

Valerie Quinn: We've already taken care of and destroyed Dark Connor, and we also got rid of your Dark Magic Insanity Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using that prankster.

Phoebe Pinkie Dark: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) That deranged psychotic prankster failed in his task, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn him!

Valerie Quinn: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Valerie Quinn's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, balloons, gears, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Phoebe Pinkie Dark, she left pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, balloons, gears, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Valerie Quinn: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, as The Daydream Princess of Tech Laughter and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VALERIE QUINN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND VALERIE QUINN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Valerie Quinn was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, tech, gears, balloons, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Pinkie Pie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Phoebe Pinkie Dark: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Valerie Quinn's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, tech, gears, balloons, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Pinkie Pie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Phoebe Pinkie Dark: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VALERIE QUINN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VALERIE QUINN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Valerie Quinn grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue balloon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue balloon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Pinkie Pie and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Magic, Laughter, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Magic, Laughter, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Valerie Quinn has on a white short-sleeved blouse and sleeveless pink crop top, white skirt with pink designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Pinkie Pie with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by tech, gears, balloons, and magic, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Valerie Quinn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Valerie Quinn has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Valerie Quinn's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Valerie Quinn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Tech Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Tech Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and Daydream Pinkie Pie and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Valerie Quinn has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with pink gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with gears in between the kanji below Daydream Pinkie Pie that said, "Valerie Quinn, Daydream Tech Princess of Laughter, Party Planner and Comedian, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Elements of Tech, Laughter, and Magic, Member of The Daydream Princesses, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Flame Ghost, Party Pooper, and Krusty the Clown, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants,

Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Tech, Magic, Balloons, Laughter, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァレリー・クイン、デイドリームテック 笑いのプリンセス、パーティープランナー兼コメディアン、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、テクノロジー、笑い、魔法の要素の達人、白昼夢のプリンセス のメンバー、愛情深い守護天使、将来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、フレイム・ゴーストの大敵、パーティー・プーパー、そして騎士団のメンバー、クラスティ・ザ・ピエロフレンドシップ・テーブルの一員、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナの破壊者、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティスリー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・パワーズ友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪人、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラッ

ク・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、宇宙の守護者ラウドハウスとラウドファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、技術、魔法、風船の達人、笑い、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Valerie Quinn has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM TECH PRINCESS OF LAUGHTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC TECH GEAR COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM TECH LAUGHTER PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC TECH GEAR COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM TECH LAUGHTER PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC TECH GEAR COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM TECH LAUGHTER PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Valerie Quinn's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Phoebe Pinkie Dark saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Valerie Quinn fired a massive barrage of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, magic, balloons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Phoebe Pinkie Dark and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Pinkie Pie: Wow, Valerie's transformed.

Valerie Quinn: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Tech Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Tech Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Pinkie Pie. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Valerie. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Phoebe Pinkie Dark.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF PHOEBE PINKIE DARK EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Valerie Quinn, Nico, and I went after Phoebe Pinkie Dark, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Phoebe Pinkie Dark, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Valerie Quinn did the same by firing pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Valerie Quinn, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Phoebe Pinkie

Dark even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Phoebe Pinkie Dark, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Phoebe Pinkie Dark.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Phoebe Pinkie Dark's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC INSANITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Phoebe Pinkie Dark hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Phoebe Pinkie Dark was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING

JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Phoebe Pinkie Dark and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Phoebe Pinkie Dark was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Valerie Quinn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Valerie Quinn: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down

Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Valerie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Valerie.

Suddenly, Valerie Quinn wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Valerie Quinn's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Daydream Pinkie Pie flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Valerie Quinn sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Phoebe Pinkie Dark.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off The Midnight Princesses big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Funky Comedian appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Cordelia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Funky Comedian.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Cordelia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Funky Comedian, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Cordelia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Cordelia Balthazar really hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the bullying and actions of those two overgrown gorillas when they tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once, and all it took was one planned out performance from Cordelia, and not only was Hawk and Hank done for, but they always wind up getting their clothes shredded off including his underwear and left butt naked in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at them and they run out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police for indecent exposure and he winds up spending five months in jail.

Nico: Oh boy, and knowing those two, they tried to kill you again, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it. But, I'm not going to show the flashback on how we did that to Hawk and Hank.

Me: Good idea.

Lincoln: And tomorrow's Lucy's big day mission with Tara Duncan, but we won't just be dealing with the next of The Midnight Princesses, but there's no doubt Deacon Frost will be coming after us. The second he does, I'm gonna bite him hard in the neck and suck him dry of every last drop of blood in his body.

Me: Yeah!

Poromon: You did good too, Eagly

Me: Yeah!

Eagly screeched in agreement.

Camie: That was fun.

Nico: Yep. And we have another member of the Midnight Princesses captured.

Qin: Yeah.

Peacemaker: Don't I get a thank you for helping to kill the evil prankster?

Me: Yes you do Chris. You did great. Thank you.

Peacemaker: No problem.

Nico: Great job guys.

Me: Thanks.

SPLAT!

I splattered a big pie in Nico's face.

Nico: HEY!

Me: (LAUGHS) APRIL FOOLS AGAIN!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Horsea got an idea and played dead

Maria: Nice try Horsea.

Horsea: Drat!

Qin: Lets get ready for tomorrow.

Nico: You're right! Lets head home.

We returned home to prepare tomorrow for Lucy's big day mission, and many hours later, night fell on Gotham Royal York, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of Dark Connor, along with the next of The Midnight Princesses. And now, tomorrow's Lucy's big day mission, and if Frost does show up, I hope Lincoln does drain him dry of every last drop of blood.

Travis Tackett: Along with going after the next of The Midnight Princesses.

Caleb Maxwell: That's true, there's still the matter of Leanne

Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity. There's no doubt the next one is Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity.

Jack Howard: So, we got two match-ups for Phase 2 of Lucy's big day mission. This is gonna get really messy.

Casey Antonio: Even worse than the times Caleb's murdered many of the Syndicate's thugs.

Caleb Maxwell: Casey, don't go there.

Jazz Jackson: Uh oh.

We then got ready for bed because tomorrow's Lucy's big day mission.

Meanwhile, with Tara Duncan and friends, they were getting ready for Lucy's big day.

Tara Duncan: It's gonna be awesome having everyone help us.

Sparrow: I'm excited too!

Tara Duncan: Yeah! Lets get ready guys!

They flared up magic and Tara spread her wings and they went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED!

April Fools is done. Boy this was funny!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Nitro Man, Speed Racer, Trixie (Speed Racer), Racer X, Bobbie Fletcher and Penelope Pitstop as well as Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster and we're going to Neo Gotham City Park and we're going to battle the April Moon Gang who is back and we're going to send those jerks to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster who are the Embodiments of Harmony, Bubbles and Yuki-Onna. Also we're going to meet a DemiVeemon gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2 for Lucy's big day mission: it's Lucy Loud, Dora Santiago and Brittney Knudson VS. Deacon Frost and the fourteenth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses is Allie Davies, Daydream Princess of Sour Sweet Friendship and Lincoln VS. Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of the 1982 anime series The Mysterious Cities of Gold, and we're going to help Esteban and his friends and give Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec The Black Abyss, as for The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius, they're heading to prison, but as for Isabella Laguerra, she may be the sword-wielding daughter of Fernando LaGuerra and is the henchwoman for Zarès, but she helps the children on several occasions. She developed a rivalry with Mendoza at first, but eventually, she falls in love with him, so she's going into The Redemption Squad.

And we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Cordelia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Funky Comedian, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Cordelia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Cordelia Balthazar really hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the bullying and actions of those two overgrown gorillas when they tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once, and all it took was one planned out performance from Cordelia, and not only was Hawk and Hank done for, but they always wind up getting their clothes shredded off including his underwear and left butt naked in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at them and they run out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police for indecent exposure and he winds up spending five months in jail.

Next is Lucy Loud, Dora Santiago and Brittney Knudson's day to shine and we're going to battle Serena and Deacon Frost!

See you all next time.

SORCERESSES VS VAMPIRES

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE!

This chapter is based on Tara Duncan

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to the western part of Gotham Royal York, but as he was flying, he heard the sound of crying, and he saw a girl with long brown hair with dark blue streaks, black angel wings, and only in a bra and panties and she had blue eyes with tears running down them. Lincoln saw who it was: it was Ashley McKenna, one of his Guardian Angels and another of his childhood friends. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: You found Ashley McKenna?! Oh man! We've been looking all over for her after the murder of her parents six years ago.

Lincoln: And she's been living on the streets this whole time?! I've got to get her back and bring her here at once.

Selene Emperyous: But, if she finds out Sebastian's here, she's gonna kill him. Even despite that Sebastian was also another of Dark Chase Young's victims, she swore never to forgive him because he was the one who murdered her parents six years ago.

Lincoln: I know.

Lincoln got dressed, and suddenly, I came into his room along with Nico.

Nico: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Me: My God. Go get her, Lincoln.

Nico: And in the morning, we'll hear the whole story, and Buster and the others better stand ready. Ashley will no doubt try to get revenge on him for what he did.

Lincoln: Got it.

Lincoln flew out of The World Tree Estate and he went to the western part of Gotham Royal York, and he looked around. Suddenly, he saw Ashley McKenna and she was still crying her eyes out.

Lincoln: Ashley McKenna?

Ashley McKenna: (Through her tears) W-who's there?

Suddenly, she saw Lincoln as he kneeled down to her.

Ashley McKenna: Lincoln?! Is that...?

Lincoln: Yes, it's me.

Suddenly, Ashley McKenna wrapped her arms around Lincoln's neck and she really cried heavily as Lincoln wrapped his arms around her.

Lincoln: It's okay, Ashley, I'm here.

Ashley McKenna: I'm so glad to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: We've been looking for you for six years after what happened, but you just disappeared. We thought Swartz kidnapped you, but you were hiding out in the streets. Come on, let's get you back to our home and get you a shower and some fresh clothes.

Lincoln grabbed Ashley McKenna and picked her up and brought her back to The World Tree Estate and she got a bath and changed into some cleaner PJs and they went back to sleep, but he was so glad that he found Ashley McKenna and she was back with Lincoln. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to the western part of Gotham Royal York, but as I was flying, I heard the sound of crying, and I saw a girl with long brown hair with dark blue streaks, black angel wings, and only in a bra and panties and she had blue eyes with tears running down them.

Luna: Who was it, dude?

Selene Arcangela: That girl was Ashley McKenna, one of his Guardian Angels and also, another of his childhood friends.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Lincoln went and brought her back here.

May: What exactly happened to her?

Then, Ashley McKenna came out and she had on a dark blue wardrobe that Rarity made for her, and she had an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck with dark blue gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Maria: Yep, so this is...!

Anna Anyanova: That's right, allow us to do the introductions, this is Ashley McKenna, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and one of his many childhood friends from when he was little, and she has the powers of water and rain, and she's also an awesome swimmer and member of the swim team, and she also helped him master the powers of water and rain, and she also helped him with doing many swimming techniques, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even more stronger, and she also helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful water greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Maria: Wow, that's awesome!

Anna Anyanova: It sure is. But, her happiness would come to a tragic end and lead her down into misery. Six years ago, Ashley was asleep at home, but then, her parents woke her up and told her that they needed to run. The reason was because a bloodsoaked murderer was inside the house. Ashley did just that as she got up and only in her PJs, she and her parents prepared to run for their lives, but then, they saw the bloodsoaked murderer appear and it was someone whom her fellow Guardian Angels fought against so many times over in the past: it was Sebastian Mendez before he was freed forever from the curse Dark Chase Young put him under along with the darkness he harbored, he was the deranged murderous fucked-up nightmare of all mankind and the universe and beyond. Then, he did the one thing that would ruin Ashley's life forever, he brutally murdered her parents in cold blood, and he was covered in their blood as he was cackling insanely. Ashley was absolutely heartbroken by the sudden murder of her parents and she blasted him with water, but he attacked her and burned her PJs off leaving her in a bra and panties, and he tried to murder her too in a fit of deranged madness. But, she blasted him once more and she had to flee from him and she spent the years wandering the streets only in her bra and panties, but she didn't hide her tragedy and despair over the murder of her parents nor her hatred towards

Sebastian: he murdered her parents in cold blood and he enjoyed killing people to slake his thirst for blood, death, chaos, and destruction, and she swore that one day, she would kill him despite finding out that Dark Chase Young was the mastermind behind the suffering of not only Lincoln, but also, so many people throughout the 1,500 years he'd lived.

When Anna Anyanova was done, we all had tears in our eyes, and finally, huge rivers and streams of tears came pouring out of The World Tree Estate as we cried our hearts out.

Me: (Voice Breaking) My God, that's definitely the saddest thing we've heard!

Nico: (Voice Breaking) Same here.

Qin: You went through the same thing Sabrina Lorelai had when her parents were murdered.

Ashley McKenna: Yes, that's right, and despite everything that I'd heard, I harbored hatred towards Sebastian for what he did, and even if he's redeemed himself, nothing will help me recover, I despise him to my core and what he's done in the past ever since his descent into madness was horrifying, he's nothing more than The Devil in human skin!

Lincoln wrapped his arms around her and hugged her.

Lincoln: I know, Ashley, and I knew you were never going to forgive him, not after what happened that night six years ago.

Suddenly, Buster Bunny and his friends turned red with rage and the burst into flames and ashes and emerge again from the ashes!

Bugs Bunny: Uh oh!

Yakko: Oh no. Now, he's gone and done it.

Wakko: This isn't going to end well.

Dot: Everyone, duck and cover!

We immediately ducked for cover!

Buster Bunny: SEBASTIAN MENDEZ, GET YOUR MURDEROUS DERANGED DESTRUCTIVE HIDE OUT HERE RIGHT NOW!

Sebastian came out, but when he saw Ashley McKenna glaring at Sebastian along with Buster Bunny and the others, he was in huge trouble. Sebastian tried to run, but Ashley McKenna unholstered her water greatsword from her back and pointed it dangerously close to Sebastian's neck, and she was out for vengeance.

Ashley McKenna: You have no fucking idea how much I've been waiting for this day to come at long last. You ruined my life six years ago when you showed up and murdered my parents in cold blood and I had to stay alive by wandering the streets, I almost got kidnapped by Swartz if I hadn't sprayed him with water and drove him out along with The Time Jerkers. Do you even have any idea how many times I've cried longing for my parents whom you killed?! Their blood is on your hands along with the blood of so many of your victims, and no amount of atoning for your sins will ever wash away what you did! Sebastian Mendez, Demonic Nightmare to All Life on Earth and The Universe, for the crimes you committed against all of mankind and all life on Earth and the universes and multiverses beyond, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes!

Lincoln and Guardian Angels: Oh crap! That's not good!

Nico: What? What's bad?

Me: Angering Lincoln's Guardian Angels as we all know is bad, but when someone murders their loved ones and does so with complete and utter malice and madness in their hearts without any regard for the consequences of their misdeeds, that ultimately means that person's unleashed the full wrath of Heaven itself!

Qin: And I know that look in Ashley's eyes, remember when we faced that deranged Satanist who'd murdered Sabrina Lorelai's parents two years ago? That's the same look in Ashley's eyes: she wants blood, she wants vengeance for the murder of her parents, and nothing's going to stop her. She can still see how much of an evil heart Sebastian had.

Lincoln: My Guardian Angels always had that ability to see the evil in someone's heart. But, I got to stop her, Sebastian's now freed from the curse.

Anna Anyanova: I know, Lincoln, but that's not going to stop Ashley. Every night she's had to deal with the endless nightmares of that night along with hearing Sebastian's deranged laughter and the absolute utter malice and cruelty he carried with him, he's a witch with a heart of ice and madness.

May: I wouldn't go that far as to call him a witch, but yeah, after seeing what he'd done in the past, he's actually a lot worse than a witch, he was an absolute demon and like Ashley said, he was a Devil in human skin!

Suddenly, Ashley McKenna attacked Sebastian with slashes from her massive water greatsword and she also blasted him with blue energy blasts and waves of water and he got soaked hard, but when she blasted him with holy water, he screamed in pain: the holy water was acid to his skin as it burned him.

Lily: Whoa, did she...?

Lucy Loud: Gasp! She used holy water on him, and it burned his skin like acid.

Nico: She also uses holy water as well, perfect for fighting demons or keeping possessed people at bay, but it's not good if Sebastian winds up getting hit. Dad used holy water once on him, and it left one nasty burn on his back.

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Suddenly, Ashley McKenna's rage died down on its own.

Ashley McKenna: Look, I don't forgive you for what you did in murdering my parents six years ago, and frankly, I want nothing more than to end you here and now. But, you're also a victim of Chase Young's Dark Side, so I'm not going to kill you, Sebastian.

Sebastian Mendez: I get that, and...!

But, then Ashley McKenna raised her water greatsword to his neck once more.

Ashley McKenna: But, that doesn't mean you're forgiven. You so much as pull something to hurt our man and his kids, harem, friends, and family, you're gonna wish you were dead by the time I get done with you.

Ashley McKenna came back and straightened the table out, and we continued with breakfast.

Me: Damn, that was really intense.

Nico: No fooling, Ashley was really pissed at Sebastian, and I thought she was gonna decapitate him, but she didn't.

Lincoln: She may have realized that he was a victim of Dark Chase Young at last, but that still doesn't mean she forgives him, and she made her warning clear: if he ever did anything evil to me, my kids, harem, friends, and family, she's gonna make sure he winds up in a world of pain.

Qin: (Shudders) But, at least, she's not gonna kill him anymore.

Buster Bunny: What the?! The fight's stopped already?! No way, let's get him, toons!

Buster Bunny and his friends were about to attack, but then...!

Lincoln: ENOUGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln let out a massive and loud wolf roar, and that caused Buster and his friends to freak out like crazy!

Qin: Whoa!

Anna Anyanova: I knew he'd resort to that!

Ashley McKenna: That's only if he gets pissed.

Lincoln: Now, we swore that Sebastian's been through enough, right? So, back away right now.

Plucky Duck: And what if we say no?

Lincoln: (WOLF GROWL)

That alone caused Plucky Duck to back down and sit back in his chair.

Babs Bunny: You better do what he says, Plucky, or you'll be in for a lot worse than getting pelted by snowballs years ago.

Plucky Duck: You make one mistake and already, you're marked for life. Yeesh!

Luna: Your fault though.

Me: She's right, you were so focused on getting the glory, you just cost your team victory.

Nico: And you got pelted with those snowballs. Shame on you, Plucky.

Buster Bunny: They're right, so let's just stop, okay?

Lincoln: Thank you, Buster. (Sees what Buster's gonna do) Wait a minute, mister, you better not try and put that jellyfish on Plucky's head.

We saw it for ourselves, and Buster Bunny had that same orange jellyfish in his hand. But, before he could get rid of it, he slipped and it fell on his head and he literally got electrocuted, and when it was done, his brain was fried.

Babs Bunny: Buster, are you okay?

Buster Bunny: (Crazy) Yeah, great, let's do that again! (LAUGHING CRAZILY)

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Uh oh! His brain's been fried!

Eli: Great, now we got a Crazy Samson situation. Buster, take that jellyfish off your head right now!

Buster Bunny: (LAUGHING CRAZILY)

Then, Buster Bunny threw chocolate pudding at Eli and he got splattered.

Buster Bunny: PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE! (LAUGHING CRAZILY)

Me and Nico: GRAB THAT RABBIT!

Lincoln tried to grab Buster Bunny, but he hopped high into the air, and he went to the window.

Buster Bunny: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE, COPPERS! (LAUGHING CRAZILY)

Then, Buster Bunny escaped!

Nico: He's escaped!

Lincoln: Let's finish breakfast and head out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue and get that jellyfish off Buster's head.

Nico: Right.

TOCATTA EN FUGUE IN D-MINOR BY JOHANN SEBASTIAN BACH PLAYS

Lucy's Coffin opened up and Lucy woke up to see Crobat staring at her.

Crobat: Morning Lucy!

Lucy Loud: Good morning Crobat.

Crobat: Time to get ready. It's your big day.

Lucy Loud: Gasp! Better get ready.

ZOOM!

She went and got dressed for her day of darkness.

I was making Lucy's breakfast and then I had a ghost sense.

Me: (GASP) Morning Lucy.

Lucy Loud: Morning J.D.

Nico: Nice sensing of her.

Me: Thanks. I made your favorite. Blood Sausages and Red Velvet pancakes with strawberry syrup.

Lucy Loud: Thanks J.D.

She got to eating. And she loved it.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue and get that jellyfish off Buster Bunny's head.

In the Neo Gotham City Sector, in the park was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe

Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Nitro Man, Speed Racer, Trixie (Speed Racer), Racer X, Bobbie Fletcher and Penelope Pitstop as well as Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster and we were there for a fun rescue.

Lola: Haven't been to the Neo Gotham City Sector in a while.

Me: It sure has been a while.

Qin: I agree.

Lana: I'll say. But wow look at this place.

Me: Everyone is sure having fun.

Camie: They sure are.

Vinyl Scratch: It's fun and cool.

Leeli: I think it's cool.

Nico: Nitro Man, I want to thank you, Combustion Man, and your teams for coming.

Nitro Man: No problem Nico. It's gonna be fun.

Speed Racer: We're ready for some fun and racing too.

Me: Maybe not racing but it will be awesmoe Speed.

Nico: Speed Racer, do you sometimes run out of gas in your car?

Speed Racer: I do sometimes but it's good we have enough for it.

Me: That is true.

Ace: How did you guys meet the legendary Speed Racer?

Me: We met him during one of our races we had when we first got into the racing circuit.

Bobbie Fletcher: That was awesome that you guys got into it.

Lana: It sure is and always will be.

Me: Yep.

Nico: It's always good to have had fun in your car.

Lola: Yeah.

Speed Racer: It sure is fun. And it's always fun to race.

Trixie (Speed Racer): It sure is.

Me: Speed Racer has also battled NUMEROUS enemies out to kill him too. But it was awesome.

Speed Racer: It sure is.

Ace: That is awesome! I saw those races on TV and they were so cool!

Neon: Man you guys are really good at it!

Me: Not to toot our own horn but yeah.

Nico: I get the feeling that there's going to be at least one race in the future.

Me: On Vert's day to shine no doubt.

Lola: That is always gonna be fun.

Me: Against Krytus. But it will be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Neon: Awesome! That will be so awesome.

Me: Yep. And you guys are gonna have a lot of fun.

Bobbie Fletcher: We always do and it's amazing.

Laney: Yeah!

Eddy: Yeah! WOOHOHOHO! Man yesterday was so funny!

Luan: Yeah! We had a lot of fun! Thank goodness we stopped Dark Connor.

Me: That was awesome! Nico are you glad we got rid of the dark side of your little brother?

Nico: I sure am!

Neon: I can't believe your brother did all kinds of terrible pranks like that!

Me: He was like Luan back when we first met back in 2016.

Neon: Was it that bad?

Lincoln: It was horrible! Every year my sister Luan created a prank apocalypse and no one is spared!

Ace: You mean like whoopee cushions, squirting flowers and stuff like that?

Lincoln: Oh no. It's way worse than that. I present to you Luan Loud's April Fools' Highlight Reel. [He clapped his hands and He begins showing us a montage of Luan's April Fools' Day pranks on the Loud Family. First, the siblings are looking at their furniture, which is tacked upside down to the ceiling.]

Luan: "I'd say this prank's a little over your head!" [laughs] [Now they open the door to find the room full of chickens]

Luan: "Seems to be your clucky day!" [laughs]

[Now the kids are looking at their house all wrapped up in wrapping paper.]

Luan: [rips through a window] "I guess that's a wrap!" [laughs]

[Now the siblings are trapped in a humongous gelatin.]

Luan: "Aww, look at the Loud Family gettin' jiggly with it!" [laughs]

[The pets' fur and Walt's feathers got shaved off.]

Luan: [holding a buzz shaver] "I shaved the best for last!" [laughs]

[The video ends and most of us that hadn't seen it were horrified]

Neon: Luan did all that!?

Me: She sure did. Me and Varie were horrified seeing that. You wouldn't believe what she did to us back then. They were so bad that we got put in the infirmary back in my mansion.

Neon: OUCH!

Nico: April Fool's Day was dreaded back then.

Mindy Chan: Yeah especially for me and my siblings.

Luan: Connor did worse than me.

Nico: That's right Luan and here's a montage of pranks that he has done to all of us. I present to you Connor Chan's April Fools Highlight Reel.

Me: Nico showed this one to us before the Great War with The Royal Defenders and it was brutal. Watch.

Nico played a montage of pranks Connor did in the past. The first clip showed Nico having breakfast and then his face turned red and a massive blast of fire exploded out of his mouth.

Connor: I would say this prank Spices you up! (Laughs)

Nico: He poured capsaicin extract hot sauce into my cereal.

Me: But that prank wouldn't bother me.

Alicia: Here's me.

Alicia opened the fridge and a spring-loaded boxing glove punched her in the stomach and sent her flying straight into a pile of sludge.

SPLAT!

Connor: Something Stinks around here. (Laughs)

Alicia growled.

Alicia: I smelled horrible for a week.

Mindy: Look what happened here with me.

Mindy was playing video games and suddenly she got hit with rotten eggs and they exploded and made her smell really horrible!

Connor: How Eggceptionally funny! (Laughs)

Mindy: I smelled horrible for a month.

Nico: Here's another thing that happened to me.

Nico walked into his closet and then he screamed as he got sprayed by 12 skunks.

Connor: Skunks to be you! (Laughs)

Nico: I had to take a bath in a pool full of tomato juice.

Alicia: This one hurt bad.

Alicia was walking to her room when she stepped on a roller skate and fell onto a bunch of mousetraps and they snapped on her and she was in a lot of pain.

Connor: That makes you snap! (Laughs)

Alicia growled.

Mindy: This one really hurt me.

Mindy was getting a glass of water and as she was about to leave the kitchen a bowling ball dropped from the ceiling onto her foot.

CRUNCH!

Mindy: OW!

She hops holding her foot in pain and she inadvertently steps on a banana peel that causes her to fall into a snare trap and it flings her into a massive pile of rotten garbage.

SPLAT!

Connor: That's a Strike with lots of Ap-Peal to Refuse! (Laughs)

Mindy: I had a nasty broken foot that took 8 weeks to heal.

Nico: But watch this one.

Nico went to the kitchen and he stepped on a tripwire and a watermelon hit him in the face and exploded all over him and completely covered him with chocolate pudding.

KABOOM! SPLAT!

Connor: This is one Fruit that is Sweet! (Laughs)

The montage ended.

They were horrified!

Nico: It was the same for my family too.

Lincoln: Same with me

Me: You wouldn't believe what we went through.

Anna Anyanova: Me and my fellow Guardian Angels went through so much protecting Lincoln from all those pranks.

Me: Yeah it was awful. But here's what me, Varie and the Loud's went through back then.

I went over what happened in chapters 12, 18 and 39 of Loud House Revamped and it was intense!

Neon: HOLY CRAP!

Lily: Yeah that was crazy!

Neon: WHOA! Boy you guys went through a nightmare!

Qin: I know!

Me: Yeah it was like going through World War II. Or in this case PRANK WAR II.

Nico: Yeah!

Anna Anyanova: But at least Luan and Connor are never gonna do those horrible pranks ever again.

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: THANK GOD!

Me: Amen!

Maria: Peacemaker pretty much killed Dark Connor yesterday.

Me: He sure did! WOW! That was awesome!

Luan: It sure was!

Laney: That was awesome!

Apple Bloom: I wonder if Peacemaker can teach me and the Crusaders how to shoot with a gun like that?

Maria: Why's that?

Apple Bloom: Want to add more style to our blasting moves.

Me: That makes sense. Especially for Marinette's big day later on.

Nico: Ooh! I like it.

Neon: Why? Because of Lila Rossi?

Me: Bingo. The Crusaders did kill her.

Neon: Oh right. Wow they sure were amazing back then.

Applejack: That's my sister and her pals for ya.

Hitch Trailblazer: And I helped them get into the Law Enforcement field. I trained them for it and it really helped them out big time.

Me: He sure did and it really paid off big time.

May: Actually, it was Apple Bloom who killed her.

Me: Hey they all deserve some form of credit together.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we all worked together.

Me: That's right.

May: You're right.

Me: Yeah. Anyway lets just relax and enjoy the fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout came with smoothies.

Sunny Starscout: Smoothies guys?

Me: Hey sure Sunny.

We got some smoothies.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh! Delicious.

Nico: (Slurps) Ahh. And refreshing.

Eli: You said it. (Slurps) Yummy.

Pipp Petals: Especially the Strawberry Ripple Smoothies. Oh my glitter always love it.

Me: Yeah.

Manaphy had a smoothy.

Manaphy: Ahh! Yummy.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a really brutal battle, we're here in Neo Gotham City Park, but here's the bad news: it appears The April Moon Gang is back, and they're causing havoc.

I did a spittake!

WE GASPED!

Me: What the?!

Nico: Oh crap.

The rest of the team was with us.

Lori: This literally isn't good, we got to stop them.

Me: And we will, Lori. Plus, we also found out that Buster's also here. But, Lincoln, hold off on getting that jellyfish off his head, I want to see what he's gonna do to them.

Nico: (Smirks) J.D., you sadistic genius. This is gonna be good.

Lincoln: Okay, I'll hold off on getting that jellyfish off his head. Besides, I got a camera ready to film the shenanigans he's gonna pull on them.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Me: I'm getting REALLY SICK and tired of that repulsive featherduster!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dump a massive vat of escargot into his throat.

Lincoln summoned a vat full to the brim of escargot.

Marinette: Escargot!? Oh boy!

Me: Ooh boy.

Nico: It's gonna be puke city if he eats escargot. This should be good.

Caleb Maxwell: No doubt it'll affect him, birds like him don't eat snails without barfing.

James Blunt: (Smirks) Care to put your money where your mouth is, Caleb?

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh, sounds like Mr. Blunt's issued a bet against you.

Cage Blunt: Caleb, don't do it. I know that look in Dad's eyes, he's gonna see if you're willing to take on any bet he makes against someone.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll take it. What's the pitch?

James Blunt: If Sergio eats the whole vat of escargot without barfing, you've got to help me with a huge repair job on Mayor Davis' car, if he barfs, I'll help Allie with whatever she's got planned for me.

Caleb Maxwell: (Smirks) Deal.

They shook hands, and Cage Blunt smacked his own head.

Cage Blunt: Allie, your brother's such a stubborn jackass.

Allie Maxwell: I know, and he's still going to help Mr. Blunt with that huge repair job on Mayor Davis' car, he's not going to turn down your dad who took him in after he came back from the dead.

Ed Cowart: True, and honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of The April Moon Gang and get that jellyfish off Buster's head after he gets done with them.

Camie: Who are the April Moon Gang?

Me: Oh they are Cybernetically enhanced punks that love causing trouble.

I went over who they were.

The April Moon Gang were a group of former street punks, who, thanks to Dr. Corso, had all undergone cybernetic enhancement, giving each of them a unique gimmick that made them very deadly. The gang is most known for the "kidnapping" of April Corso in order to blackmail Dr. Corso into giving them their enhancements.

Despite their enhancements; their biggest weakness was their overconfidence. It was found that Corso implanted voice-activated kill circuits to destroy their implants via password. Upon discovering the password at the last second, Batman defeated all but one member who was later subsequently killed by Corso.

Bullwhip (real name: Harold) was a man who is able to extract metal whips from his wrists and a supervillain in the animated TV series Batman Beyond. He is the main antagonist of episode "April Moon".

Bullwhip got these powers by enlisting the aid of Dr. Corso. He seemingly was not satisfied enough with the weapons. So, he and his gang kidnapped Dr. Corso's wife April Corso and blackmailed him into making upgrades to his wrists.

However, Batman got involved and the gang overpowered him the first time.

After stalking them to their hideout, Batman and Dr. Corso (who followed the vigilante) found out that April wasn't kidnapped, but there willingly and was having an affair with Bullwhip. Dr. Corso became emotional, forcing Batman to hide him. Bullwhip and his thugs became aware that Batman was around and attacked him.

After Batman disabled all his teammates, Bullwhip escaped and returned to Dr. Corso asking him to upgrade his wrists one last time so that April will be returned. Bullwhip told him to make him strong and "don't hold back", unaware that Corso knew everything. Dr. Corso took his drill out and repeated Bullwhip's words. Bullwhip had a mask placed on him and the last thing he saw was the Doctor who told "I understand. No holding back". He proceeded to grab a drill and get to work.

Bullwhip's ultimate fate is unknown but Bruce implied that Dr. Corso most likely murdered him or at least maimed or lobotomized him.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: Man those guys are jerks!

Me: Yeah I know. We beat them before many times. I rescued April from them. Turns out she was just acting to get on Bullwhip's good side.

Nico: Nice.

Me: I got some nasty surprises in store for them. (LAUGHS SADISTICALLY)

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The April Moon Gang) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The April Moon Gang, they're 20 yards away.

Me: At least they aren't far away.

Akiza heard a Pokemon cry

Akiza: Hey look!

We saw a Roselia!

Me: Whoa a Roselia.

Black Rose Dragon: That's perfect for you Akiza.

Akiza: Yeah. Are you hungry?

Roselia: I sure am.

She gave her apples.

Akiza: There you go.

Roselia: Thank you.

She ate them.

Akiza: Would you like to come with us?

Roselia: I would be honored..

Me: Awesome.

Nico: You won't regret it.

But then...

BOOOOM!

A FIREBALL HIT NICO SQUARE IN THE BACK AND EXPLODED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OW! Okay who is the wiseass!?

Lana: LOOK!

We saw a Flareon!

Me: WHOA! A Flareon!

Nico: How'd that get there?!

Meowth: That must be one of Dark Gale's creations. I remember this roast I did for Jessie. I said she evolved into a Flareon.

Misty: I remember that! I called Jessie an Ugly Old Hag and she exploded in a rage!

Me: WHOA!

Horsea: Scary!

Me: I know. No offense Jessie.

Jessie: None taken.

Neon: What do you mean by that?

Me: Jessie absolutely HATES AND DESPISES being called Old! When she was on Team Rocket she always was worried about her looks and all that.

Jessie: He's right.

Me: Like how Nico absolutely HATES Being called Fatass and Kushina a tomato. Right?

Nico: You know it.

Seashell: Lets see if I know this one.

She used telepathy and gasped.

Seashell: That's my sister Firestar Seashell!

WE GASPED!

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Oh my Glitter! That is so amazing Seashell!

Me: Then that means Vaporeon and Jolteon must be Glory and Peach Fizz's sisters!

All she did was fire a massive Flamethrower attack at her and we absorbed the fire from her.

Me: I remember Ash said that a Flareon packs a fiery wallop.

Seashell: No kidding.

Me and Seashell fired waves of ice and froze part of it.

She broke out and went at me and slipped.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had light green eyes and had Flareon in the middle of her forehead and had intense fire wings and had an orange and red version of Seashell's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That did it. Nice job Seashell.

Seashell: Thanks J.D. That was awesome.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! That was amazing!

She woke up.

Firestar Seashell: (Groans)

Seashell: Firestar?

Firestar Seashell: Seashell? (GASP) Seashell my little sis!

She hugged her.

Seashell: I'm glad you're okay.

Firestar Seashell: Me too. What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Flareon by Dark Gale.

Firestar Seashell: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in an orange suit and injected and she bursted into intense fire and turned into FLAREON! She blasted the members of Dark Gale and ran out by burning a hole in the wall.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Firestar Seashell: That was awful.

Me: Well we destroyed all of Dark Gale. So they are no more.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's Team?

Firestar Seashell: I am the firesword master of the team. I use fire and fire sword mastery to bring down my enemies. Outside the team I like hanging out with my sister and having fun trying out new products with her from Pipp.

Pipp Petals: (Giddy) So amazing!

Seashell: We tried out all kinds of things together from Pipp. It's fun.

Me: She does make awesome styles for everyone. It's how I got my rainbow hair.

Nicole Hernandez: And my awesome nail design.

Lola: We all think it's cool.

Rarity: Indeed. Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome red and orange clothes and a fire sword.

Firestar Seashell: Wow! I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: You look nice.

Firestar Seashell: Thanks.

KABOOM! SPLAT!

?: (DISTANT VOICE) PEANUT BUTTER SHORTCAKE! (LAUGHING CRAZILY)

Nico: Uh oh, and it looks like Buster's getting started. Come on, we don't want to miss the show.

Me: Lets go!

We then took off into the air to confront and take down The April Moon Gang and get that jellyfish off Buster Bunny's head and get rid of Sergio's hired thugs.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The April Moon Gang, and we also saw Buster Bunny there as well, and he's throwing chocolate pudding bombs at them along with tons of bombs and sticks of dynamite at them as well and he was laughing crazily.

Lincoln: Looks like we got here just in time, but look at this mess!

Nico: Dang, Buster's really going hogwild with the explosives and making quite a mess. (Smirks) Let's help him out. Lincoln, you got the stuff?

Lincoln: Right here, Nico.

Lincoln got out a massive chocolate pudding bomb and he hurled it right at The April Moon Gang, and...!

KABOOM! KRASPLAT!

THEY WERE ABSOLUTELY COVERED IN CHOCOLATE PUDDING AND WE WERE LAUGHING OUR BUTTS OFF AS WE LANDED!

WHAT A MESS!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH! OH MAN, THAT WAS REALLY AWESOME!

Eli: How did you even make a Chocolate Pudding bomb that huge?!

Lincoln: I've had some spare time. Alright, let's clean this up and get those jerks.

Mary Knudson ate the chocolate pudding spilled all over, and her energy aura flared up extremely and she got even stronger.

Mary Knudson: Ah, that's some good pudding.

Buster Bunny: (LAUGHING CRAZILY) I'm just getting started!

Buster Bunny fired blasts of energy that took the shape of bombs, and they hit The April Moon Gang and exploded!

Bullwhip: Why, you little...!

Bullwhip was about to attack Buster Bunny, but he, Kneejerk, Knux, and Terrapin got hit by a barrage of sapphire blue energy blasts, and then, we saw a figure appear: it was the future version of Buster Bunny, and he's around the same height as Buster Bunny when he transformed last year, but he was wearing a red tank top and dark blue jeans and he has the same massive blue angel wings.

Future Me, Future Varie, Future Maria, Future William, Future Nico, Future May, Future Venom, and Future Elena: Buster, you made it.

Future May: Lincoln told us about the situation yesterday. So, Sebastian's come back, has he?

Future Buster Bunny: That's correct, and I also did something else.

We then saw the Neo Gotham City versions of the rest of The Tiny

Toons, The Looney Tunes, The Louds, and the rest of the team arrive.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Lincoln saw his Neo Gotham City future self: he was really tall and extremely muscular, his white hair grew longer and he had facial stubble on his jawline, and he has on a sleeveless orange tank top, dark blue pants, black knee-high boots, and he had a massive greatsword on his back.

Future Lincoln: J.D. told us a lot about you guys. (Sees Lincoln) And you've evolved a lot, and I'm surprised to find out you're a Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and you also now have an anthropomorphic wolf body along with vampire fangs and wolf teeth, pretty awesome and wild.

Adriana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) That was thanks to our lord giving him and all of us more incredible gifts and powers.

Bullwhip: (Growls) As if things hadn't gotten any worse, now you all show up.

Future Babs Bunny: Don't give us that crud, Bullwhip. You and the others should've stayed in prison where you belong, but you all just had to make a deal with Sebastian and get out of prison.

Nico: Wait, they did what?

Future Lori: Babs' right, they literally made a deal with that lunatic to escape from prison. So, what are you going to do to them?

Lincoln: Normally, I'd throw them back in prison, but they'll make good members for The M.O.E.

Knux: We won't be obeying Vypra ever!

Lincoln: Do you really feel like you have a choice? You won't after we get done with you.

Me: Because we're going to kick your butts big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light that forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they were screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, that forced out Sergio's thugs.

Cage Blunt: Now, all that's left is to get rid of them.

Travis Tackett: And piss that stupid parrot off big time.

Then, Lincoln grabbed one of the thugs by the neck with his left hand and he hoisted him up to make him look him in the eyes.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, well, well, who do we have here?

Then, he tossed the bastard into his friends and they got knocked down, but as soon as they got back up, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Nico: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us and as he snapped his fingers, he made a huge funnel appear and it was inside Sergio's mouth.

Then, the vat full to the brim of escargot appeared, and using his telekinesis, Lincoln lifted the vat full of escargot and poured the contents into the funnel and made their way down into Sergio's stomach. Then, the funnel vanished, and we saw Sergio's face turn green, and then...!

SERGIO BEGAN BARFING LIKE CRAZY AND HIS DARK MAGIC PROOF CELL WAS INUNDATED WITH PUKE!

Luna: PUKE VOLCANO!

FWOMP!

LUNA FAINTED!

When Sergio was done, the whole place was literally inundated with puke and we were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE, LINCOLN! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

James Blunt: Looks like I lost.

Caleb Maxwell: And don't worry, I'm still helping out with the repair job on Mayor Davis' car, this is one thing I can never ignore. Just be ready for whatever my sister's got planned for you, you're gonna need it.

Me: Yeah!

But then...

Bullwhip: HEY! All my loot is gone!

Knux: Mine too!

Terrapin: What happened!?

Kneejerk: Who did it!

?: I did!

A figure swooped in and it was a girl with black hair, black clothes and blue eyes, black angel wings and had raccoon ears and raccoon tail and she had the Cooper Clan symbol in the middle of her forehead and had France Flag map on her arm and a light sword.

Lincoln: Selene Sly Cooper!? Wow!

Me: WHOA! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Selena Sly Cooper, Leader of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from France and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from France and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's the leader of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Selena came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of light and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Selena Sly Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

We were in awe!

Me: WOW! The International Clan of The Coopers!? I've heard all about them. They were that skilled in some of the most amazing jobs ever.

Nico: Amazing!

Sly Cooper: Glad you could make it cousin.

Selena Sly Cooper: Same here cousin.

She gave us jewels and gold she took from them.

Me: Ooh pretty. Nice. Awesome to meet you too.

Selena Sly Cooper: Same to you J.D. Shall we take care of these jerkwads?

Me: Lets get them!

Kneejerk charged at me with his sawblades ready and I blocked them with my sword and SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER!

Nico: WHOA!

Roselia charged at them and lasted them all over.

Then Terrapin went at me but then Kendra's Drimogemon appeared and stopped him.

Drimogemon: Lets see you stop this! DRILL SPIN!

He drilled into Terrapin with his huge drill and spun him around and he crashed into a tree!

Kendra: Nice job Drimogemon!

Knux went at Kendra and then she formed her fists into rock and they punched ferociously at each other!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Their punches shook the area!

Me: WHOA! Kendra's using a power similar to Garnet's fist gauntlets!

Nico: Cool!

Deadpool: Ok. There were no usual battles yesterday. So, everyone go fucking nuts!

Jamesdean5842: LETS UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Devon: YEAH!

I clashed ferociously with Kneejerk and kicked his face. He went at me and slashed at me with his sawblade arms and legs. I dodged them all over.

Me: Whoa! Nice try!

I used the powers of Buzzsaw Ultrabot and got out buzzsaws on my hands and clashed more with him. SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER INTENSELY.

Eli: Look at all the sparks fly!

Bullwhip tried to lash Lincoln. But Lincoln grabbed his whips and then...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

HE CHANNELLED LIGHTNING INTO HIS WHIPS AND ELECTROCUTED HIM AND BULLWHIP SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Poromon pecked them

Poromon: LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted all of the April Moon Gang.

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln kicked Bullwhip in his face.

Terrapin got up and went at Drimogemon again.

Drimogemon: Oh so you want more huh? SCREW CLAW!

He drilled through Terrapin's armor and smashed him into the ground.

Nico: WHOA!

I kicked Kneejerk in the face!

Me: You aren't the only one that can use sawblades too!

Kneejerk: HOW STUPID!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Try this on!

He used Bubblebeam and blasted Knux all over!

Then Kendra bashed him all over with intense force!

Kendra: YEAH! Thanks Poliwag!

Poliwag: No problem!

Bullwhip got up.

Me: Hey Bullwhip! I can use cables too.

I used the Explosive Cable Ultrabot's power and fired explosive cables!

They landed by Bullwhip and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! Where is J.D. learning how to do that?

Lincoln: I forgot he had that device. He can use the weapons of the Ultrabots in that device. He made that when we were the Brave 12.

Nico: That is so cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Mevya hopped over to them And belched in their faces!

Mevya belched in Knux's face.

Mevya: Too bad your fists aren't as fast as your mouth!

Knux then bashed himself in his face as Mevya was in front of it!

KRABLAM!

It knocked out some of his teeth and broke his nose!

Nico: WHOA! That had to hurt!

Me: Too bad your cybernetic enhancements are useless against our power.

Bullwhip: We'll see about that!

I kicked him and grabbed his whips and pulled and smashed him into the ground.

Terrapin got up and went at us. Horsea squirted Ink and blinded him.

I then lifted him up.

Me: Afraid of heights? Watch this.

I flew high into the sky and went up to 750,000 feet!

Me: Want to know what a meteor feels like when it enters the atmosphere?

Terrapin: What?

Me: Have a nice trip and see you next fall!

I dropped him and then due to friction he heated up on entry and turned into a fireball and then he fell fast!

The air whistled!

Nico: INCOMING!

He then crashed into the park with intense force!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

His armor was red hot and he was in a lot of pain!

Nico: That's gonna leave a mark!

Horsea: WHOA! No kidding! Ouch!

Galatea Ghidorah: Now he must know how Godzilla felt when he battled King Ghidorah from 2019.

Nico: OUCH!

Terrapin got up and he was REALLY HURT!

Manaphy ran up to them and bashed all 4 of them down.

Manaphy: Now that was fun!

Tentacool fired laser blasts from her ruby of the sea!

They hit Knux and blasted him all over!

Kneejerk got up.

Horsea poked a puma with a stick

It roared and chased after her. Then Horsea jumped and the puma jumped and mauled Kneejerk all over.

Qin: That had to hurt!

Me: Watch this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE CYBERNETIC SLASHER!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Jason Voorhees turned Cybernetic from Jason X and he slashed and cut them.

Lola: YEAH!

Horsea: That's not Jason Voorhees!

Me: Nope that was the one from Jason X.

Nico: I remember that one! Scary!

Me: Not as scary as this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRES WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they slashed and mauled them all over.

Me: Poromon, mascots? Get them!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

BULLWHIP SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Bullwhip: THAT IS A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Knux: GET THAT AWAY FROM ME!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Terrapin: HOW CAN A MOVIE LIKE THAT BE SO TERRIBLE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Kneejerk: MAKE IT STOP PLEASE!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

ALL FOUR OF THEM SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR AND CRAPPED THEIR PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jamesdean5842: Never gets old!

Nico: No it doesn't!

Selena Sly Cooper: Time to show some fun!

Sly Cooper: Lets do it cousin!

Selena and Sly: COOPER LEGACY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 4 of them.

Firestar Seashell: Like old times?

Seashell: Lets do it!

Firestar Seashell and Seashell: FIRESTORM SEASHELL BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and fire and it formed into seashells and blasted the 4 of them all over.

Me: Take that!

Poliwag used grenades as Bowling Balls and rolled them and they hit the 4 of them and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: STEEEERIKE!

Warpath: Lets get them!

Poromon: You got it!

Poromon got in him and ran them down.

Cheese went up to them and got on Terrapin and bounced on his head.

Cheese: I'M A COWBOY! GIDDYUP!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I punched Knux and smashed his teeth all over and then I knocked him down and sat on his face!

Me: This is gonna smell bad for you!

I ate some snakeskin lily berries. Then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER LONG HORRIBLE FART!

I FARTED IN HIS FACE AS I SAT ON IT!

I got up and he got up and was vomiting and gagging and coughing!

Nico: Like that?!

Knux: YOU ARE FUCKING NUTS!

Me: We've been called worse.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now that the thugs are out of the way, we just need to take care of these criminals.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And send them to The Masters of Evil before Buster does something else.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after The April Moon Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at The April Moon Gang and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we take you down for good.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better be ready because you're getting more than a few lumps on your heads!

Lincoln: Let's get him, boys!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after The April Moon Gang, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on them.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Making a deal with that psycho's going to cost you big time, you know that if you fail, he's gonna kill you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we'll deal with you immediately and send you to Vypra immediately before he finds out.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we really beat you all down for what you all have done in the past.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's about to cost you.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to face the consequences.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The April Moon Gang and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal

Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The April Moon Gang.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you bastards.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The April Moon Gang, but they destroyed the bullets with their weapons.

Lincoln: Figures they do that.

?: BUSTER! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! YOU WILL ALL DIE!

Suddenly, the skies turned black and red as darkness and evil were in the air.

Future Me: Oh Hell no! I thought he'd stay away!

Then, we saw Future Me's world's version of Sebastian, and he looks just like Sebastian, but his eyes are bright red and the sclera of his eyes are dark red full of murderous insanity and full-blown fucked-up sadism, a mouth full of fangs and pale skin, black sharp nails on his fingertips, long black coat stained with blood on the coattails, white long-sleeved dress shirt, long black pants, black knee-high boots, wild long black hair, and the scariest thing ever: he had massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0"

Future Lincoln: Sebastian. You insane lunatic, you better leave right now unless you want us to kill you right here right now.

Future Sebastian: DIE!

Future Sebastian went at us, but Dana Tan fired blue fire at that lunatic and he shrieked and screamed in rage and ran back to the darkness.

Dana Tan: Alright, I think it's time we stopped you guys here and now before that lunatic comes back.

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF DANA TAN, CHELSEA CUNNINGHAM, MAX GIBSON, JACKIE WALLACE, AND AQUAGIRL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND DANA TAN, CHELSEA CUNNINGHAM, MAX GIBSON, JACKIE WALLACE, AND AQUAGIRL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Dana Tan, Chelsea Cunningham, Max Gibson, Jackie Wallace, and Aquagirl were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The April Moon Gang: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Dana Tan, Chelsea Cunningham, Max Gibson, Jackie Wallace, and Aquagirl, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The April Moon Gang: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DANA TAN, CHELSEA CUNNINGHAM, MAX GIBSON, JACKIE WALLACE, AND AQUAGIRL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DANA TAN, CHELSEA CUNNINGHAM, MAX GIBSON, JACKIE WALLACE, AND AQUAGIRL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Dana Tan grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with blue fire-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have blue fire-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blue bat-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Dana Tan has on a white version of her signature blue dress, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by blue fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dana Tan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with blue tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the orange angel wings with a wingspan of

550'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises. Dana Tan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dana Tan's greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Tan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blue Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blue Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a bat and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and blue pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bat heads is a large gold bat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dana Tan has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bat head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with blue flames in between the kanji below the bat that said, "Dana Tan, Loving Girlfriend of Terry McGinnes Also Known as Batman, Friend of Many, Defender of Neo Gotham City, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Blue Fire, Archenemy of Lego Riddler, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blue Fire, Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダナ・タン、テリー・マクギネスの愛するガールフレンド、バットマンとしても知られ、多くの友人、ネオ・ゴッサム・シティの擁護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ブルー・ファイアのマスター、レゴ・リドラーの大敵、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックスの嵐、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、極度に邪悪で、心の黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり、擁護者であり、そして救世主である、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-ハングリー・バスターズとマニアックな暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、青い火、コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

Dana Tan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM-BAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLUE INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLUE INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLUE INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Chelsea Cunningham grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with orange fire-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have orange fire-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bat earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her orange bat-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Chelsea Cunningham has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with orange gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chelsea Cunningham felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with orange tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises. Chelsea Cunningham has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the

Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Chelsea Cunningham's greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chelsea Cunningham's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a bat and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold bat heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold bat heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bat heads is a large gold bat head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Chelsea Cunningham has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bat head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the bat that said, "Chelsea Cunningham, Best Friend of Dana Tan, Friend of Many, Defender of Neo Gotham City, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Fire, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

チェルシー・カニンガム、ダナ・タンの親友、多くの友人、ネオ・ゴッサム・シティの擁護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、火の達人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙

への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の偉大な神、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、素晴らしいメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大なる神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、コウモリ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Chelsea Cunningham has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM-BAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Max Gibson grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with pink fire-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink fire-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon dark green eyes and an pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bat earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pink bat-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Max Gibson has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with pink gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Max Gibson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with yellow tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the pink angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with dark green irises. Max Gibson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Max Gibson's greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Max Gibson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Genius Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Genius Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and a bat and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold bat heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold bat heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bat heads is a large gold bat head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Max Gibson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bat head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with flames in between the kanji below the bat that said, "Max Gibson, Genius Student of Neo Gotham High, Best Friend of Terry McGinnes Also Known as Batman, Friend of Many, Defender of Neo Gotham City, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Fire, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Steelbeak and Modok, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マックス・ギブソン、ネオ・ゴッサム高校の天才生徒、テリー・マクギネスの親友、バットマンとしても知られ、多くの友人、ネオ・ゴッサム・シティの擁護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、火の達人、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、スティールビークとモドックの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、コウモリ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Max Gibson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM-BAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM GENIUS FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM GENIUS FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM GENIUS FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Jackie Wallace grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with green fire-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green fire-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on bat earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a bat with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her green bat-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Jackie Wallace has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with green gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic

Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jackie Wallace felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with green tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the orange angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of pink angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of orange angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with green irises. Jackie Wallace has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jackie Wallace's greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jackie Wallace's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and a bat and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold bat heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold bat heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bat heads is a large gold bat head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jackie Wallace has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bat head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with flames in between the kanji below the bat that said, "Jackie Wallace, Student of Neo Gotham High, Daughter of Tony Macheck, Adopted Daughter of Bill Wallace, Friend of Many, Defender of Neo Gotham City, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Fire, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャッキー・ウォレス、ネオ・ゴッサム高校の生徒、トニー・マチェックの娘、ビル・ウォレスの養女、多くの友人、ネオ・ゴッサム・シティの擁護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、火の達人、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、

セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の偉大なる神、勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、コウモリ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jackie Wallace has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM-BAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM FIRESTORM BAT LEGACY DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Aquagirl grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long platinum blonde hair and aqua blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with blue water drop-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her green bat-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems on the gold flame links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Aquagirl has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aquagirl felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips on the large platinum blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of platinum blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new platinum blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive platinum blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large platinum blonde angel wings underneath her massive platinum blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises. Aquagirl has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aquagirl's greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aquagirl's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Neo Gotham Aquatic Atlantis Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Neo Gotham Aquatic Atlantis Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a mermaid and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aquagirl has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid that said, "Mareena Also Known as Aquagirl, Daughter of Arthur Curry Also Known as Aquaman, Member of The Justice League Unlimited, Friend of Terry McGinnes Also Known as Batman, Friend of Many, Defender of Neo Gotham City, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Sea Creatures, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Evil Splash Woman, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリーナはアクアガールとしても知られ、アーサー・カリーの娘アクアマンとしても知られ、ジャスティス・リーグ・アンリミテッドのメンバー、バットマンとしても知られるテリー・マクギネスの友人、多くの友人、ネオ・ゴッサム・シティの擁護者、真の不滅、女神、そして強力な全能の戦士宇宙の主、水と海の生き物のマスター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、悪のスプラッシュウーマンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力のマスター友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪人、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ハーモニーの大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の生き物、鳳凰、天使の主

Aquagirl has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM AQUATIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM AQUATIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO NEO GOTHAM AQUATIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Dana Tan, Chelsea Cunningham, Max Gibson, Jackie Wallace, and Aquagirl, but when The April Moon Gang saw it, they went mad and tried to attack them, but Dana Tan, Chelsea Cunningham, Max Gibson, Jackie Wallace, and Aquagirl blasted them with elemental forces, and the crazy Buster Bunny fired more chocolate pudding bombs at them and he was still laughing crazily.

Dana Tan: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blue Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blue Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we've driven them completely mad with rage.

Chelsea Cunningham: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No doubt thanks to Buster going completely crazy.

Max Gibson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Genius Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Genius Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think that jellyfish getting put on his head was actually a hidden advantage, look at how much he'd damaged them.

Jackie Wallace: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Neo Gotham Firestorm Bat Legacy Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're still getting that thing off his head after we send them to Vypra.

Aquagirl: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Neo Gotham Aquatic Atlantis Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Neo Gotham Aquatic Atlantis Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is if he doesn't throw any chocolate pudding bombs at us.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better take care of this right now.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons

and transformed, and we stood ready to take down The April Moon Gang.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to us for the last time, you metal-limb criminals.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your world's Sebastian went way too far breaking you all out and you all made a deal with him that ultimately means you're gonna wind up getting sent to Hell for this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, rest assured, he'll get his just desserts when we do go after him in the near future.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, you menaces. We're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you lot pay for your crimes.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're gonna wish we'd thrown you all back in jail after we get done with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk, now it's time for some action.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Dana Tan, Chelsea Cunningham, Max Gibson, Jackie Wallace, Aquagirl, Nico, and I and all of us went after The April Moon Gang, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The April Moon Gang and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Dana Tan, Chelsea Cunningham, Max Gibson, Jackie Wallace, Aquagirl, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and it was making The April Moon Gang even madder than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit The April Moon Gang, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, April Moon Gang, this is where we end your rampage here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The April Moon Gang.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve to pay for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of The April Moon Gang, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Me: First this! APRIL MOON!

BEEP! AUDIO CODE ACCEPTED: AUTO DESTRUCT!

Their machine parts exploded and they fell apart! They screamed as they fell apart!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The April Moon Gang clone hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The April Moon Gang were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E. and he used telekinesis and he forced The April Moon Gang inside the portal and wound up in The M.O.E. as the portal closed.

Lynn: And they're out.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings behind the heads, twenty five colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Dana Tan, Chelsea Cunningham, Max Gibson, Jackie Wallace, and Aquagirl are permanent.

Lincoln: That does it for The April Moon Gang.

But, then, we saw Buster Bunny still running wild and bouncing like crazy and laughing crazily.

Me: Now, let's get that jellyfish off that rabbit's head.

Future Lincoln: Jellyfish on his head?

Future Me: It's a long story.

Lincoln tied Buster Bunny's legs with vines he summoned, and then, he grabbed the jellyfish as it tried to electrocute him, but he sucked out and absorbed its electricity and it made him even more stronger than ever. Then, he removed the jellyfish.

POP!

We sent it back to the sea, but Buster Bunny wound up getting a headache the size of The Sun.

Buster Bunny: Ouch! What on Earth hit me?!

Me: That jellyfish you had wound up getting attached to your head and your brain wound up getting fried and you turned into a Crazy

Samson rabbit and you went hogwild with the explosives and did a lot of damage to The April Moon Gang.

Buster Bunny: Wait, I did all that to them?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Along with throwing chocolate pudding bombs at them like crazy and laughing crazily.

Babs Bunny: But, your little stunt did the trick, we took down The April Moon Gang whom you got so mad they were unable to focus.

Plucky Duck: And we sent them to Vypra.

Buster Bunny: At least, they're not going to cause us any trouble. (Sees the Future versions of himself and the others) Wait, and are they...?

Future Buster Bunny: Yep.

We explained everything to Buster, and he was stunned.

Buster Bunny: Looks like we gathered together the Team Loud Phoenix Storm of Terry's home in Neo Gotham City, but this also means Future Sebastian's now running loose.

Lincoln: I know, but we'll be ready for him, perhaps after we deal with Morgana Midnight Sparkle and after all of The Guardians of Reality on my side transform.

Me: That's a smart idea.

Nico: That's true, only two of them had already transformed, but the others have yet to do so.

Lincoln: And once that happens, we'll be all set for when Future Sebastian tries to do something in his attempt to pick up where Morgana Midnight Sparkle left off.

Me: Also Buster we met the first member of the International Clan of The Coopers. Her name is Selena Sly Cooper.

Selena Sly Cooper: Awesome to meet you Buster.

Buster: Same here. (GROANS) What a headache!

Lana gave him a block of ice.

Buster Bunny: Thanks Lana.

Me: You can sit out this one Buster.

Nico: Now that was funny!

Me: Yeah it was! WOW!

I fixed the park.

Nico: Nice job Roselia!

Roselia: Thanks Nico! That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Roselia: Oh no thanks. Got any manure?

Me: EW! You eat manure?

Roselia: No just kidding. I drink apple juice.

Me: Oh that's better.

I gave her some.

Roselia: Thanks.

She drank it.

Mark Chang: That would have been so awesome to see you eat manure. On Yugopotamia, Manure is the rarest of all delicacies.

Nico: Whoa!

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: That would have been gross to see a Pokemon eat cow manure. No offense Mark.

Mark Chang: None taken. Chyeah.

Nico: Oh, Nitro Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Nitro Man: Oh I am a racer at the race track and race the best racers.

Me: Nice!

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

Me: Oh guys I need your help with something. Sheila said there was a HUGE Increase of thugs at the Bike N Brawl.

Laney: Deal!

Carly Atlas: Yeah that will be fun! I'm in.

Me: Okay then.

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, heads up, gang, we got Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and three of them are The Keyblade Knights of Remnant, Chilldala, and Buffalor, and there's also Another Lucy.

Me: The Keyblade Knight of Remnant, awesome!

Nico: And Chilldala and Buffalor, what are they?

Lincoln: The Chili Dog Planet, Chilldala, and The Buffalo Chicken Planet, Buffalor.

Nico: Did you say Buffalo Chicken Planet?! (DROOLS)

Me: Uh oh, you got Nico's attention, Lincoln. You know how much he loves Buffalo Chicken and Buffalo Wings.

Sonic: And did you also say Chili Dog Planet? This should be good.

Lincoln: Well, you guys are going to love meeting them.

Me: COOL!

Eli: We have Nitro Man, Speed Racer, Trixie (Speed Racer), Racer X, Bobbie Fletcher and Penelope Pitstop Facing Another Combustion Man, Lucy Loud, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Nice!

Then my sword started reacting to something!

Me: WHOA! My sword is reacting to something huge!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: I have a feeling it's big.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster!

Me: WHOA!

Another 2012 Speed Demon: (In a girls voice) It will be awesome!

They reverted back and were the Keyblade Knights of Remnant, Buffalor and Chilidala and the Embodiments of Bubbles and Yuki-Onna!

Me: (GASP) Bubbles Logan and Miyumi Shirayuki!

Mizore: (GASP) Sister!

She went and hugged Miyumi.

Miyumi: Awesome to see you sis.

Bubbles Logan: Good to see you J.D.

Me: Same here. Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: This is Arianna Salem Rose, Keyblade Knight of Remnant, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Remnant and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of all the powers of Remnant. She is the Keyblade Knight of Remnant and she's also the direct descendant of Salem and is also the cousin of the Ruby Rose, Blake Belladonna, Weiss, Schnee, Jaune Arc, Pyrrha Nikos, Nora Valkyrie, Lie Ren, Cinder Fall, Emerald Sustrai, Neopolitan, and Penny Polendina and a good friend to everyone on Remnant. She hates Tyrian Callows, Cinder Fall, Adam Taurus, Mercury Black, Jacques Schnee, and all the enemies of Remnant with an incredible vengeance and she vowed to KILL ALL OF THEM! ESPECIALLY CINDER FALL! She vowed to make sure they ALL SUFFER! She came to Earth and Royal Woods long ago, and she not only came to protect Lincoln from his enemies, but she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all of the powers of Remnant, and she vowed to kill his enemies in the same way she is going to kill all of Remnant's enemies and that is to blast their hearts out of their chests and banish them to the Black Abyss.

Winter Werewolf: And this is Callie Chilldala, Keyblade Knight of Chilldala, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Remnant and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of all things chili dogs. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Chili Dog Planet, Chilldala, and she's someone who loves chili dogs and loves making them as much as eating them. She came to Earth and Royal Woods long ago, and she not only came to protect Lincoln from his enemies, but she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering all things Chili Dogs, and she also loves making him and his sisters Chili Dogs, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to force feed them chili dogs till they explode.

Adolpha Villalobos: And this is Brenda Buffalor, Keyblade Knight of Buffalor, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Remnant and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of all spicy chicken and chicken made with 11 herbs and spices and also delicious spicy good food. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Buffalo Chicken Planet, Buffalor, and she loves making buffalo chicken and more. She came to Earth and Royal Woods long ago, and she not only came to protect Lincoln from his enemies, but she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained Lincoln a lot in everything that she knows in mastering the powers of all spicy chicken, chicken made with 11 herbs and spices, and delicious spicy foods, and she also got him and his family into spicy good food and buffalo chicken, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to make them melt from the hottest ever spices ever.

Nico: (DROOLS) Oh wow! I love the planet Buffalor! I could eat EVERYTHING There!

Sonic: (DROOLS) And I love the Chili Dog planet. It's awesome!

WE LAUGHED!

Ruby Rose: And it's awesome to see you cousin.

Arianna Salem Rose: Same here cousin.

Me: That is awesome meeting the Keyblade Knight of Remnant.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: We killed many of their enemies after the Great War with The Royal Defenders. That was awesome.

Salem: Yes and it's good you are here. I am no longer that evil monster.

Arianna Salem Rose: I am glad ancestor.

Salem: Awesome.

Me: And we're going to kill the Prime universe version of Cinder Fall soon.

Arianna Salem Rose: Good.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Combustion Man and Lucy friendly or hostile?

Arianna Salem Rose: Friendly and one of them is someone Twilight

Sparkle knows really well.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was awesome.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) EH WHAT'S UP DOC 8!

She summoned General Woundwort, Cluck, Droll Bird, Baron of The Fiend Sword, A Cat of Ill Omen, Paddywhack, Chainsaw Rabbit and Evil Danger Mouse!

Me: YEAH!

Bubbles Logan: Oh we should warn you guys, that the Another Lucy has a problem.

Me: Uh oh. What is it?

Bubbles Logan: Best you see it for yourself.

Nico: And now we wait.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFF) EW! OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: IT SMELLS LIKE DEATH! ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Eddy: I don't think Lumpy smells this bad!

Eli: Yeah it's from them!

We saw Another Combustion Man and Lucy Loud!

Me: There they are!

Nico: Yeah.

Another Combustion Man: (In a girls voice) Sorry about the smell.

Me: (GASP) I had a feeling it was you Harmony Sparkle!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Harmony Dopant.

Twilight Sparkle: (GASP) HARMONY!

Harmony Sparkle: Twilight!

They hugged!

Harmony Sparkle: So awesome to see you sis!

Twilight Sparkle: Same here!

Harmony Sparkle: Wow! Princess of Friendship. I saw all your achievements in the news. I'm so proud of you.

Me: It's awesome to see you again Harmony.

Harmony Sparkle: Same here. Also the Firebending I got from the Another is awesome. I like it.

Combustion Man: You have my Firebending? That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lucy: Someone that smells like she was rolling around in a thousand rotten corpses.

Lucy: GASP! Crowlynn Darkangel!

She reverted back and it was a girl that had black hair, black clothes that wee tattered and purple eyes and black angel wings and had the symbol of Corvus the Crow in the middle of her forehead.

Crowlynn: Good to see you again Lucy.

Lucy Loud: What happened to you Crow. We were worried about you.

Crowlynn: I was kidnapped by Swartz and he buried me under a huge pile of rotten corpses. It smells really bad.

Me: YUCK! No wonder you smell horrible!

Lucy Loud: Crow is one of the Mortician's Club members we had. She vanished 7 years ago.

Me: Now I see why.

Kaito: (gets out Den O gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kiva gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got Rider Weapons from said teams.

Harmony Sparkle: No he didn't for obvious reasons.

Me: Crowlynn's smell.

Sakura Knudson: I don't blame him. Rotten corpses smell REALLY AWFUL!

Me: When we get home you are going straight into the tub.

Sougo (gets out Den O Ridewatch): A smell of corpses might be Lucy's style.

Armor Time! (Sword Form standby music) Sword Form! Den-O!

Geiz (gets out Ixa Ridewatch): But you still need a bath!

Armor Time! (Ixa Knuckle beeping, followed by rock music) Ready! Ixa!

Sougo got out DenOArmor while Geiz got IxaArmor

Me: Absolutely!

Crowlynn: Yeah no kidding.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Combustion Man's Ridewatch) Feel the heat!

May: (Gets out Gruesome Twosome's ridewatch) Time for some creepiness.

Maria: (Gets out Giant Monster's Ridewatch) This monster will smash.

Me: (Gets out Methane Monster's ridewatch) SNIFF ON THIS!

Speed Racer: (Gets out 2012 Speed Demon's ridewatch) Time for some speed!

We used the powers of Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Then Spike Rosered, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Spike Rosered!

Spike Rosered: Thanks Nico!

Gyro Man: That means my team is up next.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice!

?: I'll say lad!

DemiVeemon came.

Me: Cool! DemiVeemon.

I picked it up.

Me: Cute little one.

DemiVeemon: (In a girls voice) (Irish Accent) It sure is amazing lad.

Nico: Clodagh Walsh! Wow.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and had green angel wings and had DemiVeemon on her skirt and shirt and arm and had Ebonwumon in the middle of her forehead and she had a nature sword in her hand.

Clodagh Walsh: Glad to show up lads. I got this. (ECHOING) BLACK HAIL!

She fired waves of energy and black hailstones and blasted the anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) That was amazingly well done lass! {Second Head} It sure was. {First Head} Okay okay I agree Mr. Overreactive-Fun-Pants!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Awesome!

Speed Racer: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Clodagh Walsh: I sure do lad. When me and Nco had a Shepherd's Pie eating contest and we both won.

Luna Loud: Awesome contest dudes. That's Mick Swagger's favorite.

Me: Too bad we didn't have one of those on Saint Patrick's.

Nico: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've imssed you.

Clodagh Walsh: Same here lad.

We went back home and got Crowlynn in the tub.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Nitro Man's team will go on Lincoln's rescue. Said team will include Speed Racer, Trixie (Speed Racer), Racer X, and Penelope Pitstop are heading to the world of the 1982 anime series The Mysterious Cities of Gold, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to help Esteban and his friends and give Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec The Black Abyss, as for The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius, they're heading to prison, but as for Isabella Laguerra, she may be the sword-wielding daughter of Fernando LaGuerra and is the henchwoman for Zarès, but she helps the children on several occasions. She developed a rivalry with Mendoza at first, but eventually, she falls in love with him, so she's going into The Redemption Squad.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the 1982 anime series The Mysterious Cities of Gold, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to help Esteban and his friends and give Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec The Black Abyss, as for The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius, they're heading to prison, but as for Isabella Laguerra, she may be the sword-wielding daughter of Fernando LaGuerra and is the henchwoman for Zarès, but she helps the children on several occasions. She developed a rivalry with Mendoza at first, but eventually, she falls in love with him, so she's going into The Redemption Squad.

Me: I remembered watching this series on the internet, and it was awesome, and I really despised Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec. Those guys have got to go.

Nico: The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius are no doubt going to prison, and you're right, we'll recruit Isabella Laguerra to The Redemption Squad.

Eli: Those four that big bro mentioned, they were obsessed with getting the gold and riches they'd heard about.

Lincoln: That's right, and Esteban and his friends have fought against those four bastards. Their greed is about to be their undoing though.

Nitro Man: Same with so many bastards before. So, who should we go after first?

Lincoln: Let's go after The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius first and send them to prison.

Adrian Morrigan: Let me have them vacuumed up and put into paintings, so that way, it'll make the warden's job easier to deal with them.

Me: Good thinking.

We then got a move on and we went after The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius.

May: Hey, look over there.

May spotted our first three targets: The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice spotting them. Now, to deal with them.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius which hit them hard.

Then, Adrian Morrigan fired dark lightning with his flashlight which hits The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius, and Adrian Morrigan vacuumed them up with his Poltergust G-00 and they got trapped into paintings and were sent to prison.

Nico: Awesome move, Adrian. Now, let's go after Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and end them.

We eventually got a move on to go after Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec and end them. Suddenly, we saw Esteban and his friends along with Isabella Laguerra, and they're fighting Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec.

Lincoln: There they are.

Lincoln fired waves of light which hit Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec.

Esteban: (Spanish Accent) Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you've made it.

Lincoln: And just in time to help you guys take care of Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec for good.

Commander Gomez: (Spanish Accent) Curses! If you hadn't shown up, the gold would've finally been ours and those kids would finally be dead!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long green hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Funky Comedian, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cordelia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Funky Comedian.

Cordelia Balthazar: That's right. Your quest for the gold was doomed ever since Team Loud Phoenix Storm arrived here, Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, and Governor Pizarro, along with your quest for power, Menator and Kalmec, and now, the curtain shall fall on your miserable lives.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already sent The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès A.K.A. Ambrosius. But you wretched lot, you're heading straight for the grave.

Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that hit Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and they were hurt bad.

Then, Adrian Morrigan went after Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec which hit them hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-

Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE?!

THE FIVE OF THEM FREAKED OUT UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORMING AND THEY ABSOLUTELY TURNED WHITE LIKE A GHOST!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, it's time to give you five your punishment. Time to pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED THE FIVE OF THEM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED FIVE BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND BLINDSIDED THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you two!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

We saw Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec were a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on their bodies, and tears in their clothes.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec. Your true nature's been exposed for all to see, and because of your unrepentant nature, you've doomed your souls to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you!

LINCOLN SHOT THE FIVE OF THEM AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE THEM SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH THE FACT THEIR TRUE NATURE HAS BEEN EXPOSED ALONG WITH THEIR CRIMES AND THEY NEVER REPENTED FOR THEIR CRIMES AND TELLING THEM OF THEIR FATE ALONG WITH SHOOTING THEM A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They're done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST GOT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO PRISON!", "TAKE THAT, YOU MORONS!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HOPE YOU ALL SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN THE BLACK ABYSS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to them.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, they're doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused Esteban and his friends enough trouble for one day, now this is where you five die.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is where we say our final farewell.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Sergio and DJ Octavio and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs and they fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, bastards

Adrian Morrigan went after Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Sergio and DJ Octavio which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed them all over the place!

May: It's not long before Lincoln deals the final blow!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not quite yet. Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourselves, Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you've caused, death is the one thing awaiting you five.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your greed and lust for power have doomed you five from the very beginning, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and an eternity in death awaits you!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you bastards.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you stupid bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec and they got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of these monsters once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, this is where you die.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True

Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Nitro Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords

and transformed, and we went after Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec lay on the ground defeated by us. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and he began absorbing and he grew stronger and assimilated their physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back home to The World Tree Estate with Esteban and his friends along with Isabella Laguerra joining the team.

Lincoln: And that is it for Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, they can rot in The Black Abyss forever, and as for The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès A.K.A. Ambrosius, they can rot in prison forever.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Their greed and lust for power drove them to their end.

Lincoln: For Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor

Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, it ended with death, for The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès A.K.A. Ambrosius, life in prison, and that's a lesson learned on unchecked greed. (To Cordelia Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Cordelia.

Cordelia Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Cordelia Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Cordelia Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Cordelia Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Cordelia Balthazar and hugged her, and Cordelia Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Cordelia Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive

biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Cordelia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Funky Comedian, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Cordelia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and

Cordelia Balthazar really hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the bullying and actions of those two overgrown gorillas when they tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once, and all it took was one planned out performance from Cordelia, and not only was Hawk and Hank done for, but they always wind up getting their clothes shredded off including his underwear and left butt naked in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at them and they run out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police for indecent exposure and he winds up spending five months in jail.

Nico: Lincoln told us what you did to those gorillas, but we didn't want to see the flashback. Seeing them in the nude would blind people.

Cordelia Balthazar: That's true, and I saw what those gorillas had done in trying to get rid of him, and I despised them for that. But, they made a huge mistake, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to bring the curtain down on those gorillas' rampage.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Anastasia is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on those big gorillas and she and I both put an end to his rampage and got him in huge trouble and sent to jail for indecent exposure.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on him.

Laney: It was about time someone pulled one over on them for everything they've done: all of the times they'd bullied and tried to kill Lincoln and us on several occasions, and what they did to Cillia

Cyberdark.

Lincoln: They're going to die by my hand when we do go after them, and I'm going to make them suffer the same fate they dealt unto Cillia, and now that you're here, Cordelia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Cordelia Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Cordelia Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Cordelia Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Cordelia Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Cordelia Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Cordelia Balthazar.

Cordelia Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Cordelia Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Cordelia Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Cordelia Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Cordelia Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the ten girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The ten girls are Princess Sindy from Esh's Aurunmilla and Iris Murphy, Karen Yusa, Aoi Midorisawa, Sakuya Hoshiko, Farfa, Merrow, Mara the Mummy, Percy Portion, and Yukiho Yusa from Mugen no Tír na nÓg.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Princess Sindy from Esh's Aurunmilla and Iris Murphy, Karen Yusa, Aoi Midorisawa, Sakuya Hoshiko, Farfa, Merrow, Mara the Mummy, Percy Portion, and Yukiho Yusa from Mugen no Tír na nÓg.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Princess Sindy: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Princess Sindy and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, Kalmec, The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès A.K.A. Ambrosius, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 18-year-old 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of

Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix

Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Yukiho Yusa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and four sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large feathers spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yukiho Yusa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Princess Sindy, Iris Murphy, Karen Yusa, Aoi Midorisawa, Sakuya Hoshiko, Farfa, Merrow, Mara the Mummy, Percy Portion, and Yukiho Yusa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and you really trashed Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius.

Lincoln: And it ended with The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius going to prison and me absorbing Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec, and after I drained their souls of energy and sending them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: That's for sure, you really smashed them hard into the ground, Lincoln.

Me: Those monsters got what was coming to them.

Sly Cooper: Stealing from an ancient civilization, I already knew it was never going to end well.

Lincoln: No, it wasn't.

Ronnie Anne: Especially if it's the ancient Inca Civilization, and

Menator and Kalmec tried to use the technology of the Cities of Gold to harness the power of the Sun and save the Olmec race from extinction, but for their own ruthless ambitions, and that ended with them dying as well.

Caleb Maxwell: That technology deserves to remain with the Olmec race, and their secrets cannot deserve to fall into the wrong hands.

Sly Cooper: That's for sure. There are some secrets that deserve to remain with its keepers for all eternity.

Carmelita Fox: (Spanish Accent) That's true.

Eli: That kind of secret deserves to remain with the Olmecs.

Carlos Casagrande: I wanted to know what that secret was that they were keeping.

Ronnie Anne: Like Sly said, Tio Carlos, there are some secrets that we aren't ready to learn yet, and they should remain with its original keepers for eternity.

After Lincoln and all of us gave Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec The Black Abyss and sent The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius to prison, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Cordeliia Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Cordelia Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 18-year-old, 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Cordelia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Cordelia Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as

well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Cordelia Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity.

Allie Davies: Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest?! Already?!

Lucy Loud: We weren't supposed to face her until after we dealt with Serena.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, she decided to attack early. Well, either way, we need to stop her here and now. Come on, Allie!

Allie Davies: Roger that, Lincoln.

Lincoln and Allie Davies flew out of The World Tree Estate, and they blasted Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and that angered her as they landed.

Allie Davies: I would've thought we'd have to deal with you after Lucy's big day mission, but it looks like you decided to attack early.

Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) I will never stop until all of you are dead and we destroy the entire world!

Allie Davies: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Allie Davies' yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, she left green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Allie Davies: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, as The Daydream Princess of Tech Laughter and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALLIE DAVIES WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALLIE DAVIES GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Allie Davies was surrounded by a massive vortex of green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Lemon Zest flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Allie Davies' massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Lemon Zest flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALLIE DAVIES! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALLIE DAVIES EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Allie Davies grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long green hair with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon yellow eyes and a green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Lemon Zest's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Lemon Zest and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her green Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Allie Davies has on a white short-sleeved blouse and sleeveless yellow crop top, white skirt with green and yellow designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Lemon Zest with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Lemon Zest's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by lemons, leaves, plants, and magic, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Davies felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with yellow tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and eleven sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings now have eyes with yellow iris and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Allie Davies has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allie Davies' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Davies' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lemon Plant Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Life Sour Sweet Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lemon Plant Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Life Sour Sweet Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Daydream Lemon Zest and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Allie Davies has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with green gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Daydream Lemon Zest that said, "Allie Davies, Daydream Princess of Sour Sweet Friendship, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Elements of Life and Magic, Member of The Daydream Princesses, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Leaves, Plants, Lemons, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリー・デイヴィス、甘酸っぱい友情のデイドリーム・プリンセス、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、生命と魔法の要素の達人、デイドリーム・プリンセスのメンバー、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナの破壊者、終末の二十三、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、葉、植物、レモン、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Allie Davies has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM PRINCESS OF SOUR SWEET FRIENDSHIP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LEMON PLANT COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM

LIFE SOUR SWEET FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LEMON PLANT COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM LIFE SOUR SWEET FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LEMON PLANT COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM LIFE SOUR SWEET FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Allie Davies' transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Allie Davies fired a massive barrage of green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Allie Davies: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lemon Plant Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Life Sour Sweet Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lemon Plant Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Life Sour Sweet Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, Leanne, it's time we end this.

Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest: DIE!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest coming out.

Lincoln: So, you've sent your army of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity demons to attack us, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest's Dark Magic Insanity Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them, and that pissed her off.

Lincoln: Alright, now it's time to end this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing and joined Allie Davies.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Lemon Insanity, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF LEANNE MIDNIGHT LEMON ZEST EVEN MORE!

Me: Aw, too bad we're not joining in.

Nico: Don't feel too bad, J.D.

Sly Cooper: He's right, J.D. Besides, you and Nico are going to join Lincoln, Lucy, Brittney, and Dora Santiago when you go after that bloodsucking bastard, Deacon Frost, after we deal with Serena of the Vampires.

Me: That's true, I want to give that bloodsucking fucker the nasty surprise of his undead life before Lincoln kills his by draining him dry of blood.

Nico: We already have his lover, Mercury, in The Masters of Evil, and there's no fucking way I'm going to show that fucker, Quinn, any mercy!

Selene Emperyous: I think Lincoln's going to have him tied up and thrown to Vypra, that way, she'll keep an eye on him and make sure that fucker doesn't try anything.

Eli: Anyways, the fight's about to begin.

Lincoln and Allie Davies went after Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, green and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they attacked her with powerful slashes from their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well, and Allie Davies did the same by firing pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln and Allie Davies attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC LEMON INSANITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Leanne Midnight Sour Sweet and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest was knocked out and he fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as they holstered their weapons and powered down and Allie Davies' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive green angel wings and eleven sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Allie Davies: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Allie.

Suddenly, Allie Davies wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Allie Davies's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Daydream Lemon Zest flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Allie Davies sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished and they continued working out.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAMS OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off Morgana big time.

Nico: I wasn't expecting Leanne to show up now to attack us.

Lincoln: This is no doubt that Morgana's finally losing it big time, now all we got to do is capture the last of The Midnight Princesses tomorrow: Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

Catherine Fontaine: And then, we'll have the final showdown against Morgana Midnight Sparkle and we'll permanently end her miserable life.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: But, not before we cure my friends of her darkness that's poisoned them.

Bentley: Luckily, the spell Lincoln and his Guardian Angels have already completed will do just that, but we got to make sure Morgana sees it for herself.

Neyla: That'll be more than enough to drive her mad.

Rajan: And finally, push her down into total insanity.

Contessa: That's something we're all going to see.

Inspector Fox: Morgana went too far turning your friends against you and taking over your role as the leader of The Midnight Princesses, Mina. You're about to get justice for this crime.

Dimitri LouSteau: We're all joining in as well, this is the last time Morgana messes with us.

Panda King: Morgana is the embodiment of all things dishonorable, and thus, she must pay the price for her crimes.

Caleb Maxwell: She deserves to die in the same way I did eight years ago: shot all over the place. But, why do I get the feeling you guys happen to know a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels?

The Cooper Gang and Clan looked to the side.

Sly Cooper: (Whispering) He's getting suspicious.

Inspector Fox: I know, he's gonna spoil the surprise.

Lincoln created clones of Drake Maxwell's gang.

Lincoln: Hey, Caleb, I think you missed some of Drake Maxwell's gang.

Caleb Maxwell: What?!

Caleb saw them.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh no, you fucking don't, assholes!

Caleb Maxwell charged down at them and shot them dead!

Sly Cooper: Nice save, Lincoln.

Bentley: That'll keep him busy.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all. Plus, Lincoln removed Skarlet's Dark Side after finding out that the reason she was like that was because of Shao Kahn binding her to The Blood Code and because of it, she went mad because of Blood Magik, and Ayuna Persephone slayed her Dark Side and sent it to The Black Abyss and got her sister back.

Skarlet: So, this is Gelato Beach, it is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Skarlet, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Necroquip Princess: (Swooning) Lincoln's gotten even more handsome and manlier than ever since he transformed.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida and Lincoln's harem placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and

the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida are now in your harem, Linky.

Skarlet, Necroquip Princess, Universe 666 Shiori Tsuzuki, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Aoi, Universe 666 Asagi, Universe 666 Nora, and Universe 666 Rie Nishida showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Necroquip Princess: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lincoln, Octavia Melody and Stacy's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lincoln, Octavia Melody, and Stacy? Besides Astro Boy, Marty, Maxxine, Roman Torchwick, Electro, and Ranamon?

Thor: Allow me to go.

Major Disaster: So will I.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends from Canterlot and Ponyville will go.

Sunny Starscout: Me and my friends too.

Lindsay McLoud: (Scottish accent) Aye me and my family too.

Lori: And we will literally go too.

Lynn Sr.: I think we'll go too.

Rita Loud: Same here.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Me too laddies.

Me: Wow! Lots of you! Okay.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Riku: Hey guys! Wow! Lots of you this time.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Guys, meet Astro Boy, Marty, Maxxine, Roman Torchwick, Electro, and Ranamon

Astro Boy: Awesome to meet you. I'm Astro Boy.

Marty: I'm Marty and I'm from the 51st Century.

Maxxine: I'm Maxxine Stennson.

Roman Torchwick: I'm Roman Torchwick, Octavia's archenemy.

Electro: The Name's Maxwell Dillion, But everyone calls me Electro.

I'm Lincoln's Archenemy.

Ranamon: Pleasure to meet y'all. I'm Ranamon, one of Lincoln's many wives and Stacy's archenemy.

Thor: I am Thor, God of Thunder and Defender of Asgard.

Major Disaster: And I'm Paul Booker, but everyone calls me Major Disaster

Twilight Sparkle: It's a pleasure to meet you all. I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie, the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I am Fluttershy, the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash, The Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Minuette: I'm Minuette.

Twinkleshine: I'm Twinkleshine.

Lemon Hearts: I'm Lemon Hearts.

Moondancer: I'm Moondancer.

Lyra Heartstrings: I'm Lyra Heartstrings.

Vinyl Scratch: And I'm Vinyl Scratch, Octavia Melody's roommate and master of the Rave.

Riku: Oh wow! It's an honor!

Sunny Starscout: I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Legacy of Rarity.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Sheriff of Maretime Bay and Legacy of Fluttershy.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Comet (G5): And I'm Comet, Auroracorn of Starlight Ridge and Legacy of Starlight Glimer.

Riku: Oh wow! It's an honor to meet you.

Lincoln: These are my siblings.

Lori: Literally a pleasure. I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: What up. I'm Lynn Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucy: I'm Lucy.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa Loud: Greetings, I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Eli: And this little guy in my hands is Leo. He's the Youngest.

Riku: Wow! That's a lot of kids!

Me: I know.

Lynn Sr.: And We're the parents. I'm Lynn Loud Sr. and this is Rita.

Rita: It's a pleasure

Lynn Sr.: We thought it was cute if we named our kids starting with the Letter L.

Me: Yep. (Whispers to Riku) And they are a family that doesn't believe in Condoms.

He snickered.

Me: Yeah. Oh and these are the Loud's Ancestors.

Lindsay McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Pleasure lad. I'm Lindsay McLoud.

Rhona McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I'm Rhona McLoud.

Me: This little one in my hands is Lilias McLoud. Shes the youngest.

Lilias: (Scottish Accent) Aye waddie.

All of us: Awww!

Me: So adorable.

Logan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Haud yer wheesht lad. I'm Logan McLoud.

Lachina McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lachina McLoud.

Lara McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lara McLoud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille.

Duke Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Haud yer wheesht. I'm Lachlan McLoud.

Lyall McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lyall McLoud.

Leith McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I'm Leith McLoud.

Lena McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lena McLoud.

Lexi McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lexi McLoud.

Lorna McLoud: (Scottish Accent) And I am Lorna McLoud.

Riku: Oh wow! It's an honor to meet you all.

Arabella Anndrasden: Pleasure to meet you laddie. I'm Arabella Anndrasden, Celtic Princess of Scotland and one of Lincoln's many guardian angels now.

Riku: Wow! What an honor. And it's amazing to meet you all.

Twilight Sparkle: Same here.

Moa Aizaki: Wow! It's an honor.

Lindsay McLoud: Aye. Same here.

Me: We learned some amazing things about Lincoln's Ancestry. We found out that the Loud's have Scottish Royalty in their blood.

Mallow: How you guys heard about the battle we had with Team Dark Phoenix Storm?

Moa Aizaki: We sure have! Wow!

Me: Yeah the Loud's have ancestral ties to Scotland dating back to 403 years ago in 1621.

Eli: It's true.

Nico: I was amazed back then.

Me: Yeah.

Arabella Anndrasden: Aye. And me and my clan have been good friends of the Louds for a long time lads. But there is one monster that is widely hated now in Scotland and by us now.

Moa Aizaki: Who is that?

Me: Have you ever heard of Morag McLaughln?

They gasped!

Moa Aizaki: You mean that big-assed bitch that sided with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and tried to destroy the world all just for some peace and quiet!?

Me: Yep. But when you live with the Loud's getting peace and quiet from them is virtually impossible. Getting them to quiet down is like trying to ask God to make it stop raining.

Riku: I believe it. And she tried to kill you guys and the world all just for some peace and quiet!? That is totally fucked up!

Nico: I know.

Me: Yeah. We got 400 years of ultimate justice dished out on Morag that day on October 10th, 2021. 400 years after they were wrongfully banished.

Eli: Yep.

Lily: That stupid big butt hag!

Nico: And Poromon ate Mr. Mind

Mallow: (LAUGHS) Yeah it's true.

We laughed!

Riku: That is funny!

Me: Yeah. Poromon is a bird after all and Birds eat worms.

Moa Aizaki: That is true. But that was awesome!

Me: It was.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Applejack: After that event we turned into Alicorns.

Fluttershy: It was magical.

Me: It sure was. Twilight's friends all officially turned into Alicorns that day. We call that day the Great Alicorn Ascension.

Sunny Starscout: That was amazing to see!

Lola: It sure was.

Lucille: Aye it was.

Eli: We saved the entire planet.

Nico: We are NOT counting Morag as part of Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Me: Nope. Just Mr. Mind and his 23 partners.

Lola: Yep.

Me: But that day was very special to Nico. It was what had Nico get ready for his promotion into Leader of the Team.

Moa Aizaki: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: Yeah it was fun.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) It sure was amazing.

Vinyl Scratch: Yes it was.

Nico: So, any enemies of yours active right now?

Then the alarm went off and we went to the Computer and saw Pedanium Zetton!

Pedanium Zetton appeared in episode 11, where he was transformed from Kei Fukuide using the Riser along with King Joe and Zetton Kaiju Capsules , alongside Ultraman Belial's power simultaneously with Riku Asakura transforming into Ultraman Geed to stop him. When their fight started, Geed held the upper hand when it came to combat even though Pedanium Zetton held the advantage in defense. Geed spent his time blocking his blows then retaliating with chops, punches, kicks, and even headbutts. When Pedanium Zetton finally landed an energized strike at Geed, he sent him flying into a building which was then destroyed and a large slab flew towards and then killed an Alien Bado hired by Kei to eliminate Laiha Toba, who managed to get away thanks to Pega.

Afterwards, Geed got back up, transformed into his Solid Burning form, and summoned his Geed Claw. As they fought on, Kei boasted about him being better than Geed, who he revealed earlier was actually a manufactured imitation created in a laboratory, and while doing so, he turned the tide of the battle in his favor but Geed kept going. After being pushed away by Geed via a football shoulder push, Pedanium Zetton charged up then fired his Pedanium Meteor at Geed, who countered with his Strike Boost. As they walked in circles while being caught in a beam lock, Kei prattled on to Riku, blaming him for all of the misfortunes that happened in his time being a savior then both combatants charging their finishing moves for more power, which resulted in a huge explosion that engulfed both giants and reverted them back to their human-like forms. Kei then stole and made off with Riku's Ultra Capsules (except for Ultraman Zero's which was dropped during Kei's fight with Laiha).

Later on, Kei reappeared in the middle of town and injected the Ultra Capsules he stole into his body to transform into Pedanium Zetton once again and went on a crazed rampage throughout the city. Using his powers, he caused mayhem and destruction throughout the city, but when he used them to destroy a mountain, the extremely high levels of compressed energy inadvertently knocked over backwards into a building and resulted in his nervous system and a portion of its brain burned out, forcing him to take inaction and recover for the time being.

As time went on, the chimera finished repairing itself, got back up and resumed his warped path of destruction. During this time, Pedanium Zetton fired his Eldritch Shot at a building in which Riku and an old man he befriended were going under and the rubbage left the old man trapped. It was there that Pedanium Zetton noticed a Little Star detection and went towards it slowly. However, it was too late as Riku already gained the old man's Ultra Capsule of Father of Ultra and used it, along with Zero's capsule, to transform into Ultraman Geed in his new form, Magnificent, and punched Pedanium Zetton in the face.

The chimera Kaiju fired his Pedanium Meteor at the Ultra, only for him to block it with his Arrayzing Geed Barrier. After their fight went on, Geed blocked and/or deflected all of the attacks Pedanium Zetton threw at him then counterattacked with his Mega Slicer Cross. He then fired a Hand Cutter to get Kei's attention alongside his Mega Electric Horn, which knocked him down then quickly got back up and fired his lightning at the Ultra, but to no effect.

As Kei was suffering from the mental instability due to the scale of his power, he kept on ranting on about Riku being an imitated creation while the latter kept blocking and deflecting the former's attacks as well as counterattacking. The two combatants then went on the physical assault and were evenly matched with each other. As they argued about Riku's worth, the two traded energized punches with each other and soon, grappled with each other as well. Once their argument was over, Riku punched Pedanium Zetton away with two Mega Bomber Punches then fired his Big Bustaway, which penetrated the Zetton Barrier, and finally destroyed the chimera kaiju. In the aftermath, Belial allowed Kei to rest from his injuries and Riku regained his stolen Ultra Capusles.

That was not the end of Pedanium Zetton, however, as Kei transformed into him later on to chase down Gubila, who was in possession of a Little Star at the time. He made his re-appearance as he rose up from underground above Gubila. Determined to get the Little Star, the chimera Kaiju ferociously attacked Gubila until deciding to destroy the Kaiju with its Pedanium Meteor until Ultraman Geed interfered in his Primitive form. Geed initially held his own against Pedanium Zetton with his wild battling style but the latter turned the tide against the Ultra with his Dest Ray, which he also used on Gubila. Geed then got back up to protect Gubila but during the fight, Geed got overwhelmed, so he decided to switch to his Royal Megamaster form.

While Geed held the upper hand in that form at first, Kei had been preparing for it in advance and after blocking his Spacium Flash, Pedanium Zetton kept using his barrier to deflect beam attacks, his own beam attacks to land strong blows, and his teleportation to confuse Geed. Just as Pedanium Zetton was about to finish off the Ultra while he was under his knees, Gubila burrowed underground and used his paralyzing spray to hold him in place and leave him wide open for Geed to use Ultraman Ace's Ultra Capsule. In conjugation with his King Sword and finished off the chimera Kaiju once again with his Vertical Spark.

Later on, Kei transformed into an evolved form of Pedanium Zetton to settle his feud with Ultraman Geed once and for all in Okinawa. When their fight started, Geed managed to hold his own against the chimera Kaiju in his Primitive form in terms of strength, but then the Kaiju got stronger due to the light of Sturm shining in the sky as he grabbed Geed by the throat and pushed him into the side of a mountain and pinned him them there until Geed managed to push his way out of his bind. Pedanium Zetton then emitted his Red Lightning at the Ultra, who used his Geed Barrier to block the attack and used the dust from the attack to transform into his Magnificent form for the first time in a while.

Once again, Geed managed to match Pedanium Zetton in terms of strength once again as the two of them ended up punching each other in the face and staggering back. With his Geed Claw, Geed was able to get in a few hits at the Kaiju and used it defend himself from the latter's Pedanium Meteor until it was too much for the Ultra to handle. Not giving up, Geed decided to transform into his most powerful form yet, Royal-Mega Master, once again. In response, Kei injected himself with the the Kaiju Capsules of Alien Empera and Dark Lugiel to make himself so big, he would dwarf the Ultra in size.

Geed tried to take out Pedanium Zetton right away with his 87 Flasher from Zoffy's Ultra Capsule, but the gigantic Kaiju shrugged off the attack with ease. With his Color Timer flashing, Geed resolved himself to not give up and stop Kei's plans. After flying high into the air to dodge an Energy Punch, the Ultra proceeded to fire his Royal End at maximum power and while Pedanium Zetton managed to endure for a while, he eventually ran out of energy and was finally destroyed once and for all.

Me: WHOA! Pedanium Zetton! I remember him!

Eli: WAIT! Look who is with him!

We zoomed in and then gasped! WE SAW THAT IT WAS MORAG!

Nico: Speak of the Devil!

Me: MORAG!

Eli: We were just talking about her!

Lincoln: I can't believe she is back!

Me: Well I have a strong feeling that she is gonna be the secondary target on your big day buddy.

Electro: Okay, is she even worth killing anymore?

We thought about it.

Me: Nah.

Lincoln: No.

Me: We decided to throw her in prison. But before that lets take a vote. All in favor of killing her and sending her to the black abyss?

Nico and Eli and Duke Lachlan McLoud raised their hands.

Me: Okay all opposed to send her jail with a terrible curse?

The rest of us raised our hands.

Me: Well it's unanimous. We send her to prison with a terrible curse.

Lincoln: And I've got just the one for her. It's a Lovecraftian Curse called THE INFERNO VAMPIRE CURSE OF FTHAGGUA

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULP!) That is scary! How does that one work?

Arabella Anndrasden: Lincoln fires a black energy ball with Eldritch runes in red with red eyes and writhing tentacles covered in flaming blood red flames which hits insane murderous witches like Morag and her ancestor, Aggie McLaughlin, and they hear the shrieks and vampiric cries of Fthaggua, and they are not only driven mad by the Eldritch Chants, but also, they begin seeing demonic vampires from Hell everywhere, but no one else can, and the final part of the curse is when they see the King Regent of The Fire Vampires, Fthaggua, appear before them, and burns them alive and destroys their sanity for over 300,000,000 years cursing them to an endless eternity of pain, madness, and suffering as he sucks the life essence out of them, and their souls are sent to The Black Abyss.

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Eli: Scary!

Me: So until Lincoln's big day, we're going to banish her to the Warp.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: She can live the rest of her life in prison with that curse when

Me: Yep. Until then we'll banish her to the warp.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Lets get a move on. I got an awesome entrance perfect for this.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

We were flying and by Mount Fuji was Pedanium Zetton!

Nico: There she is!

Me: Time for this party to start.

I flew in and swooped in and grabbed MORAG From the top of his head and we landed and Morag crashed onto the ground!

I faced Morag.

Me: You have a lot of nerve showing your face again Morag! Especially after what you did in allying yourself with Team Dark Phoenix Storm 2 and a half years ago!

Morag: (Scottish Accent) IT WAS ALL FOR PEACE AND QUIET! I WOULD HAVE DONE IT TO IF YOU HADN'T SHOWN UP!

Me: Well I got a bunch of people who are REALLY PISSED at you about that.

Morag: Oh yeah? I will kill you all.

Me: Not before I take you down!

Morag: Yeah right! You and what army?

Me: Me and THIS ARMY!

I held up my hand and then...

ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS EXTENDED THEME PLAYS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF THE GROUND AND THEN 32 RAINBOW COLOR LIGHTS SWIRLED AROUND THE MUSHROOM CLOUD OF THE EXPLOSION AND THEN THEY CONVERGED AND THEN THE EXPLOSION TURNED INTO A HUGE MASSIVE AND GINORMOUS TREE AND THEN FRUITS FORMED AND THEY POPPED AND OUT CAME THE LOUDS AND MCLOUDS! THEY LANDED AND EVERYONE CAME AND WE WERE PISSED!

Me: It's payback time! We got 400 years of pain to dish out!

MORAG GASPED IN SHOCK! SHE SAW THE LOUD ANCESTORS AND THE PRESENT DAY LOUD KIDS AND US WITH ME!

Eli: And for good measure! MOTHRA!

A familiar call was heard and out came MOTHRA 2019!

Eli got on her.

Mothra 2019: Pedanium Zetton. This is gonna be a challenge.

MORAG LOOKED LIKE SHE SAW A GHOST! A BUNCH OF GHOSTS!

Me: What's wrong Morag? Too proud and evil to give your friends at Loch Loud Castle a hug?

Nico: Oh, and we had a little...chat with your pal Scarecrow recently. You're not gonna be hearing from him ever again

Me: Because your little fuckbuddy is in the black abyss.

Lucille: You took away everything from us Morag. Now you are going to pay for everything you did. Traitor!

Morag then EXPLODED IN RAGE!

Morag: LOUDS! LOUDS! LOUDS! LOUDS LOUDS LOUDS LOUDS LOUDS LOUDS! LOOOOOUDDDSSSS! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, LOUDS! DAMN YOU ALL! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, WE WOULD'VE FINALLY DESTROYED THE ENTIRE PLANET AND EVERY LAST PATHETIC HUMAN ON IT INCLUDING YOU AND I WOULD HAVE GOTTEN THE PEACE AND QUIET I DESPERATELY WANTED! BUT YOU, YOU JUST HAD TO SHOW UP AND THROW A WRENCH IN ALL OF OUR PLANS! YOU MAKE ME SICK! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN THE WAY OF EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN, ALL OF HUMANITY WOULD FINALLY BE DESTROYED ALONG WITH ALL LIFE ON EARTH! I HATE YOU! I DESPISE YOU! I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE! HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTT

BUT THEN OUR AURAS EXPLODED IN MASSIVELY INTENSE POWER FROM HER HATRED AND SHE REALLY SUPERCHARGED US TIMES 100,000,000 INFINITIES! MORAG HAD ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT AND SPAT OUT SO MUCH VENEMOUS AND ABHORRENTLY TOXIC INSANE UNHINGED HATRED AT ALL OF US, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN, YELLOW AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS HAD FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS! ALL OF US, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN, YELLOW AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS HAD FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS!

Me: WHOA! Thanks for the power boost!

Maxxine: Big talk from someone who wasn't even a main part of

Team Dark Phoenix Storm!

Me: Yeah! All you are is NOTHING BUT A SPINELESS BIG BUTT COWARD!

I teleported and kicked her in her stomach and punched her in her face!

Nico punched her in her face and Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Lincoln: That was for locking us up!

Laney formed vines and lashed her with them.

Laney: That was for trying to kill us!

Lucille and Lucy blasted her with darkness!

Lucy: And that was all the crimes you did!

Mothra 2019 fired waves of energy and blasted Pedanium Zetton all over and numerous massive fiery explosions blasted out.

Astro Boy got out his Ridewatch for Prince Bokar and activated it and fired energy beams and blasted her.

Nico punched her.

Nico: But I should thank you Morag!

Morag: Thank you? For what?

Nico: If it weren't for you, I wouldn't have officially been promoted to leader of the team. Ever since then I made the team better than ever and stronger and more powerful than ever before. You made us stronger and closer than ever.

Me: How ironic isn't it? If you hadn't done what you did, you wouldn't have made us more powerful than ever.

Morag: WELL I WILL CORRECT THAT MISTAKE!

She went at Nico and punched him hard in his stomach. But her punches weren't even making him flinch.

Nico: Ha. That tickles.

Marty got out his ridewatch for Melee Omnidroid and punched and smashed her all over.

Morag: What the hell are you!?

Nico: I'm not an ordinary human. I'm a Saiyan!

Morag: What the fuck is a Saiyan!?

Nico: Brace yourself bitch!

Nico grabbed her and slammed her into the ground on both sides and threw her and then did a flip and elbowed her face and then smashed her head first into the ground and kicked her in the face and kicked her and spun her around and threw her into the ground and he teleported and kicked her hard all over!

She was REALLY MANGLED ALL OVER!

Maxxine got out her Ridewatch For the Mummy and wrapped her in bandages.

Nico: My race is the most powerful warrior race in the universe and we live for the fight. The more we fight, we get more powerful and stronger.

Nico punched her in her face!

POW!

Nico: We once served under the tyranny of an evil galactic tyrant. And he destroyed us all because he was afraid of our power and that one day we would rise up and challenge him. Because of Frieza we were the most feared race in the universe. Now my race is back and I am leading them on the road to redemption! You have no love in your heart Morag and that shows that you will ALWAYS be alone.

Electro zapped her with intense electricity!

Electro: You tried to kill my friends and my archenemy and for what!? SOME PATHETIC PEACE AND QUIET!

Me: When are you ever gonna learn Morag!? You are not going to stop the Louds from being who they are no matter what! Trying to stop them from being Loud is like trying to ask God to make it stop raining! They are Loud and that is who they are! YOU ARE NOT GOING TO STOP IT!

Morag: THEN I WILL KILL THEM AND GET THE HUMAN RACE TO ERASE THEIR MEMORY FOREVER! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY!)

Roman Torchwick: And I thought Cinder had issues

Nico: Tell me about it.

Nico kicked her in the stomach!

But then a massive ball of water blasted her in her face.

Me: WHOA!

Luna: That wasn't me dudes!

Lola: Look!

We saw a Vaporeon!

Me: Cool a Vaporeon!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know. One of Dark Gale's gene-slammers.

Pipp Petals: Ooh lets see who this is.

She used Telepathy and gasped.

Pipp Petals: (GASP) O.M.P.! THAT'S PEACH FIZZ'S SISTER NECTARINE OCEANFIZZ!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Me and Pipp will face her. You hold off Morag.

Nico: Okay.

We went to face her.

Pipp Petals: Nectarine! Calm down and let us talk!

All she did was use Hydro Pump

It hit me and drenched me.

Me: (SPITS) Well at least it's water.

I dried myself off.

Me: Looks like we got to stop her.

Pipp Petals: Yep.

Me and Pipp fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had light green eyes and had Vaporeon in the middle of her forehead and blue angel wings and had a blue version of Peach Fizz's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: That did it.

Pipp Petals: Oh My Glitter thank goodness she is okay.

She woke up.

Nectarine Oceanfizz: (Groans) What hit me?

Pipp Petals: Are you okay Nectarine?

Nectarine Oceanfizz: Huh? Pipp? Wow! Awesome to see you. Where's Peach Fizz?

Me: She's back at our estate. You were turned into a Vaporeon by Dark Gale.

She gasped!

Nectarine Oceanfizz: I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a blue suit and was injected and she turned into water and then turned into Vaporeon! She turned invisible and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nectarine Oceanfizz: It was awful.

Me: I know. But Dark Gale has been officially destroyed. Also we're in the middle of a battle.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

Rarity and Pipp gave her amazing blue clothes and a Blue Water Sword.

Nectarine Oceanfizz: Oh wow I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nectarine Oceanfizz: Lets get her!

We went to face Morag and blasted her all over.

Maxxine punched her!

POW!

Maxxine: You make me sick Morag! You have no honor in your heart!

Then lightning blasts hit her and electrocuted her and Pedanium Zetton and blasted them.

We saw a girl with yellow hair, red eyes, black clothes and wings and had a tiara with a Megawhatt on it.

Me: (GASP) Mina Megawhatt!

Nico: Buzzshock's Embodiment!

Mina Megawhatt: (GRUNT) I am glad I was in the area. I hate this monster.

Me: We all do!

Mina lost control and fired a lightning blast at Major Disaster

But he redirected the lightning back and blasted her.

I fired the Antidote ray and injected her.

Me: Looks light it's time to get Electrocuted!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her!

Major Disaster fired a fire blast and knocked her down.

Thor charged at her and fired more lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

He then activated Gearhead's Ridewatch.

He fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nectarine Oceanfizz: Lets get her!

She fired waves of water and blasted her all over.

The Antidote took effect and she had her yellow eyes back to normal.

Mina Megawhatt: Whoa. What hit me?

Me: Ugly story. Lets finish this

We fired massive energy blasts and blasted Pedanium Zetton down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Ultra Seed for him!

Me: YEAH! Pedanium Zetton You have failed this world! Now I got something big for Morag. Lets show her what TRUE POWER OF FRIENDSHIP CAN DO!

Nico: GO FOR IT!

I unsheathed my sword.

Riku: What do you have in mind?

Me: Watch!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate

Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Strscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE GLOWED IN A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND THE MAGIC WAS INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL! IT WAS SO

STRONG AND POWERFUL THAT IT MADE ALL OF TWILIGHT'S ENEMIES FEEL LIKE A JOKE!

Nico: WHOA! MAN WHAT POWER!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Riku: THAT IS AMAZING!

We then fired a massive RAINBOW HELIX BLAST AND IT FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW ENERGY BLAST! IT HIT MORAG AND IMPRISONED HER IN A MASSIVELY AND INTENSELY HARD PRISON OF CRYSTAL! SHE WAS THEN SENT TO THE WARP! UNTIL LINCOLN'S BIG DAY!

Eli: WOW!

Nico: THAT WAS UNBELIEVABLE!

Nectarine Oceanfizz: THAT WAS INCREDIBLE!

Eli: WOW!

Laney: YEAH!

Me: She'll be back on Lincoln's big day. But we'll be ready for her.

Nectarine Oceanfizz: Yep.

Nico: Wow! What is your role in Sonya's team?

Nectarine Oceanfizz: I am the Hydromancer and Ocean Master of the team and use water to destroy our enemies. And I can go invisible to sneak up onto our enemies. Outside the team I take care of my sister Peach Fizz.

Me: She'll be happy to see you again.

Nico: Yep.

* * *

We later came home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Awesome!

We told everyone about it.

Everyone was shocked1

Loki: WHAT!? THAT BITCH MORAG CAME BACK!?

Qin: I thought we were rid of her!

Me: So were we. But Anti-Monitor brought her back.

May: At least we know who we're facing on Lincoln's Big day.

Me: Yep as the secondary target.

Peach Fizz: That is true.

Nico: Next time, Roy, Lyra, Taro, and Sougo will come

Me: Good idea.

Sougo: Yeah!

Lyra Heartstrings: Awesome!

Taro: Looking forward to it.

Me: Yep.

* * *

At the Bike N Brawl, a MASSIVE FIGHT BROKE OUT!

POW!

I punched a biker and he crashed into a wall!

It was a fight with us and NUMEROUS BIKERS AND THUGS!

Wednesday: Haven't been here in a while!

POW WHAM SMASH!

We were kicking and punching bikers and thugs left and right and the count was piling up!

Carly Atlas: 1,124! 1,125!

Carly kicked and pulverized them all over!

Lisa punched one.

Lisa: Or more precisely 6. (HITS A THUG) Make that 7.

I punched a thug!

Nico punched 5 of them at the same time!

Lucy Loud: Let's see how many I can take out

Lucy fired waves of darkness and blasted them! She took down 50 of them all at once!

Carly Atlas kicked numerous thugs!

Bludgeon: Have some of this!

He blasted and bashed them all over!

I punched a bunch of thugs!

We were REALLY TEARING THEM APART!

Nico: YEAH!

Later we were rounding them up and loading them in vans.

Me: Well that's it for those jerks! Okay totals are... Carly Atlas 1,392.

I counted that Carly won!

Carly Atlas: YES! Looks like I'm buying us all dinner tonight.

Ironhide: And now, they're under arrest!

Me: Yep!

Nico: You jerks have all failed this city!

Sheila: Yep!

Lola: Good riddance.

We later returned home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before Lucy's big day mission with Tara Duncan starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Masker Mind: I hope Tara and the others weren't waiting that long

Will: Don't worry I called them every day to tell them how our progress during the Ridonculous Race went and more. They are doing well. Also they have been killing numerous vampires coming after them.

Me: Wow! They sure have gotten sharp in their vampire hunting skills that we taught them.

Blade: That shows that they have no idea who they are fucking with.

Me: Just like I told them last month.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Awesome.

Diamond Tiara: I hope Sandra learned like I have.

Me: I'm sure she has Diamond.

Horsea: I'm sure she's permanently changed.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Serena of the Vampires, she's on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Serena.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Serena of the Vampires, she's on the move and causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lucy Loud: Gasp! I knew it was her.

Brittney: Now, we can end her for good.

Dora Santiago: And stop her plans to rule the world.

Nico: That's for sure, it's time we went all out vampire hunter on that undead monster. Where's she at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: She's at Rosemond and she's got an army of vampires with her.

Me: Figures. Well, that vampire's got no idea who she's FUCKING WITH!

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's get going, we got to help Tara Duncan and her friends get rid of Serena.

Lincoln: This is where we end her plans for world domination.

Me: We better get ready, we only have 3 hours until sunset.

I checked and saw that we had more than enough Vampire Hunting supplies.

Later the previous group came.

Rich Texan: Can me, Black Adam, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Steam Smythe, BlackWarGreymon, Felix Faust and Ben Ravencroft go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: Perfect too since Webstor is in this group.

Webstor: That's right. I was slated to come with anyway.

Lola: Yep.

Wallflower: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Beelzemon Blast Mode.

Me: WHOA! That was a powerful one and it was also the form he got when he stepped into the light of redemption.

Maria: Yep.

Varie: I remember that. So cool.

Beelzemon: That will be cool.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, the bloodthirsty vampire bastard, Deacon Frost, and he along with Quinn are coming after us for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli. The next villain that we're also going after, to our anger, it's our old enemy, the bloodthirsty vampire bastard, Deacon Frost, and he along with Quinn are coming after us for revenge.

Me: I knew we'd be going after him next, along with that fucker, Quinn. Lincoln, don't kill Quinn, tie that fucker up and send him to Vypra.

Lincoln: Got it.

Nico: This is going to be the last time that fucker dares to come back and cause us trouble, this time, this is where he dies once and for all. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Rosemond to help Tara Duncan and her friends destroy Serena of the Vampires forever.

Lincoln: And end her schemes to take over the world, and once we get done with her, you're next, Deacon Frost.

Lucy Loud: We've got a score to settle, Frost, and it'll end with you dying once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Rosemond to help Tara Duncan and her friends destroy Serena of the Vampires once and for all, and once we got done with her, we're going into one final battle with Deacon Frost.

We were off.

We arrived in Rosemond.

Me: Here we are.

Webstor: This is gonna be awesome.

Black Adam: We should call Webstor before we forget.

Webstor: Glad you haven't forgotten. But I'm already here

Me: Yeah.

Black Adam: Sorry force of habit.

Me: No worries.

But then...

POW!

SMASH!

Cal got punched his face and crashed into us and we caught him!

We saw he had a nasty black eye!

Me: GEEZ! Cal are you okay!?

Nico: WHO DID THIS!?

Cal: (Dazed) Mommy read me the story of the bunny.

Varie: Look!

We saw an all too familiar bully picking on Tara and Sparrow!

Me: Francis!

Nico: Not that jerk again!

Maria: Oh great. Him again.

Me: I was expecting him to appear on Timmy's day to shine.

Nico: Me too.

I went over.

Francis: Looks like I'm going to kill a girl!

He raised his fist and just as he was about to punch Tara, I grabbed his fist.

Me: Didn't your mother ever teach you that it's never okay to hit a girl? Don't you have any chivalry?

Tara Duncan: You all made it!

Me: Like we wouldn't miss this.

Nico: Crocker and Vicky were the bigger threats. You're just a minor nuisance.

Me: Yeah.

Francis: You'll be joining Vicky when I kill you all!

He punched me in the stomach and then...

KRABLANG!

HE BROKE ALL HIS BONES IN HIS ARM AND THEY WERE SHATTERED INTO DUST! HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

HE USED HIS OTHER ARM AND THE SAME THING HAPPENED!

Me: You're not worth killing anymore. And all that exercising gave me a body as hard as Neutronium. Get the boo box.

Francis: (Fearful) NOT THAT! NOT THE BOO BOX! NOOOOOOOOOO!

We grabbed him and then got out a box and we opened it and stuffed him in it.

Me: Now this is your worst nightmare.

I used Nightmare Magic and made him see Blood and Honey Pooh and Friends mutilating him!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT!

Tara Duncan: I'll be asking about that later!

Me: Sorry about that. That's one pest done.

We went to Tara's mansion.

Varie was healing Cal.

Varie: He sure socked you good didn't he?

Cal: No kidding.

Tara Duncan: Congratulations on winning the Ridonculous Race. We saw it all. J.D., Nico are you okay after being poisoned like that with Fear Gas?

Me: We're fine Tara thank you. Just had a huge crippling headache that left us in bed after we got back.

Nico: Yeah

Sandra Leylocke: Well at least it's done. Also Diamond your advice really turned me around. You got a really good head on your shoulders.

Diamond Tiara: Thanks Sandra. I'm glad.

Anastasia (Cinderella): They may have been affected but they weren't scared

Me: Yeah it was crazy.

Sparrow: What did you guys see under the fear gas?

Me: Us in Arkham Asylum and Burns and Crocker killing us.

They gasped!

Sandra Leylocke: That is scary!

Qin: I know.

Me: But we've seen scarier shit than that. But we broke out of the hallucinations with will and courage. Scarecrow poisoned us with enough poison to hurt 10 people.

Angel: And the City was kept safe in our absence

Peacekeeper: Thanks to me and Adrien Chase.

Tara Duncan: Wow! Thank goodness.

Me: Yep. After the whole Team Buktu fiasco in 2022, Amanda Waller set up a big Neighborhood Watch program for where she would have heroes and people watch over the city for us while we are gone.

Camie: Very clever.

Cal: That is amazing.

Me: Yeah.

Valon: (Australian Accent) Mates, we should do a Shining Vampire Killer on Serena

Me: I like how you think Valon.

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: Good idea.

Rainbow Dash: That is cool. (Eating skittles) Mmm! Fruity.

Me: Where'd you get the skittles?

The mascots whistled.

Skalamander: Was it you guys?

Poromon: Yep.

Me: The mascots now have the power to fart skittles.

Cal: That is funny!

Poliwag: Watch!

He got out a bowl and then...

LOUD NASTY FART!

He farted and filled up the bowl.

Cal: Okay that is funny and cool!

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Jirachi: You have my Akuma to thank for that.

Me: Mayhemwish Comet.

Freon: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Tara Duncan: That is funny but cool.

Qin: Yep.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to Tara and her friends) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

Ben Ravencroft (laughs): You get some under your pillows if you're good!

Me: Yeah!

Tara Duncan: Poromon looks so cute in that costume.

Me: He sure does.

Cal: But we're too young for beer.

Sparrow: Yeah.

Me: I do have a better alternative.

I gave them root beer.

Tara Duncan: Root Beer. My favorite.

Me: Cool.

Poromon: More for me then!

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Tara Duncan: Funny. But what was that the mascots did wth that box?

Me: It was a nightmare we used based on abominations we killed.

Himiko: And cue Mascot craziness in 3... 2... 1...

Horsea: OH, YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT WE MEAN?! (shows trailer close to Tara's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Tara: IS THAT BLOOD AND HONEY! OH MAN!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Sparrow's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Sparrow: OH THAT IS AWFUL!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Cal's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Cal: HORRIBLE! YUCK!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Sandra Leylocke's face) LOOK AT IT!

Sandra Leylocke: GET THAT MOVIE OUT OF MY FACE!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Master Chem's face) LOOK AT IT!

Master Chem: THAT IS A MOST HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Aquaphonis's face) LOOK AT IT!

Aquaphonis: HOW HORRIBLE!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Donna Diego: We apologize for this.

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Me: (Mumbling) If I show the trailer to Bolhofner, I want to kill him with a combo of the trailer, Nightmare Style Jutsus and The Powers of Hell combined.

Nico: What was that?

Me: Talking to myself.

Nico: Oh.

Maria: Take a look at it. This is what happens when movie makers get greedy!

Me: Yep. It's Winnie the Pooh gone bad.

Pooh: It was not pretty.

Me: We saw the trailer for that around December of 2022 and that movie came out on February 15th, 2023. It was a horrible one.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Yeah we wanted to kill those guys and give them the black gates.

Me: But we swore NEVER to do that because the people that made it are innocent people. So we went with Blu's idea and launched a lawsuit.

Tara Duncan: Black Gates would be too quick! You should've beat the crap out of them!

Felix Faust: At least you're saying something different

Me: That would count as hurting the innocent and our code is to PROTECT the innocent. What you suggested is the opposite.

Nico: Yeah.

Tara Duncan: Oh sorry.

Will: Also Tara you're forgetting that because of Anti-Monitor, the Black Gates were breached. Now we have the Black Abyss which is a million times worse.

Tara Duncan: Why did they go nuts anyway?

Marah: Because Christopher Robin left for college

Me: Yeah and they turned into bloodthirsty killing machines.

Qin: Yeah.

Cal: Horrible.

Me: I know.

Poromon: But we destroyed those abominations forever.

Me: We did so on the King Ohgers home planet Chikyu.

Cal: Whoa! So the King Ohgers know about the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends.

Me: Yep.

BlackWarGreymon: But not how they came to be

Lana: Which we'll reveal on mine, Starfire and May's day.

May: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Tara Duncan: Why do I get the feeling someone's going to make a surprise appearance?

Me: I have that feeling too.

Lincoln: WHOA! Okay guys I just got a premonition. It's Lucy's Second Akuma. Her name is Count Draculucy. The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Lucy Loud and she is a powerful vampire endowed with the powers of La Magra the Blood God and she is strong and powerful. She was made because of the crimes of Deacon Frost that he commited to both vampires and humans alike and vowed to kill that monster.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a vampire with scary bat wings and piercing red eyes.

Me: WHOA!

Lucy Loud: GASP!

Brawl: I hope it's still sunlight out!

We looked outside and saw that the sun has set!

Me: It's Dusk.

Camie: Oh god.

Me: Good thing we have our Vampire Hunting gear.

Tara Duncan: Oh guys we have been sharpening up our Vampire Hunting Skills. We killed NUMEROUS vampires while you were on the Ridonculous Race.

Cal: We counted 745,344 vampires.

Blade: Wow. That's impressive.

Me: Glad you're taking what I said about killing vampires to heart.

Tara Duncan: Yep.

Poromon: Now the whole area is her playground

Me: Well lets go out and bring her down.

Eli: I sense her coming.

We went outside to face her.

We looked around.

Me: Better flush her out.

I activated a UV Light Flashbang grenade and threw it and then a massive flash of ultraviolet light went off and then screaming in pain, out came COUNT DRACULUCY!

Me: There she is!

Count Draculucy: (Transylvanian Accent) That was painful and it hurt.

Me: Sorry about that Lucy. Wanted to show that we mean business.

Steam Smythe: Lucy? Is that you?

Count Draculucy: It's still me.

Me: Looks like we both want to kill Frost.

Count Draculucy: That's right.

Me: The Transylvanian Accent is fitting for you because of your love of vampires.

Count Draculucy: It sure is perfect.

Me: It does add a nice touch.

Webstor: But you still need to calm down.

Count Draculucy: Not until Frost is gone.

Me: Then we got to fight.

I pulled out silver stakes and threw them and they skewered her in her legs.

Webstor charged at her and wrapped her in webbing.

Me: Here Tara.

I gave her and her friends necklaces of garlic bulbs.

Tara Duncan: Thanks J.D.

Count Draculucy: My turn.

She broke out and charged at us and we dodged her.

Me: Time to use the Holy Hand Grenade.

Nico: WHOA!

We got it out and there was a chant.

Me: In nomine patris et spiritus sancti. Amen!

HALLELUJAH!

I popped the pin and counted to three and threw it and it hit Count Draculucy and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It knocked her out.

Xion: Personally, I think it fits you.

Lucy Loud: It sure does.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now time for our favorite part.

Me: The usual battles.

Red Ghost: You're gonna love it.

Me: Yep. Maria call it in.

Maria: Right.

Then Shendu, Selene, Amora, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Artie Ziff, Mammoth, King Hiss and Toyman came.

Nico: Shendu, Selene, Amora, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Artie Ziff, Mammoth, King Hiss and Toyman.

Selene: This is fitting for me because I'm a 17,000 year old vampire.

Shendu: Except you're on the right side.

Selene: And Serena and Frost are on the wrong one.

Amora: Exactly.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought the April Moon Gang.

Nico: We sure did and it was funny.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza) You should take care of that Roselia.

Akiza: I will.

Me: Cool.

Rugby Jamen came.

Me: Back for another round I see Rugby Jamen.

Rugby Jamen: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Rugby Jamen: And you're going to be shocked about the next Hitotsuki.

Out came the Zero One Hitotsuki, Zero-Oneeki!

Zero-Oneeki: Zero-Oneeki, Hitotsuki of Zero One.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Taro: What is your human form?

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, green eyes and black clothes and wings and had the logo for Alien on her arm, skirt and shirt and forehead.

Lincoln: (GASP) Ellen Newt Nostramo XLVII!

Ellen Newt Nostramo XLVII: Awesome to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Yep. This is Ellen Newt Nostromo Ripley XLVII, Avatar of Alien, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the second of a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of Alien from 1979 on up and she comes from the year 9124 in the 92nd Century and she's the direct descendant of Ellen Ripley and a hybrid of the Xenomorphs. She has all their powers and skills and even their acidic blood and a second tongue that she can use to implant an embryo into her enemies. She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use the powers and skills of the Xenomorphs, and over time, he not only gained all the powers and skills of the Xenomorphs, but also their acidic blood, and he also gained the ability to implant an embryo into his enemies through his tongue and even his tails, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance and vowed to kill them the same way the Xenomorphs killed MANY PEOPLE!

WE WERE IN AWE!

Me: WHOA! You're from the year 9124!? That's 7,100 years from

now!

Qin: That's incredible!

Eli: It sure is!

Nico: We're gonna deal with their queen in the far future

Me: And wipe out their entire race too.

Ellen Newt Nostromo XLVII: Thank goodness.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Kendra Armstrong, Drimogemon, Millennium Golem, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, Starfinger, Evil Bai Tza and Blothgaar (Theme including Millennium Golem) - Nico's rescue was battling the April Moon Gang

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was first.

Shendu (to Kendra): Nico's rescue was battling the April Moon Gang. I hope he beat them bad!

Kendra: Oh we did and it was awesome and funny. But the sparks that flew were intense! I punched Knux in his face and knocked out some of is teeth.

Drimogemon: Boy and it was awesome! J.D. clashed with Kneejerk and sparks flew all over. Oh I'm Kendra's Drimogemon.

Shendu: Awesome to meet you.

Drimogemon: Yep and man it was awesome. I used my power to drill through Terrapin's armor and destroy it. It was intense.

Millennium Golem: It sure was awesome and Lincoln grabbed Bullwhip's whip and electrocuted him with intense lightning.

Yost Spiderman: It was awesome though. Also Buster Bunny went Crazy Samson crazy because of a jellyfish that was on his head and it was funny!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was awesome and funny! But it took a lot of work to get it off him. As you can see he is sitting this one out because of a NASTY Headache.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was funny and crazy. Wow.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It sure was funny.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: It was really awesome and he used his craziness to thrash the April Moon gang. We defeated them by using the Auto Destruct word on them and sent them to the M.O.E.

Hex: It was fun.

Shendu: Wow! You guys had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Kendra: Here is my gashat.

It was called Kendra of the Underground and the Crimes of the Shredder. I was based on what she and her friends went through in the Underground City. They fired waves of energy, bones, ghosts, blood, skulls, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Shurimon, Gastly, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene,Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, Magma Gloom, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Power Absorption Salma Beast Vampaira (Theme including Gastly) - Us battling Another Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster who are the Embodiments of Harmony, Bubbles and Yuki-Onna

---

Selene was next.

Selene (to Sam): Nico, Nitro Man's team, Combustion Man's team, and the others did good battling battling Another Lucy Loud, Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster. They are the Embodiments of Harmony, Bubbles and Yuki-Onna

Sam Simpson: And also the Keyblade Knights of Remnant, Buffalor and Chilidala. The Buffalo Chicken and Chili Dog planets and Nico and Sonic loved that and it was awesome.

Shurimon: It was a really fun one. I'm Sam's Shurimon by the way.

Selene: Pleasure to meet you. Now Yolei has Shurimon too as well.

Shurimon: She sure does. Also it was fun. Wow!

Gastly: I agree. Also we met a Flareon Gene-slammer and she was Seashell's sister Firestar Seashell and she was happy to be reunited with her sister.

Marron: We all thought so too. Also the Embodiment of Harmony was also Twilight Sparkle's sister Harmony and that was awesome.

Fluttershy: And we met the Yuki-Onna Embodiment and it was Mizore's sister and she is amazing too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We all thought that was a fun reunion. And the Another Lucy was one of the long lost Mortician's Club members. Her name is Selene Walpurgisnacht. She is the Avatar of Walpurgisnacht and She's from Germany and Hunter has a great respect for her because of his country's version of Halloween.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there and it was awesome.

Daffodil Bloom: It was cool.

Bluebell: It sure was awesome and fun.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree too.

Tornado Bolt: I thought so too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Selene: That is awesome! Wow! You guys had a lot of fun on that. Lets do it!

Sam Simpson: And here is my Gashat.

It was called Sam of W.O.O.H.P. and the Crimes of The Evils. It was based on the missions of Sam and the Girls and their adventures in W.O.O.H.P. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Piximon, Kero, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai (Theme including Kero) - Lincoln's rescue in the 1982 anime series The Mysterious Cities of Gold

---

Amora was next.

Amora (to Sakura): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the 1982 anime series The Mysterious Cities of Gold. How was it?

Sakura Avalon: It was really fun and awesome! We gave Commander Gomez, Captain Gaspard, Governor Pizarro, Menator, and Kalmec The Black Abyss and sent The Doctor, Marinche, and Zarès/Ambrosius to prison.

Piximon: That was really fun. I'm Sakura's Piximon.

Amora: Awesome to meet you. Wow!

Kero: Yeah it was fun!

Buster Bunny had a HUGE BLOCK of ice on his head and stars and planets were swirling around his head as he was sitting in pain from the headache he had.

Buster Bunny: (Groans) My head is REALLY thumping.

Amora: What happened to him?

Anna Hotteling: Oh he was turned into a Crazy Samson character because of a jellyfish that fried his brain. We pulled it off him and it gave him one nasty headache the size of Russia.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah he is gonna be feeling that for a while.

Stellar Sparkle: What a nasty headache that was.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was nuts.

Spyro: No kidding.

Amora: Ouch. Get well soon Buster. Lets do it!

Sakura Avalon: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Sakura Avalon the Knightess of the Clow. It was about how Sakura went to get the Clow Cards. They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted them down.

Akiza Izinski, Rosemon, Black Rose Dragon, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders,Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, Chojuro Kon, Escape (Go-Busters) and Thorn Rose (Theme including Black Rose Dragon) - Lincoln, Octavia and Stacy's 3rd Mission

---

Robo-Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy (to Akiza): Today was Lincoln, Octavia and Stacy's 3rd Mission. Who was fought there?

Akiza: You are not going to believe this! It was Pedanium Zetton and also they fought with Morag!

They gasped!

Evil Clayface: Are you serious!? Morag was with it!?

Akiza: She sure was! Lincoln and his family and Ancestors and Twilight and friends and Sunny and friends, Arabella Anndrasden, and J.D. really unleashed hell for what she and her ancestor did to the Loud's over the course of 400 years! Especially with what she did during the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm!

Rosemon: But they banished her to the Warp till Lincoln's Big Day. Oh I'm Akiza's Rosemon.

Robo-Roxy: Awesome to meet you. But that is crazy that you all battled Morag! Did you guys kill her?

Black Rose Dragon: No they didn't. They banished her to the Warp till Lincoln's Big Day and they decided that Lincoln is gonna send her to prison forever with a terrible curse.

Robo Roxy: What curse?

Clara St. Clarice: He is going to use THE INFERNO VAMPIRE CURSE OF FTHAGGUA!

THEY GASPED!

Robo Roxy: (GULP) That is scary!

Clara St. Clarice: It sure is! It's reserved for those that are like Morag and her ancester and it burns them alive and destroys their sanity for over 300,000,000 years!

Applejack: That was really scary!

Apple Star: No kidding! That was a frightening one!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was! But Lincoln is going to use that one on his big day when they take that monster bitch down!

Apple Bloom: Yeah after what she put us all through during the battle we had with Team Dark Phoenix Storm, she had it coming!

Flashwing: That is an understatement! But you should have seen it!

Robo-Roxy: WOW! Morag is gonna have over 400 years of Ultimate Retribution coming her way on Lincoln's Big Day! Lets do it!

Akiza: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Akiza of the Black Rose and the Crimes of the Dark Signers. It was based on what she and the Signers went through. They fired waves of roses, earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Pharaohmon, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sea Demon, Slyther and Danjuro Tobita (Theme including Slifer the Sky Dragon) - Us battling evil bikers in the Bike and Brawl

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): You guys were battling evil bikers in the Bike and Brawl. How many did you fight?

Yugi: We bashed and pulverized over 623 of them. And it was BRUTAL!

Eli: Yeah we sure took them down! It was awesome! Carly Atlas took the most down. She took down 1,200 of them. She did really well.

Pharaohmon: It was the most we did. I'm Yugi's Pharaohmon by the way.

Gentleman Ghost: Pleasure chap.

Slifer roared.

Papi: Yeah it was a brutal brawl. But it was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was! We smashed their butts in!

Comet Thunder: Yeah I agree there.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It was fun! Those jerks are going to prison for a long time.

Scootaloo: They were all wanted for NUMEROUS Crimes.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding! Serves those jerks right. And we blasted them apart like how the Scotsman and the Brave 12 did back then.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed. Shall we start?

They nodded.

Yugi: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Yugi of Egypt and the Atrocities of the Millennium Items. It was based on what they went through with the Millennium Items and more. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, Dokugomon, Vorya Emperyous, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Dragoneel, Trek and Emerald (Steven Universe) (Theme including Vorya Emperyous) - Boy those buttfaces can't take a hint

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): Boy, those buttfaces can't take a hint. At least they're a good warmup

Mary Jane Watson: It sure was. We pulverized all those jerks into dust as a good warmup.

Dokugomon: It was awesome. I'm Mary Jane's Dokugomon by the way.

Evil Green Ranger: Wow awesome to meet you.

Vorya Emperyous: That was an awesome brawl.

Traci Torpedoes: Awesome warmup to.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was and we REALLY Let those party poopers have it!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and cool.

Citrine Pie: It was really fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree too!

Featherweight: It was fun!

Sprocket: Yeah we let those jerks have it.

Evil Green Ranger: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Mary Jane: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Mary Jane's Adventures of Spiderman. It was about her and Spiderman destroying all his enemies. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down

---

Leon, Dolphmon, Bridget Branley, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, Gwess, Karaoke Org and Universe 666 Joe Quimby (Theme including Bridget Branley) - Tara Duncan and friends next

---

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Tara Duncan and her friends are next. I hope they weren't waiting long

Leon: Nope. They took down any of Serena and Deacon Frost's forces to pass the time and it was awesome. It sharpened their vampire hunting skills.

Dolphmon: It was awesome for them. I'm Leon's Dolphmon.

Artie Ziff: Awesome to meet you.

Bridget Branley: That was awesome that they killed that many vampires too.

Simone Honou: It sure was awesome and fun.

Rarity: Everyone sure did a great job too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree too and it was fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It was cool.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Artie Ziff: Awesome! Lets do it!

Leon: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Leon and the Wrath of ZiffCorps. It was based on the corruption of ZiffCorps. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Gaomon, Bertha Loud, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, Evil Gulper, Mammoth Evo and TTG Mammoth (Theme including Bertha Loud) - Lucy's Second Akuma is a true vampire

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): Lucy's Second Akuma is a true vampire. Does she suck blood?

Boy Lynn: She does. But only blood from the Blood Bank. She raided the entire blood bank in the town.

Gaomon: It was sucked dry of blood. Oh I'm Lynn's Gaomon.

Mammoth: Awesome to meet you. But that is amazing she drank all that blood.

Bertha Loud: There's even a bunch of vending machines for blood.

They saw those.

Bertha Loud: I had no idea vending machines like that even existed. Perfect for vampires not going after us.

Huanglongmon: Natasha got some O+ Blood from it and it was cool.

Sunset Shimmer: It was awesome too.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: Yeah that was cool.

Mammoth: It sure was! Lets do it!

Boy Lynn: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Lynn and the Spicy Mayhem Kingdom. It was about the love of Spicy Food in Lynn with a Spicy Tyrant. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Rafflesimon, Cheese, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, Vortex Gear Golem, Shadow Serpent, and King Snake (DC) (Theme including Cheese) - Serena is gonna pay for her crimes

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss (to Leni): Serena is gonna pay for her crimes. You should be proud of Lucy

Leni: I am totes proud of her. Lucy has really come a long way.

Rafflesimon: Yeah she sure has. Oh I'm Leni's Rafflesimon.

King Hiss: Awesome to meet you.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Dustin Brooks: But this is a big day for Lucy.

Princess Luna: It sure is.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there. We're happy for her.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree too.

Moondust: Same here.

Snowdrop: Yeah I agree.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: Yep.

King Hiss: I agree too. Lets do it!

Leni: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Leni of the Fashion Storm. It was about Leni's clothing trends. They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

* * *

Carter, Greymon, Dana Mitchell, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Princess Celestia, King Solar, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toyman, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, Defender, Toy Org and Superfriends Toyman (Theme including Dana Mitchell) - Deacon Frost is with Serena and he is gonna pay big time!

* * *

Toyman was next.

Toyman (to Carter): Deacon Frost is with Serena. He is gonna pay big time!

Carter: Especially for all the atrocities he did to make Vampires the most superior species on Earth.

Greymon: Yeah what a jerk! Oh Carter's Greymon.

Toyman: Wow! Awesome to meet you. Now Tai has a Greymon and Marcus too and now you Carter.

Carter: Yep.

Dana Mitchell: Frost is really a monster with no soul.

Serafall Leviathan: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: We'll unleash the power of a million suns on him.

Dawn Eclipse: And it will be bright!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding and we have enough to kill a billion vampires.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree.

Spotlight: And it's gonna be awesome.

Toyman: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Carter: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and the crimes of Queen Bansheera. It was about his adventures with The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers. They fired waves of light and the blasts all hit them and smashed them down.

Zero One Riders, Flora, Aria Yamamoto Zero-One and me VS Zero-Oneeki

---

Zero-Oneeki was next.

Zero-Oneeki: Boy Tara sure has amazing talent in magic.

Me: She sure does.

Flora: No kidding. That is awesome.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: I agree there too. Boy things have gotten awesome for her.

Aruto: It sure is.

Zero-Oneeki: That is cool! Lets do it!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was dead and I caught the Zero One gears!

Me: YEAH! Zero-Oneeki you have failed this city!

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Rarity, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rugby Jamen

---

Rugby Jamen was next.

Rugby Jamen: Boy this is turning out to be awesome.

Rarity: It most certainly is darlings!

Nico: Boy no kidding there!

May: I love killing vampires as much as stomping bad guys.

Rugby Jamen: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Serena and Deacon Frost, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those vampires.

Nico teleported back.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired massive waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Rugby Shadow you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: YEAH!

Tara Duncan: That was awesome!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Pharaoh Man: Now, let us punish those vampires!

Eli: She's at that castle up there!

We saw a SCARY AND HORRIFYING HAUNTED CASTLE! And it was on a scary hill.

Me: WHOA! That is very stereotypical. Like Dracula's castle.

Shaggy: Like g-g-g-g-g-go there!? (Cowardly Crying) Like not on your life! NO WAY!

Scooby Doo: REAH! Ro way!

Me: Come on guys this is no time to get chicken! We got a mission to complete.

Shaggy: Uh uh! NO WAY! Forget it! We'll go to a restaurant instead. We're not going with you guys no way, no how, no chance!

Scooby Doo: And you can't make us!

Erica then grabbed them both.

Erica: OH YES WE CAN!

Shaggy: Like, I hate my life!

Webstor: I'll call Rex Goodwin and Ghost Monster

Nico: Good Idea.

Me: What a couple of chickens.

Nico: Lets get a move on. Selene and Deacon Frost, (EYES GLOW RED) We're going to REALLY FUCK YOU BOTH UP!

We were off!

We arrived.

THUNERCLAP AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

We saw the castle.

Me: Whoa!

Tara Duncan: Wow this place gives me the creeps.

Me: We've dealt with haunted castles and all that before.

We got to the castle entrance and saw LORD TRANSYL blocking the entrance!

Ben: Lord Transyl!

Nico: You must be Lord Transyl.

Lord Transyl: Indeed I am. How unfortunate that Zs'Skayr isn't here. But Tennyson being among is good enough for me!

Me: I've heard a lot about you Lord Transyl. Ben said he and friends went to Anur Transyl and battled you there.

Lord Transyl: Indeed he did. Now I want a rematch!

?: You won't get a chance to fight him!

Out came Kaito Touma!

Kaito Touma: I'll handle him!

Zipp Storm: Me, Lightning Dust, and Lena will help you!

Me: Be careful girls!

We went into the castle.

We walked around an it was really scary!

Me: Whoa this is scary.

Tara Duncan: It sure is.

Rex and Ghost Monster came.

Webstor: (to Rex Goodwin and Ghost Monster) Thanks for coming, guys.

Ghost Monster: No problem.

We got to the entrance to the throne room and we saw SERENA AND DEACON FROST!

Me: There they are.

Webstor, Rex and Ghost Monster went over to them.

Serena: Ah Webstor, Ghost Monster and Rex Goodwin. You 3 are just in time. My plan is just beginning. I'm about to gather the biggest army of vampires ever. And you get the honor of being our first victims!

Ghost Monster: I think not. I'm already dead.

Rex: Me too. So it doesn't matter.

Webstor: And our friends wouldn't be happy to see that happen.

Then the spirits of magic came and swirled around them and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them an it turned into a massive murder of crows and they swirled around them and fhem and then formed a tornado and then we came out! We landed.

Me: An army of Vampires? They don't have any idea who they are FUCKING AROUND WITH!

Deacon Frost: Well well how ya doing J.D.?

Me: Doing good and ready to kick your fucking ass!

Tara Duncan: An army of vampires won't help when we've already killed so many of them!

Me: That's right!

Deacon Frost: By the time we're done, vampires will rule the Earth! As for the vampires of both your teams, they'll be forced into our service!

Me: Well news flash for you Frost! We're not going to let that happen.

Deacon Frost: I'll tell you what we are, J.D.! We're the top of the fucking food chain. The Blood god's coming and after tonight, you people are fucking history. He's a hurricane. An act of God. Anyone caught in his path will instantly be turned. Everyone you've ever known... everyone you've ever fucking loved... it won't matter who's pureblood and who's not. How you gonna cure the whole fucking world? Hm?

Me: I have that kind of power Frost! And news flash for you. You're not the top of the fucking food chain! There's a new apex predator in town. US! Your reign of evil will die long before we let that happen you motherfucker!

He went at me and I punched him in his face and knocked him down!

I unsheathed my sword!

Me: Like Blade said, you obviously do not know who you are FUCKING WITH!

Serena: Hidiacs!

An army of Hidiacs appeared

Me: NOW WE'RE TALKING! Hidiacs!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Lets do this!

The Hidiacs jumped Tara and friends.

Tara Duncan and her friends lay deafeted at the hands of the Hidiacs.

Serena: (laughs) I'll let my vampire army kill your friends. You fools will be mine to destroy!

Poliwag: (slaps Hidiac with tail) We have to do something!

Lucy, Dora, and Brittney got an idea

Lucy Loud Everyone in the audience! Lend Tara and her friends your strength!

Brittney: They get stronger with your support!

Dora: When we give the signal, share your energy with Tara and her friends! Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with Tara and her friends. And soon, Tara found the strength to get up.

Tara: As Blade would say, you don't know who you're fucking with!

Tara got a nearby stake and killed a Hidiac with it

Serena: WHAT!?

POW!

I punched Frost and knocked him down. Brittney kicked Serena and knocked her down too.

Tara Duncan: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Sparrow: Didn't know we were popular already.

Cal: Well, we WERE busy killing evil vampires

Sandra Leylocke: We sure were.

Master Chem: Remember what I taught you, Tara.

Aquaphonis: Because now, it's time to get serious!

Me: That is for sure! Time for the phoenix to unleash the fires of hell!

Serena: You have ruined all of my plans to rule the world for the final time, Tara Duncan, and now, I will make sure that you and your friends die here and now!

Deacon Frost: You fuckers are all dead, you ruined my plans to destroy your precious human race with the power of La Magra, now I'm going to make sure you're all fucking dead! (HISSES)

Quinn: I'm gonna fuck you all up, and make you all bleed!

Lincoln: Oh, shut the Hell up, Quinn!

Lincoln roared in anger and charged at Quinn and grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and he bared his fangs, and...!

CHOMP!

Lincoln bit Quinn and drank most of his blood, and that knocked him out and he sent him straight to The M.O.E.

Deacon Frost: Why, you...! (HISSES)

But, Lucy Loud kicked him hard in the face and sent him flying into a wall!

Lucy Loud: Stay away from my brother and my family, Frost!

Brittney: Alright, that's it, now you've crossed it, you absolute fuck!

Dora Santiago: Let's end this once and for all!

Lucy: Let me, Brittney, and Dora transform with you all.

Nick Russell: Sure thing, Lucy.

Mystic Force Rangers: Magical Source, Mystic Force!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

With that, Hitoshi reaches for his obscured belt, and pulls from it a strange mobile phone like object, that, when opened is revealed to be a strange tuning fork with a snarling face. Hibiki then strikes the tuning fork against his boot sole, lifting it to his forehead, revealing the same snarling face called upon by the soundwaves.

Hitoshi: (Under his breath) Hibiki.

At this point, the soundwaves envelop Hitoshi, turning from clear to red as purple flames envelop him, casting aside the form of man, allowing Hitoshi's Rider form to rise through, revealing a primarily violet being with red arm armor, silver armor across his chest, a belt with three sharp comma looking symbols circling on themselves on the central point of it and a burgundy-brown cloth between his legs, as well as what appear to be drumsticks attached to the back of his belt, disk-like objects on the left side of his belt and his folded tuning fork on the right, as well as a head with violet background and six red lines on it, with two more surrounding a small snarling face on his forehead.

Meanwhile, Iori pulls his flute-whistle from the side of his belt in such a manner that the front of it has split open, revealing it to be a sort of panel that covered a snarling face. Meanwhile, Tomizo pulls down the bottom part of his bracelet, which moves the snarling face up and reveals three small strings inside. Tomizo strums the strings in his bracelet while Iori blows into his flute-whistle, before both raise their respective arms: Iori to move his whistle to his forehead, causing the snarling face to be revealed on it before swiping to the left, generating a large gust, while Tomizo just straight up raises his arm into the air after holding it to his forehead for a second as the face on the bracelet appears on his forehead. As they do this, Iori is surrounded by wind and Tomizo is being struck by lightning. Ultimately, their transformations complete, revealing their Rider forms. Iori is a primarily black form with blue arms, golden pipe-like armor across his chest like a vest, and a head not unlike Hitoshi's but blue and silver with a smaller gilded face on the forehead matching his whistle. Meanwhile, Tomizo becomes a primarily green form with white arms, and a red guitar string like strap across his chest, held in place by a white retaining brace, with a head somewhat different from Hitoshi's, as he only has one horn rather than two, but the structure is similar otherwise. As well both have the same silver belt as Hitoshi, but with different centerpieces. Iori's is what looks like a fan blade, which looks like it could connect to the trumpet-gun he carries. Tomizo's meanwhile is a set of strings, like a miniature harp almost, that could easily fit onto his guitar-spear.

Nick Russell: FEARSOME AS FIRE! RED MYSTIC RANGER!

Vida Rocca: EVERCHANGING AS THE WIND! PINK MYSTIC RANGER!

Madison Rocca: FLUID AS THE SEA! BLUE MYSTIC RANGER!

Xander: STRONG AS A TREE! GREEN MYSTIC RANGER!

Chip Thorne: FAST AS LIGHTNING! YELLOW MYSTIC RANGER!

Daggeron: POWER OF THE SUN! SOLARIS KNIGHT!

Udonna: FLURRY OF SNOW! WHITE MYSTIC RANGER!

Leanbow: BURNING HEART OF FIRE! WOLF WARRIOR!

Claire: POWER OF THE SHINING MOON! BEHOLD THE GATEKEEPER!

All: We call forth the magic, together as one, united for all time! Power Rangers Mystic Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Hitoshi: BEAT OF THE DRUMS! KAMEN RIDER HIBIKI!

Iori: BRASS OF THE TRUMPET! KAMEN RIDER IBUKI!

Tomizo: STRUM OF THE GUITAR! KAMEN RIDER TODOROKI!

Zaomaru: DEEP OF THE BASS! KAMEN RIDER ZANKI!

Daisuke: DRUM OF THE TIMPANI! KAMEN RIDER DANKI!

Sakae: DEEP HORN OF THE TROMBONE! KAMEN RIDER SABAKI!

Eiki: BEAT OF THE SNARE! KAMEN RIDER EIKI!

Hibiki Riders: FEEL THE MUSIC OF PURITY! KAMEN RIDER HIBIKI!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Troy: You guys are vampires.

Tsukasa: It's obvious what we're using.

Kamen Ride: Kiva!

Kamen Ride: Ixa!

Kamen Ride: Saga!

Kamen Ride: Rey!

Kamen Ride: Kiva La!

Tsukasa turned into Kiva and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiva Riders!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VAMPIRE DARK BUSTERS!

They turned into the Kiva Riders!

Maria: Here is backup! (TURNS DIAL) PURITY FURY 6!

She summoned Dereieri of Purity, Flurious (X-Squad Universe), Maugrim, Koritor, Martia and Vex!

Me: YEAH!

Suddenly, the red and purple eyes of Lucy Loud, Brittney, and Dora Santiago turned neon red and purple and they were surrounded by black, red, purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark flames, ice, Wendigos, bats, demons, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Serena and Deacon Frost, they left black, red, purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark flames, ice, Wendigos, bats, demons, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lucy Loud: The crimes that you've committed for centuries only proved my point that you really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Serena, you caused Tara and her friends nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Brittney: Not to mention you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Dora Santiago: That's right. And as for you, Deacon Frost, you've got some goddamn fucking nerve coming back from The Black Gates thanks to Anti-Monitor, and you and Quinn also had the nerve to fight alongside Serena. But, that no longer matters, after we get done with Serena, we're also going to make sure that you die here and now, and this time, you are never ever coming back.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE GHOST WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lucy Loud was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Serena and Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, Brittney was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Serena and Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and Dora Santiago was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Serena and Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the massive greatswords of Lucy Loud, Brittney, and Dora Santiago, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Serena and Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Serena and Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Serena and Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Lucy Loud grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around her waist, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon red demon eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and black bat-shaped Element of

Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Lucy has on a long-sleeved black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, long black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucy Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 550'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips underneath her massive black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 450'0" and small sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings also grew larger and longer. Lucy Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lucy Loud's massive Lucy Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott True Immortal Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Nott True Immortal Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucy Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Norse Goddess of The Night, Nott, the symbols of The Goths of Darkness, The Loud House, The Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm symbol, and the symbol of Nizogamourne etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and blood drops in between the kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Lucy Loud, Blessed Child of The Darkness, Second Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Rocky Spokes, Wielder of The Dark Sword Nizogamourne, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Webstor, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Lucille Loud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag and Aggie McLaughlin and Henry Kane, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Talented Dark Poet of The Loud House, Emissary and

Champion of Nott, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampires, Demons, The Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーシー・ラウド、闇の祝福された子、ラウド家の二番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ロッキー・スポークの愛するガールフレンド、闇の剣の使い手ニゾガモーン、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ウェブスターの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の大使であり宇宙への希望の灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のルシール・ラウドの子孫、モラグとアギー・マクラフリンとヘンリー・ケインの破壊者、闇のゴスのメンバー、ラウドハウスの才能豊かな闇の詩人、ノットの使者であり擁護者、ラウドハウスの擁護者、そしてザ・ラウド・ハウスの擁護者ラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、血、吸血鬼、悪魔、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使

Lucy Loud has transformed into SUPER ARCANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY NOTT ETERNAL VAMPIRE DEMON DARKNESS NIZOGAMOURNE VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY NOTT ETERNAL VAMPIRE DEMON DARKNESS NIZOGAMOURNE VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY NOTT ETERNAL VAMPIRE DEMON DARKNESS NIZOGAMOURNE VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL FEAR!

Brittney grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around her waist, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems in them and surrounding them are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, ice, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, ghosts, vampire bats, crows, ravens, wendigos, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Brittney has on a long-sleeved black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, long frilly black skirt with vampire bats on them, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, ice, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, ghosts, vampire bats, crows, ravens, wendigos, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brittney felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 550'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips underneath her massive black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 450'0" and small sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings also grew larger and longer. Brittney has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brittney's massive Darkness Empress' Demon Vampire Broadsword of The Eternal Night and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, ice, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, ravens, crows, wendigos, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brittney Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the symbol of The Goths of Darkness etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and blood drops in between the kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Brittney Knudson, Empress of Eternal Darkness, Loving Daughter of James Dean and Varie Knudson, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Master of The Wendigos, Goth Girl and Expert on Dark Magic, The Dark Arts, The Black Arts, Satanism, Dark Legends, and The Occult, Leader and Founder of The Goths of Darkness, Leader of The Red Lantern Corps, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Rex Goodwin The Dark Signer of The Condor Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Ice, Darkness, Blood, Crows, Raves, Wendigos, Vampires, Demons, The Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリトニー・クヌードソン、永遠の闇の女帝、ジェームス・ディーンとヴァリー・クヌードソンの愛する娘、多くの兄弟の愛する姉妹、ウェンディゴスのマスター、ゴスガール、そして闇の魔術、闇の芸術、黒魔術、悪魔崇拝、暗い伝説、そしてオカルト、闇のゴスのリーダー兼創設者、レッドランタン軍団のリーダー、真の不滅、

女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、レックス・グッドウィンの宿敵、コンドルの闇の署名者、地縛不滅のウィラコチャ・ラスカ、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、偉大なる神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、氷、闇、血、カラス、レイブ、ウェンディゴ、吸血鬼、悪魔、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使の

Brittney Knudson has transformed into SUPER ARCANGEL-EMPRESS OF DARKNESS-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRIC DEMON DARKNESS EMPRESS ETERNAL NIGHT VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRIC DEMON DARKNESS EMPRESS ETERNAL NIGHT VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRIC DEMON DARKNESS EMPRESS ETERNAL NIGHT VAMPIRE DEMON PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL RAGE!

And Dora Santiago grew from 8'3" to 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark purple hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems in them and surrounding them are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, darkness, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Ectonurite and vampire bat with a full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and purple crystal links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Dora Santiago has on a short-sleeved dark purple blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with purple phoenix, long purple skirt with vampire bats on them, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, darkness, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Ectonurite flying over The Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dora Santiago felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with black tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 550'0" and medium sized dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and small sized dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her the dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and she now has eleven massive and long dark purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings. Dora Santiago has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Red Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her right pinkie and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with a ghost on the back with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dora Santiago's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, darkness, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dora Santiago's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the symbol of The Goths of Darkness etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and a black dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Castle of The Vampires that said, "Dora Santiago, Gene-Slammer of The Ectonurite, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Ex-Sister of The Deranged and Insane Carlota Santiago, Goth Girl and Expert on Dark Magic, The Dark Arts, The Black Arts, Satanism, Dark Legends, and The Occult, Member of The Goths of Darkness, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Ghost Monster and The Ghost of Elias Kingston, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Ghosts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドーラ・サンティアゴ、エクトヌライトのジーン・スラマー、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、狂気の狂気のカルロタ・サンティアゴの元妹、ゴス少女であり、闇魔術、闇の芸術、黒魔術、悪魔崇拝、暗黒伝説、オカルト、闇のゴスのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ゴーストモンスターの大敵でありエリアス・キングストンの幽霊、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、素晴らしいそして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、幽霊、フェニックス、そして天使

Dora Santiago has transformed into SUPER ARCANGEL-ECTONURITE-GHOST MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS ECTONURITE GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS ECTONURITE GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS ECTONURITE GOTHIC DARKNESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lucy Loud, Brittney, and Dora Santiago, but when Serena and Deacon Frost saw it, they went mad with rage and hissed at us. But, before Deacon Frost could try to attack them, Lincoln and his family blasted that asshole and he hissed angrily.

Serena: DEACON FROST, YOU ABSOLUTE IDIOT!

Deacon Frost: Shut the fuck up, bitch!

Suddenly, the twelve pureblood vampires appeared and they were in a circle, and then, he used a blood bag full of Blade's blood and he sent it pouring onto the foreheads of the twelve pureblood vampires, and then, another drop of Blade's blood fell, and this time, it landed on Deacon Frost's forehead.

Me: That bastard! He's going to use the ritual to summon La Magra!

Future Me: This wasn't Frost's doing! It was Sebastian!

Suddenly, Future Sebastian appeared and fired a blast of black lightning that hit the twelve pureblood vampires, and then, their souls in the forms of winged skeletons were ripped out of their bodies as the bodies turned to ashes, and they entered into Deacon Frost's body and his eyes turn completely red!

Serena: You! You miserable little...!

Future Sebastian: (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY) Enjoy killing each other, pathetic vermin! I'll enjoy the show from the confines of Hell!

Future Sebastian disappeared in a tornado of pitch black darkness and was cackling insanely!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You fucking bastard, you just crossed a big line!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To summon La Magra and you get to watch us tear each other apart, you're gonna get it!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To pull something like that, you really have no shame at all!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to hunt you down, Frost, now it's time to pay for your sins!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've gone too far, Deacon Frost.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, it's time to pay.

But, then, Lincoln grabbed Deacon Frost by the neck with his left hand, and he began sucking out and draining Deacon Frost's godly powers that he'd gained from La Magra, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Deacon Frost was badly weakened and he threw him and imprisoned him inside a barrier.

Lucy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Excellent job trapping him and stripping him of his powers, Lincoln.

Brittney: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That fucker went too far with what he did, and that lunatic had a hand in this as well.

Dora Santiago: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's gonna pay for what he did in the future. Right now, let's get rid of Serena, and then, we take care of Deacon Frost.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Serena, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of vampires and destroyed them all! Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all along with you, Deacon Frost!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you pieces of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for all of your crimes, Serena, and this is the last time we're facing you, Deacon Frost, you bloodsucking fucker! This is where you die here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SERENA AND DEACON FROST TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AT THE HANDS OF THE VAMPIRES AND THE BATTLE FOR THE FUTURE OF MANKIND WAS ON!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes…

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at the foot soldiers and we fought and kicked and blasted them all over the place. I kicked and punched a bunch of them and Charlie did the same and we sent them flying all over the place.

We were all blasting them!

Me: This is just the beginning!

I blasted one with a star blast and sent him flying and massive fiery explosions blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

The entire area was turning into a warzone!

Charlie blasted a bunch of Foot Soldiers with lightning and massive fiery explosions went off all over as they died.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico blasted them all over.

We jumped and smashed a bunch of foot soldiers with lightning and star energy from our staffs and blew them apart and then the foot soldiers blasted at us and we flew into the air and massive fiery explosions went off all over the place as we flew and they missed all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Charlie Thorn: ALL RIGHT!

We flew back and clashed violently. And blasted them all over the place and blasted them back in a massive shockwave of stars and lightning and then spun and blasted and slashed them all over in blades of energy. The foot soldiers blasted us again and we jumped back and massive fiery explosions went off all over!

We were really letting them have it!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We clashed all over the place and I blasted them all over with star energy and massive fiery explosions went off and blew them apart!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Eli: OH YEAH!

Charlie blasted them all over as well with Lightning energy.

Eli did the same too!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We blew them back with energy and our weapons.

Qin: Take this! (FIRES FIREBALLS)

She blasted them all over!

I sent a meteor shower at them and smashed them all over in massive fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me and Charlie: CONSIDER YOURSELVES ROCKED!

We smashed the ground and sent a deadly shockwave and blew some of the foot soldiers apart in a massive fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOOHOO!

Charlie Thorn: AWESOME!

Hibiki: WOW! That was amazing!

Charlie Thorn throw his sword and it turned into a boomerang and blew some of the foot soldiers apart!

Laney: YEAH!

Me: What a bunch of slow learners.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Lets do this Frost!

Frost had a sword ready!

I went at him and jumped and then we looked at each other.

Me: I'm going to enjoy fucking you up!

I clashed with him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH! CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE!

I kicked him hard and fired blasts of darkness and blasted him.

I clashed more with him.

WE CLASHED FEROCIOUSLY!

Then...

SLASH!

I cut off his arm and then slashed him in half and then he welded himself back together.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Deacon Frost: I still have all of La Magra's powers.

HE REGENERATED HIS ARM FAST!

Me: I knew it wasn't going to be that easy.

I kicked and punched him. Then slashed him all over.

Deacon Frost: My turn!

HE RAN FAST! But I dodged him and punched him.

Me: That all you got motherfucker!?

I punched him and cut him!

Nick got out his Disk Animal and it was a Phoenix. He blasted Serena all over with fire.

Sunset got out her Disk Animal and it was a Bear and it mauled Frost all over

Jay got out his Disk Animal and it was a Camel and he blasted Serena all over

Toru Hagukure got out her Disk Animal and it was a Chameleon and it hit Serena from the shadows!

Sakae got out his Disk Animal and it was a Moth and it blasted Frost and Serena.

Eli Pepperjack got out his Disk Animal and it was a frog and it blasted them both.

Black Adam charged at them and blasted them with lightning!

Soundbirdmon: Lets bring the pain.

Webstor charged at them and blasted them with webbing

Angel charged at them and blasted them with light

Red Ghost charged at them and blasted them with energy

Skalamander charged at them and blasted them with crystal.

Steam Smythe charged at them and blasted them with gears

Rich Texan charged at them and blasted them with his guns.

BlackWarGreymon charged at them.

BlackWarGreymon: (ECHOING) TERRA DESTROYER!

He fired a huge energy ball!

Ben Ravencroft charged at them and blasted them with dark magic.

Felix Faust charged at them and blasted them with dark magic.

Black Adam and Soundbirdmon: SONIC LIGHTNING BLAST!

Webstor and Pipismon: BATSPIDER BLAST STORM!

Angel and Parrotmon: SONIC ANGEL BLAST!

Red Ghost and Varodurumon: HOLY ANGEL APE BLAST!

Skalamander and Biyomon: SPIRAL CRYSTAL TWISTER!

Rich Texan and Agumon: PEPPER FURY BLAST!

Steam Smythe and Floramon: FLORAS AND GEARS BLAST!

BlackWarGreymon and Gotsumon: TERRA ROCK DESTROYER!

Felix Faust and Birdramon: METEOR DARKNESS WING!

Ben Ravencroft and AncientSphinxmon: DARK WITCH ECLIPSE!

They fired waves of energy and elements. And blasted them all over.

Nectarine Oceanfizz: Like old times?

Peach Fizz: Lets do it!

Nectarine Oceanfizz and Peach Fizz: PEACH GROVE TSUNAMI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and peaches and blasted them both.

Nectarine Oceanfizz was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Firestar Seashell!

Firestar Seashell: NO! We control the power!

Nectarine Oceanfizz: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Flareon and Vaporeon and turned into them and blasted them with fire and water and drenched and burned them. They reverted back.

Firestar Seashell: That was awesome!

Hibiki: Looks like it's time for me to use Armed Hibiki. (Under his breath) Hibiki Soko.

With that, Hitoshi hits the button on the back of the sword, causing him to be engulfed in sound yet again, turning entirely red with white contrast and a visor like spot on his face, as the disks carried by all the heroic Oni seemingly come to life, taking on vibrantly colored animal-based forms that we see for all of like a minute as they form armor on Hitoshi, ultimately culminating in a chestpiece as the horns on his head grow a bit and the small snarling face gains a guard of some kind, completing the transformation.

Mystic Force Rangers: Legendary Source, Mystic Force!

GALWIT MYSTO NERAMAX!

They went legendary!

Xander Bly: ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Chip Thorn: ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell! ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

All: WE CALL FORTH THE POWER OF LIGHT MAGIC! MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND WARRIORS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and intense fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: TIME TO FUCK THEM UP EVEN MORE!

We went at them and blasted and smashed and pulverized them all over the place.

Intress, Raimusa, and Ere Blasted and smashed and pulverized them all over.

Lucy, Wednesday, Bludgeon and Ironhide used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lucy Loud and Bludgeon: SMASHING DARKNESS LASER BLAST!

Wednesday Addams and Ironhide: DARKNESS CANNON STRIKER!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: LIGHTNING BAT STRIKE!

Lucy Loud of Darkness and Webstor: WEB DARKNESS BLAST!

Skyla of the Sky and Angel: SKY STORM BLAST!

Zak of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID APE BLAST!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: AMERICA CRYSTAL BLAST!

Sakura Haruno of the Earth and Steam Smythe: EARTH GEAR BLASTER!

Becky of Nature and Rich Texan: PLANT GUN STRIKER!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA SAIYAN BLAST!

Shannon of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: DARK MAGIC SALEM BLAST!

Ingrid Third of The Law and Felix Faust: DARK MAGIC LAW BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lemon Zest, Tara Duncan, Lucy Loud, Goths of Darkness and me: HOLY DARKNESS DEATH RAY!

We fired a massive blast of energy and darkness

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Serena. HOLY ELEMENT STYLE: SHINING VAMPIRE KILLER!

Mai Shiranui: HOLY FIRE STYLE: HOLY FLAME!

Yuna Kamihara: HOLY WATER STYLE: HOLY HYDRO STORM!

Toph: HOLY EARTH STYLE: HOLY STONE FIST!

Tatsumaki: HOLY WIND STYLE: HOLY GALE FORCE!

Sari Sumdac: HOLY LIGHTNING STYLE: HOLY THUNDERBOLT!

Frosta: HOLY ICE STYLE: HOLY ICE FANG!

Colette Brunel: HOLY LIGHT STYLE: HOLY LASER!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): HOLY DARK STYLE: HOLY SHADOW BLADE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of holy elemental forces that turned into holy weapons and blasts that hit Serena and exploded with incredible power and she got severely burned.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Serena! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! HOLY FINAL SMASH: HOLY DEMONIC MEGIDDO!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive holy fireball at Serena of the Vampires, and it exploded with incredible power.

Mystic Force Rangers: CODE 2: UNITY MAGIC BLAST!

Daggeron: Laser Lamp!

Udonna: Frost Staff!

Leanbow: Wolf Sword of Honor!

Claire: Moon Sword!

A gigantic blade of fire protrudes from the blade of the Ongekizofukuken Armed Saber, which can extend to over 100 feet in length, allowing Hitoshi to use powerful long-range attacks.

The blasts all hit them both and they exploded with incredible power!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were knocked down.

Me: It's over Serena and Deacon Frost!

Serena: You think this is over? Guess again!

Serena then grew giant.

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Rangers: TITAN ZORDS!

The rangers summoned the zords!

Mystic Force Rangers: Titan Megazord!

Daggeron: Solar Streak Megazord!

Me: And you will like this!

I summoned a bunch of new zords! I then had tem all combine and they formed into an amazing new 9 HEADED DRAGON

ULTRAZORD!

Me: This is the ELEMENTAL 9 ULTRAZORD!

Nick Russel: WOW!

Vida Rocca: This is amazing!

Me: Yep and Hitoshi you and the Hibiki riders will love this!

I summoned Zords for them and they were shaped like Music Notes and then I had them combine. It formed into a MUSIC CONDUCTOR!

Me: This is The Leopold Stokowski Ultrazord! I made it in honor of the great Conductor of the Philadelphia Orchestra, Leopold Stokowski!

Hitoshi: WOW! This is amazing!

Nico: That is awesome!

Tara Duncan: WOW! That is amazing! Well done!

Me: Thanks!

Mystic Force Rangers: ELEMENTAL ULTRA SUPER BLAST!

Hitoshi: FANTASIA SONG BLAST OF AVE MARIA!

AVE MARIA BY FRANZ SCHUBERT PLAYS!

They fired waves of fire, water, wind, ice, lightning, earth, sunlight, moonlight, and energy and blasted Serena and then she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Serena you have failed this world!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

Then, her spirit appeared!

Serena: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Serena. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd killed appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: she was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Serena: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, TARA DUNCAN! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU UNDEAD VAMPIRE BITCH, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eight sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lucy Loud, Brittney Knudson, and Dora Santiago are permanent.

Tara Duncan: Good riddance, Serena. I don't want to see your face ever again.

Nico: That monster has lived long enough.

Me: You said it.

We then turned to the barrier with the angry and pissed off Deacon Frost inside it.

Lincoln: And now, we got one final piece of business to take care of: Deacon Frost.

We turned our attention to Deacon Frost who was completely angry and now completely deranged. Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the barrier vanished, but we saw it: Deacon Frost was absolutely BEYOND ENRAGED AND BEYOND INSANE AND HE WAS SNARLING AND GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE ANIMAL!

Deacon Frost: THAT'S IT! YOU FUCKERS, I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU ALL PAY!

Me: Some motherfuckers are always trying to iceskate uphill.

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the

Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that protected all of us from Deacon Frost who tried to destroy the barrier with his fists, but it didn't work, and his fists wound up getting bloody and his bones shattered.

Brittney: Seriously?! You're still at it again?! Well, I shouldn't be that surprised though.

Dora Santiago: That's true, he's still as violent and insane as ever.

Lucy Loud: But, don't worry, we're going to kill you and make sure that your name is entirely forgotten and you'll be nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Suddenly, the red and purple eyes of Lucy Loud, Brittney, and Dora Santiago turned neon red and purple and they were surrounded by black, red, purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark flames, ice, Wendigos, bats, demons, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Deacon Frost, they left black, red, purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark flames, ice, Wendigos, bats, demons, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lucy Loud: You've lived for far too long for the last and final time, Deacon Frost, I thought we were finally done with you for good.

Brittney: Not to mention you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Dora Santiago: That's right. This time, we're going to make sure that you die here and now, and this time, you are never ever coming back, you son of a bitch.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE GHOST WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lucy Loud was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, Brittney was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and Dora Santiago was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the massive greatswords of Lucy Loud, Brittney, and Dora Santiago, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are bats, demons, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, and dark flames surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Deacon Frost: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUCY LOUD, BRITTNEY, AND DORA SANTIAGO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

A DEMON'S FATE BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS

Lucy Loud grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around her waist, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon red demon eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Lucy has on a long-sleeved black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, long black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucy Loud felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips underneath her massive black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings also grew larger and longer. Lucy Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lucy Loud's massive Lucy Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucy Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Norse Goddess of The Night, Nott, the symbols of The Goths of Darkness, The Loud House, The Anti-Team Dark Phoenix Storm symbol, and the symbol of Nizogamourne etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and blood drops in between the kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Lucy Loud, Blessed Child of The Darkness, Second Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Rocky Spokes, Wielder of The Dark Sword Nizogamourne, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Webstor, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Lucille Loud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag and Aggie McLaughlin and Henry Kane, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Talented Dark Poet of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Nott, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Vampires, Demons, The Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーシー・ラウド、闇の祝福された子、ラウド家の二番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、ロッキー・スポークの愛するガールフレンド、闇の剣の使い手ニゾガモーン、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ウェブスターの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の大使であり宇宙への希望の灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの多くの支部チームのメンバー、スコットランドのラウド湖の17世紀のルシール・ラウドの子孫、モラグとアギー・マクラフリンとヘンリー・ケインの破壊者、闇のゴスのメンバー、ラウドハウスの才能豊かな闇の詩人、ノットの使者であり擁護者、ラウドハウスの擁護者、そしてザ・ラウド・ハウスの擁護者ラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星の

マスター、闇、血、吸血鬼、悪魔、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使

Lucy Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY NOTT ETERNAL VAMPIRE DEMON DARKNESS NIZOGAMOURNE VAMPIRE DEMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY NOTT ETERNAL VAMPIRE DEMON DARKNESS NIZOGAMOURNE VAMPIRE DEMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY NOTT ETERNAL VAMPIRE DEMON DARKNESS NIZOGAMOURNE VAMPIRE DEMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL FEAR!

Brittney grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around her waist, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, ice, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, ghosts, vampire bats, crows, ravens, wendigos, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a vampire bat with a rainbow full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck, Brittney has on a long-sleeved black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, long frilly black skirt with vampire bats on them, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, ice, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, ghosts, vampire bats, crows, ravens, wendigos, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brittney felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blood red tips underneath her massive black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small black angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another black angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of black angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings also grew larger and longer. Brittney has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her right pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brittney's massive Brittney Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, ice, darkness, shadows, blood, demons, ravens, crows, wendigos, vampire bats, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brittney Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the symbol of The Goths of Darkness etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and a black dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large blood red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with blood red gems for eyes and a large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons and blood drops in between the kanji below the Castle of The Vampires that said, "Brittney Knudson, Empress of Eternal Darkness, Loving Daughter of James Dean and Varie Knudson, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Master of The Wendigos, Goth Girl and Expert on Dark Magic, The Dark Arts, The Black Arts, Satanism, Dark Legends, and The Occult, Leader and Founder of The Goths of Darkness, Leader of The Red Lantern Corps, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Rex Goodwin The Dark Signer of The Condor Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca, Brave Warrior

of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Ice, Darkness, Blood, Crows, Ravens, Wendigos, Vampires, Demons, The Creatures of The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリトニー・クヌードソン、永遠の闇の女帝、ジェームス・ディーンとヴァリー・クヌードソンの愛する娘、多くの兄弟の愛する姉妹、ウェンディゴスのマスター、ゴスガール、そして闇の魔術、闇の芸術、黒魔術、悪魔崇拝、暗い伝説、そしてオカルト、闇のゴスのリーダー兼創設者、レッドランタン軍団のリーダー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、レックス・グッドウィンの宿敵、コンドルの闇の署名者、地縛不滅のウィラコチャ・ラスカ、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善良な、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ラ

ウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、偉大なる神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、氷、闇、血、カラス、レイブ、ウェンディゴ、吸血鬼、悪魔、夜の生き物、フェニックス、天使の

Brittney Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCANGEL-EMPRESS OF DARKNESS-VAMPIRE-DEMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRIC DEMON DARKNESS EMPRESS ETERNAL NIGHT VAMPIRE DEMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRIC DEMON DARKNESS EMPRESS ETERNAL NIGHT VAMPIRE DEMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY VAMPIRIC DEMON DARKNESS EMPRESS ETERNAL NIGHT VAMPIRE DEMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL RAGE!

And Dora Santiago grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large midnight black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark purple hair reaching to the bottom of her neck and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, darkness, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Ectonurite and vampire bat with a full moon above its head and three drops of blood on its belly emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on black bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and purple crystal links and black bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of it is a vampire bat with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Dora Santiago has on a short-sleeved dark purple blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with purple phoenix, long purple skirt with vampire bats on them, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high boots with vampire bats for the shoe buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, darkness, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an Ectonurite flying over The Castle of The Vampires with the full moon shining down and bats flying around it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, vampire bats, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dora Santiago felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark purple angel wings with black tips on the large dark purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her the dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another set of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of dark purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her eleven massive and long dark purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings grew larger and longer. Dora Santiago has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Red Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her right pinkie and Ring of the Goths of Darkness on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and black fingerless gloves with a ghost on the back with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dora Santiago's massive Dora Santiago's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded in a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, darkness, dark fire, spectral lightning, ghosts, creatures of the night, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dora Santiago's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the symbol of The Goths of Darkness etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large black dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with dark purple gems for eyes and a black dragon head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, she has on her gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large dark purple gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold vampire bat head with dark purple gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Castle of The Vampires that said, "Dora Santiago, Gene-Slammer of The Ectonurite, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Ex-Sister of The Deranged and Insane Carlota Santiago, Goth Girl and Expert on Dark Magic, The Dark Arts, The Black Arts, Satanism, Dark Legends, and The Occult, Member of The Goths of Darkness, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Ghost

Monster and The Ghost of Elias Kingston, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Ghosts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドーラ・サンティアゴ、エクトヌライトのジーン・スラマー、ニコ・チャンの愛する未来の妻、狂気の狂気のカルロタ・サンティアゴの元妹、ゴス少女であり、闇魔術、闇の芸術、黒魔術、悪魔崇拝、暗黒伝説、オカルト、闇のゴスのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ゴーストモンスターの大敵でありエリアス・キングストンの幽霊、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、素晴らしいそして数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の強力な生徒、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そ

して星のマスター、闇、幽霊、フェニックス、そして天使

Dora Santiago has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCANGEL-ECTONURITE-GHOST MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS ECTONURITE GOTHIC DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS ECTONURITE GOTHIC DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS ECTONURITE GOTHIC DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lucy Loud, Brittney, and Dora Santiago, but when Deacon Frost saw it, he went mad with rage and hissed at us. But, before Deacon Frost could try to attack again, Lincoln and his family blasted that asshole and he hissed angrily.

Lucy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Vampire Demon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Nott Eternal Vampire Demon Darkness Nizogamourne Seraphim Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Deacon Frost.

Brittney: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Vampiric Demon Darkness Empress Eternal Night Vampire Demon Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve to die once more and never ever come back.

Dora Santiago: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Eternal Ghostly Darkness Ectonurite Gothic Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already took care of that shitstain, Quinn, and sent him to Vypra, and your girl, Mercury, she's going to watch as we kill you once more, and this time, you stay gone forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm still completely disgusted that you've come back again to cause trouble, Deacon Frost! But, even after we killed you three times in the past, it's obviously clear that you refuse to learn your lesson from the very beginning.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've left us no other choice but to make sure you learn your lesson the hard way through massive levels of pain!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this time, you've left us no choice. This time, you will stay gone once and for all! This is where you die once and for all, you bloodsucking son of a bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DEACON FROST TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AT THE HANDS OF THE VAMPIRES AND THE BATTLE FOR THE FUTURE OF MANKIND WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lucy Loud, Brittney, Dora Santiago, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Deacon Frost, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Sylphs, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Deacon Frost and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well and Lucy Loud, Brittney, and Dora Santiago, also did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws, and Lincoln, Lucy Loud, Brittney, Dora Santiago, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Deacon Frost even more angrier and pissed off than ever, if that was even possible!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're really going to get it, Deacon Frost! Time to release the wolf!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a golden yellow fire vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Deacon Frost, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive godly brute superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of golden yellow wolf fire, heavenly light, moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal, and he fired a rainbow energy beam that shattered the Monitor Orb in his forehead and it shattered, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Deacon Frost was screaming in agonizing pain as he held his head in pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everyone, let's get him Loud House Style!

Lincoln and his siblings pounced on Deacon Frost, and they began viciously beating him up as he was overwhelmed by a massive fight cloud, and it really really got ugly as they viciously beat Deacon Frost up, and then, Lincoln kicked Deacon Frost hard out of the fight cloud and he crashed into a tree, he got back up, but he was beyond angry.

Ophelia Shroud: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Deacon Frost.

Webstor (to Deacon Frost): I know the perfect way to kill you!

Webstor tied him to the wall with webbing.

Lincoln threw numerous darts full of EDTA and they went right into Frost and injected him!

Lincoln: Some motherfuckers are always trying to iceskate uphill.

Lincoln got out a dart full of EDTA and he threw it into the air and he kicked it and it went right into Deacon Frost's forehead, and it injected the EDTA into his body and he screamed as it caused his body to swell up and then, he exploded into a gory bloody mess.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

EEEEEEEEEEEEEEWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWW!

And Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE FOREVER, AND DON'T YOU FUCKING COME BACK EVER AGAIN, DEACON FROST!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lucy Loud, Brittney Knudson, and Dora Santiago are permanent.

Me: Finally, at long last, we're rid of that motherfucking piece of shit, Deacon Frost, forever!

Brittney: You've no idea how relieved we are to be rid of him, Dad.

Nico: That son of a bitch deserved to die once and for all, and he's never coming back.

Me: And we got rid of his minions as well. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, Lincoln got a vision, and it wasn't good: it appears Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami have returned, and that means another of his Guardian Angels who also despised Dark Chase Young has returned.

Lincoln: Actually, we got an emergency tomorrow, and it's not good: it appears Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami have returned.

Selene Arcangela: The two demons enlisted by Dark Chase Young centuries ago, then that means, the one we're meeting tomorrow is Serena Goldorado, Gene-Slammer of Edlich, The Mad Golden Lord.

Tyris Flare: I knew it was her.

Me: You guys know her?

Anna Anyanova: We do, and here's a revelation that digs even further into the story of how Aggie killed Lincoln's ancestors, and wouldn't you believe it, that piece of shit, Dark Chase Young, was the mastermind behind this. There's no explanation on how The Dragon Stone came into being in the records, but here's how it was created and how did Aggie get her hands on it? The horrifying plot twist: it turns out that Dark Chase Young fearing that one day Lincoln would eventually destroy him, decided to try and destroy his ancestors by enlisting Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami to create not only The Dragon Stone itself, but also, The Dark Side Potion as a backup should Aggie fail to destroy Lincoln's ancestors.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Lincoln: Then, this means...!

Anna Anyanova: Yes, it was Dark Chase Young that gave Aggie The Dragon Stone for one purpose: to destroy the Louds once and for all.

WE WERE BEYOND SUPER MEGA PISSED OFF! BUT LINCOLN, OH HE WAS NTH-DEGREE SUPER MEGA PISSED OFF TO THE NTH-DEGREE EXTREME!

Lincoln: THAT IMMORTAL PIECE OF SHIT! I CAN'T BELIEVE HIM! HE ENLISTED THE HELP OF TWO OF THE MOST VILE DEMONS EVER 400 YEARS AGO AND THEY CREATED THE DRAGON STONE AND THE DARK SIDE POTION TO DESTROY US! THAT'S IT, THAT IS IT, I'M GONNA DESTROY HIM, MORAG, AND AGGIE ONCE AND FOR ALL WHEN MY BIG DAY MISSION COMES! HE'S GONNA REGRET THE DAY HE EVER CAME INTO EXISTENCE!

WE WERE SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED: LINCOLN'S RAGE HAS TRULY BEEN UNLEASHED AND HE WAS REALLY OUT FOR THE HEADS OF DARK CHASE YOUNG, MORAG, AND AGGIE! HE WAS OUT TO BRING 1,900 YEARS OF PAYBACK AND RETRIBUTION ON THEIR HEADS!

Me: My God!

Nico: This is really serious! So, all this time...! That piece of shit! He's gonna pay for this along with those two insane big-butted witches!

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure, and here's the story on Serena Goldorado: Serena Goldorado, Gene-Slammer of Edlich, The Mad Golden Lord, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and classmate in Math, and she's also the twin sister of Tyris Flare. She's an Amazon, but with white hair and a golden bikini. She protected Lincoln from his enemies with her skills and magic. Her great grandmother was one of Dark Chase Young's fallen warriors, but thankfully, before she left she gave Serena a notebook revealing everything Dark Chase Young has done. Serena swore that she would protect Lincoln no matter what and she even used her magic to prevent any memory loss done to Lincoln and the girls in his harem plus his Guardian Angels. she even made a curse so powerful it said to instantly destroy any who are completely black hearted and irredeemable. The curse was called Eternal Black Damnation. To show his thanks for always protecting him Lincoln kissed Serena on the lips, and he even promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Serena along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and outright loathed Dark Chase Young and she wants nothing more than to destroy him.

Nico: Whoa, so, her magic prevented any memory loss done to you and your harem plus your Guardian Angels, that's so awesome!

Lincoln: Serena's magic was far more powerful than that bastard's dark magic. But, now we all know that Dark Chase Young was the monster behind the events of what happened 400 years ago.

Me: Yep

POW!

Kaito Touma punched Anur Transyl!

Lightning Dust, Lena and Zipp fired lightning blasts and overloaded him and blasted him down.

Zipp Storm: That was awesome!

Lightning Dust: Yeah it was!

Kaito Touma: What do you guys wanna do now?

We came back.

Me: Well that is done! WOW! Explosive!

Evil Green Ranger: That's the end of Serena.

Artie Ziff: And Deacon Frost.

Me: Good fucking riddance!

Mammoth: (to the Ultraman Max team) You guys helped too.

Kaito Touma: We sure did.

Me: We owe you big time Kaito.

Tara Duncan: See you on April 7.

Kaito Touma: We'll be waiting.

They shook hands.

King Hiss: We should celebrate.

Toyman: (to Tara Duncan) Where's the nearest restaurant?

Tara Duncan: There's a great steak restaurant we know.

Carly Atlas: Perfect. I owe you guys a great steak dinner because I beat up the most thugs earlier.

Tara Duncan: Awesome! I'm hungry.

Lola: Me too.

Nico: Great job today everyone and Lucy, Brittney and Dora you all did a great job.

Brittney: That was fun.

Lucy Loud: It sure was.

Lemon Zest: And earlier we caught the Midnight Princess of me. So awesome.

Me: Yep.

Lucy Loud: (To the viewers) Vampires are never going to conquer our world as long as we are around.

Me: That is for sure.

We went to an amazing steak restaurant and had great steaks and they were good. We later went home.

We returned home to prepare tomorrow for Lucy's big day mission, and many hours later, night fell on Gotham Royal York, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of Deacon Frost and Serena, and we took down Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest. Now, all that's left is to take down Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

Caleb Maxwell: And then, the final showdown against Morgana Midnight Sparkle will begin.

We then got ready for bed.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Tara Duncan from 2010 was really cool!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and

his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato, Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gyro Man, Wind Up, Dr. Krankcase, Chopper, Volt and Countdown as well as Spike Rosered, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster and we're going to take down Morgana, Ursula's psychotic sister and we're going to make her pay as part one of our adventure to destroy Ursula and end her reign of terror! Also we're going to battle Another Spike Rosered, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster who are the gene-slammers of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor, Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, Royal Cookpal Prince Curry, Gunkan Suship Uni-Class Super-Dreadnought, Gunkan Suship Harasu Class Submarine, Gunkan Suship Unagi-Class Dreadnought and Gunkan Suship Ikura-Class Dreadnought. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Beelzemon Blast Mode.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the fifteenth match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses is Caitlin Lusignan, Daydream Miracle Princess of The Full Moon and Lincoln VS. Marianne Midnight Moonslayer

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to China, and we're going to destroy Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami the two enlisted by Dark Chase Young to create not only The Dragon Stone, but also, The Dark Side Potion as a backup should Aggie fail to destroy Lincoln's ancestors 400 years ago, and we're going to meet Serena Goldorado, Gene-Slammer of Edlich, The Mad Golden Lord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and classmate in Math, and she's also the twin sister of Tyris Flare. She's an Amazon, but with white hair and a golden bikini. She protected Lincoln from his enemies with her skills and magic. Her great grandmother was one of Dark Chase Young's fallen warriors, but thankfully, before she left she gave Serena a notebook revealing everything Dark Chase Young has done. Serena swore that she would protect Lincoln no matter what and she even used her magic to prevent any memory loss done to Lincoln and the girls in his harem plus his Guardian Angels. she even made a curse so powerful it said to instantly destroy any who are completely black hearted and irredeemable. The curse was called Eternal Black Damnation. To show his thanks for always protecting him, Lincoln kissed Serena on the lips, and he even promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Serena along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and outright loathed Dark Chase Young and she wants nothing more than to destroy him.

Next we're going to the planet of Oceana and we're going to meet Princess Neri and reunite my Ebonwu Squadron self with his sister. Also we're going to battle Galiel the Evil Space Wizard and Ursula and we're going to end Ursula's evil reign and make her pay for her crimes! And send both Ursula and Galiel to the Black Abyss.

See you all next time.

JUSTICE FOR ATLANTICA ON OCEANA

This is Ariel's day to shine and also this is based on the Australian show Ocean Girl

---

In the early morning hours at 12:11 AM, I was doing a late patrol.

Me: So far so good.

THUNDERCLAP!

I looked and saw a FEROCIOUS STORM!

Me: Wow! Look at that!

It was a scary and ferocious storm cloud with intense lightning. Then it formed into a scary skull with fanged teeth and bat wings with intense lightning and thunder.

Me: WHOA! This has to be a sign! An omen.

I went back to the estate and went to the library.

Nico: What's wrong?

Me: I saw a storm that looked like a skull with fangs and bat wings. It must be an omen.

Nico: Oh man!

We went to the library and consulted Nostradamus's book.

Me: Lets see Scythes, Silk, Storms! (Reading) "A ferocious storm cloud in the shape of a skull with fanged teeth and bat wings and lightning and thunder striking in the cloud means The Coming of The Storm King!"

Nico gasped!

Nico: (GULP) Oh man!

Me: (Continues reading) "On the 7th day of the 4th month of the 24th year of the 2nd Millennium, The Tyrant of Storms will return to exact vengeance on the very traitor that did him in the first time."

WE GASPED!

Me and Nico: Tempest Shadow!

Me: Tempest Shadow did kill him the first time.

Nico: She sure did.

Me: And that date is April 7th. So that's Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust and Lena Mack's big day.

Nico: Oh man! So the Storm King is coming on their big day.

Me: Well he is one of the villains of Equestria that is irredeemable.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets head for sleep.

We did so.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to San Quentin Prison, but as he was flying, he saw a figure escape from prison, this person was the father of Rachel Carrington, Drakus' succubus girlfriend who got turned into Zixkle by Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa after they brought her back after Sebastian killed her years ago only to free herself and still retain all of her succubus and dark powers, and it turns out her piece of shit father was the one who went to Sebastian to have Rachel killed to break Drakus, and now, he's escaped to kill The Jetstream Sisters and Rachel Carrington again. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit.

Kali Timestream: If The X-Squad finds out about this revelation, they're gonna fuck him up big time!

Firaza Diamond: And when Drakus finds out about this, he's gonna make Rachel's dad suffer and he's bound to also give Sebastian a nasty dose of Hell as well.

Jenny Kuradoberi: Given what he's done in the past eight years, I shouldn't be so surprised.

Janna Shannon: And now, Rachel's piece of shit dad's broken out of prison to kill The Jetstream Sisters and he's also going to go after Rachel Carrington again. This has Sebastian from Future J.D.'s world all over it.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, I smelled blood in the air when I was flying in my dream. We're telling everyone about this in the morning, and I know all Hell's gonna break loose.

Girl Jordan: The second that happens, they're gonna go after that jerk.

They went back to sleep, then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to San Quentin Prison, but as he was flying, he saw a figure escape from prison.

Me: What? Who was it?

Lincoln: The person I saw was the father of Rachel Carrington, Drakus' succubus girlfriend who got turned into Zixkle by Lord Zedd and Rita Repulsa after they brought her back after Sebastian killed her years ago only to free herself and still retain all of her succubus and dark powers.

When Drakus and the X-Squad heard it, they gasped in shock!

Rachel Carrington: That piece of shit! I can't believe he's escaped!

Drakus: Unbelievable, and years ago, I had that asshole arrested when he tried to murder Rachel because he hated her. I thought I'd never have to see him again.

Lincoln: And there's also something else I found out: it turns out her piece of shit father was the one who went to Sebastian to have Rachel killed to break you, Drakus.

When Drakus heard that, he was pissed!

Drakus: WHAT?!

Cell (X-Squad): So, the mastermind behind it was...! That's it, that disgusting pile of garbage has got to go!

Lincoln: And I found out that Sebastian from Future J.D.'s world was the one who broke that piece of shit out of prison, this time, he sent him to kill The Jetstream Sisters along with Rachel Carrington, I knew because as I was flying, I smelled blood in the air.

Qin: Should've known, when the smell of blood is in the air, that meant Sebastian was already on the loose.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and we saw on the computer Rachel Carrington's father, and he was on a rampage.

Drakus: That fucking piece of shit! Everyone, to the weapons room!

Drakus and The X-Squad went into the weapons room and they got out a lot of weapons and they're ready for war.

The X-Squad charged out and Zoe Jetstream punched him hard in the balls and caused him to scream and howl in agony.

Zoe Jetstream: That's for trying to kill Rachel in the past, you pile of garbage!

Then, Michelle Jetstream broke his arms!

Michelle Jetstream: That's for hiring Sebastian to kill Rachel and break Drakus!

Finally, the other Jetstream Sisters pulverized him hard. Then, Drakus grabbed Mr. Carrington and he opened a portal to Hell and threw him in, and when Mr. Carrington woke up, he found himself in Hell and was surrounded by legions of succubi, and they proceeded to rape him after they stripped him naked, and he screamed in agony.

Finally, they threw him out still in the nude, and then, The Jetstream Sisters and The Guardians of Reality on Lincoln's side summoned the time stream and kick him into it and he crashed into it, and he not only turned to dust, but he was automatically sent to The Black Gates for eternity. Then, they came back inside.

Drakus: That felt so fucking refreshing! Now, I feel so much better!

Lincoln: He deserved it.

Eli: You didn't want to tear him to pieces and eat him and drink his blood?

Lincoln: Yuck, I may be a Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, but I certainly don't want to eat him nor drink his blood, he smells like he hadn't had a shower in a long time. Alright, now, let's finish breakfast and head out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Ariel woke up to see Poliwrath staring at her.

Ariel: Oh morning Poliwrath.

Poliwrath: Morning Ariel. It's your big day today. Breakfast time.

Ariel: Oh wow.

She got up and got dressed and went to the table.

Eli: Morning sis.

Melody: Morning mom.

Ariel: Hey guys.

I gave her pancakes and french toast.

Me: We have a REALLY Special day for you Ariel. It's time for us to get justice for Atlantica.

Ariel: Oh wow! I'm ready!

Eli: Me too!

Melody: Same here!

Me: Great! Eat heartily because we're going after Morgana first.

Melody: Awesome! I'm ready! She is gonna pay for making me be locked inside like a caged bird!

Nico: Love that spirit.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later at Prince Eric's castle was Nico, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gyro Man, Wind Up, Dr. Krankcase, Chopper, High Volt and Countdown as well as Spike Rosered, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster and we were there to help Ariel and Melody.

Me: Haven't been to your castle in a while.

Melody: I was feeling a little homesick.

Ariel: It's good to see the castle again.

Me: It sure is.

Eli: And the best part is no huge wall.

Melody: Too true.

Gyro Man: I agree.

Nico: Gyro Man, I want to thank you, Spike Rosered, and your teams for coming

Gyro Man: No problem Nico. This is awesome.

Wind Up: I'm all wound up and ready for action!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Wind Up, what do you like to do in your free time?

Wind Up: Well I make toys.

He pulled out wind up toys of all his fellow skylanders.

Wind Up: I make toys for the little kids of all of us.

He wound up a toy version of Splat and it walked and stopped and splattered Lana with paint.

Lana: That is cool!

Me: Very creative and cute.

Wind Up: It sure is.

Nico: Even ones for the Skylander villains?

Wind Up: Yep.

He pulled out toys for Kaos, Chef Pepperjack and many more.

Me: Those are cool

Twilight Sparkle: I like it.

Me: Yep.

Dr. Krankcase: The good doctor loves these.

Me: I do too. Good hobby Wind Up.

Wind Up: Yep.

Tara Duncan: I agree there. Guys I had a lot of fun yesterday.

Me: We're glad you did.

Nico: Hope you weren't waiting too long.

Tara Duncan: Nah. We sharpened up our vampire hunting skills while you were away.

Camie: Wow you made a lot of progress.

Tara Duncan: We sure did.

Cal: Yeah and we watched The Ridonculous Race too. You guys did really well.

Sparrow: Yeah you sure did.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Can't believe Serena actually planned a fucking vampire army

Me: I know! And to make it challenging and epic, Deacon had his powers from La Magra.

Brittney: I know dad. But it was fun.

Me: Yeah.

Tara Duncan: But it was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Lola: I agree.

Varie: Yep. Those steaks Carly got us were delicious.

Tara Duncan: They sure were. What did you have to do to get them?

Carly Atlas: We battled a HUGE Number of thugs and bikers at the

Bike N Brawl and I won the bet. I owed everyone a steak dinner.

Misty Tredwell: And it was worth it.

Camie: Yes it was.

Qin: Yeah.

Tara Duncan: I see.

Nico: It was fitting that the battle took place at night

Me: Because Vampires only come out at night.

Nico: Yep.

Ariel: That is true.

Lola: Yep.

Eli: But it was still fun.

Me: Now we have to take down Morgana.

Nico: How do we know Morgana will even be here?

Me: Because we're going underwater later on.

Tara Duncan: Why are we going after Morgana first?

Me: Oh right you weren't filled in on this. During Lana's 2nd mission with the King Ohgers on Chikyu we found out a horrible revelation.

Lana: We sure did.

Tara Duncan: What is it?

Nico: You know how Ariel's Mom died?

Tara Duncan: Yeah she was killed by a ship.

Me: Yep. But we found out WHO was responsible for it all.

Eli: We found out that Ursula was the mastermind behind the murder of Ariel's mother Athena.

Me: She hired Davy Jones to kill her in cold blood which lead to Triton becoming so bitter towards most of us.

THEY GASPED!

Eli: (GROWLS) I will never forgive Ursula or her family for everything they did!

Melody: Morgana is the reason why I was trapped in here.

Me: Ariel and Eric built a huge 20 foot tall wall to prevent Melody from going out into the sea.

Melody: But that didn't stop me from loving the sea.

Nico: We're starting with Morgana though

Me: Morgana is affected Melody the most. So she is first because Melody was her only victim. Ursula had the most to affect.

Tara Duncan: Oh I get it. Starting out with the youngest first.

Varie: That's right.

Me: Yep.

Cal: That is one evil family of Ursula.

Me: Yep. Their powerhungry reign of terror ENDS today!

Camie: That's right!

Aqua: I was there when we killed Morgana the first time.

Me: I resurrected Athena back then and healed Ariel and King Triton's hearts.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Tara Duncan: That is amazing.

Cal: It sure is. But J.D. answer me this. How did you discover that you have the power to resurrect people?

Me: Boy I haven't been asked that in a long time.

Sakura Knudson: I remember seeing that. That was amazing.

Me: Well it was back when I was in 3rd Grade.

Me: (Voiceover) Me and Sakura were sitting down to lunch in the cafeteria and we saw a girl that was crying her eyes out because she lost her mother due to a terminal illness. We went over to help her.

Young me: We're sorry about what happened to your mother.

Girl: (Crying) It just hurts bad! I miss her so much!

Young Me: I know. I know.

Young Sakura: You want to see her again don't you. But that is impossible.

Young Me: It's not like you can just (Snaps fingers) Snap her back.

Me: That's when it happened!

A massive bright sunbeam shined down on the school and the divine singing of angels was heard and then a figure came and it was the girls mother.

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Mother: Hello my darling.

Girl: MOM!

She ran and hugged her mother again!

Me: I was shocked! I then discovered that I could literally resurrect people from the dead just by snapping my fingers! Everyone was in awe about what I could do. I saw that I was a true god!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: I didn't know I could do that.

Sakura Knudson: That was so awesome.

Nico: Wow! So that's how you discovered that you had that kind of power.

Camie: Amazing!

Me: Everyone called me the Miracle of Colorado.

Nico: Wow!

Me: I told them I can only use that power when needed.

Eli: Yeah. That was awesome though.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Horsea: So cool!

Me: Yeah. That was when I realized that I could literally do anything.

Nico: Yeah.

Ariel: That is awesome. Oh J.D. how come you guys didn't eat any fish here around me?

Me: Oh we didn't want to scare you because we humans eat fish.

Eli: Yeah so we had to hide it.

Ariel: Oh I understand.

Me: But we could NEVER do that to you or your friends from the sea Ariel. You and everyone here mean too much to us and Eli.

Ariel: Oh thank you guys.

Nico: You're welcome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a really brutal battle, we're going to head underwater to Atlantica, but here's the bad news: it appears Morgana, Ursula's crazy sister, is back from the dead, and she still wants revenge on us and all of Atlantica.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the?!

Nico: That insane hag's back?! Then, that also means Ursula's back as well!

Me: We fought her on Chikyu and banished her to the Warp remember?

Nico: Oh yeah.

The rest of the team was with us.

Lori: I knew this day would come.

Me: Same here, it's time we bring ultimate justice to all of Atlantica and all Mermaids everywhere! And avenge all the people they hurt. That sea hag and her crazy sister are both heading for The Black Abyss for good!

Eli: We'll send Morgana to The Black Abyss first, then, later on today, we go after Ursula!

Lincoln: And I know how I'm going to end that crazy menace, so you guys are in for a show.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna dump a massive vat of sushi into his mouth, but this one's spiked with some super hot wasabi.

Lincoln summoned a vat full to the brim of sushi spiked with super hot wasabi.

Rioichi Cooper: A vat of sushi spiked with super hot wasabi? Sergio's stomach is going to be in a lot of pain when this is over.

Ed Cowart: True, and honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Me: And I love super spicy sushi. Nice choice.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of Ursula's crazy sister.

I had one piece of sushi and ate it and my fire aura flared up explosively!

Me: WHOA! That is good stuff!

Lincoln: I learned the recipe from dad.

Nico: Nice!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Morgana) AHA! There you are, you crazy old hag! I just spotted Ursula's crazy sister, she's 20 yards away.

Nico: Let's tear her apart along with Sergio's thugs.

Tara Duncan: I hope I can breathe underwater with you guys.

Me: You can Tara.

Emerald Sustrai heard a Pokemon cry

Emerald Sustrai: Look here!

We saw a girl that wasn't there before.

Me: Oh are you lost?

Then she laughed and pulled my pants down!

POP!

Me: HEY!

She turned into a Zorua!

Me: Whoa! A Zorua! I should have seen that coming.

Emerald Sustrai: Nice prank!

Zorua: Thanks.

Nico: At least it wasn't me this time.

Me: Yeah.

Emerald Sustrai: Are you hungry?

She gave it apples.

Emerald Sustrai: There you go. I use illusions too so you are perfect for me. Want to come with us?

Zorua: I would be honored.

Nico: Great!

Me: Yep.

But then I got hit by Lightning Pin Missiles!

Me: OUCH! HEY! Okay who is the Wiseass!?

Nico: Look!

We saw a Jolteon!

Me: Cool a Jolteon!

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Me: I think I might know. It's one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers.

J.D. 2: I sense it.

Glory: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Glory: (GASP) That's my sister Joltstorm Glory!

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Oh my Glitter! That is amazing that she is a Jolteon!

Firestar Seashell: It was thanks to Pipp that me, Nectarine and Joltstorm got our sisters into Pipp's fanclub and all that.

Me: Wow! So from Pipp, to you girls and to your sisters.

Nectarine Oceanfizz: That's right.

Me: Lets go help her.

Glory: Right!

Pipp, me and Glory went to helping her.

Glory: Joltstorm! It's me Glory!

All she did was use Thunderbolt.

We dodged it and it hit Ash and electrocuted him!

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

Ash: YYYYYYYYIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII!

OUCH!

Lola: WHOA! Ash are you okay?

Ash: But Mom, I don't want to go to school.

Me: Ouch!

Iris: What a little kid.

Me: Iris that's just electricity confusion. Besides this isn't the first time he got shocked.

Pikachu: Yeah mostly from me.

Nico: Ouch.

Ed: Zappity Zap zap!

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Me: Lets wrap ourselves in armor.

I formed rock armor around us.

Me: Rocks can't conduct electricity.

Nico: Do your worst!

Me: YEAH!

It fired more lightning and it hit us and the rock armor didn't electrocute us.

Glory: WOW! This rock armor is amazing! But it's really heavy.

Me: I know. But it takes a while to get used to. Like how we did.

Me, Pipp and Glory fired rocks and bashed her down.

Me: Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with golden yellow hair, blue eyes, had Jolteon in the middle of her forehead and had yellow angel wings and had a yellow and black version of Glory's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

We got the rock armor off.

Glory: WHEW! It's hot under all that.

Me: Sorry.

She woke up.

Joltstorm Glory: (Groans) What hit me?

Glory: Sis are you okay?

Joltstorm Glory: Glory? (GASP) Glory!

She hugged her.

Joltstorm Glory: I'm glad you're alright. Still following Pipp?

Glory: I sure am.

Me: Cool. You were turned into a Jolteon by Dark Gale.

Joltstorm Glory: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a Yellow suit and was injected and then in a massive burst of lightning she turned into Jolteon and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Joltstorm Glory: That was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale for good. All their bases are destroyed and all but 2 of their members are in the Black Abyss. Jock Jockerson and Hazel Rainart are in jail.

Joltstorm Glory: Why?

Me: Hazel has too much honor and Jock was simply not worth killing anymore.

Nico: Jock was just a big boob.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: An absolute moron.

Lola: Yep with an incredibly overinflated ego.

Joltstorm Glory: I agree.

Me: What do you do in Sonya's team?

Joltstorm Glory: I am the Lightning Master and Thunderstorm Dancer of the team. I use lightning and storms in dancing to attack our enemies.

Me: Ooh! Graceful and electrifying.

Joltstorm Glory: Exactly. And outside the team I like spending time with my sister.

Glory: It's true. And it's fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Let's get you dressed.

Rarity: I was about to say. Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her yellow clothes and lightning staff.

Joltstorm Glory: Wow I look amazing! And the staff is awesome.

Me: It's called a lightning prod. But yeah.

Nico: Now for Morgana

Me: Yep.

We then took off to confront and destroy Ursula's crazy sister, Morgana, and send her and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were swimming, and we saw our target: Morgana, Ursula's crazy sister, and she was commanding an army of demons who bear the mark of Future Sebastian.

Future Me: (Growls) That piece of shit! He supplied her with an army of demons bearing his mark!

Me: Thank goodness it's not an army of Heartless, but they need to be stopped.

Morgana: MINIONS, DESTROY THEM AND BRING ME THEIR HEADS! (LAUGHING CRAZILY)

Morgana sent them after us. Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and then, they changed from deep sapphire blue to a heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him, as we saw heavenly lights shining down from Heaven and the angels of Heaven descended and right in front of us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) Servants of Future Sebastian Mendez, I cast you out and condemn you back to Hell! DIVINE HEAVENLY JUDGEMENT STYLE: BLADES OF HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of heavenly light that transformed into a very massive shower of blades made of light and they skewered Future Sebastian's army of demons and they all exploded into hellfire and they were all condemned back to Hell and the blades also slashed at Morgana as well and she screamed in pain as we landed.

Me: My lord!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) I apologize for the sudden arrival, J.D., but when I saw the armies of demons belonging to Future Sebastian, I'm afraid I had to get involved once more. However, I'll be in control for when we go after Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami, they caused the events of what happened 400 years ago by creating The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion and they need to pay for that with their lives.

Nico: I understand, my lord.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) Thank you, Nicholas. (To Morgana) Now, where were we? Ah yes, punishing you for your crimes against Atlantica and the entire Mermaid races all over the world.

Morgana: DIE!

Morgana tried to attack, but Lincoln slashed off her tentacles with swift precision and in a blinding flash of heavenly light and she screamed in pain.

Nico: Unreal!

Me: Incredible!

Morgana: AH! MY PRECIOUS TENTACLES! You're gonna pay for this! You will all die a horrible death at my hands!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) I highly doubt that, in the condition you're in, you're not going to last for much longer. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Our lord exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like with Lincoln. But, when our lord takes control, it happens right before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) Allow me to administer Sergio's punishment.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us and as he snapped his fingers, he made a huge funnel appear and it was inside Sergio's mouth.

Then, the vat full to the brim of sushi spiked with super spicy wasabi appeared, and using telekinesis, Lincoln lifted the vat full of sushi spiked with super spicy wasabi and poured the contents into the funnel and made their way down into Sergio's stomach. Then, the funnel vanished, and we saw Sergio's face turn red, and then...!

SERGIO SCREAMED AS FIRE BLEW OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND OUT OF HIS BUTT LIKE CRAZY AND HIS DARK MAGIC PROOF CELL WAS SCORCHED!

When Sergio was done, the whole place was literally scorched and steam escaped from Sergio's mouth and butt.

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE, LINCOLN! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Me: Now for you Morgana!

POW!

Melody punched her in her face!

Melody: That was for all the pain you put me through!

Morgana: Oh, that's nothing compared to how I'm going to top Ursula making that deal with Jones. And I'll do that by killing all of you!

Me: We'll see about that!

Eli: You bitch!

Eli fired Force Lightning and electrocuted her!

Eli: Ursula is gonna get what is coming to her! Just like you will!

Zorua charged at her and turned into Ursula and fired dark blasts! She blasted her down.

Me: WHOA!

Zorua: (Imitating Ursula) No wonder mom always liked me better than you!

Qin: That was really good.

Camie: Yeah!

Kendra got out her Gashat.

Kendra: Time for some Mega Man power!

She activated it.

Mega Man: It's Mega Time!

Kendra and Mega Man: MEGA LAVA BURST!

They fired waves of lava and energy and blasted Morgana!

Laney: You failed Morgana! You couldn't get the trident.

Me: We're not going to let you get it!

Camie: That is for sure!

Sam Simpson got out her GAshat

Sam: Lets see how you like this!

She activated it!

Roll: Lets clean up evil!

Sam and Roll: SMASHING WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted Morgana.

Sakura Avalon got out her Gashat

Sakura Avalon: Lets add magic to that!

She activated it!

Elec Man: Feel the thunder!

Sakura Avalon and Elec Man: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired massive lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

Akiza got out her Gashat

Akiza: Time for you to smell the roses of doom!

She activated it.

Fire Man: Time to Burn!

Akiza and Fire Man: FLAMING ROSE FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of roses and fire and blasted her down.

Me: I love the smell of fried calamari in the morning. Smells like Victory

Yugi got out his Gashat

Yugi: Time for the Wrath of Egypt!

He activated it!

Ice Man: Lets freeze!

Yugi and Ice Man: ICE STORM OF EGYPT!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Calamari under ice!

MJ got out her Gashat

MJ: Time for some cutting power!

She activated it!

Cut Man: Lets cut and slice!

MJ and Cut Man: SLICING SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of blades and energy and slashed and blasted her.

Eli: Yeah!

Leon got out his Gashat

Leon: Time to smash and blast!

Leon activated it!

Guts Man: Time to smash!

Leon and Guts Man: SMASHING WATER SMASHER!

They fired waves of energy and water and rock and bashed her all over.

Boy Lynn got out his Gashat

Boy Lynn: I'm ready to win!

He activated it.

Proto Man: Lets do it!

Boy Lynn and Proto Man: LIGHTNING EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and blasted Morgana all over!

Boy Lynn got out his Gashat

Boy Lynn: I'm ready to win!

He activated it.

Proto Man: Lets do it!

Boy Lynn and Proto Man: LIGHTNING EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and blasted Morgana all over!

Leni got out her Gashat.

Leni: We are totes the Bomb!

Leni activated it!

Bomb Man: We sure are!

Leni and Bomb Man: BOMBS OF GRAVITY BLAST!

They fired waves of bombs and energy and blasted Morgana.

Qin: Take that!

Leni: And this too.

Auto (Mega Man): I'm ready guys!

Leni and Auto: GRAVITY AUTO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Morgana.

Camie: Take that!

Carter got out his Gashat

Carter: Lets bring the justice!

He activated it.

Dr. Light: Robots and Humans working together style!

Carter and Dr. Light: LIGHTSPEED MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Frightwig used her hair to attack Morgana

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

She bashed her all over the place.

Frightwig: You aren't the only one with multiple limbs too!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Especially me!

I formed my Octopus Tentacles and bashed her all over with them

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Camie: YEAH How do you like that!?

Mevya swam over to her and belched in her face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Nico then screamed in her face!

LOUD SCREAM!

Morgana: OH WHY YOU LITTLE!

SHE STRANGLED HIM!

Nico strangled her right back!

Me: I bet your mother never did this to you!

I kissed her Bugs Bunny style!

SMMOOOOOCH!

She spit out my germs!

Nico: Funny!

Morgana tried to strangle Horsea

But she was too fast.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Horsea: Missed me missed me! Now you gotta kiss me!

She kissed Morgana full on the mouth!

Melody kicked her in her face!

KROW!

Morgana tried to strangle Mevya

But she was too fast.

Mevya: (LOUD BELCH)

Mevya belched in her face.

Me: Nice!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now that the thugs are out of the way, we just need to take care of you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) After what you've done, you deserve the worst kind of punishment ever.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Morgana and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Morgana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Morgana, now it's time to end you forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time has finally come.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) It is time for you to pay for your crimes.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Morgana, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed and punched at her with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving bleeding scars on her.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get her.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Making a deal with that psycho's going to cost you big time, you know that if you fail, he's gonna kill you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we'll do away with you before he even gets the chance.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did, you're just as insane and crazy as your sister, Ursula, and Eli's going to rip her apart just like what we're going to do to you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, bitch.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Morgana and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Morgana.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, bitch.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Morgana, and she got hit hard.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Echoing Heavenly Voice) You've had this coming for a long time. Well, then, Melody, would you be so kind?

Melody: Got it. Time to pay for your crimes, you crazy psycho.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MELODY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO MELODY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Melody was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgana: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Melody's massive Melody's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgana: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE

MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Echoing Heavenly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MELODY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MELODY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Melody grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large pink and ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller pink and ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the hands around it and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon ocean blue eyes and a pink and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with a seashell in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ocean blue gems in the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Melody has on a white version of her Keyblader outfit with pink and ocean blue designs and knee-high gold-armored boots with ocean blue gems embedded in them and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the castle of Atlantica surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melody felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with blue tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her pink mermaid's tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body. Melody has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Melody's massive Melody's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melody's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded pink gems and mermaid and Atlantica Castle etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel with three oyster shells for the Keychain links and crab for the Keychain token, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fish head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the castle of Atlantica that said, "Melody, Princess of Atlantica, Loving Granddaughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Niece of Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, Alana, Merista Atlantica, and Eli Winston Bullock, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Loving Daughter of Ariel and Prince Eric, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of Vanessa, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and

Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メロディー、アトランティカの王女、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する孫娘、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メリスタ・アトランティカ、イーライ・ウィンストン・ブロックの愛する姪、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、アリエルとエリック王子の愛する娘、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ヴァネッサの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女ウルスラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、秘密の番人人魚の戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、そしてブラッ

クアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙へ、極度に邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を滅ぼす者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり、擁護者であり、救世主である。 、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力- 飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Melody has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-KEYBLADE WIELDER-PRINCESS OF ATLANTICA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA PRINCESS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA PRINCESS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA PRINCESS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID SONG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Melody's transformation, but when Morgana saw it, that crazy witch went mad with rage, but before she could, she felt horrible pain course through her body.

Melody: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wait, what on Earth was that?

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Ah, that was one of the many effects of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword: in addition to not only destroying evil and purifying those who are good but affected by evil, but it causes nothing but absolute pain to those hit by the blade.

Eli: Jeez, that's painful.

Suddenly, Morgana felt weaker as though her life energy was being sucked out of her body and went into Lincoln as he got even stronger.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Oh, it gets worse, Eli, it also...

Vegeta: Sucks out the target's energy and it goes into you. I saw the same thing happen to a certain bastard years ago when J.D. received The Sword of Harmony, and I figured that's the case with The Shining Rainbow Master Sword.

Goku: But, even before that, Lincoln's greatsword had the ability to suck out and absorb the energy, powers, skills, and abilities of many villains he'd faced.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) That is correct, Goku. Now, then, I believe we should deal with this crazed witch for good.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, my lord, let's end this once and for all.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, Morgana.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to finally destroy Morgana the Crazed Sea Witch.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to all of Atlantica and all mermaids for the last time, Morgana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, you crazed witch.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, Morgana, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, you menace. We're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you pay for your crimes.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're gonna wish remained in The Black Gates by the time we get done with you!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk, now it's time for some action.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Melody, Nico, and I and all of us went after Morgana and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Morgana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Melody, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and it was making Morgana even madder than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Morgana, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Morgana, this is where we end your life here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Morgana.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve to pay for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Morgana's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly

Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Morgana hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Morgana was on her last tentacles and she was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln flies up to Morgana and pulls out her intestines and he flies out of the seas and into the air with Morgana dangling from her intestines. Lincoln stops, and then, with a powerful kick, launches Morgana downwards, which causes her whole skeleton to come out of her body before it smashes on the ground, and he banished Morgana to The Black Abyss and he torched her body as the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames consumed her body.

Lynn: WHOO! AND SHE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Melody's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings, medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that about does it for Morgana, but now, we've got Ursula running loose.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Yes, that may be true, Nicholas, but she will get her punishment very soon. You all killed her three times in the past, you'll do so once more, this time, however, she will never return to hurt the royal family, Atlantica, nor the world ever again.

Ariel: That's for sure.

Triton: One day soon, we need to hear how Lincoln had suddenly become connected to you, and how he would allow you to take control whenever a demonic threat arises.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Actually, I can save you that bit of trouble, King Triton of Atlantica. Do you remember the story of how Lincoln's Guardian Angels came to Earth when he fell into that dark depression?

Me: Yes, we remember, my lord.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Well, it turns out that Lincoln had developed a spiritual connection to me and to all of Heaven through not only his pure heart, but also, his strength, confidence, and bravery, and being the reincarnation of Amaterasu, that deepened that connection even further, and as for how I take control whenever a demonic threat arises, it's more than just one of the gifts I'd given him and all of you as well, this was also due to the spiritual connection to me and to all of Heaven that Lincoln developed.

WE WERE FLOORED!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: That's like how Girl Jordan had a spiritual connection with Leeli until we found out she's also the siblings' biological sister and a

Princess of Aerwiar. Does that also mean you can also use Yurgen's Tune to cleanse those turned into Anothers?

Lincoln smirked, and Nico realized that he was right.

Me: Nico, you just hit the nail on the head.

Nico: I did?

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) In a way, yes, you hit the nail on the head, only for Lincoln, he happens to sing Ave Maria.

WE GASPED!

Konan: The Ave Maria, the song that plays to welcome the dawn of a brand-new day and banishes the creatures of the night back into the darkness.

Me: Incredible.

Luna: We had no idea about that!

Laney: Same here!

Selene Arcangela: But, we did, and it was really powerful. In fact, this one time, when we faced off against a horde of demons summoned by Lila Rossi, Lincoln sang the Ave Maria and it unleashed a massive wave of heavenly and holy light that destroyed the horde of demons and banished them back to Hell, and it also burned Lila Rossi like acid because her heart was so black, she had no humanity in her.

Suddenly, we saw more of Future Sebastian's hordes of demons coming after us!

Me: What the?!

Nico: Seriously?! That psychotic bastard just doesn't quit?!

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Well, allow me to deal with this.

Lincoln rose into the air.

(AVE MARIA SINGS)

The skies had heavenly lights shining down as the angels raised their swords into the skies as the sun became even brighter.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Ave Maria, gratia plena, Maria, gratia plena, Maria, gratia plena, Ave, Ave, Dominus, Dominus tecum. Benedicta tu in mulieribus, et benedictus, Et benedictus fructus ventris (tui), Ventris tui, Jesus. Ave Maria!

Sancta Maria, Mater Dei, Ora pro nobis peccatoribus, Ora, ora pro nobis; Ora, ora pro nobis peccatoribus, Nunc et in hora mortis, In hora mortis nostrae. In hora, hora mortis nostrae, In hora mortis nostrae. Ave Maria!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings unleashed a massive wave of heavenly and holy light that destroyed the horde of demons and banished them back to Hell, and it also hit and forced Future Sebastian out of the shadows that he was hiding in and it burned him like acid. He roared demonically and he ran back to Hell.

Then, Lincoln descended to the ground, and we were absolutely stunned.

Eli: I have no words to describe what we just saw.

Girl Jordan: That was so incredible!

Leeli: Indeed, that was amazing!

Nico: And that was only a warm up

Me: Yep. Ursula is next.

Qin: Yep.

Melody: That's one half of Operation: Atlantica Retribution done.

Me: Yep. Lincoln came up with the title.

Nico: Nice job, Zorua!

Zorua: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Zorua: Yes please!

Poromon: There ya go!

He gave her a bottle.

Zorua drank it and belched.

Zorua: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drunk party! (BELCH)

WE LAUGHED!

She got drunk!

Poliwag: Since the ABC's!

Zorua: (Slurred Speech) (Belching and Farting) ABCDNSMFJSNDMFJSNSMSNSOQNG!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh, Freeze Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Freeze Man: Oh I make blizzard ice cream for everyone. Many flavors.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Good job there.

Lola: Love ice cream.

Poromon: Later, we're gonna watch some DVDs.

Me: Cool! What are we gonna watch?

Poromon: You'll love it.

Me: Okay.

Qin: Looking forward to it.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Thank you. (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) You're right, my lord, we got Anothers heading our way.

Me: I feel it too.

Nico: Creepy that you're speaking through Lincoln's body!

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) I apologize for that Nicholas but yes.

Qin: Yeah.

Eli: We got Another Spike Rosered, Ariel, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster.

Me: WHOA! I know what I'm gonna do to the Piñata monster.

Nico: Bust it open?

Me: Yep. So Gyro Man, Wind Up, Dr. Krankcase, Chopper, High Volt and Countdown.

Qin: Yeah!

Wind Up: ALL RIGHT! ALL WOUND UP!

Dr. Krankcase: THE DOCTOR IS IN!

Chopper: DINO MIGHT!

High Volt: PROTECT AND SURGE!

Countdown: I'M THE BOMB!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wow! (Sniffs) I smell curry on one of them.

Lola: Nice!

Another Birthday Robot: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

They reverted bck and were the gene-slammers of Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, Royal Cookpal Prince Curry, Gunkan Suship Uni-Class Super-Dreadnought, Gunkan Suship Harasu Class Submarine, Gunkan Suship Unagi-Class Dreadnought and Gunkan Suship Ikura-Class Dreadnought.

Nico: (GASP) Naga Jolokia Noodle, Mina Curry, Sakura Sashimi, Hayley Harasu, Yulia Unagi an Irena Ikura!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, Royal Cookpal Prince Curry, Gunkan Suship Uni-Class Super-Dreadnought, Gunkan Suship Harasu Class Submarine, Gunkan Suship Unagi-Class Dreadnought and Gunkan Suship Ikura-Class Dreadnought.

Nico: Yep and many of my friends from cooking class.

Naga Jolokia Noodle: Yep. I make nuclear hot spicy noodles.

She gave me a bowl of glowing neon red ramen.

I ate some.

Me: (Eating) (FIRE AURA EXPLODES OUT) WHOA! That is lethal! I love it!

WE LAUGHED!

Naga Jolokia Noodle: Thanks!

Mina Curry: I make awesome curries.

Sakura Sashimi: And me and the girls make sushi.

Me: Ooh! Nice!

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Spike Rosered and Ariel friendly or hostile?

Sakura Sashimi: Friendly and the Another Ariel is someone Ariel knows.

Me: Ooh!

Ariel: Interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Then we saw the Giant Bull Pinata!

Me: Here we go!

I made a tree and tied it with a rope.

Me: Ready Melody?

Melody: You bet!

I gave her my pinata stick.

Me: Blindfold.

I put it on her.

Melody: Here we go!

She then swung it and then...

KRASMASH!

She smashed it into pulp and we got candy and rainbow candy Krabby Patties!

Me: NICE SMASH!

We ate some of the candy.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Misty Brightdawn: This was awesome though.

Camie: Yeah it sure was.

Poromon ate the Krabby Patties

Poromon: DELICIOUS!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Me: They sure are. Oh look!

We saw Another Spike Rosered and Ariel!

Me: There they are!

Nico: Yep!

Another Spike Rosered: (In a girls voice) This is fitting for me because of my love of nature.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor!

Nico: Yulia Yggdrasil! Wow!

Me: The gene-slammer of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor! That is awesome!

Yulia Yggdrasil: It sure is.

Me: That is an amazing card. It has three parts that form an amazing dragon.

Eli: Like how Exodia is in 5 pieces.

Nico: Yeah! And Yulia is a lover of nature and all life.

Yulia Yggdrasil: That's right.

Spike Rosered: That is awesome.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Ariel: Someone Ariel knows.

She reverted back and was a mermaid with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and blue clam bra and tail.

Ariel: (GASP) Aurora!

She went and hugged her.

Ariel: My little sister! You're okay.

Aurora: Same here.

Me: Wow! She must be your sister.

Ariel: She sure is.

Eli: I guess I'm her brother too.

Arista: You sure are Eli.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Yulia Yggdrasil: No he was too afraid of my power.

Me: You are essentially the living embodiment of the legendary World Tree of Norse Myth.

Yulia Yggdrasil: That's right. So we ran out of there after he went to the restroom.

Me: Ahh crapped his pants probably.

WE LAUGHED!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Spike Rosered's Ridewatch) It's time to go green!

May: (Gets out Gong-Oh's ridewatch) Lets bring the pain!

Maria: (Gets out Archadis's ridewatch) Time for some power!

Wind Uo: (Gets out Birthday Robot's ridewatch) ALL WOUND UP!

Me: (Imitating Birthday Robot) I am a gift from Mojo Jojo. I hope you have enjoyed your birthday for it will be your last!

They used the powers of Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Then Flame Hyenard, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Polarbot, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Flame Hyenard!

Flame Hyenard: Thanks Nico!

Eli: WHOA! Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada! I remember you! You were the warden of the Zangyack's prison in Makuu Space.

Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada: That's right. Good memory Eli.

Me: So you're one of the unadapted monsters.

Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada: I sure am.

Me: Man what a rip! And also Freeze Man's team is next.

Nico: Oh, Gyro Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Freeze Gyro: I think you were supposed to ask that to Gyro Man. Not me.

Nico: Oops.

Gyro Man: Yeah. But I am a helicopter repair robot. I make helicopters better than ever.

Nico: Good job.

Gyro Man: Thanks.

Freeze Man: Now my team is next yeah.

Me: Yep.

?: That is awesome!

Beelzemon Blast Mode came!

Me: WHOA! Beelzemon Blast Mode!

Qin: Cool!

Beelzemon Blast Mode: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for his too!

Nico: Bianca Beelze! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, green eyes, black clothes and black angel wings and had Beelzemon Blast Mode on her skirt, shirt and arm and in the middle of her forehead and had a red bandana on her other arm and had 2 deadly blasters in holsters on her hips.

Bianca Beelze: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this.

She held out her hand and formed a purple energy ball.

Bianca Beelze: (Echoing) CORONA BLASTER!

She fired it and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH! BULLSEYE!

Nico: After Digimon, I hope Gene Slammers for Yugioh monsters are next for me

Me: Now you're talking! So far we've been finding MANY of those.

Nico: You're right on that,

Windup: That is true. Bianca do you have any good memories of Nico?

Bianca Beelze: I sure do. When me and Nico went and killed an entire Sicilian Mafia drug operation.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! The Great Sicilian Takedown. That was you guys?

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Wow!

Bianca Beelze: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Bianca Beelze: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Sebastian Mendez, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Gyro Man, Wind Up, Dr. Krankcase, Chopper, High Volt, and Countdown are heading to China, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to destroy Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami, the two evil demons enlisted by Dark Chase Young to create The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion as a backup should Aggie fail to destroy Lincoln's ancestors 400 years ago, and send them straight to The Black Abyss forever.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Ah, we're here in China, and I know what we're going to do here, not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to destroy Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami, the two evil demons enlisted by Dark Chase Young to create The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion as a backup should Aggie fail to destroy Lincoln's ancestors 400 years ago, and send them straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: We heard the whole story yesterday, and we were absolutely horrified! So, what happened to Lincoln's ancestors 400 years ago, this was all that bastard's doing and Aggie and Morag were also just as guilty.

Nico: We were pissed off after hearing the story. Well, when Lincoln's big day comes, those three evil monsters are going to pay for all of their crimes with 1,900 years of payback and retribution!

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Yes, 400 years of payback and retribution against Morag and Aggie McLaughlin and 1,500 years of payback and retribution against Dark Chase Young, they're not going to get away with what they've done. When the time comes, they will pay for all of their

crimes.

Gyro Man: That's for sure.

Selene Arcangela: And this is where we're going to meet up with Serena Goldorado, Gene-Slammer of Eldlich, The Mad Golden Lord, I hope we're on time.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) We will get there on time, Selene, she's near the city of Xi'an, China, and that's also where we'll find our targets, Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami, and we'll destroy The Dragon Stone for good and we'll also destroy The Dark Side Potion for good as well.

We immediately got a move on and we arrived in Xi'an, China. Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long white hair, green eyes, massive angel wings, she has Eldlich, The Mad Golden Lord on her forehead, right arm, and golden yellow bikini top, golden yellow bikini, white knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, swords, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Eldlich, The Mad Golden Lord, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the the twelve girls.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Serena Goldorado, Gene-Slammer of Eldlich, The Mad Golden Lord, you made it right on time.

Serena Goldorado: Yes, I have, and not only did I get the twelve girls away from Torlok and Akuro, but look what I got.

Serena Goldorado took out The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion.

Serena Goldorado: Dark Chase Young sent Torlok to retrieve The Dragon Stone after the fight against Team Dark Phoenix Storm and he ordered Akuro to create The Dark Side Potion again.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly

Voice) I knew this had him all over it. Now, to destroy these two evil artifacts forever.

Lincoln fired a massive beam of heavenly light which destroyed The Dark Side Potion forever along with the traces of Dark Chase Young's essence inside it, and then, he sent The Dragon Stone into space where it was hit by a massive beam of energy that came out of nowhere and it cracked and was destroyed forever and all of its pieces were also destroyed as well.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) It's over, The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion are destroyed forever, now to destroy its creators.

?: Lincoln Loud, you will die for what you did to Lord Yami!

?: And we will present your head to Dark Chase Young along with the heads of all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

We then saw our targets: Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan, the creator of The Dragon Stone and Akuro from Okami, the creator of The Dark Side Potion, and they were out for blood!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) I was wondering when you two would return. But, it's too late, we've destroyed The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion. You two are going to pay for what you did 400 years ago, and your master's going to pay when the time comes for his punishment.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Torlok and Akuro: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE?!

THEY FREAKED OUT UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORMING AND THEY ABSOLUTELY TURNED WHITE LIKE A GHOST!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, it's time to give you five your punishment. Time to pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Torlok and Akuro, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THEM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED THEM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND BLINDED THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you two!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

We saw that Torlok and Akuro were a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on their bodies, and tears in their clothes.

Torlok: Damn you! DAMN YOU!

Akuro: We will never stop! Our master will finally be rid of you and we will grant him his wish!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your master's going to get what he deserves along with Morag and Aggie McLaughlin, but you two are going to pay for your crimes first, and because of what you did creating The Dragon Stone and Dark Side Potion 400 years ago, you've doomed your souls to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you!

LINCOLN SHOT THEM A HEAVENLY JUDGEMENTAL GLARE AND THAT MADE THEM SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, LINCOLN SHOT THEM DOWN WITH WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO THEIR MASTER AND THOSE TWO HAGS ALONG WITH TELLING THEM OF THEIR FATE ALONG WITH SHOOTING THEM A HEAVENLY GLARE OF JUDGEMENT AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They're done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKERS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST GOT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO PRISON!", "YOU FUCKING BASTARDS! WHAT YOU DID 400 YEARS AGO AND ON THE ORDERS OF THAT BASTARD, DARK CHASE YOUNG, GO TO HELL, YOU PILES OF SHIT", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN! HOPE YOU ALL SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN THE BLACK ABYSS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to Torlok and Akuro.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to them.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, they're doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really crossed the line over 400 years ago when that heartless monster enlisted you two with creating The Dragon Stone and Dark Side Potion.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And all to destroy Lincoln's ancestors and the Louds forever. This is where we say our final farewell, and this is where you pay for your sins.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Torlok and Akuro, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Torlok and Akuro and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs and they fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, bastards.

Adrian Morrigan went after Torlok and Akuro, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Torlok and Akuro which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Torlok and Akuro didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed those bastards all over the place!

May: It's not long before Lincoln deals the final blow!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not quite yet. Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourselves, Torlok and Akuro. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what we heard yesterday, you've got 400 years of payback and retribution coming to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln was that pissed off when he heard of what had happened those four centuries ago, Dark Chase Young is nothing more than a heartless plague upon mankind.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and death awaits you!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to face 400 years of retribution, you bastards.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Torlok and Akuro and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Torlok and Akuro, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you demon bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Torlok and Akuro and they got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of these monsters once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! Torlok and Akuro, this is where you die.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True

Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Sebastian Mendez, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Cooper Gang and Clan, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gyro Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords

and transformed, and we went after Torlok and Akuro and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Torlok and Akuro lay on the ground defeated by us. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into Torlok and Akuro, and he began absorbing and he grew stronger and assimilated their strength, skills, intellect, and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Torlok and Akuro except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back home to The World Tree Estate.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) That is it for Torlok and Akuro, and now, we've seen the last of The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion.

Me: With them destroyed, they won't ever trouble anyone ever again!

Nico: And we've pissed off Dark Chase Young, Morag, and Aggie.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) That is the result that we've been wanting to achieve. Now, to take my leave, until we meet again.

God left as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes turned back to deep sapphire blue.

Eli: Lincoln, you just...!

Lincoln: I know, and Our Lord explained everything, right?

Me: He did.

Lincoln: I knew this day would come though, but now, you guys know yet another side to me, and I'm finally rid of Akuro and Torlok and we destroyed The Dragon Stone and Dark Side Potion forever. (To Serena Goldorado) And it's so good to see you again, Serena.

Serena Goldorado: You too, Lincoln, it's been seven years since we last met.

Suddenly, Serena Goldorado had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Serena Goldorado was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Serena Goldorado: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Serena Goldorado and hugged her, and Serena Goldorado is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer

vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Serena Goldorado: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you

can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Serena Goldorado, Gene-Slammer of Eldlich, The Mad Golden Lord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and classmate in Math, and she's also the twin sister of Tyris Flare. She's an Amazon, but with white hair and a golden bikini. She protected Lincoln from his enemies with her skills and magic. Her great grandmother was one of Dark Chase Young's fallen warriors, but thankfully, before she left she gave Serena a notebook revealing everything Dark Chase Young has done. Serena swore that she would protect Lincoln no matter what and she even used her magic to prevent any memory loss done to Lincoln and the girls in his harem plus his Guardian Angels. she even made a curse so powerful it said to instantly destroy any who are completely black hearted and irredeemable. The curse was called Eternal Black Damnation. To show his thanks for always protecting him, Lincoln kissed Serena on the lips, and he even promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Serena along with the rest of his harem. She hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and outright loathed Dark Chase Young and she wants nothing more than to destroy him.

Nico: We heard the revelation yesterday, and not only were all of us pissed off, but Lincoln was super pissed off to the Nth Degree. Now that he knew that Dark Chase Young tried to kill his ancestors 400 years ago, he's gonna make him, Morag, and Aggie pay with their lives.

Serena Goldorado: I knew that revelation would come out soon one day, and I also want to get our great grandmother back.

Tyris Flare: And we will, Serena. But, it will not be easy.

Lincoln: Dark Chase Young turned her into one of his fallen warriors long ago, and you also have the notebook revealing everything Dark Chase Young has done, right?

Serena Goldorado got out the notebook and when we read its pages and saw everything Dark Chase Young had done, we were beyond pissed!

Me: That son of a bitch!

Nico: He's going down hard!

Lincoln: He and Morag and Aggie both, Nico. They got 1,900 years of retribution and payback coming to them, and I'll make sure they pay with their lives, and I'll be needing your help to free your great grandmother from Dark Chase Young without getting his attention, Serena.

Serena Goldorado: You don't need to ask twice, I'm already on it.

Rosa Espada De Fuego: I knew my cousin was going to have a plan made for this.

Tyris Flare: Once our great grandmother's back, we'll properly introduce you to her, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Of course, Tyris, and she's going to have a lot of catching up to do once we get her back, and now that you're here, Serena.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Serena Goldorado's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Serena Goldorado's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Serena Goldorado: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Goldorado with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Serena Goldorado: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Serena Goldorado.

Serena Goldorado had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Serena Goldorado's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Serena Goldorado's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Cordelia Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Serena Goldorado: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The twelve girls are Angie Franks from Angie Girl, Charlotte Montbarn from Charlotte of the Young Grass, Yurine from Karas, Kaori Doumoto and Miki Tsujiwaki from Hungry Heart: Wild Striker, and Akira Koduki, Azusa, Erina Nanao, Miharu Ichinose, Reika Ryaryasaki, Tomomi Ukon, and Yuiko Samonji from Big Magnum Harimoto Sensei.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Angie Franks from Angie Girl, Charlotte Montbarn from Charlotte of the Young Grass, Yurine from Karas, Kaori Doumoto and Miki Tsujiwaki from Hungry Heart: Wild Striker, and Akira Koduki, Azusa, Erina Nanao, Miharu Ichinose, Reika Ryaryasaki, Tomomi Ukon, and Yuiko Samonji from Big Magnum Harimoto Sensei.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really beautiful.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Angie Franks: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Angie Franks and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Torlok and Akuro, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with

Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold

Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic

Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Akira Koduki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Azusa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Angie Franks, Charlotte Montbarn, Yurine from Karas, Kaori Doumoto, Miki Tsujiwaki, Akira Koduki, Azusa, Erina Nanao, Miharu Ichinose, Reika Ryaryasaki, Tomomi Ukon, and Yuiko Samonji with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and you really trashed Torlok and Akuro, and you also destroyed The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion forever, good riddance.

Lincoln: Yep, that's two more of my most dangerous enemies taken care of.

Nico: That's for sure, you really smashed them hard into the ground, Lincoln.

Me: Those monsters got what was coming to them.

Eli: With The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion destroyed along with its creators, now you won't have any trouble with those two artifacts.

Lincoln: Yep, but at least, it'll make things much smoother.

Lori: When we finally get rid of Morag, Aggie, and Dark Chase Young once and for all.

Lynn: Those insane witches deserve what's coming to them.

Lola: That's right, what a bunch of clods, but Dark Chase Young, he's worse than a clod, he's an absolute monster.

Lisa: He's absolutely reprehensible!

Luan: He deserves to die, and when Lincoln's big day mission comes, that's exactly what's going to happen to those three.

Caleb Maxwell: We'll get everyone ready for that big day, and everyone's already screaming out for those bastards' blood to be spilled.

Me: Wow! (Realizes something) Wait a second, Caleb, did you just...?!

Cage Blunt: He did, he told everyone of what those three have done, and now, things are going to get really ugly.

Travis Tackett: Yep, it's gonna get messy.

James Blunt: But, it's well-deserved, those monsters deserve to die.

Me: That's for sure.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Torlok and Akuro and sent them to The Black Abyss along with destroying The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Serena Goldorado saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Serena Goldorado: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Serena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Serena Goldorado: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Serena Goldorado: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a DM on his phone as he put the weights down, and unlocked his phone and went to the messages and saw the DM.

Me: What's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Someone's sent me this message. Take a look.

?: Greetings, Master Lincoln. If you have any spare time, I have something to ask of you, along with Alexandrina, Anby, Belle, Corin, Ellen, Grace, Jane, Koleda, Lucy, Miyabi, Nekomiya, Nicole, Piper, Qingyi, Soukaku, and Zhu Yuan. Come to New Eridu and I shall await you there.

Alexandrina: (GASPS) I know who sent this message.

Belle: There's no doubt about it, that was Von Lycaon.

Nicole: I knew it. He's a Wolf Theiran and one of the members of Victoria Housekeeping Corporation. Alexandrina, Corin, and Ellen are also members of this organization. Their job is of course providing their services to some of the prominent families in New Eridu. Von Lycaon is the attendant of one of Bella's friends, Lilac, and the members of the Victoria Housekeeping appears to be based on western horror tropes in addition to housekeeping elements: Corin - Frankenstein and mechanically powered saw, Ellen - Sharks such as the Jaws series and huge scissors, Von Lycaon -

Werewolves, and Rina - Ghosts and haunted dolls/puppets.

Serena Goldorado: I wonder what Lycaon has to tell us.

Lincoln: Only one way to find out.

We immediately got a shower and went straight to New Eridu which'd suddenly merged with Gotham Royal York.

Nico: Wow, so New Eridu has merged with Gotham Royal York, awesome.

Bella: This must've happened after we got rescued by Lincoln the other day, if we're meeting with Lycaon, that means, my brother, Wise, is here too.

Lincoln: I hope your brother's alright, and I hope he's cool with you being in my harem, Bella.

Nekomiya: Of course he is, we told him about you the other day, and he's also thinking about the wedding about to be planned for you and all of us.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of footsteps.

?: Ah, you arrived on time, you're quite punctual.

Then, we saw a 6'6" tall white wolf dressed in Victorian style clothes and tech-armored boots and he had a black leather eyepatch covering his right eye and he has a red left eye, and he carried with him an air of poise and elegance in his gesture, but he had a primal ferocity hidden within, it was Von Lycaon.

Lincoln: Ah, you must be Von Lycaon. (Gentlemanly bow) It's an honor to meet you.

Von Lycaon: (Returns the bow) And it's an honor to meet you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master Lincoln.

Nicole: When Lincoln showed us the DM you sent, Alexandrina and the others knew it was you: the polite manners of someone from Victoria Housekeeping Co.

Then, Wise showed up.

Wise: That's right.

Bella: Wise, you're here too? Then, this means something's up.

Von Lycaon: Yes, there is. Apparently, there have been reports of a lioness prowling in New Eridu and the citizens are in a panic. I feared this was one of Dark Chase Young's fallen warriors, but she had a gentle nature to her.

Serena Goldorado: If I may interject, I think what you saw, that was our great grandmother.

Me: What was your great grandmother's name?

Lincoln: Selina Flare, one of the greatest Amazon warriors and someone whom Tyris and Serena had loved dearly. But, how? There's no way she was able to escape from him.

Tyris Flare: I have a feeling that God must've found a way to free her and get her away from that vile monster, but she wound up here.

Wise: We'd heard about what he did to you and your family, Lincoln, he really is a monster.

Lincoln: It's not just me and my family he affected, Wise, he'd inflicted untold pain and suffering to a whole lot of people for 1,500 years.

Tyris Flare: Now that we know that our great grandmother is here, we need to free her.

Von Lycaon: Yes, I'm also aware that you also have the power to purify and cleanse those who'd been affected by evil, and I believe you intend to do just that. But, how are we going to keep the panic to a minimum?

Lincoln took out his Flute of Ogma and he played a beautiful Celtic melody which not only caused the public to calm down, but also, lured out Selina Flare and he'd brought her here to us, and then, she suddenly fell asleep.

Wise: That was some impressive flute playing.

Me: They said that music has charms to soothe the savage beast, and he did just that.

Serena Goldorado: Now, it's our turn. Everyone, step back.

Lincoln and Serena Goldorado chanted an incantation, and suddenly, a magic circle in golden yellow energy formed beneath the feet of Selina Flare, and she was suddenly surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura, and finally, waves of magic flooded her body, and when it was done, she was restored to normal: her original human form was a human with long red hair like Tyris Flare and she also became much younger as her strength had returned to when she was in her younger days.

Serena Goldorado: Great Grandmother? Are you okay?

Suddenly, she opened her eyes, and they were a beautiful emerald green.

Selina Flare: Serena? Tyris? Is that...?

Tyris Flare: (Smiles) Yes, it's us.

She hugged her great granddaughters. Then, she saw Lincoln.

Selina Flare: You..., you're the one my great granddaughters have spoken about: Lincoln Loud, the descendant of the 17th Century Duke of Loch Loud, Lachlan McLoud.

Lincoln: Yes, that is correct. I know, I was human, but I was turned into a Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid by two of my Guardian Angels.

Selina Flare: I know, and my granddaughters are indeed fortunate to have met a strong, brave, and courageous man as you, and also, as their future husband. Tyris, there's also some bad news that I have to tell you, our old enemy, Death Adder, has returned from the dead and it was at the hands of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

WE GASPED!

Serena Goldorado: Death Adder's returned, that monster!

Rosa Espada De Fuego: Of all the evil...! (GROWLS)

Lincoln: There is seriously no line that she-demon is willing to cross.

Tyris Flare: Well, if that's how she wants to play it, we'll kill him yet again.

Lincoln: Actually, Tyris, I have a much...better idea. I'm going to condemn him to eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil after I strip him of all his powers and immense superhuman strength, that is, and he still hates me for what I did in killing him in the past. So, I'll add in more karma and pain to him in the process.

Nicole: Is he...?

Von Lycaon: I can tell he's serious. A person's eyes reflect their true nature: Lincoln's a calm, warm, kind, and friendly person, but when someone threatens those he cares deeply about, he turns into an aggressive beast and he will not hesitate to hurt them, and those who are beyond any redemption or cannot be saved wind up dead.

We then returned home and we welcomed Wise, Von Lycaon, and the others into the team.

Von Lycaon: Your home truly is a warm and welcoming place, and the place is also completely clean as well.

Lincoln: We always clean the place and keep everything clean here.

Me: That's right, and the second we welcome new members to the team, your rooms are already made for you and matches their personality.

Von Lycaon: Interesting.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor are heading to a beach in France.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Katie Lowery: Wow, we're here in a beach in France, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Katie, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Rei Nishina: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor and Lincoln's harem placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at France, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor are now in your harem, Linky.

Katie Lowery, Rei Nishina, Ayano Uemura, Ms. Betty Rosbe, Fem Cyrax, and Fem Sektor showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Ayano Uemura: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Nico: No kidding!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the final showdown with that sea witch, Ursula, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Melody: What are we watching?

William: Let me guess. Does it involve beer?

Poromon: (LAUGHS) Nope. We're watching these.

He pulled out the 3 Little Mermaid Movies!

Me: Ooh! The Little Mermaid Trilogy!

Ariel: You're going to see my life story Melody.

Eli: This will be fun.

Lola: I'll make us popcorn.

Lola did so. We got to watching The Little Mermaid: Ariel's Beginning

---

Many years before the events of the original film and its sequel, King Triton and his wife, Queen Athena, rule over the underwater kingdom of Atlantica, filled with music and laughter. They have seven young daughters: Attina, Alana, Adella, Aquata, Arista, Andrina, and the youngest of whom is Ariel. One day, while the merpeople relax in a lagoon above the surface, King Triton gifts Queen Athena a music box. However, the merfolk flee at the approach of a pirate ship. Everyone escapes except Queen Athena, who, while trying to recover the music box, is killed when the ship crashes into the lagoon. Devastated by his wife's death, Triton, having become bitter of music, throws the music box away and permanently bans music from Atlantica.

Ten years later, Ariel and her sisters live under a strict routine maintained by their evil governess, Marina Del Rey and her kindly assistant, Benjamin the manatee. Marina hates being the girls' governess and longs to be King Triton's attaché, a job currently filled by Sebastian the crab. Ariel is frustrated by their current lifestyle, which brings her into arguments with her father. One day, Ariel encounters Flounder, a young tropical fish whom she later follows to an underground music club. She is overjoyed by the presence of music and is shocked when she sees Sebastian performing there. When her presence is revealed, the entire band stops playing and hides, believing Ariel will tell her father about them. Ariel sings a song explaining her love of music and the remembrance of her mother and is then accepted as a member of the club after swearing an oath of secrecy.

Ariel returns to the palace and her sisters confront her over her disappearance, she explains where she was and the following night the girls go to the club to have fun. Marina finds them and she later reports their activities to King Triton, who destroys the club with his trident. Sebastian, Flounder, and the band are sent to prison, while Marina is given Sebastian's position, which means she will change the rules of Atlantica the next morning. The girls are confined to the palace as punishment. Ariel angrily retorts that this is not what her mother would have wanted.

That night, Ariel frees her friends and leaves Atlantica. Sebastian leads them to a deserted place far away from the palace where Ariel finds Queen Athena's music box, as Sebastian hoped. Ariel, Flounder, and Sebastian decide to return to Atlantica, stop Marina and Benjamin from changing the laws, and bring the music box to King Triton, hoping that it will change his mind, as he has not remembered how to be happy after Queen Athena's death. Meanwhile, King Triton is informed that Ariel is missing and he orders his guards to find her. Marina, wanting to retain her position, releases her electric eels to hunt down and eliminate Ariel and Sebastian.

Ariel and her friends are confronted by Marina on their way back and a struggle ensues. Ariel's friends defeat Marina's eels, just as King Triton arrives. Marina barrels toward Sebastian and tries to kill him, but Ariel blocks her way, getting hit in the process, and falls, apparently dead. King Triton witnesses this and blames himself. He, having a change of heart and making his bitterness of music go away, sings to Ariel and she revives; the two of them reconcile. After that, music is soon restored to Atlantica after ten years, Marina and Benjamin are imprisoned in the dungeon by King Triton as punishment for their crimes, Sebastian is appointed Atlantica's first official court composer, and everyone celebrates.

We got done with that movie and it was awesome!

Ariel: That was what happened to mom and all that.

Me: And we know who is to blame for that.

Next we watched The Little Mermaid from 1989.

Under the Atlantic Ocean, in the kingdom of Atlantica, Ariel, a mermaid dissatisfied with her life, is fascinated by the human world. With her best friend Flounder, Ariel visits Scuttle, a seagull who gives inaccurate information about humans, and collects human artifacts in her grotto. However, her father King Triton, the ruler of Atlantica, says contact between merpeople and humans is forbidden. One night, Ariel, Flounder, and Sebastian, a crab who serves as Triton's adviser and court composer, travel to the surface to watch a birthday celebration for Prince Eric. Ariel falls in love with Eric at first sight. A storm wrecks the ship and knocks Eric overboard. Ariel rescues Eric and brings him to shore. She sings to him, but leaves just as he regains consciousness to avoid being discovered. Discovering a change in Ariel's behavior, Triton questions Sebastian and learns of her love for Eric. Frustrated, Triton travels to Ariel's grotto and destroys her collection of artifacts in a misguided attempt to protect her. After a remorseful Triton leaves, two eels named Flotsam and Jetsam convince Ariel to visit Ursula the sea witch.

Ursula makes a deal with Ariel to transform her into a human for three days in exchange for Ariel's voice, which Ursula puts in a nautilus shell. Within these three days, if Ariel receives a "true love's kiss", she will remain a human permanently. Otherwise, she will transform back into a mermaid and belong to Ursula. After accepting, Ariel is given human legs and taken to the surface by Flounder and Sebastian. Eric finds Ariel on the beach and takes her to his castle, unaware that she is the one who rescued him earlier. Ariel spends time with Eric, and at the end of the second day, they almost kiss but are thwarted by Flotsam and Jetsam. Furious at Ariel's close success, Ursula disguises herself as a young woman named Vanessa and appears onshore singing with Ariel's voice. Eric recognizes the song, and Ursula casts a hypnotic enchantment that makes him forget about Ariel.

The next day, Ariel discovers that Eric will be married to Vanessa. Scuttle discovers Vanessa's true identity and informs Ariel, who pursues the wedding barge. Sebastian informs Triton, and Scuttle disrupts the wedding with the help of various sea animals. In the chaos, Ursula's shell is destroyed, restoring Ariel's voice and breaking the enchantment over Eric. Realizing that Ariel is the girl who saved his life, Eric rushes to kiss her, but the sun sets and Ariel transforms back into a mermaid. Turning back into her true form, Ursula kidnaps Ariel. Triton confronts Ursula and demands Ariel's release, but the deal is inviolable. At Ursula's urging, Triton agrees to take Ariel's place as Ursula's prisoner, giving up his trident. Ariel is released as Triton transforms into a polyp and loses his authority over Atlantica. Ursula declares herself the Queen of the Seven Seas, but before she can use the trident, Eric appears with a harpoon. Ursula attempts to kill Eric, but Ariel intervenes, causing Ursula to inadvertently kill Flotsam and Jetsam. Enraged, Ursula uses the trident to grow in size.

Ariel and Eric reunite on the surface just before a gigantic Ursula separates them. She then gains full control of the ocean, creating a storm and bringing sunken ships to the surface. Just as Ariel is about to be killed, Eric commandeers a wrecked ship and impales Ursula with its splintered bowsprit. With Ursula dead, Triton and the other polyps in her garden revert to their original forms. Realizing that Ariel truly loves Eric, Triton turns her into a human and approves her marriage to Eric. Ariel and Eric marry on a ship and depart, with all of Ariel's friends and family watching them as well.

Eli: That was how we destroyed Ursula the first time.

Melody: Wow!

Me: And here is your origin story.

We watched The Little Mermaid II: Return To the Sea.

Ariel and Eric celebrate the birth of their daughter Melody on a ship at sea. Ariel's father King Triton presents Melody with a magic locket. The party is interrupted by Ursula's sister Morgana, who threatens to have Melody fed to her pet tiger shark, Undertow, unless Triton surrenders his trident to her as part of her plan to avenge Ursula and take over the ocean. Ariel and Eric work together to foil Morgana's plan, and Triton shrinks Undertow to the size of a piranha. Morgana escapes, eluding the attempts of King Triton's forces to capture her and declaring that she will someday exact her revenge on both Ariel and Triton and avenge Ursula's death.

Fearing Morgana and remembering Ursula, Ariel decides that, until Morgana is captured, they will have to withhold all knowledge of the sea world and her heritage from Melody to protect her. Triton tosses the locket into the ocean, and a massive wall is built to separate the royal castle from the sea. Triton assigns Sebastian to watch over Melody.

Twelve years later, Melody remains unaware of her mother's mermaid heritage and is forbidden from going into the sea. However, she sneaks out of the castle regularly to swim, and one day finds the locket. Seeing her name on the locket, Melody questions her mother about it, but Ariel forbids her to go into the sea. Frustrated with her mother's refusal to answer her questions, Melody steals a small boat and sails away from home. Melody is discovered by Undertow, who leads her to Morgana. A desperate Sebastian tells Ariel and Eric Melody went out to the sea. Meanwhile, Melody meets Morgana, who reveals that Melody's background is marine, and uses the remains of Ursula's magic to transform Melody into a mermaid. Triton prepares search parties and is convinced by Ariel and Eric to use his trident to transform Ariel back into a mermaid in order to help in the search for Melody. Ariel searches the sea for Melody, regretting not sharing her heritage with her, while Melody explores her newfound abilities as a mermaid, and has a strong feeling that she was meant to be part of the sea.

Later, Morgana tells Melody she can only make the spell permanent if she retrieves Triton's trident. Melody decides to get the trident, and during her search befriends Tip and Dash, a penguin and walrus duo who join her. After Melody steals the trident, Ariel implores her not to give Morgana the trident. Frustrated by Ariel's decision to lie to her, Melody instead gives the trident to Morgana, who reveals her true intentions and traps Melody in a cave by sealing the entrance with a thick layer of ice. Soon afterward, Morgana's spell on Melody wears off, causing her to revert into a human and nearly drown. Tip and Dash manage to free her and drag her to the shore.

Morgana uses the trident's magic to lord over the ocean, rising to the surface to gloat. Scuttle, Triton, Sebastian, and Eric arrive, and a battle ensues against Morgana and her minions. Melody grabs the trident and throws it back to Triton, who encases Morgana in a block of ice, which sinks underwater. Melody reunites with her family, and Triton offers his granddaughter to become a mermaid permanently. Melody instead uses the trident to destroy the wall separating her home from the sea, reuniting the humans and the merpeople.

When it was done we cheered.

Me: Always fun!

Ariel: (to Melody) I'm sorry I hid the ocean from you, Melody.

Melody: You were just doing what you could to protect me.

Me: Yeah.

Hook: I laughed at the Sebastion vs Cook parts

Me: (LAUGHS) Those were funny!

Nico: Yeah!

Andrina: Those were fun times though.

Me: They sure were.

Laney: Yeah. And today we made it really clear that we're going to avenge all those that Ursula and Morgana hurt.

Nico: We sure did.

Xenia: Yep.

Melody: But that was awesome.

Me: You had a lot of fun Melody.

Ratchet: (to Ariel) I hope you're not offended that fish are eaten on land.

Me: Yeah we had to hide that fact from you for a reason.

Ariel: I understand and I was at first but I know you were just doing what you could to protect me.

Nico: Yeah.

Ariel: Thank you guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: One thing is for sure though, we're not going to let Ursula get away with all the pain she caused to so many people both humans and merfolk alike.

Nicole: That is for sure. Also she affected the King Ohgers world too.

Me: Yeah. Oh Speaking of Which, for the main mission, I've invited the King Ohgers to come help us since Ursula attacked Chikyu before.

The King Ohgers came.

Oceanus Shenron: Thanks for coming, Hymeno.

Hymeno: My pleasure. No one attacks my Kingdom and gets away with it

Me: That is for sure.

Poromon: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Ursula the Sea Witch, she's returned and she's on the ocean planet Oceana, and to make matters worse, she's allied with the evil Space Wizard, Galiel, to kill Princess Neri and also take over Atlantica as well! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: That sea witch is back! I knew she would come crawling out again!

Lincoln: And she's also allied with an old enemy of Olivia Oceania as well! The time's arrived!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Ursula the Sea Witch, she's returned and she's on the ocean planet Oceana, and to make matters worse, she's allied with the evil Space Wizard, Galiel, to kill Princess Neri and also take over Atlantica as well!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Varie: That rotten sea hag! I knew she'd be back!

J.D. 2: Same with that bastard, Galiel!

Olivia Oceania: I knew that old sea hag would return, but also, my hated enemy, The Space Wizard, Galiel! That's the last straw, this time, Galiel, is going to be banished to The Black Abyss forever for all of his crimes!

Eli: Same with Ursula! This is where we avenge Atlantica's honor along with the honor of every last mermaid in the world! She's going to die here and now!

Merista Atlantica: That's right!

Queen Athena: We'll make her pay for what she's done, Merista.

King Triton: Indeed. So, those two monsters are on Oceana, and there's no doubt they want to kill her, for Galeil, he wants to destroy her to take over the world, but for Ursula, she still desires to rule Atlantica, and she wants to kill her to break me. We need to head to Oceana at once, we cannot allow the two monsters to run free any longer.

Nico: Just what I was about to say. Let's get going!

Lincoln: Those two monsters aren't getting away with this, this is where they die here and now!

J.D. 2: Hang on Neri we're coming.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Robo Roxy: Can me, Shendu, Selene, Amora, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Artie Ziff, Mammoth, King Hiss and Toyman go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Olivia Oceania: Ursula is on my home planet Oceania and we're going there to kill both her and the evil Space wizard Galiel.

Amora: Oh man! I've heard of Galiel! He is a monster.

Me: I was told a lot about him. He was evil to the core.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Sasha: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well now we are going to meet Yugioh Monster gene-slammers next.

Me: COOL!

Eli: Awesome!

Me: With over 15,000+ cards and the number still growing it's gonna take a while.

Nico: Yep. Lets start with Tri-Horned Dragon.

Me: OOH! That's gonna be awesome.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Lets get a move on then. Also we still have the last of the Midnight Princesses still out there too. The last one to take down before Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: And save my friends from her evil.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity, and she's coming after us on Oceana. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, the fourteenth of The Midnight Princesses, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

Caitlin Lusignan: I knew she'd be the next one we'd face. But, we're ready for her, she's gonna be taken down by The Moonlight of Harmony, but first, we got to deal with those bastards.

Nico: She's about to be taken down and imprisoned. Alright, everyone, let's head out to Oceana and rescue Princess Neri.

Lincoln: And bring an end to Ursula and Galiel once and for all, and once we get done with those two monsters, you're next, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer.

Caitlin Lusignan: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Marianne, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Oceana and rescue Princess Neri and destroy Ursula and Galiel and make them pay for everything they've done, and once we got done with them forever, Caitlin Lusignan and Lincoln are going to take out Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

We went to the ship and we were off to Oceana

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12512.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the distant planet of Oceana, home of the Sister of J.D.'s Ebonwu Squadron self, Neri. And our mission is to destroy both Galiel the Evil Space Wizard and Ursula.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Olivia Oceania: You should see what my home planet is like. It's a beautiful ocean planet and the ocean goes on forever. But the view of the planets 4 moons is amazing and breathtaking.

Varie: I can tell. I've been having some dreams about it and it was what lead to me finding out about it.

Me: That is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Shendu: Are there any Albacore there?

Olivia Oceania: It has a lot of the fish and sea creatures that Earth does. And some of the creatures we are very unfamiliar with.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing.

Olivia Oceania: It sure is. Also Neri has been to Earth before. It was a long time ago. But I can't remember the reason why she came to Earth.

Valon: (Australian Accent) Boy mates that brings back memories. I remember watching the show Ocean Girl back when I was a wee nipper. It was in my childhood before Dartz, you know.

Me: I think I know what you mean Valon. But that is cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Laney: I had no idea. That is cool.

Nico: What can you tell us about Galiel?

Olivia Oceania: Well Galiel is a powerhungry space wizard. He wants to steal all of Oceana's Life Crystals so that he can achieve eternal life and rule the entire universe forever.

Me: Oh man. We can't let that happen.

Nico: Yeah. Not if Team Loud Phoenix Storm has anything to say about it.

J.D. 2: That is for sure. Also my sister was chosen as part of an ancient prophecy that is said to bring the death of Galiel.

Nico: Wow! That is incredible!

Me: I agree.

Harley Quinn: Let's call Ghost.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Ghost arrived.

Ghost: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome!

Hymeno: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Gira: Me too.

Yanma: We all are.

Me: We sure are. It'll be both interesting and awesome.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Oceana! It was an ocean planet with 4 moons around it.

Me: Wow!

Gentleman Ghost: We're here

Olivia Oceania: There it is guys. Planet Oceana.

Nico: It's beautiful.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Lets land.

We got to landing and we landed the ship in the water and we were in front of the castle of Oceana.

We got out.

Me: Wow!

J.D. 2: We're here: Oceana, the ocean planet.

Me: Wow, so this is Oceana, it's beautiful.

Varie: Just like what I saw in my dream.

Nico: It's amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Where's Neri now?

Suddenly, we saw a figure swimming toward us, it was Princess Neri. She was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes and purple clothes and was a great swimmer.

Olivia Oceania: Princess Neri.

Princess Neri: Olivia, thank goodness you're here.

They hugged. Suddenly, Princess Neri saw my Ebonwu Squadron self.

Princess Neri: J.D., is that..?

J.D. 2 hugged Princess Neri, and she hugged him back.

J.D. 2: Yes, it's me, sis.

Princess Neri: I'm so happy to see you brother. (Sees us) Team Loud Phoenix Storm. What an honor.

Me: You too Neri. It's a pleasure to meet you.

Nico: Same here.

Princess Neri: It's a pleasure you're here.

Me: We came to destroy Galiel and Ursula. Ursula is here on your world.

Princess Neri: I know. But first my father is acting strange. He's possessed by Galiel.

WE GASPED!

Me: Leave this to me. I know just what to do to help him out.

Nico: Sorry we kept you waiting. Lincoln told us everything, Galiel's back along with that treacherous sea hag, Ursula, and he still wants to kill you to take over the universe and Ursula still wants to take over all of Atlantica, but we're not going to let them.

Me: He's right, you stay close to us from now on.

Varie: You're in danger as long as those two are still running loose.

Lincoln: But, now that we got here right on time, it's time we make those two monsters pay for all of their sins.

Me: We also got the last member of the Midnight Princesses here too. We'll explain along the way.

Princess Neri: Follow me. Hurry!

We followed Neri as she dove into the water and we followed.

Princess Neri: My father is in trouble. We have to hurry.

Me: Lead the way to him.

We followed her into the castle.

We saw the king and he was looking out the window to the sea.

We saw him with his back towards us.

Nico: Your majesty?

King Nemon: You are not welcome here Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: King Nemon, you are not well. You are being possessed by Galiel!

He went at me.

I held my hand out and held him in place with my power and a white light came from my hand.

Me: Too long have you stayed in the shadows. I will free you!

Galiel: (Speaking through King Nemon) If I go Nemon dies!

Me: I think not! You will not kill him as long as we are present!

I had a light form around him.

King Nemon: Oceana is mine!

Me: BEGONE!

He went at me and I had a HUGE ENERGY surge out of him and then Galiel felt the ENORMOUS FORCE of my power and was blasted out of his capsule on his ship! He left Nemon's body and was back to normal!

King Nemon: What? What happened?

Princess Neri: Father?

King Nemon: Neri? What happened?

J.D. 2: Your majesty are you okay?

King Nemon: J.D.? What happened? But how are you here?

J.D. 2: It's a very complicated story.

King Nemon: What happened?

Me: Well we have a lot to tell you.

Nico: It's a long story.

King Nemon: Tell me everything.

We did so.

King Nemon: So Galiel possessed me and made me do all that against my will.

Me: Yes he did. We came all the way from Earth to reunite my

Ebonwu Squadron self here with Neri and also destroy Galiel as well as Ursula the Sea Witch. She is here on Oceana with Galiel and we came to help destroy them both.

King Nemon: We are forever grateful to you all to come in our time of need.

Princess Neri: We sure are.

Eli: We're glad we can help.

Qin: Yeah.

Barbossa: Ursula has done something unforgivable

Neri: I know. She was one of Super Warumono World's minions.

Nico: It's more serious than that.

Me: Yeah

Olivia Oceania: I've been filling in Neri on what's been happening on Earth for her.

Nico: Wow!

Me: We found out that Ursula hired Davy Jones to kill Ariel's mother Athena.

Eli: It's true.

They gasped!

King Nemon: Oh my! Eli, Ariel, I'm so sorry!

Princess Neri: That is awful!

Me: It was.

Hymeno: Also Ursula attacked my kingdom on my home planet, Chikyu.

Lana: The King Ohgers are part of a future mission we have coming up.

Starfire: It's true.

Artie Ziff: Ursula was behind all the tragedies in Ariel's life

Me: Yeah. All because she wanted power. She was going to stop at nothing to usurp the throne of Atlantica.

Ariel: It's true.

Melody: Now we are going to get justice.

Qin: That's right.

Princess Neri: You all can do it.

Jeremie: Yes we can.

Me: We defeated Ursula before and we can do so again.

Nico: Yep.

Princess Neri: I will gladly help you. As well as my brother.

J.D. 2: I am honored to have you with us sis.

Me: We all are.

Cut Man: Gaon has a score to settle with her too

Gaon: Yeah it's for what happened on our battle we had with her on Super Warumono World.

Camie: Yeah.

King Nemon: I see.

But then we heard the sound of divine singing.

Me: Listen to that.

Lola: Sounds like the hypnotic song of the siren.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Sounds like someone stepping on a cat. Sounds like someone stepping on a lot of cats.

King Hiss: Is someone stepping on Gatomon?

Me: I don't think Gatomon would like that.

Gatomon: No you're right and I am here in Kari's arms.

Me: That's good.

Lincoln: I know what that singing is. It's Ariel's Akuma. Her name is Darksiren. The Hypothetical Akuma of Ariel and a master of the powers of the Dark Side of the legend of the Mermaid and a deadly master of darkness. She was made because of Ursula revealing that she hired Davy Jones to kill Athena and vowed to kill Ursula and avenge her mother!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln showed us a sketch and she was a mermaid with black hair and had black angel wings and a black tail!

Me: WHOA! She looks scary! So we are both after the same thing.

Princess Neri: That is very good.

Me: Yep. Lincoln is very artistic in this.

Qin: Yeah.

Flywheels: She's probably swimming around here

Me: Maybe.

Eli: I sense her outside.

We looked outside and saw a figure swimming around and we saw that it was DARKSIREN!

Me: WHOA! There she is!

Qin: Wow!

Eli: Amazing!

King Nemon: I'll open the pool hatch.

He did so and a hatch opened in the floor. Then she came swimming in.

Darksiren: Thanks for letting me in.

Eli: Ariel? Sis? Is that you?

Darksiren: Yes bro it's me.

Me: At least you still know Eli.

Princess Neri: We heard about what happened to Athena and were sorry.

Me: Looks like we both are after her.

Darksiren: We sure are.

Toyman: You need to calm down.

Melody: Yeah mom this isn't you.

Darksiren: I know my darling Melody. But I need justice.

Me: And I promise we will get it for you, Athena, Melody and everyone in Atlantica.

Princess Neri: That we can be sure of.

Me: Sorry we have to fight though.

I fired waves of water and drenched her.

Ghost charged at her And kicked her.

Me: YEAH!

Darksiren: My turn.

She fired dark water and we dodged it.

But then a wave of leaves flew in and slashed her all over.

Me: What the?

We turned and saw a Leafeon!

Me: Whoa! A Leafeon.

Nico: Underwater?!

Me: I guess it doesn't matter the environment.

Princess Neri: I guess not.

Varie: Yeah.

Leaf (G5 MLP): Lets see if I know this one.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Leaf (G5 MLP): That's my sister Sycamore Elm!

Princess Neri: Oh man! I was told by Olivia about what as going on because of Dark Gale. That was terrible.

Me: It was! (To Darksiren) We'll be right back.

Darksiren: Okay.

Me and Leaf went up to her.

Leaf (G5 MLP): Sycamore it's me Leaf!

All she did was use Frenzy Plant and grew huge plants that went at us.

We dodged them.

Me: WHOA! Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and fire and Leaf fired waves of leaves and grass and we blasted her all over.

Me: Now this.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with green hair, green eyes, had leaf angel wings and had Leafeon in the middle of her forehead and had a leaf cutie mark on her arm.

We caught her.

Me: Wow!

She woke up.

Sycamore Elm: (Groan) What? What happened?

Leaf (G5 MLP): Sycamore?

Sycamore Elm: Leaf? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged her!

Sycamore Elm: Where am I?

Me: You're on the Ocean planet of Oceana, lightyears from Earth. You were turned into a Leafeon by Dark Gale.

Sycamore Elm: (GASP) I remember!

She was wearing a green suit and was injected. Then she turned into leaves and flew out and blasted a hole in the hideout and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sycamore Elm: That was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale is now officially destroyed.

Leaf (G5 MLP): It's true.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her green clothes and a green leaf scythe.

Sycamore Elm: Wow I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Leaf (G5 MLP): We're also in the middle of a battle.

Sycamore Elm: Lets go then.

Bomb Man: Time to get explosive!

He threw bombs and blasted Darksiren.

Sycamore Elm: Like old times?

Leaf (G5 MLP): You know it!

Sycamore Elm and Leaf: NATURE LEAF STORM BLAST!

They fired leaves and blasted her down and knocked her out.

Me: Yeah!

Princess Neri: That was amazing!

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Sycamore Elm: I am the leaf master and nature master of the team and use nature and flowers to take down our enemies.

Nico: Cool!

Sycamore Elm: Yep and outside the team I'm a gardener and grow amazing plants.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Mammoth: How can you breathe underwater though?

Sycamore Elm: I don't know.

Princess Neri: Must be because of your powers.

Sycamore Elm: Maybe.

Camie: Well now we can go after Ursula and Galiel.

Eli: I sense them coming. 2,000 yards and closing.

Me: Then lets get going and destroy them!

?: Not before we destroy all of you!

We then saw our next target: Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

Caitlin Lusignan: If it isn't Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: You! YOU! How dare you humiliate us like this!

Lincoln: You deserved it, she and all of you were extremely evil to the core, Marianne. You all sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE THAT URSULA AND GALIEL DESTROY ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and this entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Moonslayer: Marianne stop this madness!

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: Mina! You're alive!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: I sure am. (Flies up to her) Marianne this isn't you. Morgana is using you and she is only going to kill you when she is done. Don't do tihis.

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: (Crying) I'm sorry Mina. (CLUTCHES HEAD) (SCREAMS)

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer disappeared in a tornado of red darkness and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Marianne!

Caitlin Lusignan: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven them even more insane than ever.

Catherine Fontaine: If the others were that bad, Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and destroy Galiel and Ursula forever and make those two pay for their crimes.

Nico: Right.

Caitlin Lusignan: And from what we saw, Marianne's also going to summon her army of demons as well: The Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's go hunt down and put a permanent end to Ursula and Galiel for good, along with Marianne's army of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity Demons.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down Ursula and Galiel is on!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Let's tear them apart!

Air Man: I think they sent sharks after us. Look!

We saw Glut and his henchman Sharks!

Eli: It's Glut and his sharks!

Lola: Uh oh!

Camie: Okay time for some shark pain!

We dove into the water and Lincoln fired waves of energy and blasted them away.

Me: That did it.

Eli: Lets do it!

Nico: Entrance time!

WE PROCEEDED TOWARDS THE FINAL SHOWDOWN AGAINST URSULA AND GALIEL, AND THIS TIME, WE'RE GONNA MAKE SURE THAT THE STAYS DEAD AND GONE FOREVER!

Ursula and Galiel were coming.

Ursula: Soon, all of Atlantica and its riches will soon be mine! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Galiel: And soon, I'll be rid of that miserable little brat and the entire universe will bow before me!

Suddenly, massive waves of water came out of nowhere and they attacked Ursula and Galiel with such ferocity and power and they were absolutely soaked, and many mermaids came out and they attacked Ursula and Galiel by slapping them with their tails. Then, the mermaids converged and a massive explosion of water and fire erupted out of nowhere and a phoenix cry and Thunderbird screech was heard, and we appeared.

J.D. 2: Galiel, I should've known you'd return one day!

Olivia Oceania: You've crossed many lines in the past in your pursuit of power, but to also make an alliance with that old sea hag, Ursula. Now, you've really crossed it big time!

Eli: I always knew you'd come back again, you miserable powerhungry black-hearted cold-blooded murderous old sea hag! Now, now I'm going to really make sure that you die here and now, and this time, you're never coming back!

Varie: That's for sure, and as for you, Galiel, your crimes have plagued the universe for far too long, you're going to suffer the very same fate as Ursula.

Galiel: You! You're gonna pay for getting in my way!

Ursula: Soon, Atlantica will finally be mine! Now, you will all die!

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of demons arise and they bore the mark of Marianne Midnight Moonslayer.

Lincoln: So, Marianne's sent her army of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity demons, huh?

Lincoln fired magic draining blasts that hit Marianne Midnight Moonslayer's Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them leaving Galiel and Ursula alone and they were enraged.

Hymeno: ROYAL ARMS!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

All: 12 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were

ready for action!

Evil Green Ranger: Don't leave Gaon out!

Gaon: Change Zenkai!

He transformed!

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Me: YEAH!

Qin: No more Ursula!

Me: We already took are of your sister! Now you are next!

Ursula: We'll see about that! Try breaking this deal!

She held up a contract.

I fired a blast of energy and it completely destroyed the contract!

Ursula: WHAT!? IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: We're not the same as we were when we fought before! We're more powerful and stronger than ever!

Slugfest: This is probably the worst thing you ever did!

Me: You hired Davy Jones and killed Athena and did MANY Terrible things to Atlantica and Ariel and Eli!

Eli: Yeah! You ruined so many people!

Athena: Especially mine and Triton and Ariel!

Ursula gasped seeing Athena!

Ursula: WHAT!? But how!? I killed you!

Me: I brought her back! Now it's payback time!

King Triton: We've had it with you Ursula!

Eli: I've had it up to hear with you for the last time, you powerhungry old hag! This is where you die here and now!

Amora: Neri, you can have Galiel. Ursula is ours!

Princess Neri: With pleasure!

J.D. 2: I'll help too. Lets do it sis!

Princess Neri: You got it!

Me: Lets end this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Ursula all over!

Me: Too bad your little poopsies aren't coming to help you!

SUDDENLY, WE FELT SOMETHING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS ELI'S ENERGY AND POWER BEGAN RISING ASTRONOMICALLY!

Suddenly, Eli's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Chakra, elemental forces, mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, and angels, and we felt his power rising like crazy.

Eli: You...! So, all this time, it was you! You hired that bastard to kill Queen Athena and all for your desire for power! You tore King Triton's soul along with the soul of his entire family apart because of it! (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET REALLY PISSED OFF AS HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) You caused so much pain and suffering to all those in your path and you caused Ariel, her sisters, and King Triton the worst kind of pain that anyone could ever imagine, and you don't even care..., (NEON BLUE EYES TURN NEON RED WITH HATRED AND RAGE WITH TEARS OF BLOOD COMING OUT) THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, URSULA! YOU'VE LIVED FOR FAR TOO LONG, AND NOW, I WILL SEE TO

IT THAT YOU FINALLY DIE A HORRIBLE, BLOODY, GRUESOME, EXTREMELY SLOW, AGONIZING, AND PAINFUL DEATH FOR WHAT YOU DID! (WOLF ROAR OF DEMONIC RAGE)

WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK AND HORROR: ELI WAS NOW PISSED OFF SIX WAYS TILL SUNDAY DUE TO THE CONFESSION OF URSULA!

Princess Eri: What the?! What's about to happen to Eli?

J.D. 2: Eli despised Davy Jones for murdering Queen Athena and he hated Ursula for all the suffering she's caused. But, now that he found out that Ursula was the mastermind behind Queen Athena's murder, he's about to take brutal revenge on her.

J.D. 3: And it's going to get ugly.

Nico: Big time.

Me: EVERYONE, HIT THE FUCKING DECK! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We immediately ran for cover, and Ursula tried to run, but Robin Hood appeared and fired arrows that hit Ursula's arms and tentacles and Galiel's arms and pinned them to a rock.

Robin Hood: We can't have you running off now, can we?

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ELI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE SERAPHIM ANGELS, RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO OCEANA AND ELI GAINED AN

INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Eli let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and ten-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned remained the same, his long brown hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl.

Suddenly, Eli clenched his hands and screamed like a pissed off six ways till Sunday infinite-times Nth-Degree fucked-up madman and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shine down on the vortex!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: OH MAN! NO WAY!

Lincoln: He's gonna transform in the same way as J.D. when we went after Necrafa!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, magic, Chakra, rainbow fire, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, angels, and Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND

ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Ursula: NO! IT CAN'T BE!

Meanwhile, from far away, Morgana Midnight Sparkle screamed in absolute pain and agony at the sheer extent of the power coming from Eli and from all of us: the fury and purity of our power was causing her absolute pain!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you all! I will destroy all of you if it's the last thing I ever do!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle fled, but Lincoln caught her presence.

Lincoln: That'll let you all know of what's going to happen to you, Morgana. After all the crap you've caused, you've had this coming for years!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ELI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Eli remained tall at 9'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still retains twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded rainbow crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with colored gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded rainbow crescent moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with colored gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, magic, seraphim angels, mythological animals, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws and surrounded by a seraphim angel, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on wolf earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold elemental symbol links and rainbow crystal links and his angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is a wolf with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Eli has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square colored gems on the crisscross gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Father, Loving Son, and Loving Brother", blue shorts with ocean waves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, magic, seraphim angels, mythological animals, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and tattooed on his wider muscular back is Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf with elemental forces surrounding the Ten-Tailed Wolf along with a seraphim angel, phoenix, and angel surrounding the wolf and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eli felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with rainbow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 950'0" and his small sized white angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 850'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0", and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises and his eleven massive and long powerful white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings also grew larger and longer for his new body and his large white wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head also grew larger. Eli has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Eli's massive Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Chakra, seraphim angels, mythical beasts, mythological animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and Yomi the Eleven-Tailed Wolf and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eli has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with rainbow gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with elemental forces and crescent moons in between the kanji below Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf that said, "Eli Winston Bullock, Powerful Son of Pharaoh Atem of Egypt, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Nunnally vi Britannia-Lamperouge, Loving Father of Many Children, Defender and Loving Brother of The Disney Princesses, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, Carol Pusateri, The Loud Family, and Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force, Pyrus Bakugan Brawler and Partner of Pyrus Skyress, Jinchuriki of Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf, Friend and Defender of Many, Destroyer of Davy Jones, Ursula, Sephiroth, Yami Bakura, and Zorc Necrophades, Archenemy of Baron Mordo, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero and God, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Elemental Forces, Mythical Beasts, Mythological Animals, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イーライ・ウィンストン・ブロック、エジプトのファラオ・アテムの強力な息子、ナナリー・ヴィ・ブリタニアランペルージの愛するボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、多くの子供たちの愛する父親、ディズニープリンセスの擁護者であり愛する兄弟、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する兄弟、キャロル・プサテリ、ラウドファミリー、そして多くの、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フォースの光と闇の側面のマスター、パイラス爆丸の喧嘩師でありパイラス・スカイレスのパートナー、十尾の狼ヨミの人柱力、友人、そして多くの守護者、デイビー・ジョーンズ、アースラ、セフィロス、闇バクラ、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの破壊者、モルド男爵の大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、多くの驚くべき強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主である。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義の偉大な神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄にして神、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星のマスター、エレメンタルフォース、神話上の獣、神話上の動物、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Eli Winston-Bullock has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR YOMI ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM HOLY FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR YOMI ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM HOLY FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL RAINBOW FIRESTORM AVENGING WARRIOR YOMI ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM HOLY FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were beyond amazed by Eli's new transformation, and that made Ursula even madder than ever!

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Ursula, now it's time for you to pay the price for all of your crimes!

Eli charged at Ursula and Galiel, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, Chakra, elemental forces, mythical beasts, seraphim angels, phoenixes, and angels which hit Ursula and Galiel and exploded, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them, and that just made them even angrier.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last time, Ursula. Same with you, Galiel.

King Triton: Hold on, Eli, we're also joining in as well. Ursula, this is the last time you're going to rise again to cause us trouble, this is where you die here and now!

Suddenly, we saw King Triton, Ariel, Queen Athena, Ariel's sisters, and Merista Atlantica surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, mythical beasts, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and their power was rising exponentially!

Ariel: You caused my father, my sisters, and I far too much hurt when you murdered my mother, and for that, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Queen Athena: And that price is your life. Ursula, as the Queen of Atlantica, I hereby sentence you to death for the crimes you have committed against the seas and all of Atlantica for so many years, and this time, you will never ever return.

King Triton: The crimes you've committed and all in your mad desire for power can never be forgiven, and what you did hiring Davy Jones to murder my beloved wife, that is a line that you've crossed for the last time!

Merista Atlantica: The suffering you caused to King Triton, Ariel, her sisters, me, and Eli can never ever be forgiven, you will pay for what you've done. I've had it up to hear with you, you rotten old sea hag!

Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, and Alana: And we're gonna also make you pay for what you've done to us, you twisted psychopathic monster, same with you, Galiel!

SUDDENLY, TEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF ARIEL, KING TRITON, QUEEN ATHENA, MERISTA ATLANTICA, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE MERMAIDS, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE MERMAIDS, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIXES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELS, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARIEL, KING TRITON, QUEEN ATHENA, MERISTA ATLANTICA, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ariel was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Merista Atlantica was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

King Triton was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Queen Athena was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Aquata was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Andrina was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Arista was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Attina was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Adella was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

And Alana was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THIS IS IT! ETERNAL JUDGEMENT IS ABOUT TO BEFALL ON YOU, URSULA, YOU OLD HAG!

Lincoln: SAME WITH YOU, GALIEL!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Ariel, Merista Atlantica, King Triton, Queen Athena, and Ariel's sisters, and they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of ocean blue energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortexes are sea foam green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ursula and Galiel: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are TEN MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ARIEL, KING TRITON QUEEN ATHENA, MERISTA ATLANTICA, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

Suddenly, waves of water came out, and they also rejuvenated the kingdom of Oceana and it became even more glorious than ever, and it also hit Future Sebastian who was hiding in the shadows and brought him straight to us!

Lincoln: Well, well, well, who do we have here?!

Future Me: Sebastian, I should've known you'd also be here. When blood is in the air, you just don't know when to stay away, do you?

J.D. 2: I always knew you wouldn't stay away, you're like a leech drawn by the smell of blood in the air and drawn to chaos and madness, we can't stand parasites like you, it's no wonder you were that despised by your world's Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Future Nico: You're right about that, we all despised him for what he'd done in the past, and we all wanted nothing more than to kill him and make him pay.

Future Sebastian: We'll see about that, you monkey-faced freak! Prepare to join the rest of your dead race in Hell! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Lincoln: (Smirks) Oh really? You won't be saying that after this! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and heavenly lights shined down, and we saw many figures descend, they were my Future self's versions of the Saiyans and they were restored to life, and that caused Future Sebastian to turn white as a ghost and he went insane!

King Vegeta: (Smirks) What's wrong, you look like you've seen a ghost.

Future Sebastian: YOU...! YOU...! (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT UP! DIE!

Lincoln blasted Future Sebastian with beams of heavenly light and they hurt him bad as he screamed in agonizing pain, and he let out a demonic shriek as he fled back to the darkness.

Nico, Qin, and Nico's Friends: That's right, bitch! Fuck you!

Future Nico: (Smirks) My words exactly, whenever we sent that psycho running for his life, that's what we always say to him.

Me: Well, he'll get his very soon, if he ever shows his bloodsoaked hide again.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL OF THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ARIEL, KING TRITON, QUEEN ATHENA, MERISTA ATLANTICA, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ARIEL, KING TRITON, QUEEN ATHENA, MERISTA ATLANTICA, AQUATA, ANDRINA, ARISTA, ATTINA, ADELLA, AND ALANA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ariel grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold and ocean blue gems in the palms surrounding the halo and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with a seashell in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ocean blue gems in the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Ariel has on a white and ocean blue version of her Keyblader outfit and gold-armored knee-high boots with ocean blue gems embedded in them and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the castle of Atlantica surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ariel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings under her massive red angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her sea foam green mermaid's tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body. Ariel has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Ariel's massive Ariel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded red gems and a mermaid and the castle of Atlantica etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, large ocean blue angel wings for the guard, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel with three oyster shells for the Keychain links and crab for the Keychain token, Ariel has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fish head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the castle of Atlantica that said, "Ariel, Princess of Light and Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, True Immortal and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, Alana, Merista Atlantica, and Eli Winston Bullock, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, Loving Wife of Prince Eric, Loving Mother of Melody, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of Ava Starr Also Known As Ghost, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリエル、光の王女とアトランティカの王女、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、真の不滅で強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メリスタ・アトランティカ、イーライ・ウィンストンの愛する妹ブロック、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、エリック王子の愛する妻、メロディーの愛する母、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ゴーストとしても知られるアヴァ・スターの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、破壊者悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪の殺し屋、狂人、殺人的で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ariel has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-KEYBLADE WIELDER-PRINCESS OF HEART-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM PRINCESS OF HEART MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM PRINCESS OF HEART MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM PRINCESS OF HEART MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

Queen Athena grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold and ocean blue gems in the palms surrounding the halo and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with a seashell in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ocean blue gems in the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Queen Athena has on a white and ocean blue version of her Keyblader outfit and gold-armored knee-high boots with ocean blue gems embedded in them and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the castle of Atlantica surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Queen Athena felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings under her massive red angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her sea foam green mermaid's tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body. Queen Athena has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists.

Suddenly, Queen Athena's massive Queen Athena's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Song Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Queen Athena's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Queen Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Queen Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a mermaid and the castle of Atlantica etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large white angel heads with blue gems for eyes and large angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Queen Athena has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fish head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the castle of Atlantica that said, "Queen Athena, Loving Wife of King Triton, Queen of Atlantica, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Mother of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adella, and Alana, Loving Mother Figure of Merista Atlantica and Eli Winston Bullock, Loving Aunt of Meridia Draganuisce, Loving Wife of King Triton, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of Anglerfish, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil,

Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アテナ女王、トリトン王の愛する妻、アトランティカの女王、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナの愛する母、メリスタ アトランティカの愛する母像イーライ・ウィンストン・ブロック、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛する叔母、トリトン王の愛する妻、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、アンコウの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、守護者人魚の秘密、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Queen Athena has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-ATLANTICA QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATLANTICA QUEEN MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM PRINCESS OF HEART MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATLANTICA QUEEN MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

Aquata grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Aquata has on a sleeveless blue clam bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aquata felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of brown angel wings under her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her blue mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Aquata has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aquata's massive Aquata's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aquata's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" blue handle with ocean blue fish scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Aquata has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Aquata, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Aunt of Melody, Loving Cousin of Meridia Draganuisce, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アクアタ、アトランティカの人魚姫、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する妹、イーライ・ウィンストンブロック、メロディーの愛する叔母、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛するいとこ、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーン・ギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、ザ・キーパー人魚の秘密、ネプチューン十字軍の強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、キーパー人魚の秘密、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実

の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と宇宙への希望の灯台、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者にして悪を滅ぼす者、狂った者、殺人者、冷酷な者、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aquata has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAUGHTER OF TRITON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Andrina grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a

goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a green mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Andrina has on a sleeveless green clam bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Andrina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of brown angel wings under her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her green mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Andrina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Andrina's massive Andrina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Andrina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" blue handle with ocean blue fish scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Andrina has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Andrina, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Arista, Attina, Adela, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アトランティカの人魚姫アンドリーナ、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する妹、そして真の不滅、女神、強力な全能の戦士イーライ・ウィンストンブロック宇宙、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーン・ギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の守り手、人魚の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮

者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Andrina has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAUGHTER OF TRITON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Arista grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Arista has on a sleeveless green clam bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arista felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of blonde angel wings under her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her coral red mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Arista has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Arista's massive Arista's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arista's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" blue handle with ocean blue fish scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Arista has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Arista, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Adela, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged

Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリスタ、アトランティカの人魚姫、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する姉妹、そしてイーライ・ウィンストンブロック、真の不滅、女神、強力な全能の戦士宇宙、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友

人、ガングリーン・ギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の守り手、人魚の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Arista has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAUGHTER OF TRITON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Attina grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Attina has on a sleeveless purple clam bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Attina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of blonde angel wings under her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her purple mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Attina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Attina's massive Arista's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Attina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" blue handle with ocean blue fish scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Attina has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Attina, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Adela, Alana,, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリスタ、アトランティカの人魚姫、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する姉妹、そしてイーライ・ウィンストンブロック、真の不滅、女神、強力な全能の戦士宇宙、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーン・ギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の守り手、人魚の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そし

てエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Attina has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAUGHTER OF TRITON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Adela grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Adela has on a sleeveless purple clam bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adela felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of brown angel wings under her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her purple mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Adela has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adela's massive Arista's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adela's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" blue handle with ocean blue fish scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Adela has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Adela, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Alana, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アトランティカの人魚姫アデラ、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する妹、そして真の不滅、女神、強力な全能の戦士イーライ・ウィンストンブロック宇宙、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーン・ギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の守り手、人魚の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Adela has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAUGHTER OF TRITON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL

XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Alana grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and on the two front strands in front of her face and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Alana has on a sleeveless red clam bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alana felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips on the blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her massive blonde angel wings and eleven sets of blonde angel wings under her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her red mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Alana has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alana's massive Alana's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Atlantica Mermaid Song Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Triton Daughter True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alana's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic

Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and King Triton etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" blue handle with ocean blue fish scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Alana has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Alana, Mermaid Princess of Atlantica, Loving Daughter of King Triton and Queen Athena, Loving Sister of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, Mermista Atlantica, and Eli Winston-Bullock, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Archenemy of The Gangreen Gang, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アトランティカの人魚姫アデラ、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する娘、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アラナ、メルミスタ・アトランティカの愛する妹、そして真の不滅、女神、強力な全能の戦士イーライ・ウィンストンブロック宇宙、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、ガングリーン・ギャングの大敵、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズの強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナの破壊者、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の守り手、人魚の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、

救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、錯乱した殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Alana has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAUGHTER OF TRITON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY TRITON DAUGHTER MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

King Triton grew to 9'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-

pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has ocean highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his back with ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of gold hands with blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold along with his gold crown on top of his head, he has neon blue eyes and and an ocean blue white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a mermaid with The Trident of Atlantica in its hands and surrounded by a angel, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and ocean blue crystal links and his ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. King Triton has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller ocean blue gems and ocean blue square gems on the crisscross gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "King Triton, Loving Father and Amazing King", blue shorts with ocean waves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and ocean blue fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and tattooed on his wider muscular back is The Castle of Atlantica with water surrounding it, and a mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounding the wolf and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, King Triton felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0", and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0", and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises and his green mermaid's also grew larger and longer for his new body. King Triton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Blue Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and mermaid on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, King Triton's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into King Triton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Atlantica King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Trident of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Atlantica King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive gold trident measuring at 12'5" in length with embedded ocean blue gems in the gold 9'6" massive, wide three-pronged fork with three gold spear tips on the end, large white angel faces built into both sides of the fork and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship on the one end of the long 9'5" gold staff and on the bottom are four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, King Triton has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its hands for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Castle of Atlantica that said, "King Triton, King of Atlantica, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Wielder of The Trident of Atlantis, Loving Husband of Queen Athena, Loving Father of Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, and Alana, Loving Father Figure of Eli Winston-Bullock and Merista Atlantica, Loving Father-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Grandfather of Melody, Loving Uncle of Meridia Draganuisce, Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Destroyer of Davy Jones and The Powerhungry Sea Witch Ursula and The Crazed Sea Witch Morgana, Archenemy of Darksea Hydra, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Teacher of Many Amazing and Powerful Students, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero and God, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トリトン王、アトランティカの王、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アトランティスのトライデントの使い手、アテナ女王の愛する夫、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナの愛する父、イーライ・ウィンストンブロックとメリスタ・アトランティカの愛情深い父親像、リンカー

ン・ラウドの愛情深い義父、メロディーの愛情深い祖父、メリディア・ドラガヌイスの愛情深い叔父、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの友人、デイビー・ジョーンズの破壊者、力に飢えた海の魔女アースラと狂った海の魔女モルガナ、ダークシー・ヒドラの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な生徒達の素晴らしく強力な教師、破壊者と殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄にして神、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、水、海の波、フェニックス、天使

King Triton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ATLANTICA KING-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID ATLANTICA KING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID ATLANTICA KING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MERMAID ATLANTICA KING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Merista Atlantica grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Merista Atlantica has on a sleeveless ocean blue crop top, ocean blue shorts with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Castle of Atlantica with a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Merista Atlantica felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with ocean blue tips on the red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium red blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of red angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of red angel wings under her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings, Merista Atlantica has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Merista Atlantica's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Merista Atlantica's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Atlantica Keyblade Knight Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Atlantica Keyblade Knight Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and The Castle of Atlantica etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" blue handle with ocean blue fish scales, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold mermaid heads for the pommel, Merista Atlantica has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea dragon head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Castle of Atlantica that said, "Merista Atlantica, Keyblade Knight of Atlantica, Leader of The Knights of Atlantica, Loving Friend of King Triton and Queen Athena, Ariel, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, Alana, and Eli Winston-Bullock, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Sora, Donald, Goofy, and Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Universe 666 Ursula and MagnaGuard, Destroyer of Davy Jones and The Deranged Powerhungry Sea Witches Ursula and Morgana, Destroyer of Xehanort, Keeper of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Powerful Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Savior of Atlantica, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Songs,

Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メリスタ・アトランティカ、アトランティカのキーブレード騎士、アトランティカ騎士団のリーダー、トリトン王とアテナ女王の愛する友人、アリエル、アクアタ、アンドリーナ、アリスタ、アッティナ、アデラ、アラナ、イーライ・ウィンストンブロック、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ソラ、ドナルド、グーフィー、そして多くの親愛なる友人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、宇宙666の大敵アースラとマグナガード、デイビー・ジョーンズの破壊者、そして狂った力に飢えた海の魔女アースラとモルガナ、ゼアノートの破壊者、人魚の秘密の番人、ネプチューン十字軍の強力なメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想の破壊者であり殺戮者、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の、アトランティカの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、水、海の波、歌、人魚、フェニックス、そして天使

Merista Atlantica has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ATLANTICA KEYBLADE KNIGHT-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATLANTICA KEYBLADE KNIGHT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATLANTICA KEYBLADE KNIGHT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATLANTICA MERMAID OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM ATLANTICA KEYBLADE KNIGHT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Ariel, Queen Athena, King Triton, Merista Atlantica, Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, and Alana, and when Lincoln saw Aquata, Andrina, Arista, Attina, Adela, Alana, and Merista Atlantica, he had an atomic red blush on his muzzle and cheeks, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose was gushing out blood. But, when Ursula and Galiel saw it, especially Ursula, their faces and bodies turned white with fear.

Ursula: NO! NOOOO!

Galiel: IMPOSSIBLE!

Lincoln saw that Ursula and Galiel were trying to run, and in order to prevent them from running off like cowards, he fired a powerful barrage of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, mythological animals, mythical beasts, and elemental forces which hit Ursula and Galiel and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but now, they were super pissed off!

Ariel: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Princess of Heart Oceanic

Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For too long, your shadow has tormented all of us and Atlantica for the final time, Ursula.

Queen Athena: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Queen Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mermaid Atlantica Queen Oceanic Water Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your insane desire for power led you to planning my death and tearing the soul of my husband and my children apart.

King Triton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Atlantica King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Ocean Water Maelstrom Mermaid Atlantica King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes will never be forgiven, and for that, the punishment for your crimes is death.

Merista Atlantica: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Atlantica Keyblade Knight Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Atlantica Keyblade Knight Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you hag.

Aquata: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to meet the same fate as Morgana this morning.

Andrina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you, Galiel, your crimes against nature and the universe were just as bad as Ursula's, and you're about to suffer the same fate as her.

Arista: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, your life is about to end here.

Attina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make absolutely sure you die here.

Adela: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you two monsters will never ever come back!

Alana: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Atlantica Mermaid Oceanic Water Maelstrom Almighty Triton Daughter Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The fury of Atlantica and all of the mermaids will bring an end to your madness!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've gone too far for the last time, Ursula and Galiel.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, it's time to pay.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were

glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Ursula and Galiel, we've ruined and foiled all your sick and twisted schemes and destroyed those who followed you, and now, it's time to finish you off! This is where we avenge the honor of Atlantica and all mermaids!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By ending you two pieces of shit right here right now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for all of your crimes, Galiel, and this is the last time we're facing you, Ursula! This is where you die here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF URSULA AND GALIEL TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO AVENGE THE HONOR OF ATLANTICA AND ALL MERMAIDS WAS ON!

Lincoln, King Triton, Melody, Eric, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Eli, Merista Atlantica, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Ursula and Galiel, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ursula and Galiel and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, King Triton, Melody, Eric, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Eli, Merista Atlantica, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Ursula and Galiel even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots The Monitor Orb in Ursula's forehead) There's the Monitor Orb. If you would, Lincoln.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Ursula's forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but she screamed in agonizing pain as she clutched her head in pain.

Caleb Maxwell: That'll teach you, bitch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you two have done, you don't deserve to live at all.

Then, Lincoln threw fired two rainbow energy balls that hit Ursula and Galiel on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this!

Acid Storm: You're not growing Giant this time!

Me: Also Morgana is dead! You will be joining her soon!

I teleported and punched her in her face and Gaon punched her in her face.

Qin fired waves of fire and energy and blasted her.

Xenia fired waves of arrows and blasted her.

Uma: My mom from the Isle did most of the things you did. But she never sunk low as you have!

Selene: You tell her!

Ursula: Why you!

POW!

I punched Ursula!

Me: You know what? You're a fuckin' joke! I mean, you're a ridiculous, immature, halfwit moron and I have never met a sadder more attention-starved jabbering little prick in my entire life and that says a lot because I've been alive for more than 150,000 fucking years.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) WHOA! You heard what he said folks? He roasted her like how Wolverine roasted me in Deadpool VS Wolverine!

Shendu charged at her and blasted her with intense fire!

Selene charged at her and blasted her with energy

Amora charged at her and blasted her with magic

Robo Roxy charged at her and blasted her with energy.

Gentleman Ghost charged at her and blasted her with bullets and energy

Evil Green Ranger charged at her and blasted her with green energy.

Artie Ziff charged at her and blasted her all over

Mammoth charged and rammed her all over

King Hiss Charged and blasted her with poison

Toyman charged and blasted her

Shendu and Drimogemon: DRAGON DRILLER BLAST!

Selene and Shurimon: NINJA VAMPIRE BLAST!

Amora and Piximon: PIXIE MAGIC BLAST!

Robo Roxy and Rosemon: ROSE ROBOT BLAST!

Genleman Ghost and Pharaohmon: EGYPT GENTLEMAN BLAST!

Evil Green Ranger and Dokugomon: SPIDER RANGER BLAST!

Artie Ziff and Dolphmon: DOLPHIN WATER BLAST!

Mammothmon and Gaomon: MAMMOTH GAO BLAST!

King Hiss and Rafflesimon: SNAKE RAFFLESIA BLAST!

Toyman and Greymon: NOVA TOY BLAST!

They fired massive waves of energy and elements and blasted Ursula all over.

Me: Top this Ursula!

I then grew giant myself!

Me: The tables have now turned Ursula!

I punched her with my giant fist!

KRABLAM!

She went flying and smashed into a rock!

Sycamore Elm was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Joltstorm Glory!

Joltstorm Glory: NO! We control the power!

Sycamore Elm: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power of Jolteon and Leafeon and transformed and blasted Ursula all over the place. They reverted back and blasted her more!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: No Super Warumono World to help you now!

Ursula: I don't need him to defeat you!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Lola: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Qin: Yeah! And this!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her!

Poromon pecked her and blasted her with lightning.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Ursula: (SCREAMS) WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ursula: IS THAT POOH!? WHAT HAPPENED!? IT'S HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ursula: HOW CAN THIS HAPPEN TO HIM!?

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ursula: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

URSULA SCREAMED IN HORROR AND SQUIRTED INK ALL OVER! YUCK!

Horsea: Ink's my thing!

Jamesdean5842: Still never gets old!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Cargill, Vreedle Brothers, Kalin, Private HIVE, Moonstone, Shade, Krusty, Whirlwind, Multiplex and Batroc came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Nico: Cargill, Vreedle Brothers, Kalin, Private HIVE, Moonstone, Shade, Krusty, Whirlwind, Multiplex and Batroc.

Cargill: (to Ariel) Today certainly is your day, isn't it?

Ariel: It sure is.

Rhomboid: I hope Ursula blows up real good!

Kalin: She probably will.

Me: That is for sure!

Moonstone: (to Nico) We heard you fought Morgana.

Nico: We sure did.

Private Hive: (to Emerald) You should take care of that Zorua.

Emerald Sustrai: I will soldier.

Door World came.

Nico: Door World. Up for anther round?

Door World: Yep I sure am.

Nico: Cool.

Door World: And here is the next Hitotsuki.

Out came the Saber Riders Hitotsuki, SABEREKI!

Sabereki: Sabereki, Saber Kamen Rider Hitotsuki!

Nico: Awesome to meet you.

Taro: Who's your human form?

Sabereki: Well it's a cool one.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and was an India Girl and she had Fire Angel wings!

SCP-273: I am the Human Phoenix.

Drakus: (GASP) SCP-273! Oh wow!

Me: I've read a lot about the SCP monsters of the SCP Foundation and they are really amazing.

Nico: Yeah!

SCP-273: That's right. And my powers of fire are amazing too.

Me: They sure are.

Maria: SCP Monsters?

Drakus: The SCP Monsters are Anomalies of the SCP Foundation. It's a very ultra secret and very covert International Secret Society organization that contains and researches organisms called SCP Anomalies.

SCP-273: That's right and I am SCP-273 or the Human Phoenix. I am the Phoenix in the form of a human.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

SCP-273: I have all the powers of the phoenix.

Nico: We'll have to look up more of them. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Girl Jordan, AncientMermaimon, Pirolilly, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, Yost Chemistro, Scumlaw and The Sheriff (Regular Show) (Theme including Pirolilly) - Nico's rescue was battling Morgana

---

Cargill was first.

Cargill (To Girl Jordan): Nico's rescue was fighting Morgana. It's actually fitting.

Girl Jordan: It sure is and we started it off by takind down Ursula's insane sister. It was the first step to getting sweet justice for Atlantica!

AncientMermaimon: Yeah first step to eliminating the cancer of Ursula and her crimes. Oh I'm Girl Jordan's AncientMermaimon.

Cargill: COOL! Wow! Now she has the powers of the spirits of Water.

Girl Jordan: I sure do.

AncientMermaimon: She sure does and it's fitting too.

Pirolilly: I agree there. I think it's awesome. But now Morgana is a forgotten memory.

Max Gibson: That is for sure! I'm glad that she is gone.

Rarity: All of us are darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: That is for sure. She had it coming.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah Morgana has been my most hated villain from Disney villain since I first came to Earth. It was horrible how she lead to Ariel and Eric keeping Melody locked inside and not being able to know about mermaids and Atlantica!

Sweetie Belle: Like being a caged bird!

Gill Grunt: That was awful!

Cargill: I agree there! Eli agrees there too as well no doubt. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Girl Jordan and Her Quest for Vengeance! It was based on how much she HATES CARNAGE! They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and blasted them down.

Applejack, Pomumon, Big Mac, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, Centipede Orphnoch, Western Yokai Wolf Man and The Man With No Name (Time Squad) (Theme including Big Mac) - Us battling Another Spike Rosered, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster who are the gene-slammers of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor, Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, Royal Cookpal Prince Curry, Gunkan Suship Uni-Class Super-Dreadnought, Gunkan Suship Harasu Class Submarine, Gunkan Suship Unagi-Class Dreadnought and Gunkan Suship Ikura-Class Dreadnought.

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Octagon (to Applejack): Nico, Gyro Man's team, Spike Rosered's team, and the others did good battling Another Ariel, Spike Rosered, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster. They are the gene-slammers of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor, Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, Royal Cookpal Prince Curry, Gunkan Suship Uni-Class Super-Dreadnought, Gunkan Suship Harasu Class Submarine, Gunkan Suship Unagi-Class Dreadnought and Gunkan Suship Ikura-Class Dreadnought.

Applejack: Boy howdy they sure were. We were amazed that they were gene-slammers of Suship monsters.

Octagon: Battleship Sushi Monsters, which are awesome.

Applejack: That's right and it's amazing. J.D. loved the pasta made by the Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers.

They laughed!

Octagon: You know how much J.D. loves Nuclear Hot spicy food.

Applejack: That is true.

Pomumon: Yeah and the sushi they made was really good! Oh I'm Applejack's Pomumon.

Rhomboid: Awesome to meet you. But that is awesome that Nico knows so many great gene-slammers from them.

Big Mac: Eeyup.

Woody Woodpecker: Yeah and the Yggdrago Gene-slammer was really amazing! She has all the powers of the World Tree and the Sun.

Apple Star: And the Royal Cookpal Prince Curry made curry that was delicious.

Wolf Moon Bloom: She sure did. And we also met a Jolteon Gene-slammer named Joltstorm Glory. She's Glory's sister.

Apple Bloom: That is amazing!

Octagon: Now the Legacies of the Cutie Mark Crusaders have their big sisters back.

Flashwing: They sure do.

Rhomboid: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Applejack: YEEEHAW! Lets get it on with my Gashat!

It was called Applejack The Honest Ranger! It was about Applejack saving a town like the Lone Ranger does! HI-HO SILVER! AWAY!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Phantomon, Giganta, Jaina Proudmoore, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, Vexxa, Bulldozer Org and Constructicon Devastator (Theme including Jaina Proudmoore) - Lincoln's Rescue was in China to destroy Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami the two enlisted by Dark Chase Young to create not only The Dragon Stone, but also, The Dark Side Potion as a backup should Aggie fail to destroy Lincoln's ancestors 400 years ago

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in China to destroy Torlok from Kingdom: Shadoan and Akuro from Okami. They were enlisted by Dark Chase Young to create not only The Dragon Stone, but also, The Dark Side Potion as a backup should Aggie fail to destroy Lincoln's ancestors 400 years ago

Morpheus: Yeah! We found out a terrifying and dark story from Dark Chase Young. He was behind Lincoln's family's misfortunes from the VERY Beginning dating back to 1621! He knew that Lincoln and his family would be his ultimate Downfall so he set about the events in motion to kill him before Lincoln could kill Dark Chase Young!

THEY GROWLED!

Kalin: MAN WHAT A JERK!

Morpheus: NO KIDDING! He made Lincoln and his Family's lives a nightmare for over 400 years!

Phantomon: He is beyond a shadow of a doubt the ultimate personification of evil that is worse than any Digimon we know. Oh I'm Morpheus's Phantomon.

Kalin: Awesome to meet you! Man I hope during Lincoln's final Ambassador Mission that he brings that monster down a HUGE NUMBER of pegs before Omi's big day!

Giganta: Yeah me too! What that monster did to Lincoln and his family over the centuries was worse than anything Lex Luthor would have done!

Jaina Proudmoore: No kidding! Lincoln and his Guardian Angels are all going to tear him apart!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree! What Dark Chase Young did was horrible! But we have THOUSANDS maybe billions of years worth more of experiences in us so we can take him down easily.

Moonlight Glimmer: That is for sure!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is too true and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes!

Cozy Glow: Against Lincoln, his family and everyone in the world!

Raven Bishop: That is for sure!

Hex: And it's gonna be painful!

Kalin: Well I know you guys are gonna rip him apart! Lets do it!

Morpheus: Lets see how you like this.

He used his Gashat and it was called Morpheus of the Blue Fire and the Crimes of the Crow Tyrant. It was based on The Crow. They fired waves of energy and blue fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars, magic and ghostfire and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Deputymon, Flashwing, Good Cinder Fall, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, Chourikiki, Monster Army Warrior 4 and Ghost of Colonel Beauregard (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Good Cinder Fall) - The Mascots and us watching the 3 Little Mermaid Movies.

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE (to Emerald): The Mascots and you guys were watching the 3 Little Mermaid Movies. Did you like them?

Emerald Sustrai: They were really good and fun. The mascots picked a fitting bunch of movies for today.

Deputymon: They sure did. Pleasure to meet you soldier. Emerald's Deputymon.

Private HIVE: Pleasure soldier!

Flashwing: I thought it was awesome.

Good Cinder Fall: We all had a lot of fun with those.

Fluttershy: It was fun. But Poor King Triton had a grudge against all humans because of what Ursula did.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And he banned music too!

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah! But at least he got his love for humans back.

Daffodil Bloom: Ariel's friends are so awesome too.

Bluebell: I agree there. Chef Louie was funny too! J.D. said we had to hide the fact that we ate fish from Ariel to avoid having her be afraid.

Private HIVE: That is a very good reason soldiers. But at least she understands.

Bluebell: Yeah we told her a while back and it was a good reason.

Dew Gayl: It sure was.

Fluttershy (G5): Thank goodness me and my family are vegetarians.

They nodded.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah. But it was still funny seeing Chef Louie get outsmarted.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Private HIVE: That is true soldiers. Permission to start the battle!

Emerald: Granted soldier! Here is my Gashat.

It was called Emerald's Crusade of Redemption. It was based on her redemption on Remnant. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down

---

Kopaka, Bulucomon, Minnie Mouse, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Minions of Set, Asteroid Monster and Meteor (Theme including Minnie Mouse) - Fitting that we're watching the 3 Little Mermaid movies since it's Ariel's day to shine

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone (to Kopaka): It's Fitting that you guys were watching the 3 Little Mermaid movies. Especially since it's Ariel's day to shine

Kopaka: It sure is fitting and we loved it. But those Polyps in Ursula's castle REALLY Scared us!

Bulucomon: They sure did! Those were mermaids and merfolk cursed by Ursula and her magic! Poor things. Oh I'm Kopaka's Bulucomon.

Moonstone: Pleasure to meet you.

Bulucomon: Ursula and her sister are BOTH MONSTERS!

Minnie Mouse: They have been terrorizing Atlantica since 1989.

Moonstone: For over 35 years!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was crazy! But after we're done here, Ursula and her family will NEVER return and terrorize the world again.

Stellar Sparkle: That is for sure! I've always hated Ursula!

Moonstone: Me too! Oh and her human form Vanessa is with us in the M.O.E. After you guys destroyed Ursula the first time she was put into us.

Harmony Sparkle: WOW! That's right. But you got to admit, crashing the wedding was funny!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it sure was!

Spyro: Yeah! Scuttle and the sea animals really let her have it!

Moonstone: That was really funny! Lets do it!

Kopaka: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Kopaka of Ice and the Swarms of the Kohrak. It was about his battles with the Ice Bohrok. They fired waves of ice and magic and smashed t

---

Black Widow, KoDokugumon, Numbuh 5, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, Elaine Belloc, Bag Shadow and Darth Vader (Theme including Numbuh 5) - Next is Ariel's day to shine and we're on Oceana

---

Shade was next.

Shade: (To Black Widow) Next is Ariel's day to shine and we're on Oceana. This is an amazing place.

Black Widow: It sure is. Valon said that this was a place he remembered seeing back when he was a kid. And the ocean just goes on forever

KoDokugomon: Yeah it sure is something. Oh I'm Natasha's KoDokugomon.

Shade: Awesome to meet you.

Numbuh 5: The ocean just goes on forever on this world. But the view of the 4 moons here is amazing.

Owl: I say now. I think this is amazing.

Pinkie Pie: It sure is! And also this place was terrorized by a party pooper named Galiel!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Varie was having dreams about this place and it lead us to where we would battle Galiel and Ursula.

Citrine Pie: That was really amazing!

Shade: So her dreams were messages in a way.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that was really amazing!

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: We all can agree there.

Shade: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Black Widow: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Black Widow of the Avengers and the Crimes of HYDRA. It was based on her battles with HYDRA. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Jackie, Lilamon, Rex Splode, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, Shearfear, Booboo the Clown and Poltergeist Clown 1982 (Theme including Rex Splode) - Oceana is amazing! And we met Princess Neri and reunited my Ebonwu Squadron self with her

Krusty was next.

Krusty (to Jackie): Oceana is amazing! And you guys met Princess Neri and reunited J.D.'s Ebonwu Squadron self with her

Jackie: Yeah we sure did. Neri is really amazing! She can swim in the ocean really amazingly well and breathe underwater like we can. Also we found out that she and J.D. were separated when the Big Bang made the universe 13.7 billion years ago in his universe. She came here to Oceana and J.D. went to Earth.

Lilamon: That was amazing! At least they are reunited. Oh I'm Jackie's Lilamon.

Krusty: Cool to meet you!

Lilamon: Yep. Also we found out that Neri is part of a prophecy that said that she was chosen to bring an end to the evil Space Wizard Galiel and bring an end to his evil magic.

Rex Splode: Galiel is a threat to the entire universe and we have to stop him. So we're not only going after Ursula but also we're going to destroy Galiel too.

Donald Duck: Yeah!

Sunset Shimmer: That was cool though that she was chosen for that. And we saved Neri's father like how Gandalf saved Theoden from Sarumon in Lord of the Rings.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was so awesome! One of my favorite parts.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was awesome.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Krusty: That was one of my favorite parts too! So epic! Lets do it!

Jackie: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Jackie of the Bomb and the crimes of the Killer Klowns! It was based on Killer Klowns from Outer Space and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed

---

Tom Majors, Tortomon, Ed Cowart, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, Universe 666 Genie Jafar, Kekkaibo and Evil Air Minions (Theme including Ed Cowart) - ARIEL'S AKUMA IS A DARK MERMAID

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind (to Tom): ARIEL'S AKUMA IS A DARK MERMAID! Does she have any powers?

Tom Majors: She sure does! She has all the powers of Darkness and dark magic as well as the hypnotic song of the mermaids from the Dark Side of the Legend. She was made this way because of Ursula hiring Davy Jones to kill Athena.

Tortomon: What Ursula did was horrible beyond all forms of comprehension! Oh I'm Tom's Tortomon.

Whirlwind: Awesome to meet you.

Tortomon: Ursula has now ascended to beyond pure evil. She must be stopped now.

Ed Cowart: Yeah no kidding! She needs to be destroyed now. We need to avenge all those that she hurt.

Jared: Ursula has no honor at all! She did all this for power and to usurp the throne from King Triton! And she killed Athena in cold blood!

Rainbow Dash: No way are we going to let her get away with this!

Comet Thunder: Yeah! That is for sure!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding!

Scootaloo: What Ursula did is beyond pure evil! She is right up there with Maleficent!

Whirlwind (Skylanders): I agree!

Whirlwind (Marvel): Well you guys are doing a great job making sure she pays! Lets do it!

Tom Majors: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Tom of Overworld and the Crimes of Klay. It was based on how he battles Klay. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, MetalGreymon, Skwyyd, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, Evil Aurora Woman, Duplicon and Hoki (Theme including Skwyyd) - Ursula and Galiel are going to pay big time for their crimes in blood!

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex (to Rex): Ursula and Galiel are going to pay big time for their crimes in blood! Especially with what Ursula caused.

Rex: No kidding! They had it coming! Ursula especially for all the pain she caused!

MetalGreymon: That is for sure! Oh I'm Rex's MetalGreymon.

Multiplex: Awesome to meet you. Now Tai has a MetalGreymon and you do too.

Rex: Yep.

MetalGreymon: What Ursula did was horrible!

Skwyyd: Now we're going to make sure she gets her punishment.

Tifa: I agree!

MASSIVE AND INTENSE EXPLOSION!

Tifa: WHOA! And Eli and Ariel and Neri are making sure that they pay.

Princess Luna: They sure are.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure. And it's going to hurt really bad.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: And Ursula's daughter, Uma really laid down the law on her too.

Snowdrop: Yeah she sure did!

Gari: Good show too.

Blackout: No kidding.

Multiplex: After all the atrocities she did, she had it coming! Lets do it!

Rex: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Rex of the EVO's and the Ultimate Curing Quest. It was based on his adventures. They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Captain America, Ludomon, Yost She-Hulk, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, Nereida de Danann, Mog and Baron Aloha (Jumping Flash) (Theme including Yost She Hulk) - The King Ohgers are helping out with this too. After all Ursula did attack Chikyu as well

---

Batroc was next

Batroc (to Captain America): The King Ohgers are helping out with this too. After all, Ursula did attack Chikyu as well

Captain America: That is for sure! Now it's ultimate retribution and payback for her crimes.

Ludomon: You got that right. Oh I'm Steve's Ludomon.

Batroc: Awesome to meet you.

Yost She-Hulk: That is for sure! Eli is REALLY PISSED at Ursula. We're all pissed at her!

Hannah Montgomery: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Celestia: What she did is worthy of her being banished to the Sun.

Dawn Eclipse: I'll turn her into fried calamari!

Princess Celestia (G5): I will turn her into soup!

King Solar: Sushi for me!

Solar Eclipsa: I will turn her into food that Rolf makes!

Amber Morning: Me too!

Spotlight: No kidding!

Batroc: I don't think Ursula would taste very good. Lets do it!

Captain America: Lets see you like my Gashat.

It was called Captain America and the Crimes of Red Skull. It was based on his battles with Red Skull. They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Saber Riders, Megan McCallister, Sayuki Takahara Saber, and me VS Sabereki

---

Sabereki was next

Sabereki: Boy Ursula caused LOTS of problems for you all.

Me: That is a fucking understatement!

Megan McCallister: No kidding there!

Sayuki Takahara Saber: I agree there and I have always hated that monster!

Touma: Same here.

Sabereki: I agree there. Lets do it!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

Me: Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Saber Rider Gears and purified them!

Me: YEAH! Sabereki you have failed this world!

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Zarya, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Door World

---

Door World was next.

Door World: This will be fun.

Nico: You got that right.

May: I agree.

Door World: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico: Open sesame!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ursula and Galiel, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those two powerhungry monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

The mascots and Will came and danced with Zocks!

Poromon: WE LOVE THIS SONG!

Will: TEAH!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CANNON!

They charged it up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Door World and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and back to a gear! Nico picked it up.

Nico: Door World you have failed this planet.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Noah: Time for blue power!

Tsukasa: Because we're in the ocean!

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the blue rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER BLUE!

They turned into the blue rangers from Jetman to Lost Galaxy

We went at her and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted her.

Bierk, Skartalas, Swassa, Siado, Malvadine, Maxxor, and Ninren Blasted and smashed her all over.

Ariel, Hook, Melody and Ratchet used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Ariel and Hook: MERMAID LASER STORM!

Melody and Ratchet: MERMAID FIRE LASER!

Eli and Cybershark: HAMMERHEAD FORCE LIGHTNING SHOT!

Kendra of The Underground and Shendu: DRAGON UNDERGROUND BLAST!

Sam of the Spies and Selene: SPY VAMPIRE BLAST!

Akiza of the Black Rose and Robo Roxy: ROSE ROBOT BLAST!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora: MAGIC CLOW BLAST!

Yugi of Egypt and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPT FURY BLAST!

MJ of Spiderman and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDER GREEN SHOT!

Leon of the Water and Artie Ziff: WATER ZIFF SHOT!

Lynn Jr. of the Sports and Mammoth: MAMMOTH SPORTS BARRAGE!

Leni of Fashions and King Hiss: SNAKE FASHION BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED TOY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Moondancer, me, Neri, Ariel, Eli and J.D. 2: OCEANA FRIENDSHIP RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your madness ends here and now, Ursula and Galiel. SEA CREATURE ELEMENT STYLE: ALBACORE!

Jessica Kaios: SEA CREATURE FIRE STYLE: CLOWNFISH!

Nanami Simpson: SEA CREATURE WATER STYLE: ORCA!

Julie Makimoto: SEA CREATURE EARTH STYLE: DUNGENESS CRAB!

Makoto Nanaya: SEA CREATURE WIND STYLE: SHARK!

Sari Sumdac: SEA CREATURE LIGHTNING STYLE: JELLYFISH!

Colette Brunel: SEA CREATURE LIGHT STYLE: LOBSTER!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): SEA CREATURE DARK STYLE: MANTA RAY!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elemental forces that turned into said sea creatures that hit Ursula and Galiel and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Ursula and Galiel! THIS IS WHERE WE AVENGE THE HONOR OF ATLANTICA AND ALL MERMAIDS! SEA CREATURE FINAL SMASH: SEA ANIMAL KINGDOM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Ki blasts based on sea creatures at Ursula the Sea Witch and Galiel which exploded with incredible power as they hit her on contact!

King Triton, Melody, Eric, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Eli, and Merista Atlantica: And now, this is where we bring your miserable lives to an end here and now! This is for the honor of Atlantica and all mermaids that you've desecrated because of your insane lust for power, Ursula! NOW, DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER, URSULA, AND YOU TOO, GALIEL! ULTIMATE COMBO FINISHING BLOW: ATLANTICA MERMAID AVENGING HONOR BLAST!

King Triton, Melody, Eric, Ariel, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Eli, and Merista Atlantica fired a massive beam of ocean blue energy with water and mermaids and it hit Ursula and Galiel and exploded with such incredible power and it absolutely eviscerated Ursula and Galiel forever, and their spirits appeared.

Ursula: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET! ATLANTICA WILL ONE DAY BE MINE!

Galiel: ALONG WITH THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Ursula and Galiel. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in their ears meaning their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they've killed appeared and grabbed them.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on their foreheads, and Ursula and Galiel were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: they were finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Ursula and Galiel: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE THEY FINALLY FADE AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU INSANE POWERHUNGRY SEA HAG AND SPACE WIZARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU MONSTERS OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, accessories, Third Eyes, large white wolf ears and eleven longer white wolf tails, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, longer colored mermaid tails, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting the legs and twenty-five smaller planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of large angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Ariel, Merista Atlantica, King Triton, Queen Athena, Eli, Aquata, Andrina, Attina, Arista, Adella, and Alana are permanent.

King Triton: We finally did it. It's finally over.

Eli: Ursula's finally gone forever, good riddance!

J.D. 2: Along with Galiel!

Nico: They deserved it.

Me: Those monsters are finally gone.

Lincoln: And are never coming back. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

A tornado of red darkness and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Midnight Princess of Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity.

Caitlin Lusignan: We've already taken care of and destroyed Ursula and Galiel, and we also got rid of your Dark Moon Fire Magic Insanity Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using that powerhungry insane sea witch and evil space wizard.

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE)

That sea witch and wizard both failed in their tasks, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn him!

Caitlin Lusignan: Well, you better consider those your last and final words.

Suddenly, Caitlin Lusignan's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, she left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Caitlin Lusignan: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you and the other Midnight Princesses would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you all to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, as The Daydream Miracle Princess of The Full Moon and member of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CAITLIN LUSIGNAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAITLIN LUSIGNAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Caitlin Lusignan was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, red moon fire, darkness, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Pinkie Pie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Phoebe Pinkie Dark: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Caitlin Lusignan's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Moondancer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAITLIN LUSIGNAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAITLIN LUSIGNAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Caitlin Lusignan grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon purple eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Moondancer's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Moondancer and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Miracle, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Miracle, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Caitlin Lusignan has on a white short-sleeved blouse and sleeveless red crop top, white skirt with red designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Moondancer with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Moondancer's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, and magic, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caitlin Lusignan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with red tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with red iris and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Caitlin Lusignan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caitlin Lusignan's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caitlin Lusignan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Darkness Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Dark Miracle Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Darkness Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Dark Miracle Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Daydream Moondancer and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Caitlin Lusignan has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with red gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Daydream Moondancer that said, "Caitlin Lusignan, Daydream Miracle

Princess of The Full Moon, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Elements of Darkness, Miracles, Moonlight, and Magic, Scholarly Member of The Daydream Princesses, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Red Moon Fire, Darkness, Moonlight, Magic, Miracles, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイトリン・ルシニャン、満月の白昼夢の奇跡のプリンセス、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、闇、奇跡、月光、魔法の要素の達人、白昼夢のプリンセスの学術会員、愛情深い守護天使、未来の妻

リンカーン・ラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、および残りのリンカーンの敵、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナの破壊者、そしてドゥームズデイ23歳、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ハーモニーと友情の大使、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星の達人、赤い月の火、闇、月光、魔法、奇跡、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Caitlin Lusignan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM MIRACLE PRINCESS OF THE FULL MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED MOON FIRE DARKNESS COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM DARK MIRACLE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED MOON FIRE DARKNESS COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM DARK MIRACLE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED MOON FIRE DARKNESS COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM DARK MIRACLE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Caitlin Lusignan's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Marianne Midnight Moonslayer saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Caitlin Lusignan fired a massive barrage of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Marianne Midnight Moonslayer and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Moondancer: Wow, Caitlin's transformed.

Caitlin Lusignan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Darkness Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Dark Miracle Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Darkness Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Dark Miracle Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Moondancer. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Valerie. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I was absolutely disgusted by all of your actions and what you've done, and even now, you're still as unforgiveable as ever. You wanted to destroy the Earth same with the rest of the other Midnight Princesses, that proves that you're just as dangerous as Queen Opaline, you walked the path of a monster crawling your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace!

THAT PISSED OFF MARIANNE MIDNIGHT MOONSLAYER EVEN MORE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Caitlin Lusignan, Nico, and I went after Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Caitlin Lusignan did the same by firing red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Caitlin Lusignan, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Marianne Midnight Moonslayer even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, this is where your rampage of destruction ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Marianne Midnight Moonslayer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For far too long, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Marianne Midnight Moonslayer's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MOON FIRE MAGIC

INSANITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Marianne Midnight Moonslayer hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Marianne Midnight Moonslayer and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Marianne Midnight Moonslayer was knocked out and we fired an Evil Containment Wave and trapped her in a bottle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Caitlin Lusignan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Caitlin Lusignan: This is the price that you must pay for all of your crimes, you insane she-demon! Thanks for helping me take down Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Caitlin.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Caitlin.

Suddenly, Caitlin Lusignan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Caitlin Lusignan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Daydream Moondancer flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Caitlin Lusignan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Well, that's it for Marianne Midnight Moonslayer.

WE HEARD THE LOUD SCREAM OF DEMONIC RAGE AND INSANITY!

Me: And we've pissed off Morgana big time! So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Director appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Artemia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Director.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Artemia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Director, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who'd gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world, and she's the director of The Actors of Darkness, and she handles the directing the plays she and her sisters performed. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-

Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Artemia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Artemia Balthazar really hates Flip with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that smelly mutant when he tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once along with scamming and ripping people off, and all it took was one planned out performance from Artemia, and not only was Flip done for, but he always wind up getting his clothes shredded off and left in his stained underwear in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he gets thrown back in prison with another life sentence added to his multiple life sentences.

Nico: Serves him right.

Me: We've seen what she and Lincoln had done in really humiliating that mutant.

Lincoln: And she directed the payback plays we'd done to my enemies including the five mean sisters. And now, tomorrow is the final showdown against Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Catherine Fontaine: That's right.

Shade: That's the end of Ursula.

Krusty: Don't forget Galiel.

Whirlwind: Yeah. Him too.

Multiplex: There are still parts of Ursula left over.

Me: Yep.

We had her tentacles.

Batroc: Calamari, anyone?

Laney: Awesome!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Princess Neri: It was really great helping you all out.

Me: We're glad you had fun.

Eli: And we avenged all those affected in Atlantica.

Camie: We sure did.

Ariel: (To the viewers) As long as we're around, Atlantica will never be hurt.

Me: That is for sure.

We returned home and had a great Calamari dinner. Then we went to prepare tomorrow for the final showdown against Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and many hours later, night fell on Gotham Royal York, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and The Starfire Agency, and Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Chester, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sally Gamble, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Mad Cat Max, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake of The Big Claw Gang looked out into the skies as the sun set and night fell on the city again.

Caleb Maxwell: And so, another day ends.

Cage Blunt: And we got rid of those two bastards, along with the next of The Midnight Princesses. And now, tomorrow's the final showdown against Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Caleb Maxwell: She's gonna pay dearly.

We then got ready for bed because tomorrow's the final showdown against Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and she's going to pay.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

Atlantica has been avenged.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princes Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe

Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Hyenard, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Polarbot, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball) as well as Freeze Man, Nora Fries, Killer Frost (DCSHG), Ice (BTBATB), Ice Flame Heatblast and Big Chill and we're going to the planet Neathia to battle Coredegon. Also we're going to battle Another Flame Hyenard, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Polarbot, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball) who were the gene-slammers of Zera the Mant, Great Dezard, Otohime, Cyber Falcon, The All Seeing White Tiger and Leogun. And we're going to meet a Tri-Horned Dragon gene-slmmer

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the final match-up in the saga of The War Against The Midnight Princesses is Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Friendship Princess of Magic and Leader of The Daydream Princesses and Lincoln VS. Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Japan, but things are about to get pretty hot and steamy especially for Lincoln who's heading for Nosebleed City, we're going to face off against Lust Woman, the hypothetical Akuma of Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight and she is a demon of lust and has the powers of

Lust. She has intense lightning powers and is lust incarnate. She was made because of Chisaki killing her and she came back from the dead as Lust Demon to kill him and get revenge! We know all too well that Chisaki's a bastard, and we're gonna make him suffer, so after Lincoln takes down and also marks Lust Woman, he's going to fulfill the promise he's going to make to her and to Midnight herself: he's gonna kill Chisaki and make him drown in a pool of his own blood.

And we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Artemia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Director, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who'd gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world, and she's the director of The Actors of Darkness, and she handles the directing the plays she and her sisters performed. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Artemia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Artemia Balthazar really hates Flip with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that smelly mutant when he tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once along with scamming and ripping people off, and all it took was one planned out performance from Artemia, and not only was Flip done for, but he always wind up getting his clothes shredded off and left in his stained underwear in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he gets thrown back in prison with another life sentence added to his multiple life sentences.

Next up is Fabia's day to shine an we're going to take down Zenoheld and make him pay.

See you next time.

NEATHIA VS ZENOHELD

This is where we battle Zenoheld and make him pay

In the early morning hours at 12:15 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw seven figures hiding out and living in Water Park (Mario Kart 8). But, this was no ordinary six figures, they were Violet Star-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Purple Star. Crimson Ruby-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Red Ruby. Lime Leaf-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Green Leaf. Daisy Amber-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Orange Amber. Navy Sapphire-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Blue Sapphire. Platinum Gold-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Yellow Gold. and Iolite Keen-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Indigo Keen. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, The Seven Mermaid Princesses, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Purple Star: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Water Park.

Nico: The second race track of the Mushroom Cup in Mario Kart 8 and Deluxe? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, The Seven Mermaid Princesses, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Water Park (Mario Kart 8). Then, Lincoln saw a 11 years old human-mermaid hybrid who has fair skin, purple eyes with purple star-like pupils, and wavy purple and white hair with light purplish-pink tiara. She also has a purple and white mermaid tail in the shape of a star. She wears a pink and orange t-shirt underneath light blue overalls with a pink star, white socks with orange outlines, and purple sneakers. A 11 years old human-mermaid hybrid who has fair skin, pinkish-red eyes with pinkish-red heart-like pupils, and long pinkish-red and white hair with gold tiara. She also has a pinkish-red and white mermaid tail in the shape of a heart. She wears a purplish-red dress with orange outline underneath pinkish-red vest, red heart choker, purplish-pink leggings, white socks, and purplish-red mary jane flats. A 11 years old human-mermaid hybrid who has light tan skin, brown eyes with green diamond-like pupils and yellow round glasses over them, and short green and white bobbed hair with green tiara. She also has a green and white mermaid tail in the shape of a diamond. She wears a white t-shirt underneath her orange sweater with blue diamonds and golden outlines, light blue skirt, white socks, and brown loafers. A 11 years old human-mermaid hybrid who has light tan skin, yellowish-green eyes with orange flower-like pupils, and bouncy orange and white hair with light orange tiara. She also has a orange and white mermaid tail in the shape of a flower. She wears white blouse underneath her yellowish orange dress with a white outline, orange leggings with reddish-orange stripes, and brown mary jane flats. A 11 years old human-mermaid hybrid who has tan skin, blue eyes with blue raindrop-like pupils, and long blue and white hair in a bubble ponytail with light blue tiara. She also wears a yellow circlet with a blue water drop shaped-jewel, yellow water drop-shaped earrings, and has a blue and white mermaid tail in the shape of a raindrop. She wears a light blue and orange jacket, dark blue pants with orange stripe, and white sports shoes with blue outlines. A 11 years old human-mermaid hybrid who has fair skin, bluish-green eyes with yellow ribbon-like pupils, and platinum blonde hair in two buns with light yellow tiara. She also has a platinum mermaid tail in the shape of a ribbon. She wears a yellow long-sleeved dress, orange bandana, and light brown boots. And a 11 years old human-mermaid hybrid who has dark skin, indigo eyes with indigo crescent moon-like pupils, and wavy indigo and white hair with light purplish-blue tiara. She also has a indigo and white mermaid tail in the shape of a crescent moon. She wears a light indigo hoodie with a crescent moon, orange skirt, indigo socks, and chunky dark brown boots. Lincoln saw who they were, they were The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you girls The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders?

Violet Star-Loud: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, The Seven Mermaid Princesses came out, and when The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders saw them, they were stunned.

Crimson Ruby-Loud: Mother?

Red Ruby: I'm here, my little princess.

The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders ran up to The Seven Mermaid Princesses, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Purple, Red, Green, Orange, Blue, Yellow, Indigo, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell

everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting The Seven Mermaid Princesses with their kids, and The Young Mermaid Princess Crusaders now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to Neathia, but as he was flying, he saw a figure arising from the dead, it was another of Dan's old enemies, Coredegon, one of the former Mechtogan created by Fury under the guise of Wiseman, and leader of the four Mechtogan that combine to form Mechtavius Destroyer, along with Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and he also heard the sound of deranged cackling, and he saw who it was that resurrected him, it was Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and she's now gone mad! Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit.

Fabia: This is not good, my sister's in danger along with all of Neathia. Morgana's now gone way too far.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lena Isis: Tomorrow, after we deal with Coredegon, we're going to free Mina's friends from Morgana.

Lincoln: Right, Lena.

Zenet Surrow: But, why do I get the feeling it's gonna be a tearjerker after you free them.

Lincoln: Well, we did see them cry and break down after they saw Mina alive and well. Once we get rid of the evil that's poisoned her friends, that's when the waterworks are really going to fly. We're telling everyone about this in the morning, and I know all Hell's gonna break loose.

Girl Jordan: The second that happens, everyone's going to be ready for war.

They went back to sleep, then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to Neathia, but as I was flying, I saw a figure arising from the dead, it was another of Dan's old enemies, Coredegon, one of the former Mechtogan created by Fury under the guise of Wiseman, and leader of the four Mechtogan that combine to form Mechtavius Destroyer, along with Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor.

WE ALL GASPED!

Dan: Coredegon's back?! But how was that possible?!

Lincoln: It was Morgana Midnight Sparkle, she resurrected him. I heard her deranged cackling in the air and she's now gone mad!

Nico: That absolute demonic bitch!

Eli: I can't believe that she did this!

Dan: Lincoln's known that's she's capable of this along with many other tricks, so we'll get rid of our old enemy, Coredegon, once and for all. By the way, won't we have any trouble with Future Sebastian when we get to Neathia? I'm sure he won't stay away that easily.

Riley Misaki: Knowing him, there's no doubt. (Growls) That bastard's just as much a demonic and horrendous monster as Sebastian was.

Sebastian Mendez: What was that?! YOU LITTLE...!

POW!

Ashley McKenna punched Sebastian in his right eye!

Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS)

Sebastian covered his right eye with his right hand, and we saw blood seeping from his fingers.

Ashley McKenna: I can take dealing with the constant threats that you always spew out of your toxic mouth along with the fact that you've always been a blackhearted cold-blooded ruthless bastard even though we knew Dark Chase Young was the guilty culprit who turned you into that so many years ago, and I will not stand to see hurt Lincoln, his harem, or his kids get hurt by anyone, especially not by you, so if I ever catch wind of you attempting any harm or heartless actions against our man, his kids, and his loved ones, I will make you pay for everything that you've done. Grovel in despair and cower before the light of Heaven, you twisted psycho from the blackest depths of Hell!

Sebastian Mendez: (GROWLS)

Me: Sebastian calm down!

He listened to me.

Then, we saw his right eye heal, but the blood seeping out hasn't gone away: Ashley McKenna knew she made him angry, but she didn't care: he took her parents' lives away and tried to kill her all those years ago, along with committing so many other atrocities and horrors, and now, even after we freed him, he was still paying a pretty nasty price for his actions.

Lincoln hugged Ashley McKenna.

Ashley McKenna: I'm sorry I went out of line, but I reacted out of instinct. He was going to try and hurt Riley after what she said.

Lincoln: It's okay, Ashley.

Nico: He's right, and it's not your fault. We were told of how much you hated Sebastian especially due to the fact he murdered your parents so long ago, we knew he'd go too far many years ago after he'd descended into madness and darkness, and that was the result.

Trudy Lawrence: And none of us could ever forgive him for the fucked-up things he'd done in the past and he crossed so many lines from which he should've been killed and sent to Hell.

Lincoln: Now, now, we swore he's been through enough, right?

Trudy Lawrence: Damn it. (GROWLS) Fine.

Selene Arcangela: And we'll take that angry growl at Lincoln as an offense, Trudy.

Qin: Trudy, don't do anything to piss them off, you know what they'll do to you!

Lincoln: Uh, let's let's finish breakfast and head out to Neathia to destroy Coredegon.

Nico: Right.

Fabia awoke and saw Cresselia starring at her.

Cresselia: Morning Fabia.

Fabia: Oh morning Cresselia.

Cresselia: It's your big day. Time for breakfast.

Fabia: Oh right!

She went and got dressed and we gave her French Toast and pancakes and omelettes.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out for Neathia to destroy Coredegon who's been brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Later it was time for the rescue and on the planet Neathia was Nico, Princes Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Hyenard, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Metal Eating Family, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball) as well as Freeze Man, Nora Fries, Killer Frost (DCSHG), Ice (BTBATB), Ice Flame Heatblast and Big Chill and we were there for an amazing rescue.

Me: WOW! So this is Neathia.

Nico: Wow! Fabia your home planet is beautiful.

Fabia: It sure is. This is home.

Lola: It's beautiful.

Rarity: Oh the castles are absolutely amazing darlings.

Nico: They sure are.

Lana: It sure is amazing!

Fabia: Yeah I agree.

Nico: Frost Man, I would like to thank you, Flame Hyenard and teams for coming

Frost Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Nora Fries: I agree there.

Nico: Nora, do you like that you're not dying anymore?

Nora Fries: I sure do. Lily saved my life.

Camie: What happened?

Me: Nora had a terminal disease and Victor put her in a cryogenic sleep till he could cure her.

Lily: I used my healing water and cured her.

Camie: Wow! That is amazing.

Nora Fries: Yeah. Lily saved my life back then.

Me: We then cured Victor too. But we had to keep him in our freezer till then. He needed extreme cold to survive.

Maria: That was after the day I joined

Me: Yep.

Carol: That's right. And we cured Victor on my birthday.

Nora Fries: I remember.

Nico: I wasn't there when it happened but I heard it was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Princess Neri: That must've been fun.

Me: It was.

Eli: Wow! Man yesterday was epic.

Me: It sure was. We avenged everyone in Atlantica.

Lola: And rid the entire universe of two great evils.

Nico: What Ursula did crossed the line

Me: Way beyond the Moral Event Horizon.

Camie: No kidding!

Eli: I'm glad she and Morgana are gone.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: No kidding!

Princess Neri: I'm glad you all helped me and my world everyone.

Me: We are too Neri. You and your brother are happy to be back together.

Princess Neri: We sure are. I'm so happy.

Me: We are too.

Camie: And your home planet was absolutely beautiful.

Princess Neri: I'm glad you all liked it.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry it took so long

Me: We had to take care of some other stuff before going to Oceana.

Princess Neri: It's okay guys. I know how busy you all are. But Olivia has been filling me in on everything.

Me: I'm glad she has.

Lincoln: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: And that's one of Super Warumono World's buddies down.

Me: Yep.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: And the best part is that Eli and all of Atlantica have justice.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Oh guys I have huge news.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Bentley and Penelope are having their wedding today. It's over in Holland where we had the ACES tournament.

Nico: COOL! Looking forward to that.

Lola: Me too!

Me: You know we're all going to be there. I'll tell you all about more of it later.

Nico: I actually didn't see that coming

Me: It was bound to happen. They did say they were engaged.

Nico: Oh yeah they did.

Sakura Knudson: That is awesome! I heard you guys won the ACES tournament there in Holland.

Me: We sure did sis. That was awesome. Piloting World War I style Biplanes in a Dogfight Tournament was so fun.

Laney: It sure was! We had a lot of fun in that.

Lincoln: Yep. Okay, guys, we're in for a really brutal battle, we're here in Neathia, and just as my dream's foretold, we're here to destroy Coredegon, another of Dan's enemies who'd been resurrected by that deranged she-demon, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Me: We're already approaching the final battle against Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and now, she's trying to attempt one last gambit to get rid of us.

Nico: She's already now a cornered animal: the pawns she'd sent to destroy us are gone and we've also captured all of her younger sister's brainwashed friends. Now, all that's needed is for Lincoln and his Guardian Angels to free them from Morgana's poison, and then, we can finally destroy that bitch.

The rest of the team was with us.

Lori: I knew this day would come.

Me: Same here, soon, Morgana's finally going to pay for what she's

done.

Lincoln: She started this seven, no, eight years ago, and now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings: I'm gonna shatter that bird's eardrums by yelling in his ears with a stethoscope and rip up some tinfoil for him to hear.

Lincoln got out a stethoscope and tinfoil.

Eli: The yelling in his eardrums with a stethoscope I get, but why tinfoil?

Nicole: Have you ever tried ripping up tinfoil before? Sounds horrible.

Ed Cowart: It's enough to make anyone's ears bleed, and honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of

Coredegon.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Coredegon) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Coredegon, he's 20 yards away and he's approaching the royal palace! (Spotted Sergio's thugs) And I just spotted Sergio's thugs.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

Camie: Who is Coredegon?

Dan Kuso: He was the final enemy I faced before we joined you all.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Dan: Well he was horrible.

He went over his history

Coredegon, better known as Wiseman (Exodus in the Japanese version for Coredegon, Wise for Wiseman in the Japanese version) is the main antagonist of the second arc of Bakugan: Mechtanium Surge. He is a rogue Mechtogan that can shape-shift into human form. Out of all the villains in the Bakugan anime, Coredegon is by far the cruelest, as he killed many individuals, human and Bakugan alike (though most of these murders are undone towards the finale). He is the second archenemy of Dan Kuso. He is the leader of the four Rogue Mechtogans. When combined with his brethren Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, Coredego becomes the Mechtagan Destroyer known as Mechtavius Destroyer.

He was voiced by Tsuyoshi Koyama in Japanese and Tyrone Savage (who also voiced Lightning in the Total Drama franchise) in English.

At the start of the second arc, Coredegon is seen killing Fury, the Bakugan who created Coredegon, despite his creator's protests. After killing Fury, Coredegon states that he is a Mechtogan with his own free will as Slycerak (Tesela), Exostriker (Zalam), and Mandibor (Gira), 3 Mechtogan just like Coredegon that are later revealed to also have been created by Fury. Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor are soon confronted by the Nonet Bakugan, a group of evil Bakugan that were banished to the Doom Dimension years ago that consist of Betadron, Kodokor, Mutabrid, Spatterix, Stronk, Balista, Worton, and Tremblar, where it is subsequently revealed by Mutabrid that Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor are mutated Mechtogan, which is why they are able to survive without a Bakugan host.

Rather than kill the Nonets, Coredegon and his fellow rogue Mechtogan reveal that they intend to head to New Vestroia to kill all the Bakugan there so that they can begin a new age of Mechtogan.

However, Worton (the spiritualist of the Nonets) informs the rogue Mechtogan that the Bakugan have moved to Earth. Despite this new suprise information, Coredegon decides to go to Earth instead of New Vestroia with Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, but leaves before Worton could tell them about the Bakugan Battle Brawlers.

Coredegon and his allies quickly arrive on Earth, interrupting the match between Dan Kuso and Gunz Lazar. Upon arrival, Coredegon comments that he heard the Bakugan lived on Earth now, but didn't know that they were "letting themselves be stared at like circus animals", and blasts Reptak back into ball form after Reptak explains that battling involves rules and honor, and isn't a circus, which Coredegon could care less about. After Slycerak notices how a Bakugan goes into ball form after being defeated and Mandibor wonders what would happen if they were blasted while in ball form, Coredegon decides to test the theory, resulting in a battle with Dan, Marucho Marukura, and Shun Kazami. While his allies are quickly knocked down at first, Coredegon is much more resilient against Dan's partner Bakugan, Drago's attacks. However, Coredegon is overwhelmed after Drago increases his speed, prompting Coredegon to combine with Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor to form Mechtavius Destroyer. Despite the massive power boost, Coredegon and his allies are defeated when Dan and Drago summon their own Mechtogan Destroyer, Dragonoid Destroyer.

Just before he is about to be sent between dimensions for eternity, Coredegon notices Gunz unconscious after Exostriker knocked him out, and senses Gunz's aura of hatred towards the Brawlers. Coredegon then gets the idea of taking that aura and repurposing it. As a result, Coredegon is able to stay on Earth in a new form based off Gunz's darkness called Wiseman. Coredegon then took Gunz to a volcano and returned to the Doom Dimension to enlist the help of the Nonets by promising them vengeance against Drago, the descendant of the original Dragonoid who banished them to the deepest depths of the Doom Dimension, since Coredegon's defeat at the hands of Dragonoid Destroyer somehow stripped him and the other evil Mechtogan of their independence.

Under his Wiseman persona, Coredegon would battle against Dan Shun and Marucho several times, only to lose despite using the

Nonets to access his true form and summon his allies. However, Coredegon grew stronger with each battle, acquiring the shielding system that regular Mechtogan have in the process, and even managed to beat the Brawlers once before his identity was revealed. During his quest to regain power, Coredegon, in Wiseman form, used his resemblance to Gunz to fool the Brawlers into thinking Gunz was Wiseman, and managed to steal three of the new Battle Suits that Mira Firmin developed.

Ultimately, Coredegon generated enough power to restore Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor's independence, and later regained his own during a battle against the Brawlers on his own hideout of Volcano Island. Shortly before this, Coredegon killed Balista for discovering Gunz. After revealing the fact that he used the Nonets and the murder of Balista, Coredegon gave the Nonets a decision to return to the Doom Dimension or die. Coredegon then abandoned the Wiseman persona and transformed into his normal form, nearly killing Gunz and the Nonets in the process, and engaged the Battle Brawlers in another battle with Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor.

Unlike most of his previous battles, Coredegon was able to win after combining into Mechtavius Destroyer, but felt unsatisfied with simply killing the Brawlers, instead banishing them to the Doom Dimension. Afterwards, Coredegon fought Gunz, who assumed the Wiseman persona himself, and the Nonets, killing and absorbing most of the Nonets except for Betadron, who fled with Gunz, and Worton, who returned to the Doom Dimension. However, Coredegon sending the Brawlers to the Doom Dimension would prove to be his undoing, as the Brawlers (including Gunz), would travel back in time after seeing what he would do if unopposed, which was go on a genocidal rampage, destroying Bakugan City, killing Runo, Julie, Mira, Kato, and many others, along with New Vestroia, killing Alpha Hydranoid, Tigrerra, Gorem, Preyas, Elfin, Skyress, and many other Bakugan, then turn his attention to Vestal, Neathia, and Gundalia, meaning Fabia, Nurzak, Ren, Ace, Baron, and the Brawlers' other allies would also be slaughtered without mercy by Coredegon and his fellow rogue Mechtogan. During the final battle, Gunz and Reptak created Chromopod, a new Mechtogan, which would signal the end of Coredegon and his allies, as Dragonoid Destroyer accessed his full power and obliterated Mechtavius Destroyer.

Had Coredegon not been defeated, he would have destroyed Bakugan City, New Vestroia, Neathia, Gundalia, and Vestal, killing many Bakugan and innocent people in the process.

When he was done we were SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Qin: OH MAN!

Me: What a monster!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: He is pure evil! We have to destroy him no matter what

Cornelia heard a Pokémon cry.

Cornelia: Hey look!

We saw a Geodude!

Me: Cool a Geodude!

Brock: That's one of the Pokemon I started out with.

Me: I remember that Brock.

Geodude: That is awesome.

Cornelia: Are you hungry?

Geodude: I sure am.

Cornelia gave him apples.

Geodude: Thank you.

He ate them.

Cornelia: Want to come with us?

Geodude: Sure.

Me: Awesome!

Cornelia: Cool!

Geodude went on top of Cornelia's head

Cornelia: This is cool and I am an Earth master too.

Geodude: Awesome.

Megan McCallister: Fitting for you Cornelia.

Me: Sure is.

Lola: That's not all. Look!

We saw an Espeon!

Me: Cool an Espeon!

Nico: How'd that get there?

Me: Good question.

J.D. 2: It's one of Dark Gale's work.

Windy (G5): Let me see here.

She used her Telepathy and gasped!

Windy (G5): It's my younger twin sister! Solar Wind!

Me: Whoa!

Zipp Storm: Oh wow! I've heard about her.

Me: Wow! Lets go help her out.

Me and Windy went to face her.

Windy (G5): Solar it's me Windy!

All she did was use Confusion

Me: WATCH OUT!

We blocked it and it hit Nico.

Nico: (FARTS OUT HIS MOUTH) (BURPS OUT HIS BUTT) WHOA! That is weird!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: (BLECH!) My mouth tastes like shit!

Wes (Pokemon Colosseum): Umbreon, come on out!

He came out!

Wes: SHADOW BALL!

Umbreon fired a Shadow Ball and blasted it.

Flurry Heart: Go Wes! Let me help too!

Flurry Heart fired light blasts and knocked the Espeon all over.

Me and Windy fired waves of lightning and wind and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had Espeon in the middle of her forehead and had pink angel wings and an orange version of Windy's cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow! Awesome!

She woke up

Solar Wind: (Groans) What happened?

Windy (G5): Are you okay Solar?

Solar Wind: Windy? (GASP) Windy! You're here!

They hugged.

Solar Wind: Where am I?

Me: You're on Fabia's home planet of Neathia, Lightyears away from Earth. You were turned into an Espeon by Dark Gale.

Nico: And you made me fart out my mouth and belch out my butt.

WE LAUGHED!

Laney: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Luan: GASSY PASSY! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed hysterically!

Solar Wind: (LAUGHS) Okay that was funny but I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a pink suit and was injected and then she turned into solar plasma and turned into an Espeon and busted out and blasted the Dark Gale Grunts and she busted out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Solar Wind: It was awful.

Me: I know. But Dark Gale is destroyed. We killed them. Except for 2 of them. They are in jail.

Solar Wind: Good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Solar Wind: I am the Auroramancer fo the team and use the Aurora Borealis and solar energy to blast our enemies.

Me: Oooh! That is amazing and fitting too because the Aurora is made by Solar Wind trapped in the Earth's magnetic field.

Solar Wind: That's right and outside the team I help my sister with the Trailtrotters.

Me: Trailtrotters?

Fluttershy: Oh it's like a Scout adevnture troop where we earn badges for deeds out in the wild.

Me: Like a Scouting Troop for a camp.

Fluttershy: Exactly.

Me: Neat.

Apple Bloom: We should try out for that sometime.

Solar Wind: You would love it.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her purple and purple pink clothes and an Aurora Sword.

Solar Wind: I look awesome!

Nico: Now for Coredegon.

We then took off into the air to confront and destroy Coredegon and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Coredegon, and he was fast approaching the royal palace and he had the mark of Morgana Midnight Sparkle on his forehead.

Lincoln: Oh no, you don't.

Lincoln fired waves of energy and elements from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings that hit Coredegon, and sent him flying away from the royal palace, and that pissed him off as we landed.

Dragonoid: You've got some nerve returning from the dead, Coredegon. I thought we were finally rid of you forever.

Coredegon: You can never get rid of me that easily, I will always come back!

Me: Says you and every other villain we've faced in the past. But, it always ends the same: they always bite the dust.

Lincoln: And you'll be no different, but to find out Morgana was the one who brought you back, it's clear she has no shame at all. And I know she also brought your other cohorts back as well, come out now, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor.

We then saw Coredegon's other cohorts, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, come out.

Coredegon: (GROWLS) MINIONS, DESTROY THEM AND BRING ME THEIR HEADS!

Suddenly, an army of demons who bear the mark of Future Sebastian appeared and they came after us.

Dan: I was right, that lunatic just doesn't know when to stay out of this.

Dragonoid: Well, then, we better get rid of them at once.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and then, they changed from deep sapphire blue to heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him, as we saw heavenly lights shining down from Heaven and the angels of Heaven descended and right in front of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Servants of Future Sebastian Mendez, I cast you out and condemn you back to Hell! DIVINE HEAVENLY JUDGEMENT STYLE: BLADES OF HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of heavenly light that transformed into a very massive shower of blades made of light and they skewered Future Sebastian's army of demons and they all exploded into hellfire and they were all condemned back to Hell and the blades also slashed at Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Don't worry, I'm still in control, J.D. Too bad for you lot, I saw that coming.

Slycerak: That's it, now you're all dead!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Unfortunately, for you, you're the ones who are going to perish.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and he fired sharp blades of light that hit Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and they scream in agonizing pain.

Fabia: That was Lumagrowl's ability, Arcadia Sword.

Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired massive blasts of dark indigo flames that hit Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and they scream in agonizing pain.

Alice: And Hydranoid's ability, Indigo Nightmare, incredible.

Caleb Maxwell: How is he able to use the abilities and elemental attributes of all Bakugan in existence?!

Apollonia Apollonir: That was also part of our training, he mastered all six elemental attributes, and he also fed on our blood as well.

Caleb Maxwell: Right, I forgot about that.

We saw the extent of the damage Lincoln did to Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and they were badly mangled up!

Nico: Damn...! That was brutal!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) We're just getting started.

Me: YEAH!

Dan Kuso: You will pay for your crimes Coredegon!

Coredegon: Dan Kuso!? You're back!?

Drago: Don't forget about me!

Coredegon: Oh I haven't! You will pay for your crimes against me!

Me: Uh it's the other away around you son of a bitch! You did terrible crimes against all our planets and that's what lead to Dan taking your life! It was all because of you!

Coredegon: Well you will all be destroyed!

Lincoln: (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

Sergio Thug: Bring it!

But then...

WHOOSH!

Sergio Thug: MY LOOT!

Thug 2: Same here!

There was a calling card on them!

Out came another of Sly's cousins!

Lincoln: Rhiannon Ann Cooper!

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: (Welsh accent) Good to see you again Lincoln lad.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Rhiannon Ann Cooper, The Triangle of The Welsh Storm of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Wales and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Wales and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known for stealing the most amazing treasure of all from all the great enemies of Wales, The Diamond of The Welsh Luck, and she's also known as The Triangle of The Welsh Storm because of her powers of lightning and storms and has the power to blend in with the storms and sneak up on her enemies. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Rhiannon came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of lightning, storms, blending in with the storms, sneaking up on their enemies, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Rhiannon Ann Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! You're the second member of the International Clan of The Coopers that we met.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: That's right. Glad I could help lad.

Me: Nice job! Also it's a pleasure to meet one of our friends from Wales.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: Pleasure is mine lad. Lets see you like this!

She fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted Coredegon and blasted him.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Coredegon

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) Allow me to administer Sergio's punishment.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us and as he snapped his fingers, he put the stethoscope's ear tips on Sergio's ears, and he grabbed the chest piece and put it to his mouth, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) (SCREAMS EXTREMELY LOUDLY)

LINCOLN LET OUT A EXTREMELY LOUD SCREAM AND IT TRAVELLED THROUGH THE TUBING AND INTO THE EAR TIPS AND THAT REALLY SHATTERED SERGIO'S EARDRUMS AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

THEN, LINCOLN RIPPED UP SOME TIN FOIL, AND IT SOUNDED SO AWFUL, IT REALLY DAMAGED THAT BIRD'S EARDRUMS EVEN MORE AS HE TOOK THE EAR TIPS OFF AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE HELD HIS EARS!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE, LINCOLN! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Me: (Italian Accent) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

Coredegon: You fools are about to see our ultimate form!

They merged and formed into an amazing and more powerful super robot form!

Me: WHOA!

HE TURNED INTO MECHTAVIUS DESTROYER!

Nico: Time to bring out the big guns! Omega Supreme!

Omega Supreme and Optimus Prime merged and combined.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Here we go!

Me: Lets see what these gears can do.

I used the gear for Kamen Rider Saber - Brave Dragon an it formed my sword into an INTENSE FIRE BLADE!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE FLAMING BRAVE DRAGON!

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Yep. BRAVE DRAGON FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO OF THE BRAVE DRAGON!

I fired a massive blast of intense fire and it hit Mechtavius Destroyer and blasted him down with an intense explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lola: OH YEAH!

Scrapper: Constructicons! Merge into Devestator!

They did so and merged into CONSTRUCTICON DEVASTATOR!

Me: YEAH! Time for some Blade power!

I used the Blade Gear of Saber and my sword turned into an Absolute Zero Ice Blade!

Me: THE COLD BLADE OF THE ICE LION!

Nico: Cool! Cold too!

Me: ICE BLADE LION ICE STYLE NINJA ART: ABSOLUTE ZERO STORM OF THE COLD LION!

I fired a massive blast of ice and cold and froze Mechtavius Destroyer!

Nico: WHOA! COLD!

Lola: Really cold!

Geodude charged at him And bashed him down.

Me: Taste the Lightning!

I used the Espada Gear and it formed my Sword into a Lightning Storm Sword!

Me: THE STORM BLADE OF THE ESPADA LIGHTNING!

Nico: Electrifying!

Me: Yep. ESPADA LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE ARABIAN NIGHTS!

I fired a massive blast of lightning and it split into 1,000 lightning strikes and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer and electrocuted him with numerous volts of electricity!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Lola: YEAH!

Girl Jordan got out her Gashat

Girl Jordan: Lets show the power of Zelda!

She activated it!

Link: Lets do it!

Girl Jordan and Link: TRIFORCE DRAGON SHOT!

They fired waves of lightning and water and blasted him all over.

Me: Top this!

I used the Buster Gear and got a rock and boulder sword!

Me: THE NORTHERN TORTOISE BOULDER BUSTER BLADE!

Nico: WOW! That is cool!

Me: Yep. NORTHERN BOULDER BUSTER STYLE NINJA ART: BOULDER AVALANCHE BARRAGE!

I swung my sword and fired numerous boulders and bashed and smashed Mechtavius Destroyer all over!

Lola: YEAH!

Applejack got out her Gashat.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Lets bring the fun!

She activated it.

Zelda: Time for some wisdom.

Applejack and Zelda: TRIFORCE HONESTY FIREBALL BARRAGE!

They fired waves of rock and fireballs and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer!

Me: Taste this!

I used the Kenzan Gear and got a Wind Sword!

Me: THE WIND SWORD OF THE WINDS OF THE KENZAN!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep. KENZAN WIND STYLE NINJA ART: WINDS OF THE HURRICANE!

I swung my sword and fired a massive blast of wind and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer all over!

Nico: WOW! That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Morpheus got out his Gashat.

Morpheus: Lets bring the blue fire!

He activated it.

Narya: The water of wisdom knows no bounds!

Morpheus and Narya: WATER WISDOM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blue fire and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer!

Mechtavius Destroyer: I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

Me: I don't think so!

I used the Slash Rider Gear and got a Tuning Fork Sword!

Me: THE RESONATING SONIC SWORD OF SLASH!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: SONIC SLASH STYLE NINJA ART: SONIC SLASH OF THE SONIC BLADE!

I fired a massive and super loud sonic blast and blasted him all over the place!

Me: WHOA! That was loud!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Qin: Yeah!

Emerald Sustrai got out her Gashat

Emerald Sustrai: Lets see how you like this!

She activated it!

Farore: Lets do it!

Emerald and Farore: GREEN FLAME EMERALD BLAST!

They fired waves of green fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Time for some darkness!

I used the Calibur Gear and got a darkness dragon blade!

Me: THE DARKNESS SWORD OF THE CALIBUR SHADOW

DRAGONS!

Nico: WHOA! Scary!

Me: Yep. CALIBUR SHADOW STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS DRAGON FIREBALL MEGA BLAST!

I swung my sword and fired a massive shower of darkness fireballs and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer and blasted him all over!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Me: You got that right! Watch this!

I used the gear of Kamen Rider Saikou and got a powerful light sword!

Me: THE LIGHT BLADE OF THE SAIKOU ILLUMINATION!

Nico: WHOA! Bright and illuminating!

Me: Yep. SAIKOU LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: RAINBOW RAY OF SAIKOU FURY!

I fired a massive rainbow blast and it hit Mechtavius Destroyer and blasted him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: OH YEAH!

Kopaka got out his Gashat

Kopaka: Time for some ice!

He activated it.

Dinn: Lets burn!

Kopaka and Dinn: FIRE AND ICE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of fire and ice and blasted him all over.

Me: Time for some bug power!

I used the Kamen Rider Sabela Gear and got an Insect Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE INSECT WORLD OF SABELA!

Nico: WHOA! Buggy!

Me: Yep. BUTTERFLY SABELA STYLE NINJA ART: KALEIDOSCOPIC PRISM BUTTERFLY SWARM!

I fired a massive Kaleidoscope of Rainbow Butterflies and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer all over the place!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: WOW! That was awesome!

Me: Yep. Now for Durendal!

I used the Durendal gear and got a Neptune Sword of History!

Me: THE NEPTUNE DURENDAL SWORD OF OCEANIC HISTORY!

Nico: COOL!

Me: Yep. NEPTUNE DURENDAL HISTORY STYLE NINJA ART: HYDROTHERMAL VENT HISTORY TSUNAMI!

I fired a massive blast of water and drenched Mechtavius Destroyer all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Black Widow got out her Gashat.

Black Widow: Time for some power of Zelda.

She activated it.

Medli: Lets bring the Bird Force!

Black Widow and Medli: BIRD FURY WIDOW SHOT!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer all over the place.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: Time for some wisdom!

I used the gear for Kamen Rider Solomon and got an energy sword of Solomon!

Me: THE SWORD OF SOLOMON'S WISDOM OF FURY!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: SOLOMON FURY STYLE NINJA ART: TREASURE OF THE WISDOM BLAST!

I Fired a wave of coins and energy and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer and smashed him down!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Camie: YEAH!

Tom got out his Gashat

Tom: Time for some wind!

He activated it.

Tetra: Lets bring the call of Adventure!

Tom and Tetra: HYRULE FURY LIGHTWIND!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted him all over the place!

Rex got out his Gashat

Rex: Time for some nanite power!

He activated it!

Makar: Time for the song of fun!

Rex and Makar: SONG OF THE NANITE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer all over!

Me: Time for this!

I used the Kamen Rider Storious Gear and got a star sword!

Me: THE STAR SWORD OF THE DARK STORIOUS!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: STORIOUS STAR STYLE NINJA ART: STAR STORM OF OMNIPOTENT FURY!

I Swung my sword and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer all over with intense stars!

Me: WHOA! Storious is gonna be screwed seeing that!

Captain America got out his Gashat

Captain America: Lets see you top this one!

He activated it.

Daphnes Nohansen Hyrule: For the Kingdom of Hyrule!

Me: Lets do it!

I used the gear of Kamen Rider Saber Xros and my sword turned into an Omnipotent Element Sword!

Me: THE OMNIPOTENT ELEMENTAL XROS SWORD OF THE 12 SWORDS!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: YEAH!

Captain America, Daphnes Nohansen Hyrule and me: OMNIPOTENT AVENGING ELEMENTAL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer all over and blasted him down with intense power!

Camie: YEAH!

Solar Wind: Like old times?

Windy (G5): TIme to bring the wind!

Solar Wind and Windy: AURORA WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and Aurora Wind and blasted Mechtavius Destroyer all over!

Poromon pecked him.

Poromon: Wait that won't work.

Mechtavius Destroyer: Beat it you little pipsqueak!

Poromon dodged his fist

Poromon: And I have big power! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Me: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Manaphy: Our usual attacks aren't working!

Nico: Because of his enormous size, we need HEAVY Firepower!

Me: Lets unleash the power of the Bakugan!

We Summoned our Bakugan!

Drago Punched him and bashed him.

Tigrerra slashed him.

Storm Skyress fired waves of wind and blasted him.

Alpha Hydranoid blasted him with darkness blasts.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now that the thugs are out of the way, we just need to take care of you, Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) After what you've done, you deserve the worst kind of punishment ever.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, now it's time to end you forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time has finally come.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) It's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, and Rayman went after Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on them.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought this on yourselves, Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor. Your genocidal actions are far beyond inexcusable.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Morgana bringing you all back is the last straw.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure to forever do away with you before that she-demon finds out.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you bastards.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine

Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, bastards.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and they got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice) You've had this coming for a long time. Well, then, Riley, would you be so kind?

Riley Misaki: Got it. Time to pay for your crimes, you monsters.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RILEY MISAKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND

RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF BLADE TIGRERRA AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF BLADE TIGRERRA WENT BACK TO RILEY MISAKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Riley Misaki was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and blades surrounding the vortex, there are tigers, phoenixes, angels, and Blade Tigrerra flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Riley Misaki's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and blades surrounding the vortex, there are tigers, phoenixes, angels, and Blade Tigrerra flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RILEY MISAKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RILEY MISAKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Riley Misaki grew from 7'4" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with golden yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with golden yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, blades, tigers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Haos symbol in the hands of Blade Tigrerra and tiger, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on tiger earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Blade Tigrerra with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow tiger-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and golden yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Riley Misaki has on a white short-sleeved blouse and sleeveless golden yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, blades, tigers, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Haos Bakugan, Blade Tigrerra, surrounded by a phoenix, tiger, and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Riley Misaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with white tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and eleven sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings now have eyes with golden yellow iris and her eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings grew larger and longer, Riley Misaki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Riley Misaki's massive Blade Tigrerra's Celestial Star Blade Haos Lightstorm Greatsword of Haos Tiger Lightstorm Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, blades, tigers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Riley Misaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Blade Storm Haos Blade Tigrerra Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Blade Storm Haos Blade Tigrerra Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue and golden yellow gems and the Haos Bakugan, Blade Tigrerra, and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold tiger heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold tiger heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold tiger head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Riley Misaki has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with blue gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Blade Tigrerra's head with blue gems for eyes and large golden yellow gem in her mouth for the belt buckle for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Blade Tigrerra that said, "Riley Misaki, Haos Brawler and Member of The Bakugan Battle Slammers, Gene-Slammer of Blade Tigrerra, Loving Cousin of Runo Misaki, Friend of The Legendary Bakugan Gene-Slammers, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Grand Duke of Owls, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The

Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blades, Light, Tigers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライリー・ミサキ、ハオス・ブローラー、爆丸バトル・スラマーズのメンバー、ブレード・ティグレラのジーン・スラマー、ルノ・ミサキの愛するいとこ、伝説の爆丸ジーン・スラマーズの友人、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、マスター・オブ・ライト、愛する守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、フクロウ大公の大敵、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極度の邪悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、剣、光、虎、鳳凰、天使の主

Riley Misaki has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-HAOS BAKUGAN BRAWLER-TIGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL STAR BLADE STORM HAOS BLADE TIGRERRA LIGHTSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL STAR BLADE STORM HAOS BLADE TIGRERRA LIGHTSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL STAR BLADE STORM HAOS BLADE TIGRERRA LIGHTSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Riley Misaki's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor saw it, they went ballistic and were about to attack her, but Riley Misaki fired a massive barrage of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blades, light, tigers, phoenixes, and angels that hit Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, and they were really enraged!

Coredegon: That's it! You pathetic humans and Bakugan will all pay!

Suddenly, Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor merged together, and they formed into Mechtavius Destroyer.

Riley Misaki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Blade Storm Haos Blade Tigrerra Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Blade Storm Haos Blade Tigrerra Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I should've known you four would merge and form into Mechtavius Destroyer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice) We pushed them over the line, Riley, but now, we've got a chance to destroy them forever, and anger Morgana even more.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, let's end this once and for all.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to finally destroy Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor who formed into Mechtavius Destroyer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to all of mankind and all Bakugan for the last time, Coredegon, same with your cohorts.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, you rogue Mechtanium bastards.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you four forever.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you four, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, you bastards. We're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you pay for your crimes.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're gonna wish you remained dead by the time we get done with you four.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk, now it's time for some action.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Riley Misaki, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mechtavius Destroyer, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mechtavius Destroyer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Crash Bandicoot, Riley Misaki, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and it was making Mechtavius Destroyer even madder than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Mechtavius Destroyer, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mechtavius Destroyer, this is where we end your lives here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mechtavius Destroyer.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done to destroy all humans and Bakugan, you deserve to pay for your crimes.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged and smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Mechtavius Destroyer's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mechtavius Destroyer hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed as Mechtavius Destroyer deformed back into Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired four power draining blasts that hit Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, and he began sucking out Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor's Swordsmanship, Shapeshifting, Ergokinesis, Flight, Teleportation, Ability to merge with other Mechtogan, and Superhuman durability, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor were now completely weakened, and we fired massive energy beams that hit Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor and sent them into deep space where they exploded and destroyed those four forever and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lynn: WHOO! AND THEY'RE OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Riley Misaki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive golden yellow angel wings and eleven sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that does it for Coredegon, and I didn't expect to also see Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor here as well.

Me: Morgana went way too far with that stunt!

Dan: I agree completely. Lincoln, I hope you tear her apart.

Lincoln: Oh, I intend to do just that to her. I've had quite enough of that insane she-demon for the last time, her desire for death and destruction will end here today. But, right now, let's head to the palace and check in on Queen Serena, let's hope Morgana hasn't pulled anymore of her stunts.

Fabia: Good idea.

We went inside the palace, and we bowed before Queen Serena.

Lincoln: Queen Serena.

Queen Serena: Ah, Lincoln and Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and in case you were about to ask, I saw the fight you waged against Coredegon, Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor, impressive work. The guards told me that Morgana was the one who brought Coredegon back from the dead, and I didn't expect her to bring back Slycerak, Exostriker, and Mandibor as well.

Catherine Fontaine: We expected this because of the amount of dirty tricks Morgana has pulled before we sealed her and the other Midnight Princesses away seven years ago in The Carpathian Mountains.

Fabia: Before the race began, we saw a nebula in the shape of The Star of Satan: that was the sign and the omen of The Coming of The Midnight Princesses.

Queen Serena: I knew of that sign all too well, and you all did great in capturing Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer.

Me: Thank you, Your Highness.

Lincoln: Now, there is one last thing to do. Our spell has already been completed, now it's time to free Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer from Morgana's poisonous evil.

Lincoln took out the bottles containing Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight

Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer and he placed them in the center.

Then, he opened the bottles and that freed Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, but then, they were trapped in a magic circle made of golden yellow energy that appeared below their feet.

Then, Lincoln and his Guardian Angels surrounded the circle, and then, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer were surrounded by golden yellow energy auras: that was the sign that the ritual has begun.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voices) Pater noster, qui es in caelis, sanctificetur nomen tuum, adveniat regnum tuum, fiat voluntas tua sicut in terris, sicut in caelo, da nobis hodie panem nostrum quotidianum, et dimitte nobis debita nostra sicut et nos dimittimus debitoribus nostris. et ne nos inducas in tentationem, sed libera nos a malo, quia tuum est regnum, potestas et gloria in saecula.

Suddenly, the golden yellow energy auras surrounding Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer was getting stronger, and then, we saw the sixteen streams of darkness being purged out of them and they had the face of Morgana Midnight Sparkle on them: it was her poisonous evil.

Me: It's working.

Nico: Wow, and it works by saying The Lord's Prayer.

Eli: Incredible.

Lori: Now, for them to finish the spell and send those sixteen streams of darkness to The Black Abyss forever.

Then, as though Lori was psychic.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voices) Amen.

Finally, the sixteen streams of darkness with the face of Morgana Midnight Sparkle on them were then hit by beams of heavenly lights, and they were destroyed forever and sent to The Black Abyss. Then, as the magic circle faded, it was a realization that it was finally done: Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer have finally been freed from Morgana's poisonous evil.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, are you okay?

Sarah Solar Shimmer: (Groans) W-what happened?

Then, they suddenly saw Mina Midnight Sparkle, and then, the memories of the run-ins with Mina in The Ridonculous Race finally hit them, and then, tears welled up in their eyes and they ran to Mina and they cried heavily as tears came out like waterfalls.

Celine Crazy Gem: (Crying Hard) Mina, we're so sorry. Because of what your evil and insane sister did, we were forced into being her slaves!

Carly Crazy Apple: (Crying Hard) Morgana's ruined our lives, she's ruined everything that we really stand for and stand against!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: This wasn't your fault, none of you are to blame for it, the one who truly deserves the blame is Morgana, she poisoned all of you and turned you into those monsters, and I swore to one day save you.

Lincoln: Mina's right, Morgana was the one who poisoned all of you and turned you all into those very monsters from eight years ago. I knew the only way you were able to break free from her temporarily was due to Mina's presence, but Morgana's darkness was too strong and you reverted back into those monster. But, now you're all finally free from her influence.

Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: We were such fools to fall victim to Morgana's evil? Can you all forgive us?

Selene Arcangela: We already have.

Relena Rainbow Dark: Thank you. But, this means Morgana's gambit has failed, and now, she's going to come after all of us.

Me: Let her try.

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: She's going to pay for what she's done: she not only poisoned us eight years ago and turned us into monsters, but she made us want to destroy the world.

Natalie Nightmare Moon: But, there's still the matter of Morgana's other resurrected pawns.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as a vision orb formed, and we saw that the remaining villains whom he'd killed on his rescues years ago were freed from Morgana's influence, but now, they've fallen under the dark influence of Future Sebastian.

Eli: Oh God.

Felicia Fluttermad: So, now they're following Future Sebastian.

Future Me: He must've forced his poisonous darkness unto them and forced out Morgana's influence.

Future Lincoln: That poisonous toxic bastard, he's going to pay for this.

Lincoln: And he will one day.

Suddenly, Lincoln had another premonition as the vision orb formed another vision, and it's not good: it appears Future Sebastian has resurrected Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand. When Lincoln saw that, painful memories hit him as tears formed.

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?!

Nico: Are you okay?!

Lincoln: No...! No..., it can't be...!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln..., what we saw..., was that...?

Lincoln could only nod and he broke down as he cried.

Me: Selene, who were those individuals?

Selene Arcangela: That bitch you saw was Fifi Dufus, she's the wife of Myrtle's archenemy, Rufus Dufus, the bastard whom Myrtle faced 37 years ago, and the big muscle man was Ham Hand, Fifi's henchman. That bitch really gave Lincoln a fucking case of PTSD during a family vacation that turned bad. Fifi manipulated Lincoln and she tried to launch them into space and kill them, and Lincoln had to sacrifice himself to get them back to Earth.

WE GASPED IN HORROR AND WE ALSO HAD TEARS IN OUR EYES! INCLUDING LINCOLN'S HAREM AND KIDS!

Me: (Voice Breaking) My God...!

Nico: (Voice Breaking) How could someone else do that to Lincoln?! That's just pure fucking evil!

Me: Yeah! Wait, Fifi Dufus, I've heard of her! Her husband Rufus was a supervillain that tried to destroy the entire global satellite system to take over the world long ago!

Eli: YEAH!

Selene Arcangela: That's right.

We hugged Lincoln as he let his tears out like a waterfall!

Selene Emperyous: We managed to get Lincoln as he came crashing down to Earth, but we also made sure Fifi got killed along with Ham Hand. I thought we'd made sure they got sent to The Black Gates forever.

Michelle Emperyous: But, thanks to Anti-Monitor breaking the sacred seals and spells months ago before they were repaired, that must've allowed Sebastian from Neo Gotham City to pull them out and bring them back from the dead.

Nico: And he had the nerve to bring them back from the dead, that bloodthirsty, evil, blackhearted, cold-blooded, murderous, insane, psychopathic, sadistic, loathesome, monstrous, sick, twisted, deranged bastard! He's gonna fucking pay for what he did!

Lincoln: (Deathly Calm Voice) He will.

Suddenly, we felt Lincoln's rage building up: we knew that fucker crossed the line big time.

Lincoln: You crossed a severe line this time, Future Sebastian. It's bad enough you tried to kill us with sending your armies of demons after us, but now, I find out you brought back Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand and brought back those painful memories of mine from the past. You really did it now, you sick, twisted bastard!

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN LET OUT AN EXTREMELY LOUD ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY SO LOUD THAT IT SHOOK THE HEAVENS AND THE BOWELS OF HELL ITSELF AS LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE!

Lincoln: (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU FOR THE LAST TIME, FUTURE SEBASTIAN! YOU, FIFI, RUFUS, AND HAM HAND ARE ALL FUCKING FINISHED BY THE TIME I CATCH YOU HEARTLESS BASTARDS! YOU CAN RUN AND HIDE IN THE SHADOWS LIKE THE GODDAMN RATS THAT YOU ARE, BUT I SWEAR TO YOU, I WLL FIND YOU AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I WILL NOT STOP UNTIL I SEE YOUR LIFELESS CORPSES DEAD ON THE GROUND WITH YOUR BLOOD AND GUTS SPILLED OUT AND YOUR HEADS MOUNTED ON A WALL FOR ALL TO SEE!

WE GASPED AT THE SUDDEN FURY OF LINCOLN LOUD: HIS RIGHTEOUS RAGE HAS AWAKENED AND THE FURY OF THE HEAVENS HAS ALSO BEEN AWAKENED INSIDE HIM!

Me: WHAT THE?! WHAT THE FUCK JUST HAPPENED?!

Nico: I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT IS, BUT LINCOLN'S POWER HAS SKYROCKETED EVEN MORE THANKS TO WHAT WE JUST SAW!

Me: WHOA! INTENSE!

Lincoln's harem approached him along with his kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky?

Thunder Sparkle: Dad?

Suddenly, the gentle voices of Lily the Mermaid and Thunder Sparkle were more than enough to snap Lincoln out of his rage as he turned to them. Suddenly, Lincoln then wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid and hugged her tight and she then hugged him back, and his harem, Guardian Angels, and kids all hugged him, and so did we.

Nico: Lincoln, I had no idea that you had to sacrifice yourself to get your family back home after that bitch launched you all into space and leave you all to die.

Me: She's a dead woman when we do catch her, her husband, and her henchman, and what Future Sebastian did, he crossed a severe line.

Luna: Without a doubt, dude, he is so dead!

Lori: To do something like that and literally think he can get away with it, that absolute bastard's worse than dead, he not only underestimated us, but now, he's going to be killed in a pool of his own blood.

Lynn Sr.: And by our hands, Lori. He traumatized Lincoln by bringing those three back from the dead and brought back those memories that hurt him deeply, now he's going to get it big time.

Rita: For sure, he's a monster and a bastard and he deserves to die. (Growls) I'm so mad at him, I could just...!

THEN, RITA USED HER STRETCHING POWERS AND SHE EXTENDED HER LEFT FOOT AND...!

CLANG!

SHE KICKED SEBASTIAN REALLY HARD IN THE CROTCH AND SENT HIM FLYING OUT OF THE PALACE AND RIGHT BACK INTO THE WORLD TREE ESTATE!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Mom!

Me: Ms. Rita!? WHOA!

Rita: (Sees what she did) Ooh! You think he's gonna be angry when he finds out?

Selene Emperyous: Oh, trust me, angry isn't going to compare to it, after what Ashley McKenna did to save Riley Misaki from his wrath, what you also did just pissed him off badly. (Smirks) But, just to make sure he doesn't do anything. (Radios Mascots) Guys, throw Sebastian in the dungeon and keep a close eye on him, don't let him out.

Back at home, The Mascots tied Sebastian up and threw him in the dungeons, and we saw it on a one-way viewing mirror.

Sebastian: (SQUEAKY VOICE) OKAY I DESERVE THAT!

Nico: Dang, you were prepared.

Lincoln: Sebastian may have been freed from the darkness, but he still has his nasty temper and his very murderous vengeful nature.

Nico: That was a big one!

Me: WHEW! Yeah no kidding!

Nico: Those swords you used against him were incredible!

Me: They sure were!

Touma: I'll say! Well done!

Me: Yeah!

Geodude: It was awesome!

Nico: Yep. Nice job Geodude!

Geodude: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Geodude: Oh I can't drink beer. As a rock Pokemon, any liquid will hurt.

Poromon: Oh good point

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Bentley: Here are your invitations to the wedding.

He gave us invitations for them.

Me: Thanks Bentley. You know we wouldn't miss out on this amazing moment.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: That's right Bentley. You and Penelope were made for each other from what I heard about.

Selene Sly Cooper: Yeah I told all the other members of the International Clan of the Coopers and they are really excited.

Me: Yep.

Penelope: Thanks guys.

Bentley: It's in Holland.

Me: Yep.

Camie: This will be awesome.

Bentley: I hope no one crashes it

Me: Don't worry we'll make sure no one does.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: Besides this will be awesome.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Fabia.

Fabia: Another me?

Lincoln: This could be someone you knew long ago, Fabia.

Lena Isis: Who probably got lost during the conflict with Barodius.

Zenet Surrow: And wound up getting kidnapped by Swartz.

Nico: That could be it.

Me: Only one way to find out.

Eli: We got Another Flame Hyenard, Fabia, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Polarbot, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball).

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be interesting. So Freeze Man, Nora Fries, Killer Frost (DCSHG), Ice (BTBATB), Ice Flame Heatblast and Big Chill.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Polarbot, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball)!

Nico: WHOA! Cold!

Qin: YEAH!

Another Eis Monstrum: It sure is.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Great Dezard, Otohime, Cyber Falcon, The All Seeing White Tiger and Leogun!

Nico: (GASP) Delia Dezard, Olivia Otohime, Faria Falcon, Gina Tigra and Leona Leogun!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Great Dezard, Otohime, Cyber Falcon, The All Seeing White Tiger and Leogun!

Delia Dezard: That's right.

Olivia Otohime: Awesome to see you Nico.

Faria Falcon: We saw the battle here and that was awesome.

Me: Yeah it sure was!

Gina Tigra: I agree.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Flame Hyenard and Fabia friendly or hostile?

Leona Leogun: Friendly and they are amazing.

Me: Neat!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (Turns dial) ROSERED FURY 6!

She summoned Spike Rosered, Birthday Robot, Gong-Oh, Caped Cod and Seal of Approval, Archadis (Beast Wars Neo) and Giant Piñata Monster!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep. Oh we don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Flame Hyenard and Fabia!

Me: There they are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Flame Hyenard: (In a girls voice) Boy that was awesome!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Zera the Mant!

Nico: (GASP) Catherine Keith!

Catherine Keith: Awesome to see you again Nico!

Me: Wait your last name is Keith. Are you related to...

Catherine Keith: Yeah Bandit Keith is my father.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: I didn't know Bandit Keith had a daughter and it's fitting for you because Zera the Mant is his signature monster.

Catherine Keith: That's right. But to be honest, I cut off all ties with my father.

Laney: Uh oh. How come?

Catherine Keith: After he was defeated by Pegasus we went down different paths. I wanted to go into law enforcement and dad went into a life of crime. I trained really hard under all that.

Sheila: We could use someone like you on the force.

Catherine Keith: I would be honored.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is amazing!

Catherine Keith: It sure is. And the fire powers of Flame Hyenard are amazing for me too.

Flame Hyenard: Awesome!

Catherine Keith: It sure is. Also these are my targets.

She pulled out wanted posters and had me look at them.

Me: Marik Ishtar and the Rare Hunters? Whoa! They are going to appear on Tea's day to shine.

Tea: Yeah Yami Marik and his thugs all tried to kill me.

Me: Marik doesn't have Yami Marik in him anymore. Marik is in the Redemption Squad.

Catherine Keith: I'm glad he is.

Me: Yami Marik will be killed by us. Everyone except Odion who is with the M.O.E. Will be thrown in jail like you want. They are not worth killing.

Nico: Good judgement.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And your friend?

Catherine Keith: Well I couldn't help but overhear what Lincoln said and...

Another Fabia: Been a while sis.

Fabia gasped!

Fabia: That voice!

She reverted back and was a blue hair younger version of her in her Neathia Form and she had purple eyes and white clothes.

Fabia: Daria!

She ran and hugged her!

Fabia: I'm so happy you're okay.

Nico: You know her?

Fabia: She's my sister. I was going to have her rule alongside me on the Throne of Neathia.

Dan Kuso: That is awesome!

Daria: It sure is! And J.D., Dan, it's an honor to meet you both. Thank you and all of you for killing Barodius.

Me: You're welcome there. Barodius put up one helluva fight.

Nico: He was in every way like Frieza.

Daria: He sure was.

Me: But Dan and all of us made sure that Barodius paid big time for his crimes.

Laney: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Dan banished Barodius to the Warp and I destroyed Barodius in an amazing Kamehameha Wave struggle with him and banished him to the Black Gates. But don't worry, Barodius is gone for good.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Catherine Keith: No I didn't get promised anything but Daria has.

Daria: I was promised the death of Barodius.

Me: Well we beat you to it back in 2021.

Nico: Yeah we did.

Daria: Darn. Oh well. I knew he was lying.

Me: He lied to everyone.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We banished Barodius to the Black Abyss. Anti-Monitor didn't bring him back thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) Barodius might be gone.

Geiz: (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) But there are still other Bakugan villains out there.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Me: Yep we still have Naga and Zenoheld to deal with. Coredegon we just wanted to get out of the way.

Dan: It's true.

Daria: I'm glad.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Flame Hyenard's Ridewatch) Feel the heat!

May: (Gets out Metal Eating Family's ridewatch) Time to eat some metal!

Maria: (Gets out Pipershock's ridewatch) Lets kick some ice!

Nora Fries: (Gets out Eis Monstrum's ridewatch) Hell Freezes over!

They used the powers of Flame Hyenard, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Metal Eating Family's, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball) and blasted the Anothers.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Galand of Truth, Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima Wormtongue came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Galand!

Galand: Thanks Nico!

Me: Whoa! The Oliphants and the Haradrim and the Cave Troll and Grima from Lord of The Rings!

Sakura Knudson: Wow! That was amazing! Also Grima you were Saruman's right hand man.

Grima: That's right. And J.D. that was brilliant how you used the same technique Gandalf used on Theoden.

Me: That was first time doing that. But yeah that was cool.

Princess Neri: It was amazing.

Me: Yep.

Magma Man: So my team is next! Awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Hot hot hot!

?: That is how I would have said it!

Then Tri-Horned Dragon appeared!

Me: WHOA! Tri-Horned Dragon!

Xenia: Whoa!

Tri-Horned Dragon: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Nico: Shayna Rameses!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and had blue angel wings and Tri-Horned Dragon on her skirt, shirt, arm and in the middle of her forehead and had a light sword.

Shayna Rameses: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired a wave of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Eli: OH YEAH!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Wait Shayna your last name is Rameses. Are you...

Shayna Rameses: Yeah I am the direct descendant of Pharaoh Rameses II of the Biblical times in Egypt

WE GASPED!

Me: Your Ancestors Stubbornness brought about the death of Egypt from the Divine Wrath of God with the power of the 10 Plagues.

Camie: Yeah.

Shayna Rameses: I know. And he had it coming for everything he did.

Nico: That was can agree on.

Me: Because of his stubbornness he paid the ultimate price. His family and his rule over Egypt.

Laney: Yeah.

Shayna Rameses: That is too true.

Nora Fries: Do you have any memories of Nico?

Shayna Rameses: I sure do. When me and Nico went to the Cairo Museum to learn all about my ancestral history and I was shocked about learning that I was descended from King Rameses II.

Me: That was back over 3,200 years ago.

Shayna Rameses: That's right. But it was amazing.

Me: Yep.

Nico and Shayna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shayna Rameses: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Freeze Man, Nora Fries (Harley Quinn), Ice (BTBATB), Killer Frost (DCSHG), Ice Fire Heatblast, and Big Chill are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirty-five girls here, but things are about to get pretty hot and steamy especially for Lincoln who's heading for Nosebleed City.

We're going to face Lust Woman, the hypothetical Akuma of Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight and she is a demon of lust and has the powers of Lust. She has intense lightning powers and is lust incarnate. She was made because of Chisaki killing her and she came back from the dead as Lust Demon to kill him and get revenge! We know all too well that Chisaki's a bastard, and we're gonna make him suffer, so after Lincoln takes down and also marks Lust Woman, he's going to fulfill the promise he's going to make to her and to Midnight herself: he's gonna kill Chisaki and make him drown in a pool of his own blood.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirty-five girls here, but...!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, but as soon as he did, he had a massive nose bleed, but he didn't get sent flying into a tree this time.

Nico: What the?!

Me: Uh oh, Smoking Hot Akuma Alert?!

Lincoln: Yep, you guessed it. Her name is Lust Woman, the hypothetical Akuma of Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight and she is a demon of lust and has the powers of Lust. She has intense lightning powers and is lust incarnate. She was made because of Chisaki killing her and she came back from the dead as Lust Demon to kill him and get revenge!

Lincoln got out his sketchpad, and we saw her: she was a smoking hot voluptuous sexy and mega seductive Lust Demon with demon wings and angel wings on the bottom.

Shanan: Ooh boy. This means for you, things are about to get pretty hot and steamy, now that you've headed for Nosebleed City.

Me: But, you didn't get sent launching into a tree.

Nico: Yeah, that was weird.

Nicole: Same here. Unless...!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Sarah Succubi: Oh crap.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, his Mark of The Incubi's glowing, and we felt it, Lincoln's gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects is out in full force!

We gasped.

Luna: Oh no. This is bad, dude!

Nico: What is...?

Becky Long: You remember the story we told you all a year ago in January. When Lincoln got into his teens, puberty hit him like a freight train in full force.

Me: Yes, why's that?

Ramona Long: Well, you know Lincoln gained an abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents. Well, all of those things have also affected the Vampire and Werewolf blood that was in his veins, and they came together as one and gave him a massive increase to his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents, and he also gained supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects.

Winter Werewolf: In the case of evil female vampires and werewolves, if they're caught in the area, they immediately fall under his control allowing him to feed on them. But, in the case of Lust Woman and us in Lincoln's harem, we immediately fall prey to it and wind up with a hunger to have sex with Lincoln.

Nico: Oh...!

May: Crap.

Freeze Man: But, wait, how were you all able to not keep yourselves from going crazy?

Girl Jordan: We worked on controlling ourselves through training. Now, we better find Lust Woman and fast.

Lincoln: And then, we go after our main target. Brace yourself because we're coming for you next..., Chisaki!

We got a move on to find and take down Lust Woman, and finally, we kill Chisaki.

We got a move on, but we saw many males being launched sky high with nose bleeds.

Lola: Whoa, looks like a certain lust demon's been busy.

Lori: Literally. Lincoln, you sure about this?

Lincoln: Yes, I am, Lori. Besides, you saw how I took down Stormbikini, right?

Me: Ooh, right.

Nico: True, but this is a demon of lust we're dealing with, and you know what happens with lust demons?

Lincoln: I know, but I'm more than ready. Alright, I'm going in.

Lincoln flew fast and hard, and Lust Demon kept firing lightning blasts at him, but that was a really huge mistake as Lincoln absorbed the lightning blasts and it made him even stronger and more supercharged than ever, and then, he flew even faster and grabbed and pinned Lust Woman to the ground with his arms.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln.

Me: She should've known better than to do that, Lincoln has the powers of lightning along with the elemental forces of nature, the Heavens, the cosmos, and the universe.

Lincoln: Hah, got you.

Lust Woman: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh really?

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Really.

Suddenly, Lust Woman fell under a trance and she wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and her arms around his neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against his pecs and twelve-pack abs. But, he knew the pheromones he let off were working and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist, and then, he kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly into the air! He'd beaten her using his own seduction on her and he pinned her to the ground as they continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Lust Woman's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Lust Woman: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lust Demon with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

That of course led to Lust Woman making out with him even more as the lightning storms grew even stronger than ever.

Sarah Succubi: Holy shit, he seduced her using his supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones.

May: And marked her as well. Damn, but man, those two are really going at it still making out like crazy!

Lily the Mermaid: He's always been like that with us too.

Then, he got up and he also helped her up as the storms vanished.

Midnight: Damn, I certainly didn't expect you to let that wild untamed beast inside you out yet again, especially on my own Akuma.

Lincoln: This sort of thing happens in the case of a Lust Demon showing up, and I also knew of the reason why you were created, Lust Demon: Chisaki. What did you do to the one in your world?

Lust Demon: I already killed him.

Lincoln: Then, you came here to kill the one in our world. Let me be the one to kill him, he deserves to pay for killing you, I will make him pay for what he did by making him choke on his own blood.

It was a promise Lincoln made, and Lust Woman and Midnight saw it for themselves.

Izuku: Is he serious? He's going to...!

Me: He is. Chisaki murdered Midnight, one of his future wives, and for that, he now wants the blood of that bastard spilled on the streets, and that's what he's going to do.

?: DIE, BITCH!

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a figure heading right for Midnight and he kicked him away, and we saw who it was that tried to kill Midnight: it was Chisaki.

Lincoln: Chisaki, right on time, you cold-blooded son of a bitch.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Hyper Director, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the thirty-five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Artemia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Hyper Director.

Artemia Balthazar: That's right. Your cold-blooded attempt of the murder of Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight once again was doomed ever since Team Loud Phoenix Storm arrived here, Chisaki, and now, the curtain shall fall on your miserable life.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Chisaki: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE?!

CHISAKI FREAKED OUT UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORMING AND HE ABSOLUTELY TURNED WHITE LIKE A GHOST!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Now, it's time to give you your punishment, Chisaki. Time to pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Chisaki, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON CHISAKI! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN SLASHED CHISAKI WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE EVEN GAVE HIM A BRUTAL CASTRATION AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIS SLASHED OFF CROTCH AND CAUTERIZED HIT CAUSING HIM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

We saw Chisaki was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on his body and tears in his clothes.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Chisaki, and because of your unrepentant nature when you murdered my future wife, Midnight, you've doomed your soul to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save you!

LINCOLN SHOT CHISAKI AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE HIM SO SCARED, HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me and Bakugo: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH THE FACT HE NEVER REPENTED FOR MURDERING MIDNGIHT AND TELLING HIM OF HIS FATE ALONG WITH SHOOTING HIM A DEATHLY GLARE AT HIM TOO!

Eli: He's done for!

Izuku: There's no escape for him now!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW HIM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKO, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST GOT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO PRISON!", "TAKE THAT, YOU GODDAMN MURDERER!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN, YOU MURDERED HIS FUTURE WIFE, MIDNIGHT! HOPE YOU SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN THE BLACK ABYSS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to Chisaki.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to him.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, he's doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for one day, now this is where you die, murderer.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is where we say our final farewell.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo and Red Savarin went after Chisaki, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at

Chisaki and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, murderer.

Adrian Morrigan went after Chisaki, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Chisaki which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Chisaki didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that asshole all over the place!

May: It's not long before Lincoln deals the final blow!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not quite yet.

Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourselves, Chisaki. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did murdering one of Lincoln's future wives long ago, this is what you deserve, Chisaki.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you seriously think you could get away with killing one of Lincoln's future wives long ago? Your crimes always come back to bite you in the ass.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and an eternity in death awaits you!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you bastard.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Chisaki and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Chisaki, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you heartless murderer!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Chisaki and he got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this murderer once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! Chisaki, this is where you die.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Bravery, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix

Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Freeze Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Chisaki and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Chisaki lay on the ground defeated by us. Then, Lincoln formed and fired a massive black energy ball with purple Eldritch writings around it and with purple eyes and writhing black tentacles around it, and it hits Chisaki and his mind snapped as soon as he hear The Eldritch Chants and his sanity is destroyed, and then, he began seeing horrific visions of the Servitors of Azathoth and he heard the maddening drums and flutes they play to keep Azathoth slumbering, and upon hearing them, his sanity which was already destroyed crumbled even further, and the final stage of the curse came when he finally lay eyes upon Azathoth, The Daemon Sultan and the most powerful of The Outer Gods, and then, he screamed as he immediately wiped out of existence forever upon seeing him awaken. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back home to The World Tree Estate with Lust Woman now joining Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln: Good riddance forever, Chisaki.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: That son of a bitch got what he deserved.

Nicholette Torrington: And I didn't expect you to use AZATHOTH'S DARKNESS OF MURDEROUS RAGE!

Nico: I'm gonna hate hearing about it.

Nicholette Torrington: Well, you aren't gonna like it, this is one of the darkest Lovecraftian Curses ever! Lincoln fires a massive black energy ball with purple Eldritch writings around it and with eyes and writhing black tentacles around it, and when it hits those who kill Lincoln's Guardian Angels and their parents, their minds snap when they hear the Eldritch chants and their sanity is destroyed, and then, they began seeing horrific visions of the Servitors of Azathoth and they hear the maddening drums and flutes they play and upon hearing them, their sanity which was already destroyed crumbles even further, and the final stage of the curse is when they finally lay eyes upon Azathoth, The Daemon Sultan and the most powerful of The Outer Gods, and then, they are immediately wiped out of existence forever upon seeing him awaken as he has the power to wipe those out of existence upon awakening: think in regular terms of being wiped out of existence by either getting Hakaied, banished to The Black Gates, and The Black Abyss, and times that by infinity.

WE ALL GASPED IN TOTAL HORROR!

Me: Oh God! That kind of curse really is the darkest Lovecraftian Curse ever!

Lincoln: But, I only use it on those who kill my Guardian Angels and their parents, but in this case, I'd made an exception for Chisaki, he deserved it. (To Artemia Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Artemia.

Artemia Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Artemia Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Artemia Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Artemia Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Artemia Balthazar and hugged her, and Artemia Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Artemia Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Artemia Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Hyper Director, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who'd gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world, and she's the director of The Actors of Darkness, and she handles the directing the plays she and her sisters performed. She met Lincoln in Choir

Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Artemia Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Artemia Balthazar really hates Flip with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that smelly mutant when he tried to kill Lincoln which was more than once along with scamming and ripping people off, and all it took was one planned out performance from Artemia, and not only was Flip done for, but he always wind up getting his clothes shredded off and left in his stained underwear in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he gets thrown back in prison with another life sentence added to his multiple life sentences.

Nico: Lincoln told us what you did to that mutant, but we didn't want to see the flashback. Seeing him in his stained underwear would blind people.

Cordelia Balthazar: That's true, and I saw what that mutant had done in trying to get rid of him, and I despised them for that. But, they made a huge mistake, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to bring the curtain down on that mutant.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Artemia is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on that mutant and she and I both put an end to his rampage and got him in huge trouble and sent back to prison.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on him.

Laney: It was about time someone pulled one over on him for everything he's done.

Lincoln: He deserved it along with his entire family, and now that you're here, Artemia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Artemia Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Artemia Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Artemia Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Artemia Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Artemia Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Artemia Balthazar.

Artemia Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Artemia Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Artemia Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Artemia Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Artemia Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the thirty-five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the thirty-five girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The thirty-five girls are Miya, Riana, Sabrina, Hana, Vera, Miwa Suzuki, Avila, Mulan, Hestia, Hinata Rin, Agraia, Chiyo Kinjo, Joan of Arc, Aoi Takemoto, Anna, Oda Hime, Hevas, Euphyris, Valkyrie, Rose, Irene, May, Jocasta, Hino Azusa, Sophia, Rin Matsuzaka, Shirley, Sakura Tachibana, Sela, Isis, Maiko Tono, Hamoniya, and Doris from Angel Legion and Inori Yuitsuka and Hikaru Kamisaki from Medalist.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Miya, Riana, Sabrina, Hana, Vera, Miwa Suzuki, Avila, Mulan, Hestia, Hinata Rin, Agraia, Chiyo Kinjo, Joan of Arc, Aoi Takemoto, Anna, Oda Hime, Hevas, Euphyris, Valkyrie, Rose, Irene, May, Jocasta, Hino Azusa, Sophia, Rin Matsuzaka, Shirley, Sakura Tachibana, Sela, Isis, Maiko Tono, Hamoniya, and Doris from Angel Legion and Inori Yuitsuka and Hikaru Kamisaki from Medalist.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really beautiful.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Miya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Miya and the other thirty-four girls saw who it was that saved them from Chisaki, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of

The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Miya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirty-four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Miya: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Miya, Riana, Sabrina, Hana, Vera, Miwa Suzuki, Avila, Mulan, Hestia, Hinata Rin, Agraia, Chiyo Kinjo, Joan of Arc, Aoi Takemoto, Anna, Oda Hime, Hevas, Euphyris, Valkyrie, Rose, Irene, May, Jocasta, Hino Azusa, Sophia, Rin Matsuzaka, Shirley, Sakura Tachibana, Sela, Isis, Maiko Tono, Hamoniya, Doris, Inori Yuitsuka, and Hikaru Kamisaki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out, and we told everyone of what happened.

Maria: Whoa, that was one awesome rescue, and I didn't expect you to use your powers from The Mark of The Incubi along with your supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones.

Lust Woman: I also didn't expect him to be so...dominant and also, use the powers of lust as well. (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Hope you can do that again later tonight.

Lincoln's cheeks and muzzle had an atomic red blush.

Maria: (Smirks) Uh oh, you got her in an aroused mood with what you did making out with her and using your supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones to take her down.

Carmen: Looks like we won't be getting any sleep tonight with you going wild.

Lincoln: That's where you're wrong, I found out my Mark of The Incubi has also strengthened Nicole's barriers whenever I engage in an intense lovemaking session with my harem.

Nicole: I also had no idea that my barriers had gotten stronger thanks to the strong Incubi magic that you have, Lincoln. Nice one.

Nico: And we also didn't expect to see Chisaki there too.

Me: But, Lincoln made him pay.

Eli: And he used his darkest Lovecraftian Curse on him, AZATHOTH'S DARKNESS OF MURDEROUS RAGE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

William: Oh man!

Nicole: It was horrific, Chisaki was completely wiped out of existence forever upon seeing Azathoth awaken as he has the power to wipe those out of existence upon awakening: think in regular terms of being wiped out of existence by either getting Hakaied, banished to The Black Gates, and The Black Abyss, and times that by infinity.

EVERYONE GASPED IN TOTAL HORROR!

Maria: Holy shit! That really is the darkest Lovecraftian Curse ever!

Me: He only uses it on those who kill his Guardian Angels and their parents, but for Chisaki, he made an exception because of what he did in killing Midnight so long ago.

William: Damn...!

Maria: (GULPS) Thank goodness I didn't see it.

Carmen: You should be glad though. (SHUDDERS)

Luna: That's a lesson we know all too well: don't piss Lincoln off because it'll be the last thing anyone does.

Buster Bunny: That's for sure. Though I don't think Sebastian will learn that lesson.

Rita: He's still pissed at me for kicking him in the crotch?

Lincoln: Along with what Ashley McKenna did in attacking him before he could attack Riley in anger. Luckily, he's locked up in the dungeons and he won't be doing any sort of harm.

Me: And with the Mascots watching him, they won't let him out.

We saw on the screen the Mascots dressed as security guards and guarding Sebastian's cell and he was ranting like crazy spewing death threats and hatred towards us, but that made our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flare up extremely as we really grew stronger.

Maria: Seriously? That lunatic has nothing but toxic venom in his veins.

Qin: For real, we asked what color is his blood, now we know: it's black just like his black heart. And if he so much as hurls any insults at us, I'm gonna rip his vocal chords out of his mouth!

Nico: Lincoln said he's been through enough, Qin, but we'll keep an eye on him since he still has a really nasty temper and is quick to spew hatred, death threats, and insults at us.

After Lincoln took down Lust Woman and he and all of us destroyed Chisaki and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Artemia Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Artemia Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Artemia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Artemia Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Artemia Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that was triggered the alarm: it was Morgana Midnight Sparkle's army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons.

Sarah Solar Shimmer: Morgana's army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons!

Lincoln: Looks like she's finally lost it big time.

Von Lycaon: Please, allow me to take care of them. I'll wear them down enough for you to drain them of their dark magic and powers.

Me: Are you sure?

Von Lycaon: Of course. Do not worry, I will not be long.

Alexandrina: Lycaon is an expert with taking down those who are a threat to his employer's assets and have them tied up for Public Security to pick up.

Von Lycaon left and he confronted Morgana Midnight Sparkle's army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons and they roared in anger.

Von Lycaon: Disgusting creatures, you're just as bad as the Ethereals.

Suddenly, we saw Von Lycaon take off the leather eye patch covering his right eye and his muzzle and he revealed both red eyes glowing and ready to fight.

Von Lycaon: I cannot allow any of you to enter here and harm my family, I suggest you surrender now or I will be forced to take...more drastic measures.

Me: He's only said it once.

Alexandrina: Even in the face of danger, Lycaon remains calm and maintains his poise especially as he issued that warning.

Lincoln: But, with Morgana's army of Dark Magic Insanity demons, it's their first and last warning.

But, Morgana's army of Dark Magic Insanity demons roared in anger showing they're not going to back down.

Von Lycaon: I see you refuse to back down. Very well.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Morgana Midnight Sparkle's army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons, he left white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Von Lycaon: Master Lincoln already warned me of how dangerous your master is, but you need to be stopped here and now. This is where we part ways forever.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VON LYCAON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH AND VON LYCAON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Von Lycaon was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgana Midnight

Sparkle's army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Von Lycaon's boots, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgana Midnight Sparkle's army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VON LYCAON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VON LYCAON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Von Lycaon grew from 6'6" to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large white and black planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has black highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his neck with black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon red eyes and a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on wolf earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the black snowflake links and ice blue crystal links and a white wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and his leather harness on his bare chest and tail still remained. Von Lycaon has on black pants, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, snow, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his behind and tattooed on his now wider and muscular back is a wolf howling at the full moon surrounded by ice crystals and surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by ice crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Von Lycaon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings with black tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and twenty other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings have eyes with red irises and his long white tail also grew larger and longer for his new body. Von Lycaon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star

Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on his black fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized white and black orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's greatswords and swords he'd gotten after joining the team yesterday began merging together along with his boots, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of large gauntlets whose models are based on Meng Huo's Shadow Beast gauntlets from Dynasty Warriors 3: Xtreme Legends that are in the shape of a large black wolf's head made of black metal with red gems for eyes and white fur trim around it and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship along with black metal greaves that have the same black wolf's head made of black metal on the toes with red gems for eyes and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black wolf head on the hip as a belt accessory, Von Lycaon has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with red gems embedded in the forehead on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal wolf head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and nine black metal wolf heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Von Lycaon, Leader of Victoria Housekeeping Company, Well-Mannered True Gentleman, Loyal Wolf Thiren Attendant of New Eridu, Skilled Combatant, Master of Victorian Poise and Elegance, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Kaiser Noct, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Boreas, Greek God of Ice and Winter, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フォン・リカオン、ヴィクトリアハウスキーピングカンパニーのリーダー、礼儀正しい真の紳士、ニューエリドゥの忠実な狼のティレン従者、熟練の戦闘員、ヴィクトリア朝の落ち着きと優雅さの達人、多くの友人、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの罪のない人々の強力な擁護者、カイザー・ノクトの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇

気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ボレアスの使者でありチャンピオン、ギリシャの氷の神そしてウィンター、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星のマスター、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Von Lycaon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF THIREN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM BOREAS WOLF THIREN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM BOREAS WOLF THIREN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM BOREAS WOLF THIREN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Incredible!

Alexandrina: I knew there's going to be trouble, Lycaon may have a calm, gentle, and elegant nature, but that only hides the feral nature he has inside him, and now, you're about to see it.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, since you refused to surrender, now you've left me no other choice.

Von Lycaon went after Morgana Midnight Sparkle's army of Dark Magic Insanity demons, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Morgana Midnight Sparkle's army of Dark Magic Insanity demons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

Ellen Joe: They're already doomed.

Corin Wickes: They now have nowhere left to run.

Then, Von Lycaon attacked the Dark Magic Insanity Demons with some swift kicks that knocked them down and they were defeated.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That should do it.

Then, Lincoln appeared fired magic draining blasts that hit Morgana Midnight Sparkle's Dark Magic Insanity Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them. Von Lycaon powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, larger and longer tail, large thirty-five white and black planets orbiting around his legs and twenty five smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and twenty sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

They went back inside The World Tree Estate.

Nico: That was an impressive job you did, Lycaon.

Von Lycaon: Thank you, Master Nico.

Me: We at least got rid of Morgana's army of demons.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, that's only the beginning. We're bound to run into that insane she-demon when our mission starts, and she has more of her army of demons with her.

Von Lycaon: If that is true, we'll need to get rid of them once and for all.

Catherine Fontaine: That'll be for when we face that witch in the final battle.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna are heading to a beach in Bloo Bay Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia

Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Mito Freecss: Wow, we're here in Bloo Bay Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mito, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Aiko Konno: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen

Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina

Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bloo Bay Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eighty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Koharu Honda, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Honda Koharu, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna are now in your harem, Linky.

Jack-O' Valentine, I-No, Faybelle Thorn, Lady Octavia Prime, Akemi Arcee, Dr. Rachel Ratchet, Bella Bee, Brenda Bulky, Wendee Wheeljack, Chloe Cliffjumper, Sadie Smokey, Lady Megan Tron, Scarlett Scream, Selena Soundwave, Kelly Knock Out, Beth Breakdown, Siva Shockwave, Diana Dreadwing, Skyla Quake, Mito Freecss, Kirigaya Suguha, Asada Shino, Alice Zuberg, Selka Zuberg, Alicia Klingerman, Alicia Rue, An Si-Eun, Angel, Ashley, Ayano Keiko, Azurica, Cardinal, Ceba, Dakira, Dorothy Isaiah Elisheva, Edith, Fanatio, Frenica Szeski, Griselda, Honda Koharu, Hosaka Carina Tomo, Midoriko Hoshiyama, Elsa Kanzaki, Nijika Karatachi, Hiyori Kashiwazaka, Mai Kirishima, Kizmel, Karen Kohiruimaki, Aiko Konno, Yuuki Konno, Rinko Koujiro, Lipia Zancale, Liten, Medina Orthinanoares, Merida, Musketeer X, Nori, Quinella, Premiere, Arabe Ronye, Rosalia, Sachi, Sakuya, Sasha, Scheta, Yuuma Shigemura, Rika Shinozaki, Skuld, Serlut Sortiliena, Momiji Takamine, Strea, Kotone Takemiya, Tia, Tiese Shtolienen, Misumi Tozawa, Urðr, Verðandi, Yolko, Yui, Yulier, and Yuna showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Edith: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lincoln, Stacy and Octavia Melody's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lincoln, Stacy, and Octavia Melody? Besides Roy, Lyra, Sougo, and Taro?

Ash: I'll go.

See More: So will I

Twilight Sparkle: So will the same group from the 3rd mission.

Me: OOH! I have a feeling something big is coming.

Camie: Me too.

Me: We'll have to call for backup later on.

Nico: Okay. Keep that option available. Lets head out.

We were off.

We arrived.

Riku: Hey guys!

Lincoln: Guys, meet Roy, Lyra, Sougo, and Taro.

Roy: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Roy Fitzgerald, Stacy's boyfriend.

Lyra: You already met me before.

Sougo: I'm Sougo Tokiwa, Leader of the Zi-O Riders.

Me: The Zi-O Riders are who we got the Ridewatches from.

Riku: WOW!

Me: I know.

Taro: And I'm Taro, Don Momotaro, Leader of the Donbrothers.

Me: The Donbrothers aired with you guys in Japan 2 years ago. They are really awesome.

Riku: That is amazing!

Ash: I'm Ash Ketchum, and this is Pikachu.

Pikachu: Hey there guys.

See-More: The name is Seymour Shaw, But everyone calls me See-More. See More. That's my name twisted.

Riku: Oh I get it! That is clever.

Me: Yep and you met everyone else here.

Riku: We sure did.

Nico: Yep. We just have this feeling that something big is coming.

Riku: So the same group came. I have a feeling it's for a really good reason.

Eli: Yeah I sense that it's big.

Riku: By the way guys congratulations on winning the Ridonculous Race.

Me: I think you already told us that but yeah we had a lot of fun.

Riku: Ash, did you enjoy the Ridonculous Race?

Ash: I sure did and it was fun reminiscing about the good times we had in those towns.

Me: It was cool learning about it all.

Riku: It sure was and Ash congratulations on getting engaged to Serena.

Ash: Thanks. It's awesome.

Me: I knew those two had a powerful love in them from day one.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: So, any enemies of yours active right now?

Riku: Well so far everything has been quiet.

Lincoln: WHOA! Guys I know what's coming. I had a premonition! It's Greiger's Akuma, Whale King! The Hypothetical Akuma of Greiger and he is a HUGE ONE! He is a ginormous space whale as big as a small moon! He is a master of Indigo Fire and whales. He was made because of the atrocities of Ener-D. He vowed to destroy it all!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA! That's number 2 of the M.O.E. Members akumatized.

He showed us a sketch of him and he was a GINORMOUS SPACE WHALE!

We were amazed!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That is no moon, it's a SPACE WHALE!

Eli: No kidding!

Riku: That is amazing! How did Lincoln know about that?

Me: Lincoln is our chief psychc and clairvoyant of the team and he lets us know what our main missions and bad guys we're facing are.

Mallow: Yep. It's true.

Me: Yep

Nico: Anyone else?

Riku Asakura: Lincoln, we've got huge trouble, we saw a man with long spiky black hair, and he had brown reptilian eyes, and he's pure evil.

LINCOLN AND ALL OF US GASPED!

Me: OH SHIT ON MY TOMBSTONE AND FUCK ME SIDEWAYS!

Lincoln: Riku, the guy you saw, that was the Dark Side of Chase Young, he's the bastard responsible for the misfortunes that my family and I went through beginning in 1621 over 400 years ago!

THE ULTRAMAN GEED TEAM GASPED!

Riku Asakura: WHAT?!

Me: Dark Chase Young is responsible for everything that was happening to Lincoln and his family over the course of the last 4 centuries.

Lincoln: That's right, he knew we'd be his ultimate downfall, so he set about the events in motion to kill me before I could kill him. He enlisted the two demons, Torlok and Akuro, to create The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion, he made all of our lives a nightmare for over 400 years.

Nico: That's right.

Riku Asakura: He's beyond a shadow of a doubt the ultimate personification of pure evil! This guy has got to go!

Me: Big time!

Nico: SO THAT'S what you meant with something big.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: That's for sure, but he's not going to The Black Abyss not yet. I'm going to get some ultimate payback on that bastard and bring him down a HUGE NUMBER of pegs and banish him to The Warp for Kimiko's big day. He's also had his share of encounters with him, and he turned him to the side of evil by tricking him into entering The Yin-Yang World.

Me: Lincoln, make that son of a bitch pay for what he's done!

Lincoln: (Smirks) I will, J.D., he's about to get it big time.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, it was Dark Chase Young.

Riku Asakura: There's that bastard now.

Lincoln: It's time. Let's go.

Me: Should we call for backup Nico?

Nico: Yes. We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Me: Right.

Sougo: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Me: YEAH! Riku looks like you're going to meet the team early.

Riku: Awesome!

Eli: He's in the Asteroid Belt.

Me: All the way out there? Whoa! Looks like you're also going to see where we battled Thanos back in 2019.

Riku: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Lets roll!

Riku turned into Geed! WE WERE OFF! THE ENTIRE TEAM ARRIVED AS WE WERE FLYING!

Jared: We got the call dad!

Varie: Looks like Dark Chase Young is on the move!

Qin: We're not going to let him get away with this!

Anna Anyanova: That is for sure!

We were flying through space.

Taro: Avatar Change!

He transformed!

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

Me: Yeah!

Camie: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

We flew passed Mars.

Me: There!

WE SAW A GINORMOUS SPACE WHALE!

Carly Atlas: So that's Greiger's Akuma!?

Misty Tredwell: WHOA! He's massive!

Me: I know!

Taro: Nobody make a sound.

We flew up to him and landed on his back.

Whale King: (Big Deep Booming Voice) Who is on my back?

Me: Greiger it's us!

Whale King: I feel you guys. But it's amazing seeing you out here.

Me: You look so cool as a space whale!

Whale King: I sure do.

Marinette: You have to be the largest ever akuma we've ever seen!

Whale King: No doubt about it!

Eddy: We're not playing games. Where is he?

Me: Yeah!

?: Right here!

We met the Dark Side of Chase Young.

Lincoln: DARK CHASE YOUNG!

Dark Chase Young: So, you've made it this far, despite all of my attempts to finally kill you.

Lincoln: I always knew you were nothing but evil, but I'd found out that you were on a whole other level of evil: you knew we'd lead you to your ultimate downfall, so you set about the events in motion to kill me before I could kill you back in 1621, you enlisted Torlok and Akuro to create The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion, you made all of our lives a nightmare for over 400 years. You're the one responsible for all of my family's misfortunes from the very beginning, you disgust me in so many ways that I can't possibly imagine. You're nothing but a heartless bastard with no goddamn sense of honor at all and you got off on making me and my family suffer! Do you have any fucking idea of how much pain and suffering my family and I had to go through because of you?! DO YOU?!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Guardian Angels also appeared along with his harem.

Anna Anyanova: You caused Lincoln enough suffering for the last time, Dark Chase Young! All of your schemes to kill him have finally ended in failure, you knew that one day, Lincoln and his family would destroy you for good, that's why you set those events in motion back in 1621.

Selene Goldorado: And you also turned my great grandmother into one of your fallen warriors, but I kept the journal of all of your misdeeds. It's too late for you, your eternal damnation awaits you, you piece of shit!

Dark Chase Young: We shall see about that! I will finally destroy you and your family at long last, Lincoln Loud, and I will reign supreme!

Suddenly, we saw Dark Chase Young's army of fallen Ancient Warriors appear in their beast forms and they charged at us, but Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and fired massive beams of light that hit the army of fallen warriors and freed them from their eternal torment, but not before they gave Lincoln a powerful gift: in addition to the billions of years of experience he has gained, he'd also gained the strength and combat skills of all of the fallen warriors who'd been defeated by Dark Chase Young over the centuries, and he grew even stronger than ever!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Dark Chase Young: N-no...! Impossible!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought it would be easy to get rid of me, that's where you're wrong. I've trained and fought against many monsters and bastards like yourself for eight years and became the very man who'll always defend those he cares about, but I've become the very man who'll destroy you once and for all. All of the pain and suffering that you've inflicted not only upon me and my family for 400 years, but to every last innocent soul for the last 1,500 years that you've lived, all of their pain and suffering shall be brought to an end here and now! Dark Chase Young, this is where you meet your end here and now!

A MASSIVE TORNADO OF ELEMENTAL FORCES, RAINBOW ENERGY, AND LIGHT WITH THE SPIRITS OF THE MYTHOLOGICAL BEASTS OF MYTH AND LEGEND ERUPTED BEHIND LINCOLN, AND THEY GATHER BY HIS SIDE FOR ONE REASON: TO END THE ULTIMATE PERSONIFICATION OF EVIL AND MAKE HIM PAY FOR 1,500 YEARS OF PAIN AND SUFFERING!

Me and Nico: YOU, YOUR HAREM, YOUR HAREM, AND YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS GET THAT FUCKER AND SKIN HIM ALIVE!

Me: I'll help you buddy!

Lincoln: Thanks J.D.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for over 1,500 years!

Then, Lincoln's harem, his Guardian Angels, and his family and me also attacked him, and they were really, AND I MEAN, REALLY TEARING HIM APART AS THEY PUNCHED, KICKED, SLASHED, AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER THE FUCKING PLACE!

Suddenly, Lincoln combined all of the curses he'd created over the years and the massive, wide, double-edged 9'6" gold blade glowed with rainbow light with black and red hellish flames and many other elemental forces associated with his curses, and he fired two beams of energy which hit Dark Chase Young, and he felt the massive brunt of all of the curses Lincoln's created over the years and that also included The Lovecraftian Curses, and he screamed in incredible pain from the curses' full force attacks on him.

Dark Chase Young: YOU! YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS!

Lori: You literally brought that on yourself! You poisoned me, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins and turned us into ruthless fuckkicker monsters and we almost murdered our little brother.

Lynn: And when we've heard even more darker revelations about you, let me tell you, you make me sick to my stomach.

Lola: You're nothing more than an absolute heartless cold-blooded ruthless bastard who gets off on inflicting pain and misery on the innocent, you're nothing but a monster.

Lisa: We fell victim to your darkness for too long, we've since been finally freed from your toxic evil influence.

Luan: And now, you're getting 1,500 years of payback and retribution handed to you, you monster from Hell.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: YOU DESERVE TO DIE FOR EVERYTHING YOU, MORAG, AND AGGIE HAVE DONE AGAINST OUR MAN AND HIS FAMILY, YOU HEARTLESS BASTARD!

THAT MADE CHASE YOUNG'S DARK SIDE SO FUCKING ANGRY, HE TURNED INTO HIS REPTILLIAN FORM AS HE LET OUT A DEMONIC ROAR!

I ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

Rider Time! (Sytheziser tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Sougo became Zi O II

We went at him and kicked and punched him all over!

I punched him hard in his face and kicked him hard in his stomach and blood belched out of his mouth!

Qin: SO YOU CAN BLEED AFTER ALL!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN LINCOLN AND THEN HE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HIS EYES AND SCLERA!

Lincoln: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE! YOU'VE HURT ME AND MY FAMILY FOR FAR TOO LONG! NOW DIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND LINCOLN SCREAMED AND WENT AT DARK CHASE YOUNG!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

LINCOLN AND DARK CHASE YOUNG WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

* * *

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF

ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE KICKED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

LINCOLN REALLY MEANT BUSINESS AND HE WAS DETERMINED TO AVENGE HIS FAMILY FOR ALL THE PAIN DARK CHASE YOUNG CAUSED!

He kicked Dark Chase Young in his face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

LINCOLN PUNCHED DARK CHASE YOUNG IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

HE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE DARK CHASE YOUNG SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO HIM AND MORE INCLUDING HIS ANCESTORS AND COUNTLESS LIVES OVER THE CENTURIES!

KRABLAM!

HE PUNCHED DARK CHASE YOUNG!

KRABAM!

HE KICKED HIM IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

HE PUNCHED DARK CHASE YOUNG IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

HE PUNCHED DARK CHASE YOUNG IN HIS NOSE!

HE KICKED DARK CHASE YOUNG IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

DARK CHASE YOUNG WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

LINCOLN KICKED HIM DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!) NOW YOU WILL KNOW THE HORROR! (FLARES UP POWER EXPONENTIALLY) DARK CHASE YOUNG! (ECHOING!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT DARK CHASE YOUNG SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Dark Chase Young in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Dark Chase Young and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Dark Chase Young with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Dark Chase Young all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Dark Chase Young was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Dark Chase Young in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Dark Chase Young with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Dark Chase Young all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Me: Oh Riku here's your legend items.

I gave him and the Ultraman Geed team their legend items

Riku: Cool!

Riku got out his Ridewatch.

Riku: Lets see what this can do.

He activated his ridewatch for Owl Weird and blasted Dark Chase Young all over!

Lyra got out her Ridewatch For Django!

She activated it and blasted him all over!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That form of yours is still as ugly as ever. But, I've been wanting to make a nice set of lizard skin boots. Come here!

Lincoln grabbed and proceeded to tear Dark Chase Young apart by skinning him alive and using his skin to turn it into sets of lizard skin boots, and the reason why is because Lincoln put on him a very nasty curse: a curse that makes him regrow his skin no matter how many times Lincoln skins him alive, and he gave them to his harem, Guardian Angels, and kids, along with all of us as well.

Then, Lincoln kicked that bastard away and he crashed into a tree, he got back out, but boy he was beyond pissed now as he roared in anger, but Lincoln still had a calm smirk on his face, and then, he did the one thing that would piss anyone off.

I kicked Dark Chase Young in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into space.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

I teleported and went at Dark Chase Young and punched him in the face and kicked him more!

I kicked him in his face more.

We went at each other with incredible speed and power!

I fired massive energy blasts and he dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and he dodged those and he fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Dark Chase Young all over. Cassidy fired waves of water and drenched him and I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over. I blasted Dark Chase Young all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Dark Chase Young all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Dark Chase Young all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Dark Chase Young flew into space and I teleported after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

It was getting really ferocious! Hay Lin blew Dark Chase Young around in a deadly tornado!

Phoebe Vandom and Will fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I smashed Dark Chase Young into the ground of an asteroid and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Dark Chase Young all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Sougo got out his Ridewatch for Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and he blasted him all over.

Me: No more Dark Chase Young! No more lives will be destroyed by your hatred!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (FLIPS BOTH FINGERS AT HIM) Up yours, you son of a bitch!

Dark Chase Young: (Demonic Voice) You have humiliated me for the very last time, now I will finally destroy all of you with my own hands!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like I give a single flying fuck after all the crap you've committed against me, my family, my ancestors, and everyone that I held dear to my heart, and for that, I will never forgive you, you heartless ruthless shitkicker! I despise you with the burning hatred of a trillion suns, I loathe you three with the force of a trillion typhoons! You've caused so much pain and misery to me and everyone whom I held dear to my heart and ruined the lives of far too many people for the last time and have gotten away with it for 1,500 years, and the time to even beg for forgiveness has since clearly been out the window. You've badly underestimated me and all of us for the last time, Dark Chase Young. Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you will pay for all of your sins along with the pain and suffering you've caused to too many people!

Me: And we're going to unleash hell on you times infinity!

Taro got out his Ridewatch for Butterfly Absolute God Deboth and blasted Dark Chase Young all over!

Me: I CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO DESCRIBE HOW MUCH I HATE YOUR FUCKING GUTS CHASE! YOU HAVE CAUSED NOTHING BUT PAIN AND SUFFERING FOR COUNTLESS INNOCENT PEOPLE OVER THE COURSE OF THE LAST 1,500 YEARS AND YOU HURT SO MANY LIVES BOTH GOOD AND BAD! YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT ANYONE BUT YOURSELF! YOU WOULD RATHER SEE PEOPLE SUFFER! YOU WANT EVERYONE IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE TO SUFFER! YOU WANT THEM ALL TO DIE! YOU WANT THEM TO BURN! YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK CHASE! I HATE YOU WITH EVERY FIBER OF MY BEING! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Rider Time! Kamen Rider Zi-O! Trinity Time! Mittsu no chikara! Kamen Rider Zi-O! Geiz! Woz! T-rin-i-ty~! Trinity!

Sougo, Geiz, and Woz merged into Zi O Trinity

Me: NICO I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU SAY, I AM GOING TO KILL THIS MONSTER LONG BEFORE HE HAS A CHANCE TO ATTACK ON KIMIKO'S BIG DAY! I WILL END HIS LIFE AND AVENGE ALL THOSE HE HAS HURT! NO MORE CHASE! NO MORE!

Nico: J.D...

Me: DON'T TRY TO STOP ME NICO! HIS MADNESS MUST DIE WITH HIM!

I teleported and kicked Dark Chase in his chest and Then I plunged my hand into his chest and ripped out his BEATING BLACK HEART!

Camie: YUCK!

Riku: Sougo? Is that you, Geiz, and Woz in there?

Zi O Trinity (Sougo's voice): Yep. We call this form Zi O Trinity. Think of it as a fusion dance.

Nico: I remember this! That was cool!

Eli: It sure was!

I punched him hard.

Nico then grabbed me.

Nico: J.D. stop! I know you're upset and want nothing more than to kill him right now. But Kimiko needs to have her shot too.

Me: But Nico, we can't let him get away with everything he did! LOOK WHAT HE DID! HE has to pay!

Horsea: Technically, banishing him to the Warp does count as killing him.

Me: I'm talking about banishing him to the Black Abyss! Not the Warp!

Dark Chase Young: [cackles] Gotta give the guy points. He loses his shit just to make this all happen. So who's got a camera? Ooh! Ooh! Get one of me and J.D. first. Then you guys and me, then all of us. And then -

Red Hood: [puts gun to Dark Chase Youngs temple] You'll be as quiet as possible, or I'll put one in your lap first.

Dark Chase Young: Party pooper. No cake for you.

Me: I called dibs on killing him first! Besides guns don't work on him. He's immortal. We have to use Total Obliteration. (Relents) Okay. We'll hold off on killing him till Kimiko's big day. (GRABS DARK CHASE) But let me make this clear! You will NEVER HURT ANYONE ELSE! As long as I'm here! I! FUCKING! HATE! YOUR! GUTS!

Suddenly, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air, and the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny

Starscout and her friends glowed intensely.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Elemental Forces Swirled Around him) I am The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

LINCOLN AND THE GUARDIANS OF HARMONY GLOWED IN A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND THE MAGIC WAS INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL! IT WAS SO STRONG AND POWERFUL, NOT ONLY DID IT MAKE TWILIGHT'S ENEMIES ALL SEEM LIKE A JOKE, BUT THE FURY AND POWER COMING OFF IT SUDDENLY CAUSED DARK CHASE YOUNG'S POWERS TO BE DESTROYED AS HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Nico: WHOA MAN! WHAT POWER!

Me: JUST LIKE WHEN I IMPRISONED MORAG!

Riku: AWESOME!

THEN, THEY FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW HELIX BLAST AND IT

ALSO FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW ENERGY BLAST AND IT HIT DARK CHASE YOUNG AND DESTROYED HIM, BUT IT ALSO IMPRISONED HIM BODY AND SOUL IN A MASSIVELY AND INTENSELY HARD PRISON OF CRYSTAL, AND LINCOLN SENT IT INTO THE WARP! UNTIL KIMIKO'S BIG DAY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Try to come back from that, you son of a bitch.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down.

Lincoln: I finally did it, at long last, I got ultimate payback on him for making my family and I go through 400 years of misfortune and Hell.

Suddenly, Lincoln had tears literally flooding out from his eyes: the pain and suffering that he had to go through due to the dark actions of Dark Chase Young along with what happened to his family 400 years ago was finally leaving him as he cried.

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln...

Suddenly, all of Lincoln's harem, Guardian Angels, family, and even, his kids went up to Lincoln and they hugged him as they too also had tears falling from their eyes: it was finally over: the pain and suffering they've had to go through due to the dark actions of Dark Chase Young along with what happened 400 years ago was finally over, and we saw it.

Me: That's so...beautiful.

Nico: It's finally over, isn't it?

Me: The pain and suffering they went through because of him is finally over, but it'll truly end when that bastard finally gets The Black Abyss on Kimiko's big day.

Nico: You're right. But, the misfortunes Lincoln and his family had to go through due to him are over, and they can finally move forward towards a brand-new future.

Whale King: Um...I'm still here, you know.

Me: I know. Sorry we just had a lot of pain for Lincoln to..

Whale King: Oh. Right. Sorry.

Nico: I know how much it hurts J.D. But give it time.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: (Sighs) Yeah.

Then a massive ice blast hit Whale King and froze him!

Me: WHOA!

We saw a girl with green hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and a tiara with Eye Guy on it!

Me: (GASP) Ophelia Sightra!

Nico: WHOA! Eye Guy's Embodiment!

Ophelia Sightra: (Grunts) Thought you all could use some help!

Me: Thanks Ophelia!

Nico: Usually the next gene-slammer appears here.

Me: Not this time. We're out in space.

Ophelia lost control and fired an ice blast at See More

He dodged it and fired a laser blast.

Ash: Pikachu, Electro Ball!

Pikachu formed a ball of lightning and threw it and blasted her!

I fired the antidote ray and injected her!

Ash got out his Ridewatch for See-More and he activated it

Ash: Try this!

He fired laser blasts and blasted her.

Roy: Time to go Razorfist!

He went Razorfist and slashed her all over.

We fired lightning blasts and the Antidote took effect.

Ophelia Sightra: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Long story. Lets finish this!

We fired energy and element blasts and blasted Whale King and he was knocked out.

Me: There!

Nico: Lets head back to Earth.

We came back.

Me: Man that was crazy.

Nico: I know.

Riku: Lincoln, ever since I met you, Stacy, and Octavia Melody, I've seen you as siblings.

Lincoln: Really?

Stacy: Aww!

They hugged him!

Lincoln's siblings and parents hugged too.

We later went back home.

We later came back

Nico: Pipp, you, Derpy, and Anita Jóhannsson are next for Ambassador missions.

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Oh my glitter! This will be so fun!

Derpy Hooves: Yay!

FWOMP!

She fell back and crashed onto the floor.

Camie: Yep.

In Holland in the Netherlands, The wedding for Bentley and Penelope was underway. We were dressed in our special clothes for this.

Fabia: Here we are for the wedding!

Nico: Yep.

Me and Sly were on the alter with Bentley. Shining Armor was crying.

Cadance: It's alright. He always cries at weddings.

Me: I can see that Cadance. He gets choked up.

Cadance: Usually it's not until the wedding starts.

Me: I know.

Then the bridal march began and the cutie mark crusaders and pipsqueaks as flower girls came down and Penelope came and she was in an amazing and beautiful wedding dress.

Me: Wow!

Bentley: Penelope looks so gorgeous.

Me: She sure does.

Sly Cooper: You got this pal. You can do it.

Penelope came up to the alter and the vows and more were read and the rings were given.

Lady Tsunade: Then by the power invested in me under the love of Jesus and the grace of God, I now pronouce you husband and wife! You may kiss the bride.

They did so and we cheered wildly for them!

Me: Way to go guys!

Later at the hotel of the ACES tournament we were having a great reception.

Bentley: Thank you all so much guys.

Me: No problem Bentley. After everything you all went through you deserve a great wedding.

Dan: Congrats, man! Pretty soon, you'll be having kids in no time!

We laughed!

Penelope: You're right!

Bentley: Yep.

Murray: But you all earned this!

Guru: (Speaking in Aboriginal Tongue)

Bentley: Thank you Guru.

Me: (To Camie) He said that he is happy for Bentley and Penelope for getting married here.

Camie: Oh.

Bentley: I'm glad we're together.

Me: Yeah.

We had all kinds of awesome food and more.

Deadpool: Thank goodness it didn't end up with Penelope betraying you guys in Medieval England like in Sly Cooper: Thieves In Time.

Shockwave: Deadpool's logic is accurate

Jamesdean5842: I remember that as I played Sly Cooper: Thieves in Time. I did not see that coming. It was awful. Bentley found out about Penelope betraying him and hid in his shell and wouldn't come out.

Camie: That is awful.

Jamesdean5842: It was. Poor guys. Thank goodness that didn't happen here.

Nico: Yeah we dodged a huge bullet.

Penelope: No kidding.

Jamesdean5842: Cyrille LeParadox was responsible for that one there.

Camie: Soon we'll destroy him.

Nico: Yep.

Wheeljack: I wonder if Sly and Inspector Fox will get married next

Me: Well it's possible.

Camie: Yep.

Qin: Yep.

Sly Cooper: Still planning that.

Camie: Okay then.

Tussle Sprout: Who knows. Maybe Murray can get married too.

Me: That is possible.

Murray: AW YEAH!

Me: Plenty of fish in the sea.

Camie: Yep.

The concert was on.

Me: HIT IT GIRLS!

Pinkie Pie: 1! 2! 3! 4!

THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS!

A total Solar Eclipse formed above us and showed all the adventures we had with everyone in Equestria.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

When the song was done we cheered!

Me: YEAH!

MOVE ALONG BY ALL AMERICAN REJECTS PLAYS!

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Go ahead as you waste your days with thinking

When you fall, everyone stands

Another day, and you've had your fill of sinking

With the life held in your

Hands are shaking cold

These hands are meant to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

Move along

So a day when you've lost yourself completely

Could be a night when your life ends

Such a heart that will lead you to deceiving

All the pain held in your

Hands are shaking cold

Your hands are mine to hold

Speak to me

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move along

Along, along, along

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do (Know you do)

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong

We move along

When it was done everyone cheered!

We had a lot of fun doing all kinds of awesome songs.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the final showdown with Morgana Midnight Sparkle, , so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Ahh. That was a good wedding.

Camie: Yep.

Sly Cooper: Hey, Bentley. When's the Honeymoon?

Bentley: We haven't decided where to go for that.

Me: You'll think of something for that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than King Zenoheld, he's returned from the dead and he's out for revenge on The Brawlers. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than King Zenoheld, he's returned from the dead and he's out for revenge on The Brawlers.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Varie: That's not good.

Dan: Lincoln, was this Anti-Monitor's doing?

Lincoln sensed it, and it was Anti-Monitor's doing.

Lincoln: It is.

Me: If Barodius didn't work, he brought Zenoheld back.

Fabia: In a way, it makes sense, Barodius was too evil for Anti-Monitor to handle, but Zenoheld, he could handle him.

Mira: We're about to get the chance to finally get rid of him forever.

Dan: That's for sure. Lincoln, where's Zenoheld at?

Lincoln checked.

Lincoln: Aha, got him. He's on a huge space station far out in space.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Then, we'll take the fight to him in outer space. Alright, team, let's deploy the TLPS Valorous Phoenix and head for the space station.

Lincoln: Time for us to put that so-called former king in his place.

Me: Yeah!

?: Allow me to help as well.

We saw Prince Hydron there too.

Me: Prince Hydron!?

Nico: Prince Hydron?! What are you doing here?!

Hydron: I'm here to help you against my so called father.

Eddy: How do we know this isn't a trap?

Hydron: Because all my life, I wanted my father's approval. And instead of thanking me for my service, he punishes me and calls me a weakling! I don't care if you all trust me or not. But I'll be damned if I miss out on destroying that man once and for all!

Dan: He DID help kill him the first time.

Nico was in deep thought.

Hydron: Maybe I'm not being clear right now. I'm not asking.

Nico: (sighs) But you WILL follow our lead.

Me: Yeah.

Hydron: Fair enough. Just please help me.

Cole put his hand on me.

Cole: He's telling the truth. He wants nothing to do with his father anymore.

Me: Okay Cole. If I believe you then we believe him.

Hydron: If it makes you feel better, you can have Eli over there sense if I'm lying.

Me: Okay.

Eli: He is telling the truth. I sensed no lies in him.

Drago: With Zenoheld back, we need all the help we can get. So, we can't afford to turn Hydron away.

Hydron: I'm standing right here, you know.

Drago: I know that.

Nico: Well lets get a move on then.

The previous group came.

Shade: Can me, Cargill, Vreedle Brothers, Kalin, Private HIVE, Moonstone, Krusty, Whirlwind, Multiplex and Batroc go with you guys?

Nico: You all sure can.

Cargill: Congratulations to you both Bentley and Penelope.

Bentley: Thank you

Camie: Awesome.

Nico: Cool!

Pain Yatta: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Seto will like this one. Blue-Eyes White Dragon next.

Seto Kaiba: Good choice there.

Me: Awesome!

Camie: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and

Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction, she's completely lost it and is coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?

Lincoln: Yep, our final target, Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction, and the source of all the trouble she's caused us.

Catherine Fontaine: I knew this day would come at long last. Now, we can finally get rid of her once and for all.

Nico: She's about to pay the final price for her crimes. Alright, team, let's deploy the TLPS Valorous Phoenix and head for the space station to put Zenoheld in his place.

Lincoln: And that is in The Black Abyss with Barodius, and once we finally get done with him, you're next, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Catherine Fontaine: The suffering you've caused all those years ago can never be forgiven, Morgana, and now, I will see to it that you die here and now! This is where your reign of terror ends here!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we deployed The TLPS Valorous Phoenix to head to the space station and destroy Zenoheld forever, and once we got done with him, Catherine Fontaine and Lincoln are going to destroy their big target, the source of all the trouble she's caused: Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction.

We went to the ship and we were off

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's log, Stardate 12622.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to Zenoheld's ship to destroy that ruthless tyrant once and for all. No way are we going to let him get away with it.

Octagon: We should call Titania for this.

Me: Good idea

We did so.

Titania came.

Titania: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Circe: I was expecting us to fight Zenoheld in Vestal.

Rhomboid: Who cares? As long as he gets blown up real good!

Me: Oh he will get blown up good.

Camie: Big tiime.

Lola: And it will be awesome.

Hydron: I took the liberty of removing the Cybertronian modifications Barodius put in Dryoid.

Private HIVE: Really? I thought it was cool that he could turn into a tank.

Hydron: Nothin against Cybertronians but Dryoid is fine without the ability to turn into a vehicle

Me: That is true.

Optimus Prime: That is fitting too. Well done.

Hydron: Thank you

Mira Clay: It won't be easy to take down Farbros, Zenoheld's Bakugan. Being mechanical, it can't be reasoned with.

Emerald Sustrai: I'm sure we can find a workaround.

Ben: With Nanomech's help

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Princess Neri: This is gonna be awesome.

Bentley: It sure is.

Whirlwind: Are we getting close?

Nico: I don't see anything on Radar.

Me: Nico sorry I exploded back there. I was so upset with the atrocities that Dark Chase Young did.

Shego: It's understandable. But look at it this way. It'll be humiliating for him when Ssserpent kills him

Me: Too true. But that is good. Also we REALLY overpowered him.

Camie: We sure did.

Jared: Yeah.

Nico: True.

Lucy: Gasp! I'm picking up a huge radar signature ahead of us in front of the next planet ahead.

Nico: On screen.

We saw Zenoheld's huge space station! It was in front of a gas giant planet.

Nico: There's his space station!

Batroc: Let's find a safe place to land

Me: Uh our ship EASILY dwarves his ship.

Nico: Besides, our ship can't fit on it. But we can dock with it while cloaked.

Me: Good idea.

We engaged the cloaking device and extended the docking tube and it got to the entrance of the station.

Me: Okay it's locked on. Nathaniel you are in command of the ship.

Nathaniel Knudson: Okay grandpa.

We went inside.

Me: We've made it inside.

Nico: So, this is where Zenoheld is at, eh? Seems rather appropriate.

Eli: We got to keep our eyes open, Zenoheld's guards are here in the station.

Lincoln: You're right, we'll take them all down before we go after Zenoheld himself and put that so-called former king in his place.

Me: Yeah.

Guard: Freeze! You're surrounded! Get down on your knees and put your hands on your heads!

Me: Okay!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them and killed them.

Me: Nice try.

Nico: Bakugan Brawl! Let's go, Darkus Leonidas!

He summoned his Bakugan!

Darkus Leonidas: This is gonna be fun!

Nico: Yep.

?: Not before I destroy all of you! YOU RUINED MY PLANS TO DESTROY YOU ALL!

We then saw our final target: Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction.

Catherine Fontaine: If it isn't Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction.

Lincoln: Our hated archenemy from seven years ago.

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: You! YOU'VE HUMILIATED ME FOR THE VERY LAST TIME, YOU INSECTS!

Lincoln: You brought that on yourself, Morgana, you were extremely evil to the core, you sought to destroy the world, and we weren't going to let that happen.

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) I HOPE THAT ZENOHELD DESTROY ALL OF YOU! We will triumph and you and the entire planet will be destroyed!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: That's it, I've had it up to hear with you, you psychotic she-demon!

Suddenly, Morgana Midnight Sparkle turned and she saw her sister!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: Mina?! No, I thought you were dead!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: You tried to have me killed years ago, but you failed, Morgana, but I hadn't forgotten of what you did in poisoning my friends and turning them into you.

Sarah Solar Shimmer: And we absolutely hate you for what you did, you demonic bitch!

Then, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer came out, and that made Morgana Midnight Sparkle's blood run cold: they were freed from her poisonous evil influence and are back on the side of good.

Celine Crazy Gem: You have no goddamn idea of how much we despise you, Morgana, you chased out Mina, tried to kill her, turned us into absolute monsters when you poisoned us, and we had to spend seven years imprisoned with you within The Netherworld when Lincoln and The Daydream Princesses put that seal on The Carpathian Mountains eight years ago.

Gina Midnight Glimmer: You ruined our reputation as being the defenders of mankind and made us into you: a psychotic, destructive, monstrous she-demon bitch who wants to destroy mankind and the world, you made us into absolute monsters, Morgana! That's exactly why Mina cut all ties with you all those years ago!

Marianne Midnight Moonslayer: And that's exactly why we're also going to help Lincoln, Mina, and The Daydream Princesses destroy you once and for all, Morgana! We've had it with you running wild, and I hope you rot in Hell forever!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: (MEGA ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

Morgana Midnight Sparkle disappeared in a tornado of dark purple darkness and dark magic.

Me and Nico: What a bitch.

Lincoln: You have no idea, and we'll see about that, Morgana!

Catherine Fontaine: I knew it, seven years of being trapped in The Netherworld had forever driven her even more insane than ever and Morgana's become even worse than ever. Alright, we need to get going and destroy Zenoheld forever and make him pay for his crimes.

Nico: Right.

Catherine Fontaine: And from what we saw, Morgana's also going to summon more of her army of demons as well: The Dark Magic Insanity Demons.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: Yep, they have their own personal armies of demons and each of them bear the same mark as The Midnight Princesses and have the powers of dark magic and the elements of their masters.

Me: That makes things even more dangerous than ever.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for them. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's go hunt down and put a permanent end to Zenoheld for good, along with Morgana's army of Dark Moon Insanity Demons.

Nico: That's the kind of talk I like to hear!

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down Zenoheld!

Nicole: You got that right!

Nico: Let's tear him apart!

Me: First we got to find the Akuma.

Nico: Right. More guards incoming!

We then saw the guards all collapse and dissintegrate in front of us.

Lincoln: It's the dark magic of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Me: She wants to fight us herself. Lets find the Akuma.

Lincoln: And I just did. Her name is Princess Lasershine. The Hypothetical Akuma of Fabia Sheen and she is a light and energy master. She was made because of Barodius killing her people and she vowed to kill him no matter what.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a blond hair girl with a beautiful white dress and had 4 white angel wings.

Me: Whoa!

Rarity: Oh that dress on you is amazing darling.

Fabia: It sure is. But Blond hair is definitely not my color.

Juandissimo Magnifico: I don't know. It looks nice on you to me.

Fabia: I've never been one to worry about my looks. But if you like it I do too.

Camie: Cool.

Eli: She's down that hall.

We looked down a hall.

Nico: Lets go!

We flew down the hall and came across her! It was PRINCESS LASERSHINE!

Princess Lasershine: So you all are here.

Me: Wow! You look so beautiful Fabia.

Titania: Is that you Fabia?

Princess Lasershine: It is still me. Where ie Barodius?

Me: Well you're looking at his killers, me and Dan here. We gave him the Black Abyss.

Multiplex: Barodius is gone. Your Akumatization was for nothing. You can calm down or we can make you. Your choice!

Me: I agree.

Princess Lasershine: You're right. But you have my thanks for killing him.

Me: Sorry we took that away from you.

Princess Lasershine: It's okay.

Me: We can shift you to a better target if you want. Zenoheld.

Princess Lasershine: That works.

Me: Okay then. Looks like we both are after him. Lets dance.

I fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

Titania charged at her and smashed her down.

Princess Lasershine: My turn!

She fired lasers and Eli deflected them with his lightsaber.

Me: Yeah!

But then a Shadow Ball hit her and smashed her down.

Me: What the!?

We saw an Umbreon.

Me: Cool! An Umbreon!

Ty Lee: What's that doing here?

Me: We missed the Umbreon gene-slammer because of us fighting in space remember?

Nico: Oh right.

Onyx (G5): Let me see who this is.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Onyx (G5): That's my sister Epidote Tourmaline.

Me: Whoa! Lets go help her then.

We went to face her.

Onyx (G5): Epidote it's like me, Onyx.

All she did was use Bite.

Krusty: Incoming!

He pushed her out of the way and then...

CHOMP!

Krusty screamed in pain!

Krusty: OWWOWOWOWWOW! Hey!

Me: YIKES! That had to hurt!

Onyx (G5): Thanks Krusty. That would have been like really painful.

Krusty: No problem.

Me: Lets do it.

Me and Onyx fired waves of light and blasted her and then I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and had Umbreon in the middle of her forehead and had a dark purple version of Onyx's cutie mark on her arm. We wrapped her in a blanket.

Epidote Tourmaline: (Groans) (Muffled) Huh? (SPITS) YUCK! Oh sorry!

Krusty: Ouch! No worries.

Me: Are you okay?

Epidote Tourmaline: Yeah. What happened?

Me: You were turned into an Umbreon by dark gale.

Onyx (G5): It was crazy.

Epidote Tourmaline: Onyx!

They hugged.

Babs Seed: You okay?

Epidote Tourmaline: Yeah. But I remember!

She was in a blacksuit and injected and then she turned into darkness and became Umbreon! She blasted out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Epidote Tourmaline: It was awful.

Me: Well we destroyed Dark Gale. So they are gone for good.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

Varie: And Krusty I'll heal you up.

Krusty: Thanks.

Rarity and the Fashion Brigade gave Epidote purple and blue clothes and a blue sword.

Onyx (G5): One last thing.

She gave her an awesome French Beret.

Onyx (G5): Me and Epidote where berets.

Nico: Nice.

Epidote Tourmaline: Like old times?

Onyx (G5): Like lets do it.

Epidote Tourmaline And Onyx: DARKNESS GEM BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted Princess Lasershine down and knocked her out

Moonstone: Almost forgot about her

Me: Thank goodness we didn't.

May: Yeah.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Epidote Tourmaline: I am a shadowmancer and use the darkness to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I am a jazz musician and saxophone player. I play with Onyx at the Crystal Teahouse.

Laney: That is cool! Me and Lisa here play the saxophone ourselves. Think you can use a couple more players?

Onyx (G5): I'm sure we can have a few more players.

Me: Cool.

Lisa Simpson: That is gonna be awesome.

Strut: Can we hear you play?

Nico: Later guys. Right now we have a mission to complete.

Me: Right that's top priority.

Strut: Okay. Maybe some other time.

Nico: Lets get him guys. Entrance time!

Eli: He's in the main control room.

Nico: Lets go!

WE PROCEEDED TOWARDS THE FINAL SHOWDOWN AGAINST ZENOHELD, AND THIS TIME, WE'RE GONNA MAKE SURE THAT HE STAYS DEAD AND GONE FOREVER!

Zenoheld: Soon, I will have my revenge on those pathetic Brawlers and the entire universe will bow before me!

Suddenly, Morgana Midnight Sparkle appeared, but now, she's gone completely mad with insanity.

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: Sadly, I'm going to end your reign and destroy every last living thing in existence! Those fools have made a fool out of me for the very last time!

Suddenly, The Six Elemental Attributes of Pyrus, Aquos, Subterra, Ventus, Haos, and Darkus formed and they attacked Zenoheld and Morgana Midnight Sparkle with blasts of fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness and they were absolutely hit hard, and the spirits of the Bakugan of the six attributes appeared and attacked them. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion of fire erupted out of nowhere and a phoenix cry and Thunderbird screech was heard, and we appeared.

Me: Not going to happen on our watch, Morgana!

Lincoln: You're done trying to interfere!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: We'll take care of that bitch. Girls, let's get her!

Mina Midnight Sparkle, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer went after Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and they proceeded to attack her with ferocity and viciousness.

Dan: You've got some nerve showing up here once again, Zenoheld.

Me: We knew Anti-Monitor couldn't bring Barodius back because he was too evil to handle, so he settled for bringing you back.

Nico: But, that won't change a single thing, we're getting rid of you once and for all, along with that insane she-demon, Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Zenoheld: We shall see about that. Guards!

Just then, guards appeared, but Morgana Midnight Sparkle broke out of the attack and fired blasts of dark energy that killed them and she sent their souls to Limbo as she was cackling insanely, and she summoned a massive army of Dark Magic Insanity Demons: an extremely massive legion of them far surpassing the armies of Hell.

Lincoln: So, you've sent an extremely massive army of your Dark Magic Insanity demons after us.

Lincoln fired orange magic draining blasts that hit the extremely massive legion of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's Dark Magic Insanity Demons and he sucked out all their dark magic and powers and made them his and he also sucked out their life force and killed them, and that extremely enraged Morgana to no end, but then, she got grabbed by Mina and dragged back into the massive fight cloud.

Fabia: Mina, you and your friends keep Morgana occupied. We won't be for much longer.

Me: Before we fight, there's someone here who wants to say hello.

Hydron came.

Zenoheld: YOU!

Hydron: Hello "Father!"

Kalin: Yeah. Your son that you mistreated!

Zenoheld: How can you team up with them!?

Hydron: Because I've had it with you! I did my best to make you like me, but you treated me like dirt!

Suddenly, Fabia's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Zenoheld, she left white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Fabia: I will never ever forgive you for any of the crimes that you've committed against not only the humans and Bakugan, but also, the entire world. I would've thought you'd remain dead for good, but thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back, you've decided to try and get revenge once more. You've lived for too long, Zenoheld, and now, it's time to put an end to your life once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FABIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ARANAUT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF ARANAUT WENT BACK TO FABIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Fabia was surrounded by a massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are tigers, phoenixes, angels, and Aranaut flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Zenoheld: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Fabia's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are tigers, phoenixes, angels, and Aranaut flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Zenoheld: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FABIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FABIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Fabia grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow and white highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair with white and golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with golden yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with golden yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Haos symbol in the hands of Aranaut and a Phoenix and Angel surrounding him emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Aranaut with red gem for the visor and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Fabia has on her white and orange robe with yellow, orange and white robe with rings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is her Guardian Haos Bakugan, Aranaut, surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic

Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fabia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips on the large dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with golden yellow and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and eleven sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings now have eyes with golden yellow iris and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with white tips and golden yellow markings, Fabia has on her Ring of the

Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fabia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fabia Sheen's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Blade Storm Haos Aranaut Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Blade Storm Haos Aranaut Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue and golden yellow gems and the Haos Bakugan, Aranaut, and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Fabia has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with blue gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large golden yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Aranaut that said, "Fabia Sheen, Princess of Neathia, Haos Brawler and Member of The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, Younger Sister of Queen Serena Sheen, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Barodius, Archenemy of Titania, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ファビア・シーン、ニーシアの王女、ハオス・ブローラー、爆丸バ

トル・ブローラーズのメンバー、女王セレナ・シーンの妹、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、マスター・オブ・ライト、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、バロディウスの破壊者、ティタニアの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ハーモニーと友情の大使、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星と光と鳳凰と天使の主

Fabia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-HAOS BAKUGAN BRAWLER-NEATHIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL STAR STORM HAOS ARANAUT LIGHTSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL STAR STORM HAOS ARANAUT LIGHTSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL STAR STORM HAOS ARANAUT LIGHTSTORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Fabia's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Zenoheld saw it, he was enraged and was about to attack her, but Fabia fired a massive barrage of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels that hit Zenoheld and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Fabia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Storm Haos Aranaut Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Star Storm Haos Aranaut Lightstorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we end this once and for all, Zenoheld, this is where you meet your end forever.

Zenoheld: You Brawlers were occupied with Barodius that you forgot about little old me! And don't bother reasoning with Farbros. His mechanical origins make him immune to weak human emotions!

Cargill: We have another way to get him to defect.

Cargill, The Vreedle Brothers, Kalin, Private HIVE, Moonstone, Shade, Krusty, Whirlwind, Multiplex and Batroc all charged at him and kicked him all over.

Cargill and AncientMermaimon: MERMAID RIFLE BLAST!

Vreedle Brothers and Pomumon: VREEDLE FURY BLAST!

Kalin and Phantomon: SHADOW PHANTOM FLAME!

Private HIVE and DeputymonL DEPUTY MAYHEM BLAST!

Moonstone and Bulucomon: MOONLIGHT FURY BLAST!

Shade and KoDokugomon: DARKNESS SPIDER BLAST!

Krusty and Lilamon: CLOWN FLOWER SHOT!

Whirlwind and Tortomon: TURTLE WIND BARRAGE!

Multiplex and MetalGreymon: MISSILE FURY CLONE STORM!

Batroc and Ludomon: FRENCH FURY STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Cresselia charged at him and blasted him all over.

Me: Take that!

Zenoheld: Farbros, destroy them!

Farbros was about to crush Nico head when he suddenly stopped.

Zenoheld: I gave you an order! Destroy them!

Farbros' only response was its' eyes changing color

Nanomech: Not this time Zenoheld!

Farbros: I work for Team Loud Phoenix Storm now!

Zenoheld: What!?

Nanomech flew out of Farbros.

Nanomech: While the combos were going on, I flew inside Farbros

Me: Sucker!

Zenoheld: (ANGRY) YOU CRETINS!

Me: Takes one to know one!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all
Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm

Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've gone too far for the last time, Zenoheld.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Zenoheld, now it's time to end you forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time has finally come.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough damage, now you must be stopped.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come back from the dead, Zenoheld, you should've stayed dead and gone forever.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this is where it all ends for you, you so-called former king!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for all of your crimes, Zenoheld! This is where you die here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ZENOHELD TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END ZENOHELD WAS ON!

Lincoln, Fabia, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Zenoheld, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zenoheld and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Fabia, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Zenoheld even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots The Monitor Orb in Zenoheld's forehead) There's the Monitor Orb. If you would, Lincoln.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Zenoheld's forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but she screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head in pain.

Caleb Maxwell: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live at all.

Then, Lincoln threw fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Zenoheld on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this so we can get rid of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Epidote Tourmaline was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Solar Wind.

Solar Wind: No! We control the power.

Epidote Tourmaline: It doesn't control us!

They reigned in the powers of Espeon and Umbreon and transformed into them and fired waves of sunlight and moonlight and blasted Zenoheld.

They reverted back.

Me: Take that!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: Nice!

Then Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evilseed, Six Gum Gang and Mirror Master came.

Nico: Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evilseed, Six Gum Gang and Mirror Master.

Kaos: You know, you're more then welcome to join our ranks.

Hydron: I actually would like that.

Mr. Fizz: Great!

Technus: We'll treat you much better then Zenoheld did.

Me: We just got to find an archenemy.

Dr. Viktor: (to Nico) We heard you fought Coredegon.

Nico: We sure did.

Dai Gui: (to Cornelia) You should take care of that Geodude.

Cornelia: Oh I will.

Kaizokuki came.

Me: Kaizokuki! Up for another round?

Kaizokuki: Yep I sure am.

Me: Nice!

Kaizokuki: Here's my next fellow Hitotsuki

Out came the Revice Riders Hitotsuki, Reviceki!

Reviceki: Reviceki, Hitotsuki of the Revice Riders.

Me: Cool! Awesome to meet you.

Reviceki: Same here.

Taro: Who is your human form?

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair, brown eyes and had brown clothes and brown angel wings and had Mammoth Graveyard in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt, arm and shirt and had an undead sword in her hand.

Nico: (GASP) Melanie Mammoth!

Me: Whoa! Mammoth Graveyard's gene-slammer!

Melanie Mammoth: That's right. Me and Nico went no Fossil digs together and found dinosaurs and ancient artifacts.

Nicole: Wow! Awesome to meet a fellow paleontologist and archeologist.

Taro: Does that include mammoths?

Melanie Mammoth: It sure does.

Me: Wow.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Twilight Sparkle, Witchmon, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, Klaptrap, Absolute God N Ma and Kaossandra (Theme including Stellar Sparkle) - Nico's rescue was on Fabia's home planet Neathia and we destroyed Coredegon

---

Kaos was first

Kaos (to Twilight): Nico's rescue was on Fabia's home planet Neathia. He destroyed Coredegon

Twilight Sparkle: He sure did and it was amazing to see. We got to see what Fabia's home planet was like and it was incredible.

Witchmon: It sure was! Fabia's home planet is really beautiful. Oh I'm Twilight's Witchmon.

Kaos: Pleasure to meet the partner of the archenemy of I, KAOS!

Witchmon: Same here. Also Neathia is beautiful. But also this was the final enemy Dan destroyed before we met him.

Carol Ferris: Yeah that was something.

Stellar Sparkle: It was really awesome! J.D. used the gears of the Saber Riders he got from Sabereki and got Elemental Swords based on the powers of the Saber Riders. That was cool!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was! We were amazed!

Spyro: I agree there!

Kaos: That is amazing! Lets do it for I, KAOS, am ready!

Twilight Sparkle: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Twilight Sparkle and the Adventures of Friendship! It was about her Adventures in Equestria. They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Galacticmon, Tametomo, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Bottle Shadow and Soda Poppers (Sam and Max))Theme including Tametomo) - Us battling Another Flame Hyenard, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Polarbot, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball) who were the gene-slammers of Zera the Mant, Great Dezard, Otohime, Cyber Falcon, The All Seeing White Tiger and Leogun

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): Nico, Freeze Man's team, Freeze Hyenard's team, and the others did good battling Another Flame Hyenard, Fabia, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Polarbot, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, and Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball). They were the gene-slammers of Zera the Mant, Great Dezard, Otohime, Cyber Falcon, The All Seeing White Tiger and Leogun

Gwen: Yeah they were amazing! They were also Nico's friends from different parts of the world and they did all kinds of things with him. Also we met an Espeon gene-slammer who knows Windy and she is really amazing.

Galacticmon: That was really cool! Oh I'm Gwen's Galacticmon.

Mr. Fizz: Oh pleasure! Also is it true that you all met a Tri-Horned Dragon gene-slammer?

Tametomo: It sure is! And we found out that she is the direct descendant of Pharaoh Rameses II.

Bulma: Yeah we were amazed! Shocked because of what her ancestor did!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that was horrible what he did around Moses time.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It was! He used the Jewish people to do Egypt's work for years!

Cozy Glow: Until the 10 Plagues made him release them.

Raven Bishop: And because of his own stubbornness, he paid the ultimate price.

Hex: The loss of his family and Egypt.

Mr. Fizz: I agree there! Lets do it!

Gwen: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Gwen Tennyson's Magical Omni Journey. It was about her journey with Ben and Max and how she became

---

Cyborg, Jazardmon, Amy Ame, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, Saber Shadow, Steambot and Gear Master (Kinnikuman) (Theme including Amy Ame) - Lincoln's rescue in Japan and we battled Midnight's Akuma

---

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan. He battled Midnight's Akuma

Cyborg: Yeah her name is Lust Demon and she was made because of Chikaki killing her and vowed to kill him.

Jazardmon: We banished that version of him from her world to the Black Abyss. Oh I'm Cyborg's Jazardmon.

Technus: Pleasure to meet the partner of I, Technus, Master of all things Electronic and beeping's archenemy!

Jazardmon: Same here. But yeah and it was funny! Lincoln marked her and she is now in his harem too. It was cool.

Amy Ame: It sure was cool.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) Chikaki got what he deserved too.

Pinkie Pie: That stupid party pooper had it coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Citrine Pie: It sure is and that is one less villain from the Akuma world!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Thank goodness for that!

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Technus: I agree too! Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Cyborg: BOOYAH! Let me show you this.

His Gashat was called Cyborg and the Crimes of Brother Blood. It was based on how he defeated Brother Blood. They fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Blastmon, Tommy Pickles, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Emerald and Ilia VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, Pixie Empress,

Frankenstein (Power Rangers) and Frankenstein (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Tommy Pickles) - Lincoln, Octavia Melody and Stacy's final mission

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Today was Lincoln, Octavia Melody and Stacy's final mission. Who was fought there?

Will Vandom: Well believe it or not we fought Dark Chase Young!

They gasped!

Frankenstein: ARE YOU SERIOUS!?

The Principal: He was there!?

Will Vandom: We're not kidding! Lincoln got some seriously well deserved payback on him and his Guardian Angels came too! Lincoln, J.D. and all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and Lincoln's family and ancestors REALLY UNLEASHED all of hell on him for over 400 years of pain and agony!

Dr. Viktor: WHOA! As if Morag showing up wasn't bad enough, now the very source of his family's pain appears too!

Blastmon: That is for sure! Oh I'm Will's Blastmon.

Dr. Viktor: Pleasure to meet you. Was anyone else there?

Blastmon: Actually yes. We battled Greiger's Akuma, Whale King.

Dr. Viktor: (GASP) That's amazing! I wasn't expecting an Akuma of one of the M.O.E. Members!

Tommy Pickles: We were shocked and he was THE LARGEST Akuma ever! He was as big as a small moon!

Snowdrop: That was no moon! It was a Space Whale!

Dr. Viktor: WHOA! That is incredible!

Sunset Shimmer: We all were flabbergasted seeing it!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! That one was huge! It was larger than any Akuma we saw so far!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We battled Dark Chase Young in Space and battled Whale King there too in the Asteroid Belt!

Dr. Viktor: WHOA! And I take it that Riku and team saw the sight where you all battled Thanos.

Sunburn: They sure did. We told them what happened and everything.

Dr. Viktor: WOW! That was an awesome way to finish Lincoln's missions with a bang.

Sunburn: It sure was and we met an Umbreon Gene-slammer who was Onyx's sister too. Onyx from Bridlewood.

Dr. Viktor: Wow! That is amazing! And you all banished him to the Warp till Kimiko's big day. Lets do it!

Will: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Will of Candrakar and the Crimes of Nerissa. It was about her battle with Nerissa. They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down

---

Luan Loud, Jokermon, Wilt, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), Evil Tim, Grand Witch Grandiene and Universe 666 Queen of Hearts (Theme including Wilt) - Bentley and Penelope's wedding

---

Vypra was next.

Vypra (to Luan): You guys attended Bentley and Penelope's wedding. Haven't had those in a while

Luan: We were really happy for Bentley and Penelope. After all that they went through together they more than earned that wedding too. Penelope and Bentley both saved each other during that time because of LeFwee and they earned it.

Jokermon: (GOOFY LAUGHTER) They sure did! It was awesome! Oh I'm Luan's Jokermon! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Vypra: You sure are funny! Nice to meet you!

Jokermon: Same here! (Goofy Laughter!)

Wilt: But yeah they sure earned it. Shining Armor was crying too because, I'm sorry but you know how he gets at weddings.

Vypra: Yeah I sure do.

Tony Jones: But it was a great day for them. Sly always knew they were made for each other and so did Selene Sly Cooper.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome! We had the wedding at the ACES Hotel in Holland and it was fitting and fun. We had a great time.

Comet Thunder: There was a lot of dancing, cake, food and more.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah and the Rainbooms and J.D. sang great songs there.

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome! And the mascots got to throw beer bottles at some of the jerks from Lynn's Table there. The kids loved it too.

Whirlwind: They sure did!

Vypra: Wow! Congratulations to them both. Lets do it!

Luan: The GAME Is afoot! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Luan: Thanks! Here is my Gashat!

It was called Luan of the Laugh Riot and the Crimes of The Joker! It was about Luan battling The Joker! They fire waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Groundramon, Zayto, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), Slipknot, Smashstone and Astral Drop Cornelia (Theme including Zayto) - Bentley and Penelope are perfect together.

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of The Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): Bentley and Penelope are perfect together. They should be proud

Cornelia: Oh they are and we're happy for them too. Deadpool said that thank goodness it didn't end up with Penelope betraying them in Medieval England like in Sly Cooper: Thieves In Time.

Groundramon: No thank goodness! We dodged a huge bullet there! Oh I'm Cornelia's Groundramon.

Dai Gui: Pleasure.

Zayto: That was something no one saw coming.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah I was shocked myself when I played the game and it was HEARTBREAKING! Bentley hid in his shell and wouldn't come out. His heart was totally broken in that. DAMN THAT LEPARADOX!

Zayto: Poor guy. Thank goodness it didn't happen. Everyone dodged a huge bullet.

Genkai: That is for sure.

Applejack: But we are happy for Bentley and Penelope.

Apple Star: We sure are and everyone had a great time on that.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah we sure did. It was fun. Giant Palm and Shellshock had fun too.

Apple Bloom: I did too. Especially the dancing we did too.

Flashwing: That was fun.

Dai Gui: Glad you all had fun and congratulaitons to them both. Lets do it!

Cornelia: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Cornelia of Candrakar and the Crimes of Phobos. It was about her battles with Phobos. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Raiden, Kazuchimon, Queen Haven, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Giant Sea Creature and Lego Killer Croc (Theme including Queen Haven) - Fabia's day to shine and we're going after Zenoheld

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct (to Raiden): It's Fabia's day to shine. We're going after

Zenoheld

Raiden: We sure are. But you got to admit though, his space station that he has out here is amazing.

Kazuchimon: I agree there. Oh I'm Master Raiden's Kazuchimon.

Aqueduct: Pleasure to meet you.

Queen Haven: We all are amazed it's out here.

Nudge: Same here. Also battling his thugs was fun.

Fluttershy: We unleashed all kinds of justice on them.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It was awesome! We used our quirks and powers on them and let them have it.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) It was awesome and I discovered I have my quirk. It is called Heimaey after the 1973 Eruption of Heimaey.

Aqueduct: Ah the 1973 Eruption of Eldfell Volcano in Heimaey! That was a very famous event in Iceland back then.

Daffodil Bloom: That was amazing though.

Bluebell: It sure was.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure was amazing.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Aqueduct: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Raiden: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Raiden, The Lightning of MORTAL KOMBAT!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

They fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and energy and smashed them down

---

Mallow, Toropiamon, Lillie, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, Hades (Clash of The Titans), Vilevine and Evil Poison Ivy (Theme including Lillie) - Fabia's Akuma looks like an angel girl

---

Evilseed was next.

Evilseed (to Mallow): Fabia's Akuma looks like an angel girl. Does she have any powers?

Mallow: She sure does. She has amazing light powers and is awesome with them. She was made because of Barodius.

Toropiamon: Too bad everyone killed him and gave him the Black Abyss. Oh I'm Mallow's Toropiamon.

Evilseed: Awesome to meet you.

Lillie: But that was awesome meeting her. She is powerful too.

Panty: You're not fucking kidding.

Stocking: That was fucking awesome too.

Rarity: But we are glad that Barodius is dead!

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there! That guy was a monster! Nico said he was in every way like Frieza!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding! What a jerk!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah I'm glad J.D. and everyone killed him.

Gill Grunt: Thank goodness.

Evilseed: I agree. Lets do it!

Mallow: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Mallow and the Crimes of Team Skull. It was about her battles with Team Skull. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Quantumon, Selene Houou Higeru, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Greg, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, Asuka Lan, Mirror Maniac and Simirror (Kirby) (Theme including Selene Houou Higeru) - Zenoheld is gonna pay for all his crimes

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master (to Zoe): Zenoheld is gonna pay for all his crimes. It doesn't matter if he has a mechanical Bakugan

Zoe: Yeah no kidding! He had it coming for all the pain he caused to Vestroia!

Quantumon: That is for sure. Oh I'm Zoe's Quantumon.

Mirror Master: Pleasure to meet you.

Selene Houou Higeru: What he did is awful!

Princess Luna: It's nothing short of what King Sombra would have

done.

Dusk Eclipse: That is horrible!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there too.

Moondust: Except Sombra didn't destroy entire civilizations.

Snowdrop: That is a big difference.

Gari: That is too true.

Blackout: I agree.

Mirror Master: Same here. Lets do it!

Zoe: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Zoe of Wind and the crimes of Lucemon. It was based on her battle with Lucemon. They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Locomon, Camie Emperyous, Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, Momakase, Ushi Oni (Kakurangers) and Buzz Buzzard (Theme including Camie Emperyous) - Zenoheld is nothing but a tyrant that needs to be destroyed

---

The Six Gum Gang was next

Runt (to Right): Zenoheld is nothing but a tyrant that needs to be destroyed

Lunk: Farbros could be useful though.

Right: I agree there and Ben already reprogrammed it by turning into Nanomech and doing that.

Locomon: That was really awesome. Oh I'm Right's Locomon.

Wilbur: Pleasure to meet y'all.

Camie Emperyous: Zenowald is a monster that will pay for his crimes in blood.

Akira: And this ship is going to be the spot for him to die.

Fright Rider: That is for sure and then we'l have destroyed 2 of the Bakugan Battle Brawlers major enemies.

Princess Celestia: And it will be down to just Naga later on.

Dawn Eclipse: Yep and it will be good to destroy him on Dan's day to shine.

Princess Celestia (G5): Also after this battle we have Morgana Midnight Sparkle to destroy.

King Solar: That's right! We're going to destroy her forever and make her pay for all the atrocities she did. We already purified the Midnight Princesses and freed them from her.

Solar Eclipsa: Now it's just Morgana that's left. We're going to finish her forever.

Amber Morning: Yeah!

Spotlight: She had this coming.

Goof: Duh yeah!

Dixie: And it will be painful!

Runt: Yep. Lets do it!

Right: Here is my Gashat!

It was called Right of ToQgers and Nico's Birthday Adventure. It was based on what happened when we first met the ToQgers. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Revice Riders, Kita and me VS Reviceki

Reviceki was next.

Reviceki: I take it you guys haven't met the Revice Riders Embodiment.

Me: I knew we were forgetting one

Ikki: Oops

Me: We'll have to worry about it later.

Reviceki: Lets do it!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: Oh yeah! Reviceki you have failed this world.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Lyra, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kaizokuki

---

Kaizokuki was next.

Kaizokuki: Boy awesome day huh?

Nico: It sure was.

May: Yeah.

Kaizokuki: You got that right. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Zenoheld, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that so-called former king.

Nico teleported back with them.

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

We transformed

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-

GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off and we were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too!

Nico: Lets do it!

Donbrothers: FESTIVE DRAGON SHOT!

We fired a massive blast of energy and fireworks and it formed into a dragon and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Kaizokuki you have failed this world!

Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete. All's well that ends well!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped!

Troy: Vestals count as aliens.

Tsukasa: It's obvious what we're using

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) COMBUSTION FORCE 6!

She summoned Combustion Man, 2012 Speed Demon, Gruesome Twosome, Boris & Natasha, Giant Monster (Underdog) and Methane Monster!

Me: Lets bring him down!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Kileron and Qwun Blasted and smashed him

Shockwave, Wheeljack, Fabia and Dan used the Earth and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Fabia and Wheeljack: HAOS LASER FURY BLAST!

Dan and Shockwave: PYRUS FIRE LASER STORM!

Girl Jordan of The Dragon and Cargill: WATER DRAGON STORM!

Applejack of Honesty and Vreedle Brothers: HONESTY EXPLOSION STORM!

Morpheus of Blue Fire and Kalin: BLUE FIRE GIANT BLAST!

Emerald Sustrai of Illusions and Private HIVE: EMERALD MILITARY BLAST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: ICE MOON BLAST!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: DARKNESS SHIELD STORM!

Jackie of Explosions and Krusty: CLOWN EXPLOSION BLAST!

Tom Majors of Overworld and Whirlwind: WIND OVERWORLD BLAST!

Rex Salazar of Nanites and Multiplex: NANITE BLAST STORM!

Captain America of the Avengers and Batroc: FRENCH AMERICA BLAST STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Flurry Heart, Fabia, Dan, Lola and me: BAKUGAN FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign ends here and now, Zenoheld. BAKUGAN ELEMENT STYLE: DARKUS LEONIDAS!

Jessica Kaios: BAKUGAN FIRE STYLE: PYRUS DRAGONOID!

Nanami Simpson: BAKUGAN WATER STYLE: AQUOS PREYAS!

Julie Makimoto: BAKUGAN EARTH STYLE: SUBTERRA GOREM!

Tatsumaki: BAKUGAN WIND STYLE: VENTUS SKYRESS!

Colette Brunel: BAKUGAN LIGHT STYLE: HAOS TIGRERRA!

Alice Gehabich: BAKUGAN DARK STYLE: DARKUS HYDRANOID!

Fabia: BAKUGAN LIGHT STYLE: HAOS ARANAUT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elemental forces that turned into said Bakugan that hit Zenoheld and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Zenoheld! This is where your reign ends here and now! BAKUGAN FINAL SMASH: VESTROIA RAINBOW BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired six massive Ki blasts composed of the 6 Elemental Attributes which merged into one at Zenoheld which explodes on contact with incredible power!

Titania: Time to finish you off with a knuckle sandwich!

SHE SMASHED HIS FACE IN WITH A POWERFUL PUNCH!

Zenoheld: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Zenoheld!

Lincoln charged at Zenoheld with superhuman speed and with his massive greatsword raised and he headed right for him, and...!

SHEEN! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN RAN ZENOHELD RIGHT THROUGH HIS CHEST AND BLACK HEART AS HE PINNED HIM TO THE WALL AND THE KING'S OWN BLOOD STAINED THE BACK OF THE WALL!

Eli found the self-destruct button and hit it: and it had a self-destruct countdown timer.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit! That's our cue to get out of here!

Nico: Let's go!

Mina Midnight Sparkle punched Morgana Midnight Sparkle hard in the face, and we all headed into the TLPS Valorous Phoenix, and we headed back to Earth in warp speed. Meanwhile, back on the space station, Morgana Midnight Sparkle awakened a few hours later, but as soon as she saw the timer reach zero...!

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: NNNNNOOOOOOOOOO!

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A TREMENDOUS EXPLOSION TRIGGERED AND THE SPACE STATION WAS ENGULFED IN FLAMES AND WE SAW IT! Suddenly, Zenoheld's spirit appeared.

But, then, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he's killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and Zenoheld was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Zenoheld: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU SO-CALLED FORMER KING, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU WARMONGER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Fabia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark blue angel wings and eleven sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Fabia: Goodbye forever, Zenoheld, and may you never return.

Nico: He deserved it, and that was one awesome kill you made, Lincoln.

Lincoln: He didn't see it coming, and Eli hit the self-destruct button.

Eli: I wonder if it also took Morgana with him as well?

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU RUINED MY FUN FOR THE LAST TIME, LINCOLN LOUD AND THE DAYDREAM PRINCESSES!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the blasts were absorbed into us and made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: I think you spoke too soo, Eli. (Catches the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here, Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction.

A tornado of dark purple darkness and dark magic appeared, and as soon as the tornado vanished, in its place stood Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princesses of Dark Magic Madness and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction.

Catherine Fontaine: Why am I not surprised? I knew you've survived worse than that, but it's too late, we've already taken care of and destroyed Zenoheld, and we also got rid of your Dark Magic Insanity Demons that you sent after us, so you failed to get rid of us with your minions and using that powerhungry so-called former king.

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) That arrogant fool was about to fail in his task and I was about to kill him until all of you showed up, and now, I have to do everything myself! Damn him!

Catherine Fontaine: Well, you better consider those your last and final words. This is where it all ends for you, Morgana.

Suddenly, Catherine Fontaine's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Morgana Midnight Sparkle, she left purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Catherine Fontaine: From the very moment that we found out the seal was broken, we'd known you would return once again to get revenge on us for banishing you to The Netherworld seven years ago. But, that is never going to happen, Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity and Fiendish Bringer of Chaos, Death, and Destruction, as The Daydream Princess of The Magic of Friendship and leader of The Daydream Princesses, I hereby sentence you to death for all of your crimes. This is where it all ends for you!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CATHERINE FONTAINE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CATHERINE FONTAINE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Catherine Fontaine was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Sparkle flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgana Midnight Sparkle: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Catherine Fontaine's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Sparkle flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Morgana Midnight Sparkle: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CATHERINE FONTAINE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CATHERINE FONTAINE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND NOW, DOOMSDAY HAS FINALLY COME FOR MORGANA MIDNIGHT SPARKLE!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Catherine Fontaine grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Sparkle and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Friendship, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Friendship, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Catherine Fontaine has on a white short-sleeved blouse and sleeveless purple dress top, white skirt with purple designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Sparkle with the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by elemental forces and magic, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Catherine Fontaine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with pink tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with pink iris and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Catherine Fontaine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Catherine Fontaine's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Catherine Fontaine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Daydream Sparkle and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with punk gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Catherine Fontaine has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with purple gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Daydream Sparkle that said, "Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Princess of The Magic of Friendship, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Elements of Harmony and Magic, Leader of The Daydream Princesses, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Rest of Lincoln's Enemies, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Red Dark Magician Girl, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Friendship, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャサリン・フォンテーヌ、友情の魔法の白昼夢のプリンセス、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、ハーモニーと魔法の要素の達人、白昼夢のプリンセスのリーダー、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻ラウド、闇の軽蔑者ローリ、ダーク・ルアン、ダーク・リン、ダーク・ローラ、ダーク・リサ、ダーク・チャンドラー、キルジョイ・ハギンズ、そして残りのリンカーンの敵、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、レッド・ダーク・マジシャン・ガールの大敵、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナの破壊者、そしてザ・ドゥームズデイ 23、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアルの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、破壊者悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストー

ムの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ハーモニーの大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星、魔法、友情、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Catherine Fontaine has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM PRINCESS OF THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM DAYDREAM FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Catherine Fontaine's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Morgana Midnight Sparkle saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Catherine Fontaine fired a massive barrage of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Morgana Midnight Sparkle and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow, Catherine's transformed.

Catherine Fontaine: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Cosmic Star Storm Daydream Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That I have, Twilight. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Catherine.

Morgana Midnight Sparkle: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID TO ME!

Lincoln: You did this all to yourself, Morgana. After everything that you've done to try and get your revenge on us, what little did you achieve in the end through your madness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)) You continue to walk the path of a monster and a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Fiendish Bringer of Death, Chaos, and Destruction and Demon Princess of Dark Magic Madness, this is where we settle what you began seven years ago. This time, your miserable life ends here and now, and you will never be reborn again in this world or the next, you insane monster!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN UPON US: THE FINAL BATTLE AGAINST THE DEMONIC MORGANA MIDNIGHT SPARKLE IS FINALLY ON! HER TIME WAS FINALLY UP AND NOW, SHE WILL PAY THE PRICE FOR ALL OF HER ATROCITIES!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Catherine Fontaine, Nico, and I went after Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Catherine Fontaine did the same by firing purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and

Lincoln, Catherine Fontaine, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Marianne Midnight Moonslayer even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Morgana Midnight Sparkle, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Morgana Midnight

Sparkle, this is where your rampage of destruction finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For eight long years, you've caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and so many have suffered thanks to you.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Morgana Midnight Sparkle's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC INSANITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Marianne Midnight Moonslayer hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Morgana Midnight Sparkle was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Morgana Midnight Sparkle and he began sucking out her dark magic and powers along with her life force, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Morgana Midnight Sparkle was forever reduced as a desiccated corpse drained of life and her powers and dark magic, and she was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, monster of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Catherine Fontaine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Catherine Fontaine: This is where you die here and now, you insane she-demon! Our conflict ends here and now! Thanks for helping me take down Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Catherine.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Catherine.

Suddenly, Catherine Fontaine wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Catherine Fontaine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Daydream Sparkle flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Catherine Fontaine sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we returned home.

Lincoln: We finally did it! Morgana Midnight Sparkle is gone forever, and she's never coming back!

Suddenly, we saw a bluish purple flame in our fireplace appear, and we saw an ominous warning appear.

Me: What's this? After the fall of The Princess of Midnight, With one last bit of dark magic, On the big day of The Princess of Friendship, The Evil Fire Alicorn of The Past will return and she will exact her very vengeance upon the world and destroy everything she worked so hard to accomplish and kill all those she knows.

Lincoln deciphered the ominous warning.

Lincoln: Oh no, I know what this warning means: Queen Opaline Arcana from our world is going to return!

WE GASPED!

Opaline Arcana: But how? Didn't you banish her to The Black Abyss?

Lincoln: We did. (Recognizes the words) Oh crud, Morgana, she didn't...! She pulled her soul out of The Black Gates and had it ready for a contingency plan in case she winds up getting killed and sent to The Black Abyss, and she'd use the last bit of her dark magic to bring Opaline Arcana of our world back.

WE GASPED HORRIBLY!

Nico: Oh shit! Morgana, you went too fucking far this time!

Me: That she did!

Lincoln: But, Twilight sealed all of her power away in Sunny's world, and this means Queen Opaline of our world will be weakened by a serious degree. This means the search to find Twilight Sparkle and her friends is absolutely critical than ever, and so far, we've been undoing everything Opaline did, and when she finally returns, we're going to be ready for her.

Nico: You're right. This time, we're gonna make sure that powerhungry monster finally gets The Black Abyss forever, and her legacy of hatred and destruction will finally be forgotten!

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Liberty Dramatist appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Michaela Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Liberty Dramatist.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Michaela Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Liberty Dramatist, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Michaela Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Michaela Balthazar really hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Cordelia, and not only was Lewis Travolta done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up going to jail.

Nico: Serves him right.

Me: We've seen what she and Lincoln had done in really humiliating that jerk.

Lincoln: And she directed the payback plays we'd done to my enemies including the five mean sisters.

Vypra: That's the end of Zenoheld.

Aqueduct: Good start on the other Bakugan villains.

Evil Seed: It sure is.

Me: And Morgana Midnight Sparkle is dead too.

Dixie: We should celebrate!

Wilbur: Let's eat dinner on Neathia.

Goof: No. On Vestal

Mirror Master: I'm fine with either one.

Nico: Okay Vesta it is. Great job everyone.

Fabia: (To the viewers) Now we've seen the last of Zenoheld and the Morgana Midnight Sparkle. This was eventful.

Me: It sure was.

We went to Vestos and had a great party.

Soon, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room to sleep.

Lincoln: That was truly an epic day: I finally managed to get ultimate payback on Dark Chase Young and made him pay for everything he'd dealt unto me and my family since 1621, but I know it'll truly end when Kimiko's big day comes, and we finally managed to get rid of Morgana Midnight Sparkle for good. But, now, that she's gone, now I can move on to dealing with Future Sebastian and what he did in bringing back Fifi, Rufus, and Ham Hand was going way too far and he brought back that trauma I had of that day. I swear I'm going to make that monster pay for what he did tomorrow.

But, just as Lincoln approached the door to his room, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door to his room, he was met by Lust Woman in a sexy lingerie sitting on his really extra large expanding bed along with the rest of his harem in only bras and panties. The sight caused an atomic red blush to appear on his face and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood.

Then, Lust Woman approached Lincoln.

Lust Woman: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You didn't think you'd forget about what I said after we came back, right?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Then, Lincoln suddenly grabbed Lust Woman bridal style and placed her on the bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Of course not, I haven't forgotten, and I never forget what I said.

Suddenly, Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

Zenoheld is dead and gone

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princes Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel

Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magma Man, Spitfire (Skylanders), Flare Wolf, Blast Zone, Ka-Boom and Molten Hot Dog As well as Galand of Truth, Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima Wormtongue and we're going to the Magic Sensei Realm and we're going to have an amazing treasure hunt and we're going to battle Spellslamzer there. Also we're going to battle Galand of Truth, Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima Wormtongue who are the gene-slammers of Firebird, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, Creeping Doom Manta, Blazewing Butterfly, Thunder King The Lightningstrike Kaiju and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Blue-Eyes White Dragon

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Yuria Sagiri, the T.G. Fusion Gene-Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Absalom from Darksiders

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, but to be more specific, the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center that closed down nearly 15 years ago, but this is going to be part of a trap Lincoln's going to set up, and our targets are none other than his old enemies, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand, the villains from No Time To Spy and the ones responsible for Lincoln's PTSD attack from that very time when Fifi tried to send him and his family into space as revenge for the death of her husband 37 years ago. But, it's not just them we're luring into the place, we're also luring in the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs, along with our main target, Future Sebastian, the psychotic bastard responsible for bringing those three back from the dead and causing Lincoln to suffer another PTSD attack and for all the times he's tried to kill us. Then, once they're lured in, we set the doors to close and lock up trapping them in, and then, Lincoln's voice will start booming throughout the center through loudspeakers Luna sets up declaring that this will be the final day of their pathetic existence as we play out the clips of all of Fifi's schemes along with Rufus Dufus' schemes, and finally, we'll also play a video clip for Sergio's thugs, but it'll show that Sergio played them, he wasn't going to pay them at all, he was gonna steal their money whether they succeed or fail, and that'll get them so pissed off, they'll cut off all contact with Sergio.

In the midst of the confusion, Lincoln will spot that Fifi Dufus' shadow is acting strangely, and then, he'll shine a light on it, and then, they'll hear demonic screams as we force Future Sebastian out of the shadows, and then, we kill every last one of them and send them all to The Black Abyss for good, and we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Michaela Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Liberty Dramatist, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Michaela Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Michaela Balthazar really hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Cordelia, and not only was Lewis Travolta done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up going to jail.

Next up is Roxy's day to shine and we're going to take down Apollo Geist.

See you next time

DECADE BATTLE 2: APOLLO GEIST

Apollo Geist Returns

In the early morning hours at 1:11 AM, I couldn't sleep. I decided to go down to the living room to read a book.

I sat all warm and cozy by the fire.

Me: Hmm.

But then suddenly the fire in the fireplace turned purple-blue! I saw it and t had an extremely ominous presense to it.

Me: This can't be a good sign.

Nico who was coming down to get some water.

Nico: Whoa that can't be good for the fireplace.

Me: I think this is a sign Nico.

Nico: What do you mean?

Me: It must be an omen. Quick, we must consult Nostradamus's book.

We went to the library and got the book.

Me: Lets see here Flowers, Flora, Fire! (Reading) "The fire in your fireplace turning bluish-purple means the return of an Evil Fire Alicorn!"

WE GASPED!

Nico: (GULPS) But that can't be!

Me: It's the second coming of Opaline! Oh man! (Continues

Reading) "After the fall of the Princess of Midnight with one last bit of Dark Magic, On the big day of the Princess of Friendship, The evil Fire Alicorn of the Past will return and she will exact her very vengeance upon the world and destroy everything she worked so hard to accomplish and kill all those she knows!"

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: Oh dear god!

Nico: That can't be! I thought Opaline was banished to the Black Abyss.

Me: Yeah!

King Kai: (Telepathically) Nico, J.D. can you hear me?

Me: Loud and clear King Kai.

King Kai: I'm afraid I have really bad news. Opaline Arcana was resurrected!

We gasped and everyone heard King Kai's talk with us!

Twilight Sparkle: That is impossible! We banished her to the Black Abyss!

King Kai: Yes you guys destroyed her but it was her body that was destroyed. Not her soul. When you guys destroyed Morgana Midnight Sparkle, she used the last of her dark magic to resurrect her from the Black Gates. But there is good news. When she was brought back, her magic was severely weakened to that of the level of a newborn unicorn. It'll take a while for her to regain her magic to her full power.

Me: That's good. It'll give us plenty of time to prepare so we can be ready for her. Now the Search to find the Remaining Guardians of Harmony is very critical. We got to find them and undo everything that Opaline did so we can destroy her forever.

King Kai: That's right. But she is in for a surprise. You guys have gotten more powerful than ever before since you fought last time. Be careful guys.

Me: We will.

Nico: Whoa! So now Opaline is back!

Me: Just fucking great!

Nico: We're going to need all the help we can get to take her down.

Me: I'll call everyone into the briefing room later on.

Nico: Okay. Lets get some sleep.

We went to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to the west of Gotham Royal York, but to be more specific, the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center that closed down nearly 15 years ago, but as he was flying, he saw his old enemies, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand, Fifi being the one responsible for Lincoln's PTSD attack from the time she tried to send him and his family into space as revenge for the death of her husband 37 years ago. But, it's not just them, he also spots the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs, along with Future Sebastian, the psychotic bastard responsible for bringing those three back from the dead and causing Lincoln to suffer another PTSD attack and for all the times he's tried to kill us. Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, so they're heading there!

Lincoln: They're no doubt planning to attack us to get revenge, and that psychotic bastard is hiding in the shadows. But, we're going to get the drop on them, we're going to use the abandoned Royal

Woods Recreations Center that closed down nearly 15 years ago as a means to lure them there, trap them, and kill them.

Michelle Emperyous: That's perfect!

Rachel Emperyous: After what that bitch tried to do and left you with PTSD from that day, she's going to die here and now along with her husband and Ham Hand.

Laney Emperyous: And we'll get rid of the last of that stupid bird's thugs.

Sandra Emperyous: Along with the psychotic bastard responsible for bringing those three back from the dead and causing you to suffer another PTSD attack and for all the times he's tried to kill us.

Nicholette Torrington: We got to plan this out perfectly, that way, we nail that fucked-up bastard and those other assholes.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Nicholette, I'm going to end that trauma once and for all.

Girl Jordan: And with us at your side as well, Linky, we know you'll do just that.

They went back to sleep, then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you: last night, my dream took me to the west of Gotham Royal York, but to be more specific, the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center that closed down nearly 15 years ago, but as I was flying, I saw my old enemies, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand, Fifi being the one responsible for my PTSD attack from the time she tried to send us into space as revenge for the death of her husband 37 years ago. But, it's not just them, I also spotted the last remaining legion of

Sergio's thugs, along with Future Sebastian, the psychotic bastard responsible for bringing those three back from the dead and causing me to suffer that PTSD attack yesterday and for all the times he's tried to kill us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, the bastards are finally on the move.

Lincoln: Yep, but we're gonna be ready for them on my rescue later on today, we're going to get the drop on them, we're going to use the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center that closed down nearly 15 years ago as a means to lure them there, trap them, and kill them.

Me: Perfect.

Von Lycaon: If you're to execute your trap, you're going to need the help of all of us as well, for there is no doubt Future Sebastian will have some unpleasant surprises in store.

Nico: You may be right, Lycaon, I knew Sebastian long ago and he had a thing for unpleasant tricks, such as summoning demons to attack me and my friends and many others.

Suddenly, The Magic Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: It's time.

Spyro: That it is.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Realms in The Skylands to find The Swords of The

Skylanders Elements.

Nicole: The Swords of The Skylanders Elements? What are they?

Spyro: They are 10 magical swords that have all the powers of all the 10 Elements of the Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: And from what we saw, first up is Magic, so we're going to The Magic Sensei Realm first and we're going to find The Sword of The Magic Skylanders, but here's the kicker: only the ten Princesses of the Skylanders can pull out the swords.

Twilight Sparkle: In other words, me, Rainbow Dash, Pinkie Pie, Sunset Shimmer, Fluttershy, Rarity, Starlight Glimmer, Applejack, Princess Celestia, and Princess Luna can pull out the swords.

Me: This should be good.

Crash Bandicoot: It gets even better: we're also going to meet each of the Guardian Angels of Lincoln trapped in each sword, and each sword will be guarded by some of the Skylanders' major enemies, one for each element.

Lincoln: I'll be sure to introduce you guys to each of them after we release them, now let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Magic Realm.

Nico: woke up and saw Celebi staring at her

Celebi: Morning Roxy!

Roxy: Morning Celebi.

Celebi: Time for breakfast!

Roxy: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

We were having eggs and waffles.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Magic

Realm, so Twilight Sparkle can remove The Sword of The Magic Skylanders and battle the major enemy there.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princes Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magma Man, Spitfire (Skylanders), Flare Wolf, Blast Zone, Ka-Boom and Molten Hot Dog As well as Galand of Truth, Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima Wormtongue were over in the Magic Sensei Realm for the rescue.

Me: Whoa! The Magic Sensei Realm! This is amazing!

Spyro: It sure is.

Twilight Sparkle: This is amazing seeing this.

Me: It's overflowing with intense magic.

Gwen Tennyson: It's like Ledgerdomain.

Camie: And we can fly here without problems.

Me: Guess Adwaita didn't bother to use this place.

Nico: Magma Man, I want to thank you, Galand of Truth and your teams for coming

Magma Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Spitfire (Skylanders): It sure will be awesome.

Nico: Spitfire, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spitfire: Oh gosh that's a tough one. I like working as a vehicle maintenence worker. I make vehicles better like how we Superchargers do.

Lola: Cool!

Lana: That is awesome!

Spitfire: Yeah it's good.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Me: It sure is.

Spitfire: It puts bread on the table.

Lily: Rye or Pumpernickel?

We laughed!

Spitfire: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Nico: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah that was funny.

Ka-Boom: It sure was.

Me: Yep. WHEW! Man now we've seen the last of another one of Dan's enemies.

Nico: That's the first time we've seen another Mechanical Bakugan

Me: It sure was.

Qin: No kidding.

Laney: Prince Hydron helping us was cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Especially after Zenoheld mistreated him

Me: Yeah. But I'm glad Zenoheld is gone forever.

Qin: Yep.

Me: So is the entire universe.

Qin: Now we have Naga to deal with.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Twilight Sparkle: We're doing great.

Nico: This realm is nice so far

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is. I like it. Lets see.

She held out her hand and then fired a powerful beam of magic and it hit a bunch of Kaos minions and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The blast recoiled her back and we caught her!

Me: WHOA! Magic is intensely stronger here than anything in Ledgerdomain!

Nico: Except we can fly freely.

Me: That is true.

Spyro: Yeah here in the Magic Sensei Realm, Magic is enhanced 10,000 times more powerfully than in Ledgerdomain.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Incredible!

Lola: WOW!

Sunny Starscout: I wonder what would have happened if this kind of magic was in Equestria.

Me: Good question.

Nico: It would've been overwhelming

Me: Yeah. Oh guys you heard about what we found out right?

Lincoln: Yeah we heard King Kai! That is crazy that Opaline is back!

Camie: No kidding!

Nico: It's not the good version

Me: It's the one we faced on November 20th, 2022.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: We told Vypra and everyone everything and they were shocked.

Varie: Yeah.

Xenia: That monster just keeps coming back.

Me: And all because Morgana Midnight Sparkle used the last of her dark magic.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: But we were given a huge window of opportunity to prepare.

Twilight Sparkle: We just got to wait till my big day.

Nico: Whenever that is.

Me: Well we better kick it into high gear to find and bring back the Guardians of Harmony.

Lola: Yeah. So far we're doing good in undoing all of Opaline's damage.

Me: Yep. And her power is substantially weaker than she was before.

Camie: Yep.

Me: We took down a couple of her fuckbuddies she had on that day already.

Nico: We'll deal with her when the time comes.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a really magical battle, we're here in The Sensei Magic Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Magic Skylanders for Twilight Sparkle, but here's the thing: it's being guarded by Spellslamzer.

The rest of the team is with us.

Nico: Figures.

Crash Bandicoot: So, he's guarding The Sword of The Magic Skylanders for Princess Twilight Sparkle. Well, he's gonna be in for one unpleasant surprise. You saw what happened when Lycaon transformed to take care of Morgana's Dark Magic Madness Demons yesterday, right?

Me: Yes. (Realizes) Wait, is that what's...?!

Lincoln covered my mouth.

Lincoln: Hey, don't spoil it, J.D.

Lincoln removed his hand.

Nico: He's right, I want to see the look of horror on that insane big-butted witch on his big day.

Crash Bandicoot: Anyways, that's what's going to happen to me, while I trash Spellslamzer, Princess Twilight Sparkle, you remove The Sword of The Magic Skylanders, and once that happens, that'll free Lincoln's Guardian Angel, The Avatar of The Magic Skylanders.

Twilight Sparkle: Got it.

Spyro: This seems like a straightforward plan though, this'll keep him distracted enough for Twilight to remove The Sword of The Magic Skylanders.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

Lincoln: Sergio, you little...!

Me: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's not good, Sergio's sent out a gang of thugs to try and attack us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That repulsive rat with wings! He and the gang he hired are going to pay for this!

Lincoln: I'll get the next torture ready for that rat with wings.

Crash Bandicoot: No, Lincoln. In fact, I have a more...painful punishment in store for him. But, first, let's get after Spellslamzer so I can transform and trash him, and Princess Twilight Sparkle can get The Sword of The Magic Skylanders.

Ed Cowart: Honestly, Sergio's going way too far with this.

Lori: I literally thought he'd learn his lesson, but I knew this won't be the last time he does something like this.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna regret this after we take care of Spellslamzer.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Who is Spellslamzer?

Me: He's the leader of the Spell Punks and is regarded as the most powerful master of them.

I went over his history

Spellslamzer is a large Spell Punk, regarded to as the ultimate Spell Punk, and is an antagonist in the Skylanders series, being a minor antagonist in Skylanders: Superchargers and the main antagonist in the comic book Skylanders: Secret Agent Secrets. He was the champion of Battlebrawl Island before the Skylanders battled him for information on the Spell Punk Library. He is also playable in the game's racing modes after defeating him in the Mystic Vault boss pursuit. he was voiced by John Kassir

Spellslamzer was the crowned champion of the battle arena on BattleBrawl Island, often resorting to using trickery in attempts to win his battles. When the Skylanders sought him out for navigation around the Spell Punk Library, they had to defeat Spellslamzer in the ring in order for him to tell them the information they needed. During their battle, the devious Spell Punk cheated by teleporting the Skylander into his nightmare realm away from onlookers until he brought them back to BattleBrawl Island. The Skylander eventually defeated Spellslamzer, and true to his word, he told them how to navigate through the Spell Punk Library before disappearing.

Spellslamzer and his group of Spell Punks are responsible for the disappearance of Buzz's elite team of Skylanders, Boomer, Voodood, and Ghost Roaster. When SuperChargers, Spitfire, Stormblade, and Nightfall, were sent to find their lost comrades, they were promptly defeated by the three Skylanders who now work for Spellslamzer.

With the defeated SuperChargers in tow, Spellslamzer and his group returned to their hideout, the Spellhold, where he announced their plan to raid the Mabu Radiance mines of their rare and powerful minerals, controlling the crystal supply to become the supreme power in all of Skylands. In addition, he and his minions will ride out in the SuperChargers' own vehicles at dawn. When Spitfire, Nightfall, and Stormblade attempted to escape, Spellslamzer had them strapped to the front of their vehicles as the villains and the corrupt Elite Skylanders rode out towards the mines to begin their attack.

When it was done everyone was shocked.

Nico: WHOA! He is gonna give us a good challenge.

Me: Yep he sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Spellslamzer) AHA! There you are, you spell punk varmint! I just spotted Spellslamzer, he's 20 yards away and he's guarding The Sword of The Magic Skylanders. (Spotted Sergio's thugs) And I just spotted Sergio's thugs.

Nico: Let's tear them apart.

May heard a Pokémon cry

May: Hey look!

We saw a Ribombee!

Me: Cool a Ribombee!

Manaphy: Oh wow! Looks like mama is gonna have a mascot friend with me and Glaceon and a sister for us too.

HIppowdon: That is awesome!

May: Yep. Oh you hungry?

Ribombee: I sure am.

She gave her apples.

Ribombee: Thank you.

She ate them.

Ribombee: Ahh awesome!

Manaphy hugged her

Me: Aw so cute.

Poromon: Yeah!

May: Wanna come with us?

Ribombee: I would like that.

Me: Awesome!

But then an ice beam blast hit May and froze her in a block of ice!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Lana: It came from that!

We saw a Glaceon!

Me: Whoa! Another Glaceon is here.

I fired a blast of fire and thawed her out.

Glaceon walked up to her

Glaceon: (Coos)

Glaceon 2: (Coos in sadness)

Glaceon: (GASP) May! This Glaceon is your friend Nautilus Silurian!

WE GASPED!

Petunia Paleo: My Sister Nautilus!?

May: Nautilus is here!? Whoa! And fitting she's a Glaceon.

Me: That is awesome! Lets go help her out.

Me, May and Petunia went to help her.

Petunia Paleo: Nautilus it's me Petunia!

May: And May! Lets talk!

All she did was use Ice Beam

We dodged it and it hit Nico and froze him in a block of ice!

Me: WHOA! That is cold!

Petunia Paleo: We got to warm her up!

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of fire and it hit her and thawed her.

May and Petunia fired waves of fire and light and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Glaceon in the middle of her forehead and had a blue and aqua blue nautilus shell cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whoa! Oh man! Nico turned into a popsicle.

I fired a blast of fire and thawed him out.

Nico: Ahh thanks J.D.

Me: At least she cooled down your hot head.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Very funny.

She woke up to see Manaphy

Nautilus Silurian: (Groans) Manaphy?

Manaphy: Hey Nautilus!

Nautilus Silurian: Wow you are still as cute as ever. And May, Petunia?

Petunia Paleo: Awesome to see you sis! How cool was that and you were turned into a Glaceon!

May: You sure were.

Glaceon: Just like me.

She hugged both May and Petunia.

Nautilus Silurian: Where am I?

Me: You're in the Magic Sensei Realm in Skylands.

Spyro: It's a crazy story.

Me: You we turned into a Glaceon by Dark Gale.

Nautilus Silurian: (GASP) I remember!

* * *

She was in an aqua blue suit and injected and in a swirl of ice and cold she flew out and turned into Glaceon! She froze the lair and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nautilus Silurian: That was awful.

Me: Well we destroyed all of Dark Gale.

Nautilus Silurian: Thank goodness.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Nautilus Silurian: Well I am the ice mage and cryomancer of the team. I freeze the enemies. Outside the team I'm a paleontologist and archaeologist.

Nicole: Cool! Awesome to meet a fellow scientist.

Camie: Awesome!

Manaphy hopped on her head

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome aqua blue clothes and an ice sword.

Nautilus Silurian: Wow I look awesome!

Me: You sure do!

Varie: Awesome.

Me: Now to go after Spellslamzer.

We then took off into the air to help Twilight Sparkle get The Sword of The Magic Skylanders, take down Spellslamzer and send him to Vypra, and get rid of Sergio's thugs.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Spellslamzer, and he's guarding The Sword of The Magic Skylanders, it's a purple and pink sword with the symbol of The Magic Skylanders embedded in the hilt and a star nebula blade.

Lincoln: There it is.

Crash Bandicoot: And there's Spellslamzer. Alright, you guys take your positions, I'm going in.

We took to the shadows, and then, Crash Bandicoot proceeded with his part.

Crash Bandicoot: SPELLSLAMZER!

Spellslamzer looked around, and then, he saw Crash Bandicoot in the air with his massive red angel wings and four sets of large red angel wings underneath spread out, and he lands on the ground in front of Spellslamzer.

Spellslamzer: So, you've come for The Sword of The Magic Skylanders, eh? Too bad, I ain't giving it to you or to Team Loud Phoenix Storm, my master gave me my orders long ago.

Crash Bandicoot: This wasn't Kaos' doing, I can already see that. In fact, the mastermind responsible for those orders you were given eight years ago at that time was Sebastian when he was still that murderous rampaging monster. Well, it won't matter anyways, we're getting The Sword of The Magic Skylanders and teaching you a lesson.

Me: That is for sure!

He summoned Fire Spell Punks!

Me: Uh oh!

They fired fireballs at us and we absorbed them.

He summoned Life, Magic, Water, Undead, Tech, Magic, Air, Earth and Time Spell Punks!

We absorbed all their power and made them our own.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he approached Spellslamzer, he left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Crash Bandicoot: I knew you'd be back to causing trouble once again in The Sensei Magic Realm, Spellslamzer even after Kaos got sent to The M.O.E. and after we got rid of The Darkness years ago. (SUDDENLY, HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, BANDICOOTS, DRAGONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS FLARES UP EXTREMELY AS HIS MASSIVE UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE) But, that won't matter anyways, I've been waiting a long time to kick your butt for all the trouble you've caused here in The Sensei Magic Realm. (Smirks) Hope you're ready to take your punishment like a man instead of running away like a coward.

Spellslamzer: What did you call me, a coward?!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CRASH BANDICOOT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW

FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CRASH BANDICOOT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Spellslamzer: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Spellslamzer: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS

AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRASH BANDICOOT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CRASH BANDICOOT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Crash Bandicoot grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he still retains twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large colored planets matching the The Skylanders' elements orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets matching The Skylanders' elements orbiting around his waist, he has multi-colored highlights in the bangs of his full head of long red hair going down to his neck and red stylized mohawk with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with a flame ring of gold surrounding it and gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded large colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with gems of many colors in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with gems of many colors in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon emerald green eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold links shaped like The Elements of The Skylanders and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck. Crash Bandicoot has on a white and gold-accented version of Master Eon's sash, long blue pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg and rainbow flames on both legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with colored gems embedded in them, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim below the coattails over his butt with hanging silver medals of The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a bandicoot, dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and The 10 Elements of The Skylanders and the dragon and bandicoot are holding The 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders inside the 10 sides and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with bandicoots, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with rainbow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and his medium sized red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his massive red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and his small sized red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his medium sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and the another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his small sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and the another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath the new pair of red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and twenty other sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises, Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, rainbow bandicoot, and rainbow angel surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the back of the gloves and four large gold squares on the knuckles with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic in rows and a dragon, bandicoot, phoenix, and angel etched on the 9'10" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 8'5" in length, four large gold bandicoot heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the bandicoot heads is a gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Crash Bandicoot has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large rainbow gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bandicoot head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, wind gusts, bolts of lightning, leaves, magic sparkles, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands and Alternate Skylanders, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot, Adopted Son of Aku-Aku, Master of Masks and The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and The Skylands, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Team Loud Phoenix Storm Earth-Skylands Federation, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Destroyer of Prime Universe Kaos and His Minions, Loving Boyfriend of Tawna Bandicoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and

Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Masks, Dragons, Bandicoots, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、全能で黄金の心を持ったワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なワンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーの使者であり擁護者、強力な生命のエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ブローラーとエレメンタル・スカイランダー・ナイト、真の不滅、神、そして強力な全能の戦士宇宙、代替スカイランズと代替スカイランダーの守護者兼リーダー、ココ・バンディクーの愛する兄であり守護者、アクアクの養子、マスクのマスター、スカイランダーとスカイランダーの十の要素、ナスティ・ドゥーの大敵ドゥー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・アース・スカイランズ連合のメンバー、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォルの破壊者、代替カオスとその手下たちの殺し屋、プライム・ユニバースの破壊者カオスとその手下たち、愛するボーイフレンドタウナ・バンディクー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、アンド・トラスト、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの生涯の友人、マッドサイエンティストの妄想計画の永遠の阻止者、自然と世界のあらゆる生き物の擁護者、代替マスター・エオンの遺産の運び手、真の

不滅の英雄、そして星、火、水、空気、地球、技術、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、マスクのマスター、ドラゴン、バンディクー、フェニックス、エンジェル

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER KNIGHT-LIFE SKYLANDERS BRAWLER SENSEI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRACONIC BANDICOOT SEAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRACONIC BANDICOOT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRACONIC BANDICOOT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

WE SAW IT THROUGH THE SHADOWS: CRASH BANDICOOT TRANSFORMED IN THE SAME WAY AS VON LYCAON DID YESTERDAY!

Me: (AMAZED) INCREDIBLE!

Nico: (AMAZED) UNREAL!

Lincoln: (AMAZED) THAT IS...REALLY...AWESOME!

And when Spellslamzer saw it, he freaked out!

Spellslamzer: WHAT IN THE?!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Chuckles) I knew you'd freak out, Spellslamzer. Well, then, let's get it on!

Crash Bandicoot went after Spellslamzer, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue flames, stars, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Spellslamzer and exploded with such incredible power, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and that just made Spellslamzer even angrier.

Spellslamzer fired blasts of magic at Crash Bandicoot, but he absorbed them, and it made him even stronger than ever.

Spellslamzer: You can't keep this up forever!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Don't need to, because you fell for it! Sucker!

Suddenly, we appeared near the pedestal where The Sword of The Magic Skylanders is at, and then, Twilight Sparkle removed it. Then, we saw a purple energy aura flare up around her, and then, we see a purple light be released from the sword, and as it faded, what stands in its place was a girl with purple hair, purple star angel wings, she has the Magic Skylanders symbol on her forehead, right arm, purple sleeveless crop top, and purple skirt, purple pants, purple legwarmers, purple sneakers, and she has on a Magic Elemental Necklace and Sword of The Magic Skylanders in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gaia Twilight, Avatar of The Magic Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Leader of The Avatars of of The Skylanders Elements and Governor of Magic, I knew you were the one who was trapped in there.

Spellslamzer: Agh! You...! You tricked me!

Lincoln: We're just getting started. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swipped all their loot.

Sergio Thug: HEY MY LOOT!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Samantha Utah Cooper: Looks like your look is ours!

Lincoln: Samantha Utah Cooper! Wow!

Samantha Utah Cooper: Glad I could come.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Samantha Utah Cooper, The Shadow of Monument Valley of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Utah and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Utah and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as the great Shadow of Monument Valley and has been known for stealing from corrupt politicians and government workers all over the state and is a deadly force of speed. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Samantha came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of speed and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Samantha Utah Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WOW! Utah's Cooper! Awesome!

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of fire, water, earth, wind, light, darkness, nature, tech, and bones appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

CRASH BANDICOOT SENT THE ORBS RIGHT AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Ribombee charged at him and blasted him with stun spore! She immobilized him!

Me: Sniff on this!

LOUD FART FROM MY ARMPIT!

He sniffed it and vomited all over!

Spellslamzer: OH MAN THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Me: I used concentrated Gloom stink.

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Laney: That smells horrible!

Twilight got out her Gashat

Twilight Sparkle: Fitting for me to use this since we're here in the Magic Sensei Realm.

She activated it.

Sunny Starscout: Time for the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle to shine!

Twilight Sparkle and Sunny Starscout: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired powerful beams of magic and blasted Spellslamzer in a powerful fiery exploison!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Twilight Sparkle: Lets do this too.

Harmony Sparkle: Lets do it!

Twilight Sparkle and Harmony Sparkle: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP RAINBOW STREAM!

They fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted Spellslamzer all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Gwen Tennyson got out her Gashat.

Gwen Tennyson: Time for some plumber power!

She activated it.

Hitch Trailblazer: Lets bring some law and order!

Gwen and Hitch: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and mana leaves and blasted Spellslamzer all over.

Gwen: And this too.

Michael Morningstar: Lets show some fun right Gwen?

Gwen: Okay.

Gwen and Michael: STARMANA BURST!

They fired waves of light and mana and blasted Spellslamzer all over.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Cyborg got out his Gashat

Cyborg: BOOYAH! Lets do it!

He activated it.

Izzy Moonbow: Lets unleash the Creativity!

Cyborg and Izzy Moonbow: TECHNO CREATION BLAST!

They fired waves of gears and energy and blasted Spellslamzer all over.

Cyborg: And this as well!

Drift (Transformers): Lets how some fun!

Cyborg and Drift: CARS OF ENERGY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Spellslamzer.

Will Vandom got out her Gashat

Will: Lets make this fun!

Will activated it!

Pipp Petals: Oh my Glitter! Lets make this the most fun ever!

Will and Pipp Petals: JEWEL THUNDERSTRIKE MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and magic and blasted Spellslamzer.

Luan got out her Gashat

Luan: Time for this Gashat to be a Gas! (LAUGHS) Get it?

She activated it.

Zipp Storm: I'm ready for some fun and stunts!

Luan and Zipp: LIGHTNING STRIKE COMEDY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Spellslamzer all over.

Luan: Lets see how you like this too!

Eddy: Lets get him!

Luan and Eddy: JAWBREAKERS OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted him.

Me: Oh yeah!

Luan: And this too!

Nazz: Lets make this cool!

Luan and Nazz: COOL PRANKS FART STORM!

They fired waves of light and blasted him.

Luan: Lets show Power Rangers power!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) I'm ready mates!

Luan and Kat: LIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired light blasts and smashed Spellslamzer!

Cornelia got out her Gashat.

Cornelia: Lets bring the power of Earth!

She activated it

Sprout Cloverleaf: Time for some earth power!

Cornelia and Sprout: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of earth and rock and smashed Spellslamzer all over.

Raiden got out his Gashat.

Raiden: Lets bring the lightning!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

He activated it.

Misty Brightdawn: Lets bring the fire of Redemption!

Raiden and Misty: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted Spellslamzer.

Raiden: And this as well!

Zach: Lets do it!

Raiden and Zach: LIGHTNING MASTODON BLAST!

They fired lightning blasts and smashed him down.

Mallow got out her Gashat!

Mallow: Lets plant some nature.

She activated it.

Mallow: Ready Sparky?

Sparky babbled.

Spike the Dragon: Looks like he is ready.

Mallow: NATURE DRAGONFIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of dragon fire and leaves and blasted him down.

Zoe got out her Gashat.

Zoe: Time to feel the wind!

She activated it.

Comet (G5): The Aurora is coming!

Zoe and Comet: AURORA WIND STORM!

They fired waves of wind and aurora and blasted Spellslamzer

Right got out his Gashat

Right: ALL ABOARD!

He activated it.

Queen Haven: Lets do it!

Right and Queen Haven: QUEEN TRAIN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Spellslamzer all over.

Right: Lets bring the fun.

Thomas the Tank Engine: YEAH! (TOOT)

Right and Thomas: TRAINS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Spellslamzer.

Right: Lets do it!

Akira: This will be your place to die.

Right and Akira: TOQGER RAINBOW SHOT!

They fired waves of rainbows and blasted him all over!

Nautilus Silurian: Like old times?

May: You know it!

Petunia Paleo: Lets make it fun!

Nautilus Silurian, May and Petunia Paleo: PALEOZOIC BEAM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Spellslamzer: (SCREAMS) WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Spellslamzer: IT'S HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Spellslamzer: THAT IS AWFUL!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Spellslamzer: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon threw beer bottles and smashed him all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He dove and smashed onto Spellslamzer and smashed him into a pulpy pancake!

Me: Hey Spellslamzer, you know what smells worse than Magic Buildup?

Spellslamzer: What?

I ate a bunch of Snakeskin Lily Berries.

Then I pointed my butt at him and then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD MASSIVE AND HORRIBLE LONG SUPER FART!

I farted a massive stink cloud and Sparky fired a fireball and it hit the gas and it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Laney: Magical Fire and Fart Gas mixing together is a massively and explosively volatile combination!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Mevya hopped over to him

He belched in his face!

LOUD BELCH!

He belched in his face!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him in his face.

Qin: Take that!

Nico gave him a wedgie

HOING!

Spellslamzer: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

Nico: Funny!

Qin: That was awesome.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now that the thugs are out of the way, we just need to take care of you!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) After what you've done, you deserve to get beaten to a pulp.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo went after Spellslamzer and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, kangaroos, phoenixes, and angels at Spellslamzer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your mischief for good, Spellslamzer.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And your new boss is also waiting to punish you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough mischief, and now, you must be stopped.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, and Rayman went after Spellslamzer, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on them.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought this on yourself, Spellslamzer. Did you think you could get away with causing mayhem here?

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And without any of us knowing, you're like the crooks we've taken down and thrown in jail back in New York.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you're gonna wish you were put in prison after we get done with you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to end this magic show.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Spellslamzer and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Spellslamzer.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Try to dodge this. Eat silver bullets!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Spellslamzer, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: Your little mischief ends here, Spellslamzer. Oh, and let me introduce you guys, everyone, this is Gaia Twilight, Avatar of The Magic Skylanders, she's my Guardian Angels from The Magic Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Magic Skylanders and a master of magic and the stars. She's the leader of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught me how to use the powers of magic and the stars, and she also knew I'm an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed me on the lips and made out many times and I came back home all covered in kisses and my tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for me grow even stronger, and she helped me bulk up even more in muscle. I made her that powerful magic greatsword in her hand and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed me passionately on the lips which I returned with intensity, and as a result, I promised that when I come of age, I'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of my enemies with a vengeance.

Me: WHOA!

Twilight Sparkle: And she taught you everything about using the powers of magic and the stars, that truly is amazing. Alright, let's do this. Time to end Spellslamzer's mayhem.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TWILIGHT SPARKLE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000

UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TWILIGHT SPARKLE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle was surrounded by a massive vortex of violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Twilight Sparkle and Daydream Sparkle flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Spellslamzer: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness,

and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Eternal Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Eternal Magical Friendship and True Eternal Friendship Magic Skylander Love, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Twilight Sparkle and Daydream Sparkle flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Spellslamzer: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TWILIGHT SPARKLE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TWILIGHT SPARKLE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Twilight Sparkle grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large violet and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller violet and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and pink streaks and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon moderate purple eyes and a violet and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Twilight Sparkle and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Friendship, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Friendship, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Twilight Sparkle has on a white long short-sleeved royal dress with violet and pink designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Twilight Sparkle with the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Twilight

Sparkle's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by elemental forces and magic, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light violet angel wings with pink tips on the large light violet feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of light violet angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light violet angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light violet angel wings and eleven sets of large light violet angel wings underneath her massive light violet angel wings now have eyes with pink iris and and her dark purple with pink streak pony tail also grew longer along with her horn, Twilight Sparkle has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized violet and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle's massive Twilight Sparkle's Magic of Eternal Friendship Alicorn Greatsword of True Eternal Magical Friendship and True Eternal Friendship Magic Skylander Love, The Sword of The Magic Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of violet and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Twilight Sparkle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Harmony Magic Cosmic Star Storm Friendship Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Harmony Magic Cosmic Star Storm Friendship Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and her cutie mark and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with punk gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Twilight Sparkle has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with purple gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Twilight Sparkle that said, "Twilight Sparkle, Alicorn Princess of The Magic of Friendship and The Magic Skylanders, Friend and Leader of The Mane Nine, True Friend to Many, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of Night Light and Twilight Velvet, Loving Sister of Shining Armor, Starburst, and Starshine Sparkle, Loving Aunt of Flurry Heart and Many Nieces and Nephews, Loving Student of Princess Celestia, Future Ruler of Equestria, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Thunder Sparkle and Nyx Midnight and So Many Children, Archenemy of Kaos, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Friendship, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トワイライト・スパークル、友情の魔法と魔法のスカイランダーズのアリコーン・プリンセス、マネ・ナインの友人でありリーダー、多くの人の真の友人、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、夜の光とトワイライト・ベルベットの愛する娘、シャイニング・アーマー、スターバースト、スターシャイン・スパークルの愛する妹、フラリー・ハートの愛する叔母と多くの姪と甥、プリンセス・セレスティアの愛する生徒、エクエストリアの未来の支配者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、サンダー・スパークルとニクス・ミッドナイトの愛する母、そしてたくさんの子供たち、カオスの大敵、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナと終末二十三の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、の破壊者であり殺戮者、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の偉大な神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者そして宇宙と天空のチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、真の不滅ヒー

ロー、そして星、魔法、友情、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Twilight Sparkle has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM ALICORN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM ALICORN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM ALICORN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Twilight Sparkle's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Spellslamzer saw it, he was about to attack her, but Twilight Sparkle fired a massive barrage of violet and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Spellslamzer and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Cosmic Star Storm Alicorn Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Cosmic Star Storm Alicorn Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now, it's time to take you down, Spellslamzer.

Lincoln: And get you sent off to your new boss.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not after we kick your hide all over The Sensei Magic Realm for this.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, let's end this once and for all.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Spellslamzer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Spellslamzer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble here, Spellslamzer, time to take you down.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble here for the final time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where your mayhem ends.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've been doing has only been nothing more than criminal mischief, but as it stands, you must be taken down immediately.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death

Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you pay for your crimes.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're gonna wish you disappeared before we get through with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt bad.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Twilight Sparkle, Nico, and I and all of us went after Spellslamzer, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, violet and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Spellslamzer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Twilight Sparkle, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Spellslamzer: Ouch! That hurts!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Spellslamzer, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Spellslamzer, this is where we end this here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Spellslamzer.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've no idea how much I wanted to teach you a lesson for all of the trouble you caused in The Magic Sensei Realm.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Spellslamzer's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The Universal Mythological Cosmic Eternal Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Godly Universal Mythological Harmony United Friendship Elemental Thunderbird Alicorn Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Phoenix God Angel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your mayhem ends here.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Spellslamzer hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed as Spellslamzer was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln and Twilight Sparkle fired blasts of magic that hit Spellslamzer and tied him up in a straitjacket and sent him through a portal leading to The M.O.E.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Twilight Sparkle's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light violet horn and longer dark purple tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller violet and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized violet and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light violet angel wings and eleven sets of large light violet angel wings underneath her massive light violet angel wings are permanent and Crash Bandicoot's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five colored planets orbiting around his legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive red angel wings and twenty sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's Magic down.

Lincoln: And Fire, Water, Air, Tech, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead left to go.

Me: Yep. By the way, Gaia, how did you and your friends wind up trapped inside those swords? Crash said that...

Gaia Twilight: That it was Sebastian? No, it wasn't, the real person who did this was Kaos years ago, but I also saw Sebastian with him years ago, in truth, Sebastian was the mastermind behind trapping us inside those swords years ago.

Lori: That was mainly due to him turning into a fucked-up murderous lunatic by Dark Chase Young.

Lynn: Lincoln got ultimate payback on him yesterday, and sent him to The Warp. We're going to banish him to The Black Abyss on Omi's big day.

Luan: You should've seen that monster's face, he was absolutely horrified by what Lincoln did in really trashing him!

Gaia Twilight: And I missed out on it, damn that Sebastian!

Lincoln: He's clean now freed from the darkness.

Nico: But, yesterday, he got so freaking angry at Riley Misaki, he tried to attack her, but Ashley McKenna attacked him and we knew the story about her and her hatred towards him.

We then explained that Sebastian's Neo Gotham City self brought back Fifi, Rufus, and Ham Hand, and it caused Lincoln to get a PTSD attack yesterday, and that horrified Gaia Twilight.

Gaia Twilight: He did what?!

Gaia Twilight hugged Lincoln, and he hugged her back.

Von Lycaon: Rina and the others told me of what Master Lincoln had gone through, and that truly hurt all of us deeply in our hearts, especially what Dark Chase Young did to him and his family since 1621, it was truly unforgiveable.

Gaia Twilight: Oh God! Lincoln, I'm so sorry.

Lincoln: It's okay, Gaia, it'll all ends today, I'm ending those three along with that psychotic bastard and the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs.

Nico: They're going to pay for what they did.

Me: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Gaia Twilight to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Gaia Twilight's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gaia Twilight with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Gaia Twilight: Well, that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: That's one realm down.

Me: Yep and 9 more to go.

Gaia Twilight: That was so fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was fun and awesome.

Me: I'll say!

Nico: Yep. Great job Ribombee!

Ribombee: Thanks Nico! Got any beer?

Poromon: Here you go!

He gave her beer.

Ribombee drank it down.

Ribombee: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the club! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Ribombee: (Slurred Speech) (Singing, Belching and Farting) ABCDDSJFJSMDKKSKDKKFKOVSSF!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Oh, Magma Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Magma Man: I study volcanoes on Earth and other planets and it's fun.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nicole: He is a great volcanology robot.

Camie: Nice!

Poromon: Can we go on patrol later?

Nico: Okay. As long as one of us goes with.

May: I'll go with.

Qin: Okay then.

Lola: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Roxy.

Roxy: Another me?

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: Only one way to find out.

Eli: We got Another Galand of Truth, Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima Wormtongue.

Me: Wow!

Lola: Nice.

Me: So Magma Man, Spitfire (Skylanders), Flare Wolf, Blast Zone, Ka-Boom and Molten Hot Dog are up.

Spitfire: Lets bring the heat! FUEL THE FIRE!

Flare Wolf: READY TO ROCKET!

Blast Zone: BLAST AND FURIOUS!

Ka-Boom: BOOM TIME!

Molten Hot Dog: SEE SPOT BURN!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima Wormtongue!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be fun.

Another Cyberverse Acid Storm: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammers of Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, Creeping Doom Manta, Blazewing Butterfly, Thunder King The Lightningstrike Kaiju and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus!

Nico: (GASP) Delia Daedalus, Gianna Ghidorah, Brittney Blazewing, Mandy Manta and Aria Deacon!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, Creeping Doom Manta, Blazewing Butterfly, Thunder King The Lightningstrike Kaiju and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus.

Delia Daedalus: That's right!

Shanan: WHOA! And Aria you're from the ruined world of Telkora. I read that it was hit by a terrible cataclysmic event that left it in ruins.

Aria Deacon: That's right. It was awful.

Me: I'm sorry.

Gianna Ghidorah: But we're here now.

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the Another Galand of Truth and Roxy friendly or hostile?

Mandy Manta: Friendly. But the Another Roxy is a prankster.

Brittney Blazewing: (British Accent) Yeah so be ready.

Me: Will do.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now, we wait

But then...

KRASPLAT!

A pie hit May right in her face!

May: HEY!

She licked it.

May: Yummy! Chocolate Vanilla!

Nico: Ooh!

Nico licked it.

Me: Funny!

CLANG!

Me: EEEYOWCH!

I got a bear trap clamped on my butt!

Me: WHOA! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Nico: Any other pranks?!

SNAP!

A mousetrap snapped onto Nico's hand!

Nico: OUCH!

Then...

KRABLANG!

A bowling ball hit Nico right in his face!

It fell off him.

Nico: Okay. That answers that question.

Me: Okay that was funny.

Nico: Yeah.

They got the bear trap off by butt.

Me: Ouch.

Nico spit out some teeth.

Eli: Oh there they are.

We saw Another Galand of Truth and Roxy!

Nico: PULL PRANKS ON US WILL YOU!?

Another Galand: (In a girls voice) It was not my idea.

She reverted back and it was the Firebird Gene-slammer.

Nico: Firebird Corona!

Flare Corona: FIREBIRD!

She ran and hugged her!

Firebird Corona: Flare! I'm so happy I found you.

Flare Corona: Me too.

Firebird Corona: Flare is my twin sister and I was trying to help her get better. But you guys did that for me. She had mental problems.

Me: We didn't know that.

Firebird Corona: Yeah sorry. Also I am one of Nico's friends and a master of fire and also a master of Galand's powers.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Roxy: Someone who loves having fun.

She threw a bowling ball and it smashing into Ed's face!

KRASMASH!

Ed: RUN AWAY! FACESUCKING BOWLING BALL!

She reverted back and it was a younger version of Roxy.

Roxy: (GASP) Tammy!

She ran and huged her.

Roxy: Oh sis you sure are still funny.

Tammy: I sure am.

Nico: You know her?

Roxy: She's my little sister.

Me: She is funny though.

Roxy: Yeah she made me laugh every time with all kinds of funny pranks.

Me: They sure were funny.

Qin: Yeah!

Kaito: (Gets out W gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Decade gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got said rider weapons.

Firebird Corona: No he didn't.

Tammy: Because I clamped bear traps all over him and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found NUMEROUS bear traps all over him.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Funny!

Sougo: (Gets out W Ridewatch) Those pranks were funny.

Armor Time! (Cyclone Memory-styled rock music) Cyclone! Joker! W! (Joker Memory orchestral hit)

Geiz: (gets out Diend Ridewatch) You'll get along great with Luan.

Armor Time! (Upbeat rock music) KamenRide! Diend!(Diend transformation noises)

Sougo got out WArmor while Geiz got DiendArmor

Tammy: I sure will!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets rock and roll!

Nico: (gets out Galand of Truth's Ridewatch) Time to get fired up!

May: (Gets out Oliphant & Rider's ridewatch) (BLOWS HARADRIM CHARGE HORN)

Maria: (Gets out Cave Troll's ridewatch) This troll has some bite!

Spitfire: (Gets out Cyberverse Acid Storm's ridewatch) FUEL THE FLAMES!

They used the powers of Galand of Truth, Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima Wormtongue and blasted them.

Then Eye Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag came

Me: WHOA! That Eye has PERFECT 360˚ Vision!

Nico: Nice team Eye Monster!

Eye Monster: Thanks Nico!

Me: And Brobajell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag! I remember you guys!

Nico: Wow!

Eye Guy: So my team is next!

Ben: EYE Guess so!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Then a familiar roar was heard and out came BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON!

Me: WHOA! Blue-Eyes White Dragon!

Seto Kaiba: I didn't summon him!

Blue-Eyes White Dragon: (In a girls voice) That's because it's someone who knows you Seto.

Nico: Callie Kaiba! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue angel wings and had Blue-Eyes White Dragon on her arm, shirt, skirt and in the middle of her forehead and had a dragon sword.

Callie Kaiba: Awesome to see you bro and you too Nico. I got this. WHITE LIGHTNING!

She fired a powerful blast of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Callie Kaiba: Thanks and I can't wait to bring that monster that was our stepfather down. I have some dirt on him that you guys are gonna want to see. I found out that he was responsible for murdering our REAL mother and father!

WE GASPED!

Mokuba: But mom died giving birth to me and dad died in a car crash.

Callie Kaiba: Yes a car crash that Gozuburo caused. He cut the break lines of his car and he crashed into a huge propane gas storage.

Maria: SAY WHAT?!

Callie Kaiba: You heard right. He did that because not only did he want sole custody of Seto and Mokuba but also to inherit the company Kaiba Corps as the ONLY living heir.

Me: Now we have good reason to want him dead and gone! But luckily I have a plan for later on.

Nico: Yep.

Spitfire: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Callie Kaiba: I do. When me and Nico were in computer class and we hacked into Gozuburo's accounts and made him dirt poor. It was how I got my brothers to be the managers to the company.

Me: WHOA! So you gave Seto and Mokuba their fortune.

Callie Kaiba: Yep. As the ultimate act of Karma.

Nico: Nice.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Callie Kaiba: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal

Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Magma Man, Spitfire (Skylanders), Flare Wolf, Blast Zone, Ka-Boom, and Molten Hot Dog are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York, but to be more specific, the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center that closed down nearly 15 years ago, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but this is going to be part of a trap Lincoln's going to set up, and our targets are none other than his old enemies, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand, the villains responsible for Lincoln's PTSD attack from that very time when Fifi tried to send him and his family into space as revenge for the death of her husband 37 years ago.

But, it's not just them we're luring into the place, we're also luring in the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs, along with our main target, Future Sebastian, the psychotic bastard responsible for bringing those three back from the dead and causing Lincoln to suffer another PTSD attack and for all the times he's tried to kill us. Then, once they're lured in, we set the doors to close and lock up trapping them in, and then, Lincoln's voice will start booming throughout the center through loudspeakers Luna sets up declaring that this will be the final day of their pathetic existence as we play out the clips of all of Fifi's schemes along with Rufus Dufus' schemes, and finally, we'll also play a video clip for Sergio's thugs, but it'll show that Sergio played them, he wasn't going to pay them at all, he was gonna steal their money whether they succeed or fail, and that'll get them so pissed off, they'll cut off all contact with Sergio.

In the midst of the confusion, Lincoln will spot that Fifi Dufus' shadow is acting strangely, and then, he'll shine a light on it, and then, they'll hear demonic screams as we force Future Sebastian out of the shadows, and then, we kill every last one of them and send them all to The Black Abyss for good.

We also got the rest of the team with us as well as we were inside the abandoned center and were setting up.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in west of Gotham Royal York, but to be more specific, the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center that closed down nearly 15 years ago, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the the fourteen girls here, but this is going to be part of a trap we're setting up, and our targets are none other than his old enemies, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand, the villains responsible for my PTSD attack from that very time when Fifi tried to send me and my family into space as revenge for the death of her husband 37 years ago.

Nico: Yep, but, it's not just them we're luring into the place, we're also luring in the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs, along with our main target, Future Sebastian, the psychotic bastard responsible for bringing those three back from the dead and causing you to suffer that PTSD attack and for all the times he's tried to kill us. Then, once they're lured in, we set the doors to close and lock up trapping them in, and then, your voice will start booming throughout the center through loudspeakers Luna sets up declaring that this will be the final day of their pathetic existence as we play out the clips of all of Fifi's schemes along with Rufus Dufus' schemes, and finally, we'll also play a video clip for Sergio's thugs, but it'll show that Sergio played them, he wasn't going to pay them at all, he was gonna steal their money whether they succeed or fail, and that'll get them so pissed off, they'll cut off all contact with Sergio.

Me: In the midst of the confusion, you'll spot if Fifi Dufus' shadow is acting strangely, and then, you'll shine a light on it, and then, we'll hear demonic screams as we force Future Sebastian out of the shadows, and then, we kill every last one of them and send them all to The Black Abyss for good.

Eli: I still can't believe what that insane witch tried to do, and because of what happened 37 years ago.

Lincoln: It's because of it, I was left with PTSD because of her, and I despise her for it along with her henchman, and to an extension, her husband. I will never forgive any of them for it, I thought I didn't have to deal with those nightmares again, but, thanks to what Future Sebastian did...!

Suddenly, he felt Von Lycaon's hand on his shoulder.

Von Lycaon: What he did in bringing them back cannot be forgiven, and I understand that you want nothing more than to end this, Master Lincoln.

Magma Man: That's right, we're not forgiving her, her husband, nor her henchman, and the same goes with that lunatic, those jerks are going to meet their doom along with the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs.

Ronnie Anne: I asked Syd, Casey, Sameer, Nikki, and Laird to set up the video camera, once the trap is sprung, it'll start filming and once completed, it'll send the video to Sergio.

Luna: This'll shut him up for good and teach him not to do something like this again.

Lincoln: Luna, you and I both know Sergio's too dumb and stupid to learn his lesson and he'll do this sort of thing again, so this won't be the last time he tries to cause us trouble again.

A few minutes later, we were finally done setting up along with cleaning up the place.

Me: It's done.

Eli: (Sensed them) And just in time too, let's hide, they're coming.

We hid in the shadows, and then, a few seconds later: in comes our prey, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, her henchman Ham Hand, the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs, and we saw red eyes hiding inside Fifi's shadow: it was Future Sebastian. Now, it's showtime!

Fifi Dufus: Now, we can plan our attack and get revenge on those stupid Louds!

Then, we set the doors to close and lock up trapping them inside, and then, Lincoln's voice started booming throughout the center through loudspeakers Luna sets up.

Lincoln: Attention, bastards and clods, thank you all for joining us, for this shall be the final day of their pathetic existence!

Then, screens came down and we played all of the clips of Fifi's insane schemes along with Rufus Dufus' schemes, and finally, we also played a video clip for Sergio's thugs, but it showed that Sergio played them for idiots, he wasn't going to pay them at all, he was gonna steal their money whether they succeed or fail.

Thug: I can't believe it, that stupid bastard, he was gonna steal our money whether we succeeded or failed! That's it, we're cutting off all contact with Sergio!

Rufus Dufus: What the heck is going on here?!

Fifi Dufus: (GROWLS) Those Louds did this, I just know it! THEY'RE ALL DEAD, DEAD!

Suddenly, in the midst of the confusion, Lincoln spotted Fifi Dufus' shadow acting strangely, and then, he fired a beam of light on it, and then, they heard demonic screams and that suddenly forced Future Sebastian out of the shadows with burns on him.

Future Sebastian: (SCREAMS) It's a trap! They tricked us!

Then, a massive F5 tornado made of rainbow energy with elemental forces, mythical beasts, and animals will appear on the stage firing elemental forces at the gathered assholes, and then, a massive explosion will erupt as a Phoenix Cry and Thunderbird Screech is heard and we appeared, and that really pissed Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand along with Future Sebastian and the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs off big time.

Fifi Dufus: WHAT THE?! IT WAS A TRAP! THAT MISERABLE LINCOLN LOUD, HE DID THIS!

Rufus Dufus: Impossible, our master said they wouldn't suspect anything!

Then, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand along with the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs turn angrily to Future Sebastian.

Sergio Thug: What's the meaning of this?! You said it would be easy to get in and kill Team Loud Phoenix Storm, but instead, they set this whole thing up!

Fifi Dufus: Instead, you lured us all out to die!

Future Sebastian: Screw you, bitch! I wanted to see you kill each other, so that way, I can continue on with killing all of mankind and all life in the universe with no interruptions from anyone! Be they hero or villain!

Lincoln: And that, right there, is the very reason why we're going to kill you here and now! Along with you, Fifi, Rufus, and Ham Hand! (To Fifi Dufus) You tricked me and because of you, my family and I almost got launched into space, because of your insane hatred towards Gran-Gran Myrtle for what happened to your husband 37 years ago. (To Rufus Dufus) But, if anything, you were a ruthless criminal mastermind and a threat to the world, and your wife tried to get revenge on her by sending us into space to die! Do you have any goddamn idea of the trauma your insane wife left me when I had to sacrifice myself to get my family back to Earth?! (ENRAGED SCREAM) DO YOU?!

Fifi Rufus: SCREW YOU, BRAT!

Selene Arcangela: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN GARBAGE MOUTH UP, BITCH!

Selene Arcangela blasted her with a beam of light and it hurt like Hell!

Me: You traumatized Lincoln and because of it, we saw another bit of pain that he'd kept hidden from us, but that ends here, this is where you die!

Nico: You, your husband, and your musclebound henchman are heading straight for the grave once more!

Eli: Same with you musclebound thugs of Sergio!

Lincoln: And as for you, Future Sebastian, you're finally going to get your punishment, you've run free for too long and crossed one too many lines for the last time. We've played your twisted games for far too long and every time, you've fled back to the shadows like the fucking coward that you are instead of taking your punishment like a man, now you're trapped, and there's no way out for you now!

Future Sebastian: There's still hiding out in Hell!

Lily Malefic: As if! Not with us, The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Malefic Sisters, and The Seven Queens of The Netherworld on Linky's side keeping an eye out in Hell for you. There's nowhere for you to run, bastard, it's time for you all to die!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION ERUPTED BEHIND US: IT WAS ON NOW!

Future Sebastian: (DEMONIC ROAR) DAMN IT! KILL THEM!

THEY CHARGED AT US, BUT WE ALSO CHARGED AT THEM READY TO END THEM ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Qin: (To Future Sebastian) You're the only one who's going to die here, bitch!

Future Sebastian: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY, YOU GODDAMN UGLY BITCH?!

Chris Taylor: What the Hell did you just call my beautiful wife, you scumbag from Hell!

Then...!

POW!

CHRIS TAYLOR PUNCHED FUTURE SEBASTIAN HARD IN THE FACE AND GAVE HIM A BLACK EYE AS HE SCREAMS IN PAIN!

Nico: Oh, now you've gone and done it, fuck face! You insulted my childhood friend and Chris' wife, and look what it got you: a black eye, you should be lucky you didn't get a fat lip!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You piles of trash really think we're going to let any of you escape, guess again.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You badly scarred Lincoln with your insane revenge plot, and he suffered PTSD due to that!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And to show not a single ounce of remorse for it only proves how evil you truly are.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to the Loud Family, and now, you must pay the price for your unforgiveable crimes.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark pink hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Liberty Dramatist, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Michaela Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Liberty Dramatist.

Michaela Balthazar: That's right. Your cold-blooded attempt at revenge on The Loud Family for what happened years ago was forever doomed from the very beginning, Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, Ham Hand, and Future Sebastian, and now, the curtain shall fall on your miserable lives.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE?!

THE BASTARDS FREAKED OUT UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORMING AND THEY ABSOLUTELY TURNED WHITE LIKE A GHOST!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Too bad for you three, I'm not the same as I was all those years ago. Now, it's time to give you three your long-awaited punishment. Time to pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Fifi, Rufus, and Ham Hand, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON FIFI DUFUS, RUFUS DUFUS, AND HAM HAND! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEIR MISERABLE HIDES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED FIFI, RUFUS, AND HAM HAND WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE EVEN GAVE RUFUS AND HAM HAND A BRUTAL CASTRATION AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEIR SLASHED OFF CROTCHES AND CAUTERIZED THEM CAUSING THEM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going apeshit on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

We saw that Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand were a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on their bodies and tears in their clothes.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, what you piles of garbage committed against us was far beyond vile and despicable, you've doomed your souls to eternal damnation and no atonement for all your sins in the past can save any of you!

LINCOLN SHOT FIFI DUFUS, RUFUS DUFUS, AND HAM HAND AN EXTREMELY DEATHLY GLARE AND THAT MADE THEM SO SCARED, THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) OH! OH GOD, LINCOLN SHOT HIM DOWN WITH WHAT THEY'D DONE AGAINST HIM AND HIS FAMILY SO LONG AGO AND TELLING THEM OF THEIR FATE ALONG WITH SHOOTING THEM A DEATHLY GLARE AT THEM TOO!

Eli: They're done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY FUCKOS, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES AND THE WRONG PLANET, YOU JUST GOT YOURSELVES A ONE-WAY TRAIN RIDE TO HELL!", "TAKE THAT, YOU SHITHEADS!", "YOU DESERVED TO GET BEATEN DOWN BY LINCOLN FOR WHAT YOU DID! HOPE YOU SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN THE BLACK ABYSS!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to them.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to the assholes.

Luna: And what Lincoln said was true, they're doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, and Von Lycaon went after Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs and fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, bastards.

Adrian Morrigan went after Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of

Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed those assholes all over the place!

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Ham Hand's chest and he proceeded to absorb him and he grew stronger and assimilated his massive physical superhuman strength and muscle mass, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ham Hand except for his clothes and he drained his souls of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss. That horrified Fifi Dufus and Rufus Dufus, and then, Lincoln grabbed them by the collars of their shirts with his left hand and he summoned two blade-studded columns and threw them right into them, and they got skewered by the blades. Then, Lincoln set the columns on fire and they burned to ashes and he sent their souls to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Good riddance, you piles of garbage. Now, there's one last bastard left.

We then turned our attention to Future Sebastian who was trying to escape, but we also had a little extra something ready: Lincoln put up a field that prevented Future Sebastian from using his dark magic and his dark powers to escape, and that really pissed him off big time.

Me: The rotten bastard responsible for bringing them back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for trying to kill us in the past few days. Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourselves, you psycho. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did in the past few days and what you did bringing those three from Lincoln's past back, you deserve to die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you seriously think you could get away with killing one of Lincoln's future wives long ago? Your crimes always come back to bite you in the ass.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and an eternity in death awaits you!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, you bastard.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Future Sebastian and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Future Sebastian, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Future Sebastian and he got hit hard, but he looked up and he roared and hissed at us like a monstrous beast.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! Future Sebastian, this is where you die.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True

Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Magma Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords

and transformed, and we went after Future Sebastian and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Future Sebastian lay on the ground defeated by us and he was bleeding like a stuck pig. Then, Lincoln formed and fired a massive black energy ball with the black flames of The Black Abyss around it, and it hit Future Sebastian and he let out one last demonic shriek as he burned to ashes and his demonic soul was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: It's finally over, Fifi, Rufus, and Ham Hand are finally gone forever.

Luna: Along with that stupid bird's last remaining army of thugs and the psychotic monster who brought those three back from the dead.

Luan: But, I don't think this'll silence Sergio.

Me: I know, he's like a bad rash that doesn't go away.

Lincoln: Well, he's gonna get more humiliations from us if he keeps this up. (To Michaela Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Michaela.

Michaela Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Michaela Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Michaela Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Michaela Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Michaela Balthazar and hugged her, and Michaela Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michaela Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Michaela Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Liberty Dramatist, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Michaela Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Michaela Balthazar really hates Lewis Travolta with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Michaela, and not only was Lewis Travolta done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up going to jail.

Nico: Lincoln told us what you did to that jerk, serves him right.

Michaela Balthazar: That's true, and I saw what that jerk had done in the past, and I despised him for that. But, they made a huge mistake, I'm an experienced actor with many years of experience on stage, I can easily see right through someone's act, so it was easy for me to bring the curtain down on that moron.

Nico: Still, I would've thought it to be impossible.

Me: I thought the same thing, but Lincoln's Guardian Angels always see right through the acts of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies, and Artemia is indeed an expert and experienced actor who's able to read someone's act and bring the person down.

Lincoln: She really pulled one over on that mutant and she and I both put an end to his rampage and got him in huge trouble and sent back to prison.

Luna: We were so impressed by what she did to pull one over on him.

Laney: It was about time someone pulled one over on him for everything he's done.

Lincoln: He deserved it along with his entire family, and now that you're here, Michaela.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Michaela Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Michaela Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Michaela Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Michaela Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Michaela Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michaela Balthazar.

Michaela Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Michaela Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Michaela Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Michaela Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Michaela Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the fourteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the fourteen girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The fourteen girls are Kana Higa and Hina Kyan from The Dialect of the Girl I Fell in Love With in Okinawa is too Difficult to Deal With, Grace Auvergne from Akuyaku Reijou Tensei Ojisan, Asuna and Jodi from I'm a Noble on the Brink of Ruin, So I Might as Well Try Mastering Magic, and Kimberly, Carlie, Schuyler, DVA, Monica, Scarlett, Violet, Sarah, and Elsa from Last

War: Survival.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Kana Higa and Hina Kyan from The Dialect of the Girl I Fell in Love With in Okinawa is too Difficult to Deal With, Grace Auvergne from Akuyaku Reijou Tensei Ojisan, Asuna and Jodi from I'm a Noble on the Brink of Ruin, So I Might as Well Try Mastering Magic, and Kimberly, Carlie, Schuyler, DVA, Monica, Scarlett, Violet, Sarah, and Elsa from Last War: Survival.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really beautiful.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Kana Higa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kana Higa and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, the last legion of Sergio's thugs, and Future Sebastian, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around

him.

Kana Higa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Asuna: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kana Higa, Hina Kyan, Grace Auvergne, Asuna, Jodi, Kimberly, Carlie, Schuyler, DVA, Monica, Scarlett, Violet, Sarah, and Elsa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Maria: That was really an awesome trap you set up, Lincoln.

Lincoln: They really thought they could come back to the city to get revenge on me and my family and not expect the consequences, they really are that stupid.

Nico: But, your trap worked, and we got rid of those malcontents for good.

Me: That's for sure.

Future Me: Especially Sebastian from my world, after all the horrendous things he's done in the past and all the people he'd murdered, he deserved to die like the piece of trash that he is.

Future Nico: Now, his victims can rest in peace at long last.

Future Buster Bunny: I'll be sure to pay a visit to the families of his victims and tell them the one responsible for their misery is finally dead.

Buster Bunny: How many families has that lunatic made suffer in his rampage?

Lincoln: If I had to guess, one too many.

Nico: Damn.

Future Nico: Did you and your friends along with Lincoln's Guardian Angels save those about to fall victim to Sebastian in the past?

Selene Arcangela: Many times in the past eight years, we stopped him from murdering any who cross his path, and we always sent him running back to the shadows.

Qin: It wasn't an easy task, he always came back for more like a bad rash.

Buster Bunny: Just be glad he didn't resurrect the Z-Fighters' old foes when you all faced them.

Nico: That's for sure, if he so much as brought Raditz or Nappa back then, I'd mop the floor with the two traitors and tie their tails around their necks and Sebastian's neck and strangle the three of them.

Babs Bunny: That is if they don't try to kill each other. Sebastian despised them as much as they despise him, and just one act of disobeying him, and he goes psycho.

Maria: What a psycho.

Nico, Qin, and their friends: Tell us about it.

After Lincoln destroyed Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, Ham Hand, the last remaining legion of Sergio's hired thugs, and Future Sebastian and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Michaela Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Michaela Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Michaela, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Michaela Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Michaela Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Just then, Marcus Mackenzie got out a golden tape.

Marcus Mackenzie: Okay, now this tape that I have here, this actually shows the actual encounter of Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett. It was back in 1984 when they first arrived in New York long before they drank Demon Blood. Caleb was 19 at the time, and at that time, he was already starting life at New York University, but the first encounter with the vampires would change the life he knew.

Marcus Mackenzie put the video tape in and it played on the big screen as we watched, and it showed New York in 1984, and there we saw a 19-year-old Caleb Maxwell and he was leaving to head back to his home after his first round of classes at New York University.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So ends the first day of college at New York University, at least, I got a look at what life is like in New York University. (Sighs) (Looks at his own disheveled appearance) Even if it's only just two more years and I wind up dying at 21. Drake, you realize that if I come back from the dead, I will haunt you for all eternity for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell was heading back home, but he saw the sun was setting.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh man, the sun's setting, I better hurry and quick.

Caleb Maxwell put the pedal to the metal and he began running as quick as he could, but by then, it was too late, the sun had gone down and night had fallen on the city.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Crud, I didn't make it. Why do we even live so far away from the campus?

Caleb Maxwell stopped to catch his breath right near the supermarket, but then, he spotted an object near the parking lot: it was a red Camaro Viper.

Past Caleb Maxwell: A Red Camaro Viper, eh? But, who owns the car?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt chills running down his spine, something was telling him to get out of there as he saw the car doors open.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Someone's coming.

Caleb Maxwell ran and hid behind the wall of the supermarket, and he saw two figures come out: it was Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who just arrived in New York.

Past Cage Blunt: Ah, so this is New York, this is going to be a lot of fun.

Past Travis Tackett: For sure.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wh-who are those two? They must be new here to the city, but yet, why do I feel a darkness from those two, it's as if they're not human. (Sees a black car heading this way) Shit, it's The Syndicate's thugs.

The black car parked, and several men in white suits came out and they had guns, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett saw them.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking)(To Travis Tackett) Gangsters, they're different from the robbers and criminals in Kentucky.

Past Travis Tackett: (Thinking)(To Cage Blunt) We can't kill them, Cage, not with a lot of people out.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking)(To Travis Tackett) No one's out here at this moment. You take the ones in front, I'll get the ones in the back.

Past Syndicate Thug: Out of our way, dickheads!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett's pale brown and green eyes turned red and their fangs grew.

Past Cage Blunt: Well, that was just rude. Now, you've left us no choice.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett went at two of the Syndicate thugs and they pounced on them and they bared their fangs and...!

CHOMP!

BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

Caleb Maxwell heard the screams and as he peaked out, he saw what'd happened, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett sank their fangs into the two thugs and drained them dry of blood, and that also really horrified the other thugs as well. But, before they could do anything, the two vampires went right at the other Syndicate thugs and they too sank their fangs into their necks and drained them all dry of blood. When they were done, all of the Syndicate thugs were left drained dry of blood and they also had knives stabbed into their chests.

Past Cage Blunt: Now, that was a little refreshing.

Past Travis Tackett: And since this city's full of murderers and thugs, we can go after them.

Caleb Maxwell saw the whole thing happen as he reeled back in horror.

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what the hell did I just witness? They...they took out the hired men of my dad and Drake like they were nothing...! Wait a minute, those red eyes, the claws, and the fangs? Are..., are they vampires? Shit, I've got to get out of here right now! But, how do I do that?! There's no sort of back alleys that lead back to home. Damn it. (Suddenly remembers) Wait, I remember in the back of the supermarket, there's a shortcut that leads to 5th Avenue and back home. Perfect! Okay, now I got to avoid those guys and head out back.

Caleb Maxwell got a move on and he went out the back of the supermarket, but that got the attention of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Cage Blunt: Hey, there's another one. But, this one's an innocent male, and I think those thugs were out to kill him.

Past Travis Tackett: Great, it looks like he caught us, now we're in. (Sniffs the scent of Caleb's blood) Whoa, Cage, this guy's blood, it's really powerful.

Cage Blunt picked up on the scent as well.

Past Cage Blunt: You're right, it is. This is rather interesting. (Smirks) Come on then, let's go meet with our new friend.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett flew off after Caleb Maxwell.

Nico: Uh oh...!

Caleb Maxwell: I remember that day all too well. Drake tried to kill me by sending thugs after me, and that was when Cage and Travis arrived in New York back in 1984, and the things I saw them do to them, that would be the moment where everything that I thought I knew about Mom's side of the family would change, and I'd be introduced to the world of the vampires: a world Mom's side of the family had been welcomed into since 1954.

Caleb Maxwell kept running through the shortcut and he arrived on 5th Avenue.

Past Caleb Maxwell: 5th Avenue, yes! I made it. (Sees his home) And it's not much further now, I need to keep going.

But, as he kept running, he spotted more of Drake's thugs out to kill him, and they're right near the police station.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell?! Ah, Drake, give me a break already, you stupid idiot bastard!

Suddenly, they got taken down by the cops and taken into the station.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (LAUGHS) Have fun spending the rest of the night in jail, losers!

Caleb Maxwell was already close to home, but, then, he felt a cold chill run through his bones.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What was that?! That cold chill running through my bones? Did...did they spot me already, but how?! I managed to get a good distance from them! Damn, I hope I didn't...!

Caleb Maxwell looked at his arms and no blood came out, and he didn't drop his wallet, and he kept on running, but then, he started to feel a little nauseous and turned a little pale.

Lincoln: Whoa, you were looking a little nauseous in this one.

Caleb Maxwell: What you guys saw were the first signs of my first encounter with vampires: the cold chill running through my bones and the feeling of nausea, you'd think I was getting sick, but no, they were the physical signs of my first encounter with vampires.

Me: Which led to you getting the mark the next morning.

Hunter: (German Accent) Und he had to keep it hidden from us.

Caleb Maxwell looked like he was about to faint.

?: So, you're the guy who caught our attention.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell recovered slightly and turned around only to be met by Cage Blunt, and right behind him was Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Crap...! (Thinking) And I was that close to getting home! Damn it, now I'm in a lot of trouble, Drake's thugs I can dodge, but vampires are a different matter entirely! (Out Loud) I don't know how you were able to catch up to me that quickly, but I'm gonna pretend that I didn't see what I just saw near the supermarket and not spill any of this to anyone at all.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt walked up to the frightened Caleb Maxwell and placed his left hand on the left side of his face, but he felt no sudden hostility.

Past Cage Blunt: Relax, will you, we're not gonna kill you, you're just an innocent caught up in what could've been a messy situation.

Past Travis Tackett: We just got here, and already, things just got a lot more interesting here. So, are you gonna introduce yourself?

Past Caleb Maxwell: My name is Caleb Maxwell.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt remembered the name Maxwell: and the old legend of how the grandparents of his Mom had saved a vampire elder from the wrath of Marcus Maxwell's grandparents who tried to kill him back in 1954, and the night Marlene Maxwell's side of the family along with her two children she would give birth to in the future, her eldest son, Caleb Maxwell, and her youngest daughter, Allie Maxwell, also came into play.

Past Travis Tackett: Cage, what is...?

Past Cage Blunt: This kid, he's related to the mortals who'd joined the vampires back in 1954, they're the first mortals our kind has let into.

Past Travis Tackett: What?

Past Cage Blunt: It's a complicated story. Right now, let's get him back to his house.

Cage Blunt with Caleb Maxwell still in his arms got him back to Caleb's home and they managed to get in without getting the attention of his mom or Allie because they were out at the time, and Cage Blunt placed Caleb Maxwell in his bed.

Past Cage Blunt: See you..., Caleb Maxwell.

The two vampires left Caleb back at his home as the video ended.

Lincoln: Whoa, so this is how you guys truly first met.

Cage Blunt: That's right, and the next morning, Caleb awoke with his mark on his right forearm.

Marlene Maxwell: After that, Caleb told me about it and he showed me his mark, and I in turned had showed him my mark as well on my right forearm and I told him about it and of our connections to the vampires, and every day, he always went to his campus with a bandage wrapped around his right forearm, he couldn't let anyone know of it, but Hunter and the others got suspicious about it. But, when this whole Demon Blood Incident occurred, Caleb had no choice but to show them.

Allie Maxwell: Yet, despite that, Caleb kept coming back home and with a tired look on his face, it was as if something was haunting him.

Carla Claw: Well, you can count on the fact he'd been pursued many times by two vampires drunk on demon blood and wanted to drain him dry of blood.

Roxy Drake: And having to deal with a stupid dumbass for a brother out to kill him many times over.

Jack Howard: There's that too.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Darling Charming, and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Darling Charming and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Darling Charming and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Spitfire: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Spitfire, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Darling Charming, and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Darling Charming, and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Darling Charming: (Swooning) Raven and the others were right about him. What a handsome and manly hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made a clone of himself and he and his clone went up to Darling Charming and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Darling Charming and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and

Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Darling Charming and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Darling Charming, and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Darling Charming, and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) are now in your harem, Linky.

Darling Charming, and Spitfire (Transformers EarthSpark) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Darling Charming: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan

into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The Mascots and May were getting ready for patrol.

Poromon: We're heading out.

Erebus Raven: Have fun on patrol.

Poromon: We will.

May: Yeah!

They went down to the surface.

Walking through the city was May and the Mascots.

Manaphy: Such a great day.

Horsea: It sure is.

May: I'll say.

Then they heard gobbling.

May: Where's that Gobbling coming from.

Poromon: Over there!

They saw a family of Wild Turkeys!

May: Whoa a family of Wild Turkeys!

Poliwag: Wow!

Then they came back.

Me: Welcome back.

Gobbling was heard.

Roxy: What did you guys just bring home?

Me: I think them!

We saw a bunch of Turkeys!

Nico: Turkeys!? We've got a while before Thanksgiving!

Brawl: Do they have names?

Poromon: These are Gummer, Bummer and Lummer

Me: Funny.

Fluttershy: They sure are cute. What are you gonna have them here for?

Me: We're not gonna eat them are we?

Poromon: NO! This is for a project to save turkeys.

Prowl: What are you doing, Manaphy?

Manaphy: Getting DNA samples from them. With them, we can make turkeys without killing live ones.

Me: That's... That's brilliant!

Nico: I like it!

Eli: Looks like Turkey's are back on the menu just without blasting them.

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: I like it.

Nautilus Silurian: Manaphy, you being smart honestly scares me.

Lea: Well, that's what she gets for being around Kowalski.

Me: Yeah.

Dan Kuso: J.D. I need your help with something.

Me: What is it?

Dan Kuso: I need you to help me destroy this company.

He pulled out a file and I opened it and it was for Otes and the Goha Corporation.

Me: Otes and the Goha Corporation? They must be who we're going after in the future.

Dan Kuso: That's right.

Dan told us about him.

Otes is the central antagonist of Yu-Gi-Oh! SEVENS and the overarching antagonist of Yu-Gi-Oh! GO RUSH! He is a former employee of Goha Enterprises who became disillusioned with the strict rules the company had imposed upon the game of Duel Monsters, and begain inspiring kids to duel the way the wanted, namely Yuga Ohdo, who would go on to create Rush Dueling.

Little is known of Otes' past before and after he started working for Goha Enterprises, but at some point in his career, he became disillusioned with the strict rules Goha began imposing on the game of Duel Monsters and sought to return the enjoyment of dueling to the people, his most notable act of defiance of the company was when he entered into a Goha dueling tournament making it all the way to the finals before he was disqualified due to being a Goha employee as the tournament rules stated no Goha employees were allowed to participate. As Otes was being escorted off stage, he handed off his Sevens Road Magician card to a young Yuga Ohdo as he and the other kids, including Roa Kassidy, watched on, selecting Yuga to be the next King of Duels.

Otes continues to test Yuga throughout the series. During the Rush Duel Tournament, Otes makes his appearance and after a duel with Yuga, is taken into custody by Goha, however he is somehow able to escape and begins attempting to destroy Rush Duels for an unspecified reason during the final duel of the tournament, however his plan ultimately fails and when confronted refuses to state his reasoning. Eventually Otes is challenged by Yuga Goha and is defeated, with Yuga Goha seemingly erasing his memories, causing the dueling system, updated with Yuga Ohdo's new program of allowing people to make new ways to duel, to neglecting, bringing the server close to ruin, it's then that Otes reveals that he was unaffected by Yuga Goha's mind wipe and faked being affected by it because he sought to destroy all of dueling so he could rebuild it from the ground up, Yuga Ohdo and his friends band together and go into space to confront Otes and his minions, and during the duel Otes is brought to the brink of defeat however, while out of range of the server, Yuga, having given his ID card to Luke Kallister, was now without one, meaning the minute they reentered the server's range, Yuga would lose due to not having an ID Card, but using his super rush robot, sent both Otes and himself into lightspeed.

It is revealed that while Otes' fate is still unknown, his Earthdamar was born as "The Creator" and was sent millions of years in the past. Also, "The Creator" was responsible for the creation of the alien race, Velgearians, with Kuaidul Velgear being the first alien created and to lead the race to never ending conflicts, making Otes indirectly responsible anything his Earthdamar did.

When it was done we were shocked!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: He wants to destroy Duel Monsters and rebuild it from the ground up!?

Nico: WHY THAT LITTLE!?

Me: And Goha Corps wants to make a world without free will?! No way are we letting that happen. But I do have a plan.

Dan Kuso: What is it?

I got to typing.

Me: I'm going to upload a computer virus that is untraceable into Goha's systems and short them all out and then I'm going to send a threatening message under an anonymous codename to them and tell everyone that their rules are a bunch of hobwash and bullshit and that they need to do the things they like doing even if Goha doesn't like them because what they are trying to do is a world without free will.

Dan Kuso: I like it.

Nico: I hope we can get it ready by then.

Me: I already have.

Nico: Wow! That is fast.

Me: Yep. Here we go.

I finished the virus and then started uploaded it.

Me: Upload commencing.

I put on my communication set.

Me: Almost there.

It was fully uploaded.

Me: Upload complete.

Nico: Now what?

Me: Now for this.

I established a communication link.

I had my eyes appear on their screens.

Me: Attention citizens of Goha City, my name is Phoenix Infinity and I am telling you this. Goha Corporation is lying to all of you. You have been cheated, lied too and forced into doing all these things against your will. I am officially declaring war on Goha Corps.

I told them that all their rules are all false and bogus and I told them all about Goha Corps. True intentions and more and how they want to destroy all Duel Monsters and rebuild it there way and how they want to make a world without free will. When the time comes, they will all pay.

Me: And to prove my point.

I pressed a button and fired a missile at one of the Goha Corps. Police buildings and it hit the building and destroyed it and reduced it to rubble!

Me: That was a warning shot. We're coming for you Goha. The phoenix is coming for you to burn you all to ashes.

Then the screen clicked off.

Nico: Whoa!

Horsea: YAY!

Me: We'll find out if my message got through to them later.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Apollo Geist, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Apollo Geist, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Tsukasa: What?!

Dina Decade: I can't believe it, that piece of...!

Roxy: That's the last straw, this time, he's going to pay for this. Lincoln, did...?

Lincoln: Yep, this had Anti-Monitor all over it.

Nico: Son of a bitch.

Me: Yep.

Eli: That's it, this time, he dies here and...!

Lincoln: No, Eli, I have a better idea, we're going to send him to The M.O.E., but not before we get through beating him into the dirt and destroy The Monitor Orb embedded in him. Plus, I'd sensed a dark presence around Caleb, and I have a bad feeling it's Alessa Gillespie.

We all sensed it, and Lincoln was right: Alessa Gillespie's back and her dark presence is around Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: I knew that part would come out, but I got a plan to lure her out and deal some damage to Apollo Geist's grunts.

Me: (GULPS) Okay...!

Nico: Well, whatever it takes to drive Alessa out of you and get her to Vypra.

Lincoln: And I can save you guys the trouble of asking this, Apollo Geist's in Japan.

Me: Where it all began two years ago.

Nico: And where it'll all end. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Apollo Geist.

Lincoln: He's going down big time, and he's gonna regret coming back.

The previous group came.

Technus: Can me, Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Dr. Viktor, Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evilseed, Six Gum Gang and Mirror Master go with you guys?

Goof: And what was that missile for?

Me: Oh you saw that. Sorry to bring cause for alarm. I fired a missile at one our future targets facility.

Dan Kuso: Let me explain.

Dan told them about it.

Vypra: Oh man! That is terrible! At least you had a plan for it.

Me: Yep. If there's one thing we never accept it's a World Without Free Will.

Nico: And someone trying to destroy one of the greatest card games ever. And also yes you guys can come with.

Dai Gui: All right!

Runabout: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next.

Dixie: I hope it's powerful

Nico: Joey will like this one next. Flame Swordsman.

Joey Wheeler: All right! Dat will be a good one!

Me: It sure will.

Camie: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Absalom from Darksiders, and he's come here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no.

Me: Oh crap, Lincoln, who was that?!

Lincoln: Someone I hoped never to see again, the figure we just saw was Absalom from Darksiders, and he's coming here to destroy us.

Yuria Sagiri: Oh crud. That's not good, Absalom, The Avatar of Chaos, was the former leader of the now-late Nephilim from Darksiders and the first of their kind in existence.

Kali Timestream: Lincoln also fought against the enemies of Heaven whenever they arose thanks to a warning from Our Lord, and according to The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Malefic Sisters, and The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, even Lucifer and the armies of Hell hated him.

Lincoln: I absolutely despised Absalom for what he'd done, same with Lucifer and the armies of Hell. I swore that once Lucifer is destroyed along with his legions, The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Malefic Sisters, and The Seven Queens of The Netherworld would fulfill their true task, and that is to punish the truly guilty souls and send those who've been wrongfully judged to Heaven.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: So, you also fought against Lucifer and his legions of Fallen Angels and demons, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Yuria, Lincoln, Firaza, Jenny, and I are also going to join in as well. We're not going to let this Nephilim get away with whatever he wants, he must pay for his crimes.

Yuria Sagiri: Of course, Kali.

Lincoln: Sure, you, Firaza, and Jenny can also join in too.

Nico: That monster's gonna pay for what he's done eons ago. Alright, team, let's go, we've got one last final showdown with Apollo Geist.

Lincoln: Only this won't end with him dying once more, but condemned to eternal servitude in The M.O.E., and once we get done with him, you better be prepared for one final battle, Absalom, this shall be our final battle!

Yuria Sagiri: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, Absalom.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to take down Apollo Geist and send him to The Masters of Evil for forced servitude for eternity, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Yuria Sagiri, along with Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, and Jenny Kuradoberi are going to destroy Absalom, the evil Nephilim from Darksiders and Lincoln's going to end his battles against the evil Nephilim once and for all.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Kaos: We're here.

Wilbur: Let's call Zexion.

Me: Good idea.

Zexion came!

Zexion: I'm here.

Me: Cool.

We landed.

Me: (GASP) Whoa guys! Look at this!

We saw THE ENTIRE CITY OF TOKYO TURNED INTO A NATURE CITY PARADISE! There were flowers, everywhere and the entire city was turned into trees and flowers and grass!

Me: WOW!

Camie: Look at the city!

Laney: This is amazing!

Ring Man: What happened here?

Lunk: How should I know?

Me: Amazing! It's all completely one with nature!

Lincoln: And I know what it is. It's the work of Roxy's Akuma, Earth Angel. The Hypothetical Akuma of Roxy an she is an angel of nature and life, plants, flowers and animals. She loves all life and more. She was made because of Valtor destroying her fellow fairies of Earth and vowed to destroy him.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed us a sketch and she was an angel with green angel wings and a green dress and blond hair.

Me: Whoa she is beautiful.

Roxy: That is a beautiful Akuma.

Vypra: All because of Valtor?!

Me: Thank goodness we killed that monster.

Camie: No kidding.

Roxy: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Lets worry about her later.

Papillon: We'll let her come to us.

Camie: Okay.

Nico: Good idea.

Mr. Fizz: Anyone want some soda?

Me: I am thirsty.

We agreed.

We had some soda.

Me: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH)

Nico: Excuse you.

Aqueduct: I can make a refill happen.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: Man we were here 2 years ago and we destroyed Apollo Geist the first time.

Chop Shop: Those were good times

Me: It sure was fun.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: That was awesome.

Varie: I agree there.

Vypra: I just can't believe that Opaline came back.

Me: I know. Horrible. After everything she did, that monster just doesn't know how to quit.

Varie: Yeah!

Me: But this time we're ready for her. She won't have 24 bad guys to help her like she did last time.

Mirror Master: No, she won't

Me: Now getting the Guardians of Harmony back from Sunny's world is very critical.

Sunny Starscout: That is for sure.

Camie: I agree.

Lola: We're not going to let her get away with everything she did.

Fluttershy (G5): We defeated her once and we can do so again.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that party pooper won't get away with it!

Nico: That is for sure!

Me: Without a doubt she'll be back in her castle in the Kamchatka Peninsula.

Elec Man: Let's go after the Akuma

Me: I think she's already coming.

We saw a figure and it was Earth Angel!

Me: Wow!

Roxy: Wow! My Akuma is absolutely beautiful.

Earth Angel: I sure am.

Roxy went up to her.

Roxy: I turned into a force of beauty with the love of nature.

Earth Angel: I know.

Zexion: I agree.

Tammy: Roxy, sis is that you?

Earth Angel: It's still me.

Me: You know your Akuma name reminds me of one of my dad's favorite songs from the 1950's, Earth Angel.

Runt: Mind Calming down?

Earth Angel: I Would but not until Valtor is defeated.

Me: Sorry to disappoint you but I'm afraid that's impossible. Valtor was already killed by us.

Nico: Yeah we already did so.

Me: But I think we have a new target for you to vent on that. The Trix.

Earth Angel: That works. But I would never hurt all those I love in nature.

Fluttershy: You have a love of animals as big as how much I love them.

Me: Aww so adorable.

Nico: Yeah.

Zexion: I guess we have to fight then

Me: Oh I don't think I have it in my heart to hurt an Akuma that loves nature and life.

Earth Angel: I know. But you can fight these.

She made animal clones made of leaves and plants.

Me: That works!

I fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Zexion charged at the clones and blasted them all over.

Earth Angel: My turn.

She summoned wolf plants and they came at us and we blasted them.

Me: Those plant animals are cool.

But then a fairy blast hit the animals.

Me: WHOA!

We saw a Sylveon!

Me: Whoa a Sylveon!

Blot: What's that doing here?

J.D. 2: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Ms. Cheerilee: Let me see here.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Ms. Cheerilee: Great starflowers! That's my daughter Mana Lilly!

WE GASPED!

Sweetie Belle: Ms. Cheerilee we didn't know you had a daughter.

Apple Bloom: Yeah!

Me: Wow! We'll be right back.

Earth Angel: Okay.

Me and Ms. Cheerilee went to face her.

Ms. Cheerilee: Mana it's me! Mom!

All she did was use Moonblast.

We dodged it.

Me: Whoa! Guess we do this the hard way.

Cheerilee: I agree.

We fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with dark pink hair, green eyes, pink butterfly wings and had Sylveon on her forehead and had a star with a lilly flower as her cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Mana Lilly: (Groans) What hit me? (See's Cheerilee) Mom? (GASP) MOM!

She hugged her.

Cheerilee: Mana! Thank goodness.

Me: You were turned into a Sylveon by Dark Gale.

Mana Lilly: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a pink suit and was injected and then she turned into butterflies and became SYLVEON! She flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Mana Lilly: It was awful. But I do love Sylveon.

Me: It's a pretty Pokemon.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade went and gave her pink clothes and a beautiful magical sword.

Mana Lilly: Wow I look great!

Cheerilee: You sure do honey.

Mana Lilly: I have a lot of catching up to do mom.

Cheerilee: I know. We can talk later

Evilseed: (to Earth Angel) Personally, I love what you've done with the place

Earth Angel: I have that big of a green thumb.

Me: You sure do.

Cheerilee: Lets do it.

Mana Lilly: Just like old times.

Cheerilee and Mana Lilly: NATURE MANA BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of magic and blasted down the rest of her clones.

Me: Yeah!

Earth Angel: Okay I give. I give.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Also Mana we destroyed all of Dark Gale. So they are gone.

Mana Lilly: Thank goodness.

1h agoKevin Levin: Your role in Sonya's team?

1h agoKevin Levin: Your role in Sonya's team?

Mana Lilly: Well I am the mage and elemental fairy of the team. My butterfly wings turn a different color whenever I use a different element. Watch.

She had her wings turn red and fire swirled around her.

Me: WHOA!

Camie: That is an amazing power!

Mana Lilly: Yep.

She had them revert back.

Mana Lilly: Also outside the team I teach in the mystic arts and sometimes help my mom teach in her classes.

Ms. Cheerilee: And I would be honored if you would help me teach in my classes in Ponyville.

Mana Lilly: I would like that mom.

Apple Bloom: That is gonna be so cool Mana!

Scootaloo: It sure is!

Me: Looks like Ms. Cheerilee is gonna be a really fun school now.

Dai Gui: Funny. Usually, we'd have to fight the Akuma directly

Me: Not this time. This is one Akuma that just wants to spread the love of nature and animals with everyone.

Eli: And Earth Day is right around the corner so the timing for that couldn't be better.

Me: I agree! Not for 2 and a half weeks but yeah.

Nico: That is true.

Earth: That is true.

Earth Angel: Yeah. Sorry about not giving you guys a fight but I just don't have it in me to fight those I love as my friends. So I let nature help me on that.

Demolishor: To make up for it, you can help us fight Apollo Geist

Earth Angel: I would like that.

Eli: I sense that he is at the park.

Me: Okay then.

Eli: Lets bring him down!

Nico: Entrance time people!

We went to the park.

At the Park, Apollo Geist was infuriated. But then the Spirits of the Decade Riders came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

Me: Hello Apollo Geist! Long time no punch!

Apollo Geist: YOU!

Roxy: Remember me jerkface!?

Dr. Viktor: Haven't seen you for 2 years. How've you been?

Apollo Geist: INFURIATED! I WANT TO KILL YOU ALL! YOU HUMILIATED ME!

Nico: You brought that on yourself.

Me: You've got some goddamn nerve showing up once again, Apollo Geist.

Nico: Showing up again after we destroyed you two years ago, you just don't know when to quit, do you?!

Roxy: And Anti-Monitor has some nerve bringing you back from the dead to destroy us once more, and for that, we're taking you down once and for all.

Apollo Geist: We'll see about that!

Suddenly, the grunts and footsoldiers of the Showa and Heisei eras of Kamen Rider appeared and they all came after us.

Caleb Maxwell: Fools.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his twin guns and they dropped down and were left suspended almost touching the ground. Then, he clenched his hands real tight, and we thought we saw blood coming out, but no, what we saw was pure darkness coming out and forming an ink black pool behind him, and the rest of us flew into the air.

SILENT HILL 2006 MOVIE OST: EVIL AWAKENS

Apollo Geist: What is this?

Suddenly, the ink black pool of darkness began acting up as we felt a dark force awakening from within the pool of darkness.

Caleb Maxwell: Your fate is sealed, Apollo Geist, now you're about to face the manifestation of all your worst nightmares come to life.

Then, we saw strands of barbed wire emerge from the pool of darkness, and then, finally, a hospital bed suspended by a tornado of barbed wire emerged and the bed tilted and faced Apollo Geist, and he saw a girl with fourth-degree burns on her skin lying in it: that figure was the burned adult body of Alessa Gillespie.

Then, as Caleb Maxwell walked to the side, he then nodded to the burned Alessa Gillespie who then proceeded to lash out at the grunts and footsoldiers of the Showa and Heisei eras of Kamen Rider as the ropes of barbed wire wrapped around their necks and strangled many them, and then, more of them went at another grunt and restrained its arms and lifted him up into the air.

Nico: Oh crap, what did he just unleash?!

Suddenly, we saw someone climb up the ladder, it was Alessa Gillespie, the dark embodiment of the desire for revenge Alessa had harbored due to the abuse she suffered. Then, she only watched as the grunt was torn to shreds along with the others as she danced as their blood fell down unto her. Then, she vanished to The M.O.E. as the burned adult body of Alessa Gillespie finally vanished from this world and the portal to The Otherworld closed forever and we descended to spot a horrified Apollo Geist.

Apollo Geist: (To Caleb Maxwell) Y-you! Wh-What are you?!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's twin guns returned to his hands as we landed.

Lincoln: I can't believe what Caleb did, he just scared the daylights out of Apollo Geist!

Nico: And he had a run-in with Alessa Gillespie too, damn.

Me: Talk about scary to the extreme.

Nico: (GULP) No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: But that aside, lets start kicking your ass!

Plug Man: Let's do it!

Kamen Ride: Den O!

Daiki summoned clones of the Den-O riders!

Tsukasa donned Den-O armor!

Me: YEAH!

I punched Apollo Geist in the face and slashed him with my sword.

Mr. Fizz: Have some soda. It's on me!

He fired soda and blasted him.

Apollo Geist then threw up!

Mr. Fizz: That is my Suction Eel flavor soda! And it is more disgusting in sound than taste. Or is that the other way around?

Nico: It'll come to you.

Me: YUCK! That must taste worse than puke!

Celebi charged at him and blasted him with energy and leaves.

Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Vypra, Dai Gui, Aqueduct, Evilseed, Six Gum Gang and Mirror Master blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Kaos and Witchmon: 10 ELEMENTS MAGIC BLAST!

Mr. Fizz and Galacticmon: GALAXY SODA BLAST!

Technus and Jazardmon: TECHNO CYBER BLAST!

Dr. Viktor and Blastmon: VIOLET LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

Vypra and Jokermon: MISCHIEF DEMON BLAST!

Dai Gui and Groundramon: EARTH SMASHING BASHER!

Aqueduct and Kazuchimon: AQUA WATER STRIKE!

Evilseed and Toropiamon: TROPICAL MAYHEM BLAST!

Mirror Master and Quantumon: QUANTUM MIRROR BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and elements and smashed Apollo Geist down.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you want means nothing to me, you bastard, all you need to know is that your time here is done.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We may not have met, but thanks to Hunter telling us about you, you're gonna wish you hadn't.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially after what Caleb did.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Apollo Geist, and you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Caleb, we're only here to take down Apollo Geist, not kill him.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders

Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No use trying to talk sense into him, Red, when he gets into that state, there's no stopping him.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, Lincoln said he did some pretty awful and terrible things in the past.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, I also cannot blame Master Caleb for reacting in that manner.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here since we participated against that monster two years ago during Roxy's big day.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, your new boss is gonna enjoy punishing you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come back from The Black Gates, Apollo Geist. Ark, Wiseman, and The Fangires learned that lesson the hard way.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now you've left us no other choice, you stubborn jackass.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna kick your ass so hard, you won't be sitting down for a month!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF APOLLO GEIST TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN APOLLO GEIST WAS ON!

Lincoln, Roxy, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Apollo Geist, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Apollo Geist and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Roxy, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Apollo Geist even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots The Monitor Orb in Apollo Geist's forehead) There's the Monitor Orb. If you would, Lincoln.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Apollo Geist's forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but she screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln threw fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Apollo Geist on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Mana Lilly was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Nautilus Silurian!

Mana Lilly: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power and turned into Glaceon and Sylveon! They blasted him!

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Firefly, Shope, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane and Vortex came.

Nico: Firefly, Shope, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane and Vortex.

Firefly: Like old times, huh?

Nico: It sure is.

Plastique: Good.

Whiteout: It should definitely bring back memories.

Ghost: We heard you fought Spellslamzer.

Nico: We sure did.

Loki: (to May) You should take care of that Ribombee.

May: I will.

?: Awesome

A figure came out and it was Funjim the Dung Beetle Bugnarak from episode 3 of King Ohgers!

In an underground base, Funjim steps forwards and volunteers to ruin Earth with his filth, so the Bug Naraku decides to attack Ishabana next. Later, Funjim became a giant and launches dirty blasts over the kingdoms, while the Sanagims are attacking its people. Gira and Yanma process to transform and engage the enemies. When the disabled girl was about to be hit by Funjim's blast, Himeno steps in and protects her, causing her beautiful dress to be soiled. Himeno tells the girl that a dress can be replaced but a life cannot, encouraging her to believe in herself and stand up as she knows her treatment had fully healed the girl. She then transforms into Kamakiri Ohger and asks Gira to use God Kamakiri to protect her kingdom, which is the reason she wanted it in the first place. They combine the Shugods into King-Ohger and battle Funjim. However, the monster's armor is too hard to slash through, so Kamakiri Ohger asks for the help of a nearby Guardian Snail, which becomes a Gatling for Snail King-Ohger. Under the Yellow Ranger's control, King-Ohger sprays bullets at Funjim, carving its giant dung ball into a flower sculpture. The Kaijim jumps into the sky, but Kamakiri Ohger uses King-Ohger to perform a finisher kick and destroys it for good.

Me: Funjim! I remember you! You attacked Chikyu by covering all the world with your filth!

Lana: That was awesome!

Funjim: Thanks! And nice memory.

Me: The Dung Beetle is a really amazing beetle. Looks like we're gonna need some help here. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and the King Ohgers appeared.

Gira: Whoa!

Me: Sorry to call you all here at a bad time but...

Jeramie: Oh Funjim here! Looks like it was for a good reason.

Hymeno: So we get to participate in a battle.

Me: You sure do.

Lana: Awesome!

Starfire: Glorious!

May: This is gonna be fun.

Me: At least they aren't going after Poromon's beer this time.

Funjim: First, the next Hitotsuki

Out came the Geats Riders Hitotsuki, Geatseki!

Geatseki: Geatseki, Hitotsuki of the Geats Rider!

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you!

Taro: What's your human form?

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair, orange eyes and had green clothes and a green Scottish kilt and green leggings and had green angel wings and had Celtic Guardian on her forehead, shirt and arm and had a Celtic Sword in her hand.

Nico: (GASP!) Shannon McMerida!

Shannon McMerida: (Scottish Accent) Aye good to see you again Nico laddie.

Me: Wow! Celtic Guardian's gene-slammer.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Aye pleasure to meet a fellow Scotland lass.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Don't forget me lass!

Shannon McMerida: Aye sorry lass.

Me: Awesome to have another one of our friends from Scotland here.

Nico: Same here. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER?!

We got the battles underway.

Lola Loud, Gogmamon, Madame Foster, Chunk, Numbuh 362,

Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, Nadare Rouga, Dark Boma Zimba and Fire Elementor (Theme including Madame Foster) - Nico's rescue in the Magic Sensei Realm

---

Firefly was first

Firefly (to Lola): Nico's rescue was in the Magic Sensei Realm. Was it magical?

Lola: It was overflowing with intense magic! But it was amazing to see! It was like Ledgerdomain but allowed us to fly. It enhanced our magic and mana powers times 10,000!

Firefly: WHOA! That is amazing. And you guys battled Spellslamzer there. That was awesome.

Gogmamon: It sure was! Oh I'm Lola's Gogmamon.

Firefly: Awesome to meet you.

Madame Foster: I most agree there and it's awesome.

Chunk: Boy it sure is!

Sunset Shimmer: That is for sure. Spellslamzer was the lord of the Spell Punks and he had Spell Punks come at us all over.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome and intense.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They put up a good fight.

Sunburn: They sure did.

Firefly: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Lola: Here's my Gashat.

It was called Lola of Fire and the Princess of Filth. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Shope, Dianamon, Erasa, Kara, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Reptilicus, Blammo and Bomb Voyage (Theme including Kara (Di Gata Defenders) - The Anothers were gene-slammers of Firebird, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, Creeping Doom Manta, Blazewing Butterfly, Thunder King The Lightningstrike Kaiju and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus

---

Plastique was first.

Plastique (to Shope): The Anothers were gene-slammers of Firebird, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, Creeping Doom Manta, Blazewing Butterfly, Thunder King The Lightningstrike Kaiju and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus. Nico, Magma Man's team, Galand of Truth's team, and the others did good battling them.

Shope: They sure did and also those gene-slammers were amazing too.

Dianamon: We all thought so as well. Oh I'm Shope's Dianamon.

Plastique: Pleasure.

Erasa: That was fun and we met a gene-slammer of Glaceon too. She was Petunia Paleo's sister Natilus Silurian.

Kara: That was awesome

Rarity: It most sure was darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it was.

Gill Grunt: Yep.

Plastique: I can tell. Lets do it!

Shope: Here's my Gashat.

It was called Shope of Lightning and the Virus from space. They fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Patamon, Karolina Dean, Melanie Emperyous, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, Earthquake, Snow Monster and Quicksand (Theme including Melanie Emperyous) - Lincoln's Rescue at the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): Lincoln's Rescue at the abandoned Royal Woods Recreations Center. How was it?

Squirrel Girl: It was full of justice! We got justice for Lincoln and killed Fifi Dufus and her husband and Future Sebastion and banished them to the Black Abyss.

Whiteout: WHOA! I heard that Fifi caused Lincoln some nasty PTSD.

Patamon: She sure did. Oh I'm Squirrel Girl's Patamon.

Whiteout: Awesome! Now T.K. has a Patamon and so does Squirrel Girl.

Patamon: Yep.

Karolina Dean: You got that right and it was awesome justice.

Melanie Emperyous: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah poor Linky went through hell because of Fifi.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Poor Lincoln.

Cozy Glow: No kidding.

Raven Bishop: One day we'll do a simulator mission for that.

Hex: That is for sure.

Whiteout: Yeah. Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl: Here's my Gashat.

It was called Squirrel Girl Goes Nuts on Spider Rogues. They fired waves of skulls, bones, ghosts, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Ariel, Sirenmon, Princess Neri, Selene Emperyous, Eli, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, The Finisher, Ghost (Changeman) and Gypsy Moth (Theme including Selene Emperyous) - The mascots meeting a family of turkeys

---

Ghost was next

Ghost (to Ariel): The mascots met a family of turkeys. And it's not even Thanksgiving yet

Ariel: That is true. Those turkeys were cool.

Sirenmon: They sure were. Poromon said it was part of a project he has planned for Thanksgiving. Oh I'm Ariel's Sirenmon.

Ghost: Pleasure to meet you.

Princess Neri: That was really cool.

Selene Emperyous: It sure was.

Eli: Yeah I agree there.

Crystal: It's going to save a lot of turkeys from being put on the menu.

Fluttershy: I think it's gonna be good.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree. I am a vegetarian anyway. I don't eat meat.

Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir: (Icelandic Accent) That is a good thing.

Daffodil Bloom: Me and my family don't like red meat at all and we only eat vegetables and fruits and whole grain bread.

Bluebell: Yeah it's like what Jared eats.

Fluttershy (G5): That is good.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure is.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Ghost: Yeah no kidding. Lets do it!

Ariel: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Ariel's Journey of Atlantica. They fired waves of water, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Thor, Jupitermon, Numbuh 3, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootoo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Mirror Banki and T-X (Theme including Numbuh 3) - The Turkeys the mascots made were fun

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): The Turkeys the mascots met were fun. And what vehicles can I use here?

Thor: Plenty of vehicles thou can use. Also yes they had fun.

Jupitermon: They sure did. Oh I'm Thor's Jupitermon.

Gearhead: Perfect for you! Awesome to meet you.

Numbuh 3: It sure was cool.

Uta: Yeah it was!

Rainbow Dash: Those turkeys were fun! Also they reminded me of what happened when Big Mac lost his voice.

Comet Thunder: I remember hearing from Citrine that Pinkie Pie became the Turkey Call Champion and that was funny.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is funny.

Scootaloo: Yeah I thought so too.

Whirlwind: I agree.

Gearhead: Same here. Lets do it!

Thor: Thou must be ready for my Gashat.

It was called Thor God of Thunder VS Loki God of Mischief. They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and blasted them down.

Kaz, Dorugamon, Halinora Hell, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm Draco Zodiarts, Magmavore and Red Volcano (Theme including Halinora Hell) - Roxy's Day to shine next

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): It's Roxy's Day to shine next. She should be proud.

Kaz: Oh she is and we're happy for her.

Dorugamon: Yeah we are happy. Oh I'm Kaz's Dorugamon.

Molten Man: Pleasure.

Halinora Hell: Boy sure is really determined to kick some butt.

Yuna: You got that right.

Emily Lola Sarsaparilla: That is for sure.

Applejack: Boy she is ready for it too.

Apple Star: I agree there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I think that's awesome.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: I agree!

Molten Man: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Kaz: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Kaz of the Underworld VS Chaor. They fired waves of fire, lava, earth, rock, mud, boulders, crystal, meteors and apples and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Zephyrmon, Elemental HERO Air Neos, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Saprkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded), Jester the Pester and May Kanker (Theme including Elemental Hero Air Neos) - The Decade Riders are gonna battle Apollo Geist

---

Trickster was next

Trickster (to Raimundo): The Decade Riders are gonna battle Apollo Geist. That includes Roxy too

Raimundo: That is for sure and it's gonna be fun.

Zephyrmon: You got that right. Oh I'm Raimundo's Zephyrmon.

Trickster: Cool! Zoe can turn into Zephyrmon and now Raimundo has one.

Zephyrmon: That's right.

Elemental HERO Air Neos: Apollo Geist put up an amazing challenge 2 years ago.

Juniper Lee: He sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: That was fun.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there too.

Harmony Sparkle: That was awesome from what I was told.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Trickster: I agree. Lets do it!

Raimundo: Here's my Gashat.

It was called Raimundo of Wind VS Heylin. They fired waves of wind and magic and smashed them down.

May, Lynxmon, Glaceon, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tch Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, Roostafa, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and Sagebrush Sid (Theme including Glaceon) - Roxy's Akuma looks like an Angel of Nature

---

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): Roxy's Akuma looks like an Angel of Nature. And she looks beautiful.

May: She sure does. She is a true angel of Earth. But too bad she is not going to face Valtor.

Lynxmon: That is a shame. Oh I'm May's Lynxmon.

Loki: Awesome to meet you.

Glaceon: You should have seen what she did. She turned all of Tokyo into an amazing forest and nature city!

Kwame: It was amazing.

Pinkie Pie: Boy it sure was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing.

Citrine Pie: I agree there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right!

Featherweight: It sure was cool.

Sprocket: No kidding!

Loki: That is amazing! Lets do it!

May: Here is my Gashat.

It was called May VS Lord Crockpot. They fired waves of metal, ice, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Jack Landers, Loogamon, Windy (G5), Solar Wind, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, Mummy Legendorga, Treacheron and Huntor (Theme including Windy (MLP G5)) - Apollo Geist is gonna be in the M.O.E.

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): Apollo Geist is gonna be in our ranks. He's not worth killing anymore

Jack: That is for sure.

Loogamon: Yeah no kidding. Oh I'm Jack's Loogamon.

Cad Bane: Awesome to meet you.

Windy (G5): This is gonna be awesome battling him.

Solar Wind: You got that right.

Tatami: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Luna: It's gonna be awesome facing him and we faced Alessa Gillespie earlier and sent her to you guys too.

Dusk Eclipse: That was scary.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding! What she went through was horrible!

Moondust: I agree!

Snowdrop: That was horrible!

Gari: I wouldn't wish that on anyone.

Blackout: Me neither.

Cad Bane: I agree there. Lets do it!

Jack: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Jack of SPD VS Gruumm. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Grademon, J.D. 2, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, Lord Fear, Cockatrice Minosaur and Cyclone (Theme including JD 2) - Apollo Geist is gonna think twice before messing with us

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): Apollo Geist is gonna think twice before messing with us. We already taught him a lesson 2 years ago

Aerrow: Yeah that is for sure.

Grademon: I agree there. Oh Aerrow's Grademon.

Vortex: Cool to meet you.

J.D. 2: That was fun facing him too.

Olivia Echmeneff: I thought it was fun back then.

Princess Celestia: It sure was amazing.

Dawn Eclipse: You aren't kidding.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree too.

King Solar: Yeah that was amazing.

Solar Eclipsa: You aren't kidding too.

Amber Morning: I thought so.

Spotlight: Same here.

Vortex: That is fun! Lets do it!

Aerrow: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Aerrow and The Storm Hawks VS The Cyclonian Empire. They fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Geats Riders, Aurora Geats, Nanette, Yona, Himiko Toga, Carlota Santiago and me VS Geatseki

Geatseki was next.

Geatseki: Boy the Geats Riders went through a lot.

Me: You can say that again.

Aurora Geats: The Desire Grand Prix put them through hell.

Nanette: They sure did.

Ace Ukiyo: I agree there. It was awful.

Himiko Toga: No kidding.

Yona: Yona glad they are gone.

Geatseki: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

I caught the gears for the Geats Riders.

Me: YEAH! Geatseki you have failed this world!

King Ohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Funjim

---

Funjim was next.

Funjim: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Nico: You got that right!

May: Yeah! First of many battles with the King Ohgers.

Gira: That is for sure!

Funjim: It will be awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Apollo Geist, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Gira: ROYAL ARMS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 13 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: OH YEAH! Lets get him!

King Ohgers: ROYAL BLADE SLASH!

They fired waves of energy and blades and elements and they hit Funjim and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and Nico caught the Soul gem of the Dung Beetle and purified it!

Nico: OH YEAH! Funjim you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Apollo Geist: Who do you think you are?!

Tsukasa: I'm a passing through Kamen Rider!

Me: And a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off!

Troy: And don't you forget it!

Kamen Ride: Decade!

Kamen Ride: Diend!

Tsukasa and Diend: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DECADE FORCE!

They turned into the Decade riders too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over!

Roxy, Erebus, Prowl and Brawl used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-flod.

Roxy and Prowl: NATURE LASER STORM!

Erebus Raven and Brawl: RAVEN LASER BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle of Magic and Kaos: 10 ELEMENTS CHAOS STORM!

Gwen Tennyson of Anodyne and Mr. Fizz: STORM OF SODA!

Cyborg of the Teen Titans and Technus: CYBER BLAST STORM!

Will of Magic and Dr. Viktor: MAGIC LIGHTNING BLAST!

Luan of Light and Vypra: LIGHT DEMON SHOT!

Cornelia of Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH AVALANCHE BLAST!

Raiden of Mortal Kombat and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING MAELSTROM BLAST!

Mallow of Grass and Evilseed: GRASS STORM BLAST!

Zoe of Wind and Mirror Master: WIND STORM BLAST!

Right of the ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: RAIL FURY BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of elements and nature.

Sweet Leaf, Tsukasa, Roxy and me: LEAF DECADE BLAST!

We fire waves of energy and leaves.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign of terror ends here and now, Apollo Geist. DECADE ELEMENT STYLE: DEN-O!

Jessica Kaios: DECADE FIRE STYLE: KUUGA!

Nanami Simpson: DECADE WATER STYLE: AGITO!

Julie Makimoto: DECADE EARTH STYLE: RYUKI!

Makoto Nanaya: DECADE WIND STYLE: HIBIKI!

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): DECADE LIGHT STYLE: BLADE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): DECADE DARK STYLE: KABUTO!

Sari Sumdac: DECADE LIGHTNING STYLE: KIVA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elemental forces that turned into said Riders that hit Apollo Geist and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Apollo Geist! This is where your freedom ends here and now! DECADE FINAL SMASH: DECADE RIDER KICK!

Lincoln and his harem performed merged massive rider kick at Apollo Geist which explodes on contact as they hit him, but he didn't die from the explosions he wound up getting really big boo-boos.

Zexion: Luckily, you're not worth killing anymore. But I'm still knocking you out!

Zexion formed a bunch of anvils and smashed him all over

Then, Lincoln tied Apollo Geist up in a rainbow energy straitjacket.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you, it's time for you to head for your new home.

Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E. and he lifted up and threw Apollo Geist into it and the portal closed.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down.

Nico: Hah, see you, asshole!

Me: Have fun being forced into servitude under Vypra!

Lincoln: He's in for a world of pain under her. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Absalom.

?: (DEMONIC VOICE) LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with holy and heavenly light that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark corruption blasts and the blasts of corruption were

destroyed.

Lincoln: Blasts of corruption, I should've known. (Caught the scent of blood) And there's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Absalom.

A demonic figure appeared, it was Absalom, the evil Nephilim from Darksiders.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd return, Absalom, but that also means Abaddon, the archangel who sought to trigger The End War early in his fanatical pursuit to end The Dark Kingdom has returned as well. You're going to tell us exactly where he is.

Absalom: I would rather destroy you and poison all of Creation!

Yuria Sagiri: Then, consider that your last threat.

Kali Timestream: Let me go first, Yuria. I've had it Absalom to last an eternity, and make no mistake, what you've done can never be forgiven, Absalom. This is where the last trace of The Nephilim die here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KALI TIMESTREAM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE TIMELORDS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE TIMELORDS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND KALI TIMESTREAM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kali Timestream was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, time, space, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Timelords flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Kali Timestream's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, time, space, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Timelords flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KALI TIMESTREAM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KALI TIMESTREAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Kali Timestream remained tall at 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded purple clock-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded purple clock-shaped gems and around the large orbiting gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with embedded purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, space, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Timelords arranged in the formation of The Sephiroth Tree of life surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Space, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kali Timestream has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Timelords on it, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, space, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Timelords arranged in the Sephiroth Tree of Life surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by time and space and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kali Timestream felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings. Kali Timestream has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kali Timestream's massive Kali Timestream's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, space, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kali Timestream's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Timelords arranged in the pattern of the Sephiroth Tree of Life etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kali Timestream has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Timelords with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with clocks and stars in between the kanji below the Timelords that said, "Kali Timestream, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Timelords, Leader of The Guardians of Reality, Daughter of Kang the Conqueror, Master of Time, Space, The Elemental Powers of The Timelords, and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Oscura Fortunata, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary

and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Time, Space, Reality, The Elemental Forces of The Timelords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カーリー・タイムストリーム、タイムロードのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのリーダー、征服者カンの娘、時間、空間のマスター、タイムロードのエレメンタル・パワー、そして現実の構造、フィラザ・ダイアモンドの友人、ジェニー・クラドベリ、紗霧ユリア、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリア・デモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛する守護天使と未来の妻リンカーン・ラウドの、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームの元軽蔑者、オスクラ・フォルトゥナタの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、天、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、時間、空間、現実、タイムロード、フェニックス、エンジェルの元素の力

Kali Timestream has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-TIMELORD FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC TIME SPACE STORM FURY ELEMENTAL TIMELORD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC TIME SPACE STORM FURY ELEMENTAL TIMELORD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC TIME SPACE STORM FURY ELEMENTAL TIMELORD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Kali Timestream: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Time Space Storm Fury Elemental Timelord Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only the beginning, you disgusting Nephilim.

Firaza Diamond: That's right, now it's my turn.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FIRAZA DIAMOND WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE

SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND FIRAZA DIAMOND GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Firaza Diamond was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Shiranui Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Firaza Diamond's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Shiranui Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FIRAZA DIAMOND! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FIRAZA DIAMOND EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Firaza Diamond remained tall at 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Shiranui Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Firaza Diamond has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Shiranui symbol on it, pink sleeveless crop top, pink skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with red and pink gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Shiranui Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Firaza Diamond felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with pink tips on the large red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings. Firaza Diamond has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Firaza Diamond's massive Firaza Diamond's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Firaza Diamond's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Shiranui symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Firaza Diamond has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Shiranui Duel Monsters with red gems for eyes and red gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and stars in between the kanji below the Shiranui symbol that said, "Firaza Diamond, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Shiranui Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Twin Sister of Kula Diamond, Master of Fire and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Don Haramu, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Reality, The Fire of The Shiranui

Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィラザ・ダイアモンド、不知火デュエルモンスターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、クラ・ダイアモンドの双子の妹、マスター・オブ・ファイアとザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティ、カーリー・タイムストリームの友人、ジェニー・クラドベリ、ユリア・サギリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリアデモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者であり破壊者リンカーンの敵、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのかつての軽蔑者、ジェットストリーム、ドン・ハラムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、現実のマスター、不知火の火 デュエルモンスターズとフェニックスと天使

Firaza Diamond has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-SHIRANUI FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SHIRANUI FIRE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SHIRANUI FIRE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY SHIRANUI FIRE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Firaza Diamond: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Fury Shiranui Fire Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're still just getting started. Jenny, you're up.

Jenny Kuradoberi: Right. Let's do it.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JENNY KURADOBERI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE ICE BARRIER DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE ICE BARRIER DUEL MONSTERS, AND

RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JENNY KURADOBERI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi was surrounded by a massive vortex of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Ice Barrier Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Jenny Kuradoberi's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Ice Barrier Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JENNY KURADOBERI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JENNY KURADOBERI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Jenny Kuradoberi remained tall at 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems in the center behind her head and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ice blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ice blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jenny Kuradoberi has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Ice Barrier symbol on it, ice blue sleeveless crop top, ice blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with ice blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the large brown feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings. Jenny Kuradoberi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large ice blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of

Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jenny Kuradoberi's massive Jenny Kuradoberi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jenny Kuradoberi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the Ice Barrier symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jenny Kuradoberi has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large ice blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Ice Barrier Duel Monsters with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes and stars in between the kanji below the Ice Barrier symbol that said, "Jenny Kuradoberi, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Twin Sister of Jam Kuradoberi, Master of Ice and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Dark Uproar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Reality, The Ice of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェニー・クラドベリ、氷結界デュエルモンスターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、ジャム・クラドベリの双子の妹、マスター・オブ・アイスとザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティ、カリ・タイムストリームの友人、フィラザ・ダイアモンド、ユリア・サギリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリア・デモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者と破壊者リンカーンの敵の一員、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームの元軽蔑者、ダーク騒動の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、偉大な神、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、世界への希望の大使であり灯台ユニバース、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドの擁護者ハウスとラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、雪、氷、雪の結晶のマスター、氷の結晶、現実、氷結界の

氷 デュエルモンスターズ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Jenny Kuradoberi has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-ICE BARRIER FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ICE BARRIER SNOW ICE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ICE BARRIER SNOW ICE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ICE BARRIER SNOW ICE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Jenny Kuradoberi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Ice Barrier Snow Ice Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, Yuria, now you're up.

Yuria Sagiri: You got it. Alright, let's take this evil Nephilim down.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF YURIA SAGARI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY

VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE T.G. FUSION DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE T.G. FUSION DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND YURIA SAGARI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Yuria Sagari was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, lava, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the T.G. Fusion Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash

Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Yuria Sagari's massive earth greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, lava, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the T.G. Fusion Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Absalom: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO YURIA SAGARI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, YURIA SAGARI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Yuria Sagiri grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large orange and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller orange and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long white hair with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange rock-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange rock-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, earth, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The T.G. Fusion Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lava, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Lava, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Yuria Sagiri has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the T.G. Fusion symbol on it, orange sleeveless crop top, orange skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with orange gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, lava, earth, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The T.G. Fusion Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by earth and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yuria Sagiri felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with orange tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of white angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Yuria Sagari has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Yuria Sagiri's earth greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, lava, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yuria Sagiri's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Lava Earth Storm Fury T.G. Fusion Earth Lava Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Lava Earth Storm Fury T.G. Fusion Earth Lava Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the T.G. Fusion symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yuria Sagari has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large orange gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the T.G. Fusion Duel Monsters with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with lava drops and stars in between the kanji below the T.G. symbol that said, "Yuria Sagiri, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The T.G. Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Twin Sister of Yuko Sagiri, Master of Earth, Lava, and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Berry Venom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship,

Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Lava, Reality, The Earth and Lava of The T.G. Fusion Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

早霧ユリア、The TGのフュージョンジーンスラマー。遊 戯 王デュエルモンスターズ、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティーのメンバー、狭霧夕子の双子の妹、マスター・オブ・アース、ラヴァ、ザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティー、フレンズ・オブ・カーリー・タイムストリーム、フィラザ・ダイアモンド、ジェニー・クラドベリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリア・デモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、そしてリー・ジェットストリーム、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ゾーイの元軽蔑者、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリーム、ベリー・ヴェノムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、ラウド・ファミリーの大使調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、地球、溶岩、現実、TGの地球と溶岩。フュージョンデュエルモンスターズとフェニックスとエンジェル

Yuria Sagiri has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM

ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-T.G. FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SEISMIC EARTH STORM FURY T.G. FUSION EARTH LAVA MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SEISMIC EARTH STORM FURY T.G. FUSION EARTH LAVA MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SEISMIC EARTH STORM FURY T.G. FUSION EARTH LAVA MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Yuria Sagiri, Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, and Jenny Kuradoberi, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Absalom saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack them, but Yuria Sagari fired a massive barrage of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, lava, reality, phoenixes, and angels that hit Absalom and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Yuria Sagiri: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Earth Lava Storm Fury T.G. Fusion Earth Lava Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Earth Lava Storm Fury T.G. Fusion Earth Lava Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Yuria. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Absalom, and this is where we end our conflict.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was disgusted to this very day when Our Lord told us of the crimes that you've committed eons ago, and in your quest to corrupt all of Creation. But, when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Absalom, Avatar of Chaos and Last of The Nephilim, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we settle this once and for all. This time, your miserable life ends here and now, and you will never be reborn again in this world or the next!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED

ABSALOM TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Yuria Sagiri, Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Nico, and I went after Absalom, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, orange, purple and black, red and pink, ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Absalom, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Yuria Sagari did the same by firing orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Yuria Sagiri, Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Absalom even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit

Absalom, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Absalom, this is where your rampage of destruction finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Absalom.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For eons, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and to all of Creation.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Absalom's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, LAST OF THE NEPHILIM!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Absalom hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Absalom was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln pointed his massive greatsword right near Absalom's throat.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm not going to repeat myself, where is Abaddon?

Absalom: I will never reveal where The Destroyer is at!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think I already know just where Abaddon is at. Now, begone!

Then, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air, and...!

SLASH! SHEEN!

LINCOLN BROUGHT HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD DOWN AND HE SLASHED ABSALOM RIGHT IN THE CHEST AND HEAVENLY LIGHTS BURST OUT OF THE NEPHILIM AND HE EXPLODED AND HIS WICKED SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, Absalom.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Yuria Sagari's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large orange and white planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller orange and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent, Kali Timestream's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent, Firaza Diamond's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, and massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent, and Jenny Kuradoberi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and massive brown angel wings and eleven sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Yuria Sagiri: It's over for you, Absalom, now rot in The Black Abyss forever.

Kali Timestream: Along with the rest of your fallen Nephilim brethren.

Firaza Diamond: This is for what you tried to do in corrupting all of Creation.

Jenny Kuradoberi: And for the suffering of many innocent souls over the eons. Lincoln, you already know where Abaddon is at?

Lincoln: Yes, and I know he's going to try and launch an attack against Heaven. Looks like I know what I'm doing on my rescue tomorrow: tomorrow is a battle to save Heaven and Earth from the wrath of the fallen Archangel, Abaddon.

Me: Oh man, this is really serious. We'll be ready for tomorrow. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Mellow Madonna appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Michelle Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Mellow Madonna.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Michelle Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Mellow Madonna, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Michelle Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Michelle Balthazar really hates that music hating jerk, Doug, with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Michelle, and not only was Doug done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up going back to jail.

Nico: Serves him right.

Me: We've seen what she and Lincoln had done in really humiliating that jerk.

Lincoln: And she directed the payback plays we'd done to my enemies including the five mean sisters.

Gearhead: Like Zexion said, Apollo Geist isn't worth killing anymore.

Molten Man: We'll make sure he behaves

Me: Great.

Trickster: There are a lot more dangerous enemies then him anyway.

Me: I agree.

Cad Bane: How should we celebrate?

Vortex: At a nearby resutaurant.

Nico: Good idea! Great job today everyone.

Lola: That was fun.

Roxy: It sure was. (To the viewers) That was a fun adventure.

We went to a good restaurant and it was fun. We later went back home.

Soon, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was looking out into the sky.

Lincoln: Abaddon, I swear I will never allow you to get away with trying to conquer Heaven, you were cast out of Heaven thanks to your reprehensible plan to trigger The End War early by breaking six of The Seven Seals of The Apocalypse not knowing that you were only being used as a pawn by Lilith in her own scheme to bring Earth to its knees and destroy humanity. Because of it, you've condemned yourself to eternal damnation and disgraced Heaven's honor. I will not show any mercy towards you any longer, Abaddon, tomorrow, you will be permanently destroyed forever, and I will make sure you never return, betrayer of Heaven.

Lincoln went to his room, but he made his declaration known: tomorrow on his rescue, the battle's on and Abaddon will pay for betraying Heaven.

We went to sleep

THE END

Another Chapter finished.

Sequel of the Kamen Rider Decade chapter we did.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Eye Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag as well as Eye Guy, Eye Brawl, Eye Scream, Eye Five, Eye Small and Breeze and we're going to the Fire Sensei Realm to battle Cyrille LeParadox and make that low-life so-called thief skunk pay for his crimes! Also we're going to battle Another Eye Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag who are the gene-slammers of the Arcana Force monsters. Also we're going to meet a Flame Swordsman gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Janna Shannon, the Battlewasp Fusion Gene-Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Tiamat the Dusk Queen from Darksiders

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the world of Darksiders, and we're in for one brutal and fierce battle: we're going to destroy the fallen Archangel, Abaddon, who in his self-righteous crusade to destroy The Dark Kingdom forever triggered The End War early by breaking six of The Seven Seals of The Apocalypse, but he was betrayed and he was transformed into The Destroyer, The Enemy of All Creation. We destroyed him two years ago and sent him to The Black Gates, but now, two years later, Abaddon has returned once more and he seeks to fulfill his dark plan to conquer Heaven, but Lincoln's going to destroy him forever and send the fallen Archangel to The Black Abyss forever with the help of The Armageddon Blade, the sword used to break The Seven Seals when The End War is about to begin, and we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Michelle Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Mellow Madonna, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Michelle Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Michelle Balthazar really hates that music hating jerk, Doug, with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Michelle, and not only was Doug done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up going back to jail.

Next up is Danny Phantom and his Day to shine shows that we're going to face Pariah Dark and he is back for revenge!

See you next time.

REIGN STORM 2

This Chapter is a sequel to the episode of Danny Phantom, Reign Storm

---

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to Heaven.

Lincoln: I'm here in Heaven. But, why?

Suddenly, he saw something appear in front of him: it was a sword that had an incredible heavenly power surrounding it, and he saw the image of The Seven Seals above it, and Lincoln recognized the sword.

Lincoln: The Armageddon Blade. This is no doubt linked to what's about to happen on my rescue later on today.

?: That is correct.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw two figures appear to him, the first was Azrael from Darksiders and the second was the Horseman, War.

Lincoln: Azrael, Angel of Death, and War, Horseman of The Apocalypse.

Azrael: It has been a while, Lincoln Loud. Forgive us for the sudden arrival, I'm sure you're aware of Abaddon's return.

Lincoln: Yes, it was due to the fight we had yesterday against Absalom, and there is no doubt that he is planning to fulfill his original plan to storm The White Gates. If Uriel leads The Hellguard against him, she will no doubt fail.

War: Yes, she was made aware of his return and of what I told her about The Destroyer's true identity long ago. Azrael has given you

The Armageddon Blade for one reason: to end Abaddon forever, but first, there is something you must do.

War presented The Seventh Seal still unbroken to Lincoln who picks up The Armageddon Blade.

Azrael: Abaddon broke six of the Seven Seals, but he intended to guard The Seventh Seal, however, thanks to the interference by an unknown force, The Seventh Seal was given to me to protect and got myself and the Horseman to safety.

Lincoln: I cannot forgive Abaddon for what he did, he turned his back against Our Lord, broke six of The Seven Seals and triggered The End War too early, and it led to The Kingdom of Man being lost and Earth falling under Hell's grasp, and he was turned into The Enemy of All Creation, he must pay for his crimes.

Then, Lincoln thrusts The Armageddon Blade down upon The Seventh Seal, and that led to War regaining his full powers and strength and it also forced out The Watcher. But, before he could do anything, War crushed his skull.

War: You've done well, and because of what you did in breaking The Seventh Seal, not only have I regained my full powers and strength, but you've also summoned Strife, Fury, and Death as well, and there is something else that you should know: The Charred Council knew of Abaddon's conspiracy, and they sent me to Earth and framed me for the premature Apocalypse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and then, his deep sapphire blue eyes and his Third Eye's iris changed from deep sapphire blue and rainbow colors to heavenly golden yellow as a massive and powerful divine force coming from him as heavenly lights shined down from Heaven and the angels and the Archangels of Heaven descended.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I know, Horseman. The Charred Council has completely forgotten the original task they were bound to eons ago and they've used Abaddon's conspiracy to pursue their own goals by using this fix of disloyalty to The Pact as a means of pushing greater sources of intrigue against all whom they'd deemed a threat, such as Humanity, whom they knew would one day become the concept they've pretended to uphold. This is indeed inexcusable, I cannot forgive them for this act of betrayal.

Azrael: What do you intend to do, My Lord?

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) What should've been done eons ago.

Suddenly, the golden yellow iris of Lincoln's eyes and Third Eye glowed, and his fury had reached The Charred Council, and suddenly, The Charred Council screamed in pain as their Immense Power and Powerful Magic was sucked out of them and was given to Lincoln, and Lincoln even siphoned the energy of the souls of The Charred Council before God wiped them out forever.

War: The Council's gone, I no longer feel their presence.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) They can no longer abuse their authority as Balance Guardians, and there will no doubt be a restructuring in order to keep an eye on those such as Abaddon and The Council.

Azrael: I understand, My Lord.

Suddenly, the heavenly golden yellow iris of Lincoln's Third Eye and eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and rainbow colors. Suddenly, Lincoln woke up, but so did his harem and kids, and he also saw he had The Armageddon Blade in hand.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit, Lincoln, so you now have The Armageddon Blade given to you by Azrael and you also broke The Seventh Seal which also gave War back his full powers and strength and also summoned the other Horsemen who also gained their full powers and strength back.

Lincoln: And what I also did in sucking out The Charred Council's immense power and powerful magic and siphoned the energy of their souls and banished them all to The Black Abyss. But, Our Lord had meant what he said, there's going to be a restructuring so that individuals like them and Abaddon never rise to disrupt the balance again.

Selene Emperyous: And that'll be for after we deal with Abaddon.

Lincoln: And end his plans to conquer Heaven.

Lincoln holstered The Armageddon Blade and he and his harem went back to sleep, but now, he knew what needed to be done: Abaddon will pay for what he's done, his conspiracy led to the destruction of The Kingdom of Man and Earth fell under Hell's hands, and he must pay the price for this betrayal.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You bet. Guys, there's something I need to tell you and it pertains to my rescue later on today: last night, my dream took me to Heaven.

Lincoln explained everything to us and when he was done and he showed us The Armageddon Blade, we were stunned.

Nicole: I can't believe it, The Charred Council knew of Abaddon's conspiracy, and yet, they chose to send War to Earth and frame him for the premature Apocalypse and they wanted to destroy Humanity because they viewed it as a threat too?! Those betrayers.

Lincoln: I know, and Our Lord decided on their punishment: I sucked out their Immense Power and Powerful Magic and made them my own along with draining the energy from them before God had destroyed them forever, and I also broke The Seventh Seal and War not only regained his full powers and strength, but that also summoned the other Horsemen, Fury, Strife, and Death who also regained their full powers and strength. They're going to take the fight to Hell's legions along with the armies of The Council and Abaddon's demon army.

Nico: That's some brutal punishment. But, well deserved, any who take advantage of their position of power like them and Abaddon deserve the worst kind of punishment.

Me: That's for sure.

Suddenly, The Fire Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Eruptor: Ooh, The Fire Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Fire Realm to find The Fire Sword of The Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: This is gonna be good.

Just then, Sly Cooper came in.

Sly Cooper: And we just got some bad news, LeParadox has escaped from The Uranus Prison.

WE GASPED!

Me: That son of a bitch!

Lincoln: I can't believe it. How did LeParadox escape from The Uranus Prison?

Inspector Fox: Turns out he'd sprayed the guards, grabbed the keys, and escaped.

Nico: That disgusting repulsive jerk. Well, that's it for him!

Connor Cooper: For sure, I've had enough of LeParadox and his accursed family.

Marie Cooper: Same here.

Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper, Bob Cooper, Slytunkhamen Cooper I, Slytunkhamen Cooper II, Salim al-Kupar, Sir Galleth Cooper, Slaigh MacCooper, Rioichi Cooper, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III, and Otto van Cooper also agreed.

Rioichi Cooper: He deserves to die here and now, but I'm also concerned if Abaddon had also sent some of his men to help LeParadox.

Lincoln: (Sensed it) No, he didn't, but LeParadox has hired some thugs to help him get revenge on us and all of you as well, Rioichi.

Sly Cooper: Those thugs once had loyalties to Sergio, but after what you did showing them the clip of Sergio's double-cross, Lincoln.

Inspector Fox: They dropped him like a hot potato.

Bentley: And joined LeParadox.

Murray: He ain't getting away with this.

Neyla: That's for sure.

Arpeggio: This time, he will die.

Dimitri: This is gonna be one explosive finale for him, baby.

Contessa: That monster will pay for this.

Panda King: His dishonorable family shall pay for all of their crimes.

Penelope: And he made a bad move in going to The Sensei Fire Realm, it's gonna be his final resting place.

Rajan: The perfect place for someone like him.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, now let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Fire Realm.

Nico: Right.

Danny Phantom woke up and saw Gastly starring at him

Gastly: Morning Danny.

Danny Phantom: Morning Gastly.

Gastly: Time for breakfast.

He went and got dressed and went and piled on the steaks and protein as we were having, steak, sausages and more.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Fire Realm, so Sunset Shimmer can remove The Sword of The Fire Skylanders and there, we'll get rid of Cyrille LeParadox for good.

Later it was time for the next rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Eye Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag as well as Eye Guy, Eye Brawl, Eye Scream, Eye Five, Eye Small and Breeze were in the Fire Sensei Realm. WHEW! And man was it hot!

Me: WHOA! The Fire Sensei Realm is VERY hot!

Xenia: It's a Volcano Realm. Really fitting for fire masters.

Camie: Yeah.

Sunburn: Yeah it's part of what we like as Fire Skylanders.

Princess Neri: It sure is awesome though.

Varie: I agree.

Maria: I got plenty of water for us.

Eli: Awesome!

Nico: Eye Guy, I want to thank you, Eye Monster and your teams coming with us.

Eye Guy: No problem Nico. This is gonna be really cool.

Me: Yeah.

Eye Brawl: (Transylvanian Accent) It will be fun and cool.

Me: I agree.

Nico: Eye Brawl, what do you like to do in your free time?

Eye Brawl: Oh I work on making sure graveyards are safe from graverobbers.

Camie: Interesting.

Lucy Loud: There have been reports of graverobbers in the area and Eye Brawl is working to stop them.

Nico: I see.

Juran: Who would rob graves?

Me: Pretty much anyone who wants to get their hands on some loot. And willing to defile graves to get it.

Camie: Yeah.

Eye Brawl: That is true. I am not going to let anyone defile the dead.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: True. Wow! Yesterday was awesome.

Me: It sure was. Wow! Roxy did great.

Eli: She sure did.

Nico: Her Akuma was very friendly.

Me: No kidding. Earth Angel was really pretty too.

Camie: Just wanted to bring some nature and life to the city.

Tsukasa: She sure did. That was fun.

Lola: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: At least Sam didn't sneeze up a storm.

Nico: Because of her allergies, right?

Me: Yeah.

Eli: That is not fun though.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: It sure is hot here

Me: Whew! You're not kidding.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a really magical battle, we're here in The Sensei Fire Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Fire Skylanders for Sunset Shimmer, but we're also here to destroy LeParadox.

The rest of the team is with us.

Nico: We're no doubt going to make LeParadox pay.

Crash Bandicoot: And he's not guarding The Sword of The Fire Skylanders, but the smelly fumes of his tail are causing him to be burned badly. Take a look.

Crash Bandicoot made a vision orb, and we saw it: LeParadox is getting burned badly thanks to the smelly fumes of his tail.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: Jeez, that's got to hurt. By the way, where's that monstrous terror, Sebastian, at? He better not be plotting anything, or I swear, he's going straight to the pigsty, cleansed of darkness or not!

Eli: Yikes!

May kissed Nico on the lips to cool him down.

May: It's okay, Nico. The Mascots created blood clones and they're keeping an eye on that lunatic.

May showed us that The Mascots created clones of themselves and they're keeping an eye on Sebastian who's still in the dungeon.

Caleb Maxwell: Good thinking on their part.

Poromon: It's better that we keep an eye on him than you, Caleb, because you still despise him for what he did to you.

Caleb Maxwell: Can't argue with that one.

Sly Cooper: Guys, let me, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, and Inspector Fox take on LeParadox first after Sunset gets The Sword of The Fire Skylanders, if you ask me, it's time for us to show him that what goes around comes around and actions have consequences.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears LeParadox has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Figures. Guys, LeParadox has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Me: That moron.

Nico: Either that, or they're running away because they can't stand his unbearable stench.

Lincoln: Like they're any better, those thugs haven't heard of a shower and they're the same thugs Sergio always hired to kill us.

Sly Cooper: Either way, those guys have got to go now.

Crash Bandicoot: That's for sure.

Ed Cowart: LeParadox has lived for too long.

Lori: This time, there's no holding back.

Lincoln: Yep, today shall be the end of that bastard.

Camie: Yeah! Wait who is Cyrille LeParadox again?

Me: He's an anthropomorphic skunk and his stench is just as bad as his attitude.

I went over his history and it was HORRIBLE!

Cyrille Le Paradox (known in promotional materials as The Collector) is the main antagonist of Sly Cooper: Thieves in Time. He is an French striped skunk who despises the Cooper family and tries to exact vengeance upon them by traveling back to different periods in time in order to gather the canes of various Cooper ancestors.

He was voiced by Nolan North, who also voiced El Jefe in the same game, Penguin in the Batman Arkhamverse series and Brad Chiles as a teenager in Scooby-Doo! Mystery Incorporated.

Like Sly, Le Paradox descends from a family of thieves and also particularly tried to follow in his thieving father's footsteps. His father attempted to steal a massive diamond during a major heist, and frame Sly Cooper's father for the crime. However, Sly's father beat him to the punch and Le Paradox's father went to jail instead. In the meantime, Le Paradox attempted to engage in thieving himself, but with no one to teach him the family business, was immediately arrested after a string of failed jobs. Ironically, it was in prison where he developed the skills of manipulation and bribery that would lead to his rebuilding himself. After his release, he gradually influenced his way into becoming an art thief with his prison connections. Putting together a crime syndicate centered around the smuggling of priceless stolen treasures, and masterminding heists worldwide. All the while maintaining the image of a well-refined rich art collector.

In the beginning of Sly 4, Sly investigates into Le Paradox's art theft activities and arranges to pull a heist. When Bentley approaches Sly about the disappearing passages of the Thievius Raccoonus, the Gang arranges to steal a Feudal Japanese sword from Le Paradox's art museum to power the time machine.

Throughout the game, Le Paradox hires five individuals to steal the selected Cooper ancestor canes for his purposes while piloting his massive time-traveling blimp: Cuban Warlord El Jefe, European Gangster Toothpick, Famous Art Thief The Grizz, Bentley's girlfriend Penelope, and British hypnotist Ms. Decibel. Initially, he does not appear (aside from brief silhouettes) and instead has his gas mask-wearing rat minions attack and retrieve the respective items.

In the fifth chapter 40 Thieves, Le Paradox fully physically appears alongside Miss Decibel to check up on her process. He arranges for her to produce fake documentation from the Ancient Arabian era in order to create a faux royal lineage to further boost Le Paradox's image, wealth and status. He defeats Sly's ancestor of the era, Salim Al Kupar (who had grown old), and takes his cane for himself, while leaving Miss Decibel to be arrested. He declares he will return to Paris in the present day in order to establish his "lineage" with Carmelita as a hostage.

In the final level of present-day Paris, Le Paradox seems to have succeeded, as banners of him are seen all over town and a sculpture of his head adorns the Eiffel Tower. Sly and the Gang, now accompanied by Sly's five ancestors, make their way into Le Paradox's blimp and retrieve the ancestors' canes, thus repairing the time anomalies caused by Le Paradox's theft of their respective weapons and returning them to their time periods. Before returning to his time period, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper shoots Sly and Carmelita free from the glass chamber Le Paradox used to imprison them. However, Le Paradox opens a time portal in the process, causing the blimp to tear apart.

Sly moves to confront Le Paradox and the blimp breaks apart. During the fight, Le Paradox declares his intent was to triumph over the Coopers as the best thief in the world, believing he proved himself superior to the Cooper Clan by robbing them of their canes. Sly informs him that his egotistic actions have actually cost him everything, because by traveling back in time to rob the Cooper Clan, he also blew his own cover as an art dealer and exposed his black-market operation to the police. Moreover, Le Paradox can't truly take credit for the thefts because he never actually stole any of the canes himself, but he just paid other people to do the jobs for him. Realizing Sly was correct, he expressed anger at not thinking his plan out.

The two of them continue to fight until Sly triumphs, leaving Le Paradox to hang over the edge and beg Sly to help him. The skunk steals Sly's parachute and jumps overboard when he is hit by an airplane and falls into the River Seine. But Le Paradox survived, as he received a life sentence and was locked away in an odor-proof cell.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Nico: (GROWLS) Man what a jerk!

Qin: Yeah! We had to learn the hard way not to mess with time travel.

Camie: No kidding!

Lola: That is for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for LeParadox) AHA! There you are, you varmint! I just spotted LeParadox, he's 25 yards away, but he's unaware of anything. Let's get to the pedestal where The Sword of The Fire Skylanders is at.

Sly Cooper: And tear LeParadox to shreds.

Julie heard a Pokemon cry

Julie: Look guys!

We saw an Exeggcute!

Me: Whoa an Exeggcute.

Nico: Eggs-citing

Exeggcute: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Julie: You guys hungry?

She gave it food.

Exeggcute: Thank you.

Julie: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Exeggcute: Sure!

Me: Cool!

But then...

POP!

Nico's pants were pulled down and something gave him an atomic wedgie!

HOING! SNAP!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HEY!

Ed drooled at the sight of Exeggcute

Edd: Ed?

Ed: Aww I love chickens Double D.

Me: Besides these are not chicken eggs Ed.

Nico got himself back together.

Nico: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Lucy Loud: GASP! I think that is.

We saw a Gengar! And it was laughing at Nico.

Me: Whoa a Gengar!

Eddy: Ed's probably wanting to eat the Exeggcute because they look like eggs

Eli: Maybe.

Me: Focus guys!

Eli: Oh right. But what is a Gengar doing here?

Nico: Pull my pants and give me a wedgie will ya!?

Maria: Calm down Nico. Who is this?

J.D. 2: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Wednesday Addams: I think I know.

She used telepathy.

Wednesday Addams: It's our defender Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams.

Lola: One of your cousins?

Wednesday Addams: It sure is and she is also the younger twin sister of Willa Wispral.

Hundred Eyes Hag: Oh yeah she joined the M.O.E. A while back. That is awesome.

Me: Wow! Lets go help her Wednesday.

We went over to her.

Wednesday Addams: Cora it's me Wednesday.

All she did was fire a Shadow Ball and I grabbed it and threw it back at her and it hit her.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Wednesday fired waves of darkness and smashed her.

Me: Time for some darkness.

I fired waves of darkness and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes and black angel wings and had Gengar in the middle of her forehead and had a black and blue version of Willa Wispral's moon and fire cutie mark on her arm. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

Nico: Nice.

She woke up

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: (Groans)

Wednesday Addams: Cora?

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Wednesday? (GASP) Wednesday!

She hugged her

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Wow why is it so hot?

Me: You are in the Fire Sensei Realm in Skylands. It's a Volcano zone..

Camie: Yeah.

Me: You were turned into a Gengar by Dark Gale.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: (GASP) I remember!

She was dressed in a dark purple suit and was injected and turned into a Gengar! She busted out and blasted out of the lair and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: It was awful.

Me: Well you don't have to worry about Dark Gale anymore. We destroyed them.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: I'm glad. Aunt Morticia, Uncle Gomez, I'm sorry I couldn't be there to protect you guys.

Gomez: It's all right Cora.

Morticia: We're okay though thanks to J.D.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Good. I protect my family from our enemies and those that want to kill us.

Me: You mean the angry mobs and all those after the Addams Family Fortune?

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Yep.

Me: Yeah we know that feeling.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Well I am the shadow mage of the team and I use dark magic and shadows and darkness to bring down our enemies.

Me: Wow!

Brittney: That is amazing.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Yeah and outside the team I am as I said, the protector of my family.

Me: Wow.

Horsea: You don't have to worry about the angry mobs anymore

Me: That's right.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her awesome new black clothes and a darkness sword.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: I look great!

Nico: Yeah you do.

Ed was still drooling over Exeggcute

Edd: Ed control yourself.

Eddy: Yeah lumpy.

Julie: I'm sorry about Ed

Exeggcute: No worries.

We then took off into the air to help Sunset Shimmer get The Sword of The Fire Skylanders and send LeParadox to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Fire Skylanders, it's an orange sword with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders embedded in the hilt and a blade with reflecting fire inside it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Sunset Shimmer removed The Sword of The Fire Skylanders from its pedestal, and a red and orange light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with red hair, red eyes, massive angel wings with fire reflecting off them, red and orange clothes, she has the Fire Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and red skirt, a Fire Elemental Necklace and a Fire Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders embedded in the hilt and a blade with reflecting fire inside it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Pyra Sunset, Avatar of The Fire Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Second-In-Command of The Avatars of The

Skylander Elements and Governor of Fire, I knew that was her.

Nico: Whoa, fiery!

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Pyra Sunset, Avatar of The Fire Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from The Fire Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Fire Skylanders and a master of fire, flames, and lava. She's the 2nd-In-Command of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of fire, flames, and lava, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a fiery vengeance.

Crash Bandicoot: I'd seen her use the powers of fire, flames, and lava, and heck, her powers were a lot stronger than Lola's especially when she tried to burn Lincoln, big mistake since he absorbed the fires and it made him stronger. But, when we went after Revolta a few years ago, how did he get burned like that?

Anna Anyanova: This might be how.

Anna Anyanova showed us a chip.

Anna Anyanova: This is the last Power Weakening Chip Lisa put in him, and Lincoln's transformations in the past destroyed all of them, but not the last one because we couldn't find it.

Me: Where did you find it?

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his face.

Nico: Oh shit, Lincoln, don't tell me...!

Lincoln: Yep, she placed it on my crotch area.

Nico: Lisa, why you little...!

Eman Reynolds: But, Anna removed it a year ago, and now...!

Anna Anyanova: Yep, now all of Lincoln's powers that he'd learned and mastered in the past have all finally returned to absolute full strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up extremely and he was now even more stronger and more powerful than ever!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Damn, now that's powerful!

Lincoln: Alright, now let's go tear that excuse for a thief to little tiny shreds!

Sly Cooper: That's what I want to hear. Time to give that bastard the beating of his life and send him straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Sunset Shimmer: What that excuse for a thief has done in his jealous hatred can never be forgiven, this is where he dies once and for all, and there's no doubt we'll be running into another of your cousins, Sly.

Selena Sly Cooper: Now, you're catching on, Sunset, whenever there are criminals, one of us will appear and swipe their loot. I wonder what the thugs will have this time.

Lincoln: Who knows, Selena.

Sly Cooper: I know my cousins all too well, and they always know what to find when robbing their targets. Now, let's go find LeParadox, so I can show him that I'm not the same as I was long ago.

We then took off to find LeParadox and bring an end to him forever.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw our main target: Cyrille LeParadox, the excuse for a thief and convicted criminal, and he was raging in anger.

LeParadox: Damn that Sly Cooper and his entire family. Well, once I have that sword in my hands, I will exact my revenge on them!

?: Oh, shut it already, you good-for-nothing excuse for a thief.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Cooper Clan through the ages appeared from nowhere and they attacked LeParadox with unbelievable fury, and then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of energy erupted with the Cooper Clan Insignia on it and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Neyla, Contessa, Rajan, and Jean Bison appeared along with us.

LeParadox: So, you're all here, now I can get my revenge on you all!

Sly Cooper: In your dreams, LeParadox. (Smirks) Oh, and I also have a few old friends who want to say hello to you.

Suddenly, LeParadox saw Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, but then, he also saw Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper, Bob Cooper, Slytunkhamen Cooper I, Slytunkhamen Cooper II, Salim al-Kupar, Sir Galleth Cooper, Slaigh MacCooper, Rioichi Cooper, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III, and Otto van Cooper, and when he did, his blood really ran cold!

LeParadox: WHAT THE?! Connor and Marie Cooper?! Along with the ancestors of The Cooper Clan, but that's impossible!

Marie Cooper: No, it's not, and I was in an hibernation chamber years ago after Connor got killed.

Connor Cooper: And I was brought back by The Aparoids, same with our ancestors, but Sly saved us.

Sly Cooper: That's right, and there was no way you could use The Sword of The Fire Skylanders, only The Princess of Fire could use it, in your hands, you'd be turned to ashes. But, that would be too easy for you, and not any fun for us.

LeParadox: (Realizes what Sly's saying) Wait, are you saying?

Sly Cooper: Yes, if anyone's going to end you, it's going to be us, especially me. And I've got more than enough reason to kill you.

Me: That is for sure! And before we fight, we have a couple of things we need to clarify!

Nico: Time travel is a very dangerous thing!

Qin: Messing around in the past like you did can have disastrous effects!

Me: That's right and we had to learn about that the hard way! Like for example the 20 Days of Darkness.

Lori: We literally went back in time to try and stop all that from happening.

Lynn: But because of that we ended up destroying Earth by unleashing a more terrifying evil.

Me: It was HIM!

Blossom: One of our enemies! It was awful.

Me: That's why we swore NEVER to do that. Or else it would be disastrous not just for Earth but the entire universe!

LeParadox: Oh, please. You're just saying that because you're not willing to go far enough!

Me: Because you know we're right! Lex Luthor offered me time travel to wipe out all the evil. But even I am not a coward like you are! Using Time Travel to wipe out the entirety of the Coopers is something a coward would have done!

LeParadox: Well I will not stop Until I get my revenge!

Me: Well then you brought all this on yourself!

Suddenly, something within Sly Cooper's mind snapped as memories of LeParadox's crimes against France and his attempts to wipe his entire family from history rushed through his head, as he was surrounded by a sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, he had his massive Cooper Clan's Ancestral Cane of Elemental Justice ready, and as he angrily approached his LeParadox, he left sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sly Cooper: I have absolutely had it up to hear with you for the last time, LeParadox. No matter how many times we've beaten you down, no matter how many times we've humiliated you, you refuse to give up and you still continue to plot revenge against me and everyone I know in your insane jealous hatred.

SUDDENLY, SLY COOPER'S SAPPHIRE BLUE, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AS HIS MASSIVE UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE AND HE STARTED TO GET EXTREMELY PISSED OFF!

Sly Cooper: (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) But, now here I find out that you've broken out of prison to get your hands on The Sword of The Fire Skylanders and use it to still get revenge on me, my friends, and family and still try to declare yourself a great thief..., IN WHAT WORLD AM I GOING TO ALLOW A SELFISH REMORSELESS ABSOLUTE PIECE OF CRAP LIKE YOU DO THAT?! YOU AND YOUR FAMILY WILL ALWAYS BE NOTHING MORE THAN THE WORST THIEVES IN ALL OF PARIS AND THE WORLD DOOMED TO DIE AND BE

FORGOTTEN BY HISTORY! I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU TO LAST AN ETERNITY, CYRILLE LEPARADOX, THIS IS WHERE YOU ARE GOING TO DIE AND YOU WILL FOREVER BE NOTHING MORE THAN A FORGOTTEN MEMORY SAME WITH YOUR FAMILY, BUT YOU'LL BE ALSO REMEMBERED AS A TRULY SELFISH SHAMELESS REMORSELESS DESPICABLE EVIL MURDEROUS TWO-FACED BASTARD!

LeParadox: (EXTREMELY AFRAID NOW) WHAT THE?!

WE GASPED WITH PURE ABSOLUTE SHOCK AT THE SHEER MAGNITUDE AND FURY OF SLY COOPER'S RAGE: LEPARADOX HAS OFFICIALLY SHOT HIMSELF IN THE FOOT, AND HE'S ABOUT TO SUFFER THE 12,000 YEAR-OLD WRATH OF THE ENTIRE COOPER CLAN AS HE SAW THE WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE RAGING HEAVENLY FLAMES IN SLY COOPER'S EYES!

Me and Nico: WHAT IN THE HECK?!

Eli: OH MAN!

Bentley: What on Earth's happened?!

Murray: Hey, you remember what happened when we went after Dr. M two years ago?

We suddenly remembered.

Connor Cooper: Oh boy...! This is not good.

Marie Cooper: Apparently not. Sly's rage has been unleashed once again, and now, it's aimed right at LeParadox.

Inspector Fox: This is gonna get ugly! EVERYBODY, HIT THE DECK!

WE RAN FOR COVER!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SLY COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE RACOON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE RACOON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SLY COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sly Cooper screamed like an infinite-times Nth-Degree madman to the infinite-power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with the symbol of The Cooper Clan on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THAT'S POWERFUL!

Suddenly, we saw the volcanoes erupting in response to Sly Cooper's transformation!

Sunset Shimmer: Yikes! Now, LeParadox is seriously screwed if volcanoes are erupting!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into The Cooper Clan's Ancestral Cane of Elemental Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with the symbol of The Cooper Clan on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING

AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

LeParadox: M-my...blood?! Oh, no way! I'm not sticking around for this, I'm out of here!

Suddenly, blue raccoons appeared and they attacked LeParadox and he was screaming in pain!

Murray: Whoa! Whatever's about to happen to Sly, I can tell it's gonna be good!

Bentley: You said it, buddy.

Penelope: Same here.

The rest of Sly Cooper's family and The Cooper Gang agreed, and so did we.

Selena Sly Cooper: Our cousin's going to turn you into dog food, you piece of garbage.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: After everything you've done to try and hurt our family, you deserve to die!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SLY COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SLY COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR LEPARADOX!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sly Cooper grew from 7'0" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his full head of long grey hair going down to his neck with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded blue crescent moon-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon brown eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a raccoon with The Cooper Clan Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on raccoon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blue gems in the gold crescent moon-shaped links and blue crystal links and blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a raccoon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Sly Cooper has on long blue pants with blue flames on both legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with blue gems embedded in them, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blue fur trim below the coattails over his butt with hanging silver medals of The Cooper Clan's insignia and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a raccoon with The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and raccoon and surrounded by stars, fire, flames, lightning, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sly Cooper felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive grey angel wings with black tips on the grey feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive grey angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized grey angel wings with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized grey angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive grey angel wings and twenty other sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his tail also grew larger and longer, Sly Cooper has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, raccoon, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sly Cooper's Cooper Clan's Ancestral Cane of Elemental Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'5" with a massive blue orb mounted on top of four gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon on one end of the long brown staff and on the other end of the staff is a blue gem on top of four smaller gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes on top of a gold ring and large gold crescent weight with blue gem on the bottom for the pommel, Sly Cooper has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold raccoon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a blue kanji with flames, lightning bolts, crescent and moons in between the kanji below the raccoon that said, "Sly Cooper, Legendary Master Racoon Thief of Paris, Loving Only Son of Connor and Marie Cooper, Childhood Best Friend of Murray and Bentley, Friend of Many, Descendant of Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper, Bob Cooper, Slytunkhamen Cooper The First, Slytunkhamen Cooper The Second, Salim al-Kupar, Sir Galleth Cooper, Slaigh MacCooper, Rioichi Cooper, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper The Third, and Otto van Cooper, Inheritor of The Thievius Raccoonus, Loving Cousin of The International Clan of The Coopers, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Leader of The Cooper Gang, Soon-To-Be Relative of The Loud Family, Loving Boyfriend of Inspector Carmelita Fox, Robber of Dishonorable Criminals, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille LeParadox, Archenemy of Thieftron, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Darkness, Lightning, The Skills of The Cooper Clan, Raccoons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スライ・クーパー、パリの伝説のマスター・アライグマ泥棒、コナーとマリー・クーパーの愛する一人息子、マレーとベントリーの幼少期の親友、多くの友人、ヘンリエット・「片目」クーパーの子孫、ボブ・クーパー、スリトゥンカーメン クーパー・ザ・ファースト、スリトゥンカーメンクーパー二世、サリム・アル＝クパー、サー・ガレス・クーパー、スレイ・マククーパー、リオイチ・クーパー、「テネシー・キッド」クーパー、サデウス・ウィンスロー・クーパー三世、そして国際一族の愛するいとこ、シービアス・アライグマの継承者オットー・ヴァン・クーパークーパー、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、クーパー・ギャングのリーダー、もうすぐラウド・ファミリーの親戚、カーメリタ・フォックス警部の愛するボーイフレンド、不名誉な犯罪者の強盗、クロックワークの軽蔑者で破壊者、そしてシリル・ルパラドックス、泥棒の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、火、闇、稲妻、スキルクーパー一族、アライグマ、フェニックス、天使の

Sly Cooper has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ANCESTRAL ELEMENTAL DARKNESS LIGHTNING INFERNO FIRESTORM COOPER CLAN MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

ANCESTRAL ELEMENTAL DARKNESS LIGHTNING INFERNO FIRESTORM COOPER CLAN MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ANCESTRAL ELEMENTAL DARKNESS LIGHTNING INFERNO FIRESTORM COOPER CLAN MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

We were really amazed at Sly Cooper's transformation.

Selena Sly Cooper: Oh man! Sly's transformed big time, and he's even taller and bigger in muscle like Slaigh MacCooper and Bob Cooper and he can easily give Muggshot a run for his money.

Murray: Now, that I'd like to see. But, since he's not here...!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) I can settle with kicking LeParadox all over the place.

LeParadox: DIE, COOPER!

LeParadox charged at Sly Cooper, but he clenched his left fist tightly, and...!

POW!

SLY COOPER PUNCHED LEPARADOX SO HARD IN THE STOMACH, THE SKUNK WOUND UP COUGHING LIKE CRAZY!

Me and Nico: (WHISTLES) Damn, that's gotta hurt!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Did that hurt? (Sarcastically) Sorry, I guess I don't know my own strength.

Then, Sly Cooper kicked LeParadox real hard and sent him flying into a volcanic rock formation, and we saw his silhouette as he crashed through it. Of course, that got the attention of Inspector Fox who was absolutely stunned.

Inspector Fox: (Spanish Accent) Dios Mio, he just smacked down LeParadox with one punch to the stomach and kick that sent him flying!

Lincoln: Being born with Scottish blood in his veins, that gave Sly superhuman strength and bravery.

Nicole: Along with the superhuman strength of his Caveman ancestor, Bob Cooper.

Suddenly, LeParadox exploded out of the formation, and boy, was he pissed!

LeParadox: Why, you freak!

Inspector Fox: (Spanish Accent) ¡Ey! ¿A quién llamas bicho raro a mi novio? ¡Tú eres quien para hablar, eres el verdadero bicho raro aquí, LeParadox! Intentaste borrar a todo el Clan Cooper de la historia cuando intentaste usar el viaje en el tiempo, ¡pero al final fallaste! (Translated: Hey! Who are you calling my boyfriend a freak! You're one to talk, you're the real freak here, LeParadox! You tried to wipe out the entire Cooper Clan from history when you tried to use time travel, but you failed in the end!)

Realizing that she was busted for what she said, Inspector Fox blushed madly.

Nicole: I think you're busted, Inspector.

Inspector Fox: (Spanish Accent) Tell me about.

Suddenly, Sly Cooper walked up to Inspector Fox, but then, he picked her up with both arms and he lifted her up so that she's face to face with him, and then, he kissed her on the lips, and she returns the kiss, and then, he puts her down.

Inspector Fox: (Spanish Accent) Hadn't expected you to have a wild side to you, Ringtail.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Trust me, the kiss I gave you was just the beginning.

Inspector Fox: (Suddenly feels something happening) Uh oh, everyone, stand back!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF INSPECTOR FOX WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND INSPECTOR FOX GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Inspector Fox was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and lightning bolts surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, Sly Cooper's massive Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired a beam of light into Inspector Fox's shock pistol, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of orange and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and lightning bolts surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES,

STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO INSPECTOR FOX! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, INSPECTOR FOX EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Inspector Fox grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large orange and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller orange and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long braided dark blue hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded orange lightning bolt-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded orange lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the large orbiting gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with embedded dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and an orange and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fox with the badge of Interpol in its paws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on fox earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems in the gold lightning bolt links and orange crystal links and orange fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a fox with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Inspector Fox has on a dark blue sleeveless midriff top, dark blue jeans, gold-armored knee-high boots with dark blue gems embedded in them and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the badge of Interpol with the insignia of The Cooper Clan above it and surrounded by a fox, phoenix, and angel surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Inspector Fox felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with dark blue tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with brown irises. Inspector Fox has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Inspector Fox's shock pistol and and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Inspector Fox's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Law Enforcement Lightning Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Shock Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Law Enforcement Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they are a brand-new pair of twin shock guns with large barrels measuring at 85'0" with large white angel faces built in with ring finger guards and hand guards and these fire powerful electric blasts that can stun bad guys or hit them hard in their hearts and stop them dead in their tracks, Inspector Fox has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with built in white angel faces around the Bracers with large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fox head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the fox that said, "Inspector Carmelita Montoya Fox, Interpol Officer and Police Inspector of Paris, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Girlfriend of Sly Cooper, Protector and Enforcer of The Law, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille LeParadox, Soon-To-Be Daughter-In-Law and Relative of The Cooper Clan, Archenemy of Roger the Potted Ghost, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カルメリタ・モントーヤ・フォックス警部、国際刑事警察機構職員およびパリ警察警部、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの友人、スライ・クーパーの愛するガールフレンド、法の保護者および執行者、クロックワークとキリルの軽蔑者および破壊者ル・パラドックス、もうすぐ義理の娘でクーパー一族の親戚、鉢植えの幽霊ロジャーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そ

してその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、大使兼灯台宇宙への希望、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺し屋、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、稲妻、狐、鳳凰、天使のマスター

Inspector Fox has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LAW ENFORCEMENT LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM INTERPOL FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LAW ENFORCEMENT LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM INTERPOL FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LAW ENFORCEMENT LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM INTERPOL FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Inspector Fox: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Law Enforcement Lightning Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Law Enforcement Lightning Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Spanish Accent) Wait, did I just transform?!

Nicole: You have. Take a look.

Lincoln made a mirror and Inspector Fox saw her reflection.

Inspector Fox: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Law Enforcement Lightning Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Law Enforcement Lightning Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Spanish Accent) I'll be damned. (Smirks) Ringtail's kiss caused me to transform.

That also made LeParadox completely mad.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) And you just made LeParadox truly mad now. We'd better take care of him, but first. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Sly Cooper snaps his fingers, and then...!

SUDDENLY, SIX EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF BENTLEY, MURRAY, GURU, PENELOPE, DIMITRI, AND PANDA KING WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST

WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE RACOON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE TURTLE, RAINBOW FIRE HIPPO, RAINBOW FIRE KOALA, RAINBOW FIRE LIZARD, AND RAINBOW FIRE PANDA WENT BACK TO EARTH AND BENTLEY, MURRAY, GURU, PENELOPE, DIMITRI, AND PANDA KING GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, and Dimitri were surrounded by six massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are turtles, hippos, koalas, mice, pandas, lizards, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with the insignias of The Cooper Gang on their stomachs and blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, Sly Cooper's massive Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired a beam of light into the weapons of Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, and Dimitri, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the six massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are turtles, hippos, koalas, mice, pandas, lizards, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with the insignias of The Cooper Gang on their stomachs and blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on them are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BENTLEY, MURRAY, GURU, PENELOPE, DIMITRI, AND PANDA KING! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BENTLEY, MURRAY, GURU, PENELOPE, DIMITRI, AND PANDA KING EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Murray grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded pink crescent moon-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded pink crescent moon-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The

Sun, he has neon brown eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, spiritual energy, spirits, darkness, hippos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a hippo with The Cooper Clan Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on hippo earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Spirit, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems in the gold crescent moon-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink hippo-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a hippo with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Spirit, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Murray has on a white short-sleeved shirt, long blue pants with pink flames on both legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, spiritual energy, spirits, darkness, hippos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and pink fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of The Cooper Clan's insignia and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a hippo with The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, pink spiritual energy and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with hippos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon pink lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Murray felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the pink feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive grey angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive pink angel wings and twenty other sets of large pink angel wings underneath his massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Murray has on his Ring of

The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, raccoon, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized pink planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Murray's gloves and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, pink spiritual energy, darkness, hippos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Murray's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Mystic Spiritual Darkness Cooper Clan Brawler Hippo Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Mystic Spiritual Darkness Cooper Clan Brawler Hippo Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of pink fist-shaped gauntlets with pink gems on the knuckles and these bad boys really pack a punch when they hit thugs and criminals, Murray has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large pink gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold hippo head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the raccoon that said, "Murray, Brawn and Heart of The Cooper Gang, Childhood Best Friend of Sly Cooper and Bentley, Friend of Many, Student of The Guru, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Robber of Dishonorable Criminals, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille

LeParadox, Archenemy of Gabatt Kababacci, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Spiritual Energy, Darkness, Brawn, Hippos, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マレー、ブラウン、クーパー・ギャングの中心人物、スライ・クーパーとベントリーの幼少期の親友、多くの友人、教祖の弟子、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、不名誉な犯罪者の強盗、軽蔑者であり破壊者クロックワークとシリル・ルパラドックス、ガバット・カババッチの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、精神的なエネルギー、闇、ブラウン、カバ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Murray has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HIPPO BRAWN THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ABORIGINAL MYSTIC SPIRITUAL DARKNESS COOPER CLAN BRAWLER HIPPO THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ABORIGINAL MYSTIC SPIRITUAL DARKNESS COOPER CLAN BRAWLER HIPPO THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ABORIGINAL MYSTIC SPIRITUAL DARKNESS COOPER CLAN BRAWLER HIPPO THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

Panda King grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded red flame-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon brown eyes and a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fireworks, pandas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a panda with The Cooper Clan Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on panda earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems in the gold flame-shaped links and pink crystal links and red panda-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a panda with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Panda King has on a white version of his tunic with gold flames, red pants with gold flames, gold-armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fireworks, pandas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and purple fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of The Cooper Clan's insignia and on the back is a panda with The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, fire, flames, and fireworks and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with pandas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon pink lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Panda King felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive purple angel wings with red and yellow tips on the purple feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" another pair of purple angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive purple angel wings and twenty other sets of large purple angel wings underneath his massive purple angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Panda King has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, panda, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Panda King's cannon and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fireworks, pandas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Panda King's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Fireworks Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Panda Flame Fu Honor Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cannons of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chinese Fireworks Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Panda Flame Fu Honor Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of powerful cannons that fires multiple rounds of powerful fireworks and at multiple targets, Panda King has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold panda head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the panda that said, "Panda King, Former Demolitions Expert of The Fiendish Five, Redeemed Member of The Cooper Gang, Lover of Fireworks, Master of Flame Fu, Defender of Honor, Loving Father of Jing King, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Robber of Dishonorable Criminals, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille LeParadox, Archenemy of Doldora, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Flame Fu, Fireworks, Pandas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パンダ・キング、フィーンドッシュ・ファイブの元破壊専門家、クーパー・ギャングの救出メンバー、花火の愛好家、フレイム・

フーの達人、名誉の擁護者、真の不滅の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士であるジン・キングの愛する父、不名誉な犯罪者の強盗、クロックワークとシリル・ルパラドックスの軽蔑者と破壊者、ドルドラの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、火、炎、炎風、花火、パンダ、フェニックス、天使の

Panda King has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FLAME FU PANDA MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE FIREWORKS INFERNO FIRESTORM COOPER CLAN PANDA FLAME FU HONOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE FIREWORKS INFERNO FIRESTORM COOPER CLAN PANDA FLAME FU HONOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE FIREWORKS INFERNO FIRESTORM COOPER CLAN PANDA FLAME FU HONOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

Bentley grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded green gear-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green gear-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a turtle with The Cooper Clan Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on turtle earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems in the gold gear-shaped links and green crystal links and green turtle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a turtle with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Bentley has on a white version of his signature outfit, green pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, turtles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and green fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of The Cooper Clan's insignia and on the back is a turtle with The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, tech, and gears and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bentley felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with yellow tips on the green feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized purple green wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" another pair of green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive green angel wings and twenty other sets of large green angel wings underneath his massive green angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Bentley has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, panda, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bentley's wheelchair and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, tech, gears, turtles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bentley's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Hi-Tech Electric Thunderstorm Genius Cooper Clan Turtle Genius Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hover Chair of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Tech Electric Thunderstorm Genius Cooper Clan Turtle Genius Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a powerful hi-tech hover chair that's equipped with the latest hi-tech gadgets: hi-tech bombs, hi-tech electromagnet, hi-tech camera bugs, hi-tech rockets, and hi-tech binocular computer, and it's also equipped with lasers, Bentley has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold turtle head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with gears in between the kanji below the turtle that said, "Bentley, Computer Genius and Hacker of The Cooper Gang, Childhood Friend of Sly Cooper and Murray, Friend of Many, Loving Husband of Penelope, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Robber of Dishonorable Criminals, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille LeParadox, Archenemy of Shellshock, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Technology, Turtles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ベントレー、コンピュータの天才でありクーパー・ギャングのハッカー、スライ・クーパーとマレーの幼なじみ、多くの友人、ペネロペの愛する夫、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、不名誉な犯罪者の強盗、世界の軽蔑者で破壊者クロックワークとシリル・ルパラドックス、シェルショックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、マスター天のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、テクノロジー、カメ、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Bentley has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COOPER GANG TURTLE GENIUS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HI-TECH ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM GENIUS COOPER CLAN TURTLE GENIUS

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HI-TECH ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM GENIUS COOPER CLAN TURTLE GENIUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HI-TECH ELECTRIC THUNDERSTORM GENIUS COOPER CLAN TURTLE GENIUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

Guru grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around his waist, he has pink highlights in the bangs of his long purple hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded purple star-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded purple star-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon brown eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, spiritual energy, koalas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a koala with The Cooper Clan Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on koala earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Spirit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems in the gold star-shaped links and purple crystal links and purple koala-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a koala with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Spirit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Guru has on a white loincloth , gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white split sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, spirits, koalas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and purple fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of The Cooper Clan's insignia and on his back is a koala with The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars and spirits and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Guru felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive purple angel wings with pink tips on the purple feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized purple purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" another pair of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive purple angel wings and twenty other sets of large purple angel wings underneath his massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises, Guru has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, koala, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Guru's walking stick and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, spirits, koalas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Guru's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Spirit Cooper Clan Aboriginal Spirit Guru Koala Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Spirit Cooper Clan Aboriginal Spirit Guru Koala Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'5" with a massive purple orb mounted on top of four gold koala heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gem surrounded by a gold ring and gold dragon on one end of the long brown staff and on the other end of the staff is a purple gem on top of four smaller gold koala heads with purple gems for eyes on top of a gold ring and large gold crescent weight with purple gem on the bottom for the pommel, Guru has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large purple gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold koala head with purple gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the koala that said, "The Guru, Aboriginal Spirit Master of The Cooper Gang, Master of The Aboriginal Spirits, Teacher of Murray, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Robber of Dishonorable Criminals, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille LeParadox, Archenemy of Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Aboriginal Spirits, Koalas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

教祖、クーパー・ギャングのアボリジニ・スピリット・マスター、アボリジニ・スピリットのマスター、マレーの教師、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、不名誉な犯罪者の強盗、クロックワークの軽蔑者であり破壊者、そしてクロックワークの大敵であるシリル・ルパラドックス土地汚染副大臣ヒラメキメデス、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、宇宙のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星のマスター、アボリジニの精霊、コアラ、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Guru has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COOPER GANG ABORIGINAL SPIRIT MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ABORIGINAL SPIRIT COOPER CLAN ABORIGINAL SPIRIT GURU KOALA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ABORIGINAL SPIRIT COOPER CLAN ABORIGINAL SPIRIT GURU KOALA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ABORIGINAL SPIRIT COOPER CLAN ABORIGINAL SPIRIT GURU KOALA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

Dimitri grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around his waist, he has purple highlights in the bangs of his long dark blue hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded purple water drop-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded purple water drop-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon black eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lizards, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a lizard with The Cooper Clan Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on lizard earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems in the gold water drop-shaped links and purple crystal links and purple lizard-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a lizard with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Dimitri has on a white version of his outfit from Sly 2: Band of Thieves, gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, spirits, koalas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and purple fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of The Cooper Clan's insignia and on the back is a lizard with The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with turtles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dimitri felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive purple angel wings with dark blue tips on the purple feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized purple purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" another pair of purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive purple angel wings and twenty other sets of large purple angel wings underneath his massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises, Dimitri has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, koala, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dimitri's harpoon gun and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lizards, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dimitri's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cooper Clan Artistic Lizard Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Harpoon Gun of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cooper Clan Artistic Lizard Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new harpoon gun and this baby fires some powerful harpoons and reloads quickly along with firing blasts of water, Dimitri has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large purple gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon

Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold lizard head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the lizard that said, "Dimitri LeSteau, Former Counterfeiter and Former Member of The Klaww Gang, Redeemed Member of The Cooper Gang, Passionate Artist, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Robber of Dishonorable Criminals, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille LeParadox, Archenemy of Princess Igam, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Lizards, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ディミトリ・レストー、元偽造者でクロウ・ギャングの元メンバー、クーパー・ギャングの救出メンバー、情熱的な芸術家、真の不滅、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、不名誉な犯罪者の強盗、クロックワークの軽蔑者で破壊者、そしてシリル・ルパラドックス、イガム王女の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、無慈悲でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、水、トカゲ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dimitri has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COOPER GANG WATER DIVER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COOPER CLAN ARTISTIC LIZARD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COOPER CLAN ARTISTIC LIZARD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COOPER CLAN ARTISTIC LIZARD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

And Penelope grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded red lightning bolt-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded red lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the large orbiting gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with embedded red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, lightning bolts, mice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mouse with the badge of Interpol in its paws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on mouse earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gear, Tech, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold lightning bolt links and red crystal links and red mouse-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a mouse with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gear, Tech, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Penelope has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in them and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, lightning bolts, mice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a mouse with the insignia of The Cooper Clan above it and surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penelope felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive violet angel wings with yellow tips on the violet feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized violet angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized violet angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of violet angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new violet angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive violet angel wings and eleven sets of large violet angel wings underneath her massive violet angel wings have eyes with brown irises and her tail grew longer. Penelope has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large violet gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Cooper Clan symbol on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Penelope's weapons and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, tech, lightning bolts, mice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penelope's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mechanic Genius Cooper Clan Lightning Thunderstorm Mouse Mechanic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Shock Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mechanic Genius Cooper Clan Lightning Thunderstorm Mouse Mechanic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they are a brand-new pair of twin shock guns with large barrels measuring at 85'0" with large white angel faces built in with ring finger guards and hand guards and these fire powerful electric blasts that can stun bad guys or hit them hard in their hearts and stop them dead in their tracks, Penelope has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with built in white angel faces around the Bracers with large red gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mouse head with red gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the mouse that said, "Penelope, Mechanic and Genius of The Cooper Gang, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Wife of Bentley, Despiser and Destroyer of Clockwerk and Cyrille LeParadox, Archenemy of Giant Palm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Tech, Gears, Lightning, Mice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペネロペ、メカニックでクーパー・ギャングの天才、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの友人、ベントレーの愛する妻、クロックワークの軽蔑者で破壊者、そしてシリル・ルパラドックス、ジャイアント・パームの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そして黒の深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者にして殺戮者邪悪で、錯乱し、殺人的で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、技術、歯車、稲妻、ネズミ、フェニックス、天使の達人

Penelope has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MECHANIC COOPER GANG MOUSE GENIUS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MECHANIC GENIUS COOPER GANG LIGHTNING MOUSE MECHANIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MECHANIC GENIUS COOPER GANG LIGHTNING MOUSE MECHANIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MECHANIC GENIUS COOPER GANG LIGHTNING MOUSE MECHANIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, and Dimitri, and that also made LeParadox's face turn a few shades paler!

LeParadox: WHAT IN THE?!

Neyla: I think that's a good look for you, LeParadox.

Arpeggio: Quite, the look of fear frozen on his face is perfect.

Contessa: And that'll be the only look on his face when he dies.

Rajan: Now, he has nowhere left to run.

Jean Bison: And nowhere to hide.

Bentley: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Thunderstorm Genius Cooper Clan Turtle Genius Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Thunderstorm Genius Cooper Clan Turtle Genius Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we can finally end this once and for all, this is the end, LeParadox.

Murray: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Mystic Spiritual Darkness Cooper Clan Brawler Hippo Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Mystic Spiritual Darkness Cooper Clan Brawler Hippo Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done terrorizing my buddy's clan, and I'm gonna enjoy ripping your face off.

Penelope: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mechanic Genius Cooper Clan Lightning Thunderstorm Mouse Mechanic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mechanic Genius Cooper Clan Lightning Thunderstorm Mouse Mechanic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live ever again.

Panda King: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Fireworks Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Panda Flame Fu Honor Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Fireworks Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Panda Flame Fu Honor Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your dishonorable hatred towards The Cooper Clan has led you down the same dark road as Clockwerk, and now, you shall pay for all of your crimes.

Dimitri: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cooper Clan Artistic Lizard Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Cooper Clan Artistic Lizard Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt real bad, baby.

Guru: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Spirit Cooper Clan Aboriginal Spirit Guru Koala Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aboriginal Spirit Cooper Clan Aboriginal Spirit Guru Koala Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Speaking in Aboriginal Language)

Sunset Shimmer: What'd he say?

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He said that LeParadox is nothing more than a shameless monster with no remorse and that his heart is as black as the night itself.

Inspector Fox: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Law Enforcement Lightning Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Law Enforcement Lightning Thunderstorm Interpol Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Spanish Accent) That's for sure. Alright, Sunset, you ready?

Sunset Shimmer: All set and ready to go, Carmelita. Alright, LeParadox, it's time for you to pay the price for your vile misdeeds.

LeParadox: Never!

Lincoln: You've got no other choice, you clod. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

Sergio's thugs came and then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot!

?: Looking for this?

We saw another member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Widelene Vega Cooper!

Widelene Vega Cooper: (Haitian Accent) Awesome to see you Lincoln!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Widelene Vega Cooper, The Undead of Haiti of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Haiti and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Haiti and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's a very powerful and skilled master of Voodoo Magic and also has powers that no mere mortal can fathom and she's known as The Undead of Haiti and uses ghosts and the forces of the Undead to steal from corrupted officials, nobleman and gangsters and more all over Haiti.. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Widelene came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of voodoo magic, ghosts, and the forces of the undead and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Widelene Vega Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

LeParadox: May be I'll just go back in time to wipe you all from existence!

Me: Uh you're forgetting one crucial factor. Sly destroyed your entire time machine.

Laney: That's right!

LeParadox knew we were right!

LeParadox: No matter! I'll just destroy all of you here now that you are all present!

Me: Come and try it!

He unsheathed his sword and me and LeParadox clashed.

CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH!

Sparks flew all over!

Me: Sly is not to blame for your family's misfortunes, it was all you!

You brought all that all on yourselves!

Nico: That's right! Sly and his family isn't to blame! It was all YOU!

Bentley: And another thing! YOU TURNED THE WOMAN I LOVE INTO A MONSTER!

Penelope: YEAH! YOU RUINED ME!

Exeggcute charged at him And bashed him all over the place.

Penelope: I would never do all those things to Bentley!

Bentley: Because it would shatter my heart!

Me: That's right!

LeParadox: Why do you have a noseplug on?

Me: Uh isn't it obvious LeParadox? You're a Skunk! And Skunks are the STINKIEST animals in the world and they smell like shit!

POW!

I kicked him in the face and knocked him down.

Me: But it's ironic LeParadox. Your henchmen you hired are now our archenemies.

Keiichiro: I have El Jefe as my archenemy.

Haru: I have Toothpick as my archenemy.

Kayley: I have the Penelope who betrayed Bentley as my archenemy.

Me: Grizz and Ms. Decibel of don't have archenemies yet.

Lola got out her Gashat

Lola: Lets make this one for Honor Among Thieves!

She activated it.

Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper: Lets get him lass!

Lola and Henriette: CARIBBEAN THIEF FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Rioichi Cooper: Lets make this a good one.

Lola: You got it Rioichi!

Lola and Rioichi: NINJA FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place.

Shope got out her Gashat.

Shope: Sly and his family went through hell because of Clockwerk! For over 12,000 years he killed one Cooper after the other and tried to destroy them all because of his unbridled Jealousy and Hatred towards them! You are no better than him LeParadox!

Shope activated it!

Sir Galleth Cooper: (British Accent) That is right LeParadox! You caused too much pain like he did!

Shope and Sir Galleth Cooper: KNIGHTS OF OLD LIGHTNING SHOT!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him all over!

Salim Al Kuppar: (Arabic Accent) I was gonna retire but after hearing about everything you did, I decided not to.

Shope: That is for sure!

Shope and Salim: COBRA COOPER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted him all over.

Squirrel Girl got out her Gashat.

Squirrel Girl: Time for some Squirrel Power!

She activated it.

Slaigh MacCooper: (Scottish Accent) Aye! Lets bring the pain onto him!

Squirrel Girl and Slaigh: SCOTTISH SQUIRREL NUT SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted LeParadox and it hit him square in the crotch!

SICKENING CRUNCH!

WE WINCED!

I kicked him in the face!

Nico: Nice one!

Ariel got out he Gashat.

Ariel: And another thing LeParadox, The Coopers had one important thing that you and your family failed to do!

LeParadox: And what is that?

Ariel: They chronicled all their adventures and wrote down all their moves over the generations and gotten smart over the years! You only got dumber and stupid!

She activated it.

Slytunkhamen Cooper III: (Egyptian Accent) Couldn't have said it better myself!

Ariel and Slytunkhamen: EGYPT MERMAID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Thor got out his Gashat

Thor: Thou have no honor in the world of thieving!

Thor Activated it.

Tennessee Kid Cooper: I agree there! We Coopers for thousands of years stole from criminals because there is no fun, challenge or honor stealing from ordinary people! So we went after the baddest of the bad!

Thor and Tennessee Kid Cooper: LIGHTNING RAIL DASH BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: And LeParadox, you may have come from a line of thieves yourself, but there is one thing that always gave you away!

LeParadox: What is that!?

I pointed to his tail.

LeParadox: What about my tail?

Me: Uh your revolting stench? It could be smelled from a mile away! Hence why you got caught so easily.

Inspector Fox: That's right!

Kaz got out his Gashat.

Kaz: Why do you think they made our cell in the prison odor-proof? Because your stench can make people throw up!

He activated it.

Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III: (British Accent) Not to sound rude but yes that is most correct.

Kaz and Thaddeus: VICTORIAN LAVA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lava and blasted him all over.

Leni: I've been skunked before and it was horrible!

Lynn: Oh man I remember that! Yeah that was awful!

Lola: The smell was awful!

Brian: I know the feeling.

Raimundo got out his Gashat.

Raimundo: Yeah being skunked is not fun!

Raimundo activated it.

Otto Van Cooper: (German Accent) Ja und it is a horrible experience!

Raimundo and Otto Van Cooper: GERMAN WIND FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of wind and lightning and blasted him all over.

May got out her Gashat.

May: One thing that the Coopers are going to be good at better than you LeParadox is that they are better friends!

She activated it!

Caveman Cooper: Yeah that is right! Coopers great friends! (LOUD BELCH)

May and Caveman Cooper: COOPER ICE STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over

Jack Landers got out his Gashat

Jack: No wonder the LeParadox Clan is a massive failure!

Jack activated it!

Connor Cooper: And here is why!

Jack and Connor: LASER DASH STORM!

They fired lasers and blasted and smashed him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Lola then grabbed LeParadox.

Lola: YOU LISTEN TO ME YOU STINKY BASTARD! NO ONE AND I MEAN NO ONE TRIES TO DESTROY THE COOPERS ON MY WATCH! YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A REPULSIVE SACK OF DISGUSTING POOP TURDS! HAVE THE ATTENTION SPAN OF AN AMOEBA AND HAVE THE WORST THIEVING HISTORY ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN! I WOULD RATHER LICK LANA'S ARMPITS THAN HAVE YOU IN OUR AREA! YOU ARE THE MOST REPULSIVE AND MOST UGLIEST MONSTER EVER TO WALK THE FACE OF THE EARTH! THAT'S WHY YOU ARE A DISGUSTING LOSER AND WILL ALWAYS BE ALONE IN THIS WORLD BECAUSE YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT ANYONE BUT YOURSELF! YOU WOULD RATHER USE PEOPLE AS PAWNS FOR YOUR OWN SELFISHNESS AND FOR SOMETHING AS AWFUL AND PETTY AS REVENGE! YOU WILL NEVER BE AS GOOD AS THE COOPERS IN A MILLION YEARS! THEY ARE SO MUCH BETTER THAN YOU IN A MILLION WAYS! AND ANOTHER THING!

SHE LET LOOSE A MASSIVE CUSS STORM ON HIM AND CALLED HIM ALL KINDS OF HORRIBLE NAMES SO GRAPHIC THAT WE CAN'T SAY THEM!

She threw him into a rock!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mine, Nico, Varie, Rita, Lynn Sr., Lincoln and May's jaws dropped to the ground! Eli put them back.

Me: HOLY CRAP! Way to go Lola!

Nico: YEAH!

Aerrow got out his Gashat.

Aerrow: Nice one Lola!

He activated it.

Sly Cooper: Remind me never to get on that girls bad side.

Me: I know.

Aerrow and Sly: THIEVING WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted him all over!

Inspector Fox: No family is complete with out the law side.

Aerrow and Inspector Fox: LIGHTNING LAW BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Selene Sly Cooper: Lets do it guys!

Aerrow and Selene: COOPER BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted him.

Me: Take that!

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Like old times cousin?

Wednesday Addams: You know it.

Cora and Wednesday: DARKNESS SHADOW THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of black lightning and smashed him all over.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

LeParadox: (SCREAMS) NOT THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AGAIN!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

LeParadox: IT'S HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

LeParadox: THAT IS AWFUL!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

LeParadox: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon threw beer bottles and smashed him all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He dove and smashed onto LeParadox and smashed him into a pulpy pancake!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Nico gave him an atomic wedgie!

HOING! SNAP!

Nico: WEDGIE!

Mevua hopped over to him And belched in his face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Mevya: Too bad your stench is no match for my stinky burps!

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed his nose in

Qin: Take that!

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of fire appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

SLY COOPER SENT THE ORBS RIGHT AT SERGIO WITH ONE SWING OF HIS NEW STAFF, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that your thugs have been taken care of, it's your turn.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler

Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, LeParadox. We should've killed you in Petropolis years ago, but that was a mistake on our part, now we're gonna fix it.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Time we took out the trash.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I cannot forgive your cruel remorseless actions against Mr. Cooper and his clan, and now, you must pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not worthy of being called a thief, LeParadox.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die as a monster.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, and Rayman went after LeParadox, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal. Alright, boys, get him.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought this on yourself, LeParadox. Did you think you could get away with breaking out of prison once more?

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And without any of us knowing, you're like the crooks I've taken down and thrown in jail back in New York.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you're gonna wish you were remained in prison after we get done with you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to end your miserable life.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after LeParadox and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit LeParadox.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Die, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at LeParadox, and he got hit hard.

Sunset Shimmer: Alright, now let's do this. Time to pay for your crimes, LeParadox, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SUNSET SHIMMER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY

VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUNSET SHIMMER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Sunset Shimmer and Daydream Shimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Sunset Shimmer's Sunset Shimmer's Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Sunset Shimmer and Daydream Shimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at LeParadox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND

GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNSET SHIMMER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNSET SHIMMER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sunset Shimmer grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red hair with yellow streaks with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red-yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red-yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon moderate jade green eyes and a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Sunset Shimmer and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with jade green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Forgiveness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Forgiveness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sunset Shimmer has on a white long short-sleeved royal dress with crimson red and yellow designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Sunset Shimmer with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by fire, flames, lava, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large red and yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings now have eyes with green iris and and her red and yellow tail also grew longer along with her horn, Sunset Shimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Star Sapphire, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sunset Shimmer's massive Sunset Shimmer's Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Forgiveness Firestorm Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sword of The Fire Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sunset Shimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lava Inferno Fire Skylander Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Harmony Phoenix Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lava Inferno Fire Skylander Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and her cutie mark and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sunset Shimmer has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with red gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Sunset Shimmer that said, "Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Alicorn of Canterlot, Alicorn Princess of Forgiveness and The Fire Skylanders, Member of The Redemption Squad, Loving Mother of Phoenix Shimmer and Many Children, Powerful Master of Fire and Forgiveness, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Ratchet and Clank, Loving Daughter, Loving Sister of Firestorm Shimmer, Loving Aunt of Flurry Heart and Many Nieces and Nephews, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Kaos, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Forgiveness, The Sun, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サンセット・シマー、カンタロットのフェニックス・アリコーン、許しのアリコーン・プリンセスとファイヤー・スカイランダーズ、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、フェニックス・シマーと多くの子供たちの愛する母、火と許しの強力なマスター、真の不滅、女神、強力な全能の戦士。ユニバース、ラチェット＆クランクの愛する妹、愛する娘、ファイアストーム・シマーの愛する妹、フラリー・ハートの愛する叔母と多くの姪と甥、リンカーンの愛する未来の妻ラウド、カオスの大敵、友情の食卓の騎士のメンバー、デストロイヤークイーン・オパリン・アルカナと終末二十三の一員、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、

無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、火、炎、許し、太陽、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Sunset Shimmer has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF FORGIVENESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM LAVA INFERNO FIRE SKYLANDER FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM LAVA INFERNO FIRE SKYLANDER FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM LAVA INFERNO FIRE SKYLANDER FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sunset Shimmer's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when LeParadox saw it, he went mad and was about to attack her, but Sunset Shimmer fired a massive barrage of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit LeParadox and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Sunset Shimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lava Inferno Fire Skylander Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lava Inferno Fire Skylander Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had enough of you to last an eternity, LeParadox. This is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln: You're done trying to destroy The Cooper Clan, LeParadox, your jealousy is about to cost you big time.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end you for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end, you pig.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, let's end this once and for all.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, LeParadox.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to destroy LeParadox.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the last time, LeParadox.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you will be erased forever.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've been doing has caused nothing more than pain and suffering to Mr. Cooper and his friends, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Together with your life.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell, Cyrille LeParadox.

Stella LeParadox: You are nothing more than a stain on this world, "Father", and now, this is where I cut my ties with you forever.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sunset Shimmer, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after LeParadox, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at LeParadox and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sunset Shimmer, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

LeParadox: Ouch! That hurts!

Suddenly, Sly Cooper's massive grey angel wings and twenty other sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings spread out even more as an intricate halo made of blue light with the Cooper Clan insignias around it appeared above his head along with three sets of blue chains around the blue light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit LeParadox, and we found ourselves in Paris under a full moon night.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, LeParadox, this is where we end this here and now.

Then, Sly Cooper's massive grey angel wings and twenty other sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings fired chains of blue energy that bound LeParadox.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done in trying to destroy my family and all because of your jealousy and hatred, that makes you no better than my old family's enemy, the ancient 12,000-Year-Old Eurasian Owl, Clockwerk.

Then, Sly Cooper charged out and he smashed his blue energy infused left fist into LeParadox's stomach, and a cluster of blue, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Sly

Cooper formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the large blue orb on his staff.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life ends here.

Sly Cooper attacked him with two powerful energy slashes from swings of his staff, and then...!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL FOREVER!

Sly Cooper did one final powerful downward swing that hit LeParadox hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Sly Cooper landed as LeParadox was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Sly Cooper fired blue energy blasts that formed into the canes of The Cooper Clan from 12,000 years to the present day and they beat and clobbered LeParadox real hard, and finally, Sly Cooper fired a blast of blue energy from his staff and it pierced LeParadox in the chest and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Sunset Shimmer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer horn and longer red and yellow tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent, Sly Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, longer tail, accessories, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five blue planets orbiting around his legs, thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, Third Eye, and massive grey angel wings and twenty sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large thirty-five colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, Third Eyes, and massive colored angel wings and twenty and fifteen sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, and Inspector Fox are permanent.

Nico: And that's Fire down.

Lincoln: And Water, Air, Tech, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead left to go.

Me: Yep, and we finally got rid of LeParadox forever.

Sly Cooper: Good riddance. And I was so glad I used my superhuman strength to knock the wind out of him with a punch to the stomach.

Eli: I was surprised you hadn't ruptured his stomach with that punch.

Sly Cooper: Uh, actually, Eli, I did.

Sly Cooper pointed to the spot, and we saw it had blood on the ground: LeParadox's blood.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Me: Damn.

Lincoln: That's a lot worse when I punched Flip in the stomach many times over and had him barfing up his lunch. It was a messy clean-up after that.

Samantha Utah Cooper: Oh, we've seen that many times over, and you've also done it to those big gorillas, Hawk and Hank, and that fat jerk, Lewis Travolta. But, I would've wanted to see you use that stomach punch on Chandler and make him explode all over the place same with Killjoy Huggins.

Sly Cooper: Unfortunately, you're too late for that, we gave Dark Chandler and Killjoy Huggins The Black Abyss, but let me tell you, I've never seen Lincoln get that pissed off and angry at that stupid toupee-wearing jerk.

Selena Sly Cooper: Oh crap, did Laney tell you...?

They nodded.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: Oh man, the murder of Kaara Koaki Meiru.

Samantha Utah Cooper: I still remember that day all too well, but Lincoln got some payback on that bastard.

Sly Cooper: Without a doubt, he used a powerful pufferfish poison in a dart and when the toxin was injected into him, he swelled up like a balloon and explode like what'd happened with Deacon Frost.

Selena Sly Cooper: I knew it was gonna rain blood when Lincoln found out the truth about who was behind Kaara's murder. But, after everything that killjoy and sorry excuse for a principal did to Lincoln just to make him suffer and ruined Principal Huggins' life, death was the only thing he deserves.

Widelene Vega Cooper: Same here.

Bentley: You all knew what was about to happen.

Anna Anyanova: We all have a sense of knowing when all Hell was about to break loose when Lincoln gets really angry.

Eman Reynolds: And when Lincoln gets angry, you better steer clear of him, he's a lot more ferocious than Lynn on (GULPS) Packing Day!

LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS SCREAMED AND RAN AROUND LIKE HEADLESS CHICKENS!

Luna: We've got to do a Simulator version of that day, I'm sure all of us are wanting payback on Dark Lynn for every last Packing Day nightmare she put us through every year.

The Louds raised their hands.

Sly Cooper: I'll also join in too, I'm also now physically stronger than Lynn on Packing Day and I can easily take that animal down.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh really? Then, I dare you to...!

Caleb Maxwell spots a massive boulder and a nearby volcano.

Caleb Maxwell: I dare you to lift that massive boulder with only one hand and throw it into the top of that nearby volcano.

Murray: Uh oh, I think you're gonna regret that challenge.

Suddenly, Sly Cooper went up to the boulder and he put his left hand below it and he lifted it up with ease and he tossed it into the nearby volcano, and we saw it on the binocucom.

Inspector Fox: (LAUGHS) (Spanish Accent) Looks like you lost, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Ah, dang it, and I wouldn't be surprised if he also can wrestle with Murray.

Murray: He's been learning a lot of wrestling moves over the years, and I've seen him take down the biggest wrestlers ever.

Sly Cooper: And won many of them just like with Lincoln.

Sly Cooper showed the photos of the past wrestling matches with Lincoln as well.

Cage Blunt: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Pyra Sunset to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Pyra Sunset's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Pyra Sunset with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Pyra Sunset: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: That's one enemy of the Cooper Clan down.

Me: Yep.

Drakus: The Prime Universe version of LeParadox. The X-Squad version will be in the M.O.E.

Me: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Nice job Exeggcute!

Exeggcute: Thanks! Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! There you go!

They got 5 bottles of beer and drank them.

Exeggcute: Ahh. (LOUD BARNEY GUMBLE BELCHES)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drunk party! (BELCH)

They got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Exeggcute: (DRUNK SINGING, BELCHING AND FARTING) ABCHSJSJDKFJSNFTLCFCOBKNWIFOVIDJF!

IT WAS FUNNY!

We laughed!

Nico: Oh, Eye Guy, what do you like to do in your free time?

Eye Guy: I work as a security guard at a bank and watch out for bank robbers.

Me: Cool! With your 360˚ Vision, no bank robbers are getting by you.

Eye Guy: Nope.

Poromon: Lana, later, we want to talk to you about something

Lana: Sure thing guys.

Poromon: Great!

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Danny Phantom.

Danny Phantom: Another me?

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: Only one way to find out.

Nico: Who do we got?

Eli: Another Eye Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag.

Me: WHOA! So Eye Guy, Eye Brawl, Eye Scream, Eye Five, Eye Small and Breeze.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: This will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag!

Me: Whoa!

Another Brobajell: (In a girls voice) The future said we we would find you here.

They merged and split into 14 figures and it was the gene-slammers of THE ARCANA FORCE MONSTERS! Minus Dark Ruler!

We were introduced to the Clarrabell Sisters:

Cierra Clarrabell: Arcana Force 0 - The Fool

Claire Clarrabell: Arcana Force I - The Magician

Emma Clarrabell: Arcana Force III - The Empress

Elma Clarrabell: Arcana Force IV - The Emperor

Rhonda Clarrabell: Arcana Force VI - The Lovers

Rhiannon Clarrabell: Arcana Force VII - The Chariot

Vonya Clarrabell: Arcana Force VIII - The Strength

Tina Clarrabell: Arcana Force XII - The Hanging Man

Lola Clarrabell: Arcana Force XIV - Temperance

Brittany Clarrabell: Arcana Force XV - The Fiend

Luna Clarrabell: Arcana Force XVIII - The Moon

Taiyou Clarrabell: Arcana Force XIX - The Sun

Gaia Clarrabell: Arcana Force XXI - The World

Hikari Clarrabel: Arcana Force EX - The Light Ruler

Nico: Awesome to see you guys again.

Gaia Clarrabell: Same here Nico.

Taiyou Clarrabell: We're glad we found you.

Lola Clarrabell: Same here.

Me: That is so cool that you all can predict the future like that.

Laney: Yeah!

Luna Clarrabell: Yep and the another Eye Monster and Danny are friendly.

Me: I was about to ask that. Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) TRUTH FORCE 6!

She summoned Galand of Truth, Cyberverse Acid Storm, Oliphant & Rider, Universe 666 Professor Zündapp, Cave Troll and Grima

Wormtongue.

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Brittany Clarrabell: Oh and we should tell you about what the Another Danny is like.

Me: What is it?

Brittany Clarrabell: She has ALL OF the powers of all of Danny Phantom's enemies.

Danny Phantom: WHOA!

Brittany Clarrabell: Yep. She was spliced with Ghost Powers and all that.

Camie: Amazing!

Me: Who would do that?

Taiyou Clarrabell: It was the Guys in White a while back before you all defeated them.

Camie: Geez!

Nico: Really?

Gaia Clarrabell: Yep.

Me: That is incredible!

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lets find out more about her. Here they are!

We saw Another Eye Monster and Danny!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Eye Monster: (In a girls voice) The future showed me this.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Dark Ruler.

Nico: Kage Clarrabell.

Kage Clarrabell: Good to see You Nico. I foresaw this.

Eye Monster: That is so awesome that you and your sisters can see into the future. I have perfect 360˚ Vision. So I guess that counts for you.

Kage Clarrabell: It sure does.

Another Danny: (In a girls voice) I agree.

She reverted back and it was a girl with black hair, emerald green eyes and had black and purple clothes and black angel wings and had the Fright Knights Sword in her hand.

Danny Phantom: (GASP) Callie Fenton!

He and Jazz went and hugged her.

Jazz: Thank goodness you're safe!

Callie Fenton: Me too.

Me: You know her?

Jazz: We sure do. She is a girl we adopted and she also is part of the Phantom Team. She has all the powers of Danny's Enemies.

Me: WHOA! Lunch Lady Ghost's meats, Box Ghost's Boxes, Undergrowth's plants, Ember's rock and roll and fire, Kitty's kiss and Technus's technological powers just to name a few.

Callie Fenton: That's right! Good observations!

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (Gets out Drive gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Ghost gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Kaito and Zocks got said weapons.

Kage Clarrabell: No he didn't because I scared him by telling him how he was gonna die by your hands. I told him he was gonna die on August 12th, 2022 and Nico was gonna dismember him alive as Pain and make him eat his heart and also banish him to the Black Gates.

WE GASPED!

Me: That is completely accurate and we did all that just as you saw!

Nico: Yeah we sure did!

Callie Fenton: Yep and we ran out of there.

Sakura Knudson: That was scary and awesome.

Sougo (Gets out Drive Ridewatch): Do you also have Pariah Dark's powers?

Armor Time! (Type Speed transformation music) Drive! Drive!

Geiz (Gets out Specter gear):...we're just asking!

Armor Time! (Low-pitched electronic music) Kaigan! Specter!

Sougo got DriveArmor while Geiz got SpecterArmor

Callie Fenton: I sure do. I absorbed the Crown of Fire and I'm wearing the Ring of Rage.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: WHOA! So you now have omnipotent power like we do! That is incredible!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Pariah Dark gave us one helluva fight back in 2018.

Nico: He sure did. We'll tell you all more about it later.

Twilight Sparkle: Looking forward to it.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Eye Monster's Ridewatch) EYE see you!

May: (Gets out King Boo's ridewatch) I'm going to put you in a painting.

Maria: (Gets out General Monster's ridewatch) HUP TWO THREE FOUR!

Eye Brawl: (Gets out Brobajell's ridewatch) I'VE GOT MY EYE ON YOU!

They used the powers of Eye Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: Yeah!

Then Bamboo Pandamonium, Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and Dukat came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Bamboo Pandamonium!

Bamboo Pandamonium: Thanks Nico.

Shanan: Dukat!

Dukat: Hello Shanan. Nice to see you again.

Shanan: I would say the same thing. Especially after all the trouble you caused by trying to release the Pah-Wraiths.

Dukat: Well this is gonna be interesting for me.

Shanan: Just don't cause any trouble, or I'm putting you back in the prison of the Pah-Wraiths!

Nico: Hey, Simon. How are you feeling?

Yost Wonder Man: Better than ever thanks to all of you.

Me: Glad you are.

Yost Wonder Man: I now have full control of my powers and more.

Me: Cool.

?: That is awesome.

Out came a Flame Swordsman!

Me: COOL! Flame Swordsman!

Joey Wheeler: All right! That is great!

Flame Swordsman: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Nico: Flamebird Valentine! Wow!

Mai: Flamebird! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and blue eyes and had the Kanji for Flame in the middle of her forehead and had orange and red clothes and fire angel wings and had Flame Swordsman on her skirt and shirt and arm and had Flame Swordsman's sword in her hand.

Flamebird Valentine: Good to see you Nico and Mai I'm so glad you're all right sis. I got this! FLAMING SWORD SLASH!

She slashed the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Flamebird Valentine: Thanks! That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Eye Brawl: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Flamebird Valentine: I sure do. When me and Nico went and battled a bunch of Rare Hunters and swiped all their cards they took.

Nico: WHOA! You really showed them who's boss.

Lola: Yeah!

Tea: Yami Marik and his men are gonna try and kill you.

Flamebird Valentine: Let them try.

Nico: Yeah!

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Flamebird Valentine: Same here.

Me: That's Fire down.

Qin: 2 down 8 to go.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Eye Guy, Eye Brawl, Eye Five, Eye Scream, Eye Small, and Breeze are heading to the world of Darksiders, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're in for one brutal and fierce battle: we're going to destroy the fallen Archangel, Abaddon, who in his self-righteous crusade to destroy The Dark Kingdom forever triggered The End War early by breaking six of The Seven Seals of The Apocalypse, but he was betrayed and he was transformed into The Destroyer, The Enemy of All Creation.

We destroyed him two years ago and sent him to The Black Gates, but now, two years later, Abaddon has returned once more and he seeks to fulfill his dark plan to conquer Heaven, but Lincoln's going to destroy him forever and send the fallen Archangel to The Black Abyss forever with the help of The Armageddon Blade, the sword used to break The Seven Seals when The End War is about to begin.

As soon as we arrived in the world of Darksiders, we saw the world was in ruins and mankind was wiped out.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Darksiders, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're in for one brutal and fierce battle: we're going to destroy the fallen Archangel, Abaddon.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: You said it. But, can you give us a rundown on Abaddon once more, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Of course. Abaddon was once a powerful Archangel and the leader of The Hellguard and was devoted to Heaven and hated The Dark Kingdom and Hell itself, but in his self-righteous crusade to destroy The Dark Kingdom forever triggered The End War early by breaking six of The Seven Seals of The Apocalypse, he was betrayed and was transformed into The Destroyer, The Enemy of All Creation.

Eli: How awful.

Lincoln: And because of what Abaddon did, he caused The Kingdom of Man to be lost and the Earth of this world fell under The Destroyer's control. But, thanks to my dream last night, I not only broke The Seventh Seal and restored War's powers and strength and brought Fury, Strife, and Death here and that also restored their strength and powers, but I also now have The Armageddon Blade, the sword used to break The Seven Seals when The End War is about to begin, but now re-forged to end the fallen Archangel.

Eye Guy: Where is he located, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's at The Black Throne, a massive spire located north of The Ashlands, but getting to it will not be easy, it's bound to the demon commander, Straga, one of The Chosen, five of The Destroyer's most trusted and powerful underlings. We need to slay them at once if we're to gain access to The Black Throne.

Nicole: I knew it wasn't going to be easy: The Chosen are none other than Tiamat, The Dusk Queen, The Griever, The Stygian, Silitha, and Straga.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and then, his deep sapphire blue eyes and his Third Eye's iris changed from deep sapphire blue and rainbow colors to heavenly golden yellow as a massive and powerful divine force coming from him as heavenly lights shined down from Heaven and the angels and the Archangels of Heaven descended.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, and War had slain Tiamat, The Griever, The Stygian, and Silitha and recovered their hearts as they contained a fraction of Samael's power, and Azrael opened the way to Abaddon after Straga was killed, but thanks to Morgana's dark magic, the way is blocked, and Abaddon had brought them back, and they have these in their chests.

Suddenly, five massive white and golden yellow hearts appeared before us.

Nico: What are they?

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) The hearts you see before you are The Hearts of The Archangels, these organs are very powerful items belonging to five powerful Archangels, and these are far more powerful than The Hearts of The Chosen as they are coursing with both Heaven's power and Hell's power, and I believe Lincoln should tell you the rest.

Then, Lincoln took back control as God left.

Lincoln: But here's the thing: only I can consume them and it's due to my connection to myself, the angels, Archangels, and Heaven itself.

Nico: If you consume them, you'll become even far more powerful than Abaddon himself and that'll open the way to him.

Brittney: It appeared Morgana found them and had them all sealed away within Tiamat, The Griever, The Stygian, Silitha, and Straga. We got to find them and fast.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Allow me.

Lincoln fired beams of heavenly light and they headed for the locations of Tiamat, The Griever, The Stygian, Silitha, and Straga, and then, the beams of heavenly light transformed into hands that then plunged into the chests of Tiamat, The Griever, The Stygian, Silitha, and Straga, and they ripped out The Hearts of The Archangels, and they returned to Lincoln, and then, he proceeded to consume and devour them one by one.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN LET OUT AN EXTREMELY LOUD ROAR SO LOUD THAT IT SHOOK THE HEAVENS AND THE BOWELS OF HELL ITSELF AS LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Oh man!

Then, the aura settled down, and we felt it: the seal to The Black Throne placed by Morgana Midnight Sparkle broke.

Lincoln: It's time. Now, we must go after Abaddon and fast.

Suddenly, Azrael appeared along with War, Fury, Strife, and Death.

Lincoln: Azrael.

Azrael: You've arrived just in time, Lincoln. We must hurry, Abaddon is planning to launch his attack on Heaven, and your attack on The Chosen led to only The Griever, The Stygian, Silitha, and Straga being killed once more.

Me: Tiamat's escaped, hasn't she?

War: Yes, and she now desires revenge.

Lincoln: When the time comes, I'll end her for good.

Death: Uriel is already going to lead The Hellguard against The Destroyer whom you'd figured out was the fallen Abaddon.

Fury: I knew Abaddon was foolhardy, but to do something that violated The Treaty, that was indeed madness.

Suddenly, Uriel appeared.

Uriel: The situation has grown dire, The Destroyer's men are continuing to grow stronger.

Lincoln: The Well of Souls.

Azrael: Morgana used her dark magic to force The Well open to provide The Destroyer with souls to fuel his armies. We must close The Well immediately.

Azrael closed The Well of Souls and thus, shut off the supply of souls and the souls of those The Destroyer's armies had already devoured were freed and returned to The Well.

Strife: Now, we must stop The Destroyer.

We nodded, and we headed for The Black Throne, and there we were met by the demons who tried to attack us, only for Lincoln to slay them with The Armageddon Blade and they were destroyed.

Then, we confronted our main target: The Destroyer, the demonic dragon form of the fallen Archangel and former leader of The Hellguard, Abaddon. Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and then, his deep sapphire blue eyes and his Third Eye's iris changed from deep sapphire blue and rainbow colors to heavenly golden yellow as a massive and powerful divine force coming from him as heavenly lights shined down from Heaven and the angels and the Archangels of Heaven descended.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Abaddon!

Then, The Destroyer faced us.

The Destroyer: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and my old enemy, Lincoln Loud, along with The Four Horsemen. So, you've come at long last.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) For one reason: to end you, my former leader of The Hellguard. I know you were the most devout of The Hellguard and the most dedicated of the armies of Heaven, but you knew that an open attack on The Dark Kingdom was not only a violation of The Treaty, but it was also madness itself. You were supposed to wait until The Kingdom of Man was strong enough, and then, The End War would begin, but your conspiracy to launch an open attack on The Dark Kingdom and destroy it early led to The Kingdom of Man being lost and Earth fell under the armies of Hell. This cannot go on any longer! Abaddon, for the crimes that you've committed against Heaven and Earth, I hereby sentence you here and now to death!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, Abaddon.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane

Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did led to the destruction of mankind.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we saw for ourselves what your plan led to.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to far too many innocent souls, and now, you must pay the price for your unforgiveable crimes.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark purple hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Mellow Madonna, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the seven girls.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Ah, Michelle Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Mellow Madonna.

Michelle Balthazar: That's right, My Lord. Your attempt to destroy The Dark Kingdom was doomed from the very beginning, Abaddon, and now, your life shall end here and now, betrayer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Lincoln also unholstered The Armageddon Blade and it was in his left hand.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Abaddon, I will never ever forgive you for what you've done, this is where you shall meet your end here and now! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Destroyer, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ABADDON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIS MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED ABADDON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND THE ARMAGGEDON BLADE AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUSED HIM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

We saw that The Destroyer was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on his body.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Abaddon, your hubris blinded you and you forever doomed yourself to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins can save any of you!

LINCOLN SHOT THE DESTROYER WITH A JUDGEMENTAL

HEAVENLY GLARE THAT SHOWED THE FALLEN ARCHANGEL HIS FATE: ETERNAL DAMNATION, AND THAT ANGERED THE DESTROYER EVEN MORE!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) He shot him the glare of eternal judgement, but that made Abaddon even angrier than ever.

Eli: There's no doubt that he's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! TRAITOR TO HEAVEN, YOU DESERVE TO PAY FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES! MAY YOU ROT IN THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to Abaddon.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to the fallen Archangel.

Luna: And what Eli said was true, the fallen Archangel's doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, and Von Lycaon went after The Destroyer, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at The Destroyer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the demon's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, Betrayer of

Heaven.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Destroyer, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at The Destroyer which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and The Destroyer didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering his.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Abaddon all over the place!

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I grow tired of all of your schemes for the last time. Now, face me in your true form, Abaddon!

Suddenly, The Destroyer transformed from his demonic dragon form into a black-winged version of his former self, Abaddon.

Abaddon: You! None of you will get in my way, all of Creation will be destroyed and Heaven will soon be ours!

Lincoln and Abaddon engaged in a fierce and ferocious sword fight as they clashed with each other and their swords produced sparks as they clashed. Then, Lincoln overpowered Abaddon, and then, he proceeded to slash Abaddon all over the place with his massive greatsword and The Armageddon Blade and he left bleeding scars on Abaddon.

Me: This battle's starting to get completely fierce!

Nico: You have no idea, Lincoln's really letting Abaddon have it.

Eli: Lincoln's able to keep up with an experienced warrior like Abaddon, and he's already proven that he's far more powerful than the fallen Archangel himself.

Then, Lincoln fired blades of light that hit Abaddon and he was burned badly.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time that we end this once and for all, my former general. Caleb Maxwell, if you, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, and James Blunt would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Abaddon. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did that led to this nightmare for mankind, you deserve to die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you seriously think you could get away with this? Your crimes always come back full circle especially as something as serious as this.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and an eternity in death awaits you!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, Abaddon.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Abaddon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Abaddon, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, Fallen Archangel!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Abaddon and he got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! Abaddon, this is where you die.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the

rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf

Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Eye Guy and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Abaddon and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Abaddon was defeated by us and he was bleeding. Then, as he got up, Lincoln ran at him and he stabbed Abaddon in the chest with The Armageddon Blade, and he began sucking out and absorbing Abaddon's Master Swordsmanship, Sword Magic, Light Blades, Light Rotation, Heaven Fall, Flash of speed, Immense Strength, Immense Speed, Immense Durability, Flight, Telekinesis, Avalanche of Flying Rocks, Immense Magic Power, Evil Summoning, Teleportation, Transformation, Fire Magic, Fireball, Fireball Storm, and Expert hand-to-hand combat, and he removed The Armageddon Blade from the chest of Abaddon as he fell to the ground and died, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Uriel: Reap what you have sown, betrayer.

Then, Uriel and the surviving Angels bowed in respect to us.

Uriel: You have our eternal thanks, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you have saved The White City from the wrath of our former general, Abaddon. But, now with Abaddon and The Council gone, what will happen now?

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Allow me to handle this.

Lincoln approached the remaining demons.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Return back to Hell, The Destroyer is dead along with The Chosen, should you dare to come out to try and claim Earth once more, there shall be no mercy for any of you.

The remaining demons left and retreated back to Hell.

War: Hell's legions have finally retreated, but now, there is still the matter of the damage done to this world, I fear this world is no longer hospitable.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Godly

Voice) I know, Horseman, which is why the souls of those who died here will be resurrected and be relocated to our Earth, where they will live in peace. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and back on our Earth, heavenly lights shined down and the millions of souls killed in the premature Apocalypse were resurrected. But, he also made sure the Mad Queen, Lilith, Lucifer, and The Seven Deadly Sins except for Vulgrim and Samael were sent to The Black Abyss.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There, it is done.

Death: You've given the souls of this world a brand-new life in your world.

God: (Through Lincoln's body and the rainbow Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on Lincoln's forehead)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) They didn't deserve to die like this. Abaddon was to blame for everything with his conspiracy along with the unresponsive action of The Council and deciding to frame your brother, War, and there was also the actions of Lilith, The Prince of Lies, and The Seven Deadly Sins. Now, they are gone forever.

War: Along with Absalom.

We returned home to The World Tree Estate as we bid our farewells to The Four Horsemen, Azrael, and Uriel, and the heavenly golden yellow iris of Lincoln's Third Eye and eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and rainbow colors.

Nico: That was one fierce battle we fought.

Lincoln: That's for sure, but I made sure Abaddon got what he deserved, along with The Griever, The Stygian, Silitha, and Straga, along with Lilith, Lucifer, and The Seven Deadly Sins of that world. All of his actions led to the destruction of The Kingdom of Man and Earth was claimed by the legions of Hell, but now, they have a new future in our world.

Me: You got that right. (Sensed something) Shit, Lincoln, look out!

Lincoln dodged an incoming dark energy blast, and he knew right then and there who the culprit was as he fired a blast of ghosts and darkness and it headed for the dungeons and we heard the sounds of a monstrous shriek.

Buster Bunny: You psychotic lunatic, how many times do I got to hit you in the head?!

Buster Bunny went down into the dungeons, and...!

WHACK! BANG!

Sebastian Mendez: YOWCH! BUSTER, I'M GONNA SKIN YOU ALIVE!

Buster Bunny ran out of there and back to us as he closed the door. Suddenly, the door burst open and we saw an angry Sebastian who was really, AND I MEAN, REALLY OUT FOR BLOOD!

Buster Bunny: (BLOWS RASPBERRY) Ha ha! You can't catch me if I'm in the safe zone!

Sebastian Mendez: Why, you little...! (DEMONIC ROAR)

THEN, BABS BUNNY, FIFI LA FUME, AND SHIRLEY THE LOON FLEW IN WEARING KARATE UNIFORMS AND DID THREE FLYING KICKS THAT HIT SEBASTIAN AND SENT HIM SCREAMING BACK INTO HIS NEW ROOM: A PRISON CELL IN THE WORLD TREE ESTATE'S DUNGEONS!

Then, the girls landed and did three kung-fu bows as a gong sounds.

Babs Bunny: Thank goodness those kung-fu lessons at the Acme Acres dojo came in handy.

Suddenly, our energy auras flared up as we gained an incredible boost from him as we heard tons of rants of absolute hatred he was spewing at us.

Sly Cooper: (Sighs) I swear, if he starts going Clockwerk on us, I'm gonna smash all of his teeth out of his mouth.

Bentley: Especially if he winds up getting a nasty look in his eyes and an even nastier grin on his face.

Nico: Sly, if that happens, you can do what you want to him. Even though he's now good once more, he's still absolutely insane and bloodthirsty. What if that psycho tries to hurt any of our wives who wind up getting pregnant by pushing them off the stairs and kills the unborn child in their wombs?

THE GIRLS IN MY HAREM, NICO'S, LINCOLN'S, NARUTO'S, AND CLYDE'S AND ALL THE GIRLS GASP IN HORROR!

May: Nico, that may be the worst thing he could ever do!

Qin: That's nothing, May, we've seen Sebastian do much worst and atrocious things in the past, and what Nico said hit the nail on the head! This one time, one of our friends who wound up pregnant, as we were helping her, Sebastian showed up and pushed her off the stairs and that killed her child, and we were absolutely pissed at him, but he didn't care, and like Bentley said, he had a nasty look in his eyes and an even nastier grin on his face.

Trudy Lawrence: I was so pissed, I punched him right in his stupid face and drove him out, what a goddamn sicko!

Me: HE DID WHAT?!

SUDDENLY, I OPENED MY MOUTH THAT WIDE, MY SKELETON CAME FLYING OUT!

Lincoln: Yeesh!

I put my skeleton back in me.

Me: I hate when that happens.

Nico: Now, you know how I feel. But, what Trudy and Qin said was true, and our friend was so upset and depressed, she committed suicide a week later. We were unable to get back at Sebastian because he always escaped.

Lincoln: Now, all that negative karma from all of his atrocities in the past have come back to bite him in the butt. (To Michelle Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Michelle.

Michelle Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Michelle Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Michelle Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Michelle Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Michelle Balthazar and hugged her, and Michelle Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michelle Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Michelle Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Mellow Madonna, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Michelle Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Michelle Balthazar really hates that music hating jerk, Doug, with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Michelle, and not only was Doug done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up going back to jail.

Nico: Oof! I can tell that jerk didn't like that.

Michelle Balthazar: No, he didn't and I always enjoyed giving him a nasty atomic wedgie, and now that he's a humiliation dummy at Lynn's Table, I ain't holding back any longer. Watch out, Doug, I'm coming for you, and you're gonna get an even nastier atomic wedgie!

Lincoln: I'll be sure to let you give that jerk a nasty atomic wedgie when we do a humiliation session on him, and now that you're here, Michelle.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Michelle Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Michelle Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Michelle Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Michelle Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Michelle Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michelle Balthazar.

Michelle Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Michelle Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Michelle Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Michelle Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Michelle Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The seven girls are Mariko Snowbank, Helga Mittelmeier, Irene Sanders, Lin Ryu Hi, Delilah Kankkunen, Jessica Clearkin, and Colleen Anderson from Desert Rose Manga.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Mariko Snowbank, Helga Mittelmeier, Irene Sanders, Lin Ryu Hi, Delilah Kankkunen, Jessica Clearkin, and

Colleen Anderson from Desert Rose Manga.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really beautiful.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Mariko Snowbank: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mariko Snowbank and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from the armies of The Destroyer otherwise known as the fallen Archangel, Abaddon, in the world of Darksiders, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The

Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Mariko Snowbank: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mariko Snowbank: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mariko Snowbank, Helga Mittelmeier, Irene Sanders, Lin Ryu Hi, Delilah Kankkunen, Jessica Clearkin, and Colleen Anderson with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told everyone about what happened in the world of Darksiders.

Maria: Oh man. I can't believe what happened there.

Lincoln: We were horrified when we saw it. Abaddon's desire to destroy The Dark Kingdom led him to violate The Treaty and when he broke six of The Seven Seals, he triggered The End War too early and it led to The Kingdom of Man being lost and Earth was conquered by Hell.

Nico: And Abaddon was transformed into The Destroyer, the Enemy of All Creation.

Me: And he was also driven mad when he went to The Tree of Knowledge.

Maria: The Tree of Knowledge, but the only place that is located in was...!

Sly Cooper: The Garden of Eden. Lincoln told us that Azrael hid The Tree of Knowledge away among the ashes of Eden after the first humans were cast out and the garden fell to ruin and he couldn't let Heaven's first gift fall into ruin, or worse, fall to darkness.

Nico: And from what I knew from the game, War went to The Tree of Knowledge and it was there he received the gift of truth and found out that Abaddon was The Destroyer, and he received the hilt of The Armageddon Blade and had to find the remaining scattered pieces.

Me: That's right.

Nicole: And Abaddon plotted with others to storm The White Gates as he guarded The Seventh Seal.

Brittney: But, thanks to Lincoln's dream last night, he not only received the re-forged Armageddon Blade, but he also freed War from The Watcher and stripped The Charred Council of its immense power and powerful magic and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss along with breaking The Seventh Seal with it and giving War back his full powers and strength and he also summoned Fury, Strife, and Death who also had their full powers and strength back too.

Nico: And don't forget the fight he had with Abaddon after he devoured The Hearts of The Archangels that he snatched from The Chosen.

Me: Yep, but Tiamat the Bat Queen escaped before he could kill her.

Lincoln: That won't be a problem, if anything, she'll come after us when our main mission starts, and then, she'll be finished for good.

Brittney: That's for sure.

After Lincoln destroyed Abaddon in the world of Darksiders and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Michelle Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Michelle Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the

combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Michelle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Michelle Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Michelle Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail

bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a call.

Lincoln: Hello?

Sheila: Lincoln, it's Sheila. Listen, is Sly there along with the rest of The Cooper Clan and gang?

Sly Cooper took the call.

Sly Cooper: Yeah, we're here, Sheila, what's up?

Sheila: You guys are in for a huge treat: we just got word a notorious gangster has been sighted here in the northern part of the city, and he's amassed quite a massive fortune in stolen jewelry and he's in charge of a massive lucrative operation that deals with the shipping of illegal goods and his gang are also in charge of a massive drug operation.

Sly Cooper: Now, this is interesting. So, who's the guy's name?

Bentley: I've already done the job, Sly, the guy's name is Brian Reynolds, he's a notorious crime lord in Royal Woods and he's a ruthless serial killer. This guy is incredibly dangerous, he's killed quite a lot of people in the past.

Murray: Hey, I remember this chump, didn't Lincoln bust him and threw him in prison five years ago?

Lincoln: I did.

Sheila: Well, I did some digging around, and it turns out that even after you threw him in prison, he'd found a way to escape from prison and was hiding out an underground bunker, and he continued his operation under the police's nose. Our intel shows his massive fortune in stolen jewels is inside one of his safe houses, but he's got a lot of guards there? You up for a little jewel heist and taking down this lowlife?

Sly Cooper: (Smirks) You got it. Thanks for the intel.

Sly Cooper hangs up.

Bentley: I checked everything, and her intel is completely solid. Looks like we got a huge heist to pull off.

Sly Cooper: You got that right, Bentley.

Selena Sly Cooper: Oh man, this is going to be so awesome!

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: Just like old times.

Widelene Vega Cooper: This should be good. Say, Lincoln, you want to join in too?

Lincoln: Of course, and I also want a crack at Brian one last time.

Nico: One last time? You don't mean...?

Sly Cooper: Yep, that's exactly what he means, Brian's going to die here, it's too dangerous to keep a notorious gangster like him around, he's far beyond irredeemable and he has no remorse for the lives of those he's killed. That filthy animal, we're coming for you, Brian Reynolds!

We got a shower and clean clothes, and we headed out to the north of Gotham Royal York to steal Brian Reynolds' massive fortune of stolen jewels inside one of his safe houses, and finally, we're going after the gangster himself and we're going to end him forever.

We arrived at the safehouse of Brian Reynolds in the north of Gotham Royal York, and we took a look through a one-way mirror, and we saw it: inside's a massive fortune of stolen jewels and gold, and we saw tons of guards all over the place.

Connor Cooper: Just like what Sheila said in the call.

Marie Cooper: And this safehouse's crawling with guards all over the place.

Rioichi Cooper: Now, how to get in without alerting the guards, that's the question.

Sly Cooper: The guards are equipped with machine guns stolen from some rival gangsters along with their own supply of guns as well, and all over the place, there are security cameras and searchlights. We can't risk getting spotted, so I think using some invisibility should work.

Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper: Aye, that should work, lad.

Selena Sly Cooper: Perfect.

Sly Cooper turned himself invisible and he snuck past the guards, and he disabled the security alarms with a whack of his new staff, and we saw outside the searchlights shut off and the cameras were all disabled.

Bentley: Nice one, Sly. Now, we still got the guards.

Sly Cooper: Time to do the one thing Lincoln's done to the thugs.

Suddenly, Sly Cooper morphed the tip of his tail into Cell's stinger, and he stabbed one of the thugs in into the back and he proceeded to absorb him and he grew stronger and assimilated his massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive grey angel wings and twenty sets of large grey angel wings with black tips on the large grey feathers underneath his massive grey angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed his tail into the backs of the other thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive grey angel wings and twenty sets of large grey angel wings with black tips on the large grey feathers underneath his massive grey angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Sly Cooper: (GROWLS)

Then, when Sly Cooper was done and the stinger changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: (WHISTLES) I'd expect that sort of thing from you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yeah, but Sly really did awesome in his first time absorbing thugs.

Then, Sly Cooper reappeared.

Sly Cooper: This was indeed my first time doing so, but I really grew a lot stronger doing that to the thugs. Alright, now let's get inside.

We got inside, and Sly Cooper, Connor Cooper, Marie Cooper, Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper, Bob Cooper, Slytunkhamen Cooper I, Slytunkhamen Cooper II, Salim al-Kupar, Sir Galleth Cooper, Slaigh MacCooper, Rioichi Cooper, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III, and Otto van Cooper along with the rest of The Cooper Gang grabbed the jewels and got them sent to our vault.

Slytunkamen Cooper I: (Egyptian Accent) I haven't forgotten how good it was stealing from corrupt officials and criminals.

Sir Galleth Cooper: (British Accent) Same here.

Rioichi Cooper: It's been centuries since we'd last stolen from criminals, but we haven't lost our touch at all.

Murray: Now, to get after that chump, Brian Reynolds.

Lincoln: He fled into his underground bunker after he escaped from prison not long after getting thrown in. (Sensed vibrations) Hmm, let's see if I can pick up any vibrations on the ground.

Lincoln got to work sensing for vibrations on the ground as he walked around, and then, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails flared up and pointed to the spot he's at and marked it with an "X".

Eli: X Marks the Spot!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Toph taught you how to sense vibrations on the ground, right?

Lincoln: Yep, and the flaring up of my tails and pointing at the spot, that wasn't new to me at all, but all the same, now we know where Brian Reynolds is at.

Murray: Alright! Now, we can get this chump and give him a full all-out beatdown.

Bentley: Hold on, Murray, he might have some extra help.

Sly Cooper sensed it, and Bentley's right: Brian Reynolds has the help of the remnants of Sergio's thugs who switched their loyalties to Brian Reynolds.

Sly Cooper: You're right, he's got the help of the remnants of Sergio's thugs who switched their loyalties to him.

Lincoln: Figures. Well, then, hope you're ready to start absorbing them.

Sly Cooper: Oh no, Lincoln, this time, I'm not going to do that. No, we're gonna rob them blind and crack their skulls open. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Murray: Aw yeah! Now, that's what I'm talking about!

Then, Lincoln punched the ground hard as the ground shook with incredible force and it forced out a massive underground bunker complex along with tons of elite bodyguards and hired thugs. Then, the bunker door opened and a man with brown hair and a prison jumpsuit came out, it was convicted criminal and Royal Woods' notorious crime lord, Brian Reynolds.

Brian Reynolds: YOU! (GROWLS) I thought my guards at the warehouse got rid of you!

Sly Cooper: They didn't after I took care of them, and we took your massive fortune of stolen gems and gold.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're here to take you down for good and have you put down, you're too dangerous.

Brian Reynolds: You overgrown bastard! Boys, get him!

Brian Reynolds' bodyguards tried to beat Sly Cooper up, but he bashed all of them with his cane and punched them incredibly hard in the stomach and they fell to the ground due to how strong the blows to the stomach were and his family also pickpocketed the thugs of their money while Sly Cooper got the money from the knocked out bodyguards, and this shocked Brian Reynolds.

Brian Reynolds: What the?! Just a few bashes to the head and punches to the stomach?! How could that pipsqueak grow into a big strong bruiser?! This isn't good! My business, my empire!

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Brian Reynolds' bodyguards and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodyguards and thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss leaving Brian Reynolds all alone.

Brian Reynolds: Th-this can't be happening, this can't be for real!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, it's all real, Brian. Now, this is where it ends for you.

Sly Cooper blasted him with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his new cane, and that left the gangster in a really pissed off mood. But, before he could do anything, Sly Cooper fired blue energy blasts that formed into the canes of The Cooper Clan from 12,000 years to the present day and they beat and clobbered Brian Reynolds real hard, and finally, Sly Cooper fired a blast of blue energy from his new cane and it pierced the gangster in the chest and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Sly Cooper powered down, and he also pickpocketed some loot from Brian's dead body, and he had quite a massive amount of money in his pocket.

Sly Cooper: Looks like this is the end of Brian Reynolds' empire.

Me: That's for sure.

We went back home to The World Tree Estate and continued working out in the gym.

Lincoln: I couldn't believe that Brian was living underground the whole time after he escaped from prison five years ago, he was able to evade police that easily.

Selene Arcangela: Same with us! (GROWLS) What a piece of trash!

Bentley: Yikes, I've never Selene get this angry.

Penelope: Bentley's right. Why is that?

Selena Sly Cooper: As Lincoln's Guardian Angels, we never let any bastard who tries to hurt Lincoln get away from us, but to find out Brian Reynolds escaped from us and stayed hidden underground, that pretty much pissed us off big time.

Sly Cooper: I already knew that all too well, Selena. I still remembered what happened when one of Lincoln's enemies got away, and that angered The Dark World Goth Girls, so they got back at the jerk by cursing him, and the next day, he was found dead by committing suicide.

Me: I read about that. Dang, talk about vengeful.

Nico: Big time.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his new large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Spectress of Heaven's Eternity: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Spectress of Heaven's Eternity: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess

Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda are now in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Farore, Simulator Din, Simulator Nayru, Oleana, Amy Winston A.K.A.. Princess Amethyst, Spectress of Heaven's Eternity, Goodgoo, Star Cat Ace Nyanbustar, Princess Styla, and Simulator Princess Zelda showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Princess Styla: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad

Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the first ever ambassador mission of Pipp, Derpy and Anita. We were going to meet the Ultraman R/B team.

Sunset Shimmer: You guys will love meeting Katsumi and Isami Minato. They are for the Ultraman R/B team.

Camie: Cool!

Sunset Shimmer: Yep. R/B is for 2 elements. R is red and that is for Fire and B is for Blue and that is for Water.

Me: Cool! This will be awesome and fun.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Pipp, Derpy, and Anita Jóhannsson? Besides 2 Rabbids?

Onewa: I'll go.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) So will I?

Lincoln: I'll go with you too because of Derpy's condition.

Nico: Good idea. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off!

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Always fun to be in Japan.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! This is gonna be totes fun!

Derpy Hooves: It sure is!

Eli: It sure is.

We saw them.

Katsumi: Sunset? Is that you?

Isami: Sunset! Wow!

Sunset Shimmer: Hey guys!

She hugged them.

Sunset Shimmer: Awesome to see you all.

Katsumi: Same here and wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! What an honor.

Me: Same here.

Pipp Petals: It's a pleasure to meet you both. I'm Princess Pipp Petal.

Derpy Hooves: I'm Derpy Hooves.

Anita Johannsson: (Icelandic Accent) And I'm Anita Johannsson.

Pipp Petals: And we're your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Isami Minato: Awesome to meet you all!

Onewa: I'm Onewa, Toa Metru of Stone.

Bane: And the name is Eduardo Dorrance but everyone calls me Bane.

Katsumi Minato: Wow it's a pleasure!

Lincoln: And I'm Lincoln Loud.

Isami Minato: The famous Lincoln Loud! We heard a lot about you.

Lincoln: Yeah. I'm here with Derpy because of her eye condition.

Me: Derpy has an eye condition that affects her coordination and she crashes into stuff.

Isami Minato: Ouch.

Rabbid gibbering.

Pipp: (sighs) And this is a Rabbid

Katsumi: Oh they are cute.

Me: They sure are.

Eli: But they aren't the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Katsumi: I think we do.

Isami: Lets talk at our base.

Me: Okay.

Katsumi: It's Aizentech.

Me: Okay then.

We went to Aizentech HQ.

We arrived later.

Asahi Minato: Sunset!

Sunset Shimmer: Hey Asahi!

They hugged.

Sunset Shimmer: Awesome to see you.

Asahi Minato: Same here and wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm awesome to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is so awesome to be here!

Asahi Minato: Oh wow! You're Pipp Petals! I love your fan page. It's so awesome.

Pipp Petals: Oh thank you!

Katsumi: Wow that is cool!

Me: Yep. Pipp Petals is a hair and nail stylist and also she is a great pop singer too. It's awesome. And she is the legacy of Rarity, the element of Generosity.

Asahi: I can see how and why she does all that.

Me: Yep. Also she did my hair.

I showed my rainbow hair.

Asahi: Rainbow hair is awesome for you J.D.!

Me: Thanks.

Nico: I think on Pipp's big mission, it'll also be Sunset's time to shine

Sunset Shimmer: Wow! So we'll face one of my Ambassador Mission's enemies too.

Me: Yep. As well as find the version of you from Sunny's World.

Lincoln: Too cool!

Nico: Yep

A Rabbid tried licking an empty socket

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

He got electrocuted!

Me: See?

Isami: I see your point.

Eli grabbed the Rabbid.

Me: But they are funny.

Anita: Yep.

Katsumi: Oh Anita I sense something inhuman about you.

Anita Johannsson: Oh I am a Tetramand gene-slammer.

Asahi: Oh one of Fourarms kind!

Anita Johannsson: That's right.

Asahi: That reminds me, I saw a girl with black wings smashing cars into pancakes all over the city.

Me: That's one of the Blackwing Eatos 12 embodiments.

Derpy Hooves: One of the Embodiments of Ben's aliens.

Nico: Which main bad guy do we have to watch out for?

Katsumi: That would be Kirisaki A.K.A. Ultraman Tregear

Me: WHOA! I remember him! He was a nasty monster.

Nico: Yeah!

He went over his history

Ultraman Tregear (ウルトラマントレギア Urutoraman Toregia), also known by his human form Kirisaki, is one of the main antagonist in Ultra Series. Tregear is a sadistic and merciless Ultra who used to be a scientist for the Land of Light, but he suddenly turned to the dark side unknowingly and began to commit mass destruction on several planets. He is the former friend of Ultraman Taro and the archenemy of Tri-Squad.

He is the overarching antagonist of Ultraman R/B and Ultraman Orb The Movie: Let Me Borrow the Power of Bonds, the main antagonist in Ultraman R/B The Movie: Select! The Crystal of Bond and Ultraman Taiga, as well as the secondary antagonist of Ultraman Taiga The Movie: New Generation Climax and a supporting antagonist in Ultra Galaxy Fight: New Generation Heroes.

He was voiced by Yuma Uchida and suit acted by Shinnosuke Ichikawa, including his human host portrayed by Kou Nanase.

As told in Ultraman Taiga Novel: Tregear's Story/Blue Shadow, in his younger days, Tregear was once a student of Ultra Elementary School who befriended his classmate Taro. The two went through several adventures together, such as trespassing into a forbidden region that later revealed to be the tomb where those who fell during Great Ultra War buried at and got into troubles with the teachers in process and stopping the outbreak of DNA-assimilating organisms born from some sort of primordial soup of life within an ancient space ship that inadvertently released while dealing Gagoze threat at Planet Tika-Du. During that time, Tregear studied topics which Land of Light never bother to explore such as night, darkness, loneliness, and fear at the library just as he himself saw his best friend as a symbol of light. Tregear also wrote a poem of Taro to express it, though his said friend thought little of it beyond seeing his talent for poetry.

Tregear's days following his graduation were not kind to him. Not only he failed to follow Taro in joining Inter Galactic Defense force, but when he joined the Bureau of Space Science and Technology instead so he could continue assist his friend and brethren, Tregear's mentor, Hikari, got resigned and left to Planet Arb out of guilt over his Life-Force Solidification invention being the cause of many attacks on the Land of Light before they could complete the device that could transform an Ultraman's particles to be taken into other creatures for multiversal travel purposes. As dismayed as he was, Tregear chose to press on and made a significant progress thanks to Taro's advice to rely on bonds through the latter's experience with humans. Eventually, once they completed and miniaturized the machine together, the two named it Taiga Spark as per Taro's suggestion. Despite such success, Taro's departure and misfortunes that followed it dismayed Tregear further to the point of inspiring him to write a poem which about him wallowing in the darkness; throughout conflicts against forces of evil, enemies of Land of Light consistently matched his people's defenses despite improvements that had been made that battles only escalate. Further disillusioned by uneventful history of Land of Light, including Hikari's fall to vengeance that made him understood his sorrow, Tregear concluded that his people's ideals were nothing more than deception, and that they fight because they have power instead of upholding justice as they believed to be, making them and those they fight against as, effectively making their ideals and enemies being two sides of the same coin. And so, he denied the position of Deputy Director of the Bureau of Space Science and Technology before departed from Land of Light.

Arriving at Planet Tutuola, Tregear found a pool of organic matter among rubbish that was managed by the Intersellar Alliance there. To ease his loneliness and finding it similar with one he and Taro encountered at Planet Tika-Du long ago, Tregear used the matter to create a slug-like life form resembling Namegon which he named Snark, which translated into "Chibisuke" on the Land of Light. Unfortunately, the creature grew large and aggressive, forcing the Ultra to exploit a bug in its DNA to force it to transform into different kinds of creatures before putting Snark out of its misery by turning it into a dying flower. Sometime after leaving the planet out of guilt, Tregear was surprised by the news of Taro naming his son Taiga, proving that Taro still cared with him and indeed named Taiga Spark after his would-be future son. However, Tregear delved further into the darkness just as his best friend and his son went on the path of light.

Throughout his long journey, Tregear's belief of light and darkness being meaningless grew through ordeals he went through. At that point, he managed to decipher the ancient writings he had encountered on Planet Tika-Du long ago, and his discovery brought him to Planet Volhes at the Milky Way. Opening the abyss in the ruins at the planet, Tregear discovered primordial chaos gods the all-powerful kaiju Grimdo comprised of within, sealed to maintain the balance in the universe. Just as Belial allowed the spirit of Alien Reiblood to merge with him and became the infamous Ultra-Reionyx he is now, Tregear allowed Grimdo to merge with him through his color timer, transforming into a fallen Ultra like Belial himself. Abandoning his identity as an Ultra, Tregear began his quest to spread chaos and discord throughout universes. Notably, it was he who bestowed Mulnau her crystal-based powers and created Reugosite, a very deadly bioweapon Rosso, Blu, and Grigio fought in the past, from a harmless Space White Blood Cell.

Tregear learned that Riku Asakura had befriended an Alien Pegassa and found it bizarre. He decided to use Gan-Q to capture Pegassa and have Riku murder him and become like Belial. He threw them both into R/B's universe and summoned Gan-Q and Bemstar to destroy Ayaka City. After he learned about how Ultraman Rosso connected with the Taro Crystal, he made Katsumi Minato his next target. Then Tregear contacted Yukio Toi to help him grasp his dream of destroying the world that he loathed. He corrupted him with the kaiju, Snake Darkness and sent him to planet Hostar 21. Tregear then approached Katsumi and showed him a scene of Mecha Gomora rampaging before he sent him to planet Hostar 21, leaving him alone with Snake Darkness.

During the battle between Rosso, Geed, and Snake Darkness, Tregear arrived at the latter's side, gaining the upper hand against the good ultras. However, the Minato siblings merge into Ultraman Groob. After the battle, it appeared that Geed slew Tregear with his Wreaking Nova, but Tregear survived it and left earth.

Tregear reappeared in Ultra Galaxy Fight: New Generation Heroes. Where he approaches Ultra Dark-Killer and the rest of the villains, requesting Dark-Killer to create more Darkness Copies of the New Generation Heroes, for the purpose of "proving" a point where Light & Dark can be viewed as one.

It is now known if it's Prior to the Series of Ultraman Taiga. But Began with Tregear confronting Ultraman Taro & the New Generation Heroes near The Land of Light and finished them off with his Trera Ultigeyser but then Tri-Squad arrived and start to strike down Tregear successfully, but then he begins to reduce them into atoms, causing their premuse defeat. Taro, in enraged, charges at Tregear and it is unknown what happened next.

Twelve years later on, Tregear made his return and is now made to becoming Ultraman Taiga's arch-nemesis and began planning to hunt him down. While he was on earth, he gained a human form by the name of Kirisaki and began calling down a kaiju named Hellberus to attack Taiga and do his bidding.

As Tregear confronts Taiga again after years. Tregear plans to break what's left in Taiga by killing everything he loves, including his host Hiroyuki, it starts by killing his Pet Guesra, Chibisuke and remorselessly killed him while Chibisuke tried to protect Taiga. In despair, Taiga attempts to fight Tregear but only to leave him to easily escape, leaving Taiga left in sadness.

After his last defeat, his body was put back together since his powers prevented him from dying. However, a portion of the monster, Grimdo was freed from him because the battle with Taiga caused the seal contain Grimdo to loosen. Unfortunately for the kaiju, the New Generation Ultras managed to re-seal Grimdo. But it costed them their ability to transform into Ultras again. Meanwhile, Tregear sent an illusion to Planet Volhes to lure out Ultraman Taro. Taro wanted to help Tregear, but Tregear informed him that Grimdo was heading for earth where Taiga was. Fearing his son's safety, Taro bolted for earth to stop Grimdo.

In the disguise of Kirisaki, Tregear waited on earth for Taro to arrive while he battled EIGS members, Homare Soya, Hikaru Raido, and Sho. Tregear revealed his true plan to them when they met. After Grimdo possessed Taro, Kirisaki vanished to meet up with his fallen friend.

The EIGS members confronted Tregear, who summoned a few kaiju to battle the New Generation Ultras after they regained their powers. After they destroyed the kaiju, the ultras tried to help Taiga turn his father back to the light until Tregear stopped them. They managed to push through Tregear however, and the latter truly came to realize that he had lost everything. This caused him to succumb to madness and despair, offering himself to Grimdo. He sacrificed his physical form to restore the kaiju to full power. While his body was gone, his essence put him in full control over the monster.

Now called Tregear-Grimdo, he overpowered all of the ultras. But Taro came up with an idea. He advised the New Generation Heroes to fuse with Taiga's Ultra Horns while he would distract Tregear-Grimdo. This allowed them to fuse into Ultraman Reiga, giving him the power to deflect Tregear-Grimdo's attacks. Finally, Reiga shot Grimdo in the eye with his Reiga Ultimant Blaster. Tregear called out to Taro in sorrow. And with that, Tregear was truly destroyed

---

When it was done we were shocked!

Eli: He is a monster!

Me: Looks like he is getting a one way trip to the Black Abyss.

Sunset Shimmer: I told them about Anti-Monitor and what he did.

Me: Good.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Well now we know who we are facing.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Any of your enemies present right now?

Katsumi: Well...

Then the alarm went off and we saw GRIGIO RUNNING AROUND!

A long time ago, Grigio and her brothers climbed up the Crusader's Peak of Planet O-50 to escape from the Balsas Gang and their Margodon, who were chasing them. At the top, they were given the R/B Gyros and R/B Crystals. While her brothers became Ultramen, Grigio turned into the monster Grigio Bone, and they successfully defeated the Balsas Gang.

The three siblings traveled throughout space, and eventually, the brothers obtain the Wind and Earth crystals, while Grigio obtained the Weapon Crystal, which allowed her to evolve into Grigio King. However, while her brothers received endless thanks for their heroic deeds, Grigio was always left in their shadows due to her nature as a monster.

On Planet Gion, there was a legend of a red dragon, who looks like Grigio Bone, who would destroy the world. The Zarra Tribe was under attack by Alien Egon Ciel and his two robots Barrigator No.1 and 2, but the people refused to flee because they believe the desert god will protect them. Grigio decides to become Grigio Bone to scare them into fleeing. The fleeing Zarra people encounter a Barrigator who tries to kill them, but they take up arms after seeing the child Verte do so. The combined will of the people allowed Grigio to create the Attack crystal, and evolved into Grigio Regina, who destroyed the robot. Grigio ran out of energy and reverted back to her humanoid form, and she was cared for by the people and she received thanks for the first time.

The Ring of Light of Planet O-50 gave the siblings another mission, to stop the Space White Blood Cell Leugocyte. The plan to solidify it using the Gyros fails, so the three siblings have no choice but to attack it. Leugocyte displayed terrifying power, enough to turn Grigio Regina back into King and then Bone. The fierce battle between Leugocyte, the two Ultramen and Grigio created a wormhole that brought them just outside the Earth's atmosphere.

The three warriors fought Leugocyte in space, but were overcome by its power and they crash landed onto Earth. The two Ultramen disappeared and left behind was their sister. Ultraman R/B Novel: The Blue-Eyed Girl Whose Name is Gray

Landing on Earth, Grigio Bone became a mythical monster featured in legends of Ayaka City, crashing to the Earth in a meteorite known as the Ayaka Star, along with two giants of light, 1300 years ago. It is said that people attacked him, but Grigio Bone swallowed them whole. He was given the name Grigio-sama (偶龍爾王様, Gurujio-Sama) by the locals, and Ayaka City was named after the incident.

In the present, Grigio Bone was summoned by the power of a Kaiju Crystal by Makoto Aizen. First spotted by a couple taking photos, the footage of him was dismissed by Katsumi as CGI until Isami revealed his device had detected the monster's activity as well.

Grigio Bone then reappeared the next day when he emerged from a building and decided to go on a rampage after spotting Katsumi Minato and Isami Minato looking at him. The two brothers then went into a park where they decided to distract the Kaiju to save a young boy named Kiwamu and just as they were about to be burned to death, the two brothers were given the R/B Gyro and Crystals. Katsumi and Isami then transformed into Ultraman Rosso and Blu respectively, fighting for the first time as an Ultra.

A fierce battle began in Ayaka City, with Grigio Bone fighting against Rosso and Blu who were seemingly inexperienced in battle. Blu made the first move, but Grigio Bone dodged his Jumping Kick easily and threw him back at Rosso. The Kaiju then accelerated at the duo, but Rosso stopped him with his Flame Bullet and Blu used his Water Jet for the first time as well. As the two Ultramen and Kaiju fought on, Rosso pulled up a tree from the ground and used it against the Kaiju but the Kaiju then caught it in his mouth and used Rosso as a shield against Blu's kick. Grigio Bone then unleashed his Bone Breathter on the brothers.

After a discussion, Rosso and Blu decided to switch R/B Crystals and for the first time, switched forms as well. Rosso used his Aqua

Mirror Wall to block Grigio Bone's Bone Breathter and while they were fighting, Blu launched his Fire Bullets at the Kaiju and, inadvertently, his own brother, causing the two of them to argue leading to an awkward moment with Grigio Bone which lasted until the Kaiju scared them with his roar.

Afterwards, the two brothers worked together in combat, and even with their Color Timers flashing after attacking the Kaiju with their W Kick, they didn't let up as they grabbed Grigio Bone, knocked him down, then swung him around with their Ultra Swing. The two Ultramen then encased Grigio Bone in a Splash Bomb and sent him flying with the Flame Equilix. In the end, Rosso and Blu switched back to their original forms and struck down Grigio Bone with the brothers' Flame Sphere Shoot and Aqua Stream and the Kaiju exploded in the process and Makoto reclaimed the kaiju's Kaiju Crystal in the aftermath. Beginning of Ultraman

This wasn't the end of Grigio Bone, however, as Makoto transformed into Grigio once again and went on a rampage. Isami planned on taking on Grigio bone alone but for some reason, he couldn't transform into Blu. Even Grigio seemed confused by this revelation. Just as the Kaiju was about to fry Isami, Ultraman Rosso interfered with his Flying Kick. While the two brothers were fighting, Grigio tried to get Rosso to fight him again, but when Rosso pushed him away, Grigio slapped him so hard, it left a mark. Embarrassed, Makoto reverted back to his human form.

After finding out that Isami couldn't transform because he got scared of becoming Ultraman after almost killing Kaoru, Makoto got flustered by this revelation and, without hesitation, transformed into Grigio Bone once again and once again Katsumi transformed into Rosso to take care of the kaiju. During the fight, Rosso held the upper hand at first with his R/B Sluggers, but then he went on the defensive and shielded Isami and Kaoru from Grigio's numerous Bone Breathters which left him weakened. After thinking back to his childhood and hearing inspiring words from Kaoru, Isami finally gained enough courage to regain the power to transform into Ultraman Blu once again and similar to earlier, Blu saved Rosso from Grigio with his Jumping Kick.

After both of them dodged another Bone Breathter, Rosso and Blu transformed into their Aqua and Wind forms respectfully. Blu then trapped Grigio inside a tornado and Rosso the same with a giant Splash Bomb. Blu then summoned his R/B Slugger and used the power Ultraman X 's R/B Crystal to attack Grigio with his Spark Attacker, which left Grigio stunned. The two brothers then destroyed Grigio Bone once and for all with their Flame-Aqua Hybrid Shoot.

Me: Grigio! I remember that one!

Eli: He was deadly!

Eli: Yeah!

Asahi: Also this is the monster that I got the power of Ultrawoman Grigio from.

Me: I remember that! That was awesome!

Eli: It sure was!

Nico: Let's go after him.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We were flying and we arrived at Mount Fuji and saw GRIGIO!

Me: There he is!

Katsumi: ULTRAMAN RED POWER!

Isami: ULTRAMAN BLUE POWER!

Asahi: GRIGIO ULTRA POWER!

They transformed and turned into ULTRAMAN ROSSO, BLU AND GRIGIO!

Me: COOL!

Eli: Awesome! Better help too. GODZILLA!

Grigio roared. But then a familiar roar was hard!

GODZILLA THEME PLAYS

Godzilla came!

Godzilla: So Grigio next. Awesome.

Eli: Lets get him.

Godzilla fired an atomic ray and blasted Grigio and numerous fiery explosions blasted out all over!

Me: Time for this!

I got out my Lord Drakkon Agito Weapon and it was an Emerald Sword and slashed him with an emerald slash!

Nico: YEAH!

Pipp got out her Agito Weapon and it was a warhammer for Jasper.

She smashed Grigio all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Derpy Hooves: Nice one!

Katsumi fired a fire blast and Isami fired a water blast and Asahi fired a wave of lightning and blasted Grigio all over.

Me: YEAH!

Derpy got out her Agito Weapon and it was a Cheese Monster Bazooka!

She aimed it at Nico.

Lincoln directed her and She fired it and blasted Grigio all over!

Nico: CHEESE!

Anita got out her Agito weapon and it was a laser blaster of Allure! She fired laser blasts and blasted Grigio.

Godzilla fired more Atomic Ray blasts and blasted Grigio all over with numerous fiery explosions.

A Rabbid hugged Grigio

But it was too big to hug.

Lincoln grabbed the Rabbid and fired lightning blasts and blsted Grigio.

Me: Okay that was funny.

But then a MASSIVE HYPER BEAM BLAST hit Grigio and exploded!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What was that!?

We turned and saw Gyarados!

Me: WHOA! Gyarados!

The Rabbid tried hugging Grigio again

But Lincoln stopped it.

He bit Lincoln!

CHOMP!

Lincoln: OUCH! WHY YOU LITTLE?

Nico: What is that doing here?

Me: I think I know.

Katsumi: One of Dark Gale's Gene-slammers?

Me: Yep.

I used telepathy and gasped!

Me: That's Bridgette's sister Moonfall Tsunami!

Nico: Whoa!

Onewa: Didn't expect that

Me: I'll help her out.

Nico: Okay.

I went over.

Me: Moonfall! Calm down. Bridgette wouldn't want you to be like this.

All she did was use Hyper Beam and I fired a Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: Whoa! YEAH! I remember how tough and strong Gyarados is. But lets see how she likes this.

I fired a powerful lightning blast and electrocuted her.

I then snapped my fingers and reverted her back. She had blue hair, purple eyes, Blue angel Wings and had Gyarados in the middle of her forehead and had a blue moon and stars and Ocean Wave on her arm. I caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Moonfall Tsunami: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: You okay Moonfall?

Moonfall Tsunami: Huh? J.D. What happened?

Me: Long story. You were turned into a Gyarados by Dark Gale.

Moonfall Tsunami: (GASP) I remember!

She was in an aqua blue suit and injected and then she was injected and turned into blue fire and turned into Gyarados! She busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Moonfall Tsunami: That was awful.

Me: I know. We're in the middle of a battle though. So lets get you new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she got blue and aqua blue clothes and a sea dragon sword.

Moonfall Tsunami: Awesome! I look great! And I have this too.

She popped out a Sea Dragon tail surging with intense lightning from her butt.

Moonfall Tsunami: Long story. Lets help out.

She fired waves of intense lightning and blasted Grigio all over.

Me: Also we destroyed Dark Gale. So they are gone forever.

Moonfall Tsunami: Good.

Nico punched Grigio!

But then a figure came and smashed Grigio in his stomach!

It was a girl with brown hair, red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Humongousaur on it!

Me: (GASP) Harleen Humongousaur!

Nico: WHOA! Humongousaur's embodiment!

Harleen: (GRUNTS) Thank goodness I came.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Harleen lost control and punched Bane

POW!

SMASH!

He smashed into a tree!

Bane: That one is strong. But so am I.

He pumped Venom into himself and buffed up.

He charged at her punched her down.

I fired the antidote ray and injected her.

Onewa fired waves of rock and smashed her.

Onewa got out his Agito Weapon for KGBeast and it was a warhammer and he smashed her.

Moonfall Tsunami: Time for some lightning.

She fired waves of lightning and blasted her and the antidote took effect and her brown eyes were back to normal.

Harleen Humongousaur: (Groans) What hit me and why do I feel so numb?

Nico: Lightning?

Onewa: That's accurate

Me: Yep. Lets finish it.

Katsumi, Isami and Asahi and me and Godzilla fired waves of fire, water, lightning and energy and blasted Grigio and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH! Grigio you have failed this world!

Nico: That is for sure!

I caught an R/B Crystal for Lava.

Me: Lava. Cool.

Moonfall Tsunami: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was. What is your role in Sonya's team?

Moonfall Tsunami: I am the water and sea master of the team and use water, storms and lightning to destroy our enemies.

Nico: Nice!

Moonfall Tsunami: Also outside the team I am a surfer and love to hang with my sister. Also I want to make Billy McLean pay for torturing my sister and her friends.

Me: Well you're too late on that. We already killed him and banished him to the black abyss. But other evil enemies like him are at large.

Moonfall Tsunami: Okay then. Heather will be good.

Me: Okay.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

May: How did it go guys?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them all about it.

Camie: WHOA! That is awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Seashell: Way to go Pipp!

Peach Fizz: That is so awesome!

Glory: It sure is!

Flare: I think that's amazing.

Nico: Next time, Cheese, Ed the Protector, and Carter should come with.

Me: Cool!

Carter: Looking forward to it.

Me: Yep.

Our stomachs growled.

Me: Whoa we're hungry.

Lincoln: Lets head to Lynn's Table then.

Me: Okay.

We arrived at Lynn's Table and we were eating.

Sam Manson: Okay, Poromon. What do you want to talk to Lana about?

Poromon: Okay here goes. Lana, me and the mascots...

Mascots: DARE YOU TO EAT A LIFETIME SUPPLY OF CHUM!

WE GASPED!

I did a spittake!

Nico: EAT CHUM!?

May: Have Lana Eat that much chum!?

Lana: I WILL DO IT!

Me: UH OH!

Danny Phantom:...it was nice knowing you, Lana

The mascots brought out a HUGE VAT FULL OF CHUM!

Plankton: I don't think I've ever seen ANYONE eat that much chum before.

Mr. Krabs: Other than me Plankton.

Lana then begans gobbling down on the lifetime supply of chum!

SHE WAS EATING AND EATING AND EATING AND EATING AND EATING AND EATING!

Me: GO LANA GO!

Armada Starscream:...I don't believe this!

SHE REALLY ATE IT ALL!

SHE ATE THE WHOLE VAT DRY AND CLEAN!

She was full and fat!

Lana: (LOUD BELCH!)

Me: She did it!

Then some of us HURLED OUR GUTS OUT ALL OVER THE JERKS AND THREW UP IN THEIR MOUTHS AND ALL OVER THEM!

Nico: YUCK! OH SICK!

Lana: AHHH! THAT WAS GREAT!

Mascots: HORRAY FOR THE CHUM EATING CHAMPION!

Plankton: That is one amazing girl that loves chum!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) You got that right Plankton!

Jetfire: That was a crazy dare!

Me: But for Lana it was no problem.

Lana: Yep.

Nico: I agree.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Better than having her eat all that gross stuff with the Jeeves Weevil.

Jetfire: That is true.

Grave Clobber:...never do that dare again!

Poromon: No promises.

We later paid for the food and went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you,

Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

But the Lincoln's Ghost sense and Danny's Ghost sense went off and we saw all the Ghosts of the Masters of Evil appear.

Me: UH OH! What are you guys doing here?/

Box Ghost: We got big trouble!

Undergrowth: It's not good!

Vortex: Yeah! We have huge trouble! We fled from the Ghost Zone because we're under attack!

Eddy: You guys are powerful ghosts. What's got you so spooked? (laughs) See what I did there?

Me: Okay that was a good one. But yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Pariah Dark, The King of Ghosts, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Who on Earth was that?!

Me: I think I know why all the Ghosts of the Ghost Zone are here!

Lincoln: An old enemy of ours and Danny's, and this was after Nico and his family first moved here.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Me: WE GOT HUGE TROUBLE! Hence why everyone in the Ghost Zone is here!

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Pariah Dark, The King of Ghosts, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Danny Phantom: What?! Pariah Dark's back?!

Sam Manson: Anti-Monitor was no doubt behind that alright.

Tucker: That's for sure.

May: I thought we'd never have to deal with him again!

Maria: That's for sure. Damn, so now he's back for revenge.

Lincoln: That he is.

Nico: We're not going to let that happen, this time, we're destroying him once and for all.

Lincoln: Awesome, and I've actually got a little something to show you guys.

Twilight Sparkle: You all mentioned him before. Who is Pariah Dark?

Me: He's the King of Ghosts and we battled him in 2018.

I went over his history.

Pariah Dark is the overarching antagonist of the Nickelodeon TV series Danny Phantom, appearing as the main antagonist of the TV special Reign Storm. He is the king of all ghosts in the Ghost Zone and perhaps the most powerful Danny Phantom villain in the series (next to Dark Danny).

He was voiced by Brian Cox, who also played Hannibal Lecktor in Manhunter, Killearn in Rob Roy, Hermann Goering in Nuremberg, Ward Abbott in the Jason Bourne film series, Dark Yabu in Vexx, William Stryker in X2: X-Men United, Lionel Starkweather in Manhunt, Agamemnon in Troy, Scolar Visari in Killzone, General Hemmer in Battle for Terra, Mr. Kreeg in Trick 'r Treat, Jack Denham in Syndicate, Conrad in Bob the Builder, Logan Roy in Succession, Kostas Becker in The Simpsons and Niander Wallace, Sr. in Blade Runner: Black Lotus.

The king of the Ghost Zone, Pariah Dark ruled the dimension with an iron fist with the Fright Knight as his chief servant. None dared rise against him due to the seemingly limitless power granted to him by the two items in his possession, the Ring of Rage and the Crown of Fire. However, a group of ancient ghosts joined forces and led by a female ghost named Misery Vex, in a last ditch effort to defeat Pariah Dark and succeeded in sealing away the Fright Knight, before taking the Ring of Rage from him and sealed him away in the Sarcophagus of Forever Sleep. His kingdom was destroyed, with the exception of his castle so as to ensure Pariah Dark remained dormant.

However, Vlad Plasmius inadvertently freed Pariah Dark in an attempt to get his Crown of Fire and the ghost king drove him off. However, he soon learned that the half-ghost had his Ring of Rage and angrily ordered his army of skeletons and the Fright Knight to find it. His presence forced the entire Ghost Zone population to flee the Ghost Zone as he was beginning to destroy their homes forcing them to hide in Amity Park. Vlad gave Valerie Gray the ring to keep safe and soon enough, Pariah Dark's army descended upon Amity Park causing widespread chaos and panic forcing Jack and Maddie Fenton to activate a ghost shield to protect Amity Park from the ghost kings army rampage as they search for the Ring of Rage. Later, as Danny, Vlad and Valerie all team up to fight of the ghost king's army, the Fright Knight drove his sword into the ground, claiming the town for the ghost king and surrounding Amity Park in a ghostly shield. Its removal was a "signal of doom", a sign of surrender that would mean the people had given up the town to Pariah Dark.

Later during a fight between Danny and Vlad, Danny removed the sword, not knowing this, and Amity Park was sent to the Ghost Zone and also causing the ghost king's army to resume their rampage. After that Pariah Dark and the Fright Knight appear and the former forces the two to surrender by forcing them to change back into their human forms much to Pariah's shock who was surprised that Danny and Vlad were half-ghosts. Eventually the Fright Knight realized that Valerie had the Ring of Rage and ordered her to give it back to Pariah, but she manages to bought some time by firing it away on a missile forcing the ghost king to go retrieve it and Valerie escapes with the unconscious Danny and Vlad with the Fright Knight in pursuit although she manages to get into the ghost shield safely. Pariah Dark eventually got his ring back and began planning for further conquest, but Danny, aided by his ghostly enemies (who all help him fight off the ghost king's army) and his father's experimental ecto-skeleton armored suit, fought his way into the ghost king's castle. Pariah Dark and Danny faced off, but the half-ghost started running out of energy due to the suit's unstable qualities. However, he managed to knock off the ghost king's Crown of Fire and throw Pariah Dark back into the Sarcophagus of Forever Sleep. Vlad succeeded in locking the sarcophagus, imprisoning the ghost king once more, ending his reign of terror and returning everything back to normal.

Pariah Dark was mentioned and seen in a sketch depicting Danny defeating him in "Infinite Realms" where Frostbite and his people respect Danny as the "Savior of the Ghost Zone" for defeating Pariah Dark, implying the ghost king had threatened the Realm of the Far Frozen at one point.

Pariah Dark makes a cameo in the series finale "Phantom Planet" in which he is seen amongst the countless of ghosts ganging up on Danny despite supposedly still sealed away in the Sarcophagus of Forever Sleep. It can be implied that Danny freed him only to capture him in the ghost net as he needs them to help him save the planet (and the Ghost Zone) from the Disasteroid

---

When I was done EVERYONE was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: HE'S THAT powerful!?

Camie: WHOA!

Nico: Yep. I was starting out as second in command of the team when we battled him the first time.

Me: We weren't nearly as powerful back then as we are now. We've gotten infinitely more powerful since then.

Sougo: Okay, confession time. That's kind of why me and Geiz asked about Pariah Dark's powers earlier

Me: I knew it was gonna happen one day.

Danny Phantom: Yeah.

I went to the computer and looked at where Amity Park is and saw that IT WAS GONE!

Me: WHOA! Amity Park is gone!

Nico: Its probably been pulled into the Ghost Zone.

I looked at the Ghost Zone probe and SURE ENOUGH, it was in the Ghost Zone.

They had the Ghost Shield at maximum power.

Me: I don't think that Ghost Shield is gonna hold off all of Pariah Dark's forces for long.

Nico: We better get in there and hold them off.

Vortex: We'll help you.

Camie: Great.

Vortex: Also it's my turn anyway.

Me: This will be just like it was back in 2018.

The previous group came.

Whiteout: Can me, Firefly, Plastique, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane and Vortex go with you guys?

Nico: Sure guys.

Me: We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Nico: Yeah.

Cheetah: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Judge Man next.

Me: Nice! Oh and Nico I invited some guests for this one.

In came the Gotchard Riders

Houtaro Ichinose: Awesome to meet you all.

Nico: Houtaro Ichinose and the Gotchard Riders. An honor to have you all with us.

Rinne Kudo: Same here.

Supana Kurogane: We'll gladly help you with this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

But, then, we saw the massive 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade glow with green light, but it didn't hurt Danny Phantom.

Danny Phantom: You had Ecto-Ranium infused into your greatsword.

Lincoln: Yep, and I also didn't say this, but I also have Ecto-Ranium Immunity long before I became Lincoln Phantom.

DANNY'S JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

I closed his jaw!

Sam Manson: Wait, you had Ecto-Ranium Immunity long before you became Lincoln Phantom? Oh, we have got to hear about this one day.

Sly Cooper: Same here. Anyways, where's Pariah Dark at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: He's in The Ghost Zone, and he's rebuilt his castle.

Me: Where it all began all those years ago.

Nico: And where it will all end. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Pariah Dark.

Lincoln: The King of Ghosts' reign ends here and now, and an eternity in The Black Abyss awaits him and his army.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Tiamat the Dusk Queen from Darksiders, and she's come here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Lincoln, was that?!

Lincoln: Yep, just as I thought, it's Tiamat the Dusk Queen from Darksiders, and she's come here to destroy us.

Janna Shannon: Now, we can finally get rid of her forever.

Lincoln: That's right.

Eli: I can't believe she cheated death after you tore one of the Five Hearts of The Archangels out of her.

Lincoln: She should've never cheated death, but now, she's about to experience absolute pain when we fight her after we get rid of Pariah Dark once and for all.

Me: We've also got tons of Ecto-Ranium weapons ready for battle as well.

Nico: Especially since he has his army with him as well and they're going to put up a fierce fight. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Pariah's Keep in The Ghost Zone for one last showdown with The King of Ghosts.

Lincoln: Pariah Dark's time is done, his tyranny shall end here and now, but this time for good, and once we get done with Pariah Dark forever, you better be prepared for one final battle, Tiamat, this shall be our final battle!

Janna Shannon: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, Tiamat.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to The Ghost Zone to attack Pariah's Keep in one final showdown with Pariah Dark, The King of Ghosts, and once we get done with him forever, Lincoln and Janna Shannon are going to destroy Tiamat, The Dusk Queen and one of The Chosen from Darksiders and Lincoln's going to end her once and for all and send her to join The Destroyer and the rest of The Chosen in The

Black Abyss.

We were off to the Ghost Zone!

We flew around the Ghost Zone.

Me: Been a long time since we were here in the Ghost Zone.

Nico: I know.

Gearhead: Which vehicles can I use around here?

Me: I don't think there are any vehicles here.

Johnny 13: We mostly fly.

Gearhead: You're right.

Me: Better call Roxy Rocket for this.

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Roxy came.

Roxy Rocket arrived.

Roxy Rocket: I'm here.

Houtaro Ichinose: It's truly an honor to help you all.

Me: We're glad you can come with to help us Houtaro. Sorry we had to pull you away in the middle of your adventures but this was important.

Houtaro Ichinose: I heard because of the riders Hitotsuki.

Nico: Yeah.

Bruiser Cruiser: I can't believe this happened again!

Me: Well at least it wasn't Dark Danny.

Bruiser Cruiser: That is true.

Camie: I agree.

Houtaro Ichinose: That is amazing that you guys battled him before.

Me: Well while we're flying we might as well tell you all what happened back then.

Nico: Right you guys need to hear it.

Camie: Sure.

I went over what happened in chapter 474 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: WOW!

Rainbow Dash: That is awesome!

Me: It sure is.

Trickster: How'd he pull this off again?

Me: Anti-Monitor must've released him from the Sarcophagus of Forever Sleep.

Danny Phantom: That could be it.

Camie: Oh boy.

Me: There!

We saw Amity Park in the Ghost Zone protected by a Ghost Shield Dome.

Danny: Long as that shield's up, no hostiles can get in. But...

Jindrax: Lemme guess, we can't get out, right?

Me: That's right. But we'll be safe as long as we stick together.

Eli: We got to destroy Pariah Dark to get them back to Earth.

Camie: Yep.

Me: And I know where his castle is.

Firefly: I hope the population isn't panicking

Danny Phantom: Mom and dad are doing a good job of keeping everyone calm.

Me: That's good. Because it's up to us to make sure they get back.

Houtaro Ichinose: That is for sure.

Roxy Rocket: Yeah. And the Akuma can't be far behind.

Me: Look!

We saw on an island that a BUNCH OF GHOSTS were frozen solid in ice!

Me: WHOA! These ghosts are frozen solid!

Qin: GEEZ!

Lincoln: I know what did this! It's Danny Phantom's Akuma, Cryoghost! The Hypothetical Akuma of Danny Phantom and he is a master of ghosts and extreme cold at -459.67˚ Fahrenheit. He has all of Danny Phantom's powers and all the powers of extreme cold. He was made because of Dark Danny killing all his friends and family and vowed to kill him and make that monster pay for his crimes

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed us a sketch and it was a ghost enveloped in a blue aura of extreme cold!

Nico: WHOA! He is REALLY Cold!

Nicole: No kidding!

Qin: Lets take care of him first.

Ashi: We could fight Pariah Dark with a Ghost Blade

Me: That works.

Eli: Cryoghost is there!

We saw a figure ahead and it was CRYOGHOST!

Me: WHOA! You are INTENSELY cold!

Cryoghost: I know. I get that a lot.

Cad Bane: Danny? IS that you?

Cryoghost: Yes it's me.

Me: I've heard of ghosts sending shivers down your spine but this is too much Danny. Even for you.

Cryoghost: I know. Where is Dark Danny?

Nico: Dead. We killed him.

Me: Long story.

Nico: He loved being bad and it made him happy.

Me: (GROWLS) I HATE THAT LINE!

Cryoghost: I can see why..

Scrap Shooter: You gotta calm down, see!

Cryoghost: Then thaw me out.

Me: Gladly.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him and steam came off him.

Roxy Rocket bashed and smashed him all over.

Vortex: Like old times.

He fired waves of lightning at Cryoghost and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Cryoghost: My turn.

He fired a wave of ice and I fired a massive blast of fire and the blasts collided and huge clouds of steam came off. Then I fired more fire and blasted him down and knocked him down.

Me: The heat is on.

Vortex: Oh, just like old times!

Me: Yep it sure is.

Nico: Now lets go after Pariah.

Camie: Yeah!

Vice: (to Vortex) I bet you enjoyed that

Vortex: Yep I sure did.

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: Lets go after Pariah now guys.

Nico: Right.

Danny: His castle is over there.

We saw the castle of Pariah Dark and it was on a far away island.

Me: There it is. Just like old times.

Nico: If any hostiles get in our way, we blast them.

Loki: Guys?

We saw some of Pariah's minions looking at us from up ahead!

Me: We got company.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Lets go. Entrance time.

We went at them.

Pariah Dark and his minions were getting ready! THERE WERE THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF MINIONS!

Then the spirits of darkness appeared and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and we went out!

Nico: CHARGE!

Lily sounded the charge horn and we flew in and fired energy blasts, lasers, and elemental blasts at the soldiers. We drew our weapons and a major clash and fight began. Massive explosions of different elements and powers blew apart the land. Dora fired a fire blast and burned them in her dragon form. Carol fired atomic rays and gravity lightning and micro-oxygen rays at them and blew them apart in fiery explosions that turned part of the land into a huge sea of fire. Ember fired energy blasts from her guitar and threw blue fire hair blasts. Ben turned into Big Chill!

Ben: BIG CHILL!

He and Chione went intangible and phased through the soldiers and froze them in ice. Chione fired a huge blast of endothermic ice fire and froze them. Xion and Sora fired light blasts from their Keyblades and blew some of them apart. Aqua, Terra and Ventus fired a huge blast of lightning and blew them apart. Cyclops fired laser visor blasts, storm fired lightning and tornado blasts, Beast and Wolverine slashed them, Jubilee and Ronnie Anne fired fireworks streams, Angel flew in and bashed some of their heads off, The Skylanders fired all their attacks and fought them, It was a massive and brutal assault that shook the entirety of the Ghost Zone to the core.

Skulker and Technus then fused together. They became SKULLTECH!

Technus: Now we as Skulltech will destroy you!

They fired energy lasers and missiles at the soldiers.

Nico fired a powerful blast of fire at the soldiers and burned them real bad and they disintegrated into ashes.

It was an extremely savage and brutal onslaught and the kill count was continuing to rise at an accelerated rate. Laney wrapped up the soldiers in her plant powers and slammed them into the ground. Rachel fired sound blasts at the soldiers and blew them away. The Lantern Corps fired Yellow, Green, Blue and Indigo light blasts at the soldiers and blew them apart. The Kids Next Door and the Teens Next Door fired laser blasts and blew them apart.

We landed and we faced PARIAH DARK!

Me: Long time no punch Pariah Dark!

Pariah Dark: J.D. Knudson. Been a while child. How long has it been?

Me: 6 years.

Pariah Dark: You and everyone have grown.

Me: Not just in appearance but power as well!

Nico: That's right!

Killer Frost: I thought Callie drained your powers!

Pariah Dark: Thanks to Master Anti Monitor, I was able to regain my full strength!

Me: I knew it was his handiwork!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I always knew you'd one day return here, Pariah Dark.

Nico: Showing up again after we destroyed you 6 years ago, you just don't know when to quit, do you?!

Danny Phantom: And Anti-Monitor has some nerve bringing you back from the dead to destroy us once more, and for that, we're taking you down once and for all.

Pariah Dark: We shall see about that, child.

Suddenly, Pariah Dark's skeleton army appeared and came after us, but Lincoln fired powerful blasts of ecto-energy and ecto-fire, ecto-lightning, and ecto-ice at them and knocked them down and they shattered into pieces. But, then, more of them appeared and came after us once more.

Me: There's more of them coming.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

But, then, we saw the massive 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade glow with green light as the Ecto-Ranium compounds reacted, and he slashed wildly at the ghosts and they were really hurt bad, and the Ecto-Ranium was that powerful, the ghosts dissolved into ectoplasm and was absorbed into Lincoln as he holstered his massive greatsword on his back.

Pariah Dark: It seems you've gotten more powerful than last time. (Smirks) But that shall not stop me, and I still have more men to spare.

Suddenly, more of Pariah Dark's army appeared out of nowhere and they went at us.

Caleb Maxwell: Then, the last of your army better be ready to spend an eternity in The Netherworld.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his twin guns and they dropped down and were left suspended almost touching the ground. Then, he clenched his hands real tight, and we saw blood coming out of his palms and fingers, and it formed a pool of blood behind him, and the rest of us flew into the air.

SILENT HILL 2006 MOVIE OST: EVIL AWAKENS

Suddenly, the pool of blood began acting up as we felt a dark force awakening from within the pool of blood as Caleb Maxwell rose up into the air.

Caleb Maxwell: Your fate is sealed, Pariah Dark (ECHOING VOICE) Gods and Goddesses of Darkness, heed my prayer, I offer to you the souls of the armies of Pariah Dark as sacrifices for you to enslave and make into your loyal servants for all eternity!

Then, we saw a multitude of demonic hands made of pure darkness emerge from the pool of blood as a massive geyser of blood erupted and it started raining blood.

Then, as Caleb Maxwell landed back onto the ground, he then nodded to the great demon hands as they proceeded to attack and grab the armies of Pariah Dark.

Nico: Oh crap, what did he just unleash?!

Suddenly, we saw red energy being pulled out of the armies of Pariah Dark and it went right into the pool of blood: we then saw the faces in the balls of red energy and found out they were the souls of the armies of Pariah Dark. The demonic hands were pulling out the souls of Pariah Dark's army and sending it to The Underworld to be enslaved by The Gods and Goddesses of Darkness, and the ghost army turned to ectoplasm as the portal closed forever and we descended.

Pariah Dark: (To Caleb Maxwell) Y-you, what kind of human, no, what kind of unholy demon are you?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's twin guns returned to his hands as we landed.

Lincoln: I can't believe what Caleb did, he just scared the daylights out of Pariah Dark.

Nico: And he sacrificed the souls of Pariah Dark's army to The Gods and Goddesses of Darkness.

Me: Talk about scary to the extreme.

Lola: Yeah!

I teleported and punched Pariah Dark all over and kicked him in his face!

I knocked him down.

Molten Man: Feel the heat, asshole!

He fired waves of lava and drenched him.

I fired energy blasts and Pariah fired red energy blasts and the blasts collided and my blasts overtook is and blasted him down.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and Linka fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Camie fired waves of aurora energy and blasted him.

Swift Foot: Have of this!

She blasted him all over.

I fired waves of lightning and Nico fired fire blasts and blasted him.

Pariah Dark: YOU ALL HAVE Gotten stronger! How?

Me: The wonders of training and battling NUMEROUS enemies out to destroy us!

More soldiers came at us.

Lincoln and Static fired lightning at them. Permafrost froze them in ice and shattered them. Francis fired fire blasts, Teresa fired sonic blasts, Venom and Clayface pulverized them into dust. Breach used her portals and beamed them into the Sun. Rex built a powerful sword and slashed them. Cricket jumped onto the soldiers and pounded them. Sonia, Rocky and Kathy helped beat the soldiers in their monster forms and the Were-Shark girls were chomping them. It was all an extremely fierce, savage and relentless onslaught.

Ghost: I may not be a traditional ghost. But I can still make this work!

Ghost flew and smashed and pulverized Pariah Dark all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lola: Taste fire!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Vlad Plasmius fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Fright Knight blasted him with energy.

Thorax: What to turn into?

He turned into Dormammu from Spiderman the Animated Series and blasted him all over.

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Yeah!

Plastique: Time to blow you up!

She fired waves of explosive blasts and blasted him all over.

Nico fired massive energy blasts and blasted him all over.

More soldiers came and Lana belched and her CHUM STENCH BREATH DISINTEGRATED THEM!

Lana: Awesome!

Gastly charged at him and blasted him with Nightshade.

Nico: YEAH!

Moonfall Tsunami: Like old times sis?

Bridgette: Lets do it!

Moonfall Tsunami and Bridgette: SURFING TSUNAMI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over.

Then Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane and Vortex charged and bashed and pulverized him.

Firefly and Gogmamon: INFERNO FLAME FORCE BLAST!

Plastique and Dianamon: MOONLIGHT EXPLOSION BLAST!

Whiteout and Patamon: BOOMING WHITEOUT BUBBLE!

Ghost and Sirenmon: SIREN GHOST FORCE!

Gearhead and Jupitermon: JUPITER GEAR FORCE BLAST!

Molten Man and Dorugamon: LAVA SPIDER BLAST!

Trickster and Zephyrmon: HURRICANE FORCE BLAST!

Loki and Lynxmon: FIRESTORM CAT STRIKE!

Cad Bane and Loogamon: CORUSCANT HUNT BLAST!

Vortex and Grademon: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Pariah Dark) You can call me a monster or a demon if you want, it matters little in the end because you are going to die, Pariah Dark.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We may not have met, but thanks to Nico telling us about you, you're gonna wish you hadn't.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially after what Caleb did to your men.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Pariah Dark, this is where you die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should not have returned, Pariah Dark.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and you cannot be forgiven for that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, I also cannot blame Master Caleb for reacting in that manner.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever, Pariah Dark.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim

Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we end you for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come back from the dead, Pariah Dark.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now you've left us no other choice, you evil ghost.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF PARIAH DARK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY PARIAH DARK WAS ON!

Lincoln, Danny Phantom, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Pariah Dark, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pariah Dark and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Danny Phantom, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Pariah Dark even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots The Monitor Orb in Pariah Dark's forehead) There's the Monitor Orb. If you would, Lincoln.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Pariah Dark's forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but he screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln threw fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Pariah Dark on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Moonfall Tsunami was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams.

Moonfall Tsunami: NO! We control the power.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the power of Gyarados and Gengar and transformed and blasted them all over.

They reverted back.

Moonfall Tsunami: YEAH!

Danny got into the Ecto suit

Danny: Here we go! Neuroreceptors on!

He powered it up.

Me: At full power. Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Then Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Lady Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy and Diabolico came.

Nico: Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Lady Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy and Diabolico.

I fired waves of ice and froze Pariah Dark in a block of ice.

Killer Shrike: If we kill Pariah, Amity Park goes back into the human world, right?

Wolf: Sure looks that way.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Not gonna be easy though.

Nico: Nope.

Shiva: (to Nico) We heard you fought LeParadox.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): (Australian Accent) You should take care of that Exeggcute.

Julie: I will.

Then Jozotic came.

Me: Jozotic. Up for another round?

Jozotic: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Jozotic: And here is the next Hitotsuki.

Out came the Gotchard Riders Hitotsuki, GOTCHARDKI!

Gotchardki: Gotchardki, Gotchard Riders Hitotsuki.

Me: Awesome to meet you!

Houtaro: Wow! That is a cool one.

Me: It sure is.

Taro: Your human form?

She reverted back and it was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and a white dress and had shining yellow angel wings and had Shining Angel in the middle of her forehead and on her dress and arm.

Nico: (GASP) Hikari Taiyou!

Me: Shining Angel's Gene-slammer.

Hikari Taiyou: Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: Wow that is a pretty one.

Hikari Taiyou: I went to Nico's Alchemy classes together with him and it was fun.

Me: Fitting.

Maria: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Hikari Taiyou: Yeah.

Nico: Lets get it on then!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Rice Fitzgerald, Dorulumon, Lyra Heartstrings, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water

Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, Phantom Puppeteer, Sonomax and Interdimensional Monster (Theme including Lyra Heartstrings) - Nico's rescue in The Fire Sensei Realm

---

Killer Shrike was first.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Nico's rescue was in The Fire Sensei Realm. How did he like it?

Rice: It was awesome and volcanically hot! And there we battled Cyrille LeParadox and made that monster skunk pay for his crimes! I can't believe he was willing to go to so many terrible lengths just for revenge!

Jamesdean5842: I know! What he did in Sly 4 was just absolutely incomprehensible and unforgivable! He was messing around with the Space Time Continuum to get revenge on the Coopers for his family's past misfortunes.

Killer Shrike: That is horrible!

Dorulumon: It sure was! What he did can never be forgiven! Oh I'm Rice's Dorulumon.

Killer Shrike: Awesome to meet you.

Lyra Heartstrings: That was awesome though and Sunset Shimmer and Sly and the Cooper Gang really Let him have it.

Haruko: It was amazing.

Rarity: It sure was darlings. Everyone had fun too. But what LeParadox did was horrible! We told him that we had to learn the hard way with messing with the fabric of time and space.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding! Especially during the aftermath of the 20 Days of Darkness!

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was awful!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Gill Grunt: And we learned a lot about not messing with time and space.

Killer Shrike: Yeah because of HIM! Lets do it!

Rice: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Rice and the Underground Monastery. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Cole, Firamon, Knight Man, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, PPG Sandman, Wolfgang and Big Bad Wolf (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Knight Man) - The Anothers were gene-slammers for the Arcana Force Monsters

---

Wolf was next.

Wolf (to Cole): The Anothers were gene-slammers for the Arcana Force Monsters. Nico, Eye Guy's team, Eye Monster's team, and the others did good fighting them

Cole: Yeah that was really awesome! These are a bunch of girls that all have the awesome power to see into the future and have the amazing power to predetermine an enemy's defeat.

Wolf: WHOA! That is awesome!

Firamon: It sure is! Oh I'm Cole's Firamon.

Wolf: Awesome to meet you.

Knight Man: And we met a Gengar gene-slammer and she knows Wednesday Addams and is Willa Wispral's twin sister.

Wolf: Ah Willa joined up with us a while back. That is cool!

Lilith Sahl: Yeah that was awesome! She was a goth girl that hated all the persecution of the Addams and wants to bring all those that hurt the Addams Family to justice.

Sunset Shimmer: That is what I call a Goth Girl with an incredible sense of justice for bringing down those that would hurt the most iconic Gothic Family.

Firestorm Shimmer: That sure is awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Wolf: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Cole: Here is my Gashat.

It was call Cole of Wild Force and the Justice of Animals. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, BanchoGolemon, Sayo, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, Kremlings, Boomerang Jackel and Boomerang Koopa (Theme including Sayo) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Darksiders

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Darksiders. How was it?

Julie: It was awesome and we destroyed the fallen Archangel, Abaddon.

BanchoGolemon: That was really awesome! Oh I'm Julie's BanchoGolemon.

Captain Boomerang: Awesome to meet you mate.

Sayo: That was a really fun adventure.

Meg: It sure was.

Pinkie Pie: We had the most fun EVER!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun.

Citrine Pie: It sure was fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there as well!

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: That was fun.

Captain Boomerang: Glad you mates had a good time. Lets do it!

Julie: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Julie and the Omni Force. They fired waves of energy, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Apollomon, Metal Man, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), Space Gorillas, Cambrima and Nessus (Theme including Metal Man) - Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves and Anita Johannsson first mission

---

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): Today was Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves and Anita Johannsson's first mission. Who was fought there?

Akira: Firstly we met the Ultraman R/B Team and they were two Ultraman. One was red for Fire and the other was blue for Water. And it was fun. We faced Grigio and that was awesome.

Crimson Dynamo: WOW! That is amazing that you comrades met them.

Apollomon: It sure was! Oh I'm Akira's Apollomon.

Crimson Dynamo: Pleasure comrade.

Metal Man: That was so awesome.

Milly Ashford: I agree there. Sunset Shimmer knew them and it was so cool.

Twilight Sparkle: I was amazed that Sunset Shimmer knew the Ultraman R/B team. Also their action pattern reminds me of what we saw in Ringworld during Julie Caroline's missions.

Stellar Sparkle: That is awesome!

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there. I thought that was amazing.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too. Wow!

Spyro: That was awesome.

Crimson Dynamo: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Akira: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Akira of Disk Wars VS The Celebrity 5! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Ninjamon, Catarina Cheese, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Nanpario

Pengino, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, Cinderblock, Azald and Evil Ra's Al Ghul (Theme including Catarina Cheese) - The mascots dared Lana to eat a lifetime supply of chum!

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva (to Kim): The mascots dared Lana to eat a lifetime supply of chum! Is that gross or what?!

Kim: YUCK! IT WAS REALLY GROSS! But to Lana it was no big deal for her. She ate that entire vat full of chum like it was no problem.

Ninjamon: It was really gross but funny. Plankton and Mr. Krabs complimented her on it. Oh I'm Kim's Ninjamon.

Shiva: Pleasure. And man Lana ate that much chum!? YUCK!

Catarina Cheese: (Swiss Accent) Oh ja ja! Most of us threw up big time!

Noir Wendoma: Patrick likes eating chum too and now Lana and her dad do. The reason Lana's dad likes eating chum is because his school ran out of food and that was all they had to eat.

Shiva: I guess Lana got her taste of chum from him.

Fluttershy: I guess so. But that was so yucky.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It was mom. But she did really good.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) No kidding. Reminds me of Iceland's traditional food. But that's just me.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah but Lana did great. Some of us hurled our guts out big time.

Bluebell: It was gross but we're proud of Lana.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure was fun.

Tornado Bolt: I agree. But it was awesome. At least we don't have that Netherworld Chum Bug in us that made us throw up.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is true.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding. The Mascots should never do that again.

Lady Shiva: I agree. I bet Lana is gonna be hurling her guts out after today. Lets do it!

Kim: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Kim's Adventures of The Spy World. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, energy and nature and smashed them down.

* * *

Ben Tennyson, Vemmon, Sena Hayami, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, Mad Hot Dog, Pink Ranger Slayer and Cleopatra Smith (Clone High) (Theme including Sena Hayami) - LANA REALLY ATE CHUM!

* * *

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous (to Ben): LANA REALLY ATE CHUM! And which alien will you use this time?

Ben: This one.

He turned into Ghostfreak!

Ghostfreak: GHOSTFREAK!

Billy Numerous: Good choice! Fitting too.

Ghostfreak: I agree there. Also Lana eating chum is gross. But it was amusing to see that.

Vemmon: It sure was gross. But cool. Oh I'm Ben's Vemmon.

Billy Numerous: Pleasure to meet y'all.

Sena: We're proud of Lana but grossed out at the same time.

Wallflower Blush: That was gross!

Applejack: That was still funny though.

Apple Star: It sure was.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there too.

Apple Bloom: That is for sure.

Flashwing: I agree too.

Billy Numerous: WOW! That is crazy! Lets do it!

Ghostfreak: And here is my Gashat.

It was called Ben and the Journey of the Omnitrix. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ruby Rose, Kabukimon, Penny Polendina, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin, Steeleto and Scaramouche (Theme including Penny Polendina) - Danny Phantom is next to shine and Pariah Dark is back! He took Amity Park into the Ghost Zone!

Deker was next.

Deker (to Ruby): Danny Phantom is next to shine and Pariah Dark is back! He took Amity Park into the Ghost Zone!

Ruby: Yeah it was pulled into the Ghost Zone. We found out Pariah Dark is that powerful! We learned this from J.D. and Nico and everyone's past experiences with him that Pariah is that strong!

Kabukimon: He sure is and it was scary how they faced him back in 2018. Oh I'm Ruby's Kabukimon.

Deker: Pleasure.

Penny Polendina: That is most scary.

Sir George: It sure is!

Starlight Glimmer: Nico was starting out as second in command of the team when they faced him the first time.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was a big adventure for him.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was awesome.

Cozy Glow: It was amazing that it was that intense back then.

Raven Bishop: That is amazing.

Hex: No kidding! I was there back then. That was intense.

Deker: Wow! No kidding! Skulker and the ghosts of the Ghost Zone told us all about him and how dangerous and powerful he is was. Lets do it!

Ruby: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Ruby Rose of Remnant and the Crimes of The Grimm. They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lana, Gomamon, Mr. Herriman, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder

Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, Shizuku, Freezer Org and Eis Shenron (M.O.E.) (Theme including Mr. Herriman) - Danny's Akuma is an Icy Ghost!

Vexen was next.

Vexen (to Lana): Danny's Akuma is an Icy Ghost! I bet you liked that.

Lana: Oh I sure did. It was awesome!

Gomamon: You bet it was! Also I'm Lana's Gomamon.

Vexen: Wow awesome! Now you and Joe have a Gomamon.

Lana: We sure do.

Mr. Herriman: (British Accent) It's good that Ms. Lana likes it. Also yes Danny's akuma is quite a cold fright.

Rip: But we ripped him with intense fire!

Rainbow Dash: It was awesome!

SEAL BARK!

Rainbow Dash: (Sniffs) EW! LANA YOU HAVE HORRIBLE BREATH!

Lana: Sorry. Chum breath.

YUCK!

Comet Thunder: But it was a cool battle.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was.

Scootaloo: I agree there too.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Vexen: I agree too and Lana when we are done here you need to brush your teeth and gargle mouthwash! Lets do it!

Lana: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Lana the Queen of Filth and the Mud Monsters. They fired waves of ice, rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Monochromon, Toon Hungry Burger, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), Chameleons (Hero 108), Tombtress and Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses (Theme including Toon Hungry Burger) - Pariah Dark is immensely powerful! But so are we!

Mummy was next

Mummy (to Maxxine): Pariah Dark is immensely powerful! But so are we!

Maxxine: Yeah no kidding! But we found out that because of Pariah Dark wearing both the Crown of Fire and the Ring of Rage, he can do ANYTHING. He was given Nigh Omnipotence with them.

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Monochromon: When J.D. and everyone faced him before, Pariah Dark was equal in power to him. But we've gotten stronger over the years. Oh I'm Maxxine's Monochromon.

Mummy: Awesome to meet you and I heard all about that from Skulker and everyone and how you guys were evenly matched to him

Toon Hungry Burger: That was intense!

Mokunai XI: Most of us weren't there back then but that was intense!

Princess Luna: It sure was awesome.

Dusk Eclipse: We heard all about it through a flashback about what happened back then and it was intense and awesome.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there! Wow!

Moondust: That was amazing!

Snowdrop: It's incredible that Pariah Dark put up that much of a fight back then.

Gari: Yeah that was intense. It took the combined power of everyone in the Ghost Zone as well as the powers of all of the team to take him down.

Blackout: It sure did. We weren't NEARLY as powerful as we are now when we faced him the first time. And I should know because I was there too and it was amazing.

Mummy: WOW! That is incredible! Lets do it!

Maxxine: Watch this.

She used her Gashat called Maxxine and the Underground Crypt.

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Musa, Donkokomon, Kimi Finster, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), Ganda, Dodomeki Minosaur and Snake Demon (Theme including Kimi Finster) - Pariah Dark is gonna pay for his crimes!

Diabolico was next

Diabolico (to Musa): Pariah Dark is gonna pay for his crimes! Last time you guys fought him was in 2018

Musa: Yeah and so much has changed for us over the last 6 years. We're more powerful than ever before.

Donkokomon: All the wonders of training and battling numerous enemies that threaten the universe. Oh I'm Musa's Donkokomon.

Diabolico: Pleasure and yes I remember hearing all about that from Vypra and the Ghosts of the Ghost Zone. You all have come a long way.

Kimi Finster: That is too true.

Erina: Everyone has come so far.

Princess Celestia: Yeah they sure have.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): That was amazing that everyone came so far.

King Solar: They sure did.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree.

Amber Morning: That was cool.

Spotlight: It sure was.

Diabolico: That was aweome. Lets do it!

Musa: Here's my Gashat.

It was called Musa of Melody and the Magic of Music. They fired waves of music and light and smashed them down.

Gotchard Riders, Lana Gotchard, Eli and me VS Gotchardki

Gotchardki was next.

Gotchardki: The Gotchard Rider are awesome.

Me: They sure are. Especially the Chemy Cards. They are neat.

Houtaro: Glad you like them.

Me: Yeah. Also we got these too.

I showed them M.O.E. Chemy Cards.

Me: We got these from Another Gotchard that we battled Another Gotchard a while Back. Swartz from Zi-O did that.

Eli: Long story.

Lana Gotchard: But it was really cool too.

Houtaro: That is awesome. We're ready to join you guys in a few months.

Me: Awesome!

Gotchardki: It sure is. Lets do it!

Gotchard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and it was cool!

Me: COOL! Lets show the power of Alchemy!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me: YEAH Gotchardki you have failed this world!

Cosmic Fury, Megaforce Rangers, me, Lincoln, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Jozotic

---

Jozotic was next.

Jozotic: I have someone that Lincoln is gonna like seeing.

His eyes glowed.

?: Hey Linky.

Lincoln: (GASP)

We turned and saw a girl with silver hair and blue eyes and had grey clothes and silver angel wings and had Lorelai the Symphonic Arsenal on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and a light sword.

Lincoln: (GASP) LORELAI SYMPHONIA ARENDALLE!

He hugged her for the first time in years!

Lola: Oh my!

Me: Does he know her?

Lola: Yes he does. Her name is Lorelai Symphonia Arendalle and she is one of Lincoln's guardian angels. She taught him how to sing and more. She is also the gene-slammer of Lorelai, the Symphonic Arsenal. She was murdered in front of Lincoln's eyes by Killjoy Huggins and he slashed and stabbed her in front of him! He got really nasty PTSD as a result!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: (GROWLS) KILLJOY HUGGINS

Nico: HE REALLY Crossed the line!

Me: We'll face him in the Air Sensei Realm. But until then...

I snapped my fingers and then light shined down from the heavens and the divine singing of angels was heard and Lorelai was resurrected! She was back!

Lorelai Symphonia Arendalle: I'm back Linky.

Lincoln cried hard.

He was so happy.

Nico: Oh man. Poor Lincoln.

Jozotic: Poor kid.

May: I know.

Jozotic: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Pariah Dark, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Cosmic Fury Rangers: LINK TO COSMIC MORPHIN GRID!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! COSMIC FURY!

They transformed too.

They were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead.

Nico: YEAH! Jozotic you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: You're a Ghost!

Tsukasa: It's only fitting that we use this.

Kamen Ride: Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Specter!

Kamen Ride: Necrom!

Kamen Ride: Dark Necrom Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dark Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Zero Specter!

Kamen Ride: Kanon Specter!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Ghost and Daiki summoned clones of the Ghost Riders!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! GHOST FORCE!

They turned into the Ghost Riders!

Maria: (Turns dial) FIRE HYENA FORCE

She summoned Flame Hyenard, Eis Monstrum (Metal Slug), Metal Eating Family, Makuu Prison Warden Ashurada, Pipershock, and Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball)!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over.

Lyssta and Deenha blasted and smashed and pulverized and blasted him.

Danny, Sam, Armada Starscream and Jetfire used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and Armada Starscream got powerful shoulder cannons and Jetfire got a powerful back cannon.

Danny Phantom and Armada Starscream: NAILING GHOST BLAST!

Sam Manson and Jetfire: GOTHIC JET BLAST!

Lola of Fire and Firefly: FIRE FURY BLAST!

Shope of Lightning and Plastique: EXPLODING LIGHTNING STORM!

Squirrel Girl of Nuts and Whiteout: WHITE NUT BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA GHOST STRIKE!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: GEARS OF ASGARD BLAST!

Kaz of Underworld and Molten Man: VOLCANIC UNDERWORLD BLAST!

Raimundo of Wind and Trickster: WIND TRICK BLAST!

May of Ice and Loki: ICE MISCHIEF BLAST!

Jack Landers of SPD and Cad Bane: SPD CORUSCANT BLAST!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: WEATHER THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Aqua of the Spellweaver and Skulker: SPELLWEAVING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Ghost Rider of the Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE MOTORCYCLE BLAST!

Lewa of Wind and Kitty: WIND KISS BLAST!

Dorothea Aragon Of Onyx and Prince Aragon: DRAGONFIRE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Amy Yae of the Ninja and Undergrowth: NINJA PLANT STORM BLAST!

Shannon Simpson Of the Souls of the Forgotten and Lunch Lady Ghost: GHOSTS OF THE DAMNED MEAT BLAST!

Cyborg of the Teen Titans and Technus: CYBERNETIC TECHNO BLAST!

Omi of the Water and Box Ghost: WATER BOX STORM BLAST!

Sheena Seadra Of the Islands and Ember (X-Squad): FIRESTORM ISLAND BLAST!

Xenia Orromovia And Freakshow: FIRESTORM FREAK BLAST!

Crimson Chin VS Fright Knight: FRIGHTENING CHIN BLAST!

Odalia Opaline Arcana VS Nocturne: PURPLE FIRE BLAST!

Water Angel (Mon Colle Knights) VS Vlad Plasmius: WATER PLASMA BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Danny Phantom, Goths of Darkness and me: UNDEAD GOTHIC BLAST WAVE!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign of terror ends here and now, Pariah Dark. GHOST ELEMENT STYLE: GHOST BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: GHOST FIRE STYLE: GHOST FIREBALL!

Yuna Kamihara: GHOST WATER STYLE: GHOST TRIDENT!

Toph: GHOST EARTH STYLE: ECTO BOULDER!

Makoto Nanaya: GHOST WIND STYLE: ECTO CYCLONE!

Sari Sumdac: GHOST LIGHTNING STYLE: ECTO THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of Ecto energy and elemental forces that turned into said ghost weapons and ghost elemental attacks that hit Pariah Dark and exploded with incredible power!

Roxy Rocket: Time for us to kill you permanently!

Roxy blasted and smashed him.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Pariah Dark! This is where your life ends here and now! GHOST FINAL SMASH: ECTO BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fire a massive barrage of Ecto Ki blasts that hit Pariah Dark and exploded with incredible power!

Then, Lincoln ran at Pariah Dark with superhuman speed and raised his massive greatsword, and...!

SHEEN!

Lincoln ran Pariah Dark through the chest with his massive greatsword and he began sucking out and absorbing Pariah Dark's powers of Intangibility, Invisibility, Flight, and Overshadowing, Ghost Ray, Supernatural Speed, Supernatural Strength, Supernatural Endurance, Immortality, Supernatural Stamina, Teleportation, Conjuration, Voice Projection, Spectral Body Manipulation, Size Alteration, Telekinesis, and Pyrokinesis.

Then, the Ecto-Ranium infused into Lincoln's massive greatsword began taking effect as Pariah Dark screamed in agonizing pain as he also began absorbing the ectoplasm from Pariah Dark, but there's also another effect: Lincoln also added his poisonous blood to his blade as well, and it caused Pariah Dark to scream in more pain as he began turning to dust, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

ALL OF AMITY PARK AND US WERE BACK ON EARTH!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and we returned back home.

Nico: Your reign ends here and now, Pariah Dark.

Me: You will never hurt anyone ever again.

Lincoln: You've lived for too long, and now, this is where your life ends forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Tiamat The Dusk Queen.

?: (DEMONIC VOICE) LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU FOR THE DEATHS OF THE OTHER CHOSEN AND THE DESTROYER!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow

orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of fireballs and the fireballs were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Blasts of fire, I should've known. (Caught the scent of blood) And there's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Tiamat.

A demonic figure appeared, it was Tiamat the Dusk Queen from Darksiders.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more, but to find out you cheated death after I tore out the Heart of The Archangel placed inside your flesh by Morgana, you really don't know when to give up.

Tiamat: I will destroy you for what you did to my fellow Chosen and to The Destroyer! Heaven would have finally fallen under Hell's control if you hadn't arrived!

Janna Shannon: You still think you had a chance at victory? Afraid that wasn't going to happen at all, now it's time we end this.

Suddenly, Janna Shannon's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, reality, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Tiamat, she left red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, reality, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Janna Shannon: We made sure Abaddon paid for what he did in breaking the seals, triggering the premature Apocalypse, and causing the death of The Kingdom of Man, and we also got rid of your fellow Chosen along with your master and his loyal cohorts except for Samael and we also took care of The Charred Council for letting humanity be destroyed and framing War. Now, it's your turn to pay, Tiamat.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JANNA SHANNON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE BATTLEWASP DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE BATTLEWASP DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JANNA SHANNON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Janna Shannon was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Battlewasp Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tiamat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Janna Shannon's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Battlewasp Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tiamat: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A

MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JANNA SHANNON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JANNA SHANNON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Janna Shannon grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red wind gust-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red wind gust-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Battlewasp Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Janna Shannon has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Battlewasp symbol on it, pink sleeveless crop top, pink skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, reality, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Battlewasp Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Janna Shannon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with pink tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Janna Shannon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Janna Shannon's wind greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Janna Shannon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Hurricane Wind Fury Battlewasp Fusion Wind Master Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Hurricane Wind Fury Battlewasp Fusion Wind Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Battlewasp symbol etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Janna Shannon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Battlewasp Duel Monsters with red gems for eyes and pink gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with wind gusts and stars in between the kanji below the Battlewasp symbol that said, "Janna Shannon, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Battlewasp Fusion Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Older Sister of Jessica Shannon, Master of Winds and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Malacabrulla, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Reality, The Wind of The Battlewasp Fusion Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャンナ・シャノン、バトルワスプ・フュージョン・デュエルモンスターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、ジェシカ・シャノンの姉、風の達人とザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティ、カリ・タイムストリームの友人、フィラザ・ダイアモンド、ジェニー・クラドベリ、ユリア・サギリ、マリア・デモンテイマー、霧条霧城、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者と破壊者リンカーンの敵の一員、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームの元軽蔑者、マラカブルーラの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究

極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、風、現実、風バトルワスプ フュージョンデュエルモンスターズ、フェニックス、エンジェルズ

Janna Shannon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-BATTLEWASP FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC HURRICANE WIND FURY BATTLEWASP FUSION WIND MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC HURRICANE WIND FURY BATTLEWASP FUSION WIND MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC HURRICANE WIND FURY BATTLEWASP FUSION WIND MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Janna Shannon's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when

Tiamat saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Janna Shannon fired a massive barrage of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, reality, phoenixes, and angels that hit Tiamat and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Janna Shannon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Hurricane Wind Fury Battlewasp Fusion Wind Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Hurricane Wind Fury Battlewasp Fusion Wind Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Janna. This is where we put an end to your spree of destruction once and for all, Tiamat, and this is where we end our conflict.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was disgusted to this very day when Our Lord told us of the crimes that you've committed eons ago, and in your quest to destroy all of Creation. But, when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Tiamat The Dusk Queen, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we settle this once and for all. This time, your miserable life ends here and now, and you will never be reborn again in this world or the next!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED TIAMAT TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln, Janna Shannon, Nico, and I went after Tiamat, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red and pink, ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tiamat, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Janna Shannon did the same by firing red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Janna Shannon, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Tiamat even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Tiamat, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Tiamat, this is where your rampage of destruction finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Tiamat.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For eons, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and to all of Creation.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Tiamat's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, LAST OF THE CHOSEN!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Tiamat hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Tiamat was now on her last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln pointed his massive greatsword right near Tiamat's throat.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you meet your end, Tiamat.

Tiamat: You will pay for ruining our plans to rule Heaven and ending our rule on Earth!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Tiamat, and now, begone!

Then, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air, and...!

SLASH! SHEEN!

LINCOLN BROUGHT HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD DOWN AND HE SLASHED TIAMAT RIGHT IN THE CHEST AND HEAVENLY LIGHTS BURST OUT OF THE DUSK QUEEN AND SHE

EXPLODED AND HER WICKED SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, Tiamat.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Janna Shannon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Janna Shannon: It's over for you, Tiamat, now rot in The Black Abyss forever, along with the rest of your fallen brethren. Thanks for helping me get rid of Tiamat, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Janna

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Janna.

Suddenly, Janna Shannon wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Janna Shannon's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and The Battlewasp Fusion Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Janna Shannon sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Abaddon is finally gone along with the demon army that he gathered along with The Demon Lords he brought into his world.

Me: What he did can never ever be forgiven, and he paid the price for his betrayal. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Sassy Rookie appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Aurora Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Sassy Rookie.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Aurora Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Sassy Rookie, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Aurora Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Aurora Balthazar really hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that rampaging pageant monster, and all it took was one really planned out performance from Aurora, and not only was Lola done for, but she always winds up getting a severe telling off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of her really angry siblings and she winds up in big trouble.

Nico: Oof.

Me: Lola really went way too far in trying to hurt Lincoln, and she got a taste of her own medicine thanks to her

Lincoln: Yep, and she directed the payback plays we'd done to my enemies including the five mean sisters.

Billy Numerous: That ends the reign of Pariah Dark.

Me: And his reign of terror.

Deker: And Amity Park is back where it belongs.

Vexen: It sure is.

Nico: Good riddance.

Mummy: Where should we celebrate?

Diabolico: Nasty Burger anyone?

Nico: I'm in. Good job today everyone.

Danny Phantom: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure.

Me: No kidding!

Qin: Yep.

We went to the Nasty Burger and had a great meal.

We later went home.

Soon, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was in his room as he looked out into the city.

Lincoln: It's finally over, Abaddon is gone along with The Chosen and the Dark Lord and Lilith and The Seven Deadly Sins except Samael, but the world of Darksiders has completely fallen into ruin, and not even the passage of time would heal the wounds Abaddon inflicted. His desire to destroy The Dark Kingdom destroyed every last bit of reason in him, he betrayed Heaven, destroyed six of The Seven Seals which triggered the premature End War, and that led to Hell conquering Earth and The Kingdom of Man was destroyed and being driven mad when he went to The Tree of Knowledge after he was reborn as The Destroyer made him even worse, he deserved to be put down.

Then, Lily the Mermaid and his harem appeared on his really extra large expanding bed in only bras and panties. Lily the Mermaid went to Lincoln as he turned to her.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You did what had to be done, Linky. What that fallen Archangel did could not be forgiven, and he had to be stopped, and you were right to stop him and end him and the demons that he gathered together.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Then, Lincoln suddenly grabbed Lily the Mermaid bridal style and placed her on the bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: I know, and tomorrow's the day of yours, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack's big day, Zipp Storm.

Zipp Storm: You said it, but of course, this also means we're not only dealing with Giga Basark, but there's also...!

Lincoln: The Storm King. Those two are going straight to The Black Abyss, that's for sure, and we'll make sure he dies here and now. (Smirks) Now, then.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

We went to sleep

Meanwhile, in Japan was the Ultraman Max team, and they were getting ready for our arrival.

Kaito Touma: I'm ready for this. This will be so awesome to see Zipp, Lightning Dust and Lena. I am ready for some fun. Lets do it! ULTRAMAN MAX!

He turned into Ultraman Max and went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done

This was the sequel to the Reign Storm Chapter we did.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bamboo Pandamonium, Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and Dukat as Astro Man, Hokuto (Naruto), Zeiram Zodiarts, Comet Magic the Beautiful, Gina Midnight Glimmer and Star Kyuranger and we're going to the Water Sensei Realm and we're going on an amazing treasure hunt there and we're going to battle a dark version of Penelope and we're going to find out a terrible revelation about Penelope from Sly 4 and what lead her to do the unthinkable. Also we're going to battle Another Bamboo Pandamonium, Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and they are the gene-slammers of Archlord Zerato and Archlord Kristya and the Embodiment of the Marshmallow Dopant. Also we're going to meet a Judge Man gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack VS. The Storm King

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Prague, but we are in for one very dangerous battle, we're going to face an extremely dangerous enemy of Lincoln's past and she was one of the most extremely dangerous and evil monsters ever to live, her name is Malaria Nikolai, she's a real nasty piece of work: she was an extremely dangerous and evil monster bitch who terrorized a lot of people who got in her way, and even worse, she'd murdered hundreds of thousands of her victims and even bathed in their blood. That disgusted Lincoln really badly and he took her down six years ago and sent her to prison, and after she was convicted for her crimes, that monster was sentenced to death.

But, now two years later, we got word Malaria Nikolai has escaped from prison, and she really wants revenge on Lincoln and she's on another murderous rampage killing more people in Prague. But, that ends here, we're going to kill her and Lincoln's going to tear her apart by ripping her arms and legs off and tearing her head off and impaling her arms, legs, torso, and head on stakes and send her evil spirit to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Aurora Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Sassy Rookie, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Aurora Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Aurora Balthazar really hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that rampaging pageant monster, and all it took was one really planned out performance from Aurora, and not only was Lola done for, but she always winds up getting a severe telling off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of her really angry siblings and she winds up in big trouble.

Next is Ultraman Max and we're going to battle The Storm King and Giga Berserk.

See you all next time.

ULTRAMAN MAX POWER

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE!

This chapter is for Ultraman Max!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him back to home.

Lincoln: Huh? My dream's here back at home? What's going on?

But, then, Lincoln felt an unholy darkness in the air, and as he flew, he saw that there had been a jailbreak, and he saw someone break out of prison: that person was an extremely dangerous enemy of his past and one of the most extremely dangerous and evil monsters ever to live, her name is Malaria Nikolai, she's a real nasty piece of work: she was an extremely dangerous and evil monster bitch who terrorized a lot of people who got in her way, and even worse, she'd murdered hundreds of thousands of her victims and even bathed in their blood. Lincoln was horrified, and he woke up in fright, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?! What is it?

Nico and I came into the room along with the rest of us.

Nico: Lincoln, what happened?

Lincoln: Guys...!

Lincoln told his harem, kids, Nico, and I along with the rest of us what happened, and when he was done, we were horrified!

Me: Holy shit!

Trudy Lawrence: Oh man! I've heard about Malaria Nikolai, she was an absolute monster just like that deranged psycho, Sebastian!

Nico: And you dealt with her before, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yes, I have.

Mata Hari Henningway, Anita Bathory, Gina Matta Hari, and Cindy Storm also got out audio tapes they placed in Malaria Nikolai's cell, and as the tapes played, it showed every last bit of her malicious and completely evil desire for revenge on Lincoln, and we were disgusted.

Lincoln: (WOLF GROWLS) That's it, that's the last straw. After we get done with the next villain that we're facing on Nico's rescue, we are going after that extremely dangerous and evil monster bitch, and I am going to rip her face off, tear her eyeballs out of her head, and rip her organs out after I skin her alive!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Lincoln used his tails to close our jaws.

Maria: YIKES! I never realized she pissed you off that bad!

Nico: For sure, and like Trudy said, she's just like Sebastian. That bitch is getting put down when we go after her on your rescue, Lincoln.

Selene Arcangela: And we're also going to do worse than that, we're gonna put out an APB all over the world and warn them of Malaria Nikolai and tell them of how dangerous she really is.

Becky Long also proceeded to post Malaria Nikolai's disgusting crime file and the audiotapes detailing her malicious and extremely evil desire for revenge on Lincoln on the internet and of what she and the other Guardian Angels along with us are going to do to her, and immediately, we heard a horrible roar of anger from far away in Prague.

Lincoln: So, she's hiding out in Prague, eh? (Smirks) Perfect.

Eli: No, not perfect...! What if she tries to raise an army of evil spirits and demons?!

Lincoln: There's no doubt she'll try to use black magic like in the case of those evil Succubi that Lila Rossi summoned years ago, and as a professional demon slayer who killed a lot of demons and driven evil spirits back to The Underworld, if that happens, I'm gonna slay every last one of them before I slay her.

Nico: Awesome.

We went back to sleep, but now we know what's happening tomorrow. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Then, as Buster Bunny was reading the newspaper, he did a spit take.

Buster Bunny: (Screams) Oh man, guys, take a look!

We took a look, and on the front page, we saw it: Convicted Murderer and Death Row Inmate Malaria Nikolai Murdered Hundreds of Innocent People in Prague and Plans to Raise Army of Evil Incubi and Succubi to Destroy The World!

WE GASPED!

Me: That monstrous bitch! I can't believe she could be that evil!

Nico: What a bitch!

Lincoln: So, she's trying to do the same thing Lila Rossi did and right here in Prague, one of the most haunted cities in the world, she really crossed the line this time.

Suddenly, The Water Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Zap: Ooh, The Water Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Water Realm to find The Sword of The Water Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: This is gonna be good.

Sly Cooper: I wonder who we're gonna face there.

Lincoln: Whoever it is, we'll be ready for them and the thugs, and we'll run into another one of your cousins, Sly.

Connor Cooper, Marie Cooper, Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper, Bob Cooper, Slytunkhamen Cooper I, Slytunkhamen Cooper II, Salim al-Kupar, Sir Galleth Cooper, Slaigh MacCooper, Rioichi Cooper, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III, and Otto van Cooper also agreed.

Connor Cooper: Marie and I hadn't seen Selena and the girls in so many years, and we've got a lot of catching up to do.

Lincoln: You said it, Mr. Cooper, now let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Water Realm.

Nico: Right.

As we were having breakfast, Zipp Storm came in.

Zipp Storm: Hey guys look at this!

We ran to the TV and saw MASSIVE riots and anarchy in Goha City.

Me: WHOA! Look at that.

We saw cars being destroyed and police forces were destroyed too. Many Goha Corps buildings were destroyed too.

Me: WHOA! Looks like my message got through to them.

Reporter: The citizens are demanding total destruction of Goha Corps and they will not stop till they got it.

Nico: They are REALLY taking your message seriously.

Camie: No kidding.

Lightning Dust woke up and saw Ponyta starring at her.

Ponyta: Morning Lightning Dust.

Lightning Dust: Oh morning Ponyta.

Ponyta: Time for breakfast!

Lightning Dust: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and was eating meats and carbs. She loved piling on the carbs and protein.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Water Realm, so Rarity can remove The Sword of The Water Skylanders and there, we take down the next villain there.

Later it was time for the next rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara

Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bamboo Pandamonium, Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and Dukat as Astro Man, Hokuto (Naruto), Zeiram Zodiarts, Comet Magic the Beautiful, Gina Midnight Glimmer and Star Kyuranger were over in the Water Sensei Realm.

Me: Wow! This is amazing!

Varie: Boy the Water Sensei Realm is perfect for us and the Neptune Crusaders to train here.

Nico: It sure is. This is perfect for you all.

Me: Wow this is really cool.

Lola: It sure us.

Camie: It sure is awesome.

Princess Neri: I agree there as well.

Nico: Astro Man, I want to thank you, Bamboo Pandamonium and your teams for coming

Astro Man: No problem Nico. this is gonna be so fun.

Hokuto (Naruto): I agree there too. This will be awesome.

Me: Yep

Nico: Hokuto, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hokuto: I like to teach people how to do a safer version of the Star Training in the Star Village.

Me: After Akahoshi was defeated and the meteor that was poisoning the Star Village with the Alien Chakra was locked away, we came up with a way to use the Star Chakra in a safer way without poisoning people.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: That's amazing!

Brittney: I used my magic to alter the effects of the Star Chakra so that it wouldn't poison people with the Alien Chakra.

Hokuto: It was proven to be very amazing.

Nico: Good thinking.

Me: Yep. It was awesome. But if Akahoshi ever comes back he is gonna be so screwed.

Varie: That is for sure.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah. Wow! Yesterday was INTENSE!

Camie: It sure was! And that was so awesome how you all destroyed Pariah Dark once before.

Princess Neri: That was so fun and amazing.

Me: Yep. Wow! That was epic.

Nico: Amity Park was sent to the Ghost Zone.

Me: Wasn't the first time that happened.

Nico: You're right.

Lola: But that was awesome though.

Nico: Yeah we haven't been to the Ghost Zone in a while.

Me: Pariah Dark really had no idea what he was up against.

Nico: We've gotten stronger.

Lana: But Danny's Akuma was cool too.

Me: He was a ghost made of pure ice!

Nico: Danny DOES have ice powers

Me: Yes he sure does.

Lincoln: So do I.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But all in all that was fun.

Lana: And I got to eat a lifetime supply of chum.

Nico: That was gross.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) That was fun to see though.

Nico: True.

Me: But I definitely know where Lana got that from.

Nico: Their dad.

Lincoln: Yep,

Lana: I think it's awesome.

Camie: Yep.

We walked around.

Varie: Boy this entire realm is perfect for training the Neptune Crusaders.

Horsea dove into the water. Same with Manaphy and Poliwag.

Camie: The mascots sure are having fun.

Me: They sure are.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a really awesome battle, we're here in The Sensei Water Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Water Skylanders for Rarity, but we got news: it appears the villain we're facing is Penelope from Sly 4 and we're going to prevent her from doing a terrible mistake!

WE GASPED! AND BENTLEY HID HIS HEAD IN HIS SHELL!

And the rest of the team got here when Lincoln said that!

Penelope: That version of me who turned bad and betrayed Bentley?! Oh man!

Murray: Yeesh!

Sly Cooper: Now, before anyone goes and tries to hurt her bad, we got to think real quick. Why did she turn out like this is the real question.

Lincoln: Maybe something bad happened in her childhood and that might be the reason why she did the unthinkable.

Me: Hmm. You know, that could be the reason, Lincoln.

Nico: That's right, and that trauma caused her to turn evil and did the unthinkable.

Eli: If that's true, we could get her to explain it before Lincoln separates her Dark Side from her and that we can get rid of.

Rarity: Good idea.

I poked my head into Bentley's shell.

Me: Come on out Bentley. It'll be all right.

But then...

CRUNCH!

HE BIT ME ON MY NOSE!

Me: (IN PAIN) OOOOOOOOWWWWWW!

I pulled my head out.

Me: OUCH! Jeez! That hurt!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Evil Penelope has sent some hired thugs to kill us, but if that wasn't bad enough, it appears Marcus and Melanie Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches, Pyros, Hydros, Umbras, Aeros, and Lucius' Bringers of Chaos, have come back from the dead and they want revenge on Lincoln for killing them.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: What's up, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Evil Penelope's sent some hired thugs to kill us, but if that wasn't bad enough, it appears Marcus and Melanie Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches, Pyros, Hydros, Umbras, Aeros, and Lucius' Bringers of Chaos, have come back from the dead and they want revenge on me for killing them.

Selina Almenara: What the?! (Growls) Those piece of shit Bringers of Chaos!

Lincoln: Selina, don't worry, I'm going to absorb them in the same way I'm going to absorb the thugs after our special guest arrives and snatches their loot.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: I thought we didn't have to worry about them again, but it looks like I was wrong.

Lincoln: No sweat, Lori, I'll take care of them before we find that version of Penelope.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle

mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Evil Penelope) AHA! There she is! I found Evil Penelope, she's 20 yards away, but she's not guarding The Sword of The Water Skylanders. (Sensed Marcus and Melanie Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches and Evil Penelope's thugs) And I just found her thugs along with Pyros, Hydros, Umbras, Aeros, and Lucius' Bringers of Chaos. Let's get to the pedestal where The Sword of The Water Skylanders is at.

Sly Cooper: And tear those toxic siblings and thugs to pieces.

We then took off into the air to help Rarity get The Sword of The Water Skylanders and take down Evil Penelope and send her Dark Side along with Marcus and Melanie Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The

Water Skylanders, it's a blue sword with the symbol of The Water Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting water inside it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Rarity removed The Sword of The Water Skylanders from its pedestal, and an aqua blue light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with aqua blue hair, aqua blue eyes, massive angel wings with water reflecting off them, aqua blue clothes, she has the Water Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and aqua blue skirt, a Water Elemental Necklace and a Water Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Water Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting ocean waves inside it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aqua Rarity, Avatar of The Water Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Water Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements and Governor of Water, I knew that was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Aqua Rarity, Avatar of The Water Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from The Water Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Water Skylanders and a master of water and the sea. She's the Water Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of water and the sea, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful water greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to drown them all.

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of water and the sea, and she even trained Luna a lot in mastering her water powers.

Luna: She even used her water powers on Lola and washed her make-up off completely, and sent her running back to her room, but not before shrieking like a banshee.

?: YOU WHITE-HAIRED FREAK! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR KILLING US!

Lincoln: Speaking of shrieking like a banshee, you better get out here right now, Marcus and Melanie Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches.

We then saw our secondary targets: Marcus and Melanie Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches.

Lincoln: Pyros, Hydros, Umbras, Aeros, and Lucius' Bringers of Chaos, so you toxic rampaging losers have come back for Round 2.

Melanie Almenara: You miserable goddamn weakling, if you hadn't gotten in our way, our useless sisters would've still remained as our punching bags! I HATE YOU!

Lincoln's energy aura flared up extremely as he gained a massive power boost due to her hatred, and then, he kicked Melanie Almenara hard and into Marcus Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches.

Nico: Nice! That'll teach you, bitch.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Marcus and Melanie Almenara, Cordelia and Kai Kaimana, Ciana and Bodhi Wicherek, Aabinus and Abanus Metrodora, Lucio and Lucian Lucius, and Ajax and Acker Desroches and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated the massive physical strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, immortality, cosmic powers of fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness of the male aliens and the immortality and cosmic powers of fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness of the female aliens, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Pyros, Hydros, Umbras, Aeros, and Lucius' Bringers of Chaos except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Selina Almenara: I can't believe those bastards and bitches came back to get revenge, they've got some nerve!

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: But, at least, those rampaging monsters are gone forever. Now, let's go find Evil Penelope and take down the darkness inside her.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar of rage.

Nico: Oh, for fuck's sake! We better take care of the darkness inside Evil Penelope and fast. Sebastian has broken out of the dungeon and is on the rampage!

Qin: You've got to be fucking kidding! That's it, we're sending him flying right back to The World Tree Estate if he shows his cruel face here!

Buster Bunny and the other Tiny Toons got out tons of clubs, mallets, and explosives, and they were out to make him pay.

Me: Nico, your old friend's a nasty piece of work!

Nico: Yeah, and with a nasty look in his eyes and an nastier grin on his face.

We then took off to find Evil Penelope, remove the darkness in her and destroy it, and send Sebastian flying back to The TLPS World Tree Estate dungeons.

Noah heard a Pokemon cry.

Noah: Look here.

We saw a Magikarp.

Me: Cool a Magikarp!

Qin: Awesome.

Magikarp: I am so hungry.

Noah: Here you go.

Noah gave him apples and food.

Magikarp: Thank you.

He ate them.

Noah: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Magikarp: I would like that.

Me: Cool.

But then...

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

I GOT BASHED ON MY HEAD WITH 7 COCONUTS!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH SEVEN COCONUTS!

Me: (Dazed and stupid) Which way did he go George? Which way did he go?

I had 7 lumps on my head.

I blubbered and snapped out of it.

Me: OW! That hurt!

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah. And Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Oh sorry.

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Nico: Your Magikarp has a friend now

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure does. But still, WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Laney: I think that is!

We saw an Exeggutor!

Me: Whoa an Exeggutor!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: Good question. Hit me on the head with coconuts will you!?

J.D. 2: I think this one is from Dark Gale.

Donkey Kong: Let me see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Donkey Kong: That's Coconut Palm! She helped me and the DK Crew out many times.

Me: Cool! Lets go help her.

We went over.

Donkey Kong: Coconut it's me Donkey Kong!

All she did was charge at him

We dodged her.

Me: Looks like we're going to have to fight coconuts with coconuts.

Donkey Kong: You got it. Here comes Donkey Kong!

We fired coconuts and bashed her all over!

Me: Yeah!

Then I fired a blast of lightning and fire and blasted her. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green angel wings and had Exeggutor and a Piña Colada Cutie Mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Yeah!

She woke up.

Coconut Palm: (Groans)

Donkey Kong: Coconut?

She saw him.

Coconut Palm: Donkey Kong? (GASP) Donkey Kong! You're here.

She hugged him.

Donkey Kong: Thank goodness you're okay.

Coconut Palm: Yeah. Where am I?

Me: You're in the Water Sensei Realm in Skylands and you were turned into an Exeggutor by Dark Gale. You hit me on the head with 7 coconuts.

I showed my lumps on my head.

Coconut Palm: Oh man! Sorry! But I remember!

She was in an green suit and was injected and then turned into EXEGGUTOR! She busted out and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Coconut Palm: That was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed all of Dark Gale. They are gone for good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Coconut Palm: Oh I'm the Coconut and Plant master of the team and use coconuts to bash my enemies. I use a coconut gun to blast them from long distances.

Me: Deadly and painful.

Camie: Yeah.

Coconut Palm: Yep. And also outside the team I work on coconut weapons and fruit weapons for all of us.

Donkey Kong: She learned the skills from Funky Kong when he makes weapons for us.

Me: That is cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her green and brown clothes and a Coconut Gun and a Cuckoo Nut Magisword.

Coconut Palm: Awesome! I look great!

Poromon: You sure do!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets go find Evil Penelope.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw our main target: Evil Penelope.

Evil Penelope: (GROWLS) That accursed Cooper Gang and the entire Cooper Clan. Well, once I have that sword in my hands, I will exact my revenge on them!

?: Oh, shut it already!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Cooper Clan through the ages appeared from nowhere and they attacked LeParadox with unbelievable fury, and then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of energy erupted with the Cooper Clan Insignia on it and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, we all appeared.

Evil Penelope: So, you're all here, now I can get my revenge on you all!

Sly Cooper: That will not happen. And what you did to Bentley in a different time by breaking his heart, yeah, I'm still pissed off with what you did.

Connor Cooper: But, we're not gonna kill you, no. However, I think it's because of something inside you that made you like this.

Marie Cooper: That's right.

Qin: I agree!

Xenia: That is for sure!

Qin: We need to go into her mind and find out what is troubling it.

Penelope: And I think I know what that is. Guys, you should brace yourselves.

Penelope then explained her childhood to us. Apparently, she came from a good family and she was a really smart genius and an expert with robotics, and as she grew up, she always succeeded in school and had a bright future. But, then, tragedy struck, one day, she came back home and found that her parents were murdered.

WE GASPED!

Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper: That's awful! What kind of rotten scoundrel would do this?

Bob Cooper nodded.

Slytunkhamen Cooper I: (Egyptian Accent) There had to have been evidence of who did this, can you remember what you saw the day you saw your parents murdered, Penelope?

Penelope: (Recognizes something) Wait, I remembered something. After I saw my parents murdered, I heard a noise coming from outside and ran into a nearby closet. As I looked out, I saw a man with black hair and...reptilian brown eyes?! (Remembers) Oh, you've got to be kidding me!

IT WASN'T JUST HER, BUT ALL OF THE COOPER CLAN, GANG, AND ALL OF US AS WELL! WE WERE ALL SHOCKED AS WELL!

Slytunkhamen Cooper II: (Egyptian Accent) The culprit was none other than Chase Young!

Slytunkhamen Cooper III: (Egyptian Accent) The immortal monster responsible for 1,500 years of pain and suffering he's inflicted on so many people.

Salim al-Kupar: (Indian Accent) This was before Dark Chase Young was removed!

Sir Galleth Cooper: (British Accent) As if what he did to Lincoln and his family 400 years ago wasn't bad enough!

Slaigh MacCooper: (Scottish Accent) Aye, he proved to be even worse than ever.

Rioichi Cooper: (Japanese Accent) That dishonorable monster!

Tennessee Kid Cooper: That fiend!

Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III: (British Accent) He really is a monster!

Otto van Cooper: (German Accent) Ze worst kind of monster!

Caveman Cooper: How horrific!

Me: THAT FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE! HE REALLY IS THE ABSOLUTE SCUM OF THE FUCKING EARTH! THE ULTIMATE EMBODIMENT OF EVIL!

Me: HE JUST CONTINUES TO PISS ME OFF EVERY DAY!

Lincoln: This is exactly why we're going to destroy him when Kimiko's big day comes.

Penelope: That's for sure. But, luckily, I didn't get infected by his evil. But, she did.

When Evil Penelope heard the truth about who murdered her parents from our Penelope, she finally broke down and cried.

Evil Penelope: (Sobbing) So..., all this time..., the person who did this to my parents...was...!

Penelope: Was Chase Young's Dark Side. That immortal monster wanted nothing more than to see people suffer and die and watch the entire world burn, and when you were infected by his darkness, that made it easy for LeParadox to make you do the unthinkable and betray Bentley.

Sly Cooper: Okay, now the more we hear about Dark Chase Young's numerous crimes, the more this guy's really starting to piss me off.

Suddenly, Evil Penelope screamed in pain: we saw the darkness was about to take over again.

Lincoln: Stand back!

Lincoln fired a powerful beam of heavenly light at Evil Penelope and it separated the darkness from her thus restoring her to normal, but then, the darkness inside her took on a dark clothed version of her and her eyes were full of evil and hatred.

Dark Penelope: Finally! I'M FREE!

We brought Penelope 2 over.

Magikarp charged at her and blasted her with water.

Varie: Take that and you are fighting on our turf! The Neptune Crusaders turf!

Rice got out her Gashat.

Rice: That is horrible Penelope went through all that!

She activated it.

Sailor Moon: In the name of the moon, we will punish you Dark Chase Young.

Me: That is for sure!

Rice and Sailor Moon: MOONLIGHT CRAB BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Dark Penelope all over.

Cole got out his Gashat

Cole: I know how Penelope feels. My parents were murdered by Master Org.

He activated it.

Sailor Mercury: That was horrible Chase did that.

Me: No kidding.

Cole and Sailor Mercury: WATER LION BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted Dark got out her Gashat.

Julie: That was horrible.

She activated it.

Sailor Venus: Dark Chase will pay for all his crimes.

Julie and Sailor Venus: VENUS CHAIN BARRAGE!

They fired waves of chains and energy and blasted Dark Penelope all over the place.

Akira got out his Gashat

Akira: At least we know what happened to Penelope's childhood.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah it doesn't say what happened to her in her childhood in reality. It's unknown. So many fans have to use their imaginations.

Akira: I see.

He activated it.

Sailor Earth: That is crazy and awful though.

Akira and Sailor Earth: WINDSTORM IRON BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted Dark Penelope all over.

Akira got out his Gashat

Akira: At least we know what happened to Penelope's childhood.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah it doesn't say what happened to her in her childhood in reality. It's unknown. So many fans have to use their

imaginations.

Akira: I see.

He activated it.

Sailor Earth: That is crazy and awful though.

Akira and Sailor Earth: WINDSTORM IRON BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted Dark Penelope all over.

Akira: Lets add this too.

Sailor Sun: Lets do it.

Akira and Sailor Sun: SUNLIGHT FIRE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of light and sunlight and blasted her all over.

Me: Take that.

Kim got out her Gashat

Kim Possible: That was horrible that happened.

She activated it.

Sailor Mars: Dark Chase Young will pay big time.

Kim and Sailor Mars: MARS FIRESTORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves fo fire and blasted Dark Penelope all over.

Kim: Lets see how you like this.

Sailor Ceres: I'm ready for this.

Kim and Sailor Ceres: FLOWER FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of flowers and fire and blasted her all over.

Ben got out his Gashat.

Ben: Lets make this awesome.

He activated it.

Sailor Jupiter: Lets shock this up.

Ben and Sailor Jupiter: LIGHTNING OMNI BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blaste her all over.

Ben: And this too!

Sailor Juno: I'm ready!

Ben and Sailor Juno: WINDSTORM OMNI BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted her all over.

Ruby got out her Gashat.

Ruby: Time for some fun.

She activated it!

Sailor Saturn: This will be awesome.

Ruby and Sailor Saturn: SATURN RINGSTORM BARRAGE!

They fired waves of rings and energy and blasted her all over the place.

Lola: OH YEAH!

Lana got out her Gashat

Lana: Lets unleash the ice!

She activated it!

Sailor Uranus: I'm ready to unleash the ground!

Lana and Sailor Uranus: URANUS GROUND SUBZERO ICESTORM!

They fired waves of rock and cold and blasted her all over the place.

Me: OH YEAH!

Maxxine got out her Gashat.

Maxxine: Lets add some sting power.

She activated it.

Sailor Neptune: And the water of Neptune.

Maxxine and Sailor Neptune: NEPTUNE MAELSTROM STING BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted her all over the place.

Maxxine: And this as well.

Sailor Pallas: I'm ready for some fun!

Maxxine and Sailor Pallas: BALLS OF WRATH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy balls and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Musa got out her Gashat.

Musa: Feel the song of doom.

She activated it.

Sailor Pluto: And last is Pluto!

Musa and Sailor Pluto: SCREAM OF PLUTO WRATH!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Me: OH YEAH!

Coconut Palm: Like old times?

Donkey Kong: You know it!

Coconut Palm and Donkey Kong: COCONUT BARRAGE STORM!

They fired numerous coconuts and bashed her all over.

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH NUMEROUS COCONUTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: YEAH!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You won't be for much longer!

Sly Cooper blasted her with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked her on the head many times with his cane, and that left the dark monster in a really pissed off mood.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You went too far in betraying Bentley!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) LeParadox may have done the job in turning you into a monster, but Dark Chase Young really went way too far poisoning you!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done something so awful and terrible, and you can't be forgiven for that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be punished for this.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you disappear forever.

Dark Penelope: I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU!

Lincoln: That's not happening, you're just a monster created by my family's hated enemy: the one responsible for our misfortune 400 years ago! (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of fire appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

SLY COOPER SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO WITH ONE SWING OF HIS CANE, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Sergio Thug: Lets get them!

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and stole all their loot!

Thug 1: All my loot!

?: Looking for all this boys?

We saw the next member of the International Clan of The Coopers!

Lincoln: Ling Xi Cooper! Awesome to see you.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Ling Xi Cooper, The Fireworks

Firestorm of Beijing of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Beijing in Western China and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from China and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's a very powerful and skilled master of Flame Fu, fireworks, and the arts of all martial arts, and she's known as The Fireworks Firestorm of Beijing and is known for always distracting the people with a most amazing fireworks show before swooping in and stealing the valuables from corrupted nobleman and government workers of China completely unseen and unnoticed. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Ling Xi came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of Flame Fu, fireworks, and the arts of all martial arts and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Ling Xi Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Awesome!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, and Rayman went after Dark Penelope, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, and they slashed and punched at her with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on her.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal.

Suddenly, Dark Penelope screamed in pure rage, and then, we saw her transform into a lioness and she roared in anger at us!

Me: Dark Chase Young's presence! I knew it!

Nico: So, when the Dark Sides start to experience pure rage, they transform into the beast forms that their creator gave them! How fucking twisted of him!

Lincoln: I didn't even see it in Dark Lynn when we fought her, and she was just nothing but angry and aggressive all the time!

Roxy Drake: This is really going to get ugly! Alright, boys, get her!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy hopped over and bashed her with a headbutt.

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded her.

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in her face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Jirachi summoned NUMEROUS GIANT ROTTEN CHEESE WHEELS and bashed her all over.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: CHEESE!

Me: Nico that cheese is rotten!

Nico: Oh. Right.

Tentacool fired laser blasts at her.

Jirachi: But here is some good cheese!

He summoned numerous giant Smoked Gouda cheese wheels and they smashed her all over.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: GOOD CHEESE!

Nico ate some.

Nico: Smoked Gouda!

Me: Nice!

Qin: Nico loves his cheese!

Princess Neri: That is for sure.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you think you could get away with trying to cause more pain and suffering once again?! Not a chance!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Breaking Bentley's heart like that, that's just despicable!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And absolutely horrendous, now I really despise Dark Chase Young even more!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to disappear forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dark Penelope and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Dark Penelope.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Die, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Dark Penelope, and she got hit hard.

Rarity: That'll teach her. Alright, now let's do this, it's time to pay for your crimes, Dark Penelope, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RARITY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RARITY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rarity was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Rarity and Daydream Rarity flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Penelope: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Rarity's Rarity's Generous Eternal Maelstrom Water Alicorn Greatsword of Eternal Magical Generosity and Maelstrom Gem Water Skylander Justice, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of white and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Rarity and Daydream Rarity flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Penelope: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RARITY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RARITY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rarity grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller purple and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair and a cutie mark-themed Barret in her hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Water Skylanders and Rarity's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Rarity and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Generosity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Generosity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rarity has on a white long short-sleeved royal dress with purple designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, jewels, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Rarity with the symbol of The Water Skylanders and Rarity's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by water, gems, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rarity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with white tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and her purple tail also grew longer along with her white horn, Rarity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Star Sapphire, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rarity's massive Rarity's Generous Eternal Maelstrom Water Alicorn Greatsword of Eternal Magical Generosity and Maelstrom Gem Water Skylander Justice, The Sword of The Water Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rarity's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Ocean Gem Water Maelstrom Water Skylander Generosity Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Ocean Gem Water Maelstrom Water Skylander Generosity Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and her cutie mark and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rarity has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with purple gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Rarity that said, "Rarity, Truly Creative and Amazing Fashionista of Ponyville, Designer of Clothes, Alicorn Princess of Generosity and The Water Skylanders, Loving Mother of Emerald Shine and Topaz Flare and Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Sweetie Belle, Dioptase Angel Belle, and Sapphire Ocean, Member of The Mane Nine, Loving Mother of Emerald Shine and

Topaz Flare and Many Children, Master of Gems and Water, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of The Kiramagers, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Duff Killigan, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Gems, Generosity, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ポニービルの稀有で真にクリエイティブで素晴らしいファッショニスタ、洋服のデザイナー、寛大なアリコーン・プリンセスとウォーター・スカイランダーズ、エメラルド・シャインとトパーズ・フレアと多くの子供たちの愛する母親、スウィーティー・ベル、ディオプターズ・エンジェル・ベル、そしてサファイア・オーシャンの愛する姉、マネ・ナインのメンバー、エメラルドの輝きとトパーズ・フレアと多くの子供たちの愛する母、宝石と水のマスター、真の不

滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、キラメイジャーの愛する妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、ダフ・キリガンの大敵、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナと終末二十三の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺戮者-飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスター黒い門と黒い深淵の、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気の偉大な神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、宝石、寛大さの主、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使

Rarity has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF GENEROSITY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WATER ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM OCEAN GEM WATER MAELSTROM SKYLANDER GENEROSITY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WATER ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM OCEAN GEM WATER MAELSTROM SKYLANDER GENEROSITY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WATER ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM

OCEAN GEM WATER MAELSTROM SKYLANDER GENEROSITY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rarity's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Dark Penelope saw it, she went mad and was about to attack her, but Rarity fired a massive barrage of purple and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Dark Penelope and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Rarity: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Ocean Gem Water Maelstrom Water Skylander Generosity Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Ocean Gem Water Maelstrom Water Skylander Generosity Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had enough of you to last an eternity, Dark Penelope, this is where we end this once and for all.

Lincoln: Let's do it, Rarity, this monster needs to be taken down.

?: DIE, BITCH!

Suddenly, Lincoln and Rarity dodged an incoming dark energy blast, and we saw Sebastian appear and he was out for blood.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, look who showed up.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This just got a lot worse.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, dealing with another of Dark Chase Young's creations is bad enough, now we have to deal the psycho who clearly lied saying he won't get angry and has always been insane, vengeful, and psychotic.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU! You think you're so fucking smart, huh, you freak?! Well, let's see how smart you are when your whores, your useless kids, and everyone you know are drowning and sinking in...(DEMONIC VOICE) QUICKSAND!

Suddenly, Sebastian made quicksand appear underneath us, and we were sinking!

I was flying above it.

Me: Nice try!

Lori: (SHRIEKS) YOU PSYCHOTIC BASTARD!

Lincoln suddenly began having a panic attack!

Lincoln: No...! No...!

Sebastian Mendez: THAT'S RIGHT, YOU CAN'T DO ANYTHING TO SAVE THEM! YOU CAN WATCH AS ALL YOUR FRIENDS, FAMILY, WHORES, AND USELESS KIDS DIE IN QUICKSAND! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND EVILLY)

Suddenly, a deathly calm surrounded Lincoln and he snapped right at Sebastian! HE'S HAD ENOUGH OF HIS CRUELTY AND MADNESS AND WANTING TO BREAK LINCOLN AND ALL OF US!

Lincoln: YOU PSYCHOTIC SON OF A BITCH! I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOUR EXCESSIVE AND COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL CRUELTY AND UNHINGED MADNESS AND WANTING TO BREAK ME BY KILLING EVERYONE I LOVE!

THEN, LINCOLN CHARGED OUT AND HE SAVED ALL OF US FROM THE QUICKSAND SEBASTIAN HAD USED ON US, AND THEN, HE FIRED AN ENERGY BLAST AT SEBASTIAN WHICH HIT HIM AND IT SENT HIM FLYING INTO THE AIR!

Sebastian Mendez: GODDAMN IT! DAMN IT! DAAAAAMMMMMMNNNN IIIIIIITTTTTTTT!

SEBASTIAN FADED AWAY, AND THEN, HE REAPPEARED AND CRASHED BACK IN THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, BUT AS HE GOT UP IN ANGER, HE SAW THE MASCOTS WITH CROWBARS AND WEAPONS, AND THEY WERE PISSED AT HIM!

THEN...!

POW! BANG! CRACK! WHACK! BLANG!

THEY BEAT HIM REAL BAD AND TOSSED HIM RIGHT BACK IN THE DUNGEON BUT NOT BEFORE THEY TIED HIM UP IN A STRAITJACKET!

Back in The Sensei Water Realm, Lincoln cleaned all of us up from the quicksand with blasts of water.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks for the save, Lincoln. Now, let's end this once and for all.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Dark Penelope.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to destroy Dark Penelope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the last time, Dark Penelope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you will be erased forever.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've been doing has caused nothing more than pain and suffering to Mr. Cooper and his friends, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Together with your life.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell, Dark Penelope!

Rarity: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Ocean Gem Water Maelstrom Water Skylander Generosity Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Water Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Ocean Gem Water Maelstrom Water Skylander Generosity Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get her!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush

Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Rarity, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Dark Penelope, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Penelope and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sunset Shimmer, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength.

Dark Penelope: (ROARS) YOU PATHETIC MAGGOTS!

Suddenly, Sly Cooper's massive grey angel wings and twenty other sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings spread out even more as an intricate halo made of blue light with the Cooper Clan insignias around it appeared above his head along with three sets of blue chains around the blue light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Dark Penelope, and we found ourselves in Paris under a full moon night.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Penelope, this is where we end this here and now.

Then, Sly Cooper's massive grey angel wings and twenty other sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings fired chains of blue energy that bound Dark Penelope.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did betraying Bentley and also trying to kill us, I not only blame you for it, but also, LeParadox, and that bastard, Dark Chase Young, as well!

Then, Sly Cooper charged out and he smashed his blue energy infused left fist into Dark Penelope's stomach, and a cluster of blue, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Sly Cooper formed a very massive glowing blue aura surrounding the large blue orb on his cane.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here.

Sly Cooper attacked him with two powerful energy slashes from swings of his cane, and then...!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE

AND GO TO HELL, CONSTRUCT OF DARK CHASE YOUNG!

Sly Cooper did one final powerful downward swing that hit Dark Penelope hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Sly Cooper landed as Dark Penelope was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, Sly Cooper fired blue energy blasts that formed into the canes of The Cooper Clan from 12,000 years to the present day and they beat and clobbered Dark Penelope real hard, and Sly Cooper fired a blast of blue energy from his staff and it pierced Dark Penelope in the chest and she was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Lynn: AND SHE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Rarity's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer white horn and longer purple tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's Water down.

Lincoln: And Air, Tech, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead left to go.

Me: Yep, and we finally got rid of Dark Penelope forever.

Sly Cooper: Good riddance. Plus, I can't believe the person responsible for what happened to that version of Penelope our world's Penelope was Chase Young's Dark Side. As if what he did to your family 400 years ago wasn't bad enough, now we found out that he murdered her parents in cold blood, he really is a bastard.

Me: (GROWLS) The more we dig into his history and find more of his victims, the deeper and blacker his sins truly are! CHASE

YOUNG'S DARK SIDE IS JUST PISSING US OFF EVEN MORE!

Nico: Same here! The bastard's sins are even deeper and blacker than ever!

Qin: When Kimiko's big day comes, oh, we are so going to let loose on that son of a bitch!

Lincoln: Yeah! We're gonna unleash 1,500 years of payback, retribution, and judgement on him!

Lori: And we're also literally going to unleash years of payback, retribution, and judgement on Sebastian! I can't believe what he did, that was just fucking low of him!

Luna: He used our bro's fear like that to break him and kill us all! That psycho!

Nico: Lincoln, we're so sorry about this! I thought Sebastian truly had changed, but I was...!

But, then, Lincoln hugged Nico tightly.

Nico: Lincoln...

Nico returned the hug.

Me: So, what do we do with the Sebastian situation?

Nico: It's clear now, it's clear no matter what happens, we cannot trust him again. Sebastian's a total danger to everyone in the world including us, and that stunt he pulled, that's the straw that broke the camel's back.

Suddenly, Nyx appeared.

Nyx: Allow me, Nicholas.

Nyx fired a blast of darkness that brought Sebastian to us.

Sebastian Mendez: You're gonna regret this, Nico! You and your pathetic team are nothing without me!

Lincoln: Oh, we were actually doing just fine before you joined the team a year ago.

Nico: Yes, but what you've been doing, this wasn't trying to help the team, you were trying to destroy it by plotting to kill us. You were a real lowlife back then, and even after we freed you, you still acted out on your toxic desire to destroy us, and I know you were trying to kill me so that you could usurp the role as leader of the team: something I earned through hard work, but you, you resorted to your cruelty and poisonous madness, and that is something I cannot forgive.

Sebastian Mendez: Shut the fuck up, you filthy monkey!

Elly Chromington then punched Sebastian hard in the face.

Elly Chromington: I knew it, you're still the same as the day you descended into madness, and let me tell you this: you're still even worse than Frieza, you're excessively cruel, excessively evil, excessively sadistic, excessively loathesome, excessively monstrous, excessively insane, excessively unhinged, and excessively insidious, you pathetic excuse for a human being.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Well said, Elly.

May: Hah, suck on that, bitch!

Sebastian Mendez: I HOPE THE STORM KING DESTROYS YOU ALONG WITH HIS MIND-CONTROLLED PUPPET, GIGA BASARK! You already feel it, don't you?! The Storm King has returned and is controlling Giga Basark! Once you all arrive in Japan, your fates are all sealed! YOU WILL ALL BE DESTROYED BY GIGA BASARK AND THE STORM KING AND THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL MOURN YOUR DEATHS BEFORE MANKIND JOINS YOU ALL IN DEATH AS WELL! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY AND INSANELY)

Lincoln: I've had enough of you to last an eternity, you pile of garbage.

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and with one swing, he fired a massive blast of darkness that hit Sebastian and he was imprisoned inside a black and purple crystal prison and had the crystal prison shrunk into a crystal necklace that he gave to Melanie Nyx, and his Super Book was also given to her as well.

Melanie Nyx: Thank you, Linky, and thanks for bringing that lunatic here, Mother, so that he could be imprisoned.

Nyx: You're welcome.

Nyx vanished.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Aqua Rarity to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Aqua Rarity's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aqua Rarity with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Aqua Rarity: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: It's not time to take Dark Chase out yet. But I DO promise we'll take out Killjoy Huggins next rescue

Lincoln: I agree there!

Qin: This time it's personal.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Magikarp.

Magikarp: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Magikarp: Oh no thanks. I can't drink. Gives me explosive diarrhea.

Me: Okay we did not need to hear that.

Poromon: Sorry I asked.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Astro Man: That was fun though. Awful what happened to Penelope.

Nico: Oh, Astro Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Astro Man: I'm a Planetarium Astro Robot. I make sure the planetarium is in perfect condition and maintained.

Me: Good idea.

Camie: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. That is a good job.

Poromon: Can we play hide and seek later?

Me: Sure guys.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Looks like we're going to see another member of the M.O.E.'s rooms.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: That will be fun. (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Lightning Dust.

Lightning Dust: Another me?

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: Only one way to find out.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So we got Another Bamboo Pandamonium, Lightning Dust, Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and Dukat.

Nico: Nice! So Astro Man, Hokuto (Naruto), Zeiram Zodiarts, Comet Magic the Beautiful, Gina Midnight Glimmer and Star Kyuranger.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and Dukat!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Yost Wonder Man: (In a girls voice) It sure wil be.

They merged and split into two and they were the gene-slammers of Archlord Zerato and Archlord Kristya!

Nico: Zera Zinnia Zerato and Krysta Kristya!

Zera Zinnia Zerato: Awesome to see you Nico.

Krysta Kristya: Same here.

Nico: More of my church buddies and they are masters of light.

Me: Cool! Awesome to meet you girls.

Krysta Kristya: Same here.

Me: By the way, are the Another Bamboo Pandamonium and Lightning Dust friendly or hostile?

Zera Zinnia Zerato: Friendly and the Another Lightning Dust is fast and powerful.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Horsea: Fast and powerful, eh?

Me: This will be fun.

But then we smelled a VERY FAMILIAR smell and Raj loved that smell and knew what it was.

Rai: (India Accent) (Dreamy) Marshmallows!

Nico: Marshmallows?

Me: I have a feeling that this is gonna be a good one.

Raj was drooling.

Me: Raj sure loves his Marshmallows.

Lazlo: He can't get enough of them.

Me: I can see that. That barfbrain Lumpus REALLY hated fun. There they are.

We saw Another Bamboo Pandamonium and Lightning Dust.

Nico: Here they are.

Another Bamboo Pandamonium: (In a girls voice) Like the smell?

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Marshmallow!

Me: Marsha Marshmallow! I had a very strong feeling.

Raj: MARSHMALLOWS!

Marsha Marshmallow: That's right. Here Raj.

She swung her burning marshmallow staff and fired NUMEROUS MARSHMALLOWS BY THE TRUCKLOAD INTO RAJ'S MOUTH! He was buried under a massive pile of them and he ate them all.

Me: WOW! He sure loves his Marshmallows. But Marsha is the Embodiment of the Marshmallow Dopant and she is known as the awesome queen of camping. She makes camping fun.

Marsha Marshmallow: That's right and I also have plant powers because of Bamboo Pandamonium's powers.

Bamboo Pandamonium: That is awesome and cool!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lightning Dust: Someone that will always be proud of her sis.

Lightning Dust: (GASP) Nocturnal Thunder!

She reverted back and it was a black hair version of her and her cutie mark was a thunderbolt that was purple.

Nocturnal Thunder: Hey sis.

Lightning Dust and Shadow Lightning went over to her and hugged her.

Lightning Dust: Sis thank goodness.

Shadow Lightning: We were worried.

Nico: You know her?

Lightning Dust: Yes we do. This is Nocturnal Thunder. She's a member of Princess Luna's Shadowbolts.

Shadow Lightning: Yeah and she is also a master of black and purple lightning like me.

Nico: Wow that is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Camie: Yep

Kaito: (Gets out Drive gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Ghost gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Marsha Marshmallow: No he didn't because I stuck him to the wall in molten marshmallows and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him stuck like that. Marshmallows are as strong as super glue. I had to use water and melt them off.

Laney: Wow.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo (Gets out Drive Ridewatch): Do you want to join the Shadowbolts or Wonderbolts?

Armor Time! (Type Speed transformation music) Drive! Drive!

Geiz (Gets out Specter gear): Either one is fine

Armor Time! (Low-pitched electronic music) Kaigan! Specter!

Sougo got DriveArmor while Geiz got SpecterArmor

Nocturnal Thunder: I'm already part of the Shadowbolts. I'm a night girl and it's fun.

Me: Cool cool.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (gets out Bamboo Pandamonium's Ridewatch) Time for panda power!

May: (Gets out Sphinx Gates ridewatch) These gates can see straight into your heart!

Maria: (Gets out Dr. Wily (X-Squad's) Ridewatch) I am going to bring robots to destroy you!

Hokuto: (Gets out Yost Wonder Man's ridewatch) I will poison Stark!

They used the powers of Bamboo Pandamonium, Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and Dukat and blasted the anothers.

Then Earthrock Trilobyte, Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Earthrock Trilobyte!

Earthrock Trilobyte: Thanks Nico.

Hunter: COOL! This is gonna be a good one.

Search Man: Yep because my team is next.

Nico: It sure is.

?: That is awesome!

Judge Man came!

Me: WHOA! Judge Man!

Nico: Nice!

Judge Man: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun.

Nico: Colleen Judge!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, pink eyes and had pink and dark blue clothes and had pink angel wings and had Judge Man in the middle of her forehead and on her arm and shirt and skirt and had an iron mace club in her hand.

Colleen Judge: Good to see you Nico. I got this. IRON MACE SMASH!

She smashed the Anothers and bashed them into pulp! I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Colleen Judge: That was awesome and fun.

Hokuto: It sure is! What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Colleen Judge: When me and Nico brought a dangerous criminal to court with my father as the judge and he was sentenced to death for numerous murders.

Me: Good fucking riddance. He had it coming.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That was fun.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Colleen: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh

Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666

Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Astro Man, Hokuto, Zeiram Zodiarts, Comet Magic the Beautiful, Gina Midnight Glimmer, and Star Kyuranger are heading to Prague, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we are in for one very dangerous battle, we're going to face an extremely dangerous enemy of Lincoln's past and she was one of the most extremely dangerous and evil monsters ever to live, her name is Malaria Nikolai, she's a real nasty piece of work: she was an extremely dangerous and evil monster bitch who terrorized a lot of people who got in her way, and even worse, she'd murdered hundreds of thousands of her victims and even bathed in their blood. That disgusted Lincoln really badly and he took her down six years ago and sent her to prison, and after she was convicted for her crimes, that monster was sentenced to death.

But, now two years later, we got word Malaria Nikolai has escaped from prison, and she really wants revenge on Lincoln and she's on another murderous rampage killing more people in Prague. But, that ends here, we're going to kill her and Lincoln's going to tear her apart by ripping her arms and legs off and tearing her head off and impaling her arms, legs, torso, and head on stakes and send her evil spirit to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Prague, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we are in for one very dangerous battle, we're going to face Malaria Nikolai and destroy her.

Me: Just like what we saw in your dream last night.

Nico: If she's as dangerous as you say she is, we got to keep an eye out for that monster bitch.

Selene Arcangela: We've seen how dangerous that bitch really is, she's a bloodthirsty monster just as bad as Sebastian.

Eli: She needs to be stopped now.

Astro Man: But, where can we find her? Prague's a pretty big place.

Suddenly, May stepped in something: it was blood, but as she opened a nearby door, she saw a body come out bloodied and slashed all over and stabbed in the heart.

May: (SCREAMS) DEAD BODY!

Lincoln also spotted pools of blood along with dead bodies along with bloody footprints.

Lincoln: Bloody footprints, she's leading us to her.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark indigo hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Sassy Rookie, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aurora Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Sassy Rookie.

Aurora Balthazar: Thank goodness I made it. I also managed to get the five girls to safety, it's a mess here, Malaria Nikolai is killing people left and right, and she's in the town square preparing the ritual to raise an evil army of Incubi and Succubi from Hell to destroy the world.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, we have to hurry.

Lincoln: Right. Let's go.

We immediately got a move on to the town square and we knew the reason behind what we read on the paper: Malaria Nikolai's murderous rampage in killing the hundreds of innocent people was for one reason: to raise an army of Incubi and Succubi from Hell to destroy the world. Not on our watch, bitch!

We arrived at the town square, and we saw a girl with long crazy black hair and blood red eyes full of absolute madness, hatred, and evil, and she was wearing a red prison jumpsuit and she was covered in blood, it was Malaria Nikolai, an extremely dangerous enemy of Lincoln's past and one of the most extremely dangerous and evil monsters ever to live, a real nasty piece of work and an extremely evil and dangerous monster bitch who terrorized a lot of people who got in her way and murdered hundreds of thousands of her victims and even bathed in their blood.

Lincoln: There she is.

We landed on a nearby rooftop, and we saw that the town square has a pentagram painted in the blood of those she's killed.

Malaria Nikolai: The time has finally arrived.

Then, she slit her left hand and added her own blood in, and she began the ritual.

Malaria Nikolai: Great Lords of Hell, Bringers of Pain and Suffering to Mankind, I pray to thee on this night. I ask thee to make your presence known to the world, open The Gates and allow your glorious army to spill out into the world of man and destroy every last one of God's children and drench the world with their blood!

Suddenly, we saw the pool of blood in the center react and we felt a malevolent force coming from it, and then, it formed into a portal! Then, we saw armies of Incubi and Succubi about to head for the portal and come out into our world.

Nicholette Torrington: She's opened the portal, we got to stop her now!

Lincoln: First, we got to close the portal.

Lincoln got out his Demon Destroyer whip in and he lashed at the portal and it fired needles of holy light that went into the portal and hits the armies of Incubi and Succubi, and they all screamed in agonizing pain and they were destroyed and sent to The Black Abyss.

Malaria Nikolai: NO! The army!

Then, Lincoln tossed a holy water flask that broke and it sprayed onto the portal and closed for good and the portal changed back into blood that splashed onto the ground. Malaria Nikolai saw her dream of summoning the armies of Hell destroyed.

Malaria Nikolai: No! No! NOOOOOOOOO!

Then, Lincoln fired blades of light that hit Malaria Nikolai, and that really, AND I MEAN, REALLY MADE HER ANGRY AND FURIOUS!

Then, we joined in and that really pissed Malaria Nikolai off big time!

Malaria Nikolai: DIE!

Malaria Nikolai charged at us completely blinded with fucked-up rage, but Lincoln kicked the bitch into a wall, she got back out, but that made the bitch even more angrier than ever!

Nicholette Torrington: You sick twisted insane bitch, I can't believe you tried to destroy the world by summoning an army of Incubi and Succubi from Hell!

Jackie Wren: You messed with the powers of Satanic magic for your desire for revenge against Lincoln for throwing you in prison and death row. You were a real lowlife back then, Malaria, and even now, you're still a lowlife.

Bertha Sellington: The worst kind of lowlife ever to live. You caused us enough trouble for the final and last time, Malaria, this is where we end your life here and now.

Malaria Nikolai: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLES! How dare you get in my way again! If only Sebastian had killed you all in The Sensei Water Realm, I would've been freed to continue to cause havoc once again and destroy this pathetic world!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, did you really think you'd be free to continue to cause havoc once again, you absolute bitch? Not a chance! Now, it's time to end this once and for all and clean up the mess you made, Malaria, this is where you shall meet your end here and now! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Malaria Nikolai, and he proceeded to brutally smash her into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed her with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON MALARIA NIKOLAI! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER MISERABLE HIDE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED MALARIA NIKOLAI WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY

LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND CAUSED HER TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

We saw that Malaria Nikolai was a mess: Lincoln left claw marks on her body and jumpsuit, and that was brutal.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve mercy whatsoever for your crimes, Malaria, all of your bloody rampages and lack of remorse for the lives of all of your victims had already sealed your fate, you forever doomed yourself to eternal damnation and no atonement for your sins can save any of you!

LINCOLN SHOT THE BITCH WITH A JUDGEMENTAL HEAVENLY GLARE THAT SHOWED MALARIA NIKOLAI HER FATE: ETERNAL DAMNATION, AND THAT ANGERED HER EVEN MORE!

Me: HOLY...DAMN!

Nico: (GASPS) He shot her the glare of eternal judgement, but that made Malaria Nikolai even angrier than ever.

Eli: There's no doubt that she's done for!

Lori: And it's already going viral!

We saw on Lori's phone that the video of the fight was going viral and it was getting tons of likes from everyone, and comments such as, "YOU SHOW EM, LINCOLN! OY, BITCH, YOU MESSED WITH THE WRONG HEROES ONCE AGAIN! YOU REALLY CROSSED THE LINE BIG TIME, YOU INSANE PSYCHO, AND YOU TRIED TO DESTROY THE WORLD! MAY YOU ROT IN THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!"

Alya: Oh man, it's gone viral in a huge way!

Luan: Oh man, and everyone is also sending explicit condemnation and threats to Malaria Nikolai.

We saw the public condemnation, and it was really explicit!

Me: Wow.

Nico: Man, they really are going all out to say those kinds of explicit threats to the bitch.

Luna: And what Eli said was true, the bitch is doomed.

Me: When eternal damnation is proclaimed to those facing judgement for their sins, there's no escape from judgement.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you tried to do almost led to the destruction of mankind.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we saw for ourselves what kind of person you really are.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to far too many innocent souls, and now, you must pay the price for your unforgiveable crimes.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Malaria Nikolai, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Malaria Nikolai, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the bitch's stomach and she fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your end has come, you vile witch.

Adrian Morrigan went after Malaria Nikolai, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Malaria Nikolai which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing her hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Malaria Nikolai didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Malaria Nikolai all over the place!

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of darkness and ghosts at Malaria Nikolai and she got beaten up good and the ghosts screamed and howled at her!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time that we end this once and for all, Malaria Nikolai. Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Malaria Nikolai. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did, you deserve to die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you seriously think you could get away with this? Your crimes always come back full circle especially as something as serious as this.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and an eternity in death awaits you, bitch!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment, Malaria Nikolai.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Malaria Nikolai and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Malaria Nikolai, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Malaria Nikolai and she got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this monster once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all! Malaria Nikolai, this is where you die.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-

Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Astro Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Malaria Nikolai and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Malaria Nikolai was defeated by us and she was bleeding. Then, as she got up, Lincoln ran at her and he stabbed Malaria Nikolai in the chest with his massive greatsword and he began to tear her apart: he ripped her arms and legs off and tore her head off and impaled her arms, legs, torso, and head on stakes and she was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: We did it, Malaria Nikolai's gone forever. But, look at what she did, what a monster.

Me: She really made a fucking mess.

Nico: There's no telling how many people she killed.

Lincoln put the dead bodies into coffins and sent them to the morgue.

Lincoln: And I've contacted the dead victims' families, they're going to claim the bodies and bury them in the cemetery, but before we go home.

Suddenly, Lincoln started pulling the oceans of blood to him and he began absorbing the oceans of blood into his body, and when he was done, the streets were clean. Then, we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nicholette Torrington: And I'm so glad we got rid of Malaria Nikolai, she was an absolute fucked-up monster!

Jackie Wren: The worst kind! She murdered so many innocent people for the last time.

Lincoln: And she tried to summon an army of Incubi and Succubi from Hell, but we stopped that and ended her forever. (To Aurora Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Aurora.

Aurora Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Aurora Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aurora Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Aurora Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Aurora Balthazar and hugged her, and Aurora Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest

hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aurora Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Aurora Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Sassy Rookie, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Aurora Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Aurora Balthazar really hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that rampaging pageant monster, and all it took was one really planned out performance from Aurora, and not only was Lola done for, but she always winds up getting a severe telling off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of her really angry siblings and she winds up in big trouble.

Sly Cooper: So, you basically tore Lola down when something gets on her bad side.

Lincoln: Yep, when that happens, the rampaging monster's always put down and humiliated.

Melanie Nyx: It always ended badly for Lola when she goes on her little rampages.

Nicholette Torrington: And it was always worth seeing her get her just desserts.

Lincoln: And our family was so glad to see Lola get her just desserts, and now that you're here, Aurora.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Aurora Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Aurora Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Aurora Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aurora Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aurora Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Aurora Balthazar.

Aurora Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aurora Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Aurora Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aurora Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Aurora Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked!

We obeyed Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The five girls are Swan White, Reiko Komori, and Alouette Pommier from The King of Braves GaoGaiGar and Abby and Shelly from Crush Crush.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really beautiful.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Swan White: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Swan White and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Malaria Nikolai, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of

The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped

Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Swan White: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Reiko Komori: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Swan White, Reiko Komori, Alouette Pommier, Abby, and Shelly with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told everyone about what happened in Prague.

Maria: Oh man. I can't believe what happened there.

Lincoln: We were horrified when we saw it. Malaria Nikolai really caused a bloody massacre when she broke out of prison.

Nico: And she tried to destroy the world with the same ritual Lila Rossi did, but Lincoln prevented it.

Me: And we made Malaria pay the price big time.

Maria: I can't believe how much of a bloodthirsty murderous monster that fucking bitch is.

Trudy Lawrence: She's just like Sebastian in every way. By the way, you guys need to hear this, we also bugged his dungeon cell before he busted out.

We heard the recordings, and we heard all of the horrible things he said about us and he called us all pigs, idiots, imbeciles, bastards, and monsters who always ruin evil's glorious reign at every single fucking turn, but what he said about the girls, IT WAS SO FUCKING HORRIFIC WE COULDN'T EVEN REPEAT THEM, AND THE GIRLS TURNED EXTREMELY RED IN THE FACE WITH ANGER! THAT BASTARD SHOT HIMSELF IN THE FOOT! And we heard all of the death threats he made at us along with what he was going to do in murdering us all and destroying the world and Gotham Royal York!

WHAT A PIG!

Nico: Thank goodness you and Lady Nyx trapped that animal inside that crystal prison and crystal necklace and gave it to Melanie, Lincoln. I was that close to blowing his head off!

Lincoln: He'll regrow his head in a split second. Well, he'll be confined in the necklace so that way, he won't cause us any trouble again.

Me: Same here. Ugh, that guy is such a cruel heartless remorseless freak!

Qin: Tell us about it. Now, you saw his heartless nature for yourself, J.D., we may have cleansed him of the darkness, but the toxicity in his heart was never going to end, he became an endless reservoir of hatred.

Nico: That kind of hatred and toxicity was absolutely dangerous, that's what we've been trying to keep away from our friends.

Me: And that kind of hatred also made us even stronger than ever, he should've known that, but he doesn't.

Lincoln: Well, he'll remain inside the crystal prison until he learns his lesson, but knowing him, that's basically not going to happen any time soon.

After Lincoln destroyed Malaria Nikolai and sent her to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Aurora Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Aurora Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with

Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aurora, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aurora Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Aurora Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Sly Cooper: Say, Caleb, I hate to ask this, but in 1985, did you get caught up in an incident that took place in Chinatown?

The NYPD Nightshift gasped in shock, and when Cage Blunt, Travis

Tackett, and Caleb Maxwell heard it, their faces froze with shock.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) How did he know about the incident in Chinatown in 1985?

Roxy Drake: The 1985 Chinatown incident, that was an old case the captain had worked along with a few officers investigating it. We thought it was a typical gang war.

Caleb Maxwell: That's where you're wrong. The officers thought it was a gang war, but I knew the real truth of that incident, and I was lucky to get out alive.

Caleb Maxwell got out the tape of that incident in Chinatown and he put it in and it played on the big screen and it showed Chinatown in 1985, and Caleb Maxwell was heading into Chinatown, but that's a bad move as the sun was setting, but it was urgent.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I wonder what's up in Chinatown, and who would call me out like this?

Caleb Maxwell was suspicious at first, and he had his special guns his uncle's friend had made for him.

Von Lycaon: You were well prepared in case of trouble.

Caleb Maxwell: Especially with the Chinese Triads in Chinatown, they are really dangerous.

On the screen, we saw Caleb still walking the streets of Chinatown, and eventually, he came across the building he was told to head to, it looked like a Chinese restaurant as he went inside, it was rather pleasant, but it was about to get bad.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay, I've made it to the restaurant, now the person who contacted me should be coming.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard a noise, and the doors opened, but when he saw who it was that called him there, his blood ran cold, it was Panther, Carla Claw, and Sally Gamble of The Big Claw Gang, but they were wearing street clothes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Are you kidding me, the ones who called me to meet here were the members of The Big Claw Gang. I've been had! That's it, I've got to get out of here and fast!

Caleb Maxwell got up and ran for the exit, but that would go unnoticed by The Big Claw Gang's three members.

Past Panther: Looks like he found out, Carla.

Past Carla Claw: Seems like it. Sorry, Sally.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Actually, I was expecting that, I knew he'd find out if it was a trap by Drake or if we were coming. (Smirks) Let's follow him outside and give him a scare.

They left the restaurant, and we saw Caleb Maxwell running away.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe it, I was such an idiot! Wait until The NYPD hears of this, you guys are done for!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw something that caused him to stop in his tracks: a group of thugs and soldiers from The Big Claw Gang.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit!

Just then, Panther, Carla Claw, and Sally Gamble arrived.

Past Carla Claw: We figured the whole restaurant thing in Chinatown was a bad idea since you'd find out it was a trick.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) And you wouldn't come to Chinatown not without weapons.

Caleb Maxwell had his hands on the handles of his guns.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I suspected it was a trap, but I hadn't realized it was you three that did this.

Past Panther: (Smirks) You seem pissed off.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh, you're about to find out, smart ass!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his guns and was about to fire in anger, but then, he felt a pain in his right arm as it started bleeding.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Damn it!

Past Carla Claw: Hey, you alright, your arm's bleeding.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Growls)

Caleb Maxwell fired, but Carla Claw dodged as she ducked down, but one of the thugs got hit in the head and died. That of course horrified Caleb Maxwell: he just made his first kill.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No...! No, no, no! This wasn't how it was...!

Big Claw Gang Thug: Hey, he took out one of our own!

Past Caleb Maxwell: It was an accident.

Big Claw Gang Thug: DIE!

The thug raised his gun at Caleb Maxwell!

Past Caleb Maxwell: No!

Then, the thug fired at Caleb Maxwell, but he dodged it. Then, the thug was about to fire another bullet at him, but it didn't hit him. But, as he opened his eyes, he saw who it was that took the hit meant for him: it was Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett and they turned to face the gangsters, they opened their eyes and showed the black sclera and blood red eyes and sharp fangs.

Past Cage Blunt: You've got some nerve shooting a kid like that.

Past Panther: That bastard shot one of the boss' men, he may have deserved to get shot.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...!

Panther charged in and was about to punch Caleb Maxwell right in the stomach, but Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett grabbed Panther by the shirt collar and tossed him right at Sally Gamble and Carla Claw.

Past Cage Blunt: Okay, now you did it! (HISSES)

Past Travis Tackett: You guys are so dead! (To Caleb Maxwell) Hurry, run!

Caleb Maxwell did what he was told and ran.

Past Panther: Oh no, you don't.

Panther, Carla Claw, and Sally Gamble went after Caleb Maxwell, but then, the bloodbath began as Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett went at the thugs and they tore some of their throats out and bit more of them on the neck and sucked them completely dry of blood and that horrified Carla Claw and Sally Gamble as they heard the screams of the gang!

Past Carla Claw: What in the?! Shit, Panther, let's get out of here!

Past Panther: No way, I ain't running! Not after what those two did to me!

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) You've got no other choice, those guys are monsters.

Carla Claw, Panther, and Sally Gamble decided to give up and head back to the hideout while the other thugs were being slaughtered by the two vampire cats and their screams echoed throughout Chinatown. Then, as soon as they were done, the thugs of The Big Claw Gang were all dead and drained of blood.

Past Travis Tackett: Now, that was so good.

Past Cage Blunt: That's for sure.

Meanwhile, Caleb Maxwell was hiding in a nearby alley as he holstered his guns, and he also heard the screams of the thugs as well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's quiet now. Now, I have to get out of here!

Caleb Maxwell got out of the alley and began running, but as he did, he saw the mess Cage and Travis left behind, and he tried so hard not to barf.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh God, I can't believe what I'm seeing. This is just horrific.

Caleb Maxwell continued running, but he was being watched by Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Travis Tackett: I wasn't expecting that kid to make his first kill even if it was in pure anger.

Past Cage Blunt: True, but once you make your first kill, to vampires, it's nothing especially if the kill you made is a guilty bastard. But, for a human like him, that'll leave a dark stain on him, and it's one that'll never leave him.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett left as the video ended.

Nico: Damn, that was really horrific.

Travis Tackett: We know, and Caleb said it himself, he was lucky he managed to survive thanks to us interfering, and after Caleb left Chinatown, he ran back home.

Cage Blunt: But, after he told his mom, she was pissed at Carla, Panther, and Sally for setting that meeting up as a trap for him. Seriously, you three!

Mad Cat Max: I remembered hearing about that. So, I guess Caleb's first kill was actually back when he was still alive.

Captain Whitten: We thought it was a mob hit, but no gangster could kill that many men and not get shot at and survive.

Jack Howard: Still, the cleanup was a mess back then, and Caleb ran off without getting blood on his boots, but he was pretty traumatized.

Casey Antonio: As Travis said, killing someone left a mark on him and it would never leave him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Shiki: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Shiki, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Luche: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura are now in your harem, Linky.

Shiki, Himari Oofuchi, Luche, Akiho Rindou, and Mirei Mikagura showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Mirei Mikagura: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our battle with Giga Basark and The Storm King starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Lightning Dust: Do I even want to know where the mascots are?

Me: We did say they were going to be in M.O.E. HQ.

Nico: Yep.

Firefly was heading to his room.

He went in and it was a room FULL OF stuff for fire! He had a MASSIVE ARSENAL of Road Flares, flare guns, fireworks, flamethrowers, blasting caps, napalm, blasting caps, fire bombs. Enough of the stuff to burn down every single major city in the world.

Firefly went to play games.

Firefly: Lets have some fun.

He went and played games.

He leaned up against his bed and felt something and saw the mascots!

Firefly: Hey guys what are you doing here.

Poromon: Hiding from Poliwag and Horsea.

Manaphy: You got a lot of stuff in here.

Firefly: Yeah I've always been sort of a Firebug. Literally.

Zipp Storm: Might as well go find them

Me: Lets go.

We were off and we were flying.

Firefly: A lot of stuff here huh?

Manaphy: It sure is.

Poliwag and Horsea came in.

Poliwag: WOW! Look at all this! Oh found you guys!

Horsea: Yeah!

Manaphy: Yep you sure did.

We were flying.

Zipp Storm: I wonder whose room we'll get to see.

Me: We'll find out when we get there.

We arrived. Vypra was working in the garden.

Vypra: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Vypra. Sorry to come in like this.

Vypra: Mascots in one of the rooms?

Me: Yep.

Vypra: They are in Firefly's room.

Me: Ooh!

Vypra: Go on in.

We went in and went to Firefly's room and opened the door.

Firefly: Hey guys.

Me: Hey Garfield. WHOA!

Swindle: Look at all this stuff!

Nico: Wow! This is a massive fire arsenal.

Me: There's enough fire weapons here to burn down everything 10 fold.

Firefly: I know.

Poromon: It sure is a lot.

Me: Awesome room you have here though.

Camie: Wow! Yeah.

Me: Garfield used to be a pyrotechnics master and technician and provided fire effects for concerts and everything. Also when we first battled him he was gonna burn down the entire city of Gotham City.

Firefly: I remember that.

Nico: Really?

Me: Oh right you weren't with us when we first battled Firefly. it was intense and we were starting out as Team Loud Phoenix Storm back then.

I went over what happened in chapter 387 in Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard it was shocked.

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! That was amazing!

Nico: Wow! I didn't know you guys did that back then.

Me: Yep it was back in 2018 and it was awesome.

Horsea picked up a flamethrower.

Sunstreaker: Horsea, you sure you wanna do that?

Horsea: Just in case.

Me: Just be careful and don't play with fire.

Horsea: I know.

Firefly: Help yourselves guys.

I decided to use a German LP34 Flare Pistol.

Me: An LP34 Flare Pistol. Nice quality.

Firefly: Thanks. It's awesome.

We later went back home.

We arrived back home.

Napalm Man: I got one for myself!

Me: You sure did.

Nico: That was fun.

Poromon: Wow! That was awesome seeing all that.

Me: Just be careful with all that.

Manaphy: We will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Giga Basark, and he's causing havoc.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Giga Basark.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Giga Basark, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Zipp Storm: I knew it was him.

Lightning Dust: Now, we can stop him for good.

Lena Mack: And destroy him for good.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Shiva: Can me, Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy and Diabolico go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Me: This will be awesome.

Shiva: How did you guys like Firefly's room?

Me: Wow he was fully loaded.

Wolf: I know.

Nico: Yep.

Gabriel: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Dark Magician next.

Eli: COOL!

Yugi: Awesome!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed something) Wait a second, I sensed something, Giga Basark is causing havoc, but his brainwaves aren't his own, it's like something else is controlling him. (Sensed the presence) Oh crud, now I know why his brainwaves aren't his own, he's being controlled by The Storm King.

Me: The omen I saw has come true: The Storm King has returned for revenge.

Tempest Shadow: And against me.

Nico: And all of us, Tempest Shadow. But, this time, he dies here and now.

Lincoln: Giga Basark's in Japan and The Storm King's hiding in the shadows.

Nico: Looks like we need to force him out. Alright, team, let's go meet up with Kaito and the others.

Lincoln: And hunt down Giga Basark and The Storm King. It's not going to be easy, The Storm King has his Staff of Sacanas back, thanks to Anti-Monitor.

Tempest Shadow: That must be what he used on Giga Basark to put him under his control. If I destroy it, that'll free Giga Basark.

Zipp Storm: And set him loose on The Storm King, that's perfect. Now, let's get going. Kaito, you and the team hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn blood red) Get ready, Storm King, we're coming for you and Giga Basark, this will be the last time you ever come back to terrorize Equestria.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to help Kaito and the team take down and destroy Giga Basark along with our old enemy, The Storm King, who has returned once again for revenge against Tempest Shadow and all of us as well by putting Giga Basark under his control.

We were off.

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Always love coming to Japan.

Killer Shrike: Let's call Leap Frog.

Me: Good idea.

Leap Frog then came.

Leap Frog: Hey guys!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: This will be fun.

Kaito Touma then came out.

Kaito Touma: Hey guys! You all made it!

Nico: Like we wouldn't miss this.

Tara Duncan: Yeah no kidding! Also thanks for helping us last time.

Kaito Touma: It was no problem.

Strike Man: You did good against a Vladat like Lord Transyl

Kaito Touma: Ah it was no problem. Lets talk more at base.

Me: Okay.

We went to the base.

We arrived.

Nico: Good to see this place again.

Kaito Touma: I know

Crimson Dynamo: Is Max Punch your favorite attack?

Kaito Touma: It sure is.

Camie: That is cool.

Princess Neri: That is so awesome.

Kaito Touma: Oh I don't believe we met.

Princess Neri: Princess Neri of Oceana.

J.D. 2: My sister. She was on the planet Oceana and we went there 4 days ago.

Eli: To kill Ursula and avenge Atlantica.

Me: Yep. We succeeded.

Kaito Touma: Awesome to meet you.

Me: Yep and we battled Ursula on Oceana.

Kaito Touma: I get it. Because Ursula was one of the villains who helped Super Warumono World.

Ruckus: Oh, it's beyond that!

Me: Ursula hired Davy Jones to murder Athena.

We told him everything and it was horrible.

Kaito Touma: Oh man! That's horrible! I'm sorry.

Eli: It's okay.

Ariel: But Ursula and her sister Morgana are now forgotten memories.

Me: Lots of things have been happening to us these last few days.

Kaito Touma: I can see that. Oh congratulations on destroying Dark Gale and winning the Ridonculous Race. Oh I saw what happened with you and Nico with the Fear Gas. Are you okay?

Me: We're okay.

Nico: Just got a tremendous headache from breaking out of the hallucination.

Deker: Wanna know what they saw?

Kaito Touma: What did they see?

Me: Well you're going to have nightmares.

We told him everything and it was horrible. When it was done he turned TOEPICK SCARED!

Totally Spies Timmy: The scary part was when Crocker and Burns pulled their triggers

Kaito Touma: (GULP) That was horrible!

Me: We knew it wasn't real. But it was scary.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: We broke out of it with willpower. But we had huge headaches as a result. But we are now immune to fear gas.

Camie: That was awful.

Lola: It sure was.

Mummy: And Scarecrow was huge.

Me: Yep.

Natilee: This is what Scarecrow and us saw.

She showed sketches of them and they were well made.

Kaito Touma: WHOA! These are amazing.

Nico: Yep we were amazed too.

Camie: Yeah.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 1 bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Max team): Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 1 bottle of beer!

Itasis: You get one under your pillow if you're good!

Mizuki Koishikawa: Oh Poromon looks so cute in that costume.

Princess Neri: He sure does.

Kaito Touma: I could use a beer.

Poromon: YAY!

He popped it open and drank it.

Kaito Touma: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the drunk club. (BELCH!)

We laughed!

Me: Yeah.

Mizuki Koishikawa: The mascots sure love beer don't they?

Me: Oh yeah.

Nico: You guys want some too?

They shook their heads for no.

Me: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mizuki Koishikawa: So what is Gotham Royal York like?

Me: It's an amazing city. And it has it's ups and downs. Especially with a movie the mascot hate. And us too.

Kaito Touma: What movie is that?

Me: And cue mascots craziness in 3... 2... 1...

Poromon: WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THIS MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Kaito Touma's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Kaito touma: WAIT IS THAT BLOOD AND HONEY!? OH DEAR GOD!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Mizuki Koishikawa's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Mizuki Koishikawa: THAT IS HORRIBLE THAT HAPPENED TO POOH!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Kenjiro Koba's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Kenjiro Koba: (VOMITS ALL OVER THE FLOOR!)

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Kenzo Tomioka's face) LOOK AT IT!

Kenzo Tomioka: WHAT KIND OF MONSTERS WOULD MAKE POOH LIKE THIS!?

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Yukari Yoshinaga's face) LOOK AT IT!

Yukari Yoshinaga: (SCREAMS) MAKE IT STOP!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Dr. Date's face) LOOK AT IT!

Dr. Date: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Diabolico: We apologize for this

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Mizuki was crying!

Me: What you saw was the trailer for the infamous Winnie the Pooh: Blood and Honey movie.

Dirt Boss: It's what happens when Christopher Robin goes to college!

Me: Yeah. They turned into savage, bloodthirsty feral killing machines.

Kenjiro Koba: Why didn't you give the creators the black gates!?

Me: Because they are innocent people and our code strictly forbids us from killing the innocent. Our job as superheroes is to PROTECT the innocent. What you said is the opposite. So we went with Blu's idea and filed a MASSIVE lawsuit against them.

Maria: Yeah we sure did.

Vexen: And we ended up killing the abominations recently

Me: On the King Ohger's home planet of Chikyu.

Poromon: That was the best day for us as the mascots.

Poliwag: It sure was.

Himiko: It was awesome.

Yukari Yoshinaga: That is amazing!

Luan: I even got it on video for us.

Luan showed a video of the Mascots using sheer teamwork and what they are good at to destroy them.

Kaito Touma: WHOA! You guys did great!

Poliwag: Yeah that was fun.

Me: And Kenjiro, sorry you had to lose your lunch over that.

Kenjiro: It's okay.

Me: Good.

But then the lights got brighter and then...

SMASHES AND EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA!

They overloaded and exploded!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: What in the world caused that!?

Me: Some kind of electrical overload!

Lincoln: And I know what caused it. It was Lightning Dust's Akuma, Catatumbo Comet. The Hypothetical Akuma of Lightning Dust and she is a living comet made entirely out of pure lightning and has incredible lightning fast speed and lightning powers. She was made when she was kicked out of the Wonderbolts and as a result she was turned into this and vowed to get revenge on the Wonderbolts.

WE GASPED!

I formed a ball of light to use as an alternate light source and Lincoln showed us a sketch of it. It was a COMET MADE ENTIRELY OF INTENSELY POWERFUL PURE LIGHTNING!

Me: WHOA! That is one intensely strong electrifying comet!

Clown Man: We need to find her!

Me: First, Kaito does this place have a backup generator?

Kaito Touma: Yes it does.

It turned on.

Me: There we go. Now we can find her.

Eli: She's in over by Roppongi Hills.

Me: We were there before. Lets go.

We headed out and we were walking we saw NUMEROUS STREET LIGHTS AND MORE EXPLODING FROM OVERLOAD!

Me: WHOA! This one has intensely powerful electricity!

Lincoln: LOOK!

We saw CATATUMBO COMET!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is one INTENSELY POWERFUL COMET!

Catatumbo Comet: You all made it.

Me: WOW! You look awesome as a lightning comet.

Lincoln: WHOA! You have more intense high voltage than Starfire's Akuma. She had 420,000,000,000 Yottawatts of electricity. You have 999,000,000,000 Yottawatts of electricity!

Me: WHOA! That is intense!

Camie: No kidding!

Billy Numerous: Lightning Dust? Is that you?

Catatumbo Comet: Yes it's still me. Now I will get my revenge on the Wonderbolts!

Camie: What did the Wonderbolts do to her?

Me: Well she was kicked out of the Wonderbolts for being too reckless. Like what we went through because of Dark Orb Contamination.

Kaito Touma: I remember being told about that. That was crazy.

Nico: It was.

Me: She formed a tornado and it put all of Rainbow Dash's friends and the Wonderbolts all in danger.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: It's why Rainbow Dash had a terrible history with her.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it's something I didn't like talking about.

Leap Frog: You need to calm down!

Me: Yeah you're destroying all of Tokyo's street lights and electrical lighting!

Catatumbo Comet: Sorry about that. But not until the Wonderbolts have been dealt with!

Me: Then you leave us no choice! WIND STYLE NINJA ART: DIVINE WIND!

I fired a massive wall of tornadoes and wind and blew her around and neutralized some of her lightning!

Qin: Clever!

Nico: Lightning is weak against wind.

Me: Guess I should have thought of that when we battled Starfire's Akuma.

Nico: Yeah.

Leap Frog charged at her.

Me: Vincent wait!

He stopped!

Me: We can't get near her. She's made entirely out of pure intense lightning. She'll electrocute you into charcoal briquettes if you touch her. We had to learn that the hard way with Starfire's Akuma.

Leap Frog: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Leap Frog: So what I do then?

Me: Use the power of wind and also let the lightning users absorb her lightning.

Leap Frog: Okay. WIND STYLE NINJA ART: FROGS OF CYCLONIC MAYHEM!

He fired waves of wind and it formed into frogs and blasted her all over and weakened her.

Catatumbo Comet: My turn!

She fired a massive blast of intense lightning and it hit May and electrocuted her with EXTREMELY INTENSE LIGHTNING!

SHE SCREAMED IN POWERFUL PAIN FROM IT!

May was burned to a crisp!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap.

May: (In pain)...Ow!

Manaphy: Mama! Are you okay?

Me: See?

Leap Frog: Okay I see your point.

Lincoln: I got this!

Lincoln, Linka, Paula, Fiona and the Lightning users grabbed her and sucked out all of her lightning and she was reduced to a small glowing neon blue rock.

Me: WHOA!

I picked her up.

Catatumbo Comet: (Weak) This is my true form.

Me: Wow You were a real comet. But made of pure lightning.

Nicole: Nice.

Lincoln: WOW! We feel supercharged from all that.

Me: No kidding!

But then...

BASH!

Lincoln got hit on the head with a bone.

Lincoln: OUCH!

Me: Okay who is the wiseass!?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a Marowak.

Me: Whoa a Marowak!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Lynn: Let me see here.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Lynn: That's my teacher Ying-Xing-Wu!

Nico: WHOA! You know her?

Lynn: Yep. She taught me everything in all kinds of forms of Martial Arts. She taught me a lot of techniques in Brazillian Jiujitsu, Shaolin and Kung Fu and she taught me everything she knew.

Me: WHOA! That explains how you won all those awesome martial arts trophies and tournaments.

Nico: That is cool!

Goku: Yeah she is that awesome in that.

Nico: You could teach her a lot of your techniques Kakarot.

Goku: I sure could.

Me: Lets go help her Lynn.

Lynn and I went to face her.

Lynn: Ying-Sensei! It's me Lynn!

All she did was throw her bone and I caught it.

Me: Looks like we do this the hard way.

MORTAL KOMBAT THEME PLAYS!

We went at her and punched and kicked her and bashed her down.

MORTAL KOMBAT!

Lynn snapped her fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and Marowak in the middle of her forehead and had a Yin-Yang Cutie Mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Lynn: Flawless victory.

Johnny Cage: I like how you said that! Shame you never participated in the Mortal Kombat tournaments back in the old days

Lynn: Yeah that would have been awesome!

Me: Yeah that would have been awesome.

Lynn: And I learned a lot from you guys too.

Liu Kang: We're honored.

Me: Well done Lynn. And your powers have evolved too. You snapped her back to normal.

Lynn: Yep.

She woke up

Ying-Xing-Wu: (Groans) (Chinese Accent) What hit me?

Lynn: Ying-Sensei? Are you okay?

Ying-Xing-Wu: Lynn? Lynn it is you!

She hugged her.

Lynn: We had to fight you because you were turned into a Marowak by Dark Gale.

Me: I didn't turn you back this time. It was Lynn.

Ying-Xing-Wu: Wow. You have gotten amazingly stronger over the years. And I remember!

She was in an orange suit and injected and she was turned into MAROWAK!

She bashed all the grunts skulls in and killed them and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Ying-Xing-Wu: It was awful.

Me: Well we destroyed all of Dark Gale.

Lynn: Yeah. But I'm glad you're okay sensei. (BOWS)

GONG RING!

Ying-Xing-Wu: Me too Lynn. (BOWS)

GONG RING!

Bad Juju: Do you have a role in Sonya's team?

Ying-Xing-Wu: I sure do. I am the martial artist of the team and battle our enemies that come at us.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Ying-Xing-Wu: It is. Outside the team I train students in my styles and techniques. And Lynn is the best student I had in my dojo. She came a long way.

Lynn: I'm a 9th Degree Black Belt in her Techniques. I've even challenged her and won.

Me: Wow! The student has surpsassed the master.

Nico: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her orange clothes and a mace staff.

Ying-Xing-Wu: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Lola: Now for the fun part.

Nico: The usual battles.

Me: Yep.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) That battle was shocking!

Me: Yeah no kidding! That was intensely electrifying!

Qin: I agree.

May: Ouch! No kidding. I'm really numb from that.

Lincoln: Here May.

Lincoln helped her out.

May: Thanks Lincoln.

Kaito Touma: I heard the Storm King is back. Before the usual battles begin, can you tell us about him?

Me: I sure can. We battled him on the April 12th, 2022 War. Man that's coming up soon.

I went over his history.

In the lands south of Equestria, the Storm King ruled over his realm with an iron fist with an army of Storm Creatures at his command and a cloud-creature known as Strife as his assistant. Over the years, the Storm King would travel to other lands, conquering some and destroying others as he pleased in a quest for power and control over the world, two values he saw fit over all else.

During one of his invasions in the Abyssinian capital of Panthera, the Storm King robbed the riches from the land's rulers, including the Misfortune Malachite, an object said to be cursed with bad luck. Departing the broken kingdom, the Storm King plotted to use the malachite's power to help him take over the world but he was betrayed by Strife, who teamed up with the Storm King's rivals, Captain Celaeno and her crew. Strife sabotaged the ship, stole the malachite and the other ships, and left. Enraged, the Storm King appointee a menial worker known as Grubber to be his 2nd-in-command and fix the ship.

The King eventually hunted down Strife and captured him. After throwing him overboard and killing him, he enslaved Captain Celaeno and her crew to become cargo-holders for him. He soon followed one of his loose airships, steered by Capper and Chummer from Abyssinia to retrieve the Misfortune Malachite.

The Storm King's search for the malachite became harder when a unicorn with a broken horn stole the malachite, sending the Storm Guards on a chase for her. The Storm King himself caught the unicorn in the act, though he was impressed by her avoidance of his forces. The unicorn reveals her name as "Tempest" and tells him about his broken horn. The King agreed to help fix Tempest's horn should she pay him with the malachite. However, the Storm King crushed the malachite, not needing any bad luck. Tempest struck up a deal of her own with him where she would help the Storm King take over Equestria and he would be granted enough power to rule the world and restore her horn. The Storm King agreed to this, making Tempest the commander of his army, but secretly planning on betraying her when he has the chance.

The Storm King first appears when he contacts Tempest via magic potion after she has successfully conquered Canterlot and captured

Princesses Celestia, Luna, and Cadance by petrifying them with obsidian orbs while Princess Twilight is able to escape with her friends. After some trouble with the image chat, Storm King expresses his frustration at how useless the Staff of Sarcanas is, but Tempest assures her master that he will become all-powerful once he uses the staff to take the princesses' magic. He then asks about Tempest's progress in her mission, and the unicorn asks for three days to have everything ready by his arrival. The Storm King threatens Tempest that he is the only one who can restore her horn if she accomplishes her mission and that there will be dire consequences should she fail him. Tempest promises that she will not fail, and the Storm King begins expressing his excitement at becoming all-powerful right before the communication spell wears out.

Even though not a physical appearance, a bobblehead of the King is held by Murdock when Tempest interrogates the pirates on the Mane Six's whereabouts.

The Storm King finally arrives at Canterlot and enters the throne room just as Tempest arrives as well with an encaged Princess Twilight, who she managed to capture after her friends abandoned her after her selfish actions botched their chance of getting help from the Hippogriffs as well as hurting their feelings afterward. After expressing his contempt for the "cuteness" of the environment he was in, the Storm King uses the Staff of Sacanas to absorb the magic of all four princesses, much to his glee. Afterward, he begins experimenting with his new powers by taking a shot at a de-powered Twilight, which she manages to survive thanks to the toughness of her cage, which was destroyed. As he starts playing with the sun and moon Tempest attempts to remind his master of his promise to repair her horn, only to be set aside so he can continue toying with the cosmos.

Then Twilight's friends all came back to save her, accompanied by the con-cat Capper, the Parrot Pirates, and Princess Skystar. After seeing them managing to fend off his troops, the Storm King uses his staff to create a massive hurricane, blowing away the rest of his army and shielding the castle to keep the heroes from getting closer. As the Storm King marvels at his own power, Tempest tries one last time to persuade him to fulfill their bargain. However, the Storm King scoffs and betrays her, revealing that he had only been using her from the start and that she has outlived her usefulness. He attempts to kill Tempest with lightning bolts but is blown back when she blasts him back with her magic. Twilight sees an opportunity to get the staff away from the Storm King but chooses to save Tempest instead. The Storm King laughs at this gesture and then prepares to murder them both as they are no longer of use to him anymore.

Just as he is about to kill Tempest and Twilight, Twilight's friends launch themselves out of a massive cannon, ramming the Storm King out of the way and lodging the Staff of Sacanas into the mosaic above the throne room. Twilight and her friends make up as they apologize for what they never should've done to each other at a terrible time. As Twilight and her friends work together again, they fight against the raging winds of the hurricane and the falling debris of the collapsing throne room in an attempt to retrieve the staff. Right behind them, The Storm King emerges from underneath some of the fallen rubble and desperately climbs in pursuit of the staff. Fighting against the Mane 6 in the race for the staff, he hurls himself at the staff in a fit of desperate rage, just as Twilight grabs it first just in time, but the strong winds pull Twilight, the staff, and himself through the window and out into the hurricane.

Just when the ponies think Twilight is dead and mourn for her, she emerges from the eye of the storm with the staff, still alive, and uses it to end the chaos the Storm King began. As she and her friends embrace each other, it is revealed that the Storm King survived the storm too. Not wanting to admit his loss and defeat, he quietly climbs back up over the balcony and hurls an obsidian orb at them in the last attempt to retrieve the staff and defeat Twilight and her friends once and for all. Tempest, however, spots him and sees what he was about to do. Having had a change of heart after being saved by Twilight, she leaps in front of the princess and her friends and onto the Storm King, taking the hit and transforming them both into obsidian statues. While Twilight uses the staff to save Tempest, the Storm King's petrified body plummets down to the courtyard below and shatters into pieces upon impact, and ending his oppressive tyranny over Equestria, all the lands he took over the years, and his plan to rule the world before it could truly begin.

It is unknown whether he will have any fate following the film's. However, during the credits, it is shown that a storm creature attempts to piece him back together during a dance competition, only for him to fall into rubble again. During which, his eyes were glowing with rage, indicating that he is possibly still alive (if not, he still has possibility of the spell being reversed from his non-living form in stone). If he was, he has yet to return.

When I was done, everyone was shocked!

Kaito Touma: OH MAN!

Me: Yeah. I found out from the Spirit of Harmony that he is BEYOND ALL FORM of redemption. And he was not offered anything in exchange for helping Opaline get power. He was working independently.

Nico: Good. Then the Black Abyss for him.

Maria: I'll call the battles in.

Anti-Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Duff Killigan, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, Chemistro, Bonz and MetalSeadramon came.

Nico: Anti-Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Duff Killigan, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Chemistro, Dr. Polaris, Bonz and MetalSeadramon.

Anti Wanda: That was an electrifying battle.

Rex Goodwin: It sure was.

Me: No kidding.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Next time, bring rubber gloves.

Me: We'll make sure to remember that.

Roxy Rocket: (to Nico) We heard you fought Evil Penelope.

Nico: We sure did. In the Water Sensei Realm.

MetalSeadramon: (to Noah) You should take care of that Magikarp

Noah: I will.

Chunky Chicken came.

Me: Chunky Chicken.

Ed: CHICKEN!

Chunky Chicken: I knew Ed was gonna be happy to see me again.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Chunky Chicken: As soon as you guys find the Embodiment of Revice, you can have that rematch against Reviceki

Me: That will be awesome.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Loni, Swimmon, Lillyvoir, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, Universe 666 Thunderclap, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Anti-Charlie (Theme including Lillyvoir) - Nico's rescue in the Water Sensei Realm

---

Anti-Wanda was first.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico's rescue was in the Water Sensei Realm.

Did the Neptune Crusaders like it there?

Loni: They sure did and it was totes amazing. But we also found out a HORRIBLE and dark revelation from Penelope.

Swimmon: It was awful! We found out that Chase Young was responsible for murdering her parents in cold blood!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Cajun Fox: (Cajun Accent) OOOWEE! That is a nasty revelation!

Swimmon: I know! J.D. said he just continues to piss us off every single day! Oh sorry I'm Loni's Swimmon.

Anti-Wanda: Pleasure y'all. But that is horrible that happened to Penelope!

Lillyvoir: It sure was awful! Penelope went through a nightmare!

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! Dark Chase Young is gonna really get his butt handed to him on Kimiko's Big Day!

Misha: MAN WHAT A JERK!

Pinkie Pie: That jerk is a nasty Party Pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was horrible that he did that.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): He is gonna get what's coming to him.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: Penelope thankfully escaped from Chase Young before he poisoned her with his evil.

Anti-Wanda: Thank goodness she did! Lets do it y'all!

Loni: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Loni of the Fashion Storm. They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Brittney, GranDracmon, Yoko Minato, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Condortron and Ookondoru (Theme including Yoko Minato) - The Anothers are gene-slammers of Archlord Zerato and Kristya and the Embodiment of Marshmallow

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): The Anothers are gene-slammers of Archlord Zerato and Kristya and the Embodiment of Marshmallow. Nico, Astro Man's team, Bamboo Pandamonium's team, and the others did good fighting them

Brittney: Yeah they sure did and Raj loved the Marshmallow Embodiment and he went absolutely crazy for her because he loves marshmallows.

THEY LAUGHED!

Blackbird: Yeah he can't get enough Marshmallows.

Brittney: He sure can't.

GranDracmon: That is for sure. Oh I'm Brittney's GranDracmon.

Rex Goodwin: Pleasure to meet you.

Yoko: Also we met an Exeggutor gene-slammer and she bashed Nico in his head with a bunch of coconuts. He got 7 lumps on his head from it. But it was funny. Her name is Coconut Palm and she is a member of Donkey Kong's crew and she helped him out in battling K-Rool and his minions over the years.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: And it was so fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was cool.

Sunburn: It sure was!

Rex Goodwin: That is awesome! She'll be a big help on Donkey Kong's day to shine. Lets do it!

Brittney: Here is my Gashat. Darkness falls!

Brittney's Gashat was called Brittney of Darkness VS The Condor of Violet Flames. They fired waves of darkness, violet fire and fire and blasted them.

Rarity, CrysPaledramon, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sapphire Ocean, Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, Meka, Golf Jamen and Evil Ball (Theme including Sapphire Ocean) - Lincoln's rescue in Prague

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Prague. How was it?

Rarity: It was a most fun amazing adventure darlings and we brought down a monster named Malaria Nikolai and she was a REALLY NASTY Monster. She was a real nasty piece of work: she was an extremely dangerous and evil monster bitch who terrorized a lot of people who got in her way, and even worse, she'd murdered hundreds of thousands of her victims and even bathed in their blood.

CrysPaledramon: Yeah it was awful! We killed her and banished her to the Black Abyss. Oh I'm Rarity's CrysPaledramon.

Duff Killigan: Pleasure to meet you lad.

Papillon: That was a fitting battle because we were in the Gothic City of Prague.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was awesome too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was cool.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was awesome.

Duff Killigan: It sure is laddies. Lets get it on now!

Rarity: Here is my Gashat darlings.

It was called Rarity of Generosity and the Jewels of the Kiramagers. They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Ghostmon, Sam Manson, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, Hurter Monkey, Rockettron and Butch & Cassidy (Theme including Sam Manson) - The Mascots playing Hide and Seek in Firefly's room

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): The Mascots were playing Hide and Seek in Firefly's room. I hope they liked it.

Danny: They sure did and it was amazing that Firefly is that loaded with so much stuff for fire.

Ghostmon: But no surprises there because he was good at Pyrotechnics before. Oh I'm Danny's Ghostmon.

Roxy Rocket: Awesome to meet you

Sam Manson: He had enough fire weapons and supplies to burn down every major city in the world. That was a lot.

Princess Hisui: That was amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: That was a lot of stuff. But it was cool.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Thank goodness he is not going to do that anymore.

Cozy Glow: I agree here.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure.

Hex: No kidding.

Roxy Rocket: I agree there. Lets do it!

Danny: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Danny Phantom, Gonna Catch Them All. They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Blake, Liollmon, Yugito Nii, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), Moonbeast, Halloween World and Nergal Jr. (Theme including Yugito Nii) - Firefly's room is a Fire Arsenal

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): Firefly's room is a Fire Arsenal. It's every fire user's dream come true.

Blake: Yeah that was so amazing! He had everything! Road Flares, flare guns, fireworks, flamethrowers, blasting caps, napalm, blasting caps, fire bombs and so much more.

Liollmon: That was a lot. Blake's Liollmon.

Nergal: Pleasure to meet you.

Yugito: Yeah that was a lot. But it was no surprise because he was a pyrotechnics master.

Strawberry Sunrise: That is for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was amazing that he had all that.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there.

Harmony Sparkle: No kidding.

Starshine Sparkle: Too true.

Spyro: I agree there too.

Nergal: That was a lot of stuff there. Lets do it!

Blake: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Blake Belladonna and the Persecution of Faunus. They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Lars, Grimmon, Bella Loud, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, Zeena, Rasuka and Crow (Nefarious) (Theme including Bella Loud) - Lightning Dust, Zipp Storm and Lena Mack are next for their big day

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): Lightning Dust, Zipp Storm and Lena Mack are next for their big day. I hope they're ready

Lars: Oh they are. They have been waiting for this day since the Ultraman Max team helped us out with Tara Duncan.

Grimmon: That was awesome. Oh I'm Lars Grimmon.

Raven Branwen: Awesome to meet you and I'm glad that Lightning Dust, Zipp and Lena are ready.

Bella Loud: We are too and it will be awesome.

Irina Wendolva: This will be cool too.

Fluttershy: We're happy for them and Queen Haven is proud of Zipp too

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure and we're happy for her and the team.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It's gonna be fun for them.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Bluebell: But we're still happy for them.

Fluttershy (G5): We sure are.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Raven Branwen: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Lars: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Lars and the Darkness of Remnant. They fired waves of energy and darkness as well as fruit, leaves, grass, wood, nature, flowers and weeds and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Bastemon, Swarm, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, Cookatiel, Magnet Banki and Magnet Bomber (Theme including Swarm) - The Ultraman Max Team are amazing at what they do

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris (to Jessica): The Ultraman Max Team are amazing at what they do. Lena, Lightning Dust, and Zipp Storm should be proud to be their siblings

Jessica: They sure are and it's awesome.

Bastemon: You got that right. Oh I'm Jessica's Bastemon.

Dr. Polaris: Pleasure.

Swarm: (British Accent) That is awesome and cool. We're excited for them.

Mulan: We're happy for them.

Rainbow Dash: I am happy too. My Legacy and Lightning Dust are both gonna do an awesome and great job.

Comet Thunder: Same with Lena. Also we're happy for all of them.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: They sure are.

Scootaloo: That is gonna be so awesome.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Dr. Polaris: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Jessica: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Jessica and Wasp and the Torments of HYDRA. They fired waves of energy, rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Matau, Starly, Wingdramon, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Chemical Bot and Techniclon (Theme including Starly) - Lightning Dust's Akuma is a Comet of Lightning!

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): Lightning Dust's Akuma is a Comet of Lightning! Was it shocking?

Matau: It was electrifying! She was a comet made entirely outt of pure lightning! She was SURGING with intense lightning. And also she was mae because of getting kicked out of the WonderBolts.

Wingdramon: Yeah that was crazy! Oh I'm Matau's Wingdramon.

Chemistro: Awesome to meet you. But man that was crazy! Was she just as powerful in electricity as Glorkworm?

Starly: She was INTENSELY Electrifying! She had more high voltage than her! Lincoln messured her at 999,000,000,000 Yottawatts! Enough to overload every single power plant on the entire planet!

Naja: WOW! That is intense lightning!

Amanda Benson: No kidding! As you can see, many of the street lights and the buildings lighting systems have been shattered by it because of extreme overload.

Naja: Boy I can see why.

Applejack: Yeah that is for sure. But it REALLY SUPERCHARGED all the lightning users to the intense extreme!

Apple Star: Boy howdy it sure did! Also we met a Marowak gene-slammer and her name is Ying-Xing-Wu and she was Lynn's Brazillian Jiujitsu, Shaolin and Kung Fu teacher. She taught her how to fight really well.

Chemistro: WOW! Lynn must've learned a lot under her.

Wolf Moon Bloom: She sure did and learned many of the moves MANY fighters would be proud of.

Apple Bloom: It sure is and me and the crusaders are gonna are gonna train under her too to get ready for Marinette's day to shine too.

Flashwing: That is awesome and cool.

Chemistro: It sure is! Wow! That is impressive. Lets do it!

Matau: Here is my Gashat.

It was called Matau of Le-Metru and the battles of Lehvak. They fired waves of wind, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Trini, TigerVespamon, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, Daisy the Plant Monster, Skullington and Giant Skeleton (Theme including Trini) - Giga Berserk is intensely tough

---

Bonz was next

Bonz (to Gia): Giga Berserk is intensely tough. Not bad for a mindless robot.

Gia: Yeah no kidding and he is amazingly well made.

TigerVespamon: That is for sure! Oh I'm Gia's TigerVespamon.

Bonz: Awesome to meet you.

Trini: Yeah and Giga Berserk is an amazing robot too.

Jean Bison: I agree there.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Bonz: I agree. Also I heard about how you guys launched that missile against Goha City. Good call there. That city has had a lot of problems because of the Goha Corporation. They are total slave drivers and want the city run under THEIR rules only.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding! J.D.'s virus will work long enough till we complete the future missions there.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: And we saw on the TV as we were having breakfast, that some of the citizens of Goha City have risen up against them. It's a full scale war and they are doing really well to bring down the Goha Corporation.

Bonz: Nice to know that J.D.'s Anonymous message got through.

Snowdrop: It sure did.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Bonz: Boy! J.D. instilled total anarachy there. But it's probably for the best. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DRIVE JUSTICE FORCE!

She turned into one of the Drive Riders!

Gia: And here is my Gashat!

It was called Gia of the Yellow Legacy and the Warstar. They fired waves of darkness and yellow energy and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Surfimon, Billy Cranston, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, GLaDOS, Virox and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) (Theme including Billy Cranston) - The Storm King is back!

MetalSeadramon was next

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): The Storm King is back! And he's controlling Giga Berserk

Noah: Yeah that is crazy! Also we were warned from an omen that he was returning. Tempest Shadow is gonna get some MASSIVE payback on him for all of the terrible crimes he did!

Surfimon: That is for sure dudes! Oh sup? I'm Noah's Surfimon dudes.

MetalSeadramon: Awesome to meet you and love that Surfer Attitude.

Surfimon: It sure is great dudes.

Billy Cranston: I agree. Also J.D. said that there was no redeeming qualities about the Storm King and we're going to kill him.

Jericho: (Writing) That is for sure. After all the pain he caused, he has no conscience and all that.

Princess Celestia: I agree there. What the Storm King did to Equestria and the world is unforgivable. J.D. said that according to the Spirit of Harmony, the Storm King worked independently and Opaline Arcana didn't offer him anything in exchange for helping her in her quest for power.

Dawn Eclipse: That is good because the Storm King is just as evil as her and we're going to destroy him.

Princess Celestia (G5): What he did to so many people and ponies and creatures is unforgivable.

King Solar: That is for sure!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: And Tempest has his staff so the tables have turned against him.

Spotlight: No kidding.

MetalSeadramon: I agree here too! Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DRIVE JUSTICE FORCE!

He turned into one of the Drive Riders!

Noah: And here is my Gashat.

It was called Noah of the Blue Legacy and the Armada. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Chunky Chicken

---

Chunky Chicken was next.

Chunky Chicken: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It always is.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Chunky Chicken: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Giga Basark and The Storm King, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: Lets do it guys! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

Tommy: LETS BRING THEM TOGETHER!

The rangers summoned the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Chunky Chicken you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Kaito Touma: That was fun!

Me: It sure was!

Magmon: Now to go after the Storm King

Me: Yep.

Wolf: Where is he right now?

Eli: He's over there!

He pointed to a castle in Suicide Forest.

Me: That was conventient.

Nico: Lets go guys. Get ready Storm King, (EYES GLOW RED) FORECAST CALLS FOR SUNNY SKIES LEADING TO YOUR DEATH!

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Whoa!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Me: Scary.

We got to the entrance and saw LAGORAS AND GRANGON!

Me: Lagoras and Grangon! I remember you two!

Lagoras: You want the Storm King?

Grangon: You go through us!

?: You two won't be a problem!

Out came the Kaijudo team!

Ray: We'll hold them off! You guys get them!

Ocellus: Me, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington will help you guys!

They went and did so. We went in

Me: Scary.

Osirus and Roller Ghoster came.

Leap Frog: (to Osirus and Roller Ghoster) Thanks for coming, guys.

Roller Ghoster: No problem.

Osirus: This will be fun.

We hit and saw GIGA BERSERK! And piloting him was STORM KING!

Me: Whoa he's huge.

They went up to him.

Storm King: You 3 are just in time. Do you like my new pet? How about I test him out on you?!

Osirus: I don't think so.

Then the spirits of the storm came and swirled around him and converged and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and a phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Surprise!

Storm King: YOU!

Twilight: We meet again, Storm King!

Storm King: You have interfered in my plans for the last time Princess Twilight!

Qin: This time you will die permanently!

Tempest Shadow: And you will pay for everything you did!

Storm King: Krybots!

An army of Krybots and Pordermen appeared

Me: Krybots and Pordermen! Now you're talking!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted them. Then they jumped the Max team

The Ultraman Max team lay defeated at the hands of Krybots and Pordermen.

Storm King (laughs evilly): You fools will be warmup. And then, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm will be next!

Poliwag (slaps Krybot with his tail): Oh no! What do we do?!

Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack got an idea.

Zipp Storm: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the

Ultraman Max team your strength!

Lightning Dust: They get stronger with your support!

Lena Mack: When we go "1,2", shout "Ultraman Max!" Okay? 1,2...

All: Ultraman Max!

Zipp Storm: One more time! 1,2...

All: Ultraman Max!

Lightning Dust: Louder! 1,2...

All: Ultraman Max!

Jamesdean5842: ULTRAMAN MAX!

At this, Kaito Touma found the strength to get up.

Kaito Touma: Time for us to finish what J.D. and the others started!

Kaito Touma then threw a Krybot at a Porderman, knocking both to the ground.

Kaito Touma: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Mizuki Koishikawa: I didn't know we were that popular.

Kenjiro Koba: Neither did I.

Kenzo Tomioka: I'm not complaining.

Yukari Yoshinaga: It's time to finish the work that started back in 2022.

Dr. Date: You said it!

Me: This time you don't have the Church of Necrom to save you.

Sento: Now, shall we begin the experiment?

Zipp Storm: We shall. With me, Lightning Dust, and Lena transforming with you guys!

Jack Landors: Damn right, Zipp!

SPD Rangers: SPD Emergency!

Lupinrangers: Kaitou Change!

Patrangers: Keisatsu Change!

Sento pulled out a black and red device with silver gears and a crank handle, as well as a red and blue pair of bottles Banjo pulled out an identical device, but only one bottle, as what looks like a tiny dragon with a hole in it's back flies into his hand, folding it's head and tail up as it does. With that, both Sento and Banjo placed on their belts before shaking the bottles they carry. Sento twists the caps on his bottles, while Banjo does the same, before slamming his cap down into the back of his dragon as Sento inserts his bottles cap down into his belt, followed by Build slamming his dragon into the belt.

Cross-Z Dragon: Wake up!

Build Driver (Sento): Rabbit! Tank! Best Match!

Build Driver (Banjo): Cross-Z Dragon!

With these actions, both Sento and Banjo start cranking the handle on the side of their Build Drivers, causing them to generate some sort of constructs resembling model kit wire frames on a giant rack

Build Drivers: Are you Ready?!

Sento and Banjo: Henshin!

Build Driver (Sento) Hagane no Moonsault! RabbitTank! Yay!

Build Driver (Banjo): Wake up Burning! Get Cross-Z Dragon! Yeah!

With the famous pronouncement made, the wire frame constructs slam into Sento and Banjo, Sento's creating his red and blue striped armor across a black bodysuit, with a visor resembling a blue tank and red rabbit head, using armor pieces resembling a rabbit ear and tank barrel to create something akin to a scarf, while Banjo's is much simpler, dark blue armor with a flame design wrist plate on his left arm, but as the armor halves come together, a third section folds in, creating shoulder pads with that flame design and a dragon head visor. And each generates a weapon as well, Sento receives what looks like a steampunk drill sword, and Banjo a normal looking sword with a pull tab at the pommel.

Gentoku Grabs a blue belt and purple bottle and Places the belt on his waist.

Sclash Driver (Gentoku): Sclash Driver!

With his Sclash Driver secured, Gentoku twists the cap on his bottle, activating it

Crocodile Crack FullBottle: Danger!

As the FullBottle starts to play what sounds like a version of the theme from "Jaws", only with three beats before repeat rather than two, Gentoku places it into the Sclash Driver

Sclash Driver (Gentoku): Crocodile!

Gentoku: Henshin.

With that, Gentoku presses down on the wrench handle, forcing the press against the FullBottle, which forces the fluid into the activator vial, causing some sort of beaker setup to form around Gentoku, with giant crocodile jaws on the side breaking the beaker once it fills up with a strange purple fluid that forms most of Gentoku's violet and black armor, save the white cracks in it, including a replica of the jaws on the sides of his head, which create the green eyes by cracking the helmet

Sclash Driver (Gentoku): Wareru! Kuwareru! Kudakechiru! Crocodile in Rogue! (Utters some sort of guttural cry, followed by a scream from the FullBottle itself)

Kazumi placed the Sclash Driver on his waist.

Kazumi: Well then. Time to get into the game.

With his goal known, Kazumi twists the cap on the Robot SclashJelly before placing it cap down into the Sclash Driver

Sclash Driver (Kazumi): Robot Jelly!

Kazumi: Henshin.

With his battle cry made, Kazumi pushes down on the Sclash Driver's wrench handle, crushing the Robot SclashJelly and sending the contents into the activator vial. This action causes Kazumi to be surrounded by a giant beaker setup filled with black liquid that immediately fuses to Kazumi, forming a black and gold armored suit with a red eyed white head, out of which spouts some golden oily substance, which forms black chest and head armor as well as golden shoulder pads on Kazumi's armor)

Sclash Driver (Kazumi): Tsubureru! Nagareru! Afurederu! Robot In Grease! (Guttural screaming)

Utsumi: Henshin!

They transformed!

Kaito: (Snaps Fingers) LupinRed!

Touma: (Snaps Fingers) LupinBlue!

Umiko: (Snaps Fingers) LupinYellow!

Noel: (Snaps fingers) The Solitary Fighter! LupinX!

All: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

All: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

They were ready!

Jack Landors: 1! SPD RED!

Sky Tate: 2! SPD BLUE!

Bridge Carson: 3! SPD GREEN!

Z: 4! SPD YELLOW!

Sydney Drew: 5! SPD PINK!

Sam: Ranger of the Future! SPD OMEGA RANGER!

Commander Krueger: Sworn Defender of the Galaxy! SPD Shadow Ranger!

All: DEFENDERS OF EARTH! POWER RANGERS SPD!

They were ready!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yano: HERE'S AN ADVANCED NOTICE, WE'RE TAKING YOUR TREASURE!

Sento: The laws of victory are set!

Sento: THE FORMULA OF SUCCESS! KAMEN RIDER BUILD!

Banjo: THE FORMULA OF JUSTICE! KAMEN RIDER CROSS Z!

Gentoku: THE FORMULA OF RETRIBUTION! KAMEN RIDER ROGUE!

Kazumi: THE FORMULA OF VENGEANCE! KAMEN RIDER GREASE!

Build Riders: THE EXPERIMENT IS A SUCCESS! KAMEN RIDER BUILD!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for some fun!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yano: HERE'S AN ADVANCED NOTICE, WE'RE TAKING YOUR TREASURE!

Me: AND WE'RE GOING TO KICK YOUR BIG UGLY FUCKING ASS!

Sento: The laws of victory are set!

Me: For us to make a formula for your death!

Troy: Don't forget about us!

Tsukasa: You're not leaving us out!

Me: Wouldn't dream of it!

Kamen Ride: Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Specter!

Kamen Ride: Necrom!

Kamen Ride: Dark Necrom Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dark Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Zero Specter!

Kamen Ride: Kanon Specter!

Tsukasa turned into Ghost and Daiki summoned clones of the Ghost Riders!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! GHOST FORCE!

They turned into the Ghost Force!

Tempest Shadow: STORM KING!

Storm King: If it isn't the traitor! You're going to pay for turning against me! You can die here along with all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Giga Basark, kill them!

Giga Basark: (Monotone Voice) Yes, master.

Giga Basark fired an energy blast at us, but I deflected it and it hit him back.

Storm King: PERISH!

The Storm King fired a blast of energy from his staff and it hit Melanie Nyx's crystal necklace that had Sebastian imprisoned inside and shattered it to pieces. But, then, we saw wisps of darkness come out of the shattered crystals and they rose into the air and began forming into a black tornado, and when the tornado faded, all that stood in its place was Sebastian and he was pissed beyond measure at us!

Nico: Agh! Sebastian's been freed!

But, then, Sebastian turned his demonic wrath against The Storm King as he pounced on him and he began ripping him apart like a wild animal and he even snatched The Staff of Sacanas and smashed it into the ground freeing Giga Basark.

Giga Basark: (Groans) W-wha..? (Remembers who did this) (To The Storm King) YOU!

Giga Basark fired energy blasts at The Storm King and Sebastian and they both got hit.

Zipp Storm: Alright, that's enough of that.

Lightning Dust: Right, now it's high time we dealt with you, Giga Basark.

Lena Mack: And then, we deal with you, Storm King.

Suddenly, the eyes of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack turned neon green, neon amber, and neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Giga Basark, they left colored energy, stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zipp Storm: You really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Giga Basark, you caused Kaito and the rest of his team nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Lightning Dust: Not to mention you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Lena Mack: That's right. And as for you, Storm King, you've got some nerve coming back from The Black Gates, but now we know the real reason as to why: Anti-Monitor brought you back, and you also got some nerve making Giga Basark into your puppet. But, that no longer matters, after we get done with Giga Basark, we're also going to make sure that you die here and now, and this time, you are never ever coming back.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Zipp Storm was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, magic, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Giga Basark and The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Lena Mack was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Giga Basark and The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Lightning Dust was surrounded by a massive vortex of light green energy with stars, lightning, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an amber phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Giga Basark and The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash

Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, magic, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Giga Basark and The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Giga Basark and The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of light green energy with stars, lightning, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an amber phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Giga Basark and The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Zipp Storm grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair with purple streaks and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink lightning bolt-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with pink lightning bolt-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink and blue energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a pink and blue lightning bolt with a gold crown on top surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Zipp Storm has on a short-sleeved white dress with her cutie mark on it, white short-sleeved shirt with her cutie mark on it, pink shorts, white sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, and lightning bolts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zipp Storm felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips on the large purple and pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and her white horn grew longer and her pink tail with blue streaks also grew larger and longer. Zipp Storm has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Zipp Storm's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue energy, stars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zipp Storm's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with pink and blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold Pegasus head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Zipp Storm has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with pink gems for eyes and large moderate orchid gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pink Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Zipp Storm, Alicorn Princess of Loyalty, Princess and Detective of Zephyr Heights, Guardian of The Legacy of Rainbow Dash, Loving Daughter of Queen Haven, Loving Sister of Pipp Petals, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of The Roller Coaster Ghost, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジップ・ストーム、忠誠のアリコーン・プリンセス、ゼファー・ハイツの王女と探偵、レインボー・ダッシュの遺産の守護者、ヘブン女王の愛する娘、ピップ・ペタルの愛する姉妹、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの親友、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、ジェットコースター・ゴーストの大敵、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善

の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、ブラック- ハートがあり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢えており、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、スター、ライトニング、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Zipp Storm has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-LOYALTY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC RAINBOW DASH LOYALTY LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC RAINBOW DASH LOYALTY LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC RAINBOW DASH LOYALTY LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Lightning Dust grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large mint green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller mint green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has mint green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing amber hair with with mint green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with

embedded mint green lightning bolt-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings with embedded mint green-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and a mint green energy aura with stars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a lightning bolt in its hooves surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her green Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with amber crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and mint green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt-shaped links and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lightning Dust has on a sleeveless purple hoodie with lightning bolts on it, blue pants, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with sstars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and bolts of lightning and on top of its horn is a lightning bolt and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a mint green gem with neon glowing mint green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lightning Dust felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with amber tips on the mint green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and her long amber tail grew much larger and longer and she now has a mint green horn on her head. Lightning Dust has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large mint green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back of her hands and gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized mint green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lightning Dust's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green energy, stars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lightning Dust's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded mint green gems and her cutie mark and stars etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with amber gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large mint green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with amber gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with amber red gems for eyes and mint green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lightning Dust has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large mint green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with amber gems for eyes and mint green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a mint green kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Lightning Dust, Alicorn Princess of Lightning Wonderbolt Friendship, Awesome Athlete, Former Rival now Great Friend of Rainbow Dash, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Leap Frog, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライトニング・ダスト、アリコーン・プリンセス・オブ・ライトニング・ワンダーボルト・フレンドシップ、素晴らしいアスリート、かつてのライバル、今ではレインボー・ダッシュの偉大な友人、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、マスター・オブ・ファイア、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、リープ・フロッグの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢え

た精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、ライトニング、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Lightning Dust has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-WONDERBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM WONDERBOLT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM WONDERBOLT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM WONDERBOLT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Lena Mack grew to 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching the bottom of her neck and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center has embedded green water drop-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded green water drop-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and an ocean blue and green energy aura with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Greenland Shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and green crystal links and a green shark-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a shark with blue gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lena Mack has on a yellow sleeveless dress top, light green skirt, green pants, green knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Greenland Shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel with water surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lena Mack felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with green irises, Lena Mack has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a shark on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lena Mack's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue and green energy, stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lena Mack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Angel Hope, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and green gems and a Greenland Shark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and a large gold shark head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold shark heads for the pommel, Lena Mack has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold shark head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops below the Greenland Shark that said, "Lena Mack, Friend of The Street Sharks, Member of The Bolton Sisters, Gene-Slammer of The Greenland Shark, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Sharks, Destroyer of Doctor Paradigm, Archenemy of Osirus, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and

The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Greenland Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レナ・マック、ストリート・シャークスの友人、ボルトン・シスターズのメンバー、グリーンランド・シャークのジーン・スラマー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、水とサメのマスター、ドクター・パラダイムの破壊者、オシラスの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度の邪悪な黒い心の破壊者およびスレイヤー、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさの偉大な神、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、水、グリーンランドシャーク、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lena Mack has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GREENLAND SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GREENLAND SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GREENLAND SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GREENLAND SHARK PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack, but when Giga Basark and The Storm King saw it, they went mad with rage. But, before The Storm King could try to attack them, we blasted him and he went mad, and before Sebastian could attack as well, we also blasted him too.

Lincoln: I didn't expect The Storm King to break the crystal necklace that imprisoned you and gave to Melanie, but then again, I knew you'd show your cruel face here again. We already knew your toxic heart led to you to trying to commit treachery and murder, Sebastian, and now, here we stand against not only The Storm King and Giga Basark, but also, against you.

Nico: I truly thought you were our friend and a good man, but it looks like I was wrong, your descent into madness all those years ago showed your true ugly nature: you embraced the darkness that you were poisoned with and you let it turn your heart completely black and even despite the many times we'd freed you, you let it back in. That ends here and now. Sebastian Mendez, Nightmare of Mankind and Harbinger of Eternal Hatred and Madness, even though you're not getting kicked out of the team, we're cutting off all ties with you, I don't want anything to do with a toxic venom-spitting two-faced backstabbing snake like you!

THEN, SEBASTIAN ABSOLUTELY LOST IT AND HAD A FULL ALL-OUT MELTDOWN AS HE LET HIS DARK HEART'S HATRED OUT!

Sebastian Mendez: ALRIGHT, THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT! ALL YOU

FUCKING COWARDS CONGREGATE AGAINST ME, YOUR NEW MASTER! SEE IF I CARE! SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY! GO ON THEN, BE MY GODDAMN ENEMIES! HOWEVER, I'LL ALSO DO WHATEVER I WANT TO YOU ASSHOLES! SAY WHATEVER, DO WHATEVER, FREAKS, FOR YOU'LL NEVER GET TO DO THAT AGAIN ONCE YOU'RE ALL MY SLAVES!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED WITH HIM! WHAT A FUCKING SNAKE!

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: What a damn snake...

Giga Basark: STORM KING, YOU ABSOLUTE FOOL! HOW DARE YOU TURN ME INTO YOUR PUPPET!

Storm King: SHUT UP, IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, IT'S GOING TO BE ME!

Sebastian Mendez: WHY DON'T YOU BOTH SHUT THE FUCK UP! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY THOSE PATHETIC WRETCHES, IT'S GOING TO ME!

THEN, SEBASTIAN ABSOLUTELY DRIVEN INSANE AFTER HIS TRUE NATURE WAS EXPOSE WENT AT THE STORM KING AND GIGA BASARK AND THEY GOT INTO A TRULY BLOODY AND NASTY FIGHT!

Then, Nyx appeared.

Nyx: So, not even cleansing you of the darkness could help heal you: for your heart and soul have been eternally damaged and you gave into madness eternal, this is the last straw for you. Lincoln, if you would be so kind.

Lincoln: Yes, Lady Nyx.

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and he fired a massive blast of Divine Darkness with one swing and it hit Sebastian and he also got hit with The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse.

Sebastian Mendez: NO! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?!

Nyx: What I should've done long ago had I realized you were nothing more than damaged goods, and you had no hope for salvation, and on top of that, you became a treacherous two-faced snake.

Lincoln and his entire family went after Sebastian, and they proceed to blast him with extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him.

Then, Lincoln and his family pounced on him, and THEY UNLEASHED A HELLISH MAELSTROM OF PAIN ON SEBASTIAN MENDEZ!

LYNN SR. BLASTED HIM WITH GRAPE BOMBS AND MANY OTHER FRUIT BOMBS AND HE EVEN FIRED WINE AT HIM THAT MADE HIM EXTREMELY DRUNK AND INSENSIBLE!

LANCE SMASHED HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS MASSIVE SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND HIS FAMILY ALSO DID THE SAME TO HIM AS WELL!

RITA ELECTROCUTED HIM WITH MASSIVE BLASTS OF LIGHTNING AND HE TOOK SOME PLIERS AND HE RIPPED EVERY LAST POINTED FANG OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND SHE TURNED HER HAND INTO A BIG MALLET AND SMASHED HIM!

LINCOLN BLASTED HIM WITH ELEMENTAL BLASTS AND LIGHTNING, GAVE HIM A NASTY WET WILLIE, THREW HIM IN A PILE OF GARBAGE, BASHED HIS HEAD IN WITH HIS LEFT FIST, AND SLASHED AT HIM WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS AND GREATSWORD!

LORI TURNED SEBASTIAN INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL BREAKING EVERY LAST BONE IN HIM BODY, AND THEN, SHE TURNED HIM INTO AN INSIDE OUT HUMAN SAUSAGE! GRUESOME!

LENI FIRED GRAVITY BLASTS AT SEBASTIAN AND HE WAS

CRUSHED BY THE GRAVITY AND HE ALSO HIT HIM WITH A ROLLING PIN!

LUNA BLASTED HIM WITH WATER AND ICE AND SHE PLAYED SO MEGA LOUD ON HER GUITAR, SHE SHATTERED THAT SNAKE'S EARDRUMS AND RENDERED HIM DEAF IN BOTH EARS, AND SHE ALSO SMASHED HER CYMBALS RIGHT IN HIS FACE!

LUAN BLASTED HIM WITH LIGHT AND RAINBOWS, AND THEN, SHE THREW HIM INTO A MINEFIELD MADE OF HER EXTREMELY DEADLY APRIL FOOLS' PRANKS AND HE REALLY REALLY GOT MANGLED!

LYNN BLASTED HIM WITH LAVA AND EARTH, AND LIKE LINCOLN, SHE SMASHED HIS ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HER SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND SHE EVEN GAVE SEBASTIAN A NASTY DUTCH OVEN! GROSS TO THE MAX!

LANEY BLASTED HIM WITH RAINBOW FIRE AND SHE EVEN LASHED AT HIM WITH POISON IVY VINES AND HE WAS SCRATCHING HERSELF RAW ALL OVER THE PLACE!

LUCY BLASTED HIM WITH DARK FIRE AND DARKNESS AND SHE FIRED A BLAST OF DARK LIGHTNING THAT MADE SEBASTIAN'S WORST NIGHTMARE COME TO LIFE: ALL HIS PLANS FAILED AND HE WAS NOW MADE AN OUTCAST OF THE WORST ORDER!

LANA BLASTED HIM WITH ICE AND SNOW FREEZING HER IN A BLOCK OF ICE WHICH SHATTERED FROM A PUNCH SHE GAVE, AND SHE EVEN DUMPED MUD INTO HIS PANTS! GRODY!

LOLA BLASTED HIM WITH FIRE AND GAVE THAT SNAKE A NASTY CASE OF THIRD-DEGREE BURNS AND SHE EVEN GAVE SEBASTIAN A NASTY WEDGIE!

LISA BLASTED HIM WITH LIGHTNING AND SHE EVEN FIRED GEARS AT HIM WHICH REALLY LEFT SOME BLEEDING MARKS, THEN SHE THREW CHEMICALS AT HIM WHICH EXPLODED

AND LEFT SOME REALLY NASTY BURNS!

LILY BLASTED HIM WITH SCALDING HOT GLOWING WATER AND THAT MADE THE BURNS HURT EVEN MORE!

LEE, LYRA, AND LIBERTY POUNCED ON AND SMASHED THAT SNAKE ALL OVER THE PLACE AND THEY BLASTED HIM WITH FIRE, LIGHTNING, AND MAGIC!

ERIC, LANDON, AND HAN BLASTED HIM WITH CRYSTALS AND FIRE AND HE REALLY GOT MANGLED!

ALBERT, SAMUEL, AND MYRTLE SMASHED HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE! THAT'LL TEACH HIM TO RESPECT HIS ELDERS!

MY JAW AND NICO'S JAW AND EVERYONE ELSE'S JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: You said it! Jeez, the whole Loud Family really bashed his brains in!

Qin: I think it's gonna get a lot worse!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Let's send him on a little trip to The Sushimaker!

Loud Family: YEAH! SUSHIMAKER! SUSHIMAKER! SUSHIMAKER!

Everyone: THE SUSHIMAKER! (SCREAMS IN TERROR)

Lincoln grabbed Sebastian by the collar of his shirt with his left hand and he made The Sushimaker appear, and then, he tossed him in, and what followed was him screaming in so much pain and terror and we saw the horrors of what he was forced into in The Sushimaker and it's so graphic, we can't even begin to describe it! But, when it was done, Sebastian was mangled up and beaten up, and he had tons of broken bones, missing teeth, black eyes, broken eardrums, and she looked really horrific!

Me: OH! OH! OH, NOW, THAT'S PLAIN NASTY!

Nico: Jeez! Brutal!

Sebastian Mendez: Ouch!

Qin: (Smirks and crosses her arms) You know what they say, Sebastian Mendez.

Nico's friends: Karma's a bitch!

We laughed!

SUDDENLY, THE ONSLAUGHT LINCOLN AND HIS FAMILY GAVE HIM CAUSED A SHIT TONS OF GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND COINS TO EXPLODE AND ERUPT OUT OF SEBASTIAN AS HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Storm King: I may be an enemy of the team, but even I know you deserve it, you psychotic snake.

Giga Basark: You're even worse than all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies!

Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

SEBASTIAN FUCKING SNAPPED AS A DARK ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EXTREMELY AND HE TURNED ON THE STORM KING AND GIGA BASARK AND HE PROCEEDED TO ATTACK THEM BRUTALLY, BUT BEFORE HE COULD STAB THE STORM KING AND GIGA BASARK IN THE HEART WITH A KNIFE AND HE WAS CACKLING MANIACALLY AND INSANELY, LINCOLN FIRED A DRAGON OF PURPLE ENERGY AND IT HIT SEBASTIAN AND SENT HIM FLYING BACK INTO THE DUNGEONS AND HE WAS THROWN BACK IN HIS CELL AND LINCOLN ALSO TRAPPED THE STORM KING INSIDE A POWERFUL ENERGY BARRIER!

Nico: Holy shit, I don't believe it, he's fucking snapped!

Me: He tried to deny us the chance to kill Giga Basark and The Storm King! What a psychopath.

Zipp Storm: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) I suspected Sebastian had "darker" intentions hidden inside his heart, but glad we nipped all that in the bud.

Lightning Dust: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, we can deal with Giga Basark for good.

Lena Mack: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Angel Love) Along with The Storm King.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We should hurry though. I don't know how much longer before Sebastian shows up again.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here, that guy's now become like a bad rash.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) We'll take care of this in a split second.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to far too many innocent souls, and now, you must pay the price for your unforgiveable crimes.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Storm King and Giga Basark. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you two did, you deserve to die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you seriously think you could get away with this? Your crimes always come back full circle and always bite you right in the ass.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are finished!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishments.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Giga Basark, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of loyal followers and destroyed them all, and took care of Sebastian before he tried something stupid. Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all along with The Storm King.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, asshole!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF GIGA BASARK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AND DESTRUCTION WAS ON!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We blasted the Footsoldiers and killed them all. We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Giga Berserk and Storm King all over!

Jack Landers got out his Fullbottle.

CAD BANE!

He fired waves of lasers and blasted them both.

Slam got out his Fullbottle for Spike (MHA)

SPIKE!

Slam formed numerous spikes and bashed Storm King all over.

Sakuya got out his Fullbottle for Frankie the Pigeon.

FRANKIE!

He fired energy blasts and blasted them both.

Fujiko Mine got out her Fullbottle for Strikning!

STRIKNING!

She fired lightning blasts and electrocuted them all over.

Pohatu got out his Fullbottle for Avalanche and bashed them with intense rocks.

Lightning Lad got out his Fullbottle for Blue Globber.

BLUE GLOBBER!

He fired blasts of lightning and blue ooze and smashed them both all over.

Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Lady Shiva, Crimson Dynamo, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy and Diabolico charged at Storm King and bashed him and blasted him all over the place.

Keiichiro summoned Siren Striker's armor.

Keiichiro: Super Patren 1gou!

Kairi Yano inserted Good Striker on his VS. Changer to split himself into three.

Good Striker: Make a game!

Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Lady Shiva, Crimson Dynamo, Billy Numerous, Deker, Vexen, Mummy and Diabolico And Dorulumon, Firamon, BanchoGolemon, Apollomon, Ninjamon, Vemmon, Kabukimon, Gomamon, Monochromon and Donkokumon: ELEMENTAL DIGIMON AND MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and elements and blasted them both.

Ying-Xing-Wu: Like old times?

Lynn: You know it Ying-sensei.

Ying and Lynn: MORTAL KOMBAT DRAGON BLAST!

They fired a wave of earth and lava and it formed into the dragon of Mortal Kombat and blasted them both all over.

Ying-Xing-Wu was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Ying: NO! We control the power!

Coconut Palm: It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Exeggcutor and Marowak and transformed and bashed and smashed them both all over.

They reverted back.

SPD Rangers: SPD S.W.A.T. Mode!

The SPD Rangers donned their S.W.A.T. Gear!

Kairi Yano summoned Victory Striker's Armor.

Kairi Yano: Super Lupin Red!

The Patrangers used Good Striker to fuse themselves into Patren Ugou.

Patren Ugou: Patren Ugou!

Jack Landors: Battlizer Mode!

Me: YEAH! Lets bring them down!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and blasted them all over.

Lystone and Lomma Blasted and smashed them.

Lightning Dust, Zipp Storm, Swindle and Sunstreaker used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lightning Dust and Swindle: LIGHTNING STEALING LASER!

Zipp Storm and Sunstreaker: FIRE STRIKE LASER!

Rice of the Crab and Killer Shrike: CRAB SONIC BLAST!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: WOLF LION MEGA BLAST!

Kim Possible of the Spy and Shiva: SPY ASSASSIN BLAST!

Julie of the Omni Force and Captain Boomerang: OMNI BOOMERANG BLASTS!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: IRON CRIMSON BLAST!

Ben Tennyson of the Omnitrix and Billy Numerous: 10,000,000 CLONES OF DOOM BLAST!

Ruby Rose of Remnant and Deker: RUBY SAMURAI SLASH STORM!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE FORCE OF COLD!

Maxxine of the Sting and Mummy: MUMMY STING STORM!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MUSA LIGHTNING BLAST STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lightning Dust, Zipp Storm, Rainbow Dash, Lena Mack, Kaito Touma, Eli and me: ULTRAMAN MEGA RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Giga Basark and Storm King. ULTRAMAN MAX ELEMENT STYLE: MAX PUNCH!

Jessica Kaios: ULTRAMAN MAX FIRE STYLE: SWORD SLASH!

Nanami Simpson: ULTRAMAN MAX WATER STYLE: ENERGY SLASH!

Julie Makimoto: ULTRAMAN MAX EARTH STYLE: MAX KICK!

Makoto Nanaya: ULTRAMAN MAX WIND STYLE: MAX CRUSHER!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN MAX LIGHTNING STYLE: MAX KNEE IMPULSE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into the attacks of Ultraman Max, and they smashed into Giga Basark and Storm King and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Giga Basark and Storm King! GO TO HELL AND

TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! ULTRAMAN MAX FINAL SMASH: MEGA GALAXY SWORD!

Lincoln and his harem formed a gigantic version of The Galaxy Sword and slashed both Giga Basark and The Storm King and exploded with incredible power, badly injuring The Storm King and damaging Giga Berserk!

SPD Rangers: Canine Cannon!

Sam the Omega Ranger: Omega Morpher, Light-Beam Mode!

Patren Ugou: One Shot Strike!

Kairi Yano: Stealing Strike!

Noel: Excellent X!

Sento turns the handle on his Build Driver three times, while Banjo turns his once, as Kazumi and Gentoku press the handles on their Sclash Drivers once each)

Build Driver (Sento): Genius Finish!

Build Driver (Banjo): Volcanic Attack! Acha!

Sclash Driver (Kazumi): Scrap Finish!

Sclash Driver (Gentoku): Crack Up Finish!

Gentoku conjures energy crocodile jaws around his legs, allowing them to clamp onto Giga Basark and throw him straight into the path of Kazumi, who's shoulder pads generate a stream of the same jelly that created his armor, allowing him to fly straight into Giga Basark. This knocks Giga Basark straight into Banjo's path, who then hits Giga Basark with a flying kick powered by the same lava dragons from his transformation sequence. But before Giga Basark can do much flying, he's bound by a rainbow colored graph construct, as Sento rockets straight into him with a sliding kick!

They blasted and smashed them!

They were badly hurt big time!

Me: It's over Storm King!

Storm King: I'm not done yet!

Giga Basark then grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming.

They summoned their zord!

Jackpot Striker: Complete! Lupin Rex!

Patrangers and Good Striker: Complete! PatKaiser!

SPD Rangers: Delta Squad Megazord!

Sam the Omega Ranger: Omegamax Megazord!

Noel: Complete! X Emperor... Slash!

Me: You'll like this Sento!

I summoned the Build Riders Zords and they were fullbottles that turned into animals and they formed into an awesome new super Megazord! It was called THE PERIODIC TABLE ULTRA SUPERZORD!

Sento: AWESOME!

Gentoku: Wow! This is awesome!

Me: Yep. It's called the Periodic Table Ultra Superzord.

Nico: That is awesome!

Me: That's just for starters! Watch this.

I summoned a new ultrazord for the SPD Rangers! It was numerous police cars and they formed into a bunch of new robots and they formed into a new ULTRAZORD! It was called the SPD SUPER GALAXY PROTECTOR ULTRAZORD!

Jack Landors: WOW! This is awesome!

Me: This is the SPD Super Galaxy Protector Ultrazord!

Sky Tate: That is awesome!

Z: Nice job!

Me: Thanks! Lets get him!

Eli: MECHA KING GHIDORAH!

Out of a flash of light came MECHA KING GHIDORAH! Eli got in him.

Eli: Lets get him!

Me: And here is this for you guys Kairi!

I summoned NEW COOPER CLAN THEMED Zords for them and they formed into the symbols of the Cooper Clan from over the millennia! They attached to the zord and in an amazing flash of light formed into an amazing new ULTRAZORD! It was called THE HONOR AMONG THIEVES SUPER ULTRA ZORD!

Kairi Yano: WHOA! This is awesome!

Keiichiro: WOW! Tis is awesome and cool!

They fired waves of lightning and gravity beams and energy and blasted him all over. They then fired waves of intense energy and the blasts hit Giga Berserk and he exploded! It ompletely obliterated and eviscerated Giga Basark! Then, his spirit appeared!

Giga Basark: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Giga Basark. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd killed appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Giga Basark: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, KAITO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Lupinrangers: Furthermore, Aideu!

Patrangers: Mission complete!

SPD Rangers: Shut down!

Nico: Giga Berserk you have Failed this world!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered

down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer pink and blue streak tail and amber tail, longer white and mint green horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack are permanent.

Kaito Touma: Good riddance, Giga Basark. I don't want to see your face ever again.

Nico: That monster has lived long enough.

Me: You said it.

We then turned to The Storm King.

Lincoln: And now, we got one final piece of business to take care of: The Storm King.

We turned our attention to The Storm King who was completely angry and now completely deranged, and we saw it: The Storm King was absolutely BEYOND ENRAGED AND BEYOND INSANE AND HE WAS SNARLING AND GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE ANIMAL!

Storm King: THAT'S IT! I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU ALL PAY!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming,

and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that protected all of us from blasts that he fired at us, but we absorbed the energy and it made us stronger.

Zipp Storm: Seriously?! You're still at it again?! Well, I shouldn't be that surprised though.

Lightning Dust: That's true, he's still as violent and insane as ever.

Lena Mack: But, don't worry, we're going to kill you and make sure that your name is entirely forgotten and you'll be nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Suddenly, Sebastian reappeared once again facing The Storm King.

Nico: What the, Sebastian's back again?!

Storm King: You came back to help or kill me?

But, then, Sebastian reached into his own chest and ripped out his own heart: it was black and had mouths with sharp teeth and all of the toxicity and darkness that he was poisoned with by Dark Chase Young was flowing into it! Then, we saw blood tears falling from Sebastian's eyes and his blood red eyes changed back to midnight blue and he finally purified himself.

WE GASPED!

Sebastian Mendez: I came back here, this time, to kill you. (To Nico) This is going to make things right with you and the others, Nico. (Smiles) Now, it's time to say goodbye, Storm King.

Then, Sebastian shoved the black heart with all of the toxicity and darkness that Dark Chase Young poisoned him with into The Storm King's chest, and he began suffering such incredible pain and agony.

Sebastian Mendez: It hurts, doesn't it?

Then, Sebastian's heart grew back, this time, it was completely red and healthy and his chest healed and his shirt fixed itself.

Storm King: Why, you little...!

Tempest Shadow: That's enough. I've had it up to hear with you, Storm King, and now, this is where it all ends for you here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TEMPEST SHADOW WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TEMPEST SHADOW GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tempest Shadow was surrounded by a massive vortex of moderate rose, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Tempest Shadow flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an opal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Tempest Shadow's Staff of Sacanas, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of moderate rose, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Tempest Shadow flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an opal phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TEMPEST SHADOW! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TEMPEST SHADOW EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Tempest Shadow grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large moderate rose and dark orchid planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller moderate rose and dark orchid planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has opal highlights in the bangs of her long moderate rose hair with opal phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with moderate rose lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark orchid gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes that looked like The Sun made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with moderate rose lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with moderate orchid gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes that looked like The Sun made of gold, she has neon moderate opal eyes and a moderate rose and moderate opal, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has three lightning bolts in the hands of Tempest Shadow and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with opal iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with opal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Redemption, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with opal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Redemption, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with moderate rose crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and moderate rose gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Tempest Shadow has on a black long short-sleeved royal dress with rose designs on it, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded moderate rose gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Tempest Shadow with three lightning bolts and her cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by lightning bolts and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a moderate rose gem with neon glowing moderate opal lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tempest Shadow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips on the large dark orchid feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and medium sized dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and small sized dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark orchid angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of dark orchid angel wings with moderate rose tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark orchid angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark orchid angel wings and twenty sets of large dark orchid angel wings underneath her massive dark orchid angel wings have eyes with opal irises and her moderate tail also grew larger and longer and her dark orchid horn grew back, Tempest Shadow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rose gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Star Sapphire, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized moderate rose and dark orchid planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tempest Shadow's Staff of Sacanas and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of moderate rose and dark orchid, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tempest Shadow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Storm Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lightning Thunderstorm Sacanas Redemption Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Storm Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lightning Thunderstorm Sacanas Redemption Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's staff measuring at 9'10" in length with a massive moderate rose orb on top of four large silver Alicorn heads with opal gems for eyes and a moderate rose gem surrounded by a large silver ring and silver coil on one end of the long midnight black staff and on the other end are four smaller silver Alicorn heads with opal gems for eyes on top of a silver ring and large silver crescent weight and moderate rose gem on it for the pommel, Tempest Shadow has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with moderate rose gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with opal gems for eyes and moderate rose gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a moderate rose kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Tempest Shadow that said, "Tempest Shadow Also Known as Fizzlepop Berrytwist, Alicorn Princess of Storm Redemption Former Follower and Lieutenant and Destroyer of The Storm King, Loving Mother of Many Children, Master of Lightning and The Staff of Sacanas, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Zaku Abumi, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Redemption, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィズルポップ・ベリーツイストとも呼ばれるテンペスト・シャドウ、嵐の救いのアリコーン・プリンセス、嵐の王の元従者にして中尉兼破壊者、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、稲妻の達人とサカナの杖、真の不滅、女神、強力な全能の戦士。宇宙、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ザク・アブミの宿敵、友情の卓の騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナと終末の二十三の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、稲妻、救済、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の

Tempest Shadow has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF THE STORM REDEMPTION-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

STORM ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SACANAS REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SACANAS REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SACANAS REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tempest Shadow's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when The Storm King saw it, he went mad and was about to attack her, but Tempest Shadow fired a massive barrage of moderate rose and dark orchid, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit The Storm King and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Tempest Shadow: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Storm Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lightning Thunderstorm Sacanas Redemption Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Storm Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Lightning Thunderstorm Sacanas Redemption Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had enough of you to last an eternity, Storm King, this is where we end this once and for all.

Suddenly, the eyes of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack turned neon green, neon amber, and neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached The Storm King, they left colored energy, stars, water, ocean waves, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zipp Storm: Even after all this time, you're still nothing more than an absolute monster, Storm King. But, no matter how many times we kill you, you always come back for more, and it's no wonder why everyone in Equestria hated you with a blazing passion.

Lightning Dust: Not to mention you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Lena Mack: That's right. You've caused more than enough pain and suffering to all of Equestria in your mad quest to take over for the last time, Storm King, now this is where you die here and now.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Zipp Storm was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, magic, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Lena Mack was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Lightning Dust was surrounded by a massive vortex of light green energy with stars, lightning, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an amber phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, magic, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of green energy with stars, water, and ocean waves surrounding it, there are sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of light green energy with stars, lightning, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an amber phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Storm King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR

ENERGY FLOWED INTO ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ZIPP STORM, LIGHTNING DUST, AND LENA MACK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Zipp Storm grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair with purple streaks and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink lightning bolt-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with pink lightning bolt-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a pink and blue lightning bolt with a gold crown on top surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Zipp Storm has on a short-sleeved white dress with her cutie mark on it, white short-sleeved shirt with her cutie mark on it, pink shorts, white sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, and lightning bolts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zipp Storm felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips on the large purple and pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another set of white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of white and purple and pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive angel wings and four sets of larger angel wings underneath her massive angel wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, and her white horn grew longer and her pink tail with blue streaks also grew larger and longer. Zipp Storm has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Zipp Storm's massive Zipp Storm's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue energy, stars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zipp Storm's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with pink and blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold Pegasus head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Zipp Storm has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with pink gems for eyes and large moderate orchid gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pink Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Zipp Storm, Alicorn Princess of Loyalty, Princess and Detective of Zephyr Heights, Guardian of The Legacy of Rainbow Dash, Loving Daughter of Queen Haven, Loving Sister of Pipp Petals, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of The Roller Coaster Ghost, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジップ・ストーム、忠誠のアリコーン・プリンセス、ゼファー・ハイツの王女と探偵、レインボー・ダッシュの遺産の守護者、ヘブン女王の愛する娘、ピップ・ペタルの愛する姉妹、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの親友、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、ジェットコースター・ゴーストの大敵、破壊者であり悪の殺し屋、狂った、殺人的、冷酷な、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテク

ター、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、ブラック- ハートがあり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢えており、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームの素晴らしいメンバーラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、スター、ライトニング、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Zipp Storm has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-LOYALTY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC RAINBOW DASH LOYALTY LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC RAINBOW DASH LOYALTY LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP GUARDIAN MAGIC RAINBOW DASH LOYALTY LEGACY COSMIC STARSTORM ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lightning Dust grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large mint green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller

mint green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has mint green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing amber hair with with mint green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with embedded mint green lightning bolt-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting golden rings with embedded mint green-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon amber eyes and a mint green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn with a lightning bolt in its hooves surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her green Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with amber crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and mint green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt-shaped links and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lightning Dust has on a sleeveless purple hoodie with lightning bolts on it, blue pants, purple sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with sstars, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars and bolts of lightning and on top of its horn is a lightning bolt and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a mint green gem with neon glowing mint green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lightning Dust felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with amber tips on the mint green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another set of mint green angel wings with amber tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of mint green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive mint green angel wings and four sets of large mint green angel wings underneath her massive mint green angel wings have amber irises and her long amber tail grew much larger and longer and she now has a mint green horn on her head. Lightning Dust has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large mint green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back of her hands and gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized mint green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lightning Dust's massive Lightning Dust's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lightning Dust's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded mint green gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with amber gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large mint green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with amber gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with amber red gems for eyes and mint green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lightning Dust has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large mint green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with amber gems for eyes and mint green gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a mint green kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Lightning Dust, Alicorn Princess of Lightning Wonderbolt Friendship, Awesome Athlete, Former Rival now Great Friend of Rainbow Dash, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Leap Frog, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライトニング・ダスト、アリコーン・プリンセス・オブ・ライトニング・ワンダーボルト・フレンドシップ、素晴らしいアスリート、かつてのライバル、今ではレインボー・ダッシュの偉大な友人、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、マスター・オブ・ファイア、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、クライド・マクブライドの愛する未来の妻、リープ・フロッグの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、ライトニング、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Lightning Dust has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-WONDERBOLT ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM WONDERBOLT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM WONDERBOLT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM

WONDERBOLT ALICORN PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Lena Mack grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching the bottom of her neck and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center has embedded green water drop-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and the four large orbiting gold rings now have embedded green water drop-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and an ocean blue and green energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Greenland Shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and green crystal links and a green shark-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a shark with blue gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lena Mack has on a yellow sleeveless dress top, light green skirt, green pants, green knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Greenland Shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel with water surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lena Mack felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 105'0" and medium sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 85'0" and small sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 65'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 45'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with green irises, Lena Mack has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a shark on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lena Mack's massive Lena Mack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Angel Hope and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lena Mack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Archangel Hope, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and green gems and a Greenland Shark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and a large gold shark head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold shark heads for the pommel, Lena Mack has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large golden yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold shark head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops below the Greenland Shark that said, "Lena Mack, Friend of The Street Sharks, Member of The Bolton Sisters, Gene-Slammer of The Greenland Shark, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Sharks, Destroyer of Doctor Paradigm, Archenemy of Osirus, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Greenland Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レナ・マック、ストリート・シャークスの友人、ボルトン・シスターズのメンバー、グリーンランド・シャークのジーン・スラマー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、水とサメのマスター、ドクター・パラダイムの破壊者、オシラスの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度の邪悪な黒い心の破壊者およびスレイヤー、サディスティック、妄想的、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさの偉大な神、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、水、グリーンランドシャーク、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lena Mack has transformed into SUPER ARCHANGEL-GREENLAND SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GREENLAND SHARK PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GREENLAND SHARK PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GREENLAND SHARK PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack, but when The Storm King saw it, he went mad with rage. But, before The Storm King could try to attack them, we blasted him and he went mad.

Zipp Storm: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Friendship Guardian Magic Rainbow Dash Loyalty Legacy Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel Love) It's time we end this, Storm King, once and for all!

Lightning Dust: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Wonderbolt Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Love) Your madness ends here and now!

Lena Mack: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Greenland Shark Phoenix God Archangel Love) We'll make absolutely sure your reign of terror ends here, Storm King.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your life ends here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're done running loose, Storm King.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to far too many innocent souls, and now, you must pay the price for your unforgiveable crimes.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You brought everything upon yourself, Storm King. Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to reap what you sow.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did, you deserve to die.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you seriously think you could get away with this? Your crimes always come back full circle and always bite you right in the ass.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, asshole!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to face your punishment.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew you weren't going to learn your lesson, Storm King, since you are one of the most irredeemable villains of Equestria.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've left us no other choice but to make sure you learn your lesson the hard way through massive levels of pain!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you've left us no choice. This time, you will stay gone once and for all!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE STORM KING TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM THE STORM KING WAS ON!

Lincoln, Tempest Shadow, Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, Lena Mack, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Storm King, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, mint green, moderate rose and dark orchid, ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Storm King, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Tempest Shadow, Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and staff and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Tempest Shadow, Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, Lena Mack, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Storm King even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit The Storm King, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Storm King, this is where your conquest on Equestria finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Storm King.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and to Tempest Shadow in your quest to take over Equestria.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into The Storm King's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MONSTER OF TYRANNY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Storm King hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Storm King was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Storm King: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever, Storm King, this is where you die. WOLF MOON GOLD INFERNO KARMA BALL!

Lincoln formed a massive golden yellow energy ball with golden yellow wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice and condensed it to the size of his body and he fired it at The Storm King and it hit him and sent him flying into the skies and it exploded with incredible power and it Blasted him big time.

Me: I got the perfect form of torture for you Storm King!

Nico, Eli and Varie grabbed numerous barrels of kerosene and fuel and drenched him all over!

Me: FIRE is the new storm!

I took my flare gun and pointed it at him.

Me: Feel the heat!

BANG!

I fired a flare and ignited him and he bursted into INTENSE FLAMES AND SCREAMED IN POWERFUL AGONY!

Horsea fired a Flamethrower blast and blasted him more and intensified the flames!

Leap Frog: (to Storm King) I'm going to enjoy putting you out of your misery!

Leap Frog jumped and smashed him and squished him with intense force and splattered his flaming guts all over!

Then, his evil spirit appeared!

Storm King: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET! I WILL RETURN ONCE AGAIN, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Storm King. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd hurt appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: The Storm King was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Storm King: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, TEMPEST SHADOW! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU EVIL TYRANNICAL MONSTER, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU EVIL MONSTER OF STORM TYRANNY!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Tempest Shadow's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer dark orchid horn and longer moderate rose tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large moderate rose and dark orchid planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller moderate rose and dark orchid planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized moderate rose and dark orchid planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark orchid angel wings and twenty sets of large dark orchid angel wings underneath her massive dark orchid angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer cornflower blue and cobalt blue tail and red tail, longer light bluish gray and red horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty-five colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Zipp Storm, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack are permanent.

Tempest Shadow: It's finally over, The Storm King is finally gone.

Twilight Sparkle: That's one of the irredeemable enemies of Equestria finally taken care of.

Nico: You said it.

Me: That monster deserved it. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - The Producer appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Lilith Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - The Producer.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Lilith Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - The Producer, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Lilith Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Lilith Balthazar really hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Michelle, and not only was Killjoy Huggins done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up getting sent to jail again.

Nico: That bastard, serves him right.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Lincoln, can you hear me?

Lincoln: I hear you, King Kai, what's wrong? Did Killjoy Huggins escape from Hell?

That got King Kai's attention.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I was about to tell you about that, but how did...? (Realizes something) Wait a minute, so that time you killed Killjoy Huggins, you...!

Lincoln: Yep, I sent him to Hell, and I should've told you guys this, but I knew that Kaara Koaki Meiru wasn't my only Guardian Angels who got murdered by Killjoy Huggins. That day when I trashed him and killed him, I sent him to Hell but I swore that when I get Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle back from the dead, I was going to kill him, this time for good, and send him straight to The Black Abyss. When tomorrow comes, we're going to The Sensei Air Real and I'm gonna make that miserable killjoy pay for murdering her right in front of my eyes and leaving me with a nasty case of PTSD on that day years ago!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh shit!

Nico: Damn, he really pissed Lincoln off now!

Eli: Tomorrow, blood's going to rain down on The Sensei Air Realm!

Ray threw Lagoras into Grangon.

SMASH!

They were both smashed down and sent to the M.O.E.

Ocellus: That did it!

Ray: What do you guys wanna do now?

We came back.

Me: WHEW! That was awesome!

Nergal: Looks like Giga Basark just bit the dust.

Raven Branwen: And so has Storm King.

Chemistro (to the Kaijudo team): You guys helped too.

Ray Chase: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time for it.

Kaito Touma (to Ray): See you in 7 days.

Ray: We'll be waiting. Want to take a group picture before we go?

Kaito Touma: Sure.

Dr. Polaris: Don't leave us out!

Bonz: But who should take it?

I formed a shadow clone and took a picture.

Nico: Great job everyone! Rainbow Dash you must be really proud of Lightning Dust and Zipp.

Rainbow Dash: You bet I am!

Me: Yep. How about we celebrate with some pizza?

Nergal: That we can do!

Nico: That was clever using Kerosene and fire like that.

Me: Thank Firefly for all the fire weapons.

Nico: Yep.

Lightning Dust: (To the viewers) This was an awesome mission and adventure for all of us!

Me: It sure was!

We later went and had some awesome pizza and We returned home, and we helped Kaito and his team settle in. Then, as the sun set and night fell on the city, Zipp Storm and the rest of Lincoln's harem were heading to bed after an awesome mission and party to celebrate the end of Zipp Storm's big day mission and after finally getting rid of The Storm King.

Zipp Storm: That was a really awesome mission!

Girl Jordan: You said it, plus, we finally got rid of The Storm King forever.

Tempest Shadow: After what that monster had done, he deserved to die.

?: Glad you enjoyed the show.

Suddenly, Lincoln's harem entered into Lincoln's room, and they saw Lincoln lying on his super extra-extra-extra-extra large bed fit for his expanding harem and he was only in a pair of large red underwear, and when they all saw Lincoln, his harem had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing upon seeing their hotter, sexier hulking wolf hunk of a future husband.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, ladies?

Lincoln's Harem: (In Heaven) Oh yeah.

Lincoln made clones of himself and they walked up to his harem and they wrapped their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around their waists, which took them by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to their faces as their chests pressed against the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones and their stomachs pressed against their twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to the faces of Lincoln and his clones, and they shared a deep passionate and romantic kiss as the girls placed their hands on the massive pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

Zipp Storm: (In Heaven) Uh oh, I can tell you're an even more happier mood after getting rid of The Storm King, and you're in for a wild night with us.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Then, Lincoln suddenly grabbed and lifted Zipp Storm and Tempest Shadow in both arms with sudden ease and placed her on the bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) You guessed it. Alright, ladies, hope you're all ready for one...wild...night.

The rest of Lincoln's harem went inside Lincoln's room and Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

We later went to sleep.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Ultraman Max was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Search Man, Hunter, Colleen, Exile, Blitz and Shag as well as Earthrock Trilobyte, Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah and we're going to the Air Sensei Realm and we're going to battle Killjoy Huggins and Lincoln is gonna get justiece for all the pain and suffering he put him through. NOW IT'S PERSONAL! Also we're going to battle Another Earthrock Trilobyte, Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah whoare the gene-salmmers of Roaring Ocean Snake and Fairy King Truesdale. And we're going to meet a Dark Magician Gene-slammer

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Maria Demontamer, the Thunder Dragon Fusion Gene-Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ragyo Kiryuin A.K.A. The Super Psycho Pervert from Kill La Kill

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Shepherd Republic in the world of Solatorobo: Red The Hunter that'd merged with our world after we met Red Savarin when Lori called him over in Chapter 67 when Zachary Nightingale's true villainous colors were exposed, and for this rescue, we're going after Bruno Dondurma and we're throwing him in prison after exposing his schemes, but after that, we're going after our main target, Baion, the biological father of Red Savarin, Nero, and Blanck, and an old enemy Lincoln and Lori fought against long ago and defeated before he finally accepted his defeat before he died, and we're going to find out Baion was brought back by Killjoy Huggins as a last contingency plan to kill Lincoln, so we're going to end Baion for good and Red Savarin's going to put his father's spirit to rest for good.

And we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Lilith Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Super Producer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Lilith Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Lilith Balthazar really hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Michelle, and not only was Killjoy Huggins done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up getting sent to jail again.

Next is Rarity's day to shine and we're going to battle Emperor Yodon and make that monster pay for his crimes!

See you all next time.

Jewels VS Yodonheim

This is a sequel of Rarity's Big Day chapter

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had an interesting dream: apparently, his dream took him to the west of Gotham Royal York, and as he was flying, he saw something in the sky: it was the Kirin, Azure Dragon, Vermillion Bird, White Tiger, and Black Tortoise, the five symbols in Chinese Myth, and five girls came out of those symbols. Lincoln woke up, but so did his kids and harem.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We've got some special guests arriving in the morning.

Lincoln told his harem about everything he saw.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, what you saw, there's no doubt in my mind it's them, The Xiaolin Beast Monks.

Lincoln: That's for sure. We'll be meeting them tomorrow, and the monks are in for a huge surprise along with everyone else.

Girl Jordan: Same with us.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I should tell you: last night, my dream took me to the west of Gotham Royal York, and as I was flying, I saw something in the sky: it was the Kirin, Azure

Dragon, Vermillion Bird, White Tiger, and Black Tortoise, the five symbols in Chinese Myth, and then, I saw five girls came out of those symbols.

Me: Really? Whoa!

Nico: Who are they?

Lincoln: They are The Xiaolin Beast Monks.

WE GASPED!

Raimundo: We hadn't seen them in a long time.

Clay: Same here.

Me: Wait, you guys also know them?

Kimiko: We do. The Xiaolin Beast Monks are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and classmates in Gym, and they are much like The Xiaolin Dragons, but with Chinese Mythical Beasts, and they are known as The Xiaolin Beast Monks, and Lincoln's also part of this group, he's known as The Xiaolin Golden Dragon of Light and Darkness.

Raimundo: They protected Lincoln from his enemies, and that also included Dark Chase Young. They even once took on every last one of Lincoln's enemies and won, and they also trained Lincoln in the ways of the Xiaolin, and he became known as The Xiaolin Golden Dragon of Light and Darkness, but they also knew Lincoln also has mastered the other elemental powers as well along with the powers of the Chinese Mythical Beasts.

Omi: To show thanks, Lincoln made The Xiaolin Beast Monks bikinis based on their elements and the Chinese mythical beasts, and they then kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry The Xiaolin Beast Monks along with the rest of his harem, and they hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion.

Eli: Wait, what the?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's right, I'm also part of that group as well, and I've also been a Xiaolin Beast Monk for years.

Me: That's so awesome!

Nico: Then, that means, you've also fought against The Heylin before!

Jack Spicer: Including me. Now, I remember all too well.

Nico: I figured that'd be the case, and are they also?!

Lincoln: Yep, like me, they're super pissed off at Dark Chase Young being responsible for my family's misfortune 400 years ago in 1621 and are out for revenge.

Sly Cooper: Figures.

Suddenly, The Kirin, Azure Dragon, Vermillion Bird, White Tiger, and Black Tortoise, the five symbols in Chinese Myth appeared, and then, five girls came out of those symbols.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tammy Meadows, The Ragnaraika Stag Sovereign Gene-Slammer and Xiaolin Kirin of Earth, Carly Katherine, The Aromalilith Magnolia Gene-Slammer and Xiaolin Azure Dragon of The Storms, Kyoko Tohomiko, The Raizeol Duodrive Gene-Slammer and Xiaolin Vermilion Bird of Fire, Anita Kaboom, The Superdreadnought Rail Cannon Juggernaut Liebe Gene-Slammer and Xiaolin White Tiger of Metal, and Rita Kastle, The Poseidra Abyss, The Atlantean Dragon Deity Gene-Slammer and Xiaolin Black Tortoise of Nature.

Me: Whoa! Awesome! (Recognizes their last names) Wait, their last names, are they?!

Kimiko: Yep, you guessed it, Tammy Meadows is Tori Meadows' twin sister, but with blue and pink hair with green clothing, Carly Katherine is Cathy Katherine's twin sister, but with purple hair and blue clothing, Kyoko Tohomiko is my twin sister, but with pink hair and red clothing, Anita Kaboom is Anna Kaboom's twin sister, but with red and yellow hair and orange clothing, and Rita Kastle is Rio Kastle's twin sister, but with indigo hair and pink clothing.

Eli: SAY WHAT?! Four of them are the sisters of Yuma's friends and Kyoko is your twin sister?! Wow! So, does that mean...?

Tammy Meadows: Yep, in addition to being Xiaolin Beast Monks, Carly, Anita, Rita, and I are also duelists as well.

Kyoko Tohomiko: That's right, and I've checked in with Dad and he's doing okay, sis. No trouble's been brewing.

Kimiko: Thank goodness.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Tammy Meadows, Carly Katherine, Kyoko Tohomiko, Anita Kaboom, and Rita Kastleto the ground, the other clones pinned the other four to the ground, and they kissed them deeply on the lips which they returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around their waists, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right sides of their trapezius, and he slowly bit them one by one and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit them, and five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on their necks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with five white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he helped them up.

Tammy Meadows: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

But, then, we saw a serious look in Lincoln's eyes.

Tammy Meadows: Whoa, what's with the deathly serious look on your face?

Nico: The other day when we had our usual battles, we met Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle, Gene-Slammer of Lorelai, the Symphonic Arsenal, and Lola explained about what happened to her and that she was murdered in front of Lincoln's eyes by Killjoy Huggins and he slashed and stabbed her in front of him and he got a really nasty case of PTSD as a result.

The Xiaolin Beast Monks gasped in horror.

Rita Kastle: Oh shit!

Carly Katherine: (GROWLS) I haven't forgotten about that day! Damn that Killjoy Huggins!

Kyoko Tohomiko: What he did and to Kaara was absolutely horrific!

Lincoln: I know, I haven't forgotten what that piece of crap did, and I despise him for it. It's true that I sent him to Hell when he came back from The Black Gates after I went after him to avenge Kaara's death, but I swore that when I got Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle back from the dead, I was going to kill him, this time for good, and send him straight to The Black Abyss, and now, I'm gonna make that miserable killjoy pay for murdering Lorelai right in front of my eyes and leaving me with a nasty case of PTSD on that day years ago!

We knew that blood was about to rain down!

Luna: Oh no, this is gonna be gruesome!

Lori: But, this literally has been a long time coming. I think it's time we made sure Killjoy Huggins is permanently removed for good.

Lincoln: We're gonna get payback on him for Lorelai's murder all those years ago, and I'm going to make absolutely sure that good-for-nothing monster pays for what he's done in trying to destroy me and making everyone's lives miserable, and for murdering Kaara and Lorelai.

Suddenly, The Air Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Whirlwind: Ooh, The Air Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: Yep.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Air Realm to find The Sword of The Air Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Suddenly, a vision orb appeared in Crash Bandicoot's hand, and wouldn't you know it, we saw that Killjoy Huggins is there.

Lincoln: And there's that piece of shit, Killjoy Huggins.

Sly Cooper: Now, you're about to get payback for what he did, and send him on his way to The Black Abyss for good.

Lincoln: But, before that, I'm going to do a special rant on Killjoy Huggins, and it's one far worse than the Sebastian Style rants and Evil Sasuke rants combined.

Sheila: Oh, now this we got to hear, and I hope it's just as brutal as your Mean Sister Rants.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Ooh, now this should really be good.

Lincoln: It will be, Nico, now let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Air Realm and hunt down Killjoy Huggins.

Me: First let me do this.

I went to the computer and sent a threatening message to Goha City.

* * *

On a screen on Goha Corps, my eyes appeared.

Me: Attention Goha Corps. This is Phoenix Infinity. You will lower your defenses and forces and turn control of the city over to the people for their laws and rules under our protection. If you do not comply in the next 8 hours, will be forced to destroy more police and military buildings. You have until 5:00 PM to meet our demands.

It clicked off.

Yuo: We will not listen to this stranger.

They were shocked.

* * *

I got up.

Nico: You know they aren't going to listen to you.

Me: That's what I'm hoping they will do.

Rarity was sleeping.

Rarity: [mumbling in sleep] Oh... Are those sweet... carrot... pancakes I smell? [gasp] Mmm, how divine, num num num num. The aroma... spiced warm apple cider. [sniff] Ahh, and, the smell of... Cinnamon Belgian Waffles...

Rarity woke up and saw Mega Diancie staring at her.

Mega Diancie: Good morning Rarity.

Rarity: Oh good morning Mega Diancie darling.

Mega Diancie: Time for breakfast.

Rarity: Oh wonderful!

She went and got dressed and went down to the table and we were having cinnamon belgian waffles and spiced apple cider.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Air Realm, so Rainbow Dash can remove The Sword of The Air Skylanders and there, we hunt down and end Killjoy Huggins and send him to The Black Abyss.

Flying through the Air Sensei Realm was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Search Man, Hunter, Colleen, Exile, Blitz and Shag as well as Earthrock Trilobyte, Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah and we were there to settle a score for Lincoln with Killjoy Huggins.

Me: Wow! The Air Sensei Realm.

Camie: It's amazing.

Qin: Yeah! Look at how high up we are up in the sky.

Nico: No kidding.

Laney: This is perfect for training the Wonderbolts here.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is! This would be an awesome training spot for them.

Lola: I agree there.

Nico: I'll say! Search Man, I want to thank you, Earthrock Trilobyte and your teams for coming.

Search Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Hunter: It sure will be cool!

Me: It sure will.

Colleen: (British Accent) I'm ready to kick me some fun love.

Me: Me too.

Blitz: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) We are going to have a good time together ja.

Me: We sure are.

Colleen: Oh I'm sorry I don't believe we met. I'm Colleen.

Me: Colleen that's enough.

Nico: Hunter, remember when we met you guys a few years ago?

Hunter: I sure do. We met you guys during the Ridonculous Race on the Comoros Islands.

Exile: (Russian Accent) Boy that was amazing comrades!

Me: Yeah it was! We really kicked some butt.

Horsea: Those were good times

Nico: They sure were.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: That was so awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Hunter: You got that right.

Lola: Yeah!

Shag: (Babbles)

Me: Shag said that he agrees with it.

Nico: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Boy yesterday was so awesome!

Me: You must be proud of your legacy and Lightning Dust and Lena, R.D.

Rainbow Dash: You bet I am J.D.! That was so awesome!

Nico: Can't believe the Storm King returned.

Me: Me too. But look on the bright side, That's One of Equestria's big bad enemies destroyed.

Camie: That is true.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah that is for sure.

Kaito Touma: Too true. But I'm glad that he is gone.

Me: Me too. How do you like it at the estate Kaito?

Kaito Touma: It's amazing! And the view is amazing.

Lightning Dust: It sure is. Also my akuma was shocking!

Me: I know! Electrifying!

May: I got electrocuted big time!

Manaphy: Ouch.

Qin: That was shocking!

Xenia: Yikes.

Nico: And his pet robot is destroyed.

Me: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: We doused him in kerosene and I lit him on fire with a flare gun I got from Firefly.

Qin: That was awesome.

Nico: You should be proud of yourself, Lena.

Lena Mack: I sure am. It was fun.

Lola: We all had fun.

Camie: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one bloody battle, we're here in The Sensei Air Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Air Skylanders for Rainbow Dash, but just as we found out yesterday and today, we're going after Killjoy Huggins and we're going to kill him to get payback for the murder of Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: Finally, we're going to make sure Killjoy Huggins gets The Black Abyss forever.

Me: After everything that pile of garbage has done to Lincoln and his family along with his Guardian Angels, he deserves to die and be forgotten forever.

Superintendent Chen: We're all wanting to tear him to pieces for what he's done.

Laney: After everything that he did to us, he deserves to die.

Lynn: We're gonna crack open his skull and spill his brains out!

Lori: He turned us into monsters and we almost killed our own brother, this is unforgivable, he's going to die for this.

Lola: We'll do a lot worse to that toupee-wearing clod.

Luna: Provided you let our bro deal the fatal blow that ends that jerk.

Me: Yep. And now we have a chance to destroy one of the very jerks that plagued Lincoln's life.

Camie: You got that right. I can't believe that Dark Chase Young made him like that before.

Qin: I know!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: And he turned me and some of my sisters into HORRIBLE monsters hellbent on killing Lincoln!

Laney: That is awful!

Varie: Yeah!

Me: It's just absolutely incomprehensible that all this happened to Lincoln because of Dark Chase Young. Who spread his evil essense to Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa and Lola and Huggins and others.

Camie: Yeah horrible!

Lana: I agree there!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable. Well, when we run into Killjoy Huggins, we'll run into Sergio's thugs and another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian

Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Killjoy Huggins) (GROWLS) There you are, you bastard. I just spotted Killjoy Huggins, he's 20 yards away, but he's coming right at me.

Nico: Let's get The Sword of The Air Skylanders and tear that son of a bitch apart.

We took off into the air to help Rainbow Dash get The Sword of The Air Skylanders and send Killjoy Huggins along with Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Air Skylanders, it's a blue sword with the symbol of The Air Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting skies on it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Rainbow Dash removed The Sword of The Air Skylanders from its pedestal, and a sky blue light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with sky blue hair, sky blue eyes, massive angel wings with skies reflecting off them, sky blue clothes, she has the Air Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and aqua blue skirt, an Air Elemental Necklace and an Air Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Air Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting skies on it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sirocco Rainbow, Avatar of The Air Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Air Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements and Governor of Air, I knew that was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Sirocco Rainbow, Avatar of The Air Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from The Air Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Water Skylanders and a master of wind, lightning, rainbows. and storms and a deadly force of the weather. She's the Air Master of The

Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of wind, lightning, rainbows, and storms, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful wind greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to blow them all away with the fury of a million tornadoes.

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of wind, lightning, rainbows, and storms, and her powers were stronger than Lori's and she'd used Lori's own powers against her.

Lori: Don't remind me, Crash, you were on your butt laughing your head off when Sirocco blew me all over the place.

Lincoln: Anyways, we better get going and get after Killjoy Huggins, so I can blow his head right off!

Eli: Right.

Sirocco Rainbow: You mean we're going to...!

Lincoln: Yep, we're getting payback for the murder of Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle.

Sirocco Rainbow: Oh man.

Anna Anyanova: You and the others didn't know this, but that bastard was murdered Lorelai right in front of Lincoln's eyes and left him with a nasty case of PTSD even nastier than the one left on him by that bitch Fifi Dufus.

Pyrus Sunset: I knew Killjoy Huggins was a jerk, but this...!

Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle: And it wasn't just me Killjoy Huggins murdered right in front of Linky.

Kaara Koaki Meiru: Lorelai's right, I was also Killjoy Huggins' victim when he murdered me in front of Linky.

Eman Reynolds: I hated that monster for everything that he is.

Sabrina Lorelai: Same here.

Selene Arcangela: For him to murder two of our fellow Guardian Angels like that and right in front of Lincoln just to make him suffer, he was on the top of our list of those to kill for a very long time, and now, this time, we're going to make sure he dies here and now, and he will never ever come back.

Lincoln: Let's get going. (Deep Sapphire Blue Eyes turn Red) Get ready, you stupid killjoy, we're coming for you, and I'm gonna make you choke your own blood!

Suddenly, we saw blood raining down from the skies, and we saw Lincoln's energy aura flare up to the extreme as he suddenly started growing even stronger!

Me: Oh...shit!

Nico: Oh crap, it's raining blood! Literally!

Selene Emperyous: Oh crap, I was hoping not to see that again: The Bloody Rain of Vengeance, this is a very powerful ability that Lincoln has, when his anger is let out, it causes blood to rain down and it not only makes him grow even stronger than ever, but it also hurts the person who's become the focus of his anger.

Brittney: This happens to be another of the many vampiric abilities Lincoln has, he can cause blood to rain down to not only make himself stronger, but also, to hurt those who dare to piss him off.

Lincoln: Let's go. Killjoy Huggins, your time is finally up, you son of a bitch.

Linka heard a Pokemon cry

Linka (CP): (Russian Accent) Look here.

We saw a Pidgey!

Me: Cool a Pidgey.

Pidgey: This is an amazing place.

Me: It sure is.

Linka: Are you hungry?

She gave it food.

Pidgey: Thank you.

She ate it.

Linka: Want to come with us?

Pidgey: I would be honored.

Nico: Nice!

Lola: Uh guys? LOOK!

We saw a HUGE FIGURE and it was a GIGANTAMAX MOLTRES!

Me: WHOA! Gigantamax Moltres!?

Qin: WOW!

Nico: How'd that get here?!

Me: I don't know! But seeing a Gigantamax Moltres is amazing!

Camie: It sure is! I guess Dark Gale made Gigantamax Legendary Pokemon too.

Ember (Elemental): Maybe. But let me see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Ember (Elemental): That's my sister Elaine Ember!

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! We better go help her!

We flew up to her!

Ember (Elemental): Elaine it's me! Ember! Can you hear me?

All she did was use hyper flame and fired a massive blast of fire and we absorbed it and got stronger!

Nico: That's hot!

Me: It sure is!

Ember: But this will be good!

We fired waves of water and fire and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had red hair, red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Gigantamax Moltres on her forehead and had a Vivisteria Flower as her cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: Yeah. But she's not a fire elemental like you Ember?

Ember: I know. She taught herself how to change into a human and has fire powers as a result.

Me: Wow! And her cutie mark is the Vivisteria Flower.

Ember: Yeah and that is her favorite flower.

Lola: That is pretty.

Kurumu: Wow she learned how to adapt among humans like we do at Yokai Academy.

Me: That is amazing. Are there any elementals at Yokai Academy?

Mizore: We never asked around. Because we're not allowed to know what species they are.

Me: Well that's okay. I'm sure there are. We just got to know where to look.

She woke up.

Elaine Ember: (Groans)

Ember (Elemental): Elaine? Are you okay?

Elaine Ember: Ember? (GASP) Ember!

She hugged her!

Elaine Ember: It's awesome to see you. But where am I?

Me: You're in the Air Sensei Realm in Skylands.

Rainbow Dash: It's the element I govern as the Princess of the Air Skylanders.

Me: You were turned into a Gigantamax Moltres by Dark Gale.

Elaine Ember: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a red suit and was injected and in a massive burst of intense fire she turned into GIGANTAMAX MOLTRES! And she incinerated everything in the lair and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Elaine Ember: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed all of Dark Gale.

Elaine Ember: Good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Elaine Ember: Well I'm actually the Fire and Inferno Elemental of the team and I use intense fire to burn our enemies.

Me: Infernal.

Elaine Ember: Yeah. Outside the team I would go to Element City to help with my family around the store.

Me: Your family's store is amazing.

Maria: It sure is. And we get a great laugh out of Wade boiling from your family's food.

WE LAUGHED!

Elaine Ember: (LAUGHS) Yeah my family's food always does that to Water Elementals.

Camie: Yeah that makes us laugh.

Wade Ripple: Yeah that always does.

He ate a burning food and then swallowed and it boiled him. He screamed and then steam came out of him.

WE LAUGHED!

Wade coughed steam.

Me: See?

Elaine Ember: Yeah that is funny.

Horsea: Can I try some of said food?

Maria: (LAUGHS) Horsea I don't think you would want to. You would burn yourself.

Horsea: Yeah you're right.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her amazing new orange and black clothe and they gave her a Vivisteria flower for her hair.

Elaine Ember: Wow I look amazing.

Nico: Yeah.

Elaine Ember: I have the power to form fire weapons.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Cool!

Elaine Ember: I also help Ember with her hidden talent.

Me: Making glass art? We saw that in the movie and it's really an amazing gift.

Elaine Ember: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: Is the food really that hot?

Me: It's flaming brimstone. No offense Ember. But the food for Fire Elementals is not for human consumption.

Ember (Elemental): None taken but yes you're right on that. And it's not for Pokemon or Digimon too.

Poliwag: I see your point.

Me: Lets go find and destroy Killjoy Huggins.

We then took off to find and destroy Killjoy Huggins and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw our main target: Killjoy Huggins, and he's completely out of his fucking mind and out to kill Lincoln again!

Killjoy Huggins: (GROWLS) That goddamn Lincoln Loud! He's ruined all of my plans to destroy him! When I get my hands on that sword, I will finally kill him, his family, and everyone he loves!

?: WHY DON'T YOU JUST SHUT UP ALREADY, YOU TOUPEE-WEARING ASSHOLE!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Loud Family and Lincoln's Guardian Angels appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Killjoy Huggins with unbelievable fury, and then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of energy erupted and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, we all appeared.

Killjoy Huggins: So, you've finally shown up! (ENRAGED SCREAM) NOW, I CAN FINALLY KILL YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE FOR WHAT YOU DID TO ME!

But, that made Lincoln angry and he punched Killjoy Huggins so hard in the stomach with his left fist, he sent that stupid killjoy down to the floor as he held his stomach in pain and he barfed up blood.

Lincoln: Not another word, you stupid moron.

Suddenly, The Blood Rain of Vengeance began hurting Killjoy Huggins as he screamed in pain as the blood drops began burning his skin like acid.

Nico: Holy shit! Not only did Lincoln punch him hard in the stomach, but The Blood Rain of Vengeance also began burning his skin like acid!

Me: Brutal!

Then, Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle punched him in the face.

Killjoy Huggins: WHAT?! NO! IMPOSSIBLE, I KILLED YOU!

Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle: Yes, you did, but now, I'm back from the dead.

Kaara Koaki Meiru: And I couldn't forget that you murdered me long ago, but what you did murdering Lorelai long ago and right in front of him, you gave him a nasty case of PTSD, and all because you just couldn't keep your stupid unreasonable hatred in check and you just wanted him to suffer and die!

Me: You really are the worst, you pathetic excuse for a human being! No, scratch that, you're not a human being, you're a disgusting pile of garbage and all you ever cared about was trying to make Lincoln suffer and die!

Lori: Not only that, but you turned me, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into outright monsters when you forced Dark Chase Young's potion down our throats! That's something we can't ever forgive, and we're gonna make you pay for this!

Killjoy Huggins: I'LL KILL YOU, BITCH!

POW!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his face and crotch!

Nico: You're just a pathetic excuse for an old man!

POW WHAM BIFF ZARK! BLAM BLAM BLAM BIFF BIFF BIFF BLANG!

Nico punched and smashed him brutally!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you're still the same as ever. Oh well, time to make you pay.

Sly Cooper blasted him with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, and that left that stupid killjoy in a really pissed off mood.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You went too far for what you did thanks to your unreasonable hatred towards Lincoln!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done to Lincoln and his family, you really are nothing more than an absolute monster!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done a lot of awful and terrible things to Lincoln, and you can't be forgiven for that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be punished for this.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you disappear forever.

Killjoy Huggins: I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU!

Lincoln: That's not happening ever again, you've always been nothing more than a monster to me and hated me that much for no goddamn reason other than you're just a pathetic fun-wrecking old bastard, and you're also a monster created by my family's hated enemy: the one responsible for our misfortune 400 years ago! Now, I'm going to make you pay for what you did in making me suffer! (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

Sergio Thug: We'll see about that.

WHOOGH!

A figure swooped in a swiped all their loot!

Sergio Thug: NO OUR LOOT!

?: (Russian Accent) That is now our loot!

We saw another member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper! Wow!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper, The Storm of The Kamchatka Rain of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Russia in a tiny village in the volcanic regions of The Kamchatka Penninsula and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Russia and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's a very powerful and skilled master of lightning and volcano powers, and she's known as The Storm of The Kamchatka Rain, because she causes intense rainstorms and lightning storms and steals from corrupt nobleman, dictators and more unseen and unnoticed. Not even the trained soldiers of Russia can see her. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The

Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Anna came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of lightning and volcanoes and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Russia's Member of the International Clan of Coopers. AWesome!

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper: That's right Comrade J.D. It's a pleasure.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of fire appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

SLY COOPER SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO WITH ONE SWING

OF HIS CANE, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, and Rayman went after Killjoy Huggins, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Roxy Drake: Whoa, that was brutal.

Suddenly, Killjoy Huggins screamed in pure rage, and then, we saw him transform into a leopard and he roared in anger at us!

Me: Dark Chase Young's presence! I knew it!

Nico: When the Dark Sides start to experience pure rage, they transform into the beast forms that their creator gave them! How fucking twisted of him!

Lincoln: A leopard never changes his spots as they say, and it's perfect for a bastard like him.

The leopard Killjoy Huggins ran at Lincoln and tried to maul him, but he used Fluttershy's Stare on him, but it only made him even angrier, and he dodged a claw swipe from the killjoy and countered with a few claw slashes of his own and they were really brutal and painful.

Pidgey charged at him and blasted him with wind.

Eli then gave Killjoy Huggins a MASSIVE AND DEADLY WEDGIE!

HOING!

Lynn then farted in his face!

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

Then she pulled a blanket and covered him!

Lynn: DUTCH OVEN!

Loni got out his Gashat.

Loni: Time for some fun power!

Loni activated it.

Byleth: Lets get it on!

Loni and Byleth: DRAGON FASHION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Killjoy Huggins all over.

I flicked the switches for Cheese Monster, Limburger Cheese Planet and Nico Chan and got a deadly stinky cheese sword!

Me: THE LIMBURGER SWORD OF A THOUSAND HORRIBLE STENCHES!

Nico: P.U!

Me: THOUSAND STINKY CHEESE STYLE NINJA ART: THOUSAND DELUGES OF STINKY LIMBURGER CHEESE!

I fired a massive wave of melted limburger cheese and drenched him and he smelled HORRIBLE!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Qin: THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Loni: And this too.

Loni and me: ROTTEN THOUSAND STINKY CHEESE STYLE NINJA ART: THOUSAND MOLDY ROTTEN CHEESE AVALANCHE!

We fired a massive avalanche of rotten cheese and buried him in rotten cheese that really smelled like shit!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Me: That's nothing. Watch this.

I flicked the switches for Chum Krabs, Chum Planet and Plankton and got a disgusting CHUM SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF A MILLION STINKY TONS OF CHUM!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Lana: COOL!

Me: Hungry Huggins? Chew on this! STINKY CHUM STYLE NINJA ART: ROTTEN INTESTINES VOMITOSIS!

I swung the sword and it fired chum and it went down Huggins throat and he swallowed it and it made him REALLY SICK FAST! HE THREW UP ALL OVER THE PLACE LEFT AND RIGHT!

Nico: OH DISGUSTING!

Me: I know.

Brittney got out her Gashat

Brittney: This will be fun. Ready Flubber?

She activated it.

Flubber cooed.

Brittney and Flubber: DARKNESS FLUBBER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Brittney: Eat this!

She threw Flubber and it went down Killjoy Huggins throat and he he danced and did all kinds of silly moves and acted weird. Then he was in pain!

Killjoy Huggins: (IN PAIN) Call Mommy!

KRAPOP!

HE POOPED FLUBBER OUT OF HIS BUTT WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

Nico: (WINCES) That's gonna hurt!

Me: That may always crack me up but he is not going to walk or poop right ever again!

Rarity got out her Gashat

Rarity: Time to make this really fun darlings!

Lori: Lets do it!

Rarity activated it.

Rarity and Lori: GOLFING JEWEL BASHER!

I threw diamonds and jewels and they hit them like golf balls and they hit Killjoy Huggins all over!

WHACK BOP WHACK BOP WHACK BOP WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK!

MULTIPLE BOPS!

They hit him all over!

Me: FORE!

Rarity: And this as well darlings.

Sassy Saddles: Lets do it!

Rarity and Sassy Saddles: FASHION JEWEL BLASTER!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted Killjoy Huggins all over.

Rarity: Lets show some Pipsqueak fun!

Seashell: Lets do it!

Peach Fizz: YEAH!

Glory: We're ready!

Rarity and Pipsqueaks: MAGIC OF THE GENEROUS CUTIE MARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted him all over.

Camie: Take that!

Danny got out his Gashat

Danny Phantom: I'm going ghostt!

He activated it.

Callie Fenton: Lets Phantom up!

Danny and Callie: GHOST MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired massive waves of energy and smashed him down.

Me: Hey Homer, No TV and No Beer make Homer Go Crazy.

Homer: DON'T MIND IF I DO! (CRAZY BABBLING AND NOISES) (SEASON 6 EPISODE 6A)

He went nuts and apeshit all over Killjoy Huggins and bashed and pulverized him.

Blake got out her Gashat

Blake: This cat is gonna kick butt!

Blake activated it.

Yugito Nii: Lets dance.

Blake and Yugito: FLAMING CAT STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of blue fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Blake: And this too.

Ilia: Lets do it.

Blake and Ilia: FAUNUS REMNANT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lars got out his Gashat.

Lars: Darkness brings doom to you.

Lars activated it.

Umbreon: Lets make this fun.

Lars and Umbreon: DARK SHADOW BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted him.

Jessica got out her Gashat.

Jessica: Lets make this sting!

She activated it.

Vespiquen: Lets do it!

Jessica and Vespiquen: STINGING BEE BLAST!

They fired wave of energy and blasted him all over.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Killjoy Huggins: (SCREAMS) WHAT A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Killjoy Huggins: IT'S HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Killjoy Huggins: THAT IS AWFUL!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Killjoy Huggins: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Matau got out his Gashat

Matau: Lets bring the wind!

Matau activated it.

Butterfree: I'm ready!

Matau and Butterfree: WIND BUTTERFLY BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him down

Gia got out her Gashat.

Gia: Lets make this fun!

She activated it.

Juleka: I'm ready.

Gia and Juleka: TIGER CLAW DANCE STORM!

They slashed him all over the place.

Noah got out his Gashat.

Noah: Time for some blue force.

He activated it.

Kyogre: Lets bring the water.

Noah and Kyogre: SAPPHIRE OCEAN WAVE STORM!

They fired waves of water and energy and smashed him all over.

Elaine Ember: Like old times?

Ember: You know it.

Elaine and Ember: INFERNO FLAMETHROWER BURN!

They fired intense fire blasts and burned him.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico put jelly in his pants!

Me: Funny!

Lola: Nice!

Poromon and Pidgey took turns pecking him

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

Roxy Drake: This is really going to get ugly! Alright, boys, get him!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Did you think you could get away with trying to cause more pain and suffering once again to Lincoln?! Not a fucking chance!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done so many despicable things to Lincoln in the past and all because you hate him for existing, you're a goddamn bastard and a fucking parasite!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I don't blame Lincoln for wanting to tear your ass apart! You've gone out of your way to make him suffer and die for existing, but what you did with murdering Kaara Koaki Meiru long ago, that was bad. But, the murder of Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle, that was going too far and you murdered her in front of Lincoln and gave him a nasty case of PTSD, now you're worse than fucking dead!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to disappear, and this time, forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Killjoy Huggins and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Killjoy Huggins.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Die, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Killjoy Huggins, and he got hit hard.

Rainbow Dash: That'll teach him. Alright, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes, Killjoy Huggins. You are done making Lincoln's life a living hell, your unreasonable hatred dies here and now along with you!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RAINBOW DASH WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RAINBOW DASH GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, magic, rainbows, and rainbow lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Rainbow Dash and Rainbow Dash flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Killjoy Huggins: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Rainbow Dash's Rainbow Dash's Cosmic Eternal Loyalty Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Air Skylander Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Loyalty Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Air Skylander Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, magic, rainbows, and rainbow lightning surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Rainbow Dash and Rainbow Dash flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Killjoy Huggins: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RAINBOW DASH! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RAINBOW DASH EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rainbow Dash grew from 8'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller rainbow orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing rainbow colored hair with rainbow streaks with sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Rainbow Dash and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Air, Loyalty, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Air, Loyalty, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rainbow Dash has on a white long short-sleeved royal dress with rainbow designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Rainbow Dash with the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by wind, rainbow lightning, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rainbow Dash felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips on the large sky blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sky blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive sky blue angel wings and eleven sets of large sky blue angel wings underneath her massive sky blue angel wings now have eyes with purple iris and her rainbow tail also grew longer along with her sky blue horn, Rainbow Dash has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Star Sapphire, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rainbow Dash's massive Rainbow Dash's Cosmic Eternal Loyalty Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Air Skylander Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Loyalty

Rainbow Hurricane Lightning Air Skylander Phoenix Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sword of The Air Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rainbow Dash's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Hurricane Wind Rainbow Lightning Storm Air Skylander Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Hurricane Wind Rainbow Lightning Storm Air Skylander Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and her cutie mark and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rainbow Dash has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Daydream Rainbow Dash that said, "Rainbow Dash, Alicorn Princess of Loyalty and The Air Skylanders, Skilled And Talented Athlete in Sports, True Sportswoman, Great

Flyer of The Skies, Loving Daughter of Windy Whistles, Loving Mother of Storm Rainbow and Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Comet Thunder and Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Member of The Mane Nine, Master of Wind and Rainbow Lightning, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Sister of Ish and Ash, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Tchang Zu The Demon Sorcerer of Lightning, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Rainbows, Wind, Speed, Sports, Rainbow Super Lightning, Loyalty, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レインボー・ダッシュ、忠誠のアリコーン・プリンセスとエア・スカイランダーズ、スポーツの熟練した才能あるアスリート、真のス

ポーツウーマン、空を飛ぶ偉大な飛行士、風の笛の愛する娘、嵐の虹と多くの子供たちの愛する母、コメット・サンダーの愛する姉、そしてサンダー・レインボー・ズーム、ザ・マネ・ナインのメンバー、風と虹の稲妻のマスター、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、イッシュとアッシュの愛する妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、チャン・ズー・ザ・デーモンの大敵ライトニングの魔術師、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナと終末二十三の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺戮者飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ザ・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星・虹・風・スピード・スポーツの達人、レインボースーパーライトニング、ロイヤルティ、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Rainbow Dash has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF LOYALTY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM HURRICANE WIND RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM AIR SKYLANDER LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS AIR ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM HURRICANE WIND RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM AIR SKYLANDER LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM HURRICANE WIND RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM AIR SKYLANDER LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rainbow Dash's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Killjoy Huggins saw it, he went mad and was about to attack her, but Rainbow Dash fired a massive barrage of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbows, magic, winds, rainbow super lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Killjoy Huggins and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow light blast that stripped Killjoy Huggins of his beast form and returned him to normal, and that really pissed him off!

Rainbow Dash: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Hurricane Wind Rainbow Lightning Storm Air Skylander Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Hurricane Wind Rainbow Lightning Storm Air Skylander Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had enough of you to last an eternity, Killjoy Huggins, this is where we end your life once and for all!

Lincoln: Let's do it, Rainbow Dash, it's time we put an end to you once and for all, Killjoy Huggins!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's all over for you, you monster.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Killjoy Huggins!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to destroy Killjoy Huggins, and this time, we make sure he never ever comes back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have absolutely had it up to hear with you for the last fucking time, you goddamn parasite! You are done trying to make me suffer! This is for what you did in Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle right in front of me and giving that nasty case of PTSD!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and suffering to Lincoln and his family for the last fucking time, you goddamn killjoy parasite!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this time, we're going to make sure you stay dead and gone, and this time, forever. You're never ever coming back, Killjoy Huggins!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've been doing has caused nothing more than pain and suffering to Master Lincoln and his family, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Together with your life.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell, Killjoy Huggins!

Rainbow Dash: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Hurricane Wind Rainbow Lightning Storm Air Skylander Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air

Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Hurricane Wind Rainbow Lightning Storm Air Skylander Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Rainbow Dash, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Killjoy Huggins, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Killjoy Huggins and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with

Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Rainbow Dash, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sunset Shimmer, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Killjoy Huggins: YOU! I'LL FUCKING KILL EVERYONE YOU LOVE, YOU WHITE-HAIRED LOSER! AND YOU WILL SUFFER AND DIE!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Killjoy Huggins, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Killjoy

Huggins, this is where your madness finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Killjoy Huggins.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused Lincoln far too much pain and suffering for so many years, and all because you hated him for no other reason than he exists! You piece of crap, you're despicable!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Killjoy Huggins' stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU FUCKING BASTARD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Killjoy Huggins hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Killjoy Huggins was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Killjoy Huggins: You...! YOU...! I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! IF I DIE HERE, YOU AND EVERY LAST FUCKER WITH YOU ARE GOING DOWN WITH ME TO HELL!

Killjoy Huggins ran at Lincoln with a knife, but then, Lincoln disarmed Killjoy Huggins of his knife with his massive greatsword, and then...!

SHEEN!

LINCOLN RAN KILLJOY HUGGINS THROUGH HIS CHEST WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for murdering Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle and Kaara Koaki Meiru, turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those vile monsters, and for all the times you've put me, my friends, and my family through Hell!

Me: GO TO HELL! AND TAKE YOUR FUCKING FRIENDS WITH YOU!

Then, Lincoln removed his massive greatsword from Killjoy Huggins' chest and a massive pool of blood formed as it poured out of his chest. But, then, Killjoy Huggins screamed in agonizing pain as rainbow lights burst out of his body, and finally, he exploded in a massive rainbow fire tornado and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever!

GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE, KILLJOY HUGGINS!

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Rainbow Dash's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer sky blue horn and longer rainbow tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive sky blue angel wings and eleven sets of large sky blue angel wings underneath her massive sky blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's Air down.

Me: And Tech, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead left to go.

Lincoln stood looking at the charred ashes of Killjoy Huggins as they were blown away in the winds.

Lincoln: It's finally over..., at last!

Lincoln finally let out tears of happiness: the PTSD he suffered because of Killjoy Huggins murdering Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle and Kaara Koaki Meiru along with what he did turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into monsters at the hand of Dark Chase Young and the constant times that killjoy had made his life Hell was finally put to rest forever.

Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle: Linky.

Then, she went up to Lincoln who then hugged him and he hugged her back as did all of his Guardian Angels.

Me: That Killjoy Huggins really left Lincoln not only with a nasty case of PTSD, but also, he had to bear the scars of what that asshole did to him!

Nico: That killjoy's such a miserable stain on Michigan, I'm so glad that we finally got rid of him for good.

Luna: He made a mess of our family for the last time.

Laney: He deserves to die for what he's done!

Lana: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln felt better after crying his heart out.

Lincoln: He caused me enough pain and suffering for the last time, and now, this is where it all ends for him, and this is also the end to the PTSD he left me for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Sirocco Rainbow to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Sirocco Rainbow's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sirocco Rainbow with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Sirocco Rainbow: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Me: That's number 1 of Lincoln's enemies destroyed.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: I'm glad.

Pidgey: Me too.

Nico: I hope all traces of Killjoy Huggins is gone now. It'll make room for the humiliation fodder.

Me: I agree.

Eli used the force.

Eli: Yes all traces of him are gone for good.

Me: Great!

Nico: Nice job Pidgey

Pidgey: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Pidgey: Oh no thanks. I am allergic.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Funny.

Search Man: Still fun.

Nico: Oh Search Man what do you like to do in your free time?

Search Man: I'm a search and rescue robot. I search for people that need to be rescued.

Me: Cool!

Horsea: What should we do later?

Me: Since it's Rarity's day to shine lets go find Rarity from Sunny's world.

Galaxea Starscout: Great! She's in a crystal cave in Generosity Canyon.

Me: Cool.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Rarity and two of the Anothers are The Keyblade Knights of Atmos and Planet Lilly.

Me: WHOA!

Rarity: Another me?

Lincoln: That's right, and The Keyblade Knights of Atmos and Planet Lilly.

Me: This should be good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So we got Earthrock Trilobyte, Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah. And Search Man, Hunter, Colleen, Exile, Blitz and Shag are up.

Hunter: This is gonna be cool!

Exile: We're ready comrades!

Blitz: This is gonna be fun ja!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah!

Me: This will be fun!

Another Warthog Fangire: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammer of Roaring Ocean Snake and the Keyblade Knights of Atmos and Lilly!

Lincoln: Skyla Atmos and Sara Stargazer!

Nico: And Colleen Shannon!

Colleen Shannon: Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanove: Sure. The blue hair girl is Skyla Atmos, Keyblade Knight of Atmos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of sky and wind and the elements. She is the Keyblade Knight of Atmos, but her story is absolutely crazy. It turns out she's the twin sister of Cyclonis and is the absolute polar opposite of her evil tyrannical twin sister. Skyla excelled in all subjects and became the youngest ever Sky Knight in history on Atmos. But Cyclonis became pure evil and loved causing destruction. But Atmos had a powerful prophecy, It foretold that Cyclonis would Rise to Power as the Empress of the Cyclonians and that Skyla and the descendant of the Storm Hawks would destroy her in the future along with the most powerful force in the entire universe. Fearing that Cyclonis would come after her and change her fate, her parents sent Skyla to Earth for protection and she moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she not only came to protect Lincoln from his enemies, but she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of the Sky Knights and more. She taught him how to be an amazing flyer and she also taught him how to fly jets, planes, everything. Plus, she also promised to set up an amazing Sky Knight Academy on Earth and make amazing Sky Knights and Squadrons for the Air Force, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to destroy all of them like she is going to do with her sister.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: That tyrant has a sister!? But that is amazing that she is the polar opposite of her.

Skyla Atmos: I know. And I vowed to make sure she pays.

Me: Awesome.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Anna Anyanova: And the pink hair girl is Sara Stargazer, Keyblade Knight of Planet Lilly, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of nature, flowers, grass and the amazing powers of nature and spring and the Aurora. She is the Keyblade Knight of Planet Lilly and she also has a Lillymon with her too, and she's a powerful force of nature and good and she loves all of nature and trees and flowers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of the Sky Knights and more. She taught him how to make nature and flowers and a great flower garden worthy of Eden, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to leave them on an uncharted island.

Me: That is cool! Planet Lilly is beautiful.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: By the way are the Another Rarity and Earthrock Trilobyte friendly or hostile?

Sara Stargazer: Friendly and they are amazing.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) PANDA FORCE 6!

She summoned Bamboo Pandamonium, Yost Wonder Man, Sphinx Gates (Neverending Story), Shadow Gaorangers, Dr. Wily (X-Squad) and Dukat.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Horsea: That's all we can do.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon was drinking a juice box

Me: Nothing like a little juice.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: Here Cheese.

I gave him a juice box too.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

He drank it too.

Then we saw Another Earthrock Trilobyte and Rarity!

Me: Oh there they are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Earthrock Trilobyte: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun is about to start.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Fairy King Truesdale!

Nico: Ophelia Oberon!

Me: Whoa! Fairy King Truesdale's gene-slammer.

Ophelia Oberon: That's right and I love all nature and earth and life.

Earthrock Trilobyte: So you have earth powers too like me.

Ophelia Oberon: I sure do. And it's fun.

Me: Cool cool.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Rarity: (Crying) Someone who missed her sister!

Rarity: (GASP) Oh my!

She reverted back and was a red hair version of Rarity. But her hair was a REALLY NASTY MESS! She had blue eyes and was in a prison jumpsuit and had a cutie mark that was a diamond with a sword dripping blood through it.

Rarity: (GASP) Blood Diamond!

Rarity went to hug her and Blood Diamond cried jets of tears and she wailed hard as she comforted her.

Me: Oh man is she okay?

Rarity: This is my twin sister Blood Diamond. She was sent to prison wrongly.

Me: What for?

Rarity: For stealing millions in diamonds from a war.

Me: What?! That's prepostrous!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah we know. She didn't do it.

Me: Poor girl went through hell.

Twilight Sparkle: It was a diamond heist that was done in Equestria years ago. Nopony has been able to find the perp.

Me: Hmm.

Zipp Storm: Strange. And Rarity's sister ended up being blamed for it. Awful.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Weird.

Me: Also Blood Diamonds are the most amazing kinds of diamonds. They are nearly priceless. They are known as diamonds of war. A famous example is the Millennium Star Diamond. It's priced at over $100,000,000.00.

Nico: Wow!

Rarity: Blood Diamond wanted to be a fashion designer like me. But that crime made her life a nightmare.

Me: Oh man. I'm sorry Blood Diamond. We'll gladly help yoo.

Blood Diamond: Thank you. (Crying) Thank you all.

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Ophelia Oberon: Well no because he feared my power because I'm the daughter of Oberon, the King of Fairies.

Me: WHOA! Wait that's fitting because Fairy King Truesdale is based on him.

Ophelia Oberon: Yeah. We just ran after that.

Me: Good.

Nico: We got to at least help Rarity get her sister's name cleared.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding. She needs this.

Dioptase Angel Belle: What she went through is a nightmare.

Sougo (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch): We'll help find the one who framed you.

Geiz (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch): Even if we have to look all over the multiverse.

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

Me: Unfortunately we can't look ALL OVER the entire Multiverse. But we will find whoever it was.

Blood Diamond: Thank you all. Thank you. (CRYING)

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Earthrock Trilobyte's ridewatch) Time to rock your world!

May: (Gets out Bakeen's ridewatch) This cat's 9 lives mean business.

Maria: (Gets out Sodam Insane's ridewatch) (Arabic Accent) People of Iraq!

Hunter: (Gets out Warthog Fangire's Ridewatch) Lets make this cool!

They used the powers of Earthrock Trilobyte, Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah and blasted the Anothers.

Then Ms. Meanie, Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji came.

Me: WHOA!

Woody Woodpecker: WOW! Nice team Ms. Meanie!

Ms. Meanie: Thanks Woodpecker.

Nico: Aw I was gonna say that.

Woody Woodpecker: Sorry Nico.

Me: Funny though. That means Splash Woman is up next.

Splash Woman: It sure is.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Sweet!

Manaphy: Well, Woody WAS enemies with her

Nico: True.

Ms. Meanie: She's right on that.

?: That is for sure.

Dark Magician came.

Me: WHOA! Dark Magician!

Yugi: Cool!

Dark Magician: (In a girls voice) But it will be awesome!

Nico: Natalya Darkraven! Wow!

She reverted back and was a grl with purple hair, purple eyes, purple clothes and black angel wings and had Dark Magician on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had a dark magic staff.

Natalya Darkraven: Good to see you Nico.

Shannon: Wait, my ancestors were fearful of the Darkraven family. They were the only witch family that never got caught for witchcraft during the Salem Witch Trials and were said to be right on par with the Ravencrofts.

Natalya Darkraven: That's right. I got this. DARK MAGIC ATTACK!

She fired a blast of dark magic and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Natalya Darkraven: Thanks Nico.

Me: That was cool.

Hunter: To the power of the Pack!

Road Rovers: AWWWWWWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Hunter: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Natalya Darkraven: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Salem and we learned all about my family's ancestral ties. Turns out we were good friends with the Loud's ancestors who were also witches.

Lori: That is literally too true! We were witches too.

Me: I remember that! That was amazing.

Nico: WOW! And the Loud's also went through dark times during one of the Darkest times of Colonial America.

Me: The Salem Witch Trials.

Camie: Yikes.

Natalya Darkraven: I know.

Nico and Natalya hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Natalya Darkraven: Same here.

We later went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Search Man, Hunter, Colleen, Exile, Blitz, and Shag are heading to The Shepherd Republic in the world of Solatorobo: Red The Hunter that'd merged with our world after we met Red Savarin when Lori called him over in Chapter 67 when Zachary Nightingale's true villainous colors were exposed, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but for this rescue, we're going after Bruno Dondurma and we're throwing him in prison after exposing his schemes.

But, after that, we're going after our main target, Baion, the biological father of Red Savarin, Nero, and Blanck, and an old enemy Lincoln and Lori fought against long ago and defeated before he finally accepted his defeat before he died, and we're going to find out Baion was brought back by Killjoy Huggins as a last contingency plan to kill Lincoln, so we're going to end Baion for good and Red Savarin's going to put his father's spirit to rest for good.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Shepherd Republic.

Lori: It's been years since we've been last here.

Me: So, this is The Shepherd Republic.

Red Savarin: Yep, a collection of sky borne islands and a place we call home.

Lincoln: And where you first met me and Lori, Red. Plus, I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but for this rescue, we're going after Bruno Dondurma and we're throwing him in prison after exposing his schemes.

Lori: I always knew he had a villainous air to him, and we'll be meeting up with Elh's brother, Béluga Damiens, he'll be helping us with that.

Lincoln: Yep. But, after that, we're also going after our main target, Baion, the biological father of Red Savarin, Nero, and Blanck, and an old enemy whom we fought against long ago and defeated before he finally accepted his defeat before he died.

Red Savarin: What? But, how did he come back?

Lincoln: I did some searching and I found out Baion was brought back by Killjoy Huggins as a last contingency plan to kill me.

Me: (GROWLS) That piece of shit!

Lori: So, we're going to end Baion for good.

Red Savarin: And I'm going to put my father's spirit to rest for good.

Search Man: But, where can we find Bruno?

Red Savarin: I think I know where. But, first.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long light green hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Super Producer, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lilith Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Super Producer.

Lilith Balthazar: Thank goodness I made it. I also managed to get the eight girls to safety, but Bruno is on the move.

Elh Melizée: Then, my brother...!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, we have to hurry.

Lincoln: Right. Let's go.

We immediately got a move on to help Béluga Damiens and take down Bruno Dondurma and finally, we go after Baion and put him to rest for good.

We arrived at Samoyede, and we met up with Béluga Damiens along with Waffle Ryebread.

Elh Melizée: Béluga.

Béluga Damiens: Elh, Red, Merveille, you've made it along with Lincoln, Lori, and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Waffle Ryebread: Now, we can expose Bruno's true nature.

Lincoln then showed everyone in The Shepherd Republic Bruno Dondurma's true nature, he achieved results through intimidation, threats, and blackmail, but didn't hurt innocent people. As a result, that caused everyone to turn on him.

Bruno Dondurma: Looks like everything is over.

Then, Red Savarin, Lori, Lincoln, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, and Béluga Damiens appeared as did the rest of us.

Bruno Dondurma: I knew this was your doing, Lincoln and Lori Loud.

Lori: Surprised to see us again, Bruno?

Lincoln: We get that you don't hurt innocent people, but you did a lot of really bad things including intimidation, threats, and blackmail to achieve results. However, we're not going to kill you because you're an elderly man. Instead, you'll be going to prison.

Lincoln and Lori put the shackles on Bruno Dondurma and sent him to The M.O.E. Prison.

Red Savarin: That's Bruno taken down. Now, for Baion.

Suddenly, we saw a figure appear, it was Baion, Red Savarin's biological father, and he had a Mark of Satan on his forehead.

Lincoln: Baion, and there's no doubt about it.

Lori: Killjoy Huggins brought him back.

Red Savarin: What Killjoy Huggins did can never be forgiven. But, just like what happened before in the past, you still remember that people and similar creatures can change, learning both from each other and from their past mistakes. Now, it's time I put your spirit to rest forever..., Father.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RED SAVARIN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MUTT, AND RAINBOW FIRE AKITA INU AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE MUTT, AND RAINBOW FIRE AKITA INU WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RED SAVARIN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Red Savarin was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, fire, flames, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are mutts, phoenixes, angels, and an Akita Inu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Baion: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Red Savarin's massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind, fire, flames, and tech surrounding the vortex, there are mutts, phoenixes, angels, and an Akita Inu flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Baion: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RED SAVARIN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RED SAVARIN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Red Savarin grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew bigger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large red and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller red and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and blue highlights in the bangs of his long waist-length brown hair with red and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes that resemble The Sun made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire and spikes that resemble The Sun made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, tech, mutts, Akita Inu, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has an Akita Inu surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on mutt earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Fire, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and red Akita Inu-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Akita Inu with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Fire, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant, and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Red Savarin has on a white long-sleeved shirt, white pants with red and blue designs, and white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, tech, mutts, Akita Inu, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails with white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is Red Savarin riding Dahak surrounded by wind and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Red Savarin felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with red and blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,850'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,850'0" and another brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,850'0" another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and twenty other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his brown tail grew larger and longer. Red Savarin has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and Akita Inu on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red and blue orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Red Savarin's massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, tech, mutts, Akita Inu, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a phoenix, Akita Inu, and angel etched on the 9'10" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Akita Inu heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length with trigger mechanism, four large gold Akita Inu heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold Akita Inu heads is a gold Akita Inu head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Red Savarin has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded on the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Akita Inu head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth and white angel face built into its forehead for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with winds and flames in between the kanji below Dahak that said, "Red Savarin, Caninu Hunter, Pilot of Dahak, Loving Brother of Chocolat Gelato, Nero, and Blanck, Loving Boyfriend of Elh Melizée, Loving Son of Merveille Million and Baion, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of

Lori and Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Earthbound Servant Geo Grasha, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Winds, Fire, Flames, Tech, Mutts, Akita Inu, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レッド・サバラン、カヌヌ・ハンター、ダハークのパイロット、ショコラ・ジェラートの愛する兄弟、ネロ、ブランク、エル・メリゼの愛するボーイフレンド、メルヴェイユ・ミリオンとバイオンの愛する息子、多くの友人、真の不滅、神、強力な全能の戦士宇宙、ローリとリンカーン・ラウドの友人、地縛召使ジオ・グラシャの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者でありスレイヤー極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者兼

大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星と風の主、火、炎、テック、雑種、秋田犬、フェニックス、エンジェル

Red Savarin has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CANINU HUNTER-AKITA INU-MUTT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE FIRESTORM TECH INFERNO CANINU HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE FIRESTORM TECH INFERNO CANINU HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE FIRESTORM TECH INFERNO CANINU HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this, Father, once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends, Baion, we're going to put your spirit to rest for good and end Killjoy Huggins' last attempt at revenge. This is where you shall meet your end here and now! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Baion, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON BAION! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED BAION WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUSED HIM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of heavenly light that hit the pentagram and removed it as darkness forms and we saw the face of Killjoy Huggins in it, and it was destroyed.

Baion: Please...end me.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We will, Baion.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure you rest in peace.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you can rest in peace.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived long enough, and now, you shall finally achieve your eternal slumber.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Baion, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Baion, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to return to your eternal slumber.

Adrian Morrigan went after Baion, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Baion which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Baion didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Baion all over the place!

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Baion and he got beaten up good!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time we end this, Baion.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You already repented for your crimes, Baion, but what Killjoy Huggins did bringing you back in one last attempt to get revenge on Lincoln crossed the line.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time has already passed, and now, you must return to your eternal slumber.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I absolutely hate that stupid killjoy even more, you're just a victim of that bastard.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end you for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to return to your eternal slumber for good, Baion.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Baion and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Baion, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Return to your eternal slumber.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Baion and he got hit hard.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, Baion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical

Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard

Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Search Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Baion and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Baion lay on the ground and he was defeated by us and he was bleeding. Then, Red Savarin used the Re-CODA chip to finish him off, and Baion died and his spirit returned to the afterlife.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Rest in peace..., Father.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Red Savarin's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, longer brown tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, thirty-five large red planets orbiting around his legs, thirty-five smaller red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive brown angel wings and twenty sets of larger brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent, and we returned home to The World Tree Estate along with Béluga Damiens and Waffle Ryebread joining us.

Lori: So, it's finally over.

Lincoln: Yep, Baion's finally returned to his eternal slumber, and Killjoy Huggins' last attempt at revenge on me has been foiled for good.

Red Savarin: What he did bringing him back from the dead, I knew you told me Killjoy Huggins was a heartless monster, but I never would've guessed that he was an unhinged basket case.

Lincoln: Unhinged was the right word, but now, Killjoy Huggins is gone and Baion has returned to his eternal slumber, and we've also sent your siblings and Gren Sacher, Calua Napage, and Opéra Kranz to The M.O.E. and they'll fit in perfectly. (To Lilith Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Lilith.

Lilith Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Lilith Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Lilith Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Lilith Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Lilith Balthazar and hugged her, and Lilith Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest

hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lilith Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Lilith Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Super Producer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Lilith Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Lilith Balthazar really hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that stupid jerk, and all it took was one planned out performance from Lilith, and not only was Killjoy Huggins done for, but he always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and he runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and he winds up getting sent to jail again.

Nico: Well, we got rid of Killjoy Huggins in The Sensei Air Realm today and avenged Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle's murder along with Kaara Koaki Meiru's murder as well.

Lilith Balthazar: I still remembered that all too well.

Lincoln: He got what he deserved and he deserved to died and he'll always be remembered as a rotten cruel evil monstrous parasite, and now that you're here, Lilith.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Lilith Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Lilith Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Lilith Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lilith Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lilith Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Lilith Balthazar.

Lilith Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Lilith Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Lilith Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Lilith Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Lilith Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The eight girls are Aoi Shidou, Erika Kisaragi, Kyouko Kitakura, Maria Kanzaki, Mutsumi Higashino, Raimu Minamiyama, Remon Minamiyama, and Sakura Harumi from School Heaven Love Ero Harem Momoiro Typhoon.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Aoi Shidou, Erika Kisaragi, Kyouko Kitakura, Maria Kanzaki, Mutsumi Higashino, Raimu Minamiyama, Remon Minamiyama, and Sakura Harumi from School Heaven Love Ero Harem Momoiro Typhoon.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Red to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really beautiful.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Aoi Shidou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aoi Shidou and the seven other girls saw who it was that saved them from Bruno Dondurma and Baion who was resurrected by Killjoy Huggins, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Aoi Shidou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aoi Shidou: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aoi Shidou, Erika Kisaragi, Kyouko Kitakura, Maria Kanzaki, Mutsumi Higashino, Raimu Minamiyama, Remon Minamiyama, and Sakura Harumi with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told everyone about what happened.

Maria: Oh man. I can't believe it.

Lincoln: We were horrified to find out Baion was resurrected, and as part of a last minute revenge plot on me by Killjoy Huggins, what a jerk. But, we first went after Bruno Dondurma and exposed his villainous nature and got him sent to The M.O.E. Prison.

Nico: And then, after you freed Baion and we trashed him, Red used the Re-CODA chip to finish him off and sent him back to his eternal slumber.

Me: But, back then, he still remembered what he said before he died the first time. I hope he can finally rest in peace.

Eli: Still, that had to be tough.

Red Savarin: It needed to be done, but his soul can rest in peace finally.

Lori: I knew Killjoy Huggins was an asshole, but this, that parasite really screwed up big time.

Luna: And in the end, he paid the price for trying to make our little bro suffer.

Laney: He made all of us suffer, he's nothing but a parasite.

Lincoln: You said it, he was a leech who enjoyed causing me suffering just because he hated me for no reason other than I exist.

Lana: Now, he's finally gone forever.

Luan: Good riddance.

Lynn: He was such a jerk.

Lola: He got what he deserved, what a parasite.

After Lincoln sent Bruno Dondurma to The M.O.E. Prison after exposing his crimes and sending Baion to his eternal rest after freeing him from Killjoy Huggins, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lilith Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Lilith Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lilith, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lilith Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Lilith Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Casey Antonio got out a videotape.

Casey Antonio: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this was taken a day after the Chinatown Incident, and something from Caleb's past came back where he met some old friends of his from his senior year at LaGuardia High School, but this also brought back a dark incident that took place there and Caleb who was one of the survivors of that incident found himself thrown back into that very nightmare.

Casey Antonio put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and it showed Caleb Maxwell heading home from New York University and it was a day after the Chinatown Incident, but he'd been really traumatized by what happened. But, then, he saw two old friends of his: the female cat with brown hair and white fur and blue eyes was Sharon Daniels and the male cat with long dark brown hair and white fur was her younger brother, Ryan Daniels. But, seeing them again brought back a dark incident from two years ago in his senior year at LaGuardia High School.

Then, five students went up to Caleb Maxwell along with Sharon Daniels and Ryan Daniels. Two of them were male cats, the one with lighter brown fur and light brown hair was Alan Edwards and the other with white fur and red hair was Cory Richards, and the three other students were female cats, the first one with brown fur and darker brown hair was Mary Pearson, Alan's girlfriend, the second with tan fur and long brown hair was Reggie Stevens, Cory's girlfriend, and the third with the same tan fur and brown hair was Laura Stevens, Reggie's twin sister.

Cory Richards: Hey, Caleb, what's wrong? We were just talking with...! (Realizes) Wait, you know them?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I do, they're from LaGuardia High School, the same place I attended, but we were not only connected through a friendship from the past, but also, by a tragic incident.

Alan Edwards: A tragic incident? What do you mean?

Sharon Daniels: I think we should explain it. Let's head for the diner, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Right.

They headed for the diner, and there, Caleb Maxwell, Sharon Daniels, and Ryan Daniels began to tell them of the incident.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Many people always thought urban legends were myth. But, two years ago, we attended LaGuardia High School, the place where many high school kids always go to when getting ready for college. For some, life was beautiful, but for me, life was a nightmare, ever since the day they found out about Drake Maxwell's crimes and his and Dad's part in The Syndicate's forming, the other students treated me like an outcast.

Sharon Daniels then took out a photo with her, her brother, Ryan, Caleb Maxwell, and two others, the male cat with brown hair and tan fur was Josh Parsons and the female cat with black hair and brown fur was Ashley Reynolds.

Sharon Daniels: But, then, me, Ryan, Josh Parsons, and Ashley

Reynolds stood against the rest of the students and protected Caleb, and Caleb finally had some friends when he started out LaGuardia High School, and for the rest of those four years, life truly was beautiful.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That was until we got into our senior year, and our principal, Robert Davis, decided to use the students as guinea pigs in an experiment to save the life of his dying brother, Leonard.

Alan Edwards: What?

Sharon Daniels: Caleb's right. Robert Davis started infecting the students with vampire blood, and they began transforming into vampires in the hopes to find a cure to save his dying brother.

Cory Richards: Is he insane?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: He was, and he violated The Code of Ethics and The Code of Conduct, but no one would believe he'd do something like this. But, we couldn't get any evidence, and even if we did do that, we wouldn't survive just going on with getting evidence, not with students turning into vampires out for blood. To survive, we had to kill our fellow students, and the teachers who also got infected by vampire blood.

Ryan Daniels: After that night, we were all haunted by that. Josh and Ashley continued on after they sought therapy.

Sharon Daniels: But, some of us weren't lucky, Mr. Davis infected me and Ryan with vampire blood and we feared going after our loved ones. Yet, Caleb didn't get infected by it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Either I was lucky or he didn't see me as a test subject. We eventually graduated from LaGuardia and all of us sought to lead new lives leaving the nightmare behind us.

Mary Pearson: Jeez. That's really harsh.

Sharon Daniels: And we also got bad news: Josh and Ashley have gone missing, there have been some reports saying they're at New York University.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What? Josh and Ashley are missing, and they're at NYU? We got to find them.

Alan Edwards: Are you sure?

Sharon Daniels: He's right, we're not leaving our old friends behind.

Caleb Maxwell, Sharon Daniels, Ryan Daniels, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, Mary Pearson, Reggie Stevens, and Laura Stevens left the diner and went back to New York University, but Caleb was also prepared, and he had his special guns his uncle's friend had made for him.

Ryan Daniels: You still have your uncle's gift?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Let's just say these things have saved my life when I had to deal with The Big Claw Gang's street soldiers.

Sharon Daniels: I figured that'd be the case.

They were about to head inside, but outside the campus, a figure snuck inside a lit room in one of the dorms, and then, they heard the sound of hissing and screams!

Reggie Stevens: It's coming from the nearby dorms!

Mary Pearson: We need to hurry!

They headed for the dorms, but as they opened the door and got in, they saw it was a bloody mess with some students drained of blood.

Ryan Daniels: Oh, what a bloodbath!

Sharon Daniels: It's happening again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I wish it wasn't true. (Thinking) It's bad enough I have two vampires to deal with every night, but the nightmare at LaGuardia High coming back to haunt us, I really hope this isn't true.

They continued on, and they ran into a surviving student.

Past Female Student: They...they killed my boyfriend and everyone here. You need some weapons to go against them, they're like monsters!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Guys, I have something that can help you.

They followed Caleb Maxwell who hands them each a created version of his special guns.

Alan Edwards: Okay, now we're ready.

Sharon Daniels: Right.

Suddenly, they saw a vampire cat come out, and he hissed at them. But, Caleb Maxwell shot him in the heart and he fell down and died as blood left him.

Ryan Daniels: This is just like before in LaGuardia. We need to hurry.

They continued on, but by then, almost most of the students living in the dorms had transformed into vampires, and they shot the vampires in the heart and they died as the blood left them. Suddenly, Ryan Daniels started feeling pain.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ryan?

Ryan Daniels: (Groans) Damn it. There's...no way I can make it. Sharon's body changed after she'd been infected with vampire blood and she developed powers, but me, my body can't handle it, and it feels like my head's splitting in half. (To Sharon Daniels and Caleb Maxwell) You two have been much stronger than me mentally, I don't know what's going to happen now.

Sharon Daniels: If this keeps up, you're gonna die, little brother. Please, don't die on me.

Ryan Daniels: Sharon...

Suddenly, they saw Ryan Daniels' eyes turn blood red, his nails grew into black claws, and he grew fangs.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit! Sharon, come on!

Sharon Daniels along with Caleb Maxwell, Sharon Daniels, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, Mary Pearson, Reggie Stevens, and Laura Stevens ran to the elevator and away from the transformed Ryan Daniels and they went down to the lobby. Then, they ran of the campus and to a nearby apartment building.

Alan Edwards: Damn. Now, we've...lost Ryan.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ryan wasn't able to handle the vampire blood. Mr. Davis ruined so many lives in the process two years ago, and how I hated him for it.

Ryan Daniels: (Screaming Distant Voice) Sharon! Help me, Sharon!

Sharon Daniels: Ryan...!

Cory Richards: Damn it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We got to keep moving, sooner or later, Ryan's gonna come after us.

Sharon Daniels, Caleb Maxwell, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, Mary Pearson, Reggie Stevens, and Laura Stevens got a move on, but then, Caleb's mark reacted.

Past Caleb Maxwell: He's here.

Suddenly, they saw Ryan Daniels, but he's now been fully transformed into a vampire, and he's now gone completely psychotic.

Ryan Daniels: Finally, now the party can begin.

They fired at him, but he survived the bullets, and then, he knocked down Reggie Stevens and Laura Stevens and sent Cory Richards into a wall, and he had his boots on the twins' heads.

Ryan Daniels: Now, you're going to know the meaning of pain!

THEN, HE CRUSHED THEIR HEADS WITH FULL FORCE AND THEIR SKULLS BROKE!

Cory Richards: NO!

Ryan Daniels: Oops, I didn't mean to do that. (Smirked Sadistically) But, now I'm gonna have some fun making all of you suffer and die!

Then, Caleb and Sharon shot him!

Sharon Daniels: That's enough, Ryan.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ryan, you've become a real fucking jerk!

Ryan Daniels: We're no longer family, Sharon. My blood has now changed, the pain is gone, and my eyes are now open.

Sharon Daniels and Caleb Maxwell continued shooting at Ryan Daniels and dodging his attacks.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You were our friend, Ryan!

Ryan Daniels: Friend?! That word is now meaningless!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You're making me want to kill you! After everything we've been through at LaGuardia.

Ryan Daniels: LaGuardia was the beginning, this is the end!

But, then Caleb Maxwell kicked him into a pipe and he got impaled in the stomach. But, Ryan pulled himself out and he left hissing at him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Come on, we need to get out of here!

Sharon Daniels, Caleb Maxwell, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, and Mary Pearson left the room.

Mary Pearson: Reggie, Laura..., I don't believe it.

Alan Edwards: I can't believe it either. So, this was...?

Sharon Daniels: What we had to deal with. We got to find Josh and Ashley before we too fall victim.

They head for another room, but then, Ryan Daniels came back for more.

Ryan Daniels: Sharon, come into my arms so I can tear you apart!

Sharon Daniels: What you did to Reggie and Laura, I thought I taught you to respect women, Ryan.

Cory Richards: Never mind, Sharon, I don't think your brother understands.

Past Caleb Maxwell: He never did.

They shot at him all over the place, and then, they impaled him on a pipe and sent him down a door underneath. Sharon looked at the spilled blood.

Sharon Daniels: I can't believe he chose to become...a vampire.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ryan..., you stupid bastard.

They left the room, and they went into an underground passage. But, then, Alan got attacked and he got killed by an out of control madman who came out of nowhere.

Mary Pearson: Alan...! Alan, no!

Caleb Maxwell and Sharon Daniels saw the madman and went after him.

Sharon Daniels: Alan didn't deserve that, that's going too far.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We're gonna find this nutcase, cut him up like a log, and spill his guts!

They went through the passage, but then, they saw something familiar.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Why does this place look so familiar?

Sharon Daniels: I have a bad feeling.

Then, they got up to the surface, and they found themselves in a classroom familiar to them.

Sharon Daniels: This is Mr. Romano's classroom, then, this means...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yep, we're back in LaGuardia High School.

Sharon Daniels: This just turned into a real nightmare. But, why are we fighting, Caleb?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Because, we didn't survive adolescence and LaGuardia just to die here.

Sharon Daniels: Surviving, but what about living...right now?

They continued through the school fighting vampires.

Sharon Daniels: We had a lot of good memories, but we lost a lot.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know, that night, we lost our friends to what Mr. Davis did and our innocence when we killed our classmates and teachers who got turned. I swore never to see this place again.

They made to the front door and they met with Cory Richards and Mary Pearson.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Welcome to LaGuardia, guys.

Cory Richards: You caught the guy?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No. But, this is his playground alright.

But, then, Mary Pearson groaned in pain and we saw she had bite marks on her neck.

Sharon Daniels: Ryan, you monster...! You didn't! You wouldn't do that to Mary!

Cory Richards: He bit her!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Let's go, we need to hunt down the madman who killed Alan.

Cory Richards and Caleb Maxwell went after the madman who killed Alan Edwards, and they found a room under the school.

They then saw two shrieking giant bats who tried to stomp Caleb Maxwell and Cory Richards, but got away in time, and they saw the madman.

Madman: Masters...?

Cory Richards: Masters?! Those giant bats?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't believe it, it's Mr. Davis, our high school principal and his twin brother, Leonard. I thought we killed them both two years ago! Mr. Davis was the jerk who infected our old classmates with vampire blood and turned them into vampires to find a cure for his brother, Leonard, I had to go through therapy because of that jerk.

Cory Richards: What did you do?!

Madman: They were sick, and now, they dream.

Past Caleb Maxwell: He managed to spread the vampire plague by turning unsuspecting victims who come here into vampires, and that vampire that snuck into NYU, he was sent by Davis!

Cory Richards: Then, that means, Alan, Reggie, Laura, Mary, and Ryan...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's time we end this nightmare forever.

They shot the mutated Robert Davis and Leonard Davis and they got knocked down to the ground, and Caleb Maxwell grabbed the madman's chainsaw.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You ruined our lives, scumbags!

Then, Caleb Maxwell decapitated them, and Cory Richards took the chainsaw and tore the madman in two as he whimpered and died.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Two years of nightmares and trauma, and now, this...!

Finally, the plague ended, and they met up with Sharon Daniels and Mary Pearson, but she wasn't looking too good.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We got rid of Mr. Davis and his brother along with the nutcase who killed Alan.

Sharon Daniels: Awesome. But, Mary's not doing good.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's mark reacted again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: She's starting to turn.

Suddenly, Mary Pearson's eyes turned red, her fangs grew, and her nails grew into claws, and she tried to attack them, but Caleb shot her in the heart and she died from blood loss.

Sharon Daniels: Sorry, Mary.

Cory Richards: (Growls) That's it!

Cory Richards ran off back to NYU.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Come on.

They drove back to NYU, and they went to a secret fraternity chamber.

Sharon Daniels: Wow, it's incredible.

Suddenly, they saw the artifacts, the bodies of the vampires killed along with objects.

Past Caleb Maxwell: All these things came from LaGuardia High.

Sharon Daniels: It seems The Davis Brothers are seen as celebrities.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Great, there's a future for psychopaths.

Then, they saw a book detailing that to succeed, sacrifices had to be made.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sacrificing people for success is not a good thing.

Sharon Daniels: No, it's murder.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Power always winds up in the hands of madmen.

Then, they saw a video on the screen, and it was the grounds of New York University and it was two weeks ago, and there, they saw their old friends, Josh Parsons and Ashley Reynolds, but then, they got attacked by Professor Darren Reynolds, who happens to be Ashley's dad, and they were killed by the vampires.

Sharon Daniels: Oh God...! Josh...! Ashley...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Th-they went missing two weeks ago, and now...! Professor Reynolds is gonna pay for this.

Cory Richards then contacted Sharon and Caleb on the walkie talkie.

Cory Richards: Guys, I found Professor Reynolds, he's trying to escape, he's the one responsible for what happened to your old friends.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sit tight, we're coming to get you and get after that madman worshipping professor.

Cory Richards: Okay. (Sees someone) No, no! You..., you can't be! We killed you!

Then, the walkie talkie cut off.

Sharon Daniels: Cory! Oh crap, and if what he said is true, then...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ryan's back for more! Let's go, it's time we cut off all ties with your brother.

They went outside and arrived at the football stadium, but there they saw Professor Reynolds about to escape via helicopter, but they also saw Cory Richards holding his neck and they also saw Ryan Daniels back for more.

Ryan Daniels: Here we are, at the climax of everything. Now, you're about to become one of my new children, Cory.

Cory Richards: You know what, Ryan, there was one person I've always loved, and that person was Reggie.

Then, Cory Richards put the gun to the bottom of his jaw, and...!

BANG!

Sharon Daniels and Caleb Maxwell: CORY!

Cory Richards committed suicide, leaving Sharon Daniels and Caleb Maxwell to deal with Ryan Daniels for this was the final battle.

Ryan Daniels: The Professor's already got what he needs, and soon, he intends to finish what began so long ago, and you two are going to die here.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We've survived two years of nightmares and trauma at LaGuardia High because of what Mr. Davis did, we're not going to die here, Ryan!

Sharon Daniels: We've faced our fears and survived. But, you, you let your fears win and you turned into the thing that cost us our innocence. You always overdid it, Ryan.

Ryan Daniels: Wait until I catch you!

They continued firing at him.

Ryan Daniels: Soon, a legion will be born, Sharon.

Sharon Daniels: Not happening anytime soon, they and The Professor are going down for good. But, I never figured my brother would become a bloodsucking animal!

Ryan Daniels: Who are you calling a bloodsucking animal?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Obviously you, you freak! And I'm done playing your twisted games! Time to die!

Then, they shot Ryan Daniels right in the heart, and he was finally dying.

Ryan Daniels: (To Sharon Daniels) Why, why did you choose to fight this power? You could've become something else entirely...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sharon didn't choose to have vampire blood in her veins, that was because of our screwed-up principal, you can whine all you want, but we've all had our fair share of horrors at LaGuardia! But, you, you were her only family, Ryan!

Sharon Daniels: He's right.

Ryan Daniels: Like I said..., we're no longer family since the same blood doesn't run through our veins anymore. Now, you two will have to live the rest of your lives as killers.

Ryan Daniels had a nasty look on his face when he said that as he died.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Screw you, you lowlife. (Sees Professor Reynolds) Sharon, look! The Professor, he's trying to escape!

Professor Reynolds tried to leave, but they went after him, but then, the professor took out his gun and tried to shoot Sharon Daniels in the chest, but she dodged it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sharon?!

Sharon Daniels: I'm okay. (Sees what's about to happen) Shit, Caleb, look out!

Professor Reynolds: You're next, Maxwell.

But, before he could kill Caleb, a dark netherworldly rage took hold and Caleb Maxwell shot Professor Reynolds right in the head and killed him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's for what you did to Josh and Ashley.

Caleb then helped Sharon up.

Sharon Daniels: It's finally over.

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, at what cost. We've lost Cory, Alan, Reggie, Laura, Josh, Ashley, Mary, and now, Ryan.

Suddenly, sorrow washed down on Caleb Maxwell as he broke down as memories of seeing the dead bodies of his friends rushed through his head.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cory..., Alan..., Reggie..., Laura..., Josh..., Ashley..., Mary..., Ryan, this is all my fault! Everything will always be my fault!

Sharon Daniels: This isn't your fault, Caleb, it never was your fault.

Then, Caleb Maxwell got up, but just before he could try anything, a hand stopped him as it placed itself on his shoulder, he knew this was a vampire, but this one had an air of collected calm and an almost aristocratic nature, it was Marcus Mackenzie.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: I understand it hurts seeing what'd happened to your friends just now, but would killing yourself truly end the pain in your heart.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., it wouldn't.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: That's right, it wouldn't. Think of those still left behind: your friend, Sharon, those who still know you for the person you are, and think of your mother, your little sister, Allie, and the relatives on your mother's side whom you'd saved from your father's relatives.

That seemed to have struck a chord with Caleb as the memories of those still alive rushed through his head.

Sharon Daniels: Hey, what do you think you're...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: You..., you're right. I survived the nightmares of not only LaGuardia but also of what my brother put me through, and all for those still alive. I didn't survive just to die here, even if my life had been shortened to the point where I'd die a year later, I swore I was going to survive and no one, not even my brother nor the nightmares of the past would stop me.

Sharon Daniels: That's true, you never let anything stop you, Caleb.

Marcus Mackenzie could only smile, he managed to get through to Caleb as he left.

Sharon Daniels: The sun's about to rise.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Let's head back home, I don't even feel like going to class, not after everything we'd been through tonight.

They left for home as the sun rose and the video ended.

Nico: Oh man! That was a nightmare!

Caleb Maxwell: It was. After that night, Marcus got the videotapes of everything that happened and he burned them and wiped the memories of the others clean. Only Sharon and I were the only ones who knew what happened here, we made sure Cory, Alan, Reggie, Laura, Josh, Ashley, and Mary got a proper burial, but not her brother, Ryan. After what happened, the vampires had his body burned.

Casey Antonio: So, that's why we didn't investigate NYU the next day. (To Marcus Mackenzie) You made sure to erase all the evidence.

Marcus Mackenzie: Caleb had been through enough trauma after what happened two years ago, and he still carried those scars.

Casey Antonio: Still, I should've known better than to underestimate a vampire.

Cage Blunt: You shouldn't have, Casey. But, Marcus is right, Caleb's been through enough trauma after what happened two years ago.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney are heading to Miyako Island, Japan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Courtney: Wow, we're here in Miyako Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Courtney, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Anna: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit

them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Miyako Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney, Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney are now in your harem, Linky.

Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Cherlyn: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Pipp, Derpy and Anita's 2nd mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Anita, Pipp, and Derpy? Besides Cheese, Georgina, Ed the Protector, and Carter?

Nora: I'll go!

Juggernaut: So will I.

Me: Cool.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go to.

Rarity: That's a good idea darlings.

Me: Yep.

Sunny: And me and my friends too.

Me: Cool.

Seashell: And me and the Pipsqueaks too.

Me: Okay then. Wow! Got to have the awesome fanbase too.

Nico: Yep. Okay then.

We were off.

We arrived.

Isami Minato: Hey guys!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! Guys meet Georgina, Ed the Protector, and Carter.

Georgina: It's a pleasure. I'm Georgina Montgomery.

Ed the Protector: It's a pleasure. I'm Ed and I'm from the 41st Century.

Carter: I'm Carter Grayson, leader of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers.

Me: You may know them as GoGoV.

Katsumi Minato: Wow it's a pleasure!

Nora Valkyrie: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Nora Valkyrie, Hunter of Remnant and lover of pancakes.

Juggernaut: I'm Cain Marko, but everyone calls me the Juggernaut.

Me: He's our teammate Cameron's archenemy.

Katsumi Minato: Wow it's a pleasure

Isami Minato: Wow and you all must be Twilight Sparkle, Rarity, Fluttershy, Applejack, Rainbow Dash, Pinkie Pie and Starlight Glimmer. Sunset told us so much about you all.

Twilight Sparkle: It's an honor.

Me: Glad Sunset filled you all in.

Rarity: And it's a pleasure to meet you darlings and also Pipp is my Legacy and she she has come a long way.

Nico: She sure has.

Sunny Starscout: She sure has. Also we are Pipp's friends from Maretime Bay. I am Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Zipp Storm: I'm Pipp sister, Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Legacy of Fluttershy.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Comet (MLP): And I'm Comet of Starlight Ridge, I'm the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Katsumi Minato: Oh wow! It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Sunset Shimmer: Sunny and her friends are the protectors of a new Equestria and it had a lot of problems.

Me: Long story.

Seashell: We're Pipp's Fanclub. I am Seashell.

Glori: I'm Morning Glory, but everyone calls me Glory.

Peach Fizz: I'm Peach Fizz.

Flare (G5): I'm Flare Firestar.

Posey Bloom: And I'm Posey Bloom. It's a pleasure.

Isami Minato: Wow it's an honor!

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Katsumi Minato: Oh the little funny guy of the team.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: Seashell, Glory and Peach Fizz are the legacies of Applejack, Rarity and Rainbow Dash's little sisters.

Isami Minato: Oh wow! I heard how your little sisters brought down that bitch uhh... What was her name?

Applejack: Lila Rossi.

Asahi Minato: That's right. And your sisters did a great job!

Rainbow Dash: That was really awesome.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Katsumi Minato: You should be proud of them.

Applejack: We sure are.

Nico: We should think of finding Sunset's self from Sunny's world during the remaining Ambassador missions here:

Me: That's a good idea. I was saving that for Sunset's big day but because of Opaline returning we have to kick it into high gear.

Isami Minato: I thought you guys destroyed Opaline?

Me: We did but during one of our missions after we destroyed the last of the Midnight Princesses, we found out through an Omen and King Kai that Morgana used the last of her dark magic to resurrect her. Her body was destroyed but not her soul.

Nico: She is weaker than a newborn unicorn now. But this will give us plenty of time to gather our forces to bring her down.

Isami Minato: That's good.

Nico: Plus. we really don't want to wait for God knows how long to free the other Sunset.

Me: Yeah.

Katsumi Minato: I see.

Isami Minato: What was Opaline like?

Me: She was pure evil incarnate. She is responsible for everything that went down in Equestria over the millennia.

Nico: She was responsible for many of Equestria's most dangerous enemies coming into being.

Me: Also as her BIGGEST Atrocity ever she was responsible for destroying EVERYTHING that Twilight Sparkle worked so hard to accomplish. She ripped apart the friendships of unicorns, Earth Ponies and Pegasi everywhere.

Twilight Sparkle: It's true.

Me: She wanted all the power of the magic in Equestria all for herself and was going to stop at nothing until she got it. She thought all Alicorns were superior and wanted to rule all of Equestria with an iron fist. Err.. Hoof rather. She was banished from Skyros eons ago.

Sunset Shimmer: Long story on that.

Twilight Sparkle: And we found out that she killed my sister in law Cadance.

Me: I found that out from a dream.

Lincoln: Yeah it was terrible.

Asami: Oh man! I'm sorry.

Me: We have been making very significant progress though. We have been undoing all the damage that she did over the millennia.

Katsumi: That's good.

Me: Yep. We resurrected the Crystal Empire of Sunny's world and Cadance from there.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But we killed Opaline before on November 20th, 2022 in the Kamchatka Peninsula and we can do so again. Also I put all of Equestria on high alert for her.

Fluttershy: We'll be ready for her.

Katsumi Minato: Good.

Nico: Any enemies of yours active right now?

Then the alarm went off and we saw HOROBOROS!

Me: WHOA! Horoboros! I remember him.

But then we felt a strong energy signal. Wasn't as strong as us.

Me: Whoa! Feel that Nico?

Nico: Yeah I sense it. But this energy signal is weak.

Eli: Wait I see something.

We zoomed in and it was RADITZ!

Nico: Raditz! What's he doing here?

Asami Minato: You know him?

Me: He's one of Nico's kind, and it's a terrible history.

Nico: He's a Saiyan like me.

Eli: Nico's race the Saiyans are one of the most powerful warrior races in the galaxy.

Me: Yep. They once served under the evil galactic Tyrant Frieza.

Nico: Yep. My race was called the most feared race in the universe because of Frieza. We were all wiped out because of Frieza. Now I am leading my race on the road to redemption. My race is back and I'm leading them on the road to redemption.

Asami Minato: Wow! That is amazing.

Eli: It sure is.

Me: Lets get it on!

Carter: Lightspeed Rescue!

He transformed and was ready!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And I decided he is not worth killing anymore. I am going to send him to the M.O.E.

Me: It's what Master Goku would have wanted.

Nico: Yep. Lets go!

We were off.

We were flying and we saw HOROBOROS!

Me: There he is

Nico: And Raditz is on his head. Allow me. SATURDAY CRUSH!

Nico fired a blast of energy and it hit Horoboros on his head and exploded and sent into the ground.

Eli: KING GHIDORAH! ARISE!

A MASSIVE FIREBALL EXPLODED OUT OF THE GROUND AND WENT HIGH INTO THE SKY AND EXPLODED NUMEROUS TIMES! IT FORMED AND OUT CAME KING GHIDORAH! He landed.

King Ghidorah: Horoboros next. Interesting.

Eli: Lets get him!

He fired Gravity beams and blasted Horoboros all over.

Nico landed in front of Raditz.

Nico: Hello Raditz. Nice to see you.

Raditz: So we finally meet again Bokrua.

Nico: Wish it could have been on better times.

Raditz: I know. Where is my brother Kakarot?

Me: You want him, you got to go through us.

Cheese: Bunnies! (runs towards Raditz)

Lincoln grabbed him.

Lincoln: Cheese he is not a bunny.

Me: Cheese has a brain the size of an amoeba. He's an idiot.

Isami Minato: I see.

Nico: Raditz you know all about how Frieza destroyed planet Vegeta right? Well news flash, I'm leading the Saiyans on the road to redemption. I am saving our race from his darkness.

Raditz: That is good Bokrua.

Nico: Indeed.

Anita: (Icelandic Accent) Time to get my jumpsuit on

She snapped her fingers and did so. Her jumpsuit was red.

Nico: What Frieza did to our race was unforgivable. I can't wait to get rid of that monster forever.

Raditz: Same here. But lets see how strong you are.

He scanned Nico. But then...

BOOM!

His scouter exploded.

Nico: My power is immeasurable. You would be amazed with how far I have come over the years. Now you are about to face me as a SUPER SAIYAN!

Raditz gasped!

Raditz: Impossible!

Nico smirked.

Anita concentrated and groaned and then she grew two more arms and turned into her Tetramand form!

Me: YEAH!

Nico then had pebbles lift off the ground and then swirled around him. Then he roared and released his power and then he screamed and then his Super Saiyan power was unleashed!

Raditz gasped in shock and horror! HE SAW THE POWER OF THE SUPER SAIYAN!

Nico: What's a matter Raditz? Afraid of seeing a legend right before your very eyes?

Asahi Minato: WHOA! So that's a Super Saiyan.

Nico: Yep. My power in this form increases 100-fold.

Me: But over the years, we ascended beyond this. Long story.

Raditz: We'll see about that. DOUBLE SUNDAY!

He fired 2 energy blasts and Nico deflected them into the sky and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: My turn!

Nico teleported and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his face.

Raditz was knocked down. But he got back up and went at Nico and he dodged all his punches and kicks like they were nothing.

Raditz: HOLD STILL!

He was dodging them left and right.

He was even blocking them no problem!

Asahi Minato: WHOA! What power!

Me: The Saiyans are a REALLY POWERFUL Warrior race and the more they fight, the more powerful they get.

Eli: It's true.

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

Carter got out his Agito Weapon And it was a rescue blaster.

He blasted Raditz all over the place and blasted Horoboros too!

Ed the Protector got out his Agito Weapon and it was a 41st Century Laser Sword. He slashed Raditz all over.

Georgina got out her Agito Weapon and it was a stone hammer and she bashed Raditz and Horoboros.

Twilight and friends and everyone bashed and blasted them all over.

Nico: Frieza will soon meet his end with the Black Abyss.

Raditz: Good.

Nico blocked a punch and kicked him. Then Nico grabbed Raditz by his tail and then...

RIP!

IT RIPPED OFF HIM!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT HAD TO HURT!

Nico: You're better off like that!

But then a massive blast of fire hit Raditz and knocked him down.

Me: What the?

We turned and saw a Magmar!

Me: WHOA! A Magmar!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: WHOA! That's Lola's Pageant coach Adrienne Fireheart!

Nico: WOW!

Me: I'll face her. You hold off Raditz.

Nico: Right!

Raditz: I won't let you escape!

Nico punched him down.

Nico: Nice try!

Me: Adrienne calm down! Lets talk about this!

All she did was use Ember and I absorbed the fire.

Me: WHOA! Hot.

I fired blasts of water and drenched her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had red and orange hair and had pink eyes and had fire angel wings and had Magmar in the middle of her forehead and had a Flame with a Red Crystal on it on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

She woke up and groaned.

Adrienne: What hit me?

Me: Adrienne? Are you okay?

Adrienne: J.D.? What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're in Japan. You were turned into a Magmar by Dark Gale.

Adrienne: (GASP) I remember.

She was in an orange suit and was injected and in a burst of fire she busted out and turned into a Magmar and burned all the members of

Dark Gale and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Adrienne: It was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale has been destroyed. Also we're in the middle of a battle.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

Rarity gave her an amazing new orange red dress and a fire sword.

Adrienne: Wow! I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Adrienne: Lets get them!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Raditz and Horoboros!

Georgina punched Raditz

POW!

Georgina: Not bad for some humans.

?: I agree!

KRASMASH!

Raditz was smashed into the ground by a girl with red hair, red eyes and black wings and clothes and had a tiara with Fourarms on it.

Me: (GASP) Trina Tetras!

Nico: Fourarms embodiment!

Trina Tetras: (Grunts) Yeah thought you could... use a hand.

Trina lost control and jumps up before doing a falling punch with her fists at Juggernaut

KRASMASH!

She smashed him into the ground up to his waist!

Juggernaut saw her.

Juggernaut: Don't you know who I am?! I'M THE JUGGERNAUT BITCH!

He broke up and ran and smashed her into the ground!

Nora bashed her in her head with her hammer. I fired the Antidote ray and injected her.

Me: YEAH!

Nora charged at her and bashed her down.

Twilight Sparkle and friends blasted her with magic.

Adrienne Fireheart: Lets bring the heat!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her and the antidote took effect and she had her green eyes back.

Trina Tetras: (GROANS) What hit me?

Me: Uhh? Heavy punches?

Nora got out her Agito Weapon And it was a huge hammer and she and Anita smashed Raditz and knocked him out.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Katsumi: Lets finish this!

The Minato siblings went Ultraman and blasted Horoboros and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the Ultra Crystals and they were for Lightning and Crystal.

Me: Lightning and Crystal. Wow!

Derpy Hooves: That was fun.

Anita snapped her fingers and she reverted back and was back in her clothes.

Anita: That was cool.

Katsumi: Anita, how did you and Nico meet?

Anita: We met in Iceland and it was during a visit to one of the volcanoes. It was Grimsvotn.

Me: That is one of my favorite volcanoes. Back in 2011 it put on a very amazing and spectacular eruption with amazing lightning in the volcanic plume.

Nico: I remember. That was fun.

Eli: That is amazing.

Rarity: It sure is darlings.

Derpy Hooves: Wow!

Adrienne Fireheart: That is awesome.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Adrienne Fireheart: Oh right. I do this.

She touched the ground and out came FLAMING RED GLOWING CRYSTAL CLUSTERS!

Me: WHOA! Heat Crystal powers!

Adrienne Fireheart: That's right. And I use these to light our way in the dark as well as burn our enemies. Sometimes I use them to warm us up in the winter. Outside the team I am Lola's pageant coach. I helped make her into a great star.

Me: Lola has come a long way since then.

Lincoln: She sure has.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! That was so much fun though. Lets get a good photo for it.

We did so and it was awesome!

We later went back home.

We arrived.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told them everything.

May: WHOA! So you guys fought Raditz?

Goku: I thought we were rid of him forever.

Me: So did we Master Goku, but we decided that he wasn't worth killing anymore.

Vegeta: Well it'll be good having him in the M.O.E.

Nico: I agree there.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Irma, Aligned Bumblebee, Heat Wave, Cody Burns, Jasper, Allure, and Cheese Monster should go with

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Walking through Thunderhoof Canyon, we were heading out to find Rarity's self from Sunny's world.

Sweetie Belle: Where should we find the other version of my sister?

Me: Well according to Galaxia's notes, she is in the Cave of Generosity in Thunderhoof Canyon. We just got to look out for a monument that looks like Rarity's Cutie Mark.

Nico: Like that?

We saw the monument.

Me: There it is!

Qin: We're getting close.

We saw the cave entrance and went in.

Me: Whoa.

It was dark and I formed an energy ball to use as a flashlight.

We walked around.

Rarity: Where could my other self be?

Me: Lets see.

Then my sword started glowing.

Me: My sword is reacting.

Then a massive number of crystals lit up and we saw that we were in a HUGE CRYSTAL CAVE!

Qin: WOW!

Lola: Amazing!

Camie: Beautiful!

Me: LOOK!

We saw in a crystal coffin in the center of the crystals, RARITY OF SUNNY'S WORLD!

Me: There she is!

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Oh my glitter! Looks like it's my turn to awaken her.

Offroad: (laughs) And just after your mission!

Me: Pipp is on a roll.

She went over to Rarity and touched the coffin and then a massive flash of light bursted out and MORE CRYSTALS GREW ALL OVER! Then the light bursted out and Rarity's boutiques in Ponyville, Manehatten and Canterlot were made better than ever and more!

She woke up for the first time in 1,000 years!

Rarity (G5): (Groans) Oh my word.

Me: Rarity? Welcome back.

Rarity (G5): J.D.? Juru? Everyone and everypony? What happened?

Me: Well its been over 1,000 years. We have quite a story to tell you.

We told her all about Opaline and more and how she destroyed everything and how she was sleeping for over 1,000 years and more.

Rarity (G5): (GASP) Oh my goodness!

Eddy: I think I should show you these.

Eddy showed Rarity several receipts.

Eddy: These are the receipts for all the ice cream you've ever eaten. I'm sorry but this can't be ignored anymore

Me: I counted 500 containers of them.

Rarity (G5): Oh my goodness! I eat all that whenever I can't think of anything for my next line?

Me: You just had to bring that up Eddy. But yeah it's true.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: But Rarity, I'm afraid we got huge trouble. We killed Opaline before 2 years ago. But now because of unforeseen circumstances we got word she is back.

Nico: Yeah. The one from Sunny's world is being redeemed by her sister Malachite. The Prime universe version is back.

Me: Long story.

Sideswipe: Sorry you had to find out

Rarity (G5): It's all right but I'll gladly help you.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Once everypony is back we're going to throw the biggest party ever!

Me: Yeah! Lets head home.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Ace: Does Rarity eat that much ice cream?

Me: You have no idea. Whenever she can't find inspiration for fashions or is hurt mentally she has a meltdown and drowns her sorrows in ice cream. One time she ate 50 tubs of ice cream because accidentally used hair remover on her mane. She lost her confidence because of it.

Thrust: We should consider installing security for the freezer

Me: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: Crazy how she can eat that much.

Varie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Emperor Yodon, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Emperor Yodon, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Rarity: My word! So, now our final battle against Yodonheim has finally begun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And just like you said when we went after Minjo, Lincoln, Anti-Monitor was no doubt behind that alright.

Me: Now, we can finally destroy him and The Yodonheim Empire for good.

Nico: This is gonna be one awesome fight. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's in Japan right now, and he's planning a full-out assault.

Me: Then, we don't have much time.

Nico: You're right, but this has been coming for a long time. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Japan, and we're gonna make Emperor Yodon pay for his crimes.

Lincoln: And this'll be the end of The Yodonheim Empire once and for all.

The previous group came.

Chemistro: Can me, Anti-Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Duff Killigan, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Dr. Polaris, Bonz and MetalSeadramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come. And it's good that Duff is here.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Aye it's true lad.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: It sure is.

Transquito: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next

Nico: Bonz will like this. Pumpking the King of Ghosts next.

Bonz: WOW! Awesome choice.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Ragyo Kiryuin A.K.A. The Super Psycho Pervert, she's come back from the dead and she wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than our old enemy, Ragyo Kiryuin A.K.A. The Super Psycho Pervert, she's come back from the dead and she wants revenge on us.

Ryuko Matoi: Are you kidding me?!

Maria Demontamer: I think it's time we're going to get rid of that Super Psycho Pervert for good.

Lincoln: She's about to experience absolute pain when we fight her after we get rid of Emperor Yodon once and for all.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Japan, and we're gonna make Emperor Yodon pay for his crimes.

Lincoln: This'll be the end of The Yodonheim Empire once and for all, and once we get done with him, you're next, Ragyo Kiryuin.

Maria Demontamer: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, you Super Psycho Pervert!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to get rid of Emperor Yodon and destroy The Yodonheim Empire forever, and once we get done with him forever, Lincoln and Maria Demontamer are going to destroy Ragyo Kiryuin A.K.A. The Super Psycho Pervert once and for all and send her to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: Awesome being in Japan.

Rex Goodwin: We should call Duff.

Duff: Lad, I'm right here

Rex Goodwin: Oh sorry.

Me: But at least everyone here is doing good.

Needle Man: Think we'll need lots of diamonds?

Me: Probably MORE than just diamonds. We'll need Steven and the Crystal Gems for this too.

Steven Universe: You got it.

Camie: Cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Also we'll need the Gemknight, Crystal Beasts and all Jewel Theme Duel Monsters.

Lola: Good idea

Roxy Rocket: So, lots of crystals would be more accurate

Me: Yep.

Nico: The full spectrum of jewels.

Rarity: That is gonna be perfect darlings.

Me: It sure will.

BONK!

Me: OW! What the?

WE SAW THE FOUNTAIN IN THE CITY SQUARE TURNED INTO AN AMAZING CRYSTAL SCULPTURE FOUNTAIN!

Me: WOW!

Nico: That is a beautiful work of art!

Qin: Amazing!

Trolling Thunder: What did this?

Me: No idea but this is an amazing and magnificent fountain.

Lincoln: I think I know what did this. Rarity's Akuma. Her name is Prismbane. The Hypothetical Akuma form of Rarity and she was turned into a rainbow of diamonds. She was made because of Suri Polomare ruining her fashion career in Manehatten and now she wants revenge by ruining her.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a big diamond with 7 smaller diamonds for each color of the rainbow.

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow that is gorgeous.

Camie: Wow!

Raven Branwen: She looks beautiful.

Rarity: Oh my. My Akuma looks like a really beautiful bunch of diamonds.

Me: They do say that Diamonds are a Girls Best Friend but this is too much for an Akuma.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah that is amazing.

Clawful: Let's collect some of the jewels

Me: Good idea. But where to look.

Nico: Hmm.

We looked around the fountain and found lots of them.

Me: Wow! These are perfect.

Spike was eating some of the jewels.

Spike: Mmm! These are good!

Rarity: Oh little Spikey-wikey loves his gems.

MetalSeadramon: Let's collect some over there

He pointed to plant pots that were made magnificently jeweled.

Me: Boy Rarity's Akuma really is making this place bejeweled.

Nico: She sure is.

Camie: I'll say.

We got lots and lots and lots and lots of jewels.

Me: I think we're going to need a HUGE Minecart

RD Luna: No kidding, dudes!

Me: Let me see here.

I used the Abarangers gear and got Trent's Quill and drew a HUGE Minecart.

Nico: Perfect!

We loaded all the jewels into it.

Camie: WOW! What are we gonna do with all these gems and jewels?

Bonz: We can sell them

Spike: Or I can eat them.

Me: Spike we know how much you love eating jewels but I don't think you can eat all these.

Camie: I agree.

Me: Rarity is probably gonna use these for more awesome fashion lines coming up.

Rarity: Indeed and yes.

Camie: Awesome.

RD Lucy: I think we need to find the Akuma now

Me: Yeah. Hey look!

We saw prismatic rainbows being made by the sun on the street.

Nico: Wow!

We saw them moivng and then saw PRISMBANE!

We gasped!

Me: WOW! Rarity?

Prismbane: It's still me darlings.

Me: Yep it's still her. Wow you look so amazing as 8 jewels.

Varie: Which is very fitting.

Dr. Polaris: Rarity? Is that you?

Prismbane: It's still me darlings and yes as you can see I made all this beautiful.

Me: You sure did. Wow! The fountain and the plant pots look absolutely incredible.

Camie: They sure do.

Sweetie Belle: You look amazing like this sis.

Prismbane: Indeed I do Sweetie Belle.

Duff Killigan: Lass, you need to calm down!

Prismbane: Now darling no need to yell. But if I may ask where is Suri?

Me: Suri is in M.O.E. HQ. She was permanently banned from fashions and contests for her crimes.

Prismbane: I'm glad she was.

Me: Sorry we have to fight. Ladies first.

Prismbane: Such a gentleman.

She fired a beam of red light and we dodged it and it hit a flower and made it into a beautiful crystal tree!

Me: WOW!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over

Duff Killigan charged at her and hit her with golf ball bombs.

BOOM BOOM BOOM

Prismbane: I believe it's my turn.

Me: It is.

She fired a green beam of light and it hit Duff's golf club and turned it into a crystal sword!

Nico: WHOA!

I fired more energy beams and blasted her down and knocked her out

Megamind: That was the most polite Akuma ever

Me: It was.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yeah that was cool.

Juru: Now we got to go after Yodon.

Nergal: Where is he now?

Eli: (Concentrates) Over by Mount Fuj.

Me: This is gonna be good!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Yeah!

Eli: Lets go.

Nico: You heard him.

RD Lori: (to the Kiramagers) You guys should literally morph first

Juru: Right!

Yodonna: I'll join in too.

Me: Go for it!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Yodonna: YODON CHANGE!

They transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

Yodonna: "The Dark Angel of Yodonheim! Yodonna!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: YEAH!

Duff Killigan: Perfect, lads!

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Lets go.

Nico: YEAH! Also you heard the lady. Entrance time!

We were off.

At Mount Fuji, Yodon was looking out and looking at Japan.

Emperor Yodon: Soon this world will know the darkness of

Yodonheim and I will get my revenge on that bratty girl for killing me 2 years ago.

Then the spirits of jewels appeared and swirled around him and converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out and landed.

Me:Emperor Yodon! Long time no punch!

Rarity: Remember me you ugly jerk!?

Rmperor Yodon: I was so close to walking through that portal. I was so close to helping Void Queen wipe out you Power Rangers and Super Sentai. But then, that Six Gum Gang of yours got in the way!

RD Lynn: Good thing for us!

Me: Too bad for you!

I teleported and kicked his helmet off and revealed his butt ugly face!

Me: WHOA! You are one UGLY Motherfucker!

I punched him and knocked him down.

He unsheathed his sword and I clashed with him.

I kicked him in his face and slashed him.

Emperor Yodon: (to Rarity) A shame your focus wasn't one me during your mission last time. But I can rectify that!

Anti Wanda: She's not alone!

Rarity: Now that it's my day to shine it's time for me to put you in your place!

She teleported and slashed him and punched him in the face and kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

She fired waves of water and blasted him and burned him all over.

Mega Diancie charged at him And blasted him with intense crystal energy.

MetalSeadramon: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

He fired a powerful energy blast at him from his nose cannon and it hit him and exploded!

Me: Take that! And this! I summon the Gemknights and Crystal Beasts!

I summoned said monsters!

They attacked and slashed and blasted him all over.

Then Anti-Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Duff Killigan, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Chemistro, Dr. Polaris, Bonz and MetalSeadramon charged at him and blasted and smashed him all over.

Anti-Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Duff Killigan, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Raven Branwen, Chemistro, Dr. Polaris, Bonz and MetalSeadramon And Swimmon, GranDracmon, CrysPaledramon, Ghostmon, Liollmon, Grimmon, Bastemon, Wingdramon, TigerVespamon and Surfimon: ELEMENTAL RARITY MEGABLAST SURPRISE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Adrienne Fireheart: Like old times Lola?

Lola: You know it!

Adrienne and Lola: FIRESTORM CRYSTAL MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and crystal and blasted him all over.

Me: I always knew you'd one day return here, Emperor Yodon.

Nico: Showing up again after we destroyed your subordinates three years ago, you just don't know when to quit, do you?!

Rarity: And Anti-Monitor has some nerve bringing you back from the dead to destroy us once more, and for that, we're taking you down once and for all.

Emperor Yodon: We'll see about that, you pathetic insects!

Suddenly, a massive army of Bechats appeared and came after us, but Lincoln fired powerful blasts of energy, elements, and jewels at them and knocked them down and they shattered into pieces. But, then, more of them appeared and came after us once more.

Me: There's more of them coming.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Then, he slashed wildly at them and they were really hurt bad, and they exploded as he holstered his massive greatsword on his back.

Emperor Yodon: Don't think I'm done yet

Suddenly, more Bechats appeared out of nowhere and they went at us.

Caleb Maxwell: How pathetic.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his twin guns and they dropped down and were left suspended almost touching the ground. Then, he clenched his hands real tight, and we saw blood coming out of his palms and fingers, and it formed a pool of blood behind him, and the rest of us flew into the air.

SILENT HILL 2006 MOVIE OST: EVIL AWAKENS

Suddenly, the pool of blood began acting up as we felt a dark force awakening from within the pool of blood as Caleb Maxwell rose up into the air.

Caleb Maxwell: Your fate is sealed, grunts of The Yodonheim Empire. Now, begone forever. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

Then, a massive geyser of blood exploded out of the pool of darkness and blood and they fell on the army of Bechats and they screamed in agonizing pain as they melted into sludge and they were left as puddles of sludge.

Emperor Yodon: (To Caleb Maxwell) Y-you, what kind of human, no, what kind of unholy demon are you?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's twin guns returned to his hands as we landed.

Lincoln: I can't believe what Caleb did, he just scared the daylights out of Emperor Yodon.

Nico: And he used his Rain of Blood technique on the grunts of The Yodonheim Empire.

Me: Talk about scary to the extreme.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Pariah Dark) You can call me a monster or a demon if you want, it matters little in the end because you are going to die, Emperor Yodon.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We may not have met, but thanks to Nico telling us about you, you're gonna wish you hadn't.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially after what Caleb did to your men.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Emperor Yodon, this is where you die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should not have returned, Emperor Yodon.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and you cannot be forgiven for that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, I also cannot blame Master Caleb for reacting in that manner.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever, Emperor Yodon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night

Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your empire ends here together with your life.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we end you for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come back from the dead, Emperor Yodon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now you've left us no other choice, you monster.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you here and now! This is where The Yodonheim Empire dies here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF EMPEROR YODON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY EMPEROR YODON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Rarity, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Emperor Yodon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Emperor Yodon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Rarity, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Emperor Yodon even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots The Monitor Orb in Emperor Yodon's forehead) There's the Monitor Orb. If you would, Lincoln.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Emperor Yodon's forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but he screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln threw fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Emperor Yodon on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Adrienne Fireheart was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Elaine Ember.

Elaine Ember: No! We control the power.

Adrienne Fireheart: It doesn't control us!

The concentrated and reigned in the powers of Gigantimax Moltres and Magmar and transformed and blasted Yodon all over the place with fire.

They reverted back and blasted him more with fire.

The Kiramagers blasted him with rainbow fire.

Lola: Your crimes against Crystalia cannot be overlooked!

Me: You poisoned Galza with lies! I will never let you get away with that!

Yodon: He was so easy to manipulate.

Me: Unfortunately we are not that easy to tempt!

Juru slashed at him and blasted him.

Yodonna blasted him with dark energy.

Rarity: I will rain down jewels of doom on you!

She fired waves of jewels and blasted Yodon all over the place.

Me: You turned Crystalia into horrible hellhole! No way in hell are we going to let you get away with that!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

Ben turned into Diamondhead.

Diamondhead: DIAMONDHEAD!

Diamondhead shot diamond shards at him

He blasted him all over.

Emily Tamaki blasted him with Diamond Shards.

Yodon: Oh And before we fight more I have someone who wants to say hello.

Me: Oh yeah? Who?

?: That would be me.

Out came someone we thought we would never see again! PRINCE BLUEBLOOD!

Me: Prince Blueblood. Why am I not surprised.

Princess Celestia: Nephew, what are you doing here?

Camie: Who is he?

Me: That's Prince Blueblood. He is Princess Celestia and Luna's 'great-great nephew' on Celestia's and Luna's mother side, 52 times removed, roughly speaking and we met him at the Grand Galloping Gala back in 2020. He is not a prince charming. He ruined Rarity's day. He's a self-centered pompous jerk.

Prince Blueblood: I'm afraid this reunion is for more personal matters Aunt Celestia and I apologize for it. I have some personal vendettas with fair maiden Rarity.

Rarity: You ruined my day! You made me get covered in a cake!

Me: All Rarity wanted was to have the best night ever and you made it a nightmare! Also if only you knew about how terrible the Grand Galloping Gala was then you would have not been invited to it!

Qin: That's right!

Nico: Why are you with Yodon?!

Prince Blueblood: I was bored and decided to get some shall we say revenge on Rarity.

Me: That was 4 years ago. Also you wouldn't want to mess with Rarity now. She has come a long way.

Lincoln: And another thing you are no prince charming! You are a prince jerk! And she has a much better Prince Charming. ME!

Me: Blueblood is more like Prince Buffoon!

EVERYONE THEN HELD IN THEIR LAUGHTER AND THEN THEY BURSTED INTO LAUGHTER!

Nico: OKAY THAT IS FUNNY!

Prince Blueblood: WHY YOU LITTLE! I'll have you executed!

Me: I don't think so.

I flicked the switches for Chum Krabs, Raw Sewage Planet and Chandler and got a ROTTEN SLOP SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND TONS OF STINKY DISGUSTING SLOP!

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: GROSS!

Me: So is this! SLOP AND GARBAGE STYLE NINJA ART: SLOP DELUGE STORM!

I swung the sword and it fired a wave of garbage and it drenched Blueblood and he screamed in pain and threw up everywhere!

Me: Afraid to get dirty!?

Juru: You mess with Rarity, you mess with me!

Me: YEAH!

Juru slashed and blasted him all over the place.

Rarity blasted him all over with jewels.

Rarity: THAT WAS FOR GIVING ME A CAKE BOMB!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Princess Celestia, at the next Grand Galloping Gala, I want to give everyone an amazing time. So leave this to me when we do have it again.

Nico: What do you have planned?

Me: Leave that to me.

Princess Celestia: Understood.

Me: I'll explain later.

We blasted them both.

Horsea squirted ink And blinded them.

Me: We'll have Blueblood in the M.O.E. as punishment.

Then Onewa, Firepower, P'andor, Absorbing Man, Greiger, New Wave, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin and Stonedozer came.

Nico: Onewa, Firepower, P'andor, Absorbing Man, Greiger, New Wave, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin and Stonedozer.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Wasn't expecting Blueblood.

Firepower: But at least Rarity got payback.

Me: That is for sure. Especially for all the shit she went through at the Grand Galloping Gala 4 years ago.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) And we're having him in our ranks.

Me: Yep. That is for sure.

Absorbing Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought Killjoy Huggins.

Nico: Yep and we eliminated one of the primary enemies of Lincoln that caused him so much pain in the Air Sensei Realm.

Whirlin: (To Linka) You should take care of that Pidgey

Linka: I will.

Terror Blossom came.

Me: Up for another round Terror Blossom?

Terror Blossom: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Terror Blossom: You should do another Grand Galloping Gala in the future

Me: That's what we are planning to do and this time I'm going to make sure everything goes right! I have a plan for it and all will be explained in due time.

Nico: Okay. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Onewa, Baboongamon, Chimchar, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún

Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, Lorelei, Charcoal Grill Org and Shoe & Shoelace (Theme including Chimchar) - Nico's rescue in the Air Sensei Realm

---

KGBeast was first.

KGBeast (to Onewa): Nico's rescue was in the Air Sensei Realm. Did it affect anyone who could fly?

Onewa: It sure did and they were faster than ever and it was awesome. Also we battled Killjoy Huggins there.

They gasped!

Muggshot: So Killjoy Huggins was there! Lincoln must've really let him have it!

Baboongamon: He sure did! Now that's one part of Lincoln's pain eliminated. Oh I'm Onewa's Baboongamon.

KGBeast: Pleasure.

Adagio Dazzle: It was awesome there. Now we just have Dark Chase Young to destroy.

Chimchar: That was awesome though. Soon Lincoln will be rid of the pain that hurt him for so long.

Fluttershy: I agree there and it will be good.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We still have a long way to go.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah but we're healing his heart.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right.

Bluebell: Yeah I agree.

Fluttershy (G5): That is good.

Tornado Bolt: We're doing good though.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

KGBeast: Indeed comrades. Lets do it!

Onewa's Gashat was called Onewa of Stone VS Pahrak and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, nature, wood and rock and smashed them down.

* * *

Aurico, Seahomon, Oceanus Shenron, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, Akira Otoishi, Maligore and Battleship Re-class (Theme including Oceanus Shenron) - The Anothers were gene-slammers of Roaring Ocean Snake and Fairy King Truesdale.

* * *

Firepower was next.

Firepower (to Aurico): The Anothers were gene-slammers of Roaring Ocean Snake and Fairy King Truesdale. Nico, Search Man's team, Earthrock Trilobye's team, and the others did good fighting them

Aurico: They sure did and it was awesome.

Seahomon: Yep and everyone did great. Oh I'm Aurico's Seahomon.

Firepower: Pleasure.

Oceanus Shenron: Also we met Elaine Ember and she was a Gigantamax Moltres Gene-slammer and she is Ember from Element City's sister. She is a Fire Elemental that can assume human form.

Gretchen Holland: That was so awesome and cool.

Rarity: It most certaily was darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: You got that right.

Rarity (G5): It was awesome darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was.

Sweetie Belle: That was cool.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Firepower: I agree. Lets do it!

Aurico's Gashat was called Aurico and the Aquatar Rangers VS Rita. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tahu, Volcanicdramon, Mickey Mouse, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, Noodle World, Dora Skeleton and Lego Atomic Skull (Theme including Mickey Mouse) - Lincoln's rescue in The Shepherd Republic in the world of Solatorobo

---

P'andor was next.

P'andor (to Tahu): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in The Shepherd Republic in the world of Solatorobo. How was it?

Tahu: It was awesome! We battled Bruno Dondurma and sent him to prison.

Volcanicdramon: It sure was. Oh I'm Tahu's Volcanicdramon.

P'andor: Pleasure comrade.

Mickey Mouse: That was a fun adventure.

Yakumo: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was. We all thought so.

Firestorm Shimmer: You got that right.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Sunburn: You aren't kidding

P'andor: Indeed. Lets do it comrades!

Tahu's Gashat was called Fire of the Toa VS Makuta. They fired waves off fire and blasted them down.

Marinette, Tentomon, Alya, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, Egg, Vase Org and Universe 666 David Banner (Theme including Alya) - The 2nd mission of Pipp, Derpy and Anita

---

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man (to Marinette): Today was The 2nd mission of Pipp, Derpy and Anita. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of rock. Also yeah and they fought Horoboros as well as Raditz.

Absorbing Man: WHOA! Raditz of the Saiyans? That must've been intense.

Tentomon: It was and in the end, they decided he wasn't worth killing anymore. Oh I'm Marinette's Tentomon.

Absorbing Man: Awesome! Now Izzy isn't the only one with a Tentomon.

Tentomon: That's right.

Alya: That is awesome. But yeah now we have one of the Saiyan traitors with you guys.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) That was a fun one.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) It sure was. Rarity and friends went along with everyone.

Pinkie Pie: That was awesome and fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Everyone had fun.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5) It sure was fun!

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Yep.

Absorbing Man: WOW! You guys had a really fun one. Lets do it!

Marinette's Gashat was called Marinette the Ladybug VS The Akuma Storm. They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Boris, Karatenmon, Bobby Bolton, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, Shadow Mandy, Gluto and Raudkembingur (Theme including Bobby Bolton) - Rarity of Sunny's world was found in a Crystal Cave in Generosity Canyon

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger (to Boris): Rarity of Sunny's world was found in a Crystal Cave in Generosity Canyon. Fitting for her

Boris: Just like Galaxia Starscout's notes and J.D. predicted.

Karatenmon: It sure was awesome. Oh Boris's Karatenmon.

Greiger: Pleasure.

Bobby Bolton: It was really awesome to see though.

Kouta: That was amazing. And Rarity from Sunny's world went through a lot there.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah she sure did.

Moonlight Glimmer: It was a beautiful Crystal Cave though.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: But it was awesome how they brought her back.

Raven Bishop: You got that right.

Hex: I know.

Greiger: Glad she was brought back. Lets do it!

Boris's Gashat was called Boris of the Indigo Fire and the Big Whales of Darkness. They fired waves of Indigo Fire, Skulls, Ghosts, Bones, Blood, Magic, Stars and Lightning and smashed them down.

Maria, Huankunmon, Primarina, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Transquito, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, Zizza, Serpentina and Evil Threatpack (Theme including Primarina) - Pipp Petals awoke Rarity of Sunny's World

---

New Wave was next.

New Wave (to Maria): Pipp Petals awoke Rarity of Sunny's World. She's on a roll today

Maria: She sure is on a roll. And when she woke up Rarity, it made the Carousel Boutique and her boutiques in Canterlot and Manehatten and Canterlot from Sunny's world better and more amazing than ever.

Huankunmon: They sure are and the clothes are even more awesome. Oh I'm Maria's Huankunmon.

New Wave: Pleasure.

Primarina: Carol and the Loud sisters got an amazing new set of clothes from the Carousel Boutique. They look awesome.

Mirai: So does Qin. She looks amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: We all look amazing too.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Harmony Sparkle: That is for sure.

Starshine Sparkle: I do too and it's fun and cool.

Spyro: I agree there.

New Wave: Same here. Lets do it!

Maria's Gashat was called Maria of Water VS Water of New Wave. They fired waves of water and magic and smashed them down.

Koji, Loogamon, Skye Kaze Sora, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, Phoenix (Wizard), Dark Specter and Volcano Man (Theme including Skye Kaze Sora) - Rarity's day to shine

Magma was next.

Magma (to Koji): Today is Rarity's day to shine. I hope she's ready

Koji: Oh she is ready and it's gonna be awesome and glamourous!

Loogamon: You got that right! Oh I'm Koji's Loogamon.

Magma: Awesome! Koji can turn into the Light Spirits and also he has you.

Loogamon: That's right.

Skye Kaze Sora: Yeah and awesome.

Ziggy: You got that right and Rarity is gonna do great.

Rainbow Dash: She sure will and it's gonna be awesome!

Comet Thunder: That is for sure.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We're rooting for her.

Scootaloo: Yeah that is for sure and it will be awesome!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Magma: You got that right. Lets do it!

Koji's Gashat was called Koji of Light and the Spirits of Darkness. They fired waves of light, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Samus Aran, Espimon, Wreck It Ralph, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, Rocketear, Yuzeikusu of Ice & Snow and Ice King (Theme including Wreck It Ralph) - Rarity's Akuma is 8 amazing rainbow diamonds

---

Iceage was next.

Iceage (to Samus): Rarity's Akuma is 8 amazing rainbow diamonds. Sounds appropriate

Samus: It sure is and she is a dazzling one. Her name is Prismbane and she is a beautiful one.

Espimon: She sure is. Oh I'm Samus's Espimon.

Iceage: Pleasure.

Wreck It Ralph: She was made because of Suri Palomare ruining Rarity.

Rita the Cat: That was really low for Suri.

Applejack: Yeah it sure was.

Apple Star: It sure was low. Good thing everyone stopped her before getting the estate.

Wolf Moon Blom: That is for sure.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: Same here.

Iceage: I agree there. Lets do it!

Samus's Gashat was called Samus's Bounty Hunter Journey and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down

---

Linka (Captain Planet), Ornismon, Mrs. Puff, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, Sonoza, Peckster and Air Elemental (D&D) (Theme including Mrs. Puff) - Emperor Yodon is back for revenge! The Kiramagers are gonna have a handful with him

---

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin (to Linka): Emperor Yodon is back for revenge! The Kiramagers are gonna have a handful with him

Linka: Yeah that is for sure!

Whirlin: I was not expecting Prince Blueblood to be here too. Remind me who he is?

Linka: He is Princess Celestia's nephew and he was a jerk that ruined Rarity's big night at the Grand Galloping Gala.

Ornismon: Yeah he was not a liked guy because of that. Oh I'm Linka's Ornismon.

Whirlin: Oh pleasure and yes I was told about him. He is a jerk!

Mrs. Puff: Yeah he was like how Squidward was before we got him cured.

Aquagirl: That was nuts.

Princess Luna: Thank goodness Squidward isn't like that anymore.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding. I never liked the guy. He is a nasty and vain jerk. But he has an amazing collection of snowglobes.

Princess Luna (G5): He always was an amazing traveler.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: We'll have to check it out sometime.

Gari: Yeah and Luan called him Prince Buffoon.

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Whirlin: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Blackout: That was hilarious!

Whirlin: I like it! Lets do it!

Linka's gashat was called Linka of Wind and the Ecoterrorists. They fired waves of darkness and wind and smashed them down.

Thing, Gigasmon, Yost Thing, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, Gimme, Tomebtone Org and Bug Alien (Star Trek VI) (Theme including Yost Thing) - Yodon is gonna pay for his crimes

---

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer (to Thing): Yodon is gonna pay for his crimes. He doesn't have Void Queen to help him this time

Thing: No he sure doesn't! And we're going to REALLY clobber him!

Gigasmon: You got that right! Oh I'm Thing's Gigasmon.

Stonedozer: Pleasure to meet you.

Yost Thing: Yodon put up one major fight and overwhelmed the

Kiramagers the first time and it was brutal.

Babs Bunny: But we are not going to fall for the same thing twice.

Princess Celestia: No we sure aren't. And also me and Luna are gonna give our nephew a good talking to after this.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah what he is needs to stop now.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there.

King Solar: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: Cousin Blueblood is gonna end up doing something he will regret and it has to stop.

Amber Morning: Yeah I love cousin Blueblood but he needs to be a better person now.

Spotlight: That is for sure there.

Stonedozer: I know you guys can change him and he will be in the Redemption Squad too. Lets do it!

Thing's Gashat was called Thing of the Fantastic 4 and the Crimes of Dr. Doom. They fired waves of lightning and light and blasted them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Terror Blossom

---

Terror Blossom was next.

Terror Blossom: I can tell that Rarity has had a lot of problems with Blueblood.

Nico: That is an understatement.

May: It sure is.

Terror Blossom: Yeah. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Emperor Yodon, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster and his followers.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: Lets do it guys! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

They formed the blaster.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit

Terror Blossom and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Terror Blossom you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: This is the end for you, Yodon!

Me: And the end of Yodonheim's reign of terror!

Tsukasa: This is for Crystalia!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) EYES OF DOOM!

She summoned Monster (Powerpuff Girls), Brobajell, King Boo, Gory Fangtell, General Monster and Hundred Eye Hag!

Me: YEAH! FOR CRYSTALIA!

Rarity: FOR CRYSTALIA!

All of us: FOR CRYSTALIA!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Aokua blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Sideswipe and Offroad used the Earth and Autobot Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Rarity and Sideswipe: JEWEL LASER BLAST!

Sweetie Belle and Offroad: CUTIE MARK LASER BLAST!

Loni of Fashions and Anti-Wanda: FASHION WANDA BLAST!

Brittney of Darkness and Rex Goodwin: CONDOR DARKNESS BLAST STORM!

Rarity of Generosity and Duff Killigan: GENEROSITY GOLF STORM!

Danny Phantom of Ghosts and Roxy Rocket: GHOST ROCKET LASER STORM!

Blake of Remnant and Nergal: PIZZA REMNANT STORM!

Lars of Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SLASH STORM!

Jessica Shannon of the Wasp and Dr. Polaris: WASP MAGNET STORM!

Matau of Wind and Chemistro: CHEMICAL WIND BLAST!

Gia of the Yellow Legacy and Bonz: UNDEAD YELLOW LEGACY

BLAST!

Noah of the Blue Legacy and MetalSeadramon: BLUE LEGACY RIVER BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Kiramagers, Sweetie Belle, me and Nico:

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign of terror ends here and now, Emperor Yodon. GEM ELEMENT STYLE: DIAMOND!

Jessica Shannon: GEM STING STYLE: AMBER!

Peni Parker: GEM WEB STYLE: COBALTITE!

Entrapta: GEM LIGHTNING STYLE: SAPPHIRE!

Perfuma: GEM NATURE STYLE: EMERALD!

Frosta: GEM ICE STYLE: AMETHYST!

Mai Shiranui: GEM FIRE STYLE: ARSENOPYRITE!

Litchi Faye Ling: GEM FIRE STYLE: BERYL!

Tatsumaki: GEM WIND STYLE: BAZZITE!

Makoto Nanaya: GEM WIND STYLE: TSAVORITE!

Yuna Kamihara: GEM WATER STYLE: AQUAMARINE!

Nanami Simpson: GEM WATER STYLE: TOURMALINE!

Toph: GEM EARTH STYLE: LAZULITE!

Julie Makimoto: GEM EARTH STYLE: ALEXANDRITE!

Sari Sumdac: GEM LIGHTNING STYLE: OPAL!

Rachel Alucard: GEM LIGHTNING STYLE: PERIDOT!

R. Mika: GEM LIGHT STYLE: QUARTZ!

Colette Brunel: GEM LIGHT STYLE: PEARL!

Juri Han: GEM DARK STYLE: TANZANITE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): GEM DARK STYLE: XENOTIME!

Shantae: GEM MAGIC STYLE: ZEOLITE!

Twilight Sparkle: GEM MAGIC STYLE: ZIRCON!

Akko: GEM STAR STYLE: ZINCITE!

Menat: GEM STAR STYLE: TAPIOLITE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elemental forces that formed into said gems and they smashed into Emperor Yodon and exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Emperor Yodon! This is where your life ends here and now! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! GEM FINAL SMASH: GEM HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of gem powered Hadoukens at Emperor Yodon and exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

Duff Killigan: Now to finish you off. Fore!

WHACK!

He hit a ball and smashed him.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI HYPER BLAST!

Rarity: KAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

She fired a MASSIVE JEWEL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE! And the Kiramagers fired a massive blast of energy and the blasts all hit him and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Then, Lincoln ran at Emperor Yodon with superhuman speed and raised his massive greatsword, and...!

SHEEN!

Lincoln ran Emperor Yodon right through the chest with his massive greatsword and he began sucking out and absorbing Emperor Yodon's Power, Telepathy, Energy Wave Generation, Biological Assimilation/Dissimilation, Forceful Takeover, Pocket Dimension, Communication, Teleportation, Power Enhancement, Size Alteration, Umbrakinesis, Shadow Mimicry, Shadow Absorption, Darkness Wave, Self-Resurrection, Energy Lasers, Lightning Vision, Chest Lightning Blast, Jamental, Shockwave Kick, Regeneration, Enemy Consumption, Materialization, Smog Generation, Bechat Summoning, Yodon Destroyer, Ultimate Yodon Destroyer, Strength, Nigh-Invulnerability, Durability, Master Combatant, and Expert Craftsmanship.

Then, Lincoln threw a dagger that had his poisonous blood added to it, and it stabbed Emperor Yodon and caused him to scream in pain as he began turning to dust, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down and we returned back home.

Nico: Your reign ends here and now, Emperor Yodon.

Me: This is where The Yodonheim Empire ends here!

Lincoln: You've lived for too long, and now, this is where your life ends forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ragyo Kiryuin A.K.A. The Super Psycho Pervert.

?: YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR RUINING ALL OF MY PLANS, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Ragyo Kiryuin.

A figure appeared, it was Ragyo Kiryuin A.K.A. The Super Psycho Pervert from Kill La Kill.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, you Psycho Pervert.

Ragyo Kiryuin: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Maria Demontamer: You still think you had a chance against us? Afraid that wasn't going to happen at all, now it's time we end this.

Suddenly, Maria Demontamer's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, reality, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Ragyo Kiryuin, she left pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, reality, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maria Demontamer: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? Guess again, bitch! This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, you Super Psycho Pervert!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARIA DEMONTAMER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE THUNDER DRAGON DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE THUNDER DRAGON DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARIA DEMONTAMER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Maria Demontamer was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Thunder Dragon Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ragyo Kiryuin: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Maria Demontamer's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Thunder Dragon Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ragyo Kiryuin: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND

GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARIA DEMONTAMER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MARIA DEMONTAMER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Maria Demontamer grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large pink and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller pink and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Thunder Dragon Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Demontamer has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Thunder Dragon on it, white sleeveless crop top, white skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, reality, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Thunder Dragon Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Demontamer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with white tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Maria Demontamer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria Demontamer's lightning greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Demontamer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Electric Lightning Fury Thunder Dragon Fusion Lightning Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Electric Lightning Fury Thunder Dragon Fusion Lightning Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Thunder Dragon etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Demontamer has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and

Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Thunder Dragon Duel Monsters with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Thunder Dragon that said, "Maria Demontamer, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Thunder Dragon Fusion Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Older Sister of Makima, Master of Lightning and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Misty Kirijo, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Nocturne Jungle, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Reality, The Lightning of The Thunder Dragon Fusion Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・デモンテイマー、サンダー・ドラゴン・フュージョン・デュエルモンスターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、マキマの姉、ライトニングとザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティのマスター、カーリー・タイムストリームの友人、フィラザ・ダイアモンド、ジェニー・クラドベリ、ユリア・サギリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、ミスティ・キリジョ、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、そしてリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者と破壊者リンカーンの敵の一員、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームのかつての軽蔑者、ノクターン・ジャングルの大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、偉大な神、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、世界への希望の大使であり灯台ユニバース、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドの擁護者ハウスとザ・

ラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、ライトニング、リアリティ、ライトニングサンダー・ドラゴン・フュージョンデュエルモンスターズとフェニックスとエンジェルの

Maria Demontamer has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-THUNDER DRAGON FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING FURY THUNDER DRAGON FUSION LIGHTNING MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING FURY THUNDER DRAGON FUSION LIGHTNING MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING FURY THUNDER DRAGON FUSION LIGHTNING MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maria Demontamer's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Ragyu Kiryuin saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Maria Demontamer fired a massive barrage of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, reality, phoenixes, and angels that hit Ragyu Kiryuin and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Maria Demontamer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Electric Lightning Fury Thunder Dragon Fusion Lightning Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Reality Guardian Cosmic Electric Lightning Fury Thunder Dragon Fusion Lightning Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Janna. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Ragyu Kiryuin.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder Ryuko hates you along with your daughter, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Ragyu Kiryuin, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED RAGYU KIRYUIN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, you Super Psycho Pervert!

Lincoln, Maria Demontamer, Nico, and I went after Ragyu Kiryuin, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ragyu Kiryuin, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Maria Demontamer did the same by firing pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Maria Demontamer, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ragyu Kiryuin even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Ragyu Kiryuin, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ragyu Kiryuin, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ragyu Kiryuin.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent souls including Ryuko and her friends and your own daughter.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Ragyu Kiryuin's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU SUPER PSYCHO PERVERT!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ragyu Kiryuin hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Ragyu Kiryuin was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln pointed his massive greatsword right near Ragyo Kiryuin's throat.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you meet your end, Ragyo Kiryuin.

Ragyo Kiryuin: You will pay for ruining my plans to rule Earth!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, you pervert! Now, begone!

Then, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air, and...!

SLASH! SHEEN!

LINCOLN BROUGHT HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD DOWN AND HE SLASHED RAGYO KIRYUIN RIGHT IN THE CHEST AND HEAVENLY LIGHTS BURST OUT OF HER AND SHE EXPLODED AND HER WICKED SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, you Super Psycho Pervert.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Maria Demontamer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large pink and white planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller pink and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Maria Demontamer: It's over for you, Ragyo Kiryuin, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of that Super Psycho Pervert, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maria.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Maria.

Suddenly, Maria Demontamer wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maria Demontamer's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and The Thunder Dragon Fusion Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maria Demontamer sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: That Super Psycho Pervert deserved to die for what she's done.

Me: That's for sure, and she paid the price for her hunger for power. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Superstar appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Jackie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Superstar.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Jackie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Superstar, isLincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Jackie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Jackie Balthazar really hates that wild animal from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that wild animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Jackie, and not only was that wild animal done for, but she always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and she winds up getting sent back to Great Lakes City.

Nico: What?! (GROWLS) That stupid wild animal!

Me: Seriously, that animal has a nasty death wish! Unbelievable!

Lincoln: Yep, she was nothing but a wild animal and always enjoys going on her little rampages! It was obvious we had to put her in her place.

Me: Yep.

Prince Blueblood was done and me, Lincoln and Rarity looked at him with intense anger!

Blueblood: (Laughs nervously)

We pulled our fists back and then...

KRABLAM!

WE SMASHED HIS FACE IN AND KNOCKED HIM OUT!

He had a nasty black eye!

Greiger: That's the end of Yodon.

New Wave: And the Yodonheim Empire.

Magma: That means another of Void Queen's goons down.

Iceage: And Blueblood will be in our ranks.

Stonedozer: Let's celebrate

Nergal: With some pizza!

Billy's Dad and Billy hooted like monkeys!

Mandy snapped her fingers.

They stopped.

Me: Good idea Nergal. I could go for some pizza. I'm hungry.

Nico: Me too. Great job everyone!

Rarity: This was so fun!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah! We all had so much fun!

Me: Glad you all had fun.

Juru: (To the viewers) Rarity sure had a fun day and all of us did too.

Me: Yep.

We had an amazing pizza meal and went back home.

Soon, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was in his room as he looked out into the city.

Lincoln: It's finally over, we finally got rid of that asshole, Killjoy Huggins, and he finally paid the price for what he did in murdering Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle and for trying to make me suffer for no reason other than because he hates me because I exist. He was such a parasite, he deserved to die for all of his crimes against me and all of us.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You did what had to be done, Linky, that killjoy was an absolute monster, and he had to die. Plus, we also finally got rid of Emperor Yodon for good along with his entire empire.

Rarity: That's for sure. That monster deserved to die.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Then, Lincoln suddenly grabbed Lily the Mermaid bridal style and placed her on the bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: I know, and now that he's finally gone, I can finally put that nightmare to rest forever (Smirks) Now, then.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was an amazing one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Splash Woman, Princess Neri, Water Magician, Emma, Rikki, Cleo and Bella as well as Ms. Meanie, Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji and we're going to the Tech Sensei Realm and we're going to battle the Cheese Aliens and it's gonna be awesome. Also we're going to battle Another Ms. Meanie, Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji who are gene-slammers of gene-slammers of Mystic Lamp, Element Magician, Element Dragon, Element Doom, Element Valkyrie, Element Soldier, Element Saurus and Elemental

Mistress Doriado. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Pumpking the King of Ghosts.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Misty Kirijo, the Utopia Fusion Gene-Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Raven Beak from Metroid

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Great Lakes City, but we got bad news to the extreme: apparently, that wild rampaging animal, Becky Blickensderfer, has broken out of The Charon Reform School, to get revenge on us once again! SERIOUSLY, THIS GIRL'S GOT A FUCKING DEATH WISH! And we're going to take her down once again, and we're going to send that miserable brat to Lynn's Table where she's going to be humiliated for the rest of her life! And we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is Jackie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Superstar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Jackie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Jackie Balthazar really hates that wild animal from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that wild animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Jackie, and not only was that wild animal done for, but she always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and she winds up getting sent back to Great Lakes City.

Next up is Gia's day to shine and we're going to battle Thrax from Operation Overdrive.

See you all next time.

48 Years of Yellow VS Son of Rita

Gia's day to shine

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream took him to the west of Gotham Royal York, and as he was flying, he saw that Sebastian escaped from The World Tree Estate and he hadn't truly changed and he was still plotting to kill us and he still had his dark intentions of destroying us, and he's planning to double-cross us and destroy us at The Sensei Tech Realm. Lincoln woke up, but so did his kids and harem.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We've got trouble.

Lincoln told his harem about everything he saw, and they were horrified.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit!

Michelle Emperyous: That two-faced backstabbing bastard! He's gonna pay for this, I knew he hadn't changed and he always had dark and evil intentions!

Selene Emperyous: I don't even care if he is Nico and Qin's old friend and even if he is a victim of Chase Young's Dark Side, he's still a toxic heartless bastard and he'll always be nothing more than the perpetual enemy of all good and life in the universe, and he must be destroyed forever!

Lincoln: We'd better keep this quiet from Sebastian, now that we know that he hasn't changed at all and he's back to being an asshole with dark intentions, we need to be very careful.

Girl Jordan: Okay. But, what if he tries that quicksand thing again?

Lincoln: He won't, because the second he does, I'm gonna end him forever. A piece of shit like him, he doesn't deserve to breathe again, he's just a filthy animal.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Suddenly, The Tech Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Dr. Crankcase: Ooh, The Tech Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: Just like Lincoln's dream warned us.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Tech Realm to find The Sword of The Tech Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: Oh man. Hey, guys, there's something I should tell you, but is Sebastian around?

We shook our heads.

Lincoln: Good, because my dream has to do with him. Last night, my dream took me to the west of Gotham Royal York, and as I was flying, I saw that Sebastian escaped from The World Tree Estate and he hadn't truly changed at all and he's still plotting to kill us and he still has his dark intentions of destroying us, and he's planning to double-cross us and destroy us at The Sensei Tech Realm.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Maria: Of all the goddamn...! (GROWLS) He's starting to piss me off to no fucking end!

Trudy Lawrence: He always pisses a lot of people off to no fucking end. That's it, he's going down and he's going to die here and now!

Nico: We got to do something about Sebastian, his cruelty and darkness literally have no end in sight.

Me: I know. Something has to be done about him.

Lincoln: Oh, I intend to do a lot of things to him, I still harbor so much anger towards him for that stupid quicksand stunt he pulled on everyone in The Sensei Water Realm and making me have a panic attack.

Nicholette Torrington: I'm gonna flat out say it, but I hate that bastard so much.

We didn't feel Sebastian's power increase.

Me: That's odd, Sebastian's power didn't increase.

Nico: I think it's because of the hatred he has for all of mankind and all life on Earth and the universe and beyond that he's not able to grow stronger.

Me: I did say that his hatred made him weak.

Lincoln: It did, but it also made him even more excessively insane, excessively unhinged, and all of the other things Elly called him the other day.

May: Along with calling him even worse than Frieza, and we know what that bastard's like along with Sebastian.

Nico: Don't remind me. I've seen how cruel Frieza is and how cruel, remorseless, sadistic, murderous, and completely fucked-up Sebastian is, and we've also seen Sebastian's twisted tricks, what a two-faced fucking snake.

Eli: If he tries anything in The Sensei Tech Realm, he's dead and he's heading straight for eternal damnation in The Netherworld.

Lincoln: No, Eli, I won't allow you to do it, because if anyone's going to make that psychotic bastard regret ever trying to backstab us and try to destroy us, it's gonna be me. He has betrayed us one too many times, and more than once, he's tried to destroy us and shown his cruel psychotic nature more than once.

Suddenly, we saw a circle of white heavenly fire appear and surrounded Lincoln.

Lincoln: He's played his twisted games with us for the last time, this is where I'm going to put an end to his damned tricks here and now, he will face the judgement of Heaven itself for everything that he has done.

Then, the circle of white heavenly fire grew even more intense and Lincoln absorbed it, and we felt it: he's become even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Tech Realm and hunt down not only the next villain we're going after.

Nico: But, also Sebastian himself.

Gia woke up and saw Mega Jolteon starring at her.

Mega Jolteon: Morning Gia! Time for breakfast.

Gia: Oh boy! Guess it's my turn.

She ran and got dressed.

She came to the table and she was piling on the steaks for the protein.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Tech Realm, so Pinkie Pie can remove The Sword of The Tech Skylanders, and there, we hunt down the next villain there and send him to The Black Abyss along with hunting down Sebastian and making him pay for his evil depravity.

Over in the Tech Sensei Realm was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Splash Woman, Water Magician, Emma, Rikki, Cleo and Bella as well as Ms. Meanie, Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji and we were there for another awesome and fun rescue.

Me: The Tech Sensei Realm. So awesome

Nico: Wow! This whole place is one amazing technological marvel.

Lisa Loud: Amazing! This whole place is one amazing place.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: I'll say!

Pinkie Pie: Boy this place is amazing!

Qin: It sure is.

Splash Woman: I'm excited for it.

Nico: Splash Woman, I want to thank you, Ms. Meanie and your teams for coming.

Splash Woman: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Princess Neri: I'm really excited for this one.

Me: We all are.

J.D. 2: I am too sis.

Nico: Again, Neri, sorry meeting you took so long.

Princess Neri: It's okay Nico. But I'm so glad you all came to Oceana to help me and father out.

Qin: Your home planet was really beautiful.

Lola: It sure was.

Varie: I thought it was amazing too.

Princess Neri: I'm glad you all liked it and I will always be forever grateful for you helping us there.

Eli: You're welcome and also we destroyed Ursula forever and brought justice to all those she hurt.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: And we saved your father.

Princess Neri: You sure did. That was well done.

Me: To be honest I've always wanted to try what Gandalf did for Theoden on Lord of The Rings.

Qin: That was cool.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings. Wow! Yesterday was an amazing marvel.

Me: You did REALLY amazingly well Rarity.

Lincoln: That is for sure! You did great Rares.

Nico: We finished what we started 2 years ago

Me: We sure did. We were supposed to face Yodon on Rarity's big day 2 years ago. But fate had different plans.

Camie: Yeah.

Rarity: Indeed. But it was great. And my Akuma was beautiful darlings.

Me: Boy it sure was! She was 8 beautiful jewels.

Nico: It was good helping the Kiramagers finish off their main enemy

Me: Yep. Rarity you did great.

Twilight Sparkle: We are really proud of you and how far you have come Rarity.

Rarity: Oh thank you darlings. I was not expecting Prince Blueblood to be there too.

Me: Me neither! Especially after all the shit he put you through during the Gala. But I guess you had some well deserved payback coming to him for what he did to you.

Rarity: Indeed.

Ace: I'm sorry he did that to you Rarity.

Rarity: It's okay, darling. But to be honest, punching him felt really good.

Me: That is for sure.

Lincoln: Yeah that felt good.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one wild battle, we're here in The Sensei Tech Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Tech Skylanders for Pinkie Pie, but here's the villain we're going after: it appears our old enemies, The Cheese Stealing Aliens, have come back from The Warp, and they not only want revenge on us, but they still intend to steal our cheese to conquer the universe.

WE GASPED AND NICO GROWLED LIKE A SAVAGE WOLF!

Nico: Those cheese-stealing warmongering bastards! I'm gonna rip them apart! (GROWLS)

Me: Same here.

Eli: I can't believe they're back.

Lincoln: Well, we're not gonna let them get away with this, this time, we're gonna send every last one of them to The Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us.

Maria: Those thieves are gonna pay for this.

Qin: And we're also going to make sure Sebastian pays for his treachery.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable. Well, when we run into Killjoy Huggins, we'll run into Sergio's thugs and another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

But, then, Lincoln got another premonition: it appears The Cheese Stealing Aliens have created evil clones of all of Ben's aliens from his Omnitrix along with all of the aliens we'd encountered and the aliens from Samus' travels that we also scanned into our Omnitrixes and sent them after us, and Sebastian was the one who gave them the list of all of the aliens from our Omnitrixes!

Lincoln: Oh shit, and we also got more trouble: it appears The Cheese Stealing Aliens have created evil clones of all of Ben's aliens from his Omnitrix along with all of the aliens we'd encountered and the aliens from Samus' travels that we also scanned into our Omnitrixes and sent them after us, and Sebastian was the one who gave them the list of all of the aliens from our Omnitrixes!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Ben: That little...!

Lincoln: Though I already have them along with all of the aliens we'd encountered and the aliens from Samus' travels in my Omnitrix already, I'm going to absorb them.

Nico: Good idea.

Ace: What are these aliens?

Shanan: They are called the Lactossemmenians and they are a highly advanced alien race of one-eyed aliens from the planet Lactossera and they want to use the cheeses of many races all over the universe to conquer galaxies.

Ace: WHOA!

Nico: And they are also the aliens that I was forced to make a dangerous choice and that was to form an alliance with Sperg.

Me: It's one of the things that lead Zocks to sock Nico in his face.

Zocks: I know.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Cheese Aliens) AHA! There you are, you varmints! I found The Cheese Aliens, they are 20 yards away. (Sensed the clones) And I found the evil clones of all of Ben's aliens from his Omnitrix along with all of the aliens we'd encountered and the aliens from Samus' travels that he scanned into his Omnitrix.

Nico: Let's get The Sword of The Tech Skylanders and tear them apart.

Jaune heard a Pokemon cry

Jaune: Hey guys look.

We saw a Noctowl.

Me: Cool! A Noctowl.

Lola: Wow!

Dana Owllton: Nice to see one here.

Me: Yep.

Noctowl: This place is amazing though.

Jaune: Want some food?

Noctowl: Sure.

She was given some apples and she ate them.

Jaune: Want to come with me?

Noctowl: I would be honored.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Awesome!

Noctowl landed on Jaune's head.

Noctowl: This is cool.

Me: Hey look there.

We saw a Swanna.

Me: Whoa a Swanna!

Fluttershy: Oh she is beautiful.

Nico: She sure is.

Laney: What's she doing here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's creations.

Serenity Wheeler: Maybe she is someone Gabrielle, me and Joey know.

Serenity used telepathy and gasped!

Serenity: (GASP) That's our sister Skyla!

Joey Wheeler: All right! Skyla is here too!

Gabrielle Wheeler: Wow!

Me: We better go help her.

We went over.

Joey Wheeler: Hey Sky it's us Joey, Serenity and Gabrielle!

All she did was use Scald and she burned Joey bad with SCALDING HOT WATER!

Joey:...OW!

Me: YIKES! That had to hurt!

Serenity: Looks like we fight.

Me: And not with the Duel Kind of fight. Okay then.

I fired a ball of lightning and blasted her.

Serenity, Joey and Gabrielle fired waves of energy and blasted her. I snapped my fingers she reverted back and was a girl with neon blue hair and blue eyes and had Swanna in the middle of her forehead and had rainbow angel wings and had a phoenix in an auspicious symbol on her arm as her cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There. Wait a second.

I pulled out my duel cards and looked and saw that it was the symbol of Harpie Lady Phoenix Formation!

Me: That's the symbol of Harpie Lady Phoenix Formation on her arm.

Mai Valentine: She has that as her cutie mark? That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

She woke up.

Skyla Wheeler: (Groans) What?

Serenity Wheeler: Skyla?

Joey Wheeler: Are you alright?

Gabrielle Wheeler: You had us worried.

Skyla Wheeler: Joey, Serenity, Gabrielle? (GASP) It is you guys!

She hugged them.

Skyla Wheeler: Wow! Thank goodness. And Serenity you have your eyes better.

Serenity Wheeler: Thanks to Joey.

Me: You were turned into a Swanna by Dark Gale.

Skyla Wheeler: Oh man! I remember.

She was in a white suit and she was injected and turned into a Swanna and she flew out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Skyla Wheeler: That was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed all of Dark Gale.

Skyla Wheeler: Good.

Joey: You also scalded me!

Skyla Wheeler: Sorry.

Me: Easy Joey. She wasn't in control.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Skyla Wheeler: Well I am the wind and ice master of the team and I freeze our enemies to bring them down. Outside the team I am on a mission. I'm setting out to kill Marik.

Me: Because he controlled him and Tea.

Skyla Wheeler: That's right!

Me: Well Marik is no longer a villain. Yami Marik is responsible for everything. Tea's big day is when he will show up so save your rage till then.

Skyla Wheeler: Okay.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her sky blue clothes and an amazing dark sword.

Skyla Wheeler: Wow I look amazing.

Serenity Wheeler: You sure do.

Nico: Now for those cheese aliens!

We took off into the air to help Pinkie Pie get The Sword of The Tech Skylanders and send The Cheese Aliens along with Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss and Lincoln can absorb the evil clones of all of Ben's aliens from his Omnitrix along with all of the aliens we'd encountered and the aliens from Samus' travels that we also scanned into our Omnitrixes.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Tech Skylanders, it's an orange sword with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting gears on it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Pinkie Pie removed The Sword of The Tech Skylanders from its pedestal, and orange light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, massive yellow angel wings, yellow clothes, she has the Tech Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and yellow skirt, a Tech Elemental Necklace and a Tech Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting gears on it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Techa Pinkie, Avatar of The Tech Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Technomancer of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements and Governor of Tech, I knew that was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Techa Pinkie, Avatar of The Tech Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from The Tech Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Tech Skylanders and a master of machines, metal, gears, lightning, and lasers. She's the Technomancer of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands, and she is a gifted force of good in building machines. She knows all about machines and what makes them tick. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of machines, metal, gears, lightning, and lasers, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful tech greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to mulch them in an industrial shredder times a thousand.

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of machines, metal, gears, lightning, and lasers, and her powers were stronger than Lisa's and she'd used Lisa's own powers against her.

Lincoln: It was really wild.

Suddenly, we saw the evil clones of all of Ben's aliens from his Omnitrix along with all of the aliens we'd encountered and the aliens from Samus' travels that we also scanned into our Omnitrixes, and they were out to kill us.

Lincoln: Well, look who's here.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of evil clones of all of Ben's aliens from his Omnitrix along with all of the aliens we'd encountered and the aliens from Samus' travels that we also scanned into our Omnitrixes and he proceeded to absorb them one by one and he grew stronger and assimilated all of the aliens' powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he drained their souls of energy.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN LET OUT AN EXTREMELY LOUD ROAR SO LOUD THAT IT SHOOK THE HEAVENS AND THE BOWELS OF HELL ITSELF AS LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND EXPLODED OUT AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE AS HE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: Holy shit! Sebastian, you're screwed when we catch you, idiot!

Nico: Damn, you absorbed the clones of all the all of Ben's aliens from his Omnitrix along with all of the aliens we encountered in the past and the aliens from Samus' travels that we also scanned into our Omnitrixes as well. How do you feel, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I feel like I've gone through eons of hard workouts and I feel even more powerful than ever. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Come on, let's go teach those cheese stealing aliens a lesson they'll never ever forget and when Sebastian shows his ugly face, I'm gonna break his arms and legs and smash his face in.

Me: Now, you're talking! Let's get those cheese stealing turds!

Nico: Along with that psychotic moron.

But, the bold determination and talk also caused Lincoln's harem to blush even more.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God.

Lynn: Hey, you guys, snap out of it.

They snapped out of it.

Girl Jordan: Sorry about that.

Nico: Alright, let's get going and hunt down those cheese stealing turds and that psychotic monster.

We then took off to find and take down The Cheese Aliens and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss and punish Sebastian and make him pay for his dark heartless actions in the past.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw our main targets: The Cheese Aliens.

Cheese Alien Leader: Those accursed Team Loud Phoenix Storm ruined our plans long ago, but this will not stop us, we will destroy them and we will finally steal every last piece of cheese on Earth and the universe will be ours!

?: That's not going to happen, you cheese stealing turds!

Suddenly, the spirits of Ben's aliens and the aliens we encountered in the past and the aliens of Samus' travels appeared out of nowhere and they attacked the Cheese Aliens with unbelievable fury, and then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy erupted and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, we all appeared.

Nico: Remember us Cheese Faces!?

Cheese Aliens: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Impossible! The clones should've destroyed you all!

Lincoln: They've failed to do the task because I absorbed them and I assimilated all of their powers, strengths, and abilities.

Lincoln fired blasts of fire and ice at them using the powers of Heatblast and Big Chill, then he fired stars at them using the powers of Alien X, and he fired other elemental and energy blasts using the powers of the other aliens, and they got hit hard.

Me: Whoa! Awesome!

Eli: That was brutal.

Lincoln: So's this!

Lincoln turned into Ampfibian.

Lincoln: AMPFIBIAN!

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of lightning that electrocuted The Cheese Aliens, and a stray lightning blast also hit and we heard a demonic roar as Lincoln changed back.

Me: Aha, and there's that demonic roar of anger and hate!

Lincoln fired another blast of energy that forced out our next big target: Sebastian Mendez, and he's gone full-blown fucked-up and crazy!

UH OH!

Me: I knew he was here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, look who's shown up.

Sly Cooper blasted The Cheese Aliens and Sebastian with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked them on the head many times with his cane, and that left those stupid cheese stealing turds and that psychotic monster in a really pissed off mood.

Nico: That'll teach you cheese stealing turds, same with you, Sebastian.

But, Sebastian let out a nasty hiss at us showing his demonic fangs and his snake tongue flailing all over the place.

Me: Ew, now that's just nasty!

Qin: Never mind him, J.D., Sebastian has always been a monster who's completely nasty especially since he always had a nasty grin on his face.

Belinda Belial: It was absolutely sickening, and everyone's respect for him turned to revulsion and complete hatred.

Nico: I've said this once and I'll say it again, I truly thought you were our friend and a good man, but it looks like I was wrong, your descent into madness all those years ago showed your true ugly nature: you embraced the darkness that you were poisoned with and you let it turn your heart completely black and even despite the many times we'd freed you, you let it back in. That ends here and now. Sebastian Mendez, Nightmare of Mankind and Harbinger of Eternal Hatred and Madness, even though you're not getting kicked out of the team, we're cutting off all ties with you, I don't want anything to do with a toxic venom-spitting two-faced backstabbing snake like you!

THEN, SEBASTIAN ABSOLUTELY LOST IT AND HAD A FULL ALL-OUT MELTDOWN AS HE LET HIS DARK HEART'S HATRED OUT!

Sebastian Mendez: ALRIGHT, THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT! ALL YOU FUCKING COWARDS CONGREGATE AGAINST ME, YOUR NEW MASTER! SEE IF I CARE! SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY! GO ON THEN, BE MY GODDAMN ENEMIES! HOWEVER, I'LL ALSO DO WHATEVER I WANT TO YOU ASSHOLES! SAY WHATEVER, DO WHATEVER, FREAKS, FOR YOU'LL NEVER GET TO DO THAT AGAIN ONCE YOU'RE ALL MY SLAVES!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED WITH HIM! WHAT A FUCKING SNAKE!

Me, Nico, and Lincoln: What a damn snake...

Qin: What an animal, this guy seriously doesn't deserve to breathe the same air as us!

Qin fired a blast of fire at Sebastian and it hit him and sent him flying as he let out a demonic shriek at The Cheese Aliens and he crashed into them, and he got off of them!

Sebastian Mendez: DON'T JUST STAND THERE! (DEMONIC VOICE) GET THEM!

SEBASTIAN FINALLY WENT BERSERK AND HE AND THE CHEESE ALIENS CHARGED RIGHT AT US!

Lincoln: Hah, seriously?

Lincoln then punched the ground hard with his left fist and sent a massive wave of earth right at The Cheese Aliens and Sebastian and sent them flying into a wall and they crashed into it. Sebastian got back up along with The Cheese Aliens, but he was so pissed off, he let out a roar and snakes came out of his mouth and they roared at us, but Lincoln let out a loud wolf roar at them and that frightens the snakes and they yanked themselves out of Sebastian's mouth as he screamed in agony.

Then, one of the snakes went up to him.

Snake: Now, you listen here, mister, we didn't sign up for that. You can deal with this on your own, we're out, that Lincoln's an absolute beast!

Snake 2: Well, he is a True Alpha Male Vampire-Werewolf hybrid, so yeah, he's way more savage and primal than any of the other vampires, werewolves, and other mythical creatures and beasts.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU DARE TO...!

But, then, the three snakes bitch slapped him in the face with their tails!

Snake 3: Sayonara, sucker!

They slithered off leaving Sebastian cursing angrily and swearing he's gonna skin them alive!

Nico: No one messes with cheese!

Me: What do you need all that cheese for? It can't be for eating!

Cheese Alien Leader: No! We're lactose intolerant. It gives us really bad gas. You know how the one you call Roger Smith eats what you call Okra? Our farts smell just like that.

Me: YUCK!

Roger Smith: Yeah Okra gives me really bad gas and it took 3 weeks for the fumigation squad to get rid of the smell in Stan's house.

Me: I don't like Okra.

Nico: Yeah lots of people don't.

Camie: Yeah.

Noctowl charged at them and blasted them with Psybeam.

Nico: You want cheese? Come and get it!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like you're on your own, you psycho!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later, but first, we better deal with you cheese stealing one-eyed tentacled jerks first.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) As much as I want to send you off to who-knows-where, I think you'll be better suited to serving Vypra.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, first, you must be punished for all of your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done, you're gonna wish you remained in The Warp.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all!

Cheese Alien: WE WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU!

Lincoln: That's not happening, you cheese stealing clods. As much as I want to throw you to Nico who wants nothing more than to kill you for trying to steal all of Earth's cheese for your plan for universal domination, I've got a much better punishment for you. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

Sergio Thug: We'll see.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swiped all their loot!

Sergio Thug: What the!? Our loot!

?: I wouldn't miss that.

We saw that it was the next member of the International Clan of The Coopers.'

Lincoln: Colleen LeSteau Cooper! Wow!

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Colleen LeSteau Cooper, The Queen of The Nightclubs of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Monaco and she's an amazing professional gambler and loves playing roulette and blackjack and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Russia and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Queen of The Nightclubs because she has this amazing luck that enables her to win everything in crooked casinos and defies the odds and even steals from the most feared members of the Mafias of Europe Without them even realizing it. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Colleen came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of gambling and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Colleen LeSteau Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Nico: WHOA! Awesome to meet Monaco's member of the International Clan of the Coopers.

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: Same here.

Onewa got out his Gashat

Onewa: Time for some rock power!

He activated it.

Tsukasa: Lets unleash the Decade!

Cheese Alien Leader: Who do you think you are!?

Tsukasa: Just a Rider passing through.

Me: Along with a bunch of people you pissed the fuck off!

Onewa and Tsukasa: DECADE STONE SMASHERS!

They fired waves of energy and rock and blasted them all over.

But then a HUGE RUMBLE WAS FELT! Then out of the ground arose a massive and incredibly huge tree!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WHOA WHAT A TREE!

Xenia: HUGE!

The tree was over 7,500 feet tall and had a trunk as big as 500 feet wide!

Me: WHOA!

Then the tree glowed and transformed and it turned into a girl with dark teal blue hair, green eyes, teal green clothes and had green and white angel wings and had the symbol of the Xeggdrasil Chemy on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and a nature staff in her hand.

Me: (GASP) Theia Yggdrasil!

Theia Yggdrasil: Good to see you J.D.

We hugged.

Nico: WHOA! You know her J.D.?

Me: I sure do. She's the embodiment of the Xeggdrasil Chemy Card.

Eli: WOW! We're meeting Embodiments of Riders all over the board.

Nico: We sure are.

Me: We can talk more later Theia.

Theia: Okay.

Aurico got out his Gashat

Aurico: Lets bring the water.

He activated it.

Philip: Time to Count up Your Sins.

Me: And your sins are many for the 9 Circles of Hell!

Aurico and Philip & Shotaro: DOUBLE JOKER CYCLONE WATER SHOT!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted the Cheese Aliens all over.

Tahu got out his Gashat

Tahu: Lets make this fun brothers!

He activated it.

Eiji: I'll transform!

Me: Into a force that will kick your butt!

Tahu and Eiji: FIRESTORM MEDAL BARRAGE!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the Cheese Aliens.

Me: How do you like your cheese sandwiches? Baked or grilled?

Marinette got out her Gashat

Marinette: Lets make this fun and cool!

She activated it!

Gentaro: Switch on youth, Because Space is Here!

Me: And it's The Final Frontier!

Marinette and Gentaro: PLANET LADYBUG BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

Me: You know what the worst kind of cheese is to eat?

I flicked the switches for Cheese Monster, Rotten Cheese Planet and Rotten Cheese and got a HORRIBLE FOUL SMELLING CHEESE SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND REVOLTING ROTTEN CHEESES!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: ROTTEN CHEESE STYLE NINJA ART: ROTTEN CHEESE WHEEL AVALANCHE!

I swung the sword and fired numerous rotten cheese wheels and buried them.

Me: YUCK!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Boris got out his Gashat.

Boris: This will be so fun!

He activated it!

Haruto: It's Showtime!

Me: LIGHTS, CAMERA, MAGIC!

Boris and Haruto: MAGIC FIRE THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired awves of magic and fire and blasted the cheese aliens all over.

Starshine Sparkle: Lets make this fun too.

Boris: Oh yeah!

Boris and Starshine Sparkle: MAGIC WHALE BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and whales and smashed the Cheese Aliens.

Maria got out her Gashat

Maria: Redemption is the best thing ever!

She activated it.

Shinnosuke: Time to go for a drive!

Me: And it's a Drive of Justice!

Maria and Shinnosuke: DRIVE MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted the Cheese Aliens all over.

Interplanet Janet: Lets make this stellar!

Maria: You got it Janet!

Maria and Interplanet Janet: SOLAR SYSTEM WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted the Cheese Aliens all over.

Me: Take that!

Koji got out his Gashat.

Koji: Let the light shine!

He activaed it.

Takeru: My Life is Burning Bright!

Me: And not even Darkness will extinguish it!

Koji and Takeru: GHOST LIGHT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted them.

Me: Oh yeah!

Stellar Sparkle: Lets bring the magic too!

Koji: Yeah!

Koji and Stellar Sparkle: MAGIC LIGHT BURST!

They fired waves of light and magic and smashed them all over.

Mr. Rude: Shut your traps! (LOUD FART)

All of us: MR. RUDE!

Me: Real nice!

Koji: Lets do it!

Koji and Mr. Rude: RUDE LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Samus got out her Gashat

Samus: Lets make this fun.

She activated it.

Emu: We'll finish this without using continues!

Nicole: That is for sure! Game Over cheeseheads!

Samus and Emu: ALIEN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Linka got out her Gashat.

Linka: (Russian Accent) Lets unleash the wind!

She activated it!

Sento: Lets begin the experiment!

Linka and Sento: CHEMICAL WIND STORM!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted them all over.

Thing got out his Gashat.

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERIN TIME!

He activated it.

Sougo: I can see your future... and it is death!

Me: Thus always to all bad guys that hurt Nico's cheese!

Thing and Sougo: TIME ROCK BLAST SMASHER!

They smashed and pulverized the Cheese aliens all over.

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Eat some candy instead of cheese!

LOUD NASTY FART!

He farted skittles into their mouths!

Theia Yggdrasil: Shall we dance?

She fired waves of leaves and fruit and blasted the aliens all over the place.

Skyla Wheeler: Like old times guys?

Joey Wheeler: Lets do it!

Serenity Wheeler: YEAH!

Skyla, Serenity, Joey and Gabrielle: WHEELER FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Cheese Aliens all over.

Mevya hopped over to them

And belched in their faces.

The belch made them dizzy.

Qin: Nice.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Me: Lets finish this.

Nico: Gladly! You dirty cheese stealing rats!

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of fire appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT BURNED BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, and Rayman went after The Cheese Aliens, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on them.

Sebastian let out a shriek and ran at us to attack us.

Lincoln: Not happening, you freak!

Lincoln ran at Sebastian with a fire-infused left fist, and he trapped Sebastian inside a massive fireball sphere prison, and he kicked him really high up into the air and he was sent right into space!

Me: (WHISTLES) Damn!

Nico: That's a really strong kick and you trapped him inside a fire version of The Water Prison Jutsu.

Lincoln: That won't hold him for long!

Roxy Drake: But, that'll give us enough time to take care of these one-eyed tentacle turds. Alright, boys, get them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, if Lincoln didn't have any plans for you lot, I'd kill you without a single hesitation, but I'll relent...for now.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you'd stayed dead and gone in The Warp.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You all caused so much trouble, and all for what, all to steal all the cheese to conquer the universe?! How stupid can you get!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished either way.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Cheese Aliens and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Cheese Aliens.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Die, bitches!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Cheese Aliens, and they got hit hard.

Pinkie Pie: Okay, it's my turn. You slimy aliens aren't getting away with this, time to teach you lot a lesson!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PINKIE PIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BALLOONS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BALLOONS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PINKIE PIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Pinkie Pie and Daydream Pinkie Pie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Cheese Aliens: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Pinkie Pie's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of pink, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Pinkie Pie and Daydream Pinkie Pie flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Cheese Aliens: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER

LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PINKIE PIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PINKIE PIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pinkie Pie remained tall at 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink curly hair and hair clip with three blue balloons in her hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Pinkie Pie with Pinkie Pie's cutie mark in the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Tech, Laughter, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Tech, Laughter, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Pinkie Pie has on a has on a white long short-sleeved royal dress with pink and blue designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Daydream Pinkie Pie with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by surrounded by stars, magic, gears, and balloons and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pinkie Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with light blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of massive pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her pink horn on her head and her pink curly tail also grew much longer for her new body. Pinkie Pie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern ring on her right ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Star Sapphire, Yellow Lantern, Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a balloon surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pinkie Pie's massive Pinkie Pie's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Laughter Party Master Tech Skylander Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Sword of The Tech Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, confetti, balloons, magic, gears, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pinkie Pie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Tech Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Party Master Tech Skylander Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Tech Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Party Master Tech Skylander Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with pink gem for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Pinkie Pie has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with pink gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pinkie

Pie, Alicorn Princess of Laughter and The Tech Skylanders, Amazing and Fun Party Planner of Ponyville, Baker of Sweets and Desserts, Champion of Laughter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Little Cheese and Many Children, Loving Sister of Octavio Pie, Citrine Pie, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, and Limestone Pie, Friend of Many, Archenemy of INSTIGATOR, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Laughter, Magic, Parties, Technology, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピンキーパイ、笑いのアリコーンプリンセスとハイテクスカイランダーズ、ポニービルの素晴らしくて楽しいパーティープランナー、お菓子とデザートのパン屋、笑いのチャンピオン、リンカーンの将

来の愛する妻ラウド、リトルチーズとたくさんの子供たちの愛情深い母親、オクタビオの愛情深い妹パイ、シトリン パイ、モード パイ、マーブル パイ、ライムストーン パイ、多くの友人、INSTIGATOR の大敵、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、フレンドシップ テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、終末の二十三とクイーン・オパリンの破壊者、エクエストリアの守護者、ポニービル、およびカンタロット、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、笑い、魔法、パーティー、テクノロジー、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pinkie Pie has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF LAUGHTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER TECH ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM PARTY MASTER TECH SKYLANDER LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER TECH ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM PARTY MASTER TECH

SKYLANDER LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER TECH ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM PARTY MASTER TECH SKYLANDER LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Pinkie Pie's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when The Cheese Aliens saw it, they went mad and were about to attack her, but Pinkie Pie fired a massive barrage of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, balloons, confetti, magic, gears, tech, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit The Cheese Aliens and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, and they were really enraged!

Suddenly, the fireball sphere prison came crashing down on The Cheese Aliens and exploded and it freed Sebastian who hissed and roared at us like a monster with his mouth full of fangs and snake tongue flaring at us.

Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tech Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Party Master Tech Skylander Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tech Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Party Master Tech Skylander Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, now things have gone from bad to worse! Let's get them!

Lincoln: Let's do it, Pinkie Pie. Alright, you cheese stealing clods, you're gonna get it, and as for you, you psychotic snake, time for you to stay out of this!

Lincoln ran at Sebastian and gave him a mega hard kick to the stomach and sent him flying into the air and he fired rainbow energy chains that chained that lunatic high up in the air and he was ranting like crazy and his spewing of his toxic hatred made our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flare up extremely as we grew stronger and we were growing stronger still.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take care of those slimy aliens.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, you slimy cheese stealers.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down The Cheese Aliens.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for trying to steal our cheese all those years ago, you slimy one-eyed clods!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Try to steal our cheese to conquer the universe and think you can get away with it?! You're dead!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're all going to wish you remained in The Warp by the time we get done with you!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Together with your lives.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough

talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tech Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Party Master Tech Skylander Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tech Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Party Master Tech

Skylander Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get them!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Pinkie Pie, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Cheese Aliens, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cheese Aliens and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Pinkie Pie, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sunset Shimmer, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making The Cheese Aliens even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit The Cheese Aliens, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you slimy cheese thieves, this is where your universal conquest ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Cheese Aliens.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your plans to steal all of our cheese to conquer the universe is about to end here, you cheese turds.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into The Cheese Aliens' stomachs, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your conquest of the universe ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Cheese Aliens hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Cheese Aliens were on their last tentacles and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired powerful blasts of fire and fire magic that hit The Cheese Aliens and sent them to The M.O.E.

Lynn: AND THEY'RE OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Pinkie Pie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light pink horn and longer curly pink tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light pink angel wings and eleven sets of large light pink angel wings underneath her massive light pink angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's Tech down.

Lincoln: And Earth, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead left to go.

Me: That'll teach those cheese stealing turds!

Lincoln: Trying to steal our cheese to conquer the universe, they're still as stupid as ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Techa Pinkie to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Techa Pinkie's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Techa Pinkie with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Techa Pinkie: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: No one messes with cheese. EVER.

Me: You got that right!

Theia Yggdrasil: That is for sure!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Noctowl!

Noctowl: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Noctowl: Oh no thanks. I can't drink. Gives me nasty diarrhea.

Nico: Okay I did NOT need to hear that.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Noctowl: The puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Nico: Splash Woman, what do you like to do in your free time?

Splash Woman: Oh I work at an aquarium for mermaid shows.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Good job to have. And J.D. how did you and Theia meet?

Me: We met over in Norway and I helped her by finding the Staff of The World Tree.

She held up the staff.

Me: That Staff only lived back 10,000 years ago and I helped her get it.

Nico: She went back in time?

Me: To 10,000 years ago and She got it and lived since.

Theia Yggdrasil: It's true. The staff grants eternal life and incredible power. Long story. And me being the Embodiment of Xeggdrasil is fitting for it.

Qin: That is incredible!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Would you guys like to see something later?

Nico: (in realization) NO!

Me: Uh oh. I don't like that tone and look.

Poromon: Oh come on guys.

Nico: Please no!

Poliwag: Please yes!

Nico: (sighs) Why me? Please just show them quick and painlessly as possible.

Me: Show what?

Poromon: Some pictures of Nico's past.

Nico's face glowed bright red like an atomic tomato.

May: Oh come on Nico. We want to see what you were like back then. Besides... (Kisses him) I want to see.

Qin: Me too.

Maria: Same here.

Me: Besides you beng embarrassed like that is stereotypical for some people. Also I know the feeling because I showed everyone my pictures and everyone didn't complain about that.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Okay then.

Poromon: YAY! Okay then.

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Gia.

Gia Moran: Another me?

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: This should be good.

Nico: Nice! So Splash Woman, Water Magician, Emma, Rikki, Cleo and Bella are up and we have Another Ms. Meanie, Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji.

Me: That's right.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji!

Nico: This will be fun.

Me: Yeah!

Another Ketchup Jack: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Element Valkyrie, Element Doom, Element Dragon, Element Magician, Element Soldier and Element Saurus!

Nico: Tyra Tambora, Mira Maine, Cierra Calbuco, Tina Tazmania, Jianna Jurassic and Olivia Okefenokee.

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Element Valkyrie, Element Doom, Element Dragon, Element Magician, Element Soldier and Element Saurus!

Tina Tazmania: (Australian Accent) That's right mate and a pleasure to meet you.

Me: Same here.

Cierra Calbuco: It's awesome to see you again Nico.

Tyra Tambora: Great job showing those aliens what happens when you mess with cheese.

Me: That is for sure! By the way girls are the Another Ms. Meanie and Gia friendly or hostile?

Jianna Jurassic: Friendly and the Another Gia is someone that Gia knows.

Gia: Looking forward to it.

Olivia Okefenokee: And she has 48+ Years of Rangers powers in her.

Me: COOL!

Gia: This will be interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: I have a feeling that we're going to meet Another versions of all the Megaforce Rangers that will have all the powers of ALL the rangers from over the last 48+ Years. But it's a darn shame there are no yellow rangers for Boonboomger, J.A.K.Q. Dengekitai, Battle Fever J, Dengeki Sentai Changeman, Dino Charge's counterpart, Zyuden Sentai Kyoryuger and Dino Fury's counterpart Kishiryu Sentai Ryusoulger.

Nico: I know! What a rip.

Qin: Yeah!

Gia: That is a shame.

Poromon: Oh, I can't wait to show you guys the pictures I have in mind!

Nico: (sighs) Lord, just kill me now.

Me: Okay.

I blasted Nico's head off!

Nico then got up because of his regeneration and grew his head back.

Nico: OUCH!

Me: You said for us to kill you!

Nico: I was being dramatic!

Me: Sorry. Besides, killing you is never gonna be easy. You're practically the hardest one of out all of us that can be killed.

Nico: Fair point.

Maria: Not like anyone can do that easily anyway.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: It can't be that bad Nico.

Lincoln: Yeah remember what I said about all of us having embarrassing moments?

Nico: No arguments there. But I just hate having my baby pictures shown.

Lola: We all do Nico. But we never saw them.

May: I want to see them Nico. We don't know all about your past.

Nico: Fine. But while you guys do that, I'm gonna be eating pickles in the kitchen

Me: Okay. I was expecting you to eat all of Mr. Lynn's Smoked Gouda stash he had in the kitchen.

Nico: OOH! That's even better.

Lynn Sr.: Yeah I had all that brought into the restaurant and didn't know what to do with it.

Nico: I'll eat it.

Lynn Sr.: Okay.

Me: Besides Nico, I'll make sure no one pokes fun at you.

Qin: Yeah! Me too.

Nico: Thanks guys.

Manaphy: I myself am curious to see your younger pictures

Horsea: Same here.

Maria: Yeah.

Nico: You guys enjoy them.

Me: Yeah. Oh here they are!

We saw Another Ms. Meanie and Gia!

Me: There they are!

Another Ms. Meanie: This is gonna be fun.

She reverted back and split into 2 and it was the gene-slammers of Mystic Lamp and Elemental Mistress Doriado!

Nico: (GASP) Helia Daggeron and Diana Doriado!

Daggeron: Helia!

Helia Daggeron: Dad!

She and Daggeron hugged!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out.

Me: Mystic Lamp and Elemental Mistress Doriado's gene-slammers! Wow! And Helia is Daggeron's daughter! Wow!

Diana Doriado: Yep and I'm also the daughter of Elemental Mistress Doriado.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Me: You girls don't have nasty tempers like Ms. Meanie does do you? No offense Ms. Meanie.

Ms. Meanie: None taken.

Helia Daggeron: No we don't. But we do get mad at the sight of woodpeckers which came with the Anothers.

Me: Oh boy.

Ms. Meanie: Yeah I have always had nasty anger problems. But that is part of who I am.

Me: Yeah we noticed.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Gia: Someone she knows.

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, a yellow Gokaigers Dopant Symbol in the middle of her forehead and had yellow clothes and had yellow angel wings and a Gokaigers blaster and sword on her hips and had a Gokaigers Dopant symbol on her skirt, shirt and arm.

Gia Moran: (GASP) Gianna!

She and Gianna hugged.

Gianna Moran: I'm so happy to see you sis!

Gia Moran: Me too sis!

Me: Your twin sister?

Gia Moran: That's right. She's my twin sister and is also the embodiment of the Yellow Gokaiger Dopant and has all the powers of the yellow rangers from over the course of 48+ years.

Me: That is so cool!

Shotaro: WOW! The Gokaigers Dopant and Embodiment of the Yellow Rangers.

Troy: That is awesome!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Helia Daggeron: No he didn't because he feared our power.

Me: And you scared him and ran out of there.

Diana Doriado: That's right.

Gianna Moran: Yep.

Me: Nice.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Me: You should be proud of your sister Gianna.

Lincoln: She has come a long way. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Ms. Meanie's Ridewatch) Time to get some woodpeckers!

May: (Gets out Ketchup Jack's Ridewatch) Get your hot dogs here!

Maria: (Gets out U-Ikasaman's ridewatch) This is gonna be fun!

Princess Neri: (Gets out Stone Heart's Ridewatch) For Oceana!

They used the powers of Ms. Meanie, Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji and blasted the Anothers and smashed them.

Me: YEAH!

CRUNCH!

Me: YEOWCH!

A clam bit me on my butt!

Me: What the?

I picked it up and saw that it was Kozu Kira and with him was Knight Man EXE, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Freeze Man EXE, Pharaoh Man EXE and Drill Man EXE.

Me: Whoa! Kozu Kira? Nice sneak attack!

Nico: And nice team.

Kozu Kira: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Wow! Awesome to see you Winry.

Winry Walpurgisnacht: You too Qin.

Nico: Winry is a master of all things scary and she has the powers of Satanic Magic, Dark Magic, Bats, vampires, werewolves, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls, pumpkins, fiends, zombies, spiders and more.

Brittney: WOW! You would be perfect for the Goths of Darkness and make Halloween a fun holiday.

Nico: Yep.

Gia: It's fitting because you're the Gene Slammer of Bonz's favorite monster, Bonz. is my archeenmy, and it's my big day today

Winry Walpurgisnacht: That is fitting.

Nico: Yep.

Princess Neri: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico?

Winry Walpurgisnacht: I sure do. When me and Nico went to Germany and I showed him my Pagan Village and showed him my villages ways.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Cool!

Hunter: (German Accent) That is amazing that Nico knows you ja.

Winry Walpurgisnacht: It sure is.

Nico and Winry hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Winry Walpurgisnacht: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the

Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Princess Neri, Water Magician, Emma, Rikki, Cleo, and Bella are heading to Great Lakes City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news to the extreme: apparently, that wild rampaging animal, Becky Blickensderfer, has broken out of The Charon Reform School, to get revenge on us once again!

SERIOUSLY, THIS GIRL'S GOT A FUCKING DEATH WISH! And we're going to take her down once again, and we're going to send that miserable brat to Lynn's Table where she's going to be humiliated for the rest of her life!

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Great Lakes City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we got bad news: apparently, that wild rampaging animal, Becky Blickensderfer, has broken out of The Charon Reform School, to get revenge on us once again!

WE GASPED!

Me and Nico: WHAT?! SERIOUSLY, THIS GIRL'S GOT A FUCKING DEATH WISH!

Ronnie Anne: Unbelievable!

Nikki: She really is unbelievable!

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) You know, it doesn't surprise me that this psychopath will never change and that she ALWAYS thinks about getting revenge!

Splash Woman: We got to find her and take her down.

Lincoln: And we will, we're going to take her down once again, and we're going to send that psycho to Lynn's Table where she's going to be humiliated for the rest of her life!

Ronnie Anne: That's perfect, and me, Nikki, Casey, Sameer, Laird, and Syd can get some payback on that animal by pelting her with dodgeballs.

Lincoln: And with The Cassius Flores Vengeance Curse put on that animal, we'll get some monetary compensation for all of her victims.

Ronnie Anne: Perfect. Now, we got to find that animal and fast before someone gets hurts by her.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Superstar, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jackie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Superstar.

Jackie Balthazar: I managed to get the girls away from that animal, but she roared in anger and ran off on all fours and she's left drool trails in her wake.

We saw it, she left drool trails as she escaped.

Lincoln: Gross.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, we have to hurry.

Lincoln: Right. Let's go.

We immediately got a move on to stop that animal, Becky Blickensderfer, and send her to Lynn's Table and have her humiliated forever, before she started hurting others.

We were flying around, and then, we saw our target, Becky Blickensderfer, and she was causing havoc by throwing dodgeballs at people and attacking them with wanton violence.

Lincoln: She's still an absolute filthy animal as always. Now, to give her a taste of her own medicine.

Lincoln made dodgeballs of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions appear and he fired them at Becky Blickensderfer and she got hit hard, and she roared in anger at us as we landed.

Lincoln: You seriously don't even know when to quit, do you? You really have a death wish if you're always coming after us for revenge.

Ronnie Anne: Well, we've had it with you, Becky. This time, we're taking you down once and for all, you filthy animal, prepare yourself!

Becky Blickensderfer: I WILL MAKE YOU LOSERS SCREAM IN AGONY AND I WILL TURN GOTHAM ROYAL YORK INTO RUIN!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it with you running wild, Becky Blickensderfer.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends, you wild animal. Time to pay for your crimes, Becky Blickensderfer! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Becky Blickensderfer, and he proceeded to brutally smash her into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON BECKY BLICKENSDERFER! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED BECKY BLICKENSDERFER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND CAUSED HER TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of heavenly light that hit Becky Blickensderfer and she went completely berserk with rage.

Becky Blickensderfer: I'LL RIP ALL OF YOU TO SHREDS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not happening any time soon, you filthy animal.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you filthy animal. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you are put away for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run wild for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Becky Blickensderfer, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Becky Blickensderfer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to her stomach and she fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Becky Blickensderfer, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Becky Blickensderfer which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing her hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Becky Blickensderfer didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Becky Blickensderfer all over the place!

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Becky Blickensderfer and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time we end this, you filthy animal.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've brought all this upon yourself, you filthy animal. You should've been locked up in a tighter cage, but now, you're about to suffer our wrath.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much trouble to too many innocent people and all for your desire to see the world burn.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're obviously not even human, you're just a filthy animal.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end you for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean up the mess you made and put you down once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Becky Blickensderfer and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and she got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Becky Blickensderfer, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, bitch, and stay down!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Becky Blickensderfer and she got hit hard, but she roared in anger.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, Becky Blickensderfer.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's

Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Splash Woman and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic

Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Becky Blickensderfer and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Becky Blickensderfer was defeated by us as she was on the ground on her butt. Then, Lincoln fired chains of Neutronium lined with rainbow energy and they hit Becky Blickensderfer and she was sent flying into a portal that led to Lynn's Table where she was chained up to her post with the chains and she also got hit with The Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse. Now, she was turned into humiliation fodder for us and for all of Great Lakes City forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: That is the last time we ever, and I mean, ever have to deal with Becky Blickensderfer.

Ronnie Anne: That little monster has been nothing but a nightmare to all of us for so long.

Nikki: Now, she's going to be humiliated forever. She humiliated a lot of people with her rampaging antics, and now, the tables have turned on her.

Nico: We're gonna have a lot of fun beating her up on our humiliation sessions.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Save room for us, we've also got a lot of pain to deal unto her. (To Jackie Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Jackie.

Jackie Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Jackie Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Jackie Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Jackie Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Jackie Balthazar and hugged her, and Jackie Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit

Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jackie Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Jackie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Superstar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Jackie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Jackie Balthazar really hates that wild animal from Great Lakes City, Becky Blickensderfer, with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that wild animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Jackie, and not only was that wild animal done for, but she always winds up getting a nasty atomic wedgie along with a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and into the hands of the police and she winds up getting sent back to Great Lakes City.

Nico: Well, we taught that filthy animal a lesson she's never going to forget.

Jackie Balthazar: Not yet. I intend to really teach that filthy animal a lesson she's never ever going to forget.

Lincoln: With my Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on her, you'll have a lot of pain and payback to dish out on her, and now that you're here, Jackie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Jackie Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Jackie Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Jackie Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Jackie Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Jackie Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Jackie Balthazar.

Jackie Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Jackie Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Jackie Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Jackie Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Jackie Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the five girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle. The five girls are Proudia from JusticeBattler Proudia, Seia Amagi from Masayoshi-kan no Tsuyoi Kouhai Porisu ga Sekuhara Shochou ni..., Eri Aizawa from Otaku ni Ninki no Vtuber ga Chi*po Chuudoku no Baka Mesu ni Taika Suru to sa Reru Hanashi no Ichi Tsuki Tsuchi, Ima Hamabe from Reisei Mukuchi na Teishinchou Bakunyuu Hiyatoi Arbeiter Ima-chan to Ottori Araara Bakunyuu Mama no Dosukebe Gyoumu o Konasu Hibi, and Mari Hamabe from Reisei Mukuchi na Teishinchou Bakunyuu Hiyatoi Arbeiter Ima-chan to Ottori Araara Bakunyuu Mama no Dosukebe Gyoumu o Konasu Hibi.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Proudia from JusticeBattler Proudia, Seia Amagi from Masayoshi-kan no Tsuyoi Kouhai Porisu ga Sekuhara Shochou ni..., Eri Aizawa from Otaku ni Ninki no Vtuber ga Chi*po Chuudoku no Baka Mesu ni Taika Suru to sa Reru Hanashi no Ichi Tsuki Tsuchi, Ima Hamabe from Reisei Mukuchi na Teishinchou Bakunyuu Hiyatoi Arbeiter Ima-chan to Ottori Araara Bakunyuu Mama no Dosukebe Gyoumu o Konasu Hibi, and Mari Hamabe from Reisei Mukuchi na Teishinchou Bakunyuu Hiyatoi Arbeiter Ima-chan to Ottori Araara Bakunyuu Mama no Dosukebe Gyoumu o Konasu Hibi.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Red and Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really voluptuous and sexy bombshells.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Proudia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Proudia and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Becky Blickensderfer, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and

Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Seia Amagi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ima Hamabe: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Proudia, Seia Amagi, Eri Aizawa, Ima Hamabe, and Mari Hamabe with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told everyone about what happened.

Maria: Oh man. So, that explains why we heard the sounds of bellowing and screams of anger, I can't believe that filthy animal escaped.

Lincoln: Ronnie Anne told us she doesn't know when to quit, and she always wants to seek revenge on us.

Nico: Well, this time, we're done with that rampaging animal.

Me: And now, she's humiliation fodder for eternity, and we're going to make her suffer badly for this.

Eli: Wait until the next humiliation session starts, I'm gonna make that little monster suffer for what she's done.

Maria: Save room for the rest of us, we've all had it up to hear with that filthy animal.

Casey: We all want to make her pay. We still have dodgeball bruises from her last time.

Sameer: It was so horrible.

Laird: She's insane!

Maria Santiago: I would've thought Mama banning her from The Mercado would work, but that didn't work at all. Turns out Sergio snuck her in many times in the past.

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) Ay, it's true. But, eventually, he got caught by us and the ban we imposed on her was completely put into effect.

Carl Casagrande: She's wrecked the place a lot of times, and Abuelo didn't do anything about it due to him sleeping on the job.

Carlota Casagrande: Luckily, Abuela is also making sure Abuelo stays up using the Chancla. Wait a minute, that's it! If Sergio tries anything like this again, we need to use the Chancla on him. But, that'll be for after we meet all of Sly's cousins and Lincoln absorbs all of Sergio's thugs.

Me: Good thinking, Carlota.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Becky Blickensderfer and sent her to Lynn's Table to be added to our humiliation fodder, we were training intensely in the gym doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Jackie Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Jackie Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with

Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Jackie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jackie Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Jackie Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Roxy Drake got out a videotape.

Roxy Drake: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this was taken three months after Carla and the others got rid of Sebastian's presence from Caleb, and he was out on the hunt again for Drake and any Syndicate thugs he runs into. But, of course, this hunt for those thugs was going to bring him into contact with The Big Claw Gang and us, and we wind up discovering Cage's secret along with Travis'. But, we also swore to keep it a secret as well.

Roxy Drake put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night and Caleb Maxwell was going after and killing a group of Syndicate thugs on Lexington Avenue, and he was also on the lookout for Drake and his gang of lowlife thugs.

Past Caleb Maxwell: There's nowhere to run and nowhere to hide, I will always find you wherever you go.

Suddenly, he intercepted a police call.

Past Vessie Harris: All units, be advised, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Panther, Carla Claw, Hex, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe of The Big Claw Gang have been sighted and are on the run heading for 5th Avenue, and be on the lookout, Drake Maxwell's thugs have also been sighted on 5th Avenue.

Past Caleb Maxwell: 5th Avenue, shit! That's where I live! Allie, Mom!

Caleb Maxwell ran for it straight back to 5th Avenue, but of course, he also knew the NYPD Nightshift are also on the way to take down Mad Cat Max, Patch, Panther, Carla Claw, Hex, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe of The Big Claw Gang: bad enough already for him.

Meanwhile, on 5th Avenue, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Panther, Carla Claw, Hex, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe of The Big Claw Gang were already on the run.

Past Shroud: That heist was way too easy!

Past Chester: There was nothing I can't hack.

Past Carla Claw: Now, we just need to head back to The Spotted Leopard and we'll be home free. (Sees the NYPD Nightshift) I think you need to step on it, Nick, the cops are here.

Past Crowe: Hah, I'll outrun them! Hang on tight! (Suddenly spots

Drake's thugs) Oh shit, look, it's a group of Drake Maxwell's thugs!

Past Max Cat Max: Wait, Drake's thugs?! Allie's in danger along with her mom!

Past Patch: And if they're here, that means Caleb's heading here right now to put them out of their misery.

Past Hex: And you can bet he's gonna be pissed when he finds out about them trying to kill his little sister and mom!

Suddenly, Crowe stopped the car and got out his shotgun.

Past Crowe: Pissed or not, I ain't letting Drake's thugs get in the way.

But, before Crowe could fire, Drake Maxwell's thugs got out their guns and started shooting, and that got the attention of The NYPD Nightshift not far behind.

Past Jack Howard: All units, be advised, we got shots fired!

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) And right near Caleb's home. I won't have Allie's blood nor the blood of Mrs. Maxwell spilled, Caleb, you need to hurry.

Past Roxy Drake: Okay, what do we do?

Past Cuffs Lane: I know we got to apprehend The Big Claw Gang, but with Drake's thugs already on the rampage, we're caught in the middle.

Past Jazz Jackson: We should at least take some of those thugs down.

Past Casey Antonio: Negative, Jazz. There's no doubt Caleb's on his way here.

Past Carter Kenrick: We are near his home, and there's gonna be a bloodbath if he finds out the thugs are after his sister and mom.

Past Jack Howard: Great, as if things weren't bad enough, now

Caleb's gonna be on the warpath if he finds out.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt saw the thugs trying to get into Caleb's home to kill Allie and their mom, and he reacted by getting out and charging out at the thug and he grabbed him and threw him right into an incoming bullet which pierced the thug's heart and he died.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) You got here right on time, Caleb.

Then, Jazz Jackson, Jack Howard, Roxy Drake, Carter Kenrick, and Cuffs Lane along with Mad Cat Max, Patch, Panther, Carla Claw, Hex, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe saw the moon turn red and they saw Caleb Maxwell arrive.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell do you think you bastards are doing here?!

That frightened the thugs, but then, they raised their guns again in anger, and then, Jazz Jackson, Jack Howard, Roxy Drake, Carter Kenrick, and Cuffs Lane got out to join Cage Blunt and they drew their guns.

Past Jack Howard: Freeze! Hands in the air!

Past Cage Blunt: I'd listen to what he says and drop your weapons right now.

Thug: Screw you! DIE!

Then, the thug fired at Cage Blunt's left shoulder, but that was a big mistake. Suddenly, Cage Blunt's eyes changed from pale brown to blood red and his fangs grew, and that didn't go unnoticed by Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Carter Kenrick, and Cuffs Lane along with Mad Cat Max, Patch, Panther, Carla Claw, Hex, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe.

Past Crowe: What the?! That's the freak who bit me after surviving getting shot at by me.

Past Cage Blunt: You bastards must have a death wish if you shot me like that.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell shot all of the thugs dead before Cage could drain them all dry of blood.

Past Carla Claw: What the Hell?

Past Mad Cat Max: So, this guy's really a vampire?! What were the cops thinking hiring an immortal undead creature like him?!

Past Patch: Now, we know why he's able to go after us and not get tired easily.

They were about to leave, but then, Cage Blunt got in front of them and used his mind wipe powers on them.

Past Cage Blunt: You didn't see nor remember what you saw tonight. Now, you're going to head back to your hideout after we confiscate all the money you stole and give it back to the bank.

Past Mad Cat Max: We understand.

The NYPD confiscated the money The Big Claw Gang stole and they sent it back to the bank, and Cage let the gang go.

Past Carter Kenrick: I think we need to have a talk back at the station about this whole vampire thing.

They went back to the station with Caleb Maxwell joining in, and Cage explained his story and how Jack Howard found out about it.

Past Casey Antonio: I knew there was something about you, but a vampire, this is mind boggling.

Past Carter Kenrick: But, that explains some of the incidents in 1985: Caleb always running for home and leaving drops of blood and Michael Easton's betrayal.

Past Captain Whitten: There's also the incident at Chinatown and what happened at New York University on the day after and the infamous LaGuardia High Tragedy in 1983, and we weren't able to find Robert Davis or Leonard Davis and why the students and teachers there had fangs and red eyes.

Past Cuffs Lane: What do we do now?

Past Carter Kenrick: I have no doubt that Cage has been a valuable asset for us and he's achieved a lot of unquestionable results when going after The Big Claw Gang, and let's not forget that he's also kept us on the need-to-know when Caleb goes on the prowl for The Syndicate. We'll keep the whole vampire thing a secret from The Council.

Past Roxy Drake: Having a vampire join us may seem strange, but if you're out here with us going after the crooks, I've got no complaints. But, you'll need to keep an eye on Caleb's home, Drake isn't going to give up easily.

Past Cage Blunt: Alright, then.

But, as Caleb Maxwell left, he was approached by Cage Blunt.

Past Cage Blunt: Looks like everyone in The NYPD now knows and they're going to keep this a secret from everyone.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm not so sure about this.

Past Cage Blunt: But, that's actually a good thing, Caleb. Many mortals believe that vampires are a myth and don't believe in them which has actually been beneficial in keeping our world a secret. Plus, Jack knew of what I can do after that incident with Crowe and he made the right choice in recruiting me and it was a matter of time before Whitten found out about me and of my connection with you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Though it's no surprise Allie, Mom, and I and my relatives on Mom's side have been part of our world since 1954, and he and the others swore to keep this a secret, but you'll have to also play by the rules of the NYPD.

Past Cage Blunt: And what of you?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Just keep The Big Claw Gang away from me. I have enough troubles already with my brother, his gang of lowlives, and The Syndicate.

Past Cage Blunt: Got it.

The video ended.

Nico: Yeesh, so you almost turned those thugs into your midnight snack, but Caleb prevented that by shooting them dead.

Cage Blunt: He did, but it was too late, they found out.

Travis Tackett: I knew you'd get in trouble, I knew it!

Jack Howard: He's not to blame for it, it's Drake and his lowlife thugs.

Lincoln: Drake just couldn't keep his murderous intent under control and that basically caused this whole mess to happen, but thank goodness Cage wiped the memories of Mad Cat Max, Patch, Panther, Carla Claw, Hex, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe of what happened that night.

Marcus Mackenzie: Not so, Lincoln. Despite Cage wiped their memories of that night, it actually came back to them the next day. We soon found out Caleb's power brought those memories back and he didn't do it on his own.

Me: Ouch.

Nico: Well, I knew it, Caleb's transformation and power can undo a vampire's mind wipe.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Princess Amethyst (DC Superhero Girls 2015), Courtney (Pokemon), Happy Frog, Anna, Brittany, Carol, Chelsea, Cherlyn, Cheryl, Erika, Grace, Haley, Jemma, Mabel, Maddie, Malee Munns, Megan, Natalia, Penny, Sarah, and Sydney are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra all had feelings for Lincoln, Peaches and Alba especially since they were his childhood friends, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Mosura: Wow, we're here in Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mosura, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Peaches: (Swooning) Everyone was right about what'd happened to Lincoln, he'd changed from the little kid into a handsome and manly hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra are now in your harem, Linky.

Peaches, Alba, and Mosura the Human Mothra showed the marks

Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Mosura: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of

Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much

worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Okay lets see what you guys have.

Valentina Gruber: You guys will love these memories.

Poromon: Here we go.

Poromon turned on a slide projector.

The first picture was Leandro Chan finding Nico from a Saiyan space pod that crashed.

All of us: Awwwwwww.

Me: Wow! So that's how Nico was found by his dad.

May: Oh Nico was so cute!

Poromon: Yeah he sure was.

The next slide was Nico in baby clothes playing with toys. Then the next slide showed him lifting a sofa with no problem.

Me: Whoa! Nico was strong for a baby.

Eli: No kidding.

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah Saiyans are strong aren't they.

Me: But Nico was smart back then.

Poromon: Here's a funny one.

We saw Nico eating a lot of cheese wheels.

Me: Wow! Now we know where Nico got his love for cheese.

May: He sure loves cheese.

Nico was embarrassed as he was eating cheese in the kitchen.

Nico:...why me?

Gia: It could be worse

The next slide was Nico eating garlic smoked brie and he was farting up a storm.

Poromon: This is Nico eating brie with smoked garlic and he was farting like crazy.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (From the kitchen) POROMON!

Me: Oh Nico that's okay.

Poromon: Here's how Nico met me.

It was Nico around 4 years old and he found a pink Digiegg and out came Pururumon.

Poromon: I was a Pururumon back then.

Me: So cute!

Qin: Yeah! I remember seeing that. So adorable.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: Here's Nico showing his dad him going Super Saiyan.

We saw him at 6 years old with his Super Saiyan Aura flared up and Leandro was amazed.

Me: WHOA!

Goku: WHOA! Nico became a Super Saiyan at 6 years old!? That's incredible!

Vegeta: Very impressive for Bokrua back then.

Me: Wow! That is cool for him to get that level of power back then.

Goten: That is true. I achieved becoming a Super Saiyan at 7.

Trunks: And I achieved Super Saiyan at 8.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Nikiya: It sure is!

Drag Strip: What about Poliwag?

Poromon: I'm getting to that.

The next slide was Nico showing Poliwag in the Philippines to Leandro who had Baby Alicia in his hands. And Fiona, Marie, Nicole and Qin were with them.

Fiona Hernandez: That was us back then when we first met. That was awesome.

Marie Hernandez: It sure was.

Poliwag: I remember that. That was so awesome.

We then saw a slide of Nico EATING THOUSANDS of Chicken Wings.

Poromon: And here is Nico setting the record or the most chicken wings EVER eaten.

We saw Nico eating piles and piles of chicken wings.

Me: WHOA! Nico sure ate a MASSIVE dumptruck full of them.

Poromon: We counted 100,323 wings.

Me: SAY WHAT?!

I opened my mouth so wide that my skeleton fell out!

Qin: I remember that! That was so awesome!

Winry Walpurgisnacht: That was so awesome to see.

I put my skeleton back.

Me: Wow! Nico was a TRUE Eating champion back then.

Nicole: No kidding!

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure liked to eat as much as me.

Me: No doubts there Master Goku.

Hound: Any memories showing Poliwag and Poromon getting into mischief?

Poromon: Well there is this.

It showed the mascots destroying the principals car and it showed them spray painting Sally Killup was here.

Qin: Sally Killup was a bully girl we hated. But I remember that.

Nicole: Very clever framing her. Bet she hated that.

Poromon: Oh she did. We got her expelled and banished to a Russia Boarding School forever.

Nico: (to Poromon and Poliwag) You know I'm getting back at you two for this.

Fangry: I'm sure you'll think of something.

Me: Oh Lighten up Nico. We thought it was cute. And besides, we're not poking fun at you for this.

Camie: Yeah!

Qin: We loved you back then Nico.

Lola: Yeah!

Lincoln: If it makes you feel better Nico, J.D. and Varie saw the baby pictures of me and my sisters back then.

Me: It's true.

Varie: We weren't complaining about that.

Poromon: You're not going to destroy our beer are you?

Nico: Don't worry. Your beer supply will be fine

Me: Good.

Nico snapped his fingers and then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico drenched them in chocolate, vanilla and strawberry syrup!

Nico: HA! That was for embarrassing me!

They licked themselves!

Poliwag: (SLURPS) Yummy! Chocolate, Vanilla and Strawberry syrup.

Nico: Now we're even.

Me: At least you didn't tar and feather them.

Nico: Nah, I'm not that cruel.

Me: Good.

Poromon: At least it was a tasty one. Look at me! I'm a strawberry sundae!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Besides Nico after everything you went through we would never laugh at you like that. That would be beating a dead horse. (To Twilight and friends) No offense.

Twilight Sparkle: None taken.

Ed was about to eat Poromon

Edd: Edd!?

Ed: Aww I just wanted to lick him.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice one Lumpy.

Nico: Ed you silly guy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Thrax, the son of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd and enemy of The Operation Overdrive Rangers, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us for killing Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Thrax, the son of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd and enemy of The Operation Overdrive Rangers, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge on us for killing Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! I remember Thrax!

Mack Hartford: Thrax has returned?! This has Anti-Monitor written all over it.

Lincoln: Sounds like it, Mack, and I remember him all too well, and what shocked me is that he's the son of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd.

Me: Same here.

Nico: And he's here to avenge his parents, eh? We did kill Rita Repulsa and banish her to The Black Gates last year, and then, we sent her to The Black Abyss, but Lord Zedd got killed by Vilgax when he double-crossed him.

Me: Yeah, but this is also a perfect opportunity, we're going to banish the son of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd to the Black Abyss and this'll send a very clear message to Lord Zedd that I have some unfinished business to settle with him!

Nico: Perfect. So, Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's in San Angeles, California.

Mack Hartford: Our old home, we need to get to San Angeles at once.

Me: And stop Thrax and send him to The Black Abyss. And I'm going to make him more pissed by showing his mother's severed head.

Nico: That bastard is going to die here and now, and Lord Zedd can watch as we end his dear son. Alright, let's get going to San Angeles, this is where Thrax shall meet his end.

Lincoln: The legacy of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd dies with him today.

The previous group came.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Can me, KGBeast, Firepower, Absorbing Man, Greiger, New Wave, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin and Stonedozer go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Uh why are the mascots covered in chocolate, vanilla and strawberry syrup?

Nico: They showed my baby pictures and I got payback on them.

Me: Yeah but they were cute and fun. We aren't complaining.

Nico: Yeah.

Jean Bison: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Mai will like this one. Harpie Lady next.

Mai Valentine: That is gonna be cool!

Qin: Nice!

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Raven Beak from Metroid, and he's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Raven Beak from Metroid, and he's come back for revenge on us.

Samus: Another of Morgana's resurrected minions now acting on his own.

Misty Kirijo: But, this is where he'll meet his end.

Lincoln: After we deal with Thrax.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to San Angeles, and we're gonna destroy Thrax once and for all.

Lincoln: This is where the legacy of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd dies here and now, and once we get done with him, you're next, Raven Beak.

Misty Kirijo: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, Raven Beak!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to San Angeles to destroy Thrax forever and send a message to Lord Zedd, and once we get done with him forever, Lincoln and Misty Kirijo are going to destroy Raven Beak and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

We arrived at San Angeles.

Me: Here we are.

Lola: San Angeles.

Qin: So cool.

KGBeast: Let's call Bonz

Me: Good idea.

Bonz came.

Bonz: I'm here guys.

Me: Cool.

Terrorsaur: (to Mack) This is where you guys had your battles

Mack: That's right. Good times.

Qin: They sure were.

Nico: Yep.

Bonz: Those are cool.

Greiger: I remember that Thrax temporarily rendered you guys powerless the first time

Me: I remember that.

Qin: Well we'll see how long he lasts against us.

Me: I was gonna say.

Lola: Yeah.

Pirate Man (to Gianna): Do ye have pirate skills in your Ranger form?

Gianna: Yes I sure do. And I don't have a ranger form unfortunately.

I have all their powers but not a ranger form.

Camie: That is cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Magma (to Bridge): Weren't you the Red Ranger during that time?

Bridge: Well, I got myself promoted but after Jack returned to SPD, I returned to green.

Me: I remember that.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Same here.

Chill Bill: I remember there was a bigger explanation.

Sky: (to Chill Bill) Trust me. What Bridge just said is the more simpler one

Me: Yeah.

Chill Bill: I see what you mean.

Qin: Yeah.

We walked around.

Sarah Tinsley: The whole place is doing great though since Flurious was destroyed.

Camie: It sure is.

Whirlin: The first time Flurious was destroyed was 7 years after my time

Me: Yeah that's right! Back in 2007

Qin: That is right.

Gia Moran: That is right. I watched that with you guys to know all about the rangers over the course of 48+ Years. So awesome.

Camie: That was cool.

Princess Neri: It sure was.

Eddy: Hey, Poromon. You still looking like a sundae?

Poromon: Ask Ed here.

He was licking him all over.

Ed: (SLURPING) YUM!

BURPING NOISES!

Edd: Ed put him down!

Ed: But Double D!

Edd: (Sternly) NOW!

DOG WHIMPERING NOISES

He put him down.

Maria: I'll wash you guys off.

Poromon: Thanks.

Poliwas: Yeah.

She washed them.

But then Nico got blasted with scalding hot water.

Nico: YIIIIIIII!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Nico: OUCH! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Lana: I think they are!

We saw 3 Ducklett!

Me: Whoa! Three Ducklett!

Kabuto: Oh, look. 3 ducks,

Me: Three Ducklett Pokemon actually.

Tayuya: Where did those fuckers come from?

Me: I think I know.

Rainbow Dash: They must be Dark Gale's work. Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped.

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME! It's Silvia, Starla and Skybolt Skyblade!

Me: The Daredevil Skychef Trio!? Whoa!

Skyblade: I taught them many of their awesome moves in making pizza in the sky.

Camie: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Lets go help them!

Me, Scootaloo, Rainbow Dash and Skyblade went to help them.

Skyblade: Okay you three calm down.

All they did was spray us with water before running away.

Stonedozer: Come here!

Me: Get back here!

Me: They are fast but so are we!

We ran fast and blasted them with lightning.

Ash: These three aren't like the Ducklett we met.

Pikachu: No they were mischief makers.

We blasted them with more lightning and electrocuted them. I Snapped my fingers and they were three girls with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and had Ducklett in the middle of their foreheads and had a Harpie Lady Sparrow Formation symbol cutie mark on their arms.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Wow that was awesome.

They woke up.

Silvia Skyblade: (Groans) What happened?

Starla Skyblade: I feel like I was thrown into a dumpster after being thrown into a trash compactor.

Skybolt Skyblade: Yeah. (Sees us.) Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Skyblade? (GASP) It is you!

They hugged them.

Me: You all were turned into Ducklett by Dark Gale.

Silvia Skyblade: (GASP) We remember.

Starla Skyblade: Yeah!

FLASHBACK!

They were in aqua blue suits and were injected and turned into Ducklett and they flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Skybolt Skyblade: It was awful.

Me: Well we destroyed Dark Gale so they are gone forever.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Your roles in Sonya's team?

Silvia Skyblade: We're the wind and storm masters and we blast our enemies with lightning and the weather.

Starla Skyblade: Yeah it's awesome.

Me: Wow!

Skybolt Skyblade: Outside the team we're daredevil pizza chefs. We have a restaurant where we make pizza in the sky. We're daredevil acrobat pizza chefs and use lightning and wind to cook and make pizza in the sky.

Rainbow Dash: That is so awesome!

Scootaloo: Boy it sure is!

Silvia Skyblade: Yeah and we're not shy or afraid to show off and express what we love and do.

Me: Wow! Totally fearless.

Lightning Dust: That is true Wonderbolt spirit there.

Spitfire: I agree there. You girls would be perfect Wonderbolt chefs for us.

Terrence: You also sprayed us with water.

Silvia Skyblade: Sorry about that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion brigade gave them new aqua blue clothes and Pipp gave them identifiable hairstyles and pizza swords.

Silvia Skyblade: Wow we look awesome!

Skybolt Skyblade: That is for sure!

Starla Skyblade: I agree.

Me: You sure do. Nergal would love seeing what you can do.

Iceage: He can meet you girls in the future

Me: Yeah.

Starla Skyblade: We would like that.

Lincoln: WHOA! And just in time too. We're going to fight Gia's Akuma next. Her name is Lady Piratress. The Hypothetical Akuma of Gia Moran and she is a pirate tiger girl and she has the powers of all the Yellow Rangers from over the course of 47+ Years. She was made because of the Warstar and Armada invading and vowed to destroy them all.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a pirate woman with tiger ears and a tail.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: A Pirate Girl is cool!

Barath Beyond: Fitting because of one of Gia's Ranger forms

Gia: That's true.

Zocks: It sure is.

Me: And I'm sure she likes to make an entrance.

?: YAAAAAARRRRGH!

She came in swinging on a rope and landed in front of us!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Applejack and Lady Piratress got to clashing!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

They clashed with their swords and lightning struck from the blades!

Applejack: Time for a swashbuckling clash!

Lady Piratress: So ye want to clash?

Applejack: I destroyed Captain Hook and I can do so with you.

Lady Piratress: We'll see. Time for me to deal with the Warstar.

Applejack: Show me your stuff then. If you want them you'll have to go through me you fucking sidewinder.

Lady Piratress: Then prepare to die.

Applejack: I don't die that easily because I have friendship on my side.

Lady Piratress: You will see your friends when you die and I kill them.

Applejack: Lets dance

Applejack and Lady Piratress then clashed powerfully and lightning of light and darkness and sparks were flying as they clashed and they were really going at each other.

Apple Bloom: Go sis!

Apple Star: Wow! Look at Applejack go!

Qin: Yeah!

Applejack then kicked her.

Lady Piratress: You bitch!

She grabbed her by her hand and we all held up ticking alarm clocks!

Lady Piratress: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Applejack: Boy howdy! Tick tock tick tock tick tock! Piratress's afraid of a load of crock.

Me: She's afraid of time ticking away!

They resumed their clash and Applejack kicked her in the face and knocked her down.

Me: How coincidental. Like Hook, her weakness is clocks.

Lola: Funny!

New Wave: Gia? Is that you?

Lady Piratress: Aye it's me.

Me: You look great as a pirate.

Nico: Yeah!

Bonz: You need to calm down

Me: Or we'll serve you to Tick Tock for lunch.

Lady Piratress: Never!

Me: Okay then.

Applejack slashed her all over.

Bonz: I summon Pumpking!

He summoned Pumpking.

Pumpking, Bonz and Winry blasted her all over the place.

Lady Piratress: Tis me turn!

She went at us and we clashed.

Then we punched her and knocked her out! Then shewas served on a giant dinner dish and she had an apple in her mouth and she was covered in herbs and spices and an apple was in her mouth and she had turkey gloves on her feet and she was covered in barbecue sauce, ketchup and mustard.

Me: TICK TOCK! (RINGS DINNER TRIANGLE) COME AND GET IT!

Qin: This will be fun.

TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK!

Tick Tock came and he saw her and put a napkin on around his neck and he took the plate and put Lady Piratress in his mouth and chewed her up and ate her.

Tick Tock: BBBUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRPPPPPPPPPPP!

Me: He really loved it.

Laney: Excuse you.

Me: Good boy.

I pat Tick Tock.

Tantrum: She even had a pirate accent

Nico: No kidding!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was fun.

Lola: It sure was!

Marinette: Too bad you guys didn't do that to Captain Hardrock.

Qin: That would have been cool.

Me: And she did a great entrance too like Errol Flynn did.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Reminds me of me grandpappy Redbeard.

Lily: I remember that Mr. Krabs. Your grandpa is a great pirate.

Mr. Krabs: Aye lass he sure is.

Absorbing Man: Anything for me to absorb around here?

Me: Plenty of concrete and metal.

Absorbing Man: Cool.

Me: Now lets go after Thrax.

Eli: He's over in the park.

Me: Perfect.

Chompy Mage: Entrance time!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went to the park.

At the park, Thrax was infuriated but then the spirits of Operation Overdrive came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we came out and landed! We were facing THRAX!

Thrax was the son of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd and the main antagonist of the special two-part team up episode "Once a Ranger". Thrax was the primary antagonist of Power Rangers HyperForce, as the public leader of The Alliance.

The Sentinel Knight imprisoned Thrax into a space dumpster on the Moon. But one day Thrax was strong enough to break the dumpster and free himself.

He is the son of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd. He inherited his father's staff, (but it is unknown how he got his father's staff as it was supposed to be destroyed during "Countdown to Destruction" when his father and mother turned good) most of his physical appearance and similar powers. He was also after the Corona Aurora, he was imprisoned by the Sentinel Knight in a space dumpster on the moon just like his mother. As the Knight grew weaker, he grew stronger and escaped from the dumpster. Thrax was angry at his parents for becoming good and wanted to restore their evil legacy.

It is unclear when Thrax was sealed, given that he was done so by an embodied Sentinel Knight, who was only active in such a form thousands of years ago.

He recruits the other villains such as Flurious, Moltor, Kamdor, Miratrix and the Fearcats, Mig and Benglo, to defeat the Overdrive Rangers. Though each faction was reluctant at first, they joined together and managed to easily overpower all six Overdrive Rangers, after words they sever the Rangers's link to the Morphing Grid, to keep the Rangers busy, he creates a dragon-like vulture monster called Vulturus.

When the Sentinel Knight restored the power of five veteran Rangers and made them a team, Thrax sought a mystical sword called Excelsior to destroy the knight. However, because of his evil nature, Thrax was unable to claim the sword. He left in a rampage and proved to be a strong fighter overcoming the Defender Vest. In his final hour, he led the four factions into battle with the veteran and Overdrive Rangers. He battled Adam and nearly defeated him. However, he was ultimately destroyed by the reborn Sentinel Knight using the Power Kick Attack. The other villains retreated and broke their alliance to continue their rivalry.

Me: Well well well, After 17 years you returned Thrax.

Mack Hartford: I always knew you'd one day return here, Thrax.

Nico: We'd destroyed your mother and sent her to The Black Gates, and then, to The Black Abyss for good, but Vilgax cheated us when he killed your father before we could.

Me: But, this is where we're gonna send a message to him telling him it's personal by killing you and sending you to The Black Abyss, Thrax.

Gia Moran: And Anti-Monitor has some nerve bringing you back from the dead to destroy us, and for that, we're taking you down once and for all.

Thrax: We'll see about that, you pathetic insects! Chillers! Lava Lizards!

Suddenly, a massive army of Chillers and Lava Lizards appeared and came after us, but Lincoln fired powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy and elements at them and knocked them down and he fired green energy blasts at the army of Chillers and Lava Lizards which hit them and he sucked out their lava and fire and ice powers along with their life forces and the Chillers and Lava Lizards exploded. But, then, more of them appeared and came after us once more.

Me: There's more of them coming.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Then, he slashed wildly at them and they were really hurt bad, but, then, we saw their powers of lava and fire and ice being sucked out of them and into Lincoln along with their life forces and they too turn to dust.

Suddenly, more Chillers and Lava Lizards appeared out of nowhere and they went at us.

Lincoln: Okay, that does it.

Suddenly, the massive wide double-edged 9'6" golden blade of Lincoln's greatsword was glowing with black and blood red energy.

Lincoln: SOUL STEAL!

Lincoln fired blasts of black and blood red energy that hit the next incoming waves of Chillers and Lava Lizards and he sucked out their powers of fire and lava and ice along with their souls and they went into him, and he drained all the souls of the waves of Chillers and Lava Lizards of energy and sent them all to The Black Abyss leaving Thrax alone and completely enraged.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: That was a combo of Shang Tsung's Soul Steal and the vampires' ability to steal the souls of their victims, brutal.

Me: You are exactly like your disgusting parents!

Thrax: I'm what!?

Me: The Apple doesn't fall far from the tree. And another thing...

I held up the severed head of Rita!

Me: You're looking at her killer. ME!

Thrax: MOTHER! NO!

Me: YES!

Firepower: You're not depowering anyone this time!

Me: And this will be a good warmup for me.

I teleported and punched him in the face and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him in his mouth!

POW WHAM SMASH!

I knocked out some of his teeth!

Thrax: YOU WRETCH! HOW DARE YOU!? I WILL USE MY POWER AND MAKE SURE YOU ARE DEAD FOR THAT!

Me: Your arrogance and overconfidence will be your undoing!

I punched him and kicked and pulverized him all over.

Me: (ECHOING) PARADISE LOST PUNCH!

I flew over and let lose a MASSIVE AND RELENTLESS FLURRY of punches on him and really smashed him all over.

I really pulverized him brutally!

Me: Your wretched mother had this coming for 30 years! And I killed her and slashed her head off and gave it to your father. And also just like Rita, your wretched father will get what's coming to him after over 30 years. I have a score to settle with him and no Vilgax will interfere this time!

I teleported and punched him in his face!

Mack: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

They transformed and were ready!

Mack: "Kick into Overdrive! Red Ranger!"

Will Aston: "Kick into Overdrive! Black Ranger!"

Dax Lo: "Kick into Overdrive! Blue Ranger!"

Ronnie: "Kick into Overdrive! Yellow Ranger!"

Rose: "Kick into Overdrive! Pink Ranger!"

Tyzonn: "Kick into Overdrive! Mercury Ranger!"

All: "Call to Adventure! Power Rangers Operation Overdrive!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Gia: LETS POWER UP! Super Mega Mode!

She turned into the Yellow Super Megaforce Ranger!

Gia: READY! SUPER MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Gianna Moran: Lets get him!

Thrax fired a massive energy blast and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over the place!

Mega Jolteon charged at him And blasted him with lightning.

KGBeast, Firepower, P'andor, Absorbing Man, Greiger, New Wave, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin and Stonedozer blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over.

KGBeast, Firepower, P'andor, Absorbing Man, Greiger, New Wave, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin and Stonedozer And Baboongamon, Seahomon, Volcanicdramon, Tentomon, Karatenmon, Huankumon, Loogamon, Espimon, Ornismon and Gigasmon: ELEMENTAL OVERDRIVE BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him.

Winry: Bonz lets show the power of Pumpking!

Bonz: It's an honor to meet the gene-slammer of my signature monster.

Winry: Same here.

Winry and Bonz: PUMPKIN STORM BLAST WAVE!

They fired bomb pumpkins and blasted him all over and numerous fiery explosions blasted out.

Skybolt Skyblade: Like old times girls?

Rainbow Dash: You got it guys!

Scootaloo: Lets do it!

Skyblade: FEATHER THE STORM!

Skyblade Triplets, Skyblade, Scootaloo and Rainbow Dash: ULTIMATE LIGHTNING MEGA BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit Thrax and exploded all over!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Pariah Dark) You can call us monsters if you want, it matters little in the end because you are going to die, Thrax.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We may not have met, but thanks to Lincoln telling us about you, you're gonna wish you hadn't.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially after what he did to your army of soldiers.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Thrax, this is where you die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should not have returned, Thrax.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and you cannot be forgiven for that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, I also cannot blame Master Lincoln for reacting in that manner.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you stay gone forever, Thrax.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where the legacy of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd ends here together with your life.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we end you for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never come back from the dead, Thrax.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now you've left us no other choice, you monster.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you here and now! This is where the legacy of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd dies here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THRAX TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THRAX WAS ON!

Lincoln, Gia Moran, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Thrax, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Thrax and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Gia Moran, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Thrax even angrier than ever.

Lori: (Spots The Monitor Orb in Thrax's forehead) There's the Monitor Orb. If you would, Lincoln.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit the Monitor Orb embedded in Thrax's forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but he screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln threw fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Thrax on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Skyla Wheeler was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with the Skyblade Triplets.

Skyla Wheeler: No! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Swanna and Ducklett and transformed and blasted him all over with water and ice and smashed him all over.

Lola: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Thrax: (SCREAMS) WHAT A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Thrax: IT'S HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Thrax: THAT IS AWFUL!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Thrax: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Mack: Time for the Dump Driver to have a shot at you!

His zord fired a numerous laser blasts at him and blasted him.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now to show him my power!

Nico teleported and punched Thrax in the stomach with devastating force!

Nico: How did you like that!

Thrax punched Nico in the stomach. But in doing so it didn't make Nico flinch. Instead it amused him.

Nico: Ha that tickles.

Gia: Legendary Ranger Mode: Operation Overdrive!

She turned into the Yellow Operation Overdrive Ranger!

She blasted him all over.

Gia: Legendary Ranger Mode: Mighty Morphin!

She turned into the Yellow Mighty morphin Ranger!

She blasted him with energy.

And slashed him all over the place.

Me: Try this one too! ANGEL POWER!

I flared up a Yellow Angel Aura with the Changeman Power and blasted him with light and energy and blasted Thrax all over.

Then Cheshire, Seadramon, Dark Turtles, Doc Ock, Beast Man, Hydrax, Manta Bayarsh, Gator Ghoul, Mojo Jojo and Riddler came.

Nico: Cheshire, Seadramon, Dark Turtles, Doc Ock, Beast Man, Hydrax, Manta Bayarsh, Gator Ghoul, Mojo Jojo and Riddler.

Thrax: Well this is a surprise! Hydrax and Manta Bayarsh. How would you like to help me destroy these fools?

Their response...

Hydrax: FUCK YOU!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Thrax into the ground!

Hydrax: I'm from the future, jackass!

Manta Bayarsh: And I'm from a different region!

Dark Mikey: Bottom line? They're not helping you!

Me: That is for sure!

Cheshire: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Cheese aliens.

Nico: We sure did! NO ONE MESSES WITH MY CHEESE!

Mojo: (to Jaune) You should take care of that Noctowl

Jaune Arc: I will.

A figure came and it was KONAKIJIJI from episode 10 of Kakurangers!

Posing as an gentleman (紳士 shinsei) owner of the Neverland store that served as his base of operations, Konakijiji assumes an infant form to strangle any adult who gets close enough to steal their souls to bring his dolls to life so he can have a family. In order to intercept Konakijiji, Sasuke was drafted to disguise himself as a baby to lure the Yokai. However, Konaki-Jiji is not fooled and has Sasuke captured to show him the fruit of his work. However, as others arrive, Sasuke escapes the deathtrap Konakijiji prepared for him and defeats the Youkai with the Kakuranger Ball. Enlarging, Konakijiji is quickly destroyed by Muteki Shogun with the souls returned to their rightful bodies.

Eli: WHOA! Konakijiji! I remember you! You were stealing souls of people to put in dolls so you can have a family!

Konakijiji: Good memory Eli.

Me: So one of the unadapted monsters. Wow!

Aurico: That is scary but cool.

Konakijiji: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America.

William: I know. The Alien Rangers would've loved fighting you

Me: That would have been cool!

Konakijiji: It sure would!

Nico: Yeah! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Casey Rhodes, DinoTigermon, Earth Man, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire,Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, Magnet Man EXE, Babe Ruthless and Cheshire Cat (Theme including Earth Man) - Nico's rescue in the Tech Sensei Realm

---

Cheshire was first.

Cheshire (to Casey): Nico's rescue was in the Tech Sensei Realm. Did Lisa like it there?

Casey: She sure did and it was awesome. I was a realm full of gears and machines. We battled those aliens that were trying to steal all the cheese in the world. You know those aliens that Mac, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Billy & Mandy, Lazlo and Adam Lyon faced before?

Cheshire: Yeah I remember! Nico was really pissed that they would take cheese like that and you know how much Nico loves cheese. Also I was amazed that that they battled these aliens before.

DinoTigermon: We all were. And it was one of the reasons why Nico got socked in the face by Zocks.

Nico: (Offscreen) You just had to bring that up didn't you?

THEY LAUGHED.

DinoTigermon: Sorry! Oh I'm Casey's DinoTigermon.

Cheshire: Awesome to meet you and it's fitting because Casey has the spirit of the tiger.

DinoTigermon: It sure is.

Earth Man: But yeah we really showed these aliens what for because no one steals Nico's cheese and gets away with it.

Lena Isis: And we found out that these aliens were using the cheese to make soldiers to conquer worlds. They didn't need the cheese to eat because we found out that they are lactose intolerant.

THEY LAUGHED!

Cheshire: That is funny! Cheese aliens stealing cheese not to eat. But what did Shanan say they were called again?

Lena: They were called the Lactossemmenians and they are a highly advanced alien race of one-eyed aliens from the planet Lactossera and they want to use the cheeses of many races all over the universe to conquer galaxies.

Cheshire: That's right! That was freaky! But it was amazing. Scary but cool.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and we were amazed that some of us battled them before.

Sapphire Ocean: I was surprised too.

Rarity (G5): I remember those aliens and they really made Nico really angry back then darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah and I know how much Nico loves his cheese. During one of Nico's baby pictures we saw him eat an entire Smoked Gouda cheese wheel and it's how he got hooked on cheese.

THEY LAUGHED MORE.

Cheshire: (LAUGHS) That is so cute!

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Cheshire: So awesome! Those aliens will be perfect for the M.O.E. Lets do it!

Casey's Gashat was called Casey of Jungle Fury and the Crimes of Fear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Poromon, Yokomon, Mebh Óg MacTíre (WolfWalkers), Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, Universe 666 Salem, Vulcon and Merga (Theme including Mebh Óg MacTíre (WolfWalkers)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Mystic Lamp, Element Magician, Element Dragon, Element Doom, Element Valkyrie, Element Soldier, Element Saurus and Elemental Mistress Doriado.

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon (to Poromon): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Mystic Lamp, Element Magician, Element Dragon, Element Doom, Element Valkyrie, Element Soldier, Element Saurus and Elemental Mistress Doriado. Nico, Splash Woman's team, Ms. Meanie's team, and the others did good battling them

Poromon: They sure did and man it was amazing! We also found out that the Mystic Lamp gene-slammer is the daughter of Daggeron the Solaris Knight and that was so cool! And we met a Swanna Gene-slammer that was also one of the siblings of Joey and Serenity Wheeler and she is REALLY PISSED at Marik for controling Joey like that!

Seadramon: WHOA! That is amazing! And I bet she wants to kill him for what he did to him and Tea.

Yokomon: That's right. Oh I'm Poromon's Yokomon.

Seadramon: Wow awesome to meet you. Now Poromon is the first out of all the mascots to have a Digimon Partner. Also Sora Takenouchi from what I recall had Yokomon to start.

Yokomon: That's right and Sora and friends battled Kuwagamon the first time back then.

Mebh: (Irish Accent) That was amazing to hear about.

Caren: It sure was.

Poliwag: Maybe someday all of us mascots can have Digimon partners too.

Rainbow Dash: That would be so awesome.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there. It would be fun for all the mascots.

Scootaloo: It sure would be so cool!

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Seadramon: Same here. Lets do it!

Poromon's Gashat was called The Mis-Adventures of the Mascots. They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Hulk, Musclemon, Numbuh 2, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, Omega Metroid, Shellshock and Krang (1987) (Theme including Numbuh 2) - Lincoln's rescue in Great Lakes City

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Leo (to Hulk): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Great Lakes City.

Dark Don: How was it?

Hulk: Hulk had fun on that. We bashed puny unibrowed Becky Brat.

Dark Don: WHAT!? That stupid unibrowed terror? Geez! She just doesn't know how to quit doesn't she.

Musclemon: No she sure doesn't. But Lincoln and everyone bashed her all over the place to kingdom come. Oh I'm Hulk's Musclemon.

Dark Leo: Pleasure to meet you.

Numbuh 2: We gave that Unibrowed brat what for and it was funny. We also saw Ronnie Anne rip off her Unibrow and she screamed in agony.

Dark Raph: YIKES! That had to hurt! But I guess for Becky it was an eyesore.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah the only ones that we like with Unibrows are Squilliam and Helga.

Moonlight Glimmer: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It's true and Becky gives all girls everywhere a bad name because of it. When Becca's big day comes, we're going to give her the ultimate beatdown in dodgeball.

Cozy Glow: One that's full of mayhem, torture and pain.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure and it will hurt with the fury of a thousand trillion fireballs.

Hex: It sure will.

Dark Mikey: NOW YOU'RE TALKING!

Dark Leo: You got that right! Lets do it!

Hulk's Gashat was called The Hulk and the Crimes of David Banner and they fired waves of the Undead, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and bashed them down.

Scarlet, Raijinmon, Leonard (Total Drama), Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, Underbite, Tentacreep and Yost Doc Ock (Theme including Leonard (Total Drama)) - Poromon and the Mascots showing memories of Nico

---

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlet): Poromon and the Mascots were showing memories of Nico. Did that include any baby pictures?

Scarlet: They were so adorable! It showed how Leandro found Nico in his Saiyan Space Pod and also how Nico was a strong kid and more. When he lost something under a piece of furniture, he lifted it up with no problem.

Raijinmon: And we saw how Nico ate a lot of cheese. One time he ate a huge amount of smoked garlic brie cheese and filled up NUMEROUS Diapers back then.

Nico: (Offscreen) (Embarrassed) RAIJINMON!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Raijinmon: Sorry! Oh I'm Scarlet's Raijinmon.

Doctor Octopus: Pleasure.

Leonard (Total Drama): Yeah but Nico was a great kid. We saw how he met Poromon as an egg that came to Earth. And how he met Poliwag in the Philippines. So adorable!

Sailor Valmorg: That was awesome!

Doctor Octopus: So that's how Nico and Poromon met. That is awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is. Also we saw pictures of Nico's first tennis match and he did AMAZINGLY well against a bunch of pros and won an amazing Junior Wimbledon Trophy. First time in history Nico won something like that.

Stellar Sparkle: That was awesome. We also saw Nico showing his family him going Super Saiyan the first time and how he astounded everyone.

Harmony Sparkle: That was awesome. That was after Nico destroyed MaloMyotismon the first time.

Starshine Sparkle: That was awesome to see for him.

Spyro: It sure was.

Doctor Octopus: That is awesome. Nico sure had an amazing childhood. Lets do it!

Scarlet's Gashat was called Scarlet and the Crimes of Billy. They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Flybeemon, Giant Soldier of Stone, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, Heat Thing, Goatan and Count Marzo (Theme including Giant Soldier of Stone) - The memories were of Nico's time before joining us

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): The memories were of Nico's time before joining us. Can you include some examples?

Nanette: Well we saw Nico's moments in school and how he was an amazing inspiration. Nico won a lot of eating contests in restaurants with his friends, punched a lot of bullies faces in and put them in their place, even was a superhero LONG before he joined us.

Flybeemon: Yeah and also a lot of kids looked up to him and thought it was really cool. Oh I'm Nanette's Flybeemon.

Beast Man: Pleasure.

Giant Soldier of Stone: We were amazed about that. Nico was as gifted as J.D. was back then.

Ryo: Yeah that was awesome.

Applejack: Boy Nico's appetite was that amazing too. We saw him eat over 100,000 chicken wings in one sitting at a restaurant.

Beast Man: WOW! That is amazing and impressive.

Apple Star: Nico completely forgot about that memory but it was awesome.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I'm amazed Nico ate that many in one sitting!

Apple Bloom: Me too!

Flashwing: Very impressive.

Beast Man: That sure is impressive. Lets do it!

Nanette's Gashat was called Nanette and the Tomb of the Underground and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ino, BioRotusmon, Katsuyu, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, Owl Beast, Bloom of Doom and Poison Ivy (The Batman) (Theme including Katsuyu) - Gia's Day to shine

---

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax (to Ino): Today is Gia's Day to shine. This is for Yellow Rangers everywhere

Ino: That is for sure! Except Boonboomger, J.A.K.Q. Dengekitai, Battle Fever J, Dengeki Sentai Changeman, Dino Charge's counterpart, Zyuden Sentai Kyoryuger and Dino Fury's counterpart Kishiryu Sentai Ryusoulger do doesn't have a yellow ranger member. What a rip!

Hydrax: I know! It's a darn shame! So not all the ranger teams over the last 48+ Years have yellow. Shame. Well at least Gia is doing all this for all the Yellow Rangers in general regardless if they have been in the series or not.

BioRotusmon: That is for sure. Oh I'm Ino's BioRotusmon.

Hydrax: Pleasure.

Katsuyu: This is gonna be so fun for Gia. We're happy for her.

Natsume: Yep and we're going to make sure that Thrax is YELLOW!

Fluttershy: That is funny. But yes I agree there.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too! It'll be fun.

Sólrún: (Icelandic accent) Gia is gonna do great.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right.

Bluebell: We're rooting for her.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that is for sure.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah we're going to help her and we'll all do great.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Hydrax: Go get him Gia! Lets do it!

Ino's Gashat was called Ino and the Evil Sasuke Fangirl Swarm. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Pukumon, Tuff Luck, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, Bluebird Imagin, Mad Mackerel and Superfriends Black Manta (Theme including Tuff Luck) - Gia is ready for her time to shine

---

Manta Bayarsh was next

Manta Bayarsh (to Taylor): Gia is ready for her time to shine. She must've been very excited

Taylor: She sure is! And this is a chance for her to show over 48+ Years of rangers like she did against the Armada back in 2013. This is gonna be so awesome!

Pukumon: It sure is! Oh I'm Taylor's Pukumon.

Manta Bayarsh: Pleasure.

Tuff Luck: (Irish Accent) We're really excited for her lads.

Sally: We sure are.

Sunset Shimmer: And she is going to show the world what she can do against a monster like Thrax.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is for sure! The Son of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd is gonna be scared big time against us.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Manta Bayarsh: That is for sure! I never liked that guy! Lets do it!

Taylor's Gashat was called Taylor's Redemption. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Deckerdramon, Gummy, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, Yost Trapster, Skullgators and Big Daddy Boo (Theme including Gummy) - Gia's Akuma is a Tiger Pirate

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): Gia's Akuma is a Tiger Pirate. Does she have a sword and a gun too?

Becca: She sure did and she put up an amazing swashbuckling fight against Applejack! She did really amazingly well against her.

Deckerdramon: It was like how she did against Hook. That was so fun! Oh I'm Becca's Deckerdramon.

Gator Ghoul: Pleasure.

Gummy: Yeah we all thought she did an amazing job.

Pinkie gasped!

Pinkie Pie: GUMMY YOU CAN TALK NOW!?

Gummy: I sure can Pinkie. I just learned it on my own.

Pinkie Pie: (SQUEALS) THAT IS AMAZING!

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) That is awesome! But man Applejack did great back then.

Bulla: She sure did. Those battles against Hook made Applejack a fearsome swordfighter against pirates.

Pinkie Pie: That was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun.

Citrine Pie: Yeah it was!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there too!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: Hook had no idea what he was up against back then.

Gator Ghoul: No he didn't! Good job Applejack! Lets do it!

Becca's Gashat was called Becca the Queen of the Jungle. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Jaune Arc, Craniamon, Bonnie Banana, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, Grand Doomer EX, Monkeywi and Raja Jaja (Theme including Bonnie Banana) - Thrax is a tough one and he is gonna pay for his crimes like his WRETCHED MOTHER DID! J.D. even showed him her severed head!

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo (to Jaune): Thrax is a tough one and he is gonna pay for his crimes like his WRETCHED MOTHER DID! J.D. even showed him her severed head!

Jaune: Yeah and Thrax was REALLY PISSED at J.D.

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Jaune: WHOA! And as you can see, he is really going at J.D. for it.

Craniamon: That is for sure and Thrax is determined to make J.D. suffer. But so far it's fruitless because the tables have turned in our favor. Oh I'm Jaune's Craniamon.

Mojo Jojo: Pleasure to meet you.

Bonnie Banana: Thrax is really pissed at J.D. as you can see.

Miti: But Rita got what she deserved for all the pain and suffering she caused over the course of 30 years.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure! But this will send a clear message to Lord Zedd that we're coming for him in the future.

Dusk Eclipse: So he better start praying.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: No kidding! Zedd will know that we're coming for him! J.D. didn't get the opportunity to make Lord Zedd pay for his crimes because Vilgax took that away that chance. But not this time. Anti-Monitor gave J.D. a second chance to kill him.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Blackout: Lord Zedd is gonna wish he was never born.

Mojo Jojo: That is for sure. Now lets get it on for I, MOJO JOJO, am read!

Jaune's Gashat was called Jaune, the Light of Remnant and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

Tecna, BlitzGreymon, Lil Deville, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, Magmar (Secret of Evermore), Saber Shadow and The Riddler (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Lil Deville) - Thrax is gonna die big time

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler (to Tecna): Thrax is gonna die big time. Riddle me this: Is he just as powerful as his parents?

Tecna: (British Accent) No thankfully because he has one weakness that we are exploiting and that is that he is arrogant.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Tecna: But as you can see, J.D. is really making sure he suffers for all of his mother and father's crimes. J.D. said that it'll be a good warmup for when we face Lord Zedd in the future.

BlitzGreymon: That is for sure there. Oh I'm Tecna's BlitzGreymon.

Riddler: Pleasure to meet you.

Lil Deville: Yeah and we're going to make sure that Lord Zedd's reign of terror ends after over 25 years.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye lads. That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: Lord Zedd and those monsters have caused FAR TOO much pain and suffering over the millennia.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah they deserve every ounce of pain they get coming to them.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

King Solar: WHOA! Man this is getting brutal.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure is. But it's getting good.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: So awesome.

Riddler: Indeed. Let do it!

Tecna's Gashat was called Tecna of Zenith and the Crimes of Valtor. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Konakijiji

---

Konakijiji was next.

Konakijiji: Boy this was an awesome day.

Nico: You got that right.

May: Yeah no kidding.

Konakijiji: I agree there. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Thrax, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

They transformed!

Tommy: WHITE RANGER POWER!

Adam: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Kim: PINK RANGER POWER!

Billy: BLUE RANGER POWER!

Aisha: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Rocky: RED RANGER POWER!

They were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

They turned into the Alien Rangers!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER CANNON!

They charged it up.

Delphine: AQUATAR RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Konakijiji you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Me: Time to finish you off for good Thrax!

Nico: So you can be with your wretched mother forever!

Gia: I'm leading the morph this time!

Tsukasa: Go ahead, Gia!

Kamen Ride: Forever Yellow!

Tsukasa turned into the yellow rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Yellow Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER YELLOW!

They turned into the Yellow Jetman, Mighty Morphin, Alien, Zeo, Turbo and In Space Rangers!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and smashed and blasted and pulverized him!

Gia, Valentina, Drag Strip and Hound used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Gia and Drag Strip: YELLOW LASER STORM BLAST!

Valentina Gruber and Hound: ICE CREAM LASER BARRAGE!

Onewa of Stone and KGBeast: RUSSIA STONE LASER BLAST!

Aurico of Aquatar and Firepower: AQUATAR FURY BLAST STORM!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIRE RUSSIA BLAST WAVE!

Marinette of Ladybugs and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG MAYHEM BLAST!

Boris of Indigo Fire and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE BLAST WAVE!

Maria of Redemption and New Wave: WATER REDEMPTION BLAST!

Koji of Light and Magma: LIGHT MAGMA BLAST!

Samus of Metroid and Iceage: ICE METROID BLAST!

Linka of Wind and Whirlin: WIND TORNADO BURST!

Thing of Marvel and Stonedozer: CLOBBERING STONE BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Apple Bloom, Gia, Flashwing and Tigress: EARTH TIGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, your reign of terror ends here and now, Thrax. OPERATION OVERDRIVE ELEMENT STYLE: DUMP DRIVER!

Jessica Shannon: OPERATION OVERDRIVE STING STYLE: SPEED DRIVER!

Peni Parker: OPERATION OVERDRIVE WEB STYLE: GYRO DRIVER!

Colette Brunel: OPERATION OVERDRIVE LIGHT STYLE: DOZER DRIVER!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): OPERATION OVERDRIVE DARK STYLE: SUB DRIVER!

Perfuma: OPERATION OVERDRIVE NATURE STYLE: DRILL DRIVER!

Frosta: OPERATION OVERDRIVE ICE STYLE: SHOVEL DRIVER!

Entrapta: OPERATION OVERDRIVE LIGHTNING STYLE: CEMENT

DRIVER!

Shantae: OPERATION OVERDRIVE MAGIC STYLE: CRANE DRIVER!

Akko Kagari: OPERATION OVERDRIVE STAR STYLE: SONIC STREAKER!

Menat: OPERATION OVERDRIVE SPIRIT STYLE: FIRE TRUCK ZORD!

R. Mika: OPERATION OVERDRIVE LIGHT STYLE: RESCUE RUNNER 1!

Juri Han: OPERATION OVERDRIVE DARK STYLE: RESCUE RUNNER 2!

Mai Shiranui: OPERATION OVERDRIVE FIRE STYLE: BATTLEFLEET ZORD 14!

Yuna Kamihara: OPERATION OVERDRIVE WATER STYLE: BATTLEFLEET ZORD 15!

Toph Bei Fong: OPERATION OVERDRIVE EARTH STYLE: BATTLEFLEET ZORD 16!

Tatsumaki: OPERATION OVERDRIVE EARTH STYLE: BATTLEFLEET ZORD 17!

Sari Sumdac: OPERATION OVERDRIVE LIGHTNING STYLE: BATTLEFLEET ZORD 18!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elemental forces that formed into the Operation Overdrive Rangers' Drivers and Zords and they smashed into Thrax and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it with you, Thrax! This is where your life ends here and now along with the legacy of Rita Repulsa and Lord Zedd! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! OPERATION OVERDRIVE FINAL SMASH: DRIVEMAX ULTRABLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Ki blast shaped like The Drivemax Ultrazord at Thrax which explodes with incredible power upon hitting him on contact!

Thrax: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Bonz: Now to unleash my most powerful monster to destroy you!

He summoned RYU KOKKI! He smashed Thrax all over with him.

Me: Lets finish him!

Megaforce Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

They locked it on.

Me: FIRE!

We fired massive energy blasts and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Thrax you have failed this universe!

He was banished to the Black Abyss!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This shows we have some unfinished business, Lord Zedd. When we face you in the future, this time, we're going to end it and with no Vilgax to interfere!

When Lord Zedd who was in the shadows saw this, he screamed in pure rage at us!

We cheered as we powered down.

Mack Hartford: That's it for you, Thrax.

Nico: And good freaking riddance.

Gia Moran: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

Me: You deserved to die for your crimes, you bastard.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN IT! WHY CAN'T ALL OF YOU JUST DIE ALREADY?!

Suddenly, a massive tornado of black energy formed, and when it faded, there stood in its place was Sebastian Mendez now completely driven mad by darkness and insanity.

Qin: What the Hell are you doing here, Sebastian?!

Sebastian Mendez: That useless idiot, Thrax! Why couldn't he have gotten the job done as I ordered him to?! DAMN HIM!

WE WERE HORRIFIED!

Nico: So, it wasn't Anti-Monitor who brought him back, it was you!

Me: You backstabbing little...!

Lincoln: He betrayed us to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all, that monster!

Sebastian Mendez: I HATE YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

I WILL FIND YOU IN YOUR SLEEP AND I WILL DESTROY YOU! YOU WILL NEVER KNOW A MOMENT'S PEACE FOR THE REST OF ETERNITY! I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU, ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE BEYOND, AND ALL OF HUMANITY! I AM REVENGE! I AM SEBASTIAN MENDEZ! I AM THE DARK LORD OF ETERNAL HATRED!

A BLACK ENERGY AURA THEN FLARED UP AROUND HIM AS A TORNADO OF BLACK ENERGY FORMED BEHIND HIM!

Qin: You evil little...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired powerful rainbow energy blasts at Sebastian who fired black energy blasts at us, but since they were made of hatred, our rainbow energy blasts absorbed them and made them a lot stronger and they hit The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred, and he roared angrily at us and he disappeared in a tornado of darkness.

Lincoln: It seems we need to teach him a lesson he'll never forget first thing tomorrow. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Raven Beak.

?: SAMUS ARAN, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Raven Beak.

A figure appeared, it was Raven Beak from Metroid.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Raven Beak.

Raven Beak: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Misty Kirijo: You still think you have a chance against us? Afraid that's not going to happen at all, now it's time we end this.

Suddenly, Misty Kirijo's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, reality, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Raven Beak, she left red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, reality, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Misty Kirijo: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? Afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, Raven Beak!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MISTY KIRIJO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE

UTOPIA DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE UTOPIA DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MISTY KIRIJO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Misty Kirijo was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Utopia Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Raven Beak: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Misty Kirijo's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Utopia Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Raven Beak: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MISTY KIRIJO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MISTY KIRIJO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Misty Kirijo grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large red and white planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Utopia Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Misty Kirijo has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Utopia Duel Monsters on it, white sleeveless crop top, white skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, reality, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Utopia Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Misty Kirijo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with white tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Misty Kirijo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Misty Kirijo's light greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Misty Kirijo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Solar Light Fury Utopia Fusion Solar Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Solar Light Fury Utopia Fusion Solar Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Utopia Duel Monsters etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Misty Kirijo has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Utopia Duel Monsters with red gems for eyes and red gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with suns in between the kanji below the Thunder Dragon that said, "Misty Kirijo, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Utopia Fusion Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Older Sister of Mitsuru Kirijo, Master of Light and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Luna Matsuda, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Hoppert, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Reality, The Light of The Utopia Fusion Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミスティ・キリジョ、ユートピア・フュージョン・デュエルモンス

ターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、マスター・オブ・ライトとザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティのキリジョ・ミツルの姉、カリ・タイムストリームの友人、フィラザ・ダイアモンド、ジェニー・クラドベリ、ユリア・サギリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリア・デモンテイマー、松田ルナ、リー・ジェットストリーム、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者、そして破壊者リンカーンの敵の一員、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームの元軽蔑者、ホッパートの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット・フォース究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスの擁護者そしてラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、光、現実、光のユートピア・フュージョン デュエルモンスターズとフェニックスとエンジェル

Misty Kirijo has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-UTOPIA FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SOLAR LIGHT FURY UTOPIA FUSION

SOLAR LIGHT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SOLAR LIGHT FURY UTOPIA FUSION SOLAR LIGHT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SOLAR LIGHT FURY UTOPIA FUSION SOLAR LIGHT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Misty Kirijo's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Raven Beak saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Misty Kirijo fired a massive barrage of red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, reality, phoenixes, and angels that hit Raven Beak and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Misty Kirijo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Solar Light Fury Utopia Fusion Solar Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Solar Light Fury Utopia Fusion Solar Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Misty. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Raven Beak.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why Samus hates you along with the Chozo, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Raven Beak, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED RAVEN BEAK TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Raven Beak!

Lincoln, Misty Kirijo, Nico, and I went after Raven Beak, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Raven Beak, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Misty Kirijo did the same by firing red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Misty Kirijo, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Raven Beak even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Raven Beak, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Raven Beak, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Raven Beak.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many of your own people and all for your lust for power.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Raven Beak's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, YOU TRAITOR TO THE CHOZO!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Raven Beak hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Raven Beak was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln flew at and grabbed Raven Beak's head with his left hand and he began draining Raven Beak of his life energy and all of his powers and made Raven Beak's powers his, and when Lincoln was done, Raven Beak was drained of his immense power and life energy and left as a brittle husk that crumpled to dust and Lincoln sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, Traitor of The Chozo.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Misty Kirijo's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large red and white planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Misty Kirijo: It's over for you, Raven Beak, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of that monster, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Misty.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Misty.

Suddenly, Misty Kirijo wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Misty Kirijo's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and The Utopia Fusion Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Misty Kirijo sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did siphoning Raven Beak's energy and powers and making them yours, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That monster paid the price for his desire for power.

Me: That's for sure, and she paid the price for her hunger for power. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and a miniature version of Abyss Actor - Trendy Understudy appeared as the spotlight shined on it.

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Melanie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Trendy Understudy.

Selene Arcangela: I knew that was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Melanie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Trendy Understudy, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Melanie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Melanie Balthazar really hates Sergio with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that dumb party animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Melanie, and not only was Sergio done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing and gets some of his feathers torn off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up flying back to Great Lakes City like a coward.

Nico: Serves that stupid part animal right.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Dark Raph: We kicked his butt good!

Seadramon: We sure did!

Doctor Octopus: That was a warm up for Zedd

Beast Man: And no Vilgax to interrupt us this time

Gator Ghoul: Got that right

Me: It was perfect and I sensed that Lord Zedd is pissed big time. Ha. He better be ready for me.

Riddler: Riddle me this: How should we celebrate?

Nico: We'll go have an amazing dinner at Lynn's Table. Great job today everyone. Especially to you Gia.

Xenia: Yeah!

Gia: Thanks guys. This was fun.

Camie: Yeah!

Apple Bloom: (To the viewers) Gia's day to shine was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Suddenly, we saw something appear in the skies: it was a massive flaming phoenix of intense fire as it soars across the skies leaving a trail of intense fire, and then, we saw something else appear and it stood against the flaming phoenix of intense flames: it was a demon of pure darkness with fangs and demonic wings.

Eli: Whoa!

Qin: What on Earth is that?!

Nico: Is it an Omen?!

Me: It has to be. Let me check it out.

I got out the book and searched for it.

Me: Aha! Here it is, and whoa, this is for tomorrow, here's what it says. "On the 10th Day of The 4th Month of The 2nd Millennium, The Immortal Embodiment of The Immortal Phoenix and Master of

The Forces of Intense Fire, Immortality, Reincarnation, Resurrection, Renewal, and Fire Magic shall return and face The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred who has betrayed The Phoenix to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all."

Lincoln began deciphering the omen.

Lincoln: The second part of the omen was what we saw after we sent Thrax to The Black Abyss, "The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred who has betrayed The Phoenix to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all", that's no doubt Sebastian. But, "The Immortal Embodiment of The Immortal Phoenix and Master of The Forces of Intense Fire, Immortality, Reincarnation, Resurrection, Renewal, and Fire Magic", who is that?

Me: (GASPS) I think I know who that is! That's none other than Irina Inphoenix, The Embodiment of Inphoenix.

Nico: The Embodiment of The Inphoenix Chemy Card?! Whoa, that's awesome!

Me: I knew that the first part of the omen was no doubt her, and you're going to love meeting her, she's the embodiment of Inphoenix and she's a master of intense fire and the forces of immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, renewal, and fire magic and she is a deadly and skilled warrior that lived for thousands and thousands of years and she has lots of experiences.

Eli: Wow.

Nico: That's incredible!

Helena Knudson: And she's a powerful force of good and she even has the incredible power to destroy the dark sides and dark murderous intentions of Sebastian Mendez permanently.

Me: Of course, only Irina Inphoenix has that incredible power to destroy his dark sides and dark murderous intentions permanently.

Lincoln: Because, this wasn't an average darkness we were dealing with, this is a dangerous and very demonic darkness that Sebastian harbored along with his dangerous hatred. So, now we know what's for my rescue tomorrow: meeting with Irina Inphoenix and taking Sebastian down for good, so that she can destroy his dark sides and dark intentions permanently.

Nico: Before he does something else that's so fucked up and insane.

We had a great meal at Lynn's Table. We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was looking out into the city from his room.

Lincoln: Sebastian, you better be ready, we're coming for you, and we're going to end every last one of your dark intentions once and for all. We're not going to let you destroy all life on Earth and all life in the universe and beyond just because of your twisted hatred, you've always been vile, cruel, and completely insane, and come tomorrow, we're ending your twisted dark intentions once and for all!

Then, Lily the Mermaid and his harem appeared on his really extra large expanding bed in only bras and panties. Lily the Mermaid went to Lincoln as he turned to her.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) We won't let Sebastian get away with this, tomorrow he's going to pay and he's going to be cured for good.

Girl Jordan: And if he starts to get completely nasty, he's gonna regret it with a black eye.

Paige: Along with a split lip.

Mollie: And we'll break a few bones in his body while we're at it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Then, Lincoln suddenly grabbed Lily the Mermaid bridal style and placed her on the bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: That'll be left to me if he tries anything stupid. (Smirks) Now, then.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, outside of the city, Sebastian was already seething with hatred.

Sebastian Mendez: I'll destroy all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm if it's the last thing I ever do! All life on Earth and the universe beyond will be destroyed and all of existence will fall into eternal ruin! (MALEVOLENT AND DEMONIC LAUGHTER)

SEBASTIAN'S DEMONIC AND MALEVOLENT LAUGHTER ECHOED THROUGHOUT THE CITY AND THE WORLD! HE WAS OUT FOR BLOOD AND DESTRUCTION, BUT WE STAND READY TO STOP HIM AND END HIS MADNESS ONCE AND FOR ALL!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

Thrax is gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kozu Kira, Knight Man EXE, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Freeze Man EXE, Pharaoh Man EXE and Drill Man EXE as well as Plug Man, Jazz Hooves, Flare Firestar, Posey Bloom, Dahlia and Rocky Riff and we're going to the Earth Sensei Realm and we're going to battle Nappa and send him to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Kozu Kira, Knight Man EXE, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Freeze Man EXE, Pharaoh Man EXE and Drill Man EXE who are the gene-slammers of Magmarine Gene-slammers and the gene-slammers of Serpent Night Dragon, Water Omotics and Seven Colored Fish. Also we're going to meet a Harpie Lady gene-slammer

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Luna Matsuda, the Blackwing Fusion Gene-Slammer, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Neff from Altered Beast

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Los Angeles, California, and we're going to meet my old friend, Irina Inphoenix, Embodiment of Inphoenix, the Embodiment of Inphoenix and a master of intense fire and the forces of immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, renewal, and fire magic, and she is a deadly and skilled warrior that lived for thousands and thousands of years and she has lots of experiences and she's a powerful force of good and even has the power to destroy Sebastian Mendez's dark sides and dark intentions permanently and she's the one that was spoken of in the omen we found yesterday: On the 10th Day of The 4th Month of The 2nd Millennium, The Immortal Embodiment of The Immortal Phoenix and Master of The Forces of Intense Fire, Immortality, Reincarnation, Resurrection, Renewal, and Fire Magic shall return and face The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred who has betrayed The Phoenix to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all.

And speaking of the omen, we're also going to face Sebastian Mendez, the one spoken about in the second part of the omen as The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred who's betrayed The Phoenix to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all. But, this is the last straw for him, we're taking that psychotic two-faced snake down and Irina Inphoenix is going to use her power to destroy the dark sides and dark intentions of Sebastian once and for all, and those monsters won't come back to haunt us, and we're going to meet the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar, her name is

Melanie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Trendy Understudy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Melanie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Melanie Balthazar really hates Sergio with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that dumb party animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Melanie, and not only was Sergio done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing and gets some of his feathers torn off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up flying back to Great Lakes City like a coward.

Next up is Jessica Shannon's day to shine and we're going to battle

Tiger Shark.

See you all next time.

FASHION OF THE WASP VS SHARK

Jessica Shannon's Day to Shine

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream took him to Los Angeles, California, and as he was flying, he saw Sebastian and he'd slaughtered tons of criminals and he's planning on using their blood and body parts in an insidious ritual to summon The Devil to our world as revenge against us for ruining his plans to destroy us in The Sensei Tech Realm yesterday, and he heard his deranged and extremely malevolent cackling echoing in the air! Lincoln woke up, but so did his kids and harem.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We've got trouble.

Lincoln told his harem about everything he saw, and they were horrified.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit! Sebastian, he isn't...! That freaking monster!

Selene Emperyous: I can't believe it, that is the last straw, I don't even care if he is Nico and Qin's old friend and even if he is a victim of Chase Young's Dark Side, he's still a toxic heartless bastard and he'll always be nothing more than the perpetual enemy of all good and life in the universe, he's going to be put in his place like the filthy animal that he is!

Michelle Emperyous: And I'm pretty sure he was the one who sent Raditz after Pipp, Derpy, and Anita during their second mission the other day! So, who's to say he's also going to send Nappa after them on their third mission!

Rachel Emperyous: Given what Buster and the others told us of

Sebastian's history of resurrecting The Z-Fighters' old foes and killing them when they rebel against him, that's definitely no surprise, he's a fucking snake!

Mollie: Whoa, hold on. I know Sebastian's nothing but a toxic venom-spewing hateful snake, but is he that stupid to do something like that?

Suddenly, Mollie found herself swallowing her own words and given Sebastian's history of madness and evil, it made perfect sense.

Mollie: Oh..., crud!

Girl Jordan: We all saw what he's done in the past, Mollie, so it's obvious that after Irina Inphoenix frees him, we're pressing charges on him and he's gonna be hit with so much restitution, he won't ever be able to pay it off for eternity.

Lincoln: We'll discuss what we're going to do to Sebastian in the morning, Girl Jordan, and the second he tries to attack all of you or our kids, I'm gonna end him forever no questions asked. A piece of shit like him doesn't deserve to breathe again, he's just a filthy animal.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Suddenly, The Earth Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Barbell: Ooh, The Earth Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: It's time.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Earth Realm to find The Sword of The Tech Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: I knew Earth's next. Hey, guys, there's something I should tell you, but is Sebastian around?

We shook our heads.

Lincoln: Good, because my dream has to do with him. Last night, my dream took me to to Los Angeles, California, and as I was flying, I saw Sebastian and he'd slaughtered tons of criminals and he's planning on using their blood and body parts in an insidious ritual to summon The Devil to our world as revenge against us for ruining his plans to destroy us in The Sensei Tech Realm yesterday, and I heard his deranged and extremely malevolent cackling echoing in the air!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: HE'S GONNA WHAT?!

Nico: WHY, THAT BLASPHEMOUS SNAKE!

Maria: Of all the goddamn...! (GROWLS) He's starting to piss me off to no fucking end!

Trudy Lawrence: He always pisses a lot of people off to no fucking end. That's it, he's going down and he's going to die here and now!

Nico: We got to do something about Sebastian, his cruelty and darkness literally have no end in sight.

Me: I know. Something has to be done about him.

Lincoln: Oh, I intend to do a lot of things to him.

Callie Toon: I can't believe it, that is the last straw, Nico, Qin, I hate to say this, but I don't even care if he is our old friend and even if he is a victim of Chase Young's Dark Side, he's still a toxic heartless cold-blooded ruthless bastard and he'll always be nothing more than the perpetual enemy of all good and life in the universe!

Aria Apollo: And I'm pretty sure he was the one who sent Raditz after Pipp, Derpy, and Anita during their second mission the other day! So, who's to say he's also going to send Nappa after them on their third mission!

Yolanda Leandro: Given what Buster and the others told us of Sebastian's history of resurrecting The Z-Fighters' old foes and killing them when they rebel against him, that's definitely no surprise, he's a fucking snake!

Leia Cryoflame: Whoa, hold on. I know Sebastian's a toxic venom-spewing hateful snake, but is he that insane and evil to do something like that?

Suddenly, Leia Cryoflame found herself swallowing her own words and given Sebastian's history of madness and evil and seeing what he'd done in the past for herself, it made perfect sense.

Leia Cryoflame: Oh..., shit! I forgot, he is that evil and insane to do that!

Carla Fire: We've all seen what he's done in the past for ourselves, Leia. That's it, he's done for, and once Irina Inphoenix frees him, we're pressing charges on him and he'll be hit with restitution so high, I doubt that he'll ever be able to pay it off.

Lincoln: We'll decide what's gonna happen to him after Irina frees him, and this time, for good.

Eli: Hopefully.

Lincoln's kids then got some weapons ready in their rooms, but then, they saw something appear and then...!

BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

Lincoln: KIDS!

Lincoln and all of us ran to the rooms of Lincoln's kids linked to his room, and we found Lincoln's kids but they were sitting on the floor and hugging their knees as they were crying hard! Lincoln kneeled to his kids!

Lincoln: Kids, what happened?!

Nyx Midnight: It was awful. We were busy getting weapons ready to hunt down Sebastian, but then, we saw something appear in our room, it was Sebastian! He...! HE DID THIS TO US!

Lincoln's kids turned around and lifted up their shirts, and we saw what happened: he slashed them on their backs with his claws, and he took a knife and carved a pentagram on their flesh!

Lincoln's Harem: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

LINCOLN'S HAREM LET OUT EXTREMELY LOUD BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS OF HORROR AND FRIGHT UPON SEEING THE SIGHT: SEBASTIAN'S EXCESSIVELY HORRENDOUS TOXIC CRUELTY AND COLD-BLOODED BLACKHEARTED INSANITY HAS OFFICIALLY GONE WAY TOO FUCKING FAR!

Me and Nico: OH MY FUCKING GOD!

Maria: OH SHIT! I CAN'T BELIEVE HE'D DO THIS!

Lincoln and his harem hugged all of their kids, and they cleaned the bleeding scars and their scars all healed faster than ever as they sealed up. But, Lincoln was absolutely fucking enraged at what that psycho did!

Lincoln: I can't believe what he did, of all the goddamn miserable...!

Lincoln let out a savage growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth and wolf's teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and tips remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights and multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)!

Everyone: OH, NOW, HE'S GONE AND DONE IT!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's right, he's provoked me for the last time! So, it makes sense that I'd go Lincoln The Nocturnal for this when we find that pile of garbage.

Thunder Sparkle: Dad, I hope you tear Sebastian limb from limb.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I will, that monster has hurt one too many innocent people for the last time. Did he hurt any of your newborn brothers and sisters?

Nyx Midnight: No, he hurt only us, and they were with you all.

We checked and Lincoln's newborn infants were indeed with us, and Sebastian hadn't hurt them...at least, not yet.

Me: They're not harmed.

Nico: Not yet, but Sebastian crossed a serious line hurting his kids. We're gonna find that basketcase and tear him to pieces!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's going to be left to me, Nico. He used bodily harm and physical violence on my kids, and that's something

I'm not going to forgive, he's gonna pay for this. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Earth Realm and hunt down not only the next villain we're going after.

Nico: Along with Sergio's thugs.

Jessica woke up and saw Vespiquen staring at her.

Vespiquen: Morning Jessica!

Jessica: Oh morning Vespiquen.

Vespiquen: Time to get ready. It's your day to shine.

Jessica: Oh wow!

She went and got dressed and went to the table. We had pancakes, french toast and waffles.

She was hungry.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Earth Realm, so Applejack can remove The Sword of The Earth Skylanders, and there, we hunt down the next villain there and send him to The Black Abyss along with Sergio's thugs.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka

Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kozu Kira, Knight Man EXE, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Freeze Man EXE, Pharaoh Man EXE and Drill Man EXE as well as Plug Man, Jazz Hooves, Flare Firestar, Posey Bloom, Dahlia and Rocky Riff were over in the Earth Sensei Realm and it was a really amazing and rocky place.

Me: Wow! The Earth Sensei Realm.

Lola: Boy this is a mountain world.

Camie: It sure is.

Qin: This is so cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Varie: Awesome.

Nico: Plug Man I want to thank you, Kozu Kira and your teams for coming.

Plug Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: Just as long as Kozu doesn't bite me on my butt.

Kozu Kira: Sorry.

Jazz Hooves: This is gonna be so fun.

Nico: Jazz Hooves, what do you like to do in your free time?

Jazz Hooves: Oh I haven't given it much thought. I've been so busy working at Mane Melody that I haven't given it thought.

Pipp Petals: Aw it's okay Jazz. You'll think of something.

Me: Yeah. Besides you, Rocky and Pipp do amazingly with everyone's hair and nails.

Camie: You sure do.

Nico: Yeah that is true. But it will come to you.

Horsea: Hair and nails is a good start

Jazz Hooves: That is true.

Tara Duncan: Yeah they are awesome and the dark purple French braids she did for me are awesome.

She had dark purple French Braids made for her in her hair.

Nico: Those are awesome Tara.

Tara Duncan: Thanks.

Me: They are stylish. But also Jazz you, Rocky and Pipp do awesome at those songs in Mane Melody.

Jazz Hooves: That is too true.

Flare Firestar: I think it's so much fun.

Posey Hooves: I agree there.

Dahlia: They sure are awesome.

Jazz Hooves: I agree and I'm glad you all like the performances.

Nico: We sure do. Wow! Yesterday was awesome!

Me: Gia really did amazingly well.

Camie: She sure did.

Nico: We put an end to Thrax.

Me: We sure did and that was a good warmup.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. Lord Zedd better start praying.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: We heard him scream after we killed Thrax.

Lola: That means he is pissed.

Camie: You got that right.

Jazz Hooves: Yeah no kidding.

Lana: Yep! But Gia's Akuma was cool! She was a Pirate Tiger Girl.

Nico: Even had the accent

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah she sure did and she did good against me too.

Apple Bloom: She sure did.

Me: And the funny part is we had Tick Tock eat her.

Tara Duncan: That is one hungry crocodile.

Me: He loves Pirates.

Qin: He loves to eat them.

Varie: Yeah that is funny but awesome.

Nico: First time we've ever seen Tick Tock eat an Akuma.

Marinette: Yeah that is funny.

Me: It sure was.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) It was easy to miss. But one of Gia's morphs was a tribute to Trini's actor

Jamesdean5842: Thuy Trang, she died in a car crash back in 2001. She will never be forgotten and she made it awesome for all Yellow Rangers.

Nico: She sure did. She'll never be forgotten.

Camie: That is for sure.

Varie: Yeah.

We walked around the Earth Sensei Realm.

Horsea: Look at all this

Nico: Yep it's a rocky place huh.

Qin: It sure is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a brutal battle, we're here in The Sensei Earth Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Earth Skylanders for Applejack, but here's the villain we're going after: the villain we're going after is none other than Nappa of the Saiyans.

The rest of the team is with us.

Nico: I suspected that Nappa would be next after our run-in yesterday with Raditz.

Me: Which proves that Sebastian was the one who sent Raditz after us yesterday, and now, he's sent Nappa after us today.

Buster Bunny: (Growls) That lunatic!

Nico: Well, just like with Raditz yesterday, Nappa's going to be thrown into The Masters of Evil, but not before we beat him to a bloody pulp.

Lincoln sensed a darker presence surrounding Nappa, and it wasn't good.

Lincoln: He won't be easy to beat down, Nico. Sebastian had given Nappa a power boost through the use of forbidden black magic.

Me: Forbidden black magic?! I can't believe him, now that's low even for him.

Lincoln: I came prepared for this, I have a white magic spell that'll remove that power boost Nappa received from Sebastian's black magic.

Nico: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable. Well, when we run into Nappa, we'll run into Sergio's thugs and another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: And so far, Sebastian doesn't have any other nasty surprises for us, so we're good to go and get The Sword of The Earth Skylanders and hunt down Nappa.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Nappa) AHA! There you are! I found Nappa, he's 20 yards away.

Nico: Let's get The Sword of The Earth Skylanders and tear Nappa apart.

We took off into the air to help Applejack get The Sword of The Earth Skylanders and take down Nappa and send him to The Masters of Evil and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Earth Skylanders, it's a brown sword with the symbol of The Earth Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting earth on it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Applejack removed The Sword of The Earth Skylanders from its pedestal, and brown light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with brown hair, brown eyes, massive brown angel wings, brown clothes, she has the Earth Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and brown skirt, an Earth Elemental Necklace and an Earth Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Earth Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting earth on it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Crystal Applejack, Avatar of The Earth Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Geomancer and Crystal Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements and Governor of Earth, I knew that was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Crystal Applejack, Avatar of The Earth Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from The Earth Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Earth

Skylanders and a master of earth, mud, rock, crystal, meteors and boulders. She's the Geomancer and Crystal Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands, and she can deliver a powerful smashing punch to her enemies. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of earth, mud, rock, crystal, meteors and boulders, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful earth greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to crush them all with the force of a thousand Chicxulub Impacts.

Me: Damn...! That's brutal!

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of earth, mud, rock, crystal, meteors, and boulders, and her powers were stronger than Lynn's and she'd used Lynn's own powers against her.

Lincoln: It was really wild.

Lynn: She really got me on that one, and she helped Lincoln a lot in bulking up in muscle and with mastering the powers of earth, mud, rock, crystal, meteors, and boulders, and he also gained a powerful smashing punch as well. Can't wait to see you use it on Nappa.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, Lynn.

Suddenly, we saw a group of Saibamen coming after us.

Nico: Saibamen! But, how on...! (Realizes it) Nappa...!

Vegeta: There's no doubt.

Lincoln smashed his left fist into the ground and that sent a powerful wave of Earth heading right for The Saibamen who wound up getting flattened and pierced by crystals that came out of nowhere and they were also beaten severely by the rocks and died.

Applejack: Nice one, Lincoln!

Krillin: That probably won't stop Nappa, he's probably got more of them.

Eli: (Sensed them) You're right, he does, and Sebastian put up another spell to make more of them to overwhelm us.

Lincoln: That cheat! He also had another nasty surprise in store for us!

Luan: But, how? I thought he had no other nasty surprises!

Nico: We can't underestimate him, Luan. Sebastian always had more than a few nasty surprises even after he was beaten.

Buster Bunny: He never plays fair and always has more than a few nasty tricks up his bloodstained sleeves. That's what makes him absolutely...!

Plucky Duck and Daffy Duck: Despicable!

Ace Bunny: We better hunt Nappa down and remove that psycho's dark magic and fast or who knows what that monster's gonna unleash!

Suddenly, we heard demonic groans and the sounds were so horrific, they sound like it came straight out of Hell itself! Then, we saw zombified dead Earth Skylanders rise from the ground!

Barbell: That lunatic, he also put a black magic spell here that resurrects long dead Earth Skylanders and turns them into zombies!

Lincoln: We need to remove Sebastian's dark stain on Nappa and fast and undo his black magic and fast!

Me: Let's get going and fast!

Mandee heard a Pokémon cry.

Mandee: Hey look here.

We saw a Ninetales.

Me: Cool a Ninetales.

Camie: Wow!

Ninetales: It's amazing here but I'm hungry.

Mandee: Here.

She gave her apples.

Ninetales: Thank you.

She ate them.

Camie: Awesome.

Mandee: Wanna come with us?

Ninetales: Sure!

Horsea: Great!

Nico: Cool!

Lola: Wait look!

We saw another Ninetales!

Me: Whoa! Another Ninetales!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: What are the odds?!

Numbuh 4: Lets see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Numbuh 4: WHOA! That's Vianna McKenzie!

Numbuh 362: (GASP) That's my older sister!

Lily: Oh man!

Me: Lets go help her!

Me, Numbuh 4, Numbuh 362 and Lily went to help her.

Numbuh 4: Vianna! It's us Numbuhs 4 and 362 and Lily!

All she did was use Flamethrower and we absorbed the fire.

Me: Whoa! She is hot. Looks like we do it the hard way.

Lily: Yep.

Lily and Numbuh 4 and me fired waves of water and drenched her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes and fire angel wings and had Ninetales in the middle of her forehead and had a phoenix with the Laval crest in its talons on her arm as her cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow that was amazing!

Xenia: It sure was.

Numbuh 362: My sister is back too.

Numbuh 1: She sure is Rachel.

She woke up.

Vianna McKenzie: (Groans) What happened?

Numbuh 362: Vianna?

Vianna McKenzie: Rachel? (GASP) Little sis!

She hugged her.

Numbuh 362: So good you're okay.

Vianna McKenzie: Me too. Has Harvey been decommissioned?

Numbuh 362: He sure has. Thank goodness.

Vianna: Good. That little jerk had it coming.

Numbuh 4: Good riddance. Glad you're okay Vianna.

Lily: Same here.

Numbuh 1: We are glad.

Vianna: Me too guys. Also Nigel you are looking great. (GASP) (See's the wedding Ring) Who is the lucky girl?

Nigel and Rachel held hands and Vianna was happy.

Vianna: Oh my goodness. I'm so happy for you two.

Me: We sure are. After a year after the War with Grandfather they earned that wedding. Also you were turned into a Ninetales by Dark Gale.

Vianna: (GASP) I remember!

Vianna was in an orange suit and was injected and in a burst of fire she turned into a Ninetales and blasted through the wall and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Vianna: It was awful.

Me: I know. But Dark Gale was destroyed so they are gone for good.

Ninetales: You were turned into me

Vianna: I know and it's cool.

Me: It sure is. Also Grandfather and Father are dead. We made sure they are dead forever.

Numbuh 1: We found out some terrible things about Father.

Me: Father was Numbuh 1's Uncle, Benedict Uno and he was out to destroy the entire human race by killing all the kids everywhere.

Laney: Yeah it's true.

Vianna: Oh man! That's horrible!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's Team?

Vianna: I am the pyromancer and fire hurricane of the team and blast our enemies with intense fire.

Me: Nice.

Vianna: Yeah and outside the team I battle adult villains with the KND.

Me: Awesome. Many of them are now in the M.O.E.

Lola: I hope I fight Father on my big day.

Me: You did beat him the first time Lola so that's a good and fitting fight for you.

Lola: Thanks.

Vianna: I heard all about that Lola. That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah it sure was.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome new orange and red clothes and a fire sword.

Vianna: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Even Toiletnator is in the Masters of Evil

Vianna: I heard. Many of the KND's enemies are.

Me: Yep and some are redeemed.

Laney: It's because they know that Father was out to destroy the entire human race.

Nico: Yeah. But right now we got a Saiyan to bring down.

We then took off to find and take down Nappa and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss along with undoing Sebastian's black magic spells that he put on Nappa and the black magic spell that resurrects long dead Earth Skylanders and turns them into zombies!

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw incoming energy blasts heading for us and we dodged and deflected them! Suddenly, we sensed a massive power signal, it was Nappa!

Nico: That was real low of you, Nappa!

Lincoln: Allow me to retaliate against him.

Lincoln fired energy blasts that went through focusing lenses that he also summoned and that made the energy blasts even stronger than ever, and they hit Nappa and wiped out the Saibamen that were with him as part of the many of Sebastian's black magic spells and that pissed him off as we landed.

Me: Should've know we'd run into you next, Nappa.

Nico: We ran into Raditz the other day and we took him down and sent him to Vypra, and we knew Sebastian was the bastard who sent him yesterday, and now today, he's sent you. He's just getting worse and worse by the second!

Nappa: That's still not going to stop me from killing all of you, and thanks to that lunatic's black magic, I'm now stronger than ever!

Lincoln: You're a fool thinking that power's going to last forever, once you've gotten rid of us, that psycho's going to turn against you, and you've already seen he's capable of turning against someone in a split second.

Lincoln took to the air and he unholstered his massive greatsword and he swung it many times as he fired chains of light which shackled Nappa and kept him from trying to attack us, and then, we saw a massive white magic circle appear underneath Nappa.

Lincoln: And like all black magic spells, they can easily be broken through its counterpart: white magic.

Suddenly, Lincoln began the ritual and we saw the white magic circle glow with light.

Lincoln: Heed my words Great Powers of Light, Sebastian Mendez has used the powers of black magic in his quest to destroy us in The Sensei Earth Realm and through this act, he has committed a truly unforgiveable blasphemous act. I ask for this: for you to remove the presence of his black magic from The Sensei Earth Realm.

Suddenly, the white magic circle started glowing even more and the power coming from it was really incredible, and then, Nappa screamed in pain as he felt the additional power that he'd gained from Sebastian's black magic spell leave him and the resurrected long dead Earth Skylanders suddenly turn to dust and returned to the earth, and then, we saw black mist gathering in the center as it then swirled in a tornado of darkness, and we saw it: Sebastian's face was within it, and then, a beam of light hit it and destroyed it.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: He did it.

Then, the white magic circle disappeared, and Nappa was unchained and we landed.

Eli: That was some impressive work, we undid Sebastian's black magic spells here in The Sensei Earth Realm.

Lincoln: (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Now, we just got to beat Nappa down and send him straight to Vypra.

Nappa: Well lets bring it on then!

Nico: Gladly!

Nico teleported and punched Nappa in his face and kicked him in his stomach.

Nico: That was for serving a Galactic Tyrant like Frieza!

Ninetales charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Nico teleported and kicked him in the back of his head.

SMASH!

Nappa crashed into the ground.

Nappa got up.

Nappa: You'll pay for that! YOU'LL PAY!

Nico: We'll see about that. I haven't even gotten started yet!

Nappa: WHAT!? Why you little! That was luck. I'm the second strongest Saiyan in the universe!

Nco: Not anymore. I'm the all powerful and strongest of all. Don't you remember what my power level was when I was tested? I was born with a power level of 100,000.

Nappa: (SHOCKED) WHAT!? NO WAY!? How can you be strong like that?!

Nico: Some Saiyans are just born that way.

Nappa: (LAUGHS) BOKRUA, I'm going to rip you apart!

Nico: Come and get me!

Nappa flared up his power and went at Nico and punched and kicked at him and Nico blocked and dodged all his punches like they were nothing! Nico then teleported and stood on top of his head.

Nico: Nice view from up here Cueball!

Nico teleported as Nappa was about to hit him and Nico punched him in the stomach with devastating force and kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Nico: That was for killing Yamcha, Piccolo, Tien and Chiaotzu!

Nappa: (GROWLS) I was commander and chief of the WHOLE Saiyan Army! You're nothing compared to me.

Nico: Wanna bet on that?

Casey got out his Gashat

Casey: The Tiger is going to strike!

He activated it.

Bash: ROCK AND ROLL!

Casey and Bash: ROLLING ROCK TIGER BLAST!

They fired waves of rock and blasted Nappa all over.

Nappa looked at Nico and then growled and roared in explosive rage and he went at Nico and punched at him. But Nico dodged his strikes and kicked him down. NAPPA GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Nappa: (INSANE RAGE) I'M THROUGH WITH YOU! B-B-BOKRUA!

HE FLARED UP HIS POWER IN A MASSIVE RAGE AND FIRED A POWERFUL ENERGY BLAST!

Nico: Nice try.

Nico punched the blast and it hit Nappa and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Nico teleported and knocked him into a rock!

Nappa then bursted out and he was REALLY INFURIATED!

NAPPA WAS ROARING IN INSANE ANGER AND FURY! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

Nappa: I HATE YOU!

He threw a rock and Nico's aura flared up with intense power.

Nico: You hate the fact that you are just a pathetic weakling. I am more powerful than you in an infinite number of lifetimes.

Nappa: (OUT OF HIS MIND) YOU WILL NEVER BE STRONGER THAN ME YOU INSIGNIFICANT RUNT! I AM A SAIYAN ELITE YOU DISGUSTING FREAK!

Nico: I don't think so!

Nico punched him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Nico: Top this. VOLCANO EXPLOSION!

Nico pointed his fingers up and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico used Nappa's power and blasted him into a rock wall!

Terrafin: IT'S FEEDIN TIME!

Casey and Terrafin: TIGER SHARK BLAST!

They fired waves of sharks and rock and blasted him all over!

Nappa: YOU USED MY OWN ATTACK?! HOW?!

Nico: Perhaps you haven't been told of my special little power I have. You see, with each enemy I kill, I have the ability to steal all their powers and make them all my own. Your powers are now mine.

Nappa: (GROWLS) YOU ARE A MONSTER!

Nico: Yeah I've heard that one before!

Poromon got out his Gashat.

Poromon: Try this one!

He activated it.

Prism Break: THE BEAM IS SUPREME!

Poromon and Prism Break: LIGHTNING LASER JAVELIN!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Nappa!

Nappa: Well see how you like this!

He opened his mouth and fired a massive energy blast from it!

Nico then punched the blast and it hit Nappa back and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Vegeta: Well done Bokrua!

Nappa emerged from the smoke and his arm was bleeding profusely and it was limp.

Nico: Wow!

Xenia: Nice one!

Hulk got out his Gashat.

Hulk: HULK SMASH BAD SAIYAN!

He activated it.

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD SAIYAN!

Hulk and Edzilla: HULKING SMASHER BASH!

They smashed and bashed Nappa all over the place.

They knocked him down.

Nico: Nappa listen to me. Because of Frieza, our race was the most feared race in the galaxy. But thanks to me I am leading the Saiyans on the road to redemption.

Nappa: Really?

Nico: That's right. King Vegeta tried to kill me before because he thought I was a threat and was going to overthrow him. But in truth, it was the opposite. I am a light that will lead our race to redemption.

Nappa: Oh really? Prove it then!

Nico: I don't have to.

All the Saiyan race came forward and he gasped! He saw all of the Saiyans back from the dead!

King Vegeta: It's true Nappa! Bokrua saved us from the darkness of Frieza.

Shugesh: He is a true hero to us.

Tora: That's right!

Fasha: Bokrua saved all of us from the darkness of Frieza. And we are living in coexistence with humans and everyone.

Nico: That's right. It's not too late for you. I saved all of us from Frieza, and now you can be redeemed too.

Hulk: Hulk agree.

Dino Rang: (Australian Accent) COME RANG OR SHINE!

Hulk and Dino Rang: SMASHING BOOMERANG BLAST!

They smashed Nappa with Boomerangs all over.

Scarlet got out her Gashat.

Scarlet: This will be fun.

She activated it.

Slobber Tooth: CLOBBER AND SLOBBER! (CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!)

Scarlet and Slobber Tooth: SLOBBERING TECHNO BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Take that.

Me: Kaos is not the only one that can make Doomlanders too.

I used my powers of mind magic and made MY OWN DOOMLANDERS!

I made a Sorcerer Doomlander!

DOOMLANDER! SORCERER CLASS!

Sorcerer Doomlander (TLPS): BE AFRAID OF THE BANANAS!

Nico: Okay that is a cheesy catchphrase.

Lola: But it's funny!

Qin: It sure is!

Nanette got out her Gashat

Nanette: Lets rain down the bananas then!

Nanette activated it.

Nanette and Sorcerer Doomlander (TLPS): LIGHTNING MAGIC BANANA STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and magic and bananas and blasted Nappa all over.

Nico: YEAH! Wow! J.D. that is so cool that you can make Doomlanders too!

Me: Yeah making Skylanders and Doomlanders is awesome.

Ino got out her Gashat.

Ino: Lets make this a flowery excursion.

She activated it.

Me: And I'll add this.

I made a Brawler Doomlander!

DOOMLANDER! BRAWLER CLASS!

Brawler Doomlander (TLPS): UNLEASH THE MONKEYS!

(MONKEY SCREECHES)

Me: Okay that is really cheesy.

Varie: But it's funny.

Ink and Brawler Doomlander: FLOWER BRAWL BASHER!

They fired waves of flowers and energy fists and blasted Nappa all over.

Camie: Take that!

Taylor got out her Gashat.

Taylor: Time for some fire power.

She activated it.

Me: And this too.

I made a Bazooker Doomlander!

DOOMLANDER! BAZOOKER CLASS!

Bazooker Doomlander (TLPS): BETTER THAN THE PANCAKE HOUSE!

Nico: Okay that was funny. Still cheesy.

Nora: I love pancakes.

Taylor and Bazooker Doomlander: FIRESTORM BAZOOKA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Nappa all over the place.

Becca got out her Gashat

Becca: Those Doomlanders are funny and awesome.

Me: They sure are.

Becca activated it.

Me: Nico you will love his Doomlander. If Kaos can make a monster of Guacamole, then I can do this.

I made a monster of NACHO CHEESE SAUCE!

Me: Meet CHEESEHEMOTH!

Nico: (DROOLS)

Becca and Cheesehemoth: GATOR CHEESE BLAST!

They fired waves of cheese and energy and blasted him all over.

Jaune got out his Gashat.

Jaune: That cheese doomlander was cool!

Me: And you'll like this one too.

Jaune activated it and I made an amazing BANANA CREAM PIE TRUCK MONSTER DOOMLANDER!

Me: Meet BANANA UNDERTAKER!

Nico: WHOA! Mojo Jojo would like that one!

Jaune and Banana Undertaker: BANANA SMASHING PIE BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and pie bombs and blasted Nappa all over the place.

Tecna got out her Gashat.

Tecna: (British Accent) Time for some gear power.

She activated it.

Me: And I have an amazing Doomlander for this.

I made a Bowslinger Doomlander!

DOOMLANDER! BOWSLINGER CLASS!

Bowslinger Doomlander (TLPS): All hail my ultimate awesomeness!

Me: That is more like it.

Tecna and Bowslinger Doomlander: TECHNO ARROW SHOOTER!

They fired waves of energy and arrows and blasted Nappa.

Vianna: Like old times?

Numbuh 4: Lets do it!

Lily: YEAH!

Vianna, Numbuh 4 and Lily: FIRESTORM OF NINE JUSTICES!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted Nappa all over the place.

Hulk: HULK SMASH!

KRASMASH!

He smashed Nappa all over the place.

Poromon: Try this. (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Nappa.

Qin: Yeah!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me start us off.

Sly Cooper blasted Nappa with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, and that left Nappa in a really pissed off mood.

Nico: Nice one.

Nappa: Even without Sebastian's help, I'm still more than capable enough to destroy you!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah right! You're severely outclassed and severely outnumbered!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Raditz made the same mistake underestimating us yesterday as you're about to see for yourself.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) As much as I want to send you to who-knows-where, I think you'll be better suited to serving Vypra.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, first, you must be punished for all of your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates, Nappa.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all!

Nappa: You! You're gonna regret ever crossing me!

Lincoln: Too late for that, and you know what, what you and Raditz have done in Frieza's name over the years absolutely disgusts me to no end! You two are nothing but disgraces and traitors to your race, and by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish Sebastian ended you long ago! (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

But then...

WHOOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot.

Sergio Thug: All our loot!

?: (India Accent) You don't deserve it.

We saw the next member of the International Clan of The Coopers!

Lincoln: Manjula Chakraborty Cooper!

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Manjula Chakraborty Cooper, The Blooming Flower of Calcutta of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from India, and she's one of the most skilled thieves in all of the 2nd most populated Country in the world and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from India and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Blooming Flower of Calcutta because she grows amazing and beautiful flowers and fruit and vegetables all over the city for all the citizens and then swoops in and steals from corrupt politicians, nobleman, lawmen and more of their valuables and all that completely unnoticed. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Manjula came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of flowers, fruits, vegetables, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Manjula Chakraborty Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! India's member of the International Clan of the Coopers! Awesome to meet you.

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper: Same here.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of crystals and earth appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von

Lycaon, and Rayman went after Nappa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Nappa went at Lincoln, but he punched Nappa so hard in the stomach with his left fist, he wound up belching out blood, and then, Lincoln kicked Nappa hard and sent him flying into a rock formation and it crumbled. But, then, Nappa got out and boy, did Lincoln really piss him off!

Me: (WHISTLES) Damn!

Nico: You said a mouthful! Lincoln really did some damage to Nappa! He did a lot of damage to Broly before in the past, but he was a wild animal, Nappa on the other hand is a trained warrior, same with Raditz. But, given what we just saw, Lincoln has put Nappa in his place.

Roxy Drake: Well, then, let's make this even more painful for him. Alright, boys, get him!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, if Nico didn't have any plans for you, I'd kill you without a single hesitation, but I'll relent...for now.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you'd stayed dead and gone in The Black Gates.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble, and all in the name of that cruel monster who wiped out Planet Vegeta and killed every last Saiyan there! You disgust me to no end!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nappa and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nappa.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nappa, and he got hit hard.

Nappa: Why, you little...!

Nappa tried to attack Allie Maxwell, but that of course pissed Caleb Maxwell off and he punched him hard in the face and sent him flying a short distance before he landed.

Applejack: Ooh boy, you just made him really angry now! You tried to attack his little sister, and I don't blame him for doing so. Now, it's my turn, time for me to teach you a lesson you're never gonna forget, you lowdown overgrown gorilla.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF APPLEJACK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BALLOONS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE BALLOONS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND APPLEJACK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Applejack was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Applejack and Daydream Applejack flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nappa: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Applejack's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Applejack and Daydream Applejack flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at

Nappa: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO APPLEJACK! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, APPLEJACK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Applejack grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large orange and red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller orange and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has apple red and green highlights in the bangs of her long braided blonde hair and her cowboy hat with green apple hat buckle on it and apple red and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded orange apple-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange apple-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, earth, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Applejack with Applejack's cutie mark in the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, Honesty, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Earth, Honesty, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Applejack has on a has on a white long short-sleeved royal dress with orange and green designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, earth, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Daydream Applejack with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and Applejack's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by surrounded by stars, magic, apples, and earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Applejack felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of orange angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with green irises and her orange horn on her head and her long blonde tail also grew much longer for her new body. Applejack has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her right ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Star Sapphire, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a balloon surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Applejack's massive Applejack's Seismic Strength Earthquake Skylander Apple Alicorn Greatsword of Seismic Earthquake Honest Apple Bravery, The Sword of The Earth Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, earth, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Applejack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Earth Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Apple Orchard Farmer Seismic Strength Earth Skylander Honesty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Earth Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Apple Orchard Farmer Seismic Strength Earth Skylander Honesty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and large gold pony head with green gem for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Applejack has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with orange gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with green gems for eyes and large red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with apples in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Applejack, Alicorn Princess of Honesty and The Earth Skylanders, Hard-Working Strong Alicorn of Sweet Apple Acres, Loving Older Sister of Apple Bloom, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Andy, and Rodney, Loving Younger Sister of Big Mac, Loving Granddaughter of Granny Smith, and Loving Daughter of Bright Mac and Pear Butter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Apple Sunrise, Orange Dawn, Lemon Morning, Lime Noon, Blueberry Afternoon, Boysenberry Dusk, Grape Evening and Many Children, Archenemy of The Vreedle Brothers, Friend of Many, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer

of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Honesty, Magic, Apples, Earth, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アップルジャック、誠実のアリコーンプリンセスとアーススカイランダーズ、スイートアップルエーカーの勤勉で強いアリコーン、アップルブルームの愛情深い姉、アップルスター、ウルフムーンブルーム、アンディとロドニー、ビッグマックの愛情深い妹、愛情深い孫娘グラニー・スミス、そしてブライト・マックとペア・バターの愛する娘、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する将来の妻、サンダーバード・アップルの愛する母、ライトニング・フリッター、アップル・サンライズ、オレンジ・ドーン、レモン・モーニング、ライム・ヌーン、ブルーベリー・アフタヌーン、ボイセンベリー・ダスク、グレープ・イブニング、そして多くの子供たち、ヴリードル兄弟の大敵、多くの友人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な戦士宇宙の偉大なメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、クイーン・オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの守護者、ザ・ナイツ・オブ・ザ・ナイツのメンバー友情テーブル、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、正直、魔法、リンゴ、地

球、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Applejack has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF HONESTY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM APPLE ORCHARD FARMER SEISMIC STRENGTH EARTH SKYLANDER HONESTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM APPLE ORCHARD FARMER SEISMIC STRENGTH EARTH SKYLANDER HONESTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM APPLE ORCHARD FARMER SEISMIC STRENGTH EARTH SKYLANDER HONESTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Applejack's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Nappa saw it, he was about to attack her, but Applejack fired a massive barrage of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, earth, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Nappa and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really pissed off!

Applejack: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Apple Orchard Farmer Seismic Strength Earth Skylander Honesty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Apple Orchard Farmer Seismic Strength Earth Skylander Honesty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks I made him angrier than a bull in a China shop.

Lincoln: We better take care of him and fast, Applejack. (Sensed Sebastian) And we better hurry and take him down and send him to Vypra. Sebastian must've found out he's gonna fail and he's heading here to kill him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take care of our current problem first.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons

and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Nappa.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done in Frieza's name, Nappa.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna give you the same beatdown we gave Raditz, and it's gonna hurt bad!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And don't even think we're showing any mercy, you're going down hard and that psycho who sent you after us, you know he's gonna kill you regardless!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Nappa.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Applejack: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Apple Orchard Farmer Seismic Strength Earth Skylander Honesty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Apple Orchard Farmer Seismic Strength Earth Skylander Honesty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Applejack, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Nappa, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nappa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him

as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Pinkie Pie, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Applejack, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Nappa even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Nappa, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nappa, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nappa.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really thought you could destroy us and under Sebastian's orders when you didn't realize he was gonna kill you after that, guess again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Nappa's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight against us ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nappa hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Nappa was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Nappa's tail and...!

RIP!

LINCOLN RIPPED NAPPA'S TAIL RIGHT OFF HIM!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Vegeta: Nice one, Lincoln.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM) NAPPA! YOU IDIOT! YOU FAILED IN TRYING TO KILL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU! DIE!

Suddenly, we saw Sebastian heading right for Nappa, and he was absolutely out for blood as he tried to kill Nappa. But, Lincoln sent Nappa through a portal that led to The M.O.E. and he kicked Sebastian hard and sent him flying right back to Los Angeles.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Applejack's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer orange horn and longer blond tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large orange and red planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller orange and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive orange angel wings and eleven sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's Earth down.

Lincoln: And Life, Light, Dark, and Undead left to go.

Me: That was one brutal fight we had with Nappa.

Eli: That's for sure, and I can't believe Sebastian tried to destroy us here by sending Nappa, and that he had tons of nasty surprises in store such as that power boost he gave Nappa, the Saibamen, and the raising of long dead Earth Skylanders through his black magic, unforgiveable.

Brittney: This was truly the worst kind of use of black magic I've ever seen!

Lincoln: Along with his insane schemes and plotting behind our backs to kill us, not to mention what he did in attacking my kids while we were in the dining room. I hate him so much.

Nico: I hate to say it, but same here, Lincoln. The one thing I regret...is ever letting him back into our lives. He's already proven that he's been completely toxic and he's tried to destroy us, and I did not want to do this, but for the safety of everyone in the team and for mankind, we're cutting all ties with him even after Irina Inphoenix frees him. I can't do this anymore, Sebastian's been nothing but trouble and a thorn at our sides for too fucking long.

May hugged him as a sign of comfort.

Selene Arcangela: We already posted Sebastian's criminal file on the internet and everyone already knows that he's done for, and they know whatever choice we makes, it's going to mean Sebastian's going to pay a very heavy price for his crimes.

Anna Anyanova: I know that he was a victim of Dark Chase Young, but after everything that he did in past along with what he's done to us recently, I think it's safe to say we can't have someone as toxic as him around us any longer.

Eman Reynolds: That's for sure, we can't let someone like him around us or anyone, I don't think any sane person would ever breathe the same air as a toxic cold-blooded ruthless black-hearted two-faced backstabbing snake like him.

Nico: That's a little harsh when you say it like that, Eman.

Qin: But, we all know it to be the truth, Nico.

Even Nico's friends, Connor, Mindy, Alicia, Leandro, and Aurora agreed.

Nico: You're right. I really thought Sebastian had changed, but it looks like I was wrong, he's still the same monster from the day he betrayed us, but he's become even worse than ever.

Lincoln: And now, he's attempting one last ploy to destroy us in Los Angeles by slaughtering tons of criminals and planning on using their blood and body parts in an insidious ritual to summon The Devil to our world as revenge against us for ruining his plans to destroy us. He's got to be stopped along with his insidious ritual.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Crystal Applejack to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Crystal Applejack's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Crystal Applejack with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Crystal Applejack: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: First Raditz and now Nappa. Who's next? Goku Black?

Me: No he is too far gone.

Nico: Good. We'll kill him later. But nice job Ninetales!

Ninetales: Thanks! That was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Ninetales: Oh no thank you. It gives me the farts.

Me: Ooh yikes.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. Oh Plug Man what do you like to do in your free time?

Plug Man: I help out at the electric power plants and make them clean energy without the need for cole.

Me: Good job there.

Lola: Yeah.

Donald: Daisy, want to spend time with me later?

Daisy: You know I do Donald.

Camie: Aww so cute.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Knight Man EXE, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Freeze Man EXE, Pharaoh Man EXE and Drill Man EXE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Awesome!

Another Knight Man EXE: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

They merged and split into eleven figures and we were introduced to the Firestar Sisters - Megan, Mila, May, Maya, Melody, Mallow and Malora Firestar, Aqua Aquarius and Niarra Rainbow.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls.

Nico: And good to see you all again.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The girl with the purple hair is Melanie MorOtesi, Keyblade Knight of MorOtesi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of light, rainbows, crystal, and energy. She is the Keyblade Knight of MorOtesi, the home planet of the Crystalsapiens and she's a powerful warrior no one wants to mess with. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of light, rainbows, crystal, and energy, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance and vowed to get her permanently kicked out of sports permanently.

Nico: WHOA!

Anna Anyanova: And the girl with Black Clothes and black hair is Zahlia Zvezda, Keyblade Knight of Zvezda, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of all the powers of Alien X's kind. She is the Keyblade Knight of Zvezda, the home planet of the Celestialsapiens and she has omnipotent power. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about all of the powers of The Celestialsapiens which he mastered and gained along with omnipotent power, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to erase them from existence.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Are the Another Kozu Kira and Jessica friendly or hostile?

Melanie Firestar: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for some backup. (TURNS DIAL) MEANIE BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Ms. Meanie, Stone Heart (Jojo), Ketchup Jack, Chikuon, Osouji, U-Ikasaman and Mikuuji!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

Out came Another Kozu Kira and Jessica!

Me: Wow!

Another Kozu Kira: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Serpent Night Dragon!

Nico: Sierra Nocturna!

Me: Whoa! Serpent Night Dragon's gene-slammer.

Sierra Nocturna: That's right. And awesome to see you Nico. I am a master of stealth with the shadows.

Kozu Kira: Just like me in the water and blending in the ground.

Nico: Cool!

Another Jessica: And Jessica knows me.

But then...

(SEAL BARK)

Me: What the fuck is that smell!?

She reverted back and it was a black hair version of Jessica and she was in tattered clothes and smelled horrible!

Jessica: (GASP) Jordan!

She and Jessica hugged!

Jessica: (Sniffs) EW! OH MAN! You smell horrible!

Jordan: I hadn't taken a bath in 7 years.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! She must be your sister?

Jessica Shannon: Yes that's right. She is my little sister. She was born 2 years after me.

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Sierra Nocturna: No he didn't because of (Points to Jordan)

Me: Oh because of her smell.

Sakura Knudson: That explains what that stench was.

Me: Well when we get home you are going right into the tub.

Sougo: (gets out Denziman Ridewatch) No arguments!

Geiz: (gets Battle Fever Ridewatch) You stink badly!

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Jordan Shannon: You're right.

Lincoln: Lets get you guys separated.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Kozu Kira's Ridewatch) Time for clam power!

May: (Gets out Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard Ridewatch) Lets zoom with hummingbirds!

Maria: (Gets out Pharaoh Man EXE Ridewatch) This is gonna be awesome.

Jazz Hooves: (Gets out Knight Man EXE Ridewatch) I shall smite thee!

They used the powers of Kozu Kira, Knight Man EXE, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Freeze Man EXE, Pharaoh Man EXE and Drill Man EXE and blasted the anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Then Blue Flame Princess, Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Blue Flame Princess.

Blue Flame Princess: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU FATASS!

Nico:…I'm just gonna ignore that comment for now.

Me: Nico you know the Blue Fire Elemental Creatures of the Choleric part of Element Ooo have rotten dispositions.

Nico: You're right.

Me: But Blue Flame Princess you need to put a lid on that ROTTEN ATTITUDE of yours!

Blue Flame Princess: I HATE YOU SO MUCH!

My aura flared up.

Me: Thanks for the power. But still SHUT UP!

Nico: Sheesh.

Flame Mammoth: My team next though.

Me: That is gonna be awesome!

?: I agree there!

Harpie Lady came.

Me: WHOA! Harpie Lady!

Nico: Nice!

Harpie Lady: It sure is.

Nico: Carla Valentine! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and green clothes and green angel wings and had Harpie Lady in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt and shirt and arm and had a wind sword.

Carla Valentine: Awesome to see you Nico. I know this isn't the Mai that I want but I'll tell you later. AERO WIND SLASHER!

She slashed the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches Purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Carla Valentine: Thanks. Now I should explain. I want revenge.

Me: Revenge on who and for what?

Carla Valentine: I want revenge on her!

She pointed to Mai!

Carla Valentine: The version of her that was under Dartz's influence and I will kill her! SHE KILLED MY MOTHER! I HATE HER MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Nico: Oh, that explains it

Carla Valentine: She took everything from me and I vowed to get TERRIBLE REVENGE on that monster! SHE WILL PAY!

Me: Carla I know you are hurting from that but calm down and lets talk about this. Dartz brainwashed Mai and made her like that. So many people were killed by Dartz back then to destroy the world.

Heidi: Long story.

Carla Valentine: I know. And I will never forgive that monster for it. She took everything from me and I vowed to search all over the world to hunt down that bitch who is a pile of death worshiping garbage and send her motherfucking ass off to hell!

Nico: Gonna be hard to tell them apart

Me: Well there's one way. She has an Orichalcos Stone around her neck and she will have black clothes and overflowing with pure evil. And she has piercing red eyes and the Orichalcos symbol on her forehead and radiating intense hate and negative energy.

Hannah Fairchild: And she will have a Duel Disk like mine.

Nico: Good point.

Carla Valentine: That makes it easy.

Jazz Hooves: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Carla Valentine: I sure do. When me and Nico went on my family's awesome flying mansion and it was fun.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you. And I promise that version of Mai will pay.

Carla Valentine: Thank you.

We went back home and got Jordan put into the tub.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh

Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666

Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Plug Man, Jazz Hooves, Flare Firestar, Posey Bloom, Dahlia, and Rocky are heading to Los Angeles, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty girls here, but we're going to meet my old friend, her name is Irina Inphoenix, Embodiment of Inphoenix, the Embodiment of Inphoenix and a master of intense fire and the forces of immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, renewal, and fire magic, and she is a deadly and skilled warrior that lived for thousands and thousands of years and she has lots of experiences and she's a powerful force of good and she even has the power to destroy Sebastian Mendez's dark sides and dark intentions permanently.

Plus, she's the one that was spoken of in the omen we found yesterday: On the 10th Day of The 4th Month of The 2nd Millennium, The Immortal Embodiment of The Immortal Phoenix and Master of The Forces of Intense Fire, Immortality, Reincarnation, Resurrection, Renewal, and Fire Magic shall return and face The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred who has betrayed The Phoenix to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all.

And speaking of the omen, we're also going to face Sebastian Mendez, the one spoken about in the second part of the omen as The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred who's betrayed The Phoenix to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all. But, this is the last straw for him, we're taking that psychotic two-faced snake down and Irina Inphoenix is going to use her power to destroy the dark sides and dark intentions of Sebastian once and for all.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Los Angeles, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty girls here, but we're going to meet an old friend of J.D.'s.

Me: Yep, her name is Irina Inphoenix, The Embodiment of The Inphoenix Chemy Card and a master of intense fire and the forces of immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, renewal, and fire magic, and she is a deadly and skilled warrior that lived for thousands and thousands of years and she has lots of experiences and she's a powerful force of good and she even has the power to destroy Sebastian Mendez's dark sides and dark intentions permanently.

Nico: And speaking of the omen, we're also going to face Sebastian Mendez, the one spoken about in the second part of the omen as The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred who's betrayed The Phoenix to continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all. But, this is the last straw for him, we're taking that psychotic two-faced snake down and Irina Inphoenix is going to use her power to destroy the dark sides and dark intentions of Sebastian once and for all.

Lincoln: We got to hurry. Sebastian's going to start the ritual to summon The Devil into our world to get revenge on us and destroy humanity.

Plug Man: Just like what happened with Malaria Nikolai in Prague.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Trendy Understudy, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the twenty girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Trendy Understudy.

Melanie Balthazar: That's right. Now, we need to hurry, Sebastian's planning on starting the ritual to bring The Devil to our world!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have to hurry and stop him before it's too late!

Suddenly, we saw the phoenix flying and it left a trail of intense fire as if it's leading us to Sebastian.

Lincoln: Follow that trail of intense fire!

We immediately got a move on to meet Irina Inphoenix and stop Sebastian before he completes the ceremony and summons The Devil to get revenge on us and continue with his dark intentions to wipe all life on earth and the universe beyond out of existence and bring eternal ruin to all.

We were flying, and then, we saw the phoenix land on the roof and it transformed into a girl with light orange hair, orange eyes, orange clothes, she has massive angel wings, she has a gold sword in her right hand, and she has the Inphoenix on her forehead and clothes.

Me: Irina Inphoenix, Embodiment of the Inphoenix.

Irina Inphoenix: J.D., it's so good to see you again.

We hugged.

Nico: J.D. told us everything about you, and the omen that was spoken about you.

Irina Inphoenix: That's right. I knew one day Sebastian would turn against you all, but this means I need to destroy his dark sides and his dark intentions before he threatens the safety of mankind and all life on Earth and the universe and beyond.

Suddenly, the skies turned black.

Lincoln: Let's go.

We headed for Sebastian's location, he was right in the center of Figueroa Tower and there we saw the mess he made: as Lincoln's dream foretold, he slaughtered tons of criminals, many of them male and we saw their bodies were all over the place and were in the nude when Sebastian came after them and there was a massive ocean of blood and it was horrendous.

Me: (Horrified) My God.

Brittney: I can't believe this, how could someone be this cruel and evil and capable of something this atrocious? Even the villains I've dealt with weren't at this same level of cruelty and evil as him!

Nicole: Same here, Brittney, this madman needs to pay for his crimes.

Nico: This atrocity needs to end here and now.

Lincoln: Let me, Nico.

Lincoln took a deep breath, and then...!

Lincoln: (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) SEBASTIAN MENDEZ, WE'RE CALLING YOU OUT! GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW! IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO FACE YOUR PUNISHMENT, YOU HEARTLESS CRUEL REMORSELESS SOULLESS SHAMELESS BASTARD!

THAT ANGERED SEBASTIAN GREATLY AS WE APPEARED IN FRONT OF HIM!

Nico: Sebastian, you have gone way too fucking far for the last time!

Me: You caused so much trouble and so much grief for us by acting out with your toxic madness and dark intentions, do you have any idea how much pain you've dealt with your insane actions?!

Lincoln: Not to mention what you did attacking the kids of me and my harem!

Lincoln's kids showed up and they lifted up their shirts and they still carried the visible scars of his recent attack as revenge on us for ruining him!

Thunder Sparkle: Your heartless attack on us this morning while we were getting some weapons for the fight against you left really nasty scars on our backs that we'll carry for eternity, you hurt us with every intention of pissing Dad and his harem off along with the rest of the team.

Storm Rainbow: You're nothing but a psychopath who has disregards everyone around you and you only sought to bring pain to everyone in your path, this is where it ends for you!

Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH!

SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLAST OF DARK ENERGY TO KILL LINCOLN'S KIDS, BUT LINCOLN SUMMONED A BARRIER OF LIGHT THAT PROTECTED HIS KIDS AND NEWBORNS FROM SEBASTIAN'S ATTACK AND IT SEALED HIS FATE EVEN MORE!

May: Alright, that's it, let's get him!

Sebastian Mendez: (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY) You're too late, bitch! Now, the end of everything has come at long last!

Sebastian cut his palm and a drop of his blood was about to fall onto the pool of blood and the piles of dead bodies, but Lincoln fired a small beam of sunlight that destroyed it.

Sebastian Mendez: NO!

Then, Lincoln started to absorb the oceans of blood into his body through his feet, and he turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers, and one by one, he stabbed them into the into the chests of the dead bodies of the male criminals Sebastian slaughtered and he proceeded to absorb them one by one and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of the dead male criminals, and that truly angered the insane Sebastian even more: his ritual to summon The Devil was ruined along with his last attempt to get revenge on us.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your ritual has been ruined, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends, you treacherous snake. Time to pay for your crimes, Sebastian Mendez! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Sebastian Mendez, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON SEBASTIAN MENDEZ! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED SEBASTIAN MENDEZ WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUSED HIM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN AS WE SAW SMOKE COME OFF HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when your final judgement comes.

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of heavenly light that hit Sebastian Mendez and he went absolutely and completely berserk with rage.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC RAGE-FILLED VOICE) I'LL RIP ALL OF YOU TO SHREDS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not happening any time soon, you two-faced snake.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you filthy animal. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run wild for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Sebastian Mendez, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Sebastian Mendez, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves nd she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Sebastian Mendez: (GRITTING HIS TEETH IN ANGER) YOU! YOU!

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector

Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Sebastian Mendez, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Sebastian Mendez which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Sebastian Mendez, and despite all the training we gave him, his hatred made him absolutely weak and he didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Sebastian all over the place!

Qin: And despite Sebastian's training from us, his hatred made him absolutely weak and he didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Nico: Incredible.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Sebastian Mendez and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time we end this, you two-faced snake. Time to pay for your crimes!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've brought all this upon yourself, you two-faced snake. Finally, I knew this day would come, it's time we end this once and for all!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much trouble to too many innocent people and all for your desire to see the world burn, now it's time we finally end your reign of terror for good.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal driven only by revenge and bloodlust. This time, you better not think about escaping from Hell.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end you for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean up the mess you made and put you down once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sebastian Mendez and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and he got hit, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Sebastian Mendez, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, bastard, and stay down forever!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Sebastian Mendez and he got hit hard, but he screamed in anger.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, Sebastian Mendez.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the

rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf

Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Plug Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Sebastian Mendez and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Sebastian Mendez was defeated by us: our training proved far superior to him as the training we gave him proved to be a waste due to his unimaginable hatred which made him weak. But, that made him so angry, we saw his black angel wings lose their feathers and they turned permanently into black demonic wings and the skies turned even blacker and more demonic!

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) I'VE HAD IT WITH ALL OF YOU! NOW DIE!

SEBASTIAN FIRED A MASSIVE BLACK ENERGY BEAM TO DESTROY US!

Irina Inphoenix: It's over, Sebastian, time for your reign of darkness and toxicity to end here and now.

Irina Inphoenix formed intense fire in her left hand and she fired a massive blast of intense fire as it hit Sebastian as the beams clashed and he tried to fight back!

Sebastian Mendez: No! NO! I will never be purified of anything! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND WILL BE DESTROYED FOREVER!

Sebastian continued trying to fight back against the blast of intense fire by trying to magnify the black energy beam even more, but then, Lincoln and I also stepped in and also fired blasts of intense fire that made Irina's intense fire blast even more powerful and it overwhelmed and destroyed the massive black energy beam and that made Sebastian's stance against it weak, and the blast of intense fire hit him with full force!

Sebastian Mendez: Impossible...! Not this time...! (SCREAMS)

Sebastian let out a loud scream of defeat as we saw the black demonic skies clear up. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That was intense!

Me: But, we did it.

Sebastian Mendez: YOU! YOU! I'M GONNA!

Suddenly, Nyx appeared, and then, she stripped Sebastian of the powers of Divine Darkness given to him by her divine blessing and all the powers, skills, and abilities he gained thanks to our training had been stripped from him as it formed into a midnight blue and black ball. Then, she sent it into Lincoln and he grew even more powerful than ever.

Melanie Nyx: Mother, why did...?

Nyx: I did make my promise: if Sebastian couldn't be saved, just like what'd happened to Darren Devereaux, I would strip Sebastian of the powers of Divine Darkness given to him by my divine blessing along with all the powers, skills, and abilities that he gained thanks to Team Loud Phoenix Storm's training and give them to Lincoln. I know he has the same powers as you, Melanie, but this is something that needed to be done for my future son-in-law.

Me and Lincoln: Lady Nyx.

Suddenly, more smoke came out of Sebastian's body as he convulsed in pain: we destroyed his dark sides and dark intentions, but the nine years of letting toxicity and darkness into him finally took its toll and what Lady Nyx did to him just now with stripping him of the powers of Divine Darkness given to him by her divine blessing along with all the powers, skills, and abilities that he'd gained thanks to Team Loud Phoenix Storm's training and given them all to Lincoln caused him to scream in agonizing pain and his wings suddenly fell off and he let out one last scream as he burst into flames!

Then, when the flames ceased, we saw what happened to Sebastian Mendez: he was turned into a statue, and then, a keyhole of Divine Darkness formed and Lady Nyx made a key and she turned it and that locked Sebastian inside a stone statue for eternity never to be released.

Me: Whoa, he's been turned into a statue! But, how did this...?

Lincoln: It wasn't just what Lady Nyx did, but Sebastian had lost his humanity nine years ago when he gave into the darkness and went mad.

Trudy Lawrence: Oh shit.

Nico: Damn, that's harsh.

Qin: You said a mouthful, Nico, and this is just like what happened to Darren Devereaux. But, unlike what we saw with Darren, Sebastian won't be recovering his strength nor his powers after Lady Nyx stripped him of the powers of Divine Darkness given to him by her divine blessing along with all the powers, skills, and abilities that he'd gained thanks to Team Loud Phoenix Storm's training and given to Lincoln.

Melanie Nyx: And as for his Super Book, I'd since made it my own after last time and my mother and I used our powers to put in some new powers as well.

Lincoln: I knew about that ever since that incident, Melanie. Thank you for your assistance, Lady Nyx.

Nyx: You're welcome, Lincoln. Now, I'll take Sebastian and put him in the statue garden you have back home

Nyx vanished with the statue and we returned home to The World Tree Estate where everyone saw what happened.

Maria: We saw everything that happened when Lady Nyx appeared, so after she stripped Sebastian of the powers of Divine Darkness given to him by her divine blessing along with all the powers, skills, and abilities that he'd gained thanks to our training and given them to Lincoln, he turned into a statue and she locked him inside it for eternity.

Nico: Looks like she told you everything.

William: She did. But, that was one intense battle you guys fought.

Me: Yep, but Irina did destroy Sebastian's dark sides and his dark intentions, but in the end, Lady Nyx had enough of him and she dealt unto him a fate worse than death: turned into a statue for eternity.

Maria: Well, at least, the bastard won't be trying to cause us any trouble ever again.

Eli: But, it's still sad though, we worked so hard to free him, only for him to betray us in the worst way possible, and when he tried to bring The Devil into our world to make his dark intentions come true, he paid the price for it in the end.

Lincoln: I know. This is indeed a hard lesson learned and it's one lesson I really hate: no matter how hard you work at trying to free someone of darkness, if someone had lost their humanity, there's no chance of ever being redeemed nor freed and were doomed to fall into darkness.

Nico: (Sighs) I know, Lincoln, and that's a lesson we'll never forget.

Lincoln: You said it. (To Melanie Balthazar) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie.

Melanie Balthazar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Melanie Balthazar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Melanie Balthazar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Melanie Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Melanie Balthazar and hugged her, and Melanie Balthazar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Melanie Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Trendy Understudy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Melanie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Melanie Balthazar really hates Sergio with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that dumb party animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Melanie, and not only was Sergio done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing and gets some of his feathers torn off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up flying back to Great Lakes City like a coward.

Nico: Well, we took down Sergio when he broke The Anti-Mascots out of prison and we threw him in The Moon Prison and we're also doing mini-humiliations on that stupid parrot.

Melanie Balthazar: Really? I want to get in on that, but I've got something much more...painful in store for that colored rat with wings.

Melanie Balthazar got out a massive rack full of weapons and blunt objects!

Me: Holy shit!

Nico: Damn! Lincoln, I didn't know Melanie hated Sergio that much, that she got out a massive rack full of weapons and blunt objects!

Lincoln: It's not just her, but all of my Guardian Angels also despised Sergio for what he's done since he's also among the list of my enemies.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Yeesh! That's harsh!

Lincoln: But, he had it coming, that repulsive rat with wings, and now that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Melanie Balthazar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of Melanie Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Melanie Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Melanie Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melanie Balthazar.

Melanie Balthazar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Melanie Balthazar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Melanie Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Melanie Balthazar had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Melanie Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the twenty girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twenty girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle. The twenty girls are Idola Avom and Teltina Liz Wagrel Alvarost from The Red Ranger Becomes an Adventurer in Another World, Amaterasu, Anubis, Apep, Fuxi, Heimdall, Hera, Himiko, Icarus, Idun, Nuit, Nuwa, Odin, Ookuninushi, Pandora, Akira, Shennong, and Xiwangmu from Idle Angels, and Vela from Jet Force Gemini.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Idola Avom and Teltina Liz Wagrel Alvarost from The Red Ranger Becomes an Adventurer in Another World, Amaterasu, Anubis, Apep, Fuxi, Heimdall, Hera, Himiko, Icarus, Idun, Nuit, Nuwa, Odin, Ookuninushi, Pandora, Akira, Shennong, and Xiwangmu from Idle Angels, and Vela from Jet Force Gemini.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Red and Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really voluptuous and sexy bombshells.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Idola Avom: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Idola Avom and the other nineteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Sebastian Mendez, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln

Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange

Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Idola Avom: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nineteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Idola Avom: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Idola Avom, Teltina Liz Wagrel Alvarost, Amaterasu, Anubis, Apep, Fuxi, Heimdall, Hera, Himiko, Icarus, Idun, Nuit, Nuwa, Odin, Ookuninushi, Pandora, Akira, Shennong, Xiwangmu, and Vela with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

William: Lady Nyx already told us the whole thing when she arrived before you did, and this was a hard lesson learned.

Nico: Afraid so.

Suddenly, Poromon arrived and he had a letter addressed to Lincoln.

Poromon: Hey, Lincoln, you got a letter.

Lincoln: A letter?

Poromon gave Lincoln the letter, and he found out that someone has invited him to a date at Lake Huron underneath a full moon tonight: he noticed the handwriting was female.

Me: Looks like some girl's invited you to a date at Lake Huron under a full moon tonight.

May: A beach date at Lake Huron under a full moon, whoever this girl is just set the whole thing up, and it's after our main mission for today.

Lincoln: This is rather unusual. But, whoever this girl is, I'll approach this cautiously.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah, we don't know if this girl is a villain out to kill you.

Maria: But, the second that happens, you be sure to tear the bitch apart.

Lincoln: Understood.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Sebastian and ended his madness for good, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts

in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Melanie Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago

into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Melanie Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a videotape.

Jack Howard: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this was taken a month after the whole fiasco with Drake's thugs, but this one brought Caleb back to New York University who got word of something really bad happening there, same with us when news got out of Carla Claw and Panther being sighted here, but Caleb was about to come face to face with the past.

Jack Howard placed the videotape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York University at night, and most of the students who have homes to go home to left while others who live on campus are heading to their dorms to sleep. But then, a dark shadow had descended upon the campus: it was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, the news of something really bad happening has brought me back to New York University, I never thought I'd step foot here once again. This place still harbors dark memories of the past: the vampire incident from LaGuardia coming back to haunt me which led to the deaths of Sharon's brother, Ryan, along with the deaths of many other students and the two run-ins with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett drunk on Demon Blood and the run-in with Conrad who got bitten and turned into a werewolf. Those memories still haunt me even to this very day.

But, then, he saw the red and blue lights of The NYPD Nightshift arrive here, and Cage Blunt and Jack Howard along with Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Casey Antonio, and Carter Kenrick got out of their cars.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh great, I didn't count on running into The NYPD Nightshift. I have to stay out of sight, but what are they doing here?

Caleb Maxwell listened in.

Past Jack Howard: Okay, we just got word from Vessie that Carla Claw and Panther have been sighted here in New York University.

Past Roxy Drake: I don't even know what they're doing there, but we better get them out and into some jail cells at the precinct.

Past Casey Antonio: Provided they don't wake up the students here.

Past Jack Howard: I'll go with Cage and Roxy to check the inside of the campus. Casey, take Cuffs and head to the dorms and see what you can find there. Carter, you and Jazz keep a lookout.

Past Jazz Jackson: Lookout? For who? Chester, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Sally Gamble, and Nekome?

Past Roxy Drake: That's one guess, but there's also you-know-who always lurking in darkness.

Past Carter Kenrick: Caleb Maxwell. The second he shows up, he's going down.

Caleb Maxwell heard it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Second you try to put the cuffs on me, you're gonna be left tied up and only in your underwear by the time I get done, Carter.

As soon as Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Casey Antonio, and Carter Kenrick left, Caleb Maxwell heard everything and got pretty annoyed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Great. Now, I hear that Carla Claw and Panther of The Big Claw Gang are here in NYU, this just made things a lot worse. But, Jack, Cage, and Roxy are heading inside the campus while Casey and Cuffs are going to check the dorms while Carter and Jazz are keeping an eye out in case if they see the other Big Claw Gang members or me. But, I should head inside the campus and see what I can find before heading for the dorms.

Caleb Maxwell headed inside the building, but then, as soon as he did, memories of the past had triggered: the vampire incident from LaGuardia High School which led to the deaths of Sharon's brother, Ryan, along with the deaths of many other students, the two run-ins with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett drunk on Demon Blood, and the run-in with Conrad who got bitten and turned into a werewolf. Caleb Maxwell got a slight headache, but he recovered.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, looks like those dark memories of the past are still just as strong as ever.

Caleb Maxwell continued along, and then, he spotted something on the floor of the hallway as the moon shined on it: it was a necklace, but the necklace looked familiar to him, the pendant was a locket and it had the picture of a young female cat with long crimson red hair, blue eyes, and tan-colored fur and muzzle.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That necklace..., I thought I'd never have to see it again, that necklace belonged to my old friend, Jackie Reynolds. I hadn't seen her since 1985, back then, she was only sixteen. But, nine years had passed since my death, and I'm sure she has the job of her dreams after graduating NYU.

But, then, he saw blood trails.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Blood trails. What happened here?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard the voices of Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, and Roxy Drake heading this way, and in his panic, he dropped the necklace and went to hide somewhere. Then, Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, and Roxy Drake arrived.

Past Cage Blunt: I thought I heard Caleb's voice. (Spots the necklace) Hey, look at this.

Jack Howard picked up the necklace.

Past Jack Howard: I'll be damned, that's Jackie Reynolds' necklace. She was sixteen back in 1985, and like Caleb, she was a freshman who started out at NYU, but she was smart and an old friend of Caleb Maxwell. She graduated in 1989 four years after Caleb was killed, and she started her job in the East Bronx Precinct and was one of the best officers on the force who cleaned up the dirty business of corrupt cops.

Past Cage Blunt: But, what's she doing here?

Past Roxy Drake: I think I may know. I got a call from her the other day, and she told me that she was looking into someone by the name of Michael Romero.

Roxy Drake got out his mugshot: he was a male cat with brown fur and tan muzzle, brown ears, and brown hair.

Past Jack Howard: This guy was in charge of the drug business in the East Bronx along with a lot of other illegal businesses there, and the bad news: he once had his dealings with The Syndicate.

That got Cage Blunt's attention.

Past Cage Blunt: That's bad, if Caleb finds out, he's gonna kill him. Do you think he's here in NYU?

Past Roxy Drake: Hmm, it could be the case. Our informant told us he frequents the colleges and nightclubs looking for potential customers, and I also spotted a blood trail.

Past Jack Howard: We better tell this to Casey, Cuffs, Jazz, and Carter immediately, if Jackie got herself in danger with Michael, there's gonna be blood.

They went outside to radio Casey, Cuffs, Jazz, and Carter, but that also caused Caleb to step out of the shadows.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've heard of Michael Romero before..., I knew this day would come. Michael, all the things you've done, (Red Eyes turn even more bright red) It's time to pay. It's time to set things straight!

Now, Caleb Maxwell was out for blood. Meanwhile, Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, and Roxy Drake were outside and they called Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Casey Antonio, and Carter Kenrick and told them everything.

Past Jazz Jackson: Oh, this is really bad. I knew Jackie had a friend before, but I didn't know it was Caleb back then. This is really personal for him.

Past Cuffs Lane: Everything he's been doing has been personal ever since his return from the dead in 1993.

Past Carter Kenrick: He lost a lot of good friends back in 1985, I can tell that sort of thing hurt him so bad, it scarred him.

Past Jack Howard: Scarred or not, we got to find Jackie Reynolds and take down Michael Romero before Caleb tries to get him.

Past Roxy Drake: And Panther and Carla Claw? What about them?

Past Cage Blunt: We'll take them down as well.

Suddenly, they saw Panther and Carla Claw heading out.

Past Roxy Drake: Freeze! NYPD!

They drew their guns.

Past Panther: Heh, fancy meeting you here.

Past Jack Howard: Can it, Panther. Where's Jackie?

Past Carla Claw: Who do you think we were running away from? We were after Michael, but then, she showed up.

Past Cage Blunt: Which means, you haven't run into Caleb, at least, not yet.

?: HEY, WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE...?!

BANG! SCREAMS!

Suddenly, they heard a loud yell!

Past Roxy Drake: Oh crap, it's Jackie!

They rushed for the northeast part of the campus, and they found Jackie Reynolds holding her stomach and she did get shot, and they saw their target, Michael Romero.

Me: Oh, that's not good!

Nico: Really not good!

Past Carla Claw: You piece of shit.

Carla Claw tried to slash him with her claws, but Michael Romero dodged and tried to shoot her, but he dodged an incoming bullet fired by Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You..! You just don't know when to quit, do you, Michael?!

Michael Romero gave him the finger and he ran off to get his car. But, then, Michael Romero got ambushed by Sally Gamble, Shroud, Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome and brought him here after they tied him up.

Past Roxy Drake: Now, to get this asshole to the precinct.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell snatched him.

Past Jack Howard: Hey! Caleb, what the Hell are you doing?!

Past Panther: You should be more worried about your cop friend from the East Bronx.

Past Cage Blunt: Already called an ambulance and they're heading here to get Officer Reynolds to the hospital. But, you guys, you owe us an explanation.

After the ambulance arrived and took Jackie Reynolds to the hospital, Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Casey Antonio, and Carter Kenrick wanted to get answers.

Past Mad Cat Max: It's pretty clear this bastard's not going to live, and as much as any of us want to kill him, we decided to tie him up and have Claw Dane kill him, but none of us didn't expect Caleb to snatch him.

Past Roxy Drake: I wonder what Caleb's going to do to him?

Past Patch: No idea. But, we didn't help Caleb in this.

Past Hex: She's right, Caleb didn't enlist us for help since he's rather iffy about us.

Past Panther: So, what do you intend to do to him, Caleb? Michael tried to kill another one of Caleb's old friends, and he lost a lot of old friends back in 1985. (Smirks) You feel it, don't you? The need to make this guy suffer for what he's done? Doesn't that burn you with a desire to make him bleed?

Past Carla Claw: (Smirks) He's right, that mask of yours has already been shattered ever since you died back in 1985, and your desire to see criminals put behind bars has long since died with the old you. Go on then, do it. What do you want to do to him?

Past Casey Antonio: What the? Are they absolutely crazy? They're tempting him to do something no one should ever...!

Caleb Maxwell flew off with Michael Romero, but Cage Blunt recognized where Caleb was heading.

Past Cage Blunt: Oh shit! Come on, we need to follow him! I know where Caleb's going!

They followed him to the one place where Cage Blunt knows all too well: The Supreme Yuridia Authority. As soon as they stopped, Caleb Maxwell headed inside.

Past Jack Howard: What is this place?

Past Cage Blunt: This is a place where Caleb happens to go to, however, this is also a place that I also know all too well. The Supreme Yuridia Authority is the place where all vampires congregate. We may be all over New York, but here, this place is Vampire Mecca. And I know where he's taking Michael. Come on!

They went inside and they saw Caleb Maxwell along with the tied up Michael Romero.

Past Casey Antonio: There he is.

Suddenly, they saw The Vampire Council entered along with Marcus Mackenzie enter.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: This is surprising, you've brought Michael Romero here, Caleb. I can tell something's up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes. Do you have a Freezer Room ready? I've got something special for this criminal.

Caleb Maxwell had a psychotic look on his face, and Cage Blunt and the others saw it.

Past Cuffs Lane: What on Earth?

Past Jazz Jackson: He's insane.

Past Cage Blunt: You have no idea how crazy he is and what he's about to do to him.

Past Vampire Elder: Yes, we have it nice and ready. (Sensed Cage Blunt) And it appears our other guests have arrived as well. Come out, Cage Blunt, no need to hide in the shadows.

They came out.

Me: Oh, that's not good!

Nico: Really not good!

Past Carla Claw: You piece of shit.

Carla Claw tried to slash him with her claws, but Michael Romero dodged and tried to shoot her, but he dodged an incoming bullet fired by Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You..! You just don't know when to quit, do you, Michael?!

Michael Romero gave him the finger and he ran off to get his car. But, then, Michael Romero got ambushed by Sally Gamble, Shroud, Patch, Mad Cat Max, and Nekome and brought him here after they tied him up.

Past Roxy Drake: Now, to get this asshole to the precinct.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell snatched him.

Past Jack Howard: Hey! Caleb, what the Hell are you doing?!

Past Panther: You should be more worried about your cop friend from the East Bronx.

Past Cage Blunt: Already called an ambulance and they're heading here to get Officer Reynolds to the hospital. But, you guys, you owe us an explanation.

After the ambulance arrived and took Jackie Reynolds to the hospital, Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Casey Antonio, and Carter Kenrick wanted to get answers.

Past Mad Cat Max: It's pretty clear this bastard's not going to live, and as much as any of us want to kill him, we decided to tie him up and have Claw Dane kill him, but none of us didn't expect Caleb to show up and snatch him.

Past Roxy Drake: I wonder what Caleb's going to do to him?

Past Patch: No idea. But, we didn't help Caleb in this.

Past Hex: She's right, Caleb didn't enlist us for help since he's rather iffy about us.

Past Panther: So, what do you intend to do to him, Caleb? Michael tried to kill another one of your old friends, and you lost a lot of old friends back in 1985. (Smirks) You feel it, don't you? The need to make this guy suffer for what he's done? Doesn't that burn you with a desire to make him bleed?

Past Carla Claw: (Smirks) He's right, that mask of yours has already been shattered ever since you died back in 1985, and your desire to see criminals put behind bars has long since died with the old you. Go on then, what do you want to do to him?

Past Casey Antonio: What the? Are they absolutely crazy? They're tempting him to do something no one should ever...!

Caleb Maxwell flew off with Michael Romero, but Cage Blunt recognized where Caleb was heading.

Past Cage Blunt: Oh shit! Come on, we need to follow him! I know where Caleb's going!

They followed him to the one place where Cage Blunt knows all too well: The Supreme Yuridia Authority. As soon as they stopped, Caleb Maxwell headed inside.

Past Jack Howard: What is this place?

Past Cage Blunt: This is a place where Caleb happens to go to, however, this is also a place that I also know all too well. The Supreme Yuridia Authority is the place where all vampires congregate. We may be all over New York, but here, this place is Vampire Mecca. And I know where he's taking Michael. Come on!

They went inside and they saw Caleb Maxwell along with the tied up Michael Romero.

Past Casey Antonio: There he is.

Suddenly, they saw The Vampire Council entered along with Marcus Mackenzie enter.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: This is surprising, you've brought Michael Romero here, Caleb. I can tell something's up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes. Do you have a Freezer Room ready? I've got something special for this criminal.

Caleb Maxwell had a psychotic look on his face, and Cage Blunt and the others saw it.

Past Cuffs Lane: What on Earth?

Past Jazz Jackson: He's insane.

Past Cage Blunt: You have no idea how crazy he is and what he's about to do to him.

Past Vampire Elder: Yes, we have it nice and ready. (Sensed Cage Blunt) And it appears our other guests have arrived as well. Come out, Cage Blunt, no need to hide in the shadows.

They came out.

Past Jack Howard: Sir, we're from the NYPD Nightshift, and we're here to take custody of Michael Romero.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: We already know. But, sadly, we cannot let you do so. Your laws may work in the city, but here in Yuridia, the laws of mortal men mean nothing especially since the man The Big Claw Gang captured for Caleb is in fact a dangerous monster who must be put down for good.

Past Carter Kenrick: So, that's why Caleb was at NYU, he was there for him.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: Come, and we've got some winter coats and gloves for you, and we'd already called your Captain a few hours before you arrived, he's waiting for all of you.

The vampires brought out some winter coats for Jack Howard, Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Carter Kenrick, Casey Antonio, Cage Blunt, and The Big Claw Gang who put them on and they headed in to The Freezer Room where Captain Whitten was waiting along with Abby Smith and Vessie Harris. Then, the vampires stripped Michael Romero down to his boxers and they chained his wrists and hung him up.

Past Michael Romero: (Shivering) So cold! Where am I?

Past Caleb Maxwell: This is where you die.

Past Panther: Perfect for you.

Past Michael Romero: You little shit! My gang will kill you!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched him in the mouth and knocked out his teeth, and he grabbed him by his hair.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking now. Time to pay for what you did. So, you killed so many innocent teens and young adults with your drug businesses and covered them up making it look like a suicide just to save your own ass.

Past Michael Romero: You knew about that?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You feel any remorse?

But, then...!

Past Michael Romero: They were nobodies, they're just pawns to squeeze dry of their money! I can do whatever I want!

Past Caleb Maxwell: What?!

The NYPD Nightshift heard it as did The Big Claw Gang, and they were disgusted.

Past Cage Blunt: I can't believe him. What a sicko.

Past Michael Romero: You're too soft, Maxwell, that's why you got killed by your ruthless brother all those years ago!

Suddenly, Panther punched him hard in the face multiple times and broke all his teeth as he screams in pain!

Past Panther: That'll shut you up, you piece of shit.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We're just getting started, Panther. (To Michael

Romero) Michael Romero, ready to suffer?

Vampire Watcher: Here, use this, Caleb.

A Vampire Watcher handed Caleb Maxwell a long black whip!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Thank you. Time to clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the whip, and then...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: HAH!

SLASH! CRACK!

Past Michael Romero: AGH! AAAAGH!

CALEB MAXWELL STARTED SLASHING MICHAEL ROMERO IN THE BACK WITH THE WHIP AND MICHAEL ROMERO STARTED BLEEDING OUT, BUT THE BLOOD FROZE UP IMMEDIATELY!

Me: Oh man, I know that torture technique: that's The Freezer Torture, you leave your victims in a freezer until they die.

Nico: That's a soft way to die.

Panther: But, that was too soft for Caleb, so he decided to add a twist to it with the whip.

We watched the screen again for more.

Past Caleb Maxwell: BLEED FOR ME!

SLASH! CRACK!

Past Michael Romero: AGH!

Caleb Maxwell slashed him on the stomach!

Past Cage Blunt: Okay, now he's really gone crazy!

Past Jack Howard: Big time!

Past Marcus Mackenzie: That may be, but Caleb came up with the perfect way to punish this animal for good.

Michael Romero's blood kept freezing over his wound, and he was in a lot of pain from the looks of it as he had slash marks on his stomach, back, arms, and thighs. Suddenly, he started begging Caleb Maxwell for mercy, that was fast.

Past Michael Romero: Okay, okay! I'll come clean about everything! Please don't kill me!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Come clean about what?

Past Michael Romero: Look, about your death, yes, it's true Drake's the mastermind behind your death in 1985, and I was the one who supplied him and the four senior members of The Syndicate with the guns to kill you, and he came to me with getting your schedule, and he also told me to get rid of the evidence.

Past Captain Whitten: So, all this time..., it was you! You got rid of the evidence we needed to bring Drake down for Caleb's murder.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Is that all? Let's continue then.

SLASH! CRACK!

Past Michael Romero: AGH! Stop! I told you everything!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't care. You're still gonna pay. Hey, tell me this, why did you try to kill Jackie Reynolds? Be honest.

Past Michael Romero: She found out about my businesses and she was just about to tell her superior, Sergeant Ryan Jensen. But, what she didn't know was that he's one of my clients who helped me with my operation, and he told me to get rid of her because she's a loose end.

Caleb Maxwell tossed the audio recording of his confession to Captain Whitten.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I see. So, you want to live.

SLASH! CRACK!

HE WHIPPED HIS STOMACH AGAIN!

Past Michael Romero: Agh! Yes, please!

Michael Romero kept begging for mercy, but then, Caleb Maxwell approached him and he had a psychotic look on his face.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) Sorry, but to me, you're just another loose end, so I can't let you go, you understand, right?

Past Michael Romero: AGH! (TERRIFIED SCREAM)

Michael Romero had a terrified look on his face, there was nothing he could say that could stop Caleb Maxwell: he was done for. So, Caleb Maxwell kept whipping him non-stop, but then, thirty-five hits later, Michael Romero drew his last breath. Then, they exited The Freezer Room.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: His frozen blood's no good for us. We'll dispose of him at once.

Past Captain Whitten: So, this was part of your plan. You gave me the evidence I need to get a search warrant to arrest Ryan Jensen and get him sent to prison for life. But, why would you help me and the NYPD? I know Blunt is a vampire, but...!

Past Marcus Mackenzie: True, Cage Blunt is a vampire, but Jack Howard took the risk with welcoming him to your precinct, and it indeed paid off. But, there is another reason, you did a lot for Caleb along with his younger sister, Allie, and his mother, Marlene, back in 1983, Captain Whitten, ever since Caleb exposed Drake Maxwell and Marcus Maxwell, and you wanted to help him, despite that you don't know that much about him or the family secret he has.

Past Captain Whitten: That cross tattoo on his right forearm.

Past Carter Kenrick: What about it?

Past Cage Blunt: It's a physical representation of the proof of him, Allie, Marlene, and their mom's relatives joining the vampires back in 1954.

Past Roxy Drake: What in the?! So, he's connected to...! Oh man, I have a headache!

Past Cuffs Lane: So, that's why I felt a darkness from Cage even after he joined us.

Past Casey Antonio: And how you survived getting shot at by Crowe and that you were pretty strong.

The video ended, but we saw for ourselves the sadistic side to Caleb Maxwell.

Me: Holy...!

Nico: Shit! Caleb, you're one sadistic badass! You really made that asshole suffer!

Eli: I had no idea you can be that sadistic!

Cage Blunt: You have no idea.

Travis Tackett: But, he really let that asshole have it big time.

Jack Howard: Despite that, we soon found out it was part of Marcus Mackenzie's plan. He knew that someone else had a part to play in Caleb's death back in 1985.

James Blunt: So, Marcus decided to do some digging with help from our connections, and then, after a few weeks of investigating, he found out Michael Romero was the one who supplied Drake and the four senior members of The Syndicate with the guns to kill Caleb along with getting his schedule and disposing of the guns after the job was done.

Cronus Chase: Which means that once the info was given to Caleb...!

Lincoln: He was absolutely pissed.

Nico: (GULPS) And that led to him going to NYU to grab Michael Romero and bring him to Yuridia and to that Freezer Room. (SHUDDERS) That was one of the sickest torture sessions ever!

Eli: Still think he'd be perfect for ANBU?

Me, Lincoln, and Nico: Oh heck no! No way!

Allie Maxwell: Can't say I blame you guys, you saw just how sadistic my brother can be when dealing with anyone with ties to The Syndicate. Even I was scared big time when he lets that side of him out. Thank God he didn't let that side of him out when we fought Nappa, otherwise, it was gonna get ugly.

Nico: Your older brother relented, Allie, that was good to hear. But, sooner or later, if someone dares to piss him off, then, that's when things are really gonna get ugly.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Hey, Nico, Qin, are you and your friends going to be okay?

Lincoln asked them.

Qin: (Thinking) How can we even tell him? We lost Sebastian for good, but...!

Nico: (Thinking) I know, but he's concerned about us. After all, he knew we were friends with him and he did drive that bitch, Connie Flammel, away long ago and we also told everyone of that little incident that led to his descent into madness when he betrayed us and...!

Suddenly, with a thought, Lincoln sent a ray of light that soothed the thoughts of Nico, Qin, and their friends.

Lincoln: (Thinking) (To Nico) Hey, it's going to be okay, Nico.

Nico: (Out Loud) Lincoln...

Me: How did you learn how to do that?

Lincoln: I also have the power to soothe a person's troubled thoughts by sending a ray of light with a single thought. Nico, Qin, I've got an idea, tomorrow, on my rescue, we're going to go to Bubblaine, so that we can relax after what happened.

Nico: (Smiles) Thanks, Lincoln.

Qin: We really need it. (Thinking) Nico, I've got a plan to show our thanks to Lincoln, let's fix Lincoln up with the sisters of our old friends.

Nico: (Thinking) Good idea. I still remembered that Renata showed them Lincoln's recent photo: the one of him in his speedo, and when they saw it, boy, did they go wild and crazy with love, they even did wolf whistles and cat calls. We'll have to ask Renata for help, I hope she's got their contact info. But, we can't let Lincoln know.

Qin: (Thinking) Got it. But, what about the two big mouths of the team, Plucky Duck and Ronnie Anne's grandfather, Hector Casagrande? The second Plucky opens his big fat beak, he's gonna spill the beans, and Ronnie Anne said that her grandfather's a Chismoso who can't keep his big fat mouth shut.

Nico: (Thinking) Leave that part to me. I'll find a way to keep Plucky from opening his big fat beak, but Mr. Casagrande. (Smirks) (Thinking) I think that part will be handled by Mrs. Casagrande, she always has her Chancla ready in case he does something she doesn't like.

Qin: (Smirks) (Thinking) Smart idea. But, we got to keep this a secret from Lincoln.

Nico: (Thinking) That's gonna be hard, he's the chief psychic and clairvoyant, he'll see what's up and the jig will be up, and he might get his sisters to interrogate us!

Qin: (Thinking) I ain't afraid!

Nico: (Thinking) Bad idea to say it, Qin. I've seen what Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are capable of when this concerns their brother: Lola's an animal when it comes to making someone spill the beans, Lori's like an interrogator at a police station, Lynn, oh forget it, one wrong move and she'll flatten you into paste, Lisa's machines can easily find out, and Luan, oh if she gets Mr. Coconuts involved, you're in trouble.

Qin: (Thinking) Shit...! Okay, we'll find a way to keep a secret from Lincoln.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Refia: Wow, we're here in Everbay Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Refia, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Witchy Simone: (Swooning) Everyone was right about what'd happened to Lincoln, he'd changed from the little kid from eight years ago into a handsome and manly wolf hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit

them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina are now in your harem, Linky.

Blackarachnia (Transformers Rise of the Beasts), Viola, Witchy Simone, Y'shtola Rhul, Refia, Reynn, Shalua Rui, and Fina showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Witchy Simone: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Anita, Pipp, and Derpy's 3rd mission

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Anita, Pipp, and Derpy? Besides Irma, Aligned Bumblebee, Heat Wave, Cody Burns, Jasper, Allure, and (DROOLS) Cheese Monster?

Cameron: I'll go.

Devack: So will I.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: I'll go too.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: Try to hold in your farts while we're there Bubbles.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Okay.

Sunny Starscout: And me and my friends will go too.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Lets go then.

We were off.

We arrived.

Asahi: Hey guys!

Me: Awesome to see you guys.

Pipp: Guys, meet Irma, Aligned Bumblebee, Heat Wave, Cody Burns, Jasper, Allure, and Cheese Monster

Irma: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Irma Lair, Guardian of Water.

Aligned Bumblebee: I'm Bumblebee, I am from the Aligned Universe.

Heat Wave: Hey there. I'm Heat Wave, one of the Rescue Bots of Griffin Rock.

Cody Burns: I'm Cody Burns and I'm part of the Rescue Team of Griffin Rock.

Jasper: I'm Jasper.

Allure: I'm Allure, Leader of the Allure Cartel

Cheese Monster: And I'm the Cheese Monster, Derpy's archenemy.

Isami Minato: Wow! It's a pleasure.

Sunny Starscout: It's a pleasure. I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of

Twilight Sparkle.

Zipp Storm: I'm Pipp's Sister, Zipp Storm and I'm the Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Legacy of Fluttershy.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Comet (G5): And I'm Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Katsumi Minato: It's a pleasure to meet you all.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Isami Minato: WHEW!

Derpy Hooves: This is my sister Bubbles.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: Pleasure and sorry I can't help it. I have a condition.

Asahi: Oh man. That's okay.

Cameron: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Cameron.

Devack: And I'm one of the Dark Signers, Devack.

Asahi: Pleasure and an honor.

Nico: Yeah. Because of her all the magic in Equestria disappeared.

Me: Sunny and friends brought it all back and we dodged a massively huge bullet in our world.

Eli: Long story on that. But it was awesome.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Pipp: But I can tell you what I do for a job

Me: We told you this earlier and she does hair and nails. She made my hair like this. It was part of a trend that we had going from her legacy, Rarity. I decided to permanently incorporate this into my hair.

Asahi: It looks awesome for you.

Pipp Petals: I make really amazing and awesome hair styles and fashions that are absolutely chique!

Nico: She sure does. And she has an amazing pop song band at her salon which is awesome.

Isami: That is awesome!

Me: I'll say!

Devack: How would you guys like to accompany us on a trip?

Katsumi: Sure. Where are we going?

Me: We're going to Canterlot High School. We're going to find Sunset Shimmer from Sunny's world before we battle one of your enemies.

Sunset Shimmer: It's just to get it done before the big day.

Me: YEah.

Katsumi: Okay lets go. You lead the way guys.

Me: Roger that.

Lincoln: I'll help too. I know where to find her too.

Me: Okay.

Katsumi: I wonder what the school looks like now.

Me: We'll find out when we get there.

We were off.

We arrived at Canterlot High School and it was really awesome.

Me: Wow! The school has improved a lot since we were here last.

Nico: It sure has.

But when we got inside we saw that it was a mixture of Canterlot High and Crystal Prep!

Me: Whoa! Looks like Canterlot High and Crystal Prep decided to bury the hatchet competition wise and merge schools together.

Misty Brightdawn: That is amazing!

Sunset Shimmer: Wow! This is amazing!

Lincoln: It sure is!

Nico: That is cool.

Allure: I was expecting it to be abandoned

Me: Same here. But remember our worlds merged together?

Allure: Oh right I forgot about that.

Nico: Yeah.

Dean Cadance: Hey guys.

Me: Oh Hello Dean Cadance.

Dean Cadance: Like what happened to the school?

Me: It's an amazing improvement. You guys decided to join schools together.

Dean Cadance: We sure did. We remade our schools into one and we now call it Canterlot Crystal High School.

Me: That's awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: We're just here on official Guardian of Harmony business. We believe that one of the Guardians of Harmony is right here in this school in the Janitors closet.

Dean Cadance: Wow!

Me: Long story on that one

Nico: What happened to Celestia and Luna?

Dean Cadance: Oh they are still here. They are busy as ever. They are on lunch right now.

Me: Okay then.

Dean Cadance: If you need anything let me know.

Me: Will do.

We went to the Janitor's closet.

Me: It's this one from what we saw in Galaxia's notes.

Nico: Okay.

I tried to open the door but it was locked.

Me: Uh oh it's locked. No worries I got a key.

Nico: Too bad Eddy isn't here to bang the door with a shovel.

I formed a skeleton key and opened it and we went in.

Me: Now lets see here.

We walked around and looked around.

Me: Lets see here.

Lincoln: Hmm. According to my dream I had, it's under the floor.

Me: Hmm.

We then saw a symbol on the floor and the shelf of Cleaning Stuff was covering it.

Me: Huh? Nico help me lift this shelf.

Nico: Okay.

We lifted it and moved it and saw the symbol of Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on the floor.

Nico: There it is!

Misty Brightdawn: Wow! Let me.

She pressed it and then a massive door opened and the floor opened and out from the floor arose the coffin! And in it was SUNSET SHIMMER from Sunny's World!

Sunset Shimmer: There she is!

Sunny Starscout: Oh wow! That was amazing!

Eli: Wow! Usually it's a big cave like dungeon room.

Me: Not this time.

Asahi: Wow that is amazing to see.

My sword then glowed and reacted.

Me: Wow! Here we go.

Misty Brightdawn: Lets see here.

She touched the coffin and then a massive flash of light bursted out and then it enveloped Canterlot City and made it more awesome and amazing than ever! Sunset Shimmer awoke for the first time in a thousand years!

Nico: WHOA!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): What? What happened?

Me: Welcome back Sunset.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): J.D., Nico, Eli, everyone? What happened?

Me: You were asleep for over 1,000 years. You were buried here in my world.

We told her everything with Opaline and more.

Nico: And that sums it up

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Oh man! I missed out on a lot.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah but now that you're back we can fix the damage done by her.

Me: Yep.

Katsumi: And we'll be ready when that time comes.

Me: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Thank you all.

Me: Anytime. But before we go home we have important Ambassador Mission work to do first.

Nico: Yep.

We went back to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: Wow! That was fun.

Asahi: It sure was!

Me: There should be one of your enemies at large now.

Katsumi: That's right.

Nico: Who is it?

Then the alarm went off and we saw SNAKE DARKNESS running around!

Eli: WHOA! Snake Darkness.

Me: I remember him!

Eli: UH OH! I'm sensing a HUGE Disturbance in the Force!

Nico: Really? What is it?

Eli: Look who's on top of his head.

We zoomed in and saw that it was FLIP!

Me: FLIP!?

Eli: Flip!?

Katsumi: You mean that mutant cheepskate that everyone hates with a vengeance!?

Me: Yep the very same. And he was responsible for many of the atrocities that befell most of Gotham Royal York and Lincoln and his family. He's the most HATED MAN in all of Gotham Royal York.

Lincoln: Long story on that and also I can't tell you how badly me and my Guardian Angels want to kill him over and over and over and over again. This must be a clone of him.

Me: Looks like you're going to get your shot at making him pay for everything he did.

Nico: And just when all of us moved on without him

Me: We still have a clone of him at Lynn's Table remember?

Nico: Oh yeah. I keep forgetting that!

Me: No worries. Lets go get that son of a bitch! I still have some fury to let loose on him for his father Sending Halinora Hatfield's father to hell unjustly!

Nico: YEAH!

Irma: (WATER SPLASHES) WATER!

Heat Wave: RESCUE BOTS ROLL OUT!

Aligned Bumblebee: LETS TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

We were off.

We flew and we saw SNAKE DARKNESS!

Nico: There he is!

Eli: Time to fight Snakes with Snakes. MANDA!

Out of the water came MANDA!

Manda roared.

Snake Darkness roared!

Manda: So Snake Darkness is here.

I flew in and punched Flip and knocked him off of Snake Darkness's head and smashed him into the ground!

He got up and he was enraged when he saw me and Lincoln and us!

Me: Well if it isn't our least favorite douchebag!

Lincoln: You've got a lot of nerve coming back Flip!

Flip: YOU MADE AN ABSOLUTE FOOL OF ME!

Nico: Hey, we're not happy right now either! We thought we were done with you!

Me: Before we fight, I've been wanting to say this for a long time.

I went over to him and grabbed him by his shirt.

Me: ***YOU LISTEN HERE YOU UGLY MUTANT! I CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO DESCRIBE HOW MUCH I HAVE HATED YOUR GUTS EVER SINCE I MOVED TO ROYAL WOODS 8 YEARS AGO IN 2016! YOU ARE THE MOST DISGUSTING AND MOST REPULSIVE HUMAN BEING THAT HAS EVER WALKED THE FACE OF THE EARTH AND YOU HAVE DONE SO MANY TERRIBLE ATROCITIES TO ALL OF THE PEOPLE THERE JUST TO LINE YOUR OWN POCKETS WITH MONEY AND SLAKE OUR ENDLESS OBSESSION FOR COLD HARD CASH! THAT'S WHY YOU ARE A LOSER AND A LOWLIFE PIECE OF GARBAGE! YOU ARE THE MOST FUCKED UP MOST UGLY AND MOST REPULSIVE SACK OF FILTH EVER KNOWN AND SO MANY PEOPLE DIED BECAUSE OF YOU AND YOUR FUCKED UP FAMILY! THAT'S WHY I HATE YOU WITH EVERY FIBER OF MY BEING! HOW MR. LYNN BECAME FRIENDS WITH A REPULSIVE CHEEPSKATE LIKE YOU IS BEYOND ME BUT YOU SHOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN BORN AT ALL! YOU WILL ALWAYS BE THE MOST DISGUSTING AND MOST HATED PILE OF SLIME INFESTED SCUM TO EVER BECOME NOTHING MORE THAN A CANCER ON THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU SUBINTELECTUAL WALKING MUTANT SACK OF PRIMORDIAL SLIME!***

CLANG CLANG CLANG!

NICO, ELI AND LINCOLN'S JAWS DROPPED! Pipp put them back!

WHOA MAN! THAT IS ABSOLUTELY CRUEL!

Nico: I have no words.

Isami: I think I just peed my pants a little!

Eli: Way to go bro!

I punched him and sent him crashing into a tree!

SMASH!

Flip: I'm hurt now.

CRUNCH! CRUNCH!

I cracked my neck.

Me: WHEW! Man that felt good.

Nico: Feel better?

Me: Yeah just needed to get that out of my system.

Lincoln: I couldn't have said all that better myself.

Flip then got explosively mad! HE WENT AT LINCOLN!

Lincoln then punched him in his face and knocked out many of his teeth!

Lincoln punched him and kicked him ferociously all over the place with intense fury!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN LINCOLN AND THEN HE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HIS EYES AND SCLERA!

Nico: UH OH! NOW HE IS MAD!

Lincoln: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED

OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND LINCOLN SCREAMED AND WENT AT FLIP!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

LINCOLN AND FLIP WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Irma got out her Agito Weapon and it was a Water Staff and she blasted Flip all over the place!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE KICKED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

LINCOLN REALLY MEANT BUSINESS AND HE WAS DETERMINED TO MAKE FLIP PAY FOR ALL THE PAIN HE CAUSED TO HIM AND ALL THOSE HE HURT!

He kicked Flip in his face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

LINCOLN PUNCHED FLIP IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

HE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE FLIP SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO HIM AND MORE INCLUDING HIS ALL THE PEOPLE HE HURT ALL OVER THE CITY AND COUNTRY!

KRABLAM!

HE PUNCHED FLIP!

KRABAM!

HE KICKED HIM IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

HE PUNCHED FLIP IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

HE PUNCHED FLIP IN HIS NOSE!

HE KICKED FLIP IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

FLIP WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Cody Burns got out his Agito Weapon And it was a laser blaster.

He fired laser blasts and blasted Flip and Snake Darkness all over.

Aligned Bumblebee and Aligned Heat Wave blasted and pulverized Flip all over.

Sunset Shimmer punched Flip in his stomach and bashed him in his nose! Then she blasted him with a wave of intense fire and burned him all over and he was screaming in pain as he was burning!

Aligned Bumblebee got out his Agito Weapon and it was a star sword and he slashed Flip and Snake Darkness all over.

I fired waves of lasers and blasts with Super X's weapons and blasted Flip all over and numerous fiery explosions blasted off all

over!

Nico: WHOA!

FLIP WAS REALLY BEING MUTILATED ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INTENSE FURY!

I fired more lasers!

Eli: TAKE THAT!

Aligned Heat Wave got out his Agito Weapon And it was a water blaster. He fired waves of water and drenched him.

Me: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

I grabbed Flip and strangled him like Homer did!

THEN WATERFALLS OF GOLD AND JEWELS AND MORE CAME OUT OF HIM!

Me: I guess remnants of the curse are still on him.

Nico: NICE!

Derpy charged at him And headbutt Flip.

Then a massive Solar Beam blast hit Flip and Snake Darkness and blasted them down.

Me: What the!? Where did that come from?

Eli: There!

We saw a Beautifly!

Me: Whoa a Beautifly!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

I used telepathy and gasped.

Me: Oh man! That's Calliya McShannigan! She's Numbuh 86's big sister and one of Numbuh 3's best friends.

Nico: WOW!

Me: I'll face her. You hold him.

Nico: Right!

I went to face her.

Me: Calliya calm down and lets talk.

All she did was use Silver Wind.

I formed a force field and blocked it.

Me: WHOA! Looks like we do this the hard way.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Me: Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and blue eyes and had purple butterfly wings and had Beautifly in the middle of her forehead and had a butterfly with a Rainbow Monkey on her arm as her cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and she woke up.

Calliya McShannigan: (Groans) (Scottish Accent) What happened to me lads?

Me: Glad you're awake.

Calliya McShannigan: J.D.? What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're in Japan. Long story. You were turned into a Beautifly by Dark Gale.

Calliya McShannigan: (GASP) I remember now!

She was in a purple suit and was injected. Then she shrank and turned into BEAUTIFLY! She flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Calliya McShannigan: That was awful now.

Me: It was but Dark Gale is destroyed. Also we're in the middle of a battle now.

Nico: May would love you!

Calliya McShannigan: Really?

Me: Yeah she has a Beautifly as one of her Pokemon. Also lets get you some clothes.

I snapped my fingers and gave her purple clothes and a fairy sword.

Calliya McShannigan: I look amazing now!

Me: Yep.

Calliya McShannigan: Let me at him!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted Flip.

But then a figure flew in and kicked Snake Darkness down and crushed Flip!

Me: WHOA!

We saw that it was a girl with dark green hair and had red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Ultimate Humongousaur on it!

Me: (GASP) Galatea Terradino!

Nico: WHOA! Ultimate Humongousaur's Embodiment!

Galatea Terradino: (GRUNTS) Yeah and good I came. Thought you could use a hand.

Me: Yeah thanks!

Galatea lost control and fired missiles at Devack

Devack dodged them and summoned Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and they blasted her.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Calliya McShannigan: Lets bring her down now!

She fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

Cameron: Lets see how she likes this.

Cameron got out his Agito Weapon and it was a blaster and he blasted her all over.

Nico: It's true. Ultimate Humungousaur can fire missiles

Me: Yep.

Eli: Awesome!

Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her.

Bubbles Fartzy Hooves: This will hurt.

She grabbed her face and farted in it.

LOUD NASTY LONG HORRIBLE FART!

The fart caused the antidote to kick in and she was back to normal.

Galatea Terradino: (Groans) What happened? (Sniffs) AND WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE STENCH!?

Bubbles whistled innocently.

Nico: Um...no comment.

Me: Lets just finish him.

Katsumi, Isami and Asahi: ULTRAMAN POWER!

They transformed and fired waves of energy and fire and ice and blasted Snake Darkness and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was dead and I caught more Ultra Crystals. They were for Darkness and Rain.

Me: Ooh wow.

Nico: Snake Darkness you have failed this world.

Lincoln: And I have something planned for Flip here.

We tied him up and gagged him.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Calliya McShannigan: Well I'm the Rainbow Master of the team and use Rainbow Lasers to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I like doing slumber parties with my sister and her friends.

Me: That is awesome!

Eli: It sure is!

We later came back home.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Really eventful!

We told them everything and it was shocking!

Anna Anyanova: WHOA! So Flip was there!? A clone too. Now we can let loose some pain on him.

Me: Yep and we found Sunset from Sunny's world too.

Nico: Next time. Kadma, Soichi, and Snake should come

Me: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

We cheered.

At the park, we were relaxing and Lincoln and his Guardian Angels were really ripping the clone of Flip to shreds.

Me: Nothing like relaxing in the park.

Camie: You said it.

Varie: Yeah.

Haru Salisbury: Remind me again why we don't just end the Flip clone?

Me: Because Lincoln and the Guardian Angels have a lot of rage and fury to unleash.

Haru Salisbury: Oksy.

But then...

Donald Duck: BILLY WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

Billy: I love Daisy Duck!

Donald Duck: SHE IS MARRIED TO ME!

Billy: WELL SHE WILL LOVE ME SOON!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Billy: WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

Donald Duck: I SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU BIG NOSED MALIGNANT BUTTFACE!

Billy: YOU DUCKBILLED FREAK!

Donald Duck: YOU STUPID FUCKFACED MULE!

Billy: YOU FEATHERED PILLOW FREAK!

Donald Duck: SAYS THE BOY THAT BEAT UP J.D.!

THEN BILLY ROARED AND PUNCHED AND PULVERIZED DONALD! THEY BOTH PULVERIZED THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF EACH OTHER!

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH KROW BASH CRASH CRAPOW WHAP CRUNCH CHOMP! DOG BARKS! MONKEY SCREECHES! SEAL BARKS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! COW MOOS! ROOSTER CROWS! LION ROARS! HORSE WINNIES!

THEY WERE REALLY BEATING EACH OTHER UP!

Jessica Shannon: What are they doing?!

We went over and broke them up.

Me: Okay what's going...

Donald went at him more!

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

He grabbed them and then..

KRABLANG!

He bashed their heads together and birds chirped and spun around their heads!

Camie: Ouch.

Breakdown: What's this about?!

Donald: This malignant big nosed buttface is crushing on Daisy!

Me: Really?

Daisy: Billy I'm flattered you like me. But I am already spoken for.

Donald smiled.

Billy then got sad and then bursted into tears!

Billy: (CRYING HARD)

Me: Poor Billy.

Varie: Yeah.

Mirage: Is he gonna be okay?

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) He'll be over it. In a few years time.

Me: Yeah

Rage Mage: Can we please kill the Flip clone now?

They fired energy blasts and killed him.

Lincoln: Done.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Honestly, I really thought we'd have moved on from him!

Lincoln: Well I found out that it was the work of a mad scientist that you stopped ages ago Nico.

Nico: Really?

Lincoln: Yeah.

Nico: Do you know which one?

Lincoln: His name is Dr. Victor Wexto.

Nico: WHOA! I remember him! He was responsible for inhumane cloning experiments.

Me: I've heard of him! He was creating clones of people we hate to take over the world.

Camie: Geez!

Nico: We should make a note to get rid of him in the future.

Me: Okay.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Who knows how many clones he's made!

Lincoln: Well his lab was destroyed.

Nico: Good.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Todd Arliss A.K.A. Tiger Shark, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, we've got trouble.

Eli: Who was that?

Lincoln: Someone who's about to be sent to The M.O.E. after we kick his butt.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Todd Arliss A.K.A. Tiger Shark, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: Todd Arliss A.K.A Tiger Shark. I heard he is a nasty piece of work.

Jessica Shannon: Man, this is gonna be one nasty battle!

Nico: Big time, but like you said, Lincoln, we'll send him to The M.O.E. after we kick his ass. So, where is he, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Tiger Shark's in New York.

Me: Figures.

Nico: Well, we're gonna take that guy down hard. Alright then, let's get going and take Tiger Shark down.

Lincoln: And send him straight to The M.O.E.

The Previous Group came

Seadramon: Can me, Cheshire, Dark Turtles, Doc Ock, Beast Man, Hydrax, Manta Bayarsh, Gator Ghoul, Mojo Jojo and Riddler go with you guys?

Dark Don: And is it true that a clone of Flip was here?

Nico: Yes it was true and yes you all can come with.

Dark Don: Geez!

Lola: I know.

Needlenose: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Dark Raph: I hope it's a tough one!

Nico: Hmm... Dark Witch next.

Nicole: Spellbinding.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Neff from Altered Beast, and he's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Neff from Altered Beast, and he's come back for revenge on us.

Luna Matsuda: Well, in that case, this is where he meets his end here.

Lincoln: After we deal with Tiger Shark.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to New York to take down Tiger Shark.

Lincoln: And send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, you're next, Neff.

Luna Matsuda: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will be erased from history and reality forever, Neff.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to New York to take down Tiger Shark and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Luna Matsuda are going to destroy Neff and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

We arrived.

Dark Leo: Here we are in New York.

Me: The City That Never Sleeps.

Dark Mikey: Let's call Dr. Polaris!

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

He arrived.

Dr. Polaris: I'm here guys.

Captain America: I bet you guys want to know more about Tiger Shark.

They nodded.

Captain America went over his history

Todd Arliss is a selfish Olympic swimmer who, seeking public acclaim, attempts to rescue a drowning man. In the process, Arliss suffers a spinal cord injury when waves push him into a ship. Desperate to regain his swimming ability, Arliss willingly participates in an experiment by scientist Lemuel Dorcas, who splices his DNA with that of hero Namor and a tiger shark. Although successful, the process changed Arliss both physically and mentally, endowing him with razor-sharp teeth and gills and making him savage and predatory.

Becoming a supervillain and calling himself Tiger Shark, Arliss finds and threatens Lady Dorma, demanding to be crowned Lord of Atlantis. Namor, however, deposes Tiger Shark, who is imprisoned in Atlantis. Tiger Shark escapes from Atlantis during a rebellion caused by the artifact the Serpent Crown and encounters Namor once again.

Tiger Shark battles Orka, the minion of Atlantean noble Warlord Krang. The pair cause an undersea avalanche that buries them for several months.

Once free, Tiger Shark discovers he is losing his powers and teams with the villainess Llyra against Namor and his allies Stingray and the Human Torch. Tiger Shark's powers are restored by Llyra, and Tiger Shark accidentally kills Namor's father, Leonard Mackenzie, as the villains retreat. After encountering the Hulk at Niagara Falls, Tiger Shark reunites with Dr. Dorcas and battles Namor and the hero Spider-Man. On this occasion, Tiger Shark is savagely beaten by Namor and left for dead. Tiger Shark, Dr. Dorcas and Atlantean warlord Attuma seize the island Hydrobase and again battle Namor, who allied with Doctor Doom. Dorcas is accidentally crushed to death, with Tiger Shark and Attuma being defeated and imprisoned.

Tiger Shark escapes from Hydrobase and abducts Namor's cousin Namorita before being recaptured by heroine Ms. Marvel.

Tiger Shark joins the supervillain team the Masters of Evil who battle the Avengers. With the Masters of Evil, Tiger Shark aids villain Egghead in a plan to ruin Hank Pym, but is ultimately defeated by Pym. Tiger Shark joins Baron Zemo's version of the Masters of Evil and invades Avengers Mansion, escaping when the Avengers retake their headquarters. The character flees with fellow Masters member Whirlwind to California, where both are captured by Avengers West Coast members Tigra and Hellcat.

During the Acts of Vengeance storyline Tiger Shark battles Wolverine; feigns illness to escape prison, and eventually battles Stingray. Tiger Shark ceases the hostilities to help rescue his sister, who is trapped in a cave-in. After being captured for study and then rescued by Namor, a grateful Tiger Shark renounces crime. Renaming himself Arlys Tigershark, he marries a woman from an undersea tribe of nomads. However, he reverts to his savage ways when his pregnant wife and her tribe are killed by savage undersea creatures called the Faceless Ones. He aids Namor against Suma-ket, the master of the Faceless Ones, who leads an attack on Atlantis that fails when Suma-Ket is killed in battle. Together with the Inhuman Triton and the Fantastic Four, Tiger Shark reluctantly aids Namor against an attacking alien[30] and after a battle with Namor clone Llyron features as part of the team Deep Six and battles the Avengers.

In Thunderbolts, Tiger Shark has inexplicably mutated into a more shark-like being, joins Justine Hammer's version of the Masters of Evil, and has several skirmishes with maverick superheroes the Thunderbolts.

Tiger Shark — once again in human form — joins Attuma's version of Deep Six (consisting of Nagala, Orka, Piranha, and Sea Urchin) to conquer Atlantis, initially successful the villains are eventually defeated, with Tiger Shark quickly defeated by cosmic hero the Silver Surfer.

The character appears next — again in mutated form — in the title She-Hulk, and is imprisoned in the prison facility called the Big House, where inmates are kept at miniature size. Escaping with several other inmates at microscopic size by riding on the back of heroine She-Hulk's hand, Tiger Shark and the other villains emerge and attack when she visits a law firm. Tiger Shark is defeated when She-Hulk throws the villain Electro into the water he is standing in, electrocuting Tiger Shark and short circuiting Electro. Tiger Shark appears (in human form) during the mass supervillain breakout at prison facility the Raft and is recaptured, along with fellow villain Armadillo, by the group the New Warriors. The character is seen briefly as an employee of the Owl in the limited series Underworld.

In the 2007 limited series Fallen Son: The Death of Captain America, Tiger Shark steals an artifact called the "Horn of Gabriel", and uses it to summon huge sea monsters and direct them against the surface world. He is, however, defeated by the Mighty Avengers. Tiger Shark also features as part of a supervillain enclave being solicited by new crime boss the Hood, who hopes to take advantage of the split in the superhero community caused by the Superhuman Registration Act.

Al Kraven, the son of long-time Spider-Man foe Kraven the Hunter, briefly captures Tiger Shark when collecting animal-themed superhumans. Tiger Shark attempts to extort money from Norman Osborn, the leader of a revamped version of the Thunderbolts, but is beaten into submission by Venom and forced to secretly work for Osborn.

During the 2008 "Secret Invasion" storyline, Ms. Marvel saves Tiger Shark from being killed by an alien Super-Skrull in Raft. Tiger Shark also skirmishes with Deadpool at the direction of Osborn. The Elder of the Universe the Grandmaster also recruits the character to be part of a team called the Offenders in a bid to thwart the Hulk.

Tiger Shark joins a new version of the Lethal Legion, led by the Grim Reaper, in a three issue limited series which ties into the 2008-09 "Dark Reign" storyline.

During the 2011 "Fear Itself" storyline, Liz Allan and Normie encounter two men, one of whom was wounded by Tiger Shark during his bank robbery. Tiger Shark later joins Attuma (in the form of Nerkodd: Breaker of Oceans), Tyrak, and Attuma's sister Aradnea in taking over New Atlantis. As Namor and his allies fight off Nerkodd's forces and the Undying Ones, Loa is attacked by what appears to be a two-headed Tiger Shark.

During the 2016 "Avengers: Standoff!" storyline, Tiger Shark was an inmate of Pleasant Hill, a gated community established by S.H.I.E.L.D.

Tiger Shark attacked a cruise ship which Stingray and Diane Newell were on. Stingray fights Tiger Shark which continues underwater. Namor breaks up the fight and demands their allegiance. After Stingray is attacked by War Sharks summoned by Namor when he tried to reason with him, Tiger Shark reluctantly took up Namor's offer and became a member of his Defenders of the Deep.

When he was done we were shocked.

Xenia: WHOA!

Qin: Geez!

Lola: Yeah!

Caitlyn: And he's an aquatic fighter

Me: Yep and he is one tough cookie.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Hydrax: (to the mascots) While we're waiting, why don't you tell Ace and the others about the time we went to the beer planet?

Poromon: Sure!

Ace: Beer planet?

Me: Yeah we found an ocean planet made of beer.

Camie: It was a silly place that the Mascots loved going to.

Lync: They drank lots of the beer there

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We were drunk as loons there!

Xenia: Yeah!

Ace: That is funny!

Varie: It was.

Shrapnel: The rest of us didn't drink any beer there

Me: Yeah.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Don't forget Ted there.

Ted: Yeah I drank a bunch of beer there too.

Laney: He sure did.

Riddler: Riddle me this, Ace: Which food planet would you like visiting?

Ace: A Ramen Planet.

Naruto: That's my favorite!

Qin: Cool!

Ace: Nice! You know one like that?

Me: We sure do.

Camie: Yep.

Laney: That was a fun one.

Yolei: I love the Borscht planet.

Leni: Me too!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition and he had a massive nosebleed, but he didn't get sent flying.

Me: What the? Uh oh, Smoking Hot Akuma Alert?!

Lincoln: Yep, the Akuma located here is Lady Venomwasp, the hypothetical Akuma of Jessica Shannon and she's a wasp woman with a deadly sting and she's a girl that's not to be messed around with. She was made because of Sabretooth hurting her and she vowed to rip and sting that monster to shreds.

Lincoln got out his notebook and we saw it: she's a red-haired wasp girl with red angel wings.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Ooh boy!

Me: Oh crap...!

Jessica Shannon: This isn't gonna end well.

Lincoln: We need to stop her though, and I'm going to promise her this and you, Jessica, if I ever see that filthy animal, Sabretooth, I'm gonna rip him apart limb from limb and make him bleed to death!

WE GASPED!

Wolverine: You're gonna need help with this one, kid. I've still got a score to settle with him.

Lincoln: Thanks, Logan. But, for now, we need to find Lady Venomwasp.

Nico: Right.

We flew off, and we found bodies of dead thugs, and we saw they were stung and died from venom. Their bodies were really swollen and loaded with sting bumps.

Lincoln: Wasp venom, there's no mistaking it.

Suddenly, we found Lady Venomwasp.

Lincoln: There she is.

Me: Jessica, is that you?

Dr. Polaris: I was gonna say!

Lady Venomwasp: Hey, guys, hey, Linky.

Suddenly, Lincoln walked up to Lady Venomwasp.

Lincoln: Jessica, I know pleading for you to stop isn't going to help in any way. But, I know one thing is going to stop you: I promise you I am going to kill Sabretooth and make him pay for what he did in hurting you, I am going to rip him apart and make him pay.

The words Lincoln said to her got to Lady Venomwasp as she hugged him and cried, and Lincoln returned the hug as he wrapped his arms around her.

Lincoln: Did you kill the Sabretooth from your world?

Lady Venomwasp: No, I was about to, but a black-clothed insane monster dragged him out and sent him here and I followed him.

Me: That was our former team member and teammate turned traitor, Sebastian.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of someone and he fired a blast of lightning which hit a nearby bush and forced out Sabretooth from Lady Venomwasp's world.

Lincoln: Victor Creed A.K.A. Sabretooth, you better start counting your sins because now that you're here, I'm gonna rip you apart limb from limb! What you did to Jessica in harming her will never ever be forgiven! (SAVAGE WOLF GROWLS)

Sabretooth of Lady Venomwasp's World: DIE! (ROARS)

SABRETOOTH RAN AT LINCOLN AND TRIED TO SLASH HIM WITH HIS CLAWS, BUT LINCOLN DUCKED AND HE SLASHED AT HIM RIGHT IN THE CHEST WITH HIS SHARP GOLD-PLATED DRAGON CLAWS LEAVING CLAW MARKS ON HIS CHEST! BUT, HIS WOUNDS HEALED IMMEDIATELY! THEN, LINCOLN AND SABRETOOTH WENT AT EACH OTHER AND HE SLASHED AT

SABRETOOTH WITH HIS CLAWS AND SABRETOOTH'S BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE FUCKING PLACE!

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: DAMN! LINCOLN'S EXTREMELY VICIOUS AND WILD!

Caleb Maxwell: (To Wolverine) Hey, aren't you gonna jump in and help Lincoln?

Wolverine: You kidding me? There's no way I'm getting in the middle of that.

Eli: DAMN! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned one of the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger and he stabbed it into Sabretooth's chest and he began absorbing him and he sucked out and absorbed Sabretooth's muscle mass, Enhanced Mutant Physiology, Regenerative Healing Factor, Contaminant Immunity, Decelerated Aging, Superhuman Senses, Enhanced Sight, Enhanced Hearing, Enhanced Smell, Enhanced Taste, Claws and Fangs which made his claws and fangs even stronger than ever, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Durability, Enhanced Reflexes & Agility, Hand-to-Hand Combat Expert, Master Tracker, Cunning Intellect, Expert Marksman, Avid Manipulator, Advanced Covert Ops Specialist, and Special Skills, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Dr. Polaris: Oh man! I heard about Sebastian turning traitor! I'm sorry.

Me: It's okay. He had it coming.

Gluko: What happened to the Wasp that's your partner?

Lady Venomwasp: She disappeared.

Me: She might have been akumatized too.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That was delicious.

Then, when Lincoln and me were done and the stinger changed back and my stinger vanished, nothing was left of the Sabretooth of Lady Venomwasp's world and he drained his soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Then, Lincoln let out a loud animalistic roar that echoed throughout New York and he beat his chest like a gorilla!

Lady Venomwasp: You..., you did it...!

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged her and he kissed her which she suddenly returned back, and he pinned her to the ground and she wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist as he continued making out with her, and then, he leaned his head to the right side of Lady Venomwasp's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lady Venomwasp with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Me: Now I can heal as fast as Nico.

Mojo Jojo: You need to calm down!

Lady Venomwasp: I'm better now. But thank you all. But come at me.

Me: With pleasure.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Dr. Polaris used his magnetic power and blasted her all over.

Lady Venomwasp: My turn.

She fired waves of energy and we dodged the blasts.

I fired more blasts and smashed her down and she was knocked out.

Wildrider: You look smoking hot like that!

Jessica: I sure do.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Awesome.

Camie: That was a cool way to bring the sting.

Manta Bayarsh: I wonder where her version of Wasp is

Me: We'll find her.

Camie: Yeah.

Eli: Right now we need to face Tiger Shark.

Me: Central Park probaby.

Eli: Yep he's in the lake.

Deadpool: This is kinda like when Batman had to face Killer Croc in the Arkham Asylum game

Jamesdean5842: That was a crazy one.

Nico: Lets get him.

Me: Entrance time people!

We went at the park.

Tiger Shark was waiting. Then the spirits of sharks appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and then a phoenix cry was heard and we came out.

We landed and he saw us.

Me: Todd Arliss A.K.A. Tiger Shark so we meet at last.

Tiger Shark: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice to finally meet.

Nico: This is our first time facing you, Tiger Shark, but that doesn't mean we're not showing mercy.

Me: That's right, we're taking you down and sending you to your new boss, Vypra.

Tiger Shark: I ain't leaving without a fight.

Tiger Shark grinned and dived into the water

Beast Man: We need to be careful. We're in his element now

I fired a blast of atomic energy and blasted him out of the water into the sky.

Me: Lets see if he is part flying fish!

I flew at him and punched and kicked him all over!

He punched and kicked at me and I dodged his strikes and punched him all over the place and kicked him too.

Nico: WHOA! Nice!

I blocked his punches and kicks.

Me: For an Olympic Swimmer you fight really well.

Tiger Shark: Thank you.

Bowser: Feel the heat! (Breathes fire)

He blasted him all over.

Me: You know why we didn't come after you before?

Tiger Shark: Yeah I was wondering about that. What took you guys so long?

Me: Well lets just say that we had many bigger fish to fry. Metaphorically speaking.

Tiger Shark: Ah I get it.

I punched him all over.

I blocked his punches and kicked him all over.

Doctor Octopus: I know how you think! After all, we're both from New York!

Tiger Shark: Too true on that one.

I blocked more of is punches and kicks.

Jessica: WASP! D-SMASH!

She summoned Wasp!

Disk Wars Wasp: Lets bring the sting to this!

Stan Lee: I will say this True Believers, J.D. and Tiger Shark are doing really well!

Nico: They sure are Stan!

I punched Tiger Shark.

POW!

Jessica blasted him all over with energy.

Wasp and Vespiquen blasted him all over.

Tiger Shark dived back into the water.

Flamewar: Think we should call Xylene here?

Me: Good idea.

Xylene then arrived.

Xylene: Here I am guys.

Xylene used her psychic powers and blasted the water out and I fired an energy blast and blasted him into the air.

Vespiquen charged at him and blasted him all over with energy.

Cheshire, Seadramon, Dark Turtles, Doc Ock, Beast Man, Hydrax, Manta Bayarsh, Gator Ghoul, Mojo Jojo and Riddler and DinoTigermon, Yokomon, Musclemon, Raijinmon, Flybeemon, BioRotusmon, Pukumon, Deckerdramon, Craniamon and BlitzGreymon: DIGITAL FURY BEE BLITZ!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Calliya McShannigan: Like old times sis?

Numbuh 86: (Scottish Accent) You know it!

Calliya McShannigan And Numbuh 86 and Numbuh 3: RAINBOW MONKEY PRISM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and rainbows and blasted Tiger Shark all over.

Cheshire: Nowhere to run!

Tiger Shark: Who's running, toots?!

Cheshire: (ENRAGED) TOOOTSSSSS!

Numbuh 86: (ENRAGED) TOOOOOOTTTS!

Me: UH OH!

Numbuh 86 and Cheshire then slashed and blasted and pulverized him all over the place with intense fury!

Nico: BRUTAL!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got no fucking choice, Tiger Shark. Now, you're either going to come quietly or this is going to get ugly!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, we're kicking your ass all over New York.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're still gonna do just that, hope you're ready.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Tiger Shark. Now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, Tiger Shark.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and apprehended.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless, Tiger Shark.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Jessica Shannon: Don't leave me out of this, guys, and I am so going to enjoy kicking your hide all over New York, Tiger Shark!

Suddenly, Jessica Shannon's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wasps, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Tiger Shark, she left red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wasps, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jessica Shannon: You have no idea how much I've been wanting to take you down. You caused a lot of trouble for The Avengers for the last time, now it's time we end this!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JESSICA SHANNON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WASP, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WASP, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JESSICA SHANNON GAINED AN

INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jessica Shannon was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wasps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tiger Shark: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Jessica Shannon's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wasps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tiger Shark: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JESSICA SHANNON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JESSICA SHANNON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Jessica Shannon grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wasps, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a wasp surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wasp earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a wasp with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red wasp-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jessica Shannon has on a white short-sleeved blouse with Wasp's symbol on it, pink sleeveless crop top, pink skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wasps, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Wasp surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jessica Shannon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with pink tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Jessica Shannon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jessica Shannon's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wasps, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jessica Shannon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Marvel Disk Wars Avengers Sting Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Marvel Avengers Sting Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the symbol of Wasp etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wasp heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold wasp heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the wasp heads is a gold wasp head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jessica Shannon has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wasp head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wasp heads with red gems for eyes and pink gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbol of Wasp that said, "Jessica Shannon, Leader of The Marvel Disk Avengers, Younger Sister of Janna Shannon and Jenna Shannon, Cousin of Delia Shannon, Partner of Wasp, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Friend of Chris Taylor, Akira Akatsuki, Ed Grant, and Noriko Ashida, Archenemy of Dr. Polaris, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Wasps, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェシカ・シャノン、マーベル・ディスク・アベンジャーズのリーダー、ジャンナ・シャノンとジェナ・シャノンの妹、デリア・シャノンのいとこ、ワスプのパートナー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な戦士宇宙、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、多くの子供の愛情深い母親、クリス・テイラー、暁月アキラ、エド・グラントの友人、そしてポラリス博士の宿敵である芦田紀子、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主。宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想の破壊者であり殺害者、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろ

くでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者、そして天空の覇者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星の主、光、ハチ、フェニックスと天使

Jessica Shannon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-WASP-DISK WARS AVENGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MARVEL DISK WARS AVENGERS STINGING WASP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MARVEL DISK WARS AVENGERS STINGING WASP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MARVEL DISK WARS AVENGERS STINGING WASP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Jessica Shannon's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Tiger Shark saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Jessica Shannon fired a massive barrage of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wasps, phoenixes, and angels that hit Tiger Wasp and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Jessica Shannon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian

Cosmic Seismic Solar Light Disk Wars Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Solar Light Disk Wars Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this!

Wasp: Hold on, Jessica, I also want in on this as well, hope you're ready, Tiger Shark. I've been waiting a long time to kick your butt all over New York, and now, I hope you're ready.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF WASP WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WASP, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WASP, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND WASP GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Wasp was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and fire surrounding the vortex, there are wasps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tiger Shark: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Wasp's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and fire surrounding the vortex, there are wasps, phoenixes, angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tiger Shark: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC

RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WASP! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WASP EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Wasp grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large black and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller black and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair with black and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with yellow star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with black and yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with yellow star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with black and yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon green eyes and a black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wasps, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a wasp surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wasp earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a wasp with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red wasp-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold star links, and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Wasp has on a white short-sleeved blouse with her symbol on it, her signature bodysuit, gold armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wasps, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Wasp surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wasp felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large dark brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of dark brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark brown angel wings and eleven sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings now have eyes with blue iris, Wasp has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wasp's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wasps, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wasp's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Marvel Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Marvel Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the symbol of Wasp etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wasp heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold wasp heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the wasp heads is a gold wasp head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Wasp has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wasp head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wasp heads with red gems for eyes and pink gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbol of Wasp that said, "Janet Van Dyne Also Known as Wasp, Loving Daughter of Vernon Van Dyne, Member of The Avengers, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Partner of Ant Man, Friend of Jessica Shannon, Chris Taylor, Akira Akatsuki, Ed Grant, and Noriko Ashida, Archenemy of Clancy, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Wasps, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャネット・ヴァン・ダイン ワスプとしても知られる、バーノン・ヴァン・ダインの愛する娘、アベンジャーズのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、アントマンのパートナー、友人ジェシカ・シャノン、クリス・テイラー、アカツキ・アキラ、エド・グラント、芦田紀子、クランシーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、そして要素、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の邪悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の究極の力善、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大なる神、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、ハチ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Wasp has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-WASP-AVENGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY MARVEL AVENGERS STINGING

WASP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY MARVEL AVENGERS STINGING WASP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY MARVEL AVENGERS STINGING WASP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Wasp: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Solar Light Fury Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Solar Light Fury Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we can trash Tiger Shark.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is our first time going after you, Tiger Shark. But, The Avengers told us all about

you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TIGER SHARK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN TIGER SHARK WAS ON!

Lincoln, Jessica Shannon, Wasp, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Tiger Shark, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tiger Shark and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Jessica Shannon, Wasp, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Tiger Shark even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Tiger Shark and he got hit hard.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln threw fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Tiger Shark on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Calliya McShannigan was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Vianna McKenzie.

Calliya McShannigan: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the power of Ninetales and Beautifly and transformed and blasted him with fire and light and smashed Tiger Shark all over.

They reverted back.

Calliya McShannigan: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Tiger Shark: (SCREAMS) WHAT A HORRIBLE MOVIE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tiger Shark: IT'S HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tiger Shark: THAT IS AWFUL!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tiger Shark: MAKE IT STOP!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Ninetales: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Nico: No it doesn't!

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded him.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Tiger Shark with a sickening crunch to his back!

Nico: NICE!

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Selma & Patty, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Skulker, Zzzax, Toad, Salami Swami and Machinedramon came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Selma & Patty, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Skulker, Zzzax, Toad, Salami Swami and Machinedramon.

Mumbo: Didn't expect you guys to talk about the beer planet.

Grizzly: But I guess you had to pass the time.

Me: Yeah had to pass the time somehow.

Professor XXXL: Glad you guys enjoyed talking about it.

Golden Glider: (to Nico) We heard you fought Nappa.

Nico: We sure did.

Patty: (to Mandee) You should take care of that Ninetales

Mandee: I will. And it will be cool.

Mean Screen came.

Me: Boy you are a glutton for punishment aren't you Mean Screen.

Mean Screen: I sure am.

Qin: I'll say.

Mean Screen: Good job killing Thrax. Never liked him

Me: Me neither. Especially because he is Rita and Zedd's son. But it will send a message to Zedd that we're coming for him.

Nico: That is for sure!

Hydrax: I never liked him either!

Me: I'll hold him while you all have the battles.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Arkayna, Dracomon, Spike the Dragon, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, Dancing Diablo Peppers, TTG Mumbo Jumbo and Magic Mushroom (Theme including Spike) - Nico's rescue in the Earth Sensei Realm

---

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): Nico's rescue was in the Earth Sensei Realm. Did Cornelia like it there?

Arkayna: All the Earth users did and it was amazing. We battled Nappa there.

Dracomon: Yeah that was awesome. Oh I'm Arkayna's Dracomon.

Mumbo Jumbo: Pleasure to meet you.

Spike: We battled Nappa and he put up one amazing fight! Nico really had him beat.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: He really went ballistic with intense rage and Nico put him in his place.

Twilight Sparkle: That was really awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was.

Harmony Sparkle: That was so fun and awesome. Not even a Saiyan Elite like Nappa could match Nico's power.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Spyro: That is for sure.

Mumbo: I agree there. Lets do it!

Arkayna's Gashat was called Arkayna of the Dragon of Gemina VS The Spectral Hand. They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Iron Man, MetalTyrannomon, Numbuh 1, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Numbuh 1) - The Anothers were the Magmarine Gene-slammers and the gene-slammers of Serpent Night Dragon, Water Omotics and Seven Colored Fish

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly (to Iron Man): The Anothers were the Magmarine Gene-slammers and the gene-slammers of Serpent Night Dragon, Water Omotics and Seven Colored Fish. Nico, Plug Man's team, Kozu Kira's team, and the others did good battling them

Iron Man: They sure did and that was so fun. And we met a Ninetales Gene-slammer and that was cool.

MetalTyrannomon: It sure was. Oh I'm Tony's MetalTyrannomon.

Grizzly: Pleasure.

Numbuh 1: It was a really amazing battle and the Ninetales gene-slammer was someone that Numbuh 4 and Lily knew.

Korra: That was so awesome.

Rarity: It was really fun and great darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Boy it sure was.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I thought that was a fun battle. Now we have 6 out of 4 elements done. Life, Undead, Dark and Light are left.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure.

Gill Grunt: We're doing great too.

Grizzly: You sure are. Lets do it!

Iron Man's Gashat was called Iron Man and the Crimes of Dr. Doom. They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mandee, Toucanmon, Pieman, Serenity Wheeler, Sonya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, Voltar, Malachite Twins and Twin Man (Theme including Pieman) - Lincoln's Rescue in Los Angeles and we killed Sebastian Mendez

---

Selma and Patty were next.

Selma (to Mandee): We heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Los Angeles. He killed Sebastian Mendez

Mandee: He sure did and it was the embodiment of the Inphoenix Chemy, Irina Inphoenix that helped did him in.

Toucanmon: That was intense! Oh I'm Mandee's Toucanmon.

Patty: Pleasure.

Pieman: That was really amazing. But I guess he had it coming because he was a traitor.

Serenity Wheeler: I agree there as well.

Rainbow Dash: But that was awesome taking him down. We turned him into a stone statue and he's now in our garden.

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was awesome.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was.

Scootaloo: I agree there.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool.

Selma: I agree.

Mandee: Light you before we start?

Selma: Oh sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame and lit their cigarettes and they puffed them.

Patty: Ahh.

Selma: Thanks. Lets do it!

Mandee's gashat was called Mandee the Shopping Queen's Excursion. They fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Flash, Pulsemon, Kid Flash, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, Hades Fungal Beast Mold, Ice Kate and Skate Mask (Theme including Kid Flash) - Pipp, Derpy and Anita's 3rd Mission

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider (to Flash): Today was Pipp, Derpy and Anita's 3rd Mission. Who was fought there?

Flash: Well first they found Sunset's version of herself in Sunny's world underneath Canterlot High with the help of Lincoln. That was fun and awesome. And they fought Snake Darkness and a clone of Flip and Lincoln REALLY Let all hell loose on him.

Pulsemon: That was awesome! He made him pay big time for all the terrible crimes he did to his family. Oh I'm Flash's Pulsemon.

Golden Glider: Pleasure and whoa! A Clone of Flip!? WOW! Bet Lincoln and his Guardian Angels really tore him to shreds!

Kid Flash: Oh they sure did.

Fiona Hernandez: That was so awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: That was really awesome to see them do that.

Moonlight Glimmer: We found out that it was the work of a mad scientist that is at large somewhere.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): We don't know who it is but they are going to pay.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure. Big time!

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: I agree there and whoever did that is gonna pay for it!

Golden Glider: You got that right! Lets do it!

Flash's Gashat was called The Fastest Man Alive VS Golden Glider. They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Levi, Docmon, Ape (George of the Jungle), Carapace, Rosa

Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, Nowhere King, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Turtlini (Theme including Ape (George of the Jungle)) - Donald Duck and Billy fighting

---

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): Donald Duck and Billy were fighting. But why?

Levi: Well this time they were fighting because Billy was crushing on Daisy Duck and Donald did not like that one bit. It was a nasty brawl in the park.

Docmon: Of all the crazy things Billy did, this was the craziest. Oh I'm Levi's Docmon.

Professor XXXL: Pleasure. But what!? That is crazy! First Billy beats up J.D. because he flew into a jealous rage over having a crush on a girl J.D. knows from Ukraine and now this!? That kid has a brain that's practically non-existant.

Ape: Yeah Billy has more problems than a jellyfish in a bucket full of electric eels.

Carapace: It's like he and love just don't mix.

Fluttershy: That is very unusual that Billy and Donald would attack each other like that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there. But it wasn't Billy's fault this time. Donald REALLY tore into him because he made it clear that Daisy is with him.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) And Daisy said that she is with Donald too. Billy is crying hard as you can see there.

They turned to a bench and saw Billy crying his eyes out and Irwin, Mandy and Pandora are comforting him. Jets of tears are pouring out of his eyes.

Daffodil Bloom: Poor Billy.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding.

Fluttershy (G5): The mascots tried cheering him up but no luck.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding. Not evil tickling from Winston who Billy met as Captain Spring Green Squeaker could cheer him up.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is one sad kid.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was sad for him.

Professor XXXL: Aw poor kid. Maybe some snowcones will cheer him up later.

Billy: (TOING) SNOWCONES! (JUMPS) YIPPEE!

Professor XXXL: Well that made him better. Lets do it!

Levi's Gashat was called Levi VS Mandark and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Aqua, Jellymon, Shiguru, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeliing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, Retro Cartoon Player, Ghost Desiree and Ghost Monster (Theme including Shiguru) - Donald Duck and Billy were really ripping each other apart in the park!

Skulker was next.

Skulker (to Aqua): Donald Duck and Billy were really ripping each other apart in the park! I hope you calmed them down

Aqua: Eli calmed them down by bashing their heads together and Daisy let him down gently. But Billy was crying since we left.

Jellymon: Looks like Professor XXXL's mention of snowcones got him better. Oh I'm Aqua's Jellymon.

Skulker: Pleasure and that's good he's better. But Billy needs to stick with Mandy.

Shiguru: I agree there too. It's like Cupid's arrow always misses for him.

Applejack: Yeah it sure does. But we need to make sure he has it for Mandy too.

Apple Star: That is too true.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Apple Bloom: I agree there myself.

Flashwing: Same here too.

Skulker: I agree there. Mandy or nothing. Lets do it!

Aqua's Gashat was called Aqua and her Quest for the Keys. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mollie, Herrismon, Jonny Quest, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, Strikning and DC Superhero Girls Livewire (Theme including Jonny Quest) -

Jessica Shannon's time to shine

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): Today is Jessica Shannon's time to shine. Disk Wars Wasp must be proud of her

Mollie: She is and so are we. Were really going to have a lot of fun with this one.

Herrismon: Same here. And it will be fun. Oh I'm Mollie's Herrismon.

Zzzax: Pleasure to meet you. I'm happy for Jessica.

Jonny Quest: So are all her friends in the Disk Wars World. Even Stan Lee himself is happy for her too.

Seira Amagi: He sure is and we're all rooting for her.

Sunset Shimmer: This is gonna be really fun too.

Firestorm Shimmer: You got that right.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there. And we're really going to help her every step of the way.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We sure are and it's gonna be fun.

Sunburn: Yeah it will be!

Zzzax: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Mollie's Gashat was called Mollie of Lightning and the Crimes of Thunder. They fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Runnermon, Vambre, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lobo and

Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, Gossamer, Terror Toad and Evil Toad Man (Theme including Vambre) - Jessica's Akuma is a Queen Wasp Woman

Toad was next.

Toad (to Supergirl): Jessica's Akuma is a Queen Wasp Woman. It's fitting because Disk Wars Wasp is her partner.

Supergirl: It sure is. And her name is Lady Venomwasp. She was made because of Sabretooth hurting her.

Toad: Sabretooth!? Oh man! We haven't seen him in a while!

Supergirl: I know and he still has it out for us.

Runnermon: He sure does. But J.D. and Lincoln really socked it to him! Oh I'm Supergirl's' Runnermon.

Toad: Pleasure. But that is horrible that Jessica got hurt there. Sabretooth always was the most ferocious member of the Brotherhood of Mutants.

Vambre: (British Accent) Indeed and he always did put up quite a good fight.

Michiru: He sure did.

Pinkie Pie: But he was a nasty party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that is for sure. Lincoln and J.D. killed him and we all got Sabretooth's accelerated healing now.

Citrine Pie: Which is really cool!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there!

Featherweight: That was till fun.

Sprocket: We banished the one from Lady Venomwasp's world to the Black Abyss.

Toad: Yeah it's probably for the best. But the Prime Universe version can go into the M.O.E. In the future. Lets do it!

Supergirl's Gashat was called Supergirl and the Power of The Legion of Superheroes. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Kole, Honeybeemon, Tatsumaki Kaze, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, Angry Roast Chicken, Beef Rib World and Meat Sweats (Theme including Tatsumaki Kaze) - Tiger Shark is who we're facing

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami (to Kole): Tiger Shark is who we're facing. He's one tough customer.

Kole: I know! Tiger Shark is one tough cookie and he has amazing skills.

Honeybeemon: He sure does! Oh I'm Kole's Honeybeemon.

Salami Swami: Pleasure to meet you and yes I have seen him in action from time to time. He puts up a really good fight.

Tatsumaki Kaze: He sure does and J.D. and him are doing really well fighting each other.

Lola Ferrington: They sure are. Wow.

Princess Luna: It's quite a show there.

Dusk Eclipse: Tiger Shark is as tough as Sabretooth, Deadpool and Wolverine.

Princess Luna (G5): He sure is and he's putting up a great fight.

Moondust: That is for sure.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: But so far we got him on the run.

Salami Swami: That is too true. Lets do it!

Kole's Gashat was called Kole of Crystal and the Crimes of Dr. Light. They fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Fumamon, Lucille Loud, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, Samurhive, Tronicon and Terminator 1984 (Theme including Lucille) - Tiger Shark will go into the M.O.E.

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon (to Sasuke the Android): Tiger Shark will go into our ranks. After a good thrashing.

Sasuke: You got that right and it's amazing how much of a fight he's putting up with J.D. while we have our battles.

Fumamon: You got that right. Oh I'm Sasuke's Fumamon.

Machinedramon: Pleasure and yes I have seen Tiger Shark put up an amazing fight before. He does really well.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye he sure does lads.

Lucia: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: It's amazing he's doing so well against Tiger Shark.

Dawn Eclipse: He sure is. Tiger Shark is one tough cookie to beat.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there. But go J.D.!

King Solar: Yeah! He's doing really well against him too.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree. Tiger Shark will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: Same here.

Machinedramon: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Sasuke's Gashat was called Sasuke of the Goemon 4 and The Crimes of the Peach Mountain Shoguns. They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mean Screen

Mean Screen was next.

Mean Screen: Boy this is awesome huh?

Nico: It sure is.

May: Yeah I agree.

Mean Screen: Me too! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Tiger Shark, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that villain.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Mean Screen you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: You're out of the water now!

Tsukasa: Defeating you will be easy!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J rangers!

Megan: (TURNS DIAL) TRILOBYTE FORCE 6!

She summoned Earthrock Trilobyte, Warthog Fangire. Bakeen, Ooblar, Sodam Insane and Ringbah!

Me: YEAH!

We went and bashed and smashed and pulverized him and blasted him too.

Iflar, Topar, and Fivarth Blasted and smashed him all over.

Jessica, The Salisbury Sisters, Mirage and Breakdown used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Jessica and Mirage: WASP STING LASER BLAST!

Salisbury Sisters and Breakdown: SEASONAL LASER BLAST!

Casey Rhodes of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE FURY SLASH STORM!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE LIGHTNING BURST!

Scarlet of Total Drama and Doc Ock: OCTOPUS DRAMA BLAST!

Hulk of Radiation and Dark Turtles: HULKING RADIATION BLAST!

Nanette of Lightning and Beast Man: BEAST LIGHTNING BLAST!

Ino of Flowers and Hydrax: FLOWER FURY BLAST!

Taylor of Fire and Manta Bayarsh: MANTA FIRE BLAST!

Becca of Gators and Gator Ghoul: GATOR CHOMP STORM!

Jaune Arc of Remnant and Mojo Jojo: KNIGHT MONKEY BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: ZENITH RIDDLE SHOT!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy elements.

Sweetie Belle, Jessica, Wasp and me: WASP THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Tiger Shark. MARVEL HERO ELEMENT STYLE: CAPTAIN AMERICA!

Jessica Shannon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Solar Light Disk Wars Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Seismic Solar Light Disk Wars Avengers Stinging Wasp Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) MARVEL HERO STING STYLE: WASP!

Peni Parker: MARVEL HERO WEB STYLE: SPIDER-MAN!

Yuna Kamihara: MARVEL HERO WATER STYLE: NAMORITA!

Toph: MARVEL HERO EARTH STYLE: HULK!

Tatsumaki: MARVEL HERO WIND STYLE: STORM!

Sari Sumdac: MARVEL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: THOR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elemental forces that formed into said Marvel Heroes and they smashed into Tiger Shark and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it with you, Tiger Shark! Now, stay down! MARVEL FINAL SMASH: MARVELOUS BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Hadoukens based on the Marvel Superheroes and they smashed into Tiger Shark and exploded with incredible power and knocked him down.

Dr. Polaris: Good thing there's a lot of metal around here to knock you out with!

He used a lot of metal and smashed Tiger Shark all over the place and knocked him out with a bunch of really nasty and big boo boos!

Then, Lincoln tied Tiger Shark up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and he lifted him up as he grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and he formed a portal that led to The M.O.E. and he tossed Tiger Shark into it and he wound up in The M.O.E.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Jessica Shannon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large red and pink planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller red and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent and Wasp's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large black and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller black and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark brown angel wings and eleven sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath her massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Jessica Shannon: Now, that was awesome!

Wasp: I've been wanting to kick Tiger Shark's butt for a long time.

Nico: Now, he's in The M.O.E.

Me: And they'll be keeping an eye on him.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Neff from Altered Beast.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs

orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Neff.

A figure appeared, it was Neff from Altered Beast.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Neff.

Neff: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Luna Matsuda: You still think you have a chance against us? Afraid that's not going to happen at all, now it's time we end this.

Suddenly, Luna Matsuda's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, reality, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Neff, she left black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, reality, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luna Matsuda: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? Afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, Neff!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUNA MATSUDA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE BLACKWING DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE BLACKWING DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNA MATSUDA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna Matsuda was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Blackwing Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Neff: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Luna Matsuda's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and reality surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Blackwing Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Neff: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA MATSUDA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUNA MATSUDA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Luna Matsuda grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large black and green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller black and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, reality, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Blackwing Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Reality, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Luna Matsuda has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the Blackwing Duel Monsters on it, green sleeveless crop top, green skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, reality, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are The Blackwing Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luna Matsuda felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Luna Matsuda has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Luna Matsuda's darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, reality, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Matsuda's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Shadow Darkness Fury Blackwing Fusion Shadow Darkness Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Shadow Darkness Fury Blackwing Fusion Shadow Darkness Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Blackwing Duel

Monsters etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Luna Matsuda has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the Blackwing Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and green gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Blackwing Monsters that said, "Luna Matsuda, Fusion Gene-Slammer of The Blackwing Fusion Duel Monsters, Member of The Guardians of Reality, Twin Sister of Laura Matsuda, Master of Darkness and The Fabric of Reality, Friend of Kali Timestream, Firaza Diamond, Jenny Kuradoberi, Yuria Sagiri, Janna Shannon, Maria Demontamer, Misty Kirijo, and Lea Jetstream, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Former Despiser of Zoe, Michelle, Hayley, May, and Bela Jetstream, Archenemy of Razor Whirl, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Reality, The Darkness of The Blackwing Fusion Duel Monsters, Phoenixes, and Angels"

松田ルナ、ブラックウィング・フュージョン・デュエルモンスターズのフュージョン・ジーン・スラマー、ガーディアンズ・オブ・リアリティのメンバー、ローラ・マツダの双子の妹、マスター・オブ・ダークネスとザ・ファブリック・オブ・リアリティ、カリ・タイムストリームの友人、フィラザ・ダイアモンド、ジェニー・クラドベリ、ユリア・サギリ、ジャンナ・シャノン、マリア・デモンテイマー、ミスティ・キリジョ、リー・ジェットストリーム、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、軽蔑者で破壊者リンカーンの敵の一員、ゾーイ、ミシェル、ヘイリー、メイ、ベラのジェットストリームのかつての軽蔑者、カミソリの渦の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想

的で権力に飢えた、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、アルティメット究極の善の力、偉大な神、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、世界への希望の大使であり灯台ユニバース、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウドの擁護者ハウスとラウド・ファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、現実、闇黒翼のフュージョンデュエルモンスターズとフェニックスとエンジェルの

Luna Matsuda has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-REALITY GUARDIAN-BLACKWING FUSION GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SHADOW DARKNESS FURY BLACKWING FUSION SHADOW DARKNESS MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SHADOW DARKNESS FURY BLACKWING FUSION SHADOW DARKNESS MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REALITY GUARDIAN COSMIC SHADOW DARKNESS FURY BLACKWING FUSION SHADOW DARKNESS MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Luna Matsuda's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Neff saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Luna Matsuda fired a massive barrage of black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, reality, phoenixes, and angels that hit Neff and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Luna Matsuda: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Shadow Darkness Fury Blackwing Fusion Shadow Darkness Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Reality Guardian Cosmic Shadow Darkness Fury Blackwing Fusion Shadow Darkness Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Luna. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Neff.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Neff, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED NEFF TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Neff!

Lincoln, Luna Matsuda, Nico, and I went after Neff, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Neff, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Luna Matsuda did the same by firing black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Luna Matsuda, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Neff even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Neff, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Neff, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Neff.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many of your own people and all for your lust for power and you also tried to drain Athena's power to become more powerful, that's just sickening.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Neff's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, GOD OF THE UNDERWORLD!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Neff hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Neff was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln flew at and grabbed Neff by the neck with his left hand and he began draining Neff of his life energy and his Electrokinesis, Ability to strip Spirit Balls from Centurion's body, Shapeshifting, Superhuman endurance, and Various dark magics depending on the forms and made Neff's powers his, and when Lincoln was done, Neff was drained of his immense power and life energy and left as a brittle husk that crumpled to dust and Lincoln sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, God of The Underworld.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Luna Matsuda's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large black and green planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller black and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Luna Matsuda: It's over for you, Neff, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of that monster, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Luna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Luna.

Suddenly, Luna Matsuda wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Luna Matsuda's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and The Blackwing Fusion Duel Monsters flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Luna Matsuda sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did siphoning Neff's energy and powers and making all of his powers yours, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That monster paid the price for his desire for power.

Me: That's for sure, and she paid the price for her hunger for power. So, Lincoln, who's the next Abyss Actor Gene-Slammer and Avatar we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a wave of darkness appear before us, and a theater stage appeared out of nowhere and two miniature versions of Abyss Actor - Twinkle Little Star and Abyss Actor - Wild Hope appeared as the spotlight shined on them

Lincoln: I know just the person whom we're meeting tomorrow for my rescue: Circe Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Twinkle Little Star and Bella Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Wild Hope.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was them, and you're going to love meeting them, Circe Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Twinkle Little Star, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Circe Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Circe Balthazar really hates Bubble Bass with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that glutton, and all it took was one planned out performance from Circe, and not only was Bubble Bass done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up running back to Bikini Bottom like a coward.

Adriana Balthazar: And Bella Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Wild Hope, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Melanie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Bella Balthazar really hates Sergio with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that dumb party animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Bella, and not only was Sergio done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing and gets some of his feathers torn off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up flying back to Great Lakes City like a coward.

Nico: Whoa, so Circe humiliated that gluttonous lard-butted bass and Bella humiliated that stupid feather duster on two separate occasions? Wow!

Me: That's pretty impressive.

Lincoln: You said it. Now then, to honor what I promised.

Nico: Oh right, your mystery full moon date at Lake Huron.

Me: We don't know who the girl is, this is really interesting.

Eli: You said a mouthful.

Jared: Same here, but I don't why, but this girl is familiar to both Dad and Naruto on a Simulator adventure from long ago.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Huron and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Okay, I made it to Lake Huron and the full moon is finally out.

?: You've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a vampire and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Inner Moka, the inner self of Moka Akashiya.

Lincoln: Inner Moka, the inner self of Moka Akashiya. So, you were the one who sent me that letter after we got back from dealing with Sebastian.

Inner Moka: Yes, that is correct.

Lincoln: I suspected it was you, but I got to ask, how did you become a separate entity from Moka?

Inner Moka: Oh that. That was a little something Kurumu, Yukari, Mizore, and Ruby had worked on: they made a spell that made me separate from Moka and not only did it work, but Moka also retains the ability to turn into her inner self while making me a separate entity with the same powers as her.

Lincoln didn't know what to say, but he was impressed.

Lincoln: I see.

Then, Inner Moka approached Lincoln.

Inner Moka: And there's a reason why they also helped out in this. I intend to join your harem, I had known that long ago, you're a powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, and to both vampires, werewolves, and other supernatural creatures, you're a potential mate.

Suddenly, Inner Moka placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Inner Moka: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And not only are you a gentleman, but you're also a very good satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking. So, what do you say?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Of course, you can join. Now, then, shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble. Inner Moka enjoyed the sight.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Inner Moka was in a black two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her and black sandals.

Lincoln and Inner Moka dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Inner Moka gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Inner Moka a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Inner Moka got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Inner Moka: (Swooning) A tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, a true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and quite an impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking. No wonder you're quite the ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Inner Moka and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Inner Moka placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Inner Moka to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to Inner Moka's right trapezius, and he slowly sank his fangs into her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Inner Moka with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Inner Moka: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, it looks like Kurumu, Mizore, Ruby, and Yukari were also right about you having a primal animalistic side to you. How did you enjoy feeding on my blood, did it make you even hungrier for more?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Inner Moka up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You have no idea.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Another chapter done.

Tiger Shark from Marvel was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber

Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blue Flame Princess, Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon as well as Flame Mammoth, Manny, Sid, Diego, Scrat and Shira and we're going to the Life Sensei Realm and we're going to battle Ra's In Talia's Body and we're going to unleash 500 years of fury on him. Also we're going to battle Another Blue Flame Princess, Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon who are the gene-slammers of Manticore of Darkness, Exarion Universe, Fortress Whale, Airorca, Divine Dragon Aquabizarre, Divine Dragon Apocrypha, Divine Dragon Ragnarok and Divine Dragon Excelsion. And we're going to meet a Dark Witch gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Arabella Anndrasden, The Celtic Princess of Scotland, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Belzei Gertrude from Pretty Cure

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Bubblaine, and we'll be in our beach wear, and it's part of a promise Lincoln made to Nico, Qin, and their friends yesterday: it'll be a time to relax after what'd happened with Sebastian. But, that beach day is gonna be ruined because we got word that Douglas McCarthy, Lincoln's big bulked-up musclebound old enemy along with his gang of musclebound brutes have come back from the dead and they still want revenge on Lincoln, this time, for killing them. Well, Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them once again, and this time, he is going to send them all to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the last two Abyss Actor Gene-Slammers and Avatars, the first girl is Circe Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Twinkle Little Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Circe Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Circe Balthazar really hates Bubble Bass with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that glutton, and all it took was one planned out performance from Circe, and not only was Bubble Bass done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up running back to Bikini Bottom like a coward.

And the second girl is Bella Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Wild Hope, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Melanie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Bella Balthazar really hates Sergio with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that dumb party animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Bella, and not only was Sergio done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing and gets some of his feathers torn off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up flying back to

Great Lakes City like a coward.

Get ready for a battle of the shadows of epic proportions as we go to Duel Academy on Jaden's day to shine and battle the leader of the Shadow Riders, Kagemaru and we're going to unleash a massive army of Duel Monsters and make him pay for his crimes and were going to send him to the M.O.E.

See you next time.

ELEMENTAL HEROS AND LIGHT VS SHADOWS

Jaden's Day to shine

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream took him to Bubblaine, and as he was flying, he saw that everything seemed peaceful.

Lincoln: There's nothing bad happening here. (Sensed a darkness) Oh crap, there's something dark here.

Suddenly, Lincoln noticed something in the air, it was a black and red mist of pure darkness, and it descended on Bubblaine, and then, a Hellhole opened up and he saw someone emerge from there, it was Douglas McCarthy, his big bulked-up musclebound old enemy from Ireland along with his gang of musclebound brutes, they've come back from the dead and they still want revenge on Lincoln, this time, for killing them.

Lincoln: Douglas McCarthy?! What on Earth?! What kind of evil could unleash something like this?!

But, then, Lincoln heard the sound of maniacal cackling, and Lincoln used his cyborg eyes to see who it was that did this act of evil: and to his anger, it was none other than Dark Lori, the monster bitch who also had a hand in Lincoln's pain and suffering and she escaped from Hell to get revenge on Lincoln. Lincoln woke up, but so did his kids and harem.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We've got trouble.

Lincoln told his harem about everything he saw, and they were horrified.

Selene Arcangela: That bitch!

Sabrina Morrigan: I can't believe that bitch did this. When we find her, I am going to break every last bone in her body and turn her into a human pretzel. Let's see how she likes it!

Selina Morrigan: To bring Douglas McCarthy and his thugs back, that bitch has gone way too far.

Girl Jordan: This is a lot worse than the many times Dark Lori has done so many despicable things to Linky in the past.

Laniya Emperyous: She's always been a heartless, soulless, remorseless, brainless, callous bully and a cold-hearted monster bitch, and I'm absolutely sick of her. The next time we catch her, she's going to die.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Dark Lori) She's gone back to Hell, but I suspected that before Lady Nyx stripped him of his powers of Divine Darkness along with the powers he'd gained from our training and got turned to stone forever, Sebastian brought her and Dark Lisa back from Hell and gave them along with Dark Lola, and Dark Luan the powers of darkness.

Zaina Emperyous: If that's true, then we got to tell the rest of the team tomorrow of what you just saw, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Suddenly, The Life Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands

Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Camo: (Spanish Accent) Ooh, The Life Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: It's time.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Life Realm to find The Sword of The Life Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: I knew Life's next. Hey, guys, there's something I should tell you, last night, I had a dark dream, and apparently, my dream took me to Bubblaine, and as I was flying, at first, everything was peaceful. But, then I sensed a dark presence, and suddenly, I saw a black and red mist of darkness appear out of nowhere, and it descended on Bubblaine, and then, a Hellhole opened up and he saw someone emerge from there, it was Douglas McCarthy, my old big bulked-up musclebound old enemy from Ireland along with his gang of musclebound brutes, they've come back from the dead and they still want revenge on me, this time, for killing them.

Nico: What the?! Douglas McCarthy's come back along with his thugs?! Just what kind of evil could unleash something like this?!

Lincoln: That's what I said, but, then, I heard the sound of maniacal cackling, and I used my cyborg eyes to see who it was that did this act of evil: and to my anger, it was none other than Dark Lori, the heartless, soulless, remorseless, brainless, callous bully and cold-hearted monster bitch who also had a hand in my pain and suffering, and she escaped from Hell to get revenge on me.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: That...bitch!

Nico: But, how? How did that bitch escape from Hell? Well, I wouldn't be surprised since she's always been a monster bitch.

Lincoln: I suspected that before Lady Nyx stripped him of his powers of Divine Darkness along with the powers he'd gained from our training and got turned to stone forever, Sebastian brought her and Dark Lisa back from Hell and gave them along with Dark Lola, and Dark Luan the powers of darkness.

Qin: Figures that lunatic had one last surprise. Is Dark Lori still at Bubblaine?

Lincoln: No, she's fled back to Hell, along with Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan. We'll deal with them in the near future. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Life Realm and hunt down not only the next villain we're going after.

Nico: Along with Sergio's thugs.

Jaden woke up and saw Mega Castform staring at him.

Mega Castform: Morning Jaden! Time for breakfast!

Jaden: Oh boy! Time to get ready for my day.

Alexis: I'm already proud of you honey.

They went and got dressed and went to the table and Jaden was having eggs and omelettes and quiche.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Life Realm, so Fluttershy can remove The Sword of The Life Skylanders, and there, we hunt down the next villain there and send him to The Black Abyss along with Sergio's thugs.

Later it was tme for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The

Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blue Flame Princess, Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon as well as Flame Mammoth, Manny, Sid, Diego, Scrat and Shira were walking through the Life Sensei Realm and it was an amazing place loaded with plants and all forms of life.

Me: Wow! This whole realm is like a temple totally one with nature.

Camie: It sure is.

Xenia: It's beautiful. I could definitely fit right in.

Nico: It sure is pretty.

Edyn: I agree there and I think it's amazing.

Tsuyu: It sure is awesome.

Ibara: I think it's awesome here.

Nico: Flame Mammoth I want to thank you and Blue Flame Princess for coming with me.

Flame Mammoth: No problem Nico. This will be awesome and fun.

Manny: As long as we have fun it will be cool.

Scrat Skittered.

Fluttershy: I'm so excited for this one!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I Am too mom.

Nico: Manny, remember when we first met you guys in 2020?

Manny: Boy how can I forget. That was so fun.

Me: And one of the most funniest adventures ever. Also we stopped Captain Gutt.

Diego: Yeah that jerk had it coming.

Camie: I love the Ice Age Movies. They are so much fun and are so funny.

Lola: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah! Better than Blood and Honey.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT! Oh right. Sorry force of habit.

Nico: It's okay. But yeah good times.

Manny: You're an embarrassment to nature you know that?

WE LAUGHED!

Sid the Sloth: (LAUGHS) Never gets old.

Camie: What year did Ice Age take place though?

Me: Sometime during the Great Ice Age over 10,000 to 100,000 years ago probably.

Poromon: Don't forget we took down, Rudy, Soto, Cretaceous, and Maelstrom

Me: That's right. Those guys were fun.

Camie: All the Ice Age movies were fun.

Lola: But Captain Gutt was the most ruthless of them all.

Camie: He sure was. I have a feeling we'll face him on a rescue and take him down.

Varie: We just might.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Boy we did great on Jessica's day to shine.

Lincoln: We sure did. Jessica did amazingly well against Tiger Shark.

Me: Yep all of us did.

Nico: He was like Killer Croc

Me: Just as strong and just as tough. But he put up a really good fight.

Lola: He sure did. Also Jessica's Akuma was beautiful!

Camie: She sure was. And Sabretooth from her world was there too.

Me: He sure was and that was awesome that we killed him.

Nico: Good riddance.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Pipp that was fun seeing Canterlot High and Crystal Prep merged as one on your third mission.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter that was so amazing!

Me: It sure was. Wow I was expecting it to be abandoned but the merge with Equestria from Sunny's world and ours made it bigger and more awesome.

Camie: It sure did.

Nico: Yeah that was cool.

Maria: And there were still people there?

Me: Yep there sure were. Canterlot High and Crystal Prep decided to bury the hatchet and merge schools into one.

Maria: Wow! That is amazing.

Varie: That sure is.

Me: For years they have had an intense rivalry but not anymore.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm just glad they came together especially in these times of peril and all that.

Me: So are we Sunset. But we're making good progress in finding all the Guardians. We got 5 down and 3 to go.

Qin: Soon we'll have all our forces ready for round 2 with Opaline.

Nico: You got that right Qin.

Misty Brightdawn: That is for sure! That monster will pay for her crimes. Especially to me!

Nico: Lets not sound like Aligned Starscream there Misty. But year you're right on that.

Me: Yeah that is for sure.

Misty Brightdawn: Sorry but yeah.

Princess Neri: You guys beat her before and you can do so again.

Me: Yes we beat her before and we can do so again. This time she won't have 24 baddies to help her like she did before.

Nico: Especially since we're already taken care of some of them/

Me: Yeah.

I then started thinking.

Me: (GROWLS)

Nico: What's wrong J.D.?

Me: Just still pissed about everything Dark Chase Young did. If only there was some kind of HORRIBLE CURSE we can put on him.

Lincoln: Actually there is.

Brittney: OH MAN! It's the most horrifying curse ever made! This terrifying insidious hellish curse is called THE UNHOLY NIGHTMARE OF THE OUTER GODS AND THE GREAT OLD ONES

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! CAT YOWLS! BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULP) WHAT IS THAT ONE!?

Lincoln: THIS ULTIMATE LOVECRAFTIAN CURSE IS SO

TERRIFYING, SO HORRIFYING, SO HORRIBLE, SO INSIDIOUSLY HORRIFIC AND SO HELLISH THAT EVEN MENTIONING THE VERY NAME OF IT STRIKES THOSE AROUND IT DEAD! Here's how this curse is activated.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Lincoln forms and fires a massive barrage of massive black energy balls with Eldritch runes in the colors matching The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones complete with the eyes of The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones and writhing tentacles covered in the elemental forces that represent The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones: Darkness and the elemental forces of nature, and their targets: the truly blackhearted, soulless, remorseless, cold-blooded, monstrous, ultimate personifications of evil like Dark Chase Young who was responsible for the misfortunes of Lincoln and his family beginning in 1621 over 400 years ago along with the suffering of so many other innocent people for the 1,500 years he'd lived since he became immortal, and once hit, he'll start to hear the Eldritch Chants of The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones, and he's not only driven mad by the various Eldritch Chants, but also, he begins to see the armies of creatures of The Cthulhu Mythos and the unspeakable horrors emerging from dimensions everywhere to walk the earth, but no one else can see them only him, and the final part of this truly horrendous Lovecraftian Curse is when he see all of The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones summoned and gathered around him along with The Creator of The Outer Gods himself and the most powerful being ever, Azathoth, appears before him, and once he gazes upon the unspeakable and horrendous deities of The Cthulhu Mythos, not only will Dark Chase Young be driven completely mad as his sanity finally breaks, but he's also confronted by the spirits of all his victims past and present, and they all lash out in horrific and unspeakable vengeance at him and they won't stop until he is finally dead! And once the man responsible for their pain and suffering is finally dead, his soul is eventually send to The Black Abyss, but once there, he is confronted by men wearing black robes, and once they have seen all of the crimes he'd committed: such as being the mastermind responsible for the misfortunes of Lincoln and his family beginning in 1621 over 400 years ago along with the suffering of so many other innocent people for the 1,500 years he'd lived since he became immortal, they all decide that he is to be sent to a special place for him: and that place is known as The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion, it's a massive black hole made of the black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss and their power is incredibly massive that not even the darkest of souls could survive it. Then, once Dark Chase Young is immediately thrown into The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion, the kanji Black Abyss appears on his forehead, and once there, he is immediately burned alive by the combined black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss and he's immediately destroyed and wiped out of existence for all eternity never to be reborn in this life nor the next!

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND SHEER HORROR!

HOMER, SQUIDWARD, SPONGEBOB, LISA SIMPSON, COURAGE AND MANY OF US SCREAMED IN ABSOLUTE HORROR AND BLOODCURDLING FEAR!

Horsea: GEEZ!

Manaphy: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Qin: NO KIDDING!

Brittney: That curse is only reserved for the most horrible and most evil and most dangerous of immortal beings and the most vile, honorless and beyond that are truly blackhearted, soulless, remorseless, cold-blooded, monstrous, ultimate personifications of evil. Even the very forces of hell and the worlds of the Netherworld and the Demon World have feared that curse because of how powerful and deadly it is.

Nico: That bad!? HOLY SHIT!

Poromon: No kidding!

Me: Even the very forces of Hell and the Netherworld are scared of it? That is horrific.

Brittney: I know dad. There has never been any record of any demon, wizard or magic master using it. Not even the greatest masters of dark magic have ever used it. They never used it because they feared it. It's that dangerous.

Camie: Wow!

Lola: Well now there is going to be a record of it. On Dark Chase Young.

Poliwag: I know!

Me: WOW! Think of the Curse of the Hom Dai times Infinity!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Frightening!

Brittney: Yep.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Lets worry about that later. But at least we know what kind of curse will hit Dark Chase Young later on.

Me: Yep.

We walked around the Life Sensei Realm.

Ace: (to May and Maria) So, what are your thoughts on the beer planet?

May: It was really weird seeing it.

Maria: We had no idea that a Beer planet was even possible.

Manaphy: But it was cool!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Lisa Simpson: Thank goodness I didn't have any beer. I would have gone nuts like I did in Duff Gardens. (Season 4 Episode 13)

Bart: I dared Lisa to drink some of the water and it was beer. It made her go nuts. She was swimming naked in the fermentarium.

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Yeah and she said "I am The Lizard Queen!"

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: That is nuts!

Lisa Simpson: I'm never doing that again.

Camie: I wouldn't either.

Ace: But would you two like Manaphy and Horsea to visit that place again?

Poromon: WE SURE WOULD!

Poliwag: THAT'S OUR FAVORITE!

Nico: That is funny!

Ace: I was talking to May and Maria

Poliwag: Oh sorry.

Poromon: We thought you were talking to us.

Ace: No worries.

May: But no! We are not going back there.

Maria: Yeah that was a crazy place!

Me: There are a bunch of planets that we vowed never to set foot on ever again. Namely the Chum Planet, Brussels Sprouts, Cauliflower, Liver & Onions and many planets like that.

Ace: YUCK!

Lana: I liked the Chum Planet!

Me: Well in Lana's case that world is good for her. Jared liked the Cauliflower and Brussels Sprouts planets.

Nico: Yeah that's true.

Horsea and Manaphy did puppy eyes

Horsea: Pwetty Pwease?

Manaphy: With Ice Cream on top?

Me: Guys you know the puppy dog eyes don't work on us.

Horsea: Darn.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a brutal battle, we're here in The Sensei Life Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Life Skylanders for Fluttershy, but here's the villain we're going after: the villain we're going after is none other than Ra's Al Ghul from Neo Gotham City and he's still in Talia's body.

We gasped in shock, and the rest of the team was with us.

Me: But, how? We saw what happened to her six years ago!

Future Me: It appears she's come back from the dead. But, I've got a plan, I'm gonna separate Ra's from Talia, so we can fight him.

Me: That's a good idea, I'm going to unleash 500 years of pain on him for what happened that day, and it's no surprise he'd be here in The Sensei Life Realm.

Ra's Al Ghul: I agree, J.D.

Talia Al Ghul: Same here. The Sensei Life Realm is almost like The Garden of Eden.

Lincoln: And I sensed that not only is Fluttershy going to transform, but also, you and Nora Fries, Talia.

Nico: This should be good, and I remembered J.D. say you got light and aurora powers, Talia.

Talia Al Ghul: Yes, The Aurora Phoenix of Artemis, The Goddess of Light from Greek Myth.

Me: That's right.

Camie: The Aurora Phoenix of Artemis?

Lincoln summoned his book of legends and turned to The Aurora Phoenix of Artemis.

Lincoln: Once every 700 years, Artemis creates an Aurora Borealis over an isolated area and anyone that has a righteous love for the planet they love but to never harm it will be chosen. They are given rainbow angel wings, cosmic light powers, the ability to talk to birds, animals, and the fish in the sea and even breathe underwater and in space.

Nico: Wow!

Me: That's right, Lincoln. Your book of legends also has the elemental divine blessings as my book as well.

Lincoln: I'd asked Zoe and Hercules Weatherly about my book of legends, and according to them, it has everything about the elemental divine blessings included, but my book of legends also includes a bestiary of legendary and mythical beasts and creatures, gods of mythologies from different cultures, and artifacts both blessed and cursed.

Nico: (Whistles) That's impressive.

Zoe Weatherly: I remembered you looking for that book long ago, brother.

Hercules Weatherly: That's right, the book Lincoln has is known as The Lexicon of Legends, a massive compendium of legends from across the world complied together all from different cultures and eras including a massive bestiary of legendary and mythical beasts and creatures, gods of mythologies from different cultures, divine blessings, and artifacts both blessed and cursed.

Me: Wow.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill

us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable. Well, when we run into Ra's from Neo Gotham City, we'll run into Sergio's thugs and another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Tell us about it. Now, get The Sword of The Life Skylanders and hunt down Neo Gotham Ra's Al Ghul and separate him Neo Gotham Talia.

Nico: I wasn't with you guys when that happened but that was a crazy adventure from what I heard.

Me: It sure was. Ra's used his own daughter as a vessel because the Lazarus Pit couldn't heal him and in order to save himself he used Talia as a vessel to put his brainwave patterns into her.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Well this time he is never going to cheat death again.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) That is for sure mon. If there is one thing I hate about all others it's being cheated!

Me: Big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies,

and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Neo Gotham Ra's Al Ghul) AHA! There you are! I found Neo Gotham Ra's Al Ghul, he's 20 yards away.

Nico: Let's get The Sword of The Life Skylanders and unleash 500 years of pain on him.

We took off into the air to help Fluttershy get The Sword of The Life Skylanders and take down Neo Gotham Ra's Al Ghul after we separate him from Neo Gotham Talia and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Life Skylanders, it's a green sword with the symbol of The Life Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting leaves on it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Fluttershy removed The Sword of The Life Skylanders from its pedestal, and green light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with green hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, green clothes, she has the Life Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and green skirt, a Life Elemental Necklace and a Life Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Life Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting leaves on it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dahlia Fluttershy, Avatar of The Life Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Nature Charmer of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements and Governor of Life, I knew that was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Dahlia Fluttershy, Avatar of The Life Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from The Life Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Life Skylanders and a master of nature, leaves, flowers, fruit, wood, grass, trees, weeds and the animals. She's the Nature Charmer of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands, and she has the power to talk to animals and can understand all of them. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of nature, leaves, flowers, fruit, wood, grass, trees, weeds, and the animals, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to feed them to a bunch of carnivorous plants!

Me: Wow.

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of nature, leaves, flowers, fruit, wood, grass, trees, weeds, and the animals, and she not only trained Lincoln, but she also trained Laney as well and her powers grew even stronger as well.

Lincoln: Yep, and watch this.

Lincoln fired vines at an incoming group of Life Spell Punks, and then, glowing fruit grew out of the vines, and then...!

KRABOOM!

The fruit exploded and The Life Spell Punks got hit and their power was sucked out of them and went into Lincoln and they vanished.

Nico: Whoa, that was Camo's Exploding Vines!

Lincoln: Yep, it turns out I can also use the powers of The Skylanders along with the powers of Magic, Fire, Water, Air, Tech, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead, and even use their attacks as well, and I can also combine the powers of The Skylanders with the powers of the heroes we've met, the villains we've faced and imprisoned, killed, or destroyed, the Duel Monster Cards, the Magic The Gathering Cards, Pokemon, Digimon, the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens, and all the mythical beasts, creatures, legendary gods of the pantheons of the different parts of the world, the Angels, Archangels, and God, the ruler of Heaven, the Demons, Devils, and Satan, the ruler of Hell, and the cosmos and the planets and stars of the universe and beyond.

WE GASPED IN AWE!

Twilight Sparkle: Amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: That's really mind-boggling!

Rarity: Truly incredible.

Fluttershy: Goodness.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Pinkie Pie: Unbelievable!

Applejack: Well, I'll be!

Princess Celestia: This truly is quite the revelation.

Princess Luna: Indeed.

Starlight Glimmer: You're just as talented and powerful as J.D., Nico, and all of us combined. That's why you're known as a Jack of All Trades.

Eli: Oh man, I think I got a headache!

Starlight Glimmer: Uh oh.

Lana made a block of ice which she put on Eli's head.

Eli: Thanks, Lana.

Lana: Anytime. But, like Lincoln said, it's all true.

Me: Unbelievable!

Nico: Okay, I think we better get after Neo Gotham Ra's Al Ghul and separate him from Neo Gotham Talia Al Ghul and get rid of him and Sergio's thugs before my head explodes again.

Luna: Right.

Laney: Let's get going.

Future Me: Right. Talia, hang in there, this time, I'm going to save you, and Ra's Al Ghul, you better be ready. You've got 500 years of pain coming for you.

Me: Let's go.

Zhuqiaomon heard a Pokémon cry

Zhuqiaomon: Look here guys!

We saw a Mega Moltres!

Me: WHOA! Mega Moltres! That's perfect for you Zhuqiaomon as the Sovereign of the South.

Nico: And you are a Phoenix.

Zhuqiaomon: Too true on that.

Mega Moltres: I agree and I am hungry.

I gave it apples.

Zhuqiaomon: I would give you some food but I don't have hands as you can see.

Mega Moltres: That's okay. Thank you.

She ate them.

Zhuqiaomon: Want to come with us?

Mega Moltres: I would be honored!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Let's keep going.

Me: Wait look!

We saw 4 Sawsbuck!

Me: WHOA! 4 Sawsbuck! One for each of the 4 Seasons!

Qin: WOW! That is so cool!

Natsu Salisbury: That's cool seeing them here.

Nico: But what ARE they doing here?

Haru Salisbury: No idea but it's rare to see 4 kinds of the same Pokemon here though.

Me: Yeah. But this must be one of Dark Gale's handiwork.

Toru Hagakure: It must be.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Toru Hagakure: It's my 4 younger sisters! The Spring one is Haru Chi, The Summer one is Natsu Fu, The Autumn one is Aki Ka and the Winter one is Fuyu Mizu!

Me: WHOA!

Fuyu Salisbury: WOW! And I bet they have the same kinds of powers we do.

Toru Hagakure: That's right. They have a quirk called Season Alchemy. They are the masters of the Elemental Forces and those Seasons. They have the powers of Gnomes, Sylphs, Salamanders and Undines as well as the powers of the seasons of Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter.

Me: Wow that is amazing!

Sakura Haruno: It sure is!

Me: Lets go help them!

Me and Toru went to face them.

Toru: Girls it's me Toru! The Invisible Fury?

Me: Nice nickname.

Toru: Yeah it's cool.

All they did was charge at her

We dodged them.

Me: Whoa! Looks like we do this the hard way.

Toru: Yep.

Toru went invisible and I looked with my infrared vision and saw her snuck up and grabbed them and bashed their heads together!

KRABLANG!

Eli: OUCH! That's one way to discipline the nannygoats.

Me: OOH! No kidding!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back and they each had Sawsbuck of each of the 4 seasons on their foreheads. Haru had pink hair, pink eyes, pink and green angel wings and an orchid flower cutie mark with a crystal and the Kanji for Earth on it. Natsu had green hair, green eyes, Green Angel Wings and a Sun with a tornado and the Wind Kanji Cutie Mark. Aki had red hair and red wings and red eyes and had a maple leaf with a flame and the fire kanji for a cutie mark, and Fuyu had blue hair, blue eyes and blue angel wings and had a snowflake and water drop with the kanji of water cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Wow! 4 gene-slammers of the same Pokemon. But this one has the powers of the 4 seasons.

They woke up.

Haru Chi: (Groans) OUCH! Hey who hit us!?

Natsu Fu: Yeah!

Toru: Sorry girls.

She was visible.

Toru: I hope I didn't hit you hard.

Fuyu Mizu: Toru!

They hugged her.

Aki Ka: You have the power to turn visible?

Me: I gave her that power. She can turn visible and invisible at will.

Natsu Fu: That is amazing!

Me: Yep. You were turned into Sawsbuck by Dark Gale. 1 for each of the 4 Seasons.

Haru Chi: (GASP) I remember!

Fuyu Mizu: Me too!

They remembered.

They were in suits of Pink, Green, Red and Blue respectively and injected and in bursts of the elements and seasons they turned into Sawsbuck and ran and bursted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Aki Ka: That was awful.

Me: Well you'll be happy to know that Dark Gale was destroyed.

Nanette: Also we destroyed All For One forever too.

Izuku: It's true.

Camie: Yep.

Toru: Yep. Nanette and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm helped us get rid of him forever.

Nico: It's true.

Aki Ka: Wow! So the world is now free of him.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Your roles in Sonya's team?

Haru Chi: We are the Season Alchemy Masters of the Team. We use our powers to destroy our enemies.

Me: Can you show us?

Aki Ka: Sure.

Haru grew crystals, rocks, flowers and nature in her hands.

Natsu had the summer sun, tornadoes and clouds in her hands.

Aki had autumn leaves, fire and flames in her hands.

And Fuyu had snowflakes, water and ice in her hands.

Nico: COOL!

Me: Wow! So that's Season Alchemy. That is cool!

Toru: It sure is. Now everyone has quirks like we do girls.

Me: Long story but it was still a recent discovery from earlier this year.

Twilight Sparkle: We were amazed ourselves too.

Nico: Yep.

Haru Chi: And outside the team we protect the world as heroes. I am Lady Spring Crystal.

Natsu Fu: I go as Summer Wind.

Aki Ka: I go as Fire Autumn.

Fuyu Mizu: And I go as Winter Tide.

Me: Ooh! Seasonal Hero Names. Good titles.

Horsea: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get the four of you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them matching clothes for their hair and eyes and Staves of the Seasons.

Haru Chi: WOW! We look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Also you should be proud of your sister and her friends. They all have been an extremely massive and tremendous help to all of us ever since they joined us 2 years ago.

Poromon: They sure have!

Aki Ka: Wow! We are really proud of Toru.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Now we can go after our target.

We then took off to find and take down Neo Gotham Ra's Al Ghul after we separate him from Neo Gotham Talia and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and I caught an incoming dagger with my fingers, and then, we saw Neo Gotham Talia Al Ghul, and we sensed Neo Gotham Ra's Al Ghul still inside her, and we landed.

Future Talia: I was worried you would never come…. (Voice changes) Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: I should have known you would cheat death again Ra's.

Ra's in Talia's Body: Like I said before, I don't cheat death, I master it.

Nico: Well this time it will be your last.

Future Talia: J.D..., please...kill me!

Future Me: No. You sacrificed yourself six years ago, Talia, but I'm not going to let you die again, this time, this is where you're going to be saved.

Future Me fired an aurora blast which hit Future Talia and separated Future Ra's Al Ghul from her, and he was brought back from the dead, and Future Me caught Future Talia in his arms.

Future Talia: (Groans) J.D...? I'm...alive?

Future Me hugged her tightly as he had tears of happiness in his eyes.

Future Me: I'm so glad you're finally back, Talia.

Future Talia hugged him back.

Future Talia: I missed you so much.

Crash Bandicoot: I'll get you two somewhere safe.

Future Me: I'll create a clone to look after you, Talia.

Future Talia: Okay.

Future Me created a clone of himself and Crash Bandicoot beamed Future Me's clone and Future Talia to The World Tree Estate.

Future Me: Now, she's safe.

Me: Yep, now we can take care of Future Ra's Al Ghul.

Ra's Al Ghul: You may be my future self, but for you to use your daughter for your own selfish gain, that is indeed unforgiveable.

Talia Al Ghul: You are a disgrace to the true Ra's Al Ghul, and you must pay for your crimes.

Me: That's right. But don't you remember what happened on December 26th, 2019? You gave your life to save Talia after Supergiant tried to kill her. She ended up killing you instead and You made me promise to keep her safe and I did just that. I stayed true to that promise.

Nico: And Rojo killed Supergiant, FYI

Future Ra's: Yes I do remember that and I will always be forever grateful to you for that J.D. for looking out for my daughter. My love for my daughter is the only thing I have had over the centuries.

Ace: How old are you Ra's?

Me: He lived for over 600 years because of the Lazarus Pits.

J.D. 2: It's true. And I should know because when I crashed on to Earth, I laid dormant in one for over 1,500 years. It gave me true immortality. Long story.

Nico: I see.

Me: The Lazarus Pits can physically rejuvenate one that's dying and make them young again. Also they can raise the dead. Ask Jason Todd here. He knows that feeling.

Ace: Incredible.

Laney: Yeah and it helped one of our friends dying with cancer.

Me: Yep. Anyway Ra's too bad we got to fight.

Batman Beyond: You get one chance, Ra's. Stand down or we take you down.

Future Ra's: We'll see.

Me: Very well then.

I unsheathed my sword!

Me: Lets dance!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me start us off.

Sly Cooper blasted Future Ra's Al Ghul with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he dodged his sword attacks, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Nico: Nice one.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did to your own daughter is absolutely unforgiveable.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered that day eight years ago, and you have no idea how much we wanted to make you pay.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be punished for all of your crimes 500 years ago.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done, you're gonna wish you remained in Hell.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all!

Future Ra's Al Ghul drew his sword.

Future Ra's Al Ghul: Very well, let us end this.

Lincoln: You hurt Future J.D. badly when you used your own daughter and we still remembered what happened 6 years ago, and that hurt him and all of us badly. Now, we're going to end what you'd begun 6 years ago and avenge the dark events of that day once and for all.

We clashed ferociously and fire and sparks flew out all over.

Camie: YEAH!

Mega Moltres charged at him and blasted him with intense fire.

Me: Top this!

I formed a ball of energy and an image of the Crab Nebula appeared and then...

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDERCLAPS!

Lightning struck Future Ra's all over the place.

Haru Chi: WHOA!

Me: That was my Quirk, Nebula Lightning.

Aki Ka: That was cool!

Future Ra's sent his minions!

Sakura Haruno: I knew they would appear! Now here is my quirk!

Sakura Haruno: Righteous Path!

She performed a dash attack and left a trail of icy shards in her wake and blasted them all over!

Future Ra's Men came at her.

Sakura Haruno: Divine Armor!

She surrounded herself in holy power to absorb damage and absorbed the blasts.

Sakura Haruno: Martyrdom!

Sakura Haruno fired a blast of energy and light and blasted them!

Sakura Haruno: Heaven's Embrace!

Sakura summoned several icy shards which acted as mines. And they blasted the group all over!

Sakura Haruno: Take this one! Sins of the Father!

She formed A magic pendant that protected her and attacked the group with crosses!

Sakura Haruno: Lust Storm!

Sakura Haruno surrounded herself with a storm of dark energy and blasted the group with lightning!

Sakura Haruno: Suicide Fruit!

Sakura threw and slammed the rotting fruit of a Suicide Tree into the ground and stunned them and it released a terrifying bloodcurdling scream!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHH

HORRIFYING!

Sakura Haruno: Putrid Voice!

Sakura Haruno mirrored the Gluttons and vomited a deadly acid onto them.

OH SICK!

IT DISSOLVED THEM INTO SLOP!

Sakura Haruno: My quirk is called Dante's Inferno!

Haru Chi: Scary but cool!

Lola: YEAH!

Arkayna got out her Gashat.

Arkayna: This will be a fun one!

She activated it.

Smolder: Lets unleash the dragon!

Arkayna and Smolder: DRAGON FIRE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed him all over.

Iron Man got out his Gashat.

Iron Man: Lets bring the iron!

He activated it.

Yona: Yona ready for this!

Iron Man and Yona: IRON YAK SMASHER!

They smashed and pulverized Ra's all over.

Mandee got out her Gashat

Mandee: Lets make this a fun and cool one!

She activated it.

Gallus: I'm ready for some fun.

Mandee and Gallus: GRIFFIN FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Future Ra's.

Me and him clashed more all over.

Future Ra's: I remember how you fought me really well in Mali.

Me: That was a good battle for me back then.

Flash got out his Gashat

Flash: Lets bring the speed.

He activated it.

Ocellus: Lets bring the fun!

She turned into Rainbow Dash!

Flash and Ocellus: SPEEDING BULLET ZOOMER!

They ran fast and mashed Future Ra's all over the place.

Levi got out his Gashat.

Levi: Lets make this a fun experiment.

He activated it.

Sandbar: Time for some fun!

Levi and Sandbar: TROPICAL SCIENCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Future Ra's all over

Aqua got out her Gashat

Aqua: Lets make this fun and cool.

She activated it.

Tex Avery: Eh I don't think so!

Aqua and Tex Avery: WESTERN AQUA FUNNY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Future Ra's all over.

Mollie got out her Gashat.

Mollie: Lets make this electrifying!

She activated it.

Raidramon: I'm ready for this!

Mollie and Raidramon: BLUE THUNDER LIGHTNING BLITZ!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Future Ra's all over.

Supergirl got out her Gashat.

Supergirl: Lets make this really awesome

She activated it.

Starmon: YEEHAW!

Supergirl and Starmon: METEORS OF KRYPTON!

They fired waves of meteors and blasted Future Ra's all over

Kole got out her Gashat.

Kole: Lets make this a Crystal Fun Time!

She activated it!

Togemogumon: I'm ready for some fun!

Kole and Togemogumon: CRYSTAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of crystal and smashed him down

Sasuke the Android got out his Gashat.

Sasuke: Lets bring the fun and cool!

He activated it.

Ornismon: I'm ready for some pain!

Sasuke and Ornismon: COSMIC FLARE KUNAI SHOWER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Future Ra's all over!

Haru Chi: Like old times?

Toru: Lets do it!

Haru Chi, Natsu Fu, Aki Ka, Fuyu Mizu and Toru: ELEMENTAL SEASON BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Future Ra's.

Batman threw a Batarang And bashed him.

I kicked Future Ra's.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lincoln: (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your boss' hired thugs.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped all their loot!

Sergio Thug: WHAT THE!? MY LOOT!

?: Sorry boys but that is not yours!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper! Wow!

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper: (Sri Lankan Accent) Awesome to see you again Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper, The Raider of Treasure Hunters of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Sri Lanka and she's a master of the jungle and a powerful force to be reckoned with and lived in a hidden hideout in Colombo and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Sri Lanka and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Raider of Treasure Hunters because she swipes from evil treasure hunters that steal treasures to sell on the Worlds Black Market. She's also known for raiding an entire Black Market theft ring and putting it out of business. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Maryam came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of treasure hunters and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet Sri Lanka's Member of the International Clan of The Coopers.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of crystals and earth appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, and Rayman went after Future Ra's Al Ghul, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Future Ra's Al Ghul went at Lincoln and I and we clashed with our greatswords and sword, but we'd gained the advantage and disarmed him, and Lincoln and I punched Future Ra's Al Ghul so hard in the stomach with his left fist, he wound up belching out blood, and then, Future Me kicked Future Ra's Al Ghul hard and sent him flying into a tree, and he got back up.

Future Me: I've gotten much stronger since then, Ra's.

Me: And so have I and all of us. We've got 500 years of pain to unleash on you.

Future Me and slashed Future Ra's with sword and greatsword.

Future Me and Me: This is for what you did to Talia!

Roxy Drake: Let's make this even more painful for him. Alright, boys, get him!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything Future J.D. told us about what you did especially using your own daughter, you really are a disgrace to the real Ra's Al Ghul.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you'd stayed dead and gone in Hell.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble, and all for your desire for power! You disgust me to no end!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, now it's time for you to disappear forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Future Ra's Al Ghul and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Future Ra's Al Ghul.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Future Ra's Al Ghul, and he got hit hard.

Fluttershy: It is time for you to be stopped, after everything you did, I can never ever forgive you for what you did and you must pay for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FLUTTERSHY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE LEAVES, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE LEAVES WENT BACK TO EARTH AND FLUTTERSHY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Fluttershy was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Future Ra's Al Ghul: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Fluttershy's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Future Ra's Al Ghul: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FLUTTERSHY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, FLUTTERSHY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Fluttershy remained tall at 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has spring green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and hair clip with three jeweled butterflies and flower ornaments in her hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon light green eyes and a pink and yellow, white, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Fluttershy with Fluttershy's cutie mark in the symbol of The Life Skylanders and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Fluttershy has on a white long short-sleeved royal dress with pink and yellow designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Daydream Fluttershy with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by surrounded by stars, magic, animals, and nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and eleven sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with green irises and her yellow horn on her head and her long pink tail also grew much longer for her new body. Fluttershy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Yellow Lantern ring on her right ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Star Sapphire, Green Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a balloon surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fluttershy's massive Fluttershy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Alicorn Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Sword of The Life Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, butterflies, leaves, plants, animals, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fluttershy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Animal Charmer Nature Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Life Skylander Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Nature Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Animal Charmer Nature Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Life Skylander Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and large gold pony head with green gem for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Fluttershy has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with green gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Fluttershy, Animal Charmer and Lover of Ponyville, Alicorn Princess of Kindness and The Life Skylanders, Member of The Mane Nine, Loving Mother of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, Golden Bunny, Lilja, and Many Children, Loving Older Sister of Daffodil Bloom and Zephyr Breeze, Loving Sister of Prince Laval, Defender and Lover of Animals, Loving Older Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shy, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Carmen Dillo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and

Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Leaves, Plants, Life, Animals, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フラッターシャイ、動物使いでポニービルの恋人、優しさのアリコーン プリンセスとライフ スカイランダーズ、マネ ナインのメンバー、ミラージュ ラッパスイセンの愛する母、バタフライ ローズ、サファイア リリー、エメラルド オラクル、ルビー ウィンド、ゴールデン バニー、リリヤ、そしてたくさんの子供たち、スイセンブルームとゼファーブリーズの愛する姉、ラヴァル王子の愛する妹、擁護者で動物の恋人、シャイ夫妻の愛する長女、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、カルメン・ディロの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決断力、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えている、精神異常者、救いようのないものの破壊者であり殺戮者バスターズと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマス

ター、そしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と灯台宇宙への希望の戦士、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、そしてクイーン・オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、自然、葉、植物、生命、動物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Fluttershy has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF KINDNESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM ANIMAL CHARMER NATURE MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER LIFE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM ANIMAL CHARMER NATURE MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER LIFE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM ANIMAL CHARMER NATURE MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER LIFE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Fluttershy's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood at full force which hit Future Ra's Al Ghul and he got burned bad by the acidic blood.

Lincoln: Oops. Sorry you had to see that, Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Animal Charmer Nature Magic Jungle

Animal Kingdom Defender Life Skylander Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Animal Charmer Nature Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Life Skylander Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's okay, Linky. Now, it's time we put a stop to this.

Talia Al Ghul: You're right.

Nora Fries: The trouble you've caused in Neo Gotham City especially to Future J.D. and the team there, that's unforgiveable, this time, it ends here.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TALIA AL GHUL AND NORA FRIES WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ARCTIC FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ARCTIC FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TALIA AL GHUL AND NORA FRIES GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Talia Al Ghul and Nora Fries were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Future Ra's Al Ghul: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Talia Al Ghul and Nora Fries, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Future Ra's Al Ghul: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TALIA AL GHUL AND NORA FRIES! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TALIA AL GHUL AND NORA FRIES EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Talia Al Ghul grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with rainbow sun-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with rainbow sun-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora borealis, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with the elements swirling around it, she has The Sun surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems on the gold flame links and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Talia Al Ghul has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with rainbow gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora borealis, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Sun surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel surrounded by light and the Aurora Borealis and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Talia Al Ghul felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive rainbow angel wings with aurora tips on the large rainbow feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. Talia Al Ghul has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Talia Al Ghul's greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora borealis, light, suns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Talia Al Ghul's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Aurora Borealis Light Earth Life Lover Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Aurora Borealis Light Earth Life Lover Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and a phoenix and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bat heads is a large gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Talia Al Ghul has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with suns in between the kanji below The Sun that said, "Talia Al Ghul, Loving Daughter of Ra's Al Ghul, Sister of Nyssa Al Ghul, Member of The League of Assassins, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Friend of Many, Lover and Protector of Earth, Defender of Gotham City, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light and The Aurora Borealis, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Artemis, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Aurora Borealis, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タリア・アル・グール、ラーズ・アル・グールの愛する娘、ニッサ・アル・グールの妹、暗殺者連盟のメンバー、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する未来の妻、多くの友人、地球の恋人であり保護者、ゴッサム・シティの擁護者、真の不滅、女神であり、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、光とオーロラのマスター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのない野郎たちを破壊する者であり殺戮者である暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大

さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、大使と希望の灯台宇宙へ、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、アルテミスの使者にしてチャンピオン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、コスモスの使者にしてチャンピオンそして、天、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、オーロラ、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Talia Al Ghul has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-RAINBOW PHOENIX-AURORA BOREALIS MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR AURORA BOREALIS LIGHT EARTH LIFE LOVER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR AURORA BOREALIS LIGHT EARTH LIFE LOVER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR AURORA BOREALIS LIGHT EARTH LIFE LOVER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Nora Fries grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with blue snowflake-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on arctic fox earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has an arctic fox with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her blue bat-shaped Element of Harmony with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems on the gold snowflake links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Nora Fries has on a ice blue short-sleeved shirt, black skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with ice blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bat and arctic fox surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by snow and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nora Fries felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with ice blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises. Nora Fries has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nora Fries' greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, arctic foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nora Fries' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snowstorm Gotham Defender Arctic Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snowstorm Gotham Defender Arctic Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and an arctic fox and bat and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold arctic fox heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and ice blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the

Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold bat heads with ice blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold bat heads is a large gold bat head with ice blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nora Fries has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold arctic fox head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the arctic fox and bat that said, "Nora Fries, Loving Wife of Victor Fries, Loving Mother of Two Amazing Children, Friend of Many, Defender of Gotham City, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Blue Fire, Archenemy of Eis Monstrum, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Arctic Foxes, Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ノラ・フリース、ヴィクター・フリースの愛する妻、素晴らしい二人の子供の愛する母、多くの友人、ゴッサム・シティの擁護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、青い炎のマスター、エイス・モンストラムの大敵、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、アンバサダーおよびビーコン宇宙への希望の、極度に邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしや暴君を破壊する者にして殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、そして愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星の主、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、北極キツネ、コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

Nora Fries has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ARCTIC FOX-BAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOWSTORM GOTHAM DEFENDER ARCTIC FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOWSTORM GOTHAM DEFENDER ARCTIC FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOWSTORM GOTHAM DEFENDER ARCTIC FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Talia Al Ghul: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Aurora Borealis Light Earth Life Lover Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Aurora Borealis Light Earth Life Lover Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for you to pay for what you've done, you monster.

Nora Fries: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snowstorm Gotham Defender Arctic Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snowstorm Gotham Defender Arctic Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing like the real Ra's Al Ghul, now it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, and now, this is where it all ends here for you.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Future Ra's Al Ghul.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done, you now have 500 years of pain coming to you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your immortal life ends here.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your desire for power.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Future Ra's Al Ghul.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Animal Charmer Nature Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Life Skylander Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Animal Charmer Nature Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Life Skylander Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let us begin.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Fluttershy, Talia Al Ghul, Nora Fries, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Future Ra's Al Ghul, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Future Ra's Al Ghul and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Fluttershy, Talia Al Ghul, Nora Fries, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Applejack, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Future Ra's Al Ghul, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Future Ra's Al Ghul, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Future Ra's Al Ghul.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can never forgive you for what happened eight years ago. Because of what you did, your daughter had to sacrifice herself to get rid of you and that broke my future self's heart bad!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Future Ra's Al Ghul's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight against us ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL! YOUR IMMORTAL LIFE ENDS HERE, YOU'RE 500 YEARS OVERDUE WITH DEATH!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Future Ra's Al Ghul hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Future Ra's Al Ghul was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Future Me, Me, Lincoln, and Talia Al Ghul threw daggers that had our poisoned blood coating the blades and they hit Future Ra's Al Ghul and he turned to dust and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Future Me: That was for using Talia and breaking our hearts!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Fluttershy's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer yellow horn and longer pink tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, eleven massive and brown wolf tails, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings behind the heads, twenty five colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Talia Al Ghul and Nora Fries are permanent.

Nico: And that's Life down.

Lincoln: And Light, Dark, and Undead left to go.

Me: Yep. And I finally unleashed 500 years on that pure evil version of Ra's.

Ra's Al Ghul: Even after eight years had passed, that day still left a mark on you.

Me: That it did.

Talia Al Ghul then hugged me in comfort, and I hugged her back.

Nico: That still scarred not only J.D., but also, his future self from Neo Gotham.

Future Nico: It wasn't just him, we also got scarred by her death as well.

Future Lincoln: He's right, it hurt all of us badly.

Future Lori: What happened that day literally scarred us, and we swore we'd never forgive her father.

Lincoln: And thanks to what Future J.D. did in separating him from Future Talia, he was able to save her and that repaired that piece of his heart and soul.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: Now, he's able to recover.

May: Both of them can finally recover after that day.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Dahlia Fluttershy to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Dahlia Fluttershy's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dahlia Fluttershy with emerald green gems on the gold lightning bolts and emerald green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Dahlia Fluttershy: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: You okay, Future Talia?

Future Talia: Yes I'll be fine.

Me: Good.

Qin: At least we healed Future J.D.'s heart.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Mega Moltres!

Mega Moltres: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Moltres: Oh no thanks. I can't drink because I get bad gas.

Me: Ooh not good.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Nico: Oh, Flame Mammoth, what do you like to do in your free time?

Flame Mammoth: I like working in a steel Mill and helping out in making metal

Nico: Awesome!

Poromon: That is cool!

Poliwag: Later, we're going to Tatooine.

Me: Ooh! Want to go exploring.

Eli: Me, bro, Anakin, Luke, Rey and some of us will go too.

Poromon: All right!

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way. Whoa, and one of them is Another Jaden Yuki.

Jaden: Another Me?

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: This should be good.

Nico: So we got Another Blue Flame Princess, Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon.

Me: And that means that Flame Mammoth, Manny, Sid, Diego, Scrat and Shira are up.

Nico: Yep and there they are!

We saw Another Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon!

Nico: WHOA! This will be awesome!

Another Mammothmon: (In a girls voice) It sure will be!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Manticore of Darkness, Exarion Universe, Fortress Whale and Airorca!

Nico: Allara Verstorm, Elenna Exarius, Admiral Joan Nemo and Jayna Ahab!

Jayna Ahab: Good to see you again Nico!

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Manticore of Darkness, Exarion Universe, Fortress Whale and Airorca! Wait Jayna are you related to...

Jayna Ahab: That's right. I am Captain Ahab's Great Great Great Great Granddaughter.

Me: WHOA! He wanted revenge on Moby Dick, the White Sperm Whale for biting off his leg.

Jayna Ahab: I know.

Me: And Joan are you related to...

Admiral Joan Nemo: I sure am. Captain Nemo was my Great Great Great Great Great Grandfather.

Me: Wow! He was an amazing captain in the book 20,000 Leagues Under The Sea.

Admiral Joan Nemo: That's right.

Me: Cool! By the way girls are the Another Blue Flame Princess and Jaden friendly or hostile?

Elenna Exarius: Friendly and you are gonna be shocked about seeing them.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Blue Flame Princess and Another Jaden!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome!

Another Blue Flame Princess: It sure is!

She reverted back and split into 4 and it was the gene-slammers of Divine Dragon's Ragnarok, Aquabizarre, Excelion and Apocralyph!

Nico: (GASP) Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion and Adallia Apocralyph.

Me: WHOA! The Sisters of Ragnarok! I've heard legends about you girls! And it's awesome and fitting that you all are the gene-slammers of the Divine Dragons.

Elrena Excelion: It sure is and we are people you don't want to mess with.

Blue Flame Princess: Like me in a way.

Adallia Apocralyph: Yep that's right.

Me: And who is your friend?

Another Jaden: (In a girls voice) Someone who missed him.

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and had black clothes and blue angel wings and a Chaos Duel Disk on her arm.

Jaden: (GASP) Jordia!

She and Jaden hugged.

Jaden: I've missed you sis.

Jordia: Same here.

Me: You know her?

Jaden: She's my older sister Jordia.

Jordia: I went to Duel Academy years ago and was one of the best students ever. I bested many top teachers and won. I used my Guardian Deck and beat them all.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Rafael: Nice to meet a Guardian User too.

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Elrena Excelion: No he didn't.

Rhonda Ragnarok: We threatened to destroy the planet and take him with it.

Me: GEEZ!

Rhonda Ragnarok: He didn't see through our bluff and thought we were serious and he let us go.

Sougo: (gets out Denziman Ridewatch) Clever thinking there.

Geiz: (gets Battle Fever Ridewatch) I agree there.

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Elrena Excelion: Thanks.

Lincoln: Lets separate you.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Blue Flame Princesse's Ridewatch) I'M GONNA BURN YOU UP!

May: (Gets out Muchomon's Ridewatch) Time for some Tropical Fun!

Maria: (Gets out Icemon's ridewatch) I'm cold to the touch!

Manny: (Gets out Mammothmon's Ridewatch) I am gonna make you an embarrassment to nature!

They used the powers of Blue Flame Princess, Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon and blasted the Anothers.

Then Gazimon, Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Gazimon!

Gazimon: Thanks Nico.

Poliwag: YAY! That means my team is next.

Me: Yep it sure is.

Nico: Cool!

?: It sure is!

Dark Witch came!

Me: Cool! Dark Witch.

Nico: Nice!

Dark Witch: It sure is awesome.

Nico: Sarah Crowtalon! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, blue eyes, black clothes and black angel wings and had Dark Witch on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a Crow in the Star of Satan on her arm as a cutie mark and had a dark spear.

Sarah Crowtalon: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired a blast of darkness and smashed the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Sarah Crowtalon: Thanks. That was fun.

Manny: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Sarah Crowtalon: Sure do. When me and Nico were over in Salem and we battled Demons there and sent them back to hell.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sarah Crowtalon: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox

Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Flame Mammoth, Manny, Diego, Sid, Skrat, and Shira are heading to Bubblaine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but as part of a promise Lincoln made to Nico, Qin, and their friends yesterday: it'll be a time to relax after what'd happened with Sebastian.

But, that beach day is gonna be ruined because we got word that Douglas McCarthy, Lincoln's big bulked-up musclebound old enemy along with his gang of musclebound brutes have come back from the dead and they still want revenge on Lincoln, this time, for killing them, and the person who was responsible for it was Dark Lori. Well, Lincoln's going to take them down and absorb them once again, and this time, he is going to send them all to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Bubblaine, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but just as I promised to you and Qin, Nico, along with your friends yesterday: it'll be a time to relax after what'd happened with Sebastian.

Nico: You said it. I can never forgive that pile of garbage for what he did, I hope he rots inside that statue prison for eternity.

Qin: Same here. But, won't someone try to...?

Lincoln: Nope, Lady Nyx made sure that no form of black magic can ever break him out of there ever.

Flame Mammoth: That's good, I don't want to have to face him again.

Melanie Nyx: There's no possibility that he'll be a threat. Ever since Mother stripped him of all of his powers of Divine Darkness and the powers he'd gained from his training with us and gave them all to Lincoln, the nine years of toxicity and poisonous darkness finally caught up to Sebastian who had lost his humanity nine years ago and he was forever turned to stone.

Lincoln: A fate that befalls the blackest of souls who give into darkness and forever sought to destroy everything. Alright, now then.

We proceeded to enjoy our time in Bubblaine, and Nico, May, Qin, and Nico's harem had fun in the water.

May: That was really fun.

Nico: Lincoln gave us that chance to relax after everything with this whole Sebastian nightmare, now this whole nightmare's been put to rest forever.

Suddenly, we saw an incoming boulder and we dodged it.

Eli: What the?!

Nico: I can guess the next part of the rescue: dealing with Douglas McCarthy and his thugs, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Sabrina Morrigan: Same tactic as last year?

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long light green hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Twinkle Little Star and she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand.

And we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue and purple hair with blue streaks, red eyes, massive black angel wings, black short-sleeved blouse, short frilly black shirt, white gloves, black skirt, gothic lace stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fiends, theatre masks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Abyss Actor - Wild Hope, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with them are the twelve girls Lincoln is to rescue here and the one girl Ets is to rescue here.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Circe Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Twinkle Little Star and Bella Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Wild Hope.

Circe Balthazar: That's right.

Bella Balthazar: And we got the girls away from Douglas McCarthy and his musclebound thugs, and that musclebound hulking brute is still mad at you, Lincoln.

Selina Morrigan: Along with his gang.

Sabrina Morrigan: Let's get going.

Lincoln: Right.

We got a move on to finally deal with Douglas McCarthy and his gang of musclebound thugs who'd been sighted here thanks to Lincoln's dream and are causing havoc.

We then got to the location, and we saw Douglas McCarthy and an extremely massive army of massive musclebound thugs causing havoc in Bubblaine.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have to hurry and stop him before it's too late!

Lincoln: Leave it to me. Time for me to take care of the McCarthy gang.

We took cover in the shadows and Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he began sneaking behind the massive armies of Douglas McCarthy's musclebound thugs who are causing havoc here.

Lincoln was right behind a group of thugs, and as he stabbed the tips of his tails into the backs of the group of thugs, he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Then, Lincoln continued on with sneaking behind the remaining armies of Douglas McCarthy's musclebound thugs, and like he did with the first group, he stabbed his tails into their backs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, all that was left of the first group of thugs were their clothes and weapons.

Me: (Whispers) He's taken care of the armies of musclebound thugs around the place, now he's got to take care of the remaining musclebound thugs.

Lincoln disappeared and reappeared without making any sort of noise, and when he was in the vicinity of the musclebound thugs, Lincoln stabbed his tails into the backs of the snipers and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, all that was left of them were their clothes and weapons.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was quite a feast.

Then, we reappeared as Lincoln descended in front of us.

Lincoln: We're all set to attack Douglas McCarthy, guys.

Me: With all his really massive armies of musclebound thugs absorbed by you, now he's all alone.

Nico: Let's do this.

?: (Irish Accent) LINCOLN LOUD, I'M GONNA TEAR YOU TO SHREDS AND THROW YOU IN THE RIVER!

We heard thundering footsteps and we saw a massive musclebound male with orange hair and wearing only a pair of pants and boots heading our way: it was Douglas McCarthy and he was pissed off.

Lincoln: Long time no punch, Douglas.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your thugs are gone for good, Douglas, now only you are left.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords

were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to your little rampage here, Douglas, once and for all. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Douglas McCarthy, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DOUGLAS MCCARTHY! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Maria: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED DOUGLAS MCCARTHY WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUSED HIM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when you die.

Then, Lincoln punched Douglas McCarthy in the jaw and he went absolutely and completely berserk with rage.

Douglas McCarthy: (ENRAGED SCREAM)(Irish Accent) I'LL RIP ALL OF YOU TO SHREDS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not happening any time soon, you overgrown brute.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you filthy animal. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run wild for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Douglas McCarthy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Douglas McCarthy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Douglas McCarthy, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Douglas McCarthy which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Douglas McCarthy didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that brute all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, that guy may be big, but he was way too slow.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Douglas

McCarthy and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time we end this, you overgrown brute. Time to pay for your crimes!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos

Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've brought all this on yourself, you overgrown musclebound meathead!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much trouble for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal driven only by revenge and bloodlust. This time, you better not think about escaping from Hell.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end you for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean up the mess you made and put you down once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Douglas McCarthy and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, but the bullets got dented when they hit his eight-pack abs and fell to the ground, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, but the bullets got dented again when they hit his eight-pack abs and fell to the ground and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Douglas McCarthy, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, bastard, and stay down forever!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Douglas McCarthy, but the bullets got dented again when they hit his eight-pack abs and fell to the ground.

Suddenly, he got out a serum and drank it, and he suddenly grew to a 10'6" hulking behemoth as his already massive upper and lower body muscles grew even larger, and he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, Douglas McCarthy.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family,

Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Flame Mammoth and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Douglas McCarthy and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Douglas McCarthy went mad with rage as he came charging at Lincoln and he then threw a punch into Lincoln's chest, big mistake as his fist was now engulfed in Lincoln's chest.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Nice try, Douglas, now it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln clenched his hands and flexed his muscles as he began sucking Douglas McCarthy into his body and began absorbing him, and in the process of absorbing Douglas McCarthy, he was also assimilating all of Douglas McCarthy's inhuman superhuman strength, extremely massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, Douglas McCarthy was eventually absorbed into Lincoln as his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and Lincoln let out a dominant roar. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Whew, I've not done that in a long time. (Flexes his even more massive muscles) But, it was so worth it, I'm even more ripped than ever. Now, to get rid of him and his gang.

Lincoln drained Douglas McCarthy and his massive army of musclebound thugs of all of their energy and sent them all to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of a banshee shrieking as it came from Hell.

Luna: (Smirks) And we pissed off that stupid banshee, Dark Lori.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: If that monster bitch thinks she's gonna get away with this, she's got another thing coming!

Lincoln: The second she shows up, I'm going to make sure that she suffers big time before I finally kill her once and for all. (To Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar) And it's so good to see you both again, Circe and Bella.

Circe Balthazar: You too, Lincoln.

Bella Balthazar: It's been eight year since we last met.

Suddenly, Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar had their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Circe Balthazar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar and hugged them, and Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar were very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Circe Balthazar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness

Bella Balthazar: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Circe Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Twinkle Little Star, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Circe Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Circe Balthazar really hates Bubble Bass with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that glutton, and all it took was one planned out performance from Circe, and not only was Bubble Bass done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up running back to Bikini Bottom like a coward.

Then, we suddenly found ourselves back home thanks to Lincoln.

Michelle Emperyous: And this is Bella Balthazar, Gene-Slammer and Avatar of Abyss Actor - Wild Hope, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a talented actor who's gotten the role of many protagonists in the plays she and her sisters have put on, and she's a master of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she really knew how to put on a show when she steps onto the stage. She's the member of The Actors of The Darkness, a renowned theater group of girls who are the Gene-Slammers and Avatars of the Abyss Actors Duel Monsters, and they are theater actors who've put on the most amazing plays all over the world and have gotten praise and applause from the audiences all over the world. She met Lincoln in Choir Class and she heard him sing divinely, and it really brought tears to her eyes when she heard him have the voice of an angel, and she and Lincoln have participated in many school plays and they really put on a show that ended with a success, and she also helped him master the powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and she also taught him a lot in the theatrical arts, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Melanie Balthazar's also a good friend of Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club and she also went to Lucy's Poetry Club and listened to her poems, and Bella Balthazar really hates Sergio with a blazing passion, and she also knew how to bring down the actions of that dumb party animal, and all it took was one planned out performance from Bella, and not only was Sergio done for, but he always winds up getting a severe thrashing and gets some of his feathers torn off in front of an audience of imps, fiends, and demons she summons and they all laugh at him and she runs out of the auditorium humiliated to the extreme and he winds up flying back to Great Lakes City like a coward.

Nico: We since had Bubble Bass in our humiliation roster since eight years ago and we took down Sergio when he broke The Anti-Mascots out of prison and we threw him in The Moon Prison after we kicked him out of the team permanently and we're also doing mini-humiliations on that stupid parrot.

Circe Balthazar: I knew it, I knew Bubble Bass would wind up getting put into the humiliation roster.

Bella Balthazar: And I always knew Sergio would wind up a jailbird forever, he was and always will be a thorn in our sides and he'll always be remembered as Great Lakes City's most notorious part animal and notorious troublemaker.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Those two had it coming, and now that you and Circe are here, Bella.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar's waists first leaned his head down to the right side of Circe Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Bella Balthazar's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Circe Balthazar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on their left pinkies.

Bella Balthazar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Circe and Bella Balthazar.

Circe Balthazar and Bella Balthazar had a smile on their face and tears streaming down their cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Circe and Bella Balthazar's waists, and he leaned down to their faces and kissed them both on the lips, and with Circe and Bella Balthazar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Circe and Bella Balthazar had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their noses were really gushing out blood, and their hearts were pounding like a loud drum.

Bella Balthazar: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, when Ets saw the girl he rescued, he recognized her. The girl he was to rescue is LadyTron's Mascot.

Ets: Wow, LadyTron's Mascot.

Then, when she saw Ets, she hugged him and kissed him.

Nicole: Been a long while since Ets rescued a girl for his harem.

Circe Balthazar: Especially against one of Lincoln's enemies. Oh, Lincoln, the twelve girls Bella and I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle. The twelve girls are Elfuda, Gonda, Hitome, Honeda, Ino Akiho, Kuroeda, Kusahanada, Laika, Melo, Oku, Olga, and Sateru from Plus-Sized Elf.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Elfuda, Gonda, Hitome, Honeda, Ino Akiho, Kuroeda, Kusahanada, Laika, Melo, Oku, Olga, and Sateru from Plus-Sized Elf.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Red and Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Elfuda: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Elfuda and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Douglas McCarthy and his gang of musclebound thugs, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita

Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon

Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Elfuda: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Laika: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Elfuda, Gonda, Hitome, Honeda, Ino Akiho, Kuroeda, Kusahanada, Laika, Melo, Oku, Olga, and Sateru with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told everyone what happened.

Maria: Wow, this matched what Lincoln told us in his dream this morning. But, it's too bad that bitch, Dark Lori, escaped back to Hell.

Lincoln: She'll get what she deserved in the future.

Nico: That is if that bitch doesn't try anything else along with Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan.

Me: The second she does, she's getting a 50-ft stick shoved right up her butt!

Lynn: We'll be the ones to do that. We were so sick of that control freak and her unreasonable and absolutely insane demands and what she tried to do to Lincoln: making him starve to death and trying to make him bleed, and that was only the tip of the iceberg of her absolute cruelty and cold-blooded black-hearted madness towards him.

Leni: We absolutely hated Lori so much for that and her unreasonable and insane demands.

Luna: We swore that if she ever did something this horrible to our little bro, we were gonna kick her out of the house and disown her.

Lynn Sr.: Unfortunately, at that time, she was only seventeen. If she was eighteen and another ugly incident occurred, we'd indeed kick her out of the house and disown her.

Rita: And we'd also give Lincoln's Guardian Angels the go ahead to send the evidence of her misdeeds to Fairway University, and once that happens, she'll be rejected from Fairway and blacklisted from the university.

Luan: And to make it even worse, they'll also send the evidence to her golf club in high school and to the entire school, and when that happens, the students will effectively make her a pariah and social outcast.

Luna: And when Principal Rivers finds out about it, Lori would be expelled.

Lola: Along with Bobby breaking up with her, but if that happens, it would be Armageddon. You know how I get when I get mad, right? If Lori found out who leaked her cruelty towards Lincoln to Fairway and to the high school, she would absolutely lose it and go on a massive rampage killing anyone who has a connection to Lincoln.

Lincoln: Which would lead to my Guardian Angels having no other choice...!

Lori: Than to literally kill me.

Laniya Emperyous: Like many of us who hated you for that, we swore if you ever did something like that to Lincoln again, we were gonna kill you, Lori.

Anna Anyanova: But, you redeemed yourself, same with Lynn.

Selene Emperyous: But, those nightmares finally came to an end for Lynn when Lincoln got rid of Dark Lynn forever and sent her smelly butt to The Black Abyss along with Dark Chandler and Killjoy Huggins. Now, only Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan remain on the loose, and thanks to that lunatic, Sebastian, they now have the powers of darkness.

Lincoln: But, I've dealt with their cruelty in the past, and they only made me stronger instead of trying to break me. But, I'm going to make sure that I break them as well. You still got the criminal files on those four, Selene?

Selene Arcangela: We do. What's the plan?

Lincoln: The second any of those monsters break out to cause havoc, send out the alert, and then, the people of Gotham Royal York will be getting pitchforks, torches, and many weapons, and we'll lead them to those monsters.

Me: A lynch mob style attack on them, awesome!

Nico: That's perfect.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us took down Douglas McCarthy and his gang of musclebound thugs and Lincoln absorbed all of them and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Circe Balthazar and Belle Balthazar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Circe Balthazar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly man, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Bella Balthazar: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Circe Balthazar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful man we know today.

Bella Balthazar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jazz Jackson got out a videotape.

Jazz Jackson: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this was taken a week after the whole NYU fiasco, and we were after Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Panther, Carla Claw, Crowe, Chester and Sally Gamble along with Nekome who were located in Manhattan. Of course, Caleb Maxwell was going after a group of Drake's thugs, but after one of his contacts was murdered by one of Drake Maxwell's thugs in a confrontation turned lethal, let's just say he got so pissed off, there was gonna be blood staining the streets of Manhattan.

Jazz Jackson placed the videotape in and it played on the big screen and it showed Manhattan, New York, at night, and Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Casey Antonio, and Carter Kenrick were going after Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Panther, Carla Claw, Crowe, Chester, and Sally Gamble along with Nekome who were located here.

Past Cage Blunt: This is really bad, I wonder what they're doing here in Manhattan of all places. We're good with chasing after them if they're separate, but all of them together? Something's up.

Past Jack Howard: We've already got enough problems with them before you joined the force, Cage. But, you're right, whatever's going on, it's not good.

Past Roxy Drake: We'll get the answer when we catch them.

Suddenly, they saw the moon turn blood red.

Past Jazz Jackson: We better get a move on though, honey. We just saw the moon turn red.

Past Carter Kenrick: Caleb, he always comes out whenever trouble starts.

Past Casey Antonio: We'd best avoid him if possible, I'm still shaken up by our visit to Yuridia last week.

Past Cuffs Lane: Same here.

Past Jack Howard: Same with me, but this needs to be done, we got to find out what those guys are up to before we wind up running into Caleb.

They continued after The Big Claw Gang, and meanwhile, up on the rooftops of the nearby buildings and apartments, Caleb Maxwell was running in full force, but the angry glare in his eyes means that something bad happened.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Drake, you've gone too far for the last time. I'm personally gonna send you a message saying by the time I get done with your thugs, you'll be left all alone and with no help from anyone, and no one, not even the cops will save you from me!

Caleb's angry desire for revenge and blood echoed through his mind as he continued onwards, and the streets of Manhattan were about to be ravaged by an angry demon out for revenge.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Tell me we didn't just hear...!

Nico: We did.

Travis Tackett: Even Leela, Peace, Cronus, and I saw what was about to happen. Caleb's angry desire for revenge and blood was going to mean another bloodbath was gonna happen!

Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Roxy Drake, Casey Antonio, and Carter Kenrick continued after Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Panther, Carla Claw, Crowe, Chester, Sally Gamble, and Nekome. But, the NYPD Nightshift knew that it won't be long before they run into Caleb Maxwell after they saw the moon turn red.

Past Carla Claw: Nick, you better step on it, the cops are already on our tail.

Past Shroud: And if that wasn't enough, we saw the moon turn red, that means Caleb's here.

Past Crowe: I already know that, Chett! (SEES DRAKE MAXWELL'S THUG) WHAT THE HELL?!

Crowe saw one of Drake Maxwell's thugs, but his hoodie, shirt, and pants were all covered in blood. Crowe slammed his foot on the brake, but it hit Drake Maxwell's thug and sent him flying into a pair of trashcans.

Thug: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Crowe got out and he had his shotgun out, and Panther followed to help give the thug a beatdown.

Past Crowe: You're gonna pay for this, asshole! You dented my car!

Past Mad Cat Max: Nick, get back in here, you can fix the car up back at The Spotted Leopard, we got to get out of here before the cops show up, or worse, Caleb.

Past Crowe: Screw that! I'm ending that asshole here and now!

Suddenly, Panther spotted something in the thug's hand, it was a necklace. But, that necklace was all too familiar to him.

Past Panther: That necklace, that's...!

Thug: FUCK OFF!

The thug tried to get his gun, but, Panther punched him in the stomach and grabbed the necklace the thug was holding. Suddenly, he saw whose necklace it belonged to because of the pendants: and the pendants were in the shape of a wolf and a panther.

Past Panther: Where the Hell did you get this?!

The thug spat at Panther's feet!

Thug: Screw you, bitch! Now, gimme that necklace!

But, then, the thug got shot in the stomach and Crowe and Panther went back into the car and drove off evading the cops, and they arrived at The Spotted Leopard.

Past Hex: That was close.

Past Patch: Too close, a second more and the cops would've caught us.

Past Mad Cat Max: But, we got out of there, and that thug got shot dead. Nice shot, Crowe.

Past Crowe: That wasn't me.

Past Shroud: Then, that was...! Caleb!

Past Chester: I can't think of anyone else except for him. But, why did he do that other than the old usual routine?

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) I think I know, I got word from the boss that one of Caleb's many informants got killed by Drake Maxwell, and he was out for blood.

Then, Panther and Carla Claw entered into the room, and Panther was still holding onto the necklace.

Past Carla Claw: So, that explains it, and that necklace Panther had snatched from Drake's thug, it's definitely something that's not from a jewelry store.

Past Panther: This thing was handmade, but I'd recognize the craftsmanship of the pendants.

Past Carla Claw: Whoever created it has some skills.

Panther knew who had this necklace made.

Past Panther: You have no idea, Carla.

The video ended.

Nico: Drake really is a lowlife to kill one of Caleb's contacts, and you knew who had that necklace made?

Carla Claw: We did, and it was a long time ago.

Panther: It was right around the time when Caleb was in high school.

FLASHBACK PLAYS: LAGUARDIA HIGH SCHOOL

The flashback takes us to LaGuardia High School and Panther was in regular street clothes, and this is when Caleb was in high school and he was already a thief after getting abandoned by his parents long ago when he was a child and he's with Carla Claw who's also in street clothes.

Then, Panther and Carla Claw saw a sixteen-year-old Caleb Maxwell getting beaten badly by Drake Maxwell who was on another of his violent rampages right near the high school and right when Caleb was leaving. Carla Claw kicked Drake Maxwell in the face.

Past Carla Claw: Hey, what do you think you're doing?

Past Drake Maxwell: Fuck you, bitch!

Then, he got out a knife to stab his own older brother and Carla Claw, Panther then punched Drake Maxwell in the face and sent the psycho running and screaming with rage and swearing up and down all over the place. Then, he and Carla Claw turned to Caleb Maxwell who tried to get up, but he was in serious pain.

Past Panther: Hey, you alright?

Caleb Maxwell coughed up blood as it fell to the ground as he got to his knees.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No...,(Coughs up more blood) not really. I need to get to the hospital.

Caleb Maxwell managed to get back up, but he was about to fall until Panther and Carla Claw caught him, and he took him to the hospital where he was stabilized.

Past Carla Claw: Who the Hell was that asshole?

Past Panther: I know who that was, Carla. That was Drake Maxwell, he's a member of The Syndicate, the crime organization that's not in the same league of power as The Big Claw Gang.

Past Carla Claw: Which means the guy we saved is Caleb Maxwell, his older brother, but he's not even in the game.

Past Panther: No, from what we saw, Caleb has been abused and beaten physically, and it's affected him mentally.

Past Carla Claw: That's just sick, he hasn't done anything to his own brother, and this asshole treats his own older brother like a heap of trash?! The asshole needs to die.

Past Panther: You've no idea, and we've seen the nasty things Drake's done to the foot soldiers of your dad. But to also find out he's abused his older brother like that, he's really sick. Why doesn't Caleb even fight back against him? If he doesn't do something, he's gonna die.

Past Carla Claw: I've seen him in his school, and he's not a fighter. But, mostly everyone has given him nothing but the cold shoulder thanks to his stupid brother and his dad, but yet, he still puts on a brave face and goes on.

Past Panther: It'll break one day, and when he sees how cruel the misfortunes of his life truly are, he's gonna one day seek revenge on his brother and father. Should that day come, we'll be waiting for him.

The next day, Caleb Maxwell recovered and he was able to go home, but he hadn't forgotten the words Panther said.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) That guy who caught me and punched Drake in the jaw, he's right, I need to fight back. I'm done dealing with you, Drake, same with you, Dad. I need to get Mom and Allie away from you two, the same with myself. If this continues on anymore, I'm gonna die.

After Caleb Maxwell was home, he got dressed and got ready for school, but we saw him take out a necklace and it had a wolf and panther for the pendants and he put it in his pocket, and then, he'd placed it where Panther would find it, and when he did, he saw the note from Caleb thanking him and Carla for taking down Drake and getting him to the hospital.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: So, Caleb was the one who made that necklace and gave it to you.

Carla Claw: As a thank you for saving him from Drake. But, I was rather hurt I didn't get one from him.

Allie Maxwell: Hey, he wasn't able to do so because he had to get away from my brother as soon as possible. But, I was horrified Drake did this to Caleb once again, this is worse than the time you had to go to the hospital because of that concussion.

Claw Dane Drake: Sadly, it would be two more years until your brother decided to fight back.

Marcus Mackenzie: Yes, Caleb had to wait two more years for that day, but what no one hadn't seen was that he'd been busy with getting help from others who fell victim to his brother's wrath, and he started building his network of informants at his high school and because of it, he'd heard all of the twisted and horrific tales of what Drake's done, and the more he dug, the deeper and black Drake's sins truly are.

James Blunt: So, that explained it.

Jazz Jackson: So, Caleb built his information network when he was sixteen and this was to put down Drake for good along with his dad.

Jack Howard: Back when I was a recruiter for the Police Academy, I'd seen Caleb bring together many of Drake's victims and he was really serious about taking his stupid brother down and when he was eighteen and about to graduate, I gave him some papers about the Police Academy, and he accepted.

Roxy Drake: He told me and Jack about his goal and why he wants to join the NYPD, and we saw in his eyes that determination.

Cage Blunt: But, that was only a cover, his eyes actually had the very things we'd seen for ourselves even before his return from the dead and transformation: he wanted vengeance, blood, and justice.

Casey Antonio: That fooled even the most seasoned and hardened detectives.

Buffy Blain: That it did, and ultimately, that was how he was able to get into The Police Academy and he kept his desire for revenge under control.

Captain Whitten: But, by the time he died and after his return from the dead and transformation, that cover was broken forever.

Caleb Maxwell: And when that cover was broken, that led to the thugs falling victim to my revenge.

Nico: That's true, but of course, with the NYPD Nightshift and The Big Claw Gang into the mix, that'd led to you trying to keep this discreet.

Lincoln: But, that of course, wasn't easy, right?

Allie Maxwell: It wasn't, Caleb always wound up getting the bottoms of his boots stained with blood and he winds up getting some blood on his face.

Marlene Maxwell: And on the days when it was raining, the blood he spilled always washes away, and he also made sure to get the shell casings of the bullets and get out of there before the cops came.

Captain Whitten: But, that didn't keep him safe for long, not with Blunt always going after him.

Cage Blunt: That's right, I knew Caleb would return to New York to finally get revenge, and I knew he still had that mark on his heart when he killed one of The Big Claw Gang's foot soldiers in Chinatown, and the madness of Drake made him desire only revenge, and I had to keep an eye on him.

Travis Tackett: That way, he wouldn't do anything else, but of course, that's not an easy task though, not only with The Big Claw Gang, but also, The Syndicate and Drake and his thugs.

Cronus Chase: Despite the fact The Syndicate fell from power, they still had some holding of power, but not as much, that belonged to The Big Claw Gang, and last year, Caleb dealt the death blow that spelled the end of The Syndicate.

Peace Salyers: And his dad wanted that organization to end, even if it meant Caleb would kill him as well.

Leela Salyers: But, he got his wish.

Caleb Maxwell: That he did, he got his wish, and Dad got his eternal slumber after we killed his evil relatives and Drake months ago.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Rosalind Sterling: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Rosalind, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Rosalind Sterling: (Swooning) Cordelia was so right about him, Lincoln's such a handsome and manly wolf hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha are now in your harem, Linky.

Manda (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), Rosalind Sterling, Pinku Bubblemelon, Midori Emeraldkiwi, and Preecha showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Cordelia Sterling: I knew it was a good idea introducing Rosalind to Lincoln.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Rosalind Sterling: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later the mascots were getting ready.

Jaden: You're not going to Tatooine without proper supervision!

Me: That's for sure!

Nico: As long as all of us are going.

We were off.

We later arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Wow!

Then we heard TUSKAN RAIDER WAR CRIES!

Me: Tuskan Raiders coming!

We blasted them.

Nico: They aren't that much of a threat.

One Tuskan Raider tied Horsea up and brought her over to a boiling pot

Horsea: Nice try jerks!

She blasted them all over and slipped out of their ropes.

Maria punched their faces in.

Bianca: Are you okay, Horsea?

Horsea nodded.

Me: Good.

Qin: Cool.

We walked around Mos Eisley.

Nico: Wow Mos Eisley.

Qin: Awesome place.

Laney: Uh oh!

We saw Stormtroopers!

Trooper: BLAST THEM!

We ignited our lightsabers and deflected the blasts back at them and fired energy blasts. Then Jabba's men and the Rancor came!

Me: WHOA!

We blasted them all over.

Camie: Some scum just can't learn.

Poromon: Nope.

The Mascots blasted many of Jabba's men and more.

Meowth: (to Manaphy and Horsea) You girls okay?

They nodded.

Me: Good.

Qin: Awesome.

Laney: Wait look!

We saw a Gigantamax Articuno in the sky!

Me: WHOA! Gigantamax Articuno!

Nico: What's that doing here?!

Qin: No idea.

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Camie: Let me see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Camie: (GASP) That's my sister Yukiko!

Me: Oh man! We got to help her.

Me and Camie flew up to her.

Camie: Yukiko it's me Camie!

All she did was fire a huge ice beam at us and we dodged it and it hit Jabba's palace and enveloped it in ice!

Me: WHOA! That is cold! Looks like we do this the hard way!

Me and Camie fired waves of fire and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had pink angel wings and had Gigantamax Articuno in the middle of her forehead and her cutie mark was a rainbow ring with an angel behind a mountain with the Aurora.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Oh yeah!

Nico: That was fun!

She woke up.

Yukiko: (GROANS) What happened?

Camie: Yukiko are you okay?

Yukiko: (GASP) Camie!

She hugged her.

Yukiko: Thank goodness you're okay.

Camie: I am too.

Me: You were turned into a Gigantamax Articuno by Dark Gale.

Yukiko: (GASP) I remember!

She was in an aqua blue suit and was injected and then everything flash froze and she busted out and in a vortex of ice she turned into a Gigantamax Articuno and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Yukiko: It was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale has been destroyed.

Yukiko: Good.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's Team?

Yukiko: I'm the Aurora Master and it's my Quirk. I have aurora powers. Also I use the Aurora to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I help and train my sister to battle our enemies.

Me: That's cool! Well all your enemies have been dealt with.

Nanette: And All For One is gone too.

Yukiko: Thank goodness.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome blue and dark blue clothes and an aurora sword.

Yukiko: Wow! I look great!

Nico: You sure do.

We went back to Earth.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the next mission starts, so I still got to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Nico: How did you guys like Tatooine?

Poromon: Awesome and fun!

Eli: Cool cool!

Camie: Nice

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Kagemaru, the leader of The Shadow Riders, he's returned and he's been fully restored to his youth. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Kagemaru, the leader of The Shadow Riders, he's returned and he's been fully restored to his youth and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Maria: I can't believe it. So, Kagemaru has returned?! (GROWLS) He's gonna pay for this!

Me: That he will.

Lincoln: That's right, we're going to battle Kagemaru and we're going to make him pay for all of the atrocities he did when he unleashed The Shadow Riders to find The Sacred Beasts and we're going to place him into the servitude of the M.O.E., and we're going to unleash the ultimate power of an army of Duel Monsters on him.

Nico: Just like on Luan's big day. This is going to be awesome! Lincoln, where's Kagemaru at?

Lincoln: He's at Duel Academy.

Me: Where it all began long ago.

Nico: And where it'll end. Alright, team, let's go, this will be our final battle against Kagemaru.

Lincoln: We're going to unleash the fury of The Duel Monsters on Kagemaru, and he will pay for all of his crimes and atrocities.

Then the previous group came.

Metal Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next!

Nico: Hyozanryu next.

Me: Ooh a diamond of a dragon.

Qin: Nice.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Belzei Gertrude from Pretty Cure, and he's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Belzei Gertrude from Pretty Cure, and she's come back for revenge on us.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Well, in that case, this is where she meets her end here and now.

Lincoln: After we deal with Kagemaru, Arabella. We'll be sure to unleash the true power of Scotland on her and on Kagemaru as well.

Nico: Oh, now that should be something to see. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading down to Duel Academy to take down Kagemaru.

Lincoln: And send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, you're next, Belzei Gertrude.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will pay for everything you've done, Belzei Gertrude.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Duel Academy to take down Kagemaru and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Arabella Anndrasden are going to destroy Belzei Gertrude and send her to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Duel Academy.

* * *

We arrived at Duel Academy.

Me: Duel Academy is looking more awesome than ever thanks to us.

Xenia: It sure is.

Mumbo: Let's call Speed Demon

Me: Good idea.

Speed Demon came.

Speed Demon: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Cloud Man: Wanna get some grub first?

Jaden: Sure! I could go for some egg sandwiches.

Me: Awesome and we added many more items to the menu after we were here last time to discuss our expansion ideas and security measures here.

Nico: Cool!

We went to the cafeteria and saw that it was not just a cafeteria but also an all you can eat buffet and more.

Nico: WHOA! What an improvement.

Me: Yep.

Professor XXXL: You guys can have snow cones too!

Me: Cool!

We got some food. And got to eating.

Jaden: (Eating) MMM! So good!

?: Well well well, look who we have here.

We saw a version of Chazz that had red eyes and was in an Obelisk Blue Uniform!

Chazz: What the!? Is that me?

Dark Chazz: Isn't it obvious? I'm you when you were once an Obelisk.

Me: I forgot how much of a grade A Asshole you were back then Chazz.

Chazz: Yeah I forgot how much of a jerk I was back then.

Me: Blame your brothers for that.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Beekeeper: Who the fuck sent you?

Dark Chazz: No one did. I just came to catch up on old times and make fun of your Slifer Slackers.

Me: Well for your information, Jaden and friends are not Slackers! If anyone is a slacker here it's you! Bastian told me how Crowler helped you on several occasions to try and get Jaden expelled. Remember?

Nico: Did he really?

Me: Yeah you're forgetting that I have a spy network here.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Dark Chazz: Well you Slifer Slackers are not welcome here!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Me: Oops my punch slipped.

Nico: Nice one.

Chazz: I can't believe I was like that back then.

Me: Well like I said, Blame your brothers for that.

Qin: I can't believe that Chazz was like that back then.

Camie: Who were his brothers?

Me: Their names are Jagger and Slade Princeton and THEY HATED Chazz.

Ojama Yellow: It's true. The Boss was not liked among his family.

Chazz: Yeah my brothers have always hated me.

Me: We brought them to justice a long time ago.

Nico: I remember that.

Salami Swami: Anyone want salami?

Me: Sure.

I had some put on my sandwiches.

?: I'll have some too.

A little cat came and it was a grey cat with blue eyes and had Indian jewelry on.

Me: Aww aren't you so cute.

Lincoln: Aww! That's your Akuma Mindy! Her name is Beauty Rescue Cat.

Mindy squealed and Lincoln and Mindy hugged her and pet her.

Mindy (GX): I look so adorable as this!

Me: (LAUGHS) You sure do.

Mindy and Lincoln pet her and gave her salmon.

Me: Boy this one was easy to beat.

Lola: (LAUGHS) Yeah just give her salmon and pet her.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Cute and fun.

Mndy (GX): Yeah.

Teresa: Where's Julie?

Me: Oh she's over there. Look.

We saw her challenging Harrington Rosewood to Tennis.

Me: Oh right we did promise to have Julie face Harrington here one day.

Alexis: I remember that.

Me: It was during the days leading up to when the Dino Fury Rangers were done with their adventures.

Camie: Oh wow.

Nico: That's right!

Me: I got to admit though, Julie is doing really well.

Nico: She sure is.

Riley: I wonder if they do hockey here at Duel Academy.

Jaden: Street Hockey maybe but not ice hockey.

Riley: Any kind of hockey works for me.

Me: Cool cool.

Selma: I see some bullies coming our way.

Me: Hmm. Probably no one that we know but lets see who they are and what they want.

They came up to us and sure enough it was Taiyou and Raizou!

Chazz: Taiyou and Raizou!

Taiyou: Long time no see boss! Give us your money!

Me: No dice chumps!

Eli: You jerks need to get lost!

Me: Especially after that stunt you pulled leading up to the battle with Sartorius 3 years ago!

Camie: Yeah!

Raizou: We'll see!

I threw a card and it flew passed them and it came back to me and I caught it with my fingers! They saw that their cheeks were cut! Blood dripped down from their faces!

Me: Little trick I learned from Seto here. Duel Cards can have a volatile cut to them if thrown properly. So unless you want your necks slashed then you better run.

They ran.

Me: What a couple of wusses.

Poromon went near Julie pretending to be a tennis ball.

Julie: Huh? Poromon nice try.

Poromon pouted

Me: Poromon you silly guy.

Nico grabbed him.

But then we felt a MASSIVE Energy signal.

Me: WHOA! Feel that?

Lincoln: WHOA! And I know what that signal is coming from. It's Jaden's Akuma and his name is Evil HERO Hades Neos! The Hypothetical Akuma of Jaden Yuki and he is the polar opposite of Elemental HERO Divine Neos and is a deadly force of evil. He was made because of Nightshroud killing everyone he loves and vowed revenge on the world!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Lincoln showed a sketch of him and he was a dark version of Elemental HERO Divine Neos but had bat wings and blue fire on him.

Me: WHOA! That is a scary one!

Bonnie Terrez: WHOA! No kidding! Dark Jaden would be amazed seeing that one!

Kickback: Here's an Akuma we're gonna fight!

Me: That is for sure! And this one is gonna be tough!

Eli: I sense him outside!

Nico: Lets go guys!

We went outside and we saw blue fire coming and then out came EVIL HERO HADES NEOS!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Evil HERO Hades Neos: (Echoing Demonic Voice) So you all came to die.

Me: This is gonna be a brutal battle!

Machinedramon: Jaden? Is that you?

Evil HERO Hades Neos: Not anymore. Now I want revenge. Where is Nightshroud?

Me: Dead and gone. Soon you will be too.

Jaden: I can't believe that this is what Nightshroud would turn me into!

Me: Except without a doubt you get stronger by gaining the powers and abilities of other Evil HERO Monsters.

Speed Demon: You need to calm down!

Evil HERO Hades Neos: NEVER!

Me: Then face our power!

I fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over!

Speed Demon ran fast and bashed him down.

Evil HERO Hades Neos: My turn!

He fired a massive blast of darkness and we dodged it.

I fired massive waves of energy and blasted him and knocked him out!

Lemmy: Reminds you of the Supreme King, doesn't he?

Jaden: Yeah he does.

Lola: That was terrible back then for him.

Qin: It was.

Me: Jaden did all kinds of horrible atrocities because of the Supreme King's power back then.

Nico: Yikes.

Toad: That's the second Akuma today

Me: One was cute and the other was vicious.

Lola: Yep.

Mindy (GX): I like my Akuma. She is so adorable.

Beauty Rescue Cat: I sure am.

Me: You sure are.

Lincoln: This is an Akuma that will be with us and in the M.O.E.

Lola: Yep.

She then looked at Mevya.

Taylor: Oh no.

Gatomon: Beauty don't eat Mevya. Mevya does not taste good.

Me: (Facepalms) Oh fuck not this again.

Beauty Rescue Cat: Don't worry I won't eat Mevya.

Kevin Levin: Good.

But then we felt a massive rumble and then 6 MASSIVE RAINBOW PILLARS OF ENERGY EXPLODED OUT OF THE OCEAN AROUND THE ISLAND! Then the sky darkened with storm clouds!

Me: Uh oh! Looks like Kagemaru is coming! I sense him!

Skulker: You should summon Neos for this!

Nico: We're going to summon all our monsters for this!

Eli: Lets go face him! He's in that clearing over there!

We saw the clearing.

Me: Lets go.

Nico: Entrance time!

We went at the clearing.

Kagemaru was younger and smirking.

But then the spirits of duel monsters came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him and a Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out.

Me: Hello Kagemaru! Long time no punch!

KRABLAM!

Tuddrussel punched him in the face and knocked him down.

Me: Still haven't forgotten how much Tuddrussel smashed your face in.

Burner Man: You didn't think your light show would go unnoticed, did you?

Me: That's right! You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Kagemaru.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the atrocities and crimes you've committed when you unleashed The Shadow Riders to get The Sacred Beasts, but this is where it ends!

Kagemaru: We shall see about that.

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND

CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, EATOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

Maria: Now we're talking!

Hannah Fairchild: And to show a massive twist of Irony, I'm going to summon the VERY MONSTERS you coveted! I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

In swirls of fire, lightning and darkness came said monsters and KAGEMARU WAS SHOCKED BEYOND WORDS!

Hannah Fairchild: The Sacred Beast Cards chose me as their master and I promised to show them respect and love. Because they are like all of us and deserve love.

Nico: Ironic isn't it? The very monsters you wanted are now being used by Hannah.

Kagemaru: NO! Those monsters serve me!

Me: Sorry Kagemaru, but all Duel Monsters deserve love and respect.

Zane: That's right! Take it from me. I learned that the hard way when I disrespected the Cyberdark Monsters! I died because of my heart dying.

Cillia Cyberdark: That's right! The Cyberdark Monsters are very prideful and loathe disrespect. They kill anyone very slowly and excruciatingly painfully to anyone that doesn't give them the respect they deserve.

Me: That is for sure! Also kind of fitting that you are facing all the monsters we have here.

Golden Glider: And this time, no monsters fading.

Nico: Yep.

Kagemaru: We'll see how long you last!

Me: Well this time we're going to unleash the divine judgement of God on you!

Xenia: Yeah!

I fired blades of fire and blasted him all over!

He went at me and I dodged all his punches and kicks and kicked him in his face.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Nico: MONSTERS ATTACK!

All the monsters we summoned fired waves of energy and elements and weapons blasts and the blasts all hit him and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Kagemaru got up and he was burned all over!

Beast Wars Inferno: Time to burn! Inferno, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and blasted him all over the place.

Fiona Hernandez: Another thing you also haven't counted on Kagemaru, the very monsters you wanted are also gene-slammers! Me and my sisters Marie and Nicole! HYPER BLAZE!

Fiona fired a blast of intense fire!

Marie Hernandez: CERULEAN SKY THUNDER!

She fired a massive blast of lightning!

Nicole: SHIMMERING SCRAPER SLASH!

She fired blades of darkness!

They blasted him all over the place with intense force!

Grizzly: Have some of this!

Grizzly slashed him all over with his claws!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Kagemaru: I see you have bested my minions and made them good.

Me: Well to tell you the truth, Atticus was possessed by an EVEN GREATER Evil than you. Nightshroud was the embodiment of absolute darkness and he was going to blow the entire planet to smithereens.

Brittney: Camula battled us because of the persecution Vampires got.

Natasha Hernandez: And I know how she feels because I'm a vampire myself.

Wonder Woman: Tania didn't want anyone's soul because she wanted love. Like how all Amazons fight for in my customs.

Pharaoh Atem: Abidos was my successor Pharaoh from 1,500 years later.

Eli: Lived in 1500 BC.

Me: Yep and I don't know what Titan wanted from you Kagemaru.

Lola: But we found out that Professor Banner was hit with a dark magic that was killing him with an aging curse.

Qin: And Don Zaloog and the Dark Scorpion Burglars?

Me: They wanted to show that they were the best ever thieves of all.

Sly Cooper: We all know that not even the most notorious thieves in the Duel Monsters Spirit World can match even the Cooper Clan.

Me: Too true.

Yukiko: Like old times?

Camie: Lets do it!

Yukiko and Camie: AURORA GLAMOUR BLAST!

They fired waves of aurora energy and blasted him all over.

Mega Castform blasted Kagemaru all over the place.

Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Selma & Patty, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Skulker, Toad, Zzzax, Salami Swami and Machinedramon and Dracomon, MetalTyrannomon, Toucanmon, Pulsemon, Docmon, Jellymon, Herrismon, Runnermon, Honeybeemon and Fumamon: MAGIC ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Kagemaru all over the place.

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Nice try, Kagemaru. (Cracks Knuckles) Now, you're really going to get it big time.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think Kagemaru sent those werewolves after us, Lincoln.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, we're still kicking your ass all over Duel Academy.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready, Kagemaru.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Kagemaru. Now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu

Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, Kagemaru.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your atrocities and crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Kagemaru.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and apprehended.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Kagemaru.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Kagemaru.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KAGEMARU TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN KAGEMARU WAS ON!

Lincoln, Jaden, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Kagemaru, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kagemaru and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Jaden, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Kagemaru even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Kagemaru and he got hit hard.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln threw fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Kagemaru on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Yukiko was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with the Hagakure Sisters!

Yukiko: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of the Sawsbuck and Gigantamax Articuno and transformed and blasted Kagemaru all over.

They reverted back.

Yukiko: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Then Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Mr. Mittens, Leonard, Condiment King, Gramma Stuffum, Xigbar, Pyros and Mercurymon came.

Nico: Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Mr. Mittens, Leonard, Condiment King, Gramma Stuffum, Xigbar, Pyros and Mercurymon.

Toiletnator: Looks like the Imperial Forces are starting g to gather.

Fixer: They sure are

Xiao Fung: Nothing we can't handle though.

Me: Nope.

Mr. Mittens: (to Nico) We heard you fought Future Ra's

Nico: We sure did.

Pyros: (to Zhuqiaomon) You should take care of that Mega Moltres.

Zhuqiaomon: I will.

LOUD BELCH!

Big Burpa came.

Me: Big Burpa. Excuse you.

Big Burpa: Sorry but I'm ready for anoher round.

Me: Cool.

Big Burpa: Those are a lot of Duel Monsters

Nico: I know!

Qin: Yep!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Layla, Palmon, Squidward, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Venusmon, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), Maria

Witchblade, Pipe Monster and Potty Mouth (Theme including Squidward) - Nico's rescue in the Life Sensei Realm and we battled Ra's Al Ghul in Talia's body

---

Toiletnator was first.

Toiletnator (to Layla): Nico's rescue was in the Life Sensei Realm. He battled Ra's Al Ghul in Talia's body

Layla: He sure did and man was it a tough one. J.D. had 500 years of swordskills to use on him too. Also it was powerful retribution to make Ra's pay for his crimes against the world. And for all the times that he cheated death.

Palmon: If there's one thing the Grim Reaper never likes above all else it's being cheated! Oh I'm Layla's Palmon.

Toiletnator: Oh pleasure and wow! Mimi has one and now you do too.

Layla: I sure do. Also Future J.D. separated Talia from Ra's and repaired the heartbreak they got from back in 2019 when we first met Earth.

Squidward: That was a really crazy adventure back then. We were shocked that Ra's of that time did that.

Lucy Mann: Ra's always did find ways to cheat death. But this time he answered for his crimes when we killed him. J.D. tried to get through to him by reminding him of how he gave his life for Talia when Supergiant killed him.

Ranamon: That was a really amazing deed he did back then y'all.

Rarity: It sure was darlings. Too bad J.D. couldn't get through to him. I guess this was one version of Ra's that was unreformable.

Sapphire Ocean: That is true.

Rarity (G5): Yeah that is true darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Ra's did say that he was grateful for what happened on that day so that shows how much he loved his daughter. And we found out who it was that gave Talia her powers. It was the Aurora Phoenix of Artemis.

Sweetie Belle: That was so cool!

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Toiletnator: That is amazing! And I'm glad that Ra's of this world learned big. But I'm glad the Future Ra's still loved his daughter. Lets do it!

Layla's Gashat was called Layla of Andros VS Toilet Monsters. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Vorvomon, Fenix, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper, Setsuna, Hunter and Kara (Monkey Wrench) (Theme including Fenix) - The Anothers were gene-slammers of Manticore of Darkness, Exarion Universe, Fortress Whale, Airorca, Divine Dragon Aquabizarre, Divine Dragon Apocrypha, Divine Dragon Ragnarok and Divine Dragon Excelion.

Fixer was next.

Fixer (to Piper): The Anothers were gene-slammers of Manticore of Darkness, Exarion Universe, Fortress Whale, Airorca, Divine Dragon Aquabizarre, Divine Dragon Apocrypha, Divine Dragon Ragnarok and Divine Dragon Excelion. Nico, Flame Mammoth's team, Blue Flame Princess' team, and the others did good battling them

Piper: Yeah that was awesome and cool! We met the 4 Sisters of Ragnarok and we were shocked to find out that they possess the power to destroy entire planets.

Fixer: The 4 Sisters of Ragnarok!? I've heard about them. They are said to have been chosen by the Gods of Norse Myth themselves and they have the very powers of Ragnarok and destroy everything.

Vorvomon: Yeah that was amazing that they have that kind of power! Oh I'm Piper's Vorvomon.

Fixer: Pleasure.

Vorvomon: Also we met the Sawsbuck Gene-slammers, Haru Ka, Natsu Chi, Aki Fu and Fuyu Mizu Hagukure! They are Toru's sisters that have quirks for the Elemental Creatures of Alchemical Myth.

Fixer: WHOA! That is amazing! Their sister can turn invisible and Toru's sisters have all those powers! That is so cool!

Fenix: Boy it sure is! Their quirks are called Season Alchemy, one for each season and one for each of the 4 elements.

Fixer: Fitting. And also fitting because they are Sawsbuck.

Kanna: That is true too.

Princess Celestia: We all thought that was so cool and amazing!

Dawn Eclipse: It sure was. We all thought it was amazing. Also they were proud of Toru for how she helped in destroying All For One and Also happy for Nanette and everyone in U.A. Academy.

Princess Celestia (G5): That was awesome and cool.

King Solar: Yeah we all had fun and cool.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure was.

Amber Morning: And they were proud of how Toru and everyone destroyed Toru and Evil Himiko and more.

Spotlight: That was so fun.

Fixer: That is amazng! Lets do it!

Piper's Gashat was called The Fire of The Phoenix VS The

Darkness of Necrafa. They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Buraimon, Blossomforth, Sam R I, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Movie Scarecrow, Windmill Mask and Wind Demon Reppu (Ninja Captor) (Theme including Sam R I) - Lincoln's Rescue in Bubblaine

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung (to Ulrich): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Bubblaine. How was it?

Ulrich: It was fun and we were there in our beach clothes and relaxing after what happened when we killed Sebastian. But also we were there to battle Lincoln's enemy Douglas McCarthy, Lincoln's big bulked-up musclebound old enemy along with his gang of musclebound brutes who have come back from the dead to get revenge on him.

Buraimon: That was fun and cool. Oh I'm Ulrich's Buraimon.

Xiao Fung: Pleasure.

Blossomforth: That was a fun adventure though.

Sam R.I: (Japanese Accent) That was a good adventure.

Rainbow Dash: Boy everyone had a lot of fun and it was awesome!

Comet Thunder: Boy they sure did.

Thunder Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was really fun and awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: We had a lot of fun.

Xiao Fung: Glad you all had a good time. Lets do it!

Ulrich's Gashat was called Ulrich of the Sword VS XANA! They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

CatDog, Labramon, Pele, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, Blue Birds, Cleocatra and Lucifer (Theme including Pele) The Mascots explored Tatooine

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens (to CatDog): The Mascots explored Tatooine. Did they like it?

Cat: Oh they sure did and everyone had a great time! J.D., Eli, Luke, Rey, Leia and Anakin went with the mascots and they battled lots of Imperial Soldiers that were still there.

Dog: They sure were. But we got rid of them.

Labramon: It was fun too. Oh I'm CatDog's Labramon.

Mr. Mittens: Pleasure. But Palpatine's forces are starting to appear and we have only 3 weeks left till Star Wars Day.

Pele: Yeah no kidding! But we're ready for this.

Max Mercury: That was awesome and fun.

Horsea: We had a lot of fun and we also battled some of Jabba the Hutt's men there too.

Fluttershy: That was a good adventure.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was and I loved it. Anakin's home planet is awesome.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) The view of the 2 suns is amazing.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure was.

Bluebell: Yeah the mascots all had fun there. And we battled Tusken Raiders too.

Fluttershy (G5): They put up a good fight too.

Tornado Bolt: They sure did.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was fun.

Mr. Mittens: WOW! What a fun trip for them. Thank goodness you didn't run into a Sarlaac. And I hope you guys gave that cheating jerk Sebulba a piece of your minds. Lets do it!

CatDog's Gashat was called The Adventures of CatDog of Nearburg. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, bones, meat and fish and blasted them down.

Lori Loud, Valkyrimon, Bloo, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, DC Catman, Hamhock and Mr. Pig (Theme including Bloo) - Tatooine is awesome and the mascots battled some of Jabba's men

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard (to Lori): Tatooine is awesome. The mascots also battled some of Jabba's men

Lori: They literally had an amazing time there and they showed that sinister slug what for.

Valkyrimon: They sure did and they even took down the ravenous Rancor which was cool! Oh I'm Lori's Valkyrimon.

Leonard: Pleasure and wow! They fought the Rancor!? That is cool!

Bloo: It sure was and they really socked it to Jabba's men and a bunch of soldiers and more.

Bisca: The Imperial Forces are starting to stir because Star Wars Day is fast approaching.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah and we're getting ready for them little by little. This will be fun.

Moonlight Glimmer: You got that right and also while we were on Tatooine we met a Gigantamax Articuno gene-slammer and that one was the sister of Camie. Her name was Yukiko Utsushimi and she has a quirk called Aurora and it has her use the powers of the Aurora as weapons and illusions. It's awesome.

Leonard: WOW! That is amazing!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! And she was happy that Camie is with J.D.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding. I have a feeling we're going to meet a lot of gene-slammers that are the siblings of the U.A. Kids.

Raven Bishop: That is so awesome.

Hex: It sure is.

Leonard: That is cool! Lets do it!

Lori's Gashat was called The Winds of Lori and the Madness of Dark Lori. They fired waves of wind, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, stars, lightning, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Leif, Tapirmon, Buttercup, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, Boomtower, Pudgy Pig and Volcano Hot Sauce Drop (Theme including Buttercup) - Jaden's Day to shine

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King (to Leif): It's Jaden's Day to shine. I hope he's ready

Leif: You bet he is ready and he has been looking forward to this for a long time.

Tapirmon: I agree there too. Oh I'm Leif's Tapirmon.

Condiment King: Pleasure.

Buttercup: We're really excited for Jaden too.

Camie the Mermaid: Yeah no kidding. And some bullies came up to Jaden to hurt him. But they should have known better than to mess with us.

Applejack: That is for sure. Also we found a dark version of Chazz here and it was like what he was like when Jaden first met him.

Apple Star: Even Chazz was horrified seeing him. He was an Obelisk Blue student with a nasty ego problem.

Wolf Moon Bloom: He gave everyone a REALLY HARD time.

Apple Bloom: Yeah he sure did and J.D. even told him what a frightened and disgusting mommies boy he was.

Flashwing: Yeah J.D. really put him in his place.

Condiment King: Boy thank goodness Chazz isn't like that anymore. Lets do it!

Leif's Gashat was called Leif and the Castle of Sauce. They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Solarmon, Yuri (Saber), Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, Lego Thanos, Ravenator and Chef Skinner (Theme including Yuri (Saber)) - Jaden is really looking forward to this and his day to shine is at Duel Academy

---

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum (to Luster Dawn): (German Accent) Jaden is really looking forward to this. His day to shine is at Duel Academy

Luster Dawn: And it's perfect for him too. Also we added lots of new items to the cafeteria menu to make it fun and good for everyone here. I also have a feeling that we're going to come here more and more often to help battle Akumas of the students and teachers.

Solarmon: That will be so cool! Oh I'm Luster Dawn's Solarmon.

Gramma Stuffum: Oh pleasure to meet you ja.

Yuri: This is gonna be so fun too. The akumas for Jaden and friends are gonna be interesting to face as we come here more and more often. Also Harrison Rosewood here got to have a tennis match with Julie like J.D. said when he dueled him a while back.

Molly Molloy: That was really fun and Julie and Harrison were neck and neck. But they had fun.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was fun! Jaden and friends told us about Duel Monster Spirit day and that was really an amazing festival!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun and cool.

Citrine Pie: It sure was fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That was where Syrus developed feelings for Dark Magician Girl which was really amazing!

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: Evenyone had fun on that one and the costumes they dressed up in were absolutely amazing.

Gramma Stuffum: We'll have to check it out again. Lets do it!

Luster Dawn's Gashat was called Luster Dawn of the Sun and The Chef of Gluttony. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Knightmon, Botan, Aries (Fairy Tail) Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, EP-327, Horror Bull and Lexaeus (Theme including Aries (Fairy Tail)) - JADEN'S AKUMA IS AN EVIL HERO VERSION OF DIVINE NEOS!

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar (to Erza): JADEN'S AKUMA IS AN EVIL HERO VERSION OF DIVINE NEOS! Does he have the same monster effect?

Erza: We were really amazed in seeing that one! Jaden looked really awesome as an Evil Hero Varient of Divine Neos. That was cool But he had the VERY SAME effect except it only works on Evil HERO monsters. Even Supreme King Jaden who came with us for this one was astounded. This was the very first Akuma for one of the Duel Academy Students that we've seen.

Xigbar: WHOA! That is incredible! Jaden's most powerful monster being made an Evil Hero Akuma. That is fitting since Supreme King Jaden uses the Evil Hero Monsters too.

Knightmon: That sure is amazing! Oh I'm Erza's Knightmon.

Xigbar: Pleasure to meet you.

Botan: (British Accent) It's amazing too but I have a feeling that we're going to meet a lot of Akuma's for the Duel Academy Students in the future and that will be fun.

Aries: I have a feeling Alexis's Akuma will be a White Night Monster and Chazz's will be an Ojama.

Twilight Sparkle: Lets not jinx it but yeah that will be cool.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there. Bastian's will be a chemical one and Syrus will be a Vehicroid probably.

Harmony Sparkle: Mindy's will be a cat theme and Jasmine will be Harpie theme.

Starshine Sparkle: I'm more for Blair's Akuma to be a Dark Maiden in Love Akuma. Axel's gonna be for a Volcanic monster, Adrien for Cloudian, Jesse for Rainbow Dragon and Jim for a Fossil. And Tyranno will be a Dark Dinosaur. But who knows.

Spyro: Those are all very good guesses though.

Xigbar: They sure are and it will be interesting to see. Lets do it!

Erza's Gashat was called Erza of the Sword and The Dark Mages of Oracion Seis and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Sinduramon, Gamakichi, Katara, Violet Remmington,

Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonya Romanov, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, Lady Flamicorn, Moltor and Lava Worm (Theme including Gamakichi) - KAGEMARU IS GONNA PAY AND BE SENT TO THE M.O.E.! We even summoned a massive army of monsters

---

Pyros the Lava Titan was next.

Pyros (to Zhuqiaomon): KAGEMARU IS GONNA PAY AND BE SENT TO OUR RANKS! We even summoned a massive army of monsters

Zhuqiaomon: We sure did and we all have him impossibly outnumbered. We have monsters that not even he can beat in a duel.

Sinduramon: That is amazing. Oh I am the servant of one of the sovereign, Sinduramon.

Pyros: Oh pleasure and that's right I remember the Devas served under the Sovereign Digimon. That is fitting too.

Sinduramon: I originally served under Baihumon but with 12 of us we have 3 for each.

Zhuqiaomon: We'll have to decide on that later. But yeah.

Gamakichi: But this is gonna be really fun too. We have Kagemaru totally outmatched in numbers.

Katara: It's gonna be explosive too. What's ironic is that Hannah Fairchild used the very monsters he was going to regain his youth with, the Sacred Beasts.

Sunset Shimmer: So in a way, we turned the very monsters he was going to use right back at him.

Pyros: That is ironic.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure is.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) That sure is awesome though.

Sunburn: It sure is.

Pyros: Wow! What an amazing way to turn the tables! Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon's gashat was called The Sovereign of The South and the Fires of The Phoenix. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Davis Motomiya, Aldamon, Nyarla Noodle, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, Canis Major Zodiarts, Yokai Baku and Grey Fox (Theme including Nyarla Noodle) - Kagemaru is gonna rue the day he crossed us!

Mercurymon was next

Mercurymon (to Davis): Kagemaru is gonna rue the day he crossed us! It doesn't matter how old he is.

Davis: That is for sure! And it's gonna be a really amazing battle as you can see. We have him up against the ropes.

Aldamon: And with over 15,000+ Cards out there and the number still growing, we have him beat. Oh I'm Davis's Aldamon.

Mercurymon: Pleasure and now he has a Veemon and you too.

Aldamon: He sure does.

Nyarla Noodle: Yeah this gonna be awesome and amazing too.

Eria: And it's awesome because many of the duel monsters are part of the team too.

Princess Luna: That is for sure there.

Dusk Eclipse: But this is gonna be amazing and cool.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there myself.

Moondust: We're all really looking forward to this and I have a feeling we're going to unleash a massive army of monsters like this every time it's one of the Duelist's days to shine.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: Yeah no kidding there.

Blackout: That will be so awesome.

Mercurymon: I agree with you there! Lets do it!

Davis's Gashat was called Davis and the Noodle Tyrant. They fired waves of energy and metal and darkness and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Big Burpa

---

Big Burpa was next.

Big Burpa: Boy this is awesome huh?

Nico: It sure is.

May: I'll say!

Big Burpa: It sure is. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Kagemaru, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that villain.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

TJ: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up. They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit Big Burpa and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Big Burpa you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: It's game on for us!

Tsukasa: And game over for you!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J team too!

Nico: Lets do it!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and blasted and pulverized him all over!

Mudeenu and Kamengareth blasted and smashed him all over.

Bianca, Jaden, Ransack and Bluestreak used the Earth and Velocitron Keys and they enhanced Bianca and Jaden's powers and Bluestreaks weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a blaster.

Bianca and Ransack: SPEED LIGHTNING BLAST!

Jaden and Bluestreak: ELEMENTAL BLUE LASER!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: MAGIC DRAGON BLAST!

Iron Man of the Genius and Grizzly: IRON GRIZZLY BLAST!

Mandee of the Fire and Selma & Patty: FIRE SPARK BLAST!

Flash of the Speed Force and Golden Glider: SPEEDING GLIDE BLAST!

Levi of Science and Professor XXXL: CHEMICAL TURTLE BLAST!

Aqua of the Key and Skulker: SPELLWEAVING MISSILE STRIKE!

Mollie of the Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING MEGA THUNDERSTRIKE!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: TOAD KRYPTON BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: SALAMI CRYSTAL BLAST!

Sasuke of Japan and Machinedramon: GIGA KUNAI CANNON!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Derpy Hooves, Jaden, Alexis, Hannah Fairchild and me: SACRED BEAST JUDGEMENT BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Kagemaru. ELEMENTAL HERO ELEMENT STYLE: NEOS!

Mai Shiranui: ELEMENTAL HERO FIRE STYLE: BURSTINATRIX!

Yuna Kamihara: ELEMENTAL HERO WATER STYLE: BUBBLEMAN!

Toph: ELEMENTAL HERO EARTH STYLE: CLAYMAN!

Makoto Nanaya: ELEMENTAL HERO WIND STYLE: AVIAN!

Sari Sumdac: ELEMENTAL HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: SPARKMAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elemental forces that formed into said Elemental HERO Duel Monsters and they smashed into Kagemaru and exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it with you for the last time, Kagemaru! ELEMENTAL HERO FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL RAINBOW BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired massive elemental Hadoukens and they smashed into Kagemaru and exploded with incredible power.

Speed Demon: You guys wanna see how fast I can knock him out?

ZOOM!

He bashed him all over the place so fast with incredible speed and he was out cold before Lincoln and his harem's blasts hit him.

Then, Lincoln tied Kagemaru up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and he lifted him up as he grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and he formed a portal that led to The M.O.E. and he tossed Kagemaru into it and he wound up in The M.O.E.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That'll teach you, Kagemaru!

Me: Serves you right!

Lincoln: And he'll be in for quite the treatment in The M.O.E.. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Neff from Altered Beast.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of lightning blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Belzei Gertrude.

A figure appeared, it was Belzei Gertrude.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Belzei Gertrude.

Belzei Gertrude: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) You still think you have a chance against us? Afraid that's not going to happen at all, now it's time we end this.

Suddenly, Arabella Anndrasden's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green and she was surrounded by an emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic symbols, sheep, Celtic creatures, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Belzei Gertrude, she left emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic symbols, sheep, Celtic creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? Afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, Belzei Gertrude!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ARABELLA ANNDRASDEN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC KNOT CIRCLE, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC TREE OF LIFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC KNOT CIRCLE, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC TREE OF LIFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARABELLA ANNDRASDEN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Arabella Anndrasden was surrounded by a massive vortex of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, and Celtic symbols surrounding the vortex, there are sheep, Celtic creatures, phoenixes, angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Belzei Gertrude: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Arabella Anndrasden's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, and Celtic symbols surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Belzei Gertrude: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ARABELLA ANNDRASDEN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ARABELLA ANNDRASDEN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND SCOTTISH CELTIC MUSIC PLAYS

Arabella Anndrasden grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long emerald green hair with light green streaks with light green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with emerald green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with emerald green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with emerald green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with emerald green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic symbols, sheep, Celtic creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Celtic Triquetra surrounded by a sheep, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on sheep earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a sheep with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her emerald green sheep-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with emerald green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and emerald green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Arabella Anndrasden has on a green flower in her hair, white short-sleeved blouse, emerald green sleeveless crop top, green skirt with the Celtic Tree of Life on it, gold armored knee-high boots with emerald green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic symbols, sheep, Celtic creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Celtic Tree of Life surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle and The Celtic Triquetra on top and surrounded by a sheep, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by nature and Celtic symbols and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arabella Anndrasden felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive emerald green angel wings with light green tips on the large emerald green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of emerald green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive emerald green angel wings and eleven sets of large emerald green angel wings underneath her massive emerald green angel wings now have eyes with emerald green iris and she now has eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, Arabella Anndrasden has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Arabella Anndrasden's nature greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic symbols, sheep, Celtic creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arabella Anndrasden's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celtic Nature Master Scotland Celtic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celtic Nature Master Scotland Celtic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and The Celtic Tree of Life surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle and The Celtic Triquetra on top etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sheep heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold sheep heads with emerald green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold sheep head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Arabella Anndrasden has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large green gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a gold sheep head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the various Celtic animals with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below The Celtic Tree of Life that said, "Arabella Anndrasden, Celtic Princess of Scotland, Descendant of The Anndrasden Royal Family, Friend of Elsie McPherson and Lachlan McLoud and The McLoud Family of Loch Loud, Master of Nature, The Powers of Scotland, Celtic Magic, Celtic Animals, and Everything Celtic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Dandelion Phantom Diryan, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Celtic Magic, Celtic Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アラベラ・アンドラスデン、スコットランドのケルトの王女、アンドラスデン王家の子孫、エルシー・マクファーソンとラクラン・マクロードの友人、ラウド湖のマクロード家、自然の達人、スコットランドの力、ケルトの魔法、ケルトの動物、そしてケルトの強力なものすべて善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーンの未来の妻ラウド、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ダンディリオンの大敵ファントム・ディライアン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、偉大な友情の神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、自然、ケルト魔法、ケルト動物、フェニックス、天使

Arabella Anndrasden has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-CELTIC PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC NATURE MASTER SCOTLAND CELTIC PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC NATURE MASTER SCOTLAND CELTIC PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC NATURE MASTER SCOTLAND CELTIC PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Arabella Anndrasden's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Belzei Gertrude saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Arabella Anndrasden fired a massive barrage of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic symbols, sheep, Celtic creatures, phoenixes, and angels that hit Belzei Gertrude and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Arabella Anndrasden: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celtic Nature Master Scotland Celtic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celtic Nature Master Scotland Celtic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Scottish Accent) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Arabella. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Belzei Gertrude.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Belzei Gertrude, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED BELZEI GERTRUDE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Belzei Gertrude!

Lincoln, Arabella Anndrasden, Nico, and I went after Belzei Gertrude, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Belzei Gertrude, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Arabella Anndrasden did the same by firing emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Arabella Anndrasden, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Belzei Gertrude even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Belzei Gertrude, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Belzei Gertrude, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Belzei Gertrude.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many of your own people and all for your lust for power and you also tried to get your hands on the Prism Stones for power, that's just sickening.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Belzei Gertrude's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Belzei Gertrude hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Belzei Gertrude was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln flew at and grabbed Belzei Gertrude by the neck with his left hand and he began draining Belzei Gertrude of his life energy and he absorbed and assimilated his Electrokinesis, Lightning and Electricity, and Creating Zakenna and made Belzei Gertrude's powers his, and when Lincoln was done, Belzei Gertrude was drained of his immense power and life energy and left as a brittle husk that crumpled to dust and Lincoln sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, bastard.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Arabella Anndrasden's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long emerald green wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive emerald green angel wings and eleven sets of large emerald green angel wings underneath her massive emerald green angel wings are permanent.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) It's over for you, Belzei Gertrude, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of that monster, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Arabella.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Arabella.

Suddenly, Arabella Anndrasden wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Arabella Anndrasden's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Celtic animals and sheep flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Arabella Anndrasden sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did siphoning Belzei Gertrude's energy and powers and making all of his powers yours, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That monster paid the price for his desire for power.

Me: That's for sure, and she paid the price for her hunger for power. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon turn blue and the symbol of The Wolf Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Wolf Moon, it's time.

Me: What is it?

Lincoln: We're in for an awesome series of rescues tomorrow and the eleven days to come, we're going to meet The Wolf Moon Night Pack.

Me: Whoa, who are they?

Winter Werewolf: The Wolf Moon Night Pack, they're a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and Lincoln had turned them into werewolves when he bit them and he injected his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism into their veins in order to save their lives after being brutally attacked by Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Killjoy Huggins.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: I'd remembered seeing the different Wolf Moons appearing and I also heard werewolf howls as well during those nights.

Eli: So, who's the first one we're meeting tomorrow.

Lincoln: Judging by the appearance of the symbol of The Wolf Moon, I know who we're going to meet tomorrow: Selina Ice Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ice Moon.

Winter Werewolf: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Selina Ice Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ice Moon, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wolf Moon or The Ice Moon. Selina is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Wolf Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Selina is the leader of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lori. Selina trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Wolf Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to tear her to shreds underneath The Wolf Moon.

Me: Oh man! That's so awesome!

Nico: Twelve days of rescues and on those twelve days, we're meeting the twelve Werewolf Angels of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, that's awesome, and what's Lincoln's moniker, what's he known as?

Winter Werewolf: Lincoln's moniker? He's known as The Werewolf Angel of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons because he has all of the powers of the twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and with him being a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, that made him even more powerful than the average werewolf.

Me: Oh man...! That really is incredible!

Luna: Oh, I remember that moniker all too well. When the twelve

Elemental Wolf Moons appear in the skies, that's the proof The Werewolf Angel of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons has arrived.

Laney: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and all of Lincoln's enemies went way too far in attacking them, but in doing so, Lincoln turned them into a group of twelve warriors of the Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons and they became even more powerful than ever.

Nico: They sure did go too far, and Lincoln retaliated big time.

Speed Demon: Wanna see it again?

Leonard: I think that's enough.

Xigbar: Another one in our ranks.

Me: Yep and we saved the world again.

Jaden: That was awesome and fun!

Mercurymon: This calls for a celebration.

Condiment King: I got the condiments.

Gramma Stuffum: I'll cook the food.

Nico: Yep! Great job everyone!

Jaden: (To the viewers) This was a great day to get my game on!

Alexis: You got that right!

Jaden and Alexis kissed.

We had a great meal to celebrate.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Winter Werewolf, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Winter.

Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Winter Werewolf approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Winter Werewolf still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Winter Werewolf was in a two-piece dark blue bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Winter Werewolf dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Winter Werewolf gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Winter Werewolf a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Winter Werewolf got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Winter Werewolf and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Winter Werewolf placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Inner Moka to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Winter Werewolf: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Winter Werewolf up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

Jaden's adventure is done and it was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gazimon, Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence as well as Poliwag, Suzumebachi, Des Frog, Tiana, Gamakichi and Jean Bob and we're going to the Undead Sensei Realm and we're going to battle Einon from Dragonheart. Also we're going to battle Another Gazimon, Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence who are the gene-slammers of Red Archery Girl, Terrorking Salmon, Space Mambo and the Lightsworn Monsters. Also we're going to meet a Hyozanryu gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Solange Blanchefleur de Lux, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy her old enemy, Distille.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Canterlot, but we got bad news: an army of werewolves have been sighted and are planning to attack the castle, and we're going to find out the villain responsible for organizing this army of werewolves is none other than Adolphus Adalwulf, the werewolf who killed the parents of Ursula Truaigheaingeal and the rest of The Ghostrick Guardian Angels, and Lincoln is going to absorb him and the armies of werewolves and send them all to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet Selina Ice Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ice Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wolf Moon or The Ice Moon. Selina is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Wolf Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Selina is the leader of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lori. Selina trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Wolf Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to tear her to shreds underneath The Wolf Moon.

Next is the anniversary party for the April 12th, 2021 War in Loud House Revamped 1.

See you all next time.

ANNIVERSARY OF APRIL 12TH, 2021

This is for the Anniversary of The Great War of Friendship

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem. Suddenly, he sensed an ungodly evil presence coming from our statue garden, and he got dressed and had his weapons holstered. Suddenly, Nico and I and the rest of us came out dressed as well.

Me: Did you feel that?

Lincoln: I did, it's coming from our statue garden.

Nico: I don't like it, come on.

We then headed for our statue garden, but then, we found out where the evil presence was coming from, it was coming from the statue of Sebastian.

Poromon: Sebastian's still alive?! Oh, that's it, I'll smash it into pieces.

Suddenly, we saw the stone covered eyes shatter, and when they opened up, they revealed bright red eyes and dark red sclera full of madness and evil. Then, we saw cracks forming on the statue, and then, all of a sudden, the statue shattered and a tornado of infernal darkness formed around it. When the tornado faded, what stood in its place was Sebastian freed from his statue prison, and then, he felt a pain on his back, and then, massive demonic black wings grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 6,666'0", he has black claws on his fingertips, his long black trenchcoat had a red inlay and red collar, he now had on a black long-sleeved dress shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, his skin turned from peach colored back to deathly pale, and he had the symbol of Apophis on his forehead.

Sebastian Mendez: (Echoing Demonic Voice) I AM REBORN!

Me, Nico, Lincoln, and all of us: Sebastian!

Drakus: Shit! Sebastian's been freed! GET HIM!

The X-Squad went at Sebastian, but he fired blasts of infernal darkness at them, but they dodged all of them, and he took to the air and he fled while laughing demonically and insanely.

Lincoln: He's been freed.

Me: Now, we're in big trouble.

Nico: That we are, but what did we just see? How did he finally break free?

We went back inside and Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep, but we hadn't forgotten what we just saw this night, Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Suddenly, The Undead Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Chopscotch: Ooh, The Undead Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: It's time.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Undead Realm to find The Sword of The Undead Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Poliwag: I can't believe this, I can't believe Sebastian escaped!

Suddenly, a portal opened and Anubis, The Egyptian God of The Dead, came out, and then, a tornado of Divine Darkness appeared and when the tornado vanished, there stood Nyx, The Greek Goddess of The Night.

Lincoln: Lord Anubis, Lady Nyx? What brings you here?

Anubis: Our apologies, Lincoln, but we saw what happened last night. Please, follow us.

Anubis and Nyx teleported all of us to a massive building made of marble where the other Egyptian Gods and Goddesses appeared along with the other Greek Gods and Goddesses and the many Gods and Goddesses of the pantheons around the world appeared to us along with God, The Archangels, and Angels.

Lincoln: The appearance of the other Egyptian Gods and Goddesses and the other Greek Gods and Goddesses and the many Gods and Goddesses of the pantheons around the world, and Our Lord, The Archangels, and Angels of Heaven, this means that we have a dire situation.

Anubis: Yes, that is correct.

Nyx: It's true that after Sebastian was defeated and I stripped him of his powers of Divine Darkness and all the powers he'd gained from the training he had with you and gave them to you, Lincoln.

Qin: And he'd turned to stone.

Lincoln: I thought that'd be the end of it.

Nyx: I'm afraid not, he's going to return one day to get revenge, and there's something else: he's also the leader of an evil Satanic group called The Order of The Dark Universe.

Me: The Order of The Dark Universe, I can tell they're just as evil as The Church of Necrom.

Anubis: They are actually far worse than them, they are an evil Satanic group whose goal is to imbue Sebastian with the powers of Apophis, the evil Egyptian God of Chaos and destroy the entire universe and remake it in their own image into an evil universe where only evil reigns supreme.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: That explains why we saw the appearance of The Mark of Apophis on his forehead after he was freed.

Lincoln: And that's why he had that much darkness inside him and why he's that evil! Oh no! This is bad.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appeared.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The Nightflame Sun, this means The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are going to return.

Zeus: Correct.

Me: Who are they, Lincoln?

Lincoln: The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena's brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever.

Qin: I remember them all too well, they fought against Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe assholes!

Nico: Same here.

Anubis: Now that Sebastian has been freed and there's no doubt he's heading to Transylvania to free the other members of The Order of The Dark Universe, which means they are going to return as well. Now then, it's time we proceeded with this second part of our plan.

Suddenly, rows of massive magic circles from cultures around the world and time periods appeared underneath Lincoln's feet and all of us and The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses stood around one of the magic circles followed by The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses.

Me: My Lord, what's happening?

God: (Divine Heavenly Voice) They already knew of your spiritual connection to me, The Archangels, and Angels and that also led to him getting a Divine Blessing from Heaven and the gifts I gave to you and all of you were Divine Blessings from Heaven and you also now have spiritual connections to me, The Archangels, and Angels of Heaven, and now, The Gods and Goddesses of the cultures all over the world are going to create and forge spiritual connections to Lincoln and all of you as well and give you their powers as well.

Suddenly, the circles began glowing and our rainbow energy auras flared up, and we felt something very powerful flowing into us: it was the powers of all The Gods and Goddesses of the cultures all over the world, and we felt a powerful spiritual connection to them being forged and it was added to our spiritual connection to God, The Archangels, and Angels of Heaven.

When it was done, the circles vanished and The Gods and

Goddesses of the cultures all over the world returned to their thrones, and we were incredibly stronger than ever.

Maria: Whoa! I feel even more powerful than ever!

Me: Same here!

Nico: Now, we have a connection not only to Heaven, but also, to The Gods and Goddesses of the cultures all over the world.

Anubis: And we also have a guest joining us.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with long black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selena Mendez, Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Black Flame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Selena.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Selena Mendez, Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness, but what's shocking is that she's the little sister of Sebastian Mendez, but she's not like him at all. In fact, she's the leader of a new group of Guardian Angels called The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, they are a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena's brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Selena is the leader of the team and she's the little sister of Sebastian, but she hates her demonic insane brother, and her mother and father also feared Sebastian, and they cut off all ties to him after he was sent to a maximum security insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to an evil satanic cult got out, she and her team were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end his reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she and her group also hate Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

WE GASPED!

Eli: Thank God she's nothing like her murderous insane older brother.

Qin: No, she's not. Plus, she and her friends saved me, Nico, our friends, and everyone from our high school in New Jersey and all over the world many times from the murderous actions of her insane evil older brother.

Selena Mendez: That I have, and when I found out that my insane brother had been freed from his stone prison when the powers of Apophis kicked in, I knew it was time.

Lincoln: Your brother caused far too much trouble for the last time, and he's gonna free the rest of The Order of The Dark Universe from their prison in Transylvania and come after us.

Selena Mendez: I know. Which means, the rest of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are also going to join us like in my case.

Lincoln: Which means, the next one we're meeting tomorrow is Camie Elextor, the 2nd in Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Undead Realm and hunt down not only the next villain we're going after.

Nico: But also, Sergio's thugs.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Undead Realm, so Starlight Glimmer can remove The Sword of The Undead Skylanders, and there, we hunt down the next villain there and take him down and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

* * *

Over in the Undead Sensei Realm was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch

Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gazimon, Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence as well as Poliwag, Suzumebachi, Des Frog, Tiana, Gamakichi and Jean Bob and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Me: (GULP) The Undead Sensei Realm always gives me the creeps.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure does. But it's amazing here though.

Camie: It sure is.

Fu: It's creepy but it's fun and cool.

Poliwag: I like it though.

Nico: Poliwag, I want to thank you, Gazimon, and your teams for coming

Poliwag: No problem. It's awesome that I get to lead a team now.

Nico: It sure is.

Suzumebachi: I'm ready for some fun and action.

Me: Me too. Oh guys I got a message from King Kai. He told me that we have an unexpected and shocking surprise here that needs our attention.

Lincoln: I wonder what it is?

Me: We'll find out soon.

Suzumebachi: Yeah.

Me: Suzume, you remember when we first met right?

Suzumebachi: I sure do. Me and my brothers were father the treasure of my grandfather the 1st Tsuchikage.

Me: I remember. You were trying to get the Bikochu Beetle to get it.

Nico: What happened?

Me: Well in 150,000 years the Hidden Rock and the Leaf still had a lot bitter grudges for quite a period of time. The Hidden Rock's Kamizuru Clan and the Aburame Clan of the Leaf have had a lot of rivalries and competition with one another.

Nico: Yeah I know all about that.

Me: Yep. During the Bikochu Mission we went to find the Bikochu to find a bunch of Rogue Ninjas to hunt down for the Hunter ANBU. But as luck would have it we ran into Suzumebachi and her brothers.

Suzumebachi: The Knights of the New Fire told us that the Rock and the Leaf put aside all their differences and decided to bury the hatchet. We formed the United Shinobi Federation after Sasuke's Execution and formed a huge alliance. We became good friends.

Naruto: It's true.

Nico: WOW! That is amazing!

Fu: It sure was. The Kamizuru and Aburame clans became one back then too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I wasn't with you guys back then

Me: No this was too far in the future. Also I had had no idea here you were.

Camie: Wow.

Lola: Yeah that was crazy.

Suzumebachi: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Thank goodness no ninja villages are fighting.

Poliwag: Thank goodness for that

Me: No kidding there.

May: (Tired) I agree. (YAWNS)

Me: May are you alright? You look really tired.

May: (YAWNS) Just a really horrible night sleep.

Lincoln: Uh oh. It wasn't because of me was it?

May: No I just had a really horrible nightmare.

Nico: Please tell us, babe

May: I... I can't! (Crying)

Natilee: This is what she saw.

She showed a picture of May being chased by Beedrill and they ripped her clothes off and left her naked and then stabbed her all over and skewered her and killed her!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico hugged May.

Nico: It's okay babe. It was just a dream. It wasn't real.

Manaphy hugged May.

Manaphy: Mama it'll be okay.

May: (CRYING) I'M SO SCARED!

Nico: I know May. I know.

Me: Poor May.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Nico you comfort your wife okay.

Nico: Will do. Man Jaden you did really well.

Jaden: Yeah that was awesome!

Qin: It sure was cool!

Me: The Shadow Riders will think twice before messing with us.

Tania: Ahem!

Me: Sorry Tania. I meant the Leader of the Shadow Riders.

Tania: Oh that's better.

Me: But we had a good battle.

Alexis: We sure did. That's one of Duel Academy's students of the Core 310 done for their missions.

Nico: And two to go

Me: Alexis and Chazz.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Jaden's Akuma was awesome though.

Bonnie Terrez: He sure was.

Jaden: I agree there. That was awesome too.

Me: Yep.

Shaggy and Scooby were whimpering in fear as we walked through the Undead Sensei Realm.

Shaggy: (Cowardly Whimpering) Like can we go home now?

Erica Haddock was dragging them.

Erica: You chickens aren't getting out of this that easily.

Shaggy and Scooby clucked like chickens.

Me: UCH! You guys are the biggest cowards ever.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: We summoned a lot of monsters

Me: We sure did. What was even ironic is the fact that Hannah Fairchild turned the very monsters he coveted against him.

Eli: She sure did. That was awesome.

Laney: That was so awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Manaphy was on May's head

May was crying hard.

Lily: You know something has me wondering.

Me: What is it Lily?

Lily: I wonder if there are Land versions of Puffy Fluffy?

Me: I... I don't know. I don't think there are land versions of Nudibranches like Puffy Fluffy.

Qin: That would be interesting to look into. And deal with it.

Manaphy: We need to cheer Mama up!

Nico: Manaphy calm down. But yeah.

We sat May down.

Me: How about this?

I Pulled down Nico's pants!

POP!

Nico: HEY!

Poromon: You did that to some of us!

Nico: Sorry!

Me: Guys focus!

Nico: But how about this too?

Then...

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

NICO BASHED ME ON MY BUTT WITH A METAL PADDLE!

Me: (SCREAMS) OUCH! HEY WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA!?

MY BUTT WAS GLOWING NEON RED!

Me: Ouch.

Donald Duck: I got something. BILLY YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Billy: NO YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT UP YOU BIG NOSED BUTTFACE!

Billy: NO YOU SHUT YOUR BEAK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU UGLY STUPID JERK!

Billy: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Donald Duck THEN EXPLODED IN ONE OF HIS TRADEMARK OUTBURSTS AND PULVERIZED BILLY ALL OVER!

Then May laughed hysterically!

Manaphy: It's working!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT UP! YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU STUPID BIG NOSED SON OF A BITCH!

DONALD DUCK MERCILESSLY THRASHED BILLY!

MAY LAUGHED EVEN MORE HYSTERICALLY!

May: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY AND AWESOME! Thanks guys!

Eli: Anytime. Now to stop these two.

Eli grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must Discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

HE BASHED THEIR HEADS TOGETHER!

They had stars spinning around their heads

Manaphy: Yay!

Me: All it took was one of Donald Duck's outbursts.

Donald Duck: Aww it was nothing.

Billy: I hate that duck!

KRABLAM!

Mandy punched Billy and knocked him out.

Me: Nice.

Manaphy hugged May.

Me: Awesome. Nico if you spank my butt again I'm gonna tear your hands off!

Nico: Sorry.

Me: No worries.

We continued walking around.

We then heard crying.

Nico: Crying?

Me: Not May. But I sense a really tragic energy.

We went down a hall and heard crying getting louder

We then saw a girl with blond hair and had a white dress.

Me: (GASP) Oh my god. Ymir Fritz!

Ymir Fritz (ユミル・フリッツ Yumiru Furittsu?) was the first person to obtain the power of the Titans. She was a slave of the Eldian king, who abused her power to bring prosperity to Eldia while devastating Marley and the rest of the world. Thirteen years after awakening her power, she died protecting the king; her corpse was then forcibly cannibalized by their daughters, Maria, Rose, and Sheena. Her powers then split into what eventually became known as the Nine Titans.

Upon her death, Ymir was transported to the Coordinate, where she molded Titans out of the sands and obeyed the royal family whenever they sought the Founder's power.

Around 2,000 years ago, Ymir's village was attacked and enslaved by the Eldians, who also murdered her parents and cut out the tongues of the survivors.

One night, Ymir opened the gate to a pen, allowing for some pigs to escape. Later, the tribe's ruler, Fritz, questioned the slaves on the culprit. The slaves pointed to Ymir, who was released only to be hunted down for sport.

Wounded and desperate, Ymir found an unusually large tree with a chasm at its base. Seeking shelter, she stepped inside and, not knowing of the sinkhole beneath, fell down into a pool of liquid. There, a mysterious spine-like creature fused with her and turned her into the first Titan.

With her newfound power, Ymir returned to serve Fritz and used her Titan to cultivate the land, build bridges, and amass wealth for the Eldians. Under his command, she also vanquished the armies of Eldia's rival, Marley. To "reward" Ymir for her service, Fritz took her as his concubine and together, they had three children: Maria, Rose, and Sheena. It was speculated that during this time, Ymir grew to genuinely love and care for Fritz despite his behavior and attitude towards her.

Thirteen years after acquiring the power of the Titans, Ymir died while thwarting an assassination attempt on Fritz, but then found herself in a mysterious, barren land. King Fritz then forced his daughters to eat their mother's corpse in an attempt to preserve the power of the Titans. He commanded his daughters to continuously reproduce, to have their children eat their spines upon their deaths and perpetuate this ritual from child to child so that Ymir's blood would not die out and Eldia could rule forever with its Titans.

Ymir's power was divided into the Nine Titans; and she continued to serve her descendants, building them Titans whenever they invoked the power of the Titans.

By the Eldians, Ymir's existence is hailed as a god-given miracle. The Restorationists claimed that she and all Subjects of Ymir are "the chosen children of God" and that any atrocities Marley claims Eldia had committed could not have been possible because Ymir would not have allowed it. There was even an Eldian cult that worshiped Ymir as a goddess.

On the other hand, the Marleyans believe she received her powers from a deal with the "Devil of All Earth" and used this to ostracize the Eldians.

There are also those who believe that Ymir contacted the "source of all living matter" to gain her power. This theory is relatively unheard of, as Grisha Yeager was unaware of it until Eren Kruger told him.

Many centuries later, Frieda Reiss would visit her half-sister Historia Reiss on the farm where she was raised. During some of her visits, Frieda told Historia the story of Ymir's deal with the Devil; however, in the book she showed her, Ymir is named "Krista". Frieda advised Historia that she must be lady-like, as "Krista" was. She spoke of "Krista" as being an altruistic girl and urged Historia to be loving and beloved like her when she is grown. However, Historia did not remember these visits since Frieda used the Founding Titan's power to erase her memories after every visit. Historia would only recall vague images of "Krista" in the years to come.

Ymir: Get away!

Nico: Ymir it's okay.

Horsea: And she is?

Nico: A girl with a very TRAGIC and terrible story.

Lincoln told us all about her.

Lincoln: She is the victim of a life of abuse at the hands of King Fritz, and then an eternity of abuse and torture at the hands of the Source of all Life. The Power of the Titans and Curse of Ymir were very much truly a curse. All the power she had was used to inflict her suffering onto everyone around her. The phrase "making a deal with the devil" is incredibly on point and ironically so since that's how Marley framed her. The supernatural gifts she was given were her curse. All the benefits and prosperity that her people and descendants enjoyed were created with her blood, sweat and tears.

Every gift the Power of the Titans created was created by her with her own hands. There is nothing magical, mystical, heavenly or angelic about it. She isn't some cosmic being weaving life out of nothing by waving her arms across the sky or something like that. She isn't a magical genie who snaps her fingers and makes wishes come true spontaneously. She can't just click her heels together and poof magical sparkles turn into all of your greatest desires. She was a victim. She was a slave. She was bound to a duty, constructing hundreds of millions of titanic monstrosities from the dirt beneath her feet with only her hands and a bucket. Every second of her existence would stretch out infinitely to give her enough time to complete her task when it was requested of her. 2000 years where any single moment could be stretched out to last decades or centuries. She was given no rest, no peace, no comfort, no support, no happiness. All she ever had was the task demanded of her and the cruel twist of feeling all the people who came after her. The connections, love and family she always wanted were her eternal tormentors as she was forced to experience their pain and suffering along side each and every one of them. Her descendants committed countless crimes in her name, and their enemies turned around and inflicted the same horrific abuse onto her descendants while cursing her name. All of the pain and suffering of the world from the moment she fell into that tree is contextualized around her existence. Everything was because of her or in response to her. The guilt and despair she felt because of it was truly incomprehensible. Eren, Armin, Zeke and Mikasa were able to reach her and allow her to finally rest; and they will be treated as some of the worst people in history by people on both sides of the conflict until the end of life itself.

EVERYONE WAS SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED.

I went over and enveloped her in a hug.

Me: Ymir it's okay. I killed all the Titans on the world of Paradis Island back in 2022. You don't have to go through all that anymore Ymir. I will protect you Ymir. You are not going to suffer anymore because of those monsters.

Ymir: You would?

Me: I sure would Ymir.

Ymir then hugged me and cried hard into my chest and I comforted her.

Me: It's okay Ymir. It's okay.

Horsea cuddled up to her.

Me: It'll be okay Ymir.

We got her up and I helped cheered her up.

Camie: You'll be fine Ymir. We'll make sure those monsters pay.

Me: They will pay for their crimes.

Qin: Yeah.

Ymir: (Sniffles) Thank you all. Thank you.

Nico: You're welcome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a brutal battle, we're here in The Sensei Undead Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Undead Skylanders for Starlight Glimmer, but here's the villain we're going after: the villain we're going after is none other than our old enemy, Einon from the movie, Dragonheart.

Me: WHAT THE?! (GROWLS)

Nico: Seriously?! That asshole just doesn't know when to quit, does he?!

Carol: That's the last straw, now he's really gonna get it!

Me: He's not worth killing anymore.

Lincoln: That's for sure, we're sending him to The M.O.E., but not before we beat him down for all of his crimes.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable. Well, when we run into Ra's from from Neo Gotham City, we'll run into Sergio's thugs and another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Tell us about it. Now, get The Sword of The Undead Skylanders and hunt down Einon.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy,

but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln sprouted tentacles with suctions from his chest and all of the males on the team did the same and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and latched themselves onto the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, the tentacles began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank began being pumped into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and all the males were done, the tentacles detached themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into us as the portals closed, and we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and

sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Einon) AHA! There you are, you powerhungry bastard! I found Einon, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed many other energy signals) And he also has his men with him.

Nico: Let's get The Sword of The Undead Skylanders and unleash the wrath of the dragons and The Middle Ages on him.

We took off into the air to help Starlight Glimmer get The Sword of The Undead Skylanders and take down Einon and send him to The M.O.E. and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Undead Skylanders, it's a dark purple sword with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting skulls on it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Starlight Glimmer removed The Sword of The Undead Skylanders from its pedestal, and dark purple light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with purple hair, purple eyes, massive black bat wings, purple clothes, she has the Undead Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and green skirt, an Undead Elemental Necklace and an Undead Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with reflecting skulls on it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hex Starlight, Avatar of The Undead Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Undead Master of The Avatar of The Skyland Elements and Governor of The Undead, I knew that was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Hex Starlight, Avatar of The Undead Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angels from The Undead Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Undead Skylanders and a master of ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones and the forces of Hell and the spirits of the underworld. She's the Undead Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands, and she's also a close friend of Lucy Loud and her friends. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones and the forces of Hell and the spirits of the underworld, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful undead greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's and Lucy's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to send them to the fires of Hell.

Me: Wow.

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, and the forces of Hell and the spirits of The

Underworld, and The Goths of Darkness were truly impressed by what she can do, and she not only trained Lincoln, but she also trained Lucy as well and her powers grew even stronger as well.

Lincoln: Yep, and watch this.

Lincoln fired ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, hellfire, and the spirits of The Underworld right at an incoming group of Undead Spell Punks, and then...!

KRABOOM!

The fruit exploded and The Undead Spell Punks got hit and their power was sucked out of them and went into Lincoln and they vanished.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Lincoln: And for me being an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, that came naturally to me as well. For example, I can pick up on spectral traces left by the spirits of the dead and find out where they're at.

Eli: Is that even possible?

Lucy Loud: It is.

Brittney: She's right, Lincoln can sense and pick up on spectral traces left by the spirits of the dead and he's used it many times over when helping out the police with murder cases and helping the dead rest in peace.

Lincoln: And watch this.

Lincoln formed a black and purple glowing energy ball with Egyptian hieroglyphics orbiting around it like a ring and he summoned a serial killer he busted long ago. Then, as he threw it, the energy ball exploded as it hit the serial killer, but then, we saw the serial killer's life force being sucked out of his body and it went into Lincoln who grew even stronger. Then, when that was done, the serial killer was left as a dead husk who crumbled to dust and was sent to The Black Abyss.

Maria: What in the?!

Lincoln: I did tell you guys yesterday that I also use the powers of The Skylanders along with the powers of Magic, Fire, Water, Air, Tech, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, and Undead, and even use their attacks as well, and combine the powers of The Skylanders with the powers of the heroes we've met, the villains we've faced and imprisoned, killed, or destroyed, the Duel Monster Cards, the Magic The Gathering Cards, Pokemon, Digimon, the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens, and all the mythical beasts, creatures, legendary gods and goddesses of the pantheons of the different parts of the world, the Angels, Archangels, and God, the ruler of Heaven, the Demons, Devils, and Satan, the ruler of Hell, and the cosmos and the planets and stars of the universe and beyond.

Me: Yes, you did, and that was no doubt an Egyptian-based attack, right?

Lincoln: Yep, that's known as The Eye of The Moon, an attack I learned from the Gods and Goddesses of Egypt. When used on a target, this sucks the target's life force out of the target and into the caster making him stronger than ever, and I've also learned and mastered many attacks with the powers of the legendary gods and goddesses of the pantheons of the world, and that blessing that we got from them this morning, that gave us a strong connection to them as well.

Me: So, we'll not communicate with Our Lord in Heaven, but also, the legendary gods and goddesses of the pantheons of the world.

Lincoln: That's exactly correct. Now, let's go find Einon and take him down along with his army.

Nico: And when Sergio's thugs show up, we'll be meeting another of Sly's cousins.

Sly Cooper: That's for sure.

Ace: I can't believe Ymir went through all that.

Me: Well blame the Eldians for that. The Eldians were doomed from the start and she only doomed them further with the Founding Titan ability.

Nico: YIKES!

Me: Well we'll get justice of the highest caliber for her.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Maybe on J.D.'s birthday this year we can go after King Fritz.

Me: Good idea!

Ymir: I would like that.

Qin: Awesome.

Gi heard a Pokémon cry

Gi: Look guys.

We saw an Oshawott!

Me: Cool an Oshawott!

Nico: Neat.

Oshawott: This place is creepy.

Me: I know.

Gi: You hungry?

She gave her food.

Oshawott: Thank you!

She ate it.

Gi: You're welcome. Wanna come with?

Oshawott: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sweet!

Me: Yeah!

Eli: Yep.

But then we saw a Tangrowth!

Me: Whoa a Tangrowth!

Nico: How'd that get there?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's handiwork.

Ibara: I think it might be. Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Ibara: That's my sister Eden! She is the one who got me into the Christian Religion!

Fiona Hernandez: Wow! So she is who made you like one of us.

Ibara: Yes. I got this. Let me handle this.

Me: Okay.

Ibara went over to her.

Ibara: Eden its me Ibara!

All she did was use Solar Beam

She dodged it and we ducked and it hit a bunch of Undead Spell Punks and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! That was intense!

Camie: YEAH!

Ibara: I will free you with the Healing light of Metatron!

She did the Holy Trinity Hand Sign.

Ibara: Our Father, who art thou in heaven,

hallowed be thy name;

thy kingdom come;

thy will be done;

on earth as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread.

And forgive us our trespasses,

as we forgive those who trespass

against us.

And lead us not into temptation;

but deliver us from evil.

For thine is the kingdom,

the power and the glory,

for ever and ever.

AMEN!

She glowed and then the divine light came down and shined onto her and she fired it and Eden reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had a green blue dress and had Tangrowth on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a cutie mark in the shape of the tree of life with the Garden of Eden on it and she had a plant sword in her hand.

We brought her over.

Me: Wow! That was amazing Ibara!

Qin: Well done!

Ibara: Thank you.

Ymir: Wow it sure was.

Camie: I agree.

She woke up.

Eden: (GROANS) What happened?

Ibara: Eden? Are you alright?

Eden: Ibara? Ibara it is you!

She hugged her.

Eden: I'm glad you're here.

Ibara: Same here. You're in the Undead Sensei Realm.

Me: You were turned into a Tangrowth by Dark Gale.

Eden: (GASP) That explains what that dart was for!

Me: Dart? You aren't affiliated with Sonya's Team?

Eden: No. I was working in the church teaching about the Book of John.

Sonya: Not all the gene-slammers affected by Dark Gale are with me and my team.

Me: I see.

Eden: Yeah. I work as a minister in the world with U.A. Academy. I helped Ibara get into Christianity.

Me: I can see that.

Bakugo: Huh. Wasn't expecting this actually.

Me: Yeah.

Eden: I heard about how you guys killed All For One.

Nanette: Yeah he had it coming.

Me: Yep. Also Eden your sister has come a long way. You should be proud of her.

Eden: I am. She has become an amazing hero.

Ibara: All my friends in U.A. Academy and in Team Loud Phoenix Storm helped me big time.

Me: Yeah.

Eden: I can see that.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: You're the first Gene Slammer Dark Gale affected that's not in Sonya's team

Eden: I know.

Me: Well Dark Gale was destroyed by us. So you don't have to worry about them anymore.

Eden: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah. Now we have to defeat a tyrant that has it out for me.

We then took off to find and take down Einon and send him to The M.O.E. and kill his army and Sergio's thugs and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and when we got up to a nearby hill, we saw our target: the arrogant and powerhungry bastard, Einon, and he has a massive army of soldiers and mercenaries, and he was still out for my blood.

Me: I knew it. Einon's still out for my blood again.

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned dark blue, same with the irises of our Third Eyes.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye and our Third Eyes) And it's not just that, J.D., it turns out he made a deal with Sebastian.

Me: (GASPS) Lord Anubis.

Eli: So, that's what Lincoln meant, we have a connection with not just God in Heaven, but also, all the gods and goddesses of myth from around the globe.

Cody (OC): This is really bad. Lord Anubis, this deal Einon made with Sebastian, please tell me this wasn't...The Dark Pact of Apophis?

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye and our Third Eyes) I'm afraid it is, Cody.

Me: The Dark Pact of Apophis? Lord Anubis, Cody, can you tell us what it is?

Cody (OC): You're gonna wish you hadn't heard about it, J.D., The Dark Pact of Apophis is one of the many forms of black magic Apophis has used, and it was against those who want revenge, and there was a form of payment that's needed for the pact to be sealed.

Mathayus: I believe I know what that form of payment is: their soul.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye and our Third Eyes) That is correct, and once the task was done, Apophis takes their soul and then he forces that person to serve him for all eternity. We need to undo The Dark Pact of Apophis before it's too late.

Nico: But, how do we break this pact?

Lincoln: Leave that to me, I've done some reading from The Golden Book of Amun-Ra and from many other Egyptian spellbooks I have in my library, and through it, I found the spell that'll break The Dark Pact of Apophis for good. But, first, we got to take care of Einon's massive army of soldiers and hired mercenaries.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye and our Third Eyes) Right. Now, Lincoln, hold still, you're gonna feel a slight discomfort.

The dark blue irises of our Third Eyes changed back to their original colors. Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow and Cody's eyes turned golden yellow and we felt an incredible and powerful divine force coming from them and we saw hieroglyphs form under their feet in a circular formation. Then, Lincoln flew at Einon's massive army of soldiers and hired mercenaries and were hovering above them.

I landed.

Einon: Well well well, what a pleasant surprise. I expected you J.D. but with everyone here I find that expected too. And where's my bride to be?

Me: Someplace where you'll never find her.

Einon: Uh huh. And you have a priest with you to wed us.

Nico: No to Bury you!

Me: AFTER we kill you!

Einon: Well to bury one of us...

He went at me and I clashed my sword with his.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Anubis: (Through Lincoln and Cody's bodies) (Divine Voice) Soldiers of the disgraced King Einon, your time of judgement has come at last.

Einon: KILL THEM!

Einon ordered his massive army of soldiers and hired mercenaries to attack as they charged, but Lincoln and Cody used telekinesis and held them in place.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln and Cody's bodies) (Divine Voice) How pathetic. Now, this is where all of you shall meet your end. EYE OF THE MOON!

Anubis through Lincoln and Cody's bodies formed a massive barrage of black energy balls surrounded by a glowing purple aura with Egyptian hieroglyphs surrounding the black energy balls like rings and fired them at Einon's massive army of soldiers and hired mercenaries, and as they got hit, their life forces were sucked out of them and they went into Lincoln and Cody as they grew even stronger and as soon as they were done, Einon's massive army of soldiers and hired mercenaries were left as dead husks.

Then, we also saw what happened: their souls were sent to The Egyptian Underworld to be judged by Ma'at and Anubis, and when their hearts were weighed on the right side of The Scale of Truth with The Feather of Ma'at on the left side, their hearts were heavy and they were found guilty, and their hearts were devoured by Ammit the Devourer and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: Unreal!

Nico: So, whenever one of the gods and goddesses takes control of Lincoln, any minion who gets killed by him, they are sent to the place where they live and once they face their judgement, they wind up getting punished and sent to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Anubis relinquished control of Cody's body back to him, but he still remained in control of Lincoln's body.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) Yes, that is correct, Nico.

Cody (OC): This was the first time you spoke through me, Lord Anubis.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) Indeed. Normally, I would speak to you through my emblazoned mark on your forehead or appear to you through prayer, but this was the first time that I speak through you. (To Einon) Now, then, I believe it's time we administer your punishment for your tyranny, Einon.

Einon: NEVER! I WILL KILL J.D. KNUDSON AND EVERYONE THAT HE LOVES FOR DESTROYING ME!

We saw that he has a snake tattoo on his left arm: the sign of his deal with Sebastian: the physical manifestation of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) You did this to yourself, Einon. You were nothing but a powerhungry bloodthirsty tyrant, and you went too far making a deal with Sebastian, even if you fulfill the deal you made with him through The Dark Pact of Apophis, you're still going to end up dead and your soul will be enslaved to serve Apophis for eternity.

Einon: DIE!

Einon tried to attack, but Anubis through Lincoln's body snapped his fingers and chains of gold then appeared and shackled Einon by his wrists and ankles, and then, we saw something form in Lincoln's left hand: it's a blue energy orb with an Ankh inside it. Then, he fired the orb as it went into Einon's body, and then, it got to work by removing and cleansing the dark magic of The Dark Pact of Apophis and the snake tattoo on his left arm vanished.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) It's done, Einon's been cleansed of The Dark Pact of Apophis. Now, we can take him down and send him to Vypra.

Me: Understood, Lord Anubis.

Nico: You shouldn't have returned, you bastard. Now, you're really going to get it!

I clashed more with Einon!

I kicked him in his face and slashed him across his chest!

I punched him and slashed him across his cheek on his face!

Einon: FOOL! I'm immortal!

Me: What a coincidence! So am I!

Horsea: What do you mean by priest?!

Nico: He means Eden!

Eden: He's right on that

I punched Einon in his stomach!

Me: How can you betray Sir Bowen like that Einon! He was your teacher and he taught you the Old Code!

Einon: THE KING IS ABOVE THE CODE!

Ace: Old Code?

Nico: The Old Code of King Arthur. It was his Code of Knighthood when he was Starting the Knights of The Round Table.

Catherine Arthur: (British Accent) It was something that my father was proud of back in those days.

Eli: That was an amazing code too.

Catherine Arthur: (Holds her Sword) A Knght is Sworn to Valor, His Heart Knows Only Virtue! His Blade Defends the Helpless, His Might Upholds the Weak, His Word Speaks only Truth, HIS WRATH UNDOES THE WICKED!

Oshawott charged at him and blasted him with Scalding water!

Gi: Take this! WATER!

She fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over.

Horsea: Eden isn't gonna make any marriage official!

Eden: I would never make that happen!

I kicked Einon and slashed his shirt and revealed the scar where he had his heart pierced!

Ace: WHOA! That is a nasty scar!

Nico: Kara left her mark on him. She accidentally impaled him in his chest on a post and mortally wounded him.

Draco: Yes and I gave half my heart to help cure him. But I made him worse than ever.

Me: But Lori used her magic and helped give Draco back his soul.

Draco: That's right.

Lori: I literally remember that.

Carol: That was back when I got my powers.

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Nice to see that Kara's mark is still on you. May it be an eternal reminder of the pain she dealt you when you killed her father!

Einon: He deserved it!

POW!

I punched him! He went at me and he jumped and slashed my sword and his sword broke on mine into a thousand pieces!

SMASH!

Einon: WHAT THE!?

Me: My sword is magic and it can't be destroyed by anything on the mortal plane!

I kicked him down.

Draco then roared and bit his arm!

CRUNCH!

Einon screamed in pain and dropped his sword!

Me: OOH! That must've hurt!

Nico: Draco's pain that he inflicts on himself is still connected to Einon!

Me: Yikes!

Einon then pulled out a dagger and went at me!

Me: Okay if you're truly immortal lets prove it!

Winx Club Layla got out her Gashat!

Winx Club Layla: Bring it on!

She activated it.

Hex (Skylanders): FEAR THE DARK!

Winx Club Layla and Hex: SKULL WATER BASHER!

They fired waves of skulls and water and bashed him all over!

Then he jumped and then...

SHEEEN!

I STABBED HIM ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS BLACK HEART!

Sure enough he was immortal but was bleeding bad! He dropped the dagger!

Me: Seems you ARE Immortal! But you will NEVER Live as long as I have!

I pulled out my sword and kicked him down and he crashed into a pile of skulls!

I picked up his dagger and pocketed it.

I found another sword and gave it to Einon.

Me: I was taught the ways of honor. And any knight without a sword is only half a knight. Consider this as my only act of mercy. Next time there will be none

He went at me and we clashed more.

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE!

I got in his face.

Me: No wonder your Father lost to a bunch of Rebels. They easily overpowered him. But you got overpowered by me, Lori and Carol because of our power!

I punched him and kicked him down.

Einon: MY FATHER WAS WEAK!

Me: Just like you. Because you took Bowen's teachings and spit them back in his fucking face!

I kicked him and had my blade against his back.

Me: You remember this? You never learned this one did you. Only expose your back to a corpse!

Einon: YOU ARE A CORPSE!

Me: An immortal one!

Einon: YOU JUST DON'T KNOW IT!

We resumed clashing!

Cynder: VOLTS AND LIGHTNING!

Layla and Cynder: ANDROS LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and water and blasted him.

Einon: YOU ARE THE SORRY SCRAP OF DEAD WORLDS AND

DEAD BELIEFS!

Me: LOOK WHO's TALKING!

I kicked him in his face!

Me: Those Beliefs will always live on even after 1,500 years!

Catherine Arthur: Through me!

She slashed Einon in his back with the mighty Sword Excalibur!

SLASH!

He screamed!

Catherine Arthur: Seems you CAN BLEED after all!

Me: And for the record, I will NEVER Die! You on the other hand, YOU WILL! If you piss off Vypra!

Piper got out her Gashat

Piper: One thing we learned is NEVER MAKE VYPRA MAD!

She activated it.

Chop Chop: SLICE AND DICE!

Piper and Chop Chop: FIRE BRAMBLE FURY STORM!

They fired waves of fire and bramble and blasted Einon!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: It's remarkable isn't it Einon? Your entire kingdom fell because of the combined power of rebels, knights, dragons and angels working together. Including the combined strength of friends of all kinds united as one! As well as the love and support of family. Something you destroyed when you killed your own mother!

Eli: YEAH! You jerk!

Qin: You are a monster!

I kicked him and leg swept him and kicked him in his back and punched him down.

Me: What's the matter Einon? You were tough talk before? Cat got your tongue?

Ulrich got out his Gashat.

Ulrich: Or maybe I cut it out!

He activated it.

Ghost Roaster: NO CHAIN, NO GAIN!

Ulrich and Ghost Roaster: GHOST MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and skulls and blasted Einon all over!

Me: Too bad you don't have your knights and men with you. I was expecting more of a challenge from them and you.

Qin: YEAH!

I punched Einon and kicked him.

CatDog got out their Gashat

Cat: Time to show this jerk some Cat and Dog Power!

Dog: HI HO DIGGETTY!

They activated it.

Eye Brawl: (Transylvanian Accent) I'VE GOT MY EYE ON YOU!

CatDog and Eye Brawl: EYES OF FURY BLAST!

They fired laser and eye blasts and blasted Einon all over the place.

Lori got out her Gashat.

Lori: You literally disgust me!

She activated it.

J.D. 2: You know what's coincidental, Hinata from my universe had the same thing happen with her because of Neji and she had a Mermaid Heal her. Mermaidheart Healing.

Lori and J.D. 2: LIGHTNING WIND FURY SHOT!

They fired waves of lightning and wind and blasted him all over.

Nico: Did that really happen?

J.D. 2: It sure did.

Qin: That's amazing.

Rattle Shake: GO AHEAD! SSSNAKE MY DAY!

Lori: Lets do it!

Lori and Rattle Shake: SNAKE WIND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and snake skeletons and blasted him all over.

Leif got out his Gashat.

Leif: Time to punch your lights out!

He activated it.

Night Shift: ROLL WITH THE PUNCHES!

Leif and Night Shift: PUNCHING SKULL BASHERS!

They punched and smashed and pulverized him.

Luster Dawn got out her Gashat.

Luster Dawn: I am the Sun!

She activated it!

Fright Rider: FEAR THE SPEAR!

Luster Dawn and Fright Rider: SPEAR OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired spears and sunlight and blasted Einon all over!

Roller Brawl: LETS ROLL!

Stacy Bolton: Lets shred and jam!

Roller Brawl and Stacy: SKATE AND SKULL BASHER!

They skated and smashed Einon all over.

Erza got out her Gashat.

Erza: The wrath of Titania will come!

She activated it!

Grim Creeper: YOUR TIME IS UP!

Erza and Grim Creeper: SLASHING UNDEAD SCYTHE BLADES!

They slashed him and cut Einon all over the place!

Zhuqiaomon got out his Gashat

Zhuqiaomon: As sovereign you are dethroned!

He activated it!

Bat Spin: (Transylvanian Accent) NO REST FOR THE WICKED!

Zhuqiaomon and Bat Spin: VAMPIRE FIRESTORM BATSTORM!

They fired waves of fire and bats and blasted Einon all over!

Davis got out his Gashat

Davis: Time for some metal power!

He activated it!

Krypt King: I'VE GOT THE EDGE!

Davis and Krypt King: SWORD OF UNDEAD STORMS!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Einon.

Me: Take that!

Eden: Shall we do it like old times Ibara?

Ibara: You know it!

Eden and Ibara: HOLY LEAF STORM OF EDEN!

They fired waves of leaves and blasted him all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that you jerk!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

Hippowdon smashed onto Einon's back with a sickening crunch!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me start us off.

Sly Cooper blasted Einon with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he dodged his sword attacks, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Nico: Nice one.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did to your own people by enslaving them and terrorizing the world is absolutely unforgiveable.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than an absolute headache and pain in the neck, Einon. No matter how many times we deal with you, you always come back for more.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped immediately and punished for all of your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates, Einon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all, you monstrous tyrant!

Einon drew his sword.

Einon: You have humiliated me for the very last time, J.D., and I will never stop until you are finally dead!

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) That's enough!

The authority of Anubis' voice absolutely stopped Einon dead in his tracks.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) Your desire for revenge against J.D. ends here and now, Einon. This is where you must pay the price for your crimes. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in a swiped their loot!

Sergio Thug: WHAT THE!? OUR LOOT!

?: Not anymore guys!

We saw Slovakia's Cooper Clan member.

Lincoln: Alena Zlochova Cooper!

Alena Zlochova Cooper: (Slovakian Accent) Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Alena Zlochova Cooper, The Breaker of Prisons of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Slovakia and she's one of the most amazing and skilled thieves in all of the land and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Slovakia and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Breaker of Prisons because she swoops into the toughest known maximum security prisons in the world completely unseen and undetected with amazing speed and she swoops in and steals from all the criminals there. She steals from inmates, corrupt guards, wardens, nobleman, policeman and more, and she's really good at it too. She even stole from some of Interpol's most dangerous criminals that they already caught. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Alena came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of treasure hunters and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Alena Zlochova Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Alena Zlochova Cooper: Same here.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and as he snapped his fingers, orbs of blue energy with a gold Ankh appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, and Rayman went after Einon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Einon went at Lincoln and I and we clashed with our greatswords and sword, but we had gained the advantage and disarmed him, and Lincoln and I punched Einon so hard in the stomach with his left fist, he wound up belching out blood, and he held his stomach in pain!

Einon: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU FOR THIS!

Me: You can't kill us anyways, we're immortal and invincible, Einon!

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) Those were the very words you said to Einon and to many like him in the past, J.D. But, he doesn't learn, and he never will. I believe it's time we taught him a lesson he will never forget.

Lincoln and I blasted Einon with energy blasts, and that made him even angrier than ever.

Roxy Drake: Let's make this even more painful for him. Alright, boys, get him!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything J.D. told us about what you did, I'm that tempted to ended you forever.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're not going to since you're not worth killing anymore. But, by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you'd stayed dead and gone in The Black

Gates.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble, and all for your desire for power and to terrorize anyone who got in your way! You disgust me to no end!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Einon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Einon.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Einon, and he got hit hard, and this made him even angrier than ever.

Starlight Glimmer: You deserved to get beaten like this, Einon. Now, it's time for you to face the consequences of your misdeeds.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF STARLIGHT GLIMMER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE LEAVES, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE LEAVES WENT BACK TO EARTH AND STARLIGHT GLIMMER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, nebulae, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, the forces of Hell, and spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, Daylight Glimmer, and Starlight Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Starlight Glimmer's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, nebulae, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, the forces of Hell, and spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, Daylight Glimmer, and Starlight Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO STARLIGHT GLIMMER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, STARLIGHT GLIMMER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Starlight Glimmer grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair with cyan blue streaks and cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with embedded purple skull-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded purple skull-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, nebulae, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Glimmer with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Empathy, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Empathy, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Starlight Glimmer has on a long short-sleeved white royal dress with purple and cyan blue designs on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple and cyan blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, nebulae, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of the Undead Skylanders with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Glimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by skulls, stars, nebulae, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cyan blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her light violet horn on her head and her long dark purple tail with cyan blue streaks also grew much longer for her new body. Starlight Glimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern ring on her right ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Star Sapphire, Green Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Yellow Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a balloon surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Starlight Glimmer's massive Starlight Glimmer's Cosmic Eternal Empathy Undead Skylander Nebula Magic Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Empathy Undead Skylander Nebula Magic Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sword of The Undead Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, nebulae, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Starlight Glimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Star Nebula Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Nebula Star Magic Master Undead Skylander Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Star Nebula Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Nebula Star Magic Master Undead Skylander Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and cyan blue gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple and cyan blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and large gold unicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Starlight Glimmer has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with cyan gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and sapphire blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with bones, skulls, and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Glimmer, "Starlight Glimmer, Alicorn Princess of Empathy and The Undead Skylanders, Amazing Student of Twilight Sparkle, Redeemed Student of the Stars, Assistant to Trixie Lulamoon, Dear Friend of Asteria Astrophel, Loving Sister of The Live Action Transformers, Loving Sister of Moonlight Glimmer, Loving Daughter, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Starstorm Thunder, Firestar Crystal, Waterswirl Aurora, Tornado Starburst, Oracle Lightning, Rainstorm Fireheart, Hurricane Northern, Skystorm Comet, and Many Children, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Doctor Starline, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Nebulae, Skulls, Ghosts, Spirits, The Forces of Hell, The Spirits of The Underworld, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スターライト グリマー、共感のアリコーン プリンセスとアンデッド スカイランダーズ、トワイライト スパークルの素晴らしい生徒、スターの償還された生徒、トリクシー ルラムーンの助手、アステリア アストロフェルの親愛なる友人、実写トランスフォーマーの愛する妹、ムーンライト グリマーの愛する妹、愛する娘、リンカー

ン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、スターバースト・オーロラ、ファイアハート・フレイム、スターストーム・サンダー、ファイアスター・クリスタル、ウォータースワール・オーロラ、トルネード・スターバースト、オラクル・ライトニング、レインストーム・ファイアハート、ハリケーン・ノーザン、スカイストーム・コメット、そして多くの子供たち、強力な善の力の母。 、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、ドクター・スターラインの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、黒い心の人、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、魔法のマスター天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバーストーム、終末二十三の破壊者、オパリン女王、エクエストリア、ポニーヴィル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、魔法、星雲、頭蓋骨、幽霊、精霊のマスター、地獄の勢力、冥界の精霊、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Starlight Glimmer has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF EMPATHY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STAR NEBULA ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM NEBULA STAR MAGIC MASTER UNDEAD SKYLANDER EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STAR NEBULA ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM NEBULA STAR MAGIC MASTER UNDEAD SKYLANDER EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STAR NEBULA ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM NEBULA STAR MAGIC MASTER UNDEAD SKYLANDER EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Starlight Glimmer's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and snout and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood at full force which hit Einon and he got burned bad by the acidic blood, and that suddenly let Lincoln retake control of his body as his golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue, but the golden yellow iris of his Third Eye remained as Anubis still remained in control.

Lincoln: Oops. Sorry you had to see that, Starlight Glimmer.

Starlight Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Star Nebula Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Nebula Star Magic Master Undead Skylander Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Star Nebula Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Nebula Star Magic Master Undead Skylander Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's okay, Linky. But, I just saw that...!

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) I can still take control, but whenever one of his future wives transform, I had to let him retake control of his body. Now, then, Maria, you're up along with you, Rhonda Ryut and Lori Yami Kage.

Maria Nightingale: Yes, Lord Anubis. Alright, you murderous tyrant, it's time for you to face the true powers of the undead and the darkness of Hell.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARIA NIGHTINGALE, RHONDA RYUT, AND LORI YAMI KAGE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE SKULL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE SKULL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARIA NIGHTINGALE, RHONDA RYUT, AND LORI YAMI KAGE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Maria Nightingale was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, and the spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, Rhonda Ryut was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, and the spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Nekron flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with the Black Lantern symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and Lori Yami Kage was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, and the spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with the Hidden Shadow Village symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Maria Nightingale, Rhonda Ryut, and Lori Yami Kage, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, and the spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Glimmer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a cyan blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, and the spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Nekron flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with the Black Lantern symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of black and dark purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, and the spirits of The Underworld surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with the Hidden Shadow Village symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Einon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARIA NIGHTINGALE, RHONDA RYUT, AND LORI YAMI KAGE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MARIA NIGHTINGALE, RHONDA RYUT, AND LORI YAMI KAGE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Maria Nightingale grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with cyan blue streaks and cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with embedded purple skull-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded purple skull-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, nebulae, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Glimmer with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Empathy, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Empathy, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with cyan blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Nightingale has on a white short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of the Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on her right arm, cyan blue sleeveless dress top, white skirt with purple and cyan blue designs on the skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with cyan blue gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of the Undead Skylanders with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in it in the hands of Daydream Glimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by skulls and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cyan blue gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with cyan blue tips and cyan blue markings. Maria Nightingale has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple and cyan blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she now has medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria Nightingale's scythe and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, bones, skulls, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Nightingale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic

Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and cyan blue gems and the symbol of the Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple and cyan blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Nightingale has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and cyan blue kanji with skulls and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Glimmer that said, "Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead The Undead Skylanders, Best Friend of Starlight Glimmer, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Gina Midnight Glimmer, Archenemy of Crazy Rabid Pony, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of

The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Skulls, Bones, Darkness, The Undead, Empathy, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・ナイチンゲール、アンデッドの白昼夢共感プリンセス アンデッド・スカイランダーズ、スターライト・グリマーの親友、ロイヤル・ウッズの白昼夢プリンセスのメンバー、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な戦士宇宙、愛する守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊者、ジーナの破壊者ミッドナイト・グリマー、クレイジー・ラビッド・ポニーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、多元宇宙、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精

神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、天、騒々しい家と騒々しい家族の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、頭蓋骨、骨、闇、アンデッド、共感、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Maria Nightingale has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM EMPATHY PRINCESS OF THE UNDEAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rhonda Ryut grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with grey streaks and grey phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with black crescent moon-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon black eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Black Lantern Corps surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with black iris, she has on phoenix earrings with black gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with black gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and black gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rhonda Ryut has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless crop top, black skirt with the Black Lantern Symbol on it, black armored knee-high boots with black gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Black Lanterns surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, and spirits of The Underworld and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a black gem with neon glowing black lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rhonda Ryut felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with grey tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with black irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with grey tips and grey markings. Rhonda Ryut has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large black gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, and Blue Lantern rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she now has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rhonda Ryut's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rhonda Ryut's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Dark Undead Master Black Lantern Avatar Keyblade Knight Ryut Dark Undead Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Dark Undead Master Black Lantern Avatar Keyblade Knight Ryut Dark Undead Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and the symbol of The Black Lanterns etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black Alicorn heads with grey gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large black gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large black phoenix heads with grey gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with grey gems for eyes and grey gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rhonda Ryut has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with black gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with grey gems for eyes and black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a black kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Black Lanterns that said, "Rhonda Ryut, Keyblade Knight of Ryut, Avatar of The Black Lanterns, Master of Darkness, Death, Resurrection, and The Undead, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of Xehanort, Archenemy of Earthmover, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Death, Resurrection, The Undead, Spirits, Ghosts, The Forces of Hell, Spirits of The Underworld, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロンダ・リュート、リュートのキーブレード騎士、ブラック・ランタンのアバター、闇、死、復活、そしてアンデッドのマスター、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の全能の

強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使であり、リンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、ゼアノートの破壊者、アースムーバーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪人、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、宇宙の守護者ラウドハウスとラウドファミリー、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、闇、死、復活、アンデッド、精霊、幽霊、地獄の勢力、冥界の精霊、フェニックス、天使

Rhonda Ryut has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT OF RYUT-BLACK LANTERN AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD DARK UNDEAD MASTER BLACK LANTERN AVATAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT RYUT DARK UNDEAD GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS UNDEAD DARK UNDEAD MASTER BLACK LANTERN AVATAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT RYUT DARK UNDEAD GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

DARKNESS UNDEAD DARK UNDEAD MASTER BLACK LANTERN AVATAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT RYUT DARK UNDEAD GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Lori Yami Kage grew from 7'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large black and dark purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and dark purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with dark purple streaks and dark purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark purple gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with black crescent moon-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with dark purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon dark purple eyes and a black and dark purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Hidden Shadow Village surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a phoenix with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and black gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Lori Yami Kage has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless crop top, black skirt with the Hidden Shadow Village Symbol on it, black armored knee-high boots with dark purple gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Hidden Shadow Village surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, and spirits of The Underworld and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a black gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lori Yami Kage felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark purple tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of black angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with dark purple tips and dark purple markings. Lori Yami Kage has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark purple gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, and Blue Lantern rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with The Loud House on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she now has medium sized black and dark purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lori Yami Kage's sword, The Shadowsoul and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, forces of Hell, spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lori Yami Kage's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Night Shadow Master Hidden Shadow Queen Darkness Night Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Night Shadow Master Hidden Shadow Queen Darkness Night Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and the symbol of The Hidden Shadow Village etched on the 9'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large black phoenix heads with dark purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lori Yami Kage has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with dark purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark purple gems for eyes and black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Book of Vile Darkness, and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Hidden Shadow Village that said, "Lori Yami Kage, Embodiment and Avatar of The Hidden Shadow Village and Queen Goddess of Darkness and The Night, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Shadow Village, Master of Darkness, The Shadows, The Night, and Shadow Style Jutsu, Good Friend of Miyuki Murakami The Harbinger of Death, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Destroyer of The Akatsuki, Orochimaru, and The Enemies of The World of Shinobi, Archenemy of Leatherface from Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadows, The Night, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロリ闇影、影隠れの里の化身と化身、そして闇と夜の女王女神、影隠れの里の強力な忍、闇のマスター、影、夜、そして影流術、村上美由紀の親友死の前兆、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、暁の破壊者、大蛇丸と忍の世界の敵、ドラクスの世界のレザーフェイスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、

希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、影、夜、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lori Yami Kage has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-HIDDEN SHADOW NIGHT QUEEN GODDESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS NIGHT SHADOW MASTER HIDDEN SHADOW QUEEN DARKNESS NIGHT GODDESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS NIGHT SHADOW MASTER HIDDEN SHADOW QUEEN DARKNESS NIGHT GODDESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS NIGHT SHADOW MASTER HIDDEN SHADOW QUEEN DARKNESS NIGHT GODDESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Maria Nightingale, Rhonda Ryut, and Lori Yami Kage, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face and snout and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his nose gushed out more blood at full force which hit Einon and he got burned bad by the sudden hits of more acidic blood.

Lincoln: Agh, dang it!

Luna: Ooh! Dude, I knew puberty had hit you like a freight train and you began noticing girls even more, but this is even wilder than ever!

Maria Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, we all know about The Loud Gene he has, and it was already that strong when he entered his teens.

Rhonda Ryut: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Dark Undead Master Black Lantern Avatar Keyblade Knight Ryut Dark Undead Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Undead Dark Undead Master Black Lantern Avatar Keyblade Knight Ryut Dark Undead Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as the years passed, it only got even more stronger than ever. But, we've gotten used to that.

Lori Yami Kage: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Night Shadow Master Hidden Shadow Queen Darkness Night Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Night Shadow Master Hidden Shadow Queen Darkness Night Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to that, he really pissed Einon off with the acidic blood attacks.

Nicole: That's for sure! Einon had slaughtered so many people and had a lot of blood on his hands, and now, he got a taste of his own medicine with getting hit with acid blood.

Lincoln: Let's just finish this before I get another wild nosebleed attack.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, this is where it all ends here for you.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Einon.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Einon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done, Einon. This is where your desire for revenge against J.D. ends here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming, you son of a bitch!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates, you powerhungry murderous tyrant!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Einon.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Starlight Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Star Nebula Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Nebula Star Magic Master Undead Skylander Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Star Nebula Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Nebula Star Magic Master Undead Skylander Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this, you murderous tyrant.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Starlight Glimmer, Maria Nightingale, Rhonda Ryut, Lori Yami Kage, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Einon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Einon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Fluttershy, Talia Al Ghul, Nora Fries, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Starlight Glimmer, Maria Nightingale, Rhonda Ryut, Lori Yami Kage, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this made Einon even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Einon, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Einon, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Einon.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will never forgive you for everything that you've done to so many innocent souls, you murderous excuse for a king!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Einon's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight against us ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Einon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Einon was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied Einon up with a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium chains lined with rainbow energy and gagged him and he lifted him up with his left hand and threw him into a portal that led to The M.O.E.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Starlight Glimmer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light violet horn and longer purple with cyan blue streaked tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent, Maria Nightingale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long purple wolf tails, and massive purple angel wings and eleven sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent, Rhonda Ryut's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent, and Lori Yami Kage's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting large gold rings behind her head, twenty five large black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller black and dark purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and dark purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, and massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's Undead down.

Lincoln: And Light and Dark left to go.

Me: Yep. I had no idea that Einon would come back again, what a bastard.

Cody (OC): And he made a deal with Sebastian through The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) (Divine Voice) We're gonna keep an eye on Sebastian along with The Order of The Dark Universe. Until we meet again.

Anubis left as the golden yellow iris of Lincoln's Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

Lincoln: We've taken down Einon and broke The Dark Pact of

Apophis that he made with Sebastian, but this won't be the last time Sebastian tries that.

Selena Mendez: Nor the rest of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Me: You know who the other members are?

Selena Mendez: Got it right here.

She got out a list and pictures of nine other males with black hair, red eyes, and dressed in the same black clothes as her insane brother.

Selena Mendez: They are Michael Ondrushko - 2nd in Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Quentin Hargreaves - Demon Summoner of Darkness, Reagen Lestranfe - Dark Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Owen Thatcher - Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness, Alex Creighton - Hellfire Master of Darkness, Windsor Grimm - Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness, Ryan McCabe - Demon Wind Master of Darkness, Aragon Cochran - Demon Earth Master of Darkness, and Nergal Glaphyra - Demon Lightning Master of Darkness.

Qin: I remember them all too well.

Selena Mendez: That's right. Plus, we've had our fights with Astaroth Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and the former founder and leader of The Order of The Dark Universe. He made a mistake of imbuing my brother with the powers of Apophis not realizing how cruel and insane Sebastian truly is, and that led to him killing Astaroth in a cold-blooded act of cruelty and he stole all his powers of darkness and sent his soul to Hell.

Lincoln: Your brother's going to get his just desserts along with those other bastards, but that'll be for after we meet with Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Hex Starlight to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Hex Starlight's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dahlia Fluttershy with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Hex Starlight: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: Nice job, Oshawott.

Oshawott: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go.

He gave her one.

Oshawott: Oh boy!

She drank it.

Oshawott: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the beer party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Oshawott: (DRUNK SINGING AND BELCHING) ABCSDSDFFDVKSKKBKKDNNHKSFB!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Horsea: Maria, can we go to the Krusty Krab later?

Maria: Sure!

Nico: Just be back in time for the party.

Me: It's gonna be fun.

Ymir: It sure will.

Camie: Yeah I agree.

Ed: Pull my finger Nico! (LOUD FART!)

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Nico: Bring Eden and the MOE cannon with you

Maria: Okay.

Horsea: You got it!

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way. Whoa, and one of them is The Keyblade Knight of The Skylands.

Spyro: Wow.

Lincoln: Plus, today's the April 12th Anniversary of The War Against The Doomsday 23.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Which means we've got to get ready for the party for that day, and as always, no stupid party animals like Sergio are allowed.

Me: Well, he's already in prison, so we don't have to worry.

Lincoln: And with tight security, he's not getting out anytime soon.

Me: For sure.

Eli: We got Another Gazimon, Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence.

Poliwag: So me and my team up! YEAH!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be fun!

Another Noof: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They merged and reverted back and were the Lightsworn Gene-slammers, Terrorking Salmon and Space Mambo gene-slammers and the Keyblade Knight of Skylands!

Nico: WHOA! The Lightsworn Sisters, Lori Raynor and Natasa Kohoutek!

We were introduced to Jaina Jane, Aura Aurkus, Callie Celestia, Ellie Ehren, Gabrielle Garoth, Gaia Gragonith, Rika Rinyan, Leia Lyla, Sheila Shire, Miranda Minerva, Lyra Lumina, Rhonda Ryko, Raya Raiden, Jenna Jenis, Winona Wulf and Faye Felis Lightsworn.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls.

Rhonda Ryko: Same here.

Lincoln: And Eleanor Eon! Awesome to see you again.

Eleanor Eon: You too and good to see you Cousin Aurora.

Aurora (Skylanders): Same here cousin.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Eleanor Eon, Keyblade Knight of Skylands, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's the daughter of Master Eon and a powerful and deadly warrior of good and the Immortal Master of the 10 Skylands Elements of Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Tech, Earth, Dark and Light and she is also the most powerful force of good there is. She is a friend of all the forces of Skylands. She's a legend in the world of Skylands and she's also the very force that brought Earth and Skylands together, and she also hates the forces of The Darkness of Skylands with a passion. She battled the Forces of Kaos and won EVERY TIME! She has all the powers of the Skylanders and also has all their abilities times 1,000,000, and she Has all the powers of the Skylanders: Giants, Swap Force, Trap Team, Superchargers, Imaginators, etc. She can do it all. She vowed to make sure that all the forces of Kaos pay big time for their crimes against her father and to Skylands in general. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in the powers of the forces of Skylands and the elemental forces of

Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Tech, Earth, Dark and Light and more which he mastered and gained along with omnipotent power, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to lock them in Traptanium forever and have them turned to the side of good by force.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: By the way girls is the Another Gazimon friendly or hostile?

Natasa Kohoutek: (Czech Accent) Friendly and she is cool.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) FLAMING FORCE MAMMOTH 6!

She summoned Blue Flame Princess, Mammothmon, Muchomon, Hyogamon, Icemon and Meteormon!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: NOW! We wait.

Nico: Yep

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Gi, you got a mascot just in time for the upcoming Earth Day week

Gi: I sure did.

Lola: Boy that's right around the corner.

Earth: So excited for it!

Lincoln: Me too!

Me: Yep.

Zhuqiaomon: Incoming!

We saw a lightning blast coming and Zhuqiaomon's aura blocked it. Then we saw ANOTHER GAZIMON!

Me: Oh Another Gazimon!

Poliwag: YAY!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Gazimon: (In a girls voice) I agree.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Red Archery Girl!

Nico: WHOA! Lorelai Atlandia!

Lorelai Atlandia: Good to see you Nico. And it's amazing you guys battled that jerk. That banter you used was great.

Me: Thanks Lorelai.

Nico: Lorelai taught me all about how to use Archery and it's awesome. She never missed a target. She has a great shot.

Me: Wow! She must be quite a marksman. Lets see.

I threw a skull far and she fired an arrow and irt hit it and it exploded into nothing!

Me: WHOA! NICE SHOT!

Gazimon: Awesome shot!

Lorelai Atlandia: Thanks. And also I have lightning powers like you Gazimon.

Gazimon: Awesome!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Lorelai Atlandia: No he didn't because I fired a bunch of arrows and stuck him to the wall.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was pinned like that.

Camie: Funny

Ymir: Yeah.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: If this were a battle with Etemon it would be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets do it.

Nico: (gets out Gazimon's Ridewatch) Shocking, isn't it? (Echoing) ELECTRIC STUN BLAST!

May: (Gets out Barry's ridewatch) Don't touch my skin, I'm poisonous!

Maria: (Gets out Frogbot's Ridwatch) This frog is a machine!

Suzumebachi: (Gets out Noof's ridewatch) This bear means business eh!

They used the powers of Gazimon, Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence and blasted Another Gazimon.

Then TIE Bomber, Nathan Garrett, Shaiapouf (X-Squad Universe), Menthuthuyoupi (X-Squad Universe), Neferpitou (X-Squad Universe) and Gustlovs came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Awesome team pilot!

TIE Bomber Pilot: Thanks Nico. It's cool.

Storm Eagle: So my team next! Awesome!

Gazimon (laughs): We pay the Tie pilots a generous amount of money!

Nico: That is awesome and cool!

Storm Eagle: This is awesome!

?: It sure will be fun!

Hyozanryu came!

Me: WHOA! Hyozanryu!

Nico: Spakly!

Hyozanryu: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Nico: Dianna Diamond! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue wings and had Hyozanryu on her arm, forehead, skirt and shirt and had a diamond sword in her hand.

Dianna Diamond: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. DIAMOND FLARE BLAST!

She fired a diamond fire blast and it hit the Another and blasted it and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Great job!

Dianna Diamond: Thanks Nico. So fun.

Qin: It sure was!

Suzumebachi: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Dianna Diamond: I sure do. When me and Nico found a massive cave of diamonds in my house backyard and it made us rich.

Lola: Wow!

Camie: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Dianna Diamond: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The

Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Poliwa, Suzumebachi, Des Frog, Gamakichi, Tiana, and Jean Bob are heading to Canterlot, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: an army of werewolves have been sighted and are planning to attack the castle, and we're going to find out the villain responsible for organizing this army of werewolves is none other than Adolphus Bardawulf, the 5,000-year-old werewolf who killed the parents of Ursula Truaigheaingeal and the rest of The Ghostrick Guardian Angels, and Lincoln is going to absorb him and the armies of werewolves and send them all to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Canterlot, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got bad news: an army of werewolves have been sighted and are planning to attack the castle, and we're going to find out the villain responsible for organizing this army of werewolves is none other than Adolphus Bardawulf, the 5,000-year-old werewolf who killed the parents of Ursula Truaigheaingeal and the rest of The Ghostrick Guardian Angels.

WE GASPED!

Ursula Truaigheaingeal: (Scottish Accent) What the?!

Tiana Masina: (Scottish Accent) I can't believe this! I thought we were rid of him forever.

Qin: This has Sebastian written all over it.

Lincoln: (Sensed it) No, it wasn't him, Qin. He was brought back by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, yes, but after that, that monster escaped from her and ran off to somewhere, and he'd been pretty busy during the past few months by gathering together and also creating an extremely massive army of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves by infecting them with his claws and fangs.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Of all the...! (GROWLS) Lincoln, I hope you absorb him and those werewolves like you did when we went after Kagemaru yesterday.

Me: And I've been thinking, those werewolves you absorbed yesterday, he must've been the one who sent them after us!

Lincoln: That could be the case, J.D., and I can only think of only one werewolf who could do this.

Poliwag: We should get rid of them first before we go after Adolphus.

Suddenly, we heard loud howls, and we saw the werewolves heading for Canterlot Castle.

Lincoln: No time to lose, we need to get to the castle.

We teleported to the castle and Lincoln formed a massive barrier that kept the werewolves out of trying to get into Canterlot and the castle.

Princess Celestia: You came just in time, everyone.

Princess Luna: Adolphus' return and the howls of his army alerted all of us and we got everyone to safety.

Princess Cadence: This is just like what happened yesterday.

Lincoln: It'll end with me absorbing him and his army of werewolves.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short dark blue hair and dark blue wolf ears and tail, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, white short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, the symbol of The Wolf Moon on her forehead and right arm, dark blue skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, ice, snow, snowflakes, ice crystals, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Wolf Moon, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selina Wolf Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wolf Moon.

Selina Wolf Moon: That's right, and I got the girls away from Adolphus Bardawulf and his massive army of werewolves. Let's take care of the werewolf army and fast, and then, we take down Adolphus Bardawulf.

Lincoln: My thoughts exactly, Selina. Let's go.

We then headed out to confront Adolphus Bardawulf and his massive army of werewolves, so Lincoln can absorb them and send them all to The Black Abyss.

We then got to the location, and suddenly, the full moon shined down, and we heard the sounds of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah, nice try.

Poliwag: Is that all you got?!

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: You just had to open your big mouth!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced

senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: We're done playing games, Adolphus. Now get out here and face me like a real werewolf or are you too afraid to come out and face me!

Suddenly, we heard a loud roar of pure rage, and our target came out: it was Adolphus Bardawulf, the 5,000-year-old Mesopotamian aggressive bloodthirsty cannibalistic warrior turned werewolf.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your werewolves are gone for good, Adolphus, now only you are left.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to your little rampage here, Adolphus Bardawulf, once and for all. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Adolphus Bardawulf, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ADOLPHUS BARDAWULF! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED ADOLPHUS BARDAWULF WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUSED HIM TO HOWL EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when you die.

Then, Lincoln punched Adolphus Bardawulf in the jaw and he went absolutely and completely berserk and roared with rage.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, roar yourself, you savage bloodthirsty brute.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you filthy animal. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run wild for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Adolphus Bardawulf, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Adolphus Bardawulf, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Adolphus Bardawulf, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Adolphus Bardawulf which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Adolphus Bardawulf didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that brute all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, Adolphus is now at the mercy of a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Adolphus Bardawulf and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Adolphus Bardawulf. You've cheated death for five millennia and you've murdered and devoured so many innocent people on your rampage, this is where it all ends for you once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've brought all this on yourself, you overgrown beast!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much trouble for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal driven only by revenge and bloodlust. This time, you're going to die here and now!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end you for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Adolphus Bardawulf and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, but the bullets got dented when they hit his eight-pack abs and fell to the ground, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, but the bullets got dented again when they hit his eight-pack abs and fell to the ground and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Adolphus Bardawulf, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, bastard, and stay down forever!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Adolphus Bardawulf, but the bullets got dented again when they hit his eight-pack abs and fell to the ground, and that only made him even angrier than ever!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, Adolphus Bardawulf.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the

rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf

Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Poliwag and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Adolphus Bardawulf and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Adolphus Bardawulf went mad with rage as he came charging at

Lincoln, but Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Adolphus Bardawulf's chest, and he began absorbing him into his body and he assimilated his Alpha Werewolf powers and abilities, Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Adolphus Bardawulf and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power as the moon shined down even more and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we went back home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: Man, that had to be the largest amount of werewolves you absorbed, Lincoln!

Nico: Without a doubt! You were on one wild feeding frenzy when you absorbed them!

Lincoln: I know. I was strong before when I became an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, but due to me absorbing werewolves and feeding on the blood of evil mythical beasts in the past eight years, I'm now even more stronger than any werewolf, vampire, and any other mythical beast combined.

Luna: You always sent Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan running to the basement in fear, and if we see the dark sides of Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, you better be ready to rip them to shreds.

Lincoln: You bet I will. (To Selina Wolf Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Selina.

Selina Wolf Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Selina Wolf Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Selina Wolf Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Selina Wolf Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Selina Wolf Moon and hugged her, and Selina Wolf Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Selina Wolf Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Selina Wolf Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wolf Moon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wolf Moon or The Ice Moon. Selina is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Wolf Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Selina is the leader of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lori. Selina trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Wolf Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to tear her to shreds underneath The Wolf Moon.

Me: Can you show us a flashback on how you turned Selina into a werewolf, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the four orbiting large gold rings fired four beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw a flashback: Lincoln and Selina Wolf Moon were at Gus' Games and Grub having a great and awesome time.

Past Selina Wolf Moon: I always love coming here to Gus' Games and Grub!

Past Lincoln: Same here, and Gus had some new games installed here.

?: TWERP!

Past Selina Wolf Moon: Oh Hell no, was that Lori?!

Past Lincoln: Afraid it is, Selina, I'd recognize the shrill voice of that banshee from anywhere.

Suddenly, the doors were destroyed and there stood Lori, and she was out for blood.

Past Lori: DIE!

Lori went at Lincoln and tried to attack him with a knife, but Selina Wolf Moon grabbed her arm!

Past Selina Wolf Moon: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM YOUR LITTLE BROTHER, YOU BITCH!

Then...!

POW!

Selina Wolf Moon punched Lori in the face and sent her flying out of Gus' Games and Grub and she went at Lori and they got into a massive fight cloud and the direction they were heading for is right near Lake Huron and Lincoln followed the fight cloud, and it wasn't stopping anytime soon. But, then!

Past Lori: DIE, YOU STUPID BITCH!

Lori kicked Selina Wolf Moon hard in the stomach and out of the fight cloud, but then, Lori pounced on her and started beating the shit out of Selina Wolf Moon and she was laughing crazily: SHE WAS OUT TO KILL! But, big mistake for you, bitch!

Past Lincoln: LORI!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and eight-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his fingernails grew into claws, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his white hair grew to the length of his neck and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) GET THE HECK AWAY FROM MY GUARDIAN ANGEL, LORI!

Lincoln charged and punched Lori hard in the face and he started beating the shit out of her like a wild beast, and when he was done, Lori's hair was a mess and she was covered in bruises and Lincoln's shirt had claw marks from her. Then, he used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and tied it around Lori's waist and he flung her back to The Loud House.

Then, he turned to Selina Wolf Moon, and she was badly beaten to an inch of her life, and he went down on top of her.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Lori, this time, you have gone too far. Sorry, Selina, but I'm not going to lose another Guardian Angel!

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he bared his fangs and bit her in the right trapezius, and his fangs injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism which spread throughout her body. That of course shocked Selina Wolf Moon awake as Lincoln slowly retracted his fangs.

Past Lincoln: Selina, you're okay! How do you feel?

Past Selina Wolf Moon: (Groans) I...I don't feel so good.

Suddenly, Selina Wolf Moon started getting muscle spasms as she let out a growl and her entire body was covered in thick brown fur and her breasts and stomach were covered in tan fur, her blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, she grew fangs and her rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and her nose turned to a wolf's nose and she grew a wolf snout and tan-colored muzzle, her fingernails grew into claws, her massive black angel wings remained the same, she grew a long brown wolf tail and brown wolf ears on top of her head, her dark blue hair grew to the length of her neck and became wilder, and she let out a loud howl.

Past Selina Wolf Moon: (Beastly Voice) Ooh, now I felt like I got run over by a truck. What happened to me?

Suddenly, Selina Wolf Moon saw what happened to her through the lake's reflection.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm so sorry, Selina. But, Lori was going to kill you if I didn't get her off of you and I had to do this to save you or...!

Suddenly, Selina Wolf Moon hugged Lincoln, and Lincoln hugged her back as she soothed him.

Past Selina Wolf Moon: (Beastly Voice) It's okay, Lincoln. But, thank you for what you did.

But, then, all of a sudden, Selina Wolf Moon wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, but that caught Lincoln's attention and he then leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately. They intensely made out for an hour, and then, they separated, but their eyes were glowing as lust took hold of their actions. But, before anything else could happen, Lincoln cut the viewing window short as it vanished.

Poliwag: Hey, what's the idea?!

Lincoln: It's best that I don't show what happens next.

Brittney: Right, and this was the first time you turned one of your Guardian Angels into a werewolf-vampire hybrid like you, but I knew there were two ways someone can wind up getting turned into that: getting bitten or having sex, and in this case, you did both, and I'm sure you did the same with the other eleven girls, right?

Brittney was about to form a ball of darkness to hit Lincoln with, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: But, you did what you had to do to save her, or she would've wound up dead, and Lori would wind up disowned, kicked out of the house, and sent to prison.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Selina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Selina Wolf Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Selina Wolf Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Selina Wolf Moon with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Selina Wolf Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Selina Wolf Moon.

Selina Wolf Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Selina Wolf Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Selina Wolf Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Selina Wolf Moon had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing

out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Selina Wolf Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, his wolf nose was gushing out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle. The eight girls are Arisa Kisshouji, Koharu Fukunaga, Rio Kamiizumi, and Yuriko Kuga from Kyonyuu Reijou MC Gakuen, Ephildis Agraliel, Narrus Linhen, and Dinelynd from Kyonyuu Elf Oyako Saimin "Hai... Ningen-sama no Ochi*po o Oyako de Shabusarete Itadakimasu...", and Diabel Rothstein from Meltys Quest.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Arisa Kisshouji, Koharu Fukunaga, Rio Kamiizumi, and Yuriko Kuga from Kyonyuu Reijou MC Gakuen, Ephildis Agraliel, Narrus Linhen, and Dinelynd from Kyonyuu Elf Oyako Saimin "Hai... Ningen-sama no Ochi*po o Oyako de Shabusarete Itadakimasu...", and Diabel Rothstein from Meltys Quest.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that caused Red and Travis to issue that order, and I can see why, these girls are really voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts. If I see one of them, I'm gonna smash their teeth out of their mouths. Are you girls okay?

Arisa Kisshouji: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Arisa Kisshouji and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Adolphus Bardawulf and his massive armies of werewolves, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and

Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Arisa Kisshouji: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Arisa Kisshouji: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arisa Kisshouji, Koharu Fukunaga, Rio Kamiizumi, Yuriko Kuga, Ephildis Agraliel, Narrus Linhen, Dinelynd, and Diabel Rothstein with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told everyone what happened.

Maria: What in the?! So, the villain you went after was that aggressive ruthless bloodthirsty savage 5,000-year-old Mesopotamian warrior turned werewolf, Adolphus Bardawulf. Morgana went too far when she brought him back.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Nico: And you wouldn't believe the armies of werewolves he'd gathered.

When Nico told everyone the number, they were flabbergasted.

William: You've got to be kidding me!

May: We're not, and Lincoln absorbed all of them and Adolphus Bardawulf.

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up extremely as we'd felt the energy of the massive armies of werewolves and Adolphus Bardawulf being sucked out of their souls and went into Lincoln as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he sent their souls to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Whoa! Okay, looks like you're gonna have to deal with me being even more energized for a really long while, guys.

Me: With that much energy, strength, and power you've gained from absorbing Adolphus Bardawulf and all those werewolves you absorbed, you're probably wanting to go a few rounds in The Simulator against the meanest, strongest, and nastiest bad guys in there.

Eli: Or we could send him after the local thugs at the biker bar.

We thought about it, then...!

Me and Nico: No way!

Luna: That'd lead to a nasty bloodbath, dude. Settle it with going some rounds in The Simulator.

Lincoln: Good idea.

Caleb Maxwell: We don't want to get a call to the biker bar of a bloodbath. I've already seen enough of that at The Hallowshade Bar back in 1985.

Me: That day still haunts you?

Cage Blunt: I can't blame Caleb, what he saw was basically a scene straight out of a horror movie and a descent into Hell combined.

Travis Tackett: Nah, if it were a descent into Hell, it'd be filled with demons and devils.

Roxy Drake: But, you two were the demons: two vampires drunk on Demon Blood.

Allie Maxwell: And I couldn't forget about the madness you put my brother through. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) So, if I were you two, you better get your hairy butts in high gear and start running 'cause I'm gonna kick your butts so hard, you won't be sitting down for a month!

But, before Allie Maxwell could get after them, Panther wrapped his left arm around Allie's neck and put his right arm around her nose, and she got knocked out.

Eli: What did you knock her out with? A secret ninja technique?

Panther: That, and I also had some cologne on.

Caleb Maxwell: (SLAPS FOREHEAD) Panther, one helping of that cologne of yours gets Carla crawling to you, but more than enough of it knocks someone out.

Caleb Maxwell dragged his sister to her room.

Caleb Maxwell: And thanks to that, you put my sister out of commission.

Nico: No worries about it, Caleb, we don't have a main mission for today since today's the April 12th Anniversary.

Lincoln: He's right. But, you better wake her up or she'll miss what we got planned today.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us took down Adolphus Bardawulf and his massive armies of werewolves and Lincoln absorbed all of them and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Selina Wolf Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Selina Wolf Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Selina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Selina Wolf Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Lincoln got into The Simulator, and he activated it and he found himself in Royal Woods and we were watching it on the big screen.

Nico: Uh oh, I can guess what he's gonna be doing in there.

Me: Yep.

Luna: This is gonna be awesome to see Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Flip, Hawk, Hank, Scoots, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Stankcos get a nasty dose of payback and retribution.

Lincoln: Okay, now where to find...?

DISTANT SCREAM!

Lincoln: Aha! Time to get a move on!

Lincoln flew out into the air, and he spotted his Simulator counterpart along with the Simulator counterparts of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Rita, Lynn Sr., and the Simulator counterparts of his friends, and they're being attacked by Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Flip, Hawk, Hank, Scoots, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Stankcos.

Dark Lori: DIE, TWERP, DIE!

Lincoln: OH, SHUT IT ALREADY, YOU CONTROL FREAK HAG!

Lincoln fired waves of elements at Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Flip, Hawk, Hank, Scoots, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Stankcos, and they got seriously electrocuted. Then, he landed in front of them and he put up a barrier to protect his Simulator counterpart along with the Simulator counterparts of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Rita, Lynn Sr., and the Simulator counterparts of his friends.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea how much I've been wanting to get back at you all for every single thing you've done unto me and my Guardian Angels, and now, it's time for you to get your just desserts!

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and went after Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Flip, Hawk, Hank, Scoots, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Stankcos, and he proceeded to brutally smash them all into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice, along with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Flip, Hawk, Hank, Scoots, Dark Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and The Stankcos, and they exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and it was brutal to the extreme!

Me and Nico: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNREAL!

Qin: Damn!

May: Oh man! He's tearing them apart!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and he fired blades of

Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions which hit and pierced Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, Dark Luan, Flip, Scoots, Dark Chandler, and Killjoy Huggins in their black hearts and they exploded with incredible power and died and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of red energy at Hawk, Hank, Stan, and Steak Stankco, and they turned into 9'11" massive hulking brutes with abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and gained massive levels of physical upper and lower body superhuman strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, and they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever as their shirts were shredded and their pants turned into shorts. But, then, barbell tattoos appeared on their backs and they started glowing red.

Suddenly, Stan and Steak Stankco and Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the massive pecs of Stan and Steak Stankco and Hawk and Hank, and he began absorbing their massive levels of physical upper and lower body superhuman strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and eleven larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Growls)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the meatheads except for their tattered pants and he sent their souls to The Black Abyss after he drained them of energy, and he also destroyed the Simulator versions of Sue, Morag, and Fifi along with The Millers after exposing their misdeeds and sent them to The Black Abyss as well. Then, he got his Simulator counterpart along with the Simulator counterparts of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Rita, Lynn Sr., and the Simulator counterparts of his friends back to their homes and they were thankful and grateful to Lincoln for what he did as he'd exited The Simulator and continued working out with us in the gym.

Nico: Oh man, you really caused a lot of mayhem on those jerks, Lincoln!

Me: That's for sure. You really let them have it.

Anna Anyanova: This was the first time you did this on your own though, Lincoln.

Nicholette Torrington: You really let them have it big time.

Lincoln: I'm also getting ready though, there's a chance Sebastian has resurrected the Universe 666 versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Timmy since they were also involved in the conspiracy to kill Universe 666 J.D. and Universe 666 Varie.

Universe 666 Me: You're right about that, Lincoln.

Universe 666 Varie: The second they return, you best be ready to destroy them.

Timmy Turner: Especially that Universe 666 version of me, he's still bound to be that musclebound huge behemoth after absorbing all the power and magic of the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Jorgen's Action Movie counterpart.

Lincoln: I'll be ready for him, and Sebastian's only getting started with his twisted schemes.

Selena Mendez: We'll be keeping an eye on him when he and The Order of The Dark Universe finally make their move, but in the meantime, he'll be kept occupied in Transylvania.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all. But, while they are going on their date, the rest of Lincoln's harem are going to prepare a feast for Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil for the April 12th Anniversary.

Elastica: Wow, we're here in Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Elastica, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Elastica: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk!

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Manda Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica are now in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sam Manson: That was a good idea we had fixing Lincoln up with Universe 666 Lydia, Universe 666 Femalien, Universe 666 Terminatra, Universe 666 Nightmerica, and Elastica, I don't trust the prime universe counterparts of Lydia, Femalien, Terminatra, and Nightmerica.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Elastica: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We may not have a main mission for today since it's The April 12th Anniversary, but I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's old enemy, Distille, she's come back from the dead wanting revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's old enemy, Distille, she's come back from the dead wanting revenge.

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: It's been years since we'd gotten rid of

her.

Lincoln: And here's the bad news: Sebastian brought her back from the dead and he sent her out to destroy us.

Selena Mendez: That bastard. I'll cast a spell to cut him and The Order of The Dark Universe off from any contact with the villains Morgana's brought back whom they'd put under their control.

Selena Mendez casted her spell and she cut her brother and The Order of The Dark Universe off from any contact with the villains Morgana's brought back whom they'd put under their control.

Me: That was a close one.

Suddenly, we heard Sebastian's demonic roar of anger from here.

Nico: And we just pissed your brother off big time.

Lincoln: Let him get pissed off as many times as he wants, Nico. In the end, he's going to meet his doom. Let's go, it's time we put an end to Distille's mayhem once and for all.

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: Yes, she must die here and now, and this time, she will never come back to hurt anyone again.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us head out to Gotham Royal York Park to help Solange Blanchefleur de Lux destroy Distille once and for all and send her straight to The Black Abyss once and for all.

Alright, here's the match-up scene: Solange Blanchefleur de Lux and Lincoln VS. Distille

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Park to deal with Distille.

Nico: We've arrived at Gotham Royal York. Now, where's Distille?

Lincoln: She's here, Nico. I can smell blood in the air along with her black magic.

?: LINCOLN LOUD, SOLANGE BLANCHEFLEUR DE LUX, I WILL

HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs

orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic blasts and the magic blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Distille.

A figure appeared, it was Distille.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Distille.

Distille: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: No, it's time we end this once and for all, Distille.

Suddenly, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her deLuxCaliber from her back, and as she approached Distille, she left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? I'm afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, Distille!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SOLANGE BLANCHEFLEUR DE LUX WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC KNOT CIRCLE, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC TREE OF LIFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC KNOT CIRCLE, RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC TREE OF LIFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SOLANGE BLANCHEFLEUR DE LUX GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Distille: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's sword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Distille: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SOLANGE BLANCHEFLEUR DE LUX! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SOLANGE BLANCHEFLEUR DE LUX EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red and gold planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red and gold planets orbiting around her waist, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long wavy golden blonde hair with flowers in it and her small princess crown with and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles the sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles the sun, she has neon blue eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, light, magic, doves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the crest of her family surrounded by a dove, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dove earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has a dove with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue dove-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Solange Blanchefleur de Lux has on her microkini armor consisting of a special "breastplate" lined with white frills that only covers her nipples and splits at her sternum, elbow guards lined with white frills, steel-and-gold neckguard, belt with three white tails attached to convey her royal statues and elegance, and a white low-rise t-back styled thong as her rump is cleverly veiled by those tails, stylish knee-high white strap high heel sandals, and golden garter wrapped around her left thigh, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, light, magic, doves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The De Lux Family Crest surrounded by a dove, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by nature and Celtic symbols and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden blonde angel wings with red tips on the large golden blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-one sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and she now has eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white gloves with white frills with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and gold planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's massive deLuxCaliber and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, light, magic, doves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Royal Solar Light Magic Storm DeLuxia Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Royal Solar Light Magic Storm DeLuxia Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the de Lux family crest etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 8'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large red gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dove head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dove heads with red gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the family crest that said, "Solange Blanchefleur de Lux, Princess of DeLuxia, Loving Daughter of King Golgius de Lux, Loving Sister of Schwartz Dunkelheit de Lux, Wielder of The deLuxCaliber, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Distille, Archenemy of Mad Jack, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Magic, Doves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソランジュ・ブランシュフルール・ド・ラックス、デラックスの王女、ゴルギウス・デ・ラックス王の愛する娘、シュヴァルツ・ダンケルハイト・デ・ラックスの愛する妹、デラックスキャリバーの使い手、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な戦士宇宙の愛すべき将来のリンカーン・ラウドの妻、ディスティルの軽蔑者にして破壊者、マッド・ジャックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人、そしてエレメンツ、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪人、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺戮者、勇敢な戦士コスモスの守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、大使調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、魔法、鳩、不死鳥、天使の主

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS OF DELUXIA-GOD-

PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC STORM DELUXIA PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC STORM DELUXIA PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC STORM DELUXIA PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Distille saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Solange Blanchefleur de Lux fired a massive barrage of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels that hit Distille and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Celtic Royal Solar Light Magic Storm DeLuxia Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Royal Solar Light Magic Storm DeLuxia Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Solange. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Distille.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Distille, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DISTILLE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Distille!

Lincoln, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux, Nico, and I went after Distille, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Distille, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Solange Blanchefleur de Lux did the same by firing red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Arabella Anndrasden, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Distille even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Distille, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Distille, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Distille.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your lust for power and to destroy mankind

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Distille's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO

TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Distille hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Distille was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln flew at and grabbed Distille by the neck with his left hand and he began draining Distille of her life energy and he also absorbed and assimilated her magic and strength and made her powers his, and when Lincoln was done, Distille was drained of her immense power, strength, and life energy and left as a brittle husk that crumpled to dust and Lincoln sent her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, Queen of The Monsters.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large red and gold planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller red and gold planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and gold planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-one sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings are permanent.

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: It's over for you, Distille, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of that monster, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Solange.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Solange.

Suddenly, Solange Blanchefleur de Lux wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Solange Blanchefleur de Lux's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Solange Blanchefleur de Lux sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did siphoning Distille's energy, magic, and strength and making all of her powers yours, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That monster paid the price for her desire for destruction.

Me: That's for sure, and she paid the price for her hunger for destruction. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon turn purple and the symbol of The Storm Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Storm Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Helena Storm Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Storm Moon of February.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of February's Storm Moon, awesome!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Helena Storm Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Storm

Moon of February, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Storm Moon of February. Helena is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Storm Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Helena Storm Moon is the 2nd-In-Command of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Helena trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Storm Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to electrocute her underneath The Storm Moon.

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to Helena, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Lynn getting drenched with raw sewage.

Nico: Gross.

Eli: Disgusting.

We arrived.

Asahi: Hey guys!

Pipp: Guys, meet Kadma, Shoichi, and Snake

Kadma: Pleasure. I'm Kadma, Guardian of Earth for Candrakar.

Shoichi: I'm Shoichi Tsugami, LEader of the Agito Riders.

Snake: Hey guys I'm Snake of the Metal Gear Force.

Yusuke: I'm Yusuke Urameshi.

Chemistro: I'm Dr. Curtis Carr, but everyone calls me Chemistro.

Isami: Pleasure to meet you all.

Ymir: I'm Ymir Fritz, I just joined the team.

Camie: And I'm Camie Utsushimi.

Katsumi: Pleasure to meet you girls.

Nico: Ymir joined us recently.

Me: Yep.

Katsumi: Derpy, can you tell us more about yourself?

Derpy: Well I'm a mail girl. I deliver mail.

Nico: She sure does and she crashes into everything because of her condition.

Lincoln: Like we said, she can't help it.

Derpy: But it puts cheese and muffins on the table,

Nico: CHEESE!

Katsumi: Nico really loves cheese doesn't he?

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) He can't eat enough of it.

Me: Nico has been known to eat more than 20 wheels of cheese and he ate 40 wheels of smoked gouda before.

Nico: He's right on that.

Me: Also Derpy is practically used to it. One time she crashed into me and broke my leg.

Asahi: Really?

Me: Yeah it took me a whole day to heal.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But we still get a good laugh out of it.

Lincoln: We sure do.

Derpy: Yeah we sure do.

Ymir: That is true.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: Also Derpy's favorite food is muffins. She can't eat enough of them. Like how Nico loves eating cheese, she loves muffins just as much.

Nico: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: It's true and that is awesome.

Nico: So, any baddies of yours active right now?

Katsumi: Well it's one of yours actually.

He pulled up a photo and showed it to me and it was an old foe!

Me: (GASP) Fugaku Uchiha!

Asahi: You know him?

Me: He's Sasuke and Itachi Uchiha's father and one of my old enemies from 150,000 years hence.

Katsumi: What can you tell us about him?

Me: Well he was the leader of the Uchiha Clan.

I went over his history.

During the Third Shinobi World War, shinobi from other nations trembled at the mention of Fugaku's nickname of Wicked Eye Fugaku (兇眼フガク, Kyōgan Fugaku). In the final weeks on the war, Fugaku took his four year old son Itachi to the battlefield to see mountain of corpses, with the purpose to show Itachi the reality of the world he lived in as a shinobi. In the anime, during the war, a dear friend of Fugaku died in battle, allowing him to awaken the Mangekyō Sharingan, a fact he decided to keep hidden from everyone.

In the aftermath of the war, while villagers mourned its dead at the Konoha Cemetery, a clansmen informed Fugaku that there were voices to install him as the Fourth Hokage, as the Third Hokage intended to retire. Fugaku was then questioned by the man on what they should do with Kakashi Hatake possessing their clan's dōjutsu. Understanding that Obito Uchiha fought bravely, he decided to respect the boy's wishes and let Kakashi keep his gift. When Fugaku's wife Mikoto gave birth to their second son, with Hiruzen's blessing, Fugaku proudly named the baby Sasuke after the Third Hokage's father.

With the Nine-Tailed Demon Fox's Attack, the village accused the Uchiha clan of orchestrating the attack as they did not take action against the tailed beast (in the anime, this was because of orders from Danzō Shimura to focus all the Uchiha's efforts solely on protecting the villagers). This, combined with the Uchiha being relocated further away from the village, caused a rift between the village and the Uchiha clan. Despite this, the villagers still admired Fugaku and the Uchiha Clan's efforts of maintaining peace. This did not stop Fugaku from conspiring a coup d'état that would allow the Uchiha clan to take control of the village out of spite. Eventually, Fugaku placed Itachi as a spy in the Anbu to pass information back to the clan. However, Itachi secretly betrayed the Uchiha and became a double agent, leaking information right back to the village. Yashiro Uchiha received information from the masked man, and relayed it to Fugaku to encourage him to towards the coup, as Yashiro himself was unwilling to take responsibility.

Recognising Itachi's prodigious mind and talent, Fugaku began training him regularly, amazed when he mastered the Fire Release: Great Fireball Technique on his first try after witnessing it only once. Seeing such potential in Itachi and being his eldest son, hence the successor of the clan, Fugaku focused most of his attention on him, even defending Itachi when he was suspected of killing Shisui Uchiha. However, the two had a falling out when Itachi lost hope in the clan, leading Fugaku to shift his attention to Sasuke, even teaching him how to use the traditional Fire Release techniques of their clan, and was impressed at how Sasuke was able to master the technique after just one week. Sasuke was finally able to enjoy his father's company, but Fugaku advised him not to follow in Itachi's footsteps.

After another clan meeting about the coup d'état, Fugaku called Itachi to speak with him privately. He revealed that the stone tablet within the Naka Shrine held secrets to a better world for all, but required an evolved Sharingan to read it at all, revealing the truth about his acquisition of Mangekyō Sharingan. Knowing of his son's hesitance for bloodshed and reluctance to attack the village, he expressed his desire for this revolution to end without any deaths, insisting that with Itachi's help they could achieve that. Further proving his point, he revealed that he never told anyone in the clan of his Mangekyō Sharingan in fear they would ask him to use its power to take control of the Nine-Tails to use to attack Konoha. During the Uchiha Clan Downfall, Fugaku quickly realised Itachi was behind this attack and confronted him via a clone, expressing their respective views. Itachi then confronted his parents, but Fugaku and Mikoto did not resist and told Itachi that they were still proud of him and to promise to take care of Sasuke before they let Itachi kill them. Fugaku was later found laying dead on top of his wife's corpse.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: I remember that!

Eli: Me too!

Asahi: That's horrible!

Me: I know. But it was because of him and the Uchiha Clan's arrogance and lust for power that lead to his downfall as well as his son Sasuke becoming a monster that always calls me a Motherfucking Cur.

Nico: It's true.

Eli: Yeah. He HATES bro with a merciless vengeance.

Asahi: GEEZ!

Yusuke: For some reason, I'm gonna enjoy this!

Me: Yeah! Oh guys we're having a party later today to commemorate the April 12th War from 2021. You're welcome to join us.

Katsumi: We're be delighted to attend.

Isami: I agree there and it will be fun.

Asahi: I agree too.

Me: Awesome!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Boy Lady Tsunade is gonna have one helluva field day seeing this when we get back after we're done here.

Kadma: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Yep.

Shoichi: Henshin!

He transformed!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

We were off.

We were flying.

Katsumi: It's hard to imagine that Fugaku would do all this just for power.

Me: Yeah no kidding. It was because of his arrogance and unbridled jealousy that lead to his own demise.

Eli: It's true.

Me: Including following a Devil like Madara Uchiha.

Nico: Yep. Where is he?

Me: There!

We landed in the park.

Fugaku Uchiha: Long time no see J.D.

Me: I would say it was nice to see you Fugaku, but I would be lying.

Fugaku Uchiha: You will pay for killing the Uchiha!

Me: They paid for their crimes! Just like you have! Because of one Rogue Uchiha's evil, they all paid for their crimes! Especially for following a devil and a demon named Madara!

Fugaku: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: HEY! Only your son who you poisoned with your fucking hatred deserves to call me that!

Fugaku: SO WHAT!

Nico: We don't exactly have a rant for you!

Me: But I'll be sure to think of one. Okay then time for the kiddie gloves to come off!

I went Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope!

Fugaku: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've been wanting to unleash my full power on you for a long time! You've had this coming for 150,000 years!

Ymir: WHOA! J.D.'s power is incredible! His energy is amazing!

Camie: J.D.'s power is so strong that not even the most powerful villains in the universe that we faced over the years could match it.

Eli: Yep.

Asahi: This is gonna be awesome!

I flew fast and punched Fugaku in his stomach!

POW!

I punched and kicked him in his face and kicked him in his nose!

POW BLAM BIFF SMASH!

Eli: YEAH!

Ymir: WHOA! He is so fast!

Fugaku used his Sharingan!

Me: Lets see your Sharingan keep up!

WHOOSH WHOOSH WHOOSH WHOOSH!

I flew with such speed that he couldn't follow!

I punched him all over the place with incredible speed and power!

Me: By all accounts, you and the Uchiha had it coming!

I kicked him down!

Then he used TSUKUYOMI ON ME!

Me: HA! Nice try!

I FLARED UP MY POWER AND SHATTERED THE TSUKUYOMI!

Fugaku screamed!

Fugaku: IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: We've been to the Tsukuyomi dimension many times before. Only when Itachi had us talk to him in private.

Fugaku: Okay then!

He had blood drip down his face and then...

Fugaku: AMATERASU!

HE FIRED AMATERASU FIRE BLASTS AT ME AND I ABSORBED THEM ALL WITH EASE! BLACK FLAMES OF AMATERASU WENT INSIDE ME AS I WAS ABSORBING THE JET BLACK FLAMES THAT WERE AS HOT AS THE SUN!

Nico: WHOA! Not Even the Black Flames of Amaterasu are immune to our fire absorption!

Eli: Incredible!

Ymir: J.D. has the Uchiha beat!

Nico: Yep.

Then Fugaku screamed as his eyes were burning and his eyes were getting blurry!

Fugaku: What's happening to me!? I'm losing my sight!

Me: You haven't been told about the deadly consequence of using the Mangekyo Sharingan. As you use it often it rapidly deteriorates your vision to the point where you become permanently blind!

Nico: WHOA!

Ymir: That is brutal!

Me: Yep.

Kadma got out her Agito Weapon and it was a hammer and she smashed him in the face with it.

Nico: YEAH!

Fugaku growled and got infuriated and roared! And he fired more and more and more blasts of Amaterasu blasts and I absorbed them all over!

Me: You can't keep this up forever Fugaku! It's only a matter of time!

Fugaku: THEN SO BE IT!

HE FIRED MORE AND MORE BLASTS!

Shoichi: Time to go Burning Form!

Shoichi turned into his Burning form

He was ready!

He slashed Fugaku all over!

He fired more and more and more blasts of Amaterasu fire at I absorbed them.

But then his eyes became blank and white and empty!

HE WAS TOTALLY BLIND!

Nico: WHOA!

Fugaku: NO! WHERE ARE YOU!?

Me: I warned you Fugaku!

Ymir: Now it's time for me to get him!

Camie: Same here!

Me: Go get him ladies!

Asahi: Gladly!

They jumped and punched Fugaku and punched and kicked and bashed him in his face and stomach and really let him have it and then they punched him in his stomach and he belched up a huge amount of blood!

Nico: YEAH! Go get him girls!

Shoichi got out his Agito Weapon and slashed him.

Asahi, Ymir and Camie fired a powerful blast of energy and it hit Fugaku and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Snake got out his Agito weapon and it was a blaster and he blasted him all over.

Me: Take that!

Nico: When he's permanently blind like this it'll be easier for him to be defeated.

Me: Yep. That is for sure!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: What's wrong Fugaku? Need glasses?

Nico: Oh Katsumi! Here are your Legend Items!

We gave them their legend items.

Katsumi: Thanks! Lets see what they can do.

Katsumi and Isami got bazookas and they fired a blasted Fugaku!

Katsumi: WHOA! Awesome!

But then a Seed Bomb flew in and hit Fugaku and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down by the explosion!

Me: What the!?

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Eli: From there!

We saw a Trevenant!

Me: WHOA! A Trevenant!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think I know. It's one of Dark Gale's Work.

I used my telepathy and gasped!

Me: Lori Mahogany!? Oh man! She's one of Laney and Layla William's friends.

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Laney told us all about her.

Me: I'll help here. Be right back.

I went to help her.

Me: Lori calm down and lets talk.

All she did was use Shadow Ball and threw a ball of darkness and I ducked and it hit Fugaku and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! Looks like We do this the hard way.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and angel wings and had Trevenant in the middle of her forehead and had a haunted tree and scarecrow cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Lori Mahogany: (GROANS) What hit me?

Me: Long story Lori. You were turned into a Trevenant by Dark Gale.

Lori Mahogany: (GASP) I remember!

FLASHBACK!

She was in a black suit and injected and turned into Trevenant and busted out and blasted Dark Gale and blasted out and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Lori Mahogany: It was awful.

Me: Well lets get you some clothes.

Pipp Petals: Lets do it.

Pipp gave her green tropical clothes and a pumpkin sword.

Pipp: Oh my glitter you look amazing!

Lori Mahogany: I sure do!

Me: We're also in the middle of a battle.

Lori Mahogany: I can see that.

Nico: Can you, Laney, and Layla Willams go with Eden, Ibara, Maria and Horsea to the Krusty Krab later?

Lori Mahogany: I sure can.

Me: Great!

Fugaku: I WILL KILL YOU!

But then...

KRASMASH!

A girl with purple hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and a tiara with Invincible came.

Me: (GASP) Sophia Invinci!

Nico: Invincible's embodiment!

Sophia Invinci: (GRUNTS) Glad I can help out!

Me: Same here.

Sophia lost control and tried punching Chemistro

He dodged her.

Chemistro punched and kicked her down.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Me: There we go.

Yusuke: Take this! SPIRIT GUN!

He fired an energy blast and blasted her all over!

Yusuke got out his Agito Weapon and it was a blaster and blasted her all over.

Lori fired a wave of energy and blasted her all over.

The Antidote took effect and she had her purple eyes back.

Sophia Invinci: (GROANS) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story. Lets finish this.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Fugaku and knocked him out.

We tied him up.

Me: Take that!

Nico: Fugaku Uchiha you have failed this world.

Me: That is for sure. Oh Lori, Dark Gale was destroyed. We defeated them.

Lori Mahogany: Good. Now I can resume finding my mother. She's on an uncharted island to get away from my evil father who is now dead thanks to Capital Punishment.

Me: What did he do?

Lori Mahogany: I don't want to talk about it.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Oh. What's your role on Sonya's team?

Lori Mahogany: I am the nature master of the team and have nature blast our enemies. Outside the team, I am doing what I can to find my mother.

Me: We'll find her

Katsumi: Pipp, ever since I met you, Anita, and Derpy, I've seen you girls as sisters.

Isami: Same here!

Asahi: Me too!

Pipp: Really!? (GASP) OH MY GLITTER! This means we are family!

They hugged them!

Nico: So cute!

Me: Yeah!

I picked up Fugaku.

Me: You guys go ahead back home. I got to do shinobi business here.

Nico: Oh yeah that is important.

I snapped my fingers and got my Shinobi gear on and I went to the Leaf.

Everyone went back home.

Later everyone got back.

Maria: Hey guys! How did it go? And where's J.D.?

Nico: That's what happened on the mission.

Lady Tsunade and Shizune: (From the Surface on Earth) WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTT!?

They told them everything.

Maria: WHAT!? ARE YOU SERIOUS!?

Sasuke: So Father came back!? Oh man!

Itachi: This is a serious matter. Lady Hokage must've been told by J.D. just now.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Next time will be Misty Brightdawn and Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory and Xion's Ambassador missions.

Pipp Petals: All right! Oh my glitter girls you are gonna have fun.

Misty Brightdawn: This is gonna be awesome.

Xion: Yeah!

I was watching TV.

Me: Ooh more terrorist groups busted. Nice.

The phone rang.

Me: Oh. (Answers) Hello?

PHONE GARBLE...

Me: What's that?

PHONE GARBLE...

The camera shows the outside of the estate.

Me: (SCREAMING) SQUIDWARD 2 DID WHAT?!

UH OH! THAT CAN'T BE GOOD!

I RUSHED DOWN TO THE SURFACE AND WENT TO BIKINI BOTTOM!

Me: (ENRAGED) I AM GOING TO RIP THAT MOTHERFUCKER TO PIECES FOR THIS!

Maria, Horsea, Eden, Ibara, Laney, Layla Williams and Lori Mahogany came.

Maria: Let me, Horsea, and the others help too! We were going there anyway! And besides, now I know why Nico wanted me to hold on to the MOE Cannon.

Me: Fair enough!

Eden: What is going on?

Me: SQUIDWARD 2 READ SPONGEBOB'S DIARY AND HUMILIATED HIM! I AM GONNA GRIND THAT MONSTER INTO CHUM FOR THIS!

Laney: THAT IS REALLY LOW!

We ran through Bikini Bottom and left a long trail of fire behind as we ran!

Maria: Time to call in backup! (TURNS DIAL) CLAM FURY 6!

She summoned Kozu Kira, Knight Man EXE, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Freeze Man EXE, Pharaoh Man EXE and Drill Man EXE!

Kozu Kira: WHOA! What's the rush!?

Eden: I've never seen J.D. this mad!

Me: (GROWLS IN FURY AND RAGE) IF THERE IS ONE THING I HATE MORE THAN RAPISTS AND SEBASTIAN MENDEZ IT'S A DIARY READER!

Eden: Oh man!

Kozu Kira: That is despicable! Who would do that!?

Me: Squidward 2!

We ran fast!

At the Krusty Krab, SpongeBob was crying hysterically and Squidward 2 was laughing at SpongeBob and laughing hard and everyone was calling out Squidward 2.

WE BUSTED IN AND THEN DOGPILED ON HIM AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED AND BEAT HIM TO A PULP!

SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW WHOMP BAM BASH SLAP WHAP BLANG! BOOF BONK BOP WHAM CHOMP BASH SMASH QUACK BIFF WHAM!

WE WERE REALLY SMASHING HIS FACE IN!

Lori Mahogany: Like old times?

Laney: You know it!

Layla Williams: Yeah!

Lori Mahogany, Layla and Laney: PLANTS OF DOOM SHOOTER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Lori Mahogany was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Eden.

Lori Mahogany: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Trevenant and Tangrowth and they transformed and bashed and smashed and blasted Squidward 2!

They reverted back!

Ibara: YEAH! That was awesome!

WE REALLY LET SQUIDWARD 2 HAVE IT!

Horsea glared at Squidward 2... and then hopped out.

Laney: Did Horsea just ditch us?!

Just then, a fighter jet appeared

Me: Nope she got that.

Horsea: EAT MISSILES JERK!

She fired lots of missiles and blasted Squidward 2 all over!

Maria fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Maria: Horsea, where did you get the fighter jet?!

Armada Thrust: It's me Maria!

Maria: Thrust!? Wow!

Horsea: I had him help me with this.

Horsea pressed another button and blasted him with machine guns.

Squidward 2 was pumped full of lead!

Maria: Take that!

Squidward 2: THIS IS ALL SPONGEBOB'S FAULT!

Me: NO! This is all YOUR Fault! You always do bad stuff and blame it on SpongeBob! You should have learned to take accountability for everything that is YOUR FAULT! SpongeBob is a nice guy and everyone loves him because he cares about them! YOU DON'T! You lash out at everyone because you hate everyone and everything!

Squidward 2: YOU'RE RIGHT AND THIS WHOLE TOWN CAN GO TO HELL!

Me: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU!

SpongeBob: You are a jerk Squidward!

Me: I don't know what your problem is Squidward! You really are something else Squidward. You lash out at people and why? Because you hate your job? News flash you dumbass asshole, EVERYONE hates their job. Well, not everyone. I am a superhero and I protect everyone from the goodness of my heart and I'm not complaining. I get bullshit all the time from villains and I put up with it. At least I'm not a sarcastic prick with customers! This whole town hates your guts and it's not because you're some kind of misunderstood artist or genius or they just don't get you. It's because you're mean. Everyone hates you because of that. Look at SpongeBob. He worked in front of a hot grill all day like Lily does and everyone likes them and you know why? Because they are nice. They say Hello to everyone. You don't care about anyone Squidward. You always blame people for everything that's your fault and you hate everything because you don't care about anyone except yourself and you are not a beautiful person at all. You're an ugly, heartless, evil troll!

EVERYONE AGREED WITH ME!

Me: Lets run him out of town!

THE CITIZENS AGREED! THEY THEN GOT TORCHES AND PITCHFORKS AND EVERYONE CHASED SQUIDWARD 2!

THEY CHASED HIM OUT OF TOWN AND SQUIDWARD 2 RAN ALL THE WAY TO THE BIKINI BADLANDS!

Squidward 2 died instantly from dehydration.

Squidward 2's spirit was banished to Davy Jones Locker with the Flying Dutchman forever. He was put in a place where not even Anti-Monitor or anyone evil can reach him. Not even Sebastian.

Maria: Nice job, Horsea!

Horsea: Thanks! And you too Thrust.

Armada Thrust: Aw it was nothing.

Me: That will teach him to read SpongeBob's diary.

Maria: Yep and nice job telling him off.

Me: Thanks Maria.

We came back.

Nico: So what was that all about?

We told him everything.

Nico: Ha! I knew sending Eden and Ibara would pay off!

Me: Along with Lori, Laney and Layla. But yep that was a good one!

Eli: Man what a jerk! Reading SpongeBob's diary like that!

Xenia: Yeah!

Horsea: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Warm Worm next.

Me: Ooh cool!

Qin: Yep.

We later got the party ready.

The party was underway.

Vypra: Boy this is always fun.

Asahi: It sure is. Thanks for inviting us.

Me: Anytime.

Chillyfish: Gi, you should take care of that Oshawott.

Gi: I will and it's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Ace: So, what was the war about?

Me: Well on April 12th, 2021 we went into battle with 23 of the most dangerous enemies in all of Equestria.

Laney: It was a battle that was gonna tear apart Earth and the Universe.

Lana: The Doomsday 23 as they are called wanted to destroy all of Friendship and the entire universe.

Ace: That's insane!

Nico: That day took place after we met Luffy and the others.

Luffy: That's right.

Nami: It was awesome.

Nico Robin: We all had fun on that day.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: After that we went into war.

Terrence: Me and Tyrone were recruited into the war

Nico: Yep.

Ryo: And me and my friends all helped too.

Me: Yeah.

Dark Spicer: Me and Eddy killed Mane-Iac

Eddy: Yeah she was a Pony version of The Joker.

Lola: That was crazy.

Ace: Whoa that sure is crazy!

Me: The Mane-Iac is the Pony Version of the Joker. Just as fucked up.

Nico: Cinch was fought as well

Indigo Zap: Yeah we were really fed up with the abuse she gave to me and my friends.

Lemon Zest: And all of Crystal Prep.

Lola: Yeah.

Vypra: Technically I don't blame you girls.

Asahi: Wow me neither. She was horrible.

Horsea: Tirek was fought too

Tirek: That's right. I was there too.

Me: This was before we found out more about them.

Sunny Starscout: Long story on that.

Me: Opaline's info was still very limited back then.

Tirek: He's right on that.

Qin: Yep.

Kairi: I fought the Pony of Shadows

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Aye that was a good one.

Star Swirl: It sure was.

Me: That was a battle eons in the making.

Asahi: Wow!

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) That was a good battle.

Me: Yep. Before the war, I banished the Pony of Shadows to the Dark Dimension after freeing Stygian from it.

Duncan: Evil Cozy Glow was fought too

Cozy Glow: I had a lot of issues before, during and after the 20 Days of Darkness. I was messed up because of my mother dying.

Asahi: Oh no. I'm sorry.

Raven Bishop: Oh Cozy Wozy it's okay.

Poromon: (Snickering)

Me: (Sternly) Poromon?

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: I couldn't bring myself to kill Cozy back then because it went against our code.

Apple Bloom: She was our age back then.

Asahi: That's good. But her evil self yes.

Katsumi: Yeah that's right.

Poromon: The Mean versions of Twilight and her friends were fought too

Eli: They had REALLY NASTY Dispositions.

Amore: It's true. But that was good to deal with them.

Asahi: Wow!

Starlight Glimmer: We fought the evil version of me. That version of me was responsible for starting a future war,

Me: Long story.

Ben: I fought the Evil Dazzlings

Adagio Dazzle: They were what we were like before our redemption.

Aria Blaze: Yeah we were awful.

Sonata Dusk: (Eating Tacos) No kidding there.

Vypra: It's true.

Camie: Yeah.

Asahi: Wow that is intense.

Technus: Me and Cyborg merged against Rabia

Cyborg: We sure did and that was so fun

Skulker: We became Skultech which is always fun too.

Camie: Cool!

Asahi: That is awesome!

Isami: I'll say!

Po Kong: I flattened Daybreaker

Nora: Turned her into a solar pancake.

Qin: Yeah.

We laughed!

Me: That was awesome.

Luna: I put out Demon Shimmer

Sam S.L.: That was so rockin.

Qin: Cool!

Asahi: I was gonna say.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Cool.

Weather Wizard: Me and Shane showed the Storm King who was boss

Lincoln: That was awesome.

Lightning Dust: It sure was. And we saw the last of him earlier.

Zipp Storm: Good riddance.

Rice: I kicked Midnight Sparkle's ass

Twilight Sparkle: That was cool!

Mina Midnight Sparkle: That must've been so cool.

Me: It was.

Asahi: Awesome!

Flurry Heart: We also kicked Sombra's butt big time.

Poromon: We helped with that. And so did Cheese!

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Qin: That was fun!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Rabia was fought too.

Swift Foot: That was awesome and fun.

Princess Luna: It sure was and we battled my dark self, Nightmare Moon too.

Lola: We shined the light onto her.

Camie: Cool!

Asahi: Took the words right out of my mouth.

Carmen (grins): Me and Sis did Get Help on Chrysalis!

Maria: (GROANS) I HATE THAT!

Asahi: She really doesn't like that does she?

Me: No but it proved to be a good distraction.

Qin: It sure did.

Horsea: After that, we finished them off!

Me: After they formed into a huge hydra. Also we did that with me forming a massive rainbow spirit bomb.

Camie: Whoa!

Varie: That was awesome.

Asahi: Incredible!

Katsumi: Wow! You guys did amazingly well!

Me: Yep.

Nico: If we can beat them once, we can do it again

Rainbow Dash: We sure can!

Lola: You got that right!

Varie: And it will be fun and awesome.

Lana: I'll say!

We had a great party and it was fun and awesome.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Selina Wolf Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Selina Wolf Moon.

Selina Wolf Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Selina Wolf Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Selina Wolf Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Winter Werewolf still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Selina Wolf Moon was in a two-piece dark blue bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Selina Wolf Moon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Selina Wolf Moon gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Selina Wolf Moon a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Selina Wolf Moon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Selina Wolf Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Selina Wolf Moon and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Selina Wolf Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Selina Wolf Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Selina Wolf Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Selina Wolf Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another chapter done

April 12th was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as TIE Bomber, Nathan Garrett, Shaiapouf (X-Squad Universe), Menthuthuyoupi (X-Squad Universe), Neferpitou (X-Squad Universe) and Gustlovs as well as Storm Eagle, Valon, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Des Kangaroo and Big Koala and we're going to the Dark Sensei Realm and we're going to battle Clockwerk. Also we're going to battle Another TIE Bomber, Nathan Garrett, Shaiapouf (X-Squad Universe), Menthuthuyoupi (X-Squad Universe), Neferpitou (X-Squad Universe) and Gustlovs who are the gene-slammers of Helios Trice Megistus and Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon. Also we're going to meet a Warm Worm gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Lily the Mermaid, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Jerado from Astal

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to New York, and we're going to be meeting with Sam and Max, the dog and rabbit duo of The Freelance Police, and of course, with them, there's no shortage of weird and zany adventures with them. But, for this rescue, we're going after one of Sam and Max's enemies, and the enemy we're going to put the kibosh on are The Uglions from The Adventures of Sam and Max: Freelance Police. But, after that, we've got big trouble tomorrow and in the future: apparently, we got word from The Ginyu Force that Sebastian has made an alliance with The Total Drama Sore Losers and they foolishly made a pact with him as he used The Dark Pact of Apophis on them to kill them and enslave them to do his bidding, and when everyone hears of this, there's gonna be trouble, and we're going to meet Helena Storm Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Storm Moon of February, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Storm Moon of February. Helena is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Storm Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Helena Storm Moon is the 2nd-In-Command of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Helena trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Storm Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to electrocute her underneath The Storm Moon.

Next up is Karma on Heather as it's Gwen's Day to shine.

See you next time.

ULTIMATE KARMATIC JUSTICE ON HEATHER

HEATHER IS GONNA BE MADE THE MOST HATED PARIAH IN ALL OF CANADA

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dream: his dream took him to Camp Wawanakwa, but as he was flying, he sensed and saw trouble was brewing and he knew that it's Sebastian because of the black and red skies, and he saw the hieroglyph matching Apophis, The Egyptian God of Chaos, in the sky as well. But, then, he saw some familiar figures in the distance, and when he zoomed in, he saw some faces he hoped never to see again: they were none other than The Total Drama Sore Losers: The Satanic Queen Bee Bitch, Heather, The Black-Hearted Vain Devil With The Face of An Angel, Alejandro, The Dirt-Chewing Heartless Asswipe, Scott, The Demonic Evil Heartless Scientist Monster, Evil Scarlett, The Rage-Crazy Bad-Tempered Monstrous Psycho Bitch, Eva, The Loser Ice Skaters, Josee and Jacques, and The Sociopathic Jock, Jo.

It turns out Anti-Monitor brought Heather, Alejandro, Scott, Evil Scarlett, Josee and Jacques, and Eva back from The Black Gates and freed Jo from The Noto Prison, but after placing the Monitor Orbs in their foreheads, Sebastian appeared and snatched them and brought them to New York and they hoped he'd do what they say, but he double-crossed them and used The Dark Pact of Apophis on them and gave them dark powers and when it activates, he forces them to do his bidding. Lincoln woke up from his dream, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We've got big trouble in the morning, and Sebastian really pulled the worst move ever.

Lincoln told his harem of what Sebastian did, and needless to say, Selena was pissed.

Selena Mendez: What the Hell?! I don't believe him!

Melanie Emperyous: Anti-Monitor brought Heather, Alejandro, Scott, Evil Scarlett, Josee and Jacques, and Eva back from The Black Gates, but even after putting Monitor Orbs in the foreheads of those assholes, there's no way those assholes would refuse to listen to him and they'll double cross him.

Michelle Emperyous: But, before anything could happen, Sebastian appeared and snatched them and brought them to New York. They hoped he'd do what they say, but he double-crossed them and he'd used The Dark Pact of Apophis on them and gave them dark powers and when it activates, he'll force them to do his bidding.

Selene Emperyous: Great, now we've got the added problem of The Total Drama Sore Losers to deal with. Ugh!

Lincoln: We'll deal with them one at a time, and I'm hoping that today we deal karmic justice on that Satanic Queen Bee Karen, Heather.

Laney Emperyous: Count all of us in, we've had it up to hear with Heather. But, we got to watch it, once we engage Heather in battle, Sebastian will show up as well to attack us. But, we'll send him flying back to Transylvania!

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep, but this means we're in for some big trouble. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Suddenly, The Dark Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Blackout: Ooh, The Dark Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: It's time.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Dark Realm to find The Sword of The Dark Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: Perfect. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream and my dream took took me to Camp Wawanakwa, but as I was flying, I sensed and saw trouble was brewing and I knew that it's Sebastian because of the black and red skies, and I also saw the very hieroglyph of Apophis, The Egyptian God of Chaos, in the sky as well. But, then, I saw some familiar figures in the distance, and when I zoomed in, I saw some faces I'd hoped never to see again: they were none other than The Total Drama Sore Losers: The Satanic Queen Bee Bitch, Heather, The Black-Hearted Vain Devil With The Face of An Angel, Alejandro, The Dirt-Chewing Heartless Asswipe, Scott, The Demonic Evil Heartless Scientist Monster, Evil Scarlett, The Rage-Crazy Bad-Tempered Monstrous Psycho Bitch, Eva, The Loser Ice Skaters, Josee and Jacques, and The Sociopathic Jock, Jo.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Melanie Emperyous: Anti-Monitor brought Heather, Alejandro, Scott, Evil Scarlett, Josee and Jacques, and Eva back from The Black Gates and freed Jo from The Noto Prison, but even after placing the Monitor Orbs in their foreheads, there was no way they were ever going to listen to him.

Me: Well, it's like they'd never listen to him at all.

Selena Mendez: But, here's where it really gets horrendous, Sebastian appeared and snatched them and he brought them to New York and they hoped he'd do what they say, but he'd double-crossed them and used The Dark Pact of Apophis on them and gave them dark powers and when it activates, he forces them to do his bidding.

WE GASPED EVEN MORE IN HORROR!

Nico: Great, now things have taken a nasty turn!

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with long black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Camie Elextor, 2nd in Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Camie.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Camie Elextor, 2nd in Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness, and she's the 2nd-In-Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Camie Elextor hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Carly Elextor, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: That's awesome.

Nico: How many of you are there?

Lincoln: There's ten members of The Nightflame Sun, which means tomorrow, we're going to meet Wendy Sauron, The Flower Mage of Darkness.

Laney: She not only uses darkness, but also, flowers as well like Deadly Nightshade and many others, and I've seen her grow Deadly Nightshade flowers that fired blasts of darkness at her targets, and it ends with them dying.

Maria: It's not a quick death, in fact, it's a terrible way to die.

Camie Elextor: That it is, and I'm looking forward to using them on Selena's insane brother, and this time, he's going to die forever.

Selena Mendez: Along with the rest of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Maria: Plus, Lincoln told us the whole situation with The Total Drama Sore Losers, not only did Anti-Monitor bring them back, but Selena's insane brother snatched them and put that Dark Pact of Apophis on them.

Camie Elextor: Astaroth went too far imbuing Sebastian with the power of Apophis, Egyptian God of Chaos, long ago, not realizing just how cruel, twisted, evil, and insane Sebastian truly is, and he paid the price for it with his life.

Lincoln: If he returns, he's not getting a chance to retake his former role as leader, we'll send him to The Black Abyss for this whole nightmare. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Dark Realm and hunt down not only the next villain we're going after.

Nico: But also, Sergio's thugs.

Gwen woke up to see Mightyena staring at her

Mightyena: Morning Gwen!

Gwen (TD): Morning Mightyena. At least we're not doing challenges this time. (GASP) That means it's my day to shine! YES! Now I can make that jerk girl Heather Pay!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Gwen.

I gave her blood sausages and pancakes and eggs.

She was piling on the blood sausages and protein.

Me: You sure are hungry.

Gwen nodded.

We were happy for her.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Dark Realm, so Princess Luna can remove The Sword of The Dark Skylanders, and there, we hunt down the next villain there and take him down and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as TIE Bomber, Nathan Garrett, Shaiapouf (X-Squad Universe), Menthuthuyoupi (X-Squad Universe), Neferpitou (X-Squad Universe) and Gustlovs as well as Storm Eagle, Valon, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Des Kangaroo and Big Koala were over in the Dark Sensei Realm and it was called that because it was pitch black darkness.

Me: Boy I can't see a thing here!

Qin: It's darker than night here!

Laney: It sure is dark!

Brittney: The Dark Sensei Realm is pitch black dark and it's perfect here for the goths.

Camie: I can't see anything at all.

Ymir: Me neither.

I formed a ball of light and used it as a flashlight.

Nico: That's better. But man this is a really dark place.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Storm Eagle, I want to thank you, Tie Bomber, and your teams for coming

Storm Eagle: Anytime Nico. This will be fun.

Valon: (Australian Accent) I'm looking forward to this mates. I'm gonna really show you all my stuff.

Me: Yeah this will be awesome Valon!

Nico: Valon, remember when Dartz recruited you?

Valon: I sure do mate and it wasn't my best moment.

Camie: What happened?

Valon: Well lets just say that I wasn't always a nice guy. I was always known for getting into fights all the time.

He told us everything about why he was recruited by Dartz.

Valon is shown as a child who loves getting into fights. He appears to be an orphan, but is looked after by a kind nun who dissaproves of his love of fighting. One day she was in the church with Valon cleaning the wounds he had gotten from a previous fight when a group of thugs entered, telling the nun that their boss has bought the church and that they must leave. Valon is ready to fight and almost throws a punch to defend the nun, but the nun, smiling, grabs his wrist and shakes her head, telling him not to. That night a fire is started at the church. Valon sees this to his horror and spots the thugs from earlier who are laughing about it. (The nun is also suspected to have been in the church at the time of the fire.)

Valon thinks that they are responsible and later he is seen in an alley holding a length of pipe, the bodies of the thugs on the ground around him. It is uncertain whether he killed them or not as they have been briefly seen in later scenes. (This entire sequence is from the Japanese version of the anime and is completely omitted in the dub.)

Valon is taken to prison (or a juvenile detention center) where he gets into more fights with the other prisoners. Eventually he is taken to the warden (or headmaster), who tells Valon that he will let him leave if he defeats all the other prisoners on an island using "The Seal of Orichalcos". (The warden was working for Dartz.) Valon defeats all of his opponents. He is then encountered by Dartz and offered to work for him, and Valon accepts. Valon doesn't know that Dartz was the one who had the church burnt down. He actually tells Dartz that 'be careful, since one day I may end up beating cha', to which Dartz merely smiled. In the dub, Dartz had instead framed Valon for his first crime.

Valon eventually developed feelings for Mai, although she does not appear to return those feelings as strongly as he wished she would. Valon was responsible for interrupting Mai's first Duel with Joey when it appeared she was about to lose, much to Mai's dismay as she claimed to have the Duel under control. And later tried to impress her by showing his dueling strategies against Rebecca Hawkins and Duke Devlin, which although it impressed Mai, she still rejected working with him. Partly out of jealousy and partly to help Mai let go of her past and also to protect her from losing her soul, Valon Duels Joey Wheeler, whom Mai thought fondly of. In their Duel, each gains immense respect for one another, each seeing the other's devotion to protecting Mai and his refusal to be intimidated. While Mai arrives, she is initially angry at Valon for taking this Duel, he refuses to let her take his place in the Duel. In the final clash his drive to win is matched by the joy at facing a great opponent like Joey. However, his focus wavers when Mai (knocked off her feet by the explosion from the attacks colliding) looks at the grappling opponents, and calls out Joey's name.

Once he loses, he admits it, drops to one knee in exhaustion and remains conscious just long enough to entrust Joey with rescuing Mai from her own fears. He then collapses and the Seal takes his soul. His image appears on a tablet in Dartz's temple to signify his capture and the image shows him in the same kneeling state with a solemn expression on his face. (It is noteworthy that, for all his combativeness and defiance in the past, he and Joey are the only two characters whose soul-carvings do not depict them panicking at their imprisonment.) Mai goes to him and shows great concern for him, but due to the Orichalcos' influence quickly deems him as having been weak. This act is the final straw for Joey and he challenges her to a rematch to dispel the changes to her heart. Valon's soulless body, along with Mai's, is rescued by a redeemed Rafael and they are both restored when Dartz is defeated, where Valon briefly encounters Mai's soul and see her former friends who freed them before returning to their bodies. He wakes up in a seaside house and realizes that Mai was also there when he sees that she left him one of her "Cyber Harpie" cards.

He also makes a brief appearance at the end of the Grand Championship arc. He is seen during the montage after Yugi Muto's victory with the Sagrada Família in the background.

He is last seen at the end of the Dawn of the Duel arc on his motorcycle looking up at the sky.

When he was done we were shocked!

Lincoln: Man that is brutal!

Lynn: Dartz framed you for your first crimes? Not cool!

Valon: Yeah it's not a good sight mates. Here.

He gave me a bunch of cards and they were all prisoners he trapped with the Orichalcos.

Me: Whoa I recognize all these assholes. They were numerous criminals I busted and sent to prison over the years.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah. I was a really busy guy back then.

Ymir: Wow!

Nico: Amazing. But Valon I'll never forget seeing your armor cards and how you wore them. That was super badass!

Valon: Thanks mate and you're going to see them in action.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Maria: Which monster is your most powerful one?

Valon: That's hard to say mate. When they are merged with me we are all very powerful.

Maria: Fair enough.

Heidi: That was still awesome though.

Jared: Heidi did really amazingly well when she battled the Great Leviathan and Dartz and saved the world with the combined power of her and everyone Dartz captured.

Nico: I know. That was awesome and incredible.

Camie: I agree there. That was so awesome.

Ymir: I can tell there. That was amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah. Yesterday's party was awesome.

Me: It sure was. We had a great time.

Ace: That war really was intense

Me: It sure was. But the battles we had with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and Opaline were more intense. We'll tell you about those later on.

Nico: Yeah. But yeah that was one of the biggest ever battles in our history.

Ace: It sure was. Wow! You guys saved all of Equestria and Friendship from doom.

Lola: We sure did.

Camie: That was epic.

Ymir: Yeah it was. And the statue you guys made for that event was really amazing.

Ace: It sure was. Wow!

Nico: Glad you liked it

Ace: We had a great time and it was fun.

Me: So did the Ultraman R/B team. That was awesome.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah everyone had fun too.

Me: Yep. So did Ymir.

Poromon: All of us did. We all had a great time.

Me: Yeah. But what infuriates me is how Squidward 2 hurt SpongeBob! (GROWLS) THAT WAS THE FINAL STRAW THAT BROKE THE CAMEL'S BACK!

Fluttershy: Oh my I hope it didn't hurt him?

Me: No Fluttershy it's just an expression. It means that it was the final thing that sealed his fate.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Reading someone's diary is MASSIVELY LOW!

Horsea: I piloted a fighter jet!

Me: That jet was Armada Thrust and it was cool!

Horsea: Yeah!

Maria: It sure was!

Lily: Squidward 2 REALLY had it coming! That was the first time I've seen the Anti-Diary Reading law in effect.

Nico: Anti-Diary Reading Law?

Lily: It's a law in Bikini Bottom that they have. Reading someone's diary is so low that they made it equal to that of a Capital Offense. When they do so they are INSTANTLY marked as the most hated Pariah there and they are humiliated and marked for execution in prison.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! That is extreme there.

Me: But I'm not surprised.

Nico: Yeah. And Squidward 2 was run out of town by an angry mob into the Bikini Badlands.

Qin: YIKES! What an inhospitable place.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: But it's fitting because it is invasion of privacy.

We continued walking.

Nico: Okay. Let's make sure we have a light. Don't want to walking in the dark.

Me: We got plenty of that.

Mags: You're going to need these too.

She showed us Illumination balls.

Mags: These are my latest invention. Illumination Balls. They light up and explode things at the same time. Perfect for navigating in dark places.

Me: How Explosively Illuminating! (RIMSHOT)

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Me: Thanks!

Ymir: That was funny. But I get it.

Poromon: How are you liking the team, Ymir?

Ymir: It's awesome Poromon! I love it.

Me: Glad you do Ymir.

Camie: Yeah.

Fu: We will make your abusers pay for their crimes. Just be patient.

Ymir: I know and I will.

Me: Good.

Eddy: Nice one Ed.

Qin: Funny.

Poromon flew on Ymir's head.

Poromon: We're not going to let King Fritz get away with what he did to you.

Ymir: I know. Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Poliwag: You're in good hands

Ymir: I appreciate it.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a brutal battle, we're here in The Sensei Dark Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Dark Skylanders for Princess Luna, but here's the villain we're going after: the villain we're going after is none other than Clockwerk, The 12,000-Year-Old Prussian Owl of Hatred and Pure Evil Incarnate, he's returned from the dead once more for revenge on Sly, his entire family line, and all of us as well.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Sly Cooper: So, Clockwerk's come back. I knew this day would come, and I know Anti-Monitor was behind this. (Brown Eyes turn Neon Brown) Clockwerk, you've lived for too long, this time, I'm gonna make sure you die once and for all, and you are never coming back.

Connor Cooper: We'll make sure of that once and for all, Sly.

Selena Sly Cooper: That we will, Cousin.

Brittney: This'll be the last time Clockwerk ever comes back to hurt you and your family ever again.

Lincoln: That's right. You, your family, and The Cooper Gang have since become part of our family since we first met eight years ago, Sly, and we're not letting that bastard, Clockwerk, live a single second further.

Sly Cooper: Thanks, Lincoln.

Nico: Lincoln's right about what he said, now let's go hunt down Clockwerk and make him pay.

Me: He's got 12,000 years of Ultra Ultimate Justice waiting for him!

Sly Cooper: Along with The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable. Well, when we run into Ra's from from Neo

Gotham City, we'll run into Sergio's thugs and another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Tell us about it. Now, get The Sword of The Dark Skylanders and hunt down Clockwerk.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Clockwerk) AHA! There you are, you bastard! I found Clockwerk, he's 20 yards away, and he's waiting for us!

Nico: Let's get The Sword of The Dark Skylanders and unleash 12,000 years of payback and justice on that bastard!

We took off into the air to help Princess Luna get The Sword of The Dark Skylanders and take down and destroy Clockwerk and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Dark Skylanders, it's a black sword with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with the night sky and the full moon reflecting on it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Princess Luna removed The Sword of The Dark Skylanders from its pedestal, and dark purple light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, black clothes, she has the Dark Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and black skirt, a Dark Elemental Necklace and a Dark Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with the night sky and the full moon reflecting on it

Lincoln: (GASPS) Luna Nocturne, Avatar of The Dark Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Night Master of The Avatar of The Skyland Elements and Governor of The Dark, I knew that was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Luna Nocturne, Avatar of The Dark Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Dark Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Dark Skylanders and a master of the forces of the Night, Moonlight, Dreams and the Shadows. She's the Night Master of The Avatars of

The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands, and she's also one with darkness and shadows as she is right up there is Skylands most notorious thief, Nightshade, and like The Cooper Clan, she goes after criminals and steals all their loot. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of the forces of the Night, Moonlight, Dreams, and The Shadows, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she stole from ALL HIS ENEMIES and made them dirt poor and she vowed to do the same thing all over again to many more of his enemies other than the ones that were poisoned by Dark Chase Young.

Me: Wow.

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of the forces of The Night, Moonlight, Dreams, and The Shadows, and The Goths of Darkness were truly impressed by what she can do, and she not only trained Lincoln, but she also trained Lucy as well and her powers grew even stronger as well.

Lincoln: Yep. Watch this.

Lincoln fired blasts of darkness, shadows, moonlight, and dreams right at an incoming group of Dark Spell Punks, and then...!

KRABOOM!

The blasts exploded and The Dark Spell Punks got hit and their power was sucked out of them and went into Lincoln and they vanished.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Lincoln: And for me being an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, that also came naturally to me as well: I used the night to my advantage whenever I went out hunting for thugs especially when I use night vision.

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and he saw us in Night Vision Mode and we saw Lincoln's Night Vision Mode as well.

Me: Ooh, pretty spooky.

Then, we saw wolves and vampire bats gather around him.

Lincoln: Being a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, I tend to draw bats and wolves in, and they're harmless, and watch this.

Lincoln formed a massive black and purple energy ball with shadows, bats, and creatures of the night around it and he summoned a serial killer he busted long ago. Then, as he threw it, the energy ball exploded as it hit the serial killer, but then, we saw the serial killer's life force being sucked out of his body and it went into Lincoln who grew even stronger. Then, when that was done, the serial killer was left as a dead husk who crumbled to dust and was sent to The Black Abyss.

Maria: That was a Life-Leeching dark energy blast you fired at him, huh?

Lincoln: Yep, with my powers as a vampire, I can form and fire life-leeching dark energy blasts at the targets and I suck the life out of them making me stronger and killing them.

Me: Kind of like an Energy Vampirism attack, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Nico: Impressive.

Lincoln: Now, let's go find Clockwerk and end him forever.

Nico: And when Sergio's thugs show up, we'll be meeting another of

Sly's cousins.

Sly Cooper: That's for sure.

Rocket heard a Pokemon cry

Rocket: Look here!

We saw a Zigzagoon!

Me: A Zigzagoon! Fittng for you Rocket.

Rocket: I agree.

Zigzagoon: It sure is dark here and I like it.

Me: You must be hungry.

Rocket gave her food.

Zigzagoon: Thank you.

Groot: I am Groot.

Zigzagoon: Nice to meet you Groot.

Groot: I am Groot.

Rocket: He said he's glad I got a mascot too.

Me: Groot only says I am Groot but Rocket understands what he says.

Rocket: Yeah it's true.

Zigzagoon: Wow.

She ate the food.

Rocket: Want to come with me?

Zigzagoon: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Star Lord: We got another tiny Guardian of the Galaxy now!

Me: You sure do Peter. That is cool!

Zigzagoon: And I love your song Peter.

Star Lord: Come and Get Your Love? Oh wow!

Me: Yep. It's awesome.

Laney: Hey look!

We saw a Castform!

Me: Cool! Castform!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Heidi Knudson: I think I know this one grandpa.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Heidi Knudson: That's Melanie Mother Nature! She's the Daughter of Mother Nature herself!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: The Daughter of Mother Nature!? How cool!

Heidi: Lets go help her Grandpa!

Me: Right!

Me and Heidi went to face her.

Heidi: Melanie it's me Heidi!

All she did was use Weather Ball and fired a ball of sunlight and we dodged it!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be tough!

Heidi: I know.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and had the 4 forms of Castform on her forehead and had a sun with a lightning bolt, hurricane, tornado, snowflake, raindrop and a full moon around it on her arm as her cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow.

Heidi: She has all the powers of nature at her command and is a weather mage.

Me: Wow she would get along great with Weather Wizard and Vortex.

Lola: All the Weather masters.

She woke up.

Melanie Mother Nature: (Groans) What hit me?

Heidi: Long story Melanie.

Melanie Mother Nature: Heidi? Heidi!

She hugged her.

Heidi: Thank goodness you're safe too.

Me: You were turned into a Castform by Dark Gale.

Melanie Mother Nature: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a grey suit and injected and she shrunk and became

CASTFORM! She fired a blast of energy and blasted the place and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Melanie Mother Nature: It was awful.

Me: Well you'll be happy to know that Dark Gale was destroyed for good.

Melanie Mother Nature: Thank goodness.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Melanie Mother Nature: I am the weather mage of the team and use my powers of weather to bring our enemies down.

Nico: Wow! Like Lightning, rain, snow, hurricanes, tornadoes, moonlight and sunlight.

Melanie Mother Nature: Yep. And outside the team I am a meteorologist and monitor of nature.

Nicole: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and she had a weather staff in her hand.

Melanie Mother Nature: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Storm: You and I will get along great.

Melanie Mother Nature: I sure will and all the weather users too.

Me: I agree.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I have food weather powers and it will be fun.

Flint Lockwood: Yeah I made a machine that made food weather and it was cool.

Melanie Mother Nature: I heard all about that from mother. That was amazing.

Camie: It sure was.

Carly Atlas: Yeah no kidding. But Flint didi that because his island home was starving.

Me: Yeah.

Horsea: The Mayor Abused it.

Me: Yeah.

Melanie Mother Nature: Mother told me about that. He sure was a gluttonous fool.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah he had it coming.

Ymir: Yeah.

Me: Lets go after Clockwerk.

We then took off to find and destroy Clockwerk and end The Cooper Clan's curse once and for all and give Sly Cooper and his clan 12,000 years of Ultra Ultimate Justice by sending Clockwerk, the source of all their pain and suffering and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our target: CLOCKWERK, THE 12,000-YEAR-OLD PURE EVIL INCARNATE PRUSSIAN OWL OF PURE ABSOLUTE HATRED!

Clockwerk: Damn that Sly Cooper and his entire family. Well, once I have that sword in my hands, I will exact my revenge on them!

?: Oh, shut it already, you good-for-nothing excuse for a thief.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Cooper Clan through the ages appeared from nowhere and they attacked LeParadox with unbelievable fury, and then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of energy erupted with the Cooper Clan Insignia on it and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Neyla, Contessa, Rajan, and Jean Bison appeared along with us.

Me: Clockwerk. Long time no punch!

Clockwerk: So, you're here, now I can get my revenge on you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm at long last, Sly Cooper, and The Cooper Family Line will finally be erased, and I will be the only Master Thief in history!

Sly Cooper: Go to Hell, Clockwerk!

Clockwerk: You Coopers always find a way to beat me.

Ace: How old IS Clockwerk!

Clockwerk: Perfection has no age. Revenge is the prime ingredient in the fountain of youth. I've kept myself alive for thousands of years with a steady diet of jealousy and hate, awaiting the day when I would finally eclipse the Cooper family's thieving reputation.

Me: Anybody that lives on that much hate and jealousy is pure evil incarnate!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: We killed you before and we can kill you again!

Qin: YOUR 12,000 YEAR LONG REIGN OF TERROR COMES TO AN END!

Sly Cooper fired blasts of darkness, fire, lightning, and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, stars, and white and blue heavenly flames at Clockwerk and they hit the monster hard sending him crashing into the ground and that angered him as we landed, and the rest of the team appeared.

Me: I should've known you'd be back once again, Clockwerk.

Nico: You really don't even know when to quit, do you?

Clockwerk: I will never rest, not as long as the last of The Cooper Clan is still alive!

Connor Cooper: Are you sure you want to say that, Clockwerk?

Suddenly, Clockwerk saw Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, but then, he saw Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper, Caveman Cooper, Slytunkhamen Cooper I, Slytunkhamen Cooper II, Salim al-Kupar, Sir Galleth Cooper, Slaigh MacCooper, Rioichi Cooper, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III, and Otto van Cooper, and when he did, his hatred and anger really spewed out!

Clockwerk: WHAT THE?! Connor and Marie Cooper?! Along with the ancestors of The Cooper Clan, but that's impossible! I killed you!

Marie Cooper: You killed my husband and our ancestors, but not me, I was in an hibernation chamber years ago after Connor got killed.

Connor Cooper: And I was brought back by The Aparoids, same with our ancestors, but Sly saved us.

Sly Cooper: That's right, and you got some nerve coming back from the dead for the third time once again, Clockwerk, and I blame Anti-Monitor for that completely. But, this is where it all ends for you, Clockwerk.

Me: HIT HIM WITH EVERYTHING YOU'VE GOT!

Kouen - Crimson Flames theme plays.

WE FLEW INTO THE SKY AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Lola fired a bunch of fireballs at Clockwerk and burned the talons off. Lincoln and Lynn blasted him in the wings with lightning and lava. Lori fired wind blasts at Clockwerk and they hit his stomach. Luna and Sam punched Clockwerk in the eyes and Talia fired Aurora Blasts and fired a blast of energy and burned off Clockwerk's tail feathers. Naruto flew in and slammed a Fire Style: Firestorm Rasengan into Clockwerk's back and it exploded with incredible power.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lucy fired a blast of black lightning and Luan and Maggie fired blast of light and black fire at Clockwero and it hit him in the stomach and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Inspector Fox fired her shock pistol and Lincoln, Linka and Lily fired lightning and water blasts at Clockwerk and they hit him in the head and exploded.

KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Brittney: Clockwerk I will never forgive you for everything you've done over the millennia! It's time for your reign of terror to end forever!

Valon: Now you guys will love this!

He summoned Psychic Armor Head, Buster Pyle, Burning Knuckle, Armor Guard, Over Boost and Advanced Shield!

Valon: I actvate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had the armor merge with him! And he was equipped with AMAZING ARMOR!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! THAT IS SUPER BADASS!

Valon: Thanks!

He flew at Clockwerk and punched him and shattered his Metal Exterior into a MILLION PIECES!

Qin: WHOA! That was awesome!

Laney: It sure was!

Brittney flew from underneath Clockwerk and charged up her punch to an incredible level.

Brittney: This is for the Cooper Family!

She flew to Clockwerk's belly.

Brittney: SUPER DRAGON FIST!

She was enveloped in a powerful dragon of pure energy and she plowed right through Clockwerk with devastating force! When she emerged from the other side Clockwerk exploded and was blown in half.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Xenia: YEAH!

Zigzagoon charged at him And blasted him with energy waves all over.

Deadpool: Since there were no usual battles yesterday lets go nuts!

Nico: YEAH!

?: NO!

THEN WE SAW A SHOCKER AND IT WAS DARK NEYLA! SHE FLEW RIGHT INTO CLOCKWERK'S MOUTH AND MERGED WITH HIM!

Me: WHAT THE!? DARK NEYLA!

Xenia: OH NO!

Qin: She merged with him!

Me: Now she is Clock-La!

Brittney: History Repeats itself!

Lola fired a bunch of fireballs at Clock-La and burned the talons off. Lincoln and Lynn blasted her in the wings with lightning and lava. Lori fired wind blasts at Clock-La and they hit her stomach. Luna and Sam punched Clock-La in the eyes and Talia fired more Aurora blasts and fired a blast of energy and burned off Clock-La's tail feathers. Naruto flew in and slammed a Wind Style: Typhoon Rasengan into Clock-La's back and it exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Lucy fired a blast of black lightning and Luan and Maggie fired blast of light and black fire at Clock-La and it hit her in the stomach and exploded with incredible power.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Inspector Fox fired her shock pistol and Lincoln, Linka and Lily fired lightning and water blasts at Clock-La and they hit her in the head and exploded.

KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Brittney: Like I said to Clockwerk, Clockwerk and Neyla I will never forgive you for everything you've done over the millennia! It's time for your reign of terror to end forever!

Brittney flew from underneath Clock-La and charged up her punch to an incredible level.

Brittney: This is for the Cooper Family!

She flew to Clock-La's belly.

Brittney: SUPER DRAGON FIST!

She was enveloped in a powerful dragon of pure energy and she plowed right through Clock-La with devastating force! When she emerged from the other side Clock-La exploded and was blown in half. One half landed in the water of the Danube River and the other half landed on the shore.

Clock-La: I hate you, Team Thievius Raccoonus and I FUCKING HATE YOU ALL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I will find you in your sleep and I will destroy you! You will never know a moment's peace for the rest of your short, miserable lives! Clock-La will know revenge! I am revenge! I am the Alpha and the Omega! Clock-La!

Our auras flared up to an extreme intensity.

Me: Oh cry me a FUCKING RIVER!

Ymir: WHOA! I feel so powerful! Is that what happens when someone hates you?

Me: Yep.

But then she regenerated and reformed herself!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: I didn't expect this!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK!

Clock-La: OUCH! Little pest

Poromon: But this pest packs a punch! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted her!

Me: Our only option is total obliteration!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: You're just a conniving coward Dark Neyla! YOU ARE ALSO NOTHING BUT A COLD-HEARTED BITCH!

I FLEW AT HER AND BLASTED HER ALL OVER WITH INTENSELY POWERFUL ENERGY BLASTS AND THEY HIT HER AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND FORCE!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

(RAGE - NARUTO SHIPPUDEN MOVIE 2 OST PLAYS AT 2:18 TO 2:55)

Clock-La Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and she went into AND EXPLOSIVE AND RELENTLESS RAGE and she went at me and we punched and kicked and blasted and brutally fought all over and she tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and she was really determined to make sure that she kills me along with the entire Cooper Clan. I blocked all her punches and kicks and she flew back and threw numerous energy rings and laser blast and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit her in her wing and burned her bad! She was screaming in pain and then she was screaming in agony. But then her screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. She was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and she went at me again and I kicked her in the face and knocked her down and she got up and went at me again and I dodged her and fired a blast of lightning and it hit her in the stomach and electrocuted her all over. She went at me some more and I dodged her strikes and kicked her in the back and sent her smashing into a wall and she got up and fired massive blasts of energy at me and I deflected them back with my sword and she got electrocuted all over and I punched her in the face and she went at me some more and I was making her madder and madder and madder and even more insane and more and she was only making me stronger with all her hatred and more. I then punched her in the face and she went at me and I dodged her again and dodged her again and then I kicked her in the back again and sent her crashing into a wall and she got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire and energy at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at her and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Clock-La and she was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

Nicole: YEAH! GET HER DAD!

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Clock-La then fired a massive Death Ray Blast.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the Death Ray Blast and destroyed it and it slammed into Clock-La and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Clock-La was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked her in the stomach with incredible power and she belched up a huge amount of blood and oil and then I grabbed her by her Tail Feathers and threw her into the air and flew after her and kicked her in the face and he really screamed in pain and she flew away and fired waves of energy and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook her energy and the blasts of lightning hit her all over and electrocuted her and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned her all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded she flew out and fired more laser blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at her and they hit her and slashed her all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at her and smashed her all over the place with incredible force and smashed her all over. She flew at me with a hypersonic fireball and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned her wings and she screamed in pain as she was burned all over and then I kicked her in the face and smashed her into a wall! Then she popped out of the rubble and threw a piece of the wall at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed her with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed her all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned her all over.

Clock-L got up and she was more enraged than ever before!

SHE WAS PISSED!

But I just smirked in amusement.

I teleported and punched Clock-La hard in her face and knocked her down! I fired a massive energy blast and it hit Clock-La and exploded!

MASSIVE AND INTENSE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail and blasted her with bubble beam!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Clock-La all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

She was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Clock-La and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I ran at Clock-La with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Clock-La fired a massive energy blast at me and I jumped it and jumped behind her and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit her and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Clock-La all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

SHE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Clock-La and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked the area with incredible force!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Ymir: WOW! That was intense!

Camie: YEAH!

Qin: J.D's power is not to be messed with!

Manaphy hopped towards her and bashed her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

I fired more energy blasts and Nico and Eli fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Clock-La: WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL SO

MUCH!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP INTENSELY WITH MORE FORCE!

Melanie Mother Nature: Like old times?

Heidi: You know it!

Melanie and Heidi: ULTIMATE NATURE KARMA BALL!

They formed a powerful ball of energy and elements and fired it and it went and hit Clock-La and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

Nico: HOLY WOW!

Qin: That was incredble!

Ymir: WOW!

Hoppip Flew over to her and blasted her with a Solar Ray.

Jirachi fired comet energy.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Emolga fired waves of lightning.

We fired a blast of lightning and it sent Clock-La crashing into a MASSIVE BUILDING and a massively huge pile of gold, diamonds, jewels and more came and landed by us. IT WAS THE LOOT OF SKYLANDS MOST NOTORIOUS THIEF, NIGHTSHADE!

Qin: WHOA! Look at all that!

Camie: WOW!

Mags: HOT BUTTERED TOAST WITH CINNAMON, PECANS, CARAMEL AND POWDERED SUGAR! That's the loot of Nightshade!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Lets just finish this up before we destroy this whole realm.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all.

Suddenly, Sly Cooper felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive grey angel wings with black tips on the grey feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive grey angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized grey angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized grey angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of grey angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive grey angel wings and twenty-one other sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his striped tail also grew larger and longer.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Clockwerk with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Nico: Nice one, Sly! Kick his metal ass!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You make me sick, what you did in killing Sly's father and the other Cooper Clan's ancestors for 12,000 years because of your hatred is absolutely unforgiveable.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than an absolute nightmare, Clockwerk. No matter how many times we deal with you, you always come back for more.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped immediately and punished for all of your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates, Clockwerk. You've got 12,000 years of justice and retribution coming to you!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all, you monster!

Clockwerk: You have humiliated me for the very last time, Sly Cooper, and I will never stop until you are finally dead!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's enough!

The absolute anger and fury in Sly Cooper's voice absolutely stopped Clockwerk dead in his tracks.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't stand you, Clockwerk, you're cold as ice. Your 12,000-year hatred and jealousy towards me and my entire family ends here and now. This is where we say our final farewell!

Lincoln: We've had it with you, Clockwerk, this is where we end your immortal life here and now. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped all their loot!

Sergio Thug: What the!? Our loot!

?: (Czech Accent) Now it's our loot!

Lincoln: WHOA! Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper!

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: Awesome to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper, The Shadow Phantom of Prague of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Czech Republic and she's one thief that's literally one with the shadows and the darkness of one of the most haunted cities in the world, Prague, and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from The Czech Republic and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Shadow Phantom of Prague because she is one with the shadows making her completely invisible to everyone and she swoops in unnoticed and unseen as she steals from crooked nobleman, lawmen and more. She is also a powerful master of the forces of darkness. She also has a powerful hypnotic gaze and can reprogram people just by using her eyes. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Alexandra came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of darkness, shadows, and hypnotism, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WOW! Awesome to meet you and awesome to meet the Czech Republic's member of the International Clan of The Coopers.

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: Same here.

Sergio Thug: The boss is gonna be enraged.

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Anubis: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Voice) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Sly Cooper snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of blue energy with the Cooper Clan insignias appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

SLY COOPER SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE

HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Clockwerk, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Sly Cooper attacked Clockwerk with his cane whacking him in the head, and Connor Cooper, Marie Cooper,Henriette "One-Eye" Cooper, Caveman Cooper, Slytunkhamen Cooper, Salim al-Kupar, Sir Galleth Cooper, Slaigh MacCooper, Rioichi Cooper, "Tennessee Kid" Cooper, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III, and Otto van Cooper also joined in by sprouting grey angel wings and they attacked Clockwerk.

Clockwerk: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU FOR THIS!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't kill us, Clockwerk, we're immortal and invincible, but, you never learn, do you? Well, it's time we taught you a lesson you'll carry with you to The Black Abyss.

Sly Cooper blasted Clockwerk with energy blasts, and that made him even angrier than ever.

Roxy Drake: Let's make this even more painful for him. Alright, boys, get him!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything J.D. told us about what you did, you disgust me, Clockwerk.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did killing Sly's dad and his ancestors long ago, you absolutely deserve to die horribly for your crimes.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble, and all for your hatred and jealousy towards The Cooper Clan! You disgust me to no end!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, now it's time for you to disappear forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie

Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Clockwerk and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Clockwerk.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, murderer!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Clockwerk, and he got hit hard, and this made him even angrier than ever.

Princess Luna: This is only the beginning, Clockwerk. Now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PRINCESS LUNA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT

FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE MOON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE MOON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PRINCESS LUNA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Princess Luna was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight blue and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, shadows, dreams, The Night, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, Daydream Luna, and Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Clockwerk: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash

Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Princess Luna's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of midnight blue and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, shadows, dreams, The Night, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, Daydream Luna, and Princess Luna flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Clockwerk: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PRINCESS LUNA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PRINCESS

LUNA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Princess Luna grew from 8'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight blue hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, darkness, shadows, moonlight, The Night, dreams, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Luna with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems embedded on the black crescent moon links and midnight blue crystal links and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Princess Luna has on a long sleeveless midnight blue dress with her cutie mark, stars of the night sky, and midnight blue phoenix on it, midnight blue shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, darkness, shadows, moonlight, The Night, dreams, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Luna and surrounded by an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by stars, moonlight, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Luna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with black tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue angel wings and eleven sets of large midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings have eyes with midnight blue irises and her light blue horn on her head and her long midnight blue tail also grew much longer for her new body. Princess Luna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Black Lantern, Green Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Yellow Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a crescent moon surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Princess Luna's massive Princess Luna's Cosmic Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Skylander Equestrian Moon Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Dream Midnight Dark Skylander Equestrian Moon Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sword of The Dark Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, darkness, shadows, moonlight, The Night, dreams, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Luna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Night Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Dark Night Dream Magic Master Dark Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Night Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Dark Night Dream Magic Master Dark Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and etched on the

9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Princess Luna has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with cyan gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and midnight blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Daydream Luna that said, "Princess Luna, Alicorn Princess of The Night and The Dark Skylanders, Loving Younger Sister of Princess Celestia, Loving Younger Daughter of Queen Galaxia and King Cosmos, Member of The Redemption Squad, Protector and Guardian of Dreams and The Night, Loving Sister of Dawn Eclipse and Dusk Eclipse, Loving Mother of Snowdrop and The Children of The Night, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Hades Beast Spectre, Destroyer of Nightmare Moon, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Darkness, Shadows, The Night, Dreams, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・ルナ、夜のアリコーン・プリンセスとダーク・スカイランダーズ、プリンセス・セレスティアの愛する妹、クイーン・ギャラクシアとキング・コスモスの愛する妹、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、夢と夜の守護者であり守護者、暁月蝕の愛する妹そして夕暮れの日食、スノードロップと夜の子供たちの愛する母、善の強力な力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ハデスの宿敵ビースト・スペクター、ナイトメア・ムーンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、オパリン・アルカナ女王、フレンドシップ・テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ザ・オブ・ザ・ワールドの勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、そしてブ

ラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主ビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者とクイーン・オパリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの守護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、魔法、闇、影、夜、夢、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Princess Luna has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF THE NIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK NIGHT ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DARK NIGHT DREAM MAGIC MASTER DARK SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK NIGHT ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DARK NIGHT DREAM MAGIC MASTER DARK SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK NIGHT ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DARK NIGHT DREAM MAGIC MASTER DARK SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Luna's transformation, but when Clockwerk saw it, he went mad and tried to kill her, but Princess Luna fired a massive barrage of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, darkness, shadows, moonlight, The Night, dreams, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Clockwerk and that got him even more enraged than ever.

Princess Luna: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Night Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Dark Night Dream Magic Master Dark Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Night Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Dark Night Dream Magic Master Dark Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It was your jealousy and hatred towards Sly Cooper and his entire clan for 12,000 years that sealed your fate before, Clockwerk.

Natalie Nightmare Moon: But, this time, it shall be the end of you forever. This is where you die once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE MOON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE MOON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Natalie Nightmare Moon was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight blue and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, shadows, nightmares, The Night, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Nightmare Moon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Clockwerk: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Natalie Nightmare Moon's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of midnight blue and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, darkness, shadows, nightmares, The Night, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Nightmare Moon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Clockwerk: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Natalie Nightmare Moon grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing midnight blue hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, darkness, shadows, moonlight, The Night, nightmares, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Nightmare Moon with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Nightmare Moon's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems embedded on the black crescent moon links and midnight blue crystal links and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Natalie Nightmare Moon has on a long sleeveless midnight blue dress with her cutie mark, stars of the night sky, and midnight blue phoenix on it, midnight blue shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, darkness, shadows, moonlight, The Night, nightmares, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Nightmare Moon's cutie mark in the hands of Nightmare Moon and surrounded by an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by stars, moonlight, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalie Nightmare Moon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with black tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new midnight blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue angel wings and eleven sets of large midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings have eyes with midnight blue irises. Natalie Nightmare Moon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Black Lantern, Green Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Yellow Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a crescent moon surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized midnight blue and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natalie Nightmare Moon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, stars, darkness, shadows, moonlight, The Night, nightmares, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalie Nightmare Moon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Eternal Night Cosmic Star Storm Dark Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Eternal Night Cosmic Star Storm Dark Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Natalie Nightmare Moon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with midnight blue gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and midnight blue Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Nightmare Moon that said, "Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night, Member of The Redemption Squad, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Master of Dark Magic, The Night, and Nightmares, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Celine Crazy Gem, Carly Creepy Apple, Relena Rainbow Dark, Felicia Fluttermad, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Laura Midnight Lulamoon, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Selena Midnight Sunny Flare, Serena Midnight Sugarcoat, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Sarah Midnight Sour Sweet, Leanne Midnight Lemon Zest, and Marianne Midnight Moonslayer, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Dark Magic, Darkness, Shadows, The Night, Nightmares, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナタリー・ナイトメア・ムーン、ダーク・マジック・エターナル・ナイトのミッドナイト・プリンセス、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、ミッドナイト・プリンセスのメンバー、ダーク・マジック、ザ・ナイト、ナイトメアのマスター、ミナの友人ミッドナイト・スパークル、サラ・ソーラー・シマー、セリーヌ・クレイジー・ジェム、カーリークリーピー・アップル、リリーナ・レインボー・ダーク、フェリシア・フラッターマッド、フィービー・ピンキー・ダーク、ケイトリン・ミッドナイト・セレスティア、ローラ・ミッドナイト・ルラムーン、ジーナ・ミッドナイト・グリマー、セレナ・ミッドナイト・サニー・フレア、セレナ・ミッドナイト・シュガーコート、イリーナ・ミッドナイト・インディゴ・ザップ、サラ・ミッドナイト・サワー・スウィート、リーン・ミッドナイト・レモン・ゼスト、そして、マリアンヌ・ミッドナイト・ムーンスレイヤー、強力な善の力、悪者のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、ブルーアイズ・ダーク・ドラゴンの宿敵、モルガナの破壊者ミッドナイト・スパークル、エクエストリアの守護者、ポニービル、そしてキャンタロット、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士のメンバー、チームラウドフェニックスストームの驚くべきメンバー、ドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、およびクイーンオパリンアルカナ、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士のメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、プロテクター、ディフェンダー、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、破壊者、そして極めて邪悪で、心の黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのない

ろくでなしと暴君を殺す者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、力の達人友情と要素、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の者タイラント、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティースリーの破壊者、クイーン・オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、ダーク・マジック、闇、影、夜、悪夢、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Natalie Nightmare Moon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT MIDNIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT MIDNIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT MIDNIGHT PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Natalie Nightmare Moon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Eternal Night Cosmic Star Storm Dark Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Eternal Night Cosmic Star Storm Dark

Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Clockwerk, your hatred towards the Cooper Clan ends here together with your life.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, this is where it all ends here for you.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Clockwerk.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to permanently end The

Nightmare of Clockwerk and put an end to The Cooper Clan's 12,000-Year Curse.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done, Clockwerk. This is where your 12,000-year hatred ends here and now!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming, you psychotic monster!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates, you monster of pure hatred!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Clockwerk.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here. We're avenging Sly's family once and for all!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell, Ancient Enemy of The Cooper Clan!

Princess Luna: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Night Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Dark Night Dream Magic Master Dark Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Night Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Dark Night Dream Magic Master Dark Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time to end this, Clockwerk.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Princess Luna, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Clockwerk, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Clockwerk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Fluttershy, Talia Al Ghul, Nora Fries, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Princess Luna, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this made Clockwerk even angrier than ever.

Clockwerk: You! You will die, Sly Cooper!

Suddenly, Sly Cooper's massive grey angel wings and twenty-one sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings spread out even more as an intricate halo made of blue light with the Cooper Clan insignias around it appeared above his head along with three sets of blue chains around the blue light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Clockwerk, and we found ourselves in Paris under a full moon night.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Clockwerk, this is where we end the curse on my family line here and now.

Then, Sly Cooper's massive grey angel wings and twenty-one sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings fired chains of blue energy that bound Clockwerk.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For 12,000 years, your murderous jealousy and hatred towards my family line has plagued us throughout the generations, and for 12,000 years, my family's blood is on your talons. Their lives have gone unavenged for far too long!

Then, Sly Cooper charged out and he smashed his blue energy infused left fist into Clockwerk's stomach, and a cluster of blue, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Sly Cooper formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the large blue orb on his staff.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life finally ends here.

Sly Cooper attacked him with two powerful energy slashes from swings of his staff, and then...!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DISAPPER FOREVER, CLOCKWERK!

Sly Cooper did one final powerful downward swing that hit Clockwerk hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Sly Cooper landed as Clockwerk was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Sly Cooper fired blue energy blasts that formed into the canes of The Cooper Clan from 12,000 years to the present day and they beat and clobbered Clockwerk real hard. Suddenly, we heard the roaring sound of a car engine, and we saw Panther, Carla Claw, Shroud, Hex, Chester, Crowe, Mad Cat Max, and Patch of The Big Claw Gang heading right for Clockwerk.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got on top of Crowe's car, and...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT THE CAR WITH A NEUTRONIUM BULLET!

Crowe: Caleb, you bastard! Everyone out!

They got out of the car, and Caleb jumped off, and then...!

KRABOOM!

THE CAR HIT CLOCKWERK AND IT EXPLODED CAUSING CLOCKWERK TO EXPLODE INTO A MILLION PIECES!

Then, Sly Cooper walked up to the body of Clockwerk, and he saw The Hate Chip: the core part of the evil Clockwerk, and he picked it up. Then, Sly Cooper crushed The Hate Chip in his left hand, and he and all of us got an astronomically massive power boost.

Suddenly, we saw it: time finally caught up with the ancient Eurasian Owl as the parts of Clockwerk had suddenly started to rust, and finally, turned to dust, and Sly Cooper banished Clockwerk's spirit to The Black Abyss once and for all, thus avenging his family and ending the curse on his line once and for all.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Clockwerk, and an end to the curse on my family line.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Princess Luna's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light blue horn and longer midnight blue tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive midnight blue angel wings and eleven sets of large midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings are permanent and Natalie Nightmare Moon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive midnight blue angel wings and eleven sets of large midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings are permanent.

Sly Cooper: It's finally over..., at long last.

Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper went to Sly Cooper and they hugged him as he hugged them.

Connor Cooper: It is, son. It's finally over.

Nico: Clockwerk had it coming for 12,000 years, and now, it's finally over.

Me: Yep, it's over, now Sly and his family no longer have to worry about the dark shadow of the most evil and monstrous demon ever to live.

Lincoln: You said it. (To Caleb Maxwell) And you realize you're in trouble with totaling Crowe's car with that stunt of yours.

Then, Sally Gamble appeared.

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) This isn't actually anything new, Caleb's done this numerous times in the past.

Nico: And Nick's gotten pretty pissed at Caleb whenever he does that stunt.

Carla Claw: Big time, and he always takes flight and escapes from us when we try to jump him, and that's not fair at all, we didn't have angel wings or powers at that time. (Smirks) But, that's about to change. Panther drank that Succubi drink Sarah made and we saw the results, and we asked Sarah to make more of the same.

Allie Maxwell: Carla Drake, you better not even think about trying to get back at my brother for all of the times he's totaled Nick's car with that stunt of his.

Then, Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Crowe, and Chester got out Sarah Succubi's special protein drink: fruit, water, veggies, and protein powder with muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, bull growth hormones, and her special cocktail, Alpha Male Booster.

Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be kidding me!

Hex: Consider it payback for what you did in trashing Nick's car many times over in the past with that stunt of yours.

Captain Whitten: Caleb, I think you better start running.

Suddenly, Panther grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height and his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles grew even larger and he still has twelve pack abs. Suddenly, Panther felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive black angel grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and twenty-one other sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his black tail also grew larger and longer.

Panther: Damn, I just went through another growth spurt and got an extra twenty-one sets of large black angel wings under my massive black angel wings. (Smirks) Alright, boys, drink up.

Mad Cat Max: Alright.

Shroud: This is gonna be so awesome!

Chester: You've had this coming, Caleb. You've sent yourself into the lion's den too many times and escaped for too long, now it's time to pay the price.

Crowe: You're gonna pay for trashing my car, Caleb.

Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe drank the special drinks.

Mad Cat Max: Not bad.

Lincoln: Oh no, now you're gonna start feeling the effects like I had, Max. Brace yourself.

Suddenly, Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe felt their bodies become hotter as white hot heat coursed through their bodies, and then, they started growing exponentially to 10'6" in height and their muscles suddenly started growing even larger than ever as they let out a deep growl and they ripped their shirt off revealing they now have abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve pack abs and their new muscles bulged even more and veins formed on their bodies as power surged through them. Suddenly, Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe felt a sharp pain on their now wider and more muscular backs, and then, massive colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe, grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-one sets of large colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe grew and sprouted out underneath their massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 880'0", 680'0", 480'0", 280'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of their massive colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe and twenty-one other sets of large colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe underneath their massive colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe have eyes with blue irises and their tails also grew larger and longer.

Cage Blunt: Oh crap.

Suddenly, the memories of the past encounters with The Big Claw Gang played through his mind and he felt all of it: the constant pissing off from them as they always got away and that resulted in the anger taking hold and Caleb's blood red eyes became an even more malevolent shade of red.

Then, Claw Dane Drake appeared along with Nekome and Ichiro.

Claw Dane Drake: I should've known you'd do this again, Caleb. So, how many times has it been you trashed Crowe's car with that stunt?

Caleb Maxwell: This is my 5,000th time.

Cage Blunt: Figures. I thought we wouldn't have to see that again.

Jack Howard: Same here. You always had a nasty habit of trashing Crowe's car with that stunt.

James Blunt: And pissing off those hoodlums, which I still remember from the first day we met.

Shroud: Who are you calling hoodlums, old man? Maybe, I should beat you to a pulp.

James Blunt: Try it, and I'll settle what Caleb began in West Virginia when you all showed up on my doorstep when you heard of Caleb's return.

Crowe: Ooh, we're so scared.

Suddenly, James Blunt's red eyes became brighter and his fangs grew longer.

James Blunt: (Smirks) You're about to be scared, and I'm gonna wipe that smug grin off your face.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of darkness at Mad Cat Max, Panther, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe, but they blocked it.

Caleb Maxwell: Stand down now, or I swear you're gonna regret ever crossing me!

They agreed.

Lincoln: As always, we know not to piss you off.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Luna Nocturne to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Luna Nocturne's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Luna Nocturne with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Luna Nocturne: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Nico: Look at all this gold!

Me: WOW! This is the loot of Nightshade!

Nightshade: It's all yours my good friends.

Me: Thanks Nightshade. Wow!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: WOW! That was intense!

Ymir: It sure was! We finally ended the reign of Clockwerk and Dark Neyla.

Lola: I was not expecting Dark Neyla to merge with Clockwerk!

Camie: Me neither!

Nico: Nice job, Zigzagoon!

Zigzagoon: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want a beer?

Zigzagoon: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Wow! That was intense though!

Nico: Storm Eagle, what do you like to do in your free time?

Storm Eagle: Oh I like working as a weather jet robot. Like the Hurricane Hunters but with a massive and more advanced Weather Plane Research Vessel.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Qin: It sure is.

Camie: I'll say!

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way. Oh shit, and one of them is The Keyblade Knight of Xaikora and the other is Another Gwen.

WE GASPED!

Gwen (Total Drama): And that would be another me! Wow!

Me: The Keyblade Knight of Xaikora?!

Lincoln: Uh oh, if it's who I think it is, you guys are in for a huge treat.

Nico: This should be good.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Nathan Garrett, Shaiapouf (X-Squad Universe), Menthuthuyoupi (X-Squad Universe), Neferpitou (X-Squad Universe) and Gustlovs!

Nico: WHOA! This will be awesome.

Me: Yeah!

Another Nathan Garrett: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They reverte back and one was Xenia Xaikora and the other was the gene-slammer of Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon!

Nico: Noriko Ellie Draco!

Lincoln: And Xenia Xaikora! Awesome!

Xenia Xaikora: Long time no see Lincoln.

Noriko Ellie Draco: And you as well Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Xenia Xaikora, Keyblade Knight of Xaikora, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of lightning and storms and also The Lightning Sprites of Xaikora. She's The Keyblade Knight of Xaikora, and she's also The Prison Warden of The Xaikora Prison and she's also a VERY SADISTIC GIRL That hates all spoiled brat Queen Bee girls with a vengeance and she vowed to make them suffer with the fury of the 9 levels of hell times infinity!. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about mastering the powers of lightning, storms, and The Lightning Sprites of Xaikora, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them with intense lightning.

Me: WHOA! The prison warden of the Xaikora Prison.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Wow! We have a bunch of bad enemies running around that would be awesome for your prison Xenia.

Xenia Xaikora: Looking forward to it. And one of them being Heather right?

Me: Yep that's right.

Xenia Xaikora: Say no more. She'll make a great permanent resident in our presidential suite.

Me: NICE!

Eli: Cool!

Xenia Xaikora: Yeah I make the Xaikora prison sound like a five star hotel with all the comforts of home.

Spyro: Sounds like something Count Moneybone did.

Xenia Xaikora: I get that all the time Spyro and yes you're right.

Me: By the way are the Another TIE Bomber and Gwen friendly or hostile?

Xenia Xaikora: One is friendly and the other is not.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Maria: Who's the unfriendly one?

Xenia Xaikora: Someone that Gwen knows.

Me: Uh oh. We're going to see who they are now!

We saw Another TIE Bomber and inside it was ANOTHER GWEN!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow! Too bad this isn't Star Wars Day.

The Another TIE Bomber reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS!

Aurora Solar Helios: (SINGING)

(A DRACO TALE PLAYS)

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And the story shall be told

So let me tell you a story

About a dragon I know

A mystical dragon

Here he comes to steal the show

So gather round and listen

Hear his mighty words

And with his axe of power

The strengths to lead one thousand herds

Dungeons

Dragons

Metal

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And the story shall be told

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And a legend now is born

He was the savior of dragons

He was a tamer of trolls

An everlasting alliance

Forged in fire in days of old

Now in the mad evil manor

The villains start to pray

Feel his power arising

Watch them run so far away

Fire

Guitar

Metal

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And the story shall be told

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And a legend now is born

Draco

Draco

Draco

Draco, Draco

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And a legend now is born

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And the story shall be told

Master of the Starr Park

Ruler of the world

Say Draco (Draco)

And a legend now is born

Dragons and suns swirled around her and we were in awe!

We cheered for her!

Me: Awesome song!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That was great!

Aurora Solar Helios: Thanks! It sure was awesome!

Me: It sure was! Awesome entrance there!

Aurora Solar Helios: Thanks! It was fun.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And who's your friend?

Another Gwen: Someone that wants to make Gwen Suffer!

Gwen (TD): (GASP) Oh no!

She reverted back and was a girl that looked like a twin version of Heather but was in a red prison jumpsuit!

Gwen: (GASP) Selene!?

Selene: YOU MADE MY SISTER LOOK LIKE AN ABSOLUTE FOOL!

Me: You know her Gwen?

Gwen (TD): Unfortunately yes. She is the Twin Sister of Heather and is just as bad as she is. She was a REALLY HORRIBLE bully that I got expelled from School and sent to prison after we did so to Heather back in Canada. I made her a total outcast and pariah there.

Duncan: Oh Yeah I hated Selene!

Owen: She was a real nutjob like Heather is!

Xenia Xaikora: Looks like Heather and Selene will both be sharing the same room in my prison.

Kaito (gets out Abaranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Dekaranger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Me: If I were to guess on Selene's part it's revenge on Gwen.

Aurora Solar Helios: Yeah but for me nothing. I used my powers of the sun and blinded Swartz long enough to run.

Me: Very illuminating. Oh speaking of which, I forgot to mention, we only have light left.

Nico: We sure do.

Camie: Yep.

Aurora Solar Helios: We saw your battle though and that was awesome!

Me: Thanks. Also Selene you should know 2 things. 1: Your sister Heather is a real spoiled brat! She doesn't care about anyone but herself and she is gonna get what's coming to her! And 2: we got LOADS of Karmic justice to dish out on her! I've got something brutal and awesome and humiliating planned for her.

Sougo (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch): You'll be a warm up for your sister!

Geiz (gets out SPD Ridewatch): You'll be lucky enough to keep your hair!

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDArmor!

Me: YEAH! By the way Aurora how did you know that song?

Sakura Knudson: Wait are you a huge fan of Brawl Stars Dragonforce: A Draco Tale?

Aurora Solar Helios: I sure am! How did you know?

Sakura Knudson: Been playing it for over 2 and a half months and I am hooked and it's awesome!

Aurora Solar Helios: WOW! We're going to have a lot of fun together.

Me: You and my sister are gonna get along great!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so. And then tied up Selene!

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Tie Bomber's Ridewatch) Time to take to the sky!

May: (Gets out Shaiapouf (X-Squad) Ridewatch) This is gonna be fun!

Maria: (Gets out Neferpitou (X-Squad) Ridewatch) This cat has a punch!

Valon: (Gets out Nathan Garretts' ridewatch) Lets rock mates!

They used the powers of TIE Bomber, Nathan Garrett, Shaiapouf (X-Squad Universe), Menthuthuyoupi (X-Squad Universe), Neferpitou (X-Squad Universe) and Gustlovs and blasted the Anothers!

Then Kureon from Ryusoulger, Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue came!

Me: WHOA! Mucus and Slyther?

Kureon: Actually me and Wiserue are not of Dino Fury.

Eli: Wait! You're the Japanese versions of them from Ryusoulger! Awesome!

Zayto: Same monsters just from Japan.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice team though!

Kureon: Thanks! It's gonna be awesome.

Lily: And wait the manager and owner of the Goofy Goober Ice

Cream Boat!?

Goobfather: That's my day job. I am the Goobfather.

Me: WHOA! Like an Ice Cream Mafia Don! That is cool!

SpongeBob: Yay!

Me: Yeah!

Chill Penguin: That means my team is next! Awesome!

?: It sure is!

Out came Warm Worm.

Me: Whoa Warm Worm.

Xenia: Yeah.

Warm Worm: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Jianna Jengo!? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and had purple clothes and had fire angel wings and had Warm Worm on her forehead, skirt, arm and shirt and had a fire sword.

Jianna Jengo: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. LAVA WORM SPITTER!

She fired a spit of lava and blasted the two Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Awesome!

Lily: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Jianna Jengo: Thanks! It was fun!

Goobfather: No hard feelings right Lily?

Lily: None at all.

Nico: Huh?

Lily: Oh The Goobfather came to the Krusty Krab because we made Krabby Patty Ice Cream Milkshakes called Patty Whips and they proved to be very popular. And like something out of a mafia movie, The Goobfather came and tried to bring down the Patty Whip. He used his men like Mafia Hitmen to destroy it.

Me: Wow! Definitely something the Mafia would be proud of.

Maria: They sure would be.

Goobfather: Except I'm not into crime like that. I'm into Ice Cream business.

Me: True. I'll have to try a Patty Whip to see how it tastes.

SpongeBob: Oh they are delicious.

Me: Wow!

Lily: I'm trying to bring the 3 big Ice Cream businesses together. The Krusty Krab, Goofy Goober and the Ice Cream King together as one.

Me: Wow that is big Lily.

Nico: Yep.

Valon: (To Jianna) Oy Jianna what's your favorite memory of Nico mate?

Jianna Jengo: Oh I have all kinds of memories. But my favorite was when me and Nico were stuck during a snowstorm and we had the hottest ever hot chocolate ever made. We made Reaper Death Cocoa. It's hot cocoa made with Carolina Reaper Peppers and Ghost Peppers.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That must be lethal!

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: It's sweet and spicy and good.

Me: And potent. We'll have to try it later this winter. Or whenever we go someplace cold.

Xenia: Yeah.

Xenia Xaikora: Well also Selene here will be going to my prison.

Me: Good. She can stay there.

Nico and Jianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jianna Jengo: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Storm Eagle, Cody (Rescuers), Valon, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Des Kangaroo, and Big Koala are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to be meeting with Sam and Max, the dog and rabbit duo of The Freelance Police, and of course, with them, there's no shortage of weird and zany adventures with them. But, for this rescue, we're going after one of Sam and Max's enemies, and the enemy we're going to put the kibosh on are The Uglions from The Adventures of Sam and Max: Freelance Police.

But, after that, we've got big trouble tomorrow and in the future: apparently, we got word from The Ginyu Force that Sebastian has made an alliance with The Total Drama Sore Losers and they foolishly made a pact with him as he used The Dark Pact of Apophis on them to kill them and enslave them to do his bidding, and when everyone hears of this, there's gonna be trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to be meeting with Sam and Max, the dog and rabbit duo of The Freelance Police, and of course, with them, there's no shortage of weird and zany adventures with them. But, for this rescue, we're going after one of Sam and Max's enemies, and the enemy we're going to put the kibosh on are The Uglions from The Adventures of Sam and Max: Freelance Police.

Nicole: I should've known they'd come back for more. Shanan has a score to settle with those guys, they tried to invade Earth, but, she, Sam, and Max sent them packing back to their home planet.

Shanan: They're gonna pay for invading Earth. Now, where are Sam and Max at?

Nicole: Let's head for their apartment in The Straight and Narrow.

We headed for The Straight and Narrow, a district west of Queens and there, we found a beat up apartment with a police car.

Storm Eagle: So, this is the place.

Nicole: Yep, this is the place. Let's head in.

We headed in the apartment, and we headed for the front door that said "Sam and Max - Freelance Police". Then, Nicole knocked on the door.

?: (Both Voices) I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT!

FIGHTING SOUNDS!

Me: Yeesh!

Nicole: You think that's rough, the fight to get to the phone always ends with one person coming out as the victor.

Then, the door opened to reveal a 6'0" tall Irish Wolfhound dressed in a suit and hat like Columbo, it was Sam, the one-half of The Freelance Police, and the second-half was Max, a 3'0" tall rabbit with a love for chaos, mayhem, and violence with an enormous sharp-toothed manic grin on his face.

Sam: Great day in the morning! Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you got here on time! The Uglions are back!

Max: We talked with The Geek, and they are out for revenge on us! Let's get the car ready, so we can smash them!

Max got out a hammer.

Shanan: Now, you're talking.

Nicole: Figures, Max always loves to cause mayhem to evil.

Sam: We also got something to tell you. Hours earlier, we saw an evil looking girl with black hair here and she's barking orders at them trying to make them do her bidding, but the leader was about to blast her until we saw an extremely evil looking man drag her back to Canada and blew up some of the Uglion troops.

Me and Nico: (GASPS) That was Heather!

Lincoln: And the evil looking man, that was Sebastian!

Eli: I knew those two had a hand in this.

Me: Heather's still acting like the raving monster that she is.

Nico: She'll get her just desserts later on today, but as for the puppeteer behind this: Sebastian is going to pay for what he's done when we meet the remaining Nightflame Sun hunters and we can finally get after him and The Order of The Dark Universe. In any case, now that we know of what's happening, we better get moving.

Sam: Right.

Sam and Max got in the police car, and we followed them as we flew out to confront The Uglions, but we now know that Heather was at it again and Sebastian also had a hand in this, and those two are going to pay for this.

We arrived in Central Park, and we found The Uglions' ship in the center.

Sam: There they are.

Shanan then spots The Uglion High Ruler.

Shanan: And there's The Uglion High Ruler. We need to get rid of him and his men for good and stop their plan to eat everyone on Earth.

Nico: Ugh, cannibals.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short electric blue hair and dark blue wolf ears and tail, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, purple Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and purple wolf paw on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, lightning bolts, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Storm Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helena Storm Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Storm Moon of February.

Helena Storm Moon: That's right, and I got the girls away from The Uglions before they could eat them and I electrocuted Heather and Sebastian before Heather got blasted back to Canada by The Uglions and Sebastian let out a monstrous shriek before he fled back to Transylvania.

Nico: Nice one. Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln fired blasts of rainbow super lightning which electrocuted

The Uglions and we came out, and The Uglion High Ruler was enraged.

Uglion High Ruler: Sam and Max, you and Shanan will pay for ruining our plans to invade Earth and eat every last human on this planet.

Shanan: Like that's ever going to happen, you ugly slime buckets!

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
howls in the air, and then, we saw
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What's with the werewolves?

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's get those slimy aliens.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to kick you slime buckets off our planet!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to your invasion of Earth once and for all. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Uglions, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE UGLIONS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED THE UGLIONS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND CAUSED THEM TO SCREECH EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when you die.

Then, Lincoln punched The Uglion High Ruler in the stomach and he crashed into the other Uglions and they went absolutely and completely berserk.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only the beginning.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you monsters. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run wild for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Uglion High Ruler's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more

stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed those slimy aliens all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions are now at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions, this is where it all ends for you once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've brought all this on yourself, you slimy monsters!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much trouble for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just filthy animals driven only by revenge and bloodlust. This time, you're going to die here and now!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end you for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you slimy monsters!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions and that made them angry!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, this is where The Uglions die here and now.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Storm Falcon and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions went mad with rage as he came charging at Lincoln, but Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions except for their metal suits, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power as the moon shined down even more and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and they fired a massive energy blast that destroyed their ship and Lincoln drained the souls of The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we went back home to The World Tree Estate, and we welcomed Sam, Max, and The Geek to the team.

Shanan: It's finally over, the galaxy's finally rid of those slimy monsters for good, and I was surprised that you absorbed them, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Ugh, same here.

Suddenly, The Ginyu Force arrived.

Captain Ginyu: Looks like we were too late.

Nico: Too late, for what?

Burter: We were going to tell you guys that we spotted Heather and Sebastian, but that psychopath sent demons after us to silence us.

Jeice: We got rid of them, but before we could meet with you guys, Heather sent more of them after us.

WE GASPED!

Me: What a damn bitch.

Nico: That's for sure, she's a slutty level 100 queen bee bitch from Hell. Well, we're gonna make that slutty bitch pay for what she did today along with that goddamn two-faced snake.

Lincoln: We'll make sure of that. (To Helena Storm Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Helena.

Helena Storm Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Helena Storm Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Helena Storm Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Helena Storm Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Helena Storm Moon and hugged her, and Helena Storm Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer

vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helena Storm Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Helena Storm Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Storm Moon of February, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Storm Moon of February. Helena is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Storm Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Helena Storm Moon is the 2nd-In-Command of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Helena trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Storm Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha

Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to electrocute her underneath The Storm Moon.

Me: Can you show us a flashback on how you turned Helena into a werewolf, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the four orbiting large gold rings fired four beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw a flashback: Lincoln and Helena Storm Moon were at the park.

Past Helena Storm Moon: I always love coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Helena, it's really peaceful.

?: MONSTROUS BELCH!

Past Helena Wolf Moon: Oh Hell no, was that Lynn?!

Past Lincoln: Afraid it is, Helena, I'd recognize that monstrous belch from anywhere along with the smell of her sweaty pits.

Suddenly, trees were destroyed and there stood Lynn, and she was out for blood.

Past Lynn: DIE, STINKOLN!

Lynn went at Lincoln and tried to attack him, but Helena Storm Moon grabbed her arm!

Past Helena Storm Moon: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM YOUR LITTLE BROTHER, YOU BITCH!

Then...!

POW!

Helena Storm Moon punched Lynn in the face and sent her flying into a tree and she went at Lynn and they got into a massive fight cloud and the direction they were heading for is right near Lake Michigan and Lincoln followed the fight cloud, and it wasn't stopping anytime soon. But, then!

Past Lynn: DIE, BITCH!

Lynn kicked Helena Storm Moon hard in the stomach and out of the fight cloud, but then, Lynn pounced on her and started beating the shit out of Helena Storm Moon and she was laughing crazily: SHE WAS OUT TO KILL! But, big mistake for you, bitch!

Past Lincoln: LYNN!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and eight-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his fingernails grew into claws, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his white hair grew to the length of his neck and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) GET THE HECK AWAY FROM MY GUARDIAN ANGEL, LYNN!

Lincoln charged and punched Lynn hard in the face and he started beating the shit out of her like a wild beast, and when he was done, Lynn's hair was a mess and he slashed off her ponytail, she was covered in bruises and Lincoln's shirt had claw marks from her. Then, he used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and tied it around Lynn's waist and he flung her back to The Loud House.

Then, he turned to Helena Storm Moon, and she was badly beaten to an inch of her life, and he went down on top of her.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Lynn, this time, you have gone too far. Sorry, Helena, but I'm not going to lose another Guardian Angel!

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he bared his fangs and bit her in the right trapezius, and his fangs injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism which spread throughout her body. That of course shocked Helena Storm Moon awake as Lincoln slowly retracted his fangs.

Past Lincoln: Helena, you're okay! How do you feel?

Past Helena Storm Moon: (Groans) I...I don't feel so good.

Suddenly, Helena Storm Moon started getting muscle spasms as she let out a growl and her entire body was covered in thick brown fur and her breasts and stomach were covered in tan fur, her blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, she grew fangs and her rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and her nose turned to a wolf's nose and she grew a wolf snout and tan-colored muzzle, her fingernails grew into claws, her massive black angel wings remained the same, she grew a long brown wolf tail and brown wolf ears on top of her head, her electric blue hair grew to the length of her neck and became wilder, and she let out a loud howl.

Past Helena Storm Moon: (Beastly Voice) Ooh, now I felt like I got run over by a truck. What happened to me?

Suddenly, Helena Storm Moon saw what happened to her through the lake's reflection.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm so sorry, Helena. But, Lynn was going to kill you if I didn't get her off of you and I had to do this to save you or...!

Suddenly, Helena Storm Moon hugged Lincoln, and Lincoln hugged her back as she soothed him.

Past Helena Storm Moon: (Beastly Voice) It's okay, Lincoln. But, thank you for what you did.

But, then, all of a sudden, Helena Storm Moon wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, but that caught Lincoln's attention and he then leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately. They intensely made out for an hour, and then, they separated, but their eyes were glowing as lust took hold of their actions. But, before anything else could happen, Lincoln cut the viewing window short as it vanished.

Poliwag: Hey, what's the idea?!

Lincoln: It's best that I don't show what happens next.

Brittney: Right, and this was the first time you turned one of your Guardian Angels into a werewolf-vampire hybrid like you, but I knew there were two ways someone can wind up getting turned into that: getting bitten or having sex, and in this case, you did both, and I'm sure you did the same with the other eleven girls, right?

Brittney was about to form a ball of darkness to hit Lincoln with, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: But, you did what you had to do to save her, Lincoln, or Helena would've wound up dead, and Lynn would be disowned, kicked out of the house, and sent to prison.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Helena.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Helena Storm Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Helena Storm Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Helena Storm Moon with electric blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and electric blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Helena Storm Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Helena Storm Moon.

Helena Storm Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Helena Storm Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Helena Storm Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Helena Storm Moon had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Helena Storm Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he recognized them as he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The seven girls are Patricia O'Sullivan, Isabelle O'Sullivan, Allison O`Sullivan, Catherine Gregory, and Doris Elward from Mischievous Twins: The Tales of St. Clare's, Rémy Barberin from Remy: Nobody's Girl, and Lan Fang from Crush Gear Turbo.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Patricia O'Sullivan, Isabelle O'Sullivan, Allison O`Sullivan, Catherine Gregory, and Doris Elward from Mischievous Twins: The Tales of St. Clare's, Rémy Barberin from Remy: Nobody's Girl, and Lan Fang from Crush Gear Turbo.

Nicole: You didn't have a nosebleed attack for the first time in a long while, Lincoln, because the girls this time weren't voluptuous bombshells. But, thanks to Travis and Red warning the rest of the boys, I think it's engrained into them.

Lincoln: That's true, next time, we'll tell them. Are you girls okay?

Patricia O'Sullivan: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Patricia O'Sullivan and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Patricia O'Sullivan: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lan Fang: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Patricia O'Sullivan, Isabelle O'Sullivan, Allison O`Sullivan, Catherine Gregory, Doris Elward, Rémy Barberin, and Lan Fang with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told everyone what happened.

Maria: Whoa, so you guys met Sam and Max and stopped an alien invasion in New York, and what in the?! Heather was there trying to force them to do what she said, and not only did she get driven out of New York, but Sebastian as well?! I knew that bitch was behind this.

Lincoln: Along with that snake.

Nico: Apparently, The Ginyu Force were going to warn us, but Sebastian and Heather sent demons after them to silence them.

Me: Lincoln's dream warned us earlier, but they wanted to warn us of a lot more nasty surprises that lunatic had in store for us.

Gwen: But, that lunatic and that evil little cow decided to screw that over with trying to silence them.

Courtney: Heather's no longer worth killing, so we'll throw her in The Xaikora Prison, but we got to keep our eyes open. Sebastian's out there running loose and who knows what kinds of nasty and vile surprises he has in store for us.

Selena Mendez: Leave that to me and Camie, we'll use our dark magic against his black magic and put an end to any of his demonic surprises.

Camie Elextor: Selena's right, we'll put an end to Sebastian's surprises when we go after Heather and give that slutty Level 100

Queen Bee Bitch from Hell the asskicking she rightfully deserves.

Gwen: We are so going to make her pay big time for this, this is gonna be good.

Me: Same here.

Nico: We've had it up to hear with that bitch, this time, we're gonna shut her up forever and put her in her place.

Xenia Xaikora: And that's in my prison for the rest of her life. She'll be begging for death by the time I get done with her along with everyone else wanting payback.

After Lincoln and all of us met Sam and Max and took down The Uglion High Ruler and The Uglions and Lincoln absorbed all of them and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helena Storm Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Helena Storm Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Helena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helena Storm Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Helena Storm Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Carla Claw got out a videotape.

Carla Claw: Now, this tape I got here, this was taken a month after that little incident with one of Drake's thugs, but this one brought Caleb back to The Hallowshade Bar and a confrontation with the ghosts of the past same with Cage Blunt and the rest of the NYPD and we too also got dragged into it as soon as we saw him heading there.

Carla Claw put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed The East Bronx, New York, at night, and Caleb Maxwell was keeping an eye out for any sign of Drake's thugs.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No sign of Drake's thugs anywhere. But, even I know they're going to show up to cause havoc, but I'll be ready for him.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard a faint whisper in the wind and he looked around, but then, as he looked down, he saw what looked like himself from 1985 and he was running. Caleb headed down there at once and see what's going on, but then, he saw Cage Blunt who was also looking for the figure.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb, what are you...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm following the figure same with you.

They followed the figure, and that led them to the one place they'd never want to step foot into once more: The Hallowshade Bar, it was closed down since The Hallowshade Bloodbath on Halloween Night 1985.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The Hallowshade Bar...! Then, that figure I saw, I wasn't going crazy, that was...!

Past Cage Blunt: That was you back in 1985, the night you came to the bar after you sensed what Travis and I did.

Caleb Maxwell opened the door, but as soon as he stepped inside, he immediately flashed back to the night of that terrible bloodbath and the final night of his life in 1985 and he'd seen the dead bodies of the patrons at the bar and he then looked behind the counter and saw the dead body of Junie, one of the workers, and then, he saw Mabel Jensen in the nearby storage room dead as well, but he also saw himself wearing the same clothes he had on the day he died and he was riddled with bullets and in the chair and he had that peaceful smile on his face.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell snapped out of the flashback, but he began throwing up blood, and he was horrified by the memories of the past coming back to haunt him.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb, are you okay?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., let's...let's get out of here.

Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell left The Hallowshade Bar and went to one of the nearby rooftops. But, unknown to them, Panther, Shroud, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Nekome, Sally Gamble, and Crowe saw them and went to follow them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: My God, I swore I'd never have to set foot in that place ever again.

Past Cage Blunt: Me too. I didn't want to set foot in there again, but I couldn't break Mrs. Jensen's heart. Her daughter's been dead for over a decade and she wanted justice for her and everyone who died there, those were her daughter's friends and regulars she'd seen there, and you were also there too.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I only went there to talk with Mabel and Junie, any time I had dark thoughts of suicide, I go to them for a talk and every time, it worked. They got me off of that dark path, but even if it was only a temporary sense of peace.

Cage Blunt put his left hand on Caleb's right shoulder.

Past Cage Blunt: Even to this day, Drake really ruined your life and that's going too far. I hope you get to Drake before the rest of The NYPD Nightshift does, even if they collar him, he'll just get out of prison. No, he's going to die once and for all and only by your hand will those nightmares end.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You're right about that, Cage.

?: Hey, what's this we hear about The Hallowshade Bloodbath?

Suddenly, Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell turned around and they were greeted by Panther, Shroud, Hex, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Chester, Sally Gamble, and Nekome of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh...great. What are you all doing here? Shouldn't you be off robbing a bank?

Past Shroud: (Smirks) Says the vengeance-driven killer hanging around with a cop.

Past Carla Claw: Anyways, we saw you two head into The Hallowshade Bar, no one's been in there for over a decade since The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985.

Past Mad Cat Max: I can get Caleb getting a massive attack when the memories of that night so long ago coming back to haunt him. (To Cage Blunt) But, you, you also went in and you didn't have that same violent reaction, what's your story and how are you connected to The Hallowshade Bar?

Cage Blunt didn't say anything, but what Mad Cat Max said basically hit the nail on the head.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh shit! Did Max ask that?

Allie Maxwell: He did. Max, you went too far asking that question. I know Caleb was traumatized by what'd happened there, but so was Cage and Travis, and those memories stayed with them when they got their punishment by The Council after Caleb died.

Mad Cat Max: Looking back now, that was really stupid of me.

We looked back to the screen, we saw Cage Blunt get nervous, but he cooled himself.

Past Cage Blunt: I have no idea what you're talking about. Now, either you leave or I'm gonna have to arrest you guys for loitering.

Past Carla Claw: You'll have to catch us first, Officer.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Or we can settle this in a one-on-one match.

Caleb Maxwell fired at Panther who dodged the bullet and he and Carla Claw made faces at him as they, Shroud, Hex, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Chester, Sally Gamble, Crowe, and Nekome ran and got to Crowe's car as they landed and they drove off leaving Caleb Maxwell and Cage Blunt alone.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cage...

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb, let's go chase them down.

Caleb Maxwell nodded and he and Cage Blunt jumped off and as Cage Blunt got into his car, Caleb was levitating on the roof of his car as they went after Carla Claw, Panther, Shroud, Hex, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Chester, Sally Gamble, Crowe, and Nekome who see it through the rearview mirror.

Past Crowe: Uh oh, looks like I got them pissed. Come on then, copper and killer! Try and catch us! (LAUGHS)

Caleb Maxwell growled in anger as he got his guns ready.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Fucker. (To Cage Blunt) Cage, get me in closer, I'm gonna shoot the rear tires out.

Past Cage Blunt: I'll help out too.

Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell shot the rear tires out.

Past Shroud: Crap! Nick, they shot the rear tires!

Past Crowe: What the Hell?! I just had those put in!

Crowe pulled over in an alley, and he, Carla Claw, Panther, Shroud, Hex, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Chester, Sally Gamble, and Nekome got out with Cage Blunt pulling over and he got out and Caleb Maxwell got off the roof of the car.

Past Cage Blunt: You went way too far asking about The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985, that brought Caleb's memories of that dark day back, and he's still traumatized by that night even now. So, listen up, I'm gonna say this only once: do not ask about The Hallowshade Bloodbath ever again especially around us or I'm gonna bring you in and throw you guys in the slammer myself. Got it?

Past Shroud: We ain't scared of you, asshole!

Cage Blunt's eyes almost changed from brown to red and his vampire fangs almost grew if Caleb Maxwell hadn't stopped him by putting his left hand on his right shoulder.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You heard him, now leave and take that heap of junk with you.

They left as Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell were left alone.

Past Cage Blunt: At least, we got payback on them. Maybe now, they won't bring that up again.

Then, Cage Blunt turned to Caleb Maxwell who had his head down, but then, he saw blood tears fall from his eyes: he knew he was still shaken up by what happened, and he placed his hands on Caleb's shoulders to comfort him.

Past Cage Blunt: Hey, it's okay, Caleb. Come on, why don't you stay with me and Travis at the apartment?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay.

Caleb Maxwell followed Cage Blunt back to the apartment.

Past Travis Tackett: Heard about the scene you caused, Cage. What the Hell were you...? (Sees Caleb Maxwell) Caleb? What are you...?

Cage Blunt explained everything.

Past Travis Tackett: What the Hell? I can't believe them! You did the right thing shooting the rear tires of Crowe's car, that'll piss him off to no end.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Next time, I'll shoot the engine and have the car explode.

The video ends.

Carla Claw: You know, looking back on that day, that was a bad idea to even pry into what happened in The Hallowshade Bloodbath.

Mad Cat Max: Same here. Perhaps, some things were better left buried in the past for those who have trauma from that day.

Cage Blunt: It's true Travis and I felt trauma from that day, but we overcame that trauma and pushed onwards with our new lives, but for Caleb, it was a different story.

Travis Tackett: Even after years had passed since that night, it still traumatized him, and the blood he threw up after that attack, that caused the spirits to grow stronger.

Lincoln: I didn't think that was possible though.

Nicholette Torrington: I'm afraid it is, Lincoln. I read that when someone spills blood in the place where the dead once lived, their spirits grow stronger, and that's especially true for someone who once died in The Hallowshade Bloodbath and still had traumatic memories of that night.

Me: And his blood made the hauntings even stronger than ever.

Mabel Jensen: But, it also trapped us there until the day you guys came and brought us back.

Junie: Caleb was hurting that much not only from that night, but also, what his brother put him through combined with losing a lot of people he knew and was friends with.

Nico: That in turn makes the hauntings of that place even stronger than ever. But, that came to an end when Caleb finally brought an end to the nightmares that haunted him.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala are heading to Gwarhar Lagoon.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all. But, while they are going on their date, the rest of Lincoln's harem are going to prepare a feast for Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil for the April 12th Anniversary.

Xiaomu: Wow, we're here in Gwahar Lagoon, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Xiaomu, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Saya: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gwahar Lagoon, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala are now in your harem, Linky.

Xiaomu, Saya, Torra Doza, Fern Bird, and Lady Gore Magala showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Xiaomu: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger

than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before we go after that Satanic bitch, Heather, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Leshawna: Ok, what's this about?

Poromon: Follow us.

We followed them to the garage and we saw a HUGE DISPLAY of rocks and minerals and fossils and more!

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: Wow! You guys are putting on a rock and mineral show! My kind of thing!

Me: Look at all this!

Nico: Wow! Many of these I never even have seen before.

Camie: Me neither.

Ymir: This is amazing!

Poromon: We've been very busy collecting minerals and rocks from all over the world for years.

Poliwag: It's a thing we've been doing in secret for years.

Xenia: This is amazing!

Gwen: What kinds are there?

Poromon: Well we got these.

We saw Amethyst, Vanadinite, Dioptase, Aquamarine, Lapis, Malachite, Jasper, Quartz and many more.

Me: Wow!

Then my geiger counter started clicking.

Me: Uh oh! Radiation!

Nico: You guys found radioactive minerals too!?

Poromon: Yep look.

We saw Uraninite and Cuprosklodowskite and many more.

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow.

Poromon: We wore radiation suits to bring them in.

Me: Good thing we're immune to radiation.

Kickback: Where did you find those?!

Manaphy: We found the Uraninite in The Ore Mountains.

Hunter: (German Accent) Ahh in Germany, und it's very plentiful there.

Me: Yeah it sure is.

Horsea: And we found the Cuprosklodowskite in a cave in the Congo.

Me: That is amazing.

Cliffjumper: You guys should be proud

Ymir: I agree.

Poromon: Yeah. Also we found these.

We were shown crystals and minerals found on other planets too! We saw minerals from all over the solar system. Some of them never seen before.

Me: WOW! These are from all over the solar system.

Shanan: It's incredible! Well done guys.

Laney: I'll say!

Poromon: Thanks! We thoght so too.

Me: Yeah and also this Aquamarine crystal you guys found is from Mount Antero. That's located where I used to live.

Poromon: Really?

Me: Yep. Mount Antero is known for having huge deposits of Aquamarine there.

Camie: Wow! That is cool!

Xenia: It sure is!

Bugly: Can we keep some?

Poromon: Sure! Just don't take it all. We're going to give some to museums.

Me: Okay.

Poliwag: And the radioactive minerals will be kept in a safe place to avoid radiation contamination.

Me: Good call.

We had an amazing collection.

Later we were watching TV and we saw Xenia Xaikora's ad for her prison.

Xenia Xaikora: Oh hello everyone and my name is Xenia Xaikora. I have spoken with thousands of parents that are fed up with their spoiled brat children and they have had quite enough. Look what happened to these kids. They ended up like this.

We were shown lots of spoiled brat kids doing unspeakable horrible crimes.

Xenia Xaikora: Yeah it's not pretty. They all had one thing in common and that's Worry. So I figured why worry not and I'm here to help. You see, I run a rehabilitation center and medical facility for all spoiled brats and queen bees and even the most dangerous of them feel well at home in our special penthouse and presidential suites.

She showed the prison on Xaikora and what it can do as a five star luxury hotel.

Xenia Xaikora: Our accommodations here are very luxurious and top of the line. So if you ever have a kid that's trouble, Have them come to the Xaikora Rehabilitation and Therapy Center, where our motto is "Have Bad Kids We'll Straighten Out."

The ad was done.

Me: Nice commercial Xenia.

Xenia Xaikora: I thought so too.

Poromon: That was a nice commercial.

Xenia Xaikora: Thanks. I put a lot of work into it and commercials aren't cheap.

Nico: They sure aren't.

Horsea: The first one is Selene

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Heather, the slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell, and she's at Camp Wawanakwa, and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Heather, the slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell, and she's at Camp Wawanakwa, and she's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Maria: I knew it, I knew we'd be going after that bitch! Time to make that scheming conniving bitch pay for what she's done!

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies of Camp Wawanakwa.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Sebastian's also here in Camp Wawanakwa causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Heather. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy your brother's surprises and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: Now, this should be awesome to see. Selena and her friends always find a way to destroy her insane brother's nasty surprises and give him a taste of his own medicine.

Nico: Which ends with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get to Camp Wawanakwa, this is the last time we're dealing with that slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell, Heather.

Lincoln: I've called her parents and siblings and her friends as well, they're gonna meet with us and her friends are gonna call her all kinds of HORRIBLE NAMES that will make her even more hated and they will permanently cut their friendships and ties with her and tell her that she can go to Hell and die, and as the final nail in the coffin, Heather's going to be disowned by her parents and siblings, and as an added insult to injury, they will BURN All her stuff in front of her, and to also add further humiliation as well as Insult to Injury, Chris will show everyone all over the world all the crimes she did not just on Total Drama but to our friends all over the universe.

Me: Ooh! I like it!

Eli: Same here!

Nico: Me too. That'll warrant all of Canada and the world to call her a monster worse than Attila the Hun and demand us to kill her and send her to The Gallows since they all want her blood! But, we've already chosen the more lawful route as we'll tell them that killing her is not worth it anymore, and Canada doesn't do the Death Penalty anymore.

Lincoln: That's right. So, instead, she will be sent to The Xaikora Prison for Spoiled Queen Bee Brats where she'll have The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse put on her like with Anne Maria whom we had sent there last year when Xehanort returned for one final showdown with us, and Heather will finally be subjected to all sorts of humiliations galore by everyone who's been made a victim of her cruelty and schemes.

Selena Mendez: Awesome. Now, let's get going and stop that slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell, Heather.

Camie Elextor: And stop your insane brother's rampage and send him running back to Transylvania.

The previous group came!

Condiment King: Can me, Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Mr. Mittens, Leonard, Gramma Stuffum, Xigbar, Pyros and Mercurymon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Me: And I've got some more things planned for this. I swiped this from her room last week.

I showed her diary!

Qin: Her diary?

Me: Yep.

Nico: You wouldn't!?

Me: Nico I know it's wrong but in this case we'll make an exception.

Nico: You're right.

Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Maju Garzett next.

Me: WHOA! Dark and gruesome.

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Jerado from Astal, and he's back for revenge on us for killing him years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than our old enemy, Jerado from Astal, and he's back for revenge on us for killing him years ago.

Nico: You got to be fucking kidding.

Eli: Afraid not. I sensed it too.

Lily the Mermaid: Allow me and Linky to destroy him once and for all, this time, we'll make sure this Dark God from Hell never returns to torment Astal and Leda ever again.

Lincoln: That we will, Lily.

Nico: Great idea. Jerado has no idea how much more powerful we've gotten since the last time we'd faced him. He was no match for us before, and he certainly isn't a match for us now, this time will be his last. Alright, team, let's get to Camp Wawanakwa, we got a slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell to hunt down.

Lincoln: And send an Equally Satanic Monster Bastard from Hell back to Transylvania, and once we get done with Heather and drive off Sebastian, you're next, Jerado.

Lily the Mermaid: The suffering you've caused to so many innocent souls can never be forgiven, you will pay for everything you've done, Jerado.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Camp Wawanakwa in Canada and we're going to take down the slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell, Heather, get her disowned by her friends and family, and humiliated by all of Canada and the world, and send her to The Xaikora Prison forever and drive Sebastian back to Transylvania, and once we get done with that slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell and send that Satanic demonic monster, Sebastian, back to Transylvania, Lily the Mermaid and Lincoln are going to destroy our old enemy, Jerado, and send that Dark God from Hell to The Black Abyss forever.

We were off to Canada.

We arrived on Camp Wawanakwa.

Gwen: Good to be here again.

Me: Yeah. Chris, I'm going to need your help with this one. I got something awesome for it.

Chris: Lay it on me.

I whispered and told him what I had planned and it was gonna be good.

Chris: Oh that is AWESOME! I'm in.

Fixer: Let's call Pied Piper.

Me: Good idea.

We called him in.

Pied Piper: I'm here and ready.

Me: Great. Okay here's the plan. But it's gonna be in several parts.

Nico: Lay it on us.

Me: First we're going to neutralize Sebastian's surprises he has in store for us. That's Phase 1.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Phase 2 will be the big one. That's where we expose Heather and ruin everything she is.

Nico: I like it.

Me: Phase 3 is where we hit her with our most humiliating attack ever. You remember the Triple Dog Dare Ya episode?

Gwen: I sure do.

Me: Great. That is where we hit her with gags from many of us. I made these for Chris in advance.

I pulled out cards with all our gags on them and gave them to Chris.

Pam: Let's hit her with pinballs

Me: Don't jinx it Pam.

Pam: Oh sorry.

Me: And the final phase is the most humiliating of them all.

Nico: What do you have in mind?

I had a devilish smile on my face with my eyes glowing red.

Nico: Oh boy.

Eli: Bro has something VERY Humiliating planned.

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: What is it?

Me: Ah ah ah. No spoilers. But trust me, it's going to be good.

Nico: I like it!

Lincoln: We call it Operation: Satanic Slutty Queen Humiliation.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Ooh! Nice!

Xenia: Yep.

Mr. Mittens: In the meantime, let's look in her diary

Me: Okay. (To the viewers) Sorry you have to see us read a diary like this folks but this is for a good cause as evidence to the world.

We read it.

We found out some TERRIBLE STUFF about Heather! She wrote stuff about how she was going to kill her mother, father and siblings after she was gonna get the million dollars on the show and more! She also had plans to kill her friends and all that!

Power Girl: Holy shit…

Nico: She is a monster!

Qin: No kidding!

Chris: Boy thank goodness I didn't give her all that money or she would have become Canada's most deranged monster ever next to the Scarborough Rapist.

Nico: No kidding.

Qin: That would have been bad.

Ymir: Big time. But at least we're going to make sure she suffers big time.

Lola: Yeah!

LeShawna: I knew Heather was evil but I didn't expect her to be THIS Evil guys.

Gwen: I'm glad she is gonna be getting what's coming to her.

Gramma Stuffum: Let's eat some of my food while waiting

Me: Good idea. That battle with Clockwerk made me hungry.

Nico: Same here.

Gramma Stuffum made us an amazing buffet.

We were eating really good food.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT IS THAT STENCH!? ED!?

Ed: Not I J.D.!

Qin: I think it's from that!

We saw a Skuntank!

Me: A Skuntank! No wonder.

Bludgeon: Good god!

Nico: Where did that come from!?

Me: This one REALLY STINKS!

It released a REALLY LOUD HORRIBLE NASTY FART!

Me: WHEW! NASTY!

Lana: Awesome! Let me see here.

Lana used Telepathy and gasped!

Lana: AWESOME! It's Mila Glomburger!

Me: Whoa! She must be a really...

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: Stinky one.

Pyros: Jesus!

Me: I know!

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Qin: WHEW!

Lana: Lets go help her!

Me and Lana went over.

Lana: Mila it's me Stenchfart Lana!

All she did was spray her with stink

Lana: AWESOME!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Lana we're going to bathe you in a million tomato juice baths after this!

Lana: I like this!

Me: Oh brother. Okay then.

I fired waves of lightning and smashed her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had Skuntank in the middle of her forehead and her cutie mark was a Rotten Cheese in front of a butt that was farting! But also she SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! She smells worse than a Skuntank!

Lana: That's because she never once took a bath in 10 years.

Me: OH MAN!

She woke up.

Mila Glumburger: What hit me?

Me: Well me actually.

Lana: Long time no stench Mila.

Mila Glumburger: Stenchfart!

She hugged her.

LOUD NASTY LONG LOUD HORRIBLE FARTS!

Me: GEEZ! Okay that's funny. You were turned into a Skuntank by Dark Gale.

Mila Glumburger: Oh man! I was just rolling around in a pig poop pond when that happened.

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Sonya: Boy I'm glad you weren't with my group.

Mila Glumburger: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Another one not associated with Sonya

Sonya: Probably for the best for obvious reasons.

Me: Yeah uh Mila you really smell horrible. You never took a bath even once.

LOUD LONG NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Mila Glumburger: (SNIFFS) WHEW! Geez it really has been a while.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: What do you like to do in your free time?

Mila Glumburger: I work on a pig farm.

Lola: Wow.

Lana: Yeah.

Me: Well before we get you new clothes, you need a bath!

Maria: BADLY!

I set up our bath station for her. The girls got her in there and scrubbed her all over.

Nicole watched for perverts.

We later had her cleaned and in new purple clothes and with a rifle and sword of rotting power.

Mila Glumburger: I look awesome!

Lincoln: You sure do. WHOA! And just in time too. I saw Gwen's Akuma we're facing. Her name is Gwendalla the Dark Karmic Angel. The Hypothetical Akuma of Gwen and she is a dark angel that is out to deliver the worst forms of Karmic Punishment to all those that wronged her. She is a dark angel that is going to send all her enemies to the darkness and fire of hell. She was made because of all those that hurt her. She vowed to kill Heather, Eva, Billy McLean, Alejandro, Scott and all the Total Drama Sore Losers and make them all pay the ultimate price!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a dark angel girl with black and teal blue hair.

Me: Whoa! She looks like an angel of ultimate pain.

Sideways: I don't blame her!

Me: She wants to kill all the losers too. Wow!

Gwen: I like this Akuma.

Me: Maybe you two can work together bringing the pain to Heather.

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Billy McLean was given the Black Abyss so he's out of the question.

Lola: Yeah.

Mercurymon: Where is she?

Nico: I think she's coming here!

We saw a figure land and it was Gwendalla!

Me: Whoa!

Gwendalla: Looks like you all are here.

Gwen: Wow! I look so cool as a dark angel.

Gwendalla: You sure do.

Gilda: Gwen? Is that you?

Gwendalla: It still is me. Where is Billy?

Me: He's dead and was given the Black Abyss last year.

Lola: Long story.

Gwen: How about we work together?

Gwendalla: Let me guess, you all want me to calm down and I won't listen and you want to work together so we can get some Karma on Heather and the Sore Losers.

Me: Well, Yeah.

Xigbar: I think Nico still has plans regarding Heather, Scott, Alejandro, and Jo. But you can do what you want with the others.

Me: Let me guess, Scott, Alejandro, and Jo will appear on Lightning, Courtney and Cameron's Days to shine and the rest well we don't know yet.

Nico: Yeah!

Xigbar: Yep.

Gwendalla: Fair enough. Okay come at me.

Me: Okay then!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Pied Piper fired waves of music from his flute and blasted her all over

Gwendalla: My turn!

She fired waves of black lightning and we dodged the blasts.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over and knocked her down.

Gwendalla: Okay you win.

Slash Man: I know we're definitely killing Scott!

Me: Because he killed Connie Jackelstein's entire family!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: What a monster!

Ymir: He will pay for that!

Me: Big time!

Leonard: I'll have my pigs search for Heather

Me: Okay.

He sent pigs to find her.

Spinister: Well, while you're waiting, you might as well read in Heather's diary as a sense of irony

Nico: Good idea.

We did so. We found out that she even hates all the schools and Canada and wants to burn it all to the ground.

Nico: Geez!

Leonard's pigs came back and told us that they found her by the mine.

Me: Perfect.

Lincoln: Guys, good news, Heather's soon-to-be former friends and parents and siblings are on their way, and Chris is waiting for us to give the signal.

Nico: Excellent.

Me: Alright. Now, let's go find that slut and give her the thrashing she deserves.

Nico: Right.

Me: Now to put our plan into action. Time for Phase 1: Neutralize Sebastian's magic and surprises he has in store for us.

Selena Mendez: Allow me and Camie to cast our spell and destroy all of my brother's nasty surprises.

Camie Elextor: Let's do it.

Me: Go for it.

Selena Mendez and Camie Elextor raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared on the grounds of Camp Wawanakwa as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out armies of demons and monsters that got destroyed in a split second. Heather saw it, and she let out a horrendous shriek of rage and anger!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: HAH! Serves you right, bitch! Phase 1 complete. Okay now for phase 2 and this is the big one.

Nico: Okay, now we can do our entrance without any of Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: Let's tear that slut apart limb from limb.

Xiao Fung: Time to take her by surprise!

Nico: Entrance time!

We then took off to the mine near Camp Wawanakwa, and we got there just in time to see Heather ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like an absolute banshee and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate she has against us.

Nico: Okay, let's end this bitch once and for all.

Heather: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THOSE FUCKING LOSERS, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY GET IN MY WAY!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU SLUTTY LEVEL 100 SATANIC QUEEN BEE BITCH FROM HELL!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Total Drama Crew appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Heather in total fury and that made her extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Heather even more pissed off even more!

Nico: Long time no punch you bitch!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, bitch.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the trouble you've caused to everyone around you and for what you did breaking Trent and Gwen's blossoming relationship with your scheming, if we didn't have our original plan to send you to The Xaikora Prison, I wish I could fucking kill you once again and send you to The Black Abyss! But, we're not because even though we are gods among men, we still have humanity unlike you and the fucked-up monster who's also here, you slut.

Heather: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Me: You first!

Heather went mad and charged at us with a knife in hand, but we blasted the bitch and sent her right into the bathrooms, and she came out and was covered in sewage. GROSS!

HEATHER LET OUT ANOTHER BANSHEE SHRIEK OF PURE RAGE!

Heather: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Gwen: Seriously? You did this to yourself, Heather, you're a spoiled brat and a heartless manipulative troll that thinks only about stupid things like money and looks. FYI, all those things will never get you anywhere in life. Because of it, you're now Canada's most hated Pariah because you don't care about anyone except yourself and that makes you a heartless, evil, ugly and disgusting troll.

Heather: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Me: You heard her, bitch!

Nico: What are you deaf?

Suddenly, we heard the sound of a boat and as it docked, many people arrived here: they were none other than Heather's friends and parents and siblings.

Heather: (GASPS) All my old friends from my social circle?! Mom?! Dad?! AND YOU TWO LOSERS?!

Me: Surprise!

Lincoln: We decided to call them here, and they've got a lot of nasty words to say to you.

Lily the Mermaid: (To Heather's friends) Why don't you go first to start things off.

Heather's friends nodded and went up to Heather and they were pissed.

Catherine: You've pulled a lot of nasty stunts in the past especially in high school, Heather, but what you've done throughout Total Drama, this was a new low even for you, and it proved Gwen and the others were right about you. You're a spoiled brat and a heartless manipulative troll that thinks only about stupid things like money and looks. Plus, you're now Canada's most hated Pariah because you don't care about anyone except yourself and that right there proved what everyone in high school said about you: you're a spoiled brat, a heartless, evil, ugly, and disgusting troll, and that stunt you also pulled breaking Gwen and Trent's relationship with your scheming, you're also a slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell.

Samantha: And as of today, we're cutting all of our friendships with you, Heather. You can die and go to Hell, bitch!

Pamela: You're an awful monster Heather!

Phil: You're Trash Heather!

Elaine: And you're a fucking cheater too!

All of Heather's friends called the bitch all kinds of HORRIBLE NAMES that made her even more hated and they also cut their friendships with her and tell her that she can die and go to Hell.

Lily the Mermaid: That was a well-done job.

Me: Yeah! Now here is this!

We rolled the cameras and showed her diary to the world and more and it showed EVERYTHING!

Heather: MY DIARY! How did you get that!?

Me: You should learn to lock your door!

Samantha: Thanks. And your parents and your siblings also have something to also say to you. (To Heather's parents and siblings) Don't go easy on her, let her face all of the anger and hate you guys now have towards her.

Heather's parents and siblings nodded, and they marched up towards Heather pissed off beyond all measure ready to deliver the final nail in her coffin.

Heather's Dad: I cannot even believe that you're our daughter! After everything that you've done to so many innocent people in high school and especially on Total Drama and all for your delusional and screwed up mentality of you being better than everyone, you've gone too far for the last time!

Heather's Mom: Do you have any idea of how much shame and embarrassment you've wrought upon our family with your actions?! All of our relatives including your father and I and your siblings were embarrassed to even be related to a bitch like you!

Ryan: And here's what we got to say to you, Heather. You're the worst older sister we've ever known.

Carla: That's right, you're an embarrassment to our family and an absolute monster!

Me: I didn't know Heather's family was rich.

Carla: Yeah it's true.

Then, they gave her the finger and that pissed her off!

Heather: YOU USELESS LITTLE TROLLS!

Me: You're the useless one!

Heather's Dad: We did our best to try and raise you right, but it's clear you decided to go sideways and do all of those horrible things to your old classmates in high school and to us and on Total Drama, and for what you also did throughout Total Drama with your conniving behavior and your schemes, you will never ever be forgiven in your miserable lifetime.

Heather's Mom: And we already came to this decision before we came to the island. Heather, you are hereby disowned from the family forever, our family's fortune and estate will be passed down to your brother and sister.

Ryan: And we can finally say this right in your face. We're also cutting all ties with you forever, bitch! You can die and go to Hell.

Carla: And to also make sure our point is clear to you.

Heather's parents and siblings took out all of Heather's stuff and piled it in front of her, and they doused it in kerosene and took out a match and lit it and as soon as they threw it on her stuff, it went up in flames right in front of her.

Heather: (HORRIFIED SCREAM)

Finally, all of her stuff was burned to ashes.

Chris McLean: Now, to add further humiliation as well as insult to injury, here's my form of payback.

Chris showed everyone all over the world all the crimes Heather did not just on Total Drama, but to all of our friends, all over the universe: it was absolutely sickening! Even Eva to our surprise was enraged! SHE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR GETTING HER KICKED OFF!

After all that's done, suddenly all of Canada and the world was absolutely enraged and disgusted by Heather, and we saw it all over social media: everyone was literally calling Heather a monster worse than Attila the Hun and demand us to kill her and send her to the Gallows. That's when we stepped in.

Me: Whoa! Hold on, everyone. I know you all want us to kill her and send her to The Gallows.

Nico: But, killing her is not worth it anymore, and besides, you know Canada doesn't do the Death Penalty anymore.

Suddenly, that cooled the bloodlust of everyone in Canada and the world.

They forgot all about that.

Lincoln: Instead, we're going to send her to The Xaikora Prison where she'll be subjected to all sorts of humiliations galore by everyone who was made a victim of her cruelty and schemes for eternity.

Xenia Xaikora: And she'll be tortured and eviscerated brutally in my prison.

That got everyone cheering like crazy, and Heather seeing everything happen to her finally lost it big time as she let out the loudest and nastiest scream ever as it was heard all over Canada!

Heather: (ENRAGED SCREAM) SEBASTIAN, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU LIED TO ME! YOU SAID THEY'D STEP RIGHT INTO YOUR TRAP ONCE THEY DID THAT STUPID ENTRANCE AND THEY WOULD ALL DIE!

Selena Mendez: Aha! I knew it, we already knew my insane brother was behind this and that he'd backstabbed you and the other Sore Losers and forced The Dark Pact of Apophis upon you and the other Sore Losers.

We also saw it: Heather had a black snake tattoo with an inverted pentagram on her left arm: proof of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Camie Elextor: Just like with Einon. Alright, Sebastian, you better get out here right now! Your plan to get rid of us backfired on you, you insane monster!

?: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BASTARDS AND BITCHES! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Apophis: the snake surrounded by an inverted pentagram appear on the ground, and then, a tornado of pitch black and blood red darkness appeared, and once the vortex disappeared, in its place stood Sebastian.

Nico: Sebastian. I should've known you'd be here.

Qin: I can't believe you also forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on the bitch and the other Total Drama Sore Losers, you really have no sense of shame at all!

Nico's friends also spewed all sorts of nasty and disgusting names at him, and that absolutely pissed him off even more!

Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE!

SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN REDIRECTED IT AND IT HIT SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A DILAPIDATED CABIN! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Heather: Hah, serves you right. You should've just done what we say and we would've finally gotten rid of those losers.

Heather was smug at Sebastian's humiliation. But, the bitch's smugness was about to be broken big time as we saw the darkness blacken the skies of Camp Wawanakwa!

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT, BITCH!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA USE THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS' DARK POWER ON HER!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHER SORE LOSERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Heather: What did you just say?!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) APOPHIS, EGYPTIAN GOD OF CHAOS, HEED MY CALL! TAKE THE SOUL OF HEATHER AND MAKE HER YOUR SERVANT FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Suddenly, Heather found herself about to have her soul taken from her by a black snake formed by the Infernal Darkness of Sebastian, but Selena Mendez and Camie Elextor retaliated by firing blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the snake and Heather and undid The Dark Pact of Apophis, and that really enraged Sebastian, but Selena Mendez blasted Sebastian with a blast of Divine Darkness and sent him back to Transylvania as he spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Heather.

Nico: Alright, now that the two-faced fucked-up snake is back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, bitch!

Kaiba: This time, I'll summon a monster I don't use often

He summoned JUDGE MAN!

Kaiba: The Judge Man!

Qin: Nice!

Me: It's party time!

We had her tied up.

Me: Time for a little down home Canadian Total Drama Favorite! I TRIPLE DOG DARE YOU!

Nico: YEAH!

We got out the Spin the Bottle spinner.

Me: Ladies first Gwen.

Gwen: Thank you.

She spun it and it landed on my picture.

Me: Ooh! I knew it would land on me first.

Chris: Eat a huge barrel full of RAW CHUM!

We pulled out a big barrel of raw chum! We made her eat it and she screamed and HURLED!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: Nice!

I spun it and it landed on Nico.

Chris: Ooh! This one is gonna be painful! Drink a beer mug full of J.D.'s super most spiciest hot sauce!

I poured a mug full of my super spicy armageddon sauce and we made Heather drink it all down. SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN AND MASSIVE JETS OF INTENSE FIRE BLASTED OUT OF HER MOUTH AND BUTT AND EARS AND MORE! SHE REALLY WAS ON FIRE!

Nico: OUCH!

Qin: Nice one!

Nico: Yeah!

Toiletnator: Let me have a shot!

He fired waves of raw sewage and smashed and drenched her!

Lana: Awesome!

Nico spun it and it landed on Geoff.

Chris: Ooh! A Little Phobia Factor in this one. Face 20 Sumo Wrestlers!

Me: NICE!

HEATHER GASPED!

Me: Good thing I know a bunch of Sumo Wrestlers for this.

I called in the Sumo Wrestlers from the world of Shinobi.

Me: Get her!

They went at her and just as she was about to run, Heather was stuck to the ground and thanks to Tara and the Sumo Wrestlers smashed and pulverized and mashed her all over the place!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Okay guys that's enough.

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it And he popped it open and drenched her.

Me: Nice one!

Nico spun it. It landed on Gwen.

Chris: OOH! The Mascots are not gonna like this one. Have Heather watch the ENTIRE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE!

The mascots eyes' widened

Me: I'll implement my eye openers.

We got her ready. And forced her eyes open and WE hid as she was FORCED TO WATCH THE ENTIRE MOVIE!

SHE WAS SCARED SHITLESS AND TRAUMATIZED OF THE WHOLE THING! SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Me: Well little miss spoiled brat, what did you think of that movie?

Heather turned green and she looked like she was going to HURL OUT NIAGARA FALLS!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

HER FACE TURNED GREENER!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

AND GREENER!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

AND GREENER!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

AND EVEN MORE GREENER!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Chris: And 3... 2... 1...

SHE VOMITED OUT A MASSIVE JET OF VOMIT!

MASSIVELY LONG PROJECTILE VOMIT!

SHE VOMITED FOR 25 MINUTES!

Me: GEEZ!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

I spun the bottle and it landed on Bridgette.

Chris: Ooh this one is gonna hurt! Get bashed by coconuts fired by Donkey Kong.

Me: NICE!

Donkey Kong: Lets hit her!

Donkey Kong and the DK Crew fired coconuts and bashed her all over.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH LOTS OF COCONUTS!

Mightyena charged at her And bit her on her butt!

CRUNCH!

Qin: OUCH!

Laney: Also Heather you smell like rotten eggs and bat guano!

Mila Glumburger: Like old times?

Lana: Lets do it!

Mila and Lana: FARTS OF FIRE BLAST!

LOUD LONG NASTY AND SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

They farted in Heather's face at point blank range and IT SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Nico: Anyone else?

Condiment King: Our turn next.

Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Mr. Mittens, Leonard, Gramma Stuffum, Condiment King, Xigbar, Pyros and Mercurymon and Palmon, Vorvomon, Buraimon, Labramon, Valkyrimon, Tapirmon, Solarmon, Knightmon, Sinduramon and Aldamon: TOTAL DRAMA HUMILIATION BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

Xenia: Take that!

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us,

but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Heather.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for him, now let's take care of the bitch and make her pay for her crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Heather. Now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, Heather.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Heather.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and apprehended.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm

Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Heather.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Heather.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, slut!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF HEATHER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN HEATHER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Gwen, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Heather, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Heather and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Gwen, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Heather even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Heather and she got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in her forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Heather clutched her head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bitch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Heather on the back and she was left with a burning scar on her back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Mila Glumburger was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Melanie Mother Nature.

Mila Glumburger: No we control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Castform and Skuntank and they transformed and blasted her all over.

Me: Take that!

Lily: And this!

She used the powers of Big Lenny and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her!

Olga Orromov summoned NUMEROUS Jellyfish and they landed on her and electrocuted her with intense electricity!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Trent: Hey Heather! Eat this!

He made her eat BLOWFISH SUSHI and it poisoned her big time! SHE TURNED BLUE AND VOMITED BAD!

Poromon poured beer down her throat

She got drunk REALLY FAST!

Poromon then smashed beer bottles on her head.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Horsea hopped over to her And squirted ink into her eyes.

Poliwag slapped her all over with his tail.

Manaphy bashed her in her head.

Jirachi summoned anvils and bashed her on her head.

Then Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Saix, Trapster, Kangor, Spot, See-More, Abra Kadabra and Grundy came.

Nico: Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Saix, Trapster, Kangor, Spot, See-More, Abra Kadabra and Grundy.

Firebrand: You guys have been having fun humiliating Heather.

Man Boy: But I doubt it's over yet.

Femme Fatale: I hope you end it with a bang.

Me: Oh don't worry! We will.

Saix: (to Nico) We heard you fought Clockwerk.

Nico: We sure did.

Traspter (to Rocket): You should take care of that Zigzagoon.

Rocket: I will.

A figure came and it was Neo Bat Nezire from episode 10 of Megarangers!

A Nezire Beast created with the remains of the Bat Nezire to make more powerful. With a series of female androids at his disposal, the Neo-Bat Nezire provides them with flutes and send them across the world to play the Murderous Soundwave, an enhanced version of the Berserker Soundwave. However, one of his androids, Number 167 who looks exactly like Shun's deceased mother, develops a mind of her own as a result of being hit by a truck. Attempting to destroy her, he is forced to fallback after Mega Blue overpowers him. Tracking his creation down, the Neo-Bat Nezire uses his Murderous Soundwaves on the Megarangers until 167 comes to their aid and uses Shun's flute to negate the Nezire Beast's attack before she self-destructs to protect him. Enraged, Mega Blue attacks the Nezire Beast in full fury before defeating him with the Tomahawk Sniper. The blast was aimed squarely at his stomach and ripped a massive hole straight through his stomach with fatal effects. Once bitten by Bibidebi, the Neo-Bat Nezire is easily destroyed by Galaxy Mega's Mega Dash Cutter when he leapt at it as it descended through the Earth's atmosphere.

Eli: WHOA! Neo Bat Nezire! I remember you! You were sent to unleash the Berserker Soundwave across the world so that everyone would destroy everything!

Neo Bat Nezire: That's right! Good memory Eli.

Me: That would have been awesome to see! What a rip!

Andros: No kidding

William: You probably would've been the upgraded version of Batarex.

Neo Bat Nezire: I sure would have been.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Kevin Reynolds, Oppossummon, Seth (Di-Gata), Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, Oven Jamen, Doomwing and Fire Lord (Theme including Seth (Di Gata Defenders) - Nico's Rescue in the Dark Sensei Realm and we battled Clockwerk

---

Firebrand was first.

Firebrand (to Kevin): Nico's Rescue was in the Dark Sensei Realm. He battled Clockwerk

Kevin: He sure did and it was awesome! And we sent that evil owl to the Black Abyss forever. We avenged the Coopers.

Oppossummon: We sure did! And we got 12,000 years of justice for them! Oh I'm Kevin's Oppossummon.

Firebrand: Pleasure and wow! That is amazing. I bet the Dark Sensei Realm was pitch black.

Seth: It was and we found out that it was the perfect hiding spot for all the loot of Nightshade, Skylands most notorious thief.

Blossom: That was amazing. We got all his loot there as a bonus there.

Pinkie Pie: It was really fun and amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing too.

Citrine Pie: It sure was fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I thought it was fun too!

Featherweight: Everyone had fun there. Mags told us all about it too. And Valon got to show his amazing Armor Monsters and show us his stuff.

Sprocket: We sure had fun on that one!

Firebrand: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Kevin's Gashat was called Kevin of the Supernoobs and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Flora, Sunflowmon, Aruto, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Dooku, Rhinoblast and Goto Imasuji (Theme including Aruto) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Helios

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Helios Trice Megistus and Blue-Eyes Quinquennial Dragon. Nico, Storm Eagle's team, Tie Bomber's team, and the others did good battling them.

Flora: They sure did and it was really awesome and cool!

Sunflowmon: That was fun. Oh I'm Flora's Sunflowmon.

Man-Boy: Pleasure to meet you.

Aruto: We also met a gene-slammer of Castform and she was someone that Jared's daughter Heidi knew too. She is a weather mage.

Yuki Yuna: That was awesome and amazing!

Fluttershy: It sure was amazing and we all thought it was fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was. Also that was amazing that we saw that Heidi knows her too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was awesome and amazing. I'm happy for Heidi.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure was cool and awesome.

Bluebell: Yeah no kiding.

Fluttershy (G5): And she knows all about the power of the weather as well too.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there as well and it was fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was cool.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Man Boy: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Flora's Gashat was called Flora of Linphea and the Power of Nature. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, Hexeblaumon, Cyber Blader, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, Katherine (Catherine), Hydrax and Angewomon (Fusion) (Theme including Cyber Blader) - Lincoln's Rescue in New York and meeting Sam and Max

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fetale (to Alexis): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in New York. He met Sam and Max

Alexis: He sure did and that was awesome! We battled Uglion High Ruler and it was awesome.

Hexeblaumon: It sure was awesome. Oh I'm Alexis's Hexeblaumon.

Femme Fatale: Pleasure to meet you.

Cyber Blader: That was a really fun and cool.

Sasame: It sure was awesome and cool.

Rarity: It most certainly was darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was awesome and cool.

Rarity (G5): I most agree too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah it was cool.

Sweetie Belle: Everyone had fun!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Femme Fatale: That is cool! Lets do it!

Alexis's Gashat was called Alexis of White Night and the Kingdom of The Light Demon. They fired waves of ice, water, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Carol, Ghidorah, Giromon, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, Lava Bubble, Crescent Moon Mask and Moon Monster (Regular Show) (Theme including Ghidorah) - The Mascots did a Rock and Mineral Show

---

Saix was next.

Saix (to Carol): The Mascots did a Rock and Mineral Show. How did that go?

Carol: It was really cool! They had all kinds of minerals that they found over the years and showed us all kinds of fun minerals. They also had s bunch of rare minerals we never saw before.

Ghidorah: They sure did and it was amazing!

Giromon: It sure was. Oh I'm Carol's Giromon.

Saix: Pleasure. That is awesome!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: We all had a fun time looking at the minerals. Some of the minerals were kept in radiation proof glass cases because of them being intensely radioactive.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was amazing that they found radioactive minerals.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Dangerous to have those but it was awesome.

Cozy Glow: We all thought that was cool.

Raven Bishop: I agree there. But the mascots had a great rock show.

Hex: That was awesome.

Saix: That is awesome and cool! Lets do it!

Carol's Gashat was called Carol the Kaiju Queen and the Wrath of Gyaos. They fired waves of bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, lightning, magic, stars and energy and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Kapurimon, Star Lord, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, Bruiser Unversed, Glasses Org and Tactimon (Theme including Star Lord) - Nicole thought the Mascots found a great collection of rocks and they even had radioactive minerals.

Trapster was next.

Trapster (to Rocket): Nicole thought the Mascots found a great collection of rocks. They even had radioactive minerals.

Rocket: Yeah they had MANY Kinds of minerals including those that were intensely radioactive. As well as crystals and minerals from other planets.

Kapurimon: That was cool. Oh I'm Rocket's Kapurimon.

Trapster: Awesome to meet you. I hope the mascots were careful with those minerals.

Star Lord: They were thankfully.

Jasmine: That was cool though.

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome.

Comet Thunder: Yeah it sure was.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was amazing to se too.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Whirlwind: It sure was fun.

Trapster: Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Rocket's Gashat was called Rocket the Triggerhappy Raccoon and the Crimes of Thanos. They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and blasted them down.

Randy Cunningham, Kougamon, Roshi, Lady Ninja Yae, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Elestomp and Wild Elephink (Theme including Roshi) - Gwen's Day to shine

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor (to Randy): (Jamaican Accent) Today's Gwen's Day to shine, mon. We're talking about the Total Drama Contestant

Randy: Yeah this is gonna be awesome for her too and it's gonna e sweet and ultimate Karmatic Justice on Heather.

Kougamon: This Is gonna be sweet justice for her. Oh I'm Randy's

Kougamon.

Kangor: Pleasure to meet you mon and it's good that we're getting justice for Gwen too.

Roshi: That is for sure! After all the pain and suffering she put Gwen and the contestants through.

Tayuya: That is fucking a sure there! That bitch had it coming!

Applejack: That sidewinder is gonna get it big time! She is gonna be thrashed around worse than a stampede of Texas Longhorns running over a parade!

Apple Star: I've always HATED that bitch!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Me too! She caused more trouble than Billy McLean did!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding! In all honesty I don't know what Chris was thinking having her on the show.

Flashwing: Me neither! She is gonna get it big time.

Kangor: That is too true mon! Lets do it!

Randy's Gashat was called The Ninja and The Sorcerer of Evil. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Ginkakumon, Hot Head, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, Mog, Ringbah and Gatekeeper (Yu Yu Hakusho) (Theme including Hot Head) - Heather is gonna get it big time and we have an amazing plan to bring her down

---

Spot was next.

Spot (to Ed Grant): Heather is gonna get it big time. You had an amazing plan to bring her down

Ed Grant: We sure did! We got her friends to turn on her and Gwen to call her out and call her a spoiled brat! Her friends abandoned her and aalso her mom and dad disowned her and also we burned all her stuff to ashes and even showed her the crimes she did to everyone all over Canada and the universe. Everyone called her worse than Attila the Hun and wanted us to kill her and put her to the Gallows.

Ginkakumon: We told everyone that Canada doesn't do the Death Penalty anymore. So we decided we're going to send her to the Xaikora prison. Oh I'm Ed's Ginkakumon.

Spot: Pleasure and sending Heather to the Xaikora prison is just as good. I saw Xenia Xaikora's awesome advertisement for her prison and how she treats it like a five star hotel and rehabilitation clinic for Spoiled Brats. That is funny. Just like what Count Moneybones did in Skylands.

Hot Head: Yeah that was very coincidental he did that there too.

Kujaku: That was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was. Also we're going to be glad that Heather is gone in that prison after this too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Same here.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That monster has caused too much trouble for all of us.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there.

Spot: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Ed Grant's Gashat was called Ed of the Hulk. They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, MetalKoromon, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Orion Zodiarts, Eye Guy and Dranoga (Theme including Pikachu) - Gwen's Akuma is a DARK ANGEL and she is hellbent on bringing down Heather and exposing her to the world for the monster she is! Like what Lady Wifi was gonna do

---

See-More was next.

See More (to Ash): Gwen's Akuma is a DARK ANGEL and she is hellbent on bringing down Heather and exposing her to the world for the monster she is! Like what Lady Wifi was gonna do

Ash: Yeah that's very coincidental there! She was a dark angel of avenging justice.

Pikachu: Yeah it sure was cool!

MetalKoromon: That was something and she was made because of Heather and the Total Drama Villains hurting her. Oh I'm Ash's MetalKoromon.

See-More: Pleasure and wow! That is a true dark angel of justice there.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) It sure is. Gwen and Her Akuma decided to team up and work together to bring down Heather. As you can see they are really pulverizing her in a vicious fight.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah what a team up.

Stellar Sparkle: Boy no kidding!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there!

See-More: WOW! That is quite a team up there. Also Are Gwen, J.D. and Pied Piper going to... (Points to his head)

Starshine Sparkle: Don't jinx it!

Spyro: It's gonna be sweet vengeance on her.

See-More: Oh sorry! But nice! Lets do it!

Ash's Gashat was called Ash's Journey to be the Very best! They fired waves of magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Hawkmon, Popeye, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, Whispy Woods, Clawbster and Tom Riddle (Theme including Popeye) - Heather is gonna pay for everything she did! Especially for destroying Gwen and Trent's relationship

---

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra (to Hawkeye): Heather is gonna pay for everything she did! Especially for destroying Gwen and Trent's relationship

Hawkeye: Yeah she had it coming! Especially for all the times she tried to Kill Gwen. Even going as low as to read her diary in front of everyone! What she did REALLY CROSSED the Moral Event Horizon.

Hawkmon: Indeed she went way too far there! Oh I'm Hawkeye's Hawkmon.

Abra Kadabra: Wow! Pleasure. Now Yolei has a Hawkmon and so do you Hawkeye.

Hawkeye: I sure do. Awesome.

Popeye: What she did makes her a nasty palooka I hate! (LAUGHS)

Kevin: That is for sure there and Gwen deserves every ounce of justice given to her. She is going to make Heather pay for big time for her crimes.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding! Personally I would have banished Heather to the moon but the Xaikora Prison is good too.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure and it will be awesome.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree too.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there and it will be cool.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: Me too.

Abra Kadabra: I agree too and she will get the worst punishments there. Lets do it!

Hawkeye's Gashat was called Hawkeye of SHIELD and the Crimes of Loki. They fired waves of arrows and light and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Soloogamon, Kento of Hardrock, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, Nasty Canasta 1995, Dash and Kwan (Theme including Kento of Hardrock) - BOY WE REALLY UNLEASHED TOTAL

HUMILIATION HELL ON HEATHER! We got her friends to turn against her, her life destroyed and her parents disowned her and even exposed her as a monster in front of the world and the universe!

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): BOY, YOU REALLY UNLEASHED TOTAL HUMILIATION HELL ON BAD GIRL! We got friends to turn against her, life destroyed and parents disowned her and even exposed her as monster in front of world and universe!

Tristan: We sure did and that was awesome!

Soloogamon: It sure was and we made her Canada and the World's most hated and despised Pariah! Oh I'm Tristan's Soloogamon.

Grundy: Grundy honored.

Kento: That was awesome and therapeutic for Gwen.

Candy: It sure is.

Princess Luna: What Heather did to Gwen shows that her heart is as black as night.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah blacker than night actually.

Princess Luna (G5): That is too true on that one.

Moondust: But we're going to show everyone that the Losers are just like her.

Snowdrop: And they deserve only one of two fates: Death or eternity in the Xaikora prison.

Gari: That is too true on that.

Blackout: I agree too there.

Grundy: Grundy agree too. Lets do it!

Tristan's Gashat was called Tristan of the Cybernetic Power and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Neo Bat Nezire

---

Neo Bat Nezire was next.

Neo Bat Nezire: That bitch is gonna get it.

Nico: That is for sure!

May: You got that right!

Neo Bat Nezire: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Heather, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that slutty Level 100 Satanic Queen Bee Bitch from Hell.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

Andros: Spiral Saber Blaster!

TJ: QUATTRO BLASTER!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

She was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Neo Bat Nezire you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a super mega win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You're under arrest, Heather!

Tsukasa: For so many crimes!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers!

Me: Lets rip!

We went and smashed and pulverized and blasted her all over.

Riggan blasted and smashed her all over

LeShawna, Gwen, Cliffjumper and Kickback used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

LeShawna and Cliffjumper: KARMA LASER BLAST!

Gwen and Kickback: GOTH LASER STORM!

Leif of the Filth and Condiment King: SAUCE FILTH STORM!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: RAW SEWAGE BLAST!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FIX BLAST!

Ulrich of the Sword and Xiao Fung: WIND STORM BLAST!

CatDog of Nearberg and Mr. Mittens: CATS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

Lori of the Wind and Leonard: PIG WIND STORM!

Luster Dawn of the Sun and Gramma Stuffum: SUN FOOD BLAST!

Erza of the Sword and Xigbar: SPACE SWORD STORM!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: SOUTHERN FIRE BLAST!

Davis of the Digimon and Mercurymon: METAL NOODLE SHOT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Moonlight Raven, Gwen, LeShawna, Chris McLean, me and Nico: DARK DRAMA BLAST!

We fired waves of darkness and smashed her all over.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Heather. HUMILIATION PINBALL STYLE: PINBALL MAYHEM!

Lincoln turned Heather into a pinball and put her into a giant pinball machine for his kids to play.

Girl Jordan: This is for being mean to Lindsey, you asshole! HUMILIATION BALL STYLE: DODGEBALL SMASH!

Girl Jordan fired a barrage of dodgeballs at Heather.

Gluko: This is for destroying Trent's relationship with Gwen, you whore! HUMILIATION MESS STYLE: SLOPPY JOE IN YOUR PANTS!

Gluko shoved Sloppy Joes down Heather's pants.

Batch: This is for being a Level-100 slutty itch from Hell! HUMILIATION LAVA STYLE: BURNING LAVA ROCK PANTS!

Batch shoved lava rocks down Heather's pants.

R. Mika: One queen bee pretzel coming up! TORTURE PAIN STYLE: QUEEN BITCH PRETZEL!

R. Mika turned Heather into a queen bee pretzel!

Menat: Now, say you're sorry! TORTURE PAIN STYLE: SLAP PAIN!

Menat repeatedly slapped Heather across and even made her bleed.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Menat: Are you sorry yet?

Heather: I think I peed a little.

Ibuki: You'll regret starting this fight! TORTURE STRIP STYLE: CLOTH SHRED!

Ibuki shredded Heather's clothes until she was naked.

HEATHER SCREAMS AND COVERED HERSELF!

Caleb Maxwell: PUT SOME FUCKING CLOTHES ON RIGHT NOW, BITCH, OR I SWEAR I WILL SHOOT YOU DEAD RIGHT HERE!

Nicole: AND I'LL SNAP YOUR FUCKING NECK HEATHER!

HEATHER PUT SOME FRESH CLOTHES ON, BUT CALEB MAXWELL STILL SHOT HER IN THE HIP!

Makoto: Prepare yourself, asshole! TORTURE PAIN STYLE: DENTAL SMASH!

Makoto punched Heather's face and broke her nose and teeth.

Mai Shiranui: You hurt Lindsey and everyone else to get your way! Now you'll pay! TORTURE FIRE STYLE: RAGING INFERNO!

Mai Shiranui shoved the hottest peppers in the world down Heather's throat which made fire come out of her butt, mouth, and even nose.

Yuna Kamihara: How dare you destroy other people's relationships like that! You'll regret ever starting a fight with us and even trying to destroy relationships, you glory-seeking whore! Time to clean up your act! HUMILIATION WATER STYLE: ORANGE BATHTIME!

Yuna Kamihara fired orange scented bath water at Heather and some of it got in Heather's eyes.

Julie Makimoto: One pancake flat queen bee coming up. TORTURE EARTH STYLE: STONE HAMMER PANCAKE FLATTER!

Julie Makimoto used a giant stone hammer to flatten Heather into a pancake

Tatsumaki: Time to pay, Queen Bee! TORTURE WIND STYLE: SPIN CYCLE TORNADO!

Tatsumaki spun Heather super fast.

Sari Sumdac: This is why I hate queen bees like you! TORTURE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERBOLT RETRIBUTION!

Sari Sumdac fired a massive thunderbolt at Heather and electrocuted her!

Akko Kagari: Hope you like humiliations for the rest of your life! HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA!

Akko insults Heather.

Heather: Yo mama so ugly, she makes even Raremon look handsome and it was repulsive! Yo mama so stupid, she made an appointment with Dr. Pepper which is a soda. Yo mama so stupid, she got fired from the M&Ms factory for throwing out the Ws. Yo mama so stupid, she got hit by a parked car. Yo mama so fat, her butt is a black hole. Yo mama so Italian her blood type is pizza sauce. Yo mama so fat her blood type is Nutella.

Shantae: Prepare yourself for this roast! HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: ROAST OF SHAME!

Shantae insults Heather.

Shantae: You are an ugly slutty level-500 queen bitch from Hell, you make even Femme Fatale much more tolerable and possibly even dateable. You possess such ugly qualities that even The Grinch would stay away from you. You are by far the worst Queen Bee in the universe, you make Empress Siren look much more bearable. Even Ranamon would look even hotter than you and be such a beautiful super model. Hope you being humiliated for life, you queen bitch!

Me: YEAH YOU SUBINTELLECTUAL NARCISSISITIC SPAWN OF SATAN!

Entrapta: You'll find this pain shocking to say the least, Queen Whore! TORTURE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER SINK!

Entrapta threw an electrified sink at Heather which shocked Heather so much into showing her skeleton.

Perfuma: Naughty queen bees like you deserve this stinky fruit! HUMILIATION STINK STYLE: DURIAN BLAST!

Perfuma fired a Durian which is the worst smelling fruit in the world at Heather and the Durian exploded leaving Heather smelling worse than 500 skunk sprays.

Frosta: Chill out, Queen Bitch! HUMILIATION ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO BIKINI!

Frosta dressed Heather in an absolute zero bikini.

Rosemary: Payback time, bitch! HUMILIATION DISCO STYLE: DANCE DANCE DISCO!

Rosemary dressed heather in ugly disco clothing and made her do disco dancing while Disco Inferno plays and Heather was being recorded.

Sage: You're gonna get it, slut! HUMILIATION HAIR STYLE: FLOWER SWITCH!

Sage switched Heather's hair with a hair made of flowers.

Parsley: Golf time! TORTURE GOLF STYLE: GOLF OUCH!

Parsley turned Heather into a golf ball which she used for golfing all 18 holes with eagles.

Lori: Nice work, Parsley.

Parsley: Thanks, Lori.

They high fived.

Thyme: You're done, slutty queen bee! TORTURE BEAN STYLE: LIMA BEAN FARTERS!

Thyme shoved tons of lima beans down Heather's throat which made her crap her pants.

Peni Parker: Wedgie time, bitch! HUMILIATION WEDGIE STYLE: SOLAR WEDGIE!

Peni Parker wedgied Heather all the way to The Solar System.

Jessica Shannon: This will sting a whole lot, whore! TORTURE STING STYLE: WASP WRATH!

Jessica Shannon summoned hordes of bees, hornets and wasps to sting all over Heather.

Heather: OH GOD, THEY'RE EVERYWHERE!

Toph: Here they come! TORTURE EARTH STYLE: STONE ELEPHANTS

Toph summoned elephants made of stone to trample Heather!

Heather: ELEPHANTS!

Nanami Simpson: More on the way! TORTURE WATER STYLE: AQUATIC HIPPOS!

Nanami Simpson summoned hippos made of water to trample Heather!

Heather: HIPPOS!

Hana Uzaki: Puppet show anyone? TORTURE SOCK STYLE: PUPPET SHOW!

Hana Uzaki dressed Heather in a princess dress and dress her hand with one of Lynn's super stinky socks to act as puppet which then Heather kissed.

Hsien-Ko: Hope you like b-flat! HUMILIATION DROP STYLE: PIANO PAIN!

Hsien-Ko dropped a giant piano on Heather.

Trent: This is for destroying my relationship with Gwen, you manipulative whore! TORTURE GUITAR STYLE: GUITAR WHACK!

Trent whacked Heather with a giant guitar.

Reina Kawasaki: I heard from the others of how you're such an evil cruel remorseless queen bee! Now I will slap some sense into you! TORTURE SLAP STYLE: SLAP OF RETRIBUTION!

Reina Kawasaki slapped Heather at Mach 10.

Lincoln, his harem, Trent, and Reina Kawasaki: TIME FOR THE GRAND FINALE! THIS IS THE END OF YOUR REIGN OF TERROR, HEATHER! HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: TOTAL DRAMA RETRIBUTION!

Lincoln, his harem, Trent, and Reina Kawasaki first dressed heather to look like a chicken which made Ed hug her. Then, they fired super hot nacho cheese at her, then they threw her into a vat full of live clams. Then, they covered her with chocolate, caramel, peanut butter, marshmallow, and various candies and invited kids to lick all over, and finally, they took turns head bonking, eye poking and slapping her.

Me: Now for the final phase!

Me, Gwen and Pied Piper pulled out shavers!

Me: This is what you get for your crimes!

SHAVERS BUZZING!

We turned them on and then...

HEATHER SCREAMED AND WE SHAVED HER HEAD!

BUZZZING!

I showed a mirror and HEATHER WAS NOW BALD!

SHE SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

I snapped my fingers and cursed her so her hair can never grow back!

Me: Surprise!

Samantha: We got something too.

They said a bunch of horrible things that hit her hard in her heart!

Carla: YOU ARE A CRAZY, HORRIBLE AND DISGUSTING HUMAN BEING!

Ryan: You're a worthless loser Heather and nobody wants you in our family!

Carla: YEAH! You're nothing but a parasite!

THOSE WORDS HIT HER HARD!

Brittney: And for good measure I have something for both you and the sore losers!

SHE TRANSFORMED!

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER!)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Heather The Queen Bee

Now the future is a cold nightmare

Me and Nico had shivers of fear go down our spines and She fired waves of dark magic and it hit Heather and she was hit with a terrible curse!

Pied Piper:...I'm still knocking you out though!

Trent: Let me help too.

Gwen: Same here.

Pied Piper: Okay.

Trent, Gwen and Pied Piper pulled their fists back and then...

KRABLAM!

They bashed her in her face and knocked her out!

Heather was absolutely beaten up bad and mega super enraged at us big time, but before she could try to attack us again, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy and he grabbed her by the neck and threw her into a portal he made that led to The Xaikora Prison where she was thrown into her new doorless windowless cell and chained to the wall with Neutronium chains and he also put The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on her!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Don't you ever come back to haunt us, bitch!

Me: Have fun rotting away in prison!

Lincoln: This is what you get for hurting everyone to get your way. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Jerado.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! ASTAL! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS AND DESTROYING ME!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Jerado.

A figure appeared, it was our old enemy, Jerado.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Jerado.

Jerado: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Lily the Mermaid: That's not going to happen, this is where you die once again.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she's surrounded by an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Gerado, she left ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily the Mermaid: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? I'm afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, Jerado.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY THE MERMAID WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LILY THE MERMAID GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED

ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jerado: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired

three beams of light into Lily the Mermaid's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jerado: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY THE MERMAID! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILY THE MERMAID EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lily the Mermaid grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Lily the Mermaid has on a sleeveless white bra, ocean blue skirt with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new emerald green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light brown angel wings and twenty-one sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and her blue mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body, Lily the Mermaid has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's massive Lily the Mermaid's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Poseidon True Immortal Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Water Maelstrom Ocean Master Almighty Poseidon True Immortal

Mermaid Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily the Mermaid's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon Ocean Master Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon Ocean Master Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and The Greek God of the Sea, Poseidon etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long blue handle with blue fish scales on the handle measuring at 8'5" in length, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the mermaid heads is a gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lily the Mermaid has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold phoenix head, gold sea creature heads, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Lily the Mermaid,

Mermaid Angel of Magic Island, Powerful Guardian of The Secrets of The Mermaids, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Friend of Many, Defender of Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Captain Blackbeard and Dark Chandler, Destroyer of Brianna Greyson of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Archenemy of Pakupaku, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Poseidon, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Lightning, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

人魚のリリー、魔法の島の人魚天使、人魚の秘密の強力な守護者、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、ネプチューンクルセイダーズのメンバー、多くの友人、海の生き物、海洋生物の擁護者、そして人類よ、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、黒ひげ船長とダーク・チャンドラーの破壊者、リンカーン・ヘイターズ軍団の

ブリアナ・グレイソンの破壊者、パクパクの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺戮者-飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスター黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気の偉大な神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの使者でありチャンピオン大宇宙と天、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、ポセイドンの使者兼チャンピオン、そして星、水、海の波、稲妻、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lily the Mermaid has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY POSEIDON OCEAN MASTER MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY POSEIDON OCEAN MASTER MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ALMIGHTY POSEIDON OCEAN MASTER MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lily the Mermaid's transformation, and when

Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Jerado saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Lily the Mermaid fired a massive barrage of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels that hit Jerado and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Lily the Mermaid: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon Ocean Master Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon Ocean Master Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Lily. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Jerado.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-

Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Jerado, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED JERADO TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Jerado!

Lincoln, Lily the Mermaid, Nico, and I went after Jerado, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jerado, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws

and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lily the Mermaid did the same by firing ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lily the Mermaid, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Jerado even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Jerado, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Jerado, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Jerado.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your lust for power and to destroy mankind.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Jerado's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Jerado hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Jerado was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln flew at and grabbed Jerado by the neck with his left hand and he began draining Jerado of his life energy and he also absorbed and assimilated his magic, strength, and godly powers and he made Jerado's powers his, and when Lincoln was done, Jerado was drained of his immense godly, powers strength, and life energy and left as a brittle husk that crumpled to dust and Lincoln sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, Dark God of Hell.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lily the Mermaid's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer blue mermaid's tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light brown angel wings and twenty-one sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings are permanent.

Lily the Mermaid: It's over for you, Jerado, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of that monster, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lily.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Lily.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lily the Mermaid's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did siphoning Jerado's energy, strength, and immense godly powers and making all of his powers yours, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That monster paid the price for his crimes.

Me: That's for sure, and he paid the price for his crimes. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Wind Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Wind Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Dana Wind Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wind Moon of March.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of March's Wind Moon, awesome!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Dana Wind Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wind Moon of March, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wind Moon of March. Helena is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, wind, The Wind Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Dana Wind Moon is The Werewolf Wind Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lola.

Dana trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, wind, The Wind Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to shred her to pieces underneath The Wind Moon.

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to Dana, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Lola getting drenched with water.

Nico: Serves her right.

Eli: Big time.

Heather's Dad: We're sorry about what our daughter did.

Kangor: It's not your fault, mon.

Spot: You tried your best as parents.

See-More: But she won't hurt anyone ever again.

Abra Kadabra: No, she won't.

Heather's mom: We failed her.

Me: No you didn't fail her. She is the one that failed you.

Qin: She got what was coming to her.

Grundy:...Grundy hungry.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone!

Gwen: This was awesome! (To the viewers) Heather got what she deserved big time.

Me: She sure did. What was that curse you used on her Brittney?

Brittney: It was called the Karmatic Pain of Justice Curse. When someone hits Heather it's going to hit the Sore Losers running around the same way. Whatever pain she is dealt in the Xaikora Prison the Sore Losers are all going to feel the same thing.

Nico: WHOA! Brutal!

Me: Nice!

Laney: Yeah! She had it coming.

Me: Yep.

We went to a great Canadian Pancake Restaurant and it was great.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Helena Storm Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Helena Storm Moon.

Helena Storm Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Helena Storm Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Helena Storm Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Helena Storm still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Helena Storm Moon was in a two-piece electric blue bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Helena Storm Moon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Helena Storm Moon gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Helena Storm Moon a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed.

Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Helena Storm Moon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Helena Storm Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Helena Storm Moon and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Helena Storm Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Helena Storm Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Helena Storm Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Helena Storm Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile in the Kaijudo World, Ray and friends were getting ready for our arrival.

Ray: It'll be awesome to have the team help us.

Allie: It sure will.

Gabe: I'll say!

Ray: Lets get ready!

They flared up their power and went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED

Another awesome chapter done.

After everything Heather did she had this coming for a long time!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie

Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kureon from Ryusoulger, Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue as well as Chill Penguin, Chloe Morgan, Reggie Gandalf, Blaize (MLP G5), Megan Ancient Megatherium and Flora Frost and we're going to the Light Sensei Realm and we're going to battle Andross, Pigma and

Andrew from Star Fox and make them pay. Also we're going to battle Another Kureon from Ryusoulger, Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue who are the gene-slammers of Deepsea Warrior, Judge Man, Robotic Knight, Jinzo and Nightmare Penguin. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Maju Garzett.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington against one of Anti-Monitor's lackeys

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to a lake in the east of Gotham Royal York, but things are about to get really hot and steamy, we're going after Ranamon's second hypothetical Akuma, her name is Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus, she's a mega voluptuous and mega sexy Succubus Akuma and she's a master of water and a beautiful voluptuous beauty, and practically, any male who sees this voluptuous Akuma are sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket. So, Lincoln's going in alone to take her down while Nico and I and the rest of his rescue team are gonna have to sit this out because we're not gonna risk getting sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket when we see her, but even worse...! (SHUDDERS) The Anti-Pervert Patrol will not take kindly to it, and we're going to meet Dana Wind Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wind Moon of March, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wind Moon of March. Helena is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, wind, The Wind Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Dana Wind Moon is The Werewolf Wind Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lola. Dana trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, wind, The Wind Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to shred her to pieces underneath The Wind Moon.

Get ready for an explosive battle as we face The Choten and make him pay for his crimes!

See you all next time.

THE END OF THE CHOTEN

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS! THIS IS GONNA BE REALLY EXPLOSIVE

This is for the Kaijudo cartoon

In the early morning hours at 12:35 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living in Athens, Georgia. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Crimson Rose-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Red Rose. Yuri Long-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Yang Xiao Long. Wallace Schnee-Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Weiss Schnee. and Blake Belladonna-Loud Jr, son of Lincoln's future wife, Blake Belladonna. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Team RWBY, Nyx Midnight (who has a short side shave cut hairstyle with two streaks of lilac and crimson), Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Red Rose: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Athens, Georgia.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Athens, Georgia, to rescue Crimson Rose-Loud, Yuri Long-Loud, Wallace Schnee, and Blake

Belladonna-Loud Jr, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Yang Xiao Long: (Groans and went to the door) Who could that be in the middle of the night?

Yang Xiao Long opened the door and saw a tall and muscular humanoid black and gray winged dragon with gold eyes, brown horns, gold spike trail, inner plate wing structure, and toe-claws. He wears a green and gold dragon-theme armor with a red gem with a Fire Element symbol on it, and green arm gauntlets with sharp arm blades. He wields his Dragon Dagger, White Tiger Z-Saber, and Spiketail Lancer. And a black Technological Humanoid made of liquid metal with blue geometric stripes visible on his body with four long claw-like fingers. He has white helmet with a cyan screen-like face with a small red inverted triangle, armor on the chest with shoulder pads and an energy diamond-like on his chest plate, arm guards, and boots. The Autobot symbol is located on his right arm guard and The Tech Element symbol is located on his left arm guard. They were General Jason Dragonzor and Bootleg.

General Jason Dragonzor: Greetings, Team RWBY.

Weiss Schnee: How do you know who we are? How are you?

General Jason Dragonzor: I'm Jason Dragonzor. I go by many names; The Green Ranger, The Dragon Hero, and The Legendary Hero.

Bootleg: Call me Bootleg.

Yang Xiao Long: So you're one of Kevin Levin's aliens? How can we trust someone like you if every villain is power hungry?

Bootleg: (Sighs) I understand your mistrusted, but I am a reformed alien, And I am further glided by Jason Dragonzor.

General Jason Dragonzor: It's the truth. also, Do these young kids belong to you four?

The four kids whore with General Jason Dragonzor and Bootleg, was a young 11 years old girl who has fair skin, silver eyes, and neck-length black, white and red hair. She wears black shirt, red skirt, black tights, and red Mary Jane flats. She wields a black and red Sniper-Scythe. A young and tall 12 years old girl who has pale skin, lilac eyes, and long platinum blonde hair styled in a ponytail. She also has a right yellow bio-mechanical arm with a built-in Shotgun on the wrist. She wears a yellow short sleeved shirt, brown shorts, black stockings, and yellow ballet flats. She wields a Ranged Shot Gauntlet on her left arm. A 12 years old boy who has pale skin, light blue eyes with a scar over his right eye, and short white hair. He wears a white sleeveless shirt with a vivid blue shrug with a raised collar and puffy sleeves, white pants with red stripe, and white sneakers. He wields a Rapier. And a 12 years old boy who has fair skin, amber eyes, and black, brown and white hair styled in a pair of black cat ears on top of his head. He wears black shirt with white cat symbol, white pants, and black boots. He wields a sword-like gun. They were The Young RWBY.

When Team RWBY saw them, they were stunned.

Blake Belladonna: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Bootleg: Me and Jason Dragonzor found them in Athens, Georgia.

Team RWBY ran up to Young RWBY, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Nyx Midnight, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Lady Shanty and Alpha Prime.

Bootleg: Anytime, J.D.

General Jason Dragonzor: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to them?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Young RWBY) There's something you should know, Red, Yang, Weiss, Blake, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Crimson Rose-Loud, Yuri Long-Loud, Wallace Schnee-Loud, and Blake Belladonna-Loud Jr: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Crimson Rose-Loud, Yuri Long-Loud, and Blake Belladonna-Loud Jr with joy, while Wallace Schnee-Loud remain calm, but glad to hear it, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced The Young RWBY to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, General Jason Dragonzor, and Bootleg did in reuniting Team RWBY with their kids, and The Young RWBY now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as General Jason Dragonzor and Bootleg join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep

* * *

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dream: his dream took him to San Campion, but as he was flying, he sensed and saw trouble was brewing and he knew that it's Sebastian because of the black and red skies, and he saw the hieroglyph matching Apophis, The Egyptian God of Chaos, in the sky as well. But, then, he saw a familiar figure in the distance, and when he zoomed in, he saw it was none other than The Choten, he's freed him from The Warp to attack The Light, Water, Darkness, Fire, and Nature Civilizations. Lincoln woke up from his dream, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We've got big trouble in the morning, and Sebastian really pulled the worst move ever.

Lincoln told his harem of what Sebastian did, and needless to say, Selena was pissed.

Selena Mendez: What the Hell?! I don't believe him!

Melanie Emperyous: That bastard, he freed The Choten from The Warp to attack The Light, Water, Darkness, Fire, and Nature Civilizations. When everyone finds out what he did, they are going to be so pissed!

Michelle Emperyous: Especially Ray, Allie, Gabe, Nadia, Alakshmi, and The Kaijudo Masters.

Selene Emperyous: Selena, your brother's gone too far once again.

Camie Elextor: We know, he's a leech who thrives on causing chaos and destruction, he's still insane and a monster.

Lincoln: We'll make sure The Choten dies here and now. But, we got to watch it, once we engage The Choten, Sebastian will show up as well to attack us. But, we'll send him flying back to Transylvania!

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep, but this means we're in for some big trouble. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Suddenly, The Light Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing.

Spotlight: Ooh, The Light Symbol's glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The final Sword of The Skylanders has revealed itself.

Me: Hey, what's up?

Crash Bandicoot: J.D., everyone, listen up, after breakfast, we're going to The Sensei Light Realm to find The Sword of The Light

Skylanders.

Nico: Awesome.

Lincoln: Perfect. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream and my dream took took me to San Campion, but as I was flying, I sensed and saw trouble was brewing and he knew that it's Sebastian because of the black and red skies, and I saw the hieroglyph matching Apophis, The Egyptian God of Chaos, in the sky as well. But, then, I saw a familiar figure in the distance, and when I zoomed in, I saw it was none other than The Choten, he's freed him from The Warp to attack The Light, Water, Darkness, Fire, and Nature Civilizations.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: He did what?!

Me: What the Hell?! (GROWLS) That Sebastian's an absolute pile of garbage to do something like that.

Qin: We've seen him pull a lot of stunts in the past, but freeing The Choten, that ultimately did it! We are sending him right back to Transylvania, that'll be our way of saying we're permanently done with him and his insane madness.

Nico: Great idea. I've had it with his madness as well, this is where our "friendship" with him ends for good.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Wendy Sauron, Flower Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Wendy.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Wendy Sauron, Flower Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Flowers. She's The Flower Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Wendy Sauron hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Renee Sauron, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and flowers, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like Camie...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Selena knew her brother went too far, and that was also another reason why he got sent to that maximum security insane asylum, he was too insane and too monstrous. We had no idea that he was that insane and monstrous, but when he committed that betrayal in Helen Wendova's wedding all those years ago, that was when we decided to cut all ties with him.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste dump he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Eli: So, who's the next one we're meeting first thing tomorrow morning?

Lincoln: The next Hunter of The Nightflame Sun we're meeting tomorrow morning is Varie Yulinova, The Water Mage of Darkness.

Lily: She not only uses Divine Darkness, but also, water as well. But, the water she uses is The Dark Water of The Underworld, an endless reservoir of black water that's said to carry the cries of the souls of those dragged down into its murky depths: the souls of the damned.

Maria: (GULPS) That's...really really dark.

Lincoln: Unlike with The Glowing Water of Coventina that has purifying power, The Dark Water of The Underworld has the power to corrupt anyone who drinks it, and only The Glowing Water of Coventina has the power to free someone corrupted by The Dark Water of The Underworld.

Camie: And how do you know about it?

Lincoln brought out a victim that was corrupted by The Dark Water of The Underworld: his eyes were black with red irises and his hair was black as tar. Then, Lincoln formed and fired a stream of glowing water which freed the person from The Dark Water of The Underworld.

Maria: Wow, that's awesome. (Realizes something) Wait a second, having the same powers over The Glowing Water of Coventina just like Lily, that's almost impossible. Wait, does this mean one of your Guardian Angels is...?

But, Luna covered her mouth.

Luna: Dude, spoiler alert!

Lily: That'll be told for another time when Lincoln's ready.

Lincoln: Thank you, Luna and Lily. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to The Sensei Light Realm and hunt down not only the next villain we're going after.

Nico: But also, Sergio's thugs.

Ink Rose woke up and saw Zubat starring at her

Zubat: Morning Ink!

Ink Rose: Morning Zubat.

Zubat: Time for breakfast. We're having blood sausages and gravy.

Ink Rose: My favorite.

ZOOM!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and she was hungry.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Sensei Light Realm, so Princess Celestia can remove The Sword of The Light Skylanders, and there, we hunt down the next villain there and take him down and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Kureon from Ryusoulger, Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue as well as Chill Penguin, Chloe Morgan, Reggie Gandalf, Blaize (MLP G5), Megan Ancient Megatherium and Flora Frost were over in the Light Sensei Realm.

Me: Wow! The Light Sensei Realm.

Qin: Much better than the Dark Realm.

Luan: It's Illuminatingly Amazing! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed at her joke!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Ymir: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Qin: It sure was.

Chill Penguin: Always love good jokes.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Chill Penguin, I want to thank you, Kureon and your teams for coming

Chill Penguin: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Xenia: It sure will.

Chloe Morgan: I am always up for this.

Me: Me too Chloe. I'm glad I helped save you from Goethe. I killed that monster and made him pay.

Nico: Good riddance.

Eli: Yeah.

Maria: Are you happy about that?

Chloe Morgan: I sure am.

Me: He had it coming.

Ymir: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: What a jerk.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: Are you glad to be with us?

Chloe Morgan: I sure am. Better than back home.

Qin: I don't blame you.

Me: Yeah. WOOHOO! MAN Yesterday was so funny!

Lola: It sure was! WOW!

Gwen: It sure was! Heather is now the most HATED Pariah in all of Canada.

Me: She sure is!

Nico: That's one Sore Loser down

Me: Yep. We have a few more left.

Xenia: Cool.

Lynn: I have some nasty surprises for Eva.

Me: Looking forward to them Lynn.

Gwen: My Akuma looked super cool.

Me: She sure did. A Dark Angel of Karma.

Manaphy: What else was in Heather's diary?

Me: Loads of homicidal thoughts about many things so horrible I don't want to say it.

Manaphy: Oh.

Laney: But man Heather turned REALLY Green when she was forced to watch Blood and Honey.

Me: She sure did! And she threw up all over the place!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT! Sorry force of habit. But that was funny.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: We get credit for that!

Me: You sure do.

Gwen: We made Heather the ultimate outcast and laughingstock.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: And now she is a permanent resident of the Xaikora prison.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Good riddance.

We walked around the Light Sensei Realm.

Nico: How bright is it here?

Me: It's all mostly like a puzzle. But this is also the realm where the Core of Light is from.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a brutal battle, we're here in The Sensei Light Realm in The Skylands, and we're here to get The Sword of The Light Skylanders for Princess Celestia, but here's the villain we're going after: the villain we're going after is none other than our old enemy, Andross, he's back from the dead and he's still out for revenge on us, and he also has Pigma and Andrew with him.

WE GASPED!

The rest of the team is with us and so was The Star Fox Crew.

Me: What?! Andross is back?!

Nico: Damn, this just got really brutal.

Lincoln: Don't worry, guys. We're going to battle him not as a disembodied head and hands, but back in his normal form before he did all those terrible experiments. In his original form, he's going to be easy to take down. Plus, he won't have all those powers.

Fox: That's a relief.

Krystal: (British Accent) That's for sure.

Lincoln: And we're going to throw him in The Corneria Maximum Security Prison and have him rot, but if he behaves himself, we'll have him in the M.O.E., but as for Pigma and Andrew, those two are off to The Black Abyss.

Falco: That's just what we're going to do to Pigma.

Fox: What he did betraying my father, that still carries a scar with me, and I intend to make him pay along with Andrew.

Lincoln: We'll use your Final Smashes on Andross, Pigma, and Andrew, only it'll knock Andross out, but for Pigma and Andrew, you guys are going to go wild and hit him with everything you got.

Me: Now, you're talking, Lincoln! I like it!

Nico: Me too! We're gonna go wild and send those two bastards straight to The Black Abyss! Let's get them!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable. Well, when we run into Ra's from from Neo Gotham City, we'll run into Sergio's thugs and another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio

Lincoln: Tell us about it. Now, get The Sword of The Light Skylanders and hunt down Andross, Pigma, and Andrew.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle

mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Andross, Pigma, and Andrew) AHA! There you are, you bastards! I spotted Andross, Pigma, and Andrew! They're 20 yards away and they are out for our heads!

Nico: Let's get The Sword of The Light Skylanders and hunt them down!

We took off into the air to help Princess Celestia get The Sword of The Light Skylanders and take down Andross and send him to The Corneria Security Prison and send Pigma and Andrew to The Black Abyss along with Sergio's thugs.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: The Sword of The Light Skylanders, it's a golden yellow sword with the symbol of The Light Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with the aurora reflecting on it.

Lincoln: There it is.

We landed, and Princess Celestia removed The Sword of The Light Skylanders from its pedestal, and aurora light shot out of the sword and it landed, and what stood in its place was a girl with white hair, purple eyes, massive white angel wings, white clothes, she has the Light Skylander symbol on her forehead, right arm, and white skirt, a Light Elemental Necklace and a Light Elemental Sword with the symbol of The Light Skylanders embedded in the crossguard and a blade with the aurora reflecting on it.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Celeste Dawnlight, Avatar of The Light Skylanders.

Crash Bandicoot: The Light Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements and Governor of Light, I knew it was her.

Me: Awesome! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Celeste Dawnlight, Avatar of The Light Skylanders, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Light Sensei Realm and she's the Avatar and Embodiment of all the Light Skylanders and a master of light, rainbows, the sun and daylight and the light of the Aurora. She's the Light Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, they are the masters of each of the 10 Elements of The Skylanders and they defend all of Skylands and the universe from the evils that threaten Skylands. She came to Royal Woods long ago, and she taught Lincoln how to use the powers of light, rainbows, the sun and daylight and the light of the Aurora, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful light greatsword and necklace, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to blind them all with the intense light of 100,000,000 suns and make them permanently blind.

Me: Wow.

Crash Bandicoot: I've seen her use the powers of the forces of light, rainbows, the sun and daylight and the light of the Aurora, and she not only trained Lincoln, but she also trained Luan as well and her powers grew even stronger as well.

Lincoln: Yep. Watch this.

Lincoln fired blasts of light, rainbows, the sun and daylight, and the light of the Aurora right at an incoming group of Light Spell Punks, and then...!

KRABOOM!

The blasts exploded and The Light Spell Punks got hit and their power was sucked out of them and went into Lincoln and they vanished.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Lincoln: And being born with all the powers of Amaterasu, The Sun Goddess and the powers of light and purification, Celeste's training really intensified and increased my powers of light to an incredible degree, and I can easily detect someone corrupted by darkness and purify them of it.

Suddenly, we saw a group of thugs corrupted by the infernal darkness of Sebastian heading right for us, and Lincoln formed a massive ball of aurora and light energy and he fired it at the thugs and once it hit them, it exploded with incredible power and removed Sebastian's dark influence from them, but they got chained up and sent to prison.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: Impressive. (YELLS OUT LOUD) HAH! NICE TRY, SEBASTIAN!

SUDDENLY, WE HEARD SEBASTIAN'S DEMONIC ROAR OF PURE ANGER!

Eli: (Growls) This guy is really pissing us off with those crazy plans he's hatching to try and kill us.

Lincoln: Leave him, Eli. He can keep acting like a bastard for all I care, once all The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are with us once more, we're gonna kill him and the rest of The Order of The Dark Universe and end Sebastian's reign of terror forever. Now, let's go find Andross and take him down and send him to The Corneria Maximum Security Prison and send Andrew and Pigma to The Black Abyss.

Nico: And when Sergio's thugs show up, we'll be meeting another of Sly's cousins.

Sly Cooper: That's for sure.

Then we heard barking.

Taranee: What the?

Then something jumped on her and licked her all over. It was a Growlithe!

Me: Cool a Growlithe!

She was laughing as she was being licked.

Me: That is funny.

James: Just like me!

Me: Yep. Looks like Growlie has a little playmate.

Ymir: Growlie?

Me: James has a Growlithe too and he named him Growlie.

James: That's right. I don't like talking about my past much.

Ymir: Why?

Me: Mostly because of James's rich life.

James: You can tell them.

Me: Okay. James came from a very rich family and he was arranged to be married to a crazy woman named Jessebelle. She looked like a twin sister of Jessie when we first met her. She tried to reform James into a perfect gentleman. He ran away from home as a result. And he joined Team Rocket.

Lola: Yeah and she tried to come after him numerous times in the past.

Me: But we made it very clear to Jessebelle that if she wanted to get to James she would have to get through us and that is NOT going to be easy. It's like taking on the entire universe.

Ymir: Oh man I see what you mean.

Me: Yep.

Taranee: Okay okay. You hungry?

Growlithe: I sure am. Got any food?

Taranee gave her food and she loved it

Ymir: Is James that wealthy?

Me: You wouldn't believe the size of the house he lived in. His family is worth billions maybe trillions of dollars!

Ymir: Wow!

Me: I know. We were shocked too.

Nico: Yep.

Ace: Jessebelle should get a restraining order

Me: That is what we should have thought about the first time. But yeah.

James: I guess the thought never crossed me.

Me: Yeah.

Moonlight Tsunami: I would be glad to put her in her place.

Me: Good idea Moonlight.

Taranee: Wanna come with us?

Growlithe: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poliwag: YAY!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Uh guys look!

We saw a HUGE FIGURE and it was a WAILORD!

Me: WHOA MAN! A Wailord!

Nico: How'd that get there?!

Me: No idea!

Shaggy: Like let me see here.

Shaggy used Telepathy and then...

Shaggy: ZOINKS! It's Sugie!

Allie Wilde: Little Sugie!? Oh man!

Me: Your little sister?! Dark Gale must've gotten to her!

Shaggy: Like lets help her!

Me and Shaggy went to face her.

Shaggy: Sugie like it's me Shaggy!

All she did was eat Horsea

Horsea: HEY! I'm not on the menu!

She opened her mouth and Horsea ran out.

Me: That is a big maw! Lets do this the hard way!

We fired waves of lightning and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had blond hair and blue eyes and had Wailord in the middle of her forehead and had blue angel wings and had a cutie mark of a pizza with a pyramid of burgers in front of it on her arm and we wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow! Big one.

Maria: You alright Horsea?

Horsea: I will be okay.

Me: Sugie sure grew. She had a growth spurt.

Shaggy: Like yeah she sure did.

Me: Boy last time we saw her she was just a toddler.

Allie Wilde: Feels like forever.

Me: I know.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Sugie: Huh? ZOINKS! Like what hit me.

Me: She has your phrases Shaggy.

Horsea: You ate me!

Sugie: Oh sorry.

Me: Been a while Sugie.

Sugie: J.D.? Wow! Awesome to see you. Allie? Daphne, Velma, Freddy and Scooby! Wow!

Velma: It's good you're alright.

Sugie: Bro!

They hugged.

Shaggy: Like it's good you're okay.

Sugie: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Wailord by Dark Gale.

Sugie: Oh man! I was just eating my lunch at school when that happened.

Sonya: Sugie is too young to be with us.

Me: That's good she didn't join you Sonya.

Nico: So another one not with Dark Gale.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What do you like to do in your free time?

Sugie: Like eating my favorite foods and being scared of monsters.

Me: Oh really?

Eustace: How about this then? (Gets out mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Sugie screamed in fright!

Eustace: HO HA HA HA!

KRABLAM!

Eustace got bashed on his head with a rolling pin by Francesca.

Eustace: OW! What did I Do?!

Poromon showed her pictures of Officer X, Fifi, Phantom, and Shaw

Sugie: Officer X, Fifi, Phantom the Pirate and Shaw.

Me: Not scared of them?

Sugie: Like nope.

Me: How about these then?

I made clones of Gator Ghoul, Jaguaro, Iron Face, Creeper and the Tar Monster!

Sugie: ZOINKS!

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like Sugie is scared of monsters like me.

Scooby Doo: (LAUGHS) Reah and me.

Me: Funny. Now for the fun test.

Mary and Nicole brought in a huge pizza!

Horsea showed her a picture of Blood and Honey, Were-Poromon, and the Haunted Car

Sugie: ZOINKS!

She jumped into Shaggy's arms in fright.

Sugie: THOSE WERE SCARY!

Me: What you saw were Blood and Honey, Were-Poromon and the Haunted Car.

Sugie: (COWARDLY WHIMPERING)

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Sugie you are turning into a coward like me.

Courage: She is definitely like you Shaggy.

Me: Yep.

Nicole: How about eating a huge pizza too?

Mary: Yeah.

Rarity: First lets get her some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave her amazing new blue clothes and a Pizza Magisword.

Sugie: I look like awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Sugie: Here we go!

She went and ATE THAT WHOLE PIZZA!

CHOMPING AND EATING!

She ate the whole thing!

Sugie: Ahh! (LOUD BELCH)

We laughed!

Me: Yep she has your appetite Shaggy.

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like no doubt there!

Qin: Yep.

Allie Wilde: Looks like we're going to have 3 chickens.

Erica: Means more for me to drag. (LAUGHS)

Lola: Yeah!

Horsea: What's with me being eaten lately!?

Eddy: Well don't look at me! I didn't write this script.

Nico: Okay lets find Andross, Pigma and Andrew. I got a few choice words for that disgraceful porkchop!

Nicole: Lets also call in Wolf, Leon and Panther. I'm sure they want to have some words for their former comrades too.

Nico: Good idea!

We did so.

Wolf: We are ready.

Leon: This will be good.

Panther: It sure will.

We then took off into the air to find and take down Andross and send him to The Corneria Maximum Security Prison to rot for his crimes and send Pigma and Andrew along with Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our targets: ANDROSS, THE MAD SCIENTIST AND ENEMY OF STAR FOX, PIGMA DENGAR, THE MURDERER OF JAMES MCCLOUD AND TRAITOR TO STAR FOX, AND ANDREW OIKENNY, THE POWERHUNGRY EVIL NEPHEW OF ANDROSS!

Andross: Damn that Star Fox and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Well, once I have that sword in my hands, I will exact my revenge on them!

?: Oh, shut up already!

Suddenly, the spirits of Star Fox appeared from nowhere and they attacked Andross, Pigma, and Andrew with unbelievable fury, and then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of energy erupted with the Star Fox Insignia on it and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, Fox McCloud, James McCloud, Krystal, Peppy, Slippy, Falco, Kat Monroe, and Bill Grey appeared along with us.

Andross: So, you're here, now I can get my revenge on you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm at long last, Star Fox.

Pigma: You all humiliated us for the last time! Now, you're all going to die a horrible death at long last!

Andrew: The entire galaxy will finally bow before Andross at long last!

?: (Irish Accent) That shall not happen, Andross! You, Pigma, and Andrew will pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln: (GASPS) T-that voice. It's her!

Suddenly, we saw a massive phoenix with flames surrounding its massive wings appear and it fired blasts of intense fire at Andross, Pigma, and Andrew and they got burned severely. Then, the phoenix turned into a vortex of intense fire, and as it faded, what stood in its place was a beautiful girl with the body of a goddess and large breasts, glowing heart of fire, crimson red hair, crimson red eyes, the phoenix on her forehead, right arm, orange skirt, and crimson red sleeveless crop top, massive phoenix wings and phoenix tail feathers, orange vest, red pants, red legwarmers, red sneakers, and she has an awesome fire sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Talia Houou Flameheart, The Immortal Phoenixheart!

Anna Anyanova: It's her...! Oh man, it's her! The oldest and strongest of Lincoln's Guardian Angels!

Me: Whoa, her power's really incredible!

Nico: No fooling! She's intense, and you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, guys.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we. Everyone, this is Talia Houou Flameheart, The Immortal Phoenixheart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ireland and she's one of the most powerful Guardian Angels with a truly incredible story. 7,770 years ago in Ireland, Talia was born into a tribe hidden in the lands of the Celts and their closest friends were Phoenixes and Dragons. But, when Talia was a baby, she was dying and her mother and father made a VERY RISKY AND DANGEROUS decision. They went to the forest and asked a Phoenix to help her. The Phoenix used a very powerful and long forgotten magical ritual called Phoenixheart Transmigration, it merged The Phoenix with her along with the spirits and lives of her parents and the Phoenix and made her heart glow bright with intense fire. As a result, she now has intense fire powers, phoenix wings, and has phoenix tail feathers and has amazing powers over immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, rebirth, and renewal. Talia became a mighty and noble warrior and learned the ways of warriors all over the world and became an amazing force of good and she even aided in some of the greatest of all battles in all of history. In 2016 over 7,000 years later, she was then spoken to about a helpless boy from the Heavens that was in danger by a dark monster that was ruining and destroying his family. She quickly answered the call and came to Michigan to help that boy, that boy's name is Lincoln Loud and she was chosen to be one of his Guardian Angels. She vowed to protect Lincoln no matter what and vowed to make all his enemies suffer. She also has the power to help Lincoln destroy the monster that she was spoken to about from the Heavens, and that monster's name was Dark Chase Young, the 1,500-year-old Immortal Draconic Nightmare and make sure he pays for over 400 years of pain and suffering to his family. She also taught him everything about mastering the powers of intense fire, immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, rebirth, and renewal, and as a result of it, Lincoln gained the powers of intense fire, immortality, resurrection, reincarnation, rebirth, and renewal, along with the amazing powers of The Immortal Phoenix and The Dragon.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! That's one intense story!

J.D. 2: I'd heard about The Phoenixheart Transmigration myself, as you said, this was a very powerful and forgotten magical ritual and it was very risky and dangerous. The ritual succeeded, but it led to the spirits and lives of her parents and The Phoenix merging with her.

Me: They took the risk to save her, and her parents became one with her.

Talia Houou Phoenixheart: (Irish Accent) That's right. I swore to honor my parents along with my clan by fighting to protect the innocent and I also swore to defend Lincoln not only from his enemies, but also, to destroy the monster responsible for trying to destroy him and his family.

Nico: Believe us, we all want to destroy Dark Chase Young. On

Lincoln's final Ambassador Mission with Ultraman Geed, Lincoln and the rest of his Guardian Angels and all of us destroyed Dark Chase Young and banished him to The Warp until Kimiko's big day. When that day comes, we're going to end that monster once and for all and bring this whole nightmare Lincoln and his family had to suffer through for over 400 years to a permanent end.

We looked at the three.

Me: Long time no punch Andross!

Wolf: Hello Pigma and Andrew.

They laughed.

Me: You know Andross you look much better this way. Being a Disembodied head with just hands really creeped me out!

Andross: If it pleases you.

Me: I don't get you Andross. What happened to you that lead you to become like this? What lead you to become mad with power and become this way?

Andross: Well you do have a right to know. I was made a good offer.

Me: By whom? Was it Chase Young?

Andross: Actually YES it was.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: What did he offer in exchange?

Andross: To build biotechnological weapons in exchange for ultimate power to Rule the Lylat System.

Me: Well you know that he was never going to live up to his end of the bargain!

Nico put his skeleton back!

Nico: I hate it when that happens! But I did not see that coming!

Wolf: Me neither!

Fox McCloud: So that's why you became so powerhungry and all that!

Krystal: (British Accent) That is unexpected!

Me: General Pepper is gonna flip when he hears about this! Looks like Dark Chase Young has made an official enemy of the Lylat System!

Nico: Yep!

Andross: Indeed.

Me: Did he promise the same things to you Pigma and Andrew?

Pigma: No I just liked working for the money!

Andrew: And because I love my uncle.

Me: (Sarcastically) Well isn't that sweet.

Nico: I always knew you were a scumbag Pigma! Now lets dance!

Growlithe charged at them and blasted them with fire!

Nico teleported and punched Pigma down and kicked him!

Fox blasted Andross all over!

I fired laser blasts and blasted Andross.

Kevin Reynolds got out his Gashat.

Kevin: Lets make this fun and cool!

He activated it.

Wolf: Gladly! You'll be seeing your father soon Fox.

Kevin and Wolf: CORNERIA RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three of them.

Me: Dark Chase Young just continues to piss us off every single fucking day!

Qin: Me too!

Ymir: Same here!

Me: But Andross we had fun battling you the first time. We lived the entire Star Fox Game and the Lylat Wars and had fun battling your forces.

Qin: That always is fun.

Camie: it sure was! I heard all about that and it was cool!

Lola: It sure was!

Ymir: Yeah.

Andross: Always glad you have fun on those.

Me: Thanks.

Nicole: And I had fun on Sauria too.

Flora got out her Gashat.

Flora: We had a lot of fun on that one.

She activated it.

Leon Powalski: It was really enjoyable there.

Flora and Leon: KATINA FORCE BURST OF NATURE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three of them all over.

Alexis got out her Gashat!

Alexis: And also thanks to you Andross, you brought Fox and Krystal together as a couple.

Me: It's true.

She activated it.

Panther: Ah my fair flower has found a true love. (PURRS)

Krystal: And I'm happy with it thank you.

Alexis and Panther: FICHINA ICE AGE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted them all over!

Me: YEAH!

Carol got out her Gashat.

Carol: What Dark Chase Young is doing to everyone is making us more angry by the second!

She activated it!

James McCloud: That is for sure and we're not going to let that monster get away with it.

Me: Big time!

Carol and James McCloud: ZONESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three of all over the place

Pigma: (SCARED) WAIT JAMES!? YOU'RE ALIVE!?

James McCloud: Surprised to see me old friend?

Me: What's the matter Pigma? You look like you've seen a ghost.

James McCloud: Well news flash. I'm alive again.

Me: And you have me to thank for it!

Nico: You sure do!

Carol: That is for sure!

?: Let me help you all!

Out came General Pepper!

Me: General Pepper! We were just about to call you.

General Pepper: I felt Andross's Presense all the way from Corneria and thought I could help you all.

Me: Thank goodness you did. We just found out some terrible news. (To Andross, Pigma and Andrew) One sec.

We told Pepper everything!

General Pepper: (SHOCKED) So Dark Chase Young was responsible for Andross turning into what he was!? This is a most terrible revelation! Then it looks like the Lylat System has Dark Chase Young as our enemy too!

Me: That's right!

Carol: Anyway lets do this too.

General Pepper: Gladly!

Carol and General Pepper: TITANIA JUNK STORM!

They fired waves of metal and energy and smashed them down.

Me: Also that was fitting because remember it was Pepper that exiled you to Venom.

Andross: True.

Nicole: Strange thing we found out is that Venom in Star Fox 64 it was a poisonous planet whereas in Star Fox Zero that one was an artificial planet in another dimension.

Nico: WHOA! Huge difference.

Armada Jetfire: (Australian Accent) Yeah no kidding mates.

Carol: Crazy.

Carol and Armada Jetfire: JET FURY KAIJU BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and energy and blasted the three of them all over.

Rocket got out his Gashat.

Rocket: This is gonna be good!

He activated it.

Groot: I AM GROOT!

Rocket and Groot: ROCKET ROOT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted the three of them all over the place.

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: One of these days we need to build a translator for Groot.

Rocket: Yeah that would be reasonable for Groot for you guys.

Me: Yeah I agree.

Armada Red Alert: That is for sure.

Rocket and Armada Red Alert: RED ROCKET BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of rockets and energy and blasted the three of them all over.

Randy got out his Gashat.

Randy: Time for some pain and fun!

Randy activated it.

Armada Blurr: With intense speed!

Randy and Armada Blurr: SPEEDING NINJA RUNNER!

They drove and ran and smashed them down with intense force!

Qin: YEAH!

Ed Grant got out his Gashat.

Ed Grant: This will be fun.

He activated it.

Armada Smokescreen: I'm ready for this one too.

Ed Grant and Armada Smokescreen: CANNON SMASHER STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three of them all over.

Me: Remember this Andross? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: BRAINSTORM OF ANDROSS!

I formed a dark mass and it formed into ANDROSS'S BRAIN AND EYES!

Me: Only I Have the Brains to Rule Lylat!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That part always scared me bad!

I had it fired energy and blast waves.

Nico: That is horrifying!

Ash got out his Gashat.

Ash: That was a tough one though!

He activated it.

Armada Starscream: Lets see you like this!

Ash and Armada Starscream: STARSTORM NAIL LASER!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them all over the place!

Me: Hey Pigma! You know what the scariest version of you was that we saw?

Pigma: What!?

Me: THIS! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE CYBERNETIC INSECT PIG!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into APAROID PIGMA!

Nico: OH! MY! GOD!

Aparoid Pigma: (HAUNTING VOICE) Do not resist us. You will join us!

It fired waves of energy and blasted the three of them all over the place!

Nico: WHOA! That was clever!

Pigma: (LOUD FART!)

Me: Real nice!

Nico: Must've brought back a terrible memory from that!

Me: I don't blame you Pigma. But the Aparoids are all dead! We destroyed them all.

Nico: Yep.

Hawkeye got out his Gashat.

Hawkeye: That was the reaction I was expecting from him.

He activated it.

Armada Cyclonis: Lets do it!

Hawkeye and Armada Cyclonis: HELICOPTER ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of arrows and energy and blasted them all over.

Tristan got out his Gashat.

Tristan: This is gonna be good.

He activated it.

Armada Demolishor: Lets smash!

Tristan and Armaa Demolishor: LASERS OF CYBER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lasers and blasted them.

Me: Here's one of my favorites from Star Fox Adventures. EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: ANDROSS KAMIKAZE EXPLOSION!

I fired a beam of energy and it hit the three and trapped them in a ball of energy and it formed into Andross from Star Fox Adventures!

Me: IF I GO DOWN I'M TAKING YOU WITH ME!

Then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

HE EXPLODED!

When the smoke cleared, the three of them landed and were burned to a crisp!

Me: OUCH!

Xenia: That must've hurt!

Nico: Nice use of Andross's kamikaze line!

Me: Barbecued monkey and pork. Nice!

Sugie: Like, Like old times bro?

Shaggy: Like yeah lets do it!

Sugie and Shaggy: COWARDS AND PIZZA BARRAGE!

They fired pizzas and energy blasts and blasted the three of them all over.

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Yeah! Also it's good that I used something else than Nightmare Style for a change.

Poromon pecked them.

MULTIPLE PECKS!

Poromon: Take this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Poliwag slapped them with his tail all over.

Manaphy bashed them all over.

Horsea squirted ink into their eyes.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto their backs with a smashing belly flop.

Me: Take that!

Pigma: HEY NICO YOU ARE AN UGLY FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

HE JUST PUT HIMSELF MILES DOWN SHIT CREEK!

Nico: YOU DID NOT JUST SAY THAT!

Pigma: WELL I JUST DID YOU UGLY FATASS FREAK!

NICO THEN GROWLED AND ROARED EXPLOSIVELY AND THEN JUMPED HIM AND PULVERIZED AND SMASHED HIM IN A BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

SMASH WHAM BAM BASH WHOMP BOP BAP POW BIFF KROW CHOMP THWACK KATOW ZONK SMACK!

Nico: I'M GOING TO FUCKING SKIN YOU ALIVE!

NICO REALLY SMASHED AND PULVERIZED PIGMA BRUTALLY!

Horsea squirted ink and drenched Andrew.

NICO REALLY SMASHED HIS FUCKING BRAINS OUT!

Me: All right Nico let him go we got to finish this.

Nico just continued to bash and pulverize him!

Me: HEY NICO! STOP IT! THAT'S AN ORDER!

But Nico wouldn't stop!

Eli: Allow me.

Eli went over and grabbed Nico and Pigma.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLAM!

He bashed both their heads together!

Eli: When J.D. says stop he says stop!

Nico: Sorry...

Me: Thank goodness it wasn't me.

Pigma had a NASTY LUMP on his head.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Talia Houou Phoenixheart to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Talia Houou Phoenixheart's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Talia Houou Phoenixheart with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up. Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely, and he formed and fired a massive ball of intense fire and lava that hit Andross, Pigma, and Andrew, and they got burned badly.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Intense!

Sunset Shimmer: Okay, now that was really awesome!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be the last time we ever, and I mean, ever have to deal with you, your traitorous henchman, and your powerhungry nephew, Andross.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Andross, Pigma, and Andrew with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked them on the head many times with his cane.

Nico: Nice one, Sly!

We saw he left lumps on Andross, Pigma, and Andrew's heads.

Nicole: Ooh! Now, that's gonna leave a mark!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three make me sick to no end, your crimes against the galaxy can never ever be forgiven.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than an absolute nightmare, Andross, same with you, Pigma and Andrew. No matter how many times we deal with you, you always come back for more.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped immediately and punished for all of your crimes, Andross.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As for you and Andrew, Pigma, this time, we're getting rid of you two for good, and this time, don't you dare come back!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all!

Andross: You have humiliated me for the very last time, Star Fox and Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and I will never stop until you are finally dead!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's enough!

The absolute anger and fury in Sly Cooper's voice absolutely stopped Andross, Pigma, and Andrew dead in their tracks.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't stand you, Andross, you're absolutely delusional and insane. Your ambition to rule the universe ends here and now. This is where we say our final farewell!

Lincoln: We've had it with you, Andross, Pigma, and Andrew, this is where we end your pathetic lives here and now. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

Sergio Thug: We'll see about that!

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot!

Sergio Thug: What the?! Our loot!

?: Not anymore eh.

Lincoln: I knew it was you next Arianna Logan Cooper!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers, Arianna Logan Cooper!

Arianna Logan Cooper: Great to see you Lincoln eh.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Arianna Logan Cooper, The Stalker of The Canadian Mountain Wilderness of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Canada and she's also an amazing master of the forest and nature and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Canada and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Stalker of The Canadian Mountain Wilderness because she uses the trees and the locations of the wilderness to sneak up and steal from criminals. She destroyed lots of evil lumber camps and stole all their valuables. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Arianna came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of nature and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Arianna Logan Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Arianna Logan Cooper: Same here eh.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with the Star Fox insignia appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Andross, Pigma, and Andrew, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on them.

Andross, Pigma, and Andrew: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL YOU FOR THIS!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up already!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns and he proceeded to fire at Andross, Pigma, and Andrew, and they all screamed in agony. When the smoke cleared and the dust settled, Andross, Pigma, and Andrew were all in excruciating pain after Caleb riddled them with bullets!

Me: (GASPS) HE TURNED THEM INTO SWISS CHEESE!

Roxy Drake: Okay, now this is really getting ugly. We better take them down at once and send Pigma and Andrew to The Black Abyss before Caleb tries to also send Andross to The Black Abyss!

Nico: (Gulps) Good idea, Roxy.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything J.D. told us about what you did, you three disgust me.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you and Andrew did, you absolutely deserve to die horribly for your crimes, Pigma.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You also caused so much trouble, and all for your desire to rule the universe, you make me sick, Andross.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, now it's time for you to disappear forever!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Andross, Pigma, and Andrew and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Andross, Pigma, and Andrew.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, murderers!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Andross, Pigma, and Andrew, and they got hit hard, and this made them even angrier than ever.

Princess Celestia: This is only the beginning of your punishment, Andross, Pigma, and Andrew. Now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PRINCESS CELESTIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE MOON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE MOON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PRINCESS CELESTIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Princess Celestia was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and golden yellow, white golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, sunlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, Daydream Celestia and Princess Celestia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Andross, Pigma, and Andrew: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Princess Celestia's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of white and golden yellow, white golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, sunlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, Daydream Celestia and Princess Celestia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Andross, Pigma, and Andrew: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PRINCESS CELESTIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PRINCESS CELESTIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Princess Celestia grew from 8'0" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller white and golden yellow orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing aurora-colored hair and golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold around it and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon purple eyes and a white and golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Celestia with the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems embedded on the gold sun links and purple crystal links and her Element of Harmony in the center and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Princess Celestia has on a long sleeveless white dress with her cutie mark, suns, and golden yellow phoenix on it, golden yellow shoes with her cutie mark for shoe buckles, and sleeveless long white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Celestia and surrounded by an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by stars, sunlight, and suns and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with purple irises and her white horn on her head and her long aurora-colored tail also grew much longer for her new body. Princess Celestia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Blue Lantern, Black Lantern, Green Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Yellow Lantern, and Red Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a sun surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized midnight white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Princess Celestia's massive Princess Celestia's Cosmic Eternal Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Skylander Equestrian Sun Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Royal Equestrian Magic Sunlight Light Skylander Equestrian Sun Princess Alicorn Phoenix God Angel Justice, The Sword of The Light Skylanders, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Celestia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Daylight Sun Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Daylight Sun Light Master Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Daylight Sun Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm

Daylight Sun Light Master Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and etched on the 9'5" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Princess Celestia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with purple gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Daydream Celestia that said, "Princess Celestia, Alicorn Princess of The Day and The Light Skylanders, Loving Older Sister of Princess Luna, Loving Older Daughter of Queen Galaxia and King Cosmos, Member of The Redemption Squad, Protector and Guardian of The Day and The Sun, Loving Sister of Dawn Eclipse and Dusk Eclipse, Loving Aunt of Princess Cadence and Flurry Heart, Loving Sister of Lincoln Loud, Loving Wife of King Solar, Loving Mother of Amber Morning and Solar Eclipsa, Amazing Teacher of Twilight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of The King of Flan, Destroyer of Daybreaker, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and

Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Loving Sister of the Yost Avengers, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, The Day, The Sun, Light, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・セレスティア、昼のアリコーン・プリンセスとライト・スカイランダーズ、ルナ姫の愛する姉、ギャラクシア女王とキング・コスモスの愛する長女、償還部隊の一員、日と太陽の守護者兼守護者、夜明けの愛する妹エクリプスと黄昏の日食、プリンセス・ケイデンスの愛する叔母とフラリー・ハート、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する妹、ソーラー王の愛する妻、アンバー・モーニングと日食の愛する母、トワイライト・スパークルの素晴らしい教師、善の強力な力、悪のスラッシャー皆さん、真の不滅であり、女神であり、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、フラン王の宿敵、デイブレイカーの破壊者、友好卓の騎士団のメンバー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、終末二十三の破壊者、そして女王オパリン・アルカナ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真

の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、破壊者悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ヨスト・アベンジャーズの愛する姉妹、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星のマスター、魔法、その日、太陽、光、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Princess Celestia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ALICORN PRINCESS OF THE DAY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DAYLIGHT SUN ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DAYLIGHT SUN LIGHT MASTER LIGHT SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DAYLIGHT SUN ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DAYLIGHT SUN LIGHT MASTER LIGHT SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DAYLIGHT SUN ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DAYLIGHT SUN LIGHT MASTER LIGHT SKYLANDER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Princess Celestia's transformation, but when Andross, Pigma, and Andrew saw it, they went mad and tried to kill her, but Princess Celestia fired a massive barrage of white and golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, sunlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels which hit Andross, Pigma, and Andrew and that got them even more enraged than ever.

Princess Celestia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Daylight Sun Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Daylight Sun Light Master Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Daylight Sun Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Daylight Sun Light Master Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your horrendous actions and crimes against nature and the universe can never be forgiven, Andross. This time, you're going to prison where you will rot for your crimes.

Fox McCloud: That's right, and as for you, Pigma and Andrew, this is the last time we're ever going to deal with you, this time, you two are never coming back.

Lincoln: Time to end this once and for all, Andross, Pigma, and Andrew! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Suddenly, Lincoln snapped his fingers, and then...!

SUDDENLY, SEVEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF FOX MCCLOUD, KRYSTAL, PEPPY, SLIPPY, FALCO, KATT MONROE, AND BILL GREY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE

FOX, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FOX WENT BACK TO EARTH AND FOX MCCLOUD, KRYSTAL, PEPPY, SLIPPY, FALCO, KATT MONROE, AND BILL GREY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Peppy, Slippy, Falco, Katt Monroe, and Bill Grey were surrounded by seven massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are foxes, dogs, frogs, falcons, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with the insignia of Star Fox on their stomachs and blood red eyes glaring at Andross, Pigma, and Andrew: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

James McCloud: This is it! Your time's finally up, Andross, Pigma, and Andrew.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit the weapons of Fox McCloud, Krystal, Peppy, Slippy, Falco, Katt Monroe, and Bill Grey, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the seven massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are foxes, dogs, frogs, falcons, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with the insignia of Star Fox on their stomachs and blood red eyes glaring at Andross, Pigma, and Andrew: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on them are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FOX MCCLOUD, KRYSTAL, PEPPY, SLIPPY, FALCO, KATT MONROE, AND BILL GREY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, FOX MCCLOUD, KRYSTAL, PEPPY, SLIPPY, FALCO, KATT MONROE, AND BILL GREY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Fox McCloud grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded green sun-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a fox with The Star Fox Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on fox earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems in the gold sun-shaped links and green crystal links and green fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fox with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Fox McCloud has on a white and gold version of his Star Fox uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and pink fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of Star Fox's insignia and on the back is a fox with The Star Fox insignia surrounded by a fox, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, light, Arwings, and suns and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon pink lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fox McCloud felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive orange-brown angel wings with green tips on the pink feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of orange-brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive orange-brown angel wings and twenty-one other sets of large orange-brown angel wings underneath his massive orange-brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and his orange-brown tail with white tip grew much longer and larger, Fox McCloud has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Indigo Lantern, Red

Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, fox, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fox McCloud's blaster and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fox McCloud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Blasters of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of gun-shaped blasters with the barrels measuring at 85'0" in length, and these bad boys fire very powerful laser and light blasts, Fox McCloud has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with suns in between the kanji below the fox that said, "Fox McCloud, Leader of Star Fox, Son of James McCloud, Loving Boyfriend of Krystal, Best Friend of Peppy Hare, Childhood Friend of Bill Grey, Honorable Rival of Wolf O'Donnell, Fighter of The Super Smash Brothers, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Andross, Pigma Dengar, Andrew Oikenny, and The Aparoids, Archenemy of Rigime, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Light, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フォックス・マクラウド、スターフォックスのリーダー、ジェームズ・マクラウドの息子、クリスタルの愛するボーイフレンド、ペッピー・ヘアの親友、ビル・グレイの幼なじみ、ウルフ・オドネルの名誉あるライバル、大乱闘スマッシュブラザーズのファイター、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アンドロスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ピグマ・デンガー、アンドリュー・オイケニー、そしてアパロイド、リギムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、アンバサダーそして宇宙への希望の灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な生徒そして強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、太陽、光、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Fox McCloud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-STAR FOX LEADER-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Bill Grey grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded green sun-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, bulldogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bulldog with The Star Fox Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on bulldog earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems in the gold sun-shaped links and green crystal links and green bulldog-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fox with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Bill Grey has on a white and gold version of his Star Fox uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, bulldogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and pink fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of Star Fox's insignia and on the back is a fox with The Star Fox insignia surrounded by a bulldog, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, light, Arwings, and suns and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with bulldogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bill Grey felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive light brown angel wings with green tips on the light brown feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange-brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of light brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive light brown angel wings and twenty-one other sets of large light brown angel wings underneath his massive light brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and his light brown tail grew much longer and larger, Bill Grey has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Indigo Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, bulldog, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bill Grey's blaster and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, bulldogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bill Grey's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Bulldog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Blasters of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Bulldog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of gun-shaped blasters with the barrels measuring at 85'0" in length, and these bad boys fire very powerful laser and light blasts, Bill Grey has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bulldog head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with suns in between the kanji below the bulldog that said, "Bill Grey, Childhood Schoolmate of Fox McCloud, Falco Lombardi, and Slippy Toad, Member of Star Fox and The Corneria Army, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Andross, Pigma Dengar, Andrew Oikenny, and The Aparoids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Light, Bulldogs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ビル・グレイ、フォックス・マクラウドの幼少期の同級生、ファルコ・ロンバルディ、スリッピー・トード、スターフォックスとコーネリア軍のメンバー、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アンドロスの軽蔑者で破壊者、ピグマ・デンガー、アンド

リュー・オイケニー、そしてアパロイド、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そしてトラスト、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、太陽、光、ブルドッグ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Bill Grey has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CORNERIA ARMY-BULLDOG-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX BULLDOG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX BULLDOG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX BULLDOG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Peppy Hare grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded green sun-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon red eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a rabbit with The Star Fox Insignia in its paws surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on rabbit earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems in the gold sun-shaped links and green crystal links and green rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a rabbit with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Peppy Hare has on a white and gold version of his Star Fox uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and green fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of Star Fox's insignia and on the back is a fox with The Star Fox insignia surrounded by a bulldog, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, light, Arwings, and suns and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Peppy Hare felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with green tips on the brown feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and twenty-one other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and his brown tail grew much longer and larger, Peppy Hare has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Indigo Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, bulldog, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Peppy Hare's blaster and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Peppy Hare's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Blasters of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of gun-shaped blasters with the barrels measuring at 85'0" in length, and these bad boys fire very powerful laser and light blasts, Peppy Hare has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold rabbit head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with suns in between the kanji below the rabbit that said, "Peppy Hare, Childhood Friend of James

McCloud, Mentor and Friend of Fox McCloud, Friend of Falco Lombardi and Slippy Toad, Member of Star Fox and The Corneria Army, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Andross, Pigma Dengar, Andrew Oikenny, and The Aparoids, Archenemy of Grimmel the Grisly, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Light, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

元気なウサギ、ジェームズ・マクラウドの幼なじみ、フォックス・マクラウドの師であり友人、ファルコ・ロンバルディとスリッピー・トードの友人、スターフォックスとコーネリア軍のメンバー、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、宇宙の軽蔑者であり破壊者アンドロス、ピグマ・デンガー、アンドリュー・オイケニー、そしてアパロイド、不気味なグリメルの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、錯乱した、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、太陽、光、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使の

Peppy Hare has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CORNERIA ARMY-RABBIT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX RABBIT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX RABBIT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX RABBIT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Slippy Toad grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded green sun-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon blue eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, toads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a toad with The Star Fox Insignia in its hands surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on toad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems in the gold sun-shaped links and green crystal links and green toad-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a toad with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Slippy Toad has on a white and gold version of his Star Fox uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, toads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and green fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of Star Fox's insignia and on the back is a fox with The Star Fox insignia surrounded by a bulldog, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, light, Arwings, and suns and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Slippy Toad felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with green tips on the green feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive green angel wings and twenty-one other sets of large green angel wings underneath his massive green angel wings have eyes with green irises, Slippy Toad has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Indigo Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, toad, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Slippy Toad's blaster and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, toads, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Slippy Toad's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Toad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Blasters of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Toad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of gun-shaped blasters with the barrels measuring at 85'0" in length, and these bad boys fire very powerful laser and light blasts, Slippy Toad has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold toad head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with suns in between the kanji below the toad that said, "Slippy Toad, Friend of Fox McCloud, Mechanic of Star Fox and Member The Corneria Army, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Andross, Pigma Dengar, Andrew Oikenny, and The Aparoids, Archenemy of Me·Garima·Ba., Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Light, Toads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スリッピー・トード、フォックス・マクラウドの友人、スター

フォックスの整備士、コーネリア軍の一員、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アンドロスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ピグマ・デンガー、アンドリュー・オイケニー、そしてアパロイド、私の宿敵·ガリマ·バ.、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、太陽、光、ヒキガエル、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Slippy Toad has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CORNERIA ARMY-STAR FOX-TOAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX TOAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX TOAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX TOAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Falco Lombardi grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded green sun-shaped and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon blue eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, falcons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a falcon with The Star Fox Insignia in its talons surrounded by an angel and phoenix emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on falcon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems in the gold sun-shaped links and green crystal links and blue falcon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a toad with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Falco Lombardi has on a white and gold version of his Star Fox uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, toads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and green fur trim below the coattails with hanging silver medals of Star Fox's insignia and on the back is a falcon with The Star Fox insignia surrounded by a bulldog, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, light, Arwings, and suns and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with falcons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Falco Lombardi felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blue angel wings with green tips on the blue feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blue angel wings and twenty-one other sets of large blue angel wings underneath his massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Falco Lombardi has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Indigo Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white gloves with phoenix, toad, and angel on the back with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Falco Lombardi's blaster and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, falcons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Falco Lombardi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Falcon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Blasters of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Falcon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of gun-shaped blasters with the barrels measuring at 85'0" in length, and these bad boys fire very powerful laser and light blasts, Falco Lombardi has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and large green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold falcon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with suns in between the kanji below the falcon that said, "Falco Lombardi, Friend of Fox McCloud, Ace Pilot of Star Fox and Member The Corneria Army, Former Leader of The Free-As-A-Bird Gang, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Andross, Pigma Dengar, Andrew Oikenny, and The Aparoids, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Light, Falcons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ファルコ・ロンバルディ、フォックス・マクラウドの友人、スターフォックスのエースパイロット、コーネリア軍のメンバー、フリー・アズ・ア・バード・ギャングの元リーダー、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アンドロスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ピグマ・デンガー、アンドリュー・オイケニー、そしてアパロイド、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、太陽、光のマスター、ファルコン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Falco Lombardi has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CORNERIA ARMY-STAR FOX-FALCON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX FALCON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX FALCON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR FOX FALCON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Krystal grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the large orbiting gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with embedded dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, water, nature, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fox with the insignia of Star Fox its paws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fox earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Water, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems in the gold sun links and blue crystal links and dark blue fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a fox with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Water, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Krystal has on a white and dark blue version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with dark blue gems embedded in them and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, water, nature, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the insignia of Star Fox and surrounded by a fox, phoenix, and angel surrounded by suns, light, water, and nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Krystal felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of blue angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another set of orange angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and eleven sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her blue tail with white tip grew larger and longer. Krystal has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark blue gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Krystal's staff and and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, water, nature, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Krystal's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Cerinian Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Cerinian Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff at 9'10" in length and has a powerful magic crystal mounted on top of one end of the staff, Krystal has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with built in white angel faces around the Bracers with large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fox head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below the fox that said, "Krystal, Last of The Cerinian Race, Member of The Star Fox Team, Childhood Friend of Andrea Sauria, Loving Girlfriend of Fox McCloud, Friend of Many, Master of Magic, Telepathy, and Nature, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Andross, Pigma Dengar, Andrew Oikenny, and The Aparoids, Archenemy of Metphies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Light, Nature, Telepathy, Magic, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クリスタル、ケリーニアン種族の最後、スターフォックスチームのメンバー、アンドレア・サウリアの幼なじみ、フォックス・マクラウドの愛するガールフレンド、多くの友人、魔法、テレパシー、そして自然の達人、真の不滅、神、強力な全能の戦士宇宙、アンドロスの軽蔑者で破壊者、ピグマ・デンガー、アンドリュー・オイケニー、そしてアパロイド、メトフィエスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、大使であり希望の灯台宇宙、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望の真の神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪の殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真実不滅の英雄、そして星、太陽、光、自然、テレパシー、魔法、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Krystal has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-STAR FOX MEMBER-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN CERINIAN STAR FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN CERINIAN STAR FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE

AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN CERINIAN STAR FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Katt Monroe grew to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded pink sun-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with embedded pink sun-shaped gems and around the large orbiting gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with embedded pink gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a cat with the insignia of Zoness its paws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on pink earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold sun links and blue crystal links and pink cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a cat with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Katt Monroe has on a white and pink version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with pink gems embedded in them and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, water, nature, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the insignia of Zoness and surrounded by a cat, phoenix, and angel surrounded by suns and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Katt Monroe felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with white tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another set of pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and eleven sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her pink tail with white tip grew larger and longer. Katt Monroe has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Katt Monroe's blaster and and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Katt Monroe's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Zoness Pilot Cat Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Blasters of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Zoness Pilot Cat Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new pair of gun-shaped blasters with the barrels measuring at 85'0" in length, and these bad boys fire very powerful laser and light blasts, Katt Monroe has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with built in white angel faces around the Bracers with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold cat head with pink gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with suns in between the kanji below the cat that said, "Katt Monroe, Pilot of Zoness, Assistant of Star Fox, Friend of Many, Old Friend of Falco Lombardi, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Andross, Pigma Dengar, Andrew Oikenny, and The Aparoids, Archenemy of Yokihi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The

Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Light, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カット・モンロー、ゾーネスのパイロット、スターフォックスの助手、多くの友人、ファルコ・ロンバルディの旧友、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アンドロスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ピグマ・デンガー、アンドリュー・オイクニー、そしてアパロイド、楊貴妃の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪を滅ぼす者であり、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなしども、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、太陽、光、猫、不死鳥、天使のマスター

Katt Monroe has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ZONESS PILOT-CAT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR ZONESS PILOT CAT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR ZONESS PILOT CAT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT CORNERIA SUN STAR ZONESS PILOT CAT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Fox McCloud, Krystal, Peppy, Slippy, Falco, Katt Monroe, and Bill Grey, and that caused Andross, Pigma, and Andrew to freak out!

Andross: WHAT THE?!

Pigma Dengar: IMPOSSIBLE!

Andrew Oikenny: IT CAN'T BE!

Fox McCloud: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea how long I've been wanting to do this to you three for a very long time.

Bill Grey: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Bulldog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Bulldog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here, Fox. (To Andross) Andross, for your crimes against the galaxy, we'll make sure you spend the rest of your life in The Corneria Super Maximum Security Prison where you will rot.

Falco Lombardi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Falcon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Falcon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for you and Andrew, Pigma, consider yourselves dead, and this time, don't you dare think you're coming back from the dead.

Peppy Hare: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to a greedy traitor like you, Pigma. You betrayed Star Fox to side with Andross, and because of it, my old friend, James McCloud, lost his life.

Slippy Toad: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Toad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Toad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, James is going to get a chance to see what we're going to do to you and to Andrew.

Krystal: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Cerinian Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Cerinian Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) What you three have done can never ever be forgiven.

Katt Monroe: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Zoness Pilot Cat Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Zoness Pilot Cat Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's going to be easy taking you down for good, Andross. You're not a disembodied head and hands and you don't have your powers, and you don't have The Aparoids to help you, Pigma.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure! This is where it all ends here for you.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to permanently end The Tyranny of Andross and The Terror of Pigma Dengar and Andrew Oikenny for good.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done, Andross, Pigma, and Andrew. Your tyranny and reign of terror on the galaxy ends here for good.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming, you powerhungry, murderous, greedy monsters!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates, you bastards!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, you three.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell, Andross, Pigma Dengar, and Andrew Oikenny!

Princess Celestia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Daylight Sun Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Daylight Sun Light Master Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Daylight Sun Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Daylight Sun Light Master Light Skylander Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time to end this, Andross, Pigma Dengar, and Andrew Oikenny.

Fox McCloud: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush

Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Princess Celestia, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Peppy, Slippy, Falco, Katt Monroe, Bill Grey, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Andross, Pigma Dengar, and Andrew Oikenny, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Andross, Pigma Dengar, and Andrew Oikenny and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Fluttershy, Talia Al Ghul, Nora Fries, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Princess Celestia, Fox McCloud, Krystal, Peppy, Slippy, Falco, Katt Monroe, Bill Grey, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this made Andross, Pigma Dengar, and Andrew Oikenny even angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Fox, Falco, you guys are up! FINAL SMASH TIME!

Fox and Falco used their Final Smash: Team Star Fox as they punched Andross, Pigma Dengar, and Andrew Oikenny and sent them flying and they got into their Arwings!

Fox McCloud: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Andross, Pigma, and Andrew! Star Fox...!

Fox McCloud and Falco Lombardi: FIRE AT WILL!

Then, their Arwings and fighters fired a massive barrage of laser blasts at Andross, Pigma Dengar, and Andrew Oikenny and they were really getting thrashed all over the place! Then, Andross came crashing down to Earth where Lincoln tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket, but Fox and Falco were still firing at Pigma and Andrew, and they were still getting trashed, but then, they came down to Earth, but they were bleeding uncontrollably and Fox McCloud and Falco Lombardi landed.

Fox McCloud: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Why don't you finish these two off with your Final Smash, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it.

Lincoln sent Pigma Dengar and Andrew Oikenny into the air with a massive uppercut.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, take the fucking hint and stay dead and gone, you two! DRAGON SPIRIT BLAST!

Lincoln fired a powerful Spirit Bomb style attack at Pigma Dengar and Andrew Oikenny and the blast explodes with incredible power incinerating and killing Pigma Dengar and Andrew Oikenny and he sent those two to The Black Abyss forever, and this horrified Andross.

Lynn: AND THEY'RE OUT!

Fox McCloud: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Corneria Sun Star Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, for good.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Princess Celestia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer light white horn and longer aurora-colored tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent and the new bodies, clothes, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large thirty-five colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, Third Eyes, and massive colored angel wings and twenty and fifteen sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Fox McCloud, Krystal, Peppy, Slippy, Falco, Katt Monroe, and Bill Grey are permanent.

Peppy Hare: It's finally over.

James McCloud: That it is, old friend.

Bill Grey: Alright, now to get you to prison for good, Andross.

Lincoln: Let me, Bill.

Lincoln typed on his wrist computer and sent out a signal. Just then, a Corneria Army ship arrived and two officers came out.

Officer: Excellent work, guys. We saw the fight from Corneria, that was really amazing. Alright, now to get you to prison, Andross.

The officers grabbed Andross and they took him onboard, and it left for Corneria. Andross was found guilty for all of his crimes and was sentenced to Life in The Corneria Super Maximum Security Prison where he will rot, but if he behaves himself, he'll be sent to The M.O.E., but not anytime soon.

Eli: How did you learn how to send a signal to The Corneria Army, Lincoln?

Falco: After we took down Andross years ago, Lincoln learned how to send a signal to The Corneria Army by using a wrist computer prototype Lisa built, and it worked when we went some of Andross' men who were running loose on Sauria.

Fox: And we also provided more upgrades to his wrist computer, so that he can make a call to Star Fox in case we get word of any of our old enemies.

Me: (WHISTLES) And how come we didn't hear of that?

Nico: I think I know, it was a secret project Lincoln was working on along with Star Fox.

Lincoln: That's right, plus, we're also going to set up another meeting in the future with The Phantom Thieves of Hearts.

Nicole: We hadn't seen them since the jewelry robbery incident years ago. But, I can guess trouble's brewing again.

Lincoln: Especially with Kamoshida returning along with the other six Palace Rulers, Nicole, this is gonna be a rough battle in the future.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Celeste Dawnlight to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Celeste Dawnlight's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Celeste Dawnlight with aurora gems on the gold lightning bolts and aurora crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Celeste Dawnlight: Well, I got to say that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Lily: That's one of his ways of conveying that message.

Lincoln: Lily.

Horsea: Pigma and Andrew are no more!

Me: Good riddance!

Growlithe: Yeah!

Camie: Good riddance.

Ymir: Yeah no kidding!

General Pepper: I was also shocked that Dark Chase Young was responsible for all of this with Andross.

Me: No shit. Dark Chase Young just continues to piss us off every day.

Nico: Yep. Nice job Growlithe!

Growlithe: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Growlithe: No thanks.

Then Growlithe gave Poliwag the Puppy Eyes!

Growlithe: Pwetty Pwease?

Poliwag: (SCREAMS) I AM HIT WITH THE PUPPY EYES!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Poliwag got hit back with the Puppy eyes!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: You should know better than to hit a Puppy Pokemon with Puppy dog Eyes.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: Seriously though.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Nico: Okay guys that's enough.

Me: Still funny though.

Growlithe: Yeah.

Nico: What should we do later?

Me: I promised Lori that I would find her mother for her.

Nico: Fair enough.

Lori Mahogany: Yeah and we found her.

Me: Luckily I used the satellites to find her. She's on an uncharted island in these coordinates.

I pulled up a map.

It was at: Latitude: -10.426901 | Longitude: 155.05252

Nico: That's in the middle of the Solomon Sea.

Eli: Wow!

Chill Penguin: At least we know she is there.

Nico: Chill Penguin, what do you like to do in your free time?

Chill Penguin: Well I'm a waiter at the Iceberg Lounge. Penguin loves having me there.

Me: That's fitting and cool too.

Qin: It sure is.

Chloe Morgan: I agree there too.

Ymir: Yeah. That must be a fun place.

Me: Oh it is.

Lincoln: (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way. Oh shit, and two of them are The Keyblade Knights of Terra from Dark Cloud 2 and Dreamlight Valley.

Mickey Mouse: Dreamlight Valley's Keyblade Knight is among the Anothers?

Emily Munroe: It sounds like it. If it's who I think it is, we're in for a huge reunion and you guys are going to like meeting her.

Lincoln: But, you're not gonna like this: it involves another incident with you-know-who.

Me: (GROWLS) Dark Chase Young!

Nico: What?! (GROWLS) That immortal draconic nightmare! How much darker and blacker are his sins?!

Me: I don't even want to know, but it just proves that he's still nothing more than a heartless piece of crap!

Lincoln: That's putting it mildly.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Also there's Another Ink Rose too.

Ink Rose: Another me? Whoa!

Nico: Yep.

Me: So Kureon from Ryusoulger, Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue.

Qin: Yep and Chill Penguin and team are up.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Another Goobfather: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Deepsea Warrior, Robotic Knight, Judge Man, Jinzo and Nightmare Penguin!

Nico: (GASP) Geraldine Gansley, Nadine Nezbitt, Joanna Johnson, Leia Leichter and Callie Crump!

Mokuba: NO WAY! The daughters of the Big 5!?

Nadine Nezbitt: That's right Mokuba. Awesome to see you again.

Geraldine Gansley: And you too Seto sir.

Seto Kaiba: Good to see you all too.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Deepsea Warrior, Robotic Knight, Judge Man, Jinzo and Nightmare Penguin! I had no idea the Big 5 were your fathers.

Joanna Johnson: We're more than just their daughters. We're a group of rebels.

Geraldine Gansley: We are called the Blue-Eyes Doom Dragons and we formed this group to bring down Gozaburo Kaiba and end his reign of terror forever after exposing his crimes to the world and make him pay for all his crimes by having justice brought to him. After seeing the atrocities he did we made a pact and that is to make sure Gozaburo suffers the ultimate penalty for his crimes times 100,000,000!

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Eli: It sure is.

Me: You have our support to help you bring him down.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: By the way girls are the Another Kureon and Ink Rose friendly or hostile?

Joanna Johnson: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) TIE FORCE 6!

She summoned TIE Bomber, Nathan Garrett, Shaiapouf (X-Squad Universe), Menthuthuyoupi (X-Squad Universe), Neferpitou (X-Squad Universe) and Gustlovs!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Kureon and Ink Rose!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: There they are.

Another Kureon: This will be fun.

They reverted back and like Lincoln said, were the Keyblade Knights of Dark Cloud 2 and Dreamlight Valley!

Lincoln: Amelia Raybrandt III and Merlona Wizardheart! I knew it!

Amelia Raybrandt III: Awesome to see you Linky.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure the blond hair girl is Amelia Raybrandt III, Keyblade Knight of Terra, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and master of the powers of time travel, magic of the elements, and the power of the sword, and she's also a deadly sword master and mage and she's a girl that's not to be messed with. She's also the archnemesis of the evil circus of Flotsam's Circus and she's also HATED BY FLOTSAM WITH A VICIOUS VENGEANCE! She and Flotsam have been at it for years and hate each other with a vengeance. But every time she always has come out on top and beat him and sent him running home crying to his mommy. She hates all of her mother and father's enemies with a merciless passion and vowed to destroy all of them. She's The Keyblade Knight of Terra from the world of Dark Cloud 2 and she's also the daughter of Max and Monica and the princess of The Raybrandt Family. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about mastering the powers of time travel, magic of the elements, the power of the sword, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to bring them to prison.

Me: WHOA!

Monica: Wow! Mine and Max's daughter!? (SQUEALS) So awesome!

Maximilian: Boy it sure is!

Anna Anyanova: Yep. And the white hair girl is Merlona Wizardheart, Keyblade Knight of Dreamlight Valley, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from England and his classmate in Math, but she's also the daughter of Merlin (Disney), and she's also a powerful sorceress and The Keyblade Knight of Dreamlight Valley. She has white hair with and pink clothing. She and Lincoln made houses for the legendary Disney and Pixar heroes and even made Remy's restaurant and even Tiana's restaurant popular. Of course, she, Emily Munroe, and even Lincoln kept even the Disney and Pixar villains in line in case they tried to cause trouble. Plus, Merlona even took Lincoln and his entire family to Dreamlight Valley, and she also placed a powerful spell that prevents Lincoln from ever losing his memories in case someone tried to mess with them. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in the powers of magic, light, the magic of Dreamlight Valley, and more which he mastered and gained. Lincoln made Merlona a blue and pink bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Merlona Wizardheart along with the rest of his harem. she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and even Dark Chase Young as he once tried to attack Dreamlight Valley, but Lincoln, Emily Munroe, and Merlona fended him off easily and drove him back to his lair.

Me: WHOA! That accursed monster Dark Chase Young!

Laney: But that is amazing Monica and Max that Amelia is your daughter.

Monica: It sure is.

Amelia Raybrandt III: It sure is and I am glad to be with my family.

Amelia then geared up for a sneeze.

Me: Uh oh!

Same with Merlona.

Rainbow Dash: TAKE COVER!

We ducked and then...

AAAAACHOOOO!

THEY SNEEEZED AND OUT CAME A NASTY DELUGE OF GREEN SLIME AND IT DRENCHED THE AREA!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: Gesundheit!

Amelia Raybrandt III: Comes with the Another. We sneeze snot and slime.

Kureon: Yuck! Just like me and my American counterpart.

Me: Yikes.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Ink Rose: Someone she knows.

Ink Rose: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl that looked like a blond version of her with pink and green clothes.

Ink Rose: SPRING HONEY!

She and Ink Rose hugged.

Ink Rose: I'm so happy to see you sister.

Spring Honey: Me too sister.

Qin: Oh wow.

Nico: You know each other?

Ink Rose: She's my twin sister.

Spring Honey: I'm her opposite in style.

Me: Wow! One that's gothic and dark and the other is colorful and flamboyant.

Ink Rose: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Gaoranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Hurricaneger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons for said teams.

Amelia Raybrandt III: No he didn't.

Merlona Wizardheart: Yeah because he feared us.

Me: I see.

Spring Honey: I made him get put into a Magic Mushrooms style hallucination and he looked like he was dancing in a field of flowers.

Me: OH BOY!

Nico: Terrible memories with Magic Mushrooms.

Then Amelia and Merlona geared up to sneeze and then...

AAAACHOOOOO!

They sneezed and drenched May in a massive deluge of green slime!

Me: OH YUCK!

Laney: Bless you!

Ace: Wait what did Nico mean by that?

Me: Well during the 20 Days of Darkness, Nico had Magic Mushrooms and used them to keep the Digimon Emperor inside his head at bay. He went through a terrible nightmare hallucination.

Nico: Yeah. Brian knows what I went through too.

Brian: Yeah it's true. And I learned a huge lesson back then.

Sougo: (gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) May, you're showering when we get back.

Geiz: (gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) To get the slime out.

Sougo got WildForceRedArmor while Geiz got NinjaStormRedArmor

May: You're right.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Kureon's ridewatch) Time to get slimed!

May: (Gets out Wiserue's Ridewatch) Lets bring the pain.

Maria: (Gets out Jack Frost (X-Squad's) Ridewatch) Merry Christmas motherfuckers!

Chloe Morgan: (Gets out Goobfather's ridewatch) I SCREAM FOR ICE CREAM!

They used the powers of Kureon from Ryusoulger, Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue and blasted and smashed the Anothers.

Then Ground Scaravich, Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Ground Scaravich.

Ground Scaravich: Thanks Nico!

Lily: Well well. Old Man Jenkins! Nice to see you again old timer.

Old Man Jenkins: Respect your elders!

BASH!

He hit Nico on his head with his cane!

Nico:...ow!

Me: Hey what's the big idea you old coot!?

Old Man Jenkins: Wanna go at it youngun?

Me: I was taught to respect my elders but you are really starting to push my buttons!

?: Yeah calm down you old coot!

Maju Garzett came!

Me: Maju Garzett! Wow!

Nico: Oh boy.

Maju-Garzett: (In a girls voice) I'll teach that old jerk some manners.

Nico: Miranda Maju-Garzett! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes and wings and had Maju-Garzett on her arm, skirt, forehead and shirt and had a blood sword.

Miranda Maju-Garzett: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. SLUDGE REGURGITATE!

SHE THREW UP AND FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF SLUDGE AND DRENCHED THE ANOTHERS IN SLOP AND EVEN DRENCHED OLD MAN JENKINS!

Me: OH SICK!

I picked up the Ridewatches and they were covered in shit!

Me: BLECH!

Maria washed them off.

Nico: Nice job!

Old Man Jenkins: LOOK AT ME! I'm a mess!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU STUPID OLD MAN!

Lily: You tell him Donald! Old Man Jenkins has been a really nasty jerk. Even Mr. Krabs hates him.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That's right lass.

Miranda Maju-Garzett: I can see why.

Chloe Morgan: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Miranda Maju-Garzett: I sure do. When me and Nico found an illegal beer making operation and I used my powers to drown them in sludge and slop and send them to looney bins.

Me: WHOA! Sludge Fiend Shock Syndrome.

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Yeah that was gross and funny.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Miranda Maju-Garzett: Same here.

We went back home And May went into the Shower.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie

Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Chill Penguin, Chloe Morgan, Reggie Gandalf, Blaize (MLP G5), Megan Ancient Megatherium, and Flora Frost are heading to a lake in the east of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but here's things are about to get really hot and steamy.

We're going after Ranamon's second hypothetical Akuma, her name is Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus, she's a mega voluptuous and mega sexy Succubus Akuma and she's a master of water and one really beautiful voluptuous beauty, and any male who sees this voluptuous Akuma are sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket. So, Lincoln's going in alone to take her down while Nico and I and the rest of his rescue team are gonna have to sit this out because we're not gonna risk getting sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket when we see her, but even worse...! (SHUDDERS) The Anti-Pervert Patrol will not take kindly to it.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in a lake in the east of Gotham Royal York and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but...!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and he had a super massive nosebleed, but he held his ground and he got sent flying and crashing through a bunch of trees that crash onto him!

SMASH SMASH WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Lincoln: Ouch!

Nico: Lincoln, you okay?!

Lincoln got out and his bruises healed.

Me: Uh oh! Smoking Hot Akuma Alert?!

Lincoln: Big time, the hypothetical Akuma I'm going after is Ranamon's second hypothetical Akuma, her name is Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus, she's a mega voluptuous and mega sexy Succubus Akuma and she's a master of water and one really beautiful voluptuous beauty, and any male who sees this voluptuous Akuma are sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw her, and he was right: SHE'S A MEGA VOLUPTUOUS AND MEGA SEXY SUCCUBUS AKUMA! And that caused me and Nico to get sent flying into the air via a Nosebleed Rocket and we crashed down to Earth.

KRASMASH!

Me: Ouch.

May: Whoa! She's definitely got the looks to send men flying like that!

Lincoln: Via a Nosebleed Rocket. But, I'm going in alone to take her down, so you guys are gonna have to sit this out.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Luna: Dude, are you crazy?!

Nico: He's not, Luna, and he's right, any male who sees Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus will get sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket!

Me: (GULPS) And if that happens, The Anti-Pervert Patrol will take the offensive and attack! Lincoln, you sure about this?

Lincoln: Yes, I am.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Sarah Succubi: Oh no, Lincoln's going to use his supernaturally potent and very powerful aphrodisiac pheromones and seduction on her and for the grand finale, he's going to have sex with her to take her down. (GASPS) Oh no, and the rest of the team's back in The World Tree Estate, and it could cause the barrier to overload!

Chill Penguin: Should we send out the alert?

Nicole sent a message to the rest of the team back in The World Tree Estate.

Nicole: Already done.

Then, she got another message.

Nicole: Maria said to meet at Lynn's Table, they've soundproofed the place.

Nico: Perfect. Alright, Lincoln, good luck.

We left for Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: I don't need luck, I know what needs to be done.

Lincoln headed out to face Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus on his own, while we were at Lynn's Table with the rest of the team who soundproofed the place with magic.

Lincoln and his harem and Guardian Angels proceed to the lake, and there they saw Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus, the 2nd Hypothetical of Ranamon.

Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus: Y'all came. But, where's the rest of your team, Linky?

Ranamon: They're back with the others at Lynn's Table because if the rest of the boys see you, you'll send them flying out of here via a Nosebleed Rocket.

Anna Anyanova: With Nicole and the rest of The Anti-Pervert Patrol watching and keeping an eye out.

Lincoln flew fast and hard, and he grabbed and pinned Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus to the ground with his arms.

Anna Anyanova: Nice one, Lincoln.

Eman Reynolds: He's got her pinned.

Lincoln: Hah, got you.

Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh really?

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Really.

Suddenly, Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus fell under a trance and she wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and her arms around his neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against his pecs and twelve-pack abs. But, he knew the pheromones he let off were working and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist, and then, he kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly into the air! He'd beaten her using his own seduction on her and he pinned her to the ground as they continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus' trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

That of course led to Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus making out with him even more, and that made the passion between them even stronger than ever.

Sarah Succubi: Holy shit, he seduced her using his supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones.

Sabrina Lorelai: And marked her as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus up bridal style and they teleported back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus: Uh oh, I can guess this is where...

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) This is where I have to take you down, but not through combat, but through a more...intimate approach.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels guarded the door.

Helena McTroy: This could take more than an hour, when Lincoln gets into the lovemaking mood, nothing's going to stop him, and with the stamina and endurance he has when it comes to sex, he can go for more than ten hours.

?: With that kind of natural born stamina, endurance, and libido along with that amazing personality and charisma, it's natural Lincoln would wind up getting a harem.

Suddenly, they saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short black hair and black wolf ears and tail, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, green Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and purple wolf paw on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, lightning bolts, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Wind Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the thirteen girls.

Anna Anyanova: Dana Wind Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wind Moon of March, you got here right on time.

Dana Wind Moon: I did. Wait, where's his rescue team?

Sarah Succubi: They're at Lynn's Table, and they also soundproofed the restaurant.

Dana Wind Moon: Soundproofed it? But, the barrier's...

Suddenly, the barrier started cracking: it seems Lincoln's Incubi Magic suddenly grew even stronger along with sensing Lincoln's energy rising and he was growing even stronger.

Selene Arcangela: Oh shit! The barrier's cracking! IT'S GONNA EXPLODE! RUN FOR IT!

They ran for cover behind the couch, and then, the energy barrier cracked and shattered and it was absorbed into Lincoln as it flowed into his room and he grew stronger still, and they heard them going at it, and they also got exposed to the supernaturally potent and excessively powerful aphrodisiac pheromones Lincoln's let off, and they're trying hard to resist.

Girl Jordan: (Struggling to resist) Must...hold on! Can't...give...in!

This went on as they tried to resist the urge to go in as well. Then, more than five hours later, it was over, but the girls had nosebleeds thanks to hearing five hours of lovemaking.

Carly Cupid: Oh, thank God it's over.

Suddenly, all of us came back inside.

Nico: Hey, girls. (Sees massive puddles of blood) WHOA! What the heck happened to you girls?!

Sarah Succubi: The barrier shattered...! We heard their lovemaking and it went on for more than five hours.

MY JAW AND NICO'S ALMOST DROPPED TO THE BLOODCOVERED FLOOR, BUT NICOLE STOPPED THEM!

Nico: Thanks, Nicole. We almost tasted blood.

Nicole: That wouldn't taste good for you. So, where's Lincoln?

Then, we heard the shower running in Lincoln's built-in bathroom.

Lily the Mermaid: He's getting a shower. Linky always sweats a lot during and after our lovemaking sessions.

Me: How did this happen? I thought Lincoln's Incubi Magic was supposed to have strengthened the barrier.

Anna Anyanova: We thought so too, but Lincoln's Incubi Magic had also grown stronger combined with Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus' Succubi Magic and the supernaturally potent and excessively powerful aphrodisiac pheromones Lincoln lets off caused the barrier to shatter and he absorbed the energy of the shattered barrier and we heard them going at it like wild mating animals, and we tried hard to resist.

We gasped.

Nico: Yikes!

Girl Jordan: And he also grew stronger because this was an act of love, and we also grow stronger through love along with hate.

Me: True.

Nicole: And I thought of something: if you, Nico, Lincoln, Clyde, and Naruto have a large harem, you guys and your harem also grow stronger through acts of lovemaking.

Nico: No wonder we start to grow stronger every night.

Me: Same here.

Then, they heard the water stop, and Lincoln came out with a towel over his neck and he closed the door to his room. There we greeted him.

Me: (Smirks) So, how was your...intimate lovemaking with your new future wife, buddy?

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his snout and muzzle.

Luna: Now, now, let's leave that subject alone. All we know is that he took her down and she's now part of his harem.

Lincoln: Yes, that's correct, and sorry you all had to go through five hours of that. But, I'll make that up with a date tonight to Lake

Huron.

Girl Jordan: (Smirks) Actually, we've got a...more intimate beach for tonight, Linky.

Lincoln's blush on his snout and muzzle and cheeks went atomic red.

Lincoln: Looking forward to it. (To Dana Wind Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Dana.

Dana Wind Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Dana Wind Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Dana Wind Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Dana Wind Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Dana Wind Moon and hugged her, and Dana Wind Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer

vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dana Wind Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Dana Wind Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wind Moon of March, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wind Moon of March. Helena is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, wind, The Wind Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Dana Wind Moon is The Werewolf Wind Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lola. Dana trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, wind, The Wind Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to shred her to pieces underneath The Wind Moon.

Me: Can you show us a flashback on how you turned Dana into a werewolf, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the four orbiting large gold rings fired four beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw a flashback: Lincoln and Dana Wind Moon were at the park.

Past Dana Wind Moon: I always love coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Dana, it's really peaceful.

?: YOU FILTHY PEASEANT!

Dana Wind Moon: Oh Hell no, was that Lola?!

Past Lincoln: Afraid it is, Dana, I'd recognize that shrill voice from anywhere.

Suddenly, trees were destroyed and there stood Lola, and she was out for blood.

Past Lola: DIE, YOU FILTHY PEASEANTS!

Lola went at Lincoln and tried to attack him, but Dana Wind Moon grabbed her arm!

Past Dana Wind Moon: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM YOUR LITTLE BROTHER, YOU BITCH!

Then...!

POW!

Dana Wind Moon punched Lola in the face and sent her flying into a tree and she went at Lola and they got into a massive fight cloud and the direction they were heading for is right near Lake Michigan and Lincoln followed the fight cloud, and it wasn't stopping anytime soon. But, then!

Past Lola: DIE, YOU HAG!

Lola kicked Dana Wind Moon hard in the stomach and out of the fight cloud, but then, Lola pounced on her and started beating the shit out of Dana Wind Moon and she was laughing crazily: SHE WAS OUT TO KILL! But, big mistake for you, bitch!

Past Lincoln: LOLA!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and eight-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his fingernails grew into claws, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his white hair grew to the length of his neck and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) GET THE HECK AWAY FROM MY GUARDIAN ANGEL, LOLA!

Lincoln charged and punched Lola hard in the face and he started beating the shit out of her like a wild beast, and when he was done, Lola's hair was a mess and he left slash marks on her dress and messed up her make up and she was covered in bruises and Lincoln's shirt had claw marks from her. Then, he used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and tied it around Lola's waist and he flung her back to The Loud House.

Then, he turned to Dana Wind Moon, and she was badly beaten to an inch of her life, and he went down on top of her.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Lola, this time, you have gone too far. Sorry, Dana, but I'm not going to lose another Guardian Angel!

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he bared his fangs and bit her in the right trapezius, and his fangs injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism which spread throughout her body. That of course shocked Dana Wind Moon awake as Lincoln slowly retracted his fangs.

Past Lincoln: Dana, you're okay! How do you feel?

Past Dana Wind Moon: (Groans) I...I don't feel so good.

Suddenly, Dana Wind Moon started getting muscle spasms as she let out a growl and her entire body was covered in thick brown fur and her breasts and stomach were covered in tan fur, her blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, she grew fangs and her rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and her nose turned to a wolf's nose and she grew a wolf snout and tan-colored muzzle, her fingernails grew into claws, her massive black angel wings remained the same, she grew a long brown wolf tail and brown wolf ears on top of her head, her black hair grew to the length of her neck and became wilder, and she let out a loud howl.

Past Dana Wind Moon: (Beastly Voice) Ooh, now I felt like I got run over by a truck. What happened to me?

Suddenly, Dana Wind Moon saw what happened to her through the lake's reflection.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm so sorry, Dana. But, Lola was going to kill you if I didn't get her off of you and I had to do this to save you or...!

Suddenly, Dana Wind Moon hugged Lincoln, and Lincoln hugged her back as she soothed him.

Past Dana Wind Moon: (Beastly Voice) It's okay, Lincoln. But, thank you for what you did.

But, then, all of a sudden, Dana Wind Moon wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, but that caught Lincoln's attention and he then leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately. They intensely made out for an hour, and then, they separated, but their eyes were glowing as lust took hold of their actions. But, before anything else could happen, Lincoln cut the viewing window short as it vanished.

Poliwag: Hey, what's the idea?!

Lincoln: It's best that I don't show what happens next.

Brittney: Right, and this was the first time you turned one of your Guardian Angels into a werewolf-vampire hybrid like you, but I knew there were two ways someone can wind up getting turned into that: getting bitten or having sex, and in this case, you did both, and I'm sure you did the same with the other eleven girls, right?

Brittney was about to form a ball of darkness to hit Lincoln with, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: But, you did what you had to do to save her, Lincoln, or Dana would've wound up dead, and Lola would be disowned, kicked out of the house, and sent to prison.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Dana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Dana Wind Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Dana Wind Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dana Wind Moon with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Dana Wind Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Dana Wind Moon.

Dana Wind Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Dana Wind Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Dana Wind Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Dana Wind Moon had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing

out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Dana Wind Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the thirteen girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the thirteen girls, his nose gushed out blood and he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle. The thirteen girls are Kaede from Shadow of The Ninja, Reika Amamiya and Kei from Tech Romancer, Shiina Misaki, Kaoru Tachibana and Risa Wakatsuki from Bakunyuu Bomb, Shoko and Marie from Gakuen no Ikenie, and Romi, Maya, Marylou, Jennie, and Sarah from Catch! Teenieping.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Kaede from Shadow of The Ninja, Reika Amamiya and Kei from Tech Romancer, Shiina Misaki, Kaoru Tachibana and Risa Wakatsuki from Bakunyuu Bomb, Shoko and Marie from Gakuen no Ikenie, and Romi, Maya, Marylou, Jennie, and Sarah from Catch! Teenieping.

Nicole: So, those were the girls who caused Travis and Red to issue that order, and they're right, the girls here are beautiful and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts, if I see any pervert leering at them, I'm gonna smash their teeth right out of their mouths.

Maria: Oh, and what if they're criminals out to rape and kill them?

Lincoln: Then, I'm gonna tear their throats open and drink their blood.

May: Well..., that just got dark real fast.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) We're not surprised though, Lincoln has killed a lot of rapists in the past and drank their blood before he burned their bodies.

Lincoln: And kept them from coming back from the dead, so I'm prepared to kill in the case of rapists showing up. Are you girls okay?

Reika Amamiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Reika Amamiya and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Shiina Misaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twelve clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kaoru Tachibana: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kaede, Reika Amamiya, Kei, Shiina Misaki, Kaoru Tachibana, Risa Wakatsuki, Shoko, Marie, Romi, Maya, Marylou, Jennie, and Sarah with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Nico: This was the first time we didn't participate in any action.

Me: Same here, but Lincoln had to do this alone, you saw what happened to us when we saw her 2nd hypothetical Akuma, right?

Eli: He's right, you two went flying out of here via a Nosebleed Rocket and crashed right back onto the ground.

Lincoln: Eli's right, and thank goodness no one else saw her, otherwise, I'm gonna have a few words to say.

Kurumu: And it's not going to be nice at all.

Nico and I gulped nervously.

Nicole: Kurumu's right, and we've heard Lincoln curse before, but he doesn't have a rotten mouth like you, Dad.

Shanan: No, he doesn't.

Rita: Not so, he's actually going to save it for when we face that immortal draconic nightmare who's responsible for what's happened to our family.

We gasped.

Nico: Oh...!

Me: Shit. Is that true?

Lincoln: It is, and do you remember how I told off many of Sam, Clover, and Alex's old enemies when I heard of what they did to them same with the old enemies of my harem?

We suddenly remembered.

Nicole: Uh oh, now I remember, you were really pissed at them big time. So, what you've got planned for Dark Chase Young...! We'll make sure to cover our ears.

Lincoln: Okay.

* * *

After Lincoln took down Beautyqueen Aquaseduccubus and made her part of his harem, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Dana Wind Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Dana Wind Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Dana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dana Wind Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Dana Wind Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, all TVs in the multiverse will glitch out, as they show off the Analogs symbol, and a phoenix will flicker in and out of existence before the TVs returned to normal, with a spinning Analogs symbol beside it.

Me: What the Hell was that?

Drakus: (GASPS) Oh man I know that symbol from anywhere!

Suddenly, we saw a girl with red eyes appear along with a massive group of people with her, and they bear the symbol of The Analogs.

Drakus: I knew it, The Analogs are here, along with my older sister, Zerinax 'Mandela' Hydrax. Nice to see you again, sis.

Zerinax 'Mandela' Hydrax: You too, Drakus.

Nico: You never told us you have a sister, Drakus.

Drakus: You didn't ask.

Me: Touché.

Lincoln: That whole display we saw, that was a sign of your arrival. On the 14th Day of The 4th Month of The 2nd Millennium, The sister of the Drakonian Prince and her allies shall come to the world defended by immortals and reunite with her younger brother and his comrades.

Zerina: Exactly. Now, allow me to introduce myself, I am Zerinax 'Mandela' Hydrax, Drakus' smug and snarky big sister and The Analogs' face and leader, and these are my comrades, Oracle: Mentor of the Analogs and all-around snarky AI, Amhul, Smug Deep Dweller and Fighter of the Analogs, Judge/Skybox, Phanatic, Dokuro 'Genesin' Mitsukai, the Angelic hitwoman sent to kill me, but accidentally joined the Analogs and a great brawler, Laharl, Etna and Flonne: The Demon Trio consisting of a demon overlord and his vassals stuck with the Analogs thanks to a contract I made with them, Gummigoo/Housfelony, Gummy crocodile outlaw stuck on the Analogs for community service and pro at driving, Xupoti, a Nobody of Neferpitou, still as psychotic and definitely high, Anantashesha himself, also known as 'Crystvierec', the snake of Hindu myth, and is probably always on drugs, Thaddeus 'Tryred' Kethra, a lively and sharp-tongued cyborg who's always ready with a snappy comeback and a new gadget to test on the battlefield, just don't let him near your stuff, he WILL turn it into a gadget that might cause a nuclear reaction on someone, Abbadarchives, a snarky lizard mutant that serves as the interrogator of the Analogs, probably stabbed someone's eyes out with a gun, Keheheh 'Orpheus' Kekerakera, a girl able to stuff anything into her sleeves, wants to make the whole Omniverse laugh, Romulus 'Minervalian' Velox, a sharp-tongued avian assassin who's a master of stealth who joined because she enjoys the hunt, probably hunted Nessie for sport, Marigold 'Mushroolan' Glint, a snarky and unpredictable technopath with a love for gadgets and hacking into systems she really shouldn't be touching, probably could shut down Ark if she has 2 minutes, Shiki 'Munrofal' Vega, a cold-hearted assassin with a dry sense of humor who specializes in tracking, and surprisingly good at karaoke, even if he refuses to admit it, and definitely sang Dark Horse by Katy Perry, Kyoko 'Goldmacas' Kanzaki, a cutesy goth girl with a knack for solving puzzles, who joined because, let's face it, the more messed up the situation and more deadly the puzzle, the more she enjoys the challenge, Lucius 'Gamuesh' Revenant, a stoic yet slightly unhinged sniper who's only here because he owes me a favor—one that probably involved a whole lot of bloodshed, all we know is that a mine ain't walking again, a goat was stuck in a van, a Dairy Queen was raided, they ran over Brett Michaels and they crashed into the Tower of London, and Zera 'Hodoarchi' Von Morte, a sarcastic and cynical necromancer with a knack for finding loopholes, who's more than happy to talk your ear off about the latest conspiracy theories when she isn't busy raising the dead, has definitely risen a graveyard just to prove a point.

Me: Wow.

Cell (X-Squad): And no one has ever messed with them, not unless they want to face Hell with them.

Cyclonus (X-Squad): Plus, I'm sure you've heard this, but...

Zerina: We know. Sebastian's finally turned traitor and is out to destroy the world and he was imbued with the powers of Apophis, Egyptian God of Chaos. We knew about all of it long ago, same with The Guardians of Reality and Lea Jetstream telling us without her other sisters trying to find out.

Lincoln: Our Lord already punished them by putting them in a crystal necklace prison for Lea and he knew Lea already saw that what we've been doing is right and true, but her other sisters needed time to see it.

Zoe Jetstream: And..., there's also this.

Zoe Jetstream explained all of the nasty insults and threats she, Michelle, Bela, May, and Hayley said to Lincoln, and when she was done, Zerina was pretty peeved.

Zerina: You know, I ought to kill you, Michelle, Bela, May, and Hayley for what you said, Zoe. But, you already apologized and saw the error of your ways. You know God made you Guardians of Reality to help wipe out evil, but you forgot about it and became five power-drunk bitches and tried to undo Team Loud Phoenix Storm's efforts, that got me so pissed, I wanted to pray to God and ask him to remove your powers and send you five to Hell for this.

Zoe, Michelle, Bela, May, and Hayley were horrified: they knew Zerina may be snarky and caring, but she's really vicious and dangerous if you piss her off.

Zerina: But, since you've seen the errors of your ways, I'm glad to see you've changed. But, let me make one thing clear, if you, Michelle, Bela, May, and Hayley so much as go back to being the rotten power-corrupted bitches from long ago, I will have your asses cut off and mounted over the fireplace! Got it?!

Zoe, Michelle, Bela, May, and Hayley Jetstream: (SHRIEKS) Y-yes, Zerina!

Me: (To Drakus) Your older sister's really terrifying.

Drakus: You telling me? I've seen what happens when my sister gets mad. Normally, she's snarky and caring, but get her pissed, and you're gonna wind up six feet under.

Lincoln: That's not the same with my Guardian Angels: anger them by pissing them off or by trying to attack me, and you're gonna wind up dead.

Suddenly, Carol Anne Freeling came up to Selene Arcangela.

Selene Arcangela: Carol Anne, what is it?

Carol Anne Freeling: Selene, there is something that I wish to tell you and all of you. I want to join you as Lincoln's Guardian Angel and member of The Avatars of Horror.

WE GASPED IN AWE!

Nicholette Torrington: Selene, did you...?

Selene Arcangela: I heard it loud and clear, Nicholette. Carol Anne, this is quite the statement you said to us and you know being Lincoln's Guardian Angel, this means not only are his enemies going to be your enemies, but this means you and Lincoln are going to go after Henry Kane in the near future when he comes back from The Warp.

Carol Anne: Yes, I understand all too well.

Suddenly, we saw a circle of light surround Carol Anne Freeling, and she was surrounded by a black energy aura with darkness, ghosts, and spirits surrounding the energy aura: SHE'S ABOUT TO SWEAR A VERY POWERFUL AND SACRED OATH TO PROTECT LINCOLN FROM ALL OF HIS ENEMIES AND ALSO VOW TO MAKE SURE THEY PAY FOR THEIR CRIMES AND BRING THEM DOWN ESPECIALLY CHANDLER, AND ALSO VOW TO MAKE SURE LINCOLN FACES THE VERY HORRORS OF FEAR SHE'S ENDURED FOR OVER 40+ YEARS!

Carol Anne: Long ago, I was a normal little girl from Cuesta Verde, California and had a loving family and more until that terrible night when we were invaded by the terrible forces of Henry Kane and we lost everything. But, no more, I'm not going to let Henry Kane terrorize me and my family ever again. Now, I want to bring justice to the evil 19th Century Satanic preacher and cult leader, Henry Kane, and the evil forces of his cult. I, Carol Anne Freeling, make this powerful and sacred oath: I swear to protect Lincoln Loud from all of his enemies and make them pay for their crimes and bring them all down, and I also swear to make sure Lincoln faces the very horrors of fear I've endured for so long!

SUDDENLY, CAROL ANNE FREELING WAS SURROUNDED BY A MASSIVE VORTEX OF BLACK ENERGY WITH DARKNESS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PSYCHIC ENERGY, AND LIGHTNING SURROUNDING THE VORTEX AND WE SAW A CROSS APPEAR IN THE VORTEX!

Me: W-WHAT IS THIS!

Selene Arcangela: Carol Anne's sworn the powerful and sacred oath: now she's about to become one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and Avatar of The Great Horror Movies.

Nico: Unreal!

Then, the vortex faded, and when it did, Carol Anne was now in black clothes and she has the logo of Poltergeist on her forehead and black skirt and she has the Ghost Magisword in her hand and she has black angel wings, and along with her clairvoyant powers, she's also gained the powers of darkness, ghosts, and spirits, along with gaining the powers of the ghosts she met as well as the powers of the evil 19th Century Satanic Cult Leader, Henry Kane.

We were amazed!

Lucy Loud: Gasp! Carol Anne's ascended!

Lincoln: The oath she's made caused her to ascend.

Rhonda Jane Lloyd MacReady: And she's now become a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies since she was in the Poltergeist movies.

Selene Arcangela: The oath and the vow has been made. Soon, your time to bring justice to Henry Kane will come at last, Carol Anne.

Carol Anne: Yes, he will pay for what he's done.

Lincoln: When the time comes, he and his cult will be banished from this world for all eternity. What he did can never be forgiven, he's terrorized you and your family for the final time, Carol Anne. This is where his reign of terror shall end forever.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector are heading to Beach Bowl Galaxy.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a

Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all. But, while they are going on their date, the rest of Lincoln's harem are going to prepare a feast for Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil for the April 12th Anniversary.

Elkis: Wow, we're here in Beach Bowl Galaxy, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Elkis, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Minajane: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Beach Bowl Galaxy, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector are now in your harem, Linky.

Terra (Teen Titan GO!), Elkis, Simulator Lusha, Simulator Juvina, Wendelle, Charlotte, Simulator Lijy, Minajane, Lisala, Cara, Spiga/Weblock, and Fem Collector showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Elkis: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the

finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy,

Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's first mission.

Lucca: You guys are going to love the missions for Misty and her group. We're going to the Bermuda Triangle.

Me: The Bermuda Triangle!? Whoa!

Lola: We haven't been there since the Cyber Squids attack.

Xion: I know!

Me: Wow!

Lucca: Yep we're going to meet Zak Storm and his friends and embark on amazing Swashbuckling Adventures.

Me: Neat!

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Misty Brightdawn and Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory and Xion? Besides 3 Rabbids?

Vinyl Scratch: I'll go.

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) So will I.

Lincoln: And I'll go too for supervisionary purposes for Pipp.

Seashell: Thanks Lincoln.

Nico: Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Nope. Okay then.

I used my scythe and opened a portal and we went through it! We were off to the Bermuda Triangle!

We arrived and we were flying over a huge ocean.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Amazing seeing the Bermuda Triangle again!

Me: Wow! We've never been over this part of the Triangle because we were on an island full of the ships and planes that vanished.

Eli: No kidding.

Me: Look!

We saw the ship of Zak Storm!

Lucca: HEY ZAK! GUYS!

Zak: Lucca? Is that you?

We landed.

Lucca: Hey Zak! Hey guys!

Cece: Long time no see Lucca!

Crogar: Crogar happy to see you Lucca!

Calabrass: Aye maties.

Zak: WOW! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor.

Me: Same here Zak and it's a pleasure.

Misty Brightdawn: It's a pleasure to meet you Zak. I'm Misty Brightdawn, the legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Seashell: I'm Seashell.

Peach Fizz: I'm Peach Fizz.

Glory: And I'm Glory.

Seashell: We're the legacies of the Cutie Mark Crusaders, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo.

Xion: And I'm Xion.

Misty Brightdawn: And we're your ambassadors.

Me: It's part of a Diplomatic Mission program we made.

Crogar: That is interesting.

Me: Yep.

Vinyl Scratch: I'm Vinyl Scratch.

Titanium Titan: And I'm Titanium Titan. Pleasure.

Lincoln: And I'm Lincoln Loud.

Zak Storm: Wow! It's an honor!

Lucca: Yep.

Cece: Well it's awesome to meet you all. I'm Princess Chrysta Coraline Lejune. But call me Cece.

Crogar: I'm a viking.

Caramba: Pleasure. I'm Caramba.

Clovis: I'm Clovis and yes I'm a ghost.

Zak: And this is Calabrass.

Calabrass: Pleasure to meet ye lads.

Me: Same here.

The Rabbids gibbered.

Misty Brightdawn: Oh and these little guys are Rabbids.

Cece: Oh they are so cute.

One Rabbid drooled.

Eli: They may be cute but they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Zak: Oh like idiots.

Me: Yeah. But they are funny.

Lucca: Cece is a princess of Atlantis and is Zak's first mate, Crogar is a viking from over 1,000 years ago and he is the muscle of the crew, Caramba is the engineer of the crew and Clovis is bound to the ship somehow.

Me: I see! Wow! So I'm guessing for Misty, the Pipsqueaks and Xion's big day we're going to face Lavos too right?

Lucca: It appears that way.

Cece: Who is Lavos?

Me: A horrible extraterrestrial monster. Lucca and her friends battled it in her world and prevented a HORRIBLE apocalypse from happening.

I went over its history.

Lavos (ラヴォス, Ravosu) is a fictional extraterrestrial monster and the main antagonist of the 1995 role-playing video game Chrono Trigger, also appearing as an antagonist in its sequel, Chrono Cross. A parasitic alien that falls from the skies in 65,000,000 B.C., its impact results in an ice age. In the intervening time, it drains the planet's energy, until in 1999 A.D., it resurfaces, causing an apocalypse that destroys most life on the planet.

The character of Lavos became one of the most iconic antagonists in video games, and was praised by critics due to its Lovecraftian design, mysterious origins and motivations, and the player's unique ability to travel to 1999 and fight it at any time in the story, resulting in multiple potential endings, something assisted by the game's New Game Plus mode. By the same token, it was noted for lacking characterization and serving only as an evil force and motivator for the game's characters.

Lavos initially crash-lands on the planet in 65,000,000 B.C., an event witnessed by the prehistoric Ayla, who coins the name "Lavos" by combining the Iokan words for "big" and "fire". As Lavos is a name invented by humans, its true name, if one exists, is completely unknown. The ensuing ice age causes the Reptites, an advanced species of reptilian humanoids, to go extinct, incidentally ensuring the survival of the human race. In 12,000 B.C., the Kingdom of Zeal is powered by the energy of Lavos through the use of the Mammon Machine, although this relationship is symbiotic, with Lavos also gathering the kingdom's magic. Queen Zeal attempts to use the machine to harness even more power, via her daughter, Schala. Magus intervenes, rescuing Schala, but prompting the awakening of Lavos and the destruction of Zeal. In 600 A.D., Lavos awakens yet again when the party battles Magus, causing a split in the timeline. Finally, in 1999 A.D., the "Day of Lavos", a recording shows Lavos emerging from underground and destroying the world, leaving only a few human survivors and no food. Lavos then possibly moves beneath Death Peak, where many of its spawn can be found in the post-apocalyptic world of 2300 A.D.

The battle against Lavos in 1999 A.D. starts with its outer shell, which goes through phases in which it mimics other bosses the player has fought. After the shell is defeated, the player moves inside to fight its true form, first as a giant humanoid whose arms must be destroyed before the head is vulnerable, and then as a smaller humanoid with two assisting "bits" (although the right side bit is actually the true essence of Lavos). While players can battle Lavos at any time after arriving at the End of Time, they will struggle to beat it before the recommended point in the story and achieve many of the game's multiple endings. However, New Game Plus mode allows players to defeat Lavos early with much greater ease, prompting many what-if scenarios, some of which are joke endings.

The 2008 Nintendo DS port of the game links the story to Chrono Cross by adding a hidden superboss, the Dream Devourer, the result of Schala becoming fused with Lavos following the disaster at the Ocean Palace. The Dream Devourer's defeat at the hands of Crono and his allies only momentarily frees Schala from its control, who tells Magus to forget she ever existed.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Cece: OH MAN! That is horrible!

Me: It is.

Lucca: Yeah.

Clovis: What does he look like?

Me: He looks like this.

I showed a hologram of Lavos and he was ugly!

Clovis: Oh man!

Me: I know.

Nico: Can we see your base?

Lucca: We're on it Nico. This ship. It's called The Chaos and it's a living and surprisingly high-tech pirate ship, doesn't speak but counts as a member of the crew and is surprisingly full of personality.

Nico: Wow!

Me: That is cool!

Nico: It's a base while it's sailing, huh?

Zak: That's right.

Me: That is amazing.

Crogar: Crogar think so.

Me: You know Crogar, you and I can get along amazingly well. I am descended from vikings myself. I am the direct descendant of Leif Erikkson.

Crogar: Wow! Crogar like that.

Me: Yep.

A Rabbid licked the water and he spit it out because of the salt.

Me: Now now that is not good to drink.

Eli: See?

Zak: I see. Have you guys been here before?

Me: Once but that was 2 years ago.

Lincoln: It was when my dad and an enemy of ours were taken here and we landed on an island.

Me: We learned that the Bermuda Triangle is actually a doorway to another dimension and we found countless ships and planes that vanished over the centuries. We found them on an island here. We battled the Cyber Squids here.

Lucca: They were robot squids I told you all about.

Cece: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Me: It was. The Bermuda Triangle was a huge mystery that has baffled many of us for years.

Clovis: I can see that

Nico: Any enemies of yours active right now?

Zak: Well there is Skullivar. He's after the Seven Seas of the Seven Seas.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

He went over his history.

Skullivar, the undead, dark ruler of his own skeleton army, who wants to take over the triangle, is Zak's archenemy and tries to steal the Seven Eyes of the Seven Seas for himself and capture Zak.

When it was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA! Sounds like the Bermuda Triangle's version of Lord Bloth on the planet Mer.

Misty Brightdawn: This is gonna be intense!

Me: Yeah. Also you guys would really get along great with Prince Ren and his Crew of Mer and also Captain Monkey D. Luffy and his crew the Straw Hat Pirates.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Also it looks like we found our main target here.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: But what enemies are active at the moment?

Cece: Well...

GUNSHOTS FIRING!

Me: WHOA!

We ducked!

Eli: Wait look there!

We saw on an island off the starboard bow 2 hills.

Zak: Here.

He gave me a spyglass and I looked.

Me: Hmm.

I saw 2 houses on top of the hills blasting at each other.

Me: WHOA MAN! Wait a second. (GASP) That's the Hatfields and McCoys houses!

Eli: What are they doing here!?

Me: No idea.

Zak: Who are they?

Me: 2 families of hillbillies that lived on the Kentucky-West Virginia state border and they were widely known for having the most brutal family feud in history.

Cece: Geez!

Me: Yeah it was that bad. And from the looks of things these are the Hatfields & McCoys that Tuddrussel, Larry and Otto met.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Zak: Why were they fighting like that?

Me: For many reasons. Land disputes, revenge killings and even deaths caused from Capital Punishment.

Eli: It was a TERRIBLE feud.

Me: That feud lasted until the 1920s and that feud will forever haunt both families for generations.

Crogar: Brutal.

Me: I know. It was terrible.

A Rabbid licked Zak

Zak: Hey! Stop it.

Me: Oh they are always like that but they are funny.

Nico: Yep. Oh and we have to watch out for a new enemy we're facing.

Me: We have to look out for girls that have piercing red eyes and black clothes and wings and tiaras with the aliens of Ben Tennyson on them. We call them the Blackwing Eatos 12 Embodiments.

Lucca: Yep. Long story on that.

Cece: Right.

Zak: Lets get moving to face them.

Me: YEAH!

We set course.

Me: Here you guys may need these.

I pulled out a scroll and unsealed a bunch of shotguns and laser blasters.

Nico: Nice!

Zak: Cool!

Me: We're going to be bombarded with a lot of gunfire so be ready.

Cece: Sounds like you dealt with feuds like this before.

Me: Several times as a matter of fact.

Nico: It's true.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico We're getting close.

We docked and went to the island and then hid in a forest.

Me: Just like years ago.

Eli: Yeah.

Misty Brightdawn: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Anyone home?

I looked and saw that they were home and REALLY BLASTING each other.

Me: Oh they are home alright and they are really trying to kill each other.

Xion: They sure are.

Nico: Who should we blast first?

Me: Hmm. Lets flip a coin for it.

I pulled out gold coin.

Me: Heads is the skull side and tails is the phoenix side. Heads for Hatfields and tails for McCoys.

Nico: Okay tails.

TING!

I flipped it and caught it and it landed on Tails.

Me: Tails. McCoys first.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: These are comedy rifles and they are funny. Watch.

I pointed my rifle and aimed it at a window.

Me: Aloha baby.

BANG!

I fired and it hit one of the McCoy's with a watermelon and smashed his face in.

KRASPLAT!

Nico: FIRE!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

We fired numerous watermelons and chum bombs and blasted the McCoys all over.

Eli fired Explosive boulders from a slingshot!

They hit the McCoys and exploded!

KRABOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM!

They were burned to a crisp all over!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: Take that!

Me: Watch this.

I threw a grenade!

Me: Fire in the hole!

I threw it and it hit the McCoys and exploded!

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

Me: It was a raw sewage grenade with a message.

Randolph McCoy: (Reading) Welcome to Your Pain Fatasses? Love J.D. Knudson? (ENRAGED) OH THOSE DIRTY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM FREAKS!

Me: SURPRISE DIRT CLODS!

We fired more melons and blasted them!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Zak: Save some for me!

He donned his fire form and fired waves of fire.

Me: Take that. And this!

I used the Core Medals for Lord Drakkon, Stinky Butt and the Farting Dragon (Samurai Jack) and got a NASTY SMELLING FART SWORD!

Me: The Dragon Fart Storm Sword!

I swung the sword and then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD LONG SUPER FART!

I fired fart gas into the McCoys house and they gagged, vomited and coughed from the nasty fart gas!

Me: Dragon farts smell 100,000 times worse than human farts.

Xion got out her Core Medal and it was for Dark Riku.

Xion: This key will bring your darkness out.

She fired beams of light and blasted the McCoys and Hatfields all over.

Misty Brightdawn got out her Core Medal for Pintar.

Misty Brightdawn: I am a fighter that will bring you crushing defeat.

She fired a wave of light and formed a huge sumo wrestler and smashed the McCoys House into a flat pancake.

Seashell: Time for some magic.

She used the Core Medal for Corrupted Dark Magician Girl and fired waves of darkness and blasted the Hatfields house.

Peach Fizz: Hope you like having lobsters in your pants!

She used the Core Medal for Big Red Lobster and fired waves of energy and then...

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

THEY SCREAMED IN PAIN AND IT WAS FUNNY!

Glory got out her Core Medal for Little White Lie (PPG).

Glory: You know what hurts as much as the truth? A Little White Lie!

She fired a beam of light and it formed into a MISCHIEVOUS LIE AND BLASTED AND SMASHED THEM!

Seashell: Pipsqueaks lets bring the fun!

The Pipsqueaks together used the Core Medal for Mama Cosma and fired magic and they dressed the Hatfields in diapers and had bonnets and binkies!

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

Hatfields: HEY! YOU MADE US SOIL OUR DIAPERS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico flew and punched them.

SMASHES AND BASHES

Nico: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Cece: This is fun!

Vinyl Scratch: Hey look guys!

We saw the Baile, Pom-Pom, Pa'u and Sensu Oricorio!

Me: Ooh the Baile, Pom-Pom, Pa'u and Sensu Oricorio.

Eli: Wonder what those are doing here.

Me: I think I know. They must be Dark Gale's work.

Nico flew in.

Nico: Lets find out.

Cece: Dark Gale?

Me: An evil Pokemon Villain group that we destroyed last month during the Ridonculous Race.

Lincoln: Long story.

I used Telepathy And gasped!

Me: WHOA! It's Moana's sisters Kailani, Haukea, Enele and Elikapeka!

Nico: WHOA! I didn't know Moana had any other sisters besides her little sister Simea!

Me: Well lets help them.

Me and Nico went over.

Me: Come on girls lets talk about this.

All they did was charge at us and we dodged them.

Me: Here we go.

We fired light blasts and made them dance all over.

Then I snapped my fingers and they reverted back and they looked like copies of Moana but had each Oricorio on their foreheads and had wings of fire, lightning, wind and earth. And they had elemental Polynesian Symbol cutie marks on their arms.

We wrapped them in blankets.

Me: There.

They woke up.

Kailani: What hit us?

Me: Long story.

Haukea: Where are we?

Me: Really long story. You 4 were turned into the 4 Oricorio by Dark Gale.

Enele: Whoa we remember!

They were in red, green, pink and blue suits and injected and they shrank and turned into the Oricorio's!

They flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Elikapeka: That was awful.

Me: Well we destroyed Dark : Your roles in Sonya's Team?

Kailani: We are the Dancers of the elements. We dance and use elements in battle.

Haukea: Outside the team we help our sister Moana.

Nico: Cool.

Me: We're in the middle of battle now. Lets get you clothes.

I snapped my fingers and we gave them matching clothes and spears.

Elikapeka: Wow we look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: I'll say! Wait look!

Then two huge hands stretched in and grabbed the families and smashed their heads in and knocked them out.

We saw that it was a girl with blue hair, red eyes and had black clothes and wings and Shadowman on a tiara.

Me: Sillia Shadowman!

Nico: Whoa! Shadowman's embodiment!

Sillia Shadowman: (GRUNTS) Good thing I came!

Sillia lost control and blended in with the shadows to sneak up on Titanium Titan

But she saw her and punched the ground and bashed her out.

I fired a beam of energy with the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Me: There.

Vinyl Scratch: Time for speed!

She used her Core Medal for Metal Sonic and ran and smashed her all over.

Then Titanium Titan punched and smashed her all over.

Nico grabbed her fist and punched her down.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

The antidote took effect and her red eyes were back to blue.

Sillia: (GROANS) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Zak: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: Are we done?

Me: Yes we sure are.

Misty Brightdawn: WOOHOO! This was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Seashell: Yeah! That was fun!

Zak Storm: It sure was fun!

We later returned home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone about it.

May: WHOA! That is amazing!

Alphabittle: Wow! Misty I'm so proud Of you.

Misty Brightdawn: Thanks dad. That was awesome.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! You 3 did so good!

Seashell: We sure did!

Nico: Next time, Bloom, Animorphs Jake, Kameo, and Cheese should come.

Me: Great ideas!

Qin: Yeah!

Kameo: Cool!

We arrived at the island we found in the coordinates.

Moonlight Raven: Is this the place?

Me: Yeah the coordinates are right.

Nico: Yep.

We walked around.

Eli: Whoa look at this!

We then saw an amazing crystal hidden grotto.

Me: Wow!

Nico: So pretty!

Laney: It sure is!

Lori Mahogany: This has to be it.

A woman then came out and saw us.

Woman: (GASP)

Lori Mahogany: Mom?

Vina Mahogany: Lori? Lori? Is that really?

Lori Mahogany: MOM!

She and Lori went and hugged! Lori then cried.

Ink Rose: Hey there.

Vera Mahogany: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. How did you all and Lori find me?

Me: Long story. Lori promised to find you After what we were told about how you escaped from your evil husband.

Ink Rose: Yeah. Sheila and Tom said he's now in prison.

Vera Mahogany: Thank goodness.

Lori Mahogany: I've missed you so much mom!

Vera Mahogany: Me too Lori. Me too.

Exhaust: You must be wondering where your daughter was

Vera Mahogany: I sure have been wondering.

Lori Mahogany: Well I have a tale.

She otld her everything about what happened with her And more.

Vera Mahogany: (GASP) Oh my poor baby. You went through so much.

Me: Yeah she sure did.

Trailbreaker: But she found us.

Me: Yeah.

Vera Mahogany: I'm glad.

We met lots of Vera's animal friends and more and she told us how she survived on the island and it was amazing.

We then decided to have her move to the Estate.

Lori was so happy.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our battle with The Choten starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing

had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Red Lantern Ratchet: Were you happy to see your Mom again?

Lori Mahogany: Yes i sure am.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Choten, and he's causing havoc.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Choten.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Choten, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Ink Rose: I knew it was him.

Ocellus: Now, we can stop him for good.

Lola Ferrington: And destroy him for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies of San Campion.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Sebastian's also here in San Campion causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on The Choten. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy your brother's surprises and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: Now, this should be awesome to see. Selena and her friends always find a way to destroy her insane brother's nasty surprises and give him a taste of his own medicine.

Nico: Which ends with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get to San Campion to help Ray and his friends get rid of The Choten and save them from that psycho lunatic.

Lincoln: I've already got a special curse in store for The Choten, and he's going to feel the pain of all those he'd hurt.

The previous group came.

Abra Kadabra: Can me, Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Saix, Trapster, Kangor, Spot, See-More, and Grundy go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can.

Qin: Cool.

Indigo Zap: Nico, which Gene slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Oh man. Bountiful Artemis next.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, King Sombra, he's returned and he's coming after us to get revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli. I can't believe it, King Sombra's back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eyes glowed, and he found himself in his subconscious. There, he's met by The Spirit of Harmony.

Lincoln: Spirit of Harmony, you've heard the news.

Spirit of Harmony: Yes, I have. The time has come to redeem King Sombra.

Lincoln: What? Redeem King Sombra?! I'm not so sure about this, he murdered Cadance's mother, Queen Amore, the former ruler of The Crystal Empire and committed numerous crimes against The Crystal Empire and Equestria itself.

Spirit of Harmony: Yes, it's true, but you can guess who he made a deal with.

Lincoln: Queen Opaline. I should've known.

Suddenly, Lincoln came back.

Nico: Lincoln, what happened?

Lincoln explained what The Spirit of Harmony said, and even we were shocked.

Nico: What the? Redeem the most blackhearted tyrannical monster who murdered Queen Amore and caused so much chaos and devastation to The Crystal Empire 1,000 years ago and caused chaos in Equestria?!

Eli: I don't know about this.

Lincoln: I didn't want to say this, but you can guess who he made a deal with 1,000 years ago.

Me: Queen Opaline. Alright, we're going to purify King Sombra and make him good and separate his darkness from him and destroy him, but I'm going to ask what kind of deal he made with Opaline.

Nico: Just like with Tirek. Okay, I'm trusting you and Lincoln on this, J.D., now we better get going to San Campion to help Ray and his friends deal with The Choten for good.

Lincoln: And drive Sebastian back to Transylvania before he tries to murder Ray and his friends, and once we get done with The Choten, you're next, King Sombra.

Ocellus: Ray, you guys hang on, we're coming to help you and get rid of The Choten.

Ink Rose: And King Sombra, you better prepare yourself.

Lola Ferrington: You've got 1,000 years of payback and retribution coming for you!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to San Campion to help Ray and the Kaijudo team take down and destroy The Choten, and once we got done with him and sending Sebastian back to Transylvania, we're going to remove the darkness of King Sombra and destroy it by unleashing 1,000 years of payback and retribution on him.

But, not far from The World Tree Estate, a swarm of bats suddenly appeared from nowhere along with a ghostly white mist, but then, the white ghostly mist transformed into a man with shoulder-length and unkempt white hair, yellow eyes that easily turn red, pale skin, white mustache and goatee, long sharp fingernails, and he was dressed in a long black 18th Century coat with blood red inlay, black waist coat with gold designs and red cloth around the waist, white cravat with embedded blood red stone, black pants, knee-high black boots, and long black cape with high collar and blood red inlay in the cape, but the aura around him was that of pure supernatural evil: it was our old enemy, Dracula from the Castlevania franchise.

He saw us leave, and now, he was planning to follow us.

Dracula (Castlevania): So, you're on the move, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Perfect, however, I'm not planning on killing any of you. (Smirks) Not yet since this so-called Order of The Dark Universe is already threatening to cause trouble, but this should provide some amusement, I look forward to seeing how much stronger all of you have gotten since the last time we met.

Dracula turned into a swarm of bats and followed us to San Campion, none of us don't know what he's planning, but given what we'd known about Dracula and his hatred towards The Belmont Clan and humanity and God, we know it can't be good.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Firebrand: Let's call Schwarz

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

General Schwarz: Hey guys!

Me: Glad you made it.

Tricloid: Where are they?

Nico: There!

We saw Ray and friends at Ray's house and they were having lunch. We went over.

Me: Hey guys!

Ray: Hey guys you made it!

Nico: We sure did.

Allie: Yeah you sure did.

Femme Fetale: We got a lot to catch you guys up on

Me: We sure do.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: First we owe you guys big time for helping us last week.

Mushi: Yeah. Against Lagoras and Grangon

Me: Yeah.

Ray: No problem.

Shobu: That was awesome.

Gabe: Shobu! Wow it's an honor.

Shobu: Same here.

Trapster: I hope we kill the Choten with a Mystic Cannon

Me: That would be cool.

Laney: Yeah.

Gabe: It sure would.

Ray: Carny is in the hospital still.

Me: Ha he can stay there.

Eli: I really burned and smashed him big time.

Undermine: Listen, we have reason to believe that Sombra was innocent all along

Me: Yeah. Just let me do the talking to him.

Allie: Understood.

Ray: Okay.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume carrying two bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Kaijudo team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys two bottles of beer!

Spot: You get some under your pillows if you're good!

Ray: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Allie: Poromon looks so cute in a fairy costume.

Me: He sure does.

Gabe: But we are too young for beer Poromon.

Me: So instead...

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Ray: Thanks.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Yagura: I know it sounds crazy. But we have evidence that proves Sombra was duped

Me: The Spirit of Harmony confirms it.

Ray: Okay we believe you.

Alice: Yeah.

Nadia, Alakshmi And Benjirou Kimora came.

Nadia: (Russian Accent) Good to see you all again.

Alakshmi: (Laos Accent) It sure is.

Me: Same here.

Ray: Your estate world tree is incredible.

Gabe: It sure is. And I heard you guys had lots of ups and downs too.

Me: Especially with a certain movie too.

Ray: What movie?

Me: And cue maascots craziness in 3... 2... 1...

Manaphy: THIS MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Ray's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Ray: (SCREAMS) WAIT IS THAT POOH!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Allie's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Allie: WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM?!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Gabe's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Gabe: (VOMITS) THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Nadia's face) LOOK AT IT!

Nadia: OH MAN! THAT IS GRUESOME!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Alakshmi's face) LOOK AT IT!

Alakshmi: (VOMITS)

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Benjirou Kimora's face) LOOK AT IT!

Benjirou Kimora: (SCREAMS)

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Grundy: Grundy sorry about this!

Me: OH FOR FUCKS SAKE!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Allie was crying.

Gabe: What was that!?

Me: That was the trailer for the movie Winnie The Pooh Blood and Honey.

Rabeeder: It's a mockery of the Pooh we know and love!

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Ray: Why would they do this!?

Me: To make horror movies of the movies of our childhood.

Gabe: Why didn't you give them the black gates!?

Me: Believe me we wanted to but the people that made this movie are innocent people and our code strictly forbids us from doing that on the innocent. So the next best thing we did is a lawsuit.

Blu: It was my idea for that.

Nadia: Good call there.

See-More: The real versions were faced recently

Me: On the King-Ohgers home planet and the Mascots destroyed them.

Allie: Whoa did they really?

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: That was a good day for us.

Horsea: It sure was.

Grounder: Wait. You guys hear something?

We heard an ominous noise.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh no I know that noise anywhere.

Me: Me too. Sombra approaches!

We then saw a SWIRL OF DARKNESS AND IT HAD SCARY MALEVOLENT EYES!

Me: There he is!

Out came KING SOMBRA!

Nico: King Sombra!

King Sombra: Well hello Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Ray: So you're King Sombra.

King Sombra: That is correct. Ruler of the Crystal Empire.

Me: And one of Equestria's Big Bad Enemies. Let me do the talking.

I went over to him.

Me: King Sombra, were you approached by an evil Alicorn named Opaline Arcana?

King Sombra: Hmm. Remind me what she looked like.

Me: White hair, blue eyes, purple fur and wings and had a fire crown cutie mark.

King Sombra: Ah yes. Her. She approached me back then and promised me ultimate power and ruling over the Crystal Empire in exchange for the magic of the empire for her.

Me: Well you were lied to.

Tirek: He's right Sombra. We were duped.

Cozy Glow: It's true! We were only used by her to help her get power.

Nico: And it nearly worked.

King Sombra was shocked! HE WAS LIED TO!

King Sombra: (CRYING) WHAT HAVE I DONE!

Me: Well Opaline of the Prime Universe used you like that. But we're going to make sure she pays. But first...

I unsheathed my sword and fired a beam of light and it hit him and separated him and he was pure!

He was a grey unicorn with green eyes and had a blue king outfit.

HIS DARK SIDE CAME OUT AND LOOKED LIKE KING SOMBRA BUT WITH RED EYES!

Dark Sombra: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS!

He flew off!

Ray: Lets get him!

Me: Wait let him go. We'll face him with Choten.

General Schwarz: And then, he's mine.

Lincoln: (to Nico) Hey, after locking up main baddies the past few days, killing one can't hurt

Nico: Noted and good idea.

Me: Yep.

But then there was a rumble and then the ground cracked and out came a HUGE AND HORRIFYING PLANT MONSTER! IT WAS A SCARY ONE! IT WAS INK ROSE'S AKUMA BOTANCARNAGE!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Ink Rose's Akuma, Botancarnage! The Hypothetical Akuma of Ink Rose and a plant monster with a deadly and massive thirst for blood and she is a 3 headed plant monster that is that hungry. She has the power to vomit extremely acidic spit that can burn and melt all the way through the toughest of buildings and strong enough to burn through solid steel. She was made when she was kicked out of the fashion world for her dark attitude and vowed revenge on them by killing them.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA! That is scary!

Ink Rose: My akuma is wicked cool.

Lola: Scary!

Then it fired acid spit and we dodged it! And it hit an abandoned building and melted it into nothing in seconds!

Me: WHOA! That spit is stronger than Reptilicus's Acidic slime!

Nico: That is strong stuff!

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) At least we can find her easily, mon!

Me: No kidding.

She saw us and roared.

General Schwarz: Ink Rose? Is that you?

All it did was roared And fired more spit!

We dodged it and it burned a huge hole in the ground!

Me: WHOA! One of the feral kinds!

Gantu: Can she even talk?!

Me: I guess not!

Kate Lloyd: My Akuma was like that!

Me: Yep! Looks like we're going to burn her!

I fired a massive blast of fire and blasted her all over!

General Schwarz fired waves of darkness and blasted her.

Botancarnage roared and fired more acid blasts and we dodged them and they burned more holes in the ground.

Nico: We're gonna need a huge weed whacker!

I fired waves of fire and burned her down and she was just a small plant as big as a flower.

I pulled out a weed whacker and shredded her And sent her to the M.O.E.

Me: There we go.

Saix: She wasn't sapient.

Me: Nope.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Now for the fun part and that's the usual battles.

Nico: Yep.

Ray: This will be good.

Horsea was eating chips.

Then Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch & Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Dayu, Top, Vulkanus and Taskmaster came.

Nico: Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch & Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Dayu, Top, Vulkanus and Taskmaster.

Stinky Butt: Nice job redeeming Sombra.

Me: Thanks.

Melter: Now we just have his evil side.

Mr. Go: He won't be easy.

Me: No he won't.

Po Kong: (to Nico) We heard you fought Andross, Pigma, and Oikenny.

Nico: We sure did.

Heatwave: (To Taranee) You should take care of that Growlithe

Taranee: I will.

Decibat came.

Me: Decibat, up for another round?

Decibat: I sure am.

Me: Cool.

William: FYI, expect Leo to go on one of the missions involving Zak.

Decibat: Got it.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

* * *

Taranee, Salamandermon, Phil Deville, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Sunset Shimmer,

Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, Weevil Underwood, Poison Moth Nezire and Lego Heatwave (Theme including Phil Deville) - Nico's rescue in the Light Sensei Realm and we battled Andross, Pigma and Andrew

---

Heatwave was first.

Heatwave (to Taranee): Nico's rescue was in the Light Sensei Realm. He battled Andross, Pigma and Andrew

Taranee: That was so awesome and we were shocked seeing Andross not as a Disembodied head and hands. That form of Andross really creeped me out. But we dealt with Pigma and Andrew and made those two pay big time and sent them to the Black Abyss.

Salamandermon: We sure did and they had it coming! Especially Pigma for killing James McCloud. Oh I'm Taranee's Salamandermon.

Heatwave: Pleasure and wow! Fitting for her because Salamanders are for the Fire element in Alchemy.

Salamandermon: That's right. Now she has me and a Growlithe too.

Heatwave: So cool. I bet Nico really gave that heartless pig Pigma what for.

Salamandermon: Oh he sure did and he turned him into cold cuts!

Phil Deville: And we really let Andrew have it too!

Hiita: Yeah that was awesome! And we really let Andross have it for all the terrible and inhumane experiments he did as well as all the atrocities he did on Venom and to the Lylat System. Also Wolf, Leon and Panther had a few choice words for their former comrades.

Heatwave: Yeah I heard about that from them when they came back! WOW! They had a lot of rage pent up against them didn't they.

Hiita: They sure did and it was very therapeutic they said.

Heatwave: I don't blame them one bit.

Sunset Shimmer: Me neither but that was awesome! Now we have all the 10 elemental sensei realms covered and it was so fun.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was fun and awesome.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was so cool and awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah we had so much fun.

Sunburn: That was cool.

Heatwave: WOW! That is awesome! You guys sure had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Taranee's Gashat was called Taranee of The Fire of Candrakar and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Loki, Ouranosmon, Gutrot, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, Crazybolt and Slicedice, Nojoke and Fart (Theme including Gutrot) - The Anothers were gene-slammers of Deepsea Warrior, Judge Man, Robotic Knight, Jinzo and Nightmare Penguin

---

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt (to Loki): The Anothers were gene-slammers of Deepsea Warrior, Judge Man, Robotic Knight, Jinzo and Nightmare Penguin. Nico, Chill Penguin's team, Kureon's team, and the others did good battling them

Loki: They sure did and it was literally fitting to. They were the daughters of the Big 5: Gansley, Lector, Nezbitt, Johnson and Crump.

Stinky Butt: WOW! I didn't know they had daughters!

Loki: Neither did we! That was literally amazing! Gozuboro Kaiba is gonna be screwed when he sees the daughters of his Corporate Executives working for us. And we found out that they are part of a Anti-Gozuboro Kaiba Rebellion Team called the Five Blue-Eyes Doom Dragons. Their goal is to destroy everything that Gozuboro Kaiba was known for and bring him and his men minus Seto, Mokuba and his sisters to justice.

Stinky Butt: WOW! That's gonna be quite a challenge and quite a huge task.

Ouranosmon: Yeah we were amazed and shocked ourselves. But after all the terrible atrocities that Gozuburo Kaiba did I can tell they have their work cut out for them. Oh I'm Loki's Ouranosmon.

Stinky Butt: Pleasure and wow that is gonna be amazing! We'll have to let the Big Five in our ranks know that their daughters are safe and that they are with you and helping you bring down Gozuburo.

Ouranosmon: Good idea.

Gutrot: Also we met a Wailord Gene-slammer and it was Shaggy's little sister Sugie.

Stinky Butt: WHAT!? Little Sugie was turned into a Wailord by Dark Gale!? Those cretins!

Stinkbomb: I know! What a bunch of jerks! Also we discovered that she's as big a coward as Shaggy and as big an eater as him!

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome too! She ate a huge pizza no problem!

Comet Thunder: Yeah we ran some tests from Eustace and the mascots and us and we were shocked and surprised. But she is in every way like her brother. As big a coward as big an eater as him.

But she loves our Scooby Snax.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is awesome and cool.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Stinky Butt: Same here. Lets do it!

Loki's Gashat was called Loki the Fart King and they fired waves of farts, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Manbomon, Milo Thatch, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, Princess Snake, Meltatron and Steve West (Theme including Milo Thatch) - Lincoln's rescue was battling Ranamon's Akuma

---

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling Ranamon's Akuma. How was it?

Aquaman: Well it was really awesome. I won't go into the details but it was crazy awesome and amazing.

Manbomon: Yeah Lincoln and his girls all had a good time. Oh I'm Aquaman's Manbomon.

Melter: Pleasure and man that must've been intense for Lincoln.

Milo Thatch: It sure was and Lincoln and his girls came home covered in blood from all that.

Snow White: It was really silly though.

Rarity: It sure was darlings and it proved to be too strong for the barrier for it.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding there.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah but like we said we won't go into the details.

Gill Grunt: I agree.

Melter: I'll take your word for it but man that must've been nuts. Lets do it!

Aquaman's Gashat was called Aquaman of Atlantis and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Bramon, Hitch Trailblazer, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), Boxy (Kirby), Professor Cog and Android 14 (Theme including Hitch Trailblazer) - Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory and Xion's first Ambassador Mission

---

Mr. Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Touch (to Tyler): Today was Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory and Xion's first Ambassador Mission. Who was fought there?

Tyler: First we should tell you what it was for. We met Zak Storm and his friends, Cece Lejune an Atlantean Princess, Crogar the Viking, Caramba who is an alien, Clovis who is a ghost and Calabrass who is Zak's Magical Talking Sword that Zak gets his powers from. We went into the Bermuda Triangle.

Mr. Go: The Bermuda Triangle!? We haven't been there in a while since the Cyber Squids attacked.

Tyler: I know! And we were amazed to that Zak was in the very mysterious Triangle where Countless numbers of ships and planes have vanished over the eons. Also we battled The Hatfields and McCoys there. These were the ones that Time Squad helped and they were REALLY trying to kill each other.

Bramon: Yeah it was intense and brutal! Oh I'm Tyler's Bramon.

Mr. Touch: Pleasure and I did a lot of research on the Hatfields and McCoys and it was brutal they did all that ages ago.

Hitch Trailblazer: It sure was! They were blasting each other with guns all over the place. We had to hide behind rocks on an island and blast them with our weapons.

Sari: But it was action packed. Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion did really well on their first mission. Alphabittle was really proud of Misty for her first mission. Same with Sunny and friends.

Twilight Sparkle: And all of us too. We're proud of Misty too. Same with Pipp and all of us.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was cool. Also we met 4 Oricorio gene-slammers. They were the sisters of Moana.

Mr. Go: WHOA! Moana's 4 sisters!? That is amazing! Were they chosen like she was?

Harmony Sparkle: Yep and they were chosen by the very forces of Fire, Lightning, Wind and Earth.

Starshine Sparkle: That was so cool!

Mr. Go: It sure is! And they must've been very proud of Moana for saving their home island.

Spyro: They sure were and they were in awe for Lily helping her back then too.

Mr. Touch: WOW! That is cool! Lets do it!

Tyler's Gashat was called Tyler of the Supernoobs and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Shortmon, Phoebe Pancake, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, Universe 666 Eon, Agrioss and Aconcagua (Theme including Phoebe Pancake) - Finding Lori Mahogany's mother

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): You guys found Lori Mahogany's mother. Where was she?

Nora: She was on an uncharted island in the middle of open water near the Bougainville Area.

Po Kong: Wow! All the way out in the middle of nowhere.

Shortmon: Yeah it was an island not even on the map. Oh I'm Nora's Shortmon.

Po Kong: Pleasure.

Phoebe Pancake: We found out that Lori's mother went there to escape from her evil husband because of all the abuse she went through and Lori set out to find her.

Ultear: Sheila and Tom found her and arrested her and got him sent to prison for life a while back.

Applejack: That lowdown sidewinder had it coming for what he did to her!

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding!

Wolf Moon Bloom: That monster had it coming too.

Apple Bloom: Yeah I agree there.

Flashwing: I agree too.

Po Kong: Same here! Glad you all found her. What was she doing there?

Nora: We found out that she made an amazing and beautiful island sanctuary in a beautiful hidden crystal grotto oasis on that island and she had lots of animal friends and food there to keep herself sustained there and happy.

Po Kong: Wow! That is amazing! Thank goodness she's safe. Lets do it!

Nora's gashat was called Nora the Queen of The Pancake Castle! They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Cyberdramon, Infernal Incinerator, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Footzilla and Big Toe (Theme including Infernal Incinerator) - The Kaijudo Fighters are next for us

---

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): The Kaijudo Fighters are next for us. I hope Ink Rose is ready.

Chazz: Oh she has been looking forward to this for a long time! She is more than ready for it.

Cyberdramon: Just like all of us have been. Oh I'm Chazz's Cyberdramon.

Titanium Toenail: Pleasure. Wow! Ryu has one and now Chazz too.

Chazz: Yep.

Infernal Incinerator: Yeah he sure does. Also Ink Rose is really ready for this too.

Gusty: We're so proud of them.

Starlight Glimmer: This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there and we're going to make the Choten pay for his crimes.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): And it will hurt bad.

Cozy Glow: It sure will.

Raven Bishop: I agree there

Hex: Same here.

Titanium Toenail: I agree too. Lets do it!

Chazz's Gashat was called Chazz and the Chthonian Madness. They fired waves of bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Exermon, Mario, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Cyborg Aiden and Abbott (Chronicles of Riddick) (Theme including

Mario) - The Choten is gonna pay for his crimes

Top was next.

Top (to Ant Man): The Choten is gonna pay for his crimes. By now, his followers have been taken care of.

Ant Man: Yeah we got him on the ropes.

Exermon: We sure do. Oh I'm Ant Man's Exermon.

Top: Pleasure.

Mario: (Italian Accent) We-a have them on the run.

Andrea: Yeah and it's awesome.

Pinkie Pie: We're going to tear them apart!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure will be good.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding there and it's gonna be amazing!

Featherweight: That is for sure

Sprocket: No kidding!

Top: Yep. Lets do it!

Ant Man's Gashat was called Ant Man of the Size VS Yellowjacket. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Xiquemon, Haruto, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and

Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, Helga Von Guggen, Cyborg Rangers and Misumi Tsurugi (Theme including Haruto) - Ink Rose's Akuma IS A FRIGHTENING PLANT!

Dayu was next.

Dayu (to Emma): Ink Rose's Akuma IS A FRIGHTENING PLANT! Wasn't expecting that!

Emma: Me neither! But she looked like something out of Little Shop of Horrors times 20! Really scary!

Xiquemon: It sure was! Oh I'm Emma's Xiquemon.

Dayu: Pleasure and man that was scary!

Haruto: It sure was!

Mokuro: Yeah no kidding there.

Fluttershy: It sure was a frightening and scary plant.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Daffodil Bloom: That was terrifying too.

Bluebell: That was crazy and scary.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah it sure was.

Tornado Bolt: I agree too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Dayu: No kidding! Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

She turned into the White Wild Force Ranger!

Emma's Gashat was called Emma of the Pink Rangers. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Shanan, Woodmon, Stink Bomb, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, Bandit Keith, Praying Mantis (In Space) and Keeper of the Horned Forest (Theme including Stink Bomb) - Correct me if I heard this wrong but we're going to BATTLE KING SOMBRA TOO!?

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus (to Shanan): Correct me if I heard this wrong. But... we're going to BATTLE KING SOMBRA TOO!?

Shanan: Yes you heard right and we found out from the Spirit of Harmony that he became this way because of a deal he made with Opaline. We found out that he was promised ultimate power in exchange for giving Opaline the Crystal Empire's magic.

Woodmon: Too bad that didn't work out because it ended with J.D. killing him. Oh I'm Shanan's Woodmon.

Vulkanus: Pleasure. And wow! That is amazing! And I saw that you guys have redeemed him. So that's another one of Equestria's big bad enemies that have been duped.

Stink Bomb: That's right and it was crazy.

Fu: We faced King Sombra before the Akuma came and J.D. talked to him and we used the light of friendship and good and separated his darkness from him and purified him!

Princess Celestia: That was amazing and awesome.

Dawn Eclipse: I don't know how many enemies of Equestria have been duped because of Opaline but I have a feeling it was a lot.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

King Solar: I agree there. It's probably too many.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I think so too. Also we found out that King Sombra was in love with mom before. But I don't think that would have been a good match in my opinion. Aunt Luna sounds like a better choice.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Vulkanus: I'm no matchmaker but that I can agree with. Lets do it!

Shanan's Gashat was called Shanan of the Life Knowledge. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Tactimon, Boruto, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, Buzz, Kugutsukai and Yoroi Akado (Theme including Boruto) - The Choten will pay for his crimes big time in blood!

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): The Choten will pay for his crimes big time in blood! I hope Schwarz kills him!

Brody: Oh believe me he will and it will be awesome.

Tactimon: He will pay big time for everything he did. Oh I'm Brody's Tactimon.

Taskmaster: Pleasure to meet you.

Boruto: We're not going to let Choten get away with it.

Ayla: and it's gonna hurt big time.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure and it will hurt bad. Choten has had this coming for a while and Carol and Maria are going to love pulverizing him.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there myself.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure.

Snowdrop: I can't wait to rip him apart too.

Gari: Same here.

Blackout: And it will be good.

Taskmaster: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Brody's Gashat was called Brody of The Ninja Steel and the Fire Sword. They fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Decibat

Decibat was next.

Decibat: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is!

May: YEAH!

Decibat: Yeah it will be! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his save and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Choten and Dark King Sombra, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those two monsters from Hell.

Nico teleported back.

Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Leo: LIGHTS OF ORION! ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got awesome belt buckles, armbands, claw gauntlets and crossguards.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER UP MODE!

They flew at him as a ball of light and the group fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and the rangers flew through him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Decibat you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

* * *

We regrouped and everyone cheered

Ray: That was so awesome!

Allie Underhill: I agree!

Me:YEAH!

Lady Deathstrike: (Japanese Accent) Now to find Choten

Me: That is for sure Yuriko!

Man Boy: Where is he?

Me: In the Kaijudo monster world no doubt.

Eli: He's in the Fire Civilization.

Me: Perfect.

Nico: Yeah! Get ready Choten, (EYES GLOW RED) Your final hour has come!

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) You and I have a score to settle!

I opened a portal and we were off.

* * *

We arrived.

Lincoln: WHOA!

Qin: So this is the Fire Civilization!

Camie: Wow!

It was a volcano world.

We walked on and saw AQUA SENESCHAL!

Me: Aqua Seneschal!

Aqua Seneschal: Sorry. But you guys aren't getting to the Choten.

?: Royal Arms!

You are the King, You are the, You~ are~ the King~!

Me: I know that morph anywhere!

We saw the King Ohgers!

Me: You guys made it!

Gira: Like we would miss this!

Lana: Me, May, and Starfire will help you guys!

Hymeno: Thanks guys! We owe you big time!

Me: Back at ya too.

Rita: We'll hold him! You go get Choten!

Me: With pleasure! Thanks!

We went to face him.

We continued and then the Flim Flam Brothers and Stacey came.

Schwarz: (to Flim Flam Brothers and Stacey) Thanks for coming, guys.

Stacey: Like we would miss this.

We got to the base of a volcano and went in through a cave and we saw a huge room. It was a huge arena in the middle of a ring of lava!

Stacey, The Flim Flam Brothers and General Schwarz went in and then they stood before THE CHOTEN!

Choten: Ahh Stacey, Flim and Flam and General Schwarz.

Schwarz: Nice to meet you.

Choten: You 3 are just in time for my end of the world party!

Flim: Now I'm afraid our friends would not like that one bit.

Choten: Friends?

Then the spirits of the Kaijudo Civilizations came and swirled around him and Evil Sombra and they converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard and then we all came out.

Me: Nice to see you again Choten! For the last time!

Cadance: You will never torment the Crystal Empire again Sombra!

Evil Sombra: Dear Cadance how are you?

Cadance: You are a monster!

Nico: You've had this coming for a long time, Choten!

Choten: We'll see Nicolas. We'll see.

Evil Sombra: You may have seperated me from my weak half! But I'm still going to destroy you all!

Me: I don't think so you tyrant. We defeated you before and we can do so again

Choten: Triptoids!

An army of Triptoids appeared.

Me: Triptoids! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted them all over..

Me: Mesogog is for Connor's missions so we'll send their heads back to him to let him know we're coming for him and Zeltrax.

Choten: We'll see!

Then the Triptoids jumped Ray and friends and pinned them down.

Ray and his friends lay defeated at the hands of the Triptoids.

Choten: (laughs evilly) At long last, I've finally defeated you and your friends!

Poromon: (pecks a Triptoid) Oh no. What do we do?!

Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington got an idea

Ocellus: Everyone in the audience! Lend Ray and his friends your strength!

Ink Rose: They get stronger with your support!

Lola Ferrington: When we give the signal, share your energy with the Ray and his friends. Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with Ray and his friends. And soon, Ray found the strength to get up.

Ray: Don't count us out just yet, Choten!

Ray then punched a Triptoid, knocking it to the ground.

POW!

Choten: WHAT!?

Evil Sombra: IMPOSSIBLE!

Ray: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Allie: I didn't think we were that popular.

Gabe: Neither did I.

Nadia: You guys shouldn't be complaining though.

Alakshmi: I agree.

Benjirou Kimora: Stay focused, everyone. We still have to take the Choten down.

Choten: You and your friends have gotten in my way for the last time, Ray! Now, I will finally destroy you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Dark King Sombra: You have ruined all of my plans for the last time, I will destroy all of you and The Crystal Empire's power will be mine!

Me: That will never happen! This is where the both of you will die here and now!

Suddenly, blasts of fire came out of nowhere and hit The Choten and Dark King Sombra.

Nico: Nice hit, J.D.

Me: That wasn't me.

Lincoln: Nor Lola or any other fire wielder. (Recognizes the fires and caught the smell of blood) In fact, those blasts of fire came straight from Hell itself, and I'd recognize the smell of blood in the air, it's been a long time since last we met..., Dracula.

Suddenly, a swarm of bats came out, and they transformed into our old enemy, Count Dracula from the Castlevania franchise.

Palutena: Dracula.

The Super Smash Fighters got ready to fight The Dark Lord and The

King of The Vampires.

Fox: I'm surprised you decided to return, Dracula.

Samus: You chose the worst time to return.

Dracula (Castlevania): As much as I want to have sweet vengeance on all of you, I shall relent from doing so. Since this so-called Order of The Dark Universe is already causing you all enough trouble.

?: (DEMONIC VOICE) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, NOW YOU WILL ALL DIE!

Suddenly, Sebastian appeared, but before he could trigger his trap, all of the demons and monsters he had suddenly fell under Dracula's control, and then, he offered them to Lincoln.

Dracula (Castlevania): Did you honestly think I didn't know you're also a creature of the night and a naturally powerful one like myself, Lincoln Loud? You've enjoyed feeding on the blood of your victims and ending their lives. Go right ahead, allow your hunger and thirst to guide you.

Suddenly, Lincoln ran at the demons and monsters and he bared his fangs and bit into them one by one and he sucked them all dry of blood and he absorbed their powers and made them his own and he drained their souls of energy as he felt a rush of power flow through him.

Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) NO! NO! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?! I WILL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES TURN BLOOD RED WITH SLIT PUPILS) SILENCE!

Suddenly, the skies turned black and blood began to rain down: Lincoln's about to put Sebastian in his place!

Lincoln: I've had enough of your constant attempts of trying to kill us in the past, Sebastian. You'd already made yourself out to be not only a traitor to the team, but even before that, you were a vile, evil, depraved, insane, murderous, deranged, psychotic, cold ruthless bastard, and I'm not going to let you to live not a single second further. When the rest of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun arrive and when you finally make your move against us, we'll end you and The Order of The Dark Universe once and for all! Now, run back to your minions in Transylvania and give them this message: death is coming for all of you, the flames of The Immortal Phoenix and the dark flames of The Nightflame Sun will destroy you and your schemes of universal destruction once and for all.

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) (Shrieks) Minions, kill him!

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Sebastian became enraged, but before he could attack...!

Dracula (Castlevania): You've already had your fun, now leave.

Sebastian was forced to leave: he stood no chance against us nor Dracula and his desire for blood and carnage was ruined...for now.

Dracula (Castlevania): This temporary respite from me and my forces will only be for until you've dealt with The Order of The Dark Universe, and then, we can finally have our battle. Farewell, until we meet again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Dracula turned into a swarm of bats and flew back to his castle.

Ocellus: Ink Rose, Lola, let's transform and deal with The Choten and Dark King Sombra.

Ink Rose: Understood.

Lola Ferrington: Time for you two monsters to pay for what you've done.

Ocellus: Let me, Ink Rose, and Lola transform with you guys!

Connor: Go right ahead, Ocellus.

Dino Thunder Rangers: Dino Thunder, Power Up! Ha!

Trent: White Ranger, Dino Power!

Yusuke Godai: Time to power up! Arcle, don't fail me now!

With his silent moment known, a strange silver belt materializes around his waist, with a red stone in the center, with blue, red, green, and violet button looking stones moving from right to left on either side of it.

Yusuke Godai: (Thrusting an arm in front of him while moving it slowing from left to right, with the other tucked against the side of the Arcle) Henshin!

With the famous battle cry uttered, Yusuke brings in his extended arm so his hands meet, which causes a black and red armor with golden accents, a gilded horn crest, and giant red eyes to materialize on him as he strikes an action stance.

Connor: "Tyranno Power! Red Ranger!"

Ethan: "Tricera Power! Blue Ranger!"

Kira: "Ptera Power! Yellow Ranger!"

Tommy Oliver: "Brachio Power! Black Ranger!"

Trent: "Drago Power! White Ranger!"

Lola: "Argentino Power! Pink Ranger!"

All: "Roar of Thunder! Power Rangers Dino Thunder!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Yusuke: KUUGA POWER OF THE MARK! KAMEN RIDER KUUGA! MARK OF THE ACTION! KUUGA POWER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind him and he was ready!

Suddenly, the eyes of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington turned neon teal, neon purple, and neon green, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, illusions, darkness, shadows, blood, technology, lightning, magic, creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached The Choten and Dark King Sombra, they left colored energy, stars, illusions, darkness, shadows, blood, technology, lightning, magic, creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ocellus: You really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Choten, you caused Ray and the rest of his team nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Lola Ferrington: Not to mention you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Ink Rose: That's right. And as for you, Dark King Sombra, we've already brought you out into the open when J.D. purified King Sombra from you, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you've done in killing Queen Amore over 1,000 years ago and for the chaos you've caused in The Crystal Empire and Equestria and for trying to drain The Crystal Empire of its magic for Queen Opaline.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CHANGELING, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ocellus was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, magic, and illusions surrounding the vortex, there are Changelings, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Choten and Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Lola Ferrington was surrounded by a massive vortex of green energy with stars, technology, and lightning surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Upgrade flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Choten and Dark King: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Ink Rose was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Choten and Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and blue energy with stars, magic, and illusions surrounding the vortex, there are Changelings, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Choten and Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of green energy with stars, technology, and lightning surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Upgrade flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Choten and Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of black and purple energy with stars, darkness, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Choten and Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON EMERGED

FOREVER CHANGED!

Ink Rose grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair with purple streaks and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and black energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, spiders, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black rose with four spiders and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ink Rose has on a short-sleeved black dress with her cutie mark on it and spider web designs on it and black shoes with spider web designs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, shadows, magic, spiders Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ink Rose felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pastel purple angel wings with black tips on the large pastel purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pastel purple angel wings and four sets of large pastel purple angel wings underneath her massive pastel purple angel wings have four sets of eyes with purple irises, and she now has a pastel purple horn on her head and her purple braided tail also grew larger and longer. Ink Rose has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ink Rose's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and black energy, stars, darkness, shadows, spiders, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ink Rose's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with purple gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold Pegasus head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Ink Rose has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Ink Rose, Friend of Moonlight Raven, Alicorn Princess of Dark Gothic Friendship, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of General Schwarz, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadows, Spiders, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

インク・ローズ、ムーンライト・レイヴンの友人、ダーク・ゴシック友情のアリコーン・プリンセス、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、多くの人の愛情深い母子供たち、シュワルツ将軍の大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリアの擁護者、ポニービル、カンタロット、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊

者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、闇、影のマスター、スパイダー、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Ink Rose has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-DARK GOTH FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOTHIC DARKNESS SHADOW COSMIC STAR STORM GOTHIC BLACK ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOTHIC DARKNESS SHADOW COSMIC STAR STORM GOTHIC BLACK ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL GOTHIC DARKNESS SHADOW COSMIC STAR STORM GOTHIC BLACK ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

Ocellus grew from 7'5" to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and teal phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink and blue energy aura with stars, illusions, magic, Changelings, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a pink and blue star surrounded by a Changeling, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal iris, she has on Changeling earrings with teal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Illusion, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Changeling with teal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Illusion, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its wings for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold star links, and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Ocellus has on a short-sleeved pink dress with her cutie mark on it, pink boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, illusions, magic, Changelings, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Changeling surrounded by stars, magic, and illusions and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ocellus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink butterfly wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized butterfly wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized butterfly wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive butterfly wings and four sets of large butterfly wings underneath her massive butterfly wings have four sets of eyes with blue irises, Ocellus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Changeling, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ocellus' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue energy, stars, illusions, magic, Changelings, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ocellus' True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with pink and blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold Pegasus head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Ocellus has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with pink gems for eyes and large moderate orchid gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pink Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Changeling that said, "Ocellus The Changeling, Protector of Many, Destroyer of Queen Chrysalis the Evil, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Many, Archenemy of The Flim Flam Brothers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Magic, Illusions, Changelings, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オセラス・ザ・チェンジリング、多くの守護者、悪の女王クリサリスの破壊者、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、トワイライト・スパークルと多くの親友、ザ・アークエネミーフリム・フラム兄弟、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。 、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマス

ター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の一員、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、そしてスター、マジック、イリュージョン、チェンジリングのマスター、フェニックスと天使

Ocellus has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-CHANGELING HARMONY FRIENDSHIP PROTECTOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP HARMONY PROTECTOR ILLUSION COSMIC STAR STORM CHANGELING PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP HARMONY PROTECTOR ILLUSION COSMIC STAR STORM CHANGELING PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP HARMONY PROTECTOR ILLUSION COSMIC STAR STORM CHANGELING PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Lola Ferrington grew to 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifteen large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifteen smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has neon green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing green hair reaching the bottom of her neck and neon green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center has embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded lightning bolt-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green energy aura with stars, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Upgrade surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems in the gold flame links and green green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Lola Ferrington has on a yellow sleeveless dress top, light green skirt, green pants, green knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Upgrade surrounded by a phoenix and angel with lightning surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lola Ferrington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with neon green tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 50'0" and medium sized green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 40'0" and small sized green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 30'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 20'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 10'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have eyes with green irises, Lola Ferrington has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lola Ferrington's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green energy, stars, lightning, tech, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Ferrington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a Galvanic Mechamorph etched on the 8'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and a large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold shark heads for the pommel, Lola Ferrington has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts below the Galvanic Mechamorph that said, "Lola Ferrington, Gene-Slammer of The Galvanic Mechamorph, Talented Tinker and Tennis Star, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Technology and Computers, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Stacey, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Technology, Computers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローラ・フェリントン、ガルバニック・メカモーフのジーン・スラマー、才能あるティンカーでありテニスのスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、テクノロジーとコンピューターの達人、ニコ・チャンの愛する将来の妻、ステイシーの大敵、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、稲妻、テクノロジー、コンピューター、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lola Ferrington has transformed into SUPER ANGEL-GALVANIC MECHAMORPH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING STORM GALVANIC MECHAMORPH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING STORM GALVANIC MECHAMORPH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING STORM GALVANIC MECHAMORPH PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington, but when The Choten and Dark King Sombra saw it, they went mad with rage. But, before The Choten and Dark King Sombra could try to attack them, we blasted them and they went mad.

Ocellus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Phoenix God Angel Love) It's time we put an end to this, Choten, you're done running loose.

Ink Rose: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Love) The same with you, Dark King Sombra, you've had this coming for over 1,000 years.

Lola Ferrington: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Phoenix God Angel Love) Now, you two are going to pay for your crimes.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, Sebastian was sent running back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, but what we saw, we've got another problem.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The future problem being Dracula from the Castlevania franchise showing up.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with him in the future after we get rid of The Order of The Dark Universe.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Dark King Sombra and Choten, now it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, both of you.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Dark King Sombra and Choten.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to far too many innocent souls, and now, you must pay the price for your unforgiveable crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Choten and Dark King Sombra.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, then, let's get them and make them both pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Choten, we've played all your sick and twisted little games, brought the pain to all of your massive army of loyal followers and destroyed them all, and our former member, Sebastian, has been sent running back to the darkness. Now, all that's left to do is finish you off once and for all along with Dark King Sombra.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, bastards!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE CHOTEN AND DARK KING SOMBRA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM TOTAL DOMINATION AND AVENGE THE DEATH OF QUEEN AMORE FROM 1,000 YEARS AGO WAS ON!

Troy: Time to call in the Calvalry!

Tsukasa: Big time!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Red!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Blue!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Crimson!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Navy!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Green!

Tsukasa turned into Ninja Storm Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Ninja Storm Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

They transformed into the Ninja Storm Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) GAZI FORCE 6!

She summoned Gazimon, Noof, Barry the Poison Dart Frog, Robo-Peach, Frogbot and Lawrence!

I then took off my weighted clothes and folded them and threw them aside and then...

THUNDEROUS LOUD SUPER CRASH!

I was ready!

Me: The kiddie gloves are off now!

Choten: What the!?

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU TWO ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

WE WENT AT THEM!

I went at him with intense and incredible speed and I punched Choten in the face with devastating force and punched him in his stomach and kicked him down! He formed a sword of darkness and I used the Sword of Fiery Cataclysm and we clashed!

CLANG!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL AROUND US!

KRABBBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Everyone blasted the Footsoldiers all over!

Me: (ECHOING) FLARE UP! RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung the sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and it hit Choten and exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion rocked the area and engulfed the area in intense fire!

Ymir: I will not let this go on! (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit the foot soldiers and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

The explosion completely obliterated the entire volcano in an instant in a massive and intense pillar of intense fire!

When the smoke cleared, all the footsoldiers were destroyed and obliterated in an instant!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Eli: WAY TO GO YMIR!

Xenia: That was intense!

Ymir: Thanks!

We set our sights on Choten!

We blasted him all over the place.

Kailani: Like old times?

Moana: You know it sisters!

Moana and her sisters: ELEMENTAL CHOSEN FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of energy, Fire, Water, Lightning, Wind and Earth and blasted Choten all over the place!

Connor got out his Kuuga Weapon and it was a Lightning Staff!

He bashed and blasted Choten all over the place with lightning!

Tia and Megumi Oumi got out their Kuuga Weapon. It was a Sword of Magic!

They slashed him all over!

Tann got out his Kuuga Weapon. And it was a Hippogriff Sword!

He blasted Choten all over!

UA Captain America got out his Kuuga Weapon and it was a blaster!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Poo got out his Kuuga Weapon. And it was Thunder Knuckles!

He punched Choten all over the place!

Flo got out her Kuuga Weapon and it was a lightning whip!

She lashed Choten all over the place.

Sugie was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Moana's Sisters!

Sugie: Like no! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Wailord and the Oricorios and transformed into them and blasted and smashed Choten all over!

Firebrand charged at them and blasted Choten and Evil Sombra all over!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed Choten and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Manboy charged at them and bashed them both all over!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed them down!

Femme Fatale charged at them and blasted them both all over!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Choten all over the place!

Saix charged at them and bashed them with his Claymore!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted them.

Trapster charged at them and blasted and slashed them

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted them bolt!

Kangor charged at them and smashed them with his boot!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed the two of them all over!

Spot charged at them and blasted them all over with energy.

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

See-More charged at them and blasted them with lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed them with energy and poison!

Abra-Kadabra charged at them and blasted them with magic!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed the two of them all over!

Grundy charged at them and punched them all over the place!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted the two of them!

Zubat charged at him and blasted them with sonic energy.

Abra Kadabra, Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fatale, Saix, Trapster, Kangor, Spot, See-More, and Grundy and Oppossumon, Sunflowmon, Hexeblaumon, Giromon, Kapurimon, Kougamon, Kougamon, Ginkakumon, MetalKoromon, Hawkmon and Soloogamon: FLIGHT OF ELEMENTAL FANCY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Dino Thunder Rangers: Super Dino Mode!

Connor: Battlizer, power up!

Yusuke: Time to use Ultimate Form!

With that, Yusuke turnied his suit black and gold with spikes on his shoulders, elbows, and hips, with two smaller horns emerging from the middle points on his main ones, turning the Arcle's gem black.

Me: OH YEAH! Lets get them!

We went at them and blasted and smashed and pulverized and bashed them!

Psimion and Ikkatosh blasted and smashed them

Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Exhaust and Trailbreaker used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Ink Rose and Exhaust: DARKNESS LASER SHOOTER!

Moonlight Raven and Trailbreaker: DARKNESS BLACKLIGHT LASER BLAST!

Kevin the Idiot of Supernoobs and Firebrand: FIRESTORM

STUPIDITY BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Manboy: LINPHEA STRENGTH BLAST!

Alexis of White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT BLIZZARD STORM!

Carol of Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU BLAST!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians and Trapster: RACCOON GUARDIAN BLAST!

Randy Cunningham the Ninja and Kangor: JAMAICAN NINJA BLAST!

Ed Grant of Hulk and Spot: HULKING PORTAL BLAST!

Ash of Lightning and See-More: LIGHT LIGHTNING BLAST!

Hawkeye of the Arrow and Abra-Kadabra: HAWKEYE ARROW BARRAGE!

Tristan of Cyber and Grundy: CYBER UNDEAD BASHER!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Gusty the Great, Ink Rose, Ocellus, Ray, Lola Ferrington, Allie and me: KAIJUDO DOOM RAY!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now your reign of terror ends here and now, Choten. KAIJUDO ELEMENT STYLE: MYSTIC CANNON!

Jessica Kaios: KAIJUDO FIRE STYLE: DRAGON'S BREATH!

Nanami Simpson: KAIJUDO WATER STYLE: ICE BLADE!

Perfuma: KAIJUDO NATURE STYLE: MANA STORM!

Colette Brunel: KAIJUDO LIGHT STYLE: SUNSHOCK!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): KAIJUDO DARK STYLE: TERROR PIT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into Kaijudo-themed attacks, and they smashed into The Choten and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Choten! GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU! KAIJUDO FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL KAIJUDO BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive elemental laser at Choten and it exploded and knocked him down.

Dino Thunder Rangers: Z Rex Blaster, Super Mode!

Yusuke channels charge down into his leg as he leaps into the air. As Yusuke reaches the zenith of his ascent, he descends into Choten, delivering a powerful flying kick straight into him.

We fired massive waves of energy and blasted him down.

Me: It's over Choten, you're finished!

Choten: I'm not done yet

Choten grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Rangers: DINO ZORDS!

Out came the Brachio Carrier Zordand it unloaded the Zords!

Dino Thunder Rangers: Thundersaurus Megazord!

Trent: Dino Stegazord!

Yusuke Godai: Don't leave me out!

Me: You'll love your zord Yusuke!

I summoned his zord and it was in the shape of the Kuuga Symbol.

Me: This is the Kuuga Mark Crestzord.

Yusuke: COOL!

Me: Watch this!

I summoned numerous Dino Zords and they combined and formed an awesome new Ultrazord! It was called the MESOZOIC AGE SUPERZORD!

Me: This is the Mesozoic Age Superzord!

Connor: WOW! This is awesome!

Kira Ford: It sure is!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet!

I had Yusuke's zord form into an amazing new Ultrazord! It was called THE MARK OF THE KUUGA ULTRAZORD!

Me: This is the Mark of The Kuuga Ultrazord!

Yusuke: COOL!

Me: Yep.

Eli: Let me help too!

Eli was in Burning Gundam!

Eli: MY SPIRIT IS AFLAME AND I FEEL THE FIRE! THERE IS NOTHING WE CANNOT DEFEAT! AND NOW THIS HAND OF MINE IS BURNING RED! IT'S LOUD TELLS ME TO DESTROY YOU! (ECHOING) SCHOOL OF THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! ULTIMATE SECRET TECHNIQUE! ERUPTING BURNING FINGER! SEKIHA TENKYOKEN!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL ENERGY BLAST!

Rangers: MESOZOIC ULTIMATE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy.

Yusuke: KUUGA DEATH RAY!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Choten and exploded with intense and ultimate power and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was down!

Nico: Arthur Choten you have failed this universe!

He was burned and battered all over!

Then, Lincoln prepared to place his curse on him as he's surrounded by a darkness energy aura and the skies turn black.

Lincoln: (Singing Divinely) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share Because of you, Arthur Choten, Now the future is a cold nightmare.

We had icicles and chills running down our spine when Lincoln sang the song. Then, Lincoln fired blasts of darkness from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings, and as they hit The Choten, the curse's effects start to take hold as he's attacked by the spirits of his victims who've been summoned by the song and they are there for one thing: to take revenge on their tormentor as he suffers their vengeance infinite-fold.

Finally, the spirits of the former Kaijudo Masters appear before him and they attack him and he feels the exact pain he inflicted on his victims, and before he dies, he was finally stripped of all his powers, skills, and abilities as they take on the shape of multiple orbs of light, and they're given to us, and as a result of having all his powers, skills, and abilities stripped from him, he turned to dust. Then, his spirit appeared!

Choten: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Choten. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of The Underworld grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Choten: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, RAY! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer pink and blue streak tail and amber tail, longer white and mint green horn, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large fifteen colored planets orbiting around the legs and fifteen smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and four sets of larger colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington are permanent.

Ray: Good riddance forever, Choten. I don't want to see your face ever again.

Nico: That monster has lived long enough.

Me: You said it.

We then turned to Dark King Sombra.

Lincoln: And now, we got one final piece of business to take care of: Dark King Sombra.

We turned our attention to Dark King Sombra who was completely angry and now completely deranged, and we saw it: Dark King Sombra was absolutely BEYOND ENRAGED AND BEYOND INSANE AND HE WAS SNARLING AND GROWLING LIKE A SAVAGE ANIMAL!

Dark King Sombra: THAT'S IT! I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU INSOLENT FOOLS PAY!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that protected all of us from dark magic blasts that he fired at us, but we destroyed the dark magic blasts.

Ocellus: Seriously?! You're still at it again?! Well, I shouldn't be that surprised though.

Ink Rose: That's true, he's still as violent and destructive as ever.

Lola Ferrington: But, don't worry, we're going to kill you and make sure that your name is entirely forgotten and you'll be nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Suddenly, the eyes of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington turned neon teal, neon purple, and neon green, and they were surrounded by colored energy auras with stars, illusions, darkness, shadows, blood, technology, lightning, magic, creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached The Choten and Dark King Sombra, they left colored energy, stars, illusions, darkness, shadows, blood, technology, lightning, magic, creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ocellus: You really are nothing more than an unforgivable and unrepentant monster, Choten, you caused Ray and the rest of his team nothing but trouble, and all for your plan to conquer the Earth.

Lola Ferrington: Not to mention you've also hurt so many innocent people in the process, and now, we will make you pay the ultimate price for every last one of your crimes with your own blood.

Ink Rose: That's right. And as for you, Dark King Sombra, we've already brought you out into the open when J.D. purified King Sombra from you, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you've done in killing Queen Amore over 1,000 years ago and for the chaos you've caused in The Crystal Empire and Equestria and for trying to drain The Crystal Empire of its magic for Queen Opaline.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO THREE MASSIVE JETS OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW

FIRE CHANGELING, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ocellus was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and illusions surrounding the vortex, there are Changelings, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, Lola Ferrington was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, technology, and lightning surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Upgrade flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and Ink Rose was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and illusions surrounding the vortex, there are Changelings, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, technology, and lightning surrounding it, there are phoenixes, angels, and Upgrade flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are creatures of the night, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at and Dark King Sombra: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, OCELLUS, INK ROSE, AND LOLA FERRINGTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND 1,000 YEARS OF JUSTICE AND PAYBACK ARE COMING FOR DARK KING SOMBRA!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ink Rose grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing purple hair with purple streaks and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and black energy aura with stars, darkness, shadows, spiders, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black rose with four spiders and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ink Rose has on a short-sleeved black dress with her cutie mark on it and spider web designs on it and black shoes with spider web designs, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, shadows, magic, spiders Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn surrounded by stars, magic, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ink Rose felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pastel purple angel wings with black tips on the large pastel purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of pastel purple angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pastel purple angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pastel purple angel wings and eleven sets of large pastel purple angel wings underneath her massive pastel purple angel wings have eyes with purple irises, and she now has a pastel purple horn on her head and her purple braided tail also grew larger and longer. Ink Rose has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the candy surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ink Rose's massive Ink Rose's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, spiders, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ink Rose's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with purple gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold Pegasus head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Ink Rose has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with purple gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and purple Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Ink Rose, Friend of Moonlight Raven, Alicorn Princess of Dark Gothic Friendship, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of General Schwarz, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful

Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadows, Spiders, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

インク・ローズ、ムーンライト・レイヴンの友人、ダーク・ゴシック友情のアリコーン・プリンセス、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、多くの人の愛情深い母子供たち、シュワルツ将軍の大敵、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパリン、エクエストリアの擁護者、ポニービル、カンタロット、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善

の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒でサディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢えた精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、世界の破壊者悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブル騎士団のメンバー、そして星、闇、影のマスター、スパイダー、マジック、アリコーン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Ink Rose has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-DARK GOTH FRIENDSHIP ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC DARKNESS SHADOW COSMIC STAR STORM GOTHIC BLACK ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC DARKNESS SHADOW COSMIC STAR STORM GOTHIC BLACK ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOTHIC DARKNESS SHADOW COSMIC STAR STORM GOTHIC BLACK ROSE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Ocellus grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has teal highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and teal phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center and ring of fire made of gold around it with embedded pink star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and four orbiting gold rings and rings of fire made of gold around them with embedded pink star-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon light blue eyes and a pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, illusions, magic, Changelings, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a pink and blue star surrounded by a Changeling, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with teal iris, she has on Changeling earrings with teal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Illusion, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Changeling with teal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, Magic, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its wings for the second pendant on the bottom of her Element of Harmony with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and pink gems on the gold star links, and she also has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Ocellus has on a short-sleeved pink dress with her cutie mark on it, pink boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, illusions, magic, Changelings, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Changeling surrounded by stars, magic, and illusions and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ocellus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink butterfly wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized butterfly wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized butterfly wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of pink butterfly wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new butterfly wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive butterfly wings and eleven sets of large butterfly wings underneath her massive butterfly wings have eyes with blue irises, Ocellus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, and she has her cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Changeling, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ocellus' massive Ocellus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, illusions, magic, Changelings, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ocellus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with pink and blue gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold Pegasus head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Ocellus has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with an Alicorn for the belt buckle with pink gems for eyes and large moderate orchid gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip, Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip, and pink Crystal Saber holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Changeling that said, "Ocellus The Changeling, Protector of Many, Destroyer of Queen Chrysalis the Evil, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Many, Archenemy of The Flim Flam Brothers, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, and Master of Stars, Magic, Illusions, Changelings, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オセラス・ザ・チェンジリング、多くの守護者、悪の女王クリサリスの破壊者、強力な善の力、悪人のスラッシャー、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、トワイライト・スパークルと多くの親友、ザ・アークエネミーフリム・フラム兄弟、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、終末二十三の破壊者と女王オパーリン、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの擁護者、フレンドシップテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主である。、マルチバース、そしてビヨンド、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼

灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の一員、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エクエストリア、ポニービル、カンタロットの擁護者、友情テーブルの騎士団のメンバー、そしてスター、マジック、イリュージョン、チェンジリングのマスター、フェニックスと天使

Ocellus has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-CHANGELING HARMONY FRIENDSHIP PROTECTOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP HARMONY PROTECTOR ILLUSION COSMIC STAR STORM CHANGELING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP HARMONY PROTECTOR ILLUSION COSMIC STAR STORM CHANGELING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRIENDSHIP HARMONY PROTECTOR ILLUSION COSMIC STAR STORM CHANGELING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Lola Ferrington grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has neon green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing green hair reaching the bottom of her neck and neon green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center has embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems gold angel wings on the bottom and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded lightning bolt-shaped gems on each corner behind her head, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Upgrade surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems in the gold flame links and green green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Lola Ferrington has on a yellow sleeveless dress top, light green skirt, green pants, green knee-high high-heeled boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Upgrade surrounded by a phoenix and angel with lightning surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lola Ferrington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with neon green tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of green angel wings with neon green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and eleven sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with neon green tips and neon green markings, Lola Ferrington has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lola Ferrington's massive Lola Ferrington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, tech, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Ferrington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and a Galvanic Mechamorph etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, longer midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and a large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold shark heads for the pommel, Lola Ferrington has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts below the Galvanic Mechamorph that said, "Lola Ferrington, Gene-Slammer of The Galvanic Mechamorph, Talented Tinker and Tennis Star, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Technology and Computers, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Stacey, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and

Justice, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Technology, Computers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローラ・フェリントン、ガルバニック・メカモーフのジーン・スラマー、才能あるティンカーでありテニスのスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、テクノロジーとコンピューターの達人、ニコ・チャンの愛する将来の妻、ステイシーの大敵、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、稲妻、テクノロジー、コンピューター、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lola Ferrington has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-GALVANIC MECHAMORPH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING STORM GALVANIC MECHAMORPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING STORM GALVANIC MECHAMORPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING STORM GALVANIC MECHAMORPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and

Lola Ferrington, but when Dark King Sombra saw it, he went mad with rage. But, before Dark King Sombra could try to attack them, we blasted him and he went mad.

Ocellus: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Friendship Harmony Protector Illusion Cosmic Star Storm Changeling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love) It's finally time we put an end to this, Dark King Sombra, you're done running loose.

Ink Rose: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gothic Darkness Shadow Cosmic Star Storm Gothic Black Rose Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love) For what you did to Queen Amore over 1,000 years ago and making a deal with Queen Opaline to drain The Crystal Empire of its magic for her, you more than deserve to die.

Lola Ferrington: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Green Lightning Storm Galvanic Mechamorph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love) Now, it's time we bring this to an end once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll finally get rid of you once and for all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay, you heartless tyrant.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing but a heartless powerhungry tyrant, burn in Hell, asshole!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you demon!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Dark King Sombra, now it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, Dark King Sombra.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Dark King Sombra.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to far too many innocent souls, and now, you must pay the price for your unforgiveable crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Dark King Sombra.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night

Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, then, let's get that heartless demon and make him pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I'm still disgusted by what you've done, and what you did murdering Princess Cadence's mom and made a deal with Queen Opaline to try and drain The Crystal Empire of its power. That's going too far, Dark King Sombra.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time to make you pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends for you, once and for all! Time to die, you bastard!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK KING SOMBRA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO AVENGE THE DEATH OF QUEEN AMORE FROM 1,000 YEARS AGO WAS ON!

Lincoln, Ocellus, Ink Rose, Lola Ferrington, Nico, and I and all of us went after Dark King Sombra, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, pink and blue, black and purple green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark King Sombra, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Ocellus, Ink Rose, Lola Ferrington, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Dark King Sombra even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Dark King Sombra, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark King Sombra, this is where your conquest on The Crystal Empire and Equestria finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dark King Sombra.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls and to Princess Cadence and Queen Amore when you murdered Queen Amore in your quest to take over The Crystal Empire and drain it of its power for Queen Opaline.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Dark King Sombra's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, NIGHTMARE OF THE CRYSTAL EMPIRE!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dark King Sombra hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dark King Sombra was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING

JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Dark King Sombra: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!

General Schwarz: (to Evil Sombra) Time for me to deliver the killing blow on you!

He fired waves of darkness and blasted him left and right all over!

That drained him of his power and magic forever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, Dark King Sombra, this is where you die. WOLF MOON GOLD INFERNO KARMA BALL!

Lincoln formed a massive golden yellow energy ball with golden yellow wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice and condensed it to the size of his body and he fired it at Dark King Sombra and it hit him and sent him flying into the skies and it exploded with incredible power and it destroyed him forever. Then, his evil spirit appeared!

Dark King Sombra: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET! I WILL RETURN ONCE AGAIN, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, Dark King Sombra. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those he'd hurt appeared and grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: Dark King Sombra was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Dark King Sombra: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU, TEMPEST SHADOW! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU EVIL TYRANNICAL MONSTER, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU BLACKHEARTED MURDEROUS MONSTER OF ABSOLUTE TYRANNY AND CHAOS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer purple tail, longer pastel purple horn, eleven massive and long green wolf tails, 28th Century backpacks, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, large twenty colored planets orbiting around the legs and twenty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers like rings, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and pink butterfly wings and eleven sets of large colored angel wings and pink butterfly wings underneath the massive colored angel wings and massive pink butterfly wings of Ocellus, Ink Rose, and Lola Ferrington are permanent.

Ink Rose: It's finally over, Dark King Sombra is finally gone.

Twilight Sparkle: That's another of the enemies of Equestria finally redeemed.

Nico: You said it.

Me: And the monster inside him was purged from him and got his eternal damnation. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Wild

Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Wild Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Georgia Wild Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wild Moon of April.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of April's Wild Moon, awesome!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Georgia Wild Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wild Moon of April, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wild Moon of April. Georgia is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, nature, animals, The Wild Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Georgia Moon is The Werewolf Wild Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Georgia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, nature, animals, The Wild Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to shred her to pieces underneath The Wild Moon and show her that she's more wild than Lynn when she goes psycho on Packing Day!

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to Dana, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Lynn getting drenched with water.

Nico: Serves her right.

Eli: Big time.

Gira slashed at Aqua Seneschal.

They slashed Aqua Seneschal and blasted it and knocked it out.

Lana: That was awesome!

Gira: What should we do now?

We came back.

Me: That was intense!

Titanium Toenail: Looks like it's the end of the Choten.

Dayu: You said it.

Me: Good fucking riddance!

Top: (to the King Ohgers) You guys helped too.

Gira: We sure did.

Me: We owe you big time Gira. You and the King-Ohgers all did great!

Gira: Thanks J.D.

Ray Chase: See you guys in 7 days.

Gira: We'll be waiting.

With that, Gira and Ray shook hands.

Vulkanus: What now?

Taskmaster: We celebrate!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Great job today everyone and Ink Rose, Ocellus and Lola you all did awesome!

Ink Rose: (To the viewers) This was so awesome and amazing.

Me: It sure was.

We went to an amazing restaurant and had a great meal.

We returned home and got Ray and his team settled in to The World Tree Estate, and hours later, night fell on the city, and as Lincoln promised, he was going to meet his harem at the location they chose for their moonlit beach date. But, what Lincoln didn't know was that the place they chose was Esch Beach in Benzie County, Michigan.

Lincoln: What the, I'm here in Esch Beach in Benzie County, Michigan, it's gorgeous and peaceful here and not crowded.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Dana Wind Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Dana Wind Moon.

Dana Wind Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep.

Then, the rest of his harem arrived but all of them were wearing robes.

Girl Jordan: And this is the perfect place for you and all of us here, Linky.

Then, Lincoln's harem took off their robes, and they were wearing two-piece microkinis, and that caused an atomic red blush to form on Lincoln's cheeks, snout, and muzzle, and his nose gushed blood.

Then, Dana Wind Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Dana Wind Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Dana Wind Moon still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Lincoln, Dana Wind Moon, and his harem dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Dana Wind Moon and his harem gave Lincoln a deep tissue and muscle massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Dana Wind Moon and his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Dana Wind Moon and his harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Dana Wind Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln made clones of himself and while he went up to Dana Wind Moon, his clones went up to the rest of his harem and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Dana Wind Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Dana Wind Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Dana Wind Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Dana Wind Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with the rest of his harem joining in and him on top of Dana Wind Moon, but they also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Kaijudo was a great show and more!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-

Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ground Scaravich, Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies as well as Knight Man, Ruti Ragnason, Merlina the Wizard, Mei (Avatar), Ty Lee (Avatar) and Ursa (Avatar) and we're going to Hell to battl Tim the Witchsmeller and send him to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Ground Scaravich, Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies who are the gene-slammers of Island Turtle, Giant Red Seasnake, Humanoid Worm Drake, Hungry Burger and Injection Fairy Lily. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Bountiful Artemis.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Winter Werewolf, Avatar of The Werewolf, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy that loser, Ray Finkle from Ace Ventura Pet Detective

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the biker bar in Gotham Royal York: we got word from the Gotham Royal York Police Department that the bikers and thugs are at it again, so we're gonna rough them up and arrest them. But, after that, we're going to take down the hypothetical Akuma of Tayuya, her name is Lady Foulmouth, and she HAS A REALLY NASTY

DISPOSITION and she has a mouth that's a bad as a thousand toxic waste dumps! She swears up a nasty storm! She was made because of Orochimaru and vowed to kill him! We're gonna take her down after Caleb Maxwell gives her a taste of her own fucking medicine, and we're going to meet Georgia Wild Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wild Moon of April, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wild Moon of April. Georgia is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, nature, animals, The Wild Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Georgia Moon is The Werewolf Wild Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Georgia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, nature, animals, The Wild Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to shred her to pieces underneath The Wild Moon and show her that she's more wild than Lynn when she goes psycho on Packing Day!

Next is the saga of Earth Day and for part 1 we're going to do Wheeler's day and battle Duke Nukem!

See you all next time.

Earth Day 2024 Part 1 - Duke Nukem

Earth Day 2024 Part 1

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem and he had a dream: his dream took him to Chikyu and seven different parts of Earth, but as he was flying, he sensed and saw trouble was brewing, and then, he saw some familiar figures in the distance, and when he zoomed in, he saw they were none other than Duke Nukem, Looten Plunder, Sly Sludge, Verminous Skumm, Amelia Blight, Hoggish Greedily, Zarm, and Captain Pollution, he saw they were brought back by Anti-Monitor and he placed Monitor Orbs in their foreheads.

But, then, Lincoln suddenly saw the hieroglyph matching Apophis, The Egyptian God of Chaos, in the sky and he knew that it's Sebastian because of the black and red skies.

Then, Sebastian appeared and blasted Anti-Monitor with infernal darkness and he then forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on Duke Nukem, Looten Plunder, Sly Sludge, Verminous Skumm, Amelia Blight, Hoggish Greedily, Zarm, and Captain Pollution.

Anti-Monitor: Sebastian, you two-faced snake!

Anti-Monitor was furious at Sebastian for this, and he grabbed him by the neck and lifted him up and glared at him.

Anti-Monitor: You know, I can respect you turning against Team Loud Phoenix Storm like that, but to also find out you're still a threat to everything and everyone good and evil, I hope Team Loud Phoenix Storm kills you for this!

Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) Screw you, bitch! This is all your fault!

Then, Sebastian slashed Anti-Monitor in the chest with his razor-sharp claws and got out of his grasp.

Sebastian Mendez: You should've just taken the chance and destroyed Team Loud Phoenix Storm, but you...! YOU BROUGHT BACK THE 310 LOWLIVES THEY DESTROYED EIGHT YEARS AGO TO DO YOUR DIRTY WORK! YOU ARE AN ABSOLUTE DISGRACE! WELL GUESS WHAT, THE REMAINING LOWLIVES YOU BROUGHT BACK WILL FALL UNDER MY CONTROL AND THOSE FOOLS WILL DIE BY MY HAND! AND ONCE I GET DONE WITH THEM AND THAT BITCH VYPRA AND HER MASTERS OF EVIL, I WILL THEN GET RID OF YOU BEFORE I DESTROY ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND! ALL WILL BE DESTROYED AND THE UNIVERSE WILL BURN! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

SEBASTIAN VANISHED IN A TORNADO OF INFERNAL DARKNESS STILL LAUGHING DERANGEDLY AS THE ECO-VILLAINS NOW UNDER HIS CONTROL WERE FORCED TO OBEY HIM AND ANTI-MONITOR LEFT! WHEN LINCOLN SAW EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENED, HE WAS BEYOND FURIOUS AT SEBASTIAN FOR WHAT HE DID: THIS WAS ABSOLUTE MADNESS UNTOLD!

Lincoln: That...fucked-up lunatic.

Lincoln woke up from his dream, but so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We've got big trouble in the morning, and Sebastian really pulled the worst move ever.

Lincoln told his harem of what Sebastian did, and needless to say, Selena was pissed.

Selena Mendez: What the Hell?! I don't believe him!

Melanie Emperyous: That bastard! Okay, it's bad enough Anti-Monitor brought Duke Nukem, Looten Plunder, Sly Sludge, Verminous Skumm, Amelia Blight, Hoggish Greedily, Zarm, and Captain Pollution back and put the Monitor Orbs in their foreheads, but Sebastian appearing and attacking Anti-Monitor like that and forcing The Dark Pact of Apophis on The Eco-Villains and forcing them to obey him and make that kind of declaration of war against us and The Masters of Evil out of his absolute and toxic hatred towards humanity, mankind, and all life on Earth and the Universe and beyond, we should've killed your insane brother long ago, Selena.

Michelle Emperyous: When everyone finds out what he did, they are going to be so pissed!

Selene Emperyous: Selena, your brother's gone too far once again.

Camie Elextor: We know, he's a leech who thrives on causing chaos and destruction, he's still insane and a monster.

Lincoln: We'll make sure The Eco-Villains die here and now. But, we got to watch it, once we engage one of The Eco-Villains, Sebastian will show up as well to attack us. But, we'll send him flying back to Transylvania!

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep, but this means we're in for some big trouble. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream and my dream took took me to Chikyu and seven different parts of Earth, but as I was flying, I sensed and saw trouble was brewing, and then, I saw some familiar figures in the distance, and when he zoomed in, I saw they were none other than Duke Nukem, Looten Plunder, Sly Sludge, Verminous Skumm, Amelia Blight, Hoggish Greedily, Zarm, and Captain Pollution, he saw they were brought back by Anti-Monitor and he placed Monitor Orbs in their foreheads.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: But, then, I suddenly saw the hieroglyph matching Apophis, The Egyptian God of Chaos, appear in the sky and I knew that it's Sebastian because of the black and red skies. Then, out of nowhere, Sebastian appeared and blasted Anti-Monitor with infernal darkness and he forced The Dark Pact of Apophis onto Duke Nukem, Looten Plunder, Sly Sludge, Verminous Skumm, Amelia Blight, Hoggish Greedily, Zarm, and Captain Pollution.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: HE DID WHAT?! (GROWLS) THAT TWO-FACED FUCKING SNAKE!

Lincoln: And Anti-Monitor got pissed off by him badly, but it got much darker when he declared war against us and The Masters of Evil out of his absolute and toxic hatred towards humanity, mankind, and all life on Earth and the Universe and beyond, and he issued death threats not only against us, but also against The M.O.E., humanity, mankind, and all life on Earth and the Universe and beyond.

WE WERE BEYOND MEGA PISSED AT SEBASTIAN BIG TIME!

Nico: That...goddamn...two-faced snake!

Qin: I can't believe he did this, I knew he was capable of doing some lowdown dirty stunts like this, but this is the pits! Now, he's gone and fucking done it!

Maria got off the phone!

Maria: I recorded everything you just told us, Lincoln, and sent it to Vypra and the rest of The M.O.E., and they should be arriving...right now!

Suddenly, The M.O.E. arrived and they were absolutely fucking pissed at Sebastian.

Vypra: Maria told us everything with that recording. That goddamn two-faced fucking snake, now he's gone too far!

Myotismon: Nico, I hope you and the others have a far greater punishment in store for him.

Nico: No, that'll be left to Lincoln and The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Selena and her friends have their sacred task to fulfill: end Sebastian for good and avenge all those he's murdered in his deranged madness.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Varie Yulinova, Water Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Varie.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Varie Yulinova, Water Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Water. She's The Water Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Varie Yulinova hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Heather Yulinova, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and flowers, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like Camie...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Selena knew her brother went too far, and that was also another reason why he got sent to that maximum security insane asylum, he was too insane and too monstrous. We had no idea that he was that insane and monstrous, but when he committed that betrayal in Helen Wendova's wedding all those years ago, that was when we decided to cut all ties with him.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Eli: So, who's the next one we're meeting first thing tomorrow morning?

Lincoln: The next Hunter of The Nightflame Sun that we're meeting tomorrow morning is Lorena Cavenstein, The Earth Master Mage of Darkness, she uses the powers of Earth and darkness, and that also includes Earth where dark magic rituals had taken place, and it's much stronger than the Earth tainted by the Satanic rituals of Sebastian and The Order of The Dark Universe.

Lucy: Her power over Earth and Darkness is that powerful, even Morgana De Rose was impressed.

Morgana De Rose: Indeed, and she's also shared with me many of her Dark Earth spells in the past.

Lincoln: It'll be great seeing her again tomorrow. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to not only hunt down the next villain we're going after for Nico's rescue.

Nico: But also, Sergio's thugs.

Wheeler woke up to see Cinderace staring at him

Cinderace: Morning Wheeler. Time for you to kick some butt.

Wheeler: Oh man must be my turn! Time to go to breakfast.

ZOOM!

He went to the table and had all kinds of meats for breakfast.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to hunt down the next villain for Nico's rescue, and also, get rid of Sergio's thugs and send those thugs to The Black Abyss.

Later walking through the scary infernal lands of Hell was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ground Scaravich, Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies as well as Knight Man, Ruti Ragnason, Merlina the Wizard, Mei (Avatar), Ty Lee (Avatar) and Ursa (Avatar) And we were there for a rescue.

Me: I always hate coming to Hell!

Qin: Me too! It's scary!

Ymir: It sure is!

Lola: Always horrible.

Nico: I'm sure Brittney has her reasons for us coming here.

Brittney: Yes I do. We're going to find out what is causing Sebastian to be this way and free him from it. Also to battle whoever is here.

Lola: Oh. Good reasons.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Knight Man, I want to thank you, Ground Scaravich, and your teams for coming.

Knight Man: Not a problem Nico. This will be a good one.

Ruti: It sure will be a good one.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Ruti, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ruti: I like to dance and teach dancing classes to people and they are fun.

Me: They sure are.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Good job to have.

Me: Yeah I agree there.

Horsea: Can you teach me?

Ruti: Sure.

Old Man Jenkins: Dah you call that dancin? I can dance purty well back in the Great Fart Smog of 48.

Nico: Huh?

Lily: He has no idea what he's talking about. You just have to get used to it.

BASH!

Nico got bashed on his head with his cane.

Nico: OUCH!

Me: Knock it off Jenkins!

Lily: Yeah! We're on a mission.

Nico: (Grumbling)

Me: Anyway wow! The Choten is dead and it was epic!

Lola: Yeah it was!

Ymir: Wow! That was so fun!

Me: It sure was! And awesome job with that Surekill of yours Ymir.

Ymir: Thanks. That was awesome doing one of my own.

Nico: I actually forgot about those.

Me: I didn't thankfully. But yeah that was awesome!

Qin: It sure was.

Ymir: I had a lot of fun on that.

Lola: All of us did.

Me: Ink Rose, Ocellus and Lola did great!

Nico: I'm proud of Lola Ferrington.

Qin: Me too.

Rarity: All of us are proud of them darlings.

Xenia: Yeah. Ink Rose's Akuma was a REALLY FRIGHTENING Carnivorous plant!

Nico: She couldn't talk.

Me: No but neither could Kate Lloyd's akuma.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: But as a bonus victory out of all that we saved King Sombra. And we found out that he was another one of Equestria's enemies that was duped.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there. I wonder if Chrysalis was duped too.

Me: We'll find out and we face her on Rainbow Dash's big day.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: And Ray and his friends are now with us

Me: Yep. That was fun.

Lana: Next up is me, May and Starfire's big day.

Me: Yep. And that is gonna be awesome!

May: Yeah! We're going to kick some butt!

Nico: You sure are.

I saw Selena sad.

Me: Selena are you okay?

Selena Mendez: (SIGH) I miss the days with my brother. Until... (CRYING)

Brittney: It's okay Selena.

Me: Can you tell us what happened that lead Sebastian to become like this?

Selena Mendez: I can try. (Sniffles) It was back 13 years ago.

It showed the house of the Mendez family and it was a mansion.

Selena Mendez: (Voiceover) Me and my family were rich and well loved and we lived in an amazing mansion. It was as big as the one you had before J.D. we loved each other very much. Me and my brother were very close. We did it all together. We played video games and had lots of fun.

Young Selena and Sebastian had a lot of fun.

Selena Mendez: (Voiceover) But then came that dark and terrible day. We heard noises coming from the basement and went to see what it was. That was when we found a terrible dark secret from our parents. We peaked through a door and found out that our parents were Satanists.

FLASHBACK PAUSES

Selena Mendez: You see, our parents were part of a terrible and dark Satanic Cult. It was called The Dark Church of Malphas.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! I've heard of them! I destroyed them and defeated all of their members and killed them all.

Brittney: And Malphas is the demon who has a goal and that is to destroy the world! No wonder!

Selena Mendez: Well my parents were going to summon him to destroy the world. But their spell backfired.

FLASHBACK RESUMED

Selena Mendez: (VOICEOVER) They chanted a strange incantation and out of a flash of light arose a deadly black ooze and it consumed them.

Past Sebastian Mendez: Selena, let's get out of here!

Selena Mendez: (VOICEOVER) We went to run but the ooze went right into Sebastian and it corrupted him! It turned him into the very monster that you saw, and I ran from him as he was coming after me, but then, I was enveloped in a strange black light and it drove Sebastian away. I turned into the very angel that made me the leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun. I made it my mission to save my brother from this monster inside him.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That's terrible!

Brittney: The Black Ooze of the Eldritch! That ooze is a monster of madness made by Malphas and when it possesses someone, it always finds ways to come back no matter what method used.

Nico: That explains why Sebastian always got more evil than he did before every time!

Qin: Oh man! And that explains all of Sebastian's madness and horrendous behavior back in the past! Malphas really is a monster!

Lincoln: We got to get it out of him!

Me: Me and you can do that on your rescue, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Good idea.

Brittney: Now I know what to look for. Follow me.

Nico: Okay.

Twilight Sparkle: Where are we going?

Brittney: To the Library of Dis.

Twilight Sparkle: (Excited) Library!?

Me: Probably not the kind of library you would like Twilight.

We followed Brittney.

We arrived at the Library.

Me: Whoa! So this is the library of Dis

Nico: What are we looking for?

Brittney: You'll see.

We went in and we got to the books of Eldritch Magic.

Brittney: Here we are.

Brittney selected one.

Brittney: Here it is.

Brittney scrolled through the pages and found the antidote.

Brittney: The only way to remove the Black Ooze of The Eldritch is to use the Light Hands of Holy Virtue. They are hands ablaze with the Divine Light of Heaven and when they are plunged into Sebastian's chest, they must pull with all their might and it will separate the ooze from the one it possessed.

Nico: Whoa. That is amazing.

Me: Me and Lincoln can do that. This is gonna be tough.

Lincoln: But yeah we can do it.

Brittney: I know you can dad and you too Lincoln.

Me: Thanks.

Qin: At least we know we can free Sebastian from it.

Nico: (Reluctantly) I will do it but I won't like it. I still don't trust Sebastian.

Poromon: He's had plenty of chances already

Me: I know but he needs this. Selena needs this. He was made this way and doing all this against his will. I am not giving up on him and Selena went through so much shit because of their parents doing this. I won't give up.

Selena Mendez: Thank you so much J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: Okay fine.

Poromon: Fine.

Me: Good.

Ymir: I agree.

Everyone agreed.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here in The Netherworld, but here's the villain we're going after: his name is Tim the Witchsmeller.

Suddenly, Sabrina, Hilda, Zelda, and Salem appeared along with the rest of the team.

Me: Tim the Witchsmeller, who's he?

Sabrina Spellman: One of the most dangerous witch hunters ever. He was born here in The Netherworld, yes it's true, but he was born with no magic.

Hilda Spellman: So, everyone treated him like an outcast and laughed at him.

Zelda Spellman: But, it drove him mad and he swore to hunt down and destroy all witches.

Salem Spellman: He's been at this for centuries, and he has witch hunting equipment with him, so we can't use our spells on him.

Lincoln: You mean...these? (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and all of Tim's witchhunting gear appeared in front of us, and he locked it away in a vault he formed and sent it to The Forbidden Vault in The World Tree Estate's basement.

Nico: Dang, that was impressive, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks. Plus, I have a punishment for him: we'll condemn him to eternal servitude in The M.O.E.

Maria: Perfect, let's see how that non-magic witch likes getting bossed around by someone much more powerful than him.

Shannon: Wait I've heard of Tim! He lived for centuries trying to exterminate all the witches from the world.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Tell us about it. Now, get after Tim the Witchsmeller. And he's in the Seventh Circle of Hell - Violence, in the Abominable Sands.

Nico: Then lets head there and be careful.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Tim the Witchsmeller) AHA! There you are, you witch hunting varmint! I just spotted Tim the Witchsmeller, he's up ahead in the Seventh Circle!

Nico: Let's get him.

We arrived in the Seventh Circle in the Abominable Sands.

Me: This place always has bad memories.

Ymir: How so?

Me: Because of Beatrice's brother always trying to kill me. He thought I had something to do with killing 3,000 people back 900 years ago.

Ymir: What!? That's preposterous! You weren't born back then.

Me: I know. I kept telling him that but he wouldn't listen. But that was a while back.

Aang heard a Pokemon Cry.

Aang: Hey look guys!

We saw a Bouffalant.

Me: Cool a Bouffalant! Looks like Appa is gonna have a friend.

Aang: He sure is.

Bouffalant: This place is scary.

Aang: I know. you hungry?

She nodded and Aang gave it food And she ate it.

Aang: Wanna come with us?

Bouffalant: I would like that.

Me: Awesome!

Xenia: Cool!

Poromon flew on top of Bouffalant

Poromon: Yeah!

Lola: Whoa look!

we saw a Magcargo!

Me: Whoa a Magcargo!

Qin: That one's hot.

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: No idea. It must be one of Dark Gale's creations.

Rinoa: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Rinoa: That's my sister Volcania!

Me: WHOA! We got to help her!

Me and Rinoa went and faced her.

Rinoa: Volcania! It's me Rinoa!

All she did was use Flamethrower.

We absorbed the fire.

Me: Whoa! Hell is hot enough already.

Rinoa: No kidding.

Me: We do this the hard way.

We fired waves of water and steam came off her.

Poliwag used Bubblebeam And blasted.

Rinoa: This madness ends!

She chanted a powerful incantion and then a massive flash of light blasted out of Magcargo and then it formed into a powerful ball of light. Out screaming came a girl with red hair and red eyes and she had a red and orange dress and Magcargo in the middle of her forehead and on her dress skirt and shirt and on her arm was a volcano with a fire moon in front of it. Then out of her back sprouted phoenix angel wings!

She landed and we caught her.

Me: WHOA!

Rinoa: That was amazing!

Me: Wow! That was awesome Rinoa. Well done.

We brought her over.

Me: How did you learn how to do that Rinoa?

Rinoa: You would be amazed at what I have learned.

Me: Wow.

She woke up.

Volcania: (Groans) What happened?

Rinoa: Are you okay Volcania?

Volcania: Rinoa? You're okay!

She and Rinoa hugged.

Rinoa: Thank goodness.

Volcania: Yeah. Where am I?

Me: Well you're in the 7th Circle of Hell. Ugly story. Also you were turned into a Magcargo by Dark Gale.

Volcania: Dark Gale?

Sonya: Oh Volcania doesn't work for me or my team.

Volcania: Yeah I was just relaxing on the beach when I felt something hit me.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: What do you do in your free time?

Volcania: I battle the forces of evil against the forces of Sephiroth.

Eli: Whoa! I battle the forces of Sephiroth too.

Volcania: Wait little Eli? You've grown amazingly.

Eli: I sure have.

Nico: Wait. If you came out thanks to Rinoa, what about the Magcargo?

Rinoa: I used my magic to help revert her back.

Nico: Oh. That is amazing.

Me: Wow.

Nico: I see.

Camie: Yeah.

Rinoa: Want to join us?

Volcania: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

We gave her a fire sword.

We took off into the air to take down Tim the Witchsmeller and send him to The M.O.E. and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our target: TIM THE WITCHSMELLER!

Tim the Witchsmeller: That accursed Sabrina Spellman! I will have my revenge on her and her entire family and the world of magic itself!

?: Ain't happening, numbskull!

Suddenly, the spirits of the witches of fantasy appeared from nowhere and they attacked Tim the Witchsmeller with unbelievable fury, and then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of energy erupted and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, we emerged.

Tim the Witchsmeller: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM?! No, it can't be!

Me: We haven't even met yet, and already, you knew who we are because of our reputation.

Nico: Well, why don't we give you a proper thrashing, shall we?

Sam: We're giving you three seconds to surrender peacefully. Three...two...! (GETS OUT BAZOOKA) MAX, GET YOUR ROCKET LAUNCHER OUT RIGHT NOW!

Max: Alright! (GETS OUT ROCKET LAUNCHER) CHILL, LOWLIFE!

Sam: FREEZE, DIRTBAG!

Tim the Witchsmeller tried to run, but that did it: Sam and Max started firing missiles and rockets at Tim the Witchsmeller and he was being bombarded all over the place by missiles and rockets, and as the dust settled, Tim the Witchsmeller was covered in soot and disoriented from the chaos of the attack.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nicole: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU TWO ALWAYS CRACK US UP!

Lincoln: Okay, that was really awesome. Now, for a little dark magic mayhem. DARK INFERNO!

Lincoln used the powers of Dracula from Castlevania and sent black fireballs at Tim the Witchsmeller and they exploded as they hit him.

Tim the Witchsmeller: You...! You're gonna pay for this!

?: That will not happen, you pathetic monster.

Lincoln (GASPS) T-that voice. It's her!

Suddenly, we saw a massive dragon appear and it fired blasts of intense fire at Tim the Witchsmeller and he got burned severely. Then, the dragon turned into a vortex of intense fire, and as it faded, what stood in its place was a beautiful girl with the body of a goddess and large breasts, the heart of Draco, golden yellow hair, golden yellow eyes, the image of Draco on her forehead, right arm, golden yellow skirt, and golden yellow sleeveless crop top, massive dragon wings and dragon tail, golden yellow vest, golden yellow pants, golden yellow legwarmers, golden yellow sneakers, and she has an awesome dragon-themed katana in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kara Bowen Einon, Avatar of Dragonheart.

Anna Anyanova: It's her...! Oh man, it's her! The Avatar, Embodiment, and Warrior of Dragonheart!

Me: AWESOME!

Nico: Whoa, and you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, guys.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we. Everyone, this is Kara Bowen Einon, Avatar, Embodiment, and Warrior of Dragonheart, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Dragonheart and she's the powerful master of dragons and the power of dragons. She's also the reincarnation of Draco and the descendant of Bowen, Kara, and Einon, but she hates Einon with a blazing passion. She's a strong follower and believer of The Old Code and she upholds The Old Code and those who dare to disobey it would suffer the consequences. She's part of a group of Avatars called The Avatars of Fantasy, they embody the worlds of fantasy and movies, and she taught Lincoln how to master riding dragons and more especially with mastering the power of dragons which he gained. Lincoln made her an amazing sword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips and as a result, Lincoln promised that when she comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to destroy them with the fury of the fire of the dragons.

WE GASPED!

Me: We took care of Einon and threw him to Vypra, she's keeping an eye on him to make sure that he doesn't try anything.

?: Good, he deserves it.

Lincoln (GASPS) T-that voice. It's her!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl with the body of a goddess and large breasts, green hair, green eyes, Reptilicus on her forehead and green skirt, chemical burn on her right arm, green sleeveless crop top, massive green dragon wings and lizard tail, green vest, green pants, green legwarmers, green sneakers, and she has an awesome green dragon-themed sword in hand.

Lincoln: And Carlita Ottoson, Avatar of Reptilicus!

Me: The Avatar of Reptilicus from 1961, so awesome, and you know her too, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Eman Reynolds: And so do we, this is Carlita Ottoson, Avatar of Reptilicus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Sweden, and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The 1950s, 60s, and 70s Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of Reptilicus from 1961, and she has indestructible skin and is impervious to all weapons and she also has amazing regeneration. She also can fire acidic slime from her hands and the slime is strong enough to burn through anything! She's a member of The Avatars of The 1950s, 60s, and 70s Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the horror movies from the 1950s, 60s, and 70s, and they like The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use the amazing powers of regeneration and acidic slime, and as a result, he gained indestructible skin, regeneration, and acidic slime, and he's also impervious to all weapons, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to destroy them by melting them with acidic slime.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Watch this.

Lincoln fired acidic slime from his left hand at a thug he summoned and it hit him and he melted into a puddle as he screamed in agony.

Nico: Damn!

Sumner: Just like in Reptilicus, that's amazing.

Lincoln: And not only do I have acid slime, but I also have regeneration and indestructible skin too as part of my infinitely increasing arsenal of powers, skills, and abilities.

Tim then got out his sword and it turns out it was a fish!?

Nico: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

The fish screamed and then...

KRABLAM!

Nico punched Tim in the face and sent him crashing into a wall.

Me: Nice one!

Hercules: (LAUGHS) That happened with me and Nessus. Funny!

Zhuqiaomon: That was awesome!

Bouffalant charged at him And bashed him down.

Me: Top this!

I pulled out my Decaforce Sword and had it form into the Explosion Sword.

Me: Time to unleash the powers of hell on you! Starting with Limbo. HELLFIRE EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: FIRE EXPLOSION STORM OF LIMBO!

I swung the sword and fired a massive stream of explosions and blasted TIm all over in massive waves of explosions!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!

Tim was blasted down all over and burned!

Taranee got out her Gashat.

Taranee: Time for some fire!

She activated it.

Undermine: Lets bring the pain!

Taranee and Undermine: SPINOSAURUS FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Tim.

Nico: Had enough pipsqueak?

Tim: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU UGLY DOUCHEBAG FATASS!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND FEAR!

Me: UH OH!

HE BETTER START WRITING HIS WILL!

Nico: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

HE JUMPED TIM AND PULVERIZED THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP BASH WHAM SMASH BOP CHOMP BIFF WHAP QUACK BOOF BOOF BOMP BASH WHAP KATOW ZONK BIFF!

HE BASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM ALL OVER!

Nico really smashed and pulverized him!

Loki got out his Gashat

Loki: He should not have called him that!

Loki activated it.

Cybertron Brimstone: Lets do it!

Loki and Brimstone: PTERADACTYL FART FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and farts and blasted Tim all over.

Aquaman got out his Gashat.

Aquaman: You had enough fishface!?

He activated it.

Backstop: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) Time for the rhino power!

Aquaman and Backstop: SMASHING WAVE RHINO SMASH!

They fired waves of energy and water and bashed Tim all over!

Me: Taste the filth of Gluttony. HELLFIRE SLUDGE EXPLOSION STYLE NINJA ART: SLUDGE CASCADE OF GLUTTONY!

I swung the sword and fired waves of sludge and filth and it hit Tim and exploded and he was drenched in mud, filth and grime!

Nico: YUCK!

Tyler Bowman got out his Gashat

Tyler Bowman: You are gonna get your butt whipped big time!

He activated it.

Nico: Ready Crag?

Crag: Ready! Come on guys!

Tyler Bowman, Nico, Ripping Friends, Lincoln an Luna: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

THEY JUMPED AND PULVERIZED THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF

TIM!

THEY VICIOUSLY PULVERIZED HIM ALL OVER AND MASHED HIM IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Nora got out her Gashat.

Nora: Unless you have a death warrant, NO ONE CALLS NICO a fatass!

Nico: YEAH!

Nora activated it

Me: Hey Tim, Ever wonder how painful it is to be an egg stuck to a burning pan!?

I used Frictor's powers and fired a heat ray and burned his back and he screamed in pain!

Nora and Hot Shot (Armada): SMASHING PANCAKE BURNER!

They smashed and bashed him and then Tim screamed in pain as he was burned and had a NASTY BURN MARK ON HIS BACK!

Quickmix: (Irish Accent) Lets spice this up with concrete lads!

Nora and Quickmix: SMASHING CONCRETE PANCAKE BASHER!

They formed Concrete Pancakes and slapped them and bashed Tim all over.

Chazz got out his Gashat.

Chazz: Feel the heat!

He activated it.

Infernal Incinerator: Lets do it!

Chazz and Infernal Incinerator: CHTHONIAN INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Me: Top this too.

I formed a huge hammer and then...

KRASMASH!

I SMASHED HIS LEFT FOOT FLAT!

Then...

Tim: (SCREAMS IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN)

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) Lets drill him to pieces lads!

Chazz: Gladly!

Chazz and Menasor: DRILL OF FIERY FURY!

They drilled and blasted Tim all over.

Ant Man got out his Gashat.

Ant Man: Lets smash him!

He activated it.

Cybertron Metroplex: (Scottish Accent) Lets show this wee little one what for laddies!

Ant Man and Cybertron Metroplex: SMASHING ANT STOMPER BASH!

They smashed and bashed him all over.

Me: Had enough Tim? Or do you want some more?

Emma got out her Gashat.

Emma: Time for some pink power!

She activated it.

Cassie Chan: Lets do it!

Emma and Cassie Chan: MEGAFORCE TURBO PINK BLAST!

They fired waves of pink energy and blasted Tim all over!

Kendrix: Time for some Lost Galaxy power.

Emma and Kendrix: GALAXY PINK BLAST!

They fired waves of pink energy and blasted him.

Shanan got out her Gashat.

Shanan: Time for the forces of life to bring fruit.

Shanan activated it.

Vida Rocca: Here is the wind!

Shanan and Vida: LIFE WIND STORM!

They fired waves of wind and leaves and blasted Tim all over.

Brody got out his Gashat.

Brody: Lets have some fun!

He activated it!

Fu: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER!

Brody and Fu: SEVEN FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Tim all over.

Jen Scott: Lets tick the clock!

Brody and Jen: TIME RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Tim all over.

Volcania: Like old times Rinoa?

Rinoa: You know it!

Volcania and Rinoa: VOLCANIC LIGHT FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of lava, light and fireballs and blasted Tim all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Tim: (SCREAMS) WHAT IS THAT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tim: THAT MOVIE IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tim: MAKE IT STOP!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Tim: THE HORROR!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

TIM SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Nico: No it doesn't!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: How watch this!

I put him in Medieval Stocks and then grabbed NUMEROUS PADDLES With my octopus tentacles and then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I SPANKED HIM ALL OVER TILL HIS BUTT STARTED BLEEDING!

I got in his face.

Me: How does that feel? FATASS!

Then...

CHOMP!

I BIT HIM ON HIS NOSE!

He screamed in pain!

Poliwag slapped his ass with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Mevya belched in Tim's face.

Jirachi bashed him on his head with anvils he summoned.

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him in his face.

Me: That's what you get for calling Nico an ugly fatass douchebag you sewage eating poopface!

Tim: (GROWLS)

Nico: YEAH! Let me make one thing clear to you... IF YOU EVER CALL ME THAT AGAIN I WILL EAT YOUR HEAD OFF AND THEN EAT YOUR HEART AND EAT YOUR BRAIN!

KRABLAM!

Nico punched him!

Me: I should just send you to the Black Abyss so you can be with every single one of your godforsaken witch hunting brethren. But I'm not. I got other plans for you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Kara Bowen Einon to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Kara Bowen Einon's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Kara Bowen Einon with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Then, Lincoln pinned Carlita Ottoson to the ground, and he kissed her deeply on the lips which she returned, then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Carlita Ottoson's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carlita Ottoson with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up. Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely, and he formed and fired a massive ball of intense dragon fire which hit Tim the Witchsmeller, and he got burned badly, and he fired waves of acid slime that melted some demons sent by Sebastian.

Sunset Shimmer: Whoa, so you not only have Phoenix Fire, but also, Dragon Fire too? That's really intense.

Lincoln: Along with the flames of many creatures of fire.

Nico: In addition to being a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid, you've also fed on the blood of the many supernatural and mythical beasts and creatures.

Lincoln: And I have all of their powers, strengths, skills, and abilities as well added to my infinitely increasing arsenal.

Me: We already found out how strong you really are, but your strength and power is increasing even more with every passing second and day just like me, Nico, and all of us. When your big day comes, Morag's gonna be in a world of shit.

Lincoln then charged at Tim the Witchsmeller and...!

POW!

HE PUNCHED HIM RIGHT IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL WHICH HE CRASHED INTO IT! THEN, HE GOT BACK UP, BUT HE HAD A BLACK EYE AND MISSING TEETH!

Luna: Ooh! That's gonna leave a mark!

Then, Lincoln sent bats and wolves at him and he got claw marks all over his body.

Me: Using your vampire and werewolf powers on him really got that Witchsmeller mad now.

Lincoln: Yep. Speaking of, I asked Lady Palutena to tell Alucard that his father's back along with his minions, but we're not to take any action until we've dealt with The Order of The Dark Universe and take down Selena's brother.

Lady Palutena: We've already told Simon Belmont and Richter Belmont about it along with Hector, the Devil Forgemaster who betrayed Dracula long ago, and Lincoln's also got a plan to bring Leon Belmont back from inside Goofy's son, Max.

Me: Nice.

Lincoln: It'll be like how you brought Roxas out into the real world, same with J.D. 2, but that'll be for later on today, we're gonna need all the help we can get against Dracula.

Nico: This'll be like our big battle against him years ago.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to give you a beating you'll never forget.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Tim the Witchsmeller with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Nico: Nice one, Sly!

We saw he left lumps on Tim the Witchsmeller's head.

Nicole: Ooh! Now, that's gonna leave a mark!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to stop you and send you on your way to Vypra.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than an absolute nightmare to Sabrina, her aunts, and Salem, Tim the Witchsmeller. Time to give you a thrashing you'll never forget.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped immediately and punished for all of your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Tim the Witchsmeller, your crimes against all magical creatures cannot be forgiven!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be punished!

Lincoln: You're done terrorizing The Netherworld and Sabrina's family, Tim the Witchsmeller! It's time for you to pay! (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and stole their loot!

Sergio Thug: Our loot!

?: Looking for this!?

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers.

Lincoln: Aurora Nunavut Cooper! I knew it!

Me: WHOA! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Aurora Nunavut Cooper, The

Phantom of The Northern Lights of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Nunavut, Canada and she's also an amazing master of the ice and snow and the Aurora and a deadly and powerful force of good and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Nunavut, Canada and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Phantom of The Northern Lights and she is called that because she has this amazing power to hide in the Aurora Borealis and swoop in and steal from criminals and all that without being seen. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Aurora came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of ice, snow, and the Aurora and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Aurora Nunavut Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Aurora Nunavut Cooper: Same here

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss, and when Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Tim the Witchsmeller, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Tim the Witchsmeller: YOU! YOU!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up already!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns and he proceeded to fire at Tim the Witchsmeller, and he screamed in agony. When the smoke cleared and the dust settled, Tim the Witchsmeller was in excruciating pain after Caleb riddled him with bullets!

Me: (GASPS) HE TURNED HIM INTO SWISS CHEESE!

Roxy Drake: Okay, now this is really getting ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: It's about to get even uglier!

Caleb Maxwell let his guns go, and as they levitated, he made a slit on his right palm and got blood flowing into it, and then, he placed it on the ground and the blood spread out and formed four crosses surrounding a Devil Trap underneath Tim the Witchsmeller's feet!

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Oh God, I'd recognize one of the techniques from anywhere, Caleb possesses a vampiric form of The Dark Arts called The Blood Nightmare Arts, they are vampiric Dark Arts techniques born from the anguish and pain he suffered from his brother and the nightmares he'd suffered before and after his death and resurrection.

Caleb Maxwell: And this is one of The Blood Nightmare Arts, Timothy, and one of the strongest in my arsenal. BLOOD NIGHTMARE FINALE: NIGHTMARE OF THE HALLOWSHADE BLOODBATH!

The blood seal glowed and blood clones of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett from 1985 formed and when they were drunk on Demon Blood. Then, they charged at Tim the Witchsmeller and they attacked him with savage ferocity. Then, when it was done, Caleb Maxwell dispelled the clones and the blood seal vanished and his guns were back in hand.

Roxy Drake: We better take him down and send him to Vypra before Caleb gets any more murderous ideas and tries to send Tim the Witchsmeller to The Black Abyss.

Nico: (Gulps) Good idea, Roxy.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything Sabrina told us about what you did, if there's one thing I hate, it's a fanatic. That gets me wanting to put a bullet right in your head!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Meh, he's not worth it, we'll just throw him to Vypra and she'll handle him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That Blood Nightmare technique Caleb used on you is about to be the least of your worries, chowderhead.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time we took care of this guy for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Tim the Witchsmeller and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Tim the Witchsmeller.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, witch hunter!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Tim the Witchsmeller, and he got hit hard, and this made him even angrier than ever.

Ymir Fritz: You must be stopped here and now, and I won't allow you to hurt anyone ever again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF YMIR FRITZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE TITAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE TITAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND YMIR FRITZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ymir Fritz was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are titans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tim the Witchsmeller: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Ymir Fritz's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are titans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tim the Witchsmeller: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO YMIR FRITZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, YMIR FRITZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ymir Fritz grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length light blonde hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with blue water drop-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, light, titans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with the elements swirling around it, she has a Titan surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold flame links and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ymir Fritz has on her sleeveless dress with thin decorative bands around each arm, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled sandals with ocean blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, light, titans phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Titan surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel surrounded by light and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ymir Fritz felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large light blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large light blonde angel wings underneath her massive light blonde angel wings have eyes with ocean blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long light blonde wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings, Ymir Fritz has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized white and golden blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ymir Fritz's greatsword massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, light, titans, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ymir Fritz's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and a phoenix, angel, and titan etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ymir Fritz has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops and suns in between the kanji below The Titan that said, "Ymir Fritz, The First Titan, Tragic Survivor of Abuse, Despiser and Destroyer of King Fritz, Mother of Maria, Rose, and Sina Fritz, Master of Water and Light, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Friend of Many, Lover and Protector of Earth, Defender of Many, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of

Doomtsunami, Friend of Eren Jaeger, Mikasa Ackerman, and Historia Reiss, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Water, Titans, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ユミル・フリッツ、最初の巨人、虐待の悲劇的な生存者、フリッツ王を軽蔑し破壊者、マリア、ローズ、シーナ・フリッツの母、水と光のマスター、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する将来の妻、多くの友人、恋人、保護者地球の守護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、終末津波の大敵、エレン・イェーガー、ミカサ・アッカーマン、そしてヒストリア・リースの友人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、守護者、そして宇宙の救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の

悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想の破壊者であり殺害者、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、使者、そして天空の覇者、調和・友情・純潔・希望・勇気・愛の大使、友情・希望・愛・勇気・正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星・光・水の主、タイタン、フェニックス、エンジェル

Ymir Fritz has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-TITAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TITAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TITAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TITAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ymir Fritz's transformation.

Ymir Fritz: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time we punish you for your crimes and send you to Vypra before you do something that'll warrant any more extreme punishment.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure! This is where it all ends here for you.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Tim the Witchsmeller and send him straight to Vypra to be condemned to eternal servitude to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done, Tim the Witchsmeller.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming, you stupid witch hunter.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never met us.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, you witch hater.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Ymir Fritz: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time to end this.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Fluttershy, Ymir Fritz, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Tim the Witchsmeller, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tim the Witchsmeller and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Ymir Fritz, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Tim the Witchsmeller, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Tim the Witchsmeller, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Tim the Witchsmeller.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, if there's one thing I can't stand, it's a witch hunter like you, and I intend to make sure you pay for what you've done.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Tim the Witchsmeller's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight against us ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Tim the Witchsmeller hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Tim the Witchsmeller was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied Tim the Witchsmeller up with a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium chains lined with rainbow energy and he threw him into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The M.O.E. and he threw Tim the Witchsmeller inside.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Ymir Fritz's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long light blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large light blonde angel wings underneath her massive light blonde angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll take care of that witch hunter.

Me: Vypra's gonna have a fun time torturing him.

Lincoln: Oh, that's for sure.

Red Savarin: A witch hunter like him deserves everything coming to him.

Suddenly, Red Savarin felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with red and blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with red and blue tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 58'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises.

Red Savarin: Looks like I got an upgrade for my angel wings.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with rainbow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his massive red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 18,850'0" and his small sized red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his medium sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath his small sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips underneath the new pair of red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises.

Crash Bandicoot: Same with me. Which means, the last one to get the upgrade is Von Lycaon.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings with black tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0"and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0"and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with red irises.

Von Lycaon: Well, I'll be. This is rather interesting.

Crash Bandicoot: We now have twenty-five angel wings: one pair of massive angel wings and twenty-four sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings. I can imagine the power these things have when we take flight.

Red Savarin: Same here, any villain who crosses us is in big trouble.

Lincoln: You said it.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a call on his phone.

Lincoln: Hello.

Tom Lair: Lincoln, it's Tom Lair, we got trouble at the biker bar in Gotham Royal York: the bikers and thugs are at it again.

Me: Again?! Seriously?!

Nico: Ugh, those guys, they never learn, do they?

Lincoln: Don't worry, Tom, we'll be there to rough them up and handcuff them for you and the rest of the officers.

Tom Lair: Thanks, but we also got another problem: Sebastian's back!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh...!

Me: Shit!

Lincoln: Thanks for telling us this, we'll be right there.

Lincoln hung up.

Selena Mendez: My brother's back again to cause trouble. Shit.

Camie Elextor: That's it! Selena, your brother's got to go now! The second he continues to live, the more insane and monstrous he becomes, this nightmare needs to end.

Wendy Sauron: He needs to pay for the lives lost!

Varie Yulinova: And for the lives of our blood sisters and our parents who were murdered!

Lincoln: Girls, hold it!

The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun stopped their blood rage.

Lincoln: I know you all hate Sebastian completely because of what he'd done, but I hate to say this, but we need to get rid of that blasted darkness that he has inside him and purify him of the darkness and madness that made him like this.

They gasped.

Camie Elextor: What?! Purify our hated enemy?! After everything he's done to us?!

Selena Mendez: Camie, wait! If this works, we'll destroy the darkness that he had inside him when it takes on the darker form of him. Lincoln, J.D., we're going to leave this to you.

Me: Okay, Selena.

Lincoln: We'll take care of this, don't worry.

Nico: Don't worry, That's why we came here to Hell. To find a way to purify him.

Sabrina: Been a while since I fought one of my rogues

Me: It has been a while.

Qin: I agree.

Ymir: Yeah. But if anymore are out there they will pay.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Bouffalant.

Bouffalant: Thanks.

Me: Before you ask Poromon, lets get the fuck out of here.

Poromon: Right.

We teleported to the park.

Me: There we go.

Poromon: Much better. Want some beer?

Bouffalant: Oh no thanks. I get bad diarrhea if I drink beer.

Poromon: Okay I did not need to know that.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease.

Bouffalant: Nice try pipsqueak.

Nico: Knight Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Knight Man: I like teaching people about medieval history.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Awesome job there.

Horsea: Later, we'll be doing our own Comic Book convention.

Double D:… I don't see this ending well

Me: Cool!

Ed: This will be fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: It sure will.

Lincoln: Yep. (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Wheeler.

Wheeler: Another Me?

Lincoln: We're already starting our annual eight-day Earth Day adventure, so we're gonna run into the Another Planeteers.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: So we got Another Ground Scaravich, Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies.

Me: Yep and Knight Man, Ruti Ragnason, Merlina the Wizard, Mei (Avatar), Ty Lee (Avatar) and Ursa (Avatar) are up.

Nico: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies.

Me: Oh man.

Qin: Yep.

Another Old Man Jenkins: (In a girls voice) I hate being old!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Island Turtle, Giant Red Seasnake, Hungry Burger and Humanoid Worm Drake!

Nico: Ellie Bora, Hayley Mizuhebi, Sillia Angus Sirloin and Sylvia Slima!

Ellie Bora: That's right. Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Island Turtle, Giant Red Seasnake, Hungry Burger and Humanoid Worm Drake!

Sillia Angus Sirloin: That's right.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Hayley Mizuhebi: Same here.

Me: By the way are the Another Ground Scaravich and Wheeler friendly or hostile?

Sylvia Slima: Friendly and amazing.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Old Man Jenkins: Respect your elders!

BLANG!

He hit Nico on his head With his cane!

Nico: Ow!

Donald Duck: HEY LEAVE HIM ALONE!

Old Man Jenkins: Respect your elders youngun!

Donald Duck: NO! YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Old Man Jenkins: WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

Donald Duck: I SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU OLD POOPBUCKET!

KRABLANG!

HE BASHED OLD MAN JENKINS WITH A KITCHEN SINK!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Yeah no kidding and look!

We saw Another Ground Scavavich and Wheeler!

Me: There they are!

Another Ground Scaravich: (In a girls voice) That was funny.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Injection Fairy Lily.

Nico: Dahlia Lily!

Dahlia Lily: Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: Injection Fairy Lily's gene-slammer. Cool!

Nico: Yep. She is powerful with a sword and a deadly syringe.

Old Man Jenkins got up and he was enraged!

Dahlia Lily: Okay you old coot. Time for your nap.

She threw a huge syringe and then...

STAB!

OLD MAN JENKINS SCREAMED IN PAIN! Then he was injected with sleeping elixir and was knocked out cold.

Me: YICHIHUAHUAS! That had to hurt.

Nico: Yeah.

Dahlia Lily: Sorry. But I'm also good with digging.

Ground Scaravich: Just like me.

Me: Yep. And who is your friend?

Another Wheeler: (In a girls voice) Someone who wants revenge on Duke Nukem.

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair, and blue eyes and had blue and red clothes and red angel wings and had Duke Nukem's Ring of Destruction on her finger.

Wheeler: (GASP) Hannah!

She and Wheeler hugged.

Me: You know each other?

Wheeler: She's my little sister.

Me: Whoa! Cool!

Hannah then screamed in pain.

Me: Uh oh! What's wrong!?

She showed her arm and she had a nasty burn on her arm!

WE GASPED!

Nico: What. Happened?

Me: That looks like an atomic radiation burn.

Varie: It is!

Varie went over and healed her. It was a burn in the shape of a wolf pawprint.

Varie: This burn was made by Duke Nukem.

Hannah: Yeah. Duke Nukem burned me with it. I swiped his Ring of Destruction and now I have his powers for me.

Varie: Where did you face him?

Hannah: Chernobyl.

Me: So he's in Chernobyl. Fitting.

Nico: Yeah.

Ymir: What happened there?

Me: Nuclear Power Plant Accident in 1986 caused Chernobyl, Ukraine to become totally uninhabitable for the next 20,000 years due to nuclear contamination. It's a total ghost town.

Ymir: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Dahlia Lily: No he didn't because I injected him and knocked him out with sleeping medicine for 96 hours.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I couldn't wake him up for 4 days.

Hannah: I wasn't promised anything either.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Ground Scaravich's Ridewatch) Let's get digging!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Merasmus's ridewatch) This will hurt.

Maria: (Gets out Hela's ridewatch) I will bring death!

Ruti: (Gets out Ruti's ridewatch) Respect your elders!

They used the powers of Ground Scaravich, Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies and smashed them all over.

Then Kyle Katz (Totally Spies), Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper came.

Me: Whoa!

Sam Simpson:Wait Kyle Katz!?

Kyle Katz: Been a while.

Nico: Nice team Kyle.

Kyle Katz: Thanks Nico.

Tornado Man: My team's next.

Me: Yep.

?: Awesome!

Bountiful Artemis came.

Me: Whoa! Bountiful Artemis.

Nico: Cool!

Bountiful Artemis: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Artemis Auroria! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with green blue hair, purple eyes and purple and blue clothes and had Bountiful Artemis on her forehead, shirt, skirt and on her arm and had a light butterfly sword.

Artemis Auroria: Awesome to see you Nico. I got this. HOLY PURIFIER BEAM!

She fired a blast of light and it hit the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Artemis Auroria: Thanks! That was fun.

Ruti: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Artemis Auroria: I sure do. When me and Nico found out that I am descended by Saint Lucia of Syracuse and that was amazing.

Me: Whoa! She was a great martyr back during the 3rd Century.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Artemis Auroria: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Knight Man, Ruti Ragnason, Mei, Ty Lee, and Ursa are heading to the biker bar in Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got word from the Gotham Royal York Police Department that the bikers and thugs are at it again, so we're gonna rough them up and arrest them.

But, after that, we're going to take down the hypothetical Akuma of Tayuya, her name is Lady Foulmouth, and she HAS A REALLY NASTY DISPOSITION and she has a mouth that's a bad as a thousand toxic waste dumps! She swears up a nasty storm! She was made because of Orochimaru and vowed to kill him! We're gonna take her down after Caleb Maxwell gives her a taste of her own fucking medicine.

But, before any of that, we also got word from Tom Lair that Sebastian's back once again to cause havoc and try to kill us, but that ends here and now, Lincoln and I are going to forever purify and cleanse Sebastian of the darkness inside him forever and send that darkness inside him flying back to Transylvania.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here at the biker bar in Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got word from the Gotham Royal York Police Department that the bikers and thugs are at it again, so we're gonna rough them up and arrest them.

Me: Figures they're at it again, but I can tell this is a three-part rescue, right?

Lincoln: It is, after that, we're going to take down the hypothetical Akuma of Tayuya, her name is Lady Foulmouth, and she HAS A REALLY NASTY DISPOSITION and she has a mouth that's as bad as a thousand toxic waste dumps! She swears up a nasty storm! She was made because of Orochimaru and vowed to kill him!

Lincoln got out his sketchpad and we saw Lady Foulmouth: she's a princess with a nasty disposition and a mouth that's as bad as a thousand toxic waste dumps and she swears up a nasty storm.

Me: YIKES!

Nico: Oh damn, we're gonna need tons of soap bars for her toxic mouth!

Lincoln: Yep, we're gonna take her down and send her to Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell: But, not before I give her a taste of her own fucking medicine and tell her off! She's not the only one who's got a mouth full of toxic insults! But, before any of that, we'd also got word from Tom Lair that Sebastian's back once again to cause havoc and try to kill us.

Me: That's right, but that ends here and now, Lincoln and I are going to forever purify and cleanse Sebastian of the darkness inside him forever and we're gonna send that darkness inside him flying back to Transylvania.

Knight Man: I'm still not sure of this, I mean, Sebastian's caused us a shit ton of trouble with all of his murderous actions in trying to kill us.

Lincoln: Knight Man, we've made our choice: Sebastian's going to be freed, and this time, for good. Now, let's go find him before we go after the bikers and thugs and take down Lady Foulmouth.

We suddenly heard screams and we heard deranged cackling: Sebastian was on the loose. We went after him to finally put an end to this evil forever. We then saw Sebastian and he just murdered a police officer and he was licking the blood off his hand and he was absolutely out for blood!

Nico: YOU MOTHERFUCKING SNAKE! TIME TO DIE!

NICO EXPLODED WITH ANGER WHILE SEBASTIAN WAS STILL CACKLING DERANGEDLY!

THEN...!

POW!

Nico: TAKE THAT, BITCH! STAY DOWN!

NICO PUNCHED SEBASTIAN HARD IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! LINCOLN AND I HAD TO RESTRAIN HIM!

Lincoln: (GRUNTS) Nico, enough!

Me: (GRUNTS) He's right, let me and Lincoln handle him.

Nico cooled his temper and we let go, then, Lincoln and I approached the bloodthirsty Sebastian who got out, but boy, was he fucking angry as he let out a demonic shriek and hissed at us showing his mouth full of fangs and snake tongue!

Me: That's enough, Sebastian.

Lincoln: You're done running loose, Sebastian, this is where your rampage permanently ends here and now.

Sebastian Mendez: I WILL DESTROY THIS WORLD LIKE IT OR NOT! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

Me and Lincoln: (VALOROUSLY DETERMINED) WE WILL NOT LET THIS MADNESS GO ON ANYMORE!

Lincoln and I exploded in power to our most powerful forms ever and our hands glowed with intense RAINBOW FIRE AND LINCOLN AND I TELEPORTED AND WE PLUNGED OUR HANDS INTO SEBASTIAN'S CHEST AND WE BEGAN PULLING HARD!

SEBASTIAN SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Sebastian Mendez: WHAT ARE YOU DOING!?

Me: SEPARATING THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS PERMANENTLY AND WE'RE GOING TO MAKE SURE YOU ARE FORGIVEN FOR YOUR CRIMES!

Lincoln: THAT'S RIGHT, WE'RE GOING TO SEPARATE ALL YOUR LIGHT FROM YOUR DARKNESS AND MAKE SURE YOU ARE FREE FROM THIS DARKNESS AND MADNESS THAT HAS BEFALLEN YOU FOR ALL ETERNITY!

WE PULLED HARD AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS WE PULLED HARD AND SOMETHING WAS HAPPENING TO SEBASTIAN WE NEVER SAW BEFORE!

HIS HAIR TURNED FROM BLACK TO BROWN AND HIS WINGS TURNED WHITE AND FEATHERED AND WERE NOT DEMON WINGS AND HIS CLOTHES WERE TURNING WHITE AND HIS EYES WENT FROM BLACK AND RED TO AQUA BLUE AND OCEAN BLUE AND PURE AND THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS SYMBOL VANISHED FOREVER!

ALL THE EVIL INSIDE HIM WAS REMOVED FROM HIM AND MORE! I SUCCEEDED AND REMOVED A DARK BLACK SLIME FROM HIM! HE WAS FREE!

SEBASTIAN WAS TOTAL AND TRULY FOREVER PURIFIED!

Selena Mendez: I DON'T BELIEVE IT! HE FREED MY BROTHER!

He fell to the ground in weakness and exhaustion.

I caught him.

Sebastian Mendez: (Weak and exhausted) J.D.? You saved me. Thank you.

He fell asleep.

Me: He's not dead. Just exhausted.

I picked him up.

Nico: He's finally freed.

Lincoln: Yes, but we still have that!

WE SAW THE DARKNESS THAT LINCOLN AND I REMOVED FROM HIM AND THREW INTO A WALL AND IT FORMED INTO DARK SEBASTIAN!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) NO! YOU WILL ALL SUFFER AND PAY FOR THIS!

Lincoln and I fired massive wave of lights and we blasted him and significantly weakened him! HE WAS BLASTED FAR AWAY AND SENT BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

Then, Lincoln sent Sebastian to his room to rest, and the rest of the team also arrived.

Maria: We saw everything, so now, we got Dark Sebastian running loose again.

Selena Mendez: Yes. Now, I'll make sure that monster pays for his crimes.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, brown hair and brown wolf ears and tail, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, golden yellow Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with the Nature Kanji on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with the Nature Kanji, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the Nature Kanji, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, nature, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Wild Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Georgia Wild Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wild Moon of April.

Georgia Wild Moon: That's right, and I got the girls away from the thugs, and you're not going to like the number of thugs there.

Me: How many?

Georgia Wild Moon:
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and these guys are bodybuilders, and you're also not going to like this last detail: they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Oh crud.

Sheila and Tom Lair also heard it.

Sheila: Looks like things have taken a nasty turn.

Tom Lair: You're not kidding. Okay, looks like things have changed. Lincoln, these guys aren't going to go down easily, and since they're associated with Sergio, you know what to do.

Lincoln: Got it. Let's go.

We arrived at the biker bar, and it was really rowdy.

Caleb Maxwell: Unlike with Hallowshade, this is a rowdy place for bikers and thugs. No wonder you guys and the police always come here and make a lot of arrests.

Lincoln: This place was already notorious: the police have come here on multiple occasions and they arrested the bikers who started the fights. But, now that we found out that the troublemakers aren't just the bikers, but also, bodybuilders who are also hired thugs of Sergio. I'm gonna enjoy absorbing their muscle mass, upper and lower body strength, virility, and testosterone and making them thin as a rake and completely weak. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Let's go!

We marched up the front doors, and Lincoln lifts his left leg up, and...!

POW!

LINCOLN KICKED THE DOORS OPEN!

Lincoln: Alright, you beer-guzzling assholes! Hands where we can see them!

Biker: GET HIM!

The bikers went after Lincoln, but he punched them right in the stomach and they went down like a pile of bricks, and the cops came in, cuffed them, and had them taken.

Lincoln: Now, that we got rid of the bikers, you better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men came out, and like Georgia Wild Moon said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Flexes muscles) Oh man, now that was really good!

Lincoln's harem blushed madly upon seeing Lincoln flexing his muscles.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) (Thinking) Oh man, seeing that bolder and confident side of Linky especially when he flexes those massive muscles of his, so hot.

Lincoln's left and right ears twitched.

Lincoln: Jordan, you know I heard your thoughts, you girls should snap out of it, we still got one final piece of business to take care of.

The girls shook their heads and had an embarrassed blush on their faces.

Maria: (Snickers) He's right, we got to take care of Tayuya's foulmouthed Akuma.

We then left the biker bar, and we went off. But, we didn't have to look that far: we then spotted Lady Foulmouth, the hypothetical Akuma of Tayuya.

Me: Tayuya!

Lady Foulmouth: You got something to say to me you motherfucker asshole!?

Me: Colorful mouth you have there! Do you kiss your mother with it or do you use it to wipe her fucking ass!?

Lady Foulmouth: What the fuck did you just say?!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut your fucking mouth, you toxic waste spewing bitch!

Cage Blunt: Uh oh! EVERYONE, COVER YOUR EARS!

We did so, and Caleb Maxwell really let Lady Foulmouth have it as he spewed out some foul words at her!

Caleb Maxwell: You got some fucking nerve showing your face here, especially since we already took care of that fucking pedophile snake and sent his ass off to The Black Abyss! And now, I find out that you've shown your face here, and you're running your fucking colorful mouth off! Why don't you take that toxic waste dump you call a mouth and use it to clean the fucking bathrooms in New Jersey that are as filthy as your fucking mouth, and also, to wipe your mother's fucking ass with!

WE GASPED AT THE HEAPS OF ABSOLUTELY TOXIC FOUL WORDS CALEB MAXWELL WAS SPEWING AT LADY FOULMOUTH!

Me: Whoa! At least, he's not using words that are too strong.

Nico: Thank goodness.

The Mascots got out bars of soap.

Poromon: We also got bars of soap ready because after this, we're washing his mouth!

But, Caleb Maxwell upon hearing that, his blood red eyes glowed even more, and then, he sent the bars of soap into Lady Foulmouth's mouth, and then, they spontaneously combusted and exploded in a mess of bubbles and foam.

Lincoln: What the?!

Rita: Uh oh...!

Poliwag: Hey, they're meant for you, not for her!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we need to take care of that foul mouth.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to teach her a lesson.

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 howls in the air, and then, we saw

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time we taught you a very painful lesson, you foul mouth. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Lady Foulmouth, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON LADY FOULMOUTH! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED LADY FOULMOUTH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND CAUSED HER TO SHRIEK EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we send you to Vypra.

Then, Lincoln punched Lady Foulmouth in the stomach and sent her flying into a wall and she got out and she went absolutely and completely berserk.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only the beginning.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you foul mouth. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run wild for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Lady Foulmouth, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Lady Foulmouth, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Lady Foulmouth's stomach and she fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lady Foulmouth, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Lady Foulmouth which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing her hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Lady Foulmouth didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more

stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that Foulmouth all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, Lady Foulmouth was now at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Lady Foulmouth and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Lady Foulmouth!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've brought all this on yourself, you foul mouth bitch!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much trouble for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, but Vypra's gonna enjoy shoving a bar of soap right in your mouth!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to teach you a lesson you're never going to forget.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lady Foulmouth and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Lady Foulmouth, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, bitch! Stay down!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Lady Foulmouth and that made her angry!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send your foul mouth off to Vypra.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family,

Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Knight Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Lady Foulmouth and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of red fire and ladybugs at Lady Foulmouth and she got hit and was sent into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The M.O.E., and once she went in, the portal closed. We cheered as we powered down and went back to The World Tree Estate.

Maria: Well, that was a nasty foulmouthed battle we fought.

Nico: Big time, and Caleb put her in her place with his mouth.

Me: That's for sure, but he didn't use any stronger words on her.

Lincoln: He did say that he wasn't going to use any stronger words on her, but at least, we got that Foulmouth sent to The M.O.E. I hope Vypra can handle her. (To Georgia Wild Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Georgia.

Georgia Wild Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Georgia Wild Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Georgia Wild Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Georgia Wild Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Georgia Wild Moon and hugged her, and Georgia Wild Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Georgia Wild Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or

massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Georgia Wild Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Wild Moon of April, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Wild Moon of April. Georgia is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, nature, animals, The Wild Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Georgia Moon is The Werewolf Wild Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Georgia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, nature, animals, The Wild Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to shred her to pieces underneath The Wild Moon and show her that she's more wild than Lynn when she goes psycho on Packing Day!

Eli: So, you also have the powers of nature, that's impressive.

Georgia Wild Moon: And I always love going wild especially when The Wild Moon shows itself.

Me: Can you show us a flashback on how you turned Helena into a werewolf, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the four orbiting large gold rings fired four beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw a flashback: Lincoln and Georgia Wild Moon were at the park.

Past Georgia Wild Moon: I always love coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Georgia, it's really peaceful.

?: MONSTROUS BELCH!

Past Georgia Wild Moon: Oh Hell no, was that Lynn?!

Past Lincoln: Afraid it is, I'd recognize that monstrous belch from anywhere along with the smell of her sweaty pits.

Suddenly, trees were destroyed and there stood Lynn, and she was out for blood.

Past Lynn: DIE, STINKOLN!

Lynn went at Lincoln and tried to attack him, but Georgia Wild Moon grabbed her arm!

Past Georgia Wild Moon: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM YOUR LITTLE BROTHER, YOU BITCH!

Then...!

POW!

Georgia Wild Moon punched Lynn in the face and sent her flying into a tree and she went at Lynn and they got into a massive fight cloud and the direction they were heading for is right near Lake Michigan and Lincoln followed the fight cloud, and it wasn't stopping anytime soon. But, then!

Past Lynn: DIE, BITCH!

Lynn kicked Georgia Wild Moon hard in the stomach and out of the fight cloud, but then, Lynn pounced on her and started beating the shit out of Georgia Wild Moon and she was laughing crazily: SHE WAS OUT TO KILL! But, big mistake for you, bitch!

Past Lincoln: LYNN!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and eight-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his fingernails grew into claws, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his white hair grew to the length of his neck and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) GET THE HECK AWAY FROM MY GUARDIAN ANGEL, LYNN!

Lincoln charged and punched Lynn hard in the face and he started beating the shit out of her like a wild beast, and when he was done, Lynn's hair was a mess and he slashed off her ponytail, she was covered in bruises and Lincoln's shirt had claw marks from her which he ripped off. Then, he used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and tied it around Lynn's waist and he flung her back to The Loud House.

Then, he turned to Georgia Wild Moon, and she was badly beaten to an inch of her life, and he went down on top of her.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Lynn, this time, you have gone too far. Sorry, Georgia, but I'm not going to lose another Guardian Angel!

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he bared his fangs and bit her in the right trapezius, and his fangs injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism which spread throughout her body. That of course shocked Georgia Wild Moon awake as Lincoln slowly retracted his fangs.

Past Lincoln: Georgia, you're okay! How do you feel?

Past Georgia Wild Moon: (Groans) I...I don't feel so good.

Suddenly, Georgia Wild Moon started getting muscle spasms as she let out a growl and her entire body was covered in thick brown fur and her breasts and stomach were covered in tan fur, her blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, she grew fangs and her rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and her nose turned to a wolf's nose and she grew a wolf snout and tan-colored muzzle, her fingernails grew into claws, her massive black angel wings remained the same, she grew a long brown wolf tail and brown wolf ears on top of her head, her brown hair grew to the length of her neck and became wilder, and she let out a loud howl.

Past Georgia Wild Moon: (Beastly Voice) Ooh, now I felt like I got run over by a truck. What happened to me?

Suddenly, Georgia Wild Moon saw what happened to her through the lake's reflection.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm so sorry, Georgia. But, Lynn was going to kill you if I didn't get her off of you and I had to do this to save you or...!

Suddenly, Georgia Wild Moon hugged Lincoln, and Lincoln hugged her back as she soothed him.

Past Georgia Wild Moon: (Beastly Voice) It's okay, Lincoln. But, thank you for what you did.

But, then, all of a sudden, Georgia Wild Moon wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, but that caught Lincoln's attention and he then leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately. They intensely made out for an hour, and then, they separated, but their eyes were glowing as lust took hold of their actions. But, before anything else could happen, Lincoln cut the viewing window short as it vanished.

Poliwag: Hey, what's the idea?!

Lincoln: It's best that I don't show what happens next.

Brittney: Right, and this was the first time you turned one of your Guardian Angels into a werewolf-vampire hybrid like you, but I knew there were two ways someone can wind up getting turned into that: getting bitten or having sex, and in this case, you did both, and I'm sure you did the same with the other eleven girls, right?

Brittney was about to form a ball of darkness to hit Lincoln with, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: But, you did what you had to do to save her, Lincoln, or Georgia would've wound up dead, and Lynn would be disowned, kicked out of the house, and sent to prison.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Georgia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Georgia Wild Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Georgia Wild Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Georgia Wild Moon with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Georgia Wild Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Georgia Wild Moon.

Georgia Wild Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Georgia Wild Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Georgia Wild Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Georgia Wild Moon had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Georgia Wild Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the six girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he recognized them as he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The six girls are Princess Mimori and Princess Suu from Kero Kero Chime, Rain Yumemiya from Super Yo-Yo, and Megumi Amatsuka, Keiko Tanaka, and Miki Hanakain from Cheeky Angel.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Princess Mimori and Princess Suu from Kero Kero Chime, Rain Yumemiya from Super Yo-Yo, and Megumi Amatsuka, Keiko Tanaka, and Miki Hanakain from Cheeky Angel.

Nicole: You didn't have a nosebleed attack for the first time in a long while, Lincoln, because the girls this time weren't voluptuous bombshells. But, thanks to Travis and Red warning the rest of the boys, I think it's engrained into them.

Lincoln: That's true, next time, we'll tell them. Are you girls okay?

Princess Mimori: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Princess Mimori and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Lady Foulmouth, the bodybuilding thugs of Sergio and the bikers, and Sebastian, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving

Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The

Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Princess Mimori: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Princess Mimori: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)

You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Princess Mimori, Princess Suu, Rain Yumemiya, Megumi Amatsuka, Keiko Tanaka, and Miki Hanakain with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

William: At least, we got those bikers arrested and sent to prison, but those massive bodybuilders who are also Sergio's thugs, they got what they deserved.

Melanie Martinez: And they were familiar to me, Lincoln beat them before in the past bodybuilding competitions and those guys wanted revenge on him. But, Lincoln being taller and much more massive in muscle mass and stronger than them sent them packing. Looks like Sergio hired them to get revenge on Lincoln.

Lincoln: And they had these with them.

Lincoln took out bottles of Bull Growth Hormones.

Maria: Muscle growth hormones, they were gonna digest them and get even larger in muscle to get revenge on you.

Lincoln opened the bottles of muscle growth hormones and put them in with some fruit and veggies he put into a blender with some water and added Sarah Succubi's special drink and blended them all together and he drank it.

Lincoln: Ah, that hit the spot.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Melanie Martinez: (Amazed) Wow...! We're gonna sign you up for the bodybuilding competition that's coming up in May, Lincoln. You're gonna take down the competition big time.

Selene Arcangela: That's perfect. Lincoln does have a title and reputation to uphold as Gotham Royal York's Youngest Professional Heavyweight Bodybuilder Champion, and he's gonna get another win and another trophy.

Me: This is gonna be so awesome.

Nico: And don't you also have some upgrades you're going to add to your built-in gym in your room?

Lincoln: That's right, and from what I heard from the warden at The Moon Prison, it seems Sergio's gonna plan another attack and on the day of the competition.

WE GASPED!

Ronnie Anne: So, Lincoln's going to add the upgrades into his built-in gym in his room, and really get himself pumped up and ready for the competition, and give Sergio's thugs another beatdown once again when they show up.

Syd: Seriously, that bird's trouble!

Carlota Casagrande: Which is why we're so glad we cut all ties with Sergio, he's caused trouble for all of us and for everyone else wherever he goes.

Carlitos Casagrande: And despite I was a baby before I got my powers, even I got annoyed by Sergio and his antics.

Carl Casagrande: He was nothing but trouble and he contributed to me being a scammer! Ugh, now I hate him even more.

CJ Casagrande: Next time, he's gonna get his feathers torn off.

Maria Santiago: And I got a rolled-up newspaper with his name on it.

Hector Casagrande: Along with a rolling pin for that pinhead.

Rosa Casagrande, Paco, and Mama Lupe: Along with a Chancla.

Carlos Casagrande: Hmm.

Frida Casagrande: Mi amor, what is it?

Carlos Casagrande: I know Sergio's caused us a lot of trouble for us and everyone in Great Lakes City in the past, but there's got to be a reason as to why he became like this in the first place.

Lincoln: You're saying something bad happened in his past, or someone did this to him that made him like this.

Me: That's an interesting hypothesis.

Nico: Only one way to find out, we need to launch an investigation into this.

* * *

After Lincoln and I purified Sebastian and sent Dark Sebastian running, and we all took down the bikers and Lincoln absorbed the bodybuilder thugs of Sergio and we took down Lady Foulmouth and sent her to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Georgia Wild Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Georgia Wild Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Kara Bowen Einon: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of.

Carlita Ottoson: If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Georgia Wild Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Georgia Wild Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
vampires have come out and are coming after us.

James Blunt: (Sighs) This has Dark Sebastian all over it. I'll handle them.

James Blunt flew out and landed.

James Blunt: Sending weak vampires after us was a bad idea, you psychopath. I'm far more stronger than the vampires we've killed in the past. Now, to teach your minions a lesson.

Suddenly, James Blunt's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

James Blunt: I was surprised to find out that psycho wasn't going to give up that easily, but to send weak vampires like you after us, that just proves he's nothing but a weak coward. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS RED EYES) Well then, it's time I got rid of you all before I let Lincoln absorb you lot.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JAMES BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JAMES BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the vampires: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into James Blunt's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the vampires: the blood red

eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JAMES BLUNT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JAMES BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

James Blunt grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. James Blunt has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving Husband, and Hard Worker", long dark blue jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive dark brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of larger dark brown angel wings have eyes with blood red iris, and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Hardworking Vampire, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope,

Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ブラント、勤勉なヴァンパイア、クリスタの愛する夫、ケイジ・ブラントとケイレブ・マックスウェルの愛する父、トラヴィス・タケットの友人、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋および殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、メアリー・スチュワードの宿敵、血の女王、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE

FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time I put you all down for good.

James Blunt went after the armies of vampires, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, and that made the vampires even angrier than ever.

Then, James Blunt fired blasts of light that hurt the vampires as they shrieked in pain and anger and we saw it on the big screen.

Cage Blunt: Dad really got them good.

Christa: James has never been a violent man.

Caleb Maxwell: No, but he will get violent if anyone hurts Cage.

Travis Tackett: Or you, Caleb.

The vampires were hissing angrily at James Blunt.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Was that supposed to scare me?

Suddenly, James Blunt let out an animalistic roar as he showed his fangs and that really scared the vampires!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) But, I'm not going to be the one to kill you.

Then, Lincoln appeared.

Lincoln: That's going to be left to me.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of vampires, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their Vampire Physiology, Vampirism, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Healing Factor, Immortality, Scaling Walls, Hypnosis, Shapeshifting, True Face, True Form, Telepathy, Atmokinesis, Telekinesis, Pyrokinesis, Electrokinesis, Flight, Necromancy, Dream Manipulation, Cell Manipulation, Animal Control, Blood Bond, and Blood Rising, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the vampires and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: That was really good, and you and the other members of the team also have the powers and abilities of the vampires I absorbed, Mr. Blunt.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I forgot we also assimilate the powers and abilities of those you absorb.

They came back inside.

Me: Mr. Blunt, that was some awesome work you did taking those vampires down.

Nico: But, aren't you disappointed you didn't feast on their blood as well?

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not really. Besides, their blood wouldn't taste that good.

James Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer dark brown tail, and his massive dark brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's definitely not for much longer before Cage and Travis transforms. Plus, with how much stronger you've become, Mr. Blunt, you can help us out with some heavy jobs downstairs in the garage. Some idiot let his car run ragged for too long, and the engine is that close to dying.

Lana: I should sue him and make him pay for...!

James Blunt: I can check out the dying engine and make some immediate repairs.

Then, James Blunt got out a videotape.

Me: What's this one about?

James Blunt: This was from around the time Caleb decided to pay a visit to Travis in Kentucky, and I was there for support, and Travis had a lot of catching up and making up to do after what Caleb had been through. Cage already made up with Caleb, now it was Travis' turn.

James Blunt put the videotape in and it showed West Virginia and Caleb was outside.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, where are you going?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm going to head to Kentucky, Cage told me that's where Travis is at. I know they got into an argument, but...I have to go there at once.

James Blunt put a hand on his right shoulder.

Past James Blunt: I'll go with you too, Caleb, not only for support, but also, in case anything happens.

They left for Inez County, Kentucky as they flew in the air, luckily, it was nighttime. Then, as they arrived, they landed and it was daytime there.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn, it's really hot out here. I've lived in the city and dealt with the heat, but out here in the country, that's a different story.

Past James Blunt: Heh, I'll make sure to get us some cold water to cool us down.

Then, Caleb Maxwell saw the house.

Past James Blunt: Here's the house we were living in back in 1969, and right next door is Travis' house.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I remembered you telling me that you and Cage lived here before you moved back to West Virginia.

Then, he spotted Travis Tackett heading back inside, but then, he smelled blood, and he turned around.

Past Travis Tackett: James, what are you doing here?

Past James Blunt: I brought someone over who wants to see you. It's not Cage, but an old friend from New York.

James Blunt stood to the side, and Travis Tackett saw who it was he was talking about: it was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Travis Tackett: C-Caleb, is that...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, it's me, Travis. I know I died back in 1985, but here I am back from the dead two years before you and Cage were...

Then, Travis Tackett hugged Caleb Maxwell.

Past Travis Tackett: I know I got a lot to make up for, but I want to apologize deeply for what I also did in terrorizing you, Caleb. I wasn't thinking at the time, I was so drunk on Demon Blood and after we came back to life, I soon realized I fell down the very same road as my Dad did when my Mom died so long ago: he turned to alcohol and drugs, and I fell down that road as well. I really fucked up big time and dragged Cage down that road as well and terrorized you as well.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's heartfelt apology got Caleb right in the heart as blood tears fell from his eyes and he returned the hug. Travis heard Caleb's muffled sobs in his chest, and he knew Caleb's mask had since shattered, and he rubbed Caleb's head in comfort and James Blunt saw the whole thing.

Past James Blunt: You've changed a lot since that night in 1985, Travis, and Caleb, you made the right choice coming here to Kentucky.

The video ends.

Cage Blunt: So, that explains why Caleb had those blood tears after you guys came back, and after you told me why you two went to

Kentucky, at first, I wanted to be annoyed, but I didn't, you were right in choosing to go to Kentucky, Caleb. You saw that Travis had changed a lot since then.

Leela Salyers: And his heartfelt apology brought out the pain in your heart, but also, forgiveness for what happened that night.

Lincoln: We did say it was okay for him to cry.

Travis Tackett: But, the pain he had, it was so deep, it penetrated his heart, mind, and soul, that's the worst kind of pain there is, and I blame his brother for that big time.

Roxy Drake: We all did.

Allie Maxwell: Plus, when I started out in NYU when I was eighteen, I heard some guys and girls who were trash talking Caleb, I was so mad at them, I wanted to go up and punch their brains out, but I didn't want to be like Drake. However, when someone brought up the incident at LaGuardia where Drake's slutty girlfriends got killed by Caleb's ghost, that shut them up, it was so hilarious, they fell on their butts and went pale with fear.

Lincoln: Disrespecting the dead, that's the worst offense.

Nico: You said it. What happened to those dumbasses?

Jack Howard: A month after Allie started class at NYU, those six dumbasses got expelled. Apparently, one of Allie's friends found out about their connection to Drake Maxwell and they were doing a lot of dirty work for him, and they got arrested and sent to jail. Plus, their parents disowned them and they almost sent them to a boarding school.

Casey Antonio: That was until they were found dead in their cells the next morning. The report said they hung themselves with the bedsheets they fashioned into nooses.

Me: Are you fucking kidding me? That's the coward's way out!

Carter Kenrick: It gets worse: they heard ghostly moaning one night in their cells and one of them saw Caleb Maxwell dressed in the same clothes he had on before he died.

Jazz Jackson: Right before he turned around and walked right towards them, and they freaked out big time. The next day, like Jack said, they were found dead: suicide by hanging.

Captain Whitten: They let the fear of the legend get to their heads, and look where it got them.

James Blunt: Still, they didn't have to die like that, they should've repented for their crimes.

Maria: Afraid that doesn't work that way with snobs who think they're better than everyone and that especially goes for those who trash-talk about the dead.

Allie Maxwell: I have to agree with Maria, Mr. Blunt. Plus, the night they killed themselves: it was on the very night Caleb returned from the dead.

The NYPD Nightshift gasped in horror, and Roxy Drake checked the security cameras of the precinct of that night, and lo and behold, she found it: the six punks who were in their holding cells saw Caleb Maxwell who just returned from the dead and he was heading for them still shaken up by his sudden return and awakened to a living nightmare.

Jack Howard: Oh crap, so those bootprints stained in blood we saw that day, they were from...!

Caleb Maxwell: From me. Now, I remember, I went right into the station for no reason at all other than I was shaken from that living nightmare of returning from the dead.

Me: Yikes.

Abby Smith: We ran a check on the bootprints, and they were Caleb's, but we had the same thought: that it was impossible and he died back in 1985.

Buffy Blain: We thought it was just an urban legend. But, from what we just saw, that urban legend had since been broken, and the hauntings that were near NYU, LaGuardia High, the precinct, The Hallowshade Bar, and his home were connected to Caleb: those were places that he had good and bad memories.

Cage Blunt: For New York University and LaGuardia High, those were full of good and bad memories, but the bad memories were the strongest and the precinct and his home were full of memories of peace before this whole Syndicate nightmare began, and The Hallowshade Bar, that's where the good memories of him talking with Mabel and Junie of what he'd been through were at, but it's also where the memory of his death was the more powerful there.

Lincoln: And coming back to there caused him to suffer a panic attack.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra are heading to Esch Beach in Michigan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all, and Lincoln removed Glitchtrap's influence from Vanessa, and he deduced Glitchtrap was none other than the ghost of serial killer, William Afton.

Chiaki Nanami: Wow, we're here in Esch Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Chiaki, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Chiaki Nanami: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Esch Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra are now in your harem, Linky.

Chiaki Nanami, Vertacine/Spinalvex, Apteno/Icepeck, Carmilla Carmine, Octavia, Vanessa, Universe 666 Vanny, and Celestial the Cobra showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Celestial the Cobra: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons

of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We arrived at the convention of the mascots.

Rayne: This convention is gonna have an angry mob. I just know it!

Me: We haven't seen what it was featuring yet.

Poromon: Yep. Look.

We looked at the comics and they were actually really funny!

Me: The Mascots and The Battle with The Blood and Honey Abomnations?

Poromon: That one is based on how we destroyed the abominations on Chikyu.

Me: Cool!

Wheeler: What about these comics?

Comic Book Guy was laughing hysterically at one and rolling on the floor.

Poromon: These comics here are based on our funniest adventures.

I looked at one.

Me: The Mascots and The Castle of Farts and Beer. (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico: The Mascots and the Planet of Beer? Whoa!

Eli: Look at these. The Mascots and the Wrath of Were Poromon. Whoa!

Full Tilt: And this one?

Poromon: That one is based on how Poliwag battled Fifi.

Me: And here one based on the battles with Officer X.

Xenia: Yikes.

Ymir: Wow!

Brawn: And this one?

Poromon:That one is about how we send hookers packing with the trailer.

Me: Funny.

Camie: Nice and awesome.

Dirge: Poromon, in the comic with the hookers, are mature things included?

Poromon: No way! We have standards.

Me: Meaning?

Poromon: We don't show anything like that. We learned our lessons on that.

Me: That's good.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Ymir: Yeah. Wait what happened?

Me: Long story.

Ymir: Oh.

We later went back to watch TV.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before we go after the first ecovillain, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Well guys it's time for those 8 days of April again.

Ymir: What are they?

Me: The 8 Days of Earth Day.

Nico: I love this time of the year.

Ymir: Wow!

Cargill then appeared.

Cargill: I hope you guys don't mind me accompanying you through these days

Me: Not at all Russ. This will be awesome. Let me show you all.

I went to our trophy case and got our Earth Day Trophy. I showed it to everyone.

Ymir: That is a beautiful Trophy.

Me: Yep. This is our trophy we won for a special project for Lincoln's Class. On April 15th, 2019 we were given this big mondo task to clean up and take care of the Earth. We had to do it all, plant new trees, clean the air and pick up trash and more.

Nico: Yep. From April 15th thru April 22nd, we went through all that and we call it the Eight Days of Earth Day.

Me: That was our most charitable 8 days ever.

Wheeler: And it was also where you guys all met us and helped us destroy our enemies.

Me: That's right and that was so fun.

Clyde: We had a lot of fun on that one.

Ymir: Wow! That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Cargill: I remember hearing about all those and they were amazing.

Me: Yep. Those were awesome.

Nico: We didn't meet Captain Planet until later days

Me: Yeah. That was during the battle we had with Captain Pollution.

Nico: Yep.

Cargill: I heard about that. That was cool.

Me: Yep. The EPA was eternally grateful to us for doing all that back then.

Earth: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yep. And this year we're going to do it again.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Duke Nukem, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Duke Nukem, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Wheeler: I knew we'd be going after him first, this time, he's going to pay for everything he's done.

Me: I knew it was coming! Hannah getting that burn on her arm and Duke Nukem's ring like that. This was a sign! So the Eight Days of Earth Day are on again. 5 years have passed since then.

Nico: Yep

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, he's already causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Duke Nukem. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send that monster flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, Duke Nukem, your time is up.

Lincoln: You're gonna pay for everything you've done, you radioactive mutant.

The previous group came.

Heatwave: Can me, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch & Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Dayu, Top, Vulkanus and Taskmaster go with you guys?

Mr. Touch: Thank you for volunteering too, Russ

Cargill: Anytime. This will be fun.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This will be fun. I've heard a lot about all this. I wasn't with you guys back then but I heard this was so fun.

Lola: It sure was!

Xenia: Yep.

Bai Tza: Nico, Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Oh Blair will like this one. I'm hoping to meet one for Maiden in Love.

Me: Ooh that one is cute.

Qin: She sure is.

Me: I'll be right back. Got to check on Sebastian.

Nico: Okay.

I went to the infirmary and checked on Sebastian.

Sebastian: (Groans) (Weakly) Hey J.D.

Me: Hey Sebastian. Just came to check on you.

Sebastian Mendez: Just really tired.

Me: You're gonna be like this for a few days. But I want to let you know that we're not going to let this happen to you again. Also we're going on a mission now.

I formed a magical barrier to make sure that the Ooze doesn't come back into him and he is forever pure and free.

Me: You'll be okay with us Sebastian. We'll be back soon.

Sebastian: J.D. wait.

He held out his hand.

Sebastian: I owe you my life entirely J.D. You saved me big time and I am eternally in your debt.

I smiled and shook it.

Me: It was no problem Sebastian.

Sebastian: Thank you for never giving up on me.

Me: Like I said, you were punished more than enough. I'll see you soon.

I left.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Ray Finkle, that loser's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than our old enemy, Ray Finkle, that loser's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him.

Nico: You got to be fucking kidding.

Eli: Afraid not. I sensed it too.

Me: That loser, he's dead when we get him!

Winter Werewolf: Leave him to me and Linky, guys, we'll rip him in two and tear him apart limb from limb.

Lincoln: That we will, Winter.

Nico: Ooh boy, that loser's gonna get what's coming to him. Alright, gang, let's go, we got to stop that radioactive mutant, Duke Nukem.

Lincoln: And make him regret the day he was born, and once we get done with him, you're next, Ray Finkle.

Winter Werewolf: After everything you've done, you deserve to die once again, you Loo-hoo-Zu-her.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Chernobyl and finally destroy Duke Nukem for good and drive Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania, and once we get done with that radioactive mutant and send that Satanic demonic monster, Dark Sebastian, flying back to Transylvania, Winter Werewolf and Lincoln are going to destroy our old enemy, Ray Finkle. TIME TO DIE FOR GOOD, LOO-HOO-ZU-HER!

We went to Ukraine.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are guys. Chernobyl, Ukraine.

Ymir: Whoa!

We saw no one there.

Ymir: Where is everyone?

Me; They all had to leave because of Nuclear Radiation contamination. The 1986 Nuclear Power Plant Accident left this whole place as a ghost town. It's gonna be like this for 20,000 years.

Qin: Sad they can't come back here.

Xenia: Yeah.

Melter: Lets call Fireor.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Fireor: I'm here guys. Whoa so we're going to face Duke Nukem in Chernobyl. Fitting.

Po Kong: Would he taste good?

Me: I don't think you would want to eat a man that's intensely radioactive Po Kong.

Bai Tza: Yeah sister he would not taste good one bit.

Po Kong: Oh yeah. But As long as I get to squish him.

Nicole: Yeah! You know Dr. Nick, my colleague was here a long time ago for a science research mission too. It was to see how nuclear radiation affects earth worms.

Dr. Nick: That's right. I remember that.

Nico: Yeah you told us all about that. That is amazing.

Qin: Yeah.

Lana: I wonder how worms like that would taste.

All of us: EW!

Nico: Geez Lana.

Me: Lana you do not want to eat radioactive worms. That would be like eating nuclear waste.

Lana: Yeah you're right. I'll stick to regular worms.

Me: Good.

Top Man: We could blast him with a Miracle Blast.

Me: That would be awesome and cool.

Kwame: I have a feeling these 8 days are gonna be special for all of us.

Me: I have that same feeling too Kwame. Since Earth Day is coming up we're going to be battling each of your enemies again like we did 5 years ago.

Astrotrain: We sure will.

Ymir: What can you tell us about Duke Nukem?

Me: Well he's a monster.

I went over his history

Duke Nukem, also called Nukem, is a major antagonist in the animated show Captain Planet and the Planeteers.

He is a dangerous mutant that can shoot radioactive blasts from his hands. He is also a walking disaster area and so his henchman, Leadsuit, like his name implies, has to wear a lead suit to be near him. His primary goal is to cover the entire planet in radiation and turn everyone into mutants like himself.

He is also physically strong as he is the only Eco-Villain aside from Captain Pollution to actually defeat Captain Planet.

The ecological disaster he represents is the misuse of nuclear power. In the two-part Captain Planet episode, Mission to Save Earth, Duke is among the five Eco Villains who create Captain Pollution. They did this by creating and using five Anti-Elemental Rings consisting of Deforestation, Toxins, Smog, Super Radiation, and Hate. Duke's element was Super Radiation. Unfortunately for the Eco Villains, Captain Pollution was destroyed and the Anti-Elemental rings along with him, leading Duke and the other villains to flee.

In Seasons 1 and 2, he was voiced by the late Dean Stockwell, who also portrayed Tony Russo in Married to the Mob.. In seasons 3 through 6, he was voiced by Maurice LaMarche, who also voiced Verminous Skumm in Captain Planet.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man!

Ymir: Yeah that was horrible!

Me: Yeah no kidding. He's intensely radioactive and that's why we're going to destroy him. We're going to throw him into the fiery center of the Earth's Core.

Dayu: Wouldn't that be dangerous?

Me: You're right. Because it would be polluting an already existing nuclear energy dump. So instead how about we throw him into a black hole?

Nico: That works and we can banish his spirit to the Black Abyss.

Me: Good.

Linka: (Russian Accent) And since we're dealing with our enemies on Earth Day then Skumm will return.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Who is Skumm?

Me: He's a toxic rat mutant and Linka has a nasty personal vendetta against him.

Ymir: What kind of Vendetta?

Me: He murdered her cousin Boris.

THEY GASPED!

I went over his history.

Verminous Skumm is one of the recurring villains of the Captain Planet and the Planeteers series. He is a large, humanoid, mutant rat who is determined to take over the Earth through urban blight, poor sanitation, drug abuse and disease.

In Season 1, he was voiced by Jeff Goldblum, who also played Calvin "Slick" Stanhope in Silverado, Brundlefly in The Fly, Long Eared Jack in Robbie the Red Nose Reindeer, Grandmaster in Thor: Ragnarok, Orian Franklin in Hotel Artemis, Zeus in KAOS and Dr. Erwin Armstrong in The Boss Baby: Family Business. From seasons 2 to 6, he was voiced by Maurice LaMarche - who also portrayed Duke Nukem in seasons 3 through 6 of Captain Planet, The Brain in Animaniacs, Father in Codename: Kids Next Door, Mr. Big in Zootopia, Mr. Freeze and Calendar Man in the Batman: Arkhamvideo game series, Dr. Nitrus Brio in Crash Bandicoot, and the Donbot, Lrrr, Walt, Francis X. Clampazzo, Melllvar, Fishy Joe, Leonardo Da Vinci, Schlump and Fleb, and the Big Brain in Futurama; among other roles.

He is a real dirty rat. Born and raised in a sewer, this towering "Ver-man" aims to mold the world in his image, and is determined to inherit the Earth. Unlike most other villains, Verminous focuses more on social villainy and "pollution of the body". He is quite likely the most evil Captain Planet villain, as he is responsible for killing Linka's cousin by selling him a designer drug which he fatally overdosed upon.

Skumm fancies himself an agent of entropy with a mission to instigate chaos and degeneration in the natural order. He exults in humanity's every ecological mistake and helps to accelerate the environment's decline. His weapons are a loathsome intelligence combined with the cunning of a trapped rat, in addition to apparently quite skilled knowledge of chemistry and pathology. His rat pack inhabits only the most vile, degenerate environments of sewage and toxic waste, which they often use to aid in Skumm's odious plots.

Like all the villains in Captain Planet and the Planeteers, Skumm represents an ecological threat. In his unique case, he mainly represents not just one evil, but two: poor sanitation (with a particular focus on the spread of disease that comes about as a result of it), and social/urban ills such as crime and bigotry. In the two-part Captain Planet episode, Mission to Save Earth, Verminous Skumm is among the five Eco Villains who create Captain Pollution. They did this by creating and using five Anti-Elemental Rings consisting of Deforestation, Toxins, Smog, Super Radiation, and Hate. Skumm's element was Toxins, perhaps used as an evil counterpart for Gi's Water ring. Unfortunately for the Eco Villains, Captain Pollution was destroyed and the Anti-Elemental rings along with him, leading Skumm and the other villains to flee.

One episode revealed that Skumm was (possibly) from an alternate/past civilization that he helped guide into destruction through massive overpopulation. Alternate future versions of him are shown to be even more mutated, sporting an extra smaller head on his shoulders

* * *

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: I remember hearing about that! That was awful!

Slobber Trap: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Lori Jimenez: And I have another vendetta. It's against Dr. Blight.

Ymir: Why?

Me: She killed Lori's mother and used time travel to try and give nukes to Hitler to win World War II for Nazi Germany.

THEY GASPED!

Wheeler: I remember that!

I went over her history too.

Dr. Barbara "Babs" Blight, better known as Dr. Blight, is the secondary antagonist of the animated TV series Captain Planet and the Planeteers. She also appears as the main antagonist of the OK K.O.! Let's Be Heroes episode "The Power is Yours!".

She is a mad scientist who believes in better living through biochemistry and has experimented on herself in her efforts to produce the perfect human. She typically misuses her scientific genius by inventing new methods to sap the environment of its health and vitality in order to supplement her own, bringing her into conflict with Captain Planet and the Planeteers.

She was voiced by Meg Ryan in season 1, and the late Mary Kay Bergman from seasons 2 to 6. In O.K. K.O! Let's Be Heroes!, she was voiced by Tessa Auberjonois.

Dr. Blight began her career researching biological and chemical warfare and, thus, has a host of deadly and dangerous weapons at her disposal. She represents the dark side of science, using her vast knowledge to create biological monstrosities, wipe out entire populations of plants and animals, and generally wreak havoc on Earth. She even used a time machine in order to sell an atomic bomb to Adolf Hitler himself, which was considered her most evil act by the Planeteers. Bambi Blight was the first person to reveal that Dr. Blight will often flirt or flatter in order to get her way, though she is unafraid to stand up for herself if one of the other Eco-Villains dares to upset her.

Her supercomputer, MAL, is programmed for evil. MAL's high level of artificial intelligence is often devoted solely to calculating new and diabolical ways to destroy Captain Planet and the Planeteers, leaving Dr. Blight to pursue more creative research. Sometimes, she will be very pleasant and flirtatious towards MAL, while at other times, she will become extremely angry, violent and aggressive when dealing with him.

Dr. Blight sees herself a fashion plate, often appearing in a chic long-sleeved jump suit and high-cut boots. She wears a utility belt to which various items may be attached. Her hairstyle help hide the huge scar on the left side of her face. The scar's origin has never been explained, but it was likely caused by one of her experiments. Blight likes to show off her figure by wearing skin-tight jumpsuits, usually colored pink.

As an Eco-Villain, her character symbolizes the dangers of uncontrolled technology and scientific experimentation. In the two-part Captain Planet episode, Mission to Save Earth, Dr. Blight was one of the five Eco Villains who created Captain Pollution. They did this by creating and using five Anti-Elemental Rings consisting of Super Radiation, Deforestation, Smog, Toxins, and Hate. Barbara's element was Hate. Unfortunately for the Eco Villains, though, Captain Pollution was destroyed along with the rings, leading Blight and the other villains to flee.

When I was done everyone was shocked and some of us were enraged.

Nico: That monster!

Qin: Man what a BITCH!

Lola: YEAH!

Lori Jimenez: She was also my aunt and I WILL ALWAYS HATE HER!

Vulkanus: Ex Aunt is more like it!

Lori Jimenez: Yeah!

Qin: These are monsters that must be stopped!

Me: Big time. That's why this years 8 Days of Earth Day are gonna be VERY Important!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We saw a massive and intensely powerful huge explosion blast off!

Me: WHOA! What in the world caused that!?

Volcana: Wasn't me!

Eli: I sense something coming.

Qin: Wait look!

We saw a Shaymin.

Me: Hey a Shaymin.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Taskmaster: That caused the explosion?

Me: The Seed Flare technique. It releases a massive explosion of energy when it sucks in pollution.

Nico: I remember that.

Dawn: Me too. That was powerful.

Me: Yep.

Then we saw it take in lots of polluted air from the area.

Me: Uh oh.

Eli: EVERYONE HIT THE DIRT!

WE DUCK AND COVERED AND IT GLOWED AND THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION OF ENERGY!

It was an intensely powerful explosion and it blasted a huge crater!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That was powerful!

Me: This place is overflowing with nuclear pollution.

Nico: Who even is it?!

Monica: Let me see.

She used telepathy and gasped.

Monica: That Shaymin is my little sister Megan!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: We better help her.

Me and Monica walked over.

Monica: Megan it's okay. It's me Monica.

All she did was jump at her face

Monica caught her.

Shaymin: (With Telepathy) Monica I'm so glad to see you here.

Monica: (GASP) You talk!

Dawn: Wow! The one we knew spoke with telepathy like that.

Me: Yeah. Megan you were turned into a Shaymin by Dark Gale. And this is the Chernobyl Exclusion Zone. Loaded with nuclear pollution.

Shaymin: That explains why I have been blowing stuff up lately.

Me: Yeah. Lets turn you back.

Monica put her down and I snapped my fingers and then we saw that she had green hair and pink eyes and had Shaymin in the middle of her forehead and had green angel wings and had a cutie mark in the shape of the World Tree with the 7 elements on her arm. I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Nico:...you had your mind the whole time?!

Dawn: Nico, Shaymin could talk to us like that.

Shaymin: She's right and I liked talking.

Nico: You're right.

Me: Also I think we missed some legendary Pokemon.

Nico: Well we'll find them.

Megan Raybrandt: I'm just glad to be reunited with Monica.

Monica and Megan hugged.

Monica: Me too.

Me: Were you attacking Dark Gale with Sonya's team?

Megan Raybrandt: Actually no. I was helping Monica and then I was captured by an unseen force and then next thing I knew I was turned into a Shaymin.

Me: Hmm. Elise must've used a magic spell of some kind to bring you here.

Megan Raybrandt: Maybe.

Nico: We need to get you clothes.

Rarity: We'll take care of that darlings.

The fashion brigade gave her green and pink clothes and she had a nature sword and also had a magical armband on.

Megan Raybrandt: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Lincoln: WHOA! And just in time. I just had a premonition and it's for Wheeler's Akuma next. His name is Flame Tomahawk Torcher. The Hypothetical Akuma of Wheeler and he is an Indian that is a master of fire and is dangerous and one not to be messed with. He was made because of Duke Nukem destroying much of his home and vowed to burn him in the Earth's core!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he was an Indian Warrior of fire and had wings made of fire.

Me: WHOA! That one is cool!

Wheeler: I look awesome like this.

Sideshow Bob: I shudder to think what an Akumatized Captain Planet would look like

Me: Me too.

Qin: That would be scary.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: An Akumatized Gaia would be scary too.

Lola: Yeah.

Then we heard Native American Indian Hooting and Yelling.

Me: Look!

Riding on a horse of fire and hooting and yelling like Indians from Western Movies was FLAME TOMAHAWK TORCHER!

He threw a fire tomahawk at us and we ducked and it hit a building and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The entire building was burned to the ground instantly!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That was powerful!

Varie: Geez!

He stopped in front of us.

Flame Tomahawk Torcher: How.

Me: Greetings to you.

Nico: Wow!

Fireor: Wheeler is that really you?

Flame Tomahawk Torcher: Yes Fireor. Good to see friends again. Many moons have passed since Earth Day 2019.

Me: 5 years actually. You look amazing like this Wheeler. I've always been fascinated with Native American Cultures and how they live and more. It's really cool.

Top: You're using wise words?

Flame Tomahawk Torcher: Indeed. Duke Nukem destroyed my home and it will be retribution of me.

Me; Just like it was with the Native Americans in the old west. Also this reminds me of what happened in one of my dad's favorite shows in his days, Cheyenne.

Nico: When was that one?

Me: Back in the late 1950s and early 60s.

Nico: Neat.

Flame Tomahawk Torcher: Indeed and good times those shows.

Me: Yep.

Little Strongheart: This also is very similar to how me and my people live back home.

Me: That's right the buffalo in Equestria are very similar to the Native American Indians there which is really cool.

Flame Tomahawk Torcher: That is amazing.

Fireor: You need to calm down.

Flame Tomahawk Torcher: Not till Duke is dead.

Me: Looks like we both are after him. Lets dance shall we?

He threw a fire tomahawk and I grabbed it and threw it back and it hit him and knocked him down.

Me: Well another thing that Native Americans are good at is that they never miss a shot.

I formed a fire bow and arrow and fired and it hit him and blasted him.

Fireor charged at him and blasted him with intense fire.

Flame Tomahawk Torcher: My turn.

He fired many fireballs and we absorbed them.

Megan Raybrandt: Like old times?

Monica: You know it.

Megan and Monica: MAGIC OF THE FUTURE BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted him down and knocked him out!

Cindersaur: I could've done better!

Nico: Cindersaur we got more important things to worry about now.

Me: I agree there. Now we got to find Duke Nukem and destroy him forever.

Titanium Toenail: Not many hiding spots out here

Me: In a place as radioactive and dangerous like this? No there aren't.

Nico: Alright, now we need to get after Duke Nukem.

Lincoln: But, first, Selena, Camie, Wendy, Varie.

Selena Mendez: Got it.

Camie Elextor: Let's do it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, and Varie Yulinova raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared on the grounds where Duke Nukem is at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out armies of demons and monsters that got destroyed in a split second. Duke Nukem saw it, and he let out a scream of rage and anger!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: HAH! Serves you right, bastard!

Nico: Okay, now we can do our entrance without any of Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: Let's tear that radioactive mutant apart limb from limb.

Nico: Entrance time people!

We then took off, and we got there just in time to see Duke Nukem ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate he has against us.

Nico: Okay, let's end this bastard once and for all.

Duke Nukem: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THOSE FUCKING BASTARDS, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY GET IN MY WAY!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU RADIOACTIVE BASTARD!

Suddenly, the spirits of fire appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Duke Nukem in total fury and that made her extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Duke Nukem even more pissed off even more!

Nico: Long time no punch plutonium butt!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Duke Nukem.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the trouble you've caused to the Planeteers and Captain Planet. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you and the others back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Duke Nukem: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Duke Nukem fired a blast of radiation at us, but we suddenly absorbed it and it made us stronger than ever. Then, Lincoln and I fired blasts of fire at Duke Nukem and he got burned badly!

DUKE NUKEM LET OUT ANOTHER SCREAM OF PURE RAGE!

Duke Nukem: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Wheeler: Seriously? You did this to yourself, Duke Nukem, and there's no way we're forgiving you for what you've done, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

Duke Nukem:(ENRAGED SCREAM) DARK SEBASTIAN, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU LIED TO ME! YOU SAID THEY'D STEP RIGHT INTO YOUR TRAP ONCE THEY DID THAT STUPID ENTRANCE AND THEY WOULD ALL DIE!

Selena Mendez: Aha! I knew it, we already knew the insane dark side of my brother was behind this and that he'd forced The Dark Pact of Apophis upon you and the others.

We also saw it: Duke Nukem had a black snake tattoo with an inverted pentagram on his left arm: proof of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Camie Elextor: Just like with the others. Alright, Dark Sebastian, you better get out here right now! Your plan to get rid of us backfired on you, you insane monster!

?: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BASTARDS AND BITCHES! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Apophis: the snake surrounded by an inverted pentagram appear on the ground, and then, a tornado of pitch black and blood red darkness appeared, and once the vortex disappeared, in its place stood Dark Sebastian, but he had black hair, pale skin, red eyes and black sclera, black coat with red inlay, black dress shirt, black pants, and black boots and massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 6'666'0".

Nico: Dark Sebastian. I should've known you'd be here.

Qin: I can't believe you also forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on the bitch and the other Eco-Villains, you really have no sense of shame at all!

Nico's friends also spewed all sorts of nasty and disgusting names at him, and that absolutely pissed him off even more!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN REDIRECTED IT AND IT HIT

DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Duke Nukem: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?!

Duke Nukem was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, the bastard's smugness was about to be broken big time as we saw the darkness blacken the skies

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA USE THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS' DARK POWER ON HIM!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARD! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Duke Nukem: What did you just say?!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) APOPHIS, EGYPTIAN GOD OF CHAOS, HEED MY CALL! TAKE THE SOUL OF DUKE NUKEM AND MAKE HIM YOUR SERVANT FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Suddenly, Duke Nukem found himself about to have his soul taken from him by a black snake formed by the Infernal Darkness of Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, and Varie Yulinova retaliated by firing blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the snake and Duke Nukem and undid The Dark Pact of Apophis, and that really enraged Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez blasted Dark Sebastian with a blast of Divine Darkness and sent him back to Transylvania as he spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Duke Nukem.

Nico: Alright, now that the two-faced fucked-up snake is back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, you mutant!

Me: Time to make sure you never return.

Wheeler: FIRE!

He fired a blast of fire and blasted him.

Hannah: This is for burning me!

She fired a powerful fireball and blasted him.

Xenia: YEAH!

Solar Man: My turn!

He fired a ball of fire and blasted him all over

Me: What's wrong Nukem? Can't take the heat?

Duke Nukem: I WILL DESTROY YOU! IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Po Kong: LOOK OUT BELOW!

Nukem saw Po Kong and then...

THUNDEROUS SUPER MEGA CRASH!

Po Kong: How is that for making Nukem Pancakes?

Nora: That was awesome!

She got off him and then Nukem was flatter than a pancake!

Mr. Go: You still can't eat him.

Po Kong: I know. But I still got to squish him.

Nico: Yep.

Nukem got up.

Me: Had enough Uranium Breath?

Nukem: NOT UNTIL YOU ALL ARE DEAD!

He fired atomic radiation blasts and Carol fired Godzilla's Orange Swirling Atomic Ray and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Carol fired Godzilla's Atomic Ray and it hit Nukem and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER AND BLASTED NUKEM ALL OVER AND BURNED HIM ALL OVER!

The power of the Kaiju was too much for him to handle!

Rico the Robot: Scanning radiation levels

The radiation levels were beginning to drop significantly!

Rico the Robot: Radiation levels decreasing.

Me: It's working! The more we hit him it reduces the radiation here!

Nico: WOW!

Rico The Robot: Not just that. According to my scanners Duke Nukem's temperature is rising.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the!?

I looked at him with my infrared vision and it showed that it was 1100˚ Celsius or 2,012˚ Fahrenheit!

Me: He's at 2,012˚ Fahrenheit and rising fast!

Nico: That's just what we've been waiting for! When it hits 1,200 we'll send him into space and have him detonate out there.

Rico the Robot: My scanners indicate that he will detonate with the power of 100,000,000 Gigatons of TNT.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Duke Nukem: (LAUGHS EVILLY) THAT'S RIGHT! I'M GOING TO DETONATE MYSELF AND TAKE YOU AND ALL OF THIS WRETCHED PLANET WITH ME!

Vegeta: WHAT!? BLOW UP THE EARTH!

Me: You're a coward Nukem!

Stinky Butt: Let's see if farting changes that!

LOUD NASTY FART!

He farted and the fart hit him and ignited and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: I've got a better idea. You'll see later.

Me: Okay.

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Nukem.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death

Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for him, now let's take care of the toxic mutant and make him pay for her crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Duke Nukem, now it's time for you to die once more.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you radioactive mutant.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Duke Nukem.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Duke Nukem.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Suddenly, Wheeler's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his greatsword, and as he approached Duke Nukem, he left crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Wheeler: After everything you and the other Eco-Villains have done in the past, I would've thought you would stay dead and gone forever. But, after finding out Dark Sebastian brought you and the others back from the dead to cause havoc. (GOLD RING SURROUNDS HIS BLUE EYES) That is the last straw, this is where you die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF WHEELER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND WHEELER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Wheeler was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a orange phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Duke Nukem: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Wheeler's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a orange phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Duke Nukem: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WHEELER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WHEELER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Wheeler grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his long red hair going down to the upper part of his back with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon blue eyes with a gold circle around them and a crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon with the Planeteer symbol in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Wheeler has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Wheeler, Planeteer of North America, Loving Son, and Loving Boyfriend", long dark blue jeans with red flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a dragon with the Planeteer symbol in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wheeler felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive red angel wings with yellow and orange tips on the red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted underneath his massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized red brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the red angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Wheeler has a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Fire Ring on his ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix, red dragon, and red angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wheeler's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wheeler's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Action Lava Inferno Firestorm Planeteer Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Action Lava Inferno Firestorm Planeteer Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the symbol of the Planeteers etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Wheeler has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Wheeler, Feisty and Iron-Willed Bearer of The Fire Ring, Planeteer of North America, Master of Fire and Lava, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Ma-Ti, Kwame, Gi, and Captain Planet, Loving Boyfriend of Linka, Despiser of The Eco-Villains, Archenemy of Fireor, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Lava, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィーラー、勇敢で鉄の意志を持ったファイアリングの担い手、北米のプラネティア、火と溶岩の達人、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、マー

ティの友人、クワメ、ギ、そしてキャプテン・プラネット、リンカの愛するボーイフレンド、エコ・ヴィランズの軽蔑者、ファイアオールの大敵、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの驚くべきそして強力な生徒の驚くべき強力な生徒強力な教師、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力-飢えたろくでなしと狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そしてマスター星、火、炎、溶岩、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使の

Wheeler has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NORTH AMERICAN PLANETEER OF FIRE-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATHLETIC ACTION LAVA INFERNO FIRESTORM PLANETEER DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATHLETIC ACTION LAVA INFERNO FIRESTORM PLANETEER DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATHLETIC ACTION LAVA INFERNO FIRESTORM PLANETEER DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL WILL!

We were amazed by Wheeler's transformation.

Wheeler: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Action Lava Inferno Firestorm Planeteer Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Action Lava Inferno Firestorm Planeteer Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa, this is so awesome!

Duke Nukem: NO! IMPOSSIBLE! DIE!

Duke Nukem fired radiation blasts at Wheeler, but he fired a massive barrage of crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Duke Nukem and he got burned badly!

Wheeler: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Action Lava Inferno Firestorm Planeteer Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Action Lava Inferno Firestorm Planeteer Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this, guys, it's time to end this!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Duke Nukem.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, mutant!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DUKE NUKEM TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY DUKE NUKEM WAS ON!

Lincoln, Wheeler, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Duke Nukem, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Duke Nukem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Wheeler, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Duke Nukem even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Duke Nukem and he got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Duke Nukem clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Duke Nukem on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Megan Raybrandt was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Volcania.

Megan Raybrandt: No! We control the power. It doesn't.

They concentrated and reigned in the power of Magcargo and Shaymin and transformed and blasted him all over.

Me: Yeah!

They reverted back.

Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch & Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Dayu, Top, Vulkanus and Taskmaster and Salamandermon, Ouranosmon, Manbomon, Bramon, Shortmon, Cyberdramon, Exermon, Xiquemon, Woodmon and Tactimon: ELEMENTAL FURY DIGITAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Duke all over.

Poliwag used Bubblebeam and blasted Duke all over.

Cinderace fired a blast of fire and blasted Duke.

Qin: Take that!

Then Electrocutioner, Hydro Man, Pyro, Grumblemon, Hsi Wu, Captain Cold, Cantwell, Cluemaster, Major Disaster and Man Ray came.

Nico: Electrocutioner, Hydro Man, Pyro, Grumblemon, Hsi Wu, Captain Cold, Cantwell, Cluemaster, Major Disaster and Man Ray.

Electrocutioner: It's like a war zone out here!

Me: Putting it mildly!

Hydro Man: Nothing I can't put out

Pyro: And nothing I can't handle.

Me: Well Nukem is gonna blow!

Grumblemon: (to Nico) We heard you fought Tim the Witchsmeller.

Nico: We sure did.

Cluemaster: (to Aang) You should take care of that Bouffalant

Aang: I will.

Furnace Monster came.

Me: Furnace Monster. Up for another round?

Furnace Monster: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Furnace Monster: This is my kind of fight!

Me: Infernal and hot.

Xenia: And intensely radioactive.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Unimon, Domon Kasshu, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, 067 Open Roidmude, Darkonda and Rainbow Dark Dragon (Theme including Domon Kasshu) - Nico's rescue in Hell and we battled Tim the Witchsmeller

---

Electrocutioner was first.

Electrocutioner (to Emerald): Nico's rescue was in Hell. He battled Tim the Witchsmeller.

Emerald: It was awesome and we also found out what caused Sebastian to become like this.

Electrocutioner: You did? What happened?

Emerald Goldenbraid: It was because of a ritual that backfired. Sebastian and Selena's parents were part of an evil cult called The Dark Church of Malphas.

THEY GASPED!

Electrocutioner: The Dark Church of Malphas!? Ben Ravencroft told us all about them! They like the Church of Necrom were responsible for numbers of unholy calamities all over the world and they did numerous atrocities!

Emerald: Yeah they sure were and J.D. was the one that destroyed them! But we found out that Sebastian became this way because he was possessed by the Black Ooze of the Eldritch. It corrupted his mind and made him this way! He got more and more evil no matter what we tried to keep the ooze dormant.

Electrocutioner: So that's how it happened! Now we know it all wasn't his fault and he did all that against his will.

Emerald: Yeah.

Unimon: That was horrible that happened to him. Sebastian is in the infirmary and he is gonna be out of commission for a while. Oh I'm Emerald's Unimon.

Electrocutioner: Pleasure but man Sebastian went through a nightmare. At least you guys freed him of the very evil that was in him. How did you guys do it?

Domon: Brittney found a book on how to cure him in the Netherworld Library in the Library of Dis and it had everything needed to cured him. It worked perfectly!

Marcarita: It sure did and it was amazing! We cured Sebastian of that during Lincoln's rescue.

Electrocutioner: Wow! That was intense! Lincoln and J.D. did really well curing Sebastian. But man it's be a while before everyone trusts Sebastian again.

Marcarita: I know. But J.D. said that he was punished more than enough and J.D. knew he was calling out for help on the inside. I'm glad he saved him. Selena told us that her brother was not himself because of it.

Electrocutioner: That is for sure. I'm glad he is free. Also how did you guys beat Tim the Wtchsmeller?

Twilight Sparkle: We battled him in the Seventh Circle and it was awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: We let loose the fury of the Decaforce Sword combined with the powers of the 9 Circles of Hell on him and sent him to the M.O.E. Prison. He lived for over 400 years getting revenge on all witches and we sent him to you guys.

Harmony Sparkle: That was awesome and fun.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah and then after we dealt with Tim we got out of Hell and went to Lynn's Table for some grub.

Spyro: That was awesome.

Electrocutioner: Wow! You guys had an eventful rescue. Lets do it!

Emerald's Gashat was called Emerald of The Unicorn and the Darkness of Necrafa. They fired waves of magic and blasted them down.

Luna Loud, Entermon, Eduardo, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, Dabi, Peckster and Hama (Theme including Eduardo) - the Anothers were the gene-slammers of Island Turtle, Giant Red Seasnake, Humanoid Worm Drake, Hungry Burger and Injection Fairy Lily

---

Hydro Man was next

Hydro Man (to Luna): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Island Turtle, Giant Red Seasnake, Humanoid Worm Drake, Hungry Burger and Injection Fairy Lily. Nico, Knight Man's team, Ground Scaravich's team, and the others did good battling them.

Luna: Boy it was awesome dudes! Everyone had fun on that.

Entermon: They sure did. Oh I'm Luna's Entermon.

Hydro Man: Pleasure.

Eduardo: Si and we also met a Magcargo gene-slammer that knew Señorita Rinoa.

Shou: That was awesome and cool.

Rarity: It sure was and we got a shock seeing that she was her sister and she was a master of fire and had phoenix angel wings.

Sapphire Ocean: That was most awesome.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Bell: That was so cool and fun.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Gill Grunt: Yeah.

Hydro Man: It sure is awesome! Lets do it!

Luna's Gashat was called Luna and Sam of the Pride. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and blasted them down.

Vakama, Lavogaritamon, Jirachi, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Cosma, Lindom and Sun Killer (Theme including Jirachi) - Lincoln's rescue was battling Tayuya's Akuma and man SHE HAD A NASTY MOUTH

Pyro was next.

Pyro (to Vakama): Lincoln's rescue was battling Tayuya's Akuma. Man, SHE HAD A NASTY MOUTH!

Vakama: HOOWEE! She had one of the nastiest mouths we've ever seen! What a temper and what a sourpuss!

Lavogaritamon: Yeah no kidding! She had a mouth as bad as a thousand toxic waste dumps! Oh I'm Vakama's Lavogaritamon.

Pyro: Pleasure and man that must've been a really nasty mouth!

Jirachi: You're telling me!

Beast Wars Inferno: Even the Royalty was speechless.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was awful. I knew Tayuya had a rotten mouth but hers was worse!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was gruesome! Hope you all can take her swearing.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah you thought Fowlmouth from Acme Acres was bad, hers was worse.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And everyone says that J.D.'s mouth is rotten.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding. Hope you guys have lots of bars of soap.

Pyro: Oh we have plenty. Lets do it!

Vakama's Gashat was called Vakama of Fire. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Earth, Pteramon, Ellie Earth, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, Maniac Toon, Rock Troll and Rock (Marvel) (Theme including Ellie Earth) - The mascots made their own Comic Book Convention

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon (to Earth): The mascots made their own Comic Book Convention. ...dare I ask what was involved?

Earth: Well they were comics that were made to show the funny and hilarious misadventures of the Mascots.

Grumblemon: Oh wow! That explains why Comic Book Guy came back laughing hysterically. He was laughing so hard that he was rolling on the floor.

THEY LAUGHED!

Pteramon: (LAUGHS) Yeah we all thought it was funny! Oh I'm Earth's Pteramon.

Grumblemon: Pleasure.

Ellie Earth: Yeah those were funny comics. They showed numerous comedy adventures of the mascots and also showed how the mascots used the trailer and scared bad guys.

Sea: That was funny!

Applejack: Yeah no kidding and the mascots and us had a great time with that.

Apple Star: They sure did and it was fun.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was fun too.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we all had fun too.

Flashwing: We sure did.

Grumblemon: Glad you all did. Lets do it!

Earth's Gashat was called Earth VS The Dark Forces of Pollution. They fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, crystal, lava and apples and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Rhinomon, Fortress Whale, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, Moltar (Space Ghost),

Polluticorn and the Witch's Ghost (Theme including Fortress Whale) - The mascots did good with their convention

---

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): The mascots did good with their convention. I honestly thought it was going to end badly

Georgina: So did we but it was really funny. Even Ed, Edd, Eddy and all those that loved the mascots thought they were hilarious.

Rhinomon: Yeah it sure was funny. Oh I'm Georgina's Rhinomon.

Hsi Wu: Pleasure and those were great comics. Everyone loved them.

Fortress Whale: They sure did and even Lincoln and his harem thought they were cool.

Spyro: Boy I'll say.

Rainbow Dash: They sure were awesome! I should one day introduce you guys to the Daring Do convention and that would be so awesome.

Comet Thunder: Always loved Daring Do. She is awesome.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that always is an amazing adventure.

Scootaloo: It sure is.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Hsi Wu: Looking forward to it. Lets do it!

Georgina's Gashat was called Georgina and the Rock Monsters of Doom. They fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Qin, Zanbamon, Irene Malloy, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, Mephisto, Weather Machine Monster and Superfriends Captain Cold (Theme including Irene Malloy) - The 8 Days of Earth Day are on

---

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold (to Qin): The 8 Days of Earth Day are on. (sighs in relief) Thank God Wheeler, Linka, and Gi have their mascots now!

Qin: Yeah no kidding! Also you guys should hear what happened when we did an event like this back in 2019. I wasn't there back then but I heard all about it and it was fun. From April 15th to April 22nd we went on the most charitable missions ever and battled the Planeteers most dangerous enemies and it was awesome.

Captain Cold: WOW! That was cool! You really helped the planet back then.

Qin: We sure did and the Environmental Protection Agency was eternally grateful to us for that. Cargill would agree there.

Captain Cold: That he would and he is an EPA agent.

Zanbamon: That was so fun there and even Lincoln's Class did a great job back then. Oh I'm Qin's Zanbamon.

Captain Cold: Pleasure and I heard all about that from back then. You guys had a lot of fun.

Irene Malloy: Everyone sure did. Many of us weren't there back then but that was awesome.

Vixen: It sure was. Also we were shocked about learning about Lori Jimenez having to get vengeance on Dr. Blight for what she did in killing her mother. Also we found out that Verminous Skumm killed Linka's cousin Boris! That was awful!

Captain Cold: So these 8 days are gonna be very special to you all and to Linka and Lori because of Personal Vendettas.

Starlight Glimmer: That's right and we were shocked about hearing all that. J.D. showed us the trophy they won back then and it was amazing.

Captain Cold: Wow! I heard all about that and it was cool.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was. Everyone had a fun time back then.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was awesome.

Cozy Glow: They sure did and it was cool.

Raven Bishop: I agree there.

Hex: You wouldn't believe all the garbage and junk we found in the oceans and all over the place. It was disgusting.

Captain Cold: I believe it. Man it's amazing how much contempt we have for the world. Especially Mr. Burns. His contempt for the world is an abomination! Lets do it!

Qin's Gashat was called Qin of the Komodo and the Ice Wizard. They fired waves of skulls, lightning, bones, blood, ghosts, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Kyubimon, Harlia Megiddo, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, Glor, Juggelo and Metalic Clown (Theme including Harlia Megiddo) - Wheeler's Day to shine

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell (to Lisa): Today's Wheeler's Day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Lisa Simpson: Oh he has been ready for this for quite a while. Especially because Earth Day is the Planeteers favorite.

Kyubimon: Yeah that was cool! Oh I'm Lisa's Kyubimon.

Cantwell: Pleasure and this is gonna be awesome for you all.

Harlia Megiddo: It sure is. And during these 8 days we got Lana's big day mission with the King-Ohgers coming.

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) Wow that is awesome that we get to help the King-Ohgers on the Day before Earth Day.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be an amazing party!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It's gonna be fun.

Citrine Pie: I think it's gonna be awesome!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that is gonna be fun!

Featherweight: It sure will be awesome.

Sprocket: I agree!

Cantwell: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Lisa's Gashat was called Lisa the Gifted Angel of Springfield and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Aang, Bullmon, Kuwabara, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, Earth Gear Golem, Mantor and Cluemaster (The Batman) (Theme including Kuwabara) - Wheeler's Akuma was an Indian with Fire

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): Wheeler's Akuma was an Indian with Fire. Is he hotter then Zuko?

Aang: Yeah he was and he was a really amazing Indian too.

Bullmon: He sure was. Oh I'm Aang's Bullmon.

Cluemaster: Pleasure and that is amazing that you guys faced him. He must've been too hot to handle.

Kuwabara: He was. It took a lot of water to cool him down.

Bounce Man: Yeah that is for sure.

Ms. Cheerilee: Yeah that was amazing though and it was cool.

Fluttershy: It was interesting and fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Everyone thought that Wheeler looked amazing as a Native American Indian made of fire.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) He sure did and that was cool.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was amazing to see.

Bluebell: J.D. and Lincoln were amazed and thought it was cool to see Wheeler like that.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is amazing to learn about.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it was fun.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Cluemaster: That is for sure and awesome. Lets do it!

Aang's Gashat was called Aang the Avatar and they fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, SaberLeomon, Joe Swanson, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, Another Ex Aid, Crazar and Nine (Theme including Joe Swanson) - Duke Nukem is gonna pay for his crimes

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): Duke Nukem is gonna pay for his crimes. He's the first of Captain Planet's villains to fall.

Tyler: That's right. But this guy is intensely radioactive. It's good we're immune to radiation and more. Also we're battling him here in Chernobyl which is really fitting.

SaberLeomon: It sure is and with no people around here this will mean that we don't have to hold back. Oh I'm Tyler's SaberLeomon.

Major Disaster: Pleasure and this is gonna be really radioactive too.

Joe Swanson: Yeah it sure is.

Kagero: But we're ready for anything.

Princess Celestia: We sure are.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding and this will be a fun battle for us.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there myself.

King Solar: We're going to make sure all of Duke's radiation is gonna be destroyed.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding!

Spotlight: I agree there.

Major Disaster: That is for sure. The world has enough radiation already. Lets do it!

Tyler's Gashat was called Tyler of Dino Charge and they fired waves of light and blasted them down.

Gali, Tobiumon, Donald Duck, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders,Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, Mandy the Merciless, Manta Bayarsh and Barnacle Man (Theme including Donald Duck) - Duke Nukem is gonna be thrown into the Earth's Core and die

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray (to Gali): Duke Nukem is gonna be thrown into the Earth's Core and die. Assuming Fireor doesn't kill him himself.

Gali: That is for sure and thank goodness people without the kinds of powers we have aren't here or they would be in trouble.

Tobiumon: Yeah no kidding and that is one thing we don't want. Oh I'm Gali's Tobiumon.

Man Ray: Pleasure. Thank goodness no one is here for that.

Donald Duck: Yeah no kidding.

Sailor Saturn: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna: Thank goodness.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree too.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: I agree too.

Gari: That is too true.

Blackout: No kidding.

Man Ray: No kidding there too. Lets do it!

Gali's Gashat was called Gali of The Water. They fired waves of darkness and water and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Furnace Monster

Furance Monster was next.

Furnace Monster: You guys are off to a great start this Earth Day.

Nico: We sure are and it's awesome.

May: I agree there.

Furnace Monster: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Duke Nukem, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that radioactive mutant.

Nico teleported back.

Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Carter: V-Lancers!

They summoned the V-Lancers!

Carter: SPECTRAL BLAST!

They fired rainbow energy beams and they converged!

Carter: ON TARGET!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Furnace Monster you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: We're making sure you pay for everything Duke!

Troy: You're not blowing up the Earth.

Tsukasa: Not if we can help it!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the red rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Jetman to In Space!

We went at him and blasted him all over the place with elemental blasts and more!

Drakness and Wamma blasted and smashed him all over

Wheeler, Rayne, Brawn and Full Tilt used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Wheeler and Full Tilt: FIRE LASER STORM!

Rayne and Brawn: VAMPIRE FIST PUNCHER!

Taranee of Fire and Heatwave: FIRESTORM CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Loki of Fart Wind and Stinky Butt: FART WIND BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: AQUA ATLANTIS BLAST!

Tyler Bowman of Supernoobs and Touch & Go: CYBER TECH BLAST!

Nora of Pancakes and Po Kong: SMASHING PANCAKE BLAST!

Chazz of the Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: CHTHONIAN BLAST WAVE!

Emma of the Pink and Dayu: PINK ENERGY FORCE BLAST!

Ant Man of The Size and Top: SIZE STOMP STORM!

Shanan of Life and Vulkanus: LIFE ENERGY BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL BLAST WAVE!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha

Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pepperdance, Wheeler, Uria, Lord of Searing Flames and Earth: FIRESTORM OF EARTH PURIFICATION!

We fired waves of intense fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Duke Nukem, now it's time for you to disappear forever. ELEMENTAL STYLE: MIRACLE BLAST!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: BURNER FIREBALL!

Nanami Simpson: WATER STYLE: AQUATIC WAVE!

Toph: EARTH STYLE: BOULDER CRUSH!

Makoto Nanaya: WIND STYLE: TORNADO SLASH!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts and they hit Duke Nukem and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you, Duke Nukem, now disappear forever! ELEMENTAL FINAL SMASH: KI ELEMENTAL BLASTER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of elemental Ki blasts and they hit Duke Nukem and exploded with incredible power and he was knocked down!

Fireor: Time for me to finish you by sucking you dry!

Lincoln: SAME HERE!

Fireor and Lincoln grabbed him and Then Fireor and Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Duke Nukem's back, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his Radiation Absorption, Radiation Blasts, X-Ray Vision, and Toxic Immunity, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Fireor absorbed all his heat.

Nico: Now to finish him forever.

They jumped back.

Nico put Duke Nukem in a force field ball.

1,198, 1,199, 1,200!

Me: 1,200!

Nico: HIT THE DIRT!

We ducked and ran hid and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE AND UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

THE EXPLOSION WAS CONTAINED WITHIN THE FORCE FIELD BALL AND IT WAS INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL!

When the smoke cleared, Duke Nukem was dead and his spirit was sent to the Black Abyss!

Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Wheeler's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five red and yellow smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Wheeler: That's one down, and seven more to go, and that was pretty crazy of you absorbing Duke Nukem, Lincoln. That guy's radioactive.

Lincoln: Eh, he didn't taste that bad.

MY JAW AND NICO'S DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: Not that bad?! That guy's a walking radiation hazard!

Nico: Yeah, he gives off really unsafe levels of radiation.

Lincoln: (Smirks) J.D., I still remembered when you ate that radioactive marshmallow years ago and you gained Punk Shock's tail and electric powers.

I suddenly remembered about that.

Me: Ooh, yeah, now I remember.

Luna: Same here. And aren't they also now passed down in your new wolf tails?

I fired blasts of lightning from my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they electrocuted a thug.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: (Sniffs) Ew, I can smell his burning flesh and B.O. in the air!

Lincoln threw the thug in a portal which led to a prison cell in the county jail.

Lincoln: That answers Luna's question. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up! YOU BETTER GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW, RAY FINKLE, YOU LOO-HOO-ZU-HER!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Oh, that insult always cracks me up!

Nico: Same here! And if we know that loser and hearing that trademark insult, he should be coming after us in a fit of rage...right...now!

?: (INSANE ENRAGED SCREAM) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! VENTURA! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS AND SENDING ME TO DEATH ROW!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The

Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of bullets and the bullets were dented and the kinetic energy was absorbed into us.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Ray Finkle.

A figure appeared, it was our old enemy, Ray Finkle, and boy oh boy, was he mega pissed off!

Me: Well, well, well, if it isn't our least favorite asshole, Ray Finkle.

Nico: That's putting it mildly, we still remembered everything that you did when we first met Ace Ventura, you insane and disgraced football loser!

Lincoln: And now, years later, you decide to come back to get revenge, you really are shameless and a sore loser, Finkle!

Ray Finkle: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! I'M GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU!

Winter Werewolf: Oh, shut up already, you're giving us a headache.

Suddenly, Winter Werewolf's golden yellow eyes turned neon golden yellow and she was surrounded by a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive darkness greatsword from her back, and as she approached Ray Finkle, she left dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Winter Werewolf: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? I'm afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, Finkle!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF WINTER WEREWOLF WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND WINTER WEREWOLF GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Winter Werewolf let out a growl and her entire body was covered in tan-brown fur and her breasts and stomach were covered in tan fur, her golden yellow eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, her fangs grew and her rows of straight teeth remain the same, and her nose turned to a wolf's nose and she grew a wolf snout and tan-colored muzzle, her fingernails grew into claws, her massive black angel wings remained the same, her long brown wolf tail and brown wolf ears on top of her head remained the same, her neck-length brown hair became wilder, and she let out a loud howl.

Suddenly, Winter Werewolf was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are werewolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ray

Finkle: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Winter Werewolf's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, and ice surrounding the vortex, there are werewolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ray Finkle: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WINTER WEREWOLF! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WINTER WEREWOLF EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER - WOLF BLOOD PLAYS

Winter Werewolf grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her neck-length wild brown hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back with dark blue markings on her muzzle and under the eyes and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dark blue wolf pawprint surrounded by a werewolf rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on wolf earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Ice, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a werewolf with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Ice, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a dark blue werewolf-shaped Element of Harmony and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with dark blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck, Winter Werewolf has on a white short-sleeved blouse with dark blue wolf pawprint on it, dark blue sleeveless crop top, dark blue skirt, knee-high high-heeled gold armored boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a werewolf and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness, moonlight, ice, and dark blue wolf fire silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Winter Werewolf felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with golden yellow irises and her brown wolf's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body and has a rainbow tip and rainbow marking and her brown wolf ears have rainbow markings, Winter Werewolf has on her Ring of the Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Winter Werewolf's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Winter Werewolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ice Moon Darkness Moonlight Werewolf Avatar Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ice Moon Darkness Moonlight Werewolf Avatar Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and a werewolf etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold werewolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 8'5" in length, four large gold werewolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold werewolf heads is a gold werewolf head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Winter Werewolf has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with dark blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold werewolf head with dark blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold werewolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the werewolf and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Winter Werewolf, Avatar of The Werewolf, Member of The Avatars of The Mythical Beasts, Werewolf Warrior of The Avatar of The Mythical Beasts, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Force of Good, Master of Dark Blue Wolf Fire, Darkness, Ice, Moonlight, and Werewolves, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies Archenemy of Hastur, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Ice, Dark Blue Wolf Fire, Moonlight, Werewolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィンターウェアウルフ、ウェアウルフのアバター、神話上の獣のアバターのメンバー、神話上の獣のアバターのウェアウルフ戦士、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、善の強力な力、ダークブルーウルフのマスター火、闇、氷、月光、そして狼男、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンの将来の妻であるラウド、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、ハスターの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、そしてビヨンド、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極度の悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えたものの破壊者であり殺戮者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツと黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪

物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、天、人類の擁護者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の偉大な神、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星の主、闇、氷、闇ブルーウルフファイア、ムーンライト、ウェアウルフ、フェニックス、エンジェル

Winter Werewolf has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICE MOON DARKNESS MOONLIGHT WEREWOLF AVATAR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICE MOON DARKNESS MOONLIGHT WEREWOLF AVATAR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICE MOON DARKNESS MOONLIGHT WEREWOLF AVATAR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Winter Werewolf's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Ray Finkle saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Winter Werewolf fired a massive barrage of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark blue wolf fire, moonlight, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels that hit Ray Finkle and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged and he was spewing death threats and cursing at us!

Winter Werewolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ice Moon Darkness Moonlight Werewolf Avatar Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ice Moon Darkness Moonlight Werewolf Avatar Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, screw you, LOO-HOO-ZU-HER! Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Winter. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Ray Finkle!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Ray Finkle, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED RAY FINKLE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, LOO-HOO-ZU-HER!

Lincoln, Winter Werewolf, Nico, and I went after Ray Finkle, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ray Finkle, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Winter Werewolf did the same by firing dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Winter Werewolf, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ray Finkle even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Ray Finkle, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ray Finkle, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ray Finkle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, there's no way I'm going to forgive you. You disgraced the world of football and you're also a sore loser as well, at least, Lynn's more mature than the likes of you!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Ray Finkle's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, LOO-HOO-ZU-HER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ray Finkle hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Ray Finkle was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln and Winter Werewolf tied Ray Finkle up to a huge rocket, and we used Neutronium Chains for this one.

Maria: Uh oh! HIT THE DIRT!

Everyone took cover, and Lincoln pressed a button on the remote, and the rocket took off into the skies and we heard Ray Finkle scream.

Me, Lincoln, and Nico: SEE YOU NEVER! (Jim Carrey Voice) LOO-HOO-ZU-HER!

WE ALSO GAVE HIM THE FINGER AND THAT LED TO RAY FINKLE LETTING OUT ONE LAST SCREAM OF ANGER AND RAGE AT US AS THE ROCKET LEFT OUR ORBIT, AND THEN...!

KRABOOM!

THE ROCKET EXPLODED BECAUSE WHAT NO ONE NOTICED WAS THAT LINCOLN ALSO STUFFED THE ROCKET WITH EXPLOSIVES AND BOMBS THAT WERE TO GO OFF WHEN THE ROCKET LEFT OUR ORBIT AND WE BANISHED THAT LOO-HOO-ZU-HER TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye and good riddance forever, you piece of trash.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Winter Werewolf's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer brown wolf's tail and larger brown wolf ears, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Winter Werewolf: It's over for you, Ray Finkle, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of that monster, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Winter.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Winter.

Suddenly, Winter Werewolf wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Winter Werewolf's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Winter Werewolf sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: Okay, I got to admit, that was one awesome finale you had in store for that asshole, Ray Finkle.

Nico: Tying him to a rocket loaded with explosives that'll explode once the rocket leaves our orbit, that was pretty awesome.

Me: And fitting too. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Fire Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Fire Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Elena Fire Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Fire Moon of May.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of May's Wind Moon, awesome!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Elena Fire Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Fire Moon of May, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Fire Moon of May. Elena Fire Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, fire, flames, The Fire Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Elena Fire Moon is The Werewolf Fire Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Chandler. Elena trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, fire, The Fire Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to burn him alive underneath The Fire Moon!

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to Elena, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Chandler getting his clothes burned and left butt naked in front of the school.

Nico: Serves him right.

Eli: Big time.

Hsi Wu: That was too close!

Me: No fucking shit!

Captain Cold: Glad I didn't get involved.

Cantwell: And I thought the Springfield Power Plant was radioactive.

Me: Just be glad on the final day we're not going to the Springfield Nuclear Crater.

Major Disaster: What now?

Man Ray: We celebrate!

Nico: Good idea. Lets head home for that. Great job today everyone.

Qin: One day down and 7 to go.

Wheeler: (To the viewers) This was an awesome start!

Me: Yep.

We went back home and had a great meal and we were off to a great start.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Georgia Wild Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Georgia Wild Moon.

Georgia Wild Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Georgia Wild Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Georgia Wild Moon: (Beastly Voice)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Georgia Wild Moon still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Georgia Wild Moon was in a two-piece green bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Georgia Wild Moon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Georgia Wild Moon gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Helena Storm Moon a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Georgia Wild Moon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Helena Storm Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Georgia Wild Moon and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Georgia Wild Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Georgia Wild Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Georgia Wild Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Georgia Wild Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 1 is done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tornado Man, Xenia Xiphias, Tatsumaki Kaze, Sonya Earhart, Emilia Kaito, and Dizzy Twister as well as Kyle Katz (Totally Spies), Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper and we're going to a chocolate, marshmallows and graham cracker planet and we're going to battle Walter Peck and we're going to give that jerk what for. Also we're going to battle Another Kyle Katz (Totally Spies), Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper who are the gene-slammers of Wild Fire, Inari Fire, Infernal Flame Vixen, Solar Flare Dragon, Flame Spirit Ignis, Infernal Flame Emperor, Salamandra the Flying Flame Dragon, Flame Tiger and Frost and Flame Dragon. Also we're going to meet a Maiden in Love gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Earth Chan, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Gern from Galaxy Angel

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to the western part of Gotham Royal York, we got word from The Gotham Royal York Police Department that a vampire's been sighted here and he's been killing thugs and draining them dry of blood. We're going to find out the person behind that is the younger brother of Alucard from Castlevania, his name is Damian Țepeș Dracula, and he's also the son of Count Dracula, but he left around the same time as his brother when their father went mad over the death of their mother, Lisa, and declared his war on humanity. Damian possesses all the same vampiric powers and abilities as his father, along with immortality, but unlike his father, he's also a Daywalker and he has none of the weaknesses of the vampires and his father, except for the thirst for blood, and like his older brother, Alucard, he also desires to protect humanity from the wrath of his father. He'd heard that Dracula had returned from his brother and Lady Palutena, so he'd come here to join the team and also help us when the time comes for us to end his father for good.

But, it's not going to be easy though, after we meet Damian, we're also going to destroy the vampire lord from Castlevania: Lament of Innocence, Walter Bernhard, and banish him straight to The Black Abyss forever before he tries to turn any innocent person into a vampire, and we're going to meet Elena Fire Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Fire Moon of May, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Fire Moon of May. Elena Fire Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, fire, flames, The Fire Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Elena Fire Moon is The Werewolf Fire Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Chandler. Elena trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, fire, The Fire Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to burn him alive underneath The Fire Moon!

Part 2 is Mera's day and Kwame's too and we're going to battle Orm

A.K.A. Ocean Master and Looten Plunder.

See you next time.

Earth Day 2024 Part 2 - Looten Plunder

Mera and Kwame's day to shine

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem. But, then, the alarm that we had at Lynn's Table sounded, and he woke up and got dressed, and Nico and I also joined as well along with Moondancer. Then, we checked the computer and zoomed in at Lynn's Table, and then, we saw who has escaped from the restaurant: it was our old enemy and our favorite punching bag, Walter Peck, the delusional pencil dickless jerk asshole, and he's out for revenge on us yet again.

Me: I don't believe it! That pencil dickless motherfucker!

Nico: Un-fucking-believable! That piece of trash's escaped again?!

Lincoln: That cementhead really doesn't know when to quit, does he? Well, then, I've had enough. In the morning, we're taking that piece of trash down again, and I'm gonna make his punishment even more painful.

Me: Good idea, Lincoln. We're gonna have to tell everyone about this tomorrow.

Moondancer: Along with the Ghostbusters, I can tell they're not gonna like dealing with that pile of garbage again.

We went back to sleep, but this means we're in for some big trouble. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, the alarm that we had at Lynn's Table sounded, and Nico, J.D. and I along with Moondancer checked the computer and zoomed in at Lynn's Table, and then, we saw who has escaped from the restaurant: it was our old enemy and our favorite punching bag, Walter Peck, the delusional pencil dickless jerk asshole, and he's out for revenge on us yet again.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Maria: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?! That pencil dickless motherfucker's escaped from Lynn's Table yet again?! He just like pissing us off!

May: That's putting it mildly. But, how the Hell did that dickhead escape?

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a vision orb in his left hand, but when we saw who it was that did this, we were pissed! The person responsible for breaking Walter Peck out of Lynn's Table was none other than GUY GRAZER!

Me and Lynn Sr.: Why, that...goddamn...!

Nico: So, it was Guy Grazer that did this?! That piece of shit!

Connor Chan: Unbelievable! That guy makes me so mad, I want to rip him apart limb from limb and eat his flesh! (SAVAGE WEREWOLF GROWL)

SUDDENLY, WE SAW CONNOR'S PUPILS TURN INTO SLIT PUPILS: THE SLIT PUPILS OF A WEREWOLF, AND WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Alicia: What the?! Connor, your pupils!

Mindy: And that werewolf growl coming from you, that was unnatural! What happened, did you get bitten by a werewolf?

That shocked Connor.

Connor Chan: Uh..., actually I have a confession to make. It was after Lincoln bit Nico and he had injected him with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after Evil Lori and Evil Lynn shot him, I wanted to see what it was like to become a werewolf, so I asked Lincoln to bite me and he injected me with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism.

Connor showed us the bite mark on his right trapezius, and Nico, Alicia, and Mindy were stunned, and that also included Leandro and Aurora.

Alicia Chan: What the? Connor, what's the matter with you, are you crazy?!

Mindy Chan: You realize that you just...!

Connor Chan: I already know that, Mindy. I know of the risks, but...! After everything our brother has gone through: what The Digimon Emperor did in traumatizing, what that bastard, Frieza, did in destroying Planet Vegeta and killing every last Saiyan there, and what Dark Sebastian's done in the past, I couldn't fucking take it anymore!

Suddenly, something within Connor's mind snapped as memories of what Nico's gone through: what The Digimon Emperor did in traumatizing, what that bastard, Frieza, did in destroying Planet Vegeta and killing every last Saiyan there, and what Dark Sebastian's done in the past, and also, what Dark Connor forced him to do, and the cause of that monster's emergence inside him rushed through his head, and his dark eyes turned neon dark blue and the tattoos of dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon on his arms, legs, chest, stomach, and back glowed even more, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels.

Connor: After everything you've gone through, Nico, all of that pain and suffering that you've had to go through, you should know that you'll never be alone in this, you know we're here for you. (THEN, HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE) But, we've always known that you were always so goddamn stubborn like a mule, and you wanted to toughen it out..., (FINALLY, A GOLD RING APPEARS AND SURROUNDED HIS RAINBOW EYES) But, that ends today, I'm not letting you continue to do this on your own anymore!

WE GASPED AT THE SUDDEN EXTENT OF CONNOR'S SUDDEN DETERMINATION: AND WE FELT IT FOR OURSELVES, HE'S ABOUT TO TRANSFORM!

Mindy: WHAT THE?!

Alicia: UH OH!

Nico: CONNOR'S ABOUT TO TRANSFORM! EVERYONE TAKE COVER, HE'S GONNA EXPLODE!

We ran for cover, and then...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CONNOR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW

FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CONNOR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Connor let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and eight-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his fingernails grew into claws, his massive black angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long black wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his black hair grew to the length of his neck and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl!

Suddenly, Connor was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are werewolves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Nico, Alicia, Mindy, Leandro, and Aurora: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me and Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Connor's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CONNOR! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CONNOR EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Connor grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he has beard stubble on his jawline and fine hair on his forearms and sharp fangs and straight teeth, he now has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild black hair going down to the upper part of his back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded colored element-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are colored gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with colored element-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are colored gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon rainbow eyes with a gold circle around them and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has thirteen dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon and they're surrounded by a phoenix, werewolf, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he also has a phoenix and dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Star, Sun, Moon, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his rainbow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Connor has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with square colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and there's a kanji on the back straps that said, "Connor Chan, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Son, Grandson, and Brother" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate. Connor has on an orange version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white split trenchcoat coattails with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails over his butt, and they have intense powerful rainbow hot flames coming off them and orange fur trim and hanging mini silver flames, white shorts with rainbow fire on the pants' legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back are thirteen dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon and surrounded by the elements of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and dragons surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Connor felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted underneath his massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of black angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises, and his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and orange tips grew much larger and longer, Connor has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Fire Ring on his ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with rainbow phoenix and rainbow dragon on it and claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Connor's massive Connor Chan's True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal United Friendship Almighty Universal True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature True Immortal Elemental Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Connor Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with large gems of many shimmering colors and the Philippine Gods of Nature and dragons etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold werewolf heads with colored gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel with red cloth on the bottom, Connor has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on his waist, the tattoos of dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon on his arms, legs, chest, stomach, and back, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the thirteen dragons of Fire, Water, Wind, Mountains, Lava, Light, Darkness, Thunder, Time, Flowers, Stars, The Sun, and The Moon that said, "Connor Chan, Awesome Pranking Genius, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Youngest Son of Leandro Chan and Aurora Chan, Almighty Loving Younger Brother of Mindy, Alicia, and Nico Chan, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Reyna Valmorida, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Lalahon, Aman Sinaya, Habagat, Dumakulem, Bathala, Sitan, Kadakan, Gugurang, Kan-Loan, Apolaki, Mayari, Sisina, and Tala, True Immortal Hero and God, and Master of Elemental Forces, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コナー・チャン、恐るべきいたずらの天才、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リアンドロ・チャンとオーロラ・チャンの愛する末息子、ミンディ、アリシア、ニコ・チャンの全能の愛する弟、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する未来の夫レイナ・ヴァルモリダ、大声で家族と世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々の全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する兄弟、多くの罪のない人々の

素晴らしく強力な擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義、ララホンの使者でありチャンピオン、アマン・シナヤ、ハバガット、ドゥマクレム、バタラ、シタン、カダカン、ググラン、カンローン、アポラキ、マヤリ、シシナ、タラ、真の不滅の英雄であり神、そしてエレメンタルフォース、ドラゴン、フェニックス、エンジェルのマスター

Connor Chan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNIVERSAL THIRTEEN ELEMENTAL PHILIPPINE ELEMENTAL GODS OF NATURE ELEMENTAL DRACONIC WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNIVERSAL THIRTEEN ELEMENTAL PHILIPPINE ELEMENTAL GODS OF NATURE ELEMENTAL DRACONIC WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNIVERSAL THIRTEEN ELEMENTAL PHILIPPINE ELEMENTAL GODS OF NATURE ELEMENTAL DRACONIC WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were really amazed by Connor's transformation.

Nico: WHOA! Connor, is that...?!

Connor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental

Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, it's me, Nico. Now, I hope you took what I said to you into heart, right?

Alicia: He already knew about that long ago, Connor.

Connor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alicia, I want to hear it from Nico himself, okay.

Mindy: What the? How the Hell did you figure that out?!

Lincoln: Werewolves can sense anything from humans easily.

Nico: Right. (To Connor) And you're right, Connor, I now know I'm not alone when it comes to truly difficult situations, and I know I'm stubborn at times, but I also need to learn to sometimes put that stubbornness aside for the sake of everyone around me.

Connor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Universal Thirteen Elemental Philippine Elemental Gods of Nature Elemental Draconic Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smiles) That's all I wanted to hear. Come here.

Connor hugged Nico.

Connor holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Mindy: Now, you've transformed, Connor, and you're also now a werewolf.

Lincoln: Later on, I'm gonna handle your training, now that you're a werewolf-vampire hybrid like me, you're gonna need a lot of training with those new powers you've gained.

Alicia: Like controlling his newly massive godly superhuman strength and who to feed on like thugs and criminals.

Lincoln: And something more personal, now that you're a werewolf-vampire hybrid, your mating instincts are gonna go into overdrive especially around Reyna Valmorida.

Nico: Oh boy, he's right, Connor. You're gonna need to control that big time.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lorena Cavenstein, Earth Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Lorena.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Lorena Cavenstein, Earth Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Earth. She's The Earth Master Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Lorena Cavenstein hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Laura Cavenstein, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and earth, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like Camie...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Yesterday, Lincoln and J.D. separated Selena's brother from the black slime that made him into what he was, and it was the embodiment of his evil and more.

Selena Mendez: And unfortunately, I found out about the dark detail hidden from me about Mom and Dad, that they were Satanists and that they were part of a dangerous cult that was going to bring an ancient evil to Earth and destroy us all. They did a terrible spell that backfired and released a black slime that went into Sebastian and it possessed him and made him what he was.

Lorena Cavenstein: What?

Varie Yulinova: It's true, Lorena, and Selena was granted dark powers by the Nightflame of Nyx and how she became The Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and the spell her parents did not only backfired, but it also killed them and Sebastian became that and he was doing all of that against his will.

Lorena Cavenstein: The black slime did this. So, we got to destroy it for good.

Selena Mendez: No, I'm going to destroy it, Lorena. This thing turned my brother into that demonic murderous lunatic, and by my hand, will it be destroyed.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Eli: So, who's the next one we're meeting first thing tomorrow morning?

Lincoln: The next Hunter of The Nightflame Sun that we're meeting tomorrow morning is Solla Nexcrota, The Fire Master Mage of Darkness, she uses the powers of fire and darkness, and that also includes Earth where dark magic rituals had taken place, and it's much stronger than the fires of Hell.

Lucy: Her power over fire and Darkness is that powerful, no one was able to defeat her.

Lincoln: It'll be great seeing her again tomorrow. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to hunt down that dickhead, Walter Peck.

Nico: Along with Sergio's thugs.

Mera woke up to see Starmie staring at her

Starmie: Morning Mera! Time for breakfast.

Mera: Thank you Starmie.

She went and got dressed and we were having steaks and eggs.

We were having a good meat.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to hunt down Walter Peck, humiliate him in the most awesome manner ever, and send him right back to Lynn's Table, and get rid of Sergio's thugs and send those thugs to The Black Abyss.

We went to the ship and we were off.

* * *

Flying through space was the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12756.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to a new planet located in the Black Eye Galaxy and our mission is gonna be to take down Walter Peck who has escaped from Lynn's Table. We're going to give him and Sergio's thugs a big time asswhooping.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber

Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tornado Man, Xenia Xiphias, Tatsumaki Kaze, Sonya Earhart, Emilia Kaito, and Dizzy Twister as well as Kyle Katz (Totally Spies), Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper. And all the team too was on the ship.

Me: I wonder what this planet is gonna be like.

Camie: No idea. But lets hope it's a good food planet.

Ymir: Wait there are food planets?

Me: There sure are.

Nico: Some that are awesome and tasty and some that are disgusting.

Lana: And I love the disgusting ones.

Xenia: We know you do.

Tornado Bolt: This will be awesome.

Nico: Tornado Man, I want to thank you, Kyle Katz, and your teams for coming

Tornado Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: It sure is!

Xenia Xiphias: I'm looking forward to this one.

Hannah (CP): Me too.

Nico: Xenia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Xenia Xiphias: Teach people how to fight with the sword and it's fun.

Me: Cool!

Xenia Xiphias: It puts cheese on the table.

Nico: CHEESE!

Me: You said his favorite food Xenia.

WE LAUGHED!

Hannah (CP): That is a nasty burn you have Xenia. You got burned like me too?

Xenia Xiphias: I sure did. I was exposed to a nuclear explosion and it burned my arm. I hid behind a lead wall. But I had my arm partially out and it burned me. It hurt like hell.

Me: YIKES! Well you aren't the only one that went through that. Multiple Man was exposed to a nuclear explosion and he lived and he got his powers as a result.

Nico: Yep.

Hannah (CP): Oh man!

Nico: Those can give people lots of powers.

Me: Yep. Nuclear radiation has been known to do that.

Hannah (CP): That explains how I got these wings and the fire powers.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia Xiphias: That is true.

Me: But at the same time, Nuclear Radiation is very dangerous stuff. It can kill you.

Nico: Yep. And speaking of radiation, man Yesterday was EXPLOSIVE!

Wheeler: It sure was! That was so fun and cool!

Maria: It was hot as well!

Me: No kidding! Wow! And Duke Nukem turned into a time bomb that was going to destroy the planet.

Xenia: Thank goodness we contained him and he exploded in a force field ball.

Nico: Yep

Eli: And we battled him in Chernobyl, Ukraine.

Me: Fitting.

Lola: Yeah.

Wheeler: Yep and we've seen the last of that nuclear monster.

Varie: That is for sure.

Wheeler: My Akuma was really awesome too.

Nico: It spoke differently.

Me: But it had me really fascinated about it because of how it looked and how it reminded me of so many things about Native American culture and more.

Peter Pan: Like the Indians that live in Neverland.

Eli: They are so cool.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a mountain planet from the looks of it.

Nico: We're here.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Looks like a mountain planet.

Me: It does.

We got to landing. We landed and we got out and saw that it was a CHOCOLATE, MARSHMALLOW AND GRAHAM CRACKER MOUNTAIN PLANET!

Me: WHOA! It's a Chocolate, Marshmallow and Graham Cracker world!

Nico: (GOES ABSOLUTELY CRAZY) CHOCOLATE!

Loud Kids minus Lincoln: (GOES CRAZY) CHOCOLATE!

They dove in and ate a lot of chocolate!

Poromon (to Lincoln): You're not joining in?

Lincoln: No I've learned how to control myself.

Me: Ymir you should see how much chocolate his siblings eat. I've known the Loud's for a long time and they are MASSIVE

Chocoholics. They eat TONS AND TONS of bars of chocolate.

Lincoln: It's true.

Ymir: Whoa! That is a lot of chocolate.

Ace: Boy they sure love chocolate.

Me: So does Nico. They all absolutely go CUCKOO BONKERS for it!

Camie: Yep it's true.

Ymir: No kidding!

Me: Lets make some s'mores!

Ace: You had me at S'mores!

Poliwag: Save some for me!

Nico: (LAUGHS CRAZILY AS HE WAS EATING CHOCOLATE)

Lori and the Loud Siblings were eating chocolate all over.

We had a campfire going and we were roasting marshmallows.

Me: Boy been a while since we went camping like thIs. Technically we aren't camping but you know.

Eli: I know.

We made s'mores and I even made a s'mores pizzas and even a s'mores cake.

Xenia: Boy all those look awesome!

Ymir: They sure do!

The mascots came and had some.

Poromon: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Poliwag: (Eating S'mores pizza) Yummy!

Horsea ate some.

Horsea: Yummy! The s'mores cake is awesome!

Manaphy had some s'mores too.

Manaphy: Boy these are good.

May: They sure are!

Me: Hey guys come on over and eat some s'mores!

Mevya: Don't mind if I do!

Nico: Oh coming!

Nico and the Loud's came and joined us.

Nico: (Eating) Mmm! Boy that is good.

Lori: (eating S'mores pizza) Literally so good.

Lucy Loud: (Eating S'mores) They sure are.

Me: Glad you all like it.

Ace: Boy this is an amazing planet.

Ed ate some.

Ed: Yum!

Ed grabbed some of Eddy's Marshmallows!

Eddy: Ed give me my marshmallows!

Ed: Say pretty please Eddy!

Eddy: In your dreams!

Ed: Say pretty please with 2 eggs and a slice of bacon!

Eddy: Gimme my marshmallows!

Luan gave Eddy more Marshmallows.

Luan: Here Eddy.

Eddy: Thanks Luan.

We laughed.

Me: So funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Okay we already know what we are here for and that is to teach that pencil dickless motherfucker Walter Peck a big time lesson.

Ymir: Who is Walter Peck?

Me: A jerk that the Ghostbusters hate. For 40 years he's been an iconic jerk.

Moondancer: He's been like that since 1984.

Me: He's very iconic like the Ghostbusters have been since then.

Venkman: Yeah and I called him dickless back then.

Me: Yep. And I got something awesome planned for our entrance against him.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep.

Nico: He's not worth killing. Though I suspect we'll see more of him in the future.

Ymir: Cool! Looking forward to it.

Lola: Oh yeah.

But then...

MASSIVE THUNDERCLAPS!

We looked and saw Lightning streaking across the sky all over!

Me: Wow!

Nico: What's with the lightning?

Me: No idea.

Laney: WHOA LOOK!

We saw a Gigantamax Zapdos in the sky!

Me: WHOA! Gigantamax Zapdos!

Eli: WOW! Electrifying!

Nico: How'd that get there?!

Me: No idea.

J.D. 2: This one has to be Dark Gale's work.

Lincoln: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Lincoln: That's our sister Lanaia!

Lori: Nebula Lanaia!?

Laney: Nebula!? Oh man! I've heard about her! She is a master of the Nebula Lightning Quirk.

Me: WHOA! So I'm not the only one that has that quirk!

Horsea: Wow!

Lincoln: Also she's the eldest sister. She was 20 years old before you moved to Michigan J.D.

Me: Whoa! So that would make Lori the second eldest.

Lori: Yep she literally passed the torch onto me before she went to college.

Anna Anyanova: And we actually know Nebula. She's a very close secret ally to me and my fellow Guardian Angels.

Lincoln: She sent me a lot of postcards over the years.

Me: Wow! Lets go help her buddy!

Me and Lincoln flew up to her!

Lincoln: Nebula calm down and lets talk! It's me Lincoln!

All she did was zap him with intense lightning!

But it didn't even make Lincoln flinch as he absorbed it.

Lincoln: That really supercharged me!

Me: Boy it sure did. Lets bring her down!

We fired waves of intense energy and blasted her all over.

Me: Okay then.

I formed a ball of energy and an image of the Witch's Head Nebula in the constellation of Eridanus the River appeared and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck all over the place and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, purple eyes, yellow angel wings and had Gigantamax Zapdos in the middle of her forehead and a nebula with lightning cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WHOA! That one was intensely electrifying.

Nico: No kidding.

She woke up.

Nebula Lanaia: (Groans) What hit me?

Lincoln: Lanaia? Are you okay?

Nebula Lanaia: Wait Lincoln? Lincoln is that really you? Whoa!

She hugged him.

Lincoln: I'm glad you're okay.

Nebula Lanaia: My gosh what happened to you? You've become an amazing man.

Lincoln: I've had quite a growth spurt. Not just in height but also evolutionary and power terms.

Me: You would be very proud of your brother Lanaia. He has come a long way. Not just under me but under all of us.

Nebula Lanaia: Whoa! I've missed out on so much.

Lynn Sr.: You sure have kiddo and you would be amazed at what he has learned too.

Nebula Lanaia: Wow! I'll have to hear all about it dad.

Nico: You know what happened to you, right?

Nebula Lanaia: I think so.

Me: You were turned into a Gigantamax Zapdos by Dark Gale.

Nebula Lanaia: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a yellow suit and injected and then in a massive ball of lightning she blasted out and electrocuted and incinerated numerous members of Dark Gale and flew out as Gigantamax Zapdos!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nebula Lanaia: It was awful!

Anna Anyanova: Well the good news is we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Me: 2 of their members are in jail and the rest were given the Black Abyss.

Lincoln: It's true.

Nebula Lanaia: Good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Nebula Lanaia: Well I work as the Nebula Lightning Electrocutioner. I use my quirk to destroy our enemies.

Me: That is cool! Also you aren't the only one that has the Nebula Lightning Quirk.

Nebula Lanaia: Really?

Me: Watch.

I formed a ball and showed an image of the Trifid Nebula and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning hit Nico all over the place!

Nebula Lanaia: WHOA! You have the same quirk too?

Me: It was a recent discovery. We all have our own quirks now.

Lincoln: We sure do.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Sorry Nico. Had to show her somehow.

Nico: No worries. How about outside of Sonya's Team?

Nebula Lanaia: Well I work as an astronomer. But my main goal is to work as a chef. I am a great cook.

Lynn Sr.: Well you would be perfect for helping me at my restaurant.

Me: Yeah your dad managed to fulfill his dream and open his own restaurant. He opened Lynn's Table. We eat there all the time.

Nico: We sure do.

Nebula Lanaia: Wow! I've missed out on a lot.

Me: So much has happened over the last 8 years.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her yellow and black and purple clothes and also an amazing lightning sword.

Nebula Lanaia: Wow I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Lola: Yeah.

Double D heard a Pokémon cry

Edd: Look here everyone.

We saw a Porygon Z!

Me: Whoa! Porygon Z!

Nico: Wow!

Porygon Z: I am a fascinating one too.

Me: Yeah.

Double D: Fascinating.

Me: It sure is.

Double D: Would you like some food?

Porygon Z: Sure.

Double D gave it apples.

Double D: Wanna come with us?

Porygon Z: I would like that.

Poliwag: YAY!

Me: Cool!

Deadpool: The anime really needs to let go of the past

Me: I agree.

Nebula Lanaia: What did he mean by that?

Jamesdean5842: Oh the anime of Pokemon when it first came out didn't show an episode with Porygon in it because it was banned for causing seizures. The Strobe Light Effect did that.

Me: You know how flashing lights cause seizures like that?

Nebula Lanaia: Oh yeah! I know what you're talking about. That's nuts.

Deadpool: Yeah and that happened 28 years ago. They need to let it go.

Me: They sure do.

Double D: But at least this one can live with me now

Me: That is true.

Lola: Yeah! Now lets go get that repulsive jerk!

Me: Yeah!

We were off.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our target: WALTER

PECK, AND HE WAS HEADING RIGHT FOR US COMPLETELY FUCKED-UP AND ABSOLUTELY INSANE!

Walter Peck: YOU MOTHERFUCKING PISSANTS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY, DICKHEAD!

Suddenly, spirits of all The Ghostbusters' enemies appeared from nowhere and they attacked Walter Peck with unbelievable fury and sent him flying right into a marshmallow which exploded, and when he got back out, he was completely covered in marshmallow cream and he cursed at us like a total fucked-up madman.

Ghosts: You are nothing but an incidious fiend! You're a cheat, fraud and imposter! A corrupt, vicious, sexist, demented, lowlife treasonous scoundrel and a demented monster that hates the Ghostbusters for protecting the people they love! There's no evil scheme you wouldn't concoct! No depravity you wouldn't commit to kill them! YOU WALTER PECK ARE NONE OTHER THAN A *Putridialius Penciliius Dicklesslliis Motherfuckerleviticus!* More commonly known as a...

Then, the spirits converged, and then, a massive tornado of energy erupted and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, we emerged.

Me: PUTRID PENCIL DICKLESS MOTHERFUCKER!

HE SCREAMED!

Me: You've got some fucking nerve showing your face here again, you pencil dickless motherfucker.

Nico: I thought we were finally done with you after what happened last year, but thanks to that other shithead, Guy Grazer, breaking you out to piss us off, that was going way too far.

Walter Peck: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND THE GHOSTBUSTERS AND EVERYONE WILL SEE THAT GHOSTS DON'T EXIST!

Me: YOU ARE SUCH A FUCKING FOOL!

Porygon Z charged at him and blasted him with lasers.

Nico: Take that!

That was when Lincoln had enough and grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and lifted him up.

Lincoln: I've had enough of your insane ranting and your small feeble-minded thinking that ghosts don't exist. (Tightens his grip causing his gold-plated dragon claws to puncture Walter Peck's neck and draw blood that turned into red rubies from the curse as they fell) Listen, Walter, listen closely because I am going to say this only once! Ghosts do exist, if it hadn't been for The Ghostbusters always on the move and keeping New York City safe, you and everyone in the city and the world would've suffered a fate far worse than death, it's thanks to them that everyone is safe from the darkest kind of evil that exists.

But, then...!

WALTER PECK SPAT IN LINCOLN'S FACE!

Water Peck: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU, BUTT MONKEY! YOU AND ALL YOUR WHORES SHOULD JUST LAY DOWN IN A FUCKING DITCH AND DIE ALONG WITH YOUR FUCKING USELESS KIDS!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF AT WALTER PECK!

Me and Nico: WHY, YOU ABSOLUTE DICKHEAD!

Eli: THAT'S IT, YOU PENCIL DICKLESS TWO-FACED SHITHEAD!

But, before me, Nico, and Eli could dare to rip him in two...,

SHEEN! SCREAM!

LINCOLN TIGHTENED HIS GRIP ON WALTER PECK'S NECK EVEN MORE CAUSING MORE BLOOD TO SPILL OUT AND THE DROPS TURNED INTO MORE BLOOD RED RUBIES, AND THEN, LINCOLN THREW HIM RIGHT INTO A GRAHAM CRACKER

WALL! BUT, HE WASN'T DONE YET!

THEN, HE POUNCED ON WALTER PECK, AND HE PROCEEDED TO BEAT HIM UP WILDLY LIKE A WILD ANIMAL!

POW! CRACK! BANG! WHAP! SLAP! BONK! ROOSTER CROW! KRACKOW! COW MOOS! LION ROAR! SUMO SOUNDS! PIG SQUEALS! CAR HORN! SEAL BARKS!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me: OH GOD! OH MAN, THAT'S TOO MUCH!

Sakura Knudson: DAMN, THIS IS GETTING FUCKING UGLY!

SAKURA WAS RIGHT: THE FIGHT WAS GETTING REAL FUCKING UGLY REAL FAST! YOU MADE A HUGE MISTAKE PISSING OFF THE VOICE OF REASON FOR THE LOUD FAMILY, YOU PENCIL DICKLESS PILE OF GARBAGE!

CRACKS! SCREAMS!

Nico: OH! OH MAN, I THINK HE ALSO BROKE HIS ARMS AND LEGS TOO!

Luna: DUDE, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Lynn: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN!

Lola: MAKE THAT CLOD EAT DIRT OFF YOUR BOOTS!

Lincoln: EAT BOOT, DICKHEAD!

KRACKOW!

LINCOLN KICKED WALTER PECK REAL HARD OUT OF THE FIGHT CLOUD AND HE CRASHED RIGHT INTO TEN WALLS OF GRAHAM CRACKERS, GOT COVERED HEAD TO TOE IN CHOCOLATE WHEN HE WAS SENT FLYING RIGHT INTO A CHOCOLATE WATERFALL, AND HE ALSO GOT COVERED HEAD TO TOE IN MARSHMALLOW CREAM UNTIL HE CRASHED RIGHT INTO ANOTHER GRAHAM CRACKER WALL!

WALTER PECK CAME RIGHT BACK AT US LOOKING LIKE A HUMAN S'MORE, AND BOY, WAS HE TOTALLY AND ABSOLUTELY COMPLETELY MAD AT US BIG TIME!

Walter Peck: WHO THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?!

Caleb Maxwell: Like I give two shits about you after all the fucking trouble you've caused not only The Ghostbusters but all of New York as well, you arrogant dickless excuse for a man, no you're worse than that, you disgusting pile of worm food! You're nothing but trash to us, you spineless gob of spit! You gutless yellow piece of shit!

OUR JAWS DROPPED AT THE HEAPS OF INSULTS CALEB MAXWELL WAS SPEWING AT HIM!

CLANG!

OUR JAWS BOUNCED RIGHT BACK INTO OUR MOUTHS THANKS TO THE SOFT MARSHMALLOWS, BUT NOT BEFORE WE ALSO GOT SOME CHOCOLATE INTO OUR MOUTHS!

We then saw Lincoln's energy aura flare up extremely as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Mmm, chocolate.

Me: (Smirks) Now, Lincoln, don't go crazy like your sisters!

Helena Knudson: He's not gonna, J.D., he has control. (To The Loud Sisters) Unlike you chocoholics.

Lincoln's sisters had embarrassed blushes on their faces: they knew my sis was right.

Walter Peck: YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Caleb Maxwell: Why don't you say it a lot louder unless of course you're chicken!

Walter Peck: ARE YOU CALLING ME CHICKEN?!

Caleb Maxwell: Yeah, and I eat chickens like you for breakfast!

Walter Peck: WHY YOU!

Caleb Maxwell: Yeah, what are you gonna do about it?! Come on, you noserag! Anytime!

But, if that wasn't enough, Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet, and it hit Walter Peck right in the foot and he screamed in pain as he held his foot and was jumping like crazy!

Walter Peck: I'M GONNA KILL YOU! DO YOU FUCKING HEAR ME?!

Caleb Maxwell: Alright, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you for the last fucking time, Walter "Dickless" Peck!

Suddenly, the skies turned blood red, and we knew it was gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh, Triple Shit!

Qin: EVERYBODY, RUN FOR YOUR LIVES! HE'S GONNA START TEARING AT THAT ASSHOLE!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE HUMILIATION BEGINS!

Caleb Maxwell: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY ARE YOU CONTINUING TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN HAVOC ON THE GHOSTBUSTERS, BUT TO ALSO FIND OUT THAT YOU HAVE ALSO THROWN IN YOUR LOT WITH GUY GRAZER IN ONE LAST ATTEMPT TO GET REVENGE ON US FOR SOMETHING THAT WAS ALWAYS ALL YOUR FAULT! YOU PENCIL DICKLESS PIECE OF SHIT, YOU'RE DESPICABLE! I OUGHT TO SLICE YOUR PENCIL DICKLESS CROTCH OFF AND FEED YOUR DICKLESS CROTCHLESS CORPSE TO THE WEREWOLVES!

WHOA! CRUEL! THAT ALSO MADE WALTER PECK SCREAM LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU'RE AN ABSOLUTE DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE WHO ONLY LOOKS DOWN ON OTHERS AND ACT LIKE AN ABSOLUTE CONDESCENDING PIECE OF HORSESHIT AND TRIED TO KILL THE GHOSTBUSTERS FOR DOING THEIR JOB! YOU ARE NOTHING TO ANYONE'S EYES, YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN ABSOLUTE GUTTER TRASH!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND MANY OF US DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Eli: OH MY GOD!

Varie: OH MAN! THAT IS BRUTAL!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! I HADN'T HEARD THAT SINCE WE WENT AFTER THAT PENCIL DICKLESS ASSHOLE LAST YEAR!

Me: AND BACK THEN, IT WAS ME AND CALEB WHO TOLD HIM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: GET HIM, CALEB! TEAR HIS ASS APART!

Caleb Maxwell: BECAUSE OF YOUR BLACK HEART AND SMALL MIND, ALL YOU HAVE IS AN ABSOLUTE NARROW-MINDED VISION OF THE OTHER WORLD AND ALL YOU'VE EVER DONE IS LOOK DOWN ON PEOPLE AND TREAT OTHERS LIKE TRASH! YOU INCOMPETENT PIECE OF SHIT, YOU'RE NOT FIT TO EVEN BE MAYOR OF NEW YORK! YOU SHOULD JUST LAY DOWN AND DIE LIKE THE FILTHY VERMIN THAT YOU ARE!

Me: HOLY DAMN!

Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, and Tyler Maxwell: Jeez!

Marlene Maxwell: WHOO! GET HIM, SON! MAKE THAT DICKLESS ASSHOLE SUFFER!

Allie Maxwell: Mom!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY DISGUSTING! BUT, THIS IS WAY TOO GOOD!

Lincoln: And there's no way are we stopping him, this is really getting good!

Nico: It's about to get even more awesome, he's about to do the grand finale.

Caleb Maxwell: YOU HAVE AND ALWAYS WILL BE THE ABSOLUTE SCUM OF THE EARTH, YOU'RE A DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO LOOK DOWN ON AND HURT OTHERS AND TRY TO HURT THE GHOSTBUSTERS AND FOR YOUR PATHETIC STUPID SMALL MINDED PEABRAINED VIEW OF GHOSTS NOT EXISTING! YOUR MOTHER IS A POLAR BEAR, YOUR FATHER IS A FIGURE SKATER WHO STINKS LIKE THE SUBWAYS AND SEWERS OF NEW YORK CITY!

THAT ULTIMATELY DID IT: WALTER PECK WAS NOW BLEEDING FROM HIS EARS AND HIS BUTT WAS ALSO SPEWING OUT BLOOD AND THE BLOOD TURNED INTO BLOOD RUBIES THANKS TO LINCOLN'S GESSIUS FLORES VENGEANCE CURSE!

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL FIRED BLASTS OF DIVINE DARKNESS AND DARK FIRE AT WALTER PECK WHO SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AND HE GOT HIT HARD AND BURNED BADLY AND MASSIVE TONS OF GOLD, GEMS, JEWELRY, AND OTHER CURRENCIES EXPLODED OUT OF HIM, THANKS TO LINCOLN'S GESSIUS FLORES VENGEANCE CURSE STILL ON THEM!

Walter Peck: Ouch.

He shook off the soot, but now, he was MEGA SUPER PISSED BEYOND BELIEF!

Walter Peck: YOU MOTHERFUCKER! HOW DARE YOU RANT AT ME! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?!

Me: WE DON'T GIVE A FUCK DICKLESS!

But, Caleb Maxwell gave him the finger, and THAT MADE HIM GO MEGA BALLISTIC AS HE SWORE LIKE A SAILOR AND SPEWED OUT TONS OF HATRED AT US THAT CAUSED OUR AURAS TO FLARE UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST DUE TO HIS HATRED!

Nico: And thank you for the power boost, you pencil dickless motherfucker.

Me: Seriously?! You still weren't gonna learn your lesson? Oh well, no skin off our noses. Time to die, bitch!

Sumner: You've had this coming since 1984, Walter, time to pay for your trash actions against The Ghostbusters!

Patti: And against all of New York!

Qin: You've had this coming for 40 years!

Walter Peck: YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHO I AM! I WORK FOR THE E.P.A.!

?: Not anymore!

Out came Cargill!

Walter Peck: Mr. Cargill!? (Nervously) Uh sir what a surprise.

Me: You know Peck, Cargill?

Cargill: Yeah I'm his superior officer.

Me: Ah so you're his boss.

Cargill: I sure am and I have some things to say to him.

Nico: I didn't see that coming. Have at him.

Cargill: Thank you.

Cargill went over and punched him in his face!

POW!

Cargill: Peck you have brought great shame to the E.P.A.! You give all workers for the E.P.A. A REALLY bad name! Lincoln is right! Ghosts do exist and I should know because some of my colleagues in the M.O.E. are ghosts too and they exist! You have no idea what the kinds of ghosts the Ghostbusters have faced are capable of! Lincoln is right! Ghosts do exist, if it hadn't been for The Ghostbusters always on the move and keeping New York City safe, you and everyone in the city and the world would've suffered a fate far worse than death, it's thanks to them that everyone is safe from the darkest kind of evil that exists. Also look at Danny Phantom. He battled ghosts on a daily basis and they had the same kind of destructive potential! They saved this world.

Walter Peck: But sir!

Cargill: No buts! I don't want to hear it! Your delusional behavior has been an absolute disgrace to us! Walter Peck, YOU ARE FIRED!

He stripped Peck of his status and titles and more!

We raspberried Peck and flipped the bird at him!

Moondancer: I've said this before and I'll say it again! YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A RUTHLESS BLOODSUCKING PARASITE THAT MAKES PEOPLE SUFFER BECAUSE THEY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN LOW CLASS BUGS TO YOU! YOU MAKE ME SICK! IT'S WHY EVERYONE IN NEW YORK CITY HATES YOU! BECAUSE YOU ARE JUST A GRADE A FUCKBUDDY TO THE MAYOR THAT SUCKS UP TO HIM LIKE A POOPEATING MORON! YOU DON'T CARE WHO LIVES AND WHO DIES! ALL YOU CARE ABOUT IS THROWING PEOPLE FOR CRIMES THEY DIDN'T COMMIT IN JAIL EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE SAVING THE WORLD! YOU ARE A MONSTER THAT DESERVES TO ROT IN THE DARKNESS OF HELL FOREVER! I HOPE YOU ARE NEVER HAPPY AS LONG AS WE HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY ABOUT IT!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mine, Lincoln, Nico and Twilight Sparkle's jaws dropped to the ground!

Eli put them back.

Me: Nice job Moondancer!

Lincoln: YEAH! You tell him!

Emerald Goldenbraid got out her Gashat

Emerald Goldenbraid: This is gonna hurt!

She activated it.

Venkman: Time for Dickless to be castrated!

Emerald and Venkman: SHARK UNICORN CHOMPER!

They fired waves of energy and it formed into a Shark Unicorn and then...

CHOMP!

HE SCREAMED AS IT BIT HIS CROTCH OFF!

Luna got out her Gashat.

Luna: You make me sick dude!

She activated it!

Stantz: He sure does!

Luna and Stantz: ATOMIC WATER BURNER!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over the place.

Vakama got out his Gashat

Vakama: Time for you to burn!

He activated it.

Zeddemore: Lets get him!

Vakama and Zeddemore: ATOMIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Peck all over!

Earth got out her Gashat.

Earth: Cargill has every right to fire you! Because you are a disgrace to protecting me! Lincoln does a better job at that!

She activated it!

Spengler: And he is good at that!

Earth and Spengler: ATOMIC LAVA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lava and blasted Peck all over.

Georgina got out her Gashat.

Georgina: Time for this rock girl to make you scream!

She activated it.

Eduardo Rivera: This is gonna be good!

Georgina and Eduardo: ROCK GHOST SMASH STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Brittney: You think ghosts are scary, wait till you see this!

SHE TRANSFORMED AND UNLEASHED DARKNESS TIMES INFINITY!

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AND HORRIFYINGLY)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Walter Peck

Now the future is a cold nightmare

ME AND NICO HAD SHIVERS OF ICE AND FEAR RUN DOWN OUR SPINES! BRITTNEY UNLEASHED WALTER PECK'S WORST FEARS AND HORRORS TIMES INFINITY ON HIM! HE SAW THE HORRORS OF THE ELDRITCH GODS! SHE MADE HIM GO CRAZY AND MAD AND HE WAS INSANE TIMES INFINITY! MORE INSANE THAN CROCKERFUCKER!

Brittney punched and kicked him brutally!

Nico: THAT WAS HORRIFYING!

Lincoln: I knew she was going to use that curse!

Me: (GULP) What was that curse?

Lincoln: That was The Eldritch Curse of Nightmares!

THUNDERCLAPS!

Homer, Lisa, Squidward, SpongeBob, Courage and Muriel screamed in horror and fright!

Lincoln: It is activated by singing Luna's future and the user brings the targets worst fears to life to the point where they go completely insane and it torments them and destroys their minds to the point where they become Crockerfucker insane times 1,000,000,000!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULP!) THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Xenia: No kidding!

Qin got out her Gashat.

Qin: Time for this nightmare to get worse!

Qin activated it.

Kylie Griffin: Lets bring hell!

Qin and Kylie: GHOSTS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Peck all over the place!

Lisa Simpson got out her Gashat

Lisa Simpson: That serves that jerk right!

Lisa activated it.

Roland Jackson: Time for some pain!

Lisa and Roland: GHOST CHAKRA BLAST!

They fired waves of lght and blasted him all over!

Moondancer blasted Peck all over and then legswept him and kicked him in his back and sent him flying into the sky. Then she kicked him with an axe kick and sent him crashing into a pool of chocolate!

KRASPLAT!

Aang got out his Gashat.

Aang: Time for this jerk to pay.

He activated it.

Garrett: Lets do it!

Aang and Garrett: GHOST SPIRIT BLAST!

They fire waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: You know what's scarier than ghosts Peck? THIS! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they mutilated him!

Walter Peck: WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT!?

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Walter Peck: (SCREAMS) WHAT IS THAT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Walter Peck: THAT MOVIE IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Walter Peck: MAKE IT STOP!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Walter Peck: THE HORROR!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

WALTER PECK SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't! Now for this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie from the Horror Video Smile! She bashed and pulverized him with a Joker-esque grin!

Pinkie Pie: HEY PECK! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

(HE SAW A GRUESOME VERSION OF PINKIE PIE BECOMING A MURDEROUS MONSTER WITH HER SONG SMILE SMILE SMILE!)

Walter Peck: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Walter Peck: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Walter Peck: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED SO HORRIFYINGLY AND SHIT HIS PANTS TIMES 100,000,000!

Me: And now for the finale! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! HE ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014 AND ROARED FEROCIOUSLY AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED AND MAULED HIM!

Nico: TOP THIS ONE!

Lincoln: Well (SHOWS THE COMIC OF BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR TO HIM) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Walter Peck: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL) THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Lori: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Walter Peck: HORRIBLE!

Leni: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Walter Peck: HORRIBLE AND GROSS!

Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Luan: LOOK AT IT!

Lynn: LOOK AT IT!

Linka: LOOK AT IT!

Liberty: LOOK AT IT!

Lyra: LOOK AT IT!

Lee: LOOK AT IT!

Lucy: LOOK AT IT!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) LOOK AT IT!

Laney: LOOK AT IT!

Lana: LOOK AT IT!

Lola: LOOK AT IT!

Lisa: LOOK AT IT!

Lily: LOOK AT IT!

Loud Kids: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

WALTER PECK SCREAMED IN HORROR MORE!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Me, Nico and Eli: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED MORE AND SHIT HIS PANTS BIG TIME!

The mascots were proud of us!

Tyler Nevarro got out his Gashat

Tyler: That always is awesome!

He activated it!

Siren: Time for the song of doom.

Tyler and Siren: SONG OF TYRANNO MIGHT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Peck all over the place!

Gali got out her gashat!

Gali: Lets bring him down.

Gali activated it.

Slimer agreed.

Gali and Slimer: SLIME DELUGE BLAST!

They fired waves of water and slime and drenched him all over.

Me: Take that!

Nebula Lanaia Loud: Like old times?

Lincoln: Lets do it!

Nebula and Lincoln: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE LAGOON NEBULA!

They fired waves of lightning from the Lagoon Nebula and blasted him all over!

Nico punched him!

KRABLAM!

Nico broke his nose!

Nico: YOU ARE A DISGUSTING FUCKWAD!

Me: You try to escape from the restaurant again and I'm going to make sure you die for real! I should have killed you ages ago Peck!

Poromon (to Cargill): We didn't even know he used to work for you

Cargill: It's a story I don't like talking about. Peck has always been one of our most unstable workers. Sure he got the job done but he was always very unstable. Even going as far as to get people falsely arrested and sent to prison. Even going as far as getting them sent to death row.

Poliwag: I can actually see your point.

Me: Me too

I punched Peck.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

Peck: I HATE YOU ALL!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Peck: WHAT DID YOU SAY!?

Donald Duck: I SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Peck: YOU SHUT UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Peck: NO YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP BITCH!

Peck: NO YOU SHUT THE HELL UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Donald used his magic to light his ass on fire

PECK SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HIS BUTT BURNED!

I dumped kerosene all over him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

HE EXPLODED INTO A HUGE BALL OF FIRE AND SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

Maria fired water blasts at him and extinguished him.

But then NUMEROUS COCONUTS HIT HIM!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH LOTS OF COCONUTS!

Nico: Who did that?

Donkey Kong: Me and the crew did.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: Funny!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to give you a beating you'll never forget.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Walter Peck with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Nico: Nice one, Sly!

We saw he left lumps on Walter Peck's head.

Me: Hah! Serves you right, dickhead!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time I taught you a lesson you're never going to forget.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, Walter Peck, now it's time for you to get another beating!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped immediately and punished for all of your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Walter Peck, your crimes cannot be forgiven!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be punished!

Suddenly, The Big Claw Gang appeared.

Claw Dane Drake: When we heard that you've broken out again, no thanks to Guy Grazer, let's just say my gang have been looking forward to teaching you a lesson.

Carla Claw: And what the boys are gonna do to you, it's gonna make what Caleb just did to you look pretty tame.

Panther: (Smirks) This is gonna be good.

Suddenly, Panther felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive black angel grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of black angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of grey angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his black tail also grew larger and longer.

Then, a kaleidoscope of darkness and dark flames appeared in Panther's left hand, and when it faded, we saw he now had a greatsword in hand: it was known as Panther's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Thief City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Thief City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black cat heads is a large black cat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

Me: What the?!

Nico: How did you?!

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) That came with the sudden evolution: a new greatsword and the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell's.

Caleb Maxwell: Then, this means!

Suddenly, Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe felt a sharp pain on their now wider and more muscular backs, and then, massive colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe, grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-one sets of large colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe grew and sprouted out underneath their massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 760'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0". 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of their massive colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe and twenty-four other sets of large colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe underneath their massive colored angel wings: grey for Mad Cat Max, tan for Shroud, beige for Chester, and white for Crowe have eyes with blue irises and their tails also grew larger and longer.

Then, a kaleidoscope of darkness and dark flames suddenly appear in the left hands of Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe, and when it faded, we saw they now had four greatswords in hand.

Mad Cat Max's is known as Mad Cat Max's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Thief City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Thief City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black cat heads is a large black cat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

Shroud's is known as Shroud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Assassin City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Assassin City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black cat heads is a large black cat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

Chester's is known as Chester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Hacker City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Hacker City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black cat heads is a large black cat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

And Crowe's is known as Crowe's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Gangster City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Gangster City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black cat heads is a large black cat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell?!

Then, Panther, Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Chester, and Crowe went at Walter Peck, and they blasted him with black and red energy blasts and darkness, and they slashed at him with their new greatsword. Suddenly, the resulting beatdown from Lincoln and the now recent beatdown from the five males of The Big Claw Gang caused a massive flood of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies to explode out of Walter Peck.

Lincoln: You're done running loose, Walter Peck! It's time for you to pay! (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot!

Sergio Thug: Our loot!

?: (British Accent) You mean MY loot now my good man!

We saw a figure and it was the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper! Wow!

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper, The Lady Gentleman Thief of England of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from England and a very well known lover of tea and a truly amazing and great thief and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from England and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Lady Gentleman Thief of England and is known for being a very polite and amazingly gifted thief. She uses disguises and would would talk to her target and engage in a very good conversation with them and then steal from them unnoticed and unsuspectingly. She only does this on criminals and more. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Charlotte came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of disguise and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: Whoa! Pleasure to meet you.

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: Pleasure to make your acquaintance J.D.

Me: Same here.

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, the thugs were now skinny as a rake and completely weak. Then, Lincoln revealed his surprise!

LINCOLN REVEALED HIS SECOND TONGUE: IT WAS JUST LIKE THE XENOMORPH'S INNER JAW, BUT IT WAS LONG LIKE A SNAKE! THEN, HE SHOVED HIS SECOND TONGUE INTO THE THUG, AND HE'D IMPLANTED AN EMBRYO INTO HIM, AND HE GOT HIS SECOND TONGUE OUT AND IT WENT BACK INTO HIS MOUTH!

Suddenly, the embryo was finished gestating, and the thug suddenly started convulsing as he felt his chest tighten and we heard cracking bones, and then...!

BOOM!

HIS CHEST BURSTED OPEN REVEALING A CHESTBURSTER!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Ellen Newt Nostromo Ripley XLVII: Anna said Lincoln has all the powers and skills of the Xenomorphs, their acidic blood, and the ability to implant an embryo into his enemies through his second tongue and even his tails.

Nico: THAT'S REALLY SICKENING!

I FIRED A BLAST OF FIRE THAT BURNED THE THUG AND THE CHESTBURSTER

Lincoln: (To another thug) Now, for you. (Sniffs) Your blood smells really good.

Then, Lincoln bared his fangs, and he bit the thug on his neck and he injected The Thing Virus into him, and he let go of him. Suddenly, the thug began to convulse, and he suddenly began mutating into a Thing creature and the scream he made was the sound of millions of lifeforms screaming in agony. Fluttershy didn't look same with Lilja and his harem, but I did and so did Nico.

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Nico: AAAH! BURN IT!

I FIRED A BLAST OF MEGAHOT FIRE AND BURNED IT ALIVE!

Then, Lincoln turned invisible, and he snuck behind another thug and he shoved his hand into his backs and he ripped his spines and skull out as he let out a loud Yautja roar, and then, he removed the spinal column and cleaned the skull and had it put into a case for display. Finally, Lincoln grew slimy and oozing tentacles and sent them at the remaining thugs and they ate the thugs alive, and the tentacles sank back into him.

Lincoln: (BELCHES) Now, that was good.

Panther: (Smirks) You're one sick beast, Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell: I cannot unsee the horrors that he just unleashed on those thugs. (Shudders)

Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Walter Peck, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Walter Peck: YOU! YOU!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up already!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns and he proceeded to fire at Walter Peck, and he screamed in agony. When the smoke cleared and the dust settled, Walter Peck was in excruciating pain after Caleb riddled him with bullets!

Me: (GASPS) HE TURNED HIM INTO SWISS CHEESE!

Roxy Drake: Okay, now this is really getting ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: It's about to get even uglier!

Caleb Maxwell let his guns go, and as they levitated, he made a slit on his right palm and got blood flowing into it, and then, he placed it on the ground and the blood spread out and formed four crosses surrounding a Devil Trap underneath Walter Peck's feet!

Caleb Maxwell: This is the end for you, Walter Peck! BLOOD NIGHTMARE FINALE: NIGHTMARE OF THE HALLOWSHADE BLOODBATH!

The blood seal glowed and blood clones of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett from 1985 formed and when they were drunk on Demon Blood. Then, they charged at Walter Peck and they both attack him with savage ferocity. Then, when it was all done, Caleb Maxwell dispelled the clones and the blood seal vanished and his guns were back in hand, and more gold, jewels, and other currencies exploded out of Walter Peck.

Roxy Drake: We better take Walter Peck down and send him back to Lynn's Table before Caleb gets any more murderous ideas and tries to send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: He can't do so, only I have the power to undo my curses, and it's not like Caleb can kill him though: with the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on Walter Peck, any fatal injury he gets heals back up.

Claw Dane Drake: Is that so?

Then, Claw Dane Drake got out Sarah Succubi's special protein drink: fruit, water, veggies, and protein powder with muscle growth serums, virility and testosterone booster serums, bull growth hormones, and her special cocktail, Alpha Male Booster.

Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be kidding me!

Then, Claw Dane Drake drank the special drink.

Claw Dane Drake: Not bad.

Lincoln: Oh no, now you're gonna start feeling the effects like I had, Dane. Brace yourself.

Suddenly, Claw Dane Drake felt his body become hotter as white hot heat coursed through his body, and then, he started growing exponentially to 10'6" in height and his muscles had suddenly started growing even larger than ever as he let out a deep growl and he ripped his coat and dress shirt off and his hat fell off revealing he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve pack abs and his new muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body as power surged through them. Suddenly, Claw Dane Drake felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive red angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red angel wings grew and sprouted underneath his massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the red angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his red tail also grew larger and longer.

Caleb Maxwell: That special drink of Sarah Succubi not only restored Dane's strength back to when he was in his early 20s, but also given him the same massive godly superhuman strength as all of us, I'd noticed it in Panther, Shroud, Mad Cat Max, Chester, and Crowe. (Realizes something) Mom, didn't you say you used to see Dane back when you were in high school?

Marlene Maxwell: I did. Back then, he was your typical bad boy, but he was smart and cunning, and he was trouble. Your father steered clear of him knowing of his reputation, but Dane drew a lot of people through charisma while everyone steered clear of your father because of you-know-who.

Allie Maxwell: His scumbag relatives. Bad Boy Dane Drake drew people in and got the girls while Dad wound up getting hate.

Caleb Maxwell: Just like me when I was in high school, I suffered the same fate as Dad: I was made an outcast, and I would've remained one throughout high school if Sharon, Ryan, Ashley, and Josh hadn't saved me.

Then, a kaleidoscope of darkness and dark flames appeared in Claw Dane Drake's left hand, and when it faded, we saw he now had a greatsword in hand: it was known as Claw Dane Drake's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black cat heads is a large black cat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we took care of you for good, you asshole!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Walter Peck.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That Blood Nightmare technique Caleb used on you is about to be the least of your worries, chowderhead.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Walter Peck, now it's time we took care of you for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Walter Peck and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Walter Peck.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Walter Peck, and he got hit hard, and this made him even angrier than ever.

Moondancer: You're done running loose and causing havoc for the last time, Walter, now it's time for you to get your just desserts.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MOONDANCER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MOONDANCER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Moondancer was surrounded by a massive vortex of reddish-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, red moon fire, darkness, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Moondancer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Walter Peck: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Moondancer's massive greatsword, and it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of reddish-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, red moon fire, darkness, and magic, surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, angels, and Daydream Moondancer flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a violet phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Walter Peck: the blood red eyes of eternal death and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF

HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MOONDANCER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MOONDANCER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Moondancer grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large brilliant amaranth and purple planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller brilliant amaranth and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brilliant amaranth hair with with moderate purple and grayish violet highlights and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon dark purple eyes and a red and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Moondancer's cutie mark in the hands of Daydream Moondancer and an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel surrounding her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Miracle, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Miracle, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its horn for the second pendant on the bottom of her red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Moondancer has on a sleeveless white dress with purple designs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Moondancer with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Moondancer's cutie mark in her hands and surrounded by a phoenix, Alicorn, and angel and surrounded by red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, and magic, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Moondancer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips on the large light yellowish gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of light yellowish gray angel wings with brilliant amaranth and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light yellowish gray angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light yellowish gray angel wings and eleven sets of large light yellowish gray angel wings underneath her massive light yellowish gray angel wings now have eyes with red iris and her light yellowish gray horn grew longer and her brilliant amaranth tail with moderate purple and grayish violet highlights grew larger and longer for her new body, Moondancer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Moondancer's massive Moondancer's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Starlight Magic Moonlight Fire Friendship True Magical Moon Miracles Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Equestrian Starlight Magic Moonlight Fire Friendship True Magical Moon Miracles Alicorn Princess Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Moondancer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Miracle Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Darkness Red Moon Fire Magic Miracle Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Miracle Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Darkness Red Moon Fire Magic Miracle Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Daydream Moondancer and etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Alicorn heads is a large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Moondancer has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into around the Bracers with red gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Daydream Moondancer that said, "Moondancer, Alicorn Princess of Miracles, Twilight Sparkle's Friend from Canterlot, Magic Scholar of Equestria, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Elements of Darkness, Miracles, Moonlight, and Magic, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of The Canterlot Five, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of Garrett and the Extreme Ghostbusters, Archenemy of Dr. Screwloose, Destroyer of The Vathek, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The

Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Red Moon Fire, Darkness, Moonlight, Magic, Miracles, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ムーンダンサー、奇跡のアリコーンプリンセス、カンタロットのトワイライトスパークルの友人、エクエストリアの魔法学者、善の強力な力、悪者のスラッシャー、闇、奇跡、月光、魔法の要素の達人、真の不滅、女神、そして全能宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナと終末二十三の破壊者、カンタロット・ファイブのメンバー、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの擁護者、騎士団のメンバーフレンドシップ・テーブルの一員、ギャレットとエクストリーム・ゴーストバスターズの愛する姉妹、スクリュールース博士の宿敵、ヴァテークの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力の破壊者であり殺戮者飢え、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、ザ・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの使者でありチャンピオンコスモスと天、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、赤い月の火、闇、月の光、魔法、奇跡、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の

Moondancer has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM

ARCHANGEL-ALICORN MIRACLE PRINCESS OF THE FULL MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED MOON FIRE MIRACLE ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS RED MOON FIRE MAGIC MIRACLE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED MOON FIRE MIRACLE ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS RED MOON FIRE MAGIC MIRACLE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RED MOON FIRE MIRACLE ALICORN COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS RED MOON FIRE MAGIC MIRACLE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Moondancer's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Walter Peck saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Moondancer fired a massive barrage of red and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, red moon fire, darkness, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels that hit Walter Peck and sent him flying into a graham cracker wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged as he screamed obscenities and expletive threats at us!

Moondancer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Miracle Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Darkness Red Moon Fire Magic Miracle Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Miracle Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Darkness Red Moon Fire Magic Miracle Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You seriously don't even know when to quit, do you, Walter?

Kylie: There's no trying to reason with someone like him, Moondancer. He's too much of a delusional idiot to even see the truth right in front of him. Now, it's my turn to join in and give this jerk what for.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KYLIE GRIFFIN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND YMIR FRITZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kylie Griffin was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, and dark magic surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Walter Peck: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The

Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light as they hit Kylie Griffin's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, and dark magic surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Walter Peck: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KYLIE GRIFFIN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KYLIE GRIFFIN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

GHOSTBUSTERS THEME PLAYS

Kylie Griffin grew to 8'6" in height, she has metal gold bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large dark blue and orange planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller dark blue and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with dark blue crescent moon-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon grey eyes and an orange and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with the elements swirling around it, she has a ghost surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on ghost earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems in the gold crescent moon links and dark blue crystal links and dark blue ghost-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a ghost with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Kylie Griffin has on her signature outfit and gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a ghost surrounded by a phoenix and angel with The Ghostbusters symbol on top and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kylie Griffin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark blue angel wings with orange tips on the large dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0" and small sized dark blue angel wings with orange tips tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 850'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 650'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and eleven sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises, Kylie Griffin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized orange and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kylie Griffin's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, dark fire, dark lightning, dark magic, ghosts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kylie Griffin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Firestorm Ghostbuster Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Firestorm Ghostbuster Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and a phoenix, angel, and ghost and The Ghostbusters logo etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 7'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kylie Griffin has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons and suns in between the kanji below the ghost that said, "Kylie Griffin, Genius of The Ghostbusters, Deeply Connected Expert in The World of The Paranormal, Master of Darkness and Ghosts, Caretaker and Owner of Pagan the Cat, Friend of Roland Jackson, Garrett Miller, Peter Venkman, Eduardo Rivera, Janine Melnitz, and Egon Spengler, Friend of Many, Protector of Earth, Defender of Many, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Sister of Moondancer, Destroyer of The Valtek, Archenemy of Barbed Wire Org, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadows, Dark Fire, Dark Lightning, Dark Magic, Ghosts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カイリー・グリフィン、ゴーストバスターズの天才、超常現象の世界に深く関わる専門家、闇と幽霊の達人、ペイガン・ザ・キャットの管理人兼飼い主、ローランド・ジャクソンの友人、ギャレット・ミラー、ピーター・ベンクマン、エドゥアルド・リベラ、ジャニーン・メルニッツ、そしてエゴン・シュペングラー、多くの友人、地球の守護者、多くの守護者、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ムーンダンサーの姉妹、ヴァルテックの破壊者、有刺鉄線組織の大敵、コスモスの勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼の、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、闇、影、ダークファイア、ダークライトニング、ダークマジック、ゴースト、フェニックス、天使の

Kylie Griffin has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM

ARCHANGEL-GHOSTBUSTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS FIRESTORM GHOSTBUSTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS FIRESTORM GHOSTBUSTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY DARKNESS FIRESTORM GHOSTBUSTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kylie Griffin's transformation, but that made Walter Peck extremely angry and even more insane than ever.

Kylie Griffin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Firestorm Ghostbuster Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Firestorm Ghostbuster Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better tranquilize this jerk before he does something stupid!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure! This is where it all ends here for you.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Walter Peck again and send him right back to Lynn's Table, and this time, have him put in a more secure cell where he can't escape nor can Guy Grazer try anything else to break him or the others out.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you, Walter Peck! This time, you better stay down, you filthy animal!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming since 1984, you stupid moron!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish Guy Grazer hadn't busted you out, you pencil dickless motherfucker!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, you moron.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell, Walter Peck!

Kylie Griffin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Firestorm Ghostbuster Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Firestorm Ghostbuster Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Moondancer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Miracle Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Darkness Red Moon Fire Magic Miracle Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Red Moon Fire Miracle Alicorn Cosmic Star Storm Darkness Red Moon

Fire Magic Miracle Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Moondancer, Kylie Griffin, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Walter Peck, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Walter Peck and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Kylie Griffin, Moondancer, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this made Walter Peck even angrier than ever, and he was really cursing at us like a madman.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Walter Peck, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Walter Peck, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Walter Peck.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just so you know, this is the last fucking time we ever have to deal with your ass running loose, you pencil dickless motherfucker.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Walter Peck's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight against us ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Walter Peck hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Walter Peck was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Walter Peck: YOU...! YOU...! I WILL KILL YOU!

Then, Lincoln tied Walter Peck up with a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium chains lined with rainbow energy and he threw him into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to his brand-new cell back in Lynn's Table and he threw Walter Peck inside.

Lynn: AND HE'S OUT!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Kylie Griffin's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large dark blue and orange planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller dark blue and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized dark blue and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark blue angel wings and eleven sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings are permanent and Moondancer's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer brilliant amaranth tail with purple highlights, longer light yellowish gray horn, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, twenty-five large brilliant amaranth and purple planets orbiting around her legs, twenty-five smaller brilliant amaranth and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized brilliant amaranth and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive light yellowish gray angel wings and eleven sets of large light yellowish gray angel wings underneath her massive light yellowish gray angel wings are permanent.

Me: That'll teach that pencil dickless motherfucker! But, I'm so fucking angry that Guy Grazer was the asshole who broke him out! (GROWLS)

Nico: Looks like Dark Sebastian's not the only one who's gonna be pissing us off.

Lincoln: We've already got enough on our plate with Dark Sebastian and our eventual showdown with him and The Order of The Dark Universe along with our soon-to-be final showdown with Dracula from Castlevania and his minions.

Selena Mendez: That's true, we've already got enough dealing with Dark Sebastian and The Order of The Dark Universe along with our soon-to-be final showdown with Dracula from Castlevania and his minions, we can't have Guy Grazer causing trouble.

Lincoln: Time to make sure he never gets anywhere near Dad's restaurant. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and we saw in a one-way viewing mirror that Lincoln summoned a field of lasers and lightning that surrounded Lynn's Table, and a bolt of lightning came out of nowhere and it hit Guy Grazer who was hiding in the shadows and he was forced out and was sent flying, and he was screaming and cursing at us.

Me: Yeah, fuck you, asshole.

The viewing mirror closed.

Nico: Serves him right. But, this won't keep him away for long, he'll come back again.

Lynn Sr.: With the security system upgrades and the field of lasers and lightning fields Lincoln added in to the restaurant, Grazer's not gonna step foot there again.

Lincoln: And I also put in a curse, if he so much as tries to set foot near the restaurant again, he'll get a nasty case of boils and hives!

WE GASPED! I KNEW THAT CURSE ALL TOO WELL: THE CURSE OF BOILS, ONE OF THE TEN PLAGUES OF EGYPT!

Me: YOU USED ONE OF THE TEN PLAGUES OF EGYPT: THE CURSE OF BOILS!

Nico: Oh man! That's brutal, too brutal!

Eli: Using one of the Ten Plagues of Egypt on Guy Grazer, that really is horrific!

Lynn: That chump deserved it!

Lynn Sr.: And it's not long, when my big day comes, Guy Grazer is heading for The Black Abyss for good.

Lincoln: We'll never see him again when that day comes.

Me: Good.

Ray Stanz: I hope the Halloween Adventures involve enemies of ours.

Nico: Well, I will confirm the Librarian Ghost will be fought

Me: Looking forward to that.

Qin: Me too.

Moondancer: Same here.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Porygon Z.

Porygon Z: Thanks! It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Porygon Z: Sure!

Poromon: YAY! There you go!

He drank it and liked it.

Porygon Z: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

He got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Porygon Z: (BELCHING AND SINGING) ABCHSJFBKWJJGJJNWNIVBIWNRIVBPQ!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh, Tornado Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tornado Man: I'm a meteorology robot and I monitor for tornadoes.

Me: Cool!

Xenia: Good job.

Ymir: Yeah it is.

Nico: I wonder if one of the Eco villains will attempt something on us later.

Me: If they do we're going to make them regret it.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: WHOA! (Sensed Anothers) Uh oh, guys, heads up, there are Anothers heading our way.

Eli: (Sensed Anothers) Lincoln's right, we got Anothers heading our way, and one of them is Another Mera.

Me: Whoa!

Mera: Another me too? This will be good too.

Nico: So Kyle Katz (Totally Spies), Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper.

Me: Yep and Tornado Man, Xenia Xiphias, Tatsumaki Kaze, Sonya Earhart, Emilia Kaito, and Dizzy Twister are up.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Dorothy: It sure will.

They merged and split into 8 figures and they were the gene-slammers of Wild Fire, Inari Fire, Infernal Flame Vixen, Infernal Flame Emperor, Flame Spirit Ignis, Solar Flare Dragon, Salamandra the Flying Flame Dragon and Flame Tiger.

Nico: (GASP) Winona Wildfire, Ilia Inari, Viena Vixen, Ellia Inferna, Irena Ignis, Solaana Solar, Seline Salamandra and Fira Flame!

Winona Wildfire: Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Wild Fire, Inari Fire, Infernal Flame Vixen, Infernal Flame Emperor, Flame Spirit Ignis, Solar Flare Dragon, Salamandra the Flying Flame Dragon and Flame Tiger. Awesome to meet you girls.

Solaana Solar: Same here.

Seline Salamandra: That jerk had it coming! I hated Walter Peck.

Me: So does everyone else.

Nico: Yep.

Me: By the way are the Another Kyle Katz and Mera and friendly or hostile?

Winona Wildfire: Friendly and amazing.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) Time for Backup! SCARAVICH GROUND 6!

She summoned Ground Scaravich, Old Man Jenkins, Universe 666 Merasmus, Galacta Knight, Hela and Saix's Nobodies!

Qin: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: I hope the Halloween Adventures also involve Stay Puft. I want to eat him!

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: That would be awesome! I still want to kill all the slashers of the movies.

Xenia: Yeah!

?: That would be awesome!

We saw Another Kyle and Mera!

Me: There they are!

Nico: Yep!

Another Kyle: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Frost and Flame Dragon!

Nico: Pira Pyraice!

Pira Pyraice: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Kyle: And you must be a great gentleman thief like me.

Pira Pyraice: I sure am.

She opened her backpack and showed a massive number of jewels she stole from NUMEROUS top dog criminals.

Me: WHOA! Where did you get all these?

Pira Pyraice: Stole all these from all the ecovillains you're going after. All these are from Looten Plunder.

Me: Nice! He's next on our targets for Earth Day.

Sly Cooper: You got the makings of a true master thief in you.

Pira Pyraice: Thanks.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Mera: Someone Mera knows.

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair, blue eyes and had blue clothes and blue angel wings and her cutie mark was the Atlantis A and she had a mermaid over it.

Mera: (GASP) Merica!

She went and hugged her.

Merica: Mom its good you're here.

Me: Your daughter Mera?

Mera: That's right. She disappeared after Orm took over.

Me: Orm is not worth killing anymore.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Pira Pyraice: No he didn't. I swiped this when he wasn't looking.

She gave me a book and it showed a special Kamen Rider Weapon we never heard about.

Me: Whoa! A special elemental Rider Sword. Uses the powers of the riders from over 53+ Years on up.

Nico: Neat!

Lisa Loud: I'll be sure to make that.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why that book was missing.

Merica: He didn't promise me anything though.

Nico: Oh.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (gets out Kyle Katz's Ridewatch) Time to steal your heart!

May: (Gets out Dorothy Flamsteed's ridewatch) This is gonna hurt!

Maria: (Gets out Valmont's ridewatch) I HATE SHENDU!

Xenia Xiphias: (Gets out Dark Usagi's ridewatch) I will destroy the moon!

They used the powers of Kyle Katz (Totally Spies), Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper And blasted the Anothers all over.

Then Morph Moth, Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Morph Moth.

Morph Moth: Thanks!

Sam: Myra!

Myra: (Russian Accent) Been a while Sam!

She went at her and I got in her way and then...

CHOMP!

She bit my arm!

She screamed in pain as my poisonous blood was dissolving her teeth!

Me: You need to see a dentist.

NIco: Big time!

Me: Also those shark teeth looked terrible on you.

The bite wound healed thanks to my newly acquired accelerated healing.

?: That is for sure!

Then Maiden In Love came.

Camie: Maiden In Love.

Me: What a cutie.

Maiden In Love: Thank you.

Nico: Princess Allison Victoria! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, blue eyes, a yellow dress and yellow wings and had Maiden In Love on her forehead, skirt and shirt and arm and and a bow and arrows in a quiver.

Princess Allison Victoria: Good to see you Nico. We got this.

Nico: We?

Maiden In Love appeared too.

Maiden in Love: You ready sister?

Princess Allison Victoria: Always ready Charlotte.

They fired waves of energy arrows and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Nice shot!

Nico: Nice job!

Princess Allison Victoria: That was fun.

Blair: Wait you have a Maiden in Love as your sister!?

Princess Allison Victoria: I sure do. I name her Charlotte. Long story but it's cool.

Nico: It sure is.

Xenia Xiphias: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Princess Allison Victoria: I sure do. When me and Nico went to England and stopped a bunch of thieves breaking into the Tower of London. We sent them to prison.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Cool.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Princess Allison Victoria: Same here.

Charlotte: Me too.

We later went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Tornado Man, Xenia Xiphias, Tatsumaki Kaze, Sonya Earhart, Emilia Kaito, and Dizzy Twister are heading to the western part of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got word from The Gotham Royal York Police Department that a vampire's been sighted here and he's been killing thugs and draining them dry of blood.

We're going to find out the person behind that is the younger brother of Alucard from Castlevania, his name is Damian Țepeș Dracula, and he's also the son of Count Dracula, but he left around the same time as his brother when their father went mad over the death of their mother, Lisa, and declared his war on humanity. Damian possesses all the same vampiric powers and abilities as his father, along with immortality, but unlike his father, he's also a Daywalker and he has none of the weaknesses of the vampires and his father, except for the thirst for blood, and like his older brother, Alucard, he also desires to protect humanity from the wrath of his father. He'd heard that Dracula had returned from his brother and Lady Palutena, so he'd come here to join the team and also help us when the time comes for us to end his father for good.

But, it's not going to be easy though, after we meet Damian, we're also going to destroy the vampire lord from Castlevania: Lament of Innocence, Walter Bernhard, and banish him straight to The Black Abyss forever before he tries to turn any innocent person into a vampire.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the western part of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got word from The Gotham Royal York Police Department that a vampire's been sighted here and he's been killing thugs and draining them dry of blood.

WE GASPED!

Nico: What the?! A vampire here?!

Me: This is really bad. I got some stakes and a few UV bombs ready in case he tries anything!

I got out my vampire hunting gear.

Tornado Man: We'll be ready if this is a bad vampire.

Lincoln: Why don't you leave that one to me, J.D., I can sense if this is either a good vampire or a bad vampire.

Suddenly, Lincoln's wolf ears twitched as we heard the sound of a thug screaming and we followed the sound, and there, we saw a thug and he was grabbed by the neck and hoisted up by a 7'9" tall strong-looking male with unkempt long jet black hair, pale skin, sharp fingernails on his fingertips, crimson red eyes, vampire fangs and straight teeth, and he was dressed in a long black tuxedo coat with crimson red inlay, crimson red cuffs, and crimson red collar, black jacket with gold designs, white long-sleeved dress shirt with ruffles, white cravat with crimson red stone embedded in it, long black pants, knee-high black boots, and long black cape with a high collar and red inlay.

But, when Lisa Vampirdinumbră saw him, she gasped in shock as she recognized him.

Lisa Vampirdinumbră: (GASPS) (Romanian Accent) Oh man, I recognize him. Lincoln, it's my second cousin.

Lincoln: Your second cousin. That means Alucard's not your only cousin.

Nico: You know him, Lisa?

Lisa Vampirdinumbră: (Romanian Accent) I do, that's my second cousin, Damian Țepeș Dracula, he's Alucard's younger brother and Dracula's youngest son. He left around the same time as his brother when their father went mad over the death of their mother, Lisa, and declared his war on humanity. Damian possesses all the same vampiric powers and abilities as his father, along with immortality, but he also has other powers such as power over holy light and holy weapons which he can use because of not only his holy bloodline with Lisa, but also, his purity of heart, and unlike his father, he's also a Daywalker and he has all the strengths of the vampires and his father and none of the weaknesses of the vampires and his father, except for the thirst for blood, and like his older brother, Alucard, he also desires to protect humanity from the wrath of his father.

Nico: Whoa.

Then, Damian sank his fangs into the thug and sucked him dry of blood until the thug was desiccated and he dropped him to the ground.

Damian Țepeș Dracula: You've made it on time, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Lady Palutena and my brother, Alucard, told me about what happened. So, Father's returned along with his minions, I knew this day would come, and I'd since made up my mind: I'm joining the team, and I'm also going to help in stopping my father.

Nico: You know this means you're going to have to fight your own father, right?

Damian Țepeș Dracula: Just like my brother, he made the choice to protect humanity, and I intend to do so as well, I won't let my mother down. Dracula shall not touch this earth again, he and the forces of the night will return to the abyss once and for all.

Nicole: That's what we intend to do to him.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, red hair and red wolf ears and tail, blue eyes, massive red angel wings, red Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with flame on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with flame, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the flame, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, fire, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Fire Moon, she has a fire greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elena Fire Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Fire Moon of May.

Elena Fire Moon: That's right, and I got the girls away from the next villain that's been sighted here: Walter Bernhard.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: So, the villain we're going after is none other than Walter Bernhard, the vampire responsible for turning Sara into a vampire which forced Leon Belmont to enter into a blood covenant with her tainted soul and started the clan's hunt against the creatures of the night. Luckily, I also have this with me.

Lincoln got out his whip, The Dark Destroyer.

Lisa Vampirdinumbră: (Romanian Accent) The Dark Destroyer.

Damian Tepes Dracula: The powerful version of The Vampire Killer. This'll destroy Walter for good.

Elena Fire Moon: But, before we can get after him, I got word that more bodybuilder thugs of Sergio has been sighted.

Me: How many?

Elena Fire Moon: 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Sergio, you really don't know when to quit, do you?

We got a move on to take care of Sergio's bodybuilder thugs, and finally, destroy Walter Bernhard to avenge Sara's death. We arrived at the spot where Sergio's bodybuilder thugs are at.

Lincoln: You better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly,

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men came out, and like Elena Fire Moon said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Flexes muscles) Oh man, now that was really good!

Lincoln's harem blushed madly upon seeing Lincoln flexing his muscles.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) (Thinking) Oh man, seeing that bolder and confident side of Linky especially when he flexes those massive muscles of his, so hot.

Lincoln's left and right ears twitched.

Lincoln: Jordan, you know I heard your thoughts, you girls should snap out of it, we still got one final piece of business to take care of.

The girls shook their heads and had an embarrassed blush on their faces.

Lucy Loud: Gasp! Look, over there.

Suddenly, we then spotted a menacing castle: it had the aura of evil surrounding it.

Lincoln: Walter's castle. Now, for my surprise. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and then, a ball of light formed as a choir of angels sang as heavenly light shined down, and then, it turned into a tornado of light. When the light faded along with the tornado of light, there stood Leon Belmont, the first legendary vampire hunter of The Belmont Clan.

Leon Belmont: I...I'm alive once more.

Max Goof: And outside in the real world once more.

Lincoln: Sorry I had to do that, Leon. But, we're gonna need all the help we can get especially for the future when we go after your former friend.

Leon Belmont: That's alright, Lincoln. Now, let's put an end to Walter once and for all.

We proceeded onwards, and we fought against Walter's legions of monsters, and with every monster Lincoln killed, he absorbs their souls and he makes all of their powers his. Finally, we made our way to the door leading to the throne room of Walter Bernhard.

Lincoln: This is it. (Deep Sapphire Eyes Turn Red with Slit Pupils) Walter, this is where you meet your end here and now.

We then went inside and right into the final showdown with Walter Bernhard which'll serve as a prelude to our final showdown with Dracula after we destroy The Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Sebastian.

It was very dark in the throne room only lit by the blue fires, but then, we saw a figure sitting in a throne, it was Walter Bernhard.

Walter Bernhard: Welcome. I've been waiting, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Leon Belmont: Walter.

Walter Bernhard: (Sees Leon Belmont) Ah, so you've returned to the world once more, Leon. This is too perfect.

Lincoln: You won't think that for much longer, Walter. We already know Dracula has returned along with his minions, but that also meant you returned as well, but we're ready for you once again.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Walter.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what you did, you deserve to die and be forgotten forever.

Leon Belmont destroyed The Ebony Stone with a lash of The Vampire Killer.

Leon Belmont: Now, you have nothing left to protect you.

Lincoln: This is where you die here and now, Walter!

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 howls in the air, and then, we saw 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with

orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can destroy Walter.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, Walter! Time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Walter Bernhard, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON WALTER BERNHARD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED WALTER BERNHARD WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUSED HIM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln punched Walter Bernhard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall and he got out.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only the beginning of what we've got in store for you, Walter.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you undead vampire. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Walter Bernhard, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at Walter Bernhard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Walter Bernhard's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Walter Bernhard, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Walter Bernhard which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Walter Bernhard didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that vampire all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, Walter Bernhard's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Walter Bernhard and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Walter Bernhard!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've brought all this on yourself, you ruthless monster!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a monster who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Walter Bernhard and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Walter Bernhard, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you heartless monster!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Walter Bernhard and they hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you straight to Oblivion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his

Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney

Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Tornado Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Walter Bernhard and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and slashed Walter Bernhard on the chest as he let out a scream of pain as Lincoln sucked out Walter's powers and made them his own, and the vampire was now dying.

Walter Bernhard: (Groaning) It can't be...! This should not have happened...!

Leon Belmont: Sara's suffering..., and Rinaldo's grief. Carve them into your cursed body and perish!

Walter Bernhard screamed in pain as the effects of Lincoln's massive greatsword really took effect. Then, Lincoln got out his Dark Destroyer whip, and with one swing of it, it was done as the whip hit Walter Bernhard and both the effects of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword merging with Lincoln's massive greatsword and The Dark Destroyer caused rainbow lights to burst out of Walter's body and he let out one final scream as he burst into rainbow flames and turned to ashes and his spirit was sent to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, the castle was about to fall apart.

Damian Tepes Dracula: The castle's about to fall apart, we need to go!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we were back in The World Tree Estate and just in time too, we saw the castle fall apart and crumbled to rubble and the castle also faded back into darkness.

Maria: We saw the whole thing! You guys got out of there on time.

Brittney: We sure did, and we got rid of Walter Bernhard, and this time, for good.

Me: And we also have two new recruits to the team: Lisa Vampirdinumbră's second cousin, Damian Tepes Dracula and Leon Belmont.

Nico: Soon, we'll be ready for the final battle against Dracula.

Lincoln: After we get rid of Dark Sebastian and The Order of The Dark Universe for good, but as long as they're still in Transylvania, they've got other problems to deal with. (To Elena Fire Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Elena.

Elena Fire Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Elena Fire Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Elena Fire Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Elena Fire Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Elena Fire Moon and hugged her, and Elena Fire Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elena Fire Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Elena Fire Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Fire Moon of May, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Fire Moon of May. Elena Fire Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, fire, flames, The Fire Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Elena Fire Moon is The Werewolf Fire Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Chandler. Elena trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, fire, The Fire Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to burn him alive underneath The Fire Moon!

Me: Can you show us a flashback on how you turned Elena into a werewolf, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the four orbiting large gold rings fired four beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw a flashback: Lincoln and Elena Fire Moon were at the park.

Past Elena Fire Moon: I always love coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Elena, it's really peaceful.

?: YOU MISERABLE LOUD! I WILL KILL YOU!

Past Elena Fire Moon: Oh Hell no, was that Chandler?!

Past Lincoln: Afraid it is, I'd recognize the smell of sewage in the air.

Suddenly, trees were destroyed because of the smell of sewage and there stood Chandler, and he was out for blood.

Past Chandler: DIE!

Chandler went at Lincoln and tried to attack him, but Elena Fire Moon grabbed his arm!

Past Elena Fire Moon: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM MY MAN, YOU PSYCHO ASSHOLE!

Then...!

POW!

Elena Fire Moon punched Chandler in the face and sent him flying into a tree and she went at Chandler and they got into a massive fight cloud and the direction they were heading for is right near Lake Michigan and Lincoln followed the fight cloud, and it wasn't stopping anytime soon. But, then!

Past Chandler: DIE, BITCH!

Chandler stabbed Elena Fire Moon in the stomach with a knife and kicked her out of the fight cloud, but then, Lynn pounced on her and started slashing Elena Fire Moon with his knife and even stabbing her and he was laughing malevolently: HE WAS OUT TO KILL! But, big mistake for you, sewage brat!

Past Lincoln: CHANDLER!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and eight-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his fingernails grew into claws, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his white hair grew to the length of his neck and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln The Nocturnal.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) GET THE HECK AWAY FROM MY GUARDIAN ANGEL, YOU PIECE OF GARBAGE!

Lincoln charged and punched Chandler hard in the face and he started beating the shit out of him like a wild beast, and when he was done, Chandler's hair was a mess and he was covered in bruises and he had slashes on his clothes and Lincoln's shirt had slash marks from his knife which he ripped off. Then, he grabbed Chandler by the neck with his left hand and he threw him with such incredible and powerful strength and sent Chandler straight to the Royal Woods Police Department.

Then, he turned to Elena Fire Moon, and she was badly injured and was beaten an inch of her life, and he went down on top of her.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Chandler, this time, you have gone too far. I'm so sorry, Elena, but I'm not going to lose another Guardian Angel!

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he bared his fangs and bit her in the right trapezius, and his fangs injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism which spread throughout her body. That of course shocked Elena Fire Moon awake as Lincoln slowly retracted his fangs.

Past Lincoln: Elena, you're okay! How do you feel?

Past Elena Fire Moon: (Groans) I...I don't feel so good.

Suddenly, Elena Fire Moon started getting muscle spasms as she let out a growl and her entire body was covered in thick brown fur and her breasts and stomach were covered in tan fur, her red eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, she grew fangs and her rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and her nose turned to a wolf's nose and she grew a wolf snout and tan-colored muzzle, her fingernails grew into claws, her massive red angel wings remained the same, she grew a long brown wolf tail and brown wolf ears on top of her head, her red hair grew to the length of her neck and became wilder, and she let out a loud howl.

Past Elena Fire Moon: (Beastly Voice) Ooh, now I felt like I got run over by a truck. What happened to me?

Suddenly, Elena Fire Moon saw what happened to her through the lake's reflection.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm so sorry, Elena. But, Chandler was going to kill you if I didn't get him off of you and I had to do this to save you or...!

Suddenly, Elena Fire Moon hugged Lincoln, and Lincoln hugged her back as she soothed him.

Past Elena Fire Moon: (Beastly Voice) It's okay, Lincoln. But, thank you for what you did.

But, then, all of a sudden, Elena Fire Moon wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, but that caught Lincoln's attention and he then leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately. They intensely made out for an hour, and then, they separated, but their eyes were glowing as lust took hold of their actions. But, before anything else could happen, Lincoln cut the viewing window short as it vanished.

Poliwag: Hey, what's the idea?!

Lincoln: It's best that I don't show what happens next.

Brittney: Right, and this was the first time you turned one of your Guardian Angels into a werewolf-vampire hybrid like you, but I knew there were two ways someone can wind up getting turned into that: getting bitten or having sex, and in this case, you did both, and I'm sure you did the same with the other eleven girls, right?

Brittney was about to form a ball of darkness to hit Lincoln with, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: But, you did what you had to do to save her, Lincoln, or Elena would've wound up dead, and Chandler would wind up dead.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Elena.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Elena Fire Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Elena Fire Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elena Fire Moon with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Elena Fire Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Elena Fire Moon.

Elena Fire Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Elena Fire Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Elena Fire Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Elena Fire Moon had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Elena Fire Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he recognized them as he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The eight girls are Sandy Bell Christie and Countess Helen Wellington from Hello! Sandybell, Josephine 'Jo' March from the anime, Little Women, and Briar Rose, Cinderella, Genevieve, Snow White, and Rapunzel from the 1987 anime, Grimm's Fairy Tale Classics.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Sandy Bell Christie and Countess Helen Wellington from Hello! Sandybell, Josephine 'Jo' March from the anime, Little Women, and Briar Rose, Cinderella, Genevieve, Snow White, and Rapunzel from the 1987 anime, Grimm's Fairy Tale Classics.

Nicole: You didn't have a nosebleed attack for the first time in a long while, Lincoln, because the girls this time weren't voluptuous bombshells. But, thanks to Travis and Red warning the rest of the boys, I think it's engrained into them.

Lincoln: That's true, next time, we'll tell them. Are you girls okay?

Sandy Bell Christie: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sandy Bell Christie and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Walter Bernhard, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The

Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, his large orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal braces on his massive biceps and thighs with silver phoenixes on them, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,050'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 950'0", and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 850'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 750'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 650'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 550'0", and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 450'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 350'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 250'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 150'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 50'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 25'0" and with sets of eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Briar Rose: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Countess Helen Wellington: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sandy Bell Christie, Countess Helen Wellington, Josephine 'Jo' March, Briar Rose, Cinderella, Genevieve, Snow White, and Rapunzel with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

William: At least, you got rid of Walter Bernhard for good.

Lincoln: But, this'll serve as a prelude to our showdown with Dracula and his minions.

Nico: That's for sure. Dracula's going to pay for what he's done.

Me: He's got over a thousand years of payback and holy retribution coming to him for declaring war on humanity.

Eli: And we're still gathering allies for that final showdown with him.

Lincoln: Dracula has a legion of followers at his command: monsters, demons, witches, heretics, wizards, warlocks, and more. We need all the help we can get for this.

Caleb Maxwell: Speaking of help, I found this package that came here this morning, and it's delivered to you.

Caleb Maxwell handed Lincoln the package, and he opened it: inside were Silver Daggers and Holy Water Flasks, but he also found three other pieces of equipment that Nicole easily recognized: The Cyclone Boots, The Dark Gauntlet, and The Seraph Shoulders, there was also a Light Magic Medallion and Shadow Magic Medallion, and finally, the last weapon that was inside was The Combat Cross also known as The Vampire Killer from Lords of Shadow.

Nicole: (GASPS) The Cyclone Boots, The Dark Gauntlet, and The Seraph Shoulders, The Holy Water Flasks, The Silver Daggers, and The Combat Cross also known as The Vampire Killer from Lords of Shadow! Oh man!

Me: Can you tell us about these weapons, Nicole?

Nicole: Of course. The Dark Gauntlet's a piece of Aghartian mage-smith technology once bound to The Black Knight Golem that grants its owner great superhuman strength, giving them access to an assortment of powerful combat techniques, as well as the ability to move heavy objects, and it's been purified of the dark magic corrupting it.

Me: Wow.

Nicole: The Cyclone Boots are a pair of magical boots that enable the wearer to move at tremendous speeds and they can be used in combat, but most notably to jump further by jumping after sprinting.

Lincoln: Nice.

Nicole: Next, The Seraph Shoulders are a pair of magical shoulder guards that enable the wearer to double jump, making previously inaccessible areas easier to get to.

Lincoln: I also feel they've been purified of whatever dark magic corrupted them.

Nicole: And these two medallions are The Light and Shadow Magic Medallions, these medallions both utilize Light and Shadow Magic for defense and offense.

Lincoln: That's really impressive.

Nicole: And finally, here's this final weapon included for you, Lincoln: The Combat Cross A.K.A. The Vampire Killer from Lords of Shadow, this cast iron cross weapon was drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest and it has all of the upgrades: The Hook Tip, The Spiked Chain, and The Stake, this weapon was entrusted to and used by the one foreseen to defeat the Lords of Shadow.

Lincoln: And from what I remember from Lords of Shadow, Gabriel Belmont defeated The Lords of Shadow in 1047, but he also fell into darkness and would rule on Earth as The Prince of Darkness after his rebirth as a powerful vampire known as Dracula. Once he was The Brotherhood of Light's greatest warrior: A Champion of Light and His Chosen One, but the death of his wife, Marie, and the manipulations of Zobek caused his fall into darkness, and the death of his own son at his hand years later in combat drove him mad with grief and he'd sworn to hunt down God's children for eternity. But, when Satan was about to return and thanks to the assistants of the spirits of his wife and son, he finally abandoned his crusade against God and his desire to end his own immortal life in favor of a better familial life.

Me: That...that really is tragic.

Nicole: We'll leave him to his own destiny, but he sent you all of the weapons and sub-weapons that he once possessed when he was once human, he must've found out about his classic counterpart's return and knew about you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's the case.

Suddenly, The Cyclone Boots had merged with his gold-armored knee-high boots and The Seraph Shoulders merged with his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath, and The Dark Gauntlet cloned itself for his right hand and they merged with his gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe transforming them into Gauntlets of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the gauntlets with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left Gauntlet with the Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie still visible along with the small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium-sized planets orbiting around his wrists and the gold-armor and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and sharp claws on his fingertips and bracelets merged with them.

Then, Lincoln holsters the Silver Daggers on both sides of his hips and they're with the Elemental Daggers and holsters the Holy Water Flasks and Vampire Killer Combat Cross on his right hip and The Life, Light, and Shadow Magic Medallions went into his massive greatsword through the white angel faces built into the greatsword's crossguard.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Walter Bernhard and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elena Fire Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Elena Fire Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Elena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elena Fire Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Elena Fire Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
dragons have come out and are coming after us.

Cage Blunt: (Sighs) This has Dark Sebastian all over it. I'll handle them.

Cage Blunt flew out and landed.

Cage Blunt: Sending dragons after us was a bad idea, you psychopath, I hope you're watching from the shadows.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Cage Blunt: I was surprised to find out that psycho wasn't going to give up that easily, but to send weak vampires like you after us, that just proves he's nothing but a weak coward. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS RED EYES) Well then, it's time I got rid of you all before I let Lincoln absorb you lot.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CAGE BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAGE BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the vampires: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Cage Blunt's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the vampires: the blood red

eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAGE BLUNT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAGE BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cage Blunt grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Cage Blunt has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Cage Blunt, Powerful Pureblood Vampire, Loving Son, Loving Boyfriend, and Hard Working Detective", long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings have eyes with blood red iris, and his long brown tail grew larger and longer, Cage Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt's massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cage Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cage Blunt, Pureblood Vampire and Member of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Travis Tackett, Loving Boyfriend of Peace Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Loving Son of James Blunt and Christa, Brother of Caleb Maxwell, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Deer Phantom D-Orpheus, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイジ・ブラント、純血ヴァンパイア、ニューヨーク市警察の夜勤隊員、ドン・ウィッテン大尉の友人、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、トラヴィス・タケットの血の兄弟、ピース・サイヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋兼殺人者、ジェームズ・ブラントとクリスタの愛する息子、トゥルー不滅、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神の闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、驚くべき強力な多くの驚くべき強力な教師の生徒、ディアファントムD-オルフェウスの大敵、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者にして殺戮者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、同情、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、そして星の主、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

Cage Blunt has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE

AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time I put you all down for good.

Cage Blunt went after the armies of dragons, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, and that made the dragons even angrier than ever.

Then, Cage Blunt fired blasts of light that hurt the dragons as they shrieked in pain and anger and we saw it on the big screen.

James Blunt: Cage really got them good.

Christa: But, I never knew my son to be a violent person.

Caleb Maxwell: No, but he will get violent if anyone hurts him or anyone else around him.

Travis Tackett: Or you, Caleb.

The dragons roared angrily at Cage Blunt.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Was that supposed to scare me?

Suddenly, Cage Blunt let out an animalistic roar as he showed his fangs and that really scared the dragons!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) But, I'm not going to be the one to kill you.

Then, Lincoln appeared.

Lincoln: That's going to be left to me.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of dragons, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their Dragon Physiology, Superhuman Strength, Flame Breath, Frost Breath, Napalm Breath, Poison Breath, and Lightning Breath, Flight, Invulnerability, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Senses, Immortality added to his True Immortality, Mind Control, and Communication, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the dragons and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: That was really good, and you and the other members of the team also have the powers and abilities of the dragons I absorbed, Cage.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I forgot we also assimilate the powers and abilities of those you absorb.

They came back inside.

Me: Cage, that was some awesome work you did taking those dragons down.

Nico: But, aren't you disappointed you didn't feast on their blood as well?

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nah, next time, I'll feed on some evil dragons if they come after us.

Cage Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer brown tail, and his massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's definitely not for much longer before you transform, Travis.

Travis Tackett: Heh, this should be good.

Then, Cage Blunt got out a videotape.

Me: What's this one about?

Cage Blunt: This was from one of our cases: apparently, a drug deal was taking place in Harlem, New York, and we were going there to break it up and arrest the guys involved, but what we didn't know was that Drake and his gang of lowlives were there, but of course, that also meant the shadow of death was also coming for him: Caleb

Maxwell.

Cage Blunt put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and it showed the streets of Harlem, New York at night, and Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, Casey Antonio, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, and Roxy Drake were there.

Past Jack Howard: Okay, guys. According to the informant, the dealers are going to arrive here in a few minutes to commence the deal, once they've done the deal, we get ready to take them down.

Past Casey Antonio: Got it.

Past Cage Blunt: It seems almost too easy though. Drug deals never go easily, there's the risk of rival drug gangs.

Past Jack Howard: We've dealt with that before, and it never ends well: it always ends with someone getting killed.

Past Cage Blunt: But, this one, I've got a bad feeling about this.

They soon spotted two hooded figures walking to one another, and then, they began a trade off: the first figure got out a suitcase and inside it were bags full of cocaine and the second figure got out his suitcase and inside were hundreds of thousands of dollars. The trade-off was about to commence and the NYPD were about to take action, but then...!

?: YOU LITTLE SHITS! HAND OVER THE MONEY AND DRUGS!

Suddenly, the figures heard the familiar voice of a total asshole, and they turned to see the asshole was none other than Drake Maxwell and his gang of thugs and they were after the drugs and money.

Past Jazz Jackson: Oh great, Drake's here.

Past Roxy Drake: Figures. Where there's drugs and money, of course that parasite would be here.

Past Carter Kenrick: We need to take him down at once along with the drug dealers.

But, Drake Maxwell shot the drug dealers dead and he and his thugs stole the suitcase of drugs and suitcase of money, but before they could get away, the NYPD Nightshift got out.

Past Jack Howard: Hold it right there, Drake! Drop the drugs and money!

Past Drake Maxwell: Screw you, bitch! DIE!

Drake and his thugs got out their guns and were about to fire, but then, a blast of darkness and black and red energy came out and disarmed them of their guns.

?: At it again, Drake? You really don't know when to quit, do you, you parasite?!

They turned around and there not far from their location stood Caleb Maxwell.

Thug: Ah shit, it's Caleb!

Thug 2: This is your fucking fault, Drake, we should've never come out tonight or ever because of the fact your vengeance-driven older brother always coming out! Do you have any idea how many of our men we'd lost to him?! DO YOU!

Past Drake Maxwell: SCREW YOU, BITCH! I'VE LOST EVERYTHING! I NEED TO ROB PEOPLE TO FEED MY ADDICTION AND I NEED TO KILL! SO, SHUT THE FUCK UP, LACKEY!

Past Caleb Maxwell: How about the both of you shut up! You and your bastard lackeys are to blame for this, Drake! Dad made the mistake of disowning you and kicking you out of The Syndicate after I died in 1985, he should've killed you in the very same way you killed me along with the four senior members. Not only did you ruin my life with your violence and bloodthirsty desire to kill me, you also ruined my family and the lives of everyone that I knew. Now, I'm going to make you and every last thug who follows you suffer as much as I have suffered, you will all die a painful gruesome death!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Drake Maxwell and his thugs, and many of his bullets hit some of Drake's thugs right in the chest killing them as the bullets pierced their hearts and they screamed as they died, and Drake Maxwell was dodging the bullets as Caleb's dark laughter echoed throughout the streets, and the NYPD Nightshift was horrified, but not Cage Blunt. Drake Maxwell fired a shot, but Caleb dodged the bullet, but it hit another of his thugs, and he ran away as Caleb Maxwell flew to a nearby roof far away from the NYPD Nightshift and he saw his younger brother running away after he lost another handful of his crew.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Run coward, run and hide again. Time and eternity are on my side, and soon, you will meet the rest of your fallen crew in Hell.

The NYPD Nightshift shook off the horrified fear.

Past Jack Howard: W-what the Hell? What was that?!

Past Cage Blunt: That was the foreboding sense of dread and fear that Caleb always brings whenever he confronts his brother.

Jack Howard called this in to Captain Whitten and told him of what happened: the drug bust was a failure thanks to Drake Maxwell showing up and killing the dealers, and it got ugly when Caleb had shown up and killed another handful of his brother's group.

Past Captain Whitten: (Sighs) Alright. Everyone, get the cocaine and money and bring them back to the precinct.

They did just that, and they got the money and drugs into the precinct.

Past Jack Howard: Cage, can I speak with you?

Past Cage Blunt: Okay.

Cage Blunt followed Jack Howard outside.

Past Cage Blunt: What is it you wish to speak to me about? Is this about the...?

Past Jack Howard: No, it's not that. I got to tell you something personally, this is about Caleb.

Past Cage Blunt: What about him?

Past Jack Howard: The Captain and I knew something was off about him back in 1984 and in 1985, he always had this nervous look on his face whenever the sun was about to go down and he always rushed to head back home, and that tattoo he had on his arm, it was rather strange, but every night, as the sun goes down, he always leaves drops of blood on the sidewalk and he winds up running like he's in a panic.

Past Cage Blunt: You don't know how close you are to the truth. Caleb ran away whenever he sensed the presence of a vampire and that vampire cross tattoo on his right arm, that was his mark: the mark of him being a member of the vampires, the first humans to be welcomed into our world for centuries.

Past Jack Howard: Running away whenever he sensed a vampire, but he does know he leaves a blood trail to follow, right?

Past Cage Blunt: Exactly. But, it's not just that, he's also had to run from Drake and the members of The Syndicate whenever they go on the rampage and that made it much worse for Caleb.

Past Jack Howard: How come Caleb didn't report this to the police back in the past? I know he did so when he was 18, but he still should've told the Captain about it to get Drake away.

Past Cage Blunt: What good would that do? The most Drake would get is getting sent to juvie since he was fourteen at the time, and if he got out for good behavior, Caleb's nightmares wouldn't stop not ever, and since his life was shortened at that time, he was going to die by the time he turned 21, and like he said, Drake ruined his life, and there's one thing he now desires: revenge.

The video ends.

Me: Well, that was...disturbing.

Jack Howard: Caleb's interference may have helped in driving Drake away, but Drake's intrusion led to a massive drug bust failure.

Roxy Drake: And ever since then, we implemented some stronger protocols: in the case of Drake and his thugs, we were to shoot to wound, but if he got aggressive, then it's shoot to kill.

Jazz Jackson: Of course, the shoot to kill was already taken by Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: And he wasn't gonna take kindly to you guys trying to kill him, he wanted to be the one to kill him and get his revenge.

Eli: His desire for revenge was what drove your brother.

Me: In the end, it led to his brother's death at his own hand.

Captain Whitten: The Syndicate fell from grace not long after Caleb's death in 1985, after that, The Big Claw Gang took over all their operations and revamped them for their own purposes, and Marcus lost all the power and money from the operations as a result. But, I couldn't forget what happened when Caleb returned to New York, and how he told his father off.

Lincoln: That'll be for another time.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia are heading to Float Islands.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all, and Lincoln removed Gishiki Noellia's dark side and destroyed it and sent it to The Black Abyss.

Emberlynn Pinkie: Wow, we're here in Float Islands, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Emberlynn, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Brazilian Miku: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Float Islands, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia are now in your harem, Linky.

Brazilian Miku, Emberlynn Pinkie, Jessica Jaclyn, Junko Enoshima, Sonia Nevermind, Ibuki Mioda, Gishki Noellia, and Gishki Natalia showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Brazilian Miku: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's 2nd mission

Me: Anyone else want to go with Xion, Misty Brightdawn, and Seashell, Peach Fizz, and Glory? Besides Bloom, Animorphs Jake, Kameo, and Cheese?

Loud House Dante: I'll go.

Skulker: So will I

Nico: Awesome. Anyone else?

Rapunzel: I'll go as well.

Apple Bloom: Me and my friends will go as well too.

Me: Cool. Anyone else?

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go as well too.

Me: Okay.

Nico: That it?

We nodded.

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

We arrived.

Zak Storm: Hey guys!

Misty: Guys, meet Bloom, Animorphs Jake and Kameo,

Jake: I'm Jake of the Animorphs.

Bloom: I'm Bloom, Princess of the Planet Domino and Fairy of the Dragon Flame

Kameo: I'm Kameo, Warrior of the 10 Elements.

Dante: I'm Dante of the Goths of Darkness

Skulker: I am Skulker, Ghost Hunter of the Ghost Zone.

Apple Bloom: I'm Apple Bloom.

Sweetie Belle: I'm Sweetie Belle.

Scootaloo: And I'm Scootaloo. We're Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory's Ancestors.

Zak Storm: Wow it's an honor to meet you.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Cece: Oh wow it's an honor!

Rapunzel: And I'm Rapunzel, Princess of Corona.

Zak Storm: Wow it's a pleasure!

Cheese: I like Chocolate Milk.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Clovis: Oh pleasure Cheese.

Cheese was about to touch some of Zak's equipment.

Cheese: I use the things! I use the things!

Zak: No, little buddy. You might break them!

Me: Cheese stop it! Sorry Cheese is always like that. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and he is one of the biggest idiots we know.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah but he makes everyone laugh and it's funny.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we get a good laugh out of it.

Seashell: We sure do.

Jake: Why do I get the feeling that later, we're going to fight one of the enemies I contributed to destroying before?

Me: Anything can happen with us Jake.

Zak Storm: It's true.

Apple Bloom: Yeah. Also you may not know this but me and the Crusaders are best known for killing Lila Rossi.

Cece: Who was she?

Lucca: A Heartless monster that everyone on the team hates with a vengeance.

Sweetie Belle: Me and the Crusaders killed her and destroyed her.

Scootaloo: We sure did.

Rarity: And we were very proud of my sister and her friends back then.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding! That was awesome!

Me: Apple Bloom and her friends are big heroes. That was an awesome story too.

Zak: Misty, what was your life like before meeting J.D, and the rest?

Misty Brightdawn: Oh. (Has a glum look on her face)

Me: She doesn't like talking about it much. Lets just say that she was the right hand girl of one of the most evil enemies we've ever heard about and dealt with.

Cece: Who was it?

Me: Her name was Opaline Arcana. And she was a monster! She was PURE EVIL Incarnate.

Twilight Sparkle: She was a Fire Alicorn that was responsible for destroying everything that I worked so hard to accomplish.

Cece: What was she like?

Me: Well here is her history.

I went over her history and it was SHOCKING

Queen Opaline Arcana is the main antagonist of the fifth generation of the My Little Pony franchise. She is an evil Alicorn Queen, the former boss and the adoptive mother of Misty Brightdawn, and the arch-nemesis of Sunny Starscout.

She is voiced by Athena Karkanis in her first villainous role.

Prior the events of the series, set sometime after the events of the Season 10 Comics, Opaline Arcana was an alicorn from an ancient land known as Skyros. Unlike all of the other alicorns of Skyros, She believed highly of her status and that alicorns were superior to the other pony tribes. This caused the other alicorns to banish her into Equestria.

During Twilight Sparkle's reign after Celestia retired, Opaline invaded Equestria and began absorbing all of the dragonfire from the Dragons, transforming her into a fire alicorn. She aimed to absorb the magic of all three pony races, but Twilight intervened, casting a protection spell across Equestria and encasing all Equestrian magic and Dragon magic inside the three Unity Crystals and the Dragonstone, respectively. Because of this, Spike was forced to be separated from Twilight and her friends and was placed into a long hibernation for many moons.

Weakened, Opaline tries everything she can to regain her power and resume her conquest of Equestria. During then, Opaline searched for the most powerful magic in Equestria to claim back for herself. While searching, she comes across a filly by the name of Misty Brightdawn, who was lost in the woods after following a bunny-corn. Taking pity on the poor unicorn, she raises Misty as her servant and her adoptive daughter.

For moons, Opaline treated Misty poorly by keeping her in her room, which allows her to forget her past, including her father.

While Misty was now working with Opaline, she begins telling a different story of her past. She explains that she was once the all powerful ruler of Equestria, and that all the pony tribes stole her magic from her. She depicts Twilight casting a protective enchantment across Equestria to hide it from her so that she could never reclaim her power again. This fools Misty so much that she actually believes it after all these moons.

Eventually, Opaline tells her another story on her past, claiming that she was always a fire alicorn, and that she was bitterly jealous of both Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, who were also fillies at the time, because of their abilities to control the Sun and Moon respectively, making them popular to the other alicorns in Skyros. This causes Opaline to grow resentful to Celestia and Luna.

Although Misty believes this story, this too was also another falsified story which was meant to spite both Celestia and Luna as she visually made then look like condescending alicorns rather than how they normally act just to make herself sympathetic. Often times, Opaline gives her a 'refresher' of this story so that she could continue manipulating the unicorn into doing her bidding.

My Little Pony: A New Generation

While Queen Opaline doesn't physically appear in the film, her actions played a big role in shaping events of it. Due to her being responsible of not only separating three pony tribes which causing Equestria to lose its magic and each of them blames on each other, but also causing Sprout to turn himself into a petty and bullish yet insecure and cowardly deputy sheriff into a power hungry and tyrannical "emperor" of Maretime Bay who wants to wage a war against Pegasi and unicorns. But luckily, Sunny and her friends managed to stop him from doing so and succeeded in reuniting three pony tribes together which brought the magic back together.

My Little Pony: Make Your Mark

Chapter 1

After magic has returned back to Equestria following the events of the movie, Opaline began plotting to take all magic from the land by herself, claiming it to be hers.

Queen Opaline is introduced at the end of the Make Your Markspecial. She sits in a throne room with her minion, a blue unicorn. She is delighted that the ponies have learned how to utilize magic again after it has returned. She states that she will "take back what's hers". This sets her up as a villain in future works.

Chapter 2

In "Izzy Does It", Opaline sends Misty to spy on Sunny and her friends, and she reports her that magic has returned to Equestria just like she said. Misty sneaks to Sunny's smoothie stand and puts a golden compact with a red bow on it. When Misty returns to her castle and tells her more about the magic, she plans to become more powerful than ever before and promising her to get her cutie mark when it's done. It is revealed that the compact is the only way to spy on Sunny and her friends, but it won't let them see inside the Crystal Brighthouse, which she considers sending one of her allies to infiltrate it inside.

In "Growing Pains", Opaline and Misty continue spying on Sunny and everypony through the mirror compact, which then she puts her next plan into action. After a while, Misty reports on how the Earth Pony magic is going out of control in Maretime Bay, Opaline allows it to continue without any interference, plotting to take it for herself and become more powerful than ever.

In "Portrait of a Princess", after learning that Twilight is still interfering with her plans, Opaline sends Misty out to Maretime Bay to interfere with Pipp and Zipp's Portrait Day, a yearly occurrence for the two princesses of Zephyr Hights. Using her magic to create an Ocean Lily, a rare flower, she gives it to Misty to lure the two Pegasus Princesses into a trap so that their Portrait Day celebration would be ruined. This plan fails as Pipp uses her social media followers to escape.

In "Ali-Conned", upon learning of Sunny's ability to become a temporal alicorn, Opaline takes advantage of it, and uses the mirror compact to make herself look like Sunny's reflection. Through the compact, Opaline encourages Sunny to embrace her alicorn status, as well as sending out Misty to help with it. Sunny denies being an alicorn all the time, as she just wants everypony to like her for who she is, and not what others want her to be.

In "The Cutie Mark Mix-Up", Opaline watches the Crystal Brighthouse from her castle, plotting to get the Prisbeam power from the Brighthouse. She creates an artificial magic mouse creature, sending it to where Sunny and Hitch were located. The Artificial

Creature gains the attention of Sparky, a dragon that Hitch took care of ever since the events of Chapter One, and after chasing it Sparky sneezes, causing his dragon fire magic to switch Hitch and Sunny's cutie marks along with their personalities.

Sparky chases the artificial mouse creature into the Crystal Brighthouse, just as the animals were being rounded up by the rest of Sunny's friends. After discovering the re-created lantern that Sunny used to save Posey Bloom in the first chapter, Opaline plots to obtain the lantern and use it's magic to make herself all powerful. She later disintegrates an artificial mouse, possibly due to outliving its usefulness.

In "The Traditional Unicorn Sleepover", Opaline sends Misty to the Crystal Brighthouse, allowing her to join Izzy's sleepover, as a means of getting the lantern. The cover is nearly blown when Zipp noticed Misty acting suspicious.

In "Hoof Done it?", during the sleepover in the middle of the night, Misty stole the lantern and plots to take it to Opaline, so that she can finally obtain her cutie mark. This plan backfires as Pipp, Izzy, and Zipp interfere with the plans. Returning to Opaline's castle without the lantern, Opaline forgoes the lantern and instead goes after 'Dragon Fire Magic' upon hearing about Sparky's abilities.

In "Have You Seen This Dragon?", after Misty fails at capturing Sparky, she obtains some of his Dragon Fire inside a magic-proof glass jar, sending that back with her instead. Opaline obtains the magic from that smidge of Sparky's Dragon Fire, she begs for more of it after feeling so much powerful.

Chapter 4

In "Top Remodel", Opaline becomes enraged that Twilight has enchanted the crystals with a secret message after watching Misty's recording of Zipp trying to solve the mysteries of Twilight Sparkle's message on her phone. Misty then told her that Twilight has put all of her magic to Unity Crystals which suggesting that they should steal them, but Opaline finds it impossible to get them because she needs to get strong enough to drain the prisbeam magic from the crystals, even if it means trying to kidnap Sparky again. She told

Misty not to fail her again before she left, leaving Misty to get anxious of her decision.

In "The Jinxie Games", Opaline angrily calls Misty down to the throne room after she returns from the Crystal Brighthouse to search for Sparky.

In "Sunny Side Up", after practicing her evil speech, Opaline devised her plans to steal the Mane Five's cutie marks in order to make herself more powerful if she has enough dragonfire on her hooves, but becomes enraged upon discovering that Misty haven't captured Sparky yet. After she tells her a backstory, Opaline immediately "grounds" Misty and sending her to her room, leaving her hooves to be chained by her magic smoke. She leaves her castle and walked around the land until she reached the Dragonstone where the Dragonfire is, plotting to take the artifact in order to make herself powerful. After a long-hour hike to the top, she attempts to touch the Dragonstone but only for the artifact to lose its magic and drops off to the ground. After she returns to the castle, she freeing Misty from her hooves and explaining her plan to get the Dragonstone. However, she later noticed Misty's drawn cutie mark on her flank.

In "The Manesquerade Ball", Opaline tells Misty she's no longer "grounded" and asked her to keep an eye on her castle while she went back to get the Dragonstone. Unfortunately for her, she wasn't aware that Misty snuck out of the castle to go to the Manesquerade Ball with the Mane Five while she's gone. After Misty returns back to her castle from the event, Opaline returns with a Dragonstone on her hoof before she left. She then enters Misty's room and told her to clean it up.

In "A Little Horse", Opaline was angry at Misty after discovering that Pipp and Zipp have almost found out about who she is, but has no choice but to decide to get Sparky so she could get more dragonfire for herself.

In "Missing the Mark", after Misty managed to capture Sparky and is about to bring him back to the Mane Five, Opaline arrives and became surprised that she brought the baby dragon to her. She then takes him to her study room where she absorbed all of Sparky's dragonfire to the Dragon Stone and is willing to drop him off the castle once the dragonfire is done being drained. When Misty brought the Mane Five to her castle to help them save Sparky, as the group finally meet Opaline face to face, she has them trapped inside her anti-magic bubble. After she reveals Misty's deception to the Mane Five, she explained her intentions of stealing everypony's magic once Sparky's dragonfire is done being drained. After she praises Misty for her accomplishment, Opaline asked her to watch Sparky if he gets dropped off the castle and mercilessly wants him to die instead of keeping him alive.

While absorbing Sparky's dragonfire through the Dragon Stone, she was hearing Misty calling for help and discovering that she was tied up in vines on her throne before she was forced to confront Sunny. After trapping Sunny under the rock, Izzy and Pipp throwing things at Opaline to protect her until they got trapped inside magic bubble. When Opaline is about to do something harmful to both unicorn and Pegasi, Sunny managed to use her Alicorn magic to protect them before they fought. The rest of Sunny's friends, including Misty, are cheering for Sunny, empowering her which gotten Opaline trapped inside the magic bubble back. After the Mane Five left with Sparky they rescued, Opaline furiously releasing Misty from the vines so she could clean up the mess they made. After Misty is done cleaning up the lair, Opaline began to praise her again before Misty secretly left to Crystal Brighthouse to teamed up with the Mane Five so they could defeat her together. Meanwhile back at her castle, Opaline is planning to absorbed more dragonfire from all dragons through Equestria in order to steal all magic.

In "Cutie Blossom Bash", Opaline is seen finding her manebrush called "Gertrude" and complaining about how Misty always failed and begs for her cutie mark. She also reveals that she never intended to give Misty a cutie mark, which she clearly enjoys out of pleasure. After Misty returns, Opaline noticed her new mane color before she gets to tell her about her plans.

In the two-part episode "Family Trees", Opaline was mentioned when Zipp asked Misty about her since she's worried about what the evil queen's planning to do, Hitch explained that Sparky has been tired ever since Opaline has steal all of his dragonfire and the Mane Five theorized that the dragons had left Dragon Lands before

Opaline could found them all.

In "Father of the Bridlewood", she was mentioned when Misty remembered her plans of conquering Equestria and Zipp asked the Elder Flower about Queen Opaline.

In "Mane Smelody", after asking Misty where she has been, Opaline explained her plans to invade the Dragon Lands to terrorize the dragons and steal their dragonfire ever since they have awakened from their deep hibernation after magic has returned in Equestria, causing Misty to excuse herself so she could warn both Sunny and Zipp about what Opaline is planning.

In "Nightmare on Mane Street", Opaline discovered that she can use the Together Tree she planted to travel outside her castle to Maretime Bay. However, a Nightmare Night celebration was going on and when she arrives at Maretime Bay, nopony takes her seriously, believing she's wearing a fake alicorn costume. She steals Posey Bloom's cutie mark but doesn't want to spend all night stealing cutie marks so she returns to her castle to form a new plan.

In "The Isle of Scaly", prior to the episode, Opaline has been stealing all cutie marks from everypony to empower herself before moving on to the Isle of Scaly where she drains all of dragonfire from every dragons and later kidnaps both Lava and Jade and brings them to her castle. With Lava and Jade were captured on her hoof, she brainwashed them into her side by singing her own villainous song and using the dragonstone to put the under her control. The dragonstone is later empowered by Lava and Jade's dragonfire and later transferred them to Together Tree. With all cutie marks she has stolen, Opaline brags that nopony can stop her.

In the two-part episode "Roots of All Evil", Opaline has traveled around Equestria with Together Trees to steal all of the cutie marks from everypony. When she returns to her castle, she caught Spike and the dragons for tried to take the Dragonstone back from her and brainwashed them into doing her bidding. After revealing her plans to conquer Equestria after taking all magic from the land, she returns to Maretime Bay where she fought Hitch Trailblazer and takes his cutie mark to put it on her golden necklace where she's storing the Mane Five's cutie marks once she collects all of them.

Opaline and the brainwashed Lava and Jade arrived at the Crystal Brighthouse to break inside and steal Sunny's cutie mark, but the magical barrier prevents them from breaking in. However, she was lured away by Misty to take away her golden necklace that stores the Mane Six's cutie marks until she managed to get away by setting up a drone as a decoy. Arrived at Zephyr Heights through Maretime Bay's Together Tree, she was forced to listening to Pipp's song as a distraction to get her and the dragons covered up in clothes by Zipp for the Pegasi royal sisters to get away, but Opaline managed to capture them and stole their cutie marks. Before she leaves, Misty confronts and standing up to her for all the abuse and mistreatment she received and telling that friendship has changed herself because of the Mane Five, causing Opaline to get angry at her so much that she takes away her cutie mark as petty revenge for her betrayal. Arrived at Bridlewood, she got everything including food thrown at her by Izzy and her fellow unicorns to fight against her. Izzy almost got away by placing her fake cutie mark on her flank, which causing Opaline to grew more angry and takes away her cutie mark in retaliation.

Meanwhile, despite everypony losing their hopes once Opaline stole everypony's cutie marks, they never gave up as they plans to channel their own unity and power of friendship at Together Trees from their respective locations to defeat Opaline and return all of their stolen cutie marks while Sunny went to confront Opaline in her castle by alone. When being confronted by Sunny, Opaline attempts to corrupt her into becoming just like her, but Sunny refused and they fought, but Opaline's magic is growing even stronger than the last time they fought. She then captures Sunny and takes away her cutie mark, believing she has already won since she finally got all cutie mark magic on her hoof. However, everypony's unity and power of friendship has been channeling through Together Tree to Opaline's which causes the Rainbow of Light to be released from Sunny's pendant and entangled her, allowing Sparky to take back the Dragonstone and returned all of the cutie marks back to everypony, while freeing Lava and Jade from her brainwashing as well. When her castle is about to collapse, Sunny and the dragons escape, leaving Opaline to become enraged and all alone by herself. She's about to go after them, but her cutie mark is taken away from her, and all of her magic with it, and she became imprisoned inside her own Together Tree for eternity. It's unknown if she survived, but it's unlikely she will ever escape imprisonment.

When we were done everyone was shocked!

Cece: WHAT A MONSTER!

Clovis: She is pure evil!

Me: Yep. She was pure evil Incarnate. When we found out all about her we had very little and limited info to go on about her. But as the months went by we learned more and more and then on November 20th, 2022 we summoned our allies from all over the universe and went after her in the Kamchatka Peninsula in Russia. We killed her and defeated her 23 villains she summoned and banished her to the Black Gates.

Nico: Yep And she's active once again.

Me: We found out because of an omen we got. Long and ugly story.

Eli: But she is back for round 2 and we got to search for the Guardians of Harmony to stop her again.

Sunset Shimmer: The Guardians of Harmony which are Twilight and myself and everyone from Sunny's world went into a state of hibernation after making the Unity Crystals.

Me: They have been asleep for over 1,000 years and our mission is to bring them back.

Rarity: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Cece: Oh man.

Me: Yeah but we're ready for her. And this time finding the Guardians of Harmony from Sunny's world is now more crucial than ever.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Are any of your enemies active right now?

Zak: Yes there are. I got some photos of them.

He showed us and we saw 6 photos. They were 6 enemies that we faced before! It was ALFRED B. NOBEL, BLACK BART, JACK THE RIPPER, LIZZIE BORDEN, GRIGORI RASPUTIN AND CATHERINE O'LEARY'S COW!

Me: (GASP) WHOA! It's the Nobel 6! We met them and dealt with them a while back.

Crogar: Who are they?

Me: Well Black Bart was an Old West Outlaw and he was a dangerous one too. Jack The Ripper was one of the most wacko serial killers ever to terrorize all of Victorian London. Killed 5 people. Lizzie Borden went nuts and hacked her entire family to death with an axe. Grigori Rasputin was the Satanic Minister that Overthrew the Tsarhood in Russia. Catherine O'Leary's Cow kicked over a lantern and sparked the Great Chicago Fire back in 1871 which lead to over 35% of the city being completely destroyed. Also Alfred B. Nobel was the inventor of the Nobel Peace Prize. But these guys are the ones that us and Time Squad defeated. So they are from an Alternate Universe.

Cece: I see!

Clovis: Whoa!

Nico: Where are they?

Eli: I sense them on that island there!

We saw an island with smoke coming out of it off the port bow.

Me: That must be it.

Xion put on her jumpsuit.

Xion: This will be fun.

Zak: What's the jumpsuit for?

Xion: You'll see.

Kameo turned into Ash.

Cece: WHOA! How did you do that?

Me: Kameo has the powers of 10 Elemental Warriors. She can change into any of them.

Ash: It's true.

We got to the island and got off and went to where the fire was. We saw a campsite. We saw ALFRED B. NOBEL, BLACK BART, JACK THE RIPPER, LIZZIE BORDEN, GRIGORI RASPUTIN AND CATHERINE O'LEARY'S COW!

Me: HEY NOBEL!

They saw us!

Alfred B. Nobel: WHAT THE!?

Me: Long time no punch!

Nico: Remember us?

Jake turned into a tiger and roared ferociously!

Black Bart: Looks like this is gonna be our last roundup!

Alfred B. Nobel: I remember you J.D.! You still leading the team To greatness with your recklessness!?

Nico: He's now my second in command thank you.

Me: I decided to promote Nico. Also for the record Nico has been doing a much better job at leading the team than I was!

Eli: Yeah! So back off!

Lizzie Borden: Well I'm going to hack you all to death!

Nico: Not if we destroy you all first. But I think we have a much better place for you all.

Peach Fizz: Eternal Servitude in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Alfred B. Nobel: We'll see! (Pulls out two boards with nails in them) LETS GET EM BOYS!

THEY WENT AT US AND ROARED!

Me: To Quote Tuddrussel, "GET SOME!"

We went at them!

MASSIVE FIGHTING NOISES AND BRUTAL FIGHTING BLOWS!

Xion concentrated and then in a Swirl of DNA Helix's she turned into DEOXYS!

She was ready!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Nobel and his goons all over.

I clashed with Rasputin and kicked him and punched him and knocked his hammer and sickle out of his hands.

Eli legswept Jack the Ripper and kicked him in his back and punched him down.

Zak Storm faced Lizzie Borden.

Lizzie Borden: 40 Whacks! Coming Up!

Zak clashed with her axe.

Kameo as Ash blasted them all over.

She reverted back and got out her Core Medal.

Kameo: Taste this one!

She fired blasts of energy and blasted them all over.

We had them beat until it was just Nobel left.

Me: Okay Nobel prepare to have your butt beaten into oblivion!

He then jumped high into the air and was ready to smash me!

I pulled out a pole!

Nico: A pole?

Me: Watch.

I stuck it into the ground and jumped out of the way and then...

STABB!

HE GOT SKEWERED IN HIS BUTT AND SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE HAD A POLE STUCK IN HIS BUTT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AND ROLLED ON THE GROUND LAUGHING AS HE WAS RUNNING AROUND IN PAIN!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: (LAUGHS) It sure was!

I pulled out the pole.

Fluttershy used her stare on Catherine O'Leary's cow and calmed her down.

Me: I learned that one from Master Goku. He told me how he did that to Ninja Murasaki.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Kakarot sure did a funny thing.

Jake got out his Core Medal and fired a beam of energy and blasted Nobel.

Me: Take that!

Twilight fired 10 beams of elemental magic.

Sunset Shimmer fired waves of fire.

Rainbow Dash fired waves of lightning.

Fluttershy fired waves of fruit.

Starlight fired waves of skulls.

Rarity fired blasts of water.

Applejack fire waves of earth.

Pinkie Pie fired blasts of metal.

Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo fired their blasters And the blasts all hit Nobel and blasted him all over.

Bloom got out ger Core Medal and blasted him with intense fire.

Bloom: YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Then a beam of light hit Nobel and blasted him down.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Who did that?

Eli: LOOK!

We saw a Gardevoir!

Me: COOL! Gardevoir!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Gardevoir: (In a girls voice) (GASP) Rapunzel!? Sister is that you!?

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and a purple dress and had yellow angel wings and had Gardevoir in the middle of her forehead and on her dress and shirt and she had a cutie mark in the shape of the symbol of Corona. She also had the Keyblade of Corona in her hand.

Me: She can change at will!

Nico: WHAT THE!?

Me: Wait Celine Corona!?

Eli: Sister Celine!? Wow!

Celina Corona: Awesome to see again J.D. And Eli. Wow! Rapunzel it's me Celine. Don't you remember? I'm your twin sister.

Rapunzel: (GASP)

Celine: I should explain. 18 years ago, I was born 15 minutes after you. I was given the powers of the sun flower in my hands and not my hair. When I found out I had a twin sister Rapunzel I prayed that she would one day come back and we would be reunited.

She pulled out a necklace of the sun and it was half of the sun.

Celine: Remember?

She had one half and Rapunzel had the other half and they reconnected them and then Rapunzel gasped and hugged her!

Rapunzel: Oh sister! I've missed you!

Celine: Me too Rapunzel. I'm never going to lose you again. I have a lot to tell you.

Nico: So, we don't have to fight?

Celine: Nope. I reigned in the power of Gardevoir.

Celine was strapped to a table. But just as she was about to be injected she busted out and blasted numerous baddies with the power of the sun. She flew out. But just as she flew out, a dart hit her and injected her and she felt herself change. Using the experiences of us and what we learned, she reigned in Gardevoir's powers and transformation and can now change at will.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

Me: WHOA! So you escaped Dark Gale just as they injected you.

Celine: I sure did and I used what I learned from you guys watching all your adventures and reigned in the power.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Celine: I am the Sun Mage of the team. I use the power of the sun to blind and destroy our enemies. Outside the team I look after my mom and dad and have high hopes to bring back Rapunzel. And also bring that monster Gothel to justice.

Me: Well Lola brought her to justice and killed her. We brought Rapunzel back earlier.

Eli: It's a long story.

Me: We'll tell you about it later. Right now we're in the middle of a battle.

Celine: Oh right!

We faced Nobel.

Alfred B. Nobel: Why you!

But then an invisible figure walked in and then...

HOING!

HE GOT A NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Me: What the!?

Nico: Now who's there?!

We saw Alfred B. Nobel getting punched and smashed all over by something invisible!

Me: He's getting his butt kicked by something invisible!

Eli: I sense it's one of the Blackwing Eatos 12 girls!

I used my Infrared Vision And saw that it was a girl that was REALLY BEATING the living shit out of him!

Me: WHOA!

She turned visible and it was a girl that had purple hair and red eyes and black wings and clothes and had ChamAlien in a tiara.

Me: (GASP) Melanie Merlinia!

Melanie Merlinia: Take this jerk!

POW!

She smashed his face down and knocked him out!

Nico: WHOA! ChamAlien's Embodiment! No wonder we didn't see her!

Me: But I did see her with my infrared vision! Well done Melanie!

Melanie Merlinia: (GRUNT) Thanks. That was cool!

Melanie lost control and turned invisible to sneak up on Skulker

Me: Skulker she's behind you!

Skulker saw footprints coming and he went intangible and she went through him just as she punched him and she fell to the ground

Skulker: She should know better than to punch a ghost!

Clovis: That is true from a fellow ghost.

Skulker fired waves of lasers and missiles and blasted her all over.

I fired the Antidote ray and injected her!

Me: There!

Dante charged at her and fired waves of yellow fire and blasted her.

He then used his core medal and fired waves of yellow energy and blasted her more.

Nico: YEAH!

The Antidote took effect and she had her blue eyes back.

Melanie Merlinia: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

I helped her up.

Zak: That was awesome!

We tied up Nobel and his associates and sent them to the M.O.E.

Misty Brightdawn: That was awesome and fun!

Seashell: Yeah it was!

Zak: Nice job guys!

Me: Thanks Zak. That was cool.

Xion reverted back in a swirl of DNA Helix's.

Xion: Nicole found a way for us to change and revert back in elemental and mystic swirls. To avoid having people see us naked.

Nico: Wow! That is clever!

Zak Storm: That happened to you a lot?

Me: Yep. My daughter Nicole is very adamant about enforcing the safety and dignity of Women. She hates perverts with a vengeance and if anyone saw a woman naked, she would SMASH THEIR heads in.

Eli: It's true.

Zak: Jeez!

Me: I know.

We later went back home.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Really awesome May.

We told them everything and they were shocked!

Allenby: Nobel and his cronies came back?!

Me: Yep you heard right Allenby.

Tuddrussel: Wow! You guys had fun on that one! Way to kick some butt!

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah and good job using what I did to Murasaki.

Me: I learned that one from the best Master Goku.

Nico: He sure did Kakarot. That was funny.

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Alphabittle: But great job Misty.

Misty Brightdawn: Thanks dad.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter that was amazing!

Nico: You got that right.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Will, Eiji, Leo Corbett, Mama Cosma, Dark Riku, and Pintar will come.

Will Vandom: Awesome!

Eiji: Sweet!

Me: The Rowdyruff Boys should come too.

Lucca: Good idea.

Then the alarm went off!

Me: WHOA! Perfect timing!

We went to the computer and saw that Looten Plunder's men are trying to bulldoze Grand Venture State Park!

Me: UH OH! Lets move!

We were off to Grand Venture State Park!

SMASH!

I punched a bulldozer and reduced it to scrap metal!

I punched a man and knocked him out.

Nico: YOU DIRTCLODS HAVE FAILED THIS WORLD!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and destroyed the Bulldozers!

Kwame: I knew this would happen!

Me: Me too!

POW BIFF SMASH!

We knocked them all over the place.

They kept coming.

Me: They're like cockroaches!

Mera: Wait. There's someone else here.

Me: Look!

We saw a girl with black hair and green eyes and had African Clothes on and she had green angel wings and had on Looten Plunder's ring of destruction.

Kwame: Nikaira!?

Nikaira: Hello big brother!

Kwame: What are you doing here?

Nikaira: Helping you guys.

Hannah: Looks like The League of Anti-Ecodestruction is joining up with our siblings to help.

Me: The League of Anti-Ecodestruction?

Hannah: It's a special organization me and my friends made to help our siblings bring down their enemies forever and prevent the Earth from being ruined.

Earth: Wow! I am truly honored that you all want to save me and help me stay healthy.

Hannah: Yep.

Nikaira: DEFORESTATION!

She fired a blast of energy and it hit the bulldozers and the men and shockingly turned them into new forest and trees!

Me: WHOA! I guess the rings of destruction have an opposite effect on those that destroy!

Ransack: Still bad for them!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: But that was cool!

We destroyed the Bulldozers and the men and even sent some of them to prison.

Me: No one destroys national parks on our watch! Especially for Earth Day!

Windcharger: Technically, that's still not today

Me: No but these 8 days are for that.

Windcharger: True.

Nico: Yeah. But thanks for helping us.

Nikaira: No problem.

Nico: Wow! So this is Grand Venture State Park.

Me: Yep. This is where me and Varie first met.

Varie: I'll never forget that. That was so awesome.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Laney: And also this is where I got my powers from.

Me: I remember that! That was awesome.

We rounded up the last of the men and sent them off to prison. Also we regrew trees.

Ransik: Those are the last of them.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Good. Whew! This is gonna send a message to Looten Plunder that we're comind for him.

Varie: Yeah we sure are.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before we go after the next Eco-Villain, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Looten Plunder, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Looten Plunder, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Kwame: I knew we'd be going after him first, this time, he's going to pay for everything he's done.

Suddenly, Lincoln also spotted another figure with Looten Plunder, and to our anger, it was none other than Orm A.K.A. Ocean Master, he's back from The Warp and he wants revenge on us for killing him during the fight against Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: And it looks like we got double trouble: the second figure with Looten Plunder is none other than Orm A.K.A. Ocean Master, he's back from The Warp and he wants revenge on us for killing him during the fight against Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Nico: WHAT?!

Me: Oh crap.

Mera: As much as I want to have him captured and executed, I have a much better punishment for him: we'll send him to The Masters of Evil's Prison, but not after we make him pay for what he's done in the past to Aquaman and I along with The Justice League and for his part as a member of Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Nico: Good idea, Mera.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, he's already causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Looten Plunder and Ocean Master. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send that monster flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, Looten Plunder, Ocean Master, your time is up.

Lincoln: You're gonna pay for everything you've done, Looten Plunder, and don't think we're going to take it easy on you too, Orm, you've got a lot of pain coming to you for your desire to kill Aquaman and take over Atlantis.

Me: Yeah!

The previous group came

Hydro Man: Can me, Electrocutioner, Pyro, Grumblemon, Hsi Wu, Captain Cold, Cantwell, Cluemaster, Major Disaster and Man Ray go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: Scans show that Looten Plunder and Orm are both in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Qin: Whoa!

Xenia: Looks like we're going to blow him up there.

Me: Yep.

Guts Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. How about Simorgh, Bird of Divinity next.

Me: Whoa. Windy.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Gern from Galaxy Angel, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Gern from Galaxy Angel, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him.

Earth: If he's back, that also means Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein are also back as well.

Lincoln checked, and he saw Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein as well.

Lincoln: You're right about that, Earth, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein are also back from the dead. But, we're going to get rid of those four monsters once and for all, they have no idea how much more powerful we've gotten since the first time we fought them.

Nico: That's for sure, those five bastards have no idea what's waiting for them. Alright, team, let's go, time we put an end to Looten Plunder for good.

Lincoln: And send that powerhungry jerk, Ocean Master, to The Masters of Evil's Prison where he'll stay there for the rest of his life, and once we get done with that gruesome duo, you, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein are next, Gern.

Earth: After everything you've done, you deserve to die once again, this is where we're putting an end to your ambition to conquer the galaxy for good, Gern.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Looten Plunder for good along with taking down Orm A.K.A. Ocean Master and send him to The Masters of Evil's Prison for good, and once we get done with that greedy bastard and Aquaman's powerhungry jealous brother and send that Satanic demonic monster, Dark Sebastian, flying back to Transylvania, Earth and Lincoln are going to destroy Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein.

We were off to Saskatchewan.

We arrived in Saskatchewan.

Me: We're here.

We were outside a forest.

Grumblemon: Let's call Ryugu.

Me: And don't forget Quakemon.

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Quakemon: We're here.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Yep and this will be fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Me: We're ready for anything.

Aquaman: Me and Orm will never be as close as we were before. But he's still family.

Sword Man: That's true.

Me: What Orm did was unforgivable especially when he tried to melt the Polar Ice Caps. As well as try to destroy the world with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Camie: Yeah that was awful.

Ray (Kaijudo): I heard all about that. That was awful.

Me: It was.

Poromon: I still ate Mr. Mind.

Captain Cold: Plunder can still die though

Me: That's true. He has no honor. Especially after all the times he tried to kill the Planeteers.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Why does he want to destroy all the forests?

Me: So he can get more and more money and also kill all the Eco-Villains.

Nico: He was going to double-cross them.

Me: Yep.

Captain Cold: He has no honor at all.

Brawlrus: We can kill him with a plasma blast

Me: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Or we can turn him into the very thing he hates more.

Lincoln: Use one of my curses and turn him into a tree! That's perfect!

Me: Ironic and fitting!

Nico: Which curse is that?

Lincoln: When I turn into Nature Lincoln - Mother Nature's Vengeance Curse,

Laney: Lincoln fires powerful blasts of green energy and plants from his massive angel wings, and once hit, it traps the victim in a tree for all eternity, this curse is reserved for those who desire to destroy the environment.

Nico: That's a good idea!

Eli: Yeah!

Cluemaster: Let's put said tree in the backyard.

Me: I like it and we can banish his spirit to the black abyss forever too.

Lola: Yeah!

Snapdragon: I'm honestly fine with any fate we're giving him. It's Orm we're throwing in jail

Me: Yep.

Qin: Hey look there!

We saw a strange sight and it was a Brown Unicorn with a boar tail.

Me: Wait is that?

Kwame: That looks like the legendary Abada!

Me: The legendary African version of the Unicorn from Kongo Myth? Wow!

Nico: I've never seen that before.

Me: Zak have you and your family ever seen a creature like that?

Zak Saturday: Yeah when we were down in Botswana.

They nodded.

Me: Wow! What about you Zecora? You ever seen a creature like that?

Zecora: A creature being that elusive is for one who is keen. But sadly it is one creature that I too have not seen.

Me: Wow! It's unusual seeing one up here in Canada.

Man Ray went over to it.

Man Ray: Hey there, buddy.

Abada: Where is Looten Plunder?

WE GASPED!

Nico: It talks!

Lincoln: Wait that's Kwame's Akuma, Stone Rockabada. The Hypothetical Akuma of Kwame and a master of earth, rock, mud, boulders and meteors and also he is a legendary Abada from Kongo Myth and is a fast and deadly one of Earth. He was made because of Looten Plunder destroying his lands in Africa and vowed to make sure he paid for his crimes.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: So that Abada is Kwame's Akuma! Fitting because it's from Africa.

Shockwave: I didn't expect you to appear before Mera's Akuma

Stone Rockabada: I know but I wanted to appear before that since it's Kwame's day too.

Me: True that. But it's amazing that you are an Akuma that's one of Africa's legendary creatures.

Stone Rockabada: I agree too.

Quakemon: You need to calm down!

Stone Rockabada: Not until Looten Plunder pays!

Me: Looks like we're both after him. Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Major Disaster: At least wait for Mera's Akuma!

Stone Rockabada: Oh very well.

Lincoln: Actually she's coming now.

We saw a huge wave of water come and on it was an Octopus Mermaid with terrifying demon wings!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: GEEZ! That's Mera's Akuma Queen Terrorlantis! The Hypothetical Akuma of Mera and she is a deadly mermaid of darkness. She was made because of Aquaman getting sent to die by Orm and she vowed to kill him.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: (GROWLS) SHE LOOKS LIKE URSULA!

Me: But she's not!

Queen Terrorlantis: Good to see all of you here.

Me: Wow! You look amazing like this Mera.

Overbite: Mera? Is that you?

Queen Terrorlantis: Yes it's me and Arthur my love good you're okay.

Aquaman: I am glad to be safe.

Me: Orm is not gonna be so lucky when we face him. But we're still sending him to prison.

Nico: Yeah!

Cantwell: You need to calm down!

Me: YEAH! Eli is very close to wanting to kill you because...

Queen Terrorlantis: Because I remind him of Ursula?

Me: Well... Yeah!

Queen Terrorlantis: I do look like her don't I. But not until Orm is gone!

Me: Then you leave us no choice.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Ryugu and Quakemon charged at them and smashed them down,

Stone Rockabada: Our turn!

Stone Rockabada Fired waves of rocks and I punched them and smashed them into dust!

Queen Terrorlantis fired waves of water and Katara waterbend it and threw it back and we fired waves of energy and blasted them down. Knocking them out.

Me: OH YEAH!

Future Maria: I could've done better

Me: Now is not the time for comparing,

Nico: Right now it's time to make Looten Plunder and Orm pay.

Camie: That's right.

Eli: I sense them there.

We saw 2 figures walking towards the forest 600 yards away.

Me: That's them.

Hsi Wu: Who do we go after first?

Me: Take them both on.

Nico: Alright, now we need to get after Looten Plunder and Ocean Master.

Lincoln: But, first, Selena, Camie, Wendy, Varie, Lorena.

Selena Mendez: Got it.

Camie Elextor: Let's do it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, and Lorena Cavenstein raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared on the grounds where Looten Plunder and Ocean Master are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out armies of demons and monsters that got destroyed in a split second. Looten Plunder and Ocean Master saw it, and they let out a scream of rage and anger!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: HAH! Serves you right, bastards!

Nico: Okay, now we can do our entrance without any of Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: Let's tear that greedy businessman apart limb from limb along with Ocean Master.

Nico: Entrance time!

We then took off, and we got there just in time to see Looten Plunder ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate he has against us.

Nico: Okay, let's end this bastard once and for all.

Looten Plunder: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THOSE FUCKING BASTARDS, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY GET IN MY WAY!

Ocean Master: They have ruined every last one of my plans to finally rule Atlantis for the last time, now they will all pay!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU BASTARDS!

Suddenly, the spirits of water appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Looten Plunder and Ocean Master in total fury and that made them extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Looten Plunder and Ocean Master even more pissed off even more!

Aquaman: Hello Orm.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Looten Plunder.

Mera: Same with you, Orm.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the trouble you've caused to the Planeteers and Captain Planet. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you and the others back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And I thought we were also done with you, Ocean Master, after all the trouble you've caused to Arthur, Mera, and The Justice League in the past, and for your role as a member of Team Dark Phoenix Storm in the past, but Anti-Monitor crossed the line in bringing you back as well. Well, if you're looking for another beatdown, fine by us.

Looten Plunder: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Ocean Master: Soon, Atlantis will finally be mine!

Lincoln and I fired blasts of water at Looten Plunder and Ocean Master and they got drenched badly!

LOOTEN PLUNDER LET OUT ANOTHER SCREAM OF PURE RAGE!

Looten Plunder: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Kwame: Seriously? You did this to yourself, Looten Plunder, and there's no way we're forgiving you for what you've done, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

Mera: The same goes for you, Orm.

Looten Plunder: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DARK SEBASTIAN, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU LIED TO ME! YOU SAID THEY'D STEP RIGHT INTO YOUR TRAP ONCE THEY DID THAT STUPID ENTRANCE AND THEY WOULD ALL DIE!

Selena Mendez: Aha! I knew it, we already knew the insane dark side of my brother was behind this and that he'd forced The Dark Pact of Apophis upon you and the other Eco Villains.

We also saw it: Looten Plunder had a black snake tattoo with an inverted pentagram on his left arm: proof of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Camie Elextor: Just like with the others.

Aquaman: You should consider yourself lucky though you didn't make a deal with that psycho, Orm.

Varie Yulinova: Alright, Dark Sebastian, you better get out here right now! Your plan to get rid of us backfired on you, you insane monster!

?: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BASTARDS AND BITCHES! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Apophis: the snake surrounded by an inverted pentagram appear on the ground, and then, a tornado of pitch black and blood red darkness appeared, and once the vortex disappeared, in its place stood Dark Sebastian, but he had black hair, pale skin, red eyes and black sclera, black coat with red inlay, black dress shirt, black pants, and black boots and massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 6'666'0".

Nico: Dark Sebastian. I should've known you'd be here.

Qin: I can't believe you also forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on the bitch and the other Eco-Villains, you really have no sense of shame at all!

Nico's friends also spewed all sorts of nasty and disgusting names at him, and that absolutely pissed him off even more!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN REDIRECTED IT AND IT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Ocean Master: Hah, serves you right, you pathetic peasant.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?!

Ocean Master was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation, same with Looten Plunder. But, their smugness was about to be broken big time as we saw the darkness blacken the skies.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA USE THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS' DARK POWER ON LOOTEN PLUNDER AND OCEAN MASTER!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARDS! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Looten Plunder: What did you just say?!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) APOPHIS, EGYPTIAN GOD OF CHAOS, HEED MY CALL! TAKE THE SOULS OF LOOTEN PLUNDER AND OCEAN MASTER AND MAKE THEM YOUR SERVANTS FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Suddenly, Looten Plunder and Ocean Master found themselves about to have their souls taken from them by a black snake formed by the Infernal Darkness of Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, and Varie Yulinova retaliated by firing blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the snake and Looten Plunder and undid The Dark Pact of Apophis, and that really enraged Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez blasted Dark Sebastian with a blast of Divine Darkness and sent him back to Transylvania as he spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Looten Plunder and Ocean Master.

Nico: Alright, now that the two-faced fucked-up snake is back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, you greedy businessman and powerhungry monster!

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with

orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Looten Plunder and Ocean Master.

Nico: Yep.

Me: 5 years Plunder. Thats how long its been.

Ocean Master: I want your opinion, brother. Is this attire truly worthy of a king?

Hunch: No, it isn't!

Aquaman: What you did would have destroyed everything Orm! That means you are a traitor to both words.

Me: You should consider yourself lucky that we're in a merciful mood to you. But not to him!

I teleported and punched Looten Plunder in the face and knocked him to the ground and his nose was bleeding!

Aquaman: I lost my arm because of you.

Pyro: I hope this is hot enough for ya!

He fired a blast of fire and blasted them both.

Celine Corona: Like old times sister?

Rapunzel: Lets dance.

Celine and Rapunzel: CORONA SUNLIGHT DANCE!

They danced and fired waves of energy and light and blasted them both.

Xenia: Top this!

She fired arrows and blasted them.

Brad Morton: No Mr. Mind to help you this time!

Poromon: Because I ate him! (LOUD BELCH)

Orm: Yuck.

Nico: He's a bird. What did you expect?

Electrocutioner: How about a handshake?

Ocean Master: (Shrugs) Okay then.

Ocean Master shook Electrocutioner's hand but got zapped

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

HE GOT ELECTROCUTED BAD!

Ed: Zappity Zap zap!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Nice one!

I punched Looten in the stomach.

Me: Top this. LIGHTNING!

I fired a blast of lightning from my ring.

Me: THORN OF THUNDERBOLT!

I Fired a blast of lightning from the Thorn of Thunderbolt and the blasts hit Looten and electrocuted him!

Starmie charged at them and fired waves of water and blasted them

all over.

Starmie: Take that you jerks!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for him, now let's take care of the two bastards and make him pay for their crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Looten Plunder, now it's time for you to die once more. As for you, Ocean Master, you better be ready to pay dearly for all of your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you greedy bastard.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Looten Plunder.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You and Ocean Master have done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good, Looten Plunder.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Looten Plunder, same with you, Ocean Master.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you both!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Looten Plunder.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you greedy businessman! As for you, Ocean Master, you're also going to pay for everything you've done as well!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DUKE NUKEM TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY DUKE NUKEM WAS ON!

Lincoln, Kwame, Mera, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Looten Plunder and Ocean Master, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Looten Plunder and Ocean Master and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated dragon claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Kwame, Mera, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Looten Plunder and Ocean Master even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Looten Plunder and Ocean Master and they got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orbs embedded in their forehead and they shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Looten Plunder and Ocean Master clutched their heads in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastards.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired two rainbow energy balls that hit Looten Plunder and Ocean Master on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Poromon pecked Ocean Master!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped Looten Plunder with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Electrocutioner, Hydro Man, Pyro, Grumblemon, Hsi Wu, Captain Cold, Cantwell, Cluemaster, Major Disaster and Man Ray and Unimon, Entermon, Lavogaritamon, Pteramon, Rhinomon, Zanbamon, Kyubimon, Bullmon, SaberLeomon and Tobiumon: EARTH FURY DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them both all over.

Nebula Lanaia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Nebula Lanaia: NO! I control the power. It doesn't!

She concentrated and reigned in the power of Gigantamax Zapdos and transformed and fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the both of them.

Nico: OH YEAH!

Poromon (to Celine): Oh, that's right. You already control your powers

Celine Corona: I sure do.

Qin: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Poromon threw a beer bottle at Ocean Master

SMASH!

It smashed on his head.

Then Zexion, Number 7, Titanium Titan, Johnny 13, Kitty, Zs'Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Titania and Gameface came.

Nico: Zexion, Number 7, Titanium Titan, Johnny 13, Kitty, Zs'Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, Titania and Gameface.

Zexion: We'll gladly have Ocean Master in our prison.

Me: Good.

Number 7: The same can't be said about Plunder though.

Titanium Titan: He deserves to die.

Me: That is for sure.

Johnny 13: (to Nico) We heard you fought Peck.

Nico: We sure did and it was awesome.

Zs'Skayr: (to Double D) You should take care of that Porygon Z.

Edd: Oh I will do so.

?: Good.

A figure came out and it was IRONSPIKE from episode 23 of Time Force!

Like all other mutants, Ironspike was created in the result of a science accident. Before the events of the season, he, like all other mutants, was captured by Time Force.

Later, in the twenty-third episode, he was released by Ransik and sent to destroy the city and the Rangers. Ironspike attacked Silver Hills and fought with the Rangers. Ironspike was a powerful mutant. He had a powerful armor and sword. He also could shoot with laser beams from his eyes. At first he fought with Jen and Katie. Ironspike easily defeated the Yellow and Pink Rangers. But then Wes and Lucas arrived and fought with the mutant. During the battle, a young curious photographer named Mitch watched the battle. Ironspike was finally defeated and frozen by Wes with the Time Strike.

Wes: Ironspike!

Ironspike: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to destroy the city and the rangers and that was intense!

Ironspike: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

William: Too bad you were a minor Mutant.

Ironspike: At least I got to shine more in Miracon's world.

Me: Too true.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER?!

We got the battles underway!

* * *

Roxy, Tinkermon, Xander Bly, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, Frankie the Squealer, and llusion (Theme including Xander Bly) - Nico's rescue on a Chocolate, Marshmallow and Graham Cracker planet and we battled Walter Peck

* * *

Zexion was first.

Zexion (to Roxy): Nico's rescue was on a Chocolate, Marshmallow and Graham Cracker planet. He battled Walter Peck.

Roxy: He sure did and it was so funny too! We used an entrance that was very funny. We used a ghost that called him all kinds of horrible names including a funny one that was latin.

Zexion: What what it?

Me: (Offscreen) We called him a *Putridialius Penciliius Dicklesslliis Motherfuckerleviticus.*

Then Zexion and the group bursted into hysterical laughter and rolled on the ground laughing hysterically!

Zexion: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT IS SO FUNNY!

They stopped laughing.

Tinkermon: (LAUGHS) Yeah we all got a great laugh out of it! Oh I'm Roxy's Tinkermon.

Zexion: Pleasure.

Xander Bly: Lincoln then ended up hitting Peck with the Plague of incurable boils and sores from the Bible which was really awesome and funny for him too.

Dr. Light: That was awesome. And Lincoln used the two deadly powers of some of his Guardian Angels on Sergio's thugs. He used the Bite of the Thing and also The Infection of the Xenomorph. And he implanted a chestburster into a thug. He used Alien and The Thing on them.

Fluttershy: It was scary but it was well done by Linky.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was cool!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Lincoln learned so much from his Guardian Angels.

Daffodil Bloom: He sure did and that was cool.

Bluebell: That was cool.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure was.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah we were in awe.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: Same here.

Zexion: Boy you guys had an eventful rescue on that! Lets do it!

Roxy's Gashat was called Roxy of Earth. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Allomon, Sarah (Ed Edd N Eddy), Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, Jasper, DNA Attack Bot and Legion Ex Machina (Theme including Sarah (Ed Edd N Eddy)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Wild Fire, Inari Fire, Infernal Flame Vixen, Solar Flare Dragon, Flame Spirit Ignis, Infernal Flame Emperor, Salamandra the Flying Flame Dragon, Flame Tiger and Frost and Flame Dragon

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7 (to Ed): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Wild Fire, Inari Fire, Infernal Flame Vixen, Solar Flare Dragon, Flame Spirit Ignis, Infernal Flame Emperor, Salamandra the Flying Flame Dragon, Flame Tiger and Frost and Flame Dragon. Nico, Tornado Man's team, Kyle Katz's team, and the others did good battling them.

Ed: Yeah they sure did and it was cool.

Allomon: It sure was and we met some really fiery ones. Oh I'm Ed's Allomon.

Number 7: Pleasure.

Allomon: Also we met a Gigantamax Zapdos gene-slammer and Lincoln knew that one which was really cool.

Sarah: Her name was Nebula Lanaia Loud and she has Nebula Lightning Powers like J.D. does.

Lori Jimenez: J.D. and Nebula both have the same powers. That was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: We thought that was so amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That was cool.

Citrine Pie: Yeah it sure was.

Pinkie Pie (G5): We all thought so!

Featherweight: Yeah that was so awesome and cool.

Sprocket: It sure was!

Number 7: Wow! So J.D. is not the only one that has the Nebula Lightning Quirk. That is cool! Lets do it!

Ed's Gashat was called Ed of the Funny Comics. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Nuju, Hyogamon, Galarian Articuno, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Count Grogan, Evil Titanium Ranger and Jaws (Theme including Galarian Articuno) - Lincoln's rescue was in Gotham Royal York

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan (to Nuju): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Gotham Royal York. How was it?

Nuju: It was awesome and we went and destroyed Damian Țepeș Dracula and he was tough.

Hyogamon: Not tough enough for us. Oh Nuju's Hyogamon.

Titanium Titan: Pleasure to meet you.

Galarian Articuno: That was a fun one.

Sam Manson: It sure was and Lincoln and all of us did good.

Princess Luna: Yeah it was cool.

Dusk Eclipse: That was one less evil vampire down.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah it was cool!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding!

Snowdrop: We all had fun.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: I agree.

Titanium Titan: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Nuju's Gashat was called Nuju of Ice and they fired waves of ice and darkness and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, SkullSatamon, Jessie Bannon, Lego Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, Gigertox, Helmedor and CLU (Universe 666) (Theme including Jessie Bannon) - Misty Brightdawn, Pipsqueaks and Xion's 2nd Mission

---

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): Today was Misty Brightdawn, Pipsqueaks and Xion's 2nd Mission. Who was fought there?

Ghost Rider: They fought Alfred B. Nobel and his associates that the Time Squad Faced.

Johnny 13: Can you remind me who they were?

Ghost Rider: Sure they were Western Outlaw - Black Bart, Notorious Wacko 19th Century Serial Killer - Jack The Ripper, Axe Murderer - Lizzie Borden, Satanic Minister - Grigori Rasputin, and the Starter of the Great Chicago Fire - Catherine O'Leary's Cow.

Johnny 13: Oh man! That's right I remember them!

SkullSatamon: Yep and they battled them and sent them all to you guys and it was brutal! Oh I'm Johnny's SkullSatamon.

Johnny 13: Pleasure to meet you.

Jessie Bannon: That was really awesome from what we heard.

Chester Cheetah: Yeah it was crazy man.

Starlight Glimmer: I remember when we battled those guys. It was tough.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was cool.

Cozy Glow: It sure was fun though.

Raven Bishop: I agree. Also we met Rapunzel's sister Corona Catherine who was turned into a Gardevoir.

Hex: That was cool.

Johnny 13: WHOA! That is awesome. They will be perfect for us. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider's Gashat was called Ghost Rider of Hellfire and the Spirit of Vengeance. They fired waves of bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Lewa, Ajatarmon, Goofy, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, Ravess, Bakeneko and Cat R. Waul (Theme including Goofy) - Us battling Looten Plunder's men who were trying to bulldoze a huge forest

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): You guys were battling Looten Plunder's men. They were trying to bulldoze a huge forest.

Lewa: Yeah that was awesome! We made sure they were arrested for destruction of National Park Property.

Ajatarmon: We sure did. Oh I'm Lewa's Ajatarmon.

Kitty: Pleasure.

Goofy: Ahyuck! We brought those jerks to justice.

Joan Gutierrez: Yeah no kidding.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome way to protect our national parks like that.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kdding and we regrew all those trees. And here's a shocker! We met Kwame's sister who took Looten Plunder's ring of destruction and she was using it on most of Plunder's men.

Kitty: WHOA! That is cool! Kwame must've been happy to see her.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: He sure was.

Scootaloo: That was cool! And we found out that the sisters of the Planeteers are called The League of Anti-Ecodestruction. They are the mortal enemies of the Ecovillains.

Whirlwind: Yeah!

Kitty: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Lewa's Gashat was called Lewa of Air. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and blasted them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Medicmon, Nazz, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, Yost Shocker, Ghost Monster and Ghostly Trio (Theme including Nazz) - Mera's day to shine next and Kwame too

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): It's Mera's day to shine next. Kwame is getting a big part too.

Edd: That is correct because part 2 is also for his day to shine too against Looten Plunder.

Medicmon: That is for sure and this is gonna be awesome. Double D's Medicmon.

Zs'Skayr: Pleasure.

Nazz: What Plunder is doing is not cool!

Rei: That is for sure. And we can destroy 2 villains here for day 2 of Earth Day.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah this will be awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there too.

Harmony Sparkle: I'm excited about this too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: Yeah we sure are.

Zs'Skayr: Indeed. Lets do it!

Double D's Gashat was called Edd the Brains of Scams and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Hisyaryumon, Mindy Chan, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, Nightmare (Metroid Other M), Wolfblades and White Wolf (Theme including Mindy Chan) - Kwame's Akuma is an Abada of Earth

---

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf (to Jake): Kwame's Akuma is an Abada of Earth. I actually wasn't expecting him!

Jake: Me neither but I guess they wanted us to meet him for Day 2 of Earth Day. Also I've never even heard of a creature called an Abada.

Hisyaryumon: Yeah that was a new one. It's a Unicorn from Africa Legend that is said to guide people who are lost back home. Oh I'm Jake's Hisyaryumon.

Biowulf: Pleasure and wow! I've never even heard of that. I didn't even know a creature like that existed. I bet Zak and his family knew about it.

Mindy Chan: They sure did and only encountered it once when they were down in Botswana.

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed. Even Zecora never saw anything like it too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Surprisingly there are no Abada's in Equestria. Mostly because it's never been seen before and because they are said to be a myth.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that was something.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) This one had the power of Earth which was amazing. And he was after Looten Plunder too.

Sunburn: Boy no kidding.

Biowulf: That is amazing that you guys saw an Akuma like that. Lets do it!

Jake's Gashat was called Jake of the Dragons of New York and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Duncan, Punkmon, Lindsay, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, Hachouchin, Scorpionic and Scorpiomon (Theme including Lindsay (Total Drama)) - Mera's Akuma is a Cecaelia of Water!

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): Mera's Akuma is a Cecaelia of Water! It fits her.

Duncan: It sure does. Thank goodness she is nothing like Ursula or else Eli would have gone after her big time.

Punkmon: It sure was cool! Oh I'm Duncan's Punkmon.

Scorpion: Pleasure.

Lindsay: We thought that was cool.

Scorp: That was awesome too.

Rarity: It sure was darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah I agree there as well.

Rarity (G5): I most agree too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there.

Sweetie Belle: That was cool!

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Scorpion: That is amazing! Wow! 2 Akumas for legendary creatures. Lets do it!

Duncan's Gashat was called Duncan the Punk smasher. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fabia, Siriusmon, Mira Clay, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, Junk Food Monster, Madame Woe and Carla Wong (Theme including Mira Clay) - Looten Plunder is gonna pay for his crimes against the world

---

Titania was next

Titania (to Fabia): Looten Plunder is gonna pay for his crimes against the world. But right now, he's only the secondary target.

Fabia: Yeah our primary target is Orm, Aquaman's brother. Looten

Plunder is part of this because it's the 8 Days of Earth Day.

Siriusmon: She's right on that and it's Day 2 of Earth Day. Oh I'm Fabia's Siriusmon.

Titania: Pleasure.

Mira Clay: Also we faced Orm during the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm. But Orm is not the biggest threat here. He is our primary target but Looten Plunder is the bigger threat because of how he wants to destroy all the forests and all that.

Konata: That is true.

TItania: I guess some of the Planeteers main villains are secondary targets because some of the Planeteers are not part of the Core 310.

Applejack: I guess that's right.

Apple Star: Yeah and this is gonna be awesome and fun.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding. We're ready for them.

Apple Bloom: We sure are.

Flashwing: Yeah and we're ready to teach them what happens when you mess with Mother Earth.

Titania: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Fabia's Gashat was called Fabia of Neathia of Haos. They fired waves of light, Earth, Rock, Mud, Boulders, Meteors, Lava, Crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Margo, Footmon, Zach, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, Bulldozer, Vypra

(Lightspeed Rescue N64) and Bumper (Theme including Zach) - Orm will pay for his treachery against Atlantis

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): Orm will pay for his treachery against Atlantis. But he's not worth killing anymore.

Margo: Yeah we faced him during the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm. That was awesome though.

Footmon: It sure was. Oh Margo's Footmon.

Gameface: Pleasure. But this is gonna be cool.

Zach: You got that right. That was still fun though that we battled him back then.

Arrowette: But Looten Plunder is the bigger threat here because he wants to destroy all the forests.

Princess Celestia: And we're not going to let him get away with it.

Dawn Eclipse: That monster of deforestation is gonna get it big time!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: No one destroys the forests on our watch!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: I agree there for sure!

Spotlight: I agree too!

Gameface: Me too! Lets do it!

Margo's Gashat was called Margo of The Soccer Smashers. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ironspike

---

Ironspike was next.

Ironspike: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

May: Yeah!

Ironspike: Yep! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Looten Plunder, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that greedy businessman.

Nico teleported back with them

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Wes: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the blasters and formed the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they fired the cannon and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

He was reduced to Action Figure size and Eli put him in a capsule.

Nico: Ironspike you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Jake: Today still involves Earth Day.

Tsukasa: So this is fitting!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the Green Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Zeo, Turbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force and Ninja Storm Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SNOT SPEWER 6!

She summoned Kureon from Ryusoulger, Goobfather, Wiserue from Ryusoulger, Ice Serpent, Jack Frost (X-Squad Universe) and Infiniblue!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted them.

Mera, Kwame, Windcharger and Ransack used the Earth and Velocitron Keys and they enhanced Mera and Kwame's powers and Windcharger's weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon

Aimukk and Arrthoa blasted and smashed and pulverized them

Kwame and Ransack: EARTH SPEED BLAST!

Mera and Windcharger: ATLANTIS RETRIBUTION LASER!

Emerald of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: LIGHTNING UNICORN BLAST!

Luna of the Pride Pack and Hydro Man: WATER ROCK BLAST!

Vakama of Fire and Pyro: VOLCANIC FIRE BLAST STORM!

Earth of The 3rd Planet and Grumblemon: SEISMIC SMASHER BLAST!

Georgina of the Rock and Hsi Wu: SKY ROCK BLAST!

Qin of the Komodo and Captain Cold: COLD KOMODO BLAST!

Lisa Simpson of Buddha and Cantwell: BUDDHA FURY BLAST!

Aang of the Avatar and Cluemaster: AVATAR CLUE BLAST!

Tyler of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: WEATHER DINO BLAST!

Gali of Water and Man Ray: WATER FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STORM OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Little Strongheart, Kwame, Mera, Eli and me: EARTH JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Looten Plunder, now it's time for you to disappear forever. ELEMENTAL STYLE: PLASMA BLAST!

Mai Shiranui: FIRE STYLE: FLAME BURST!

Yuna Kamihara: WATER STYLE: WATER TRIDENT!

Julie Makimoto: EARTH STYLE: STONE FIST!

Tatsumaki: WIND STYLE: CYCLONE SCYTHE!

Shizuka Marikawa: LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTRO BLAST!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts and they hit Looten Plunder and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you, Looten Plunder, now disappear forever! ELEMENTAL FINAL SMASH: PATRANGER BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of elemental Ki blasts based on Patrangers and they hit Looten Plunder and exploded with incredible power and he was knocked down!

Ryugu (to Ocean Master): You're lucky that we're just throwing you in jail. So right now, I'm knocking you out!

KRABLAM!

He smashed his fist into his face!

Ocean Master: No! NO! I WON'T LET IT END LIKE THIS! YOU WILL ALL DIE AND ATLANTIS WILL BE MINE!

Ocean Master charged at us, but Lincoln's trap activated: his feet was chained to a high-tech platform and a glass dome then surrounded him. Then, he got out a hose attached to a massive container full of Tartar Sauce, and then, he activated the platform and container, and the hose began pumping the tartar sauce into the glass dome and Ocean Master was drowning in Tartar Sauce. Then, Lincoln fired a beam of ice energy which hit the dome and flash freezes the Tartar Sauce with Ocean Master inside it.

Lily: Whoa! This is just like what happened to Man Ray.

Then, Lincoln used magic to make the Tartar Sauce prison chamber heat proof, and he beamed the Tartar Sauce prison chamber with Ocean Master frozen inside to The M.O.E. Prison where he'll stay there forever.

Me: Trapped in a prison made of frozen tartar sauce! Funny!

Lincoln: That's that for Ocean Master. Now, for Looten Plunder.

Lincoln summoned bats that circled Looten Plunder, and then, Lincoln appeared from a white mist and he raised his right hand and his gold-plated claws slit Looten Plunder's throat and blood began flowing out and Looten Plunder tried to cover the slit, but nothing helped. Then, Lincoln made a fancy wine glass appear out of nowhere and had it in his right hand, and with it, he moved Looten Plunder's hand aside and all of the blood flowed right into the wine glass. Lincoln swirled the blood around, and then, he drank the blood until nothing was left, and then, he tossed it, but it disappeared.

Lincoln then turned into Nature Lincoln and used the Mother Nature's Vengeance Curse and trapped Plunder in a tree forever in our backyard and Finally, Lincoln banished Looten Plunder's soul to The Black Abyss after he finished draining his soul of energy. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Kwame: That's two down, and six to go.

Nico: And that was an awesome imprisonment you used on Ocean Master, Lincoln.

Lincoln: He deserves to be imprisoned inside frozen Tartar Sauce and I used magic to make the frozen Tartar Sauce prison chamber heatproof, and we'll decide if he can be put into The M.O.E. But, not any time soon.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: He can rot in frozen Tartar Sauce for all I care.

Lincoln: That's true. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! ASTAL! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS AND DESTROYING ME!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein.

Four figures appeared, it was our old enemies, Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein.

Gern: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Earth: That's not going to happen, this is where you die once again.

Suddenly, Earth's ocean blue eyes turned neon ocean blue, and she's surrounded by an ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein, she left ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Earth: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? I'm afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back, Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF

EARTH CHAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE MAMMALS, RAINBOW FIRE REPTILES, AND RAINBOW FIRE AMPHIBIANS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE MAMMALS, RAINBOW FIRE REPTILES, AND RAINBOW FIRE AMPHIBIANS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND EARTH CHAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Earth was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue and green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Earth's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue and green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EARTH CHAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, EARTH CHAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Earth grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length ocean blue hair with green continents and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with gems shaped like the forces of nature embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue and green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with gems shaped like the forces of nature embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue and green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Earth with animals surrounding it and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ocean blue and green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Earth has on a white short-sleeved blouse, white short-sleeved shirt with purple collar and purple cuffs with stars reflecting, purple skirt with reflecting stars, knee-high socks with reflecting stars, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Earth surrounded by animals and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by the forces of nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Earth felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of

780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew much bigger for her new body, Earth has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black

Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Earth's massive Earth Chan's Cosmic Multi-Elemental Nature Earth Personification Greatsword of Elemental Earth Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Earth Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and green gems and the Earth etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large dragon mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the mermaid heads is a gold dragon head with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and ocean blue and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Earth has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue and green gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and large ocean blue and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold phoenix head, gold sea creature heads, gold mammal heads, gold reptile heads, gold amphibian heads, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Earth that said, "Earth Chan, Angel of The Earth and Personification of Earth, Smart and Powerful Lover of Nature and Order, Representor of The Constellation Draco The Dragon, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Venus Chan, Destroyer of Buttface Bully William Newton, Archenemy of Grumblemon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Poseidon, and Master of Stars, Nature, Fire, Nebulae, Lava, Lightning, Sea Creatures, Mammals, Reptiles, Amphibians, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アース・チャン、地球の天使であり地球の擬人化、賢くて強力な自然と秩序の愛好家、りゅう座の代表者、ドラゴン、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生命の擁護者、愛する未来の妻リンカーン・ラウド、ビーナス・チャンの愛する妹、バットフェイス・ブリーの破壊者 ウィリアム・ニュートン、グランブルモンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、世界の勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼を司る偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、宇宙の破壊者救いようのない黒い心の悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和の大使、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、ポセイドンの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星のマスター、自然、火、星雲、溶岩、稲妻、海の生き物、哺乳類、爬虫類、両生類、フェニックス、天使

Earth has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL-MAMMAL-REPTILE-AMPHIBIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL

KINGDOM DEFENDER EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Earth's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein saw it, they went ballistic and were about to attack her, but Earth fired a massive barrage of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels that hit Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein and sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, and they ere really enraged!

Earth: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figured you'd go ballistic. Alright, let's do this, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Earth. This is where we put an end to your life once and for all, Gern.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED GERN, NEFURIA, ROWIL, AND WEIN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein!

Lincoln, Earth, Nico, and I went after Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Earth did the same by firing ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Earth, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your lust for power and to conquer the galaxy.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into the stomachs of Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln flew at and grabbed Gern by the neck with his left hand and he began draining Gern of his life energy and he also absorbed and assimilated his powers and he made Gern's powers his, and when Lincoln was done, Jerado was drained of his powers and life energy and left as a brittle husk that crumpled to dust and Lincoln sent him to The Black Abyss. Then, he also grabbed Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein by the neck and he began draining Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein of their life energy and he also absorbed and assimilated their powers and made their powers his, and when he was done, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein were drained of their powers and life energy and left as brittle husks that crumpled to dust and he also sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, bastards.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Earth's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings are permanent.

Earth: It's over for you, Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein, now rot in The Black Abyss forever. Thanks for helping me get rid of the three monsters, Lincoln, you too, J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Earth.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Earth.

Suddenly, Earth wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Earth's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Earth sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did siphoning Gern, Nefuria, Rowil, and Wein's energy and powers and making all of their powers yours, Lincoln.

Lincoln: The three monsters paid the price for their crimes.

Me: That's for sure, and they paid the price for their crimes. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Mirror Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Mirror Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Valerie Mirror Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Mirror Moon of June.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of June's Strawberry Moon, awesome!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Valerie Mirror Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Mirror Moon of June, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Mirror Moon of June. Valerie Mirror Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, mirrors, The Mirror Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Valerie Mirror Moon is The Werewolf Mirror Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Scoots. Valerie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, mirrors, The Mirror Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to rip her apart and trap her spirit inside a mirror forever underneath The Mirror Moon!

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to Elena, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Scoots getting a thrashing of her life and getting sent back to the nuthouse.

Nico: Serves her right.

Eli: Big time. That old goat!

Kitty: 2 Eco Villains down.

Biowulf: And 6 more to go.

Scorpion: And Ocean Master will be in our ranks.

Titania: He sure will be.

Gameface: How should we celebrate?

Nico: At Lynn's Table with us humiliating the jerks more. Great job everyone!

Kwame: (To the viewers) Now we've seen the last of Plunder.

Camie: Yep.

We went back home and had a great meal and humiliation session.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Elena Fire Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Elena Fire Moon.

Elena Fire Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Elena Fire Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Elena Fire Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Elena Fire Moon still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Elena Fire Moon was in a two-piece red bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Elena Fire Moon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Elena Fire Moon gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Elena Fire Moon a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Elena Fire Moon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Elena Fire Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Elena Fire Moon and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Elena Fire Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Elena Fire Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Elena Fire Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Elena Fire Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 2 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon

Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crash Man, Little Strongheart, Kat Crash, Nurse Nina Redheart, Yuzuriha Ogawa and Maria Santiago as well as Morph Moth, Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash and we're going to do this in 2 parts.

For the first part we're going to the Daring Do convention and we're going to have a lot of fun and we're going to find Daring Do from Sunny's world and bring her back. For part 2 we're going on an awesome treasure hunt and we're going into a cave on an island in the middle of the Solomons. After we find the treasure were going to battle Mr. Leichter. No relation to Leichter of the Big Five. He hated Nico with a vengeance and did everything he could to make him miserable. But Nico saw through him and got him fired and his teaching license revoked and sent to prison. Qin, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh and Missy Rodgers are going to transform against him.

Then for the Anothers we're going to battle Another Morph Moth, Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash and they are the gene-slammers of Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Mistral the Silver Shield, Elphin the Raven, Shura the Blue Flame, Calima the Haze and Ghibli the Searing Wind. Also we're going to meet a Simorgh, Bird of Divinity Gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Tyris Flare, and she and Lincoln are going to take down Death Adder and throw him to The M.O.E., but not before Lincoln absorbs his powers and immense strength and abilities.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Sebastian and Selena's mansion in the north of New York and salvage some of the stuff they like as well as destroy the house since it was tainted by the dark memories of that day. But, that's not where the rescue ends, after that, we'll be heading to New York City itself and we'll be heading for Trudeau Mansion, a mansion that was built as the home of The Trudeau Family, who were the richest and the most prominent family in New York City with ties to businesses all over the city and politics as well. But, despite it's pristine appearance and imposing stature, the mansion was abandoned ever since a tragedy occurred on Halloween Night in the 1920s: a tragedy involving black magic and demonic possession, but the story actually began eons ago when seven demons who'd defied divine law and tried to take the place of The Devil were bound together and cast out of Hell forever and right on the grounds of the mansion was where they lay.

But, there was a loophole: if these seven demons can possess seven people over the course of one Halloween night, they would be freed to turn our world into their little playground: Hell on Earth, and that's where the heiress of the family, Catherine Trudeau, came in. On Halloween Night in 1924, the 20-year-old heiress fell in love with a young man named Nathaniel Matthews, the son of a wealthy industrial and oil tycoon, and she was desperate to get him to fall in love with her, and so despite her religious upbringing in The Catholic Church, she'd resorted to magic. The story goes when she was practicing spells, she got in touch with evil spirits, but what she didn't know was that they were the seven demons who were banished from Hell eons ago after their failed rebellion, they tricked her into inviting Nathaniel Matthews and six of his friends over for a séance because the demons needed seven bodies, and once the séance started, so did the demonic possessions. Once one person had turned, all they had to do was bite someone else to possess all the rest as well, and soon, six people were turned into demons and they needed one more. But, the demons couldn't use a dead body, only a living one. So, when Catherine Trudeau realized that she wouldn't make it until dawn, she killed herself by hanging to keep the demons from getting out and they were forced back to the basement of the mansion when the sun rose and were left as skeletons once more.

Catherine Trudeau's death caused The Trudeau Family immense grief, and when dark rumors of what happened that Halloween night along with the discovery of their daughter's dabbling in black magic and The Black Arts began to circulate, The Trudeau Family's reputation was tainted and they lost their massive wealth, power, and connections to the businesses and politics and they eventually fell apart and disappeared into darkness and the mansion remained in its pristine state over the decades. But, that wouldn't end there, in 1984 on Halloween Night, Caleb Maxwell and some of his friends came to The Trudeau Mansion for a Halloween party, but when the host of the party got bit by the skeleton in the basement, he wound up getting possessed and turned into a demon and three more partygoers also got possessed and turned into demons, and the terror began once more. Over the course of the night, Caleb and two other surviving partygoers had to survive the night and they discovered a room that had spells and holy prayers in the mansion along with the story of what really happened here in 1924.

But, Caleb's two surviving friends got attacked and turned into demons, and Caleb was the only one left, but he didn't get turned because of his bloodline and connection to the vampires, and he decided to fight back against the demons, and when it was only five minutes left until 6:00 AM, he ran to the balcony and he jumped off, but he had a rope tied to his waist and had Catherine Trudeau's noose on as well and made it look like he killed himself since he knew the demons can't use a dead body and he couldn't be turned into a demon. Then, when the sun finally rose, his demon-possessed friends got burned by the sun's light and their bodies turned to ashes and went back to the basement where they were restored to their skeleton forms, and Caleb knowing the demons were gone removed the noose and untied the rope around his waist and landed on his feet and walked away, but he couldn't forget about what happened that Halloween night.

So, we're heading for The Trudeau Mansion to perform an exorcism and cleanse the place, but we're also going to fight against the demons who are going to take the forms of Caleb's friends from that night when they possessed them and we're gonna send them to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet Valerie Mirror Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Mirror Moon of June, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Mirror Moon of June. Valerie Mirror Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, mirrors, The Mirror Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Valerie Mirror Moon is The Werewolf Mirror Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Scoots. Valerie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, mirrors, The Mirror Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to rip her apart and trap her spirit inside a mirror forever underneath The Mirror Moon!

Next for part 3 is Gi's Day to shine and we're going to battle Sly Sludge.

See you next time.

Earth Day 2024 Part 3 - Sly Sludge

Gi's day to shine

In the early morning hours at 12:31 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living in Frisco, Texas. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Nolan Violette-Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Nebula Violette. Dennis Gayl-Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Dew Gayl. Gwen Darcy-Loud Jr, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Gwen Darcy. and Ollie Ember-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Octavia Ember. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Team NDGO, Nyx Midnight, Gerenal Jason Dragonzor, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Dew Gayl: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Frisco, Texas.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Frisco, Texas, to rescue Nolan Violette-Loud, Dennis Gayl-Loud, Gwen Darcy-Loud Jr, and Ollie Ember-Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Octavia Ember: (Groans and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night?

Octavia Ember opened the door and saw a well-built man who has pure golden skin, bright blue eyes, some kind of energy Earth Element symbol that is on his chest, and has a toned physique. He wears a white lab coat over his shirtless waist, red pants with a white and dark blue sash, and black boots. He also wore goggles with green lenses around his neck. He wields two double edge swords called the Blades of Time. And a slender yet curvy and beautiful woman who has fair skin, grey eyes with ribbon design glasses, and short curled purple and black hair. She wears a black suit with a steel color on her shoulders, a silver cloak with star patterns underneath and a Magic Element symbol on the back, two rings around her arms, and gray ballet-like shoes. She wields twin magical pistons. They were Professor Time-Stone and Lady Witch-Time.

Lady Witch-Time: Greetings, Team NDGO.

Gwen Darcy: How do you know who we are? How are you?

Professor Time-Stone: I am Professor Time-Stone, Guardian and Protector of Time and Space.

Lady Witch-Time: Call me Lady Witch-Time, The Protector of the Galaxy. Also, do these young kids belong to you four?

The four kids whore with Professor Time-Stone and Lady Witch-Time, was a 16 years old boy who has lightly tan skin, olive eyes, and indigo and white hair brushed over to his left side. He wears gray shirt with lilac coat, gray pants, and dark gray boots. He wields his Crossbow-like sword. A 13 years old boy who has lightly tan skin, violet eyes, and platinum blonde hair swept to the left. He wears green shirt, white pants with a lighter green sarong tied around his waist, and green calf-high boots. He wields a spear. A young 14 years old girl who has lightly tanned skin, brown eyes with purple eye shadow, and curly black and white hair in ringlets. She wears wears black corset dress, light gray top with short sleeves, long purple ribbon belt edged in gray with a bow in the back and tied in the front and armor tassets, light gray stockings, and pale gray ballet flats with ribbons around her lower legs. She wields throwing kunai. And a young 15 years old girl who has lightly tan skin, olive green eyes, and long brick red and white loose hair. She wears teal blue waistcoat with dark brown strapless top, dark brown skirt, and navy blue ankle boots. She wields dagger-like fire blades. They were The Young NDGO.

When Team NDGO saw them, they were stunned.

Nebula Violette: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Lady Witch-Time: Me and Time-Stone found them in Frisco, Texas.

Team NDGO ran up to Young NDGO, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Nyx Midnight, General Jason Dragonzor, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Professor Time-Stone and Lady Witch-Time.

Lady Witch-Time: Anything for a fellow hero.

Professor Time-Stone: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to them?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Young NDGO) There's something you should know, Nebula, Dew, Gwen, Octavia, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Nolan Violette-Loud, Dennis Gayl-Loud, Gwen Darcy-Loud Jr, and Ollie Ember-Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Dennis Gayl-Loud, Gwen Darcy-Loud Jr, and Ollie Ember-Loud with joy, while Nolan Violette-Loud remain calm, but glad to hear it, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced The Young NDGO to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Professor Time-Stone, and Lady Witch-Time did in reuniting Team NDGO with their kids, and The Young NDGO now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Professor Time-Stone and Lady Witch-Time join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dream: apparently, his dream brought him to New York City, and as he was flying, he located two mansions, one of the mansions was the family home of Selena and Sebastian Mendez, but it lies abandoned ever since that dark day Sebastian was infected by The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, and the other mansion he spotted, this one was from the 1900s, this was known as Trudeau Mansion, a mansion built as the home of The Trudeau Family, the richest and the most prominent family in New York City with ties to businesses all over the city and politics as well. But, despite its' pristine appearance and stature, the mansion was abandoned ever since a tragedy occurred on Halloween Night in the 1920s: a tragedy involving black magic and demonic possession, but the story actually began eons ago when seven demons who defied divine law and tried to take the place of The Devil, and as punishment for this rebellion, they were bound together and cast out of Hell forever and right on the grounds of the mansion was where they lay.

But, there was a loophole: if the demons can possess seven people over the course of one Halloween night, they would be freed and if that happens, they'll turn our world into their little playground: Hell on Earth, and that's where the heiress of the family, Catherine Trudeau, came in. On Halloween Night in 1924, the 20-year-old heiress fell in love with a young man named Nathaniel Matthews, the son of a wealthy industrial and oil tycoon, and she was desperate to get him to fall in love with her, and so despite her religious upbringing in The Catholic Church, she resorted to magic. The story goes when she was practicing spells, she got in touch with evil spirits, but what she didn't know was that the evil spirits she contacted were the seven demons who were banished from Hell eons ago after their failed rebellion. Apparently, they tricked her into inviting Nathaniel Matthews and six of his friends over for a séance because the demons needed seven bodies, and once the séance started, so did the demonic possessions. Once one person turned, all they had to do was bite someone else to possess all the rest as well. Soon, six people were turned into demons and they needed only one more. But, the demons couldn't use a dead body, only a living one. So, when Catherine Trudeau realized she wouldn't make it until dawn, she killed herself by hanging herself on the balcony to keep the demons from getting out and they were forced back to the basement of the mansion when the sun rose and turned back into skeletons once more.

Catherine Trudeau's death caused The Trudeau Family immense grief, and when dark rumors of what happened that Halloween night along with the discovery of their daughter's dabbling in black magic and The Black Arts began to circulate, The Trudeau Family's reputation was tainted and they lost their massive wealth, power, and connections to the businesses and politics and they eventually fell apart and disappeared into darkness and the mansion remained in its pristine state over the decades.

But, he saw the story wouldn't end there. In 1984 on Halloween Night, Caleb Maxwell and some of his friends came to The Trudeau Mansion for a Halloween party, but when the host of the party was bit by the skeleton in the basement, he wound up getting possessed and he turned into a demon and three more partygoers also got possessed and turned into demons, and the terror began once more. Over the course of the night, he saw Caleb and two other surviving partygoers had to survive the night and they discovered a room that had spells and holy prayers in the mansion along with the story of what really happened here in 1924.

But, Caleb's two surviving friends got attacked and turned into demons, and Caleb was the only one left, but he didn't get turned because of his bloodline and connection to the vampires, and he decided to fight back against the demons, and when it was only five minutes left until 6:00 AM, he ran to the balcony and he jumped off, but he had a rope tied to his waist and had Catherine Trudeau's noose on as well and made it look like he killed himself since he knew the demons can't use a dead body and he couldn't be turned into a demon. Then, when the sun finally rose, his demon-possessed friends got burned by the sun's light and their bodies turned to ashes and the demons retreated back into the basement where they were reduced to skeletons, and Caleb knowing the demons were gone removed the noose and untied the rope around his waist and landed on his feet and walked away from the old mansion, but he couldn't forget about what happened that Halloween night.

Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what happened?

Lincoln: It's not pretty.

Lincoln told them what happened.

Selena Mendez: You found our old mansion, we should get some our old stuff from there.

Lincoln: And destroy the mansion as well, Selena. That mansion is now tainted by what happened on the day your brother got infected by The Black Ooze of The Eldritch.

Selene Arcangela: And that other mansion you found in your dream, oh man, I thought we wouldn't have to hear of it again: Trudeau Mansion.

Lincoln: And it's connected to Caleb because he'd gone there on Halloween Night in 1984, but in the process, he lost seven of his friends to the demons. We're gonna end those demons by performing the exorcism and send the demons to The Black Abyss forever.

Selene Emperyous: And end another part of the demons that haunted him.

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream, and it brought me to New York City.

Then, Lincoln explained that he found two mansions: one of them was the mansion where Selena and Sebastian lived before the day of their parents' ritual that'd led to him being possessed by The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, and the other mansion was Trudeau Mansion, a mansion built in the 1920s and belonged to The Trudeau Family, but eons ago, seven demons defied divine law and tried to take the place of The Devil, but as punishment, they were bound together and cast out of Hell. Then, in 1924 on Halloween Night, the heiress of The Trudeau Family, Catherine Trudeau, fell in love with a young man named Nathaniel Matthews, the son of a wealthy industrial and oil tycoon, and she was desperate to get him to fall in love with her, and so despite her religious upbringing in The Catholic Church, she'd resorted to magic. The story goes when she was practicing spells, she got in touch with evil spirits, but what she didn't know was that they were the seven demons who were banished from Hell eons ago after their failed rebellion, they tricked her into inviting Nathaniel Matthews and six of his friends over for a séance because the demons needed seven bodies, and once the séance started, so did the demonic possessions. Once one person had turned, all they had to do was bite someone else to possess all the rest as well, and soon, six people were turned into demons and they needed one more. But, the demons couldn't use a dead body, only a living one. So, when Catherine Trudeau realized that she wouldn't make it until dawn, she killed herself by hanging to keep the demons from getting out and they were forced back to the basement of the mansion when the sun rose and were left as skeletons once more.

Catherine Trudeau's death caused The Trudeau Family immense grief, and when dark rumors of what happened that Halloween night along with the discovery of their daughter's dabbling in black magic and The Black Arts began to circulate, The Trudeau Family's reputation was tainted and they lost their massive wealth, power, and connections to the businesses and politics and they eventually fell apart and disappeared into darkness and the mansion remained in its pristine state over the decades. But, that wouldn't end there, in 1984 on Halloween Night, Caleb Maxwell and some of his friends came to The Trudeau Mansion for a Halloween party, but when the host of the party got bit by the skeleton in the basement, he wound up getting possessed and turned into a demon and three more partygoers also got possessed and turned into demons, and the terror began once more. Over the course of the night, Caleb and two other surviving partygoers had to survive the night and they discovered a room that had spells and holy prayers in the mansion along with the story of what really happened here in 1924.

But, Caleb's two surviving friends got attacked and turned into demons, and Caleb was the only one left, but he didn't get turned because of his bloodline and connection to the vampires, and he decided to fight back against the demons, and when it was only five minutes left until 6:00 AM, he ran to the balcony and he jumped off, but he had a rope tied to his waist and had Catherine Trudeau's noose on as well and made it look like he killed himself since he knew the demons can't use a dead body and he couldn't be turned into a demon. Then, when the sun finally rose, his demon-possessed friends got burned by the sun's light and their bodies turned to ashes and went back to the basement where they were restored to their skeleton forms, and Caleb knowing the demons were gone removed the noose and untied the rope around his waist and landed on his feet and walked away, but he couldn't forget about what happened that Halloween night.

When Lincoln was done, we were shocked, and when Caleb Maxwell heard the mention of Trudeau Mansion, the memories of that Halloween night in 1984 came back to haunt him.

Caleb Maxwell: Trudeau Mansion, I thought I'd never have to hear of that place ever again, and I should've never gone there that night, I was lucky to have survived, but six of my friends didn't.

Me: We're gonna exorcise the place and send the demons to The Black Abyss.

Nico: And I got to ask, what kind of demons get cast out of Hell?

Cocytus Malefic: Apparently, those demons, they were badass and they couldn't even follow Hell's rules, and as a result, they were cast out of Hell forever never to return to the infernal kingdom again.

Lucy: We need to stop them once and for all or else it's the end of the world.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Solla Nexcrota, Fire Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Solla.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Solla Nexcrota, Fire Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Fire. She's The Fire Master Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Solla Nexcrota hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Sonya Nexcrota, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and earth, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like Camie...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Yesterday, Lincoln and J.D. separated Selena's brother from the black slime that made him into what he was, and it was the embodiment of his evil and more.

Selena Mendez: And unfortunately, I found out about the dark detail hidden from me about Mom and Dad, that they were Satanists and that they were part of a dangerous cult that was going to bring an ancient evil to Earth and destroy us all. They did a terrible spell that backfired and released a black slime that went into Sebastian and it possessed him and made him what he was.

Solla Nexcrota: What?

Varie Yulinova: It's true, Solla, and Selena was granted dark powers by the Nightflame of Nyx and how she became The Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and the spell her parents did not only backfired, but it also killed them and Sebastian became that and he was doing all of that against his will.

Solla Nexcrota: The Black Ooze of The Eldritch did this. So, we got to destroy it for good.

Selena Mendez: No, I'm going to destroy it, Solla. This thing turned my brother into that demonic murderous lunatic, and by my hand, will it be destroyed.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Eli: So, who's the next one we're meeting first thing tomorrow morning?

Lincoln: The next Hunter of The Nightflame Sun that we're meeting tomorrow morning is Kira Textington, The Wind Mage of Darkness, she uses the powers of wind and darkness.

Lucy: Her power over wind and Darkness is that powerful, no one was able to defeat her.

Lincoln: It'll be great seeing her again tomorrow. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to hunt down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Along with Sergio's thugs.

Gi woke up to see Oshawott staring at her

Oshawatt: Morning Gi! Time for breakfast.

Gi: Oh morning. Wait it's my day? I thought it was...

Oshawatt: It was moved to tomorrow because of Linka's personal reasons.

Gi: Oh okay.

Gi got ready and she went to the table and had an amazing breakfast.

Me: Morning Gi. It's Day 3 of Earth Day and we're going to the Daring Do convention today.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome! You guys are going to love it.

Nicole: Yeah! It's perfect for treasure hunters like me too. Also later after that we're going on an amazing treasure hunt too.

Nico: Nice! Can't wait to see what our Quarry is.

Lola: Yep.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to hunt down the next villain for Nico's rescue and also get rid of Sergio's thugs and send the villain and those thugs to The Black Abyss.

Later Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi

Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crash Man, Little Strongheart, Kat Crash, Nurse Nina Redheart, Yuzuriha Ogawa and Maria Santiago as well as Morph Moth, Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash were over at the Ponyville Convention Center for the Daring Do Convention and it was amazing.

Me: Wow! So this is the Daring Do Convention.

Daring Do: This is so cool that we're here for my convention.

Lola: This is gonna be so fun!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Yeah this is gonna be so cool!

Ymir: I'm really excited for this one.

Nicole: Me too. This is perfect for treasure hunters like me too.

Apple Bloom: Me and my friends are excited for this too.

Pinkie Pie: Boy me too! This is gonna be an amazing party!

Crash Man: It sure is.

Nico: Crash Man, I want to thank you, Morph Moth, and your teams for coming

Crash Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Me: It sure is.

we got to a stand and saw many of Daring Do's books and they had many of our adventures in them too.

Me: Here's some of our latest treasure hunt adventures here.

Daring Do: Yep those were so fun.

Rainbow Dash: And so awesome too.

Ymir: (Reading Title) "Daring Do and Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the Emerald Staff of Nature." Wow! This looks cool.

Me: It sure is. Many of Daring Do's Adventures we had with her are based on some of the awesome treasure hunts we did.

Little Strongheart: Those are always so fun.

Camie: They sure are.

Nico: Little, what do you like to do in your free time?

Little Strongheart: Just call me Strongheart Nico. And to be honest I haven't given it thought because I've been trying to maintain the ways of my tribes traditions and all that.

Me: Very awesome and cool.

Ymir: Huh?

Me: Strongheart is part of a buffalo tribe and they are very similar to the Indians of North America. They were trying to stop the ponies from invading on their traditional stampeding grounds. Those grounds have been part of their tribal traditions for years.

Applejack: It was amazing to learn about too.

Me: Appleossa and the Buffalo Tribe were feuding when we first met them and it was in every way like a 1950s and 60s Cowboys VS Indians Western Movie back then.

Nico: I remember that. So awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I'm sure you'll think of something.

Ymir: That is cool that the Buffalo in Equestria are like Indians in a way.

Me: Yep. Little Strongheart's tribe is very similar to the Navajo, Pueblo and Taos Indian Tribes in New Mexico.

Ben: Very similar to Kai's traditions.

Camie: That is so cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Me: Yeah and like I said when we met Wheeler's Akuma, the ways of the Indians have always fascinated me for years.

Nico: That is awesome.

Little Strongheart: I remember hearing you say that when we first met J.D. That was cool.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

We walked around.

Me: Wow look at this spear?

Nicole: That's the Ruby Spear of Hurácon, the Fire God of Storms and Wind. Said to contain the power to destroy entire cities with just a swing.

Me: Whoa! Lethal.

Nico: Nice!

Nicole: That's not our Quarry though. This was brought in a while back.

Nico: Oh. But that is cool.

Lola: Yeah.

We walked around.

Me: Man yesterday was epic.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico: We fought Plunder AND Ocean Master.

Me: We sure did.

Qin: That was so fun!

Lola: Yeah!

Camie: We had a lot of fun in that one.

Varie: We sure did and Plunder had the nerve to try and destroy the spot where me and J.D. met!

Nico: I know! What a dirtbag! But Plunder is gone for good now.

Lola: Thank goodness!

Nico: He sure is

Qin: Yeah! And we fought Kwame and Mera's Akumas which were really awesome.

Nico: Kwame's was a legendary creature called an Abada.

Lola: And Mera's was an Ursula mermaid creature.

Lana: I agree there.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: One of the few times we battled two at once

Me: Yeah.

Eli: That was still fun though.

Lola: Yep.

We continued walking around.

Me: Boy this is fun. Oh guys I just remembered as well why we are here too.

Nico: Why?

Me: I had a dream and found out that Daring Do of Sunny's World is here at this very convention.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah. She sure is.

Nico: Okay lead on.

Me: Okay lets see here.

I used what I remembered in my dream.

Me: Hmm. Here!

We saw an out of order bathroom.

Nico: Out of order?

Me: Hmm. Looks can be deceiving.

Then my sword started reacting to something.

I unsheathed it and saw a light coming the wall and it was hidden behind the paint.

Me: Hmm.

I stabbed the wall and turned the sword and there was a click and then the door opened and lead down a staircase!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: The door is a hidden passageway!

Nico: Sweet!

Me: Lets go.

We went down and it was amazing.

Me: Wow.

I formed an energy ball and used it as a flashlight.

Ymir: This is amazing.

Varie: It sure is.

But then...

CLICK!

SPEARS CAME AT US!

Me: LOOK OUT!

We ducked and stuck into the wall!

Nico: WHOA! This one has a bunch of traps.

Me: This one is gonna be a little more challenging.

Rainbow Dash: Now it's gonna be awesome!

Qin decided to use a spear.

Poromon stepped on a tile and then FIREBLASTS CAME AT US!

Me: WHOA!

We absorbed the fire and pressed on.

Then we got to a hall and saw SWINGING AXE BLADES!

Me: Whoa these are dangerous and sharp.

I slashed the axes and one broke off and I caught it.

Me: We could use this.

Little Strongheart: I could use this one.

Me: Nice.

We continued and then...

CLICK!

NUMEROUS POISON DARTS CAME AT US!

Me: HEADS UP!

I formed a shield and the darts stuck into it.

I saw a purple sheen on it and it showed it was poison.

I took the darts and pocketed them and decided to use them for later.

Me: These will come in handy.

Manaphy stepped on a tile.

SAWBLADES WERE LAUNCHED AT US!

Me: INCOMING!

We dodged them and they stuck into the wall!

Me: WHOA! Sapphire sawblades!

Eli: Sharp and lethal!

We decided to use them.

Then we got to a water pool.

Maria: A water pool? This will be easy.

Me: Wait. Too easy.

I pulled out a big fish and threw it and it landed into the pool and then it bubbled and then NUMEROUS FISH ATE IT AND REDUCED IT TO BONES IN SECONDS!

Me: Just as I suspected! It's a pool full of piranhas!

Maria: Oh.

Nico: YIKES!

We flew over the lake.

Me: Thank goodness Gina Green isn't with us here. She's still traumatized about what happened to her.

Lola: I don't blame her.

We got to the other side and then we got to a door and it had DARING DO'S CUTIE MARK ON IT!

Me: This is it.

Eddy: Allow me.

Eddy then went over to the door and grabbed Ed and then...

KRASMASH DING DONG!

Ed: WHO'S THERE!?

KRASMASH!

Ed: WHO'S THERE!?

KRASMASH!

Ed: (Dazed) WHO IS THERE!?

Me: Eddy not like that!

Nico: I think it's starting to open!

The door cracked and then shattered and it opened!

Me: WHOA!

We saw that it was an ancient tomb room.

Me: Wow! This is ancient.

Lola: Amazing.

Then my sword started glowing.

Me: Look!

We saw a Crystal Coffin and in it was DARING DO (G5)!

Me: There she is!

Qin: WHOA!

Sunny Starscout: NO WAY! This is gonna be so cool!

Nico: It sure will be.

Me: Here we go.

I pointed the blade at the coffin and then fired a beam of energy and then the coffin glowed and released a massive flash of light and then a massive and huge burst of energy blasted out and A.K. Yearing's house and everywhere she went to and more was made better than ever and it was awesome! When the light faded Daring Do awoke for the first time in 1,000 years!

Daring Do (G5): (Groans) What? What happened?

Me: Welcome back to the land of the living Daring Do.

Daring Do (G5): J.D., everyone and everypony? What happened?

Me: You were asleep for over 1,000 years.

Maria: Long Story.

Me: Yeah.

Daring Do (G5): Tell me everything.

We did so.

Daring Do (G5): So Opaline is back.

Me: Yep and we killed her 2 years ago. Now she is back for revenge. But we're off to a good start.

Nico: Yep.

Daring Do (G5): Oh man. But I will gladly help you out.

Me: Great.

Nico: Just like old times huh?

Daring Do (G5): It sure is.

Nicole: Yeah. Boy this was an awesome treasure hunt under the Daring Do Convention. Now comes the awesome fun part. We're going on a treasure hunt for real. This time it's in the Solomon

Islands.

Nico: Lead the way.

Nicole: Okay.

With that we were off after buying souvenirs and more.

Later we were flying over the western Pacific Ocean.

Nicole: You guys are going to love the next quarry.

We arrived at the island of the hunt.

Nicole: Here we are.

Nico: What is our quarry?

Nicole: It's called the Sword of Gaia and it's a mighty sword that is imbued with the powers of the rings of Captain Planet and the Rings of Captain Planet.

WE GASPED!

Nico: A sword with all those powers?! That's incredible!

Nicole: Yep.

Nico: Who gets it?

Nicole: Well that is the tough part.

?: That's right Nicole.

Gaia the Spirit of the Earth appeared.

Me: Lady Gaia welcome.

Gaia: Thank you. And good work so far destroying the Planeteers enemies.

Me: We have 6 more to go.

Gaia: Good. My sword can only be wielded by one that is truly pure of heart and worthy and loves all life.

Me: So with a heart of gold and a soul that is good.

Nico: Wow! This is gonna be tough.

Maria: Doesn't that fit all of us?

Gaia: No it's someone that J.D. knows and she is the only one that is capable of wielding my sword.

Me: Who is it?

?: Perhaps I can jog your memory.

We saw Bangray!

Me: Bangray!

Bangray: I got just the solution to this problem

Me: Okay.

His eyes glowed and then I heard a voice I hadn't heard in a long time.

?: Hello J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

I turned and we saw a girl with green hair and had blue eyes and had green clothes and had green angel wings.

Me: (GASP) Ellia Eden Christian!

I went and hugged her for the first time in 6 years.

Me: Ellia It's good to see you again.

Nico: You know her?

Me: She is one of my friends from Colorado. We met in the forest and she loves all life and has one of the most pure hearts of all. But she got hit by lightning and died! (CRYING)

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man!

Bangray: No one caused that. It was an accident

Nico went over and pat my back.

Nico: I'm sorry man. I'm sorry.

Me: It's okay. (Sniffles) But now I have a chance to bring her back.

I snapped my fingers and then the light of heaven shined down and then angelic singing was heard and then Ellia's soul came and she was brought back.

Ellia Eden: I'm back!

Me: Yep.

Nico: You sure are.

Ellia Eden: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Bangray: Seriously, it was an accidemt

Nico: We know. It was nature related.

Me: Thanks Bangray.

Bangray: You're welcome. See you all next usual battles.

He teleported back.

We went to find the sword and we got to a nature filled grove.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Beautiful.

Me: Look!

We saw the Sword of Gaia.

Nicole: At long last! The Sword of Gaia.

Nico: You do the honors

Ellia Eden: Me? But I...

Gaia: Ellia you are truly worthy of wielding my sword and you have the pure heart for it.

Ellia Eden: Okay.

She went over to it and then grabbed the hilt and pulled it and then she pulled it out and then she was enveloped in a massive vortex of nature and elements!

(ESCAFLOWNE (FOX KIDS) THEME PLAYS)

She got amazing green clothes and more and she had beautiful green angel wings and then she got the symbol of Gaia in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt, shirt and on her arm.

When the vortex faded she was forever changed!

Me: WHOA! Ellia how do you feel?

Ellia Eden: I feel amazing!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Nice!

Ellia Eden: Thank you Lady Gaia.

Gaia: You're welcome. Use it well.

She teleported back.

Nicole: That was an awesome treasure hunt.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here on The Solomon Islands, but here's the villain: Nico, are you familiar with someone by the name of Mr. Leichter who has no relation to Leichter of the Big Five?

Nico: (GASPS) WHAT?! THAT GOOD-FOR-NOTHING PIECE OF SHIT TEACHER WHO DID EVERYTHING HE COULD TO MAKE MY LIFE MISERABLE BECAUSE HE HATED ME WITH A VENGEANCE! (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL)

Me: WHOA!

The rest of the team were with us.

Qin: Oh man, I don't believe it! I thought you got that piece of crap sent to prison after you got him fired and his teaching license revoked years ago!

Me: You guys know him?

Ellie Singh: Unfortunately, we do.

Qin: Mr. Leichter was a teacher from our high school in New Jersey, and just as it was pointed out, he hates Nico with a vengeance and did everything he could to make him miserable.

Me: Just like in my case and Lincoln, Liam, Rusty, Zach, Clyde, and Stella's case with Bolhofner.

Nebula Lanaia: Wait what?! Lincoln's been...?! (GROWLS) When I find Bolhofner, I'm gonna kill him!

Lori: And Lincoln got rid of Killjoy Huggins in The Sensei Air Realm.

Nebula Lanaia: Good, I hated that despicable petty toupee wearing murderer that was inside Principal Huggins.

Me: We'll probably face him on Stella's big day, and we'll all get payback on Old Stank Breath!

Lincoln: Good, I've been looking forward to killing him as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Tell us about it. Now, lets get after Mr. Leichter.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle

mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and four larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them (Sensed for Mr. Leichter) AHA! There you are, you shithead! I spotted Nico's former teacher, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for us in a rage!

Nico: Let's get that bastard and nail his fucking ass to the wall!

Whitney heard a Pokemon Cry.

Whitney: Look here guys.

We saw a Rowlet.

Me: Cool a Rowlet!

Ellia Eden: Oh it's so cute.

Me: It sure is.

Rowlet: I agree.

Whitney: Are you hungry?

Rowlet: I sure am.

Whitney gave her food.

Rowlet: Thank you.

Whitney: You're welcome. Want to come with?

Rowlet: Sure.

Poromon: Yay!

Ymir: Awesome!

But then we saw the land glow and then we saw the entire island get transmogrified into an amazing and incredible alien landscape!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: Who did that?

Me: Not me.

Yakumo: This isn't my work.

Molly Hale: I think the Unown are responsible for this.

Eli: More than that! They are here!

We saw The Unown!

Me: WHOA! The Unown!

Ymir: Wow! They can do this!?

Me: They have the power to warp reality. Their power is omnipotent.

Nico: But what are they doing here?

Me: No idea! But this is gonna be intense!

Varie: Let me see.

Varie used her telepathy and gasped!

Varie: OH MY GOD! Kida those Unown are all your sister Theia!

Kida gasped!

Kida: My sister Theia!

Me: She's from Atlantis!? Whoa!

Nico: All of them are one person?!

Eli: That is so unusual! But the Force is telling me that the Unown are all linked in terms of consciousness.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Meaning they work together as one.

Molly Male: Yeah my father was trying to figure them out for a long time.

Me: Their power is still a mystery though. Lets go help her!

Kida: Right!

Varie: Hold on Theia!

We went to face the Unown!

Kida: Theia calm down and lets talk!

All they did was use Hidden Power

They fired a massive energy blast and I fired a Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided And then there was a huge explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: POWERFUL!

Ellia Eden: That was intense!

Nico: WHOA!

When the smoke cleared, they were down but not out.

Me: They move as one like a collective consciousness.

Nico: Yeah.

Kida: This is gonna be tough. I hope the Crystal can handle this.

Me: Well the Crystal is essentially the consciousness of Atlantis so its power must match theirs.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Eddy fired his blaster at all of them

They were knocked down and I snapped my fingers and they merged into one and formed into a girl with white hair, blue eyes, had an Atlantean Crystal necklace and had blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had a cutie mark shaped like the Atlantis A and the Shepherd's journal on it. She had Unown on her forehead, shirt and skirt.

We brought her over.

Me: Whoa!

Then the changed landscape reverted back to normal.

Me: Wow that was intense.

Xenia: It sure as.

She woke up.

Theia: (Groans)

Kida: (In Atlantean) Theia are you okay?

Theia: (Groans) (In Atlantean) Kida? Kida!

She and Kida hugged.

Varie: (In Atlantean) Thank goodness you are okay Theia. 10,000 years have come and gone.

Theia: Varie you are looking great after all this time.

Varie: I know.

Applejack: What is that language?

Me: It's Atlantean. It's what they spoke in Atlantis back 10,000 years ago.

Theia: (In English) J.D. and Eli and everyone. It's good to see you.

Me: Same here Theia. You were turned into the Omnipotent reality warping Pokemon called the Unown. It was all by Dark Gale.

Theia: Oh man! I wasn't in Sonya's team back then but they hit me and injected me.

Me: Oh man.

Sonya: So you weren't with the team when they did this to you.

Theia: No I wasn't.

Nico: What do you like to do in your free time?

Theia: Well for over 10,000 years I was trying to figure out what lead Atlantis to sink into the sea. I walked the Earth for all these years to figure it out. But no luck.

Camie: Wow. How did Atlantis sink?

Me: Well in the movie I remember seeing this massive explosion and then a HUGE cataclysmic megatsunami covered Atlantis and sunk it into the sea.

THEIA GASPED!

Theia: Father tell me you didn't.

Me: What is it?

Theia: It was because of a weapon father tested that went wrong. It caused Atlantis to sink like that.

Me: Oh man! That was back 10,000 years ago.

Nico: Yeah. But we found Atlantis and brought it back up to the surface after over 10,000 years.

Nico: But we know your father is a good person.

Eli: Yeah and he was doing everything to make sure that we wouldn't abuse the power of the Crystal.

Me: Yeah.

Theia: I'm glad.

Lily: We learned so much about Atlantis and swore to protect it from all those that would abuse its power like that.

Nico: Yeah.

Theia: I'm glad that Atlantis is protected by good people.

Kida: We are too.

Me: We're sharing the knowledge and light of Atlantis with everyone we know and more and it's awesome.

Theia: Wow! I'm glad Atlantis is being learned about from everyone.

Me: Yep.

Theia: I will gladly help you all too.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Great!

Me: Now lets go bring down that douchebag teacher that hates you Nico.

We took off into the air to take down Mr. Leichter and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our target: MR. LEICHTER, NICO'S FORMER SO-CALLED TEACHER WHO HATED HIM WITH A VENGEANCE AND DID EVERYTHING HE COULD TO TRY AND MAKE HIM MISERABLE!

Mr. Leichter: YOU MISERABLE LITTLE MONKEY! COME DOWN SO I CAN FINALLY KILL YOU AND GET MY REVENGE ON YOU!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY, DICKHEAD!

Suddenly, the spirits of demons and monsters appeared from nowhere and they attacked Mr. Leichter with unbelievable fury and sent him flying right into a wall, and when he got back out, he cursed at us like a total fucked-up madman. Then, the spirits converged, and a massive tornado of darkness and elemental forces erupted and a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard, and as it faded, we emerged.

Nico: You've got some fucking nerve showing your face here again, you son of a bitch! I thought I was finally rid of you, and you thought I would let you do as you please, think again!

Qin: You made a mistake trying to hurt Nico and all for your own hatred, he saw right through you and he made the right choice getting you fired and your teaching license revoked.

Ellie Singh: You had no right to do as you please and all for your own fucking hated towards Nico!

Erica Haddock: A piece of shit like you didn't deserve to be teaching in the first place if that was your true nature!

Missy Rodgers: I would've thought you'd remain in prison forever until the day you die.

Leandro: I was really angry when Nico told me of what you've done, a teacher was supposed to help teach his students, but you, you're a disgrace to all teachers everywhere.

Mr. Leichter: I HATED YOUR STUPID SON FOR EVERYTHING THAT HE IS! I WANTED NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY HIS LIFE AND SEE HIM SUFFER AND DIE! BUT, YOUR STUPID SON RUINED ALL OF MY PLANS AND GOT ME FIRED AND MY TEACHING LICENSE REVOKED AND SENT TO PRISON FOR LIFE! NOW, I WILL KILL HIM AND ALL OF YOU AND PRESENT YOUR HEADS TO THE DARK LORD!

We then saw that Mr. Leichter had a black snake tattoo with the symbol of Apophis on top on his right arm: HE MADE A DEAL WITH DARK SEBASTIAN AFTER HE ESCAPED FROM PRISON!

Nico: You piece of shit, you made a deal with Dark Sebastian?! You idiot, don't you realize that you're nothing more than just a plaything for him to abuse and destroy?!

Mr. Leichter: FUCK YOU, SHITHEAD! NOW, DIE!

Suddenly, Mr. Leichter summoned armies of werewolves with The Dark Pact of Apophis, but Lincoln threw Silver Daggers which hit them in their hearts and they died as the silver poisoned them. Then, Mr. Leichter summoned armies of vampires, and Lincoln threw Holy Water Flasks that exploded and released a shower of holy flames and holy water that burned them and reduced them to ashes and when enhanced by Light Magic, it also produced a barrier that protected us.

Nicole: Wow, using the secondary weapons with a combination of Light and Shadow Magic produced some deadly results.

Me: Yep.

Nico: You make me sick Leichter!

Nico punched him in his face!

POW!

Nico: That was for all the times you slammed my head against a desk!

Nico then gave him an atomic wedgie!

HOING!

Nico: THAT WAS FOR SHAVING MY HEAD BALD!

Nico kicked him in the crotch!

DING!

Nico: That was for giving me swirlies in the girls bathroom!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!? He did all that!?

Qin: Yeah he sure did. He hated Nico's guts with a vengeance like how Cemetary Wind hates the Transformers!

Me: SHIT!

Rowlet charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Nico punched him in the nose!

Nico: That was for making me eat chum!

Nico punched him in the stomach and elbowed him and then shoved ice down his pants!

Nico: That was for chopping off my fingers and making me eat them!

WE GASPED!

Me: HE DID THAT!?

Laney: OH MAN!

Xenia: GOOD GOD!

Missy: Thank goodness Nico had Sabretooth's powers beforehand.

Roxy got out her Gashat

Roxy: You make me sick!

She activated it!

TJ Detweller: Time to go all out!

Roxy and TJ: RECESS NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Ed got out his Gashat.

Ed: Who brought the tartar sauce?

He activated it.

Spinelli: HERE COMES THE FLYING PRESS!

Ed and Spinelli: FLYING ED SMASHER!

They smashed and pulverized him all over.

Mr. Leichter: I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our auras flared up.

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH!

I punched and kicked him all over!

Nuju got out his Gashat.

Nuju: You make me sick!

He activated it.

Gus (Recess): Lets bring the pain!

Nuju and Gus: RECESS ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted him all over.

Ghost Rider got out his Gashat.

Ghost Rider: I'm going to make him feel the wrath of the Penance Stare.

He activated it.

Gretchen (Recess): Time for this genius to shine.

Ghost Rider and Gretchen: TACHYON FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over with fire and more.

Lewa got out his Gashat.

Lewa: You will get what's coming to you.

He activated it.

Vince (Recess): It's party time!

Lewa and Vince: WIND RECESS BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and smashed him all over.

Double D got out his Gashat.

Edd: Lets make this intriguing!

He activated it.

Martin Prince: I'm ready for some fun!

Edd and Martin: NERD DEATH RAY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Jake got out his Gashat.

Jake: Lets bring the dragon!

He activated it!

Nelson Muntz: Lets show some fun!

Jake and Nelson: JUSTICE BUTTKICKING FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

Nelson: HA HA!

Duncan got out his Gashat.

Duncan: I may be a bad kid but what you did to Nico makes me look like a saint!

He activated it!

Sherri & Terri: Lets bring the pain!

Duncan and Sherri & Terri: BAD KID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Fabia got out her Gashat.

Fabia: You are a monster!

She activated it.

Ralph Wiggum: Lets bring some puke.

Fabia and Ralph: LIGHT FUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: This is for all the pain you caused me!

Nico got out his Gashat. It was called Nico of the Saiyans.

Nico: I am a Saiyan and you will get no mercy from me!

Nico activated it.

Ms. Krabappel: Lets make this monster pay! HA!

Nico and Ms. Krabappel: SAIYAN BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Margo got out her Gashat.

Margo: You are just as bad as Bolhofner!

She activated it.

Ms. Hoover: Lets bring the pain!

Margo and Ms. Hoover: PAIN OF SPRINGFIELD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Kida: Like old times sister?

Theia: I was gonna ask that but you know it!

Theia and Kida: ATLANTIS DEATH RAY!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over the place with intense power.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed Mr. Leichter with a deadly backbreaking flop!

SMASH!

Manaphy bashed him in his face.

Mevya belched in his face.

Jirachi bashed him with huge boulders from the sky.

Tentacool fired lasers.

Horsea squirted ink And blinding him.

Me: Top this!

I activated the Dilophosaurus (Jurassic Park) Ridewatch.

I spit poison slime and it went into his eyes and Mr. Leichter screamed in pain.

POW!

Nico punched him.

Nico then kicked him in his face.

Nico: (Imitating Dirty Harry) What's going on here? Huh? You looking for something? You looking for me? (Points to himself)

Mr. Leichter: Huh?

Nico: You want some more?

Mr. Leichter: No?

Nico: You do?

Mr. Leichter: No?

Nico: Yeah?

Mr. Leichter: No!

KRABLAM!

Nico smashed him all over!

Mr. Leichter slapped Horsea

But she dodged him.

Horsea: MISSED ME! MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

She smooched him full on the mouth!

SMOOCH!

HE SPIT ALL OVER!

Me: Open wide!

Nico held opened his mouth and I dumped a huge bucket of chum down Mr. Leichter's mouth!

Nico: NOW FUCKING SWALLOW!

He didn't and I slapped him and made him swallow! He screamed!

Then...

SLASH SLASH!

I slashed his hands off!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Nico kicked him in the groin!

DING!

Nico then gouged his eyes out!

SPLAT!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

I then took Out a razor and shaved his head Bald!

Me: UH OH somebody's (Singsong) FABULOUS!

Nico kicked him to the ground!

Nico: Take that!

Me: I got something.

I grabbed him and flew into the air and went into space.

Me: See you next fall!

He fell and screamed as he fell back to Earth and then he crashed into the ground with the force of a meteor!

KRASMASH!

Eddy: That's gotta hurt!

Nico: Big time!

Me: Lets finish him!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to give you a beating you'll never forget.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Mr. Leichter with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Me: Nice one, Sly!

We saw he left lumps on Mr. Leichter's head.

Nico: Hah! Serves you right, dickhead!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time I taught you a lesson you're never going to forget.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's bad enough you broke out of prison to get revenge on Nico, but to also make a deal with that lunatic, Dark Sebastian, you realize you just dug your own grave.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped immediately and punished for all of your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be sure to take you down before your so-called boss shows up.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes.

Lincoln: Time we taught you a lesson you will never forget, Mr. Leichter. It's time for you to pay! (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot!

Sergio Thug: Our loot!

?: (Icelandic Accent) You mean MY loot!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of The Coopers!

Lincoln: (GASP) Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper! Awesome!

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper, The Moon Striking Phantom of Reykjavik of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Iceland in Reykjavik and an amazing and skilled thief and master of ice, volcanoes and the Aurora and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Iceland and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Moon Striking Phantom of Reykjavik because she uses the full moon to make herself invisible and strikes by stealing from inmates of prisons and corrupt politicians and more. She only does this on criminals and more. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Sigurbjorn came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of ice, volcanoes, and the Aurora and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper: Same here.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, the thugs were now skinny as a rake and completely weak. Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and unleashed a deadly slash attack that dismember the thugs into a million pieces instantly!

Me: OH MAN! THAT WAS...!

Nico: That was the deadly slash attacks of Michael Myers!

Anna Anyanova: The only one who taught him that is The Avatar of The Halloween Horror Movies. (Sensed the Anothers) And she's among The Anothers along with The Avatar of Castlevania, The Avatar of The Child's Play Movies, The Avatar of Firestarter, The Avatar of The Psycho Movies, The Keyblade Knight of The Bikini Badlands, and the Gene-Slammer of Indigo-Eyes Silver Dragon!

WE GASPED!

Eli: (Sensed it) Anna's right! And there's also Another Gi! Let's finish Mr. Leichter off and deal with them before Dark Sebastian shows up!

Lincoln: Right.

Sergio Thug: THE BOSS WILL BE AVENGED HERE AND NOW!

The surviving Sergio Thug charged at us, but Lincoln bared his fangs, and he bit the thug on his neck and he sucked the thug dry of his blood, organs, and lifeforce and left him as a desiccated corpse as Lincoln let out a bellowing roar and pounded his chest like a gorilla!

Me: Whoa, he also sucked the thug dry of his organs and lifeforce along with his blood. (Recognizes that very power) Oh crap, does that also mean one of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies also includes The Avatar of The Mummy Movies?

Eman Reynolds: Maybe.

Anna Anyanova: We won't tell.

Nico: Dang it. Alright, let's just get that son of a bitch before that depraved lunatic shows up and tries to kill him.

Mr. Leichter: DIE! DIE! DIE!

Mr. Leichter went berserk and tried to attack us, but Lincoln punched him hard in the stomach with his left fist and since The Dark Gauntlets had merged with his gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, it also increased his already massive godly superhuman strength beyond, and Mr. Leichter went down like a sack of bricks as he belched out massive amounts of blood!

Nico: Damn!

I scanned Mr. Leichter and Lincoln's punch ruptured his intestines and caused some massive internal bleeding.

Me: That punch of his ruptured that parasite's intestines and caused some massive internal bleeding, but it didn't kill him.

Lincoln: Of course not. (Smirks) But, this means we're just getting started.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 9,880'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 8,880'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 7,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 5,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0", and and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 3,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0", and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises.

Then, Lincoln fired rays of light from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings and they hit Mr. Leichter and he got burned badly!

Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Mr. Leichter, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Mr. Leichter: YOU! YOU!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up already!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns and he proceeded to fire at Walter Peck, and he screamed in agony. When the smoke cleared and the dust settled, Walter Peck was in excruciating pain after Caleb riddled him with bullets!

Me: (GASPS) HE TURNED HIM INTO SWISS CHEESE!

Roxy Drake: Okay, now this is really getting ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: It's about to get even uglier!

Caleb Maxwell let his guns go, and as they levitated, he made a slit on his right palm and got blood flowing into it, and then, he placed it on the ground and the blood spread out and formed four crosses surrounding a Devil Trap underneath Mr. Leichter's feet!

Caleb Maxwell: This is the end for you, Mr. Leichter! BLOOD NIGHTMARE FINALE: NIGHTMARE AT LAGUARDIA HIGH SCHOOL!

The blood seal glowed and blood clones of the vampire students and teachers from the incident at LaGuardia High School formed. Then, they charged at Mr. Leichter and they attack him with savage ferocity. Then, when it was all done, Caleb Maxwell dispelled the clones and the blood seal vanished and his guns were back in hand, and Mr. Leichter was badly mangled.

Me: Another Blood Nightmare Art?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) And this one was based on the incident at LaGuardia High School back when Caleb was in his senior year, I hadn't forgotten about it. But, there's more to the story of the incident, The Council sent me to kill the principal responsible for this, but I got there too late to see that Caleb, Ashley, Josh, Ryan, and Sharon had killed the vampire-turned students and teachers along with the man responsible for it. I wanted to wipe his friends' memories of what they'd seen, but that wouldn't help: Ashley, Josh, Ryan, and Sharon made their first kills, same with Caleb, and they'd been hit with trauma from that night.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Did any of them seek therapy for that night?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) They did, at least for his friends, but Caleb's was a different story: even though he sought therapy, everyone else decided to antagonize Caleb even more, but they were fools to do so. The first kills he made not only gave him trauma, but whenever they make him angry, he can turn really dark in less than a few seconds, and if not calmed down, he would've easily hurt the poor mortal who dared to anger him. I'd seen it for myself, despite Caleb's desire to protect those he cares about dearly, Drake's physical abuse led to Caleb's psychological trauma and damage, and a darkness takes hold whenever he gets angry, and that darkness followed him into death in 1985, and after he came back, it became another source of power for him.

Me: The ability to turn the darkness of his trauma and anger into power, that's something that can hurt someone deeply if not brought to an end.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) And that led to him creating The Blood Nightmare Arts, the vampiric Dark Arts that use the trauma and pain of the caster and turns it into powerful techniques. But, this also has a positive effect, whenever Caleb uses those techniques, it removes more of the traumatic darkness that followed him.

Caleb Maxwell: But, not all of it, Victor, it reached deep into me and I didn't seek out the help from our family's priest, and I can't reach him now, he died a year before The Hallowshade Bloodbath.

Lincoln: Then, you'll be needing the help of a higher power, Caleb, but not after we take care of this dirtbag who's just as bad as Bolhofner.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, and we need to act fast before Dark Sebastian shows up.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Mr. Leichter.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That Blood Nightmare technique Caleb used on you is about to be the least of your worries, chowderhead.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mr. Leichter and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Mr. Leichter.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat lead, shithead!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mr. Leichter, and he got hit hard, and this made him even angrier than ever.

Qin: We've had it up to hear with you, Mr. Leichter, now it's time for you to pay!

Qin, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Missy Rodgers: THE QUANTUM QUARTET SHALL BRING FORTH YOUR ETERNAL PUNISHMENT AND YOUR ETERNAL DAMNATION ONCE AND FOR ALL, YOU PIECE OF CRAP! THIS IS FOR TRYING TO DESTROY NICO AND MAKE HIS LIFE A LIVING MISERY AND ALL FOR YOUR ABSOLUTE HATRED OF HIM!

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF QIN, ERICA HADDOCK, ELLIE SINGH, AND MISSY RODGERS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE KOMODO DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE TYRANNOSAURURS REX, RAINBOW FIRE MEWTWO, RAINBOW FIRE KINECELERAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE KOMODO DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE TYRANNOSAURURS REX, RAINBOW FIRE MEWTWO, RAINBOW FIRE KINECELERAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND QIN, ERICA HADDOCK, ELLIE SINGH, AND MISSY RODGERS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Qin was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, and Scalebreath flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, Erica Haddock was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, Ellie Singh was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, speed, and light surrounding the vortex, there are Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and Missy Rodgers was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, psychic energy, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Mewtwo flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired four beams of light as they hit the greatswords of The Quantum Quartet, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, angels, and Scalebreath flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and earth surrounding the vortex, there are tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, the massive vortex of blue and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, speed, and light surrounding the vortex, there are Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and the massive vortex of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, psychic energy, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Mewtwo flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mr. Leichter: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO THE QUANTUM QUARTET! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, THE

QUANTUM QUARTET EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Qin grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs and she now has twenty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded gems in the shapes of the forces of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, and darkness and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are colored gems and surrounding the ring of hands is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems in the shapes of the forces of fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, and darkness and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are colored gems and surrounding the rings of hands are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flames, fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Scalebreath holding the Fire Kanji in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix, mermaid, sylph, golem, thunderbird, fairy, and shadow wisp emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Chinese dragon earrings with green crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Earth, Wind, Water, Light, Thunder, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold flame links and green crystal links and a green Chinese dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Scalebreath with green crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Earth, Wind, Water, Light, Thunder, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Qin has on a short-sleeved white blouse, short-sleeved green shirt, green skirt, green pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flames, fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Scalebreath surrounded by a phoenix, sylph, mermaid, golem, thunderbird, fairy, and shadow wisp and surrounded by fire, water, earth, lightning, light, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Qin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and eleven sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with green irises, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Blue Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Qin's massive Qin Chen's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Elemental Maiden Komodo Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Underground Scalebreath Raging Inferno Elemental Maiden Komodo Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, earth, wind, lightning, light, darkness, Komodo Dragons, dragons, sylphs, mermaids, golems, thunderbirds, fairies, shadow wisps, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Qin Chen's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scalebreath Komodo Dragon Cosmic Star Storm Elemental Maiden Chinese Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scalebreath Komodo Dragon Cosmic Star Storm Elemental Maiden Chinese Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and a phoenix, sylph, mermaid, golem, thunderbird, fairy, shadow wisp, and Scalebreath etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity

Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with green gems for the eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with green gems for the eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the pommel. Qin has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and a large green gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle and surrounding the belt are a gold phoenix head, gold sylph head, gold golem head, gold thunderbird head, gold fairy head, and gold shadow wisp head with red gems for eyes and large green gems in their mouths on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There are green Chinese characters with elemental symbols in between the Chinese characters below Scalebreath that said, "Qin Taylor-Chen, Gene-Slammer and Partner of Scalebreath, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Childhood Friend of Nico Chan, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Sakuya Chen, Former Niece and Destroyer of Naoko Chen The Greedy Traitor, Loving Sister of The Chen Sisters, Very Powerful Descendant of Fa Mulan and The Dragon Emperor, Descendant of The Elemental Maiden En Ying Xiao, Master of The Atavism of The Elemental Maiden, Master of The Flames of The Phoenix, The Songs of The Mermaid, The Earth of The Golem, The Earth of The Mountain, The Wind of The Sylph, The Light of The Fairy, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp, Defender of China's Long History, Loving Sister of Mike Chilton and His Friends, Loving Wife of Chris Taylor, Archenemy of Leonard Snart Also Known as Captain Cold, Destroyer of Ch'Rell, The Ultrom Shredder, and Tengu Shredder, Destroyer of Shan Yu, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Light, Darkness, Komodo Dragons, Chinese Dragons, Sylphs, Mermaids, Golems, Fairies, Shadow Wisps, Phoenixes, and Angels"

秦泰勒-陳，基因撞擊者、鱗片呼吸合夥人，真仙、女神、宇宙強大的全能戰士，陳尼科的兒時好友，量子四重奏成員，陳先生和咲夜的愛女，前侄女陳直子的毀滅者、貪婪的叛徒、陳氏姊妹的摯愛妹妹、強大的花木蘭與龍皇的後裔、元素少女的後裔恩映霄、元素少女返祖大師、炎炎大師《鳳凰》、《人魚之歌》 、《魔像大地》、《山之大地》、《精靈之風》、《妖精之光》、《幽影之暗》、中華悠久歷史的守護者、愛的姊妹麥克奇爾頓和他的朋友們，克里斯·泰勒的愛妻，倫納德·斯納特的大敵，也被稱為寒冷隊長，Ch'Rell的毀滅者，奧特羅姆粉碎機和天狗粉碎機，單於的毀滅者，宇宙的勇敢戰士，保護者，防禦者、宇宙、多元宇宙及更遠方的救世主、宇宙希望的大使和燈塔、友誼與元素的力量大師、塞爾納加天界之怒大師、黑門與黑色深淵、終極大師終極善良的力量，真理、正義、愛、同情、希望、寬恕、勇敢、美德、決心、忠誠、誠實、慷慨、仁慈、無私、勇氣和信任的真正女神，邪惡、瘋狂、兇殘的毀滅者和殺手，無情和虐待狂的混蛋，令人驚嘆和強大的老師的驚人和強大的學生，真正的不朽英雄和星星，火，水，土，風，光，黑暗，科莫多龍，中國龍，精靈，美人魚，傀儡的大師，仙女、暗影精靈、鳳凰和天使

Qin has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ELEMENTAL MAIDEN-SCALEBREATH-CHINESE DRAGON-KOMODO DRAGON-SYLPH-GOLEM-MERMAID-THUNDERBIRD-FAIRY-SHADOW WISP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SCALEBREATH KOMODO DRAGON COSMIC STAR STORM ELEMENTAL MAIDEN CHINESE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SCALEBREATH KOMODO DRAGON COSMIC STAR STORM ELEMENTAL MAIDEN CHINESE DRAGON SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SCALEBREATH KOMODO DRAGON COSMIC STAR STORM ELEMENTAL MAIDEN CHINESE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Erica Haddock grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs and she now has twenty-five large red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and surrounding the ring of hands is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and surrounding the rings of hands are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Tyrannosaurus Rex holding the Fire Kanji in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on tyrannosaurus rex earrings with blue crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and a red tyrannosaurus rex-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a tyrannosaurus rex with red crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Erica Haddock has on a short-sleeved white blouse, short-sleeved red shirt, red skirt, red pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Tyrannosaurus Rex surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with T-Rexes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Erica Haddock felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with blue tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and eleven sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with blue irises, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Erica Haddock's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, tyrannosaurus rexes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Erica Haddock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tyrannosaurus Rex Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Firestorm Quantum Quartet Tyrannosaurus Rex Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tyrannosaurus Rex Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Firestorm Quantum Quartet Tyrannosaurus Rex Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and a tyrannosaurus rex etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold tyrannosaurus rex heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold tyrannosaurus rex heads with red gems for the eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with red gems for the eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the pommel. Erica Haddock has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold tyrannosaurus rex head with red gems for eyes and large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Tyrannosaurus rex that said, "Erica Haddock, Gene-Slammer of The Tyrannosaurus Rex, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Childhood Friend of Nico Chan, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Girlfriend of Crow Rogan, Archenemy of Carnotaur, Sister of Zixx, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Tyrannosaurus Rexes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリカ・ハドック、ジーン・スラマー、ティラノサウルス・レックスのパートナー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ニコ・チャンの親愛なる幼なじみ、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、クロウ・ローガンの愛するガールフレンド、カルノタウロスの大敵、シスターZixxの、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、ティラノサウルスレックス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Erica Haddock has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-TYRANNOSAURUS REX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TYRANNOSAURUS

REX COSMIC STAR STORM INFERNO FIRESTORM QUANTUM QUARTET TYRANNOSAURUS REX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TYRANNOSAURUS REX COSMIC STAR STORM INFERNO FIRESTORM QUANTUM QUARTET TYRANNOSAURUS REX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TYRANNOSAURUS REX COSMIC STAR STORM INFERNO FIRESTORM QUANTUM QUARTET TYRANNOSAURUS REX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Ellie Singh grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs and she now has twenty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long strawberry blonde hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and surrounding the ring of hands is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and surrounding the rings of hands are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Kineceleran holding the Speed Kanji in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Kineceleran earrings with blue crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Speed, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems in the gold flame links and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and a blue Kineceleran-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Kineceleran with blue crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Speed, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Ellie Singh has on a short-sleeved white blouse, sleeveless bra, blue skirt, green shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Kineceleran surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with T-Rexes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ellie Singh felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips on the large strawberry blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of strawberry blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive strawberry blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large strawberry blonde angel wings underneath her massive strawberry blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ellie Singh's massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Kinecelerans, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ellie Singh's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kineceleran Cosmic Star Storm Velocity Speed Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Kineceleran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kineceleran Cosmic Star Storm Velocity Speed Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Kineceleran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a Kineceleran etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Kineceleran heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Kineceleran heads with blue gems for the eyes and on the bottom is a gold Kineceleran head with blue gems for the eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the pommel. Ellie Singh has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Kineceleran head with red gems for eyes and large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Kineceleran that said, "Ellie Singh, Gene-Slammer of The Kineceleran, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Childhood Friend and Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Loving Girlfriend of, Archenemy of Chick Hicks, Sister of Gingka and His Friends, Destroyer of Dark Nebula Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Speed, Lightning, Kinecelerans, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリカ・ハドック、ジーン・スラマー、ティラノサウルス・レックスのパートナー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ニコ・チャンの親愛なる幼なじみ、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、クロウ・ローガンの愛するガールフレンド、カルノタウロスの大敵、シスターZixxの、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒

りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者であり悪のスレイヤー、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、火、炎、ティラノサウルスレックス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ellie Singh has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-KINECELERAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINECELERAN COSMIC STAR STORM VELOCITY SPEED LIGHTNING STORM QUANTUM QUARTET KINECELERAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINECELERAN COSMIC STAR STORM VELOCITY SPEED LIGHTNING STORM QUANTUM QUARTET KINECELERAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KINECELERAN COSMIC STAR STORM VELOCITY SPEED LIGHTNING STORM QUANTUM QUARTET KINECELERAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Missy Rodgers grew from 8'5" to 8'6" in height, she has gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs and she now has twenty-five large orange and dark red planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller orange and dark red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long dark red hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange lightning bolt-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are dark red gems and surrounding the ring of hands is a ring of fire made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded orange lightning bolt-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are dark red gems and surrounding the rings of hands are four rings of fire made of gold, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and dark red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Mewtwo holding the Psychic Kanji in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Mewtwo earrings with red crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Psychic, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark red gems in the gold lightning bolt links and orange crystal links and an orange Mewtwo-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Mewtwo with red crystals for eyes and holding the Star, Psychic, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Missy Rodgers has on a short-sleeved white blouse, sleeveless red shirt, red skirt, orange pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Mewtwo surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and psychic energy and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Missy Rodgers felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark red angel wings with orange tips on the large dark red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of dark red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark red angel wings and eleven sets of large dark red angel wings underneath her massive dark red angel wings have eyes with orange irises, she has on her Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Missy Rodgers' massive greatsword and all of the greatswords and swords she has began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and dark red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, psychic energy, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Missy Rodgers' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mewtwo Cosmic Star Storm Psychic Fire Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Mewtwo Cosmic Star Storm Psychic Fire Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark red gems and Mewtwo etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Mewtwo heads with dark red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Mewtwo heads with dark red gems for the eyes and on the bottom is a gold Mewtwo head with dark red gems for the eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the pommel. Missy Rodgers has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark red gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large gold Bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Kineceleran head with red gems for eyes and large red gem inside its open mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Mewtwo that said, "Missy Rodgers, Gene-Slammer of Mewtwo, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Dear Childhood Friend of Nico Chan, Loving Girlfriend of Zelos Wilder, Member of The Quantum Quartet, Archenemy of Turtleini, Sister of Big Green, Destroyer of High Roller, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True

Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Psychic Energy, Lightning Bolts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミッシー・ロジャース、ミュウツーのジーン・スラマー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ニコ・チャンの親愛なる幼なじみ、ゼロス・ワイルダーの愛するガールフレンド、クォンタム・カルテットのメンバー、タートリーニの大敵、ビッグ・グリーンの妹、ハイローラーの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、真の不滅のヒーロー、そして星、サイキックエネルギー、稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Missy Rodgers has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MEWTWO-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEWTWO COSMIC STAR STORM PSYCHIC FIRE LIGHTNING STORM QUANTUM QUARTET MEWTWO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEWTWO COSMIC STAR STORM PSYCHIC FIRE LIGHTNING STORM QUANTUM QUARTET MEWTWO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEWTWO COSMIC STAR STORM PSYCHIC FIRE LIGHTNING STORM QUANTUM QUARTET MEWTWO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Qin, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Missy Rodgers, and this made Mr. Leichter even angrier than before.

Qin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scalebreath Komodo Dragon Cosmic Star Storm Elemental Maiden Chinese

Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scalebreath Komodo Dragon Cosmic Star Storm Elemental Maiden Chinese Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to had up to hear with you, you absolute psychopath! This is where we end your miserable life here and now!

Erica Haddock: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tyrannosaurus Rex Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Firestorm Quantum Quartet Tyrannosaurus Rex Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tyrannosaurus Rex Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Firestorm Quantum Quartet Tyrannosaurus Rex Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've never broken out of prison and also made that deal with Dark Sebastian.

Ellie Singh: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kineceleran Cosmic Star Storm Velocity Speed Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Kineceleran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kineceleran Cosmic Star Storm Velocity Speed Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Kineceleran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By doing so, you just dug your own grave, and that deal you made with Dark Sebastian made you dig your grave even deeper.

Missy Rodgers: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mewtwo Cosmic Star Storm Psychic Fire Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mewtwo Cosmic Star Storm Psychic Fire Lightning Storm Quantum Quartet Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high-time we put an end to you for good before Dark Sebastian shows up.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure! This is where it all ends here for you.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to destroy Mr. Leichter.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did to Nico in the past cannot be forgiven!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, you pathetic excuse for a teacher!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in prison, you piece of shit!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once before you continue to cause havoc.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, you moron.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, it ends here!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The

Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Qin, Missy Rodgers, Ellie Singh, and Erica Haddock: THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE ONCE AND FOR ALL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT! THIS IS WHERE WE PUT AN END TO ANOTHER OF NICO'S ENEMIES ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Qin, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, Missy Rodgers, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mr. Leichter, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mr. Leichter and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him

as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Qin, Ellie Singh, Erica Haddock, Missy Rodgers, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this made Mr. Leichter even angrier than ever, and he was really cursing at us like a madman.

Then, Lincoln ripped Mr. Leichter's tongue off and blood spurted out like crazy!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Mr. Leichter, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you rotten excuse for a teacher, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mr. Leichter.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For too fucking long, you've tried to make my life a living Hell, but I saw through every last one of your schemes, and you really deserved to lose everything!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Mr. Leichter's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight against us ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mr. Leichter hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Mr. Leichter was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Mr. Leichter: YOU...! YOU...! I WILL KILL YOU!

We stood ready when we saw Mr. Leichter charging at us, but then, we saw a black ball of darkness heading right at Mr. Leichter, and he got hit and he was being burned alive by the dark flames, and we heard him screaming in agony as his body and bones were being consumed by black flames and his soul was sent to Limbo, and we heard the sound of deranged demonic cackling and we saw Dark Sebastian flying and he ran back to Transylvania.

Qin, Erica Haddock, Ellie Singh, and Missy Rodgers: YOU PSYCHOTIC SON OF A BITCH! YOU JUST STOLE OUR KILL! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS WHEN WE SEE YOUR ASS AGAIN!

We holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Qin, Ellie Singh, Erica Haddock, and Missy Rodgers are permanent.

Nico: I can't believe this, we were that close to ending Mr. Leichter, but Dark Sebastian just had to get in the way and steal our kill from us!

Qin: He's such a deranged piece of crap! He stole our kill and thought he could get away with this?! He is so fucking dead!

Me: That's for sure, that fucker's dead!

Lincoln: There's no way I'm letting Dark Sebastian getting away with this.

Lincoln formed a black fireball with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, and he threw it and it hit Dark Sebastian who was hiding in Transylvania, and he was hit with a curse that'll send him flying back to Transylvania after Selena and her friends blast him.

Nebula Lanaia: I also knew you were a master of all forms of magic, Lincoln, and you have the library full of magic spell books from all over on all forms of magic.

Me: And he knows a lot of curses as well.

Nico: (GULPS) Especially some dark and lethal ones.

Anna Anyanova: And we saw the result of what happens to those hit by the dark and lethal curses. But, we're already angry Dark Sebastian stole a kill for us, if he steals one more kill for us, he's gonna pay for this.

Selena Mendez: He's already got a really brutal curse on him thanks to Lincoln: that blast you saw him fire was known as The Nightflame Sun's Black Fire Sunstorm Vengeance Curse, it'll send him back to Transylvania when me and my friends blast him back to Transylvania, and it'll keep getting worse whenever he keeps coming after us.

Varie Yulinova: He deserves it big time.

Lincoln: You said it.

Nico: Another enemy of mine dealt with.

Missy Rodgers: Yep. Even though Dark Sebastian stole our kill at least we got some well deserved payback.

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: Nice job Rowlet.

Rowlet: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Rowlet: Sure!

Poromon: YAY! There you go.

He gave her a beer.

She drank it down.

Rowlet: Ahh. (BARNEY BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the club! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Rowlet: (DRUNK SINGING AND BELCHING) ABCDSJFNBIWJNWMRNGQNQOVJQ!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Oh, Crash Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Crash Man: Oh I work and drive at the Demolition Derby and destroy cars and racers for sport and.

Murray: COOL! The Murray would love to smash against you.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: You know Nico, maybe the Mascots can smash in the demolition derby.

Poromon: Maybe some other time. We have something else planned later

Me: Oh okay then.

Qin: Uh oh. Ratchet you better get some of the paramedic units on standby.

Ratchet: Okay then.

Nico:... dare I ask what it is?

Poromon: We're going to ride on a bullet train.

Me: Cool!

Poliwag: Yeah! And we're going on that worldwide pneumatic train.

Me: Cool! We'll go with you just in case.

Nico: For supervision!

Poromon: Okay.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Great!

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: We got Another Morph Moth, Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow

Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash!

Nico: WHOA! So Crash Man, Little Strongheart, Kat Crash, Nurse Nina Redheart, Yuzuriha Ogawa and Maria Santiago are up.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Aha, here come the Anothers, and like Anna said, they're none other than The Avatar of The Halloween Horror Movies, The Avatar of Castlevania, The Avatar of The Child's Play Movies, The Avatar of Firestarter, The Avatar of The Psycho Movies, The Keyblade Knight of The Bikini Badlands, and the Gene-Slammer of Indigo-Eyes Silver Dragon, and Another Gi.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Quite a handful!

Gi: Another me? Wow!

Eli: We obviously need to blow more steam off thanks to Dark Sebastian's stunt in stealing our kill from us.

Qin: That's for sure, and there's no better person to take that anger out on than The Anothers!

Nico: Yep.

Eli: This will be fun.

Horsea: There they are!

Out came Another Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash!

Nico: WHOA!

QIn: This will be good!

Another Buffalo Undead: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were The Avatar of Castlevania, The Avatar of The Child's Play Movies, The Avatar of Firestarter, The Avatar of

The Psycho Movies, The Keyblade Knight of The Bikini Badlands, and the Gene-Slammer of Indigo-Eyes Silver Dragon!

Lincoln: (GASP) Olivia Kaiba, Bianca Baddia, Maria Belmont, Charlotte McGee, Norlia Bates, Naomi Andrea Barclay and Michelle Myers Stroder!

Qin: WHOA!

Norlia Bates: Awesome to see you Linky!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Olivia Kaiba, Gene-Slammer of Indigo-Eyes Silver Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Domino City and classmate in English, and she has all the powers of Indigo-Eyes Silver Dragon along with the powers of lightning and light and she's the older sister of Noah Kaiba. She has white hair, indigo eyes, and white and indigo clothing, and she like the sisters of Kaiba and Mokuba, also really hates her father, Gozaburo Kaiba, with a blazing passion. She and Lincoln made a collection of Yu-Gi-Oh dragon statues made of faux materials. Lincoln made Olivia Kaiba a white-indigo bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Olivia Kaiba along with the rest of his harem, and she hates really hates Lincoln's enemies and she loathed her father with an extremely blazing passion and wants nothing more than to kill Gozaburo Kaiba and banish him to The Black Abyss which is far worse than sending him to The Shadow Realm.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Olivia Kaiba: Same here.

Anna Anyanova: And this is Bianca Baddia, Keyblade Knight of Bikini Badlands, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's one Keyblade Knight that no one EVER MESSES around with. She's a powerful and deadly warrior of good and has the highest kill count of all in the stars, ocean, land and sky and she has a total of 502,000,235 criminals of the land, sea, sky, and stars all killed and executed. ALL

CRIMINALS! She is the Ultimate Executioner of bad guys and has a massively perfect record. She even is known for wiping out the entire Krabs Family that was banished there when they were run out of Bikini Bottom. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and more which he mastered, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them like she did to so many bad guys.

Me: WHOA! The Keyblade Knight of the Bikini Badlands!? That place is REALLY inhospitable.

Bianca Baddia: I know.

Anna Anyanova: And this is Maria Belmont, Avatar of Castlevania, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Romania, and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of Horror, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of the Castlevania video games and a deadly master of holy light and darkness, and she's the descendant of Trevor Belmont, the Vampire Hunter of the Belmont Clan who destroyed Dracula in 1476, and she knew of the destiny that awaited her and many of her clan before her: she was to destroy Dracula and end his reign of terror forever. She's a member of The Avatars of Horror, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies and games of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of darkness, and over time, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem and she vowed to protect him from his enemies whom she hates with a vengeance and she vowed to bring them their eternal judgement.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! That is amazing!

Anna Anyanova: Yep and this is Norlia Bates, Avatar of Psycho, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Arizona, and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of the Psycho Movies from 1960 and on and a deadly master of darkness, and she's also the daughter of the psychotic and insane slasher, Norman Bates! She also has a dark past because her evil father escaped from the insane asylum and she raped and sodomized her and got EXTREME PTSD as a result. But she did something REALLY DRASTIC! As her father was coming to kill her, she took a shotgun and blasted him in his chest and killed him instantly and she sent him off to Hell. But, this entire thing traumatized her so bad that she became depressed and suicidal and wanted to kill herself. But, Lincoln vowed to help her out and promised that when he meets her again that she would be helped and cured, she needs him more than ever. She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of darkness, and over time, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem and she vowed to protect him from his enemies whom she hates with a vengeance and she vowed to kill them like how her father did.

WE GASPED!

Me: Your father was really fucked up!

Nico: Yeah!

Norlia Bates: I know!

Anna Anyanova: Yep. And this is Charlotte McGee, Avatar of Firestarter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from a hidden location in Virginia, and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of Firestarter from 1984 and 2022 and a deadly master of fire with intense pyrokinetic powers that are so strong that she doesn't need her eyes to ignite and burn everything, and she's also the older sister of Charlie McGee and she vowed to always be there for her sister and destroy the Department of Scientific Intelligence A.K.A. "The Shop". With Lincoln Loud's help, she helped her escape and promised to come back for Charlie. Lincoln had her put into hiding so the Shop wouldn't find her and he hid her in a hidden bunker underneath the World Tree Estate after we got the place. She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of fire and strong intense pyrokinesis, and over time, he gained all the powers of powers of fire and strong intense pyrokinesis, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to burn all of his enemies and incinerate them.

Me: WHOA! Amazing!

Charlotte McGee:Yep and I will the organization down.

Anna Anyanova: And this is Naomi Andrea Barclay, Avatar of Child's Play, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Chicago, Illinois, and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of the Child's Play Movies from 1988 on up and she is a deadly master of Voodoo Magic and Darkness and she's a deadly swordmaster, and she also has all the powers of Charles Lee Ray, The Lakeshore Strangler A.K.A. Chucky and she's the daughter of Andy Barclay and Nica Pierce, and she ALSO HATES CHUCKY WITH A VENGEANCE and her main goal is to destroy him and avenge all those he killed! Over the course of 36+ Years he had killed over 53+ People and she vowed to kill Chucky and make sure he pays for all of his crimes big time! She also is the one that helped bring down the Play Pals Toy Company after how Chucky tore their reputation apart and more and how they had the spirit of an evil dangerous monster in one of their toys killing people left and right, they deserved to be brought down. She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of Voodoo Magic, Darkness, swordsmanship, and all the powers of Charles Lee Ray A.K.A. Chucky, and over time, he gained all the powers of Voodoo Magic, Darkness, swordsmanship, and all the powers of Charles Lee Ray A.K.A. Chucky, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to kill all them like how Chucky did to so many.

Me: HOLY MACKEREL!

Qin: Yeah!

Anna Anyanova: Yep. And this is Michelle Myers Stroder, Avatar of Halloween, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Haddonfield, Illinois, and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of the Halloween Movies from 1978 to 2022, and a master of the powers and strengths of Michael Myers. She has all of Michael Myers' powers and strengths and more, and she has a deadly slash attack that can dismember her enemies into a million pieces instantly, and what's even more shocking is that she's the daughter of the evil Michael Myers and Laurie Strode and she's known as The Dark Angel of Haddonfield and she's the complete polar opposite of Michael Myers, and she ABSOLUTELY HATES her father and vowed that if he ever returned that she would kill him a million times over like how HE KILLED SO MANY PEOPLE over the course of 54 years! She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of darkness and all the powers and strengths of Michael Myers and he also gained Michelle's deadly slash attack that can dismember her enemies into a million pieces instantly, and over time, he gained all the powers and strengths of Michael Myers, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance. Especially Hawk and Hank and she vowed that she would dismember them alive like her so-called father did to so many people.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Your father was Michael Myers!?

Qin: SHOCKING!

Me: WOW! By the way Are the Another Morph Moth and Gi friendly or hostile?

Bianca Baddia: Friendly and they are cool.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be good.

Eli: Yeah.

Poromon was eating goldfish crackers.

Me: Cool.

Then out came Another Morph Moth and Gi!

Me: Oh there they are!

Another Morph Moth: (In 6 Girls voice) This will be good.

Another Morph Moth reverted and turned into 6 Girls and they were the gene-slammers of some of the Blackwing monsters!

Nico: (GASP!) Elenora, Gianna, Sonya, Bianca, Maya and Callie Blackwing!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Elphin the Raven, Ghibli the Searing Wind, Shura the Blue Flame, Blizzard the Far North, Mistral the Silver Shield and Calima the Haze!

Crow Hogan: Awesome! This is awesome!

Elenora Blackwing: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Awesome to see you girls.

Elenora: Same here. We have the powers of moths too.

Morph Moth: Just like me too.

Nico: Cool! And your friend?

Another Gi: Someone who is proud of her sister.

Gi: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a mini version of Gi but with blue Chinese Clothes.

Gi: (GASP) Hayley Xi!

She and Hayley hugged.

Gi: Thank goodness you're okay.

Hayley Xi: Same here. Also I am a member of the Legion and vowed to destroy Verminous Skumm.

Me: Well you'd better get in line because Linka called dibs on him.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Callie Blackwing: No he didn't. He feared us because of our power over darkness.

Eleanor Blackwing: Yep.

Hayley Xi: Nothing for me too.

Me: Boy Swartz sure was a chicken.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Morph Moth's Ridewatch) Time for Moth Power!

May: (Gets out Malefic Rainbow Dragon's Ridewatch) This Rainbow is gonna destroy!

Maria: (Gets out Jakuzure's ridewatch) I'm coming for you!

Little Strongheart: (Gets out Buffalo Undead's ridewatch) Lets charge!

They used the powers of Morph Moth, Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash and blasted them all over.

Then Storm Eagle, Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Storm Eagle!

Storm Eagle: Thanks Nico.

Me: Cool!

Mega Man: My team next.

Poromon: It sure is!

?: You got that right!

Then Simorgh, Bird of Divinity came.

Me: WHOA! Simorgh, Bird of Divinity!

Qin: Windy!

Simorgh: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Simone Simorgh!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green clothes and green angel wings and had Simorgh in the middle of her forehead and on her skirt, shirt and arm and had a wind sword.

Simone Simorgh: Good to see you Nico. I got this. WIND WING STORM!

She fired waves of wind from her wings and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: NIce job!

Simone Simorgh: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Little Strongheart: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Simone Simorgh: I sure do. When me and Nico went through the eye of a hurricane and we found a mysterious city there and it was amazing. It's how I found this sword.

She revealed a green sword.

Nicole: The Sword of The Hurricane God. That is a sword I was trying to find for years.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Simone Simorgh: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The

Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Crash Man, Little Strongheart, Kat Crash, Nurse Nina Redheart, Yuzuriha Ogawa, and Maria Santiago are heading to New York City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixty-one girls here, but we're first heading to Sebastian and Selena's mansion in the north of New York and salvage some of the stuff they like as well as destroy the house since it was tainted by the dark memories of that day. But, that's not where the rescue ends, after that, we'll be heading to New York City itself and we'll be heading for Trudeau Mansion, a mansion that was built as the home of The Trudeau Family, who were the richest and the most prominent family in New York City with ties to businesses all over the city and politics as well. But, despite it's pristine appearance and imposing stature, the mansion was abandoned ever since a tragedy occurred on Halloween Night in the 1920s: a tragedy involving black magic and demonic possession, but the story actually began eons ago when seven demons who'd defied divine law and tried to take the place of The Devil were bound together and cast out of Hell forever and right on the grounds of the mansion was where they lay.

But, there was a loophole: if these seven demons can possess seven people over the course of one Halloween night, they would be freed to turn our world into their little playground: Hell on Earth, and that's where the heiress of the family, Catherine Trudeau, came in. On Halloween Night in 1924, the 20-year-old heiress fell in love with a young man named Nathaniel Matthews, the son of a wealthy industrial and oil tycoon, and she was desperate to get him to fall in love with her, and so despite her religious upbringing in The Catholic Church, she'd resorted to magic. The story goes when she was practicing spells, she got in touch with evil spirits, but what she didn't know was that they were the seven demons who were banished from Hell eons ago after their failed rebellion, they tricked her into inviting Nathaniel Matthews and six of his friends over for a séance because the demons needed seven bodies, and once the séance started, so did the demonic possessions. Once one person had turned, all they had to do was bite someone else to possess all the rest as well, and soon, six people were turned into demons and they needed one more. But, the demons couldn't use a dead body, only a living one. So, when Catherine Trudeau realized that she wouldn't make it until dawn, she killed herself by hanging to keep the demons from getting out and they were forced back to the basement of the mansion when the sun rose and were left as skeletons once more.

Catherine Trudeau's death caused The Trudeau Family immense grief, and when dark rumors of what happened that Halloween night along with the discovery of their daughter's dabbling in black magic and The Black Arts began to circulate, The Trudeau Family's reputation was tainted and they lost their massive wealth, power, and connections to the businesses and politics and they eventually fell apart and disappeared into darkness and the mansion remained in its pristine state over the decades. But, that wouldn't end there, in 1984 on Halloween Night, Caleb Maxwell and some of his friends came to The Trudeau Mansion for a Halloween party, but when the host of the party got bit by the skeleton in the basement, he wound up getting possessed and turned into a demon and three more partygoers also got possessed and turned into demons, and the terror began once more. Over the course of the night, Caleb and two other surviving partygoers had to survive the night and they discovered a room that had spells and holy prayers in the mansion along with the story of what really happened here in 1924.

But, Caleb's two surviving friends got attacked and turned into demons, and Caleb was the only one left, but he didn't get turned because of his bloodline and connection to the vampires, and he decided to fight back against the demons, and when it was only five minutes left until 6:00 AM, he ran to the balcony and he jumped off, but he had a rope tied to his waist and had Catherine Trudeau's noose on as well and made it look like he killed himself since he knew the demons can't use a dead body and he couldn't be turned into a demon. Then, when the sun finally rose, his demon-possessed friends got burned by the sun's light and their bodies turned to ashes and went back to the basement where they were restored to their skeleton forms, and Caleb knowing the demons were gone removed the noose and untied the rope around his waist and landed on his feet and walked away, but he couldn't forget about what happened that Halloween night.

So, we're heading for The Trudeau Mansion to perform an exorcism and cleanse the place, but we're also going to fight against the demons who are going to take the forms of Caleb's friends from that night when they possessed them and we're gonna send them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixty-one girls here, but we're first heading to Sebastian and Selena's mansion in the north of New York and salvage some of the stuff they like as well as destroy the house since it was tainted by the dark memories of that day. But, that's not where the rescue ends, after that, we'll be heading to New York City itself and we'll be heading for Trudeau Mansion.

Me: To perform the exorcism and send those demons to The Black Abyss.

Nico: This is the first time we send demons from Hell to The Black Abyss.

Brittney: It is, they got cast out eons ago for defying divine law and trying to take the place of The Devil, and you know the consequences for defying divine law.

Selene Arcangela: They're brutal and horrendous.

We went to the mansion of Selena and Sebastian, and we proceeded to get the video games and video game systems along with the flat screen TV and all their other stuff and beamed them all to The World Tree Estate, but we felt the darkness from the basement, so we got out and Lincoln fired a beam of holy light that incinerated the mansion and it was no more.

Selena Mendez: The mansion's gone forever. It was our home, but what Mom and Dad did in the name of The Dark Church of Malphas, I think it deserved to be destroyed forever. Now, we need to head for Trudeau Mansion.

We then got a move on to New York City, and there, we spotted Trudeau Mansion, it was a beautiful large 20th Century mansion on the outside, but when we went inside, it was also just as beautiful, but we felt it: the darkness and demonic forces that lurk beneath the mansion in the basement.

Crash Man: So, this is Trudeau Mansion, nice place.

Caleb Maxwell: It may look nice on the inside and out, but you felt it: the darkness and demonic forces that lurk in the basement. Now, follow me, there's something I need to show you guys.

We followed Caleb Maxwell, but as we were following him, his mind flashed back to Halloween Night in 1984 when he and six of his friends were caught in this whole twisted demonic nightmare, and six of his friends got turned into demons, and since they couldn't turn him because of his bloodline, they were going to kill him. But, he ran to the balcony where Catherine Trudeau committed suicide, and he tied a rope around his waist tightly and he jumped off and he was hanging by the waist, and knowing the demons can't use a dead body, and since his bloodline also prevented that as well, he was lucky. Then, when the sun rose, he heard the screeches of the demons until they died out. Then, he untied the rope around his waist and landed on his feet and walked away from the mansion forever, but he lost six of his friends that night.

The flashback ended and we then arrived in a room and on the walls we saw writings and symbols along with prayers.

Nico: Whoa, look at this room.

Lincoln: These symbols on the walls, they're spells and there's also holy prayers as well.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, apparently, one of the housekeepers went insane on that night in 1924 and she drew the spells and wrote the holy prayers on the walls to keep the demons out and the person inside the room safe. (Points to the wall.) Okay, guys, this is where it all began.

FLASHBACK WITH A RED MOON AND SHOWING CALEB'S DEMON-TURNED FRIENDS

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) Eons ago, seven demons defied divine law and tried to take the place of The Devil. As punishment for their failed rebellion, they were bound together and cast out of Hell forever and they were banished to the grounds where the mansion was built.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Caleb Maxwell: But, there's always a loophole: if these seven demons can possess seven people over the course of one Halloween night, they would be freed to turn our world into their little playground: Hell on Earth. And that's where the heiress of the family, Catherine Trudeau, came in.

THEN, ANOTHER FLASHBACK STARTS, BUT IN THE 1920s WITH A 20-YEAR-OLD BROWN HAIRED GIRL NAMED CATHERINE TRUDEAU

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) On Halloween Night in 1924, the 20-year-old heiress, Catherine Trudeau, fell in love with a young man named Nathaniel Matthews, who's the son of a wealthy industrial and oil tycoon, and she was desperate to get him to fall in love with her. So, despite her religious upbringing in The Catholic Church, she resorted to magic. The story goes when she was practicing spells, she got in touch with evil spirits, but what she didn't know was that they were the seven demons who were banished from Hell eons ago after their failed rebellion. They tricked her into inviting Nathaniel Matthews and six of his friends over for a séance.

THEN, IT SHOWED NATHANIEL MATTHEWS, A YOUNG MAN WITH SIX OF HIS FRIENDS ARRIVING AT THE MANSION AND THEY PERFORMED THE SEANCE, BUT THEN, WHEN NATHANIEL MATTHEWS OPENED HIS EYES, THEY WERE YELLOW, AND THEN, THE DEMON-POSSESSED NATHANIEL BIT ONE OF HIS FRIENDS AND TOTAL CHAOS BEGAN.

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) The demons needed seven bodies, and once the séance started, so did the demonic possessions. Once one person had turned, all they had to do was bite someone else to possess all the rest as well. Soon, six people were turned into demons and they needed one more.

THEN, CATHERINE TRUDEAU WENT TO HER BALCONY WITH A NOOSE AROUND HER NECK.

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) But, they couldn't use a dead body, only a living one. So, when Catherine Trudeau realized she wouldn't make it until dawn.

FINALLY, CATHERINE TRUDEAU JUMPED OFF WITH THE NOOSE DECAPITATING HER AND HER PEARL NECKLACE BROKE AND THE FLASHBACK ENDS.

Caleb Maxwell: She killed herself by hanging to keep the demons from getting out and they're forced back to the basement of the mansion when the sun rose. Catherine Trudeau's tragic suicide caused her parents immense grief, but when dark rumors of what happened at the mansion along with the discovery of their daughter's dabbling in black magic and The Black Arts began to circulate around the social circles, their reputation was tainted and they lost their wealth, power, and connections to the businesses and politics as their clients and partners began cutting all ties with them saying they don't want to remain partners to the parents of a witch, and thanks to that, the family fell apart and their businesses went bankrupt and the family disappeared into darkness and the mansion remained in its pristine state over the decades thanks to restoration.

THEN, ANOTHER FLASHBACK PLAYED, THIS TIME, IT WAS HALLOWEEN NIGHT IN 1984, AND CALEB MAXWELL WAS WITH SOME OF HIS FRIENDS, AND THE CHAOS THAT FOLLOWED.

Allie Maxwell: (Narrating) But, the nightmare was about to be reborn. Sixty years had passed and in 1984 on Halloween Night, Caleb, Andrew Washington, David Peterson, Matthew Lawrence, Carly Rousseau, and Megan Fairway came to Trudeau Mansion for a Halloween party, but when Andrew got bit by the skeleton in the basement, he wound up getting possessed and turned into a demon, and soon, Carly and Megan also got possessed and turned into demons, and the terror began once more. Over the course of the night, Caleb, David, and Matthew had to survive the night and they discovered a room that had the spells and holy prayers in the mansion and they also discovered the true story of what really happened here in 1924.

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) But, David and Matthew got attacked and turned into demons, and I was the only one left, but I didn't get turned because of my bloodline and connection to the vampires, and I decided to fight back against the demons, and when it was only five minutes left until 6:00 AM, I ran to the balcony and I jumped off, but I had a rope tied to my waist and made it look like I killed himself since I knew the demons can't use a dead body and I couldn't be turned into a demon, the bloodline and connection to the vampires was a bonus. Then, when the sun finally rose, my demon-possessed friends got burned by the sun's light and their bodies turned to ashes and went back to the basement where they were restored to skeleton forms, and knowing the demons were gone I untied the rope around my waist and landed on my feet and walked away, but I couldn't forget about what happened that Halloween night.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Caleb Maxwell: I came back home, and Mom knew what happened because Marcus Mackenzie told her of what happened.

Allie Maxwell: Mom knew you'd be dragged into another supernatural nightmare, it couldn't be helped though: getting pulled into a supernatural nightmare has been a habit for you.

Caleb Maxwell: Not funny, Allie. Let's just get to the basement to do the exorcism. But, once we start, there's no going back, we have to destroy the demons and banish them to The Black Abyss forever.

We headed down into the basement, and there we found six skeletons arranged in a way resembling a black magic ritual, and they have sharp teeth and eyes: they were the demons.

Lincoln: There they are. Now, to start the exorcism.

Lincoln began praying, and then, a white crucifix with crosses around a magic circle of white energy formed, and we felt the immense holy power coming from there, and then, we heard six unholy roars of rage as the skeletons began convulsing and skin began forming, and we saw it: the six demonic skeletons came to life, but they took on the forms of four male cats and two female cats: they were Andrew Washington, David Peterson, Matthew Lawrence, Carly Rousseau, and Megan Fairway, but then, we saw them turn into the demonic forms they had in 1984, the very demons Caleb saw, and they roared angrily at us.

Caleb Maxwell: After everything you've done not only eons ago, but tricking Catherine Trudeau into inviting her love and his friends over just so you can take over their bodies and be free to turn our world into your little playground and destroy humanity and in 1984 with what you did to my friends, it's no wonder you were banished from Hell forever, but this is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln took us all outside as the demons continued screaming and shrieking with rage as the exorcism continued, but they weren't going down without a fight!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You demons have lived for too long.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what you did, you deserve to die and be forgotten forever.

Lincoln: This is where you disappear forever, you heartless demons!

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
howls in the air, and then, we saw
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with

orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and

massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can destroy the demons and banish them to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, dark grey hair and dark grey wolf ears and tail, yellow eyes, massive black angel wings, grey Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with the Mirror Kanji on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with the Mirror Kanji, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the flame, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, mirrors, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Mirror Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the sixty-one girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerie Mirror Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Mirror Moon of June.

Valerie Mirror Moon: That's right, and it looks like I got here just in time, but I also got word that more bodybuilder thugs of Sergio has been sighted.

Me: How many?

Valerie Mirror Moon: 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Sergio, you really don't know when to quit, do you? And you all better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men came out, and like Valerie Mirror Moon said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Let's get those demons!

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 howls in the air, and then, we saw 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Me: What on Earth's with those werewolves?!

Selina Wolf Moon: Hmm.

Selina Wolf Moon began getting suspicious along with the other Werewolf Angels, and they had an idea of who was responsible for this werewolf mess, but they kept quiet until the time arrived for the big reveal.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, you evil demons! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the demons, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE DEMONS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED THE DEMONS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND CAUSED THEM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted the demons in the stomach and sent them flying into a wall and they got out.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only the beginning of what we've got in store for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you demons. Time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the demons, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at the demons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the demons and they fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after the demons, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at the demons which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and the demons didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more

stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed those demons all over the place!

Qin: They didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, the demons are now at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the demons and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, you cretins of Hell, and we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain for the last time: you tried to take over The Devil's place eons ago, you tricked Catherine Trudeau into inviting her love and friends over for a séance on Halloween in 1924, and sixty years later, in 1984, you turned Andrew Washington, David Peterson, Matthew Lawrence, Carly Rousseau, and Megan Fairway into demons so you can be freed! You've crossed too many lines for the last time!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just monsters who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the demons and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the demons, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you demons! This is for costing Caleb more of his friends!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at the demons and they hit them!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you all straight to Oblivion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors

unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental

Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Crash Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the demons and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive holy light shockwave at the demons and the shockwave exploded and the demons let out one final shriek and they turned to ashes forever and they were sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we were back in The World Tree Estate.

Caleb Maxwell: It's finally over. Andrew, David, Matthew, Carly, Megan, you guys can finally rest in peace now.

Me: They couldn't rest in peace before?

Caleb Maxwell: No, after that night, the demons dragged them to Hell after I foiled their plan, but the story didn't end. Their parents found out what happened, but they blamed me for it and tried to kill me, but the police arrested them, and two days later, they were found dead. Apparently, the NYPD found out about their histories, and it was full of tax evasion, embezzlement, assault, murder, bribery, and a lot more, and it didn't take long for The Council to find out through their connections and...!

Suddenly, Marcus Mackenzie placed a hand on Caleb's right shoulder.

Nico: (GULPS) W-what happened?

Marcus Mackenzie: We went after them because of the murder charges they had, but before we could kill them, they escaped and went into hiding. Then, when Caleb returned to New York, he found their hiding place in Harlem's slums and killed them.

Me: Whoa.

Lincoln: Mr. Blunt's vampire blood did help Caleb recover from all his past physical wounds and gave him the same powers and abilities of the vampires including immortality, but it also increased all of his senses, and he found their hiding place in the slums of Harlem by hearing their heartbeats.

Marlene Maxwell: That's also what happened to me as well back when I was in college, and I'll share it with you guys later on today.

Lincoln: Okay, this is something we should hear. (To Valerie Mirror Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Valerie.

Valerie Mirror Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we

last met.

Suddenly, Valerie Mirror Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Valerie Mirror Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Valerie Mirror Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Valerie Mirror Moon and hugged her, and Valerie Mirror Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of larger sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Valerie Mirror Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 9'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Valerie Mirror Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Mirror Moon of June, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Mirror Moon of June. Valerie Mirror Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, mirrors, The Mirror Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Valerie Mirror Moon is The Werewolf Mirror Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Scoots. Valerie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, mirrors, The Mirror Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to rip her apart and trap her spirit inside a mirror forever underneath The Mirror

Moon!

Me: Can you show us a flashback on how you turned Valerie into a werewolf, Lincoln.

Suddenly, the four orbiting large gold rings fired four beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw a flashback: Lincoln and Valerie Mirror Moon were at the park.

Past Valerie Mirror Moon: I always love coming here to the park.

Past Lincoln: Same here, Valerie, it's really peaceful.

?: YOU MISERABLE LOUD! I WILL KILL YOU!

Past Valerie Mirror Moon: Oh Hell no, was that Scoots?

Lincoln: It is.

Suddenly, trees were destroyed because of the sound of an electric scooter, and there stood Scoots.

Past Scoots: DIE! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Scoots came charging at Lincoln and Valerie Mirror Moon, only to be met by a fist to the face by Lincoln and Valerie Mirror Moon that knocked her off her scooter as it fell into the lake.

Lincoln: Nice try, you old hag.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his entire body was covered in thick brown fur and his massive pecs and eight-pack abs were covered in tan fur, his deep sapphire blue eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and his nose turned to a wolf's nose and he grew a wolf snout and sturdy tan-colored muzzle, his fingernails grew into claws, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails and large white wolf ears turned brown, his white hair grew to the length of his neck and became wilder, and he let out a loud howl as he turned into Lincoln

The Nocturnal.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, to tear you apart.

Lincoln charged and punched Scoots hard in the face and he started beating the shit out of her like a wild beast, and when he was done, Scoots' sunglasses were shattered and she was covered in bruises and she had slashes on her clothes and Lincoln's shirt had slash marks from her knife which he ripped off. Then, he grabbed Scoots by the neck with his left hand and he threw her with such incredible and powerful strength and sent Scoots straight back to the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse.

Past Valerie Mirror Moon: You reacted too quickly, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) With the way Selina and the others got attacked, I'm no longer taking any chances.

Then, Lincoln hugged Valerie Mirror Moon.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Sorry, Valerie, but after what happened in the past, I'm not going to lose another Guardian Angel!

Suddenly, Lincoln leaned his head down to her right trapezius and he bared his fangs and bit her in the right trapezius, and his fangs injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism which spread throughout her body. Then, Lincoln slowly retracted his fangs.

Past Valerie Mirror Moon: (Groans) I...I don't feel so good.

Suddenly, Valerie Mirror Moon started getting muscle spasms as she let out a growl and her entire body was covered in thick brown fur and her breasts and stomach were covered in tan fur, her yellow eyes remain the same but the pupils turned into slits, she grew fangs and her rows of straight teeth turned into wolf's teeth, and her nose turned to a wolf's nose and she grew a wolf snout and tan-colored muzzle, her fingernails grew into claws, her massive red angel wings remained the same, she grew a long brown wolf tail and brown wolf ears on top of her head, her grey hair grew to the length of her neck and became wilder, and she let out a loud howl.

Past Valerie Mirror Moon: (Beastly Voice) Ooh, now I felt like I got run over by a truck. What happened to me?

Suddenly, Valerie Mirror Moon saw what happened to her through the lake's reflection.

Past Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm so sorry, Valerie. But...!

Suddenly, Valerie Mirror Moon hugged Lincoln, and Lincoln hugged her back as she soothed him.

Past Valerie Mirror Moon: (Beastly Voice) It's okay, Lincoln. But, thank you for what you did, and after what happened with Selina and the others, not to mention what'd happened to our fellow Guardian Angels at the hands of Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, and Killjoy Huggins, you made the right choice.

But, then, all of a sudden, Valerie Mirror Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, but that caught Lincoln's attention and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately. They intensely made out for an hour, and then, they separated, but their eyes were glowing as lust took hold of their actions. But, before anything else could happen, Lincoln cut the viewing window short as it vanished.

Poliwag: Hey, what's the idea?!

Lincoln: It's best that I don't show what happens next.

Brittney: Right, and this was the first time you turned one of your Guardian Angels into a werewolf-vampire hybrid like you, but I knew there were two ways someone can wind up getting turned into that: getting bitten or having sex, and in this case, you did both, and I'm sure you did the same with the other eleven girls, right?

Brittney was about to form a ball of darkness to hit Lincoln with, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: But, Valerie was right, after what happened in the past, you weren't taking any chances and you weren't going to lose another Guardian Angel to death.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Valerie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Valerie Mirror Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Valerie Mirror Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valerie Mirror Moon with grey gems on the gold lightning bolts and grey crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Valerie Mirror Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valerie Mirror Moon.

Valerie Mirror Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Valerie Mirror Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Valerie Mirror Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Valerie Mirror Moon had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Valerie Mirror Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the sixty-one girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the sixty-one girls, he recognized them as he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The sixty-one girls are Aisha, Annette, Artemia, Aselica, Cassandra, Cecilia, Chrisha, Cleo, Demia, Dosarta, Epis, Erze, Estelle, Frey, Glenwys, Gremory, Hanus, Hilda, Isaiah, Isolet, Jane, Juno, Kara, Kirze, Laias, Laudia, Lavril, Lewisia, Lilia, Lorraine, Maria, May, Mediana, Mirianne, Miruru, Morrah, Naila, Nia, Nicky, Ophelia, Pansirone, Priscilla, Rehartna, Reina, Requina, Rodina, Scarlet, Selene, Seria, Shamilla, Shea, Sonia, Talisha, Tanya, Valance, Veronica, Viska, Xerah, Yanne, and Yuria from King's Raid and Keyleth from Dungeons and Dragons: Legend of Vox Machina.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aisha, Annette, Artemia, Aselica, Cassandra, Cecilia, Chrisha, Cleo, Demia, Dosarta, Epis, Erze, Estelle, Frey, Glenwys, Gremory, Hanus, Hilda, Isaiah, Isolet, Jane, Juno, Kara, Kirze, Laias, Laudia, Lavril, Lewisia, Lilia, Lorraine, Maria, May, Mediana, Mirianne, Miruru, Morrah, Naila, Nia, Nicky, Ophelia, Pansirone, Priscilla, Rehartna, Reina, Requina, Rodina, Scarlet, Selene, Seria, Shamilla, Shea, Sonia, Talisha, Tanya, Valance, Veronica, Viska, Xerah, Yanne, and Yuria from King's Raid and Keyleth from Dungeons and Dragons: Legend of Vox Machina.

Nicole: You didn't have a nosebleed attack for the first time in a long while, Lincoln, because the girls this time weren't voluptuous bombshells. But, thanks to Travis and Red warning the rest of the boys, I think it's engrained into them.

Lincoln: That's true, next time, we'll tell them. Are you girls okay?

Aisha: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aisha and the other sixty girls saw who it was that saved them from the demons lurking in Trudeau Mansion, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 9'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 9,880'0" and small sized white angel wings underneath with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 7,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 5,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 3,880'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and eyes with rainbow iris on the shoulder blades of the massive angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around

him.

Aisha: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made sixty clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Annette: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aisha, Annette, Artemia, Aselica, Cassandra, Cecilia, Chrisha, Cleo, Demia, Dosarta, Epis, Erze, Estelle, Frey, Glenwys, Gremory, Hanus, Hilda, Isaiah, Isolet, Jane, Juno, Kara, Kirze, Laias, Laudia, Lavril, Lewisia, Lilia, Lorraine, Maria, May, Mediana, Mirianne, Miruru, Morrah, Naila, Nia, Nicky, Ophelia, Pansirone, Priscilla, Rehartna, Reina, Requina, Rodina, Scarlet, Selene, Seria, Shamilla, Shea, Sonia, Talisha, Tanya, Valance, Veronica, Viska, Xerah, Yanne, Yuria, and Keyleth with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told them everything that happened in New York City.

Maria: So, that explains the sudden appearance of the stuff from Selena's mansion here, and I can't believe you guys went to Trudeau Mansion, that place is haunted!

Lincoln: More than that, it was home to seven demons who were banished from Hell eons ago and were responsible for what happened in 1924 and in 1984 sixty years later.

Nico: Especially in 1984, that's where we saw another haunted part of Caleb's past.

Me: It was a mansion full of black magic and demonic possession, and we had to put an end to that before it was too late.

Eli: At least, we got rid of those demons for good.

Selena Mendez: And destroyed my former mansion for good. We once had good memories there, but those memories were tainted by The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and my parents' failed ritual.

Varie Yulinova: When the day comes to destroy The Order of The Dark Universe, we'll make sure that Dark Sebastian dies along with The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, but we got to watch it with him, there is no telling what that demon is going to do next.

Nicholette Torrington: Since it's nothing more than Malphas' creation, it's unpredictable and insane, so we got to watch it.

Brittney: Malphas can watch from Hell as we destroy his creation.

Lincoln: That's exactly what's going to happen when the day comes.

After Lincoln and all of us removed all the stuff from Selena and Sebastian's former mansion and destroyed it and exorcised Trudeau Mansion and banished the demons to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Valerie Mirror Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Valerie Mirror Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 9'11" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Valerie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Valerie Mirror Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Valerie Mirror Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

Minotaurs have come out and are coming after us.

Travis Tackett: (Sighs) This has Dark Sebastian all over it. I'll handle them.

Travis Tackett flew out and landed.

Travis Tackett: Sending Minotaurs after us was a bad idea, you psychopath, I hope you're watching from the shadows.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Travis Tackett: I was surprised to find out that psycho wasn't going to give up that easily, but to send minotaurs after us, that just proves he's nothing but a weak coward. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS RED EYES) Well then, it's time I got rid of you all before I let Lincoln absorb you lot.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TRAVIS TACKETT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAGE BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Travis Tackett was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Minotaurs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Travis Tackett's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Minotaurs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TRAVIS TACKETT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TRAVIS TACKETT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Travis Tackett grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Travis Tackett has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Travis Tackett, Powerful Vampire, Loving Son, and Loving Boyfriend", long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blood red tips on the blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized blonde angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings have eyes with blood red iris and his long blonde tail grew larger and longer, Travis Tackett has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Travis Tackett has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Travis Tackett, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Rock Music Lover, Loving Son of Mr. Tackett, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Blood Brother of Cage Blunt, Loving Boyfriend of Leela Salyers, Pursuer of Justice, Devoted Cop, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Brother of Caleb Maxwell, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Archenemy of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トラビス・タケット、吸血鬼、ケイジ・ブラントの血の兄弟、ロック音楽愛好家、タケット氏の愛する息子、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、ケイジ・ブラントの血の兄弟、リーラ・サリヤーズの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、献身的な警官、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、カレブ・マクスウェルの兄弟、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、血のマスター、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師、トリシューラの大敵、氷の壁のドラゴン、極悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、神聖な闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Travis Tackett has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time I put you all down for good.

Travis Tackett went after the armies of Minotaurs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, and that made the Minotaurs even angrier than ever.

Then, Travis Tackett fired blasts of light that hurt the dragons as they shrieked in pain and anger and we saw it on the big screen.

Cage Blunt: Hah, Travis really got them good, and I hadn't forgotten what happens when someone pisses him off.

Caleb Maxwell: He will get violent if anyone hurts him or anyone else around him.

James Blunt: Or you, Caleb.

The dragons roared angrily at Travis Tackett.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Was that supposed to scare me?

Suddenly, Travis Tackett let out an animalistic roar as he showed his fangs and that really scared the Minotaurs!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) But, I'm not going to be the one to kill you.

Then, Lincoln appeared.

Lincoln: That's going to be left to me.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of Minotaurs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Agility, and Giant Horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Minotaurs and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: That was really good, and you and the other members of the team also have the powers and abilities of the Minotaurs I absorbed, Travis.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I forgot we also assimilate the powers and abilities of those you absorb.

They came back inside.

Me: Travis, that was some awesome work you did taking those

Minotaurs down.

Nico: But, aren't you disappointed you didn't feast on their blood as well?

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nah, next time, I'll feed on some if they come after us.

Travis Tackett holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer blonde tail, and his massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, the next one to transform is Cronus.

Cronus Chase: Heh, this should be good.

Then, Marlene Maxwell got out a video.

Marlene Maxwell: Okay, guys, now this video I have here is from when I was in New York University and at the same age as Caleb before he died, and this is where I also had my first encounter with a vampire and when I was fed his blood that saved me from your dad's no-good relatives, Caleb.

Marlene Maxwell put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and the screen showed New York University in 1958 and the 20-year-old Marlene Maxwell was planning on leaving to go to the diner with her friends. She had her hair styled for the period of the time and she was dressed in a sleeveless dress top, skirt, and shoes, and she had the same mark as her kids and her family members on her right arm.

Past Marlene Maxwell: That was a really tough day in class, but I did it.

Cindy Peterson: You said it.

Katy Reynolds: Now, we better get going before we run into Marcus Edwards.

Renee Thomas: Along with those scumbag relatives of his. Ugh! They gross me out!

Me: Edwards?

Caleb Maxwell: That was Dad's last name at birth before he got married to Mom.

Marcus Mackenzie: And everyone hated his family in the past especially for what happened in the 1940s.

?: HEY, WHERE THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING, BITCH!?

Past Marlene Maxwell: Oh Hell no! Don't you have anything better to do than to harass me and my friends, Anthony?!

A 20-year-old male in a black leather, white tank top, blue jeans, leather boots, and black hair in a pompadour came out, it was Anthony Edwards.

Caleb Maxwell: You ran into Uncle Anthony?! That bastard! I hated him so much, this guy was a crook and a thug who worked for some of the most notorious groups in The New York Mafia in the past, the bastard was also a misogynist and always looks down on and beats up women. My Uncle Christiano's taught him a lesson by kicking his ass so hard, he wouldn't sit for a week.

Renee Thomas: I knew I smelled cheap cologne in the air! What the Hell are you doing here, stupid?! Shouldn't you be in jail for your last robbery gone wrong?

Anthony Edwards got out a switchblade!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?!

Marlene Maxwell: Yep, he pulled out a switchblade on us.

Anthony Edwards: SHUT THE FUCK UP AND DIE, BITCHES!

Past Marlene Maxwell: Cindy, Renee, Katy, run!

They ran, but then...!

ANTHONY EDWARDS THEN WENT BERSERK AND ATTACKED MARLENE MAXWELL SLASHING AT HER WITH HIS SWITCHBLADE AND LAUGHING MANIACALLY, BUT HE GOT HIT BY MARLENE MAXWELL WHO KICKING HIM RIGHT IN THE GROIN, AND THE THUG WAS SUDDENLY TAKEN DOWN AND GOT KNOCKED OUT! BUT THEN, SOME FIGURES DRESSED IN BLACK APPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE AND THE THUG WAS HANDCUFFED!

Watcher: Should've known you'd show your ass again, Anthony. You're coming with us! It's time for you to pay!

We then saw those figures dressed in black were The Watchers, the vampire police of The Vampire Council.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Hey, wait, where are you taking him? Shouldn't you get him over to the NYPD to get him thrown in prison?

?: Sadly, it doesn't work for us. But, you were lucky to get out of that situation alive.

Suddenly, Marlene Maxwell was met by a familiar looking cat with long auburn hair, light orange fur, auburn muzzle, and dressed in fancy clothes: it was Marcus Mackenzie, member of The Vampire Council and former master of James Blunt.

WE GASPED!

Caleb Maxwell: This was just like on the day I lost that fight with Panther and fell into depression.

Marlene Maxwell: Yes, but back then, you fought against someone from the biggest gang in New York, I fought a thug who doesn't know how to fight and only uses weapons.

Past Marlene Maxwell: W-who are you and..., how do you know those men?

Suddenly, Marlene Maxwell's cross mark on her right arm reacted.

Past Marlene Maxwell: There's something inhuman about you all. (Realizes what they are) Wait, are you all...vampires?

Suddenly, Marcus Mackenzie's light blue eyes turned crimson red and his fangs grew.

Watcher: Sir, it's her, the only daughter of the two humans who saved one of our own back in 1943.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: So, we meet at last, Marlene Maxwell.

Past Marlene Maxwell: H-how do you know who I am, and how do you know my parents?

But, before she could say anything, she felt his hand on her shoulder calming her, but he saw that she was bleeding really fast.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: You do realize you're bleeding, correct? And if you don't get those checked out, you're gonna die.

She saw the slash marks: Anthony really went hog wild slashing her.

Past Marlene Maxwell: W-what are you going to do? Get me to a doctor?

Past Marcus Mackenzie: I have something else in mind.

Suddenly, Marcus Mackenzie pulled her right sleeve down and he bit her on the right trapezius and fed on her blood. Then, he got right behind her and pulled up his right sleeve and bit his right arm enough to let blood out and put it in front of her.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: Here.

Marlene Maxwell suddenly bit into his arm and drank the blood as she held on to his arm. Then, as soon as she was done, she let go and his bite mark on his arm healed.

Past Marlene Maxwell: (Groans) W-what on Earth did you make me drink?

Past Marcus Mackenzie: What you drank was a mixture of my blood and your own, now your wounds should heal right...now.

Suddenly, Marlene Maxwell felt her wounds heal, but in the process, she gained the same powers and abilities of the vampires including immortality, but it also increased all of her senses.

Watcher: Sir, that was rather risky of you to do so.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Hey, it worked, didn't it, but now I feel even stronger than ever. So, what are you going to do to the bastard?

Past Marcus Mackenzie: I don't think you want to know, you should head back home right now.

Marlene Maxwell left as the video ends.

Me: So, that's how you gained the powers and abilities and immortality of the vampires, and this was back when you were in college.

Marlene Maxwell: Yep, and The Watchers were impressed by how I was able to take down Anthony in a split second despite the injuries. But, they were pretty nasty, if I didn't drink Marcus' blood, then it would've ended badly for me.

Caleb Maxwell: Looking back now, I wondered how our stories were connected in every way: not just that we're family of the vampires, but how we've dealt with the demons of Dad's family: you with his no account brother and me with my no good brother.

Nico: So, what happened to that Greaser, Anthony?

Marcus Mackenzie: We brought him back to Yuridia, and after he was found guilty for his crimes, he'd been sentenced to death and we drained him dry of blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, I knew why Dad's family hated us even more.

James Blunt put his left hand on Caleb's right shoulder.

James Blunt: Your dad's family will always be scum, and what they did in 1958, that crossed it.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Caleb, did your Mom eventually get married to your dad two years later?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, they did in 1960, and five years later, I was born along with Drake, and a year later, so was Tyler.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb and Drake were twins, but what Drake did betrayed the bond between twins and some lines were meant to be severed. Did this mean Dad's bond with Anthony was destined to be severed?

Marlene Maxwell: Yes, it was. I found out long ago that your dad's bond with his brother was always this fractured, and it was destined to be severed forever when this happened.

Eli: Now, I really despise those scumbags even more.

Caleb Maxwell: We're already rid of them forever: those we got rid of months ago along with Drake. As for Dad's grandparents, they died of old age after Dad cut them off forever and he ran away from home to marry Mom and he forever blamed them for his life being nothing more than Hell for him. He didn't choose this life, his family did this to him, and he lived that life of hatred and despair thinking there is no way out for him. That was until Mom really gave him that chance, and she saw he's a truly genuine good man.

Marlene Maxwell: That's right, but as for Cindy, Renee, and Katy, they still hated him because of what his family's done, but I brought out my bad girl biker persona again, and I told them off big time, and that got them to behave themselves, and I wasn't afraid to let that side of me out, especially when it came to the painted hussies who tried to make my life Hell back in high school, and I even had to put Bad Boy Dane Drake in his place when he tried to hit on me.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Roxy Drake: Wait, you did what?!

Christiano Maxwell: Oh man, I remembered that all too well. When your mom was seventeen, Dane Drake tried to hit on her, but she let that bad girl biker persona out, and man, did she really let him have it!

Christiano Maxwell showed us the video on the big screen, and Marlene Maxwell changed from her normal outfit to a sleeveless leather vest, white tank top, blue jeans, and black leather boots.

Past High School Marlene Maxwell: Now, you listen here, Dane Drake, I ain't interested in going out with you, you're trouble with a capital T and I can't stand it. If you so much as try to hit on me yet again, I'll kick you so hard in the groin, you won't be able to have sex with any girl ever again. Now, beat it!

Past Student: Hey, you can't talk that way to the boss.

But, then...!

POW!

Marlene Maxwell punched him in the face and gave him a black eye and the video ends.

Caleb Maxwell: Mom, I had no idea about that incident! I can't believe it, you really told off the man who would one day become the leader of The Big Claw Gang.

Claw Dane Drake: Now, I remember that day all too well. Your mom brought that biker girl persona of hers out once more and every last delinquent was terrified of her.

Captain Whitten: Your mom was the toughest and strongest girl ever, and no one was able to beat her.

Roxy Drake: And she was able to put Dad in his place back in high school, even I was stunned, but it proves that you, your Mom, Allie, and your Mom's family are tough people who are never ever to be messed with at all.

Nico: Unbelievable. So, anyone who crosses your mom...!

Caleb Maxwell: Gets not only a stern telling off, but if it gets physical, you're getting a kick to the groin so hard, your reproductive organs will turn to primordial ooze.

Carla Claw: I don't believe this! So, the girl who told Dad off, that was...you!

But, then...!

CALEB WENT FULL ALL-OUT BEAST MODE ON HER!

Caleb Maxwell: (BOOMING VOICE) DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT, CARLA DRAKE! IF YOU SO MUCH AS LAY ONE HAND ON MOM, YOU AND YOUR BOYFRIEND ARE BOTH GONNA SPEND A MONTH IN THE HOSPITAL IN A COMA!

FLAMES CRACKLED BEHIND CALEB MAXWELL!

Carla Claw: YIKES!

Cage Blunt: Oh...!

Travis Tackett: Shit! He went full all-out Beast Mode on her and told her off!

Marlene Maxwell: (Snickers) (To Caleb Maxwell) I knew it, I knew the beast would finally be let out of you, though I was disappointed that it didn't get out earlier when you were in college, I would've wanted to see you put some clod in his place.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch are heading to Yurigahama Beach in Japan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and life energy and he killed them all.

Tamara Caulder: Wow, we're here in Yurigahama Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tamara, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight

Filly, and Krishnerd Witch got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Chrystine Mirage: (Swooning) Twilight and the others were right about him, what a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and medium-sized white angel wings and small sized white angel wings underneath with aurora and orange tips spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Yurigahama Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch are now in your harem, Linky.

Tamara Caulder, Chrystine Mirage, Pitknight Filly, and Krishnerd Witch showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Tamara Caulder: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, Walter Peck, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We went to the Bullet Train station.

Captain Planet Linka: (Russian Accent) Time to make sure you guys don't kill yourselves

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: I know.

We went onto the train and we had the trip underway.

Me: Always fun going on this train.

Gi: I wonder if we'll see anyone here

Me: It's a good possibility.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Yeah.

But then...

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

Me: OH MAN! Someone has gas. ED!?

Crumplezone: I don't think it was him!

Ed: Yeah it was not I!

Laney: I think it was that!

We saw a Weezing!

Me: A Weezing! Cool!

LOUD LONG NASTY FART!

It released nasty farts that smelled so horrible that it dissolved people's lungs! Making them cough up blood!

Gears: GEEZ!

Me: That is potent!

Pumbaa: Wait only one person we know has gas like that!

Timon: Yep it's Penelope Pumbaa! One of the Queens of Eating Bugs

Nico: Whoa she must have potent gas.

Me: Lets go help her.

Me, Pumbaa and Timon went to face her.

Pumbaa: Penelope calm down! It's us!

Timon: Yeah!

All she did was fart gas in our faces.

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Pumbaa: GEEZ! And I thought my farts smell bad!

Timon: WOOO! No kidding!

Me: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and eyes and had Weezing in the middle of her forehead and had purple angel wings and had a cutie mark with a farting warthog and a centipede on it On her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Lets air this out.

We did so.

She woke up.

Penelope Pumbaa: (Groans)

Pumbaa: Penelope?

Timon: You okay kid?

Penelope Pumbaa: Timon? Pumbaa? It is you guys! (Stomach grumbles) I'm hungry. Got any of the cream filled kind?

Timon: Here you go kid.

She was served a plate of the little cream filled kind.

Lana: Awesome! She loves eating bugs like me.

Lola: Gross!

Timon: You thought that was bad, listen to this. She has farts that are so deadly that they can not only make your eyeballs explode but also dissolve your lungs and destroy all the bones in your body

WE GASPED!

Qin: GEEZ! No wonder we saw lots of people cough up blood.

Nico: YIKES!

Penelope Pumbaa: Yeah sorry.

Me: You were turned into a Weezing by Dark Gale.

Penelope Pumbaa: Oh man! I remember.

She was in a purple suit and was injected. Then with a nasty super fart she killed all the members of Dark Gale and blasted their lungs and eyes out and turned into Weezing and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Penelope Pumbaa: That was awful.

LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

Penelope Pumbaa: Sorry.

Me: Well we destroyed Dark Gale forever so they are dead.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's Team?

Penelope Pumbaa: I think it's best you don't know.

Sonya: She uses her farts to kill our enemies.

Me: Oh.

Penelope Pumbaa: Outside the team I like eating bugs with Timon and Pumbaa.

Lana: You and I are gonna get along great. You are looking at the bug eating queen.

Me: Lana ate a lot of bugs.

Lola: (THROWS UP IN A TRASH CAN)

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her some new clothes and she had purple clothes and a magic sword.

Penelope Pumbaa: Wow I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do.

Bubble Man: Are you guys gonna get anything from this train?

Poromon: Just Bertie Bott's Every Flavor Beans

Me: Love those.

Billy: Me too!

Timon: I would hate to be the mooks that smell Penelope's farts though. She has farts that are so deadly that they can not only make your eyeballs explode but also dissolve your lungs and destroy all the bones in your body!

WE GASPED!

Qin: GEEZ! That is lethal!

Nico: No kidding.

Penelope Pumbaa: Also I love the beans as much as eating bugs.

She had some.

Lana: I love those beans!

Me: They are good.

Lana ate some too

Lana: I like the vomit flavor ones. They are awesome.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah only you would Lana.

WE LAUGHED!

We later came back.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before we go after the next Eco-Villain, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Sly Sludge, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Sly Sludge, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Gi: I knew we'd be going after him first, this time, he's going to pay for everything he's done.

Linka: (Russian Accent) Same here. I know my element is Wind, but I'm saving my day for when we go after Skumm. Gi, you can take down Sky Sludge.

Nico: That's a good idea. But, we need to purify the air.

Lincoln: I've got a lot of purification techniques to purify the air, that way, you won't have to suck in the polluted air again, Nico.

Me: That's a good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, he's already causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Sly Sludge. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send that monster flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, Sky Sludge, your time is up.

Lincoln: You're gonna pay for everything you've done, Sly Sludge. Your days of polluting the air are all over.

The previous group came

Titania: Can me, Zexion, Number 7, Titanium Titan, Johnny 13, Kitty, Zs'Skayr, Biowulf, Scorpion, and Gameface go with you guys?

Kitty: (Sniffs) EW! What stinks!?

Penelope Pumbaa: Sorry.

Me: She has farts that are lethal enough to make your eyes explode, dissolve your lungs and destroy your skeleton.

Kitty: EW! Sorry I asked.

Nico: But yes you all can come with.

Pumbaa: Penelope gets that from me though.

Lana: Another awesome thing she does like me is eat bugs.

Biowulf: That is cool! Just don't let Shino or the King-Ohgers see that.

Princess Rose: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well I'm thinking about Volcanic Doomfire next.

Axel Brodie: Cool! That will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Death Adder, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Death Adder, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him again.

Serena Goldorado: I can't believe it, so Death Adder's back for more.

Rosa Espada De Fuego: I knew he would be back for more.

Selina Flare: What do you plan to do to him?

Tyris Flare: As much as I want to banish him to The Black Abyss, I have a much better idea, we'll send him to Vypra where he'll be condemned to forced eternal servitude in The Masters of Evil, but not before Lincoln absorbs his powers and immense strength and abilities.

Lincoln: Great idea, Tyris, I'll make sure Death Adder pays for every last one of his crimes, he has no idea how much more powerful we've gotten since last time.

Nico: That's for sure, that barbaric tyrant is gonna pay for what he's done. Alright, team, let's go, time we put an end to Sly Sludge for good.

Lincoln: His days of polluting the skies end here, and once we get done with him, you're next, Death Adder.

Tyris Flare: For too long, you have gotten away for so many of your crimes, Death Adder, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln: Since the air's been polluted by Sly Sludge, we'll need these.

Suddenly, the gems on Lincoln's 28th Century Miracle Box Backpack and our 28th Century Miracle Box Backpacks glowed, and we had on 28th Century Exopack masks and Exopacks that give us clean oxygen.

Me: Nice. Now, let's get that pile of sludge.

Nico: Time to clear the air!

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Sly Sludge for good, and once we get done with that air polluting jerk and send that Satanic demonic monster, Dark Sebastian, flying back to Transylvania, Tyris Flare and Lincoln are going to take down Death Adder and send him to The Masters of Evil for forced eternal servitude, but not before Lincoln absorbs his powers and immense strength and abilities along with taking him down for all of his crimes against the land.

We were off

We arrived in Los Angeles, California.

Me: Los Angeles, California.

Qin: Yeah.

Zexion: Let's call Chillyfish.

Nico: Good idea.

Chillyfish then arrived.

Chillyfish: I'm here guys.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Literally.

Stalker: We could hit Sly Sludge with a Purity Blast

Me: That works.

Camie: (COUGHING)

Me: Uh oh. Poison air. Luckily, I do have an idea we can use to make Sly Sludge pissed.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Use our magic and the magic of harmony to make the air clean and the environment indestructible and pure.

Qin: I like it!

Nico: Go for it!

Me: Friendship is Magic!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Fluttershy. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE RELEASED A MASSIVE ENERGY WAVE OF RAINBOW ENERGY AND IT SWEPT OVER THE PLANET AND MADE THE PLANET MORE BEAUTIFUL AND AMASIVE THAN EVER! THE EARTH WAS FREE OF POLLUTION AND THE PLANET WAS MADE AWESOME AND BEAUTIFUL!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: Cool!

Titanium Titan: Wait. We're not alone.

We saw a girl with blonde hair and she had blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and had Sly's Smog ring on her finger. But she looked like she was having trouble breathing.

Linka: (Russian Accent) Sonya!

She went over!

Varie: She has asthma!

Varie went over to her too.

Sonya: (Wheezing) Linka!

Varie gave her asthma medicine.

Ghuul: You okay?

Sonya: Yeah. I'll be okay. Just an asthma attack and I don't have my inhaler.

Varie: Well good thing we came.

Linka: Soon Sly Sludge will be destroyed.

Camie: Yeah.

Kitty: Anyone got a spare inhaler?

Varie: I sure do. Always carry plenty.

Varie gave Sonya one.

Me: One of the Dragon Knight Kamen Riders we know had asthma REALLY bad.

Chris Ramirez: That was me believe it or not.

Thundercracker: Good thing the air's clean now

Me: And the environment can't be destroyed or poisoned ever again.

Earth: Thank goodness. But we still got to get rid of the Eco-Villains at large.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: This will be fun though.

Biowulf: How many Eco-Villains are left?

Me: After today, 5.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Yep and Sly Sludge makes 3.

Ymir: It's gonna be Linka's day next.

Me: Yep. And she has her own reasons for it.

Nico: I know that.

Ymir: Well I don't.

Me: Oh right. Linka has a nasty vendetta against Verminous Skumm. He was supposed to appear today because he is the antipode of Gi but we moved that to Linka's day. The reason? He killed her cousin Boris.

Ymir: Oh man! How?

Me: With a nasty and terrible drug.

Nico: More will be explained tomorrow.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln then gasped.

Lincoln: WHOA! I saw the next Akuma we're going to face. It's Gi's

Akuma, Tsunami Samurai Typhoon. The Hypothetical Akuma of Gi and she is a deadly samurai of water, typhoons and more and she is a deadly force. She was made because of the Eco-Villains terrorizing the world and vowed to destroy them!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of it and we saw that she looked like a samurai girl and had blue wings and a sword of water.

Me: Whoa!

Gi: Wow! I look amazing as a Samurai.

Me: You sure do.

Android 21: That goal is being worked on

Me: Yep.

Eli: I sense her coming. This will be interesting.

Me: Let me challenge her first and then you guys jump out after I have had my fun. I want to see what she is capable of.

Nico: Okay we'll watch from the benches over here.

Me: Okay.

Gameface: There she is.

They went hiding.

I stood ready.

I waitedand then a figure came and it was Tsunami Samurai Typhoon.

Me: If you seek conflict then you have found the wrong warrior to deal with.

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: You are mistaken. I am the Purifier of Maelstroms. The Merchant of Water. And I seek you J.D. Knudson!

I unsheathed my sword and she unsheathed her water sword.

Me: You know Demongo said something similar when we clashed.

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: Indeed he did.

Me: You are one of the Akuma's that are going to kill me. Right?

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: But of course. I am the daughter of Anubis's dark magic. Gabriel looked deep within her and spawned me from her own burning hatred towards the Eco-Villains. I am her dark side and I possess all the powers that she wields along with a few extras. And I have only one purpose in my existance: TO KILL YOU J.D!

Me: Coincidentally, Samurai Jack's Dark Side said the exact same thing!

We then clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed powerfully!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew all over the place with intense fury and more.

Plant Man: Damn!

We clashed all over.

Then...

SLASH!

I slashed her hair bun off and her hair unfurled.

Me: (Chuckles) Déjà-vu.

We looked at each other ferociously.

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: (ROARS IN FURY!)

Me: (ROARS IN FURY!)

I went at her and she went at me and then...

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

NUMEROUS SLASHES!

Then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT WHEN WE CLASHED!

Nico: WHOA MAN! What power!

Gi: That was intense!

Then I kicked her down!

Me: (LAUGHS) Just like living another adventure of the Brave 12 all over again.

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: (Pants) I sure is.

Everyone came out.

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Gi: That was incredible!

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: So you all are here. I was thinking I was only going to face J.D.

Me: You didn't think I came alone did you? I just wanted to test your power.

Scorpion: Gi? Is that you?

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: Yes it's still me. Now let me face J.D.

Me: Sorry but I've had my fun. I need to save my energy for when we face Sly Sludge.

Samurai Jack: This also reminds me of when we faced my dark side. You said something of the exact same thing when we met.

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: Indeed.

Me: Except Jack's dark side was created by Aku. Yours was made by Gabriel.

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: True on that.

Chillyfish: You need to calm down!

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: Not until I kill J.D.

Me: Sorry to disappoint you but I'm not on your number one targets. I believe the target you want is Sly Sludge here.

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: We'll see.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted her.

Chillyfish fired waves of ice and froze her to the floor.

She broke out!

Tsunami Samurai Typhoon: My turn!

She roared at went at Gi who was calm and using her power over her inner peace. Then there was a flash of light and Tsunami Samurai Typhoon was screaming in pain and Gi channeled her inner peace and then in a massive surge of power absorbed her Akuma into her and made her part of her!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Samurai Jack: Just like what I did when I faced my dark side.

Me: I remember that.

Airi: Is she down?

Gi: I absorbed her and locked her into my subconscious.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Nico: Alright, now we need to get after Sly Sludge.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: Got it.

Camie Elextor: Let's do it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, and Solla Nexcrota raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared on the grounds where Sly Sludge at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out armies of demons and monsters that got destroyed in a split second. Sly Sludge saw it, and he let out a scream of rage and anger!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: HAH! Serves you right, bastards!

Nico: Okay, now we can do our entrance without any of Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: Let's tear that stupid sky polluting bastard apart limb from limb.

Qin: YEAH!

Ymir: Lets get him!

Zs'Skayr: I'll go invisible to surprise him!

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Awesome. Entrance time!

We then took off, and we got there just in time to see Sly Sludge ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate he has against us.

Nico: Okay, let's end this bastard once and for all.

Sly Sludge: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THOSE FUCKING BASTARDS, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY GET IN MY WAY!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU BASTARDS!

Suddenly, the spirits of water appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Sly Sludge in total fury and that made him extremely pissed off even more! Zs'Skayr appeared and then scared him shitless! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Sly Sludge even more pissed off even more!

Nico: Hello Sly.

Me: Long time no punch Smog Breath!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Sly Sludge.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the trouble you've caused to the Planeteers and Captain Planet. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you and the others back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And you're also back to polluting the skies again, you really have no sense of shame at all, you're disgusting!

Sly Sludge: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Lincoln and I fired blasts of purifying blasts at Sly Sludge and he got burned badly!

SLY SLUDGE LET OUT ANOTHER SCREAM OF PURE RAGE!

Sly Sludge: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Gi: Seriously? You did this to yourself, Sly Sludge, and there's no way we're forgiving you for what you've done, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

Earth: Especially to the very planet I am embodied after!

Sly Sludge: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DARK SEBASTIAN, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU LIED TO ME! YOU SAID THEY'D STEP RIGHT INTO YOUR TRAP ONCE THEY DID THAT STUPID ENTRANCE AND THEY WOULD ALL DIE!

Selena Mendez: Aha! I knew it, we already knew the insane dark side of my brother was behind this and that he'd forced The Dark Pact of Apophis upon you and the other Eco Villains.

We also saw it: Sly Sludge had a black snake tattoo with an inverted pentagram on his left arm: proof of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Camie Elextor: Just like with the others.

Varie Yulinova: Alright, Dark Sebastian, you better get out here right now! Your plan to get rid of us backfired on you, you insane monster!

?: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BASTARDS AND BITCHES! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Apophis: the snake surrounded by an inverted pentagram appear on the ground, and then, a tornado of pitch black and blood red darkness appeared, and once the vortex disappeared, in its place stood Dark Sebastian, but he had black hair, pale skin, red eyes and black sclera, black coat with red inlay, black dress shirt, black pants, and black boots and massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 6'666'0".

Nico: Dark Sebastian. I should've known you'd be here.

Qin: I can't believe you also forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on the bitch and the other Eco-Villains, you really have no sense of shame at all!

Nico's friends also spewed all sorts of nasty and disgusting names at him, and that absolutely pissed him off even more!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN REDIRECTED IT AND IT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Sly Sludge: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?!

Sly Sludge was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, his smugness was about to be broken big time as we saw the darkness blacken the skies.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA USE THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS' DARK POWER ON SLY SLUDGE!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARDS! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Sly Sludge: What did you just say?!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) APOPHIS, EGYPTIAN GOD OF CHAOS, HEED MY CALL! TAKE THE SOUL OF SLY SLUDGE AND MAKE HIM YOUR SERVANT FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Suddenly, Sly Sludge found himself about to have his soul taken from him by a black snake formed by the Infernal Darkness of Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, and Varie Yulinova retaliated by firing blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the snake and Looten Plunder and undid The Dark Pact of Apophis, and that really enraged Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez blasted Dark Sebastian with a blast of Divine Darkness and sent him back to Transylvania as he spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Sly Sludge.

Nico: Alright, now that the two-faced fucked-up snake is back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, you air polluting freak!

Me: Yeah!

I teleported and punched him in his stomach and his face and kicked him in his mouth.

Sonya: SMOG!

She fired a wave of energy and it hit Sly and burned him bad!

Nico: WHOA!

Amorpho: Time for me to transform!

He turned into Pumbaa and farted in Sly's face.

Sly Sludge: Nasty!

Me: Like you are one to talk!

Venom then grabbed Sly Sludge.

Venom: Remember us?

Johnny 13: Didn't you eat him before?

Venom: Yes we did.

Venom looked at him.

Venom: You come in here again... In fact, you go anywhere in this city, preying on innocent people and polluting the air, and we will find you and we will eat both of your arms and then both of your legs. And then we will eat your face right off your head. Do you understand?

Sly Sludge: [stammering] No. No. Please...

Venom: Yes. So, you will be this armless, legless, faceless thing, won't you, going down the street like a turd in the wind? Do you feel me?

Sly Sludge: What the hell are you?

Venom, Eddie Brock: WE... are Venom.

Dreamcatcher: And your worst nightmare!

Me: All of us are!

Venom: And another thing, you tasted like rotten cigarette smoke.

Nico: Yeah! You would taste as horrible as Sou Fueki.

Me: BLECH!

Venom: Agreed.

POW!

He punched him down.

Number 7: I suggest you stand down

Me: If you know what's good for you.

Sly Sludge: NO!

Me: I was hoping you would say that!

I punched him in his face and kicked and bashed him.

Eli fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Oshawott charged at him and blasted him with water.

Zexion, Number 7, Titanium Titan, Johnny 13, Kitty, Zs'Skayr, Biowulf, Titania, Scorpion, and Gameface and Tinkermon, Allomon, Hyogamon, SkullSatamon, Ajatarmon, Medicmon, Hisyaryumon, Punkmon, Siriusmon and Footmon: ELEMENTAL AIR FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Sly all over the place.

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Sly Sludge.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for him, now let's take care of this air polluting scumbag and make him pay for their crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Sly Sludge, now it's time for you to die once more.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, how dare you pollute the skies like this and think you can get away with it!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Sly Sludge.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Sly Sludge.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Suddenly, Gi's eyes turned neon ocean blue, and she's surrounded by an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Sky Sludge, she left ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gi: I truly thought that the world was finally rid of you and the other Eco-Villains forever, but Anti-Monitor went too far bringing you and the others back from the dead only for Dark Sebastian to turn you all into his slaves for his own desires to destroy us. But, this ends here and now. Sly Sludge, this is where you die once again, and this time, you are never coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW SEA CREATURES WENT BACK TO

EARTH AND GI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gi was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Sky Sludge: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Gi's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Sky Sludge: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Gi grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length dark blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Planeteer symbol with sea creatures surrounding it and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony with ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gi has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Planeteer symbol surrounded by sea creatures and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew much bigger for her new body, Gi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the

Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Water Ring and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gi's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Ocean Lover Ocean Water Maelstrom Planeteer Sea Creature Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Ocean Lover Ocean Water Maelstrom Planeteer Sea Creature Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the the symbol of the Planeteers etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the mermaid heads is a gold mermaid head with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gi has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea creature heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Planeteer symbol that said, "Gi, Ocean Lover and Bearer of The Water Ring, Planeteer of Asia, Master of Water, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Wheeler, Linka, Ma-Ti, Kwame, and Captain Planet, Despiser of The Eco-Villains, Archenemy of Chillyfish, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Poseidon, and Master of Stars, Water, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ギ、海を愛し、水の指輪を持つ者、アジアの惑星探検家、水のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ウィーラー、リンカ、マティ、クワメ、キャプテン・プラネットの友人、エコ・ヴィランズの嫌悪者、チリフィッシュの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、ポセイドンの使者およびチャンピオン、星、水、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gi has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ASIAN PLANETEER OF WATER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN LOVER OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM PLANETEER SEA CREATURE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN LOVER OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM PLANETEER SEA CREATURE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN LOVER OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM PLANETEER SEA CREATURE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gi's transformation, and this made Sly Sludge even angrier than ever.

Gi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Lover Ocean Water Maelstrom Planeteer Sea Creature Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Lover Ocean Water Maelstrom Planeteer Sea Creature Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa, this is so awesome!

Sly Sludge: NO! IMPOSSIBLE!

Gi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Lover Ocean Water Maelstrom Planeteer Sea Creature Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Lover Ocean Water Maelstrom Planeteer Sea Creature Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this, guys, it's time to end this!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Sly Sludge.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, air polluting madman!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SLY SLUDGE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY SKY SLUDGE WAS ON!

Lincoln, Gi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Sly Sludge, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sly Sludge and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Gi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Sky Sludge even angrier

than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Sky Sludge and he got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Sly Sludge clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Sky Sludge on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Penelope Pumbaa: Like old times?

Pumbaa: You got it!

They pointed their butts at him and then...

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

The farts hit him and he screamed in pain and coughed and gagged and it was horrible!

Penelope Pumbaa and Pumbaa: PYROPOTION ULTIMATE HOT CHILI BLAST!

They ate super hot bug chili and then fired massive blasts of fire and blasted Sly Sludge down.

Lana: I've tried some of the bug chili and man is it awesome!

Qin: Really?

Lana: Oh yeah! Even Lynn and Laney loved it.

Penelope Pumbaa was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Theia.

And then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

Me: Nice.

Theia: No we control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Unown and Weezing and transformed and blasted Sly Sludge all over.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Ben turned into Heatblast.

Heatblast: Fart again. I have an idea!

Penelope Pumbaa: Okay!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE FART!

He fired a blast of fire and it hit the fart and ignited it and then a massive deadly super flamethrower blast hit Sly and burned him bad!

Qin: WHOA! Nice one!

Heatblast: Do it again!

Penelope Pumbaa farted and the same result happened again!

Qin: WHOA! NASTY!

Me: YEAH!

Then Electropede, Red X, Common Cold, Mysterio, Katnappe, Juggernaut, Comic Book Guy, Baron Mordo, Villamax and Brain Freezer then came.

Nico: Electropede, Red X, Common Cold, Mysterio, Katnappe, Juggernaut, Comic Book Guy, Baron Mordo, Villamax and Brain Freezer.

Brain Freezer: Hey guys. Oh hey Aylene.

Aylene Carter: Hey hunk.

Electropede: Smell that clean air!

Red X: It's no longer polluted

Common Cold: No, it isn't. (SNEEZES) Even though I am forever sick.

Me: I know. Bless you.

Mysterio: (to Nico) We heard you fought an old enemy.

Nico: We sure did.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) You should take care of that Rowlett

Whitney: I will.

Bulldozer Org came.

Me: Another round Bulldozer Org?

Bulldozer Org: Yeah you know it!

Me: Nice!

Bulldozer Org: I saw the forest yesterday

Me: Yep and it's better than ever.

Qin: Cool!

Bulldozer Org: Awesome!

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER?!

We got the battles underway.

Paula (Loud House), Shootmon, Maya, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, Wrecker, Goldenrod and Zoom (Theme including Maya) - Nico's rescue was finding Daring Do from Sunny's World and battling an evil teacher from his past

---

Electropede was first.

Electropede (to Paula): Nico's rescue was finding Daring Do from Sunny's World. He also battled an evil teacher from his past.

Paula: Yeah his name was Mr. Leichter and let me tell you this guy was a nasty piece of work! He hated Nico with a vengeance and it was brutal!

Shootmon: But Nico and his friends caught onto him and sent him to prison for life! And they got his teaching license revoked forever. Oh Paula's Shootmon.

Electropede: Pleasure and man he gave a lot of teachers everywhere a bad name! He should have never been made a teacher!

Maya: That is for sure!

Aussa: Yeah no kidding! We're glad he is gone for good.

Rarity: That is for sure darlings and it's good he is gone.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding there.

Rarity (G5): That is good we got rid of that one darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was fun though.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Electropede: Well that's good that Nico and his friends got rid of a bad teacher from their past.

Paula: And we found Daring Do from Sunny's World under the convention floor.

Electropede: That is cool! Lets do it!

Paula's Gashat was called Paula and the Lightning Fury. They fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hunter, Swanmon, Blitz, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, Lucemon (Fusion), Shizuka of the Wind and Deadpool (Shattered Dimensions) (Theme including Blitz) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Mistral the Silver Shield, Elphin the Raven, Shura the Blue Flame, Calima the Haze and Ghibli the Searing Wind

---

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Mistral the Silver Shield, Elphin the Raven, Shura the Blue Flame, Calima the Haze and Ghibli the Searing Wind. Nico, Crash Man's team, Morph Moth's team, and the others did good battling them.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja it was und they had a lot of fun too.

Swanmon: Yeah that was cool. Oh I'm Hunter's Swanmon.

Red X: Pleasure and wow that is cool that they are some of Crow's signature monsters.

Blitz: (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) Ja it was cool and we also met a gene-slammer of Unown. And she was from Atlantis.

Bender: She was the sister of Kida and she lived for over 10,000 years which was really cool! Even Varie remembered her.

Sunset Shimmer: That was really something to see.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was cool and amazing.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there too and we thought it was cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree too

Sunburn: You got that right.

Red X: I agree too but that is amazing that Kida's sister is an Unown gene-slammer. She must have all their omnipotent reality warping powers.

Hunter: Ja she sure does und she made an amazing bunch of mansions for a bunch of homeless people.

Red X: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Hunter's Gashat was called Hunter of the Sausage Battle. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Robin, Gatomon, Melanize Uzumaki, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Algata, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, Cancer, Mr. Ticklesneezer and Universe 666 Thrax (Mega Man Star Force) (Theme including Melanize Uzamaki) - Lincoln's rescue was looking around Sebastian and Selena's mansion

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold (to Robin): I heard Lincoln's rescue was looking around Sebastian and Selena's mansion. How was it?

Robin: The mansion was totally abandoned. After what happened with their parents it was left there to rot. We went in and salvaged a bunch of stuff and destroyed the mansion. The mansion was a totally lost cause and served a bitter reminder of the terrible events that made Sebastian into the terrible monster he turned into.

Gatomon: It's good that we saved their favorite things. Oh I'm Robin's Gatomon.

Common Cold: Pleasure and wow now Kari has one and you do too.

Gatomon: Yep.

Melanize Uzumaki: What Sebastian and Selena's parents did was horrible! They were messing around with dangerous forces no mere mortal can even fathom.

Dark Magician Girl: Especially when those forces involve the devil and the demons of Hell.

Princess Celestia: Yeah. Also Sebastian is getting better little by little. He is gonna recover.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah he sure is. Nico had a little chat with him too and he said that he is gonna take a while to forgive him. But he is slowly opening up to him.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that's good.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: But Dark Sebastian is still out there and we're going to make him pay.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) Yeah I agree. Lets do it!

Robin's Gashat was called Robin of the Teen Titans and the Crimes of Slade. They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Yusei, Chaosdramon, Sonic Chick, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), Nina Williams, Barillian Bug and Adrian Gray Vernworth (Theme including Sonic Chick) - The mascots went on our awesome bullet train

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): The mascots went on your awesome bullet train. And which Heartless Robots can I use here?

Yusei: How about Invisibles?

Mysterio: Good choice.

Yusei: Also they went on the bullet train that is in that pneumatic tube and went around the world and it was fun.

Chaosdramon: They had a lot of fun and it was cool. Oh I'm Yusei's Chaosdramon.

Mysterio: Pleasure to meet you.

Sonic Chuck: Yeah that was awesome too. The Mascots had a lot of fun too. And they brought back some Bertie Bott's Every Flavor Beans too for Lana.

Chuck Chicken: Yeah that was cool.

Applejack: They had a great time there. And on the train we met a Weezing gene-slammer that Pumbaa and Timon knew too.

Apple Star: And man was she a gassy one!

Wolf Moon Bloom: She farted really big time.

Apple Bloom: It sure was funny and awesome.

Flashwing: It was. And she eats bugs like Lana and Timon and Pumbaa do.

Mysterio: EW! Don't let Hymeno see that coming up. Lets do it!

Yusei's Gashat was called Yusei of the Stardust Dragon and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Starfire, Wanyamon, Lori Yami Kage, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Illusion, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, Astral Drop Cornelia, Katastrophe and Snooky (Krypto) (Theme includng Lori Yami Kage) - The mascots had fun on the bullet train

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): The mascots had fun on the bullet train. ...this is the part where you tell me what trouble they caused.

Starfire: Actually they didn't do any trouble at all and were most well behaved and it was fun and cool.

Wanyamon: It sure was and they had a great time. Oh Starfire's Wanyamon.

Katnappe: Pleasure.

Lori Yami Kage: The Mascots did really well on the train.

Larry Loud: They sure did.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was awesome for them.

Comet Thunder: Everyone thought it was cool.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah we all had a great time.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was awesome.

Whirlwind: It sure was cool.

Katnappe: Awesome! Lets do it!

Starfire's Gashat was called Starfire of Tamaran. They fired waves of energy and wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Cameron, Guardromon, Hitmonchan, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, Orb Bot, Octophantom and Lego Juggernaut (Theme including Hitmonchan) - Gi's day to shine next

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): It's Gi's day to shine next. And only her.

Cameron: Yeah it's gonna be so fun for her too.

Guardromon: That is for sure. Oh I'm Cameron's Guardromon.

Juggernaut: Pleasure! Kazu has one and now you too.

Cameron: I asure do.

Hitmonchan: This is gonna be so awesome for Gi.

Fasha: I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie: We're going to have so much fun too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It will be fun and cool.

Citrine Pie: I agree there.

Pinkie Pie (G5): This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding.

Sprocket: I agree too.

Juggernaut: Yeah! Lets do it!

Cameron's Gashat was called Cameron of Brains of Total Drama and they fired waves of lightning, metal, gears and energy and smashed them down.

Whitney, Toropiamon, Stimpy, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, Klobber, Sumotron and Sumoto (Theme including Stimpy) - Sly Sludge next to be destroyed

---

Comic Book Guy was next

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): Sly Sludge is next to be destroyed. Didn't Venom eat him before?

Whitney: Yes he did and Venom said that he tasted like eating lots of lit cigarettes and it was awful.

Toropiamon: But it's what he gets for poisoning our air. Oh I'm Whitney's Toropiamon.

Comic Book Guy: Pleasure and this is gonna be good.

Stimpy: Oh Joy! This will be good.

Anko: You got that right.

Gagaga Girl: Yeah it sure will be awesome and cool guys.

Fluttershy: I agree there and it will be so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I'm really looking forward to this too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right.

Bluebell: I'm excited for this.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah this will be awesome.

Tornado Bolt: We're going to have fun on this one.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah we sure are.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Comic Book Guy: It sure will be good. Lets do it!

Whitney's Gashat was called Whitney of the Plants and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and weeds and smashed them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, AncientGreymon, Aerith, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Zululuk (Flashman), Monster (Bioman) and Evil Rage Mage (Theme including Aerith) - Gi's Akuma is a Samurai of Water!

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): Gi's Akuma is a Samurai of Water! Good thing it's just one.

Eli: No kidding and she looked so awesome as a samurai made of water.

AncientGreymon: Yeah that was cool! Oh Eli's AncientGreymon.

Baron Mordo: Pleasure.

Aerith: Yeah and she is a really powerful samurai.

Crag: She sure was.

Twilight Sparkle: She gave J.D. a really powerful challenge and it was awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah I agree there and it was cool!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah it was cool.

Starshine Sparkle: We all were in awe.

Spyro: It was cool.

Baron Mordo: Indeed. Glad you all had a fun challenge on that. Lets do it!

Eli's Gashat was called Eli of the Force and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, TImemon, Flash Man, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino (Theme including Flash Man) - Sly Sludge is gonna pay for poisoning the air!

Villamax was next.

Villamax (to Wes): ly Sludge is gonna pay for poisoning the air! We breathe said air, thank you very much!

Wes: Yeah and by poisoning it you are making us breathe in poison!

Timemon: That is for sure. Oh Wes's Timemon.

Villamax: Pleasure.

Flash Man: Yeah Sly is gonna pay for his crimes.

Edwayl: (Bretton Accent) You got that right lad.

Starlight Glimmer: We're not going to let Sly poison the air anymore.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure there.

Cozy Glow: And the best part is that Linka's sister is helping us take him down. She keeps coughing because she has bad asthma and it's terrible. Varie gave her a good inhaler for it too.

Raven Bishop: Good she did.

Hex: Yeah.

Villamax: Poor thing. Hope she gets better. Lets do it!

Wes's Gashat was called Wes of Time Squad and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Bloom, Budmon, Yost Reed, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, Pie King, Madame Woe and Bling Bling Boy (Theme including Yost Reed) - Sly Sludge should have been on Linka's day but she has her reasons

---

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer (to Bloom): Sly Sludge should have been on Linka's day. But she has her reasons.

Bloom: Yeah because Linka has a score to settle with Verminous Skumm on her time to shine.

Budmon: No way are we gonna let that rat get away with everything he did! Oh Bloom's Budmon.

Brain Freezer: Pleasure.

Yost Reed: Gi's day to shine is just as important as anyone else.

Tigra: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree too as well.

Princess Luna (G5): The darkness will burn Sly's poison.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: This guy has poisoned the air for far too long.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: You got that right.

Brain Freezer: Yeah! Lets do it!

Bloom's Gashat was called Bloom of Domino and the Fire of the Dragon. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bulldozer Org

---

Bulldozer Org was next.

Bulldozer Org: Boy this is turning out to be a great Earth Day.

Nico: Yeah it sure is.

Laney: We are happy.

May: We sure are.

Bulldozer Org: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Sly Sludge, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that air polluting dirtbag.

Nico teleported back.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Cole: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Nico: JUNGLE SWORD!

Eli: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Merrick: LUNAR CUE!

Nico: SAVAGE PRIDE BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Bulldozer Org you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Noah: Blue is Gi's color!

Tsukasa: But not yours.

Kamen Ride: Forever Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the blue rangers!

We went at Sly and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Khorror, Ulfhedinn, Slurhk, Junda, and Wrenges blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Gears, Gi, Crumplezone and Linka used the Earth and Velocitron Keys and they enhanced Gears, Gi and Linka's powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into powerful shoulder cannons

Gears and Gi: WATER FURY LASER BLAST!

Crumplezone and Linka: CRUMPLE WIND LASER!

Roxy of Earth and Zexion: EARTH ILLUSION BLAST!

Ed of Stupidity and Number 7: STUPID LASERS FURY BLAST!

Nuju of Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TITANIUM BLAST!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE FURY BLAST!

Lewa of Wind and Kitty: WIND GHOST BLAST!

Edd of Smarts and Zs'Skayr: SMARTS OF GHOSTS BLAST!

Jake Long of the Dragon and Biowulf: WOLF DRAGON BLAST!

Duncan the Bad Boy and Scorpion: BAD BOY SCORPION BLAST!

Fabia of Neathia and Titania: TITANIC LIGHT BLAST!

Margo of Sports and Gameface: SPORTS LIGHT BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Saffron Masala, Gi, Lola and Maria and me: WATER OF PURITY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Sly Sludge, now it's time for you to disappear forever. ELEMENTAL STYLE: PURITY BLAST!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: PURITY FIREBALL!

Nanami Simpson: WATER STYLE: PURITY WATERFALL!

Toph: EARTH STYLE: PURITY BOULDER!

Makoto Nanaya: WIND STYLE: PURITY TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: PURITY THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental and purifying blasts and they hit Sly Sludge and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you, Sly Sludge, now disappear forever! ELEMENTAL FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL PURITY BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired elemental Ki blasts that first purified the air, and then they exploded as they hit Sly Sludge, and he screamed in agonizing pain as the purifying blasts were burning him on the outside and the inside, and finally, lights exploded out of him

Chillyfish froze Sly in ice.

Chillyfish: Death is cold, isn't it?!

May then went Torture!

May punched Sly out and grabbed him.

Sly Sludge: Wait May why do you hate me?

May revealed her face.

May: Because you are hurting the planet.

Sly Sludge: I only did this to make my family happy and be your friend.

May: I'm sorry Sly.

Torture: FUCK THIS GUY!

CHOMP!

SHE CHOMPED HIS HEAD AND ATE HIM!

Me: YUCK! They will leave a horrible taste in your mouth!

Then she belched out Sly's spirit!

Then Lincoln fired energy blasts and Sly exploded into dust and he was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Gi's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Gi: That's three down, and five to go.

Nico: And you and your harem purified the air along with destroying Sly Sludge, awesome work, Lincoln.

Our 28th Century Exopacks disappeared and we breathed in the clean air.

Me: Ah, sweet fresh air!

Lincoln: And no sign of polluted air anywhere, awesome. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Death Adder.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! TYRIS FLARE! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS AND DESTROYING ME!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around

Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Death Adder.

Four figures appeared, it was our old enemy, Death Adder.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Death Adder.

Death Adder: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Tyris Flare: That's not going to happen, this is where you die once again.

Suddenly, Tyris Flare's green eyes turned neon green, and she's surrounded by a red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Death Adder, she left red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tyris Flare: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? I'm afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you pay for every last one of your crimes, Death Adder.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TYRIS FLARE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TYRIS FLARE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tyris Flare was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Death Adder: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Tyris Flare's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Death Adder: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TYRIS FLARE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TYRIS FLARE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Tyris Flare grew from 7'4" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a crimson red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Great Dragon with the Fire Kanji in its claws and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and red gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Tyris Flare has on her white and red two piece bikini, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is The Great Dragon surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tyris Flare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with white tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings now have eyes with green irises and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with white tips and white markings grew much bigger for her new body, Tyris Flare has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tyris Flare's massive Great Dragon's Axirian Dragon Fang Greatsword of Fiery Amazon Justice and Axirian Love and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tyris Flare's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Fire Magic Dragon Fang Amazon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Fire Magic Dragon Fang Amazon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and The Great Dragon etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tyris Flare has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with crimson red gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below The Great Dragon that said, "Tyris Flare, Amazonian Warrior and Last Surviving Member of The Firewood Kingdom, Daughter of King Flare and Queen Flare of The Firewood Kingdom, Ancestor of Milan Flare, Master of Fire Magic and Swordsmanship, Loving Older Sister of Serena Goldorado, Loving Granddaughter of Selina Flare, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Death Adder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Swords, Fire Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タイリス・フレア、アマゾンの戦士であり、薪王国の最後の生き残り、薪王国のフレア王とフレア女王の娘、ミラン・フレアの祖先、火の魔法と剣術の達人、セレナ・ゴルドラードの愛情深い姉、セリナ・フレアの愛情深い孫娘、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、デス・アダーの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の女神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者

であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、剣、火の魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tyris Flare has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-AMAZON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE MAGIC DRAGON FANG AMAZON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE MAGIC DRAGON FANG AMAZON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FIRE MAGIC DRAGON FANG AMAZON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tyris Flare's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Death Adder saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Tyris Flare fired a massive barrage of crimson red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fire magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels that hit Death Adder and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged!

Tyris Flare: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Fire Magic Dragon Fang Amazon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Fire Magic Dragon Fang Amazon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where we bring an end to our conflict once and for all, murderer!

Lincoln: You're gonna pay for what you've done, Death Adder! This is where you meet your end!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Death Adder, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DEATH ADDER TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Death Adder!

Lincoln, Tyris Flare, Nico, and I went after Death Adder, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, crimson red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Death Adder, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Tyris Flare did the same by firing crimson red and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Tyris Flare, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Death Adder even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and eleven other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Death Adder, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Death Adder, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Death Adder.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your lust for power and to conquer the world.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Death Adder and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Death Adder hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Death Adder was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Death Adder's chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his muscle mass, Superhuman strength, Superhuman stamina, Shockwave projection, Longevity added to Lincoln's Eternal Youth and True Immortality, Charisma added to his own, Axe mastery, Leadership, Shapeshifting, Generating energy waves, Resurrection, and Dark Magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Death Adder was now thin as a rake and completely weakened after Lincoln sucked out and absorbed his powers and abilities and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power. Then, Lincoln grabbed Death Adder by the neck with his left hand and tossed him into a portal that led to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Have fun being forced to serve Vypra for eternity.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Tyris Flare's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large crimson red and white planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller crimson red and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Tyris Flare: This is for murdering my parents so long ago, Death Adder, may you suffer for eternity for your crimes. Thank you for helping me deal with Death Adder for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tyris.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Tyris.

Suddenly, Tyris Flare wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tyris Flare's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tyris Flare sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did absorbing Death Adder's muscle mass, Superhuman strength, Superhuman stamina, Shockwave projection, Longevity, Charisma, Axe mastery, Leadership, Shapeshifting, Generating energy waves, Resurrection, and Dark Magic, Lincoln. He'll get them back, but on a level matching The M.O.E.'s.

Lincoln: Yep, that's right.

Me: After what he did, forced eternal servitude in The M.O.E. is what he deserves. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Ghost Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Ghost Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Xenia Ghost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ghost Moon of July.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of July's Ghost Moon, awesome!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Xenia Ghost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ghost Moon of July, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Ghost Moon of July. Xenia Ghost Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, ghosts, The Ghost Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Xenia Ghost Moon is The Werewolf Ghost Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Hawk and Hank. Xenia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, ghosts, The Ghost Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to tear them apart and have them haunted by ghosts forever underneath The Ghost Moon!

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to her, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Hawk and Hank getting a thrashing of their lives and getting sent back to prison.

Nico: Serves them right.

Eli: Big time!

Katnappe: I don't think that line is complete.

Juggernaut: Does it matter?

Baron Mordo: No, it doesn't.

Villamax: Another Eco Villain destroyed.

Me: Yep. But May you may want to gargle a lot of mouthwash.

May: (SPITS) YUCK! Yeah you're right.

Venom: We told you he tasted like rotten cigarettes.

Brain Freezer: How should we celebrate?

Nico: Lynn's Table for another awesome meal. Great job today everyone!

Gi: (To the viewers) Day three done and this was fun.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table and then had a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Valerie Mirror Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Valerie Mirror Moon.

Valerie Mirror Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Valerie Mirror Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Valerie Mirror Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 9'11" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Valerie Mirror Moon still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Valerie Mirror Moon was in a two-piece grey bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Valerie Mirror Moon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Valerie Mirror Moon gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Valerie Mirror Moon a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Valerie Mirror Moon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Valerie Mirror Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Valerie Mirror Moon and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Elena Fire Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Valerie Mirror Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Valerie Mirror Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Valerie Mirror Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 3 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp

Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mega Man, Mai Shiranui, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion and Adallia Apocralyph as well as Storm Eagle, Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon and we're going to the meat planet and we're going to battle Universe 666 Lumpus's Akuma, MEATZILLA! Also we're going to battle Another Storm Eagle, Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon who are the gene-slammers of Giant Scorpion of Tundra, The Mecha Phantom Beast Cards and the Embodiment of Shooting Star. Also we're going to meet a Volcanic Doomfire gene-slammer

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Asuka Kazama, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Clancy from Ninja Gaiden, who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Universe 666 Earth, but we got bad news: it appears Universe 666 Timmy Turner's come back from the dead and as the 12'6" massive hulking musclebound behemoth after draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic, and he wants revenge, but we're going to take him down once again and Lincoln's going to suck out and absorb his massive muscle mass and the power and magic he gained from draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic, and he's going to send that Surfboard Face thug to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet Xenia Ghost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ghost Moon of July, she's

Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Ghost Moon of July. Xenia Ghost Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, ghosts, The Ghost Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Xenia Ghost Moon is The Werewolf Ghost Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Hawk and Hank. Xenia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, ghosts, The Ghost Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to tear them apart and have them haunted by ghosts forever underneath The Ghost Moon!

Part 4 next and it's payback time as Linka destroys Verminous Skumm

See you all next time.

Earth Day 2024 Part 4 - Verminous Skumm

Linka's Day to Shine and for payback

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dream: apparently, his dream brought him to Middle Earth, specifically Mordor, Gondor, Rohan, and The Shire, and as he was flying, he saw four tornadoes of the elemental forces of fire and lava, light and nature, wind and nature, and life and nature form, and as the tornadoes faded, he saw four girls standing in their places, and these were four girls familiar to him. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what happened?

Lincoln: We got good news: it's them.

Lincoln explained what happened, and they were stunned.

Selene Arcangela: Oh man, those four girls you saw, it's them: The Keyblade Knights of Middle Earth.

Audrey Sauron: I knew it was them. Which means we're going to run into them first thing in the morning either on Nico's rescue or when we meet the next of Selena's group.

Lincoln: I also sense something bad has happened and they've got a warning to deliver to us.

Michelle Emperyous: Whatever it is, it's not good.

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream, and it brought me to Middle Earth, specifically Mordor, Gondor, Rohan, and The Shire.

Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw four tornadoes of the elemental forces of fire and lava, light and nature, wind and nature, and life and nature form, and as the tornadoes faded, he saw four girls standing in their places, and these were four girls familiar to him.

Me: Whoa! Who are they?

Lincoln: They are The Keyblade Knights of Mordor, Gondor, Rohan, and The Shire.

WE GASPED!

Nico: No way, The Keyblade Knights of Mordor, Gondor, Rohan, and The Shire?! That's incredible!

Audrey Sauron: And their story is also incredible as well. 3,000 years ago on Middle Earth, there has been a legend that the lands of Middle Earth were protected by the legendary Keyblade Knights of The Ring, they are Keyblade Knights that have all the powers of all the lands of Middle Earth, and the power they have is absolutely incredible and they have the power to do anything.

We were amazed.

Qin: Wow.

May: And Lincoln knows them?

Selene Arcangela: That's right.

Lincoln: And there's more: I've gone to Middle Earth before without the prying eyes of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and I left my mark on the villains of Middle Earth.

Me: Incredible.

Suddenly, four tornadoes of the elemental forces of fire and lava, light and nature, wind and nature, and life and nature formed, and as the tornadoes faded, four girls were standing in their places, and they were The Keyblade Knights of Middle Earth's lands.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mina Mordor, Keyblade Knight of Mordor, Gloria Gondor, Keyblade Knight of Gondor, Rihanna Rohan, Keyblade Knight of Rohan, and Sheena Shire, Keyblade Knight of The Shire.

Selene Arcangela: You four have made it.

Eli: And I sense their power, it's absolutely incredible!

Lincoln: And like Audrey Sauron said, they also have the power to do anything including me.

Nico: Oh man. So, care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The black-haired girl is Mina Mordor, Keyblade Knight of Mordor, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with, she's The Keyblade Knight of the Fiery Land of Mordor and she's the destroyer of Orcs and the ultimate enemy of Sauron himself and she hates all Orcs and Sauron with a vengeance. She hates Sauron because of his evil ways and wants to make sure that he is gone for good, she killed millions and millions of his minions and more and even brought down his evil empire. She is a powerful master of fire and the powers of the fires of Mount Doom and the lava of the terrifying volcano itself. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of fire and the powers of the fires of Mount Doom and the lava of the terrifying volcano itself and also helped him bulk up in muscle along with teaching him about blacksmithing and he became a master blacksmith, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to throw them into the fires of Mount Doom and burn them.

Selene Emperyous: The white-haired girl is Gloria Gondor, Keyblade Knight of Gondor, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She is the Keyblade Knight of the Land of Gondor and a mighty warrior and defender of all and she has all the powers of light and nature and more. She also hates Denethor, Son of Ecthelion with a vengeance because of the way he treats the throne and beyond. She vowed to bring that monster down and send him to the fires of Hell and purge his evil. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of light and nature and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to make them suffer the ultimate torture she would inflict upon Denethor and that is the Curse of being FOREVER ALONE!

Michelle Emperyous: The yellow-haired girl is Rihanna Rohan, Keyblade Knight of Rohan, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She is the Keyblade Knight of Rohan and a powerful and fierce warrior and a protector of the land and a deadly force. She is also the leader of the

Rohirrim and the Eorlingas and the powerful master of a mighty and fierce army in the tens of millions. She is a master of wind and nature and is someone not to be messed around with. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of wind and nature, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to unleash the ultimate wrath of the entire army of Rohan on them and leave nothing of them left!

Laney Emperyous: And the green-haired girl is Sheena Shire, Keyblade Knight of The Shire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She is the Keyblade Knight of The Shire and she is a friend of all Hobbits great and small and she's been given the great title of The Immortal Benevolent Ruler of The Shire and loves all of her people like they are her own children. She is a master of nature and life and brings good food and fortune to the Shire. She also HATES Smeagol A.K.A. Gollum with a vengeance because of everything he did and beyond and vowed to make sure that he pays for his crimes in blood. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of life and nature, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and vowed to unleash the ultimate wrath of the entire army of Rohan on them and leave nothing of them left!

Me: Whoa, that's really incredible that you four girls have defended the lands of Middle Earth from the Dark Lord, Sauron, and his enemies.

Sheena Shire: But, we weren't alone: like Lincoln said, he's been to Middle Earth before without the prying eyes of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan trying to do anything to him and he's left his mark on the villains of Middle Earth: he and Mina killed a lot of Sauron's men and Orcs, he and Gloria drove Denethor into exile after ending his reign, he and Rhianna fought alongside the Rohirrim and the Eorlingas against an army of Sauron's men, and he and I have fought Gollum in the past and defended the Shire and its people from The Dark Lord and his armies.

Nico: Incredible. So, what title did you girls give Lincoln for his heroics against Sauron, his armies, and the enemies of Middle Earth?

Sheena Shire: For his heroics in defending Middle Earth against Sauron, his armies, and the enemies of Middle Earth, I called him The Immortal Virtuous Defender of Middle Earth, and Sauron, his armies, Denethor, and Gollum absolutely despised him.

Mina Mordor: And thanks to our training, Lincoln gained and mastered all the powers of all the lands of Middle Earth, and he like the four of us gained absolutely incredible power and he has the power to do anything: summon healing rains to heal the sick, bring hope and courage to the armies which led to bolstering their morale, bring the murdered innocent souls back to life, summon powerful flames to burn Orcs, summon heavenly flames to burn Sauron's men to ashes, anything!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Unreal.

Sheena Shire: We saw it for ourselves, and we were amazed. Lincoln, everyone, we have some bad news that you're not going to like.

Mina Mordor: It appears Dark Sebastian's resurrected Sauron, his minions, and his armies, and he's also supplied him and his armies with his armies of demons and monsters.

WE GASPED!

Me: That insane demon of chaos!

Nico: I can't believe it, now he's gone and done it!

Poromon: He's set the fuse and lit the powder keg! He's declared war on us already!

Lincoln: Tomorrow, on my rescue, we'll head for Mordor and we're gonna make sure Sauron and his armies stay dead and gone forever, and in the three days to come, we'll go after Denethor in Gondor, Grima Wormtongue and Saruman in Rohan, and an evil version of Gollum in The Shire and end them for good.

Maria: A four-day rescue in Middle Earth's lands, this should be good.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kira Textington, Wind Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Kira.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Kira Textington, Wind Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Wind. She's The Wind Master Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Kira Textington hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Kendra Textington, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and earth, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like Camie...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Yesterday, Lincoln and J.D. separated Selena's brother from the black slime that made him into what he was, and it was the embodiment of his evil and more.

Selena Mendez: And unfortunately, I found out about the dark detail hidden from me about Mom and Dad, that they were Satanists and that they were part of a dangerous cult that was going to bring an ancient evil to Earth and destroy us all. They did a terrible spell that backfired and released a black slime that went into Sebastian and it possessed him and made him what he was.

Kira Textington: What?

Varie Yulinova: It's true, Kira, and Selena was granted dark powers by the Nightflame of Nyx and how she became The Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and the spell her parents did not only backfired, but it also killed them and Sebastian became that and he was doing all of that against his will.

Kira Textington: The Black Ooze of The Eldritch did this. So, we got to destroy it for good.

Selena Mendez: No, I'm going to destroy it, Solla. This thing turned my brother into that demonic murderous lunatic, and by my hand, will it be destroyed.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Eli: So, who's the next one we're meeting first thing tomorrow morning?

Lincoln: The next Hunter of The Nightflame Sun that we're meeting tomorrow morning is Gina Thunderton, The Lightning Mage of Darkness, she uses the powers of lightning and darkness.

Lucy: Her power over lightning and Darkness is that powerful, no one was able to defeat her.

Lincoln: It'll be great seeing her again tomorrow. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to hunt down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Along with Sergio's thugs.

Linka woke up to see Pidgey staring at her

Pidgey: Good morning Linka!

Linka: (Russian Accent) Oh good morning Pidgey.

Pidgey: Time for breakfast. It's your big day today.

Linka gasped.

Linka: Oh boy! My day!

ZOOM!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Linka. You're going to need all the energy you can muster for this so I made a huge feast for you.

I gave her meats of all kinds and eggs and borscht too.

Linka: Thank you J.D.

She had a really awesome breakfast.

We then finished our breakfast, and we set out to hunt down the next villain for Nico's rescue and also get rid of Sergio's thugs and send the thugs to The Black Abyss.

Later on the planet of meats was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Mega Man, Mai Shiranui, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion and Adallia Apocralyph as well as Storm Eagle, Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon And we were there for a fun rescue.

Qin: Boy this is an awesome planet.

Nico: (DROOLS) It sure is!

Me: (DROOLS) I love the meat planet!

Ymir: Boy look at all this! (DROOLS) (SLURPS) I love good meats.

Camie: (Drools) Yeah me too.

Eli: Yeah this is an awesome world!

Varie: I think it's great too.

Mega Man: I'm so excited for this too.

Nico: Me too and Mega Man I want to thank you, Storm Eagle and your teams for coming with.

Mega Man: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Me: It sure is!

Sora Phaaze: I'm really excited for this.

Mai Shiranui: I am too and it's gonna be so fun and cool.

Nico: Mai, what do you like to do in your free time?

Mai Shiranui: I teach students how to fight in my fighting style at a dojo and they are fast learners too.

Me: Cool!

Camie: What fighting style does Mai use?

Me: It's called the Underworld Flame Dragon Fist. She has deadly fire powers and they can burn anything with intense power.

Camie: WHOA! That is incredible!

Mai Shiranui: Yep it sure is.

Me: Yeah that is awesome.

Ymir: How did you guys meet Mai?

Me: We had a beach day and we found her sinking in quicksand and pulled her out.

Misty Tredwell: I remember that! That was so cool.

Laney: Yep and we were conflicted with wanting to send Numbuh 3's little sister Mushi to the Warp.

Me: Lot of bad blood between them. Ugly story.

Numbuh 3: I got over that!

Me: We know but it happened long ago.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah I remember.

Ymir: Geez! Can you tell me later?

Me: Sure.

Mai Shiranui: Yeah that was fun though and we all had a great time.

Qin: That was fun.

Misty Brightdawn: At least Kuki and Mushi made up too.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was awesome!

Ymir: It sure was! 3 down and 5 to go.

Lola: Yeah! Sly Sludge bit the dust!

Lana: He will never poison our air again!

May: I ate him! BLECH! AND HE TASTED LIKE SHIT! (VOMITS SLY'S BRAIN AND HEART)

Me: OH SICK!

MAY WAS VOMITING UP BLOOD AND INARDS!

Me: OH YUCK!

Manaphy: You okay, Mama?

May: I NEVER WANT TO EAT ANYONE LIKE THAT AGAIN!

Me: I don't blame you May.

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

J.D. 3: (Through my Crest on my forehead) Leni in my universe felt the same way after she was turned into a were-spider. She ate lots of people and puked up blood and guts for days.

Me: That is disgusting!

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott! That is awful!

J.D. 3: Yeah it was awful.

Manaphy patted May's back and she was STILL THROWING UP!

May: (VOMITS HORRIBLY)

Nico: GEEZ! Sly really made her sick!

Me: Well what did you expect? He lived practically in poisonous air so that can't be good for your health.

May: (VOMITS MANY TIMES!)

VOMITS! VOMITS VOMITS VOMIT!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Xenia: What a Vomit Storm!

Luna: (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

She fell into a huge pile of sausages!

May: (VOMITS HARD)

Nico: You okay now, babe?

May: (Groans) I think so. (MASSIVE PROJECTILE VOMIT BLAST!)

THIS ONE LASTED FOR 10 MINUTES! YUCK!

May then fell down exhausted!

FWOMP!

We helped her get better.

Manaphy: Mama's okay now.

Me: Good.

May: I am never eating someone like that again.

Me: I wouldn't either.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

May: Now I've lost my breakfast.

Me: Well we'll get you fed again. Anyway Gi's Akuma REALLY Put up an amazing challenge

Samurai Jack: She sure did! It was like what happened when we faced Mad Jack.

Me: That was cool! Just like old times Jack.

Samurai Jack: It sure was.

Me: Yeah good times.

Ymir: Really?

Me: Oh yeah. We battled it all as the Brave 12. Aku sent massive numbers of baddies after us. Robots, demons, aliens, bounty hunters, magical creatures and more. They always were trying to kill us.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: Geez!

Camie: I know. Shocking.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Here we are.

Me: Uh Nico we are already here.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here on a meat planet, but here's the villain: the villain we're going after is Meatzilla, the Hypothetical Akuma of Universe 666 Lumpus, he's a monster made entirely out of meats of thousands of kinds! He has meat powers. He was made because of the Prime Universe version of himself ruining his name and more and making him look like an absolute imbecile and more. And he vowed to make that jerk pay!

Lincoln got out his sketchpad, and we saw him: he was a giant monster made entirely out of meats of thousands of kinds!

Nicole: Holy slabs of meat, that's a lot of protein we're gonna be eating.

Nico: No kidding!

May: I'm hungry for him!

Qin: Me too!

Xenia: Boy same here.

The rest of the team was with us.

Lynn: You said a mouthful.

Lincoln: First, we'll need to tenderize him before I throw him on the grill. Luckily, I had this made for just an occasion. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and we saw the largest barbecue grill ever made!

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: Damn, that's one huge barbecue grill.

Then, Lincoln got out a lot of seasonings.

Lincoln: And we'll need a lot of seasonings too.

Lynn Sr.: I've got some extra seasonings just in case you need more.

Lincoln: Thanks dad.

Me: We'll cook some of the meats here too.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yep, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Tell us about it. Now, let's get after Meatzilla.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) Oh man, I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa. Lincoln, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse you put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what did you...?

Lincoln: I increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two yesterday. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Meatzilla) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Meatzilla, he's 20 yards away!

Nico: Let's tenderize him and put him on the grill!

Scott heard a Pokemon Cry.

Scott: Hey look here!

We saw a Mandibuzz.

Me: Cool a Mandibuzz!

Jet-Vac: (British Accent) She looks like a vulture though. Vultures! Nature's Cruelest Mistake!

Ellia Eden: I think Vultures are amazing creatures.

Me: I do too.

Mandibuzz: Thanks.

Scott: You hungry?

Mandibuzz: I sure am.

Scott gave her apples.

Mandibuzz: Thanks.

She ate them

Poromon: Wanna come with us?

Mandibuzz: Sure!

Poromon: Yay! Awesome to have a fellow bird.

Nico: Cool!

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: Huh?

Then the sky stormed up and then it was RAINING GRAVY!

Me: WHOA!

I tasted it and it was gravy!

Me: It's raining gravy!

Ed: GRAVY! YUM YUM YUM!

He ran around and ate it all over.

Nico: Oh Ed. But how is this happening!?

Laney: LOOK!

We saw a Dragonair and it was making it rain Gravy!

Me: WHOA! A Dragonair!

Bonnie Terrez: That is cool seeing one here.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: No idea. But it must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Simone Houou: Let me see here.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Simone Houou: OH WOW! That Dragonair is Ms. Frizzle's daughter Natalie!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: Ms. Frizzle's Daughter is a Dragonair!? That is cool!

Simone Houou: It sure is! Too bad Ms. Frizzle can't be here to see her. She's helping her class today.

Me: Wonder what with?

Simone Houou: Oh Ralphie got sick today and it's broadcast day for them.

Me: Oh man that sucks!

Varie: Oh man I hope it's nothing serious. I'll have to help out when we get home.

Me: Yeah.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is crazy that Ms. Frizzle's daughter became a Dragonair.

Me: I know.

Me and Simone went to face her.

Simone Houou: Natalie calm down. It's me Simone. Remember?

All she did was use Outrage

Me: UH OH! WATCH OUT!

Me and Simone dodged her strikes and she was really trying to hurt us!

We dodged them all and I blasted her back.

Me: WHOA! That was Outrage!

Clair: Be careful! When it uses Outrage like that it goes completely out of control!

Me: Oh shit!

Simone Houou: This is gonna be rough!

May used her Ice Gun to freeze her.

Simone Houou: (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

She fired a fireball from her hand.

I fired a blast of fire from my hand and we blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

I snapped my fingers and then she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Dragonair in the middle of her forehead and she had a blue jewel necklace around her neck and she had a cutie mark in the shape of the Magic School Bus as a spaceship with rainbow angel wings on it. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WHOA! That was intense. Thanks for telling us that Clair.

Clair: No problem.

May: But man she was really brutal.

Me: Yep.

She woke up.

Natalie Frizzle: (Groans) What happened?

Simone Houou: Natalie? Are you okay?

Natalie Frizzle: Simone? (GASP) Simone!

She hugged her.

Natalie Frizzle: I'm so happy you're here.

Simone Houou: Me too.

Natalie Frizzle: Where am I?

Simone Houou: You're on a planet made of meat.

Natalie Frizzle: Oh wow. Where's mom?

Simone Houou: She's with her class unfortunately. Ralphie got sick with something and they are doing their field trip in him.

Me: Whoa! I remember seeing that one. That was where they learned about the immune system.

Eli: That was a cool one.

Me: Also Natalie you were turned into a Dragonair by Dark Gale.

Ed: And you made it rain gravy!

Nico: Sorry your mom isn't here.

Me: Yeah.

Simone Houou: But I remember that field trip like it was yesterday.

She showed a video of it on her device and we saw what happened.

Me: Whoa! They went inside the throat.

Eli: Yeah.

Carlos: Hey what's that!?

We saw them seeing bacteria destroy the throat cells!

Nico: YIKES!

Lana: What is that?

Lisa: Hmm. That appears to be the bacterial strain of *Streptococcus Pyogenes*. The bacteria that causes Streptococcal Pharyngitis also known as Strep Throat!

We gasped!

Me: Whoa! That is a bad bacterial infection. And if left untreated with powerful antibiotics it can damage the voice box and even cause pneumonia and worse it can kill you.

Qin: Geez!

Eli: Yeah!

Simone Houou: Ralphie's immune system almost destroyed us in that one.

Natalie Frizzle: That's crazy but yeah moms field trips always were fun. Arnold still being a coward?

Simone Houou: Like he always is.

Me: And Carlos still tells corny jokes but they are still funny. Also Janet is still crazy but Arnold loves her.

Natalie Frizzle: I can see that.

Nico: Do you remember how you got Gene Slammed?

Natalie Frizzle: Actually yes I do. I was captured by Dark Ge.

She was in a blue suit and had been injected and then a hurricane rolled in and smashed the base and then she got turned into a Dragonair and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Natalie Frizzle: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also the field trips your mother has are amazing. We went around the Solar System, we saw a Beehive, saw your mothers awesome Light Pinball Machine, Went to the Sound Museum, Learned about Star Evolution, Learned about how to eat things in moderation when Arnold was getting a cool award and learned all about bats and even all about the Internal Combustion Fuel System on the bus.

Natalie Frizzle: That is awesome.

Qin: It sure was cool.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Natalie Frizzle: Well I'm the weather mage of the team and I use weather powers to defeat our enemies. Outside the team I help my mother with her field trips and teachings. They are fun.

Me: They always are awesome and fun.

Simone Houou: Just like old times.

Nico: And they are fun.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue and aqua blue clothes and also a new element sword.

Natalie Frizzle: Wow I look awesome!

Me: You sure do. Also for Earth Day next week we're going to Walkerville Elementary to honor Earth Day by helping your mother's class.

Natalie Frizzle: Mom always loved Earth Day.

Earth Chan: I do too. It's my favorite day too.

Poromon: Where's the meat man?!

Me: Oh right. We're here on a mission too.

Simone Houou: Lets get a move on then.

Me: Nico when we get back, Me, Eli and Simone are gonna give Ralphie get well soon baskets.

Nico: That's very thoughtful and Varie can check him out too.

We then took off into the air to take down Meatzilla, so we can throw him on the grill, cook him up, and eat him and send him to The M.O.E., and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our target: MEATZILLA, THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMA OF UNIVERSE 666 LUMPUS!

Me: WHOA MAN! HE'S HUGE!

Qin: He's a Kaiju of meat!

Xenia: WOW!

Lynn: There he is! I can't wait to eat him!

Lincoln: First, we need to tenderize him. Leave that part to me!

Lincoln fired massive blasts of energy from his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath and lasers from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of white angel wings underneath, and they hit Meatzilla, and we landed.

Me: That was some nice tenderizing, Lincoln, but we're just getting started.

Nico: We've got a lot more to go. (To Meatzilla) Oh, and in case you're wondering about your Prime Universe counterpart, we already got rid of him and sent him to The Black Abyss last year and got rid of his clone that Morgana created.

Meatzilla: Aw, I missed out.

Me: Yeah sorry! But that jerk made you into a monster! Metaphorically speaking.

Poromon: MEAT!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: But you are really making us hungry! May the most.

Meatzilla: Really?

Me: You don't want to know.

Nico: Yeah ugly story.

Mandibuzz charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Me: YEAH! Time to tenderize!

I activated Millipede Pete's ridewatch and grew more arms and my octopus tentacles had big mallets in them.

I smashed him all over!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

He was REALLY TENDERIZED!

Paula got out her Gashat.

Paula: You would not believe the kinds of things your prime universe counterpart did!

She activated it!

Chowder: I'm hungry for some feetza!

Chowder and Paula: LIGHTNING MARZIPAN BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Meatzilla all over the place!

Nico: And it was all because they sent him to the nuthouse after he stole the job of the REAL Scoutmaster of Camp Kidney!

Me: AFTER he was exposed as a fraud!

Hunter got out his Gashat

Hunter: Und he deserved to be locked up in there!

He activated it.

Mung Daal: He was as bad as my stupid wife Truffles!

Hunter and Mung: MARZIPAN GERMAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Mary Knudson: Lets bring the food!

Hunter and Mary: CHEFS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Take that.

Robin got out his Gashat.

Robin: Time to cook up a storm!

Schnitzel: You got that right Robin!

WE GASPED!

Me: Schnitzel can talk!

Mung: WOW! Schnitzel can talk!

Lisa: Thanks to my latest experiment. I present to you the Voice Elixir Transfiguration Potion. It makes anyone talk perfectly.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice job Lisa.

Schnitzel: And I feel amazing talking too.

Robin Activated it.

Robin and Schnitzel: MARZIPAN FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Yusei got out his Gashat.

Yusei: Lets bring the stars.

He activated it.

Panini: Lets do it num nums!

Chowder: I'M NOT YOUR BOYFRIEND! Sorry missed that again.

Yusei and Panini: STARLIGHT CHEF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and energy and smashed Meatzilla down.

Me: Cooking really good though.

Ceviche: Lets make this fun everyone.

Yusei and Ceviche: COOKING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Meatzilla all over!

Nico: Take that!

Starfire got out her Gashat.

Starfire: This will be so glorious!

She activated it.

Yuna (Final Fantasy): Lets bring the magic.

Starfire and Yuna: TAMARAN STARFORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Meatzilla all over the place.

Gorgonzola: Lets bring the pain!

Starfire: Lets!

Starfire and Gorgonzola: LIGHTNING CANDLE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and smashed Meatzilla down.

Cameron got out his Gashat.

Cameron: Lets make this fun and cool!

He activated it.

Sergeant Hoagie: Time for the law to step in!

Cameron and Sergeant Hoagie: MARZIPAN LAW FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Meatzilla all over.

Whitney got out her Gashat.

Whitney: Time for some fun!

Whitney activated it.

Spada (Kyurangers): Time to test this guys luck!

Lucky: HEY!

Whitney and Spada: DORADO CHEF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fruit and blasted Meatzilla all over.

Eli got out his Gashat.

Eli: Time for the Force to decide your fate!

Eli activated it.

Mr. Krabs: Now you're going to see why I'm the head chef on the S.S. Diarrhea!

Eli and Mr. Krabs: DIARRHEA FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and blasted Meatzilla all over.

Me: YEAH! And that is a really silly name for a ship!

Lily: It's gross but funny.

Sergei (Loud House): (Russian Accent) It sure is.

Eli and Sergei: RUSSIA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Meatzilla all over.

Wes got out his Gashat.

Wes: Time for some fun with food!

He activated it.

Flapjack: Lets bring Candy Island to the fun!

Wes and Flapjack: CANDY ISLAND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Meatzilla!

Me: YEAH! Hey you know what was scarier than your prime universe version?

Meatzilla: What?

Me: This! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey Versions of Pooh and friends and they slashed and cut him all over.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Bloom got out her Gashat.

Bloom: Time to clean the bathrooms on the Gourmet!

She activated it.

Captain K-Nuckles: Lets make this fun and cool!

Bloom and Captain K-Nuckles: STORMALONG HARBOR DRAGON FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Meatzilla!

Natalie Frizzle: Lets get him Simone!

Simone Houou: Just like old time!

Natalie and Simone: FIRE FREEZE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and ice and blasted him!

Poromon ate some of him.

Poromon: MMM!

Me: Poromon he hasn't been cooked yet.

Poromon: Oh right.

Me: Save your appetite for when we throw him on the grill.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: Watch this one. NIGHTMARE FOOD STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE APPETIZER!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE APPETIZER AND IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

Squidward: (GASP) HOLY FISH PASTE! WHAT IS THAT!?

Mr. Krabs: RUN FOR YOUR LIVES EVERYONE! IT'S THE APPETIZER!

The Appetizer roared and blasted Meatzilla all over the place!

Horsea ate some of him.

Maria: Horsea you don't want to eat meat that's undercooked.

Horsea: Oops.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We made sure he suffered especially when Slinkman went ballistic before we killed him for good.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Meatzilla with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Me: Nice one, Sly!

Lazlo: I think you tenderized him even more.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, this is gonna be fun.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this is gonna be good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since we're not dealing with someone irredeemable, this is a nice change.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we get a break from taking down irredeemable scumbags on Nico's rescues.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, with Dark Sebastian out there, that won't last for long.

Lincoln: Hope you're ready. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot!

Sergio Thug: Our loot!

?: (Italian Accent) You-a mean my loot!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Gianna Octavia Cooper!

Gianna Octavia Cooper: Good to see-a you again Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Gianna Octavia Cooper, The Mermaid Angel Scourge of Venice of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Italy and an amazing Gondolier and even a great pizza chef and skilled thief and master of the waters of Venice and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Italy and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Mermaid Angel Scourge of Venice because she can swim in the waters of Venice and use the water to steal from her targets and she can also swoop in and steal from her targets from on top of the buildings unseen and unnoticed even in broad daylight. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Gianna came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of the Waters of Venice and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Gianna Octavia Cooper hates

Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: Whoa! Pleasure to meet you.

Gianna OCtavia Cooper: Pleasure is-a all mine.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Meatzilla, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Suddenly, Lincoln spotted something fly out of Meatzilla and it came to him: the object was a large crimson red jewelry box shaped like Marinette's Miracle Box, but the box had a circle with the Yin-Yang symbol and the Zodiac symbols and it surrounded The Mark of Solomon on the box's top. Inside the box are tall 12-inch long cards with a frame in front with beasts from mythology and J.D. 2's time with their respected elements surrounding the beasts and on the back of the crimson red background is the symbol of The Ebonwu Squadron and in the center is a circular Talisman stone with the same circle with Yin-Yang symbol and Zodiac symbols and The Sun and Moon in the center, but the twelve tall 12-inch long cards in the slots and the thirteenth 12-inch long card in the center had thirteen evil demon lords imprisoned inside.

Lincoln 2: (Through The Thunderbird and animals emblazoned on his forehead) Whoa! Lincoln, do you know what you have in your possession? That's The Box of Solomon, it's a box I created long ago and you see those cards inside? Those are elemental beast cards that I'd created that have the immense powers of the beasts of mythologies from across the Earth and J.D. 2's time.

Lincoln: Wow. But, what's with the Talisman stone in the center?

J.D. 2: (GASPS) Oh God, that's The Circle of Heaven. Lincoln of The Ebonwu Squadron created it as well and those thirteen cards you see in its slots, those are the prisons of thirteen demons we had defeated 250 billion years ago and sealed into those cards.

WE GASPED!

J.D. 2: A long time ago, the planet of Aphiastea, an eternal beach paradise planet, was terrorized by The Thirteen Demon Lords of Chaos: Sog'tholuth, Demon Lord of Darkness, Treg'drith, Demon Lord of Fire, Ag'thillun, Demon Lord of Water, Ror'imez, Demon Lord of Wind, Var'gumath, Demon Lord of Earth, Gar'olus, Demon Lord of Blood, Ag'thukath, Demon Lord of Volcanoes, Sag'thenoz, Demon Lord of Destruction, Drozamach, Demon Lord of Madness, Zel'gath, Demon Lord of Death, Angraduth, Demon Lord of Depravity, Zag'dron, Demon Lord of Tyranny, and Agometh, Demon Lord of Chaos. These thirteen demon lords were born in the darkest depths of The Netherworld and even Lucifer himself feared them because they were truly the most dangerous even among Hell's legions. So, he banished them from Hell forever into the outer reaches of space, but they landed on Aphiastea, and they caused havoc.

Nico: Oh man!

J.D. 2: Lincoln and I along with the entire Ebonwu Squadron defeated them and he had them put into thirteen cards that were to serve as their prison and placed them into a Talisman Circle known as The Circle of Heaven and he had it put into The Box of Solomon, and he also created the elemental beast cards, but only you can use the elemental beast cards, Lincoln, and you're also the Guardian of The Circle of Heaven.

Eli: But, this means...! Someone wants to free the demon lords, but who?

We soon found out the answer.

Qin: Dark Sebastian.

Lincoln: I can't think of any other person other than him. I'm not letting him get his hands on The Circle of Heaven, if he does, he'll unseal the thirteen demon lords and bring about the apocalypse.

Suddenly, The Box of Solomon merged with Lincoln's 28th Century Miracle Box Backpack, and now, it not only includes the special compartments for Eini and The Universe 666 Miraculous, but now, it also includes the slots for the elemental beast cards for Lincoln to summon and it still houses The Circle of Heaven.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death

Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take care of Meatzilla before Dark Sebastian shows up.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The second he does, Selena and her friends will send him back to Transylvania.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't stop him, he won't stop until he gets his hands on The Circle of Heaven and unseals those thirteen demon lords.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter anyways, he's finished either way.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, let's take care of Meatzilla before Dark Sebastian shows up.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Meatzilla and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Meatzilla.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, meat monster!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Meatzilla, and he got hit hard.

Lazlo: Let's get in on the fun, guys.

Raj: (Indian Accent) Right you are, Lazlo! It's time!

Clam: Charge!

Patsy: Time for us scouts to transform!

Gretchen: And kick some butt!

Nina: Your time has come, Meatzilla!

SUDDENLY, SIX EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LAZLO, RAJ, CLAM, PATSY, GRETCHEN, AND NINA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE

EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MONKEY, RAINBOW FIRE ELEPHANT, RAINBOW FIRE PIGMY RHINO, RAINBOW FIRE MONGOOSE, RAINBOW FIRE CROCODILE, RAINBOW FIRE GIRAFFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MONKEY, RAINBOW FIRE ELEPHANT, RAINBOW FIRE PIGMY RHINO, RAINBOW FIRE MONGOOSE, RAINBOW FIRE CROCODILE, RAINBOW FIRE GIRAFFE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LAZLO, RAJ, CLAM, PATSY, GRETCHEN, AND NINA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Gretchen, and Nina were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are monkeys, elephants, rhinos, mongooses, crocodiles, giraffes, phoenixes, angels, and flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Meatzilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired four beams of light as they hit the greatswords of Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Nina, and Gretchen, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are monkeys, elephants, rhinos, mongooses, crocodiles, giraffes, phoenixes, angels, and flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Meatzilla: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LAZLO, RAJ, CLAM, PATSY, NINA, AND GRETCHEN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LAZLO, RAJ, CLAM, PATSY, NINA, AND GRETCHEN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lazlo grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large orange and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his long orange hair going down to the upper part of his back with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange leaf-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are orange gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with orange leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon orange eyes with a gold circle around them and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the symbol of Camp Kidney in the paws of a monkey and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on monkey earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold leaf-shaped links and orange crystal links and orange monkey-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a monkey with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Lazlo has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square orange gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Lazlo, Fun-Loving Monkey and Scout of Camp Kidney", long black pants with leaves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with orange fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a monkey with the symbol of Camp Kidney in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and plants and fruit and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lazlo felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted underneath his massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the orange angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another orange angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings have eyes with orange irises and his tail grew longer, Lazlo has a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, monkey, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized orange planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lazlo's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lazlo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Monkey Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Monkey Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of Camp Kidney etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold monkey heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold monkey heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold monkey heads is a large gold monkey head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lazlo has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold monkey head with orange gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold monkey heads with orange gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the monkey that said, "Lazlo, Fun-Loving Monkey and Scout of Camp Kidney, Master of Fruit and Nature, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Raj, Clam, and The Bean Scouts and Squirrel Scouts, Loving Boyfriend of Patsy Smiles, Despiser and Destroyer of Lumpus, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Nature, Plants, Fruit, Monkeys, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラズロ、楽しいことを愛する猿、キャンプ・キドニーのスカウト、果物と自然の達人、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラージ、クラム、ビーン・スカウトとリス・スカウトの友人、パッツィー・スマイルズの愛するボーイフレンド、ランパスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、の使者宇宙と天、調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、自然、植物、果物、猿の主、フェニックス、エンジェル

Lazlo has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BEAN SCOUT-MONKEY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY MONKEY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY MONKEY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY MONKEY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Raj grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large Navajo white planets orbiting around his legs

and thirty-five smaller Navajo white planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded Navajo white leaf-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with Navajo white leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon blue eyes with a gold circle around them and a Navajo white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the symbol of Camp Kidney in the trunk of an elephant and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on elephant earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its trunk, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold leaf-shaped links and orange crystal links and Navajo white elephant-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an elephant with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Raj has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square orange gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Raj, Cautious Elephant and Scout of Camp Kidney", long black pants with leaves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with orange fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is an elephant with the symbol of Camp Kidney in its hands and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and plants and fruit and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Raj felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips on the orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted underneath his massive Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the Navajo white angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of

Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of orange angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of Navajo white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of Navajo white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive Navajo white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large Navajo white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his tail grew longer, Raj has a Ring of The Phoenix with Navajo white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, elephant, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized Navajo white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Raj's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of Navajo white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Raj's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Elephant Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Elephant Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded Navajo white gems and the symbol of Camp Kidney etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold elephant heads with Navajo white gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large Navajo white gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold elephant heads with Navajo white gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold elephant heads is a large gold elephant head with Navajo white gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Raj has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and Navajo white gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold elephant head with Navajo white gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and Navajo white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold elephant heads with Navajo white gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a Navajo white kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the elephant that said, "Raj, Cautious Elephant and Scout of Camp Kidney, Shopkeeper of The Camp Store, Master of Fruit and Nature, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Lazlo, Clam, and The Bean Scouts and Squirrel Scouts, Loving Boyfriend of Nina Neckerly, Despiser and Destroyer of Lumpus, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Nature, Plants, Fruit, Elephants, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラージ、慎重なゾウ、キャンプ・キドニーのスカウト、キャンプ・ストアの店主、果物と自然の達人、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラズロ、クラム、ザ・ビーンの友人スカウトとリスのスカウト、ニーナ・ネッカリーの愛するボーイフレンド、ランパスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、破壊者と殺人者極めて邪悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者で、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力の達人そしてエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正

直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純粋、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、自然、植物の主、フルーツ、ゾウ、フェニックス、天使

Raj has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BEAN SCOUT-ELEPHANT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY ELEPHANT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY ELEPHANT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY ELEPHANT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Clam grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded yellow leaf-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are yellow gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with yellow leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are yellow gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon yellow eyes with a gold circle around them and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the symbol of Camp Kidney in the horn of a rhino and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on rhino earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its horn, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold leaf-shaped links and orange crystal links and Navajo white elephant-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an elephant with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Clam has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square orange gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Clam, Hidden Genius and Scout of Camp Kidney", long black pants with leaves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with orange fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a rhino with the symbol of Camp Kidney in its horn and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and plants and fruit and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Clam felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the yellow feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted underneath his massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the yellow angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large yellow angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his tail grew longer, Clam has a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, elephant, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized Navajo white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Clam's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, plants, fruits, leaves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Clam's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Rhino Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Rhino Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the symbol of Camp Kidney etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold rhino heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large Navajo white gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large rhino heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold rhino heads is a large gold rhino head with yellow gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Clam has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold rhino head with yellow gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold rhino heads with yellow gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a yellow kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the rhino that said, "Clam, Hidden Genius Rhino and Scout of Camp Kidney, Master of Fruit and Nature, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Lazlo, Raj, and The Bean Scouts and Squirrel Scouts, Loving Boyfriend of Gretchen, Despiser and Destroyer of Lumpus, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Nature, Plants, Fruit, Rhinos, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハマグリ、隠れた天オサイ、キャンプ・キドニーのスカウト、果物と自然の達人、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラズロの友人、ラージ、ビーン・スカウトとリス・スカウト、グレッチェンの愛するボーイフレンド、ランパスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、極度の悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、ブラック-芯があり、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力に飢え、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者、そして天、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星々の主、自然、植物、果物、サイ、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Clam has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BEAN SCOUT-RHINO-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY RHINO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY RHINO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CAMP KIDNEY NATURE DEFENDER FRUIT STORM NATURE FURY RHINO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Patsy grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, mongoose, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Acorn Flats in the hands of a mongoose and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on mongoose earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold sun links and pink crystal links and pink mongoose-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mongoose with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Patsy has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, mongoose, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Acorn Flats in the hands of a mongoose surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Patsy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of dark blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her tail grew much bigger for her new body, Patsy has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Patsy's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, mongoose, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Patsy Smiles' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Mongoose Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Mongoose Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the the symbol of Acorn Flats etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large mongoose heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold mongoose heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the mongoose heads is a gold mongoose head with pink gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Patsy has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mongoose head with pink gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with suns in between the kanji below the mongoose that said, "Patsy Smiles, Squirrel Scout of Acorn Flats, Best Friend of Gretchen and Nina, Loving Daughter of Commander Hoo-Ha, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Girlfriend of Lazlo, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Despiser and Destroyer of Lumpus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Mongoose, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パッツィ・スマイルズ、エイコーン・フラッツのリスのスカウト、グレッチェンとニーナの親友、フーハ司令官の愛する娘、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、ラズロの愛するガールフレンド、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、多くの人の友人、ランプスの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろ

くでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、太陽、マングース、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Patsy has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SQUIRREL SCOUT-MONGOOSE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY MONGOOSE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY MONGOOSE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY MONGOOSE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Gretchen grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large yellow and blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller yellow and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Acorn Flats in the hands of a crocodiles and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on crocodile earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with yellow gems in the gold sun links and yellow crystal links and yellow crocodile-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a crocodile with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Gretchen has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Acorn Flats in the hands of a crocodile surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gretchen felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive yellow angel wings with blue tips on the large yellow feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her tail grew much bigger for her new body, Gretchen has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized yellow and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gretchen's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, crocodiles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gretchen's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Crocodile Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Crocodile Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the the symbol of Acorn Flats etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large crocodile heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold crocodile heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the crocodile heads is a gold crocodile head with yellow gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gretchen has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with yellow gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold crocodile head with yellow gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the crocodile that said, "Gretchen, Squirrel Scout of Acorn Flats, Best Friend of Patsy Smiles and Nina, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Girlfriend of Clam, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Despiser and Destroyer of Lumpus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Crocodiles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グレッチェン、エイコーンフラッツのリススカウト、パッツィー・スマイルズとニーナの親友、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、クラムの愛すべきガールフレンド、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、多くの人の友人、ランプスの軽蔑者と破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、邪悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、太陽、ワニ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gretchen has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SQUIRREL SCOUT-CROCODILE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CROCODILE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CROCODILE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CROCODILE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Nina grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange and blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an orange and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, giraffes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Acorn Flats in the hands of a giraffe and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on giraffe earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the gold sun links and orange crystal links and orange giraffe-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a giraffe with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Nina has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, giraffes, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Acorn Flats in the hooves of a giraffe surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with blue tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her tail grew much bigger for her new body, Nina has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nina's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, suns, giraffes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Giraffe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Giraffe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the the symbol of Acorn Flats etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large giraffe heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold giraffe heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the giraffe heads is a gold giraffe head with yellow gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nina has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with orange gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold giraffe head with orange gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns in between the kanji below the giraffe that said, "Nina, Squirrel Scout of Acorn Flats, Best Friend of Patsy Smiles and Gretchen, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Girlfriend of Raj, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Despiser and Destroyer of Lumpus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Suns, Giraffes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニーナ、エイコーンフラッツのリススカウト、パッツィー・スマイルズとグレッチェンの親友、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、ラジの愛するガールフレンド、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、多くの人の友人、ランプスの軽蔑者と破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、

天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、邪悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、太陽、キリン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nina has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SQUIRREL SCOUT-GIRAFFE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY GIRAFFE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY GIRAFFE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACORN FLATS SOLAR LIGHT NATURE DEFENDER SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY GIRAFFE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Nina, and Gretchen.

Lazlo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Monkey Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Monkey Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, then, let's finish tenderizing this meat monster.

Raj: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Elephant Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Elephant Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Indian Accent) And get him seasoned up and thrown into the grill.

Clam: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Rhino Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Camp Kidney Nature Defender Fruit Storm Nature Fury Rhino Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Barbecue!

Patsy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Mongoose Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar

Light Storm Fury Mongoose Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be one awesome meat buffet.

Nina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Giraffe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Giraffe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since everyone's here, we've got enough meat for everyone.

Gretchen: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Crocodile Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acorn Flats Solar Light Nature Defender Solar Light Storm Fury Crocodile Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's eat.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it all ends here.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to grill this meat monster and serve him on a platter!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to take down Meatzilla and eat him after Lincoln grills him on the barbecue grill.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to make the final preparations for our meat buffet.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for one last tenderizing before you season him up and grill him.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be good.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped at once.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to say hello to the barbecue grill, you overgrown meat monster.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Nina, and Gretchen: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Nina, Gretchen, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Meatzilla, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Meatzilla and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Nina, Gretchen, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and we tenderized him even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twelve other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Meatzilla, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Meatzilla, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Meatzilla.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to be tenderized for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And then, you're going right into our stomachs.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Meatzilla's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight against us ends here!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Meatzilla hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Meatzilla was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln seasoned him up with tons of seasonings, and then, he summoned his massive grill and he lifted Meatzilla up and threw him into the grill and he was being cooked and grilled, and five hours later, the grill opened, and Meatzilla was cooked and grilled to perfection and the seasonings made the smell even more delicious.

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Meatzilla hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Meatzilla was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln seasoned him up with tons of seasonings, and then, he summoned his massive grill and he lifted Meatzilla up and threw him into the grill and he was being cooked and grilled, and five hours later, the grill opened, and Meatzilla was cooked and grilled to perfection and the seasonings made the smell even more delicious.

Nico: NOW you guys can eat him

Then, we ate him and we let out massive belches and Lincoln sent his spirit to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lazlo, Raj, Clam, Patsy, Nina, and Gretchen are permanent.

Qin: Now, that was really delicious! (MASSIVE BELCH)

Nico: That sure was! Lincoln, you're just as much of a chef as your dad! (MASSIVE BELCH)

Me: Man we are STUFFED! (MASSIVE BELCH)

Nebula Lanaia: I really missed out on a lot, and I was impressed Lincoln had that many talents along with being a comic book writer and video gamer.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Lynn Sr.: He's even made some really amazing dishes for my restaurant, and everyone loved them including me.

Rita: Along with some desserts, and I also had to help keep the chocolate hidden from his sisters.

Anna Anyanova: We hadn't forgotten that you girls are well-known chocoholics while Lincoln had control over that craving.

Nebula Lanaia: I do not want to know how much chocolate you guys went through in the past.

Nicholette Torrington: It's best you don't. Now, we got a big mission: we got to keep Dark Sebastian from getting his bloodstained hands on The Circle of Heaven, if he does, he'll unseal the prisons of the thirteen demon lords and unleash them on the world and trigger the Apocalypse.

Me: There's got to be a way to banish The Thirteen Demon Lords to The Black Abyss before that bloodstained lunatic shows up.

Lincoln thought about it, and then, he remembered reading about one holy ritual.

Lincoln: There is. In one of the books in the library in my room, I discovered a holy ritual that was only talked about among the Archangels: it's a ritual to banish powerful demon lords to The Black Abyss, especially those who got cast out of Hell forever, but this also requires additional assistance such as holy water, a rosary, a crucifix, and holy prayers, and it has to be done before we go after the next Eco-Villain because Dark Sebastian will no doubt be there.

Me: Good idea, Lincoln.

Nico: Yeah, we can't let that lunatic get his hands on The Circle of Heaven. By the way, those cards that were also in there, did Lincoln 2 give them a name when he created The Box of Solomon and The Circle of Heaven?

J.D. 2: He did, he called them The Elemental Beast Cards of Myth, and only Lincoln can use them because Lincoln 2 made sure that only he can use them.

Me: Wow, that's a little strict.

Lincoln: I'll have to make my own Elemental Beast Cards of Myth to give you guys as well.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: So cool.

Me: Yep. (MASSIVE BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Qin: That was awesome though.

Nico: Nice job Mandibuzz.

Mandibuzz: Thanks Nico. That was cool.

Me: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mandibuzz: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Groans) Too bloated to give puppy eyes.

Horsea: I'll do it! (Gives puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Maria: Horsea that's enough.

Nico: Mega Man, I know this is a silly question but what do you like to do in your free time?

Mega Man: Oh I like helping Dr. Light make new robots.

Camie: Neat!

Qin: Cool!

Donald Duck: I'm gonna take a walk later.

Me: Okay Donald.

Qin: Good idea.

Xenia: Yep.

Donald Duck: I could use some fresh air.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Me: WHOA! So Another Storm Eagle, Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon.

Lincoln: Yep.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sensed them. Whoa, and some of the Anothers are The Keyblade Knights of The Elemental Transmogrified Land of Ooo and another Linka of The Planeteers.

Linka: (Russian Accent) Another Me? Wow.

Lincoln: And The Keyblade Knights of The Elemental Transmogrified Land of Ooo.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Me: So Mega Man, Mai Shiranui, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria

Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion and Adallia Apocralyph are up.

Qin: That's right.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon!

Me: WHOA!

Another Sandworm: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun!

They merged and split into 14 people. They were the gene-slammers of Giant Scorpion of the Tundra and the Mecha Phantom Beasts!

Nico: (GASP) Brenda Lousteau and the Warbird Sisters!

Callie Warbird: Awesome to see you again Nico!

Nico: You too girls.

We were introduced to Brenda Lousteau and the Warbird Sisters Sonya, Talia, Rhonda, Ellie, Callie, Gina, Leona, Harriet and Connie.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Lincoln: And Claudia Choleric, Melora Melancholic, Saline Sanguine and Penelope Phlegmatic it's great to see you.

Claudia Choleric: Same to you boy.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The red hair girl is Claudia Choleric, Embodiment, Avatar and Keyblade Knight of The Elemental Transmogrified Land of Ooo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She represents the land of Fire for the temperament of Choleric and she is one girl that is ALWAYS MAD! She is the meanest out of all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and she has been known for smashing people into pulp. She killed 500 people that came after him and she beat them up so bad that they literally died! She has a temper that is so dangerously powerful that she gets SET OFF VERY EASILY! She is a master of fire and also has a VERY DANGEROUSLY FIERCE reputation of making all of Lincoln's Enemies Suffer! She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of fire and also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with an intense burning vengeance and she beat them up so bad to the point that EVERY SINGLE BONE IN THEIR BODIES WERE BROKEN!

Me: WHOA! She is one guardian angel that you should NEVER Piss off!

Nico: Or she will destroy you!

Anna Anyanova: That's right. Melora Melancholic, Embodiment, Avatar and Keyblade Knight of The Elemental Transmogrified Land of Ooo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She represents the element of Ice and Earth and represents the temperament of Melancholic. She is always sad and crying all the time and she cries so much that she floods the streets of the city all over and she can even drown a bunch of people too in tears. She cries so much that it's not hard to not feel sorry for her. She is a master of ice and earth and also has the power to make people sad like she is. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of ice and earth and also helped him bulk up in muscle and he always comforts her, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies and vowed to make them sad and crying all the time.

Me: Oh man. Poor girl.

Nico: Yeah.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah no kidding. The pink hair girl is Saline Sanguine, Embodiment, Avatar and Keyblade Knight of The Elemental Transmogrified Land of Ooo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She represents the element of wind and represents the temperament of Sanguine A.K.A. Happiness. She is always happy and cheerful and optimistic and loves being like this all the time. She also has all the powers of candy and also loves spreading the joy and love of happiness and candy and she loves bringing everyone candy. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of wind and happiness and also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she helped him bring good joy and everything happy to his enemies and they hated it and it burned them like acid! She vowed to make them happy no matter what.

Me: Wow! Very hopeful and optimistic.

Mary Knudson: And loves candy as much as me too.

Anna Anyanova: Yep and the green hair girl is Penelope Phlegmatic, Embodiment, Avatar and Keyblade Knight of The Elemental Transmogrified Land of Ooo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She represents the element of water and represents the temperament of Phlegmatic and she is one girl that doesn't have a care in the world and also is a great skater and a great champion of skating. She is a master of slime and all things gross and loves to make everyone slimy and sticky. She is a girl that splattered numerous enemies with slime and more. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows and he gained and mastered the powers of water, skating, and slime and also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and wants to stick them together all over with slime.

Me: Wow! A true free spirit! That is cool! Awesome to meet you girls.

Saline Sanguine: Same here.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Storm Eagle and Linka friendly or hostile?

Brenda Lousteau: Friendly and one of them has a special treat for Twilight Sparkle.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) Time for backup! CARNAGE MOTH 6!

She summoned Morph Moth, Buffalo Undead, Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Myra Sokolov, Nonon Jakuzure (Kill la Kill) and Dr. Bloodsplash.

Nico: Yeah! Now we wait.

Me: Hey look up there!

We saw an amazing sight in the sky! We saw Rainbow Shooting Stars!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Oh wow! What is that!?

Twilight Sparkle Gasped!

Twilight Sparkle: It's.. .It's... The Northern Stars!

Twilight Sparkle was in absolute awe!

Me: WOW! What are the Norhtern Stars?

Twilight Sparkle: They are a magical phenomenon. They appear in the Frozen North at Sunset and they are like meteors and the Northern Lights in one.

Me: Whoa! So like Shooting Stars and The Aurora Borealis as one. That is amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: I missed seeing them because I was so busy signing autographs on a Zeppelin vacation.

Me: Iron Will's work?

Twilight Sparkle: How did you know?

Me: Intuition. Actually a wild guess but I'm sorry. You're seeing them now.

Twilight Sparkle: I sure am. This completely makes up for it.

Me: It sure does.

?: That's my work too.

We saw Another Storm Eagle and Linka!

Me: There they are.

Another Storm Eagle: (In a girls voice) Glad Twilight is happy.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Shooting Star Dopant.

Me: Nora Northern! Wow!

Nora Northern: That's right.

Me: Guys this is Nora Northern and she is the Embodiment of the Shooting Star Dopant. She is a master of comets and stars.

Nora Northern: That's right and also I'm the Avatar of the Northern Stars. I bring the Northern Stars to all the corners of Equestria and they are amazing. Also I promised to bring the Northern Stars to Twilight because of how she missed them because of Iron Will.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Me: Yeah! You made Twilight really happy.

Twilight Sparkle: You sure did!

Me: Yep.

Nora Northern: Also I have amazing wind powers and speed like those of Storm Eagle.

Me: Cool!

Storm Eagle: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Linka: (In a boys voice) (Russian Accent) Someone who loves her as a great sister.

Linka: (GASP) That voice!

He reverted back and was a boy with blond hair and blue eyes and had blue and black clothes.

Linka: Yuri!

She ran and hugged him.

Linka: My little brother.

Yuri: Glad you are here sis!

Me: I take it he's your little brother?

Linka: He sure is and he is so proud of me as a planeteer too.

Me: I can see that. Your sister has come a long way in her adventures.

Qin: She sure has.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Nora Northern: No he didn't. I used a comet and blasted his eyes and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains what that flash of light was.

Nico: Wow!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

Lincoln did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Storm Eagle's Ridewatch) This Bird will Blow you Away!

May: (Gets out Sandworm's Ridewatch) I'm hungry for Beetlejuice stew!

Maria: (Gets out Cthulhu Harold & Gladys) Now this is weird!

Mai Shiranui: (Gets out Sodom's Ridewatch) These sins will burn!

They used the powers of Storm Eagle, Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon and blasted the Anothers.

Then Wheel Gator, Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Wheel Gator!

Wheel Gator: Thanks Nico!

Hunter: Mein gott! Leonard you're from the movie Oops! Noah is Gone.

Me: That is a German Luxumbourg movie.

Leonard the Lion: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Flash Man: So my team next.

Me: Yep.

?: That is awesome.

Then Volcanic Doomfire came out.

Me: WHOA! Volcanic Doomfire!

Qin: Hot!

Volcanic Doomfire: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be hot!

Nico: Shamiya "Ol-Doinyo Lengai" Brodie? Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and orange and black clothes and had Volcanic Doomfire on her arm, forehead, skirt and shirt and had fire angel wings and had a volcano sword.

Axel Brodie: Awesome to see you sis!

Shamiya Brodie: You too bro. I got this. VOLCANIC INFERNO FIRESTORM!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: I didn't know you were Axel's sister.

Shamiya Brodie: Yeah it's an amazing story too and we love each other.

Me: Neat.

Mai Shiranui: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Shamiya Brodie: I sure do. When me and Nico went to the top of Ol Doinyo Lengai in Tanzania and I found this.

She revealed a fire duel disk.

Me: Wow! What a Duel Disk. That is amazing.

Shamiya Brodie: It's called The Volcanic Force Disk.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shamiya Brodie: Same here.

We later went back home.

Once there me, Eli and Varie and Simone gave Ralphie get well soon baskets and Varie ran some tests and found that Ralphie had Strep Throat like before. And she gave him antibiotics.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Mega Man, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, and Adallia Apocralyph are heading to Universe 666 Earth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: it appears Universe 666 Timmy Turner's come back from the dead and as the 12'6" massive hulking musclebound behemoth after draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic, and he wants revenge, but we're going to take him down once again and Lincoln's going to suck out and absorb his massive muscle mass and the power and magic he gained from draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic, and he's going to send that Surfboard Face thug to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here on Universe 666 Earth, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we got bad news: it appears Universe 666 Timmy Turner's come back from the dead and as the 12'6" massive hulking musclebound behemoth after draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic, and he wants revenge.

WE GASPED!

Me: Not good.

Nico: So the Universe 666 versions of the team that we killed have also come back as well, this is really bad.

Lincoln: Seems like it, but we're going to take him down once again and I'm going to suck out and absorb his massive muscle mass and the power and magic he gained from draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic, and send that Surfboard Face thug to The Black Abyss forever.

Mega Man: Let's take care of that jerk and fast.

?: I'M GONNA SMASH ALL OF YOU INTO PIECES FOR KILLING ME!

We then saw our target: Universe 666 Timmy Turner who's come back from the dead and was back as the 12'6" massive hulking musclebound behemoth after draining all of the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic and power. But, then we saw marks on his pecs, and Lincoln saw they were the cutie marks of Universe 666 Princess Celestia, Universe 666 Luna, and Universe 666 Cadence along with the cutie marks of the Universe 666 Ponies, Pegasi, and Unicorns except for those in Universe 666 Lincoln's harem.

Universe 666 Lincoln: No..., he didn't! He also drained and absorbed the powers of Universe 666 Princess Celestia, Universe 666 Luna, and Universe 666 Cadence along with the cutie marks of the Universe 666 Ponies, Pegasi, and Unicorns except for those in my harem. Has he gone mad?!

Universe 666 Me: Looks like it.

Timmy Turner: He's gone infinite-times mad with power! We need to take him down and fast!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Surfboard Face.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what you did, you deserve to die and be forgotten forever.

Lincoln: This is where you disappear forever!

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
howls in the air, and then, we saw
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take down Universe 666 Timmy Turner, so I can suck out and absorb his massive muscle mass and the power and magic he gained from draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic along with the immense magic and powers of Universe 666 Princess Celestia, Universe 666 Luna, and Universe 666 Cadence and the Universe 666 Ponies, Pegasi, and Unicorns except for those in Universe 666 Lincoln's harem, and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, white hair and white wolf ears and tail, red eyes, massive white angel wings, purple Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with a ghost on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with a ghost, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the flame, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, ghosts, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Ghost Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Xenia Ghost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ghost Moon of July.

Xenia Ghost Moon: That's right, and it looks like I got here just in time, but I also got word that more bodybuilder thugs of Sergio has been sighted.

Me: How many?

Xenia Ghost Moon: 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Sergio, you really don't know when to quit, do you? And you all better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 large and muscular men came out, and like Valerie Mirror Moon said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, Universe 666 Timmy! Time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Universe 666 Timmy Turner, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT

THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON UNIVERSE 666 TIMMY TURNER! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED UNIVERSE 666 TIMMY TURNER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND CAUSED HIM TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Universe 666 Timmy Turner in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall and he got out and he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only the beginning of what we've got in store for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Universe 666 Timmy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at the demons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Universe 666 Timmy's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain only to get back up.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Universe 666 Timmy Turner, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Universe 666 Timmy Turner which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Universe 666 Timmy Turner didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him despite the power, magic, and strength he gained from draining the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of their magic along with the immense magic and powers of Universe 666 Princess Celestia, Universe 666 Luna, and Universe 666 Cadence and the Universe 666 Ponies, Pegasi, and Unicorns except for those in Universe 666 Lincoln's harem.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more

stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed that Surfboard Face thug all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's now at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Universe 666 Timmy Turner and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, you miserable thug, and we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and trouble for the last time, and you're also a powerhungry monster, that's it, this is where you die.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Universe 666 Timmy Turner and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Universe 666 Timmy Turner, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you demons! This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Universe 666 Timmy Turner and they hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you straight to Oblivion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors

unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental

Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Mega Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Universe 666 Timmy Turner and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Universe 666 Timmy Turner's chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his muscle mass, Superhuman strength, Superhuman stamina, and all of the power and magic of the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen and the immense magic and powers of Universe 666 Princess Celestia, Universe 666 Luna, and Universe 666 Cadence and the Universe 666 Ponies, Pegasi, and Unicorns except for those in Universe 666 Lincoln's harem, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Lincoln was getting stronger and stronger still, and suddenly, Lincoln grew from 9'11" to 10'0" and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and he still has twelve pack abs Suddenly, Lincoln felt a very sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of

18,880'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0", and and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0", and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Universe 666 Timmy Turner except for his underwear and he also drained his soul of energy and banished him to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we were back in The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: That's it for that heartless lowlife thug.

Universe 666 Me: That's for sure. But, this also means the Universe 666 versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Maria, May, Optimus Prime, and Danny Phantom are also back as well, along with the fucking snake who murdered me and turned my former team into monsters!

Universe 666 Lincoln: And murdered my harem, Universe 666 Clyde's harem, and Universe 666 Ets' harem, and turned us into vengeful monsters.

Eli: And murdered Universe 666 Nunnally and sent my Universe 666 counterpart spiraling into rage and revenge.

Maria: We saw the whole thing on the big screen, I can't believe that Universe 666 Timmy Turner was the villain causing trouble again.

Nico: Yep, but we took him down just like last year, and Lincoln sucked out and absorbed him and assimilated his massive muscle mass, Superhuman strength, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman Endurance, and all of the power and magic of the Universe 666 Fairies, Universe 666 Jorgen, and Action Movie Jorgen of and the immense magic and powers of Universe 666 Princess Celestia, Universe 666 Luna, and Universe 666 Cadence and the Universe 666 Ponies, Pegasi, and Unicorns except for those in Universe 666 Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln: And I grew yet again from 9'11" to 10'0", and I now have twenty-five sets of white angel wings: one set of massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 280'0", 80'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of my massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises.

Maria: (Smirks) You keep on growing in muscle, and there's no way your harem's not gonna keep their hands off you.

Me: It's a bit too late for that though, you've seen it yourself, they can't keep their hands off of him anyways.

Nico: Yeah, and they'll fight to keep him safe, even resorting to more...violent measures to do so.

Lincoln: You're not wrong on that one, Nico. Well, at least, we're rid of that Surfboard Face thug from Universe 666 Earth, but this won't be the last time. (To Xenia Ghost Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Xenia.

Xenia Ghost Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we

last met.

Suddenly, Xenia Ghost Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Xenia Ghost Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Xenia Ghost Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Xenia Ghost Moon and hugged her, and Xenia Ghost Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Xenia Ghost Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Xenia Ghost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Ghost Moon of July, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Ghost Moon of July. Xenia Ghost Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, ghosts, The Ghost Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Xenia Ghost Moon is The Werewolf Ghost Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Hawk and Hank. Xenia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, ghosts, The Ghost Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to tear them apart and have them haunted by ghosts forever underneath The

Ghost Moon!

Nico: Can we see how...?

Lincoln and Loud Sisters: NO!

Me: Whoa, what happened?

Lincoln: I know what you were about to ask, Nico: you wanted to see how Xenia drove Hawk and Hank out, but we can't do that! Let's just say what she did..., it is not for the faint of heart and it was an absolute messy clean-up.

Nico suddenly shuddered at the thought!

Nico: Whoa, okay, I see your point. I can't believe I asked that, that was wrong.

Brittney formed a ball of darkness and was about to hit Lincoln with it, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: And I can guess why Brittney was about to blast you: after the incident with those gorillas, you turned Xenia, and after what happened in the past, you weren't taking any chances and you weren't going to lose another Guardian Angel to death.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Xenia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Xenia Ghost Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Xenia Ghost Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Xenia Ghost Moon with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Xenia Ghost Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Xenia Ghost Moon.

Xenia Ghost Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Xenia Ghost Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Xenia Ghost Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Xenia Ghost Moon had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Xenia Ghost Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he recognized them as he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The twelve girls are Yuina Akagi, Azu Niisato, Kyouka Kitahara, Choco Mitsumata, and Mai Kamiizumi from Maebashi Witches and Fino Bloodstone, Airi Ortinet, Ramdia de Accimemor, Ceara August, Nova Luminous, Elsa Crucial, and Lore Beriferal from I Couldn't Become a Hero, So I Reluctantly Decided to Get a Job.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Yuina Akagi, Azu Niisato, Kyouka Kitahara, Choco Mitsumata, and Mai Kamiizumi from Maebashi Witches and Fino Bloodstone, Airi Ortinet, Ramdia de Accimemor, Ceara August, Nova Luminous, Elsa Crucial, and Lore Beriferal from I Couldn't Become a Hero, So I Reluctantly Decided to Get a Job.

Nicole: You didn't have a nosebleed attack for the first time in a long while, Lincoln, because the girls this time weren't voluptuous bombshells. But, thanks to Travis and Red warning the rest of the boys, I think it's engrained into them.

Lincoln: That's true, next time, we'll tell them. Are you girls okay?

Yuina Akagi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Yuina Akagi and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Universe 666 Timmy Turner, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental

Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 280'0", 80'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles

and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Yuina Akagi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made eleven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Azu Niisato: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yuina Akagi, Azu Niisato, Kyouka Kitahara, Choco Mitsumata, Mai Kamiizumi, Fino Bloodstone, Airi Ortinet, Ramdia de Accimemor, Ceara August, Nova Luminous, Elsa Crucial, and Lore Beriferal with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told them everything that happened in Universe 666 Earth.

Maria: I can't believe it. So, we now have to face the return of Universe 666 Nico and the sickos who helped him murder Universe 666 J.D. and Universe 666 Varie?!

Lincoln: Along with all the other crap he's done in his world. Needless to say, Anti-Monitor didn't make him one of his lackeys because he's a two-faced fucking snake. If I see him, I'm gonna tear him apart limb from limb and mount his severed eyeless head on a stake!

NICO'S JAW AND MY JAW DROPPED TO THE GROUND!

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

May: Yikes!

Nico: I don't blame Lincoln for getting that kind of idea.

Me: Same here.

Universe 666 Me: Me too. That snake's lived for too long.

Universe 666 Lincoln: I hope you can also hit him with some lethal curses as well.

Eli: Too easy.

Lincoln: He's right, Nico knew how powerful Universe 666 Nico is, so I've got a few curses that'll drain him of his power before we deliver the final blow and last year, I absorbed the mirror version of Nico along with Broly, The Universe 666 Saiyans and Z-Fighters, and that evil version of Master Vegeta last year as well and made their powers mine.

Nico: That's right, I remember that. But, if he's anything like me, he's not going down without a fight.

Lincoln: Then, that's what we're gonna give him: one final fight, and it'll end with him biting the dust as we beat him into a bloody pulp for everything that he's done.

Me: In the future, that's for sure, Lincoln.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Universe 666 Timmy Turner and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him straight to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Xenia Ghost Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her faces, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Xenia Ghost Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really big, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Xenia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Xenia Ghost Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really big, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Xenia Ghost Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
Elementals of Earth, Fire, Air, and Water have come out and are coming after us.

Cronus Chase: Dark Sebastian's made his move, I'll handle them. In the meantime, Lincoln, you use your ritual to get rid of the Thirteen Demon Lords and send them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln got out the Holy Talisman Stone, The Circle of Heaven, from his 28th Century Miracle Box Backpack, and while he began the ritual to banish The Thirteen Demon Lords imprisoned in the thirteen cards embedded in the holy Talisman Stone to The Black Abyss, Cronus Chase flew out and landed.

Cronus Chase: Sending Elementals after us was a bad idea, you psychopath, I hope you're watching from the shadows.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Cronus Chase: I was surprised to find out that psycho wasn't going to give up that easily, but to send Elementals after us, that just proves he's nothing but a weak coward. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS RED EYES) Well then, it's time I got rid of you all before I let Lincoln absorb you lot.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CRONUS CHASE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CRONUS CHASE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cronus Chase was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Minotaurs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Cronus Chase's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Minotaurs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRONUS CHASE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CRONUS CHASE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cronus Chase grew from 9'10" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Cronus Chase has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Cronus Chase, Powerful Vampire and Hard-Working Student", long dark blue jeans with blood red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cronus Chase felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with blood red tips on the white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings have eyes with blood red iris and his long grey tail with white tip grew larger and longer, Cronus Chase has a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase's massive Cronus Chase's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cronus

Chase's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cronus Chase has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Cronus Chase, Vampire and Blood Brother of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, Student of New York University, Friend of Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter

Drake Michaelson, College Student of New York University, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Bahamut Phantom, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Brother of Caleb Maxwell, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クロナス・チェイス、吸血鬼、血の兄弟、ケイジ・ブラントおよびトラヴィス・タケット、ニューヨーク大学の学生、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、ニューヨーク大学の大学生、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤーおよびキラー、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、バハムート・ファントムの大敵、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤーおよびキラー、ケイレブ・マクスウェルの兄弟、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チー

ム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、血のマスター、素晴らしい多くの罪のない人々の強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり標識、宇宙への希望、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、神聖な闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Cronus Chase has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time I put you all down for good.

Cronus Chase went after the armies of Elementals, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, and that made the Elementals even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase saw a magic circle of holy light form underneath his feet and The World Tree Estate: he knew Lincoln was beginning the ritual as he had The Circle of Heaven with the embedded thirteen cards imprisoning The Thirteen Demon Lords in the center of a circle of candles with a rosary, crucifix, holy water, and holy prayers spread before The Circle of Heaven.

Lincoln: St. Michael The Archangel, defend us in battle against the wickedness and snares of The Devil. We pray to Our Lord in Heaven to help us in our darkest hour: the demonic Dark Sebastian has come to unseal The Thirteen Demon Lords and free them from their prison in the holy talisman stone, The Circle of Heaven. We ask you to help us banish The Thirteen Demon Lords to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Suddenly, The Circle of Heaven glowed with rainbow light as heavenly lights shined down upon the cards housing The Demon Lords, and then, we saw darkness coming off the cards and we heard the sounds of thirteen demonic screams, and then, the cards came out of the slots, and thirteen blasts of darkness came out of the cards and they had the faces of Sog'tholuth, Treg'drith, Ag'thillun, Ror'imez, Var'gumath, Gar'olus, Ag'thukath, Sag'thenoz, Drozamach, Zel'gath, Angraduth, Zag'dron, and Agometh in them.

Then, the light of Heaven shined down even more as The Demon

Lords of Chaos screamed one last time and they were all banished to The Black Abyss forever, and the cards, their former prisons were now empty.

Me: You did it, Lincoln.

Nico: The Demon Lords of Chaos are gone, but now, you've got thirteen blank cards. What are you gonna do with them?

Lincoln: Hmm, I might have an idea.

Outside, The Elementals roared in anger.

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Was that supposed to scare me?

Suddenly, Cronus Chase let out an animalistic roar as he showed his fangs and that really scared the Elementals!

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) But, I'm not going to be the one to kill you.

Then, Lincoln appeared.

Lincoln: That'll be left to me.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of Elementals, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Agility, and powers of Earth, Air, Fire, and Water, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Elementals and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power. Suddenly, the thirteen tall 12-inch long blank cards that formerly housed The Thirteen Demon Lords of Chaos glowed and twenty more tall 12-inch long blank cards appeared, and the thirty-three cards now had the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and Lincoln put them into his 28th Century Backpack along with The Circle of Heaven, the holy Talisman Stone, and The Elemental Beast Cards of Myth surrounding it.

Lincoln: That was really good, and you and the other members of the team also have the powers and abilities of the Elementals I absorbed, Cronus.

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I forgot we also assimilate the powers and abilities of those you absorb.

They came back inside.

Me: Cronus, that was some awesome work you did taking those Elementals down.

Nico: But, aren't you disappointed you didn't feast on them as well?

Cronus Chase: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nah, it doesn't work with Elementals.

Cronus Chase holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer grey tail, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Caleb Maxwell: We got rid of The Thirteen Demon Lords of Chaos and Lincoln absorbed the armies of Elementals that Dark Sebastian sent after us, and created thirty-three Elemental Cards that are now alongside The Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and The Circle of Heaven, the holy Talisman Stone. Now, tomorrow will be one of The NYPD to transform.

Jack Howard: Now, this should be good.

Then, Cronus Chase got out a videotape.

Cronus Chase: Okay, now this video here, this takes place a week after Caleb's return to New York and his transformation. I was heading out, but of course, I ran into Panther and Shroud of The Big Claw Gang, but that also led to our encounter with Caleb.

Cronus Chase put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night and it was week after Caleb's return to New York and his transformation. Cronus Chase was out for a walk.

Past Cronus Chase: That was one tough class today, once I meet up with Cage, Travis, and the girls, we'll at least have some fun.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase felt something in the air, and he was then rushing to get to Cage and Travis' apartment. But, then, he saw two figures running on the rooftops: they were Panther and Shroud of The Big Claw Gang, and they landed right in front of him.

Past Cronus Chase: Panther...and Shroud of The Big Claw Gang? What the heck are you two doing here?

Past Shroud: We hear you're loaded, so give us your money!

Past Cronus Chase: I don't have any money on me, and even if I did, why would I ever give you two thieves any of it? You better leave right now.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Or what, you're gonna get your dad to help out?

That of course pissed Cronus Chase off.

Past Cronus Chase: Don't you ever mention the name of that man in front of my face!

That of course freaked Shroud out.

Past Shroud: What the?!

Past Panther: You got some guts freaking Shroud out. (Cracks Knuckles) Want me to teach you a lesson you're not gonna forget?

Past Cronus Chase: (Thinking) Shit!

Suddenly, a gunshot rang out and a bullet hit the wall, and Cronus Chase saw who it was that did it: it was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Leave, Panther, and take your fellow street scum with you.

Past Shroud: Hey, who are you calling...?

But, then, Caleb Maxwell raised his gun at Shroud.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Next smart ass comment that comes out of your mouth, you're gonna be eating lead!

Shroud growled at Caleb Maxwell, and he and Panther left, and Caleb Maxwell left. Cronus Chase went inside and met with Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, and Peace Salyers and he told them of what happened.

Past Cronus Chase: I can't believe what I just saw, Caleb drove those two away.

Past Leela Salyers: But, I'm not surprised. Even though The Big Claw Gang are a notorious gang and are the most powerful gang in

New York, Caleb's dark shadow is out there haunting them and any other criminal he encounters.

Past Peace Salyers: I'm not surprised he hadn't ended them long ago.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett knew of Caleb's encounters with Panther, Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, and Claw Dane Drake back in 1985 before he died and before the gang expanded, and they kept silent on that as the video ended.

Carter Kenrick: So, that explains the bullet hole we found near the apartment, Caleb showed up to drive Panther and Shroud away.

Roxy Drake: I always knew Caleb would show up whenever Dad's gang are running loose again, and he always sends them running.

Jack Howard: And takes the fun out of chasing them and trying to put the cuffs on them.

Casey Antonio: And we have to deal with the results of Caleb chasing them back into the shadows and of his rampage against The Syndicate.

Vessie Harris: I knew Caleb was out for blood the day he came back to New York, but I didn't expect it to be that bad.

Captain Whitten: Same here. But, I knew it was coming, I knew Drake would regret this.

Abby Smith: And he left a trail of death wherever he went.

Cuffs Lane: Only for him to vanish.

Jazz Jackson: We almost got close to catching him.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh please, you know I always escape.

Jack Howard: Hey, we don't give up that easily especially when it comes to you.

Caleb Maxwell: What was that, Jack? You know I don't like boasts, and you know what happens if I hear it, (Snarls) Right?!

Caleb Maxwell snarled as he said that: and he had a glare that looked like it came from Hell itself.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Nico: Jack, you shouldn't have boasted like that.

Allie Maxwell: (Sighs) I'd better discipline the nannygoat.

BONK! POW!

Allie Maxwell threw a donut at Jack Howard's head and punched Caleb right in the nose.

Roxy Drake: (Snickers) (To Jack Howard) Dork.

Jack Howard: Eh, I had it coming.

Luna: And she also punched her older brother right in the nose.

Caleb Maxwell: Ouch.

Caleb Maxwell's injured nose spurted out blood, but it hit May.

May: (SHRIEKS)

Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama are heading to Plage Paloma in Saint-Jean-Cap-Ferrat in France.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Charlie the Goat: Wow, we're here in Plage Paloma, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Charlie, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Mahiru Koizumi: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set,

Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Plage Paloma, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the

Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama are now in your harem, Linky.

M3GAN, Charlie the Goat, Vaggie the Moth, Mahiru Koizumi, Hiyoko Saionji, and Peko Pekoyama showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Mahiru Koizumi: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's 3rd Mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory and Xion? Besides Will, Eiji, Leo Corbett, Mama Cosma, Dark Riku, and Pintar?

Supergirl: I'll go?

Xiao Fung: So will I

Krillin: I'll go too.

Rowdyruff Boys: And we'll go too!

Nico: Cool!

Sunny Starscout: And me and my friends will go too.

Xenia: Cool!

Me: Okay that everyone?

They nodded.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to Zak Storm's Ship.

We arrived.

Zak Storm: Hey guys!

Misty Brightdawn: Guys, meet Will, Eiji, Leo Corbett, Mama Cosma, Dark Riku, and Pintar

Will Vandom: Pleasure! I'm WIll Vandom.

Eiji: I'm Eiji Hino, Leader of the OOO Riders.

Leo: I'm Leo Corbett of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Mama Cosma: I'm Mama Cosma, Cosmo's mother and someone who HATES WANDA!

Dark Riku: I'm Riku's darkness.

Pintar: I'm Pintar.

Cece: Pleasure to meet you.

Krillin: I'm Krillin, and I defeated Pintar in the World Martial Arts Tournament.

Supergirl: I'm Kara but everyone calls me Supergirl.

Xiao Fung: And I'm Xiao Fung, Demon Sorcerer of Wind.

Clovis: Pleasure to meet you.

Brick: We're the Rowdyruff Boys, Lucca's archenemies. I'm Brick.

Boomer: Boomer.

Butch: Butch.

Caramba: Wow! It's a pleasure!

Sunny Starscout: I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash, Pipp Petals: Oh My glitter I'm Pipp Petals and I'm the legacy of Rarity.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Legacy of Fluttershy.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack

Comet (MLP): And I'm Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Zak Storm: Wow it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah Sunny and her friends are my friends and they are cool.

Me: Yep and they are awesome. They are the legacies of the Guardians of Harmony.

Eli: Yep.

Zak: (to Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory) Anything you girls want to share about yourselves?

Seashell: Well we are Pipp's Biggest followers on her social media page and we love all of her hair products.

Peach Fizz: Pipp is our greatest inspiration and we love following her web page.

Me: Pipp runs a salon and she does it all. She does hair and nails. Also she did my hair too.

Cece: That is cool. And Rainbow is perfect for you J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Zipp Storm: Yeah my sister does a great job making her followers happy and all that.

Glory: We just love following Pipp because she makes us happy and we love her.

Crogar: Crogar happy.

Eli: We are too.

Zak: That's actually nice to hear.

Seashell: Yeah we just think Pipp is cool.

Me: She sure is.

Pipp Petals: And I also use Pop music to make it entertaining and fun.

Me: You guys should hear the songs she, Jazz and Rocky perform there. It's fun and entertaining and awesome.

Clovis: Wow!

Me: I know.

Krillin: We all think so.

Cece: Cool! Krillin you beat Pintar in a tournament?

Krillin: I sure did. Pintar was one of my opponents in the World Martial Arts Tournament.

Me: That was the biggest ever tournament to determine the strongest fighter in the world. My teacher and Master, Goku won that tournament and it was a tough event. But he won it and it was amazing.

Cece: That is so cool!

Nico: Yep and it was fun and cool.

Brick: We all think that is cool.

Lucca: Yep.

Nico: So, any of your enemies active right now? Can't believe we haven't run into a single one.

Zak Storm: That's because we're saving them for Misty's Big day for her and all of you.

Me: Oh that's thoughtful.

Zak Storm: Yep. But here is one for you that you might not like.

He showed a photo to us and it was someone I thought we would NEVER SEE AGAIN! I gasped!

Me: Oh man! This is Estonia's most deranged serial killer Leena Klammer.

WE GASPED!

Cece: Who is she?

Me: A dangerous and maniacal woman.

Clovis: But she looks like a little girl.

Me: Well looks are deceiving. She is really a 35 year old woman that looks like a 9 year old girl. She has a disease that stunted her growth and she passed herself off as a 9 year old girl.

Nico: We haven't seen her in a while.

Me: No we haven't. I'm surprised Anti-Monitor brought her back.

Cece: What is she like?

Me: Well she is a deranged serial killer. She killed 35 people.

Nico: Including the parents of one of my friends.

I went over her history.

Leena Klammer, better known as Esther Coleman or Esther Albright is the titular main antagonist of the 2009 horror film Orphan and the titular main protagonist of its 2022 prequel Orphan: First Kill.

She is presumed to be a 9-year-old Russian girl who now has a foster family named The Colemans (Kate Coleman, John Coleman, Max Coleman and Daniel Coleman). However, Esther is actually a

33-year-old mentally unstable Estonian woman who has a hypopituitary disorder that makes her look much younger than she actually is and who has since impersonated a little girl who died years ago at the hands of the horrid Albright family, whose matriarch in particular targeted her life.

She is portrayed by Isabelle Fuhrman, who also played Shoko in Adventure Time and Clove in The Hunger Games.

According to Dr. Värava from the Saarne Institute, an Estonian mental institution, Leena Klammer is a mass murderer who killed the entire Sullivan family after tricking them into adopting her by posing as a runaway. Leena decapitated the father, ripped the mom and daughter's tongue out with her teeth and ate it then killed the son by stabbing him. She would usually use her appearance to rob people, but for an unspecified reason (likely the Sullivan father rejecting her advances), she chose to murder these particular victims. For this, she was caught and placed in the Saarne Institute. She was one of the wildest and violent patients, who would always hurt the staff. These behaviors eventually resulted in her being put in a straitjacket; she would constantly get out of them due to her fighting and resisting, but developed several scars as a result. She would later decide to cover these scars by wearing ribbons.

Leena reportedly murdered an art therapist who did not follow safety protocols, and Anna Troyev is hired to replace her. Leena escapes the institute by murdering a security guard who was attracted to her after luring him into her room. She takes his key and hides in Anna's trunk, later murdering her with a tire iron. Leena researches missing American girls and notices she bears a resemblance to a girl named Esther Albright, and pretends to be her when a police officer finds her.

Leena concocts an elaborate story about how a woman abducted her and forced her to pretend to be her daughter. The Albright family matriarch Tricia takes her in, but notices she seems different; not remembering the death of "her" grandmother, or what type of bird her therapist had. It is later revealed that Tricia was aware that Leena was an imposter because her son Gunnar had accidentally killed the real Esther and she covered it up without telling her husband Allen. Tricia gives Leena specific details about the real

Esther's life to ensure her therapist and family friends buy the ruse and no one discovers the truth about Esther's death. Leena and Tricia murder a detective who had discovered that her fingerprints did not match and throw his body down a well.

Gunnar and Tricia attempt to kill Leena when she is not phased by their blackmail attempts, and appears to be making romantic advances on Allen. When Allen goes to an art gallery, Gunnar and Tricia try to stage a suicide, but Leena manages to kill Gunnar with a crossbow, and accidentally sets the house on fire. When Allen returns home and finds Leena and Tricia hanging from the roof during a struggle, he saves Leena but Tricia falls to her death. After Leena's disguise comes off, he is horrified to the point he falls off the roof and died.

After living with her new adopted family for several weeks, Kate Coleman grows suspicious when her adoptive daughter, Esther Coleman (actually Leena Klammer) expresses far more knowledge of sex than would be expected for a child of her age. Esther further antagonizes Kate by cutting flowers planted as a memorial to her stillborn child, casually reveals when other woman flirt with Kate's husband John (given he previously had an affair) and reads intimate details from Kate's diary. She is further alarmed when Sister Abigail, the head of the orphanage, warns her and John about Esther's tendency to be near when things go wrong. Esther overhears this and later kills Sister Abigail by bludgeoning her to death with a hammer. She convinces Max Coleman, Kate's daughter, to help her with this and they hide all pieces of evidence in their treehouse.

A few days later at school, she opens Max's brother Daniel Coleman's backpack causing his books to fall out when he's walking up the stairs. Kate gets out of the car to help him but leaves it running. Esther comes back to the car puts the gear selector in neutral and takes off the parking brake, causing the car to roll down the hill with Max still inside.

Daniel decides to retrieve the hammer which was used to slay Sister Abigail to prove Esther's guilt. However when he reveals his plans to Max, Esther overhears. The next day, Daniel goes to the treehouse and finds it unlocked. He enters the treehouse and searches for the hammer but finds nothing. Esther appears behind him and sets the treehouse ablaze to stop Daniel. She leaves the now-on-fire treehouse and locks Daniel inside, in an attempt to kill him. Daniel climbs out from the treehouse through the window and near burns to death, only ends up falling to the ground, injured and unconscious. Esther near murders him with a brick but Max shoves her out of the way. Daniel is hospitalized cause of the neck injury and abdominal bleeding. Esther then murders Daniel at the hospital but doctors save him. Kate, knowing what happened, furiously slaps Esther and knocks her down and is immediately subdued and sedated.

Esther tries to seduce a drunken John, who finally realizes Kate is telling the truth and threatens to send her back to the orphanage. Esther, mad and hurt, ransacks her room and takes off her clothing/makeup, unwraps her breasts and removes the ribbons around her neck and wrists, revealing she isn't actually a child at all. Meanwhile, as Kate is coming out of sedation, she receives a call on her cell phone from the Saarne Institute. Dr. Värava, who works at the Institute, reveals that Esther's true identity is Leena and that she's a grown woman with dwarfism. The doctor warns Kate that Leena/Esther is extremely dangerous.

At home, Leena/Esther, hurt from being scolded, murders John, no longer posing as a child. Max witnesses her father being stabbed by Leena and hides in a hamper in her closet. Kate rushes home, only to find John dead. Leena gets a revolver from John's safe, shoots Kate in the arm and hunts Kate down before she goes to search for Max. While firing at Max in their greenhouse, Kate manages to break through from above Leena/Esther and knocks her out.

Leena later follows Kate outside to a frozen pond and lunges at Kate, where they fall and struggle onto the ice as Max watches from a hill above the pond. Max maneuvers herself to grab the gun that was dropped by Kate during the struggle. She fires at Leena/Esther but hits the ice instead, which breaks, causing Kate and Leena/Esther to drop into the water below.

After a brief struggle under the ice, during which Kate is stabbed in the leg and Leena/Esther is elbowed in the face, Kate climbs out partially, followed by Leena/Esther, who pleads for Kate's mercy, still trying to maniplate her (while holding knife behind her back, no doubt to stab Kate with). But Kate isn't falling for it and furiously responds, "I'm not your f**king mommy!" before violently kicking Leena/Esther hard in her face, breaking her neck and sending her back into the pond, finally killing her as her corpse sinks to the bottom of the lake with blood rushing through the water, while Max and Kate are met by the police moments after as Esther's corpse keeps sinking to her watery grave. With this, the 7 people she had killed, the Sullivan family, Sister Abigail, and John Coleman are finally avenged.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Sunny Starscout: She is pure evil!

Eli: She sure is!

Cece: We're going to kill her and get it over with!

Me: No as much as I want to, we've killed her more than enough. So instead we're going to send her to the Arkham Asylum Supermax section of the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Nico: Good call there.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Where is she now?

Eli: I sense her there.

We saw an island with an abandoned city on it.

Me: Whoa! Looks like no one has been in that city for years.

Zak Storm: We never have been there.

Eli: Wow.

Nico: Well lets head over there.

We went there.

Leo Corbett: GO! GALACTIC!

He transformed!

Leo Corbett: GALAXY RANGER! RED!

Eiji: The Core Medals you all are using are all from me.

Me: Yep it's true.

Will: And it's cool.

Eiji: HENSHIN!

He transformed into KAMEN RIDER OOO!

Nico: YEAH!

We docked and went into the city and it was creepy and scary.

Me: Whoa.

Sunny Starscout: Where is everybody?

Me: I don't know. It's like this whole city is dead.

Eli: I don't sense anyone here. Just Leena Klammer.

Nico: Where is she?

We looked around.

Me: Okay Leena where are you, you little bitch?

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: No use hiding from us.

Krillin: Yeah.

I looked around the area.

Then I heard something clang from an alley 45 yards ahead of me.

Me: Huh?

I looked and saw a shadow!

Me: There!

I fired an energy blast and it went into an the alley and it hit something and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Out of the explosion was LEENA KLAMMER!

Me: Well well well if it isn't our least favorite Serial Killer from Estonia!

Leena Klammer: (GROWLS) YOU KILLED ME!

Me: Because you deserved it you monster! For killing all those people!

Nico: Including Varya Visnapuu's parents!

Me: Their blood is on your hands.

Zipp Storm: You wil pay for each one of them!

Zipp flew at her and kicked her in the face and Leena went at her and Zipp with her incredible speed, dodged her strikes and Zipp punched her in her stomach and punched her in her face and kneed her in her nose!

Cece: WOW! Pipp your sister is a great fighter.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter she sure is! GO ZIPP!

POW BIFF WHAM BIFF SMASH!

She punched and kicked Leena all over!

She kicked Leena and fired a massive blast of rainbow lightning and it hit her and electrocuted her all over!

Me: YIKES! That must've been a painful form of electroshock therapy.

Will got out her Core Medal and fired waves of purple lightning and electrocuted Leena.

Nico: This time we're going to make sure you never escape your straitjacket ever again!

Leo got out his Core Medal and fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Zipp kicked her in her face and used Roller Ghoster's Core Medal and went skating and went fast and punched her all over with intense speed and strength!

Eli: WOW! Look at Zipp go!

Cece: She is definitely Rainbow Dash's Legacy alright!

Me: No doubt about it! She is fast and strong and powerful and also is full of courage.

Nico: Yep.

Pipp Petals: (SQUEALS) Go get her Zippy!

Nico: YEAH!

Sunny Starscout: YEAH!

Zipp kicked her in her back and bashed her all over!

Eiji got out his Core Medal and blasted her with energy.

Me: YEAH! Ready Master Krillin?

Krillin: You bet!

We formed ENERGY DISK!

Me and Krillin: DESTRUCTO DISK SUPER SLASH BARRAGE!

We threw numerous disks and slashed her all over the place!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

We cut her all over!

Zipp kicked Leena in her face and neck and punched her in her face and Leena screamed in fury!

Leena Klammer: I HATE YOU!

Zipp's aura flared up with intense force and she teleported and kicked her in her back!

Nico gave her a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Nico kicked her down and Zipp used her intense speed and kicked her all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Then a Scyther appeared and SLASHED LEENA ALL OVER! It slashed her eyes and Leena screamed in excruciating pain!

Me: WHOA! A Scyther!

Eiji: Time to use Tajadol combo!

Taka! Kujaku! Condor! (Phoenix screech) Ta~ja~dol!

Eiji went Tajadol Combo.

Nico: Where did that Scyther come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: OH MAN! That's Mung's daughter Capsaicin Daal!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I'll help her.

I went over to face her.

Me: Capsaicin calm down and lets talk.

Eiji charged at Leena and fired waves of energy and fire.

All Scyther did was charge at me intending to slice me in half!

I blocked her strikes.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Scyther in the middle of her forehead and had Mung's company with a chili pepper on it on her arm and she also had a no Truffles tattoo on her arm. I wrapped her in a blanket.

Capsaicin: (Groans) What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're in an abandoned city in the Bermuda Triangle. You were turned into a Scyther by Dark Gale.

Capsaicin: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Oh you're not part of Sonya's team. Well it's a long story.

Nico: What do you do in your free time?

Capsaicin: Well I love cooking with my dad and also helping Chowder make food. He and I are brothers. Not by blood but we love each other that way. Also I find ways to bring down my stupid mother.

Me: I know it's a sore subject but why do you hate your mother?

Capsaicin: I hate her because my father deserves better. Truffles is the ugliest, meanest, nastiest, stinkiest, cruelest, cheapest, grossest and most unforgiving hag ever!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: GEEZ! Talk about bad blood!

Pipp Petals: Lets get you dressed first.

Me and Pipp gave her green and red clothes and a red fire sword.

Capsaicin: Wow! I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Brick: BALLISTIC BARRAGE!

The Rowdyruff Boys ran fast and ricocheted off buildings and smashed Leena with a massive flurry of punches and bashed her into pulp.

Boomer: Like that, bitch?!

But then a tongue grabbed Leena by her face and we saw a girl with green hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had Bullfrag on a tiara!

Me: (GASP) Irene Incursea!

Nico: Bullfrag's Embodiment! Wow!

She threw Leena back and smashed her into a building and it smashed on top of her and she was buried in rubble!

Irene Incursea: (GRUNT) Thought you could use some help.

Me: No problem!

Xiao Fung: Yeah!

Irene Incursea: And Zipp awesome job taking her on.

Zipp: Thanks!

Pipp: O.M.P.! I got the whole thing on my phone and downloaded it to Cliptrot! Everyone is loving it!

Nico: Nice!

Irene Lost Control and launched her tongue at Xiao Fung.

Xiao Fung: Not this time.

He fired a blast of wind and blasted her down.

Me: He's the demon sorcerer of Wind and has the powers of wind at his command.

Nico: Yep.

Xiao Fung: It's true. Also it's fitting because she has the powers of a frog.

Cece: What are Incurseans?

Me: They were a warrior race of frog aliens.

Nico: Yep and Ben and his friends have had a lot of problems with them.

Supergirl charged at her and blasted her with laser vision.

I fired the cure ray into her and injected her.

Me: There!

Nico: Yeah!

Supergirl used her Core Medal and fired energy beams.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico grabbed Leena out of the rubble who was badly mangled up and cut up bad and bruised.

Leena: (Weakly) I guess it's back to the Black Gates for me. Go ahead. Kill me.

Leena closed her eyes...only to open them to find she got handcuffed.

Nico: That would be taking the easy way out, Leena. You don't deserve it

Me: Besides we got bigger fish to fry. Even though we want to kill you for everything you've done, and we still hate you, you aren't worth killing anymore. So It's back to the looney bin for you.

SHE SCREAMED!

Capsaicin fired waves of fire and blasted Irene down and the antidote took effect and she had her green eyes back.

Irene Incursea: (Groans) What hit me?

Izzy Moonbow: You had an ugly froggy beatdown.

Me: Izzy that was funny.

Irene: (Sarcastically) Hardy har har.

Zak: Nice job!

Me: Thanks. Zipp deserves most of the credit. Great job Z.S.

Zipp Storm: Thanks J.D. That was so fun!

Eli: You did great!

Zipp Storm: Yeah!

We later went back home.

We came back and we had Leena in tow.

May: Hey guys! (GASP) LEENA KLAMMER!?

Lincoln: She is with you?!

Me: That was what happened on Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's third mission.

We told them everything.

May: WHOA! You guys really did a number on her.

Me: Well Zipp mostly went to town on her. She deserves most of the credit.

Lincoln: No kidding!

Rainbow Dash: That was AWESOME! Way to go Zipp!

Zipp Storm: Yeah that was so fun!

Me: You should be very proud of your legacy R.D.

Nico: Next time, Roxas, Cadance, Yost Reed, and Blossom Z should come.

Me: Cool!

Misty Brightdawn: Awesome and dad can come with too.

Me: Good idea! It'll be perfect to see you in action Misty.

Lola: YEAH!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before we go after the next Eco-Villain, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Gi: Have a nice walk, Donald.

Donald Duck: Thank you very much.

He went down to the surface.

Me: Donald Duck needs some fresh air too.

Qin: Yeah.

On the surface in the park, Donald was having a good walk and he was humming It's a Small World for Disney.

Donald Duck: Such a beautiful day.

?: Respect your elders!

WHAM WHAM WHAM!

He saw Huey, Dewey and Louie and Old Man Jenkins was bashing their heads in with his cane!

Old Man Jenkins: Dang stupid youngsters! Learn your place!

THEN DONALD DUCK EXPLODED IN RAGE! HIS FACE TURNED RED AND STEAM TOOTED OUT OF HIS EARS! THEN...

Donald Duck: (ANGRY QUACKING)

HE RAN AND PULVERIZED OLD MAN JENKINS ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

POW WHAM SMASH BIFF WHOMP SMACK CHOMP WHAP BAP ZONK BONK KATOW THWACK BOP BAP WHAM SMASH CHOMP QUACK WHAP WHAP BONK! WHAP!

HE WAS REALLY SMASHING HIM ALL OVER!

Linka: Think Donald's gone stir crazy on that walk of his?

Me: No idea.

Eli: Oh man! I sense an anger attack at the park!

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the park and saw DONALD DUCK BEATING UP OLD MAN JENKINS!

Me: HOLY SHITBUCKETS!

Qin: Donald is beating up Old Man Jenkins!? Why?

Huey: He did this to us.

We saw lumps on their heads.

Dewey: He told us to learn our place.

Me: Why of all the stupid!?

Nico: What a jerk! But why is Donald like this with him?

Mickey: I can answer that one. Donald has always had anger management problems ever since 1934. Its been pretty iconic for everyone and for us at Disney. They stemmed from a fear that the world is always out to get him and that no one understands Donald quite literally. His tendancies to lash out was wildly unfocused until Donald's nephews Huey, Dewey and Louie came along and he went to anger management counseling trying to turn that anger into protective instincts. Every outburst is Donald wanting to protect them. He loves his nephews so much that the very thought of anything bad happening to them infuriates him!

DONALD BEAT UP OLD MAN JENKINS SO BADLY!

Lockdown (to Sora): Was he like this on your adventures?

Sora: Oh yes he has. Donald's anger always got the job done in destroying the Heartless and many of our enemies.

Goofy: Ahyuck! That's Donald for you.

Me: Yep. Its been an iconic thing.

Donald Duck beat up Old Man Jenkins to a pulp.

Me: Okay lets stop this!

We grabbed them and Fluttershy used her stare on him and What he saw was worse than seeing Patrick's bare naked butt after he took a bath!

Fluttershy: You should be ashamed of yourself! You big fat meanie! You have no right picking on innocent children like that just because they ran into you! You better not do that again!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: You tell him Flutters!

Donald Duck: And if you ever hurt my nephews like that again I will whoop your tail all the way to the sun and destroy you and send you to the BLACK ABYSS! I AM SERIOUS!

Huffer: I'd listen to them if I were you!

Qin: YEAH!

Vypra and Dark and everyone at the M.O.E. Came and put him on a Gurney.

Donald Duck: You just made a big enemy out of me you disgusting palooka!

Me: Easy Donald. Easy.

Vypra: Sorry about this guys. Old Man Jenkins has always been hard to get along with.

Lily: He always has been a jerk to everyone in Bikini Bottom. But you just got to find a way to get him on your good side. Easier said than done. But just keep a close eye on him.

Dark Spicer: Donald Duck sure kicked his ass.

Me: Big time.

Pacifica: Donald, remind us to never get you mad.

Donald: I'm sorry guys.

Me: It's justified Donald. But man you really smashed his face in.

Qin: Yeah.

Vypra: Donald Duck's anger is iconic and a force to be reckoned with.

Huey: That's our uncle Donald.

Mickey: And one of my best friends.

Qin: Yep.

We went back home.

We were watching TV. Donald had a block of ice on his head.

Donald Duck: (Groans) I have a headache.

Me: You really let him have it though Donald.

Sora: And you didn't even need magic spells.

Donald: That is true.

Me: Goofy were you that protective of Max?

Goofy: Ahyuck. Nope I wasn't that protective but I did give him the love and support he needed.

Me: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Verminous Skumm, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Verminous Skumm, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Linka: (Russian Accent) I knew we'd be going after him, this time, he's going to pay for everything he's done.

Boris: (Russian Accent) Especially for what he did to me.

Wheeler: What he did cannot be forgiven, this time, that dirty rat dies here and now!

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, he's already causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Skumm. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him! And he's already pissed at us for banishing The Thirteen Demon Lords to The Black Abyss, so his plan to unseal The Circle of Heaven and free them was ruined big time, and now, he's out for revenge.

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send that monster flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, Verminous Skumm, your time is up.

Lincoln: You're gonna pay for everything you've done, Skumm, we're gonna make you pay for all of your crimes in full, especially for your part in Boris' death.

The previous group came.

Red X: Can me, Electropede, Common Cold, Mysterio, Katnappe, Juggernaut, Comic Book Guy, Baron Mordo, Villamax and Brain Freezer go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can.

Electropede: Boy Donald sure beat the crap out of Old Man Jenkins.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But it's what he gets for whacking his nephews.

Donald Duck: Yeah. You guys go ahead without me. I'm too tired.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah you just rest. Pickle and Barley Barrel! Front and Center!

They came!

Pickle and Barley: REPORTING FOR DUTY CAPTAIN RAINBOW DASH! (SALUTES)

Rainbow Dash: At ease. Take care of Donald while we are away. He had a bad day and needs to calm down and cool down.

Pickle Barrel: You got it Captain.

Barley Barrel: We'll look out for him.

Rainbow Dash: That's my junior Wonderbolts.

Ymir: Wow those two are loyal to Rainbow Dash.

Me: Yep that's Pickle and Barley Barrel. We met them in Hope Hollow and they are very loyal to Rainbow Dash and they are very diligent in taking care of us whenever we get sick or pregnant.

Nico: Yep. It's true.

Ymir: Wow those two are very special to her.

Me: Yep.

Broccoli Guy: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Jesse will like this one. Rainbow Dragon next.

Jesse Anderson: Wow! Alright Nico!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Rainbow Dragon is cool! We'll probably meet the gene-slammers of the Crystal Beasts too.

Nico: And the Advanced Crystal Beasts too.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Clancy, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Clancy, he's come back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us for killing him again.

Sunset Shimmer: He really has no sense of shame at all.

Asuka Kazama: Well, that settles it, he's gonna die here and now.

Lincoln: That he will, Asuka.

Nico: That's for sure, he's gonna pay for what he's done. Alright, team, let's go, time we put an end to Verminous Skumm for good.

Lincoln: Verminous Skumm..., you've gotten away with your crimes for far too long, and there's only one way to put you down for good..., we're calling forth the birds of prey to end your life. Time to pay, Skumm! And once we get done with him, you're next, Clancy.

Asuka Kazama: For too long, you have gotten away for so many of your crimes, Clancy, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Verminous Skumm for good, and once we get done with that bastard and send that Satanic demonic monster, Dark Sebastian, flying back to Transylvania, Asuka Kazama and Lincoln are going to destroy Clancy and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

We were off to Russia.

We arrived in Moscow.

Me: Good ol' Moscow.

Linka: It's good to be home in Mother Russia.

Mysterio: Which Heartless Robots should I summon?

Me: How about Ratty Rat Heartless?

Mysterio: Good choice.

Me: Lets also call Whirlin for this too.

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Whirlin appeared too.

Whirlin: Hey guys.

Me: Awesome.

Yolei: Lets go get some Russian food here too!

Sora: Looks like it's just you and me now, Goofy.

Long Haul: It's for Donald's own good, Sora.

Me: Besides he needs to cool down anyway.

Qin: Yeah he'll be okay.

Sora: Yeah.

Goofy: Ahyuck. Yeah Donald will be fine.

Ymir: Yeah. Also Yolei sure loves Russia's food doesn't she?

Me: She sure does. When she met Russia's Digidestined she wanted to try some of their food but never got the chance.

Nico: Yeah and when we were here on Natasha's day to shine she got that chance and she loves it.

Juggernaut: Linka, what are the odds of Skumm trying that Bliss crap again?

Linka: I would say very high.

Ace Ukiyo: Bliss?

Me: It's a drug that was made by Skumm and it's as dangerous and addictive as a thousand tons of cocaine. And no Roger you are not going to try any!

American Dad Roger Smith: Wasn't even thinking about it! I like cocaine anyway. And I don't even want to find out what Bliss could do to aliens.

Bomb Burst: That's good.

Me: Yeah and I don't want to find out either.

Lisa Loud: Good thing that I made an antidote for the Bliss.

She pulled out a pink formula.

Lisa Loud: My Anti-Bliss Antivenom. It's a medicine for those that had Bliss.

Me: Good thinking Lisa.

Baron Mordo: I'm pretty sure Cybertronians would be immune to Bliss anyway.

Optimus Prime: Yeah we are pretty much immune to human drugs.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: How come Roger likes cocaine?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Jamesdean5842: Roger has a habit of wanting to get that. But I made it clear that if he tried anything to get some, I would use the power of the pen to turn Roger into all kinds of things before turning him into protoplasmic slop.

Roger was shaking in fear.

Icepick: Hey, guys. I see an Owl trying Bliss right now!

Me: UH OH!

Fluttershy went and stopped it before it could eat it.

Fluttershy: Oh no no no. Don't eat that stuff. It's dangerous.

I took the Bliss.

Me: So this is the stuff. Nasty.

Fluttershy: Where did you get that?

The owl told her that it was from a cart up ahead.

Me: That must be it.

I went over to the cart.

Me: It's a huge shipment of Bliss.

Brain Freezer froze the cart.

Me: Okay.

Me and Nico lifted it.

Twilight Sparkle opened a portal to the Black Hole at the Center of the Galaxy.

Me: This will piss him off!

We threw it in and it was vaporized in the Black Hole!

Me: There!

Nico: That probably wasn't the only one!

Me: Nope look!

We saw NUMEROUS CARTS!

Eli: I got this!

Eli used the Force and pulled the carts over and we threw them into the portal and they were all destroyed.

We closed the portal.

Eli: That's the last of it. I sense none of it left.

Me: That bubonic plague ridden rathead!

Lincoln: WHOA! And just in time too. Linka's Akuma is coming! Her name is Tornado Knight Jetstream. The Hypothetical Akuma of Linka and a master of intense wind and tornadoes and storms. She was made because of Verminous Skumm killing Boris and she vowed to kill him

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a knight girl and had blue angel wings and had a tornado for legs!

Me: WHOA! Looks like a villain knight version of you Red Tornado.

Red Tornado: She does look similar.

Mr. Boss: Except she isn't a robot

Me: Nope. She's wind in pure form!

Lola: Yeah!

Then a gust of wind blasted in. We then saw TORNADO KNIGHT JETSTREAM!

Me: WHOA!

Tornado Knight Jetstream: (Russian Accent) Glad you all made it.

Me: You look awesome like this Linka! Like you are one with the wind!

Villamax: Linka? Is that you?

Tornado Knight Jetstream: Yes it's me Villamax.

Me: You are after Skumm as much as we are right?

Tornado Knight Jetstream: I sure am.

Qin: Looks like we BOTH want to destroy him.

Tornado Knight Jetstream: Indeed.

Whirlin: You need to calm down!

Tornado Knight Jetstream: Not until Skumm is dead.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Whirlin: WIND SPIN!

He fired a tornado and blasted her.

Tornado Knight Jetstream: My turn!

She fired a wave of wind and it formed a whirlwind around SpongeBob and Patrick.

Patrick: IT'S THE RAGING WHIRLPOOL!

SpongeBob and Patrick were spun around in a tornado and they were having fun and they laughed hysterically!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down and knocked her down. She was knocked out!

Hotlink: Did you have fun, you two?

SpongeBob and Patrick laughed!

Lily: (LAUGHS) Just like when we met Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Now to go after Skumm. We're going to hit him hard!

Nico: Alright, now we need to get after Verminous Skumm.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: Got it.

Camie Elextor: Let's do it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, and Kira Textington raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared on the grounds where Verminous Skumm at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out armies of demons and monsters that got destroyed in a split second. Verminous Skumm saw it, and he let out a scream of rage and anger!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: HAH! Serves you right, bastards!

Nico: Okay, now we can do our entrance without any of Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: Let's tear that monster apart limb from limb.

Linka: Save the most for me!

Qin: With pleasure!

Xenia: Yeah!

Eli: I sense him 200 yards ahead.

Comic Book Guy: I have to say this. Bliss is the worst. Drug. Ever!

Me: Yes. It. Is!

Nico: Yep. Entrance time!

We then took off, and we got there just in time to see Verminous Skumm ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate he has against us.

Nico: Okay, let's end this bastard once and for all.

Verminous Skumm: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THOSE FUCKING BASTARDS, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY GET IN MY WAY!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU BASTARD!

Suddenly, the spirits of wind appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Verminous Skumm in total fury and that made him extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Verminous Skumm even more pissed off even more!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Verminous Skumm.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the trouble you've caused to the Planeteers and Captain Planet. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you and the others back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And you're also back to causing trouble once again, you really have no sense of shame at all, you're disgusting!

Verminous Skumm: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Lincoln and I fired blasts of purifying wind at Verminous Skumm and he got burned badly!

VERMINOUS SKUMM LET OUT ANOTHER SCREAM OF PURE RAGE!

Verminous Skumm: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Linka: (Russian Accent) Seriously? You did this to yourself, Verminous Skumm, and there's no way we're forgiving you for what you've done especially for causing Boris' death, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

Verminous Skumm: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DARK SEBASTIAN, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU LIED TO ME! YOU SAID THEY'D STEP RIGHT INTO YOUR TRAP ONCE THEY DID THAT STUPID ENTRANCE AND THEY WOULD ALL DIE!

Selena Mendez: Aha! I knew it, we already knew the insane dark side of my brother was behind this and that he'd forced The Dark Pact of Apophis upon you and the other Eco Villains.

We also saw it: Verminous Skumm had a black snake tattoo with an inverted pentagram on his left arm: proof of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Camie Elextor: Just like with the others.

Solla Nexcrota: Alright, Dark Sebastian, you better get out here right now! Your plan to get rid of us backfired on you, you insane monster!

?: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BASTARDS AND BITCHES! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Apophis: the snake surrounded by an inverted pentagram appear on the ground, and then, a tornado of pitch black and blood red darkness appeared, and once the vortex disappeared, in its place stood Dark Sebastian, but he had black hair, pale skin, red eyes and black sclera, black coat with red inlay, black dress shirt, black pants, and black boots and massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 6'666'0".

Nico: Dark Sebastian. I should've known you'd be here.

Qin: I can't believe you also forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on the bitch and the other Eco-Villains, you really have no sense of shame at all!

Nico's friends also spewed all sorts of nasty and disgusting names at him, and that absolutely pissed him off even more!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR RUINING MY ATTEMPT TO UNSEAL THE THIRTEEN DEMON LORDS AND DESTROY THE WORLD!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN REDIRECTED IT AND IT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Verminous Skumm: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?!

Sly Sludge was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, his smugness was about to be broken big time as we saw the darkness blacken the skies.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA USE THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS' DARK POWER ON SLY SLUDGE!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARD! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Verminous Skumm: What did you just say?!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) APOPHIS, EGYPTIAN GOD OF CHAOS, HEED MY CALL! TAKE THE SOUL OF VERMINOUS SKUMM AND MAKE HIM YOUR SERVANT FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Suddenly, Verminous Skumm found himself about to have his soul taken from him by a black snake formed by the Infernal Darkness of Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, and Kira Textington retaliated by firing blasts of Divine Darkness which hit the snake and Verminous Skumm and undid The Dark Pact of Apophis, and that really enraged Dark Sebastian, but Selena Mendez blasted Dark Sebastian with a blast of Divine Darkness and sent him back to Transylvania as he spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Verminous Skumm.

Nico: Alright, now that the two-faced fucked-up snake is back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, you freak!

Me: Okay you Bubonic Plague Ridden sack of shit! It's time for you to be exterminated! And you're not getting anymore cheese!

Ground Man: J.D., cheese never even crossed our minds right now.

Me: I know but usually some rat villains like him have a weakness for cheese.

Skumm: HEY I HATE CHEESE! I may be a rat but I don't like cheese!

Me: Oh that's too bad because I was gonna melt you with scalding hot cheese!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: But I do have a plan B.

I pulled out some D-Con Rat Poison!

Skumm: Rat poison!?

Me: That's right!

Katnappe: Cat people like me eat rats like you!

Skumm: I'm not that appetizing!

Me: Maybe this will be!

I threw the poison and it went into his mouth and he swallowed it.

Me: Better start praying rathead!

Camie: YEAH!

Ymir: This is gonna hurt!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Squidward: Quick question. How long before the poison kicks in?

Me: For a rat his size I would say about an hour and a half.

Nico: Plenty of time.

Common Cold: You make us sick. Now we'll return the favor!

He fired snot blasts and drenched him.

Me: SICK!

Linka: WIND!

She fired wind blasts and blasted him in a tornado.

Qin fired waves of fire.

Leozack: Have some of this!

He fired lasers and blasted him all over!

Capsaicin Daal: Like old times Chowder?

Chowder: You know it!

Capsaicin and Chowder: SUPER BELCH BLAST!

They fired a massive belch and blasted Skumm all over with energy.

Me: NASTY!

Electropede: Time for some shock and awe!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Me: Take that ratface!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Gi: WATER!

She fired a wave of water and blasted him all over and drenched him.

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Verminous Skumm.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True

Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for him, now let's take care of this freak and make him pay for their crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Verminous Skumm, now it's time for you to die once more.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, especially for what you did to Boris! He died because of you long ago and you left his cousin heartbroken!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Verminous Skumm.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Verminous Skumm.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this extremely painful for you!

Suddenly, Linka's eyes turned neon blue, and she's surrounded by a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Verminous Skumm, she left sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, fairies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Linka: (Russian Accent) I truly thought that the world was finally rid of you and the other Eco-Villains forever, but Anti-Monitor went too far bringing you and the others back from the dead only for Dark Sebastian to turn you all into his slaves for his own desires to destroy us. But, this ends here and now. Verminous Skumm, this is where you die once again, and this time, you are never coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LINKA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH

AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINKA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Linka was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are sylphs, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Verminous Skumm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Linka's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are sylphs, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Verminous Skumm: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINKA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINKA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Linka grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with sky blue wind gust-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with sky blue wind gust-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon sky blue eyes and a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, eagles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Planeteer symbol with sylphs and eagles surrounding it and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on sylph earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with sky blue gems in the gold star links and sky blue crystal links and a sky blue sylph-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a sylph with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Linka has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Planeteer symbol surrounded by sylphs and fairies and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large sky blue gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Linka felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with sky blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Linka has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Wind Ring and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Linka's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sylphs, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Linka's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Bird Lover Wind Hurricane Wind Storm Planeteer Sylph Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Bird Lover Wind Hurricane Wind Storm Planeteer Sylph Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the the symbol of the Planeteers etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large eagle heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold eagle heads with sky blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the eagle heads is a gold eagle head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Linka has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with sky blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold eagle head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold eagle heads with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's something in Russian written in with wind gusts in between the Russian words below the Planeteer symbol that said, "Linka, Lover of Birds and Music, Talented Computer Hacker, Bearer of The Wind Ring, Planeteer of Russia, Master of Wind, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Girlfriend of Wheeler, Loving Cousin of Boris, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Wheeler, Gi, Ma-Ti, Kwame, and Captain Planet, Despiser of The Eco-Villains, Archenemy of Whirlin, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Eagles, Sylphs Phoenixes, and Angels"

Линка, любительница птиц и музыки, талантливый компьютерный хакер, носительница кольца ветра, планетолог России, мастер ветра, истинная бессмертная, богиня и всемогущая могущественная воительница вселенной, защитница жизни, любящая подруга Уиллера, любящая кузина Бориса, член команды громкого феникса шторма, подруга Уиллера, Джи, Ма-Ти, Кваме и капитана планеты, презирающая экозлодеев, заклятый враг Вирлина, храбрый воин космоса, защитница, защитник и спасительница вселенной, мультивселенной и всего, что за ее пределами, мастер сил дружбы и стихий, мастер ярости небесного зелнага, мастер черных врат и черной бездны, высшая сила высшего добра, истинная богиня истины, справедливости, любви, сострадания, надежды, прощения, доблести, добродетели, решимости, верности, Честность, Щедрость, Доброта, Бескорыстие, Мужество и Доверие, Посол и Маяк Надежды во Вселенной, Разрушитель и Истребитель Крайне Злых, Черносердечных, Садистских, Бредовых, Жадных до Власти, Психопатичных, Неисправимых Ублюдков и Тиранов, Храбрый Воин Космоса, Защитник, Защитник и Спаситель Вселенной, Мультивселенной и За ее пределами, Мастер Сил Дружбы и Стихий, Мастер Ярости Небесного Кселнага, Мастер Черных Врат и Черной Бездны, Высшая Сила Высшего Добра, Великий Бог Дружбы, Истины, Справедливости, Любви, Сострадания, Надежды, Прощения, Доблести, Добродетели, Решимости, Верности, Честности, Щедрости, Доброты, Бескорыстия, Мужества и Доверия, Посол и Маяк Надежды во Вселенной, Разрушитель Неисправимых Злодеи с черным сердцем, Уничтожитель зла, Уничтожитель демонических монстров, властолюбивых ублюдков и маниакальных тиранов, Удивительный член команды Громкого Феникса Шторма, Эмиссар и Чемпион Космоса и Небес, Защитник Человечества, Посол Гармонии, Дружбы, Чистоты, Надежды, Мужества и Любви, Великий Бог Дружбы, Надежды, Любви, Мужества и Справедливости, Истинный Бессмертный Герой и Повелитель Звезд, Ветров, Орлов, Сильфид, Фениксов и Ангелов

Linka has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RUSSIAN PLANETEER OF WIND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BIRD LOVER WIND HURRICANE WIND STORM PLANETEER SYLPH EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BIRD LOVER WIND HURRICANE WIND STORM PLANETEER SYLPH EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BIRD LOVER WIND HURRICANE WIND STORM PLANETEER SYLPH EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Linka's transformation, and this made Verminous Skumm even angrier than ever.

Linka: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Bird Lover Wind Hurricane Wind Storm Planeteer Sylph Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Bird Lover Wind Hurricane Wind Storm Planeteer Sylph Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Russian Accent) Whoa, this is amazing!

Verminous Skumm: NO! IMPOSSIBLE!

Linka: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Bird Lover Wind Hurricane Wind Storm Planeteer Sylph Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Bird Lover Wind Hurricane Wind Storm Planeteer Sylph Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this, guys, it's time to end this!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him! We're gonna make him pay for what he did to Boris!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Verminous Skumm.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you fucking freak!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF VERMINOUS SKUMM TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY VERMINOUS SKUMM WAS ON!

Lincoln, Linka, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Verminous Skumm, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Verminous Skumm and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Linka, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive superhuman strength, and this was making Verminous Skumm even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Verminous Skumm and he got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Verminous Skumm clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Verminous Skumm on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Capsaicin Daal was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Natalie Frizzle.

Natalie Frizzle: No we control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Scyther and Dragonair and they transformed and blasted Skumm all over.

Pidgey flew at Skumm and blasted him with wind and energy.

Electropede, Red X, Common Cold, Mysterio, Katnappe, Juggernaut, Comic Book Guy, Baron Mordo, Villamax and Brain Freezer And Shootmon, Swanmon, Gatomon, Chaosdramon, Wanyamon, Guardromon, Toropiamon, AncientGreymon, Timemon and Budmon: ELEMENTAL PLANET BURST!

Pidgey charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him all over.

Lola fired fire blasts and burned him.

They fired waves of energy and blasted Skumm all over the place.

Nico punched him!

POW!

Nico kicked him in his crotch and kicked him in his face!

Nico: That was for all the people you poisoned!

Linka then punched him in his mouth!

Linka: THAT WAS FOR BORIS!

Verminous Skumm: You think you've won. I'll just have more Bliss delivered! Not a problem!

Me: Don't count on it Skumm! We found all of your poison and threw all of the Bliss into the black hole at the center of the galaxy! So your poison is gone for good!

Verminous Skumm: Fine. At least I'll finally get a chance to kill you all for good! I wonder how it's gonna be for one to be without the other.

Linka: Time to find out!

Me: We'll see about that!

I fired waves of energy and Linka fired waves of wind.

We blasted him down.

Me: Too bad you won't be around long enough to see that happen!

Then Living Laser, Trap Jaw, INSTIGATOR, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, Ryugu Tamatebacco and Pterodactyl Ghost came.

Nico: Living Laser, Trap Jaw, INSTIGATOR, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, Ryugu

Tamatebacco and Pterodactyl Ghost.

Pied Piper: Too bad this isn't the dark ages because I would not use my flute to drive you out.

Living Laser: Tell me all the Bliss is gone!

Nico: It is. Don't worry!

Trap Jaw: Good!

Me: We threw it into the black hole at the center of the galaxy. It's gone forever.

INSTIGATOR: Last thing we need is more peple dying because of it.

Me: Yeah.

Boomerang: (to Nico) (Australian Accent) We heard you fought Lumpus' Akuma.

Nico: We sure did and it was awesome!

Multiple Man: (to Scott) You should take care of that Mandibuzz

Scott: I will.

Choobo came.

Me: Another round Choobo?

Choobo: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Choobo: Before you ask, no, I didn't try any Bliss!

Me: Good.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Megan McCallister, Turulemon, Selene Archangela, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King, Photomare and UFO (Kirby) (Theme including Selene Arcangela) - Nico's rescue on the Meat Planet and we battled Universe 666 Lumpus's Akuma

---

Living Laser was first.

Living Laser (to Megan): Nico's rescue was on the Meat Planet. He battled Universe 666 Lumpus's Akuma.

Megan: We sure did and that was fun and cool! He was a huge monster made of all kinds of meats! We ate him for lunch on a huge barbecue. (MASSIVE BELCH) Oh excuse me!

Living Laser: He must've filled you up.

Turulemon: He sure did! Oh I'm Megan's Turulemon.

Living Laser: Pleasure.

Selene Archangela: Yeah that was a cool battle.

Shugesh: But Meatzilla was awesome and delicious.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was an awesome and tasty meal too.

Comet Thunder: It sure was! (LOUD BELCH!) Oh excuse me.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We had a lot of fun on that one.

Scootaloo: We sure did.

Whirlwind: Yeah that was cool.

Living Laser: WOW! That must've been fun. Lets do it!

Megan's Gashat was called Megan of The Stars and The Wet Bandits. They fired waves of wind, rainbows, stars and energy and lightning and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, Crabmon, Great Moth, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, Evil Brownies, Invenusable Flytrap, and Maw Jaw (Dungeons and Dragons) (Theme including Great Moth) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Giant Scorpion of Tundra, The Mecha Phantom Beast Cards and the Embodiment of Shooting Star

---

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw (to Sydney): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Giant Scorpion of Tundra, The Mecha Phantom Beast Cards and the Embodiment of Shooting Star. Nico, Mega Man's team, Storm Eagle's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sydney: They sure did and it was really cool. Also we met the Keyblade Knights of Elementally Transmogrified Ooo.

Trap Jaw: WHOA! The lands of Ooo that were turned into those of Fire, Ice, Slime and Candy! That is cool!

Crabmon: Boy it sure is! Oh I'm Sydney's Crabmon.

Trap Jaw: Pleasure. Who else did you meet?

Crabmon: We also met a Dragonair Gene-slammer and she was

Natalie Frizzle, Ms. Frizzle's daughter and an amazing magical girl. She loves all the fun things her mother does.

Trap Jaw: Wow! That is cool! I bet Ms. Frizzle was happy to see her.

Crabmon: Unfortunately her mother wasn't with us because she and the class were on a field trip. They were inside Ralphie. They were learning all about the Immune System. Ralphie was sick and they were doing a Broadcast Day project.

Trap Jaw: Oh that sucks. I hope Ralphie gets better.

Great Moth: So do we. J.D. and Simone brought Get Well soon baskets for Ralphie when we got back home. Also Simone showed us what that was like back then and Lisa even identified what he had too back then. He had Strep Throat.

Trap Jaw: Oh man that's bad! I hope Ralphie got to a doctor.

Mikey 2003: Well actually his mom knew what to do because she's a doctor herself. And Varie came and helped her too when we got home and Varie gave him some antibiotics.

Rarity: The poor dear was so sick too. Also we met the embodiment of Shooting Star and she was amazing too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: We found out that she is also the Avatar of The Northern Stars. They are like the Aurora Borealis and a meteor shower in one and Twilight wanted to see them on a Zeppelin Vacation.

Dioptase Angel Belle: But she missed it and was heartbroken because of autographs. So to make up for it Nora Northern used her powers and made the real thing appear in the sky on the meat planet.

Sweetie Belle: That was so cool to see!

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was!

Trap Jaw: Boy that is cool! I'm glad Twilight and you guys helped Twilight make up for missing that. Lets do it!

Sydney's Gashat was called Sydney of the Underground. They fired waves of water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Pinkie Pie, Hyokomon, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, Mekenobite, Land Pollution Monster Yogostein and Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie (Theme including Citrine Pie) - Lincoln's Rescue on Universe 666 Earth

---

INSTIGATOR was next.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie Pie): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was on Universe 666 Earth. How was it?

Pinkie Pie: It was amazing! And we battled Universe 666 Timmy Turner there and made him pay for his crimes there.

Hyokomon: We sure did and it was awesome and fun! Oh I'm Pinkie's Hyokomon.

INSTIGATOR: Pleasure.

Willow Emillston: That was so much fun too.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really fun.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding and it was amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it sure was amazing!

Featherweight: Yeah it sure as.

Sprocket: Yeah we had fun.

INSTIGATOR: Glad you had fun. Lets do it!

Pinkie's Gashat was caleld Pinkie Pie the Party Girl. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Scott Truman, Machmon, Lightning Man, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, One Eyed Green Dragon, Shadow Rangers and Metallo (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Lightning Man) - Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's 3rd mission

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): Today was Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's 3rd mission. Who was fought there?

Scott Truman: They fought Leena Klammer there!

THEY GASPED!

Multiple Man: OH MAN! Estonia's most deranged serial killer! That is crazy! Did you guys kill her again?

Scott Truman: Not this time. We decided she is not worth killing anymore and we decided to send her to the Arkham Asylum Supermax section of the Saturn Insane Asylum.

Machmon: Yeah she was killed more than enough according to J.D.'s point of view. Oh Scott's Machmon.

Multiple Man: Pleasure. Man Leena is a monster.

Lightning Man: You got that right.

Firecracker Burst: I'm glad she is back in prison where she belongs.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there! What she did was horrible. Also we met a Scyther Gene-slammer and it was Mung's daughter Capsaicin Daal. She wants to rip Truffles, her mother apart!

Multiple Man: GEEZ! Why?

Firestorm Shimmer: Because of her loud mouth and nasty disposition.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): And quite frankly I don't blame her.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) Yeah her mouth is as bad as grinding nails on a chalkboard.

Sunburn: Maybe worse than that.

Multiple Man: I don't blame her for wanting to rip Truffles apart! Lets do it!

Scott's Gashat was called Scott of RPM and the Crimes of Venjix. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Phoenixmon, Magic Man, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, Muscles Mouse, Boomerang Jackel and Golia Boss (Panzer Dragoon) (Theme including Magic Man) - DONALD DUCK WAS ANGRY AT OLD MAN JENKINS

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang (to Nick): DONALD DUCK WAS ANGRY AT OLD MAN JENKINS! Any reason why?

Nick: Because he was bashing Huey, Dewey and Louie's heads with his cane. They had nasty lumps on their heads and Donald Duck exploded and beat the crap out of him. We found out that Donald has always had nasty anger management problems that stem from the world out to get him. But mostly because of family instincts and he is determined to protect his nephews.

Phoenixmon: And that is really understandable for him too. Old Man Jenkins has always been a jerk. Oh I'm Nick's Phoenixmon.

Boomerang: Pleasure mate. But yeah Old Man Jenkins has always been a handful.

Magic Man: That guy needs to learn some manners!

Huntsman: Yeah no kidding there.

Fluttershy: I understand what a meanie Old Man Jenkins is but that gives him no right to beat up poor kids like that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And Donald Duck really beat the living dirt out of him.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Daffodl Bloom: Man what a jerk!

Bluebell: Picking on little kids like that is an abomination!

Fluttershy (G5): What a big fat meanie!

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding! After Donald Duck beat up Old Man Jenkins, Fluttershy really told Jenkins off and scared him bad with her stare. It was a stare as powerful as Toepick's Scare.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure was.

Stealth Elf: He had it coming! What he saw was worse than seeing Patrick's bare naked butt after he took a bath!

THEY LAUGHED!

Boomerang: That is funny! Lets do it!

Nick's Gashat was called Nick of Mystic Force and they fired waves of fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and weeds and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Fangmon, Eartha, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, Dr. Gene Splicer, Cavity and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink (Theme including Eartha) - Donald Duck and Old Man Jenkins were really trying to kill each other

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): Donald Duck and Old Man Jenkins were really trying to kill each other. Good thing you guys broke them up.

Zarya: Yeah after Fluttershy used her stare on Old Man Jenkins. But what Old Man Jenkins did was no excuse for hurting Donald's nephews like that.

Fangmon: That guy needs a serious attitude adjustment! Oh I'm Zarya's Fangmon.

Knightbrace: Pleasure. But yeah Old Man Jenkins has been a handful. SpongeBob, Patrick and Lily should know that.

Eartha: Yeah no kidding there. Old Man Jenkins getting beat up by Donald was justified.

Lala: That old timer had it coming. But man he just made a HUGE enemy of Donald Duck for hurting his nephews.

Applejack: He sure did. And Donald Duck said that if he ever hurt his nephews like that again than he would whoop his tail all the way to the sun and destroy him.

Apple Star: And he is very serious about that!

Wolf Moon Bloom: And he vowed to send him to the Black Abyss too!

Knightbrace: WHOA! Donald Duck is not gonna play around! We'll have to make sure he doesn't cause anymore trouble.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Knightbrace: Old Man Jenkins really crossed the line. Lets do it!

Zarya's Gashat was called Zarya of the Wolf and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Zamielmon, Robin Hood, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) (Theme including Robin Hood) - Linka's Day to shine and you know what that means

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): Today is Linka's Day to shine. You know what that means.

Green Arrow: Yep and that means she gets well deserved payback on Skumm.

Zamielmon: That is for sure! Oh I'm Green Arrow's Zamielmon.

Jack O Lantern: Pleasure.

Robin Hood: What Skumm did to her was horrible!

Kento: Especially for killing her cousin Boris!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was horrible!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was sick!

Harmony Sparkle: What a monster!

Starshine Sparkle: He had this coming to him!

Spyro: Yeah that is for sure!

Jack O Lantern: That is for sure too! Lets do it!

Green Arrow's Gashat was called GREEN ARROW 2: YOU HAVE FAILED THIS CITY! They fired waves of arrows and magic and smashed them down.

Gwen, Ravemon, Murkrow, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, Julio, Flute Org and Evil Tayuya (Theme including Murkrow) - Linka's Akuma was a Tornado Knight! Wow!

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): Linka's Akuma was a Tornado Knight! Wow!

Gwen: I know! She looked really awesome like that. She looked like a Knight and evil version of Red Tornado.

Ravemon: That was really cool! Oh I'm Gwen's Ravemon.

Pied Piper: Pleasure and that is amazing!

Murkrow: Boy it sure was.

Sissi: Everyone thought that was cool. Like she was one with the force of wind.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding and it was cool.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there too.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure.

Raven Bishop: Yeah it was cool.

Hex: It sure was.

Pied Piper: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Gwen's Gashat was called Gwen of Total Drama and the Revenge of Heather. They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Depthmon, Sailor Neptune, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, Doppelganger, Envy Chiruda and Barracuda (Theme including Sailor Neptune) - Linka is gonna get some well deserved justice and payback on Skumm

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): Linka is gonna get some well deserved justice and payback on Skumm. Can't believe he's sending out Bliss again!

Mera: Good thing we stopped that when we got here and destroyed it by sending it into a black hole.

Depthmon: Yeah that stuff is really poisonous! Oh I'm Mera's Depthmon.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Pleasure.

Sailor Neptune: That drug is dangerous and we need to make sure it's gone forever.

Ms. Spell: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: Yeah I agree there! That drug must be destroyed forev.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there and it needs to be destroyed forever.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Skumm will pay for it big time.

Spotlight: And it will hurt too.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Yeah that is for sure. Thank goodness Boris came back when we first met Luz and friends. Lets do it!

Mera's Gashat was called Mera of Atlantis and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Cargodramon, Clayface, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee,

Fatality, White Terrorsaurus and Pterano (Theme including Clayface) - Skumm is gonna pay for his crimes

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost (to Maximum Ride): Skumm is gonna pay for his crimes. Including killing Boris!

Maximum Ride: Yeah that is for sure and the Angels of Justice are coming and they are us!

Cargodramon: That is for sure! Oh I'm Max's Cargodramon.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Pleasure.

Clayface: Yeah no kidding there! Skumm is gonna pay for it big time!

Suki: He sure is!

Princess Luna: Especially for making that horrible drug and killing Boris!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Moondust: Yeah you got that right!

Snowdrop: It will be awesome.

Gari: And we're going to make sure Skumm regrets it.

Blackout: Big time.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I agree! Lets do it!

Maximum Ride's Gashat was called The Flight of The Flock! They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Choobo

---

Choobo was next.

Choobo: Boy Skumm is in for it bad!

Nico: Big time!

May: That is an understatement!

Choobo: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Verminous Skumm, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that freak of nature!

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Choobo and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Choobo you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: This is the end for you, Skumm!

Tsukasa: You and your Bliss!

Kamen Ride: Forever Sky Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the Sky Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER SKY BLUE!

They turned into the Sky Blue Rangers!

Maria: (Turns Dial) GENTLEMAN THIEF 6!

She summoned Kyle Katz (Totally Spies), Dark Usagi, Dorothy Flamsteed, Table Yamaza, Winter Star Beast Gown Ten, Valmont and Klemper!

We went at him and smashed and bashed and blasted and pulverized him.

Linka, Gi, Lockdown and Huffer used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Linka and Lockdown: WIND LASER STORM!

Gi and Huffer: WATER LASER BLAST!

Paula of Lightning and Electropede: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Hunter of Germany and Red X: X-GERMANY FORCE BLAST!

Robin of the Titans and Common Cold: SNOT TITAN BLAST!

Yusei of the Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: STARDUST FORCE BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: TAMARAN KAT BLAST!

Cameron of the Brains and Juggernaut: SMASHING PUNCHER JUGGERNAUT PUNCH!

Whitney of the Plants and Comic Book Guy: NATURE COMIC FURY BLAST!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: FORCE LIGHTNING MAGIC BURST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FURY BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: FIRE DRAGON BLAST STORM!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Coral Cove, Linka, me and Laney: ECO-CYCLONE STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Verminous Skumm, now it's time for you to disappear forever. BIRD OF PREY ELEMENT STYLE: OWL!

Mai Shiranui: BIRD OF PREY FIRE STYLE: FALCON!

Gi: BIRD OF PREY WATER STYLE: EAGLE!

Toph: BIRD OF PREY EARTH STYLE: BUZZARD!

Chie Satonaka: BIRD OF PREY WIND STYLE: VULTURE!

Sari Sumdac: BIRD OF PREY LIGHTNING STYLE: HAWK!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that transformed into said birds and they hit Verminous Skumm and exploded with incredible power!

Whirlin: Time to blow you away into oblivion!

He spun him in a deadly tornado!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you, Verminous Skumm, now disappear forever! BIRD OF PREY FINAL SMASH: BIRDS OF RETRIBUTION!

Lincoln and his harem summoned a massive horde of birds of prey to devour Verminous Skumm and they swooped in and they devoured him as we heard his screams of agonizing pain, and when they were done, Verminous Skumm was left as nothing but a pile of bones and he was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Linka's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Linka: (Russian Accent) That's four down, and four to go.

Nico: Verminous Skumm deserved to die for what he did, what a pile of scum!

Me: He deserved it big time!

Lincoln: What he did can never be forgiven. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Clancy.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! RYU HAYABUSA! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU FOR RUINING MY PLANS AND DESTROYING ME!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts and the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Clancy.

Four figures appeared, it was our old enemy, Clancy from Ninja Gaiden.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Clancy.

Clancy: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did!

Asuka Kazama: That's not going to happen, this is where you die once again.

Suddenly, Asuka Kazama's brown eyes turned neon brown, and she's surrounded by a blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Clancy, she left blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Asuka Kazama: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? I'm afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you pay for every last one of your crimes, Clancy.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ASUKA KAZAMA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND

RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ASUKA KAZAMA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Asuka Kazama was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Clancy: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Asuka Kazama's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Clancy: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ASUKA KAZAMA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ASUKA KAZAMA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Asuka Kazama grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her chin-length brown hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon brown eyes and a blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Asuka Kazama has on a white high-collared sleeveless zip-up jumpsuit with black side paneling and black swallow design on the back which is unzipped down to her torso, blue sleeveless crop top, white and blue shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Kazuma Family surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Asuka Kazama felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of brown angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Asuka Kazama has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Asuka Kazama's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Asuka Kazama's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Fire Dragon Fang Martial Artist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Fire Dragon Fang Martial Artist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the symbol of The Kazama Clan etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dragon heads is a gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Asuka Kazama has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Kazuma Clan that said, "Asuka Kazama, Martial Artist of Osaka, Member of The Kazama Clan, Spirited Peacemaker of Osaka, Gang Mediator of Osaka, True

Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Fire Leo, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Martial Arts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

風間飛鳥、大阪の格闘家、風間一族の一員、大阪の勇敢な平和主義者、大阪のギャングの調停者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生命と多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、火のレオの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天体ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、そして希望の光。宇宙、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようの

ないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、格闘技、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Asuka Kazama has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS FIRE DRAGON FANG MARTIAL ARTIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS FIRE DRAGON FANG MARTIAL ARTIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS FIRE DRAGON FANG MARTIAL ARTIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Asuka Kazama's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Clancy saw it, he went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Asuka Kazama fired a massive barrage of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels that hit Clancy and sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, and he was really enraged and he transformed into his monster form!

Asuka Kazama: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno

Firestorm Martial Arts Fire Dragon Fang Martial Artist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Fire Dragon Fang Martial Artist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where we bring an end to our conflict once and for all, you monster! Let's get him!

Lincoln: Let's do this, Asuka! This is where you meet your end, Clancy!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we first dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Clancy, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED CLANCY TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Clancy!

Lincoln, Asuka Kazama, Nico, and I went after Clancy, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Clancy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Asuka Kazama did the same by firing blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Asuka Kazama, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Clancy even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Clancy, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Clancy, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Clancy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your lust for power and to conquer the world.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Clancy's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Clancy hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Clancy was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Clancy's chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his muscle mass, Deception, Intelligence, Manipulation, Energy projection, Flight, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman resilience, and Superhuman strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Clancy except for his pants and Lincoln drained Clancy's soul of energy and banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, you piece of crap.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Asuka Kazama's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Asuka Kazama: This is for everything you've done so long ago, Clancy, may you suffer for eternity for your crimes. Thank you for helping me destroy Clancy for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Asuka.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Asuka.

Suddenly, Asuka Kazama wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Asuka Kazama's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Asuka Kazama sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did absorbing Clancy's muscle mass, Deception, Intelligence, Manipulation, Energy projection, Flight, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman resilience, and Superhuman strength, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And also draining his soul of energy and sending him to The Black Abyss for good.

Me: After what he did, death is what he deserves. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Lightning Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Lightning Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Felicia Lightning Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Lightning Moon of August.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of August's Lightning Moon, electrifying.

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Felicia Lightning Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Lightning Moon of August, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Lightning Moon of August. Felicia Lightning Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Lightning Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Felica Lightning Moon is The Werewolf Lightning Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Luan. Felicia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Lightning Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to electrocute her to death underneath The Lightning Moon!

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to her, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Luan getting the thrashing of her life from the rest of her sisters.

Nico: For shame, Luan! For shame!

Knightbrace: Good riddance to him.

Jack O Lantern: That'll teach him to sell drugs.

Pied Piper: You said it!

Me: Good riddance!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: What now?

Pterodactyl Ghost: We celebrate!

Yolei: With Russian Food!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Linka: (To the viewers) Skumm is gone and we are halfway done.

Me: Yep.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Xenia Ghost Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Xenia Ghost Moon.

Xenia Ghost Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Xenia Ghost Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Xenia Ghost Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Xenia Ghost Moon still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Xenia Ghost Moon was in a two-piece grey bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Xenia Ghost Moon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Xenia Ghost Moon gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Xenia Ghost Moon a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Xenia Ghost Moon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Xenia Ghost Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Xenia Ghost Moon and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Xenia Ghost Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Valerie Mirror Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Xenia Ghost Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser. (Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Xenia Ghost Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 4 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wheel Gator, Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion as well as Flash Man, Mufasa, Simba, Leomon, Nala, Kiara, and Kion and we're going to the volcanic world of Dilgan and we're going to battle Sebastian and Selena Mendez's evil parents and Dark Sebastian and we're going to make them pay for all the horrors they did and send Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania. Also we're going to battle Another Wheel Gator, Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion who are the gene-slammers of the Crystal Beasts and Advanced Crystal Beasts. And also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Rainbow Dragon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Lili De Rochefort, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Twinrova from The Legend of Zelda, who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Middle Earth, and we've got an awesome four-day rescue planned in Middle Earth, for Day 1, we're heading to Mordor, and just as The Keyblade Knights of Middle Earth's lands have told us: it appears Dark Sebastian's resurrected Sauron and his armies, and he's also supplied him and his armies with his armies of demons and monsters, but we'd gotten much more powerful than before, and this time, we're gonna make sure Sauron and his armies stay dead and gone forever by banishing them all to The Black Abyss after we kill them all, and we're going to meet Felicia Lightning Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Lightning Moon of August, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Lightning Moon of August. Felicia Lightning Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Lightning Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Felica Lightning Moon is The Werewolf Lightning Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Luan. Felicia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Lightning Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to electrocute her to death underneath The Lightning Moon!

Next up is Ma-Ti's turn and also it's Maximum Ride's day and we're going to destroy The School and Dr. Blight.

See you next time

Earth Day 2024 Part 5 - Dr Blight

Ma'Ti and Maximum Ride's day to shine as well as Lori Jimenez's Day for Payback

---

In the early morning hours at 12:12 AM, Clyde had a dream, and he saw two figures hiding out and living in Boise, Idaho. But, there were no ordinary two figures, they were Prince Scorponok McBride, son of Clyde's future wife, Scorpia. and Jillian Melville-McBride, daughter of Clyde's future wife, Cheryl Christina Melville. Clyde woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Scorpia, Cheryl Christina Melville, Lincoln, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Clyde: Same dream?

Lincoln: We sure did, bubby.

Scorpia: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're in Boise, Idaho.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Clyde: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Clyde.

As we were about to go to Boise, Idaho, to rescue Prince Scorponok McBride and Jillian Melville-McBride, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Scorpia: (Confused and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night?

Scorpia opened the door and saw a young and beautiful woman who has pale skin, long flowing white hair with two sideburns and a heart-shaped bang with gray and blue stripes into a ponytail, icy blue eyes, and pale blue lips. She wears a light blue short dress with a white feather band surrounding her waist, transparent sleeves that have a gradient and blue towards her hands with Water Element symbols on each one, and white tights with cyan on her feet ,and deep ocean turquoise heels attached to stainless steel skating blades. She wields a True Ice Sword and True Ice Shield. And a small growling and monstrous purple and silver sharped-like Moon Dragon with wings and long tail with crescent moon-shaped. He also has a Undead Element symbol on his chest. They were Princess Ice-Heart and Phobos the Moon Dragon.

Princess Ice-Heart: Greetings, Scorpia and Cheryl.

Cheryl Christina Melville: How do you know who we are? Who are you?

Princess Ice-Heart: I am Princess Ice-Heart, The Ice Warrior and Ice Skater Champion.

Phobos the Moon Dragon: My name is Phobos, I may be The Indestructible Beast of Destruction, but I'm also cute and cuddly. (chuckles) Also, do these young kids belong to you two?

The four kids whore with Princess Ice-Heart and Phobos the Moon Dragon, was a tall and slim young 13 years old Caucasian girl who has white skin, dark blue eyes, and autumn blonde hair with black stripes. She wears a lime green shirt with black and brown diamond pattern vest, tan capri leggings, and dark yellow flats. And a tall and muscular 13 years old human-Scorpioni hybrid who has light tan skin, yellow eyes, red long stinging tail and strong broad pincers, and short white and black mohawk-like hair. He wears a dark red tank top, black pants, and dark red boots. They were Jillian Melville-McBride and Prince Scorponok McBride.

When Cheryl Christina Melville and Scorpia saw them, they were stunned.

Scorpia: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Princess Ice-Heart: Me and Phobos found them in Frisco, Texas.

Cheryl Christina Melville and Scorpia ran up to Jillian Melville-McBride and Prince Scorponok McBride, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Clyde joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, Lincoln, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Princess Ice-Heart and Phobos.

Princess Ice-Heart: Anything for a fellow hero.

Phobos the Moon Dragon: (to Clyde) Do you have something to say to them?

Clyde: Of course. (to Jillian Melville-McBride and Princess Scorponok McBride) There's something you should know, Cheryl, Scorpia, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Jillian Melville-McBride and Prince Scorponok McBride: Does that mean...you're our father.

Clyde: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Jillian Melville-McBride and Prince Scorponok McBride with joy, as Clyde picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Clyde told everyone what happened. We were proud of what Clyde, Princess Ice-Heart, and Probos the Mood Dragon did in reuniting Cheryl Christina Melville and Scorpia with their kids, and Jillian Melville-McBride and Prince Scorponok McBride now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Princess Ice-Heart and Phobos the Moon Dragon join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream brought him to the planet, Dilgan, but as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis in the air and he knew Dark Sebastian was here. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and the lunatic was saying a dark incantation, and then, a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared. Then, as the tornado disappeared, what was in its place were two figures: a man and woman dressed in black and red Satanic robes with the symbol of Malphas, and he knew who they were: they were Sebastian and Selena's parents, the members of The Dark Church of Malphas, they're back from the dead and they're SUPER PISSED about how we ruined everything for Sebastian and how we destroyed their perfect killing machine by freeing him! Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what happened?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained what happened, and they were horrified.

Selena Mendez: You've got to be kidding me! That insane lunatic resurrected our parents!

Camie Elextor: And they're pissed off we ruined everything for Sebastian and how we destroyed their perfect killing machine by freeing him!

Wendy Sauron: It was their fault for messing with the dark forces.

Varie Yulinova: And because of their failed ritual to summon Malphas to destroy us and the world, it resulted in The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, Malphas' creation, to come out and kill them and possess Sebastian turning him into that monster.

Lorena Cavenstein: And for causing his fall into darkness and madness, along with making him commit all those atrocities in the past.

Solla Nexcrota: And for many other crimes against mankind and all life on Earth and the universe and beyond.

Kira Textington: What do we do?

Lincoln: We're gonna destroy Selena's parents and Dark Sebastian there with them, but we're not gonna kill him yet. We'll send him right back to Transylvania because we'll be facing him along with The Order of The Dark Universe.

Selene Arcangela: Good idea, Lincoln. But, the others are gonna freak out!

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream, and it brought me to the planet, Dilgan.

Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis in the air and he knew Dark Sebastian was here. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and the lunatic was saying a dark incantation, and then, a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared. Then, as the tornado disappeared, what was in its place were two figures: a man and woman dressed in black and red Satanic robes with the symbol of Malphas, and he knew who they were: they were Sebastian and Selena's parents, the members of The Dark Church of Malphas, they're back from the dead and they're SUPER PISSED about how we ruined everything for Sebastian and how we destroyed their perfect killing machine by freeing him!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Un-freaking-believable! He's absolutely lost it!

Qin: I never thought we'd have to deal with them again, and he's got some nerve bringing them back from the dead!

Nebula Lanaia: We're gonna make them pay for what they did!

Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, and Adallia Apocralyph: Those two Satanists will feel the wrath of Ragnarok for this!

Jaime: That they will.

Chrystine Mirage: My mother, Queen Chrysalis, turned evil because of Opaline, but what Selena's parents did, it was proof they were just born evil.

Me: I was still stunned to find out your mother's Queen Chrysalis.

Nico: Me too.

Lincoln: Chrystine's a Half Human and Half Changeling and vice-versa with pony and changeling, and I did find out during our date when I marked her that she's the daughter of Chrysalis, and she has all of Chrysalis's powers and beyond, and that she's trying to save her mother from the very monster that Opaline made her into. We'll make sure to do just that when the time comes.

Qin: I wonder what Opaline promised your mother?

Nico: We'll get that answer when we get it from the Queen herself.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gina Thunderton, Lightning Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Gina.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Gina Thunderton, Lightning Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Lightning. She's The Lightning Master Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Gina Thunderton hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Georgia Thunderton, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and earth, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like the others...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Lincoln and J.D. separated Selena's brother from the black slime that made him into what he was, and it was the embodiment of his evil and more.

Selena Mendez: And unfortunately, I found out about the dark detail hidden from me about Mom and Dad, that they were Satanists and that they were part of The Dark Church of Malphas and they were going to bring Malphas to Earth and destroy us all. They did a terrible spell, but that backfired and it released The Black Ooze of The Eldritch that went into Sebastian and it possessed him and made him what he was after it killed them.

Gina Thunderton: What?

Varie Yulinova: It's true, Gina, and Selena was granted dark powers by the Nightflame of Nyx and how she became The Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and the spell her parents did not only backfired, but it also killed them and Sebastian became that and he was doing all of that against his will.

Gina Thunderton: The Black Ooze of The Eldritch did this. So, we got to destroy it for good.

Selena Mendez: No, I'm going to destroy it, Solla. This thing turned my brother into that demonic murderous lunatic, and by my hand, will it be destroyed.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Eli: So, who's the next one we're meeting first thing tomorrow morning?

Lincoln: The next Hunter of The Nightflame Sun that we're meeting tomorrow morning is Xenia Vola Dappra, The Crystal Mage of Darkness, she uses the powers of crystals and darkness.

Lucy: Her power over crystals and Darkness is that powerful, no one was able to defeat her.

Lincoln: It'll be great seeing her again tomorrow. Now, let's finish breakfast and head to Dilgan.

Nico: And kill Selena and Sebastian's parents once and for all and send Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Maximum Ride woke up to see Xerneas staring at her

Xerneas: Good morning Max.

Maximum Ride: Good morning Xerneas.

Xerneas: It is your day to shine so its time for breakfast.

Maximum Ride: Oh be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Max. You excited? Today is yours and Ma'Ti's day to shine.

Nico: And Lori's day for justice.

Maximum Ride: Looking forward to it.

We gave her meats of all kinds.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to hunt down Selena and Sebastian's parents and send them along with Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss and send Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

On the volcanic world of Dilgan was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wheel Gator, Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion as well as Flash Man, Mufasa, Simba, Leomon, Nala, Kiara, and Kion and we were there for an amazing rescue.

Me: Back on Dilgan again for some fun.

Qin: Yeah this is awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: At least it's not hot like it is on Valmorg.

Ymir: Too true. Wow I heard about Valmorg being so hot.

Lola: I know.

Nico: Flash Man, I want to thank you, Wheel Gator, and your teams for coming

Flash Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Qin: It sure will be.

Lola: Yeah!

Mufasa: I'm just glad we get to spend this time with you.

Me: Thanks Your Majesty. I'm glad you can have fun too.

Eli: Same here Your Majesty.

Nico: Mufasa, are you proud of Simba?

Mufasa: I am always proud of my son and his entire family Nico.

Me: We all are.

Simba: Thanks guys. That means a lot to me. You all helped me and the Pridelands defeat Scar.

Ymir: Scar?

Me: Mufasa's younger brother.

Eli: And one of the most hated monsters ever.

Me: Long story.

Eli: He is called that because he has a scar over his left eye and Mufasa called him that because of it.

Mufasa: (LAUGHS) It's true.

Baihumon: If Scar comes back, I call dibs on him

Me: Granted.

Nico: Granted.

Me: Cool.

Baihumon: Thanks

Nico: Long story short, Scar killed Mufasa in the past.

Me: Yep.

Baihumon: Yeah.

Ymir: Oh man that is awful.

Mufasa: But everyone destroyed him back then and it was great.

Lana: I'll say and I Got to eat all kinds of bugs in an eating contest.

WE LAUGHED!

Timon: It's true.

Pumbaa: Oh yeah!

Lana: Yep.

Me: We loved that one.

Ymir: Lana is one gifted girl.

Qin: When it comes to eating bugs, Lana is a legend.

Penelope Pumbaa: She and I are gonna get along great.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: WHEW! Linka are you happy now that Skumm is dead?

Linka: (Russian Accent) I sure am and now Boris can be free. So can all of us.

Me: Thank goodness.

Nico: The fucker tried one last Bliss attempt!

Me: YEAH He sure did! But thank goodness we intervened.

Lisa Loud: That is for sure. I found a bunch of patients in the hospitals that took Bliss earlier and gave them my antiserum for it.

Me: Good work Lisa.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Linka's Akuma was cool though.

Me: She looked like a knight version of Red Tornado minus the Android part.

Nico: Even had similar powers

Me: Yep.

Qin: So awesome.

Lola: Yeah. Donald Duck missed out on it though.

Lana: He sure did.

Nico: But he's all better now. Man he beat the crap out of Old Man Jenkins.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Donald Duck: Can't believe I missed the whole thing

Luan: I got it on video though for you Donald.

Donald Duck: Thanks Luan. It was cool you guys had fun.

Eddy: It sure was.

Yolei: And we had Russian food again. It was awesome.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Qin: I'll say.

Maria: An owl almost tried the Bliss shit!

Me: Thank goodness Fluttershy caught it in time.

Fluttershy: That was good.

Me: And we threw that Bliss stuff into the black hole at the center of the galaxy.

Ymir: Good riddance.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: No kidding.

Jamesdean5842: Thank goodness Roger Smith didn't try any Bliss or who knows what would have happened.

Lola: I don't think I wanna find out.

Nico: One less drug in the world?

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

We agreed.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one scary and brutal battle, we're here on the planet, Dilgan, and just as my dream foretold last night, we're here to battle Sebastian and Selena's parents who are members of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're SUPER PISSED at us for how we've ruined everything for Sebastian and how we destroyed their perfect killing machine!

Me: And Dark Sebastian's also there and he's helping them after he brought them back from the dead!

The rest of the team were with us, but not Sebastian, he's still staying in the infirmary and with the spell still on him, it'll keep him from getting possessed by Dark Sebastian again.

Nico: I always knew there was something very dark and evil about them, and my Church friends all sensed it.

Leandro: Same with me. My past as a missionary and a priest in Church helped me find out their dark secret, but to find out they were also members of The Dark Church of Malphas, that just made things so much darker than ever.

Connor Chan: And you don't like heretics and Satanists like them, Dad. You got some holy water and crucifixes just in case they try to attack us?

Leandro took out bottles of holy water and crucifixes and gave them to us.

Aurora: You always come prepared as always, dear.

Alicia and Mindy: That's our dad.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I should've known Malphas' disciples have returned for revenge, now I have no choice but to get involved in this once more.

Me: We're gonna need all the help we can get, My Lord.

Nico: If you've taken control again, this means there's something seriously dark we're gonna face when we face those two.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You are correct, Nicholas. Apparently, when Dark Sebastian brought them back, he'd also turned them into demons in the likeness of the evil demon, Malphas, and given them immense dark powers as well.

WE GASPED!

Eli: That depraved fiend!

Selene Arcangela: That's putting it mildly, but like all demons, they despise all things holy and good in the world which is what we are gonna use against them.

Me: And we know just the things to use on them: holy water, prayers, exorcism prayers, The Lord's Prayer, the holy light of Heaven, heavenly flames, and crucifixes.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Sergio Casagrande...!

Nico: Sergio again?

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There had to have been some sort of reason as to why Sergio became like this, or someone who made him turn into this. In any case, we should get after Sebastian and Selena's parents along with Dark Sebastian.

Me: Yes my lord.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I knew Lincoln increased the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Sebastian and Selena's parents) I've spotted them, Sebastian and Selena's parents are 20 yards away, but they and Dark Sebastian are coming after us right now.

Nico: Time we put an end to those Satanists and drive that monster back to Transylvania.

Red She Hulk heard a Pokémon cry.

Red She-Hulk: Hey look!

We saw a Hitmonlee!

Me: A Hitmonlee!

Qin: Whoa!

Hitmonlee: Man this place is amazing.

Red She-Hulk: It sure is. Want some food?

She gave it some food.

Hitmonlee: Thanks.

Hitmonlee ate it.

Nico: Wanna come with us?

Hitmonlee: I would be honored.

Poromon: Yay!

Qin: Cool!

But then...

KRASPLAT!

NICO GOT DRENCHED IN NACHO CHEESE SAUCE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HEY! (Slurps) Cheese!

Poromon licked Nico.

Poromon: Yummy!

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw an Aurorus!

Me: WHOA! An Aurorus!

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

But then..

MASSIVE VOMIT BLAST!

IT VOMITED A MASSIVE TORRENT OF NACHO CHEESE SAUCE AND DRENCHED MAY!

KRASPLAT!

May: HEY! (SLURPS) That is good.

Manaphy licked her.

I Am Weasel: Hmm. Let me see here.

He used Telepathy.

I Am Weasel: HOLY MACKERAL! That Aurorus is none other than the Goddess of Cheese herself, Gouda Cheddar!

Nico gasped!

HALLELUJAH! HALLELUJAH!

Nico: The Goddess of Cheese!? Where have you been all my life!?

Nico drooled!

Me: Nico is gonna be in CHEESE heaven! Lets go help her!

I Am Weasel: For I AM WEASEL!

We went to help her!

I Am Weasel: Gouda calm down and lets talk about this.

All she did was charge at him and we dodged her.

I Am Weasel: This requires more drastic measures.

Me: Yep.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had cheese angel wings and had Aurorus in the middle of her forehead and had a cheddar cheese wheel with fondue as a cutie mark on her arm. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Cheesy!

Qin: Funny.

She woke up and saw I Am Weasel staring at her.

I Am Weasel: Are you gonna be all right Gouda?

Gouda Cheddar: I Am Weasel? Oh it's good to see you.

I Am Weasel: You too Gouda.

Nico: You drenched me and May with Nacho Cheese sauce.

Gouda Cheddar: Sorry.

Me: You were turned into an Aurorus by Dark Gale.

Gouda Cheddar: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a purple suit and was injected and then she exploded into liquid cheese and then reformed outside and turned into Aurorus and left.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Gouda Cheddar: It was awful. Good thing I can reform myself.

Nico: No kidding. What's your role in Sonya's Team?

Gouda Cheddar: I am the Cheese Mancer of the Team and I use cheeses of all kinds to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I make all kinds of cheeses.

Nico drooled waterfalls.

Nico: Cheese...

I Am Weasel turned Nico's tail and it squeaked like a faucet and turned his drool down.

Me: Okay that is funny.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave Gouda new yellow and orange clothes and a cheese magisword.

Gouda Cheddar: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now for other business.

Me: Lets get a moveon.

We then took off into the air to send Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania and destroy Sebastian and Selena's parents and send them and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our targets: SEBASTIAN AND SELENA'S EVIL MOM AND DAD WHO'VE BEEN RESURRECTED AND TURNED INTO DEMONS IN THE LIKENESS OF MALPHAS BY THE DEMONIC DARK SEBASTIAN WHO WAS ALSO THERE WITH THEM, AND THEY WERE OUT FOR BLOOD!

Lynn: There they are!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) KILL THEM!

Dark Sebastian summoned a massive army of demons from Hell to attack us. Suddenly, one of The Elemental Beast Cards of Myth came out of Lincoln's 28th Century Miracle Box Backpack: it had The Angel surrounded by heavenly light on the front and it went onto Lincoln's massive greatsword which he unholstered from his back and the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was surrounded by golden yellow heavenly light.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice): I CALL UPON THE POWER OF THE ANGEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN! BEGONE FROM THIS PLANE AND RETURN TO HELL WHERE YOU BELONG, SPAWN OF SATAN!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of heavenly light that hits the massive army of demons and sends them back to Hell as they were destroyed and it also hits Dark Sebastian and Sebastian and Selena's demon-turned parents as they screamed in pain, and the card returns back into his backpack.

Sakura Avalon: Whoa! Those cards Lincoln 2 created, they're just like The Clow Cards!

Li Syaoron: That was really incredible.

Yue: Hmm, those cards are like The Clow Cards, but I'll need to observe them even more. In the meantime, we better take care of those demons at once.

Then, the Angels and Archangels attacked them with their longswords and slashed them, and we landed and it pissed Dark Sebastian off along with Sebastian and Selena's demon-turned parents.

Selena Mendez: Hello, Mom and Dad. Though I could say it's good to see you again, that would be a lie because of what you did. It's bad enough that you two were nothing more than human-despising Satanists, but when I found out that you two were members of The Dark Church of Malphas and you were trying to bring Malphas into our world to destroy us all and the world, my hatred for you two is even more intense as ever.

Selena's Dad: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU LITTLE BRAT!

Selena's Mom: (DEMONIC VOICE) WE WILL DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE!

Nico: Shut your mouth, maggots!

Nico unholstered his greatsword and slashed their mouths and they now had slits!

Me: Nice.

Selena Mendez: (To Dark Sebastian) And you've got some goddamn nerve bringing them back from the dead, you absolute lunatic.

Dark Sebastian: (Demonic Voice) YOU HAVE RUINED ALL OF MY CHANCES TO GET RID OF YOU ALL! THIS IS ALL YOUR...!

Nico: No, this is all your fault because you're nothing more than an absolute monster born from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, Malphas' creation. Plus, everything we'd been through back in the past, at first, I thought it was Dark Chase Young, but he was only the second person behind what we'd been through in New Jersey, the true demon behind this was none other than Malphas.

Me: You helped your son become a monster that was worse than anyone we know!

Qin: Because of what you two did, that slime made Sebastian betray us and we were horrified by the atrocities and horrendous monstrous nightmares he was forced to commit in the past! He lost all of his friends and his sanity because of it, but thanks to Lincoln and J.D., they saved him and drove that monster out of him.

Nico: But, we're not gonna kill you just yet. See, we knew about The Order of The Dark Universe and that because of that ritual, Sebastian got imbued with the powers of Apophis, Egyptian God of Chaos, but you made him commit betrayal and made him murder the former leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Astaroth Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and you took his powers of darkness and sent his soul to Hell thus becoming the new leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, and the ritual made you a lot worse than ever: now, you were truly out for destruction and chaos. But, that's not going to happen.

Me: Not on our watch, you monstrous bastard.

Dark Sebastian: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Me: We'll see about that!

Dark Sebastian charged at us with murder on his mind, but then, another Elemental Beast Card of Myth came out of Lincoln's 28th

Century Miracle Box Backpack: it had The Phoenix surrounded by flames on the front and it went onto Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was surrounded by flames.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice): I CALL UPON THE POWER OF THE IMMORTAL PHOENIX OF FIRE! BEGONE FROM THIS PLACE AND RETURN TO THE SHADOWS WHERE YOU BELONG, SPAWN OF MALPHAS!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of phoenix fire that hits Dark Sebastian and sends him flying back to Transylvania as he spews toxic death threats and hatred at us and we gained an astronomically massive power boost from his hatred and madness and the card returns back into his backpack.

Selena's Mom: (Demonic Voice) NO! NO! (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU ARE ALL GOING TO DIE FOR THIS!

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, and Gina Thunderton: YOU AND YOUR HUSBAND FIRST, DISCIPLE OF MALPHAS!

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, and Gina Thunderton fired blasts of Divine Darkness from their staves which hit Selena's demon-turned parents!

Selena Mendez: You two went way too far! Your spell not only backfired, but it resulted in The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, Malphas' creation to come into our world, and after it killed you both, it turned my brother into a monster, and all for you two to have a killing machine to do the bidding of Malphas, you both make me sick, and you can forget spending an eternity in Hell, there's only one place that's perfect for the likes of you two!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And that is in The Black Abyss!

Me: That's right my lord!

Nico went and punched Selena's dad in his stomach with devastating force!

Nico kicked and punched him all over!

Varie and Qin punched Selena's mom all over!

Hitmonlee charged at them and hit them with a massive flurry of deadly kicks.

NUMEROUS SMASHES TO THEIR FACES!

I splashed Selena's mom with holy water!

SPLASH!

It burned her like acid!

Megan charged at them and formed a star sword and slashed them!

Megan got out her Gashat.

Megan: You two give loving parents everywhere a bad name!

She activated it!

Dante Alighieri: I will send you off back to Hell!

Megan and Dante: STAR HELL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the 2 all over.

Me: Fall into the nothingness that awaits you and your fellow church members!

Bonnie Terrez: We've been to Hell numerous times and you losers aren't fit for there!

Eren Yeager: We're going to make Hell look like cakewalk!

Megan and Eren Yeager: TITAN HELL SMASHER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two evil parents!

Sydney got out her Gashat.

Sydney: Time for some pain!

She activated it.

Mikasa Ackerman: You make me sick!

Sydney and Mikasa: TITAN DOOM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two parents from hell!

Pinkie Pie got out her Gashat.

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

She activated it!

Armin Arlert: Lets have some fun!

Pinkie Pie and Armin: TITAN PARTY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Poromon: We have something that is scarier than hell!

Selena's dad: Oh yeah? What?

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Selena's dad: (SCREAMS) WHAT IS THAT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Selena's Mom: THAT MOVIE IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Selena's Dad: MAKE IT STOP!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Selena's Mom: THE HORROR!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU BOTH TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SELENA'S MOM AND DAD SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Me: No it doesn't! Now for this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie from the Horror Video Smile! She bashed and pulverized them both with a Joker-esque grin!

Pinkie Pie: HEY YOU PARTY POOPERS! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

(THEY SAW A GRUESOME VERSION OF PINKIE PIE BECOMING A MURDEROUS MONSTER WITH HER SONG SMILE SMILE SMILE!)

Selena's Dad: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Selena's Mom: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Selena's Dad: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU BOTH TO LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED SO HORRIFYINGLY AND SHIT THEIR PANTS TIMES 100,000,000!

Me: YEAH!

Scott got out his Gashat.

Scott: That never gets old!

He activated it.

Historia Reiss: Lets get them!

Scott and Historia: DARKNESS APOCALYPSE TITAN BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted the two of them all over.

Me: And now for the finale! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! HE ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014 AND ROARED FEROCIOUSLY AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED AND MAULED THE TWO!

Nico: TOP THIS ONE!

Lincoln: Well (SHOWS THE COMIC OF BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR TO THEM) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Selena's Dad: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL) THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Lori: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Selena's Mom: HORRIBLE!

Leni: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Selena's Dad: HORRIBLE AND GROSS!

Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Luan: LOOK AT IT!

Lynn: LOOK AT IT!

Linka: LOOK AT IT!

Liberty: LOOK AT IT!

Lyra: LOOK AT IT!

Lee: LOOK AT IT!

Lucy: LOOK AT IT!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) LOOK AT IT!

Laney: LOOK AT IT!

Lana: LOOK AT IT!

Lola: LOOK AT IT!

Lisa: LOOK AT IT!

Lily: LOOK AT IT!

Loud Kids: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SELENA'S MOM AND DAD SCREAMED IN HORROR MORE!

Me: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: LOOK AT IT!

Eli: LOOK AT IT!

Me, Nico and Eli: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY BOTH SCREAMED MORE AND SHIT THEIR PANTS BIG TIME!

The mascots were proud of us!

Nick got out his Gashat.

Nick: That always is fun!

He activated it.

Robin Food: YOHO!

Nick and Robin Food: MYSTIC FOOD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two all over the place.

Ymir: Lets bring the power of Titans.

Nick and Ymir: DARK TITAN FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted the two parents.

Nick: Lets fly with wings of darkness!

Fang (Maximum Ride): Now you're speaking my language.

Nick and Fang: DARK WINGS PHOENIX FLAME!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted the two parents all over.

Zarya got out her Gashat.

Zarya: Lets howl! (HOWLS)

She activated it.

Jaime Diana Knudson: Lets do it!

Zarya and Jaime: WOLF MOON ENERGY BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted th two all over.

Green Arrow got out his Gashat.

Green Arrow: You two parents have failed our world!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: YOU HEARD HIM!

He activated it.

Hilda: (British Accent) That is for sure!

Green Arrow and Hilda: TROLL ARROW BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and arrows and blasted them all over!

Gwen got out her Gashat.

Gwen: I may be dark but you two are not!

Gwen activated it.

Kipo: Time for this Apocalypse Survivor to strike!

Gwen and Kipo: DARK JAGUAR BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Mera got out her Gashat.

Mera: This is gonna be the end for you.

Mera activated it.

Eureka: Time for this combo to bring the pain!

Mera and Eureka: ATLANTIS SIGN SONIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two parents.

Maximum Ride got out her Gashat.

Maximum Ride: Time for some flight power!

She activated it.

Eon Kid: Lets do it!

Maximum Ride and Eon Kid: EON FLIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two horrible parents all over.

Maximum Ride: Lets bring the lion too!

Mufasa: (ROARS)

Maximum Ride and Mufasa: LION EAGLE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two all over.

Gouda: Like old times?

I Am Weasel: I always love the old times. For I AM WEASEL!

Gouda and I Am Weasel: CHEESE GODDESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of super hot scalding cheese and blasted them and burned them bad!

THEY SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Nico punched them.

POW BIFF!

Nico: That's for everything you did to your son!

KRABLAM!

Nico punched Selena's dad in the stomach!

Nico: YOUR SON BETRAYED US! BUT J.D. NEVER GAVE UP ON HIM AND HE SAVED HIM FROM HIS PUNISHMENT!

Poromon: No matter how much we don't trust him!

POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon pecked them!

Nico: Now I know I was wrong about him and know now it was not his fault. It's ALL YOUR FAULTS!

NICO PUNCHED THEIR FACES!

Poliwag slapped them all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Camie fired Aurora energy and blasted them all over.

Sakura Haruno blasted them with holy and unholy magic with her Quirk.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted them.

Penelope Pumbaa: SNIFF ON THIS!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE LONG SUPER FART!

She farted in their faces and they screamed in agony and coughed up blood and their eyes exploded!

Maria punched them!

POW!

Maria: YOU ARE THE UNGRATEFUL ONES! Your own daughter and son have been through hell!

Me: Because of you we threw your own son out of the team without understanding him more! Now we know it was all because of you!

Maria: You guys are worse than Helena Nicos' Mother!

Manaphy: YOU SAID IT!

Nico: At least we saved Sebastian from you! We tried everything but the evil you put in him got stronger! But Brittney found the answer to saving him and J.D. and Lincoln freed him forever! Your curse you put on him is now forever broken and he is purified!

Selena Mendez: THAT'S RIGHT! YOU ARE THROUGH!

POW!

She kicked her so-called father in the face and knocked him back!

Maria fired water blasts and blasted them all over.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them.

Xenia and Manaphy and May fired waves of ice and arrows and energy.

Lana and Lola fired waves of fire and ice.

Laney fired waves of leaves.

Lucy Loud fired waves of darkness.

Lynn fired lava blasts.

Lisa fired gears.

Luan fired light blasts.

Luna fired water blasts.

Leni fired Gravity blasts.

Lori fired waves of wind.

Nebula Lanaia fired waves of nebula lightning.

Nico: Take that!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you two did!

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Selena's evil parents with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the head many times with his cane.

Me: Nice one, Sly!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to those two demons for good!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything they've done, this is where they die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly, those who can commit that kind of crime, they are truly the worst.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, we're going to end them once and for all.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now that Dark Sebastian's been sent right back to Transylvania, time to die, you inhuman scumbags!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice): This is where you two die here and now! (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in a swiped their loot!

Sergio Thug: OUR LOOT!

?: (Australian Accent) I think you bloaks mean MY loot!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Anna Anyanova: Sheila Melbourne Cooper!

Qin: COOL!

Me: WOW!

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: G'day to you mates.

Me: G'day to you too. Care to introduce us Anna?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Sheila Melbourne Cooper, The Ghost Wind of Melbourne of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Australia and an amazing master of the Australian Outback and also is a powerful master of the forces of Aboriginal Magic and the spirits of Australia and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Australia and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Ghost Wind of Melbourne because she has a mysterious power that enables her to move with the wind and strike while invisible in the winds to steal from her targets and enemies. She goes after poachers, crooked lawmen, and more. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Gianna came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of the Australian Outback, the forces of Aboriginal Magic, and the spirits of Australia and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Sheila Melbourne Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: Wow! Pleasure to meet you.

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: Same here mate.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE

WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Selena's parents, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on them.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a very sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive indestructible white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0", and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0", and and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0", and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) It's time we end this once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we sent your helper, Dark Sebastian, back to Transylvania, you have no way out now. Now, it's time to pay.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are heading straight for The Black Abyss for all of your crimes.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And all of your schemes will end here and now.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two demons are both finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, and now, it's time for you two to die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Selena's parents and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Selena's parents.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets drenched in holy water!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Selena's parents, and they got hit hard and they got burned bad, and that made them angrier than ever.

Selena's Parents: (DEMONIC VOICE) DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Selena's parents charged at us! Suddenly, Another Elemental Beast Cards of Myth came out of Lincoln's 28th Century Miracle Box Backpack: it had The Minotaur surrounded by Earth on the front and it went onto Lincoln's massive greatsword which he unholstered from his back and the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was surrounded by earth, rocks, crystals, and lava.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice): I CALL UPON THE POWER OF THE MINOTAUR OF EARTH! FACE THE FURY OF THE EARTH, DISCIPLES OF MALPHAS!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of earth, rocks, crystals, and lava that hits Sebastian and Selena's demon-turned parents as they screamed in pain, and the card returns back into his backpack.

Chrystine Mirage: Now, it's my turn to give you two what for. Time to pay for what you've done.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CHRYSTINE MIRAGE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE CHANGELING, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE CHANGELING WENT BACK TO DILGAN AND CHRYSTINE MIRAGE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Chrystine Mirage was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, peach, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Changelings, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a peach phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Selena's parents: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Chrystine Mirage's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of orange, peach, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Changelings, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a peach phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Selena's parents: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE

WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CHRYSTINE MIRAGE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CHRYSTINE MIRAGE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Chrystine Mirage grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large peach, green, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller peach, green, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length orange hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon emerald green eyes and an orange, peach, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, magic, Changelings, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Changeling and Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Changeling and Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her green Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with emerald green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with emerald green gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Chrystine Mirage has on an emerald green and white tank top, green skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, magic, Changelings, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Changeling and Alicorn with her cutie mark on top and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chrystine Mirage felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive peach angel wings with orange and green tips on the large peach feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive peach angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized peach angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized peach angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new dark blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of peach angel wings with orange and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new peach angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive peach angel wings and twenty-four sets of large peach angel wings underneath her massive peach angel wings now have eyes with green irises and her orange tail and peach horn grew longer for her new body, Chrystine Mirage has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Water Ring and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange, peach, and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Chrystine Mirage's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, peach, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, magic, Changelings, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chrystine Mirage's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Magic Cosmic Star Storm Redemption Changeling Knight Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Magic Cosmic Star Storm Redemption Changeling Knight Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and her cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Changeling heads with emerald green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Changeling heads is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Chrystine Mirage has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Changeling heads with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Changeling and Alicorn that said, "Chrystine Mirage, Powerful Half-Human and Half-Changeling and Half-Pony Warrior, Knight of Changeling Redemption, Alicorn Princess of Changeling Redemption, Loving Daughter and Savior of Queen Chrysalis, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Old Man Nasty Patty, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Magic, Changelings, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クリスティン・ミラージュ、強力な半人間半チェンジリング半ポニーの戦士、チェンジリング贖罪の騎士、チェンジリング贖罪のアリコーンの王女、女王クリサリスの愛する娘で救世主、女王オパリン・アルカナとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、チーム・ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、オールドマン・ナスティ・パティの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、魔法、チェンジリング、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Chrystine Mirage has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHANGELING-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM REDEMPTION CHANGELING KNIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM REDEMPTION CHANGELING KNIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM REDEMPTION CHANGELING KNIGHT ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Chrystine Mirage's transformation, and this made Selena's parents even angrier than ever.

Chrystine Mirage: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Magic Cosmic Star Storm Redemption Changeling Knight Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Magic Cosmic Star Storm Redemption Changeling Knight Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you two to receive your divine punishment.

?: (DEMONIC SHRIEK)

Suddenly, we heard a demonic shriek, and we saw Dark Sebastian reappear: he was back for more.

Me and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Qin: That bastard just doesn't know when to fucking quit!

Nebula Lanaia: Well, he's about to get it big time and we're gonna make sure he stays in Transylvania far away from us!

Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, and Jaime Diana Knudson: LET'S GET THOSE DEMONS!

SUDDENLY, SIX EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NEBULA LANAIA LOUD, RHONDA RAGNAROK, ARIA AQUABIZARRE, ELRENA EXCELION, ADALLIA APOCRALYPH, AND JAIME DIANA KNUDSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ZAPDOS, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE RAGNAROK DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ZAPDOS, RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE RAGNAROK DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO DILGAN AND NEBULA LANAIA LOUD, RHONDA RAGNAROK, ARIA AQUABIZARRE, ELRENA EXCELION, ADALLIA APOCRALYPH, AND JAIME DIANA KNUDSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nebula Lanaia Loud, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, and Jaime Diana Knudson were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, Zapdos, and The Ragnarok Duel Monsters and flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Sebastian and Selena's parents: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired four beams of light as they hit the greatswords of Nebula Lanaia Loud, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, and Jaime Diana Knudson, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, Zapdos, and The Ragnarok Duel Monsters and flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Sebastian and Selena's parents: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NEBULA LANAIA LOUD, RHONDA RAGNAROK, ARIA AQUABIZARRE, ELRENA EXCELION, ADALLIA APOCRALYPH, AND JAIME DIANA KNUDSON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES NEBULA LANAIA LOUD, RHONDA RAGNAROK, ARIA AQUABIZARRE, ELRENA EXCELION, ADALLIA APOCRALYPH, AND JAIME DIANA KNUDSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Nebula Lanaia grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large yellow and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller yellow and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a yellow and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Gigantamax Zapdos surrounded by a nebula and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Zapdos earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems in the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and a purple Zapdos-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Zapdos with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Nebula Lanaia has on a white and gold vest, purple sleeveless top, gold skirt, black pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Gigantamax Zapdos surrounded by a nebula and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nebula Lanaia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with purple tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings now have eyes with purple irises and she has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Nebula Lanaia has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized yellow and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nebula Lanaia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nebula Lanaia Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Electric Nebula Lightning Storm Fury Gigantamax Zapdos Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Nebula Lightning Storm Fury Gigantamax Zapdos Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Gigantamax Zapdos etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Gigantamax Zapdos heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Gigantamax Zapdos heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the eagle heads is a gold Gigantamax Zapdos head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Nebula Lanaia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Gigantamax Zapdos head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Gigantamax Zapdos heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with lightning bolts and stars in between the kanji below the Gigantamax Zapdos that said, "Nebula Lanaia Loud, Gene-Slammer of Gigantamax Zapdos, Master of The Nebula Lightning Quirk, Loving Eldest Sibling of The Loud Siblings, Loving Firstborn Daughter of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, College Student and Chef, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Despiser of Dark Chase Young, Morag McLaughlin, Aggie McLaughlin, and All of Lincoln's Enemies, Close and Very Powerful Ally of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Archenemy of Stratos of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The

Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Nebulae, Nebula Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ネビュラ・ラナイア・ラウド、ギガマックスサンダーの遺伝子破壊者、ネビュラ・ライトニングの個性の達人、ラウド兄弟の愛情深い長女、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの愛情深い長女、大学生でシェフ、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、モラグ・マクラフリン、アギー・マクラフリン、そしてリンカーンの敵全員の軽蔑者、リンカーンの守護天使の親しい非常に強力な味方、ドラカスの世界のストラトスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力

欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、星雲、星雲稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nebula Lanaia Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GIGANTAMAX ZAPDOS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC NEBULA LIGHTNING STORM FURY GIGANTAMAX ZAPDOS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC NEBULA LIGHTNING STORM FURY GIGANTAMAX ZAPDOS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC NEBULA LIGHTNING STORM FURY GIGANTAMAX ZAPDOS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rhonda Ragnarok grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles

The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Divine Dragon Ragnarok surrounded by The Norse Valknut with a circle with runes and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems in the gold flame links and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Divine Dragon Ragnarok with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant along with a gold Dragon pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Rhonda Ragnarok has on a white and purple vest, purple sleeveless top, purple skirt, purple pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Divine Dragon Ragnarok surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rhonda Ragnarok felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with pink tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails and purple tips and purple markings, Rhonda Ragnarok has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rhonda Ragnarok's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rhonda Ragnarok's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Apocalyptic Ragnarok Lightning Fury Divine Dragon Ragnarok Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Lightning Fury Divine Dragon Ragnarok Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and Divine Dragon Ragnarok etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rhonda Ragnarok has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Divine Dragon Ragnarok head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragons heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Divine Dragon Ragnarok that said, "Rhonda Ragnarok, Gene-Slammer of Divine Dragon Ragnarok, Legendary Sister of Ragnarok, Master of Lightning and Planetary Destruction, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Sandworm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Ragnarok, Planetary Destruction, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロンダ・ラグナロク、神竜ラグナロクの遺伝子破壊者、ラグナロクの伝説の妹、雷と惑星破壊の達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛すべき未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、サンドワームの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使であり標識宇宙への希望の神、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでな

し、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、ラグナロク、惑星破壊、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rhonda Ragnarok has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DIVINE DRAGON RAGNAROK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK LIGHTNING FURY DIVINE DRAGON RAGNAROK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK LIGHTNING FURY DIVINE DRAGON RAGNAROK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK LIGHTNING FURY DIVINE DRAGON RAGNAROK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Aria Aquabizarre grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Divine Dragon Aquabizarre surrounded by The Norse Valknut with a circle with runes and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems in the gold flame links and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Divine Dragon Aquabizarre with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant along with a gold Dragon pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Aria Aquabizarre has on a white and blue vest, blue sleeveless top, blue skirt, blue pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Divine Dragon Aquabizarre surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aria Aquabizarre felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails and blue tips and blue markings, Aria Aquabizarre has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aria Aquabizarre's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aria Aquabizarre's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Ocean Maelstrom Divine Dragon Aquabizarre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Ocean Maelstrom Divine Dragon Aquabizarre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and Divine Dragon Aquabizarre etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aria Aquabizarre has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Divine Dragon Aquabizarre head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragons heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Divine Dragon Aquabizarre that said, "Aria Aquabizarre, Gene-Slammer of Divine Dragon Aquabizarre, Legendary Sister of Ragnarok, Master of Water and The Oceans, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Lagoras, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Ragnarok, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリア・アクアビザール、神竜アクアビザールの遺伝子スラマー、ラグナロクの伝説の姉妹、水と海のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛すべき未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ラゴラスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、ラグナロク、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aria Aquabizarre has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DIVINE DRAGON AQUABIZARRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK OCEAN MAELSTROM DIVINE DRAGON AQUABIZARRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK OCEAN MAELSTROM DIVINE DRAGON AQUABIZARRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK OCEAN MAELSTROM DIVINE DRAGON AQUABIZARRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Elrena Excelion grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue flame drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Divine Dragon Excelion surrounded by The Norse Valknut with a circle with runes and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems in the gold flame links and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Divine Dragon Excelion with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant along with a gold Dragon pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Elrena Excelion has on a white and dark blue vest, dark blue sleeveless top, dark blue skirt, dark blue pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Divine Dragon Excelion surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by blue fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elrena Excelion felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long dark blue wolf tails and blue tips and blue markings, Elrena Excelion has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elrena Excelion's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elrena Excelion's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Blue Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Excelion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Blue Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Excelion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and Divine Dragon Excelion etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elrena Excelion has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with dark blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Divine Dragon Excelion head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragons heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with blue flames in between the kanji below Divine Dragon Excelion that said, "Elrena Excelion, Gene-Slammer of Divine Dragon Excelion, Legendary Sister of Ragnarok, Master of Blue Fire and The Land, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Cthulhu Transmogrified Harold and Gladys, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blue Fire, Blue Flames, The Land, Ragnarok, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エルレナ・エクセリオン、神竜エクセリオンの遺伝子破壊者、ラグナロクの伝説の姉妹、青い炎と大地の支配者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛すべき未来の妻、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、クトゥルフの宿敵、変身したハロルドとグラディス、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の支配者、天界ゼルナガの激怒の支配者、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、青い火、青い炎、土地、ラグナロク、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Elrena Excelion has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DIVINE DRAGON EXCELION-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK BLUE FIRE INFERNO DIVINE DRAGON EXCELION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK BLUE FIRE INFERNO DIVINE DRAGON EXCELION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK BLUE FIRE INFERNO DIVINE DRAGON EXCELION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Adallia Apocralyph grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow and red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and yellow and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Divine Dragon Apocralyph surrounded by The Norse Valknut with a circle with runes and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Divine Dragon Apocralyph with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant along with a gold Dragon pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Adallia Apocralyph has on a white and orange vest, orange sleeveless top, orange skirt, orange pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Divine Dragon Apocralyph surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adallia Apocralyph felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with orange tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized orange angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with orange irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange blue wolf tails and yellow tips and yellow markings, Adallia Apocralyph has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adallia Apocralyph's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adallia Apocralyph's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Apocralyph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Apocralyph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and Divine Dragon Apocralyph etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Adallia Apocralyph has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Divine Dragon Apocralyph head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragons heads with dark blue gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Divine Dragon Apocralyph that said, "Adallia Apocralyph, Gene-Slammer of Divine Dragon Apocralyph, Legendary Sister of Ragnarok, Master of Fire and Planetary Destruction, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Grangon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Planetary Destruction, Ragnarok, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アダリア・アポクラリフ、神竜アポクラリフの遺伝子破壊者、ラグ

ナロクの伝説の姉妹、火と惑星破壊の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛すべき未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、グランゴンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、惑星破壊、ラグナロク、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Adallia Apocralyph has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DIVINE DRAGON APOCRALYPH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK FIRE INFERNO DIVINE DRAGON APOCRALYPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK FIRE INFERNO DIVINE DRAGON APOCRALYPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC RAGNAROK FIRE INFERNO DIVINE DRAGON APOCRALYPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Jaime grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large

colored planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long braided aquamarine green hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with colored element-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with colored element-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind surrounded by a rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a fairy with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant on the bottom of her rainbow fairy-shaped Element of Harmony with rainbow crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold star links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Jaime has on a short-sleeved blue blouse, sleeveless blue top, light blue skirt with the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind on it, light blue pants, blue legwarmers, blue sneakers, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind and it was surrounded by elemental forces and fairies and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jaime felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of rainbow fairy wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow fairy wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow fairy wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow fairy wings underneath her massive rainbow fairy wings now have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long aquamarine green wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer, Jaime has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jaime's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jaime Diana Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Celestial Elemental Fairywind Wolf Moon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Celestial Elemental Fairywind Wolf Moon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with with large gems of many shimmering colors and the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind and animals and mythological animals etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fairy heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold gold fairy heads with colored gems for eyes and large gold fairy head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jaime has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fairy head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold phoenix head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the symbol of Team Loud Fairywind that said, "Jaime Diana Knudson, Almighty Powerful Leader of Team Loud Fairywind, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fairies and The Elemental Forces, Master of The Wolf Moon, True

Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Loving Genderbent Sister of James Dean Knudson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Sir Darkferno, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェイミー・ダイアナ・ナッドソン、全能で強力なチーム・ラウド・フェアリーウィンドのリーダー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、妖精と元素の力のマスター、ウルフムーンのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、全能で愛情深いジェンダーベント・ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの妹、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、サー・ダークフェルノの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の

守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、元素の力、嵐、神話の動物、動物、妖精、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jaime Diana Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS CELESTIAL ELEMENTAL FAIRYWIND WOLF MOON FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS CELESTIAL ELEMENTAL FAIRYWIND WOLF MOON FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS CELESTIAL ELEMENTAL FAIRYWIND WOLF MOON FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Chrystine Mirage, Nebula Lanaia Loud, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, and Jaime Diana Knudson, and that

made Selena's parents even more angrier than ever!

Chrystine Mirage: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Magic Cosmic Star Storm Redemption Changeling Knight Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Magic Cosmic Star Storm Redemption Changeling Knight Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we bring an end to yours and your older brother's former parents for good, Selena.

Nebula Lanaia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Nebula Lightning Storm Fury Gigantamax Zapdos Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Nebula Lightning Storm Fury Gigantamax Zapdos Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two Satanists are going to pay for what you've done! This is where you both meet your end!

Rhonda Ragnarok: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Lightning Fury Divine Dragon Ragnarok Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Lightning Fury Divine Dragon Ragnarok Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As for you, Dark Sebastian, we're sending you back to Transylvania, and you better not think you can crawl out of whatever dark shadow you lurk in to cause us more trouble!

Aria Aquabizarre: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Ocean Maelstrom Divine Dragon Aquabizarre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Ocean Maelstrom Divine Dragon Aquabizarre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you've been nothing more than a pain in the ass with your constant schemes to destroy us!

Elrena Excelion: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Blue Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Excelion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Blue Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Excelion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with your nasty surprises, we still carry scratches on our backs because of the demons you summoned in your little ambushes.

Adallia Apocralyph: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Apocralyph

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Ragnarok Fire Inferno Divine Dragon Apocralyph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I couldn't forget how you made Sebastian chop Nico's arms, legs, and tail off and shove them down our throats!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: HE REALLY DID THAT?!

Nico: He did. But, my arms, legs, and Saiyan tail regenerated thanks to Sabretooth's healing and the regeneration factors of him and the villains who have regeneration factors. But, thanks to Adallia reminding me of that, I'm still mad at you for that! You depraved fiend!

Jaime Diana Knudson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Celestial Elemental Fairywind Wolf Moon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Celestial Elemental Fairywind Wolf Moon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, the worst we can do that psycho is send him flying back to Transylvania, but as for the parents, it's off To The Black Abyss!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons

and transformed, and we stood ready to destroy Selena and Sebastian's former parents and send Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you two have committed and the suffering that you left in your wake had left a deep scar on Selena that took time to heal after J.D. and Lincoln freed her brother from Malphas' creation! For that, you two will pay the ultimate price for your blasphemous and heretical crimes!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two monsters were just absolutely evil, I thought you were kind and loving parents, but I guess that was all an act. Dad and my Church friends saw you both for what you truly are!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for that, you two will face the true fury of Heaven for this, and you two will be burned by the heavenly flames of judgement!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are done running loose.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You Satanists are not getting out of here alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to say hello to an eternity in The Black Abyss, you depraved Satanists!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three monsters are done running loose, now it's time to pay!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The

Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Chrystine Mirage, Nebula Lanaia Loud, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, and Jaime Diana Knudson: LET'S MAKE THOSE THREE SATANIC MONSTERS PAY FOR THEIR CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND AND ALL LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND AND HEAVEN ITSELF!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Chrystine Mirage, Nebula Lanaia Loud, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, Jaime Diana Knudson, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Sebastian and Selena's parents and Dark Sebastian, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sebastian and Selena's parents and Dark Sebastian and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Chrystine Mirage, Nebula Lanaia Loud, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, Jaime Diana Knudson, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Sebastian and Selena's parents and Dark Sebastian even angrier than ever!

Dark Sebastian: DIE, BITCH!

Dark Sebastian went at us, but Lincoln and I punched him hard in the jaw and sent him flying off of Dilgan and he crashed right back to Earth, specifically Transylvania. Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Sebastian and Selena's parents, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Disciples of Malphas, this is where your rampage ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sebastian and Selena's parents.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was such a fool to not even notice how dark you two truly were long ago! If I did, I would've gotten Sebastian and Selena out of there long before you did that twisted ritual!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have gone way too far for the last time, this is where you both pay for your crimes!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Sebastian and Selena's parents, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your eternally damned lives end here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE FROM THIS PLANE FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sebastian and Selena's parents hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Sebastian and Selena's parents were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Selena's Dad: (Demonic Voice) You...! You think...this is the end! It won't be the end of The Dark Church of Malphas! Soon, they will make their glorious return!

Selena's Mom: (Demonic Voice) Dark Sebastian..., he will revive the members of The Dark Church of Satan, and turn them into demons to get their revenge on you, J.D. Knudson! We will have our vengeance on you for destroying us!

WE GASPED!

Selena Mendez: We'll be ready for them along with The Order of The Dark Universe, as for you two, it's time we say our farewells forever, this time, I mean it! I'm cutting my ties with you two forever!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive beam of holy light that turned into crosses and they fired chains that bound them on their wrists and ankles: the two demons were both crucified and they screamed and they burst into flames as the flames of Heaven consumed them and turned them to ashes and they were sent to The Black Abyss forever!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings and massive rainbow fairy wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow fairy wings underneath the rainbow fairy wings of Chrystine Mirage, Nebula Lanaia Loud, Rhonda Ragnarok, Aria Aquabizarre, Elrena Excelion, Adallia Apocralyph, and Jaime Diana Knudson are permanent.

Then, we went back to Earth.

Selena Mendez: We...we did it. We killed my parents once and for all.

Me: But, Dark Sebastian, he's still out there, and you heard what they said, he's going to bring back the members of The Dark Church of Malphas whom I killed long ago and turn them into demons in the likeness of their master, Malphas, to get revenge on me.

Nico: We'll face them along with The Order of The Dark Universe and we'll destroy them. (To God) My Lord, how many members were there in The Dark Church of Malphas?

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There were over 600 members that were in The Dark Church of Malphas. The high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas is Alaister Necroshade, and there are nine high-ranking members who happen to be his four brothers and five sisters, their names are Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade.

WE GASPED!

Me: I remember those ten all too well! As you said, My Lord, Alaister Necroshade is the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas and the nine other high-ranking members are his brothers and sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade. They were the worst of the worst Satanists ever, they were from my old high school in Colorado, and they were just as bad as Damian Alaister and his friends who formed The Church of Necrom, but they were even more bloodthirsty and destructive!

Sakura Knudson: Those ten did tons of Satanic rituals sacrificing lots of animals in the past, but they went too far. They sacrificed students who went missing, and J.D. and I caught them, and we had all of them expelled from school and sent to prison forever.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, that was fourteen years ago. But, not a week after they were sent to prison, they escaped from prison and they began gathering more members and founded The Dark Church of Malphas and plotted to summon Malphas to destroy all of Mankind and the world. Sebastian and Selena's parents were also among them, and they delved into darkness long ago in their teen years and when they became adults, they also did the same crimes of sacrificing people in dark rituals, and they joined The Dark Church of Malphas.

Qin: This is bad.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition and formed a viewing mirror, and we saw what was happening: Dark Sebastian's resurrected Alaister Necroshade, the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas, along with the nine other high-ranking members and his four brothers and five sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade, along with the 666 members of The Dark Church of Malphas, and he turned them into demons in the likeness of Malphas.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) We're too late, he's brought them back, but I can put an end to the 666 members of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Suddenly, Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes and heavenly golden yellow iris of his Third Eye glowed, and in the viewing mirror, we saw heavenly lights shining down, and then, a massive shower of heavenly golden yellow blades came raining down, and they skewered and killed the 666 members of The Dark Church of Malphas as they burst into flames and were sent to The Black Abyss except for Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade who were taken by Dark Sebastian to Transylvania to free the members of The Order of The Dark Universe.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That should do it. But, now this means in addition to the members of The Order of The Dark Universe, we'll be facing the high ranking members of The Dark Church of Malphas, but we are more than ready for them. Now, I must take my leave.

God left as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes turned back to deep sapphire blue and the heavenly golden yellow iris of his Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

Lincoln: I also heard everything, so now, The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas have formed an unholy alliance, but we'll be ready for them.

Nico: WHEW! That felt good!

Me: Same here.

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: Yeah!

Selena Mendez: I never want to see those monsters again.

She took a photo of her mom and dad and Sebastian and Selena and then took a pair of scissors and cut their parents half away from the photo.

Selena Mendez: Can you do it J.D.?

Me: Sure.

I formed a flame on my finger and lit the photo of their parents and burned it.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Nico: Nice job Hitmonlee.

Hitmonlee: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hitmonlee: No thank you. Got any raw eggs?

Lynn: Never leave home without them.

Lynn put some in a glass for him and Hitmonlee drank them.

Hitmonlee: Ahh. Thanks Lynn.

Lynn: No prob.

Me: Wow! A Pokemon that drinks raw eggs. Talk about protein loading.

Nico: Yeah.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Later, we're gonna buy something

Homer: Beer robots?

Poromon: Nope.

Homer: Oh I can dream can't I?

Poromon: That is in the future just be patient.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We are gonna buy something we need for all of us.

Me: I have a feeling I know what it is.

Nico: What is it?

Poromon: You'll see.

Nico: Oh Flash Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Flash Man: I was wondering when you were going to ask that. I am a police robot and I use my abilities to stop criminals in cars for us to bust them.

Me: Clever!

Qin: Yeah!

Sheila: Yeah he's a good member of the force.

Me: Nice.

Lincoln: Yep. (Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sensed them. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of Reign of Fire and Another Ma-Ti.

Ma-Ti: Another Me?

Lincoln: That's right. And another Maximum Ride!

Maximum Ride: Whoa!

Me: This should be good.

Nico: You got that right.

Me: So we got Another Wheel Gator, Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion

Nico: Yep.

Me: So Flash Man, Mufasa, Simba, Leomon, Nala, Kiara, and Kion.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: Lion Power!

Jeri: This is gonna be fun.

Another Lion: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They glowed in rainbow lights and reverted back and were the gene-slammers of the Crystal Beasts and Advanced Crystal Beasts!

Nico: WHOA! The Crystal Sisters!

We were introduced to Ruby and Rhonda, Amber and Ailee, Tatiana and Tiana, Emma and Ellie, Sapphire and Safira, Connie and Celiya and Amethyst and Amelia Crystal.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you girls.

Connie Crystal: Same here.

Jesse Anderson: Well this is amazing! It's great meeting the gene-slammers of my signature monsters.

Amber Crystal: It sure is.

Me: That sure is awesome! By the way girls are the Another Maximum Ride, Ma'Ti and Wheel Gator friendly or hostile?

Emma Crystal: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah this will be cool.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Wheel Gator, Maximum Ride and Ma'Ti!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: There they are!

Another Wheel Gator: (In A girls voice) (British Accent) It sure will be.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, orange eyes, black clothes and had fire angel wings and had Reign of Fire on her skirt and shirt and on her forehead and had a dragon tattoo on her arm and had a dragon emblem on her shirt and she had a fire sword.

Lincoln: Dorothy Abercromby! Wow!

Dorothy Abercromby: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Dorothy Abercromby, Avatar of Reign of Fire she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from England, and part a group of Guardian Angels called The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, these are girls that represent the greatest horror movies of all time and have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She's the Avatar of Reign of Fire from 2002 and she's the master of dragons, fire, and intense infernos and she's also the daughter of Quinn and Alex Abercromby and she is a deadly force of nature and can burn anything with intense nitronapalmic flame. She can use the powers of the dragons times 100,000,000,000,000,000 and it's intense. She's a member of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, a group of girls who represent the greatest horror movies of all time and they have the powers and skills of those monsters and have the power to bring your worst fears to life times 100,000,000,000. They also bring your WORST NIGHTMARES to life! And they are girls that you should NEVER MESS WITH! They will also kill you with the very monsters you fear! She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of the dragons, fire, and intense infernos, and over time, he gained all the powers of powers of he dragons, fire, and intense infernos, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a burning vengeance and she vowed to burn them into ashes.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! We actually saw what happened when we were there on the world of Reign of Fire! That was terrible! It was all totally decimated by Dragons!

Nico: Yeah it was scary! Those dragons destroyed everything and humanity was teetering on the verge of extinction!

Dorothy Abercromby: I know. It was awful.

Ymir: When was this?

Me: I think back in 2020 and it was scary as all get out. We had to ride our dragons there and it was awful.

Laney: It was.

Dorothy Abercromby: I can tell and also I have Wheel Gator's speed and strength.

Wheel Gator: Wow that is cool.

Nico: And your friends?

Me: First Another Maximum Ride.

Another Maximum Ride: Someone who knows Maximum all too well.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had blue and purple clothes. Then she spread wings of the GREAT

GOLDEN EAGLE!

WE GASPED!

Maximum Ride: GOLDIE!

She went and hugged her.

Goldie Ride: Good to see you sis.

Me: Wow! You have Great Golden Eagle Wings. That is amazing!

Qin: Beautiful!

Me: I take it she is your sister?

Maximum Ride: That's right and she is also 2% Great Golden Eagle.

Me: Wow! That's a really rare bird in Australia and we saved it from McLeach.

Xenia: Yeah.

Maximum Ride: And it's beautiful too.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And the other one?

Another Ma'Ti: (In a girls voice) Someone who loves his brother.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and green eyes and had green clothes and had yellow angel wings and she had Dr. Blight's Hate Ring of Destruction on her finger.

Ma'Ti: (GASP) Colla!

He went and hugged her.

Ma'Ti: Good to see you sis.

Me: Your sister from your village Ma'Ti?

Ma'Ti: She sure is. She's my sister Colla and she loves all animals and the environment like me.

Me: That is cool!

Fluttershy: It sure is.

Me: So the League of Anti-Ecodestruction is all back together.

Sonya: It sure is!

Qin: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Gekiranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Go Onger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Dorothy Abercromby: No he didn't because I burned him all over with intense fire.

Goldie Ride: We ran from there.

Colla: We sure did.

Me: Whoa! Nice.

Sougo (gets out Jungle Fury Ridewatch): Are there any more of your group still out there?

Geiz (gets out RPM Ridewatch): Or is it complete?

Sougo got JungleFuryRedArmor while Geiz got RPMRedArmor

Colla: Nope that's it.

Me: We have the whole league done. I guess I wasn't put into the group because there wasn't an ecovillain for me. Maybe Greedily but not sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I don't know what the Ring of Destruction for Lightning would have been.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (gets out Wheel Gator's Ridewatch) Later, Gator!

May: (Gets out Leo Imagin's Ridewatch) The Lion Sleeps Tonight!

Maria: (Gets out Evil Manta (X-Squad's Ridewatch) This manta is gonna get you!

Mufasa: (Gets out Lion (Scooby Doo) Rideatch) I am the King!

They used the powers of Wheel Gator, Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion and blasted the Anothers and smashed them all over.

Then Storm Owl, The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog came

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Storm Owl.

Storm Owl: Thanks Nico.

Toad Man: That means my team is next! COOL!

Qin: Yeah!

Tsuyu: Frog power!

Poromon: Who's Hops' archenemy?

Bufo: That would be me.

Hops: (Croaks)

Lana: Hops is looking forward to this one.

Me: He sure is!

?: That is for sure.

Out of a rainbow flash of light came RAINBOW DRAGON!

Me: WHOA! Rainbow Dragon!

Qin: WOW!

Rainbow Dragon: (In a girls voice) It sure is gonna be cool.

Nico: Rhianna Crystal!

She reverted back and was a girl with teal hair and yellow eyes and teal clothes and had rainbow angel wings and had Rainbow Dragon on her arm, forehead, skirt and shirt and had a rainbow element sword.

Rhianna Crystal: Good to see you Nico and awesome to see that you guys have my sisters too. I got this. RAINBOW REFRACTION!

She had a rainbow ring form around her hand and then she fired a powerful rainbow energy blast and it hit the Anothers and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

I caught the ridewatches and purified them,

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WOW!

Jesse Anderson: That was amazing and well done!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Wow! That was powerful!

Rhianna Crystal: It sure was.

Qin: YEAH!

Mufasa: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Rhianna Crystal: I sure do. When me and Nico went and found a secret cult and we blasted them into dust.

Me: Wow! We've been battling lots of those haven't we?

Nico: We sure have.

Xenia: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rhianna Crystal: Same here.

We went back home. I told Sebastian about his parents deaths and he was glad they are gone for good.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), and Flash Man are heading to Mordor, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but just as The Keyblade Knights of Middle Earth's lands have told us: it appears Dark Sebastian's resurrected Sauron and his armies, and he's also supplied him and his armies with his armies of demons and monsters, but we'd gotten much more powerful than before, and this time, we're gonna make sure Sauron and his armies stay dead and gone forever by banishing them all to The Black Abyss after we kill them all.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Mordor, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but just as The Keyblade Knights of Middle Earth's lands have told us: it appears Dark Sebastian's resurrected Sauron and his armies, and he's also supplied him and his armies with his armies of demons and monsters.

Audrey Sauron: Figures, but we've gotten much more powerful than before, and this time, we're gonna make sure Sauron and his armies stay dead and gone forever by banishing them all to The Black Abyss after we kill them all.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: We'll make The Dark Lord pay for what he's done.

Eli: He and his army are going to pay.

Flash Man: We better get going if we're to get to Sauron.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Orcs heading right for us.

Lincoln: Orcs, I should've known. FACE THE FLAMES OF MOUNT DOOM, SCOURGE OF MIDDLE EARTH!

Lincoln fired massive waves of fire, lava, and the fire and lava of Mount Doom at the armies of Orcs and all of them were incinerated and burned to ashes and their souls were absorbed into Lincoln as he assimilated their superhuman strength, speed, and durability, and they're going to be drained of energy soon, so they were chained by Lincoln 2, Lincoln 3, Lincoln 4, and Black-Suit Lincoln.

Me: Awesome!

Mina Mordor: That's our Immortal Virtuous Defender of Middle Earth.

Lincoln: The Orcs were just the beginning, now let's get going.

We travelled onwards, and then, we saw massive armies of Barrow-wights, Ettens, Dragons such as Fire-drakes and Cold-drakes, Ogres, Spiders, Trolls, Úmaiar, Úvanimor, Vampires, Wargs, and Werewolves.

Lincoln: The Servants of The Shadow, the servants of Sauron, the current Dark Lord, and the former Dark Lord, Morgoth. I knew they'd be here.

Lincoln fired massive waves of fire, lava, and the fire and lava of Mount Doom at the massive armies of Barrow-wights, Ettens, Fire-drakes and Cold-drakes, Ogres, Spiders, Trolls, Úmaiar, Úvanimor, Vampires, Wargs, and Werewolves and all of them were incinerated and burned to ashes and their souls were absorbed into Lincoln as he assimilated their superhuman strength, speed, durability, and many powers and they're going to be drained of energy soon, so they too were chained by Lincoln 2, Lincoln 3, Lincoln 4, and Black-Suit Lincoln.

Finally, we came face to face with the evil Dark Lord himself, Sauron.

Audrey Sauron and Mina Mordor: Sauron! Your time is finally up, Dark Lord! It's time for you to pay!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Sauron.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've gotten rid of your armies once and for all.

Lincoln: Now, only you remain, Dark Lord. This is where your 3,000 year reign of evil ends forever!

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
howls in the air, and then, we saw 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take down Sauron for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, electric blue hair and electric blue wolf ears and tail, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, blue Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with the

Thunder Kanji on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with the Thunder Kanji, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the Thunder Kanji, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, lightning bolts, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Lightning Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Felicia Lightning Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Lightning Moon of August.

Felicia Lightning Moon: That's right, and it looks like I got here just in time to help finish Sauron for good, but I also got word that more bodybuilder thugs of Sergio has been sighted.

Me: How many?

Felicia Lightning Moon: 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Sergio, you really don't know when to quit, do you? And you all better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 large and muscular men came out, and like Felicia Lightning Moon said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, Sauron! This is for all the races of Middle Earth who've fallen victim to you! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Sauron, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON SAURON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED SAURON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE WAS BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Sauron with fire, lava, and the Lava of Mordor and Mount Doom, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like you've seen for yourself that I've gotten much more powerful and stronger than last time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Sauron, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at the demons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Sauron's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain only to get back up.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Sauron, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Sauron which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Sauron didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him despite how powerful Sauron is.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Sauron all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's now at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Sauron and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Sauron, and we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and trouble for the last time, this is where you die for good, Sauron.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sauron and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Universe 666 Timmy Turner, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, Sauron! This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Sauron and they hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you straight to Oblivion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Flash Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Sauron and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln slashed off Sauron's arm which had The One Ring on it, and then, he fired lava of Mount Doom from his left hand and it melted The One Ring into nothing but molten metal, and as a result, it led to Sauron letting out a wail of pain and agony as he turned to dust and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever, but not before Lincoln and all of us assimilated his powers and abilities, and then, he drained the souls of all of Sauron's armies of their energy and sent them all to The Black Abyss and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is Day 1 of our Middle Earth rescue excursion done.

Mina Mordor: Now, I'm finally rid of Sauron and his armies forever.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, tomorrow, we'll go after Denethor in Gondor, and we'll make him pay for his crimes against the throne.

Gloria Gondor: Perfect, he will finally pay for his crimes in full.

Lincoln: That he will, Gloria. (To Felicia Lightning Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Felicia.

Felicia Lightning Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Felicia Lightning Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Felicia Lightning Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Felicia Lightning Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Felicia Lightning Moon and hugged her, and Felicia Lightning Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Felicia Lightning Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Felicia Lightning Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Lightning Moon of August, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Lightning Moon of August. Felicia Lightning Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Lightning Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Felica Lightning Moon is The Werewolf Lightning Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Luan. Felicia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, lightning, The Lightning Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to electrocute her to death underneath The Lightning Moon!

Nico: Can we see how...?

Lincoln and Loud Sisters: NO!

Me: Whoa, what happened?

Lincoln: I know what you were about to ask, Nico: you wanted to see how Felicia punished Luan, but we can't do that! Let's just say what she did to Luan..., it is not for the faint of heart and it was truly messy and Luan got electrocuted big time.

Nico suddenly shuddered at the thought!

Nico: Whoa, okay, I see your point. I can't believe I asked that, that was wrong.

Brittney formed a ball of darkness and was about to hit Lincoln with it, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: And I can guess why Brittney was about to blast you: after the incident with Luan, you turned Felicia, and after what happened in the past, you weren't taking any chances and you weren't going to lose another Guardian Angel to death, especially at the hands of one of the five mean Loud Sisters.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Felicia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Felicia Lightning Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Felicia Lightning Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Felicia Lightning Moon with electric blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and electric blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Felicia Lightning Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Felicia Lightning Moon.

Felicia Lightning Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Felicia Lightning Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Felicia Lightning Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Felicia Lightning Moon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Felicia Lightning Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he recognized them as he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The six girls are Jacqueline Jackie Rhodes and Kate Addleton from Bush Baby, Little Angel of the Great Plains, Lady Aska from Magic Knight Rayearth, Dianna Soreil and Miashei Kune from Turn A Gundam, and Iris EXE from Megaman NT Warrior.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Jacqueline Jackie Rhodes and Kate Addleton from Bush Baby, Little Angel of the Great Plains, Lady Aska from Magic Knight Rayearth, Dianna Soreil and Miashei Kune from Turn A Gundam, and Iris EXE from Megaman NT Warrior.

Nicole: You didn't have a nosebleed attack for the first time in a long while, Lincoln, because the girls this time weren't voluptuous bombshells. But, thanks to Travis and Red warning the rest of the boys, I think it's engrained into them.

Lincoln: That's true, next time, we'll tell them. Are you girls okay?

Jacqueline Jackie Rhodes: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Jacqueline Jackie Rhodes and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Sauron and his armies, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie

Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Jacqueline Jackie Rhodes: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lady Aska: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jacqueline Jackie Rhodes, Kate Addleton, Lady Aska, Dianna Soreil, Miashei Kune, and Iris EXE with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told them everything that happened on Mordor.

Maria: Hah, serves Sauron right.

May: And we saw Lincoln display the powers of fire, lava, and the lava of Mount Doom when we went after Sauron's men and he burned and incinerated them all to ashes.

Lincoln: And we also outfought Sauron and made him suffer big time.

Nico: It was really brutal, but Lincoln outfought Sauron, and it was intense.

Me: We were still stunned to find out Lincoln came to Middle Earth before and fought Sauron and his armies and minions.

Eli: And he has the powers of the lands of Middle Earth along with incredible power and he can do anything. Just how much more powerful is Lincoln truly?

Nebula Lanaia: I don't think anyone wants to know. Not unless you want to freak out like McWolf and swallow a bug.

Me: Yuck!

Nico: Right, good idea. We don't want that again.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Sauron and his armies and sent him and every last one of his armies straight to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Felicia Lightning Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Felicia Lightning Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his

hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Felicia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Felicia Lightning Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Felicia Lightning Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
Hellhounds have come out and are coming after us.

Loona: Hellhounds, they're definitely not from my version of Hell.

Captain Whitten: They're from the prime universe of Hell. Time to take care of them.

Captain Whitten flew out and landed.

Captain Whitten: Sending Hellhounds after us was a bad idea, you psychopath, I hope you're watching from the shadows.

Suddenly, Captain Whitten's green eyes turned neon green and he was surrounded by a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Captain Whitten: I was surprised to find out that psycho wasn't going to give up that easily, but to send Hellhounds after us, that just proves he's nothing but a weak coward. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS RED EYES) Well then, it's time I got rid of you all before I let Lincoln absorb you lot.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CAPTAIN WHITTEN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE

RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAPTAIN WHITTEN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Captain Whitten was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Hellhounds: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Captain Whitten's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Hellhounds: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAPTAIN WHITTEN! THEN, AS SOON

AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAPTAIN WHITTEN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Captain Whitten grew from 9'10" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon green eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Captain Whitten has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blue gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Captain Don Whitten, Hard-Working Police Officer and Defender of The Law", long black jeans with blue flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blue fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Captain Whitten felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized blonde angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings have eyes with blood red iris and his long blonde tail grew larger and longer, Captain Whitten has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Captain Whitten's massive Captain Whitten's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Captain Whitten's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Captain Whitten has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Captain Don Whitten, Captain of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Old Friend of Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Bigeonzafrai, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドン・ウィッテン警部、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤隊長、献身的な警察官、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、アリー・マクスウェル、マーリーン・マクスウェルの古い友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、ビジョンザフライの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界の怒りの達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Captain Whitten has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time I put you all down for good.

Captain Whitten went after the armies of Hellhounds, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, and that made the massive armies of Hellhounds even angrier than ever.

Then, the Hellhounds roared angrily at Captain Whitten.

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad I ain't a vampire, because if I was, I'd roar at you like Blunt, his old man, Cronus, and Travis did to the others. (Smirks) But, I'm a nice person, I'm not gonna kill you all.

Then, Lincoln appeared.

Lincoln: That'll be left to me.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of Hellhounds, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Hellfire Breathing, Fangs and Claws, Probability Manipulation, Fear Inducement, Affliction, Precognition, Intangibility, Superhuman Intelligence, and Teleportation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Hellhounds and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: That was really good, and you and the other members of the team also have the powers and abilities of the Hellhounds I absorbed, Captain Whitten.

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Heh, I knew that. And I also know you also have immense holy powers as well, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That was due to my unbreakable connection to God, the Archangels, and Angels of Heaven, along with being born with the powers of light and purifying powers.

They came back inside.

Me: Captain, that was some awesome work you did taking those Hellhounds down.

Nico: And you were right, you don't have vampire powers and you're not a vampire. If you did, you would've done the same thing as Cage, Mr. Blunt, Travis, and Cronus, and that would've been good and hilarious.

Captain Whitten: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That probably won't work with Hellhounds, but like I said, I wasn't gonna kill them, but Lincoln was gonna.

Captain Whitten holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer blonde tail, and his massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Captain Whitten: Still, that was pretty interesting, I was the first one to transform. The next one to do so tomorrow will probably be Carter.

Carter Kenrick: Captain, Caleb was supposed to say that.

Caleb Maxwell: I didn't need to, I sensed a pattern though. Remember when we faced the Demon Blood Influenced versions of you guys? Well, it looks like you guys are going to transform again for this, and I think Dark Sebastian's not the only one sending those monsters at us.

Applejack: You think Lila Rossi is...?!

Lincoln: I can't think of any other person other than the lying conniving bitch and Paris' Public Enemy Number One! I did tell you guys of how The Kawaii Sisters and I destroyed an army of Evil Succubi that Lila had summoned.

Me: So, the bitch is responsible for this, huh? And is she and Dark Sebastian working together?

Nico: I doubt the bitch would work together with that psychotic bastard.

Lincoln: (Sensed It) You're right, they're not, Nico. But, just in case the bitch tries that again.

Lincoln's eyes glowed and we now had tracker functions in our built-in wrist computers on our left Bracers.

Me: Cool. Now, when the alarm sounds, it'll show us which monster army is coming after us.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blood red tips on the blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized blonde angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized blonde angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized blonde angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings have eyes with blood red irises.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of

10,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings have eyes with blood red irises.

Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized dark brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized dark brown angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of dark brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive dark brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of larger dark brown angel wings have eyes with blood red irises.

And suddenly, Cronus Chase felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with blood red tips on the white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized blonde angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings have eyes with blood red irises.

James Blunt: Heh, well, this was quite a surprise.

Then, Captain Whitten got out a videotape.

Captain Whitten: Okay, now this video I have here, this takes place on the night Caleb returned from the dead, but from my point of view. I was there the night I saw Caleb rise from his grave and return to New York and like James said, Caleb awakened to a living nightmare and though alive but shaken horribly by the trauma of his death, he made his way back to the city where I followed him, and that led to my encounter with James Blunt.

Captain Whitten put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night and it was indeed eight years to the day that Caleb died in 1985 and it would lead to his resurrection. There we saw Captain Whitten drive past the cemetery.

Past Captain Whitten: (Sighs) It's been eight years since you died, Caleb. You left this world too soon, your mom and Allie although they're doing well need your help more than ever.

But, then as Captain Whitten was about to drive off, he saw a wave of rainbow energy pass through the skies, and it passed right through the cemetery and he got out to investigate. Suddenly, without any sort of reason, he went to Caleb's grave. Then, the ground started to shift and move, and he ran to a nearby tree to hide. Then, he saw a hand rise out of the grave and a figure rose right out of the ground: it was Caleb Maxwell restored to life and returned from the dead, but he aged physically back to 18 and he'd awakened to a living nightmare as the trauma of his death in 1985 hurt him bad.

Past Captain Whitten: (Gasps) It can't be...! Caleb's...back from the dead?!

Then, Caleb Maxwell began walking as he was making his way back to New York City.

Past Captain Whitten: Oh God, Caleb's making his way back to the city, but he no longer has any of his memories from the past. I better follow him, if Drake sees him, he's gonna kill him once more.

Captain Whitten got back into his car and he began following Caleb Maxwell without alerting the now distraught and resurrected young man. But, unknown to Captain Whitten, a vampire was also here in New York and Caleb was about to meet him.

Captain Whitten managed to get a good distance from himself and Caleb Maxwell, but then, he saw James Blunt, Cage's dad, but he didn't know why he was here, but he saw the vampire spotted Caleb and he doesn't know what's going to happen. Then, everything happened on the day James Blunt first met Caleb Maxwell, and Captain Whitten was about to take action, but then, he saw James Blunt take action and he got Caleb Maxwell to his truck and he drove him back to his home in West Virginia. Captain Whitten saw what happened, but he heard Caleb say he had no memory of where he is or who he is, but when he heard him say the word vampire, something came back to him: a memory of what happened back in 1985 flashed in his mind: it was the memory of Caleb's right arm leaking out blood whenever a vampire was near.

Past Captain Whitten: Just who was that man? And did he say vampire? I remembered seeing Caleb's right arm leaking out blood, but he didn't say anything about it and he always ran off. But, that man who just showed up, why did he take an interest to Caleb especially when he heard him say his last name. But, whoever he is, I think he just saved Caleb from running into Drake and getting killed yet again. But, it's true that Caleb's memories were fragmented thanks to what happened back in 1985, and he probably won't remember his mom, Allie, or those on his mother's side of the family, nor any of his old friends or myself. (Sighs) And that truly is a sad thought, but Caleb deserves to a chance to recover, but it could take a long time, but I'll wait, and if he does return, he'll be welcomed back by those who've missed him dearly.

Captain Whitten drove back to the precinct as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you saw what happened near Caleb's grave and you followed him and made sure you didn't startle him.

Captain Whitten: I had to do it, what I saw was beyond shocking.

James Blunt: And the rest was as you saw when I first met Caleb.

Lincoln: Yes, that's true, and what you said was true, Captain.

Cage Blunt: He's right, Dad's arrival saved Caleb from encountering his brother again and saved his life once more and that led to Caleb starting on his road to recovery.

Jack Howard: And you didn't tell us this, Captain?

Captain Whitten: Heh, would you believe me when I told you about it?

Marcus Mackenzie: We would've erased your mind of what you saw, but your ties to Caleb were that strong, same with everyone else he encountered.

Me: Especially with what happened in 1984 and 1985 in your world before it merged with ours last year.

We got a shower and Ets and his harem were heading to Bubblaine.

Ets was in blue swim shorts and his harem were in two-piece bikinis, but his harem were given a task to keep Ets away because we're preparing for Ets' birthday today.

Ets: This is pretty awesome that we're here in Bubblaine.

Katie "Pidge" Holt: You got that right.

Ets and his harem dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, they went back to the beach, and they had a volleyball game and it was awesome. Then, as the sun set on Bubblaine, the girls piled on Ets and they kissed him all over the place. Then, Katie got a message telling them to bring Ets back, and they did.

Back at The World Tree Estate, we'd decorated the place with a cyber and tech-theme for the party.

Eli: We really outdid ourselves in the decorations.

Lincoln: Especially with a cyber and tech-theme for Ets.

Nico: That's true since it fits him perfectly because of his cyber and tech powers as well.

Me: And we also got some awesome gifts for him as well.

Poromon and the Mascots spot Ets and his harem.

Poliwag: Guys, Ets is coming back.

Luan: Places everyone.

We turned out the lights and hid. Then, Ets and his harem came back inside.

Ets: Whoa, it's dark in here. Hang on, there's the light switch.

Suddenly, Ets turned on the lights and then, a cyber and tech-themed banner came down that said in cyan blue letters: Happy Birthday, Ets as streamers and balloons came out along with Confetti and we also came out.

Everyone: SURPRISE! HAPPY BIRTHDAY, ETS!

Ets: WOW! You guys planned all this?!

Nico: Yep.

Then, The Masters of Evil arrived and we got the party started.

Lincoln gave Ets an awesome looking book, this one is a spellbook on technomancy, and it was full of tech-themed spells.

Ets: Whoa! A spellbook on Technomancy?! Oh, this is gonna be awesome!

Then, Nico and I gave him our gifts: a technological greatsword made of 28th Century metal that had the molecular structures of Stellar Cometite and Venusite fused in that made it indestructible along with silver 28th Century combat knives.

The Loud Sisters got Ets some awesome blasters, brand-new cellphone, new clothes, etc., and he also got an awesome comic from Lincoln, it was based on our battles against Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses, and it sold off the shelves like hot cakes and were a success.

Madison Taylor: The comic based on our battles against Dark Gale and The Midnight Princesses was really awesome! Lincoln really did awesome making this!

Sakura Avalon: It sure was!

Keroberos: That was pretty amazing! Say, about those Elemental Beast Cards of Myth you have in your possession, I did some looking around, and apparently, it proved Yue right: they're just like The Clow Cards.

Yue: Only for them, you used the mythical beasts of mythology and legend along with the creatures J.D. 2 and Lincoln 2 had seen 250 trillion years ago, and yesterday, when you absorbed the armies of Elementals that Dark Sebastian sent after us, you used the thirteen blank cards that once housed The Demon Lords and created twenty-seven brand-new cards and made them into Elemental Cards.

We were amazed.

Nico: No way!

Me: Incredible!

Madison Taylor: We've got to see them in action more often.

Sakura Avalon: Say, have you thought about using The Elemental Beast Cards and Elemental Cards in a combo, Lincoln?

Lincoln: No, I hadn't thought about that before. But, you may be onto something there, Sakura.

J.D. 2: This should be interesting to see. Hmm, so far, everything's been quiet, last year when we had a birthday party, Billy Exetor broke out to get revenge.

Nico: So far, he hadn't thought about making any moves on us, but we can't let our guard down.

Lindsey Exetor: That's right, we've seen what that stupid sociopath is capable of.

Sylvia Exetor: And if he does break out again, we're gonna unleash pure Hell on him!

Meilin: Have you thought about talking with your parents about this and disowning him?

Sylvia Exetor: We did that long ago, but this was before that part of our code was enacted: that when someone gets disowned and because they're pure evil and have no remorse, then we don't have to hold back and we can kill them.

Nico: Hmm, if Billy does break out to get revenge, we'll do what we did to Heather, Margie, and so many other spoiled brats.

Luna: Only this isn't a spoiled brat we're dealing with, we're dealing with a sociopathic psycho.

Lori: Should he break out, I will literally turn him into a human sausage and throw him in a sewer!

Me: Ew! Nasty!

Sylvia Exetor: Now, that I'd like to see. Besides, it fits him well, he's nothing but human sewage.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before we go after the next Eco-Villain, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Then we heard noises coming from the garage.

Me: Whoa sounds like a lot of woodworking.

The mascots came back.

Ma'Ti: What are you guys buying now?

Poromon: We bought a $35.00 table and refurbished it. Take a look.

We went and saw the table!

WE SAW THAT IT WAS A BIGGER AND LONGER AND HUGE TABLE!

Me: WHOA! What a table!

Leni: I totes helped them with it.

Camie: It's beautiful!

Ymir: It sure is.

Maximum Ride: Look at the size of it!

Me: This is just what we needed too! With the number of us growing and all that we need one.

Nico: Wow! Great job guys!

Soundwave: It was cheap?

Poromon: Yep. We bought it at the discount furnature store.

Qin: And you remade it with tools and more.

Poromon: Yep.

Camie: Wow!

Zhuqiaomon: Too awesome and cool!

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Awesome.

Blaster: We're still keeping our old one.

Me: We'll have to refurbish that one too.

Qin: Good idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poromon: We are going to make the old table into a table for the mascots. We're growing in numbers too and we need one too.

Camie: Good idea.

Ymir: Yeah.

Merrick: Make sure not to break it.

Poromon: We won't.

Slinkman: I hope it won't be like Lumpus's old table that was haunted.

Raj: (India Accent) Oh I remember that one. It was crazy.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Oh boy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Dr. Amelia Blight, and the bad news: she's restored The School and is back to causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Me: The time has come!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Dr. Amelia Blight, and the bad news: she's restored The School and is back to causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Ma-Ti: I knew she was next.

Max Ride: And she's restored The School?! Has she lost her mind?!

Lori Jimenez: I'm gonna make that bitch pay for what she's done, I'll make sure of it.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, he's already causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Blight. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him! And he's already pissed at us for what we did this morning humiliating him and killing my former parents, he's out of his mind.

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send that monster flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, Amelia Blight, your time is up, you bitch.

Lincoln: You're gonna pay for everything you've done, Blight, we're gonna make you pay for all of your crimes in full, especially for murdering Lori Jimenez's mom.

Nico: Yeah!

Ymir: What was the School?

Me: A research facility that Max and her friends escaped from. They were part of a terrible experiment called the Angel Project and they were treated like shit there. We destroyed all their experiments a while back and made them pay.

Nico: Yep. We sure did.

Lola: Yeah.

The previous group came.

Pied Piper: Can me, Living Laser, Trap Jaw, INSTIGATOR, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, Jack O Lantern, Ryugu Tamatebacco and Pterodactyl Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I do have a plan on how we're going to destroy the place.

Nico: What's the plan J.D.?

Me: We're gonna need LOTS of tons of high explosives.

Trap Jaw: I'm on it.

He called Firefly.

Then minutes later, Firefly came back with over 400,000 tons of super powerful high explosives!

Me: WHOA! That's perfect Garfield. Thanks.

Firefly: Anytime. This will make sure the School is gone for good.

Me: Perfect.

I sealed them into a scroll.

Smithers: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Rainbow Dark Dragon next.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Scary!

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Twinrova from The Legend of Zelda, she's come back from the dead, and she wants revenge on us for killing her. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Twinrova, she's come back from the dead, and she wants revenge on us for killing her again.

Sunset Shimmer: Honestly, she really has no sense of shame at all.

Lili De Rochefort: Well, that settles it, she's gonna die here and now.

Lincoln: That he will, Lili.

Nico: That's for sure, he's gonna pay for what he's done. Alright, team, let's go, time we put an end to Amelia Blight for good.

Lincoln: Dr. Blight, you've gotten away with your crimes for far too long, and there's only one way to put you down for good, we're calling forth the power of love to end your life and show that love will always triumph over hatred. Time to pay, Blight! And once we get done with her, you're next, Twinrova.

Lili De Rochefort: For too long, you have gotten away for so many of your crimes, Twinrova, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Dr. Amelia Blight for good, and once we get done with that hate-filled bitch and send that Satanic demonic monster, Dark Sebastian, flying back to Transylvania, Lili De Rochefort and Lincoln are going to destroy Twinrova and send her to The Black Abyss forever.

We were off. We went through a portal to the world of Maximum Ride and we were off.

We were flying.

Me: Wow look at this.

Pterodactyl Ghost: It sure is amazing.

Trap Jaw: Let's call Pterodactyl Ghost.

Pterodactyl Ghost: I'm already here.

Trap Jaw: Oh sorry.

Maximum Ride: We have such terrible memories of this place. We escaped for a reason from it.

Me: It's good you did Max.

Qin: Yeah.

Mai: We should use a Heart Blade for this

Me: Good idea. But before we attack we need to come up with a plan.

Nico: Good idea.

Maximum Ride: I know a place where we can formulate it.

We followed Max and she lead us to her cave.

Maximum Ride: This is the cave we lived in.

Me: Perfect. We can use this as our base of operations for this.

Nico: Great.

We went in and got ready.

Multiple Man: Time for me to make an army!

Me: Wait. We need to understand the lay of the land.

Multiple Man: Oh right.

I pulled up a holographic area map of the School area.

Me: Hmm.

Maximum Ride: Okay they have automatic machine gun turrets all over the outside perimeter. So we have to disable those and the security systems if we're going to make a good break in.

Eli: I can do that. I'll use the force to create an Electromagnetic

Pulse Light Bomb.

Me: Good idea bro.

Qin: Yeah.

Dardemus: We should put a bomb at the entrance

Me: Well first we got to capture all the men and women there. We'll send them to prison.

Nico: Good idea. They aren't worth killing.

Me: We'll put bombs and explosives all over every single room and square inch of the building.

Nico: Great.

?: That's perfect.

We looked and saw an angel with PHOENIX ANGEL WINGS!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: WHOA! It's Maximum Ride's Akuma, Mannia the Inferno Phoenix Angel. The Hypothetical Akuma of Maximum Ride and she is an angel of fire and the power of the phoenix and a powerful one. Here's the shocker. She is a good Akuma. She is an akuma fighting for the side of good. She is a powerful force of fire and good. She despises the atrocities of the School and wants to make sure they pay for their crimes by bringing them all to justice.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: An Akuma that's good!? Wow!

Knightbrace: Max? Is that you?

Mannia: Yes it's still me. But I am not like the other Akumas you all faced. I am a good Akuma.

Qin: Wow! That is so cool.

Gabriel: So not all the Akumas I made are evil.

Me: I guess there are some that abandoned their evil goals and vowed to protect people.

Nico: That is cool.

Marinette: That is cool.

Me: Usually we ask you to calm down and then we fight. But not this time.

Mannia: Yep. That's gonna be for Ma'Ti's Akuma that's coming.

Lincoln: That's Twilightheart Phantom. The Hypothetical Akuma of Ma'Ti and he is a ghost of the light of the sun and the darkness of the moon and has all the powers of Dusk and Dawn. He was made because of the Eco-Villains running amok and vowed to destroy them all.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of him and he was a ghost with piercing red eyes and had one angel wing with the sun in it and one demon wing with the moon in it.

Ma'Ti: Wow! That is amazing!

Qin: Whoa that is fitting for Ma'Ti.

Me: Yeah it sure is

Pterodactyl Ghost: You can still be in our ranks

Mannia: Nah. I am Team Loud Phoenix Storm all the way. But thanks for the offer.

Pterodactyl Ghost: No problem.

Nelson: We appreciate it. But you can be on both teams too

Mannia: In know. Thank you. But my place is with you.

Nelson: Okay.

Me: You have a good heart.

Eli: Yep. But for now lets focus on our goal here.

But then...

KRABLAM!

Nico got hit on his head with a Pork Butt!?

Nico: OW!

Cow: A pork butt! I'm hungry!

Chicken: Me too! Where's the taters?

Pterodactyl Ghost: Who did that?!

Nico: YEAH! Who's the wiseass!?

Lola: I think that did it!

We saw a Dewgong!

Me: Cool a Dewgong!

Mannia: That one was throwing Pork Butts and Taters all over the place and they are tasty.

Chicken: They sure are.

Nico: What's the big idea?!

Cow: Wait let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Cow: (GASP) That's our sister Milly!

Chicken: The Pork Butts and Taters Queen and Happy Meat Queen and hater of the Red Guy!?

Me: WHOA!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: Lets go help her.

Me, Cow and Chicken went to face her.

Cow: Sis calm down!

Chicken: This is not good for yas!

All she did was charge at us and we dodged her.

Me: Okay we do this the hard way.

We fired eggs and milk and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and had yellow angel wings and had Dewgong on her forehead and her cutie mark was a ham with fire on her arm. She also had an anti-Red Guy symbol on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Cow: That was cool. (MOOS)

She woke up.

Milly: (Groans) What happened?

Chicken: Yous okay Milly?

Cow: Yeah.

Milly: Cow? Chicken? Oh guys!

She hugged them.

Cow: Good to see you sis.

Chicken: Yeah.

Milly: I'm glad you are all okay.

Me: We are too. You were turned into a Dewgong by Dark Gale.

Milly: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a white suit and injected and in a flash of light and water she turned into a Dewgong and blasted out and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Milly: It was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale is gone for good.

Nico: Yep. What's your role in Sonya's team?

Milly: I'm the Explosive Pork Butts and Taters Master. I fire Pork Butts and Taters as bombs and destroy our enemies.

Me: Whoa that is potent.

Milly: Yep and outside the team I give meat at the school cafeteria in competition with the Red Guy who serves ketchup food.

Me: We know that feeling too.

Drillhorn: You know about Supercow, right?

Milly: I sure do. My sister is Supercow and she is great.

Cow: (LAUGHS) Yes I am.

Camie: Supercow?

Me: Cow's superhero form. She is gifted.

Camie: Nice.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new pink and red clothes and a meat sword.

Milly: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Let's set up the bombs now

Me: First thing's first.

A figure came and it was TWILIGHTHEART PHANTOM!

Me: That.

Ma'Ti: WHOA! My Akuma is scary!

Twilightheart Phantom: I sure am.

Lola: Ma'Ti, is that you?

Twilightheart Phantom: It's still me Lola.

Me: I guess calming you down is out of the question.

Twilightheart Phantom: It sure is.

Me: Okay then...

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Pterodactyl Ghost fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Twilightheart Phantom: My turn.

He fired waves of sunlight and moonlight and we deflected the blasts. I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Mannia: That makes up for it.

Me: Yep. And he is knocked down. NOW We can set up the bombs.

We went to the school!

We fired an electromagnetic pulse blast and disabled the systems. Then we bushed in and moving faster than lightning we set up bombs all over. We also captured all the men and women that worked there.

Ratso set up the first bomb.

Ratso: Set and armed.

We were moving fast.

We had bombs all over.

Nico: How we doing?

Me: 75% of the bombs are armed and ready.

Lola: How do we set them off?

I pulled out the detonator.

Me: Remote detonator.

Jack O Lantern: Let me add some of my bombs too

Me: Good idea.

We added all the bombs and armed them all.

Me: Armed and ready.

Nico: Excellent.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: I'll give the detonator to Pterodactyl Ghost for this one.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Thanks.

I did so.

Nico: Okay we're ready to go after Blight.

Disk Wars Magneto: Be on guard. There might be more guards

Me: Okay. Now we need that army.

Multiple Man: Great!

He made a lot of clones.

Boomerang: More guards are coming!

Me: TAKE THEM DOWN!

We blasted them all over the place.

Nico: That's that!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Alright, now we need to get after Dr. Blight.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: Got it.

Camie Elextor: Let's do it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, and Gina Thunderton raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared on the grounds where Verminous Skumm at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out armies of demons and monsters that got destroyed in a split second. Dr. Blight saw it, and she let out a scream of rage and anger along with The School's minions!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: HAH! Serves you right, bitch!

Nico: Okay, now we can do our entrance without any of Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: Let's tear that bitch apart limb from limb.

We then took off, and we got there just in time to see Dr. Blight ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate she has against us.

Nico: Okay, let's end this bitch once and for all.

Dr. Blight: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THAT BLASTED TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY GET IN MY WAY!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU BITCH!

Suddenly, the spirits of love appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Dr. Blight in total fury and that made her extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Dr. Blight even more pissed off even more!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Dr. Blight.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the trouble you've caused to the Planeteers and Captain Planet. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you and the others back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And you're also back to causing trouble once again, you really have no sense of shame at all, you're disgusting!

Dr. Blight: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Lincoln and I fired blasts of purifying love at Dr. Blight and she got burned badly!

DR. BLIGHT LET OUT ANOTHER SCREAM OF PURE RAGE!

Dr. Blight: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lori Jimenez: Seriously? You did this to yourself, Blight, and there's no way we're forgiving you for what you've done especially for causing Mom's death and all for your goddamn hatred, and we're going to make you pay for everything you've done.

Dr. Blight: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DARK SEBASTIAN, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU LIED TO ME! YOU SAID THEY'D STEP RIGHT INTO YOUR TRAP ONCE THEY DID THAT STUPID ENTRANCE AND THEY WOULD ALL DIE!

Selena Mendez: Aha! I knew it, we already knew the insane dark side of my brother was behind this and that he'd forced The Dark Pact of Apophis upon you and the other Eco Villains.

We also saw it: Dr. Blight had a black snake tattoo with an inverted pentagram on his left arm: proof of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Camie Elextor: Just like with the others.

Solla Nexcrota: Alright, Dark Sebastian, you better get out here right now! Your plan to get rid of us backfired on you, you insane monster!

?: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BASTARDS AND BITCHES! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Apophis: the snake surrounded by an inverted pentagram appear on the ground, and then, a tornado of pitch black and blood red darkness appeared, and once the vortex disappeared, in its place stood Dark Sebastian, but he had black hair, pale skin, red eyes and black sclera, black coat with red inlay, black dress shirt, black pants, and black boots and massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 6'666'0".

Nico: Dark Sebastian. I should've known you'd be here.

Qin: I can't believe you also forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on the bitch and the other Eco-Villains, you really have no sense of shame at all!

Nico's friends also spewed all sorts of nasty and disgusting names at him, and that absolutely pissed him off even more!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN REDIRECTED IT AND IT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Dr. Blight: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?!

Dr. Blight was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, her smugness was about to be broken big time as we saw the darkness blacken the skies.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA USE THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS' DARK POWER ON BLIGHT!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Dr. Blight: What did you just say?!

Dark Sebastian charged at Dr. Blight and he proceeded to slash at her many times with a demonic black broadsword and stab her in the stomach and legs and arms with a knife!

Dr. Blight: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING DR. BLIGHT SLASHING HER AND STABBING HER AND HE WAS COVERED IN HER BLOOD AND HE WAS STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY! THEN, HE DID THE WORST THING EVER!

SLASH! SCREAMS!

HE SLASHED OFF HER LEFT EYE AND MADE HER BURN MARKS EVEN WORSE BY BLASTING HER WITH THE BLACK FIRES OF HELL!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT! LET'S SEND HIM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, and Gina Thunderton retaliated by firing blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Dr. Blight and undid The Dark Pact of Apophis and blasted Dark Sebastian off of her and that really enraged him, but Selena Mendez blasted Dark Sebastian with a blast of Divine Darkness and sent him back to Transylvania as he spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Dr. Blight.

Nico: Alright, now that the two-faced fucked-up snake is back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, you bitch!

Lori Jimenez: YOU WILL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID BLIGHT!

POW!

She punched Blight in the face and kicked her in her stomach and punched her in her nose!

Me: Your ecovillainy ends now!

Lois Griffin: You should be ashamed of yourself!

Dr. Blight: I DON'T GIVE A FUCK YOU BITCH! THAT STUPID WRETCH HAD IT COMING! I KILLED HER AND I DON'T CARE!

Me: YOU PISSANT BITCH!

POW!

I punched her hard in her face and knocked out many of her teeth!

Nico: YOU HEARTLESS MONSTER!

Nico punched her in her nose and broke it!

INSTIGATOR: Have some of this!

He fired lasers and blasted her.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted her.

Me: YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK BLIGHT!

Colla: YEAH! HATE!

She fired a beam of energy and it hit me and then it SUPERCHARGED ME!

Me: WHOA!

I went at her fast and punched and kicked Blight all over with extreme merciless fury!

I punched and kicked her brutally!

POW BIFF SMASH!

I kicked her in her face and knocked her down!

Dusk: Here's a guitar in your face!

KRABLANG!

She bashed her in her ace with it!

Qin: Take that!

Me: YOU FUCKING HEARTLESS MONSTER!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Lori: I'm going to literally turn you into a garbage pretzel!

She went and tied Blight into a pretzel knot and she screamed in agony!

Lori then smashed her into the ground and pulverized her brutally!

Living Laser: Wrong Lori for this!

Me: Does it really matter?

Living Laser: I guess not.

Lori Loud: Wanted to help out.

Lori Jimenez: Thanks Lori. We got this.

Blight untied herself and bones were reset.

Blight then formed a dark energy sword!

Me: WHOA!

Lori Jimenez: I WILL KILL YOU BITCH!

She unsheathed the Star Saber!

They then clashed ferociously!

CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH CLASH!

Pterodactyl Ghost charged at her and kicked her down.

Xerneas charged at her and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted her.

Milly: Like old times guys?

Cow: You know it! (TURNS INTO SUPERCOW) SUPERCOW AL RESCATE! AIYIYIYIYIYIYIYI! MOOO!

Milly, Supercow and Chicken: PORK BUTTS AND TATERS BOMB STORM!

They fired Pork Butts and Taters and Eggs and bombs and blasted her all over with massive numbers of fiery explosions!

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Mannia: My turn!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Blight all over.

Mannia: You will pay for your crimes you monster!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Dr. Blight.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for him, now let's take care of this bitch and make her pay for their crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Dr. Blight, now it's time for you to die once more.

Suddenly, Ma-Ti's dark brown eyes turned neon dark brown and he was surrounded by a crimson red, yellow, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, nature, plants, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his greatsword, and as he approached Dr. Blight, he left crimson red, yellow, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, nature, plants, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ma-Ti: After everything you and the other Eco-Villains have done in the past, I would've thought you would stay dead and gone forever. But, after finding out Dark Sebastian brought you and the others back from the dead to cause havoc. (GOLD RING SURROUNDS HIS DARK BROWN EYES) That is the last straw, Dr. Blight, this is where you die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MA-TI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE

FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MA-TI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ma-Ti was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, yellow, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, and light surrounding the vortex, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Blight: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ma-Ti's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, yellow, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, and light surrounding the vortex, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with the Planeteer symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Blight: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MA-TI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MA-TI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ma-Ti grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has green highlights in the bangs of his long shoulder-length black hair with green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red heart-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with red heart-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon dark brown eyes with a gold circle around them and a crimson red, yellow, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, light, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a monkey with the Planeteer symbol in its paws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark brown iris, he has on monkey earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Heart, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and green monkey-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a monkey with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Heart, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Ma-Ti has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Ma-Ti, Planeteer of South America and Loving Son", khaki shorts with green leaves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, light, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a monkey with the Planeteer symbol in its paws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and light and nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ma-Ti felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips on the black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted underneath his massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of

180'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of black angel wings with yellow, red, and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Ma-Ti has a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Green Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Heart Ring on his ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a red phoenix, red dragon, and red angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ma-Ti's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, light, plants, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ma-Ti's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Compassion Heart Solar Light Planeteer Nature Animal Kingdom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Compassion Heart Solar Light Planeteer Nature Animal Kingdom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the symbol of the Planeteers etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold monkey heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold monkey heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold monkey head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ma-Ti has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold monkey head with red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the monkey that said, "Ma-Ti, Compassionate and Peaceful Bearer of The Heart Ring, Planeteer of South America, Master of Nature and Heart, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Wheeler, Linka, Kwame, Gi, and Captain Planet, Despiser of The Eco-Villains, Archenemy of Hate Master, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Light, Nature, Animals, Love, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マティ、ハートリングの慈悲深く平和な持ち主、南アメリカの惑星探検家、自然と心のマスター、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の全能の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、ウィーラー、リンカ、クワメ、ギ、キャプテン・プラネットの友人、エコ・ヴィランズの軽蔑者、憎悪の宿敵マスター、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく力強い擁護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく力強い教師の素晴らしく力強い生徒、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、光、自然、動物、愛、フェニックスの支配者、そして天使たち

Ma-Ti has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SOUTH AMERICAN PLANETEER OF FIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COMPASSION HEART SOLAR LIGHT PLANETEER NATURE ANIMAL KINGDOM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COMPASSION HEART SOLAR LIGHT PLANETEER NATURE ANIMAL KINGDOM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COMPASSION HEART SOLAR LIGHT PLANETEER NATURE ANIMAL KINGDOM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Ma-Ti's transformation.

Ma-Ti: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Compassion Heart Solar Light Planeteer Nature Animal Kingdom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Compassion Heart Solar Light Planeteer Nature Animal Kingdom Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa, this is so awesome!

Dr. Blight: NO! IMPOSSIBLE!

Suddenly, Lori Jimenez's dark purple eyes turn neon dark purple and she was surrounded by a red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her greatsword, and as she approached Dr. Blight, she left red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lori Jimenez: I never thought we would have to deal with your hide again, but thanks to that vile and cruel bastard, Dark Sebastian, he crossed a serious line, but now, I'm going to make sure you pay the price for your crimes, Barbara Blight! This is for Mom, you heartless hate-filled bitch!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LORI JIMENEZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LORI JIMENEZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lori Jimenez was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and Energon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Blight: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness,

and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lori Jimenez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and Energon surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Blight: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LORI JIMENEZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LORI JIMENEZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lori Jimenez grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red and black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon dark purple eyes and a red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Autobot symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and blue crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lori Jimenez has on a red sleeveless shirt, black sleeveless tank top, short black vest, red skirt, black knee-high leather boots, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of Animatron and a phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lori Jimenez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Lori Jimenez has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on her left finger and Stone of Gelel, but then, we saw that she also had on the Star Sapphire, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lori Jimenez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Energon, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lori Jimenez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the symbol of Animatron and Cybertron etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lori Jimenez has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of Animatron that said, "Lori Jimenez, Defender of Animatron, Defender of Cybertron, Childhood Best Friend of Sarah Gunnerson, Expert Chaotic Player, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of Mrs. Jimenez and Older Sister of Emma Jimenez, Despiser and Destroyer of Dr. Blight, Destroyer of Unicron, Starscream, and The Enemies of Cybertron, Archenemy of Live Action Sentinel Prime and Butch and Cassidy, Master of Fire, Flames, and Energon, Wielder of The Star Saber, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and

Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Energon, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロリ・ヒメネス、アニマトロンの守護者、サイバトロンの守護者、サラ・ガンナーソンの幼なじみの親友、カオスの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の宇宙の戦士、ヒメネス夫人の愛すべき娘、エマ・ヒメネスの姉、ドクター・ブライトの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ユニクロン、スタースクリーム、サイバトロンの敵の破壊者、ライブアクションセンチネルプライム、ブッチ、キャシディの宿敵、火、炎、エネルゴンのマスター、スターセイバーの使い手、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、エネルゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lori Jimenez has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ANIMATRON DEFENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENERGON INFERNO FIRESTORM ANIMATRON DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX

GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENERGON INFERNO FIRESTORM ANIMATRON DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENERGON INFERNO FIRESTORM ANIMATRON DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Lori Jimenez's transformation, and that made Dr. Blight even angrier than ever.

Lori Jimenez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Energon Inferno Firestorm Animatron Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is just the beginning of your pain, you bitch!

Suddenly, Max Ride's brown eyes turned neon brown, and she's surrounded by a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Dr. Blight, she left sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, eagles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Max Ride: I cannot believe that you restored The School and got it running once again so that way you can continue to cause havoc and all for your hatred towards mankind and us once more. You really are nothing more than a hate-filled bitch, and now, it's time to make sure you pay the price for your crimes, Dr. Blight! It's time to die, you bitch!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MAX RIDE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MAX RIDE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Max Ride was surrounded by a massive vortex of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Blight: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Max Ride's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Blight: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MAX RIDE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MAX RIDE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Max Ride grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long wavy brown hair and sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with sky blue wind gust-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with sky blue wind gust-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon brown eyes and a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, eagles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an eagle and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on eagle earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with sky blue gems in the gold star links and sky blue crystal links and a sky blue eagle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an eagle with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Max Ride has on a white version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, eagles, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Eagle Angel surrounded by eagles and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large sky blue gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Max Ride felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive eagle angel wings with sky blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of eagle angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new eagle angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive eagle angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive eagle angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Max Ride has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Max Ride's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Max Ride's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eagle Angel Wind Hurricane Wind Storm School Destroyer Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eagle Angel Wind Hurricane Wind Storm School Destroyer Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and an eagle etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large eagle heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold eagle heads with sky blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the eagle heads is a gold eagle head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Max Ride has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with sky blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold eagle head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold eagle heads with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below the Eagle Angel that said, "Maximum Ride, Eagle Angel, Destroyer of The School, Master of Wind, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Pterodactyl Ghost, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Winds, Eagles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マキシマム ライド、イーグル エンジェル、学校の破壊者、風のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、プテロダクティル ゴーストの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの激怒のマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優し

さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、極悪の破壊者および殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、風、鷲、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Max Ride has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EAGLE ANGEL OF WIND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EAGLE ANGEL WIND HURRICANE WIND STORM SCHOOL DESTROYER EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EAGLE ANGEL WIND HURRICANE WIND STORM SCHOOL DESTROYER EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EAGLE ANGEL WIND HURRICANE WIND STORM SCHOOL DESTROYER EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Max Ride's transformation, and that made Dr. Blight even more angrier than ever and the wounds inflicted on her by Dark Sebastian became even worse.

Max Ride: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eagle Angel Wind Hurricane Wind Storm School Destroyer Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eagle Angel Wind Hurricane Wind Storm School Destroyer Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, guys, it's time to end this!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get her! We're gonna make her pay for everything she's done and destroy The School forever!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Dr. Blight.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you fucking bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DR. BLIGHT TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY DR. BLIGHT AND THE SCHOOL WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lori Jimenez, Ma-Ti, Max Ride, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dr. Blight, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dr. Blight and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Max Ride, Lori Jimenez, Ma-Ti, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Dr. Blight even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Dr. Blight and she got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in her forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Dr. Blight clutched her head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bitch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Dr. Blight on the back and she was left with a burning scar on her back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Gouda Cheddar was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Milly too.

Gouda Cheddar: No we control the power! It doesn't.

They concentrated and reigned in the power of Aurorus and Dewgong. They transformed and blasted Blight all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Ransack turned into his vehicle mode and ran her over

Ransack: ROADKILL BABY!

Qin: YEAH!

Living Laser, Trap Jaw, INSTIGATOR, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, Jack O Lantern, Pied Piper, Ryugu Tamatebacco and Pterodactyl Ghost And Turulemon, Crabmon, Hyokomon, Machmon, Phoenixmon, Zamielmon, Fangmon, Ravemon, Depthmon, and Cargodramon: ELEMENTAL FURY ECO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

Qin: Take that!

Then Harpymon, Black Knight Ghost, Thundermon, Black Lance, Marluxia, Goro, Black Manta, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Marionette Shadow and Metal Sonic then came.

Nico: Harpymon, Black Knight Ghost, Thundermon, Black Lance, Marluxia, Goro, Black Manta, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Marionette Shadow and Metal Sonic.

Dr. Blight: Thank goodness! You all came to help me.

Their response?

Marluxia: NO!

KRABLAM!

He blasted her with flowers and sent her crashing into the wall!

Harpymon: Of course we're not helping you!

Thundermon: It should be the people of the School asking us that.

Black Lance: We wouldn't help them either way!

Me: You tell that bitch guys! Besides, she's the bigger threat here.

Marluxia: (to Nico) We heard you fought Sebastion's parents.

Nico: We sure did and it was awesome.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) You should take care of that Hitmonlee.

Red-She Hulk: I will.

Ka-Ching came out.

Me: Another Round Ka-Ching?

Ka-Ching: Yep that's right.

Me: Cool!

Ka Ching: You put the bombs outside, right?

Me: No we put them all over the building inside.

Ka-Ching: Ooh even better.

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Orion, Hookmon, Takamichi, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, Cobra, Screamer and Harpy (DC) (Theme including Takamichi) - Nico's rescue on Dilgan was battling Sebastian and Selena's evil parents and Dark Sebastian

---

Harpymon was first.

Harpymon (to Orion): Nico's rescue on Dilgan was battling Sebastian and Selena's evil parents. And Dark Sebastian too.

Orion: We sure did and man was it an amazing battle! We destroyed Sebastian and Selena's parents and made them pay for the atrocities they did.

Hookmon: Yeah that was intense! Nico REALLY made sure they suffered for their crimes because of what they did that turned Sebastian into a monster! Oh I'm Orion's Hookmon.

Harpymon: Pleasure and man that must've been amazing!

Takamichi: It sure was.

Rosty: They really let them have it.

Rarity: They sure did darlings and it was a really well deserved punishment for 2 unfit horrible parents!

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was awesome!

Rarity (G5): They really made sure that they paid big time.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was awesome!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: Sebastian and Selena's parents got what was coming to them for messing around with forces no mere mortal can fathom.

Harpymon: Good riddance to those clods! Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

He turned into the White Jungle Fury Ranger. His Gashat was called Orion of Super Megaforce. They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Gwappamon, Cocoa Axe, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, Lego Abomination, Knasty Knight and Black Knight (Marvel) (Theme including Cocoa Axe) - The Anothers were gene-slammers of the Crystal Beasts and Advanced Crystal Beasts.

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance (to Jimmy): The Anothers were gene-slammers of the Crystal Beasts and Advanced Crystal Beasts. Nico, Flash Man's team, Wheel Gator's team, and the others did good battling them.

Jimmy: Yeah they sure were amazing and they were cool too!

Gwappamon: They sure were. Oh I'm Jimmy's Gwappamon.

Black Lance: Pleasure.

Cocoa Axe: (Irisih Accent) It was amazing lads. We also met an Aurorus Gene-slammer. (LAUGHS) And it drenched Nico in Cheese!

Billy: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny!

Pinkie Pie: Her name was Gouda Cheddar and she is the Goddess of Cheese! She knows I M Weasel and hates I R Baboon!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She does and doesn't like him because of his petty jealousy.

Citrine Pie: But she loves giving cheese to Nico.

Pinkie Pie (G5): I think it's amazing that I M Weasel knows a cheese goddess!

Featherweight: I agree there too.

Sprocket: Same here!

Black Lance: (LAUGHS) You know how much Nico loves cheese. Lets do it!

Jimmy's Gashat was called Jimmy the Scammer and they fired waves of energy, metal and gears and lightning and smashed them down.

* * *

Sage, Oboromon, Gusto, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream, Birdbrain and Lord Fear (Theme including Gusto) - Lincoln's Rescue was on Middle Earht and we battled Sauron

* * *

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): Lincoln's Rescue was on Middle Earth. He battled Sauron.

Sage: He sure did and it was really amazing! Sauron had no idea what he was up against when we battled him.

Oboromon: Lincoln slashed off his hand melted it in Mount Doom Lava and destroyed Sauron and the Ring in one fell swoop. Oh I'm Sage's Oboromon.

Thundermon: Pleasure and that is amazing! Wow!

Gusto: (British Accent) It was amazing!

Fujiko: Linky really tore him apart.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was so awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was! Lincoln did a great job.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That was for sure!

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: Yeah everyone had fun.

Thundermon: They sure did! Wow! Lets do it!

Sage's Gashat was called Sage of Halo. They fired waves of light, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Bulkmon, Saolrse McMurphy, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, Daisy the Chupacabra, Rio and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Saoirse McMurphy) - The Mascots bought a new table for the dining room

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) The Mascots bought a new table for the dining room. How much did it cost?

Red She-Hulk: Believe it or not only $35.00. They bought an old table and refurbished it and made it new and made it amazing.

Bulkmon: They sure did and it was awesome! Leni helped with her carpentry skills and did a great job. Oh Red-She Hulk's Bulkmon.

Black Knight Ghost: Pleasure and that is amazing!

Saolrse: (Irish Accent) It sure was lads.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) We heard building noses in the garage and later the mascots came back with the table.

Sunset Shimmer: It was awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: They did a great job.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I thought that was so cool too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: Yeah and we needed one too.

Black Knight Ghost: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk's Gashat was called The Red She-Hulk of Fire and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Oleamon, Officer Earl, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Poison Flower Ninja Hanasakkadoushi and Optic Sunflower (Theme including Officer Earl) - We needed a new dining room table

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia (to Layla): You guys needed a new dining room table anyway. Happy the mascots bought one?

Layla: They sure are and they even made a separate table for the all the mascots of the team because they are growing in numbers like we are.

Oleamon: That is awesome too and they did a good job. Oh I'm Layla's Oleamon.

Marluxia: Pleasure. And that is good that they have a table for them.

Officer Earl: It sure is awesome.

Nathalie: We are proud of them too.

Fluttershy: Yeah we sure are and it was so fun and cool seeing them do that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was cool.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yep and it was cool the Mascots did that for us.

Daffodil Bloom: We are proud of them.

Bluebell: I agree there.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Marluxia: Kudos to the mascots. Lets do it!

Layla's Gashat was called Layla the Greenbender. They fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, nature, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Hippogriffomon, Laniya Emperyous, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drillhorn, and

Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Rokuroneri and Forearms (Theme including Laniya Emperyous) - Ma'Ti, Lori Jimenez and Maximum Ride's turn to shine

---

Goro was next

Goro (to Silverstream): It's Ma'Ti, Lori Jimenez and Maximum Ride's turn to shine. I hope they're ready.

Silverstream: Oh they sure are ready and so is Lori. She has been looking forward to this day ever since we started this whole thing with Earth Day.

Hippogriffomon: Yeah and she is really duking out with Blight too. She really has a lot of payback to dish out for what she did to her mother. Oh I'm Silverstream's Hippogriffomon.

Goro: Pleasure and wow she must really have a lot of pain and payback to dish out.

Laniya: That is an understatement.

Natsu: It sure is.

Applejack: And we're going to make sure both the School and Blight pay big time.

Apple Star: What she did was horrible and absolutely evil.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah it sure was!

Apple Bloom: You got that right

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Goro: Well we won't let her get away with all this. Lets do it!

Silverstream's Gashat was called Silverstream of the Sky and Water. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Strabimon, Deputymon, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, Izuru, Manta Menace and Evil Manta (Theme including Deputymon) - Ma'Ti's Akuma was a Ghost of Light and Darkness!

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta (to Yusuke): Ma'Ti's Akuma was a Ghost of Light and Darkness! That's a good combination.

Yusuke: Boy it sure is and it was cool. It's a ghost with wings that reflect the sun and the moon. The Sun for the Angel Wing and the Moon for the Demon Wing.

Strabimon: That was cool! And that Akuma was made because of everything Ma'Ti went through with the Eco-Villains. Oh I'm Yusuke's Strabimon.

Black Manta: Pleasure and that is scary that he became that.

Deputymon: It sure is pardner.

Harold: Yeah but it was cool. His name was Twilightheart Phantom. Really cool!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure is scary.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there.

Starshine Sparkle: Too true there.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Black Manta: I agree too. That is cool though. Lets do it!

Yusuke's Gashat was called Yusuke the Asskicking Detective. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Mistymon, Petaldramon, Prasaurmon, Archelomon, Venya Vulcan, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, Mocktroid, Goo Fish and Mr. Fish (Theme including Venya Vulcan) - Maximum Ride's Akuma was a PHOENIX WING ANGEL! SCARY AND INFERNAL!

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Maximum Ride's Akuma was a PHOENIX WING ANGEL! SCARY AND INFERNAL!

Zero G: No kidding! But to our shock and amazement she is actually a good Akuma. She is an Akuma that is good.

Samon: Is she really? Wow! That is a first seeing an Akuma that is good and fighting for you guys completely.

Lightspeed: Yeah we were amazing ourselves. Her name is Mannia the Inferno Phoenix Angel and she wants to bring all the School to justice so they can face trial for all those INHUMANE experiments.

Energizer: Yeah they are monsters!

Mass Master: That is for sure!

Samon: Yeah quite a surprise.

Mistymon: That is for sure. Oh we're the Power Pack's Digimon. I'm

Energizer's Mistymon.

Petaldramon: I'm Lightspeed's Petaldramon

Prasaurmon: Mass Master's Prasaurmon

Archelomon: And I'm Zero-G's Archelomon.

Samon: Pleasure to meet you all.

Venya Vulcan: Yeah that was cool meeting Mannia. And as you can see we captured and arrested over 40,000 men and women working here.

Metamorpho: That is a lot of them.

Starlight Glimmer: One thing is for sure, these guys are all in a lot of trouble.

Moonlight Glimmer: You got that right.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah they sure are and they are looking a spending a long time in prison.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding there.

Hex: They deserve it too.

Samon: You got that right. Lets do it!

The Power Pack's Gashat was called The Power Pack of Light and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Fanbeemon, Chloe Bourgeois, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging

Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), Jinxer, Puppetman and Commander Atomic and Puppet Boy (Theme including Chloe Bourgeois) - Dr. Blight is gonna pay for her crimes!

Marionette Shadow was next

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): Dr. Blight is gonna pay for her crimes! Especially for killing Lori's Mom!

Style Queen: Yeah no kidding and all the atrocities she did too!

Fanbeemon: What Blight did was horrible! She even tried to help the Nazi's win during World War II with timetravel! Not cool! Oh I'm Audrey's Fanbeemon.

Marionette Shadow: Pleasure and yeah that is awful!

Chloe: What she did was horrible!

Yelan: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: No way are we going to let Blight get away with this and her hate from her ring supercharged us a lot.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure. Also Ma'Ti's little sister is helping us destroy her too.

Princess Celestia (G5): You got that right.

King Solar: We'll bring her down with the power of light.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: And it will hurt her bad.

Marionette Shadow: Yeah that is for sure. Lets do it!

Style Queen's Gashat was called Style Queen the Golden Fashion.

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed her down.

Vinyl Scratch, Muslmon, Rave Laser, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), Vanessa, Mutant Rangers and Metal Tails (Theme including Rave Laser) - The School will be destroyed for playing with fire!

Metal Sonic was next

Metal Sonic (to Vinyl): The School will be destroyed for playing with fire! I hope the bombs are all set.

Vinyl Scratch: Oh they are and we planted 400,000 tons of high explosives all over this building and Pterodactyl Ghost is gonna detonate it after we are done here.

Muslmon: This is gonna be an awesome way to finish this place with a bang. Oh I'm Vinyl's Muslmon.

Metal Sonic: Pleasure.

Rave Laser: We're going to blow this entire place to kingdom come.

Rui: And take Blight with it too.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there! She lived for far too long.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure! Especially for all the atrocities she did and all the crimes she did against humanity!

Moondust: Yeah she is a monster!

Snowdrop: Including killing Lori's mom.

Gari: I agree!

Blackout: Yeah no kidding!

Metal Sonic: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Vinyl's Gashat was called Vinyl's Rave Music Storm. They fired waves of music and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ka-Ching

---

Ka-Ching was next.

Ka-Ching: Blight is completely heartless! She has no love for anyone!

Nico: No she doesn't!

May: She brought all this on herself.

Ka-Ching: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Dr. Blight and The School, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that hate-filled bitch and The School's individuals and creatures loyal to the facility.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

Yusuke: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON! SUPER MODE!

They formed the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Ka-Ching and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Ka-Ching you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: This is for Lori's Mom.

Tsukasa: And this is also for us!

Me: JUST FOR PISSING US THE FUCK OFF!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Purple!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury White!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Lion Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Chameleon Warrior!

Tsukasa turned into Jungle Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Jungle Fury Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They turned into the Jungle Fury Rangers too!

We went at Blight and blasted, smashed, pulverized, bashed and smashed and really let her have it.

Maximum Ride, Ma'Ti, Blaster and Soundwave used the Earth and Decepticon Cyber Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Maximum Ride and Soundwave: RADIO WING LASER STORM!

Ma'Ti and Blaster: HEART STORM LASER BLAST!

Megan of the Stars and Living Laser: LASER STAR BLAST!

Sydney of the Underground and Trap Jaw: UNDERGROUND LASER STORM!

Pinkie Pie of Laughter and INSTIGATOR: LAUGHTER TECH BLAST!

Scott of RPM and Multiple Man: RPM CLONE BOMB STRIKE!

Nick of Mystic Force and Boomerang: MYSTIC FIRE BOOMERANG BARRAGE!

Zarya of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF MOON DENTIST BLAST!

Green Arrow of Archery and Jack O Lantern: ARROWS AND PUMPKINS BARRAGE!

Gwen of Darkness and Pied Piper: FLUTES OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: ATLANTIS OARFISH BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Flock and Pterodactyl Ghost: FLIGHT OF THE PTERODACTYL BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Snowbelle Treefrost, Maximum Ride, Ma'Ti, Lori Jimenez, Nico and me: ECO HEART MEGA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Dr. Blight, now it's time for you to disappear forever. HEART ELEMENT STYLE: HEART BLADE!

Tyris Flare: HEART FIRE STYLE: BURNING HEART!

Nanami Simpson: HEART WATER STYLE: AQUA HEART!

Julie Makimoto: HEART EARTH STYLE: STONE HEART!

Makoto Nanaya: HEART WIND STYLE: WIND HEART!

Sailor Jupiter: HEART LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER HEART!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental hearts and they hit Dr. Blight and they exploded with incredible power and the power of love burned the hate-filled bitch badly!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you, Dr. Blight! Time to pay for your crimes! HEART FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL HEART BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired elemental hearts right at Dr. Blight and they exploded on contact as they hit her and sent her flying into a wall. Then, Lincoln fired a blast of slime that bound Dr. Blight to the wall, and then, we got out of there. Then, Lincoln raised his left hand up into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finally put an end to this forever. HATRED AND SCHOOL EXTINCTION BLAST!

Lincoln fired a massive blast of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy into the air, and then, it split into a massive volley of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy that hit the Erasers and creatures loyal to The School all of them were obliterated except for the scientists who were put in the Enceladus Prison, and the final energy blast hit Dr. Blight, she was obliterated.

But The School, the building itself was still standing.

Me: Time to blow this popsicle stand!

We flew out of there!

Pterodactyl Ghost: Time to end this for good!

He pressed the button...only for nothing to happen at first.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (keeps pressing the button) Shouldn't the bombs be exploding right now?!

Nico: They should! Me and JD specifically made sure-

We then heard explosions.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Nevermind!

WE GOT OUT OF THERE AND THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE AND POWERFUL FORCE!

We saw the entire place explode with incredible force! And it destroyed for good, and Dr. Blight was sent to The Black Abyss forever along with the Erasers and creatures loyal to The School and the scientists.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Ma-Ti, Lori Jimenez, and Max Ride are permanent.

Ma-Ti: We did it, that's five down and three to go.

Lori Jimenez: And we did it, Mom, you've been avenged.

Nico: And we also destroyed The School along with killing the bitch.

Me: And I'm pissed that Dark Sebastian tried to steal another kill from us. (GROWLS) Now, I really hate that psychotic bastard even more!

Lincoln: We made sure to drive Dark Sebastian away and destroy Dr. Blight and The School for good, but this won't be the last time we deal with that psychotic lunatic. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Twinrova.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU FOR DESTROYING ME AND FOR WHAT YOU DID TO LORD GANONDORF!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused

with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of fire and ice and the fire and ice blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Twinrova!

A figure came out, and it was none other than Twinrova.

Lincoln: I knew you'd show up here once more since you're among those resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle, but you really don't know when to give up, do you, Twinrova.

Twinrova: I will destroy you for what you did to me! All of you will pay for what you did destroying me and for what you did to Lord Ganondorf!

Lili De Rochefort: Afraid that's not going to happen, this is where you die once again. Time we taught you a lesson you will never forget.

Suddenly, Lili De Rochefort's purple eyes turned neon purple, and she's surrounded by a blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, flower petals, doves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword from her back, and as she approached Twinrova, she left blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, flower petals, doves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lili De Rochefort: After everything that you've done, do you really think you weren't going to escape any form of punishment? I'm afraid not. This time, we're going to make sure you pay for every last one of your crimes, Twinrova.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILI DE ROCHEFORT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DOVE, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DOVE WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LILI DE ROCHEFORT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lili De Rochefort was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, flower petals, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are doves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Twinrova: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness,

and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lili De Rochefort's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, flower petals, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are doves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Twinrova: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILI DE ROCHEFORT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILI

DE ROCHEFORT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lili De Rochefort grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, flower petals, doves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dove and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on dove earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a dove with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her blue dove-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Lili De Rochefort has on a white long-sleeved ruffled dress with lace trim at each tier of the skirt and two white buttons on the bodice, and red-and-black gingham ascot tie around her high, lace collar, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, flower petals, doves, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the flag of Monaco surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lili De Rochefort felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Lili De Rochefort has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lili De Rochefort's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, flower petals, doves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lili De Rochefort's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Flower Dove Snow Storm Elegant Fighter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Flower Dove Snow Storm Elegant Fighter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the flag of Monaco etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dove heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dove heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the dove heads is a gold dove head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lili De Rochefort has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the flag of Monaco that said, "Emile De Rochefort, Loving Daughter of Mr. Rochefort, Elegant Fighter of Monaco, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Frost Tiger, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Flower Petals, Doves, Elegance, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミール・ド・ロシュフォール、ロシュフォール氏の愛すべき娘、モナコの優雅な戦士、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、生命と多くのものの守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の愛すべき妻、フロスト・タイガーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多

元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、破壊者極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、花びら、鳩、優雅さ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lili De Rochefort has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DOVE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE FLOWER DOVE SNOW STORM ELEGANT FIGHTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE FLOWER DOVE SNOW STORM ELEGANT FIGHTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE FLOWER DOVE SNOW STORM ELEGANT FIGHTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lili De Rochefort's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Twinrova saw it, she went ballistic and was about to attack her, but Lili De Rochefort fired a massive barrage of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, flower petals, doves, phoenixes, and angels that hit Twinrova and sent her flying into a wall, she got back out, and she was really enraged!

Lili De Rochefort: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Flower Dove Snow Storm Elegant Fighter Seraphim Phoenix God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Flower Dove Snow Storm Elegant Fighter Seraphim Phoenix God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where we bring an end to our conflict once and for all, you witch.

Lincoln: Let's do this, Lili! This is where you meet your end, Twinrova!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago because of your support for your son, Ganondorf, and when all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Twinrova, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED TWINROVA TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Twinrova!

Lincoln, Lili De Rochefort, Nico, and I went after Twinrova, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Twinrova, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lili De Rochefort did the same by firing blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lili De Rochefort, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Twinrova even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Twinrova, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Twinrova, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Twinrova.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all in Ganondorf's name to rule Hyrule!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Twinrova's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, MOTHER OF GANONDORF!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Twinrova hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Twinrova was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Twinrova's chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated her Pyrokinesis as Koume, Cryokinesis as Kotake, Witchcraft, Merging, Mastery of sorcery, Flight on broom, Brainwashing, Teleportation, and Alchemy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Twinrova except for her clothes and Lincoln drained Twinrova's soul of energy and banished her to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Goodbye forever, enemy of Hyrule.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lili De Rochefort's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Lili De Rochefort: This is for everything you've done so long ago, Twinrova, may you suffer for eternity for your crimes. Thank you for helping me destroy Twinrova for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lili.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Lili.

Suddenly, Lili De Rochefort wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lili De Rochefort's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lili De Rochefort sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: That was an awesome job you did absorbing Twinrova's Pyrokinesis as Koume, Cryokinesis as Kotake, Witchcraft, Merging, Mastery of sorcery, Flight on broom, Brainwashing, Teleportation, and Alchemy, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And also draining her soul of energy and sending her to The Black Abyss for good.

Me: After what she did, death is what she deserves. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Harvest Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Harvest Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Melanie Harvest Moon, The Werewolf Angel of The Harvest Moon of September.

Me: The Werewolf Angel of September's Harvest Moon, whoa.

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Melanie Harvest Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Harvest Moon of September, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Harvest Moon of September. Melanie Harvest Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, The Harvest Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Melanie Harvest Moon is The Werewolf Harvest Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lori. Melanie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, The Harvest, Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to maul her to death underneath The Harvest Moon!

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to her, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Lori getting the thrashing of her life from the rest of her sisters.

Nico: For shame, Lori! For shame!

Goro: It was a delayed explosion.

Me: 5 second delay for some reason

Black Manta: Next time, you should fix that.

Nico: I'll make note of that.

Marionette Shadow: But at least those are two nightmares taken care of.

Me: Yep and the 5 major ecovillains have been destroyed.

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: 3 more left.

Metal Sonic: Let's celebrate!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: I'll make the salmon!

Me: I could go for some fish.

Nico: Me too. Great job today everyone!

Ma'Ti: (To the Viewers) This was an awesome adventure too!

Me: It sure was.

We returned home and had a great meal, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln headed to Lake Michigan and the full moon was out and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: Ah, Lake Michigan sure is peaceful even at night.

?: (Beastly Voice) That it is, and you've made it just in time.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the scent of a werewolf and as he turned around, he saw just who it was that sent him the letter, it was Felicia Lightning Moon, but she was in her werewolf form.

Lincoln: Felicia Lightning Moon.

Felicia Lightning Moon: (Beastly Voice) Yep. It's been years since we've had a moonlit date here in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Lincoln: That's true, it's been years since we had a moonlit date in any of the lakes in Michigan.

Then, Felicia Lightning Moon approached Lincoln and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs.

Felicia Lightning Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, shall we rekindle that experience once again?

Lincoln: Who am I to refuse? Shall we?

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0" handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Xenia Ghost Moon still enjoyed the sight even to this very day.

Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and Felicia Lightning Moon was in a two-piece grey bikini with the symbol of the werewolf and Wolf

Moon symbol The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Lincoln and Felicia Lightning Moon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, and then, as soon as they got back to the beach, Felicia Lightning Moon gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she had also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Felicia Lightning Moon a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, she was literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Felicia Lightning Moon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Felicia Lightning Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Swooning) You're still the same tall, powerful, courageous, brave, and very strong warrior, True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid, true gentleman, charismatic, rugged, manly, seductive, and handsome, and the same impressive satisfier of women and master of sex and lovemaking and you're still the same ladies man.

Then, Lincoln went up to Felicia Lightning Moon and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Felicia Lightning Moon placed her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's chest and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs.

And then, they shared a deep, passionate, and romantic kiss, and then, Lincoln pinned Felicia Lightning Moon to the sand as they continued their deep, passionate, and romantic kiss as she also wrapped her legs around his waist, and then, they separated.

Felicia Lightning Moon: (Beastly Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still the same romantic and passionate kisser.

(Smirks) You ready for another intense and passionate lovemaking session once more, you hulking wolf stud?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force.

Lincoln lifted Felicia Lightning Moon up bridal style and they came back home to The World Tree Estate and he placed her on his really extra large expanding bed with him on top of her, but she also saw his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh, you bet.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut and the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 5 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity

Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Storm Owl, The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog as well as Toad Man, Hops, Frog, Kermit, Gonzo and Ms. Piggy and we're going to Yokai Academy and we're going to take down down Okuto Kotsubo. Also we're going to battle Another Storm Owl, The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog who are the gene-slammers of Fairy's Gift, Shining Friendship, Witch of The Black Forest, Lady of Faith, Cosmo Queen and The Unhappy Maiden. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Rainbow Dark Dragon

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Juliet Starling, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Astarothe Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and the former leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, he's been freed from Hell and wants revenge on Dark Sebastian for killing him, but he's going to try and destroy us, but he's going to get his head cut off and sliced in half!

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to heading for Gondor for Day 2 of The Middle Earth Rescue Arch, and we're here to destroy Denethor and Lincoln and Gloria Gondor are going to make him pay for his crimes for how he treats the throne and send him to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet Melanie Harvest Moon, The Werewolf Angel of The Harvest Moon of September, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Harvest Moon of September. Melanie Harvest Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, The Harvest Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Melanie Harvest Moon is The Werewolf Harvest Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lori. Melanie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, The Harvest, Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to maul her to death underneath The Harvest Moon!

Next is Mizore's day to shine and we're going after Kuyo and for part 6 it's Hoggish Greedily.

See you all next time.

Earth Day 2024 Part 6 - Hoggish Greedily

Mizore and My day to shine. I am for a secondary reason though.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream brought him to Yokai Academy, but as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis in the air and he knew Dark Sebastian was here. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and the lunatic was saying a dark incantation, and then, a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared. Then, as the tornado disappeared, what was in its place was a familiar figure: Okuto Kotsubo, the gym teacher that tried to molest Mizore, but not that far, he saw Anti-Monitor brought back my old enemy, Kuyo, once again to get revenge on me yet again! Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what happened?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained what happened, and they were horrified.

Mizore: You've got to be kidding me! That insane lunatic resurrected that asshole who tried to molest me, and not only that, but Anti-Monitor's resurrected Kuyo once again to get revenge on J.D. yet again!

Lincoln: Mizore, I'm not going to let that piece of shit, Okuto Kotsubo, try anything on you yet again. In the morning, we're going to tell everyone about this, and there's no doubt J.D. is going to destroy Kuyo once again, and when we get to Yokai Academy, I am going to kill Okuto. No one does this to one of my future wives and gets away with it.

Selena Mendez: We'll make that piece of shit pay with his life. But, after we get done with him and take care of The Anothers, we better hightail it back to The World Tree Estate because if that pervert werewolf finds us here, he's gonna...!

Lincoln: He won't, Selena. If he tries anything, I'm gonna beat him into the dirt, it's true he's a werewolf, but I'm a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid, and I outrank him in power, strength, speed, agility, reflexes, and everything.

Kurumu: That's true, and you're also a gentleman unlike that pervert. Ugh!

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream, and it brought me to Yokai Academy.

Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis in the air and he knew Dark Sebastian was here. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and the lunatic was saying a dark incantation, and then, a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared. Then, as the tornado disappeared, what was in its place was a familiar figure: Okuto Kotsubo, the gym teacher that tried to molest Mizore, but not that far, he saw Anti-Monitor brought back my old enemy, Kuyo, once again to get revenge on me yet again!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Un-freaking-believable!

Me: It's bad enough Dark Sebastian's brought Okuto Kotsubo back, but Anti-Monitor has also brought Kuyo back once again to get revenge on me yet again?!

Varie: Unbelievable. First, we're going after Okuto and we're going to send him straight back to The Black Gates.

Lincoln: No, Varie, this time, he's not going to do this to Mizore ever again. There is only one place that bastard is heading: The Black Abyss.

We saw it in Lincoln's eyes: the white and blue heavenly flames raging around his deep sapphire blue eyes: he was going to get justice for Mizore by killing her.

Qin: He's serious, he's not out for blood, he's out to get justice for Mizore.

Me: That's for sure. If there's one thing I hate, it's a pervert and potential rapist like him. We're going down to Yokai Academy, and we're gonna rip Okuto Kotsubo to shreds, and later on during our main mission, I'm gonna destroy Kuyo once and for all, and I'm going to send his ass straight to The Black Abyss forever!

Nico: Looks like we got a plan for today.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Xenia Vola Dappra, Crystal Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Xenia.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Xenia Vola Dappra, Crystal Mage of

Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Crystals. She's The Crystal Master Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Xenia Vola Dappra hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Xena Vola Dappra, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and earth, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like the others...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Lincoln and J.D. separated Selena's brother from the black slime that made him into what he was, and it was the embodiment of his evil and more.

Selena Mendez: And unfortunately, I found out about the dark detail hidden from me about Mom and Dad, that they were Satanists and that they were part of The Dark Church of Malphas and they were going to bring Malphas to Earth and destroy us all. They did a terrible spell, but that backfired and it released The Black Ooze of The Eldritch that went into Sebastian and it possessed him and made him what he was after it killed them.

Xenia Vola Dappra: What?

Varie Yulinova: It's true, Xenia, and Selena was granted dark powers by the Nightflame of Nyx and how she became The Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and the spell her parents did not only backfired, but it also killed them and Sebastian became that and he was doing all of that against his will.

Xenia Vola Dappra: The Black Ooze of The Eldritch did this. So, we got to destroy it for good.

Selena Mendez: No, I'm going to destroy it, Xenia. This thing turned my brother into that demonic murderous lunatic, and by my hand, will it be destroyed.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Mizore woke to see Mega Articuno staring at her

Mega Articuno: Morning Mizore.

Mizore: Oh morning Mega Articuno.

Mega Articuno: Time for breakfast.

Mizore: Oh boy it must be my day to shine.

ZOOM!

She went and got dressed and we were having eggs and ham.

Eli: So, who's the next one we're meeting first thing tomorrow morning?

Lincoln: The last Hunter of The Nightflame Sun that we're meeting tomorrow morning is Tania Tornadora, The Weather Mage of Darkness, she uses the powers of weather and darkness.

Lucy: Her power over weather and Darkness is that powerful, no one was able to defeat her.

Lincoln: It'll be great seeing her again tomorrow. Now, let's finish breakfast and head to Yokai Academy.

Nico: And kill Okuto Kotsubo and send him to The Black Abyss.

Mizore: Oh, before we do, I have an announcement. Lincoln, I...I'm pregnant!

Dark Magician Girl: Same with me, I'm pregnant!

WE WERE STUNNED WITH AWE AND THEN, WE CHEERED INCLUDING LINCOLN AND SYRUS!

Lincoln: (REALLY HAPPY) You're...pregnant?! Oh, Mizore!

Syrus: Alright!

Lincoln and Mizore hugged and kissed, same with Syrus and Dark Magician Girl, and then, we finished our breakfast, and we set out to Yokai Academy to hunt down Okuto Kotsubo and send him along with Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

* * *

Over in Yokai Academy was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Storm Owl, The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog as well as Toad Man, Hops, Frog, Kermit, Gonzo and Ms. Piggy and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Me: Good to be in Yokai Academy again.

Qin: It sure is.

Mizore: I've missed coming here too.

Camie: Same here.

Ymir: This is amazing that this is here.

Me: Yep. Yokai Academy is a place where creatures of myth, legend and folklore come and learn how to adapt among humans.

Mizore: It's true and I'm a Yuki Onna or a Snow Woman and it's good I came here.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: We all thought this was an amazing place.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: My sister Tamao went here too. She loves it.

Lola: she sure does.

Toad Man: Yeah.

Nico: Toad Man, I want to thank you, Storm Owl, and your teams for coming

Toad Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun and cool!

Tsuyu: I'm looking forward to this too.

Hops croaked in agreement.

Lana: Hops is excited about this too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: (sighs) Dammit, Hops. I wish you could talk

Lana: I know you would like that Nico. But Hops can speak through me.

Me: That works. Nico I've known Lana and her pets for a long time and she loves them all.

Lana: It's true. I love all my pets so much like Fluttershy does.

Fluttershy: That is really amazing.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure is.

Nico: I agree there.

Hops croaked.

Lana: Hops said that he is happy that he agrees there as well.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: Maybe one day, we can find a way for Hops to talk

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That would be cool.

Xenia: It sure would.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was epic.

Lola: It sure was! We killed Dr. Blight and destroyed The School too in Max's world.

Camie: We sure did.

Me: And Avenged Lori's mom too.

Nico: I really got to fix that detonator.

Me: Yeah we can't have anymore delays when it comes to explosives.

Camie: Yeah I agree there.

Qin: It took 5 seconds to detonate.

Nico: We can't have that anymore.

Me: Yep. And we battled Ma'Ti's Akuma who was a ghost of the Sun and the Moon. Also we met Max's Akuma who shockingly didn't want to fight us.

Storm Owl: Hey, she's more then happy to be with you guys and us.

Me: That's true.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: But also as a great victory we destroyed the bearers of the Rings of Destruction.

Me: Yep. All that's left is me. I am the bearer of the Ring of Lightning and there is no destruction ring for me. But I have a feeling we'll battle another Akuma for me. As well as the next Ecovillain.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: You're right on that. But we'll be ready for it.

May: Admittingly, Blight was just a secondary target. It was the School that was the main target.

Me: Yep. And Mizore has her day so we'll find out soon who is coming.

Qin: Yep.

Me: By the way Mizore, congratulations to you and Dark Magician Girl.

Mizore: Thanks guys. (Puts hand on belly) I'm so excited too.

Me: We'll have to go to the doctor after the mission today.

Nico: I hope the baby will be unharmed.

Me: Nico it'll be okay. Also Mizore is the second of the Yokai Academy Alumni to get pregnant.

Camie: Yep that's right! Kurumu was first.

QIn: And also Dark Magician Girl is the first Duel Monster with us to get pregnant too.

Xenia: That is a first.

Jaden: We're really excited! That will make me and Alexis godparents right?

Me: Yep but it's not my decision. It's Syrus and Dark Magician Girl's decision.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: But I'm sure he won't mind.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We'll worry about that later though.

We walked around Yokai Academy.

Nicole: I hope Ginei isn't causing trouble. If he is I'm going to make sure he gets slugged in the face big time.

Ymir: Ginei?

Nicole: Oh his name is Ginei Morioka and he is a werewolf and he is what we call the Super Pervert of Yokai Academy. I hate perverts and I mangle them up to enforce the safety and dignity of women everywhere.

Nico: He isn't a concern right now

Nicole: No but it can't hurt to get him mangled up.

Nicole pointed to a window and Ginei was peaking into the girls locker room.

Nicole: That little puppy.

Nicole picked up a rock and threw it.

WHOOSH! BAP!

Ginei: OUCH!

He lost his balance and then...

CRASH!

He crashed through the window and then the girls all screamed.

Me: (LAUGHS) Now he's in for it!

The Girls went ballistic apeshit all over him and pulverized him brutally!

SMASH WHAM BIFF CRASH SMACK WHAP CRUNCH WHOMP BAM BAP ZOWIE THWACK KATOW, ZONK SLAP!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT HIM BEING MANGLED LIKE THAT!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is always funny!

Nicole: Yeah!

Nico: Let's let them work this out.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one scary and brutal battle, we're here at Yokai Academy, and just as my dream foretold last night, we're here to battle Okuto Kobutso, the gym teacher that tried to molest Mizore!

The rest of the team's with us.

Varie: I can't believe Okuto is back. Dark Sebastian, you've got some nerve!

Mizore: We'll make sure he dies here and now.

Lincoln: But, not before I make that monster feel absolute pain for what he tried to do to Mizore.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yes, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio. Right now, we got a potential rapist to get rid of.

Lincoln: Let's get going.

Nico: Right.

Ymir: Who is Okuto Kobutso?

Me: Oh he's the gym teacher here at Yokai Academy. He tried to molest Mizore long ago and we are really pissed at him. He's a Kraken, the Legendary Sea Monster out of Nautical Myth. Sailors told stories about them.

I went over his history.

Okuto Kotsubo is the physical education teacher at Yōkai Academy and a kraken. Mizore Shirayuki once confessed to Kotsubo that she liked him and he tried to take advantage of her, thus she froze him. When he returns, he effortlessly attempts to pin the injuries of two students on Mizore to have her expelled and tried to kill her. With the help of Moka Akashiya's blood infusion and the borrowed vampire power, Tsukune Aono soundly defeats him and exposes the truth to the whole school.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Mizore: And looking back I don't know what I was thinking liking him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were

bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Okuto Kobutso) Gotcha! Time to die, bastard! I've just spotted Okuto Kobutso, he's 20 yards away, but he's coming after us right now.

Nico: Time to put an end to this asshole.

Tommy Himi heard a Pokémon cry

Tommy Himi: Look guys!

We saw a Lopunny!

Me: Cool a Lopunny!

Dawn: Awesome! Looks like my Buneary is gonna have a friend.

Tommy Himi: Yep.

Lopunny: This is an amazing place.

Tommy Himi: It sure is. Here.

He gave her some apples.

Lopunny: Thanks.

She ate them.

Nico: What do you think?

Lopunny: Aweosme and good.

Tommy Himi: Cool! Want to come with?

Lopunny: Sure!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Yep.

Lana: Hey guys look!

We saw an Arcanine!

Me: Whoa an Arcanine!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: No idea but this is cool. WHOA! I'm sensing an enormous energy from it.

Jean Grey: Me too. I wonder.

She used her Telepathy and then gasped!

Jean Grey: That's my sister Penelope!

Professor X: (British Accent) My god! I can't believe Lady Firebird is here.

Mystique: She's one of us.

Me: So she's a mutant. Wow this is gonna be interesting.

Cyclops: She's a powerful member of the X-Men and a very talented member of the Xavier School for Mutants. Also a very strong advocate for Mutant-Human Equality Rights. She was also born with fire and phoenix powers and also the younger sister of Jean Grey. She is also one of the most powerful mutants ever and even

500,000,000 times more powerful than Magneto.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA! A mutant that's that strong!?

Qin: Amazing!

Horsea: Cool!

Me: She would definitely give Apocalypse and Magneto a run for their money! But Apocalypse was given the Black Abyss and Magneto is with our Frenemies.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets go help her Jean!

Me and Jean went to face her.

Jean: Calm down Penny! It's me Jean!

All she did was use Overheat and fired a MASSIVE BLAST of fire at us and we absorbed it and it made us stronger than ever!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: GEEZ! That is hot! Looks like we do this the hard way. But Jean try using your powers on her.

Jean: Okay.

Jean used her telepathy to contact her.

Jean: Penny it's okay. Concentrate and control this power in you. You can do it.

Arcanine then did so. Then she reverted back and got red hair and red eyes and fire angel wings and tail feathers and had red and orange clothes and had Arcanine on her forehead and skirt and shirt and had an X-Men belt buckle and had a Phoenix Sun and X-Men Symbol cutie mark and had a Phoenix Sword!

Penelope Grey: (Groans) Whoa! What a rush. Jean?

Jean Grey: Hey Penny.

They went and hugged!

Me: Awesome!

Jean brought her over.

Nico: You're not naked?

Penelope Grey: No thank goodness. When I reverted back my clothes came back too. And yes I know it all. I was transformed by Dark Gale.

Me: Yeah and you aren't the only one. But you'll be happy to know that Dark Gale is gone for good.

Penelope Grey: Thank goodness.

Me: Also humans and mutants no longer hate each other. They are now working together.

Wolverine: It's true kid.

Me: And you have me to thank for it.

Penelope Grey: Wow! How did you do it?

Me: Lets just say that I gave everyone a really good reprimanding. And thanks to that they put aside their differences and are working together.

Storm: It's all true Penny. J.D. and his friends have helped all of us step out of that shadow forever.

Rogue: That is for sure sugah.

Penelope Grey: I'm so glad.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Remember how you got Gene-slammed?

Penelope Grey: I sure do.

She concentrated and showed a memory projection of it. She was in an orange suit and we saw her get injected and in a burst of fire she turned into an Arcanine and busted out after blasting the base all over. It was done showing.

Jean Grey: She knows how to use Memory Projecting like I do.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Jubilee: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And we defeated Apocalypse.

Me: Yep. He was no match for our power.

Penelope Grey: That's incredible!

Me: It sure is.

Penelope Grey: I can tell and also my role in Sonya's team is that I am the Flamemancer. I use my powers over fire to incinerate my enemies. Outside I work to help my fellow mutants bring peace between humans and mutants.

Me: Well it appears we already did that for you a while back.

Nico: We sure did.

Poromon: It's true.

Penelope Grey: I'm glad. Thank you all.

Me: Anytime. Now the fun starts.

Nico: You read my mind.

We then took off into the air to destroy Okuto Kobutso and send him and Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our target: OKUTO KOTSUBO AND HE WAS AFTER MIZORE AGAIN!

Lynn: There's that rapist right now!

Okuto Kotsubo: YOU'RE MINE, BITCH!

Lincoln: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM MY PREGNANT FUTURE WIFE, ASSHOLE!

Suddenly, one of The Elemental Beast Cards of Myth came out of Lincoln's 28th Century Miracle Box Backpack: it had The Mermaid surrounded by waves of water on the front and it went onto Lincoln's massive greatsword which he unholstered from his back and the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: I CALL UPON THE POWER OF THE MERMAID OF EUROPEAN MYTH! DROWN IN THE SEAS FOR YOUR CRIMES, OKUTO KOTSUBO!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of water with a mermaid riding on it that hit Okuto Kotsubo and he couldn't even fight back, and he got hit and drenched hard and was sent flying into a wall and the card returns back into his backpack.

Sakura Avalon: Whoa!

Li Syaoron: It's just like The Water Card.

Then, Mizore fired a wave of ice that froze the water and froze Okuto Kotsubo in his place only for him to burst out and we landed.

Varie: Dark Sebastian has gone way too far bringing you back from the dead, you goddamn rapist!

Tsurara: I knew all along you were behind this! I'm so glad Mizore's with Lincoln, at least, he treats her not only with respect, but he's also a gentleman too, unlike you, you pig!

Okuto Kotsubo: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! ALL OF YOU WILL DIE AND THE ICE BITCH WILL BE MINE!

Lincoln: GO TO HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED OKUTO KOTSUBO HARD IN THE FACE, THEN...!

SQUELCH! SCREAMS!

LINCOLN THEN GOUGED OUT HIS RIGHT EYE WITH HIS LEFT HAND!

Mizore: OH! BRUTAL!

Miyumi Shirayuki: Jeez! Mizore, your future husband sure knows no mercy towards perverts and rapists!

Kurumu: And it's about to get even uglier!

Me: Yep.

I went over to him and kicked him in the face.

Me: You will never get to Mizore you jerk! Also you should know some things Okuto. I've read a lot of stories about the legendary Kraken and how it destroyed entire ships and more. The Kraken was a dangerous monster.

Okuto: Then you know what I am capable of.

Me: That's right. Because we battled a Kraken in Norway long ago. That one put up a fight.

Lopunny charged at him and blasted him with an ice beam blast and froze.

?: YEAH! Take that!

We then saw a girl with red hair and red eyes and had orange and red clothes come.

Emiyo Akiko: I am Emiyo Akiko. And I've had it with this guy too.

She flared up a fire aura and sprouted a snake tail.

Me: WHOA!

Brittney: (GASP) WHOA! You're a Boitatá, the Fire Serpents of Brazilian Folklore.

Me: WHOA!

Emiyo Akito: That's right and I hated what Okuto did to Mizore and that is awful!

Me: It was!

Mizore: Thanks Emiyo.

Emiyo Akito: Anytime. FIRE SERPENT FIRESTORM!

She fired a blast of fire and it formed into a ferocious fire snake and blasted Okuto all over!

Orion got out his Gashat.

Orion: Time for the Six Rangers to bring justice!

He activated it.

Zocks: Lets dance! (Singing) Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!

Will and the Mascots danced to his singing.

Will: We love that song!

Poromon: YEAH!

Orion and Zocks: GOLDEN GOKAI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Okuto all over!

Nico: Take that!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Out of a thunderstorm came a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had purple and yellow clothes and had angel wings surging with intense lightning and crackling with thunder and she had a thunderbird in the middle of her forehead.

Emily Thundercrow: I'm Emily Thundercrow and this jerk will pay for his crimes.

Brittney: Wow! You're the Thunderbird of Native American Myth.

Emily Thundercrow: That's right and I am lightning in pure form. LIGHTNING WING THUNDERSTRIKE!

She fired a massive blast of lightning from her wings and it hit Okuto and electrocuted him all over the place!

Me: WHOA! Shocking!

Orion: I'll say!

Jake Holling: So is this!

Orion and Jake: MEGAFORCE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Okuto all over!

Emily Thundercrow: I hated Okuto because of his violent personality and the rules he uses for this!

Me: I don't blame you.

Rinoa: I think it'll be good to unleash the light.

Orion: Lets do it.

Orion and Rinoa: LIGHT WING BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted Okuto all over!

Then Okuto transformed and revealed his true form! HE WAS AN UGLY AND HORRIFYING KRAKEN!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: UG-LY!

Okuto: You know what's dangerous about us Kraken? We have intense strength and power!

He sent tentacles at us and I slashed them all over the place and blasted and cut them all over.

Jimmy got out his Gashat.

Jimmy: Wanna wrestle huh!?

He activated it.

Clyde: Lets age him!

Jimmy and Clyde: TIME BEAM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it hit him and turned him into an old man!

Me: NICE!

Okuto released a NASTY LOUD FART!

Me: WHEW! Better lay off the prune juice buddy!

He growled!

?: That is for sure!

Out came a girl with aqua blue hair and green eyes and had blue clothes and had the symbol of Jörmungandr on her arm.

Carol Anne Thorfinnsson: (Norwegian Accent) Carol Anne Thorfinnsson, and I hated this monster and the Lizardmen jerks for all these rules.

Me: Nice!

She flared up a water aura and a Jörmungandr appeared in it.

Brittney: WHOA! You're a Jörmungandr!

Me: The Midgard Serpent of Norse Myth!

Carol Anne Thorfinnsson: That's right. Watch this. MIDGARD WHIRLPOOL BLAST!

She fired a wave of intense water and blasted him all over.

Me: She was talking about Takeshi and his goons. Glad she stood up to those clods.

Sage got out his Gashat.

Sage: Lets bring the Thunder!

He activated it.

Jaime Diana: This is gonna hurt!

Sage and Jaime Diana: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Okuto all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Tsukuyomi: Lets shine like the moon!

Sage and Tsukuyomi: MOONLIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and moonlight and blasted Okuto all over.

Red She-Hulk got out her Gashat.

Red-She Hulk: Lets show him no mercy!

She activated it.

Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise: I'm ready to bring some pain!

Red She-Hulk and Emerald Tortoise: FURY OF THE CHRISTMAS COLOR BLAST!

They fired waves of red and green energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

I went over to Okuto and I had a few words to say to him.

Me: (GRABS HIM BY HIS NOSE) NOW YOU LISTEN TO ME YOU OVERGROWN SACK OF ROTTEN CALAMARI! MIZORE WAS NEVER YOUR GIRL AT ALL TO BEGIN WITH! SHE IS A HUMAN BEING LIKE EVERYONE ELSE IN THIS SCHOOL AND SHE IS ALSO ONE OF THE FUTURE WIVES OF MY BUDDY LINCOLN LOUD! AND IF YOU ARE TOO MUCH OF AN UGLY FATHEAD FUCKUP TO SEE THAT THEN YOU CAN GO TO HELL FOR ALL I CARE! BUT ALSO THERE IS ONE THING YOU SHOULD KNOW AND THAT IS SHE IS PREGNANT AND LINCOLN IS THE FATHER! AND YOU WILL NOT TOUCH MIZORE! NOT WHILE WE ARE HERE! AND YOU WILL NEVER COME ANYWHERE NEAR HER TOO! IF YOU DO THEN I WILL PULL THOSE UGLY TENTACLES THROUGH YOUR EYES AND USE THEM AS REIGNS TO RIDE YOUR UGLY FISHY ASS BACK TO THE DARKEST PITS OF THE DARKEST VOIDS OF THE UNDERWORLD FROM WHENCE YOU CAME! DO YOU FUCKING UNDERSTAND ME!?

May screamed and jumped in Nico's arms and Fluttershy screamed and jumped in Lincoln's arms!

Nico: WHOA! You tell him J.D.!

Lincoln: YEAH! Flutters it'll be okay. He was just showing him who is boss.

Fluttershy: Oh I'm sorry.

She got down.

Nico: Uh May you can get down out of my arms now.

May: Sorry.

She got down.

But then...

LOUD LONG SQUIRT FART!

HE FARTED AND SQUIRTED INK!

Me: EW!

Lisa filled up a huge bottle full of the ink!

SpongeBob and Patrick: HE INKED!

Okuto: Well pardon my anatomy!

Layla Williams got out her Gashat.

Layla Williams: Yeah this will be good!

She activated it!

Alizarin Bubblegum: I'm ready!

Layla Williams and Alizarin Bubblegum: CRIMSON PLANT STORM SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Silverstream got out her Gashat.

Silverstream: That was funny too! He inked too!

She activated it.

Squidward: (LAUGHS) He sure did ink a lot.

Me: Well for years, Krakens have been said to be giant octopus monsters. So it's not a surprise.

Silverstream and Squidward: INK STORM HIPPOGRIFFIN BLAST!

They fired waves of ink and energy and blasted him all over.

Silverstream: That was funny though.

Kaede (Elfin Lied): Yep it sure was!

Silverstream and Kaede: PHANTOM WIND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of waves of wind and energy and blasted him all over.

Yusuke got out his Gashat.

Yusuke: Now I'm going to kick some ass!

Me: But first this!

I used the Titanic Twist move on Okuto and twisted him up and mixed him up like how Genbu was mixed up! HIS HEAD WAS ON HIS CROTCH!

Okuto: WHAT HAVE YOU FUCKING DONE TO ME!?

We held in laughter and then we couldn't hold it and then bursted into hysterical laughter!

Yusuke: I'VE HEARD OF TRASHBALLS BEFORE BUT COME ON!

Kuwabara: YEAH I WOULD LIKE TO SEE HIM USE A TOILET!

Me: (LAUGHS) Thought you would get a kick out of that one! Kurama showed me what he did to Genbu before and that was awesome! Thought I would do the same thing.

Yusuke: That was funny!

Kuwabara: Lets do it!

Yusuke and Kuwabara: SPIRIT SLASHING BLAST!

They slashed and blasted Okuto all over the place

Yusuke: That was really funny! I needed that.

Me: No problem Yusuke.

Ellie Singh: Lets bring the speed too!

Yusuke and Ellie: SPEEDING DEMON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and speed blasts and blasted him all over!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Okuto: (SCREAMS) WHAT IS THAT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Okuto: THAT MOVIE IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Okuto: MAKE IT STOP!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Okuto: THE HORROR!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Okuyo SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Me: No it doesn't! Now for this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie from the Horror Video Smile! She bashed and pulverized him with a Joker-esque grin!

Pinkie Pie: HEY YOU PARTY POOPER! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

(HE SAW A GRUESOME VERSION OF PINKIE PIE BECOMING A MURDEROUS MONSTER WITH HER SONG SMILE SMILE SMILE!)

Okuto: (SCREAMS IN A BLOODCURDLING FASHION!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Okuto: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Okuto: THAT IS AWFUL!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU BOTH TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED SO HORRIFYINGLY AND SHIT HIS PANTS TIMES 100,000,000!

Me: YEAH!

Power Pack got out their Gashat

Zero G: The Power of 4!

Lightspeed: Lets get him!

Energizer: Yeah!

Mass Master: Time for some fun!

They activated it.

Erica Haddock: Wanna see what I would do to Shaggy if he doesn't come with?

She got out Eustace's mask and put it on!

Erica: OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Okuto: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!)

Courage and Eustace laughed!

Erica and the Power Pack: SCARE AND BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Style Queen got out her Gashat

Style Queen: Those clothes you have are so last season.

She activated it.

Missy Rodgers: I agree there.

Style Queen and Missy: DARKNESS CLOTHING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted Okuto!

Vinyl Scratch got out her Gashat.

Vinyl Scratch: Time for the rave to blast.

Vinyl activated it.

Jun: Lets bring the pain.

Vinyl and Jun: LASER RAVE DEVIL BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over.

Penelope Grey: Like old times?

Jean Grey: You know it!

Penelope and Jean: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Mizore fired ice blasts and blasted Okuto all over.

Lincoln fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Poromon threw a beer bottle at him.

SMASH!

Poliwag fired a Bubblebeam blast and blasted him.

Hippodon fired a blast of wind from his mouth.

Manaphy, Tentacool, Horsea and Jirachi fired energy beams and blasts and smashed and blasted him.

Mevya hopped towards him and belched in his face.

Okuto: Oh man that is gross.

Mevya: Oh like you're any better!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted Okuto.

Camie fired aurora energy and blasted him.

Ymir fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Okuto tried strangling Mevya

But Mevya was too slippery.

Mevya: Nice try!

Kevin bashed his face in with a mace club!

Kevin: Hands off my fish!

Qin: YEAH!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to his upper back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Varie: I knew he'd resort to that as well!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You should've never returned from the dead, Okuto! Now, I'm gonna rip you apart and tear your head right off of your body!

Then, another Elemental Beast Card of Myth came out of Lincoln's 28th Century Miracle Box Backpack: it had The Werewolf surrounded by darkness and howling under The Full Moon on the front and it went onto Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade was surrounded by moonlight and darkness.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I CALL UPON THE POWER OF THE WEREWOLF OF ANCIENT MYTH! MAUL YOUR VICTIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of darkness and moonlight and a werewolf formed and it began mauling Okuto Kotsubo and when it was done, the bastard had claw marks on his face and body and the card returns back into his backpack.

Eli: That'll teach him!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) He's not done yet!

Suddenly, Okuto Kotsubo transformed into his true Kraken form!

Varie: Figures.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You piss off a monster that much, then they reveal their true form. Now, this is where the real action begins.

Suddenly, the full moon shined down, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up extremely as he gained a massive power boost, and he was continuing to grow even stronger because of the infinite power of the full moon and the sun.

Nebula Lanaia: Whoa, Lincoln's growing stronger and stronger still, how is this...?! (GASPS) The infinite power of the full moon and the sun!

Suddenly, we saw the marks of The Wolf Moon, The Storm Moon, The Wild Moon, The Fire Moon, The Mirror Moon, The Ghost Moon, The Lightning Moon, The Harvest Moon, The Blood Moon, The Oak Moon, The Frost Moon, The Super Moon, and The Lunar Eclipse on Lincoln's back glowing, and he was suddenly growing even stronger still.

Nico: What the?! What's happening?!

Suddenly, Lincoln placed his left hand on Nico's shoulder and he had a gentle smile on his face.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) It's okay, Nico, this is natural for me, since I became a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid along with being named The True Alpha Werewolf Angel of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, I not only have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, but I also have the power of the two Wolf Moons: The Super Moon, resulting in extra powerful & aggressive hulked out werewolves who are at their most powerful, and The Lunar Eclipse, which means I have the natural power to not only take the powers of evil Alpha Werewolves and other Werewolves and make them my own, but I also have the power to cure them underneath The Lunar Eclipse and get them back to normal.

Me: Whoa. That's unreal!

Kibal: But, it's all true. Which means, Lincoln accepted both the vampire and werewolf inside of him and they merged with him and he became what he is now.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you did!

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Okuto Kotsubo with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Me: Nice one, Sly!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to this rapist for good!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done to Mizore, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To commit this kind of crime and have no remorse, you truly are the worst.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, we're going to put an end to you once and for all.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you meet your end, scumbag!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) This is where you die here and now!

(Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Okuto Kotsubo, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Okuto Kotsubo: YOU...! YOU!

POW!

LINCOLN KNOCKED OUT OKUTO KOTSUBO'S TEETH WITH A MEAN NASTY LEFT HOOK!

SLASH! SLASH!

THEN, HE SLASHED OFF OKUTO'S TENTACLES AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Not another word, you filthy rapist.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eleven massive and long brown wolf tails went at and grabbed Okuto's tentacles and devoured them, and then, Okuto's tentacles sprouted out of Lincoln's back and they're behind his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he used them to beat the shit out of that rapist!

Me: Awesome!

Then, they sank back into Lincoln's back.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, let's put an end to this bastard once and for all! Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James, get him!

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot.

Sergio Thug: Our loot!

?: (Dutch Accent) Ja you mean MY loot!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of The Coopers!

Lincoln: Annika Jansen Cooper! Wow!

Annika Jansen Cooper: Ja good to see you again Lincoln!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Annika Jansen Cooper, The Astral Ace Pilot of The Sky of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Netherlands and an amazing ace fighter pilot and is very skilled in flying many planes and more. She knows all about how to use planes to steal from her targets and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from The Netherlands and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Astral Ace Pilot of The Sky because she has this amazing power to make an Astral image of herself that can't be seen by anyone and it swoops in unnoticed and swipes her targets valuables. She steals from criminals and dangerous competitors. She is also the champion of A.C.E.S. and is an amazing pilot and dominated the competiton while stealing from her opponents. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Annika came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of the astral images and planes and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Annika Jansen Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you Annika.

Annika Jansen Cooper: Same here.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Finally, now we can tear you limb from limb!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're heading straight for The Black Abyss for all of your crimes.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did in trying to molest Mizore, you deserve to get torn apart by Lincoln and all of us, but mostly Lincoln! You tried to lay hands on one of his future wives, that's the most disgusting act of depravity that deserves to be punished!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished either way.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Okuto Kotsubo and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Okuto Kotsubo.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Okuto Kotsubo, and he got hit hard and that made him angrier than ever.

Mizore: Now, it's my turn to give you what for. Time to pay for what you've done.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MIZORE SHIRAYUKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MIZORE SHIRAYUKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Mizore Shirayuki was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Mizore Shirayuki's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MIZORE SHIRAYUKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MIZORE SHIRAYUKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Mizore Shirayuki grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long shoulder-length purple hair with ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ice blue eyes and a blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Yuki-Onna and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on Yuki-Onna earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a Yuki-Onna with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her blue dove-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Mizore Shirayuki has on a white and gold accented version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Yuki-Onna surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mizore Shirayuki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Mizore Shirayuki has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mizore Shirayuki's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mizore Shirayuki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a Yuki-Onna etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mizore Shirayuki has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Yuki-Onna that said, "Mizore Shirayuki, Legendary Yuki-Onna of Japanese Myth, Student at Yokai Academy, Loving Daughter of Tsurara Shirayuki, Twin Sister of Miyumi Shirayuki, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Kuyo and Okuto Kotsubo, Archenemy of SkullMeramon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Yuki-Onna, Phoenixes, and Angels"

白雪みぞれ、日本神話の伝説の雪女、妖怪学園の生徒、白雪つららの愛する娘、白雪みゆみの双子の妹、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、九曜と奥人の小坪を軽蔑し破壊する者、スカルメラモンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、

忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、雪女、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mizore Shirayuki has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-YUKI-ONNA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mizore Shirayuki's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, that made Okuto Kobutso even angrier than ever.

Mizore: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done trying to hurt me, this is where you die here and now!

We were amazed by Mizore Shirayuki's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, that made Okuto Kobutso even angrier than ever.

Mizore: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done trying to hurt me, this is where you die here and now!

Tsurara: I'm also joining in as well, Mizore. What he did can never be forgiven.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TSURARA SHIRAYUKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TSURARA SHIRAYUKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tsurara Shirayuki was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Tsurara Shirayuki's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TSURARA SHIRAYUKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TSURARA SHIRAYUKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Tsurara Shirayuki grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long light violet hair with ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ice blue eyes and a blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Yuki-Onna and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on Yuki-Onna earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold snowflake links and blue crystal links and blue Yuki-Onna-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Yuki-Onna with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Tsurara Shirayuki has on a white and gold accented kimono, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Yuki-Onna surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tsurara Shirayuki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Tsurara Shirayuki has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tsurara Shirayuki's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tsurara Shirayuki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a Yuki-Onna etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tsurara Shirayuki has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Yuki-Onna that said, "Tsurara Shirayuki, Legendary Yuki-Onna of Japanese Myth, Loving Mother of Mizore Shirayuki and Miyumi Shirayuki, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Varie Knudson and Many, Loving Future Mother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Kuyo and Okuto Kotsubo, Archenemy of Shizuka Hououna, Member of The Masters of Evil, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Yuki-Onna, Phoenixes, and Angels"

白雪つらら、日本神話の伝説の雪女、白雪みぞれと白雪みゆみの愛情深い母、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ヴァリー・ナッドソンと多くの友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の義母、九曜と小坪奥人の軽蔑者と破壊者、ホウオウナ・シズカの宿敵、マスターズ・オブ・イービルのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、雪女、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tsurara Shirayuki has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-YUKI-ONNA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tsurara Shirayuki's transformation. But, that made Okuto Kobutso even angrier than ever.

Tsurara: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, you rapist, this is where you die here and now.

Varie: I'm also getting in on this as well. This is where you die, you bastard!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VARIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW

FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID WENT BACK TO EARTH AND VARIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Varie was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Varie's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VARIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VARIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Varie grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony along with a gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and marine blue gems embedded on the gold flame links and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Varie has on a sleeveless white dress with aqua blue designs with ocean waves and sea creatures on the skirt and ocean blue phoenix on the blouse, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded aqua blue gems and gold seashells for the boot buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and phoenix and angel surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Varie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,080'0" and medium sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,080'0" and small sized aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of

980'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new aqua blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive aqua blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings now have eyes with aqua blue irises and and her mermaid tail grew larger and longer for her new body, Varie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Varie's massive Varie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Mermaid Water Angel Phoenix God Angel Justice greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a mermaid etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" aqua blue handle, four large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Varie has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with aqua blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea creature heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and phoenix that said, "Varie Knudson, Mermaid Angel of Colorado, Leader of The Neptune Crusaders, Wielder of The Trident of Poseidon, Daughter of Addona of Atlantis, Sister of Tamao Ichinose, Friend of Tsurara Shirayuki, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Loving Mother of Amazing and Powerful Children, Slayer of Master Org and Babidi, Avenger of Cole Evans' Parents, Loving Sister of The Mebius Team, Archenemy of Candle Jack, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Techer of Amazing and Powerful Students, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァリー・ナッドソン、コロラドのマーメイドエンジェル、ネプチューンクルセイダーズのリーダー、ポセイドンのトライデントの使い手、アトランティスのアドナの娘、一ノ瀬タマオの妹、白雪ツララの友人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、素晴らしい強力な子供たちの愛すべき母親、マスターオーグとバビディの殺害、コールエバンスの両親の復讐者、メビウスチームの愛すべき妹、キャンドルジャックの大敵、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への大使と希望の光、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲー

トのマスター、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な生徒の素晴らしく強力な技術者、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Varie has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS WATER MERMAID ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS WATER MERMAID ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS WATER MERMAID ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Okuto Kotsubo: YOU FUCKING BITCH! I DON'T CARE IF YOU HAVE GOTTEN THAT MUCH POWERFUL, YOU WILL ALL BE DRAGGED DOWN WITH ME TO HELL!

Varie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, the only one who's going straight to Hell is you, Okuto!

Yukara Yuki: That's right, this is where you die once and for all, you rapist!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF YUKARA YUKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE YUKI-ONNA WENT BACK TO EARTH AND YUKARA YUKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Yukara Yuki was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Yukara Yuki's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Okuto Kobutso: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO YUKARA YUKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, YUKARA YUKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Yukara Yuki grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large arctic blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller arctic blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long shoulder-length arctic blue hair with ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ice blue eyes and a blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Yuki-Onna and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on Yuki-Onna earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a Yuki-Onna with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her blue Yuki-Onna-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Yukara Yuki has on a white and gold accented kimono with arctic blue designs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Yuki-Onna surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel and surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yukara Yuki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive arctic blue angel wings with blue tips on the large arctic blue feathers grew larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive arctic blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large arctic blue angel wings underneath her massive arctic blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long arctic blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Yukara Yuki has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized arctic blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Yukara Yuki's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Yuki-Onna, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yukara Yuki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Yuki-Onna Dopant symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yukara Yuki has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Yuki-Onna that said, "Yukara Yuki, Embodiment of The Yuki-Onna Dopant, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Brain Freeze, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of

Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Yuki-Onna, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ユカラ・ユキ、雪女ドーパントの化身、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの将来の妻、ブレイン・フリーズの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、雪女、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yukara Yuki has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-YUKI-ONNA DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM MYTHICAL FURY YUKI-ONNA DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Yukara Yuki's transformation. But, that made Okuto Kobutso even angrier than ever.

Yukara Yuki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Mythical Fury Yuki-Onna Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's high-time we destroy this rapist for good!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, this is where we end this once and for all, you monster! If there's one thing we can't stand, it's a pervert who's almost that close to becoming a potential rapist!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this'll serve as a prelude as to when we go after Kuyo as well as the next Eco-Villain!

Me: That's right, your death will serve as a warning as to what'll happen to that son of a bitch, Kuyo!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed, and we stood ready to destroy Okuto Kotsubo for good and make sure he never hurts Mizore ever again!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you tried to do in molesting Mizore almost led to her getting dealt a nasty case of trauma and for that, you will pay the ultimate price for your crimes, Okuto!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard what he said, we're gonna rip you apart limb from fucking limb, you rapist asshole!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live at all, you fucking asshole, this is where you die once and for all!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose and now, you shall pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of here alive, we're ending this here and now! And I'm gonna enjoy blowing your brains out of your skull and painting the walls of the whole school in your blood!

WE FREAKED OUT AT CALEB'S VENGEFUL BLOODTHIRSTY RAGE AND ANGER AT OKUTO KOTSUBO!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't blame Caleb for that threat he made, he's killed a lot of rapists before and he's painted the walls of their homes with their own blood!

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he's about to kill another rapist and paint the walls of the school with his own blood!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Mizore, Tsurara, Varie, and Yukara Yuki: LET'S MAKE THIS ASSHOLE PAY FOR ALL HIS CRIMES!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Mizore, Tsurara, Varie, Yukara Yuki, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Okuto Kobutso, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Okuto Kobutso and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Mizore, Tsurara, Varie, Yukara Yuki, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Okuto Kobutso even angrier than ever!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Okuto Kobutso, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Okuto Kobutso, this is where your rampage ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Okuto Kobutso.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dark Sebastian went too far bringing you back, you fucking rapist! But, you know what, you deserve to be ripped apart for this!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and this is the last time we ever have to deal with you!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into Okuto Kobutso's stomach, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your eternally damned life end here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Okuto Kobutso hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Okuto Kobutso was really really mangled and having had his tentacles slashed off and absorbed by Lincoln, he couldn't stand anymore.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of water and ice that froze Okuto Kotsubo in a massive block of ice, and then, he, Mizore, and Tsurara smashed it into millions of pieces killing Okuto Kotsubo and his evil spirit was finally sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And good fucking riddance, asshole.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long purple and arctic blue wolf tails, longer mermaid tail, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Mizore Shirayuki, Tsurara Shirayuki, Varie, and Yukara Yuki are permanent.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I warned you that if I ever saw you again, Okuto, I was going to end you for good, and I fulfilled that promise to the end.

LINCOLN LET OUT A LOUD ANIMALISTIC ROAR OF POWER AND DOMINANCE AS THE FULL MOON SHINED DOWN!

That of course scared off Ginei Morioka and the perverts whom Lincoln had trashed in his last rescue along with scaring of Takeshi and his Lizardmen goons, and Caleb Maxwell saw it.

Caleb Maxwell: That's right! You better run! Goddamn cowards!

Me: They'll stay away for sure.

Nico: Vypra will no doubt keep an eye on that asshole, Takeshi, and his Lizardmen goons.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Because if they so much as say that sentence one more time, I'm gonna skin them alive.

Luna: That's for sure.

Me: Takeshi and his Lizardmen goons have always been nothing but disrespectful thugs, and Lincoln has to put them in their place.

Cordelia Starling: And we hadn't seen that dickhead's hide anywhere.

Selena Mendez: You mean Dark Sebastian? True, he hadn't shown up, but he's bound to show up as we go after the next Eco-Villain.

Juliet Starling: He and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are just like Swan and The Dark Purveyors. We fought them before and destroyed them, but I have a bad feeling Dark Sebastian's brought them back.

Nico: Juliet, Cordelia, Rosalind, what can you tell us about Swan and The Dark Purveyors?

Juliet Starling: It's not a pretty sight.

The Starling Sisters told us about Swan along with The Dark Purveyors, and when she was finished, we were pissed to the extreme!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK?!

Nico: So, let me get this straight, this Goth bastard, Swan, tired of being bullied decides to start a zombie apocalypse and end humanity and summons five fucked-up Super Zombies and makes you kill them to summon the deity of Rotten World to finally end humanity forever?! (GROWLS) THAT PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln's slit pupils change back and large dark blue halo with four orbiting dark blue rings change back to gold.

Lincoln: Juliet, Cordelia, Rosalind, on a future rescue of mine, we are going to San Romero, and we are gonna that fucker, Swan, to shreds!

Ed Cowart: But, we got to watch it, that fucker's bound to summon The Dark Purveyors as well to cause even more trouble.

Lincoln: Well, they're going down as well. Swan wants to try and start a zombie apocalypse? Then, he better be prepared to face the consequences!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Nico: That settles that.

Mizore: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yep.

Mizore: That jerk will never hurt me or anyone again.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Lopunny: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Nice job Lopunny!

Lopunny: Thanks Nico. It was cool.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Lopunny: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Ed: Later, something big is happening!

Eddy: A monster movie marathon? As long as Muk is invited

Ed: Even better Eddy!

Leni: It's gonna be totes amazing!

Double D: Let me guess. You got a bucket full of gravy?

Ed: Nope. But good guess Double D.

Leni: It's...

Ed, Ash, Leni and Serena: OUR WEDDING!

WE GASPED!

The Loud Kids squealed in joy!

Me: WHOA! I haven't heard you guys do that in a while.

Camie: Wow!

Eddy: Oh. Congrats then. Will Rolf's chickens be invited?

Rolf: Yes Rolf can have the chickens come.

Ed: GOODY GOODY!

Me: It'll be at Canterlot Palace.

Qin: AWESOME!

Me: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Oh, Toad Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Toad Man: Oh I help Lana and Fluttershy at the pet shop and help all the pets there.

Lana: It's a good job too.

Fluttershy: He is so helpful.

Me: That's a great job.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sensed them. Oh man, and one of The Anothers is a girl who is really, and I mean, REALLY HOSTILE TO J.D. AND IS OUT FOR HIS FUCKING BLOOD!

Me: What the?!

Lincoln: Oh boy, we better be ready.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Oh boy! This is gonna be crazy.

Nico: So we got Another Storm Owl, The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog.

Me: Yep and Toad Man, Tsuyu, Hops, Frog, Kermit, Gonzo and Ms. Piggy.

Tsuyu: This is gonna be interesting. Ribbit.

Me: I know.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will be awesome.

Another Lizard: (In a girls voice) I HATE YOU SO MUCH J.D.! YOU RUINED MY LIFE!

My aura flared up.

Me: Oh dear God! I was hoping never to hear that voice again!

They reverted back and were a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and they were tattered and shredded. And the others were the gene-slammers of Fairy's Gift, Shining Friendship, Witch of The Black Forest, Lady of Faith and Cosmo Queen!

Nico: Tallia Linphea, Cosmic Allie Wendoll, Winona Witchbane, Marria Anastasia and Leia Sora!

Eli: The gene-slammers of Fairy's Gift, Shining Friendship, Witch of The Black Forest, Lady of Faith and Cosmo Queen!

Sillene Carpenter: Been a long time J.D.

Me: Sillene Carpenter! Why am I not surprised.

Nico: You know her?

Me: Unfortunately yes. She was the meanest Queen Bee girl we knew back in school. Until I ruined her life and exposed her family's true colors.

Nico: What happened?

Me: Well it was 15 years ago. Back when me and Sakura were in first grade, Sillene was the meanest Queen Bee girl ever. She was richer than anyone we know. But she bragged about her parents getting money from somewhere and me and Sakura did some investigating.

Sakura Knudson: We found out that her mom and dad were stealing millions and millions of dollars from numbers of charities all over the country and stealing them from all over. We were shocked about all that.

Me: We exposed her and her parents crimes to the world and she lost everything! They were forced to return every single penny and they lost everything. Their crimes and stories spread like wildfire and they became the most hated family in the country. They got lots and lots of death threats and many people threatened to kill them. Her mom and dad couldn't take it anymore and they hung themselves.

THEY GASPED!

Me: Yeah. Normally I would feel sorry for Sillene but not this time.

Sillene Carpenter: AND IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT J.D.! I LOST EVERYTHING BECAUSE OF YOU!

Me: You deserved it! For stealing all that money!

Nico: YOU TELL HER!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: Sillene when are you going to learn that having all the money in the world never brings you happiness and it can't the important things in life like love, friendship, power or any of that. I was doing the right thing by stopping you and I'm not afraid to do so again. Because people like you belong in one place and that..

Eli: Is Jail!

Xenia Xaikora: And I think a nice long stay in the Xaikora Prison is what you need.

Marria Anastasia: That is right!

Me: Sorry about that girls. Just wanted to tell you who Sillene is.

Cosmic Allie Wendoll: No worries.

Tallia Linphea: What she and her family did was awful.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Storm Owl and Mizore friendly or hostile?

Leia Sora: Friendly but the Another Storm Owl is really crying hard.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

We tied up Sillene.

Me: Before you go to prison Sillene, I think Diamond TIara would like to have some words to say to you. This much we can help you with.

Sillene: Do your worst. I have nothing to say to you.

Diamond Tiara: Sillene listen to me. I was once like you. Like you I came from a very rich family and I once was like you. I thought I could get everything in the world just with money and bullying people just because they are lower class. But thanks to the help of 3 brave people I realized that doing all that can never get me anywhere in life. Because I realized that there is more to life than money. I realize now that friendship and love and redemption are the keys to helping people. Sillene, you got all that money for the wrong reasons. It was never yours. You were young back then.

Sillene: You don't understand what I went through! You never had to be threatened like that by everyone you hated.

Diamond Tiara: Actually, I do understand what you went through.

Sillene gasped.

Sillene: What do you mean?

Diamond Tiara: I was once a bully like you and I hated lower class people because they were worthless. But now I realize that being like that is never going to get you anywhere in life. It's only going to lead you down a one way path to eternal pain. And I don't want that. I redeemed myself because I have something that you could use right now and that's friendship. I was taught that with friendship you can accomplish many great things if you work together with friends and they can help you redeem yourself and help you become someone better. You can redeem yourself Sillene.

Sillene: Really? But I lost...

Diamond Tiara: I learned that having material things like money is never gonna get me anywhere. Having bonds and love and friendship will help you overcome great challenges. Look at how I got to where I'm at. I have lots of amazing friends and they helped me. You can have amazing friends too. They will help you and you can be something great like all of us are.

Me: I couldn't have said it better myself.

Diamond Tiara: So what do you say?

Sillene then broke down crying!

Sillene: (CRYING) I've been such a fool! My mom and dad were wrong!

Diamond Tiara: The way they got money was wrong. But it's not too late for you.

Sillene: How can I start?

Diamond Tiara: Well you can start with saying sorry to J.D. and everyone.

Sillene: (Crying) You're right. J.D., Sakura, (Crying) I'm sorry for everything I did to you.

Me: It's okay Sillene. It's okay.

Sakura Knudson: We now know that you've been punished more than enough.

Xenia Xaikora: Yeah I think the Xaikora prison is too much.

Me: Yeah. We'll shorten your sentence to community service.

Nico: Good idea.

Maria: And now, I'm summoning backup. (TURNS DIAL) LION FURY 7!

She summoned Wheel Gator, Lion (Scooby Doo), Monster Arm, Leo Imagin, Pie King, Evil Manta (X-Squad) and Leonard the Lion!

Nico: And now we wait.

Allie Underhill: Wow! Diamond Tiara has a really good head on her shoulders.

Me: She has learned a lot ever since she and her friends joined us after the Great War With The Royal Defenders. She is really wise beyond her years.

Nico: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: And we're really proud of her too. She helped many people that were like her in the past realize that it's never good to be like what she was.

Me: It's true.

Allie Underhill: That is amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Sillene: Can Diamond Tiara help me out?

Me: She sure can.

Horsea: That's right!

Me: Yep. Oh look!

We saw Another Storm Owl and Mizore!

Me: There they are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Storm Owl reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of The Unhappy Maiden.

Nico: (GASP) Helen Rourke!

She was really sad and crying.

Me: Oh man. She looks really blue.

Pumbaa: I'd say she has red hair and blue clothes.

Timon: No no no Pumbaa. He means she's depressed.

Pumbaa: Oh.

Me: Helen what's wrong?

I went over to her.

Me: Helen you can tell us. You're among friends.

Then she hugged me and bursted into full on wailing and crying.

Me: It's okay.

Helen Rourke: (CRYING AND WAILING) I WAS DISOWNED BY MY INSANE MOTHER!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT!?

Ellie Singh: Nico calm down! Why would your mother disown you?

Helen Rourke: Because! (WAILING) SHE CLAIMS I AM A DEMON!

Nico: SAY WHAT NOW?!

Me: You're not a demon Helen. You're mother is just not right in her head. She needs to get some serious help.

Qin: Yeah we got to send her to the nuthouse.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: You aren't alone in this Helen. We know a bunch of people that had mothers like yours. Long story.

Helen Rourke: Really?

Me: Yeah. We'll tell you more later.

Helen Rourke: Okay. Also I have wind and storm powers like Storm Owl does.

Storm Owl: Wow that is cool.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Mizore: Someone who is proud and always will be of her sister.

Mizore: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a fire version of Mizore! And she has fire angel wings

Mizore: Miyuki!

She and Miyuki hugged.

Mizore: Miyuki I'm so happy.

Miyuki: Same here and I heard you are pregnant. Congratulations sis.

Mizore: Thank you. Guys this is my sister Miyuki. She's a phoenix angel snow woman hybrid.

Me: Whoa!

Tsurara: My brother married a Phoenix Angel and she extinguished him by mistake.

Me: Oops.

Tsurara: Yes and I adopted Miyuki as my own.

Me: Wow! The sisters of fire and ice.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Helen Rourke: No I cried the place and flooded it and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I thought the lab sprung a leak.

Camie: Talk about bad plumbing.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Storm Owl's Ridewatch) Time to bring on the storm!

May: (Gets out Brian's Ridewatch) This frog is gonna smash!

Maria: (Gets out Sillydillo) (GOOFY KRUSTY LAUGH) I AM GONNA ROLL!

Hops got out Bufo's ridewatch.

Lana: Lets make this a Hammer Fun Time!

They used the powers of Storm Owl, The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog and smashed the Anothers all over.

Tunnel Rhino, TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon) Came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Tunnel Rhino!

Tunnel Rhino: Thanks Nico!

Top Man: My team's next!

Me: Yep!

Qin: It sure is!

Nico: This will be awesome.

Me: Yep!

?: It sure will be!

Rainbow Dark Dragon came!

Me: WHOA! Rainbow Dark Dragon!

Jesse Anderson: This will be awesome!

Me: Yep!

Rainbow Dark Dragon: (In a girls voice) Yeah it sure will be!

Nico: Dahlia Crystal! Wow!

Rhianna Crystal: Awesome you could make it sis!

Dahlia reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes and had black clothes and rainbow angel wings and had Rainbow Dark Dragon on her forehead and arm, skirt and shirt and had a rainbow blade sword.

Dahlia Crystal: Awesome to be here. I got this. RAINBOW DARK REFRACTION!

She formed a rainbow ring around her hand and fired a black rainbow energy blast and it hit the Anothers and they exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH! Wow! That was powerful!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Dahlia Crystal: Thanks Nico! That was cool!

Me: It sure was!

Lola: Yep.

Hops Croaked.

Lana: Hops asked you what your favorite memory of Nico was.

Dahlia Crystal: When me and Nico found a Crystal Pyramid in a cave in Europe and it was where I found this sword.

Nicole: Whoa the Rainbow Sword of Iris! That sword has the intense power of rainbows and the powers of Iris herself.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: It sure is.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Dahlia Crystal: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie

Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Toad Man, Hopps, Frog (Chrono Trigger), Kermit the Frog, Gonzo, and Ms. Piggy are heading to heading for Gondor for Day 2 of The Middle Earth Rescue Arc, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to destroy Denethor and Lincoln and Gloria Gondor are going to make him pay for his crimes for how he treats the throne and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Gondor for Day 2 of The Middle Earth rescue arc, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to destroy Denethor and Gloria Gondor and I are going to make him pay for his crimes for how he treats the throne and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Gloria Gondor: At long last, now we can make this monster pay for all his crimes. How he treated the throne can never be forgiven.

Me: Count me in too, I want in on making that tyrant pay.

Nico: Same here. But, we'll let you two deal the killing blow on Denethor. So, where we can we find him?

Lincoln: After we defeated and exiled him years ago, he was banished to the outlands of Gondor, it's an inhospitable place filled with all kinds of hostile creatures and beasts.

Frog Man: And does it include...zombies?

Suddenly, we saw zombies there: but they were familiar to Juliet Starling.

Juliet Starling: What the Hell?! Those are all of my friends, they got turned into zombies. This means Swan's back for real. Dark Sebastian, he's unbelievable.

Lincoln: Time to start killing some zombies.

We charged down and we slashed at the zombies and killed them, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his eleven wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the beasts and creatures of the outlands of Gondor and he began absorbing them and he grew stronger and gained their strength and powers. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the beasts and creatures of the outlands and we slaughtered the zombies.

Juliet Starling: This proves what I feared: Swan's back to causing trouble. One day, we're heading for San Romero, and we're taking that bastard down along with The Dark Purveyors once more.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

?: GLORIA GONDOR, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR BANISHING ME FROM MY KINGDOM!

We then saw our target: Denethor.

Lincoln: Well, if it isn't the tyrannical bastard who plunged Gondor into chaos!

Gloria Gondor: Traitor of Gondor, our blades will end your miserable life here and now!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Denethor.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've gotten rid of the beasts and creatures that lurk in the outlands.

Lincoln: Now, only you remain, Traitor of Gondor. This is where your tyranny ends forever!

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
howls in the air, and then, we saw 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas,

Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take down Denethor for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, brown hair and brown wolf ears and tail, yellow eyes, massive black angel wings, orange Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with the Harvest Moon on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with the Harvest Moon, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the Harvest Moon, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Harvest Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Harvest Moon, The Werewolf Angel of The Harvest Moon of September.

Melanie Harvest Moon: That's right, and it looks like I got here just in time to help finish Denethor for good, but I also got word that more bodybuilder thugs of Sergio has been sighted.

Me: How many?

Melanie Harvest Moon: 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Sergio, you really don't know when to quit, do you? And you all better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men came out, and like Melanie Harvest Moon

said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, Denethor! This is for all the innocent souls who've fallen victim to your murderous wrath! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Denethor, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DENETHOR! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED DENETHOR WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE WAS BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Denethor with light and the Light of Gondor, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like you've seen for yourself that I've gotten much more powerful and stronger than last time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Denethor, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at the demons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Denethor's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain only to get back up.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Denethor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Denethor which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Denethor didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Denethor all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's now at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Denethor and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Denethor, and we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and trouble for the last time, this is where you die for good, Denethor.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Denethor and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Denethor, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, Denethor! This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Denethor and they hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you straight to Oblivion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix

Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Frog Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Denethor and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, sharp chainsaw blades formed around the 9'6" massive wide double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword, and then, the chainsaw blades suddenly revved up and came to life as he gripped the handle of his massive greatsword, and then, he charged at Denethor and...!

CHAINSAW BUZZ! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED DENETHOR'S HEAD CLEAN OFF!

Then, as the chainsaw blades vanished, he banished the tyrannical warlord to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is Day 2 of our Middle Earth rescue excursion done.

Gloria Gondor: Now, we are rid of Denethor for good.

Juliet Starling: But, now we got a bigger problem: Swan's back and he's sending my zombified old friends after us.

Rhianna Rohan: We'll get him, Juliet, along with those Dark Purveyors.

Cordelia Starling: She's right, Juliet. Plus, tomorrow on Day 3, we're heading for Rohan.

Lincoln: I hope we face Grima Wormtongue and Saruman for their crimes: Grima plotted to sow discord and chaos for Saruman, and the two-faced powerhungry traitor betrayed Middle Earth and siding with Sauron.

Me: Well, I've got better plans for Saruman, he started out as a hero at first, but then, he went full all-out villain, but for Grima, you guys can tear him in two.

Lincoln: That's a good plan.

Juliet Starling: But, that was so awesome at how you killed Denethor!

Nicole: Yeah, how did you learn how to form chainsaw blades around your greatsword?

Nico: That must've been some sort of upgrade to your greatsword that we hadn't heard of.

Cordelia Starling: We saw Lincoln add in chainsaw blades around the massive blade of his greatsword and it was awesome, and he and Juliet, Rosalind, and I killed a lot of zombies on some dates.

Me: Aw man! And we missed all the fun.

Nico: Buzzkill!

Lincoln: Don't worry, when we get to San Romero, we're gonna have tons of fun slaying zombies. (To Melanie Harvest Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie.

Melanie Harvest Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Melanie Harvest Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Melanie Harvest Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Melanie Harvest Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Melanie Harvest Moon and hugged her, and Melanie Harvest Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and wolf teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Harvest Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Melanie Harvest Moon, The Werewolf Angel of The Harvest Moon of September, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful werewolf of The Harvest Moon of September. Melanie Harvest Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, The Harvest Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Melanie Harvest Moon is The Werewolf Harvest Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom

Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lori. Melanie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blue wolf fire, darkness, The Harvest, Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to maul her to death underneath The Harvest Moon!

Nico: Can we see how...?

Lincoln and Loud Sisters: NO!

Me: Whoa, what happened?

Lincoln: I know what you were about to ask, Nico: you wanted to see how Melanie punished Lori, but we can't do that! Let's just say what she did to Lori..., it is not for the faint of heart and it was truly messy and Lori got mauled big time and we had to get her to the hospital where she spent a month there.

Nico suddenly shuddered at the thought!

Nico: Whoa, okay, I see your point. I can't believe I asked that, that was wrong.

Brittney formed a ball of darkness and was about to hit Lincoln with it, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: And I can guess why Brittney was about to blast you: after the incident with Lori, you turned Melanie, and after what happened in the past, you weren't taking any chances and you weren't going to lose another Guardian Angel to death, especially at the hands of one of the five mean Loud Sisters.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Melanie Harvest Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Melanie Harvest Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Harvest Moon with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Melanie Harvest Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Melanie Harvest Moon.

Melanie Harvest Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Melanie Harvest Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Melanie Harvest Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Melanie Harvest Moon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Melanie Harvest Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued, they're mega-hot and one of them is a (Gulps) Stripper!

NICO AND I GASPED!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood. The eight girls are Chastity, Cheetah, Fufu, Infernus, Juliet, Nikki, Peach, and Sapphire from Grand Theft Auto V.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Chastity, Cheetah, Fufu, Infernus, Juliet, Nikki, Peach, and Sapphire from Grand Theft Auto V.

Nicole: Looks like you've had a nosebleed attack for the first time in a long while, Lincoln, and the girls are indeed mega hot and one of them is indeed a stripper. But, thanks to Travis and Red warning the rest of the boys, it's engrained into them.

Lincoln: Their warning saved them. Are you girls okay?

Cheetah: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Cheetah and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Denethor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of

18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Cheetah: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chastity: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chastity, Cheetah, Fufu, Infernus, Juliet, Nikki, Peach, and Sapphirewith colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told them everything that happened on Gondor.

Maria: Hah, serves that tyrant, Denethor, right.

May: But, we also got trouble: we saw Juliet's classmates who got turned into zombies and that just proved Swan's back.

Lincoln: And causing trouble in San Romero.

Nico: He's already going to pay for what he's done in the past. But, we'll be ready for him.

Me: And for whatever he's got up his sleeves.

Eli: But, he's bound to have more zombies on the loose, so we got to be ready.

Lincoln: But, we're more than ready, and with our experience with zombies, we're gonna put an end to those Dark Purveyors and Swan for good, this'll show Dark Sebastian the next time he pulls something like this, he's a dead man!

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Denethor and sent him straight to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Harvest Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Melanie Harvest Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Harvest Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Melanie Harvest Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick took out a videotape.

Carter Kenrick: Okay, now this videotape, this was taken on the night of Caleb's return to New York after spending almost two years in West Virginia, I was out on patrol, but of course, his return was also leaked to The Big Claw Gang who knew of his return from the dead.

Carter Kenrick put the videotape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York at night and it's been a year and a half since Caleb spent time in West Virginia to recover after his return from the dead, and we saw Caleb Maxwell return to New York.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, here I am once again. New York, it's changed a lot since my death in 1985, but crime here is still rampant.

Caleb Maxwell continued to walk the streets, but then, he saw two gangsters and they were with The Big Claw Gang, he continued walking, but he heard the conversation.

Big Claw Gang Soldier: Hey, did you hear? The boss, Claw Dane, has seized control of every last one of The Syndicate's operations and revamped everything.

Big Claw Gang Soldier 2: You bet. Marcus Maxwell's empire has since fallen from power ever since the night that fucker, Drake Maxwell, and those four senior members murdered his older brother, Caleb Maxwell back in 1985. But, I feel bad for the kid, Caleb. He wasn't even part of the game anyway.

Big Claw Gang Soldier: Drake was too drunk with power and everything we heard was true, the fucker got off on physically assaulting and abusing his older brother and attacking his little sister and Mom.

Big Claw Gang Soldier 2: What an animal, that guy doesn't deserve to breathe. Plus, his daddy was the one who cut him off and kicked him to the curb after Caleb's death and funeral, but that was a huge mistake. Now, word on the street is, he's become a lowlife thug and he's on the rampage killing many rival drug gangs stealing their drugs and money and using the money to fuel his addiction to drugs and gambling. I wouldn't be surprised if Caleb returns here to New York to wreak his terrible revenge on his brother and his dad.

Caleb heard what the Soldiers said.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, my father's criminal empire is falling apart and Drake's been kicked out and become a lowlife thug. Meanwhile, The Big Claw Gang's taken control of my dad's operations and the boss, Claw Dane Drake, has made some changes to everything.

Suddenly, he heard the sound of a police siren, and the soldiers retreat while Caleb was still walking about. In the police car was Carter Kenrick.

Past Carter Kenrick: So, it's true, this new gang that's suddenly risen has now seized control of The Syndicate's entire operations, it's been twelve years since Caleb's death and The Syndicate has now fallen from power. (Sees Caleb Maxwell walking) W-who is that? This guy shouldn't be out here at night, not with the gangs running loose. (Suddenly felt a darkness in the air around Caleb Maxwell) What the?! What on Earth is this? The darkness coming off of this guy is pretty extreme.

But, before Carter Kenrick could even question him, Caleb had left, but his presence has left its mark on Carter Kenrick.

Past Carter Kenrick: Just who or what was that person, I've never felt such overwhelming darkness from him. I'll have to talk to the Captain about this, he'll know what's going on, and then, I'm gonna ask my dad about this guy, he'll know a lot more about him.

Carter Kenrick got into his car and drove back to the precinct, and Caleb Maxwell continued onwards, but unknown to Caleb, three figures were watching him, they were Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, and Panther of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Carla Claw: So, the rumors were true: that figure who rose from the grave at the cemetery two years ago was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) For him to disappear for nearly a year and a half, this is rather unsettling.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Unsettling or not, Caleb's returned from the dead, and he's finally back for one thing: revenge on Drake and his dad.

The three of them left to report this to Claw Dane Drake as the video ends.

Me: Oh man, so your encounter with Caleb left a...!

Jack Howard: Left a mark on Carter. He may be a hardened detective, but the amount of darkness that Caleb had, that would put a dent in even the most seasoned and hardened detectives of the NYPD.

Carter Kenrick: I got sloppy as a result, but when I saw him, I immediately remembered the murder of Caleb Maxwell, and he matched the physical appearance of him, but he looked like he was eighteen when in reality, he was twenty years old when he died in 1985.

Casey Antonio: We didn't get told of this, but Caleb's appearance unrattled Carter.

Buffy Blain: Many of us didn't want to believe it, but there was an old folktale that was told among the teens. According to the tale, when Caleb died, it was said that a mark of damnation was placed on Drake Maxwell, and instead of wealth and power, what awaited him was eternal damnation and death along with all those who followed him.

Roxy Drake: And that old folktale would be proven true: Caleb had returned in search of vengeance against his brother for his death in 1985.

Nico: Yikes.

Lincoln: I knew Caleb's death would leave a dark shadow on Drake, but I hadn't realized how dark that shadow truly is.

Caleb Maxwell: Perhaps, you shouldn't try to find out.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime are heading to Grand Haven Beach in Michigan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Amaterasu: Wow, we're here in Grand Haven Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Amaterasu, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Phosphera: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Grand Haven Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime are now in your harem, Linky.

Drossel von Flügel, Snarmail/Trailsmail, Phosphera/Diviwing, Amaterasu, Izanami, and Otohime showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Izanami: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Misty, Pipsqueaks, and Xion? Besides Roxas, Cadance, Yost Reed, and Blossom Z?

Tea Gardner: I'll go.

Cad Bane: So will I

Alphabittle: And we agreed I would come with too.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and the princesses will go a well too.

Nico: Good idea.

Lincoln: Me, Girl Jordan and my siblings will go too.

Lori: This will literally be cool.

Me: Yep.

We were off.

We arrived.

Zak Storm: Hey guys! Twilight it's good to see you again. And you as well Lincoln.

Twilight Sparkle: You too.

Misty: Guys, meet Roxas, Cadance, Yost Reed, and Blossom Z

Roxas: It's a pleasure. I'm Roxas, Sora's Nobody and the Master of Light.

Cadance: I'm Princess Cadance, The Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire.

Yost Reed: I'm Professor Richard Reed, leader of the Fantastic 4 from the Yost Dimension.

Blossom Z: And I'm Blossom Z, leader of Powerpuff Girls Z.

Me: We have quite a story about that one and it was cool.

Lincoln: It's true.

Alphabittle: I'm Misty's dad Alphabittle Blossomforth.

Misty Brightdawn: I reunited with him last year.

Me: Long story on that but it was awesome.

Tea Gardner: I'm Tea Gardner and I'm a Duelist of Fairies and wizards.

Cad Bane: And I'm Cad Bane, I come from Coruscant. I'm a bounty hunter.

Cece: Wow it's a pleasure!

Twilight Sparkle: And these are my fellow Princesses.

Princess Celestia: I'm Princess Celestia, the Princess of the Sun and the Ruler of Good and Light.

Princess Luna: I'm her sister Princess Luna, The Princess of the Night and Guardian of Dreams.

Flurry Heart: I'm Princess Flurry Heart, Twilight's Niece and the Princess of Light. And these are my little sisters Cloud Star and Lilly Crystal.

Cloud Star: Pleasure.

Princess Amore: And I am Princess Amore. I was the previous ruler of the Crystal Empire before.

Crogar: Wow Crogar honored to meet you.

Lincoln: And these are my siblings.

Nebula Lanaia: Pleasure to meet you all. I'm Nebula Lanaia Loud, the eldest.

Lori: I'm Lori Loud.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dudes, I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: What up guys, Lynn Loud Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy Loud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) Pleasure laddies. I'm Lucille.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa: Greetings I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily.

Eli: And this little guy in my arms is Leo. He's the Youngest.

Cece: WOW! It's a pleasure to meet you all and that's a lot of kids!

Me: I know and their mom and dad thought it was cute if they had their names started with the letter L. Lanaia has Nebula first because that's her Nickname.

Nebula Lanaia: And It's because of my quirk.

Me: (Whispers to Clovis) They have never been a believer of condoms Too.

HE SNICKERED!

Girl Jordan: And I'm Jordan Rosato but Everyone calls me Girl Jordan.

Zak Storm: Wow it's an honor and a pleasure. Wait you're the famous Vendetta of Carnage! I've heard so much about you.

Girl Jordan: That's right. Check out my new ink.

She got a tattoo of a skull with chomping on Carnage on her arm.

Girl Jordan: I just got this put on. Thought it was cool.

Me: Looks great on you G.J.

Nico:...where did you get the tattoo?!

Girl Jordan: Oh Luna showed me an awesome tattoo parlor in town and thought it would look cool on me.

Luna: It's true dudes. I thought G.J. Would look great with a tattoo.

Nico: It looks great on you.

Girl Jordan: Yep.

Xion: Yep. It fits perfectly too.

Me: Were you expecting our mascots to do it?

Nico: Eh yeah I was.

Xion: Zak, how would you like your own Keyblade?

Zak Storm: Sure but what is a Keyblade?

Xion: It's this.

She showed him and it was amazing.

Xion: It's the weapon of me and my friends. We use these to defend the light.

Me: They are the very weapons we used to destroy Xehanort.

Cece: Who was Xehanort?

Me: He was the main baddie me and my team battled over the last 7 years before Anti-Monitor.

Nico: For years he caused numerous terrible atrocities that lead to so many lives being destroyed.

Me: His goal was to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his own image.

Eli: Yeah and he was poisoning us too.

Cece: How?

Me: With the fragments of his soul. We call them Dark Orbs.

I showed what they were and more and it was shocking.

Zak Storm: WHOA! That is shocking.

Me: It was. But after 7 years we finally ended his reign of terror forever.

Eli: Yep we sure did.

Zak Storm: Wow! That is incredible! Having a Keyblade must be cool!

Nico: Trust me. You'll love it.

Zak Storm: Wow! Okay I accept.

Me: Great!

Xion: Yeah!

Xion gave him and his friends their keyblades.

Zak Storm: Cool!

Me: We can teach you how to use them.

Nico: (to me) Meanwhile, we should double the security in the Black Abyss so Xehanort can't come back like Opaline did.

Me: Actually Nico that's not necessary. Because the Black Abyss is over 100,000,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than the Black Gates, there no chance in hell that they are ever going to come back from it.

Nico: Oh just being cautious about it.

Eli: Yeah.

Xion: Good.

Nico: Any of your enemies active right now?

Zak Storm: No but this one you might know.

He showed a photo and it was our old foe ALESSA GILLESPIE!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! The Demon of Silent Hill Alessa Gillespie.

Cece: Is that it there?

We saw a deserted island and on it was SILENT HILL!

Me: Silent Hill is here too?! Oh man!

Zak Storm: Who is Alessa and what is Silent Hill?

Me: Silent Hill is a town that Hell calls home. And Alessa is a girl that is a demon.

I went over what happened.

Alessa Gillespie is the overarching protagonist of the Silent Hill franchise. She is a young girl who lived in the legendary and cursed American ghost town of Silent Hill and is the catalyst for the entire series.

She was voiced by Sandra Wane in the original Silent Hill, and voiced by Jennifer Woodward in Silent Hill: Origins. In addition, she was portrayed by Jodelle Ferland, who is also known for portraying Five on Dark Matter, as a child, and Lorry Ayers as an adult in the film adaptation of Silent Hill.

Alessa is the only daughter of Dahlia Gillespie, the presiding priestess of a religiously crooked cult group known as The Order that operates out of the resort town of Silent Hill, Maine for many years. Any information regarding Alessa's father remains unclear. Dahlia and Alessa live together in a house at Silent Hill's business district.

Alessa kept a butterfly and insect collection in her room, and had 2 dolls (one of which she named "Scarlett"). Alessa was born with vast mental powers, including telekinesis, premonition and astral projection, which could enable her to kill someone with her thought by projecting her desire for them to die into their body.

Her powers eventually lead her to being ostracized at Midwich Elementary School, where she was branded a witch. At her elementary school, her classmates had scribbled on her desk statements such as "Go home", "Drop dead", and "Thief". Alessa's teacher, Mrs. K. Gordon, noticed her bullying and wanted to help her.

Alessa's only friend during childhood was a young Claudia Wolf, who empathized with her because she also came from an abusive family background as well as a father named Leonard who is a overzealous disciple of The Order themselves. Their relationship together was strong, as Alessa thought of her as a "little sister", despite not being related. On Claudia's 6th birthday, Alessa gave her a card that stated "I love you as if you were my real sister. Here's to you!"

They did activities such as playing cards which often made Claudia cry as she had a time winning, as well as drawing. Alessa always drew monsters whenever she was alone and wished for a "nice daddy and mommy and a fun school, and a happy world where everyone smiled and laughed all day long," which was in short everything Alessa and Claudia never had.

A note found at the Artaud Theater says that a certain girl came to the theater apparently playing truant. After being allowed to stay, the girl was terrified of Caliban's costume, and the actor who played him had a headache and a nosebleed. This showed that Alessa was skipping the school and visiting the Artaud Theater to avoid her classmates and hang out in a place she liked to watch theatrical rehearsals.

The Paradise as described according to the beliefs of the local religious cult in Silent Hill known as The Order.

Alessa dreamed of the arrival of Paradise, another world with no hatred, no disease, no famine and no old age. The child also believed that their world must be cleansed with fire before creating another one and shared these thoughts with Claudia with good intentions of eternal happiness and bliss.

As a young girl, Alessa grew up with the teachings of The Order. Dahlia brought Alessa to the Order's chapel frequently and Alessa often looked up at the stained glass which depicted The Order's God (not to be mistaken for real life "God") and the man and woman who birthed Her. Alessa came to worship God and to ask for her prayers to be answered, however, none were ever answered.

When Alessa was seven years old, Dahlia became convinced that a certain ritual to summon the cult's God would likely be a success if she used her daughter as its birth mother. The technique had been performed on other girls that the Order abducted, but all previous attempts had failed. Alessa was offered as a sacrifice by Dahlia to the God on the second floor of their house by immolating her body.

Despite the interfering actions of Travis Grady, the plan was a success, with Alessa becoming pregnant with the deity in embryonic form. Dahlia fled the scene of the fire and people believed that she became crazy due to Alessa's supposed "death". After Travis saves Alessa from the house, Travis faints and the Order takes Alessa's body to a secret ritual site located in Dahlia's Green Lion Antiques antique store.

Alessa uses astral projection to guide Travis through the town. Alessa gives hints to Travis to help her to recreate the Flauros, an artifact that would "trap" the evil side of her by combining it's five pieces: Future, Past, Falsehood, Truth and Present. Alessa seems a little indifferent to Travis throughout the game, even when he helps her continuously, she remains quiet. Though Travis becomes angry with her and asks what is going on, she continues to use him for her plans.

When the Flauros has been restored, Alessa appears outside Alchemilla Hospital and starts changing the town into its Otherworld version. After Travis kills the demon inside the Order's church, her charred body creates a baby from a part of her soul. She later appears at the end of the game, holding a baby, when Travis is finally able to get back into his truck in the good ending. She smiles at him as a sign of thanking him to which he smiles back and then proceeds to leave the town. Alessa's other half is then found by Harry Mason and his wife Jodie on a road outside of Silent Hill. They named the baby Cheryl and begin to raise her as their own daughter.

Due to the ritual's fire, Alessa Gillespie had received many burns on her body. The ritual performed by Dahlia was kept secret and the residents of Silent Hill assumed that the Gillespie's house burned down due to an antiquated boiler. Alessa was then taken to Alchemilla Hospital and was hidden inside a room in the hospital's basement by Dahlia and the director of the hospital, Dr. Michael Kaufmann, who had an alliance with her centered around drugs. To the public, Alessa was thought to have died in the fire, and was declared a "saint" by the Order as the "Mother of God" and "Daughter of God". Only Dahlia, Michael, a few members of the Order, and a young nurse working at the hospital knew that Alessa was still alive. The young nurse, Lisa Garland, often cared for Alessa and in return, was supplied with drugs from Michael Kaufmann as he was the one who made her addicted to the drugs.

In order to lure the missing portion of Alessa's spirit back to its point of origin, Dahlia intentionally keeps her daughter in a state of excruciating pain for the 7 years prior the events of the first game to compel Cheryl to return. Confined to Alchemilla Hospital's basement and tended to by young nurse Lisa Garland, Alessa is given hallucinogenic drugs, further intensifying her torment.

Upon Cheryl's return, Alessa's latent psychic abilities are triggered and she shrouds Silent Hill in fog and an altered reality to prevent her mother's scheme from advancing. Many of the drastic changes that befall the town in the game, such as the horrific creatures that come to inhabit it, are conjured from her imagination and delusions. While searching for the missing Cheryl in Silent Hill, Harry is manipulated by Dahlia into believing that Alessa possesses the "Mark of Samael", which is the mark of a demon.

She instructs him to use a sacred item, the Flauros, to stop Alessa from completing Samael's five crests and permanently plunging the entire town into a hellish alternate dimension known as the "Otherworld". Taking the bait, Harry neutralizes Alessa in Lakeside Amusement Park, only to learn that she was really trying to contain the Otherworld herself with the "Seal of Metatron" which is a talisman that recurs in Silent Hill 3. After Alessa has been depowered, Dahlia appears and takes her to the Nowhere which is a mix of places from Silent Hill that Alessa knew.

At the end of the game, Dahlia finally captures Alessa, who recombined with Cheryl immediately after the car accident, and uses her to birth God. Depending on the player's actions throughout the game, Alessa emerges either one of the deity's two seperate forms as a serene white-clad figure named the Incubator or the demonic Incubus, the latter coming about by Dahlia's former associate Dr. Kaufmann throwing a sample of Aglaophotis onto Alessa to prematurely expel the God. In either case, the birthed deity kills Dahlia and fights Harry as the final boss.

Following the defeat of the Incubus, a fading apparition of Alessa creates a small portal back to the real world to enable Harry's escape after handing him a newborn child containing the fused soul of herself and Cheryl. Alessa then points towards a light as a path for Harry to escape. Harry looks at the reincarnation of Alessa and ponders what to do, and eventually decides to carry her with him as he escapes. Alessa, with her remaining power, stops the fire surrounding Harry before collapsing to the floor.

From then on, Alessa's soul lives on in the new baby whom Harry names Heather. With no memories of her previous life as Alessa, Heather lives a life without pain or suffering, the life Alessa had wanted. Silent Hill 3 is about Heather remembering who she was and what happened to her father in Silent Hill 17 years prior to the game.

In Silent Hill 3, seventeen years after the events of the first Silent Hill game, Alessa's reincarnation, Heather in Central Square Shopping

Center is approached by Claudia Wolf who is now a priestess of the Order. Claudia intends to bring about the descent of the cult's God to usher in Paradise; for this to happen, Heather must remember her "true self" (Alessa). To nourish the growing fetus within her with hatred and also seventeen years of revenge for taking Heather/ Alessa away, Claudia has Harry murdered by one of her followers. During the game, Heather slowly regains her memories of being Alessa.

The Memory of Alessa, a living dark emotion mimicking her likeness, is encountered by Heather in Silent Hill's Lakeside Amusement Park. The living memory of Alessa attacks Heather as a boss enemy, intent on ending Heather's life herself to spare her and everyone from further pain after the God is born.

Heather then enters the Order's Chapel that slowly transforms into Nowhere, and revisits several of Alessa's memories from the past. In a confrontation with Claudia, Heather swallows a tablet of Aglaophotis given to her by her father, causing her to vomit it out of her body. Claudia, in desperation, devours the fetus to birth the God herself. Being born of Claudia's womb, the God personifies her vision of what God would look like, and therefore vaguely resembles Alessa. Heather survives the ordeal, kills the God and it can be presumed she lives a happy life afterwards.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Cece: That is terrible!

Me: it was. We destroyed Silent Hill long ago and sent Alessa to the Black Gates and sent the town to Heaven. But now I understand the truth.

Nico: What truth?

Me: Alessa is not the true enemy of Silent Hill. The Order is.

Cece: And What is the Order?

Me: A Satanic Cult. And it is the one that plunged Silent Hill into

Purgatory.

I went over what they were.

The Order are the main antagonists of the Silent Hill franchise.

They are a local, religious cult organization in the American ghost town of Silent Hill that has appeared as a religiously crooked secret society of doomsday zealots residing within the haunted township of Silent Hill and have expanded into other towns across the region, such as Shepherd's Glen.

The Order is a primary source of struggle for most of the Silent Hill games, and are responsible for the many dilemmas that the protagonists of the series face. The cult often resorts to murder, kidnapping, torture, and other acts of violence to meet its needs, though not all of their members are insane or violent.

The Order believes they are the "one true faith" and "one true religion", and all other religions are deceits and false truths. It is ambiguous if this is true, or if it is make-believe fantasy manifested by the ancient power of Silent Hill.

The cult's official seal is known as the Halo of the Sun and is often used or seen in the presence of cult members, particularly while conducting rituals. The Order is involved with esoteric occultism, black magic (sometimes referred as the dark arts), arcane ceremonies, and blood sacrifices.

The Order is prevalent in all of the games, and are deeply rooted in Silent Hill's history and culture. They are responsible for:

Orchestrating the deaths of several people who developed the town, the local anti-drug mayor and his private investigator.

Selling illegal drugs such as the hallucinogen PTV to tourists.

Kidnapping young girls for their ceremonies. These abducted girls were intended to be used as prospective surrogate mothers. It is possible they were murdered after.

Alessa Gillespie's immolation and supernatural rise to power, as well as the subsequent attempts to contain it.

Running the Wish House Orphanage, and were responsible for Walter Sullivan's descent into madness. His murdering almost 21 people became known worldwide as "the Walter Sullivan case".

Creation of multiple Books of Memories to imbue the writers with God's will.

Pyramid Head takes the form of an iconic figure of judgment and punishment of the Order's mythos, Valtiel. The creature itself even makes an appearance to follow Heather Mason (the reincarnation of Alessa) and the Order's God still sleeping within her womb.

When people refuse to convert to the Order, the cult often resorts to brainwashing, kidnapping, drug trafficking, child abuse, acts of violence, torture, and even murder. The Order uses each method to achieve different goals. Loyalty, discipline, and the rebuilding of their flock and faith requires many approaches to ensure that no one attempts to leave the Order. At the same time, the Order has certain goals to achieve in order to seek the path of the old ways as well as certain needs to fulfill. Without total control over the town and the people living within, the Order would not be able to achieve its true goals.

Some Order members threaten eternal damnation towards non-believers, especially those whom they consider as pagans, heretics, sinners, blasphemers, and mockers.

However, not all of their members are necessarily hateful or violent. Many of them are brainwashed, making them mentally and spiritually ill while occasionally also being twisted and depraved. Dr. Michael Kaufmann is an Order member, but he chooses not to be involved with the religious side of it. Some members, such as the unseen Confessor, are treated sympathetically. As with a real cult, some members are not so much evil as they are born into the environment of a cult. While the Order itself is evil, not all of the people within are as well. In truth, the Order genuinely believes that what they are doing will create a Paradise for what they believe is a tainted humanity.

Other Order members fear certain members among them with special powers, which was possibly given to them because of their "great faith".

Their occult and seemingly magical abilities are but further unexplained, as many of their rituals produce arcane effects that defy all logic. It is implied that the town itself is to blame for the power, along with a classic superstition of building on top of a Native American burial ground as explained in Silent Hill 2. Their tie to the forces of the Otherworld are also quite strong, as some members of the Order can even go so far as to manipulate it to a degree.

The Order themselves follows a philosophy of moral nihilism; they do not believe in "good" and "evil", only chaos and order, and feel this somehow justifies their wicked ways.

The Order takes inspiration and draws elements from other religions, such as the origins of Christianity, Japanese folklore, Aztec rituals, and Native American beliefs.

It is important to note that the Order itself is not the same as the religion of the land's original Native American inhabitants before the settlers arrived. The roots of this religious organization originally date back as far as the 17th century, with the burning of Jennifer Carroll in 1692 before she was declared as a saint afterwards by the Order. However, back then, they were not formally known as the Order.

When Silent Hill became a tourist location around the 1900s, the Order was formed at the same time, and were despised by most of the local citizens, thus their union was carried out in secret. With time, the cult infiltrated the public institutions of the town, gradually gaining more influence and power.

Since the Order is suggested to be the same as the Native American tribe's religion, it is possible that the cult's high priestess, Dahlia Gillespie, became their leader because of her family background of a coal company the Gillespies used at the Devil's Pit, which contain artifacts and human remains of the local region's former inhabitants.

The Order used the plant White Claudia for its mystical and hallucinogenic properties and to create the drug PTV, which they used for their ceremonies, and also distributed to the populace of Silent Hill.

After the events of Silent Hill in 1983, the cult was left in shambles and went through a period of inactivity. Father Vincent invested in the cult and revived it. After the events of Silent Hill 3 in 2000 including the demise of 2 ruling Order clerics Father Vincent and Sister Claudia, it can be speculated that all but one sect were eliminated. Detective Douglas Cartland worked to expose the "now defunct" Order, according to Paul Schieble's book "Through the Fog: A Skeptic in Silent Hill". Paul interviewed long time residents during his 2 year-stay in Silent Hill, many of them proclaiming the Order is the "great evil". Journalist Joseph Schreiber believed that while the Order itself was gone, the spirit of the cult was still alive in Silent Hill because there were too many weird things happening in the town.

After the events of Homecoming in 2007, the presumed final sect in Shepherd's Glen was destroyed, leading to the [supposed] death of the cult.

Beliefs

These paintings are the iconography of the Order's religious mythology of spiritual beliefs.

The Order worships the entities of the Otherworld of Silent Hill, which they believe house their faith's incarnation of God, which is often depicted as an orange haired Caucasian woman in flowing long red robes; it has been stated that this belief lies the foundation for the whole cult. Their mythos has a wide variety of angels and saints, including:

God

Valtiel

Metatron

Lobsel Vith

Xuchilbara

Nicholas: saint, a Doctor of God.

Jennifer Carroll: saint, Unwavering Faith under Death's Blade.

Alessa Gillespie: saint, Holy Mother of God, Daughter of God.

Paradise as described according to the beliefs of the local religious cult in Silent Hill known as The Order.

The Order's main goal, as many of its members state, is to usher in the apocalypse and deliver the faithful to the "Eternal Paradise", an utopian world that is a place without hunger, illness, war or greed, a realm where all would lived by God's grace alone. This paradise means many different things to different members, but the goals remain the same, and this is brought about in ways that vary from sect to sect. Some try to actively aid it while others simply prepare for the inevitable.

As stated on several occasions, the Order themselves follows a philosophy of moral nihilism; they do not believe in terms of "good" or "evil", only the concepts of "chaos" and "order", and they feel this justifies their actions. Their ways are cruel and brutal, to ensure order remains in place. To ensure loyalty and discipline, many children under the Order's care are cruelly treated and disciplined harshly in some sects. Human life is inconsequential to them, as they are more than willing to sacrifice and kill to appease God. They believed in God, Paradise, sin, salvation, souls, Purgatory and Hell.

The Rite of Spring painting (with The Man offering a serpent and The Woman offering a reed both depicted in it) shows the fact that The Order has its own unique beliefs which are based on the mythology of other religions.

The Order's occult and seemingly magical abilities are further unexplained, as many of their rituals produce arcane effects that defy all logic. Their tie to the forces of the Otherworld is also quite strong, as some members of the cult can even go so far as to manipulate it to a degree.

The Order believes that humanity and society is but corrupt, drowning in pain and loss, shackled by sin, and that they are among the elite "chosen people" to bring about a new world unspoiled by evil. Claudia Wolf, a sister of the Order, believes that happy people are most often the cruelest and humanity has been contaminated by avaricious behavior and Earthly materials and base desires.

The Order themselves appears to be either Gnostic or Ascetic, which shuns the material/physical world, instead embracing the spiritual world.

System of Beliefs

1. Commitment

The Order's Beliefs Book

This bible with the Halo of the Sun seal is The Order's system of beliefs found in Silent Hill: Homecoming.

All members of the Order must have fully committed themselves to this purpose in their beliefs, their activities and their lives.

2. Membership

Membership within the Order is extended to all that seek the Old Ways.

Levels of Membership:

Mother Circle

The Mother is considered the founding group of the Order.

Daughter Circle

Any Second Generation group hived off of The Mother.

Servant Circle

Any Third Generation group stemming from The Mother.

3. The High Council

The High Council is set in place as a tool for all within the Order to make use of. The purpose of the High Council shall be to aid in the process of group formation as needed, act as governing body in matters pertaining to the Order as a whole, and to be a judge/jury if asked to settle disputes.

4. Grievances and Discipline Procedures

All decisions made by the High Council are binding. Presenting your case before the Council implies your acceptance of their decision. Those seeking mediation must contact the Scribe.

The High Council shall be called in to preside over disputes within a group to hear complaints and accusation of inappropriate acts, heresy, abuse of power by leaders, any other complaints that are deemed worthy to preserve the public image or internal integrity of the Order.

The nature of the disciplinary action shall be decided at the sole discretion of The High Council. These actions shall contain, but not be limited to, assignment of manual labor, persecution of an individual member, execution or torture, and the banishment of a group.

If an individual member wishes to leave the Order, he or she is required to bring his or her request to the High Council.

The Order is divided into several sects.

Sect of the Holy Woman

This sect, the Holy Woman Sect or the Sect of the Holy Woman, is centered around a priestess named Dahlia Gillespie. This sect believed that God would return to Earth one day and await her coming faithfully. However, Dahlia Gillespie had attempted to hasten God's rebirth by using an immolation ritual which meant her daughter, Alessa, would be used as a sacrifice. Members of this sect include Dahlia Gillespie, Claudia Wolf, Vincent Smith and Leonard Wolf. They believe that once God has come, She will cause the apocalypse and usher the faithful to paradise. Not all their members are active in this, however, such as Vincent. Claudia believes that a God born from pain and hatred would thereby be more sympathetic.

Sect of the Holy Mother

Members of the Holy Mother Sect or Sect of the Holy Mother (not to be confused with Alessa Gillespie, known as the Mother of God), used their self-run Wish House to raise a conjurer. They respected the Mother Stone as something sacred, and called the God "Holy Mother". This sect believed that the Holy Mother would be descended by a conjurer performing a ritual to descend the God into a sacred object. Members of this sect include Toby Archbolt. They are slightly more pacifistic than the Sect of the Holy Woman, though their cruelty is still directly shown by their treatment of the orphans in their care, including a younger Walter Sullivan. They also held a ritual for the resurrection of the dead, which James Sunderland may find in Silent Hill 2.

Sect of Valtiel

Valtiel Sect

This sect, the Sect of Valtiel or the Valtiel Sect, is centered around the priest Jimmy Stone. This sect believed Valtiel to be the closest to God, and worshiped him as a divine executioner. Members of the Valtiel sect would don red pointed hoods and act like executioners in honor of Valtiel. Members of this sect include Jimmy Stone and George Rosten.

Sect of Shepherd's Glen

An unnamed sect of the Order residing in Shepherd's Glen, they are a splinter group, having broken away from the core of the Order to live more peaceful, stable lives. Though separate from the Order, many of the core beliefs are still upheld, including faith in their God and a desire for discipline.

The Founding Families that made up this sect entered into a pact with their God; if one child from each of the four families was sacrificed every 50 years, Shepherd's Glen would be spared from the effects of the Otherworld.

The families are: The Shepherds, the Holloways, the Bartletts, and the Fitches.

With Adam Shepherd's failure to fulfill his portion of the Pact, the agreement was broken, and Shepherd's Glen was left to the ravages of the Otherworld.

Members include Curtis Ackers, Adam Shepherd, Sam Bartlett, Martin Fitch and Margaret Holloway.

The original, true form of the Order has ceased to exist due to several events. The deaths of Sister Claudia and Father Vincent in Silent Hill 3 and the exposure of the Order by private investigator Douglas Cartland shortly thereafter ended the Holy Woman Sect in 1997. The Holy Mother and Valtiel Sects were effectively destroyed by Walter Sullivan as part of his three-fold killing spree.

Silent Hill Films

The Silent Hill film features a similar, yet different, fanatical religious cult called the Brethen as well, however, the director Christophe Gans has stated they are two separate cults. He implies that Jennifer Carroll was burned alive by the movie's cult, tying the Order to the movie cult and says they have "opposite" beliefs.

The sequel to the first film, Silent Hill: Revelation, which features the Order, contradicts Christophe Gans' statements by saying the Order and the first film's cult are actually one and the same. As noted, the Order is a rival cult of the Brethren in the first film. Like in the Silent Hill games, they are seen as cloaked figures dressed in dark belted clothing. It is revealed in the movie that the Brethren is in league with the Order who in the film are renamed The Order of Valtiel and has been aiding them in waiting a demon child whom the Order believed would bring forth the coming of their God and cleanse the mortal world of sin. In the end, they were destroyed after their leader Claudia Wolf was transformed into a demonic manifestation of her cultic devotion and died at the hands of Pyramid Head.

In the comics

High-ranking members of the Order as seen in the Silent Hill comics.

In contrast to the Order's presentation in the game series, the Order of the Silent Hill comics universe is not a central element to the plot.

Presented as a clandestine group of religious human individuals, the Order's goal is to facilitate the birth of the entity Samael. In addition to being servants of Samael, the Order is also said to be able to control the monsters of Silent Hill. Whately appears to serve as the intermediary between the otherworldly Samael and members of the Order.

Though their connection is unclear, Christabella LaRoache appears to have entered into some kind of agreement with the Order, but is said to be guilty of betrayals against the group by trying to obtain the powers of Samael for herself.

Members

Adam Sheperd: The sheriff of Shepherd's Glen and member of the Sheperd's Glen Sect of the Order.

Claudia Wolf: The high priestess of the Holy Woman Sect and new leader of the Order.

Curtis Ackers: A local handyman in Sheperd's Glen and right-hand follower of Judge Holloway.

Dahlia Gillespie: The main leader of the Order and high priestess of its two religious divisions, the Holy Woman Sect and the Holy Mother Sect.

George Rosten: A priest of the Valtiel Sect, Jimmy Stone's right-hand man and mentor of Walter Sullivan.

Jennifer Carroll: One of the founding members of the Order in the 17th century who was accused of witchcraft and burned at the stake by the puritanical citizens of Silent Hill.

Jimmy Stone: A high priest of the Valtiel Sect and George Rosten's mentor.

Leonard Wolf: Claudia's father and a member of the Order.

Lillian Sheperd: Wife of Adam Shepherd. She's married into the family.

Missionary: An unnamed transmutated fanatic member of the Order and a follower of Claudia Wolf.

Judge Margaret Holloway - the famous judge in Sheperd's Glen and a prominent member of the Order.

Martin Fitch: The chief doctor of Shepherd's Glen and a direct descendant of one of the town's founders who were former members of the Order themselves.

Dr. Michael Kaufmann: A crooked doctor and an associate of the Order.

Reverend Stone: One of the celebrated clerics of the Order cult in the history of Silent Hill.

Mayor Sam Barlett - the mayor of Shepherd's Glen and a direct descendant of one of the town's founders who were former members of the Order themselves.

Toby Archbolt: A crooked priest of the Order's Holy Mother Sect.

Father Vincent: A high priest of the Holy Woman Sect within the Order who is at odds with fellow revered cult member Claudia Wolf.

Walter Sullivan: A serial killer who was once brainwashed by Dahlia Gillespie to kill in the name of God and practiced the Order's Sacraments.

* * *

When I was done everyone was shocked about it!

Eli: Yeah these guys are pure evil!

Me: God would never condone these kinds of cults.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: We got to destroy the cult and we can free the town forever. And we're going to send Alessa to the M.O.E.

Eli: Good idea.

Nico: So, Where is she?

Eli concentrated.

Eli: She's moving to the center of the town square.

Me: Then lets go guys and be vigiliant everyone. This town plays mind games on you.

We went to the island.

We walked and it was snowing ash.

We saw the sign for Silent Hill.

Nico: There it is.

We walked into the town. It was a ghost town.

Me: Still as creepy as I remember.

Eli: Scary.

Laney: Yeah.

Zak Storm: Sure is scary.

Me: Oh here guys.

I gave Zak and his friends their own Legend Items.

We heard a noise!

Nico: What was that noise?!

Me: Look!

We saw a figure and it was ALESSA!

Me: There you are!

I fired a wave of energy and it hit the ground in front of her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

It blew her back.

Me: Alessa Gillespie.

Alessa: (DEMONIC VOICE) J.D. Knudson!

I had a white aura flared up around me.

Me: I'm here to Exorcise you.

Alessa: You can never understand the kind of pain I felt and it's full of hate! AND PAIN!

Me: And I know who caused it!

THE ORDER CAME OUT!

THEN I GOT REALLY MAD AND EXPLODED IN POWER AT AN INCREDIBLE LEVEL!

THE ULTIMATE DIVINE WRATH OF HEAVEN WAS UNLEASHED!

I SCREAMED LIKE A MADMAN TO THE INFINITE POWER AND THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

I RELEASED MY FULL POWER!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

I WAS READY!

Zak Storm: WHOA! J.D. transformed!

Nico: Yep this is his ultimate power!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The gloves are off!

The power that I released was so strong and powerful that the Order felt it's power and screamed in agony!

Claudia Wolf: KILL THEM ALL!

THEY ROARED AND WENT AT US!

WE WENT AT THEM!

I slashed and cut many cultists all over! A portal over the town leading to the Black Abyss appeared and sucked in their souls and bodies.

Nico used Deadshot's guns to shoot one of them in the head!

BANG!

Nico: First kill!

I fired powerful energy blasts and blasted them all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

I slashed them all over the place and killed Cultists left and right!

Zak Storm got out his Core Medal.

Zak Storm: Lets see what these can do.

He used Sanagim's Core Medal and fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted them.

Cadance got out her Core Medal and fired waves of energy and blasted them and her love burned them bad.

Roxas fired waves of light and blasted them.

Roxas: I will bring your judgement!

Blossom Z got out her Core Medal and blasted them all over with energy and her yo-yo.

Yost Reed got out his Core Medal and fired energy blasts and blasted them all over.

Eli fired waves of energy.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning.

Nebula Lanaia formed an image of the Boomerang Nebula and fired waves of lightning from it.

Lori fired waves of wind.

Leni fired waves of Gravity Lightning

Luna fired waves of water.

Luan fired waves of light.

Lynn fired waves of lava.

Linka fired waves of lightning.

Lyra fired waves of magic.

Liberty fired waves of magic.

Lee fired lightning blasts.

Lucy fired darkness blasts.

Lucille fired darkness blasts.

Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily and Eli fired waves of leaves, ice, fire, gears and water and lightning and blasted them all over!

Nico electrocuted another one.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: Lets finish this forever!

But then a Talonflame came!

Me: WHOA! A Talonflame!

Lucca: COOL!

Nico: Where'd that come from?

It flew in and blasted the rest of the cult with intense fire and incinerated them.

Me: YEAH! But wait.

I used my telepathy and gasped!

Me: That's Shayera's younger sister Chiyanna!

Nico: WHOA! She's from Thanagar!

Lola: Cool!

Me: Be right back.

I flew up to her.

Me: Chiyanna calm down and lets talk.

All she did was use Flame Charge

She flew at me faster than a meteor.

I dodged her and she ended up hitting Alessa and smashing her down.

Me: WHOA! That is fast! But so am I!

I flew at her and fired waves of water and blasted her and steam came off her.

I then snapped my fingers and then she reverted back and had orange hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Talonflame on her forehead and had a sun and Hawkgirl symbol for her cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Nico: YEAH!

She woke up.

Chiyanna: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Chiyanna: J.D.? Where am I?

Me: You're in the Bermuda Triangle. Weird story. But you were turned into a Talonflame by Dark Gale.

She gasped.

Chiyanna: I remember!

She was in an orange suit and injected and then in a burst of flames she turned into Talonflame and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Chiyanna: It was terrible.

Me: I know. We're in the middle of a battle now. Lets get you new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and gave her red, orange and yellow clothes and a Thanagarian Sword.

Chiyanna: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Lets get her!

We flew at her and slashed and blasted Alessa!

Nico fired water at her.

Girl Jordan fired waves of water and drenched her all over too.

But then a massive wave of sand piled onto her!

Me: Sand? Where did that come from?

Lana: Not my doing.

Then the sand swirled around and turned into a girl with orange hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and a tiara with Sandbox on it.

Me: (GASP) Caira Sandbox!

Nico: Sandbox's embodiment.

Caira Sandbox: Yep.

She fired waves of sand and blasted Alessa and then sand got on us!

Me: (SPITS) YUCK!

Nico: Sandy!

Caira: (Grunts) Sorry!

Caira lost control and fired sand at Cad Bane

He dodged it and it ended up hitting me!

Me: (SPITS) YUCK! I'm gonna have sand in my underwear!

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Me: There.

Cad Bane fired laser blasts and blasted her.

Tea: I summon Fairy's Gift!

She summoned Fairy's Gift!

Tea: Lets get her!

Tea and Fairy's Gift fired waves of energy and blasted her!

Tea got out her Core Medal and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Chiyanna: I got this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

The antidote ray took effect and she had her brown eyes back.

Caira Sandbox: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Well long story but also I got sand in my underwear.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Lets finish this first!

We fired waves of light and purified Alessa and she was freed of the pain of her tormentors and more.

Nico: YEAH!

Zak Storm: That did it!

Then all of Silent Hill Glowed and it vanished!

People: Thank you all.

Me: You're welcome. May you all rest in peace.

Alessa went to the M.O.E.

Me: That was awesome!

I powered down.

Nico: Yeah it was!

Eli: WOW!

Girl Jordan: That was so fun.

Eli: And the best part is we've seen the last of The Order and banished them to the Black Abyss.

Lola: Good riddance.

Me: And the Hellish Curse of Silent Hill is now permanently broken.

And we avenged Alessa and destroyed her tormentors.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Chiyanna: I agree there.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's Team?

Chiyanna: Oh I am the Fire Wing Mage of the team and I use my powers of Thanagarian Warrior Training and fire to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I work for the Justice League and help my sister bring down her and her friends enemies and also find ways to bring my sister home to Thanagar.

Me: Well we already did that earlier. We brought down Hro and got him talking and made him reveal that he turned Shayera into a traitor because of him. Long story.

Chiyanna: Oh wow! I'm glad he is gone. I hated him.

Eli: So did I.

Lincoln: Me too.

Zak: Misty, ever since I met you, Pipsqueaks, and Xion, I've seen you guys as siblings

Misty Brightdawn: Really? Oh Zak!

They hugged him!

Alphabittle: (LAUGHS) Looks like I'm going to have a son too.

Me: You sure are Alphabittle. Oh Zak I should tell you. Leni, Ed and Ash and Serena's wedding is today. You're more than welcome to join us for that.

Zak Storm: I would be delighted. Wait Leni you're getting hitched?

Lucca: Yeah I forgot to tell you all that. But it's true.

Me: Yep.

Zak Storm: Wow! Congratulations to you Leni.

Leni: Thanks Zak! And it's totes gonna be fun!

Me: It sure is.

Zak Storm: We'll be there!

Me: Awesome! Looking forward to it.

We went back home.

We later came back.

May: Hey guys how did it go?

Me: Epic!

We told them everything and it was amazing.

May: WHOA! Silent Hill was in the Bermuda Triangle?!

Me: Yeah very unusual.

Qin: It sure is!

Lola: WOW!

Nico: Lola, you're next for Ambassador missions. I'll have to decide the other 2 later.

Lola: Okay but this will be awesome!

Nico: It sure will!

At Canterlot Palace, everyone was in their fancy clothes and we were too because it was time for Leni and Ed and Ash and Serena's Wedding. I was dressed in my good clothes. Same with Sakura and everyone.

Me: I'm so excited for this!

Eli: Me too!

Becky: We're so happy for Leni.

Rolf: And Bundt cake for Brain Ed Boy.

Kevin: Boy I'm happy for Ed too. Sarah must be so happy for her brother.

Camie: I agree.

Lilja had all of Rolf's chickens gathered.

Me: Looks like all the chickens are here.

Rolf: They sure are.

Ed was dressed in a nice tuxedo and had his hair combed and more and he even had cologne on which is a first for the stinky lug.

Nico: We're so happy for you Ed.

Ed: I am too but I'm nervous.

Ash: Me too guys.

Me: We're with you guys.

Nico: Yeah.

Then Fluttershy had the birds sing the Wedding March.

The door opened and in came Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo and Sarah as flower girls. Serena and Leni came down the isle dressed in amazing wedding dresses and they were beautiful. Even See-More, Number 7, King Hiss and Yost Chemistro were there too

Me: Wow! Leni and Serena look so beautiful.

Ed: Yeah they sure do.

They came up to the altar.

Princess Celestia: Dearly beloved, we are gathered here today to bring together in union in holy matrimony the union of Ed and Leni and Ash and Serena. If there are any objections as to way these two couples should not be married, speak now or forever hold your peace.

Cosmo: Uhh.

Wanda: (Sternly and Threateningly) TALK AND I'LL KILL YOU!

Cosmo shut up.

Mizore: No objections here.

They nodded.

The vows were said and done.

Princess Celestia: It is through the power invested in me and as Princess of Equestria and under the light and grace of God that I now pronounce these two are both Husband and Wives. You may kiss the brides.

They did so.

Princess Celestia: I now give to you Mr. & Mrs. Ash & Serena Ketchem and Edward and Leni Alford!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Lynn Sr. was bawling like a baby and crying hysterically in happiness. Delia Ketchem and Grace were crying hysterically too!

We had the reception at Lynn's Table.

Me: Congratulations to both you guys!

Ed: Thanks J.D.!

Ash: This was so awesome!

Number 7: I'm so happy for them.

She was crying oil. Literally.

Me: You're crying oil Number 7?

Number 7: Sorry I didn't know I can do that.

Qin: That's okay.

Ed: And now for the best part?

Aligned Knock Out: What?

Ed: HUGGING THE CHICKENS!

Ed hugged them.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Ymir: Ed sure loves chickens doesn't he?

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Ed loves chickens like pets. Also Lumpy has loved Rolf's chickens more than anything.

Me: Yep.

Ash: Yeah!

Pikachu: But I'm happy for you and Serena, Ash.

Ash: Me too Pikachu.

Me: All of us are.

Skids: (to Rolf) Rolf, Ed's attacking your chickens again.

Nico: Skids, no he's not. Ed's just loving all of Rolf's chickens.

Me: Rolf don't mind Skids. Ed doesn't mean any harm to your chickens. He just wants to show them love.

Rolf: Oh I see so Rolf should love Ed boy for caring for his chickens.

Me: Yep. He did look out for them while you were away at a family reunion.

Sarah: Oh so that's why Ed had all those animals in our house.

Me: Yeah Rolf had to go to a family reunion and Rolf asked him to look out for his barn animals for him.

Sarah: Oh man sorry I didn't know.

Me: It's okay.

Alucard: Nico, who's gonna be with Lola?

Nico: Kimi Lao and Flare Firestar. Sorry it took a while

Me: No worries.

Lola: But that is awesome!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is gonna be so amazing Flare!

Flare Firestar: I am so excited.

Kimi Lao: Me too!

The newlyweds cut the cake and it was adorable. We had an awesome cake too. Leni threw the bouquet and Edd and Linka caught it!

We cheered!

The chickens hollered!

Nico: Yeah!

We were so happy for Ed and Leni and Ash and Serena.

We later returned home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before we go after the next Eco-Villain along with Kuyo, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the

trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Hoggish Greedly, and that pig is back to causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Hoggish Greedly, and that pig is back to causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Me: I knew he was next.

Suddenly, Lincoln had another premonition, and as foretold: Hoggish Greedly isn't the only villain we're facing today, but my old enemy, Kuyo, who's been resurrected by Anti-Monitor is coming after me and he is going to do everything to destroy me!

Lincoln: And just as I thought: Hoggish Greedly isn't the only villain we're facing today, but my old enemy, Kuyo, who's been resurrected by Anti-Monitor is coming after you, J.D., and he's going to do everything he can to destroy you.

Me: I knew it. But, I'm more than ready for him, he's going to see just how much more powerful I've gotten, and this time, I'm going to destroy him forever and send him straight to The Black Abyss for good.

Nico: That fucker's lived for the very last time!

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis over the skies.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, he's already causing havoc and destruction and he has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send that monster flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, Hoggish Greedly, Kuyo, your time is up!

Lincoln: You're gonna pay for everything you've done, you glutton. And as for you, Kuyo, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you, this is where you die once and for all!

Me: YEAH! Also we are not going to eat Hoggish Greedily again. Last time back in 2019 we ate and I did not like him! He tasted like raw ham mixed with bat guano.

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: That is gross!

Lola: No kidding!

Varie: But I'm excited for this.

Me: Mizore are you excited to face Kuyo?

Mizore: Yes. Yes, I am. What will be his fate though?

Me: I think it's obvious. The Black Abyss.

Qin: Yep. Same with Greedily.

Nico: Yeah.

Mizore: Good.

Ymir: Who is Kuyo?

Me: Oh right. He was a Yoko. The Fox Spirits of Japanese Folklore and he was a nasty guy.

I went over his history.

Kuyō (九曜, Kuyō) is the head of the Public Safety Committee at Yōkai Academy. Kuyō enforces the group's rules with a tyrannical and sadistic iron fist, going so far as to state if someone goes against him, they are against the school. He is a Yōko, an S-Class species of monster who are amongst one of the most powerful of all Yōkai who live in Japan, and they have even known to be worshiped as divine beings. Kuyō believes that yōkai and humans will always remain enemies, claiming friendship between the two only occurs in fairy tales. After Kuyō had been defeated by Tsukune, he joined

Fairy Tale and became the 3rd Subdivision Leader.

Kuyō first appears when the Newspaper Club begin publishing articles relating to a scandal involving former teacher Hitomi Ishigami. Believing the Public Safety Committee could intimidate them enough to collect a bribe, he threatens them by outlawing the 'illegal' Club and destroying their newsstand. Kurumu Kurono's indignant outburst causes his second-in-command Keito to get angry - Kuyō orders her to monitor the club's activities. Moka later defeats her after Keito finds Kurumu trying to sell newspapers despite the Committee's imposed ban.

Kuyō reluctantly allies himself with the very teacher who was scandalized, Hitomi Ishigami, to destroy the Newspaper Club once and for all. Based on Ishigami's claims that Tsukune is a human, Kuyō detains both Moka and Tsukune and takes them to the headquarters of the Public Safety Committee. Kuyō forces Tsukune to transform, but as he naturally cannot, Kuyō throws a fireball at Moka and Tsukune. Tsukune nearly faints from the attack, and cannot remove Moka's seal. Kurumu, Yukari Sendo and Ginei Morioka show up; while Yukari helps Tsukune heal, Ginei transforms into wolf form and punches Kuyō several times. During this time, Ishigami hides behind a wall and watches the ongoing events.

Enraged, Kuyō initiates his own transformation, revealing his true nature to his opponents, much to their surprise and horror. After a brief onslaught of threats, Kuyō launches his signature attack, the Vortex of Fire, at the group, which Ginei blocks before collapsing. At this point, he taunts the group even more, and transforms into his Battle Form, and unleashes a swift barrage of attacks which incapacitates the rest of the group, and shakes the entire building and the immediate surroundings like an earthquake.

With only a horrified Tsukune left standing, Kuyō attempts to kill Moka and the others, but Tsukune pleads for him not to, willing to sacrifice himself for the sake of his friends. Upon hearing this, Kuyō briefly pauses, and feigns compassion, before mocking Tsukune once again and firing a blast to kill Moka. In response, Tsukune takes the blast instead, and succeeds in removing the Rosario from Moka's neck as he collapses. As she awakens, she moves to help her fallen friend.

Upon witnessing Moka's transformation, Kuyou recalls his knowledge of the Vampire race before declaring that he will be able to kill her easily while unleashing a surge of his Yōki, which Moka answers in kind, surprising her opponent and demonstrating her superior power level. Rather than attacking, she instead injects a considerable amount of her blood into Tsukune in order to save his life, surprising everyone, especially Kuyō and Ishigami, neither of whom had ever seen nor heard of this.

At that point, she immediately explains the drawbacks of this procedure to her allies and moves against Kuyō, who had been bracing for the inevitable assault. As he is attacked in earnest, Moka warns him that if Tsukune dies, then she will kill him. Surprised and horrified by this, Kuyō barely manages to block Moka's onslaught before she forcefully drives him into ground. However, it soon becomes clear that despite the speed and force that she employed, her attacks lacked the necessary stopping power to defeat her opponent, who immediately recovers without issue and counterattacks.

Because she had given Tsukune so much blood, she has lost a significant amount of her strength, which Kuyō immediately capitalizes on, unleashing his own high-speed, high-intensity hand-to-hand barrage, wounding her and smashing her into the ground with a swift lash of his tails. He taunts her on her weakness before attempting to kill her, but is immediately distracted Tsukune's subsequent revival, fully unharmed with the blood and power of a vampire flowing through him.

Stunned by this development, a now frustrated and fearful Kuyō assumes that Ishigami had tricked him, and incorrectly identifies Tsukune as a monster. By dropping his guard, Moka is given to opportunity to capture Kuyō in strong grapple, with which she takes without a second's thought. She then tells him the final problem of the blood transfusion procedure; in the case of success, the results are unpredictable. She then squeezes Kuyō's chest so hard that she breaks some of his ribs and forces him to spit blood.

Kuyō recoils in pain and struggles to free himself, all the while refusing to face defeat. He makes one last defiant statement just as Moka lets go and Tsukune uses all of his remaining power in a headbutt to Kuyō's jaw, breaking it, shattering teeth, and propelling him into the ground with tremendous, explosive force. This immediately renders Kuyō unconscious, who is left to lie in the rubble as the other student police members find his comatose form.

When Tsukune and the group enter the Floating Garden to recover Moka, Tsukune encounters Miyabi Fujisaki and Kiria Yoshii, members of the 1st Subdivision of Fairy Tale. Kiria casts a spell teleporting Tsukune and Ruby Toujo to a seemingly different dimension filled with shrine-styled buildings and a long walkway. Tsukune soon realizes that the architecture and the view are familiar to him - belonging to that of the former headquarters of the Public Safety Committee. Suddenly, a fireball is launched at them, and while they dodged the attack, Kuyō appears and declares himself a Subdivision Leader of Fairy Tale. It is revealed that Kuyō had also been spying for Fairy Tale during his time at Yōkai Academy.

Soon afterwards, Tsukune attacks Kuyō in earnest, who easily nullifies the incoming attacks. During the fight, Kuyō launches a large fireball attack at Tsukune, and not only continues to overwhelm him, but also taunts him as well. During the fight, Ruby notices that despite his best efforts, Tsukune's body is recalling his near-death experience at the Yōko's hands, and is in turn subconsciously retreating in fear from Kuyō.

Realizing that Tsukune will lose the fight if he continues like this, Ruby intercepts an otherwise disabling blow meant for Tsukune, which significantly wounds her and renders her unconscious. When Tsukune goes to help her, Kuyō gleefully tells him that Fang-Fang and Yukari had been killed by Gairen, another subdivision leader, and continues to taunt him about his weaknesses. At that point, he breaks into hysterical, manic laughter, declaring that he had wanted to witness and savor Tsukune's fear and face of despair, and moves in for the kill.

However, upon realizing what has to be done, Tsukune overcomes and masters his fear, which in turn enables him to gain proper control of his sealed vampiric abilities, and stops Kuyō's attack cold. Surprised, Kuyō drops his guard long enough for Tsukune to a deliver an explosive left-hook to Kuyō's face, stunning him and causing him to spit blood. Overcoming this shock, a frustrated Kuyō is unable to understand how he was so easily repelled.

At that point, Tsukune states that he must let go of his fear and focus on saving his friends, and begins to tap into his vampiric powers in earnest. This immediately horrifies Kuyō, as he witnesses Tsukune's transformation, who in turn warns that if Kuyō doesn't retreat, Tsukune will kill him. Tsukune then re-engages Kuyō, headbutting him and knocking Kuyō into the flames below. Kuyuo refuses to believe that Tsukune can defeat him and ,in a rage, transforms into his battle form. He then gains a flame suit, that burns anything that comes near him. He then tells Tsukune how he will kill him and climb to greater heights. Tsukune then releases the first seal of his holy lock, and punches several holes in Kuyō before the flames could reach Tsukune. Kuyō then collapses, still in disbelief that he was defeated. Later it is revealed that he had survived the attack, escaped, and trapped Ruby and Tsukune in a space called "The Masked King".

After Alucard's demise, Kuyō is seen holding Kahlua Shuzen's body standing along side with Kiria holding an unconcious Hokuto Kaneshiro as they make their escape to rebuild Fairy Tale once again.

Later in the Rosario Vampire II chapter 67 Extra II, Kuyo reveals that Kahlua was revived by Miyabi injecting her with his Shinso blood and asked him to look after her before going into battle. Kuyo asked about Hokuto's condition when he was being held by Kiria, the two of them also talked about Miyabi who expected from the start to be defeated and his "real plan" was to play the evil role with the aim of becoming a common enemy toward both humans and yokai in the hope of finally uniting them thus making his long dream of coexistence come true, afterwards kuyo left with the hybrid to rebuild Fairy Tale.

Kuyō first appears in the Committee's office learning about Keito's defeat by Inner Moka and Kurumu as he goes over the files on the members of the Newsclub. Everyone's monster identity is listed except for Tsukune. Kuyō then remarks that they will soon have something interesting happen for the first and longest time at Yōkai, burning the files with a sneer.

The next day, Kuyō comes to Ms. Nekonome's classroom and tells Tsukune that he is under suspicion of being a human. When Moka, Kurumu, and Mizore defends Tsukune with the fact that humans could not even be at Yōkai Academy, Kuyō sees them as possible accessories to Tsukune hiding his identity. With this, Kuyō takes Tsukune and the three girls to the shrine that serves as the Committee's headquarters.

In the shrine, Kuyō shows Tsukune where the teachers, students, and his friends are being questioned about his identity. Kuyō then brings out the Fan Club Collation which he had beat up the trio badly and Kuyō explains that they told him all about how Tsukune never fought back against them and how weak he was. Having his men pin Tsukune to the ground, Kuyō tells Tsukune that he could change into a monster and free himself of the guards holding him down, clearing the charge. When Kuyō hears from Tsukune that he's human, Kuyō simply laughs maniacally. Kuyō tells his men to let Kurumu and Mizore leave, but keep Moka locked up as she was an accessory to hiding Tsukune's human identity. Kuyō coldly tells Tsukune the Committee finds him guilty of being human and he is to be put to death. Kuyō announces through the speakers that Tsukune is a human who infiltrated the Academy, and that he will be put to death, inviting other students to watch him die.

Kuyō puts Tsukune on a big cross for his execution with a bloody sign saying "I'm Human". Kuyō asked Tsukune if he's lost his mind in fear. Tsukune proves him wrong by calmly asking him to promise one thing is to spare the rest of the Newspaper Club. Kuyō is surprised that someone being put to death would make such a selfless request. Kuyō says they will not suffer unnecessary harm, but saying that he plans to kill them. Kuyō announces that the time has come to kill Tsukune and lights him on fire, however, it's put out by Mizore's ice as Ruby and Kurumu fly down to free Tsukune. Moka, Mizore, and Yukari arrive, yelling for them to Tsukune to safety while they handle things there. As Kurumu and Ruby flee with Tsukune, a surprised Kuyō asks if the girls know what they've done is a crime against the Academy. Moka, Mizore, and Yukari tells him that it doesn't matter so long as they save Tsukune. Kuyō explains that Gin said something similar to him the previous year saying that the Security Committee's corruption needed to be exposed which matters more to him than the Academy. In retaliation, the Security Committee killed every member of last years Newspaper Club, except for Gin. Kuyō then orders his top three minion to kill the Newspaper Club as punishment. Kuyō looks up to see Kurumu and Ruby still flying away with Tsukune, gloating that they can try to running, but against someone of his power, they don't stand a chance so Kuyō heads off after the trio.

Kuyō eventually catches up to them on the roof and throws an arrow of fire which pierces Tsukune's heart and engulfs him, burning him badly. Kuyō comments that the execution could sadly not be shown to the students, but has none-the-less been carried out. Before passing out, Tsukune was able to release Inner Moka and with Inner being enraged, she kicks Kuyō across the roof. Kuyō has assumed to his monster form, that of a fox that has control over fire and is also a S-ranked monster. He fires a blast at them but Gin blocks his attack to save his fellow members. Kuyō didn't seem to care if Gin did that since he plan to kill him anyways. Kuyō battles Kurumu, Mizore, Yukari, and Ruby in order to by some time for Moka to inject her blood into Tsukune to save him. Kuyō has proven himself superior in power as he has beaten the four girls as he had changed into his final form. When Moka fights Kuyō, he noticed that her kicks are weak due to the amount of blood she injected into Tsukune. Kuyō beats Moka back to where Tsukune's at and fires a blast seemingly destroying the two for good.

However, Kuyō is shocked to see that Tsukune survived who dodged his attack while holding Moka. Kuyō tries to attack Tsukune and Moka, but Gin grabs him from behind. Kuyō expresses shock at Gin getting into a position to immobilize him, to which Gin reminds him about Werewolves are known for their speed. Moka tells Kuyō that he's became intoxicated with power from being the justice of the school and becoming corrupt and he needs to learn his place. With a jump kick, Moka hammers Kuyō into a room below the roof, ending his ways of justice.

Shortly before the other students arrive, Moka reattaches her rosary and collapses; seeing Kuyō and Moka unconscious and Tsukune shirtless, the others assume that Tsukune himself defeated Kuyō and rejoice at the Yōko's defeat, declaring Tsukune their new hero.

When it was done most of those that hadn't heard about it gasped in shock!

Qin: Yeah he was a monster!

Me: Yep and thats why we're going to kill him like we did before.

Nico: This time for good.

Camie: Man what a jerk!

Ymir: Yeah!

Me: We were forced to fight some of the students the first time because of him.

Naruto: Yeah I remember that and it was awful.

Xenia: Man he is pure evil.

Lola: He is!

The previous group came.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Can me, Harpymon, Black Knight Ghost, Thundermon, Black Lance, Marluxia, Goro, Black Manta, Marionette Shadow and Metal Sonic go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can go with us and also we're going to bring down Kuyo.

Me: I'm going to gut that stupid evil fox like a fish! Uh no offense bro.

Naruto: None taken bro but yeah! He has it coming!

RD Clyde: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well lets see. I'm thinking Mokey Mokey next.

Me: Ooh! (LAUGHS) That one has been known to cause cuteness overload.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Samon: Oh Ed, Leni, Ash and Serena congratulations to you guys.

Ash: Thanks Samon.

Serena: We're so happy.

Lynn Sr.: (CRYING HARD) MY BABY IS A GROWN GIRL!

Rita: Oh there there honey she sure is.

Cadance: At least Shining Armor didn't cry before the wedding started this time.

Me: He's getting better.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Astarothe Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and the former leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, he's been freed from Hell and wants revenge on Dark Sebastian for killing him, but he's also going to try and destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, the figure we saw in the vision orb was none other than Astarothe Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and the former leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, he's been freed from Hell and wants revenge on Dark Sebastian for killing him, but he's also going to try and destroy us.

WE GASPED!

Selena Mendez: But, how was that possible? Sebastian under the possession of The Black Ooze of The Eldritch stole Astarothe's dark powers after he killed him and sent him to Hell.

Varie Yulinova: (GASPS) I think Astarothe regained his dark powers after the thrashings we gave Dark Sebastian in the past.

Juliet Starling: If that's true, then, we've got to stop that Satanic monster and fast before it's too late. What if he goes to Swan for help to get revenge on Dark Sebastian?

Lincoln: Afraid that won't be possible, Juliet. Even if Astarothe does go to Swan, he'll easily be killed because Dark Sebastian's also there as well. But, we'll end Astarothe Voldemore for good.

Nico: This'll serve as a prelude to the massive showdowns against the members of The Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Sebastian along with The Dark Church of Malphas. Alright, team, let's go, we got a greedy glutton and vengeful bastard from the past to kill.

Lincoln: Hoggish Greedly, Kuyo, your time is finally up, this is where you both die once and for all, and once we get done with them, you're next, Astarothe Voldemorte.

Juliet Starling: As if dealing with undead douchebags along with that Goth Geek Bastard, Swan, who's running loose again wasn't bad enough, now we got a Satanic monster running loose. Well, I'll make sure your head winds up as a nice trophy on the wall, Astarothe Voldemorte.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Hoggish Greedly for good, and I also got a score to settle with my old enemy, Kuyo, and this time, I'm going to destroy him for good once and for all, and once we get done with them and send their asses straight to The Black Abyss forever, Juliet Starling and Lincoln are going to destroy the evil Astarothe Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and the former leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, who's returned from Hell to get revenge on Dark Sebastian for killing him, but also, to destroy us as well.

We were off to Yokai Academy.

We arrived.

Me: Boy we were here earlier this morning.

Lola: Yeah we sure were.

Qin: I know!

Mizore: Yeah we sure were.

Black Knight Ghost: Let's call SkullMeramon

Me: Good idea.

SkullMeramon came.

SkullMeramon: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome!

Disk Wars Mandarin (to the mascots): You guys better not hop on Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's bellies.

Poromon: We were too busy for that anyway with the wedding.

Me: Good. They are too tired for that.

Nico: I hope they give birth on the day after Earth Day.

Qin: Not that far away.

Xenia: Yep.

Black Knight Ghost: Wait we heard about Mizore and Dark Magician Girl being pregnant and we're so happy for them.

Me: We sure are.

Syrus: I am too.

Lola: Yeah.

Black Lance: Instead, you guys should feed their bellies lots of milk!

Me: (LAUGHS) I don't think it works that way Black Lance.

Poromon: It's worth a shot but yeah.

Nico: (LAUGHS) That's funny.

We got to the school building.

Me: Always cool being here.

Mizore: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Black Lance: I heard that Ginei got his butt kicked big time.

Nicole: Yep after I konked him on the head with a rock and sent him crashing into the girls locker room.

Kurumu: Serves him right.

Drill Man: Guess what happened afterwards!

Black Lance: You guys battled that Okuto jerk and you met more students. That is cool!

Qin: Yep.

Goro: I think he meant that Ginei got beat up.

Nicole: I already told them that.

Goro: Oh sorry.

Nebula: It serves him right!

Me: Yep.

Qin: But it was fun and cool.

Me: It sure was.

We walked around.

Me: So far things are quiet.

Metal Sonic: We should hit Kuyo with an elemental punch.

Me: Oh I intend to hit Kuyo with much more than that.

But then I tripped.

Me: WHOA!

CRASH!

Me: Ouch! What in the name of...

I saw what I tripped over and saw that it was a VICIOUSLY MUTILATED AND BUTCHERED BODY!

WE GASPED!

Me: GOOD GOD!

He had his blood, guts and innards splattered everywhere!

Retrax: Jesus Christ!

Nico: Something REALLY Ripped him to shreds!

Me: Not Ginei though. This is not his style. Sure he's a werewolf but he wouldn't go to great lengths to rip someone apart this bad.

Eli: Uh not just this guy. LOOK!

We saw HUNDREDS OF BODIES ALL RIPPED TO PIECES!

Me: THIS IS A CARNAGE STORM!

Marionette Shadow: Kuyo's on the move!

Me: No this is not his work. He would incinerate these bodies!

Lola: Look at the uniforms!

We saw that they were wearing all too familiar uniforms.

Yukari: These are all public safety committee uniforms! These are all of Kuyo's men!

Qin: What's left of them.

Me: What a bloodbath!

Lincoln suddenly had a premonition, and it was so not good.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Guys, we got really huge trouble: I spotted the next Akuma, and this one is the most savage one yet, his name is Lord Wolfblood, the 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of J.D. Knudson, and he's a WEREWOLF THAT IS EXTREMELY SAVAGE AND BLOODTHIRSTY! He's a really ruthless and savage and bloodthirsty killing machine and anyone that is in his way is going to be killed on the spot! He kills with the most intense savagery and ruthless predatory nature! His thirst for blood is absolutely endless! He was made because of Nico killing him in a blind rage and he came back from the dead to get revenge on Nico as a ruthless bloodthirsty killing machine.

Lincoln got out his sketchpad, and we saw my 2nd Hypothetical Akuma, he was a werewolf with blood red eyes and fiery demonic angel wings and he was EXTREMELY SAVAGE AND BLOODTHIRSTY!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK!

Nico: OH DAMN! THIS WEREWOLF'S ONE EXTREMELY SAVAGE AND BLOODTHRIRSTY MONSTER!

Eli: Oh...no!

Me: And that 2nd Akuma of me must've been the one that Ripped them apart!

Nico: Wait I KILLED you in a blind rage!? I would never do that to you!

Me: We got to stop him!

Lincoln: And we will, J.D., but the only way to stop him is to level out the playing field.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to his upper back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head turned dark blue, and he let out a loud howl as he transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Great idea!

Suddenly, I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on my body and my rainbow eyes and rainbow iris of my Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, my fangs grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven other sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings remained the same, my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair going down to my upper back with multi-colored highlights in it and multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of my hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind my head turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl as I transformed into J.D. The Nocturnal!

Me: (HOWLS AS I BEAT MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Maria: That would be impossible anyway!

Me: Yeah! Either way we got to stop him!

Lincoln: And we will, J.D., but the only way to stop him is to level out the playing field.

Suddenly, the full moon came out, and we heard a loud unearthly werewolf howl: it sounded like it came straight out of Hell itself!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Catches the scent of blood) He's here...!

We heard a howl.

Me: He's outside!

Then, we saw him come out: it was Lord Wolfblood, my 2nd Hypothetical Akuma.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Oh man! So, that's my 2nd Hypothetical Akuma?!

Sakura Knudson and The Knudson Sisters: Oh..., Brother.

Nico: WHOA! He is horrifying!

I growled ferociously!

Lord Wolfblood roared at us and tried to attack, but Lincoln and I slashed at him with our claws, and we growled savagely at Lord Wolfblood who also growled savagely at us. Then, we charged at

Lord Wolfblood and we attacked him ferociously and we also slashed at him with our gold-armored dragon claws, and this was making Lord Wolfblood even angrier than ever, and we felt it: he was getting much stronger than ever the angrier he gets!

Me: (Beastly Voice) Damn, he's getting stronger than ever the angrier he gets!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) There's only one thing that can stop him.

But then the moon started getting covered by the shadow of the Earth in a Lunar Eclipse!

Me: LOOK!

Lord Wolfblood was getting weaker and he was changing back!

Me: WHOA!

Once the moon was blocked we saw another me!

Me: WHOA!

Another me: No you got to get away from me!

Me: Did you kill all those people!?

Another me: Yes I did! But you got to get away from me! I can't control myself!

Nico: How did this happen?!

Another Me: It was because of Scarecrow!

Me: Scarecrow!? What does he have to do with you?

Another Me: He poisoned Nico with a fear gas that was stronger than anything and it made Nico insane. He thought I was a demon and he killed me in cold blood. I came back to kill him!

WE GASPED!

Me: That's madness! Nico would never be poisoned that easily!

Nico: You need to explain more quickly!

Me: We don't have much time before you change again!

We looked at the moon.

Another Me: I came back like this to get revenge on you Nico! I'm sorry! I can't help myself.

Nico: It's not your fault!

Then Another Me grunted and groaned in pain and we saw the moon starting to become uncovered.

Me: Like something out of The Werewolf of Fever Swamp!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Me: RUN! GO! RUN! PLEASE! RUN!

Once the moon was uncovered he turned back!

Lincoln and I pounced on Lord Wolfblood, and we bit him on both sides of his neck, but that also led to me and Lincoln feeding on his savage untamed werewolf blood, but thanks to my rapidly evolving powers and Lincoln's rapidly evolving powers, we easily overcame the bloodlust and savagery of Lord Wolfblood and the bloodlust and savagery was suddenly turned into energy and power for us and it was making us grow stronger and stronger than ever. Then, after draining Lord Wolfblood of blood...

BANG!

I BLASTED HIS HEAD OFF WITH A 50 CALIBER SILVER BULLET!

I sent him to the M.O.E.

Me: There!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Ah, now that was really good.

Me: (Beastly Voice) You said it.

Agony: We didn't learn more!

Me: We weren't given enough time Nico because annular lunar eclipses only last a few minutes!

Lincoln: It was the Scarecrow from his world that did it.

Agony: Oh. That's why.

Me: Besides he would have kept on killing people to get to Nico.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola fired a wave of fire and incinerated all the bodies that were mangled up.

Me: Besides we got more important things to worry about too.

But then Lincoln had another Premonition and he did a Tex Avery Wolf Wild Take and then had a nosebleed launch and he crashed into a tree!

CRASH!

Me: WHOA! Smoking Hot Babe Akuma coming.

Lincoln: Yep.

Black Manta: You think Slappy had something to do with it?

Nico: It must've been.

Me: Lets see what Akuma is coming next.

Lincoln: It's Mizore's Akuma and her name is Seductive Yuki-Onna. The Hypothetical Akuma of Mizore Shirayuki and a master of ice and cold and is one smoking hot babe. She was made because of being molested by Okuto Kotsubo and vowed to kill him.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a purple hair voluptuous girl with a blue smoking hot bikini and had ice angel wings.

Me: WHOA! Hubba hubba!

Mizore: My akuma is beautiful. And I look amazing.

Kurumu: You sure do Mizore.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: And yes Black Manta is right. It was Slappy that did it. He was belittling Nico and it made him snap and kill J.D.

Spittor: GEEZ!

Nico: Slappy even in death you just continue to piss me off.

Me: Yes he does.

Suddenly, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up extremely, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large dark blue halo and four orbiting large dark blue rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

And then, my rainbow, white, and blue energy aura flared up extremely, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large dark blue halo and four orbiting large dark blue rings on each corner of the halo behind my head glowed.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Holy shit! I feel even more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's because we converted Lord Wolfblood's bloodlust and savagery into energy and power, our rapidly growing and evolving powers allowed us to overcome it and convert his endless bloodlust and savagery into energy and power.

Me: (Beastly Voice) No fooling. (Smirks) Kuyo's in for one fucking surprise! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Nico: I think you both should remain in your Nocturnal forms for the fight against that glutton and that bastard, Kuyo.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Good idea, Nico.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) This is gonna be fun.

Me: First lets go face Mizore's Akuma.

We went to find her and we walked around and saw a beach babe and it was SEDUCTIVE YUKI ONNA!

Lincoln: Well hello there little snowflake.

Seductive Yuki Onna: (Giggles) Hello Linky. (Strikes a pose) Like what you see?

Lincoln: Oh yes I do.

Me: Wow Mizore you have been turned into one smoking hot babe.

Seductive Yuki Onna: Yes I sure have.

Marluxia: Mizore? Is that you?

Seductive Yuki Onna: Yes it's still me.

Lincoln flew fast and hard, and Seductive Yuki Onna kept firing ice blasts at him, but that was a really huge mistake as Lincoln absorbed the ice blasts and it made him even stronger and more supercharged than ever, and then, he flew even faster and grabbed and pinned Seductive Yuki Onna to the ground with his arms.

Nico: Nice work, Lincoln.

Me: She should've known better than to do that, Lincoln has the powers of lightning along with the elemental forces of nature, the Heavens, the cosmos, and the universe.

Lincoln: Hah, got you.

Seductive Yuki Onna: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Oh really?

Suddenly, Seductive Yuki Onna wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and her arms around his neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against his pecs and ten-pack abs. But, he knew what was coming as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist, and then, he kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly up into the air! He had her outsmarted at her own game of seduction and had her pinned to the ground as they continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Qin: Whoa.

Then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Seductive Yuki Onna's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Seductive Yuki Onna: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Seductive Yuki Onna with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

That of course led to Seductive Yuki Onna making out with him even more as the rainstorms grew even more stronger.

Me: I knew Lincoln was going to do that.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: She is one of his future wives.

Me: Yep.

Seductive Yuki Onna: And where is Okuto?

Me: I think right there!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit the Okuto from her world and exploded and destroyed him. Banishing him to the Black Abyss!

SkullMeramon: You need to calm down!

Seductive Yuki Onna: I am much better now that Okuto is gone.

Me: So are we. Sorry we have to fight.

Seductive Yuki Onna: That's okay. As long as I'm with Linky, I'm happy.

Me: Cool.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: Also your Non-Akuma self is having a baby soon.

Seductive Yuki Onna: I heard and I'm so happy!

Me: Yep. Same with Dark Magician Girl. We're going to the doctor after we're done here.

Seductive Yuki Onna: Cool!

SkullMeramon: (Echoing) METAL FIREBALL!

He fired a blast of blue fire and blasted her down.

Seductive Yuki Onna: My turn!

She threw ice kunai and I caught them and threw them back and fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

Seductive Yuki Onna: I surrender! You win.

Nico: Thank you.

Trent: Glad you surrendered.

Mizore: Me too.

Me: Yeah. Now we can go after Kuyo. And Greedily.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Alright, now we need to get after Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: Got it.

Camie Elextor: Let's do it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, and Xenia Vola Dappra raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared on the grounds where Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out armies of demons and monsters that got destroyed in a split second. Hoggish Greedly saw it, and he let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: (Beastly Voice) HAH! Serves you right, glutton!

Nico: Okay, now we can do our entrance without any of Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: (Beastly Voice) Let's tear that glutton apart limb from limb. (Eyes turn Red) And Kuyo, you and I have unfinished business!

We then took off, and we got there just in time to see Hoggish Greedly ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate she has against us.

Nico: Okay, let's end those bastards once and for all.

Hoggish Greedly: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THAT BLASTED TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY GET IN MY WAY!

Kuyo: J.D. Knudson, show yourself! So that I can finally kill you at long last!

?: (Beastly Voice) OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, KUYO!

Suddenly, the spirits of fire appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo in total fury and that made them extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Hoggish Greedly even more pissed off even more, and Kuyo was really pissed off when he saw me once again!

Me: (Beastly Voice) You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Kuyo, same with you, Hoggish Greedly, you glutton.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, Kuyo, after the three times you've come after J.D. in the past, and you too, Hoggish Greedly, after all the trouble you've caused to the Planeteers and Captain Planet. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you and the others back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And Anti-Monitor has some nerve bringing you back from the dead once again, Kuyo! Don't you even know when to quit!

Hoggish Greedly: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Kuyo: NOW, YOU WILL FINALLY DIE, J.D. KNUDSON!

Lincoln and I fired blasts of moonlight at Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo and they got burned badly!

HOGGISH GREEDLY LET OUT ANOTHER SCREAM OF PURE RAGE!

Hoggish Greedly: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Me: (Beastly Voice) Seriously? You did this to yourself, Hoggish Greedly. And I thought Flip was a greedy and disgusting glutton.

Kuyo: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DARK SEBASTIAN, YOU BASTARD! YOU LIED TO US! YOU SAID THEY'D STEP RIGHT INTO YOUR TRAP ONCE THEY DID THAT STUPID ENTRANCE AND THEY WOULD ALL DIE!

Selena Mendez: Aha! I knew it, we already knew the insane dark side of my brother was behind this and that he'd forced The Dark Pact of Apophis upon Hoggish Greedly and the other Eco Villains.

We also saw it: Hoggish Greedly had a black snake tattoo with an inverted pentagram on his left arm: proof of The Dark Pact of Apophis.

Camie Elextor: Just like with the others.

Solla Nexcrota: Alright, Dark Sebastian, you better get out here right now! Your plan to get rid of us backfired on you, you insane monster!

?: (Demonic Voice) (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU STUPID BASTARDS AND BITCHES! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST DIE!?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Apophis: the snake surrounded by an inverted pentagram appear on the ground, and then, a tornado of pitch black and blood red darkness appeared, and once the vortex disappeared, in its place stood Dark Sebastian, but he had black hair, pale skin, red eyes and black sclera, black coat with red inlay, black dress shirt, black pants, and black boots and massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 6'666'0".

Nico: Dark Sebastian. I should've known you'd be here.

Qin: I can't believe you also forced The Dark Pact of Apophis on the bitch and the other Eco-Villains, you really have no sense of shame at all!

Nico's friends also spewed all sorts of nasty and disgusting names at him, and that absolutely pissed him off even more!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN REDIRECTED IT AND IT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Hoggish Greedly: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?!

Hoggish Greedly was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, his smugness was about to be broken big time as we saw the darkness blacken the skies.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA USE THE DARK PACT OF APOPHIS' DARK POWER ON BLIGHT!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BITCH! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHERS ARE NOTHING

MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY! SAME WITH YOU, KUYO!

Hoggish Greedly: What did you just say?!

Dark Sebastian charged at Hoggish Greedly and he proceeded to slash at him many times with a demonic black broadsword and stab him in the stomach and legs and arms with a knife!

Hoggish Greedly: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING HOGGISH GREEDLY SLASHING HIM AND STABBING HIM AND HE WAS COVERED IN HER BLOOD AND HE WAS STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY! THEN, HE WENT AFTER KUYO AND HE WAS ALSO SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS BLACK DEMONIC GREATSWORD AND STABBING HIM WITH A DAGGER AND WAS LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY AS HE WAS COVERED IN MORE BLOOD!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT! LET'S SEND HIM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, and Xenia Vola Dappra retaliated by firing blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Hoggish Greedly and undid The Dark Pact of Apophis and blasted Dark Sebastian off of Kuyo and that really enraged him, but Selena Mendez blasted Dark Sebastian with a blast of Divine Darkness and sent him back to Transylvania as he spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo for good.

Nico: Alright, now that the two-faced fucked-up snake is back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, you bastards!

Me: YEAH!

I then flared up my power!

Kuyo: WHAT THE!?

Me: I'm not the same as I was when we fought before Kuyo! Now you're going to face my ultimate power!

Thundermon: Shocking, Ain't it?

Me: (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES KUYO! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT KUYO SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND KUYO FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

I teleported and kicked Kuyo in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I punched him all over and he threw fireballs at me and I fired many energy blasts and numerous massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

Nico punched and bashed Kuyo and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Kuyo with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Kuyo all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Kuyo and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Kuyo was badly hurt!

Me: That was for all the pain and suffering you caused to Yokai Academy!

I teleported and kicked Kuyo in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Me: That was for Keito!

I punched him and I then went at Kuyo with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Kuyo all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Kuyo in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Kuyo and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico: YEAH!

I punched him all over the place! I punched him and we flew at each other and massive thunderous shockwaves went off all over the place from our punches!

BOOOM! BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM!

Ymir: WHOA! Look at them go!

I punched him down into the ground and he was down.

Ace walked over to him and used her powers

And she made him go nuts!

I teleported and went at Kuyo and punched him in the face and kicked him more!

I kicked him in his face more.

We went at each other with incredible speed and power!

I fired massive energy blasts and he dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and he dodged those and he fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Mega Articuno fired a blast of ice and froze his arms and tails!

I used that time to punch Kuyo in his face with devastating force and he got his teeth knocked out!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Kuyo all over. Cassidy fired waves of water and drenched him and I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over. I blasted Kuyo all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Kuyo all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Kuyo all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE
HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Kuyo and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Kuyo flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR HATRED AND EVIL! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND I SCREAMED AND WENT AT KUYO WITH INTENSE FURY!

ME AND ALL FOR ONE WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF

ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I PUNCHED KUYO WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

I PUNCHED KUYO IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I KICKED ALL KUYO IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

I kicked Kuyo in his ugly face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND US!

I PUNCHED KUYO IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE KUYO SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO SO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE AT YOKAI ACADEMY!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED KUYO FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABAM!

I KICKED KUYO IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

I PUNCHED KUYO IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

HE BELCHED OUT A LOT OF BLOOD!

I PUNCHED HIM IN HIS NOSE!

I PUNCHED KUYO IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE!

KUYO WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED BY ME AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Riku: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

I went at him more and we mercilessly punched and kicked at each other and THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

We flew up into the sky and more shockwaves blasted off!

Nico punched him!

KRABLAM!

Nico kicked him and sent him flying!

I smashed Kuyo into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Kuyo all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Kuyo flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Kuyo formed a sword of intense fire then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over! Kuyo went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

I punched Kuyo in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. I was gonna make sure that Kuyo suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the Earth and Yokai Academy and to countless others. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Kuyo in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Kuyo in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

I punched Kuyo in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN KUYO!

KUYO: THIS IS MY ACADEMY! MY DESTINY! ALL STUDENTS THAT VIOLATE THE RULES WILL DIE!

KRABLAM!

I punched him hard in his face!

I kicked him into the air and fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Kuyo in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I kicked him into the ground. I kicked him in the face and sent Kuyo crashing into the ground! He busted out and then fired a massive shower of energy blasts at me and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and they collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion shook the area with intense force and fire!

HE EXPLODED OUT AND ROARED IN FURY!

Kuyo: (INSANE AND EXPLOSIVE RAGE) I HATE YOU!

My aura flared up with intense fury!

Harpymon: My turn! (ECHOING) WIND SEEKER!

She fired a blade of wind and slashed him all over!

Kuyo then EXPLODED IN RAGE!

Kuyo: KNUDSON! KNUDSON! KNUDSON! KNUDSON KNUDSON KNUDSON KNUDSON KNUDSON KNNUUUUUUUUUDDDDSON! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, KNUDSON! DAMN YOU ALL! AND DAMN THIS FUCKING PLANET! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE KEPT THE SCHOOL IN MY RULE AND MAKE SURE EVERYONE OBEYED ME!

I WOULD HAVE LEAD THIS SCHOOL TO GREATNESS AND ULTIMATELY DESTROYED THE ENTIRE PLANET AND EVERY LAST PATHETIC HUMAN ON IT INCLUDING YOU AND I WOULD HAVE PROVED THE SUPERIORITY OF MONSTERS OVER HUMANS! BUT YOU, YOU JUST HAD TO SHOW UP AND THROW A WRENCH IN ALL OF OUR PLANS! YOU MAKE ME SICK! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN THE WAY OF EVIL'S GLORIOUS REIGN, ALL OF HUMANITY WOULD FINALLY BE DESTROYED ALONG WITH ALL LIFE ON EARTH! I HATE YOU! I DESPISE YOU! I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE! HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTT

BUT THEN OUR AURAS EXPLODED IN MASSIVELY INTENSE POWER FROM HIS HATRED AND HE REALLY SUPERCHARGED US TIMES 100,000,000 INFINITIES! KUYO HAD ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOST IT AND SPAT OUT SO MUCH VENEMOUS AND

ABHORRENTLY TOXIC INSANE UNHINGED HATRED AT ALL OF US, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN, YELLOW AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS HAD FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS! ALL OF US, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN, YELLOW AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS HAD FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS!

Me: WHOA! Thanks for the power boost!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Pretty big talk from someone who is small and insignificant!

Nico: Don't think we forgot about you, Greedily!

Eli: We're just taking care of our main target before you.

Hoggish Greedily: I never liked this guy anyway!

Me: For once we can agree there!

I punched Kuyo.

Nico punched Greedily in the face!

POW!

Nico: Too bad we aren't eating you like we did before.

Hoggish Greedily: Why? Didn't I taste good?

Nico: J.D. said you tasted like Raw Ham slatthered in Bat Guano.

YUCK!

Harpymon, Black Knight Ghost, Thundermon, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Black Lance, Marluxia, Goro, Black Manta, Marionette Shadow and Metal Sonic and Hookmon, Gwappamon, Oboromon, Bulkmon, Oleamon, Hippogriffomon, Strabimon, Mistymon, Petaldramon, Prasaurmon, Archelomon, Fanbeemon, and Muslmon: ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired a blast of energy and blasted Kuyo all over and a massive fiery explosion blasted out.

Chiyanna: Like old times?

Hawkgirl: You know it!

Hawkgirl and Chiyanna: THANAGAR SLASH SMASHER!

They smashed and smashed Greedily all over!

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, now we can take care of Kuyo and Hoggish Greedly.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent Dark Sebastian back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with him.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for him, now let's take care of those bastards and make them both pay for their crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Kuyo and Hoggish Greedly, now it's time for you to die once more.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get them! This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Kuyo, and we're also getting rid of you too, you greedy pig.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope, and that freaked out Kuyo!

Kuyo: WHAT THE?!

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Hoggish Greedly.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you pig! And as for you, Kuyo, this is the last fucking time I ever have to deal with your ass! This is the end for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF HOGGISH GREEDLY AND KUYO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY HOGGISH GREEDLY WAS ON AND I WAS DEAD SET ON DESTROYING KUYO FOREVER!

And then, Kuyo transformed into his true form!

Lincoln, Mizore, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Kuyo and Hoggish Greedly, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Mizore, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo and they got hit hard. Plus, the blasts also hit The Monitor Orbs embedded in their foreheads and they shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo clutched their heads in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastards.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired two rainbow energy balls that hit Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Chiyanna was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Chiyanna: No I control the power. It doesn't.

She concentrated and reigned in the power of Talonflame and thens he transformed and blasted them both with fire and blasted them down.

Me: YEAH! Jean Grey helped her sister reign in the power of Arcanine.

Penelope Grey: Yeah I am in full control.

Nico: Cool!

Penelope Grey: But don't leave me out!

She turned into Arcanine and blasted them both with fire.

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon pecked Greedily.

Poliwag blasted Kuyo with water.

Nico fired waves of energy at Greedily.

Then Count Nocturne, Oculous, Zavok, Robo-Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Vulture, Whiplash, Beetle and Lord Drakkon came.

Nico: Count Nocturne, Oculous, Zavok, Robo-Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Vulture, Whiplash, Beetle and Lord Drakkon.

Lord Drakkon: (To Me) WOW! You really went at him! I ate all my popcorn before we arrived.

Me: No kidding! Explosive huh?

Kuyo: YOU FOOLS! YOU WILL HELP ME NOW!

Their response?

Vulture: PISS OFF MOTHERFUCKER!

POW!

Griffin bashed him in his face and smashed him into a tree!

Me: Man the nerve of our enemies ordering you around!

Count Nocturne: Mizore, after this, you need to get some rest!

Zavok: We can't risk the baby getting hurt.

Me: That's what we agreed to have her and Dark Magician Girl do.

Robo Blaze: We're lucky it hasn't sustained damage yet.

Nico: Yeah and we're going to the doctor after this.

Whiger: (to Nico) We heard you fought Okuto here.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: We fought both the Prime Universe and the one from Seductive Yuki Onna's world too.

Oculous: (to Tommy) You should take care of that Lopunny.

Tommy Himi: I will.

Sinuku came.

Me: Sinuku! Up for another round?

Sinuku: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Sinuku: You guys know what's next after this, right?

Me: We sure do. King Ohgers.

Sinuku: That's right.

Me: I've been looking forward to that one for a while.

Camie: Yeah me too!

Nico: Same with Lana, May and Starfire!

Lana: YEAH!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Dracmon, Finn, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, Snowflame, Flytrap and Issa Shuzen (Theme including Finn) - Nico's rescue was in Yokai Academy and we battled Okuto Kotsubo

---

Count Nocturne was first

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): Nico's rescue was in Yokai Academy. He battled Okuto Kotsubo

Marceline: He sure did and we put that monster in his place. Mizore really showed him what for.

Dracmon: She sure did. Oh I'm Marceline's Dracmon.

Count Nocturne: Pleasure and good riddance to that monster.

Finn: Yeah no kidding! He had it coming.

Melody: Yeah and we got sweet justice for Mizore.

Starlight Glimmer: We sure did and we have great news guys. Mizore and Dark Magician Girl are both pregnant. Lincoln and Syrus are the dads.

Count Nocturne: WOW! Congratulations to them both!

Moonlight Glimmer: I know! We're really excited for them!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah we sure are!

Cozy Glow: We are happy for them too.

Raven Bishop: I'll say!

Hex: We sure are.

Count Nocturne: I'm happy for them. Lets do it!

Marceline's Gashat was called Marceline the Defender of Ooo. They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Tommy Himi, Snowmanmon, Vonya Yondo Kazan, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, Shivarakah, Cyclopsus and Cyclops (Wizard) (Theme including Vonya Yondo Kazan) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Fairy's Gift, Shining Friendship, Witch of The Black Forest, Lady of Faith, Cosmo Queen and The Unhappy Maiden

Oculous was next.

Oculous (to Tommy Himi): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Fairy's Gift, Shining Friendship, Witch of The Black Forest, Lady of Faith, Cosmo Queen and The Unhappy Maiden. Nico, Toad Man's team, Storm Owl's team, and the others did good battling them.

Tommy: They sure did and it was so cool!

Snowmanmon: It sure was! Oh I'm Tommy's Snowmanmon.

Oculous: Pleasure.

Snowmanmon: Yep. Also one of the Anothers was an old enemy from J.D.'s past. Her name was Sillene Carpenter and she was a Queen Bee girl that J.D. ruined a long time ago. Because of Charity Fraud and scamming and more, J.D. exposed them and made them the most hated family in the world. They received death threats and it was too much for Sillene's parents to handle and they ended up killing themselves and Sillene vowed to kill J.D. to avenge them.

Vonya: But J.D. said they deserved it for conning charities out of millions of dollars.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) That is for sure there. Also we met an Arcanine gene-slammer and it was Jean Grey's sister Penelope.

Rarity: She was absolutely amazed by what J.D. accomplished in helping people end their hatred over mutants.

Sapphire Ocean: That was so amazing to see there.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too and it was good he did that.

Dioptase Angel Belle: And I agree with J.D. too. Mutants are people too and they have amazing gifts that can help people.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Oculous: That is cool! Lets do it!

Tommy's Gashat was called Tommy of Ice and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Lekismon, Ace (Justice League), Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), Irene Belserion, Void Knight and H2Olga (Theme including Ace (Justice League) - Lincoln's Rescue was in Gondor and they battled Denethor

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Gondor. Hebattled Denethor.

Ace: Yeah and we gave that traitor of Gondor what for. It was awesome.

Lekismon: It was awesome and fun. Denethor was really a sourball! Oh I'm Ace's Lekismon.

Zavok: Pleasure. Also I never liked Denethor. He gave all rulers of Gondor everywhere a bad name.

Ace (JL): Yeah he sure did.

Pyra: He deserved to be destroyed too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah! What a party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah that is for sure.

Citrine Pie: At least Gondor is freed of him.

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure.

Featherweight: I agree too.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Zavok: Yeah I never liked that guy! Lets do it!

Ace's Gashat was called The Looneys of the 28th Century and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Sora, ClavisAngemon, Key Mace, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, Professor Milo, Road Jigen and Wallow (Theme including Key Mace) - Misty Brightdawn, Pipsqueaks and Xion's final mission

---

Robo-Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze (to Sora): Today was Misty Brightdawn, Pipsqueaks and Xion's final mission. You should be proud of Xion.

Sora: Oh I am. Also they fought Alessa Gillespie.

Robo-Blaze: WHOA! That monster from Silent Hill!? Oh man!

Sora: Yeah and we found out that it was because of the cult in Silent Hill that burned her bad that she became that way! She was made that way because they burned her in a Satanic Ritual.

ClavisAngemon: That was sick and J.D. exploded in intense power and fury and unleashed the divine wrath of his power on that cult and banished them to the Black Abyss. Oh I'm Sora's ClavisAngemon.

Robo-Blaze: Oh pleasure and man that was intense! That cult caused a lot of problems for Silent Hill and everyone there! They brought Hell to Earth.

Key Mace: They sure did and it was horrible!

Pakura: We made sure that the people of that town got justice by us having to eradicate that whole cult. And free them from Hell.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding! Also what surprised us more is that we didn't fight any of Zak's enemies there. He said he was saving them for us to destroy on Misty's big day.

Comet Thunder: Yeah this is gonna be a fun one.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah it sure will.

Scootaloo: I agree too.

Whirlwind: I thought it was fun.

Robo-Blaze: Yep. Lets do it!

Sora's Gashat was called Sora of the Light Key and they fired waves of light, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Sangloupmon, Harold, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, Chikuon, Cy Steinberg and Gressel (Theme including Harold) - Leni and Ed and Ash and Serena's Wedding

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante): Earlier was Leni and Ed and Ash and Serena's Wedding. It's about time!

Dante: I know and we're so happy for them! Grace was crying hard for Ash and Serena. Sarah was a cute flower girl too.

Sangloupmon: It was so cute! Oh I'm Dante's Sangloupmon.

Whiger: Pleasure.

Harold: We're so happy for them both.

Konan: Yeah no kidding and it was so cute!

Sunset Shimmer: And we had the wedding at Canterlot Palace and everyone loved it.

Firestorm Shimmer: They sure did.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Even all the Cul-De-Sac kids were happy for Ed and Leni.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure were.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding.

Whiger: Well congratulations to them both. Lets do it!

Dante's Gashat was called Dante of the Huntik Spirits. They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Doggymon, Carl Wheezer, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, Fodder, Fear Beast Kemp and Shrimp Louie (Theme including Carl Wheezer) - Mizore's day to shine

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): Today is Mizore's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Jimmy: Oh she is ready for this and it's gonna be awesome and cool.

Doggymon: You got that right! Oh I'm Jimmy's Doggymon.

Griffin: Pleasure and this is gonna be fun.

Carl Wheezer: It sure is gonna be cool.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah! Mizore and J.D. are both up and we're going to see them both battle Hoggish Greedily and Kuyo here!

Twilight Sparkle: This is gonna be fun and awesome!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Harmony Sparkle: You got that right!

Starshine Sparkle: We're going to unleash all kinds of pain on those two!

Spyro: Yeah no kidding and as you can see, Kuyo got his butt kicked big time! Also we're not going to eat Hoggish Greedily this time!

Griffin: Yeah I would not want to turn him into bacon! Lets do it!

Jimmy's Gashat was called Jimmy and the Kids of Retroville. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Diatrymon, Yost Spiderman, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, Anguis Masculus, Vulturos and The Giant Claw (Theme including Yost Spidey) - J.D.'S 2nd Akuma was A FEROCIOUS AND HORRIFIC WEREWOLF!

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): J.D.'S 2nd Akuma was A FEROCIOUS AND HORRIFIC WEREWOLF! I honestly didn't see that coming!

Hay Lin: Well it is partially his day to shine so it's no surprise. Also we saw that numerous bad students and teachers here were mauled to death by it. As you can see by the entrails and innards splattered all over along with the blood.

Diatrymon: Also he was made because of Nico going into a blind rage and killing J.D. He came back from the dead to kill Nico to get revenge. Oh I'm Hay Lin's Diatrymon.

Vulture: Pleasure and what!? That's preposterous! Nico has too much honor and good in him to snap like that and kill J.D. for no reason.

Yost Spiderman: Yeah we said the same thing!

Kurano: Nico wouldn't do that to J.D.! Especially after everything J.D. did for him and more! And as you can see, this was a really ferocious werewolf hence why J.D. was J.D. the Nocturnal when we found out about it.

Fluttershy: That was a scary werewolf J.D. turned into!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We saw him as a knight made of fire and now a ferocious bloodthirsty werewolf!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) This one was completely feral and it was intensely ferocious! Luckily there was a lunar eclipse when the full moon came out and J.D. transformed back and he told us why he was like that.

Daffodil Bloom: He revealed that it was because of a stronger variant of Scarecrow's fear gas. He saw J.D. as Slappy and he was belittling him. And because of that Nico went mad and killed J.D. in his world.

Bluebell: Yeah that was terrible!

Vulture: That's crazy! So because of Scarecrow's fear poison there, Nico lost his mind!? How horrible!

Tornado Bolt: It was. And J.D. took a 50 Caliber Silver Bullet pistol and blew his akuma's head off and killed it and sent it to you guys.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah hopefully you guys can keep him calm.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was awful.

Vulture: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Hay Lin's Gashat was called Hay Lin of the Wind. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Leopardmon, Flare Woman, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, Darth Vader, Rabbitcon and Coachwhip (Theme including Flare Woman) - Mizore's Akuma was a smoking hot bikini babe

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): Mizore's Akuma was a smoking hot bikini babe. Does she have any powers?

Devon: She sure does. She has ice powers and awesome seduction powers. She was a voluptuous bikini babe. Mizore blushed at the thought of Lincoln seeing her like that and it was cute.

Leopardmon: Yeah we got a good laugh out of that. Oh I'm Devon's Leopardmon.

Devon: Pleasure.

Flare Woman: Yeah she was made because of Okuto Kotsubo molesting her and she vowed to kill him.

Tsukuyomi: We beat her to the punch on that one earlier this morning.

Applejack: We sure did and made sure that monster had it coming.

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It was awesome beating the snot out of him.

Apple Bloom: Yeah it sure was cool.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Whiplash: Wow! You guys have been having lots of eventful days this week. Lets do it!

Devon's Gashat was called Devon of Beast Morphers. They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Connor, Raptordramon, Nala, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, Powerpunk Girls, Commander Crayfish & The Mutant Rangers and Bluto (Theme including Nala) - Kuyo is gonna pay for his crimes!

Beetle was next.

Beetle (To Connor): Kuyo is gonna pay for his crimes!. I hope you mess him up!

Connor: So far we've been doing a good job on that. J.D. has been unleashing his power at his extreme on him and it turned much of the area around us into a huge firestorm.

Raptordramon: Yeah no kidding there! Wow! You should have seen what happened. Oh I'm Connor's Raptordramon.

Beetle: Pleasure and I can see that you guys did that. Lord Drakkon was eating popcorn and he ate it all before we went to start the battles.

Nala: Man he had a great time for that.

Mike: He sure did.

Princess Celestia: It was explosive! And man J.D. really had him against the ropes.

Dawn Eclipse: That was so awesome.

Princess Celestia (G5): J.D. really told him off too and showed him how powerful he got over the years and how he is not the same as he was.

King Solar: That's the reward you get through training and hard work.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: No doubt about it.

Beetle: You got that right. Lets do it!

Connor's Gashat was called Connor of the Dino Thunder! They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Omnimon, Simba, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) (Theme including Simba) - Hoggish Greedily has no idea what he's up against!

Lord Drakkon was next.

Drakkon: (to me) Hoggish Greedily has no idea what he's up against! You can honestly feel free to kill him.

Me: I was intending to do so. Last time back in 2019 we battled him and ate him for dinner and to be honest he did not taste good. He tasted more like raw ham smothered in bat guano.

Zen Aku: YUCK! That will leave a terrible taste in your mouth.

Me: That is an understatement.

Omnimon: So instead we're going to destroy him completely. Oh I'm J.D.'s Omnimon.

Lord Drakkon: Pleasure and wow! Now J.D. has you and Kazemon and Zhuqiaomon.

Me: That's right I sure do.

Simba: That was a fun battle for all of us though.

Riley Anderson: But we're not going to eat him again because we don't want to throw up all over the place.

Princess Luna: Yeah that would not be good.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure and Greedily belongs in the garbage.

Moondust: I agree there.

Snowdrop: In the Black Abyss.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding there.

Lord Drakkon: I agree with you all there completely. Lets do it!

My Gashat was called J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix. We fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Sinuku

---

Sinuku was next.

Sinuku: WHOA! Man you guys really laid an explosive beatdown on them!

Nico: We sure did!

May: YEAH!

Sinuku: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that greedy pig and Yokai Academy's hated bastard.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! First this. SPD MORPHER JUDGEMENT MODE!

He pressed a button and a white light appeared and a timer started. 15 seconds later the Red X lit up.

Nico: GUILTY!

Rangers: DELTA ENFORCER!

They got capture cards ready!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired energy and element blasts and the blasts hit him and the rangers fired and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked in a card!

Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Nico picked him up.

Nico: Sinuku you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: You're finished.

Tsukasa: Both of you!

Me: Because we're going to turn you both BLACK AND PURPLE!

Maxxor: By the Authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!

Kamen Ride: Forever Purple!

Tsukasa turned into the Purple Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER PURPLE!

The rangers turned into the Purple Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) EAGLE STORM 6!

She summoned Storm Eagle, Sodom, Sandworm, Lagoras, Cthulhu Harold & Gladys, and Grangon!

Me: Lets get them!

We went at them both and smashed and pulverized and blasted and smashed and bashed them all over!

Pyrithion, Maxxor, and Rothar blasted and smashed and mashed them!

Mizore, Me, Skids and Aligned Knockout used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and enhanced our weapons and powers 100-fold.

Mizore and Skids: ICESTORM LASER BARRAGE!

Me and Aligned Knockout: PHOENIX FURY LASER STORM!

Orion of Super Megaforce and Harpymon: SUPER HARPY WIND BLAST!

Red She-Hulk of Atomic Fire and Black Knight Ghost: SMASHING ATOMIC FIRESTORM!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: THUNDERBOLT JOLT STORM!

Jimmy of the Klutz and Black Lance: SPEAR LANCE BLAST!

Layla Williams of the Flowers and Marluxia: FLOWER STORM BLAST!

Silverstream of Twilight's School and Goro: SMASHING HIPPOGRIFF SMASHER!

Yusuke of the Spirit Detectives and Black Manta: SPIRIT GUN MANTA BLAST!

Power Pack of the Avengers and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON POWER FURY BLAST!

Style Queen of the Golden Fashions and Marionette Shadow: GOLDEN FASHION BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE LASER BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

We fired massive waves of energy and elements.

Cheerilee, Mizore, Moka, Kurumu, Tsukune, Yukari, Tamao, Kokua, Lilith, me and Nico: YOKAI ACADEMY REVENGE BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you and Kuyo are done running loose, Hoggish Greedly, now it's time for you both to disappear forever. ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL PUNCH!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: BLAZING WING!

Sailor Neptune: WATER STYLE: TYPHOON BLADE!

Sailor Uranus: EARTH STYLE: QUAKING HAMMER!

Tatsumaki: WIND STYLE: WIND SCYTHE!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLAST!

Lincoln and the girls formed elemental weapons and they attacked Hoggish Greedly and Kuyo with extreme ferocity and they got banged up pretty badly!

SkullMeramon: The last thing you'll feel is searing hot pain! (ECHOING) METAL FIREBALL!

He fired a blast of blue fire and blasted them both.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you, Hoggish Greedly. Now, die a glutton's death! ELEMENT FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL GLUTTON DESTROYER!

Lincoln and his harem fired elemental Ki blasts right at Hoggish Greedly which explodes on contact as they hit him. Then, Lincoln fired a massive Stardust Diviner with elements surrounding it and it hits Hoggish Greedly and he was destroyed and sent to The Black Abyss, and now, all that was left was Kuyo.

Kuyo: No! NO! I WILL NOT LET IT END LIKE THIS! IF I'M GOING DOWN, YOU'RE GOING DOWN WITH ME, J.D. KNUDSON!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned the tip of one of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger and stabbed it into Kuyo's back and he began absorbing him, and he assimilated Kuyo's Yōko Physiology, Transformation, Battle Form, Kitsunebi (Fox Fire), Enhanced Strength, Enhanced Durability, Enhanced Stamina, Enhanced Speed, Enhanced Agility, Flight, Great Demonic Aura, Expert Hand-to-Hand Combatant, Swordsmanship, and his Techniques: Ball of Fire, Vortex of Fire, Fire Punch, Fire Spear, Entei Toui, and Flame Katana, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Kuyo was severely weakened, and I formed and fired a massive Stardust Diviner with fire surrounding it, and it destroyed Kuyo and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's slit pupils change back and large dark blue halo with four orbiting dark blue rings change back to gold and my slit pupils change back and large dark blue halo with four orbiting dark blue rings change back to gold.

Me: We did it, Kuyo's finally gone forever! And that's six Eco-Villains down and two to go!

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: And I'm pissed that Dark Sebastian tried to steal another kill from us. (GROWLS) Now, I really hate that psychotic bastard even more!

Lincoln: We made sure to drive Dark Sebastian away and destroy Kuyo and Hoggish Greedly for good, but this won't be the last time we deal with that psychotic lunatic. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Astarothe Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and former founder and leader of The Order of The Dark Universe.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND I WILL RECLAIM MY PLACE AS LEADER OF THE ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE! THE UNIVERSE WILL BE DESTROYED AND BE REMADE AS A PARADISE WHERE ONLY EVIL REIGNS FOREVER!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark energy blasts and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Astaroth Voldemorte!

A figure came out, he was a male with black hair, pale skin, red eyes, and he was dressed in a long black coat with black clothes and he had the symbol of The Order of The Dark Universe on his forehead: it was Astarothe Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and former leader and founder of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Me: So, that's Astarothe Voldemorte?!

Selena Mendez: The very one.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here once more. So, not even being trapped in Hell for all eternity would keep you down for good.

Astarothe Voldemorte: Nothing in Hell can keep me from fulfilling our goal of destroying this pathetic universe and all of you with it, we will reign supreme and evil will rule the new world order forever! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Juliet Starling: Seriously, what the Hell?! That is royally effed up! You're even worse than Swan, and I think it's time someone put you down for good.

Suddenly, Juliet Starling's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, lollipops, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels, she had her Bedazzled Chainsaw in hand, and as she approached Astarothe Voldemorte, she left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, lollipops, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Juliet Starling: I can't believe that a douchebag like you exists, and quite frankly, you're the biggest douchebag of all: a royally effed up, malevolent, psychotic, and completely homicidal basket case and a completely damaged ego to boot. Well, that's going to end here and now, you're gonna get what's coming to you, Astarothe Voldemorte, time to pay for your sins and rot in The Black Abyss forever.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JULIET STARLING WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JULIET STARLING GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Juliet Starling was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, lollipops, hearts, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Astarothe Voldemorte: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Juliet Starling's Bedazzled Chainsaw, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, lollipops, hearts, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Astarothe Voldemorte: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JULIET STARLING! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JULIET STARLING EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Juliet Starling grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess along with her curvaceous figure, she has pink and purple highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair placed into two curled-point ponytails held up by two pink with white trimmed scrunchies with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, lollipops, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a cheerleader silhouette and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and

Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Juliet Starling has on a white and gold trimmed version of her standard San Romero Cheerleading outfit consisting of a small white and gold trimmed top supported by two ties with the San Romero High Logo, "San Romero Knights", with the "I" of Knights being a medieval lance, white and gold trimmed skirt with white underlining above and pink underlining below, white and purple trimmed stockings with San Romero Knights placed on the outer sides of her legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, lollipops, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is her silhouette with a rainbow above her head and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by light, stars, and rainbows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Juliet Starling felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive golden blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large golden blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with pink tips and purple markings, Juliet Starling has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Juliet Starling's massive Bedazzled Chainsaw and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, lollipops, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Juliet Starling's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded heart-shaped gems and the logo of The San Romero Knights etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade with chainsaw blades around the blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship and heavily modified to go along with her everyday life: a cassette player, notepad, and phone with which to speak with her family all built inside the crossguard along with all the upgrades she'd gotten for her chainsaw for her birthday, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Juliet Starling has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the silhouette that said, "Juliet Starling, Loving Daughter of Gideon Starling and Elizabeth Starling, Loving Younger Sister of Cordelia Starling, Loving Older Sister of Rosalind Starling, Bright, Bubbly, and Helpful Cheerleader and Student of San Romero High School, Awesome Zombie Hunter of San Romero, Student of Sensei Morikawa, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Slayer of The Zombies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Geist, Slayer of Swan and The Dark Purveyors, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The

Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Rainbows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジュリエット・スターリング、ギデオン・スターリングとエリザベス・スターリングの愛すべき娘、コーデリア・スターリングの愛すべき妹、ロザリンド・スターリングの愛すべき姉、サン・ロメロ高校の明るく陽気で親切なチアリーダー兼生徒、サン・ロメロの素晴らしいゾンビハンター、森川先生の生徒、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、大勢の守護者、ゾンビの殺し屋、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、ガイストの大敵、スワンと闇の商人たちの殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊

者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、虹、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Juliet Starling has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHEERLEADER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM CHEERLEADER SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM CHEERLEADER SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM CHEERLEADER SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Juliet Starling's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Astarothe Voldemorte saw it, he went ballistic!

Astarothe Voldemorte: DIE, BITCH!

Astarothe Voldemorte summoned zombies to attack us.

Juliet Starling: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously, dude, what the Hell?!

But, then, Carter Kenrick shot one of them in the head.

Astarothe Voldemorte: WHAT THE HELL!

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Carter Kenrick: I honestly thought Dark Sebastian's the one sending armies of monsters at us, but I noticed there was the smell of brimstone and hellfire, and I figured it out that you're the one who's been sending those monsters after us the whole time, that proves you're nothing but a weak coward. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS BLUE EYES) And as such, you're going to die here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CARTER KENRICK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK

TO EARTH AND CARTER KENRICK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the zombies: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash

Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Carter Kenrick's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the zombies: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CARTER KENRICK! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CARTER KENRICK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Carter Kenrick grew from 9'10" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon blue eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Carter Kenrick has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blue gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Carter Kenrick, Hard-Working Police Officer and Defender of The Law", long black jeans with blue flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blue fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carter Kenrick felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with blue tips on the black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of black angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized black angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of black angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized black angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings have eyes with blood red iris and his long dark grey tail with black tip grew larger and longer, Carter Kenrick has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick's massive Captain Whitten's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carter Kenrick's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Carter Kenrick has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Carter Kenrick, Hardened Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Buffy Blain, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Screwdriver Dringer, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カーター・ケンリック、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の熟練刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ベッシー・ハリス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、バフィー・ブレインの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、スクリュードライバー・ドリンガーの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の主

Carter Kenrick has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Carter Kenrick: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll deal with the zombies, you guys go ahead and rip that bastard apart.

Lincoln: Got it. Alright, it's time to end this, Astarothe Voldemorte.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago because you wanted to destroy the universe and create a new one where only evil rules forever. When all was said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the darkness. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death for good. Astarothe Voldemorte, Master of Darkness and Former Leader and Founder of The Order of The Dark Universe, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ASTAROTHE VOLDEMORTE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, you blasphemous Satanist from Hell.

Lincoln, Juliet Starling, Nico, and I went after Astarothe Voldemorte, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Astarothe Voldemorte, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Juliet Starling did the same by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Juliet Starling, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Astarothe Voldemorte even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Astarothe Voldemorte, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Astarothe Voldemorte, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Astarothe Voldemorte.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your delusional desire to destroy the universe and recreate it where only evil reigns! That is one thing we will never let happen ever!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Astarothe Voldemorte's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL, BLASPHEMOUS TRAITOR TO MANKIND!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Astarothe Voldemorte hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Astarothe Voldemorte was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Astarothe Voldemorte: (Weakly) No...! NO! IT CANNOT END LIKE THIS!

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick had slain the last of Astarothe Voldemorte's zombies and sent all of them to The Black Abyss forever.

Carter Kenrick: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, this is where it ends for you now and forever.

Carter Kenrick holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer dark grey tail, and his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Captain Whitten: (Smirks) Juliet, Lincoln, mind sawing his head off?

Suddenly, Lincoln kicked Astarothe Voldemorte into the air, and he formed chainsaw blades around the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and Juliet Starling had revved up the chainsaw blades around the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of her massive greatsword, and they charged at Astarothe Voldemorte, and then...!

CHAINSAW BUZZES! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN AND JULIET STARLING SAWED ASTAROTHE VOLDEMORTE'S HEAD OFF ALONG WITH HIS LIMBS AS A SHOWER OF BLOOD RAINED DOWN AND A RAINBOW FORMED ABOVE THEM!

Then, Lincoln banished the demonic Satanist to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, you deranged Satanist douchebag.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Juliet Starling's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings are permanent.

Then, Juliet Starling grabbed a lollipop and put it in her mouth as a sign of victory.

Juliet Starling: And goodbye and good riddance forever, douchebag. Thank you for helping me destroy Astarothe Voldemorte for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Juliet.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Juliet.

Suddenly, Juliet Starling wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Juliet Starling's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Juliet Starling sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: Oh man, now that was an awesome big finish! You've done that sort of thing to The Dark Purveyors long ago, Juliet, but that one you and Lincoln did, that was a new one. Got more planned for when we go after that Goth Geek Bastard, Swan, and those Dark Purveyor douchebags when they show up once again?

Juliet Starling: You guessed it.

Cordelia Starling: We'll have to tell Dad about this.

Rosalind Starling: We'll also get a wrecking ball ready for them!

Juliet Starling: Rosalind, you remember the last time you used a wrecking ball, right?

Nico: I do not want to ask.

Nicole: Best you don't. Plus, you transformed late, Carter.

Carter Kenrick: I wasn't that sure if Dark Sebastian was behind this, but when I caught the scent of brimstone and Hellfire from the past few days, I knew that an old enemy of Lincoln's who got sent to Hell long ago was behind it. Oh, and I can save you the trouble and tell you this: the next one to transform is Jack Howard.

Caleb Maxwell: Showoff.

Jack Howard: (Smirks) That's what I'm gonna do tomorrow: giving Roxy a front-row seat as I tear down another army of monsters.

Caleb Maxwell: No, that's not what I...! Oh, what the Hell!

Nicole: (To Roxy Drake) This sort of thing happen all the time?

Roxy Drake: Yeah, but I got together with him because he's also a good person especially when I told him of what happened to Mom and why I joined The NYPD in the first place.

Me: You told Caleb that, but not us, we need to hear about it one day. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon turn red and the symbol of The Blood Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Blood Moon.

Winter Werewolf: Oh God! And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Ophelia Blood Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Blood Moon of October.

Me: (GASPS) The Werewolf Angel of October's Blood Moon! YIKES!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and let me give you guys a warning, Ophelia Blood Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Blood Moon of October, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and savage werewolf of The Blood Moon of October. Ophelia Blood Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blood red wolf fire, darkness, The Blood Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Ophelia Blood Moon is The Werewolf Blood Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Ophelia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blood red wolf fire, darkness, The Blood Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to maul her to death underneath The Blood Moon!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: When The Blood Moon rises, that results in a general increase in werewolf activity especially with Halloween, and they are more aggressive and dangerous in nature.

Me: Hence its' other name: The Hunter's Moon.

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to her, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Lynn getting the thrashing of her life from the rest of her sisters.

Nico: And not from Ophelia Blood Moon, because she would kill

Lynn if that happens, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it. And tomorrow is Lana, May, and Starfire's big mission with The King Ohgers.

Lana: Aw yeah! You guessed it, bro.

May: So, not only are we going after Dujardin, but also against another Eco-Villain, and another of Anti-Monitor's lackeys, that makes three villains heading for The Black Abyss in a row. This is gonna be awesome!

Starfire: Glorious. But, isn't there also...?

Lincoln: I know what you're gonna say, there's also the matter of Dark Sebastian. I knew that was also coming, but we got to watch it with him: now he's gone completely mad and insane far more than ever.

Nico: Yeah, you're right about that.

Griffin: Another Eco Villain down.

Vulture: And another villain of Yokai Academy dealt with.

Whiplash: You said it.

Me: Man this was explosive!

Qin: You said it!

Beetle: What now?

Lord Drakkon: Now, we get Mizore and Dark Magician Girl to the Doctor.

Me: Yep. That is top priority before we head home.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

Mizore: This was awesome.

Me: It sure was. (To the viewers) Wow! What an explosive battle.

Hope you all liked it.

We went back to Gotham Royal York and went to the doctors. We found out that Mizore and Dark Magician Girl are both expecting triplet girls and we were excited for them! They were due on April 23rd.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, but it transitioned to Caleb Maxwell as he was perched on top of the roof of The NYPD precinct which is also next to the Gotham Royal York Police Department precinct.

Caleb Maxwell: So ends another day and another Eco-Villain along with another villain from J.D.'s past finally bites the dust.

Suddenly, he heard the report come in of a group of thugs doing drug deals in the northern district of the city.

Caleb Maxwell: Better get to work.

Caleb flew out to the northern district and the NYPD Nightshift were already on the move, but by the time they get there, the thugs will already be dead as the moon turns blood red.

Then, Caleb arrived at the northern district of the city and he spots the thugs.

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, shitheads!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns at the thugs, and then...!

Caleb Maxwell shot the thugs dead and collected their blood and placed it in bottles.

Caleb Maxwell: This should be more than enough for the Vampire Council and for Cage, Mr. Blunt, Travis, and Cronus.

Caleb Maxwell vanished by the time The NYPD Nightshift arrived.

Jack Howard: Aw damn, Caleb struck again.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) (Thinking) Caleb, you sneaky eavesdropper. Hope you saved some blood for me, Travis, Dad, and Cronus.

The NYPD Nightshift left as Caleb Maxwell looked down from a nearby rooftop seeing them leave and then, he too vanished back to The World Tree Estate.

Meanwhile on Chikyu, the King Ohgers were expecting us and it was gonna be an awesome and fun adventure.

Gira: I'm so looking forward to this.

Yanma: Me too!

Hymeno: It'll be great to see everyone again.

Jeremie: It sure will be.

Gira: Lets do it! ROYAL ARMS!

In flashes of light they transformed and went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 6 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tunnel Rhino, TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon) as well as Top Man, Mabui, Karui, Ameyuri Ringo, Sarada and Maki and we're going to the park and relax. Also we're going to battle Girl Jordan's 2nd Akuma, The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell and we're going to eat them. Also we're going to battle Another Tunnel Rhino, TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon) who are the gene-slammers of

Cyber Egg Angel, Winged Egg of New Life, Miracle Jurassic Egg, Gorgon Egg, Monster Egg and Obelisk the Tormentor Egg. And we're going to meet a Mokey Mokey gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Lana, May, and Starfire VS. Zarm and Hans from Frozen

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Rohan in Middle Earth for Day 3 of The Middle Earth Rescue Arc, and we're here to destroy Grima Wormtongue and Saruman for their crimes: For Grima Wormtongue, it's plotting to sow discord and chaos for Saruman, and for Saruman: for betraying Middle Earth and siding with Sauron, the two-faced powerhungry traitor will suffer a horrible death at our hands, and we're going to meet Ophelia Blood Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Blood Moon of October, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and savage werewolf of The Blood Moon of October. Ophelia Blood Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blood red wolf fire, darkness, The Blood Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Ophelia Blood Moon is The Werewolf Blood Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Ophelia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blood red wolf fire, darkness, The Blood Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to maul her to death underneath The Blood Moon!

Get ready for a fun battle as we go to Chikyu and help the King Ohgers!

See you all next time.

Earth Day 2024 Part 7 - Zarm

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME AND ACTION PACKED!

King Ohgers action and also battling Zarm

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream brought him to Chikyu, but as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis in the air and he knew Dark Sebastian was here. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and the lunatic was saying a dark incantation, and then, a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared. Then, as the tornado disappeared, what was in its place was a familiar figure: Zarm, The Spirit of War and the seventh Eco-Villain, but he was given flesh and blood for the first time. But, if that wasn't enough, that fucked-up lunatic is planning to unleash havoc and madness untold on Chikyu and the kingdoms by unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters upon the people to plunge them into chaos and anarchy.

And as if that wasn't really bad enough, he along with Alaister Necroshade, the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas, and the nine other high-ranking members and Alaister's four brothers and five sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade are plotting to enact the ritual to resurrect the other members of The Order of The Dark Universe, Michael Ondrushko, 2nd in Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness, Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness, Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness, Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness, Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness, Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness, and Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness.

Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what happened?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained what happened, and they were horrified.

Selena Mendez: I don't fucking believe him! Of all the lines that fucked-up monstrous demon can cross, this is by far the lowest!

Camie Exetor: And right on the day of Lana's big day, he picked today to finally unleash Hell on Earth, or in this case, Hell on Chikyu.

Varie Yulinova: We got to tell everyone about this in the morning. Oh, Lana, May, and Starfire along with the rest of the team are gonna freak out uncontrollably when they hear this!

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream, and it brought me to Chikyu.

Then, Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis in the air and he knew Dark Sebastian was here. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and the lunatic was saying a dark incantation, and then, a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared. Then, as the tornado disappeared, what was in its place was a familiar figure: Zarm, The Spirit of War and the seventh Eco-Villain, but he was given flesh and blood for the first time. But, if that wasn't enough, that fucked-up lunatic is planning to unleash havoc and madness untold on Chikyu and the kingdoms by unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters upon the people to plunge them into chaos and anarchy.

And as if that wasn't really bad enough, he along with Alaister Necroshade, the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas, and the nine other high-ranking members and Alaister's four brothers and five sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade are plotting to enact the ritual to resurrect the other members of The Order of The Dark Universe, Michael Ondrushko, 2nd in Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness, Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness, Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness, Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness, Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness, Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness, and Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Un-fucking-believable! That bastard's now officially blown his lid!

Me: I don't believe it, that piece of shit!

Lana: This is beyond bad! Jeremie and the others are in horrible danger, I know that they can handle Dujardin and his minions, but Zarm's another story.

May: And Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra are another!

Starfire: This is not good!

Lana: When we get to Chikyu, we're gonna find Jeramie and the rest of The King Ohgers and help them clean up Dark Sebastian's mess and calm the people of the kingdoms, Zarm is The Spirit of War, right? So, Dark Sebastian causing chaos and madness is what's causing him to grow stronger.

Lola: So, you're saying we need to end the chaos at its very root by sending Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra back to Transylvania.

Lincoln: That's going to be left to The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and I. We're gonna kick those losers out of Chikyu and send them flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: I overheard Captain Whitten say you have immense holy powers and it was an effect of your powerful unbreakable spiritual connection to God, The Archangels, and Angels of Heaven.

Lincoln: In addition to powers of light and fire and purifying powers, yes, that's correct, I also have immense holy powers as well.

Me: Wow. That's really impressive.

Nico: We're gonna need a lot of holy judgement to kick those losers out of Chikyu and send them back to Transylvania before they unleash more madness and chaos untold.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Nightflame Sun, the black flame sun, appeared, and a tornado of black fire and Divine Darkness appeared, and when it faded, there stood a girl with short black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, massive black angel wings, the symbol of The Black Flame Sun on her stomach, forehead, and right arm, and she has a staff in her hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tania Tornadora, Weather Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame

Sun and Divine Darkness.

Qin: I knew she'd be here, I just knew it.

Nico: It's awesome to see you again, Tania.

Me: Lincoln, you, Nico, Qin, and their friends know her?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Nico: Yep, everyone, this is Tania Tornadora, Weather Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a very powerful Guardian Angel of Darkness and Dark Weather. She's The Weather Master Mage of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, a group of bounty hunters that go after the most dangerous dark magic users in the world, and their goal is to bring down Selena Mendez's insane older brother, Sebastian, and make him pay for all his crimes. Nyx, The Greek Goddess of the Night called on her and gave her and her team the powers of Divine Darkness and their mission is to bring down Sebastian and the most dangerous dark magic users ever. Tania Tornadora hates Selena's evil demonic insane brother, Sebastian, not just for what he's done, but he also murdered her parents in cold blood and sacrificed her younger twin sister, Talia Tornadora, in a Satanic ritual, and she swore she'd kill him if he ever got out of that insane asylum. But, when news about him breaking out thanks to The Order of The Dark Universe got out, she and the others were immediately assembled by Nyx to bring him down and end Sebastian's reign of terror. He and his followers better beware because the Hunters of The Nightflame Sun are coming for them! She met Lincoln and she also helped him master the powers of Divine Darkness and weather, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful dark magic staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to kill them all.

Me: Oh man. So, like the others...!

Nico: Yes, Selena's friends have lost their parents when Sebastian killed them in cold blood and their younger sisters were sacrificed in Satanic rituals, and all of them despise Sebastian for what he did.

Qin: Lincoln and J.D. separated Selena's brother from the black slime that made him into what he was, and it was the embodiment of his evil and more.

Selena Mendez: And unfortunately, I found out about the dark detail hidden from me about Mom and Dad, that they were Satanists and that they were part of The Dark Church of Malphas and they were going to bring Malphas to Earth and destroy us all. They did a terrible spell, but that backfired and it released The Black Ooze of The Eldritch that went into Sebastian and it possessed him and made him what he was after it killed them.

Tania Tornadora: What?

Varie Yulinova: It's true, Tania, and Selena was granted dark powers by the Nightflame of Nyx and how she became The Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and the spell her parents did not only backfired, but it also killed them and Sebastian became that and he was doing all of that against his will.

Tania Tornadora: The Black Ooze of The Eldritch did this. So, we got to destroy it for good.

Selena Mendez: No, I'm going to destroy it, Tania. This thing turned my brother into that demonic murderous lunatic, and by my hand, will it be destroyed.

Lyra Hikari: And you know, Trudy and the twins were right to have attacked him like that, same with all of you as well, and he's still everything Elly said about him in the past that he's far worse than the tyrant who led The Saiyans down the road into darkness.

Buster Bunny: And with what he's done, it won't be long before we finally get rid of that heartless, soulless, remorseless, murderous, monstrous, backstabbing two-faced snake.

Plucky Duck: Calling him all that? Come on, Buster, surely you can call him far worse than that.

Lincoln: Not unless you want the newborn children of me and J.D. to hear it, Plucky.

Nico: He's right. We already had to put a muzzle on Fowlmouth to keep that toxic waste he calls a beak from running.

We saw it: Fowlmouth had a muzzle on his beak.

Eli: (GASPS) Hey, look!

Suddenly, we saw a phoenix of pure fire and encased in rainbow fire along with the symbol of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun appear on the right side and on the other side opposing the phoenix and the symbol of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun is an inverted pentagram with the symbol of Apophis, Egyptian God of Chaos: the snake.

Me: It's an omen.

I got out my book and found it.

Me: Here it is: On the 5th Day of The 5th Month of The 2nd Millennium, The Evil Order of The Dark Universe freed from their eternal imprisonment by The Dark Lord of Eternal Hatred and Emissary of Apophis, The Egyptian God of Chaos and The Betrayer of The Phoenix who has since been freed by The Snake's Power shall make their dark return known throughout the world as the skies of Transylvania turn black as the very darkness blackens the skies and blocks the sun as those unlucky to be caught in his path suffer a horrific death at his hands, but The Phoenix and The Nightflame Sun stands ready to forever end this unspeakable evil.

Nico: So, on May 5th, Cinco De Mayo is...!

Lincoln: The War Against The Order of The Dark Universe and The

Dark Church of Malphas, and this time, both of them are going to die for good.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out for Nico's next rescue.

Nico: You got it.

Lana was sleeping with her animal friends. Then she farted.

LOUD FART!

Rattata gagged.

Lana woke up to see Rattata staring at her.

Rattata: Morning Lana. Time for breakfast!

Lana: Oh boy! It's my day and that means King Ohgers!

ZOOM!

She got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Lana. I got your favorite.

I gave her a HUGE BOWL of earthworms.

Lana: Oh boy! (SLURPS)

Ymir: Lana loves earthworms?

Me: She sure does. Loves eating them. Known about that since 2016.

Laney: It's true.

Nico: (LAUGHS)

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain on Nico's rescue and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

Later at the park was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tunnel Rhino, TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon

(Kamen Rider Amazon) as well as Top Man, Mabui, Karui, Ameyuri Ringo, Sarada and Maki and we were there to relax.

Me: Ahh nothing like a little relaxation at the park.

Camie: Boy you said t.

Ymir: It's always fun to relax.

Qin: Yeah.

Top Man: I could use a little rest after yesterday.

Fu: Me too.

Nico: Top Man I want to thank you, Tunnel Rhino and your teams for coming.

Top Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

Mabui: I agree guys. Man we needed a rest after yesterday.

Me: I'll say.

Nico: Mabui, what do you like to do in your free time?

Mabui: Well when I'm not working as the Secretary of the Raikage, I like to take on a genin team and train them.

Me: That's awesome Mabui. In 150,000 years, Mabui was known for working as secretary to the Raikage. She has always been very diligient and efficient in working for him.

Mabui: It does a lot of good.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That is awesome. I'm glad you are working with genin to help the village.

Mabui: That's true.

Karui: And it's fun.

Sarada: I'm glad some of the ninja love working with everyone too.

Maki: Same here.

Ameyuri Ringo: I agree there too.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Mabui: It's very rewarding.

Me: Just like Kakashi-sensei and all the senseis of the Leaf.

Qin: I agree.

Me: WHEW! Man yesterday was super explosive!

Nico: No kidding! That had to be the most explosive ever.

Kurumu: Yeah J.D. you really unleashed your ultimate power on Kuyo.

Me: I sure did. Wow!

Nico: He had it coming.

Me: Man what a jerk!

Lola: I agree! But I'm glad he's gone.

Me: Yeah. But what a GOREFEST! My 2nd Akuma VICIOUSLY dismembered and mutilated all those people!

Nico: YEAH! That was a slaughterfest!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Because my version of his world killed him.

Me: Yeah! Blame Scarecrow for invoking those Slappy Hallucinations on him.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But it was both mine and Mizore's day to shine so it was half of my day to shine too.

Lincoln: And man Mizore's Akuma looked so super smoking hot.

Kurumu: (LAUGHS) She sure did Linky. And you marked her.

Lincoln: I sure did.

Me: I'll say. Hubba hubba.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah! Man yesterday was so eventful. We destroyed Okuto, Misty, The Pipsqueaks and Xion completed their Ambassador Missions. Mizore and Dark Magician Girl are expecting triplets, we destroyed Kuyo and Hoggish Greedily and also Leni, Ed, Ash and Serena are all married.

Nico: We sure did a lot.

Tunnel Rhino: I agree there. Wow! That was so fun.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Congrats, Lumpy!

Ed: Thanks Eddy!

Eli: Yeah! That was fun.

Sakura Knudson: We all had a lot of fun on that.

Misty Brightdawn: We sure did.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! That was so fun.

Camie: It sure was!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one spicy battle, we're here in the park, but here's the villain we're going after: The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, they are known as Carolina Reaper Chicken, Ghost Pepper Chicken, Dragons Breath Chicken, Naga Viper, Trinidad Moruga, Pepper X, Komodo Dragon Pepper, and Habanero, and the middle one is the deadliest one: ARMAGEDDON SUPERNOVA TORTURE CHICKEN! They are The 3rd Hypothetical Akuma of Girl Jordan, and her personality turned into 9 of the deadliest chicken sandwiches in the entire universe and they contain enough super deadly pepper spice to destroy 4 million planets! 1 bite is enough to kill anyone instantly! Girl Jordan was made into these because of Chandler doing terrible things to me and she vowed to make that jerk pay with extreme spice and prejudice!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw Girl Jordan's 2nd Hypothetical Akuma: 9 of the deadliest chicken sandwiches in the entire universe and they contain enough super deadly pepper spice to destroy 4 million planets and 1 bite is enough to kill anyone instantly!

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY SPICY ENCHILADAS!

Helena Knudson: OH MAN!

Eli: Those look lethal!

Girl Jordan: Lazlo's Akuma was poisonous sandwiches but my third Akuma is Nuclear Hot Spicy Chicken Sandwiches!? WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, those are nine deadly chicken sandwiches, I love chicken sandwiches, but those that have enough super deadly pepper spice to destroy 4 million planets and one bit is enough to kill anyone instantly?! You'd have to be a super mega crazy insane Spice Demon to do so.

Suddenly, we saw a smirk form on Lincoln's face!

Eli: Oh crud!

Me: Lincoln, you can't be serious, you're planning on...!

Lincoln: Yep, I'm planning on eating them!

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Nico: OH GOD!

Me: (GULPS)

Lincoln: You guys saw me eat tons of spicy food before, why are you guys starting to get afraid?

Eli: Ooh boy.

Lucy Loud: I'll be sure to say something nice at your funeral brother.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yes, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio. Right now, we got nine spicy deadly chicken sandwiches to eat.

Lincoln: Let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell) AHA! There they are! I just spotted the 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell.

Nico: Let's get them and scarf them down.

Eddy heard a Pokemon cry.

Eddy: Hey look!

We saw a Scraggy!

Me: Cool a Scraggy!

Eddy: Cool!

Scraggy: Got any jawbreakers?

Eddy: A Pokemon that loves Jawbreakers like me! Awesome!

Eddy gave it one.

Scraggy slurped it.

Ed: Wanna come with us?

Eddy: Ed I was supposed to ask that Stupid!

Ed: Oh sorry.

Scraggy: But sure I would like that.

Eddy: You and me are gonna get along great.

Me: You sure are. That's cool that you have a Pokemon that loves jawbreakers.

Eddy: It sure is. Maybe I can have Scraggy help with some scams.

Me: (LAUGHS) Give the Flim Flam Brothers a little competition.

We laughed!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

A laser blast hit the ground by us and an explosion blasted out!

Me: What the!?

Eli: Look!

We saw a Beheeyem!

Me: COOL! A Beheeyem!

Nico: You could've hit a person!

Eli: YEAH!

Starfire: Wait I think I know this one.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Starfire: (GASP) It's my friend Cometffira!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Who is she?

Starfire: I will explain and it's best if you see for yourselves.

Me and Starfire went to help her.

Starfire: Cometffira it's me Starfire!

All she did was fire another laser.

I deflected it back And it hit her.

Me: Looks like we do this the hard way.

Starfire: Yes we do.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over. I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had red hair and orange eyes with reddish pink sclera and had fire angel wings and had a comet cutie mark on her arm and had Beheeyem on her forehead covered by her hair. We wrappd her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow.

She woke up.

Cometffira: Oh wow. I feel like I was hit by Comet Vellea.

Starfire: Cometffira?

Cometffira: Starfire? It is you!

They hugged.

Starfire: I'm so happy you are here on Earth.

Shanan: Oh wow! Cometffira you're a Xeiramanian.

Cometffira: That's right. I'm amazed you know.

Qin: What's a Xeiramanian?

Shanan: They come from the distant planet of Xeiram. It's located 77,000 lightyears from here and they are a race of warriors that use fire and stars. The planet is in orbit around the gas giant planet Xexramm.

She showed a hologram of the system she is from.

Shanan: This is it.

Me: Whoa! A 3-ringed Saturn world and it has 5 planets like Earth around it? That is amazing.

Cometffira: It is. I met Starfire on Tamaran and it was when it was under attack by the Gordanians and we became close like sisters very quickly. She even showed me around Earth and I grew adapted to it too.

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: Do you remember what happened?

Cometffira: With how I turned into that? I am not part of Sonya's team actually. I was hit when I was fighting some of Brother Blood's students that were causing havok.

Nico: So you were fighting the H.I.V.E.

Cometffira: That's right.

Robin: Cometffira is a member of the Teen Titans.

Me: Wow! Were you fighting anyone during the battles with the Brotherhood of Evil?

Cometffira: No. I was away from Earth when it happened.

Me: Oh.

Cometffira: But in my free time I like to learn all about Earth as much as I can and help people in need.

Me: That's good. You were turned into a Beheeyem by Dark Gale. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Cometffira: That's good.

Nico: We'll destroy Blood in the future.

Me: Yeah.

Cometffira: I'll gladly help you.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her yellow clothes and a lava sword.

Cometffira: I look great. Just like my old uniform.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now for other business.

Qin: Yep.

We took off into the air to take down and eat The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we saw our targets: Carolina Reaper Chicken, Ghost Pepper Chicken, Dragons Breath Chicken, Naga Viper, Trinidad Moruga, Pepper X, Komodo Dragon Pepper, Habanero, and the deadliest Chicken Sandwich: ARMAGEDDON SUPERNOVA TORTURE CHICKEN: THE 9 CHICKEN SANDWICHES OF HELL, THE 2ND HYPOTHETICAL AKUMA OF GIRL JORDAN!

Lincoln: There they are. I smell hot pepper spice coming off of them, and it's incredibly strong.

Me: WHEW! No kidding! What a load spice!

We landed.

Me: Girl Jordan, is that you?

Trinidad Moruga: In a sense, yes.

Me: And you look really awesome turned into those Chicken Sandwiches, but I can tell you're deadlier than The Seven Deadly Sandwiches, Lazlo's hypothetical Akuma just as Lincoln said.

Nico: Yeah those were POISONOUS!

Lincoln: And our world's Chandler was purified of his Dark Side that was put in him by Dark Chase Young. (Sensed The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell's Chandler) And your world's Chandler is here, no doubt sent by Dark Sebastian.

Lincoln fired an energy blast and forced out The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell's Chandler.

Nico: So, you've also shown up here! I can tell by the smell of sewage and B.O. in the air! Seriously, haven't you ever heard of a shower!

9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell's Chandler: PISS OFF, FUCKING APE!

Me: Oh, that's fucking rich! Do you wipe your daddy's ass with that filthy mouth?!

Anna Anyanova: YEAH! And me and my fellow angels REALLY WANT to tear you to shreds!

Lincoln: Now now girls. Watch.

Lincoln used telekinesis to pry the sewage brat's mouth open.

Lincoln: Why don't you give him something to eat?

The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell went into her world's Chandler's mouth and Lincoln closed his mouth shut using telekinesis, and then...

MEGA SUPER ULTIMATE KRABOOM!

THE 9 CHICKEN SANDWICHES OF HELL'S CHANDLER EXPLODED IN AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Then, The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell reformed.

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Armageddon Supernova Torture Chicken: Okay, now that was really awesome!

Luna: You seriously caused him to explode into a mega fireball of pain!

Laney: That was super deadly! Lincoln's right, no ordinary mortal can handle them!

Lincoln: Only a spice demon's stomach can.

Lola: YEAH!

Komodo Dragon Pepper: You got that right!

Scraggy charged at her and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: I wonder if there are akuma sandwiches that are gross.

Nico: Don't jinx it.

Me: Sorry.

Marceline got out her Gashat.

Marceline: Give me a beat.

Finn did some beatboxing and Marceline played her song about her dad eating her fries.

She activated it.

Princess Belle: Lets make this fun! And no Gaston to ruin it!

Marceline and Belle: BEAUTY AND THE BEAST BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Me: I like my buns toasted.

Nico: Me too!

Tommy HImi got out his Gashat.

Tommy Himi: Nothing is more gross than cold meat.

He activated it.

Princess Aurora: Lets show some fun!

Tommy and Aurora: ICE DRAGON BLAST!

They fired aves of energy and ice and blasted the sandwiches!

Ace Bunny got out his Gashat.

Ace Bunny: Lets show them some fun doc!

He activated it.

Cinderella: And no Tremaine to ruin it!

Ace and Cinderella: MAGIC OF THE KINGDOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Sora got out his Gashat.

Sora: Lets shine the light!

He activated it.

Kairi: Lets!

Jasmine: Yeah!

Sora, Kairi and Jasmine: LIGHT HEART BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted the sandwiches.

Dante Vale got out his Gashat.

Dante Vale: TIme for some spirit power!

He activated it.

Alice (Disney): I'm ready.

Dante and Alice: WONDERLAND FUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches!

Me: YEAH!

Jimmy Neutron got out his Gashat.

Jimmy: Lets make this fun and scientific!

He activated it.

Wendy (Disney): It will be good!

Jimmy and Wendy: NEVERLAND NEUTRON BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches all over the place.

Hay Lin got out her Gashat

Hay Lin: Lets go where the wind takes us!

She activated it!

Pocahontas: I'm ready for this!

Hay Lin and Pocahontas: WIND COLOR BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blasted the sandwiches all over.

Devon got out his Gashat.

Devon: This is awesome and fun.

Devon activated it.

Mulan: For the honor of China!

Devon and Mulan: CHINA DRAGON SPEED STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the sandwiches!

Nico: YEAH!

Connor got out his Gashat.

Connor: Lets make this fun!

He activated it.

Jane Porter: (British Accent) Lets make this a fun one for the jungle!

Connor and Jane: JUNGLE LOVE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the sandwiches all over.

I got out my Gashat.

Me: Okay then time for some fun.

I activated it.

Elsa: Lets make it snow!

Me and Elsa: SNOWSTORM FREEZE BURST!

We fired waves of energy and ice and blasted the sandwiches.

Cometffira: Like old times Starfire?

Starfire: Oh glorious!

Cometffira and Starfire: STARSTORM JEWEL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted the sandwiches.

Me: It is Elsa's day to shine too because of Lana.

Lana: That is too true!

Me: We'll bring peace for Arendelle for this.

Lana: Did you say (Fires peas from a spoon) PEAS!?

She fired peas at the sandwiches.

Anna (Frozen): I'm ready for some fun!

Me: Me too!

Me and Anna: ARENDELLE ICE TYPHOON!

We fired waves of ice and smashed them down.

Poromon pecked the sandwiches.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: YEAH! And Sandwiches you know what's more terrifying? THIS! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and they smashed and cut them.

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: And how about this too!? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: FEAST OF THE APPETIZER!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE APPETIZER! It roared ferociously and smashed the sandiches!

Squidward: HOLY FISHPASTE! WHAT IS THAT!?

Mr. Krabs: RUN FOR YOUR LIVES EVERYONE! IT'S THE APPETIZER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Still funny though!

Lily: Yeah!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll try to make this painless.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the top buns many times with his cane.

Me: Nice one, Sly!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've not been a fan of spicy stuff before, but I suppose it can't hurt to try.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You won't be eating one of them, Red. That'll be left to Lincoln.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And the other spice demons.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All the same, Master Lincoln is taking quite the risk.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's just as much of a spice demon as Lynn, J.D., Nico, Laney, and the many other spice lovers.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) True, but this is gonna be one fiery battle.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.(Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot!

Sergio Thug: What the!? Our loot!

?: (Mongolian Accent) You mean MY Loot!

We saw a figure and it was the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Enkhjargal Cooper! Wow!

Enkhjargal Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln!

Lincoln: You too!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Enkhjargal Cooper, The Elemental Dragon Striker of Ulaanbaatar of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Mongolia and a powerful and skilled warrior and she is also a notorious thief that brings in the bad guys to justice after stealing from them and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Mongolia and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Elemental Dragon Striker of Ulaanbaatar because she uses the powers of the Elemental Dragons of Lightning, Fire, Wind, Water, Earth, Light and Darkness to swoop in and steal from her enemies. They pass through buildings like ghosts and swipe all their valuables. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Enkhjargal came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of the Elemental Dragons of Lightning, Fire, Wind, Water, Earth, Light and Darkness and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Enkhjargal Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet Mongolia's Cooper Clan member.

Enkhjargal Cooper: Same to you J.D.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von

Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on them.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of roars in the distance, and we saw an army of werewolves heading right for us.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit.

Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Me: What the?

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, I got them.

Nico: Okay.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dark Sebastian's finally on the attack once again. I got to get rid of those werewolves right now.

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the werewolves with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the attacking werewolves as they all got hit and died. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when we thought we were going to take you down this easily, Dark Sebastian had to choose the wrong moment to attack us, and that seriously pissed us off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Caleb getting rid of those monsters at least temporarily, now we can finally let loose and take you down, but we'll take it easy since you're a more tame Akuma than Girl Jordan's symbiote hypothetical Akuma, and she was a monster.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get to work and take you down.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie

Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, infernal sandwiches!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, and they got hit hard.

Dorothy Abercromby: Alright, now it's our turn to have fun.

Talia Houou Phoenixheart: (Irish Accent) Aye, this is gonna be really fiery now!

Brenda Buffalor: Time to bring the heat!

Naga Jolokia: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! And we're taking you nine chicken sandwiches down Hope you're ready!

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF DOROTHY AMBERCROMBY, TALIA HOUOU PHOENIXHEART, BRENDA BUFFALOR, NAGA JOLOKIA, AND NAGA JOLOKIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND DOROTHY AMBERCROMBY, TALIA HOUOU PHOENIXHEART, BRENDA BUFFALOR, NAGA JOLOKIA, AND NAGA JOLOKIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Dorothy Abercromby, Talia Houou Phoenixheart, Brenda Buffalor, Naga Jolokia, Gene-Slammer of Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, and Naga Jolokia, Gene-Slammer of Regifire were surrounded by five massive vortexes of crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, peppers, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Dorothy Abercromby, Talia Houou Phoenixheart, Brenda Buffalor, Naga Jolokia, Gene-Slammer of Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, and Naga Jolokia, Gene-Slammer of Regifire, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, peppers, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A

MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DOROTHY AMBERCROMBY, TALIA HOUOU PHOENIXHEART, BRENDA BUFFALOR, NAGA JOLOKIA, AND NAGA JOLOKIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DOROTHY AMBERCROMBY, TALIA HOUOU PHOENIXHEART, BRENDA BUFFALOR, NAGA JOLOKIA, AND NAGA JOLOKIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Dorothy Abercromby grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the logo of Reign of Fire surrounded by a dragon, a phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Dorothy Abercromby has on a black vest, black sleeveless crop top with a dragon and the logo Reign of Fire on it and dragon tattoo on her right arm, black skirt, black pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the dragon from Reign of Fire surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dorothy Abercromby felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with orange irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails and crimson red tips and yellow markings, Dorothy Abercromby has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dorothy Abercromby's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dorothy Abercromby's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Reign of Fire Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Reign of Fire Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the dragon from Reign of Fire etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dorothy Abercromby has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragons heads with dark blue gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon of Reign of Fire that said, "Dorothy Abercromby, Avatar of Reign of Fire, Members of The Avatars of The Great Horror Movies, Master of Dragons, Fire, and Intense Infernos, Powerful Force of Good, Daughter of Quinn and Alex Abercromby, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Yakra the Chancellor, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames,

Intense Infernos, Horror, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドロシー・アバクロンビー、レイン・オブ・ファイアのアバター、偉大なホラー映画のアバターのメンバー、ドラゴン、火、激しい地獄のマスター、強力な善の力、クインとアレックス・アバクロンビーの娘、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ヤクラ・ザ・チャンセラーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、激しい地獄、恐怖、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dorothy Abercromby has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-REIGN OF FIRE AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC DRAGON FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY REIGN OF FIRE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC DRAGON FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY REIGN OF FIRE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE

AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS APOCALYPTIC DRAGON FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY REIGN OF FIRE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Talia Houou Flameheart grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Immortal Phoenix surrounded by a dragon, a phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix and dragon with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Talia Houou Flameheart has on an orange vest, crimson red sleeveless crop top and her heart is glowing even more intensely and phoenix tattoo on her right arm, yellow skirt with phoenix, crimson red pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Immortal Phoenix surrounded by a dragon and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Talia Houou Flameheart felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red tails and yellow tips and yellow markings and her phoenix tail feathers also grew larger and longer, Talia Houou Flameheart has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Talia Houou Flameheart's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Talia Houou Flameheart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Fire Phoenix Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Immortal Phoenixheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Fire Phoenix Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Immortal Phoenixheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Talia Houou Flameheart has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Talia Houou Flameheart, The Immortal Phoenixheart, Master of Intense Fire, Immortality, Rebirth, Resurrection, Reincarnation, and Renewal, Powerful Force of Good, Member of The Tribe Hidden in The Land of The Celts, Powerful and Immortal Warrior of Ireland, True

Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Relinquished, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Chase Young, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Intense Fire, Immortality, Rebirth, Resurrection, Reincarnation, and Renewal, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タリア・ホウオウ・フレイムハート、不滅のフェニックスハート、激しい炎、不死、再生、復活、転生、再生の達人、強力な善の力、ケルトの地に隠れた部族の一員、アイルランドの強力で不死の戦士、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、リリンキッシュドの大敵、ダーク・チェイス・ヤングの軽蔑者および破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力

の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、激しい火、不死、再生、復活、生まれ変わり、再生、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Talia Houou Flameheart has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-IMMORTAL PHOENIXHEART-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC FIRE PHOENIX DRAGON FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY IMMORTAL PHOENIXHEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC FIRE PHOENIX DRAGON FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY IMMORTAL PHOENIXHEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC FIRE PHOENIX DRAGON FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY IMMORTAL PHOENIXHEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Brenda Buffalor grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, chickens, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fiery chicken wing surrounded by a dragon, a phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Brenda Buffalor has on an orange vest, orange sleeveless crop top and fiery chicken tattoo on her right arm, orange skirt with fiery chicken wing, orange pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, chickens, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the planet Buffalor surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brenda Buffalor felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange tails and yellow tips and yellow markings, Brenda Buffalor has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brenda Buffalor's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, chickens, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brenda Buffalor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Chicken Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Buffalor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Chicken Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Buffalor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the planet Buffalor etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Brenda Buffalor has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the planet Buffalor that said, "Brenda Buffalor, Keyblade Knight of Buffalor, Master of All Spicy Chicken and Chicken Made With Eleven Herbs and Spices and Delicious Spicy Good Food, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Scatam, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, All Spicy Chicken and Chicken Made With Eleven Herbs and Spices and Delicious Spicy Good Food, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブレンダ・バッファラー、バッファラーのキーブレード騎士、すべてのスパイシーチキンと11種類のハーブとスパイスで作ったチキンとおいしいスパイシーな料理の達人、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、スカタムの大敵、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・

ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、オールスパイシーチキン、11種類のハーブとスパイスで作ったチキン、おいしいスパイシーなおいしい食べ物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Brenda Buffalor has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT OF BUFFALOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY CHICKEN FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY BUFFALOR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY CHICKEN FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY BUFFALOR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY CHICKEN FIRE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY BUFFALOR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Naga Jolokia Noodle grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers surrounded by a dragon, a phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the hands for the pendant along with a gold Dragon pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Naga Jolokia Noodle has on a red vest, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt, red pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naga Jolokia Noodle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long red tails and yellow tips and yellow markings, Naga Jolokia Noodle has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naga Jolokia Noodle's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naga Jolokia Noodle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naga Jolokia Noodle has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers that said, "Naga Jolokia Noodle, Gene-Slammer of Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers, Master of Fire, Peppers, and Extremely Spicy Peppers, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Meteorite, Despiser and Destroyer of Nico's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames,

Peppers, Extremely Spicy Peppers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナガ・ジョロキア・ヌードル、ゴーストペッパーのヌードルマスクの遺伝子破壊者、火、唐辛子、激辛唐辛子の達人、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコちゃんの愛情深い未来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、隕石の大敵、ニコの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、唐辛子、激辛唐辛子、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Naga Jolokia Noodle has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NOODLE MASK OF GHOST PEPPERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY GHOST PEPPER INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY NOODLE MASK OF GHOST PEPPERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY GHOST PEPPER INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY NOODLE MASK OF GHOST PEPPERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY GHOST PEPPER INFERNO FIRE

STORM FURY NOODLE MASK OF GHOST PEPPERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Naga Jolokia grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Regifire surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Regifire with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the hands for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Naga Jolokia has on an orange vest, red sleeveless tank top with Regifire and three peppers tattooed on her arm, orange skirt with Regifire, red pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Regifire surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naga Jolokia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long red tails and yellow tips and yellow markings, Naga Jolokia has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naga Jolokia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naga Jolokia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Regifire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Regifire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and Regifire etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naga Jolokia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Regifire that said, "Naga Jolokia, Gene-Slammer of Noodle Mask of Regifire, Twin Sister of Pepperdance, Member of The Flowers of Justice, Master of Fire, Peppers, and Extremely Spicy Peppers, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Mirestrangle, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Gale and Elise Elexton, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Peppers, Extremely Spicy Peppers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナーガ・ジョロキア、レジファイアのヌードルマスクの遺伝子スラマー、ペッパーダンスの双子の姉妹、正義の花のメンバー、火、唐辛子、極辛唐辛子のマスター、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、マイレストラングルの大敵、ダークゲイルとエリーゼエレクストンの軽蔑者と破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇

宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、唐辛子、激辛唐辛子、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Naga Jolokia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-REGIFIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY GHOST PEPPER INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY REGIFIRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY GHOST PEPPER INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY REGIFIRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPICY GHOST PEPPER INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY REGIFIRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Dorothy Abercromby, Talia Houou Flameheart, Brenda Buffalor, Naga Jolokia Noodle, and Naga Jolokia.

Dorothy Abercromby: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Reign of Fire Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Apocalyptic Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Reign of Fire Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we put an end to this fight.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of

The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Fire Phoenix Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Immortal Phoenixheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Fire Phoenix Dragon Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Immortal Phoenixheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Irish Accent) This is gonna be one fiery battle.

Brenda Buffalor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Chicken Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Buffalor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Chicken Fire Inferno Fire Storm Fury Buffalor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is one battle I'm particularly going to enjoy.

Naga Jolokia Noodle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna enjoy some delicious chicken sandwiches.

Naga Jolokia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Regifire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spicy Ghost Pepper Inferno Fire Storm Fury Regifire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially some spicy ones.

Carolina Reaper Chicken, Ghost Pepper Chicken, Dragons Breath Chicken, Naga Viper, Armageddon Supernova Torture Chicken, Trinidad Moruga, Pepper X, Komodo Dragon Pepper, and Habanero: Well then, hope you're ready!

The 9 Chicken Sandwiches made more of themselves!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh boy.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Alright then, let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell and eat every last one of them!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As soon as I caught the smell of pepper spice in the air, let's just say that got me hungry for some spicy chicken sandwiches.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same with me. (Drools)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be one spicy hot battle.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll be sure to get some ice cold drinks for all of us.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of here alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad we can't eat them as well because we're vampires.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll ask J.D., Lincoln, and Nico if we can drink some of their blood.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Dorothy Abercromby, Talia Houou Phoenixheart, Brenda Buffalor, Naga Jolokia Noodle, and Naga Jolokia: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Dorothy Abercromby, Talia Houou Phoenixheart, Brenda Buffalor, Naga Jolokia Noodle, Naga Jolokia, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Dorothy Abercromby, Talia Houou Phoenixheart, Brenda Buffalor, Naga Jolokia Noodle, Naga Jolokia, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you spicy chicken sandwiches of Hell, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna enjoy eating all of you and sending you to The M.O.E.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where it ends here.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The 9 Chicken Sandwiches were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long crimson red and orange wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix angel wings underneath the massive crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix angel wings of Dorothy Abercromby, Talia Houou Phoenixheart, Brenda Buffalor, Naga Jolokia Noodle, and Naga Jolokia are permanent.

Then, The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell were on plates and on a massive buffet table, along with the multiple copies they made of themselves.

Lincoln: Alright, then, let's eat!

Some of us were behind sandbags in foxholes with riot shields around them.

We then proceeded to eat all of them and we didn't leave a crumb of them remaining, and Lincoln belched out the spirits of The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell which sent them flying to The M.O.E.

Me: Ah, now that was really good! (MASSIVE BELCH)

I belched out a massive stream of rainbow fire that hit a thug and he got burned badly, and then...!

KRABOOM!

THREE MASSIVE RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE FIRE VORTEXES EXPLODED OUT OF LINCOLN, ME, AND NICO AS WE GAINED A SUPERMASSIVE ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST AND OUR SPICY PEPPER TATTOOS WERE BLEEDING AS NEON RED BLOOD CAME OUT!

Nico: How did they taste?

Me: WHOO! NOW, THAT WAS REALLY, REALLY SPICY!

Nico: You got that right! WHOO!

Eli: WOW! Those are spicy!

Lincoln: That was really good!

Laney: WHOA! That was intense spice!

Nico: You're not kidding!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed as he gained yet another power boost.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, now that was really awesome!

Me: WHOA! I don't know how that happened, but you just gained another supermassive astronomical power boost, Lincoln.

Gina Angellus: That's an effect of The El Paso Diablo Pepper of Fury I gave Lincoln eight years ago: whenever he eats spicy peppers and spicy food of any kind, he gains a supermassive astronomical power boost, and he also grows even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln formed and fired a massive rainbow fireball into the air that transformed into a fiery phoenix and it let out a loud crackling screech as it fades.

Nico: Cool..!

Lincoln with a smirk then flexed his massive muscles and we saw three supernovas exploding in his massive biceps and massive pecs, and that got his harem blushing like crazy and many of them had nosebleeds!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) What a manly and hunky wolf man.

Lincoln's harem gathered around Lincoln and he let out a low seductive growl. But, then, when Girl Jordan and Lily the Mermaid kissed him right on his left and right pecs, he suddenly let out a massive roar and he fired a massive stream of fire from his mouth that hit an army of demons sent by Dark Sebastian and they were incinerated into ashes.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, you just incinerated that army of demons into ashes.

Lincoln: I didn't think Dark Sebastian would send another army of demons at us especially after we'd won the fight.

Luna: He's just getting too desperate, dude. He knows doomsday is almost here for him and his dark and demonic minions.

Laney: On May 5th, that's doomsday for them.

Lana: We really got to watch it with him now.

Lola: That's right, he's not gonna let up that easily now, he'll have more vicious and malicious plans in store.

Me: Same with The Necroshade Siblings. I know their tricks all too well, so I'll also alert you guys on what they're up to.

Lincoln: Right.

Me: Yeah! Lana's second akuma was really tasty.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: Nice ob Scraggy!

Scraggy: Thanks Nico. Got any Captain Morgan Spiced Rum?

Me: Oh you like it flavorful.

Poromon: Yeah.

I pulled out some Captain Morgan rum and gave him a glass of it.

Scraggy: Thank you.

He gave me a $100.00 tip.

Me: (LAUGHS) This isn't a bar but thanks.

I took it and he drank it.

He got drunk.

Scraggy: (BARNEY BELCH)

Poromon: Rum is good as beer.

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Scraggy: (Singing) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC BELCH) HOW DRY I AM! (HIC BELCH) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC BELCH!) HOW DRY (HIC BELCH) I AM! (HIC BELCH)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) A pokemon that likes Jawbreakers and Rum. That is funny!

Ed: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Manaphy: We're playing hide and seek later!

Me: Ooh! Gonna see another core member of the M.O.E.'S room?

Poromon: Not this time.

Me: Oh gonna be somewhere else.

Camie: Okay.

Nico: Oh, Top Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Top Man: I like to spin around!

Nico: Really?

Top Man: No just kidding. I like to work at a toy store and have fun showing off some of the toys for kids.

Nico: Good job to have there.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sensed them. Oh man, and one of The Anothers is Another Lana, Another May, and Another Starfire. (GASPS) But, the Another Lana is REALLY REALLY HOSTILE TO LANA!

Me: UH OH!

Lola: What the?!

Lana: Someone who's hostile to me?!

Qin: Wonder who it is?

Me: We'll find out soon.

Lincoln: (Thinking) That better not be who I think it is. Because if it is, you're gonna have some words hurled right at you and your parents are also going to disown you..., Lacey St. Claire!

Nico: There they are!

Me: Wait! We don't know who we're facing yet.

Nico: Oh sorry Force of Habit.

Me: So we got Another Tunnel Rhino, TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon)

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep. So Top Man, Mabui, Karui, Ameyuri Ringo, Sarada and Maki are up.

Mabui: COOL!

Me: We're going to demonstrate new techniques I made for them on this one.

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: NOW! They are here!

Out came Another TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be cool!

Another TTG Cinderblock: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Monster Egg, Gorgon Egg, Miracle Jurassic Egg, Cyber Egg Angel and Winged Egg of New Life.

Nico: The Carter Sisters!

We were introduced to Wendy, Gally, Allie, Jianna Jurassic and Mina Carter.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you girls. The gene-slammers of Monster Egg, Gorgon Egg, Miracle Jurassic Egg, Cyber Egg Angel and Winged Egg of New Life.

Ed: Eggs eggs eggs eggs eggs eggs eggs eggs.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Funny.

Jianna Jurassic: That is funny.

Me: Is the Another Tunnel Rhino friendly or hostile? We know the Another Lana is hostile.

Allie Carter: Friendly and she is cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Mabui: LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM CATURDAY SURPRISE!

Karui: LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING SPEAR SHOWER!

Ameyuri Ringo: LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDER BALL SUPER BARRAGE!

Sarada: LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STRIKE TSUNAMI!

Maki: LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERBOLT CUT

SLASH!

They fired waves of intense lightning!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: No kidding! Nice job!

May: And now, we wait.

KRABLAM!

I got hit on the head with a bowling ball!

Me: OWWWW!

Nico: Are you alright?

Me: Yeah I'll be fine. OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Nico: Yeah! Who did that?!

Lola: They did!

We saw Another Tunnel Rhino and Lana!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: There they are.

Another Tunnel Rhino: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that guys.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Obelisk the Tormentor Egg.

Nico: Olivia Carter! Wow!

Olivia Carter: Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: I've never seen that monster before.

Olivia Carter: Oh it's Obelisk the Tormentor Egg. It's an egg version of him.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Olivia Carter: Yeah. Also I have darkness powers and have the powers to dig underground too like Tunnel Rhino.

Tunnel Rhino: Just like me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lana: (Posh Accent) Someone that wants Lana to be put in her place.

She reverted back and it was LACEY ST. CLAIRE! But she was a mess and was full of filth and dirt!

WE GASPED!

Lana: Lacey St. Claire!

Lacey St. Claire: Lana Loud!

Me: Lacey St. Claire? Weren't you a contestant on the local dog show that tried to make Lana look bad?

Lacey St. Claire: That's right! Until I lost to Lana because of that mutt!

Lana: HEY! Charles is no mutt!

Nico: You know her Lana?

Lana: She's an old enemy of mine. She likes being super clean and all that and I like being dirty. Years ago we entered a dog show and I won with Charles. She was not happy about it and hated me ever since.

Me: I remember seeing that. That was back in 2018 during the final stages of our teams old days.

Nico: That's amazing. I didn't know about that.

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead,

They got weapons from said teams.

Olivia Carter: No he didn't because I put him in a coffin and locked him up and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him like that there.

Camie: Yikes!

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Me: Too bad that couldn't be his tomb forever. Also Lacey, your ways of viewing Lana are wrong. She didn't beat you out of spite. She loves all animals.

Diamond Tiara: Yeah. Let me say something.

She went over and told her all about what she learned and more and told her that her ways of getting to be famous and rich are wrong and all that. Diamond Tiara told her all about her life and how she was a bully and it's wrong and that having all the money in the world never brings the good things like life like friendship, power and love. It only brings misery.

Diamond Tiara: So you see Lacey, having money is one thing. But friendship, love and power are another. You can make a good name for yourself. Just look in a different path and you can go on the road of redemption.

Lacey then broke down crying and she was regretting what she did to Lana and more.

Olivia Carter: Wow! Diamond Tiara has a really good head on her shoulders.

Nico: She sure does.

Me: She gets that all the time and she has come a long way. She is really wise beyond her years.

Sougo: (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch) Diamond Tiara's on a roll lately.

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) She did the same thing a few days ago.

Sougo got BunRedArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Me: Shes been on roll these last couple of days. But lets not give her a swelled head.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Tunnel Rhino's Ridewatch) Here comes the Rhino!

May: (Gets out TTG Madame Rouge's Ridewatch) (Russian Accent) I'm going to destroy all pizza and replace it with Borscht and Piroshki!

Yolei: (DROOLS) I love those!

Maria: (Gets out Lightning Bot's Ridewatch) This is gonna shock you!

Mabui: (Gets out TTG Cinderblock's ridewatch) I will smash you!

They fired waves of elements with the powers of Tunnel Rhino, TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon) and blasted

them down.

TTG Madame Rouge: (Russian Accent) That is something I attempted to do a while back.

TTG Robin: I remember.

Then Rainy Turtloid, Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Rainy Turtloid!

Rainy Turtloid!

Me: (GASP) Gengetsu Hozuki, The Second Mizukage!

Gengetsu Hozuki: Been a long time J.D.

Me: 150,000 years.

Suigetsu: Grandfather!

Gengetsu Hozuki: Glad to see you're doing well Suigetsu.

Suigetsu: Same to you.

Nico: You know the Second Mizukage?

Me: Well in 150,000 years the 4th Great War broke out and Kabuto resurrected NUMEROUS shinobi both good and bad and many of them were loved ones and family members and even famous shinobi.

Nico: I remember seeing that! That was intense!

Me: It was. He even resurrected a couple of the past kages. Including the Tsuchikage, Mizukage, Kazekage and Raikage. It was brutal.

Nico: Wow!

Laney: That is intense and amazing.

Lana: I agree!

Wind Man: My team's next.

Me: Yep.

?: That is awesome.

We saw a Mokey Mokey!

Me: Mokey Mokey!

Maria, Jasmine, Mindy and Alexis: (SQUEALS) SO CUTE!

It did all kinds of cute poses.

Pinkie Pie: OH I CAN'T HANDLE THE CUTENESS!

Me: (LAUGHS) Told you Mokey Mokey has that kind of effect on people.

Horsea: (jealous) And you are?

Mokey Mokey: (In a girls voice) Someone who loves marshmallows.

Nico: Mallow Mokey!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had yellow angel wings and blue clothes and had Mokey Mokey on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a marshmallow with Mokey Mokey on her arm and had a marshmallow sword.

Mallow Mokey: Nice to know my cuteness as Mokey Mokey can affect anyone. Also good to see you Nico. I got this. ANGRY MOKEY MOKEY SMACKDOWN STRIKE!

She fired a punch of marshmallows and bashed the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Raj: (India Accent) MARSHMALLOWS!

He went and ate them.

Me: That was funny!

Horsea (still jealous): Nice job!

Maria: (Picks her up) Horsea calm down. No need to be jealous. She's a duel monster that is as cute and adorable as Kirby. Before you came along, Kirby had that kind of effect on me and May.

Nico: It's true.

Horsea: Really? Wow.

Kirby: It's true.

Horsea: That is cool.

Mallow Mokey: (LAUGHS) Guess I'm just as cute as all the mascots. LOOK AT IT!

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: (LAUGHS) You hate Blood and Honey too?

Mallow Mokey: I sure do. With a blazing passion.

Poromon: Welcome to the party!

Nico: Yeah!

Mabui: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Mallow Mokey: I sure do. When there were these kids picking on this little girl, me and Nico went over and I used the Puppy Eyes and my cuteness and the Bullies were knocked out from cuteness overload and I got them expelled.

Me: WHOA! Cuteness punishment. That is cool!

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) That is adorable and cute.

Me: It sure is. And Poromon, there are lots of Duel Monsters that are cute and have that kind of effect on people. You just got to accept that.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico and Mallow hugged.

Toy Squeak.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mallow Mokey: Same here.

Me: Aww.

LOUD STOMACH GRUMBLING!

Me: OH SWEET COCONUT MILK! BATHROOM!

WE RUSHED BACK HOME AND WENT TO THE BATHROOM!

LOUD EXPLOSIONS OF FARTS AND DIARRHEA!

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady

Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Top Man, Mabui, Karui, Ameyuri Ringo, Sarada, and Maki are heading to Rohan in Middle Earth for Day 3 of The Middle Earth Rescue Arc, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to destroy Grima Wormtongue and Saruman for their crimes: For Grima Wormtongue, it's plotting to sow discord and chaos for Saruman, and for Saruman: for betraying Middle Earth and siding with Sauron, the two-faced powerhungry traitor will suffer a horrible death at our hands.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Rohan in Middle Earth for Day 3 of The Middle Earth Rescue Arc, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to destroy Grima Wormtongue and Saruman for their crimes: For Grima Wormtongue, it's plotting to sow discord and chaos for Saruman, and for Saruman: for betraying Middle Earth and siding with Sauron, the two-faced powerhungry traitor will suffer a horrible death at our hands.

Rhianna Rohan: I knew we'd be going after Grima Wormtongue, that monster of discord and chaos is going to pay, and as for Saruman, that two-faced powerhungry traitor and servant of Sauron, he's going to pay for his crimes as well.

Me: You guys dealt with them before?

Lincoln: More than once. I hated Grima Wormtongue for what he's done trying to sow discord and chaos for Saruman, and as for Saruman, need I say more.

Nico: Oh, right.

Top Man: So, we're going to kill Grima Wormtongue and Saruman, eh?

Lincoln: We are going to kill Grima Wormtongue, but as for Saruman, I have a special punishment for him: I'm going to condemn him to forced eternal servitude in The M.O.E., and he'll have a curse put on him. If he so much as tries to backstab Vypra and try to take over The M.O.E., the curse will take his life and he'll join his master, Sauron, in The Black Abyss.

Nico: Smart move. We can't have Grima Wormtongue running loose any longer, he's going to die, but as for Saruman, he'll get the beatdown of his life before you condemn him to forced eternal servitude in The M.O.E. and with a lethal curse put on him, he's not gonna try anything. So, where we can we find them?

Lincoln: After we defeated Grima Wormtongue and Saruman, I had them banished.

Me: Oh crap, look!

Suddenly, we saw armies of hostile creatures and beasts that were from the outlands of Middle Earth, and with them were Grima Wormtongue and Saruman.

Lincoln: Those two bastards cobbled together armies of hostile beasts and creatures from the outlands of Middle Earth, and they're on the move to attack Rohan and avenge Sauron. Come on!

We charged down and we slashed at the creatures and beasts and killed them, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his eleven wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the beasts and creatures of the outlands of Gondor and he began absorbing them and he grew stronger and gained their strength and powers. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the beasts and creatures of the outlands and he drained their souls of their energy and banished all of them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That should do it.

?: YOU SHALL PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO LORD SAURON!

We then saw our targets: Grima Wormtongue, Sower of Discord and Chaos, and Saruman, the two-faced powerhungry traitor and mage of Sauron.

Lincoln: If it isn't Middle Earth's Sower of Discord and Chaos and Sauron's Two-Faced Powerhungry Traitorous Servant.

Rhianna Rohan: Sower of Discord and Chaos and Traitor of Middle Earth, our blades will end your miserable lives here and now!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Grima Wormtongue and Saruman.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've gotten rid of the beasts and creatures of Middle Earth's Outlands you two brought together.

Lincoln: Now, only you remain and Grima Wormtongue remain, Traitor of Middle Earth. This is where your lives end here and now.

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
howls in the air, and then, we saw
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with

orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and

massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take down Grima Wormtongue and Saruman for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, blood red hair and blood red wolf ears and tail, yellow eyes, massive black angel wings, blood red Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with The Blood Moon on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with the Blood Moon, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the Blood Moon, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, blood, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Blood Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the eight girls Lincoln is to rescue and the two girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ophelia Blood Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Blood Moon of October.

Ophelia Blood Moon: That's right, and it looks like I got here just in time to help finish Grima Wormtongue and Saruman for good, but I also got word that more bodybuilder thugs of Sergio has been sighted.

Me: How many?

Ophelia Blood Moon: 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Sergio, you really don't know when to quit, do you? And you all better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men came out, and like Ophelia Blood Moon

said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, Grima Wormtongue and Saruman! This is for all the innocent souls who've fallen victim to your treachery! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Grima Wormtongue and Saruman, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON GRIMA WORMTONGUE AND SARUMAN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED GRIMA WORMTONGUE AND SARUMAN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND

THEY WERE BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Grima Wormtongue and Saruman with wind and nature blasts and The Winds and Nature of Rohan, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like you've seen for yourselves that I've gotten much more powerful and stronger than last time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Grima Wormtongue and Saruman, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at the demons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Grima Wormtongue and Saruman and they fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Grima Wormtongue and Saruman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Grima Wormtongue and Saruman which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Grima Wormtongue and Saruman didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Grima Wormtongue and Saruman all over the place!

Qin: They didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering the both of them, now they're both at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Grima Wormtongue and Saruman and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Grima Wormtongue, and we'll make sure you stay gone forever. And you're also going to get a worse punishment for your crimes as well, Saruman.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and trouble for the last time, this is where you die for good, Grima Wormtongue and Saruman.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a bunch of animals who enjoy causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you both die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Grima Wormtongue and Saruman and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Grima Wormtongue and Saruman, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, Grima Wormtongue and Saruman! This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Grima Wormtongue and Saruman and they hit them!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you straight to Oblivion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody

Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Top Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Grima Wormtongue and Saruman and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired an energy blast that took the shape of a dragon and it hit Saruman and he had a tattoo of the dragon on him, and Lincoln beamed him to The M.O.E, and as for Grima Wormtongue, he delivered one hard swing of his greatsword right near his neck and decapitated that sower of discord and chaos and banished him to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is Day 3 of our Middle Earth rescue excursion done.

Rhianna Rohan: Now, we are rid of Grima Wormtongue for good and Saruman is now put under the custody of The Masters of Evil.

Me: Those two, I've been wanting a long time to make them pay for their crimes.

Nico: Well, at least, we sent Saruman to The Masters of Evil, and Vypra's going to enjoy dealing with him, and Grima Wormtongue is now in The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: And tomorrow, for Day 4, we're heading to The Shire.

Sheena Shire: Perfect, and I hope we deal with an evil version of Gollum there as well.

Lincoln: We will, Sheena, what Gollum did can never be forgiven. (To Ophelia Blood Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Ophelia.

Ophelia Blood Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Ophelia Blood Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Ophelia Blood Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Ophelia Blood Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Ophelia Blood Moon and hugged her, and Ophelia Blood Moon was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ophelia Blood Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf and man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Ophelia Blood Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Blood Moon of October, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and savage werewolf of The Blood Moon of October. Ophelia Blood Moon is a powerful master of the powers of blood red wolf fire, darkness, The Blood Moon, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Ophelia Blood Moon is The Werewolf Blood Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she got brutally attacked by Lynn. Ophelia trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of blood red wolf fire, darkness, The Blood Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to maul her to death underneath The Blood Moon!

Nico: Can we see how...?

Lincoln and Loud Sisters: NO!

Me: Whoa, what happened?

Lincoln: I know what you were about to ask, Nico: you wanted to see how Ophelia punished Lynn, but we can't do that! Let's just say what she did to Lynn..., it is not for the faint of heart and it was truly messy and Lynn got mauled big time and we had to get her to the hospital where she spent a month there.

Nico suddenly shuddered at the thought!

Nico: Whoa, okay, I see your point. I can't believe I asked that, that was wrong.

Brittney formed a ball of darkness and was about to hit Lincoln with it, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: And I can guess why Brittney was about to blast you: after the incident with Lynn, you turned Ophelia, and after what happened in the past, you weren't taking any chances and you weren't going to lose another Guardian Angel to death, especially at the hands of one of the five mean Loud Sisters.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Ophelia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Ophelia Blood Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Ophelia Blood Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ophelia Blood Moon with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Ophelia Blood Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ophelia Blood Moon.

Ophelia Blood Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ophelia Blood Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Ophelia Blood Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ophelia Blood Moon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Ophelia Blood Moon: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the two girls and he recognized them. The two girls are Agnes and Barley.

Ets: Oh wow, it's Agnes and Barley.

Then, when Agnes and Barley saw Ets, they hugged and kissed him.

Nicole: Been a long while since Ets rescued some girls.

Ophelia Blood Moon: That's true. Oh, Lincoln, the eight girls I rescued, they're mega-hot maids!

NICO AND I GASPED!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood. The eight girls are Fey Salvatore, Hakuai Nadeshiko, Nana Homareda, Mami Majinai, Chidori Yamato, Rin Salvatore, Serra Edwards, and Nozomi Taiki from Maid de Oyuugi.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Fey Salvatore, Hakuai Nadeshiko, Nana

Homareda, Mami Majinai, Chidori Yamato, Rin Salvatore, Serra Edwards, and Nozomi Taiki from Maid de Oyuugi.

Nicole: Oh man, Ophelia's right about them, Lincoln, they're mega hot and gorgeous maids. Thank God Travis and Red warned the rest of the boys.

Lincoln: Their warning saved them. Are you girls okay?

Fey Salvatore: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Fey Salvatore and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Grima Wormtongue and Saruman, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic

Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The

Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Fey Salvatore: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made seven clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hakuai Nadeshiko: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Fey Salvatore, Hakuai Nadeshiko, Nana Homareda, Mami Majinai, Chidori Yamato, Rin Salvatore, Serra Edwards, and Nozomi Taiki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told them everything that happened on Rohan.

Maria: Whoa, so you went after Grima Wormtongue and sent him to The Black Abyss, and you guys cursed Saruman and threw him to Vypra?! Aw man, and we missed it!

May: Sorry about that. But, we really gave those two what for.

Lincoln: Grima got The Black Abyss, and Saruman is now in eternal forced servitude in The M.O.E., but with a curse to keep him in line.

Nico: You were also right to do so, Lincoln. Considering Saruman's history of betraying Middle Earth and siding with Sauron along with his reputation as a two-faced powerhungry traitor, you made sure to curse him with a powerful curse.

Me: If he so much as tried to backstab Vypra and take over and try to get revenge on us for what we did to Sauron, the curse will take his life and he will be sent to The Black Abyss to join Sauron and his slain armies.

Eli: Saruman will think twice before trying to double-cross Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell: He better, or it won't just be Lincoln's curse that takes his life.

Allie Maxwell: Are you serious? Even if you could, Lincoln's curse will heal Saruman from whatever fatal wound you inflict on him, Caleb.

Tyler Maxwell: I have to agree with Allie, Caleb. You've seen for yourself that Lincoln's curses can heal the cursed victim from whatever fatal wounds are inflicted on them especially the fatal wounds you inflict on them.

Lori: We've seen the fatal wounds your older brother's inflicted on them, and they were screaming in pain as the wounds they were inflicted with hurt a lot more when that came from the anger and rage your brother had towards bastards like your former brother, Drake, and the cold void he had in him: the result of years of pain, anguish, despair, depression, and hopelessness.

Me: Those two were turned into power that he gained after his resurrection, but then, he also gained the powers of darkness when he stepped foot in The Hallowshade Bar.

Nico: So, Caleb has the powers of Divine Darkness, Ice, and Fire? Who knew.

Caleb had a look of shock.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) How did they know about my hidden powers of Fire and Ice born from the anger and rage I had towards my brother and the cold darkness I also had in me: the result of years of pain, anguish, despair, depression, and hopelessness thanks to Drake? I never told anyone about it and the only ones who saw it but swore not to tell were Mr. Blunt, Cage, Travis, Peace, Leela, Cronus, and The NYPD Nightshift, and to another extent, The Big Claw Gang. Shit, I knew it was only a matter of time before they found out one day.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Grima Wormtongue and sent him straight to The Black Abyss and sent Saruman to The Master of Evil with a curse on him, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ophelia Blood Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Ophelia Blood Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ophelia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ophelia Blood Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Ophelia Blood Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Jack Howard took out a videotape.

Jack Howard: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this was taken on the next day after Caleb returned to New York, this was the day Allie would encounter The Big Claw Gang's three members: the three members who've had their own encounters with her older brother along with Crowe, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Shroud, and Hex.

Jack Howard put the videotape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York the next day after Caleb's return to New York and transformation. Allie Maxwell was heading out and was heading for home.

Past Allie Maxwell: (Sighs) Another day done. Yet, it's been years since the night Caleb died and yet, I still feel the sudden emptiness our family's had to deal with since then.

Suddenly, a female brown-haired tan-furred cat came up to Allie.

Student: Allie, did you hear? Apparently, your ex-dad's scumbag relatives have suddenly backed off and they're not going to attack you or your Mom again!

Past Allie Maxwell: What?

Student: It's true. They've retreated back to the slums, I don't know if this is total bullshit, but I think your older brother's returned from the dead to wreak his vengeance on them, your ex-dad, and your ex-brother, Drake.

Past Allie Maxwell: What?! That's impossible! But, I did remember hearing there's a disturbance two years ago at Caleb's grave, the ground was completely dug up and the body went missing when they saw the empty casket open. Anyways, I'd better head home, I'll see you later.

Allie Maxwell left as she walked home, but unknown to her, she was being watched by Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Panther, and Crowe of The Big Claw Gang, along with new members, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, and Shroud.

Past Hex: Hmm, this girl seems like someone of interest.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Well, it's no surprise, that's Allie Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's little sister. The only daughter has spent years trying to get by ever since her older brother's death, and it's a miracle that she'd survived the repeated attempts on her life.

Past Carla Claw: Drake's tried many times to kill her same with her dad's scumbag relatives, but the attacks stopped when they saw a dark figure out there, and that figure was none other than Caleb Maxwell who'd returned from the dead in search of vengeance. That explained what happened when Drake's slutty girlfriends got killed when Allie was sixteen, their throats were torn out.

Past Crowe: That's just bullshit.

Past Panther: To you, it may be, Nick. But, someone was watching out for Caleb's sister on that day. Why don't we go and introduce ourselves to her?

Past Crowe: What if she reacts in the same way as her older brother from all those years ago?

Past Carla Claw: She won't. She's much more calmer than her older brother, Caleb, and she won't try to run at all. (Smirks) What if you used your charm on her, Panther?

Past Panther: Alright, then.

They went off, but unknown to them, Caleb Maxwell heard everything and needless to say, that got on his case bad.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yeah, we'll see how long that'll last when I show up, you jackass.

Caleb Maxwell ran after them on the rooftops.

Allie Maxwell continued walking, but then, she felt something was off and continued onwards.

Past Allie Maxwell: What the Hell?! Damn it, what is this feeling of dread?! Is...is this the same feeling of dread my brother always had twelve years ago? Caleb, I know about the whole vampire thing, but what else did you encounter?

Allie Maxwell continued on, but then, he caught the scent of cologne in the air.

Past Allie Maxwell: (Coughs) Oh, damn it! Whoever's got cologne on, you better show your face right now, so I can smash your fucking teeth out!

?: Well, well, the little lady's got quite the mouth on her.

Suddenly, Panther came out of the shadows.

Past Allie Maxwell: Who the Hell are you?!

Then, Carla Claw came out along with Sally Gamble, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Shroud, Hex, and Crowe.

Past Carla Claw: I think you already know about the guy in front of you, along with me and my associate thanks to your older brother's encounters with us back in 1985.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell remembered.

Past Allie Maxwell: You got to be kidding me, The Big Claw Gang!

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) So much for you charming her, Panther, she smelled your cologne and knew we were coming.

Past Carla Claw: Guess that wasn't gonna work. Now, then, Allie Maxwell, was it? You've known about us thanks to your brother's encounters with us back in 1985, but we had no hand in Caleb's death in 1985.

Past Allie Maxwell: But, you did know my brother, you knew him well enough! You're gonna tell me everything that my brother went through...right after I beat you guys into the dirt for everything he's gone through twelve years ago!

Allie Maxwell charged at them in blind rage.

Past Mad Cat Max: She's seriously enraged.

Past Patch: We got to stop her.

Past Mad Cat Max: We got to.

Suddenly, Panther got ready and as soon as Allie got near to punch him, Panther leapt up and landed right behind her and she missed!

Past Allie Maxwell: Smug bastard! Stay still!

Allie Maxwell swung around and got ready to attack again, but then, she was bear-hugged by Panther and she couldn't even escape.

Past Allie Maxwell: (GRUNTS) Get off of me! Let me go! Now!

Past Mad Cat Max: Just stop this right now, Allie! Is hurting us going to make you feel any better?

Past Allie Maxwell: It will when I kick all of your asses!

Past Panther: Then, let me ask you this: is this what Caleb would want for you?

Suddenly, that got to Allie Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: You! What the Hell would you know what my brother would want for me?! He'd want me to avenge his death no matter what! Drake caused us so much pain and suffering for so many years, and my brother had to take the brunt of Drake's abusive madness, and it cost him his life in the end! And to that end, I hate Drake for what he did!

Then, the fight suddenly drained out of Allie Maxwell as sadness and despair finally took hold of her.

Past Allie Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) But, no matter what I do, it doesn't change the fact that my older brother, Caleb Maxwell, is dead and gone forever, and nothing...in this world can bring him back. Brother...!

Suddenly, Panther let Allie Maxwell go, but then, she took off running as the tears fell from her eyes.

Past Shroud: Great, that didn't go so well.

Past Carla Claw: But, it's a start. Allie's going to warm up one day to us.

?: Not unless all of you are six feet under!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell appeared and he was angered.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You made my little sister have to relive the pain and anguish of losing me all over again, and for that, you're gonna pay!

Past Mad Cat Max: This wasn't our intention to make your sister cry, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: SHUT UP!

Caleb Maxwell was about to fire, but Crowe got out his shotgun, and...!

BANG! SCREAMS!

CROWE SHOT CALEB MAXWELL IN THE STOMACH!

Past Shroud: Crowe, what the Hell?!

Past Crowe: I had to do it, the fucker's crazy!

Past Carla Claw: The last thing any of us would want is to get Caleb's blood on our hands.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Weakly) Heh...!

Suddenly, they saw Caleb Maxwell slowly get up, but he had blood dripping from his mouth and he had blood tears in his eyes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Weakly) I'll admit, that was a good shot. However...!

Caleb Maxwell forced out the shotgun pellets from his stomach as they dropped to the ground and his stomach healed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't be killed that easily anymore. No matter how much pain I have to suffer from, that pain becomes my strength along with the darkness that dragged me straight to the grave back in 1985, and now, you're about to suffer..., Thomas A.K.A. Panther, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Max Powers A.K.A. Mad Cat Max, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, and Sally Gamble of The Big Claw Gang!

Caleb's anger reached a deadly point and we saw his guns become surrounded by fire as he fired fire-infused bullets fueled by rage and anger in his heart from his guns, and then, the guns were suddenly surrounded by ice and he fired ice-infused bullets fueled by the cold darkness in his heart, but they dodged the bullets and they fled.

WE GASPED AT THE SIGHT!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: So, you also had the powers of Fire and Ice along with Divine Darkness.

Nico: Incredible, but I sensed it: the fire powers you have were fueled by the anger and rage you had towards Drake for the abuse and assaults he subjected you to in the past.

Caleb Maxwell: And the ice powers were fueled by the years of cold darkness that I felt because of it along with the loss of many of my friends and betrayal of those I thought I knew: the hopelessness, despair, depression, heartache, pain, and betrayal.

Then, we looked at the screen once more, and we saw Allie Maxwell still running with tears in her eyes, but then, she tripped and fell to the ground as her tears of pain mixed in with the sadness in her heart after remembering the pain of Caleb's death.

?: Hey, you alright.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell looked up and was greeted by Roxy Drake and Jack Howard.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh..., hey Roxy, Jack. Not...really.

Past Jack Howard: I think we can already tell someone made you cry, right?

Past Allie Maxwell: Someone reminded me of what my brother would've wanted. Some group showed up and three of them, they were familiar to Caleb back in 1985, something about The Big Claw Gang.

Past Roxy Drake: (Thinking) I remembered The Captain telling us about this. So, Caleb had some nasty run-ins with three of its members before in the past. I'm not going to pressure Allie into this and neither is Jack, those guys mentioned her brother and that brought back the memories of his death which still haunted her to this day.

Past Jack Howard: Is there anything we can do for you, Allie?

Past Allie Maxwell: I just...want to head back home. (Sniffles)

Past Roxy Drake: Don't worry, we'll get you home.

Allie Maxwell went with Jack and Roxy as they took her home as the video ends.

Nico: That was a bad first impression The Big Claw Gang members made of themselves.

Roxy Drake: Clearly. Plus, what Panther said should've gotten Allie to cool down, but instead, that only brought back the memory of her brother's death and seeing him in his coffin haunted her, and she was only ten at the time.

Jack Howard: We took Allie home and we explained everything she told us, and this haunted Marlene.

Marlene Maxwell: When Allie mentioned The Big Claw Gang, somehow I remembered Caleb's run-ins in the past with its three members back in 1985, and then, Roxy told me of her father. When I saw the photo of her father, that brought back old memories of my high-school days when I had run-ins with Dane Drake, the bad boy of LaGuardia High School and charismatic delinquent. But, I made sure not to ask about him to her, she was still haunted by what happened to her Mom long ago when she was a kid.

Jazz Jackson: It was a good thing Jack and Roxy were there to get Allie back home, after what she'd been through along with being reminded of her brother, that caused her to fall into the same kind of depression Caleb went through.

Lincoln: Though I understand why she fell into that depression: Caleb became her only sibling left after Drake betrayed the family and all for money and power and it made him insane and ruthless and he forgot what it meant to be part of a family.

Me: That's what I hate: those who betray their own flesh and blood for money and power.

Nico: Those are the worst kind ever.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Karyn: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Karyn, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Honey: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico

and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn are now in your harem, Linky.

Legion/Swarmempress, Honey, and Karyn showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Karyn: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies

exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our big showdown with Dujardin and Zarm, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: I can't believe those sandwiches would damage our toilets like that.

Nico: UCH! No kidding!

Starfire: I do hope the mascots are not in any trouble.

Me: Me too Starfire.

At NASA the Mascots were walking around and saw many places that were restricted.

Poromon: Well we can't hide anywhere.

Poliwag: Except here!

They saw the Gift Shop.

Poromon: Good idea.

They went in.

* * *

Nico: Where are they?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA MAN! They are at NASA!

WE GASPED!

Me: NASA!?

Nico: They are playing Hide and Seek there!? That's dangerous!

Me: Well I think they are in the gift shop but lets go see.

We went there.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Always love coming to NASA.

Nico: Me too.

We went to a receptionist.

May: Hi, I'm May Chan. I'm looking for my daughter

Me: She's a Manaphy was was with 6 others?

Receptionist: Ah they went to the gift shop. We don't allow tourists to go anywhere in NASA because of our strict Top Secret Restrictions.

Me: Right got to enforce government secrecy. Thank you.

We went to the gift shop and it was amazing.

Me: Wow look at this place.

Nico: We should get some astronaut food too.

Me: Good idea.

Ymir: I haven't had that before.

Me: It's what they eat on the International Space Station and it's freeze dried food.

Shaggy: Like yeah. Me and Scooby had freeze-dried fruits before and they were like delicious.

Qin: I remember hearing about that. That was during the case of the Space Alien. The Purple Alien mystery.

Lana: Where are you guys?

Laney: Take a guess.

We saw them hiding in a bunch of pillows that looked like planets.

May: There you are.

Manaphy: Nobody here but us planet pillows.

Me: Nice try guys.

We picked them up.

Poromon: You found us.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We wanted to go all over the place but we couldn't.

Me: Yeah too many restricted areas.

Scrapper: I expected you guys to disregard the warnings

Poliwag: No way! We learned our lessed about obeying signs like that.

Nico: That's good.

Me: Yeah. As long as we're here we might as well buy some astronaut food.

Nico: Good idea.

We went and bought all kinds of foods. Ice Cream, Shrimp Cocktail, Fruit Chips and more.

Pinkie Pie: No cakes?

Me: No they can't eat cake on the International Space Station. It'll break apart and damage billions of dollars worth of sensitive equipment.

Nico: Yeah.

G1 Inferno: At least we didn't have to chase you guys

Poromon: No save those for the blind dates.

Me: True.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

Me: WHEW! That was fun.

General Skarr: Next time, find a place more suitable for hiding

Me: Yeah like the park or one of the rooms of the Core Members of the M.O.E. Those are fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay then. We'll keep the park one in mind.

Me: Great. It should be time for the mission anyway.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dujardin, and he and his men are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Dujardin.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Dujardin, and he and his men are causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lana: Oh man, I knew he'd be on the move.

May: Now, we can help The King Ohgers and take him down.

Lincoln also had a premonition: Dujardin's not the only one, he also spotted Zarm, the seventh of The Eco-Villains.

Lincoln: And Dujardin's not alone, I also spotted Zarm, he's on Chikyu as well.

Gaia then appeared.

Gaia: So, Zarm's appeared at long last.

Lincoln: And it looks like he's been given flesh and blood.

Nico: What? But, who on Earth would be able to use that kind of magic to give The Spirit of War a flesh and blood body?

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis along with The Sigil of Malphas over the skies of Chikyu, and he also saw havoc and madness untold unleashed on Chikyu and the kingdoms with armies of zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters and they're attacking the people with the hope of plunging the kingdoms and the planet into chaos and anarchy.

Lincoln: Oh, that is not good! As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back and he's finally and officially blown his lid! He's going on the rampage and he's unleashing havoc and madness untold on Chikyu and the kingdoms by unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters upon the people and the kingdoms in order to plunge them into chaos and anarchy.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: HE'S WHAT?!

Lincoln: And as if that wasn't really bad enough, Alaister Necroshade, the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas, and the nine other high-ranking members and Alaister's four brothers and five sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade are also there as well, and Dark Sebastian has some really nasty surprises in store for us especially when we use our entrance on Dujardin and Zarm. He'll try and send demons at us and attack us with energy blasts and hellfire to try and kill us.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send those pack of monsters flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, we need to get to Chikyu and help The King Ohgers take down and destroy Dujardin and Zarm.

Lincoln: Those two villains will pay for what they've done, and we'll kick Dark Sebastian and those monsters out of Chikyu and send them flying right back to Transylvania!

Me: YEAH!

The Previous group came.

Robo Blaze: Can me, Count Nocturne, Oculous, Zavok, Whiger, Griffin, Vulture, Whiplash, Beetle and Lord Drakkon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with guys.

Me: It's time to help the King Ohgers. I've been waiting for this for a long time.

Lana: Me too! We're excited.

Lola: We are too!

Lord Drakkon: I can tell. (Sniffs) HOOWEE! What smells like spicy diarrhea?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Chaor: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Number 52: Diamond Crab King.

Me: Oooh! Dazzling.

Camie: And glamourous.

Lola: But it's also the monster that made my friend Roxanne hate Nico.

Me: You just had to bring that up Lola.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Hans, that dirty sneaky weasel's come back from the dead and he still wants revenge on us and Lana for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: You have got to be kidding me!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, J.D., it's our old enemy, Hans, that dirty sneaky weasel's come back from the dead and he still wants revenge on us and Lana for destroying him.

WE GASPED!

Starfire: Unforgiveable.

May: Anti-Monitor was the one who brought that dirty weasel back, and he's allied with Dujardin and Zarm.

Lana: It's finally time, now we can finally punish that dirty sneaky weasel and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

Me: You said a mouthful, and I don't think Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans are stupid enough to ally with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade.

Lincoln: They're not, with the chaos and madness Dark Sebastian and those other demonic bastards have unleashed, they're staying far away from that psychopath. But, we still got to kick them out of Chikyu and send them back to Transylvania.

Nico: Before we get that trio of bastards. Alright, team, let's get onboard The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head for Chikyu.

Lincoln: And bring down the trio of powerhungry monsters: Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans!

Lana: And send Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade screaming back to Transylvania. Gira, everyone, hang in there, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us got onboard The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we set a course for Chikyu to help The King Ohgers to put an end to the chaos and madness unleashed by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade and kick those demon psychopaths out of Chikyu and send them back to Transylvania and put an end to the trio of powerhungry warmongering bastards: Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans and send those three to The Black Abyss forever.

But, Selena Mendez and her friends had a nasty feeling that Dark

Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade also have something else planned: and it concerns the other members of The Order of The Dark Universe, and it's not good at all.

We were off to Chikyu.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12823.9: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Chikyu for Lana, May and Starfire's big day. We're going there to help the King Ohgers take down Dujardin, Zarm and Hans and we're going to make those three monsters pay.

Me: It'll be awesome to see Gira and everyone again.

Lana: It sure will. I hope Rita and Vexen executes Hans.

Nico: Me too!

Count Nocturne: Speaking of which lets call him.

Me: Good idea.

Vexen came.

Vexen: I'm here and ready.

Me: Cool!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Chikyu!

Me: Whoa!

Count Nocturne: We're here.

Me: Yep. Lets engage landing.

We engaged the landing and we got out. We were in front of Gira's kingdom, Shugoddam.

Me: Wow! Awesome to see Shugoddam again.

Khybon: Wonder where Gira is.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

We heard an explosion and saw the King Ohgers battling WOGERAJIM from episode 16 of King Ohgers!

Wogerajim was sent out by Kamejim to eliminate Shiron. As Shiron is about to leave to search for Karasu, Wogerajim pops up and is about to kill him when Rita stopped him. Pushing their hair back to reveal a turquoise eye, Rita transforms and Hymeno joins them. Hymeno battles Sanagims while Rita managed to defeat Wogerajim. Wogerajim then runs back to Kamejim who then enlarges him. Jeramie summoned the God Tarantula to easily finish off Wogerajim.

Me: WHOA! That's Wogerajim! I remember him! He's the Mole Cricket Monster and he was sent by Kamejim to eliminate Shiron!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him!

Jeremie: Stand down!

Wogerajim: Not until I get Poromon's Beer!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above him.

Zocks: (Singing: Yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy- yo-ho-hoy-hoy! Hey! I am a World Pirate. In pursuit of treasure, I go from sea to sea! I am a pirate. In pursuit of freedom, I travel from world to world! I'll get my hands on it no matter what! And then I'll get a feeling that's two good! Yo-ho-hoy!"

Hymeno: It's Zocks!

A Phoenix Cry was heard and we came out!

Me: Hey guys!

Hymeno: You made it!

Me: We wouldn't miss this for anything!

Nico: Lets take care of your little pest problem first!

Poromon: And news flash buddy! You are not getting my beer!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED!

I caught the Mole Cricket Soul Gem.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Wogerajim you have failed this city!

Zavok: Hey guys!

Gira: Glad to see you all!

Me: We wouldn't miss this for anything guys. Glad you all are doing great.

Rita Kaniska: We sure are.

Yanma Gast: (Whispers to Me) Is Eli?

Me: He's doing much better Yanma. Ursula and Morgana are now forgotten memories. We still have Sephiroth to deal with though.

Gira Husty: I'm so glad you all made it on time. Did you see that insignia in the sky?

Nico: We did, Gira. That insignia you saw belongs to a very dangerous and demonic enemy of ours, his name is Dark Sebastian, he's the dark side of Sebastian Mendez, he came into our world thanks to his parents who were members of The Dark Church of Malphas, they tried to bring Malphas to our world to destroy us many years ago, but the spell backfired and brought Malphas' creation, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, into our world.

Me: Long ago, it killed the parents of Sebastian and Selena Mendez, the leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and Sebastian wound up getting possessed by it and turned into that murderous and dangerous monster. Selena got her powers from the Nightflame of Nyx and she drove Sebastian away and into the darkness, and no matter what we did to try and keep the evil at bay, the evil kept coming back even worse than ever.

Lincoln: That was until we found the answer in a book in Hell: The Holy Hands of Virtue.

Rainbow fire and energy surrounded Lincoln's hands and my hands as well along with heavenly light.

Gira Husty: Wow.

Me: Yep, it's that powerful and we used it to permanently purify and free Sebastian from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, but it transformed into Dark Sebastian, the demonic monster that's attacking Chikyu, and we're going to war with him and The Dark Church of Malphas, an evil Satanic Cult whom I destroyed long ago when I killed its 600 plus members years ago, along with The Order of The Dark Universe, they're an evil Satanic Cult that made

Sebastian worse than ever, they imbued Sebastian with the powers of the evil god Apophis in order to destroy the entire universe and remake it in their own image into an evil universe where only evil reigns supreme.

The King Ohgers gasped.

Selena Mendez: The ritual worked and Sebastian was imbued with the powers of Apophis, but in a cold-blooded act of cruelty, he killed Astaroth Voldemorte, the former leader and founder of The Order of The Dark Universe, and he took his powers of darkness and sent his soul to Hell and he became the new leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, and the ritual made him even worse than ever: now, he truly was out for destruction and chaos. But, there's more to the story than you know already.

Nico: What do you mean?

Camie Elextor: Eight years ago, we defeated Sebastian and The Order of The Dark Universe, and after he fled to The Netherworld, Selena and the rest of us imprisoned the members of The Order of The Dark Universe in an abandoned castle in Transylvania, where they died of starvation two months later.

We were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

Lincoln: I didn't know about that.

Varie Yulinova: We swore a pact that we'd never speak of it again after that. But, last night, we had a dream, and it wasn't good: Alaister Necroshade and his brothers and sisters found the bodies of the members of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Me: Then, that means...! (GASPS)

Everyone: THOSE BASTARDS ARE PLANNING ON RESURRECTING THE MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE!

Eli: Oh God, that is not good at all!

Lincoln: No, it isn't, Eli. We need to head down at once immediately!

Qin: What about our plan of attack on...!

Nico: Lincoln's right, Qin, if we don't put an end the chaos and madness Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads unleashed, it won't be long before their ritual to resurrect the members of The Order of The Dark Universe succeeds.

We immediately got a move on and we saw it: Chikyu and the Seven Kingdoms are in chaos with the armies of zombies, demons, and monsters attacking, and far to the north: we saw Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, and they're moving in to attack.

Me: There's Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans in the north.

Lincoln: And there in the center.

We looked at the center, and we saw Dark Sebastian laughing insanely and malevolently at the sheer chaos and madness he's unleashed, but he's not alone, we also spotted my old enemies from The Dark Church of Malphas: Alaister Necroshade, the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas, and the nine other high-ranking members and Alaister's four brothers and five sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade.

Selena Mendez: There's Dark Sebastian!

Me: And there's those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads.

Then, we saw the bodies of the nine other members of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Camie Elextor: And there's the bodies of the nine other members of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Lincoln: It's time. Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. They saw it, and Dark Sebastian let out a scream of rage!

Selena Mendez: Serves you right, asshole!

Me: Yeah! That will hold him off long enough for us to have our talk.

Gira: Yeah.

We went into the castle.

Gira Husty: Thank goodness you all came.

Me: Wouldn't miss this for anything.

Lana: I'll say!

Me: We found out a lot of terrible things over the last couple of weeks. As you saw, Dark Sebastian is here and he was freed from the true pure Sebastian. Long story. Also we're here because of the 8 Days of Earth Day. We're on Day 7 now and we're gonna face one of the enemies of Earth.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yep.

Gira: I know you will do it.

Me: Thanks.

Gargoyle: Too bad there's not a Ladybug King Ohger

Me: Yeah Marinette would like that one.

Marinette: I sure would.

Me: Yep.

Gira: Oh where's Mizore and Dark Magician Girl?

Me: Oh they are on maternal leave. They are pregnant and are due in 2 days on the 23rd of April.

Hymeno: Oh wow! Congratulations to them both.

Jeremie: We felt this enormous energy surge.

Me: That was me. We battled Kuyo yesterday and destroyed him and Hoggish Greedily for good.

Nico: Yep.

Vulture: It was Mizore's day yesterday

Yanma: I see.

Me: Yeah. Oh we owe you guys big time for helping us last week against Aqua Seneschal.

Shocker: You guys were awesome!

Gira: It was nothing.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Hymeno: Man you guys have been showing some of your most dangerous enemies the ultimate extent of your power.

Me: We sure have. Jeremie are your Bugnarok still after Poromon's Beer?

Jeremie: Yes they are.

Me: Geez! Poromon made a really widely and heavily coveted beer recipe.

Plankton: Just as amazing as the Krabby Patty secret formula.

Beetle: Can't really blame them.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: I know.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer

Poromon: (to the King Ohgers) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Block Man: You get under your pillows if you're good!

Hymeno: Oh Poromon looks so cute as a beer fairy.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure does.

Gira: We can't drink beer unfortunately.

Me: In all honesty, I don't think I've ever seen you guys drink.

Gira: Yeah we don't drink sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Aw pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Yanma: Yeah.

Me: Now comes the second part of this.

Gira: Yeah we saw the Blood and Honey characters here.

Me: And cue mascots craziness in 3...2...1...

Gira: And we want to know how they came to be

Me: And here it comes.

Poliwag: ASK AND YOU WILL RECEIVE! (shows trailer close to Gira's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

GIRA THEN THREW UP ALL OVER THE FLOOR!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Yanma's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

YANMA CLENCHED HIS FISTS TIGHT AND BLUE BLOOD POURED OUT FROM HIS KNUCKLES! HE WAS PISSED!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Hymeno's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

HYMENO BURSTED INTO TEARS AND CRIED HYSTERICALLY!

Mevya: (shows trailer close to Rita' face) LOOK AT IT!

RITA WAS STOIC AND EMOTIONLESS!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Kaguragi's face) LOOK AT IT!

FWOMP!

HE FAINTED!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Jeramie's face) LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED AND FARTED!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Racules' face) LOOK AT IT!

RACULES SCREAMED!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Drakkon: We're sorry about this!

Racules: YOU DISGUSTING MANIACS! (IN DESPAIR) YOU RUINED A GOOD MOVIE AND CLASSIC! WHY!? WHY!? WHY?! (CRYING)!

I went over.

Me: Uh Racules you're overreacting a little bit. But nice use of the iconic Planet of The Apes line.

Racules: Oh uh sorry.

Star Man: You okay, Rita?

All she did was scream! IT WAS A SCREAM SO LOUD THAT IT WAS HEARD ALL OVER THE GALAXY!

WE COVERED OUR EARS!

Me: HOLY FUCKBUCKETS! THAT IS LOUD!

Nico: YEAH!

We calmed them down.

Me: Wow usually they just scream in fright.

Laney: But their reactions varied.

Camie: Yeah!

Hymeno went over and hugged Pooh and Piglet.

Hymeno: WHY WOULD THEY DO THIS TO YOU TWO!?

Varie healed up Yanma's hand.

Me: I didn't know your blood was blue Yanma. Usually it's red.

Yanma: I know.

Me: Yeah.

Yanma: Explain why the creators didn't get the Black Gates?!

Whiplash: I know, right?!

Me: Because we are not gonna do that! It goes against our code.

They are innocent people that made a movie. And our code strictly prohibits us from killing the innocent. So we went with Blu's idea and that was a lawsuit.

Blu: Yeah and it worked too.

Me: Yanma what you suggested was the opposite of what we do. We protect the innocent.

Yanma: Good point.

Me: Yeah.

Sandman: Besides, you saw the real ones get killed

Me: And the Mascots did great on that day too.

Poromon: It was our day to shine.

Nico: It's true.

GIRA THREW UP ALL OVER!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: CLEANUP ON AISLE 12!

Griffin: I'll get a mop.

Me: Sorry Gira. I guess we should have warned you.

Gira: It's okay.

We cleaned up the place.

Nico: There.

Laney used smelling salts on Kaguragi and he woke up.

Me: You guys feeling okay now?

They nodded.

Me: Good.

Laney: Look guys!

We saw a Chandelure!

Brittney: Hey a Chandelure.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Another of Dark Gale's victims?

Brittney: I think it is. Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Brittney: Wow! It's Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu! She is one of my closest followers in my coven. Long story.

Me: We better help her.

Me and Brittney went over to her.

Brittney: It's okay Nora. Calm down.

She used Shadow Ball and Brittney fired a darkness ball and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: WHOA!

Brittney: Looks like we fight in darkness.

We fired waves of darkness and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, purple and black angel wings and had Chandelure in the middle of her forehead and had a purple sun with Yatagarasu on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow that was cool.

Brittney: It sure is dad. Also my cult is called The Coven of The Black Eclipse. We are a good version of the Church of Necrom in a way.

Me: That's cool Brittney.

Nico: It sure is.

She woke up.

Brittney: Nora are you allright?

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: Empress Brittney? Empress Brittney!

She hugged her.

Brittney: I'm glad you're alright.

Me: You were turned into a Chandelure by Dark Gale.

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: Oh man! I remember.

She was in a black suit and was injected and turned into Chandelure and fired shadow balls and blasted the base and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: It was awful but it's cool being my favorite Pokemon.

Nico: I can tell. What's your role in Sonya's team?

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: I am the dark magic and Karasumancer of the team. I use crows and ravens to fly around and obscure bad guys.

Me: Wow! Itachi here uses crows as his method of a body flicker.

Itachi: It's true. So does Aoba in the leaf.

Me: Yep.

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: Wow. Outside the team I help the Coven bring justice to evil rival cults.

Me: Wow! So like a dark angel.

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: Exactly.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her black clothes and a darkness sword.

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done.

Me: We still have the Akuma's to face.

?: You mean me next first?

We saw GAIA'S AKUMA, PLANETARY WITCH!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: That's Gaia's Akuma, Planetary Witch! The Hypothetical Akuma of Gaia the Spirit of the Earth and a master of the powers of Earth and nature.

Me: WHOA! You look really cool as a witch.

Planetary Witch: I sure do. Also thank you guys for destroying some of the Earth's Enemies.

Me: Well we're not done yet. We still have Zarm here to deal with and tomorrow is gonna be Captain Pollution no doubt about it.

Planetary Witch: You're right.

Nico: I suppose getting you to calm down is out of the question.

Planetary Witch: It is.

Me: Okay then.

She fired waves of energy and earth blasts and I deflected them back and smashed her.

She fired waves of fire and wind and I blew them back and blasted her down.

She was knocked out.

Me: That was easy and she was powerful.

Nico: One of the most powerful ones.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT IS THAT STENCH! ED!?

Ed: Not me!

Lincoln: I know what it is! It's Lana's Akuma. Her name is Stinky Toilet! The 2nd Akuma of Lana Loud and she is a living toilet and she vomits puke and sewage and she also smells horrible! She also has a REALLY ROTTEN POTTY MOUTH! Literally! She was made because of Chandler bullying her and vowed to make sure he is inundated in raw sewage to the marrow!

WE GASPED!

He took out a sketch of her and she was a living toilet!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: DISGUSTING!

Lana: I look awesome as a toilet!

Numbuh One: She looks like Potty Mouth.

Me: And I'll bet she has a mouth just as rotten as mine.

Eli: Yeah and she is coming in.

We saw a toilet come in.

Stinky Toilet: Well hello fuckbuckets! Nice weather we're having!

Me: Colorful mouth you have there. Do you kiss your mother with it or use it to wipe her ass! (To Rita Loud) No offense Ms. Rita.

Rita Loud: None taken J.D.

Stinky Toilet: (Sees Chandler) YOU!

She grabbed him and drenched him completely in raw sewage and soaked him bad!

Stinky Toilet: YOU LIKE THAT BUTTFUCKER!? YOU LIKE THAT!?

Me: Hey don't talk with your mouth full missy!

Nico: Lana? Is that you?

Stinky Toilet spit out Chandler and MAN DID HE SMELL HORRIBLE!

Stinky Toilet: OF COURSE IT'S ME YOU FATASS!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Vexen: You need to calm down!

Stinky Toilet: SHUT YOUR CHEWHOLE GRANDMA!

Me: Okay you asked for it!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Vexen fired waves of ice and blasted her all over.

Stinky Toilet: My turn!

She fired more sewage blasts and we dodged them.

I got out The Fatheads Ridewatch and activated it and got a parking meter! I then smashed her and shattered her and sent her to the M.O.E.

Me: SHEESH! Man that had to be the rudest Akuma next to Lady Foulmouth.

Hornet Man: I know!

Me: Yeah! Well now that all that is taken care of time for the fun.

Camie: The usual battles.

Lola: Yep.

Maria: Lets call them in.

Maria did so.

Whiger: That was the most foul mouthed Akuma ever

Me: Tell me about it!

Camie: Yeah.

Then Dumbbeltron, Fireor, The Rowdyruff Boys, Springfield Mafia, Electro, Evil Star, Dark Spicer, Shiv, Key and Dr. Light came.

Nico: Dumbbeltron, Fireor, The Rowdyruff Boys, Springfield Mafia, Electro, Evil Star, Dark Spicer, Shiv, Key and Dr. Light.

Dumbbelltron: I've been waiting for this.

Fireor: Not as much as me.

Brick: Or me.

Me: We're all excited for this.

Fat Tony: (to Nico) We heard you fought Girl Jordan's Akuma.

Nico: Her 3rd Akuma and it was awesome.

Dark Soicer: (to Gira) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked! (To Eddy) You should take care of that Scraggy

Gira: (LAUGHS EVILLY) You think you can kick the King of Evil?

Me: Gira is one you don't want to fuck around with!

Eddy: And I will take care of Scraggy.

Hades Beast Spectre came out.

Me: Your turn Spectre?

Hades Beast Spectre: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Hades Beast Spectre: Now we have 3 baddies to fight!

Me: Yeah but we've faced bigger odds than this.

Qin: We sure have.

Dark Spicer: Yep and I have two new aliens to show you.

Me: Lay them on us.

He turned into a winged male version of Ahsoka!

Sithtano: Meet Sithtano!

Shanan: COOL! A Togruta hybrid! This is awesome!

He ignited black bladed lightsabers.

Ahsoka: Are those lightsabers?

Sithtano: They sure are! (Swings lightsabers at Ahsoka)

She blocked them and Eli fired blasts of energy and smashed him down.

Me: Star Wars Aliens this time. I like it.

Dark SpIcer: Thanks! Now this.

He turned into a winged male version of Aayla Secura!

Doomsecura: I call this one Doomsecura!

Shanan: Wow! A Twi'lek hybrid! Awesome!

Aayla: (French Accent) Where did you get the lightsabers?

Doomsecura: Got them from Dooku. (Throws lightsabers at Aayla)

She ducked and Eli used the Force and threw them back and He blasted him down.

Me: Awesome choices Dark!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Ben 10,000, Makuramon, Merida, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, NES Gigan, Octophantom and Strongman Ghost (Theme including Merida) - Nico's rescue was in the park and we battled Girl Jordan's second akuma

---

Dumbbeltron was first.

Dumbbelltron (to Ben 10,000): Nico's rescue was in the park. He battled Girl Jordan's second akuma.

Ben 10,000: He sure did and it was a funny one. It was called the 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell and they were 9 super spicy chicken sandwiches. They were Carolina Reaper Chicken, Ghost Pepper Chicken, Dragons Breath Chicken, Naga Viper, Trinidad Moruga, Pepper X, Komodo Dragon Pepper and Habanero and the hottest one was called Armageddon Supernova Torture Chicken.

Dumbbeltron: WHOA! You would have to be absolutely insane to eat those!

Ben 10,000: Oh you have no idea! These were 9 of the deadliest chicken sandwiches in the entire universe and they contain enough super deadly pepper spice to destroy 4 million planets! 1 bite is enough to kill anyone instantly.

THEY GASPED!

Two-Bad: GEEZ!

Makuramon: I know! But in the end we ate them and they were tasty and delicious. Oh I'm Ben 10,000's Makuramon.

Dumbbeltron: Pleasure.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye. Lincoln held open the mouth of Chandler from this Akuma's world and it jumped down his throat and he ate them and bursted into flames and they killed him. Literally now.

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

Dumbbeltron: WHOA! That is intensely spicy! First Lazlo's Akuma was seven poisonous deadly sandwiches, and now Girl Jordan's 2nd Akuma was 9 SUPER SPICY Sandwiches!

Bai Tza: I know! That was nuts! But it was intense!

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was! But it was funny to see and we ate them for lunch. (BURPS RAINBOW FIRE!) Oh sorry.

Moonlight Glimmer: They were tasty though.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah they sure were.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Raven Bishop: But after we got back some of us had to go to the bathroom big time.

Hex: It was awful damage to our toilets.

Dumbbeltron: Okay I did not need to know that part but it must've been really brutal. Lets do it!

Ben 10,000's Gashat was called The 10,000 Aliens of Justice. They fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, bones, blood, skulls and ghosts and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), BetelGammamon, Sunny Starscout, Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Water Hoser, Fireball Monster and Spirit of Fireball McPhan (Theme including Sunny Starscout) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Cyber Egg Angel, Winged Egg of New Life, Miracle Jurassic Egg, Gorgon Egg, Monster Egg and Obelisk the Tormentor Egg

---

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Cyber Egg Angel, Winged Egg of New Life, Miracle Jurassic Egg, Gorgon Egg, Monster Egg and Obelisk the Tormentor Egg. Nico, Top Man's team, Tunnel Rhino's team, and the others did good battling them.

Wheeler: They sure did and it was awesome and we found out that one of the Anothers was a rival of Lana's. Her name was Lacey St. Claire.

Fireor: Wasn't she a girl that Lana knew that tried to make her look bad in a dog show?

Wheeler: That's right and she is a rival that Lana knew long ago. J.D. didn't meet her before but he did see her on TV with Lana a while back.

BetelGammamon: Yeah and she needed to be taught some manners. Oh I'm Wheeler's BetelGammamon.

Fireor: Pleasure. And jeez that girl needs a serious attitude adjustment.

Sunny Starscout: That is for sure and Diamond Tiara gave her really helpful advice and told her all about how she was lead down the wrong path like Lacey was and all that. It helped her out.

Arienne: It sure did. Also we met Starfire's friend Cometffira. She comes from the planet Xeiram.

Fireor: Xeiram!? Oh man! I've heard about that planet from Trumbipular. The Xeiramanians are a very powerful warrior race of fire and stars. That is amazing that she knows one.

Arienne: It sure is! And Tamaran and Xeiram are 76,000 lightyears apart.

Twilight Sparkle: We were really amazed seeing Cometffira and she is really amazing to get along with.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there. Starfire is so lucky to know someone like her.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah it sure is cool!

Starshine Sparkle: Makes you wonder how many of us know aliens from other planets.

Spyro: That is true.

Fireor: I agree there. That is so awesome that Starfire knows her. Lets do it!

Wheeler's Gashat was called Wheeler of Fire and they fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Lucca, Dorumon, Marle, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), Babyman, Wolfblade Conglomerate and Powerpunk Girls (Theme including Marle) - Lincoln's rescue in Rohan

---

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Butch (To Lucca): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Rohan.

Boomer: How was it?

Lucca: It was awesome and we battled Grima Wormtongue and Saruman. We sent Grima to the Black Abyss and sent Saruman to you guys.

Dorumon: It sure was cool! Oh I'm Lucca's Dorumon.

Brick: Awesome to meet you.

Marle: We had a lot of fun on that one and it was cool.

Cheryl: It sure was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: And Rohan was awesome too.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It was really fun too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I thought it was cool myself.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Brick: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Lucca's Gashat was called Lucca of Fire and the Chrono Crusade. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Asuramon, Phoenixmon, Celine Cerberus, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Pollinator and Crotchkicking Bully (Theme including Celine Cerberus) - The Mascots played Hide and Seek in NASA

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs (to Sora): The Mascots played Hide and Seek in NASA

Louie: I hope they didn't get hurt.

Sora T.: No they didn't. They were just hiding in the Gift Shop. They couldn't go anywhere else because it was all mostly very sensitive equipment and very restricted stuff and areas.

Asuramon: Yeah most of that stuff is very valuable to the United States Government. Oh I'm Sora's Asuramon.

Fat Tony: Pleasure and now you have two Digimon partners. That is cool.

Asuramon: It sure is.

Phoenixmon: And we're going to get along great.

Celine Cerberus: It sure is. And have you tried the Freeze Dried Shrimp Cocktail? It's tasty and good. It's amazing how they make all this for Space Travel and for eating on the International Space Station.

Penelope Waverly: Yeah we bought all kinds of freeze-dried meals there. This is the stuff they eat up in space and it's really cool. But they can't eat foods like cake and stuff up there because it crumbles apart and would damage billions of dollars worth of sensitive equipment.

Fat Tony: Yeah I read about all that and it's very interesting.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it's not fun having no cakes and stuff up there. But I can understand why.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) The fruit chips they make are really amazing too. Shaggy and Scooby once tried those on a case they had and they were good.

Citrine Pie: They sure were. (Eating Fruit chips) Mmm! Fruity and good.

Pinkie Pie (G5): SpongeBob said that the marshmallows were as good too.

Featherweight: Yep.

Sprocket: Yeah that was funny. One of these days we should see what kinds of foods we can make like they do on the International Space Station. The Mascots should try that out.

Fat Tony: That is an interesting idea. Lets do it!

Sora's Gashat was called Sora of Fire's Love. They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Lincoln Loud, Magnamon, Anna Anyanova, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, Sergeant Weenie Arms, Zarudan Hou and Hothead (Theme including Anna Anyanova) - The King Ohgers mission has come and Lana, May and Starfire's day to shine is on

Electro was next.

Electro (to Lincoln): The King Ohgers mission has come. Lana, May and Starfire's day to shine is on.

Lincoln: Yep it sure is and I'm really excited for this! I'm proud of my little sister and Nico and Robin are both proud of May and Starfire too.

Magnamon: They sure are and I'm proud of Lana too. Oh I'm Lincoln's Magnamon.

Electro: Pleasure and wow! Davis has Veemon that can turn into you too.

Magnamon: That is true and cool.

Anna Anyanova: It sure is. And we're excited for Lana, May and Starfire.

Electro: I am too. Also how did the King Ohgers take seeing the origin of Blood and Honey?

Lincoln: Well they saw the Real thing and just a few minutes ago they saw the trailer for it and it was awful! Hymeno was crying her eyes out, Rita was emotionless because she was trained to not show fear like that, Yanma was enraged that they would turn into that and he clenched his fists too tight and blood poured out of his knuckles, Gira was hurling his guts out, Kaguragi fainted, Racules reaction was like the iconic maniacs line from Planet of The Apes and Jeremie, well he actually knew it was coming and then he did something funny. He farted in fear.

THEY LAUGHED AT JEREMIE DOING THAT!

Slab: That was funny but Hymeno really took it hard and hugged Pooh and Piglet.

Electro: Seeing the real thing must've shook them up bad. And I'll never forget seeing ending scene from Planet of The Apes. That was such an iconic classic scene.

Kurumu: Yeah it did. And yes it was

Electro: Yeah. Oh how's Mizore and Dark Magician Girl doing?

Moka: They are doing great. They are back at home on maternal leave.

Yukari: Pickle and Barley Barrel are taking care of them while we're away.

Electro: Good good. I'm happy for them.

Rarity: But we're really happy for them darlings and they are due on the day after Earth Day.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah and it's gonna be so amazing.

Rarity (G5): I can hardly wait darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Me too!

Sweetie Belle: Same here.

Gill Grunt: I agree.

Electro: I'm happy for them too. I hope the King Ohgers weren't shaken up too bad by it. Lets do it!

Lincoln's Gashat was called Lincoln of the Lightning Wolf. They fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Magnadramon, Star Man, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, Butch, Magnet Brain and Magnet (Brave Little Toaster) (Theme including Star Man) - Gaia's Akuma looks like a witch!

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): Gaia's Akuma looks like a witch! It's probably one of the most powerful ones.

Tommy Oliver: Yeah it is and she had all the powers of the Earth and the Elements.

Magnadramon: She put up a good fight though and it was awesome. Oh I'm Tommy's Magnadramon.

Evil Star: Pleasure.

Star Man: She was a beautiful witch and a powerful lover of life and the Earth too.

Elastigirl: She sure was.

Fluttershy: She was fed up with all the pain being caused to her.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I don't blame her though.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding and I feel sorry for her because of what the Ecovillains were doing.

Bluebell: That was sickening.

Fluttershy (G5): That was awful.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure!

Evil Star: Yeah those Ecovillains that the Planeteers faced are absolute douchebags. Lets do it!

Tommy's Gashat was called Tommy of 30+ Years of Power. They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Eddy, Sheepmon, Jack Spicer, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, Robot Sandy, Loki (Lightspeed Rescue) and Lego Loki (Theme including Jack Spicer) - Lana's Akuma looks like a living toilet

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): Lana's Akuma looks like a living toilet. Gross, huh?!

Eddy: Yeah no kidding there! She was a nasty pottymouth! Literally!

Sheepmon: You're not kidding and her mouth was just as rotten as Tayuya's and her toilet bowl smelled just as bad as Lori's farts.

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

THEY LAUGHED!

Sheepmon: Yeah. Oh I'm Eddy's Sheepmon.

Dark Spicer: Pleasure and man that was funny. I bet Potty Mouth would get along great with her.

Daughter: They both are foulmouths.

Jack Spicer: Yeah and they both are toxic waste dumps.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Apple Star: I agree there.

Wolf Apple Bloom: Their mouths are just as bad as a Texas Manure Dump.

Apple Bloom: That is funny!

Flashwing: I agree too.

Dark Spicer: I agree! Lets do it!

Eddy's Gashat was called Eddy the President of the Bank of Jawbreakers. They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Yakiimon, Coco, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, Princess Igam, Skatana and Black Knight Yosemite Sam (Theme including Coco) - Zarm is among those we have to battle

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv (to Lynn): Zarm is among those we have to battle. But he's only the secondary target.

Lynn: That's right.

Shiv: Who is Zarm?

Lynn: He's the Spirit of War and Destruction. He's the polar opposite of Gaia who is the spirit of Life and the Earth.

Yakiimon: Think of him like Ares the God of War but on Steroids. Oh I'm Lynn's Yakiimon.

Shiv: Pleasure. How come you guys didn't face him back in 2019?

Lynn: I think it was because Gaia banished him to another dimension beyond the reach of Time and Space. Dark Sebastian released him from his prison somehow. But he will not get away with everything he did.

Coco: Cocococococo! (What he does is horrible!)

Nightscream: Yeah no kidding! What he does is terrible.

Rainbow Dash: We're not going to let him get away with this.

Comet Thunder: That is for sure.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah what a monster.

Scootaloo: He will be the seventh villain we destroyed.

Whirlwind: For Earth Day too.

Shiv: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Lynn's Gashat was called Lynn the Super Athlete. They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and lava and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Racemon, Quick Man, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, Whale Imagin, Key Monster and Door Lord (Theme including Quick Man) - Hans of the Southern Isles is gonna pay!

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): Hans of the Southern Isles is gonna pay! I hope Rita and Vexen decide to have him executed!

T.J.: Oh that is exactly what Rita said she was gonna do. As the law of Chikyu and the Chief Justice of Gokkan she is going to deliver sweet justice.

Racemon: That is gonna be cool! Especially for all the treachery and pain he caused. Oh I'm TJ.'s Racemon.

Key: Pleasure.

Quick Man: Yeah what Hans did was terrible. Elsa never is going to forgive him for his crimes!

Supernova Zap: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: I would make sure he is locked into the dungeons forever.

Dawn Eclipse: Me too!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there! He is a jerk!

King Solar: Big time there.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too.

Amber Morning: Same here.

Spotlight: Yeah I agree.

Key: Me too and that is for sure. Lets do it!

T.J.'s Gashat was called T.J. Of Turbo Speed. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Kairi, ArkhaiAngemon, Future Mai, Blazewing Butterfly, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, Tactimon, Thunderon and TTG Dr. Light (Theme including Blazewing Butterfly) - Dujardin will pay for his crimes

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light (to Kairi): Dujardin will pay for his crimes. No one tries taking over the universe while we're around!

Kairi: That is for sure! And we know what happens to those that do so and they deserve only death! Like Xehanort did!

ArkhaiAngemon: You got that right! Oh I'm Kairi's ArkhaiAngemon.

Dr. Light: Pleasure. And yes that is too true.

Future Mai: I agree there too.

Blazewing Butterfly: No kidding there and what people like Dujardin do is horrible and unforgivable.

Princess Luna: And they deserve the worst punishment ever.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there too.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Moondust: What those jerks did was horrible.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Dr. Light: Indeed. Lets do it!

Kairi's Gashat was called Kairi of the Light. They fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hades Beast Spectre.

Hades Beast Spectre was next.

Hades Beast Spectre: Boy the King Ohgers are gonna be in for a huge battle too.

Nico: They sure are.

May: And we're excited too.

Hades Beast Spectre: You got that right. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called The Destroyers of Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those warmongers!

Nico teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets do it!

Rangers: MYSTIC SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Nico: Hades Beast Spectre you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win

We regrouped and everyone cheered.

Me: YEAH!

Gira: Awesome and cool!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Gravity Man: Now, let's go after Dujardin!

Me: Time to bring those three dirtclods down for good!

Oculous: Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) In Jeremie's kingdom.

Me: Just like predicted. We knew this was coming.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after those bastards without any of Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Me: Right. (Eyes turn red) Dujardin, Zarm, Hans, you three are going down straight to The Black Abyss forever, and we're also going to send you and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads flying back to Transylvania, Dark Sebastian!

Nico: Get ready you three, (EYES GLOW RED) YOUR FINAL HOUR HAS COME!

We then took off!

We got there just in time to see those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate they have against us, and we saw that Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans had already arrived, but they're already being attacked by Dark Sebastian's army of zombies, demons, and monsters of all kinds.

Nico: Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans are here. Let's use our entrance on them along with Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads.

?: I think not.

We saw PRIME MINISTER KAMEJIM!

Me: Prime Minister Kamejim! How can I forget you and all the crimes as a result of your treachery.

Kamejim: We finally meet at last J.D.

Me: Indeed. Step aside, or we'll make sure you stay dead.

Kamejim: Powerful words. Too bad they are idol threats. I'm afraid if you want my master, you'll have to go through me.

Me: Keep on talking and I DON'T MAKE IDOL Threats. Also we'll just plow our way through.

?: You won't be a problem!

CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

Out came The Spider Riders!

Me: Hey guys!

Hunter Steele: Good to see you! We'll handle this guy!

Me: Thanks Hunter! We owe you one.

Silverstream: Me, Shining Armor, and Bebe will help out too!

Twilight Sparkle: Be careful bro!

Shining Armor: I will Twilie.

We went on and went into the castle mountain and Katnappe and Loki came.

Vexen (to Loki and Katnappe): Thanks for coming, guys.

Katnappe: Anytime guys.

We hid and saw DUJARDIN, ZARM AND HANS!

They went over to them.

Dujardin: Ah Vexen, Loki and Katnappe. Or do you Loki be prefered to be called Beast Baron Cobolda?

Loki: That's my Japanese Counterpart. But I'm America's counterpart Loki.

Dujardin: How nice of you 3 to join me as I take the universe for my own. And this time, the King Ohgers and all of their kingdoms won't stop me.

Katnappe: What are you planning to do.

Dujardin: When we finally get rid of these beasts, The King Ohgers and Team Loud Phoenix Storm are next!

Zarm: All of them will perish!

Hans: And that little brat, Lana, along with Anna and Elsa, will finally die and Arendelle will finally be mine!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY, YOU DIRTY SNEAKY WEASELS! SAME WITH YOU DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS DICKHEADS!

Suddenly, the spirits of insects and the Angels and Archangels of God appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Dujardin, Zarm, Hans, Dark Sebastian, and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads in total fury and that made them extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Dujardin, Zarm, Hans, Dark Sebastian, and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads even more pissed off than before.

Gira Husty: Dujardin! Your time has finally come!

Gaia: The same with you, Zarm.

Lana: And you as well, Hans! And it's nice to see you again for the last time Hans.

Hans: YOU LITTLE BRAT! YOU TOOK EVERYTHING FROM ME! ARENDELLE WAS MINE!

Lana: It was never yours!

Alaister Necroshade: YOU! YOU FUCKING ASSHOLE! HOW DARE YOU SHOW YOUR FACE HERE AFTER WHAT YOU DID IN DESTROYING THE MEMBERS OF THE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS, KNUDSON!

Me: Oh, shut the fuck up, dickhead! It was your fault from the beginning by forming that godforsaken Dark Church of Malphas! You brought all that on yourself!

Sakura Knudson: I thought we wouldn't have to see you and your eternally damned brothers and sisters ever again after we got you all expelled years ago in high school! And now, we find out that you've thrown in your lot with Dark Sebastian, the monster born from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch!

Lincoln: And we also killed his and Selena's parents not too long ago and brought an end to the dark nightmares and the Hell that Selena and her brother went through.

Selena Mendez: But, the only way it's going to end is by destroying them forever, Lincoln, but we're going to wait until May 5th, that's the day of the war. (To Dark Sebastian) And you've gone too fucking far this time, you demonic monster: launching an attack on Chikyu and The Kingdoms and unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters on the people to bring chaos and madness untold! What the Hell?! I knew you were a monster, but this is too fucking much!

Dark Sebastian: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) There's nothing more satisfying to me than seeing this entire planet burn! This is a prelude to the madness and chaos that will be awaiting Earth once all of you are finally dead! This world, this entire universe, and all of existence doesn't deserve to exist, you all deserve to die! Soon, all life on Chikyu and all life on Earth and the universe and beyond will be exterminated, and every last planet in existence will experience Hell...forever!

DARK SEBASTIAN WAS CACKLING INSANELY AS HIS DEMONIC CACKLING ECHOED THROUGHOUT ALL OF CHIKYU AS AN INFO CARD WITH THE CACKLING DARK SEBASTIAN WITH FLAMES IN THE BACKGROUND APPEARED AND IT LISTED HIS ENTIRE INFO: DARK SEBASTIAN MENDEZ, DERANGED, PSYCHOTIC, BLOOD-CRAZED, AND MURDEROUS DEMON BASTARD AND BLACK OOZE OF THE ELDRITCH, THE SPAWN OF MALPHAS! AGE: 18, LIKES: CAUSING DEATH, DESTRUCTION, CHAOS, AND MADNESS UNTOLD WHEREVER HE GOES! DESPISES: ALL OF MANKIND AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND, TRUTH, JUSTICE, LOVE, COMPASSION, HOPE, FORGIVENES, VALOR, VIRTUE, DETERMINATION, LOYALTY, GENEROSITY, KINDNESS, SELFLESSNESS, COURAGE, TRUST, AND LIGHT!

ON THE BACK, IT LISTED HIS DANGER LEVEL: CLASS QUADRUPLE S PLUS INFINITE-TIMES ROYALLY FUCKED-UP DESTRUCTIVE APOCALYPTIC DEMON AND COMPLETE DANGER TO ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND, ABSOLUTE THREAT TO ALL HEROES AND VILLAINS: HONORABLE AND DISHONORABLE, AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND, THE LIVING, THE DEAD, AND HEAVEN AND MUST BE DESTROYED FOREVER!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! DARK SEBASTIAN TRULY IS A DANGER TO EVERYONE IN HIS PATH!

Me: HE CANNOT BE ALLOWED TO LIVE! And by the way, we also know about the coffins and inside of them are none other than the dead members of The Order of The Dark Universe!

Aragon Nightshade: YOU WON'T STOP US, BITCH! (To Dark Sebastian) DO IT!

Dark Sebastian got out a black Satanic spellbook, and then, he started to recite an incantation as we saw the Sigil of Malphas form on the coffins.

Dark Sebastian: (Demonic Voice) Malicious Lords of Evil, I invoke your Dark Forces to make your presence known! As The Heroes of Light and The Villains of Darkness are present, may the ceremony commence and may the members of The Order of The Dark Universe return to the world! NOW!

Suddenly, the skies turned black and red as we felt unimaginable evil in the air, and then, nine black and red energy beams shot out and forced open the lids of the coffins, and we saw nine black haired males with red eyes and the same black clothes and demon wings as Dark Sebastian emerge from the coffins: they were Michael Ondrushko, 2nd in Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness, Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness, Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness, Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness, Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness, Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness, and Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness.

The ceremony was complete: the nine other members of The Order of The Dark Universe have been brought back from the dead and turned into demons by Dark Sebastian.

Selena Mendez: We're too late!

Camie Exetor: Shit!

Me: So that's...!

Selena Mendez: Yes, the other nine members of The Order of The Dark Universe: Michael Ondrushko, 2nd in Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness, Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness, Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness, Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness, Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness, Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness, and

Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness.

Dark Sebastian: (CACKLING INSANELY) The ceremony has been complete! Alright, now it's time to destroy Team Loud Phoenix Storm, The Masters of Evil, Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, and every last living soul on this planet! (DEMONIC VOICE) AND THEN, ALL LIFE ON EARTH ALONG WITH ALL LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND WILL BE EXTERMINATED! (CACKLING INSANELY)

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

Nico: That's it, we've had it with you, Dark Sebastian, we're throwing you and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads out of Chikyu and sending your damn asses back to The Netherworld where you all belong!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT DESTROYED THE BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY BY THE HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Dujardin: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY, BITCH?!

Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans were smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, that smugness was about to be broken big time as the darkness blackened the skies even more.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA GO BALLISTIC!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARDS! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU AND THE OTHERS ARE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Zarm: What did you just say?!

Hans: YOU LITTLE...!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra went after Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, and they proceeded to slash at them many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed them in the stomach and legs and arms with daggers!

Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WERE STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING DUJARDIN, ZARM, AND HANS SLASHING THEM AND STABBING THEM AND THEY WERE COVERED IN THEIR BLOOD AND THEY'RE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT, YOU PACK OF SNAKES! LET'S SEND THEM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Understood, Gina.

Lincoln, Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tina Tornadora fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, and blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads off of them and that really really enraged them, but The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads with blasts of Heavenly Light and Divine Darkness and kicked them off of Chikyu and sent them back to Transylvania as they spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Then, Lincoln fired beams of light that killed Dark Sebastian's army of zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters and he summoned heavenly healing rains that healed the people and extinguished all of the fires that were caused by Dark Sebastian's rampage.

Dujardin: Hey, why didn't we get...?!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I may be a deity that forgives the sins of others, but you three are far beyond forgiveness. All of your crimes were truly the most blackhearted, cold-blooded, and ruthless, and all for your own selfish ambitions. (To Dujardin) Dujardin, you are nothing more than a monster who wishes to conquer Chikyu and destroy The Seven Kingdoms of this planet along with The King Ohgers. (To Zarm) Zarm, you incited war and destruction for your own pleasure and have not a single ounce of remorse in your dark soul. (To Hans) And as for you, Hans, you're nothing but a dirty sneaky weasel and you're also a traitor and a warmonger who committed so many crimes against The Kingdom of Arendelle and the Southern Isles especially when you tried to kill Elsa and Anna and take Arendelle's crown for yourself (HEAVENLY GOLDEN YELLOW EYES GLOW EVEN MORE INTENSELY) I cannot forgive you three harbingers of war and chaos, and for what you've done, you three Spawn of The Devil are finished! Lament your actions as you pay for your crimes for eternity in the dark depths of The Black Abyss, enemies of peace and humanity!

THAT HORRIFIED DUJARDIN, ZARM, AND HANS AS THEY LET OUT A SHRIEK OF HORROR AND PANIC AT WHAT THEY WERE TOLD: OUR LORD TOLD THEM OFF AND DAMNED THEM FOREVER WITH THAT FATE!

Me: OH...MAN!

Nico: T-that was...! I...I have no words to even say!

Eli: S-same here.

Selene Arcangela: (Surprised) My Lord?!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Sorry you had to hear that, Selene, and all of you as well. Now, then, I believe it's time to take down Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans for good.

We recovered from the shock.

Me and Nico: Uh..., right, My Lord.

Nico: No one tries to enslave the universe on our watch!

Me: That's right! You try to do so and you mess with us! And it will only end with your death!

Camie: YEAH!

Elsa: Why are you doing this, Hans? It's always Arendelle you've been after!

Hans: That's true. But now, I think conquering the universe is even better!

Lana: Sorry to disappoint you mister loser prince, but death is the only punishment for you!

Me: For your crimes against Arendelle and Elsa and Anna!

Eli: YEAH YOU MONSTER! You are going to pay for your crimes against one of the Disney Princesses and Queens I love as a sister!

I saw Zarm.

Me: So you are Zarm, The Spirit of War and Destruction.

Zarm: Nice to know that my reputation precedes me.

Me: Too bad we didn't face you back in 2019 but I guess it was because you were sealed inside another dimension.

Zarm: Yes that's right and you have Dark Sebastian to thank for freeing me.

Me: Too bad your freedom is only going to be just for today. Because we're going to destroy all three of you. And Gaia is here too.

Zarm: This time, Lady Gaia, I'll make sure to kill you in front of your precious Planeteers!

Gaia: I don't think so Zarm. No more.

Dujardin: Kelzaks! Sanagim!

An army of Kelzaks and Sanagim appeared.

Me: Kelzaks and Sanagim! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

Me: Too bad Lothor isn't here. I would have loved to kill him here too.

Dujardin: Perhaps.

Lana teleported and bashed Hans down!

Then the footsoldiers jumped the King Ohgers and held them down.

The King Ohgers lay defeated at the hands of the Kelzaks and Sanagim.

Dujardin (chuckles evilly): Don't worry. I'll let you all live just long enough to see me conquer this universe.

Hans: And I get to conquer Arendelle.

Manaphy (punches a Kelzak): Oh no. What do we do?!

Lana, May, and Starfire got an idea.

Lana: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the King Ohgers your strength!

Starfire: They get stronger with your support!

May: When I go "1, 2", shout "We will rule the world"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: WE WILL RULE THE WORLD!

Starfire: One more time! 1, 2...

All: WE WILL RULE THE WORLD!

Lana: Louder! 1, 2...

All: WE WILL RULE THE WORLD!

Jamesdean5842: WE WILL RULE THE WORLD!

At this, Gira found the strength to get up and laughed.

Dujardin: What's so funny?

Gira: You forget that I am the King of Evil. And we will take you and your friends down!

Gira then threw a Kelzak at a Sanagim, knocking them both down.

Dujardin: WHAT!?

Hans: IMPOSSIBLE!

Zarm: NO!

Gira: Thanks for the help, guys.

Yanma: I can hear my people cheering for me from here.

Hymeno: That's the same for all of us.

Rita: Even the people of Earth are cheering for us.

Kaguragi: I feel inspired by their cheers.

Jeremie: Then let us end this story.

Lana: Can me, May, and Starfire transform with you guys?

Shane Clarke: Sure thing, Lana.

Dan: Me and my team will send out our Bakugan too!

Me: Great!

Dujardin: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS, WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Zarm: You have ruined every last one of our plans, now I will end you all!

Hans: And once I get rid of you, Lana, you two miserable sisters are next, and Arendelle will be mine!

Lana: That's not going to happen, you dirty sneaky weasel!

May: That's right, this is where you three bastards die here and now!

Bakugan Brawlers: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

They summoned Dragonoid, Tigrerra, Preyas, Hammer Gorem, Skyress and Alpha Hydranoid!

With that, Kouta uses his almost godly power to summon forth a strange blue belt with a latch on the top and what looks like a knife on the right, and a lock with an orange on it labeled "LS-07".

Standing up slowly, Kouta places the belt on his waist, generating what looks like a side-image of a samurai warrior on the far left of the belt, then holds the lock out in front of him.)

Kouta: Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Kouta presses a black button on the side of the lock, causing it to unlock)

Orange Lockseed: Orange!

After unlocking the Lockseed, Kouta places it in the belt, below the latch, and closes the Lockseed again, looping it through the latch.

Sengoku Driver: Lock On!

With the Lockseed secured, a zipper in reality opens up over Kouta, revealing a giant orange. With the fruit in place, Kouta pulls the knife-like portion of his belt down, causing the orange on the Lockseed to fall, revealing a design of an orange-slice looking sword on it, and showing the interior of an orange on the rest of it as the knife-looking portion restores to it's normal position.

Sengoku Driver: Suiya! Orange Arms! Hanamichi, On Stage!

As the Sengoku Driver makes it's announcement, the giant orange lands on Kouta's head, generating blue and gold armor around his body before the orange unfolds to create chest and shoulder armor, while revealing a blue head with a large gold crest resembling a long crescent of some sort with a red front portion, with the back of the helmet being orange with a green dot on top of it with a silver mouthpiece an a visor resembling an orange slice, as a long sword with a gun barrel materializes on his hip, and the orange slice looking sword from the Lockseed appearing in his hand.

Mitsuzane: Henshin!

With that, Mitsuzane pushes a button on the side of the Lockseed, unlocking it.

Budou Lockseed: Budou!

Upon activation of the Lockseed, Mitsuzane places it into the slot on the Sengoku Driver and relocks it, causing a strange grape bunch like construct to materialize above his head.

Sengoku Driver: Lock on!

With the Lockseed secured, Mitsuzane pushes forces the knife section of the Sengoku Driver down, flipping the front panel of the Budou Lockseed down, revealing what looks like a cross section of grapes on one side and a grape gun on the now inverted panel

Sengoku Driver: Hai! Budou Arms! Ryu! Hou! Ha, Ha, Ha!

At this seeming battle cry, the grape bunch descends onto Mitsuzane, generating a green undersuit with gold accents before the grape bunch unfolds much like Kouta's orange did, revealing a Chinese warrior styled armor with helmet with a grape styled back and straight violet visor, a gun similar to the one on the Lockseed's flipped down panel materializes in his hand.

Takatora: Henshin.

With his battle cry known, Takatora opens the Lockseed he has with him.

Melon Energy Lockseed: Melon Energy!

At this pronouncement, a strange techno-melon materializes above Takatora as he places the Melon Energy Lockseed into the Genesis Driver and locking it in place.

Genesis Driver: Lock on!

After locking in the Lockseed, Takatora forces a silver panel on the Genesis Driver across a track to hit the Melon Energy Lockseed, splitting the front panel into three pieces revealing the melon cross section beneath it, all the while funneling a strange orange liquid into a reservoir at the bottom of the Genesis Driver

Genesis Driver: Soda! Melon Energy Arms!

With that, the techno-melon descends onto Takatora, generating a white and black battle suit with gold accents as the melon splits open, the left side armor folding to the right to create more armor on the right shoulder, before revealing a helmet reminiscent of a samurai helmet mixed with a melon rind, and a straight orange visor, with a bow similar to Ryoma's in his hand.

Kaito Kumon: Henshin.

With his battle cry known, Kaito presses the button on the side of his Lockseed, unlocking it.

Banana Lockseed: Banana!

After opening the Banana Lockseed, a giant banana appears over Kaito's head as he places the Sengoku Driver on his waist before placing the Lockseed into the Driver and locking it in.

Sengoku Driver: Lock On!

As fanfare starts to play, Kaito pulls the knife part down, flipping down the panel on the Banana Lockseed, revealing a cross section of the three bananas on the body of the Lockseed, and a picture of a lance on the panel

Sengoku Driver: Come On! Banana Arms! Knight of Spear!

As this happens, the armor banana lands on Kaito's head generating red and silver armor before splitting open forming the oddly off-balance shoulder pads, revealing the knight-looking helmet, with a yellow eyepiece behind the visor, marked with ends of a banana on either side of his head, and generating a lance that resembles a peeled banana, with the peel serving as a hand guard, in his hand.

(THUNDERCLAP!)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS...

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND

WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON

WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER...

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai... Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

Kaguragi: Royal Arms!

Gira: Royal Arms!

Racules: Royal Arms!

Kouta: Henshin!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

All: 9 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: 47 YEARS OF RANGERS AND KNIGHTS AND GOOD WILL PREVAIL OVER DANGERS!

All: IT'S GONNA BE FUN FOR ALL! POWER RANGERS!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Me: YEAH!

Duranjin: (GULP) MOMMY!

Kouta: ORANGES OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER GAIM!

Kaito Kumon: BANANAS OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER BARON!

Mitzuzane: GRAPES OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER RYUGEN!

Takatora: MELONS OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER ZANGETSU

Hideyasu: NUTS OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER GRIDON!

Ryoji: PINECONES OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER KUROKAGE

Yoko Minato: PEACHES OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER MARIKA!

Oren: DURIANS OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER BRAVO!

Ryoga: DRAGONFRUITS OF HELHEIM! KAMEN RIDER DUKE!

Gaim Riders: THE FRUITS OF HELHEIM BRING LIFE! KAMEN RIDER GAIM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Kouta: This is our stage now!

Gira: And we will conquer the world!

Me: AND YOU THREE HAVE NO FUCKING PLACE IN IT!

Nico: Nice!

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Lana, May, and Starfire turned neon blue and green, and they were surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, they left colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lana: You make me sick to no end, Dujardin, you've caused so much trouble for The King Ohgers and you've tried to take over Chikyu many times before, and this is something we cannot forgive.

May: And for that, you're gonna pay dearly for this. And as for you, Zarm, you're gonna pay for what you've done in the past, and we'll make sure you die here and now, and you will never return.

Starfire: That's correct, and as for you, Hans, you're also going to pay for your crimes against all of Arendelle, and this time, we're going to make sure you never ever come back!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE OWL, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE OWL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lana, May, and Starfire were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lana, May, and Starfire, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

Suddenly, Jack Howard's light green eyes turned neon light green and he was surrounded by a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Jack Howard: Don't think I'm going to stay out of this, I'm also going to join in as well. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS LIGHT GREEN EYES) Now that Dark Sebastian and the rest of those demonic bastards are out of the way, it's now your turn to suffer the consequences of your misdeeds!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JACK HOWARD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000

UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JACK HOWARD GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jack Howard was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Jack Howard's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JACK HOWARD! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JACK HOWARD EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Jack Howard grew from 9'10" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon light green eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Jack Howard has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blue gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Jack Howard, Loving Boyfriend, Hard-Working Police Officer, and Defender of The Law", long black jeans with blue flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blue fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jack Howard felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with blue tips on the black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized black angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized black angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of black angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized black angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of black angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized black angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings have eyes with blood red iris and his long light grey tail with black tip grew larger and longer, Jack Howard has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jack Howard's massive Jack Howard's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jack Howard's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Jack Howard has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Jack Howard, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage

Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Buffy Blain, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Roxy Drake, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Samenezire, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャック・ハワード、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、バフィー・ブレイン、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ベッシー・ハリス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、ロキシー・ドレイクの愛するボーイフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、サメネザイアの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情の力の達人、エレメント、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救

いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星のマスター、神聖な闇、血、フェニックスと天使

Jack Howard has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Jack Howard: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought I've finished transforming, you're wrong. (Smirks) Lana, May, Starfire, come on out!

Starfire grew from 7'9" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long fiery red hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side has embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of fire made of gold surrounding it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and four rings of fire made of gold surrounding them, she has neon green eyes and a purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Thunderbird surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems embedded on the gold sun links and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Starfire has on a white sleeveless crop top, white skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and Thunderbird surrounded by stars and fire and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Starfire felt a pain on her back, and then, her fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips on the fiery red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive fiery red angel wings and eleven sets of large fiery red angel wings underneath her massive fiery red angel wings have four sets of eyes with green irises. Starfire has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Teen Titans on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Starfire's massive Starfire's Cosmic Eternal Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Starfire's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel etched on the 9'5" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 7'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with fiery red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and fiery red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Starfire has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large emerald green gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and fiery red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with flames, lightning bolts, and stars in between the kanji below the phoenix and thunderbird that said, "Starfire, Member of The Teen Titans, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of

The Tamaranean Race, Defender and Princess of Tamaran, Loving Sister of Blackfire and Wildfire, Friend of Galatea Tamaran, Loving Girlfriend of Richard Grayson Also Known as Robin, Archenemy of Katnappe, Defender of Jump City, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Emissary and Champion of Hinon, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Solar Light, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スターファイア、ティーン・タイタンズのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、タマラン種族の強力なメンバー、タマランの擁護者および王女、ブラックファイアとワイルドファイアの愛する妹、ガラテア・タマランの友人、リチャードの愛するガールフレンドグレイソンはロビンとしても知られ、カトナッペの大敵、ジャンプシティの擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、怒りのマスター天界のゼルナガ、黒い門と黒い深淵の主、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いや

り、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、極めて邪悪で腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの驚くべきメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者兼チャンピオン、ヒノンの使者兼チャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さの大使、希望と勇気と愛、友情の大神、希望と愛と勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、太陽の光、雷、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Starfire has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-TAMARANEAN-THUNDERBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

May grew from 8'3" to 8'6" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her short brown hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms around the halo and ring of fire made of gold around the ring of hands behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold around them with ice blue gems in the palms around the gold rings and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has on ice dragon and ice phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has an ice phoenix and ice dragon with ice blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ice blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems on the gold flame links and her necklace that she got from Nico on her birthday and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. May has on a white sleeveless blouse with snowflakes on it, sleeveless white midriff top with ice blue phoenix on it, long white pants with snowflakes on them, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems with gold snowflakes for buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an ice phoenix and ice dragon with a Pokeball in their claws and surrounded by ice crystals and snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, May felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and her eleven sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with ice blue irises and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings grew larger and longer, May has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, May's massive May Chan's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pokemon Trainer Almighty Tsnovinar Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Pokemon Trainer Almighty Tsnovinar Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into May Chan-Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and Tsnovinar, the Armenian Goddess of the Sea, etched on the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with marine blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold dragon head with marine blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, May has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with ice blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Duel Monster Fusion Spellbook on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the ice phoenix and ice dragon that said, "May Chan-Maxwell, Young and Energetic Pokémon Coordinator from Petalburg City, Loving Daughter of Hoenn Pokémon League Petalburg City Gym Leader Norman, Loving Older Sister of Max, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Wife of Nicholas Chan, Loving Mother of Videl, Fasha, Matthew, and Ken Chan, and Manaphy, Loving Friend of Ash and Friends, Destroyer of Team Rocket and the Pokémon Villain Teams, Archenemy of Loki, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Tsnovinar, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Pokemon, Ice Dragons, Ice Phoenixes, and Ice Angels"

メイ・チャン・マクスウェル、ペタルバーグシティ出身の若くてエネルギッシュなポケモンコーディネーター、ホウエンポケモンリーグペタルバーグシティジムリーダーのノーマンの愛すべき娘、マックスの愛すべき姉、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、ニコラス・チャンの愛すべき妻、ビーデル、ファシャ、マシュー、ケン・チャン、マナフィの愛すべき母、サトシとその仲間の愛すべき友人、ロケット団とポケモン悪役チームの破壊者、ロキの宿敵、ラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、ツノビナールの使者でありチャンピオン、星、雪、氷、ポケモン、氷のドラゴン、氷のフェニックス、氷の天使のマスター

May has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-ICE DRAGON-HOENN POKEMON TRAINER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION POKEMON TRAINER ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR ICE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION POKEMON TRAINER ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY

TSNOVINAR ICE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION POKEMON TRAINER ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR ICE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Lana grew from 8'3" to 8'6" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty-five large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty-five smaller marine blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and marine blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she still has on her red hat and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with marine blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and ring of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms around the halo and ring of fire made of gold around the ring of hands made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with marine blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms around the gold rings and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow owl, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Ice Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on owl earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems on the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is an owl with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with ice phoenix on it, white pants with ice crystals and snowflakes on the legs of the pants, marine blue knee-high boots with owls on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice crystals, snow, ice, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an owl, phoenix, and angel with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lana felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with marine blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 80'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and eleven sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings now have eyes with marine blue irises and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lana has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lana's massive Lana Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione True Immortal Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Khione True Immortal Greek Arctic Ice Snowstorm Ice Owl Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lana Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and the Goddess of Snow, Khione, etched on the 7'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes and gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the owl heads for the pommel, Lana has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large marine blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the owl, phoenix, and angel that said, "Lana Loud, Third Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lola Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Skippy, Mud-Loving Grease Monkey of Gotham Royal York, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Descendant of Lara McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Vexen, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Khione, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Ice Lightning, Owls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラナ・ラウド、ラウド家の3番目に若い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、ローラ・ラウドの愛情深い双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、スキッピーの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの泥好きのグリースモンキー、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、スコットランドのロック・ラウドのララ・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ヴェクセンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、キオネの使者でありチャンピオン、星、雪、氷、氷の稲妻、フクロウ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lana Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-

OWL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ICE HOPE ALMIGHTY KHIONE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ICE HOPE ALMIGHTY KHIONE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ICE HOPE ALMIGHTY KHIONE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lana, May, Starfire, and Jack Howard, and that royally pissed off Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, but before they could attack, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt blasted the Hell out of them, and it made the wounds Dark Sebastian and the rest of those dickheads inflicted on them even worse.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You powerhungry dirty weasels, you caused so much chaos and suffering and all for your lust for power and treachery, you three are nothing more than the scum of the Earth!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three deserve to die, but not at the hands of that bastard and the rest of those demons.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we'll be the ones to kill you, bastards.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished either way.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for us to end you once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim

Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you three have done, and this time, you're gonna stay gone forever!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three caused so much pain and grief to so many, it's not funny.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you three have done, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes cannot be forgiven whatsoever.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, the only thing awaiting you three is death.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And banishment to The Black Abyss for eternity!

Lana: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you three, it's time to bring an end to your warmongering and chaos once and for all.

May: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three have lived for far too long.

Starfire: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your conquest of Chikyu ends here and now together with your life, Dujardin, and we'll make absolutely sure that you die here and now, Zarm, Spirit of War.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Zarm, now it's time for you to pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you warmongers! And as for you, Hans, this is the last fucking time I ever have to deal with your ass! This is the end for you, you dirty sneaky weasel! You are hereby sentenced to death!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DUJARDIN, ZARM, AND HANS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY DUJARDIN, ZARM, AND HANS WAS ON AND WE WERE ALL DEAD SET ON DESTROYING THEM AND SAVING ALL OF CHIKYU FROM THOSE WARMONGERS FOR GOOD!

Lana, May, and Starfire: WE'VE ALREADY SENT DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE BASTARDS BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA AFTER WE'D KICKED THEM OUT, AND NOW, IT'S TIME WE DEAL WITH YOU ALL ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Nico: YEAH!

Troy: You're not just facing the King Ohgers.

Tsukasa: You're facing us too!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into Kuwagata Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers too!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Ripping Friends: Come on fellas!

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU THREE ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

WE WENT AT THEM!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over.

We really let all hell loose!

I punched Dujardin in his face and kicked him and blasted him.

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

Dujardin got out his sword and we clashed.

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit the foot soldiers, Dujardin, Hans and Zarm and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed the three of them and enveloped them in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed them down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted the three of them all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted them.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted them!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed the three of them all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed them with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed the three of them all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted the three of them!

The blasts hit them all and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Shane got out his Lockseed for Weather Wizard and blasted them with lightning!

Marucho got out his Lockseed for Clawhammer and fired waves of lightning and water.

Nya got out her Lockseed for Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus and fired waves of intense water.

2012 Donny got out his Lockseed for Evil Chompy Mage and blasted them all over.

Mitsuzane got out his Lockseed for Emerald Empress and blasted them with emerald energy

Lance Penn got out his Lockseed for Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and fired a massive blast of fire!

Blugon, Odu Bathax, Takinom, Kughar, Vinta, and Cyrenox Blasted and smashed and pulverized them all over.

Shane: Battlizer Mode, Engage!

Shane donned his Red Wind Ninja Battleizer!

Kouta presses a button on the Lockseed, not causing the lock on the top to open, but rather causing a small key to emerge from the point on the bottom

Kiwami Lockseed: Fruits Basket!

At the sound of this, a whole lot of fruit armors emerge. Of course present are the Orange, Banana, and Grapes used by Kouta, Takatora, and Mitsuzane, but there is also a Melon similar to what Zangetsu's armor is made from as well as Acorn, Pinecone, Durian, Pineapple, Strawberry, Watermelon, Lemon, Cherry, Peach, Walnut, Mango, and Kiwi armors as well. As the armors finish materializing, a port forms where the faceplate on Gaim's Sengoku Driver once was, which allows him to turn the Kiwami Lockseed on it's side, insert it into the port and turn it, revealing a second panel on the Kachidoki Lockseed, which bears a series of fruit half-cross sections on top and a portrait of Kachidoki Arms' head on the panel, as well as opening the panel on the Kiwami Lockseed, revealing the other half of the cross sections on the body and a silver variant of Kouta's head with a pointed helmet and large version of his crest over a rainbow visor on the panel

Sengoku Driver: Lock Open! Kiwami Arms! Dai, Dai, Dai, Dai, Dai Shogun!

As this announcement goes off, the fruit armors converge in a circle around Kouta, and fly into him, breaking off the Kachidoki Arms, revealing silver armor, with a red cape attached to his back, and a chestplate consisting of several fruits on a black background.

Gira: Time to bring out my upgraded form!

You are, I am, We are the, We are the King! King-Ohger! King Kuwagata Ohger!

Gira became King Kuwagata Ohger

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: RIGHT ON!

Rattata charged at them.

Rattata: NO CHEESE FOR YOU!

Rattata fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Count Nocturne charged at them and blasted the three of them.

Oculous charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Zavok charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Whiger charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Robo-Blaze charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Griffin charged at them and slashed them all over.

Vulture charged at them and slashed them all over with is wings.

Whiplash charged at them and slashed them all over with his whips.

Beetle charged at them and blasted them.

Lord Drakkon charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Count Nocturne, Oculous, Robo Blaze, Zavok, Whiger, Griffin, Vulture, Whiplash, Beetle and Lord Drakkon and Dracmon, Snowmanmon, Lekismon, ClavisAngemon, Sangloupmon, Doggymon, Diatrymon, Leopardmon, Raptordramon and Omnimon: SUPER OMNI SUPREME BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and blasted them down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nora: Like old times?

Brittney: Lets unleash darkness!

Nora and Brittney: SUPREME DARKNESS FIRESTORM!

They fired a massive blast of darkness and it hit them and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nora was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Cometffira.

Nora Moonsun Yatagarasu: NO! We control the power! It doesn't!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Beheeyem and Chandelure. They transformed and fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Lana, May, Starfire, Polar Claw, Scrapper and Inferno used the Earth Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lana and Polar Claw: ICE FURY BLAST!

May and Scrapper: ICE LASER BARRAGE!

Starfire and G1 Inferno: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Marceline of Ooo and Count Nocturne: DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLAST!

Tommy Himi of Ice and Oculous: ICE EYE BLAST!

Ace Bunny of the Loonatics and Zavok: BUNNY LASER FORCE!

Dante Vale of Huntik and Whiger: TIGER FURY BLAST!

Sora of the Light and Robo-Blaze: LIGHT BLAZE STORM!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffin: NEUTRONIC BLAST STORM!

Hay Lin of the Wind and Vulture: VULTURE WIND BLAST WAVE!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: LASHING BLAST FURY!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: TYRANNO LIGHTNING STRIKE!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: PHOENIX DRAGON BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Rockhoof, Lana, Starfire, May, King Ohgers, me, Nico, Eli and Itachi: KING OHGERS ULTIMATE DEATH RAY!

We fired a massive blast of energy.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end, Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, your warmongering ways end here and now. INSECT ELEMENT STYLE: LADYBUG!

Jessica Shannon: INSECT STING STYLE: WASP!

Peni Parker: INSECT WEB STYLE: SPIDER!

Jessica Kaios: INSECT FIRE STYLE: BUTTERFLY!

Yuna Kamihara: INSECT WATER STYLE: BEE!

Toph: INSECT EARTH STYLE: PRAYING MANTIS!

Tatsumaki: INSECT WIND STYLE: GRASSHOPPER!

Sari Sumdac: INSECT LIGHTNING STYLE: LOCUSTS!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that formed into said insects and they slammed into Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Ninja Storm Rangers: Thunderstorm Cannon!

King Ohgers: Roayl Blade Slash!

Kouta steps back and turns the Kiwami Lockseed twice more

Kiwami Lockseed: Musou Saber! Hinawa Daidai DJ Ju!

As this pronouncement is made, Kouta's gun-sword materializes in one hand, and in the other a massive gun with what looks like an orange mixed with a turntable on one side. But Kouta doesn't focus on the gun, as he extends a section over the barrel and merges the Hinawa Daidai DJ Ju with the Musou Saber, creating an even bigger sword. Seeing this is happening, Kaito and Mitsuzaneeach activate their Sengoku Drivers again, Kaito doing this twice and Mitsuzane three times, but this is not cutting the Lockseeds further but rather channeling more energy into their weapons

Sengoku Driver (Baron): Come On! Banana Au Lait!

Sengoku Driver (Ryugen): Hai! Budou Sparkling!

Seeing the preparation, Takatora removes the Lockseed from his Genesis Driver and places it in a port on his bow

Sonic Arrow: Lock On!

Lockseed secured, Takatora draws back the Sonic Arrow and prepares to shoot it. This gives Kouta the signal to activate his finishing move, activating his Sengoku Driver twice.

Sengoku Driver (Gaim): Suiya! Kiwami Au Lait!

With that battle call, energy constructs of fruit begin to swirl around Kouta's blade, as the energy forming around Kaito's lance starts to take shape as, no surprise, a banana, and Mitsuzane's gun is overflowing with energy in the form of grapes. And in one moment, all the energy across all 4 fighters is released. Mitsuzane and Takatora release their shots, Kaito impales Word with the energy-projection extended lance and Gaim slashes straight through Dujardin.

The blasts all hit them and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! Your days of warmongering and mayhem end here and now, Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans! Now, pay for all your sins! FEEL THE FURY OF THE INSECTS! INSECT FINAL SMASH: RAGE OF THE INSECTS!

Lincoln and his harem summoned a massive horde of insects to attack Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans and it was really brutal!

Hans: (SCREAMS) GET THEM OFF! GET THEM OFF!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, don't worry, I'll get them off! (Smirks) And I'll probably take your head off along the way!

Caleb Maxwell fired wildly at Zarm and Hans, and he was literally riddled with bullets!

Hans: (In Serious Pain) Ouch!

Zarm: (In Serious Pain) That...really hurt!

Captain Whitten: (Snickers) Next time, he will literally take your heads off!

Nico: There's no next time, Captain, we're taking their heads today! Right after we deal with Dujardin for good!

Suddenly, the swarm of insects that swarmed Dujardin exploded.

Dujardin was down.

Me: It's over Dujardin!

Dujardin: I'm not done yet!

Dujardin grew giant.

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

King Ohgers: LETS BUZZ!

They summoned the Zords!

Rangers:ZORDS ARISE!

The zords came and they combined!

Ninja Storm Rangers: Storm Megazord!

Cam: Samurai Star Megazord!

King Ohger: King Ohger!

Jeremie: God Tarantula!

Me: You guys will like this!

I summoned new zords for them. The Ninja Storm Rangers got a new Super Awesome new Superzord! It was called THE SOLAR TYPHOON HYPERZORD!

Me: This is the Solar Typhoon Hyperzord!

Shane: WHOA! This is amazing!

Tori Hanson: WOW! So cool!

Me: That's for starters! Watch this!

I Snapped my fingers and NUMEROUS NEW INSECT ZORDS Came and they were those of past and future insects and they combined and formed into a new SUPER HYPERZORD! It was called THE INSECT KINGDOM CHIKYU-EARTH HYPERZORD!

Me: This is the Insect-Kingdom Chikyu-Earth Hyperzord! It's 100,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than the largest Zord you used.

Gira: WOW! This is amazing!

Hymeno: It sure is! Wow! Good job!

Me: Thanks! This has over 600 million years worth of zords added to it. It's all that for Earth and Chikyu.

Gira: Lets get him!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Ninja Storm Rangers: SOLAR TYPHOON ULTRAHYPERBLAST!

King Ohgers: SUPER EXECUTION MEGABLAST!

They fired massive waves of energy and the blasts hit him And he exploded in a massive and intense fiery explosion!

SUPER INTENSE AND ULTRA POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA POWER!

He was eviscerated into total nothingness and his spirit appeared!

Dujardin: YOU! YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! I'M NOT FINISHED YET! SOON, CHIKYU WILL BE MINE!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think so, Dujardin. This time, you are done...FOREVER!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of The Underworld grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Dujardin: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, KING OHGERS! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Jack Howard's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer light grey tail, and his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long blonde and light brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and eleven sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lana, May, and Starfire are permanent.

Gira Husty: It's over, Dujardin, we don't ever want to see you again.

Nico: We made sure of that by sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: And we already cleaned up the madness and chaos Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads made.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, that's true, but this will not be the last time we deal with them. (To Zarm and Hans) And now, we've got one last thing to do before we head back home: and that's to deal with you two final warmongers once and for all.

Zarm: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING!

Hans: It's not the end! We will still destroy all of you, and Arendelle will finally be mine!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts Zarm and Hans fired at us, but the energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lana: Seriously?!

May: Talk about an absolute sore loser and a crybaby!

Starfire: Now, it's time we administer their punishment for their crimes.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Lana, May, and Starfire turned neon blue and green, and they were surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Zarm and Hans, they left colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lana: Even after all this time, you still make me sick to no end, Hans. You have and always will be nothing more than a dirty sneaky weasel!

May: And you've tried to kill Elsa and Anna along with committing a numerous amount of crimes against Arendelle and The Southern Isles, and for that, we'll make sure that you pay the ultimate price for your warmongering.

Starfire: That's correct, and as for you, Zarm, you're also going to pay for your crimes against the world, and we'll make sure you never come back in any shape or form!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE OWL, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE OWL, AND

RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lana, May, and Starfire were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Zarm and Hans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lana, May, and Starfire, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Zarm and Hans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LANA, MAY, AND STARFIRE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Starfire grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long fiery red hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom side has embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun surrounding it and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head now have embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun surrounding them, she has neon green eyes and a red, purple, and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and Thunderbird surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with emerald green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and emerald green gems embedded on the gold sun links and she also has on her new white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Starfire has on a white sleeveless crop top, white skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a phoenix and Thunderbird surrounded by stars and fire and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Starfire felt a pain on her back, and then, her fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips on the fiery red feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,080'0" and medium sized fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of fiery red angel wings with purple and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new fiery red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive fiery red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large fiery red angel wings underneath her massive fiery red angel wings have eyes with green irises. Starfire has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Teen Titans on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized crimson fiery red, purple, and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Starfire's massive Starfire's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, solar light, ultraviolet radiation, fire, flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Starfire's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 8'6" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with fiery red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and fiery red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Starfire has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and emerald green gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and fiery red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and

Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with flames, lightning bolts, and stars in between the kanji below the phoenix and thunderbird that said, "Starfire, Member of The Teen Titans, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of The Tamaranean Race, Defender and Princess of Tamaran, Loving Sister of Blackfire and Wildfire, Friend of Galatea Tamaran, Loving Girlfriend of Richard Grayson Also Known as Robin, Archenemy of Katnappe, Defender of Jump City, Loving Sister of The King Ohgers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Emissary and Champion of Hinon, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Solar Light, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スターファイア、ティーン・タイタンズのメンバー、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、タマラニアン種族の強力な

メンバー、タマランの守護者と王女、ブラックファイアとワイルドファイアの愛情深い妹、ガラテア・タマランの友人、リチャード・グレイソンの愛情深いガールフレンド、別名ロビン、カトナッペの大敵、ジャンプシティの守護者、キング・オーガーズの愛情深い妹、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、ヒノンの使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、太陽の光、稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Starfire has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TAMARANEAN-THUNDERBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM TAMARANEAN SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC STAR FLARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

May grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her short brown hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms around the halo and ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun around the ring of hands behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold around them with ice blue gems in the palms around the gold rings and four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has on ice dragon and ice phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she also has an ice phoenix and ice dragon with ice blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ice blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems on the gold flame links and her necklace that she got from Nico on her birthday and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. May has on a white sleeveless blouse with snowflakes on it, sleeveless white midriff top with ice blue phoenix on it, long white pants with snowflakes on them, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems with gold snowflakes for buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an ice phoenix and ice dragon with a Pokeball in their claws and surrounded by ice crystals and snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, May felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,080'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and her twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with ice blue irises and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with ice blue tips and ice blue markings grew larger and longer, May has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and a Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, May's massive May Chan-Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, ice dragons, ice phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into May Chan-Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and Tsnovinar, the Armenian Goddess of the Sea, etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with marine blue gems for eyes and in their mouths and large gold dragon head with marine blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, May has on her new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Duel Monster Fusion Spellbook on her left hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the ice phoenix and ice dragon that said, "May Chan-Maxwell, Young and Energetic Pokémon Coordinator from Petalburg City, Loving Daughter of Hoenn Pokémon League Petalburg City Gym Leader Norman, Loving Older Sister of Max, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Wife of Nicholas Chan, Loving Mother of Videl, Fasha, Matthew, and Ken Chan, and Manaphy, Loving Sister of The King Ohgers, Loving Friend of Ash and Friends, Destroyer of Team Rocket and the Pokémon Villain Teams, Archenemy of Loki, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Tsnovinar, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Pokemon, Ice Dragons, Ice Phoenixes, and Ice Angels"

メイ・チャン・マクスウェル、ペタルバーグシティ出身の若くてエネルギッシュなポケモンコーディネーター、ホウエンポケモンリーグペタルバーグシティジムリーダー ノーマンの愛すべき娘、真の不死身で女神、そして全能の宇宙戦士マックスの愛すべき姉、ニコラス・チャンの愛すべき妻、ビーデル、ファシャ、マシュー、ケン・チャン、マナフィの愛すべき母、キングオーガースの愛すべき妹、サトシとその仲間たちの愛すべき友人、ロケット団とポケモン悪役チームの破壊者、ロキの宿敵、ラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情の力と元素の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、ツノビナールの使者でありチャンピオン、星、雪、氷、ポケモン、氷のドラゴン、氷のフェニックス、氷の天使のマスター

May has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ICE DRAGON-HOENN POKEMON TRAINER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION POKEMON TRAINER ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR ICE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION POKEMON TRAINER ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR ICE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARMENIAN ARCTIC SNOW STORM HOENN REGION POKEMON TRAINER ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ALMIGHTY TSNOVINAR ICE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Lana grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller marine blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and marine blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she still has on her red hat and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with marine blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and ring of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms around the halo and ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun around the ring of hands made of gold behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with marine blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms around the gold rings and four rings of fire and spikes resembling The Sun made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow owl, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Ice Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on owl earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems on the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is an owl with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with ice phoenix on it, white pants with ice crystals and snowflakes on the legs of the pants, marine blue knee-high boots with owls on them for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice crystals, snow, ice, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an owl, phoenix, and angel with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lana felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with marine blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings now have eyes with marine blue irises and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lana has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lana's massive Lana Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lana Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and the Goddess of Snow, Khione, etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes and gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the owl heads for the pommel, Lana has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the owl, phoenix, and angel that said, "Lana Loud, Third Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lola Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Skippy, Mud-Loving Grease Monkey of Gotham Royal York, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Descendant of Lara McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Vexen, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Khione, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Ice Lightning, Owls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラナ・ラウド、ラウド家の3番目に若い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、ローラ・ラウドの愛情深い双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、スキッピーの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの泥好きのグリースモンキー、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、スコットランドのロック・ラウドのララ・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ヴェクセンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、

そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、キオネの使者でありチャンピオン、星、雪、氷、氷の稲妻、フクロウ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lana Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OWL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ICE HOPE ALMIGHTY KHIONE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ICE HOPE ALMIGHTY KHIONE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM ICE HOPE ALMIGHTY KHIONE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lana, May, and Starfire, and that royally pissed off Zarm and Hans.

Lana: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you two, it's time to bring an end to your warmongering and chaos once and for all.

May: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Armenian Arctic Snow Storm Hoenn Region Pokemon Trainer Arctic Ice Snow Storm Almighty Tsnovinar Ice Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have lived for far too long.

Starfire: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Thunderstorm Tamaranean Solar Light Cosmic Star Flare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you two have done, and this time, you're gonna stay gone forever!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two caused so much pain and grief to so many, it's not funny.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you two have done, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes cannot be forgiven whatsoever.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, the only thing awaiting you two is death.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night

Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And banishment to The Black Abyss for eternity!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I'm still disgusted by what you've done, and what you did in inciting war and devastation can never be forgiven, Zarm and Hans.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, it's time for us to administer your punishment.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you warmongers! And that is...DEATH AND BANISHMENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ZARM AND HANS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY ZARM AND HANS WAS ON AND WE WERE ALL DEAD SET ON DESTROYING THOSE LAST TWO WARMONGERS FOR GOOD!

Lana, May, and Starfire: WE'VE ALREADY SENT DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE BASTARDS BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA AFTER WE'D KICKED THEM OUT, AND NOW, IT'S TIME WE DEAL WITH YOU ALL ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Lana, May, Starfire, Nico, and I and all of us went after Zarm and Hans, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, red, purple, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zarm and Hans, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lana, May, and Starfire did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Lana, May, Starfire, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Zarm and Hans even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Zarm and Hans, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Zarm and Hans, this is where your warmongering finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Zarm and Hans.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused far too much pain and suffering to too many innocent souls throughout history, Zarm, and as for you, Hans, you also caused too much pain and suffering with your desire for power and you tried to kill Elsa and Anna and committed many crimes against Arendelle and The Southern Isles.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Zarm and Hans and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND BEGONE FROM THIS WORLD FOREVER, WARMONGERS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Zarm and Hans hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Zarm and Hans were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Hans: YOU! YOU!

Zarm: WE ARE NOT DONE YET!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, Zarm, Hans, this is the end! This is where you both die!

Rita: Hans, for aiding Dujardin and Zarm, you are hereby sentenced to death. Vexen?

Vexen: My pleasure!

He fired a massive wave of ice and froze them.

Suddenly, Lincoln sucked out Zarm's Body Control and Body Possession, Mind control, Teleportation, Shape-shifting, Energy blasts, and Force field generation and made them his own, and he also tied Zarm and Hans in gold energy chains.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, begone, warmongers from Hell! WOLF MOON GOLD INFERNO KARMA BALL!

Lincoln formed a massive golden yellow energy ball with golden yellow wolf fire, darkness, moonlight, and ice and condensed it to the size of his body and he fired it at Zarm and Hans and it hit them and sent them flying into the skies and it exploded with incredible power and it destroyed them forever. Then, their evil spirits appeared!

Zarm: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET! I WILL RETURN ONCE AGAIN, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU ALL!

Hans: ONE DAY, I WILL RETURN AND ALL OF ARENDELLE WILL BE MINE!

Me: Don't count on it!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you two warmongers are done here forever. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in their ears meaning their time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those they'd hurt or killed appeared and grabbed them.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found them guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on their foreheads and they were being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began to fade away: Hans and Zarm are finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Zarm and Hans: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE THEY FINALLY FADE AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU EVIL MONSTERS, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU BLACKHEARTED MURDEROUS WARMONGERS OF ABSOLUTE TYRANNY AND CHAOS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long blonde and light brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lana, May, and Starfire are permanent.

Me: We finally did it, Zarm and Hans are finally gone forever!

Lana: Now, Arendelle is finally at peace without that dirty sneaky weasel running loose, and we also stopped Zarm as well, that's now seven Eco-Villains down and one more to go.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And I can already guess who that villain is: Captain Pollution.

Captain Planet: That's right.

Earth: We'll be ready for him. But, now we got a big problem: The Order of The Dark Universe is back and with the recent addition of The Dark Church of Malphas, Dark Sebastian's nasty surprise attacks are going to get a lot worse.

Nico: We'll be ready for all of them.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, you're more than ready for them, they may have the powers of darkness and Hell on their side, but they are no match for any of you.

Selena Mendez: That's right, My Lord. When May 5th comes, we will finally destroy The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas once and for all.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That is correct. Now, I must take my leave.

God left as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes turned back to deep sapphire blue and the heavenly golden yellow iris of his Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

Me: You alright, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I'm alright, but at least, we got rid of those three warmongers and sent those pack of snakes back to Transylvania.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Frost Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Frost Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Jackie Frost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Frost Moon of November.

Me: (GASPS) The Werewolf Angel of November's Frost Moon! That's cold!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Jackie Frost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Frost Moon of November, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and cool werewolf of The Frost Moon of November. Jackie Frost Moon is a powerful master of the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Frost Moon, cold immunity, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Jackie Frost Moon is The Werewolf Frost Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she dodged all of Lola's attacks and sent her flying. Jackie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, cold immunity, The Frost Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to turn her into a human ice sculpture under The Frost Moon!

Nico: Brr, now that's cold!

May: She also has ice powers and cold immunity, that's pretty impressive! And I can guess Lana took a liking to her.

Lincoln: Yep. Lana likes her, but Lola hates her.

Qin: Ouch. And that made Lana's chances of hanging out with Jackie risky because of Lola.

Lori: We had to literally keep that rampaging pageant demon away when Jackie came over.

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to her, just like with Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Lola getting the thrashing of her life from the rest of her sisters.

Nico: Ouch, she met her match. And I can already guess that tomorrow, Casey Antonio's going to transform.

Cage Blunt: Whoever Dark Sebastian's going to send after us, that person's already doomed. But, if that person is an innocent, we'll save him.

Hunter Steele punched Kamejim!

POW!

He knocked him out!

Hunter Steele: What do you guys want to do now?

We came back.

Me: WHOA! THAT WAS INTENSE!

Qin: YEAH!

Electro: We just took down 3 baddies!

Evil Star: How awesome is that?!

Me: It sure was! And we've seen the last of number 7 of the Earth Day 8.

Earth: Tomorrow is my day to shine!

Me: Yep.

Shiv: (to the Spider Riders) You guys helped too.

Hunter Steele: We sure did.

Spiderman: You guys did really awesome!

Gira: See you in 7 days.

Hunter Steele: We'll be waiting.

Gira and Hunter shook hands before Gira petted Shadow, making him purr.

Key: Now what?

Dr. Light: We celebrate in one of the Kingdoms

Me: Good idea.

Lincoln: Lana I'm so proud of you!

Nico: Me too May!

Robin: And me as well Starfire.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Lana: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome adventure! Hope you all loved this.

Me: We all did.

We went to Hymeno's kingdom and had a good party. Later Chikyu was merged with Earth and we went back home and got them settled in.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, but it transitioned to Caleb Maxwell as he was perched on top of the roof of The NYPD precinct which is also next to the Gotham Royal York Police Department precinct.

Caleb Maxwell: So ends another day and another Big Day villain and Eco-Villain finally bites the dust along with another villain from the team's past.

Suddenly, he heard the report come in of a group of thugs doing drug deals in the northern district of the city.

Caleb Maxwell: Better get to work.

Caleb flew out to the northern district and the NYPD Nightshift were already on the move, but by the time they get there, the thugs will already be dead as the moon turns blood red.

Then, Caleb arrived at the northern district of the city and he spots the thugs.

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, shitheads!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns at the thugs, and then...!

Caleb Maxwell shot the thugs dead and collected their blood and placed it in bottles.

Caleb Maxwell: This should be more than enough for the Vampire Council and for Cage, Mr. Blunt, Travis, and Cronus.

Caleb Maxwell actually remained there by the time The NYPD Nightshift arrived.

Jack Howard: Aw damn, you struck again.

Then, Caleb Maxwell handed Cage Blunt a bottle of freshly bottled blood.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) You sneaky eavesdropper. Hope you also saved some blood for Travis, Dad, and Cronus.

Caleb Maxwell got out more bottles of freshly bottled blood and gave it to Travis Tackett, James Blunt, and Cronus Chase.

Travis Tackett: Now, that's pretty nice of you.

James Blunt: (To Captain Whitten) So, you're not gonna complain about Caleb's eavesdropping?

Captain Whitten: Caleb's been helping out in his own way despite his dream of being a police officer died with him back in 1985.

The NYPD Nightshift and Caleb Maxwell left and returned to The World Tree Estate.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 7 done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden,

Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wind Man, Temari, Asuma Sarutobi, Blue Moonlight Raven, Kiki Kaze Suna and Wind Masamune as well as Rainy Turtloid, Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror and we're going on an awesome 2 part rescue.

1st we're going to help Ms. Frizzle's class for Earth Day and figure out why her Cocoa Tree is not producing beans for chocolate.

2nd we're going to the Great Valley and we're going to battle Eli's 3rd Akuma named Plaghidorasaurus! Also we're going to battle Another Rainy Turtloid, Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror who are the gene-slammers of Elder Entity N'tss, Elder Entity Norden, Old Entity Cthugua, Old Entity Hastorr, Outer Entity Azathot, Outer Entity Nyarla and Vennu, Bright Bird of Divinity. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Number 52: Diamond Crab King.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Cordelia Starling, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mitochondria Eve from Parasite Eve.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to The Shire for Day 4 of The Middle Earth 4 Part Rescue Arc, and we're here to destroy an evil version of Gollum and we're going to banish him to The Black Abyss forever for his crimes, and we're going to meet Jackie Frost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Frost Moon of November, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and cool werewolf of The Frost Moon of November. Jackie Frost Moon is a powerful master of the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Frost Moon, cold immunity, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Jackie Frost Moon is The Werewolf Frost Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she dodged all of Lola's attacks and sent her flying. Jackie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, cold immunity, The Frost Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to turn her into a human ice sculpture under The Frost Moon!

Next is Earth Day and Earth's Day to shine is gonna be against Captain Pollution and it's gonna be awesome!

See you next time.

Earth Day 2024 Part 8 - Finale

The Finale of the Saga.

Earth's Day to Shine

In the early morning hours at 12:12 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living in Tampa, Florida. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Soundwave Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Super Sonico. Sin-Sin Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, SonSon III. Zee Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Raim. and Princess Shelly Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Princess Shirahoshi. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Super Sonico, SonSon III, Raim, Shirahoshi, Gerenal Jason Dragonzor, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Raim: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Tampa, Florida.

Nico: Oh god, no! that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Tampa, Florida, to rescue Soundwave Loud, Zee Loud, Sin-Sin Loud, and Princess Shelly Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Super Sonico: (Confused and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night?

Super Sonico opened the door and saw a cobalt/dark cyan Pegasus with short pale blonde combed mane and tail with red streaks. He wears a white Battle Armor-Suit, Greek Helmet with a T-shaped visor and has a blue right shoulder plate-like and black cape with an Air Element symbol on it. And a young yet beautiful teenage black-red colored Hippogriff, who has orange-colored hair in a ponytail with a flower pin. She wears a black hooded with Chinese-themed vest, blue shorts, long grayish socking, battle gauntlets with dark element symbols on them, and a red sash around her waist. They were Captain Rexstrike and Risa Asashin.

Captain Rexstrike: Greetings, Sonico, SonSon III, Raim, and Princess Shirahoshi.

Princess Shirahoshi: How do you know who we are? Who are you?

Captain Rexstrike: (Salute) Captain Rexstrike, Reporting for duty!

Risa Asashin: I'm Risa Asashin, Assassin of the Shadows. Also, do these young kids belong to you four?

The four kids whore with Captain Rexstrike and Risa Asashin, was a young and beautiful 13 years old girl who has pale skin, large red and blue mismatched eyes, and straight long pink and white hair. She wears a pair of white headphones on her head, a pink hoodie, white skirt, purple leggings, and brown boots. She wields her high-tech guitar of ultimate sound. A slim 14 years old human-monkey hybrid who has peach skin and red fur, brown eyes, and short brown and white hair. He wears white shirt with a red vest, and brown pants. He wield a bo-staff. A 13 years old human-demon hybrid who has fair skin, purple eyes, and long purple, black and white hair. She also has red tail with a heart at the end. She wears black, white and light pink magician classic Lolita dress, black tights, and light pink ballet flats. And a young and beautiful 12 years old giant-sized mermaid who has fair skin, blue eyes, and long flowing pink and white hair. she also has a very long light red, pink and orange striped tail. She wears a pink crop top, and white skirt. They were Soundwave Loud, Sin-Sin Loud, Zee Loud and Princess Shelly Loud.

When Super Sonico, SonSon III, Raim, and Princess Shirahoshi saw them, they were stunned.

SonSon III: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Risa Asashin: Me and Rexstrike found them in Tampa, Florida.

Super Sonico, SonSon III, Raim and Princess Shirahoshi ran up to Soundwave Loud, Sin-Sin Loud, Zee Loud, and Princess Shelly Loud, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, General Jason Dragonzor, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Captain Rexstrike and Risa Asashin.

Risa Asashin: Anything for a fellow hero.

Captain Rexstrike: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to them?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Soundwave Loud, Sin-Sin Loud, Zee Loud, and Princess Shelly Loud) There's something you should know, Sonico, SonSon III, Raim, Shirahoshi, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Soundwave Loud, Sin-Sin Loud, Zee Loud and Princess Shelly Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Soundwave Loud, Zee Loud, and Princess Shelly Loud with joy, while Sin-Sin Loud remain calm, but glad to hear it, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Soundwave Loud, Sin-Sin Loud, Zee Loud, and Princess Shelly Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Captain Rexstrike, and Risa Asashin did in reuniting Super Sonico, SonSon III, Raim, and Princess Shirahoshi with their kids, and Soundwave Loud, Sin-Sin Loud, Zee Loud, and Princess Shelly Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Captain Rexstrike and Risa Asashin join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream brought him to an area far from Gotham Royal York, but as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis and the Sigil of Malphas in the air and he knew who was there. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and that lunatic recited a dark incantation, and a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared.

Then, as the tornado disappeared, what stood in its place was a familiar figure: Captain Pollution. But, if that wasn't enough, that fucked-up demon lunatic along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra are planning to unleash havoc and madness untold by unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters to bring chaos and anarchy to the world.

Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what happened?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained what happened, and they were horrified.

Selena Mendez: I don't fucking believe him! Of all the lines that fucked-up monstrous demon can cross, this is by far the lowest!

Camie Exetor: As if what he did unleashing Hell on Chikyu wasn't bad enough, now he's planning to unleash Hell on Earth?! That bastard!

Lincoln: That's the last straw, we've got to send him and those Dark Church of Malphas and those Order of The Dark Universe chowderheads straight to Hell and keep them locked up until May 5th.

Varie Yulinova: We got to tell everyone about this in the morning. Oh, the rest of the team is gonna freak out uncontrollably when they hear this!

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream, and it brought me to an area far from Gotham Royal York.

Then, Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis and the Sigil of Malphas in the air and he knew who was there. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and that lunatic recited a dark incantation, and a black magic circle appeared on the ground, and a massive tornado of darkness appeared.

Then, as the tornado disappeared, what stood in its place was a familiar figure: Captain Pollution. But, if that wasn't enough, that fucked-up demon lunatic along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra are planning to unleash havoc and madness untold by unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters to bring chaos and anarchy to the world.

WE GASPED!

Nico and his friends: Un-fucking-believable!

Me: That's it, those demonic insane bastards have officially shot themselves right in the ass for this!

Eli: That's an understatement!

Qin: Not exactly, that's the right thing to say! We all knew Dark Sebastian was an insane bastard, but he, along with those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe chowderheads are also just as demonic and insane as he is!

Trudy Lawrence: (GROWLS) That fucker is still pissing us off with his madness! DAMN HIM!

Nico: Easy, Trudy, easy! We've all had it with that bastard, and there's no way we can wait until May 5th for the war to begin, we need to trap those bastards in Transylvania until that day comes.

Lincoln: I've already got a holy magic-themed spell ready for them, and their dark powers won't be able to help them break out until then.

Me: That's perfect.

Nebula Lanaia: We have to watch out though, we don't know what those demon bastards are going to plan next!

Anna Anyanova: Our Lord and his armies of Angels and Archangels are already keeping an eye out for them, and we'll be alerted when they strike.

Lincoln: That's good.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: Oh man. J.D., Our Lord found the Scarecrow of Lord Wolfblood's world and he's sending him to us...right now.

Suddenly, two beams of heavenly light shined down and when they faded, two Archangels appeared and with them was the Scarecrow of Lord Wolfblood's world wrapped in a heavenly golden yellow straitjacket and heavenly chains.

Archangel: We'd found the monster responsible for what happened to Lord Wolfblood.

Nico: Wow, we were going to go after him when he did show up, but...!

Archangel: Our Lord found out that this monster was under the protection of The Black Ooze of The Eldritch.

Me: A.K.A. Dark Sebastian. Thank you both.

Suddenly, Lord Wolfblood appeared.

Lord Wolfblood: YOU! I knew you'd be here, Crane! What you did can never ever be forgiven, because of what you did, Nico killed me! You made him relive his worst nightmare, I will end you!

Lord Wolfblood transformed into his werewolf form and dragged his world's Scarecrow outside and he mutilated him in the same way he mutilated Kuyo's minions, and we saw it all happen outside, and then, he ripped his world's Scarecrow's heart out and ate it, and he let out a vicious unearthly howl that seemed to come from Hell itself, and we banished that fear-inducing bastard to The Black Abyss.

Then, Lincoln went down to Lord Wolfblood who transformed back into human form.

Lord Wolfblood: I am grateful that I at least got my revenge, but this doesn't help that I'll still lose control whenever the full moon rises and...!

Lincoln: I have a way to do so. I found out The Holy Hands of Virtue not only helped in removing The Black Ooze of The Eldritch from Sebastian, but it can also help you not only reign in your werewolf self and your werewolf powers, but also, give you a Nocturnal form and the same humanoid wolf form that J.D., Nico, Eli, and I now have as thanks to the gifts of God.

Lord Wolfblood: Is such a thing possible?!

Suddenly, rainbow fire energy and holy light surrounded Lincoln's hands.

Lincoln: Only one way to find out.

Lincoln placed his hands on Lord Wolfblood's chest, and rainbow fire energy and holy light flooded his body, and we saw it: Lord Wolfblood suddenly reigned in his werewolf self and his werewolf powers suddenly grew even stronger. Suddenly, he started changing as he transformed into a humanoid wolf with blood red eyes and dark grey wolf ears on his head and dark grey fur covering his body and a lighter grey fur covering his chest, stomach, and muzzle and black wolf nose.

Lord Wolfblood: Is that it?

Lincoln: Nope, the real change is about to begin.

Suddenly, Lord Wolfblood grew to 10'6" in height and his muscles grew exponentially as he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, but that left him in only tattered pants and he felt a sharp pain on his back as massive black and orange angel wings grew and sprouted out and his tail also grew larger and longer.

Lord Wolfblood: (Groans) Is it over?

Lincoln: It is. Take a look.

Lincoln made a mirror and Lord Wolfblood saw the changes.

Lord Wolfblood: This...this is incredible, and I do feel much stronger than ever, but I also now have more control over myself.

I came down.

Me: I had no idea The Holy Hands of Virtue could do that, incredible.

Lincoln: Mr. Talbot was able to reign in his werewolf self and powers, but Lord Wolfblood didn't do that because he was driven by revenge and uncontrollable bloodlust.

Lord Wolfblood: But, you saved me, Lincoln. (Sad Smile) You did just that.

Suddenly, Lord Wolfblood hugged Lincoln and Lincoln hugged him back.

Nico: I'm glad Lincoln saved you, but what about your world's Nico? We still need to save him from what that bastard did to him.

Lord Wolfblood: I have a feeling we'll run into him on your rescue today.

Lincoln: I still have that Anti-Fear Gas formula and I managed to rework it to destroy every trace of the stronger Fear Gas that's in his system.

Me: Nice.

We got back inside, but we caught Tyler Maxwell getting into a massive fight with Damian Maxwell, his paternal uncle.

Tyler Maxwell: I cannot believe what you tried to do to my older brother and his little sister! Because of what Dad's relatives did to Aunt Jessica and my other cousins, Michael and Felicia, you gave into a sick desire for revenge and tried to kill my older brother, Caleb, and my younger sister, Allie, two of them who are both innocent and are also Mom's kids, your sister's kids for Pete's sake!

Damian Maxwell: I know, what I did was unforgiveable. Can you forgive me for what I've done?

Tyler Maxwell thought about it: but then, he thought about the brutal attacks on his own dad despite he'd cut ties with his relatives and the attempted murders of his older brother, Caleb, and little sister, Allie, but before he was about to raise his voice, Marlene Maxwell stepped in along with Christiano Maxwell.

Marlene Maxwell: Actually, there's no need to even ask for forgiveness, Damian, and there's no need for you to accept his forgiveness, Tyler.

Tyler Maxwell: But, Mom! After what Gabriel told me about what his

Dad did to him, along with what he did to Dad and what he tried to do to Caleb and Allie...!

Christiano Maxwell: I know. But, he's made up for it, he's repented for what he did.

Tyler Maxwell: But..., he...! I...!

Suddenly, Marcus Mackenzie went up to Tyler Maxwell and placed his hands on his shoulders.

Marcus Mackenzie: I understand why you wanted to be angry, but your mother's right, he's repented for his crimes, and like she said, it took time. But, it worked.

Tyler Maxwell: I see...

Suddenly, Lincoln had another premonition.

Lincoln: He's here. Guys, I found the Fear Gas-poisoned Nico of Lord Wolfblood's world, he's at The Great Valley!

WE GASPED!

Aylene Carter: Oh God, we need to get to The Great Valley at once!

Derek Carter: Our friends are in danger.

Carla Carter: You still got that Anti-Fear Gas formula?

Lincoln got out the bottle of the rainbow-colored Anti-Fear Gas formula, but now, it had heavenly light coming off of it.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: That looks so cool.

Lincoln: I added holy light and all things good and holy into it as well, this'll remove the stronger Fear Gas that's in the Nico of Lord Wolfblood's world. Now, let's finish breakfast and head out to The Great Valley.

Nico: You got it.

Earth woke up to see Marill staring at her.

Marill: Morning Earth! Happy Earth Day!

Earth: Oh boy! It's my favorite day!

Marill: Time for breakfast!

She went and got dressed.

Me: Morning Earth. Made your pancakes special.

I gave her special blue raspberry pancakes that were blue and it had green frosting on them that looked like the continents.

Earth: Thanks!

She took a photo of them with her phone.

She then ate them and she loved them.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to The Great Valley to cure the Nico of Lord Wolfblood's world and take down the next villain on Nico's rescue and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss. After we help Ms. Frizzle's Class.

At Walkerville Elementary, we were there and everyone was getting ready for class.

Me: It's great that you guys got a present for Ms. Frizzle for Earth Day.

Phoebe: We're very excited to show it to her.

Earth: I wonder what it is.

Nico: We'll find out.

Ralphie: Thanks for the get well soon baskets guys.

Me: No problem Ralphie. Sorry you got sick.

Qin: Yeah that sucks.

Me: I know.

Ralphie: It did. But I'm glad to be better.

Tim was working on his Essay Assignment on What Does Earth Day Mean To You.

Tim: (Tears a paper out) What DOES Earth Day mean?

Phoebe: Well to me, Earth Day means thinking about how animals and plants all live together. Like those squirrels and that oak tree.

She saw 2 squirrels in a tree digging and putting nuts in the ground for their food.

Tim: That's great Phoebe. But I don't know what it means so it can't mean that to me. If you know what I mean.

Me: Well keep at it Tim. You'll think of something.

Earth: I love Earth Day very much just like all of you guys like Christmas. It's my favorite day of the year.

Liz came in with a crate.

Keesha: Hey guys! The present's here!

Me: Cool!

Lola: I wonder what's in it.

Simone Houou: It'll be awesome to see. I wasn't with you guys the last time we had Earth Day here because I was sick with a cold.

Carlos: That stinks. Sorry Simone.

Ms. Frizzle: (From in her closet) It's Earth Day! Do you know where your teacher is?

She opened the door and came riding in on an Earth Unicycle.

Ms. Frizzle: Good Morning Class!

Me: Morning Ms. Frizzle!

Simone Houou: Happy Earth Day Ms. Frizzle!

Class: Happy Earth Day Ms. Frizzle!

Ms. Frizzle: And a happy Earth Day to all of you. Earth Day ah my favorite holiday.

Earth: Mine too and I love this holiday too because it's part of who I am.

Me: Yep.

Dorothy Ann: We know and we got you a special Earth Day present Ms. Frizzle from us to you.

Ms. Frizzle: (Gasp) A Present for me? Oh you shouldn't have.

We opened the crate and Liz handed a scroll.

Ms. Frizzle: Why thank you Liz. (Reads it) "Congratulaitons Ms. Frizzle, You have rented a tree in the rainforest. You are helping to preserve all rainforest plants and animals." (Gasp) What a worthwhile gift.

Ralphie: Wait. There's more.

He handed Ms. Frizzle a photo.

Ms. Frizzle: Oh my!

It was a picture of a Cacao Tree.

Ms. Frizzle: My very own Cocoa Tree. How did you know?

Ralphie: We know that cocoa trees make cocoa beans and cocoa beans make chocolate.

Me: That's one of my favorite trees too. The Cacao Tree and it is a natural supplier of cocoa beans for chocolate.

Lisa Loud: Theobroma cacao also known as the Cacao Tree has been a delicious provider of chocolate and sweets for a long time.

Me: We first made chocolate in Mexico back 4,000 years ago and it is still awesome. You would have to be a lunatic to not like chocolate.

Earth: That is for sure.

Ms. Frizzle: Oh my favorite thing on Earth. What a day.

Twilight Sparkle: Who DOESN'T Like chocolate.

Earth: That is for sure.

Dorothy Ann: And listen to this. (Reading a Paper) "As a cocoa tree renter, you are entitled to all the cocoa beans your Cocoa Tree produces for one year."

Nico: Wow! 12 Months of Cocoa Beans. That is cool.

Varie: It sure is.

Liz got out a red can.

Arnold: And here's your first shipment of Cocoa Beans.

Me: Looking forward to this.

She shook it.

Class: Open it!

She looked in and dumped it out and there was ONLY ONE BEAN!

Class: (GASPS) THAT'S IT?!

Me: What in the!?

Dorothy Ann: One measly shriveled...

Ms. Frizzle: Cocoa Bean!

Carlos: We've been had!

Ms. Frizzle: Look there's a note. (Reads a note) "Due to circumstances beyond my control, your cocoa tree is temporarily experiencing a Cocoa Bean Shortage. Signed Inspector 47."

Dorothy Ann: A Temporary Cocoa Bean Shortage?

Tim: What's that supposed to mean?

Keesha: It means no cocoa beans.

Tim: But why? Things don't happen without a reason.

Me: Something is very fishy.

Nico: Yeah Cacao Trees usually produce LOTS of beans this time of year.

Ms. Frizzle: Ah (Earrings Glow) Ah a meaningful point everyone.

Dorothy Ann: Ms. Frizzle, where are you going?

Ms. Frizzle: To the rainforest.

Me: We'll go too and Ms. Frizzle we have someone who wants to come with. Someone who you all haven't seen in a while.

Ms. Frizzle: Who?

The door opened and in came Natalie Frizzle!

They gasped!

Natalie Frizzle: Long time no see everyone! Hi mom! I'm back.

Ms. Frizzle: Natalie!

She hugged her.

Class: NATALIE!

They hugged her.

Me: Awesome reunion.

Natalie Frizzle: I'm back guys. I wanted to surprise you all for Earth Day.

Lola: Yep and it was fun.

Me: Lets go with her to help her out.

Nico: You heard him!

We went to the bus and we were off to Costa Rica!

The Case of the Missing Cocoa Beans was on.

The bus turned into a Blimp and we were off.

Ms. Frizzle: WAHOO!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome!

Dorothy Ann: Don't worry guys, according to my sense of truth, justice and the Milky Way, I'll crack the Case of the Missing Cocoa Beans or my name is not...

Ms. Frizzle: (Finishes for her) Detective D.A.!

Ms. Frizzle pulled a lever and Dorothy Ann got a Trench Coat, a fedora hat and a magnifying glass.

Varie: Awesome detective gear D.A.

Dorothy Ann: Thanks Varie. Hey what's this? (Pulls out a badge) Cool! My own R.F.I. License!

Tim: What's an R.F.I.?

Ms. Frizzle: A Rain Forest Investigator.

Earth: It's a detective organization that works to figure out what's going on in the forests.

Ms. Frizzle: Yep. Every continent needs a few.

She pulled out a book.

Dorothy Ann: And a rainforest handbook! Now I've got everything.

Ms. Frizzle: Except a partner. Every Good detective needs a partner.

Tim got the same gear and a handheld computer.

Me: This will be awesome.

Ms. Frizzle: Dorothy Ann's In charge of the investigation Tim. And you're in charge of The Big Picture.

Tim: The Big Picture?

Ms. Frizzle: As big as Earth itself!

Earth: As big as me.

Me: Yep.

We arrived at the Costa Rica Rainforest.

Me: We're here guys.

Carlos: WHOA! It's wall to wall trees down there!

Phoebe: It looks like they are all connected to each other.

Nico: The rainforest is a huge place.

Me: Looks like we're going to have fun here.

Keesha: How are we EVER Going to find Ms. Frizzle's tree?

Qin: It'll be like looking for a needle in a haystack.

Me: We've been to this place many times before. So we know our way around.

Ms. Frizzle: As my old parachute instructor used to say: "Look before you leap and never jump to conclusions!"

Natalie Frizzle: I remember that mom! So cool!

Ms. Frizzle: It sure is. On the other hand, Take over Liz!

The door opened.

Ms. Frizzle: Single File please!

Me: Here we go!

We got photos of Ms. Frizzle's tree and We jumped out and flew and jumped down. We flew down.

Phoebe: Look how many different kinds of trees there are.

Arnold: And birds and animals.

We saw monkeys and animals and birds of all kinds.

Fluttershy: Oh they are so adorable and amazing.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) They sure are mom.

Wanda: And insects.

Me: The rainforest has a lot of different kinds of insects too.

Ms. Frizzle: WAHOO!

Me: Brace for landing everyone!

We laned and Carlos landed on a tree with some monkeys eating fruit.

Carlos: Excuse me guys.

They saw him.

He held up the photo.

Carlos: Have you seen this tree?

The monkeys threw fruit at him.

Me: Hey stop that!

Fluttershy: Now now guys, Carlos is just asking a question.

Fluttershy asked them about it.

The monkeys chittered.

Fluttershy: Oh they have not seen it actually.

Me: Darn.

Fluttershy: Thank you guys.

We flew down.

Ralphie: EW! What's all this sticky stuff?

Me: It's just fruit juice guys.

Wanda: Yum it sure is.

Ralphie: Wow! Those monkeys are real juicers for all these ants.

We saw an anteater eating ants.

Me: Hey an Anteater.

Carlos: (LAUGHS) This must be his favorite rainforest Restaur-ant!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Carlos!

Me: I get it.

Natalie Frizzle: I missed those jokes of yours Carlos.

We landed.

Me: Wow!

Tim: Hey guys take a look at this. The rainforest is home to more than just cocoa trees, there are loads of fruit trees too!

Me: The rainforest is home a wide variety of them.

Tim: And if we're looking for suspects, maybe it's one of these guys. Maybe they like cocoa beans too.

Me: I don't think the animals in the rainforest like cocoa beans that much. In fact I don't think I've ever seen any animals eat them.

Lisa Loud: Actually J.D. there are certain species of monkeys, bats, birds and rodents that eat the beans of the cacao tree.

Me: Oh I stand corrected. Thank you Lisa.

Lisa Loud: You're welcome.

Dorothy Ann: We got to find Ms. Frizzle's tree and a suspect named Inspector 47.

Keesha: D.A.! We got a match! There's the Frizz's tree!

We saw the tree!

Me: There it is!

Laney: Wow!

Keesha: It's your Cocoa Tree all right Ms. Frizzle.

Ms. Frizzle: Oh it's beautiful! I just want to hug it.

Me: Wouldn't we all. We got loads of Cacao Trees like this in our greenhouse back at the estate.

Nico: We sure do.

Dorothy Ann: Sorry guys you can't touch a thing. According to my handbook we got to dust for fingerprints.

Me: I don't think fingerprints would show on a tree like this.

Laney: He's right on that.

Tim: And according to this picture, the tree should be covered with pods. But it's not. There's only flowers. How come?

I looked at them.

Me: Hmm. These flowers are what they start at before they become Cocoa Pods.

Dorothy Ann: Yeah there's no sign the pods have been picked. It's as if the cocoa tree just stopped making them.

Ralphie: No pods, no beans.

Phoebe: But the tree is healthy and full of flowers.

Laney checked it and her hand glowed blue.

Laney: Yep the tree is perfectly healthy and in the right environmental conditions.

Arnold: So what's going on?

But then...

SPROING!

A NET TRAP CAPTURED MS. FRIZZLE AND HER CLASS!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Nico: A NET TRAP!

Class: HEY! HELP!

Me: A NET TRAP!? Who put this here!?

Carlos: Congratulations D.A. Looks like this case is all Wrapped up!

All: CARLOS!

Me: That was good. I'll have you guys down in a jiffy!

I slashed the net and cut it and then...

SMASH!

They crashed landed on the ground.

Class: (GRUNTS IN PAIN)

Me: Sorry. I hope there are no poachers in the area.

Then a blue truck came.

Me: I wonder who's truck that is.

Out came a man in a white suit.

Man: (French Accent) At last. I have captured ze cocoa bean thieves.

Me: All you captured was a bunch of superior officers!

Dorothy Ann: And some trouble mister!

We showed our badges.

Man: Team Loud Phoenix Storm and a Rain Forest Investigator! Mon Dieu! My humble apologies.

Me: That net trap was yours? Well you surprised us that's for sure. We thought poachers were here.

Marinette: Nice to meet another citizen of Paris.

Man: Ah Mademoisselle Marinette it's an honor. (Pleading) Oh please please do not report me to Inspector 1. If he were to find out...

Dorothy Ann: Wait a minute, who are you?

Inspector 47: (Shows his badge) I am Inspector 47. Zis is my patch of rainforest.

Me: Pleasure to meet you sir. Sorry to drop in like this. But we are on a case here.

Dorothy Ann: Well zis is a tree we rented for Ms. Frizzle.

Me: That's right. It's an Earth Day present for her.

Inspector 47: Ms. Frizzle? Ah and her students. Of course.

Me: Yep and Team Loud Phoenix Storm is here to help.

Inspector 47: Ah you are here about ze cocoa bean shortage are you not?

Me: Yes we are good sir.

Inspector 47: Ah (LAUGHS) You're not alone.

Tim: And neither is Ms. Frizzle's tree. It looks like NONE of these Cocoa Trees have pods.

Natalie Frizzle: How bizzare.

Me: I hope this doesn't turn out to be a nasty problem for a bunch of Rainforest Rentals Catalog Subscribers.

Nico: Yeah.

Inspector 47: Well zey used to but for some reason all of ze pods have gone poof. Zat is the bad news. But ze good news is all ze mud wallows have also gone poof.

Dorothy Ann: Mud Wallows?

Me: Puddles of mud for peccary pigs to wallow in.

Inspector 47: Oui patches of filthy mud filled with ze little pools of disgusting water.

Lana: The kind of mud I like.

Me: Lana is always like that sir. You just have to put up with it.

Inspector 47: Not only that I have gotten rid of ze horrible bugs and the pesky peccaries.

Me: Weird. But sir with all due respect we didn't come down here to study about zones like this we came to crack the case of Ms. Frizzle's tree and why it's not making beans.

Inspector 47: How about Inspector 46?

All: Inspector 46?

Inspector 47: Yes Inspector 46. My neighbor is madly jealous of my bug free, peccary free, mud free place of work so he put ze curse on my cocoa trees! Zat is why zey no longer produce ze cocoa beans!

He left.

Me: Hmm! I'm beginning to have doubts. He's hiding something.

Eli: Yeah I sense it. He's up to no good and it's big.

Tim: I wonder if the bugs and peccaries could have something to do with the missing cocoa beans.

Me: That is a possibility.

Dorothy Ann: Stick to the facts Tim. The facts. This is about cocoa beans, period.

Me: I think it goes deeper than that.

Ms. Frizzle: But the question still remains. What would cause healthy cocoa trees to stop making pods?

Wanda: Hey guys! Look over here!

We saw Wanda looking at a hummingbird pollenating flowers.

Wanda: A hummingbird with pollen on its beak. Isn't he cool?

Fluttershy: Oh he sure is Wanda. That's how he gets Pollen for flowers.

Wanda: That is cool. Look how he fits just inside the flower.

Me: That is cool.

We saw him fly to another flower.

Me: Looks like we got to check elsewhere.

Ms. Frizzle: As my cousin Bea always says (Imitating Bea) Pods gotta travel for its wonders to unravel.

Natalie Frizzle: I remember that mom.

Nico: Did she say that?

Simone Houou: She sure did and that was cool.

Tim: Okay so the hummingbird carries pollen from flower to flower, pollenating them so they turn into seeds or fruits or bean pods.

Qin: So the flowers never got pollenated.

Simone Houou: Yeah! Remember how we learned all about pollenation when we were in Phoebe's Old School?

Phoebe: I sure do. That was cool.

Qin: So no pollenation, no pods and no beans.

Me: Let me see.

I went and looked at a flower and it was full of pollen.

Me: Looks like there's plenty of pollen on ALL these flowers.

Then a bee came.

Me: Whoa a bee!

Arnold: I think it's going to pollenate Ms. Frizzle's tree.

Dorothy Ann: No way Arn. This bee is much too big to get into a cocoa tree flower.

Me: We're going to need to find a much tinier bug that pollenates these.

Tim: So where are they?

Earth: Looks like we're going to have to look in another part of the forest.

We were off.

We were flying and the bus turned into a jeep.

Me: Wow this is amazing.

We saw the bus driving through mud.

Speaker: You are now leaving the Mud Free Zone. Beware the Peccaries, the Bugs and the Filthy Mud.

Then...

KRASPLAT!

The kids were covered in mud!

Me: YUCK!

Lana: Lucky!

Laney: Muddy isn't it.

Wanda: Man, Inspector 47 sure has got a thing about mud.

Lincoln was carrying Rarity on his back.

Rarity: Indeed he does darlings. EW! I don't think I would like this.

Lincoln: I'll hold on to you Rarity to keep you from getting filthy.

Rarity: Oh thank you darling.

Tim: And I've got a hunch it has something to do with the missing cocoa beans.

Ms. Frizzle: A Connection worth detection Tim.

Dorothy Ann: But Ms. Frizzle, what could mud possibly have to do with Cocoa Beans. Besides we're searching for teeny insects.

Me: Well the Rainforest is full of thousands of species of insects. It could be either one of them.

Ralphie: Is it just me or are we about to get down and muddy with a...

Arnold: PACK OF PECCARIES!

Me: UH OH!

Class: WATCH OUT!

Ms. Frizzle hit the breaks and they skidded and were COVERED IN MUD!

Me: WHAT A MESSY STOP!

Natalie Frizzle: Like mom says, take chances, make mistakes and get messy!

Ms. Frizzle tried starting the engine and revving it but it made everyone messy! She then pressed a button and it had a spring on it.

BOING!

The seats ejected them with a powerful spring and they landed in front of a bunch of cocoa trees.

Class: WHOAAAAAAA!

We landed

Ms. Frizzle: Now that's what I call Springing into Action!

Me: That's one way to get ejected!

Eli: Hey guys look!

Carlos: Whoa! Look at all these cocoa trees!

Keesha: And they're loaded with pods.

Me: Lots of them. These are what they look like when the flowers get pollinated.

Laney: Yeah.

Tim: And they are full of cocoa beans.

Nico: We should take some of these pods with us.

Eli: Good idea.

Dorothy Ann: And where there's a working Cocoa Tree we should find our missing insect.

We saw a flower getting pollinated by a tiny fly insect.

Me: That's a small fly.

Lisa Loud: I believe that is an insect of the class Ceratopogonidae.

Me: The Biting Midge Fly, of course!

Ralphie: So I get it! (Thought bubble shows a Midge Fly) Midge Flies carry the pollen...

Phoebe: (Thought bubble shows a fly pollinating a flower) from the flower of one cocoa tree to the next.

Carlos: (Thought bubble shows pods growing) And the pollinated flowers turn into pods.

Keesha: That are filled with cocoa beans...

Arnold: (Thought Bubble shows chocolate and desserts.) That make chocolate!

Me: That does make a lot of sense there.

Natalie Frizzle: It sure does.

Ms. Frizzle: Get the picture Tim?

Tim: Got it Ms. Frizzle. It's all in here.

Then water landed on Tim.

SPLASH!

Tim: HEY! Where'd the water come from?

Ms. Frizzle: Up there.

We saw a huge red flower.

Me: Wow!

Tim: What's that?

Ms. Frizzle: A Bromeliad.

Me: That's one of my favorite kinds of flowers.

Ms. Frizzle: Need to take a closer look?

Me: Lets.

Me and Tim went up to it. Tim climbed the tree and looked in and I flew up and looked in. We looked in.

Tim: Check it out! You're not going to believe it.

Me: Look what's in here guys.

Tim: There's a whole world of life going on in here. There's a Slug drinking water, an iguana taking a bath, a frog laying eggs and the eggs hatching into tadpoles.

Me: Bromeliads hold a symbiotic relationship with many creatures.

Nico: That is cool!

Wanda: All in the same plant?

Me: Yeah.

Tim: Yeah it's all like they are part of the same tiny world. Living, eating and hatching in this one little pool of water.

Dorothy Ann: Unlike these midge flies. It's got nothing to do with our cocoa trees. If we can get these midges back to Ms. Frizzle's tree, our problems solved.

Tim: Hold it D.A. What happens when those midges die? We'll be right back where we started.

Me: He's right on that.

Ms. Frizzle: Could the picture be a little bigger than you thought D.A.?

Dorothy Ann: No way! The solution to this mystery is the midges. I'm sure of it.

Arnold: But D.A. Don't you wanna know why the Midges Disappeared?

Tim: Yeah! Things aren't always what they seem. Like this bromeliad, it's not just a plant it's a pond of water too. And things live in water. Take away the pond and the slug, the frog and the insects would all disappear!

HE FELL OFF THE TREE AND THEN...

KRASPLAT!

HE FELL RIGHT INTO A MUD WALLOW!

Class: TIM!

Me: Are you alright!?

He spit out the mud.

Tim: Uch! What Earth Day means to me.

Me: Man you are a mess.

We helped him up as we laughed.

Carlos: Welcome to Mudville Tim.

Me: Are you alright?

Tim: Yeah I'll be fine. Mudville, this is Bugville! Wait! D.A. Quick your magnifying glass!

She handed it to him and he looked.

Tim: Just as I suspected. A Mud Wallow for the peccaries is also home sweet home for the midge flies.

Dorothy Ann: You're right! It seems that watery mud wallows are the perfect place for laying eggs, hatching larvae and raising midges.

Me: So the mud wallows are breeding grounds for them.

Ms. Frizzle: The plot and the mud thickens.

Tim: I told you mud had something to do with it! (Thought Bubble shows Peccaries running.) Inspector 47 got rid of the peccaries, (Mud Puddles harden and dry out) Which got rid of the mud wallows, (The insects all flew away) which got rid of the insects, (Changes to Cocoa Trees) Which got rid of the cocoa pods because the cocoa flowers never got pollenated.

Eli: I knew he was up to something!

Me: I knew something was fishy about that guy! He caused all this!

Dorothy Ann: Then Inspector 47 is our culprit after all!

Keesha: But how did he get rid of the Peccaries?

Me: That is the $1,000,000.00 Question.

Ralphie: I think he missed a few!

We saw A PECCARY STAMPEDE COMING!

Class: PECCARY STAMPEDE!

Me: RUN FOR YOUR LIVES EVERYONE!

We ran and then Liz went and pushed a button and a pair of hands grabbed the kids and put them in the bus.

Dorothy Ann and Tim were riding Peccaries by accident.

The kids were in the bus.

All: Thank you!

Me: You all okay?

They nodded.

Me: Lets follow those two!

We followed them.

We flew after them.

Speaker: You are now entering the mud free zone.

Tim: We're back in Inspector 47's Patch of Rainforest!

I caught up with them.

Me: There!

Inspector 47: Go around! Go Back! Shoo! Go Away!

We went passed him and Inspector 47 got mud all over his suit!

I grabbed them both and we stopped.

Me: WHEW! At least we're here.

Inspector 47: Oh Look what you have done to my suit! I will not allow zose filthy animals in my patch of ze Rainforest!

Me: Sorry Inspector.

I snapped my fingers and he was clean.

Me: Now we have some things we need to discuss about why you need those animals!

Dorothy Ann: Those filthy animals as you put it are just what your cocoa trees need to make cocoa beans.

Inspector 47: (Sarcastically) Of course, it is ze peccaries who make ze cocoa beans! (Laughs) She is not only a Rain Forest Investigator, she's a comedian!

Me: Well for your information Inspector it's all true.

Dorothy Ann: So we'll see who has the last laugh Inspector.

We had everyone come.

Dorothy Ann: For your trees to make pods with beans, your cocoa flowers need to get pollenated by midge flies and midges need watery mud wallows to breed in and mud wallows are made by peccaries.

Me: Do you get what we're talking about?

Inspector 47: Oui.

Me: Then we'll go on.

Dorothy Ann: The Peccaries that made the mud wallows left because well..

Me: Wait I see something.

I looked at the ground and lifted up grass?

Tim: What's this?

Me: It feels like Synthetic Grass.

Tim: So THAT'S IT! The peccaries left because there was no ground to wallow in! Because you Inspector 47 covered the rainforest floor with Artificial Turf!

We gasped!

Dorothy Ann: Is this true?

Me: Well?

Inspector 47: Yes. (Crying) IT IS TRUE! BUT HOW WAS I TO KNOW A LITTLE ARTIFICIAL TURF WOULD RUIN MY COCOA TREES!?

Tim: That's because you weer messing up the Big Picture.

Inspector 47: Parde moi?

Me: He means you're messing up something VERY IMPORTANT.

Inspector 47: What?

Earth pointed to herself.

Earth: You're messing up me and my ecosystem.

Tim: Whether it's the Blossom Tree that feeds the monkey that feeds the ant the feeds the anteater or the tree that gives the bromeliad plant a lift to the light which gives animals in the trees a place to eat, drink and to breathe. The truth is the Rainforest is filled with plants and animals that connected in lots of ways. And all the connections in this big picture form a web. The Web of Life. And all plants, and all animals, including people, Squirrels, Oak Trees, Cocoa Beans, Peccaries, fish, or Inspectors are part of the web. It's what Earth Day is all about.

Me: I couldn't have said it better myself.

Inspector 47: All I wanted was to save on my dry cleaning bill and mon dieu I have SPOILED ZE WEB OF LIFE!

Ms. Frizzle: It can happen inspector. But in this case, nothing as been ruined.

Inspector 47: It hasn't?

Phoebe: No. We can repair the link between peccaries and cocoa beans by returning things to the way they were.

Earth: Starting with this!

Earth ripped the Artificial Turf out of the ground and it was gone.

Fluttershy called back the peccaries, insects and more.

I helped the Cocoa Trees get pods.

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH!

We gathered lots of pods.

We later went back to the school and made cookies and cakes and more and everyone loved them.

Dorothy Ann: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was! We learned so much about how the Rainforest affects Cacao Trees and that was fun.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

We had a great time.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wind Man, Temari, Asuma Sarutobi, Blue Moonlight Raven, Kiki Kaze Suna and Wind Masamune as well as Rainy Turtloid, Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror are over in the Great Valley.

Me: Feels great to be in the Great Valley Again.

Aylene Carter: It sure is.

Lola: I agree there.

Qin: I always like coming here.

Ymir: That is so cool that you guys come here from time to time.

Camie: It sure is and we have fun here.

Varie: We sure do.

Wind Man: I'm always up for some fun on this.

Nico: Wind Man, I want to thank you, Rainy Turtloid, and your teams for coming

Wind Man: No problem Nico. This is always gonna be fun.

Temari: It sure will be fun.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: Temari, what do you like to do in your free time?

Temari: Well I usually like to help my brothers. But I also like to help with relations with the Leaf. As Ambassador of the Leaf, I am always busy.

Me: It's true. Temari represents the Leaf for her Ambassador work. And no she doesn't have any missions like most of us do it's part of our missions as shinobi.

Nico: I kinda figured that.

Temari: But aside from that I help teach a team and make them great shinobi.

Me: That's cool Temari.

Temari: It sure is.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Temari: It sure is.

Me: Yeah. That is for sure. Your dad would be very proud of Gaara.

Temari: If dad were still around, mom would raise verbal hell on him.

Nico: Why?

Me: He was forced to do all kinds of terrible things to Gaara because of the Council's corruption and them taking too much power away from the Kage and using it against them.

Nico: I see.

Me: Yeah. When I arrived in the Leaf and helped Naruto, I told Lord Third to stop listening to those dirt clods on the council and grab the bull by the horns and tell them that enough is enough and that the Civilian Council has stayed in power for far too long. After the Uchiha Clan Massacre was done I told Lord Hokage that it was time to disband the Civilian Council and send the Elders to prison.

Nico: Good. They abused their power for far too long.

Me: Yep.

Maria: I agree.

Me: Great.

Gangetsu: I'm glad you all put the councils in their place.

Qin: They had it coming.

Me: Yep.

Lana: I agree.

Me: Lana, you, May and Starfire all did an amazing job yesterday.

Gira: Boy that was awesome guys!

Hymeno: It sure was!

Me: Yeah! And explosive!

Gira: We finally had a proper team up with you guys!

Me: Yeah you sure did! WOW!

Laney: That was awesome!

Lana: I'll say!

Rita Loud: And we got rid of that monster Hans!

Lana: We sure did Mom.

Gira: And we saw the horrors of Blood and Honey.

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Poromon: Sorry you had to see what that was like.

Me: I had no idea you guys would take it so hard.

Rita: I personally think you had the right idea settling that with a trial.

Me: Thanks Rita. But it was Blu that gave us the idea so he deserves some of the credit for that.

Lana: Yeah.

Me: Are you guys doing okay? You had quite a shock seeing the trailer.

Yanma: We're fine.

Yanma looked at his hand that was bandaged.

Yanma: That hurt bad.

Varie: You'll be alright though.

Rita: I had no idea I could scream that loud.

Me: Yikes.

Gira: Sorry you guys had to see me throw up like that.

Me: We're pretty much used to it. At least we got rid of the real thing.

Poromon: Yeah. Also we use the movie as a torture method in prisons to torture prisoners.

Me: No harm in that.

Qin: Yeah.

Hymeno: I'm glad I was right about you guys using Digimon next.

Me: That was an awesome idea too.

Camie: It sure was.

Earth: But Lana's Akuma that showed up was a REALLY FOULMOUTHED Toilet!

Me: I've heard of potty mouths but this is ridiculous!

Numbuh One: Like Potty Mouth.

Me: And smelled just as bad.

Lana: I thought it was awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: That was the most foulmouthed Akuma ever!

Qin: No Kidding,

Me: But either way we destroyed Zarm, Dujardin and Hans forever.

Lana: Yep.

Earth: That's 7 ecovillains dead. Now all that's left is my day to shine today. This will be fun.

Nico: Unfortunately, the one left is the most dangerous one

Me: Captain Pollution. He'll be a bigger challenge.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Lana: But we're ready for him.

Earth: We sure are.

Lana: We also saw Gaia's Akuma and she was awesome. But I wonder what Captain Planet's Akuma will be like.

Me: We'll find out later.

Nico: I dread seeing what it is.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one terrifying battle, we're here in The Great Valley, but here's the villain we're going after: his name is Plaghidorasaurus, the 3rd hypothetical Akuma of Eli and he is a slimy and disgusting three headed zombie sauropod dinosaur! He is a disgusting monstrosity! He has slime and horror powers. He was made because of LeLouch hurting Nunnally and vowed to kill LeLouch.

Lincoln got out his sketchpad and we saw him: he was based on the Infected Argentinosaurus, but with Three heads and with green disgusting angel wings, and we freaked out!

Me: OH MY...! (VOMITS)

Aylene Carter: No way!

Eli: My God!

Aylene was horrified.

Lord Wolfblood: Is Aylene still afraid of the Infected Argentinosaurus?

Me: No, she conquered that fear long ago by destroying him. But, I have a feeling that it's back.

Nico: We got to be ready by then.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: Oh man! That is scary! What was that like?

Me: Well lets just say it was awful.

Deadpool: It was on the show Primal and on April 1st, 2020 that became one of the darkest episodes of the show.

Jamesdean5842: He's right and NO ONE was laughing when that one came out.

Ymir: What happened?

Me: Well it was awful. Made Aylene cry for days.

I went over the history of the Infected Argentinosaurus.

This individual Argentinosaurus was a part of a larger herd that inhabited a seemingly peaceful forest, which included a large watering hole and hundreds of trees for browsing. While feeding with its herd, the sauropod encountered a sick Parasaurolophus acting madly and with flesh rotting off its bones. Not seeing it as a threat, the Argentinosaurus continued eating before it was bitten by the infected Parasaurolophus. The giant herbivore reacted instinctually and killed the sick hadrosaur by kicking it off of its leg and into a tree, but its fate had already been sealed. The disease immediately began taking over the sauropod's body, causing it to become deathly ill. Feverish and struggling to breathe, the now-sickly Argentinosaurus walked to the watering hole and drank deeply, gazing at its reflection in the water before proceeding to vomit up massive amounts of blood.

The herd looked in fear as the sick sauropod flew into a panicked rage, thrashing wildly as the disease completely took over its body. No longer in control of its own actions, the dinosaur turned on its own herd and began rampaging through the forest, smashing nests filled with eggs, killing any of its kin who tried to stop it, and then chasing down the ones that tried to flee. Sometime later, Spear and Fang happened upon the massacre, unwittingly stirring the infected Argentinosaurus to action as it detected new victims. A brutal chase ensued through the forest, ending with the enormous dinosaur falling down a cliff in a blind attempt to get at its prey. After a hard landing at the bottom of the cliff, it began slamming its head on the cliff walls around it, knocking itself unconscious.

Later that night, Spear and Fang decided to try sneaking away from the seemingly inactive creature, only for it to stir awake and resume the chase with renewed ferocity. It was seemingly thwarted when it got itself stuck in the narrow exit of a ravine, but it managed to force itself through at the cost of most of the flesh on its sides. It proceeded to chase Spear and Fang into an active volcanic plain, but its aggression and weight would prove to be its downfall; its next attempt to lunge at its quarry only caused it to break through the rocky crust and fall into the lava below.

Despite slowly burning alive, the infected Argentinosaurus refused to give up, actively burrowing under the rock and bursting through ahead of Spear and Fang in an effort to catch them by surprise; ironically, this assisted their escape of the lava field, with its body and neck acting as a makeshift ramp to help the caveman and dinosaur reach solid ground on the other end of the plain. With its victims out of reach, the plague-maddened sauropod could only flail and roar in agony and impotent rage as its weight and crumbling limbs prevented it from escaping its fiery doom. Spear and Fang looked on somberly as the former Argentinosaurus was fully immolated, reducing it to nothing but ashes that blew away in the wind.

When I was done, YMIR BURSTED INTO TEARS AND IT WAS AWFUL!

I went and comforted her.

Aylene Carter: It was awful. A gentle giant turned into a monster like that.

Me: I know. It was terrible. We had to destroy it completely.

Qin: Yeah.

Deadpool: It was back in chapter 1217.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah no kidding. That was probably the most uneasy chapter we did.

Me: I see.

Lord Wolfblood suddenly caught a familiar scent.

Lord Wolfblood: And the Nico of my world is here. We got to watch it, with that stronger Fear Gas in his system, he's dangerously unstable.

Me: We'll keep an eye out.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yes, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large

orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Plaghidorasaurus and Lord Wolfblood's Nico) Got them! I spotted Plaghidorasaurus, he's 20 yards away, and Lord Wolfblood's Nico is out there destroying everything.

Lord Wolfblood: Let's find my world's Nico and cure him, then we get Plaghidorasaurus.

Nico: Right.

Me: Let's go!

Hikaru heard a Pokemon Cry.

Hikaru: Look!

We saw a Magnemite float over around Hikaru.

Me: Cool a Magnemite!

Ash: Reminds me of the one that liked Pikachu.

Me: Wow.

Magnemite: This is one crazy place though.

Me: It is.

Hikaru: You hungry?

Magnemite: Sure.

He gave it apples and it liked them.

Magnemite: Thanks.

Hikaru: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Magnemite: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Poromon: Yay!

Me: Yep.

But then a rumble was felt and then bursting out of the ground in front of us was A CRYSTAL ONIX!

Me: WHOA! Is that an Onix!?

Brock: WHOA! It's a Crystal Onix!

Qin: Amazing! An Onix made of crystal!

Nico: Wasn't expecting that!

Qin: It's beautiful!

Rarity: Oh my goodness! Seeing an Onix like this is amazing darlings.

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Let me see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Pipsqueak: It's my sister Chalcanthite Aurora!

Me: WHOA!

Horsea: WHAT?!

Pipsqueak: We'll explain later! Lets go!

Me and Pipsqueak went over.

Pipsqueak: Chalcanthite it's me Pip!

All she did was try to crush him with her tail

We jumped out of the way!

Pipsqueak: Oh man! That was close.

Me: We got to do this the hard way.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: WHOA!

We saw that our blasts didn't have any effect on her.

Me: WHOA! This is a tough one!

She tried to crush Horsea with her tail but Horsea dodged her.

Brock: Blast her with fire! Crystal Onix is weak against fire!

Me: WHOA! Thanks Brock!

Me and Pip fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings that were sparkling and she had Crystal Onix on her forehead and had a crystal cluster cutie mark with aurora around it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WOW! That was cool!

Brock: We saw a Crystal Onix before and that one was a really amazing sight to see.

Me: I never even knew there was a Crystal Onix.

Camie: It looked like an Onix made of diamond.

Brock: It sure did. But yeah it was cool.

Me: It sure was.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern face.

Horsea: You almost crushed me!

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Horsea calm down.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) What happened?

Pipsqueak: Chalcanthite?

Chalcanthite Aurora: Pip? (GASP) It is you little bro!

She and Pip hugged.

Pipsqueak: I'm so glad you're okay.

Chalcanthite Aurora: I am too. What happened? Where am I?

Me: You're in the Great Valley.

Aylene Carter: Long story. But you were turned into a Crystal Onix by Dark Gale.

Chalcanthite Aurora: Oh man! And I remember! Wait there is a Crystal Onix?

Me: Yeah believe it or not there is.

Brock: But it's an extremely rare kind of Onix.

Chalcanthite Aurora: Oh wow! And I remember.

She was in a blue suit and injected and then in a huge crystal cluster she turned into CRYSTAL ONIX! She busted out of the base.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Chalcanthite Aurora: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Laney: Long story.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Chalcanthite Aurora: I am the Crystalmancer of the team and use crystals and jewels to blast our enemies. Outside the team I am a treasure hunter. I go around the world and find amazing treasure for everyone to see.

Nicole: Welcome to the treasure hunter club.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue and purple clothes and a crystal sword.

Chalcanthite Aurora: I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

Horsea: Why do I always get targeted?!

We shrugged.

Nico: No idea.

Chalcanthite Aurora: I'm sorry.

Horsea: It's okay.

Maria kissed Horsea on the forehead.

We took off into the air to cure Lord Wolfblood's Nico, and then, we take down Plaghidorasaurus, and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, but then, we dodged an incoming energy blast, and we saw it: it was the Nico of Lord Wolfblood's world, and the stronger Fear Gas was really really affecting him.

Lord Wolfblood: Nico..., hang in there.

Lord Wolfblood's Nico: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! THIS TIME, YOU DIE ONCE AND FOR ALL, SLAPPY!

Me: That stronger Fear Gas really has affected him badly.

Lincoln: Then, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln got out his Anti-Fear Gas formula which he made even stronger and he threw it at Lord Wolfblood's Nico and it exploded and it proceeded to cleanse Lord Wolfblood's Nico of the stronger Fear Gas as he screamed in anger at us. But, finally, every last trace of the stronger Fear Gas was cleansed and purged out of him, and he fell to the ground.

Lord Wolfblood: Nico!

Lord Wolfblood ran up to his world's Nico and picked him up. Then, he started coughing.

Nico of Lord Wolfblood's World: (Weakly) J.D..., but how are you? I...!

Suddenly, he remembered what he did, and he broke down and cried as he hugged Lord Wolfblood and he hugged him back, and Nico of Lord Wolfblood's World passed out after an hour of crying.

Nico: Is he okay?

Lord Wolfblood: He's gonna be okay, he's passed out after crying that much. After remembering what happened, it really hit him hard. I'll watch after him, sorry guys, but I won't join in on the fight.

Me: That's alright.

Lincoln: After what happened, he does need a lot of comfort.

Me: In the meantime, we better get after Plaghidorasaurus and fast before that beast hurts a lot of dinosaurs here.

Suddenly, an army of vampires came out to attack us.

Lincoln: Vampires?! Ugh, Dark Sebastian, I should've known that lunatic would have some nasty surprises for us.

Lincoln fired a blast of blue cold fire which hits the vampires, and it burned them to ashes much more faster than regular fire.

Me: Whoa, cool.

Nico: That blast of blue cold fire burned those vampires to ashes much faster than ever.

Max (Sam and Max): Yeah, but it's missing this!

Max gets out a bazooka!

Max (Sam and Max): FREEZE, UNDEAD BLOODSUCKERS!

Max then started shooting like crazy and the vampires were blown up!

Sam: You crack me up, little buddy.

Nicole: You and Max both do, Sam. Now, we better get after that winged zombie dinosaur before that psycho unleashes any more monsters on us.

We got a move on, but then, we ran into zombies.

Nicole: Seriously?! Ugh! That guy's an absolute fucking headache!

Suddenly, we saw something in Nicole's hair and I got it out: it was a bug and it had Sergio's face on it!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Why, that miserable parrot!

Nicole: So, that's how, he was spying on us and that was how he was sending those thugs after us!

Caleb Maxwell crushed it under his foot and shot it multiple times.

Caleb Maxwell: If I ever see that colored rat again, he's gonna be eating a bucket load of lead!

WE FREAKED OUT!

Me: WHAT THE HECK?!

Nico: OH MAN!

Nebula Lanaia: JEEZ!

James Blunt: I think we better get going before someone starts throwing up.

BUT, IT WAS TOO LATE: SOME OF US STARTED THROWING UP HEARING CALEB'S VIOLENT RAGE!

Eli: Okay, I think we better hunt down that winged zombie dinosaur before Caleb gets any murderous ideas and decides to get after Sergio and kill him.

Me: Right.

We then finally went after Plaghidorasaurus.

Me: (Shudders) (To The NYPD Nightshift) Sometimes, Caleb really scares the daylights out of me.

Jack Howard: Tell us about it. He wasn't that scary back then, but ever since he came back from the dead, he finally let the violent anger that was boiling inside him out.

Carter Kenrick: Even my dad and my relatives who are part of The Underworld knew about him from the past and he wouldn't hurt anyone, but they knew that when he came back to New York, there was going to be a trail of blood and destruction left in his wake.

Casey Antonio: Allie told me about what he was like in the past, and what she told me was really bad. I have seven years of experience working with juveniles and teens, but not even that could help Caleb who was that badly hurt by his brother's madness. I'll tell you guys about that later, there's our target!

Just as Casey Antonio said, we found our target: Plaghidorasaurus, the 3rd hypothetical Akuma of Eli, and he was roaring wildly and going on a rampage tearing the place up!

Maria: Is there a way to talk to him?

Lincoln: Nope, he's another feral Akuma.

Qin: Of course.

Cage Blunt: There's only one thing that'll take him down! Caleb, get him!

Caleb Maxwell: Already on it.

Caleb Maxwell began shooting at Plaghidorasaurus with his guns as he fired a barrage of bullets, silver bullets, and elemental bullets, black, blood red, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, blood, demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Of course, The Big Claw Gang were also with us as well as Claw

Dane Drake saw what Caleb did.

Claw Dane Drake: Hmm, Caleb still shows restraint especially when it comes to the more dangerous villains. (Smirks) But, I know how to let that more violent side of him out.

Nico: Wait, what are you talking about.

Marlene Maxwell: (GASPS) Dane Drake, you better not be thinking about that! I know just how your mind has worked even after graduating high school.

Me: What is he planning, Mrs. Maxwell?

Claw Dane Drake: You're about to see for yourself, J.D., okay gang, why don't we help Caleb unleash his more "horrific" side.

Claw Dane Drake, Panther, Shroud, Mad Cat Max, Crowe, and Chester went at Caleb Maxwell, and they threw punches at him, which he dodged. But, this was all part of the plan. Suddenly, Caleb's crimson red eyes became brighter, but then, we saw the sclera of his eyes turn black, and the skies turned black and red!

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS DEMONICALLY) Dane Drake, Panther, Shroud, Max, Crowe, Chester...! (SCREAMS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS! I'LL MAKE THE LAND RUN RED WITH YOUR BLOOD!

Carla Claw: (Smirks) Ooh man, it's working! Now, the show's about to begin!

Allie Maxwell: Carla Drake, you realize you and the rest of the gang are in for deep shit!

Me: What do you mean?

Allie Maxwell: I observed this tactic before, this was known as The Swift Assault. Panther, Shroud, Mad Cat Max, and Crowe charge swiftly at their target and they rush at him and assault him with a flurry of punches and kicks, but now, with addition of Claw Dane Drake and Chester, and with what they also did in drinking Sarah Succubi's spiked protein drink and getting powers, and they chose to use that maneuver on Caleb knowing that when they get him this mad, his bloodlust and anger reach a dangerous point!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh...!

Qin: Shit! EVERYONE, TAKE COVER!

We took cover, and then...!

CALEB MAXWELL UNLEASHED PURE HELL ON EARTH AS HE WENT BALLISTIC AND STARTED FIRING LIKE CRAZY AND LAUGHING MANIACALLY!

But, we saw that Panther, Shroud, Mad Cat Max, Chester, and Claw Dane Drake were dodging all of the bullets and energy and elemental blasts that Caleb was also firing as well, and all of the bullets and energy and elemental blasts hit Plaghidorasaurus and he roared angrily at that.

Nico: Wow.

Hex: And with all that exercising in the gym, they're not only stronger and much tougher, but they can now dodge all of Caleb's attacks.

Patch: But, that also means they also find more ways to piss Allie's brother off even more for some lighthearted fun.

Lincoln: To you guys, yes, but to someone as vengeance-driven, angry, and psychotic as Caleb, that's like toying with death.

Carla Claw: And that's the fun of it for us: dancing with danger especially when the danger is Allie's brother who was driven by revenge and blood.

Nico: You guys sure are crazy.

Caleb Maxwell: (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) DIE! DIE! DIE!

Caleb Maxwell continued firing at the five males of The Big Claw Gang.

Allie Maxwell: When my brother snaps out of this, you guys are getting such a swift kick in the ass from me!

Me: Lets bring this feral beast down!

Qin: YEAH!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him all over

Eli fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lola, Qin and Mandee fired waves of fire and blasted the Akuma all over the place.

Magnemite charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

I fired waves of lava and blasted him.

Laney held him down in huge vines.

Me: Fire users let him have it!

We fired waves of intense fire and blasted him all over and he roared in agony!

Ben 10,000 got out his Gashat.

Ben 10,000: Time for the 10,000 aliens to blast him!

He activate it.

Captain Magma: KRAKATOA!

Ben 10,000 and Captain Magma: VOLCANIC INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the Akuma all over.

Wheeler got out his Gashat.

Wheeler: Lets bring the heat!

He activated it.

Elastic Waistband: I can finally touch my toes!

Wheeler and Elastic Waistband: STRETCHING FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed the Akuma.

Lucca got out her Gashat.

Lucca: Time for some flaming speed!

She activated it.

The Quickster: Wanna see me run to that mountain and back? Wanna see me do it again?

Lucca and The Quickster: SPEEDING FIREBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and ran and smashed the Akuma all over the place.

Sora Takenouchi got out her Gashat.

Sora T.: Spread the Wind of Love!

She activated it.

Ms. Appear! NOW YOU SEE HER! NOW YOU DON'T!

Ms. Appear: Does this outfit make me look fat?

Me: Not at all Sandy.

Sora and Ms. Appear: INVISIBLE WIND SHOT!

They fired waves of fire and wind and energy and blasted the Akuma.

Lincoln got out his Gashat.

Lincoln: This will be a shock.

He activated it.

Mermaidman: MERMAIDMAN AND BARNACLE BOY UNITE!

Lincoln: BY THE POWER OF NEPTUNE!

Lincoln and Mermaidman: NEPTUNE WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and lightning and blasted the Akuma.

Tommy Oliver got out his Gashat.

Tommy: HYAH! Lets get him!

Me: YEAH!

Tommy activated it!

Barnacle Boy: DOGPADDLE AWAY!

He and Mermaid Man swam around the Akuma.

Patrick: IT'S THE RAGING WHIRLPOOL!

Tommy and Barnacle Boy: WHIRLPOOL DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of whirlpools and dragons and blasted the Akuma.

Eddy got out his Gashat.

Eddy: Lets make this fun and cool!

Eddy activated it.

Young Gwen Tennyson: This Akuma is a big ugly dweeb!

Ben: HEY!

Eddy and Young Gwen: MAGIC FURY JAWBREAKER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and jawbreaker bombs and blasted the Akuma all over.

Qin: Take that!

Lynn got out her Gashat.

Lynn: Taste Lynnsanity!

She activated it!

Blazewing Ben: LETS UNLEASH THE FIRE!

Lynn and Blazewing Ben: FIRE BUTTERFLY FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and energy and it formed into fire butterflies and blasted the Akuma.

TJ got out his Gashat.

TJ: I got the need for speed!

He activated it.

XLR8: Lets run fast!

TJ and XLR8: SPEEDING BULLET DASH!

ZOOM!

They ran fast and blasted and bashed the Akuma.

Kairi got out her Gashat.

Kairi: Time for the light to shine!

She activated it.

Alvin: Let make this a good song!

Kairi and Alvin and the Chipmunks: SONGS OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and smashed the Akuma.

Chalcanthite: Like old times?

Pipsqueak: Always up for it sis.

Chalcanthite and Pipsqueak: AURORA CURTAIN WHIPPER!

They formed Aurora Whips and slashed the Akuma.

Me: You cannot pass! I am a servant of the Secret Fire, wielder of the Flame of Anor. The dark fire will not avail you, Flame of Udun! Go back to the shadow.

Nico: WHOA!

The Akuma went at me.

Me: (ECHOING) YOU! SHALL NOT! PASS!

I fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him down.

Poromon pecked him. But he was too big.

Poromon: Okay then. (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted the Akuma.

Me: That was epic. I've always wanted to do that line.

Nico: One of my favorite scenes from Lord of The Rings.

Ben turned into Way Big.

Way Big: WAY BIG!

He smashed and pulverized him.

Suddenly, Claw Dane Drake felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive red angel wings grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red angel wings grew and sprouted underneath his massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the red angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings have eyes with green irises and his red tail also grew larger and longer.

Claw Dane Drake: Okay, boys, cease.

They stopped, and they saw that Plaghidorasaurus was now bleeding all over the place, and we came out.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Damn, so this is the kind of damage Caleb can do whenever you guys piss him off that much?

Shroud: (Smirks) Yep, it's our specialty to piss off the cops and the vengeance-driven Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: You smartass piece of shit!

Caleb Maxwell's bloodlust and anger was still dangerously high, but then, Plaghidorasaurus swung his tail and hit Caleb and sent him flying into a tree and the Akuma fired a blast of energy which hit him and impaled him on a tree branch.

WE GASPED!

Allie Maxwell: No..., Caleb!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell turned into black and red mist and reappeared and his wound healed, but he was so pissed off, we saw fire surrounding his twin guns and he fired fire-infused bullets fueled by the rage in his heart at Plaghidorasaurus, and then, ice surrounded his twin guns and he fired ice-infused bullets fueled by the cold darkness that he had towards Drake in the past.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we're really going to make this a lot painful for him.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Plaghidorasaurus with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane.

Me: Nice one, Sly!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now you've gone and done it.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler

Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the others really went too far, Dane, but what Plaghidorasaurus did, that crossed it.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) I really don't like it when one of my friends gets hurt like that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be taken down at once.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put in a cage for good.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swiped their loot!

Thug: OUR LOOT!

?: (British Accent) You mean MY loot now!

We saw a the next member of the International Clan of The Coopers!

Lincoln: Elizabeth Swann Cooper! Wow!

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Elizabeth Swann Cooper, The Carnage Tsunami of Bloodbath Bay of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Bahamas and a powerful and skilled warrior and she is also a notorious thief that brings in the bad guys to justice after stealing from them and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from The Bahamas and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Carnage Tsunami of Bloodbath Bay and she is called that because she kills all her enemies and steals all their valuables and she even uses deadly tsunami of their blood to destroy all the pirate ships in the area and steal their valuables on board. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Elizabeth came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of blood and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Elizabeth Swann Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you and that is cool that you share hte same name as Elizabeth Swann.

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: It sure is

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Plaghidorasaurus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of roars in the distance, and we saw an army of werewolves heading right for us, and that suddenly brought Caleb out of his anger and bloodlust as the black sclera turns back to white.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit.

Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Me: What the?

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with Plaghidorasaurus, I got them.

Nico: Okay.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dark Sebastian's finally on the attack once again. I got to get rid of those werewolves right now.

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the werewolves with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the attacking werewolves as they all got hit and died. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when we thought we were going to take you down this easily, Dark Sebastian had to choose the wrong moment to attack us, and that seriously pissed us off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Caleb getting rid of those monsters at least temporarily, now we can finally let loose and take you down, you violent undead abomination.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, after this, you and I are going to have a few violent words, Claw Dane Drake, for that little maneuver you used on Caleb. You brought back what he became because of his brother.

Claw Dane Drake: Bold words, you sure you have to the guts to back them up, James Blunt?

Marlene Maxwell: It's not just him, but me as well. I have a little unfinished business from long ago, and I'm gonna kick your ass so hard, you won't be sitting for a month!

Allie Maxwell: Same with me. Sorry, Roxy and Carla, but what your dad and the rest of those yahoos did to my brother has warranted a serious asskicking!

Jazz Jackson: Heh, yahoos, now that's an insult I haven't heard you sling at the male members of The Big Claw Gang.

Crowe, Shroud, and Mad Cat Max: Hey, who are you calling a yahoo?

Tyler Maxwell: Obviously you, you fricking dumbasses!

WE GASPED!

Marlene Maxwell: (Snickers) Yep, that's my son: tough as nails and a mean mouth to match!

Panther: (Smirks) (CRACKS KNUCKLES) So, you also want to fight me and get your ass kicked like your older brother in the past, eh?

Tyler Maxwell: I'm gonna shove my boot so far up your ass, you won't be sitting for a whole year!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Plaghidorasaurus and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Plaghidorasaurus.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you undead winged dino!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Plaghidorasaurus, and he got hit hard and he roared angrily at us.

Aylene Carter: Alright, now it's my turn.

Jenna Jurassic: This is where we take you down and send you off to Vypra.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AYLENE CARTER AND JENNA JURASSIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DINOSAUR, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DINOSAUR WENT BACK TO EARTH AND AYLENE CARTER AND JENNA JURASSIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Aylene Carter were surrounded by two massive vortexes of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Plaghidorasaurus: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Aylene Carter and Jenna Jurassic, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Plaghidorasaurus: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AYLENE CARTER AND JENNA JURASSIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AYLENE CARTER AND JENNA JURASSIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Aylene Carter grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she now has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes resembling The Sun behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes resembling The Sun, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, heavenly flames, arrows, leaves, plants, fruit, blue cold fire, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a leaf with a dinosaur in it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dinosaur earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Leaf, Fire, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold leaf links and green crystal links and a green dinosaur-shaped Element of Harmony and in the bottom of the element of harmony is a dinosaur with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Leaf, Fire, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God and Eternity Kanjis in their legs for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Aylene has on a white short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless shirt, grey short pants, sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, arrows, leaves, plants, fruit, blue cold fire, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a leaf with Littlefoot's silhouette in it and it's surrounded by leaves and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in along with her quiver. Suddenly, Aylene felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with green irises, Aylene Carter has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aylene's massive Aylene Carter's Cosmic Eternal Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, arrows, leaves, plants, fruit, cold fire, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aylene Carter's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cold Fire Nature Fury Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cold Fire Nature Fury Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and The Stone of Cold Fire embedded in it and the silhouettes of Littlefoot and his friends etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dinosaur heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads with The Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dinosaur heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dinosaur heads is a gold dinosaur head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aylene has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Littlefoot's head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of Littlefoot's friends with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the leaf that said, "Aylene Carter, Dinosaur Protector of Friendship, Loving Sister of Carla Carter and Derek Carter, Devoted Friend of Littlefoot, His Friends, and The Dinosaurs of The Great Valley, Wielder of The Stone of Cold Fire, Defender of The Great Valley of The Land Before Time, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Chance Furlong Also Known as T-Bone and Jake Clawson Also Known as Razor, Loving Girlfriend of Brain Freezer, Archenemy of The Tar Monster, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of The Bow and Arrow, Stars, Leaves, Plants, The Stone of Cold Fire, Dinosaurs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アイリーン・カーター、友情の恐竜の守護者、カーラ・カーターとデレク・カーターの愛する妹、リトルフットとその友人、そしてグレート・バレーの恐竜たちの献身的な友人、冷炎の石の使い手、時の前の土地のグレート・バレーの守護者、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、チャンス・ファーロング（別名Tボーン）とジェイク・クローソン（別名レイザー）の親友、ブレイン・フリーザーの愛するガールフレンド、タール・モンスターの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、弓矢、星、葉、植物、冷たい火の石、恐竜、フェニックス、天使の達人

Aylene Carter has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GREAT VALLEY PROTECTOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COLD FIRE NATURE

FURY TRIASSIC DINOSAUR GREAT VALLEY PROTECTOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COLD FIRE NATURE FURY TRIASSIC DINOSAUR GREAT VALLEY PROTECTOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COLD FIRE NATURE FURY TRIASSIC DINOSAUR GREAT VALLEY PROTECTOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Jenna Jurassic grew to 8'9" in height, she now has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes resembling The Sun behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes resembling The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, heavenly flames, arrows, leaves, plants, fruit, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a leaf with a dinosaur in it emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dinosaur earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Leaf, Fire, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their legs, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems embedded in the gold flame links and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and a green dinosaur-shaped Element of Harmony and in the bottom of the element of harmony is a dinosaur with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Leaf, Fire, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God and Eternity Kanjis in their legs for the pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Jenna Jurassic has on a white short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless shirt, grey short pants, sneakers, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, arrows, leaves, plants, fruit, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Jurassic Dopant symbol surrounded by dinosaurs and surrounded by leaves and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in along with her quiver. Suddenly, Jenna Jurassic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with green irises and she has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Jenna Jurassic has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jenna Jurassic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, arrows, leaves, plants, fruit, dinosaurs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jenna Jurassic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Fury Jurassic Dinosaur Protector Jurassic Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Fury Jurassic Dinosaur Protector Jurassic Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Jurassic Dopant symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dinosaur heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in their foreheads with The Elements of Harmony surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dinosaur heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dinosaur heads is a gold dinosaur head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jenna Jurassic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dinosaur head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dinosaur heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the leaf that said, "Jenna Jurassic, Embodiment of The Jurassic Dopant, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Aylene Carter, Protector of Dinosaurs, Loving Friend and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Brachiosaurus Dopant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Leaves, Plants, Dinosaurs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェナ・ジュラシック、ジュラシック・ドーパントの化身、真の不

死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、アイリーン・カーターの親友、恐竜の守護者、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき友人であり将来の妻、ブラキオサウルス・ドーパントの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、葉、植物、恐竜、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jenna Jurassic has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-JURASSIC DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE FURY JURASSIC DINOSAUR PROTECTOR JURASSIC DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE FURY JURASSIC DINOSAUR PROTECTOR JURASSIC DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE FURY JURASSIC DINOSAUR PROTECTOR JURASSIC DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Aylene Carter and Jenna Jurassic, but this made Plaghidorasaurus even madder than ever.

Aylene: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cold Fire Nature Fury Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cold Fire Nature Fury Triassic Dinosaur Great Valley Protector Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we put an end to this fight.

Jenna Jurassic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Fury Jurassic Dinosaur Protector Jurassic Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Fury Jurassic Dinosaur Protector Jurassic Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before this beast causes any more trouble.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take him down and out.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And have him tied up in case he tries anything stupid.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Plaghidorasaurus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done going on a rampage in The Great Valley, Plaghidorasaurus.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've made a big mistake coming here without expecting us to visit.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, but we need to take you down.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't take any chances with him.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of here alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Aylene and Jenna Jurassic: Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Aylene, Jenna Jurassic, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Plaghidorasaurus, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Plaghidorasaurus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Aylene, Jenna Jurassic, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength and it was making Plaghidorasaurus even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Plaghidorasaurus, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you undead winged dinosaur, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Plaghidorasaurus.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna enjoy taking you down and we're also going to tie you up and put a muzzle on you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where it ends here.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Plaghidorasaurus, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Plaghidorasaurus hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Plaghidorasaurus was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy blast that tied Plaghidorasaurus up and he also muzzled him and he fired a wave of water that hit the undead winged dinosaur and sent him into a portal that Lincoln opened up and it led to The M.O.E.

Lord Wolfblood: They got him in!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large green planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath the massive brown angel wings of Aylene and Jenna Jurassic are permanent.

Me: That was one dangerous battle we fought.

Nico: Big time, but we took down Plaghidorasaurus.

Eli: Plus, Caleb really did a lot of damage to him.

Wheeler: Before Claw Dane Drake, Panther, Shroud, Mad Cat Max, Crowe, and Chester caused him to go ballistic and he unleashed even more damage on him.

Roxy Drake: And he's still pissed at you guys for that before those werewolves shocked him out of it.

James Blunt: And speaking of that, you five better start running, because once I catch you, you're in for it big time. What you did to anger Caleb, you almost brought back the demon he became before Dark Sebastian's influence left him thanks to what your daughter, Carla, did to save him, Dane.

Claw Dane Drake: Perhaps. However, I'm not that afraid of you, James Blunt.

Crowe: The boss is right, we're not scared of you, old man.

Crowe shot him in the shoulder, but the wound healed quickly. But, that made James Blunt's crimson red eyes become more intense and his fangs grew longer.

James Blunt: Now, you're just asking for me to put you out of your misery. I think it's time I showed you what happens when you get too cocky, and I am not that old.

Mad Cat Max: Heh, your son couldn't catch any of us, what makes you different from him?

Caleb Maxwell: You're gonna wish you hadn't said that, Max.

Cage Blunt: He's right, Dad may look collected, but piss him off by getting on his bad side, and you're gonna wish you were dead by the time he gets done with you, and do I remind you of the multitude of times Caleb's shot the tires out of Crowe's car and blown it up by shooting the engine. If not, I think you need a refresher.

Caleb Maxwell: And I also still hold on to the memory of what you did to me when we met once more when you and the rest of The Big Claw Gang came to West Virginia, that day, I still remember it all too well.

Shroud: If the old man hadn't saved you by feeding you his blood, you would've been sent back to the grave forever and there'd be no hope of you ever coming back. You'd wind up in Hell forever.

Caleb Maxwell: Is that what you think, Chett? That I would've been sent back to the grave forever and wind up going to Hell and there'd be no hope of me ever coming back from the dead?! You peabrained idiot, you can never kill me, I'd died so long ago and I'm not talking about when Drake shot me dead during The Hallowshade Bloodbath, it was the culmination of all of the pain and suffering I'd endured and was put through by that bastard, getting chased by two vampires drunk on Demon Blood, losing old friends I knew from long ago, and getting betrayed by those I once called friends, all of it destroyed what I once was: someone who valued the laws of society and let the police deal with said criminals, but I was broken horribly by those events in 1985, and after I came back from the dead in 1993 and when all of my memories came back even after Mr. Blunt helped me, I no longer cared about the laws society had made, there were two things I'd wanted after all of my memories came back on that day in 1993: I wanted blood, I wanted revenge on those who ruined my life so long ago. I wanted to crush their souls into dust and watch as their life ran out as they die by my own hands.

Caleb Maxwell's red eyes turned blood red with seething rage as the memories of the past came back in full force: the memories that hurt him and the pain and suffering that led to the fiery rage and hate towards his brother, Drake Maxwell, and the cold darkness that was forced to be his guide before and after his death and his resurrection eight years later after he died.

Panther: (To James Blunt) And why do you continue to protect Caleb, he's not your son by blood.

James Blunt: Caleb was a lost soul when I met him after he came back from the dead: he was a man broken by such deep despair and sadness, and yet, I helped him recover, and he'd helped me out at the same time, and over time, he became like a son to me and I became like a father to him, but I also knew about the ties he, his mother, Marlene, his sister, Allie, his brother, Tyler, and those in Marlene's side of the family have with the vampires ever since the 1940s. I can never forgive Drake Maxwell for what he did in murdering his older brother and causing him so much pain and anguish, and he suffered so many nightmares of that night and the nightmares of the pain and anguish of what he went through: all of the friends he had turned to for comfort died horribly and those he thought he knew betrayed him, his brother had physically attacked him out of pure malice, he had to deal with my son and Travis who were drunk on Demon Blood, and he's had many attempts on his life, that was the definition of a living Hell that he had to suffer from, and he wouldn't wish that on anyone, not even on you or the rest of The Big Claw Gang.

Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Blunt...

Cage Blunt: Whoa.

Travis Tackett: He's not going vampire on them, but he got them good with words.

Nico: The words a father would use to defend his son like that.

Cage Blunt: Dad knows I can defend myself, but Caleb..., he can defend himself, yes, but not from the utter violence and abuse he suffered from Drake nor those associated with him, and he was also haunted by what he had to go through: one wrong move, and Caleb could snap and have a severe breakdown.

Shroud: Still won't change though. Bring it on, Caleb!

Caleb Maxwell: Fine, then! Time I shut you up for...!

Mad Cat Max: Chett, back off now!

Shroud backed down.

Hex: Hah, serves you right, stupid.

But, then, tears started falling from Caleb Maxwell's eyes: they were a mixture of regular tears and blood tears. James Blunt saw it and he went to Caleb and hugged him as the teen broke down and cried his heart out, and forty-five minutes later, Caleb was alright now.

James Blunt: It's alright, Caleb, it's alright.

Lincoln: Maybe, we should let Caleb sit this out along with Mr. Blunt. Still, you defended him real good, Mr. Blunt.

James Blunt: I wasn't going to let those five get away with what happened to Caleb. (To Roxy Drake) Though you should keep an eye on your dad and his gang, and make sure they don't try that again or I swear I'm gonna finish what they started back in West Virginia.

Roxy Drake: Don't worry, they're not doing that shit again.

Cage Blunt: Next time they do so, I've got some handcuffs ready for them.

Lincoln: Hope they're made of Neutronium.

Nico: That was wild!

Me: It sure was.

Eli: Yeah! My 3rd Akuma was nasty!

Lola: No kidding.

Magnemite: I'm glad he's gone.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Nice job Magnemite!

Magnemite: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Magnemite: No thanks. I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sheena Shire: I sense something.

Lincoln: What is it?

Sheena pointed to something and crawling around was a figure.

Lincoln: Gollum. He's here?

Sheena Shire: I knew he would stop following us even here. Anti-Monitor brought him back and he's looking for the Ring. He will never be rid of his need for it. He hates and loves the Ring as he hates and loves himself. Smeagol's life is a sad story.

Lincoln: I know.

Sheena Shire: Yeah.

Ymir: Smeagol?

Sheena Shire: He was a Hobbit once known as Smeagol before the ring found him and before it drove him mad.

Frodo: [of Gollum] It's a pity Bilbo didn't kill him when he had the chance before you all came to help us.

Gandalf: Pity? It was pity that stayed Bilbo's hand. Many that live deserve death. Some that die deserve life. Can you give it to them, Frodo? Do not be too eager to deal out death in judgment. Even the very wise cannot see all ends.

Sheena Shire: Well soon Gollum will meet his end. It's only a matter of time.

Sunny Starscout: I know what we can do later.

Me: Boardtrot fun.

Sunny Starscout: That's right!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Always up for that.

Nico: Oh, Wind Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Wind Man: I'm a meteorology robot. I monitor the winds and also help build wind farms.

Camie: Cool!

Xenia: Good job there.

Wind Man: It sure is.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sensed them. Oh man, and one of The Anothers is Another Captain Planet and it's someone he knew, but one of the Anothers. (GASPS) Oh shit, one of them is hostile to Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: To me? Oh God, it's got to be Trevor Rockwell.

Caleb Maxwell got out a photo of Trevor Rockwell, a male teen with long black hair slicked back and dressed in biker clothes.

Nico: This guy looks like trouble, who's he?

Caleb Maxwell: He's the leader of a motorcycle gang who'd been causing trouble in New York for five years and his parents were criminals who robbed people blind. When I came back to New York, I had memories of Trevor and his gang trying to assault me, and in my anger, I killed his parents and sent them to Hell and had him and his gang sent to prison. He swore he'd break out to get revenge on me.

Lincoln: Not good, we got to stop him.

Eli: We got Another Rainy Turtloid, Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror.

Me: So Wind Man, Temari, Asuma Sarutobi, Blue Moonlight Raven, Kiki Kaze Suna and Wind Masamune.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun!

Me: I'm going to eat the Another Perfect Sandwich.

Nico: Awesome!

Another Perfect Sandwich: (In a girls voice) I am tasty.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Elder Entity N'tss, Elder Entity Norden, Old Entity Cthugua, Old Entity Hastorr, Outer Entity Azathot and Outer Entity Nyarla and Vennu - Bright Bird of Divinity

Nico: (GASP!) Azalia Azathoth, Cathy Cthugha, Nina Nyarlas, Hailey Hastorr, Nadia N'Tss, Nora Norden and Venus Vennu!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Elder Entity N'tss, Elder Entity Norden, Old Entity Cthugua, Old Entity Hastorr, Outer Entity Azathot and Outer Entity Nyarla and Vennu - Bright Bird of Divinity

Cathy Cthugha: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Nina Nyarlas: That battle you had was great.

Me: It sure was.

Chazz: Oh man! This brings back bad memories. Those cards we saw at Duel Academy did more harm than the duelist that used them.

Me: I remember that!

Nico: What happened?

Chazz: Well it was back in 2018.

Chazz: I was dueling against a girl with black hair and she had red eyes and black clothes. She had this horrifyingly deranged look on her face. As the duel began, she laughed insanely and summoned all those monsters that Nico's friends here were turned into all at once. They chanted a terrifying speech and then almost instantly the people minus J.D. and myself were hurting each other in a madness induced rage and hundreds of kids got seriously hurt! Me and J.D. jumped the girl and got her sent to the looney bin.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Ever since then I called that day the Cthulhu Bloodbath because over 500 student and teachers got horrifically hurt. I kept her cards for them too.

EVERYONE WAS SHOCKED!

Nico: Say what?!

Me: Yeah it was terrible!

Brittney: Those cards caused lots of kids there to go nuts!

Lola: Awful!

Nico: Did you get that monster girls name?

Me: No we didn't. We were too busy stopping everyone that we didn't have time to ask.

Chazz: Yeah.

Nico: Oh man!

Nina Nyarlas: The Lovecraft Monsters do have that kind of power like we do.

Me: The Dark Tongue of Cthulhu.

Brittney: We know that power all too well.

Cathy Cthugha: Yeah and Lincoln we heard you became a master of Lovecraftian Magic. That is amazing.

Lincoln: It sure is. Came in handy for many of our enemies.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yeah the curses we heard about really made some of us scream in fear.

Homer: He's right on that one.

Me: We know the Another Captain Planet is friendly. But what about the Another Earth and Rainy Turtoid?

Earth: You never mentioned another me?

Me: Slipped my mind.

Hailey Hastorr: No worries. But the Another Rainy Turtoid is hostile. And the another Earth is friendly too.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and then I jumped and ate Another Perfect Sandwich and it was delicious.

I spit out the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (GULP) Mmm! Delicious!

Nico: Glad you liked it.

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) TUNNELING RHINO FORCE!

She summoned Tunnel Rhino, TTG Cinderblock, TTG Madame Rouge, Commander Dopant, Lightning Bot (RPM) and Moth Amazon (Kamen Rider Amazon)!

Me: YEAH!

Commander Dopant: Awesome! (Sniffs) I smell chocolate on you guys.

Earth: Oh we made our own chocolates at Walkerville Elementary. And they were made from natural cacao beans.

Xenia: Boy they were tasty.

Commander Dopant: Boy you guys had fun.

Earth: We sure did.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Rainy Turtloid, Captain Planet and Earth Chan!

Me: WHOA! This will be fun!

Caleb Maxwell: I knew you were coming Trevor Rockwell!

The Another Rainy Turtloid reverted back and it was TREVOR ROCKWELL!

Trevor Rockwell: You will pay for killing my parents Caleb!

Caleb Maxwell: They brought all that on themselves.

Me: So you're Trevor Maxwell. I've heard a lot about you. Now we can send you back to prison and this time we'll make sure you never get out!

Trevor Rockwell: We'll see.

He fired a beam of lightning and I deflected it and it hit him and knocked him down.

Rainy Turtloid: WHOA! He has the same powers as me!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Me: Lets start with Another Captain Planet.

Another Captain Planet: (In a girls voice) Someone that is a sister to him.

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had yellow and orange clothes and wings reflecting the Venusian Sky in them.

Lady Venus: I am Lady Venus, Champion of Venus.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! It's a pleasure.

Earth: Same here!

Me: That is cool that Earth has Captain Planet and Venus has you.

Lady Venus: It sure is.

Another Earth: (In a little girls voice) I think so too.

Earth: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a little girl with grey hair and had red eyes and had white clothes!

Earth: MOON!

She ran and hugged her!

Earth: My little sister! I thought you were lost.

Moon: I'm okay sis.

Nico: You know her?

Earth: She's my little sister. She's the embodiment of the Moon.

Me: Whoa!

Venus: Just like how Earth is the Embodiment of Earth and I'm for Venus.

Nico: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Patranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

Zocks: Okay.

They got weaons from said teams.

Me: It's obvious that Trevor wants revenge.

Caleb: Yep.

Lady Venus: But the rest no.

Moon: We weren't promised anything.

Me: Good.

Sougo: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) You're not klling Caleb

Geiz: (Gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch) Not if we have anything to say about it!

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) You'll have to go past us!

Sougo got Patren1gouArmor, Geiz got ShishiRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got LupinRedArmor.

Me: And that is not going to be easy!

Eli: Lets get them!

Lincoln: After this!

We separated them and I stripped Trevor of his power and tied him up.

Me: Lets get them!

Nico: (Gets out Rainy Turtloid's ridewatch) Turtle power!

May: (Gets out Gengetsu Hozuki's ridewatch) I will unleash the mirage!

Maria: (Gets out Charlitazard's ridewatch) This lizard has a bite!

Temari: (Gets out Perfect Sandwich's Ridewatch) I am the perfect sandwich.

They used the powers of Rainy Turtloid, Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror and blasted the Anothers.

Me: Take that!

Then Gloxinia of Repose, Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Gloxinia!

Gloxinia: Thanks Nico.

Neji: (Sees his father) Father!

Hizashi: Hello son.

Me: Long time Hizashi.

Hizashi: You too J.D.

Blade Man: My team's next.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

?: Awesome!

Then Number 52: Diamond Crab King came.

Me: Whoa! Number 52: Diamond Crab King.

Qin: Wow!

Number 52: Diamond Crab King: It sure is cool huh?

Nico: Rhonda Craffla!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes and blue wings and had Number 52 with Diamond Crab King on her forehead and shirt and skirt and arm. And she had a crystal Sword.

Rhonda Craffla: Good to see you Nico. I got this. DIAMOND BRANCH STORM!

She grew diamonds and they branched out and skewered the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: Nice job!

Rhonda Craffla: Thanks Nico.

Temari: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Rhonda Craffla: I sure do. When me and Nico found a diamond cave under my family's house and it made us rich.

Qin: Wow! I remember that.

Lola: That is cool!

Me: I'll say!

Nico: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rhonda Craffla: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The

Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Wind Man, Temari, Asuma Sarutobi, Blue Moonlight Raven, Kiki Kaze Suna, and Wind Masamune are heading to The Shire for Day 4 of The Middle Earth 4 Part Rescue Arc, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirty-three girls here, but we're here to destroy an evil version of Gollum and we're going to banish him to The Black Abyss forever for his crimes.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in The Shire in Middle Earth for Day 4 of The Middle Earth 4 Part Rescue Arc, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirty-three girls here, but we're here to destroy an evil version of Gollum and we're going to banish him to The Black Abyss forever for his crimes.

Sheena Shire: I knew we'd face an evil version of Gollum here. I would've wanted to face the real one and make him pay, but Vypra said she's keeping an eye on him.

Me: That's right, she is.

Nico: But, you've hated him so much for his crimes, same with us.

Lincoln: He caused so much pain and all for wanting to protect The One Ring which destroyed his mind forever, but this time, this is where we put down that monster forever.

Wind Man: That's for sure.

Caleb Maxwell: We got to watch it though, if there are any other hostile beasts and monsters here in The Shire, we need to take them down and fast.

Me: Oh crap, look!

Suddenly, we saw armies of hostile creatures and beasts that were from the outlands of Middle Earth.

Lincoln: Right on time. Come on!

We charged down and we slashed at the creatures and beasts and killed them, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his eleven wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the beasts and creatures of the outlands of Middle Earth and he began absorbing them and he grew stronger and gained their strength and powers. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the beasts and creatures of the outlands and he drained their souls of their energy and banished all of them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That should do it.

?: MY PRECIOUS! WHAT DID YOU DO TO IT?!

We then saw our target, the evil version of Gollum, and he was out for blood!

Lincoln: If it isn't Middle Earth's Murderous Mad Hobbit.

Sheena Shire: Murderous Hobbit, our blades will end your miserable lives here and now!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Gollum.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've gotten rid of the beasts and creatures of Middle Earth's Outlands you two brought together.

Lincoln: Now, only you remain, Murderous Mad Hobbit. This is where your pathetic life ends here and now.

Suddenly, we saw the full moon shine down from nowhere and we heard the sounds of over
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
howls in the air, and then, we saw

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Suddenly, we heard more howls in the air, and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
more werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: They just keep coming!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take down Evil Gollum for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, white hair and white wolf ears and tail, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, ice blue Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with The Frost Moon on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with The Frost Moon, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the Frost Moon, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Frost Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the thirty-three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jackie Frost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Frost Moon of November.

Jackie Frost Moon: That's right, and it looks like I got here just in time to help finish Evil Gollum for good, but I also got word that more bodybuilder thugs of Sergio has been sighted.

Me: How many?

Jackie Frost Moon: 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Sergio, you really don't know when to quit, do you? And you all better get out here, you bodybuilding thugs! I know you're here, I can smell your blood!

Suddenly, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men came out, and like Jackie Frost Moon said, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold

accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, Evil Gollum! This is for all the innocent souls who've fallen victim to your bloodlust! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Evil Gollum, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON EVIL GOLLUM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED EVIL GOLLUM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE WAS BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Evil Gollum with life and nature blasts and The Nature of The Shire, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like you've seen for yourself that I've gotten much more powerful and stronger than last time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Evil Gollum, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at the demons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Evil Gollum's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Evil Gollum, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Evil Gollum which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Evil Gollum didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Evil Gollum all over the place!

Qin: They didn't have any time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Evil Gollum and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Evil Gollum, and we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and trouble for the last time, this is where you die for good, Evil Gollum.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you die here and now.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Gollum and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Evil Gollum, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, Evil Gollum! This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Evil Gollum and they hit him!

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you straight to Oblivion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Archangel-Vampire-Demon Hound-Devil Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Compassion, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody

Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Wind Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Evil Gollum and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired a green energy blast that hit Evil Gollum and he sucked out Evil Gollum's lifeforce and life energy and it went into Lincoln and he grew even stronger, and when Lincoln was done, Evil Gollum was left as a desiccated corpse and he sent him to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is Day 4 of our Middle Earth rescue excursion done and completed.

Mina Mordor: We've finally gotten rid of Sauron and his armies, Denethor, Grima Wormtongue, and Evil Gollum, and sent Saruman to The Masters of Evil.

Me: That was really awesome, and we saw you give a display of all the powers of the lands of Mordor, Gondor, Rohan, and The Shire that you learned and mastered, Lincoln.

Nico: And you even absorbed the hostile beasts and hostile creatures that lurked in Middle Earth and acquired all of their powers, strengths, and abilities as well.

Lincoln: Same with you, J.D., and the rest of the team as well. Now, we're finally rid of Sauron and the major enemies of Middle Earth forever and Middle Earth is now in peace. (To Jackie Frost Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Jackie.

Jackie Frost Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Jackie Frost Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Jackie Frost Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Jackie Frost Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Jackie Frost Moon and hugged her, and Jackie Frost Moon is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jackie Frost Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive

biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Jackie Frost Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Frost Moon of November, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and cool werewolf of The Frost Moon of November. Jackie Frost Moon is a powerful master of the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, The Frost Moon, cold immunity, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Jackie Frost Moon is The Werewolf Frost Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she dodged all of Lola's attacks and sent her flying. Jackie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, cold immunity, The Frost Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to turn her into a human ice sculpture under The Frost Moon!

Lincoln: When we dealt with Lola who was on her rampage again, Jackie froze her in a block of ice for a week and she got her out, but Lola wound up getting a cold which she recovered from thanks to her fire powers.

Nico: I bet Lola was pissed off big time, right?

Me: Afraid so, but she wound up getting trashed by her other siblings and Lana threw her in the trash can.

Rita: Lola had to take three baths to get the trash out and get the garbage out of her dress, she was really really mad.

Brittney formed a ball of darkness and was about to hit Lincoln with it, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: And I can guess why Brittney was about to blast you: after the incident with Lola, you turned Jackie, and after what happened in the past, you weren't taking any chances and you weren't going to lose another Guardian Angel to death, especially at the hands of one of the five mean Loud Sisters.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Jackie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Jackie Frost Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Jackie Frost Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Jackie Frost Moon with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Jackie Frost Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Jackie Frost Moon.

Jackie Frost Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Jackie Frost Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Jackie Frost Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Jackie Frost Moon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her

heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Jackie Frost Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the thirty-three girls I managed to rescue from Evil Gollum are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the thirty-three girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood. The thirty-three girls are Nobunaga Oda, Haruka Kishinami, Okita Souji, Scáthach, Morgan Le Fay, Melusine, Barghest, Baobahn Sith, Kama, Osakabehime, Musashi Miyamoto, Raikō Minamoto, Popess Johanna, Yang Guifei, Ishtar, Ereshkigal, Suzuka Gozen, Tomoe Gozen, Francis Drake, Jack The Ripper, Sen no Rikyū, Anastasia Nikolaevna Romanova, Scheherazade, Ryōgi Shiki, Aozaki Aoko, Jeanne d'Arc, Jeanne d'Arc (Alter), Nero Claudius, Nagao Kagetora, Florence Nightingale, Helena Blavatsky, Circe, BB, and Frankenstein from Fate.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Nobunaga Oda, Haruka Kishinami, Okita Souji, Scáthach, Morgan Le Fay, Melusine, Barghest, Baobahn Sith, Kama, Osakabehime, Musashi Miyamoto, Raikō Minamoto, Popess Johanna, Yang Guifei, Ishtar, Ereshkigal, Suzuka Gozen, Tomoe Gozen, Francis Drake, Jack The Ripper, Sen no Rikyū, Anastasia Nikolaevna Romanova, Scheherazade, Ryōgi Shiki, Aozaki Aoko, Jeanne d'Arc, Jeanne d'Arc (Alter), Nero Claudius, Nagao Kagetora, Florence Nightingale, Helena Blavatsky, Circe, BB, and Frankenstein from Fate.

Nicole: Oh man, these girls are not only beautiful, but they're also warriors and very skilled in combat. Thank God Travis and Red warned the rest of the boys.

Lincoln: Their warning saved them. Are you girls okay?

Francis Drake: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Francis Drake and the other thirty-two girls saw who it was that saved them from Evil Gollum, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a

Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-

Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The

Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Haruka Kishinami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirty-two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Haruka Kishinami: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nobunaga Oda, Haruka Kishinami, Okita Souji, Scáthach, Morgan Le Fay, Melusine, Barghest, Baobahn Sith, Kama, Osakabehime, Musashi Miyamoto, Raikō Minamoto, Popess Johanna, Yang Guifei, Ishtar, Ereshkigal, Suzuka Gozen, Tomoe Gozen, Francis Drake, Jack The Ripper, Sen no Rikyū, Anastasia Nikolaevna Romanova, Scheherazade, Ryōgi Shiki, Aozaki Aoko, Jeanne d'Arc, Jeanne d'Arc (Alter), Nero Claudius, Nagao Kagetora, Florence Nightingale, Helena Blavatsky, Circe, BB, and Frankenstein with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told them everything that happened on The Shire.

Maria: Whoa, so you went after an evil version of Gollum?! Aw, why didn't you guys call the rest of us?

Sheena Shire: Sorry, Maria.

May: But, you should've seen it, Lincoln displayed the powers of The Shire by firing life and nature blasts at Evil Gollum, and he fired a green energy blast and sucked out Evil Gollum's lifeforce and energy and turned him into a mummified corpse.

Lincoln: Yep, and we did it: over the course of four days, we've rid Middle Earth and its lands of The Dark Lord, Sauron and his armies, the tyrannical traitor of Gondor, Denethor, the sower of discord and chaos, Grima Wormtongue, and the evil version of Gollum, and sent Saruman to Vypra.

Nico: That was an awesome four days.

Me: You said it.

Eli: Sauron and his minions and all of Middle Earth's most dangerous enemies got their punishment.

Caleb Maxwell: That was pretty amazing that we travelled to the lands of Middle Earth. My time in West Virginia showed me there was more to life not just in New York.

Nico: Trust us, the lands of Middle Earth were amazing, and you did enjoy your life in West Virginia.

Allie Maxwell: Spending time in the country did do him good, but when the last of his memory came back to him, he had to return to New York, his birthplace, to get revenge and make the streets run red with the blood of those who made his life and the lives of me, Mom, and the relatives on Mom's side of the family Hell.

Luna: Even I knew how heavy your brother's vengeance was since he joined us last year.

Laney: And we saw what happened to those who get him that pissed off.

Nebula Lanaia: If we ever run into more of those hellish bastards, we'll get some front row seats to the show.

Allie Maxwell: You better be joking, Lanaia! You do know who you're talking about: Caleb Maxwell, my older brother who was broken by despair and depression due to the dark abusive actions and violent assaults of my ruthless greedy second ex-older brother, Drake Maxwell, losing so many of his old friends, betrayed by those he once considered friends, and getting isolated by the arrogant losers of his class back in 1984 and 1985, and was brought back from the dead in 1993, and once all his past memories came back, he harbored hatred towards Drake, and when the last memory of him came back when he returned to New York, he turned into a vengeful blood-driven vigilante.

Jazz Jackson: She's right, you better be joking.

Roxy Drake: Even we knew of how dangerous Caleb is when he gets that pissed!

James Blunt: And we saw what he can do especially to assassins and hitmen.

Nico: That's true, and what he did to the friends he once knew who betrayed him in such a callous manner after one incident at NYU, that just proved you do not want to be on Caleb's bad side: that bad side of him will give you absolute Hell.

Me: And he shows no fucking mercy.

Lincoln: That's for sure, he never shows the irredeemable any mercy at all, and he'll just kill them in less than a split second.

Cage Blunt: His dream of being a cop at the NYPD may have died with him back in 1985, but that was only a cover though, you guys saw it: what he had inside him was a desire for revenge on his brother for his cruelty, and when he takes to the streets, the crime lords, organizations, and thugs run away in fear: fear of the overwhelming darkness that was coming for them.

WE FREAKED OUT!

Eli: Okay, now that was just really dark.

Luan: (Shudders) Big time.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Evil Gollum and sent him straight to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Jackie Frost Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Jackie Frost Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Jackie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Jackie Frost Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Jackie Frost Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Casey Antonio took out a videotape.

Casey Antonio: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this was taken on the next day after the incident Allie had with The Big Claw Gang. Eventually, Allie would meet them again, but not on the same scale as that day, and she soon became friends.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, and they were in plain clothes, so the NYPD didn't make the connection between them and who they always try to apprehend every night, and Caleb almost went ballistic and tried to attack them.

Carla Claw: Only for us to taunt him and send him on yet another tirade of demonic rage. So, fair warning, guys, you're gonna hear

Caleb's cursing and ranting.

Casey Antonio put the videotape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York the next day after that little bad encounter with The Big Claw Gang and Caleb's vengeful attack on them. Allie Maxwell was heading out and was heading for home.

Past Allie Maxwell: Okay, now I got to head home without running into those Big Claw Gang members again, and that dark stranger who attacked them. If that was Caleb, then, this means he's returned to New York, and there's going to be blood on the streets. Drake, you better be ready to die horribly. I know I wanted to leave it to the cops, but the statute of limitations on Caleb's murder ran out even after that day in 1985.

Allie Maxwell then began her walk home, but unknown to her, she was being watched by Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Panther, Crowe, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, and Shroud of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Hex: Looks like Allie's heading back home. I hope she's in a much better mood than yesterday.

Past Patch: After what happened yesterday, I really feel bad for Allie, and I hope we don't run into her monstrous ex-older brother, Drake, or her undead blood-driven vigilante older brother, Caleb.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) I'd prefer not to run into any of them: Drake Maxwell has been a danger and nightmare to everyone, and Caleb..., let's just say the first meeting that we had with him ever since his return from the dead in 1993 ended with him crossing over to the side of the undead and ever since he returned to New York, The Syndicate's thugs have been getting killed on the streets every night, and the boss knew it was Caleb since he held such hatred towards them along with the bigwigs behind the now formerly powerful crime organization.

Past Mad Cat Max: That man who helped him in West Virginia, I just can't believe that was a vampire. But, they don't exist.

Past Shroud: Yeah, they don't.

Past Carla Claw: (Thinking) You guys have no idea of what we'd seen back in 1985 and Caleb's a part of that world. So, Allie's also a part of that world as well.

Past Crowe: I say we use the same tactic from yesterday.

Past Panther: Don't be stupid, Nick. Besides, like Sally said, we don't want to run into Allie's vengeful blood-driven undead older brother again. Let's just do this with a more subtle approach compared to the mess from yesterday.

They went off, but unknown to them, Caleb Maxwell heard everything and needless to say, that got on his case bad.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yeah, we'll see how long that'll last when I show up, you jackass.

Caleb Maxwell ran after them on the rooftops.

Allie Maxwell continued walking, but then, she felt something was off and continued onwards.

Past Allie Maxwell: What the Hell?! Not again! You Big Claw Gang yahoos better get out here right now! I know you're here, you better show your faces right now, so I can finally smash your teeth out of your mouths!

?: Oh boy, I knew this wasn't going to be easy.

Suddenly, Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Shroud, Hex, and Crowe dressed in casual clothes came out.

Past Patch: How did you know we were coming?

Past Allie Maxwell: I had a feeling of dread, and I knew something bad was coming for me.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) No doubt you have the same instincts as your brother.

Past Shroud: Hope you're not as dangerous as he is.

Past Allie Maxwell: Want me to rip out your teeth and fill the empty gums with mini-fire crackers and blow your head off?!

Past Crowe: (LAUGHS) She got you real good, Chett!

Past Carla Claw: Alright, cut it out, you two chowderheads. (To Allie Maxwell) Now, Allie, I get that we got off on a really bad start yesterday, but we're not going to hurt you, we may be thieves, but the one thing we don't do is kill innocents.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell remembered from Roxy and Jack that many of those who got robbed by The Big Claw Gang didn't get killed.

Past Allie Maxwell: But..., if that's true, then why did Caleb think you guys kill someone after you rob them?

Past Panther: Your brother's been poisoned by his desire for revenge, and it's gotten pretty bad. After you ran away yesterday, your brother showed up and tried to kill us, but we dodged his attacks and we ran back home leaving your brother ranting and screaming with blood-soaked anger and revenge at us.

Chester played the video on the computer, and Allie Maxwell heard every violent blood-soaked word of anger and revenge her brother spewed at them and it was horrifying.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh...my God! How can my own brother, who was the sweetest person I knew, say such horrifying blood-soaked words of anger and hate?!

Past Mad Cat Max: From what the three original members of The Big Claw Gang told us, apparently, your ex-brother, Drake Maxwell, made your older brother's life an absolute Hell.

Past Allie Maxwell: Yes, I get that part because I was a witness to Drake physically assaulting Caleb in a violent manner, and we had to take him to the hospital many times over in the past.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Did you also know about The Syndicate's thugs always trying to kill him many times over and back in 1985, he lost so many of his friends from the past and he was betrayed by those he once considered his friends?

That got to Allie Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: I...I remembered hearing Caleb's mutterings about that, but I was only 10 at that time. Why didn't he tell Mom about this? She was there to help him!

Past Panther: It's because he refused to drag her down with him, your brother was suffering, but he refused to drag others down with him especially his own family. He'd lost a lot of friends from the past as they died tragically and those he once considered friends betrayed him, those tragic events took a toll on his health even more.

Past Allie Maxwell: The doctor said that my brother was going to die by the time he turned 21, I just thought it was the result of Drake's violent assaults on him.

Past Carla Claw: That was one factor, but seeing for himself the loss of his friends and betrayed by those he once considered friends also took a toll on his health, and on the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985 on Halloween, your brother died with his heart broken by despair and consumed by hatred and rage at Drake and all those who betrayed him.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Your brother didn't want you to be worried about him the same with your mother, but unfortunately, that was bound to fail.

Allie Maxwell knew that Sally was right as she remembered seeing Caleb trying to put on his usual brave face, but in reality, it failed miserably, and when she saw her brother again in 1995 when she and her mom went to West Virginia, she saw Caleb's façade from 10 years ago was forever shattered and she saw the real Caleb Maxwell: her older brother who suffered pain unimaginable from his own brother, lost many of his old friends from long ago, and betrayed by those he once knew, and when he came back, he had revenge in his heart.

Past Allie Maxwell: So, that's why he was...! Oh God. Caleb...

Past Mad Cat Max: Your older brother lost the life he tried to rebuild because of the shadows of the past coming back to haunt him, and now, he's out for the blood of all those who ruined him.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell had tears in her eyes as sadness overtook her: the sudden revelations of her brother's descent into the blood-driven vengeful murderous vigilante was made true to her.

Past Chester: It's okay, Allie. But, now you know the truth about your brother's deep despair and his descent into what he became.

Past Allie Maxwell: Can you...all join me for some lunch at the diner?

They followed her to the diner, the hangout of Leela and Peace Salyers, and Allie ordered them lunch.

Past Carla Claw: Taking us to lunch at the diner, this is a good start. At least, now you're warming up to us.

Past Allie Maxwell: I still have my contacts with the NYPD Nightshift and the Dayshift as well, so I'm still on the side of the law, but at least, I know the truth about you all and you told me more about my brother's past and how that led to his descent into what he became: a murderous blood-driven vigilante wanting revenge on those who ruined his life.

?: Allie, you little bitch! This time, you finally die!

Past Mad Cat Max: Oh crap! Allie, get down! Your brother's here!

Past Allie Maxwell: I know who that was!

Allie Maxwell ran and grabbed a trash can lid and threw it like a frisbee and hit the person, and to her disgust, it was her ex-older brother, Drake Maxwell!

Past Panther: (Smirks) (Cracks Knuckles) Well, well, well, if it isn't Drake Maxwell. I knew you were here, you still smell like a back alley dumpster.

Past Allie Maxwell: Back alley dumpster's not the word I'd use, a Manhattan subway station is a much better word I'd use for him. What the Hell are you doing here, trash?! Shouldn't you be back in the gutters rooting in trashcans?!

Past Drake Maxwell: SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCH! NOW, DIE!

?: You first, Drake!

BANG!

Suddenly, a bullet came flying and knocked Drake's gun out of his hand and another bullet hit him in the right shoulder. Drake turned angrily around, but then, he saw who it was that did it: it was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: It's Caleb...! The Shadow of Death has come for Drake at long last!

Past Crowe: Oh great, now things are really going to get ugly.

Drake Maxwell's anger reached a nasty boiling point: he was hoping to kill Allie Maxwell at long last, but the sudden appearance of his brother, Caleb Maxwell, ruined it all, and he finally lost it!

Past Drake Maxwell: DIE, BITCH!

Drake Maxwell got out another gun and was about to fire, but then, Caleb Maxwell charged at him and...!

BANG! BANG! SCREAMS!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT DRAKE MAXWELL IN THE ARMS AND HE FELL TO HIS KNEES AND A POOL OF BLOOD FORMED FROM HIS WOUNDED ARMS!

Past Patch: I thought he was taught when to apply deadly force when he was at the Academy.

Past Allie Maxwell: Yes, that was true, but now, all of those lessons he learned at the Police Academy, he turned them into another way to get revenge on Drake and all those responsible for the ruin of his life.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And now, Drake, it's time for you to die. And once I get done with you, Dad's next!

Caleb raised his right gun to Drake's head and was about to fire!

Past Allie Maxwell: Caleb, stop this right now! I know you wanted to join the NYPD to bring down The Syndicate, but this isn't the way to do it, Brother.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Allie...!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell hesitated, he wanted to shoot Drake Maxwell in the head and finally get his revenge, but to do it right in front of everyone in public, that was going to mark him for life. Then, Carla Claw decided to do something to drive him away.

Past Carla Claw: (Smirks) Heh, you know what I think? I think you had a darker motive hidden inside of your undead heart: you hated Drake so much for the endless living Hell he put you through, and it left you wanting revenge on him, you wanted blood.

Past Allie Maxwell: What do you think you're doing?! Are you trying to get yourself killed by provoking him?!

Panther grabbed Allie Maxwell and held her back! That alone was starting to piss Caleb off along with what Carla Claw said.

Past Shroud: (Smirks) She's right, you wanted to crush Drake into the concrete and drench the city streets with his blood, his followers, your dad's relatives, and your dad himself and cut their heads off and mount them on every skyscraper in the city. Admit it!

We gasped as we saw it!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Roxy Drake: Yep, Shroud really did it this time!

Then, we looked at the big screen.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell did you just say?! You smart-mouth little fricking dumbass?!

Past Panther: (Smirks) What a vulgar choice of words. Why don't you go and use your foul mouth to kill every last one of those Syndicate dumbasses while you're at it? I'm sure they wouldn't mind you poisoning them with your foul mouth.

Past Caleb Maxwell: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! ALL OF YOU, YOU'RE JUST A BUNCH OF ARROGANT FOOLS, YOU ALL THINK YOU'RE SO SLICK AND TOUGH, YOU CAN JUST THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH TAUNTING THE COPS! AND YOU THINK YOU CAN JUST GANG UP ON ME AND PISS ME OFF LIKE THAT! YOU GODDAMN COCKY LITTLE INSECTS! SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY! YOU CAN BE FREE TO SAY WHATEVER AND DO WHATEVER YOU LIKE TO ME! BUT, BE FOREWARNED, IT'LL BE YOUR LAST FOR YOU WILL NEVER BE ALLOWED TO DO SO AGAIN WHEN I KILL YOU ALL!

Allie Maxwell was horrified: her brother literally had an absolute breakdown and he brazenly exposed his true murderous nature! This is what her brother became: a vengeful murderous blood-driven and completely dangerous vigilante, but with what he said, he sounded like a villain!

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh, that's it...! CALEB! YOU'RE GONNA GET IT!

Allie Maxwell got out of Panther's grasp and she charged at him while he was still at that state as she clenched her right fist, and...!

POW!

ALLIE MAXWELL LANDED A SUPERPOWERFUL PUNCH TO CALEB'S STOMACH AS HE FELT THE PAIN OF HIS SISTER'S PUNCH AND HIS EYES WIDEN AND HIS RED IRISES AND BLACK PUPILS SHRINK AND BLOODY TEARS FELL FROM HIS EYES!

THEN, THE FORCE OF ALLIE'S SUPERPOWERFUL PUNCH SENT CALEB MAXWELL FLYING AS HE LET OUT A LOUD INHUMAN DEMONIC SCREAM, AND IT SOUNDED LIKE IT CAME FROM HELL ITSELF AND HE LANDED ON HIS BACK!

Past Mad Cat Max: Damn...!

Past Panther: (Smirks) She's got one strong punch, I'll give her that.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell let out a demonic hellish scream as he got back up, and he looked at his little sister with demonic fury.

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU...! YOU...! ALLIE MAXWELL!

Past Allie Maxwell: What, you want another round?! (Smirks) (CRACKS KNUCKLES) LET'S DANCE, YOU GODDAMN SNAKE! YOU'RE NOT GETTING OUT OF THIS ALIVE!

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK!

Me: OH DAMN!

Nico: Holy shit! Allie, you just got really sassy with Caleb, if it was anyone else who said that...!

Allie Maxwell: I know, if it was anyone else, he'd kill them in less than a second. But, here's what happened.

Then, just as Allie said that, we looked at the screen just in time for Caleb Maxwell to let out another demonic shriek as he took to the air and flew off back into the darkness. Then, she turned to Drake Maxwell and she picked him up by grabbing him by the collar of his ratty hoodie and punched him in the face giving him a black eye.

Past Allie Maxwell: Alright, you dumbass, now beat it!

Drake Maxwell growled and ran off!

Past Allie Maxwell: AND IF I EVER SEE YOUR UGLY FACE AGAIN, DRAKE, NEXT TIME, I'LL LET CALEB FINISH YOU OFF!

Past Drake Maxwell: SCREW YOU, BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Past Allie Maxwell, Carla Claw, Panther, Shroud, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, and Sally Gamble: YEAH! FUCK YOU TOO, BITCH!

They gave Drake Maxwell the middle finger and he let out a scream of anger and fury as the video ended.

Me: Oh man, now that was really wild!

Nico: So, that's how you officially became friends with The Big Claw Gang.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, we usually meet up for lunch and they also worry about me, and I didn't tell anyone about it, but when I was eighteen.

Allie Maxwell pulled the right side of her coat and shirt down and showed us the vampire bite marks.

Marcus Mackenzie: Yes, I fed on her blood and she fed on my blood thus giving her the very same powers and immortality as us just like her mother, Caleb, and the other relatives of her mother who were fed our blood when they reached eighteen. We were also impressed by her bravery especially at what she did in defending the city's thieves especially from the hated Drake Maxwell and the vengeful Caleb Maxwell, and she's done this more than once.

Lincoln: If I had to guess, that was when you found out about him being poisoned by Sebastian back before we removed The Black Ooze of The Eldritch.

Marcus Mackenzie: That's correct, and that night, that was when The Big Claw Gang freed Caleb from that dark influence and he was freed from that darkness, but he still harbored hatred towards Drake, his thugs, The Syndicate, and his father, but he didn't attack The Big Claw Gang ever again.

Me: That's of course not as easy though.

Caleb Maxwell: It wasn't, there's still times they taunt me to get me riled up...especially you and Chett, Thomas.

Panther: (Smirks) Looks like someone's still a little angry about all those times as well.

Maria: Damn, and using your real names like that, that's proof he's pissed.

Caleb Maxwell: Honestly, you have no idea how much I'd wanted to punch your brains out of your skulls!

Shroud: Well, you can't do that anymore, we're too tough for you now.

Suddenly, steam blew out of Caleb's nose as he let out an angry bull snort!

Nico: Oh, now you've gone and done it, smartass!

Panther: Chett, leave him alone.

Shroud backed off.

Me: Good thing you told him to back off, Caleb was about to turn into an angry bull.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna are heading to The French Riviera in France.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Nancy Vargas: Wow, we're here in The French Riviera, it sure is

beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Nancy, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Patricia Haruna: (Swooning) I can't believe how much Lincoln had changed ever since he first came to help Serena and the others years ago, he's now a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at The French Riviera, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna are now in your harem, Linky.

Nancy Vargas, Mikan Shiratori, Yoshiko Cassidy, and Patricia Haruna showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sailor Moon: At least Ms. Haruna and Lincoln are together now.

Sailor Mars: Along with Nancy, Mikan, and Yoshiko. I knew they had feelings for Lincoln when he first came to help us years ago, and when they saw him years later and in only gym shorts, they were sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Nancy Vargas: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12901.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Boris for the first Ambassador Mission of Lola, Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao. We're going to meet the Ultraman Team of 2008's series called Ultra Galaxy Mega Monster Battle. Our mission is to meet them and help bring them back to Earth so we can continue the rest of their missions back home.

Qin: This will be so awesome!

Jackie: You guys are gonna love meeting Rei and his team.

Mandee: This will be so awesome.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lola, Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao? Besides 4 Rabbids?

Becky: I'll go.

Gator Ghoul: So will I.

Me: Cool cool. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We arrived at what looked like a blue gas giant planet.

Me: Whoa it looks like a gas giant planet from up here.

Nico: But it's not.

We got to landing.

We landed And got out.

We saw a planet that had a city that was destroyed and monsters were all over!

Me: WHOA!

Rei: Jackie? Mandee? Is that you two?

Jackie: Rei!

They went and hugged him.

Mandee: We're glad you and your team are okay.

Rei: I am too. Team Loud Phoenix Storm! What an honor.

Me: Same here.

Lola: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Lola Loud.

Flare Firestar: Flare Firestar.

Kimi Lao: And I'm Kimi Lao.

Lola: We're your ambassadors for this mission.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Rei: Wow! Pleasure!

Becky: My name is Becky.

Gator: And I'm Gator Ghoul. Pleasure.

Rei: It's a pleasure.

The Rabbids gibbered.

Lola: (Sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Rei: They sure are cute.

Eli: But they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Rei: Oh they're idiots.

Me: Yep.

Eli: But they re funny.

Flare Firestar: Yeah and it's cool.

One Rabbid licked Rei.

Rei: Hey!

Eli stopped him.

Eli: See?

Rei: I see.

Jackie: Yeah they are funny.

Nico: Got a base here?

Rei: No I don't sorry.

Me: We can use our ship.

We went into the ship and the Ultra Galaxy Mega Monster Battle Team came in.

Io Mikura: Boy what a ship?

Me: I know.

Ai Asama: But we're glad you guys came.

Me: We'll take you all home after we're done here.

Rei: Really? I figured you'd like being here. After all, you usually go to planets so people don't get killed.

Me: That is true but not when people from Earth are all the way out here and in danger.

Nico:...you know what? I prefer Earth with civilians than going all the way here.

Me: Yeah we have had problems with things like this before. Ugly story.

Rei: I see. Kimi I feel something inhuman about you.

Kimi Lao: Oh I am actually a gene-slammer of a pyronite, Heatblast's kind.

Rei: Wow! That is cool.

Nico: So, any of your enemies active right now?

Me: First we gotta find out who the big baddie is for this one.

Nico: Oh right that's always Mandatory.

Rei: Well it's Black King Joe.

Me: Who is that?

He went over his history.

King Joe is a giant alien robot that has appeared as a supporting antagonist in the Ultraman franchise.

It first appeared in episodes 14 and 15 of Ultraseven, where it was sent in by the Alien Pedan to attack the U.N. Embassy, where a scientist had discovered a chemical that was penetrable against Pedantic Armor. Ultraseven soon arrived to fight the robot, but King Joe initially overpowered the Ultra. However, as soon as King Joe's back was turned, Ultraseven attacked King Joe from behind and knocked King Joe onto the ground. King Joe then split into four ships and retreated.

King Joe later attacked some oil tankers in the Tokyo Bay. Ultraseven arrived again to fight off the giant robot. It was destroyed when the Ultra Garrison fired the reactive chemical at King Joe, causing it to explode. The Pedan's ship then rose out of the wreckage but was destroyed by Ultraseven's Wide Shot.

King Joe appears in episode 14. After Zetton was destroyed by Ultraman Max and Ultraman Xenon, Alien Zetton sent down four fighters that formed to make King Joe. Piloted by a brainwashed Natty, King Joe caused havoc, prompting Ultraman Max to go and fight it off. After using the Max Galaxy to free Natty from inside the robot, Ultraman Max destroyed King Joe with the Maxium Cannon.

An upgraded version of King Joe called "King Joe Black" appeared as a secondary antagonist in the series. It killed several monsters throughout the series before coming across Rei and ZAP SPACY. Rei attempted to fight off King Joe Black with his monsters but they were unable to get through King Joe's near-impenetrable armor and thus were forced to retreat.

King Joe later reappears in the finale during the battle between Rei's Gomora and Kate's Zetton. It attacked Zetton but was impaled by Gomora EX's tail. It later reappears when it attempts to stop the Pendragon from leaving the planet only to be defeated and destroyed by a revived Ultraman.

King Joe Black appear in episodes 10 and 11 of the series, where they are revealed to be Mass Production Models produced by the Alien Pedan for the purpose of exterminating any beings who carry the Reionyx genes. They were sent after ZAP SPACY but were destroyed by the Pendragon's "Pedanium Launcher".

King Joe appears as a member of the Belial Army. It fought Ultraseven alongside Fire Golza, Eleking, Verokron, Doragory, King Pandon, Banpira, Alien Guts, Alien Metron, and Gan-Q. It was later called back by Ultraman Belial and sent out later to take on Ultraman Zero, only to be destroyed by Zero's Zero Slugger Attack along with Alien Valky, Alien Guts, Fire Golza, Zetton and Tyrant.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA! Just what the universe needs, another fucked up artificial intelligence running amok.

Eli: Yeah!

Lola: Not good!

Rei: Yeah. Also we're going to battle Subterranean Monster Telesdon.

Me: Whoa! I remember that one.

Eli: Me too.

Nico: Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's walking this way! 2,500 yards and closing!

Me: Lets get him! Also you guys have to watch out for the Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers. They are the Embodiments of Ben Tennyson's aliens and they have piercing red eyes and black clothes and wings.

Rei: I see.

Me: By the way how did you guys get all the way out here?

Rei: We were out on patrol and then our ship malfunctioned and we crashed here.

Me: Whoa at 62,000 lightyears from home.

Nico: Looks like we got here just in time.

Rei: You sure did.

We flew out.

Nico: He's here somewhere

Me: There!

We saw Subterranean Monster Telesdon!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: MEGALON!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Out of a hole came MEGALON!

Megalon roared!

Subterranean Monster Telesdon roared too.

Megalon: So Subterranean Monster Telesdon here. This will be good.

He fired blasts of lightning and explosive meteors and blasted him all over with NUMEROUS POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTING OFF!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Lola got out her Gashat and activated it. She fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Flare Firestar got out her Gashat and activated it and blasted him all over the place.

Kimi Lao got out her gashat and activated it and blasted it with fire all over!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF!

Nico: OH YEAH!

KRASMASH!

Nico punched him down.

Rei: YEAH!

Lola: Look there!

We saw a Psyduck!

Me: A Psyduck?

The Psyduck quacked.

Me: How did a Psyduck get here?

Nico: Good question. Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

I checked and gasped!

Me: Oh man! It's Billy's sister Gina! She's the polar opposite of Billy and she's a super genius.

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out.

Eli: That malignant bubblenose baboon has a big sister!?

Me: Yep!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But that is nuts!

Me: Yeah but she has a nasty condition. She get REALLY NASTY HEADACHES up the ass.

I went over to her.

Me: Gina I know it hurts but calm down.

She used Water Gun

But it was more like a water faucet.

Me: I remember that Misty's Psyduck was funny too.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and red angel wings and had Psyduck on her forehead and had a cutie mark shaped like an exploding volcano with a brain on it.

I wrapped her in a blanket and she had a REALLY NASTY HEADACHE!

Gina: (Groans) My head.

I gave her some ice for it.

Me: Gina you'll be okay.

Gina: J.D.? Oh man what hit me?

Me: You were turned into a Psyduck by Dark Gale.

Gina: (Groans) Man I remember.

She was in a blue suit and injected and then she turned into Psyduck and Dark Gale just... let her go.

FLASHBACK END

Gina: It was awful but they just let me go.

Me: Hmm. I guess Psyduck is a Pokemon that is not worth their time.

Nico: We're in the middle of a battle.

Gina: Oh man.

I snapped my fingers and she got red and purple clothes with Psyduck on her shirt and skirt.

Gina: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: Oh good god! What the fuck is that smell!? Is that Ed!?

Nico: He's not with us.

Me: Sorry force of habit.

Lola: Look!

We saw a girl with green hair, red eyes and black clothes and wings and a tiara with Swampfire on it.

Me: (GASP) Mera Methanos!

Mera Methanos: (GRUNT) Good to see you J.D. I got this.

She fired a massive blast of fire and it hit Subterranean Monster Telesdon and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

I caught a spark doll of him.

Me: Subterranean Monster Telesdon you have failed this world!

Nico: Nice!

Me: But Mera you smell like shit!

Mera Methanos: I know. (GRUNTS) I can't help it.

Mera lost control and threw a piece of mud at Gator Ghoul

SPLAT!

Gator Ghoul: HEY! I may be a Gator but that was rude!

He chomped her and smashed her down.

Gator Ghoul charged her and smashed her down.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Becky used her Gashat and fired waves of melons and bashed her down.

Becky charged at her again.

Gina fired energy blasts and knocked her down.

The antidote took effect and she was back to normal. Her green eyes were back.

Gina: (Groans) My head.

Mera Methanos: Your head? Mine hurts worse. What happened?

Me: Ugly story.

Gina: (Groans) Yeah.

Nico: Your role on Sonya's team?

Gina: (Groans) I don't know. I can't answer that.

I gave her an ice bag for her head.

Gina: Thanks J.D. I am the hydromancer of the team. I use water to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I help my family with Billy.

Me: Billy has had his ups and downs with us.

Nico: Yeah.

Rei: That was cool though!

Me: It was.

We went back to the ship.

We told everyone everything.

May: WHOA! That was awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Next time, Cheese, Piper, Andros, and Emu should come

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Emu: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

We went back home.

We arrived at the Boardtrot.

Me: The Boardtrot is always fun.

Misty Brightdawn: It sure is.

Earth: Always fun coming here.

Me: You said it.

Peach Fizz pressed a button as a magical sphere appeared, which is a giant apple, but it has a bite mark on it.

Peach Fizz: "What's going on?"

Glory: "I want a turn!"

Seashell: "What's wrong with this thing?"

All of us, Hitch, Sunny, Twilight, and Sunset walked up among the crowd.

Me: Man what a mess.

Sunny Starscout:"Whoa, this place is a mess."

There was some spoiled food on the ground as some was on her hoof.

Sunset Shimmer: "What's going on here?"

The vending machine's slot started glowing, which Peach Fizz's eyes widened as she ducked.

Hitch: "What's seem to be the problem?"

SPLAT!

A bite up cake came out of the vending machine and hit Hitch on the face as it fell, leaving frosting on his face as he gave a surprised look.

Me: WHOA!

Twilight gave a giggle from that.

Twilight Sparkle: "You were right. Hitch just kept having food splattered on his face."

Sunset Shimmer: (Chuckles) "First it was a fruit and now a cake, that's an improvement."

Hitch Trailblazer: "I heard that."

The three mares giggled as he sighed.

Hitch Trailblazer: "But seriously, what seems to be the problem?"

Seashell: "I think the new vending machine is broken."

She held up the apple Peach Fizz brought out.

Seashell: "Look. Everything has... bite marks."

Me: Hmm.

Twilight Sparkle: "That's strange. Whenever a vending machine gives food, they don't have bite marks. Do they?"

This was like her first time with a vending machine that wasn't good when she first came to CHS.

Sunset Shimmer: "Uh, no. But this is the first time a vending machine can make any kind of food for any of us. This thing just came out of nowhere in the middle of the Boardtrot when we first found out."

Me: This must be a magical vending machine. Lets see.

I pressed a button on it for a Watermelon and it dispensed it and out came a HUGE WATERMELON! And it was fine!

Me: WHOA! This machine makes giant food!

Nico: That is cool!

Sunny Starscout: "Another item for the Boartrot like the Tinytrot. But it was okay just yesterday, why would it give food that has bite marks?"

Me: Good question.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Hmm. Must be a loose wire or something. Good thing I'm pretty hooves-y with a wrench."

He placed his hoof in the slot.

Sunny Starscout: "Are you sure that's a good idea?"

Me: Yeah I'm thinking the same thing.

Sunset Shimmer: "Yeah, Hitch, in the Boardtrot, anything we touch is magical."

Twilight Sparkle: "The Tinytrot was one of those examples."

We knew that anything new in Boardtrot is based on a magical effect.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Don't worry, there's always a trick to these things. You just gotta…"

The slot glowed and started pulling him in.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Whoa!"

Sunny, Sunset, Twilight, and the Pippsqueaks: "Hitch!"

Sunny grabbed Hitch's tail to pull him out.

Me: It IS MAGIC!

Sunny Starscout: "Whoa!"

She was being pulled in as well.

Sunset Shimmer: "Sunny!"

She grabbed Sunny by the hindquarters as she started pulling her out with Twilight helping her, but then the two Alicorns were pulled in as well with a scream as the four ponies entered the slot.

Me: WHOA!

Pippsqueaks: "Sunset! Twilight!"

The rest of the crowd looked in shock at what happened to the four ponies.

Me: We better go in after them! Lets go!

I used my scythe and opened a portal into the Vending Machine.

The four ponies all screamed as they fell through a magic portal where a bunch of giant food were floating around. Sunset and Twilight used their wings to gain flight while Sunny held onto a chocolate bar as she looked down at the endless abyss below.

Sunny Starscout: "Hitch! Over here!"

Hitch Trailblazer: "Whoa!"

He landed on a grape before bouncing off as he hit a cookie as he gave a yell before he landed in front of Sunny.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Nailed it."

Sunny rolled her eyes with a small smile at Hitch's acting as he stood up and rubbed his head with slight dizziness.

Sunset and Twilight then landed beside the two Earth Ponies.

Twilight Sparkle: "Well, that was unexpected."

Sunset Shimmer: "You think we've gotten used to the sudden surprise magic by now. And also, where are we?"

We arrived too!

Sunny looked around as her eyes widened.

Me: WHOA! LOOK AT THIS!

Nico: This is incredible!

Sunny Starscout: Um, guys? Are we inside the vending machine?"

We looked around at the endless giant food floating around them.

Nico: It's a Pocket Dimension in a Vending Machine!

Hitch Trailblazer: "I always wondered how these things worked."

Twilight Sparkle: "Does every vending machine look like this inside, Sunset?"

She looked around at the endless food.

Sunset Shimmer: "No. They do not. It's like this vending machine is magical. It has its own pocket dimension with giant endless food floating aimlessly around until they are picked."

Nico: WOW!

Twilight Sparkle: "Sounds about right."

Sunny looked around before she spotted a banana that was bitten.

Sunny Starscout: "Look, ponies. More bite marks. Just like Seashell's apple. We better check it out."

She jumped onto a floating cookie as Sunset and Twilight flew after her as Hitch landed nervously on the cook as well before they found a cyclone where the snacks were being pulled to.

Hitch Trailblazer: "It looks like all the snacks are being pulled down."

We landed on a donut and Homer was eating it.

Homer: Mmm! Donuts!

He was eating them.

Twilight Sparkle: "It could be the source of the bite marks." .

Sunny Starscout: "I think we need to get down there."

Sunset Shimmer: "You read our minds, Sunny."

Hitch Trailblazer: "Down there?! Into that scary candy vortex?!"

Me: Hitch don't tell me you're going to be like Shaggy now?

Hitch Trailblazer: No way! Sure! Piece of cake!

Before they saw a giant cake heading for them.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Not literally! Not literally!"

Sunset Shimmer "Run!"

They ran off before the cake splattered onto the donut as Sunset and Twilight took flight while Hitch landed on a bag of chips and Sunny landed on a pie.

We flew with them.

Me: WHOA! Look at this place!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Sunny, look out!"

Sunny saw a strawberry heading towards her as she jumped away as it hit the pie as Sunny landed on a cookie as she barely missed the edge by a hoof.

Me: Nico! Cookies and Cream cake coming at you!

Nico saw it!

Nico: (DROOLS) CAKE! (CRAZY TALK) COOKIES AND CREAM!

He went and ate it!

Sunny looked down before she gasped when she saw a path down down.

Sunny Starscout: "I can see a path!"

Me: Me too!

Twilight Sparkle: "Good eye, Sunny!"

She and Sunset flew beside Hitch, who was riding on a piece of chip. We flew with them.

Hitch Trailblazer: "We're right behind you!"

He went up to Sunny as she hopped onto the chip.

Sunset Shimmer: "Aim for the soda can! Up ahead!"

Sunset and Twilight guided the chip as they hop onto the soda can and Sunny opened it up, causing it to squirt up as they move at high speed.

Sunset Shimmer: "Cheese puffs - twelve o'clock!"

They moved around to avoid the cheese puffs.

Sunny Starscout: "Whew."

Hitch Trailblazer: "Donut emergency! Donut emergency!"

He pointed to the donut about to block their path.

Twilight Sparkle: "We're not going fast enough! We'll hit the donut before we can even get past it!

Sunny then saw some mints floating by, which gave her an idea as he grabbed onto the mind and placed it into the soda as she came up next to Hitch with Twilight and Sunset from the side.

Sunny Starscout: "Hold on! Hold on!"

The soda then gave off a burst from the mint as they flew towards the hole of the donut before it was out of drink and they fell into a cupcake.

The four ponies pop their heads out of the cupcake covered in cream as they realize what just happened.

Hitch Trailblazer: "That's teamwork!"

Me: Yeah it is!

Sunny Starscout: "Did it!"

Sunny Starscout: "Now that soda went from pop to fizz."

Twilight chuckled.

Twilight Sparkle: "And straight towards the hole of the doughnut. Because we went through a donut hole? Really? Nothing?"

Sunset Shimmer: "Sorry, Twilight. Not your best."

Hitch Trailblazer: "Not really."

Sunny Starscout: "Good try though."

Twilight groaned before they heard a thud that made the food they were standing on shake as we turned and saw a Raccoonicorn that came in eating snacks while huge as a giant while sitting on a throne made from candy and snacks.

Me: WHAT THE!?

Nico: A Raccoonicorn!?

Hitch Trailblazer: "Kevin?!"

Sunny, Sunset and Twilight: "Who?"

Hitch Trailblazer: "Maretime Bay's most wanted crook. I should've known."

Me: How can a Raccoonicorn be a crook?

Hitch Trailblazer: Some are like that.

Kevin noticed us as he gave a glare as he jumped up and grabbed the lollipop, which glowed when he touched it.

Hitch Trailblazer: "You've had your fun, Kevin. It's time to put the lollipop down and come with me."

Sunset Shimmer: "Uh. Hitch?"

Kevin gave a roar as he swung the lollipop, which moved two giant gummy bears around as he gave a laugh and tossed them at the ponies, which they yelled in startled as they jumped away and landed on the pretzel.

Sunset Shimmer: "That's new."

Me: Okay that was cool!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Let's use our words, buddy!"

Kevin summoned more snacks around him before launching it at the four ponies and us, which made them roll their pretzel around to avoid the snacks.

Me: WHOA!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Ow! Oww! Owww!"

Sunset Shimmer: "We're at a disadvantage here!"

She and Twilight barely used their shields to block the snacks.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the candies.

Kwame: We need Captain Planet for this one.

Me: Good idea.

Kwame: Let our powers combine! EARTH!

Wheeler: FIRE!

Linka: (Russian Accent) WIND!

Gi: WATER!

Me: LIGHTNING!

Ma-Ti: HEART!

We fired energy and element beams and they combined and out came CAPTAIN PLANET!

Captain Planet: By your powers combined I AM CAPTAIN PLANET!

All: GO PLANET!

Me: We got a renegade Raccoonicorn problem here!

Captain Planet: Where is it?

Me: There!

He saw Kevin.

Captain Planet: WHOA! He is huge!

Me: He sure is. But he has an amazing sweet tooth.

Sunny saw a candy cane floating nearby as she got a determined expression and jumped towards it.

Twilight Sparkle: "Sunny!"

Kevin sent more snacks at Sunny, who quickly caught it as she avoided the snacks and backflipped onto a jello as she charged at Kevin, who sent more snacks at her as she whacked the snacks away before her candy cane broke.

Twilight Sparkle: "Whoa. She's good."

Sunset Shimmer: "Learn from the best."

Kevin's eyes widened as he jumped away from the hard snacks of his own projectiles, which broke his snack throne as he growled and used the lollipop to bring out some sticky candy, which hit Sunny on her hooves as she landed on a cookie, but her hooves are now stuck.

Sunny struggled to break free as Kevin landed in front of her as he launched chocolate almonds at Sunny, which they barely hit.

Sunny Starscout: "I don't think he wants to talk!"

Me: He just wants to cause trouble!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Stay very still, Sunny. I got you!"

He jumped over, which surprised Sunset and Twilight as Hitch activated his Earth Pony magic and stomped on the cookie, creating vines that broke the cookies to pieces, which freed sunny as they landed on a rainbow candy as the two Alicorns flew next to them.

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow, Hitch, that was neat."

Me: I'll say!

Hitch Trailblazer: "They don't call me Sheriff of Maretime Bay for nothing. (Turns to Kevin) Time to take out the trash!"

We smirked in agreement as they charged at Kevin as Hitch used his magic to grow more vines to block a snake before narrowly avoiding another while Sunny did the same as she avoided the snacks.

Sunset and Twilight flew ahead while creating magic shields to cover their two friends.

Twilight Sparkle: Keep moving!"

We ran at Kevin as a chocolate piece came at them, slicing the rainbow sour candy as they narrowly avoided it as Hitch charged up at Kevin.

But then Kevin summons a soda can and starts shaking it as he aimed it at Hitch.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Uh-oh."

Kevin opened up the soda can, which hit him as Hitch then got stuck into a jello.

Sunny Starscout" "Hitch!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Okay, time to put this critter on a diet!"

Me: That is an understatement!

She and Twilight flew towards Kevin as they fired magic blasts at him, which he used the snacks to block them as he growled before Twilight and Sunset flew around to circle back while avoiding the snacks.

I fired waves of energy and Captain Planet fired fire blasts and we blasted Kevin all over.

Twilight Sparkle: "Watch out! Incoming snack attacks!"

She and Sunset avoided more snacks. Kevin had enough as he summoned a big giant caramel sweet and launched it at the two alicorns.

Twilight Sparkle: "Aaah!"

She and Sunset didn't have time to react as the caramel hit them and they were sent back and hit a big box as they struggled to break free.

Twilight Sparkle: "What is this stuff?!"

Sunset struggled as she licked her lips to taste the caramel.

Sunset Shimmer: "Caramel?"

She licked her lips again as she gave a smile.

Sunset Shimmer: "Good, but super sticky!"

They struggled to break free.

Twilight Sparkle: "Way stickier giant size!"

They still struggled to break free before they and Hitch were pulled towards Kevin.

Sunny gasped when she saw her friends in trouble as she saw Kevin giving a laugh as Sunset, Twilight, and Hitch gave panicked expressions as Sunny gave a glare as she started glowing.

Me: OKAY THAT DOES IT!

My eyes glowed red!

Sunny Starscout: "That's enough!"

Her eyes glowed as her Alicorn form appeared.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one! My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright as the sun!"

She released a bright flash, which blinded the four as they saw Sunny floating in her Alicorn form while glowing.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Justice brings evil to a fall!

I had waves of fire swirl around me!

Sunny Starscout:"This snack attack is over!"

While the critter looked at her nervously as Sunny and me released a huge magic blast, which broke the snacks as it set her friends free as they were caught in a huge light.

Outside the Vending Machine, the slot glowed as the four ponies and all of us and Raccoonicorn, who was now back to normal size, came out as they landed on the floor.

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow, Sunny. You are getting really good."

Sunny Starscout: "Thanks. I had practice from very good teachers."

Twilight Sparkle: "And you're a great student."

Kevin was stuffed from all the snacks he ate as he was about to make a getaway, but Hitch grabbed him.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Nice try, buddy. You can come down from that sugar high back at the station."

Fluttershy: You are in trouble mister.

Hitch Trailblazer: Thanks for having our backs in there, Sunny."

Sunny Starscout: "Anytime, Hitch. Always."

Their Cutie Marks glowed.

Twilight Sparkle: "They're bond is so strong when they're together."

Sunset Shimmer: "You have no idea."

Kevin then dug into Hitch's mane and brought out a piece of a snack that was still on him, which the ponies noticed as he ate the piece.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Hey!"

Kevin gave a belch as the mares laughed in amusement from that.

Cutthroat: Now that's funny!

Me: This is one Raccoonicorn that could be perfect for the M.O.E.

Lola: I agree.

I went to the Vending Machine and pushed some buttons and got a vanilla and chocolate chip cookie pizza!

Me: Oh boy! Now it works perfectly!

Qin: Yeah!

I ate it.

Me: (Eating) MMM! But it's really good!

Nico: That is big food it has in there. (LOUD BELCH) Man that cake filled me up.

Homer: The donuts too!

Me: Boy those were huge foods in there. Sunny when did this vending machine get put in?

Sunny Starscout: I think about a few days ago.

Tracks: And who put it there?

Me: Well it's magical so it must've appeared out of nowhere.

Xenia: That could be.

HItch Trailblazer: Also how did Kevin get into the machine?

Me: I think he might have gotten into it in the middle of the night. Like raccoons, they are nocturnal.

Sly Cooper: No arguments there on that.

Barricade (to Captain Planet): Hope you don't mind staying a while

Captain Planet: Well it is my day to shine. So I don't mind.

Me: And Earth's too but cool.

We had fun at the Boardtrot for a bit.

We later went home and We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our ultimate final showdown with Captain Pollution, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates

and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Boy these last 8 days were so fun!

Qin: They sure were!

Laney: I'll say!

Camie: Nico what was your favorite out of these last 8 days?

Nico: Yesterday, honestly!

Me: AWESOME! That was mine too. We all had fun!

Lola: Yeah we sure did!

Lana: Yeah!

Gira: We all had a fun time!

Lana: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Captain Pollution, he's back and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Captain Pollution, he's back and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Captain Planet: We all knew this day would come, now we can make him pay.

Me: Just like we knew about yesterday

Earth: What he's done can never be forgiven at all! We'll have him suffer the same fate Lincoln gave to Looten Plunder.

Lincoln: First though, we got to weaken him.

Gaia then appeared.

Gaia: That's right, and I have a little something for you, Lincoln.

Gaia took out a box and she opened it, and inside was a Planeteer Ring with a yellow stone in it with the emblem of Light: The Sun.

Wheeler: Is that a...?

Captain Planet: A Magic Ring like the other five Magic Rings, but it has the emblem of Light: The Sun.

Gaia: Correct. In addition to the Rings of Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Heart, and Lightning, I also created The Light Ring, and only someone with a pure heart and a strong sense of justice can wear this ring. But then, a voice from Heaven spoke to me about who should be the Bearer of The Light Ring and he showed me the vision of Lincoln Loud, and he told me the story of how Lincoln's the reincarnation of Amaterasu, the white wolf Celestial Brush God and

Goddess of The Sun from Okami and not only was he born with the powers of The Sun Goddess herself, the powers of light, fire, life nourishment, and energy, along with purifying powers and immense holy powers, but he's also a pure noble hero with a strong sense of justice and always ready to help those in need.

Gi: With this many revelations and sides that we'd been uncovering about Lincoln, we can't even keep track.

Selene Arcangela: And it's just getting started. And that voice you heard, Lady Gaia, that was none other than God himself, he was the one who approached you that day eons ago and told you of who should be the one to wear The Light Ring.

Nico: J.D. had gotten The Lightning Ring years ago, and now, it's Lincoln's turn to receive The Light Ring.

Suddenly, The Light Ring glowed and it merged with Lincoln's Ring of The Phoenix and glowed with an intense light, and when it was done, the light faded, and we saw the emblem of The Sun on the large rainbow gemstone.

Lincoln: There's also more to The Light Ring, apparently, it can also weaken those who use The Rings of Destruction for evil and it can also weaken Captain Pollution since light is a purifying force.

Nico: Which we're going to use on him.

Me: And destroy his powers for good before we send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis along with The Sigil of Malphas over the skies.

Lincoln: Oh, great! As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon

Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send those pack of monsters flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, it's time for the ultimate final showdown with Captain Pollution.

Lincoln: The Avatar of Destruction's time is finally up, now we'll do away with him forever.

The previous group came.

Shiv: Can me, Dumbbeltron, Fireor, The Rowdyruff Boys, Springfield Mafia, Electro, Evil Star, Dark Spicer, Key and Dr. Light go with you guys?

Butch: And can we see the vending machine?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us and yes we can all see it after we're done with the mission. Right now we got to take down Captain Pollution forever.

Shiv: WHOA! This is gonna be good!

Me: Yep and he is gonna be a dangerous and evil challenge.

Fireor: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Boomer: (pouts) I wanted to see the vending machine!

Brick: Boomer we got more important things to worry about like saving the world.

Nico: He's right. Also I'm hoping to go for the Evil Hero Monsters this time. Starting with Evil HERO Inferno Wing.

Me: WHOA! Cool!

Lola: Hot!

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mitochondria Eve from Parasite Eve, and she's come back for revenge on Aya Brea for killing her. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man, now we've got some trouble.

Aya Brea: That wasn't who I think we saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Aya, it's Mitochondria Eve, your old enemy from New York when you worked for The NYPD, she's back and she wants revenge on you.

Cordelia Starling: We'll need to weaken her first, and then, once Lincoln drains her of her powers, we'll finish her off with a shot to the head.

Lincoln: Great idea, Cordelia.

Nicole: Hope you've got a good round to end her.

Nico: We've got something that can help out with that. Alright, team, let's go, this is it: the battle to forever protect Earth and wipe out the last of The Eco-Villains is about to begin!

Lincoln: Captain Pollution's time is done, this is where we end him for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, Mitochondria Eve.

Cordelia Starling: You've lived for too long, and just like what my little sister, Juliet, did to Astarothe Voldemorte, I'm gonna end you for good, you parasitic monster.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to finally destroy Captain Pollution for good and we'll permanently make sure Earth is forever free of The Eco-Villains, and once we get done with him, Cordelia Starling and Lincoln are going to end Mitochondria Eve for good.

We were off to the island of the planeteers. That was gonna be the stage for destroying Captain Pollution.

We arrived at the Planeteers island.

Me: Here we are.

Kwame: Good to see the island again.

Me: It sure is. This is where we met for the first time.

Laney: I remember that.

Xenia: Wow!

Chillyfish: Let's call Grumblemon.

Me: Good idea.

Dumbbeltron: I was gonna suggest that. But okay.

Grumblemon came.

Grumblemon: I'm here and ready for this

Me: Awesome.

Threatpack: We can kill Pollution with an Elemental Heart Blast

Me: Good idea. We'll all work together and use our combined power on him at our most powerful,

Camie: Yeah!

Ymir: I like that.

Captain Planet: And you guys have been doing a great job.

Me: We sure have captain. Wow! We destroyed 7 Ecovillains. Captain Pollution is all that's left.

Varie: He sure is.

Birdbrain: You should've been there yesterday

Nico: Yeah it was awesome.

Captain Planet: I heard all about it from Gaia and I was really amazed you did all that.

Me: Yesterday was really eventful.

Camie: It sure was.

Ymir: Lets not forgot that Mizore and Dark Magician Girl are due tomorrow.

Me: Yep we know. So tomorrow is gonna be Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's baby shower.

Inque: And no one's hopped on their stomachs

Me: That's good and we've been keeping it that way.

Camie: Yeah.

We then heard amazing and divine singing.

Me: Hey hear that?

Eli: I sense a really good energy signal. This way.

We followed Eli and on a rock by the ocean singing with birds and animals and butterflies was an angel with blue and green hair and had angel wings with Earth reflected in them.

Me: Oh wow.

Lincoln: (GASP) That's Earth's Akuma, Gaia Angel. The Hypothetical Akuma of Earth Chan and she is the angel of Earth and a huge lover of life and all things on Earth. She is a master of all the powers of the Earth. She was made because of my love from a kiss and she promised to protect me and destroy my enemies.

Me: Wow!

Qin: So romantic.

Lola: Wow.

Me: She's a Good Akuma like Max's Akuma that we met.

We went over.

Gaia Angel: Ah Linky and everyone. You came.

Me: Wow! You look beautiful like this Earth.

Earth: Yeah. Wow!

Electro: Earth? Is that you?

Gaia Angel: It's still me and don't worry, I am always on your side.

Nico: That is cool! So you are not a villain Akuma.

Eli: No but HE IS!

We saw a HUGE 10 HEADED DRAGON!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: OH MY GOD! That's Captain Planet's Akuma, Planetary Chimerahydra! The Hypothetical Akuma of Captain Planet and he is a 10 Headed Dragon and his heads are imbued with the powers of the 10 powers of life and destruction. One for each power and head:

Unicorn - Earth: Stone Blasts

Eagle - Fire: Fire Breath

Polar Bear - Wind: Wind Breath

Dolphin - Water: Tsunami Breath

Anaconda - Heart: Life Blasts

Komodo Dragon - Radiation: Fire Energy Rays

Dragon - Deforestation: Energy Saw Blades

Smog - Vulture: Smoke Breath

Toxins - Shark: Poison Gas Breath

Hate - Wolf: Dark Energy Blasts

He was made because of the crimes and atrocities of the Ecovillains and vowed to destroy them all including the polluting sources all over.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: Mommy.

Me: MY GOD! Captain Planet is that you?

Planetary Chimerahydra: Yes it's me.

Me: WOW! You look incredible like this!

Nico: You have all the powers of the Planeteers and the Rings of Destruction!? That is amazing!

Me: It sure is. Too bad Light and Lightning aren't included.

Planetary Chimerahydra: I know.

Grumblemon: Wanna help us against him?

Gaia Angel: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome. We're going to need a huge super combo for this one!

He fired stone blasts from the Unicorn head. We dodged them

Then fired Fire blasts from the Eagle head and we absorbed that.

He then fired dark energy hate blasts from the wolf headand we got SUPERCHARGED from that one TIMES 100,000,000,000,000!

He fired poison gas breath from the shark head and I blew it back!

He fired waves of energy saw blades from the Dragon head.

We blasted them back!

Me: WHOA! Sheila this is just like fighting Tiamat huh?

Sheila (D&D): It sure feels like it!

Qin: Except Tiamat has 5 heads. This one has double the power!

Xenia: Yeah!

Grumblemon charged at him and smashed him with his club!

Grumblemon: SEISMIC SLEDGE!

SMASH!

He smashed him all over.

Earth: Lets do it!

Gaia Angel: You got it!

Earth and Gaia Angel: EARTH AURORA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Planetary Chimerahydra all over.

Me: Lets do it! KAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Wave Blast.

Planeteers, Guardians of Candrakar and Captain Planet: EARTH GUARDIAN FORCE KAMEHAMEHA!

They fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave made of Earth, fire, wind, water, light and energy and the blasts combined and slammed into Planetary Chimerahydra and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

It was knocked out!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That was awesome!

Triggerhappy: That was epic!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: Yep. Now time for the main event.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Alright, now we need to get after Captain Pollution.

Lincoln: But first. Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. They saw it, and Captain Pollution let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, asshole!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after that bastard without any nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We then took off, and we got there in time to see Captain Pollution ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate, but our energy auras really really flared up to the extreme and we all grew even more stronger than ever as we felt the extreme toxic hate of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Okay, let's end that bastard once and for all.

Captain Pollution: WHEN I FIND THOSE FOOLS, I'M GOING TO DESTROY THEM ALL ALONG WITH THIS ENTIRE PLANET!

Dark Sebastian: WHAT THE HELL! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY THOSE FOOLS, IT'S GOING TO BE US!

Alaister Necroshade: CONSIDER OUR ALLIANCE OVER!

Captain Pollution: WHAT?!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia

Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: ARMIES OF THE NETHERWORLD, ATTACK!

We then saw Captain Pollution fighting against massive armies of zombies, demons, and other evil monsters from Hell that were summoned, and we saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra laughing insanely and malevolently at the chaos and madness they've unleashed.

?: TIME TO SHUT YOU PACK OF SNAKES UP!

Suddenly, the spirits of Fire, Earth, Water, Air, Heart, Lightning, and Light appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Captain Pollution in total fury and that made him extremely pissed off even more and they also attacked the armies of zombies, monsters, and demons summoned by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and destroyed them!

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Captain Pollution even more pissed off than ever, along with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Me: Long time no punch Pollution!

Qin: YEAH!

Captain Pollution: Well look what we got here.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Captain Pollution.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, after all the trouble you've caused to Lady Gaia, the Planeteers, and Captain Planet. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you and the others back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And speaking of, we're only here for our main target, Captain Pollution, you pack of snakes are a nuisance. But, don't think we forgot about what you did yesterday when you unleashed pure unadulterated chaos and madness on Chikyu, along with the bloodbath you tried to cause when you lot tried to kill Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans, that was our kill, not yours.

Captain Pollution: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Lincoln and I fired blasts of purifying light at Captain Pollution along with those pack of snakes and they got burned badly, but Captain Pollution felt his power weaken, and when he saw The Emblem of Light appear behind Lincoln, he froze in horror!

Captain Pollution: No..., it can't be! The Light Ring!

Me: So, you knew about The Light Ring, eh? Too bad it was hidden so long ago, and it was something you feared: light is a purifying force and it can also strip you of your powers as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And we've already had it with you, Dark Sebastian. Time to send you all away once more.

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT DESTROYED THE BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY BY THE HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Captain Pollution: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?! BASTARD!

Captain Pollution was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, his smugness is about to be broken big time as the darkness blackened the skies even more.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA GO BALLISTIC!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARD! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN OUR PLAYTHING TO USE AND DESTROY!

Captain Pollution: What did you say?! YOU LITTLE...!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal

Glaphyra went after Captain Pollution, and they proceed to slash at him many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed him in the stomach and legs and arms with daggers!

Captain Pollution: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING CAPTAIN POLLUTION SLASHING HIM AND STABBING HIM AND THEY WERE COVERED IN BLOOD AND THEY'RE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT, YOU PACK OF SNAKES! LET'S SEND THEM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Understood, Gina.

Lincoln, Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tina Tornadora fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Captain Pollution and blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads off him and that really really enraged them, but The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads with blasts of Heavenly Light and Divine Darkness and kicked them out and sent them back to Transylvania as they spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Captain Pollution for good.

Nico: Alright, now that the fucked-up snakes are back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, bastard!

Me: Been 5 years Pollution! 5 years!

Fat Tony: Don't forget us!

Louie: I got lots of guns here!

Me: These last 5 years have taught us a lot!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Captain Pollution: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've come a long way over the course of 5 years since we last fought. This time things are gonna be different for all of us!

Legs: They sure will be!

Darkwing: Gaia Angel, you can attack him first

Gaia Angel: Okay then.

She fired a beam of light and blasted him in his face and blinded him.

I teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in the back and sent him crashing into a rock!

SMASH!

He got up and fired a blast at me and I deflected it and punched him in the stomach and kicked him down.

I fired an energy blast and he dodged it and he fired one at me and I deflected it away and I fired another blast and he dodged it and he fired another blast and I dodged it too and the blasts hit all over and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

We went at each other with intense force and power!

Dark turned into Menace Arms.

Menace Arms: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Nico: Big time!

Nico went at him and punched Pollution in his face and knocked him down!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit the Captain Pollution and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed Pollution down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted the Pollution all over the place and the water burned him bad.

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him in a massive vortex of wind.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him all over!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed the Pollution all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Pollution all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted Captain Pollution!

The blasts hit Captain Pollution and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Drag Strip: Have some of this!

Drag Strip fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Marill charged at him and blasted him with water.

Marill: TAKE THAT!

Key: And this as well!

He fired a laser barrage.

We let him have it all over!

Pounce: My turn!

He jumped and kicked him.

Earth fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Earth: Too long have you and your minions poisoned me and hurt the health of the planet I am! I will not allow you to hurt me anymore!

Xenia: YEAH!

Dr. Light: Feel the power of light!

He fired waves of light and blasted Pollution all over.

Earth fired waves of lava and blasted him.

Qin fired fireballs and Lincoln fired waves of lightning and we blasted him.

Camie fired waves of Aurora energy and blasted him.

Concrete Man: My turn now!

He fired Concrete blasts and drenched him and he hardened.

I punched him out of the concrete and sent him crashing into a rock.

Nico: (ECHOING) TERRA DESTROYER!

Nico formed a huge energy ball and threw it and it slammed into Pollution and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Evil Star: Me next!

He fired Magnetic Energy beams and blasted him.

Yamcha: Taste this! WOLF FANG FIST!

WOLF HOWL!

Yamcha went and punched him all over the place with numerous punches all over!

Yamcha used the Spirit Ball and bashed and blasted him all over.

Weirdwolf: I'm hungry like the wolf!

He went and slashed and bashed Pollution all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him.

Brick: Time for a ballistic barrage!

The Rowdyruff Boys ran fast and bashed him ferociously all over the place and bashed him down.

Me: Top this!

I formed a red energy ball!

Me: CRUSHER BALL!

I used Jeice's powers and fired a red energy ball and blasted him down in a powerful fiery explosion!

Dumbbelltron: Ready for a workout?

He threw weights and bashed him and they exploded!

Me: LIGHTNING SHOWER RAIN!

I fired a massive shower of energy needles and they hit Captain Pollution and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: Take that.

Gina: Like old times?

Billy: What old times?

WHAP!

Gina whacked Billy.

Gina and Billy: FURY OF ENDSVILLE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and

massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Captain Pollution.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent those snakes back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with them.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for them, now let's take care of this monster and make him pay for his crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, you monster, now it's time for you to die once more.

Earth: After everything you've done, we're not going to let you get away with this, Captain Pollution, you're not going to destroy the planet that I embody!

Venus: And you're also going to deal with me too, bastard, since I'm Earth's sister!

Captain Planet: And me as well. This is where we finally end the Eco-Villains' presence for good by getting rid of you for good.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EARTH CHAN, VENUS CHAN, AND CAPTAIN PLANET WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE MAMMALS, RAINBOW FIRE REPTILES, AND RAINBOW FIRE AMPHIBIANS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, RAINBOW FIRE MAMMALS, RAINBOW FIRE REPTILES, AND RAINBOW FIRE AMPHIBIANS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND EARTH CHAN, VENUS CHAN, AND CAPTAIN PLANET GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND

SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Earth was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, and nebulae surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue and green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Captain Pollution: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, Venus was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and bolts of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Captain Pollution: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and Captain Planet was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue and green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Captain Pollution: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Earth, Venus, and Captain Planet, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, and nebulae surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue and green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Captain Pollution: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, Venus was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and bolts of lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Captain Pollution: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and Captain Planet was surrounded by a massive vortex of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue and green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Captain Pollution:

the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EARTH, VENUS, AND CAPTAIN PLANET! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, EARTH, VENUS, AND CAPTAIN PLANET EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Earth grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length ocean blue hair with green continents and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with gems shaped like the forces of nature embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue and green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with gems shaped like the forces of nature embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue and green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Earth with animals surrounding it and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Water, Nature, Wind, Stars, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ocean blue and green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Earth has on a white short-sleeved blouse, white short-sleeved shirt with purple collar and purple cuffs with stars reflecting, purple skirt with reflecting stars, knee-high socks with reflecting stars, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Earth surrounded by animals and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by the forces of nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Earth felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light brown angel wings with a wingspan of

1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew much larger and longer for her new body, Earth has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Earth's massive Earth Chan's Cosmic Multi-Elemental Nature Earth Personification Greatsword of Elemental Earth Nature Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, plants, fruits, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, sea creatures, mammals, reptiles, amphibians, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Earth Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and green gems and the Earth etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large dragon heads with ocean blue and green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue and green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and ocean blue and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Earth has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue and green gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and large ocean blue and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold phoenix head, gold sea creature heads, gold mammal heads, gold reptile heads, gold amphibian heads, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Earth that said, "Earth Chan, Angel of The Earth and Personification and Embodiment of Earth, Smart and Powerful Lover of Nature and Order, Representor of The Constellation Draco The Dragon, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Venus Chan, Destroyer of Buttface Bully William Newton, Archenemy of Grumblemon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Fire, Nebulae, Lava, Lightning, Sea Creatures, Mammals, Reptiles, Amphibians, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アース・チャン、地球の天使であり、地球の擬人化であり、自然と秩序を愛する賢くて力強い人、竜座の代表者、真の不死、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、ヴィーナス・チャンの愛情深い妹、バットフェイスのいじめっ子ウィリアム・ニュートンの破壊者、グランブルモンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直

さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、火、星雲、溶岩、稲妻、海の生き物、哺乳類、爬虫類、両生類、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Earth has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL-MAMMAL-REPTILE-AMPHIBIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL NATURE FORCE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER EARTH PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Venus grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow and brown planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow and brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has brown highlights in the bangs of her short neck-length golden yellow hair with brown craters and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with golden yellow lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with golden yellow lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the planet Venus and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Nebulae, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Nebulae, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with golden yellow and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with golden yellow gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Venus has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple dress with reflecting stars, knee-high socks with reflecting stars, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the planet Venus surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Venus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with brown crater-shaped streaks and brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of

28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings now have eyes with golden yellow irises and her eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with brown tips and brown markings grew much larger and longer for her new body, Venus has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow and brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Venus's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Venus Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Venus Lightning Thunder Storm Nebula Star Fury Venus Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Venus Lightning Thunder Storm Nebula Star Fury Venus Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow and brown gems and the Earth etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large dragon heads with golden yellow and brown gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large golden yellow and brown gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with golden yellow and brown gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with golden yellow and brown gems for eyes and golden yellow and brown gem in its mouth for the pommel, Venus has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with golden yellow and brown gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with golden yellow and brown gems for eyes and large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold phoenix head, gold sea creature heads, gold mammal heads, gold reptile heads, gold amphibian heads, and gold angel head with golden yellow gems for eyes and brown gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow and brown kanji with stars in between the kanji below Venus that said, "Venus Chan, Angel of Venus and Personification and Embodiment of Venus, Smart and Powerful Lover of Nature and Order, Representor of The Constellation Draco The Dragon, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Life, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Earth Chan, Archenemy of Grumblemon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nebulae, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴィーナス・チャン、金星の天使であり、金星の擬人化であり、自然と秩序を愛する賢くて力強い人、竜座の代表者、真の不死、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、生命の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、地球チャンの愛情深い妹、グランブルモンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気の真の女神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、星雲、稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Venus has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VENUS PERSONIFICATION ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC VENUS LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM NEBULA STAR FURY VENUS PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC VENUS LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM NEBULA STAR FURY VENUS PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC VENUS LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM NEBULA STAR FURY VENUS PERSONIFICATION ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Captain Planet grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large ocean blue and green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue and green planets orbiting around his waist, he has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of his long green hair going down to the upper part of his back with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded gems shaped like the forces of nature embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue and green gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with gems shaped like the forces of nature embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue and green gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon brown eyes with a gold circle around them and an ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, fire, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon with the Planeteer symbol in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Heart, Air, Lightning, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold star links and ocean blue crystal links and ocean blue and green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Earth, Heart, Air, Lightning, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Captain Planet has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Captain Planet, Hero of The Earth and Protector of The Environment", long red pants with red flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ocean blue and green gems, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, fire, winds, lightning, earth, lava, nebulae, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a dragon with the Planeteer symbol in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire, earth, water, lightning, wind, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Captain Planet felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted underneath his massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the ocean blue angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of and another pair of ocean blue angel wings with green continent-shaped streaks and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and his massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Captain Planet has a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue and green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, dragon, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized ocean blue and green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Captain Planet's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ocean waves, earth, winds, lightning, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Captain Planet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Environmental Elemental Storm Hero Planeteer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Environmental Elemental Storm Hero Planeteer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and green gems and the symbol of the Planeteers etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with ocean blue and green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large ocean blue and green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold phoenix head with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and ocean blue and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Captain Planet has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and ocean blue and green gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold phoenix heads with ocean blue and green gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and ocean blue and green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an ocean blue and green kanji with flames, water drops, wind gusts, rocks, hearts, lightning bolts, and suns in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Captain Planet, Environmental Hero and Protector of Earth, Member of The Planeteers, Master of Fire, Wind, Earth, Water, The Heart, Lightning, and Light, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Ma-Ti, Kwame, Gi, Linka, Wheeler, and Gaia, Despiser and Destroyer of The Eco-Villains, Archenemy of Toxic Cloud Monster, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Lightning, Light, The Heart, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャプテン・プラネット、環境の英雄であり地球の守護者、プラネット・アーズのメンバー、火、風、土、水、心、稲妻、光のマスター、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェ

ニックス・ストームのメンバー、マティ、クワメ、ギ、リンカ、ウィーラー、ガイアの友人、エコ・ヴィランズの軽蔑者であり破壊者、有毒な雲の怪物の大敵、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪、ブラック・ハート、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マスター友情と元素の力、天界ゼルナガの怒りの支配者、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星の支配者、火、水、土、空気、稲妻、光、心、フェニックス、天使

Captain Planet has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ENVIRONMENTAL HERO OF EARTH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENVIRONMENTAL ELEMENTAL STORM HERO PLANETEER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENVIRONMENTAL ELEMENTAL STORM HERO PLANETEER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENVIRONMENTAL ELEMENTAL STORM HERO PLANETEER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Earth, Venus, and Captain Planet, but this made Captain Pollution extremely angrier than ever.

Earth: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we end this once and for all, you rotten monster!

Venus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Venus Lightning Thunder Storm Nebula Star Fury Venus Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Venus Lightning Thunder Storm Nebula Star Fury Venus Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure you never come back.

Captain Planet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Nature Force Animal Kingdom Defender Earth Personification Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Captain Pollution, this is where it ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you embodiment of destruction.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler

Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Captain Pollution.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Captain Pollution.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Suddenly, we saw an army of zombies appear.

Me: What the?! (GROWLS) Dark Sebastian, you pest!

Suddenly, Casey Antonio's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and he was surrounded by a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Casey Antonio: Don't think I'm going to stay out of this, I'm also going to join in as well. (GOLD HEAVENLY RING OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HIS DARK BLUE EYES) I'll teach you undead zombies a lesson you'll never forget!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CASEY ANTONIO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CASEY ANTONIO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Casey Antonio was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the zombies: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Casey Antonio's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the zombies: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND

ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CASEY ANTONIO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CASEY ANTONIO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Casey Antonio grew from 9'10" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded blue crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, he has neon dark blue eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. Casey Antonio has on a gold chest harness appeared on him with gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blue gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Casey Antonio, Loving Boyfriend, Hard-Working Police Officer, and Defender of The Law", long black jeans with blue flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blue fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Casey Antonio felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized brown angel wings with blue tips underneath his massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and his small sized brown angel wings with blue tips underneath his medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and the another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips underneath his small sized brown angel wings grew larger a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the another pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings have eyes with blood red iris and his long orange tail with brown tip grew larger and longer, Casey Antonio has a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Casey Antonio's massive Casey Antonio's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Casey Antonio's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Casey Antonio has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Casey Antonio, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer Dealing With Juveniles, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Buffy Blain, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Boyfriend of Abby Smith, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Biscal Monster Kaigaleon, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Samenezire, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイシー アントニオ、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、少年の対応に熱心な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ ブラント、トラビス タケット、カーター ケンリック、バフィー ブレイン、ロキシー ドレイク、ジャック ハワード、ジャズ ジャクソン、カフス レーン、ケイシー アントニオ、ベッシー ハリス、ピース サリヤーズ、クロノ

ス チェイス、ジェームス ブラント、ケイレブ マクスウェル、ハンター ドレイク マイケルソンの友人、アビー スミスの恋人、正義の追求者、マフィア ギャングと犯罪王の殺戮者、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、ビスカル モンスター カイガレオンの宿敵、正義の追求者、マフィア ギャングと犯罪王の殺戮者、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、サメネザイアの宿敵、チーム ラウド フェニックスのメンバーストーム、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙の使者、天界、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の使者、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Casey Antonio has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Casey Antonio: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guys, let me handle the zombies, you handle that Avatar of Destruction.

Me: Got it, Casey.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were

glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Captain Pollution.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you monster!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A

MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CAPTAIN POLLUTION TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY CAPTAIN POLLUTION WAS ON!

Lincoln, Earth, Venus, Captain Planet, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Captain Pollution, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Captain Pollution and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Earth, Venus, Captain Planet, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Captain Pollution even angrier than ever.

Meanwhile, Casey Antonio attacked the zombies and he really let them have it as he blasted them with black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and he decapitated them with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Captain Pollution and he got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Captain Pollution clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Captain Pollution on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Gina was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Chalcanthite Aurora.

Gina: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in Psyduck and Crystal Onix. They transformed and fired energy blasts at him and smashed him down.

Dumbbeltron, Fireor, The Rowdyruff Boys, Springfield Mafia, Electro, Evil Star, Dark Spicer, Shiv, Key and Dr. Light and Makuramon, BetelGammamon, Dorumon, Asuramon, Phoenixmon, Magnamon, Magnadramon, Sheepmon, Yakiimon, Racemon and ArkhaiAngemon: ELEMENTAL EARTH FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Try this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Nico flew and punched Captain Pollution!

Nico: Take that!

Captain Pollution: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP FATASS!

NICO THEN GROWLED!

KRASMASH!

Nico kicked him in the groin!

WE WINCED!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME FATASS!

Nico punched him in the face and he bashed out his teeth!

Nico then punched him and sent him crashing into the ground!

Then Turtle, El Oso, Overdrive, Ebon, Wrecking Crew, Enchantress, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Koragg and Tar Pit came.

Nico: Turtle, El Oso, Overdrive, Ebon, Wrecking Crew, Enchantress, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Koragg and Tar Pit.

Captain Pollution: Thank goodness you're here. Help me destroy them!

Their response?

Koragg: GO FUCK YOURSELF!

He fire a blast of dark wolf fire and blasted him down

El Oso: Well, this battle has been explosive.

Bulldozer: No kidding!

Me: And it's going to get more explosive

Overdrive: Look at all the mess.

Piledriver: I'm looking at it.

Qin: Yep.

Ebon: (to Nico) We heard you fought Eli's Akuma.

Nico: HIs 3rd Akuma actually. But before that we helped Ms. Frizzle's class.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) I hope you take care of that Magnemite

Hikaru: I will.

?: Cool!

A figure came out and it was DRAGONIZER from episode 9 of Operation Overdrive!

Dragonizer, along with Moltor's Zord, was created by Moltor for destroying the Rangers' DriveMax Megazord.

In the first battle with the Rangers, the Dragonizer was originally piloted by a Lava Lizard. It came to help Moltor's Zord and used a giant boomerang in battle. Halfway through the battle against Moltor's Zord, whilst the Drill Driver and Cement Driver were being crushed, Dragonizer showed up and helped it decimate the Drivemax Megazord. They then resumed their pounding of the Megazord, eventually forcing four of the Rangers to eject with Mack staying for some reason and the villains took it on their island with Mack inside where they laid a smackdown on it.

However, the Rangers later showed up in the newly repaired Auxiliary Zords and forced the Zords into battle. By this time, Moltor had assumed control over this Zord and Flurious had taken control of the other from a Lava Lizard. Moltor's Zord was easily overwhelmed by the Crane Driver's crane arm and Dragonizer was no match for the Cement Driver's energy blasts. The Rangers then combined into the new Super DriveMax Megazord.

After taking out Moltor's Zord with a smack to the head, Flurious tried to destroy their formation with Dragonizer but was stuck in place by the Cement Driver's cement. The Rangers then finished off this Zord with the Super DriveMax Megazord's Power Ram along with Moltor's Zord, seemingly killing Moltor and Flurious although they survived and broke their alliance.

* * *

Mack: Dragonizer!

Dragonizer: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were made by Moltor to destroy the Rangers DriveMax Megazord.

Dragonizer: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

William: I'm guessing Vypra made you sentient?

Dragonizer: She sure did.

Me: Awesome and cool.

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: Cool.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

* * *

Hikaru Akatsuki, Brigadramon, Sombra (Overwatch), Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess,

Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, Lee, Snapper and Evil Sheldon (Theme including Sombra (Overwatch)) - Ms. Frizzle and Class went to find out how Cocoa Beans are made

---

Turtle was first.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) Ms. Frizzle and the Class went to find out how Cocoa Beans are made. What was the answer to that question?

Hikaru: We found out that the Cacao Trees needed certain conditions for pods on the trees to form and why. We went down to Costa Rica and we found out that They need Mud Wallows made by peccary pigs to produce Midge Flies. Which are the flies that pollinate the flowers on the Cacao Trees to make pods.

Turtle: Ah like a Symbiotic Partnership with certain creatures.

Hikaru: Yep and That was awesome and cool. And we found out that one of the Rainforest Inspectors was keeping the peccaries away by covering the rainforest floor with synthetic grass and preventing no mud wallows to form for the peccaries.

Turtle: That's not right! But at least you helped him correct that and that was awesome that you guys learned so much about the Cacao Tree. That's one of my favorite trees because of how it makes chocolate.

Brigadramon: Yeah like J.D. said, you would have to be an absolute lunatic to not like chocolate. And when we got back we made cookies and chocolates with Ms. Frizzle and we loved it. Oh I'm Hikaru's Brigadramon.

Turtle: Pleasure and wow! How did you guys like it?

Brigadramon: It was delicious. We had natually made chocolate treats and they were awesome!

Sombra: It sure was and we had great sweets too.

Esther: Yeah and we learned all about how the Bromiliad Flower houses creatures too in water. It was beautiful.

Rainbow Dash: Seeing all those creatures and trees there were really awesome and it was great to learn about them.

Comet Thunder: It sure was cool. Earth was in heaven with learning all about this. Simone wasn't present back then when this happened because she was out sick with a cold.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: But this made up for it big time.

Scootaloo: She had a lot of fun and we learned all about the Web of Life. Which is really cool.

Whirlwind: I agree there. That was so fun and Fluttershy had fun too.

Turtle: Wow! Everyone had fun on that one. Glad you all had a great time there. Lets do it!

Hikaru's Gashat was called Hikaru of Thor and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Shadramon, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Lava Volcano Man, Bear Mozoo and Hisame (Naruto) (Theme including Firestorm Shimmer) - Nico's Rescue in the Great Valley and we battled Eli's 3rd Akuma Plaghidorasaurus!

El Oso was next.

El Oso (to Sunset): Nico's Rescue was in the Great Valley. He battled Eli's 3rd Akuma Plaghidorasaurus!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah and you should have seen what he looked like! He was a 3 headed winged version of the Infected Argentinosaurus that we saw and he was scary! He was completely feral and bloodthirsty and was roaring in intense rage and insanity!

El Oso: AY CARAMBA! That is one scary beast! Man he must've been really terrifying!

Shadramon: He sure was! Aylene screamed at seeing him and J.D. threw up all over the place! Oh I'm Sunset's Shadramon.

El Oso: Pleasure and man I would too amigos!

Kairi Yano: Yeah and he was made because of LeLouch hurting Nunnally and he turned into that monster to destroy him! He was completely out of control!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah he sure was!

El Oso: First Eli as a Sith, then as an 11-Tailed Wolf and now a Three-Headed Zombie Argentinosaurus! That is scary!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! These Akumas for some of are getting very creative.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure are!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

El Oso: That is crazy amigos! Thank goodness you are all okay! Lets do it!

Sunset Shimmer's Gashat was called Sunset Shimmer the Fire of Forgiveness. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Andros, Reptiledramon, Galaxy Man, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio,Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, Gammaizer Magnetic, Voltipede and Monster Truck (Theme including Galaxy Man) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Elder Entity N'tss, Elder Entity Norden, Old Entity Cthugua, Old Entity Hastorr, Outer Entity Azathot, Outer Entity Nyarla and Vennu, Bright Bird of Divinity

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive: (to Andros) Nico, Wind Man's team, Rainy Turtloid's team, and the others did good battling The Anothers, who were the gene-slammers of Elder Entity N'tss, Elder Entity Norden, Old Entity Cthugua, Old Entity Hastorr, Outer Entity Azathot, Outer Entity Nyarla and Vennu, Bright Bird of Divinity. And what vehicles can I use here?

Andros: Got these.

He pulled out a scroll and gave him a chopper motorcycle.

Overdrive: Perfect!

Andros: And yeah they were awesome. Also we learned a very terrible story about the Lovecraft Entity Cards from J.D. and Chazz. We found out 3 years ago that a student of Duel Academy used those cards. We never got her name though but she was an insane asylum student that had a lot of problems and she challenged Chazz to a duel and used the Lovecraft Entity Cards. They did a terrifying speech and drove everyone in the duel auditorium completely insane! Chazz and J.D. weren't affected but lots of kids got really hurt bad!

Overdrive: THAT'S TERRIBLE! And wait I think I know who you are talking about. Her name is Sheralynn Raynard, she escaped from a maximum security insane asylum 5 years ago. She was extremely deranged and mentally unstable and was diagnosed with Sadistic Personality Disorder and Paranoid Schizophrenia. She is that dangerous. She was arrested for killing 80 people and was declared too insane to face trial ever. She was insane because she wanted to spread her insanity to others by using the Dark Tongue of Cthulhu.

THEY GASPED!

Reptiledramon: THAT'S HORRIBLE! Anyone that does that is really pure evil! Oh I'm Andros' Reptiledramon

Overdrive: Pleasure. But yeah she is extremely dangerous and completely unstable and insane. She will kill anyone that gets in her way. She does it by using the Lovecraft Entity Cards.

I came over.

Me: OH MAN! That is horrible! I had no idea she was that dangerous! And I remember Sheralynn. Back in that time I arrested her and sent her to the Arkham Asylum Supermax Section of the Saturn Insane Asylum. Thanks for telling us this James. Now we know who she is.

Overdrive: No problem J.D.

I went back to the battle.

Galaxy Man: I had no idea she was that messed up! Also we met a gene-slammer of Crystal Onix which was really awesome! She was Pipsqueak's older sister Chalcanthite Aurora. She is beautiful and awesome.

Overdrive: WOW! She must've been quite a sight as a Crystal Onix and I think I remember hearing about a Crystal Onix. They are very rare.

Mai: They sure are.

Twilight Sparkle: We've never seen a Crystal Onix before that's not a gene-slammer.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Harmony Sparkle: It sure was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah it was awesome to see.

Spyro: We were amazed too.

Overdrive: That is so cool! Lets do it!

Andros's Gashat was called Andros of In Space and they fired waves of magic and stars and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Orcamon, Carlitos, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, Roger the Potted Ghost, Jakku Monstone and Kamen Rider Calibur (Theme including Carlitos) - Lincoln's Rescue was in The Shire

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon (to Lily): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in The Shire. How was it?

Lily: It was cool and we battled Gollum there and taught that evil monster a lesson and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Orcamon: We sure did. Oh I'm Lily's Orcamon.

Ebon: Pleasure.

Carlitos: Gollum was crazy! He was after us because we destroyed the One Ring.

Nightshade: Indeed and that was one insane monster.

Starlight Glimmer: He sure was! What a monster!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah he sure was.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I've always hated Gollum.

Cozy Glow: Me too. What a freak.

Raven Bishop: Yeah.

Hex: Gollum was a menace.

Ebon: You got that right. Lets do it!

Lily's Gashat was called Lily of the Glowwater. They fired waves of energy, skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Slayerdramon, Jake Spidermonkey, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, Duck Kong, Shoveltron and Bonecrusher (Theme including Jake Spidermonkey) - Lola, Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao's First Mission

---

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Wrecker (to Lok): Today was Lola, Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao's First Mission.

Thunderball: Who was fought there?

Lok: Well first we should tell you what happened. This was 2008's Ultraman series that took place before Mebius. We met Rei and his team and battled Subterranean Monster Telesdon and it was awesome! It took place on the distant planet Boris located 62,000 lightyears from Earth and it was intense.

Slayerdramon: Yeah it was awesome and fun! Oh I'm Lok's Slayerdramon.

Piledriver: Pleasure and wow! That must've been an amazing distance from home.

Jake Spidermonkey: It was! But it was cool! (HOOTS) And Lola and team had a great first mission too!

Mia Addison: They sure did and it was fun.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh! Everyone had a great time on that one! But J.D. suggested that we should battle the rest of those missions on Earth just to be on the safe side for them.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I thought it was a great idea.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is a wise idea.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: That is for sure.

Bulldozer: That is a wise decision and that is so cool that you guys met another Ultraman Team.

Wrecker: I agree there. Lets do it!

Lok's Gashat was called Lok of Huntik and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Ilana, JewelBeemon, Friend Owl, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, Scab Fairy, Reaghoul and White Wizard (Theme including Friend Owl) - The Boardtrot had an amazing magicial vending machine

---

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress (To Ilana): The Boardtrot had an amazing magicial vending machine. I actually didn't know that.

Ilana: It just appeared on the Boardtrot a few days ago and it's actually an amazing magical vending machine. It makes fruit and treats as big as people and kids and they are delicious!

JewelBeemon: You should have seen what t was like! It sure was cool. J.D. got a vanilla chocolate chip cookie as big as pizza! Oh I'm Ilana's JewelBeemon.

Enchantress: Pleasure and WOW! That is an amazing vending machine!

Friend Owl: Yeah! And everyone went in it when we found out that it was broken.

Ets: We found out that it had a pocket dimension in it that had HUGE treats and junk foods in it. It was incredible! And we found out that one of Maretime Bay's most wanted criminals, Kevin, a Raccoonicorn was causing mayhem by eating all the food in it.

Enchantress: What!? How can a Raccoonicorn cause all that trouble?

Ets: Well they are the bandits of Maretime Bay's Animal Kingdom. But also it was amazing to see.

Rarity: It sure was amazing darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I thought it was amazing to.

Rarity (G5): Nico went crazy eating all the cookies and cream donuts and that's his favorite.

Dioptase Angel Belle: You know how much Nico loves that stuff.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding. Homer ate most of the Donuts too.

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was funny! Also Kevin is gonna be locked up for a long time for his trouble by Hitch.

Enchantress: That is good and wow! That is amazing that you guys saw that on the Boardtrot! Lets do it!

Ilana's Gashat was called Ilana of Galaluna. They fired waves of energy. Water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Stella, FlameWizardmon, Velma Dinkley, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders,, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, Evil Astro Man, Monstone and Platinum Princess (Theme including Velma Dinkley) - Earth's Day to shine

---

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): Today is Earth's Day to shine. (laughs) You know which Earth I'm talking about!

Stella Zhau: Yep Earth Chan and we're excited for Earth too. She has been looking forward to this for a long time. Earth Day is her favorite holiday as much as Christmas.

FlameWizardmon: Yeah that is so cool and awesome. Oh I'm Stella's FlameWizardmon.

Bronze Kneecap: Pleasure and that is awesome that you are excited for Earth.

Velma: We all are and she is ready for this.

Terrorsaur: Yeah I agree there too.

Fluttershy: That is for sure and we're very excited for her too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure is gonna be great for her.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure. We're excited for Earth.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Bluebell: I agree.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree too as well.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Bronze Kneecap: I am happy for her. Lets do it!

Stella's Gashat was called Stella of The Firesun. They fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Nezhamon, Bubsy, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, Gold Monster, Spidertron and Widow (Sailor Moon) (Theme including Bubsy) - Earth's Akuma was another good Akuma and she was beautiful

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): Earth's Akuma was another good Akuma. She was beautiful too.

Jenny: She sure was. Wow! Earth's Akuma loves all the Earth and life and doesn't want to fight for bad. Only good.

Nezhamon: That makes number 2 of the Akumas that are good. Oh I'm Jenny's Nezhamon.

Black Spider: Pleasure to meet you.

Bubsy: Boy that was a beautiful Angel too.

Pyris: Yeah that is for sure.

Applejack: Boy howdy she sure was purty.

Apple Star: I agree there too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: You got that right.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure.

Black Spider: Wow that is cool! Lets do it!

Jenny's Gashat was called Jenny the Robot Protector. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, Piddomon, Vanya Volcanic, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, Anthrax the Terrible, Wolfbane and Wolf (Peter and The Wolf) (Theme including Vanya Volcanic) - Captain Pollution is gonna pay big time for his crimes

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg (to Sarah): Captain Pollution is gonna pay big time for his crimes. But it won't be easy.

Sarah: No it won't but we've killed Captain Pollution before and we can do so again.

Piddomon: That is for sure! Oh I'm Sarah's Piddomon.

Koragg: Pleasure and yes he has no honor.

Vanya Volcanic: No all he does is destroy.

X-Squad Cyclonis: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia: And we're going to make sure he pays big time.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: That is for dang sure and he has been asking for it.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there!

Amber Morning: He had it coming.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Koragg: I agree too. Lets do it!

Sarah's Gashat was called Sarah of Danians and they fired waves of light and crystal and smashed them down.

Onua, Breakdramon, Daisy Duck, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Mucus and Tar Monster (Theme including Daisy Duck) - These 8 Days of Earth Day were so fun!

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): These 8 Days of Earth Day were so fun! What was your favorite?

Onua: Oh gosh that's a tough one. I liked all of them and they were so much fun.

Breakdramon: They sure were and we all had so much fun on all of them. Oh I'm Onua's Breakdramon.

Tar Pit: Pleasure and yeah all these days were fun.

Daisy Duck: Boy they sure were.

Smolder: We had a lot of fun and it was cool.

Princess Luna: We sure did and it was so fun.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Luna (G5): I liked all of these last 8 days and it was so fun.

Moondust: Yeah and we did the planet a big service by destroying the Ecovillains that were going to destroy it.

Snowdrop: No one destroys the Earth on our watch.

Gari: That is for sure!

Blackout: No kidding!

Tar Pit: I agree there! Lets do it!

Onua's Gashat was called Onua of Earth and the Swarm of Nuhvok. They fired waves of Earth and Darkness and smashed them down

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, 555 Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Dragonizer

Dragonizer was next.

Dragonizer: Boy this is turning into an amazing and explosive way to end Earth Day!

Nico: It sure is!

May: Yeah!

Dragonizer: This will be awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was weapons called the Destroyers of Captain Pollution, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that Avatar of Destruction.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

555 Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Dragonizer you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

* * *

We regrouped.

Troy: We're ending the Earth Day battles

Tsukasa: With a bang!

Me: A Big one!

Kamen Ride: Shishi Red!

Kamen Ride: Sasori Orange!

Kamen Ride: Ookami Blue!

Kamen Ride: Tenbin Gold

Kamen Ride: Oushi Black!

Kamen Ride: Hebitsukai Silver!

Kamen Ride: Chameleon Green!

Kamen Ride: Washi Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kajiki Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ryu Commander!

Kamen Ride: Koguma Skyblue!

Kamen Ride: Houou Soldier!

Tsukasa turned into Shishi Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kyurangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

They turned into the Kyurangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) STORM FORCE FROGS!

She summoned Storm Owl, The Lizard, Bufo, Brian, Abner and Ewalt, Sillydillo and Bog!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and really smashed him all over!

Quadore, Clodor, and Staluk Blasted, smashed and pulverized and bashed Captain Pollution all over

Captain Planet, Earth, Cutthroat and Tracks used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Captain Planet and Cutthroat: SLASHING PLANET BLAST!

Earth and Tracks: EARTH LASER STORM!

Ben 10,000 of the 10,000 Aliens and Dumbbeltron: 10,000 ALIEN BLAST!

Kwame of Earth and Quakemon: EARTH PLANET BLAST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRE PLANET BLAST!

Linka of Wind and Whirlin: WIND PLANET BLAST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER PLANET BLAST!

J.D. Knudson of Lightning and Lord Drakkon: LIGHTNING PLANET BLAST!

Lincoln of Light and Electro: LIGHT PLANET BLAST!

Ma'Ti of Heart and Hate Master: HEART PLANET BLAST!

Lucca of the Flame and the Rowdyruff Boys: FIRESTORM ROWDY BLAST!

Sora of Love and Springfield Mafia: WIND LOVE BLAST!

Tommy Oliver of 30 years and Evil Star: 30 YEARS OF RANGERS BLAST!

Eddy of Jawbreakers and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING JAWBREAKERS BLAST!

Lynn of Lava and Sports and Shiv: BLADES OF LAVA BLAST!

TJ of Turbo and Key: KEYS OF TURBO BLAST!

Kairi of Light and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEY STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF

HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech

Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON NIGHT BLAST!

We fired massive waves of energy and elements.

Lorne SpinningClay, Earth, Lincoln, Captain Planet, me and Nico: EARTH DAY RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Captain Pollution, now it's time for you to disappear forever. ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL HEART BLAST!

Mai Shiranui: FIRE STYLE: BURNER BLAST!

Yuna Kamihara: WATER STYLE: AQUA BLADE!

Toph: EARTH STYLE: STONE FIST!

Tatsumaki: WIND STYLE: TORNADO SLASH!

Sari Sumdac: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BLASTER!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts and they hit Captain Pollution and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you, Captain Pollution, now disappear forever! ELEMENT FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL PURIFICATION BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive purifying Ki blast at Captain Pollution, and it exploded with such incredible power as it hit him!

Earth: I've had it with you!

She then raised her hands into the air!

Lincoln: She's going to use the Spirit Bomb!

WE GASPED!

She then formed a massive and powerful huge spirit bomb! She made a Spirit Bomb as big as the moon!

Earth: This is from me to you Pollution! SPIRIT BOMB!

She threw it and he blocked it and held it back.

Grumblemon: Oh, I'm gonna enjoy killing you!

He bashed him in his head and knocked him all over. Then the Spirit Bomb overpowered him and then enveloped him and obliterated him into nothing! Then the bomb exploded up in space harmlessly.

Then, his soul appeared and Lincoln drained it of all his energy, and he banished it to The Black Abyss forever, and Captain Pollution's dead soulless body was forever imprisoned in a tree as part of the planet he tried to destroy. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Casey Antonio's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and blue smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer orange tail, and his massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long blonde and light brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Earth, Venus, and Captain Planet are permanent.

Earth: We did it! All of the Eco-Villains are finally gone forever and the planet is permanently safe from those monsters!

Captain Planet: That's for sure. But, Dark Sebastian and those other pack of snakes are still running loose.

Nico: That may be true, and they're far too driven by bloodthirst and insanity to not stop with their antics, but we'll be ready for them.

Me: And we'll kick their asses so hard, they're gonna get a permanent scarring on their asses.

Lincoln: That I'd like to see. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mitochondria Eve.

?: AYA BREA! I WILL DESTROY YOU ONCE AND FOR ALL AND I WILL RETAKE MY PLACE AS QUEEN OF THE NEW WORLD!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs,

and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark energy blasts and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Mitochondria Eve.

A figure came out, it was Aya Brea's old enemy, Mitochondria Eve.

Aya Brea: Mitochondria Eve.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here once more. So, not even being trapped in Hell for all eternity would keep you down for good.

Mitochondria Eve: Nothing in Hell can keep me from fulfilling my goal of giving birth to the next stage of human evolution, and I also won't stop until you're finally dead, Aya.

Cordelia Starling: Seriously, what the Hell?! That is royally effed up! You're even worse than Swan, and I think it's time someone put you down for good.

Suddenly, Cordelia Starling's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels, she had her rifle in hand, and as she approached Mitochondria Eve, she left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels with

every step.

Cordelia Starling: I can't believe that a bitch like you exists, and quite frankly, you're the biggest douchebag of all: a royally effed up, malevolent, psychotic, and completely delusional basket case and an overinflated ego to boot. Well, that's going to end here and now, you're gonna get what's coming to you, Mitochondria Eve, time to pay for your sins and rot in The Black Abyss forever.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CORDELIA STARLING WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CORDELIA STARLING GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cordelia Starling was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mitochondria Eve: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The

Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Cordelia Starling's rifle, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mitochondria Eve: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CORDELIA STARLING! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CORDELIA STARLING EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cordelia Starling grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess along with her curvaceous figure, she has pink and purple highlights in the bangs of her short blond hair with a few brunette streaks with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a skull and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Cordelia Starling has on a white and gold trimmed version of her standard unbuttoned white Ike jacket and cut off below her chest, transparent shirt with leather trimming, buckled emblem in the center with black and white Victorian-themed lace across the middle, slimming black latex pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is her silhouette surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by light, stars, and bullets and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cordelia Starling felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive golden blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large golden blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with pink tips and purple markings, Cordelia Starling has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cordelia Starling's massive L115A3 Long Range Rifle and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cordelia Starling's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded heart-shaped gems and the logo of The San Romero Knights etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship and heavily modified to go along with her everyday life: a cassette player, notepad, and phone with which to speak with her family all built inside the crossguard, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cordelia Starling has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the silhouette that said, "Cordelia Starling, Loving Daughter of Gideon Starling and Elizabeth Starling, Loving Older Sister of Juliet Starling and Rosalind Starling, Former High School Student and Alumni of San Romero High School, Awesome Zombie Hunter and Assassin of San Romero, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Slayer of The Zombies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Slayer of Swan and The Dark Purveyors, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Bullets, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コーデリア・スターリング、ギデオン・スターリングとエリザベス・スターリングの愛する娘、ジュリエット・スターリングとロザリンド・スターリングの愛する姉、サンロメロ高校の元高校生で卒業生、サンロメロの素晴らしいゾンビハンターと暗殺者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの守護者、ゾンビの殺し屋、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の愛する妻、スワンと闇の商人の殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇

気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、弾丸、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cordelia Starling has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ZOMBIE HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cordelia Starling's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Mitochondria Eve saw it, she went ballistic!

Suddenly, more zombies appeared to attack us.

Cordelia Starling: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Seriously, what the Hell?!

Juliet Starling unholstered her massive Juliet Starling's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Cheerleader-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Juliet Starling: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cordelia, Lincoln, let's take down the zombies and also take care of that walking monstrosity.

Lincoln: Alright. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end, Eve.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago because you wanted to force your evolutionist ways on humanity and those who can't accept it, you just take their lives with no remorse. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Eve, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED EVE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, you parasite.

Lincoln, Cordelia Starling, Juliet Starling, Nico, and I went after Mitochondria Eve, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mitochondria Eve, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cordelia Starling did the same by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Cordelia Starling, Juliet Starling, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mitochondria Eve even more angrier than ever and they also beheaded and shot the zombies in the heads.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Mitochondria Eve, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mitochondria Eve, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mitochondria Eve.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your desire to force your ways of evolution on mankind and so many innocent people in New York died because of your monsters!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Mitochondria Eve's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mitochondria Eve hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mitochondria Eve was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Mitochondria Eve's chest and he proceeded to absorb her and he grew stronger and assimilated her Mitochondrial Mutation, Endopathy, Organikóskinesis, Biological Augmentation, Pyrokinesis, Possession, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Parasite Eve and he drained her soul of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Cordelia Starling's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings are permanent.

Cordelia Starling: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Eve for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Cordelia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Cordelia.

Suddenly, Cordelia Starling wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cordelia Starling's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cordelia Starling sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: Now, all that's left is for Rosalind to transform. But, I can tell things are gonna get destructive when she gets on the move.

Juliet Starling: We'll keep an eye on her.

Me: Good idea. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the full moon glow and the symbol of The Oak Moon appeared in the moon as we heard a wolf howl.

Lincoln: The Oak Moon.

Winter Werewolf: And there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow: Natalie Oak Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Oak Moon of December.

Me: (GASPS) The Werewolf Angel of December's Oak Moon! That's cold!

Selina Wolf Moon: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Natalie Oak Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Oak Moon of December, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and cool werewolf of The Frost Moon of November. Natalie Oak Moon is a powerful master of the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, snow, The Oak Moon, cold immunity, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Natalie Oak Moon is The Werewolf Oak Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of

The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she dodged all of Lynn's attacks and sent her flying. Natalie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, snow cold immunity, The Oak Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to turn her into a human ice sculpture under The Oak Moon!

Nico: Brr, now that's cold!

May: She also has ice powers and cold immunity, that's pretty impressive! And I can guess Lana took a liking to her.

Lincoln: Yep. Lana likes her, but Lynn hates her.

Qin: Ouch. And that made Lana's chances of hanging out with Natalie risky because of Lynn.

Lori: We had to literally keep that rampaging pageant demon away when Jackie came over.

Nico: And I can guess you did the same thing to her, just like with

Selina.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: I still remembered that incident, and after Lincoln told me and Varie of what happened, well, let's just say it ended with Lynn getting the thrashing of her life from the rest of her sisters.

Nico: Ouch, she met her match. And I can already guess that tomorrow, Roxy Drake's going to transform.

Cage Blunt: Whoever Dark Sebastian's going to send after us, that person's already doomed. But, if that person is an innocent, we'll save him.

Enchantress: And so end the Eco Villains

Bronze Kneecap: Including Pollution.

Black Spider: You said it!

Me: I can see the look on Dark Sebastian and his followers stupid faces.

Qin: I'm sure we hurt him this time.

Koragg: What do we do now?

Tar Pit: We celebrate!

Me: And I know just where to go. The Boardtrot.

Rowdyruff Boys: YEAH! Lets do it!

Nico: Yeah! NOW we can try out that vending machine. Great job today everyone.

Earth: We had a lot of fun. (To the viewers) Don't pollute the Earth or you will get your butt kicked from me and everyone.

Lincoln: You said it.

We went to the Boardtrot and had fun and it was cool.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, but it transitioned to Caleb Maxwell as he was perched on top of the roof of The NYPD precinct which is also next to the Gotham Royal York Police Department precinct.

Caleb Maxwell: So ends another day and the last Eco-Villain finally bites the dust.

Suddenly, he heard the report come in of a group of thugs doing drug deals in the northern district of the city.

Caleb Maxwell: Better get to work.

Caleb flew out to the northern district and the NYPD Nightshift were already on the move, but by the time they get there, the thugs will already be dead as the moon turns blood red.

Then, Caleb arrived at the northern district of the city and he spots the thugs.

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, shitheads!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns at the thugs, and then...!

Caleb Maxwell shot the thugs dead and collected their blood and placed it in bottles.

Caleb Maxwell: This should be more than enough for the Vampire Council and for Cage, Mr. Blunt, Travis, and Cronus.

Caleb Maxwell actually remained there by the time The NYPD Nightshift arrived.

Jack Howard: Aw damn, you struck again.

Then, Caleb Maxwell handed Cage Blunt a bottle of freshly bottled blood.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) You sneaky eavesdropper. Hope you also saved some blood for Travis, Dad, and Cronus.

Caleb Maxwell got out more bottles of freshly bottled blood and gave it to Travis Tackett, James Blunt, and Cronus Chase.

Travis Tackett: Now, that's pretty nice of you.

James Blunt: (To Captain Whitten) So, you're not gonna complain about Caleb's eavesdropping?

Captain Whitten: Caleb's been helping out in his own way despite his dream of being a police officer died with him back in 1985.

The NYPD Nightshift and Caleb Maxwell left and returned to The World Tree Estate.

THE END

The Earth Day Saga is done. WOW! This was fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blade Man, Alvin & The Chipmunks, Suigetsu, Karin, Han (Hidden Rock) and Kotohime (Naruto) as well as Gloxinia of Repose, Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga and we're going to Yokai Academy for Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's Baby Shower and it's gonna be fun. We're gonna have a lot of food, songs and more. And we're going to battle Raj's hypothetical Akuma, Mammomarshmallowdon and that one is gonna be sweet. Also we're going to battle Another Gloxinia of Repose, Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga Who are the gene-slammers of Midnight Fiend, Mad Dog of Darkness, Great Bill, Flying Elephant, Skull Mariner, Stone Dragon and Strong Wind Dragon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Inferno Wing.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Rosalind Starling, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ghirahim who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group are heading to Erosa, but here's where things get extremely hot and steamy: we're going to face Calamarqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ranamon, Burningflame Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Mai Shiranui, Queen Melonstone, The Hypothetical Akuma of Toph, Aquatic Karate Merductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yuna Kamihara, Miss Meroctopus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Nanami Simpson, Angelic Lightuctress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Colette Brunel, Cyberthunder Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sari Sumdac, Shredderguar, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kipo Oak, Gameruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miko Kubota, Thundering Tigerhydra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Lum Invader, Seductive Succubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kurumu, Seductive Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yukari Sendo, Crazy Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ruby Tojo, Succudark Bladeslasher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ryuko Matoi, Lady Spideruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Peni Parker, Bloody Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kokua, Killer Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akua Shuzen, Seduction Gearqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Roll Caskett, Ms. Technoducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Batch, Lady Beautysapphire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Julia Krystal, Ms. Lucktress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Gluko, Succumusic Maestra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Zuzu Boyle, Elementress Shinobi, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ibuki, Karateducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Makoto, Ms. Succugear, The Hypothetical Akuma of Eva Wei, Lady Shinetaurette, The Hypothetical Akuma of R. Mika, Desertductress Lamia, The Hypothetical Akuma of Menat, Ms. Fashionlust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sasha Hanagaiken, Lady Technolust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Dolores Shirutori, Aqualustress Pirate, The Hypothetical Akuma of Audrey, Queen Liontress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Allura, Mystic Huntress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Hilda, Lady Gothbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miyu Koroi, Bloodlovequeen Blooducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Rayne, Miss Treeducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sal, Knightprincess Maceball, The Hypothetical Akuma of Princess Pride, Volcanic Amazon, The Hypothetical Akuma of Tyris Flare, Ramenfist Boxer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Min Min, Thunder Queen Kaminaria, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kyoko, Lava Queen Kazana, The Hypothetical Akuma of Misako, Tsunamibeauty Aquapuncher, The

Hypothetical Akuma of Jolyne Cujoh, Fairylady Witchtale, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akko Kagari, Seductive Elemenbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Minerva Mink, and Vampire Yandere, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kahlua Shuzen.

These girls are Akumas who were created out of their love for Lincoln and they also absolutely hate perverts with a vengeance and they won't hesitate to castrate them, and Lincoln's going to take them down by marking them and send them to his bedroom.

And we're going to meet the last of The Werewolf Angels of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, her name is Natalie Oak Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Oak Moon of December, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and cool werewolf of The Oak Moon of December. Natalie Oak Moon is a powerful master of the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, snow, The Oak Moon, cold immunity, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Natalie Oak Moon is The Werewolf Oak Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she dodged all of Lynn's attacks and sent her flying. Natalie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, snow cold immunity, The Oak Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to turn her into a human ice sculpture under The Oak Moon!

Next is Kari's day to shine and we're going to File Island for Nico's personal vendetta against Devimon

See you all next time.

DEVIMON'S REVENGE

DEVIMON IS BACK FOR REVENGE

In the early morning hours of 3:12 AM, we were sound asleep. But, then, a sudden mist appeared out of nowhere and it went into Ed Cowart's room, and the sudden disturbance caused Ed Cowart to wake up.

Ed Cowart: What was that?

Suddenly, Ed Cowart got up and was still in his boxers as he got out of bed to confront what it was that he felt. But, he wasn't the only one, Cattleya and Nabiki Tendo also got up as they felt the presence in the air as well.

Nabiki Tendo: What on Earth was that?

Cattleya: I have no idea. That better not be Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickwads.

Ed Cowart: I don't think so, Cattleya. If it was them, we'd notice The Sign of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas over the sky along with the overwhelming sense of dread and evil in the air. No, there's something else, but not evil.

Cattleya: A hypothetical Akuma?

Ed Cowart: Lincoln would be up and at em when he winds up getting a premonition, but he's not. The guy's sound asleep after a really long lovemaking session for nearly six hours.

?: (Seductive Voice) Look who's up and at em, and we were hoping to surprise you in your bedroom.

Suddenly, Ed Cowart felt two slender hands on his pecs, and he had an atomic red blush on his face. Then, he turned around and he came face to face with a playboy bunny girl with gold angel wings.

Ed Cowart: Holy...!

Nabiki Tendo: Who are you?!

Beautylady Moneyduccubus: I am Beautylady Moneyduccubus, your hypothetical Akuma, Nabiki, and yes, as you can see I'm a playboy bunny girl with money powers and I can charm a man good!

Suddenly, Beautylady Moneyduccubus got real close to Ed Cowart and rubbed her breasts against his chest and had her hands on his pecs again.

Beautylady Moneyduccubus: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, muscle man?

Ed Cowart's cheeks turned atomic red and he was trying not to go flying via a nosebleed rocket.

Nabiki Tendo: Yikes! Ed's trying to keep himself from flying via a nosebleed rocket!

Cattleya: He's trying, but he's losing!

Ed Cowart: But, how did you sneak past Lincoln, his premonitions always give you away.

Beautylady Moneyduccubus: Like you said, he's sound asleep after a really long lovemaking session for nearly six hours. (Smirks) Oh, and I'm not the only one here.

Suddenly, Beautylady Moneyduccubus then backed away only for Ed Cowart to come face to face with a supermega hot, extremely sexy, and mega voluptuous babe with a massive bust like Cattleya, but she was dressed in a white and green dress: but the straps of the dress did little to hide her massive bust and she had green angel wings.

Bladequeen Flowerduccubus: That would be me.

Ed Cowart: (Thinking) HOLY SWEET BEANS IN A BASKET! Another Hypothetical Akuma, and this one's a supermega hot, extremely sexy, and mega voluptuous babe with a massive bust like Cattleya! Ed, keep it together, man!

Cattleya: Holy smokes! And you are...?

Bladequeen Flowerduccubus: I am Bladequeen Flowerduccubus, your Hypothetical Akuma, Cattleya, and I'm a master of flowers and swords and I'm a deadly force of nature.

Suddenly, Bladequeen Flowerduccubus got really close to Ed Cowart and she rubbed her massive breasts against his chest, and she had her hands on his pecs.

Bladequeen Flowerduccubus: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, muscle man?

Ed Cowart's cheeks turned atomic red and he was trying not to go flying via a nosebleed rocket, but it failed, and he wound up getting a nosebleed, but then, something primal took over as his dark blue eyes turned deep red as he wrapped his arms around Bladequeen Flowerduccubus' waist and he leaned his head down and kissed her hard on the lips with intense passion and he pinned her to the floor as she wrapped her legs around his waist and returned the kiss with equal intense passion. When they were done with an intense makeout, she had a massive atomic blush on her face.

Bladequeen Flowerduccubus: (In Heaven) Wow...!

Ed Cowart then turned his attention to Beautylady Moneyduccubus as he got up.

Ed Cowart: Don't think you're going to be left out.

Suddenly, Ed Cowart rushed and wrapped his arms around Beautylady Moneyduccubus' waist and he leaned his head down and kissed her hard on the lips with intense passion and he pinned her to the floor as she wrapped her legs around his waist and returned the kiss with equal intense passion. When the two of them were done, she had a massive atomic blush on her face.

Beautylady Moneyduccubus: (In Heaven) Holy...shit!

Ed Cowart: (Smirks) And I'm just getting started, ladies. You thought you'd sneak past our team's psychic and clairvoyant and not expect there to be consequences.

Cattleya: Oh boy, you've gone and done it, you've awakened the sex-hungry beast in him.

Suddenly, Ed Cowart picked up and slung Beautylady Moneyduccubus over his left arm and he picked up and slung Bladequeen Moneyduccubus on his right arm and he, Cattleya, and Nabiki Tendo went back to his room and when the door closed, the barrier came on! Ed Cowart was in for one wild and sexy night with two sexy bombshells and his entire harem as well.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep with his harem, and he had a dark dream: apparently, his dream brought him to San Romero, but as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis and the Sigil of Malphas in the air and he knew who was there. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and that fucked-up demon lunatic along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra are also unleashing havoc and madness untold by unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters to bring even more chaos and anarchy to San Romero.

Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what happened?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained what happened, and they were horrified.

Selena Mendez: I don't fucking believe him! Of all the lines that fucked-up monstrous demon can cross, this is by far the lowest!

Camie Exetor: As if what he did unleashing Hell on Chikyu wasn't bad enough, now he's unleashing even more Hell on San Romero?! That bastard!

Lincoln: That's the last straw, we've got to send him and those Dark Church of Malphas and those Order of The Dark Universe chowderheads straight to Hell and keep them locked up until May 5th.

Varie Yulinova: We got to tell everyone about this in the morning. Oh, the rest of the team is gonna freak out uncontrollably when they hear this!

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, you might want to hold onto your seats for this one. Last night, I had a dream, and it brought me to San Romero.

Then, Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw the mark of Apophis and the Sigil of Malphas in the air and he knew who was there. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian and that fucked-up demon lunatic along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra are also unleashing havoc and madness untold by unleashing zombies, demons, and all kinds of monsters to bring even more chaos and anarchy to San Romero.

WE GASPED!

Nico and his friends: Un-fucking-believable!

Me: That's it, those demonic insane bastards have officially shot themselves right in the ass for this!

Eli: That's an understatement!

Qin: Not exactly, that's the right thing to say! We all knew Dark Sebastian was an insane bastard, but he, along with those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe chowderheads are also just as demonic and insane as he is!

Trudy Lawrence: (GROWLS) That fucker is still pissing us off with his madness! DAMN HIM!

Nico: Easy, Trudy, easy!

Suddenly, they heard the sound of the shower running in Ed Cowart's room. Then, it stopped, and Ed Cowart came out all dressed up and he closed the door and joined us.

Me: You look like you've had an awesome night's rest, Ed.

Ed Cowart: Well...!

Ed Cowart explained what happened last night.

Nico: Whoa! So, the hypothetical Akumas of Cattleya and Nabiki came inside? And they snuck past Lincoln by taking advantage of him sleeping after an intense lovemaking session last night.

Lincoln: He's right, but they actually didn't slip past me, I knew they were there, but I was indeed asleep after that last night, but here's who he met last night: Bladequeen Flowereduccubus, the Hypothetical Akuma of Cattleya and she is a master of flowers and swords and a deadly force of nature, and Beautylady Moneyduccubus, the Hypothetical Akuma of Nabiki Tendo and she is a playboy bunny girl with money powers and she can charm you good!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we first saw Beautylady Moneyduccubus, and like he said, she's a playboy bunny girl with gold angel wings.

Me: (Tex Avery Wolf Whistle)

Then, Lincoln turned to the next page of his sketchbook, and we saw Bladequeen Flowerduccubus, and we were gonna wish we hadn't seen her: SHE'S A SUPERMEGA HOT, EXTREMELY SEXY, AND EXTREMELY VOLUPTUOUS GIRL WITH A MASSIVE BUST LIKE CATTLEYA'S!

THAT ALONE CAUSED SOME OF THE MALES TO ALMOST GO FLYING VIA A NOSEBLEED ROCKET!

Me: WHOA! HUBBA HUBBA!

Nico: Oh damn! You were visited by two hot sexy bombshell Akumas in the early morning hours!

Ed Cowart: And with the way they seduced me, it's like something primal awakened inside me and I engaged in an intense hot makeout session with both of them which ended with a lovemaking session with both of them and my entire harem that lasted until the morning.

Evelyn Cowart: I might've guessed it, whenever you see a hot voluptuous babe, you go wild and nuts, but ever since you got older, you eventually wound up starting to get...intimate with them, you've got just as much of an excessive sex drive as Lincoln.

Lincoln's cheeks and muzzle turn red.

Lincoln: Evelyn. Anyways, let's finish up breakfast and get ready for Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's baby shower at Yokai Academy.

Nico: Awesome.

Kari woke up to see Regifae staring at her.

Kari: Oh.

Regifae: Morning Kari!

Gatomon: Morning Kari!

Kari: Morning guys.

Gatomon: Time for breakfast.

Regifae: You got a big day ahead of you.

Kari: Be right down!

She went and got dressed and she went to the table and was eating breakfast. We had steak and eggs.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to Yokai Academy for Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's baby shower and take down the next villain on Nico's rescue and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

Later at Yokai Academy was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The

Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blade Man, Alvin & The Chipmunks, Suigetsu, Karin, Han (Hidden Rock) and Kotohime (Naruto) as well as Gloxinia of Repose, Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga and the entire team and we were there for Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's baby shower and it was gonna be fun and cool. Some of us were in our special occasion clothes. Mizore and Dark Magician Girl were in hover chairs and they were being looked after by Pickle and Barley Barrel.

Me: This is gonna be so fun.

Camie: It sure is!

Qin: We're so excited for this.

Mizore: I am too guys.

Me: How are you feeling you two?

Dark Magician Girl: Heavy but we'll handle it.

Varie: Good.

Lola: Yeah.

Blade Man: I am excited for all this too.

Nico: Me too. Blade Man I want to thank you Gloxinia and your teams for coming.

Blade Man: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Me: It sure will.

Alvin: We're so excited for this.

Ymir: We sure are!

Nico: Alvin, remember when we met you and your brothers back in 2022?

Alvin: I sure do and that was so awesome.

Me: It sure was Alvin. We battled Dr. Frankenstein and had that awesome battle of the bands.

Camie: Really?

Me: Yep. Me and the Rainbooms and Alvin and his brothers battled us and it was cool.

Pinkie Pie: That was so much fun!

Alvin: Yeah it was!

Simon: We always have fun on that.

Theodore: (Eating Nachos) We sure do.

SkullMeramon: I saw that on TV and it was so fun to see.

Me: And the Chippettes had fun too.

Qin: They sure did.

Brittany: We sure did and that was cool.

Eleanor: Yeah!

Me: And they always sang awesome songs from the 1980s and even songs from the 50s, 60s, 70s and beyond.

Simon: That is too true.

Ymir: I do love those songs.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und they are great.

Alvin: Yeah we always have fun.

Nico: Although you and your brothers got into an argument

Alvin: Yeah that was rough.

Me: I honestly don't remember what that argument was about. Alvin can you give me a refresher?

Simon: We had an argument over Alvin making the band about himself.

Me: Oh thanks Simon. Personally I think a band all about Alvin is not a good idea. A band all about being together is the best. Look at the Rainbooms. We are all together.

Will Vandom: Same with me and my friends. They are fun as W.I.T.C.H.

Luna: And we are as fun as the Moongoats dudes!

Sam S.L.: We sure are!

Iris: And as Lollirock.

Me: All bands are fun when they have a great name together.

Alvin: Yes I know hat now and it's fun.

Theodore: It sure is.

Nico: That is for sure.

Me: Also Alvin, I love it when Dave yelled your name. ALLLVIN!

WE LAUGHED AT THAT!

SkullMeramon: (LAUGHS) That never got old.

Nico: It sure doesn't!

Me: Yeah!

Alvin: Yeah that is always part of me.

Me: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that is awesome!

Me: Yep. Also Alvin you and your brothers were a big help to us when Poromon was a werewolf.

Alvin: We sure were. Well Theodore helped Mr. Talbot.

Poromon: I remember that.

Theodore: Yeah I have had a rough experience with that back then. But I learned from it.

Me: You sure did.

Ymir: Wow! That was awesome.

Gira: I'll say! Wow! That is cool.

Me: It was.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah everyone was in a state of panic when Poromon got bit.

Manaphy: Including me!

Ymir: Whoa man!

Me: Yeah that was rough.

Nico: But that was an awesome adventure though.

Me: Yep.

Theodore: It sure was and I'm glad we helped too.

Me: Yep. Wow!

Earth: Man yesterday was explosive!

Me: Earth Day 2024 was the most epic ever.

Lola: All the Eco Villains of Captain Planet are now officially dead.

Me: And Given the Black Abyss.

Nico: Including Captain Pollution.

Me: Yep.

Earth: We had a really eventful Earth Day. We learned a lot with Ms. Frizzle's Class about what it takes to make beans for chocolate from the Cacao Tree.

Me: Yeah and had really awesome chocolate treats. Then we battled Eli's 3rd Akuma which was horrifying.

Eli: I was an insane winged 3-Headed Zombie Argentinosaurus!

Ymir: That was horrible to hear about what happened to such a gentle giant!

Qin: I know!

Lola: I started my missions with Flare and Kimi.

Lincoln: You sure did.

Misty Brightdawn: And we battled Kevin the Raccoonicorn in that magical vending machine in the Boardtrot.

Sunset Shimmer: That was awesome. And to top it off we battled Captain Pollution and made Earth Day 2024 so fun.

Earth: That was so awesome.

Nico: I bet Grumblemon could've killed him by himself.

Me: He could have. But it was best to let Earth take care of it. It is the very holiday she loves after all.

Earth: It's true. Also we met my Akuma.

Me: She was a really beautiful and peaceful angel.

Earth: She sure was. But Captain Planet's Akuma was a really scary 10-headed dragon!

Me: That one put up much more of a fight.

Bobby (D&D 1983): Yeah it sure did! Reminded me of Tiamat all over again didn't it bro?

Me: It sure did Bobby. That was intense.

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

We got the party started. It was time for some songs!

Me: HIT IT GIRLS! LETS ROCK!

Pinkie Pie: 1! 2! 3! 4!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

A Total Solar Eclipse formed in the sky above us and the Aurora shined brightly.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHT, DARKNESS AND SUNS AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Ymir was in awe as she saw us sing and it was cool! Many of our adventures played in the background and it was epic!

When it was done everyone cheered wildly!

Qin: WOOHOO!

Nico: Nice job girls!

Rainbow Dash: Thanks!

Me: Now for a fun one!

(YOU SPIN ME ROUND BY DEAD OR ALIVE PLAYS)

(TORNADOES SWIRLED AROUND US)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY)

If I, I get to know your name

Well if I, could trace your private number, baby

All I know is that to me

You look like you're lots of fun

Open up your lovin' arms

I want some, want some

I set my sights on you (and no one else will do)

And I, I've got to have my way now, baby

All I know is that to me

You look like you're having fun

Open up your lovin' arms

Watch out, here I come

You spin me right 'round, baby

Right 'round, like a record, baby

Right 'round, 'round, 'round

You spin me right 'round, baby

Right 'round, like a record, baby

Right 'round, 'round, 'round

I (I, I, I)

I got to be your friend now, baby

And I (I, I, I)

Would like to move in just a little bit closer

All I know is that to me

You look like you're lots of fun

Open up your lovin' arms

Watch out, here I come

You spin me right 'round, baby
Right 'round, like a record, baby
Right 'round, 'round, 'round
You spin me right 'round, baby
Right 'round, like a record, baby
Right 'round, 'round, 'round
I want your love
I want your love
All I know is that to me
You look like you're lots of fun
Open up your lovin' arms
Watch out, here I come
You spin me right 'round, baby
Right 'round, like a record, baby
Right 'round, 'round, 'round
You spin me right 'round, baby
Right 'round, like a record, baby
Right 'round, 'round, 'round
You spin me right 'round, baby
Right 'round, like a record, baby
Right 'round, 'round, 'round
You spin me right 'round, baby

Right 'round, like a record, baby

Right 'round, 'round, 'round

You spin me right 'round, baby

Right 'round, like a record, baby

Right 'round, 'round, 'round

You spin me right 'round, baby

Right 'round, like a record, baby

Right 'round, 'round, 'round

Many tornadoes spun around and when it was done everyone cheered!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Qin: LOVE THAT ONE!

Horsea: Me too!

Ymir: May I try one?

Me: Sure Ymir.

Ymir: Here we go.

(RAIN BY MADONNA PLAYS)

Storm clouds built over us and they dumped lots of rain.

Ymir: (SINGING DIVINELY AS RAIN POURED AND THUNDER AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER)

I feel it

It's coming

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When your lips are burning mine

And you take the time to tell me how you feel

When you listen to my words

And I know you've heard, I know it's real

Rain is what this thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

Till I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

When you looked into my eyes, and you said goodbye

Could you see my tears?

When I turned the other way

Did you hear me say

I'd wait for all the dark clouds bursting in a perfect sky?

You promised me when you said goodbye

That you'd return when the storm was done

And now I'll wait for the light, I'll wait for the sun

Till I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Here comes the sun, here comes the sun

And I say never go away

Waiting is the hardest thing (it's strange)

I tell myself that if I believe in you (feel like I've known you before)

In the dream of you (I want to understand you more)

With all my heart and all my soul (and more and more)

That by sheer force of will (when I'm with you I feel)

I will raise you from the ground (like a magical child))

And without a sound you'll appear (everything strange)

And surrender to me (everything wild)

To love

Rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

Till I feel your

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Feel it on my finger tips, hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow, take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it

It's coming

Your love's coming down like rain

I'll stand out on the mountain top

Until I hear you call

My name

Rain

Lightning struck all over and rainbows shined all over and it was awesome.

When the song was done everyone cheered wildly!

Me: WHOA! Way to go Ymir!

Xenia: YEAH!

Rainbow Dash: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Lincoln: I'll say!

Manaphy: WOOHOO!

Me: YEAH! Now this will weaken Opaline a lot.

SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS PLAYS

Rainbow Nebula swirled around us.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS RAINBOW ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND US)

Once upon a time, you came into my world and made the stars align

Now I can see the signs, you pick me up when I get down so I can shine

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

Friends, you are in my life and you can count on me to be there by your side

And when the music comes alive, you sing us songs to lift us up so we can shine

And the sound that we hear in our hearts

Makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark

It makes us all glow

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Together we stand

As the rain begins to fall

And holdin' our heads up high

As the sun shines through it all

And the sound that we hear in our hearts

Makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark

It makes us all glow

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

We fired waves of energy and rainbows into the sky and Opaline in the Kamchatka Peninsula felt it and she screamed in agony as the power was overwhelming her and weakening her and stripping her of her power.

She was really weakened bad!

When it was done everyone cheered!

Me: YEAH!

Laney: AWESOME! Wait what's that?

We looked and saw A METEOR COMING!

Me: UH OH! DUCK AND COVER!

We ducked and it crashed and landed in the middle of the area and nothing was damaged!

Nico: What was that?!

Me: It looks like a meteor. Lets see.

We cooled it down and to our shock and amazement it was a tablet of some kind.

Me: Looks like a tablet.

We picked it up and brought it over.

Twilight Sparkle: It's written in Ancient Equestrian Language.

Me: I haven't seen this kind of language since we brought back the pillars of harmony,

Qin: Wow!

Eli: Amazing.

We looked it over and it showed the sun and 8 planets aligning and a Phoenix killing an evil fire alicorn with an alicorn of good.

Me: Hmm. It looks like a prophecy.

Qin: What does it say?

Me: (Reading) "When Single Shines the Nona Sun, What was Sundered and Undone, Shall be restored, Friendship as one, by the Phoenix Talon's Claw or Else by None."

Nico: What does it mean?

Me: Very Cryptic.

But then I had my eyes glow!

Me: (GASP) Oh man! The Spirit of Harmony came to me. I am the chosen one. It means that The planets and the sun will align on Twilight Sparkle's big day and on that day I am chosen to strike down and destroy Opaline with the Sword of Friendship and Ultimate Harmony and restore everything she destroyed. When the planets align, I must stab Opaline in her black heart and Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's World will awaken and be stronger than ever before.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Really?!

Me: Yeah!

Eli: WHOA!

Twilight Sparkle: That is amazing!

Me: That's very similar.

Jen: It's like why I was chosen to heal the Dark Crystal and heal the world.

Nico: Very similar. How long before the planets align?

I looked at the star charts and it showed the sun, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Venus, Mars, Mercury and Pluto will line up in a perfect straight line in front of the Earth in the coming weeks in a VERY RARE and unusual planetary alignment. One that happens once every 500,000,000 years!

Me: WHOA! This is a mondo unusual alignment.

Nico: Plenty of time.

Me: Yep. We don't know when Twilight has her day but it'll be coming up.

Qin: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm ready.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here in Yokai Academy, but here's the villain we're going after: his name is

Mammomarshmallowdon, the Hypothetical Akuma of Raj and he is a Mammoth made entirely of marshmallows. He has marshmallow, graham cracker and chocolate powers and can shoot all that from his trunk. He was made because of the abuse of Lumpus and vowed to make that moose pay by drenching him in scalding hot melted chocolate and marshmallows

Lincoln got out his sketchpad and we saw him: he's a Mammoth made entirely of marshmallows.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's one sweet Akuma. Well, it looks like we're gonna get rid of his world's Lumpus by drenching him in scalding hot melted chocolate.

Lincoln: We'll let him do just that.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yes, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Let's get going.

Me: First lets change into something comfortable.

I snapped my fingers and we had our battle clothes on.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and

lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Mammomarshmallowdon) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Mammomarshmallowdon, he's 20 yards away, and he's looking for his world's Lumpus.

Nico: Why don't we give him a hand and force that stupid moose out, and then, the show can begin.

Me: Good idea.

Jonny Heard a Pokemon Cry.

Jonny: I hear something.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT IS THAT STENCH!? ED?!

Ed: Not me!

Laney: I think it's that!

We saw a Grimer!

Me: Whoa a Grimer!

Jonny: Cool!

Ash: Me and Pikachu and everyone found Grimer and Muk running around and blocking a power plant.

Me: Geez!

Grimer: Sorry about the stench.

Me: No worries.

Jonny: Hungry? (Listens to Plank) What's that Plank? (Listens) Plank says you should do something to make sure people don't get sick from that.

Grimer: I know. And yes I'm hungry.

Jonny gave it apples.

Grimer: Thanks.

It ate them.

Jonny: Wanna come with us?

Grimer: Sure!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: Hmm. It must be one of Dark Gale's work. Lets see.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: Popeye that's your daughter Shirley!

WE GASPED!

Popeye: Well blow me down!

Popeye Jr.: Shirley!?

Olive Oyl: Shirley is a Dhelmise!? Oh my!

Popeye: Why those disgusting palookas of Dark Gale!

Me: Lets go help her.

Me and Popeye went over to her.

Popeye: Shirley calm down and we can talk.

Horsea: Please don't attack me. Please don't attack me…

Maria: Horsea calm down.

Dhelmise fired a Shadow Ball and I threw it back at her and smashed her down.

Me: Okay we do this the hard way. Popeye?

Popeye: Lets!

Me and Popeye got out cans of spinach and popped them open and we ate them.

Me: (GULP!)

Popeye: (GULP)

BOING! DING DONG!

WE FLEXED OUR MUSCLES AND ERUPTING VOLCANOES BLASTED OFF IN THEM!

Me: YEAH!

We fired energy blasts and blasted her down. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua green hair and blue eyes and had Dhelmise in the middle of her forehead and had aqua blue wings and had a cutie mark shaped like an anchor with a mermaid sitting on it. And a tattoo of one like it. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That was awesome!

Popeye: (Sings) I'm Popeye the sailor man! (TOOT TOOT!)

Me: (LAUGHS) Missed that but still love it

She woke up.

Shirley: What? What happened?

Popeye: Well blow me down. Shirley you all right?

Shirley: Papa? Papa!

She hugged him.

Popeye: Thank goodness ye are okay.

Shirley: Same here. Hey little bro.

Popeye Jr.: Glad you're safe sis.

She hugged him too.

Me: You were turned into a Dhelmise by Dark Gale.

Shirley: Well I'll be drenched in barbecue sauce and fed to a crocodile with an alarm clock in its stomach! Those monsters! I remember.

She was in an aqua blue suit and injected and then turned into a ball of ghosts. She turned into Dhelmise and blasted the place and fled.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Shirley: It was crazy.

Me: And the way you said that referenced to Tick Tock the Crocodile. Also Dark Gale is destroyed forever.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That was cool though.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Shirley: I'm the Ship Builder and build ships for us to use for transport. They are cool. Also I am the oceanographer, sailor and treasure hunter of the team. I look for treasure too. Outside the team I do the same things.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Do you like spinach?

Shirley: No but I'm used to it and it makes me talented like my dad.

Me: Nice.

Shirley: I also hate Bluto with a vengeance.

Me: Because of the way he forced himself on your mother for years?

Shirley: That's right.

Me: Still an iconic and awesome bunch of funny fights.

Popeye: (LAUGHS) Yes they sure are.

Lola: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her aqua blue clothes and an awesome pirate sword and a sailor hat and she looked great.

Shirley: I look great!

Me: You sure do

Horsea: Yay! I wasn't attacked!

Maria: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Nope.

We took off into the air to find Mammomarshmallowdon, get rid of his world's Lumpus, and take him down and send him to The M.O.E. and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Mammomarshmallowdon, the Hypothetical Akuma of Raj.

Me: There's Mammomarshmallowdon, and he's still looking for his world's Lumpus.

Lincoln: (Sensed Lumpus from Mammomarshmallowdon's world) Gotcha! He's hiding in a nearby tree, I'll force him out.

Lincoln landed without making a sound and he snuck behind Lumpus from Mammomarshmallowdon's world, and he took a deep breath and...!

SAVAGE AND MASSIVELY LOUD WOLF ROAR!

Lumpus from Mammomarshmallowdon's world: (SCREAMS)

LINCOLN LET OUT A SAVAGE AND MASSIVELY LOUD WOLF ROAR AND THAT FORCED OUT LUMPUS FROM MAMMOMARSHMALLOWDON'S WORLD AND HE CAME RIGHT OUT OF HIS HIDING PLACE AND LINCOLN REJOINED US AS WE LANDED, BUT AS SOON AS WE LANDED, WE WERE ON THE GROUND ON OUR BUTTS AND LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH! OH GOD, THAT WAS TOO HILARIOUS! YOU'RE GONNA MAKE ME BUST A GUT, LINCOLN!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) IT SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU STUPID MOOSE!

King Kai: (Telepathically) (LAUGHING) That was way too hilarious! I thought Lumpus was gonna soil himself! (Clears throat) (To Lumpus from Mammomarshmallowdon's world) But, you're already done though, you've got nowhere else to run, and you've also got bigger problems.

Suddenly, a massive shadow was looming over that stupid moose, and it was none other than Raj's hypothetical Akuma, Mammomarshmallowdon.

Mammomarshmallowdon: I found you!

Then, Mammomarshmallowdon fired a blast of scalding hot molten chocolate from his trunk and it hit Lumpus, and...!

HORRIFIC SCREAM OF AGONY AND PAIN!

HE WAS SCREAMING IN AGONY AND PAIN, AND WE SAW IT: HE WAS MELTING!

Lumpus of Mammomarshmallowdon's world: (SCREAMS) I'M MELTING! I'M MELTING! IT HURTS, IT HURTS!

FINALLY, HIS SCREAMS CEASED AS HE DISSOLVED INTO THE

SCALDING HOT MOLTEN CHOCOLATE AND LINCOLN BANISHED HIS SOUL TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Lincoln: And that's one less Lumpus, but there's a lot more out there.

King Kai: (Telepathically) That's right. Lazlo's hypothetical Akuma and Raj's hypothetical Akuma were just the beginning, there's a lot more, and they all have the same story of how they were created: it was because of Lumpus. Anubis and I are going to keep an eye out for more of the hypothetical Akumas of the team.

Me: Got it, King Kai.

Then, we turned our attention to Mammomarshmallowdon.

Nico: I guess telling you to calm down is now out of the question, now that you got rid of the target of your pain, right?

Mammomarshmallowdon: Actually, you don't have to worry, I'm now much better now that Lumpus is out of the picture. And I've got a little surprise as a reward for flushing out that stupid moose.

Mammomarshmallowdon fired out a stream of graham crackers, marshmallows, and melted chocolate and they formed into gooey s'mores and Raj was already drooling.

Raj and Lincoln's Sisters: (DROOLING) MARSHMALLOWS! CHOCOLATE!

We got to eating the s'mores and they were really delicious.

Me: Now, those were some good s'mores.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Me: Delicious! (Eating) Yeah!

Nico: I'll say! (Eating)

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed as he gained yet another power boost.

Lincoln: Whoa, awesome!

Mary Knudson: I forgot you also have the same power as me: getting stronger through eating sweet foods.

Penelope Popeye: Aye, you remembered what Lincoln told you last year of me giving him the power to grow even stronger than ever by eating spinach and vegetables, along with eating meat and all other sorts of food along with me training him a lot when it came to physical strength, and eight years later, he's now as rock solid as tons of walls of Neutronium with massive and beefy upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to match and he's also a tall and intimidating God with the rugged handsome looks, charisma, and noble pure-hearted personality to match.

Amara Roshansa: Penelope, need we remind you of what happens when you flirt like that towards Lincoln.

Suddenly, something primal took over as Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes turned deep red as he wrapped his arms around Penelope Popeye's waist and he leaned his head down and kissed her hard on the lips with intense passion and he pinned her to the ground as she wrapped her legs around his waist and returned the kiss with equal intense passion. When they were done with their really intense makeout, she had a massive atomic blush on her face.

Penelope Popeye: (In Heaven) So...worth it.

Lincoln helped her up.

Marlene Maxwell: (Smirks) Hey, you realize we got business to take care of first, you can go wild and have tons of lovemaking and sex with your harem when night falls, you big love-hungry wolf.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (GASPS) Mom!

Nico: Uh oh, you're in trouble with your eldest and youngest sons and your youngest daughter, Mrs. Maxwell.

Marlene Maxwell: What can I say? (In Costello's Voice) I'm a bad girl.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: Yeah! And Raj you look awesome as a Marshmallow Mammoth.

Mammomarshmallowdon: I sure do don't I? What can I say, I just love Marshmallows.

Lazlo: That's our Marshmallow Buddy.

Clam: Marshmallow!

Mammomarshmallowdon: Always and forever!

Me: YEAH!

Grimer charged at him.

Grimer: I love good marshmallows! Especially with chocolate!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: That was awesome how you melted your worlds version of Lumpus. That jerk of a moose had it coming.

Mammomarshmallowdon: That is for sure! Heffer is the REAL Scoutmaster of the camp. NEVER Lumpus.

Me: That we can agree on.

Hikaru got out his Gashat.

Hikaru: Time for the Thunderstrike!

He activated it.

Lazlo: You know what goes great on a banana split? Marshmallows!

Hikaru and Lazlo: LIGHTNING BANANA BOMBER!

They fired waves of bananas and lightning and smashed him all over!

Hikaru: YEAH!

Raj: Another thing about Marshmallows? They are delicious with everything and even cake!

Hikaru and Raj: LIGHTNING INDIA MARSHMALLOW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and marshmallows and blasted Mammomarshmallowdon all over the place.

Me: That is too true Raj.

Lola: YEAH!

Sunset Shimmer got out her Gashat.

Sunset Shimmer: I love all sweets and S'mores too!

She activated it.

Clam: MARSHMALLOW FUN!

Sunset Shimmer and Clam: MARSHMALLOW PANCAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and pancakes and marshmallows and blasted him all over.

Mammomarshmallowdon: That was a good one.

Me: It sure was. You know what would be the craziest kind of marshmallow ever?

Mammomarshmallowdon: What?

Me: Ghost Chili Garlic Flavor.

Everyone: YUCK!

Raj: YUCK! I Would not like that!

Me: Yeah!

Andros got out his Gashat.

Andros: That would be a disgusting flavor.

He activated it.

Patsy Smiles: It sure would!

Andros and Patsy: SPACE CAMP BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed him all over.

Lily got out her Gashat.

Lily: I love chocolate and marshmallows as much as anyone else. It is awesome.

Lily activated it.

Nina: That is for sure Lily.

Lily and Nina: MARSHMALLOW SQUIRREL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mammomarshmallowdon all over.

Me: YEAH!

Lok got out his Gashat.

Lok: Time for some fun with chocolate.

Me: You said it!

Lok activated it.

I flicked the switches for the chocolate planet, cookies planet and the Dessert planet and got a Cookies and Cream Sword.

Me: THE SWORD OF COOKIES AND CREAM BLISS!

Nico drooled at the sight of that!

Me and Lok: COOKIES AND CREAM DRAGON BLAST!

We fired waves of cookies and cream and blasted Mammomarshmallowdon!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: COOKIES AND CREAM!

Nico ate the blade of the sword.

Me: HEY! Nico!

Nico: Oh sorry.

The blade grew back thankfully.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Lok: Wanted to see what Nico would do to that?

Me: Yeah.

Gretchen: That is funny!

Lok and Gretchen: SPIRIT ALLIGATOR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

WE LAUGHED!

Ilana got out her Gashat.

Ilana: Lets make this awesome.

Edward: Yeah lets do it! If this were all of my brothers I would use this technique on them.

Ilana and Edward: SUPER CHOCOLATE MARSHMALLOW DELUGE!

They fired waves of marshmallows and chocolate and drenched Mammomarshmallowdon all over!

Eli: That was cool!

Stella Zhau got out her Gashat.

Stella Zhau: This is getting great!

Lemmings: Yeah it is!

Stella and Lemmings: SMASHING MARSHMALLOW HAMMER FORCE!

Stella and Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They ran with hammers and bashed him all over with them.

Jenny got out her Gashat.

Jenny: This is getting really fun.

She activated it.

Samson: Time for some action!

Jenny and Samson: VOLLEYBALL CANNON BARRAGE!

They fired volleyballs from cannons and blasted him. Then...

KRABLAM!

ONE HIT ME SQUARE IN THE FACE!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: You alright?

I pulled the ball off.

Me: Ahh! Yeah I'll be fine. Samson I don't know HOW YOU do it but that hurt!

Samson: I've had the worst ever luck with volleyballs like that.

Nico: Just be glad it wasn't a bowling ball.

Sarah got out her Gashat

Sarah: Boy this is a funny one.

Me: Yeah.

She activated it.

Dave and Pingpong: We're ready for this!

Sarah and Dave & Pingpong: EARTH LOON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Onua got out his Gashat.

Onua: Time for the Earth to bash and smash!

He activated it.

Chip: Lets unleash Dung Power.

Skip: Yeah!

Chip and Skip: SCUM TWIN POWERS ACTIVATE!

They summoned filth!

Onua and the Dung Beetles: EARTH DUNG BLAST!

They fired a powerful energy and fart blast and smashed him down.

Shirley Popeye: Like old times dad?

Popeye: You know it Shirley! (LAUGHS)

Popeye Jr.: Lets do it!

Shirley, Popeye and Junior: SPINACH SUPERCHARGE SMASHER!

They ate spinach!

GULP! DING BONG BOING!

THEY FLEXED THEIR MUSCLES BIG AND IT SHOWED BOB BARKER KICKING ADAM SANDLER'S BUTT! They went at him and smashed him all over with intense force!

Poromon pecked him. But Mammomarshmallowdon's marshmallow hide made that useless.

Poromon: Wow that is cool! Okay how about this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Caleb Maxwell: And Uncle Christiano knew of your reputation as the strongest and toughest girl back when you were 15 and you dealt with the delinquents and thugs at your high school by punching them in the jaw and giving them a black eye, Mom.

Allie Maxwell: And that reputation still held on strong especially when you ran into Bad Boy Dane Drake once again and I still remember that when I was eighteen. We'll explain later, right now, let's get that walking marshmallow elephant!

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, let's do this.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Mammomarshmallowdon with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, but because he was made of marshmallows, it didn't hurt him.

Me: Tartar sauce, his marshmallow body's able to withstand physical blows.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to resort to other measures.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Namely energy and elemental blasts for this one.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) That's for sure, but we can infuse our weapons with said elemental forces.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If that is the case, we'll need to use some elemental attacks that'll only hurt our target.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure we can find out which elements will work on him.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they forced out Sergio's hired thugs and they're screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

Sergio Thug: What the!? Our loot!

?: You mean MY Loot now!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Mele Finau Cooper! Wow!

Mele Finau Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Mele Finau Cooper, The Thunderbolt of Kaine Island of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Islands of Tonga and a great island hopper and is one with the jungles of the area and she is also the defender of Kaine Island and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from the Islands of Tonga and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Thunderbolt of Kaine Island because she has this amazing power that makes her as fast as lightning and she strikes her enemies with intense voltage and she steals all their valuables. She goes after criminals in Nuku'alofa and steals their loot and she defends all of the Cooper Vault from threats. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Mele came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of the jungle and lightning and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Mele Finau Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Mele Finau Cooper: Same here.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE

HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Mammomarshmallowdon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of roars in the distance, and we saw an army of werewolves heading right for us!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit! Werewolves!

Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Me: What the?

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with Mammomarshmallowdon, I got them.

Nico: Okay.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time someone taught you Dark Church of Malphas and Dark Order of The Universe dickheads some manners!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the werewolves with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the attacking werewolves as they all got hit and died. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when we thought we were going to take you down this easily, Dark Sebastian had to choose the wrong moment to attack us, and that seriously pissed us off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Caleb getting rid of those monsters at least temporarily, now we can finally let loose and take you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make it easy for you now that you've gotten rid of the very target of your anger and pain. But, after that's done, Allie, you are going to tell us how your mother had to deal with Claw Dane Drake again especially when you were eighteen.

Allie Maxwell: Got it.

Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Blunt, whatever my sister has to say, please don't go after Claw Dane Drake like you did yesterday. The only blood destined to be spilled on the streets of New York is the blood of the guilty and the truly irredeemable.

We were stunned: Caleb's reasoning was sound.

Cage Blunt: Travis and I weren't the only ones who changed: we changed for the better, but Caleb remained unchanged: he was still the same reasonable person who didn't want any blood spilled.

Me: That was only on the outside.

Travis Tackett: And the inside too, but after his transformation when he returned to the city, the dark anger and rage he had from so long ago came out, and he wanted vengeance and blood.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mammomarshmallowdon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Mammomarshmallowdon.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you marshmallow mammoth!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mammomarshmallowdon, but the bullets bounced off his marshmallow body.

Mammomarshmallowdon: (Laughs) You forget nothing physical can hurt my marshmallow body.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Of course, your marshmallow body can withstand physical attacks, it's true. (Smirks) But, not other sorts of attacks I have up my sleeve.

Suddenly, a pool of darkness appeared behind Sherlock Hound, and then, a massive geyser of blood came out and rained down and the bloody rain hit Mammomarshmallowdon and he got hurt bad. Then, he fired blasts of black and red, white, yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, demons, devils, devil dogs, demon hounds, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him.

Mammomarshmallowdon: Oof, now that really hurt.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And I'm just getting started.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's deep blood red eyes turned neon deep blood red and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, golden yellow and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, devil hounds, demon hounds, vampires, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him, he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he approached Mammomarshmallowdon, he left black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, devil hounds, demon hounds, vampires, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) You're not the first Akuma to ever set foot here in a school full of legendary monsters and creatures here, but ever since Dark Chase Young's influence was removed forever and Kuyo paid the price for his crimes, the academy is now a safer place. However, that isn't going to change the fact that you're now severely outnumbered. (GOLD RINGS SURROUND HIS DEEP BLOOD RED EYES)(Demonic Voice) And now, it's time for me to take you down.

Lincoln: Uh oh! HERE IT COMES!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SHERLOCK HOUND WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEVIL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW DEVIL HOUND, AND

RAINBOW DEMON HOUND, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEVIL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW DEVIL HOUND, AND RAINBOW DEMON DOG WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SHERLOCK HOUND GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, devil hounds, demon hounds, vampires, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mammomarshmallowdon: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames surrounding the vortex in a ring of fire.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness,

and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sherlock Hound's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, devil hounds, demon hounds, vampires, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mammomarshmallowdon: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames surrounding the vortex in a ring of fire is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR

ENERGY FLOWED INTO SHERLOCK HOUND! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SHERLOCK HOUND EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND THE BLOODBATH WAS ABOUT TO BEGIN!

DEVIL MAY CRY OST: LEGENDARY BATTLE: MUNDUS IN THE SKY PLAYS

Sherlock Hound grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long red hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon blood red eyes with slit pupils and vampire fangs and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, devil hounds, devil dogs, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a demon dragon with dark angel, dark phoenix, devil hound, and devil surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demon dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Devil, Cosmic, Universe, God Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the midnight black crescent moon links with blood red crystal links and in the center is his Amulet of Sparda with embedded large blood red gem and blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Devil, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he has Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long long-sleeved black and dark purple Victorian coat with large wide black and blood red cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and red fur trim below the coattails, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat with gold ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, long black and dark purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the coat is a demon dragon, devil hound, dark phoenix, devil, vampire, and dark angel surrounded by darkness and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with blood red tips on the red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his medium sized red angel wings with blood red tips underneath his massive red angel wings also grew larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red angel wings with blood red tips underneath his medium sized red angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have four eyes with blood red iris and slit pupils, Sherlock Hound has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Blue Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, blood red vampire bat, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Devil Knight Almighty Sparda True Immortal Eternal Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, devil hounds, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and blood red demon dragon, devil, devil hound, phoenix, and angel etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blood red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel, Sherlock Hound has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blood red gems in their foreheads on his arms which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved Victorian coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with black demon hound head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and black devil hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the demonic dragon, devil hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel that said, "Sherlock Hound, Famous Private Detective of Nineteenth Century London, Famous True Immortal Hero of England, Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Loving Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia and Demon Hound, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Tamer of The Hound of The Baskervilles and Devil Hounds, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens and Hell, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and Avenger of Eva's Death, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blood Red Nebulae, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, The Black Arts, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Blood, Demons, Devils, Vampires, Devil Hounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロック・ハウンド、19世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イングランドの有名な真の不滅の英雄、スパーダのチャンピオンと使者、スパーダの遺産の担い手、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、モリアーティ教授の計画を常に台無しにする者、多くの人々の友人、レストレード警部の信頼できる仲間、ワトソン博士

のパートナーと信頼できる仲間、複雑な謎を解く者、化学と物理学のマスター、熟練したバイオリン奏者、ノクティス・ルシス・チェラム、グラディオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェントゥム、ステラ・ノックス・フルーレ、ラヴス・ノックス・フルーレの愛すべき兄弟、アーデン・イズニアとデーモン・ハウンドの宿敵、ムンダスとニフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、ハウンドの調教師バスカヴィル家と悪魔の猟犬、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、守護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国と地獄の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、ムンダスの邪悪な野望を破壊し、エヴァの死を復讐する者、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、血のように赤い星雲、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、黒魔術、神の闇、悪魔の闇、血、悪魔、悪魔、吸血鬼、悪魔の猟犬、フェニックス、天使

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEVIL HOUND-DARK KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMONIC DARKNESS DETECTIVE DEVIL KNIGHT SPARDA BLOODY DARKNESS ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMONIC DARKNESS DETECTIVE DEVIL KNIGHT SPARDA BLOODY DARKNESS ANGEL DEMON

VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMONIC DARKNESS DETECTIVE DEVIL KNIGHT SPARDA BLOODY DARKNESS ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Sherlock Hound's transformation.

Me and Nico: WHOA! You transformed again, Sherlock Hound?!

Dr. Watson: (British Accent) That's amazing, but the last time you transformed against him, old boy, was...!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Was against Mundus and Pentagram City's undesirables, and that was fueled by anger. Against Raj's hypothetical Akuma, I decided to make this a surprise to the rest of you. Now, then.

Sherlock Hound went after Mammomarshmallowdon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black, blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, blood, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, devils, devil hounds, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at Mammomarshmallowdon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he left scars, and he summoned The Hound of The Baskervilles who viciously attacked him.

Nico: HOLY MOLY!

Me: Holy smokes, whenever Sherlock Hound lets loose, you know it means business.

Lincoln: Same here, but I can't help but wonder that his transformation's also a sign.

We thought the same thing, and unknown to us from far away, a dark figure who looked like Sherlock Hound was spying on us: he had on a black version of his clothes before his transformation, he has blood red eyes and blood red sclera, and massive black demon wings. He had a smirk on his face which showed his vampire fangs.

?: Hmm, as much as I want to make my appearance known, I will have to wait until the day after tomorrow, for you all have a much more dangerous enemy to deal with tomorrow.

The black-clothed demon winged vampiric Sherlock Hound vanished in a black mist and retreated to the darkness.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then. Sally Sucros, Melanie Adonicia, and Cierra Cheese Sandwich, I believe it's time for you three to also transform.

Sally Sucros: Right.

Melanie Adonicia: I created many candies before especially if it involved marshmallows and chocolate, but for an Akuma of graham crackers, marshmallows, and chocolate to be created, this is one sweet treat we're gonna enjoy.

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: Along with all of us. Let's get him!

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SALLY SUCROS, MELANIE ADONICIA, AND CIERRA CHEESE SANDWICH WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DINOSAUR WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SALLY SUCROS, MELANIE ADONICIA, AND CIERRA CHEESE SANDWICH GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sally Sucros, Melanie Adonicia, and Cierra Cheese Sandwich were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mammomarshmallowdon: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Sally Sucros, Melanie Adonicia, and Cierra Cheese Sandwich, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mammomarshmallowdon: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY

INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SALLY SUCROS, MELANIE ADONICIA, AND CIERRA CHEESE SANDWICH! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SALLY SUCROS, MELANIE ADONICIA, AND CIERRA CHEESE SANDWICH EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Melanie Adonicia grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has multi-colored highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has two candy canes crisscrossing and on top is a star surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink gems in the gold thunderbolt links and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Melanie Adonicia has on a white short-sleeved blouse with pink accents and trim, pink and white skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by sweets and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with pink tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angels with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings now have eyes with pink irises and her eleven massive and long pink tails and purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer, Melanie Adonicia has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Melanie Adonicia's massive Melanie Adonicia's Eternal Shining Light Candy Master Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Shining Light Candy Master Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Adonicia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and phoenix and angel etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Adonicia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces around the Bracers and pink gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel that said, "Melanie Adonicia, Candy Master of Royal Woods, Masters of The Powers of Candy, Sweets, and Light, Awesome Candy Maker, Owner of The Local Candy Factory of Royal Woods, Lover of Sweets, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Mary Knudson, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Flip and Ophelia Shroud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Takusaw, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Candy, Sugar, Sweets, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー・アドニシア、ロイヤル・ウッズのキャンディマスター、キャンディ、お菓子、光の力のマスター、素晴らしいキャンディメーカー、ロイヤル・ウッズの地元のキャンディ工場のオーナー、お菓子の愛好家、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、メアリー・ナッドソンの親愛なる友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、フリップとオフィーリア・シュラウドの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、タクソーの大敵、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメン

バー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、キャンディー、砂糖、お菓子、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Melanie Adonicia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CANDY MAKER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sally Sucros grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon pink eyes and a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the planet of Sucros and a star surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Sally Sucros has on a white short-sleeved blouse with red accents and orange trim, red and white skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the planet Sucros surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by sweets and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sally Sucros felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with orange tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angels with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings now have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange tails and red tips and red markings, Sally Sucros has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sally Sucros' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sally Sucros' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Sucros Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Sucros Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the planet Sucros etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sally Sucros has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the planet Sucros that said, "Sally Sucros, Keyblade Knight of Sucros, Masters of The Powers of Candy, Sweets, and Light, Awesome Candy Maker, Caretaker and Friend of Glucos, Lover of Sweets, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Jesthax, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Candy, Sugar, Sweets, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サリー・スクロス、スクロスのキーブレード騎士、キャンディ、お菓子、光の力の達人、素晴らしいキャンディメーカー、グルコスの世話人であり友人、お菓子の愛好家、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ジェスタックスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、キャンディー、砂糖、お菓子、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sally Sucros has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KEYBLADE KNIGHT OF SUCROS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR MASTER SUCROS KEYBLADE KNIGHT

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR MASTER SUCROS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR MASTER SUCROS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Cierra Cheese Sandwich grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large brown and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller brown and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with yellow flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with yellow flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, cheese, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Cheese Sandwich's cutie mark and it was surrounded by an Alicorn, a Phoenix, and an Angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with yellow gems in the gold flame links and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and yellow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cheese, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Cierra Cheese Sandwich has on a white short-sleeved blouse with yellow accents and yellow trim, yellow sleeveless crop top, yellow and white skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, cheese, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cheese Sandwich and surrounded by an Alicorn, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cierra Cheese Sandwich felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with green irises and her Cheese Sandwich's tail grew larger and longer, Cierra Cheese Sandwich has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized brown and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cierra Cheese Sandwich's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, cheese, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cierra Cheese Sandwich's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Cheese Storm Fury Cheese Sandwich Legacy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Cheese Storm Fury Cheese Sandwich Legacy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and Cheese Sandwich etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cierra Cheese Sandwich has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The

Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with yellow gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold angel head with yellow gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with flames in between the kanji below Cheese Sandwich that said, "Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Cheese Sandwich, Awesome Party Planner and Cheese Sandwich Maker, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Dracul, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Cheese, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シエラ チーズ サンドイッチ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、チーズ サンドイッチの遺産、素晴らしいパーティー プランナーとチーズ サンドイッチ メーカー、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の強力な戦士、愛情深い守護天使、ジェームズ ディーン ナッドソンの将来の妻、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、ドラキュラの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使とビーコン宇宙への希望、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、チーズ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cierra Cheese Sandwich has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM CHEESE STORM FURY CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM CHEESE STORM FURY CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM CHEESE STORM FURY CHEESE SANDWICH LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Melanie Adonicia, Sally Sucros, and Cierra Cheese Sandwich.

Melanie Adonicia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, then, let's do this!

Sally Sucros: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Sucros Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Master Sucros Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take you down for good, you walking marshmallow!

Cierra Cheese Sandwich: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Cheese Storm Fury Cheese Sandwich Legacy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Cheese Storm Fury Cheese Sandwich Legacy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send you off to Vypra.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) (Thinking) Don't think I know you were watching us. We'll have our meeting very soon...Demon Hound. (Out Loud) Sorry, Raj, but this is going to hurt.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take him down and out.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take it easy on you, Raj.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Mammomarshmallowdon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, Raj, but we got to do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, we got to do this, it's standard procedure.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, but we need to take you down.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll try to go easy on you.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of here without a few scratches, we're ending this here and now.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Melanie Adonicia, Sally Sucros, Cierra Cheese Sandwich, and Sherlock Hound: Let's put an end to this once and for all!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Melanie Adonicia, Sally Sucros, Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mammomarshmallowdon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mammomarshmallowdon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him

as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Melanie Adonicia, Sally Sucros, Cierra Cheese Sandwich, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Mammomarshmallowdon: Okay, now that hurt.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Mammomarshmallowdon, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mammomarshmallowdon, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mammomarshmallowdon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna enjoy taking you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where it ends here.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of

Mammomarshmallowdon, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mammomarshmallowdon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Mammomarshmallowdon was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired a licorice rope that tied Mammomarshmallowdon up and he fired a wave of chocolate that hit the marshmallow mammoth and sent him into a portal that Lincoln opened up and it led to The M.O.E.

Mammomarshmallowdon: Mmm! Delicious! Thank you!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Sherlock Hound's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, thirty-five large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, thirty-five smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, longer Cheese Sandwich tail, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Melanie Adonicia, Sally Sucros, and Cierra Cheese Sandwich are permanent.

Me: Well, that was one sweet rescue.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Plus, Raj and all of us also had fun eating tons of s'mores.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Nebula Lanaia: And I'm still cracking up on how you scared out Mammomarshmallowdon's Lumpus with that wolf roar, that was hilarious, Lincoln!

Lucy: I would've preferred appeared from out of nowhere, but that worked perfectly as it alerted Raj's hypothetical Akuma.

Lola: And he sprayed him with scalding hot chocolate and he melted and dissolved into it, that was a really horrible way to go.

Lana: Big time.

Lincoln: That truly was a horrible way to go.

Sherlock Hound took a walk and he looked out into the skies, he knew who it was that was watching us, but he couldn't tell the others that it was his hypothetical Akuma: because we got enough on our plates with Dark Sebastian, The Dark Church of Malphas, and The Order of The Dark Universe on the loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Thinking)(British Accent) I don't know who it was that was here watching us, but we'll wait to deal with that another time, we've already got enough problems with our demonic foes running loose, and if I'm right, the villain we're facing today is none other than Devimon, Nico and T.K.'s old enemy from long ago, and he'll no doubt be on File Island and of course knowing him, he's back for revenge on us once again, but this time, Opaline isn't going to save him.

We saw it for ourselves: something got to Sherlock Hound, and we heard his thoughts.

Me: Uh oh, something's got to Sherlock Hound, it's like he felt something pretty dark watching us and it was when he transformed.

Lincoln: That was the sign I mentioned.

Nico: And we heard what he said: Devimon's back.

Lincoln: As we saw three years ago when we first met him, since he's the anthropomorphic canine version of Sherlock Holmes, he was able to piece together clues in his mysteries and identify the culprit in less than a second.

Laney: Right.

Nicole: And he has the godly powers of Sparda and all of the dark powers of the Universe 666 version of Hellsing's secret weapon, Alucard, putting him in a place where's he's far superior to both vampire and devil. Just like you, Lincoln, since you're a Transcendent True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid, Sherlock Hound's become a Transcendent Demon-Transcendent Vampire Hybrid: a hybrid of both a Transcendent Demon and Transcendent Vampire and with the training we gave him since he first joined the team, he also was give many other incredible powers as well, and as we saw, if anyone gets him mad, he'll tear the poor bastards apart.

Poromon: Uh oh, he's coming back! Act natur...! (Felt the presence) He's right behind me, isn't he?

We nodded. Suddenly, Poromon slowly turned around to see Sherlock Hound standing behind him, and he let out a ton of wild takes and screams and ran into Nico's arms!

Poliwag: Nice going, chucklehead, now he found us out.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Now, now, I knew you all read my thoughts, and this gave you all a sign as to who we're going after today.

Nico: I knew Devimon would return again for revenge, he clearly doesn't know when to quit, does he?

Me: Unfortunately not. Well, we'll unleash the forces of Heaven and Hell on him and banish his hide to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: We got to watch it with him though, Devimon may be a powerful opponent, but who's to say Dark Sebastian, The Dark Church of Malphas, and The Order of The Dark Universe may try to "ally" with him?

Maria: As in they're gonna double-cross and backstab his ass and try to kill him.

Caleb Maxwell: That's a rather crude way of putting it.

Qin: Crude or not, those chowderheads are no doubt going to cause us trouble on File Island when we go after Devimon.

Lincoln: Well, I'll show those morons who they're messing with.

Nico: That was tasty!

Me: Yeah it was!

Qin: I'll say!

Grimer: No kidding!

Nico: Nice job Grimer!

Grimer: Thanks Nico. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Poromon: No worries. Want some beer?

Grimer: No way. I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: I would do the puppy eyes but I don't want to smell you.

Grimer: No worries.

Horsea did the puppy eyes.

Horsea: Pwetty Pwease?

Maria: Okay Horsea that's enough.

Poliwag: Hey wait a minute! I don't have a nose.

Me: Oops.

Mevya: Oh guys I have some company coming to meet you all soon.

Nico: Who?

Mevya: My parents.

Nico: Really?!

Mevya: Really!

Nico: Okay then.

Norbert: This will be so good.

Daggett: I agree there Norbert B. Beaver!

Norbert: Shut up my dumb buttfaced Baybe Broothere!

Nico: Knock it off you two!

Me: I swear you two shitheads argue about everything!

Nico: Oh, Blade Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Blade: I'm a cutlery maker and I make kitchen cutlery.

Me: Cool job.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sensed them. Oh man, and one of The Anothers is Another T.K.

T.K.: Another me? Wow!

Kari: And Another me too no doubt!

Nico: We'll have to see who it is though.

Me: Yep. So we got Gloxinia of Repose, Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga

Nico: And Blade Man, Alvin & The Chipmunks, Suigetsu, Karin, Han (Hidden Rock) and Kotohime (Naruto) are up.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga

Me: Whoa this will be awesome.

Another Bambi: It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Midnight Fiend, Mad Dog of Darkness, Flying Elephant, Strong Wind Dragon Stone Dragon and Great Bill.

Nico: WHOA! Mina Midnight, Rei Rabbia, Dianna Dumbo, Layla Mediterranean, Stella Stonnra and Sheila Dodo.

Rei Rabbia: Good to see you Nico.

Me: The gene-slammers of Midnight Fiend, Mad Dog of Darkness, Flying Elephant, Strong Wind Dragon Stone Dragon and Great Bill

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

But then...

SMASH!

We saw the Another T.K. Fly in and punch Ken's brains out!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

We grabbed that one!

Me: HEY WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU?!

Another T.K.: (In a girls voice) This jerk must die for hurting Digimon!

T.K.: Wait, Noelle!?

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and had blue eyes and green clothes.

T.K.: This is a surprise!

Noelle: Hello brother and hello Matt.

Me: Noelle listen. Ken was Brainwashed.

Nico: It's true!

Noelle: Brainwashed? How?

Me: A Dark Spore was inside him. It made him smart and cruel beyond imagination. It made him into a Ruthless tyrant.

Lisa Loud: It's true.

Lisa showed her.

Noelle: Oh man! So everything he did was against his will?

Nico: Yes it's true.

?: It's true.

We saw Another Gloxinia and Kari!

Me: WHOA! That was quick.

Another Gloxinia: (In a girls voice) She was hellbent on killing him like you were Nico.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Skull Mariner!

Nico: Jackie Sparrow! Wow!

Jack Sparrow: Ah you're my descendant mate.

Jackie Sparrow: That's right and it's awesome to meet you ancestor.

Nico: Wow!

Jackie Sparrow: Yep and I have all of Gloxinia's powers too.

Me: Nice.

Nico: And your friend?

She was coughing like mad.

Me: Are you okay?

Another Kari: (Weak and sick) I'll be fine.

Kari: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and she looked like a younger version of Kari but with black hair and had yellow clothes.

Kari: (GASP) Mandy!

She went and caught her as she was collapsing.

Me: Whoa she looks really sick.

Varie looked her over.

Varie: She has a really nasty case of the flu.

Me: Oh man.

Varie: She has a high fever and her throat is red.

Qin: Poor girl.

Kari: Mandy is my little sister. She was about to go to summer camp but she got sick.

Nico: Oh man. Looks like she got kidnapped by Swartz while sick.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why his lackeys got sick back then.

Kaito (gets out Zi O gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Zero One gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Jackie Sparrow: No he didn't because of...

Sakura Knudson: Because of Mandy getting him sick? Swartz always was a huge germophobe.

Me: I'm not surprised.

Sonoi: Just like Sonoshi.

Me: Yeah he was always clean. Talk about OCD.

Sonoi: OCD?

Me: Obsessive Compulsive Disorder. Lots of people have it and they like being clean sometimes.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): After this, we're getting you to the medbay.

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (Gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): So you feel better.

Sougo became Zi O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor

Me: I was just going to suggest that we get her to the infirmary after we're done here.

Sougo: Great minds think alike.

Lincoln: Yep. Lets separate you girls.

Me: And Noelle if it makes you feel better you can bash the brains out of the Digimon Emperor that's in our prison at the Estate.

Nico: We have him locked up there to serve as a reminder of what he did to me during the 20 Days of Darkness and in my past. It's an ugly story.

Noelle: I would like that. Thank you.

Me: No problem.

Lincoln separated them.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Gloxinia of Repose's ridewatch) Lets do this!

May: (Gets out Narizma Shibonz Ridewatch) Lets bring the pain!

Maria: (Gets out RTN Deidara's Ridewatch) Art is an Explosion!

Alvin: Time for some Music Fun!

Alvin and the Chipmunks got out Bambi's Ridewatch.

They used the powers of Gloxinia of Repose, Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga And blasted the anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Then Estarossa of Love, Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Estarossa!

Estarossa: Thanks Nico.

Me: Guess Pump Man's team next.

Pump Man: That's right!

Me: Cool!

Qin: Oh yeah!

?: Awesome!

Then Evil HERO Inferno Wing came!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Inferno Wing!

Lola: Infernal!

Evil HERO Inferno Wing: I'm ready for some fun!

Nico: Irena Infernus! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl wing red hair, red eyes, orange and red clothes and had fire angel wings and had a Phoenix Baret on her head. She had Evil HERO Inferno Wing on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had a phoenix on her skirt too. She had a phoenix feather sword in her hand.

Irena Infernus: Awesome to see you Nico. Lets burn these guys. FLARE INFERNO CYCLONE!

She fired a massive tornado of fire and it hit the Anothers and incinerated them and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: WHOA! Infernal hot!

Nico: Nice job!

Irena Infernus: Thanks! That was cool and fun.

Me: It sure was.

Alvin: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Irena Infernus: I sure do. When I challenged Nico to eat the spiciest wings ever. They were made with the most lethal sauce in the world. It was called The 24 Infernos of Doom Wings.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Oh man! That is the hottest ever wings challenge EVER! It's made with the extracts of 24 of the hottest peppers in the world! Hot enough to kill ANYONE!

Irena pointed to a shirt she wore. It said Queen of Hell.

Me: Queen of Hell, I survived The 24 Infernos of Doom Wings and Love the Fire.

Nico: I failed that challenge.

Me: SAY WHAT?!

I opened my mouth so wide that my skeleton fell out!

Eli: WHAT!? But you love wings!

Nico: I had to eat 20 of them and I couldn't get passed 5 of them.

I put my skeleton back.

Me: I hate it when that happens. But man those wings are lethal!

Nico: They sure were. It's in Gotham Royal York too.

Me: I'll have to try them.

Nico: Oh you will love them.

Nico and Irena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Irena Infernatus: Same here.

We went back home and got Mandy to the infirmary.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Blade Man, Alvin & The Chipmunks, Suigetsu, Han, and Kotohime are heading to Erosa, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but here's where things are about to get extremely hot and steamy.

We're going to face Calamarqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ranamon, Burningflame Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Mai Shiranui, Queen Melonstone, The Hypothetical Akuma of Toph, Aquatic Karate Merductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yuna Kamihara, Miss Meroctopus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Nanami Simpson, Angelic Lightuctress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Colette Brunel, Cyberthunder Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sari Sumdac, Shredderguar, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kipo Oak, Gameruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miko Kubota, Thundering Tigerhydra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Lum Invader, Seductive Succubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kurumu, Seductive Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yukari Sendo, Crazy Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ruby Tojo, Succudark Bladeslasher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ryuko Matoi, Lady Spideruccubus, The

Hypothetical Akuma of Peni Parker, Bloody Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kokua, Killer Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akua Shuzen, Seduction Gearqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Roll Caskett, Ms. Technoducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Batch, Lady Beautysapphire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Julia Krystal, Ms. Lucktress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Gluko, Succumusic Maestra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Zuzu Boyle, Elementress Shinobi, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ibuki, Karateducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Makoto, Ms. Succugear, The Hypothetical Akuma of Eva Wei, Lady Shinetaurette, The Hypothetical Akuma of R. Mika, Desertductress Lamia, The Hypothetical Akuma of Menat, Ms. Fashionlust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sasha Hanagaiken, Lady Technolust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Dolores Shirutori, Aqualustress Pirate, The Hypothetical Akuma of Audrey, Queen Liontress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Allura, Mystic Huntress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Hilda, Lady Gothbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miyu Koroi, Bloodlovequeen Blooducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Rayne, Miss Treeducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sal, Knightprincess Maceball, The Hypothetical Akuma of Princess Pride, Volcanic Amazon, The Hypothetical Akuma of Tyris Flare, Ramenfist Boxer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Min Min, Thunder Queen Kaminaria, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kyoko, Lava Queen Kazana, The Hypothetical Akuma of Misako, Tsunamibeauty Aquapuncher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Jolyne Cujoh, Fairylady Witchtale, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akko Kagari, Seductive Elemenbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Minerva Mink, and Vampire Yandere, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kahlua Shuzen.

These girls are Akumas who were created out of their love for Lincoln and they also absolutely hate perverts with a vengeance and they won't hesitate to castrate them, and Lincoln's going to take them down by marking them and send them to his bedroom.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Erosa, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls, but...!

Suddenly, Lincoln wound up getting a premonition, and he wound up getting tons of seriously wild and crazy nosebleeds!

Nico: HOLY COW!

Me: What is it, Lincoln? Hot Female Akuma alert?

Lincoln: Big time, and here's where things are about to get extremely hot and steamy. We're going to face Calamarqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ranamon, Burningflame Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Mai Shiranui, Queen Melonstone, The Hypothetical Akuma of Toph, Aquatic Karate Merductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yuna Kamihara, Miss Meroctopus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Nanami Simpson, Angelic Lightuctress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Colette Brunel, Cyberthunder Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sari Sumdac, Shredderguar, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kipo Oak, Gameruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miko Kubota, Thundering Tigerhydra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Lum Invader, Seductive Succubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kurumu, Seductive Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yukari Sendo, Crazy Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ruby Tojo, Succudark Bladeslasher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ryuko Matoi, Lady Spideruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Peni Parker, Bloody Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kokua, Killer Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akua Shuzen, Seduction Gearqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Roll Caskett, Ms. Technoducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Batch, Lady Beautysapphire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Julia Krystal, Ms. Lucktress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Gluko, Succumusic Maestra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Zuzu Boyle, Elementress Shinobi, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ibuki, Karateducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Makoto, Ms. Succugear, The Hypothetical Akuma of Eva Wei, Lady Shinetaurette, The Hypothetical Akuma of R. Mika, Desertductress Lamia, The Hypothetical Akuma of Menat, Ms. Fashionlust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sasha Hanagaiken, Lady Technolust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Dolores Shirutori, Aqualustress Pirate, The Hypothetical Akuma of Audrey, Queen Liontress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Allura, Mystic Huntress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Hilda, Lady Gothbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miyu Koroi, Bloodlovequeen Blooducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Rayne, Miss Treeducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sal, Knightprincess Maceball, The Hypothetical Akuma of Princess Pride, Volcanic Amazon, The Hypothetical Akuma of Tyris Flare, Ramenfist Boxer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Min Min, Thunder Queen Kaminaria, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kyoko, Lava Queen

Kazana, The Hypothetical Akuma of Misako, Tsunamibeauty Aquapuncher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Jolyne Cujoh, Fairylady Witchtale, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akko Kagari, Seductive Elemenbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Minerva Mink, and Vampire Yandere, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kahlua Shuzen.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and he showed us the pages of said hypothetical Akuma, and when we saw them...!

Me: WHOA! (WOLF WHISTLES)

Nico: (WOLF WHISTLES) Wow! That's got to be the largest number of female hypothetical Akuma we have ever gone after.

Nicole: And their stories shows their absolute love to Lincoln: this large group of hypothetical Akumas were created out of their love for Lincoln and they absolutely hate perverts with a vengeance and they won't hesitate to castrate them.

Kurumu: Wow.

Lincoln: Yep, and I'm going to take them down by marking them and send them to my bedroom.

Cut Man: So, where are they at?

Amara Roshansa: I think I know where: at my former bedroom in the castle.

We flew across the skies, and there we saw Amara Roshansa's family castle: it was a tall imposing stone castle from medieval times, but when we got inside, the inside of the castle was just as really amazing with advanced technology here and it also had medieval tapestries as well.

Me: Wow. Amara, your castle's amazing.

Nico: It's just like being in a castle in medieval times.

Shanan: The Erosans are known for the development of advanced technology, but they were also known for their mastery of war and they've had their inspiration from medieval times in Europe.

Nebula Lanaia: I've never been here to Erosa before nor to the castle, it's amazing. (Smells the scent of blood) Wait, hang on, guys, do you smell blood in the air?

Suddenly, we also picked up on the smell of blood.

Me: It's blood.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Lincoln, you head for the hypothetical Akumas, we'll deal with our uninvited guest.

Sherlock Hound went after the uninvited guest and we all followed him leaving Lincoln, his harem, Nicole, his sisters, parents, cousins, uncle, and aunt, and they went to Amara Roshansa's former room.

Amara Roshansa: Okay. Here we are.

Amara Roshansa opened the door, and when she did, Lincoln, his harem, Nicole, his sisters, parents, cousins, uncle, and aunt saw Calamarqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ranamon, Burningflame Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Mai Shiranui, Queen Melonstone, The Hypothetical Akuma of Toph, Aquatic Karate Merductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yuna Kamihara, Miss Meroctopus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Nanami Simpson, Angelic Lightuctress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Colette Brunel, Cyberthunder Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sari Sumdac, Shredderguar, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kipo Oak, Gameruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miko Kubota, Thundering Tigerhydra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Lum Invader, Seductive Succubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kurumu, Seductive Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yukari Sendo, Crazy Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ruby Tojo, Succudark Bladeslasher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ryuko Matoi, Lady Spideruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Peni Parker, Bloody Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kokua, Killer Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akua Shuzen, Seduction Gearqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Roll Caskett, Ms. Technoducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Batch, Lady Beautysapphire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Julia Krystal, Ms. Lucktress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Gluko, Succumusic Maestra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Zuzu Boyle, Elementress Shinobi, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ibuki, Karateducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Makoto, Ms. Succugear, The Hypothetical Akuma of Eva Wei, Lady Shinetaurette, The Hypothetical Akuma of R. Mika, Desertductress Lamia, The Hypothetical Akuma of Menat, Ms. Fashionlust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sasha Hanagaiken, Lady Technolust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Dolores Shirutori, Aqualustress Pirate, The Hypothetical

Akuma of Audrey, Queen Liontress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Allura, Mystic Huntress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Hilda, Lady Gothbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miyu Koroi, Bloodlovequeen Blooducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Rayne, Miss Treeducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sal, Knightprincess Maceball, The Hypothetical Akuma of Princess Pride, Volcanic Amazon, The Hypothetical Akuma of Tyris Flare, Ramenfist Boxer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Min Min, Thunder Queen Kaminaria, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kyoko, Lava Queen Kazana, The Hypothetical Akuma of Misako, Tsunamibeauty Aquapuncher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Jolyne Cujoh, Fairylady Witchtale, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akko Kagari, Seductive Elemenbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Minerva Mink, and Vampire Yandere, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kahlua Shuzen.

Minerva Mink: Whoa, they were all waiting for you right here in Amara's room, Linky.

Lincoln: And on the bed no less.

Suddenly, they saw the eyes of the hypothetical Akumas were bright pink.

Amy Roshansa: What the?! Amara, tell me they didn't...!

Amara Roshansa: Oh, they did, they accidentally drank my potion: it's a powerful lust potion that increases the passion and lust of a woman to incredible levels to the point of wanting to have sex with the man who was given our special concoction. Oh crap!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to the lust driven hypothetical Akumas.

Seductive Mink: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs Uh oh, looks like someone's a little...aroused and ready for some action.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels guarded the door along with his parents, siblings, cousins, aunt, and uncle.

Nicole: Amara, exactly how long does that lust potion last?

Amara Roshansa: It doesn't have a time limit, it's permanent, and once Lincoln marks them, he'll not only feed on their blood and gain all of their powers and abilities, but he'll also absorb the lust potion that's in their system and it'll make his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he'd inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects even stronger than ever.

Nebula Lanaia: I knew about all that from Becky years ago, and I'm really stunned that our brother has not only grown up really big and strong, but he's also become a hunky and manly stud of a wolf man with a massive harem of future wives. (Smirks) I've also got some friends at my college who've also heard about Lincoln, and they also want to get together with him.

Lori: Marisa and Allie from Fairway University have already gotten together with Lincoln, we'll get in contact with your friends from your college soon, Lanaia.

Meanwhile, Sherlock Hound and the rest of us have been going after our uninvited guest who's also on Erosa.

Eli: Now, where's the bastard who's here on Erosa.

Nico: He's got to be around here somewhere.

Suddenly, we felt a massive power signal.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) That massive power signal, I'd recognize it from anywhere. You better get out here right now, King Cold, I know you're here, I can smell your blood from a mile away.

Suddenly, a figure came out, it was none other than King Cold, the father of Frieza and Cooler.

King Vegeta: I'm surprised you of all people would be here, King Cold. We were planning on also killing you when we go after Frieza, but you just saved us the trouble.

King Cold: We'll see how long your smug attitude lasts when I destroy you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Qin: Yeah right, we're more powerful than last time, well, not like we can talk sense into someone who's not only full of himself, but also became Dark Sebastian's next plaything as revenge on us during our eight-day Earth Day adventure.

We were stunned at what Qin said, but then, we saw it on his forehead: The Sigil of Malphas and The Sign of Apophis.

Nico: Unbelievable, you know it's bad enough that you're the father of the bastard who wiped out my entire race long ago.

Paragus: But, you also let yourself be turned into Dark Sebastian's plaything. You realize he's going to kill you when this is all over.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) But, don't worry, we're going to do away with you before that madman finds out, and this'll serve as a warning to Frieza: we're coming for him, and he will suffer a slow painful and bloody death at our hands.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, King Cold, now this is where it ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make absolutely sure your son, Frieza, joins you in Oblivion.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, we'll make sure you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after King Cold, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at King Cold, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to King Cold's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after King Cold, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at King Cold which hit him hard.

King Cold: You! Who do you think you are to stand in my way?

But, the tyrant had his horns slashed off by Sherlock Hound and he screamed in pain, and then, we saw blood beginning to rain down on Erosa, and then, we except for Lincoln, Nicole, his harem, his parents, siblings, Aunt Sharon, cousins, and Uncle Lance suddenly found ourselves on Planet Malamorgo.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) I have no words to say to a ruthless, cold, blackhearted monster like you, you are far beyond the point of being called irredeemable, and I'm going to enjoy draining you dry of every last drop of blood from your body!

WE WERE STUNNED!

Me: Oh...!

Nico: Shit! Now, he really means business!

Eli: Especially if it meant taking the battle to another horror planet!

Me: You're right, bro. Shanan, where are we?!

Shanan: Oh man, we're here on Planet Malamorgo! I swore never to come here to this planet, this planet is a scary hellish Horror planet, and it's just as horrific as Planet Satann! This place is loaded with tons of horrific creatures, horrors, and monsters that look like they belong in Hell!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Suddenly, the horrific creatures, horrors, and monsters of Planet Malamorgo came out and they were about to attack us, but Sherlock Hound tamed them and they became loyal to him along with the horrors, creatures, and monsters of Planet Satann!

Shanan: He tamed them like he did with The Hound of The Baskerville. Wait, I heard of an ancient prophecy from those two hellish planets: according to the prophecy, they spoke of a warrior who has the powers of darkness both divine and demonic, demons, devils, devil hounds, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Black Arts, The Dark Arts, the powers and strengths of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, hellfire, and all the powers of Heaven and Hell at his command, and if that person can tame the horrors of Planet Malamorgo and Planet Satann, they will swear their eternal loyalty to him.

We were amazed.

Nico: They see Sherlock Hound as their lord now, oh man. Wait until we tell Lincoln and the others of this revelation.

Me: Right now, let's finish off Frieza's father once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos

Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and trouble for the last time, this is where you die for good, King Cold.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long passed, this is where you die here and now.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after King Cold and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit King Cold, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! This is for all the trouble you and your goddamn son, Frieza, has caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at King Cold and they hit him!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your son, Frieza, can't save you now.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders

Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nor will Cooler. I've already told him of this, and he's coming over very soon.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Yes. It's time for you to die for good, King Cold.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Cut Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon

Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after King Cold and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

King Cold: You...! Don't you dare think this is where it ends!

Suddenly, Cooler appeared.

Cooler: Actually, Father, this is where it ends for you. I'm now a member of The Masters of Evil, and I'd already proven that I've always been better than Frieza, you and Frieza are both irredeemable in every way imaginable. You can do what you want with him, I don't want to be related to him any longer.

And that was the magic word we were hoping to hear. Suddenly, King Cold was about to go after Cooler in a fit of rage only to be grabbed by the cape by Sherlock Hound and thrown onto the floor, and then dragged back to him, and then, he brought him to his face and as he bared his fangs...!

CHOMP! BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

Sherlock Hound sank his fangs into King Cold's neck and he proceeded to suck him dry of all his blood and at the same time, he was also draining King Cold dry of energy and his life force as well, and we saw King Cold's body begin to dry up as Sherlock Hound continues to drain him dry of blood, energy, and his life force as well and he was continuing to grow stronger than ever.

Then, when Sherlock Hound was done and retracted his fangs, King Cold was now a mummified and desiccated husk drained completely dry of blood, energy, and his own life force and his soul was then drained of energy and sent to The Black Abyss. Then, Sherlock Hound threw the mummified corpse of the dead tyrant and tossed him into a river of blood and it dissolved. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: At least, we got rid of King Cold forever. Hey, isn't Lincoln back yet?

Me: He must still be on Erosa. Let's go check.

Nico and I went back to Erosa and we met up with Nicole, Lincoln's parents, siblings, Sharon, Lance, and cousins and the barrier was still up.

Nico: Lincoln's still in there?

Amara Roshansa explained everything.

Me: Oh...!

Amara Roshansa: I should've cleared out my room before coming here, damn it.

Helena McTroy: This has been going on for five hours, when Lincoln gets into the lovemaking mood, nothing's going to stop him, and with the stamina and endurance he has when it comes to sex, he can go for more than ten hours.

?: With that kind of natural born stamina, endurance, and libido along with that amazing personality and charisma, it's natural Lincoln would wind up getting a harem.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, white hair and white wolf ears and tail, golden yellow eyes, massive white angel wings, ice blue Wolf Moon tattoo on her right arm and wolf paw with The Oak Moon on her forehead, white short-sleeved blouse with wolf paw with The Oak Moon, dark blue sleeveless top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with wolf paw with the Oak Moon, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, ice, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Oak Moon, she has a wolf claymore in her right hand, and with her are the four girls.

Anna Anyanova: Natalie Oak Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Oak Moon of December, you got here right on time.

Natalie Oak Moon: I did.

Suddenly, we saw flashes of light coming from the crack of the door, and we heard the shower running in Lincoln's built-in bathroom.

Lily the Mermaid: He's getting a shower. Linky always sweats a lot during and after our lovemaking sessions.

Then, we heard the water stop, and Lincoln came out with a towel over his neck and he closed the door to his room. There, we greeted him.

Rita: We already explained everything to J.D. and Nico.

Lincoln: That's good. So, what happened while I was busy?

Nico: You missed out.

We then explained to Lincoln that the villain we went after was Frieza's father, King Cold, and he was turned into the plaything of

Dark Sebastian, The Dark Church of Malphas, and The Dark Order of The Universe, along with what we also saw, and Lincoln was stunned.

Lincoln: Whoa! That must've been really intense, and I didn't expect Sherlock Hound to go vampire on him and drain him completely dry of his blood, energy, and life force, and tame the horrific beasts of Planet Satann and Planet Malamorgia.

Then, we returned back home.

Maria: I also saw the hypothetical Akumas of your future wives, you marked them and they now have Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks, and they're sleeping in your room.

Anna Anyanova: After that session with Lincoln, it's best not to disturb them, and we really missed out on going after King Cold.

Lincoln: But, at least, he's gone for good and this has no doubt pissed off Frieza and Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Me: True, and Dark Sebastian's already lost his mind after what we did. So, this is going to send him on a psychotic tirade when we go on our next mission today.

Lincoln: Before we send him and his minions back to Transylvania. (To Natalie Oak Moon) And it's so good to see you again, Natalie.

Natalie Oak Moon: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Natalie Oak Moon had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Natalie Oak Moon was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Natalie Oak Moon: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Natalie Oak Moon and hugged her, and Natalie Oak Moon is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Natalie Oak Moon: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Natalie Oak Moon, Werewolf Angel of The Oak Moon of December, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's an incredibly powerful and cool werewolf of The Oak Moon of December. Natalie Oak Moon is a powerful master of the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, snow, The Oak Moon, cold immunity, and all of the powers and rage of the werewolves, and over time, as she grew, she gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves along with immortality. Natalie Oak Moon is The Werewolf Oak Moon Angel of The Wolf Moon Night Pack, a group of twelve girls whom Lincoln met and they each have the powers of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons, and she was saved by Lincoln who bit her and injected her with his excessively potent lycanthropy and vampirism after she dodged all of Lynn's attacks and sent her flying. Natalie trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of white wolf fire, darkness, ice, snow cold immunity, The Oak Moon, and the powers and rage of the werewolves, and he also gained all of the incredible strengths and powers of the werewolves, along with incredible levels of superhuman strength and he became as strong as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves and men combined along with incredible levels of incredible superhuman speed and he's able to run as fast as 999,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 packs of werewolves, plus it also enhanced his night vision, incredible superhuman senses of sight, smell, touch, and taste, and natural hunting instincts as well, and she found out Lincoln's a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she kissed him in his werewolf form on the muzzle and made out many times in his werewolf and he came back home all covered in kisses and his wolf tails were wagging like crazy. Lincoln made her a powerful claymore and gave her a wolf moon tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion and she wants nothing more than to turn her into a human ice sculpture under The Oak Moon!

Lincoln: When we dealt with Lynn who was on her rampage again, Natalie froze her in a block of ice for a week and she got her out, but Lynn wound up getting a cold which she recovered from thanks to her fire powers.

Nico: I bet Lynn was pissed off big time, right?

Me: Afraid so, but she wound up getting trashed by her other siblings and Lana threw her in the trash can.

Rita: Lynn had to take three baths to get the trash out and get the garbage out of her clothes, she was really really mad.

Brittney formed a ball of darkness and was about to hit Lincoln with it, but Nicole got in between them.

Nicole: Don't even think about it, Brittney! Now, back to your lair, Empress of Darkness!

Brittney: (HISSES)

Brittney hissed at Nicole showing her vampire fangs and she turned into bats and flew back into her room!

Nicole: And I can guess why Brittney was about to blast you: after the incident with Lola, you turned Jackie, and after what happened in the past, you weren't taking any chances and you weren't going to lose another Guardian Angel to death, especially at the hands of one of the five mean Loud Sisters.

Lincoln: That's true, but now you guys know how The Werewolf Angels of The Elemental Wolf Moons came into being.

Nico: And it was the doing of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Killjoy Huggins, and the rest of your enemies. What a bunch of jerks.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Natalie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Jackie Frost Moon's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Natalie Oak Moon: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Natalie Oak Moon with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Natalie Oak Moon: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Natalie Oak Moon.

Natalie Oak Moon had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Natalie Oak Moon's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Natalie Oak Moon's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Natalie Oak Moon had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Natalie Oak Moon: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the four girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but no nosebleed attack. The four girls are Chitose Hyuuga, Isuzu Yahagi, Kasumi Chiyoda, and Yura Kirishima from Virgin Oil.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Chitose Hyuuga, Isuzu Yahagi, Kasumi Chiyoda, and Yura Kirishima from Virgin Oil.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were on Erosa, and they must've been kidnapped by Dark Sebastian and his minions so that King Cold can kill them, that murderous blood-crazed lunatics are worse than dead when we get after Devimon on File Island later on today. These girls are cute and not cause for Dad and the others to run back to their rooms like cowards.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, it's been drilled into them.

Maria: After all, many of the girls you've rescued in the past few months were voluptuous bombshells and if Nicole found her Dad and the others sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket.

Lincoln: She'll send her dad and the other boys to the hospital.

Nicole: Dad always keeps his eyes covered with those blind man glasses, but that's true, I can't stand perverts. But, next time, we'll warn them if the girls are either cute or voluptuous bombshells.

Lincoln: Good idea, once that happens, then, they can either stay with us or run back to their rooms. Are you girls okay?

Chitose Hyuuga: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chitose Hyuuga and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from King Cold who was turned into one of Dark Sebastian's minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and

Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Chitose Hyuuga: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kasumi Chiyoda: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chitose Hyuuga, Isuzu Yahagi, Kasumi Chiyoda, and Yura Kirishima with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out and we told them everything that happened on Erosa.

Maria: Well, that's what happened when we saw you guys come back and the hypothetical Akumas of some of Lincoln's future wives, but I can't believe King Cold was sighted there, and he was turned into another of Dark Sebastian's playthings as revenge on us for the Earth Day adventure we had.

Lincoln: Well, those pack of snakes are going to get beaten up pretty badly when we get after Devimon on File Island.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Those pack of snakes are going to get what they deserve.

Selena Mendez: But, they're going to get what they deserve when we get after them on May 5th.

Camie Elextor: That's right, we saw the omen after Tania Tornadora came here, and we knew this day was going to come.

Gina Thunderton: And to also find out that Alaister Necroshade and his brothers and sisters who are the founders and high-ranking members of The Dark Church of Malphas are also involved, this meant things have gotten darker.

Varie Yulinova: Indeed, but we're more than ready for The Order of The Dark Universe and those vile and deplorable Dark Church of Malphas dickheads.

Eli: Those two groups along with Dark Sebastian are going to be facing Hell for this.

Me: Worse than Hell, we're going to help Lincoln and The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun with this sacred task, this is more than just wiping out The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and Dark Sebastian, we need to make sure no one else suffers like Sebastian and Selena did.

Nico: Right. By defeating them, no, preventing others from suffering the same dark fate Sebastian and Selena had to be put through thanks to their parents, that's something we have to fulfill without a doubt. When May 5th arrives, those monsters from Hell are going to face the punishment of Heaven for their evil sins.

Selena Mendez: Along with the punishment of the entire universe for their crimes.

After Lincoln marked Calamarqueen, Burningflame Seductress, Queen Melonstone, Aquatic Karate Merductress, Miss Meroctopus, Angelic Lightuctress, Cyberthunder Seductress, Shredderguar, Gameruccubus, Thundering Tigerhydra, Seductive Succubus, Seductive Witch, Crazy Witch, Succudark Bladeslasher, Lady Spideruccubus, Bloody Vampire, Killer Vampire, Seduction Gearqueen, Ms. Technoducer, Lady Beautysapphire, Ms. Lucktress, Succumusic Maestra, Elementress Shinobi, Karateducer, Ms. Succugear, Lady Shinetaurette, Desertductress Lamia, Ms. Fashionlust, Lady Technolust, Aqualustress Pirate, Queen Liontress, Mystic Huntress, Lady Gothbeauty, Bloodlovequeen Blooducer, Miss Treeducer, Knightprincess Maceball, Volcanic Amazon, Ramenfist Boxer, Thunder Queen Kaminaria, Lava Queen Kazana, Tsunamibeauty Aquapuncher, Fairylady Witchtale, Seductive Elemenbeauty, and Vampire Yandere and all of us destroyed King Cold and sent him straight to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Natalie Oak Moon saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts

in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Natalie Oak Moon: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Natalie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Natalie Oak Moon: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago

into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Natalie Oak Moon: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Mizore: So far, we're doing pretty good.

Dark Magician Girl: And our pregnancies are proceeding according to plan, and it won't be long before we welcome our children into the world.

Nico: If you girls say anything really horrific, you should aim them at Dark Sebastian.

Me: I don't know if that'll do any good, Nico, he's a psychotic monster.

Nico: Who knows, maybe he'll scream in terror.

Qin: Yeah, but he'll just get pissed off again and swear at us like he always does.

Then, Mizore and Dark Magician Girl went to the kitchen and got a glass of water, but then...

GLASS BREAKS! SCREAMS!

Lincoln and all of us stopped our workouts and we saw water coming from Mizore and Dark Magician Girl.

Lincoln: Oh man! It's time! Everyone to the hospital!

Me: Lets move people! DOUBLE TIME!

Lincoln picked up Mizore in his arms and we got Dark Magician Girl and we bolted for the hospital and Lincoln and Syrus went inside with Mizore and Dark Magician Girl as the rest of us were waiting out in the waiting area.

Mizore and Dark Magician Girl: AGH! OH GOD, IT HURTS! LINCOLN LOUD, SYRUS TRUESDALE, THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU EVER GET US PREGNANT AGAIN, WE'RE GONNA BREAK EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR FINGERS AND SHOVE THEM DOWN THE THROATS OF LORI, LUAN, LYNN, LOLA, AND LISA, AND THEN, WE'LL TEAR YOUR ARMS AND LEGS OFF AND SHOVE THEM DOWN YOUR THROATS, AND THEN, WE'RE GONNA TEAR YOUR CROTCHES OFF AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT DOWN THE THROATS OF J.D. AND NICO, AND WE'RE GONNA TEAR YOUR HEADS OFF AND SHOVE THEM DOWN VARIE'S THROAT!

WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK AND TERROR THAT ME, NICO, LORI, LUAN, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, AND VARIE FAINTED!

FWOMP!

Luna: GOOD GOLLY MISS MOLLY!

Laney: I know labor pains are really bad, but with what they said, that was way too excessive!

Rita: I know, honey, and I didn't expect J.D., Nico, Varie, and your sisters to faint at the same time!

AND IT WAS SO BAD, EVEN DARK SEBASTIAN WHO WAS PROWLING AROUND IN THE SHADOWS SCREAMED IN TERROR, AND IT FORCED HIM OUT!

Eli: WHAT THE HELL?! GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE, YOU PARASITE!

ELI GOT OUT HIS LIGHTSABERS AND CHASED DARK

SEBASTIAN OUT!

Rita: Nice job chasing that parasite out, Eli. Laney, you better get out the smelling salts and wake the sleeping beauties up.

Laney got out the smelling salts, and me, Nico, Varie, Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa awoke.

Me: Thanks, Laney. But, sweet beans in a basket, that was really nasty!

Nico: I know we've heard some really mean screams before in the hospital during labor pains, but that was truly the meanest and nastiest we've heard! And that dark presence in the hospital, was that...?

Qin: Don't worry, Nico. The nasty labor pains from Mizore and Dark Magician Girl caused Dark Sebastian to scream in terror and it forced him out and Eli chased him out.

Me: Good one. That'll teach that fucked-up parasite not to go prowling in the shadows again.

Then, a few minutes later, Lincoln came out with Mizore in a wheelchair and carrying three baby girls: one girl has Mizore's light purple hair with white streaks and ice blue eyes, the second girl has a mixture of her mom's light purple hair and dad's white hair and deep sapphire blue eyes, and the third girl has her dad's white hair with light purple streaks and blue eyes, and Syrus came out with Dark Magician girl in a wheelchair and carrying three baby girls: one girl has Dark Magician Girl's blonde hair with blue streaks and green eyes, the second girl has her dad's light blue hair and grey eyes, and the third girl has her mom's hair with green eyes.

Me: Oh wow. They're so cute.

Nico: Congratulations, guys.

Mizore: (Weakly) Thanks.

Dark Magician Girl: (Weakly) It was worth the labor pains.

Lincoln: We also decided on the names of the girls: the girl with Mizore's light purple hair with white streaks and ice blue eyes in Mizore's right arm is Yukino, the second girl with a mixture of Mizore's light purple hair and my white hair and deep sapphire blue eyes in Mizore's left arm is Yukiko, and the third girl with my white hair with light purple streaks and blue eyes in my arms is Yukimi.

Tsurara: Those are Japanese names you chose. Yukino means "Of the Snow", Yukiko means "Snow child, and Yukimi means "Beautiful snow.

Nico: Wow.

Syrus: The girl with Dark Magician Girl's blonde hair with blue streaks and green eyes in Dark Magician Girl's right arm is Luella, Dark Magician Girl of Fire, the second girl with my light blue hair and grey eyes in Dark Magician Girl's left arm is Amiya, Dark Magician Girl of Water, and the third girl with her mom's hair with green eyes in my arms is Dorothy, Dark Magician Girl of Earth.

Me: Ooh, now that's really awesome.

Alexis: You said it.

Then, we returned home and Mizore and Dark Magician Girl were in the Nursery with their newborn girls resting and we put the alarm on silent as we continued our workouts.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield are heading to Bubblaine.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons

holstered in case of trouble.

And Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Katie Sandler: Wow, we're here in Bubblaine, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Katie, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area

Lincoln created, and Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Kariko Tokoyama: (Swooning) I can't believe how much Lincoln had changed ever since he first came to help Serena and the others years ago, he's now a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam

Greenfield and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield are now in your harem, Linky.

Kariko Tokoyama, Cassie, Laurie, Katie Sandler, Katarina, Kuri, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hansford, Peggy Jones, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Simone Magus, Xu Lin, Aoi Kimidori, Apple Goth, Mothra (Monsterverse Transformers Titan Wars), China Riot, Femuto/Femu, Berserk, Brute, Brat, Death Tome Lisa Simpson, Leaptree, Batrax, and Sam Greenfield showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Sailor Moon: I knew Kariko, Cassie, Laurie, Katie, Kuri, Lizzie, and Peggy also had feelings for Lincoln.

Sailor Mars: I knew they had feelings for Lincoln when he first came to help us years ago, and when they saw him years later and in only gym shorts, they were sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket.

Suno: And Chao and Tanmen are also with Lincoln as well, that's awesome.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Cassie: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM,

Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy,

Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our ultimate final showdown with Devimon, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: I'm happy for Mizore and Dark Magician Girl though.

Qin: We all are.

Lola: Yeah.

Mevya: They should be here any minute.

Kari: What do your parents look like?

Mevya: Bigger versions of me.

Me: Wow.

The door knocked.

Mr. Krabs: COME IN!

In came Mevya's parents and they were in a hover pod filled with water.

Me: WHOA! They travel in a hover pod full of water. How cool.

Leddia: Mevya! Our son!

Lotiya: Hey there honey!

Mevya: Hi mom and dad. Guys these are my parents.

Leddia: It's a true honor to meet you all. I'm Leddia, Mevya's dad.

Lotiya: And I'm Lotiya, Mevya's mom.

Me: It's a pleasure to meet you both.

Iris: Kevin's taken good care of Mevya

Lotiya: We can see that. Kevin thank you so much for taking care of our son.

Kevin Levin: It's my pleasure.

Me: And your son is one of the mascots and it's awesome.

Mevya: We do all kinds of fun and awesome things together.

Tentacool: We sure do and it's awesome.

Dirtbag: You okay, Gatomon?

Gatomon: Your son tastes bad. I hope you two will be better!

Me: Gatomon!

Kari: Forgive her. She was under the influence of a parasite that made her go after him.

Lotiya: Oh I see. All is forgiven.

Me: Good.

Qin: Yeah.

Grapple: Besides, I doubt you two will be tasty

Lotiya: Yeah we taste bad compared to Earth fish.

Gatomon: I see.

Me: Also you should be proud of your son and the mascots. They destroyed a bunch of Abominations we loathe.

Lotiya: You mean?

Me: Oh yeah. The Blood and Honey Versions of Pooh and friends.

We had a nice talk with them and they went back home.

Gatomon (to Mevya): Your family tastes gross! When was the last time you took a bath?!

Youngblood: Good question.

Mevya: I'm a fish, I live in water so I don't need a bath.

Gatomon: Oh. Good point.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Devimon, he's back once again and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Devimon, he's back once again and he still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Kari: I knew he'd come back for more.

Nico: Same here, Kari, but we're going to destroy him once and for all, and this time, Opaline isn't going to save his ass.

Lincoln: He's still on File Island, but we got to watch it, he's not going to hold back, but neither are we. It's time we end that bastard forever.

Me: My words exactly, Lincoln.

Nico: Same here.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis along with The Sigil of Malphas over the skies of File Island.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia

Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send those pack of monsters flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, it's time for the ultimate final showdown with Devimon.

Lincoln: That monster's time is finally up, this time, we end it once for all, team! The Digi-Destined of Earth shall end your reign of terror once and for all, Devimon!

Nico: Yeah! I have a score to settle with you Devimon!

T.K.: Me too!

Ymir: Boy that must be one nasty vendetta.

Me: Oh it is.

I went over his history

Devimon, known as Darkmon in Japanese version, is one of the main antagonists in the Digimon universe. He serves as the main antagonist of the first arc of the Digimon Adventure anime, as well as the 2020 reboot, as leader of the Dark Digimon. Devimon is also a minor antagonist in Digimon Adventure 02 and a major antagonist in Digimon Fusion.

He is a Champion-level Digimon, although a very powerful one, rivaled only by Angemon. He is also capable of digivolving into the Ultimate-level NeoDevimon, and then into animalistic Mega-level DanDevimon. He is the archenemy of TK and Patamon.

Devimon discovered the Black Gears and implanted them in good Digimon to turn them evil. Victims included Meramon, Andromon, Monzaemon, Unimon, Frigimon, Mojyamon, Centarumon, Whamon, and Drimogemon. The most notable of his victims was Leomon; while Leomon and Ogremon were fighting, Devimon commanded them to work for him. It took little convincing to get Ogremon on his side; however, Leomon was a good Digimon so he refused to work for Devimon and attacked him, until Devimon used the Touch of Evil to brainwash Leomon, turning him evil.

As the Digidestined were inside the imaginary hotel (created by Devimon), Devimon prepares his henchmen to attack the Digidestined. Tai and Agumon were eventually cornered by Ogremon and the brainwashed Leomon, and also confronted by Devimon. Devimon then shattered the imaginary hotel to pieces and used his power to break File Island apart and scatter it all over the sea. The brainwashed Leomon attempts to take Tai out, but a Digivice fell and flashed at Leomon, managing to free him from Devimon's control. Devimon tries to send the Digidestined and their Digimon to their doom, but Leomon attacks Devimon, saving them from their deaths. While Leomon helps Tai and Agumon escape from Devimon, the demon brainwashes Leomon again. After fighting off several Digimon, most of them victims of the Black Gears, the Digidestined (minus Joe and Sora) fought Leomon at Primary Village, where Leomon was attacked by more Black Gears, making him bigger and stronger. But they drove all the evil out with their Digivices. Leomon told them that the only way to restore File Island to normal was to defeat Devimon.

Naturally, the Digidestined chose to attack him. Back at his secret Castle atop Infinity Mountain, Devimon absorbed Ogremon and all the Black Gears, transforming into a much bigger form. Although they were able to get some shots in, Devimon gained the advantage over all of them, using powers of pure evil. Leomon was sent flying far away by Ogremon, who kept on jumping out of Devimon's chest. Devimon eventually turned to TK, whose Digimon Patamon had not participated in the fight due to his inability to Digivolve.

It was said that the smallest Digidestined would destroy him, so Devimon tried to crush TK but Patamon jumped in front of him and was caught in Devimon's fist. However, it was at that moment that Patamon Digivolved into Angemon. In the classic angel vs devil battle, Angemon knocked Ogremon out of Devimon and put all his power into a Hand of Fate attack, which he used to destroy Devimon. As he was dying, he warns Angemon that more evil is everywhere and laughs one last time. Angemon was destroyed as well, but was reborn as a Digi-egg. The next time he became Angemon again was to fight the even more sinister Myotismon.

When the Digimon Emperor extracts DNA from Digimon to make Kimeramon, he enters the Dark Whirlpool, where he finds the broken remains of Devimon (who is said to have created the Whirlpool) and absorbs him, ignoring his warning that he cannot control the power of darkness. The Dark Whirlpool is believed to be caused by Devimon. Devimon's voice continues to taunt the Digimon Emperor, and his influence causes Kimeramon to rebel against him, but he is once again destroyed when Magnamon obliterates Kimeramon.

The exact nature of his reappearance is unclear. It could be that, like Wizardmon and Myotismon, he became a ghost after his death and haunted the ocean, creating the whirlpool via the powers of darkness. It is also possible that the Dark Whirlpool leads to the Dark Area (Digimon hell), and Devimon somehow opened the portal from within (supported by the ghostly apparitions appearing in the whirlpool).

When I was done, everyone was shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Ymir: My thoughts exactly!

Nico: Is everyone ready?

Me: Almost.

The previous group came.

Turtle: Can me, El Oso, Overdrive, Ebon, Wrecking Crew, Enchantress, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Koragg and Tar Pit go with you guys?

Piledriver: And are the babies out?

Me: Yes they are. Mizore and Dark Magician Girl are in the Nursery resting.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Also yes you all can come with us.

Piledriver: Awesome.

Molly Hale: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Bulldozer: I hope it's someone powerful

Nico: It is. It's Evil HERO Lightning Golem.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Ghirahim, and he's come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man, now we've got some trouble.

D.J. Dalmatian: That wasn't who I think we saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, D.J., it's Ghirahim, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge.

Rosalind Starling: Looks like it's time for me to wreck him! This is going to be fun!

Juliet Starling: Hold on, Rosalind, Cordelia and I are also joining in as well.

Cordelia Starling: She's right, it wouldn't be fun without your two other sisters joining in as well.

Nico: This is gonna get messy. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Devimon.

Lincoln: Devimon's time is done, this is where we end him for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, Ghirahim.

Rosalind Starling: You've lived for too long, and just like Juliet and Cordelia, I'm gonna end you for good, Ghirahim.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to File Island to finally destroy Devimon for good and we'll make sure he never comes back, and once we get done with him, Rosalind Starling and Lincoln are going to end Ghirahim for good.

We were off to File Island.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Tai Kamiya: Good to be here on File Island.

Me: Yep.

Thunderball: Here we are.

Overdrive: Which vehicles can I use around here?

Me: I brought plenty of these.

I unsealed a bunch of Missile tanks and Laser tanks.

Overdrive: Perfect.

Me: We should call Arbormon for this.

Overdrive: Good idea.

We did so.

Arbormon: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome. And also we should call in our Digimon archenemies for this too to make it fun.

Nico: I like it.

We called in Myotismon, Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Meramon, Seadramon and MANY MORE!

Me: Perfect!

Eye Five: We should use Greymon for this.

Me: We'll use not just him but all of our Digimon. We have Devimon pretty much beat already.

Nico: What do you mean?

Me: Well think about it. 1: He's gonna be up against not just Tai and friends but Digidestined from all over the world. 2: He's gonna face the Digimon Sovereign with us. 3: He's going to face countless numbers of Digimon with us and here on File Island. And 4: He's gonna face all of us with our Digimon partners too. We have every level of Digimon covered from In Training to Super Ultimate. So we pretty much have him done for.

Nico: You're right.

Zhuqiaomon: He has no chance against all of us working together.

MetalSeadramon: And we have him hopelessly outnumbered.

Machinedramon: In numbers and in power.

Laney: He's just one Champion Digimon and he's gonna face all of us.

Marcus Damon: Not to mention he hasn't fought my team yet.

Wrecker: You're right about that.

Me: Or Mikey's team too.

Qin: Yeah.

Flarerizamon: Yeah we pretty much have him totally outclassed.

Halinor: We sure do.

Harpymon: That is for sure there.

Puppetmon: It's going to take all of us to make sure he never harms anyone again.

Me: That's right. Lets not forget, he caused a huge number of probems for Tai and friends when they first came here. You remember all that right Tai?

Tai: We sure do.

Matt: He has tried lots of times to kill us and failed on all of them.

Nico: And I was there too.

Divebomb: And that's only the beginning of his crimes

Me: Yeah. The worst of them being trying on numerous occasions to try and kill Tai and Friends.

Nico: Yep. But also in death he was assimilated into Kimeramon and THAT is what pushed me over the edge and I killed Ken before.

Bronze Kneecap: I remember that

Ymir: You killed Ken before Nico?

Nico: It was years ago before I joined the team.

Manaphy: Yeah we heard about it on his and mamas first day.

Poromon: Yeah and also it's what lead Nico to become plagued by guilt and all that.

Me: And it took 3 years but we helped Nico conquer his guilt.

Nico: Yep you sure did and I helped you bring Ken back.

Ken: That's right.

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man. Nico you went through a lot.

Nico: I sure did.

Me: Nico was second in command of the team back then. But he had all of us to support him greatly in his time of need. I never gave up on him.

Nico: That is for sure.

Skullgrin: And eventually, he became leader

Ymir: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Kari: I wasn't with Tai and friends back then in those days because I was sick. I had to miss Summer Camp because of it.

Lola: Yeah you told us that.

Machinedramon: I remember that. That was awful.

Piedmon: It was. Also guys to be honest we never liked Devimon.

MetalSeadramon: Yeah he was a jerk.

IceDevimon: At least we're going to be rid of him soon.

Lucemon (Fusion): And it'll be good to rid the world of him too.

Koragg: He doesn't have Opaline to help him this time.

Me: Nope. Still I wonder why Opaline would choose a monster like Devimon to help her like that when there are other evil villains out there.

Nico: Maybe because we took out the other options at the time.

Me: Hmm yeah because we destroyed them before she could recruit them.

Eli: Yeah. But either way, Devimon is not going to cause anymore damage ever again.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now, we just have to find him.

Me: And luckily, I know just where to look and Tai does too.

We looked towards Infinity Mountain.

Tai: He's at the top of Infinity Mountain.

Leomon: He put me under his control before too.

Ogremon: And I was his puppet before as well.

Frigimon: Lets not forget guys, he put many of us Digimon under his control with his Black Gears.

Drimogemon: Yeah no kidding.

Poromon: Now we know where he is.

Me: Yep. Hey look guys!

We saw a Tentacool.

Tentacool: Hey another of my kind!

Me: A Tentacool is here too? Wow!

Nico: Maybe you can communicate with it

Tentacool went over.

Tentacool: Tenta Tenta?

She talked to her and our Tentacool gasped!

Tentacool: Oh man! This is someone Flashwing knows. Her name is Jillian Flashwing.

Flashwing gasped.

Flashwing: Oh my! Jillian is one of my best friends and someone I love as a great sister.

Me: We better help her then!

Flashwing: Right! BLINDED BY THE LIGHT!

We went to face her.

Flashwing: Jillian it's okay. It's me Flashwing.

All she did was hop on Horsea's head

Horsea: Hey!

Tentacool: Jillian calm down.

Flashwing used her Crystal Lighthouse powers and hypnotically had her come over.

Flashwing: Thats right. Follow the shining ligt.

She used her Ruby of The Sea to fire at Flashwing but she dodged it!

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had Aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had purple angel wings with amazingly dazzling crystal on them and she had Tentacool in the middle of her forehead and had a huge crystal cluster cutie mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: Wow!

Rarity: Oh those wings are absolutely beautiful darlings.

Flashwing: She was born with beautiful crystal wings like mine and they shine amazingly well.

Me: They sure do.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Jillian Flashwing: Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You sat on my head!

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Oh come on Horsea she didn't attack you this time.

Horsea: Yeah but still...

Tentacool: Lighten up Horsea she was just having fun.

Flashwing: Jillian are you alright?

Jillian Flashwing: Flashwing!? Oh wow!

She hugged her.

Jillian Flashwing: I'm so happy to see you.

Flashwing: I am too sister.

Me: That's awesome that you and Flashwing are sisters.

Jillian Flashwing: Not by blood but by friendship. We have been close since I got my powers over crystal and I helped Flashwing a lot in battling Kaos and his forces.

Spyro: She has been an honorary Skylander for a long time and it's awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: That is amazing.

Me: Yep. Also Jillian you were turned into a Tentacool by Dark Gale.

Jillian Flashwing: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Oh you aren't part of Sonya's team. Well they are a villain organization we destroyed last month.

Camie: Yeah.

Jillian Flashwing: Yeah I was helping Flashwing with bringing down some of Kaos's Fire Troll Forces that were going after the Ancient Tree Spirit.

Tessa: Dragonfeathers! They are still going after the Elementals!

Me: Some things never change.

Qin: We need to go to Skylands and have most of Kaos's forces put into the M.O.E.

Me: Good idea. But we'll worry about that some other time.

Nico: What do you do in your free time?

Jillian Flashwing: Oh I like helping Flashwing in Skylands and we team up and battle their enemies.

Me: Cool

Jillian Flashwing: Also I just graduated from Skylands academy before I turned into Tentacool. I am a Skylander of the Earth. First one from Earth.

Bash: She became the first Human to become a Skylander.

Me: That is cool!

Lola: Yep.

Jillian Flashwing: But in my free time I like learning all about the history of Skylands.

Me: Cool cool.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her blue clothes and a crystal sword.

Jillian Flashwing: Wow I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Maria: (to Horsea) Maybe there's one for you as well.

Horsea: Maybe. Or my evolved forms. That would be cool.

Lincoln: (GASP) WHOA! I just had a premonition on who the Akuma is. It's Kari's Akuma, Hikaridraco. The Hypothetical Akuma of Kari Kamiya and she is a dragon of light and embodies light in its entirety and she has the powers of angels and light in its entirety. She was made because of the Digimon Emperor, Myotismon and Devimon hurting many Digimon and vowed to destroy them all!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a beautiful dragon of light and she had fire feather wings and had golden armor and had the Crest of Light on her tail, head and armor and wings.

Me: Whoa!

Kari: Wow! My Akuma looks so cool!

Gatomon: And you can turn into a dragon so this is fitting for you.

Me: It sure is.

Tae Kwon Crow: Why don't you turn into your dragon form now?

Kari: Okay.

She concentrated and then she transformed into her PINK DRAGON FORM!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Haven't seen this in a while.

Kari: Where is my Dragon Akuma?

Eli concentrated.

Eli: She's flying in the sky!

We looked up and saw a dragon!

Me: WHOA! There she is!

Kari roared and she flew down and we saw her! It was HIKARIDRACO!

Me: WHOA!

Hikaridraco: Wow! I look really amazing as a dragon.

Kari: I was just about to say the exact same thing.

Lola: Wow! Like looking at yourself in the mirror.

Tar Pit: Kari? Is that you?

Hikaridraco: Yes it's still me.

Me: Wow. I guess you became a digimon in a sense. I would call this form HikariDracodramon. ヒカリドラコドラモン

HikariDraco: I like the sound of that.

Eli: Me too.

Kari: What level would you say you are like this.

HikariDraco: I would say maybe Mega.

Me: Lets see.

I used my power to scan her and it showed that she was a Mega Level in terms of power!

Me: WHOA! You are a Mega Digimon like this. Fitting for you.

Arbormon: You need to calm down!

Hikaridraco: Not until Myotismon, Devimon and the Digimon Emperor are gone.

Nico: Then we fight. (Echoing) TERRA DESTROYER!

He formed a huge ball of energy and threw it and blasted her down in a massive and powerful explosion!

Arbormon charged at her and blasted her all over.

Hikaridraco: My turn! (ECHOING) PINK DRAGONFIRE TORNADO!

She fired a massive flaming vortex of fire.

Jillian Flashwing: Like old times?

Flashwing: You know it!

Jillian and Flashwing: BLINDED BY THE LIGHT! CRYSTAL SHARD LASERSTORM!

They fired waves of lasers and intense crystals and the blasts overtook her blast and they hit her and smashed her down.

Me: YEAH!

She was knocked out.

Me: All right!

Lena Isis: I didn't know she had her own attacks.

Phosphos: Neither did I

Me: Well she is the Akuma of a Digidestined. So it fits.

Lena Isis: That does make sense.

Nico: Alright, now to get after Devimon.

Lincoln: But first. Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. They saw it, and Devimon let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, asshole!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after that bastard without any nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We then took off, and we got there in time to see Devimon raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate, but our energy auras really really flared up to the extreme and we all grew even more stronger than ever as we felt the extreme toxic hate of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Okay, let's end that bastard once and for all.

Devimon: WHEN I FIND THOSE FOOLS, I'M GOING TO DESTROY THEM ALL ALONG WITH THIS ENTIRE PLANET!

Dark Sebastian: WHAT THE HELL! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY THOSE FOOLS, IT'S GOING TO BE US!

Alaister Necroshade: CONSIDER OUR ALLIANCE OVER!

Devimon: WHAT?!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: ARMIES OF THE NETHERWORLD, ATTACK!

We then saw Devimon fighting against massive armies of zombies, demons, and other evil monsters from Hell that were summoned, and we saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra laughing insanely and malevolently at the chaos and madness they've unleashed.

?: TIME TO SHUT YOU PACK OF SNAKES UP!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Digi-Crests appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Devimon in total fury and that made him extremely pissed off even more and they also attacked the armies of zombies, monsters, and demons summoned by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and destroyed them!

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Devimon even more pissed off than ever, along with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Devimon.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, after all the trouble you've caused to us in the past. But, thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And speaking of, we're only here for our main target, Devimon, you pack of snakes are a nuisance. But, don't think we forgot about all your nasty schemes against us, along with the horrific bloodbath you tried to cause when you lot tried to kill our main targets, that's our kill, not yours.

Devimon: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Lincoln and I fired blasts of purifying light at Devimon along with those pack of snakes and they got burned badly, and when he saw The Crest of Courage on Lincoln, he froze in horror!

Devimon: No..., it can't be!

Me: That's right, Lincoln's also a Digi-Destined as well, so you're screwed, bastard!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And we've already had it with you, Dark Sebastian. Time to send you all away once more.

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT DESTROYED THE BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY BY THE HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Devimon: Hah, serves you right.

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?! BASTARD!

Devimon was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, his smugness is about to be broken big time as the darkness blackened the skies even more.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA GO BALLISTIC!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARD! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE

THAN OUR PLAYTHING TO USE AND DESTROY!

Devimon: What did you say?! YOU LITTLE...!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra went after Devimon, and they proceed to slash at him many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed him in the stomach and legs and arms with daggers!

Devimon: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING DEVIMON SLASHING HIM AND STABBING HIM AND THEY WERE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT, YOU PACK OF SNAKES! LET'S SEND THEM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Understood, Gina.

Lincoln, Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tina Tornadora fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Captain Pollution and blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads off him and that really really enraged them, but The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads with blasts of Heavenly Light and Divine Darkness and kicked them out and sent them back to Transylvania as they spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Devimon for good.

Nico: Alright, now that the fucked-up snakes are back in Transylvania, now it's your turn, Devimon! This is where you die here and now!

We faced him.

Nico: I've got a score to settle with you Devimon!

T.K.: Same here!

Devimon: (Laughs Evilly) You all think you can beat me?

Me: Oh it's not just us! You have all of OUR PARTNERS TOO!

He saw THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS of Digimon appear and he gasped! He even saw LOTS of Digidestined too!

Me: That's right! It's not just Tai and friends you have to deal with, but Digidestined from all over the world!

Qin: Yeah!

Black Spider: No Opaline to help you this time

Devimon: No matter! I'll still destroy you all! (ECHOING) DEATH CLAW!

He went at us.

Nico: (ECHOING) SNAKE BANDAGE!

He wrapped up Devimon in bandages and he was tied up good!

Eartha: Was that from Mummymon?

Nico: Yep.

Eartha: I thought so.

Me: Lets hit him with everything we got!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Laney fired leaves and cut him.

Ogremon: (Echoing) PUMMEL WHACK!

He fired a shockwave blast from his fist!

Unimon: (Echoing) HORNBLASTER!

He fired an air blast from his mouth.

Andromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING BLADE!

He fired a blade of energy.

The blasts all hit Devimon and exploded with intense power!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Enchantress: Nico, how about you hop on Kari's back?

Nico: Awesome idea!

Nico hopped onto her.

Kari: Here we go!

She flew into the air and fired blasts of pink fire at Devimon.

Nico: (ECHOING) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

He fired waves of blood red lightning and blasted Devimon and the blasts hit Devimon and blasted him all over.

Acid Man: Perhaps you would like some acid

He fired acid blasts and burned him all over.

Elecmon: (Echoing) SUPER THUNDERSTRIKE!

He fired a blast of lightning!

Leomon: (Echoing) FIST OF THE BEAST KING!

He fired a Lion Fist Blast.

Meramon: (Echoing) ROARING FLAME!

He fired fireballs.

Seadramon: (ECHOING) ICE BLAST!

He fired an ice blast!

Centarumon: (ECHOING) SOLAR RAY!

He fired a Solar Ray Blast!

The blasts hit Devimon and exploded all over!

Ebon: Like that?!

Devimon: I am not done yet!

Me: I was hoping you would say that.

We fired waves of energy and blasted him everywhere.

Phage: Have some of this!

He fired enegry waves at him and blasted him.

Varie fired waves of light and blasted him.

Me: Try this! (ECHOING) CORONA BLASTER!

I fired a pink energy blast at him from my hand!

Gallantmon: (Echoing) SHIELD OF THE JUST!

He fired a massive red energy blast rom his shield! The blasts combined and hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was knocked down.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) My Turn!

He slashed him all over with his claws.

Varie: Take that!

Poromon Pecked him and bashed him all over.

Poromon: Top this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Zhuqiaomon: (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

He fired a stream of fire from his mouth and burned Devimon!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Regifae charged at him and blasted him with light.

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She slashed him with her claws.

Suddenly, the full moon showed itself, and then, we heard the sounds of loud howls in the air, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, werewolves coming out of nowhere and they were heading for us, but Lincoln charged at them and he morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive numbers of werewolves, and one by one, he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their Superhuman strength, Enhanced senses, Super speed, Healing, Super Senses, Healing factor, Shapeshifting, Superhuman speed, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, Infectious bite and scratch, Disease immunity, Enhanced Speed, Immortality, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Animal communication, Superhuman reflexes, Eolas, Ansin, Invulnerability, Lycanthrope enhancement, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power.

Lincoln: Alright, now we can take care of Devimon forever.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, we sent those snakes back to Transylvania.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal

Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't be the last time we have to deal with them.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be ready for them, now let's take care of this monster and make him pay for his crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, you bastard, now it's time for you to die once more.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you monstrous devil.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Devimon.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Devimon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, Devimon, and now, it's time to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Devimon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you bastard. Now, this is where you die here and now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you monster! And this time, you're never coming back!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS

TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DEVIMON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY DEVIMON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Kari, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Devimon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Devimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Kari, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Devimon even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Devimon and he got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Devimon clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Devimon on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Jillian Flashwing was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Shirley.

Shirley: No we control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Dhelmise and Tentacool. They transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed Devimon all over.

They reverted back.

Turtle, El Oso, Overdrive, Ebon, Wrecking Crew, Enchantress, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Koragg and Tar Pit and Brigadramon, Shadramon, Reptiledramon, Orcamon, Slayerdramon, JewelBeemon, FlameWizardmon, Nezhamon, Piddomon and Breakdramon: ELEMENTAL DIGIMON FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Tentacool: Don't leave me out!

She fired laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Azulongmon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING WHIP!

Azulongmon fired a lightning blast and tied him up and smashed him into the ground.

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Jirachi fired anvils and bashed him all over.

Mevya belched in his face.

Ninetales and Vulpix fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Nico punched him down.

Nico: That was for all the times you tried to kill me and my friends!

T.K. Then flew and blasted him with light!

T.K.: That was for killing Angemon!

I then formed a powerful Black Flame Rasenshuriken.

Me: SCORCH STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO HURRICANE RASENSHURIKEN!

Devimon: Come at me!

He flew at me and I went at him!

I dodged his strikes!

Devimon: WOULD YOU JUST DIE ALREADY!

Me: GO TO HELL!

I slammed it into his chest and then a MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion sent him crashing into his mansion and destroy it!

Nico: Hope that wasn't important.

Tai: HIs mansion? No it wasn't.

Me: Good.

Then Deadwood, Madame Masque, Unicorn, Radioactive Man, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell and Devack came.

Nico: Deadwood, Madame Masque, Unicorn, Radioactive Man, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell and Devack.

Devimon: So you all came to help me?

Their response?

Misty Tredwell: NO WAY IN HELL!

She punched him in his face and sent him flying off the mountain and he crashed into the ground!

Me: Nice one Misty!

Misty winked and went and kissed me.

Me: (Kissing) Mmm.

We broke.

Me: Can I get fries with that?

Misty: Maybe later

Madame Masque: For now, we got a battle to focus on

Unicorn: That we do.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Charming and romatic.

Me: Yep.

Radioactive Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought Raj's Akuma.

Nico: We sure did.

Deadwood: (to Jonny) You should take care of that Grimer

Jonny: I will. Just hope everyone can put up with the smell.

Deadwood: Cool. Oh and we have a new monster here.

Out came a new monster and he was a Viperfish Monster.

Viperblood: I am Viperblood and I am the Rinshi for the Viperfish.

Isabel: Wow! The Viperfish Spirit. That one represents wisdom, intuition, and inner strength and is revered as a symbol of danger and cunning

Viperblood: That's right.

Me: WOW! That is cool! The Viperfish is one of my favorite fish in the darkest depths of the sea.

Xenia: That is cool!

Viperblood: It sure is.

Then Pangolin came.

Me: Up for another round Pangolin?

Pangolin: I sure am.

Me: Awesome.

Pangolin: What do you think of our new monster?

Me: Really awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Pangolin: Glad you like him.

Nico: Yep. Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Jonny 2x4, Perorimon, Rockhoof, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, Goludora, Demagnetron and Jishakugen (Theme including Rockhoof) - Nico's rescue was Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's Baby Shower and we battled Raj's Akuma

---

Deadwood was first.

Deadwood (to Jonny): Nico's rescue was Mizore and Dark Magician Girl's Baby Shower. He battled Raj's Akuma.

Jonny: Yeah he sure did and he was a mammoth made of marshmallows which was really cool! Tasty as well. His name was Mammomarshmallowdon and he was cool.

Deadwood: Boy Lazlo's Akuma was 7 poisonous sandwiches, Universe 666 Lumpus's Akuma was a monster made of meats and now Raj's Akuma is an elephant made of Marshmallows. What's next? Clam's Akuma is a Rhinoceros made of pancakes? That would be funny.

Jonny: Yeah no kidding! But don't jinx it.

Perorimon: That would be awesome though. Oh I'm Jonny's Perorimon.

Deadwood: Pleasure.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Aye that would be amazing to see laddies.

Wynn: It sure would! Also we had a great baby shower too for them.

Applejack: It sure was fun. We had all kinds of food and more and the Rainbooms sang great songs for them both. We had it at Yokai Academy.

Apple Star: Everyone sure had fun there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: They sure did. It was really fun.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there. We always have fun seeing that.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Deadwood: Wow! Glad you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Jonny's Gashat was called Johnny the Wood Boy and the Mad Logger. They fired waves of wood, earth, rock, mud, Boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

* * *

Timmy Turner, Lumiamon, Cosmo, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, Argit, Lethal Doggler II and Calendar Girl (Theme including Cosmo) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Midnight Fiend, Mad Dog of Darkness, Great Bill, Flying Elephant, Skull Mariner, Stone Dragon and Strong Wind Dragon.

* * *

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Midnight Fiend, Mad Dog of Darkness, Great Bill, Flying Elephant, Skull Mariner, Stone Dragon and Strong Wind Dragon. Nico, Blade Man's team, Gloxinia of Repose's team, and the others did good battling them.

Timmy: They sure did and they were really awesome!

Lumiamon: You got that right there! Oh I'm Timmy's Lumiamon.

Madame Masque: Pleasure.

Lumiamon: We also met a Dhelmise Gene-slammer and she was also Popeye's daughter.

Madame Masque: WHOA! Popeye's Daughter!? That is amazing!

Cosmo: She likes spinach.

BLANG!

Wanda bashed him on his head with a mallet.

Wanda: Quiet Cosmo you dunderhead! No she doesn't like spinach but she is used to it and it makes her just as talented as her father.

Emma (ELGVTWD): Yeah that is for sure and it's so cool that Popeye has Shirley and Junior.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure and it's really cool and she hates Bluto with a passion.

Stellar Sparkle: She would beat him up so bad that she would send him into the hospital for 5 years.

Madame Masque: WHOA! That is brutal! She really must hate Bluto that bad.

Harmony Sparkle: Oh that is an understatement.

Starshine Sparkle: After all the times he tried to force himself on Olive over the years, he has been asking for it.

Spyro: That is for sure.

Madame Masque: Those were funny times. Lets do it!

Timmy's Gashat was called Timmy of the Magic of Fairy Godparents. They fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Kongoumon, Armored Centipede, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Stone Head, Unidoom and Universe 666 King Sombra (Theme including Armored Centipede) - Lincoln's Rescue on Erosa

Unicorn as next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was on Erosa. How was it?

Sheila: It was really awesome! It was a Tex Avery Steamfest for Lincoln. We met these Akumas.

Sheila showed a list and we met Calamarqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ranamon, Burningflame Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Mai Shiranui, Queen Melonstone, The Hypothetical Akuma of Toph, Aquatic Karate Merductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yuna Kamihara, Miss Meroctopus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Nanami Simpson, Angelic Lightuctress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Colette Brunel, Cyberthunder Seductress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sari Sumdac, Shredderguar, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kipo Oak, Gameruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miko Kubota, Thundering Tigerhydra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Lum Invader, Seductive Succubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kurumu, Seductive Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Yukari Sendo, Crazy Witch, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ruby Tojo, Succudark Bladeslasher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ryuko Matoi, Lady Spideruccubus, The Hypothetical Akuma of Peni Parker, Bloody Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kokua, Killer Vampire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akua Shuzen, Seduction Gearqueen, The Hypothetical Akuma of Roll Caskett, Ms. Technoducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Batch, Lady Beautysapphire, The Hypothetical Akuma of Julia Krystal, Ms. Lucktress, The

Hypothetical Akuma of Gluko, Succumusic Maestra, The Hypothetical Akuma of Zuzu Boyle, Elementress Shinobi, The Hypothetical Akuma of Ibuki, Karateducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Makoto, Ms. Succugear, The Hypothetical Akuma of Eva Wei, Lady Shinetaurette, The Hypothetical Akuma of R. Mika, Desertductress Lamia, The Hypothetical Akuma of Menat, Ms. Fashionlust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sasha Hanagaiken, Lady Technolust, The Hypothetical Akuma of Dolores Shirutori, Aqualustress Pirate, The Hypothetical Akuma of Audrey, Queen Liontress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Allura, Mystic Huntress, The Hypothetical Akuma of Hilda, Lady Gothbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Miyu Koroi, Bloodlovequeen Blooducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Rayne, Miss Treeducer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Sal, Knightprincess Maceball, The Hypothetical Akuma of Princess Pride, Volcanic Amazon, The Hypothetical Akuma of Tyris Flare, Ramenfist Boxer, The Hypothetical Akuma of Min Min, Thunder Queen Kaminaria, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kyoko, Lava Queen Kazana, The Hypothetical Akuma of Misako, Tsunamibeauty Aquapuncher, The Hypothetical Akuma of Jolyne Cujoh, Fairylady Witchtale, The Hypothetical Akuma of Akko Kagari, Seductive Elemenbeauty, The Hypothetical Akuma of Minerva Mink, and Vampire Yandere, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kahlua Shuzen.

Unicorn: HOLY CRAP! That's a lot of Akuma's! That has to be an all time record for you guys!

Kongoumon: It sure was! Wow that was the most Akuma's we've ever met in one sitting. Oh I'm Sheila's Kongoumon

Unicorn: Pleasure and wow! That must've been one amazing Tex Avery Wild Take Nosebleed Launch fest.

THEY LAUGHED!

Armored Centipede: Yeah it was awesome and funny!

Meilin: But we had a great time too.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was awesome meeting so many Akuma's like this.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): We were amazed seeing this.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Raven Bishop: Yeah we thought that was cool.

Hex: No kidding.

Unicorn: Boy no kidding! You guys were busy! Lets do it!

Sheila's Gashat was called Sheila of the Law. They fired waves of energy and skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and blasted them down.

Pyrrha, Gladimon, Radioactive Man (The Simpsons), Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Chalcanthite Aurora, Pipsqueak, Fire Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, Aghoul, Amphibitor and Atomic Flounder (Theme including Radioactive Man (The Simpsons)) - Dark Magician Girl and Mizore gave birth

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): Dark Magician Girl and Mizore gave birth. How many babies were there?

Pyrrha: 3 each. Mizore had triplet girls and so did Dark Magician Girl. It was awesome. But the labor pains they said were so graphic that they made J.D. and some of us faint and even Dark Sebastian himself and the Order of the Dark Universe screamed in fear!

Radioactive Man: (GULP) I don't think I want to know what they said! Man that is scary!

Gladimon: Yeah it was! Oh I'm Pyrrha's Gladimon.

Radioactive Man: Pleasure.

Radioactive Man (Simpsons): It was awesome though.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) It was awesome mates. Here's a photo them.

She showed a picture.

Atomic Flounder: Oh they are so adorable!

Radioactive Man: What are their names?

Sheila Kelsall: the girl with Mizore's light purple hair with white streaks and ice blue eyes in Mizore's right arm is Yukino, the second girl with a mixture of Mizore's light purple hair and my white hair and deep sapphire blue eyes in Mizore's left arm is Yukiko, and the third girl with my white hair with light purple streaks and blue eyes in my arms is Yukimi. The girl with Dark Magician Girl's blonde hair with blue streaks and green eyes in Dark Magician Girl's right arm is Luella, Dark Magician Girl of Fire, the second girl with my light blue hair and grey eyes in Dark Magician Girl's left arm is Amiya, Dark Magician Girl of Water, and the third girl with her mom's hair with green eyes in my arms is Dorothy, Dark Magician Girl of Earth.

Radioactive Man: They are so adorable! Congratulations to them.

Sunset Shimmer: They are so happy to be parents.

Firestorm Shimmer: They sure are.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) We are so happy for them too.

Pipsqueak: I agree there.

Sunburn: Same here.

Radioactive Man: Wow that is awesome! Lets do it!

Pyrrha's gashat was called Pyrrha of the Fire Spear. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Mack Hartford, Kokuwamon, Strike Ninja, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, Volcanic Lord, Foxatron and Heavy Metal (Marvel) (Theme including Strike Ninja) - Meeting Mevya's biological parents.

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man (to Mack): You guys met Mevya's biological parents. What are their names?

Mack: We met Leddia who is Mevya's dad and Lotiya who is Mevya's mom and they are cool.

Kokuwamon: And they are great parents. They came in a pod. Oh I'm Mack's Kokuwamon.

Titanium Man: Pleasure to meet you.

Strike Ninja: We thought they were awesome and they were really proud of their son too.

Margareta: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und they are happy for him.

Pinkie Pie: It was amazing to meet them too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was cool.

Citrine Pie: Yeah you got that right.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it was amazing!

Featherweight: I agree too!

Sprocket: Same here.

Titanium Man: Such a great reunion. Lets do it!

Mack's Gashat was called Mack of the Operation Overdrive Rangers. They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, Suijinmon, Numbuh 4, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, Carnage Cosmic, Smellephant and Orville Elephant (Theme including Numbuh 4) - Kari's day to shine is today and we are going to File Island

---

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): Kari's day to shine is today. You guys went to File Island

She-Hulk: Yep and we're there now and we're going to make sure Devimon pays!

Suijinmon: That is for sure. We're ready for him. Oh I'm She-Hulk's Suijinmon.

Trumbipular: Pleasure and Devimon is gonna pay big time.

Numbuh 4: That's right guys!

Anya Rodriguez: That is for sure!

Fluttershy: Yeah and this is gonna be fun and cool.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure will be and File Island is amazing.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) This is an amazing place. This was where Tai and Friends first came to years ago.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure is cool.

Bluebell: I agree there and the animals are amazing too.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah they sure are.

Tornado Bolt: That is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Trumbipular: I agree there too. Lets do it!

She-Hulk's Gashat was called She-Hulk of the Hulk Poewr. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Varodurumon, Nudge, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, Sharpclaw, Magnet Brain and Lego Magneto (Theme including Nudge) - We're going to get payback on Devimon. Nico is gonna unleash vengeance on Devimon and Opaline is not here to help him

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto (to Hawkgirl): We're going to get payback on Devimon. Nico is gonna unleash vengeance on Devimon and Opaline is not here to help him

Hawkgirl: That's right. Not only is Nico going to unleash ultimate payback on him but also all the Digimon he controlled with those accursed black gears are going to get payback on him too.

Varodurumon: Yeah no kidding there and it's going to be justice of the highest caliber too. Oh I'm Hawkgirl's Varodurumon.

Magneto: Pleasure too.

Nudge: This time it's personal for all of us. Tai and friend and Nico too.

Angel (X-Men): Yeah no kidding.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah and this is gonna be awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure is!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We're ready for him too.

Scootaloo: Yeah I am too.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Magneto: I can tell you all are ready. You guys have been blasting and bombarding him with numerous attacks of amazing power. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl's Gashat was called Hawkgirl of Thanagar. They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Takanuva, SlashAngemon, Thumper, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics), Goldgoyle and Kurogiri (Theme including Thumper) - Kari's Akuma is an amazing and beautiful Dragon of Light

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): Kari's Akuma is an amazing and beautiful Dragon of Light. She already can turn into a dragon.

Takanuva: She sure can and that was a really amazing and beautiful dragon too.

SlashAngemon: I agree there too! Oh I'm Takanuva's SlashAngemon.

Kyd Wykkyd: Pleasure.

Thumper: She really turned into an amazing dragon. She is out to destroy the evil digimon that hurt her friends.

Catherine Hoshi: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Rarity: I agree there too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was something too.

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree too.

Sweetie Belle: Tai and friends battled lots of evil Digimon and the Digimon Emperor. She wants to tear them apart.

Gill Grunt: No kidding there.

Kyd Wykkyd: I don't blame her! Lets do it!

Takanuva's Gashat was called Takanuva the Toa of Light. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

* * *

Persephone, Ghoulmon, Selina Spartacus, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, Alien

Guts, Datascammer and Lizard (Theme including Selina Spartacus) - Devimon doesn't have just Tai and friends to deal with, now he has DIGIDESTINED FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD TO FACE! He is screwed big time!

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty Tredwell (to Persephone): Devimon doesn't have just Tai and friends to deal with, now he has DIGIDESTINED FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD TO FACE! He is screwed big time!

Persephone: He sure does and we have him up against the ropes! Devimon may be a Champion Level Digimon, but we have Digimon of ALL levels with us including the Sovereigns. Including Digidestined from all over the world!

Ghoulmon: That is for sure! Including all the partners of the Core 310! Including me, Persephone's Ghoulmon.

Misty Tredwell: Pleasure to meet you.

Selina Spartacus: And all of us are going to face him too. You know why because THIS! IS! SPARTA! And tonight we DINE IN HELL!

Everyone: (SPARTAN GRUNTS)

Hex: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: Devimon is going to pay for his crimes!

Dawn Eclipse: In blood! Er.. Data rather.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure too.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: Yeah!

Spotlight: We're ready.

Misty Tredwell: Me too! Lets do it!

Persephone's Gashat was called Persephone of the Emerald Flame. They fired waves of light and green fire and smashed them down.

Dante, Vulcanusmon, Fling Kong, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Wuya, Trinoid 22 Nanakusarumba and Hit Monkey (Theme including Fling Kong) - T.K. also has a personal vendetta against Devimon too!

Devack was next.

Devack (to Dante): T.K. also has a personal vendetta against Devimon too! Fitting since he's Kari's boyfriend.

Dante: That is for sure. Also I don't blame him one bit. It was because of Devimon that T.K. Has a vendetta on. He lost Angemon to him years ago. Now it's personal for him.

Vulcanusmon: That is for sure. Oh I'm Dante's Vulcanusmon.

Devack: Pleasure. Devimon is really gonna get his big ugly butt kicked big time.

Fling Kong: That is for sure.

Jessie Bannon: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: Yeah and so far we're been letting him have it.

Dusk Eclipse: We sure have.

Princess Luna (G5): We are not going to let Devimon get away with this.

Moondust: Yeah and we of the night won't let him!

Snowdrop: That is for sure!

Gari: I agree!

Blackout: You got that right!

Devack: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Dante's Gashat was called Dante of the Yellow Fire. They fired waves of yellow fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Yuna Orromov, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Viperblood and Pangolin

---

Viperblood and Pangolin were next.

Viperblood: This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Nico: You bet it will.

Pangolin: All these new monsters are awesome.

May: They sure are.

Pangolin: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Pangolin's Safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Devimon, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that bastard.

Nico teleported back.

Nico: Lets get them!

Yuna Orromov: YEAH!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: Lets get them!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They summoned the cannon.

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit them both and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were both dead!

Nico: Viperblood and Pangolin you both failed this world!

Yuna: They sure have!

Then a red light appeared on Yuna's finger and it was a Spirit Ring with a Viperfish in the Gem.

Yuna: My own Spirit Ring!

Isabel came.

Isabel: The Viperfish is perfect for you Isabel. Because you are the gene-slammer of the Viperfish that means you are perfect for it.

Yuna: That does make sense.

Then a red light appeared and landed in Yuna's hand. It was a Viperfish Wild Zord!

Yuna: The Viperfish Wild Zord Crystal!

Then she got a Crystal Saber too.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped! Devimon flew up and faced us more!

Troy: Nico started the battle with you.

Tsukasa: Now we're helping him finish it!

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Tsukasa turned into Zero One and Daiki summoned clones of the Zero One Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MATRIX ONE FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One Riders too!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him and blasted him all over.

Loderool, Nivenna, and Eximiar Blasted and smashed and bashed him all over.

Dirtbag, Iris, Grapple and Kari used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Dirtbag and Iris: DRAGON FLAME LASER BLAST!

Grapple and Kari: LIGHT LASER FURY BLAST!

Hikaru of Thor's Hammer and Turtle: LIGHTNING TURTLE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of Fire and Forgiveness and El Oso: FIRESTORM BEAR BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: SPACE WHEEL BLAST!

Lily of Water and Ebon: WATER DARK BLAST!

Lok of Huntik and Wrecking Crew: WRECKING HUNTIK BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: MAGIC GALALUNA BLAST!

Stella Zhau of Fire and Bronze Kneecap: BRONZE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Jenny of Tremorton and Black Spider: SPIDER FURY BLAST!

Sarah of Earth and Koragg: WOLF EARTHFLAME BLAST!

Onua of Earth and Tar Pit: TAR EARTH SHOT!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Tikka Sunrise, Nico, T.K., me and Eli: DIGIMON ULTIMATE KARMA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Devimon, now this is where you die forever! DIGIMON ELEMENT STYLE: GREYMON!

Jessica Kaios: DIGIMON FIRE STYLE: BIRDRAMON!

Nanami Simpson: DIGIMON WATER STYLE: IKKAKUMON!

Perfuma: DIGIMON NATURE STYLE: TOGEMON!

Entrapta: DIGIMON LIGHTNING STYLE: KABUTERIMON!

Frosta: DIGIMON ICE STYLE: GARURUMON!

Colette Brunel: DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: ANGEMON!

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: ANGEWOMON!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into said Digimon and they smashed into Devimon and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last and final time, Devimon, now disappear forever! DIGIMON FINAL SMASH: DIGI-CREST BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the crests of Digimon and they smashed into Devimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

Devimon: THAT'S IT! IF I'M GOING DOWN, YOU'RE COMING DOWN WITH ME!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) No, this is where it ends now, Devimon.

Suddenly, the 9'11" massive wide hulking double-edged blade of Sherlock Hound's massive greatsword was surrounded by black and blood red energy.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, begone from this world forever. SOUL RIPPER!

Sherlock Hound swung his massive greatsword and fired a black and blood red energy shockwave that slashed Devimon right in the chest and ripped out his soul.

Me: (ECHOING) GATE OF DESTINY!

I formed a circle and opened a gate that lead to the Black Abyss!

Arbormon: A Digimon killing another Digimon. You knew it was the only way it would end

He fired an energy blast and it blasted him and sent him flying and sent him into the gate and it closed! DEVIMON WAS GONE FOR GOOD!

That banished him forever to The Black Abyss! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: We did it! It's finally over! Burn in The Black Abyss forever, Devimon!

Kari: He's finally gone.

T.K.: Good riddance.

Me: He deserved it, and Opaline wasn't gonna save his ass this time.

Lincoln: Now, we're finally rid of Devimon forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ghirahim.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our

heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark energy blasts and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Ghirahim.

A figure came out, it was our old enemy, Ghirahim.

D.J. Dalmatian: Ghirahim, I should've known you'd show up here once again!

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here once more. So, not even being trapped in The Warp for all eternity would keep you down for good.

Ghirahim: Keeping trapped in The Warp will never stop me from getting my revenge, and I won't stop until you're finally dead! You will pay for what you did to me!

Rosalind Starling: Seriously, what the Hell?! That is royally effed up! You're even worse than Swan, and I think it's time someone put you down for good.

Suddenly, Rosalind Starling's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Ghirahim, she left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rosalind Starling: I can't believe that a bitch like you exists, and quite frankly, you're the biggest douchebag of all: a royally effed up, malevolent, psychotic, and completely delusional basket case and an overinflated ego to boot. Well, that's going to end here and now, you're gonna get what's coming to you, Ghirahim, time to pay for your sins and rot in The Black Abyss forever.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ROSALIND STARLING WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ROSALIND STARLING GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rosalind Starling was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ghirahim: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rosalind Starling's weapons, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, and jewels surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ghirahim: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ROSALIND STARLING! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ROSALIND STARLING EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rosalind Starling grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and purple highlights in the bangs of her short blond hair styled in a spike-like hairstyle with a large bang that's been dyed pink with pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a skull and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Rosalind Starling has on a white and gold trimmed short-sleeved blouse, pink top with short sleeves that go off-shoulder on her left while underneath shows off a bluntly yellow top, black sash with particular abstract design, frilly skirt accentuated with purple trimming, striped stockings with purple leg warmers accentuated with four sets of black buttons, multi-colored nail polish, colorful sets of bracelets on her left, multi-colored sets of necklaces and one of them holds a lightning bolt emblem, and headband that beholds a silver bow, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is her silhouette surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by light, stars, and bullets and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rosalind Starling felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive golden blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large golden blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of golden blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with pink tips and purple markings, Rosalind Starling has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rosalind Starling's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rosalind Starling's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded heart-shaped gems and the logo of The San Romero Knights etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship and heavily modified to go along with her everyday life: a cassette player, notepad, and phone with which to speak with her family all built inside the crossguard, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rosalind Starling has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the silhouette that said, "Rosalind Starling, Loving Younger Daughter of Gideon Starling and Elizabeth Starling, Loving Younger Sister of Juliet Starling and Cordelia Starling, High School Student of San Romero High School, Awesome Zombie Hunter and Assassin of San Romero, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Slayer of The Zombies, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Slayer of Swan and The Dark Purveyors, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Bullets, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロザリンド・スターリング、ギデオン・スターリングとエリザベス・スターリングの愛すべき末娘、ジュリエット・スターリングとコーデリア・スターリングの愛すべき妹、サンロメロ高校の高校生、サンロメロの素晴らしいゾンビハンターと暗殺者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの守護者、ゾンビの殺し屋、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、スワンと闇の商人の殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の女神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使と希

望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、弾丸、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rosalind Starling has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ZOMBIE HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT RAINBOW STAR STORM SAN ROMERO ZOMBIE HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rosalind Starling's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Ghirahim saw it, he went ballistic!

Suddenly, more zombies appeared to attack us.

Rosalind Starling: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Ooh! More zombies, let's get them!

Juliet Starling unholstered her massive Juliet Starling's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Cheerleader-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Juliet Starling: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm Cheerleader San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh boy, we better join in and fast, Cordelia. Rosalind's gonna go on a spree of destruction.

Cordelia Starling unholstered her massive Cordelia Starling's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow

Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Cordelia Starling: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Rainbow Star Storm San Romero Zombie Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, we hadn't forgotten about what happened when Rosalind got into a wrecking ball and any construction vehicle which she can use for destruction, so we got to join in as well.

Lincoln: Alright. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end, Ghirahim.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago because you wanted to kidnap Zelda and resurrect the Demon King, Demise. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Ghirahim, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED GHIRAHIM TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, you bastard.

Lincoln, Rosalind Starling, Cordelia Starling, Juliet Starling, Nico, and I went after Ghirahim, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ghirahim, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Rosalind Starling did the same by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Rosalind Starling, Juliet Starling, Cordelia Starling, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ghirahim even more angrier than ever and they also beheaded and shot the zombies in the heads.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Ghirahim, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ghirahim, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ghirahim.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your desire to resurrect Demise and bring death and destruction to Hyrule!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Ghirahim's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ghirahim hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Ghirahim was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Ghirahim's chest and he proceeded to absorb him and he began growing stronger and he assimilated his Brute strength, Incredible speed, Fighting skills, Ability to transform and harden his body for fighting, Immense demonic powers, Mastery of sorcery, Weapons invocation, Teleportation, Telekinesis, Ergokinesis (energy manipulation), Flyrokinesis (force field manipulation), Meteorokinesis (weather manipulation), Lilapsokinesis (tornado manipulation), Pyrokinesis (fire manipulation), Crystallokinesis (crystal manipulation), and Sword beam emission, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ghirahim and he drained his soul of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Ghirahim.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Rosalind Starling's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings are permanent.

Rosalind Starling: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Ghirahim for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rosalind.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Rosalind.

Suddenly, Rosalind Starling wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rosalind Starling's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rosalind Starling sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And the final preparations are finally done. Now, tomorrow is the big day.

Nicole: Wait, you mean...?!

Lincoln: Yep, tomorrow, we're going to San Romero and we're going after that Goth Geek bastard, Swan, and we're gonna end him forever!

Brittney: This is gonna be dangerous!

Nicole: And if Swan's back, that also means The Dark Purveyors are back as well. So, we got to be ready for them too.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw flames erupt from the ground and the symbol of Fire appear.

Lincoln: The symbol of Fire from Magic The Gathering!

Selene Arcangela: It's time. They're here.

Me: Who?

Nicholette Torrington: They are The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are the Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering.

Nico: Whoa!

Nahiri: Yes, it's all true. The Queens of The Elemental Planes are indeed the most powerful rulers of the Elemental Planes, and they are never to be messed with.

Me: That's awesome. And The Symbol of Fire that we saw...!

Lincoln: There's only one person who fits that: Claire Nantosuelta, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Aye, I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Claire Nantosuelta, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur, fire of all kinds including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and The Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the leader of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a burning vengeance and she vowed to burn her into ashes.

Nico: Seriously, Lori?! What the Hell?!

Luna: It was really bad, dude. Lori crossed a line by trying to hurt Lincoln yet again, and Claire decided to get back at the bitch and burn her badly.

Me: She had it coming though, I still remember that day, and Varie really told Lori off.

Poromon: Can we see the...?

Nebula Lanaia: Absolutely not!

Lynn Sr.: Lanaia heard the whole thing when she was visiting, and it was pretty nasty.

Sumner: I also heard it too. (Shudders)

Patti: And I thought I had a foul mouth when I got pissed like that. All our relatives knew about that as well.

Titanium Man: It's done.

Trumbipular: Devimon is no more

Magneto: Good riddance.

Kyd Wykkyd: What now?

Devack: We celebrate here in the Digital World

Centarumon: I can contribute to that.

He used his powers and made an awesome party buffet for us.

Me: COOL! Thanks Centarumon.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: Boy that was so awesome! Devimon is now a forgotten memory.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Varie: Yeah.

T.K.: (To the viewers) Devimon is gone for good and now he is never going to hurt anyone again.

Me: Good riddance.

We had a great feast.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we finally got rid of Devimon for good, and Opaline wasn't going to save his butt this time. And now tomorrow's the big day. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Red) Swan, we're coming for you, if you think you can get away with starting a zombie apocalypse just because you were being bullied, you are dead wrong, you Goth bastard, and we'll make sure you get your head cleaved off with a chainsaw.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Calamarqueen, Burningflame Seductress, Queen Melonstone, Aquatic Karate Merductress, Miss Meroctopus,

Angelic Lightuctress, Cyberthunder Seductress, Shredderguar, Gameruccubus, Thundering Tigerhydra, Seductive Succubus, Seductive Witch, Crazy Witch, Succudark Bladeslasher, Lady Spideruccubus, Bloody Vampire, Killer Vampire, Seduction Gearqueen, Ms. Technoducer, Lady Beautysapphire, Ms. Lucktress, Succumusic Maestra, Elementress Shinobi, Karateducer, Ms. Succugear, Lady Shinetaurette, Desertductress Lamia, Ms. Fashionlust, Lady Technolust, Aqualustress Pirate, Queen Liontress, Mystic Huntress, Lady Gothbeauty, Bloodlovequeen Blooducer, Miss Treeducer, Knightprincess Maceball, Volcanic Amazon, Ramenfist Boxer, Thunder Queen Kaminaria, Lava Queen Kazana, Tsunamibeauty Aquapuncher, Fairylady Witchtale, Seductive Elemenbeauty, and Vampire Yandere along with the rest of his harem only clad in bras and panties, and they were ready for more action with Lincoln.

Seductive Elemenbeauty: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) That wild lovemaking you gave us when you came to Erosa definitely drove all of us wild. (Seductive Voice) And we're ready for more from you, you massive hulking hunk of a wolf.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to the lust driven hypothetical Akumas.

Seductive Elemenbeauty: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Uh oh, looks like you're aroused once more and ready for more action.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Seductive Elemenbeauty and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Seductive Elemenbeauty.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Devimon was the very first main bad guy of Digimon and he was dangerous.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya

Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Estarossa of Love, Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague as well as Pump Man, Ranamon, Thea (Fire Emblem), Ayla Amazonia, Sallia Splash and Sadie Mae Rana and we're going on an awesome treasure hunt in Whitecap Bay and we're going to battle Jack Sparrow's Akuma, Whitecap Marauder. Also we're going to battle Another Estarossa of Love, Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague who are the gene-slammers of Air Fortress Ziggurat, Orca Mega Fortress of Darkness, Chimeratech Fortress Dragon, Number 27: Superdreadnaught Dreadnoid, Citadel Whale and Cernumon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Lightning Golem

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Suno, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Zant who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading for the home town of Lincoln's three future wives, Juliet Starling, Cordelia Starling, and Rosalind Starling, San Romero, and we're going zombie hunting as we rescue Juliet Starling's surviving classmates and slay all of her zombified classmates, and we're also going after the fucked-up person responsible who started this zombie apocalypse: Swan, the sadistic genocidal Goth Geek Bastard, along with The Dark Purveyors, Zed, Vikke, Mariska, Josey, and Lewis Legend, but we're going to seal The Dark Purveyors into Talisman Cards instead of just slaying them right now, because we can't let them utter the dying words: Meus Vita, Rege, pro nefario coepto! Then, we're going to destroy the zombies and send them to the afterlife, but as for Swan, we're sending his ass to The Black Abyss forever, and after that, then we can send The Dark Purveyors to The Black Abyss forever to join Swan as well.

And we're going to meet Claire Nantosuelta, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur, fire of all kinds including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and The Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the leader of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a burning vengeance and she vowed to burn her into ashes.

Next up is Scott Truman's day to shine and Venjix is back and we're going to destroy him on the world he destroyed and make him pay for everything that happened!

See you all next time.

REVENGE OF VENJIX

Venjix is back For Revenge

In the early nighttime hours of 12:00 AM in the city streets of London, a group of figures were running for their lives, but these weren't any ordinary figures: they were some hired henchmen of Professor Moriarty, Sherlock Hound's nemesis and criminal mastermind. Something was out on the prowl and was out for their blood, and Sherlock Hound, Dr. Watson, and Inspector Lestrade were pursuing them and they got reports of a dark figure in London.

Dr. Watson: (British Accent) I wonder what's got Moriarty's hired henchmen running scared.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Moriarty hasn't done anything out of the ordinary, and there is the reports of a dark figure in London as well.

Inspector Lestrade: (British Accent) And it came at the worst time. Yesterday night, we found some of Moriarty's hired men lying dead on the streets, and they had bite marks on their necks.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) None of the vampires on Team Loud Phoenix Storm or The Masters of Evil did this, and Dracula hasn't made a move since he made a temporary truce until we got rid of The Dark Church of Malphas and The Order of The Dark Universe along with Dark Sebastian.

Dr. Watson: (British Accent) So, this means there is another vampire here in London.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And he knows London and all of England like the back of his hand and he harbors a hatred towards Moriarty, or in this case, his world's Moriarty. I've already figured out who it was that's behind this.

SCREAMS!

Suddenly, the sounds of bloodcurdling screams were heard, and Sherlock Hound, Dr. Watson, and Inspector Lestrade got a move on, but by the time they got there, they found two men dead and drained of blood. Then, they heard the groans of someone and they saw a dead body hurled right at their feet.

Inspector Lestrade: (British Accent) What in the?!

?: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Moriarty! Show yourself! I know you're here, I can smell the scent of your blood pumping through your veins.

That of course froze the policemen and Inspector Lestrade in their place when they heard the figure's demonic voice echoing in the skies.

Dr. Watson: (British Accent) Good heavens, what was that?!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) A demonic voice echoing in the air, vampires expose their demonic nature when truly angered, same with demons. This one happens to be a cross between a demon and a vampire, and the hatred he has towards Moriarty, which means the figure that was stalking London and killing Moriarty's hired thugs was...!

Suddenly, they heard the sound of footsteps and they were heading their way, and they saw who that was that did that: it looked like Sherlock Hound, but he was wearing the clothes he had on before Sparda returned inside him and his transformations and they were pitch black and his eyes were truly demonic: the iris of his eyes were crimson red and the sclera of his eyes were blood red, he had vampire fangs, and he had massive pitch black demon wings with a wingspan of 16,666'0", and he had blood dripping from the left side of his mouth.

Inspector Lestrade: (British Accent) Good Heavens!

Dr. Watson: (British Accent) By Jove, he looks like you, Hound.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Except that he's wearing the clothes I had on before Sparda's return inside me and my transformations and they're pitch black, but the scariest thing are his eyes: they're not the eyes of a human. I have deep blood red eyes with slit pupils, but the sclera of his eyes are blood red and the iris of his eyes are crimson red, and judging from the blood dripping from the left side of his mouth, he has vampire fangs, and he has massive black demon wings with a wingspan of 16,666'0".

Inspector Lestrade: (British Accent) So, what is he? A demon or a vampire?

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) I'm both of them, Inspector Lestrade. I am known as Demon Hound, the hypothetical Akuma of Sherlock Hound. I am a demonic devil-vampire hound with all the powers of darkness, demons, devils, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Black Arts, The Dark Arts, the powers and strengths of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, hellfire, and all the powers of Hell at my command along with incredible inhuman superhuman strength, speed, agility, reflexes, and an infinite arsenal of other demonic and vampiric godly abilities that ultimately makes me a God among vampires, devils, and demons.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) So, that was your presence I felt the other day when we went after Raj's hypothetical Akuma. You were watching from the shadows, and like all hypothetical Akuma, you have a story to your creation.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Yes, I do. I was created because of Moriarty's crimes and I swore to hunt him down and send him straight down to The Underworld and if any of his men get in the way, I will have them drained of blood and turned into my undead slaves and minions for eternity, and one of my world's Moriarty's crimes had led to the loss of Watson, Inspector Lestrade, Mrs. Hudson, and all those I'd ever known. I was driven by revenge and hatred, darkness consumed me, rage drove my actions, I swore that Moriarty would pay for his crimes, he would know fear as he looks into the eyes of the dragon before I take his life, and I am that dragon.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound fired a black and blood red energy blast and forced out Moriarty of Demon Hound's world.

Demon Hound: (British Accent)(Demonic Voice) Moriarty, so you've finally shown up at last.

Moriarty of Demon Hound's world: (British Accent) You won't stop me, Hound!

Then, his henchmen arrived only to be killed by Demon Hound as he sank his fangs into their necks and drained them dry of blood, this horrified the criminal mastermind as he took out a crucifix and began praying.

Moriarty of Demon Hound's world: (British Accent) Christus Vivit, Christus Regnat. Christus ab omni malo te defendat. Maledicti et Excommunicati daemones. Invirtue istorum factorum Dei nominum.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) I would not waste your time praying, Moriarty.

Demon Hound walked up to his old enemy and made him look at him.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Even if your prayer works, it won't help.

Moriarty of Demon Hound's world: (British Accent) Mesias, Emmanuel, Sohter, Sabahot, Agios, Inchiros, Athanatos, Jehová, Adonai.

Then, Demon Hound put his hand on top of the crucifix as it started glowing brightly with holy light and energy, but it didn't have any sort of harmful effect on him, but then, that's when Sherlock Hound saw Demon Hound's massive demon wings transform into massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 66,666'0" and he also sensed even more immense power and immense holy power in Demon Hound.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) That's why the power of God cannot destroy me! Not ever!

This horrified Moriarty of Demon Hound's world.

Suddenly, Demon Hound began to turn the incantation against Moriarty of his world.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Ubi, fuerint haec nomina, et digna Dei, praecipimus vobis, atque ligamus vos ui non habeatis.

Then, a massive explosion of holy light erupted, and then, Moriarty of Demon Hound's world was all of a sudden imprisoned inside a sphere of holy light by Demon Hound and sent into the air!

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Potestatem per pesten, nec per aliquod, quodeumque maleficum nocere ei, incantationem neque, in anima, nec in corpore!

Finally, as Demon Hound finished the incantation, the crucifix in the hands of his world's Moriarty glowed, and then, he exploded and the sphere contained the explosion and the sphere turned into an energy helix column as it shot into the skies and faded.

Then, Demon Hound turned into a swarm of bats and flew off.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) We'll meet again..., Demon Hound, Prince of Darkness.

Sherlock Hound watched as Demon Hound continued to fly away.

Dr. Watson: (British Accent) You're going to tell everyone about what we just saw?

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Of course. Soon enough, they're going to find out from Lincoln, but it's best that I tell them, Watson.

Sherlock Hound and the others returned to The World Tree Estate. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Qin: Oh man, guys, take a look at this. This is what happened at London last night.

We looked at the newspaper and this concerned a news article of what happened last night in London. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound came in.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) That's what I need to talk to you all about.

Nico: What happened?

Sherlock Hound explained everything, and when he was done, we were stunned.

Me: No way! So, that person responsible for what happened was your hypothetical Akuma. Oh man!

Lincoln: And he matches what Sherlock Hound told us. His hypothetical Akuma's name is Demon Hound, the hypothetical Akuma of Sherlock Hound, he's a demonic devil-vampire hound with all the powers of darkness, demons, devils, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Black Arts, The Dark Arts, the powers and strengths of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, hellfire, and all the powers of Hell at his command along with incredible inhuman superhuman strength, speed, agility, reflexes, and an infinite arsenal of other demonic and vampiric godly abilities that ultimately makes him a God among vampires, devils, and demons. He was created because of Moriarty's crimes and he swore to hunt him down and send him straight down to The Underworld and if any of his men get in the way, he'll have them drained of blood and turned into his undead slaves and minions for eternity.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw him, he looked like Sherlock Hound in appearance, but he was wearing the clothes he had on before Sparda returned inside him and his transformations and they were pitch black and his eyes were truly demonic: the iris of his eyes were crimson red and the sclera of his eyes were blood red, he had vampire fangs, and he had massive pitch black angel wings with a wingspan of 66,666'0".

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: Man, this guy literally looks really scary.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And he's also incredibly powerful, plus, I also saw that last night, he is even more powerful than I first saw because he also has immense holy powers along with his infernal demonic and vampiric powers making him a Transcendent Devil-Transcendent Vampire Hybrid like me.

Suddenly, Demon Hound began to turn the incantation against Moriarty of his world.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Ubi, fuerint haec nomina, et digna Dei, praecipimus vobis, atque ligamus vos ui non habeatis.

Then, a massive explosion of holy light erupted, and then, Moriarty of Demon Hound's world was all of a sudden imprisoned inside a sphere of holy light by Demon Hound and sent into the air!

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Potestatem per pesten, nec per aliquod, quodeumque maleficum nocere ei, incantationem neque, in anima, nec in corpore!

Finally, as Demon Hound finished the incantation, the crucifix in the hands of his world's Moriarty glowed, and then, he exploded and the sphere contained the explosion and the sphere turned into an energy helix column as it shot into the skies and faded.

Then, Demon Hound turned into a swarm of bats and flew off.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) We'll meet again..., Demon Hound, Prince of Darkness.

Sherlock Hound watched as Demon Hound continued to fly away.

Dr. Watson: (British Accent) You're going to tell everyone about what we just saw?

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Of course. Soon enough, they're going to find out from Lincoln, but it's best that I tell them, Watson.

Sherlock Hound and the others returned to The World Tree Estate. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Qin: Oh man, guys, take a look at this. This is what happened at London last night.

We looked at the newspaper and this concerned a news article of what happened last night in London. Suddenly, Sherlock Hound came in.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) That's what I need to talk to you all about.

Nico: What happened?

Sherlock Hound explained everything, and when he was done, we were stunned.

Me: No way! So, that person responsible for what happened was your hypothetical Akuma. Oh man!

Lincoln: And he matches what Sherlock Hound told us. His hypothetical Akuma's name is Demon Hound, the hypothetical Akuma of Sherlock Hound, he's a demonic devil-vampire hound with all the powers of darkness, demons, devils, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Black Arts, The Dark Arts, the powers and strengths of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, hellfire, and all the powers of Hell at his command along with incredible inhuman superhuman strength, speed, agility, reflexes, and an infinite arsenal of other demonic and vampiric godly abilities that ultimately makes him a God among vampires, devils, and demons. He was created because of Moriarty's crimes and he swore to hunt him down and send him straight down to The Underworld and if any of his men get in the way, he'll have them drained of blood and turned into his undead slaves and minions for eternity.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw him, he looked like Sherlock Hound in appearance, but he was wearing the clothes he had on before Sparda returned inside him and his transformations and they were pitch black and his eyes were truly demonic: the iris of his eyes were crimson red and the sclera of his eyes were blood red, he had vampire fangs, and he had massive pitch black angel wings with a wingspan of 66,666'0".

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: Man, this guy literally looks really scary.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And he's also incredibly powerful, plus, I also saw that last night, he is even more powerful than I first saw because he also has immense holy powers along with his infernal demonic and vampiric powers making him a Transcendent Devil-Transcendent Vampire Hybrid like me.

Eli: (GULPS) We've got tons of trouble tomorrow for Lincoln's rescue, and he killed his world's Moriarty, didn't he?

Lincoln: He did, I sensed that a soul was sent to Hell last night.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) We also got to watch out, he'd turned Moriarty's hired thugs into his undead minions after he drained them all dry of blood last night.

Nico: Yikes! And no holy weapons can hurt him nor the weapons of the vampires?!

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) None of them can hurt him, we'll have to find a way to hurt him when we face him tomorrow in London.

Me: This is going to be our most ultimate challenge ever with this guy.

Nico: That's for sure, we can't underestimate him ever.

Lincoln: We'll be well-prepared for tomorrow. Anyways, let's finish up breakfast and get ready for the next rescue for you, Nico.

Nico: Awesome.

REVILLE PLAYS!

Scott Truman awoke to find Mandibuzz blowing a bugle for Reville!

Scott got up and ran and got dressed for his day to shine!

Mandibuzz: Rise and Shine Scott! It's your big day today!

Scott: I didn't know you could do that Mandibuzz.

Mandibuzz: Hidden talent and It's cool. Time for breakfast!

Scott went to the table.

Me: I heard the Reville play. I didn't know Mandibuzz can do that.

We had steak, ham and sausages for breakfast.

Scott: It was cool though.

Scott was eating.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain on Nico's rescue and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

Later it was time for the rescue and in the Caribbean Sea in Whitecap Bay was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-

Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Estarossa of Love, Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague as well as Pump Man, Ranamon, Thea (Fire Emblem), Ayla Amazonia, Sallia Splash and Sadie Mae Rana and we were on the ship the TLPS Phoenix Maelstrom and having awesome treasure hunts.

Me: Nothing like doing a little treasure hunting in the world of Pirates of the Caribbean.

Xenia: I agree there.

We pulled in a net and pulled up a treasure chest and opened it. It was full of jewels and gold coins!

Qin: WHOA! We've been REALLY bringing in lots of treasure!

Eli: We sure have. WOW! Those mermaids sure sunk lots of ships haven't they?

Jack Sparrow: They sure have lads.

VOMITING!

Applejack was seasick.

Me: (Cringes) Oh man.

Ymir: What's wrong with Applejack?

Me: She gets seasick on these treasure hunts at sea on our ship.

Nico: Yeah. Pump Man, I want to thank you, Estarossa, and your teams for coming

Pump Man: No problem Nico and I'm glad I came too. In case you need help getting water out of the ship.

Me: Too true.

Ranamon: This is gonna be so fun with y'all.

Me: It sure will be.

Lincoln kissed Ranamon.

Lincoln: I'm up for it.

Nico: Ranamon, are you glad to be in Lincoln's Harem?

Ranamon: I sure am sugah and it's gonna be amazing even more too when we all get married.

Me: I agree too. That day is fast approaching.

Nico: It sure is.

Stacy Bolton: I'm gonna be so happy for all of you.

Me: Yep.

Ranamon: Y'all are in for an amazing treat.

APPLEJACK VOMITS!

Laney: Oh here Applejack.

Laney gave her anti-seasickness medicine.

Applejack: Oh thank you Laney.

She drank it.

Nico: I hope you have kids.

Ranamon: I'm gonna be excited for that too hun.

Me: Yep.

We pulled in another chest and this one was full of Jewel Swords.

Me: WHOA! Jewel Swords!

Nicole: That is an awesome find. These treasures will make a great add on to our quarry.

Nico: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Yesterday was sure awesome and epic.

Kari: It sure was! We destroyed Devimon forever.

Poromon: We sure did.

Nico: And me and T.K. settled an old score with an old foe.

Me: You sure did.

Lola: Yeah! That was cool!

Lily: And we had Devimon hopelessly outnumbered and outclassed.

Me: In terms of strength, power and numbers.

Nico: Yep. We sure did.

Kari: And I got to use my dragon form too. And coincidentally my Akuma was a dragon.

Spike the Dragon: An amazing and really cool dragon.

Nico: It's fine.

Me: Good.

I pulled in another chest and it was full of blue sapphire jewels!

Me: WHOA! Sapphires!

Qin: Pretty.

Rarity: Those are beautiful darlings.

Camie: They sure are.

Nico: I rode on you.

Kari: That was cool!

Me: True teamwork there.

Gatomon: I'll say!

Ymir: And it was so awesome seeing all those Digimon in action.

Me: Yeah it was. Also Kari how is Mandy doing?

Kari: Still sick. But she'll be better in a few days.

Ymir: Sorry you got sick and missed camp too.

Kari: It's okay Ymir.

Me: Good. Also we're now rid of the VERY MONSTER that triggered Nico to kill Ken back then. Sorry to keep bringing that up Nico.

Nico: It's fine.

Me: Good.

I pulled in another chest and it was full of blue sapphire jewels!

Me: WHOA! Sapphires!

Qin: Pretty.

Rarity: Those are beautiful darlings.

Camie: They sure are.

Poromon: I got one!

But Poromon pulled in a HUGE NUMBER of Mahi Mahi!

Me: WHOA!

We pulled them in!

Me: WHOA! Nice fishing haul Poromon.

Poliwag: What are those?

Me: Mahi Mahi. They are also known as Dolphinfish.

Poliwag: Ooh they are beautiful.

Me: Yep. But we didn't come here for fishing. We came here for treasure.

We put the fish back in the water.

Me: There we go.

We caught more and more treasure chests and they were FULL OF

JEWELS AND MORE!

Me: WHOA! Look at all this treasure!

Nicole: I think we caught all the treasure here. Now for the main quarry.

Ranamon: And what is that?

Nicole pulled out a map and it lead to a mystical mermaid sword!

Nicole: The Sword of Whitecap Syrenia. It's said to be a mystical sword that has the power to summon the mermaids of Whitecap Bay and they will follow you.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Eli: It sure is.

Nicole: It says that it's in the lighthouse and that's it.

We saw the lighthouse.

Me: Okay then.

We went over.

Poromon: Can't we just fish it out of the water like the others?

Nicole: Poromon it's not that simple. This is a treasure that must be found on the island.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Okay.

We looked around.

Me: Hmm.

Nicole: It usually says where to find it though. Yeah all treasure maps usually have an indication as ot where it's at. A Star, an X, a cross. But nothing is on this map. It's baffling! Do you see one on her because I don't!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nicole you're starting to sound like sockhead!

Nicole: (Clears throat) Sorry.

Me: Hmm.

I went and sat down and then...

Me: WHOA!

The rock I sat on sank into the ground!

Me: What the!?

The lighthouse moved and then out on a rock altar imbedded into it was the sword! It was THE SWORD OF WHITECAP SYRENIA!

Nicole: There it is! At long last we found it! What did you do dad?

Me: I just sat on this rock and then it must've done that.

Nicole: That is a kooky reveal though.

Nico: No kidding. Who gets it?

Ranamon: I'll do it y'all.

Me: Go for it.

Ranamon went over to it and she grabbed the hilt and pulled it out!

Me: WHOA!

The sword Glowed and Ranamon underwent an amazing transformation!

ESCAFLOWNE INTRO FOX KIDS EXTENDED VERSION PLAYS!

She was enveloped in a vortex of water with mermaids swirling around it. She then got blue angel wings and had blue eyes instead of red and she got more intensely powerful water powers. When the vortex faded, she emerged changed and more awesome.

Me: WHOA! Ranamon how do you feel?

Ranamon: I feel amazing y'all!

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: Way to go!

Nico: Will that affect your evolutions?

Ranamon: It just might hun.

Me: Well we'll find out soon.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here in Whitecap Bay to find an amazing treasure, but here's the villain we're going after: his name is Whitecap Marauder, the Hypothetical Akuma of Jack Sparrow and he's a haunted pirate ship that haunts the waters of Whitecap Bay in the Caribbean. He was turned into a haunted pirate ship that steals the treasures of all pirate ships all over and any pirate ship that it encounters will be destroyed and all its treasure plundered. He has the powers of darkness, magic, fire, and wind. He was made because of Davy Jones killing him and he vowed to bring down all of his enemies.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Jack Sparrow's Akuma!? Whoa!

Lincoln got out his sketchpad and we saw him: he's a haunted pirate ship surrounded by blue ghost fire.

Me: Whoa! Man, that is one haunted pirate ship!

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Like wow that is scary!

Nico: And he has all of the treasure he's plundered inside him, oh we are so going to plunder him big time!

Sly Cooper: That's for sure!

Me: Yeah!

The Cooper Gang and Sly's cousins nodded in agreement.

The rest of the team's with us as well. Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks in the air, and we saw a group of the hired thugs of Moriarty coming after us, but they'd risen from the dead as the undead minions of Demon Hound.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Looks like Demon Hound's going to try and give us trouble. I'll handle them.

Sherlock Hound went after the undead minions, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and the massive blade also drained the undead minions dry of blood and they turned to dust.

Me: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yes, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their

massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Whitecap Marauder) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Whitecap Marauder, he's 20 yards away, but we're ready for him.

Nico: Alright then, let the show begin.

Lexx heard a Pokemon cry.

Lexx: Look guys!

We saw a Torchic!

Me: Ooh a Torchic!

May: That's the Pokemon I started out with when I began my journey.

Lexx: Cool.

Torchic: I've been eating nothing but coconuts here for 10 days

Lexx: Here.

Lexx gave it apples.

Lexx: Thank you.

She ate them.

Lexx: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Torchic: I would be honored.

May: Like old times!

Me: Yep.

But then...

KRABLAM!

We felt a massive stomp!

Me: What the!?

Qin: What is that!?

Laney: Uh guys? LOOK!

WE SAW A HUGE POKEMON! IT WAS A GIGANTAMAX STAKATAKA!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: A Gigantamax Stakataka!

Nico: It's huge!

Qin: Yeah!

Kari: I wonder.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Kari: It's my friend Evelyn Everest! She's from Nepal and is a master of mountains!

Me: WHOA! Lets go help her Kari!

She turned into her dragon form and I got on her and we flew up to her!

Kari: Evelyn it's me Kari! I'm a dragon now too!

She was about to crush her! But Kari fired a massive blast of pink fire from her mouth and blasted her down!

Me: WHOA! Not even Gigantamax Pokemon can match the power of dragon fire.

Kari: That is so awesome.

We flew and fired waves of pink fire and I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with dark red hair, red eyes, fire angel wings and had Gigantamax Stakataka in the middle of her forehead and a cutie mark of a mountain with the symbol of Kathmandu on her arm.

I went and wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: Wow that was awesome!

She woke up.

Evelyn Everest: What?

Kari: Evelyn? Are you okay?

Evelyn saw Kari as a dragon and screamed!

Kari: WHOA EVELYN IT'S OKAY!

Evelyn Everest: Wait that voice. Kari? Is that you?

Kari: It sure is.

She reverted back.

Kari: I have the power to change into a dragon.

Evelyn Evelyn: Wow!

She hugged her.

Kari: Sorry I scared you.

Evelyn Everest: Wow this is one of the coolest things you can do now.

Gatomon: Hey Evelyn.

Evelyn Everest: Gatomon! Wow great to see you.

Me: You were turned into the towering Gigantamax Stakataka by Dark Gale.

Evelyn: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a brown suit and injected and then she grew and busted out and turned into GIGANTAMAX STAKATAKA! She grew so tall that she smashed the base apart!

She ran out of the base.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Evelyn Everest: It was crazy and awful.

Kari: I know.

Me: Well we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Nico: Yep.

Evelyn Everest: Good.

Nico: Your roll in Sonya's Team?

Evelyn Everest: I am the mountain and crystalmancer of the team and I can make crystals and mountains to smash our enemies. Outside the team I am a mountain climber and explorer.

Nico: Wow!

Kari: She climbed all 7 of the highest peaks in the world and is a true force to be reckoned with. She's also one of the International Digidestined. I was holding on to her Digivice for her.

Me: Whoa! Who is your partner?

Evelyn: I have a Cernumon.

Me: Wow! That's a Holy Beast Digimon.

Camie: Pretty.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her red and dark red clothes and a fire sword.

Evelyn: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

We got on our ship and set out to find Whitecap Marauder, take him down and plunder him of all the massive loot he'd stolen and send him to The M.O.E. and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

We were sailing on our ship, and we saw our target: Whitecap Marauder, the hypothetical Akuma of Jack Sparrow.

Me: Whitecap Marauder off the starboard bow!

Lincoln: I think I know just the kind of nasty surprise to give him.

Nebula Lanaia: Uh oh!

Lincoln's left hand glowed with purple energy and he summoned ghosts out of a portal that formed out of nowhere and they attacked Whitebay Marauder, and he also fired blasts of fire, wind, darkness, and magic at him as well.

Lucy: Gasp! Summoning ghosts to attack a haunted pirate ship, that was impressive.

Nico: Along with firing blasts of fire, wind, darkness, and magic at him as well, pretty good.

Caleb Maxwell: Sly, you, your gang, your family, and your cousins will need to find a way to get in and steal all of the loot that ghost ship has in him, in the meantime, we'll keep attacking him, if he has any ghost pirates there, be ready to take care of them.

Sly Cooper: Already on it, and since he's Jack's hypothetical Akuma, he'll no doubt have a few tricks up his sleeve. But, so do we.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: He has ghost pirates?

Me: I think he does! Look!

We saw NUMEROUS GHOST PIRATES!

The sun went down and we saw that he DOES have pirate ghosts!

Nico: Good it wouldn't be a challenge. Now lets see if they are like the Black Pearl.

Nico formed a ball of artificial moonlight and threw it into the sky and then...

FLASH!

A massive flash of light as bright as the sun lit up the sky and turned night into day and then to our shock they WERE LIKE BARBOSSA AND HIS MEN!

Me: WHOA! Looks like it's time to board them!

Nico: Even the Blutz Waves of Artificial Moonlight can affect the curse of the Black Pearl. Wild!

Ymir: How did Nico learn how to do that?

Me: Its been part of his race's power for a long time.

We went and boarded the ship and slashed them all over!

I slashed one and cleaved him in 2.

Torchic charged at the pirates and blasted them all over with fire.

They were incinerated.

Sly and the Coopers and the gang swiped the loot on the ship.

Jonny 2X4 got out his Gashat.

Jonny: Lets get them guys!

He activated it!

Beulah Loud: YEEHAW! Lets rope them doggies!

Jonny and Beulah: RODEO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the pirates all over!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired arrows and blasted them

I slashed one pirate and cleaved him in 2.

Nico grabbed one and ripped him in half!

Lily: Watch this!

Lily Loud transformed into a lavender hummingbird that attacked the opponents with a series of pecks that ends with a final one to the head, causing their body to open up in the shape of a wilting flower; she then feeds on their blood, similar to how hummingbirds feed on nectar from flowers.

Me: WHOA! Lily where did you learn how to do that?

Nicole: I taught her that.

Lily: Animality!

Liu Kang: Wait I know those. They are some of our Animality techniques.

Nicole: That's right Liu. I taught the Loud Kids those.

Kitana: Wow that's impressive!

Nico: I'll say!

Me: Yep. Also here's something. You know what's scarier than you pirates? THIS! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: CURSE OF THE BLACK LICORICE PIRATES!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into BLACK JOHN LICORICE AND HIS CREW AND THEY SLASHED THE PIRATES ALL OVER AND SLASHED THEM AND DESTROYED THEM!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: I HATE BLACK LICORICE!

Ymir: Why?

Me: It's my least and most hated flavor of licorice. It tastes like you're eating candied onions.

Ymir: YUCK!

Camie: Yeah I HATE BLACK LICORICE Too!

Nico: Me too!

Timmy got out his Gashat.

Timmy: Lets make this magical!

He activated it.

Warren Loud: I'm ready!

Timmy and Warren: MAGICAL RABBIT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and magic and smashed them all over.

Me: Hey pirates check this out! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE 100 ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they massacred numerous pirates!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Hymeno: You can use them like that?

Me: Yep. Nightmare Style uses our fears of certain things to attack our targets.

Gira: Clever.

Poromon: Like this. YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU PIRATES TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE PIRATES ALL SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND EXPLODED INTO DUST!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Jamesdean5842: YEAH IT NEVER GETS OLD!

Nico: No it doesn't!

Sheila: Okay that was funny!

Sheila got out her gashat.

Sheila: These pirates are all under arrest.

She activated it.

Lyra Loud: Lets get them!

Sheila and Lyra: MAGICAL SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the pirates all over.

The pirates just kept on coming.

Me: There's just no end to them!

Nico: They are like cockroaches!

I fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Me: Take this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE SMILING PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie from the Smile video and she bashed the Pirates brutally!

Pinkie Pie: HEY YOU PARTY POOPERS! AFRAID TO LOOK AT WHAT A GRUESOME VIDEO IS! Well (SHOWS PINKIE PIE SMILE BY MISTER DAVEY) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!

(THEY SAW A GRUESOME VERSION OF PINKIE PIE BECOMING A MURDEROUS MONSTER WITH HER SONG SMILE SMILE SMILE!)

Twilight Sparkle: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Rarity: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Applejack: LOOK AT IT!

Fluttershy: LOOK AT IT!

Starlight Glimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: LOOK AT IT!

Sunset Shimmer: LOOK AT IT!

Vinyl Scratch: LOOK AT IT!

Trixie Lulamoon: LOOK AT IT!

Wallflower Blush: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Celestia: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Luna: LOOK AT IT!

Princess Cadance: LOOK AT IT!

Flurry Heart: LOOK AT IT!

Knights of the Friendship Table: WE WANT YOU PIRATES TO LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED SO HORRIFYINGLY AND SHIT THEIR PANTS TIMES 100,000,000 AND THEY EXPLODED ALL OVER!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Me: Okay you pirate motherfuckers! Taste this one! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: (HOWLS)

Then my aura flared up with intense explosivity!

Me: WHOA! I feel supercharged!

Nico: The Blutz Waves from the Artificial Moonlight! That did it!

Me: It sure did! Time to unleash the CARNAGE OF A MILLION WEREWOLVES! WOLF MOON NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE WOLF MOON CULT!

I fired a massive blast of blue fire and it formed into a HUGE SWARM OF WEREWOLVES AND THEY MAULED THE PIRATES INTO NOTHING!

(MASSACRE AT THE CHURCH FROM AN AMERICAN WEREWOLF IN PARIS PLAYS)

I slashed and mauled the pirates left and right! BLOOD AND INARDS SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE!

Me: Lets keep this bloodbath flowing! WOLF MOON STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF A THOUSAND WOLF PACKS!

I fired a massive wave of blue fire and it formed into a huge number wolves and they mauled the pirates all over!

Vambre: (British Accent) Lets make this fun!

BOULDER MAGISWORD!

Sheila and Vambre: BOULDER SPIDER BLAST STORM!

They blasted and smashed the pirates left and right!

Garby: You know what's funny you pirates? This!

LOUD FART TOOT!

He farted in their faces and it disintegraed them into dust!

Garby: (LAUGHS) My gas is good for something!

Then the KRAKEN APPEARED!

Me: It's the Kraken!

Nico: OH NO!

Moondancer: Me and the Ghostbusters got this! Lets cross the streams guys!

They fired waves of atomic streams and Moondancer fired magic blasts.

Moondancer and the Ghostbusters: ATOMIC MAGIC DEATHRAY EXPLOSION!

The beams were more powerful and they hit the Kraken and he roared in pain and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED INTO A MILLION PIECES AND THEY WERE FULL OF BLOOD, GUTS AND INARDS!

Nico: OH SICK!

Then a bunch of blood and guts and all that flooded into Lynn's Table through a portal and it drenched Walter Peck and he screamed and yelled how much he hated us!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Sheila: That was awesome!

Grup: I'll say!

Sheila and Grup: DRAGON FIRE FART STORM!

They fired waves of farts and fire and smashed the pirates and burned them.

Me: UP YOUR FUCKING ASS PECK!

Nico: YEAH!

Pyrrha got out her Gashat.

Pyrrha: Now for some fun!

Pyrrha activated it.

Princess Zange: Like lets make this fun.

Pyrrha and Zange: ROYAL FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and smashed the pirates and burned them.

Lola: YEAH!

Mack Got out his Gashat.

Mack: Watch this one.

He activated it.

Lana: Let me do one first.

Lana ate some of SPONGEBOB'S PEANUT SUNDAE!

Me: UH OH! PLUG YOUR NOSES EVERYONE!

Mack and Lana: STENCH OF DECAY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of stench breath that smelled like a thousand tons of shit and the pirates smelled it and then...

Pirates: DEAAAAAUGGH!

THE PIRATES EXPLODED INTO DUST!

Me: OKAY THAT WAS FUNNY!

Nico: YEAH!

Mack: So is this!

Witchy Simone: Lets get them!

Prohyas: Go get them squirt!

Witchy Simone: THAT'S NOT MY NAME!

Mack and Witchy Simone: WITCH OVERDRIVE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the pirates left and right and blasted them into dust!

She Hulk got out her Gashat.

She-Hulk: Lets bring the Pirate Pain!

She activated it!

Ranamon: I've been wanting to try out the sword!

She-Hulk and Ranamon: WHITECAP MERMAID BLOODBATH!

They fired waves of energy and numerous mermaids were summoned and they mauled the pirates left and right and they were destroyed!

Nico: WHOA! That was awesome!

Hawkgirl got out her Gashat.

MORE AND MORE PIRATES WERE COMING BY THE HUNDREDS!

Hawkgirl: Man there's no end to these pirates!

Me: They just keep on coming!

Hawkgirl: YEAH!

She activated it.

Ralphio: Time for some pain!

Hawkgirl and Ralphio: GEMS OF MACE FURY!

They fired and smashed and bashed numerous pirates all over and reduced them to dust!

Takanuva got out his Gashat.

Takanuva: Lets bring the light.

He activated it.

Hoppis: Lets show some power of the bunny.

Takanuva and Hoppis: LIGHT BUNNY SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the pirates left and right.

Camie used her quirk and fired aurora blasts all over and blasted the pirates.

Persephone got out her Gashat.

Persephone: Lets unleash the green fire!

She activated it.

Misty Tredwell: Lets do it!

Persephone and Misty: LIZARD FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of green fire and blasted the pirates and incinerated them!

Me: Take that!

Dante got out his Gashat.

Loud House Dante: This will bring the yellow fire.

He activated it.

Li Syaoron: Lets do it!

Loud House Dante and Li Syaoron: LIGHTNING MAGIC FLAME DANCE!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted the pirates all over.

Persephone: Lets do this too!

Leo (5D's): YEAH!

Persephone and Leo: LIFE STREAM FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the pirates.

Dante: And this!

Crow: YEAH!

Dante and Crow: BLACKWING FURY WIND FLAME!

They fired waves of fire and wind and blasted the pirates!

Evelyn Everest: Like old times?

Kari: Like you have to ask?

Evelyn and Kari: EVEREST MOUNTAIN BLASTLIGHT!

They fired waves of light and energy and the blasts hit the pirates and incinerated them.

Sly and the gang came out with a huge scroll!

Sly: We got the treasure!

Nico: GREAT! FALL BACK!

We got to our ship!

Poromon: The Akuma never even spoke!

?: Actually I can!

Me: HUH!? Who said that?

Whitecap Marauder: I did!

The ship was talking!

Me: IT CAN TALK AFTER ALL!

Nico: Too late! The combos are already done!

Me: YEAH! CANNONS FIRE!

We fired our cannons and blasted him.

Qin: Take that!

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, but then, at that instant, we saw a gold ring surround the deep blood red eyes of Sherlock Hound.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) If that demon wants to cause this much trouble for us, then I think it's time I show him what kind of demon that he's dealing with.

Suddenly, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Oh no! The skies have turned red and blood is raining down!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) And now, it's time for me to end Demon Hound's undead minions.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Nicole: (Thinking) That's the dark icy magic of The Void and The Glaciem Blade, the ice rapier of The Underworld, but the only person who knows that kind of magic is Dracula from Lords of Shadow and The Glaciem Blade was also used in the forging of The Crissaegrim. Then, does that mean Sherlock Hound and his hypothetical Akuma, Demon Hound...?!

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles

of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Nicole: (Thinking) Oh man, that's the fire magic of Chaos and The Ignaeus Blade, the enormous fire broadsword of The Underworld, another form of magic Dracula from Lords of Shadow knows and The Ignaeus Blade was also used in the forging of The Crissaegrim. That means The Crissaegrim must've merged with Sherlock Hound's greatsword when he transformed yesterday. But, for him to also use the powers of Void and Chaos Magic as well, he's evolved even more excessively surpassing many of the most powerful demon lords and devils and vampires and vampire lords of legend. Which means that Demon Hound also has the powers of Void and Chaos Magic as well. Then, this means all of the equipment Lincoln got days ago: those were once the weapons of Dracula who back then was known as Gabriel Belmont. I know why Dracula sent Lincoln his former weapons: just as we'd seen when we went after The Choten, his classic counterpart, Count Dracula, had returned, and we're gonna need all the help we can get in slaying him right after we deal with Dark Sebastian and his minions.

But, Sherlock Hound heard her thoughts.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) I was about to say the same thing, Nicole. But, I think it's best if we leave him be along with his son. They've been through enough, Dracula especially, with what Zobek did with his scheme over a thousand years ago and with Satan as well. Let's keep this to ourselves, we need to focus on the fight.

Nicole: (Thinking) Right, we need to get Sly and his entire family the opening they need to get inside and steal all that loot.

Sly Cooper, The Cooper Gang, his clan, and his cousins eventually got a move on as they snuck onboard Whitecap Marauder. But, then, they saw ghost pirates appear.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, let's do this.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted the ghost pirates with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and they vanished.

And they got into the treasure room, and they saw it: it was a massive loot of gold, jewels, and gems that's worth three kings' ransoms, and they got all of it put into scrolls and they got out of Whitecap Marauder.

Selena Sly Cooper: We got the massive loot that was inside Whitecap Marauder, now we can take down that haunted pirate ship.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh man, I can't believe what I just saw.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We all saw it for ourselves: a haunted pirate ship robbed of all his loot by The Cooper Gang and Clan.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, we can take him down and send him to his new boss.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and

Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for the treasure, I'm sure we'll decide what to do with it.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sly, his gang, and his entire family robbed many criminals and crooks of their loot, but to rob the hypothetical Akuma of Jack Sparrow, that was truly an impressive feat.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright then, let's get him.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and forced out Sergio's hired thugs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men also came out, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio, and the thugs were screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped their loot!

Thug: Our loot!

?: (Japanese Accent) You mean MY Loot now!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Sakura Rin Cooper! Wow!

Sakura Rin Cooper: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Sakura Rin Cooper, The Black Ninja of Tokyo of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and a masterful sushi chef and a deadly master of the Japanese fighting styles and she is also a ninja and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Japan and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Black Ninja of Tokyo because she uses intense speed to swoop in and steal from corrupt officials and more of their valuables completely unseen and unnoticed. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Sakura came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of intense speed and the Japanese fighting styles and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Sakura Rin Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Sakura Rin Cooper: Same here.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Whitecap Marauder, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at him with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on him.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of roars in the distance, and we saw an army of werewolves heading right for us!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit! Werewolves!

Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Me: What the?

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with Whitecap Marauder, I got them.

Nico: Okay.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time someone taught you Dark Church of Malphas and Dark Order of The Universe dickheads some manners!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the werewolves with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the attacking werewolves as they all got hit and died. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when we thought we were going to take you down this easily, Dark Sebastian had to choose the wrong moment to attack us, and that seriously pissed us off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Caleb getting rid of those monsters at least temporarily, now we can finally let loose and take you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we better take care of this haunted pirate ship and fast before Demon Hound sends more vampires at us again.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it was making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Brittney: What on Earth? We're growing even stronger than ever thanks to the rain of blood.

Lincoln: Sherlock Hound found a way to make it even stronger than ever, not only for himself, me, you, and the other vampires on TLPS, but the entire team as well.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) That's correct. Now, then, it's time we brought this undead ship down for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Whitecap Marauder and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Whitecap Marauder.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you haunted undead pirate ship.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Whitecap Marauder.

Whitecap Marauder: Stop blowing holes in my ship!

Oceanus Ocean: Oh, we're gonna make things a lot worse for you.

Serri Serris: That's right, hope you're ready to be capsized.

Lillian Van Damme: And it'll be much worse than Allie Maxwell firing holes into you.

Hortensia Remmington: And since we got all that massive loot out of you, we don't have to hold back.

Alisandra Lamhing: That's right. Let's do this!

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF OCEANUS OCEAN, SERRI SERRIS, LILLIAN VAN DAMME, HORTENSIA REMMINGTON, AND ALISANDRA LAMHING WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID WENT BACK TO EARTH AND OCEANUS OCEAN, SERRI SERRIS, LILLIAN VAN DAMME, HORTENSIA REMMINGTON, AND ALISANDRA LAMHING GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean, Serri Serris, Lillian Van Damme, Hortensia Remmington, and Alisandra Lamhing were surrounded by five massive vortexes of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, angels, Serris, Tentacruel, Gyardos, and Milotic flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Whitecap Marauder: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Oceanus Ocean, Serri Serris, Lillian Van Damme, Hortensia Remmington, and Alisandra Lamhing, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, angels, Serris, Tentacruel, Gyardos, and Milotic flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Whitecap Marauder: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO OCEANUS OCEAN, SERRI SERRIS, LILLIAN VAN DAMME, HORTENSIA REMMINGTON, AND ALISANDRA LAMHING! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, OCEANUS OCEAN, SERRI SERRIS, LILLIAN VAN DAMME, HORTENSIA REMMINGTON, AND ALISANDRA LAMHING EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Serri Serris grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Serris surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with ocean blue gems in the gold thunderbolt links and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Serris with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his flippers for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Serri Serris has on an ocean blue clam bra, ocean blue bikini bottom, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled sandals with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Serris and surrounded by a Mermaid, Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serri Serris felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean blue irises and her ocean blue mermaid tail over her butt also grew larger and longer, Serri Serris has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Serri Serris' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serri Serris' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Serris Cayman Islands Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Serris Cayman Islands Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and Serris etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Serri Serris has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Serris head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's am ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Serris that said, "Serri Serris, Gene-Slammer of Serris, Mermaid of The Cayman Islands, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of James Dean Knudson, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of The Mermaids of The Dark Side of The Legend, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Archelon Dopant, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリ・セリス、セリスの遺伝子スラマー、ケイマン諸島のマーメイド、強力な善の力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの親愛なる友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、伝説のダークサイドのマーメイドの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、アーケロン・ドーパントの宿敵、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、

思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Serri Serris has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SERRIS-CAYMAN ISLANDS MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SERRIS CAYMAN ISLANDS MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SERRIS CAYMAN ISLANDS MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM SERRIS CAYMAN ISLANDS MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Oceanus Ocean grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Ocean Dopant symbol surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with ocean blue gems in the gold flame links and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Oceanus Ocean has on white short-sleeved blouse, ocean blue clam bra, ocean blue skirt with the Ocean Dopant symbol, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Ocean Dopant symbol and surrounded by a Mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Oceanus

Ocean felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean blue irises and her ocean blue mermaid tail over her butt also grew larger and longer, Oceanus Ocean has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Oceanus Ocean's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and The Ocean Dopant symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Oceanus Ocean has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in her hands for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below The Ocean

Dopant symbol that said, "Oceanus Ocean, Embodiment of The Ocean Dopant, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Anomalocaris Dopant, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オケアヌス・オーシャン、オーシャン・ドーパントの化身、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、アノマロカリス・ドーパントの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許

し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Oceanus Ocean has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE FIRE STORM OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE FIRE STORM OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE FIRE STORM OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lillian Van Damme grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Tentacruel surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead along with the red jewel embedded in her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with ocean blue gems in the gold flame links and ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Tentacruel with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tentacles for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Lillian Van Damme has on white short-sleeved blouse, ocean blue clam bra, ocean blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Tentacruel and surrounded by a Mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her

Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lillian Van Damme felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean blue irises and an ocean blue mermaid tail grew and sprouted out over her butt, Lillian Van Damme has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lillian Van Damme's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lillian Van Damme's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tentacruel Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tentacruel Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and red gems and Tentacruel etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lillian Van Damme has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Tentacruel with red gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its tentacles for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Tentacruel that said, "Lillian Van Damme, Gene-Slammer of Tentacruel, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Unipastrami, Despiser and Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリアン・ヴァン・ダム、テンタクルエルの遺伝子破壊者、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ユニパストラミの大敵、ライラ・ロッシの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美

徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使宇宙への希望の光であり、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり、擁護者であり、救世主であり、友情と元素の力の達人であり、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人であり、黒門と黒の深淵の達人であり、究極の善の究極の力であり、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神であり、宇宙への希望の光であり、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者であり、破壊者悪の神、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lillian Van Damme has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TENTACRUEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TENTACRUEL MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TENTACRUEL MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TENTACRUEL MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Hortensia Remmington grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Gyarados surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with ocean blue gems in the gold flame links and ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and ocean blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Gyarados with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his flippers for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Hortensia Remmington has on white short-sleeved blouse, ocean blue clam bra, ocean blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gyarados and surrounded by a Mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hortensia Remmington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean blue irises and an ocean blue mermaid tail grew and sprouted out over her butt, Hortensia Remmington has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hortensia Remmington's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hortensia Remmington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Gyarados Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Gyarados Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and red gems and Gyarados etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hortensia Remmington has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Gyarados with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Gyarados that said, "Hortensia Remmington, Gene-Slammer of Gyarados, Amazing Sailor and Surfer, Master of The Ocean and The Legends and Mysteries of The Ocean, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of

The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Frankie Dude, Despiser and Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オルテンシア・レミントン、ギャラドスの遺伝子破壊者、素晴らしい船乗りでサーファー、海と海の伝説と謎のマスター、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、フランキー・デュードの大敵、ライラ・ロッシの軽蔑者で破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無

私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Hortensia Remmington has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GYARADOS-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GYARADOS MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GYARADOS MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM GYARADOS MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Alisandra Lamhing grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair with blue streaks and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Milotic surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with ocean blue gems in the gold flame links and ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and ocean blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Milotic with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Alisandra Lamhing has on white short-sleeved blouse, ocean blue clam bra, ocean blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Milotic and surrounded by a Mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alisandra Lamhing felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of

680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean blue irises and an ocean blue mermaid tail grew and sprouted out over her butt, Alisandra Lamhing has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alisandra Lamhing's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hortensia Remmington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Milotic Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Milotic Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue and pink gems and Milotic etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alisandra Lamhing has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Milotic with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its hands for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Milotic that said, "Alisandra Lamhing, Gene-Slammer of Milotic, Amazing Swimmer, Master of Water, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Splatter Phoenix, Despiser and Destroyer of Lila Rossi, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and

Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリサンドラ・ラムヒング、ミロティックの遺伝子スラマー、素晴らしい水泳選手、水の達人、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、スプラッター・フェニックスの大敵、ライラ・ロッシの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気の真の女神、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の

達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Alisandra Lamhing has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MILOTIC-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MILOTIC MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MILOTIC MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MILOTIC MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Oceanus Ocean, Serri Serris, Lillian Van Damme, Hortensia Remmington, and Alisandra Lamhing

Serri Serris: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Serris Cayman Islands Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Serris Cayman Islands Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you haunted pirate ship, it's time we take you down for good.

Oceanus Ocean: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to be swept away by the tides, you haunted ghost ship.

Lillian Van Damme: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tentacruel Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tentacruel Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already got the treasure that you've stolen from many pirate ships that you've sunk.

Hortensia Remmington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Gyarados Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Gyarados Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're not going to hold back.

Alisandra Lamhing: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Milotic Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Milotic Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get your just desserts, you haunted ghost ship.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) And with none of Demon Hound's undead slaves to interfere again, now we can take Whitecap Marauder and send him to Vypra.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take him down and out.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take it easy on you, Jack.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Whitecap Marauder.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, Jack, but we got to do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, we got to do this, it's standard procedure.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, but we need to take you down.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll try to go easy on you.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of here without a few scratches, we're ending this here and now.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell!

Oceanus Ocean, Serri Serris, Lillian Van Damme, Hortensia Remmington, Alisandra Lamhing, and Sherlock Hound: Let's put an end to this once and for all!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Oceanus Ocean, Serri Serris, Lillian Van Damme, Hortensia Remmington, Alisandra Lamhing, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Whitecap Marauder, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Whitecap Marauder and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Oceanus Ocean, Serri Serris, Lillian Van Damme, Hortensia Remmington, Alisandra Lamhing, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Whitecap Marauder: Okay, now that hurt.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Whitecap Marauder, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Whitecap Marauder, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Whitecap Marauder.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna enjoy taking you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where it ends here.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Whitecap Marauder, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Whitecap Marauder hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Whitecap Marauder was on his last sail and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E. and that forced Whitecap Marauder into it and once he was in, the portal closed.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer mermaid tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath the massive ocean blue angel wings of Oceanus Ocean, Serri Serris, Lillian Van Damme, Hortensia Remmington, and Alisandra Lamhing are permanent.

Me: That was an awesome seafaring rescue.

Nico: And we also got the massive loot from inside that ghost pirate ship.

Connor Cooper: You should've seen it, the treasure inside it was worth the ransoms of five kings and it was amazing.

Sly Cooper: But, he also summoned ghosts to force us out, but I stopped them.

Henrietta "One-Eyed" Cooper: Aye, he didn't go down without a fight, that's for sure.

Eli: That's for sure, and summoning ghosts to repel intruders, Jack always was crafty when finding a way out of a dangerous situation and outsmarting his opponents.

Luna: True, but we know his tactics and found a way to outsmart him at his own game.

Me: You said a mouthful, Luna.

Nico: Plus, I didn't expect Demon Hound to cause us trouble.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) He's waiting for tomorrow to face us, so he's sending the undead thugs of Moriarty whom he'd drained for me to kill. But, we'll be ready for him tomorrow.

Eli: (GULPS) This is going to get bloody.

Lincoln: From what I found out and from what Sherlock Hound told us, this is apparently one of the most powerful hypothetical Akumas that we're going to face tomorrow, so we have a huge challenge for tomorrow.(Sensed The Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sensed them, one of them is The Keyblade Knight of Rivendell of Middle Earth. Oh man, and one of The Anothers is Another Scott Truman.

Scott Truman: Another Me? Then, that means...!

Lincoln: There's no mistaking it, Scott, the villain that we're facing on your big day is none other than Venjix and his Evox form, and we're going to face him on the world that he himself destroyed.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: I knew it'd be that piece of scrap metal! Now, we can make that monster pay for everything that happened on the world that he destroyed!

Lincoln: Becky and her sisters have already gotten to work on making a powerful computer virus to make that monster crash, and with the powerful firewalls they put up, Venjix and his Evox form can't escape from it. Plus, there's no doubt Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas chowderheads are there as well.

Selena Mendez: They're going to no doubt double-cross Venjix and his Evox form by the time we foil Dark Sebastian's nasty surprises.

Camie: But, don't they realize Venjix and his Evox form are both equally powerful, right?

Nico: Unfortunately, you can't reason with human-despising monstrous universe-destroying insane demons like them, Camie.

Me: He's right, I've seen just how insane Alaister and his siblings are.

Qin: Along with Dark Sebastian.

Selena Mendez: And The Order of The Dark Universe, and they really did a lot of damage especially to Devimon yesterday along with Zarm, Captain Pollution, and Dujardin, so you can expect them to do that same kind of damage to the other powerful villains that we're going to face.

Lincoln: Those rotten monsters are going to pay for what they've done when May 5th comes.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Next time, he should talk while we're doing the combos.

Me: Yeah I agree.

Torchic: That was great though!

Nico: Yeah! Nice job Torchic.

Torchic: Thanks. Got any beer?

Poromon: Yay! There you go!

He gave Torchic some beer and she drank it and belched.

BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the beer party! (BELCH)

She got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Torchic: (BELCHING) ABCDQUGWNEVJNENENJEKQKKTJJMQ!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: YEAH!

I snapped my fingers and she was back to normal

Poromon: We're going to show you guys something later.

Me: Okay.

Qin: I have a feeling it will be fun.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Oh Pump Man what do you like to do in your free time?

Pump Man: I like to work as a navy repair robot. I work to make sure that the ships never leak.

Camie: Good job there.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! We got Another Estarossa of Love, Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague.

Me: WOW!

Qin: This will be intense.

Eli: And we also have Another Scott too.

Scott Truman: Another me!? Whoa this will be good.

Camie: Yeah!

Sly: You guys are gonna flip seeing how much treasure was on the ship.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Faiz: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the Air Fortress Ziggurat, Orca Mega Fortress of Darkness, Chimeratech Fortress Dragon, Number 27: Dreadnaught Dreadnoid and Citadel Whale!

Nico: Olivia Orcus, Cindy Callius, Lori Ballistar, Zillia Ziggurat and Cillia Chimera!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Air Fortress Ziggurat, Orca Mega Fortress of Darkness, Chimeratech Fortress Dragon, Number 27: Dreadnaught Dreadnoid and Citadel Whale

Lori Ballistar: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Zillia Ziggurat: Same here.

Nico: You too girls.

Me: By the way girls is the Another Estarossa and Scott friendly or hostile?

Cindy Callius: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) MUSIC MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Gloxinia of Repose, Bambi (Class of 3000), Narizma Shibonz, Manga World, RTN Deidara and Edo Tensei Hizashi Hyuga

Me: YEAH!

Nico: NOW We wait.

Horsea: They should be here any minute

Me: I think they are here now!

We saw Another Estarossa and Scott!

Me: There they are!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Estarossa: (In a girls voice) (Irish Accent) That was a great battle lads!

She reveretd back and was the gene-slammer of Cernumon!

Nico: Gaia Cerue! Wow!

Gaia Cerue: Good to see you Nico lad.

Nico: Same here. Gaia is from Ireland and she has all the powers of nature.

Gaia Cerue: Aye. Also I have all the powers of Estarossa there too.

Me: WHOA!

Estarossa: That is awesome.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Scott: (In a girls voice) Someone who was trying to find her brother.

Scott: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had torn up blue and black clothes and had an RPM Morpher and had orange angel wings.

Scott Truman: (GASP) Jackie!

He ran and hugged her.

Scott: I'm glad you're safe.

Me: Man her clothes are shredded. What happened?

Jackie Truman: Oh sorry I'm Jackie Truman and I'm Scott's brother.

Flynn McCallister: (Scottish Accent) Oh you went through a nightmare lass.

Summer Landsdown: Did Venjix kidnap you too?

Jackie Truman: He sure did. But I escaped. I went to find Corinth 5 years ago and I found that it vanished.

Ymir: Five years ago?

Me: Oh we met the RPM Team in 2019.

Nico: We sure did.

Ymir: What happened to their world?

Me: It was totally decimated by Venjix! Venjix destroyed a lot of the Human Race and made the world almost completely uninhabitable! Corinth was the only city still living. We brought it here to Earth after blowing Venjix's factory into oblivion.

Ziggy: Yeah that was awful.

Me: Venjix turned the world into a post-apocalyptic nightmare.

Jackie Truman: But hope found me. I was rescued by this HUGE Ark and it showed a hologram of Scott.

Me: A huge ark?

Scott: And me as a hologram?

Nico: Something found all of Venjix's prisoners and freed them.

Kaito (gets out Gekiranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Go Onger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons for said teams.

Gaia Cerue: No he didn't lads. He was fearful of me and for good reason. I am also the daughter of Cernunnos.

Brittney: The Gaelic God of Nature, Animals and Fertility.

Gaia Cerue: Aye that's right.

Me: WOW! That is incredible!

Nico: It sure is.

Jackie Truman: And like my brother I am this.

She pulled out an RPM Morpher!

Me: WHOA! What color ranger?

Jackie Truman: Pink.

Me: RPM doesn't have a pink ranger. That is cool!

Sougo (gets out Jungle Fury Ridewatch): I have a feeling we'll be seeing that form later on.

Geiz (gets out RPM Ridewatch): We're gonna need it.

Sougo got JungleFuryRedArmor while Geiz got RPMRedArmor

Scott: We're going to destroy Venjix forever Jackie.

Jackie Truman: Can you do that?

Me: Jackie you're looking at the most powerful force in the entire universe. We can destroy Venjix no problem. Besides we've handled more powerful villains than him.

Jackie Truman: WOW! Thank you.

Me: After this is done lets get you some new clothes. Those are shredded rags.

Rarity: And perhaps a bath too.

Jackie Truman: It has been a while.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: There. Lets get it on!

Nico: By the way Jackie did you get a good look at what freed you?

Jackie Truman: No idea. It was a massive ship! It had over 4,000,000,000 people on it!

Me: WHOA! So Venjix didn't wipe out the entire human race after all! This will be good to give them a new life on our world.

Nico: It sure will! (gets out Estarossa's Ridewatch) Let's do this!

May: (Gets out Bossman's ridewatch) (Acts stupid and dumb) Duh I am a stupid criminal!

Maria: (Gets out Road Rage's Ridewatch) WHERE DID YOU LEARN HOW TO DRIVE YOU MOTHERFUCKER!?

Me: WHOA! Calm down Maria! We don't want to cite you for road rage.

Maria: Sorry.

Ranamon: (Gets out Another Faiz's Ridewatch) I would like to see Masato fair against me now y'all.

They used the powers of Estarossa of Love, Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague and blasted the Anothers.

But then we felt a cold wave.

Me: (SHIVERS) Man why did it get cold so suddenly?

Then Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda)!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Patience!

Patience St. Pim: (Sadly) Thanks guys.

Fu: Kakuzu! Why am I not surprised?

Me: Been a long time.

Kakuzu: Indeed. You aren't worth hunting anymore Fu. I got a new job now.

Me: Just don't try anything funny Kakuzu or I'll throw you into the sun!

Blaze Heatnix: That means my team is next.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: This will be good!

But then..

THUNDERCLAPS!

Me: WHOA!

LIGHTNING WAS STRIKING ALL OVER!

Then out came Evil HERO Lightning Golem!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Lightning Golem!

Xenia: Electrifying!

Evil HERO Lightning Golem: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Nico: Tina Thunder! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple clothes and wings and had Evil HERO Lightning Golem on her forehead and skirt and shirt and on her arm and she had a lightning sword.

Tina Thunder: Good to see you again. I got this. VOLTIC DARKSTORM THUNDER!

She fired a blast of black lightning and it hit the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH! Wow! Electrifying!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: YEAH!

Tina Thunder: Thanks! That was fun. I saw the whole battle with you guys and those pirates and that was fun!

Nico: It sure was! And nice entrance.

Tina Thunder: I always did like making an entrance.

Ranamon: Do you have a favorite memory of Nico hun?

Tina Thunder: I sure do. When me and Nico went and destroyed an evil version of Donald Duck. He pulverized a bunch of girls Nico knew in an iconic rage attack and bashed their brains out.

WE GASPED!

Me: An Evil Version of Donald Duck!? No fucking way!

Donald Duck: How can that be?

Tina Thunder: No idea myself. But it was crazy. I used my powers and killed him with intense lightning.

Nico: Yep.

Ranamon: That is crazy y'all.

Me: No kidding. Well done guys!

Nico: Thanks.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tina Thunder: Same here.

We went back home and we saw that Jack's Akuma had LOTS OF GOLD, JEWELS, TREASURE AND MORE OF ALL KINDS! WOW! WHAT A HAUL!

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), and Pump Man are are heading for the home town of Lincoln's three future wives, Juliet Starling, Cordelia Starling, and Rosalind Starling, San Romero, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going zombie hunting as we rescue Juliet Starling's surviving classmates and slay all of her zombified classmates.

And we're also going after the fucked-up person responsible who started this zombie apocalypse: Swan, the sadistic genocidal Goth Geek Bastard, along with The Dark Purveyors, Zed, Vikke, Mariska, Josey, and Lewis Legend, but we're going to seal The Dark Purveyors into Talisman Cards instead of just slaying them right now, because we can't let them utter the dying words: Meus Vita, Rege, pro nefario coepto! Then, we're going to destroy the zombies and send them to the afterlife, but as for Swan, we're sending his ass to The Black Abyss forever, and after that, then we can send The Dark Purveyors to The Black Abyss forever to join Swan as well.

Plus, we also got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here as well, and when we arrived in San Romero, we just saw the mess Swan created when he opened the portal between the Human World and Rotten World: everyone who breathed in the toxic air from Rotten World turned into zombies and those who weren't affected were running for their lives.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in San Romero, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going zombie hunting as we rescue Juliet Starling's surviving classmates and slay all of her zombified classmates.

Nicole: And we're also going after the fucked-up person responsible who started this zombie apocalypse: Swan, the sadistic genocidal Goth Geek Bastard, along with The Dark Purveyors, Zed, Vikke, Mariska, Josey, and Lewis Legend, but we're going to seal The Dark Purveyors into Talisman Cards instead of just slaying them right now, because we can't let them utter the dying words: Meus Vita, Rege, pro nefario coepto! Then, we're going to destroy the zombies and send them to the afterlife, but as for Swan, we're sending his ass to The Black Abyss forever, and after that, then we can send The Dark Purveyors to The Black Abyss forever to join Swan as well.

Pump Man: Jeez, look at this place!

Me: And he did all this just because he was bullied?! What the fuck?!

Lincoln: And he also blamed Juliet for it as well, now I want nothing more than to kill that bastard and send him straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Juliet Starling: We already told Dad about this, and he'll be meeting us very soon.

Cordelia Starling: Perfect. Now, we need to get to San Romero High School to take care of the trouble that piece of shit's unleashed.

Rosalind Starling: This is gonna be fun.

We immediately got a move-on and we began slaying zombies left and right by beheading them and burning their bodies by firing waves of fire at them and rescuing the survivors and got them to safety at The World Tree Estate.

But, then, we saw armies of monsters and demons appear out of nowhere: no doubt sent by Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas chowderheads.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Figures Dark Sebastian would do this. Oh well, better take care of them.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked the armies of monsters and demons and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of them as they died and turned to dust.

Lincoln: Alright. Now, let's head for San Romero High School.

We arrived at San Romero High School, and as we got inside, the building was a wreck and flames were also seen in the school as well.

Me: My God.

Maria: That bastard really did it this time! We got to get a move on and rescue the other surviving students here.

We also got a move-on and rescued the other surviving students and slaying and beheading more zombie students, teachers, and cops as well.

Nico: Okay, now to find that fucked-up Goth bastard, Swan.

Juliet Starling: He's at the front entrance of the school.

We immediately got to the front entrance of the school and we saw a figure on top of the head of the statue laughing maniacally as the skies turned black.

Swan: Oh man, there's nothing more hysterical to me than watching this world burn. This world, this government, this society made my life a hell! Well, now everyone's gonna know a life of hell! Forever! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Juliet Starling: Just when we were finally getting a chance to recover, you decide to show up again to start this again?! Do you have any idea of what you've done in the past?!

Swan: What? You didn't get a chance to clean out your locker, Juliet?

Cordelia Starling: What a piece of trash.

But, we saw Lincoln start to get extremely pissed off big time as he glared at Swan with extreme hate and rage.

Lincoln: You little shit...!

Lincoln clenched his left hand so tightly, his gold-armored dragon claws punctured his palm and he drew blood, and when a drop of it fell to the concrete, it sizzled as it landed.

Me: (GULPS) Oh shit!

Nico: Now, Lincoln's super pissed off now!

Lincoln: YOU'RE GOING STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR THIS, SWAN! IF YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO START A ZOMBIE APOCALPYSE, YOU'VE GOT ANOTHER THING COMING! YOU MAY HAVE BEEN BULLIED, BUT THAT GIVES YOU NO EXCUSE TO START A ZOMBIE APOCALYPSE! THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE HERE AND NOW!

Lincoln fired acid blood projectiles at Swan, but they hit Dark Sebastian's demons that came out of the shadows and they melted. Then, more of them came out and charged at us!

Lincoln: OUT OF MY WAY!

Lincoln fired more acid blood projectiles at them, and they got hit and melted! But, then, Swan began to incite an incantation.

Swan: Malicious Lords, I invoke your dark forces in declaring myself god of this realm! As the pawn is present, may your ritual commence, and may The Dark Purveyors appear! Now!

Then, a beam of purple light fired out of Swan's Necronomicon.

Then, we saw five colored glowing orbs appear.

Mariska: This world makes me want to puke. (To Swan) You the one who called us here?

Swan: Yeah, that's right! I'm your new master. And I demand that you initiate the pawn into the ritual and rot every living thing in this school along the way! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

They began calling him Master.

Swan: (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) I did it! Alright guys, time for you to rot this entire school and everyone in it!

Lincoln: YOU ABSOLUTE SHITHEAD! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS! YOU'RE DEAD!

Swan: Let the ritual commence! Zed!

Then, a red orb descended onto the ground, and a pool of blood formed and we saw Zed's head rise up.

Zed: Let's play.

We glared angrily at him. Then...!

Zed: PISS OFF!

We dodged the words, but then, we found ourselves in The Junkyard A.K.A. The Mosh Pit.

Nicole: The Junkyard A.K.A. The Mosh Pit. This is the stage where we fight Zed, The Punk Rock Zombie Lord and the first and weakest of The Dark Purveyors.

Lincoln: I'm gonna tear that mohawk off his head and shove it right down his throat!

We were really horrified: Swan pissed Lincoln off with what he did, it's bad enough Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas were the guilty bastards who brought him back, but Swan unleashing a zombie apocalypse, that brought the fires of justice out into the open!

We'd slain the zombified teenagers there and we got to The Mosh Pit, and we confronted Zed who'd tried to attack us, but Lincoln formed and fired a white Talisman Card from his left hand and it hit Zed and sucked him inside The Talisman Card and sealed him inside and Lincoln put it into a lockbox.

Lincoln: Gotcha, you bastard. That's one Dark Purveyor down, and four to go.

Cordelia Starling: That's none other than Vikke. Come on, we need to get back to the school and hunt him down and kill him.

We immediately went back to San Romero High School to get after Vikke, The Viking Metal Zombie Lord and second of The Dark Purveyors.

We got back to San Romero High School, but then, we saw a massive lightning storm was raging in the skies. We dodged an incoming lightning bolt!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Damn!

Cordelia Starling: It's Vikke, he's using his drums and gong to summon a massive lightning storm on San Romero.

Suddenly, lightning bolts struck Lincoln, but he absorbed them and it made him stronger than ever.

Lincoln: If Vikke has the power of lightning, I'll need to absorb his powers and abilities once I trap him inside The Talisman Card. Speaking of which.

Lincoln took out The Talisman Card with Zed inside, and Lincoln sucked out Zed's Agility, Levitation, Pain Resistance, Statical Absorption, and Repulsion, along with Zed's abilities, and put the card back inside the lockbox.

Lincoln: Alright. Let's get going.

We immediately got a move-on and we'd been beaming survivors to Gotham Royal York, and slaying zombies, this time, they're in baseball, basketball, and football uniforms, even Lynn and her friends were also slaying them big time.

Juliet Starling: You undead A-holes are a disgrace to the San Romero football uniform!

Lynn: Same with the rest of you! You're a disgrace to the San Romero baseball and basketball uniform!

Lincoln: Nice. Now, we got to find Vikke.

Cordelia Starling: His ship will be over the gigantic swimming pool. Let's get going.

We immediately got to the gigantic swimming pool, but then, we saw Vikke leaving.

Vikke: Bye-bye, Skraelings! Onward to further victory!

Lincoln: Leaving so soon! You're gonna regret leaving before we have a chance to beat you into a bloody pulp.

We immediately teleported to the ship and there, we faced our second target: Vikke, The King of Viking Metal and the second of The Dark Purveyors. We dodged his strikes, and Lincoln was also absorbing the lightning strikes and growing even stronger still, but so was Vikke.

Lincoln: (Thinking) The large Viking axe Vikke holds also acts as a dual lighting rod system that lets him absorb and control lightning. If I can get that away from him and let my greatsword absorb that, it's gonna put that Viking zombie at a bad disadvantage.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and disarmed Vikke of his large Viking axe and his greatsword absorbed it, and then, Lincoln formed and fired a white Talisman Card from his left hand and it hits Vikke and sucked him inside The Talisman Card and sealed him inside. Then, Lincoln grabbed it and sucked out and absorbed Vikke's Hysterical Strength, Levitation, Lightning Strikes, Physical Growth, and Pain Tolerance, along with Vikke's abilities and he put the Talisman Card with Vikke inside it in the lockbox. Then, we got off the ship and landed on the ground as the ship disappeared forever and the skies cleared up, but it was still pitch black.

Juliet Starling: Alright! That's two Dark Purveyors down, and three to go. The next one is Mariska, she's at the O'Bannon Farm, but she's not that hostile and being a 60s zombie, she'll have the place under an illusion.

Me: Oh, you mean like...?!

But, before I could finish, Travis Tackett put his left hand on my right shoulder.

Travis Tackett: I think I know what you're about to say, J.D., so leave this one to me. Juliet, where's the O'Bannon Farm?

Lincoln despite his rage towards Swan knew Travis Tackett was determined to help.

Juliet Starling: Follow me.

We followed Juliet and we made it to The O'Bannon Farm and we saw that the gases also turned farm animals into zombies.

Liam: What the ding-dang heck?! Even the farm animals were turned into zombies?! If Lincoln doesn't get that Goth loser, I will.

Lincoln: Liam...!

But, we noticed that it felt off, that's when we saw it: the mushrooms are causing the illusion.

Travis Tackett: This is just like the drugs I used to take back when Dad was abusive towards me. But, this is where it ends.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett's hands glowed with white energy.

Travis Tackett: Time for this psychedelia trip to end. PSYCHEDELIA DESTROYER!

Travis Tackett placed his hands on the ground and the land glowed as the Psychedelia mushrooms of Mariska were being destroyed, and we soon found ourselves back on The O'Bannon Farm, and on the tree, we found Mariska, The Zombie Queen of Psychedelia and the third of The Dark Purveyors.

Mariska: Brothers and sisters of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil, glad you all could make it. Let's travel to the land beyond the Doors of Perception. Step outside the boundaries of your mind, lose yourself in the eternal collective unconscious... and rot.

Me: She lacks aggression and she really embodies the sub-culture of the 60s.

Travis Tackett: Even so, she's still one of The Dark Purveyors.

Lincoln: We don't need to fight her though. Leave that to me.

Lincoln formed and fired a white Talisman Card from his left hand and it lands on Mariska and it sucked her inside The Talisman Card and sealed her inside. Then, Lincoln grabbed it and sucked out and absorbed Mariska's Illusions, Levitation, Teleportation, Psychic Bubble, Telekinesis, and Replication, along with Mariska's abilities and he put the Talisman Card with Mariska inside it in the lockbox.

Lincoln: Peace out. Way out, Mariska. That's three down and two to go.

Rosalind Starling: The next one is Josey, he's at The Fulci Fun Center, and Dad's on his way to pick us up.

Juliet Starling: Alright. Lincoln, you ready to meet my dad?

Lincoln: You bet I am.

We then saw a motorcycle roaring in the distance, and we saw a really strong man get off, it was Gideon Starling, Cordelia, Juliet, and Rosalind's dad.

Gideon Starling: (To Lincoln) So, you're the guy who's going to get married to my three girls, eh?

Lincoln: Yes, sir, I am.

They looked each other in the eyes. Then, Gideon Starling offered his right hand and Lincoln shook it with his left hand.

Gideon Starling: I think my daughters made a really good choice. When this mess is over, we'll take you to meet the wife.

Juliet Starling: Awesome! Okay, now we got to get to The Fulci Fun Center.

Rosalind Starling: And get rid of that auto-tone funk zombie.

We immediately got a move-on and we arrived at The Fulci Fun Center, and we immediately cut down and beheaded the zombies there and rescued the survivors and beamed them to Gotham Royal York. Then, we arrived at the top of the building, and there we were met by Josey, The Master of Funk and the fourth of The Dark Purveyors.

Lincoln: Time to bring this to an end, and this is for kidnapping and holding Rosalind hostage long ago.

Lincoln formed and fired a white Talisman Card from his left hand and it hits Josey and it sucked him inside The Talisman Card and sealed him inside. Then, Lincoln grabbed it and sucked out and absorbed Josey's abilities and he put the Talisman Card with Josey inside it in the lockbox.

Lincoln: Game over, Josey. Now, we've got one more to go.

Gideon Starling: He's at the unfinished cathedral, and Swan's there too.

Eli: Perfect. And your future son-in-law is that pissed at Swan for what he did.

Gideon Starling: I know, I heard him roaring in rage at him. He's got a good set of lungs to shake up an entire neighborhood.

Lincoln: (Nervously) Oops. Sorry about that.

Gideon Starling: Oh, and there's someone here who wants to see you.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with crimson red flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive crimson red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings, the Fire symbol tattoo on her right arm and Fire symbol on her forehead, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, crimson red short-sleeved frilly shirt, white gloves, crimson red skirt with the Fire symbol, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Fire from Magic The Gathering, she has a fire greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Claire Nantosuelta, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Claire Nantosuelta: That's right, and I got the girls away from the last Dark Purveyor and Swan, and Sergio didn't send his bodybuilder thugs here. So, we're free to get after Swan and the last Dark Purveyor.

Lincoln: Awesome, now let's get going. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Red with slit pupils) Get ready, you fucked-up psycho, you're gonna pay for what you did!

We got a move on to the abandoned cathedral and we'd slain the zombies and beamed the remaining pack of survivors to Gotham Royal York. Finally, we went to The Catacombs, the underground arena with small spotlights and odd gold skull king logos around the sides of the arena, and Brown columns designed to resemble a stack of skulls are centered around The Catacombs, and there at the large podium was Swan.

Swan: This is incredible! You all actually made it! Fantastic!

Lincoln growled in savage anger at that psycho. Then, we blocked and deflected incoming bullets, and there we saw a motorcycle heading for us, and on it was none other than Lewis Legend, The Rock 'N Roll Zombie King and the last of The Dark Purveyors.

Juliet Starling: Well, look who it is: Mary Kate and Ashley.

Swan: Oh Juliet, I've been getting so lonely since you've been wasting all my Dark Purveyors! Poor Lewis here is the only one left.

Lincoln: And there's about to be none. And by the way, I knew about that accursed ritual, you wanted us to slay The Dark Purveyors and let them say their dying words: Meus Vita, Rege, pro nefario coepto and that'll complete the ceremony and you'll kill yourself and summon The Zombies of Zombies, Killabilly, The Deity of Rotten World, to bring about the end of everything. Well, guess what, I sealed four of The Dark Purveyors away, and once we seal Lewis Legend away, we'll kill them, but not before we kill you! Bastard! Betrayer of Mankind!

Lewis Legend: Ooh! Looks like someone's a little fired up! I like that.

Lincoln: You're not going to like this!

Lincoln disarmed Lewis Legend of his Guitar Gun which his greatsword absorbed, and he formed and fired a white Talisman Card from his left hand and it lands on Lewis Legend and it sucked him inside The Talisman Card and sealed him inside. Then, Lincoln grabbed it and sucked out and absorbed Lewis Legend's Teleportation, Levitation, Physical Protection, and Improvisations, along with all of his other abilities and he put the Talisman Card with Lewis Legend inside it in the lockbox.

Juliet Starling: Your ceremony's ruined for good, Swan.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim

Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Swan.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've played your twisted games long enough, this is where it all ends for you.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your life finally ends here and now, Swan.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, Swan! This is for all the innocent souls who've fallen victim to your genocidal rampage, you piece of shit! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Swan, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON SWAN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED SWAN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE WAS BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Swan with elemental and energy blasts, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is for starting a zombie apocalypse to destroy everything, you piece of shit!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good and destroyed.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Swan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at Swan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Swan's stomach and he fell to the ground in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Adrian Morrigan went after Swan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Swan which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Swan didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Swan all over the place!

Qin: The asshole didn't have time to fight due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Swan and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Swan, and we'll make sure you stay gone forever.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much pain and trouble for the last time, this is where you die for good, Swan!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have nothing to say to you at all, you're just a filthy animal who enjoys causing pain and suffering, now we're going to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you die here and now.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Swan and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Swan, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! This is for all the trouble you caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Swan and they hit him!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your benefactor, Dark Sebastian, can't save you now.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He like the others have abandoned you. Now, you have nowhere to run.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all and send you straight to Oblivion, Swan.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Pump Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Swan and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your life ends here, Swan! ZOMBIE SLAYER ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENSLAYER BLADE!

Juliet Starling: ZOMBIE SLAYER FIRE STYLE: BURNING CHAINSAW!

Nanami Simpson: ZOMBIE WATER STYLE: AQUATIC SHOTGUN!

Misako: ZOMBIE SLAYER LAVA STYLE: VOLCANIC SAWBLADES!

Tatsumaki: ZOMBIE SLAYER WIND STYLE: TORNADO SCYTHE!

Kyoko: ZOMBIE SLAYER LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER WHIP!

Colette Brunel: ZOMBIE SLAYER LIGHT STYLE: HOLY LIGHT HALBERD!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ZOMBIE SLAYER DARK STYLE: DARKNESS MACE!

Akko: ZOMBIE SLAYER STAR STYLE: STARRY SHURIKENS!

Jinx (League of Legends): ZOMBIE SLAYER EXPLOSIVE STYLE:

ROCKET BARRAGE!

Shantae: ZOMBIE SLAYER MAGIC STYLE: MAGIC CHAINSAW!

Menat: ZOMBIE SLAYER SPIRIT STYLE: SPIRITUAL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental weapons and blasts at Swan and they slashed at him and they exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and Juliet Starling: End of the line, Swan, you death-crazed douchebag! ZOMBIE SLAYER FINAL SMASH: TWIN CHAINSAW SLASH BARRAGE!

Lincoln and Juliet Starling wielding chainsaws slashed Swan all over and even left Swan with some really big boo-boos.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the big finish! We've had it up to hear with you, Swan, you death-crazed douchebag! This is where you die here and now! ZOMBIE SLAYER ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: ZOMBIE DESTRUCTION HADOUKEN!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Hadouken at all the zombies and even Swan which exploded on contact, and it was that powerful, it destroyed all of the zombies in San Romero and Swan was also caught in the explosion and was destroyed and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. Finally, Lincoln got out the Talisman Cards with the imprisoned Dark Purveyors and fired five massive Zombie Destruction Hadoukens which hit them and they too were destroyed and sent to The Black Abyss to join Swan there forever and the gates between the Human World and Rotten World were closed for eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we all went back to The World Tree Estate, and Cordelia, Juliet, and Rosalind's mom, Elizabeth Starling, was there as well.

Elizabeth Starling: You guys made it on time, and you're all safe.

Juliet Starling: We sure are, Mom.

Cordelia Starling: And so's all of San Romero. But, the town's now a wreck and almost everyone we know is dead.

Lincoln: Not for long. Now, that the gates between The Human World and Rotten World are closed for good, now I can fix the damage and resurrect everyone who died.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and we saw it on the big screen: massive heavenly lights shined down on San Romero as the town and the school were being repaired and all those who died and got turned into zombies were brought back from the dead.

Rosalind Starling: Aw man.

Juliet Starling: Rosalind, I know that look from anywhere, you're not adding any zombie heads to your collection. Plus, Lincoln did an awesome job with undoing the damage Swan caused to San Romero and the school.

Cordelia Starling: That's true. But, your surviving classmates are gonna be going through therapy from Ino for quite some time.

Ino: My family and I are going to get to work right away after we take care of any injuries they have at the hospital.

Lincoln: That's good to hear, and it's finally over. Swan's gone for good.

Nico: But, man, he really pissed you off, Lincoln.

Lincoln: He wasn't the only one, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas also pissed me off big time. But, what Swan did can never be forgiven, now he'll rot in The Black Abyss forever along with The Dark Purveyors.

Me: That's for sure. What a douchebag.

Lincoln: He was the biggest douchebag in San Romero, but now, he's finally gone forever. (To Claire Nantosuelta) And it's so good to see you again, Claire.

Claire Nantosuelta: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Claire Nantosuelta had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Claire Nantosuelta was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Claire Nantosuelta: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Claire Nantosuelta and hugged her, and Claire Nantosuelta is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Claire Nantosuelta: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Claire Nantosuelta, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur, fire of all kinds including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Fire and The Avatar of The Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the leader of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of Fire, Brushfire, Wildfire, Cinder, Scora, Firefiend, Lava, and Sulfur including the flames of the phoenix, dragon, and the fire creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a burning vengeance and she vowed to burn her into ashes.

Nebula Lanaia: I still remembered what Lori did, she tried to bash Lincoln's head open with a hammer and Claire fired a powerful blast of fire that hit her and burned her clothes to ashes including her bra and panties and Lori let out a nasty shriek when she found herself in the nude.

Nico: Wait, she did what?! And was this inside or outside of the house?

Nicole: It was inside thank goodness. But, Lori suffered outright humiliation and ran to her room in absolute embarrassment as the other siblings laughed at her. Lori got grounded for a month for it.

Luna: But, Claire wasn't done, she burned all of Lori's clothes to ashes.

Lincoln: It was humiliating for her, and thanks to what Claire did, Lori had to spend a month locked up in her room, and now that you're here, Claire.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Claire Nantosuelta's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Claire Nantosuelta: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Claire Nantosuelta with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade

Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Claire Nantosuelta: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Claire Nantosuelta.

Claire Nantosuelta had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Claire Nantosuelta's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Claire Nantosuelta's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Claire Nantosuelta had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Claire Nantosuelta: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the six girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but no nosebleed attack. The six girls are Minako Oikawa, Fumiko Kanou, Hitomi Kanou, Minami Kanou, Nagisa Kanou, and Kiyomi Nakayama from Seduce.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Minako Oikawa, Fumiko Kanou, Hitomi Kanou, Minami Kanou, Nagisa Kanou, and Kiyomi Nakayama from Seduce.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were in San Romero, and they must've been kidnapped by Dark Sebastian and his minions so that the zombies can kill them and for Swan to slake his thirst for blood and destruction, that murderous blood-crazed lunatics are worse than dead when we get after Venjix later on today. These girls are cute and not cause for Dad and the others to run back to their rooms like cowards.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, it's been drilled into them.

Maria: After all, many of the girls you've rescued in the past few months were voluptuous bombshells and if Nicole found her Dad and the others sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket.

Lincoln: She'll send her dad and the other boys to the hospital.

Nicole: Dad always keeps his eyes covered with those blind man glasses, but that's true, I can't stand perverts. But, next time, we'll warn them if the girls are either cute or voluptuous bombshells.

Lincoln: Good idea, once that happens, then, they can either stay with us or run back to their rooms. Are you girls okay?

Minako Oikawa: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Minako Oikawa and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Swan and The Dark Purveyors, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Minako Oikawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Minako Oikawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Minako Oikawa, Fumiko Kanou, Hitomi Kanou, Minami Kanou, Nagisa Kanou, and Kiyomi Nakayama with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Maria: That was a lot of fun, but I can't believe what that piece of shit did, and all because he was being bullied.

Lincoln: Yep, and he also blamed Juliet for being just like everyone, and when he got his hands on a Necronomicon, he finally fell down into eternal darkness especially when he went completely mad.

Nico: Mad or not, he deserves to die, what a death-crazed douchebag!

Me: He was such an asshole! What he did proved that he's just as bad as Dark Sebastian and those pack of fucking snakes.

Lincoln: Well, those pack of snakes are going to get beaten up pretty badly when we get after Venjix.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Those pack of snakes are going to get what they deserve.

Selena Mendez: But, they're going to get what they deserve when we get after them on May 5th.

Camie Elextor: That's right, we saw the omen after Tania Tornadora came here, and we knew this day was going to come.

Gina Thunderton: And to also find out that Alaister Necroshade and his brothers and sisters who are the founders and high-ranking members of The Dark Church of Malphas are also involved, this meant things have gotten darker.

Varie Yulinova: Indeed, but we're more than ready for The Order of The Dark Universe and those vile and deplorable Dark Church of Malphas dickheads.

Eli: Those two groups along with Dark Sebastian are going to be facing Hell for this.

Me: Worse than Hell, we're going to help Lincoln and The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun with this sacred task, this is more than just wiping out The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and Dark Sebastian, we need to make sure no one else suffers like Sebastian and Selena did.

Nico: Right. By defeating them, no, preventing others from suffering the same dark fate Sebastian and Selena had to be put through thanks to their parents, that's something we have to fulfill without a doubt. When May 5th arrives, those monsters from Hell are going to face the punishment of Heaven for their evil sins.

Selena Mendez: Along with the punishment of the entire universe for their crimes.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed the zombies in San Romero and killed Swan and sent him and The Dark Purveyors to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Claire Nantosuelta saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Claire Nantosuelta: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to

mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Claire, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Claire Nantosuelta: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Claire Nantosuelta: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Trevor Rockwell, he's busted out of prison, and even worse, we saw 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large and muscular men also came out, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Caleb Maxwell: YOU ABSOLUTE SHITHEAD! That's it, I'm heading down there right now! I should've killed Trevor when he showed his face! Now, I'm going to kill him and send him straight to Hell to join his damned parents!

Roxy Drake tased Caleb Maxwell.

Roxy Drake: Nice try, Caleb, but I'm going down there myself.

Roxy Drake flew down and confronted Trevor Rockwell.

Trevor Rockwell: Out of the way, bitch! Caleb's going to die!

Caleb Maxwell: (Yelling) You can't even kill me anyways, dickhead! I'm immortal and invincible! Plus, you lost that chance to kill me back in 1985 when Drake Maxwell did just that!

Roxy Drake: And that's that.

Suddenly, Roxy Drake's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Roxy Drake: And Caleb was right, he should've killed you when you showed your face again after you got turned into an Another by Swartz. (GOLD RINGS OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HER BLUE EYES) Well, I'm going to do just that and send you straight to Hell for this.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ROXY DRAKE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ROXY DRAKE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Roxy Drake was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Trevor Rockwell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Roxy Drake's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Trevor Rockwell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ROXY DRAKE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ROXY DRAKE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Roxy Drake grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has thirty-five smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now has embedded blue crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon blue eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of

The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Roxy Drake has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, black jacket, long black jeans, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, and long long-sleeved open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Roxy Drake felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with blue tips on the large red feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and her medium sized red angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive red angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and her small sized red angel wings with blue tips underneath her medium sized red angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder-blades of her massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her long red tail grew larger and longer, Roxy Drake has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Roxy Drake's massive Roxy Drake's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Roxy Drake's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Roxy Drake has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Roxy Drake, Daughter of Roxanne and Claw Dane Drake, Sister of Carla Drake Also Known as Carla Claw, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Abby Smith, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Jack Howard, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Trazlia Blingo Phantom Rear Prin, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of

Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロキシー・ドレイク、ロクサーヌとクローの娘 デイン・ドレイク、カーラ・ドレイクの姉妹 別名カーラ・クロー、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケージ・ブラント、トラビス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、アビー・スミス、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ベッシー・ハリス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、ジャック・ハワードの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、女神、全能の宇宙の戦士、トラズリア・ブリンゴの宿敵 ファントム・リア・プリン、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Roxy Drake has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Roxy Drake: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, jerks, time to pay.

Roxy Drake went after Sergio's massive army of bodybuilder thugs and Trevor Rockwell, and she blasted them with powerful blasts of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and she slashed at them with her massive greatsword.

Trevor Rockwell: You bitch! Jack's going to weep over your dead body when we get done with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and tied Trevor Rockwell up.

Lincoln: Not happening, jerk. And as for the rest of you!

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us and Nico, Eli, and I gave him double middle fingers and he screeched in rage at us as Lincoln closed the one-way viewing window. Then, he picked up and dragged Trevor Rockwell inside.

Nico: Nice one taking them down, Roxy.

Caleb Maxwell had his twin guns at the ready.

Caleb Maxwell: Sougo and Geiz both said they're not going to let you kill me, and like I said to you, I'm immortal and invincible, and I died once back in 1985 when Drake Maxwell killed me. I should've killed you alongside your parents when I returned to New York in 1997, but that ends here and now, this is where you die, Trevor!

Caleb Maxwell raised his right gun to Trevor Rockwell's head, and...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL BLEW HIS HEAD OFF AND SENT HIS SOUL STRAIGHT TO HELL, AND LINCOLN HAD HIS TENTACLES SPROUT OUT AND THEY DEVOURED TREVOR ROCKWELL'S BODY AND SUCKED UP THE SPILLED BLOOD AND THEY WENT BACK INTO HIM!

Roxy Drake holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and her new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large thirty-five black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer red tail, and her massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Jazz Jackson: Nice one, Roxy. You really let that jerk have it!

Jack Howard: You really showed that thug what for, but I'm surprised you didn't kick him hard in the groin.

Roxy Drake: Nah, he wasn't worth it.

Carla Claw: Still, you should've done so, don't you have steel plates in your boots?

Caleb Maxwell: She does, but so far, no one wants to get close to her, not as long as Jack's with her at all times, and with his recent transformation when we went to Chikyu, I doubt any idiot would ever want to try and get close to her.

Carla Claw: And Panther almost got his ass shot by her last time not knowing she's my twin sister.

Then, Allie Maxwell got out a videotape.

Allie Maxwell: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this is Mom's encounter with Claw Dane Drake and how her encounter with him led to old high school memories coming back to her. It was the day after Caleb returned from the dead and went with Cage's dad to West Virginia and I was with Mom on a walk and when we were at Uncle Christiano's restaurant, Mom soon met Claw Dane Drake once again and that led to old high school memories coming back to her. Soon enough, I would get to work and piece together the encounters Caleb had with The Big Claw Gang in the past before he died with Mom's memories of Bad Boy Dane Drake back when she was in high school.

Eli: Wait, you remembered your brother's encounters with them?

But, you were only ten at the time.

Marlene Maxwell: Allie was a smart girl when she was ten, and even Caleb couldn't hide it especially around her. Of course, I knew Caleb ran away from them in the past along with Cage and Travis, but he also feared if I thought he was involved with them, he'd suffer the same fate as his ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell: I'd disown him and kick him out of the house as well leaving him all alone to fend for himself and I'd wish that he would just die already and that he's no longer my son.

Lincoln: He knew the love you gave him was true, but his mind was riddled with fear, anxiety, despair, and depression, and just one wrong move, and he'd have an absolute breakdown.

Allie Maxwell put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and showed New York in the daytime, and last night, Caleb had returned from the dead and he left for West Virginia. Allie Maxwell was with her mom and they went to Christiano Maxwell's restaurant.

Past Allie Maxwell: It sure is nice to have some breakfast here at Uncle Christiano's restaurant, Mom.

Past Marlene Maxwell: It is. And is everything going well in school, Allie?

Past Allie Maxwell: Of course, soon, I'll be registering for my SATs and the test to get into NYU. This is the college I want to get into. This is...also what I want: I intend to get into law enforcement and I intend to bring down Dad for good, and if Drake shows up, he's going down too and I'll be there when they give him the needle. It's the least he deserves for killing Caleb eight years ago.

Marlene Maxwell knew Allie still hated her ex-second older brother for killing her older brother and to this day, she still does.

Past Marlene Maxwell: (Thinking) Allie, you still have bitterness and anger in your heart because of what Drake did to Caleb, but this won't bring Caleb back, nothing will.

But, what she didn't know was that Caleb did return last night, but it'll take two years until they would reunite again.

Suddenly, the front doors opened, and Allie and Marlene saw someone come inside, it was Claw Dane Drake, leader of The Big Claw Gang. But, when Marlene saw the fur colors of crimson red and white, old memories of him came back.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Oh God!

Past Allie Maxwell: Mom, what's wrong?

Past Marlene Maxwell: I never thought I'd have to see him again.

Allie Maxwell saw him.

Past Allie Maxwell: (GASPS) Th-that's Claw Dane Drake, the leader of The Big Claw Gang, what is he doing here?! (Remembers something) Wait a minute, that name. Caleb mentioned about The Big Claw Gang many times in the past before his death.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I heard him mention it before. And there's something you should know, Allie, I knew Dane Drake back when I was in high school. Back then, he was known as Bad Boy Dane Drake, the bad boy of LaGuardia High School and he was charismatic, so a lot of people were drawn to him especially the girls. But, I was the only girl who stood up to him and I really wasn't afraid to let my aggressive side out, and I drove him off. Everyone hated me for that, but I didn't care, I upheld the values of good and honesty and that guy on the other hand was a bad boy and troublemaker. After graduation, I hadn't heard from him since then. (Thinking) But, that day eight years ago when Caleb was at the hospital, Dane Drake showed up at my doorstep, and that was proof that he was alive and well. Somehow, my memories of the days in high school came back to me.

Past Allie Maxwell: After we finish breakfast, Mom, I'm going to do some investigating about him and do a connection between what he was like in his high-school days to when Caleb encountered him and The Big Claw Gang.

Past Marlene Maxwell: I've got my old high-school yearbook, that'll help. But, I don't know if any of my old friends can help out, many of them died of old age and/or illness, and your brother's journal can help out as well.

Past Allie Maxwell: Thanks, Mom.

After eating breakfast, Marlene and Allie Maxwell headed home, but this also drew the attention of Claw Dane Drake.

Past Claw Dane Drake: (Thinking) So, Marlene Maxwell has been holding up ever since the day her eldest son was murdered, and that little girl, Allie Maxwell, she looks just like her mother. And now, she's going to do some investigating, I'd better do something about this, she'll no doubt go straight to the cops.

Allie Maxwell came home and her mom gave her the high-school yearbook and found Dane Drake's photo back when he was a teenager, but there was no mistaking him from anywhere. Then, she got Caleb's journal and she found the entry on Claw Dane Drake. Then, she proceeded to head on out to get help from some of her friends, and what she heard was shocking: turns out their parents knew of Claw Dane Drake back in the day and he was everything her mom told her, and they also told her of how Dane Drake founded The Big Claw Gang and Roxanne Drake, Roxy's mom, got killed in a violent domestic abuse that caused the house to burn down. Allie was horrified.

Past Allie Maxwell: (Horrified) My God, and now, everything is connected: Bad Boy Dane Drake from my mom's past had indeed grown up to become known as Claw Dane Drake, the powerful head and leader of The Big Claw Gang, the most powerful crime organization in New York thus removing The Syndicate from power forever after Drake's callous murder of Caleb in 1985 caused their fall. I've got to head back home and fast, he spotted me and Mom at Uncle Christiano's restaurant, and since my older brother, Caleb, is dead and my ex-older brother, Drake, is nothing but scum, I have to do this on my own.

Allie Maxwell ran back home in a horrified panic after her investigation was completed, but then, she felt drawn to the cemetery where her brother rested, but the police tape was still there: according to one of her friends, apparently, her brother's grave was disturbed and security tapes caught the sight: it looked like Caleb Maxwell rising from the dead, but he was in a completely horrified state and he'd left the cemetery. She didn't believe it to be true, but she would soon find out that it was all true two years later. Allie returned home, but she was haunted by what she found out.

Past Allie Maxwell: So, everything Mom told me and Caleb's encounters, this means Bad Boy Dane Drake, The Troublemaker and Bad Boy of LaGuardia High School and Claw Dane Drake, the powerful head and leader of The Big Claw Gang, were both one and the same. Caleb encountered him years ago before he died and Mom and I encountered him eight years after Caleb's death. I've got to stay away from him and his gang.

The video ended.

Me: So, you began an investigation into Claw Dane Drake eight years after your brother died.

Nico: Your mom gave you a good start, but you had to use your brother's journal as well along with finding out the stories from your friends whose parents also encountered him.

Marlene Maxwell: It wasn't an easy task for her especially at 18 to discover the truth about that man and that Caleb saw him for the first time.

Caleb Maxwell: Mom, I knew about your encounters with Dane Drake, but it was back in High School. Plus, Allie, you put yourself in danger trying to discover the truth.

Allie Maxwell: I know, but it had to be done. Finding out about Claw Dane Drake is what drove me to wanting to be a police officer, and I was still haunted by your death: seeing you lying in a coffin and never waking up again, that hit me right in the heart.

Lincoln: That still hurt especially when we saw how you died, Caleb. That was really gruesome.

Eli: For sure, you got shot multiple times and you died from the horrendous extent of the injuries.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Alyssa: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Katie, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega dived

into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Ciel Soleil: (Swooning) Ruby and the others were right about him: what a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega are now in your harem, Linky.

Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, Penny Polendina, Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Alexis: I knew Crusadia Spatha, Alyssa, Ashley, Chloe, Christine, Emmeline, Erika, Hailey, Jess, Kylie, Madison, Margaret, Meg, Mia, Celestia Noodlina, Ruby, Sera, Sunny, and Vega had feelings for Lincoln.

Ruby Rose: So did Khaki Tanscreen, Mina Lavender, Arrastra Skye, Ciel Soleil, and Penny Polendina.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Christine: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for Lola, Flare and Kimi's 2nd mission.

Me: Thank goodness we got Rei and team off of that scary planet.

Nico: Yep. Now they are in ZAP SPACY HQ in Japan. That will be easier.

Me: Good.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lola, Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao? Besides Cheese, Piper, Andros, and Emu?

Leo Corbett: I'll go.

Molten Man: So will I.

Lincoln: Me and my siblings will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: That it?

We nodded.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived at ZAP SPACY HQ.

Me: WHOA! Nice place.

Rei: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Rei!

Lola: Guys, meet Cheese, Piper, Andros, and Emu

Piper: I'm Piper Willowbrook of the Mysticons of Gemina.

Andros: I'm Andros, Leader of the In Space Power Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Megarangers.

Emu: And I'm Dr. Emu, Leader of the Ex-Aid Kamen Riders.

Nico: The Ex-Aid Riders are who we are using the Gashats from.

Me: Yep.

Leo Corbett: I'm Leo Corbett, Leader of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Me: You may know them as the Gingaman.

Molten Man: The Name's Mark Raxton, but everyone calls me Molten Man.

Rei: Whoa! It's a pleasure.

Lola: And these are my siblings.

Lincoln: Pleasure. I'm Lincoln Loud.

Rei: The famous Lincoln Loud! Wow! I've heard so much about you and these must be your siblings Nebula Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn Jr., Linka, Liberty, Lee, Lyra, Lucy, Laney, Lana, Lisa and Lily

Lily: That's right!

Eli: Yep and this little guy in my arms is Leo.

Io Mikura: It's a pleasure and wow it's an honor.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy here is Cheese.

Io Mikura: Pleasure Cheese.

Cheese burped.

He then put on Lipstick

Cheese: I'm a lady. (Kisses Rei) Now we're BROTHER ladies!

Io Mikura: (LAUGHS) He is funny!

Me: Cheese! (LAUGHS) Yeah he is. Cheese has a brain the size of an amoeba. But he does a really good job of driving our enemies bonkers.

Nico: He sure does.

Eli: We get a good laugh out of it.

Me: Yeah.

I sat down and then...

CLANG!

Me: YEOWCH!

I looked and saw a bear trap clamped onto my butt!

Me: What in the!? Who put a bear trap there!?

Lincoln and Lynn got it off.

Rei: Weird things have been going on all morning.

Emu: Oh, the Gashats are from my team

Nico: You already said that Emu.

Emu: Oh I did? Sorry.

Rei: No worries. But it's not just bear traps. Look.

Out of a water faucet came CHOCOLATE PUDDING!

I licked it.

Me: Chocolate Pudding? Why am I getting a sense of deja-vu here?

Luan: I was thinking the same thing.

Me: Anyway lets talk more.

Nico: Where are these coming from?

Rei: No idea.

Eli: Lets find out more later.

Rei: Okay. Lola what can you tell us about yourself?

Lola: Well I am the beauty pageant star and I love being clean and sparkly.

Lana: I'm the opposite of Lola I like being filthy and dirty and I love my animal friends.

Nico: It's true.

Lola: Yeah.

Rei: Wow.

Lola: Yeah we have opposite personalities.

Rei: That is amazing.

Nico: If those are all the pranks so far…

KRASPLAT!

Nico got drenched in GRAVY!

Nico: Huh? Gravy!?

Lincoln: Too bad Ed can't be here. WHOA MAN! I know who is causing this! It's Samson's Akuma, CrazySamson! The Hypothetical Akuma of Samson and he is CRAZY TO THE CORE! HE IS FUNNY AND SILLY AND USES PRANKS ON EVERYONE! He was made because of Lumpus and Edward doing terrible abuse on him and now it's payback time!

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of him and he looked like Samson when he was Crazy with a jellyfish on his head and he was REALLY CRAZY!

Me: OH GOOD GRAVY!

Nico: Oh no...

Eli: This is gonna be brutal. And he's over in the park.

Me: Well lets round up a CRAZY BATSHIT Akuma.

Lola: Yep.

Emu: Yep. Lets go.

Rei: Lets go.

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

He transformed and was ready!

Leo: GO! GALACTIC!

He transformed and was ready!

Emu: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready.

Emu: I'll finish this without continues.

Me: YEAH!

Lily: Just like how my mentor says!

Rei: Mentor?

Me: Lily looks up to my daughter Nicole as a mentor figure. She's the Goddess of Video Gaming and Lily looks up to her.

Lincoln: It's true.

Nico: Lets roll.

We were off!

We were walking around.

Nico: Where is he?

Me: No idea.

But then...

KRABLANG!

I GOT HIT ON MY HEAD WITH AN ANVIL!

Then...

KRASMASH!

I got smashed with a Grand Piano!

I got up and had piano keys for my teeth.

Me: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy where is the cream filling in my twinkie?

Nico: GEEZ!

Nico and everyone helped me.

I shook my head.

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

We heard CRAZY LAUGHTER! We saw CRAZYSAMSON!

Me: There's our Akuma!

Nico: Yo, Samson!

All he did was throw a bowling ball and he ducked and it hit me in my face!

KRABLAM!

Nico: OOH!

Eli: INCOMING!

KRASMASH!

A HUGE HOUSE CRASHED ONTO ME!

Me: Okay I'm really hurt now.

I fell out of the rubble.

Then a tree crashed onto me!

KRASMASH!

I got up.

Then a sandbox crashed onto me and sand piled onto me!

Then there was a rumble and then a STAMPEDE OF RHINOS CAME!

Me: RHINOS!

I got trampled by the rhinos!

Me: HEY WAIT A MINUTE! It's usually hippos not Rhinos!

Emu: That's enough!

Maximum Gashat! Gachan! Level Max!

Emu went Maximum Gamer Level 99.

Nico: Okay Samson that's enough!

CrazySamson: (LAUGHS INSANELY) FATASS!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

Nico grabbed him and ended up getting zapped my the jellyfish on his head!

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

Nico: (Sizzling) Ouch.

Piper got out her Gashat.

Piper: These pranks stop now!

Andros: I agree there!

Lincoln and his siblings activated their Gashats. Same with Piper and Andros.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted CrazySamson all over.

Emu slashed and blasted him.

But then a massive blast of water hit CrazySamson and he short-circuited and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He exploded!

Me: WHOA! He exploded!

Luna: That wasn't me dudes!

Emu got out his Gashat. CrazySamson came back together and

Emu blasted him all over.

More water hit CrazySamson and blasted him and he exploded more!

Me: GEEZ! Who is doing that!?

Lily: Look!

We saw a Blastoise!

Me: WHOA! A Blastoise!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Kimi Lao: Mind if I put on my jumpsuit?

Me: Go for it.

She snapped her fingers and was in an orange jumpsuit.

Nico: Lets see who that one is.

I used telepathy and gasped.

Me: WHOA! That's T.K.'s friend Tallya Gekko!

Nico: Whoa! Go help her.

I got up.

BONES CRUNCHING! GRUNTS IN PAIN!

Me: OW OW OW!

Nico: (WINCING AND CRINGING) OUCH! That has to hurt!

I got up and I was better.

Me: OH FUCK THAT HURT!

Nico: No kidding!

I had Sabretooth's healing and Majin Buu's power regenerate me.

Me: Ahh. Nico when we get back home I'm going to take a nap.

Nico: Okay.

Me: At least we know I could've popped back like that from Luan's pranks.

Luan: Yeah.

I went over to the Blastoise.

Me: Tallya! Calm down and lets talk.

All she did was use Hydro Cannon

I ducked and it hit Nico and drenched him.

Me: At least it's just water. Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Blastoise on her forehead and had a mermaid on the symbol of Neptune on her arm as her cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Whoa!

Tallya: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: You okay Tallya?

Tallya: I think so. What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Blastoise by Dark Gale.

Tallya: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and then she turned into BLASTOISE! She flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Tallya: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale. Also we're in the middle of a battle.

I snapped my fingers and she had blue clothes and a water sword.

Tallya: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Kimi concentrated and then...

WHOOSH!

In a vortex of fire she turned into her Pyronite form!

Kimi: Take this!

She fired blasts of fire and burned CrazySamson.

Then a fireball flew in and smashed him down.

It was a girl with orange hair, red eyes and black clothes and wings and a tiara with Heatblast on it.

Me: (GASP) Helen Heatblast!

Nico: WHOA! Heatblast's Embodiment.

Helen Heatblast: (Grunts) Yep. Glad I came.

Me: Same here.

Helen lost control, generates a sphere of fire in her hands and throws it at Molten Man

But I absorbed the fireball.

Molten Man: Okay then.

I fired the antidote ray and injected her.

Molten Man charged and fired fireballs and lava globs and smashed her all over.

Leo fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Leo got out his Gashat and activated it and blasted her.

Tallya: Now for some water.

She fired waves of water and blasted her down.

Kimi fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

The antidote took effect and she had her orange eyes back.

Helen Heatblast: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

I knocked out CrazySamsonand put him in a cage.

Me: There.

I sent him to the M.O.E.

Tallya: That was crazy!

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Tallya: Hydromancer and water mage. I use water to get rid of our enemies. Outside the team I work in a water park and it's fun.

Nico: Nice.

Me: That is cool. How would you like to work in Neo Phoenix Land's

Waterpark?

Tallya: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

We went back home.

We came back.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Brutal!

We told everyone what happened.

May: HOLY CRAP!

Maria: That is intense!

Nico: I know.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Next time, Firefly, Baron Bedlum, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Kopaka, Tai, and Marcus should come

Qin: Good idea!

Me: Yep.

I went to my room.

Later the mascots came in.

Alice: What do you guys want to show us?

Manaphy: This here.

She pulled out a ray gun.

Manaphy: Sorry mama.

She fired and it hit May and then they saw that MAY WAS NAKED AS A JAYBIRD!

May screamed!

Nico flew back with a nosebleed launch and crashed into the wall!

KRASMASH!

Manaphy: This is our Nudist Ray!

Scott: I'm sorry. What?!

Manaphy: It's our Nudist Ray. It makes anyone naked.

She fired and it hit Stacy and she was naked too!

Roy and Lincoln went flying and crashed into the walls!

SMASH!

Manaphy: Don't worry it's reversable.

She fired again and they had their clothes back on.

Nicole: Wow that is cool! I WOULD KILL YOU GUYS FOR THAT! But you guys made a tool we can use against perverts for the Anti-Pervert Patrol.

Wildrider: You're not gonna kill them?

Nicole: Not the cutest mascots we have. Anybody else yes. Jiraiya and Brad, ABSOLUTELY!

Qin: That works.

Nico: But it works perfectly!

Smokescreen: You guys did a good job

Manaphy: Thanks.

I came down.

Me: (YAWNS) Man needed that.

Nico: Have a nice nap?

Me: I sure did. Feel much better.

Ravage: Guys, tell J.D. what you made.

Poromon: We made a Nudist Ray Gun.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!? Whoa that is amazing!

Nicole: It sure is. The mascots made it.

They told me what happened and it was nuts.

Me: WHOA! Thank goodness I was asleep when you tested it.

Nico: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Horsea: Thank goodness I wasn't attacked today!

Maria: Horsea calm down. You are gonna be okay.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our ultimate final showdown with Venjix, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Venjix, he's back once again and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Venjix, he's back once again and he still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Scott Truman: I knew he'd come back for more.

Lincoln: That's not all, his Evox form is also back as well.

Devon Daniels: So, we're going to destroy both Venjix and his Evox form once and for all, this time, he's not coming back.

Lincoln: According to coordinates, he's on Corinth, but we got to watch it, he's not going to hold back, but neither are we. It's time we end that monster forever.

Me: My words exactly, Lincoln.

Nico: Same here.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis along with The Sigil of Malphas over the skies of Corinth.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send those pack of monsters flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, it's time for the ultimate final showdown with Venjix.

Lincoln: That monster's time is finally up, this time, we end it once for all, team! This time, we are putting a permanent end your reign of terror once and for all, Venjix!

The previous group came.

Unicorn: Can me, Deadwood, Madame Masque, Radioactive Man, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell and Devack go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. We're going to need a lot of help with this one.

Camie: I agree.

Ymir: Yeah

Mixmaster: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Toxic Bubble next.

Me: Ooh poisonous!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Zant, and he's come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man, now we've got some trouble.

Deepak Dalmatian: Oh dear, that wasn't who I think we saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Deepak, it's Zant, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge.

Suno: Then, we'll put an end to him once and for all, Lincoln. Plus, this is the perfect chance to show that evil villain that we've gotten even more powerful than the last time we faced him.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Venjix.

Lincoln: Venjix's time is done, this is where we end him for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, Zant.

Suno: You've lived for too long, this time, we're going to end you for good, Zant.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Corinth to finally destroy Venjix for good and we'll make sure he never comes back, and once we get done with him, Suno and Lincoln are going to end Zant for good.

We went to the ship and were off to the world of the RPM Rangers.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12954.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the desolate world of the RPM Power Rangers. We first met them in 2019 and saw this world firsthand after it was ravaged by Venjix and blew up his factory. Now we're going to make sure that Venjix is gone for good. He has plagued our world for far too long

Dr. K: Venjix was the worst mistake I've ever made. I don't know what the hell I was thinking when I made him had he would turn this evil.

Deadwood: We should call Multiple Man for this.

Me: I was going to say that.

We called him.

Multiple Man came.

Multiple Man: I'm ready.

Ymir: Dr. K you made Venjix?

Dr. K: I sure did.

I went over his history

The Venjix Computer Virus, later known as Evox and Mayor Adam

Daniels, is a major antagonist in the Power Rangers franchise. He is the main antagonist of both Power Rangers RPM and its sequel Power Rangers Beast Morphers.

He was a megalomaniac computer virus/AI that took over the Earth's technology and systems, being the creation and archenemy of both Dr. K and Nate SIlva, as well as the main foe of the RPM and Beast Morphers Rangers.

He was voiced by Andrew Laing who also previously voiced Copyotter in Power Rangers Dino Thunder, Delex in Power Rangers SPD, Oculous in Power Rangers Mystic Force and later voiced The Messenger in Power Rangers Megaforce, Heximas in Power Rangers Dino Super Charge and voiced Lord Zedd in Power Rangers Dino Fury. While possessing Mayor Daniels, he was portrayed by Kevin Copeland.

Originally an experimental computer virus created by Dr. K on an alternate Earth to help her escape from the demented government think-tank known as Alphabet Soup, Venjix managed to gain sentience at some point and interpreted that his programming was to make the world a better place by eradicating humanity. As such, he began demanding to be let out to fulfill his mission, but Dr. K soon realized the threat he posed and refused him every time. Even so, Venjix bidded his time by pretending to obey and began using her lessons on government protocol to plan ahead.

During her escape attempt, Dr. K had to hook him up to an Ethernet port but was prevented from pulling the plug-in time by her Alphabet Soup handlers which allowed Venjix to escape into the internet. He immediately infiltrated the world's Internet system which resulted in him evolving into an all-powerful A.I. and created an army of advanced known as Grinders to take over the world.

Within two years of operation, Venjix and his army exterminated 99% of humanity, but the small city of Corinth (a renamed Boston, Massachusetts) holds out due to a very protective dome and the protection of the RPM Rangers. Dozens of Attack Bots fail, and the addition of two more Rangers only made things worse for Venjix. Infuriated, Venjix eventually downloads himself into a Generation 14 Attack Bot that Shifter designed. He pilots a special green drone and can make new robots of the same model to download himself into. Venjix made a newer and more powerful model, but he wasn't fully downloaded into it because he was in a rush and was defeated. He decided not to use the model again.

Venjix uses a new model later on, using old parts of Shifter who has been destroyed by Scott and activates many Hybrids within Corinth and takes over the control tower before leaving to confront Doctor K whilst the Power Rangers fight his Final Attack Bot. He then destroys the lab and takes the bio-field information, being able to delete Gem and Gemma as well as the PaleoMax and Mach Megazords. Dr. K and a newly restored Tenaya are able to tap a virus into Venjix's main computer and override his ability to delete the Rangers whilst restoring Gem and Gemma. Venjix is physically destroyed with the control tower falling onto and obliterating him.

However, Venjix manages to save himself by transferring his data and consciousness into Scotts Cell Shift Morpher via. his connection to the Morphin Grid which made possible by information pertaining bio-field at the last moments. He subsequently bides his time waiting for the opportunity to return from there on with Dr. K stored away said Morpher along with the rest for the next few years.

Although Venjix doesn't appear in the crossover film, he still plays a role in the plot. He sends Professor Cog to the main universe to find Master Xandred and make a deal with him to poison the water in Corinth with Sanzu River water. However, the plan fails thanks to the combined efforts of the Samurai Rangers and Scott Truman, the red RPM Ranger.

Years after his defeat, Venjix remains dormant within Scott's Cell Shift Morpher as it and the rest of RPM Morphers being transported to the main universe by Grid Battle force to be studied and experimented on in a bid to create its very own Ranger team. Said Morpher is later experimented on by Nate Silva with Morph-X and cobra DNA, awakening the rogue A.I who then sneaks into the systems of Grid Battleforce's lab when the boy isn't looking. The process evolves Venjix into his snake-like virus Evox, giving him his distinct cobra theme, though he has to wait several more years to make his move. The abrupt evolution also sees him leaving a portion of his data behind in said Morpher.

When I was done everyone was shocked.

Ymir: Oh my god.

Me: Yeah.

Dr. K: Venjix wiped out much of Earth.

Qin: And after he was defeated he emerged 10 years later in the Beast Morphers Series.

Devon: As Evox.

Qin: Yeah that still shook us big time.

Sixshot: We could kill him with an Elemenslayer Blade.

Me: Good idea and we can enhance it with this.

I pulled out a glowing Rainbow Engine Cell with an Angel and an Infinity Sword on it.

Me: My Super Omega Angel Engine Cell. This is The most powerful Engine Cell I've made ever. It's powerful enough to destroy Venjix times 100,000,000,000.

Scott Truman: WHOA!

Nico: That is amazing!

Lisa: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen!

We saw the Apocalyptic world of the RPM Rangers.

Me: We're here.

We landed and As soon as we were floating over the surface, Venjix's Generation 13 Attack Bot body attacked us.

Titanium Man: Is that one of Venjix's first bodies?!

Me: Yep it sure is and I remember this one!

I flew out and slashed him and cleaved him in two and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED!

Me: HA! Nice Try Venjix!

Toad Man: That was too easy.

Me: That's just for starters.

Nico: He's bound to have more robots come after us. All hands go to yellow alert and stand by battlestations.

The alarms sounded for it.

We got ready.

We looked around.

Ymir: My god. What the hell happened here?

Me: Venjix that's what. He destroyed this entire world and rended it virtually uninhabitable.

Qin: Yeah he sure did.

Varie: What a horrible nightmare.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Venjix is like Skynet.

Magneto: All that's left are machines.

Nico: Yep.

Alice: At least we're not fighting zombies like we did on my world.

Me: That's true.

Camie: Yeah.

Alister: We can still look around.

Me: There's pretty much nothing to find Alister. Everything was destroyed.

Nico: He's right. Look there.

We saw HUGE CLIFFS AROUND A HUGE CRATER.

Me: That's where we blew up Venjix's factory back in 2019.

Nico: Left a huge crater.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: Guys I'm picking up a huge signature coming at us off the port stern!

Nico: On screen.

We saw a HUGE SHIP! It looked like a mixture of the London Mortal Engine and the Voth City Ship!

Me: WHOA! That is a big ship!

Jackie Truman: That's the ship I was on! That's the ship that saved me and everyone that was in Venjix's clutches.

Laney: Sensors are reading 4,235,346,455 human people on board.

Misty Tredwell: Is it one of ours?

Laney: Energy signature shows it is.

Lola: We're being hailed!

Nico: On screen. This is the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, Captain Nicolas Chan of Team Loud Phoenix Storm commanding.

On the screen came Scott Truman!

Scott Truman 2: This is the RPM Freedom Ark, and as you can see I am the Akuma of Scott Truman.

Lincoln: WHOA! The Hypothetical Akuma of Scott Truman and he is a HUGE RESCUE ARK! He was made after we blasted Venjix with our superlaser when we first met Scott Truman and his team and he rescued all the survivors of Earth from his clutches and was searching the planet for Corinth. He has a massive arsenal of weapons and more.

Nico: WHOA! So Scott you were turned into a Rescue Ark to find the survivors of this world and bring them to Earth.

Scott Truman 2: That is correct Nico. Please come on aboard, we would like to discuss some things.

Nico: Certainly.

We went on board and we saw that the ship was a HUGE CITY!

Me: WHOA! This is amazing!

A holographic projection of Scott came.

Scott Truman 2: Glad you all could come.

Me: Whoa you're a hologram. That is cool!

Scott Truman 2: It sure is and Jackie I'm glad you found the team.

Jackie Truman: I am too.

Scott Truman: So this whole ship is my akuma? I am really amazed that I became this.

Scott Truman 2: Yes indeed. Also where is Corinth?

Me: It's located on our Earth. We moved it to our world.

Scott Truman 2: I had a feeling it was there. Let me show you all around.

We walked around and saw many of the survivors of the RPM Rangers world and they were all shocked and traumatized by the apocalyptic event that befell them.

Scott Truman 2: This ship was made to help all these people recover from the horrors of Venjix. What Venjix did was horrible.

Me: Yeah no kidding. What he did makes him worse than Master Org.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Master Org killed two people whereas Venjix ended over billions of people leaving only Corinth alive.

Ymir: That is horrible!

Scott Truman 2: Indeed.

Me: How big is this ship?

Scott Truman 2: It's over 62 miles long and has a capacity of over 25,000,000,000 people.

Me: WHOA! That is incredible!

Xenia: WOW!

Qin: Amazing!

Varie: Yeah!

Notacon: This is big!

Me: It sure is! I'm amazed that you helped everyone here. We still have Venjix to destroy though.

Multiple Man: I guess you're one of the Akumas that isn't going to fight us?

Scott Truman 2: That's right. I will not fight you guys. Just Venjix. But I need your help. I can't get off this planet and I need help.

Me: We'll have you towed by us.

Just then, Venjix's Generation 13 Upgraded Body broke in.

Devack: Multiple Man, I think you might still have your chance!

Multiple Man: Right!

He made 14,000 clones and they destroyed the Generation 13 Upgraded Body with ease!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was destroyed!

Nico: YEAH! Those Generation 13 Bodies have failed this world!

Armada Cyclonus: Scott didn't get a chance to attack!

Me: He must be saving all his power and weapons for the main event.

Nico: When we go after Venjix himself.

Armada Cyclonus: Oh. That must be a good reason.

Kyd Wykkyd: Where's Venjix right now?

Eli concentrated.

Eli: He's in the crater of Corinth!

Me: Then that's where we'll go.

Nico: Alright, now to get after Venjix and Evox.

Lincoln: But first. Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. They saw it, and Venjix and Evox let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, asshole!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after that bastard without any nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We then took off, and we got there in time to see Venjix and Evox raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate, but our energy auras really really flared up to the extreme and we all grew even more stronger than ever as we felt the extreme toxic hate of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Okay, let's end those artificial intelligence bastards once and for all.

Venjix and Evox: WHEN WE FIND THOSE FOOLS, WE'RE GOING TO DESTROY THEM ALL ALONG WITH THIS ENTIRE PLANET!

Dark Sebastian: WHAT THE HELL! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY THOSE FOOLS, IT'S GOING TO BE US!

Alaister Necroshade: CONSIDER OUR ALLIANCE OVER!

Venjix: WHAT?!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon

Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: ARMIES OF THE NETHERWORLD, ATTACK!

We then saw Venjix and Evox fighting against massive armies of zombies, demons, and other evil monsters from Hell that were summoned, and we saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra laughing insanely and malevolently at the chaos and madness they've unleashed.

?: TIME TO SHUT YOU PACK OF SNAKES UP!

Suddenly, the spirits of the RPM Rangers appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Venjix and Evox in total fury and that made them extremely pissed off even more and they also attacked the armies of zombies, monsters, and demons summoned by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and destroyed them!

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Venjix and Evox even more pissed off than ever, along with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Venjix.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, after all the trouble you've caused us in the past. But, thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And speaking of, we're only here for our main target, Venjix and his Evox self, you pack of snakes are a nuisance. But, don't think we forgot about all your nasty schemes against us, along with the horrific bloodbath you tried to cause when you lot tried to kill our main targets, that's our kill, not yours.

Venjix: You will all die for this! Grinders, Venjix Drones, Tronics, attack!

Suddenly, armies of Grinders, Venjix Drones, and Tronics appeared and ran at us, but Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers that opened up into large suckers, and he brought them down on the armies of Grinders, Venjix Drones, and Tronics, and he sucked them into his body and absorbed them and assimilated their powers, abilities, and weapons.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And we've already had it with you, Dark Sebastian. Time to send you all away once more.

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST

AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT DESTROYED THE BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY BY THE HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Venjix: Hah, serves you right.

Evox: We may be evil, but you on the other hand, you're just absolutely insane and too monstrous even for us!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY?! BASTARDS!

Venjix and Evox were smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, their smugness is about to be broken big time as the darkness blackened the skies even more.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA GO BALLISTIC!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARDS! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Venjix: What did you say?! YOU LITTLE...!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra went after Venjix and Evox, and they proceed to slash at them many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed them in the stomach and legs and arms with daggers!

Venjix and Evox: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING DEVIMON SLASHING HIM AND STABBING HIM AND THEY WERE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT, YOU PACK OF SNAKES! LET'S SEND THEM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Understood, Gina.

Lincoln, Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tina Tornadora fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Captain Pollution and blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads off Venjix and Evox and that really really enraged them, but The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads with blasts of Heavenly Light and Divine Darkness and kicked them out and sent them back to Transylvania as they spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Venjix and Evox for good.

Nico: Venjix you are going to pay for everything you've done to this planet!

Me: YEAH! This ends now Venjix! And this time we're going to make sure you don't go into hiding for ten years!

Venjix: If you want to Fight me…

Evox: Then fight both of us!

Me: GLADLY! You both are going to pay for everything you've done! You will pay for all your crimes!

I transformed into my ultimate form!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we fought before on Perim Venjix! Now you're going to face my ultimate power!

Nico: And it's going to hurt bad!

Me: (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES VENJIX! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT VENJIX SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY AND VENJIX FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

I teleported and kicked Venjix in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I punched him all over and he threw energy blasts at me at me and I fired many energy blasts and numerous massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

Nico punched and bashed Venjix and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Venjix with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Venjix and Evox all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense! Venjix Flew out of the blast.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Venjix and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Venjix was badly hurt!

Me: That was for all the pain and suffering you caused to this entire planet!

I teleported and kicked Venjix in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head! And then slashed Evox in his stomach!

Me: That was for the Beast Morpher Rangers and turning Roxy and Blaze into monsters!

I punched Venjix and I then went at him with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Evox all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Venjix in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Venjix and Evox and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Ymir: YEAH!

Trumbipular: Take out Venjix first!

Scott: We'll help with that! Ready rangers?

They nodded.

Dr. K: I'll help too! This dirtbag has got to go!

RPM RANGERS: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE! RPM! GET IN GEAR!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

Scott: GET IN GEAR! RPM RED!

Flynn: GET IN GEAR! RPM BLUE!

Summer: GET IN GEAR! RPM YELLOW!

Dilian: GET IN GEAR! RPM BLACK!

Ziggy: GET IN GEAR! RPM GREEN!

Jackie: GET IN GEAR! RPM PINK!

Dr. K: GET IN GEAR! RPM WHITE!

Gem: GET IN GEAR! RPM GOLD!

Gemma: GET IN GEAR! RPM SILVER!

All: RANGERS WITH MACHINES OF ADVENTURE! GET IN GEAR! POWER RANGERS RPM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: ALL RIGHT! WHOA! Dr. K you're the white ranger!? That is awesome!

Dr. K: It sure is!

Qin: You brought Venjix into this world, it's time to take him out!

Dr. K: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Scott: And Jackie you look great in pink!

Summer: Welcome to the party!

Jackie Truman: Thanks!

Veon: Your victims demand vengeance!

Scott's Akuma fired NUMEROUS LASERS AND MISSILES AND BOMBS AND BLASTED VENJIX AND EVOX LEFT AND RIGHT!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE!

Evox: TRONICS!

Venjix: GRINDERS!

They summoned numerous footsoldiers!

Me: (Echoing) SUPREME CANNON!

I fired a powerful energy blast from my hand and it hit them and exploded with unbelievable power!

SUPER EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Grinders went at the rangers and they fought them all over!

Laney: Lets lend a hand!

Nico grabbed a Grinder and smashed him down! Lincoln fired numerous blasts of lightning and electrocuted the Grinders and Tronics all over!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted Venjix down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Evox and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped the footsoldiers in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed Venjix down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Venjix all over the place and the water blasted him bad.

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted them both in a massive vortex of wind.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted the Footsoldiers all over!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed Evox all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed Venjix with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Numerous Grinders all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted Venjix and Evox!

The blasts hit Venjix and Evox and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Eli: DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a powerful dragon and it hit the footsoldiers and obliterated them into dust.

Me: It's over Venjix!

Radioactive Man: No Void Queen to help you this time!

Cornelia: She will die soon though!

Camie: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Dive Man: Time to kill Venjix First!

He fired missiles and blasted Venjix.

Nico: We'll kill them both at the same time!

Camie fired Aurora Blasts.

Varie fired waves of water and blasted them.

Mandibuzz flew at them both and blasted them all over with energy.

Madame Masque: There have to be Split Emitters somewhere!

Nico looked.

Nico: THERE!

Nico fired an energy blast and it hit a Split Emitter in the Corinth

Crater and destroyed it!

Stewie fired his blaster at Venjix, creating a hole in his chest.

Stewie: One down, one to go!

Evox: NO! YOU WILL PAY!

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

I punched him!

Devon: Your reign of evil ended with this form the first time. Now, history's about to repeat itself!

Me: That is for sure!

Evox: We'll see!

Devon: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Beast Morpher Rangers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

Rangers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Tallya Gekko: Like Old Times?

T.K.: Yeah!

Tallya and T.K.: HOPE WATER BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of water and light and blasted Evox all over!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you monstrous human-despising machine.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Venjix.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Venjix.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, Venjix, and now, it's time to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Venjix.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you bastard. This is where you die here and now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you excuse for an artificial intelligence! And this time, you're never coming back!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF VENJIX TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY VENJIX FOREVER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Scott Truman, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Venjix, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Venjix and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Scott Truman, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Venjix even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Venjix and his Evox form and he got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Venjix clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Venjix on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, now, let's finish this.

Deadwood, Madame Masque, Unicorn, Radioactive Man, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Magneto, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell and Devack and Perorimon, Luminamon, Kongoumon, Gladimon, Kokuwamon, Suijinmon, Varodurumon, SlashAngemon, Ghoulmon and Vulcanusmon: ELEMENTAL MATRIX BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Evox all over.

Tallya Gekko was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Evelyn.

Tallya: NO! We control the power. It doesn't.

They reigned in the powers of Gigantamax Stakataka and Blastoise. They transformed and smashed Evox all over.

Ben turned into Lodestar!

Lodestar: LODESTAR!

He fired Magnetic Energy and scrambled him all over.

Magneto did the same.

Then The U-Foes, Iron Lung, El Diablo, Vanitas, Merman, Wiggum, Chalmers, Pete, 2016 Morbucks and King Shark came.

Nico: Then The U-Foes, Iron Lung, El Diablo, Vanitas, Merman, Wiggum, Chalmers, Pete, 2016 Morbucks and King Shark.

Evox: YOU MORONS! YOU WILL HELP ME NOW!

Their response?

Vapor: NO!

KRABLAM!

She bashed him and he crashed into a rock!

Ironclad: This place has seen better days.

X Ray: No kidding!

Iron Lung: At least the survivors are safe

Me: Thank goodness for that.

El Diablo: (to Leo) Nice job in the Ambassador mission today.

Leo: Thanks.

Vanitas: (to Nico) We heard you found more treasure.

Nico: We sure did. In Whitecap Bay.

2016 Morbucks: (to Lexx) You should take care of that Torchic

Lexx: I will.

Generation 12 Reflects Bot came.

Me: Another Round Reflects Bot?

Reflects Bot: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Reflects Bot: And wow! Jackie and Dr. K you look awesome as a pink and white ranger!

Dr. K: We sure do!

Reflects Bot: It's fitting that it's my turn right now

Me: And we're battling you here too.

Reflects Bot: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Syd Chang, Pandamon, Ronnie Anne, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), Mortal Kombat Frost, Flower Kunoichi Rangers and Universe 666 Lothor (Theme including Ronnie Anne) - Nico's Rescue was in Whitecap Bay for a Treasure Hunt

---

The U-Foes were first.

Vector (to Syd): Nico's Rescue was in Whitecap Bay for a Treasure Hunt

Vapor: What did he get there?

Syd: We found a magical sword there under the lighthouse there called The Sword of Whitecap Syrenia. It's a sword that has the power to summon the mermaids of Whitecap Bay and have them follow you and it was cool!

Vector: WHOA! That is cool! And those mermaids were scary!

Pandamon: They sure were and Ranamon got the sword which was really cool!

Vector: WHOA! SO RANAMON GOT THE SWORD!? How wild and cool!

Pandamon: It sure is! Oh I'm Syd's Pandamon.

Vector: Pleasure.

Pandamon: Yeah that was cool! Also we battled Jack Sparrow's Akuma.

Vapor: What was he like?

Ronnie Anne: His name was Whitecap Marauder and he was a REALLY SCARY Ghost Ship and we raided it and stole all the treasure it had in it. That was so fun.

Virgo: It sure was! We also found other treasures too in the water. Applejack wasn't feeling it though because she was seasick.

X-Ray: Again? Geez Applejack sure gets seasick very easily when on your ship doesn't she?

Fluttershy: Yeah she does and she can't help it when on the ship on sea. But she has fun treasure hunting.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah but we had a really fun time on that.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That was awesome and fun. And on the Akuma we battled Barbossa's men who were under the undead curse and killed them with our own power over the moonlight.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was amazing to see.

Bluebell: It sure was.

Fluttershy (G5): We thought it was fun.

Tornado Bolt: It was awesome and great!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah hopefully we'll find a way to help Applejack get over her seasickness.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Ironclad: Wow you guys had a lot of fun!

Vector: I'll say! Lets do it!

Syd's Gashat was called Syd of the Jungle. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Liam, Burpmon, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, Tornado Roidmude, Turbine Org and Wind Rider (Theme including Apple Star) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Air Fortress Ziggurat, Orca Mega Fortress of Darkness, Chimeratech Fortress Dragon, Number 27: Dreadnaught Dreadnoid, Citadel Whale and Cernumon

---

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Air

Fortress Ziggurat, Orca Mega Fortress of Darkness, Chimeratech Fortress Dragon, Number 27: Dreadnaught Dreadnoid, Citadel Whale and Cernumon. Nico, Pump Man's team, Estarossa's team, and the others did good battling them.

Liam: Boy they sure did and it was as fun as a great rodeo.

Burpmon: (LOUD BELCH!) Yes it was fun. Oh sorry. (LOUD BELCH) I'm Liam's Burpmon. (LOUD BELCH)

Iron Lung: Pleasure and I can see why you are called that.

Julie Kane: It's awesome though. And everyone had fun too. Also we met a Gigantamax Stakataka Gene-slammer and her name was Evelyn Everest. She's Kari's friend from Nepal.

Warrior Lady of The Wasteland: She was really amazing.

Applejack: She sure was and we got a thrill from meeting her.

Apple Star: She was as powerful as a mountain entirely.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah we all thought so too.

Apple Bloom: That is really amazing.

Flashwing: Boy it sure is!

Iron Lung: No kidding! Lets do it!

Liam's Gashat was called Liam of the Farm House. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, Crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Liamon, Pearl, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5) Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), Necrolai, Fireroid Meran and Lego El Diablo (Theme including Pearl) - Lincoln's rescue was in the home town of Juliet Starling, Cordelia Starling, and Rosalind Starling, San Romero.

* * *

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the home town of Juliet Starling, Cordelia Starling, and Rosalind Starling, San Romero. How was it?

Leo: It was intense! We battled Zombies all over the place! It was awesome!

Liamon: Boy it sure was! Oh I'm Leo's Liamon.

El Diablo: Pleasure.

Pearl: We were really blasting Zombies left and right and it was awesome!

Ophelia Nefertiti: Yeah that was cool!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was and we had fun on that.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was cool.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah It was awesome and fun.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: Yeah I agree.

El Diablo: That is awesome! More zombies destroyed. Lets do it!

Leo's Gashat was called Leo of the Lion Galaxy. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

* * *

Spiderman, Searchmon, Spider Gwen, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine,

Rogue, Storm, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, Goatan, Showbiz Monster and Dark Ollie (Theme including Spider Gwen) - Lola, Flare and Kimi's Second Mission

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas (to Spiderman): Today was Lola, Flare and Kimi's Second Mission. Who was fought there?

Spiderman: Oh man it was brutal! They fought Samson's Akuma, CrazySamson! HE DID ALL KINDS OF CRAZY PRANKS! J.D. got hit the hardest and he got thrashed brutally by him! He got hit by bombs, bear traps and the worst of it times 100!

Searchmon: Oh man! When they came home J.D. went to bed for a nap. Oh I'm Spiderman's Searchmon.

Vanita: Pleasure and MAN That must've been brutal for him! I haven't seen that happen to you guys since Samson went crazy like that because of that jellyfish.

Spider Gwen: It was both wild and wacky!

Carmen Hunnicutt: It sure was!

Pinkie Pie: I thought it was really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was funny.

Citrine Pie: Yeah it was funny!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: It was funny.

Sprocket: I'll say!

Vanitas: Oh man! That is one mission that will be one of the most funny and brutal ones. Lets do it!

Spiderman's Gashat was called Friendly Neighborhood Spiderman. They fired waves of metal, gears, energy and lightning and smashed them down.

Yumi, Takutomon, Gloria Haines, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, Animo, Aquafiend and Lego Hydro Man (Theme including Gloria Haines) - Did I hear that right?! THE MASCOTS MADE A NUDIST RAY!?

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): Did I hear that right?! THE MASCOTS MADE A NUDIST RAY!?

Yumi: You heard right and it was a wild invention! It makes the target naked as a jaybird! But thankfully it can be reverted. Also the mascots made it for the Anti-Pervert Patrol to weed out perverts so they can thrash them.

Takutomon: It was funny and wacky! Nico, Lincoln and Roy and some of the team got MASSIVE Rocket Nosebleeds that sent them crashing into the wall. Oh I'm Yumi's Takutomon.

Merman: Pleasure and man NICOLE IS GOING TO KILL THE MASCOTS!

Gloria Haines: That's exactly what Maria said! But Nicole said she would never do that to them. But instead she praised them for making a great tool for the Anti-Pervert patrol.

Kokou: That is for sure.

Twilight Sparkle: J.D. was asleep when it happened and as you heard he was mangled up because of Samson's Akuma.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Harmony Sparkle: That Akuma did a number on him.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure did.

Spyro: I agree there.

Merman: Boy no kidding there! Wow what a wild day for you guys. Who did they test it on?

Spyro: May and Stacy and it was funny.

Merman: Geez! That is wacky! Lets do it!

Yumi's Gashat was called Yumi the Geisha Destroyer. They fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson, Burgermon, Rachel Emperyous, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, Fireball Snake, Rygog and Cop (Regular Show) (Theme including Rachel Emperyous) - Scott Truman's Day to shine now

---

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): It's Scott Truman's Day to shine now. I hope he's ready.

Homer: Oh he is and it's gonna be awesome.

Burgermon: It sure will be! Oh I'm Homer's Burgermon.

Wiggum: Pleasure and man you are gonna make Homer full.

Rachel: (LAUGHS) He sure is!

Cuprosklodowskite: And Burgermon will make sure Burns is fat for Blob Homer to eat.

Starlight Glimmer: That is gonna be fun to see.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It's gonna be funny.

Cozy Glow: Yeah!

Raven Bishop: We're going to be excited to see that.

Hex: We sure are.

Wiggum: I agree there! Lets do it!

Homer's Gashat was called Homer The Donut Lord. Mmm Donuts! They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Penny, Zenimon, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, Toy Org, Sapphire World and Peg Leg Pete (Theme including Sweetie Belle) - The RPM Rangers World was absolutely decimated and destroyed!

Pete was next.

Pete (to Penny): The RPM Rangers World was absolutely decimated and destroyed! There's no life on it now.

Penny: I know! It's all gone! It was like this when we first met the RPM Rangers.

Zenimon: It was horrible! Venjix is in every way like Skynet and he destroyed everything and either enslaved or destroyed much of the entire human race! Horrible! Oh I'm Penny's Zenimon.

Pete: Pleasure to meet you.

Viper: Yeah this was awful seeing this.

Joe: We used the Superlaser and blew up Venjix's factory when we got here.

Rarity: That was so terrible darlings and it was awful that the RPM Rangers went through all that.

Sapphire Ocean: It was awful and terrible.

Rarity (G5): No kidding there though.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was terrible.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah Venjix was a TERRIBLE mistake on Doctor K's part.

Gill Grunt: I agree there!

Pete: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

Penny's Gashat was called Penny of the Diamond Hunters. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Stella, Deramon, Wataru, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, Hobgoblin, Teacher Monster and Abacus Cinch (Theme including Wataru) - Scott's Akuma is a HUGE RESCUE ARK!

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers (to Stella): Scott's Akuma is a HUGE RESCUE ARK! How big was he?

Stella: He was huge! He was a massive 62 mile long rescue ark and he rescued all of the survivors on Earth after we blew up Venjix's factory here with the superlaser. But he can't make it off the Earth because of his size. We went on board and a hologram of Scott appeared and showed us around and it showed that he saved EVERYONE here and freed everyone. He just wants to go to our world for a better life.

Chalmers: WHOA! That is incredible!

Deramon: It sure is! We have him on board our ship in our garage on the ship. Oh I'm Stella's Deramon.

Chalmers: Pleasure and wow! How many people did Venjix have?

Wataru: Well he had over 4,000,000,000 people as his slaves and over the course of 5 years since the team met the RPM rangers back in 2019, Scott's Akuma has been taking care of them since.

Bonnie Terrez: He had enough food and living conditions on that ship to last forever.

Rainbow Dash: Which was a really awesome and good thing.

Comet Thunder: It sure is! That was intense and very brave and noble of Scott's Akuma to rescue them like that.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah it sure was!

Scootaloo: We were amazed at how Scott's Akuma did it. He used a teleport ray to bring them on bring them on board and help bring them back to sanity.

Whirlwind: That was amazing.

Chalmers: WOW! That is incredible that Scott's Akuma did all that. Lets do it!

Stella's Gashat was called Stella of Solaria. They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down

---

Lexx, KingChessmon, Natilee Knudson, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, Gravitational Spring, Money Violence Monster and Money Dopant (Theme including Natilee Knudson) - Venjix is gonna pay for his crimes! Especially for almost destroying the entire human race!

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Venjix is gonna pay for his crimes! Especially for almost destroying the entire human race!

Lexx: Yeah no kidding and what he did was horrible!

KingChessmon: That is for sure and it's going to be painful! Oh I'm Lexx's KingChessmon.

2016 Morbucks: Pleasure and man what he did to this world was horrible!

Natilee: Yeah and his crimes are infinitely worse than Master Org's! He almost exterminated the entire human race! Master Org killed just Cole's parents.

Goofy: Ahyuck Yeah that is for sure guys!

Princess Celestia: And J.D. really is making sure that he suffers big time!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding! As you can see, the battle was a massive firestorm!

Princess Celestia (G5): Boy no kidding there!

King Solar: This is turning out to be a massive warzone.

Solar Eclipsa: It sure is!

Amber Morning: Yeah! J.D. is determined to make sure Venjix pays times infinity for his crimes!

Spotlight: That is for sure!

2016 Morbucks: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lexx's Gashat was called Lexx the Actor of Fire. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Peyton, Hubmon, Serena Sarajevo, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, Timberius, Shark Brain and Shark Men (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Serena Sarajevo) - Venjix is not going to come back ever again!

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): Venjix is not going to come back ever again! We're going to destroy him and his Evox self!

Peyton: You got that right! It was an absolute shock to all of us including Scott and Devon that Venjix got reborn as Evox! He became the Beast Morphers bad guy back in 2019!

Hubmon: Yeah what a shocker! Oh I'm Peyton's Hubmon.

King Shark: Pleasure and yeah Dark told us about how Venjix came back like that and that was shocking!

Serena Sarajevo: Boy no kidding! I'm glad we're going to see the last of him after today.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) Oui that is for sure.

Princess Luna: That was amazing though. Venjix hid in Scott's Morpher in 2009 and then somehow resurfaced as Evox 10 years later in 2019.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that was shocking!

Princess Luna (G5): It took a while for us to get over the shock.

Moondust: But if Evox is gone then that means someone else will be fought on Devon's day to shine.

Snowdrop: We'll have to wait and see who it is.

Gari: Yeah.

Blackout: But whoever it is it will be good.

King Shark: You're right on that. Lets do it!

Peyton's Gashat was called Peyton of Water. They fired waves of water and darkness and smashed them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Reflects Bot

---

Reflects Bot was next.

Reflects Bot: That's good you guys are going to kill Venjix and Evox! I never liked them!

Nico: No kidding!

May: Yeah! What a bunch of monsters!

Reflects Bot: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Venjix, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that bastard and his Evox form.

Nico: Lets get him!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the blaster.

Nico: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

Nico put in a Black Cell.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Nico: OH YEAH! Generation 12 Reflects Bot you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: This ends now, Evox!

Tsukasa: And this time, no backups!

Me: Your final hour is here! Prepare to be terminated!

Kamen Ride: RPM Red!

Kamen Ride: RPM Blue!

Kamen Ride: RPM Yellow!

Kamen Ride: RPM Green!

Kamen Ride: RPM Black!

Kamen Ride: RPM Pink!

Kamen Ride: RPM White!

Kamen Ride: RPM Gold!

Kamen Ride: RPM Silver!

Tsukasa turned into RPM Red and Daiki summoned clones of the RPM Rangers.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) RAINY TURTLE FORCE!

She summoned Rainy Turtloid, Perfect Sandwich, Gengetsu Hozuki, Coconut Allergy Numbuh 4, Charlitazard and Stormterror!

We went at Evox and blasted him all over the place.

Chaor, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, Sobtjek, Lanker, and Accato blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Scott, Alice, Wildrider and Smokescreen used the Earth keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Scott Truman and Wildrider: APOCALYPSE WILD BLAST!

Alice and Smokescreen: APOCALYPSE LASER STORM!

Jonny the Wood Boy and Deadwood: WOOD FURY BLAST!

Timmy of Dimmsdale and Madame Masque: MAGIC LASER STORM!

Sheila of the Law and Unicorn: LAW UNICORN BLAST!

Pyrrha of the Fire Spear and Radioactive Man: RADIATION SPEAR STORM!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: OVERDRIVE TITANIUM BLAST!

She-Hulk of Atomic Power and Trumbipular: ELEPHANT ATOMIC BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: MAGNETIC THANAGAR BLAST!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT LASER STORM!

Persephone of Green Fire and Misty Tredwell: EMERALD FLAME STORM!

Dante of Yellow Fire and Devack: YELLOW FLAME BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and element blasts.

Minuette, RPM Rangers, Scott Truman, me and Alice: APOCALYPTIC ELEMENT BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Venjix, now this is where you die forever! RPM ELEMENT STYLE: EAGLE RACER!

Kipo Oak: RPM EARTH STYLE: LION HAULER!

Sari Sumdac: RPM LIGHTNING STYLE: BEAR CRAWLER!

Akko Kagari: RPM MAGIC STYLE: TAIL SPINNER!

Tatsumaki: RPM WIND STYLE: WOLF CRUISER!

Yuna Kamihara: RPM WATER STYLE: CROC CARRIER!

Molly McGee: RPM SPIRIT STYLE: FALCON CHOPPER!

Andrea Davenport: RPM WIND STYLE: TIGER JET!

Yamato Nadeshiko: RPM STRENGTH STYLE: WHALE JUMBO JET!

Mai Shiranui: RPM FIRE STYLE: PALEOZORDS 1-3!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into said Zords and they smashed into Evox and exploded.

Multiple Man: I'm gonna make an army enough to kill you!

Multiple Man made 310 copies of himself before they dogpiled on Evox.

Then the clones exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

They blew him up. His soul appeared too.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last and final time, Venjix and Evox, now disappear forever! RPM FINAL SMASH: RPM VIRUS DESTROYER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Ki blast based on The RPM Ultrazord at Venjix and Evox which explodes with incredible power as it hits him and wipes them both out out completely and they were forever sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Scott Truman: We did it! It's finally over! Burn in The Black Abyss forever, Venjix!

Nico: After everything he did, he deserves to rot in The Black Abyss forever.

Me: What he did as Venjix and as Evox can never ever be forgiven.

Lincoln: We made sure that we avenged all those who'd lost their lives thanks to Venjix. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Zant.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy

Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark energy blasts and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Zant.

A figure came out, it was our old enemy, Zant.

Deepak Dalmatian: Zant, I should've known you'd show up here once again!

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here once more. So, not even being trapped in The Warp for all eternity would keep you down for good.

Zant: Keeping trapped in The Warp will never stop me from getting my revenge, and I won't stop until you're finally dead! You will pay for what you did to me!

Suno: That is not going to happen, Zant, this time, you're going to be put down for good, and you're never coming back.

Suddenly, Suno's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Zant, she left crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Suno: I honestly thought we wouldn't have to see you again, Zant, but I guess we were wrong, and it was thanks to Morgana bringing you back from the dead. But, that ends here and now, this is where you die here and now, and this time, you're never coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SUNO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUNO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Suno was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Zant: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Suno's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Zant: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUNO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUNO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Suno grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon brown eyes and a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, rainbows, hearts, jewels, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and

Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Suno has on a white and gold trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a dragon surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Suno felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings now have eyes with brown irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Suno has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Suno's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Suno's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Dragon Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Dragon Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the dragon etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Suno has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Suno, Childhood Best Friend of Goku and Chi-Chi, Member of The Z-Fighters, Powerful Martial Artist, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Pharaoh Man, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Martial Arts, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スノ、悟空とチチの幼なじみの親友、Z戦士のメンバー、強力な格闘家、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、邪悪なファラオマンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光。極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、格闘技、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Suno has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS DRAGON FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS DRAGON FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL

ARTS DRAGON FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Suno's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Zant saw it, he went ballistic!

Suno: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Dragon Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Dragon Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we bring this fight to an end before Dark Sebastian tries anything else stupid to cause us more trouble.

Lincoln: Right, Suno. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end, Ghirahim.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago because you were nothing more than a servant of Ganondorf. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Zant, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ZANT TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, you bastard.

Lincoln, Suno, Nico, and I went after Zant, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zant, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Suno did the same by firing crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Suno, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Zant even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Zant, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Zant, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Zant.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your loyalty to Ganondorf!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Zant's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Zant hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Zant was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Zant's chest and he proceeded to absorb him and he began growing stronger and he assimilated his Dark powers vastly boosted by Ganondorf, Mastery of Twili Magic, Umbrakinesis, Twilikinesis, Necromancy, Excellent strategic acumen, Superhuman strength, Breathing underwater, Incredible agility and contortionism, and Swordsmanship, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Zant and he drained his soul of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Zant.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Suno's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Suno: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Zant for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Suno.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Suno.

Suddenly, Suno wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Suno's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Suno sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Zant made a big mistake coming after us, he had no idea how much more powerful we'd gotten since last time.

Me: And his arrogance led to his downfall in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw water rushing towards us and the symbol of Water appear.

Lincoln: The symbol of Water from Magic The Gathering!

Laniya Emperyous: Awesome, and there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow for this one: Darya Beverly, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Claire Nantosuelta: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Darya Beverly, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and The Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the 2nd-In-Command of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance and she vowed to drown her in the largest lake in Michigan.

Nico: Seriously, Lynn?! What the Hell?!

Luna: It was really bad, dude. Lynn crossed a line by trying to hurt Lincoln yet again, and Darya decided to get back at the bitch and drenched her badly.

Me: She had it coming though, I still remember that day, and Varie really told Lynn off.

Poromon: Can we see the...?

Nebula Lanaia: Absolutely not!

Lynn Sr.: Lanaia heard the whole thing when she was visiting, and it was pretty nasty.

Sumner: I also heard it too. (Shudders)

Patti: And I thought I had a foul mouth when I got pissed like that. All our relatives knew about that as well.

Devon: Virus eliminated!

Nico: Venjix and Evox you both has FAILED THIS UNIVERSE!

Merman: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Wiggum: All the lives he's ruined are avenged.

Me: And then some!

Chalmers: And it's also another of Void Queen's goons down.

Pete: Let's celebrate!

King Shark: But what about this planet?

Me: This entire planet is a dead shell of what it was.

Nico: Yeah. We could use it as a banishment point for the worst people.

Me: That works.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

Scott Truman: (To the viewers) Venjix and Evox are both gone forever.

Qin: Yep.

We loaded RPM Freedom Ark into the ship and headed home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we finally got rid of Venjix for good and we finally got rid of that bastard, Swan, and The Dark Purveyors for good.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of fire in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Claire Nantosuelta dressed only in a crimson red strapless bra and panties with flame designs on them along with the rest of his harem only clad in bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Claire Nantosuelta: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and we felt Lincoln gain another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The

Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to the lust driven hypothetical Akumas.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Uh oh, now he's about to get wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Claire Nantosuelta and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Claire Nantosuelta.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Power Rangers RPM was awesome and cool! So was Beast Morphers.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda) as well as Blaze Heatnix, Honou Moeru, Shu, Jiro, Kluke and Zola and we're going to Neo Phoenix Land and we're going to battle Quattro, Trey and Quinton. And we're going to battle Another Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda) who are the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Avian, Burstinatrix, Bubbleman, Clayman, Bladedge, Wildheart, Sparkman, Necroshade and Prisma. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Toxic Bubble

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Pan, Gohan's daughter and Elise Dragonball's sister, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy General Olnox from The Legend of Zelda who's back for revenge once again.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to London, but we got news from Inspector Lestrade and King Kai about a massive stone vampire's castle that appeared out of nowhere, but this means we're in for the biggest battle ever: we're going to fight Demon Hound, the hypothetical Akuma of Sherlock Hound, he's a demonic devil-vampire hound with all the powers of darkness, demons, devils, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Black Arts, The Dark Arts, the powers and strengths of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, hellfire, and all the powers of Hell at his command along with incredible inhuman superhuman strength, speed, agility, reflexes, and an infinite arsenal of other demonic and vampiric godly abilities that ultimately makes him a God among vampires, devils, and demons. He was created because of Moriarty's crimes and he swore to hunt him down and send him straight down to The Underworld and if any of his men get in the way, he'll have them drained of blood and turned into his undead slaves and minions for eternity, and we're going to take him down and send him to The M.O.E., but he's gonna put up a really tough fight, so we're in for one massive battle against a powerful devil-vampire hybrid hypothetical Akuma.

And we're going to meet Darya Beverly, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and The Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the 2nd-In-Command of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance and she vowed to drown her in the largest lake in Michigan.

Next up is Nick Russell of Mystic Force's Day to shine and we're going after Octomus the Master! It's payback time on him!

See you next time.

REVENGE OF OCTAMUS THE MASTER

Octamus the Master of Mystic Force is back for Revenge!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream, and his dream took him to the east of Gotham Royal York, and as he was flying, he saw the crests of The Gimmick Puppet, Chronomaly, and Dyson Duel Monsters appear, and then, he saw three girls appear from the crests, and they were all too familiar to him. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got some new guests coming in the morning.

Lincoln explained everything.

Caylee Chronomaly: Oh man, I knew it was them: The Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of The Chronomaly, Dyson, and Gimmick Puppet Duel Monsters.

Dana Dyson: We hadn't seen them in years, and everyone's going to be in for a big surprise when they come here tomorrow.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to the east of the city.

Then, Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw the crests of The Gimmick Puppet, Chronomaly, and Dyson Duel Monsters appear, and then, he saw three girls appear from the crests, and they were all too familiar to him.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: The crests of The Gimmick Puppet, Chronomaly, and Dyson Duel Monsters, this has to be a sign, not only are they Guardian Angels of yours, but this also means...!

King Kai: (Telepathically) I'll save you the trouble of saying it, Nico, the crests of The Gimmick Puppet, Chronomaly, and Dyson Duel Monsters appearing not only means that Lincoln's Guardian Angels are returning, this also means Quattro, Trey, and Quinton have returned from The Black Gates.

WE GASPED!

Reginald: I can't believe it.

Rio: We knew they were going to return, and at the hands of Morgana Midnight Sparkle.

Tori: They're not worth killing anymore, but we're still getting payback on them.

Reginald: That's for sure, especially on Quattro, he burned Rio and got me banned from dueling in tournaments.

Eli: That piece of shit's getting his teeth smashed out of his mouth for this.

Suddenly, the crests of The Gimmick Puppet, Chronomaly, and Dyson Duel Monsters appeared, and three girls appeared from the crests: the first girl has short neck-length violet hair, purple eyes, purple angel wings, purple clothes, the Gimmick Puppet crest on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, and a dark sword in hand, the second girl has long green hair, green eyes, green angel wings, green clothes, the Chronomaly crest on her forehead, right arms, and skirt, and a sword in hand, and the third girl has sapphire blue hair, blue eyes, sapphire blue clothes, the Dyson crest on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, and a sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gemini Gimmick, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Avatar of the Gimmick Puppet Monsters, Connie Chronos, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Avatar of the Chronomaly Monsters, and Dahlia Dyson, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Avatar of the Dyson Monsters.

Dana Dyson: I knew it was them, I knew it.

Caylee Chronomaly: Same here.

Me: You all know them?

Lincoln: Indeed we do, J.D.

Vivienne Venusylph: And so do we, the first girl is Gemini Gimmick, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Avatar of the Gimmick Puppet Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a powerful master of darkness and puppets, and she knows how to put on quite an awesome puppet show using her handcrafted puppets and using her powers of darkness to really bring life to her shows. She also taught Lincoln everything that she knows about using the powers of darkness and puppets and he also helped her out with her puppet shows which attracted a lot of attention from everyone, but negative attention from Luan and Mr. Coconuts, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Gemini Gimmick hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she hates Luan the most because Gemini's puppet shows were more amazing and theatrical and she tried more than once to ruin her puppet shows only for Gemini to use her powers of darkness and puppets to drive Luan and Mr. Coconuts away, and Gemini vowed to send that bad comedian to the looney bin and send Mr. Coconuts to a woodworking class.

Luna: Oh, I remembered all the times she and Lincoln drove Luan and Mr. Coconuts away when they tried to ruin her puppet shows, and she called her a bad comedian and swore to send her to the looney bin and send him to a woodworking class.

Babs Bunny: (Spin changes into a gangster) You're a dirty rat, Mr. Coconuts. You tried to mess with the kid and his Guardian Angel, you know there's a price on your head for that.

Luan: (As Mr. Coconuts) You ain't getting anything out of me, ya mug.

Luan: (Normal Voice) Still, we deserved it, Mr. C.

Caylee Chronomaly: The second girl is Connie Chronos, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Avatar of the Chronomaly Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a powerful master of history and time, and she's also an amazing archaeologist. She also taught Lincoln everything that she knows about using the powers of history and time and she taught him all about history and more, in fact, he even went on one of her archaeological digs once and found some artifacts near Royal Woods dating back to Colonial times, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Connie Chronos also hates Lola with a vengeance because of her deplorable attitude towards Lincoln and everyone around her along with her absolute narcissism and she vowed to turn that narcissistic spoiled brat into an ugly old troll with a nasty rotten temper like Scoots and send her to the looney bin.

Me: I still remember that all too well. Lola's narcissistic personality and deplorable behavior made her a narcissist and depraved fiend.

Caylee Chronomaly: And she swore to turn her into an ugly old troll with a nasty rotten temper like Scoots and send her to the looney bin if she tried to hurt her brother one more time.

Dana Dyson: And the third girl is Dahlia Dyson, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Avatar of the Dyson Monsters, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's a powerful master of the stars, space, planets, and energy, and she's also a very powerful quantum physics scientist. She also taught Lincoln everything that she knows about using the powers of the stars, space, planets, energy, and quantum physics, and even to suck out the intelligence and brains of the most intelligent evil mad scientists, and she also taught him all kinds of science fields and more, and this one time, he even solved a difficult quantum physics equation that even the most intelligent science prodigies have had trouble with in the past, but he solved it, and the entire science community were truly amazed and astounded by what he did, and he told them that he owed it all to Dahlia when he was given a Nobel Peace Prize for solving that equation which made Dahlia cry happy tears, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Dahlia Dyson also hates Lisa Loud with a vengeance because of her cold-hearted emotionless attitude towards Lincoln and everyone around her along with treating her own family and friends like test subjects and she vowed to make her dumber than a sack of whale doo doo and send her all the way to a school for idiots.

Nico: Oh man, so you taught Lincoln in everything related to science and quantum physics, that's quite impressive.

Dahlia Dyson: Indeed. Oh, and Lincoln, here's a little surprise for you.

Dahlia Dyson got out a scroll, and as she opened it, the scroll forced out to our shock the Universe 666 versions of Edd, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, A.J., and all of the intelligent geniuses of Team Loud Evil Storm, but no sign of Universe 666 Lisa.

Me: What the?!

Universe 666 Me: The Universe 666 versions of Edd, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, A.J., and the intelligent geniuses of Team Loud Evil Storm, but they had swollen heads: a sign of their massive brains, but there was no sign of Universe 666 Lisa.

Dahlia Dyson: Universe 666 Lisa brought them back from The Black Gates, and that little monster had used a Brain Gain Helmet to increase their brainpower, but they double-crossed her and sent her flying away, but before they could go after you guys, I tied them up and put them into a scroll to give to Lincoln, so he can suck out and drain their brains of all their newly excessive brainpower and their newly gained excessive intelligence.

Lincoln: You did an awesome job on that, Dahlia. Now, to deal with you evil supergeniuses once and for all.

Lincoln sprouted out tentacles with proboscis tips from his tips, and then, he plunged them onto the heads of the Universe 666 versions of Edd, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, A.J., and the now newly ascended supergeniuses of Team Loud Evil Storm, and then Lincoln began sucking out and draining the brains of the Universe 666 versions of Edd, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, A.J., and the now newly ascended supergeniuses of Team Loud Evil Storm along with sucking out and absorbing their newly excessive brainpower and newly gained excessive intelligence and Lincoln was gaining a massive brainpower and intelligence boost, and at the same time, we saw the brains of the Universe 666 versions of Edd, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, A.J., and the now newly ascended supergeniuses of Team Loud Evil Storm beginning to shrink and decrease, and they were growing dumber and dumber at the same time.

Then, when Lincoln was done, the brain-draining tentacles retracted and sank back into his body and the Universe 666 versions of Edd, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, A.J., and the geniuses of Team Loud Evil Storm were now as dumb as whale doo-doo and drooling.

Me: Whoa, your brain-draining power has gotten even stronger.

Lincoln: Yes, and I gained their newly excessive brainpower and newly gained excessive intelligence, now to drain them of their life forces.

Lincoln grabbed the Universe 666 versions of Edd, Dexter, Jimmy Neutron, A.J., and the geniuses of Team Loud Evil Storm one by one, and he began draining them of their life forces and he was getting stronger while they were getting weaker as their skin and bodies started to shrivel and mummify and he sucked out their souls, and when he was done, they were left as mummified corpses that turned to dust and he drained all their souls of energy and he sent them all to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Serves them right. But, now we got Universe 666 Lisa running loose.

Lincoln: We'll face her and Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, and Universe 666 Luan, and trust me, I've got a lot of nasty words to say to those five.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Gemini Gimmick to the floor and he kissed her on the lips, and then, he leaned down and his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right

trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, he pinned Connie Chronos to the floor and he kissed her on the lips, and then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

And finally, he pinned Dahlia Dyson to the floor and he kissed her on the lips, and then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gemini Gimmick, Connie Chronos, and Dahlia Dyson with colored gems on the gold thunderbolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Then, he helped them up.

Gemini Gimmick: Well, that was one way to say welcome back, Lincoln.

Connie Chronos: That's for sure, it's like you became more bolder, confident, and dominant.

Dahlia Dyson: Well, that was all our doing when we helped him out, but he grew into the man we all knew he would become.

Maria: And he's got many girls and women swooning around him and he's already a father of many children.

Carly Cupid: And he always drives away many assholes who try to hurt his harem, family, and friends, and he's driven Dark Sebastian and his minions, The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas, away many times ever since he and J.D. freed Sebastian from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch.

Connie Chronos: Those monsters are still running loose? Why didn't you guys kill them yet?

Selena Mendez: Because, it's not time yet. The omen said that on May 5th, we would face them and we swore we're going to end them once and for all, Connie.

Dahlia Dyson: I respect the patience, Selena, but who knows how long it'll be before the dark side of your brother does something so unforgiveable and reprehensible that someone's going to snap and go after him in a blind rage and try to kill them only to get killed themselves.

We had a dark feeling that Dahlia was right: at the rate of us pissing off Dark Sebastian along with his eternally damned and equally deranged minions, it's only a matter of time before he really did something that crosses another line and it'll be so unforgiveable and reprehensible that one of us is going to snap and go after him in a blind rage and try to kill him only to get themselves killed.

Nico: (GULPS)

Irma: Oh man. That was really dark.

Hayley Lair: Be that as it may, we got to watch out, there's no telling what that piece of shit's going to do.

Lincoln: Right, Hayley. Anyways, let's finish up breakfast and get ready to get after Quattro, Trey, and Quinton.

Nico: Right, there's no telling when they're going to strike, so we got to watch it with them and Dark Sebastian.

Nick Russell woke up and saw Mega Mismagius starring at him.

Mega Mismagius: Morning Nick! Time for your big day and time for breakfast!

Nick Russell: Oh better get ready!

ZOOM!

He went and got dressed and went to the tale for breakfast. We were having pancakes and waffles.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down Quattro, Trey, and Quinton and get payback on Quattro for what he did, and we are so going to make those three pay for all of their crimes, and we'll also send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss.

But, Dahlia Dyson's warning had us all on high alert: what she said was true, we've been pissing off Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas off greatly and it was only a matter of time before Dark Sebastian finally snaps and does something so horrific and so terrible that he's going to cross another line and piss us off big time, and it's going to warrant us to banish him and his eternally damned and equally deranged minions to Hell until May 5th.

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping

Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda) as well as Blaze Heatnix, Honou Moeru, Shu, Jiro, Kluke and Zola were over at Neo Phoenix Land.

Me: Always love coming to Neo Phoenix Land.

Qin: Me too!

Gira: This is so awesome!

Tara Duncan: I'll say!

Princess Neri: Yeah it sure is cool!

Xenia: I agree there.

Nico: I agree. Blaze Heatnix, I want to thank you, Patience St. Pim, and your teams for coming.

Blaze Heatnix: No problem Nico. This will be aweosme.

Honou: It sure will be awesome. And we get to spend time here for fun.

Shu: You said it!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Honou, what do you like to do on your free time?

Honou: I like to help my cousin Naruto with many of his tasks. It's fun.

Me: Honou lived in the Hidden Fire Village and they had very close relations with the Leaf.

Fu: He's right on that. The Hidden Fire Village had intense Fire Style power that was as strong as the Wood Style Jutsu of the First Hokage and they had very strong bonds with the Leaf.

Honou: It's true. Also I like to help out in the Academy to keep many of the students in line.

Nico: Good job there.

Me: Yeah.

Honou: It sure is.

Nico: It's honestly a good job to have.

Honou: It sure is.

Shu: I agree. Also I can't wait for Arkayna's day to come.

Me: Me too. Nene is gonna be in for one helluva battle when that day comes.

Kluke: I agree there!

Zola: Especially for everything he did to our world.

Nico: We beat him once. We can do it again

Me: This time we send him to the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yep. Man Yesterday was EXPLOSIVE!

Lola: It sure was! Venjix and Evox are both dead, gone and forgotten!

Nico: Venjix was the first to go.

Me: And then Evox.

Qin: Yeah! And wow! Scott's Akuma was an amazing Rescue Ark!

Camie: It sure was!

Ymir: It showed us around and more.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: He was huge!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Laney: But he was cool!

Me: Yep. And we avenged the world Venjix destroyed.

Varie: Good riddance.

Nico: I hope he didn't find a way to cheat death again

Eli: Don't worry, I used the force and scanners and found nothing. All traces of Venjix are gone forever.

Laney: Thank goodness.

Gira: I agree there.

Me: But also it was so awesome seeing Jackie and Dr. K turn into rangers. White is awesome for Dr. K.

Lola: Yeah it sure is! And Jackie looked great as a pink ranger.

Me: And RPM is one of the teams that doesn't have a Pink Ranger. It's awesome!

Nico: It sure is cool.

Me: Yeah! For now lets enjoy the fun. I also set up some funny new dunk tanks.

Nico: Lets go see.

We went and see.

We saw them and saw Dunk Tanks filled with CHEESE SAUCES OF MANY KINDS! And we saw some of our enemies on them. We even saw MANDY!

Me: Well well well nice to see you Mandy! NOT!

Mandy: You losers are in for a world of hurt when I get free!

Me: Oh I doubt that! (Spins Magisword Bracelet)

CUCKOO NUT MAGISWORD!

I fired a Coconut Bird and then...

BONK!

KRASPLORF!

She fell into a vat full of STINKY LIMBURGER NACHO CHEESE SAUCE!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Me: I pulled some strings and had Xenia Xaikora send some of the inmates here for dunk tank fun for the week.

Nico: Cool!

She got out of the tank.

Nico licked her!

Nico: (SLURPS) Ahh. Boy you taste great in cheese.

Mandy: EW!

Me: Oh lighten up. Being dunked in cheese is better than being dunked in chum and garbage.

Mandy: True. That we can agree on.

Horsea: My turn.

Me: One sec.

I pressed a button and the tank changed. This time it was full of MARSHMALLOW CREAM SAUCE!

Horsea fired a bubble blast and it dunked her.

KRASPLORF!

SPLAT!

Nico got splattered all over his face.

Nico: (SLURPS) Yummy!

Horsea: How did I do?

Me: You dunked her Horsea!

Horsea: YAY!

Qin: Cool!

Poliwag: My turn!

Me: NIco will love this one.

I changed the tank. Poliwag fired a bubblebeam blast and it hit the target and dunked her!

KRASPLORF!

It dunked her and then the chamber closed and glowed red hot and then a few seconds later out came a HUGE COOKIES AND CREAM CAKE!

Me: It was full of Cookies and Cream Cake batter.

Nico's reaction?

Nico: YUMMY! (GOES CRAZY) COOKIES AND CREAM!

Nico went and ate the whole thing! Leaving Mandy intact.

Nico: (BELCHES IN HER FACE!)

Poromon: My turn!

I changed the tank.

Poromon threw a beer bottle and it smashed and hit the target!

Then...

KRASPLORF!

She dropped into a tank full of chocolate pudding!

Tom The Chocolate Fish: CHOCOLATE!

He went and ate the chocolate.

We had fun.

Manaphy: My turn!

I changed the tank.

Manaphy threw a ball of energy and it hit the target and then...

SPLASH!

She fell into the tank!

Then...

ZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS SHE WAS BEING ZAPPED BY JELLYFISH!

Nico: OOOH! OUCH!

Camie: YIKES!

Ymir: That is gonna hurt!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here in Neo Phoenix Land, but just as King Kai told us and based on my dream, it appears Quattro, Quinton, and Trey are back from the dead and they want revenge on us.

Me: Figures those three would be back.

Eli: I absolutely cannot forgive Quattro for burning Rio and getting Reginald banned from dueling in tournaments, that psychotic piece of shit is going to pay for this! And Trey is absolutely insane and bloodthirsty, so he's also getting a beating from us as well, and Quinton, though I sympathize for his loss, this does not excuse his actions, and as such, he must also accept his punishment.

Lincoln: That's true, Eli. Plus, if they try anything, they're going to get hit with my lethal curse: The Curse of Moonscar Island!

WE GASPED!

Nico: (GASPS) Oh shit, you mean the curse that turned Simone, Lena, and Jacques into evil life-force draining soul-sucking Werecats?!

Lincoln: (Snickers) No, it's not the Werecat Curse, Nico, it's a curse I created myself. Here's how the curse plays out: it works when I sing Luna's future, and I fire blasts of darkness from my massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive white angel wings, and when it hits the target, I then drain them completely dry of their life-force and leave them as mummified corpses doomed to rise again from the dead as my undead zombie servants.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Eli: So, if they get out of line, you're gonna turn those three pieces of shit into mummified zombies that'll serve you for eternity?! Yikes!

Lincoln: It's the least they deserve for all the shit they did to Reginald, Rio, Tori, Yuma, and all their friends.

Rio: Save it for someone truly irredeemable, Lincoln. We did agree on not killing them anymore.

Reginald: But, keep it at the ready in case they do go rogue.

Lincoln: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The

Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Sergio has sent some hired thugs to kill us.

Lincoln: Sergio, why you little...!

Nico: Sergio again?

Lincoln: Yes, he's sent his hired thugs after us.

Me: I thought they...!

Sly Cooper: Afraid not, the thugs were completely stupid and they forgot that Sergio was going to backstab them, and they went back to being his hired thugs.

Nico: Unbelievable, well, we'll run into Sergio's thugs along with another of your cousins, Sly.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lori: That bird is literally getting on our nerves.

Ronnie Anne: Now, you know what Bobby and the rest of us had to deal with from Sergio.

Lincoln: Let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were

bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Quattro, Trey, and Quinton) AHA! THERE YOU ARE, YOU DESTRUCTIVE VARMINTS! I just spotted Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, they're 20 yards away, but they're coming at us fast. (Sensed Dark Sebastian and his minions) Oh shoot! I also spotted Dark Sebastian and his minions, they're also coming after us!

Nico: Let's get a move-on and fast! I don't want to wait for that demonic freakshow to show up.

We took off into the air to take down Quattro, Trey, and Quinton and send them to The M.O.E. and send Sergio's thugs to The Black Abyss and send those demonic freakshows back to Transylvania.

Kaiba heard a Pokemon cry.

Kaiba: Look guys.

We saw a Dratini.

Me: Whoa a Dratini.

Nico: Cute!

Dratini: Yeah I sure am.

Kaiba gave it food.

Kaiba: There you go.

Dratini ate the food.

Dratini: Thanks. Can I come with?

Kaiba: You can come with.

Dratini: All right!

Nico: Great!

But then we heard snoring.

Me: Huh? Who is sleeping?

No one answered.

Camie: Look there.

We saw a big green figure and we went over and saw that it was a Snorlax!

Me: Whoa it's a Snorlax!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Sleeping. Obviously.

SNORING

Qin: Hey wakey wakey.

The Snorlax was really sleeping.

Doc: Let me see here.

The Seven Dwarves used telepathy and gasped!

Happy: Hey it's Mira Sleepus!

Bashful: Oh gawrsh!

Sneezy: She is our friend that helps in... in... in... AHHH CHOOOOO!

He sneezed intensely and went flying back and crashed into a trash can!

Sneezy: She helps us in the mine we work at.

Sleepy: (Yawns) She does and is as tired as me.

Nico: You okay, Sneezy?

Sneezy: I'm okay.

Grumpy: But we got to revert her back.

Me: She obviously just sleeps.

Xenia: Yeah.

Happy: (LAUGHS) Yeah she does.

Me: Well if it were a wild Snorlax like that it would squish us flat under its massive 1,000 pound girth.

She got up and was about to sit on Horsea.

But then she went back to sleep.

Me: Heavy sleeper.

Horsea: Yeah.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had green hair and green eyes and green wings and had snorlax on her forehead and a bed and z's on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and the Fashion Brigade gave her pajamas and a nightcap.

Nico: She sure is tired.

Doc: Yeah she can't help it. She has narco... what was it?

Me: Narcolepsy?

Doc: That's it. She gets sleepy all the time.

Me: Hmm.

I went and saw what happened to her.

She was sleeping here in Neo Phoenix Land and was injected by a shadow figure and turned into Snorlax.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Doc: She's not part of Sonya's team unfortunately.

Me: Well she was sleeping the entire time she was slammed here.

She managed to wake up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Mira Sleepus: (Drowsy and tired) Oh hey cute Horsea. (Goes back to sleep)

Horsea: Hey you almost sat on me!

Mira Sleepus: (Mumbling in sleep)

Horsea: (sighs) Can you at least tell me what you do in your free time?!

Doc: She just likes to sleep and only wakes up to eat.

Warren Loud: She is as sleepy as my sister Beth.

Camie: Wow no kidding.

Horsea: Boy no kidding.

Nico: Remind me to wake her up when it's combo time

Doc: Will do.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, and they were causing a lot of chaos.

Me: There they are!

Lincoln: Time to end their chaos for good! RAINBOW REFRACTION BLAST!

A rainbow energy ring formed around Lincoln's left hand and he fired a powerful rainbow energy blast that hit Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, and they got hit hard, and they got pissed off at us as we landed.

Me: Hello, assholes! Long time, no punch!

Nico: You've got a lot of nerve coming back from the dead, you three! But, you three are lucky, we're not going to kill you, you three aren't worth that anymore.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell grabbed Quattro by the neck!

Caleb Maxwell: However, by the time I get done with you, you three are going to wish you remained in The Black Gates, or even worse, in Hell.

Then, Quattro spat in Caleb Maxwell's face and we gasped in horror and Quattro had a nasty look on his face along with a shit-eating grin!

THAT WAS A BIG FUCKING MISTAKE, ASSHOLE!

Jazz Jackson: Now, you've gone and done it, stupid!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell opened his eyes, but the sclera of his eyes were black and his crimson red eyes became brighter. Then, he raised his left hand into the air, and...!

SLASH! SQUELCH! SCREAMS OF AGONY!

CALEB MAXWELL SLASHED QUATTRO RIGHT ON THE CHEST WITH HIS LEFT HAND AND LEFT FIVE CLAW MARKS ON

QUATTRO'S CHEST AND HE DREW BLOOD!

Cage Blunt: Seriously?! You spat in Caleb's face?! You really are a piece of shit!

Travis Tackett: Last time this happened, Caleb blew an old enemy of Hunter's brains out of his skull along with an old enemy of J.D.'s.

Trey: DIE! DIE!

TREY WENT AFTER CALEB ONLY FOR CALEB TO COUNTER BY DODGING AN INCOMING ATTACK AND!

SLASH! SQUELCH! SCREAMS OF AGONY!

AND HE SLASHED TREY RIGHT ON THE CHEST WITH HIS LEFT HAND AND LEFT FIVE CLAW MARKS ON TREY'S CHEST AND HE DREW EVEN BLOOD!

Travis Tackett: What the heck?! Must you always make things go from bad to worse by provoking Caleb like that?!

Nico: Okay, you know what, we should kick both of your asses so hard, you won't be sitting down for the rest of your lives!

Nico: Hello Quattro. Long time no see.

Quattro: I hope I made you gag!

Nico: Eating you was a mistake! You tasted like rotten pancakes stewed in chum!

YUCK!

Ymir: What did he mean by that?

Me: Nico ate his heart.

Quattro revealed a huge scar on his chest and that was where Nico ripped his heart out and ate it!

Me: Made me hurl my guts out seeing Nico do that.

Ymir: YUCK!

Qin: Gross! I remember that!

Camie: YUCK!

Eli: I remember that. That was disgusting.

Dratini charged at them and blasted them with a Hyper Beam Blast.

Jessie Knudson: Trey I really must compliment you on your Chronamaly cards. They are cards that are based on artifacts of Pre-Colombian History and I am familiar with all those. As a history master myself I find that to be very awesome.

Trey: They are fascinating.

Lisa Loud: And Quinton your Dyson Sphere cards are amazing too. They are very well respected in the fields of Quantum Physics and theoretical science.

Quinton: They sure are and I'm glad you think so.

Me: And Quattro those Gimmick Puppet Cards give me the creeps.

Quattro: SHUT UP!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Syd got out her Gashat.

Syd: Here's a treat for you.

She activated it.

Then Piranha Plants on Parade played!

Syd and Piranha Plants: PIRANHA PLANT PARADE MARCH!

They marched and fired waves of energy and fireballs and blasted the three.

Liam got out his Gashat.

Liam: Lets make this a hoedown of fun!

He activated it.

Liam and Carmen: COUNTRY STAR DANCE STORM!

They danced and fired waves of fire and energy and blasted the 3 brothers all over the place.

Liam: YEEHAW! And lets make this fun!

Starmon: YEEHAW! YEAH!

Liam and Starmon: METEOR STARFORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted the three brothers all over.

Me: Also Vetrix is not going to save you this time. We're going to kill him soon.

Lara Laramie: Time to ride with fire!

Liam and Lara: FLAMING RAPIDASH STAMPEDE!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted the three all over

Leo Corbett got out his Gashat.

Leo: GO! GALACTIC!

He transformed and was ready!

Leo activated it.

Trailblazer (Skylanders): THE MANE EVENT!

Leo and Trailblazer: INFERNO HORSE FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and fireballs and blasted the brothers down.

Spiderman got out his Gashat.

Spiderman: Time for some fun from your friendly neighborhood Spiderman!

He activated it.

Spiderman, Amazing Spiderman, Noir Spiderman, Ultimate Spiderman, Spiderman 2099, Yost Spiderman and Animated Spiderman: SPIDERVERSE LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the three brothers and it exploded!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA YEAH!

Yumi got out her Gashat

Yumi: Lets make this fun!

She activated it.

Mysticat: THE MASTER OF MYSTERY!

Yumi and Mysticat: YARN LASER FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of lasers and energy and blasted the brothers.

Homer got out his Gashat.

Homer: Mmm Donuts.

Homer activated it.

Dahlia Donut: Lets bring on Donut Power!

Homer and Dahlia Donut: DONUT AVALANCHE STORM!

They fired waves of donuts and blasted the Brothers all over.

Penny got out her Gashat.

Penny: Lets shine like diamonds.

She activated it.

Flashwing: BLINDED BY THE LIGHT!

Penny and Flashwing: CRYSTAL SPARKLE BEAM STORM!

They fired waves of crystal and light beams and blasted the three brothers all over.

Winx Club Stella got out her Gashat.

Winx Club Stella: Lets bring the sun!

She activated it.

Smolderdash: A BLAZE OF GLORY!

Stella and Smolderdash: ECLIPSING SUN BOMBER!

They fired waves of sun bombs and blasted the brothers big time in a massive blast of fire.

Lexx got out his Gashat.

Lexx: Lets bring the fire!

He activated it!

Chef Pepperjack: FOR THOSE WHO LIKE THEIR BAD GUYS EXTRA SPICY!

Lexx and Chef Pepperjack: FLAMING FIRESTORM PEPPERS!

They fired waves of flaming peppers and blasted them all over.

Peyton got out his Gashat

Peyton: Time to have some fun!

He activated it!

Thumpback: HAIL TO THE WHALE!

Peyton and Thumpback: WHALE MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted them.

Nico: Had enough?

Quattro: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Nico punched him!

Nico punched him ferociously!

POW! POW! POW! POW! POW! POW! POW! BLAM BIFF SMASH WHAM!

NICO SMASHED HIM BRUTALLY!

Nico really bashed his brains out!

Nico: Someone wake Mira up!

Me: Okay! Mira time for lunch!

I rang a triangle!

Mira Sleepus: Huh? Oh boy! Let me guess, time for some pain?

Me: Yep.

Seven Dwarves: HI HO! HI HO!

Mira and the Dwarves: MINING DWARVES BLAST!

They fired a wave of energy and blasted the three brothers down.

Horsea: You still have to answer for almost sitting on me!

Maria: Horsea calm down.

Poromon pecked them.

Poliwag slapped them with his tail.

Manaphy headbutt them.

Horsea squirted ink nto their eyes.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed them on their backs.

Jirachi bashed them with anvils.

Tentacool blasted them with lasers.

Nico poured hot sauce down their pants!

Me: Nice!

Qin: Nice one!

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Oh no! The skies have turned red and blood is raining down!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) And now, it's time for me to end Demon Hound's undead minions.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly

surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: And thanks to what the two of you rotten sacks of shit did, now you've left us no choice but to beat you three into the dirt!

Nico: You pretty much had it coming.

Lincoln: That's for sure, spitting in Caleb's eye was enough to piss him off, but also trying to attack a now completely provoked Caleb, that crossed the final line. Hope you three said your final prayers.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you three have done, you should consider yourselves lucky we're not going to kill you again.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Quattro, Trey, and Quinton with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and they had lumps on their heads.

Nico: Serves you right, especially you and Trey, Quattro.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There is no way we're forgiving you creeps for what you've done.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered all of the trouble you three caused for us years ago when we began our hunt for The Number Cards, and it still angers me to this day you three have no remorse at all for your crimes.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, we can take them down and send them to his new boss.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before Master Caleb decides to cross the line and kill them once again.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And just so you know, we are not going easy on you three yet again!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, you three are in for a world of pain!

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this. (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and forced out Sergio's hired thugs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
large and muscular men also came out, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio, and the thugs were screaming because they got blinded, and Lincoln made a one-way viewing window for Sergio to see.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it! The boss isn't going to like this!

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry, you won't be able to report back to your boss. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

But then...

WHOOSH!

A figure swooped in and swiped all their loot!

Sergio Thug: WHAT THE!? OUR LOOT!

?: You mean my loot varmints!

We saw the next member of the International Clan of the Coopers!

Lincoln: Arizona Jane Cooper! Wow!

Arizona Jane Cooper: Been a long time Lincoln!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Arizona Jane Cooper, The Sandstorm Phantom of Tuscon of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Arizona and a masterful sushi chef and an amazing gunslinger and master of the earth, rock, deserts and wind. She is a deadly force of the desert and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Arizona and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Sandstorm Phantom of Tuscon and she is called that because she is one with the sands of the deserts of Arizona and swoops in with powerful deserts and steals from her enemies while they are immobilized from the dust and takes their valuables when they don't know it. She goes after crooked lawmen and more. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Arizona Jane came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of the earth, rock, deserts, and wind, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Arizona Jane Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Arizona Jane Cooper: Pleasure too J.D. pardner.

Lincoln turned the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, he did the same to the remaining thugs hiding out as he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive physical strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us.

Sergio: NO! NO! (GROWLS) This ain't over, losers!

Even though it was a one-way viewing window Lincoln made, we saw Sergio mouth the words, "This ain't over, losers!" Then, Nico and I gave that stupid bird both middle fingers and made all kinds of faces at him, and it really pissed Sergio off big time as the window closed.

Eli: Yeah, up yours, you walking feather duster!

Me: You deserved it, you stupid party animal.

Nico: (Smirks) And it's about to get a lot worse for you, Sergio.

Then, Lincoln's gold version of The Trinity Mirror and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window for us, and Lincoln snapped his fingers, and as soon as he did, orbs of rainbow energy with elements appeared surrounding Sergio, and then...!

LINCOLN SENT THE ORBS AT SERGIO, AND THEY EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AS THEY HIT THAT STUPID BIRD, AND WHEN IT WAS DONE, SERGIO WAS AN ABSOLUTE WRECK AND HE GOT HURT BAD!

Sergio: (Groans) Ouch!

We were on our butts laughing like hyenas!

Me and Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THIS IS WAY MORE HILARIOUS THAN WHEN YOU STUFFED HIS BIG FAT BEAK WITH HOT PEPPERS AND HOT SAUCE! OH MAN, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Serves you right, you stupid bird!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Sly Cooper, and Rayman went after Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, purple and red, red and yellow, blue, red, white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, elemental forces, mythological animals, and mythical beasts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they slashed and punched at them with their massive greatswords and gauntlets and greaves leaving scars on them.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of roars in the distance, and we saw an army of werewolves heading right for us!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit! Werewolves!

Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Me: What the?

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with the shitheads, I got them.

Nico: Okay.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time someone taught you Dark Church of Malphas and Dark Order of The Universe dickheads some manners!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the werewolves with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the attacking werewolves as they all got hit and died. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when we thought we were going to take you down this easily, Dark Sebastian had to choose the wrong moment to attack us, and that seriously pissed us off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Caleb getting rid of those monsters at least temporarily, now we can finally let loose and take you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we better take care of these three and fast before they do something else to piss us off and we still got Dark Sebastian and his minions to drive off.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it was making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Brittney: What on Earth? We're growing even stronger than ever thanks to the rain of blood.

Lincoln: Sherlock Hound found a way to make it even stronger than ever, not only for himself, me, you, and the other vampires on TLPS, but the entire team as well.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) That's correct. Now, then, it's time we brought Quattro, Trey, and Quinton down for good.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Quattro, Trey, and Quinton and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Quattro, Trey, and Quinton.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bastards. Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, and they got hit hard, and that pissed them off even more!

Reginald: The painful thrashing you three got from Caleb and the others was just for starters.

Rio: Now, it's our turn.

Tori: You're going to get what you deserve.

Vivienne Vernusylph: That's right, you three caused so much trouble for the last time.

Dana Dyson: And we're taking you three down.

Shania Shiranui: And you're going to regret coming back from The Black Gates.

Caylee Chronomaly: And we're going to finish this quick because of that psychopath, Dark Sebastian, coming here for revenge once again.

SUDDENLY, SIX EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF REGINALD KASTLE, RIO KASTLE, TORI MEADOWS, VIVIENNE VERNUSYLPH, DANA DYSON, CAYLEE CHRONOMALY, AND SHANIA SHIRANUI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE WATER, WINGED BEAST, FAIRY, VERNUSYLPH, DYSON, CHRONOMALY, AND SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH

AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE WATER, WINGED BEAST, FAIRY, VERNUSYLPH, DYSON, CHRONOMALY, AND SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND REGINALD KASTLE, RIO KASTLE, TORI MEADOWS, VIVIENNE VERNUSYLPH, DANA DYSON, CAYLEE CHRONOMALY, AND SHANIA SHIRANUI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Reginald Kastle, Rio Kastle, Tori Meadows, Vivienne Vernusylph, Dana Dyson, Caylee Chronomaly, and Shania Shiranui were surrounded by six massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Water, Winged Beast, Fairy, Vernusylph, Dyson, Chronomaly, and Shiranui Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Quattro, Trey, and Quinton: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Reginald Kastle, Rio Kastle, Tori Meadows, Vivienne Vernusylph, Dana Dyson, Caylee Chronomaly, and Shania Shiranui , and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Water, Winged Beast, Fairy, Vernusylph, Dyson, Chronomaly, and Shiranui Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Quattro, Trey, and Quinton: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO REGINALD KASTLE, RIO KASTLE, TORI MEADOWS, VIVIENNE VERNUSYLPH, DANA DYSON, CAYLEE CHRONOMALY, AND SHANIA SHIRANUI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, REGINALD KASTLE, RIO KASTLE, TORI MEADOWS, VIVIENNE VERNUSYLPH, DANA DYSON, CAYLEE CHRONOMALY, AND SHANIA SHIRANUI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Reginald Kastle grew to to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large dark purple planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller dark purple planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long dark purple and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with dark purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon dark blue eyes and a dark purple and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Water Duel Monsters with angel, phoenix, and shark surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, he has on shark earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems embedded in the gold water drop links links with dark purple crystal links and dark blue shark-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a shark with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Reginald has on a white and gold trimmed version of his signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark purple gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Water Duel Monsters surrounded by a shark, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark purple gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Reginald Kastle felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips on the dark blue feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips underneath his medium sized dark purple angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his sized dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of dark purple angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of dark purple angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large dark purple angel wings underneath his massive dark purple angel wings have four eyes with blue irises, Reginald has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and shark, and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized dark purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Reginald Kastle's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reginald Kastle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Water Duelist Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Water Duelist Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and the Water Duel Monsters etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged midnight gold blade, large gold shark heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large dark purple gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold shark head with large dark blue gems for eyes and dark purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold shark heads for the pommel, Reginald Kastle has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark purple gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold shark head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold shark heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark purple gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Water Duel Monsters that said, "Reginald Kastle, Water Duelist and Number Hunter, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Older Brother of Rio Kastle, Destroyer of Don Thousand, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レジナルド・キャッスル、水の決闘者であり、数字ハンター、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、リオ・キャッスルの兄、ドン・サウザンドの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、心の黒い者、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲が強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気暴君、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、水、海の波、サメ、フェニックス、天使のマスター、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、生命、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Reginald Kastle has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WATER DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WATER DUELIST SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WATER DUELIST SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM WATER DUELIST SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Rio Kastle grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller marine blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long marine blue hair with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with marine blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with marine blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon dark pink eyes and a marine blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Ice Winged Beast Duel Monsters and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on snow woman earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has The Ice Winged Beast Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant of her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha below her marine blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with marine blue crystal links with marine blue gems on the gold snowflake-shaped links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Rio Kastle has on a white and gold accented version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded marine blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Ice Winged Beast Duel Monsters surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rio Kastle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive marine blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large marine blue feather grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive marine blue wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized marine blue wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of marine blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive marine blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large marine blue angel wings underneath her massive marine blue angel wings now have eyes with dark pink irises, Rio Kastle has on a Ring of The Phoenix with marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rio Kastle's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rio Kastle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cold Fury Winged Beast Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cold Fury Winged Beast Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and the Winged Beast Duel Monsters etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with marine blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rio Kastle has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with marine blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Winged Beast Duel Monsters with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Winged Beast Duel Monsters that said, "Rio Kastle, Winged Beast Duelist and Number Hunter, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Younger Sister of Reginald Kastle, Girlfriend of Yuma Tsukumo, Destroyer of Don Thousand, Archenemy of Thunderclap, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Life, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リオ・カストル、翼のある獣の決闘者とナンバーハンター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の友人、レジナルド・カストルの妹、ユーマ・ツクモのガールフレンド、ドン・サウザンドの破壊者、サンダークラップの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、そして希望の光。宇宙、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、生命、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rio Kastle has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FAIRY DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM COLD FURY WINGED BEAST DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM COLD FURY WINGED BEAST DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM COLD FURY WINGED BEAST DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Tori Meadows grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large rainbow

planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair with light green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon brown eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, life, magic, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Fairy Duel Monsters and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has The Fairy Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant of her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha below her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with green crystal links with green gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Tori Meadows has on a white and gold accented version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, life, magic, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Fairy Duel Monsters surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tori Meadows felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips on grew larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of rainbow butterfly wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new rainbow butterfly wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow butterfly wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow butterfly wings underneath her massive rainbow butterfly wings now have eyes with green irises, Tori Meadows has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tori Meadows' massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, life, magic, fairies, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tori Meadows' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic Storm Fury Fairy Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic Storm Fury Fairy Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Fairy Duel Monsters etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Tori Meadows has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with green gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Fairy Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and green gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Fairy Duel Monsters that said, "Tori Meadows, Fairy Duelist and Number Hunter, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Girlfriend of Yuma Tsukumo, Destroyer of Don Thousand, Archenemy of Prawn

Fangire, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Life, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トリ・メドウズ、妖精デュエリスト兼ナンバーハンター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、ユウマ・ツクモの愛するガールフレンド、ドン・サウザンドの破壊者、プラウン・ファンガイアの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極度の破壊者であり殺戮者。邪悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、

究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、自然、生命、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tori Meadows has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FAIRY DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY FAIRY DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY FAIRY DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY FAIRY DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Vivienne Vernusylph grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with light green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, life, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Vernusylph Duel Monsters' Crest and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sapphire blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has The Vernusylph Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with green gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Vivienne Vernusylph has on a white and gold accented short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless top, green skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, life, magic, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Vernusylph Crest surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vivienne Vernusylph felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with light green tips on the large blonde feathers grew larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of blonde angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new blonde angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings now have eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, Vivienne Vernusylph has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vivienne Vernusylph's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, life, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vivienne Vernusylph's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic Storm Fury Vernusylph Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic

Storm Fury Vernusylph Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Vernusylph crest etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vivienne Vernusylph has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with green gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Vernusylph Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and green gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Vernusylph Crest that said, "Vivienne Vernusylph, Avatar of The Vernusylph Duel Monsters, Master of Nature, Life, and Magic, The Most Beautiful of The Guardian Angels, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Flip, Archenemy of Unicorn Malgam, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Life, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴィヴィアン・バーナシルフ、バーナシルフ・デュエル・モンスターズのアバター、自然、生命、魔法のマスター、守護天使の中で最も美しい、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の友人、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フリップの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ユニコーン・マルガムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切の真の女神、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チー

ムの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、生命、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Vivienne Vernusylph has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VERNUSYLPH DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY VERNUSYLPH DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY VERNUSYLPH DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY VERNUSYLPH DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Dana Dyson grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large sapphire blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller sapphire blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long sapphire blue hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with sapphire blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with sapphire blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with sapphire blue star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with sapphire blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon sapphire blue eyes and a sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, space, planets, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Dyson Duel Monsters and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sapphire blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Space, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has The Dyson Duel Monsters with sapphire blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Space, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her sapphire blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with sapphire blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with sapphire blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Dana Dyson has on a white and gold accented short-sleeved blouse, sapphire blue sleeveless top, sapphire blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded sapphire blue blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, space, planets, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Dyson Crest surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by stars and space and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large sapphire blue gem with neon glowing sapphire blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dana Dyson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips on the large sapphire blue feathers grew larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of arctic blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of sapphire angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new arctic blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of sapphire blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new sapphire blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive sapphire blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large sapphire blue angel wings underneath her massive sapphire blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long sapphire blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Dana Dyson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with sapphire blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized sapphire blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dana Dyson's massive scythe and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sapphire blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, space, planets, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Dyson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nebula Space Star Storm Fury Dyson Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nebula Space Star Storm Fury Dyson Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sapphire blue gems and the Dyson crest etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with sapphire blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with sapphire blue gems for eyes and sapphire blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dana Dyson has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with sapphire blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with sapphire blue gems for eyes and large sapphire blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Dyson Duel Monsters with sapphire blue gems for eyes and sapphire blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sapphire blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Dyson Crest that said, "Dana Dyson, Avatar of The Dyson Duel Monsters, Master of Space, Space Station Mechanic, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lisa, Archenemy of Catherine O'Leary's Cow, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Space, Planets, Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダナ・ダイソン、ダイソン・デュエル・モンスターズのアバター、宇宙のマスター、宇宙ステーションのメカニック、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の友人、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・リサの軽蔑者、キャサリン・オリアリーの牛の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・

フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、惑星、エネルギー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dana Dyson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DYSON DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NEBULA SPACE STAR STORM FURY DYSON DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NEBULA SPACE STAR STORM FURY DYSON DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NEBULA SPACE STAR STORM FURY DYSON DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Caylee Chronomaly grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair with light green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has The Chronomaly Duel Monsters and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sapphire blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has The Chronomaly Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with sapphire blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with green gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Caylee Chronomaly has on a white and gold accented short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless top, green skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded sapphire blue blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Chronomaly Crest surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caylee Chronomaly felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and twenty-four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings now have eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings, Caylee Chronomaly has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caylee Chronomaly's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caylee Chronomaly's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Earth Storm Fury Chronomaly Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Earth Storm Fury Chronomaly Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Chronomaly crest etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Caylee Chronomaly has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with green gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Chronomaly Duel Monsters with green gems for eyes and green gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Chronomaly Crest that said, "Caylee Chronomaly, Avatar of The Chronomaly Duel Monsters, Master of Nature and Time, Amazing Jungle Explorer and Treasure Hunter, Loving Older Sister of Carly Chronomaly, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Flip, Archenemy of Rabbit Tank Phantom Banity Guess, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, The Jungle, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイリー・クロノマリー、クロノマリー・デュエルモンスターズのアバター、自然と時間のマスター、素晴らしいジャングル探検家とトレジャーハンター、カーリー・クロノマリーの愛情深い姉、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使と未来の妻、フリップの軽蔑者と破壊者、ラビットタンクファントムの宿敵バニティゲス、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純

粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、ジャングル、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Caylee Chronomaly has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHRONOMALY DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE EARTH STORM FURY CHRONOMALY DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE EARTH STORM FURY CHRONOMALY DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE EARTH STORM FURY CHRONOMALY DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Shania Shiranui grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Shiranui Duel Monster surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is The Shiranui Duel Monsters with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Shania Shiranui has on an orange vest, red sleeveless tank top, red skirt with The Shiranui Duel Monsters symbol, red pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Shiranui Duel Monsters surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shania Shiranui felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long red tails and yellow tips and yellow markings, Shania Shiranui has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black

Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Shania Shiranui's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shania Shiranui's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shiranui Inferno Fire Storm Fury Shiranui Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shiranui Inferno Fire Storm Fury Shiranui Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the symbol of The Shiranui Duel Monsters etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Shania Shiranui has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold heads of The Shiranui Duel Monsters with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental

Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Shiranui symbol that said, "Shania Shiranui, Gene-Slammer of The Shiranui Duel Monsters, Powerful Master of Fire, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Howler Leeches, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャナイア・シラヌイ、不知火デュエルモンスターズの遺伝子スラマー、強力な火のマスター、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべ

き未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ハウラー・リーチズの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使とビーコン宇宙への希望、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Shania Shiranui has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHIRANUI INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHIRANUI INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHIRANUI INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SHIRANUI DUEL MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Reginald Kastle, Rio Kastle, Tori Meadows, Caylee Chronomaly, Dana Dyson, Vivienne Venusylph, and Shania Shiranui, and that pissed Quattro, Trey, and

Quinton off big time. But, then, Tom Lair and the rest of the GRYPD appeared with guns drawn!

Tom Lair: Gotham Royal York Police! Don't you dare move, Quattro, Trey, and Quinton! You three are done for!

Sheila: You got here just in time, Tom. (To Quattro, Trey, and Quinton) Now, you bastards have no place left to run now!

Reginald Kastle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Water Duelist Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Maelstrom Water Duelist Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're already finished, Quattro.

Rio Kastle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cold Fury Winged Beast Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cold Fury Winged Beast Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for framing my brother and burning me, you psycho.

Tori Meadows: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic Storm Fury Fairy Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic Storm Fury Fairy Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same goes with you, Trey, you insane monster.

Caylee Chronomaly: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Earth Storm Fury Chronomaly Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Earth Storm Fury Chronomaly Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with you too, Quinton.

Dana Dyson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nebula Space Star Storm Fury Dyson Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nebula Space Star Storm Fury Dyson Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you three have done in causing trouble to Yuma and the others, you deserve nothing short of an absolute thrashing.

Vivienne Venusylph: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic Storm Fury Vernusylph Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Life Magic Storm Fury Vernusylph Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're going to make sure you get a black eye and missing teeth along with a few broken bones.

Shania Shiranui: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shiranui Inferno Fire Storm Fury Shiranui Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shiranui Inferno Fire Storm Fury Shiranui Duel Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. (Sensed a dark energy signal) Oh shit! Mr. Lair, watch out, Dark Sebastian's here along with his minions!

Suddenly, Tom Lair and the officers of The GRYPD were ambushed out of nowhere by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and they murdered the officers and they proceed to slash at Tom Lair many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed him in the stomach and arms with daggers!

Tom Lair: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin

Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING TOM LAIR SLASHING HIM AND STABBING HIM AND THEY WERE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY AND THEY WERE COVERED IN HIS BLOOD! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Hayley Lair, Irma, and Mira Lair: GET THE HECK OFF OUR DAD, YOU PSYCHOS!

Hayley Lair, Irma, and Mira Lair fired blasts of holy water that blasted and hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and forced them off, and Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra screamed in pain as steam came off of them as the holy water burned them like acid.

But, when the holy water blasts hit Dark Sebastian, he screamed in demonic anger and pain, and we saw his form suddenly destabilize as we saw the right side of his face suddenly transform into a black ooze with a demonic red eye and masses of demonic red eyes, but he managed to morph the right side of his face back to normal and he growled demonically.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Now, you have gone too far this time, you creation of Malphas! Varie, how is Tom's wounds?

Varie: I need to heal them, but he's bleeding out real fast.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Let me help you with that.

Lincoln entombed Tom Lair's body inside a ball of glowing water and it also had glowing heavenly light surrounding the ball, and we saw it: Tom Lair's wounds were being healed completely, and when it was done, Lincoln got Tom Lair out of the ball of water and he was 100% healed.

Tom Lair: Wow, this...this truly is a miracle. I would've died from the wounds if not treated, but...!

Varie: Lincoln learned a lot of holy healing techniques and using water as well along with heavenly light, it heals the person's fatal wounds and restores them to 100% full health.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Now, to send you two-faced snakes to a place where you can't do anymore harm until we come after you on May 5th.

Lincoln fired many beams of heavenly light and they hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and they were thrown down to Hell like what'd happened to Lucifer and the Fallen Angels in The War in Heaven.

Nico: My Lord, what did you do?

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I banished Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon

Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra to Hell in the same way St. Michael did to Lucifer and the Fallen Angels in The War in Heaven, and they won't be able to come out until May 5th.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Officer Lair, you should get to safety at once. Even though you've been cured by Our Lord, we don't want another incident to occur.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially with these three sickos, and we're not going to take it easy on you, Quattro, Trey, and Quinton.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Quattro, Trey, and Quinton.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you three have done, you already have a mark of eternal damnation upon your eternal souls.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that ultimately means an eternity of Hell awaits you, but like we said, you're not worth killing anymore.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this doesn't mean you're getting off that easy, you three bastards!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done, you're going to wish you were thrown back in prison for good.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewell, Quattro, Trey, and Quinton!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you three once and for all.

Reginald Kastle, Rio Kastle, Tori Meadows, Caylee Chronomaly, Dana Dyson, Vivienne Venusylph, and Shania Shiranui: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Reginald Kastle, Rio Kastle, Tori Meadows, Caylee Chronomaly, Dana Dyson, Vivienne Venusylph, Shania Shiranui, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Quattro, Trey, and Quinton and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Reginald Kastle, Rio Kastle, Tori Meadows, Caylee Chronomaly, Dana Dyson, Vivienne Venusylph, Shania Shiranui, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Quattro, Trey, and Quinton even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Quattro, Trey, and Quinton.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you three have done, I'm almost tempted to get rid of you three and send you back to The Black Gates for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we're not going to because you're no longer worth killing anymore.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Quattro, Trey, and Quinton, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Quattro, Trey, and Quinton hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Quattro, Trey, and Quinton were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Sherlock Hound tied Quattro, Trey, and Quinton up with dark energy chains and Lincoln opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E. and that forced Quattro, Trey, and Quinton into it and once they were in, the portal closed.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Reginald Kastle, Rio Kastle, Tori Meadows, Caylee Chronomaly, Dana Dyson, Vivienne Venusylph, and Shania Shiranui are permanent.

Nico: I didn't expect Quattro, Trey, and Quinton to return from The Black Gates to get revenge, but at least, they'll be put into forced eternal servitude in The M.O.E.

Me: And they're not worth being killed again, that's for sure.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, that's true. However, the one who's truly worthy of death once again is Don Thousand, I suspect Anti-Monitor brought him back from the dead as well.

WE GASPED!

Luna: Even after the effort we put in to finally get rid of him last year, Anti-Monitor ruined that.

Yuma: If he comes back, he's getting The Black Abyss, and this time, for good. I just hope we don't have to face him in Barian World once again.

FWOMP!

Most of us fainted in shock!

Yuma: What? What did I...?

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I believe you have jinxed us by revealing where Don Thousand's at, Yuma. (To Lincoln) I believe we should get the rest of the team up.

Suddenly, we woke up and got back on our feet.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) No need to, Hound. Plus, King Kai's going to contact us for information on Lincoln's rescue as soon as I take my leave right...now!

Then, God took his leave as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and the heavenly golden yellow iris of Lincoln's Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Lincoln, everyone, can you hear me?

Nico: Loud and clear, King Kai, what's the emergency?

King Kai: (Telepathically) We got big trouble in London.

King Kai made a one-way viewing window for us to see into London, but then, we saw it: a massive vampire's castle right in London and the castle's design has inspirations from the medieval castles of England and Romania, but there we also saw the master of the castle: it was Demon Hound.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Well, it appears Demon Hound's been busy.

King Kai: (Telepathically) He's not only filled that castle with Moriarty's thugs who've been turned into his undead minions, but he's also filled every last inch and room of the castle with monsters, demons, and beasts from the darkest depths of Hell.

WE GASPED!

Nicole: Just like Castle Dracula. Oh man, we're in for one brutal battle with him.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Just watch out for him, he may be the most dangerous and most powerful of the hypothetical Akumas you've ever faced.

Lincoln: You can be sure of that, King Kai.

Horsea: Does she sleep through this whole thing?!

Mira was sleeping.

Me: That's a yes.

Nico: Yep.

Dratini: She can't help it.

Nico: Nice job Dratini!

Dratini: Thanks. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Dratini: Oh no I can't drink. I get nasty cramps and farts.

Me: Ooh ouch.

Poromon: Oh okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Manaphy: We're gonna play video games later.

Lily: Cool! Can I play too?

Manaphy: Sure.

Me: As long as it's not the dangerous games.

Manaphy: No it's gonna be a fun one.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Oh Blaze Heatnix what do you like to do in your free time?

Blaze Heatnix: Oh I'm a Pyrotechnics Robot. I use fire for shows and awesome events.

Nico: Cool!

Luna: Maybe you can make our music fun dude.

Blaze Heatnix: I would be honored.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. Whoa, and four of them are The Keyblade Knights of Cnidarus, Tornadus, Noirios, and Yetisequos.

Me: From the Skannerz Planets!, awesome!

Lincoln: And there's also Another Nick Russell.

WE GASPED!

Nick Russell: Another me? Awesome! But, that means...!

Lincoln: There's no mistaking it, Nick, the villain that we're facing on your big day is none other than Octomus the Master.

Me: I knew it. I've also got a score to settle with that ugly freak.

Nico: And I bet he's also still pissed off at you because you fired a Kamehameha down his throat and blew him apart from the inside and killed him.

Me: It's true. I fired a Kamehameha Wave down his throat and killed him by blowing him into a million pieces.

Rainbow Dash: I remember that! That was awesome!

Lincoln: We'll still destroy him either way though, he's going to pay for everything he's done in the past, and with no Dark Sebastian or his minions to cause us any more additional trouble, we can get after him and his forces and end him for good.

Me: You said it, Lincoln.

Nico: So we got Another Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda).

Me: Yep and Blaze Heatnix, Honou Moeru, Shu, Jiro, Kluke and Zola are up.

Naruto: Awesome!

Me: And I've always wanted to do this to Kakuzu ever since we battled in 150,000 years.

Nico: What?

Me: You'll see.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda)!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Qin: YEAH!

Another Wizard: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They merged and split into nine figures and they were the gene-slammers of Elemental HEROS Avian, Burstinatrix, Clayman, Bubbleman, Necroshade, Sparkman, Wildheart, Bladedge and Prisma!

Nico: (GASP) Allie Avian, Bianca Burstinatrix, Callie Clayman, Brenda Bubbleman, Nasreen Necroshade, Selene Sparkman, Winona Wildheart, Beverly Bladedge and Crystal Prisma!

Crystal Prisma: Long time no see Nico!

Nasreen Necroshade: It has been a while.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of some of Jaden's Signature monsters.

Jaden: Get your game on girls! This is cool!

Me: YEAH! Wait Nasreen your last name is Necroshade. You aren't part of the Order of the Dark Universe are you? The Necroshade Siblings are part of them.

Nasreen Necroshade: No I am not part of them. I hold no bloodties to those monsters. I know Darkness and Dark Magic but I hold no ties to them.

Me: WHEW! Thank goodness. By the way girls are the Another Patience and Nick friendly or hostile?

Winona Wildheart: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH! Now watch this!

I went Super Angel!

Nico: Whoa!

I formed a WIND STYLE: RASENSHURIKEN!

Nico: BRACE YOURSELVES GUYS!

Me: WIND STYLE: RASENSHURIKEN!

I teleported and threw it and it hit Another Kakuzu in the back and then it exploded with intense and incredible power and it hit Another Kakuzu with a massive blizzard of Wind Chakra Swords and destroyed him with intense power! He was really destroyed! He was in a crater and destroyed.

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and purified it.

Me: YEAH! WOW! Just like old times!

Fu: Yeah it was!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Kakuzu: I got a massive sense of déjà-vu out of that. Just like it was back in 150,000 years.

Me: I defeated you the same way Kakuzu.

Nico: Did you really J.D.?

Me: I sure did. The Immortal Duo proved no match against the Knights of The New Fire. I killed Hidan by using Onoki's jutsu on him. Reduced him to nothing more than dust. All that was left of him was his head.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Incredible!

Ymir: Yeah! That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Boruto: That is crazy and cool Uncle J.D. Hidan's head is stiill yapping and hasn't shut up since then. We have him in a sound silenced cell in our prison and he still won't shut up.

Me: I total forgot about that kiddo. Hidan is still swearing up a storm.

Nico: Really?

Me: Oh yeah.

I formed a viewing window and it showed Hidan as a severed head still RANTING AND SWEARING A TOXIC STORM IN A SOLITARY CONFINEMENT CELL IN THE BLOOD PRISON!

Me: See?

Nico: HOLY FUCK!

Horsea: Put some soap in his mouth!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

I shut the window.

Kakuzu: Yeah Hidan has always been known to never keep his rotten mouth shut.

Me: Too true.

Nico: Yep. Oh look!

Another Patience St. Pim and Nick Russell came!

Me: There's the Anothers!

Another Patience St. Pim: This will be fun.

She reverted back and split into 4 girls!

Lincoln: (GASP) Cierra Cnidaris, Tallia Vortex, Natallia Noir, and Yvette Yeti!

Cierra Cnidaris: Awesome to see you Linky.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The green hair girl is Cierra Cnidarus, Keyblade Knight of Cnidarus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with, not only is she The Keyblade Knight of the distant planet of Cnidarus, but she's also the Gene-Slammer of Siegelus and she's a master of lightning, jellyfish and intense swamp magic. She's one of the first of many Gene-Slammer Keyblade Knights for the monsters of the Skannerz Planets and they are powerful Keybladers and more. They were sent to the planets of the Skannerz Monsters and were imbued with their powers and beyond. Cierra has powers of the swamp and jellyfish and she also has intense knowledge of the legends of the swamps. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows about the powers of lightning, jellyfish, intense swamp magic, and the powers of Siegelus and Cnidarus and beyond, and over time he gained the powers of jellyfish, intense swamp magic, and the powers of Siegelus and Cnidarus and beyond as well, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies especially Chandler and she vowed to make that raw sewage monster food for crocodiles!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Anna Anyanova: Yep. The girl with blue hair and the lightning sword Tallia Vortex, Keyblade Knight of Tornadus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with, not only is she The Keyblade Knight of the distant planet of Tornadus, but she's also the Gene-Slammer of Vortex of the Tatsumakians of the Skanners monsters and she's a deadly force of storms and nature, and she's a master of wind, lightning, tornadoes, storms and weather. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows about the powers of wind, lightning, tornadoes, storms, weather, the powers of The Tatsumakians and beyond, and over time, he gained the powers of wind, lightning, tornadoes, storms, weather, the powers of The Tatsumakians and beyond as well, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Scoots and she vowed to blow her far into a supermassive black hole.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing! Scoots is gone forever though.

Anna Anyanova: Yep. The girl with black hair is Natallia Noir, Keyblade Knight of Noirios, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with, not only is she The Keyblade Knight of the distant planet of Noirios, but she's also the Gene-Slammer of Pitch Black of the Noirobakians of the Skanners monsters, she's a master of darkness and dark magic, the night, dark skies, nightmares, shadows, and the creatures of the night, and she also has power over the shadows, darkness, and the night. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows about the powers of darkness and dark magic, the night, dark skies, nightmares, shadows and the creatures of the night, and the power over the shadows, darkness, and the night, the powers of The Noirobakians and beyond, and over time, he gained the powers of darkness and dark magic, the night, dark skies, nightmares, shadows and the creatures of the night, and the power over the shadows, darkness, and the night, the powers of The Noirobakians and beyond as well, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Morag and she vowed to make sure that monster suffers for eternity in the endless darkness forever.

Me: WHOA! Dark!

Anna Anyanova: Yep and the girl with the ice powers is Yvette Yeti, Keyblade Knight of Yetisequos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with, not only is she The Keyblade Knight of the ice planet of Yetisequos, but she's also the Gene-Slammer of Yeti of the Skanners monsters and she's a deadly force of cold, and she's a master of ice and extreme cold and she's also immune to really extreme cold. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows about the powers of ice and extreme cold and beyond, and over time, he gained the powers of ice and extreme cold and an immunity to really extreme cold and beyond as well, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to freeze them all for 100,000,000 years and leave them all on Earth as the last humans on Earth.

Me: WHOA MAN! That is brutal!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Yvette Yeti: Same here.

Qin: Yep.

Yvette Yeti: I have the strongest ice powers ever like Patience St. Pim. But I am not sad like her sorry.

Me: You would not want to be sad like her anyway.

Halinora Hatfield: Yeah it's not fun.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Nick: (In a girls voice) Someone that knows her brother.

Nick Russell: (GASP) That voice!

Leanbow: Is it...

Udonna: It can't be!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had blue eyes and orange magic clothes and she had a volcano staff in her hand.

Cally Russell: Hey big bro. Hi mom, hi dad. I'm back.

Leanbow: Cally!

They went and hugged her.

Udonna: Cally thank goodness!

Nick Russell: Thank goodness you're okay. Guys this is my sister Cally Russell. She is the Orange Mystic Force Ranger for Volcano.

Me: WHOA! That is so cool!

Vida Rocca: It sure is!

Madison Rocca: It's a darn shame we don't have an Orange ranger for Mystic Force.

Me: That is a shame. I have a feeling we're going to see it in action when we battle Octomus the Master later on today.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Cally your brother and his friends and your family have been a massive and great help to all of us and the monsters we battled from the Mystic Force Series are awesome!

Carly Atlas: They sure are! And I have Necrolai as my archenemy.

Cally Russell: Wow! That is awesome!

Tommy Himi: It sure is! And the 10 Terrors all gave us an amazing challenge.

Sarah Gunnerson: And your father's dark half Koragg is my archenemy.

Cally Russell: Wow! That is cool! Many of the Mystic Force Rangers monsters are your archenemies.

Me: They sure are.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said rangers.

Tallia Vortex: No because we used our powers and stopped him long enough for us to run.

Cally Russell: It's true.

Me: Whoa! That is cool.

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): Not evey day we see an orange ranger

Me: I know! Over the last 48+ Years there has only been 13 of them.

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): Glad you're one of them.

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Nico: Yeah.

Fern: And I'm one of them too.

Cally Russell: I know. What a ripoff!

Me: My thoughts exactly.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Cally: Awesome! Now watch this!

She activated her staff!

Cally: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

She transformed in a massive torrent of lava and turned into the ORANGE RANGER!

Cally Russell: EXPLOSIVE HEART OF MAGMA! (ECHOING) ORANGE MYSTIC RANGER!

We were in awe!

Me: COOL!

Qin: AWESOME!

Me: Not every day we get to see this!

Cally: I know.

Nico: (gets out Patience St. Pim's Ridewatch) Chill out!

May: (Gets out Wizard's Ridewatch) Unleash the Magic!

Maria: (Gets out Draconis's Ridewatch) Unleash the Dragon!

Honou: (Gets out Kakuzu's Ridewatch) Your heart is mine!

They used the powers of Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda) and blasted the Anothers!

Cally: Watch what I can do! J.D. read a verse from the Eternal Phoenix Book. Watch.

Me: Okay.

I pulled out said book.

Me: (Reads verse) "With Wings of Mighty Intense Fire from the Eternal Phoenix, came a mighty warrior from the Heart of The Earth overflowing with the massive powers of life and she unleashed the ultimate powers of lava and the fire unto her enemies and blasted them with intense fire and the powers of the eternal flame!"

Cally spread WINGS MADE OF INTENSE FIRE AND SHE FLEW AND SLASHED THE ANOTHER OF NICK AND INCINERATED HIM AND I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WHOA! That was intense!

Me: It sure was!

Then Parallel Woods, Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr. Came.

Me: COOL!

Nico: Nice team Parallel Woods!

Parallel Woods: Thanks Nico!

Spike Redrose: My team next.

Me: It sure is. Cally how did you do that?

Cally Russell: My magic over fire, lava and the powers of the volcano is so strong, that I can literally sprout wings made of pure fire as a ranger and when I'm not a ranger. I have intense power over all that and it's incredible.

Me: WHOA!

Udonna: Our daughter has come a long way.

Me: She sure has.

Horsea: Yipee!

Then a MASSIVE VORTEX OF POISON WATER FORMED and out came Evil HERO Toxic Bubble!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Toxic Bubble!

Qin: Poisonous!

Evil HERO Toxic Bubble: (In a girls voice) It sure is and I love it!

Nico: Rei Alvin! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue and purple clothes and blue psychedelic angel wings and had Evil HERO Toxic Bubble on her forehead, shirt, skirt and arm and had a poison sword.

Rei Alvin: Awesome to see you Nico. I saw the battle and wow! Cally I got to say you have a lot of talent. You would get along great with the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Dark Gaia tomorrow.

Nico: That's who I was gonna pick next.

Rei Alvin: Neat. I got this. POISON BUBBLE MAELSTROM!

She fired waves of poisonous bubbles and they hit the Another Patience and dissolved her and I caught the ridewatch and it was covered in poisonous slime.

Me: EW!

Rei Alvin: I would really wash that off if I were you. My poison is really nasty stuff and you should never get it in your eyes.

Me: Thanks for the warning.

Maria washed it off.

Nico: Nice job!

Rei Alvin: Thanks. That was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Honou: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Rei Alvin: I sure do. When me and Nico did a project on my favorite thing on Earth, The Hydrothermal Vents of the Mid Ocean Ridge.

Heidi: That is so cool! The Hydrothermal Vents there are one of the most amazing sights there.

Camie: Cool!

Rei Alvin: Yep. And its been one of my favorite things and subjects in school for as I can remember.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Cool.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rei Alvin: Same here.

Me: Wow! What a fun time here.

Xenia: You said it!

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb

Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Blaze Heatnix, Shu, Jiro, and Kluke are heading to London, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got the news from King Kai about a massive vampire's castle that appeared out of nowhere, but this also means we're in for the biggest battle ever: we're going to fight Demon Hound, the hypothetical Akuma of Sherlock Hound, he's a demonic devil-vampire hound with all the powers of darkness, demons, devils, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Black Arts, The Dark Arts, the powers and strengths of the vampires and none of their weaknesses, hellfire, and all the powers of Hell at his command along with incredible inhuman superhuman strength, speed, agility, reflexes, and an infinite arsenal of other demonic and vampiric godly abilities that ultimately makes him a God among vampires, devils, and demons. He was created because of Moriarty's crimes and he swore to hunt him down and send him straight down to The Underworld and if any of his men get in the way, he'll have them drained of blood and turned into his undead slaves and minions for eternity, and we're going to take him down and send him to The M.O.E.

But, he's gonna put up a really tough fight, so we're in for one massive battle against a powerful devil-vampire hybrid hypothetical Akuma.

Plus, we also got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here as well.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in London, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got the news from King Kai about a massive vampire's castle that appeared out of nowhere, but this also means we're in for the biggest battle ever: we're going to fight Demon Hound, the hypothetical Akuma of Sherlock Hound, and we're going to take him down and send him to The M.O.E.

Me: Yep, but he's gonna put up a really tough fight, so we're in for one massive battle against a powerful devil-vampire hybrid hypothetical Akuma.

Nico: And it's a good thing we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here for this. King Kai told us the castle is filled with Moriarty's thugs who got turned into undead minions and demons and monsters from the darkest depths of Hell, so we got to go in prepared to destroy them.

We then saw Inspector Lestrade and he and the police are keeping the public back.

Inspector Lestrade: (British Accent) Everyone, stand back! Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil are coming right now!

Ardyn Izunia: Inspector, what seems to be the problem?

Inspector Lestrade: (British Accent) This castle appeared out of nowhere last night, and there have been inhuman sounds coming from the castle, and everyone is now on edge because of it.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) It's no doubt the work of Demon Hound.

Inspector Lestrade: (British Accent) That demonic devil-vampire Akuma of you?! I don't believe it! I sent someone to investigate, but he hasn't come out.

Then, we saw a policeman run out of the castle in horrifying panic.

Policeman: (British Accent) It was awful, Inspector, I saw it: monsters, demons, and vampires are in the castle!

Blaze Heatnix: It's a good thing all of us are here for this.

Lincoln: That's for sure. As King Kai said, the castle's full of vampires, demons, and monsters from all over, and waiting for us in the throne room is Demon Hound. Let's head in there and slay every last vampire, demon, and monster that lurks inside.

Me: Right.

We went inside the castle, and it was really dark and only lit by candles and torches, and then, the gates closed: we knew there was no turning back. We proceeded onwards, and as we went through every corner of the castle, we began slaying every last vampire, demon, werewolf, golem, Incubus, Succubus, harpy, griffon, zombie, and many other supernatural monster in the castle, and Lincoln absorbed their souls and made their powers, strengths, and abilities his own along with us as well.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair with blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, the Water symbol tattoo on her right arm and Water symbol on her forehead, blue short-sleeved blouse, blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, white gloves, blue skirt with the Water symbol, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Water from Magic The Gathering, she has a water greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darya Beverly, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Darya Beverly: That's right, and I got the girls away from Demon Hound, and he's waiting for us in the throne room.

We then arrived at the door that leads to the entrance of the throne room.

Nicole: This is it, now we confront the dark lord and master of the castle himself.

Lincoln: Let's do this.

The front doors leading to the throne room opened and we entered inside, and there waiting for us in the center of the throne room was Demon Hound, the hypothetical Akuma of Sherlock Hound.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) You've made it this far and slain the armies of monsters and demons that inhabit the castle, I'm impressed.

Suddenly, Demon Hound got up from his throne and unsheathed a massive black greatsword.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) But, it matters not, for soon, this castle shall be your grave.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Spoken like the Dark Lord you've become, but words are always backed up by action. So...!

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound blocked an incoming attack from Demon Hound, and they clashed head on with their greatswords and keeping up with each other.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Now, this is really getting intense!

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound summoned a blood red version of The Royal Arms and sent them to attack Demon Hound with indiscriminate fury, but Demon Hound swung his massive greatsword and sent them flying away as they disappeared.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) You're good, I'll give you that. Let's see if you can dodge this! DARK INFERNO!

Demon Hound fired black spheres of hellfire at Sherlock Hound and he dodged them. Then, he fired blasts of darkness and hellfire at Demon Hound and really damaged him.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) Enough of this!

Suddenly, Demon Hound levitated off the ground and was surrounded by black and blood red energy and he began changing as he grew bigger and taller and it faded, he was transformed into a really monstrous canine demon with curved horns on his head and he also had demon wings underneath his massive black angel wings.

Eli: Hey!

Nicole: Uh oh, I forgot that if you provoke a vampire that much, they transform into a more powerful and demonic monstrous form.

Demon Hound charged at Sherlock Hound and all of us and he tried to attack us with his sharp claws and he fired blasts of hellfire at us, but we dodged them as well, and we attacked Demon Hound with all we got until the demon let out another monstrous roar, and it changed back into Demon Hound as the monstrous roars turned into his inhuman screams as he was kneeling on the ground.

Vypra: He's been weakened, now's our chance!

But, then Demon Hound got back up.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) At long last, you've finally done what I've expected from all of you.

Suddenly, we felt the air grow colder and the place turned even darker as a black and blood red aura of energy formed around Demon Hound, but we knew what that was as we remembered our fight against Toguro years ago.

Nico: (GASPS) Oh no...!

Me: Oh man, this is just like our fight against Toguro years ago during the tournament in The Demon World when we first met Yusuke and the others.

Yusuke: I was about to say.

Then, we felt it: Demon Hound's power was beginning to rise even more, we just unleashed the true devil-vampire and this is where things are going to get really messy.

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) I've waited a long time for this moment. As you can already tell, I've held back on using my true full power because of the damage I can do, but you've proven you live up to your reputations as mighty and fierce warriors. (Smirks) And as such, you all deserve the honor to face me at my true full power.

Me: This is it! Everyone, brace yourselves!

Suddenly, Demon Hound let out a loud scream as the black and blood red energy aura surrounding him flared out even more, and outside, the darkness blackened the skies of London even more. Then, the black and blood red energy aura exploded out even more as they killed more of Moriarty's thugs who got turned into undead slaves, and then, Demon Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red darkness and it looked like it came straight from Hell itself!

Then, the castle changed and we found ourselves in a Netherworld-like version of the castle!

Brittney: Oh man!

Nicole: This always happens when we face the final boss of any game, we're taken to a different area and this is where the final battle begins!

Me: That's for sure. But, this is it, this is where we face Demon Hound in his true full power.

Lincoln: This is where he really lets loose and comes at us with all he's got!

Finally, as the tornado faded, Demon Hound stood there, but he's now wearing a pitch black version of Sparda's clothes that Sherlock Hound has on and the massive black demon wings he has are now underneath a massive set of pitch black angel wings that sprouted out with a wingspan of 66'666'0", and he now unleashed his true full power as he summoned a storm of blood that we dodged and fired waves of blood at us which we also dodged as well. Then, he sent waves of fire at us which we then absorbed, and then, he'd turned into a wolf and tried to maul us, but we dodged it, and then, he sent waves of bats at us, but we dodged them, and he clashed with us with his massive greatsword, but we managed to push him back a bit.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords

were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where we end our fight with you, Demon Hound, Dark Lord of The Vampires and Devils, and where we free London of your dark grasp! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Demon Hound, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DEMON HOUND! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED DEMON HOUND WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED SEVEN BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE WAS BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we take you down.

Then, Lincoln blasted Demon Hound with elemental and energy blasts, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to this dark nightmare for good.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Demon Hound, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at Swan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Demon Hound's stomach, but his injuries healed.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your reign to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Demon Hound, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Demon Hound which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Demon Hound despite his reflexes didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he smashed Demon Hound all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Demon Hound and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Demon Hound: (Demonic Voice)(British Accent) (MALEVOLENT

LAUGHTER) Yes, excellent. I haven't had this much fun in a long time since my creation. Come on then! Bring me more blood, more carnage! Don't let this end too quickly!

Me: Oh man! He survived all that, and he's still standing!

Nico: And he enjoyed the fight we're giving him! He really is that powerful to survive even that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all, Demon Hound. Sorry, but the fun's about to end.

Roxy Drake: Uh oh, I think I know what's next!

Me: Yep. Time for the big guns!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much trouble for the last time, this is where your reign over London ends!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused a lot of trouble for the last time, now it's time we finally end this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For you to run free and not even expect the consequences, I thinks it's time we showed you that your actions have consequences.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you disappear.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Demon Hound and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Demon Hound, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! This is for all the trouble you caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Demon Hound and they hit him!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your armies are destroyed along with your servants, and now, you have nowhere to run.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune

Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, Demon Hound. Time to end your grasp on London.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword

Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard

Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Blaze Heatnix and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Demon Hound and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Sherlock Hound blasted Demon Hound and he went crashing back first into the wall of his throne room and he was finally defeated as the room changed back to normal. Then, Sherlock Hound trapped Demon Hound in a trap he made using his own blood and it tied him up with blood ropes, and he was sent to The M.O.E. But, then, we felt the castle rumbling.

Nicole: The castle's falling apart! Demon Hound's defeat is causing the castle to crumble! Let's get out of here!

We got out of the castle and evacuated everyone, and we saw the destruction unfold as the castle fell apart and we saw many souls leaving the castle as we heard their wails. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we all went back to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: Oh man, that was a really intense fight!

Me: No fooling, Demon Hound literally put up a brutal fight.

Lincoln: That's for sure, but we did it. Demon Hound's in The M.O.E. and we freed London from his grasp. (To Darya Beverly) And it's so good to see you again, Darya.

Darya Beverly: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Darya Beverly had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Darya Beverly was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We

hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Darya Beverly: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Darya Beverly and hugged her, and Darya Beverly is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Darya Beverly: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Darya Beverly, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Water and The Avatar of The Water and Torrent Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the 2nd-In-Command of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm

Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of Water, the torrents, the rivers, seas, bodies of water, and water creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance and she vowed to drown her in the largest lake in Michigan.

Nebula Lanaia: I still remembered what Lynn did, she tried to break Lincoln's head open with a shovel, but Darya fired a blast of water at her and drenched her hard, but that of course led to the stink lines coming off her. I knew she refused to get a bath, so I had to hogtie that animal up and throw her in the tub with running hot water and soap.

Laney: And you had to scrub her down, Lanaia.

Lori: Which literally wasn't an easy task, you know she's a fighter. Just be glad she doesn't bite like Lana and Lola.

Lincoln: And after Lynn was finally scrubbed down and clean as a whistle, we threw all of her dirty and stinky clothes in the washing machine, but the smell was so horrible! (SHUDDERS)

Lori: Even worse than Lana's dirty pile of clothes.

Caleb Maxwell: Ugh, that's even worse than the heap of dirty clothes we had to throw out in Drake's room after we kicked him and Dad out of the house after we discovered the secret of The Syndicate, I was hurling my guts out in the bathroom for over an hour! Who can get that many clothes that dirty and smelly in less than a second?!

Allie Maxwell: Hey, you always came home with your clothes covered in blood whenever you were out slaying Drake's street thugs and the remnants of The Syndicate and I can't count the number of baths you had to take to get the smell of blood off.

Caleb Maxwell: Not helping, Allie!

Travis Tackett: Hey, your sister's right, you always had blood on your clothes after another night of killing Syndicate thugs, Caleb, and you've been doing that long before Cage and I arrived back in New York.

James Blunt: Well, I knew about that and that when the last of your memories returned, you had to leave for New York. You had to do this, otherwise, your nightmares weren't going to end.

Caleb Maxwell: None of my nightmares were going to end that easily, not as long as the one who'd caused my pain was still out there, so I returned to New York where my nightmares began and where they would end for good.

Lincoln: We made sure of that, but there's a chance that those who'd betrayed you in the end will return for revenge, so we got to be ready by then, and now that you're here, Darya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Darya Beverly's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Darya Beverly: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Darya Beverly with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Darya Beverly: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Darya Beverly.

Darya Beverly had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Darya Beverly's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Darya Beverly's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Darya Beverly had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Darya Beverly: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the eleven girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and no nosebleed attack. The eleven girls are Lilysse, Arice, Aluche Anatoria, and Liliana Selphin from Nights of Azure and Bleu, Sara, Katt, Momo, Ursula, Lin, Amelia, and Elise from Breath of Fire.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Lilysse, Arice, Aluche Anatoria, and Liliana Selphin from Nights of Azure and Bleu, Sara, Katt, Momo, Ursula, Lin, Amelia, and Elise from Breath of Fire.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were in London, and they must've been kidnapped by Demon Hound and he was about to drain them dry of their blood and lifeforce.

Lincoln: Then, it's a good thing we really gave that devil-vampire Akuma a kick in the rear before he was sent to The M.O.E. and ended his reign on London. Are you girls okay?

Lilysse: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Lilysse and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Demon Hound, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of

18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Lilysse: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Arice: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lilysse, Arice, Aluche Anatoria, Liliana Selphin, Bleu, Sara, Katt, Momo, Ursula, Lin, Amelia, and Elise with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Maria: That was one dangerous battle we had.

Lincoln: Demon Hound really put up a nasty fight and he wasn't going to go down easily.

Nico: Which is why we really had to give it all we got, and take him down.

Me: That's for sure.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I expected Demon Hound to go on the attack, and he did indeed give us quite a challenge.

Eli: That's for sure, he really gave us all a brutal fight and challenge.

Suddenly, we felt the seal in Hell imprisoning Dark Sebastian and his minions break out, and Lincoln made a heavenly one-way viewing mirror and we saw it: Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads had indeed broken out, and it was due to Malphas helping them. The viewing mirror closed.

Nico: I can't believe it, Malphas helped those demons break out of Hell. Now, we got to deal with them yet again!

Me: So, even Hell's demonic princes are helping those bastards.

Lincoln: I cannot allow Malphas to get away with this, he can watch as we destroy his minions and his creation, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch.

Selena Mendez: Heaven's judgement will fall on Malphas and his minions for this!

Camie Elextor: And we'll make sure they die here and now, and Malphas will fall into despair for this!

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us took down Demon Hound and sent him to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Darya Beverly saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Darya Beverly: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Darya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Darya Beverly: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Darya Beverly: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, the eight former NYU students and bastards and bitches who decided to betray Caleb years ago when Cage and Travis showed up, it appears they've returned from the dead still seeking revenge on Caleb, and even worse, we saw 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
large and muscular men also came out, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also hired thugs of Sergio.

Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe this. I thought I didn't have to see them again after they were killed years ago. That's it, if they want to die once again, then so be it.

Jazz Jackson: So, it seems Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification not only brought you back, but...!

Roxy Drake: It also brought back those eight sacks of lard. Jazz, you better get out there and take care of them before Caleb goes after them with pure malice and hate.

Jazz Jackson flew down and confronted Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards.

Mark Davidson: Get the hell out of our way, bitch, or you're joining your brother in the grave! Caleb, get out here and face your death like a man!

Caleb Maxwell: (Yelling) Piss off, shithead! You and your four dickhead friends and your bitches can rot in Hell where you all belong!

Jazz Jackson: And that's that.

Suddenly, Jazz Jackson's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Jazz Jackson: And Caleb was right, you guys double-crossed him years ago and he had that mental breakdown years ago. (GOLD RINGS OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HER BROWN EYES) I thought we wouldn't have to see you eight again after Caleb sent you eight off to Hell, but as always, you jerks refuse to stay dead. Well, I better get you all to Caleb, so he can finish you off permanently.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JAZZ JACKSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE

ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JAZZ JACKSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jazz Jackson was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the eight former students who betrayed Caleb: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Jazz Jackson's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the traitorous jerks: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JAZZ JACKSON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JAZZ JACKSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Jazz Jackson grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has thirty-five smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with braids and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now has embedded blue crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon brown eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Jazz Jackson has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, black jacket, long black jeans, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, and long long-sleeved open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jazz Jackson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and her medium sized brown angel wings with blue tips underneath her massive brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and her small sized brown angel wings with blue tips underneath her medium sized brown angel wings grew much larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder-blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her long brown tail grew larger and longer, Jazz Jackson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger, but then, we saw that she also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jazz Jackson's massive Jazz Jackson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jazz Jackson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Jazz Jackson has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Jazz Jackson, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Tiger Tank Phantom Teegail, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship,

Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャズ・ジャクソン、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤の刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ベッシー・ハリス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、女神、全能の宇宙の戦士、タイガー・タンクの宿敵、ファントム・ティーガイル、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、怒りの達人天界のゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Jazz Jackson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Jazz Jackson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, jerks, time to pay.

Jazz Jackson went after Sergio's massive army of bodybuilder thugs and Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards, and she blasted them with powerful blasts of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and she slashed at them with her massive greatsword.

Carly Evans: You bitch! Everyone's going to weep over your dead body when we get done with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and tied Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards up.

Lincoln: Not happening, jerk. And as for the rest of you!

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. Sergio saw it through the one-way viewing window Lincoln made, he screeched in anger at us and Nico, Eli, and I gave him double middle fingers and he screeched in rage at us as Lincoln closed the one-way viewing window. Then, he picked up and dragged Mark Davidson, Jacob Parson, Ritchie Sanders, Jamie Davis, Carly Evans, Jackie Tanner, Natalie Richards, and Sarah Edwards inside.

Nico: Nice one taking them down, Jazz.

Roxy Drake: Hah, those idiots didn't stand a chance.

Caleb Maxwell had his twin guns at the ready.

Caleb Maxwell: For eight years, eight damned years, I've had to live with the memory of what you all did: you betrayed me that day when two vampires showed up. I still carried the mental scars of that day, do you have any damned idea how much your betrayal hurt me deeply?! It hurt so much that I'd wanted to kill myself if I hadn't been saved. And eight years later when I came back, you eight had some nerve showing up again, but to also admit that you murdered one of my cousins long ago in your state of delusional fury, that also made me cross into a more "darker" territory such as I wanted to see the life in your eyes be extinguished and see your blood spilled out right in front of me, I hated you eight for what you did in betraying me and I still hate you eight even now.

Ritchie Sanders: If you hadn't gotten in our way, we would've been famous!

Caleb Maxwell: But, that ends here and now, this is where you die once again. I never want to see your faces here again.

Caleb Maxwell raised his right gun to Trevor Rockwell's head, and...!

CALEB MAXWELL BLEW THEIR HEADS OFF AND SENT THEIR SOULS TO THE BLACK ABYSS, AND LINCOLN HAD HIS TENTACLES SPROUT OUT AND THEY DEVOURED THE BODIES AND SUCKED UP THE SPILLED BLOOD AND THEY WENT BACK INTO HIM!

Jazz Jackson holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and her new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, large thirty-five black and blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five black and blue smaller planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, longer brown tail, and her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Captain Whitten: I honestly thought we'd never have to see them again. But, I knew that'd be too easy to say, but I still remembered that day all too well, and many of us had seen Caleb's mask slip revealing the real one: haunted and tormented by endless pain and suffering and beaten mentally to the point of mental collapse and having physical wounds to match as well.

Jack Howard: Even the most hardened NYPD detective was scarred mentally when they met Caleb and saw what he'd been through.

Then, Jazz Jackson got out a videotape.

Jazz Jackson: Okay, guys, now this videotape I have here, this was from when Allie was with us at her uncle's restaurant, but things took a bad turn when Marcus Maxwell showed up haggard and far from the days of when The Syndicate first started out, and things got completely darker when Caleb showed up and we almost had a violent confrontation.

Cage Blunt: I still remember that day all too well. It almost got really ugly when Caleb showed up and Allie had to use a lot of willpower to keep herself from trying to attack her own dad.

Roxy Drake: Same with Christiano Maxwell, but he almost got that close to trying to kill him because he still remembered that his eldest nephew died at the hands of his former nephew years ago.

Captain Whitten: Even after eight years, Caleb's death still haunted many of the family.

Jazz Jackson put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and showed New York in the daytime, and Allie Maxwell was heading to her uncle Christiano's restaurant, but she's also going to meet with Jack Howard, Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Carter Kenrick, Buffy Blain, Casey Antonio, and Cage Blunt.

Past Roxy Drake: Allie, you made it.

Past Allie Maxwell: I made sure to dodge Drake's thugs and get here on time.

She then met up with Jack Howard, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Carter Kenrick, Buffy Blain, Casey Antonio, and Cage Blunt sitting at a nearby table.

Past Jack Howard: I'm sure you know this isn't just some lunch date, Allie. We got some news from some our informants: your dad's left his office in the penthouse across from Upper Manhattan and has fled to here.

Past Allie Maxwell: What?

Past Roxy Drake: This has to do with the downfall of The Syndicate. After Caleb was killed in 1985, your dad expelled Drake and with it, the enforcement and backbone of The Syndicate was gone, and a few years later, The Big Claw Gang has taken control of all The

Syndicate's operations and they'd restructured them for their business thus forcing your dad and all those in The Syndicate to flee to here in Queens.

Past Jazz Jackson: They're trying to salvage whatever operations they still have, but The Big Claw Gang has driven them out and taken their remaining operations as well.

Past Allie Maxwell: My father's empire has been crippled big time, now someone's got to deliver the death blow that ends them completely.

Past Carter Kenrick: Hate to spoil it, but that'll be left to us arresting Marcus Maxwell and not left at the hands of your vengeful brother, Caleb.

Past Jazz Jackson: That ain't stopping Caleb, Carter, nothing will.

Suddenly, they saw the front doors open, and they saw who it was at the entrance: it was Marcus Maxwell, but his suit was in bad condition and he looked like he hadn't slept in days.

Past Casey Antonio: It's Marcus Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: What the Hell are you doing here, Dad? Shouldn't you be somewhere near The Hudson River to drown yourself?

Past Marcus Maxwell: Allie..., I...!

Past Allie Maxwell: I don't want to hear another word out of you. I can never forgive you for what you did, you started The Syndicate many years ago and everyone that Caleb knew in high school gave him dirty looks wherever he went, he was made into an outcast because of your crimes and Drake's, and when he discovered the books you had on your businesses, it was the last straw that led him to get the police and convince Mom to divorce you and disown that parasite!

Christiano Maxwell came out.

Past Christiano Maxwell: Not only that, but when the news hit that

Caleb was found murdered, my little sister was heartbroken, and she cried out wanting her son back, but nothing would help, not even her prayers. Your family and your relatives were nothing but scum, but Marlene saw you were not. But, now years later, you proved her wrong, you're just like them! Now, you better let the men in blue take you into custody before this gets ugly!

Then, Jack Howard, Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Jazz Jackson, Carter Kenrick, Buffy Blain, Casey Antonio, and Cage Blunt got up and got out their guns and badges.

Roxy Drake: Marcus Maxwell, you're under arrest for multiple counts of drug trafficking, weapons trafficking, extortion, racketeering, murder-for-hire, and murder.

But, just before Jack Howard could get out the handcuffs, a black shadow appeared as it dwarfed over Marcus Maxwell as he turned around and was confronted by Caleb Maxwell, his eldest son who'd returned from the dead.

Past Marcus Maxwell: Caleb...? So, it was true.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You should've taken Allie's advice and thrown yourself into The Hudson River when your empire was dismantled by The Big Claw Gang. But, that would've been too easy for you and not satisfying for me. You see, you still need to pay for what Drake did to me back in 1985!

Past Marcus Maxwell: Caleb, what Drake did to you, this was not my doing! Please, you need to...!

But, Caleb Maxwell hit him in the face with a swing of his twin guns in hand knocking out some teeth in pure anger.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't want to hear any of your damned excuses! You should've stopped Drake when he attacked me so many times when he tried to hurt Allie and Mom, I suffered blow after blow of his ruthless attacks and it got that bad that I had to go to the hospital! And the doctor told Mom that I would die by the time I reached 21 years old, do you have any idea of what that meant?! That meant thanks to Drake, he ruined my life before it even began and I hate him for that along with you! I've lost so many friends who were at least kind enough to stick by me and defend me from those who shunned me because of what you and Drake did and I'd been betrayed by those I considered my friends, I have been tormented by endless pain and suffering as it tore through my battered mind and it left a cold grip on my heart along with a burning rage! Now, you better leave, but mark my words, Dad, not even the shadows of New York City's alleys, your scumbag relatives, nor the NYPD Nightshift arresting you will save you from me! I will have my revenge on you, Drake, and all those who follow you! I'm going to be your worst fucking nightmare as I haunt your dreams every single night and I will make you suffer as I have suffered!

Confronted by the demonic rage of his own son, Marcus Maxwell fled from the restaurant in a panic and Caleb Maxwell walked out of the restaurant.

Past Allie Maxwell: Uncle Christiano...?

Past Christiano Maxwell: Damn, I didn't think Caleb could say something like that. He's intimidating, yes, but what he said, that's murder and hatred your brother has towards your ex-dad, ex-brother, and all those who followed them.

Past Jack Howard: We've got to arrest Marcus before Caleb gets to him.

Past Christiano Maxwell: Good luck with that one, Jack. Nothing's going to stop Caleb, now that he's back in New York, his angry heart is screaming out for revenge and blood, and no thug is safe from him. Even The Big Claw Gang as bold as they are, they're going to stay away from Caleb.

Past Carter Kenrick: Revenge or not, he knows he can't take the law into his own hands.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) You realize that's also not going to stop him. Travis and I have seen what Caleb's been through: the utter definition of a true living Hell and nothing's going to stop him until he gets his revenge on his brother and his thugs, and he still harbors hatred towards his dad, so this also means he's in trouble too.

The video ended.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn, you turned that dark and murderous towards your Dad in a split second, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: This was before the truth of why he went into crime came out, and everyone saw this for themselves.

Lincoln: (Shudders) Still.

Pan: At least, you've been on the side of good, but still, you're completely scary and unhinged when you let that side of you out.

Plucky Duck: And psychotic!

Caleb Maxwell: Nobody asked you, you cross-eyed feather-faced throw pillow!

Plucky Duck freaked out and hid in a corner!

Nico: Yowza! That kind of talk just scared the crud out of Plucky! I hate to see if you use that on Dark Sebastian and those demonic bastards and bitches running loose!

Travis Tackett: Do you seriously want your ears bleeding uncontrollably?

We shuddered!

Travis Tackett: (Smirks) I thought so.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura are heading to Sky Lagoon, Iceland.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

April Stewart: Wow, we're here in Sky Lagoon, Iceland, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, April, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

April Stewart: (Swooning) The others were right about him: what a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sky Lagoon, Iceland, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura are now in your harem, Linky.

April Stewart, Mae Rockin, and Aika Nakamura showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Mae Rockin: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our ultimate final showdown with Octomus the Master, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We saw the mascots playing video games.

Me: What are you guys playing now?

Lily: SpongeBob Squarepants Battle For Bikini Bottom Rehydrated.

SpongeBob: Ooh! This is gonna be cool!

Poromon: Yep! We're battling Robot Squidward.

Manaphy: Yeah and he is a challenge.

Lily: I am playing as SpongeBob.

Poromon: And I am Patrick.

They were battling robots up the ass.

Plankton: This brings back memories!

Me: It sure does! We battled your robots after we launched you into space.

Nick Russell: Before we joined right?

Me: I can't remember. I've lost track of that but it was sometime back in 2019.

Nico: That's right.

Qin: Wow.

We then saw Poromon battling Robot SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: I look amazing as a robot!

Patrick: You sure do.

Plankton: And is that what I look like as a robot?

Me: It sure is.

Yuriko Yamaguchi: My archenemy and he is tough too.

Me: And he put up one helluva fight.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Crankcase: Don't forget Robot Sandy

Patrick: And Robot me! That was cool!

Sandy: Yeehaw! It sure was!

Plankton: Yeah!

We saw the Robot Plankton's fighting each other and then we bursted into hysterical laughter!

Lily: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: YEAH!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That was a good adventure lads.

Armada Hoist: Brought back memories, didn't it?

Me: It sure did! And we had a lot of fun back then too.

Nico: Yeah. We smashed tons of robots too.

Laney: That was so fun.

Varie: Yeah and the Neptune Crusaders and us did a great job too.

Me: This was all a contingency plan that Plankton had if he was exiled.

Nico: That's right! I remember.

But then...

ALARM KLAXON!

Me: Uh oh!

we went to the coputer and saw trouble going on at the park!

We went there and saw Donald Duck and Old Man Jenkins at it again!

20 Minutes earlier, Donald Duck was sitting on a bench reading a newspaper and enjoying the spring air. But then..

WHACK!

?: OW!

Donald Duck: Huh?

He saw Old Man Jenkins hitting his nephews again!

Old Man Jenkins: You need to learn some manners!

Donald Duck's face turned red and steam tooted out of his ears and he then EXPLODED IN RAGE AND INFURIATING ANGER!

ANGRY AND FEROCIOUS QUACK!

HE RAN AND SMASHED OLD MAN JENKINS ALL OVER IN A BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

SMASH WHAM BIFF POW WHOMP BAM WHACK CHOMP BAP THWACK BOOF SMACK!

HE REALLY WAS LETTING HIM HAVE IT!

That's when we came.

Me: What the fuck!?

Qin: Oh no NOT AGAIN!

Donald Duck REALLY WAS SMASHING AND PULVERIZING OLD MAN JENKINS ALL OVER! Donald Duck smashed him into dust with explosive fury in a massive fight cloud!

Me: Okay I've seen enough!

We went and grabbed them.

Me: Okay you two break it up! Did Old Man Jenkins hurt your nephews again Donald?

Donald Duck: YEAH THAT BIG PALOOKA!

Me: Jeez! Old Man Jenkins you need to stop doing that! It's starting to get as old as you are and as getting old as someone making Rarity cry.

Nico: Yeah! And another thing, you are not going to win against the iconic explosive temper of Donald Duck.

Old Man Jenkins spit out some teeth and his dentures.

Old Man Jenkins: Those kids need to respect their elders!

Huey: We just were asking for the time.

Me: Oh. (Looks at watch) It's 3:42 PM.

Huey: Oh thanks.

Old Man Jenkins: Oh. Sorry. My hearing isn't as good as it used to be.

We had Old Man Jenkins sent back to M.O.E. HQ.

Me: Man he just can't learn.

But then...

SPLASH!

I got Blown by a blast of wind..

Me: HEY! Lori!

Lori: That wasn't me!

Qin: Wait look!

We saw an Altaria!

Me: Whoa an Altaria!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's creations.

Whirlwind: Let me see.

Whirlwind used Telepathy and gasped!

Whirlwind: WOOHOO! It's my friend and sister Rhiannon Stormprism!

Me: Whoa! Another one of the Skylanders friends! Awesome!

Whirlwind: Lets go help her. TWISTS OF FURY!

We went and did so.

Whirlwind: Rhiannon it's me Whirlwind!

All she did was use Whirlwind.

We dodged it.

Me: Okay then.

We fired rainbow bombs and energy and knocked her down. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes with blue sclera, had blue angel wings and had a rainbow unicorn horn on her forehead and Altaria under the horn. She had a Rainbow Comet with lightning as her cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That was awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

She woke up.

Rhiannon Stormprism: (Groans) What happened?

Whirlwind: Are you okay Rhiannon?

Rhiannon Stormprism: Whirlwind? (GASP) Whirlwind!

She hugged her.

Rhiannon Stormprism: I'm glad to see you.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Altaria by Dark Gale.

Rhiannon Stormprism: Oh man! I remember!

* * *

She was in a blue suit and injected and then in a burst of wind and lightning turned into Altaria! She busted out of the base and flew away.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Rhiannon Stormprism: It was awful.

Me: We destroyed Dark Gale so they are gone.

Rhiannon Stormprism: Good. I just finished my training in Skylands when I came back to Earth and helped Sonya's team.

Nico: I see. What's your role there?

Rhiannon Stormprism: I am the rainbow star master of the team. I use my powers to blast our enemies sky high. Outside the team I help my sister Whirlwind with battling the Forces of Kaos.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: Kaos is in our frenemies as my archenemy.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her awesome blue clothes and a rainbow unicorn sword.

Rhiannon Stormprism: I look amazing!

Qin: You sure do.

Camie: Yeah.

We went back home.

We arrived

Fisticuffs: How many times is he gonna do that?!

Nico: No idea.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Octomus the Master, he's back once again and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Octomus the Master, he's back once again and he still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Nick Russell: I knew he'd come back for more.

Lincoln: That's not all, he's on the slopes of Mount Doom in Mordor in Middle Earth.

Nico: That's where we battled Sauron and his armies on the first day of your 4-Day Rescue Excursion on Middle Earth, Lincoln.

Me: So, that's where he is, eh? Finally, this is where we bring an end to him once and for all.

Lincoln: But we got to watch it, he's not going to hold back, but neither are we. It's time we end that monster forever.

Me: My words exactly, Lincoln.

Nico: Same here.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis along with The Sigil of Malphas over the skies of Mordor.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send those pack of monsters flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, it's time for the ultimate final showdown with Octomus the Master.

Lincoln: That monster's time is finally up, this time, we end it once for all, team! This time, we are putting a permanent end your reign of terror once and for all, Octomus the Master!

The Previous Group came

Vanitas: Can me, The U-Foes, Iron Lung, El Diablo, Merman, Wiggum, Chalmers, Pete, 2016 Morbucks and King Shark go with you guys?

Ironclad: And was Old Man Jenkins at it again?!

Nico: Yes he was unfortunately.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Yep. And yes you all can come with.

Ironclad: Cool.

Blackfire: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Vapor: I hope it's someone powerful,

Nico: Well it is and like I said earlier, it's going to be Evil HERO Dark Gaia.

Camie: Yep.

Xenia: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was General Olnox, and he's come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man, now we've got some trouble.

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't who I think we saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, J.D., it's General Olnox, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge.

Pan: Then, we'll put an end to him once and for all, Lincoln. But, we got to watch out though, we don't know if Dark Sebastian had put some spells on him to make him stronger.

Nico: Knowing him, it might be the case, Pan. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Octomus the Master.

Lincoln: Octomus' time is done, this is where we end him for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, General Olnox.

Pan: You've lived for too long, this time, we're going to end you for good, and if we find out that you made him stronger, Dark Sebastian, I'm gonna tear your slimy head off and send it right back to Malphas.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to the slopes of Mount Doom on Mordor in Middle Earth to finally destroy Octomus the Master for good and we'll make sure he never comes back, and once we get done with him, Pan and Lincoln are going to end General Olnox for good.

We were off to Mordor

We arrived at Mordor.

Me: The Land of Mordor.

Mina Mordor: The very place where Middle Earth started falling into turmoil because of the Dark Lord Sauron.

X-Ray: Geez!

El Diablo: Let's Call Boomerang.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Boomerang came.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) I'm ready mates.

Me: Cool.

The skies were covered in clouds and lightning flickered all over.

Me: Ominous atmosphere.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: But the best part is no Gollum, Sauron, Orcs or Ringwraiths here.

Rumble: Of course we're going to kill Octomus with the power of the Phoenix.

Me: More than that. We're going to hit him with everything we got. But it's me he's after.

Ymir: Why?

Me: I fired a Kamehameha Wave down his throat and blew him into a million pieces.

Ymir: What can you tell us about him?

Me: Well he is a monster.

I showed what he looks like and went over his history.

Octomus the Master, also known as the Supreme Master of the Underworld and The Master, is the leading demonic master of the forces of darkness, Nick Russell's archenemy, the supreme ruler of the Underworld, and the main antagonist of Power Rangers Mystic Force. He is the master of Sculpin (leader of the Ten Terrors).

He was voiced by John Leigh who previously voiced Terramole, Toxipod, Insectolite and later voiced Steeleto, Damaras and Keytron.

Octomus was the lord of the dark forces of the Underworld, greatly revered by the denizens of his realm to the point that they called him only "The Master". When the forces of the Underworld attacked the surface world, the Ancient Mystics battled them in what was known as the Great War. Eventually, Octomus' forces were driven back into the gates of the Underworld, which were sealed shut by the Gatekeeper, Niella. The warrior, Leanbow, was sealed in as well and he imprisoned the Master in his Pit, but not before Octomus used his dark powers to transform Leanbow into Koragg the Knight Wolf, his loyal servant.

However, 2 decades later, the forces of the Underworld began their return and Octomus kept in contact with them from the Pit via a white pool that would turn red to announce his presence. The Master often had to deal with arguments amongst his forces, usually involving Koragg due to his preference for honorable methods. At one point, Imperious put Koragg on trial for being a failure to the cause, but Octomus chose to rule in favor of the Knight Wolf. Later Imperious attempted to bring about the Master's return after the failure of his attempt to overthrow him. His plan was to use the Mystic Force Rangers' Legend powers to give Octomus the strength to rise and it succeeded until Udonna attempted to interfere, only to be almost killed by the Master. Koragg interfered and became Leanbow again, however, Octomus was about to almost rise to the surface. Leanbow headed back into the Underworld so as to fight and seal away the Master again and succeeded, stopping and seemingly destroying him.

However, the Ten Terrors (Octomus' highest executives) sought to bring back Octomus by attacking the surface world, while following the Rules of Darkness. But as time went by and their attempts seemed to have no effect, Sculpin began looking for answers. He went to the Lake of Lament and asked it to show him the Master, only to be greeted by an image of Leanbow, changed into Koragg's body but still possessing his free will. He told the Terror that Octomus would never return as long as he was still around and Sculpin began seeking a means of finding him. Sculpin finally succeeded in finding him and took the Master's spirit from him, giving it to Gekkor to keep safe. Later Matoombo was selected as Octomus' host body and though the Terror tried to avoid this fate, the Master could not be denied and his spirit forcibly entered Matoombo's body with his form bursting forth.

The Master proceeded to possess Nick Russell, the Red Mystic Ranger, and turned him into a version of Koragg, one far more destructive and malicious. He proceeded to attack parts of the forest and while the Rangers were kept busy trying to free him, Octomus attacked the Mystic Realm and seemingly destroyed the Mystic Mother, matriarch of good magic. Leanbow and Daggeron went to confront him, only for the Master to devour their Knight powers, before finishing them off. Octomus then went to Briarwood to battle the Rangers himself and showed them a vision of an Earth he had ravaged. He then devastated their Manticore Megazord, swallowed part of their magic, and forced them to run, though Nick managed to wound the Master and get the Rangers back to the real world, but at the cost of all of their magic. However, Octomus's victory was prevented after Itassis and Necrolai turned on him, resurrecting Leanbow and Daggeron, the Mystic Mother turned out to be alive, and the people of Briarwood and the forest united against him. They managed to restore the Rangers' magic, who used Octomus's ability to devour magic against him by giving him too much and causing him to overload and explode.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Ymir: Oh man! And wow he is ugly!

Camie: He sure is!

Wiggum:…I'm gonna need a bigger gun.

Me: We got a bunch of them.

Knight Man: Swords work just as well

Rainbow Dash: Maybe we can see if the Magic of Friendship has an effect on him.

Me: It's worth a try. But it might give him indigestion.

Qin: Because of how powerful it is in good.

Camie: Yeah.

Pete: We already tried that when we fought Void Queen

Me: Not in its pure concentrated form. We've gotten stronger and more powerful since then.

Xenia: He's right.

Me: Besides the amount we used was just a small drop of blood in comparison.

Camie: Good point.

Pete: Oh I see.

Me: Also we have those really awesome declarations now. They make the Magic of Friendship more intense and amazing than ever.

Camille: I hope we kill Dai Shi in the future too.

Me: I have a feeling we will.

Lola: Along with many of the major enemies of the Rangers.

Qin: Some of them we already destroyed thankfully.

Nico: Xandred will fall too. Especially for how he blew himself up and tried to take me with him.

Camie: Whoa.

Ymir: His Kamikaze stunt failed.

Nico: It sure did. It'll take more than him to destroy me.

Qin: Yep.

King Shark: You sure Gollum's not here?

Sheena Shire: Positive. We destroyed him in The Shire.

Qin: Good.

Camie: Along with Sauron and his minions.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Cool.

Sunny Flare: Thank goodness!

Me: Yeah.

But then there was a huge rumble!

Nico: LOOK! Something is happening to Mount Doom!

Lava jets came out of it.

And then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF LAVA AND FIRE!

A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL ERUPTION OF FIRE AND LAVA EXPLODED OUT OF IT!

Me: WHOA!

Then a figure came out and we saw a HUGE INTENSELY FLAMING FIERY PHOENIX! IT SCREECHED POWERFULLY!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Oh my god! That's Nick Russell's Akuma, MYSTIC PHOENIX! The Hypothetical Akuma of Nick Russell and he is a huge flaming phoenix and he has intense fire powers that are as strong as his Legend Warrior form times 10,000. He has incredible fire powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octamus the Master in an instant and a powerful inferno. He was made because of Octamus hurting his friends and vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND INFERNOS!

He showed A sketch of him and it was intense.

Me: WHOA! What a marvel!

Camie: WOW!

Galaxy Man: Let's go find him.

Me: We don't have to because we're looking right at him.

Galaxy Man: Oh right.

He screeched and flew out of Mount Doom!

He then landed in front of us and he had an intense fire aura that was incredible!

Me: WHOA!

Mystic Phoenix: Glad to see you all are here.

Me: Wow! Nick you look awesome as a huge phoenix and that was an amazing entrance.

Mystic Phoenix: Thanks. Been working on that one.

Chalmers: Nick? Is that you?

Mystic Phoenix: Yes it's still me. I'm glad to see you all okay Vida.

Vida Rocca: Me too Nick.

Mystic Phoenix: Yeah and J.D. that was well done firing a Kamehameha Wave down Octamus's throat. Be warned though that he is steamed about that. Xandred Steamed.

Me: Good let him get mad all he wants.

Mystic Phoenix: That is for sure.

Boomerang: Mate, you need to calm down!

Mystic Phoenix: Not until Octamus is dead.

Me: Looks like we both are after him and I have a feeling you are gonna be TOO HOT to handle. Lets put that to the test!

I fired a massive wave of water and it hit him and a massive cloud of steam came out of him.

Me: WHEW! That is steamy!

Xenia: YEAH!

He fired a massive and intensely strong blast of fire from his mouth and it was as strong as 100,000,000 wildfires! WE ABSORBED THE FIRE AND GOT A MASSIVE SUPERCHARGE!

Me: WHOA! That is really strong fire!

Boomerang charged at him. But when he made contact with his intense fire aura he got blasted intensely by his searing flames! He got blasted down and was burned bad!

Me: WHOA! Physical strength is useless! His intense fire makes it impossible to get near him!

Nico: I'll heal you!

He did so.

Boomerang: Thanks mate!

Boomerang fired a boomerang I fired waves of water and infused the boomerang with it and then it hit him and a huge cloud of steam came off him!

Me: At least he's not immune to water!

Mystic Phoenix: My turn!

HE FIRED AN IMMENSELY POWERFUL BLAST OF FIRE AND IT REALLY SUPERCHARGED US!

Me: WHOA! THAT WAS STRONG!

Maria: My turn!

She fired massive blasts of water and knocked him down and he was knocked out!

Qin: YEAH!

Carol: That did it!

Juniper Montage: That was sizzling hot!

Me: Infernal is more like it!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Alright, now to get after Octomus the Master.

Lincoln: But first. Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. They saw it, and Octomus the Master let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, asshole!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after that bastard without any nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We then took off, and we got there in time to see Octomus the Master raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like a monster and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate, but our energy auras really really flared up to the extreme and we all grew even more stronger than ever as we felt the extreme toxic hate of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Okay, let's end that ugly monster once and for all.

Octomus the Master: KNUDSON! GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW SO I CAN DESTROY YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID IN KILLING ME!

Dark Sebastian: WHAT THE HELL! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY THOSE FOOLS, IT'S GOING TO BE US!

Alaister Necroshade: CONSIDER OUR ALLIANCE OVER!

Octomus the Master: WHAT?!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: ARMIES OF THE NETHERWORLD, ATTACK!

We then saw Octomus the Master fighting against massive armies of zombies, demons, and other evil monsters from Hell that were summoned, and we saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra laughing insanely and malevolently at the chaos and madness they've unleashed.

?: TIME TO SHUT YOU PACK OF SNAKES UP!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Mystic Force Rangers appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Octomus the Master in total fury and that made him extremely pissed off even more and they also attacked the armies of zombies, monsters, and demons summoned by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin

Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and destroyed them!

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Octomus the Master even more pissed off than ever, along with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Me: Long time no punch Octomus!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from the dead, Octomus the Master.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, after all the trouble you've caused us in the past. But, thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And speaking of, we're only here for our main target, Octomus the Master, you pack of snakes are a nuisance. But, don't think we forgot about all your nasty schemes against us, along with the horrific bloodbath you tried to cause when you lot tried to kill our main targets, that's our kill, not yours.

Octomus the Master: You will all die for this! Hidiacs, Styxoids, attack!

Suddenly, armies of Hidiacs and Styxoids appeared and ran at us, but Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the armies of Hidiacs and Styxoids, and he proceeded to absorb them and he began growing stronger and assimilated their powers, abilities, and weapons, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And we've already had it with you, Dark Sebastian. Time to send you all away once more.

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT DESTROYED THE BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY BY THE HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Octomus the Master: It serves you right. I may be evil, but you on the other hand, Servant and Creation of Malphas, you're just absolutely insane and too monstrous even for us!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT DID YOU SAY?! YOU USELESS SACK OF SHIT!

Octomus the Master was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation. But, his smugness was about to be broken big time as the darkness blackened the skies even more.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA GO BALLISTIC!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARD! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHING TO USE AND DESTROY!

Octomus the Master: What did you say?! YOU LITTLE...!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra went after Octomus the Master, and they proceed to slash at him many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed him in the stomach and legs and arms with daggers!

Octomus the Master: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WAS STILL

MERCILESSLY ATTACKING OCTOMUS THE MASTER SLASHING HIM AND STABBING HIM AND THEY WERE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT, YOU PACK OF SNAKES! LET'S SEND THEM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Understood, Gina.

Lincoln, Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tina Tornadora fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Captain Pollution and blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads off Octomus the Master and that really really enraged them, but The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads with blasts of Heavenly Light and Divine Darkness and kicked them out and sent them back to Transylvania as they spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Octomus the Master for good.

Nico: You will pay for your crimes Octomus!

Ymir: You sure are UGLY!

Qin: Yeah he is one of the ugliest villains we know.

Nick Russell: Been a while Octomus!

Merman: Excuse the burning smell!

Octomus: YOU GOT SOME NERVE SHOWING YOUR UGLY FACE HERE J.D.! ESPECIALLY AFTER HOW YOU MADE A FOOL OUT OF ME!

Me: You brought that on yourself Octomus! Because you completely underestimated our power!

Nico: That's right!

Nick Russell: You turned my father into a monster!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Speaking of which.

I had Necrolai and Octomus's former minions come!

Necrolai: Well well well if it isn't our FORMER master!

Koragg: You have no honor Octomus! You're a heartless snake!

Magma: That's right!

Oculous: We were nothing but pawns to you!

Wind Man: Plus, you lost your title after your first defeat

Octomus: I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our auras flared up intensely!

Me: Thanks for the power boost squidface! But try this on for size!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and

Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW HELIX ENERGY BLAST! He opened his mouth and ate it.

Iron Lung: Is that it?

Me: Wait for it...

But then his stomach grumbled!

Octomus: OH NO! (VOMITS EXPLOSIVELY)

HE VOMITED OUT INTENSE RAINBOW MAGIC AND IT FLEW INTO US AND MADE US MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Me: Yuck. But it gave him a NASTY CASE of indigestion!

Blast Off: No Void Queen to help you this time!

Me: Yeah! Lets get him guys!

Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO RANGER!

They transformed!

Nick: FEARSOME AS FIRE! RED MYSTIC RANGER!

Charlie: FAST AS LIGHTNING! YELLOW MYSTIC RANGER!

Vida: EVERCHANGING AS THE WIND! PINK MYSTIC RANGER!

Madison: FLUID AS THE SEA! BLUE MYSTIC RANGER!

Xander: STRONG AS A TREE! GREEN MYSTIC RANGER!

Cally: EXPLOSIVE HEART OF MAGMA! ORANGE MYSTIC RANGER!

Udonna: FLURRY OF SNOW! WHITE MYSTIC RANGER!

Leanbow: BURNING HEART OF FIRE! WOLF WARRIOR!

Daggeron: POWER OF THE SUN! SOLARIS KNIGHT!

Claire: POWER OF THE SHINING MOON! PURPLE LUNAR KNIGHT!

All: We call forth the magic, together as one, united for all time! Power Rangers Mystic Force!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Vector: Enough said!

Me: You've had this coming for a long time Octomus! Also for the record I'm not the same as I was when I killed you the first time.

Octomus: WHAT?

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Octomus: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've gotten infinitely more powerful since then. Now lets dance!

I teleported and punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the face and knocked him down!

I punched him down.

Mega Mismagius charged at him and blasted him with magic.

The Mystic Force Rangers fired waves of energy and blasted him.

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED ALL OVER!

Me: LETS GO LEGEND!

Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO NERAMAX!

They went legendary!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND

WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Cally Russell: (Echoing) FURY OF THE VOLCANO! ORANGE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Mystic Force Rangers: WE CALL FORTH THE POWER OF LIGHT MAGIC! MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND WARRIORS!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Koragg: WOW! INCREDIBLE!

Necrolai: WOW! An Orange Mystic Ranger!? This is a first.

Nick Russell: FIRE HEART! RED DRAGON FIRE RANGER!

Charlie Thorn: THUNDER HEART! YELLOW THUNDERBIRD

LIGHTNING RANGER!

Vida Rocca: ZEPHYR HEART! PINK HARPY WIND RANGER

Madison: SIREN HEART! BLUE KRAKEN WATER RANGER!

Xander: GAIA HEART! GREEN GOLEM EARTH RANGER!

Cally: PELE HEART! ORANGE PHOENIX MAGMA RANGER!

Daggeron: SOLAR HEART! GOLD MANTICORE SOLARIS KNIGHT!

Ice Heart: ICE HEART! YUKI ONNA WHITE RANGER!

Leanbow: WOLF HEART! CRIMSON WOLF OF FENRIR WARRIOR!

Clare: LUNAR HEART! PURPLE PEGASUS MOON RANGER!

Nico: You know how rare Orange Rangers are.

Me: There are only 13 rangers so far over the course of 48+ Years.

Necrolai: I see.

Octomus: Still won't save you! RISE!

THE FOOTSOLDIERS CAME!

Me: Hidiacs and Styxoids always give us a GREAT CHALLENGE!

Nico: NOW You get to see ALL of their battlizers!

Nick Russell: FIRE HEART! RED DRAGON FIRE RANGER!

Charlie Thorn: THUNDER HEART! YELLOW THUNDERBIRD LIGHTNING RANGER!

Vida Rocca: ZEPHYR HEART! PINK HARPY WIND RANGER

Madison: SIREN HEART! BLUE KRAKEN WATER RANGER!

Xander: GAIA HEART! GREEN GOLEM EARTH RANGER!

Cally: PELE HEART! ORANGE PHOENIX MAGMA RANGER!

Daggeron: SOLAR HEART! GOLD MANTICORE SOLARIS KNIGHT!

Ice Heart: ICE HEART! YUKI ONNA WHITE RANGER!

Leanbow: WOLF HEART! CRIMSON WOLF OF FENRIR WARRIOR!

Clare: LUNAR HEART! PURPLE PEGASUS MOON RANGER!

They donned AWESOME BATTLIZERS!

Necrolai: AMAZING!

Qin: WOW! Cally has one now!? How cool!

Octomus: GET THEM! LEAVE NONE OF THEM ALIVE!

THE PLACE ERUPTED INTO A MASSIVE WARZONE!

We went at the foot soldiers and we we fought and kicked and blasted them all over the place. I kicked and punched a bunch of them and Charlie and the rangers did the same and we sent them flying all over the place.

Me: This is just the beginning!

I blasted one with an energy blast and sent him flying and massive fiery explosions blasted him all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

Charlie blasted a bunch of Foot Soldiers with lightning and massive fiery explosions went off all over as they died.

Nick fired blasts of fire and blasted them down in fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We jumped and smashed a bunch of foot soldiers with lightning, lava, fire, water, wind and star energy from their staffs and blew them apart and then the foot soldiers blasted at us and we flew into the air and massive fiery explosions went off all over the place as we flew and they missed all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: YEAH!

Charlie Thorn: ALL RIGHT!

Cally: AWESOME!

We flew back and clashed violently. And blasted them all over the place and blasted them back in a massive shockwave of stars and elements and lightning and then spun and blasted and slashed them all over in blades of energy. The foot soldiers blasted us again and we jumped back and massive fiery explosions went off all over!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We clashed all over the place and I blasted them all over with star energy and massive fiery explosions went off and blew them apart!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Charlie blasted them all over as well with Lightning energy.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

We blew them back with energy and our weapons.

I sent a meteor shower at them and smashed them all over in massive fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me and Charlie: CONSIDER YOURSELVES ROCKED!

We smashed the ground and sent a deadly shockwave and blew some of the foot soldiers apart in a massive fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH!

Charlie Thorn: AWESOME!

Charlie Thorn throw his sword and it turned into a boomerang and blew some of the foot soldiers apart!

Me: What a bunch of slow learners.

They blasted at us again and we jumped as a massive fiery explosion went off behind us.

Me: STARS!

I fired a Star Storm!

Charlie Thorn: LIGHTNING!

Charlie fired a lightning shower and we blew the rest of them apart in a massive fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Charlie Thorn: All right!

We turned our sights to Octomus!

Poromon pecked him!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and blasted him.

Rhiannon Stormprism: Like old times sis?

Whirlwind: Lets do it!

Rhiannon and Whirlwind: TWISTS OF FURY! RAINBOW ATOMIC METEOR SHOWER!

They fired waves of meteors and atomic fireballs and blasted Octomus all over the place in numerous massive fiery explosion!

The U-Foes, Iron Lung, Vanitas, El Diablo, Merman, Wiggum, Chalmers, Pete, 2016 Morbucks and King Shark And Pandamon, Burpmon, Liamon, Searchmon, Takutomon, Burgermon, Zenimon, Deramon, KingChessmon and Hubmon: MAGICAL ELEMENTAL BLASTWAVE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they hit Octomus and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you ugly monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up with you at long last, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Octomus.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Octomus.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, Octomus, and now, it's time to pay. But, first things first, Nick Russell, Leanbow, Xander Bly, Madison Rocca, Vida Rocca, Chip Thorn, Udonna, Clare, and Daggeron, if you would.

Nick Russell: I thought you'd never ask.

Leanbow: After everything that you've done, you deserve no forgiveness for any of your crimes in the past, Octomus.

Udonna: Especially for starting the war between light and dark many centuries ago.

Clare: And for using your own generals as your pawns in your schemes.

Daggeron: We thought we were done with you, but we were wrong.

Xander Bly: Too many innocent people have suffered because of you and your schemes.

Madison Rocca: And all for your desire to engulf the world in eternal darkness, you truly are the most evil monster we've ever met.

Vida Rocca: That's an understatement, but I agree completely.

Chip Thorn: I would've thought we were finally rid of you when we went after Van Bloot years ago, but Anti-Monitor decided to ruin that.

Mystic Force Rangers: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Octomus the Master. This time, we will end you here and now, and this time, we'll make absolutely sure you never rise again!

Then...!

SUDDENLY, NINE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF NICK RUSSELL, LEANBOW, XANDER BLY, MADISON ROCCA, VIDA ROCCA, CHIP THORN, UDONNA, CLARE, AND DAGGERON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE MINOTAUR, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SPRITE, RAINBOW FIRE GARUDA, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE MINOTAUR, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SPRITE, RAINBOW FIRE GARUDA, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO MORDOR AND NICK RUSSELL, LEANBOW, XANDER BLY, MADISON ROCCA, VIDA ROCCA, CHIP THORN, UDONNA, CLARE, AND DAGGERON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nick Russell, Leanbow, Xander Bly, Madison Rocca, Vida Rocca, Chip Thorn, Udonna, Clare, and Daggeron were surrounded by nine massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Phoenix, Wolf, Minotaur, Mermaid, Sprite, and Garuda flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Octomus the Master: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the Lion Staffs of Nick Russell, Leanbow, Xander Bly, Madison Rocca, Vida Rocca, Chip Thorn, Udonna, Clare, and Daggeron, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Phoenix, Wolf, Minotaur, Mermaid, Sprite, and Garuda flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Octomus the Master: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NICK RUSSELL, LEANBOW, XANDER BLY, MADISON ROCCA, VIDA ROCCA, CHIP THORN, UDONNA, CLARE, AND DAGGERON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, NICK RUSSELL, LEANBOW, XANDER BLY, MADISON ROCCA, VIDA ROCCA, CHIP THORN, UDONNA, CLARE, AND DAGGERON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Nick Russell grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller red planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with dark purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Mystic Force symbol with a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris through his phoenix-shaped visor, he has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold flame links with red crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Nick Russell has on his Red Legend Warrior uniform and gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force Power Rangers surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nick Russell felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive red angel wings with yellow tips on the red feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have four eyes with red irises, Nick Russell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Red Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Blue Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nick Russell's Lion Staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nick Russell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Draconic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Red Mystic Force Legend Phoenix Dragon Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Lion Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Draconic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Red Mystic Force Legend Phoenix Dragon Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'8" in length with a massive red globe mounted on top of four large gold lion heads with red gems for eyes and red gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with red gem on the bottom for the pommel, Nick Russell has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Nick Russell, Red Mystic Ranger and Red Mystic Warrior, Leader of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, Son of Leanbow and Udonna, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Fires of The Phoenix and The Dragon, Archenemy of Captain Boomerang, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Magic, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニック・ラッセル、レッド・ミスティック・レンジャーとレッド・ミスティック・ウォリアー、ミスティック・フォース・パワーレンジャーのリーダー、リーンボーとウドンナの息子、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法とフェニックスとドラゴンの火の達人、キャプテン・ブーメランの宿敵、オクトマス・マスターの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光

明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、魔法、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nick Russell has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RED MYSTIC FORCE RANGER-RED MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND-WARRIOR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DRACONIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM RED MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND PHOENIX DRAGON LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DRACONIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM RED MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND PHOENIX DRAGON LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DRACONIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM RED MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND PHOENIX DRAGON LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL RAGE!

Leanbow grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair and crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, wolves, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Mystic Force symbol with a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris through his wolf-shaped visor, he has on wolf earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems embedded in the gold flame links with crimson red crystal links and crimson red wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Leanbow has on his Crimson Red Wolf Warrior uniform and gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force Power Rangers surrounded by a wolf, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leanbow felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive crimson red angel wings with yellow tips on the crimson red feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized red angel wings with a wingspan of

14,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of red angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath his massive crimson red angel wings have four eyes with red irises, Leanbow has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Blue Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leanbow's Knight Saber and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leanbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wolf Inferno Firestorm Crimson Red Mystic Force Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword and Shield of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wolf Inferno Firestorm Crimson Red Mystic Force Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and The Mystic Force symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large crimson red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold wolf head with large crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold wolf heads for the pommel and gold shield with a large wolf head with crimson red gems for eyes on the shield with crimson red gems around the shield, Leanbow has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold wolf head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Leanbow, Crimson Red Wolf Warrior, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, Loving Husband of Udonna, Loving Father of Nick Russel, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic, The Fires of The Wolf, and Honor, Archenemy of Wolf from Legend of The Candy Cane and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor, Destroyer of Octomus

The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Magic, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リーンボウ、クリムゾンレッドウルフの戦士、ミスティックフォースパワーレンジャーのメンバー、ウドンナの愛する夫、ニックラッセルの愛する父、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の友人、魔法、狼の火、名誉の達人、キャンディケインの伝説の狼とドロップシートマナーのサーパンタロットの宿敵、マスターオクトマスの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴

君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、魔法、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leanbow has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CRIMSON RED MYSTIC FORCE WOLF WARRIOR-ANCIENT MYSTIC-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WOLF INFERNO FIRESTORM CRIMSON RED MYSTIC FORCE WOLF WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WOLF INFERNO FIRESTORM CRIMSON RED MYSTIC FORCE WOLF WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WOLF INFERNO FIRESTORM CRIMSON RED MYSTIC FORCE WOLF WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

Xander Bly grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has green highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with dark purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, trees, magic, Minotaurs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Mystic Force symbol with a minotaur, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris through his minotaur-shaped visor, he has on Minotaur earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold leaf-shaped links with green crystal links and green Minotaur-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Minotaur with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wood, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Xander Bly has on his Green Legend Warrior uniform and gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, trees, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force Power Rangers surrounded by a Minotaur, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xander Bly felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with brown tips on the green feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of green angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of green angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive green angel wings and twenty-four sets of large green angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with green irises, Xander Bly has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Red Lantern, Blue Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a minotaur, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xander Bly's Lion Staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, trees, magic, Minotaurs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xander Bly's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Seismic Earth Fury Green Mystic Force Legend Minotaur Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Lion Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Seismic Earth Fury Green Mystic Force Legend Minotaur Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'8" in length with a massive green globe mounted on top of four large gold lion heads with green gems for eyes and green gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold Minotaur heads with green gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with green gem on the bottom for the pommel, Xander Bly has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Minotaur head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold Minotaur heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Xander Bly, Green Mystic Ranger of Earth and Green Mystic Warrior, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Earth of The Minotaur, Archenemy of Draknarok, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Nature, Magic, Minotaurs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ザンダー・ブライ、地球の緑の神秘的なレンジャーと緑の神秘的な戦士、神秘的な力のパワーレンジャーのメンバー、真の不死、神、宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、多くの人々の友人、ミノタウロスの魔法と地球のマスター、ドラクナロクの大敵、タクトマスの破壊者、マスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、地球、自然、魔法、ミノタウロス、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Xander Bly has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GREEN MYSTIC FORCE RANGER-GREEN MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND-WARRIOR-MINOTAUR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE SEISMIC EARTH FURY GREEN MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MINOTAUR LEGEND WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE SEISMIC EARTH FURY GREEN MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MINOTAUR LEGEND WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE SEISMIC EARTH FURY GREEN MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MINOTAUR LEGEND WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL WILL!

Chip Thorn grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded yellow lightning bolt-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded yellow lightning bolt-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon yellow eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, Garudas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Mystic Force symbol with a Garuda, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris through his Garuda-shaped visor, he has on Garuda earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with yellow gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links with yellow crystal links and yellow Garuda-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Garuda with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Chip Thorn has on his Yellow Legend Warrior uniform and gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Garudas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force Power Rangers surrounded by a Garuda, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chip Thorn felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive yellow angel wings with red tips on the yellow feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his massive yellow angel wings have eyes with yellow irises, Chip Thorn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Yellow Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a Garuda, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Chip Thorn's Lion Staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, magic, Garudas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chip Thorn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Yellow Mystic Force Legend Garuda Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Lion Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Yellow Mystic Force Legend Garuda Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'8" in length with a massive yellow globe mounted on top of four large gold lion heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold Garuda heads with yellow gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with yellow gem on the bottom for the pommel, Chip Thorn has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Garuda head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold Garuda heads with yellow gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Charlie Chip Thorn, Yellow Mystic Ranger of Lightning and Yellow Mystic Warrior, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Lightning of The Garuda, Archenemy of Goldtrux, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Magic, The Garuda, Phoenixes, and Angels"

チャーリー・チップ・ソーン、イエロー・ミスティック・レンジャー・オブ・ライトニングとイエロー・ミスティック・ウォリアー、ミスティック・フォース・パワーレンジャーのメンバー、真の不死身、神、全能のパワフルな宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法とガルーダのライトニングの達人、ゴールドトラックスの宿敵、オクトマス・ザ・マスターの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、邪悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、稲妻、魔法、ガルーダ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Chip Thorn has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE RANGER-YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND-WARRIOR-GARUDA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND GARUDA LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC

LIGHTNING STORM YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND GARUDA LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND GARUDA LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL FEAR!

Daggeron grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair and golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, cats, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Mystic Force symbol with a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris through his visor, he has on cat earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with golden yellow gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links with crimson red crystal links and golden yellow cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a cat with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Daggeron has on his Solaris Knight uniform and gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force Power Rangers surrounded by a cat, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Daggeron felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive golden yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his massive golden yellow angel wings have eyes with yellow irises, Daggeron has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Daggeron's Mystic Sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Daggeron's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Magic Cat Golden Yellow Mystic Force Solaris Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword and Shield of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Magic Cat Golden Yellow Mystic Force Solaris Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and The Mystic Force symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold cat heads with golden yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large golden yellow gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold cat heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold cat head with large golden yellow gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold cat heads for the pommel and gold shield with a large cat head with golden yellow gems for eyes on the shield with golden yellow gems around the shield, Daggeron has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and golden yellow gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold cat head with golden yellow gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold cat heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and golden yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Daggeron, Solaris Knight, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, Loving Father of Helia Daggeron, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Light of The Cat, Archenemy of Sunstroke, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Magic, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダガーロン、ソラリス騎士、ミスティックフォースパワーレンジャーのメンバー、ヘリア・ダガーロンの愛すべき父、真の不死身、神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法と猫の光の達人、日射病の大敵、タコの破壊者、マスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、そして希望の光。宇宙、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、魔法、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Daggeron has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SOLARIS KNIGHT MYSTIC FORCE-ANCIENT MYSTIC-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC CAT GOLDEN YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE SOLARIS KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF

DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC CAT GOLDEN YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE SOLARIS KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MAGIC CAT GOLDEN YELLOW MYSTIC FORCE SOLARIS KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Madison Rocca grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Mystic Force symbol and surrounded by a phoenix, mermaid, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris through her mermaid-shaped visor, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Madison Rocca has on her Blue Legend Warrior uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force surrounded by a mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Madison Rocca felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized ocean blue wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of ocean blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean irises, Madison Rocca has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Madison Rocca's Lion Staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Madison Rocca's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Mystic Force Legend Mermaid Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Lion Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Mystic Force Legend Mermaid Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'8" in length with a massive ocean blue globe mounted on top of four large gold lion heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with ocean blue gem on the bottom for the pommel, Madison Roca has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with ocean blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its hand for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Madison Rocca, Blue Mystic Ranger of Water and Blue Mystic Warrior, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Water of The Mermaid, Loving Sister of Vida Rocca, Archenemy of Dreamgeist, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Magic, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マディソン・ロッカ、水のブルーミスティックレンジャーとブルーミスティックウォリアー、ミスティックフォースパワーレンジャー

のメンバー、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法とマーメイドウォーターのマスター、ヴィダ・ロッカの愛する妹、ドリームガイストの大敵、オクトマスマスターの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、魔法、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Madison Rocca has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BLUE MYSTIC FORCE RANGER-BLUE LEGEND-WARRIOR-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MERMAID LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MERMAID LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MERMAID LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Vida Rocca grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink wind gust-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink wind gust-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon pink eyes and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sprites, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Mystic Force symbol and surrounded by a phoenix, sprite, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris through her sprite-shaped visor, she has on sprite earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink crystal links and pink-sprite shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a sprite with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Vida Rocca has on her Pink Legend Warrior uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sprites, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force surrounded by a sprite, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by wind and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vida Rocca felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with light blue tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized pink wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized pink angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new marine blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of pink angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pink angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with pink irises, Vida Rocca has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vida Rocca's Lion Staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, sprites, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vida Rocca's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Pink Mystic Force Legend Sprite Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Lion Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Pink Mystic Force Legend Sprite Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'8" in length with a massive pink globe mounted on top of four large gold lion heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold sprites with pink gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with pink gem on the bottom for the pommel, Vida Rocca has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sprite with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its hand for the belt buckle and gold sprites with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Vida Rocca, Pink Mystic Ranger of Wind and Pink Mystic Warrior, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Wind of The Sprite, Loving Sister of Madison Rocca, Archenemy of Dark Himiko Toga, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Magic, Sprites, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴィダ・ロッカ、ピンクのミスティック・レンジャー・オブ・ウィンドとピンクのミスティック・ウォリアー、ミスティック・フォース・パワーレンジャーのメンバー、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法とスプライトの風の達人、マディソン・ロッカの愛する妹、闇の大敵、トガ・ヒミコ、オクトマス・ザ・マスターの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・

フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、風、魔法、妖精、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Vida Rocca has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PINK MYSTIC FORCE RANGER-PINK LEGEND-WARRIOR-SPRITE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM PINK MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND SPRITE LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM PINK MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND SPRITE LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM PINK MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND SPRITE LEGEND WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Udonna grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with white snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with white snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Mystic Force symbol and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris through her shaped visor, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems on the gold snowflake links and blue crystal links and white angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Udonna has on her White Mystic Force Ranger uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel and surrounded by snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Udonna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with light blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new ocean blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Udonna has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Udonna's Lion Staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Udonna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm White Mystic Force Legend Mystic Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Lion Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm White Mystic Force Legend Mystic Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'8" in length with a massive white globe mounted on top of four large gold lion heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold lion heads with blue gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with white gem on the bottom for the pommel, Udonna has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with white gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large white gem in its talons for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with blue gems for eyes and white gems in their talons around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Udonna, White Mystic Ranger of Ice and White Mystic Warrior, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Water of The Mermaid, Loving Wife of Leanbow, Loving Mother of Nick Russell, Loving Aunt of Clare, Archenemy of Condor, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of

Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウドンナ、氷の白い神秘的なレンジャーと白い神秘的な戦士、神秘的な力のパワーレンジャーのメンバー、真の不死、神、そして宇宙の全能の強力な戦士、多くの人々の友人、魔法と人魚の水の達人、リーンボウの愛する妻、ニック・ラッセルの愛する母、クレアの愛する叔母、コンドルの大敵、タコの破壊者、マスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒い門と黒い深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、雪、氷、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Udonna has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WHITE MYSTIC FORCE RANGER-WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM WHITE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MYSTIC WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM WHITE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MYSTIC WARRIOR

RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM WHITE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MYSTIC WARRIOR RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

And Clare grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Mystic Force symbol and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris through her visor, she has on angel earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems on the gold crescent moon links and purple crystal links and purple angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Clare has on her Purple Legend Warrior uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Mystic Force surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel and surrounded by moonlight and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Clare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with light blue tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized purple wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized purple angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of purple angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new purple angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Clare has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Clare's Lion Staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, moonlight, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Clare's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Moonlight Moon Magic Purple Mystic Force Legend Mystic Gatekeeper Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Lion Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Moonlight Moon Magic Purple Mystic Force Legend Mystic Gatekeeper Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'8" in length with a massive purple globe mounted on top of four large gold lion heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the midnight black handle and on the other end are four small gold lion heads with purple gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with purple gem on the bottom for the pommel, Clare has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the bracers with purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its talons for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with purplee gems for eyes and purple gems in their talons around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gold kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Mystic Force symbol that said, "Clare the Gatekeeper, Purple Mystic Ranger of The Moon and White Mystic Warrior, Member of The Mystic Force Power Rangers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and The Moon, Loving

Niece of Leanbow and Udonna, Loving Cousin of Nick Russell, Loving Aunt of Niella, Destroyer of Octomus The Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Moonlight, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クレア・ザ・ゲートキーパー、月の紫色のミスティックレンジャーと白いミスティック戦士、ミスティックフォースパワーレンジャーのメンバー、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法と月のマスター、リーンボウとウドナの愛情深い姪、ニック・ラッセルの愛情深い従兄弟、ニエラの愛情深い叔母、オクトマス・ザ・マスターの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大

使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、月光、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Clare the Gatekeeper has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PURPLE MYSTIC FORCE RANGER-PURPLE LEGEND WARRIOR-MOON GATEKEEPER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MOONLIGHT MOON MAGIC PURPLE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MYSTIC GATEKEEPER RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MOONLIGHT MOON MAGIC PURPLE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MYSTIC GATEKEEPER RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MOONLIGHT MOON MAGIC PURPLE MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND MYSTIC GATEKEEPER RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Nick Russell, Leanbow, Xander Bly, Chip Thorn, Daggeron, Madison Rocca, Vida Rocca, Udonna, and Clare the Gatekeeper, and this horrified Octomus the Master.

Octomus the Master: No! No! Impossible, it can't be!

Nick Russell: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Draconic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Red Mystic Force Legend Phoenix Dragon Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Draconic Phoenix Inferno Firestorm Red Mystic Force Legend Phoenix Dragon Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sadly for you, we're not the same as we were long ago, Octomus.

Leanbow: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wolf Inferno Firestorm Crimson Red Mystic Force Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wolf Inferno Firestorm Crimson Red Mystic Force Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and now, you're about to feel the full fury of our new power, you vile monster.

Xander Bly: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Seismic Earth Fury Green Mystic Force Legend Minotaur Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Seismic Earth Fury Green Mystic Force Legend Minotaur Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) And thanks to what that psycho and his minions did to you, you're pretty much pissed off to no end.

Chip Thorn: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Yellow Mystic Force Legend Garuda Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Yellow Mystic Force Legend Garuda Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, we're not thanking him, if anything, we're the ones who are going to kill you once and for all, not him.

Daggeron: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Magic Cat Golden Yellow Mystic Force Solaris Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Magic Cat Golden Yellow Mystic Force Solaris Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, Dark Sebastian and his minions are even worse than you, Octomus, because of the fact they're Malphas' Agents of Chaos.

Madison Rocca: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Mystic Force Legend Mermaid Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Mystic Force Legend Mermaid Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, now that those pack of snakes are back in Transylvania, now we can get rid of you once and for all!

Vida Rocca: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Pink Mystic Force Legend Sprite Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Pink Mystic Force Legend Sprite Legend Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And with all your minions against you, and Itassis and Matoombo who've since joined us after their resurrection, you now have no other form of protection.

Udonna: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm White Mystic Force Legend Mystic Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm White Mystic Force Legend Mystic Warrior Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, given the fact that you used your own generals as pawns in your schemes, they're pretty much wanting revenge on you for using them for your own gains.

Clare the Gatekeeper: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Moonlight Moon Magic Purple Mystic Force Legend Mystic Gatekeeper Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Moonlight Moon Magic Purple Mystic Force Legend Mystic Gatekeeper Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes, Octomus.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, Octomus, and now, it's time to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we face you, Octomus.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you bastard. This is where you die here and now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, Octomus the Master! And this time, you're never coming back!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF OCTOMUS THE MASTER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY OCTOMUS THE MASTER FOREVER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Nick Russell, Leanbow, Udonna, Clare, Xander Bly, Madison Rocca, Vida Rocca, Chip Thorn, Daggeron, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Octomus the Master, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Octomus the Master and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, The Mystic Force Rangers, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Octomus the Master even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Octomus the Master and he got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Octomus the Master clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Octomus the Master on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back and it even destroyed his wings and he screamed in more pain.

Itassis: (LAUGHING) Okay, now that was really painful, but well deserved!

Matoombo: Now, you're definitely on the ropes now, Octomus!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That he is, Matoombo, now, let's finish this.

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted Octomus down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Octomus and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped Octomus in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed Octomus down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Octomus all over the place and the water blasted him bad.

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted Octomus in a massive vortex of wind.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted Octomus all over!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed Octomus all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed Octomus with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Octomus all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted Octomus!

The blasts hit Octomus and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Eli: DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a powerful dragon and it hit the Octomus and exploded with intense and incredible power!

HE WAS REALLY MANGLED UP!

Rhiannon Stormprism was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Mira who was sleeping to notice.

Rhiannon: NO! WE CONTROL THE POWER IT DOESN'T!

Mira: (Snoring) Yeah.

They reigned it in.

Rhiannon transformed into Altaria and blasted them.

Mira used an astral projection and turned into Snorlax and squished Octomus!

Maria fired water blasts and drenched Octomus

Then Yenaldooshi, Springfield Bullies, Avalanche, Motor Ed, Xaldin, Speed Demon, Carly, Evil-Lyn, Puff and Tchang Zu came.

Nico: Yenaldooshi, Springfield Bullies, Avalanche, Motor Ed, Xaldin, Speed Demon, Carly, Evil-Lyn, Puff and Tchang Zu.

Carly Atlas: Nice to see you Octopuke!

Octomus: HOW DARE YOU!? I am your master!

Their response?

Carly Atlas: FUCK YOU SQUIDFACE!

KRASMASH!

She punched him and sent him flying and he went right into Mount Doom and right into the lava!

SPLASH!

He was smoldered by the lava and burned bad!

Me: WHOA! Who is hungry for fried calamari!

Jimbo: I could go for a bite!

Avalanche: Me too.

Motor Ed: Same with me. Seriously!

Me: Nice work Carly!

Jack: I was gonna say.

Xaldin: (to Nico) We heard you went to Neo Phoenix Land.

Nico: We sure did and it was fun.

Yenaldooshi: (to Kaiba) You should take care of that Dratini

Seto: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was DESPERAINO from Episode 10 of Samurai!

Desperaino is a despair/rain/umbrella themed Nighlok who possesses the ability to open a rain cloud above his victims' heads, causing them to encounter the most terrible misery of all: the loss of hope. He serves as the main antagonist of the episode "Forest for the Trees".

Desperaino was one of the Nighloks. He could fly using the special folding umbrella on his head. He also wielded a spear, which could fire lasers. But his main ability was to summon a special cloud above the heads of his victims, which puts them into despair.

In the tenth episode, Desperaino attacked Panorama City and started terrorizing people by summoning his clouds and placing people into despair to increase the level of the Sanzu River. When the Power Rangers arrived, Desperaino battled them and they couldn't defeat him, because Mike carelessly tried to use Beetle Disc and ruined the team's attack on the villain. Then, Desperaino left.

He returned to the junk of Master Xandred and planned to get praised by his master by terrorizing the people and increasing the level of the Sanzu River. He annoyed Octoroo by wetting his book and Dayu by wetting her musical instrument.

Then, he attacked the city again and again encountered the

Rangers. He again successfully battled the heroes, but Mike used his spear as a staff for leaping and jumped to Desperaino before striking the Nighlok with the Spin Sword, destroying him.

He was resurrected as a Mega-Monster and again fought the Rangers only to be destroyed by the Samurai Battlewing.

Jayden: Desperaino!

Desperaino: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to make people sad by putting rainclouds over their heads for the great misery of loss of hope!

Desperaino: That's right. Good memory there.

Me: Thanks. You know when you have a raincloud over your head like that it means you are sad as all get out.

Desperaino: That's right.

Me: Wow.

Desperaino: My power is just gonna make you guys stronger, isn't it?

Me: Try it.

He formed rainclouds over us and then MASSIVE SURGES OF NEGATIVE ENERGY Flowed into us! We were stronger than ever!

Me: WHOA! It does make us stronger!

Desperaino: It sure does!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: Carly sending Octomus into Mount Doom will give us more than enough time to finish the battles. COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Seto Kaiba, Metallicdramon, La Jinn the Mystical Genie of the Lamp, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), Navy, Wolvermean and McWolf (Tex Avery) (Theme including La Jinn) - Nico's Rescue in Neo Phoenix Land and we battled Quattro, Trey and Quinton

---

Yenaldooshi was first.

Yenaldooshi (to Kaiba): Nico's Rescue was in Neo Phoenix Land. He battled Quattro, Trey and Quinton.

Seto: That's right he did. These were the very duelists that hurt Rio and Reginald. Also Quattro was steamed at Nico for eating his heart.

Metallicdramon: YUCK! J.D. hurled his guts out seeing him do that. But he had a huge scar on him where Nico ripped out his heart. Oh I'm Kaiba's Metallicdramon.

Yenaldooshi: Pleasure and man Nico sure left his mark on him.

La Jinn: (Arabic Accent) He literally did!

Aquarius: That will always be a bitter reminder of how Nico killed him.

Rarity: That is gross but he had it coming.

Sapphire Ocean: He sure did especially for hurting Rio and banning Reginald from all those dueling tournaments for life!

Yenaldooshi: We're going to have to have a VERY SERIOUS Talk with those officials and that tournament.

Rarity (G5): J.D. said the exact same thing darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that is so wrong!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Yenaldooshi: That is for sure! Quattro, Trey and Quinton will be perfect for the M.O.E. Vetrix however not so much. Lets do it!

Seto Kaiba's Gashat was called The Blue Eyes White Dragon Duelist. They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., HeaveMetaldramon, Halinora Hatfield, Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, Marching Milde, Brick Bully and The Wall (Theme including Halinora Hatfield) - Us battling Another Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda) who were the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Avian, Burstinatrix, Bubbleman, Clayman, Bladedge, Wildheart, Sparkman, Necroshade and Prisma

---

The Springfield Bullies were next.

Dolph (to Sam): Nico, Blaze Heatnix's team, Patience St. Pim's team, and the others did good battling Another Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda).

Kearney: They were the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Avian, Burstinatrix, Bubbleman, Clayman, Bladedge, Wildheart, Sparkman, Necroshade and Prisma

Sam S.L.: That was so cool and awesome and they were some of

Jaden's Signature monsters which were awesome.

HeaveMetaldramon: They sure were cool! Oh, Sam's HeaveMetaldramon.

Kearney: Cool!

Dolph: Pleasure.

Halinora Hatfield: Also we met a gene-slammer for Snorlax and her name is Mira Sleepus. And as you can see, she is ONE SLEEPY girl.

Autumn Blaze: She is back at the estate and she is REALLY SLEEPY! Doc and the dwarves told us what she was like and Sonya had to fill in the rest. We found out she can't help it. The reason? Narcolepsy. She gets tired and sleepy very easily and always is tired. She only wakes up to eat.

Jimbo: Boy she must be REALLY tired.

Twilight Sparkle: No kidding there. She is like Warren's sister Beth who sleeps a lot.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah and many of us that like to sleep.

Harmony Sparkle: No kidding there.

Starshine Sparkle: But it was a fun rescue.

Spyro: It sure was.

Jimbo: Awesome! Glad you all had fun. Lets do it!

Sam's Gashat was called Sam of Pele of the Volcano. They fired waves of energy and magic and fire and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Jagamon, Bambi, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS

Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Dr. Starline, Quakemon and Earthquaker (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Bambi) - Lincoln's Rescue in London

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche (to Pohatu): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in London. How was it?

Pohatu: It was really fun! And we battled Demon Hound, the Akuma of Sherlock Hound! He was scary!

Jagamon: He sure was! Oh I'm Pohatu's Jagamon.

Avalanche: Pleasure.

Bambi: It was so fun.

Wendy Marvell: Yeah that was awesome.

Eclair: It sure was.

Applejack: Yeah everyone had fun on that.

Apple Star: They sure did.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: They sure did.

Avalanche: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Pohatu's Gashat was called Pohatu of the Stone. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Yang, Boutmon, Spitfire, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, Carrie Beff, Taxi Cab Monster and Gaskette (Theme including Spitfire) - The Mascots played SpongeBob Squarepants Battle For Bikini Bottom Rehydrated

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed (to Yang): The Mascots played SpongeBob Squarepants Battle For Bikini Bottom Rehydrated. How'd they like it?

Yang: They loved it and it was fun and they kicked a lot of butt!

Boutmon: Those robots in that game got reduced to scrap metal. They battled many enemies and battled a bunch of fun bosses too. Oh I'm Yang's Boutmon.

Motor Ed: Seriously a pleasure.

Spitfire: This was a fun game too. Lily said it brought back lots of memories. Plankton too.

Zipp Storm: It sure did and it was cool!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah everyone had fun too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah and those robots became scrap metal. But that Robot Plankton really was stubborn and determined to kill SpongeBob and friends!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): What a monster! But it was funny seeing the Robot Planktons argue and kill each other in the end.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah and Plankton got stepped on too.

Sunburn: It was funny!

Motor Ed: That is seriously funny! Lets do it!

Yang's Gashat was called Yang of the Fire of Remnant. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, RhinoKabuterimon, Yamiko Arashi Yami, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), Lunge Fish, Whirlin and North Wind (Theme including Yamiko Arashi Yami) - The Mascots had fun

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): The Mascots had fun. I'm glad they enjoyed themselves

Beast Boy: Yeah they sure did and it was cool! But after the mascots had fun we went to the park and found Donald Duck and Old Man Jenkins duking it out again!

Xaldin: Oh great! What did Old Man Jenkins do this time?

RhinoKabuterimon: He hit Huey, Dewey and Louie with mud and Donald Duck whooped his ass big time! Oh I'm Beast Boy's RhinoKabuterimon.

Xaldin: Pleasure and GEEZ! Man Old Man Jenkins is one screwed up old man!

Yamiko: Yeah he sure does! And while in the park we met a gene-slammer for Altaria and it was someone that Whirlwind of the Skylanders knew. Her name is Rhiannon Stormprism. She has the same rainbow and storm powers as Whirlwind does and she is amazingly strong!

Rapunzel: We were amazed too.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that was amazing.

Dawn Eclipse: It sure was.

Princess Celestia (G5): No kidding. But Donald Duck beat up Old Man Jenkins bad and put him in a full body cast.

King Solar: That guy needs to start acting his age.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding there.

Xaldin: We're gonna have to have a serious talk with him. Lets do it!

Beast Boy's Gashat was called Beast Boy of the Jungle. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Jaden, Volcamon, Rainbow Neos, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, Elephant Undead, Crabby Cabbie and Savitar (Theme including Rainbow Neos) - Nick Russell's Day to Shine

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon (to Jaden): It's Nick Russell's Day to Shine. I hope he's ready.

Jaden: Oh he is ready for this more than anything!

Volcamon: He sure is! And we're ready too! Oh I'm Jaden's

Volcamon.

Speed Demon: Pleasure and it's cool that we're facing him in the Land of Mordor and it's shrouded by the clouds of Mount Doom.

Rainbow Neos: It sure is scary to see.

Reggie McDonald: I like it though.

Princess Luna: It sure is cool though.

They saw lightning flicker in the clouds from Mount Doom.

Dusk Eclipse: It sure gives off a scary atmosphere here.

Princess Luna (G5): It sure does. At least no Orcs or Ringwraiths are here too.

Moondust: And no minions of Sauron too.

Snowdrop: That is for sure. Same with Gollum.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: Yeah I agree there.

Speed Demon: That is true. And I always liked the Land of Mordor. Lets do it!

Jaden's Gashat was called Jaden of the Elemental HEROS and they fired waves of darkness and elements and smashed them down.

Haiku, Soulmon, Astal, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, Big Top Werewolf, Hummerzoom (Jungle Fury OC Monster) and Humzee (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Astal) - We're going to battle Octomus The Master in The Land of Mordor and no Orcs are going to stop us

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly (to Haiku): We're going to battle Octomus The Master in The Land of Mordor. No Orcs are going to stop us

Haiku: And no Ringwraiths or minions of Sauron too.

Soulmon: No kidding there. Oh Haiku's Soulmon.

Carly: Pleasure and Mordor is my favorite land in Lord of The Rings.

Astal: It sure is amazing.

Goku: Scary too but awesome.

Pinkie Pie: It sure is amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure and it's amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right!

Featherweight: I agree!

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure!

Carly: I agree too. Mordor is a scary place. Lets do it!

Haiku's Gashat was called Haiku of the Orange Fire. They fired waves of fire, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down

---

Optimus Prime, Tankdramon, Hot Spot, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, RTN Itachi, Fang (Power Rangers) and Whiplash (He-Man) (Theme including Hot Shot) - Nick's Akuma is a HUGE FIERY PHOENIX!

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): Nick's Akuma is a HUGE FIERY PHOENIX! He sure is hot, isn't he?

Optimus Prime: He sure is and we saw him explode out of the top of Mount Doom with a massive and powerful blast and it was incredible!

Tankdramon: Yeah it was really awesome to see him explode out of Mount Doom like that! Oh I'm Optimus Prime's Tankdramon.

Evil-Lyn: Pleasure and that is an awesome way to make an enrance.

Hot Spot: Boy it sure was!

Yugito Nii: We all thought it was awesome.

Starlight Glimmer: I thought it was cool too.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree too.

Cozy Glow: It sure was awesome to see though.

Hex: Yeah that was cool.

Evil-Lyn: I agree too. Lets do it!

Optimus Prime's Gashat was called The Autobot Wars. They fired waves of energy, skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, lightning, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Cookmon, Royal Defenders J.D., Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Steamloid, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, Countess Dracula, Rainbow Chameleon and Chemo (Theme including Royal Defenders JD) - Octomus has it out for me because of how I killed him!

Puff was next.

Puff (to Lynn Sr): Octomus has it out for J.D. because of how he killed him! When was that again?

Lynn Sr.: It was back during one of the Adventures we had in Perim. We battled him with intense power and J.D. killed him by firing a Kamehameha Wave down his throat.

Cookmon: That was awesome! Oh I'm Lynn Sr.'s Cookmon.

Puff: Pleasure and that was intense!

R.D. Me: It sure was!

Hina: We all thought that was ool.

Fluttershy: It was amazing to hear about.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It was cool!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Daffodil Bloom: That was so cool too.

Bluebell: It sure was.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: That was so cool and fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah it sure was.

Stealth Elf: That was cool.

Puff: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Lynn Sr.'s Gashat was called Lynn the Chef Supreme and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Chirinmon, Windy Whistles, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, Fairly Oddparents Cupid, Polinator and Lightning (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Windy Whistles) - Octomus will pay for his crimes in blood times infinity!

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): Octomus will pay for his crimes in blood times infinity! It's already proven that he can't digest the magic of friendship

Rainbow Dash: That is for sure and it made him throw up! REALLY NASTY case of indigestion.

Chirinmon: Yeah no kidding! Like drinking NASTY SOUR MILK! Oh I'm Rainbow Dash's Chirinmon.

Tchang Zu: Pleasure and man he is gonna be feeling that.

Windy Whistles: I agree there too! And man the power of the magic of Friendship is too much for a monster like him.

Noel: It surewas.

Comet Thunder: Octomus is gonna pay big time for all his crimes!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah he sure is!

Scootaloo: We're not going to let him get away with his crimes.

Whirlwind: I agree there too.

Tchang Zu: And how! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash's Gashat was called Rainbow Dash of Loyalty. They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down

---

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Desperaino

---

Desperaino was next.

Desperaino: I know what you're thinking. You're thinking that my powers remind you of Lou Gubrious right?

Nico: That's right and he cries NON-STOP! He is one crazy sadsack!

May: No kidding!

Desperaino: You're telling me. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Octomus the Master, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that ugly monster.

Nico teleported back.

Samurai Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD RANGER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

He got it ready and they loaded ther disks.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Desperaino you have failed this world!

Jayden: Samurai Rangers, Victory is ours.

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped and Octomus came back all burned and torched and mangled up.

Me: Little too well done.

Troy: You want magic?

Tsukasa: Have your fill!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized him more!

Kelvedran, Nom, and Gintanai blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Me, Crankcase, Nick and Hoist used the Earth Keys and they enhanced our powers and weapons 100-fold!

Me and Crankcase: PHOENIX LASER FORCE BLAST!

Nick Russell and Armada Hoist: PHOENIX FLAME SMASHER!

Syd Chang of Nature and U-Foes: NATURE ELEMENT BLAST!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: SPIDERMAN DARKNESS BLAST!

Liam of the Farm and Iron Lung: THUNDERSNOW FARM BLAST!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: FIRE GALAXY BLAST!

Yumi of Darkness and Merman: DARKNESS MERMAN BLAST!

Homer of Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT CHIEF BLAST!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: SOLARIA SUN BLAST!

Penny of Diamonds and Pete: DIAMOND KINGDOM BLAST!

Lexx of Fire and 2016 Morbucks: FIRE PRINCESS BLAST!

Peyton of Water and King Shark: WATER SHARK STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Opaline Arcana, Mystic Force Rangers, Nick Russell, me and Nico: MYSTIC FORCE EQUESTRIA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Octomus, now this is where you die forever! MYSTIC FORCE ELEMENT STYLE: PHOENIX!

Sailor Jupiter: MYSTIC FORCE LIGHTNING STYLE: GARUDA!

Yuna Kamihara: MYSTIC FORCE WATER STYLE: MERMAID!

Tatsumaki: MYSTIC FORCE WIND STYLE: SPRITE!

Toph: MYSTIC FORCE EARTH STYLE: MINOTAUR!

Mai Shiranui: MYSTIC FORCE FIRE STYLE: FIREBIRD!

Akko Kagari: MYSTIC FORCE MAGIC STYLE: LION!

Colette Brunel: MYSTIC FORCE LIGHT STYLE: SOLAR STREAK!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into the Mystic Force Zords and they smashed into Octomus the Master and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last and final time, Octomus the Master, now disappear forever! MYSTIC FORCE FINAL SMASH: MYSTIC KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Mystic Kamehameha at Octomus the Master which explodes with incredible power as it hits him and.

Boomerang then threw a boomerang at him that he easily caught

Octomus: (laughs) And what was that supposed to do?!

Boomerang: (smirks) Wait for it.

There was a beeping noise.

Octomus: Oh fuck!

The Boomerang then exploded, killing him

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was dead!

The explosion wiped him out completely and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Nick Russell, Leanbow, Udonna, Clare the Gatekeeper, Xander Bly, Chip Thorn, Daggeron, Madison Rocca, and Vida Rocca are permanent.

Nick Russell: It's finally over, we're rid of Octomus for good!

Me: After everything he's done, he deserved it.

Nico: That's for sure, and that's another of Void Queen's helpers gone for good.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: General Onox.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's

legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark energy blasts and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, General Onox.

A figure came out, it was our old enemy, General Onox.

Lincoln: I should've known you'd show up here once more. So, not even being trapped in The Warp for all eternity would keep you down for good.

General Onox: Keeping trapped in The Warp will never stop me from getting my revenge, and I won't stop until you're finally dead! You will pay for what you did to me!

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, I'm going to shut you up for all eternity! I hope you enjoy being ripped apart by the demons of the Nine Circles of Hell!

General Onox: As if a warrior like myself would ever be threatened by the words of a former undead turned true immortal!

That pissed off Caleb Maxwell and he reacted in a violent manner by firing a black ball of darkness at General Onox that transformed into demonic clawed hands and they clawed at his armor and tried to rip his armor open, but Pan flared up her Super Saiyan aura which destroys the black ball of darkness and blinds Caleb Maxwell!

Pan: Back off, Caleb, now.

Caleb Maxwell: (HISSES LIKE A VAMPIRE)

Then, he flew up into the air!

Elise Dragonball: Wow, my sister pissed off Allie Maxwell's dangerous and bloodthirsty older brother who has a reputation for bloodshed and murder.

Pan: That was just to get him away from Onox, Elise. (Smirks) Because he's going to be torn apart by me and Lincoln and not by some murderous, dangerous, bloodthirsty, bad-tempered former undead now turned true immortal teen from the 80s.

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED A BULLET WHICH HITS GENERAL ONOX!

Lincoln: And who also has an itchy trigger finger and isn't afraid to use it! Pan, we better take care of General Onox and fast.

Plucky Duck: You two better do it and fast before Sir Shoots-A-Lot gets any more funny ideas!

Caleb Maxwell: (Gets out a hammer) Why you cementhead.

CLANG!

CALEB MAXWELL HITS HIM IN THE HEAD WITH A HAMMER!

Plucky Duck: Ouch! Oh, look!

Suddenly, Caleb saw the hammer was badly dented.

Caleb Maxwell: Hurry and finish him off before I do something really really horrific!

Pan: (Muttering) Bad tempered five-toed gun-toting mangy dirty dog!

Caleb Maxwell: I beg your pardon, I heard that.

Suddenly, Pan's black eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached General Onox, she left yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Pan: I honestly thought we wouldn't have to see you again, General Onox, but I guess I was wrong, and it was thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you back from the dead. But, that ends here and now, this is where you die here and now, and this time, you're never coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pan was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lights, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at General Onox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Pan's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at General Onox: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pan grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her now long wild black hair going down to her upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a dragon with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her

Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with crimson red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Pan has on a white and gold trimmed sleeveless red midriff top and she has red outlines around her eyes, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a dragon surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new crimson red angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her Saiyan tail turned crimson red and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings, Pan has on a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pan's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Saiyan Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Saiyan Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the dragon etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Pan, Loving Daughter of Gohan and Videl, Loving Granddaughter of Goku, Chi-Chi, and Hercule Satan, Loving Sister of Elise Dragonball, Member of The Z-Fighters, Powerful Martial Artist and Powerful Saiyan, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Metamorphosis Unversed, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and

Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Martial Arts, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パン、悟飯とビーデルの愛する娘、悟空、チチ、ヘラクレスの愛する孫娘、サタン、エリーゼの愛するドラゴンボールの妹、Z戦士のメンバー、強力な格闘家で強力なサイヤ人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛する未来の妻、変身未知なるものの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、格闘技、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SAIYAN-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS SAIYAN FURY DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS SAIYAN FURY DRAGON

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS SAIYAN FURY DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Pan's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when General Onox saw it, he went ballistic!

Pan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Saiyan Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Saiyan Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we bring this fight to an end before Dark Sebastian tries anything else stupid to cause us more trouble.

Lincoln: Right, Pan. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end, General Onox.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was still disgusted to this very day when we dealt with you and it's no wonder why you had to die all those years ago because you were nothing more than a general in Ganondorf's army. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. General Onox, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED GENERAL ONOX TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, you bastard.

Lincoln, Pan, Nico, and I went after General Onox, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at General Onox, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Pan did the same by firing yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Pan, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making General Onox even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit General Onox, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Onox, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound General Onox.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all thanks to your loyalty to Ganondorf!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into General Onox's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Onox hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Onox was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln ran up to and bearhugged General Onox and he proceeded to absorb him into his body through his skin and he assimilated Onox's Axemanship, Skilled use of his ball and chain, Shapeshifting, and Creation of magic barriers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, he drained Onox's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Onox.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Pan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer red Saiyan tail and eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Pan: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Onox for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Pan.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Pan.

Suddenly, Pan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Pan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Pan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nico: Onox made a big mistake coming after us, he had no idea how much more powerful we'd gotten since last time.

Me: And his arrogance led to his downfall in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a massive lightning storm raging in the skies and the symbol of Lightning appear.

Lincoln: The symbol of Lightning from Magic The Gathering!

Laniya Emperyous: Awesome, and there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow for this one: Audra Asterope, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Claire Nantosuelta: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Audra Asterope, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and The Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Lightning and Storm Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance and she vowed to electrocute her so much, Lisa's brain will be fried to nothing more than a cinder and made into a brainless monkey.

Nico: Seriously, Lisa?! What the Hell?!

Luna: It was really bad, dude. Lisa crossed a line by trying to hurt Lincoln yet again, and Audra decided to get back at the heartless monster and electrocuted her badly.

Me: She had it coming though, I still remember that day, and Varie really told Lisa off.

Poromon: Can we see the...?

Nebula Lanaia: Absolutely not!

Lynn Sr.: Lanaia heard the whole thing when she was visiting, and it was pretty nasty.

Sumner: I also heard it too. (Shudders)

Patti: And I thought I had a foul mouth when I got pissed like that. All our relatives knew about that as well.

Speed Demon: That was a magical adventure

Carly: You said it

Evil Lyn: And another Power Ranger villain down

Puff: What now?

Tchang Zu: We celebrate!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Lets head to Lynn's Table. Good job everyone!

Me: Cally did amazingly well for this one. Wow. Your sister did great Nick.

Nick Russell: She sure did. (To the viewers) Magic is cool and fun. But for Octomus, he will never harm anyone again.

Me: Good riddance.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we finally got rid of Octomus the Master for good, not to mention that we fought Demon Hound and sent him to The M.O.E., and he put up a really fierce fight.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of freshwater in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Darya Beverly dressed only in an ocean blue strapless bra and panties with ocean wave designs on them along with the rest of his harem only clad in bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Darya Beverly: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to the lust driven hypothetical Akumas.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Uh oh, now he's about to get wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Darya Beverly and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Darya Beverly.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned a deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Octomus the Master is gone forever!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe

Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Parallel Woods, Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr. As well as Spike Rosered, Kurama (Yu Yu Hakusho), Rhonda Rose, Rosalina Rose, Magnolia Monroe and Flora Halinora and we're going to the planet Glaren and we're going to battle the Akuma's of The 10 Legendary Warriors! Also we're going to battle Another Parallel Woods, Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr. who are the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Neos, Air, Flare, Glow, Aqua, Dark, Grand, Storm, Magma, Chaos, Nebula, Rainbow, Volcanic Doom and Divine Neos. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Dark Gaia.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is Hana Uzaki, and she and Lincoln are going to take down and destroy Akasha from Dragalia Lost

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Arendelle, but we got really big trouble: it appears Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, the four eternally damned deceitful monstrous bitching banshees whom Lincoln harbored so much anger and rage at because of everything he'd been through before we removed those bitches along with Dark Lynn and got rid of them, have been freed from Hell by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and they're on the rampage in Arendelle tearing the shops and buildings apart in a demonic fit of monstrous anarchy and cruelty and laughing like the bitching banshees that they are! Well, that's going to be the last fucking straw that breaks the camel's back, we're so going to enjoy tearing those four bitches apart limb from limb, and Lincoln has some really nasty ways to kill them one by one, and brace yourself: what you're about to see and hear is completely graphic: For Dark Lori, Lincoln's going to slice her into many pieces by trapping her in a tornado with razor sharp wind gusts before it bursts into flames and sets the bitch on fire, for Dark Luan, Lincoln's going to throw her into an abandoned minefield full to the brim of her own nefarious pranks and gags and Lincoln's going to drop a metal ball on the spot that'll cause the traps to activate and Dark Luan's going to be torn limb from limb and after that, she'll be thrown in (DRAMATIC VOICE) THE SUSHIMAKER! (SCREAMS OF TERROR), for Dark Lola, Lincoln's going to tar and feather the rampaging little banshee and Lori will have her posted on the internet and laughed at by everyone, which'll send her into a fiery rage, but by the time she gets close to any of us, the tar covering her will explode because the tar Lincoln used on her is extremely flammable, and for Dark Lisa: Lincoln's going to have her strapped to a table and dissected alive as he tears her open and removes all of her internal organs, and finally, he sucks out her brain and intelligence, and she dies on the dissection table, and after that, he'll send their blackhearted spirits straight to The Black Abyss forever! But, we're also going to hear Lincoln use his Mean Sister rants on those banshees!

And we're going to meet Audra Asterope, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and The Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of

Magic The Gathering, and she's the Lightning and Storm Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance and she vowed to electrocute her so much, Lisa's brain will be fried to nothing more than a cinder and made into a brainless monkey.

Next up is Tommy Himi's day to shine and we're going after Kurata and Sergio and we're going to end them forever!

See you next time.

REVENGE OF KURATA AND SERGIO!

Kurata and Sergio are dead meat!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream, and his dream took him to Japan, but as he was flying, he had a bad premonition: and there he saw it, he saw our hated old enemy, the genocidal fucked-up mad scientist, Dr. Akihito Kurata, but then, he also saw another person with him, and to our disgust, it was none other than our former team member now turned convicted criminal and Great Lakes City's most notorious party throwing chaos-causing troublemaking gold-digging repulsive rat with wings, Sergio Casagrande, and even worse news: that fucked-up madman turned that repulsive rat with wings into a cyber bird! Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got serious trouble!

Lincoln told them everything, and they were pissed off!

Ronnie Anne: That's the last straw, in the morning, we're telling Mom, Dad, Abuelo, Abuela, Carlota, C.J., Carl, Carlitos, Tio Carlos, Tia Frida, Mama Lupe, and Paco about this.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) Your Abuela will no doubt feel tension from Lincoln, and when he tells your family about this, they're no doubt going to be pissed to the extreme. But, this also means we're going to get rid of the both of them for good.

Luna Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) That's right. Kurata has been nothing but trouble not only for Marcus, his dad, and his team, but let's not forget about the Gene-Slammer project that he, Dr. Regal, and Dr. Gero were part of when they were working for Team Rocket.

Lincoln: We've already got rid of Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero and sent them to The Black Abyss, now it's Kurata's turn to join them, and Sergio's been nothing more than an enemy to us for years and with the revelations we revealed about him last year and he'd gotten the boot after the Anti-Mascots were sent back to prison. Now, this is the last and final straw for Sergio, this time, there's no more mercy for Sergio.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Japan.

Then, Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he had a bad premonition: and there he saw our hated enemy, the genocidal fucked-up mad scientist, Dr. Akihito Kurata, but he also saw another person with him, it was none other than our former team member now turned convicted criminal and Great Lakes City's most notorious party throwing chaos-causing troublemaking gold-digging repulsive rat with wings, Sergio Casagrande, and even worse: that fucked-up madman turned that repulsive rat with wings into a cyber bird!

When Lincoln was done explaining, we were absolutely pissed off to the extreme!

Me: I don't believe it! Kurata, Sergio, you two have lived for far too long!

Nico: That's for sure. This time, we end this forever!

Maria Santiago: After all the trouble Sergio's caused our family and everyone in Great Lakes City, we'll make sure he's sent off for good.

Arturo Santiago: That's for sure.

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) I did say we were glad to see Sergio go, but knowing him, he was bound to cause even more trouble.

Hector Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) Especially when he sent those thugs after us, and now that he's broken out of prison, now he's back for more.

Carlos Casagrande: Plus, with all the revelations that were revealed to us, it proved Sergio was born bad.

Frida Casagrande: We should've kicked him out last year, but we had mercy for him, but after what he did breaking the Anti-Mascots out and sending those thugs to get revenge on us, this is the last straw.

Carlota Casagrande: This time, we're getting rid of that annoying rat with wings for good.

Carl Casagrande: Don't forget about Kurata, he's the one who broke that stupid bird out and turned him into a cyber bird.

C.J. Casagrande: That's for sure, he's also our main target.

Carlitos Casagrande: So, we got two main targets: Kurata and Sergio.

Mama Lupe: We'll give that rotten bird a good old Mama Lupe Lucha Libre Smackdown.

Paco: I've already got the Luchadore masks ready!

Paco got out Luchadore masks.

Nico: Ooh, nice!

Eli: Wait. Lincoln, will Sergio send more thugs after us?

Lincoln: Nope, in fact yesterday, those groups of thugs that went after us on Nico's rescue and when those eight traitors from Caleb's past showed up back from the dead, those were the last groups of thugs I absorbed.

Me: So, now Sergio's all alone without any thugs to back him up.

Lori: Now, we're literally free to beat him up along with Kurata.

Lincoln: You bet.

But, then, we felt Lincoln's energy and power grow stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! What on...!

Me: Wait, you're also going to transform on Marcus' big day, Lincoln?!

Nico: I thought you were gonna save it for when we go after that big-butted insane witch, Morag, on your big day.

Lincoln: I was going to, but because Kurata and Sergio are back for revenge, I suddenly feel a torrent of power rushing through me, and it's wanting to get out!

We gasped in shock.

Luna: Those two are so done for now!

Lincoln: That's for sure, Luna. Alright, let's finish up breakfast and get ready to go.

Nico: Alright.

Tommy woke up and saw Lopunny starring at him.

Lopunny: Morning Tommy! Time for breakfast!

Tommy: Oh boy!

Tommy went and got dressed and we had pancakes and eggs.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue, and later on today, we'll make sure Kurata and Sergio pay for all of their crimes.

On the mountain planet of Glaren was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Parallel Woods, Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr. As well as Spike Rosered, Kurama (Yu Yu Hakusho), Rhonda Rose, Rosalina Rose, Magnolia Monroe and Flora Halinora and we were there for a really awesome rescue.

Me: Glaren is looking great.

Ymir: Wow! But man look at all the blast craters and debris!

Me: We had a lot of battles here and they were intense.

Camie: Yeah they sure were.

Varie: Yeah I agree.

Nico: Yeah those were tough.

Qin: But awesome.

Nico: Yep. Spike Rosered, I want to thank you, Parallel Woods, and your teams for coming.

Spke Rosered: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Kurama: I am looking forward to this.

Me: We all are Kurama.

Nico: Kurama, I have a feeling something you used before will come in handy later

Kurama: Yes and Lincoln said that he is going to use a very amazing technique I used before on Kurata and Sergio.

Me: I have a feeling it's going to be good and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Me: By the way Kurama, that is so cool that you can use all kinds of amazing techniques based on plants. You did an amazing job helping Yusuke and friends out.

Kurama: It is amazing too. I am glad that I have been able to help in so many things with them.

Camie: That is awesome.

Laney: They sure are cool.

Horsea: I think it's cool too

Maria: Same here.

Kurama: I'm glad you think so.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Me: Yep.

Nico: WOW! Yesterday was EXPLOSIVE!

Gira: Boy it sure was! You guys destroyed Octomus.

Me: That was awesome! WOW!

Nico: We've been on a roll with killing Power Ranger villains the last few days.

Me: Yep. So far we killed Master Org, Emperor Yodon, Venjix, Octomus, Dujardin and any more.

Nico: We sure have.

Rarity: Indeed and this is all an amazing adventure so far darlings.

Qin: It sure is!

Nick Russell: WOW! And also my Akuma was an amazing phoenix!

Nico: He sure was.

Me: Infernal hot!

Nick: Yeah Boomerang got burned by him!

Me: He was REALLY Too hot to handle.

Laney: He sure was.

Rainbow Dash: But it was awesome that we destroyed Octomus.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: And we had calamari.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Carly Atlas: And I cooked him in the lava of Mount Doom.

Me: That was so awesome!

Laney: Yeah! Nice job Carly!

Carly Atlas: I agree there too!

Me: Yep. But to be honest? BLECH! Octomus tasted horrible!

Nico: He did taste awful.

Carly Atlas: Yeah.

Poromon: You said it!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here in Japan, but here's the targets we're going after: they are the hypothetical Akumas of the 10 Legendary Warriors, and together, they're known as THE ANCIENT TITANS OF ARMAGEDDON!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, the hypothetical Akumas of The 10 Legendary Warriors.

VritraMeramon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientGreymon and he has intense fire power that is as strong as 100 times as that of the Fire Dragon God, Vritra from Hindu Myth and his power is strong enough to burn an entire planet to ashes!

ByazekubyoktoLobomon, The Hypothetical Akuma of

AncientGarurumon and a powerful master of Light times 100 and has power equal to that of the strongest gods of light times 100! His power is strong enough to blind you forever with the light of a million suns.

IrisVarodurumon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientKazemon and a master of wind and rainbows. She has wind and rainbow powers that are as strong as the Goddess Iris and the gods and goddesses of wind times 100 and her power is really strong.

ZeusThundramon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientBeetlemon and a master of intense lightning. He has power that is 100 times more powerful than that of all the Gods of Lightning and Storms combined and he has the power to electrocute and burn everything with intense lightning.

MammothFrostdramon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientMegatheriummon and a master of extreme cold and arctic cold at its extreme. He is as strong as 100 ice ages times 1,000 and has the power of all the gods of ice combined into one. He can freeze anything in an instant with the power of Absolute Zero Cold!

EclipseHraesvelgrmon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientSphinxmon and a master of darkness and the forces of the undead and the powers of darkness times 1,000. He has the power of all the Gods of Darkness times 1,000 and can enshroud the entire planet in eternal night!

MermaidJormungandrmon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientMermaimon and a master of water times 1,000 and she has intense power of water and mermaids. She has the combined power of the gods of water times 1,000 and can wipe everything off the world with the power of a million megatsunamis.

YellowstoneVolcanomon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientVolcanomon and he is a volcano with a deadly and super explosive power. He has all the powers of the earth and lava and more. He has all the powers of the Gods of Earth combined into one times 10,000 and he can destroy entire planets in an instant with just the power of a single eruption! When he erupts, he will destroy the Earth times 100,000!

ArkSequoiamon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientTroiamon and a master of wood, nature and fruit and more. He has all the powers of the gods of nature and the harvest times 100,000 and he can make all the cities on Earth become rubble and be replaced with incredible nature times 1,000,000.

And PrimusPlanetmon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientWisemon and a master of metal and all things metalic. He is the largest of them all and is as big as half of the Earth! He is a deadly force of Metal and can destroy entire planets just by ramming them or blowing them up with powerful lasers. He has all the power of the gods of metal and craft times 100,000 and can reduce entire planets into nothing but smoldering rubble in an instant!

WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK!

Me: OH MAN! I know The 10 Legendary Warriors are powerful, but their hypothetical Akumas, they have the power to destroy entire planets!

Nico: Just like Sakura Shinju and some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and some of my old friends as well.

Lincoln: This is going to be one intense fight, so we got to be ready to take them down, and when I blast them into the portals and send them to The M.O.E., it'll cause me and all of us to assimilate their powers as well.

Nico: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent a general after us, that sort of thing is for the main villains of The Power Rangers!

Lincoln: Either way, I'm going to absorb him and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Ancient Titans of Armageddon) Aha! Gotcha, I just spotted The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, they're 20 yards away, but they're coming at us fast. (Sensed Dark Sebastian and his minions) Oh shoot! I also spotted Dark Sebastian and his minions, they're also coming after us!

Nico: Let's get a move-on and fast! I don't want to wait for that demonic freakshow to show up.

Roach heard a Pokemon cry.

Roach: Look guys!

We saw a Venonat!

Me: Cool a Venonat.

Nico: Neat.

Venonat: It's cool here.

Roach: Sure is. You hungry?

Venonat: Sure.

He gave her apples.

She ate them.

Roach: Wanna come with?

Venonat: I would be honored!

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: Great!

Qin: Yeah!

Lucy Loud: GASP! Look!

We saw a Crobat.

Me: Cool a Crobat!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: Fire Cobra Eclipse!

Nico: WHOA! Who is she?

Me: I'll explain later! You're going to get a shock!

I went to face her.

Me: Fire Cobra calm down and lets talk.

All she did was use Supersonic on Horsea.

But I used a Mirror Force defense on it and reflected it back and it hit her.

Me: Nice try.

Horsea: HEY! THAT ALMOST HURT!

She fired a Hyper Beam Blast and it hit her and knocked her down.

Me: Take that!

I fired waves of energy and smashed her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had purple eyes and had red demon wings and had Crobat in the middle of her forehead and had a fire Eclipse symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow! Guys you are not going to believe this. Fire Cobra Eclipse? She is Vypra's daughter!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Carter: Are you serious!?

Me: I am dead serious.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern face.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: (INCOHERENT BABBLING!)

Maria: Whoa whoa whoa! Easy Horsea. Sorry she is fed up with the attacking.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Crobat by Dark Gale.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Oh man. They caught me as I was on my mission.

She was in an orange suit and injected and turned into Crobat! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Fire Cobra Eclipse: It was crazy.

Me: We destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Good.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's Team?

Fire Cobra Eclipse: I am the firebat master of the team. I use fire bats and burn my enemies. Outside the team I use my time to focus on my mission.

Me: Which is?

Fire Cobra Eclipse: To get revenge on the monster that killed my mother, Queen Bansheera.

Horsea: Your mother needs to know that you're alive!

Fire Cobra Eclipse: My mother is dead.

Me: No she is alive and well.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: But...

Me: Let me show you.

I pulled out my phone and called her.

Me: Vypra we have someone you are gonna want to see. We're on Glaren.

Vypra: Be right there!

She teleported and then came.

Vypra: I'm here.

Fire Cobra Eclipse got up and gasped.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: M-m-m-Mother? Mother?

Vypra: (GASP) Wait are you?

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Yes it's me Fire Cobra Eclipse.

Vypra: It is you! FIRE!

The ran and hugged for the first time in a while!

Fire Cobra Eclipse: MOTHER!

Vypra: FIRE! I'm so happy you're safe!

Fire Cobra Eclipse: ME TOO! (CRYING) I THOUGHT YOU WERE DEAD!

Vypra: I was! Bansheera killed me.

Horsea: And your daughter attacked me!

Maria: Horsea calm down. Calm down. Besides you know it's not her fault.

Horsea: Okay.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: What Bansheera did was awful and I'm never going to forgive her.

Me: Me neither.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her purple clothes and an amazing sword.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: I look great!

Vypra: You sure do.

Me: Also get in line though. We all want Bansheera gone.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: We plan to kill Bansheera in the future

Me: But only on Carter's day to shine. We have a lot of pain to dish out on her.

Vypra: Yeah especially to me for making me merge with her.

Camie: Awful.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: I will gladly help you out then.

Me: Great.

Nico: Lets get business done first.

Vypra: Mind if I help too?

Me: Sure!

Vypra: Cool.

We took off into the air to take down The Ancient Titans of Armageddon and send them to The M.O.E. and send Dark Sebastian's general to The Black Abyss and send those demonic freakshows back to Transylvania.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: THE ANCIENT TITANS OF ARMAGEDDON!

Me: There they are!

We landed.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: AncientGreymon, AncientGarurumon, AncientKazemon, AncientBeetlemon, AncientMegatheriummon, AncientSphinxmon, AncientMermaimon, AncientVolcanomon, AncientTroiamon, AncientWisemon, is that you?

VritraMeramon: Yes, it's still us, Lincoln.

Me: Lincoln wasn't kidding about what he saw in his premonition: you all have the power to destroy entire planets!

Sakura Shinju: Same with me and some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Qin: That is intense!

Nico: And some of my friends and many of us. Lincoln told us about you all, but how were you all created? Was it because of...?

ByazekubyoktoLobomon: Yes, it was because of The Digital World's many enemies and Kurata was among them, and we heard of what he did.

Lincoln: We've taken care of The D-Reaper, Murmukusmon, and we got rid of Devimon, and now, we are going to make sure Kurata pays for all of his crimes later on today.

IrisVarodurumon: Along with Sergio.

EclipseHraesvelgrmon: And we also felt it, you're going to transform along with Marcus, Spencer, and Tommy. Originally, you were going to save it for when you went after Morag, but I have a feeling that when you transform to fight Morag, you're going to show a new evolution of your power.

WE GASPED AT WHAT ANCIENTSPHINXMON SAID!

Nico: No way...!

Me: Is what he said...?!

Lincoln: I'll be sure to show you when we do go after Morag, but you're right about what you said, AncientSphinxmon. Sorry we have to do this, but...!

MermaidJormungandrmon: We know. Come then.

Me: Let's do it.

Nico: Lets bring it on!

I fired massive energy blasts and blasted them all over the place.

Venonat charged at them and blasted them with energy!

Camie fired Aurora blasts.

Sirius fired water blasts.

Xenia fired arrows.

Qin fired fire blasts.

Lincoln and me fired waves of lightning.

Varie fired waves of water.

Nico fired waves of energy.

Eli fired Energy blasts.

The blasts all hit them and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS!

Me: One combo for each Legendary Warrior!

Nico: Pick your victim!

Kaiba got out his Gashat.

Kaiba: Lets do it.

He activated it.

AncientGarurumon: For the Light!

Kaiba and AncientGarurumon: LIGHT WHITE DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted ByazekubyoktoLobomon down!

Sam got out her Gashat

Sam: For the Pride and Earth!

She activated it.

AncientVolcanomon: Lets smash the Earth!

Sam and AncientVolcanomon: EARTH VOLCANO MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and fire and blasted YellowstoneVolcanomon all over the place!

Me: OH YEAH!

Pohatu got out his Gashat.

Pohatu: Lets bring the rock!

He activated it.

AncientTroiamon: Lets grow the wood!

Pohatu and AncientTroiamon: WOOD AND ROCK MEGA

BARRAGE!

They fired waves of rock and wood and smashed ArkSequoiamon all over the place with intense fury!

Yang got out her Gashat.

Yang: Time for the fire!

She activated it.

AncientGreymon: Lets burn!

Yang and AncientGreymon: BURN BABY BURN!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted VritraMeramon all over the place.

Me: YEAH! BURN!

Beast Boy got out his Gashat.

Beast Boy: Lets bring the wind!

He activated it!

AncientKazemon: With Hurricanes and Rainbows!

Beast Boy and AncientKazemon: PRIMAL RAINBOW BLAST!

Tehy fired waves of energy and rainbows and blasted IrisVarodurumon all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Jaden got out his Gashat.

Jaden: Time for the Lightning!

Jaden activated it.

AncientBeetlemon: This will be a shock to you!

Jaden and AncientBeetlemon: LIGHTNING ELEMENT BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted ZeusThundramon all over the place.

Qin: OH YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Haiku got out her Gashat.

Haiku: Lets bring the darkness.

She activated it.

AncientSphinxmon: Darkness falls!

Haiku and AncientSphnxmon: DARKNESS FLAME STORM!

They fired waves of darkness and it hit EclipseHræsvelgrmon and blasted him down.

Xenia: TAKE THAT!

Qin: YEAH!

Optimus got out his Gashat.

Optimus Prime: For Cybertron!

He activated it!

AncientWisemon: Lets craft with the metal!

Optimus Prime and AncientWisemon: WISE METAL ULTIMATE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit PrimusPlanetmon and blasted him with incredible power!

Qin: YEAH!

Starlight Glimmer: Take that!

Lynn Sr. Got out his Gashat.

Lynn Sr. Time to cook with the chef!

He activated it.

AncientMermaimon: I'll wash you away with the tide!

Lynn Sr. and AncientMermaimon: MAELSTROM LEAF COOKSTORM!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted MermaidJormungandrmon down.

Me: Take that!

Rainbow Dash got out her Gashat

Rainbow Dash: THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME!

She activated it.

AncientMegatheriummon: Time to chill!

Rainbow Dash and AncientMegatheriummon: LIGHTNING ICE AGE MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of ice and cold and lightning and blasted down MammothFrostdramon down.

Manny: You're an embarrassment to nature you know that?

Nico: Yeah!

Vypra: Shall we show the Vypra power?

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Lets do it!

Vypra and Fire Cobra Eclipse: SOLAR SNAKE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and it formed into a powerful cobra and it hit all 10 of them and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: OH YEAH!

Poromon pecked them. But his pecks weren't affecting them.

Poromon: Aw man! Okay then. (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive lightning blast and blasted them.

The Mascots fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Oh no! The skies have turned red and blood is raining down!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Figures Dark Sebastian and his minions were behind this. Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Dark Sebastian's really starting to piss us off.

Lincoln: He's going to get his just desserts when the times comes, J.D., just be patient. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln fired ten massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit The Ancient Titans of Armageddon.

VritraMeramon: Not bad.

But, then, we felt Lincoln and all of us assimilate the powers of The Ancient Titans of Armageddon: VitraMeramon's intense fire power that's 100 times as strong as that of the Fire Dragon God, Vritra from Hindu Myth and strong enough to burn an entire planet to ashes, ByazekubyoktoLobomon's intense power of light times 100 and equal to that of the strongest Gods of Light times 100 and strong enough to blind a man forever with the light of a million suns, IrisVarodurumon's really strong wind and rainbow powers that are as strong as the Goddess Iris and the Gods and Goddesses of Wind times 100, ZeusThundramon's intense lightning power that's 100 times more powerful than that of all the Gods of Lightning and Storms combined and the power to electrocute and burn everything with intense lightning, MammothFrostdramon's power of all the Gods of Ice combined into one that's as strong as 100 ice ages times 1,000 and can freeze anything in an instant with the power of Absolute Zero Cold, EclipseHraesvelgrmon's powers of darkness times 1,000 and the power of all the Gods of Darkness times 1,000 and power to enshroud an entire planet in eternal night, MermaidJormungandrmon's intense powers of water and mermaids times 1,000 and combined power of the Gods of Water times 1,000 and power to wipe everything off the world with the power of a million megatsunamis, YellowstoneVolcanomon's powers of the earth and lava and more and all the powers of the Gods of Earth combined into one times 10,000 and power to destroy entire planets in an instant with just the power of a single eruption, ArkSequoiamon's power of wood, nature and fruit and more and all the powers of the Gods of Nature and The Harvest times 100,000 and power to make all the cities on Earth become rubble and be replaced with incredible nature times 1,000,000, and PrimusPlanetmon's power of metal and all things metallic and all the power of the Gods of Metal and Craft times 100,000 and power to reduce entire planets into nothing but smoldering rubble in an instant, and we really grew stronger thanks to that.

Me: WHOA! I feel even more stronger than ever!

Nico: Me too.

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of The Spirits of Fire, Light, Ice, Wind, Thunder, Earth, Wood, Water, Steel, and Darkness appear around the center of Lincoln's Cutie Mark Celtic Cross tattoo on his back.

Tommy Himi: Wow.

The 10 Legendary Warriors saw it for themselves, and then, a memory flashed in their minds.

AncientSphinxmon: (GASPS) Now, I remember you, Lincoln.

Me: You also met Lincoln?

Lilithmon: It was around the time he not only saved Ranamon, LadyDevimon, and I, but also, around the time he and the others defeated Ogdumon, which also destroyed my former fellow Demon Lords, Lucemon, Leviamon, Daemon, Belphemon, Barbamon, and Beelzemon before he redeemed himself and became Beelzemon Blast Mode.

AncientGreymon: Yes, that's right, and you weren't the only one who became an Emissary of The 10 Legendary Warriors, J.D.

AncientMermaimon: Years ago after Ogdumon was destroyed, in recognition of his efforts in saving Ranamon, LadyDevimon, and Lilithmon along with the entire Digital World and Earth, The Royal Knights, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon awarded Lincoln with this: he was named as Defender of The Digital World and he was made an Emissary of The Royal Knights, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon.

WE GASPED IN AWE: THE 10 LEGENDARY WARRIORS HAVE REVEALED ANOTHER SIDE OF LINCOLN!

Me: Oh man...! That's...so...INCREDIBLY AWESOME!

Eli: Congratulations Lincoln! That's quite a Title.

Nico: Oh man, it's enough knowing you're one of The Digi-Destined of Royal Woods, but to also know you're The Defender of The Digital World and The Emissary of The Royal Knights, The 10

Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon?! Just how many other sides of you have we yet to uncover, Lincoln?

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better finish this before we find out another side to Lincoln that makes our heads explode.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted The Ancient Titans of

Armageddon with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and they had lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This already proved that we're facing Kurata later on today.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with Sergio, and this'll also send a message to Lucemon telling him that when we go after him, he will pay for everything he's done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, we can take them down and send them to his new boss.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before our uninvited guests arrive.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna go easy on you, just a fair warning.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, time to give it everything we got!

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this. (Sensed Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra) Nice try, psychos.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and forced out Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Oh great, it's our least favorite and absolutely demonic pain in the ass, Dark Sebastian, along with the other demonic dickheads.

Dark Sebastian: YOU SHUT YOUR MOUTH, YOU MISERABLE FILTHY APE! WE'LL SEE HOW LONG THAT SMARTASS MOUTH OF YOURS LASTS! ANDRAS, DEMON GENERAL OF HELL, I SUMMON YOU TO BATTLE!

We saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out.

Alaister Necroshade: DESTROY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL ALONG WITH THE ANCIENT TITANS OF ARMAGEDDON! LEAVE NOTHING OF THEM IN YOUR WAKE!

Andras charged at us, but Lincoln charged at Andras and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked Andras down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Andras, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Andras except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained Andras' soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

Seeing what happened to Andras getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Damon Necroshade: LET'S TEAR THEM ALL APART!

Dark Sebastian: I WILL NOT LET THE PROPHECY COME TRUE! THIS TIME, YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE HERE AND NOW! LORD MALPHAS WILL PRAISE US WHEN WE DELIVER UNTO HIM

YOUR HEADS AND ALL OF MANKIND AND LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND WILL BE DESTROYED ONCE AND FOR ALL! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

The bastards charged right at us, but Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with The Ancient Titans, I'll send those demonic harbingers of death, chaos, and destruction flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Got it, Caleb. Go wild!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time someone taught you Dark Church of Malphas and Dark Order of The Universe dickheads some manners!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the bastards and bitches with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they all got hit and were sent flying back to Transylvania cursing at us like there was not tomorrow and we grew even stronger thanks to their toxic hatred. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when we thought we were going to take you down this easily, Dark Sebastian had to choose the wrong moment to attack us, and that seriously pissed us off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Caleb getting rid of those monsters at least temporarily, now we can finally let loose and take you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we better take care of the Ancient Titans of Armageddon and fast before Dark Sebastian and his minions come back for more.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it was making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Brittney: What on Earth? We're growing even stronger than ever thanks to the rain of blood.

Lincoln: Sherlock Hound found a way to make it even stronger than ever, not only for himself, me, you, and the other vampires on TLPS, but the entire team as well.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) That's correct. Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Ancient Titans of Armageddon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Ancient Titans of Armageddon.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, and they got hit hard.

Zhalia Zvezda: Alright, then, now it's our turn.

Sara Stargazer: We're taking you ten down.

Simone Honou: And we'll be sending you ten to The M.O.E.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: And since Lincoln and all of us have assimilated your incredibly immense planet-destroying powers and elemental powers, we're more than ready for you.

Seiryu Azulongmon: This'll also send a message to Kurata and that pest, Sergio, telling them they're next.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Aye, and it'll make them realize that death is coming for them.

Byakko Baihumon: Kurata and Sergio have lived for far too long for the last time.

Hikari Huanglongmon: And we'll make absolutely sure that both of them dies here and now.

Hailey Huanglong: Alright, then, let's do this!

SUDDENLY, NINE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ZHALIA ZVEZDA, SARA STARGAZER, SIMONE HONOU, ZOEY ZHUQIAOMON, SEIRYU AZULONGMON, GENBU EBONWUMON, BYAKKO BAIHUMON, HIKARI HUANGLONGMON, AND HILARY HUANGLONG WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF ALIEN X, LILLYMON, ZHUQIAOMON, AZULONGMON, EBONWUMON, BAIHUMON, AND HUANGLONGMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF ALIEN X, LILLYMON, ZHUQIAOMON, AZULONGMON, EBONWUMON, BAIHUMON, AND HUANGLONGMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ZHALIA ZVEZDA, SARA STARGAZER, SIMONE HONOU, ZOEY ZHUQIAOMON, SEIRYU AZULONGMON, GENBU EBONWUMON, BYAKKO BAIHUMON, HIKARI HUANGLONGMON, AND HILARY HUANGLONG GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Zhalia Zvezda, Sara Stargazer, Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, and Hilary Huanglong were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Alien X, Lillymon, Zhuqiaomon, Azulongmon, Ebonwumon, Baihumon, and Huanglongmon flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Ancient Titans of Armageddon: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Zhalia Zvezda, Sara Stargazer, Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, and Hilary Huanglong, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Alien X, Lillymon, Zhuqiaomon, Azulongmon, Ebonwumon, Baihumon, and Huanglongmon flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Ancient Titans of Armageddon: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ZHALIA ZVEZDA, SARA STARGAZER, SIMONE HONOU, ZOEY ZHUQIAOMON, SEIRYU AZULONGMON, GENBU EBONWUMON, BYAKKO BAIHUMON, HIKARI HUANGLONGMON, AND HILARY HUANGLONG! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ZHALIA ZVEZDA, SARA STARGAZER, SIMONE HONOU, ZOEY ZHUQIAOMON, SEIRYU AZULONGMON, GENBU EBONWUMON, BYAKKO BAIHUMON, HIKARI HUANGLONGMON, AND HILARY HUANGLONG EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Zhalia Zvezda grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a nebulae surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with dark blue gems in the gold thunderbolt links and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Zhalia Zvezda has on a sleeveless black vest, black sleeveless dress top and nebula on her right arm, black skirt with nebula, black stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded black gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the planet Zvezda and Alien X surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large black gem with neon black lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zhalia Zvezda felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of

14,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails and dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Zhalia Zvezda has on a Ring of The Phoenix with black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Zhalia Zvezda's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zhalia Zvezda's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Omnipotent Nebula Star Storm Fury Zvezda Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Omnipotent Nebula Star Storm

Fury Zvezda Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and the planet Zvezda etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large black gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with black gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with black gems for eyes and black gem in its mouth for the pommel, Zhalia Zvezda has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with black gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with black gems for eyes and large black gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with black gems for eyes and black gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the planet Zvezda that said, "Zhalia Zvezda, Keyblade Knight of Zvezda, Master of Stars, Nebulae, and Omnipotent Power, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Wyvern, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and

Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nebulae, Omnipotent Power, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ザリア・ズヴェズダ、ズヴェズダのキーブレード騎士、星、星雲、全能の力のマスター、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、ワイバーンの大敵、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希

望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、星雲、全能の力、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Zhalia Zvezda has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ZVEZDA KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OMNIPOTENT NEBULA STAR STORM FURY ZVEZDA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OMNIPOTENT NEBULA STAR STORM FURY ZVEZDA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OMNIPOTENT NEBULA STAR STORM FURY ZVEZDA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sara Stargazer grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her pink hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flowers, leaves, plants, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a pink lily flower surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with pink gems in the gold thunderbolt links and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Sara Stargazer has on a sleeveless pink vest, green sleeveless crop top and pink lily flower on her right arm, light blue skirt with pink lily flower, green pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flowers, plants, leaves, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the planet Lilly surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by flowers and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sara Stargazer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with pink tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the green angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of green angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and twenty-four sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails and green tips and green markings, Sara Stargazer has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sara Stargazer's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, flowers, plants, leaves, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sara Stargazer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lily Flower Star Storm Fury Lilly Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lily Flower Star Storm Fury Lilly Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and green gems and the planet Lilly etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sara Stargazer has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lily flowers in between the kanji below the planet Lilly that said, "Sara Stargazer, Keyblade Knight of Planet Lilly, Partner of Lillymon, Digi-Destined of Planet Lilly, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Unicorps, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Lily Flowers, Plants, Leaves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サラ・スターゲイザー、惑星リリーのキーブレード騎士、リリーモンのパートナー、惑星リリーのデジタル運命、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ユニコープの大敵、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、ユリの花、植物、葉、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sara Stargazer has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LILLY KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OMNIPOTENT NATURE LILY FLOWER STAR STORM FURY LILLY KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OMNIPOTENT NATURE LILY FLOWER STAR STORM FURY LILLY KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OMNIPOTENT NATURE LILY FLOWER STAR STORM FURY LILLY KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Simone Honou grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Zhuqiaomon surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Phoenix

Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Zhuqiaomon with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the hands for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Simone Honou has on an orange vest, orange skirt, yellow pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, peppers, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Zhuqiaomon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Simone Honou felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of orange angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new orange angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long red tails and yellow tips and yellow markings, Simone Honou has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Simone Honou's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Simone Honou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Southern Sovereign Inferno Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Southern Sovereign Inferno Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and Regifire etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Simone Honou has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Zhuqiaomon that said, "Simone Honou, Gene-Slammer of Zhuqiaomon, Friend of Many, Master of Fire, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James

Dean Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Gourd, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シモーヌ・オヌー、朱喬門の遺伝子破壊者、多くの人の友人、火のマスター、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ひょうたんの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、そして希望の光。宇宙、極悪非道の破壊者および殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な

戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Simone Honou has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ZHUQIAOMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOUTHERN SOVEREIGN INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ZHUQIAOMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOUTHERN SOVEREIGN INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ZHUQIAOMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOUTHERN SOVEREIGN INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ZHUQIAOMON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Zoey Zhuqiaomon grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large vermillion red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller vermillion red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long vermillion red hair with yellow streaks and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with vermillion red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with vermillion red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with vermillion red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with vermillion red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon vermillion red eyes and a vermillion red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, vermilion birds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South and Zhuqiaomon surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with vermillion red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with vermillion red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with vermillion red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and vermillion red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and vermillion red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Zhuqiaomon with vermillion red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless vermillion red crop top, vermillion red skirt with the Vermillion Bird on it, vermillion red stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermilion Bird of The South surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large vermillion red gem with neon glowing vermillion red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with red, orange, and yellow phoenix tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings underneath her massive red, orange, and yellow phoenix angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and her eleven massive and long vermillion red wolf tails and yellow tips and yellow markings and her phoenix tail feathers also grew larger and longer, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with vermillion red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized vermillion red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Zoey Zhuqiaomon's massive Zoey Zhuqiaomon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Vermillion Red Firestorm Zhuqiaomon Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zoey Zhuqiaomon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vermillion Red Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Southern Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vermillion Red Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Southern Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded vermillion red gems and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku The Vermillion Bird of The South etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with vermillion red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with vermillion red gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Zoey Zhuqiaomon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with vermillion red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Zhuqiaomon's head with vermillion red gems for eyes and large vermillion red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with vermillion red gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a vermillion red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South that said, "Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Avatar and Ambassador of Zhuqiaomon, The Digimon Sovereign of Fire and Suzaku the Vermillion Bird of The South, Powerful Leader of The Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Righteous Fire of Zhuqiaomon, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Magma Demon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Vermillion Fire, Vermillion Flames, Phoenixes, Angels, and Zhuqiaomon and Suzaku The Vermillion Bird of The South"

ゾーイ・ジュキアモン、ジュキアモンのアバター兼大使、火のデジモンの君主と南の朱雀、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモンの君主の大使の強力なリーダー、ジュキアモンの正義の火、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役を軽蔑し破壊する者、マグマデーモンの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、マスター黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、朱色の火、朱色の炎、フェニックス、天使、そして朱雀と朱雀 南の朱雀

Zoey Zhuqiaomon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ZHUQIAOMON AMBASSADOR-VERMILLION BIRD AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VERMILLION RED FIRE STORM FURY ZHUQIAOMON SOUTHERN FIRE SOVEREIGN AVATAR VERMILLION BIRD

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VERMILLION RED FIRE STORM FURY ZHUQIAOMON SOUTHERN FIRE SOVEREIGN AVATAR VERMILLION BIRD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VERMILLION RED FIRE STORM FURY ZHUQIAOMON SOUTHERN FIRE SOVEREIGN AVATAR VERMILLION BIRD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Seiryu Azulongmon grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large azure blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller azure blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long short chin-length azure blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with azure blue lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with azure blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with azure blue lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with azure blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an azure blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, storms, water, azure dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East and Azulongmon surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with azure blue gems in the gold thunderbolt links and azure blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and azure blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East with azure blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Storm, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Seiryu Azulongmon has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless azure blue top, azure blue skirt with the Azure Dragon on it, azure blue stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded azure blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, storms, water, azure dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large azure blue gem with neon glowing azure blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Seiryu Azulongmon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive azure blue angel wings with blue tips on the large azure blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with blue tips with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of azure blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new azure blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive azure blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large azure blue angel wings underneath her massive azure blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long azure blue wolf tails and blue tips and blue markings also grew larger and longer, Seiryu Azulongmon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with azure blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized azure blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Seiryu Azulongmon's massive Seiryu Azulongmon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of azure blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, storms, water, azure dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Seiryu Azulongmon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Eastern Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Eastern Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure

Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded azure blue gems and Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with azure blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large azure blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with azure blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with azure blue gems for eyes and azure blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Seiryu Azulongmon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with azure blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Azulongmon's head with azure blue gems for eyes and large azure blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with azure blue gems for eyes and azure blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an azure blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East that said, "Seiryu Azulongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Azulongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Thunder and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East, Powerful Member of The Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Righteous Storms of Azulongmon, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Jellyfish Demon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Water, Storms, Phoenixes, Angels, and Azulongmon and Seiryu The Azure Dragon of The East"

青龍アズロンモン、アズロンモンのアバター兼大使、雷のデジモン君主、東の青龍青龍、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモン君主の大使の強力なメンバー、アズロンモンの正義の嵐、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役を軽蔑し破壊する者、クラゲ悪魔の大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒の達人ゲイツとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、水、嵐、フェニックス、天使、アズロンモンのマスター、青龍 東の青龍

Seiryu Azulongmon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-AZULONGMON AMBASSADOR-AZURE DRAGON AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AZURE BLUE STORM FURY AZULONGMON EASTERN STORM

SOVEREIGN AVATAR AZURE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AZURE BLUE STORM FURY AZULONGMON EASTERN STORM SOVEREIGN AVATAR AZURE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AZURE BLUE STORM FURY AZULONGMON EASTERN STORM SOVEREIGN AVATAR AZURE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Genbu Ebonwumon grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large spring green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller spring green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long spring green hair and light green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with emerald green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with emerald green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with emerald green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with emerald green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a spring green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, earth, black tortoises, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North and Ebonwumon surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on tortoise earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its feet, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems in the gold thunderbolt links and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged

Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and emerald green tortoise-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North and Ebonwumon with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their feet for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Genbu Ebonwumon has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green top, green blue skirt with the Black Tortoise on it, green stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded emerald green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, earth, black tortoises, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Genbu Ebonwumon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive spring green angel wings with green tips on the large spring green feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive spring green angel wing with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of spring green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring green angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive spring green angel wings and twenty-four sets of large spring green angel wings underneath her massive spring green angel wings now have eyes with green irises and her eleven massive and long spring green wolf tails and green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer, Genbu Ebonwumon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with emerald green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized spring green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Genbu Ebonwumon's massive Genbu Ebonwumon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Spring Green Nature Fury Ebonwumon Earth Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Spring Green Nature Fury Ebonwumon Earth Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of spring green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, earth, black tortoises, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Genbu Ebonwumon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spring Green Nature Seismic Earth Fury Ebonwumon Northern Seismic Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spring Green Nature Seismic Earth Fury Ebonwumon Northern Seismic Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold tortoise heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold tortoise heads with emerald green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold tortoise head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Genbu Ebonwumon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with emerald green gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Ebonwumon's head with emerald green gems for eyes and large emerald green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold tortoise heads with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a spring green kanji with rocks in between the kanji below Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North that said, "Genbu Ebonwumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Ebonwumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Nature and Genbu the Black Tortoise of The North, Powerful Member of The Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Irish Natural Fury of Ebonwumon, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Octopus Dopant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Nature, Phoenixes, Angels, and Ebonwumon and Genbu The Black Tortoise of The North"

ゲンブ・エボンウーモン、エボンウーモンのアバター兼大使、自然のデジモンの君主であり北の黒い亀ゲンブ、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモンの君主の大使の強力なメンバー、エボンウーモンのアイルランドの自然の怒り、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役の軽蔑者と破壊者、タコ・ドーパントの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、地球、自然、フェニックス、天使、エボンウーモンとゲンブのマスター北の黒い亀

Genbu Ebonwumon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWUMON AMBASSADOR-BLACK TORTOISE

AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPRING GREEN NATURE SEISMIC EARTH FURY EBONWUMON NORTHERN SEISMIC SOVEREIGN AVATAR BLACK TORTOISE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPRING GREEN NATURE SEISMIC EARTH FURY EBONWUMON NORTHERN SEISMIC SOVEREIGN AVATAR BLACK TORTOISE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPRING GREEN NATURE SEISMIC EARTH FURY EBONWUMON NORTHERN SEISMIC SOVEREIGN AVATAR BLACK TORTOISE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Byakko Baihumon grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her white tiger ears on her head grew larger and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with white lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with white lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a snow white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, metal, white tigers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Byakko The White Tiger of The West and Baihumon surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on tiger earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Metal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems in the gold thunderbolt links and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and white tiger-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Metal, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Byakko Baihumon has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless white top, white skirt with The White Tiger on it, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded white gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, metal, white tigers, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by metal and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Byakko Baihumon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new spring white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her white tiger's tail and eleven massive and long white wolf tails and blue tips and blue markings also grew larger and longer, Byakko Baihumon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Byakko Baihumon's massive Byakko Baihumon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony White Energy Fury Baihumon Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony White Energy Fury Baihumon Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of snow white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, metal, white tigers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Byakko Baihumon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos White Energy Metal Fury Baihumon Western Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos White Energy Metal Fury Baihumon Western Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold tiger heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large white gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold tiger heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold tiger heads is a gold tiger head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Byakko Baihumon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with white gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Baihumon's head with blue gems for eyes and large white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold tiger heads with blue gems for eyes and white gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with swords in between the kanji below Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West that said, "Byakko Baihumon, Avatar and Ambassador of Baihumon, The Digimon Sovereign of Metal and Byakko the White Tiger of The West, Powerful Member of The Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Metallic Fury of Baihumon, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Paradoska Orphnoch, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Energy, Metal, Phoenixes, Angels, and Baihumon and Byakko The White Tiger of The West"

バイヒューモンのアバター兼大使、金属のデジモンの君主であり西の白虎のビャッコ、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモンの君主の大使の強力なメンバー、バイヒューモンの金属的な怒り、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役を軽蔑し破壊する者、パラドスカオルフェノクの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲイツとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、エネルギー、金属、フェニックス、天使、白虎白虎のマスター。西の虎

Byakko Baihumon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BAIHUMON AMBASSADOR-WHITE TIGER AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WHITE ENERGY METAL FURY BAIHUMON WESTERN METAL SOVEREIGN AVATAR WHITE TIGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WHITE ENERGY METAL FURY BAIHUMON WESTERN METAL SOVEREIGN

AVATAR WHITE TIGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WHITE ENERGY METAL FURY BAIHUMON WESTERN METAL SOVEREIGN AVATAR WHITE TIGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Hikari Huanglongmon grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she colored highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with rainbow sun and moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with rainbow sun and moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, elemental forces, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center and Huanglongmon surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with rainbow gems in the gold thunderbolt links and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and golden yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Huanglongmon and Huanglongmon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Hikari Huanglongmon has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless golden yellow top, golden yellow skirt with The White Tiger on it, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, elemental forces, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by elemental forces, light, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large golden rainbow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hikari Huanglongmon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails and aurora tips and aurora markings also grew larger and longer, Hikari Huanglongmon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hikari Huanglongmon's massive Hikari Huanglongmon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Golden Yellow Twilight Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Golden Yellow Twilight Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, elemental forces, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hikari Huanglongmon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice,

it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aurora gems and Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Yellow Dragon of The Center etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with aurora gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large aurora gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with aurora gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with aurora gems for eyes and aurora gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hikari Huanglongmon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with aurora gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Huanglongmon's head with red gems for eyes and large aurora gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and aurora gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center that said, "Hikari Huanglongmon, Avatar and Ambassador of Huanglongmon, The Digimon Sovereign of Light and Dark and Huanglong the Golden Dragon of the Center, Powerful Member of The Five Ambassadors of The Digimon Sovereigns of Fire, Water, Lightning, Steel, and Light and Darkness, The Heavenly Justice of Huanglongmon, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of The Digimon Emperor and The Digital World's Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of The Five Elemental Genryu, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, Angels, and Huanglongmon and Huanglong the Golden Dragon in The Center"

ヒカリ・ファンロンモン、ファンロンモンのアバター兼大使、光と闇のデジモンの君主、中心の黄金竜ファンロン、火、水、雷、鋼、光と闇のデジモンの君主の5人の大使の強力なメンバー、ファンロンモンの天上の正義、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、未来の妻、デジモン皇帝とデジタルワールドの多くの邪悪な悪役の軽蔑者と破壊者、五元素源龍の宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、闇、元素の力、フェニックス、天使、そして中央の黄龍門と金龍黄龍

Hikari Huanglongmon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HUANGLONGMON AMBASSADOR-GOLDEN DRAGON AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOLDEN YELLOW ELEMENTAL TWILIGHT

FURY HUANGLONGMON TWILIGHT SOVEREIGN AVATAR GOLDEN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOLDEN YELLOW ELEMENTAL TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON TWILIGHT SOVEREIGN AVATAR GOLDEN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOLDEN YELLOW ELEMENTAL TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON TWILIGHT SOVEREIGN AVATAR GOLDEN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Hailey Huanglong grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she colored highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with rainbow sun and moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with rainbow sun and moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, elemental forces, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Huanglongmon surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with rainbow gems in the gold thunderbolt links and golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The

Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and golden yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Huanglongmon and Huanglongmon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Hailey Huanglong has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless golden yellow top, golden yellow skirt with The White Tiger on it, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, elemental forces, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by elemental forces, light, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large golden rainbow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hailey Huanglong felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized white angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of

6,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new golden yellow angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails and aurora tips and aurora markings, Hailey Huanglong has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hailey Huanglong's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, elemental forces, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hailey Huanglong's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aurora gems and

Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Yellow Dragon of The Center etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with aurora gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large aurora gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with aurora gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with aurora gems for eyes and aurora gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hailey Huanglong has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with aurora gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Huanglongmon's head with red gems for eyes and large aurora gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and aurora gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below Huanglongmon and Huanglong The Golden Dragon in The Center that said, "Hailey Huanglong, Gene-Slammer of Huanglongmon, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Jack of Blades of Drakus' World, Powerful Master of The Elements and The Forces of Good, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and

Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, Angels, and Huanglongmon and Huanglong the Golden Dragon in The Center"

ヘイリー・ファンロン、ファンロンモンの遺伝子破壊者、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、ドラカスの世界の刃のジャックの大敵、エレメントと善の力の強力なマスター、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、闇、元素の力、フェニックス、天使、そして中心の黄龍門と黄金の龍黄龍の支配者

Hailey Huanglong has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HUANGLONGMON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOLDEN YELLOW ELEMENTAL TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON TWILIGHT SOVEREIGN GOLDEN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOLDEN YELLOW ELEMENTAL TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON TWILIGHT SOVEREIGN GOLDEN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GOLDEN YELLOW ELEMENTAL TWILIGHT FURY HUANGLONGMON TWILIGHT

SOVEREIGN GOLDEN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Zhalia Zvezda, Sara Stargazer, Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, and Hailey Huanglong.

Zhalia Zvezda: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Omnipotent Nebula Star Storm Fury Zvezda Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Omnipotent Nebula Star Storm Fury Zvezda Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now that we've transformed, it's time we bring this fight to an end.

Sara Stargazer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lily Flower Star Storm Fury Lilly Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Lily Flower Star Storm Fury Lilly Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send all of you to The Masters of Evil and fast.

Simone Honou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Southern Sovereign Inferno Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Southern Sovereign Inferno Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Because, Dark Sebastian's not gonna stay away for long, not after what happened yesterday.

Zoey Zhuqiaomon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vermillion Red Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Southern Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vermillion Red Fire Storm Fury Zhuqiaomon Southern Fire Sovereign Avatar Vermillion Bird Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What he and those demonic bastards did attacking Tom Lair crossed a severe line once again.

Seiryu Azulongmon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Eastern Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Azure Blue Storm Fury Azulongmon Eastern Storm Sovereign Avatar Azure Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is also going to show that we're going to make Kurata pay for all of his crimes along with Sergio.

Genbu Ebonwumon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spring Green Nature Seismic Earth Fury Ebonwumon Northern Seismic Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spring Green Nature Seismic Earth Fury Ebonwumon Northern Seismic Sovereign Avatar Black Tortoise Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Irish Accent) Aye, I've been wanting to get rid of that stupid bird for years, but we didn't get the chance because of our mercy to him.

Byakko Baihumon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos White Energy Metal Fury Baihumon Western Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos White Energy Metal Fury Baihumon Western Metal Sovereign Avatar White Tiger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, Sergio took advantage of it, and he'd proven that he was never going to change at all.

Hikari Huanglongmon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, he's already shot himself in the foot for this, and now, he and Kurata are both going to suffer.

Hailey Huanglong: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Golden Yellow Elemental Twilight Fury Huanglongmon Twilight Sovereign Avatar Golden Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, then, let's do this.

Lincoln: Right, let's end this.

?: WE WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL WE PREVENT THE PROPHECY FROM COMING TRUE! DIE!

Suddenly, we saw Dark Sebastian and his insane cronies coming right after us yet again, but Lincoln fired blasts of holy water that blasted and hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and forced them off, and Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra screamed in pain as steam came off of them as the holy water burned them like acid.

But, when the holy water blasts hit Dark Sebastian, he screamed in demonic anger and pain, and we saw his form suddenly destabilize as we saw the right side of his face suddenly transform into a black ooze with a demonic red eye and masses of demonic red eyes, but he managed to morph the right side of his face back to normal and he growled demonically.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You truly do not know when to give up and stay away, do you? Well, I better send you all right back to Transylvania and fast.

Lincoln fired many beams of heavenly light and they hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and they were sent flying away yet again as the lot of them cursed at us like crazy and we grew stronger as a result thanks to their toxic hatred.

Nico: They spoke of a prophecy, what was it?

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I'll explain later, Nicholas, right now, we must take care of The Ancient Titans of Armageddon.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is also something we should all hear.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whatever it is, this concerns either them or Dark Chase Young.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down The Ancient Titans of Armageddon and send them to The M.O.E.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Rest assured by the time we get after Kurata and Sergio, they will both pay for their crimes.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially Kurata, My Lord. His crimes against humanity, Digimon, and all creatures can never be forgiven at all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Armed with what we found out from Lincoln's Guardian Angels, we will make him pay for what he's done.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct. Kurata has violated the laws of nature for the final time.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you ten, you're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough

talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Zhalia Zvezda, Sara Stargazer, Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, and Hailey Huanglong: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Zhalia Zvezda, Sara Stargazer, Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, Hailey Huanglong, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Ancient Titans of

Armageddon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Zhalia Zvezda, Sara Stargazer, Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, Hailey Huanglong, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more and my massive rainbow angel wings and eleven sets of large rainbow angel wings under my massive rainbow angel wings spread out even more as two gold intricate halos made of gold light appeared above our head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halos and formed into a purifying field that hit The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ancient Titans of Armageddon, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Ancient Titans of Armageddon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You ten provided us quite a fight, and you made us even more prepared for when we go after Kurata.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with Sergio.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Ancient Titans of Armageddon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Ancient Titans of Armageddon were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit The Ancient Titans of Armageddon and sent them into portals that led to The M.O.E., and once they were inside, the portals closed.

Eli: We got them!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Zhalia Zvezda, Sara Stargazer, Simone Honou, Zoey Zhuqiaomon, Seiryu Azulongmon, Genbu Ebonwumon, Byakko Baihumon, Hikari Huanglongmon, and Hailey Huanglong are permanent.

Zhalia Zvezda: That was one really intense fight, but we defeated The Ancient Titans of Armageddon.

Nico: And before you all transformed, Lincoln and all of us assimilated the powers of The Ancient Titans of Armageddon: VritraMeramon's intense fire power that's 100 times as strong as that of the Fire Dragon God, Vritra from Hindu Myth and strong enough to burn an entire planet to ashes, ByazekubyoktoLobomon's intense power of light times 100 and equal to that of the strongest

Gods of Light times 100 and strong enough to blind a man forever with the light of a million suns, IrisVarodurumon's really strong wind and rainbow powers that are as strong as the Goddess Iris and the Gods and Goddesses of Wind times 100, ZeusThundramon's intense lightning power that's 100 times more powerful than that of all the Gods of Lightning and Storms combined and the power to electrocute and burn everything with intense lightning, MammothFrostdramon's power of all the Gods of Ice combined into one that's as strong as 100 ice ages times 1,000 and can freeze anything in an instant with the power of Absolute Zero Cold, EclipseHraesvelgrmon's powers of darkness times 1,000 and the power of all the Gods of Darkness times 1,000 and power to enshroud an entire planet in eternal night, MermaidJormungandrmon's intense powers of water and mermaids times 1,000 and combined power of the Gods of Water times 1,000 and power to wipe everything off the world with the power of a million megatsunamis, YellowstoneVolcanomon's powers of the earth and lava and more and all the powers of the Gods of Earth combined into one times 10,000 and power to destroy entire planets in an instant with just the power of a single eruption, ArkSequoiamon's power of wood, nature and fruit and more and all the powers of the Gods of Nature and The Harvest times 100,000 and power to make all the cities on Earth become rubble and be replaced with incredible nature times 1,000,000, and PrimusPlanetmon's power of metal and all things metallic and all the power of the Gods of Metal and Craft times 100,000 and power to reduce entire planets into nothing but smoldering rubble in an instant.

Me: And we found out that Lincoln's not only the Digi-Destined of Royal Woods, but he's also The Defender of The Digital World and The Emissary of The Royal Knights, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon. (To God) So, My Lord, what was this prophecy that Dark Sebastian was ranting about? Does it have to do with our showdown with him, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas?

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That may be one prophecy, James, and it's one that'll end in his death, but I know the other prophecy Dark Sebastian was also ranting about, and it has to do with the very monster who was responsible for the dark events of 1621: Dark Chase Young.

Suddenly, a tablet made of solid marble had appeared and on the marble tablet was a prophecy in Gaelic etched on the tablet with a stone chisel.

Nico: A marble tablet, and there's a prophecy etched on it, like the one we saw for the prophecy that details the return of Twilight Sparkle of Sunny's world by slaying Queen Opaline.

Me: That's incredible, and the writing on the tablet, that's in...!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) The language you see that's been used on the tablet is Gaelic. It says here, "1,500 years ago, a great Xiaolin Warrior had made a deal with a conniving trickster who gave him a potion that granted him immense power and immortality, and as he consumed it, it caused his heart to turn black and poisonous with pure unimaginable evil and who sought nothing more than to destroy all of humanity and the world. But, there is only one person who can stop him: a pure-hearted courageous and determined warrior who is the reincarnation of The Sun Goddess, Amaterasu, and descendant of Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud. When the day of the evil one's judgement comes, the lives of those he'd destroyed and torn asunder over the centuries will be avenged."

WE GASPED IN AWE!

Selene Arcangela: This proves it: Lincoln's the chosen one destined to bring an end to The Dark Side of Chase Young for good. So, when Kimiko's day comes, Lincoln must stab Dark Chase Young right in his black heart with his newly upgraded greatsword and that'll avenge the lives of all those that dark monster's torn asunder and ruined over the centuries.

Then, God took his leave as Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and the heavenly golden yellow iris of Lincoln's Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

Lincoln: That's right.

Eli: That is amazing Lincoln!

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Me: YEAH IT WAS!

Qin: That was cool!

Camie: We had a lot of fun.

Nico: Nice job, Venonat!

Venonat: Thanks Nico. It was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Venonat: Got any grog?

Me: Ooh you like it awesome.

I pulled out my portable bar and made Grog with pineapple and rum.

Poromon: Cool!

Me: There you go.

I gave Venonat some.

Venonat drank it. Then...

BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) A new Grog Drinking buddy.

We laughed too!

Me: Fun.

Nico: I wonder what will happen later.

Me: Oh speaking of which, Vypra, Nico, Takumi, Cassidy, I need your help with something very important. I'm afraid I got really bad news.

Nico: Don't tell me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Oh boy.

Cassidy: Oh boy.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: Before we fight the Anothers, I need to know. Who is Kurata?

Me: Oh right we never told you. His name is Dr. Akihiro Kurata. He's one of our most hated enemies.

Marcus Damon: And someone that hates me and my family with a vengeance.

Me: Yep.

I went over his history.

Professor Akihiro Kurata (simply known as Akihiro Kurata, Professor Kurata or Kurata) is the main antagonist of Digimon Savers/Data Squad, Marcus and Keenan's arch-nemesis and the titular group's sworn enemy. One of the few human antagonists in the series, Kurata hated all Digimon and vowed to destroy them along with the Digital World itself. He was the first genuinely evil human villain in the franchise.

He was voiced by Masami Kikuchi in the Japanese version and Brian Palermo in the English version.

Past

Kurata was once a member of the missing Dr. Spencer Daimon's exploration team, searching for the Criers lost son, Keenan, but during their mission along the way, Kurata was attacked by a Lynxmon, but Spencer drove it away and chastised Kurata that using a gun is the coward's way. That is explained why Kurata is afraid of Digimon and thinks they are a threat to mankind, also foreshadowing his true nature.

Kurata later returns to the Digital World with several human minions and begun his reign of terror by destroying countless innocent Digimon with his own creations, the Gizumon, including Keenan Crier's (the mission's target) foster mother, Frigimon. Then Merukimon arrived on the scene and destroys the Gizumons, and attacked Kurata, forcing the evil scientist to retreat back to the Real World.

Some time after the incident, Kurata disguised his true nature by organizing another expedition to the Digital World, right after Keenan's rescue by Marcus (Spencer's son), Thomas and Yoshino and their respective partners. Throughout the expedition, they defeat Merukimon's henchman, Gotsumon, and manage to reach his castle.

When reaching the Infinity Ridge, Merukimon tells Marcus and other DATS members the shocking truth about Keenan's tragic past, how he lost his foster mother, Frigimon, and how Kurata was the real enemy and is responsible for the massacre attack in the Digital World. After the horrible events from the past were revealed, Kurata took his revenge on Merukimon by sending a Gizumon AT and shot through his chest, wounding him.

Marcus attempts to attack Kurata, but was blocked by Gizumon AT. Kurata then threatens to prosecute the Data Squad members for treason if they challenged his story about Merukimon attacking him first. Marcus provokes to Kurata that he was a dirty coward, and he only wanted to destroy Digimon instead of dealing with them. Kurata Digivolved Gizumon AT into Gizumon XT. During the battle, Merukimon explains to Keenan that he doesn't hate all humans, not even Marcus. He sacrifices himself to severely damage Gizumon XT, and Merukimon in return, took a fatal blast at Gizumon XT, killing him, and also destroying his Digi-Egg. After learning about not to hate all humans, only with evil in their hearts, Keenan, infuriated by Merukimon's death, took his revenge by Digivolving Falcomon into Crowmon for the first time and destroyed the first Gizumon XT, but Kurata managed to escape in a portal through a Digital Gate.

When the Data Squad members returned to DATS headquarters, Director Hashiba dismisses them as traitors and erases their memories and imprisoning their partner Digimon, allowing Kurata to take over DATS. After Marcus and the others recovered their memories and reunited their partner Digimon and defeated a Gizumon AT, Kurata destroyed DATS headquarters by blowing it up with a bomb and escaped to the Digital World.

Later, when the DATS were trying to stop Kurata from destroying peace in the Digital World, they encountered Kurata's henchmen, the Bio-Hybrids, a trio of human that each have the ability to Digivolve themselves into a Digimon. When Marcus and Keenan were about to take their revenge on Kurata, he opened up a huge Digital Gate to send ElDradimon to the Real World.

When the DATS returned to the Real World, Kurata had another trick up his sleeve. He invented the Gizumon Javelin, a secret weapon formed by Gizumon XTs. While Kouki distracts Marcus and ShineGreymon, he bides his time completing his javelin. Just as ShineGreymon and Marcus were about to save ElDradimon, they realized too late as Kurata was able to succeed in destroying ElDradimon permanently in order to collect just enough to awaken Belphemon.

Afterwards, while Thomas returned to his father's mansion to reunite with him and his sister, Relena, Kurata blackmails him into joining forces with him to cure his sister's mysterious disease. Thomas was forced to betray the Data Squad by his father. After Thomas and MirageGaogamon were forced to flee from ShineGreymon's rampage, Kurata takes him to his laboratory to show Belphemon, and explains his real plan about making the Digital World his backyard.

Kurata then unleashes Belphemon and watches him destroy the city buildings. Kurata then calls Director Hashiba, revealing his treactury and that he demands the world bow down before him. When Thomas betrayed Kurata and destroyed the device. Upon his betrayal Kurata became furious and decides to get revenge on

Thomas by transforming himself into data and to merge with Belphemon to become his Rage Mode and control him better. While mutated as Belphemon, Kurata was still able to talk through Belphemon, and gains enhanced strength. After Crowmon digivolves to Ravemon for the first time and strikes Belphemon. Belphemon then swallows up Kurata's consciousness and rampages through the city, caring more about destruction. He then spoke a few lines in a new demonic voice.

Eventually, after Agumon is reborn and becomes ShineGreymon once again, he takes down Kurata (as Belphemon). However, Kurata regains his consciousness inside Belphemon, and his face emerged from the demon's chest, more mutated and uglier than ever, getting in better control of Belphemon. Angry at Marcus for ruining his schemes, he rants about hating him for foiling his plans for becoming a world ruler. When Marcus tells Kurata off, stating that it was a lame reason to become a world ruler, he goes into a mental breakdown and Belphemon absorbs all the city lights to make him grow and swallow some space devices, giving them both a new attack, which can rip through the space continuum.

During Belphemon's new attacks, Kurata continues ranting and raving at Marcus. Kurata tries to blast away Marcus at close range, but the attack was immediately stopped by MirageGaogamon, Rosemon, and Ravemon. Thinking that all hope is lost, Marcus begs to ShineGreymon to give him more power, and him and ShineGreymon shared their bond and newfound strength became the true Burst Mode. Kurata was terrified when Belphemon's attacks met his match for ShineGreymon's new Burst Mode form and looks on in horror as ShineGreymon approaches him. Marcus then emerged from ShineGreymon's hand, and Kurata attempts to beg for mercy, but Marcus punched him right in the face, while ShineGreymon did the same punch at Belphemon's head. After Belphemon was defeated, Kurata reverts back to his human form and was helplessly floating in the air. Refusing to admit defeat, he opened the gate to the Digital World, but it caused the Real World to be put in danger. Shocked at this, Kurata struggles and screams for help, but was pulled into the gap between the two worlds and vaporized by a white light, killing him for good.

However, his actions led a legacy between King Drasil, the Digital World's ruler to view humanity as a threat as well. After both worlds were restored following King Drasil's defeat, Kurata's legacy was tarnished for good.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Qin: Yeah.

Ymir: He is a monster!

Me: Yep.

Camie: I remember.

Laney: He's also the inventor of the Kurata Supercharge breakdowns. Listen.

On a recording she played it.

Kurata: (On the recording) DAMON, DAMON, DAMON! The first thorn in my side was the father, Spencer Damon, and now it's his meddling son Marcus! Why?! I hate you Marcus Damon! I never hated anyone or anything more than I hate you! Why is it always you, why must you stand in the way of my plans time after time, again and again?! I am getting so sick of the Damon family sticking their nose where it doesn't belong! If it hadn't been for the two of you, both the father and the son, then I would already be ruler of both the Human World and the Digital World by now!

When it was done Marcus Damon exploded in power from that!

Marcus Damon: WHOA! That was intense.

Me: Yep. Lots of villains made villainous breakdowns like that directed at us and we got intensely SUPERCHARGED from it.

Ymir: Incredible!

Vypra: Yep and he is also the reason why SaberLeomon went and joined Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Ymir: Wow!

Me: Yep. He wants to kill us all including all Digimon. Well he is in for a shock when we face him soon.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Oh, Spike Rosered, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spike Rosered: I like working in a greenhouse store and make amazing plants. They are so pretty.

Nico: They sure are.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. And one of them is Another Marcus Damon and Tommy Himi.

Lincoln: Since we're facing Kurata, it makes sense Another Marcus Damon would show up.

Me: And Another Tommy.

Nico: Who's up?

Eli: We got Another Parallel Woods, Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr.

Me: WHOA!

Blake: How is your dad doing by the way Junior?

Nergal Jr.: Good. He is making lots of new flavors of pizza that ou will like.

Blake: Looking forward to it.

Me: So Spike Rosered, Kurama (Yu Yu Hakusho), Rhonda Rose, Rosalina Rose, Magnolia Monroe and Flora Halinora are up

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr.!

Me: WHOA! This will be fun.

Another Obsession Robin: (In a girls voice) They sure will.

They merged and split into 13 figures and they were the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Neos, Air, Flare, Glow, Aqua, Dark, Grand, Storm, Magma, Chaos, Nebula, Rainbow and Volcanic Doom Neos!

WE GASPED!

Nico: The Neos Sisters!

We were introduced to Naia, Arlene Aqua, Fiona Flare, Darla Dark, Giadda Grand, Gloria Glow, Winona Air, Melanie Magma, Sonya Storm, Claire Chaos, Nina Nebula and Vianna Volcanic Doom.

Jaden: Sweet! Awesome to meet you.

Me: Same ere

Darla Dark: An honor too.

Giadda Grand: That was an awesome battle here.

Me: It sure was.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Parallel Woods, Marcus and Tommy friendly or hostile?

Winona Air: Friendly and they are cool.

Me: Awesome

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) FREEZE PHOENIX 6!

She summoned Patience St. Pim, Kakuzu, Wizard, Destiny HERO Double Dude, Draconis and Cia (Zelda)!

Me: OKAY!

Nico: Now, we wait.

Allie Wilde: I can't believe that monster wants to destroy us all.

Me: I won't let him Allie. (In Elvish.) Cin once told nin i i greatest mel

-o all na- er i comes o min cín emel a i na- a force -o pure bonds a mel. (You once told me that the greatest love of all is one that comes from inside your heart and that is a force of pure bonds and love)

Allie Wilde: I will never lose you.

U i vethed na i onnad

Si boe u-dhanna

Ae u-esteli, esteliach nad

U i vethed na i onnad

Na boe u i

Estelio han, estelio han, estelio

Estelio han, estelio veleth

I gave her an Evenstar pendant and it was my promise to her that she will never lose me.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: I'm sorry Horsea.

Horsea: It's okay Fire Cobra.

Varie: Good.

Laney: They are here!

We saw Another Parallel Woods, Marcus and Tommy.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Whoa!

Nico: This will be awesome.

Another Parallel Woods reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Divine Neos!

Nico: Diana Divine Neos!

Diana Divine Neos: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you. You must be the most powerful member of the Neos sisters.

Diana Divine Neos: I sure am. I have omnipotent power and it's intensely strong.

Me: WHOA!

Diana Divine Neos: And I also have Parallel Woods powers too.

Parallel Woods: That is awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friends?

Another Marcus: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of her brother.

She reverted back and was a female version of Marcus.

Marcus: Melanie!

She and Marcus hugged her.

Marcus: Melanie it's great to see you. Melanie is my twin sister. She also has Lillymon as her partner.

Camie: WHOA COOL!

Me: Yep.

Another Tommy: (In a girls voice) and I'm someone that HATES MY FATHER!

She reverted back and was a girl with olive green hair and had green eyes and green clothes and white angel wings.

Tommy Himi: Abigail!

She and Tommy hugged.

Tommy Himi: Guys this is Abigail Kurata. She's Kurata's daughter.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth wide and his skeleton fell out again!

Poromon: How do you know Tommy then?

Abigail Kurata: I am his caretaker and I teach him how to cook and all that. We developed a sibling bond. Also I HATE MY FATHER! He is a monster!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Me: But that's good you hate your father.

Kaito (gets out Zi O gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Zero One gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons for said teams.

Diana Divine Neos: No he didn't because he feared me and my power. I used my powers and made him turn into an old man and we used that to flee.

Nico: WHOA! Amazing!

Camie: Yeah.

Melanie Damon: Yeah.

Abigail Kurata: It sure was.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was turned into an old geezer back then.

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): You should know what your father has done now.

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (Gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): He busted Sergio out and turned him into a Cyber Bird.

Sougo became Zi O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Lincoln told us about it.

Abigail Kurata: I know. Father really is evil.

Nico: Worse than that.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Parallel Woods' Ridewatch) Don't get lost in the woods!

May: (Gets out Obsession Robin's Ridewatch) I KNOW IT WAS YOU! TALK!

Maria: (Gets out Flower Children's Ridewatch) Flowers bloom!

Kurama: (gets out Evil Nuova Shenron's Ridewatch) I am fire!

They used the powers of Parallel Woods, Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr. And blasted the Anothers.

Then Blast Hornet, Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Blast Hornet!

Blast Hornet: Thanks Nico.

Jacknab: Hey boss!

Nico: Jacknab!

Vypra: Jacknab.

Me: Wow.

Then there was a volcanic rumble and then a mountain exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

It erupted like a volcano and out came Evil HERO Dark Gaia!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Dark Gaia!

Xenia: WOW!

It flew out and landed.

Evil HERO Dark Gaia: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

Nico: Pele Gaia! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with red orange hair and red eyes and had red and brown clothes and had fire angel wings and had Dark Gaia on her shirt, forehead, skirt and arm and a volcano trident.

Pele Gaia: Good to see you Nico. I got this. MALICE FIRE METEORS!

She fired waves of flaming fire storm and smashed the Anothers and blasted them. I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Snake Man: My team's next!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job!

Pele Gaia: Thanks!

Me: Awesome entrance.

Pele Gaia: Thanks. It was awesome.

Kurama: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Pele Gaia: I sure do. When me and Nico did research on Yellowstone Volcano and how it's a huge volcano. It's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Pele Gaia: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood

(Disney), Spike Rosered, Kurama (Yu Yu Hakusho), Rhonda Rose, Rosalina Rose, Magnolia Monroe, and Flora Halinora are heading to Arendelle, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got really big trouble.

It appears Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, the four eternally damned deceitful monstrous bitching banshees whom Lincoln harbored so much anger and rage at because of everything he'd been through before we removed those bitches along with Dark Lynn and got rid of them, have been freed from Hell by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and they're on the rampage in Arendelle tearing the shops and buildings apart in a demonic fit of monstrous anarchy and cruelty and laughing like the bitching banshees that they are!

Well, that's going to be the last fucking straw that breaks the camel's back, we're so going to enjoy tearing those four bitches apart limb from limb, and Lincoln has some really nasty ways to kill them one by one, and brace yourself: what you're about to see and hear is completely graphic: For Dark Lori, Lincoln's going to slice her into many pieces by trapping her in a tornado with razor sharp wind gusts before it bursts into flames and sets the bitch on fire, for Dark Luan, Lincoln's going to throw her into an abandoned minefield full to the brim of her own nefarious pranks and gags and Lincoln's going to drop a metal ball on the spot that'll cause the traps to activate and Dark Luan's going to be torn limb from limb and after that, she'll be thrown in (DRAMATIC VOICE) THE SUSHIMAKER! (SCREAMS OF TERROR), for Dark Lola, Lincoln's going to tar and feather the rampaging little banshee and Lori will have her posted on the internet and laughed at by everyone, which'll send her into a fiery rage, but by the time she gets close to any of us, the tar covering her will explode because the tar Lincoln used on her is extremely flammable, and for Dark Lisa: Lincoln's going to have her strapped to a table and dissected alive as he tears her open and removes all of her internal organs, and finally, he sucks out her brain and intelligence, and she dies on the dissection table!

And after that, he'll send their blackhearted spirits straight to The Black Abyss forever! But, we're also going to hear Lincoln use his Mean Sister rants on those banshees! Plus, we also got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here as well, but when we got to Arendelle, the shops and buildings were really torn apart and we heard the sounds of cruel demonic laughing.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're here in Arendelle, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got really big trouble.

Vina Vexen: And I already know what the trouble is, Lincoln: it appears Dark Lori, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan, the four eternally damned deceitful monstrous bitching banshees whom you harbored so much anger and rage at because of everything he'd been through before we removed those bitches along with Dark Lynn and got rid of them, have been freed from Hell by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and they're on the rampage in Arendelle tearing the shops and buildings apart!

Maria: That explains why we saw the shops and buildings torn apart and we also heard the sounds of cruel demonic laughing in the air!

Me: I should've known those four bitching banshees would be back!

Nico: Those banshees are going to get such an asskicking once again, and we'll send them straight to The Black Abyss to join Dark Lynn there.

Spike Rosered: But, first, we should repair the damage those four banshees have caused.

Lincoln: Already on it. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers and the damage those banshees have done to the shops and buildings are repaired.

Lana: Alright, now let's go find those monsters and stop them for good.

We got a move on and we met up with Elsa, Anna, Kristoff, and Olaf.

Anna: Guys, we're so glad you made it.

Elsa: We saw the whole thing. I can't believe those snakes freed the Dark Sides of Lori, Luan, Lola, and Lisa.

Lana: They seriously crossed another line once again. Lincoln already put down Dark Lynn, now all that's left is to put down Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa for good.

Kristoff: They're in the northern part of the town, but we need to hurry.

Elsa: He's right, it won't be long before they head for the royal palace.

Lincoln: Not on our watch! Let's go.

We then flew off to confront Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa and put them down for good.

We got the northern part of Arendelle, and there we saw Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa tearing it apart and laughing like the cruel malicious bitching banshees that they are.

Nebula Lanaia: I've absolutely had it up to hear with those deceitful jealous bitching banshees for the last time!

But, before Nebula Lanaia or Lincoln could attack them, those four banshees got electrocuted, and as soon as we landed, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair with blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, the Lightning symbol tattoo on her right arm and Lightning symbol on her forehead, blue short-sleeved blouse, blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, white gloves, blue skirt with the Lightning symbol, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Lightning from Magic The Gathering, she has a lightning greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Audra Asterope, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Audra Asterope: That's right, and I got the girls away from those banshees before they could kill them and drink their blood.

Nebula Lanaia: That's good. You four got some nerve coming back from Hell!

Lincoln: I knew banishing you four to Hell was a bad idea and it came to bite me in the ass, but I'm going to fix that by getting rid of you four permanently just like what I did to that filthy animal, Dark Lynn.

Dark Lori: YOU MOTHERFUCKING OVERGROWN TWERP! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!

Nebula Lanaia: Why, you two-faced bitch!

Then, that's when Lincoln lost it and exploded at Dark Lori.

Lincoln: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN GARBAGE MOUTH, BITCH! Seriously, you know, you remind me of all the Evil Sasukes that we've been killing, and J.D. still remembered saying the very same thing to Sasuke's evil father in 150,000 years hence just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. That day, when you turned my big sister, Lori, into something that I was unable to recognize and kill me and all for your petty hatred of me and your stupid toxicity, all you did that day was seal your fate. You poisoned Lori with your pathetic toxic behavior thinking that girls are better than boys who deserve to be looked down on, you ugly evil little cow! And even worse than that, you turned Lori into an absolute Alpha Bitch with a 50-ft stick up her butt, and your own hatred towards me, her own brother, along with a toxic hatred over everything had turned her into a completely hard-headed, homicidal, completely mentally unstable psychopathic control freak witch and an almost totally lost cause who wanted everyone to do what you say, that was until J.D. saved her. You never showed any value towards friendship or comradery, you just wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter, you fucking dickhead bitch! You have and always be a rotten evil control freak, and whenever you don't get your own way, you just get angry and you resort to violence to get your own way, and you just say that you're destined for greatness. SHUT THE FUCK UP! But, as I'd seen, you've turned out to be a pathetic lost cause, and you know it. You'll never be in the same league as Lori because she changed her attitude and repaired all of the bonds you almost shattered after you were removed and I permanently severed you from her, and it's true that she deserved every last beating for what she'd tried to do in killing me, but that's your fault from the very beginning you came into existence, and there's the one thing that will always beat your toxic hatred: love, and it was the love Lori had for me, our family, friends, her kids, and her husband, Bobby, that she finally broke free from you, you toxic bitch, and she was also chosen by Ga'Oh to be her champion, and because of it, she'd gotten stronger and smarter in these last eight years. Plus, you will never ever be in the same league as me, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye, in fact, next to my kind of power, you are and always will be nothing compared to me and you have and always will be nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way I see it, you have and always will be nothing more than a toxic, evil, misandrist, cold-blooded, black-hearted, selfish, abusive, psychopathic, control freak bitch, it's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is still the same fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I'll always fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you were hoping to accomplish? Forcing us to do your bidding, beating me up to an inch of my life, trying to humiliate me and trying to kill me and everyone around me and making me suffer for your own amusement, committing crimes all over Michigan by acting like a control freak psychopathic bitch and assaulting people just to satisfy your own urges of chaos and destruction, murdering innocent people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very family who'd loved you since birth and the little brother whom you swore to protect. But, then again, you don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is exactly why I'm going to finish what you started eight years ago and finally kill you once and for all, and this time, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you're reduced to nothing more than a forgotten memory: a shadow of a dark past that Chase Young's Dark Side caused. You have and always will be a toxic, evil, selfish, cold-blooded, black-hearted powerhungry control freak witch that murders, lies, steals, betrays, and beats up innocent people for your own self amusement. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME TO NO END, YOU CONTROL FREAK BITCH! (RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AND UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU AND THE ENDLESS TOXICITY THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MOUTH! YOU HAVE MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL FOR THE LAST TIME, DARK LORI! THIS IS WHERE IT FINALLY ENDS FOR YOU, YOU DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE!

DARK LORI WAS ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID, AND WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

Nebula Lanaia: WHOO! WELL SAID, LINCOLN!

Me: You got that right! (FLIPS DARK LORI BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS) AND TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT TOLD OFF!

That made Dark Lori extremely angry and furious! But, Lincoln gave her the finger and he turned his attention to Dark Lola!

Dark Lola: YOU MISERABLE PEASENTS! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND EVERYONE WILL BOW BEFORE ME!

Lincoln: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN GARBAGE MOUTH, YOU RAMPAGING SHE-DEMON! Seriously, you know, you remind me of all the Evil Sasukes that we've been killing, and J.D. still remembered saying the very same thing to Sasuke's evil father in

150,000 years hence just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. That day when you turned my little sister, Lola, into something that I was unable to recognize and kill me and all for your petty hatred of me and your stupid toxicity, all you did that day was seal your fate. You poisoned Lola with your pathetic toxic behavior thinking that only you are more important than everyone else around you, you spiteful little witch! And even worse than that, you turned Lola into a blackmailing rampaging evil little monster, and your own hatred towards me, her own brother, along with a toxic hatred over everything had turned her into a completely hard-headed, homicidal, completely unstable psychopathic sociopathic witch and an almost totally lost cause who wanted everyone to do what you say, that was until J.D. saved her. You never showed any value towards friendship or comradery, you just wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter, you fucking dickhead bitch! You have and always be an evil rampaging sociopathic little monster, and whenever you don't get your own way, you just get angry and you resort to violence to get your own way, and you just say that you're destined for greatness. SHUT THE FUCK UP! But, as I'd seen, you've turned out to be a pathetic lost cause, and you know it. You'll never be in the same league as Lola because she changed her attitude and repaired all of the bonds that you almost shattered after you were removed and I permanently severed you from her, and it's true that she deserved every last beating for what she'd tried to do in killing me, but that's your fault from the very beginning you came into existence, and there's the one thing that will always beat your toxic hatred: love, and it was the love Lola had for me, our family, friends, and her boyfriend, Winston, that she finally broke free from you, you toxic bitch, and she was also chosen by Gabja to be her champion, and because of it, she'd gotten stronger and smarter in these last seven years. Plus, you will never ever be in the same league as me, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye, in fact, next to my kind of power, you are and always will be nothing compared to me and you have and always will be nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way I see it, you have and always will be nothing more than a toxic, heartless, selfish, abusive, unstable, psychopathic, rage-crazy anger mismanagement control freak bitch, it's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I will always fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you were hoping to accomplish? Forcing us to do your bidding, beating me up to an inch of my life, blackmailing your own family and everyone around you and trying to kill me and everyone around me and making me suffer for your own amusement, committing crimes all over Michigan by acting like a control freak psychopath and assaulting people just to satisfy your own urges of chaos and destruction, murdering innocent people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very family who'd loved you since birth and the little brother whom you swore to protect. But, then again, you don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is exactly why I'm going to finish what you started seven years ago and finally kill you once and for all, and this time, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you're reduced to nothing more than a forgotten memory: a shadow of a dark past that Chase Young's Dark Side caused. You have and always will be a selfish, raging, monstrous, heartless, powerhungry animal that murders, lies, steals, betrays, and beats up innocent people for your own self amusement. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME TO NO END, YOU RAMPAGING PAGEANT SHE-DEMON! (RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AND UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU AND THE GARBAGE THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MOUTH! YOU HAVE MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE IT FINALLY ENDS FOR YOU, YOU DIGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE!

DARK LOLA WAS ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID, AND WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

Nebula Lanaia: WHOO! WELL SAID, LINCOLN!

Me: You got that right! (FLIPS DARK LOLA BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS) AND TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT TOLD OFF!

That made Dark Lola extremely angry and furious! But, Lincoln blasted her with lightning and he turned his attention to Dark Lisa!

Dark Lisa: YOU MISERABLE HAIRLESS APES! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND MANKIND WILL BE CONDEMNED TO BE MY LAB RATS FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN GARBAGE MOUTH, YOU HEARTLESS PIECE OF TRASH! Seriously, you know, you remind me of all the Evil Sasukes that we've been killing, and J.D. still remembered saying the very same thing to Sasuke's evil father in 150,000 years hence just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. That day when you turned my little sister, Lisa, into something that I was unable to recognize and kill me and all for your petty hatred of me and your stupid toxicity, all you did that day was seal your fate. You poisoned Lisa with your pathetic toxic behavior thinking that you can do whatever you want to humanity and not suffer the consequences! And even worse than that, you turned Lisa into a heartless emotionless monster, and your own hatred towards me, her own brother, along with a toxic hatred over everything and you finally turned her into a completely homicidal, completely unstable, psychopathic, emotionless, cold-hearted, evil, pathetic excuse for a prodigy and an almost totally lost cause who wanted everyone to do what you say, that was until J.D. saved her. You never showed any value towards friendship or comradery, you just wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter, you fucking dickhead bitch! You have and always be a rotten evil cold-blooded monster, and whenever you don't get your own way, you just get angry and you resort to violence to get your own way, and you just say that you're destined for greatness. SHUT THE FUCK UP! But, as I'd seen, you've turned out to be a pathetic lost cause, and you know it. You'll never be in the same league as Lisa because she changed her attitude and repaired all of the bonds that you almost shattered after you were removed and I permanently severed you from her, and it's true that she deserved every last beating for what she'd tried to do in killing me, but that's your fault from the very beginning you came into existence, and there's the one thing that will always beat your toxic hatred: love, and it was the love Lisa had for me, our family, friends, and her boyfriend, Dexter, that she finally broke free from you, you toxic bitch, and she was also chosen by Hephaestus to be her champion, and because of it, she'd gotten stronger and smarter in these last seven years. Plus, you will never

ever be in the same league as me, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye, in fact, next to my kind of power, you are and always will be nothing compared to me and you have and always will be nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way I see it, you have and always will be nothing more than a toxic, twisted, cold-hearted, emotionless, bloodless, selfish, abusive, unstable, psychopathic, evil little monster, it's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I will always fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you were hoping to accomplish? Forcing us to become your test subjects for your insane lethal experiments, trying to kill me by dissecting me alive and trying to destroy everyone around me and making me suffer for your own amusement, committing crimes all over Michigan by acting like a psychopath and assaulting people with your robots just to satisfy your own urges of chaos and destruction, murdering innocent people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very family who'd loved you since birth and the little brother whom you swore to protect. But, then again, you don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is exactly why I'm going to finish what you started seven years ago and finally kill you once and for all, and this time, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you're reduced to nothing more than a forgotten memory: a shadow of a dark past that Chase Young's Dark Side caused. You have and always will be a stupid, selfish, raging, monstrous, heartless, powerhungry animal that murders, lies, steals, betrays, and beats up innocent people for your own self amusement. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME TO NO END, YOU COLD-HEARTED EMOTIONLESS LITTLE MONSTER! (RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AND UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU AND THE GARBAGE THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MOUTH! YOU HAVE MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE IT ALL ENDS FOR YOU, YOU EVIL LITTLE MONSTER!

DARK LISA WAS ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID, AND WE CHEERED WILDLY AT WHAT LINCOLN SAID!

Nebula Lanaia: WHOO! WELL SAID, LINCOLN!

Me: You got that right! (FLIPS DARK LISA BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS) AND TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT TOLD OFF!

That made Dark Lisa extremely angry and furious! But, Lincoln blasted her with lightning and he finally turned his attention to Dark Luan!

Dark Luan: I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU MISERBALE PRANK WRECKING JERKS RUINING MY FUN! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU ALL AND SEE YOU ALL DIE LAUGHING!

Lincoln: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN GARBAGE METAL MOUTH, BITCH! Seriously, you know, you remind me of all the Evil Sasukes that we've been killing, and J.D. still remembered saying the very same thing to Sasuke's evil father in 150,000 years hence just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. That day when you turned my big sister, Luan, into something that I was unable to recognize and kill me and all for your petty hatred of me and your stupid toxicity, all you did that day was seal your fate. You poisoned Luan with your pathetic toxic behavior thinking that you can get away with hurting everyone around you for a laugh and at worse, trying to kill everyone with your lethal pranks, you piece of crap! And even worse than that, you turned Luan into an out-of-control evil prank-crazy monster, and your own hatred towards me, her own brother, along with a toxic hatred over everything had turned her into a completely hard-headed, homicidal, completely unstable psychopathic deranged monster and an almost totally lost cause who wanted everyone to do what you say, that was until J.D. saved her. You never showed any value towards friendship or comradery, you just wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter, you fucking dickhead bitch! You have and always be an evil rampaging psychopathic prank-crazy monster, and whenever you don't get your own way, you just get angry and you resort to violence to get your own way, and you just say that you're destined for greatness. SHUT THE FUCK UP! But, as I'd seen, you've turned out to be a pathetic lost cause, and you know it. You'll never be in the same league as Luan because she changed her attitude and repaired all of the bonds that you almost shattered after you were removed and I permanently severed you from her, and it's true that she deserved every last beating for what she'd tried to do in killing me, but that's your fault from the very beginning you came into existence, and there's the one thing that will always beat your toxic hatred: love, and it was the love Luan had for me, our family, friends, and her boyfriend, Eddy, that she finally broke free from you, you toxic bitch, and she was also chosen by Sulis to be her champion, and because of it, she'd gotten stronger and smarter in these last seven years. Plus, you will never ever be in the same league as me, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye, in fact, next to my kind of power, you are and always will be nothing compared to me and you have and always will be nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way I see it, you have and always will be nothing more than a toxic, heartless, selfish, abusive, unstable, psychopathic, rage-crazy anger mismanagement control freak bitch, it's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I will always fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you were hoping to accomplish? Forcing us to endure your insane lethal pranks every April 1st, beating me up to an inch of my life, hurting your own family and everyone around you and trying to kill me and everyone around me and making me suffer for your own amusement, committing crimes all over Michigan by acting like an insane psychopath and assaulting people just to satisfy your own urges of chaos and destruction, murdering innocent people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very family who'd loved you since birth and the little brother whom you swore to protect. But, then again, you don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is exactly why I'm going to finish what you started seven years ago and finally kill you once and for all, and this time, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you're reduced to nothing more than a forgotten memory: a shadow of a dark past that Chase Young's Dark Side caused. You have and always will be a selfish, raging, monstrous, heartless, powerhungry animal that murders, lies, steals, betrays, and beats up innocent people for your own self amusement. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME TO NO END, YOU DELUSIONAL PRANK-CRAZY

MONSTER! (RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AND UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU AND THE GARBAGE THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MOUTH! YOU HAVE MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE IT ALL ENDS FOR YOU, YOU DIGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE!

Thanks to Lincoln telling those four bitching banshees off big time, Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa went absolutely mad with rage and they ran at Lincoln to finally kill him and all of us as well!

Me: Okay, now it's time to get serious!

Vypra: Time we got rid of the last four stupid bitches for good.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) You four have committed truly heinous actions against Lincoln, and that cannot be forgiven.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew you four were nothing more than monsters, and now, it's high time to put you down for good!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords

were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives end here and now, and I will make absolutely sure you never ever come back, you filthy animals! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DARK LORI, DARK LUAN, DARK LOLA, AND DARK LISA! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED THE FOUR BANSHEES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED FOUR BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND THEY WERE BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we finally kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa with elemental and energy blasts, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to put an end to this nightmare once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You four are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs, and they were pissed off big time.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your toxicity to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at those banshees which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and those banshees didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash those banshees all over the place!

Qin: They didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Dark Lori: YOU! YOU! WE WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND LEAVE THIS PATHETIC PLANET IN RUINS!

Me: SCREW YOU, BITCH!

That made the four banshees scream in pure rage and they transformed into animals just like with Killjoy Huggins: for Dark Lori, she was turned into a cheetah, for Dark Luan, she was turned into a hyena, for Dark Lola, she was turned into a leopard, and for Dark Lisa, she was turned into a lion!

Me: So, now they've turned into their animal forms.

Nico: Thanks to Dark Chase Young's power in them.

But, Lincoln fired four beams of light at them that stripped them of the animal forms and they were back to normal form, and they were pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all so that we can send you four banshees to join that filthy animal in The Black Abyss for good.

Roxy Drake: Uh oh, I think I know what's next!

Me: Yep. Time for the big guns!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much trouble for your brother for the last time, this is where your toxicity ends!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your brother suffered so much Hell because of you four and Dark Lynn, and we were pissed off big time because of you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You four along with Dark Lynn did what you wanted to Lincoln for far too long, and you expect everyone to obey you. How stupid can you get?!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you four are finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the banshees, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! This is for all the trouble you caused your brother, bitches!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa and they hit them and pissed them off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've put an end to your madness and mayhem here in town, and now, you have nowhere to run.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this once and for all, you banshees. This is for all the pain you've caused me!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors

unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of

Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Spike Rosered and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln proceeded with how to punish and kill Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa. First, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive blast of wind that trapped Dark Lori in a tornado that proceeded to slash at her with razor sharp wind gusts leaving bleeding slashes on her. Then, he fired a blast of fire that turned it into a fire tornado, and the bitch was set on fire and we heard her scream in pain and agony before she turned to ashes.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Dark Luan by the neck with his left hand and he threw her into an abandoned minefield full to the brim of her own nefarious pranks and gags, and then, Lincoln dropped a metal ball on the spot that caused the traps to activate and Dark Luan was torn limb from limb as she was left with nasty bruises and scars, and then, he threw her in (DRAMATIC VOICE) THE SUSHIMAKER! (SCREAMS OF TERROR), and she was torn apart and left as a bloody gory mess.

Then, Lincoln fired tar at Dark Lola and she was covered head to toe in tar and fired feathers at the rampaging little banshee and Lori took a photo of her and posted it on the internet and that banshee was laughed at by everyone, and it sent her into a fiery rage, but by the time she tried to get us, the tar covering her exploded because the tar Lincoln used on her was extremely flammable.

And finally, Lincoln strapped Dark Lisa to a dissection table and he proceeded to dissect alive as he tore her open and removed all of her internal organs and heart and absorbed them into his body by use of an organ-sucking tentacle he sprouted from his back, and finally, he sprouted a brain-sucking tentacle from his back that went into her ear and sucked out her brain and it went into her and he absorbed all of her intelligence, and she died on the dissection table. Finally, he banished them to The Black Abyss forever! GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE, BITCHES! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we all went back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: It's finally over. The Dark Sides of Lori, Luan, Lola, and Lisa are finally gone for good and they can rot in The Black Abyss forever with Dark Lynn. But, it'll finally end when I kill the monster responsible for their creation.

Me: Dark Chase Young, that's right, he was the one who made them with that Dark Side Potion of his.

Nico: And is responsible for the pain and suffering your family went through in 1621.

Lincoln: Yes, only with his death can we finally be rid of his dark shadow forever. (To Audra Asterope) And it's so good to see you again, Audra.

Audra Asterope: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Audra Asterope had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Audra Asterope was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Audra Asterope: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Audra Asterope and hugged her, and Audra Asterope is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, eleven massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and white rabbit tail with rainbow markings on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, thick hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Audra Asterope: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'0" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with markings and white rabbit tail on top of the massive and long brown wolf tails, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Audra Asterope, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Lightning and The Avatar of The Lightning, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Lightning and Storm Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of lightning, tempests, the storms, and lightning creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance and she vowed to electrocute her so much, Lisa's brain will be fried to nothing more than a cinder and made into a brainless monkey.

Nebula Lanaia: I still remembered what Lisa did, she tried to stab Lincoln with a scalpel, but Audra fired a blast of lightning at her and electrocuted her hard and she was knocked out for a month.

Me: I remembered seeing a massive storm over the house and why Lisa was lying in bed.

Nico: Yikes.

Varie: I would've thought it was overkill, but given Lisa's history of trying to kill Lincoln, let's just say she deserved it, and it took a month of physical therapy for her to start moving again, but she didn't get punished, I think getting put in a coma for a month was punishment enough.

Allie Maxwell: Aw, I was hoping you'd say you told her off.

Caleb Maxwell: Varie's right, getting electrocuted to the point of being put in a coma for a month was punishment enough for Lisa, Allie.

Lincoln: Exactly. Lisa eventually got that dose of karma because of that incident, but we did make sure to keep a close eye on Lisa from now on, if she does anything else, she'd get sent to prison for good.

Me: Along with being disowned by family and the science committee.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Now, we're finally rid of the dark sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Chandler, and Principal Huggins for good, the minions of Dark Chase Young are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yes, they caused me that much pain and suffering for too long, and now, they're all gone for good, but the mastermind will be destroyed soon and The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu will be fulfilled.

Caleb Maxwell: Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu? The marble tablet!

Nicole: I knew it looked familiar, and Dark Sebastian's trying to prevent Lincoln from not only fulfilling the prophecy, but also, trying to prevent him from destroying him and The Order of The Dark Universe. So, we need to keep an eye on that scumbag, and not even banishing him and those idiots to Hell will help.

Brittney: That's right, Malphas will break them out again.

Cocytus Malefic: We'll be keeping an eye on Malphas and the other Demon Princes of Hell to make sure of that, Brittney.

Lincoln: If that psycho thinks he can prevent the prophecy of me ending Dark Chase Young forever and ending him and those idiots from Hell, he's got another thing coming and he's even dumber than he looks, and now that you're here, Audra.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Audra

Asterope's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Audra Asterope: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Audra Asterope with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Audra Asterope: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Audra Asterope.

Audra Asterope had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Audra Asterope's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Audra Asterope's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Audra Asterope had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Audra Asterope: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the four girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and no nosebleed attack. The four girls are Emi Kimura from Yars Rising, Antimony Carver from Gunnerkrigg Court, and Miharu Asakawa and Tomoka Shimatani from Summer Day Coming Around..., As The Summer Day Comes...

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Emi Kimura from Yars Rising, Antimony Carver from Gunnerkrigg Court, and Miharu Asakawa and Tomoka Shimatani from Summer Day Coming Around..., As The Summer Day Comes...

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were in Arendelle, and like Audra said, those four bitching banshees tried to kill them to slake their thirst for blood.

Lincoln: Then, it's a good thing we really gave them an absolute thrashing before I got back at them and sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Are you girls okay?

Emi Kimura: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Emi Kimura and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'0" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and a large gold halo with embedded Elements of Harmony-shaped gems with a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and four large orbiting gold rings with four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in its palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire made of gold and embedded colored gems on each corner behind his head and behind it is a gold version of Trinity Mirror with three rings of spikes made of gold, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of The Seventeenth Century Duke Lincoln McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Many Evil Monsters and Many Evil Villains, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Sickle Swords of Hinon holstered on his back, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and eleven massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with large white rabbit tail with rainbow marking on top of the eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and twenty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Emi Kimura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and eleven sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Antimony Carver: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Emi Kimura, Antimony Carver, Miharu Asakawa, and Tomoka Shimatani with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Maria: That was one bloody battle we had, and we're now finally rid of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa for good.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, that doesn't mean those snakes are going to get off scot free, when we get after Kurata and Sergio, we are going to blast them so far away, they'll wind up in the war-torn regions of The Middle East.

Nico: Good idea. I hope those pack of snakes get shredded to pieces by bullets.

Me: I don't think that'll be enough to stop them.

Selena Mendez: That's true, besides, Dark Sebastian has survived much worse than that.

Camie Elextor: But, they still need to suffer big time for their crimes until the showdown with them on May 5th.

Varie Yulinova: So, we'll keep blasting them away until that day.

Eli: It's bound to piss them off big time though.

Solla Nexcrota: Like we even care about that. He deserves it along with those other monsters.

Wendy Sauron: For years, they've caused havoc and did as they pleased for far too long, and too many souls have suffered because of them, and for that, we're going to put an end to them for good.

Tania Tornadora: The omen made itself known when I arrived, and it was also a prophecy stating the flames of the immortal phoenix and the black flames of The Nightflame Sun will bring an end to The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas for good.

Nicole: So, we're going to fulfill both the prophecy that'll lead to the end of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Lincoln: And when Kimiko's big day comes, I'll fulfill the prophecy and end Dark Chase Young forever and avenge all those whose lives were torn apart because of him.

Me: We're so going to end that monster for what he did!

Nico: But, first, we got to get those pack of snakes out of the way first, and if Malphas and the other Demon Princes of Hell try anything, they're in big trouble.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Audra Asterope saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Audra Asterope: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'0" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work, and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Audra, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Audra Asterope: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Audra Asterope: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail

bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: to our disgust, it was Billy Exetor, Sylvia and Lindsey Exetor's sociopathic evil monstrous ex-brother, but from the looks of it, he'd been transformed into a 12'6" massive hulking musclebound behemoth and only in tattered prison jumpsuit pants.

Sylvia Exetor: You've got to be fucking kidding! Damn that stupid...!

Lincoln: I'll handle him. If anything, this has Dark Sebastian written all over it.

Lincoln flew out of The World Tree Estate and confronted Billy Exetor.

Billy Exetor: Out of my way! All of you along with my stupid sisters will all die!

Lincoln: Not a chance in Hell, Billy. You made a huge mistake breaking out of prison again, and this time, I'm going to see to it that you remain in prison for good.

Billy Exetor: (ROARS) SHUT UP! DIE!

Billy Exetor ran at Lincoln who sweep-kicked the musclebound behemoth and that knocked him off balance and he was sent crashing down, but he got back up. But, before Billy Exetor could attack yet again, Lincoln fired a red energy blast that hit Billy Exetor and a red barbell appeared on his back and it made him bulk up even more: it was The Min's Virility Drain Curse. Then, Lincoln shackled Billy Exetor with red energy shackles on his wrists and ankles and kept him restrained.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Billy Exetor, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his newly gained massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, newly gained massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

At the same time, Billy Exetor began shrinking in height and muscle and he groaned in pain. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Billy Exetor was shrunk back to 5'6" and his muscle mass was now entirely gone. Then, the shackles disappeared and Lincoln grabbed Billy by the neck with his left hand.

Lincoln: Let this be a lesson to you, Billy: don't ever mess with any of us. Now, you're going right back to prison for good, and let me give you a fair warning, if you ever break out of prison yet again to go after your sisters and all of us for revenge once more, (ECHOING DEMONIC VOICE) I WILL PULL YOUR STUPID HAIR THROUGH YOUR EYES AND USE THEM AS REINS TO RIDE YOUR SCRAWNY BUTT BACK TO THE DARKEST PITS OF THE UNDERWORLD FROM WHENCE YOU CAME!

BILLY EXETOR SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Nico: DAMN! HE SCARED HIM THAT BAD!

Me: I hope this'll deter that stupid moron for good!

Sylvia Exetor: If that doesn't work and he breaks out, we're gonna tell Mom and Dad about this and they are going to disown him for good!

Lindsey Exetor: That's for sure. Next time if this happens, we're telling Mom and Dad.

Then, Lincoln threw Billy Exetor into a portal he opened up that led back to his cell in The Uranus Prison's Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing and he came back inside and continued with his workouts.

Me: That was some awesome work, Lincoln.

Nico: And next time, if he breaks out again, we're gonna get the parents involved and Billy's going to get disowned for good.

Lincoln: That's good. But, after what I did, I don't think he'll try to break out again.

Then, Cuffs Lane got out a videotape.

Cuffs Lane: This videotape I have here, this was from a late night assignment we had a week after the encounter with Marcus Maxwell. Allie was keeping an eye out for any sign of The Big Claw Gang along with any sign of remnants of The Syndicate, but of course, this also meant we'd be running into her brother, Caleb.

Roxy Drake: We almost drew our guns on him when he showed up, but we knew of his training at the police academy and he kept that knowledge with him even after he died.

Cuffs Lane put the videotape in and it played on the big screen and showed New York at night, and it was a week after the encounter with Marcus Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: It's been a week ever since Dad showed up, considering how far he'd fallen when The Big Claw Gang seized all power from The Syndicate along with their operations, it's only a matter of time before Caleb shows up.

Past Jazz Jackson: And puts a bullet in his head. But, we're keeping an eye on your former dad and former brother, Drake. But, who knows how long it'll be before your brother, Caleb, shows up.

Just then, the radio sounded.

Past Casey Antonio: Jazz, you and Carter better kick it into high gear. We just spotted Panther and Carla Claw, they're on 45th Street and on the run.

Past Carter Kenrick: Looks like we got to take care of business.

Jazz Jackson and Carter Kenrick drove off.

Past Allie Maxwell: Figures those two would be at it.

Suddenly, she felt the air turn colder and blacker than ever: it was a sign.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh great, the colder and blacker air means Caleb's on the prowl.

But, Allie wasn't the only one: The NYPD Nightshift chasing Carla Claw and Panther also felt the air turn colder and blacker.

Past Cuffs Lane: What is this? Why did it become colder and blacker than ever?

Past Roxy Drake: I don't know.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) Damn, the cold black air, that's the sign of Caleb's presence, I knew he'd be out on the prowl again.

Then, they got close to Carla Claw and Panther.

Past Roxy Drake: Freeze! NYPD!

Past Jack Howard: Surrender now, and we'll go easy on you.

Past Carla Claw: (Smirks) We'd love to stick around and chat, but I think you've got bigger problems like a vengeful undead murderous killer running loose.

Past Panther: (Smirks) See ya, officers.

Suddenly...!

BANG! BANG!

Two bullets came flying at Carla Claw and Panther who dodged them, but then, they saw who it was that did this: it was Caleb Maxwell, and he was out for blood.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh God..., it's him.

Past Cuffs Lane: Your brother, Caleb?

Past Allie Maxwell: Yes. There was no mistaking it: the colder black air, it's him, the presence of death and darkness is around him. We need to go now!

The NYPD Nightshift and Allie Maxwell decided to run and head back to the precinct. They knew that even if they continue to pursue Carla Claw and Panther, they can't do anything not as long as Caleb was on the prowl for those who ruined and ended his life.

Past Jack Howard: This is getting us nowhere, we can't get anywhere near The Big Claw Gang without Allie's rampaging ex-brother, Drake Maxwell, on the loose, and her undead brother, Caleb Maxwell, also running loose and killing Syndicate thugs and causing bloodshed on the streets.

Past Roxy Drake: I know, but we can't hurt Caleb. Allie lost her brother twelve years ago in 1985, and she knows we're not going to do anything to hurt him. She already cut all ties with Drake and her dad in 1984 when Caleb blew their secret out into the open and he's the only one who saved the family from being dragged down into darkness.

Cage Blunt read Roxy's mind and did some thinking as well.

Cage Blunt: (Thinking) She's right, Allie lost Caleb twelve years ago in 1985, and none of them want to deprive Allie of the only older brother who saved their family from being dragged down. I better do something to stop Caleb before he does something that'll really get The NYPD on him.

SCREAM!

Suddenly, they heard Allie Maxwell and they got to her and she was pointing to a nearby window and she saw the bodies of some Syndicate thugs blown to pieces and were laid out on the grounds of the precinct.

Past Carter Kenrick: Oh damn. This is...!

Past Jack Howard: That's just sick!

Past Roxy Drake: My God.

Past Casey Antonio: This is too horrific.

Past Cuffs Lane: Was this...?

Past Captain Whitten: Caleb's doing, his return home after his return from the dead in 1993 was seen as a sign by most of New York that he's...!

Past Allie Maxwell: He's returned for revenge.

Past Jazz Jackson: I know we should stop him, but it's not just the fact he's your only older brother, but like Roxy said, Allie, we're not going to do anything to hurt him.

Past Allie Maxwell: I know that, Jazz, but my brother's damaged and darkened mind combined with the cold empty darkness inside him and the burning rage he also harbors makes that impossible.

Past Cuffs Lane: Indeed.

Past Roxy Drake: We already got our hands full with The Big Claw Gang running loose, we don't need Caleb adding more trouble as well with his revenge. We need to uphold the law and guys like Caleb are not only trouble, but they're also dangerous.

Past Allie Maxwell: Sometimes, the world needs someone who's either mankind's brightest hope or mankind's darkest nightmare, and Caleb's both of them: Mankind's Brightest Hope and Mankind's Darkest Nightmare.

The video ends.

Lincoln: Well, that ending was pretty dark. But, what did you mean by what you said about Caleb, Allie?

Caleb Maxwell: I think I know. Allie was right that I'm both Mankind's Brightest Hope because of my sense of justice and wanting to do the right thing, but at the same time, I'm also Mankind's Darkest Nightmare because of what I've done in killing and slaughtering The Syndicate's men all because of the cold empty darkness and burning rage in my heart that stayed with me before and after my death and it came out into the open when I came back from the dead in 1993.

Nico: Damn...

Me: Yikes, I think your sister was psychic when she saw what you did in the video.

Jazz Jackson: Nah, she's not psychic, but she was right about what she said: Caleb's both Mankind's Brightest Hope in wanting to do the right thing and his sense of justice, but he's also Mankind's Darkest Nightmare because of the cold empty darkness and burning rage in his heart that was inside him and stayed with him before and after his death in 1985.

Lincoln: But, it soon became public in 1993 when he came back from the dead when he got rid of the assassins and those eight punks from New York when he was with Cage's dad in West Virginia.

Jack Howard: Exactly.

Cage Blunt: And what you said was right.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) are heading to Maezato Beach in Japan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'0", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Crusadia Arboria: Wow, we're here in Maezato Beach in Japan, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Crusadia Arboria, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice: (Swooning) The others were right about him: what a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the

Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Maezato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) are now in your harem, Linky.

Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, ARG S - Adra the Laurels, Centur-Ion Legatia, Crusadia Arboria, G1 Nemesis, and Arcee (Transformers One) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and eleven massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lola. Flare and Kimi's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lola, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao? Besides Firefly, Baron Bedlum, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Kopaka, Tai, and Marcus?

Style Queen: I'll go.

Black Lance: So will I.

Nico: OKay.

Sunny Starscout: Me and my friends will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Anyone else?

No one answered.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Rei: Hey guys!

Lola: Guys, meet Firefly, Baron Bedlum, Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Kopaka, Tai, and Marcus

Firefly: Name's Garfield Lynn's but everyone calls me Firefly.

Baron Bedlum: I'm Baron Bedlum.

Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard: I'm Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard.

Kopaka: I'm Kopaka, the Toa of Ice.

Tai: Tai Kamiya.

Marcus: I'm Marcus Damon.

Style Queen: Audrey Bourgeois, A.K.A. Style Queen.

Black Lance: And I'm Black Lance.

Sunny Starscout: I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Legacy of Fluttershy.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Legacy of Rarity.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Comet: And I'm Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Rei: Wow it's an honor to meet you all!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter you too!

Marcus: It's fitting that I come with today

Me: Long story.

Rei: Wait you were seen during the battle with Kurata in 2021!

Marcus: That's right.

Me: Yep.

Rei: Don't tell me.

Me: Yep Kurata is coming back and we are going to kill him again.

Eli: We sure are.

Rei: Good. I hope you rip him apart.

Tai: And these are our Digimon partners

Tai's Agumon: Yep.

Me: They both have Agumon.

Eli: Yep they sure do.

Rei: Wow! That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Rei: So, Flare. What can you tell us about yourself?

Flare: Well I am one of Pipp's followers on her social media page and she does amazing hairstyles for me and many of us.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter she is an amazing follower too. She did all kinds of things with me too.

Nico: You should see all the things Pipp does.

Me: She runs a salon and does hair and nails. You would be amazed. She did my hair and make it rainbow.

Rei: That is awesome!

Flare: It sure is. I am also the Legacy of Spitfire, Captain of The Wonderbolts and I carry on her legacy by showing everything that the Wonderbolts did.

Rei: That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is. Flare I hope your family has a museum for the Wonderbolts.

Flare: They do and it's amazing.

Me: We'll have to see it sometime.

Eli: Rainbow Dash would love that.

Zipp Storm: Yeah.

Flare: But we also didn't have very many friends because of the divide.

Me: Long story about that. Blame Opaline Arcana for it. But we'll talk more about her later.

Rei: Okay.

Nico: So, any of your enemies active right now?

Rei: Yes as a matter of fact. Kate is here.

Me: I remember Kate! She was dangerous. Not the primary target but she is definitely perfect for the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Then I got a call on my cell phone.

Me: Oh one sec.

I answered.

Me: Hello?

Lincoln: It's Lincoln J.D. I got a premonition on what the next Akuma is.

Me: Oh one sec.

I put it on Speaker.

Me: Go ahead Lincoln. It's on speaker.

Lincoln: I found out which enemy you are facing too. She's with the enemy you guys are fighting. It's Maud Pie's Akuma. Her name is Dark Amethyst. The Hypothetical Akuma of Maud Pie and a deadly fighter. She is fully emotional and is not shy about expressing it and also hates EVERYTHING! She was made because of Pnkie Pie getting hurt and vowed to make everyone that hurt her pay.

Nico: WHOA! That is crazy!

I showed a hologram and it showed that she looked like an evil version of Naga but with crystal wings with purple fire.

Me: WHOA! Looks like Naga.

Nico: Yeah!

Rei: So that's why Maud doesn't express her emotions

Me: Well Maud Pie, Pinkie Pie's sister has a disease that causes her to not show any emotion. It's called Alexithymia.

Rei: Oh.

Me: This is Maud's Akuma. This akuma also reminds me of what happened with Naga when he was corrupted by the Jark Matter.

Lola: That was intense.

Me: Yeah. I'm talking about Naga of the Kyurangers.

Nico: He comes from a race of aliens where they view emotions as sinful and they are killed if they show any emotion at all.

Eli: It's true.

Nico: We gotta find them.

Eli: (Concentrates) They are over in the Hibiki Riders temple.

Me: All the way over there! Wow!

Rei: The Hibiki Riders?

Me: The Kamen Rider Hibiki team. They were the first Kamen Rider Team that we met for Gali's missions.

Kopaka: It's true and that was fun.

We got going.

We arrived.

Rei: So this is it.

Me: Yep it's in the middle of Aokigahara Forest.

Rei: Amazing.

Me: Yep. The Kamen Riders from over the course of 53+ Years are all with us on the team because we owe them a HUGE DEBT!

Rei: What kind of debt?

Me: Have you ever heard of the 20 Days of Darkness?

Rei: Wait you mean the 20 most depressing days ever? Jackie and Mandee told us about them. That was awful.

Lola: It was. But the riders helped us big time during that time.

Me: We owe them big time for it.

Firefly: It's all true.

Nico: Yep.

Rei: Wow.

We went into the temple.

Me: Here we are.

We saw a woman and it was KATE!

Me: Kate.

Jackie: Well well Kate. Been a while.

Kate: It has been a while Jackie and Mandee. Now I can kill you all.

Me: I don't think so.

?: (RAGING) YOU MAKE ME SICK!

Out came DARK AMETHYST!

Me: My god Maud is that you!?

She went at me and I dodged a punch and I kicked her.

Kate: NO! They're mine!

Lola: You'll have to get through me, Flare and Kimi you monster!

Kate: With pleasure little girl!

Lola punched her in the face.

I blocked punches and kicks from Dark Amethyst!

I punched her and slashed her.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Lola kicked Kate in her face.

Flare flew and kicked her in her back.

Tai: Time to Digivolve, Agumon!

Marcus: You too Agumon!

They nodded!

The Digivice's activated and they Digivolved!

Tai's Agumon: AGUMON DIGIVOLVE TO...

He turned into Greymon!

Greymon: GREYMON!

Marcus's Agumon: AGUMON DIGIVOLVE TO...

He turned into GeoGreymon!

GeoGreymon: GEOGREYMON!

Me: YEAH!

Greymon: (Echoing) NOVA BLAST!

He fired a fireball and blasted Dark Amethyst down!

GeoGreymon: Showoff!

Greymon: Lets see what you got then!

GeoGreymon: (ECHOING) NOVA FLAME!

He fired a blast of fire and blasted Kate down.

Lola, Kimi and Flare kicked her.

She got up.

Kimi dodged a kick and fired a blast of fire and blasted her and she kicked her down.

Kopaka: Chill out!

He fired waves of ice and blasted Dark Amethyst down.

But then MASSIVE BLASTS of blue fire blasted Dark Amethyst down.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Who did that!?

Me: Look!

We saw a Shiny Rapidash!

Me: Whoa a Shiny Rapidash!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work!

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: WHOA! It's Orodruin Trailblazer! Trail Blazer of the Skylanders knows her!

Nico: Orodruin? That's the real name of Mount Doom.

Me: It is.

I went over to her.

Me: Orodruin! Calm down.

All she did was charge at us and knocked down Kate.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Shiny Rapidash in the middle of her forehead and had a fireball triangle with a phoenix sun on her arm as a cutie mark.

I caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Orodruin: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay Orodruin?

Orodruin: I think so. Where am I?

Me: You are in Hibiki Temple and you were turned into a Shiny Rapidash by Dark Gale.

She gasped.

Orodruin: I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and then in a blue fire blast she turned into Shiny Rapidash! She blasted out and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Orodruin: It was awful.

Me: Dark Gale was destroyed forever though.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Orodruin: Wow.

Me: Lets get you some new clothes. We're also in the middle of a battle.

Orodruin: Oh right.

I snapped my fingers and she had red and orange clothes and a fire sword.

Orodruin: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Orodruin fired blasts of fire and blasted both Dark Amethyst and

Kate down.

Me: YEAH!

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is that smell!? It smells worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (OFFSCREEN) I HEARD THAT!

Nico: What's that smell?!

Eli: It's her! Look!

We saw a girl with blue hair and red eyes and black wings and clothes and a tiara with Ultimate Swampfire on it!

Me: Jackie Methanos!

Nico: Ultimate Swampfire's Embodiment!

Jackie Methanos: Looks like the fun is starting!

She fired blasts of blue fire and blasted both Dark Amethyst and Kate down and knocked them out.

Me: YEAH!

Jackie Methanos: (GRUNTS) Glad I came to help.

Jackie lost control and fired blasts of blue fire at Black Lance..

He blocked them and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

I fired the antidote ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Style Queen fired waves of golden energy and blasted her down.

Style Queen used her Gashat and fired waves of her down.

Style Queen: Take that!

Me: And this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down. Orodruin blasted her as she got up and knocked her down. The Antidote took effect and her blue eyes were back.

Jackie Methanos: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Sunny Starscout: But you are better now.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What is your role in Sonya's team Orodruin?

Orodruin Trailblazer: Oh I work as a fire horse trainer and also the fire master of the team. We ride fire horses into battle. Outside the team I train and battle with Trail Blazer of the Skylanders and defend the lands.

Me: Wow!

Eli: Awesome.

We later went home.

* * *

We arrived.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told everyone everything.

May: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Yeah it was awesome.

Nico: Next time, Mikey Kudo, Michael, and Flurry Heart should come

Me: Awesome ideas!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yep.

Later in the park, me, Nico, Cassidy and Takumi were waiting.

Me: He should be here.

Nico: Yeah.

I sensed something.

Me: You have nerve trying to sneak up on us MASATO!

We turned and saw MASATO KUSATA! FORMERLY KAMEN RIDER KAIXA!

Masato growled in so much rage!

Everyone was relaxing in the park.

Tommy Himi: It's such a nice day today.

Qin: It sure is.

But then...

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off! They saw me, Nico, Cassidy and Takumi fighting Masato!

Eli: MASATO!

Mari: I knew it was him!

Varie: I have a feeling this is gonna be brutal!

I punched him in his face!

Me: YOU MOTHERFUCKING SACK OF SHIT! YOU HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO SHAME IN KILLING INNOCENT PEOPLE!

I kicked him in his stomach!

I leg swept him and kicked him in his back and sent him flying into a tree!

He got up and WAS REALLY PISSED!

Takumi: You were a Kamen Rider Masato! You abused your power to do whatever you want!

Cassidy: You have no right to call yourself a Kamen Rider after everything you did!

Masato Kusaka: I've waited patiently, Knudson. You humiliated me last time. For that, you'll be the first to fall!

Me: We'll see about that!

He then turned into a DARK VERSION OF XALXA!

Masato Kusaka: I am Kamen Rider Xalxa!

Me: Impressive. Anti-Monitor made you a true Kamen Rider From Hell.

Takumi: An improvement.

He sheathed his plasma sword and it was pitch black!

I unsheathed my sword and we clashed ferociously!

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Marcus: You know, Masato, we don't take kindly to gate crashers.

Data Squad Agumon: Especially former Kamen Riders.

Me: Especially ones that should have stayed dead!

I kicked him and knocked him down.

He got up and formed his sword into a blaster and fired!

I deflected the blasts and NUMEROUS MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF AS THEY HIT THE GROUND!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

The explosions were stronger than Kaixa's blasts!

Me: Powerful.

He went at me and tried to punch and kick me and I dodged his strikes!

I grabbed his arm and kneed him in the face.

Me: No wonder you are so fucked up in the head. Because Mari is not who you think!

Masato: DON'T YOU DARE TALK ABOUT HER YOU FUCKED UP FREAK! SHE IS MINE!

Me: Oh Struck a nerve didn't I? Well lets see what you think of your so-called girlfriend now when you see her as the thing you hate most! (WHISTLES!)

WILDCAT ROAR!

Runamuck: What was that?!

Me: Watch.

But then!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

NUMEROUS SLASHES SLASHED MASATO!

Then we saw a new Orphnoch! It was WILDCAT ORPHNOCH!

Me: Meet Wildcat Orphnoch. She's from the 20th Anniversary movie of Kamen Rider 555.

Nico: WHOA!

Masato: Another monster I must kill!

Me: Masato how can you be so cruel? Don't you recognize her?

She revealed her face and it was MARI SONODA!

Masato WAS SHOCKED BEYOND ALL WORDS! THE VERY GIRL HE WANTED TO MAKE HIS WAS TURNED INTO THE HORRIBLE MONSTER THAT HE SWORE TO DESTROY!

MASATO SCREAMED IN RAGE!

Red Alert: And he's lost it

HE WENT AT HER!

I kicked him and then grabbed the belt and yanked it off and destroyed it and he was back to normal!

Wildcat Orphnoch went and stabbed him and destroyed his heart and killed him!

Nico: That did it.

Me: Not yet. I still have one last trick up my sleeve.

He got up and was reborn!

Me: How ironic.

Masato: What?

Me: Look at your chest. What a twist huh? You were turned into an Orphnoch.

I showed a mirror and he saw his reflection and HE WAS AN

ORPHNOCH!

HE WAS REALLY PISSED NOW! HE TURNED INTO HIS ORPHNOCH FORM!

I smirked in amusement!

Me: Cassidy, you get the honors.

I gave her my sword.

Cassidy: Thanks!

He went at her and then...

SHEEEN!

She stabbed him and then...

WHOOSH!

HE EXPLODED INTO INTENSE BLUE FIRE AND SCREAMED IN INTENSE EXCRUCIATING PAIN! HE WAS IN A LOT OF PAIN AND IT WAS INTENSELY UNBELIEVABLE! HE THEN DISINTEGRATED INTO DUST AND HIS SPIRIT APPEARED!

Masato: THIS ISN'T OVER KNUDSON! I WILL BE BACK!

Me: I think not! Your time is up! BLACK ABYSS!

The bells of judgement were heard. The spirits of all those he killed came and judged him.

Spirits: GUILTY!

He was marked with the Kanji of Abyss and the black flames of the Black Abyss consumed him!

Masato: NO NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! CURSE YOU TO FUCKING HELL J.D.! DAMN YOU TAKUMI! I HATE YOU ALL! I HAAAAAAATEEEE YOU! (FADES!)

HE WAS GONE FOR GOOD!

Mandy: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Me: No shit.

Cassidy: Yeah.

Cassidy gave me my sword back.

Me: At least that makes up partially for Cassidy's time to shine.

Camie: It does.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Nice job Wildcat.

Wildcat Orphnoch: That was fun.

Deadpool: Wildcat Orphnoch is from the 20th Anniversary film of Kamen Rider 555.

Takumi: Really?

Me: Yep.

Takumi: Wow! That is cool.

Deadpool: And the real Mari is okay.

Mari: I sure am.

Me: Thank goodness. But that is one bad rider that will never stain the good name of Kamen Rider again.

Cassidy: Amen.

Later we went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his eleven massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our ultimate final showdown with that genocidal fucked-up mad scientist, Kurata, and that repulsive rat with wings, Sergio, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan

into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemies, Dr. Akihito Kurata, the genocidal fucked-up mad scientist, and Sergio Casagrande, our former team member and notorious troublemaker out-of-control party animal and repulsive rat with wings, and they're causing havoc and they still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemies, Dr. Akihito Kurata, the genocidal fucked-up mad scientist, and Sergio Casagrande, our former team member and notorious troublemaker out-of-control party animal and repulsive rat with wings, and they're causing havoc and they still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Marcus Damon: It's just as your dream foretold, but we're more than ready. Kurata's plagued us for far too long, this is where he dies here and now.

Lincoln: Along with Sergio. They're still in Japan and are still causing havoc, we need to get down to Japan and stop them. Plus, I've got a way to punish Kurata and Sergio before we send them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: This should be good.

Me: Finally, this is where we bring an end to both Kurata and Sergio once and for all.

Lincoln: But we got to watch it, they're not going to hold back, but neither are we. It's time we end those two bastards forever.

Me: My words exactly, Lincoln.

Nico: Same here.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis along with The Sigil of Malphas over the skies of Japan.

Lincoln: As if things weren't bad enough, Dark Sebastian's back for more, along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: That's good, we'll send those pack of monsters flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Which'll end with him spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us. Alright, team, let's get going, it's time for the ultimate final showdown with Kurata and Sergio.

Lincoln: They've lived for far too long, this time, we end it once for all! Let's go, this time, we are putting a permanent end your reign of terror once and for all, Dr. Akihito Kurata! And party's over, Sergio, permanently!

The previous group came.

Yenaldooshi: We saw the battle with Masato! I thought we were rid of that jerk!

Me: So were we. Guess Anti-Monitor decided he wasn't worth his time and sent him after us for us to kill him.

Yenaldooshi: Yeah.

Carly: Can me, Yenaldooshi, Springfield Bullies, Avalanche, Motor Ed, Xaldin, Speed Demon, Evil-Lyn, Puff and Tchang Zu go with you guys?

Kearney: And nice job killing Masato.

Cassidy: Thanks. That was cool.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Me: Cool. And guys if we battle a clone of him, I'll let you skin him alive.

Carly: Looking forward to it.

Energon Scorponok: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Nemesis.

Me: WHOA! Elemental and powerful.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Akasha from Dragalia Lost, and she's coming to cause havoc.

Lincoln: Uh oh, we've got some trouble.

Me: Lincoln, we got a new bad guy coming.

Lincoln: Afraid so, J.D., it's Akasha from Dragalia Lost, and she's coming to cause havoc.

Hana Uzaki: We'll deal with her before we finally wipe Kurata and Sergio out for good.

Lincoln: Right, Hana.

Nico: So, we got a new baddie running loose for you and one of your future wives to take down and wipe out. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Kurata and Sergio.

Lincoln: Those two have lived for far too long, this time, we end them once and for all! And once we get done with our two hated enemies, you're next, Akasha.

Hana Uzaki: You chose the wrong planet to target and cause havoc, now you're about to face the consequences after we take care of Kurata and Sergio.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Japan to finally destroy Dr. Akihiro Kurata and Sergio Casagrande for good and we'll make sure they never comes back, and once we get done with those two, Hana Uzaki and Lincoln are going to end Akasha for good.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Qin: Awesome to be in Japan.

Lola: Yep.

Me: We'll soon go to the Digital World.

Dolph: Good to know.

Jimbo: Let's call Oculous.

Me: Daemon and Electro too.

Nico: Okay.

We did so and they came.

Electro: Awesome guys.

Nico: Any reason why?

Me: Nico, when we faced Kurata the first time, Lincoln was having problems with his powers.

Lincoln: Oh yeah! I remember!

Nico: I forgot all about that.

Centaur Man: We're gonna need WarGreymon

Me: And SaberLeomon too. The reason? Kurata hurt him just as bad.

Nico: Right!

Tai: I'll do it. Agumon lets do it!

He nodded.

Agumon Warp Digivolved!

Agumon: AGUMON WARP DIGIVOLVE TO...

He turned into WARGREYMON!

WarGreymon: WARGREYMON!

Me: YEAH!

SaberLeomon came.

SaberLeomon: I have been wanting some revenge on Kurata.

Me: Same here.

Yoshino: We're not going to let that monster get away with his crimes!

Motor Ed: We're really gonna put the hurt on him. Seriously!

Me: You got that right! Let me get them wiled up. (Clears throat) (TAKES A DEEP BREATH) (YELLING AT THE TOP OF MY LUNGS) HEY SERGIO! YOUR FUCKING MOTHER IS A STINKBUG AND AN UGLY SACK OF BURNT FEATHERS!

Then we HEARD AN INFURIATING YELL!

Beastbox: I think that was mixed with a cybernetic voice

Me: Yeah we were warned beforehand that he had been cybernetically enhanced.

Nico: Yep by lincoln.

Me: Kurata you are one insane fucked up fool.

Nico: Yeah but that was funny.

Qin: It sure was. Wait look!

We saw a MASSIVELY HUGE MOUNTAIN RIGHT NEXT TO MOUNT FUJI!

Me: WHOA! Where did that mountain come from? It easily dwarves Mount Fuji!

Lola: WOW! Look how tall it is!

Camie: Whoa!

Speed Demon: Think we can climb it?

Me: Hmm.

I looked.

Me: WHOA! It's really high up.

Lincoln gasped!

Lincoln: I know what that mountain is! That's Tommy's Akuma, Mount Icedoom, The Hypothetical Akuma of Tommy Himi and he is a mountain that is INTENSELY COLD and tall! He is over 75,231 feet tall and he is perfectly straight up and tall! He has intense ice powers and more from avalanches and snow. He was made because of Grumblemon abusing him and vowed to make that jerk pay!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA!

He showed a sketch and it looked like The Murderhorn with blue eyes.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing!

Nico: 75,000 feet high!? That is amazing!

Ace: Almost as high up as the Desire Temple was.

Buzzerbeak squawked at the sight of it.

Fluttershy: It sure is magnificent.

Homer: Boy reminds me of The Murderhorn. I climbed that mountain and found out that my dad killed a man at the top.

Me: Whoa.

Camie: I wonder if it can see us?

Ace: Your Dad did what!?

Homer: He ate a man there.

Me: Homers dad was totally abusive to him and totally hated his guts!

Homer: Yeah it's true. My dad ALWAYS Hated me. But he will get what's coming to him.

We went and flew up to the mountain.

We then saw its eyes open!

Mount Icedoom: So you are here.

Me: WHOA!

Tchang Zu: Tommy? Is that you?

Mount Icedoom: Yes it's me. Where is Grumblemon?

Me: Back at M.O.E. HQ. To be honest I was expecting you to be after Lucemon.

Mount Icedoom: Yeah I know.

Oculous: You need to calm down!

Mount Icedoom: Not till Grumblemon pays.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Oculous fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Mount Icedoom: My turn.

He fired ice blasts. We dodged them and I fire waves of energy and blasted him and knocked him out. I sent him to the M.O.E. HQ.

Venom: Oculous works well at a distance. So let's troll Kurata and Sergio from here first

Me: Good idea.

We hid on top of the mountain.

Me: He won't see us from up here.

We looked for them.

Me: Aha.

We saw them hiding in the park.

Puff: Let's load some water balloons first

We made them and had them loaded.

Me: Okay ready.

I had them loaded into a cannon.

Me: Here we go.

I had them locked on target.

Me: Goodbye Pinocchio.

I fired

BANG!

I fired them and they hit both Sergio and Kurata and drenched them all over!

Evil-Lyn: Lets keep it up.

We fired more water balloons and blasted them and drenched them till they were soaked.

Nico: You think they have seen us?

I looked.

Me: No but they are starting to really lose it.

Tempest Shadow: Let's do a stink bomb next

Eddy: Lets load the El Mongo Stink Bomb!

We made one and enhanced it and then loaded it.

Me: Locked and loaded and ready to fire.

Eddy: Double D, Activate the sequence.

He did so.

Me: Fire!

BANG!

It hit them and then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD NASTY SUPER FART!

Sergio: I CAN'T BREATHE!

THE SMELL WAS SO HORRIBLE THAT IT MADE THEM THROW UP BAD!

Kurata: OH MAN! THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Xaldin: Oculous, will you do the final honors?

Oculous: My pleasure! (fires at a nearby beehive)

He blasted it and then bees went at them and stung the shit out of them!

Both: OWW OWOWOWOWOWOWOW OW OW OWOW OW OW!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Kurata: We're out of here!

They went through a portal to the Digital World.

Me: They went the Digital World!

Nico: Perfect. Now we've got them right where we want them.

Vegeta: As long as the Portal stays open.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Time for action!

Nico: Alright, now to get after that fucked-up genocidal mad scientist and that repulsive flying rat with wings and out-of-control party animal.

Lincoln: But first. Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. They saw it, and Kurata and Sergio let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, assholes!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after those bastards without any nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We then took off, and we got there in time to see Kurata and Sergio raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate, but our energy auras really really flared up to the extreme and we all grew even more stronger than ever as we felt the extreme toxic hate of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Okay, let's end that fucked-up mad scientist and that repulsive feather duster once and for all.

We went through the portal and into the Digital World.

We arrived and saw Kurata and Sergio stung bad.

Dr. Kurata: (ENRAGED SCREAM) KNUDSON! DAMON! GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW SO THAT I CAN FINALLY KILL YOU!

Sergio: Rrawk! You freaks are going to pay for ruining me! You'll never ruin The Sergio ever again and I will party forever and dance on your graves! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Dark Sebastian: WHAT THE HELL! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY THOSE FOOLS, IT'S GOING TO BE US!

Alaister Necroshade: CONSIDER OUR ALLIANCE OVER!

Kurata and Sergio: WHAT?!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: ARMIES OF THE NETHERWORLD, ATTACK!

We then saw Kurata and Sergio fighting against massive armies of zombies, demons, and other evil monsters from Hell that were summoned, and we saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra laughing insanely and malevolently at the chaos and madness they've unleashed.

?: TIME TO SHUT YOU PACK OF SNAKES UP!

?: AND WE DIDN'T GET TO SAY IT, BUT HERE GOES! OH, SHUT UP ALREADY, YOU GENOCIDAL FUCKED-UP MAD SCIENTIST AND YOU REPULSIVE RAT WITH WINGS!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Digimon appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Kurata and Sergio in total fury and that made him extremely pissed off even more and they also attacked the armies of zombies, monsters, and demons summoned by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and destroyed them!

Then, the spirits converged and then..

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted out as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Kurata and Sergio even more pissed off than ever, along with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Me: It's about fucking time you made your move, Kurata.

Nico: After all the trouble you've caused us in the past, I thought we were done with your fucked-up hide. But, thanks to Anti-Monitor bringing you back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: And the same goes for you, Sergio, you repulsive rat with wings! Speaking of which, we're only here for our main targets, Kurata and Sergio, you pack of snakes are a nuisance. But, don't think we forgot about your nasty schemes against us, along with the horrific bloodbath you tried to cause when you lot tried to kill our main targets, that's our kill, not yours.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And we've already had it with you, Dark Sebastian. Time to send you all away once more.

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT DESTROYED THE BLACK AND RED

ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY BY THE HEAVENLY LIGHT!

Sergio: Rrawk! It serves you right! Loser! (LAUGHING)

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT DID YOU SAY?! YOU USELESS SACKS OF SHIT!

Sergio was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation and Kurata was laughing insanely at this as well. But, their smugness was about to be broken big time as the darkness blackened the skies even more.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA GO BALLISTIC!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARDS! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Kurata: What did you say?! YOU LITTLE...!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra went after Kurata and Sergio, and they proceed to slash at them many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed Kurata in the stomach and legs and arms with daggers!

Kurata: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin

Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING KURATA AND SERGIO SLASHING THEM AND STABBING KURATA AND THEY WERE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY AND THEY WERE GETTING COVERED IN BLOOD! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT, YOU PACK OF SNAKES! LET'S SEND THEM BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Understood, Gina.

Lincoln, Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tina Tornadora fired blasts of Divine Darkness which hit Kurata and Sergio and blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads off Kurata and Sergio and that really really enraged them, but The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln blasted Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas and Order of The Dark Universe dickheads with blasts of Heavenly Light and Divine Darkness and kicked them out and sent them back to Transylvania as they spewed toxic hatred and death threats towards us, but that made us grow stronger still.

Now, all that was left is to take down Kurata and Sergio for good.

I looked at Kurata with intense fury!

Me: I am going to enjoy killing you Kurata!

Xaldin: That's not surprising.

Kurata: Me? I'm not the one who drove Sergio into my clutches.

Me: That party animal is gonna get it big time!

Poromon: YEAH!

POW!

Poromon punched Sergio in the face and sent him crashing into a tree!

I punched Kurata down!

POW!

I smashed him into the ground. He got up and Marcus kicked him in his face.

Marcus: You make me sick Kurata! You nearly killed my father!

Kurata: Nearly? You mean I failed the first time?!

Diamond Tiara: Honestly? Yes!

Spencer Damon came out.

Spencer Damon: That's right my old friend!

Kurata: WHAT!? SPENCER!? YOU'RE ALIVE?!

POW!

He punched him in his face and knocked him down.

Spencer Damon: Can a ghost do that if I wasn't alive?

Sergio: Like my new look?!

Yenaldooshi: Not really.

Me: It's pathetic!

I fired waves of fire and burned him all over!

Me: Your thugs made great food for us you chicken!

Sergio: HEY! I'm a parrot!

Me: Soon to be a dead one!

Sergio fired eye lasers at us.

I deflected them back.

Me: Eye Lasers. Nice improvement.

I teleported and punched Kurata in his face and Sergio fired Eye Lasers at me and got behind him and they hit him in his back!

Nico: OOH! OUCH!

Kurata screamed in pain!

Kurata: SERGIO YOU FUCKING IDIOT! YOU HIT ME!

Sergio: Back off! I was aiming for Knudson!

Kurata: WELL KNUDSON IS MINE TO KILL!

Sergio: NO HE IS MINE TO KILL!

Kurata: SHUT UP!

Sergio: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Kurata: YOU SHUT UP!

Sergio: YOU SHUT UP!

Kurata: HOW ABOUT YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU STUPID BIRD!

Sergio: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU INSANE FUCKPOT!

Kurata: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

He jumped Sergio and bashed and pulverized him in a brutal fight cloud!

Me: Okay this is funny.

Nico: Popcorn?

He had some.

Me: Oh sure.

We had some popcorn as they were beating each other up.

Me: Okay break it up you two! We got to fight and kill you!

Poromon pecked Sergio!

Poromon: HEY SERGIO! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HIS CYBERNETIC

COMPONENTS POPPED OFF OF HIM AND EXPLODED INTO DUST!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Lopunny charged at Kurata and blasted him.

Tommy Himi: Time to evolve!

He used the power of Kumamon!

Tommy Himi: EXECUTE! SPIRIT EVOLUTION!

He turned into Kumamon!

Kumamon: KUMAMON!

He was ready!

Kumamon: (Echoing) BLIZZARD BLASTER!

He fired a massive barrage of snowballs and blasted the 2 of them.

Marcus Damon punched Kurata in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him in his face and knocked him down! THEN KURATA WENT APESHIT BALLISTIC!

Kurata: DAMON, DAMON, DAMON! The first thorn in my side was the father, Spencer Damon, and now it's his meddling son Marcus! Why?! I hate you Marcus Damon! I never hated anyone or anything more than I hate you! Why is it always you, why must you stand in the way of my plans time after time, again and again?! I am getting so sick of the Damon family sticking their nose where it doesn't belong! If it hadn't been for the two of you, both the father and the son, then I would already be ruler of both the Human World and the Digital World by now!

MARCUS EXPLODED IN EXTREME POWER AND HE WAS INTENSELY SUPERCHARGED!

POW!

Marcus punched him so hard in his stomach and he belched up a HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Nico: And just when we thought he forgot.

I went and grabbed Kurata and had him looking at me in the eyes.

Me: Let me make one thing clear to you Kurata. You will NEVER RULE the world as long as we are here. You will never rule everything. And we will make sure of it. You will always be nothing more than a worthless piece of garbage!

POW POW POW POW POW POW!

I punched him in his face 6 times and knocked out all of his teeth and broke his nose and gave him huge black eyes!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Yenaldooshi, Springfield Bullies, Avalanche, Motor Ed, Xaldin, Speed Demon, Evil-Lyn, Carly Alas, Puff and Tchang Zu and Metallicdramon, HeaveMetaldramon. Jagamon, Boutmon, RhinoKabuterimon, Volcamon, Soulmon, Tankdramon, Cookmon and Chirinmon: DIGITAL WORLD RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them both down.

SaberLeomon: (Echoing) TWIN FANG!

He slashed them both with his claws!

WarGreymon: (Echoing) TERRA FORCE!

He formed a huge energy ball and threw it and it hit them and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

Orodruin Trailblazer: Like old times?

Trail Blazer: Yeah! THE MANE EVENT!

Orodruin and Trail Blazer: FIRESTORM STAMPEDE BLAST!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted them both all over.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you two monsters.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have for far too long, and now, this is where it all ends for you, Akihito Kurata and Sergio.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Kurata.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you and you too, Sergio!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, Akihito Kurata and Sergio, and now, it's time to pay.

Sergio: RRAWK! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! DIE!

SERGIO WENT BERSERK AND STARTED FIRING LASER AND ENERGY BLASTS AT US IN A FIT OF CRAZED AND INSANE RAGE AND WE WERE DODGING LIKE CRAZY AND WE ALSO DODGED A LOT OF ATTACKS FROM KURATA AND THOSE TWO WERE CACKLING AND LAUGHING LIKE FUCKED UP MADMAN LUNATICS!

Eli: Those two are so dead as soon as they stop firing!

BUT, THEY WEREN'T GOING TO STOP ANY TIME SOON! BUT, THEN, WE SAW LINCOLN'S BODY TURN RED WITH PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND HE CLENCHED HIS HANDS SO TIGHTLY, HIS GOLD-PLATED ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS PUNCTURED HIS PALMS AND DREW BLOOD AND DROPS FELL TO THE CONCRETE AND ASPHALT AND SIZZLED!

THEN..., GOD GAVE LINCOLN BACK CONTROL OF HIS BODY, AND RIGHT ON TIME AS HE FUCKING LOST IT!

Lincoln: (YELLING WITH AN EXTREMELY LOUD AND BOOMING VOICE) ENOUGH!

SUDDENLY, THAT STOPPED KURATA AND SERGIO'S ATTACKS, BUT THAT GOT THEM SO FUCKING SCARED, KURATA PISSED HIS PANTS AND SERGIO FARTED!

Loud Siblings, Relatives, and Parents: UH OH...!

Me, Nico, Varie, Lincoln's Guardian Angels, His Harem, My Harem, Nico's Harem and family, and All of us on TLPS and The MOE: OH, QUADRUPLE SHIT ON A FUCKING STICK! LINCOLN'S FUCKING LOST IT BIG TIME! NICE GOING, YOU FILTHY FUCKING ANIMALS! YOU JUST SIGNED YOUR BLACK ABYSS WARRANTS!

Lincoln: No more! No more will I ever allow you two filthy animals to run free ever again! This time, this is where it ends for the both of you!

Suddenly, something in Lincoln's mind snapped as the memories of

Kurata's crimes and Sergio's crimes rushed through his head and his deep sapphire eyes with gold rings surrounding his eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Kurata and Sergio, he left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Lincoln: I always knew you were an absolute fucked-up monster born to bring chaos and destruction, and you already proven already that you're beyond any sort of rehabilitation, Kurata, and you're also completely irredeemable to the core, Sergio.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES AND MYTHICAL ANIMALS AND ANIMALS FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE AS HE STARTED GETTING EXTREMELY MORE PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) You've both proven that you're both nothing but pure fucking evil to the core: violating the laws of nature for your sick and twisted ambitions and desires for genocide and destruction, Kurata, and you've proven that you're the most wanted bird on the planet for numerous crimes against your fellow birds and animals, many crimes against humanity, and numerous illegal raves, Sergio,..., (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY AS THE GOLD RINGS AROUND HIS DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES GLOWED EVEN MORE AND THE WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE HEAVENLY FIRES OF HEAVEN APPEARED IN HIS EYES) YOU TWO HAVE ABSOLUTELY CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST AND FINAL TIME! YOU TWO AREN'T WORTH BEING CALLED WORTHLESS PIECES OF CRAP, YOU TWO ARE BOTH NOTHING MORE THAN ABSOLUTE COLD-BLOODED, PITCH BLACKHEARTED, PSYCHOPATHIC, RUTHLESS FUCKED UP MONSTERS FROM THE DARKKEST DEPTHS OF HELL! THE CRIMES THAT YOU TWO HAVE COMMITTED AGAINST NOT ONLY ME, MY FAMILY, THE DAMON FAMILY, AND RONNIE ANNE AND HER FAMILY, BUT THE ENTIRE WORLD CAN NEVER EVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, I'M GOING TO PUT A PERMANENT END TO

YOUR WRETCHED AND MISERABLE LIVES HERE, AND NOW, AND I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT YOU NEVER EVER COME BACK! I WILL MAKE YOU TWO KNOW TRUE FEAR AND TRUE HORROR! DR. AKIHITO KURATA AND SERGIO CASAGRANDE! (SAVAGE PRIMAL WOLF ROAR)

WE WERE SUDDENLY STRUCK WITH AWE AND SHOCK: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED ALONG WITH THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS AND KURATA AND SERGIO HAVE JUST FOUND THEMSELVES ON A ONE-WAY TRIP TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Me: OH MAN! THIS IS IT!

Nico: THAT'S FOR SURE! LINCOLN'S ABSOLUTE FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED! AND LOOK! THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS HAVE ALSO BEEN UNLEASHED AS WELL!

SUDDENLY, WE SAW A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL STORM FORMING AND IT WAS RAGING WITH LIGHTNING CRASHING DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AND WE ALSO SAW HEAVENLY LIGHTS APPEARING AND SHINING DOWN ALONG WITH VOLCANOES FORMING AND THE MASSIVE TORNADOES OF THE ELEMENTAL FORCES FORMING AS WELL, AND IT WAS NOT ONLY SPECTACULAR, BUT, IT WAS BEYOND EXTREMELY POWERFUL!

Qin: OH MAN! EVERYONE, RUN FOR COVER, HE'S GONNA FUCKING BLOW!

WE IMMEDIATELY GOT EVERYONE TO SAFETY, AND THEN...!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to his upper back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Kurata and Sergio: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: OH SHIT! THIS IS IT!

The Loud Siblings, Relatives, and Parents: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED!

Suddenly, the fury of Lincoln's power was that great and that powerful, it caused Dark Chase Young who's in his indestructible prison in The Warp to scream out in pain as he felt the purity and fury of Lincoln's power and Morag who's also in The Warp inside her indestructible prison was also screaming in pain as she felt her stomach was twisting in knots! JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME AT LAST!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Kurata and Sergio: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Eli: A MASSIVE DOWNPOUR OF BLOOD'S ABOUT TO RAIN DOWN! EVERYONE, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY

FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED, AND ETERNAL DAMNATION HAS FINALLY COME FOR KURATA AND SERGIO!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 10'0" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle and snout, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal bands with Thunderbirds on them on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom had embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, he has a tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, and Vinyl Scratch, and surrounded by a circle are the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, and a Rinnegan-like marking and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew larger for his new body with a wingspan of 22,880'0" and his medium sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath grew larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and his small sized white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his medium sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his small sized white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and the another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath the new pair of white angel wings grew larger with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0 and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of white angel wings with orange and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new white angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and his rabbit tail on top of the brown wolf tails changed into nineteen long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and Lincoln now has thirty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and we saw they also now have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature over the tails, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and the gem is surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, but we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his fingers and gold armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand started glowing.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the embedded Elemental Gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Loud House, and Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 8'9" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lincoln has on his large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Gauntlet and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Gauntlets on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental

Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能のチャンピオン兼使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、光、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーローペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟姉妹の兄弟、多くの子供たちの恋人であり父親である全能の心優しい恋人、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能の心優しい息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能の心優しい孫、ランスとシャロンの全能の心優しい甥ラウド、全能の愛情深いシェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの従兄弟、真の不死身、神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、全能の優しい心を持つ愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファ吸血鬼・狼男・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの大敵、エレクトロとコミックブックの男としても知られる、真の不死身で神、極悪非道の破壊者と殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能

ある漫画家とビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉の村の忍者、多くのチームラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストームの支部チーム、ラウド・ファミリーのスパイス・デーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三番隊長、戦略家、主任超能力者、千里眼、そしてラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして自然の元素の力のマスター、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO

VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Me: OH MAN! Lincoln, h-he's...! He's ascended to truly great heights of power and strength!

Nico: Unreal!

Loud Family: UNREAL! So incredible!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Kurata: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE HELL!

Sergio: NO! NO! IT CAN'T BE!

KURATA AND SERGIO TURNED WHITE AS A GHOST UPON SEEING WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO LINCOLN AS HE TRANSFORMED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scared shitless, you should be! Now, it's time to give you three your punishment, you've had this coming for many years. Time to unleash the wolf and make you pay for your crimes, Akihito Kurata and Sergio Casagrande! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Kurata and Sergio, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired extremely powerful blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice, along with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kurata and Sergio, and they exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and it was brutal to the extreme!

Me and Nico: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNREAL!

Qin: Damn!

May: Oh man! He's tearing them apart!

We then saw more displays of Lincoln's newly ascended power: the heavenly lights shined down and the angels of Heaven descended and they attacked Kurata and Sergio with their silver swords and firing beams of heavenly light that hit them and Kurata and Sergio were both burned by the light of Heaven, he even summoned the soldiers of the Gods and Goddesses of the ancient cultures around the world and they also attacked Kurata and Sergio with their swords, then Lincoln used the powers of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and blasted Kurata and Sergio with elemental forces representing them and blasts of magic and they hit Kurata and Sergio with incredible power and exploded, and he continued smashing them into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength and he didn't give them any time to react because of his massive godly superhuman speed, agility, and reflexes as he delivered blow after blow of punches and kicks, and he was blasting them with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythological animals and he was showing her no mercy. He also let out a loud howl and a pack of werewolves and wolves came out and they tore Kurata and Sergio apart with their claws leaving claw marks on them and he also summoned vampires and other creatures and monsters of myth who also attacked Kurata and Sergio.

Luna: WHOA! Lincoln's really tearing those assholes to shreds! This is incredible!

Lori: He's exacting brutal revenge on them big time!

Laney: Those two have had this coming for so many years!

Me: Brutal!

Lana: Yeesh, I knew that was brutal, but this is overkill.

Then, Lincoln combined all of the curses he'd created over the years and the massive, wide, double-edged 9'11" gold blade glowed with rainbow light with black and red hellish flames and many other elemental forces associated with his curses, and he fired two beams of energy which hit Kurata and Sergio, and they felt the massive brunt of all the curses Lincoln's created over the years and that also included The Lovecraftian Curses, and they screamed in incredible pain from the curses' full force attacks on them.

Sergio: (SCREAMS) RRAWK! IT HURTS! IT BURNS!

Kurata: (SCREAMS) MAKE IT STOP!

Lori: You literally brought that on yourselves, bastards! (To Kurata) You're just an insane genocidal absolutely fucked-up mad scientist who's literally violated the forces of nature for your insane and genocidal fucked-up hatred and desire for destruction. (To Sergio) And I didn't want to say this in Bobby's presence and the rest of his family, but you have and always will be nothing more than an out-of-control, heartless, callous, repulsive rat with wings.

Lynn: And with all of the revelations that we've heard about you two from Lincoln's Guardian Angels from the past, let me tell you, you two make me sick to my stomach.

Lola: You two dirt clods are both going to pay for your crimes with your own blood!

Lisa: Indeed, you're both reprehensible and absolutely repulsive.

Luan: And now, you're getting years of payback and retribution handed to you, you monsters from Hell.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: YOU DESERVE TO DIE FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE AGAINST OUR MAN AND HIS FAMILY, YOU REPULSIVE SACK OF FEATHERS! AND YOU ALSO DESERVE TO DIE FOR YOUR INSANE GENOCIDAL CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND, THE DIGITAL WORLD, AND ALL OF NATURE, YOU FUCKED-UP GENOCIDAL INSANE MADMAN!

Kurata: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! I WILL KILL YOU! ALL OF YOU! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR GOING AGAINST ME!

Sergio: I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND I WILL PARTY FOREVER AND DANCE ON YOUR GRAVES!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You both deserved to be told off like that, you two piles of garbage!

Lincoln continued attacking Kurata and Sergio and they were really, and I MEAN, REALLY GETTING BADLY MANGLED!

Then, Lincoln kicked Kurata and Sergio away and they crashed into a tree, they got back out, but boy they were beyond pissed now, but Lincoln still had a calm smirk on his face, and then, he did the one thing that would piss anyone off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (FLIPS BOTH FINGERS AT KURATA AND SERGIO) Up yours, you bastards.

Me: YEAH YOU MOTHERFUCKING PIECES OF SHIT! (FLIPS BOTH FINGERS AT THEM)

THAT WAS THE FINAL STRAW THAT BROKE THEIR BACKS, AND KURATA AND SERGIO WENT ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC!

Kurata: YOU! YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND THIS ENTIRE PLANET! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES! ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE DIGITAL WORLD WILL BE DESTROYED!

Sergio: YOU'VE RUINED MY LIFE FOR THE LAST TIME, I SHOULD'VE KILLED YOU LONG AGO AND NOW, I'LL DESTROY YOU, RONNIE ANNE, AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE AND YOU WILL FINALLY SUFFER AND DIE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like I give a single flying fuck about your insane ranting after all the crap you two monsters have committed for years, and I will never ever forgive you, you heartless ruthless shitkickers! I despise you both with the burning hatred of a million suns, I loathe you two with the force of a million typhoons! You've caused so much pain and misery to everyone whom I held dear to my heart and you ruined the lives of far too many people for the last time and have gotten away with it for far too long now, and you two don't deserve any sort of forgiveness. You two have lived for far too long, Dr. Akihito Kurata and Sergio Casagrande. Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you will pay for all of your sins along with the pain and suffering you've caused to everyone in your path! Marcus, Spencer, Tommy, you're up.

Marcus Damon: Right. I've been waiting a long time to finally get rid of you once and for all, Kurata.

Spencer Damon: You've caused us so much trouble for the last time, and now, we'll make absolutely sure that you never rise from the dead again!

Tommy Himi: That's for sure, and as for you, Sergio, you've been nothing but a pain in the neck for all of us for years, and now, your crimes have finally caught up to you, and you've lived for far too long. This time, we're getting rid of you once and for all along with Kurata, we never want to see your faces here again!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF MARCUS DAMON, SPENCER DAMON, AND TOMMY HIMI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DIGIMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DIGIMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARCUS DAMON, SPENCER DAMON, AND TOMMY HIMI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Marcus Damon, Spencer Damon, and Tommy Himi were surrounded by three massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Digimon flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Kurata and Sergio: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Marcus Damon, Spencer Damon, and Tommy Himi, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Digimon flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Kurata and Sergio: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER

LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARCUS DAMON, SPENCER DAMON, AND TOMMY HIMI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, MARCUS DAMON, SPENCER DAMON, AND TOMMY HIMI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Marcus Damon grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his shoulder length auburn hair and crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon olive green eyes and a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Data Squad symbol with a dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold flame links with red crystal links and red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Agumon with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Marcus Damon has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his Civilian outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Agumon with the symbol of The Data Squad surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th

Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marcus Damon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive auburn angel wings with red tips on the large auburn feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of

1,080'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive auburn angel wings and twenty-four sets of large auburn angel wings underneath his massive auburn angel wings have four eyes with red irises, Marcus Damon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Marcus Damon's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marcus Damon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm Agumon Digimon Data Squad Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm Agumon Digimon Data Squad Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and The Data Squad symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large crimson red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold dragon head with large crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold dragon heads for the pommel, Marcus Damon has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Agumon head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Data Squad symbol that said, "Marcus Damon, Leader of The Data Squad, Partner of Agumon, Loving Son of Spencer Damon and Sarah Damon, Loving Brother of Kristy Damon, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Fire, Archenemy of Daemon, Destroyer of Akihito Kurata, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーカス・デイモン、データ部隊のリーダー、アグモンのパートナー、スペンサー・デイモンとサラ・デイモンの愛する息子、クリスティ・デイモンの愛する兄弟、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、火のマスター、デーモンの大敵、倉田明人の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多

元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Marcus Damon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DATA SQUAD-AGUMON-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DATA SQUAD INFERNO FIRESTORM AGUMON DIGIMON DATA SQUAD DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DATA SQUAD INFERNO FIRESTORM AGUMON DIGIMON DATA SQUAD DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DATA SQUAD INFERNO FIRESTORM AGUMON DIGIMON DATA SQUAD DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Spencer Damon grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his shoulder length auburn hair and crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon olive green eyes and a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Data Squad symbol with a lion, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold flame links with red crystal links and red lion-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is BanchoLeomon with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Spencer Damon has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his son's outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is BanchoLeomon with the symbol of The Data Squad surrounded by a lion, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Spencer Damon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive auburn angel wings with red tips on the large auburn feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of auburn angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of auburn angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive auburn angel wings and twenty-four sets of large auburn angel wings underneath his massive auburn angel wings have four eyes with red irises, Spencer Damon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Spencer Damon's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Spencer Damon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm BanchoLeomon Digimon Data Squad Lion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm BanchoLeomon Digimon Data Squad Lion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and The Data Squad symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold lion heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large crimson red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold lion heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold lion head with large crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold lion heads for the pommel, Spencer Damon has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold BanchoLeomon head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold lion heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Data Squad symbol that said, "Spencer Damon, Member of The Data Squad, Partner of BanchoLeomon, Loving Husband of Sarah Damon, Loving Father of Marcus Damon and Kristy Damon, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of

Many, Master of Fire, Destroyer of Akihito Kurata, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スペンサー・デイモン、データ部隊のメンバー、バンチョレオモンのパートナー、サラ・デイモンの愛する夫、マーカス・デイモンとクリスティ・デイモンの愛する父、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、火のマスター、倉田明人の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇

宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、邪悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Spencer Damon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DATA SQUAD-BANCHOLEOMON-LION-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANCHOLEOMON DIGIMON DATA SQUAD LION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANCHOLEOMON DIGIMON DATA SQUAD LION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANCHOLEOMON DIGIMON DATA SQUAD LION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Tommy Himi grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large ice blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has ice blue highlights in the bangs of his shoulder length brown hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon green eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, snow animals, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Ice Spirit symbol with the Spirits of Ice, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on polar bear earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with ice blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake links with ice blue crystal links and ice blue polar bear-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is The Spirits of Ice with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Tommy Himi has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, snow animals, and angels on the coattails and on the back is BanchoLeomon with the symbol of The Ice Spirit surrounded by The Spirits of Ice, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tommy Himi felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with ice blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his medium sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his small sized brown angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another pair of brown angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new pair of brown angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Tommy Himi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tommy Himi's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, snow animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tommy Himi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Digi-Destined Arctic Snow Storm Fury Ice Spirit Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Digi-Destined Arctic Snow Storm Fury Ice Spirit Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and The Ice Spirit symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold polar bear heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large ice blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold polar bear heads with ice blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold lion head with large ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold polar bear heads for the pommel, Tommy Himi has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and ice blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold AncientMegatheriummon head with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold polar bear heads with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Ice Spirit symbol that said, "Tommy Himi, Digi-Destined of Okinawa, Wielder of The Spirits of Ice, Younger Brother of Yutaka Himi, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Ice, Archenemy of Oculous, Destroyer of The Digital Realm's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Snow Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トミー・ヒミ、沖縄のデジタル運命の人、氷の精霊の使い手、ヒミ・ユタカの弟、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、氷のマスター、オキュラスの大敵、デジタル領域の敵の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希

望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、雪、氷、雪片、氷の結晶、雪の動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tommy Himi has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DIGI-DESTINED-ICE SPIRIT MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIGI-DESTINED ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE SPIRIT STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIGI-DESTINED ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE SPIRIT STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIGI-DESTINED ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE SPIRIT STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Marcus Damon, Spencer Damon, and Tommy Himi, and that pissed off Kurata and Sergio even more!

Marcus Damon: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm Agumon Digimon Data Squad Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm Agumon Digimon Data Squad Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long for the last time, Kurata, you've caused us enough trouble for the last time.

Spencer Damon: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm BanchoLeomon Digimon Data Squad Lion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Data Squad Inferno Firestorm BanchoLeomon Digimon Data Squad Lion Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to see to it that you die here and now, and this time, you're never ever coming back.

Tommy Himi: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Digi-Destined Arctic Snow Storm Fury Ice Spirit Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Digi-Destined Arctic Snow Storm Fury Ice Spirit Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The same with you, Sergio, we've also had it up to hear with you, and now, you're also going to suffer the same fate as Kurata.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get those jerks!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to bring you bastards your eternal judgement for your crimes!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Dr. Akihito Kurata and Sergio Casagrande!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have lived for too fucking long, and this time, we're gonna make sure you both die here and now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, Kurata and Sergio! And this time, you're never coming back!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KURATA AND SERGIO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY KURATA AND SERGIO FOREVER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Marcus Damon, Spencer Damon, Tommy Himi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Kurata and Sergio, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kurata and Sergio and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Marcus Damon, Spencer Damon, Tommy Himi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Kurata and Sergio even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Kurata and Sergio and they got hit hard. Plus, the blast also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Kurata's forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Kurata clutched his head in pain!

Eli: That'll teach you, bastards!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Kurata and Sergio on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs and it even crippled Sergio's wings and he screamed in more pain.

Maria Garcia: (LAUGHING) (Spanish Accent) Okay, now that was really painful, but well deserved! Now, you're definitely on the ropes now, Sergio!

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) I'm so glad Paco severed all of his ties with you, you're nothing more than an embarrassment to your familia!

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) I was a fool not to realize what kind of pure evil parrot that you truly are, but that ends now. This time, you're heading for a place far worse than prison and Xibalba!

Frida Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) After all the trouble you've caused, you deserve to disappear.

Carlos Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) And this time for good.

Ronnie Anne, Bobby, Mariposa Santiago, Carlota Casagrande, C.J. Casagrande, Carl Casagrande, Carlitos Casagrande, Maria Santiago, and Arturo Santiago: We no longer consider you family any longer, Sergio, this is where your life ends here! Lincoln, do it!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Kurata and Sergio and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Kurata and Sergio, this is where we put an end to your insane madness and genocidal hatred once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Kurata and Sergio.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you two monsters have caused so much pain and suffering to the inhabitants of The Digital World and to many other creatures in many realms, Kurata, and you've caused so much trouble to me, my Guardian Angels, and to your own family for your own twisted amusement, Sergio! That ends here and now

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Kurata and Sergio really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of them from their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Kurata and Sergio! This is where I finally end your desires for chaos once and for all!

Lincoln attacks Kurata and Sergio with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE DARKEST DEPTHS OF THE BLACK ABYSS, YOU INSANE LUNATICS!

Lincoln attacked Kurata and Sergio with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Kurata and Sergio were on their last legs and wings as Lincoln landed in front of us, and Kurata was absolutely pissed off at Lincoln!

Kurata: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT DONE YET! I WILL COME BACK

FROM THE DEAD ONCE AGAIN AND I WILL DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU ALL LOVE AND ERASE ALL OF YOU FROM THIS PATHETIC PLANET! I WILL RULE THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Sergio: YOU'VE RUINED ME FOR THE LAST TIME! AND I WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL ALL OF YOU ARE FINALLY DEAD!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no say in this anymore, you two bastards are done for good. Alright, gang, let's finish this and give them my special punishment.

Orodruin Trailblazer was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Fire Cobra Eclipse.

Orodruin: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They reigned in the powers of Crobat and Shiny Rapidash and transformed and blasted them both.

They reverted back.

Nico gave Kurata a wedgie!

HOING!

Nico: NICE BLOOMERS!

Me: How did you like the pranks we did!?

Sergio: WHAT!? THAT WAS YOU!?

Nico: Yep.

THEY GROWLED AND FOAMED AT THE MOUTH AND SCREAMED IN RAGE!

They went and punched Nico. But their punches weren't having any effect.

Nico: Ha. That tickles.

Nico punched them both.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Kurata and smashed his back with a REALLY SICKENING CRUNCH!

Poromon: Ouch!

Qin: He had it coming!

Then Kerbero, Control Freak, Vexen, Girder, Tri-Klops, Bane, Arbormon, Brass Knuckles, Myotismon and Tala came

Nico: Kerbero, Control Freak, Vexen, Girder, Tri-Klops, Bane, Arbormon, Brass Knuckles, Myotismon and Tala.

Kurata: WHAT!? You all are here to help?

Their response?

Arbormon: FUCK YOU BASTARD!

KRABLAM!

He smashed him in his face and sent him crashing into a tree.

Sergio: You here to party?

Their response?

Girder: NOT A CHANCE YOU CHICKEN!

KRASMASH!

He punched him and smashed him into a tree!

Arbormon: That was for Digimon everywhere!

Myotismon: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Kerbero Gangan: Well said!

Me: I agree!

Control Freak: (to Nico) We heard you fought more Akumas.

Nico: We sure did.

Girder: (to Roach) You should take care of that Venonat

Roach: I will.

?: Awesome!

Kurasuniigo of 5000°C Came!

Magis: Kurasuniigo of 5000˚C!

Kurasuniigo: WHAT!? Magis you're back!? HOW!?

Magis: I was resurrected by the Keyblade Knight of The Boiling Isles.

Me: He sacrificed himself to get rid of you!

Kurasuniigo: I remember that!

Magis: And I'm going to return the favor!

Kurasuniigo: Aren't you getting a little too old for this?

Magis: Hmm...nope! Not really!

Me: Nope.

Nico: We never will be old.

Me: Yep. Last time we fought was on that planet made of nacho cheese and chips.

Kurasuniigo: Feels like forever huh?

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Gaz Membrane, Dobermon, Zim, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, Blizzard Wolfang, Bopp-er-Roo and Octopus Monster (Johnny Bravo) (Theme including Zim) - Nico's rescue on Glaren and we battled the Akuma's of the 10 Legendary Warriors!

Kerbero Gangan was first.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): Nico's rescue was on Glaren. He battled the Akuma's of the 10 Legendary Warriors!

Gaz: That was really amazing to see! They were called the Ancient Titans of Armageddon. Look who they were.

ANCIENT TITANS OF ARMAGEDDON!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, the hypothetical Akumas of The 10 Legendary Warriors.

VritraMeramon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientGreymon and he has intense fire power that is as strong as 100 times as that of the Fire Dragon God, Vritra from Hindu Myth and his power is strong enough to burn an entire planet to ashes!

ByazekubyoktoLobomon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientGarurumon and a powerful master of Light times 100 and has power equal to that of the strongest gods of light times 100! His power is strong enough to blind you forever with the light of a million suns.

IrisVarodurumon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientKazemon and a master of wind and rainbows. She has wind and rainbow powers that are as strong as the Goddess Iris and the gods and goddesses of wind times 100 and her power is really strong.

ZeusThundramon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientBeetlemon and a master of intense lightning. He has power that is 100 times more powerful than that of all the Gods of Lightning and Storms combined and he has the power to electrocute and burn everything with intense lightning.

MammothFrostdramon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientMegatheriummon and a master of extreme cold and arctic cold at its extreme. He is as strong as 100 ice ages times 1,000 and has the power of all the gods of ice combined into one. He can freeze anything in an instant with the power of Absolute Zero Cold!

EclipseHraesvelgrmon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientSphinxmon and a master of darkness and the forces of the undead and the powers of darkness times 1,000. He has the power of all the Gods of Darkness times 1,000 and can enshroud the entire planet in eternal night!

MermaidJormungandrmon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientMermaimon and a master of water times 1,000 and she has intense power of water and mermaids. She has the combined power of the gods of water times 1,000 and can wipe everything off the world with the power of a million megatsunamis.

YellowstoneVolcanomon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientVolcanomon and he is a volcano with a deadly and super explosive power. He has all the powers of the earth and lava and more. He has all the powers of the Gods of Earth combined into one times 10,000 and he can destroy entire planets in an instant with just the power of a single eruption! When he erupts, he will destroy the Earth times 100,000!

ArkSequoiamon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientTroiamon and a master of wood, nature and fruit and more. He has all the powers of the gods of nature and the harvest times 100,000 and he can make all the cities on Earth become rubble and be replaced with incredible nature times 1,000,000.

And PrimusPlanetmon, The Hypothetical Akuma of AncientWisemon and a master of metal and all things metalic. He is the largest of them all and is as big as half of the Earth! He is a deadly force of Metal and can destroy entire planets just by ramming them or blowing them up with powerful lasers. He has all the power of the gods of metal and craft times 100,000 and can reduce entire planets into nothing but smoldering rubble in an instant!

THEY GASPED!

Kerbero Gangan: WOW! That is amazing that they have that kind of power! And I see why you guys went to Glaren. Because their power is that strong!

Dobermon: It sure was cool! Oh I'm Gaz's Dobermon.

Kerbero: Pleasure. You would love being friends with Alice. She knew a Dobermon before.

Dobermon: That's right. She sure did. We haven't met Alice before.

Zim: Yeah I agree.

Fat Albert: That is for sure.

Applejack: I heard about what happened with Alice back then and that was sad.

Apple Star: I agree there too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that sure was.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: We'll have to find her and help her.

Kerbero Gangan: Yeah. Lets do it!

Gaz's Gashat was called Gaz of Darkness. They fired waves of darkness and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Thetismon, Chaos (Primal Rage), Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur, Gamertron and Panther (Theme including Chaos (Primal Rage)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Neos, Air, Flare, Glow, Aqua, Dark, Grand, Storm, Magma, Chaos, Nebula, Rainbow, Volcanic Doom and Divine Neos.

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Neos, Air, Flare, Glow, Aqua, Dark, Grand, Storm, Magma, Chaos, Nebula, Rainbow, Volcanic Doom and Divine Neos. And you'll like who I'll summon next.

He summoned Prince Froggy from Yoshi's Island!

Nicole: Prince Froggy from Yoshi's Island! Great choice! Also yeah they were the Neos Sisters and they are Nico's friends and they are extremely powerful!

Thetismon: They sure are and it was really cool to meet them. Oh I'm Nicole's Thetismon.

Control Freak: Pleasure.

Thetismon: Also here is a shocker for you to hear. We met a gene-slammer of Crobat and her name is Fire Cobra Eclipse. She is Vypra's Daughter!

THEY GASPED!

Universe 666 Erigor: Are you serious!?

Control Freak: Vypra's daughter!? WOW! That explains why she came back crying in happiness and Dark comforted her.

Chaos (Primal Rage): I'm glad she is back for her. But she wants REVENGE on Queen Bansheera for killing her mother!

Red Tornado: She wants to make sure that she gets destroyed.

Control Freak: I don't blame her. Especially after the horrible atrocities that she did against Vypra and the world!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Firestorm Shimmer: What Bansheera did was REALLY HORRIBLE!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure! I hate that monster.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was terrible she did all that.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I hate Bansheera.

Sunburn: Same here. J.D. revealed to Fire Cobra Eclipse that Vypra is very much alive and how she is the leader of the M.O.E. She didn't believe it at first but proof came when she was shocked and happy.

Control Freak: I'm glad she has her mother back. Lets do it!

Nicole's Gashat was called The Goddess of Video Games. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Lane, Trickmon, Timon, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, Injector, Jinxer and Evil Discord (Theme including Timon) - Lincoln's Rescue in Arendelle

---

Eris was next.

Eris (to Lane): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Arendelle. How was it?

Lane: It was really awesome! They battled Dark Lori, Luan, Lisa and Lola and Lincoln REALLY LAID DOWN the law on them with awesome rants. Look.

Lane showed a video of it done on his phone and social media and IT WAS INCREDIBLE!

Jinxer: MY GOODNESS! He really laid the law down on them!

Trickmon: Yeah that was awesome and he really let them have it. He and his guardian angels really went to town with them. Oh I'm Lane's Trickmon.

Eris: I say it's a pleasure.

Timon: Boy Lincoln really let those mooks have it!

Howard: Yeah that is for sure there.

Miia: Yeah Lincoln did great. And we got rid of another crucial enemy he hated because of Dark Chase Young.

Rarity: Oh he sure did and it was so great darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was fun!

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That is for sure.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there!

Gill Grunt: Yeah.

Eris: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Lane's Gashat was called Lane of Light Comedy. They fired waves of energy, water, jewels and ice and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Climbmon, Melosa, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Heavysnake and Rex (Wild Kratts) (Theme including Melosa) - Lola, Flare and Kimi's 3rd Mission

---

Girder was next.

Girder (to Roach): Today was Lola, Flare and Kimi's 3rd Mission. Who was fought there?

Roach: They fought Kate. She put up a powerful fight! She was strong but Lola, Flare and Kimi were stronger! Their fire powers

REALLY Overwhelmed her. Also they battled Maud Pie's Akuma, Dark Amethyst. She was the polar opposite of Maud. The Hypothetical Akuma of Maud Pie and a deadly fighter. She is fully emotional and is not shy about expressing it and also hates EVERYTHING! She was made because of Pnkie Pie getting hurt and vowed to make everyone that hurt her pay.

THEY GASPED!

Quicksand: OH MAN! Boy you guys have been busy!

Climbmon: Yeah no kidding! She looked so much like Naga of the Kyurangers when he was turned evil! She was deadly and brutal. Gave J.D. really an amazing challenge. Oh I am Girder's Climbmon.

Girder: Pleasure and man that is cool!

Melosa: It sure was!

Mira: Also they met a Shiny Rapidash gene-slammer. Her name is Orodruin Trailblazer and she is Trail Blazer of the Skylanders best friend and she is amazingly strong with fire powers.

Princess Celestia: That was so amazing and cool!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding! It was so awesome.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding. That was fun and cool.

Solar Eclipsa: That was cool to hear all that.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Girder: Boy these Akuma have been coming after you guys like mad! Lets do it!

Roach's Gashat was called Roach of the Flight. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Zick, KoKabuterimon, Faline, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, Amorbis, Cyclops and Beholder (Theme including Faline) - Masato Kusaka came after me, Nico and Cassidy!

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): Masato Kusaka came after J.D., Nico and Cassidy! I knew it was only a matter of time.

Zick: You should have seen what went down! Nico, J.D. and Cassidy REALLY LAID DOWN the law on him! They called him ALL KINDS OF HORRIBLE NAMES and exposed to the world the terrible monster and example of a Kamen Rider he is! And also they berated him by showing that his girlfriend ended up becoming Wildcat Orphnoch.

Tri-Klops: WHOA MAN! That really got him mad and pushed over the edge!

KoKabuterimon: I know! Talk about Cruel Irony at its worst! The very girl he wanted ended up turning into the monster he loathed with a vengeance! Oh I'm Zick's KoKabuterimon.

Tri-Klops: Pleasure and man Masato had it coming.

Faline: This was a separate entity thankfully. The real Mari was back at the Estate and safe. But the craziest part was Masato seeing Wildcat Orphnoch team up with J.D. and Takumi and they really MADE HIM SUFFER! And also to make things worse for him Wildcat Orphnoch stabbed him and killed him and he was reborn as a FULL FLEDGE Orphnoch! Cassidy Delivered the killing blow and sent him to the Black Abyss!

Roshi: It was so awesome!

Wataru: Yeah that was cool!

Tri-Klops: WHOA! They really made sure he paid for his crimes times INFINITY!

Pinkie Pie: They sure did and it really showed that PARTY POOPER WHAT FOR!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It was cool.

Citrine Pie: What a jerk! Nico hated him for everything he was!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: I agree too.

Tri-Klops: WOW! Talk about unleashing Poetic Justice and Ultimate Karma! Lets do it!

Zick's Gashat was called Zick of the Monster Tamers. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Blossomon, Frankie Foster, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, Horned Sharptooth, Temple Monster and Maestro (Theme including Frankie Foster) - Tommy Himi's Day to Shine

---

Bane was next.

Bane (to Laney): (Spanish Accent) Today is Tommy Himi's Day to Shine. I hope he's ready.

Laney: Oh he is and it's going to be so fun and awesome for him.

Blossomon: We're really excited for him. Oh I'm Laney's Blossomon.

Bane: Pleasure señora.

Frankie Foster: Zoe, Takuya and J.P. And all the Digidestined support him and it's going to be cool.

Kara: I agree there and it's awesome.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure and we're going to help him every step of the way.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there too.

Princess Luna (G5): This is gonna be so fun and awesome.

Moondust: We're going to help Tommy every step of the way.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Bane: Si. Lets do it!

Laney's Gashat was called Laney of the Magic of Gaia. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, MarineAngemon, Angewomon, Android 18, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, Dr. Mingo, Deadwood and Tabonga the Tree Monster (From Hell It Came) (Theme including Android 18) - Kurata is gonna pay for his crimes!

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon (to Kari): Kurata is gonna pay for his crimes! As a Digidestined, you can probably agree.

Kari: I definitely agree on that! What he was doing to both worlds is completely unforgivable!

MarineAngemon: Yeah no kidding there! Oh I'm Kari's MarineAngemon. I'm her second partner.

Arbormon: Pleasure to meet you. Wow! That is cool!

MarineAngemon: It sure is.

Angewomon: What Kurata did was horrible! J.D. told everyone that hadn't heard about it what Kurata did it was terrible.

Android 18: Also lets not forget that when we battled him the first time that Lincoln was having problems with his powers too.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) I remember that! That was crazy!

Fluttershy: it was but we are glad that he resolved it and we found out what it was.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Lincoln was going to transform because of it.

Daffodil Bloom: That is for sure.

Bluebell: But it was awesome.

Fluttershy (G5): You got that right.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It sure was.

Stealth Elf: No kidding.

Arbormon: I remember hearing about that from Electro! Man you guys went through a lot because of Kurata. Lets do it!

Kari's Gashat was called Kari of The Light. They fired waves of Light and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, PileVolcamon, Red Dragon Archfiend, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, Devidramon, Tire Org and Metal Knuckles (Theme including Red Dragon Archfriend) - Tommy's Akuma is a HUGE MOUNTAIN OF ICE!

Brass Knuckles were next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): Tommy's Akuma is a HUGE MOUNTAIN OF ICE! Cool, huh?!

Jack: Yeah he is amazing and huge! His name was Mount Icedoom and he is a HUGE MOUNTAIN!

Carly Atlas: Yeah he's The Hypothetical Akuma of Tommy Himi and he is a mountain that is INTENSELY COLD and tall! He is over 75,231 feet tall and he is perfectly straight up and tall! He has intense ice powers and more from avalanches and snow. He was made because of Grumblemon abusing him and vowed to make that jerk pay!

Brass Knuckles: WHOA MAN! That is amazing! He looks so much like The Murderhorn, the mountain that Homer climbed.

PileVolcamon: He sure is! Oh I'm Jack's PileVolcamon.

Brass Knuckles: Pleasure and wow that is cool!

Red Dragon Archfiend: Yeah and we saw him when we first came here to this part of the Digital World.

Jeri Kamiya: Yeah no kidding! Homer told us what happened with The Murderhorn and that was cool.

Rainbow Dash: That is for sure and it was awesome how he climbed that mountain.

Comet Thunder: But Homer's father was an absolute jerk for doing that to that man!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding! He even tried to eat him! YUCK!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure!

Brass Knuckles: That is awesome and cool! Lets do it!

Jack's Gashat was called Jack of The Red Dragon. They fired waves of fire and lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Gokuwmon, Shenzi, Banzai and Ed, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, Batty, Vampirus and Universe 666 Deacon Frost (Theme including Shenzi, Banzai, and Ed) - Sergio was made into a CYBER BIRD!?

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon (to Nico): Sergio was made into a CYBER BIRD!? I bet you've waited a long time for this!

Nico: Oh you can bet on that! And so have Ronnie Anne and her family! Sergio has been asking for this for a long long time.

Gokuwmon: That is for sure! I'm Nico's Gokuwmon.

Myotismon: Pleasure.

Shenzi: I would gladly eat that bird but not this time.

Banzai: I agree there too. I hope he doesn't sit well in the Black Abyss!

Ed (Lion King): (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Banzai: It's not funny Ed!

Ed (Lion King): (LAUGHS LOUDLY AND HYSTERICALLY)

Banzai: HEY SHUT UP!

Nico: Okay that's enough. I know it's funny.

Lucy Dark: Yeah that is for sure! But Sergio has survived for far toolong!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure!

Moonlight Glimmer: But Sergio deserved this.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Cozy Glow: Yeah but Lincoln said he has something good planned for both Kurata and Sergio.

Raven Bishop: And it's gonna be awesome.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Myotismon: Yeah I hate Sergio. Lets do it!

Nico's Gashat was called Nico of the Saiyans Redemption. They fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Aurumon, Hermione, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, Movie Cronby the Troll, Wizard of Deception and Wizard (DC) (Theme including Hermione) - Kurata and Sergio will pay big time with the Black Abyss!

Tala was next.

Tala (to Harry): Kurata and Sergio will pay big time with the Black Abyss! It's long overdue.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) That is for sure. They have been asking for this for a long time.

Aurumon: I agree there too! Oh I'm Harry's Aurumon.

Tala: Pleasure.

Hermione: (British Accent) They both deserve it like Malfoy did!

Songbird: You got that right.

Twilight Sparkle: Sergio needs to pay for his crimes.

Stellar Sparkle: And Kurata needs to pay for his crimes in full.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there!

Starshine Sparkle: I agree too as well.

Spyro: No kidding there!

Tala: I agree. Lets do it!

Harry's Gashat was called Harry Potter the Gryffindor Protector. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kurasuniigo of 5000°C

Kurasuniigo of 5000°C Was next.

Kurasuniigo of 5000°C: Magis it's good to have you back though.

Magis: And I'm glad to be back.

Nico: Same to all of us.

May: Yeah.

Kurasuniigo of 5000°C: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and it had weapons called the Destroyers of Akihiro Kurata and Sergio Casagrande, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that genocidal fucked-up mad scientist and that out-of-control partying repulsive feather duster.

Nico teleported back.

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah: BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Kurasuniigo: WHOA! Megaforce White!? That is an awesome improvement.

Magis: Thanks.

Nico: Lets get him!

Troy: LETS BRING THEM TOGETHER!

They formed the blaster!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER ENERGIZE!

Jake and Gia: LAND POWER ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lilith: SEA POWER ENERGIZE!

Magis: STAR POWER ENERGIZE!

They charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: MEGAFORCE VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Kurasuniigo of 5000°C you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: You're done hurting Digimon!

Tsukasa: And Sergio, consider yourself fired!

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Tsukasa turned into Zero One and Daiki summoned clones of the Zero One team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MATRIX FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One team!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) LOVE MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Estarossa of Love, Another Faiz, Bossman, Snake Master, Road Rage and Plague!

Nico: LETS END THIS!

We went at them and blasted and smashed and pulverized and blasted them all over.

Deenha, Najarin, Lystone, and Titanix Blasted and smashed and pulverized them both.

Tommy, Lincoln, Marcus, Red Alert, Runamuck and Omega Supreme used the Earth and Autobot keys and they enhanced Tommy, Lincoln and Marcus's powers and turned Red Alert's Rocket into a huge cannon and enhanced Runamuck and Omega Supreme's weapons 100-fold.

Marcus Damon and Red Alert: PLASMA FURY BLAST!

Tommy Himi and Runamuck: ICE LASER STORM!

Lincoln Loud and Omega Supreme: SUPREME LIGHTNING BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: WOLF BLUE EYES BLAST!

Sam S.L. Of the Pride and Springfield Bullies: VOLCANIC BULLY BLAST!

Pohatu of the Stone and Avalanche: AVALANCHE ROCK STORM!

Yang of the Fire and Motor Ed: SMASHING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: WIND JUNGLE BLAST!

Jaden of the Elemental HEROS And Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO SPEED STORM!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil-Lyn: MAGIC AUTOBOT BLAST!

Carly Atlas of the Hummingbird and Necrolai: HUMMINGBIRD FLAME STORM!

Haiku of the Orange Flame and Carly Atlas: ORANGE FLAME FURY BLAST!

Lynn Sr. of the Chef and Puff: CHEF COOKING BLAST!

Rainbow Dash of Loyalty's Lightning and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING STORM MAYHEM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunny Starscout, me, Tommy Himi, Marcus Damon and Lincoln: DIGIMON RETRIBUTION STRIKE!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Kurata and Sergio, now this is where you die once and for all! DIGIMON ELEMENT STYLE: WARGREYMON!

Mai Shiranui: DIGIMON FIRE STYLE: PHOENIXMON!

Sailor Neptune: DIGIMON NATURE STYLE: ROSEMON!

Fuu: DIGIMON NATURE STYLE: ROSEMON!

Sailor Jupiter: DIGIMON LIGHTNING STYLE: HERCULESKABUTERIMON!

Weiss Schnee: DIGIMON ICE STYLE: METALGARURUMON!

Princess Allura: DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: SERAPHIMON!

R. Mika: DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: OPHANIMON!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into said Digimon and they smashed into Kurata and Sergio and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last and final time, Kurata and Sergio, now suffer your punishment! DIGIMON FINAL SMASH: DIGIMON BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on Digimon and they smashed into Kurata and Sergio and exploded with incredible power.

Sergio (to Poromon): After I'm done with you, your blue whore is next!

Poromon: NO ONE TOUCHES MY GIRL! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Oculous approached Kurata.

Oculous: Let me enlighten you on something. The guns WON'T send you somewhere!

Kurata: What?

OCULOUS BLASTED AND SMASHED HIM.

Then, Lincoln sent two of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails and the tips stabbed Sergio and Kurata in the stomach and injected something into them and they retracted and went back.

Suddenly, without any warning, we saw two scary-looking trees grow and sprout out of Kurata and Sergio, and they were screaming like fucked-up lunatics and we also saw roots that were deep in them.

Me and Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! WHAT WAS THAT?!

Kurata: Why won't you all die!? DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Sergio: RRAWK! STAND STILL SO I CAN DESTROY YOU!

Kurama: Ah, now I see. You planned to use The Sinning Tree on Kurata and Sergio, impressive work, Lincoln.

Me: The Sinning Tree?

Kurama: It's another of my techniques and one of the deadliest plants in my arsenal. It ensnares the minds of its victims with hallucinations of wickedness and forces them to replay their fears while it sucks away its ensnared victims' life force, and it never stops until its host is dead.

Nico: (GULPS) Wow, that's heavy.

Me: And they still think they're fighting us even while wrapped up like that.

Yusuke: Kurama used it on Elder Toguro once and it kept on sucking away his life until he was finally dead.

Me: WHOA! That is one Diabolical looking tree!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's going to kill them SLOWLY until we get rid of Akasha, because we've got a special Final Smash to use on them.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, thirty massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, thirty-five large planets orbiting around his legs, thirty-five smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive white angel wings and twenty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Marcus Damon, Spencer Damon, and Tommy Himi are permanent.

Marcus Damon: So, once you get rid of Akasha from Dragalia Lost, then, we can finally get rid of Kurata and Sergio. I also didn't expect you to use one of Kurama's techniques for this.

Tommy Himi: I wonder how much he'd also learned from Yusuke and his team.

Spencer Damon: Not unless any of us wants to cough up our own skeleton.

Me: Good point, Mr. Damon.

Nico: Same here. But, it'd be really cool seeing it on display.

Lincoln: Maybe, some day, Nico. Now, there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Akasha from Dragalia Lost.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the thirty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs

orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark energy blasts and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Akasha.

A figure came out, it was Akasha from Dragalia Lost.

Lincoln: I'm not surprised you'd show up, I'd dealt with your many fellow villains and absorbed them and send their souls to The Black Abyss after Morgana freed them from The Black Gates, and now, I find out you've shown up to cause trouble.

Akasha: I will avenge all of them and destroy all of you in the process.

Hana Uzaki: That is not happening any time soon. Time to put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Hana Uzaki's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, lightning, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Akasha, she left silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, lightning, foxes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hana Uzaki: It's bad enough that our fellow villains had to show up to cause trouble, now you step out of whatever plane of existence to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HANA UZAKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND HANA UZAKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Hana Uzaki was surrounded by a massive vortex of silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Akasha: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Hana Uzaki's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a grey phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Akasha: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HANA UZAKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HANA UZAKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Hana Uzaki grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large silver planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller silver planets orbiting around her waist, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess along with her large bust, she has red highlights in the bangs of her now long silver hair going down to her upper back with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with silver lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with silver gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with silver lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with silver gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, lightning, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fox earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a fox with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her silver fox-shaped Element of Harmony with silver crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with silver gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Hana Uzaki has on a white and gold trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, lightning, foxes, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a fox surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by lightning bolts and slight and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large silver gem with neon glowing silver lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hana Uzaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive silver angel wings with blue tips on the large silver feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized silver angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized silver angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of silver angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new silver angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive silver angel wings and twenty-four sets of large silver angel wings underneath her massive silver angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she also now has eleven massive and long silver wolf tails with blue tips and red markings, Hana Uzaki has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized silver planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hana Uzaki's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, lightning, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hana Uzaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light

Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Brain-Weather Genius Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Brain-Weather Genius Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and fox etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with silver gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large silver gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with silver gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold fox heads is a gold fox head with silver gems for eyes and silver gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hana Uzaki has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and silver gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head with silver gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold fox heads with silver gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a silver kanji with lightning bolts and suns in between the kanji below the fox that said, "Hana Uzaki, Loving Daughter of Fujio and Tsuki Uzaki, Loving Sister of Kiri and Yanagi Uzaki, Loving Cousin of Yuriko Kaminaritsubara, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Espa, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Lightning, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

宇崎花、宇崎不二雄と宇崎月夫妻の愛する娘、宇崎キリと宇崎柳夫妻の愛する妹、上鳴柱百合子の愛する従妹、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、エスパの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、そして宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオ

ン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、稲妻、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Hana Uzaki has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM BRAIN-WEATHER GENIUS FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM BRAIN-WEATHER GENIUS FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM BRAIN-WEATHER GENIUS FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hana Uzaki's transformation, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was really gushing out blood. But, when Akasha saw it, she went ballistic!

Hana Uzaki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Brain-Weather Genius Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Brain-Weather Genius Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we bring this fight to an end before Dark Sebastian tries anything else stupid to cause us more trouble.

Lincoln: Right, Hana. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end, Akasha.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm disgusted when I found out about you, and it's no wonder why you need to die, you're a manipulative cultist and eldritch monster. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Akasha, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED AKASHA TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, you bitch.

Lincoln, Hana Uzaki, Nico, and I went after Akasha, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Akasha, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Hana Uzaki did the same by firing silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Hana Uzaki, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Akasha even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings spread out even more as a gold intricate halo made of gold light appeared above his head along with three sets of gold chains around the gold light halo and formed into a purifying field that hit Akasha, and we found ourselves in Heaven.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Akasha, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Akasha.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all thanks to your loyalty to Hastur's cult!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Akasha's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Akasha hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Akasha was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Akasha, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated her Superhuman durability, Superhuman agility, High intelligence, Eldritch knowledge, Dimensional awareness, Manipulation, Mnemokinesis, Aerokinesis, Healing magic, Staffmanship, Hydrokinesis, Life force stealing, and Blademanship, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twenty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Akasha except for her clothes and Lincoln drained Akasha's soul of energy and sent her to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Onox.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Hana Uzaki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long silver wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large silver planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller silver planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized silver planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive silver angel wings and twenty-four sets of large silver angel wings underneath her massive silver angel wings are permanent.

Hana Uzaki: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Akasha for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Hana.

Suddenly, Hana Uzaki wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hana Uzaki's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hana Uzaki sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we turned our attention to Kurata and Sergio who are still groaning in pain of having their lifeforce sucked out of them.

Nico: Damn, that Sinning Tree is still sucking the life out of them.

Me: It's gruesome.

Lincoln: Yep, but now, it's time to end it.

Selene Arcangela: Let's do it.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels got ready to deliver the final blow to wipe Kurata and Sergio out for good.

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels: This is for all the pain that you two blackhearted bastards have caused us all this time! THIS IS THE LAST TIME WE EVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH YOU, DR. AKIHIRO KURATA, ENEMY OF HUMANITY AND DIGIMON, AND SERGIO CASAGRANDE, ENEMY OF MANKIND AND ALL ANIMALS! ULTIMATE ANGELIC FINAL SMASH: BLACK ABYSS RETRIBUTION!

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels fire a massive black laser at Kurata and Sergio which not only instantly wiped them both out, but also...!

SUDDENLY, THE SPIRITS OF THEIR VICTIMS: BOTH HUMAN, DIGIMON, AND ANIMAL GRAB KURATA AND SERGIO AND WON'T LET ANY OF THEM GO!

Spirits: Guilty!

THEN, THE BLACK FLAMES OF THE BLACK ABYSS SUDDENLY APPEAR AND THEY CONSUME DR. KURATA AND SERGIO: THEY ARE FINALLY BEING WIPED FROM EXISTENCE FOREVER!

Kurata: NO! NO! NO! NOOOOOO! NO, THIS CAN'T BE THE END! THIS CAN'T BE IT! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD, YOU AND GODDAMN GUARDIAN WHORES! DAMN YOU, YOU GODDAMN DAMONS, AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX

STORM! DAMN YOU ALL! I HATE ALL OF YOU! (LETS OUT ONE FINAL SCREAM OF INSANE RAGE AND FURY BEFORE HE FADES AWAY FOREVER)

Sergio: NO! NO! RRAWK! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! IT CAN'T BE THE END OF THE PARTY! NO! CURSE YOU! CURSE YOU, YOU STUPID LOUDS AND CASAGRANDES! I CURSE YOU ALL TO XIBALBA! YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE LAST OF ME! (LETS OUT ONE FINAL SQUAWK OF INSANE RAGE AND FURY BEFORE HE FADES AWAY FOREVER)

FINALLY, AT LONG LAST, AFTER CAUSING SO MUCH TROUBLE TO EVERYONE AROUND THEM FOR THEIR OWN SELFISH ACTIONS, DR. AKIHITO KURATA, THE GENOCIDAL FUCKED-UP MAD SCIENTIST, AND SERGIO CASAGRANDE, THE HEARTLESS CALLOUS PARTY ANIMAL, ENEMY OF ALL PEACE, TRAITOR AND ENEMY OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, AND AGENT OF ETERNAL CHAOS, HAVE FINALLY BEEN SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

AND GOOD FRICKING RIDDANCE, YOU MOTHERFRICKING SNAKES IN THE GRASS!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Nico: Alright, now we're finally rid of those bastards for good!

Me: You said it, good riddance, you fricking snakes in the grass! Sorry you had to transform against those two snakes in the grass, Lincoln.

Nico: Yeah, you wanted to save it for when we went after Morag, but...

Then, Lincoln put his hands on my left shoulder and Nico's right shoulder and he had a warm smile on his muzzle.

Lincoln: It's okay, you two. Besides, I've got another more powerful form that I'm going to transform into to face Morag, and it'll give her a nasty heart attack.

WE GASPED!

Eli: Uh oh.

Nico: This should be good.

Me: You said it. Speaking of, Lincoln, try lifting this! (Snaps Fingers)

I snapped my fingers and formed two bleachers held by a Neutronium bar in between them and all of us sitting on them along with thirty massive barbells and Lincoln went up to it. Then, he grabbed the bar with both hands and wrapped his thirty massive and long brown wolf tails around the barbells and he lifted the bleacher barbell up and the thirty barbells with ease!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: I can also do it with only one hand as well!

Lincoln let his right hand go and he still holds the barbell with his left hand, and then, he put the barbell down and we got off the bleachers as the barbell vanished.

Riku Asakura: How on Earth?! Just how strong is your brother?

Lynn: You don't want to know, when J.D. and Nico found out, their jaws hit the floor and J.D. swallowed a fly.

The Ultraman Geed team nodded.

Laney: But, you're right, our brother's THAT STRONG!

Luna: That's nothing, dude, we've seen Lincoln lift a lot of heavy objects before in the past and that also includes Vanzilla, and he's never gotten tired after working up a sweat.

Luan: And he's also taken down some of the biggest and meanest guys in the past and that also included when he went Lincoln The Nocturnal on them.

Lynn: And with everything he'd gotten: the genes of Mom and Dad, the inherent Scottish superhuman strength, his hyperpuberty, and all of that training in the gym, he became larger, taller, stronger, and extremely muscular than any bodybuilder and a lot imposing.

Lana: That's for sure, he's no longer the same "weak" person from long ago. And I put quotes on that because Lincoln's actually a lot stronger and tougher than he thinks.

Then, he got into a running position, and...!

KRABOOM!

LINCOLN TOOK OFF AND HE'S FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET, TRAIN, JET, AND AUTOMOBILE COMBINED AND HE LEFT A SONIC BOOM IN HIS WAKE, AND WE SAW HE WENT ALL OVER THE WORLD AND CAME BACK HERE IN A SPLIT SECOND!

Eli: WHOA!

Rainbow Dash: Too AWESOME!

THEN, LINCOLN JUMPED INTO THE AIR AND AS HE LANDED, HE GENERATED A MASSIVE SHOCKWAVE THAT FORCED OUT SOME THUGS WHICH HE ABSORBED BY TURNING THE TIPS OF HIS TAILS INTO CELL'S STINGERS AND WHEN HE WAS DONE AND THE STINGERS CHANGED BACK, NOTHING WAS LEFT OF THEM EXCEPT FOR THEIR CLOTHES!

BUT, THEN, ONE SURVIVING THUG TRIED TO PUNCH LINCOLN IN THE STOMACH! HUGE MISTAKE!

CLANG!

THE THUG BROKE HIS HAND AND LINCOLN BEARHUGGED HIM AND HE ABSORBED HIM THROUGH HIS SKIN AND HE DRAINED THE THUGS' SOULS OF ENERGY AND SENT THEM TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Michelle Emperyous: Okay, let's face it, our training for Lincoln has really paid off and look at the results!

Selene Emperyous: That's for sure! And the transformations he underwent really made him even more powerful than ever. But, we all knew that Lincoln is a true hero and a true warrior.

Laney Emperyous: We saw it for ourselves, Selene, Lincoln's a true hero who does everything possible to help people in need and confronted various villains and he's a lot stronger and tougher than he looks, he's brave, noble, courageous, and always ready to defend his friends and family from any danger and he never gives up!

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: And I always wonder what it'd be like having thirty angel wings and thirty wolf tails.

Nico: Imagine the kind of power when taking flight! The speed and velocity on those babies has got to be enormous!

Lola: And having phoenix tail feathers as part of an addition to the wolf tails, they're really beautiful.

Lincoln: And there's also this.

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and twenty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and they absorbed the flames from his fight against Kurata and Sergio and they flowed into him and he grew even stronger.

Lola: Whoa!

Me: So cool!

Nico: Too incredible.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his entire harem and he was kissed all over the place: his face, snout, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and as soon as they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick kiss marks on his face, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and he had an In Heaven look on his face with steam whistling out of his ears and an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Too...awesome! So...worth it!

We laughed and Lincoln got back up.

Me: So, Lincoln, who are we meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a tornado form and the symbol of Air appear.

Lincoln: The symbol of Air from Magic The Gathering!

Laniya Emperyous: Awesome, and there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow for this one: Alizeh Zephyrine, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Claire Nantosuelta: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Alizeh Zephyrine, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and The Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Air Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a vengeance and she vowed to hit him hard with the fury of an F5 tornado and Category 5 hurricane together and see him be ripped to shreds by the fierce winds.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: We know how fierce an F5 tornado is along with a Category 5 hurricane, but to use them on that mutant, he'd easily be ripped apart by the winds.

Lincoln: Anyone caught in those two natural disasters are bound to experience that kind of pain.

Poromon: Can we see the...?

Nebula Lanaia: Absolutely not!

Lynn Sr.: Lanaia heard the whole thing when she was visiting, and it was pretty nasty.

Vexen: And so ends Kurata.

Tri-Klops: And Sergio.

Me: Yeah.

Bane: Sergio brought his fate on himself.

Brass Knuckles: (to Bobby) You'll need a new pet now.

Tala: A more well behaved one.

Bobby: Sergio deserved it. But it'll be good to be rid of him.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That is for sure. Great job today everyone.

Me: How about we go to Lynn's Table and have some of Rosa's Tamales?

Nico: I could go for that.

Marcus: At least dad will never have to worry about Kurata.

Me: Thank goodness.

Marcus: (To the Viewers) I'm glad we're rid of Kurata and Sergio.

Me: We are to Marcus. Now your family can rest easy without that dirtbag plaguing you.

Marcus: I agree.

We went to Lynn's Table and had some good food.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we finally got rid of our hated enemies, Akihito Kurata and Sergio Casagrande forever, and I also finally got rid of Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan forever. Finally, they are gone for good.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken

hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Uh oh, now he's about to get wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his thirty massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Kurata and Sergio are gone. Sorry you had to see me get rid of Sergio. But I can tell lots of people don't like him.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Snake Man, Iormu, Lucine, Media, Shiana and Saphentite Neikes as well as Splash Warfly, Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl and we're going to the planet Cnidaris, and we're going to battle Haido and his knights. We're going to recruit Kamira, Fugai and Ranke and Temujin into the Redemption Squad and the the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Blast Hornet, Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl who are the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Neos, Evil HERO Williwaw, Volcanic Inferno Doomsday, and Elemental HERO Electrum. We're also going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Nemesis.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is Belle Muldoon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Veran from The Legend of Zelda who's back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of

TLPS and The MOE are heading to Universe 666 Earth, and we got a huge fight on our hands: we got word The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League are back and causing havoc, but they are actually mere cannon fodder. The real masterminds of this were none other than Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan, the heartless murderous powerhungry bitches who have come back from The Black Gates in search of revenge on us for killing them last year, and they were the ones who resurrected The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League as part of their sick twisted plan to bring chaos and destruction back to Universe 666 Earth. But, Lincoln's going to take down and absorb The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League, and then, we're gonna find Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan and we're gonna tear those bitches apart in the same way Lincoln tore Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan apart, and send those bitches on their way to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet Alizeh Zephyrine, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and The Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Air Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a vengeance and she vowed to hit him hard with the fury of an F5 tornado and Category 5 hurricane together and see him be ripped to shreds by the fierce winds.

Get ready for some sports fun! We're going to battle Swackhammer from Space Jam!

See you next time.

SPACE JAM BASKETBALL FUN

WELCOME TO THE SPACE JAM!

BASKETBALL FUN!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream, and his dream took him to Acme Acres, but as he was flying, he saw The Sign of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas in the skies: he knew Dark Sebastian and his minions are here, and then, he saw another figure rise from the ground, it was Swackhammer, the old enemy of Michael Jordan and Bugs Bunny and the Looney Tunes, and it was a sign that Dark Sebastian brought him back from the dead to get revenge. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got serious trouble!

Lincoln told them everything, and they were pissed off!

Valencia Nightingale: That conniving snake, he brought Swackhammer back from the dead! When Bugs and the others hear of this, there's going to be blood!

Lincoln: Buster and the others from Acme Acres are also going to freak out about this, but they're so going to be pissed, and they'll want Dark Sebastian's head along with the heads of his minions.

Ronnie Anne: Unfortunately, we can't stop them, and after what we heard about them forming an alliance with The Z-Fighters, they learned everything, and even a psycho like Dark Sebastian and his minions don't stand a chance.

Lincoln: True, but we're still going to blast them back to Transylvania.

Selene Arcangela: That's true.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Acme Acres.

Then, he went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw The Sign of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas in the skies: he knew Dark Sebastian and his minions are here, and then, he saw another figure rise from the ground, it was Swackhammer, the old enemy of Michael Jordan and Bugs Bunny and the Looney Tunes, and it was a sign that Dark Sebastian brought him back from the dead to get revenge. When he was done explaining, we were pissed off at those snakes even more, and Bugs Bunny and The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, and The Loonatics were so enraged at Dark Sebastian.

Bugs Bunny: Doc, I can't believe he did this!

Sylvester: He's going to pay for this!

Bugs Bunny: That's for sure!

Ace Bunny: We can get The Monstars into The M.O.E., but as for Swackhammer, I think he's going to suffer the payback of three generations of Looney Tunes.

Nico: Oh man, now that is something I really want to see!

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and his other sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his thirty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and five more massive long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and Lincoln now has thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and we saw they also now have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature on the tails.

Me: Holy cow! You got another evolution!

Nico: Now, you have thirty-five angel wings: one set of massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails.

Eli: To also match with the thirty-five large planets orbiting around your legs and thirty-five smaller planets orbiting around your waist.

Ymir: That's incredible.

Maria: Damn, when you truly transform on your big day against Morag after we get rid of Belial, she's gonna have a massive heart attack!

May: That'd be too easy.

Lincoln: May's right, that'd be too easy, I want her to see that by angering me, she's about to pay the price for her insanity and hatred towards my family, and what her ancestor did to my ancestors in 1621 thanks to Dark Chase Young can never be forgiven. If that witch is also back, I'll get rid of her right in front of Morag.

Nebula Lanaia: That's perfect. Plus, Anna told me everything of what happened in Scotland. That hag is going to pay for this!

Nico: What she did is unforgiveable, and she's going to pay dearly for this.

Suddenly, we saw The Looney Tunes, Tiny Toons, and Loonatics come out dressed as male and female commandos and carrying guns and bazookas and they had crisscrossing straps on their chests with bullets.

Me: Uh oh! Looks like you guys are ready for war!

Daffy Duck: War isn't the word we'd use.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God, don't tell me, you're gonna raise Hell on Earth on Swackhammer and those packs of snakes? If anyone's going to be raising Hell on Earth, that's my job.

Allie Maxwell: Caleb, you don't have that kind of...! Oh crap, I forgot about the darkness and rage in your heart, and you've raised Hell on Earth on The Syndicate in the past and even picked fights with The Big Claw Gang, which I'll show you guys later, and Mad Cat Max for the first time made use of Ki and really dealt a blow to Caleb.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait, what?!

Mad Cat Max: It's true, J.D., I somehow made use of Ki for the first time, and that was when Caleb turned into a vicious demon and tried to drain J.J. dry of her life force and leave her as a mummified husk and tried to do the same to us.

Qin: He did WHAT?! He tried to drain the girl whom you've taken care of as your little sister dry of her life force and tried to do the same to you all?! (GROWLS)

Qin growled at Caleb Maxwell, and despite his reputation for bloodshed and darkness, that won't even save him.

Nico: Ooh shit! (Smirks) Caleb, you're in trouble!

Qin: Caleb Maxwell...! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Chris Taylor: She's gonna beat him to an inch of his life!

Panther: (Smirks) Oof, now, you've done it, you've gone and made the lady angry.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit! Can we please finish breakfast before Qin comes after me?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Got it.

Paula woke up to see Ditto who transformed into a miniature version of her staring at her.

Ditto: (In Paula's Voice) Morning Paula!

Paula: Morning Ditto but man that is cool!

Ditto reverted back.

Ditto: Time for breakfast.

Paula got up and went and got dressed and went to the table. She was piling on the protein too.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue, and later on today, we'll make sure Swackhammer pays for his crimes and send Dark Sebastian and those packs of snakes flying back to Transylvania. We went to the ship and we were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12,882.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the distant planet of Cnidarus and we're going to see what this planet is like and also battle whoever we're facing there.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Snake Man, Iormu, Lucine, Media, Shiana and Saphentite Neikes as well as Blast Hornet, Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl And all the team were on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be awesome!

Cierra Cnidarus: You guys are going to love seeing what my planet is like. It's a swamp planet and it is amazing.

Qin: I have a feeling it's gonna be cool.

May: I hope it's not as muddy as Dagobah is.

Cierra Cnidarus: Don't worry. Cnidarus is not as muddy as Dagobah is.

Qin: Good.

May: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yeah.

Snake Man: I'm so ready for this.

Nico: Snake Man, I would like to thank you, Blast Hornet and your teams for coming.

Snake Man: Think nothing of it Nico.

Iormu was in my lap and so was Ymir and Camie.

Iormu: It'll be so fun.

Me: You said it. It's gonna be a while before we get there so we might as well have a nice talk.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Iormu, what do you like to do in your free time?

Iormu: I like teaching everyone in school all about the history of the Norse and Viking Cultures and it's fun.

Me: That is cool.

Varie: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah the Vikings were really cool.

Iormu: They sure were.

Ymir: J.D. how did you and Ymir meet?

Me: We met when we were doing my rescues.

Miia: It's true. Me and the girls met J.D. when he was doing his rescues and we were kidnapped by McWolf.

Me: Those were fun and really funny. McWolf kidnapped a bunch of girls and we rescued them and it was really awesome and funny.

Miia: Those were always so fun.

Iormu: Yeah I thought so too.

Nico: Ahh those were good times.

Me: They sure were. We met when we battled Shiwan Khan and stopped him from setting off a 200 megaton nuke.

Iormu: I remember that. That was so cool.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing! But yeah those were fun.

Miia: So unforgettable.

Xenia: Yeah.

Gira: Did that really happen?

Poromon: It sure did.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Ace: Wow!

Me: Yep. Those were fun times.

Rachnera: You said it.

Poromon: Yeah those were really fun rescues too.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Camie: That was long before I joined the team.

Nanette: That's right.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: Yeah.

Lincoln: WHEW! Man yesterday was awesome!

Me: Yep. Kurata and Sergio are now forgotten memories. Bobby I'm sorry we had to kill Sergio, but I think it was for the best if you guys were rid of him for good.

Poromon: Especially how he threatened Manaphy!

Manaphy: YEAH!

Bobby: I know and thank you guys for getting rid of him. I'm so sorry he caused all this damage to you all.

Me: It's not your fault Bobby.

Lori: Yeah Boo Boo Bear it's not your fault. Sergio was literally a pest to all of you.

Ronnie Anne: He was. I'm glad he is gone.

Nico: So are we. He was really running up the bills in electricity and water and more with all his fancy funky out of control parties and shopping.

Lincoln: Yeah. But the best part is that Kurata is gone.

Me: Marcus you and your family must be really happy he is gone.

Marcus: What do you think?

Me: That is a definite yes and no ifs, ands or buts about it.

Marcus: YEAH!

We high five!

Tommy Himi: And that was so funny that you guys nailed them with all those pranks from on top of my Akuma.

Me: Your Akuma was a MASSIVE Ginormous mountain!

Tommy Himi: Yeah!

Me: But being that high up gave us quite an awesome view as well as a great location for ambush style attacks when they least expect it.

Nico: Too true. We nailed Kurata and Sergio from that high up.

Yoshi: But not before Kurata turned Sergio into a Cyber Bird.

Me: That was cool and the laser vision eyes were an improvement.

Poromon: But when we showed the trailer to him all his components exploded off him! That was so funny!

Thomas: At least Kurata didn't turn into that massive form of his

Me: That was Belphemon and he was REALLY UGLY!

Thomas: He sure was.

Yoshi: Yeah he was awful. But at least we're rid of him. Lincoln that was awesome how you used the Sinning Tree on them.

Lincoln: It sure was.

Me: Yeah that was a scary tree!

Iormu: It sure was. You really made sure they suffered before you guys killed them.

Lincoln: Yep.

Horsea: Good riddance to bad rubbish.

Me: You said it.

Maria: Amen to that.

Qin: Yeah.

Iormu: Hopefully now that Sergio is gone, his thugs he has will stop too.

Nico: I hope so too

Me: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our Destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a green planet and man was it REALLY GREEN.

Cierra Cnidarus: There it is guys. Planet Cnidarus, my home and Siegelus's home.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Lets land.

We got to landing and we got out and saw the planet Cnidarus and it was a REALLY SCARY SWAMP WORLD!

We were amazed and scared!

Me: So this is Cnidarus!

Nico: WHOA!

Laney: Scary and spooky!

Lana: It sure is!

Cierra Cnidarus: Yep this is home.

Nico: Too bad it's not a food planet

Me: Yeah but I figured it was time for some regular Earth like planets for a change. Besides we need to see more than just food planets.

Nico: Good point.

We walked around and the place really sent shivers down our spines. It was scary as all get out.

Camie: This place really gives me the creeps.

Iormu: Me too.

Ymir: Same here.

Eli: It sure is scary.

Manaphy shivered in May's Arms.

May: You cold Manaphy?

Manaphy: No mama. Just scared. This place is scary.

Cierra Cnidarus: Well my home planet has had that kind of effect on people though. The landscape is really nightmarish. But it's not the land you have to worry about. It's the creatures here. Next to Siegelus you have swamp creatures that make the creatures of Dagobah look like tame kittens in comparison.

Poliwag: Say what?!

Nico: What kinds of creatures live here?

Shanan: Lots of them. The swamps have Nihiliworms, the trees have ravenous Kithargius Birds and the worst of them all, The Spinosaurian Crocodon.

Cierra Cnidarus: Yep. It's like a crocodile with 3 eyes, two on its head and one on its lower jaw and it has a Dimetrodon sail and has spines all over its body and also has 9 fingered claws and feet.

Nico: (GULP) That is scary.

One went by us.

We saw that it was a SCARY CREATURE!

Me: Whoa! That is scary!

It saw us.

Cierra Cnidarus: Don't move a muscle guys. Like the tyrannosaurus rex, its vision is based on movement.

We didn't move and he went away.

Me: Whew. Anyway lets find our main targets here.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here in Cnidarus, but here's the targets we're going after: it appears Haido and his knights, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin are back from the dead.

WE GASPED!

Me: I knew Haido would be back.

Nico: Same here.

Lincoln: But, here's our mission: we're going to recruit Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin into The Redemption Squad and The M.O.E.

Eli: Perfect. But, what about Haido?

Me: Leave him to me, Eli. I got a score to settle with him after 150,000 years.

Ymir: Who is Haido?

Me: He was a warlord that I battled in 150,000 years. He was after the power of the Stones of Gelel.

I went over his history.

Haido (in Japanese: ハイド, Haido) is the main antagonist of the Naruto 2005 film, Naruto the Movie: Legend of the Stone Gelel. He is a warlord that was obsessed with his vision of obtaining world peace by means of mass murder and manipulating many people, including, Temujin into doing his plan.

He was voiced by Akio Nojima in the Japanese version, and by Douglas Rye in the English dubbed version.

In the past, Haido formed his organization and the knights (Fugai, Kamira and Ranke). He traveled to a village where Temujin lived and laid waste to it by causing a war which ended up killing countless people. When he encountered a destitute young Temujin by himself near a pile of rubble, he mocked him. Haido later appeared in front of Temujin (this time, without wearing a hood) and told him about his dream of starting a utopia and accepting the boy into his organization. Since Temujin have been a member of Haido's force, he held a special power that Haido liked and kept him as a powerful asset to his organization. The weaker children, however, were turned into soldiers by having them become armored men.

Haido sent his forces out to attack the Land of Wind. The Sand ninjas fought them until Gaara came to defeat many of his men. Haido's forces retreated after the battle. Haido later appeared in his tower where Temujin introduced Naruto to him. Upon his introduction, Haido told Naruto about his goals of world peace and encouraged him to join his organization. Nerugui, the ferret, that Naruto had in his possession scowled at Haido sensing the evil in him. Temujin and Naruto soon left to deal with a situation outside.

After gathering more information on the stone of gelel, Temujin abducted Kahiko and sent him to his tower. Haido appeared and was about to get Kahiko until Shikamaru trapped him with his shadow technique. Haido told everyone that he wanted world peace even though he intentionally went about it through warfare. When Kahiko told everyone the stone may not be accessible, Haido became furious and broke out of the Shikamaru's shadow technique, attacked Naruto, and went after Temujin and Kahiko to the dungeon to where the power of the stone was at.

While pursuing Temujin and Kahiko, Haido appeared and attempted to murder Kahiko when he got the power. Temujin stopped Haido's attack and questioned him on his ideals, to which Haido became frustrated at Temujin's defiance. When Naruto appeared, Haido laughed and gleefully confessed to murdering Temujin's parents and using the latter as a pawn. With the power that he acquired, Haido transformed into a more powerful form and attacked Temujin. Haido prepared to kill Naruto, Temujin, and Kahiko. During his battle with Naruto he overwhelmed Naruto and nearly killed everyone until Haido's armored men shielded them from his attack. Disappointed at how the children turned against him, he resumed his fight against Naruto until the latter attacked him with a rasengan. Haido recovered with the power of the stone of gelel and fought Naruto until the latter destroyed his defenses and gelel power source with the demon-fox rasengan and gelel rasengan and incapacitated Haido with the gelel rasengan. Because of the severity of the gelel rasengan burrowing a hole into Haido's chest, he succumbed to his injuries. With the source of life energy from the stone leaking out, Temujin nearly sacrificed himself to banish the power to a void. As a result, Haido's body was swept into the void along with the power from the stone of gelel.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: MAN WHAT A MONSTER!

Ymir: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Yeah. And he almost destroyed the entire planet when the mines of Gelel went out of control. It was awful.

Sakura Haruno: I remember that. That was crazy.

Naruto: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: And that snake and his minions are also on the way.

Lincoln: Either way, I'm going to absorb him and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin) Aha! Gotcha, I just spotted Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin, they're 20 yards away, but they're coming at us fast. (Sensed Dark Sebastian and his minions) Oh shoot! I also spotted Dark Sebastian and his minions, they're also coming after us!

Nico: Let's get a move-on and fast! I don't want to wait for that demonic freakshow to show up.

Azulongmon heard a Pokemon cry.

Azulongmon: Look guys.

We saw a Dracozolt!

Me: A Dracozolt!

Nico: Cool!

Dracozolt: This place is scary.

Me: It is.

Azulongmon: Here you go.

He gave him some apples.

Dracozolt: Thank you.

He ate them.

Dracozolt: Ahh.

Azulongmon: You'll be safe with us too.

Dracozolt: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

Lola: That's not all that's here. Look.

We saw a Liepard.

Me: Cool a Liepard!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: And at 362 million lightyears away from home.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets see here.

Lincoln used his Telepathy and gasped!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Aurora Sunstar. And you are gonna flip at this. She is Allura's sister!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out. But I caught it and put it back.

Nico: (GULP) Whew. Thanks J.D. but that is crazy!

Me: I know. Lets help her.

Me and Lincoln went over.

Lincoln: Aurora calm down. It's okay.

All she did was tackle Horsea and was about to scratch her

Horsea: HEY!

She squirted ink and blinded her and punched her down with a headbutt!

Horsea: Why is everyone after me!?

Maria: I don't know.

Me: Okay that's enough!

Me and Lincoln fired lightning blasts and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had neon pink hair and pink eyes and had leopard ears and a tail and had blue and purple angel wings and had Liepard in the middle of her forehead. On her arm was a cutie mark that looked like Allura's on a sun.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whew! Are you okay Horsea?

Horsea: I'll be fine.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern face

Aurora Sunstar: Well hello there.

Horsea: YOU ALMOST SCRATCHED ME!

Maria: Horsea calm down.

Maria picked her up.

Aurora Sunstar: Sorry about that. Where am I?

Me: You're on the alien planet of Cnidarus in the Penguin Galaxy, 362 million lightyears from home.

Cierra Cnidarus: Yeah this is my home planet. You were turned into a Liepard by Dark Gale.

Aurora Sunstar: Oh my. I remember! I wasn't with Sonya's Team but I heard about them. I was looking for a way to save my brother and my sister when I got turned into a Liepard.

Me: Oh man. Wait Allura has a brother?

Aurora Sunstar: Yes. His name is Alterro and I have been trying to find him. But I haven't had any luck.

Me: Maybe I can help out later on if I see him in a dream.

Nico: Good idea.

Aurora Sunstar: Thank you J.D. Where is Allura?

Lincoln: She's in the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad. She's back home on Earth.

Nico: What do you like to do in your free time?

Aurora Sunstar: Well I like helping and caring for Snow Leopards at the zoo. Outside that I help to find Alterro.

Nico: Wow.

Me: How did you get part of the Snow Leopards?

Aurora Sunstar: I was adopted by them. When I was a baby I was adopted by the Snow Leopards. Me and Allura and Alterro have known each other since we were cubs. We learned so much about the magic of fire, ice and hypnosis. It's amazing.

Me: Wow!

Laney: A human living among Snow Leopards.

Eli: Like how Tarzan was raised by Gorillas.

George: And like how Feral Ursula raised by wolves.

Nico: We can still get Allura here.

Aurora Sunstar: I would like that.

Lincoln called her and she appeared in a flash of ice and cold.

Allura: I am here everyone. (GASP) Aurora?

Aurora Sunstar: Allura!

They hugged.

Aurora Sunstar: Allura it's great to see you. And Twitch you are still cute.

Twitch gibbered.

Ymir: Twitch?

Me: Oh that's Allura's bunny friend. She has known Twitch ever since she found him.

Aurora Suntar: I looked all over for you Allura.

Allura: I was in Starlight Ridge and then I battled a bunch of ponies. Lincoln helped me realize the errors of my ways.

Lincoln: She's now one of my future wives. Long story.

Aurora Sunstar: I have a lot of catching up to do.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new grey clothes and an awesome sword.

Aurora Sunstar: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: I would like to point out that it's a good thing we killed Kurata since he was one of the first revived villains to attack us

Me: That's right! He's the first of the villains that appeared like that.

Camie: Yeah! I remember!

Varie: Yep.

Nico: Lets get going.

We nodded

We took off into the air to take down Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin and recruit Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin to The Redemption Squad and The M.O.E. and send the next demon general of The Order of The Dark Universe to The Black Abyss and send those demonic freakshows back to Transylvania.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: Haido and his knights, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin.

Me: There they are!

We landed.

Me: Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin. Been a long time. I knew one day you'd return.

Kamira: Though I wish it was on better terms.

Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin showed us some familiar marks: The Sign of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas.

Nico: Dark Sebastian, I should've known.

Lincoln: I would've thought Anti-Monitor was the one who brought you back, not that lunatic.

Haido: Anti-Monitor saw that we're not worthy of joining him.

Me: Because of our past history both good and bad. So, Dark Sebastian decided to bring you back and he also put that mark on you.

Lincoln fired five beams of light that freed Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin.

Naruto: Nice work freeing them, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks. But, we still got to take them down.

Me: Yeah.

Haido: You're grown quite a bit since our last encounter J.D. Those powers of yours must have grown too.

Me: More than you can possibly imagine.

Nico: What do you intend to use the Gelel stones for?

Haido: I just want to bring an end to war and bring peace.

Me: What you call war I call genocide. You were killing thousands of innocent people! Is that any way to end war? Absolutely no fucking way! That's the oppoite!

Haido: Yes you said that to me in those times.

Me: Nice to know you still remember. I see my mark on you is still there too.

There was a bloody scar on his chest where I hit him with a Gelel Infused Rasengan.

Nico: You really hit him hard.

Me: Yep.

Haido: Yes you did hit me good. Now I'm going to return the favor!

Me: Keep dreaming! But I'm not going to kill you. We've got bigger fish to fry and in case you haven't noticed we're at war with a much bigger enemy after Xehanort Kicked the bucket.

Haido: We'll see if you can touch me.

He transformed into his MONSTER FORM!

* * *

In his Gelel transformation, he takes on the form of a humanoid-like monster that stands over 2 meters tall with, light grey skin, light red eye sclerae, dark black slanted eye pupils, long unkempt spiky white hair with two long even strands of hair on each side of his face, thin blank white eyebrows, a medium-built six pack, and four light red floating balls behind his back.

* * *

Nico: Impressive. I remember seeing this form when you fought J.D. before.

Haido: Indeed and lets test your new powers.

Me: Just remember, you brought this all on yourself.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Haido: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we fought the first time.

I went at him and he fired waves of energy and I dodged them and massive explosions blasted out!

KRABOOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOMMM KRABBBOOOOOMM KRABBOOOOOMMM!

I punched him down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: Take that

Dracovolt charged at him and blasted him with lightning!

Me: Yeah!

Haido: You brats!

He fired a Gelel Laser blast!

Me: FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: NOVA FLAME LASER!

I fired a massive fire laser blast and the blasts collided and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Gaz got out her Gashat.

Gaz: Time for darkness to fall.

She activated it.

Dusk Eclipse: Time for some darkness!

Gaz and Dusk: DARKNESS ECLIPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: Okay top this one

I formed a DEMON FOX RASENSHURIKEN AND A GELEL RASENSHURIKEN!

Me: TWIN FURY RASENSHURIKEN!

I threw them and the two Rasenshuriken hit Haido and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION WAS INTENSELY DEVASTATING! WHEN THE SMOKE CLEARED, HAIDO WAS DOWN!

He was regenerating his wounds.

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: I'm amazed you were able to stand up to that. At least you are putting up a challenge like you did in 150,000 years.

Haido: Indeed. By the way what planet is this?

Cierra Cnidarus: This is my home planet, Cnidarus. You are 362,000,000 light years from Earth.

Haido: I see.

Nicole got out her Gashat.

Nicole: I remember dad telling us a lot of stories about his travels in the world of Shinobi. Now you get to see why I'm called Nicole of The Star Dragon. STAR DRAGON STYLE NINJA ART: DRAGON OF THE STARS!

She fired a wave of stars and it formed into a dragon and it hit Haido and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Haido got up.

Nicole activated her Gashat.

Nicole: Time for the Goddess of Video Games to show her power.

Firestorm Shimmer: Lets do it!

Nicole and Firestorm: FIRESTORM SUNSTAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him down.

Nicole: That was awesome! Ready for a fun battle from student and teacher Lily?

Lily: You know it!

Emu: Lets finish this without the use of continues!

Nicole, Emu and Lily: VIDEO GAME FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it formed into all the games and blasted him all over the place!

Nicole: Ready Poppy?

Poppy: Always!

Nicole and Poppy: EX-AID GODDESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Haido all over!

Me: Also for the record, Lincoln saw potential in Kamira, Ranke and Fugai and they are perfect for his harem!

Lincoln: HOW DID YOU KNOW?!

Me: Just have this feeling.

The three blushed.

Lane got out his Gashat.

Lane: Lets bring the laughter!

He activated it.

Aruto: I am going to GEAR YOU UP! (LAUGHS)

Lane and Aruto: GEARS OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and gears and blasted Haido down.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Aruto!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Lane: Lets keep the laughter going!

Wakko: I'm ready! (BELCH!)

Lane and Wakko: BELCH LIGHT BLAST!

They belched and blasted Haido down.

Camie: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Roach got out his Gashat.

Roach: Time for some fun!

Roach activated it.

Dot: Do not call me Dottie!

Haido: Why?

Dot: Call me Dottie and you die!

Haido: Try me Dottie!

Dot: I warned you!

Me: You pissed her off now!

She pulled out a bomb.

Roach and Dot: BOMBS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and bombs and blasted him all over in powerful explosions!

Haido: That was not funny! (To me) Come and get me you pig!

Me: PIG?! Are you talking about me?

Timon: Uh oh! He called him a pig.

Me: Are you talking about me!?

Timon: He shouldn't have done that.

Me: ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ME!?

Timon: NOW He's in for it!

Me: THEY CALL ME MR. PIG! COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: FLATULANT JUMBLE!

I fired waves of energy and it grabbed Haido and mixed him up Picasso style and his head was on his crotch and his legs were on his arms and arms on his legs and his butt on his head! Then...

LOUD NASTY FART!

I showed a mirror and he gasped and screamed!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Kuwabara: I WOULD HATE TO SEE HIM USE A TOILET!

Nico: THAT WAS FUNNY!

Eli: YEAH!

J.D. 2: Just like what happens with me when I get called Pig!

Nico: Really?

J.D. 2: Oh yeah.

Zick got out his Gashat.

Zick: Lets tame this beast!

He activated it.

Chip & Dale: YEAH! Lets do it!

Zick and Chip & Dale: CHIPMUNK FORCE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Laney got out her Gashat.

Laney: Lets spin it!

She activated it and flew into the air.

Laney: YEAH!

Baloo got his plane ready and flew into the air with her.

Baloo: LETS SPIN IT!

Laney and Baloo: SPINNING LEAF STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and fruit and energy and blasted him all over!

Kari got out her Gashat.

Kari: Time for the light to shine!

She activated it!

Kari: Lets go underwater.

Mutio (Blue Sub. No.6): Lets show some fun.

They dove underwater.

Mutio and Kari: OCEAN LIGHT STORM

They fired waves of light and water and blasted him from underwater.

They flew up into the air.

Jack Atlas got out his Gashat

Jack Atlas: Time for this to end.

He activated it.

Red Dragon Archfiend: Lets do it!

Jack and Red Dragon Archfiend: CRIMSON FLAME BURST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him down.

Me: Haido you are overlooking one dangerous factor. War Runs in Humanity. For thousands of years, Humans have been fighting in huge battles and wars ever since the dawn of Humanity. There have been terrible wars over the millennia and it's not going to stop no matter what. It's in our blood. Been that was for eons.

Nico: J.D. is right Haido. We have gone into wars too and it's not pretty.

Haido: You may be right on that but I was only doing my best to stop war.

Me: Look where that got you in 150,000 years. It got you killed by me.

Haido: Indeed. Then I will return the favor!

He went at me!

Jack Atlas: Try this too.

King Mickey: Lets do it pals

Jack and King Mickey: DISNEY ARCHFIEND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Me: (Imitating Haido) You really are a pathetic little gnat!

Haido was shocked that I THREW HIS OWN WORDS HE SAID TO TEMUJIN BACK AT HIM!

Me: I remember you saying that very line in 150,000 years as you rubbed it in Temujin's face when you mercilessly killed his parents along with COUNTLESS others!

Nico: Brutal!

Me: Tell me about it.

Dragon (Skunk Fu): This guy is REALLY TICKING ME OFF!

Jack Atlas: Me too!

Dragon and Jack Atlas: DRAGONIC FURY FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him down.

Nico got out his Gashat.

Nico: There is no instance of a country having benefited from prolonged warfare.

Me: That's a very famous quote from famous military philosopher Sun Tzu.

Nico: It sure is.

Nico activated it.

Me: Know thy self, know thy enemy. A thousand battles, a thousand victories. Victorious warriors win first and then go to war, while defeated warriors go to war first and then seek to win.

Nico: Cool.

Nico and me: WARFARE KARMA BOMB!

We fired waves of energy balls and blasted him all over the place.

Poromon: Nice sayings.

Me: Learned those from Sun Tzu's The Art of War.

Nico: Very philosophical.

Pumpkin Cake: Time to bring some pie!

Nico and Pumpkin Cake: PUMPKIN FURY BLITZ!

They fired waves of energy and pies and blasted him all over and smashed him.

Harry got out his Gashat.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Confucius Say, To lead the people to war without having taught them is to throw them away.

Nico: Good saying there.

Larry 3000: Confucius Say, He who acts like an ape, smells like a monkey.

Tuddrussel: (Offended) HEY!

Harry and Larry 3000: GRYFFINDOR FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Haido down.

But then...

KRABLAM!

Tuddrussel Bashed Larry on his head and smashed his head in!

Larry 3000: (Dazed and stupid)

Larry snapped out of it!

Larry 3000: WHAT WAS THAT FOR!?

Tuddrussel put a pig magnet on him!

ZAP!

Larry 3000: (SLOW SPEECH) You are a stupid moron for doing that. It's stupid too.

Tuddrussel took it off and put the banana magnet on him.

Larry 3000: (Singing and Dancing) OH I'M A YANKEE DOODLE DANDY! YANKEE DOODLE DO OR DIE!

He took it off and put on the Worlds Greatest Grandma one on him and Larry acted like a baby.

Larry 3000: (Baby talk) I made doodie in my diapie.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Me: OKAY THAT WAS FUNNY!

Tuddrussel laughed more too!

Harry Potter: Too bad we can't do that to my former aunt and uncle.

Daphne Greengrass: (British Accent) That would be funny!

Harry and Daphne: FURY OF HOGWARTS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and smashed Haido all over!

Allura: Like old times?

Aurora Firestar: Like you even have to ask.

Aurora and Allura: FLAMES AND ICE LEOPARD BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and fire and blasted Haido all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: How do you like that!?

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: Take that!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed Haido's back with a sickening crunch!

Manaphy bashed him with a headbutt.

Horsea squirted ink.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Jirachi formed anvils and bashed him all over.

Dracozolt fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Poromon got out a beer bottle and smashed it on Haido's head.

SMASH!

Nico punched Haido in his face!

And gave him a wedgie!

HOING!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Nico: NICE UNDERWEAR!

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Oh no! The skies have turned red and blood is raining down!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Figures Dark Sebastian and his minions were behind this. Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Dark Sebastian's really starting to piss us off.

Lincoln: He's going to get his just desserts when the times comes, J.D., just be patient. Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better finish this before those snakes show up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and they had lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is my first time facing you five though.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D.'s dealt with them before, but we've gotten much more powerful than last time.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, we can take them down.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before our uninvited guests arrive.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna go easy on you, just a fair warning.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon

Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, time to give it everything we got!

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this. (Sensed Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra) Nice try, psychos.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and forced out Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Oh great, it's our least favorite and absolutely demonic pain in the ass, Dark Sebastian, along with the other demonic dickheads.

Dark Sebastian: YOU SHUT YOUR MOUTH, YOU MISERABLE FILTHY APE! WE'LL SEE HOW LONG THAT SMARTASS MOUTH OF YOURS LASTS! AAMON, DEMON GENERAL OF HELL, I SUMMON YOU TO BATTLE!

We saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out.

Alaister Necroshade: DESTROY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL ALONG WITH HAIDO AND HIS KNIGHTS! LEAVE NOTHING OF THEM IN YOUR WAKE!

Aamon charged at us, but Lincoln charged at Aamon and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked Aamon down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Aamon, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Aamon except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained Aamon's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

Seeing what happened to Aamon getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Damon Necroshade: LET'S TEAR THEM ALL APART!

Dark Sebastian: I WILL NOT LET THE PROPHECY COME TRUE! THIS TIME, YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE HERE AND NOW! LORD MALPHAS WILL PRAISE US WHEN WE DELIVER UNTO HIM YOUR HEADS AND ALL OF MANKIND AND LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND WILL BE DESTROYED ONCE AND FOR ALL! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

The bastards charged right at us, but Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with Haido and his Knights, I'll send those demonic harbingers of death, chaos, and destruction flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Got it, Caleb. Go wild!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time someone taught you Dark Church of Malphas and Dark Order of The Universe dickheads some manners!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the bastards and bitches with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they all got hit and were sent flying back to Transylvania cursing at us like there was no tomorrow and we grew even stronger thanks to their toxic hatred. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when we thought we were going to take you down this easily, Dark Sebastian had to choose the wrong moment to attack us, and that seriously pissed us off big time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, thanks to Caleb getting rid of those monsters at least temporarily, now we can finally let loose and take you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we better take care of Haido and his Knights and fast before Dark Sebastian and his minions come back for more.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it was making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Brittney: What on Earth? We're growing even stronger than ever thanks to the rain of blood.

Lincoln: Sherlock Hound found a way to make it even stronger than ever, not only for himself, me, you, and the other vampires on TLPS, but the entire team as well.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) That's correct. Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Haido and his Knights and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb

Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Haido and his Knights.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Haido and his Knights, and they got hit hard.

Talia Senju Konoha: We got them. Now, it's our turn.

Catherine Arthur: (British Accent) Indeed, we'll take them down once and for all.

Callista Cthulhu: And we'll make them know the true meaning of fear.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TALIA SENJU KONOHA, CATHERINE ARTHUR, AND CALLISTA CTHULHU WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY

POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF QUETZALCOATL AND CTHULHU, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF QUETZALCOATL AND CTHULHU WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TALIA SENJU KONOHA, CATHERINE ARTHUR, AND CALLISTA CTHULHU GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Talia Senju Konoha, Catherine Arthur, and Callista Cthulhu were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Quetzalcoatl and Cthulhu flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Haido and his Knights: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Talia Senju Konoha, Catherine Arthur, and Callista Cthulhu, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Quetzalcoatl and Cthulhu flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Haido and his Knights: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TALIA SENJU KONOHA, CATHERINE ARTHUR, AND CALLISTA CTHULHU! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, TALIA SENJU KONOHA, CATHERINE ARTHUR, AND CALLISTA CTHULHU EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Talia Senju Konoha grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Hidden Leaf symbol surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with green gems in the gold thunderbolt links and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The

Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Talia Senju Konoha has on a sleeveless green vest, green sleeveless crop top and Fire Kanji on her right arm, green skirt with Hidden Leaf symbol, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Hidden Leaf surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large green gem with neon green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Talia Senju Konoha felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with blue tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized green angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the green angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new green angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings now have eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails and blue tips and blue markings, Talia Senju Konoha has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Talia Senju Konoha's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Talia Senju Konoha's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Jutsu Hidden Leaf Embodiment Queen Goddess Land of Fire God Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Jutsu Hidden Leaf Embodiment Queen Goddess Land of Fire God Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the symbol of The Hidden Leaf etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Talia Senju Konoha has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Hidden Leaf that said, "Talia Senju Konoha, Embodiment, Queen Goddess, and Avatar of The Hidden Leaf Village and God of The Land of Fire, Master of The Powers of The Jutsu, Leader of The Gods of The Shinobi Villages, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Guardian Angel of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Keeper of the Horned Forest, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, The Civilian Council, Danzo Shimura, The Akatsuki, and Orochimaru, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Jutsu, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タリア・センジュ・コノハ、化身、女王女神、木ノ葉隠れの里の化身、火の国の神、術の力の達人、忍者の里の神々のリーダー、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、うずまきナルトの守護天使、波風うずまきナルト、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、角のある森の番人の大敵、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、民間評議会、志村ダンゾウ、暁、大蛇丸、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、術、火、炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Talia Senju Konoha has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HIDDEN LEAF VILLAGE QUEEN GODDESS EMBODIMENT-LAND OF FIRE GOD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY JUTSU HIDDEN LEAF EMBODIMENT QUEEN GODDESS LAND OF FIRE GOD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY JUTSU HIDDEN LEAF EMBODIMENT QUEEN GODDESS LAND OF FIRE GOD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY JUTSU HIDDEN LEAF EMBODIMENT QUEEN GODDESS LAND OF FIRE GOD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Callista Cthulhu grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her green hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with green crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, Eldritch horrors, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Sigil of Cthulhu surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Cthulhu earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Nebula, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green Cthulhu-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Cthulhu with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Nebula, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Callista Cthulhu has on a sleeveless black vest, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Great Old One, Cthulhu, surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large green gem with neon green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Callista Cthulhu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with green tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized black angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the black angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of black angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new black angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Callista Cthulhu has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Callista Cthulhu's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Callista Cthulhu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eldritch Horror Darkness Cthulhu Incarnation Dark Eldritch Madness Cosmic Horror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eldritch Horror Darkness Cthulhu Incarnation Dark Eldritch Madness Cosmic Horror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and Cthulhu etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black Cthulhu heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black Cthulhu heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black Cthulhu heads is a gold Cthulhu head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Callista Cthulhu has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold version of Cthulhu with red gems for eyes and large green gem in his hands for the belt buckle and gold octopi heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Cthulhu that said, "Callista Cthulhu, Incarnation of Cthulhu, Most Powerful of The Cthulhu Mythos Incarnations, Master of The Omnipotent Dark Powers of Cthulhu and All Forms of Black, Dark, and Satanic Magic, Master of Cthulhu's Dark Deep Sea Curse of R'yleh, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Omnipotent Godly Powers of Cthulhu, Eldritch Horrors, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カリスタ クトゥルフ、クトゥルフの化身、クトゥルフ神話の化身の中で最も強力、クトゥルフの全能の闇の力とあらゆる形態の黒魔術、闇魔術、悪魔魔術の達人、クトゥルフの暗黒深海呪いの達人、善の強力な力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、ラウド チームフェニックス ストームのメンバー、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、クトゥルフの全能の神の力、エルドリッチ・ホラー、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Callista Cthulhu has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ELDRITCH HORROR MASTER-INCARNATION OF CTHULHU-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELDRITCH HORROR DARKNESS CTHULHU INCARNATION DARK ELDRITCH MADNESS COSMIC HORROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELDRITCH HORROR DARKNESS CTHULHU INCARNATION DARK ELDRITCH MADNESS COSMIC HORROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELDRITCH HORROR DARKNESS CTHULHU INCARNATION DARK ELDRITCH MADNESS COSMIC HORROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Catherine Arthur grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large light blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller light blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she light blue highlights in the bangs of her long turquoise hair and colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with light blue sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with light blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with light blue sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with light blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a light, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Quetzalcoatl surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with light blue gems in the gold flame links and light blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and light blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Quetzalcoatl with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Catherine Arthur has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless light blue top, light blue skirt, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, elemental forces, yellow dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is The Titan of Summons, Quetzalcoatl, surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large light blue gem with neon glowing light blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Catherine Arthur felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blue angel wings with aurora tips on the large light blue feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and medium sized light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 18,880'0" and small sized light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her medium sized light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 16,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the small sized light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 14,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 12,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 10,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 8,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 6,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 4,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 2,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,680'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,480'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,280'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 1,080'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 980'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 880'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 780'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 680'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 580'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 480'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 380'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 280'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 180'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 88'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 68'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 48'0" and another set of light blue angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath the new light blue angel wings with a wingspan of 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light blue angel wings underneath her massive light blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with aurora tips and aurora markings, Catherine Arthur has on a Ring of The Phoenix with light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized light blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Catherine Arthur's sword, Excalibur, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Catherine Arthur's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Camelot Warrior Quetzalcoatl Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Camelot Warrior Quetzalcoatl Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light blue gems and The Titan of Summons, Quetzalcoatl, etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with light blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large light blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with light blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with light blue gems for eyes and light blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Catherine Arthur has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with light blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Quetzalcoatl's head with light blue gems for eyes and large light blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with light blue gems for eyes and light blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below Quetzalcoatl that said, "Catherine Arthur, Gene-Slammer of Quetzalcoatl The Titan of Summons, Mighty Warrior of Camelot, Powerful Immortal Daughter of King Arthur, Wielder of Excalibur, Wielder of The King of Arthur Wonder Ride Book, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Omega Ridley, Powerful Master of Light, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャサリン・アーサー、ケツァルコアトルの遺伝子破壊者、召喚の巨人、キャメロットの強力な戦士、アーサー王の強力な不死の娘、エクスカリバーの使い手、アーサー王ワンダーライドブックの使い手、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、オメガ・リドリーの大敵、強力な光のマスター、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Catherine Arthur has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-QUETZALCOATL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY CAMELOT WARRIOR QUETZALCOATL LIGHT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY CAMELOT WARRIOR QUETZALCOATL LIGHT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT FURY CAMELOT WARRIOR QUETZALCOATL LIGHT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Talia Senju Konoha, Catherine Arthur, and Callista Cthulhu.

Talia Senju Konoha: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Jutsu Hidden Leaf Embodiment Queen Goddess Land of Fire God Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Jutsu Hidden Leaf Embodiment Queen Goddess Land of Fire God Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time we take you down once and for all, Haido.

Catherine Arthur: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Camelot Warrior Quetzalcoatl Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Fury Camelot Warrior Quetzalcoatl Light Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) As for you, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin, you're going to be recruited.

Callista Cthulhu: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmos Eldritch Horror Darkness Cthulhu Incarnation Dark Eldritch Madness Cosmic Horror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eldritch Horror Darkness Cthulhu Incarnation Dark Eldritch Madness Cosmic Horror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I certainly can't forgive what you've done, Haido, and we'll grant you a painless death.

Lincoln: Right, let's end this.

?: WE WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL WE PREVENT THE PROPHECY FROM COMING TRUE! DIE!

Suddenly, we saw Dark Sebastian and his insane cronies coming right after us yet again, but Lincoln fired blasts of holy water that blasted and hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and forced them off, and Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra screamed in pain as steam came off of them as the holy water burned them like acid.

But, when the holy water blasts hit Dark Sebastian, he screamed in demonic anger and pain, and we saw his form suddenly destabilize as we saw the right side of his face suddenly transform into a black ooze with a demonic red eye and masses of demonic red eyes, but he managed to morph the right side of his face back to normal and he growled demonically.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You truly do not know when to give up and stay away, do you? Well, I better send you all right back to Transylvania and fast.

Lincoln fired many beams of heavenly light and they hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin

Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and they were sent flying away yet again as the lot of them cursed at us like crazy and we grew stronger as a result thanks to their toxic hatred.

Nico: The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu will be fulfilled, you toxic demons, and you are going to be destroyed once and for all, Dark Sebastian, you and your minions!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That's for sure, Nicholas.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) What Dark Chase Young had done can never be forgiven, and he will pay the price for his crimes.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And those toxic snakes are going to pay as well, and they will all perish.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We all had a feeling that you'd one day return, Haido.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not at the hands of Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, now we got a chance to take down Haido and his Knights.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct. But, we also cannot allow the actions of Dark Sebastian to go unpunished.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you, Haido, you're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Talia Senju Konoha, Catherine Arthur, and Callista Cthulhu: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Talia Senju Konoha, Catherine Arthur, Callista Cthulhu, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Haido and his Knights, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Haido and his Knights and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Talia Senju Konoha, Catherine Arthur, Callista Cthulhu, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Haido and his Knights, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Haido, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Dark Sebastian did in bringing you all back to kill us went too far.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He and his minions will get what they deserve.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Haido, Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Talia Senju Konoha, Catherine Arthur, and Callista Cthulhu are permanent.

Haido: It's finally over.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Kamira, Fugai, Ranke, and Temujin were then recruited into The Redemption Squad and The M.O.E.

Me: Sorry it has to end like this, Haido.

Haido: No, I deserved this. Now, what do you intend to do?

Lincoln: We're going to have you brought to The Hidden Leaf Village and have you tried fairly.

Talia Senju Konoha: That's a good idea, Lincoln.

The other Gods of The Ninja Villages nodded in agreement as well.

Me: (Thinking) Wow. Lincoln's really gotten even more wiser. I knew he was wise beyond his years and was very mature when we first met, but now, he's become even more wiser and mature than ever.

Nico: (Thinking) (To me) You said it. I also still can't believe that Dark Chase Young chose to make his life a living Hell and destroy him and his entire family because of not only the prophecy, but also, to bring suffering and death to all those in way, he's a monster along with Dark Sebastian and his minions.

We then teleported to The Hidden Leaf Village, and Tsunade came out.

Tsunade: Guys, we heard the...! (Sees Haido) Haido.

Lincoln and all of us explained what happened.

Tsunade: Wow, you guys did some awesome work. Okay, let's get Haido in.

Lincoln: Talia, if you would.

But, before Talia Senju Konoha could shackle him, a black energy beam fired out of nowhere and it hit Haido and pierced him right in the heart and killed him!

Me: Haido!

Suddenly, we heard the demonic, malevolent, deranged, and insane cackling of Dark Sebastian and his minions echoing in the air! WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF TO THE FUCKING EXTREME: HAIDO WAS HEARTLESSLY MURDERED BY DARK SEBASTIAN AND HIS MINIONS AND THEY SHOWED THEIR CALLOUS BLACKHEARTED SOULLESS DEMONIC NATURES ONCE AGAIN!

Me: YOU DAMNED MISERABLE HEARTLESS SOULLESS REMORSELESS DEMONIC PIECES OF SHIT! IF WE EVER SEE YOUR UGLY HIDES HERE AGAIN, WE'RE GONNA FUCK YOU ALL UP!

Nico: YOU ALL ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A PACK OF SNAKES AND MISERABLE WITCHES WHO HAVE EMPTY BLACK HEARTS AND CRUEL HEARTLESS BLACKENED SOULS INSIDE YOU!

WE WERE YELLING AND SPEWING NASTY DEATH THREATS AT DARK SEBASTIAN AND HIS MINIONS AND THAT PISSED THEM OFF BIG TIME AND THEY CURSED AT US EVEN MORE AND WE GREW MUCH STRONGER FROM THEIR DEATH THREATS!

Me: AND SCREW YOU AND FUCK YOU ALL, SHITHEADS!

We were absolutely done with Dark Sebastian's madness, now it was war!

Lincoln: I think it's safe to say, Dark Sebastian's crossed the final line, and for that, he's about to pay for his sins in blood.

Selena Mendez: He and his minions.

Nico: Heartlessly murdering Haido like that and in front of The Hidden Leaf Village, now he's gone too far.

Tsunade: Guys, when we run into that piece of shit and the rest of his minions, be sure to call me in because I'm gonna shove my fist right down their throats and rip their black hearts right out of their chests!

Me: Will do, Lady Tsunade.

Lincoln: He's now gone and pissed off The Ninja Villages with what he did to Haido.

Me: Big time!

Nico: Like old times, huh?

Me: Yep. Too bad Dark Sebastian ruined it. But don't worry, during the main mission I have a nasty surprise for him.

Nico: Okay.

Me: That was fun though.

Lola: It was.

Nico: Nice job Dracozolt!

Dracozolt: Thanks Nico. That was fun!

Me: It was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Dracozolt: Oh no thanks. I don't like the taste.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease.

Dracozolt: Nice try pipsqueak.

Rocko: (Australian Accent) Could some of you guys unclog my toilet later?

Lana: Oh sure Rocko.

Poromon: We'll gladly help.

Me: Lana can help too with that.

Rocko: Thanks mates.

Me: I don't think I want to know what your toilet got clogged with.

Snake Man: Me neither.

Nico: Oh, Snake Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Snake Man: I work as a caregiver in the reptile house at the zoo. I specialize in snakes.

Anko: Good job there.

Me: Fitting and perfect for you.

Iormu: I agree there too. That is awesome.

Ymir: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. Whoa, some of The Anothers are The Keyblade Knights of Mitosia, Bracharia, and Querhan, and The Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Gladiator Beasts.

Lincoln: (GASPS) If it's who I think it is, you guys are so in for an awesome surprise.

Me: This should be good.

Nico: Same here, and we need some stress relief. After what Dark Sebastian did in heartlessly murdering Haido, he just pissed us off to no end.

Goten: Dad and all of us saw just what kind of honorless, black-hearted, soulless, cold-blooded, evil, deranged, murderous, anarchic, psychotic, and absolutely demonic monster Sebastian was because of that thing in him. So, we're not going to show them any mercy.

Gohan: That's right, when we get after Swackhammer, he and the rest of those demons are going to pay for what they've done before we send them flying back to the shadows where they belong.

Goku: We have to watch out though, we don't know what that black-hearted demon's got up his sleeve this time.

Selena Mendez: We're more than ready for him, and we've known his tricks and how to end them.

Me: Nice!

Nico: So we got Another Blast Hornet, Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl.

Qin: Yep.

Me: So Snake Man, Iormu, Lucine, Media, Shiana and Saphentite Neikes are up.

Qin: Yep and Another Paula too no doubt.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be cool.

Another Beast Dralgo: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Electrum, Evil HERO Williwaw, Evil HERO Inferno Neos and Volcanic Infernal Doomsday

Nico: Elaine Electrum, Sirocco Williwaw, Pyria Inferno Neos and Varyna Volcanus!

Me: The gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Electrum, Evil HERO Williwaw, Evil HERO Inferno Neos and Volcanic Infernal Doomsday.

Sirocco Williwaw: Good to see you Nico and you too Qin.

Pyria Inferno Neos: We saw your battle and that was awesome!

Me: It was! By the way girls are the Another Blast Hornet and Paula friendly or hostile?

Elaine Electrum: Friendly and they are cool.

Me: Nice. We already know who the Another Blast Hornet is.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Paula: I have a feeling the Another Paula is gonna be injured like me.

Qin: Why do you say that?

Me: Paula had a leg cast on before.

Qin: Oh right I forgot.

Nico: Really?

Paula: Yeah I had it on because of my mother.

Nico: Oh right! She had Munchausen Syndrome By Proxy!

Ymir: What's that?

Laney: It's a psychological condition where they abuse children and fabricate lies and stuff to garner attention from the public.

Ymir: Yikes!

Me: I now.

Paula: Yeah my mother did that to me for a while.

Horsea: Geez!

Marie Hernandez: I remember that! That was horrible. You told me all about that when it was Paula's turn for Nico's rescues.

Nico: Oh yeah! I remember!

Me: Yep. Wait look!

We saw Another Blast Hornet and it had Another Paula on a hoverbed and she was wrapped in LOTS OF BANDAGES!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: What happened?

Me: We'll find out.

Another Blast Hornet: (In a girls voice) Hey guys. Glad you came.

She reverted back and it was four girls!

Lincoln: Alexandra Emerson, Olivia Oaken, Gina Brachios and Mia Mitosis!

Mia Mitosis: Good to see you Linky.

Gina Brachios: Glad you are all here.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The girl with red hair and white clothes is Alexandra Emerson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Gladiator Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, and she's the known as Michigan's greatest and most powerful warrior angel and she's also known as the strongest warrior in Royal Woods because she was born with incredibly immense superhuman strength and she can lift 500,000,000,000 tons and she also has a punch so strong, she can easily bring a fully grown man down to his knees and rupture his organs and the greatsword she has in her hands is known as The Slayer of The Guilty, it was said to have been created by a blacksmith from Heaven and with this thing, she'd slain many guilty thugs and criminals and the blade also banishes their souls either to Hell or The Black Gates. She's also a very powerful genius and master of war and she has knowledge of all kinds of tactics of the greatest generals and warriors in history and fantasy, and whenever she steps onto the battlefield, she shows no mercy to the guilty and she strikes them down with no forgiveness. She's known as The White-Winged Warrior Angel and to the innocent civilians who meet her, they see her as a symbol of hope and courage, but to her enemies, she's their judge, jury, and executioner and shows them no mercy. She met Lincoln and she really, and I mean, REALLY trained him in the arts of war and strategy and she even trained with him in using really heavy and massive greatswords, but when they do their training with really heavy and massive greatswords, she always sees Lincoln shirtless because she loved seeing all of the results of Lincoln's eight years of working out put through the test, and she also helped with teaching him all about the powers of The Gladiator Beasts, and Lincoln gained all the powers of The Gladiator Beasts and his already immense superhuman strength had also increased infinitely, and his strategic planning has also improved immensely and he was able to plan out his strategies when it comes to battle. She also made Lincoln his own version of her greatsword, The Slayer of The Guilty, but his was known as The Savior of The Universe, and it had incredible powers and abilities and it also had the ability to merge all of the swords he'd made and gained into it and it also has the ability to make its wielder grow even stronger with each villain it slays, and Lincoln made her a white two-piece bikini and necklace, and to show her thanks, she and Lincoln kissed under the sun at Lake Huron, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she also took Lynn in as her protégé after Dark Lynn got the boot, and she also trained her real hard and she grew even stronger, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, because she tried to kill Lincoln with a flamethrower, but it ended with Alexandra and Lynn coming to Lincoln's rescue, and they and Lincoln beat the stuffing out of her and threw her in a cage like the rampaging gorilla that she was. Plus, Alexandra's also immortal and invincible and not even Dark Sebastian nor his demonic minions stand a chance against her, plus, her specialty is sending demonic, insane, bloodthirsty bastards and bitches like them flying back to the darkest pits of Hell from whence they came.

Me: WHOA!

Anna Anyanova: Yep. The girl with green hair and green clothes is Olivia Oaken, Keyblade Knight of Querhaun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's also the Gene-Slammer of Oaken and she's also a master of plants and trees and haunted forests. She is also a powerful master of fear and horror of the trees. She uses the powers of the trees of horror to instill fear into her enemies. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all of her powers and moves and he gained and mastered the powers of plants, trees, haunted forests, and the powers of the trees of horror and fear, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance and vowed to unleash the horrors of the haunted forest onto them times 100,000,000,000 and make them die from fear.

Qin: Amazing!

Anna Anyanova: Yeah. The girl with yellow hair and purple and yellow clothes is Gina Brachios, Keyblade Knight of Bracharia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with, not only is she The Keyblade Knight of the planet Bracharia, but she's also the Gene-Slammer of Girama of the Brachanarians and she's a deadly force of good and a master of dinosaurs and a powerful master of intense super strength. She has plant powers and the powers of all the dinosaurs from millions of years ago. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows about the powers of all the dinosaurs, intense super strength, and plants, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of all the dinosaurs, plants, and his already massive godly superhuman strength grew even more intensely, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she taught him all about dinosaurs, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and hates Lynn the most and she vowed to smash her into dust and make sure she NEVER PLAYS Sports ever again.

Me: Amazing!

Anna Anyanova: Yeah. And the girl with red hair and red clothes is Mia Mitosis, Keyblade Knight of Mitosia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with, not only is she The Keyblade Knight of the planet Mitosia, but she's also the Gene-Slammer of Division of the Mitosinothian's and she is a deadly force of good. When it comes to superior numbers, she knows how to outnumber her opponents with incredible force. She's also a master of blood and can fire blood that's hot enough to melt the strongest metal ever. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything she knows about the powers of blood that's hot enough to melt the strongest metal ever, and over time, he gained the powers of blood that's hot enough to melt the strongest metal ever and melt someone until they're left as a skeleton, and it also made his acidic blood even hotter than ever and deadly to those who are pure evil and irredeemable and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Flip and she vowed to melt him until all he is left as is nothing but a rotten skeleton.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls.

Camie: Same here.

Iormu: I agree.

Mia Mitosis: Pleasure is ours.

Gina Brachios: Yeah. And we have all of Blast Hornet's powers too.

Blast Hornet: Awesome.

Me: And what happened to your friend there?

Another Paula: (In pain) Just in a HUGE AMOUNT OF PAIN!

Paula: (GASP) Oh man!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and had blue eyes and had casts and bandages on her arm, both legs and on her stomach and chest.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN!

Paula: Cassie!

She went and hugged her.

Cassie Price: Paula. (GRUNTS) You got that cast off.

Paula: I know. Guys this is my big sister Cassie Price.

Me: Pleasure. But man what happened?

Jonny: "Boy Cassie, you're a mess!"

Me: Geez someone REALLY Did a number on you! Was it a Giant Swedish Meatball?

Cassie Price: Yes! It was!

Ymir: A what?

Ed: "A giant Swedish meatball with a blood-curdling scream grabbed Cassie in its drooling groundchuck." [He makes chewing noises.]

Edd: [unbelieving] "Please."

Rolf: "Rolf has seen this meatball. It stalks Wilfred in the dead of night!"

The Kids: [captivated] "Ooooh."

Poromon: That really happened?!

Cassie Price: It sure did. Swartz had a really nasty Swedish Meatball Monster.

Sakura Knudson: I remember seeing that monster! It was a ravenous giant Swedish Meatball monster covered in Swedish Gravy and it had Razor sharp teeth!

Me: YIKES! Boy it chewed you up and spit you out!

Cassie Price: Actually I just went out the southern exit.

All of us: EW!

Lana: Cool!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~!

Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Mia Mitosis: No he didn't because he wanted to have us get Cassie out.

Me: Probably couldn't take the amount of screaming she was in because of that meatball. I don't think Wally Walrus would want to touch that meatball with a 10 foot pole.

Cassie Price: You're right on that. (LOUD CRUNCH) (SCREAMS IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!) OH MAN I SNAPPED MY SPINE!

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT REALLY HAD TO HURT!

WE CRINGED AND WINCED!

Me: OH MAN! THAT REALLY HURT!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Qin: When we are done here we're getting you to the infirmary!

Me: I agree.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Now lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Blast Hornet's Ridewatch) Time for some blasting!

May: (Gets out Beast Dralgo's ridewatch) Time to punch your lights out!

Maria: (Gets out Hambroomer's Ridewatch) Time to hit this nail!

Iormu: (Gets out Lieutenant Berne's ridewatch) HUP TWO THREE FOUR! MARCH!

They used the powers of Blast Hornet, Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl and blasted the Anothers.

LOUD NASTY CRUNCH!

Cassie screamed!

Cassie Price: OH MAN! MY BACK!

Qin: (WINCES) YIKES!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: I know!

Then Commander Yammark, Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag spider monster Irio stag and Velociraptor Dopant came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Commander Yammark.

Commander Yammark: Thanks Nico!

Me: Yep. That means Flame Man and his team are up.

Flame Man: Got that right.

Me: Yep. Lemming Brothers get Cassie loaded onto the ship quick and get her to sick bay!

They nodded.

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They went to the ship and came back with a hover stretcher.

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They loaded her onto it and went to the ship.

Commander Yammark: Yikes she must be in a lot of pain!

Me: Yeah.

But then a vortex of fire, earth, water and wind bursted out of the ground and out came EVIL HERO NEMESIS!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Nemesis!

Nico: WHOA!

Evil HERO Nemesis: The fun has just begun.

Nico: Elaine Eleterma! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with lilac purple hair and purple eyes and had black clothes and blue wings and had Evil HERO Nemesis on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and an element sword.

Elaine Eleterma: Good to see you Nico. I got this. ELEMENTAL MALEVOLENCE DEATH RAY!

She formed a ball of elements and fired a powerful death ray and blasted the Anothers and they exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH! Wow that was powerful!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Elaine Eleterma: Yeah that was fun! Man Cassie really was mangled up!

Paula: Yeah she was torn apart by a meatball.

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Iormu: Yeah it's weird. Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Elaine Eleterma: I sure do. When me and Nico found a cult of evil elementalists and we destroyed them and I learned many fo their magic powers. Its been with me for years since then.

Nico: That was cool.

Brittney: Wait you mean the Church of The Dark Elements? That was you guys that destroyed them?

Nico: That's right.

Me: I've heard of them. They were a cult of evil Ecoterroristic Mages that were trying to destroy all the cities and all that in the world to turn the world back to what it was.

Qin: That is horrible!

Xenia: Yeah!

Camie: Awful.

Iormu: It sure is.

Elaine Eleterma: Yeah.

Nico: Yep

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elaine Eleterma: Same here.

We went back to the ship and went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Snake Man, Iormu, Lucine, Media, Shiana, and Saphentite Neikes are heading to Universe 666 Earth, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we got a huge fight on our hands: we got word The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League are back and causing havoc, but they are actually mere cannon fodder.

The real masterminds of this were none other than Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan, the heartless murderous powerhungry bitches who have come back from The Black Gates in search of revenge on us for killing them last year, and they were the ones who resurrected The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League as part of their sick twisted plan to bring chaos and destruction back to Universe 666 Earth.

But, Lincoln's going to take down and absorb The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League, and then, we're gonna find Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan and we're gonna tear those bitches apart in the same way Lincoln tore Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan apart, and send those bitches on their way to The Black Abyss.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here and we saw the place is a mess.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Universe 666 Earth, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we got a huge fight on our hands: we got word The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League are back and causing havoc, but they are actually mere cannon fodder.

Universe 666 Lincoln: That's right, the real masterminds of this were none other than Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan, the heartless murderous powerhungry bitches who have come back from The Black Gates in search of revenge on us for killing them last year, and they were the ones who resurrected The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League as part of their sick twisted plan to bring chaos and destruction back to Universe 666 Earth.

Universe 666 Varie: I knew those bitches were back for more, it's payback time.

Universe 666 Me: You got that right, but this time, it'll end here.

Me: Yeah. Lincoln's going to take down and absorb The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League, and then, we're gonna find Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan and we're gonna tear those bitches apart in the same way Lincoln tore Dark Lori, Dark Lynn, Dark Lola, Dark Lisa, and Dark Luan apart, and send those bitches on their way to The Black Abyss.

Robin: We also got word the Universe 666 Teen Titans are also here, so Lincoln's going to absorb them as well.

Snake Man: And with thirty-five tails, he'll easily absorb the lot of them before we get after those five banshees.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Eli: Didn't that already happen during Nico's rescue?

Lincoln: Unfortunately so, but I soon found out Universe 666 Lisa tried to play dirty and gave them an experimental muscle growth serum to bulk up even more, but that strengthened the curse on them.

Me: For a genius, she was unable to realize what she did only helped us even more.

Universe 666 Luna: That's due to her being an absolute vengeance crazed bitch.

Universe 666 Lana: Now, we better get after the Universe 666 Avengers, Universe 666 Justice League, and Universe 666 Teen Titans before we get after those so-called "sisters" of ours.

We got a move-on, and there we saw our targets: The Universe 666

Avengers, The Universe 666 Justice League, and Universe 666 Teen Titans.

Lincoln: There they are. Now, to knock them down.

Lincoln fired a massive wave of water that knocked The Universe 666 Avengers, The Universe 666 Justice League, and Universe 666 Teen Titans down. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of The Universe 666 Avengers, The Universe 666 Justice League, and Universe 666 Teen Titans, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and powers. skills, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Universe 666 Avengers, The Universe 666 Justice League, and Universe 666 Teen Titans except for their clothes and Lincoln drained The Universe 666 Avengers, The Universe 666 Justice League, and Universe 666 Teen Titans' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, now that was really awesome! (Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES) Alright, let's get after those five banshees and tear them in half!

Nico: Now, you're talking!

Vypra: When you were absorbing them, did you find out where those banshees were at?

Lincoln: They're hiding out in the ruins of The Loud House of Universe 666 Earth.

Universe 666 Lincoln: That was where we met a year ago..., so they headed back to the scene where they killed Mom, Dad, Leni, Luna, Lucy, Lana, Lily, and my harem.

Universe 666 Me: That's where those banshees are going to die for good. Let's go.

We got to The Loud House of Universe 666 Earth, and there we saw Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Luan, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, and Universe 666 Lisa tearing it apart and laughing like the cruel malicious banshees that they are.

Universe 666 Varie: I've absolutely had it up to hear with those deceitful jealous bitching banshees for the last time!

But, before we could attack them, those five banshees got hit by a blast of wind, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long sky blue hair with sky blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, the Sun symbol tattoo on her right arm and Sun symbol on her forehead, sky blue short-sleeved blouse, sky blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, white gloves, sky blue skirt with the Sun symbol, sky blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, wind gusts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Sun from Magic The Gathering, she has a wind greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alizeh Zephyrine, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Alizeh Zephyrine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those banshees, but as we got away, I also saw Universe 666 Nico, along with Universe 666 May, Universe 666 Maria, Universe 666 Optimus Prime, and Universe 666 Danny Phantom as well.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, that motherfucking snake's also back from the dead along with those other followers as well. Did Anti-Monitor...?

Alizeh Zephyrine: Nope, it was the Satanic forces of The Order of The Dark Universe, and they're completely under his control.

Universe 666 Me: Looks like he found a way to put my former friend and those other traitors under his control.

Me: But, when that spell breaks, those packs of snakes are in big trouble. Now, where were we?

Nico: Ah, yes, tearing you five heartless bitches into tiny pieces!

Universe 666 Me: That's right. You five bitches ruined the lives of your brother and everyone around him along with my own when you sided with that fucking snake and murdered me and Varie and all those around you. All you've done is destroy everything around you like the fucking monsters that you are, I will never ever forgive you for what you've done, and I thought I wouldn't have to deal with you bitches again, but thanks to Dark Sebastian resurrecting you along with the other former members of the team, that moment of peace was shattered. But, we're more than ready for all of you, and this time, we're gonna make damn sure that none of you ever rise again!

Lincoln: We'd already taken care of The Universe 666 versions of The Z-Fighters and Saiyans, Timmy Turner, the genius on the team, and we also got rid The Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League, and now, it's your turn to die.

Universe 666 Lori: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Universe 666 Lynn: THOSE DAMN CHUMPS, THEY FAILED US!

Universe 666 Lola: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS!

Universe 666 Lisa: YOU NEANDERTHALS WILL PAY FOR THIS!

Universe 666 Luan: YOU WILL ALL DIE HORRIBLY AND I WILL LAUGH AT YOUR BROKEN BODIES!

Universe 666 Lincoln: What a bunch of snakes.

Nicholette Torrington: We've seriously had it up to hear with you damn bitches, and now, we're gonna make sure you never ever come back!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: IN THE NAME OF GOD, WE HEREBY SENTENCE YOU FIVE MONSTERS TO DEATH FOR YOUR SINS!

SUDDENLY, THE HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN ON UNIVERSE 666 EARTH AND THEY HIT THE BITCHES AND UNDID THE DAMAGE CAUSED, AND THE BITCHES ALSO GOT SHACKLED!

Lincoln: This is it: Divine Judgement has come for you at last!

Vypra: Time we got rid of those five bitches for good.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) You five have committed truly heinous actions against Universe 666 Lincoln and the entire world, and that cannot be forgiven.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew you five were nothing more than monsters to your own brother, and now, it's high time to put you down for good!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented

Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives end here and now, and I will make absolutely sure you never ever come back, you filthy animals! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BITCHES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED THE FIVE BANSHEES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED FIVE BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND THEY WERE BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we finally kill you.

Then, Lincoln blasted Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to put an end to this nightmare once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You five are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Luan, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, and Universe 666 Lisa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs, and they were pissed off big time.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your toxicity to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Luan, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, and Universe 666 Lisa, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at those banshees which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing them hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and those banshees didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash those banshees all over the place!

Qin: They didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Luan, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, and Universe 666 Lisa and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Universe 666 Lori: YOU! YOU! WE WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND LEAVE THIS PATHETIC PLANET IN RUINS!

Me: SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all so that we can send you five banshees to The Black Abyss for good.

Roxy Drake: Uh oh, I think I know what's next!

Me: Yep. Time for the big guns!

Nico: Oh boy, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused far too much trouble for your brother and everyone around you for the last time, this is where your toxicity ends!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your brother and everyone suffered so much Hell because of you five, and we were pissed off big time because of you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You five did what you wanted to your own brother and everyone around you for far too long, and you expect everyone to bow before you. How stupid can you get?!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you five are finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the banshees, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! This is for all the trouble you caused your brother and everyone around you, bitches!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan and they hit them and pissed them off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've put an end to your madness and mayhem here in town, and now, you have nowhere to run.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, you banshees! This is for all the pain you've caused!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Snake Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal

Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dark Lori, Dark Luan, Dark Lola, and Dark Lisa and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln proceeded with how to punish and kill Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan. First, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive blast of wind that trapped Universe 666 Lori in a tornado that proceeded to slash at her with razor sharp wind gusts leaving bleeding slashes on her. Then, he fired a blast of fire that turned it into a fire tornado, and the bitch was set on fire and we heard her scream in pain and agony before she turned to ashes.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Universe 666 Luan by the neck with his left hand and he threw her into an abandoned minefield full to the brim of her own nefarious pranks and gags, and then, Lincoln dropped a metal ball on the spot that caused the traps to activate and Dark Luan was torn limb from limb as she was left with nasty bruises and scars, and then, he threw her in (DRAMATIC VOICE) THE SUSHIMAKER! (SCREAMS OF TERROR), and she was torn apart and left as a bloody gory mess.

Then, Lincoln grabbed and sucked out Universe 666 Lynn's massive superhuman strength and energy and he not only grew stronger, but he also severely drained her dry of her muscle mass and left her as a mummified husk.

Then, Lincoln fired tar at Universe 666 Lola and she was covered head to toe in tar and fired feathers at the rampaging little banshee and Lori took a photo of her and posted it on the internet and that banshee was laughed at by everyone, and it sent her into a fiery rage, but by the time she tried to get us, the tar covering her exploded because the tar Lincoln used on her was extremely flammable.

And finally, Lincoln strapped Universe 666 Lisa to a dissection table and he proceeded to dissect alive as he tore her open and removed all of her internal organs and heart and absorbed them into his body by use of an organ-sucking tentacle he sprouted from his back, and finally, he sprouted a brain-sucking tentacle from his back that went into her ear and sucked out her brain and it went into her and he absorbed all of her intelligence, and she died on the dissection table.

Finally, he banished them to The Black Abyss forever! GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE, BITCHES! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we all went back to The World Tree Estate.

Universe 666 Lincoln: It's finally over.

Universe 666 Luna: That it is, bro.

Nico: We'll keep an eye out on the other bastards of Team Loud Evil Storm.

Me: Second they show up, we get them.

Lincoln: That's for sure. (To Alizeh Zephyrine) And it's so good to see you again, Alizeh.

Alizeh Zephyrine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Alizeh Zephyrine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Alizeh Zephyrine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Alizeh Zephyrine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Alizeh Zephyrine and hugged her, and Alizeh Zephyrine is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and thirty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, thirty-five massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alizeh Zephyrine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Alizeh Zephyrine, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Air and The Avatar of The Air, Dust, and Roil Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Air Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and

Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of air, winds, and wind creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a vengeance and she vowed to hit him hard with the fury of an F5 tornado and Category 5 hurricane together and see him be ripped to shreds by the fierce winds.

Me: We already got rid of Flip for good along with his entire family.

Nico: Yep, and they're rotting in The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: However, you can let loose on that clone in Lynn's Table.

Alizeh Zephyrine: Alright!

Lynn Sr.: And I also made the restaurant wind proof, so feel free to go wild and blow him all over the place.

Alexandra Emerson: I'll also enjoy smashing him all over the place.

Lynn: Last time you smashed Flip all over the place, the prison got covered in that mutant's blood.

Me: I remembered hearing that on the news.

Nico: Damn, to smash Flip all over like that which got the prison covered in his blood, you really are that strong, Alexandra, and you also helped Lincoln and Lynn get as strong, or in a better choice of words, even stronger than before.

Lincoln: Alexandra's training really made me and Lynn even stronger than ever, and as you saw, I can easily take down fully-grown adult men and brutes who were twice my size before the evolutions and transformations I underwent.

Me: Yep, now you're ten times taller, stronger, and bigger than them.

Nico: And you've also even taken me down during our training sessions.

Krillin: Along with those big dumb gorillas from Hazeltucky who got sent by Flip to get rid of us again a few years ago.

Gohan: Better not let Caleb hear it.

Buster Bunny: Yeah, he's a loose cannon with a nasty itchy trigger finger.

Caleb Maxwell: What did you just say?!

Everyone: UH OH!

Caleb got out a rolled-up newspaper and was about to swat Buster in the head with it, only for him to switch it out with a stick of dynamite and Caleb threw it and it hit the jerks right at Lynn's Table and exploded.

Allie Maxwell: Seriously, Caleb? Ugh! You know better than to try and attack a toon without falling victim to their cunning.

Pan: I hate to ask, but how many times have you had to deal with your brother's out-of-control need to exact payback?

Jack Howard: Don't get me started. Caleb's done this about...five million times in the past.

Everyone: WHAT THE?! FIVE MILLION TIMES?!

Caleb Maxwell: Jack, seriously?! What the Hell?!

Nico: You're one crazy loose cannon with an itchy trigger finger.

Captain Whitten: Don't blame Caleb though, his dream of being an NYPD cop died with him because of his brother.

Lincoln: Exactly, and now that you're here, Alizeh.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alizeh Zephyrine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alizeh Zephyrine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alizeh Zephyrine with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Alizeh Zephyrine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Alizeh Zephyrine.

Alizeh Zephyrine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alizeh Zephyrine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alizeh Zephyrine's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alizeh Zephyrine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alizeh Zephyrine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, the fourteen girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the fourteen girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and no nosebleed attack. The fourteen girls are Ayana Kurosawa, Anju Matsuura, Tomoe Nitou, Aika Takazaki, and Mahiro Toujou from Humiliation, Sayuki Yumehara, Rikka Otori, Niel Houzuki, Miori Adachi, from Manami Souma from Humiliation II, and Suzune Maihara, Tsugumi Tamai, Hiyori Onozaki, and Miyako Sawatari from Humiliation III.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ayana Kurosawa, Anju Matsuura, Tomoe Nitou, Aika Takazaki, and Mahiro Toujou from Humiliation, Sayuki Yumehara, Rikka Otori, Niel Houzuki, Miori Adachi, and Manami Souma from Humiliation II, and Suzune Maihara, Tsugumi Tamai, Hiyori Onozaki, and Miyako Sawatari from Humiliation III.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were in Universe 666 Earth, and like Alizeh said, those five bitches tried to kill them to slake their thirst for blood.

Lincoln: Then, it's a good thing we really gave them an absolute thrashing before I got back at them and sent them to The Black

Abyss forever. Are you girls okay?

Ayana Kurosawa: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ayana Kurosawa and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of

Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and thirty-five massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Ayana Kurosawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made thirteen clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ayana Kurosawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ayana Kurosawa, Anju Matsuura, Tomoe Nitou, Aika Takazaki, Mahiro Toujou, Sayuki Yumehara, Rikka Otori, Niel Houzuki, Miori Adachi, Manami Souma, Suzune Maihara, Tsugumi Tamai, Hiyori Onozaki, and Miyako Sawatari with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Maria: That was one bloody battle we had, and we're now finally rid of Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan for good.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, that doesn't mean those snakes are going to get off scot free, when we get after Swackhammer, we are going to blast them so far away, they'll wind up in the war-torn regions of The Middle East.

Nico: Good idea. I hope those pack of snakes get shredded to pieces by bullets.

Me: I don't think that'll be enough to stop them.

Selena Mendez: That's true, besides, Dark Sebastian has survived much worse than that.

Camie Elextor: But, they still need to suffer big time for their crimes until the showdown with them on May 5th.

Varie Yulinova: So, we'll keep blasting them away until that day.

Eli: It's bound to piss them off big time though.

Solla Nexcrota: Like we even care about that. He deserves it along with those other monsters.

Wendy Sauron: For years, they've caused havoc and did as they pleased for far too long, and too many souls have suffered because of them, and for that, we're going to put an end to them for good.

Tania Tornadora: The omen made itself known when I arrived, and it was also a prophecy stating the flames of the immortal phoenix and the black flames of The Nightflame Sun will bring an end to The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas for good.

Nicole: So, we're going to fulfill both the prophecy that'll lead to the end of The Order of The Dark Universe.

Lincoln: And when Kimiko's big day comes, I'll fulfill the prophecy and end Dark Chase Young forever and avenge all those whose lives were torn apart because of him.

Me: We're so going to end that monster for what he did!

Nico: But, first, we got to get those pack of snakes out of the way first, and if Malphas and the other Demon Princes of Hell try anything, they're in big trouble.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Universe 666 Lori, Universe 666 Lynn, Universe 666 Lola, Universe 666 Lisa, and Universe 666 Luan and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Alizeh Zephyrine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alizeh Zephyrine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-four massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alizeh, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alizeh Zephyrine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alizeh Zephyrine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Mad Cat Max got out a videotape.

Mad Cat Max: Okay, guys, now you're going to see what I told you guys about this morning before you went after Haido.

Qin: This should be good, and I also got these out once the video's over.

Qin put on boxing gloves.

DING! DING!

Caleb Maxwell: Shit...!

Mad Cat Max put in the videotape and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at sunset and Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Panther, Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Chester, Crowe, and Nekome were out and were getting ready.

Past Hex: I wonder what the boss has today in store.

Past Chester: Whatever it is, I hope we don't run into Caleb again.

Past Mad Cat Max: Lately, Allie told us her brother's been getting pretty anxious especially now since tonight's the night of The Blood Moon and it's also the twelve-year anniversary of his murder.

Past Carla Claw: Allie did say twelve years have passed since the night he died and he'd been getting nightmares of that very night.

Past Panther: Hope he ain't planning any sort of mayhem against Drake.

Past Shroud: If he is, we should join in too.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Well, as much as I love to liven things up, I don't want to risk getting shot by Drake or by his vengeful brother.

Past Crowe: It's best we just stick to what the boss has assigned for us.

Suddenly, the sun set over New York, and the moon suddenly turned red. But, then, a swirling storm cloud formed over the skies and the winds picked up, and then, a beam of red energy descended on the ground in the East Bronx. Suddenly, they saw zombified hands rise from the ground, and then, zombies rose from the ground, and The Big Claw Gang saw it.

Past Patch: W-what the?! Zombies?!

Past Hex: Oh shit!

But, then, they saw who they were: those zombies were none other than the multitudes of criminals who fell victim to Caleb Maxwell.

Past Carla Claw: Oh man, guys, those zombies! They're the multitudes of criminals who fell victim to Caleb after he returned to New York a year ago.

Past Chester: They look like they've been drained of their life-force, does Caleb even have that kind of power?

Past Panther: How should we know?

Past Mad Cat Max: We need to get to Allie and fast, she can tell us everything.

They immediately ran to the home of Allie and Marlene Maxwell while dodging the zombies in order to get answers from Allie and find a way to stop Caleb before he drains more criminals dry of their lives as well.

We saw it, and we were horrified.

Me: Oh shit!

Roxy Drake: This is only the beginning.

We looked at the screen again, and Panther, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Carla Claw, Nekome, Crowe, and Chester arrived at Allie's home and they knocked on the door. Allie opened the door.

Past Allie Maxwell: Guys, what happened?

Past Mad Cat Max: We got a bad case of zombies, and those zombies, they're the criminals who fell victim to your brother when he returned to New York a year ago, and they look like they had the life sucked out of them.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh God, come inside.

They went inside, and they went to the living room.

Past Carla Claw: Allie, what's going on?

Past Allie Maxwell: I knew one day you guys would see it, but Max is right, those zombies you saw rise from the ground, they're the many criminals who fell victim to Caleb's wrath when he returned to New York a year ago.

Chester used his laptop and he found the list of the criminals who disappeared in 1996: both from the side of The Syndicate and The Big Claw Gang.

Past Chester: It's not just members of The Syndicate he'd drained the life out of, but he also drained the life-forces of some of the gang's soldiers as well. Allie, did your brother gain the ability to drain the life-forces of criminals?

Past Allie Maxwell: No, he didn't get that power even after his transformation, this may have been due to you guys getting rid of whatever dark force was inside him. He may have been freed, but the darkness that was inside him left behind a curse: one that transforms him into a demonic being that drains the life-force of those he goes after.

Past Patch: And their return from the dead as zombies?

Past Allie Maxwell: That was also part of the dark power given to him by the curse: those who had their life-force drained out of them rise from the dead as zombies cursed to warn people about my brother and that they're to leave at once or they too would suffer their same fate.

Past Panther: Damn..., now that's really dark.

Past Carla Claw: So, what do we do? We can't let Caleb claim more lives or the city's going to become a graveyard.

Past Mad Cat Max: We need to stop Caleb, and what'll happen if Caleb doesn't drain anyone dry of their life-force?

Past Allie Maxwell: If Caleb doesn't drain anyone dry of their life-force by the time the sun rises, the first rays of dawn will destroy the demon he transformed into and will free him of the curse for good.

Past Shroud: How do you know it won't backfire and he gets turned to dust?

Past Mad Cat Max: That's enough, Chett. Now, we need to find Caleb and fast.

They got in the car and drove, but suddenly, they heard the sound of a demonic shriek coming from Hell!

Past Allie Maxwell: It's Caleb!

Past Patch: It sounds like it's coming from the East Bronx.

Past Crowe: East Bronx? Oh crap, The Spotted Leopard!

They got to The Spotted Leopard, but they saw everyone inside the club was safe and outside they saw the zombies, but they couldn't get in, and they also spotted a dark figure on the roof and they headed up to the roof.

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) Caleb Maxwell!

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, you've found out my dark secret, have you?

Past Mad Cat Max: Yeah, we did thanks to Allie. We knew you'd killed the members of The Syndicate, but we also found out that the disappearances were linked to what we did that day when we freed you from whatever it was that turned you into that horrendous monster. However, it left behind a dark curse that caused you to turn into a demon and you drain the life-force of those you go after.

Past Shroud: And when Chester found out that some of the zombies we saw were some of The Big Claw Gang's members who disappeared, you got some nerve!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Their deaths pleased me and their screams of horror were nothing more than music to my ears.

They were horrified at Caleb's sudden sadism.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Oh, bloody Hell, that's not even you at all!

Past Allie Maxwell: That's right, you're not a bloodthirsty sadist, Caleb, it's the demon that's making you act like this.

Past Panther: Okay, you got two choices, you can either give up and let us tie you up and wait until sunrise or we do this the hard way and beat you up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I would rather hear your screams of utter despair and agony! And as for you, Allie, I can't wait to see you die horribly as well, my dear "sister"!

And they saw Caleb had a sadistic bloodthirsty grin on his face as he started laughing sadistically and he turned away from them.

We saw it, and we were horrified!

Nico: Oh man, that demon that was inside him made him act like that even to you, Allie!

Allie Maxwell: I hadn't forgotten about that, I knew the curse made him act like that, and that was a sign the demon in him was about to come out.

Cage Blunt: We didn't deal with that incident because by the time we got there, The Big Claw Gang had gotten Allie home along with Caleb who was freed by the first light of dawn and we also caught sight of the souls of Caleb's victims being put to rest.

We then looked to see on the screen that Caleb was shaking like a leaf, and then, he turned around to face them, but the sclera of his eyes were blood red and he had cat's eye pupils and he had fangs and his mouth was shaped into a sick twisted grin and he hissed at The Big Claw Gang and Allie Maxwell!

Past Mad Cat Max: Yeesh! Now, you're even more monstrous than ever!

Past Carla Claw: That's gonna give me nightmares for weeks!

Past Patch: We can't get anywhere near him to attack. Wait, I have an idea!

Patch got out one of her knives.

Past Allie Maxwell: (GASPS) J.J., no! You're gonna piss him off even more!

But, it was too late, Patch threw the knife and it hit Caleb Maxwell right in the stomach as he let out a roar of pain. But, then, he got back up and he ripped the knife out of his stomach and his own blood was drawn.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (HISSES) I've had with you stupid Big Claw Gang assholes always getting in my way!

Past Crowe: (Smirks) Well, then, what are you waiting for? Try and catch us!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let out an inhuman roar, and then, they saw him start to change as black fur started to grow all over his body and his massive black angel wings suddenly grew much larger with a wingspan of 6,666'6" and the other two sets of black angel wings underneath grew a bit bigger, he grew a black wolf muzzle and nose and black wolf ears on top of his head and his claws grew thicker and much more sharper and he also grew large black curved ram horns on his head too and he let out another inhuman roar!

Past Allie Maxwell: Now, look what you did!

Caleb Maxwell let out another roar of anger and he went after The Big Claw Gang and Allie Maxwell, but then, they saw the zombies of his victims pile on Caleb Maxwell and they saw it as a chance to get away from Caleb. But, that didn't last long as Caleb got out and got the zombies off of him and enraged beyond measure, he went after The Big Claw Gang and he ran at Patch and was about to drain her dry of her life force, and she let out a loud scream as it angered Mad Cat Max.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) NOW, YOU DIE!

Suddenly, energy started flaring up around Mad Cat Max, and then...!

KRABOOM!

A BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARED UP AND SURROUNDED MAD CAT MAX WHICH CAUSED HIS PURPLE TANK TOP TO EXPLODE OFF HIM!

Mad Cat Max: (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) CALEB MAXWELL! GET AWAY FROM MY SISTER RIGHT NOW!

That angered Caleb Maxwell and that caused Patch to get out another knife and he slashed Caleb in the chest and he roared angrily in pain again and she ran to the others!

Past Allie Maxwell: (Stunned) Max?

Past Shroud: Whoa!

Past Carla Claw: Unreal!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) DIE!

Caleb Maxwell charged at Mad Cat Max, but then, he leapt up into the air, and he came right down to the ground with his left fist clenched tightly, and he punched the ground and that caused a wave of blue energy to fire out and it hit and bisected Caleb Maxwell in half and his right side exploded as he let out a painful scream of agony! Then, as the dust cleared, the right side of Caleb Maxwell's body was completely incinerated by what Mad Cat Max did.

Past Panther: Oh damn! That was painful!

Suddenly, the right side of Caleb Maxwell's body regenerated: bone, skin, muscle, tissue, and organs and his outfit repaired itself, and he was mega enraged!

Past Allie Maxwell: He's regenerated!

Past Hex: Seriously?! I thought he'd drop dead!

Past Allie Maxwell: Sarah!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell approached them with pure anger and surrounded them and he was really out of his mind, but then, the blood moon suddenly began to change back to its original color and Caleb roared in pure anger realizing it was too late.

Past Mad Cat Max: You're too late, The Blood Moon has passed, and now, your fate has been sealed!

Suddenly, the first rays of dawn appeared behind The Big Claw Gang and Allie Maxwell and they hit the demon-turned Caleb Maxwell who roared in agony and steam was coming off him!

Past Allie Maxwell: We, we made it! Looks like your life-draining rampage ends here, Caleb!

Caleb realized it too late: the first rays of dawn have finally come, and the demon-turned Caleb Maxwell suddenly roared even more in agonizing pain and burst into flames as it changed back to Caleb Maxwell and its inhuman demonic roars were changed to his screams of pain.

Past Allie Maxwell: We did it. It's over.

Past Patch: Max did it, that attack of his caused Caleb enough pain and during the time it took for him to regenerate!

Past Carla Claw: The Blood Moon ended, and Caleb's life-draining powers were gone, and when the first rays of dawn hit him, not only was his demon form destroyed, but that also destroyed his life-draining powers.

Suddenly, they saw the zombies heading right for them as they backed up even more. But, then, they saw the zombies suddenly turn and disintegrate into dust and green light exited out of them.

Past Patch: Whoa! What's happening to them?!

Past Allie Maxwell: Thanks to what Max did, their spirits have been avenged, Jessie, and now, they can rest in peace.

Then, the spirits of all of Caleb's victims rose up into the sky and went to Heaven: their souls were finally put to rest after a year of pain and torment thanks to what Caleb did.

Past Shroud: Now, what do we do with Caleb? Throw him in our safehouse's basement and let him suffer?

Mad Cat Max then went up to Caleb Maxwell and picked him over his right shoulder.

Past Mad Cat Max: No, Chett.

Patch nodded.

Past Patch: Allie, let's get you home.

Allie Maxwell went with Patch and Mad Cat Max as they along with the rest of the gang went back to the Maxwell home, and Mad Cat Max put Caleb down on his bed in his room and they went to Allie.

Past Allie Maxwell: You..., you saved him. (Sniffles) It's all my fault, I should've done something more to help him.

Past Mad Cat Max: Allie...

Allie Maxwell broke down crying, but then, Mad Cat Max hugged her and she hugged him back.

Past Patch: This wasn't your fault, whatever it was that made your brother into that, it's still out there and when we find him, he's gonna pay.

The video ends.

Nico: Oh man, so that's how you utilized using Ki for the first time, and you used it on Caleb when he turned into that demon.

Lincoln: It worked for a while, but Caleb was able to regenerate. But, by then, The Blood Moon ended.

Me: And it disabled his life-draining powers, but when the first rays of dawn hit, his demon form and his life-draining powers were destroyed for good along with the curse in him.

Mad Cat Max: And I avenged the spirits of those who had their lives drained by Caleb.

Cage Blunt: That explained the mess near The Spotted Leopard, still, I can't believe that a member of The Big Claw Gang took down Caleb.

Marcus Mackenzie: We too were stunned, but thanks to what our Watchers saw, it was proven to be true. Max Powers hadn't killed an innocent person, but he did kill Jessie Jean's father. I'm sorry, Allie, as much as you didn't want to believe it, it was true.

Captain Whitten: But, we did an investigation, and it proved she was being sexually abused by her father. Yet, none of her relatives were able to reach out to take her in.

Patch: But, Max did. He took me in as a sister, but it wasn't easy on the run.

Mad Cat Max: But, Allie wanted to help us, she had compassion. Caleb, you did too, but...

Caleb Maxwell: But, my compassion went dark because of Drake and what I had to go through, but on the night of 1985, it suddenly came back and I saved Cage and Travis.

Panther: Even though they're both immortal vampires and can't die from gunshots, right?

Travis Tackett: We were pretty angry Caleb did that, but before he died and when we both got our punishment, we understood why Caleb sacrificed himself: he gave us a better future, but at the cost of his own.

Shroud: His future was going to end one day, so...!

James Blunt glared at Shroud.

James Blunt: Not...another...damn word out of your mouth, you hear me?

Shroud: (Nervously) Y-yes sir.

Maria: (Whistles) Angering Mr. Blunt like that was a big mistake, you smartass.

James Blunt: (Sensed Qin about to attack) Qin, put the boxing gloves down.

Qin: What the? How did you even realize what I was about to do?!

Marlene Maxwell: A father's instinct, one you shouldn't mess with, Qin.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

CAN.D LIVE: Wow, we're here in Jolly Roger Bay, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, CAN.D LIVE, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

CAN-Re.D: (Swooning) The others were right about him: what a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to

CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney are now in your harem, Linky.

CAN.D LIVE, CAN-Re.D, CAN-Melo.D, Scartooth, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Trifa, and Jewelry Bonney showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

CAN.D LIVE: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later the mascots and us were at Rocko's house.

Lana was using a plunger and Big Bertha on the toilet.

Lana: MAN! There's lots of stuff in here!

We pulled out a safe.

Me: A safe?

She pulled out a bowling ball!

Me: A Bowling ball!?

Rocky: Crikey! How did all this junk get in here?

Heffer whistled.

Lynn: Might as well make sure you guys don't fall in

Poromon: Thanks guys.

Lana saw the plunger stuck.

Me: Whoa! We're going to need to bring out the big guns for this one.

We brought out a SUPER ULTRA POWERED COAL POWER SUPER PLUNGER!

Paula: Poliwag, you should go in to check it out.

Poliwag: NO WAY! I'm not going down a toilet.

Me: Lets just use this plunger here.

Paula: Okay.

Rocko had a manual on how to run it.

Rocko: Okay now release breach lock operating lever assembly.

Lana pulled a lever.

Lana: Breach lock assembly released!

Rocko: Rotate Recuperating Cylinder front head 1/4 turn clockwise.

Heffer turned a wheel.

Heffer: Rotated!

Rocko: Add air freshener.

Me: Check!

I added it.

Rocko: Engage Recoil Lanyards and FIRE!

Heffer pulled a lever and the machine activated.

Then there was a huge blast and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

There was a massive explosion!

Me: WHOA!

We looked outside.

Me: Whoa!

We saw the house area as a crater.

?: WOOWEE!

We saw the source of the clog in the toilet. It was a giant goldfish stuck in the pipe!

Goldfish: What the heck was that?

Lana: There's the culprit!

Me: It's a giant goldfish!

Nico: How in the world did that get in there.

Rocko: Yeah. That is a big goldfish.

Goldfish: Ding ding ding ding ding ding ding ding ding! We have a winner! Way to go smart guy! Lets see what we have backstage for him. How about a big ticked off goldfish huh!? What do you think of that for a prize!

Rocko: Lolita!?

Lolita: BINGO! You are a regular Einstein you know that? You know how long I was stuck down there? Do ya? 3 and a half years!

Me: WHOA! But who is Lolita?

Rocko: He was a goldfish I flushed because I thought it was dead.

Me: Oops.

Motormaster: Get it out!

Lana: I'll get it out!

Lana took a cutting torch and opened the pipe and got Lolita out and he was a big fish!

Me: WHOA! You're a huge fish aren't you.

We fixed the pipe and got it fixed up.

Me: There we go.

Varie had Lolita in a ball of water.

Rodimus Prime: You okay?

Lolita: Thanks to you guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Rocko: I'm sorry I didn't take better care of you Lolita.

Lolita: Well Rocko we all make mistakes. Just be careful next time.

Rocko: I will.

We had Lolita put in a huge tank at the estate.

We fixed up the house and got the toilet flushing again.

Me: WHEW! There we go.

Rocko: Thanks guys.

Poromon: No problem Rocko.

Lana: Now your pooper is fixed.

Gatomon tried to eat Lolita

Me: Gatomon don't even think about it.

Kari: Yeah we know you're a cat Digimon but that is a pet fish.

Gatomon: Oh sorry.

Camie: Nice try though.

Iormu: That was a crazy plumbing adventure though.

Rocko: It sure was. Thanks again guys.

Me: Anytime Rocko.

Mario: (Italian Accent) You could've-a asked me!

Me: Sorry Mario. But we did a good job though.

Mario: You sure-a did.

Lola: I agree there.

Horsea: What happens with Lolita?

Lily: He'll be cared for in our aquarium.

Rocko: Great.

Me: Cool.

Then I felt something against my leg and saw that it was a Glameow.

Me: Hey a Glameow.

I picked her up.

Me: Oh you're a pretty one.

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: I think I have a feeling why. She's one of Dark Gale's work. But she sure likes to be pet like a cat.

Nico: Yeah.

Marsupilami: Hooba! She sure does. Let me see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Marsupilami: Hooba Hooba! That Glameow is my friend Maria Marsupilami.

Me: Wow!

Nico: I knew it was one of Dark Gale's work.

Marsupilami: Hooba Maria. Remember me my friend?

All she did was leap at him.

Marsupilami had his tail catch her.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had White and Yellow Angel Wings and had Glameow in the middle of her forehead and had a coconut drink and fruit on her arm as a cutie mark and she had THREE SUPER LONG MARSUPILAMI TAILS!

I wrapped her in a blanket and we sat her on Rocko's porch.

Me: Wow! She has 3 Marsupilami tails? That is cool.

Marsupilami: She has a lot of stuff that she is good at hence why she is good at multitasking with them.

She woke up.

Maria Marsupilami: (Groans) Holy Hooba. I feel like I had a thousand coconuts hit me.

Marsupilami: You okay Maria?

Maria Marsupilami: Marsupilami? It is you!

They hugged.

Maria Marsupilami: Thank goodness you're okay. Norm still causing you problems?

Marsupilami: Nope. He's now in our frenemies in the M.O.E.

Me: You were turned into a Glameow by Dark Gale.

Maria Marsupilami: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a yellow suit and injected and turned into Glameow!

She jumped out the window.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Maria Marsupilami: It was awful.

Me: Well we destroyed Dark Gale.

Maria Marsupilami: Good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Maria Marsupilami: I am the drink maker of the team in the cafeteria. I make drinks for the team. I make smoothies and fruit drinks from the most awesome fruit.

Sonya: You should try them and they are really awesome.

Nico: Neat!

Sonya: Outside the team I make smoothies for a smoothie stand.

Sunny Starscout: You and I would be perfect for making smoothies together.

Me: Sunny makes awesome smoothies too.

Maria Marsupilami: That is cool! Hooba!

Nico: Can I try some later?

Maria Marsupilami: Sure.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow clothes and she looked awesome.

Maria Marsupilami: Hooba! I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our ultimate final showdown with Swackhammer, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Maria made us really good smoothies and drinks. I was having a tropical coconut, papaya, mango and strawberry fruit juice in a coconut.

Me: (SLURPS) Ahh! Mmm! That is really tasty.

Nico had a strawberry, raspberry, guava and papaya smoothie.

Nico: (SLURPS) Mmm! Ahh really refreshing.

Maria Marsupilami: Thank you guys. Glad you like them. Always make them from scratch.

Horsea tried one. It was a mango, watermelon and strawberry banana fruit juice in a coconut.

Horsea: (Slurps) Mmm! Boy that is really good.

Sunny Starscout: These are some of the best ever. Just as good as mine Maria.

Sunny had a Kiwi, Papaya, Dragonfruit and Mango coconut smoothie in a coconut.

Sunny Starscout: (Slurps) Mmm! Ahh. Perfect way to beat the summer heat.

Me: Even though it's still the middle of spring it's awesome.

Nico: I'll say!

We had great juices and smoothies.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Swackhammer, and he's causing havoc and he still wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Swackhammer, and he's causing havoc and he still wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: Are you kidding me?!

Bugs Bunny: Just like your dream foretold, Doc.

Lincoln: And there's more, it appears Michael Jordan and LeBron James are in need of help, The Monstars are also here, and they've gone back to their bulked up basketball state thanks to the help of Dark Sebastian's black magic, but he's gonna double-cross them.

Anna Knudson: And kill them. Hope you act quickly and remove

Dark Sebastian's mark on them and Swackhammer, so we can send The Monstars to The M.O.E. and Swackhammer to prison.

Lincoln: I'll do just that, Anna.

Nico: Oh man, so we're not only meeting with Michael Jordan again, but also, we're meeting LeBron James, awesome!

Bugs Bunny: So, LeBron's also here as well. We'll give them a hand with taking those maroons down, and I can guess Swackhammer's back in...!

Lincoln: Yep, he and The Monstars are at the basketball court in Burbank.

Nico: Then, that's where we'll deal them a Slam Dunk that defeats Swackhammer and The Monstars.

Lincoln: And send Dark Sebastian and those pack of snakes flying back to Transylvania.

Suddenly, Lincoln also saw the sign of Apophis along with The Sigil of Malphas over the skies of Burbank.

Lincoln: Speak of The Devil, Dark Sebastian's back for more, along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Selena Mendez: Damn him!

Camie Elextor: Before we do our entrance, we need to cast a spell to destroy the surprises that evil monster your parents created and give him a taste of his own fucking medicine.

Qin: Good thinking.

Nico: And that Slam Dunk from us will end with them spewing toxic death threats and explicit words at us as we send them flying back to Transylvania. Alright, team, let's get going, time to give that stupid moron, Swackhammer, the pounding of a lifetime.

Lincoln: The Monstars are so going down and Dark Sebastian and his minions are finished when we send them flying back to Transylvania.

Me: Oh better get ready.

I spun and got into my sports gear!

Me: Awesome! The Basketball Phoenix is ready!

Nico: The Basketball Phoenix?

Me: Back when I was in high school I was known as the Basketball Phoenix. I helped my school win the championship twice.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: That is awesome!

Me: Thanks.

?: Perhaps we can help too.

We saw 2 awesome figures come in. They were MICHAEL JORDAN AND LEBRON JAMES!

Me: (GASP) NO WAY!

Lynn: MICHAEL JORDAN AND LEBRON JAMES! (SQUEALS) YOU GUYS ARE MY HEROES!

Tri Klops: Can me, Kerbero, Control Freak, Vexen, Girder, Bane, Arbormon, Brass Knuckles, Myotismon and Tala go with you guys?

Brass Knuckles: And love the sports jersey J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us. We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Anna Knudson: Yeah! Also this is gonna be awesome. I did a scenario for this back when it was my babysitting adventure.

Michael Jordan: I remember that Anna. That was so fun.

Carly Atlas: I love Basketball as much as Dodgeball.

Nico: Cool!

Rainbow Dash: And I think it's awesome! I'm going to have fun with this one.

Me: This is definitely right up your alley R.D.

Skull Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Infernal Princess this time.

Me: Ooh! Fiery!

Qin: YEAH!

LeBron James: Swackhammer is gonna regret messing with us.

Me: Big Time LeBron!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Veran from The Legend of Zelda who's back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?!

Me: Lincoln, please tell me that wasn't...!

Lincoln: Afraid so, J.D., it's Veran from The Legend of Zelda, and that monster's back for revenge.

Belle Muldoon: We'll deal with Veran after we take down Swackhammer and those pack of snakes.

Lincoln: Right, Belle.

Nico: So, another of Ganondorf's minions are loose, eh? Well, we'll show that monster. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Swackhammer.

Lincoln: Swackhammer chose the wrong time to return and I also blame Dark Sebastian for that, but we'll take him down once more and send him to prison, along with sending The Monstars to The M.O.E., and send those pack of snakes back to Transylvania, and once we get done with them, you're next, Veran.

Belle Muldoon: You chose the wrong time to return and cause havoc, now you're about to face the consequences after we take care of Swackhammer.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to meet up with Michael Jordan and LeBron James and take down Swackhammer and The Monstars and send The Monstars to The M.O.E., Swackhammer to prison, and send Dark Sebastian and his minions back to Transylvania, and once we get done with this Triumvirate of Evil, Ugly, and Demonic, Belle Muldoon and Lincoln are going to take down and destroy Veran for good.

We were off to the stadium!

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Camie: This is gonna be so fun.

Ymir: Yeah!

Nico: We're gonna need a good strategy for this one.

Me: Lets rake in enough points and then after the game is done we get the fight underway.

Kerbero Gangan: Let's call Electropede.

Me: Okay.

We did so.

Electropede came.

Electropede: I'm ready for some fun!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Ready for some fun?

Electropede: I'm ready!

Lemon Zest: Too bad we're not playing soccer

Me: Yeah but Basketball is fun.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Alright, now to get after Swackhammer, The Monstars, and those pack of snakes.

LeBron James: They're still at the court, but they got tons of traps and demons lying in wait.

Michael Jordan: And Dark Sebastian has a lot of the top basketball players chained up and he's gonna drop them in a pit full of demons!

Qin: HE'S WHAT?!

Lincoln: Selena, you know what to do.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Dark Sebastian and those Dark Church of Malphas dickheads are at as it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. They saw it, and Swackhammer let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, assholes!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after those bastards without any nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We then took off, and we got there in time to see Swackhammer raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate, but our energy auras really really flared up to the extreme and we all grew even more stronger than ever as we felt the extreme toxic hate of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Okay, let's end that loser once and for all.

Me: After we have some fun!

Vexen: What about the entrance?

Me: Leave that to me!

Swackhammer: (GROWLS) WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON THOSE TOONS AND THAT ANNA KNUDSON, THEY WILL ALL REGRET EVER CROSSING ME!

Dark Sebastian: WHAT THE HELL! IF ANYONE'S GOING TO DESTROY THOSE FOOLS, IT'S GOING TO BE US!

Alaister Necroshade: CONSIDER OUR ALLIANCE OVER!

Swackhammer: WHAT?!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra: ARMIES OF THE NETHERWORLD, ATTACK!

We then saw Swackhammer and The Monstars fighting against massive armies of zombies, demons, and other evil monsters from Hell that were summoned, and we saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra laughing insanely and malevolently at the chaos and madness they've unleashed.

?: TIME TO SHUT YOU PACK OF SNAKES UP!

Suddenly, the spirits of basketball players appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Swackhammer and The Monstars in total fury and that made him extremely pissed off even more and they also attacked the armies of zombies, monsters, and demons summoned by Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and destroyed them!

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Swackhammer and The Monstars even more pissed off than ever, along with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Announcer: AND HERE'S THE GREAT HEROES OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

WE WERE READY FOR ACTION!

Me: Ya got some nerve coming back, Swackhammer.

Nico: After all the trouble you've caused us in the past, I thought we were done with your fucked-up hide. But, thanks to Dark Sebastian bringing you back from the dead, that was basically crossing the line!

Lincoln: Speaking of which, we're only here for our main targets, Swackhammer and The Monstars, you pack of snakes are a nuisance. But, don't think we forgot about your nasty schemes against us, along with the horrific bloodbath you tried to cause when you lot tried to kill our main targets, that's our kill, not yours.

Alaister Necroshade: SCREW YOU, ASSHOLE!

Suddenly, Dark Sebastian pulled the lever and the device began lowering the chained up basketball players and they were heading for the pit full of demons to be ripped apart!

Dark Sebastian: NOW! NOW YOU GET TO WATCH AS YOUR FAVORITE BASKETBALL PLAYERS ARE RIPPED APART BY OUR DEMONS AND THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO TO HELP THEM! YOU'RE ALL DOOMED! (CACKLING MALEVOLENTLY AND INSANELY)

Nico: THAT'S IT, YOU FUCKING SNAKE! NOW, YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO GET IT!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) We've already had it up to hear with you, Dark Sebastian.

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) SHUT THE FUCK UP, BITCHES! DIE! THIS IS FOR HUMILIATING ME!

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AT US TO KILL US, BUT LINCOLN FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT DESTROYED THE BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLAST AND THE BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT HIT DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE STOMACH AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL! HE GOT BACK OUT, BUT THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY BY THE HEAVENLY LIGHT!

I used my tail and stingers and stabbed Dark Sebastian and sucked out his powers of Haido and all those he stole from us!

Me: (Growls) Ahh.

I threw him into the wall.

Me: There we go.

I snapped my fingers and had Haido brought back and put the cuffs on him.

Me: Now that is better.

Nico: Good work.

Swackhammer: Hah! It serves you right! Loser! (LAUGHING)

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT DID YOU SAY?! YOU USELESS SACKS OF SHIT!

Swackhammer was smug at Dark Sebastian's humiliation and The Monstars were also laughing at this as well. But, their smugness was about to be broken big time as the darkness blackened the skies even more.

Selena Mendez: UH OH, NOW YOU'VE GONE AND DONE IT!

Camie Elextor: HE'S GONNA GO BALLISTIC!

Dark Sebastian Mendez: (Demonic Voice) YOU GODDAMN BASTARDS! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! AND AS IF I'D EVER OBEY THE LIKES OF YOU, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN MY PLAYTHINGS TO USE AND DESTROY!

Swackhammer: What did you say?! YOU LITTLE...!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra went after Swackhammer and The Monstars, and they proceed to slash at them many times with demonic black broadswords and they stabbed Swackhammer in the stomach and legs and arms with daggers!

Swackhammer: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal

Glaphyra: DIE! DIE! DIE! DIE! DDDDDIIIIIIIIIIEEEEEEEEE! (LAUGHING INSANELY AND DEMONICALLY!)

DARK SEBASTIAN AND THOSE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE DICKHEADS WAS STILL MERCILESSLY ATTACKING SWACKHAMMER AND THE MONSTARS SLASHING AND STABBING THEM AND THEY WERE STILL LAUGHING DEMONICALLY AND INSANELY AND THEY WERE GETTING COVERED IN BLOOD! IT WAS BECOMING A FUCKING BLOODBATH!

Gina Thunderton: THAT'S IT, YOU PACK OF SNAKES! NOW, YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO GET IT!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and the captured basketball stars were brought to us and freed, and they got to safety.

Buster Bunny: Now that the other basketball players are safe, now we can really let loose and tear you guys to pieces!

Me: Time for some fun!

Swackhammer: Then Lets do it!

Jesse Glenn: Now, onto the performance.

Plitheon: Including the Monstars, of course.

Me: Lets play!

Pound: We're ready for you!

Blanko: You're going down dudes!

Me: Bring it on!

We played and I dribbled and ran and did a slam dunk!

Y'ALL READY FOR THIS!

We did all kinds of fun move!

Bane: (Spanish Accent) Pass it to me!

Laney: Coming at you!

Laney passed it and Bane Scored!

Score was now 7,245 to 0!

SWACKHAMMER WAS GETTING ENRAGED!

Bane threw it to Eli and Pound went at him!

Pound: YOU'RE MINE!

Eli used the Force and blasted him back and jumped and did a dunk!

Me: OH YEAH!

Proto Man: Me next!

Eli passed to him!

Nawt went at him!

Nawt: I'm gonna smash you!

Proto Man flew passed him and dunked it!

The score was REALLY GOING UP!

INCREDIBLE AIN'T IT!

I passed it to Michael!

Michael dunked it!

Michael passed it to LeBron and he dunked it too!

SWACKHAMMER WAS REALLY PISSED NOW!

I then saw something in the stands.

Me: Wait. TIme out.

The buzzer called for time out.

I saw a girl in a full body cast and we went over and she was really mangled!

Lincoln: Oh man! You're Paula's Akuma, Shattered Paula. The Hypothetical Akuma of Paula and MAN SHE IS ONE BEAT UP WRECK! She is wrapped in a full body cast because she has every single bone in her body broken to pieces! She is a REALLY MANGLED UP MESS! She was made this way because of her mother leaving her in a cast forever.

Bump: Boy she is REALLY Messed up.

Me: You're not kidding.

Shattered Paula: Yeah. My mother pushed me off a cliff and I broke every single bone in my body.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jonny: Boy Paula, You're a mess!

Paula: You had it worse than Cassie did.

Me: At least it wasn't a Swedish Meatball.

Myotismon: Are you okay now?

Shattered Paula: Not until my mother pays for this.

Blanko: Boy I don't think you can fight anyone like this.

Me: The least we can do is make her feel better.

Michael Jordan: Good idea.

We signed her casts for her.

Me: There you go.

Nico: Sorry but in this condition you can't fight anyone.

Shattered Paula: The least I can do is help cheer you guys on.

Me: We appreciate that.

We went back to the game.

Me: Sorry the Akuma appearing is sorta mandatory.

Bang: No worries.

Electropede got an idea.

Electropede: (to Shattered Paula) Okay, maybe you can't fight. But would you still be willing to throw stuff at Swackhammer?

Shattered Paula: That I can do.

She pressed a button and catapulted anvils and smashed Swackhammer!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Me: NICE!

We got the game back on.

I scored more.

Lola Bunny did good too.

Bump: Try and get by me Doll!

Lola Bunny: DOLL!?

She ran on his face and dunked it again!

Lola Bunny: Never call me doll.

Me: Don't ever call her that or else.

We were really RAKING IN THE POINTS!

Score was 12,242 to 0!

It'll take a miracle for Swackhammer to come back strong!

Morton Koopa: My turn!

He grabbed the ball and bashed the Monstars with his spinning shell and scored again.

Then the buzzer sounded for halftime.

Me: Halftime.

We got some water and rested for a bit.

Me: Ahh.

Qin: We're doing really well!

Nico: Yeah!

We were sweating like pigs.

Tala: We're winning!

Me: Yep. We sure are! Whew! Lets give them a good halftime show with the battle and the usual battles.

Nico: Good idea. SWACKHAMMER GET YOUR FAT ASS DOWN HERE AND FIGHT LIKE A MAN YOU COWARD!

Protoboy: Scanners indicate we'll have to defeat the Monstars first.

Me: Yep. After we have the usual battles.

Nico: No harm roughing up Swackhammer first.

Nico punched Swackhammer and kicked him in his face.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Girder: Time for some fun!

Girder bashed him with a metal punch.

Brass Knuckles: I got the ball!

He threw it and it hit Swackhammer in the crotch!

CRUNCH!

WE WINCED!

Qin: OUCH!

Lana fired ice blasts.

Me: YEAH!

Ditto turned into Swackhammer and bashed him all over.

Arixam: Anyone want a drink?

Me: Sure.

Arixam gave me some water and I needed it.

Me: Ahh. Thanks Arixam.

Arbormon: My turn!

He fired waves of wood and blasted Swackhammer.

Carly fired waves of orange fire and blasted him all over.

Carly Atlas: I remember when I was with you guys doing this adventure. That was fun!

Lynn: YEAH!

Lynn ran and kicked Swackhammer all over.

Foghorn Leghorn: Lets do, I say, lets have some fun!

He bashed him with a club.

Me: (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) Swackhammer, I say, Swackhammer is lower than a snake full of buckshot!

Duplica: (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) That is, I say, that is for sure there.

Me: You got that right

Duplica: (Giggles) (In her normal voice) That is for sure!

Viceroy: I knew you'd like this. You love Ditto too!

Duplica: (Giggles) You got that right.

Me: She sure does!

Qin: Yep!

Me: (Imitating Speedy Gonzales) YEEHAW YEEHAW! UNDELE!

I ran fast and bashed Swackhammer all over the place.

Pound tried to punch Girder but he turned his skin into metal.

KRABLANG!

Girder: (smirks) That's gonna hurt in the morning!

POUND SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HIS HAND WAS BUSTED UP BAD!

Me: OUCH!

Swackhammer got kicked by me in his face!

Agitos: FLASH KICK!

SMASH!

He flew fast and smashed him in his face!

Qin fired waves of fire and Missy Rodgers fired a Psychic energy ball.

The blasts hit Swackhammer and blasted him down.

Control Freak: Who do I summon for this?

Nicole: I got an idea!

She whispered and he summoned THE GOON SQUAD!

LeBron James: The Goon Squad!

Me: Well basketball is a game nonetheless.

Nico: True.

Control Freak: And this too.

He summoned Lego Luthor from Lego Batman 3!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Swackhammer.

Kerbero, Control Freak, Vexen, Tri-Klops, Girder, Bane, Arbormon, Brass Knuckles, Myotismon and Tala and Dobermon, Thetismon, Trickmon, Climbmon, KoKabuterimon, Blossomon, MarineAngemon, PileVolcamon, Gokuwmon and Aurumon: TURBO BASKETBALL FURY BARRAGE!

They fired a massive energy wave and blasted him.

Maria Marsupilami: Like old times?

Marsupilami: HOOBA! Lets do it!

Maria and Marsupilami: COCONUT BARRAGE STORM!

They fired numerous coconuts and bashed Swackhammer all over!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH THOUSANDS OF COCONUTS!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got a lot to answer for, you monsters.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make sure you get sent to prison for good, Swackhammer, and we also got a special position for you Monstars in The M.O.E., and as for you, Dark Sebastian, we're sending you and your minions flying back to Transylvania.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've done some awful and terrible things in the past, and we're gonna make sure you get your just desserts.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you must be taken down and put down for good.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna make this painless for you, Swackhammer.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In fact, we're gonna make this really painful for you, The Monstars, and you and your minions, Dark Sebastian.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil

Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your time is finally up, Triumvirate of Evil, and now, it's time to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get those jerks!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-

Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Swackhammer.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now you're gonna spend the rest of your life in prison while your Monstars are joining The M.O.E.!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make you pay for what you've done as well, Dark Sebastian! Time to get a one-way trip back to Transylvania, bastards!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SWACKHAMMER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN SWACKHAMMER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Swackhammer, The Monstars, Dark Sebastian and his minions, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions and they got hit hard. Plus, the blasts also hit Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions, and they removed Dark Sebastian's mark on them.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastards!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Swackhammer and Dark Sebastian, this is where we put an end to your insane madness once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Swackhammer, The Monstars, Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, Swackhammer, you deserve to spend the rest of your life in prison, and we're sending you right back to Transylvania until May 5th, Dark Sebastian!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of them from their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Swackhammer and Dark Sebastian.

Lincoln attacks Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE DARKEST DEPTHS OF HELL!

Lincoln attacked Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark

Sebastian and his minions were on their last legs and wings as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, gang, let's finish this with a Slam Dunk victory.

Maria Marsupilami was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Aurora Sunstar.

Maria: NO! We control the power. It doesn't.

They reigned in the powers of Liepard and Glameow and transformed and blasted and slashed him all over.

They reverted back.

Aurora Sunstar: OH YEAH!

Horsea: Pass me the ball!

I did so and she kicked Swackhammer.

Then Weather Wizard, Ranamon, Cavalier, Kite Man, Beautiful Gorgeous, Killer Croc, Hydros, Chillyfish, 10,000 Volt Ghost and Bizarro came.

Nico: Weather Wizard, Ranamon, Cavalier, Kite Man, Beautiful Gorgeous, Killer Croc, Hydros, Chillyfish, 10,000 Volt Ghost and Bizarro.

Swackhammer: WELL DON'T JUST STAND THERE! DESTROY THEM!

Their response?

10,000 Volt Ghost: NO!

ZAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

HE ELECTROCUTED HIM!

BASH!

Killer Croc bashed him in his face and sent him crashing into his stadium box!

Bizarro: Swackhammer is very polite!

Evil Solar Man: Translation: He is very rude.

Weather Wizard: What you said.

Ranamon: At least you guys are winning.

Me: We got them up against the ropes.

Cavalier: (to Nico) We heard you fought Haido and his knights.

Nico: We sure did.

Hydros: (to Azulongmon) You should take care of that Dracozolt

Azulongmon: I will.

Yokubarido then came.

Me: Up for another round I see Yokubarido?

Yokubarido: Yep I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Yokubarido: I hope you know what's next.

Me: We do.

Silverstream: My dad to shine tomorrow.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Nico looked at the timer.

20 minutes of Half Time left.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Shane Clarke, Galemon, Ring Man, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, Water Kang, Super Shizuka of the Wind and Stormy Weather (Theme including Ring Man) - Nico's Rescue on Cnidaris and we battled Haido and his Knights

---

Weather Wizard was first.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): Nico's Rescue was on Cnidaris and we battled Haido and his Knights

Shane: Yeah you should have seen what it was like. It was a swamp planet and it was cool.

Galemon: Boy it sure was. Haido and his knights gave us an amazing challenge. But Dark Sebastian took our chance to have him captured for the Leaf. J.D. got it back. Oh I'm Shane's Galemon.

Weather Wizard: Pleasure and wow that must've been amazing.

Ring Man: It was.

Star Girl: Everyone had fun on that one.

Rarity: They sure most certainly did darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah and we recruited Temujin, Kamira, Ranke and Fugai into the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Rarity (G5): That was fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I thought it was cool too.

Sweetie Belle: Same here.

Gill Grunt: Me too.

Weather Wizard: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Shane's Gashat was called Shane of the Ninja Storm. They fire waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Rocketmon, Kilauea Volcdra, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, Phantoon (Other M), Liquidroid Wateru and MarineDevimon (Theme including Kilauea Volcdra) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Neos, Evil HERO Williwaw, Volcanic Inferno Doomsday, and Elemental HERO Electrum.

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon (to Stacy): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Neos, Evil HERO Williwaw, Volcanic Inferno Doomsday, and Elemental HERO Electrum. Nico, Snake Man's team, Blast Hornet's team, and the others did good battling them.

Stacy Bolton: They sure did and man was it radical!

Rocketmon: Boy it sure was! Oh I'm Stacy's Rocketmon.

Ranamon: Pleasure y'all.

Rocketmon: And we found out something interesting. We met a Liepard gene-slammer and she is the older sister of Allura and her brother Alterro.

Kilauea Volcdra: Yeah she was trying to find Alterro so Allura can be back with him.

Aria Blaze: We don't even know where he is but J.D. might have a dream about it.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we just got to figure out where to look for him.

Firestorm Shimmer: It's not going to be easy but we will find him.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Turns our Allura is not as cold hearted as everyone thinks.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: Alterro can thaw her out.

Ranamon: I know y'all can find him. Lets do it!

Stacy's Gashat was called Stacy's Radical Thunderstorm. They fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, TiaLudomon, Music Man, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, Universe 666 Captain Hook, Knasty Knight and Ghost of Juan Carlos (Theme including Music Man) - Lincoln's Rescue on Universe 666 Earth

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was on Universe 666 Earth. How was it?

Luke: It was awesome! We found out that the Universe 666 Avengers and Justice League came back for revenge and we killed them.

TiaLudomon: We sure did and that was so awesome! Oh I'm Luke's TiaLudomon.

Cavalier: Pleasure.

Music Man: That's another one of Universe 666 Nico's helpers destroyed.

Wendy: It sure is.

Applejack: I agree there too.

Apple Star: Yeah those clods got what's coming.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Apple Bloom: They sure did.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Cavalier: Indeed. Shall we start?

He pulled out a white glove and slapped Luke.

Luke: I accept your challenge!

They clashed and Luke's Gashat was called Luke of the Rock. They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Mervamon, Wonder Girl, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), Stoica, Duke Org Kyurara and Mirai (Theme including Wonder Girl) - The Mascots Unclogging a Toilet

---

Kite Man was next

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): The Mascots were Unclogging a Toilet. ...dare I ask how that went?

Wonder Woman: It was REALLY CRAZY! It was at Rocko's House and they had to use an ultra powerful super coal power plunger.

Mervamon: Yeah that was so cool to see. Oh I'm Wonder Woman's Mervamon.

Kite Man: Pleasure.

Wonder Girl: Yeah that was funny.

Silica: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: The Mascots found out that Heffer shoved LOTS OF STUFF down the toilet and unclogged it.

Moonlight Glimmer: And then they used the power plunger and unearthed the real clog! It was a HUGE GOLDFISH stuck in the pipes.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was crazy and funny.

Cozy Glow: I agree there.

Raven Bishop: That is funny and awesome.

Hex: It sure was.

Kite Man: That is crazy and funny! Lets do it!

Wonder Woman's Gashat was called Wonder Woman of the Amazons and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Libramon, Mei (Overwatch), Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, Fire Core, Contemptra and Forest Siren (Dante's Inferno) (Theme including Mei (Overwatch)) - It was Rocko's Toilet that was clogged and The Toilet was CLOGGED WITH A HUGE GOLDFISH

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): It was Rocko's Toilet that was clogged. The Toilet was CLOGGED WITH A HUGE GOLDFISH.

Rita: Yeah and it was Rocko's pet goldfish that he thought was dead. His name is Lolita and he was stuck there for over 3 and a half years.

Libramon: And he was really ticked off! Oh I'm Rita's Libramon.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Pleasure and man Rocko must've been happy and confused.

Mei: He was! And Lolita was pissed he got flushed.

Cana: Yeah that was nuts.

Pinkie Pie: But we saw that Rocko has a Goldfish Mascot and that was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonous) It was cool.

Citrine Pie: Yeah it was amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is too true.

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: It was cool.

Beautiful Gorgeous: It sure was. Lets do it!

Rita's Gashat was called Rita of the Lightning. They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Raguelmon, Seaman, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, Universe 666 Eddie Quist, Crocovile and Gator (Kirby) (Theme including Seaman) - Paula's Day to shine

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc (to Keiko): It's Paula's Day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Keiko: Oh she is! Now that she doesn't have her leg cast on she can play sports and do it all better than ever.

Raguelmon: That is for sure there. Oh I'm Keiko's Raguelmon.

Killer Croc: Pleasure and that's good.

Seaman: I agree too.

Honoka: I'm ready for this as well.

Fluttershy: Me too and it will be so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I do too and it's fun. And I am having a lot of fun. At the orphanage in the summer I had fun playing basketball and I am really good at it.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is my little girl. And she is great.

Daffodil Bloom: She really showed the Monstars what for.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that is so cool.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it's so cool! We're really having fun on this one. Especially Anna and Lynn.

Seabreeze: (Swedish accent) Yeah that is for sure!

Stealth Elf: We're really dominating the competition.

Killer Croc: You sure are! WOW! 12,242 to nothing! WHAT A HUMILIATING ANNIHILATION!

Keiko: We're not done yet though. We're having halftime to do this.

Killer Croc: True. Lets do it!

Keiko's Gashat was called Keiko of the Flower Flame. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, vegetables, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, ShineGreymon, Manda, Sara, Princess of the Indian

Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, Shinjiro Shinozak, Zaigo of the Skyfish and Pengy (Theme including Manda) - Michael Jordan and LeBron James are gonna be awesome helping us for this one

---

Hydros the Ice Titan was next.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): Michael Jordan and LeBron James are gonna be awesome helping us for this one. And it looks like the Monstars are back in action.

Azulongmon: They sure are and the best part about this is that Lynn and Anna are having their heroes in Basketball help with this too.

ShineGreymon: They sure are and wow! Lynn and Anna look up to both Michael Jordan and LeBron James big time. It's awesome. Oh I'm Azulongmon's ShineGreymon.

Hydros: Pleasure.

Manda: This is so cool that we're doing a basketball game like this with Bugs Bunny and everyone against Swackhammer!

Sara: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: You said it and I love all sports just as much too. I love basketball as well.

Hydros: This is definitely right up your alley Rainbow Dash.

Comet Thunder: My sister knows all about her sports.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah she sure does.

Scootaloo: All sports are fun.

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Hydros: This is gonna be awesome! Lets do it!

Azulongmon's Gashat was called Azulongmon, Sovereign of The Eastern Lightning. they fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Gi, Splashmon, Madame Hagfish, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn), Jellyfish Monster and King Jellyfish (Theme including Madame Hagfish) - Paula's Akuma is one big injured mess! She's in a FULL BODY CAST ON A BED WITH EVERY SINGLE BONE IN HER BODY BROKEN!

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish (to Gi): Paula's Akuma is one big injured mess! She's in a FULL BODY CAST ON A BED WITH EVERY SINGLE BONE IN HER BODY BROKEN!

Gi: Oh man was she really messed up! She got that way because her mother pushed her off a cliff and it broke every single bone in her body! Her bones are all smashed into pieces!

Splashmon: Yeah and she is not getting out of that bed anytime soon because of it. It's a miracle she is okay let alone still alive. Oh I'm Gi's Splashmon.

Chillyfish: Pleasure and MAN HER MOTHER DID THAT!? That is evil! She could have killed her!

Madame Hagfish: Yeah no kidding there. (HISSES) That woman deserves the worst curse put on her.

Zecora: Paula is fortunate to have survived that fall, But for her mother she will pay the price for it all.

Twilight Sparkle: We did the kind thing and signed her casts for her.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah but it saddens me that she is not going to fight us because of her condition.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah and I wouldn't either. In her condition she is very delicate.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there too.

Spyro: Boy no kidding.

Chillyfish: I agree there and in her state, I don't blame her.

Gi: At least it wasn't a Giant Swedish Meatball that did her in.

THEY LAUGHED AT THAT!

Chillyfish: (LAUGHS) That's funny! Ed must've said that no doubt. Lets do it!

Gi's Gashat was called Gi of Water. They fired waves of water and magic and smashed them down.

* * *

Ax, Dinobeemon, Flynn McCallister, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, Monster Tree Stump, Kubak and Amp (Theme including Flynn McCallister) - Swackhammer is gonna be out of business!

* * *

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): Swackhammer is gonna be out of business!

Ax: That is for sure! Especially for how he treats everyone on Moron Mountain!

Dinobeemon: Yeah that place needs to be better managed. Oh I'm Ax's Dinobeemon.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Pleasure. And that is funny that it's called Moron Mountain.

Flynn McCallister: (Scottish Accent) Aye it sure is lad.

Cia: I agree there. It's an amusement park. But it's not a friendly place because of Swackhammer.

Princess Celestia: Yes that is not a good sight.

Dawn Eclipse: And we're going to make it better than ever when we're done.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah we do have some plans for it too.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: We do have plans for it.

Spotlight: I agree too.

10,000 Volt Ghost: I know you can pull them off. Lets do it!

Ax's Gashat was called Ax of the Animorphs. They fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, QueenBeemon, Great Prince, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Notacon and Nibor (Theme including Great Prince) - The Monstars are going into the M.O.E.

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (To Princess What's Her Name): The Monstars are not going into the M.O.E. They don't deserve better than Swackhammer.

Princess What's-Her-Name: Swackhammer is a good boss and he is good for the Monstars.

QueenBeemon: The Monstars were treated good by him and they don't deserve better. Oh I'm not QueenBeemon.

Pleasure: Horrible to meet you.

Great Prince: It'll not be good for them to get close to him.

Asami Sato: (In her head) Opposite. Opposite. (Out Loud) The Monstars will be sad with you guys.

Princess Luna: What they went through with Swackhammer was good.

Dusk Eclipse: (Confused) Uh why are we talking this way again?

Evil Solar Man: Oh it's Bizarro's language. He talks in opposite so he can understand you.

Dusk Eclipse: Oh I get it. The Monstars don't need a horrible place.

Evil Solar Man: Now you're catching on.

Princess Luna (G5): Moron Mountain is a good place for the Monstars.

Moondust: Swackhammer has done good for them.

Snowdrop: That is not for sure.

Gari: I don't agree.

Blackout: I don't agree too.

Bizarro: Bizarro sad that the Monstars will not be with us. Lets not do it!

Princess What's Her Name's Gashat was called Princess What's Her Name and the Rebellion of Insectica. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Yokubarido

---

Yokubarido Was next.

Yokubarido: Boy you guys have been dominating the whole competition!

Nico: We sure have!

May: Yeah! Halftime is almost done.

Yokubarido: We'll make this quick. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Swackhammer, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that maroon from Moron Mountain.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up with their keys and locked it on target.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Yokubarido and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Yokubarido You have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Me: Okay lets dance!

The game resumed and we decided to make it a fun battle too!

Troy: We just have enough time for this!

Tsukasa: Let's make it count!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into Forever Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Red Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Jetman to In Space!

Me: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

We got it resumed! Then we did all kinds of stunts and moves and racked up even more points!

Nivenna blasted and smashed them including Swackhammer!

Paula, Motormaster, Lynn and Rodimus Prime used the Earth and Autobot keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Paula Price and Motormaster: LIGHTNING LASER BLAST!

Lynn Loud and Rodimus Prime: LAVA LASER FIRESTORM!

Gaz of the Dark and Kerbero Gangan: DARKNESS KANGAROO BLAST!

Nicole of the Star Dragon and Control Freak: STAR DRAGON ALIEN BLAST!

Lana of the Ice and Vexen: ICE FURY BLAST!

Roach of the Vikings and Girder: VIKING METAL BLAST!

Laney of the Leaves and Bane: LEAF STORM SMASHER!

Zick of the Monsters and Tri-Klops: EYES OF LASERS BLAST!

Kari of the Light and Arbormon: WOOD LIGHT BLAST!

Jack Atlas of the Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON FIRE SMASHER!

Nico of the Saiyans and Myotismon: SAIYAN CRIMSON BLAST!

Harry Potter fo Gryffindor and Harry Potter: GRYFFINDOR BLAST STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon

Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Monstars and Swackhammer all over!

Flare Firestar, Rainbow Dash, Michael Jordan, LeBron James, me, Nico and Lynn: SPORTS FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Swackhammer, now say hi to a lifetime behind bars! SPORTS ELEMENT STYLE: SOCCER!

Jessica Kaios: SPORTS FIRE STYLE: BASKETBALL!

Girl Jordan: SPORTS WATER STYLE: DODGEBALL!

Julie Makimoto: SPORTS EARTH STYLE: FOOTBALL!

Tatsumaki: SPORTS WIND STYLE: TENNIS!

Sari Sumdac: SPORTS LIGHTNING STYLE: VOLLEYBALL!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into said sports and they smashed into Swackhammer, The Monstars, and Dark Sebastian and his minions and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Swackhammer, now suffer your punishment! SPORTS FINAL SMASH: SPORTS BALL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of explosive sports balls at Swackhammer which explodes on contact, but he didn't die from the explosion, he just wound up getting really big boo-boos.

10 seconds!

Daffy: It's gut-check time! [He jerked his legs back and forth like a bullet.]

Carly: Time to kick some butt!

[Bupkus throws the ball to Pound and Daffy launches at him. As Pound catches the ball, and Daffy hits his stomach hard and Pound drops the ball. Bang and Blanko watch the ball dribble to Bill.]

Bill Murray: This must be mine. [As he dribbles the ball, Pound pushes Daffy out of his stomach, holding in pain.]

9

Whoo-hoo! This belongs to me. I'm going left! I'm going left! [Passes the ball to Michael and Pound goes after Bill.] Whoa! Don't ever trust an earthling!

[Michael dribbles the ball, trying to get past Nawt. He sees the time and they're eight seconds left.]

8

Lola: Mike!

[Michael throws the ball to Lola, she dribbles it and she gets surrounded by Bang and Blanko.]

7

Bang: Get the rabbit! Get the girl!

Carly: Lola!

Lola threw it to Carly and she dribbled it like there was no tomorrow and threw it to Anna and she dribbled it.

Daffy: [Jumping] Come on! Come on! [Anna passes the ball] I'm open! I'm ope! [Bupkus hits Daffy with his hand and reaches for the ball]

Bupkus: That's mine!

Bugs: [Grabs the ball with his ears and throws it Bill] Not today!

6

Bupkus: Hey!

Lincoln catches the ball and throws it to Bill Murray.

[Bill Murray catches the ball and Blanko approaches him.]

Blanko: Bring it on, dude.

Bill Murray: [Trips Blanko] Whoopsie-daisy. Whoo-hoo.

5

Furi pulverizes Blanko and Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Blanko.

Bill throws it to Jack Atlas.

Jack Atlas: (Australian Accent) Michael!

[Jack Atlas passes the ball to Michael and he heads for the hoop. Bang is running behind Michael and Pound comes charging at Michael.]

Pound: You're mine!

Electropede: Now, to end this!

He fired a blast of lightning and intensely electrocuted Swackhammer and the Monstars!

[Pound and Bang growled as he's about to grab Michael, but he slipped and falls on the floor. Michael steps on Pound's head which causes him to groan in pain. He climbs up to Pound's butt and then he jumps up and flies to the hoop as the crowd roars.]

Bill Murray: Lincoln, I'm open! [A shocked Pound see's Lincoln in the air] Never mind.

4

[Time slows down as Lincoln flies to the hoop, getting ready to score.]

3

[Bang and Bupkus roar and they jump up, grabbing Lincoln to stop him.]

2

[Lincoln begin to stretch his arm, reaching for the hoop and he is preparing to slam dunk.]

1

Then, Lincoln dribbled the basketball and as he approached The Monstars' basket, he jumped up in the air, and...!

BLAM! SLAM DUNK!

0

BUZZZZ!

GAME OVER!

LINCOLN DID AN AWESOME SLAM DUNK, AND WHEN THE BALL WENT OVER THE BASKET, A CIRCLE OF RUNES APPEARED, AND A MASSIVE BEAM OF LIGHT DESCENDED DOWN AND KNOCKED DOWN SWACKHAMMER

EVERYONE EXPLODED INTO A MASSIVE ROARING CHEER!

AT 20,000 TO 0 WE WON!

TOTAL ABSOLUTE EMBARRASSING HUMILIATING DEFEAT!

Announcer: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM WINS!

Swackhammer: How dare you! Do you realize this means war?!

Ben: I think Rath would like to have a word with you!

Ben turned into Rath.

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN', SWACKHAMMER! ELECTROPEDE JUST ZAPPED YOU! YOU START A WAR WITH THE LOONEY TUNES AND HE'LL DO IT AGAIN! ONLY NEXT TIME, WE'LL KNIT YOUR INTESTINES INTO A SWEATER!

AND WITH THAT HE WAS TIED UP WITH ENERGY ROPES AND SENT TO A SPECIAL PRISON IN ACME ACRES AND THE MONSTARS WERE SENT TO THE M.O.E., AND THE BEAM OF LIGHT ALSO SENT DARK SEBASTIAN AND HIS MINIONS FLYING AWAY BACK TO TRANSYLVANIA AS THEY SPEWED NASTY DEATH THREATS AND TOXIC HATRED AT US AND WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST FROM THEIR HATRED!

Bugs Bunny, Buster Bunny, and Ace Bunny: See ya never, you maroons!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That was a slam-dunk victory!

Me: Just like in the movie.

Lincoln: But, with an added holy-themed finish that sent Swackhammer to prison, The Monstars to The M.O.E., and sent Dark Sebastian and his minions flying back to Transylvania. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Veran.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the thirty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around

Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark energy blasts and the dark energy blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Veran.

A figure came out, it was Veran.

Lincoln: I knew you'd also show up here again, Veran. We'd been dealing with many of Ganondorf's followers who also came back in search of revenge on us for killing them in the past only to wind up getting absorbed by me and sent to The Black Abyss.

Veran: You will pay for what you did to me! I will have vengeance for what you did to Lord Ganondorf!

Belle Muldoon: Too late for that, bitch. You're gonna suffer the same fate as your fellow allies.

Suddenly, Belle Muldoon's eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Veran, she left brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Belle Muldoon: It's bad enough that our fellow villains had to show up to cause trouble, now you step out of whatever plane of existence to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF BELLE MULDOON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND BELLE MULDOON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Belle Muldoon was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Veran: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Belle Muldoon's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Veran: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BELLE MULDOON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BELLE MULDOON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Belle Muldoon grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large brown and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller brown and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess along with her large bust, she has red highlights in the bangs of her now long brown hair going down to her neck with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with yellow flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with yellow flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fox and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with silver crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with yellow gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Belle Muldoon has on a white and gold trimmed version of her sleeveless yellow dress that really showed off her voluptuous body, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a phoenix surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by flames and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Belle Muldoon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings grew and sprouted out of her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0" 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she also now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Belle Muldoon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized brown and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Belle Muldoon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Belle Muldoon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Bombshell Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Bombshell Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown gems and a phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Belle Muldoon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with flames and suns in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Belle Muldoon, Voluptuous Sexy Bombshell Angel of Royal Woods, Awesome Fashionista and Best Friend of Leni Loud, Loving Older Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Muldoon, Despiser and Destroyer of Billie Muldoon, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Pizza Slices of Doom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ベル・マルドゥーン、ロイヤル・ウッズの豊満でセクシーな爆弾天使、レニ・ラウドの素晴らしいファッショニスタで親友、マルドゥーン夫妻の愛情深い長女、ビリー・マルドゥーンの軽蔑者で破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、運命のピザスライスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、火、炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Belle Muldoon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VOLUPTUOUS BOMBSHELL ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS BOMBSHELL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS BOMBSHELL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT INFERNO FIRESTORM VOLUPTUOUS BOMBSHELL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Belle Muldoon's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he let out a wolf whistle and he also had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Veran and she screamed in pain as she got burned badly by his acid blood!

Veran: (SCREAMS) YOU MISERABLE...!

Belle Muldoon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Bombshell Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Inferno Firestorm Voluptuous Bombshell Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Can it, bitch. Alright, Lincoln, let's take this bitch down, so you can absorb her and send her to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Right, Belle. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end, Veran.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm disgusted when I found out about you, and it's no wonder why you need to die, you're also one of Ganondorf's minions. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Veran, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED VERAN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, bitch.

Lincoln, Belle Muldoon, Nico, and I went after Veran, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Veran, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Belle Muldoon did the same by firing brown and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Belle Muldoon, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Veran even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Veran and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Veran, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Veran.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people in Hyrule and because of your loyalty to Ganondorf!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Veran's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Veran hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Veran was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Veran's chest, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated her

Possession of regular beings, Dark magic, and Creating Dark Links, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Veran except for her clothes and Lincoln drained Veran's soul of energy and sent her to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Veran.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Belle Muldoon's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large brown and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller brown and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized brown and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Belle Muldoon: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Veran for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Belle.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Belle.

Suddenly, Belle Muldoon wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her chest and large bust pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Belle Muldoon's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Belle Muldoon sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm surprised you and Nico didn't lose it and get sent flying via a Nosebleed Rocket when Belle transformed, J.D.

I then showed I had on my blind man glasses.

Me: That's because I had on my blind man glasses.

Nico: Same here.

Nicole: Clever.

Luna: But, not so for some of the other guys.

We saw that some of the guys had nosebleeds.

Cronus Chase: Aw man. Seriously, we should get blind man glasses or try to punch ourselves in the eye and give us black eyes.

Nicole: That won't work, you'll just regenerate from that.

Shroud: Seriously, how many girls has Lincoln attracted? And many of them are sexy voluptuous bombshells who send men flying. Can you hook me up with one of your future wives' relatives, Lincoln? Ones who aren't evil bitches or your Guardian Angels?

Caleb Maxwell: You want me to mount your ass over the fireplace, Chett?

Everyone: OOH!

Nicole: Yikes! (To Allie Maxwell) Hope any guys that you like don't earn your brother's wrath.

Patch: Uh, actually, Nicole, there's something we forgot to mention after the video.

We suddenly saw that Allie Maxwell was holding Mad Cat Max's right hand.

Lori: (GASPS) Did you guys literally hook up after you stopped Caleb in the video we watched?

Hex: They did a week later, and we had to hit Caleb in the head with a frying pan to keep him from going blood-crazed psycho.

Caleb Maxwell: And it was over a heated stove, damn you! Thank goodness I have regeneration powers or I swear I was gonna drag your asses to the police myself tied up and gagged!

Casey Antonio: Uh. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a garden grow and form and the symbol of Earth appear.

Lincoln: The symbol of Earth from Magic The Gathering!

Laniya Emperyous: Awesome, and there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow for this one: Azalea Bhuvana, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Claire Nantosuelta: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Azalea Bhuvana, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Earth Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a vengeance and she vowed to trap her inside an enchanted tree for all eternity.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Just like what we'd done to Looten Plunder.

Lincoln: Yep.

Poromon: Can we see the...?

Nebula Lanaia: Absolutely not!

Lynn Sr.: Lanaia heard the whole thing when she was visiting, and it was pretty nasty.

Kite Man: Well said, Rath.

Beautiful Gorgeous: This was was the best basketball game ever.

Me: YEAH! What a game!

Qin: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Xenia: IT SURE WAS!

Killer Croc: And I put the hurt on Swackhammer too.

Chillyfish: What now?

10,000 Volt Ghost: We celebrate!

Me: Burgers and sports fun food for everyone!

WE CHEERED!

Nico: That was awesome! WHEW! Great job today everyone!

Michael Jordan: You all did great!

LeBron James: Yeah you all sure did! We're proud of you all!

Me: You both did great too Michael and LeBron.

Lynn: But it was awesome having you both help us.

Me: If there are anymore fun basketball games like this we'll call you.

We shook hands.

Camie: So awesome.

Bugs Bunny: (To the viewers) Man this was an awesome game!

Nico: It was!

We went to Lynn's Table for some burgers and sports food.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city. But, not far from the city's outskirts, a male figure was seen on a motorcycle.

Male Figure: Team Loud Phoenix Storm's gonna need a lot of help, it's not just Mantid they're going to face, but the intel of The Geek also warned of Evil Cozy Glow, and it's gonna be explosive. Time to get going.

The figure opened his necklace and inside is a photo of him with, Sam, Max, and The Geek.

Male Figure: Sam, Max, Geek, we've got a lot of catching up to do tomorrow.

The figure drove off.

Meanwhile in the world of the Spider Riders, Hunter Steele and friends were getting ready for our arrival.

Hunter Steele: This will be awesome having Silverstream and friends help us.

Corona: I can't wait.

Shadow: We're ready for Mantid.

Hunter Steele: Lets do it! ARACHNO POWER!

CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

They transformed and went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

BASKETBALL WAS AWESOME!

Space Jam was one of my favorite movies!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her

sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Man, Tyris Flare, Solgaleo, Lailah, Fiona, Farah and Fi Cerebrus and Sira As well as Commander Yammark, Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag spider monster Irio stag and Velociraptor Dopant and we're going to the planet Montressor and we're going to battle the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi and they're out for revenge on her for being completely disinherited and dirt poor. Also we're going to battle Another Commander Yammark, Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag spider monster Irio stag and Velociraptor Dopant who are the gene-slammers of Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju, Gale Dogma, Cross Sword Beetle, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master and Blizzard Princess. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Infernal Princess

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton VS. Evil Cozy Glow for Phase 2

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to New York, but we're in for a big surprise: apparently, Lincoln's dream has shown him that someone has been sighted in the city and is not only on the side of good, but he also knows Sam, Max, and The Geek of The Freelance Police. The person's name is Andre Lupescu, a young man who had a tragic past. When he was only four, his parents were murdered and none of his relatives wanted to take him in and they wanted him to die alone and on the streets. That act of abandonment along with what'd happened reached the ears of Sam and Max, The Freelance Police, and they took him in, and over the years, he'd helped them out in many of their cases along with keeping the damage to a minimum. But, when he was eighteen, he found something that was locked away by Jimmy "Two-Face" Vatelo, one of New York City's most wanted criminals, and after Sam and Max took the criminal away, Andre went into his vault and found that "something" Vatelo kept locked away: they were powerful artifacts and relics snatched by that gangster. The first one is known as The Greatsword of The Morrigan, a massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the animals of The Morrigan, The Black Crow and The Black Wolf etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold silver wolf heads is a silver wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, the second is The Bracers of Fenrir, large silver arm Bracers with white wolf heads built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads, and the third artifact is The Boots of Diana, silver-armored boots that look exactly like The Cyclone Boots from Castlevania: Lords of Shadow.

These items once in the hands of someone with a pure heart would be granted superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina, and as soon as he put them on, he underwent a powerful transformation and he also received a powerful Divine Blessing from these three deities: thus giving him not only superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina, but also, immortality, invincibility, flight, and flight with angel wings, and Cosmic Umbrakinesis and Cryokinesis and the power to summon wolves, but like with the items in his possession, it could only be given to someone who has a pure heart and strong sense of justice. Now, we're going to meet with Andre Lupescu, and we're going after the person who murdered his parents when he was four, and that person's name is Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders, the son of New York gangster and crime lord, Devin Sanders, but fourteen years ago, Andre's dad who was a NYPD detective arrested Devin Sanders and was later sentenced to death upon being convicted in court. Damian Sanders who was seventeen at the time swore that he would get revenge, and a year later when Andre was four, he struck and murdered Andre's parents while Andre hid in the closet. Andre's going to avenge his parents and we're going to help him with that and send that bastard to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet Azalea Bhuvana, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Earth Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a vengeance and she vowed to trap her inside an enchanted tree for all eternity.

Next up is Spider Riders and we're going to kill Mantid and make that monster pay.

See you next time.

SPIDER RIDERS VS BUGS OF EVIL

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME!

This chapter is based on Spider Riders

In the early morning hours at 12:12 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living in El Paso, Texas. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Kira Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Keito. Blades Chau-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Knives Chau. Daisy Lavillant-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Rose Lavillant. and Lark Couffaine-Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Juleka Couffaine. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Keito, Knives Chau, Rose Lavillant, Juleka Couffaine, Gerenal Jason Dragonzor, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Knives Chau: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They are at El Paso, Texas.

Nico: Oh god, no! That's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to El Paso, Texas, to rescue Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, Daisy Lavillant-Loud, and Lark Couffaine-Loud, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Keito: (Hisses and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night?

Keito opened the door and saw a large and muscular White Tiger-Hawk hybrid who has white fur with black stripes and razor sharp claws, purple eyes, and blue large hawk-like wings with two large cannons on each wing and tail. He wears a blue helmet with a green visor, and a black bulletproof suit with a Light Element symbol on the chest. And a large humanoid dragon-like dinosaur completely composed of green plant matter swamp moss with large feathered wings, blue spike spines on his back and blazing red eyes. He wears a brown dragon-theme armor with a Life Element symbol on the chest. They were Light Tiger Fury and Dr. Swamp Dragon.

Light Tiger Fury: Greetings, Keito, Knives Chau, Rose also known as Pigella, and Juleka also known as Purple Tigress.

Keito: How do you know who we are?

Juleka Couffaine: And how do you know Rose's and my superhero names? Who are you guys?

Light Tiger Fury: I'm Light Tiger Fury.

Dr. Swamp Dragon: Call me Dr. Swamp Dragon, Protector and Guardian of the Green. Do these young kids belong to you four?

The four kids whore with Light Tiger Fury and Dr. Swamp Dragon, was a young and beautiful 13-year-old Jorogumo-human hybrid who has pale skin, purple eyes, spider-like fangs, and long shiny purple and white hair. she also has eight black and yellow striped spider legs on her back. She wears a light dress with black stripes, low-heeled sandals, and marine jewelry. A young and slim 12 years old Asian girl who has fair skin, blue eyes, and short black and white hair with red bangs. She wears black sleeveless shirt with the word "Loud" on it, black pants, and black ballet flats. She wields twin katana blades. A 12 years old girl who has slightly tanned skin, sapphire blue eyes, and short platinum blonde hair styled in a pixie cut. She wears pink shirt with vivid magenta and white stripes, pink skirt with two white edges, white leggings, and pink flats with brown soles. And a 13 years old boy who has pale skin, brilliant red eyes, and long frayed black, white and purple hair with four curves facing upwards. He wears black shirt, purple pants, and black high top sneakers with white soles. They were Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, Daisy Lavillant-Loud and Lark Couffaine-Loud.

When Keito, Knives Chau, Rose Lavillant, and Juleka Couffaine saw them, they were stunned.

Rose Lavillant: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Dr. Swamp Dragon: Me and Tiger Fury found them in El Paso, Texas.

Keito, Knives Chau, Rose Lavillant and Juleka Couffaine ran up to Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, Daisy Lavillant-Loud, and Lark Couffaine-Loud, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, General Jason Dragonzor, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Light Tiger Fury and Dr. Swamp Dragon.

Dr. Swamp Dragon: Anything for a fellow hero.

Light Tiger Fury: (to Lincoln) Do you have something to say to them?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, Daisy Lavillant-Loud, and Lark Couffaine-Loud) There's something you should know, Keito, Knives, Rose, Juleka, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, Daisy Lavillant-Loud and Lark Couffaine-Loud: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, and Daisy Lavillant-Loud with joy, while Lark Couffaine-Loud may be emotionless, but he throws a small smile to show that his glad to hear it, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced

Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, Daisy Lavillant-Loud, and Lark Couffaine-Loud to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Light Tiger Fury, and Dr. Swamp Dragon did in reuniting Keito, Knives Chau, Rose Lavillant, and Juleka Couffaine with their kids, and Kira Loud, Blades Chau-Loud, Daisy Lavillant-Loud, and Lark Couffaine-Loud now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Light Tiger Fury and Dr. Swamp Dragon joined the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep

* * *

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream, and his dream took him to New York, and as he was flying, he heard the roar of a motorcycle engine. Then, he spotted the person riding the motorcycle and as he got off, he removed his helmet and he finally came into full view of Lincoln from far away: the person he saw is a 10'6" tall man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, long brown hair going down to his upper back with blue highlights in the bangs and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind his head and four large gold rings orbiting around each corner of the halo with embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the four gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, blue eyes, tanned skin, and he's dressed in a black long-sleeved shirt, black pants with white flames on the legs, silver-armored boots that look exactly like The Cyclone Boots from Castlevania: Lords of Shadow, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim below the coattails and on the back is a wolf howling and its head surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and wolf, and silver 28th

Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

He also saw the person has massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers with a wingspan of 36,999'0", and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips underneath the massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, and he has thirty-five large white and silver planets orbiting around his waist and thirty-five smaller white and silver planets orbiting around his waist. Plus, Lincoln also saw the person has a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and he has on black fingerless gloves with a wolf, phoenix, and angel in the back and silver armor over the joints and silver-armored wolf claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting his fingers like rings and he also has medium sized white and silver planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Then, he also saw the person has a greatsword holstered on his back known as The Greatsword of The Morrigan, a massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the animals of The Morrigan, The Black Crow and The Black Wolf etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold silver wolf heads is a silver wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, the figure has on his Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, but they're silver-colored and they have white wolf heads built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms, he has on a silver-colored Belt of Elemental Bravery with large silver wolf head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip, and he also has silver-plated versions of Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on his hips.

Lincoln: Just who is this guy? (Sensed his energy) But, whoever he is, he's really really powerful by the feel of his energy. Wait, what's that?

Then, Lincoln spotted a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the howling wolf that said, "Andre Lupescu, Member of The Freelance Police, Loving Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lupescu, Adopted Son of Sam and Max, Slayer of Criminals and Evil-Doers Beyond Redemption, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of The Morrigan, Fenrir, and Diana, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Ice, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンドレ・ルペスク、フリーランス警察のメンバー、ルペスク夫妻の愛する息子、サムとマックスの養子、罪人と悪人を救いようもなく殺す者、真の不死身、神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、モリガン、フェンリル、ダイアナの使者とチャンピオン、星、闇、氷、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: You're gonna be dropping your jaws when you hear this, Lily.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were stunned.

Selene Emperyous: Whoa! And Sam, Max, and The Geek forgot to tell us about this person after we'd met them in New York when Heather was running loose.

Melanie Emperyous: But, we'll be heading for New York on your rescue so we can meet this person, but when we tell everyone about this in the morning, Sam and Max have a lot of explaining to do.

Lincoln: We'll get an interrogation table ready, but we got to watch it, Max is psychotic and dangerous especially if he gets out any weapons.

Sam: (Off-Screen) I'll make sure he keeps his weapons holstered, Lincoln.

Laniya Emperyous: Yikes, that Irish Wolfhound's got some good hearing.

Lincoln: And I thought Charles was the only dog who had that sort of skill.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to New York.

Then, Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, we were stunned.

Me: Whoa! So, you saw a potential new member for TLPS, Lincoln? Awesome!

Nico: And he knows The Freelance Police, eh?

The Geek came up.

The Geek: I knew it was a matter of time before he showed up.

Sam (Sam & Max): Allow me to explain, and no need to get the interrogation table ready.

Max (Sam & Max): Aw man, I was hoping it was gonna be a violent interrogation.

Sam (Sam & Max): Maybe later. Okay, that guy Lincoln saw is someone we knew from fourteen years ago, his name is Andre Lupescu, a young man who had a tragic past. When he was only four, his parents were murdered and none of his relatives wanted to take him in and they wanted him to die alone and on the streets. That act of abandonment along with what'd happened reached our ears and we took him in, and over the years, he'd helped us out in many of their cases along with keeping the damage to a minimum. But, when he was eighteen, he found something locked away by Jimmy "Two-Face" Vatelo, one of New York City's most wanted criminals, and after we took Vatelo away, Andre went into his vault and found that "something" Vatelo kept locked away.

Nicole: Based on what Lincoln told us, I know what they were: The Greatsword of The Morrigan, The Bracers of Fenrir, and The Boots of Diana, they're powerful weapons and artifacts, and once in the hands of someone with a pure heart, they would be granted superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina.

The Geek: But, then, once he acquired them, he underwent a powerful transformation and he also received a powerful Divine Blessing from them when he saw three wolves appear to him.

Nicole: The Black Wolf of The Morrigan, The White Wolf of Diana, and The Grey Wolf of Fenrir, and Dad's book said that once every 5,000 years, The Black Wolf of The Morrigan, The White Wolf of Diana, and The Grey Wolf of Fenrir would appear to someone who has a pure heart and strong sense of justice, and give them superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina, but also, he also gained immortality, invincibility, flight, and flight with angel wings, and Cosmic Umbrakinesis and Cryokinesis and the power to summon wolves and Andre had The Greatsword of The Morrigan, The Bracers of Fenrir, and The Boots of Diana in his possession as well.

Lincoln: Wow.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition: it appears Duke Nodelki is running wild again.

Arzette: What's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: It's Duke Nodelki, Arzette, the Grade A dirtbag who insulted you and your father, he's trying to take over The Kingdom of Faramore while it's still night out. I'll be right back, I got to take care of that bastard.

Lincoln teleported to The Kingdom of Faramore, and he saw it for himself: Duke Nodelki has gotten a massive army of soldiers and is planning to launch an attack on Arzette's father and take over the kingdom.

Lincoln: If you think I'm letting a selfish arrogant prick like you take over The Kingdom of Faramore, you've got another thing coming.

Lincoln went after Duke Nodelki, and he began slaughtering and slaying the massive army of soldiers under that arrogant duke's command, and even worse, he also ripped out and devoured their hearts and organs, and finally, he turned his attention to Duke Nodelki.

Duke Nodelki: YOU! HOW DARE YOU GET IN MY WAY! FARAMORE WILL BE MINE!

Lincoln: Oh shut up already!

Lincoln went at Duke Nodelki and he slashed off that arrogant bastard's arms off, and then, he sank his teeth down into Duke Nodelki's chest and ripped it open as his screams echoed throughout the kingdom and Lincoln yanked out his heart and devoured it along with his organs, and he let out a loud howl that echoed throughout the kingdom. Then, he left, and by the time the sun rose, Duke Nodelki and his army were all dead, and Lincoln banished their souls to The Black Abyss and after washing up, he came back home.

Arzette: Is it over?

Lincoln: It is, Arzette, Nodelki's gone for good along with his men, they tried to take Faramore during the nighttime, but I stopped them dead in their tracks and I ripped out their hearts and organs and devoured them.

Eli: Gross!

Lincoln: Eh, their hearts and organs weren't that bad tasting.

Eli: Yuck!

Nico: Hey, we hadn't forgotten a year ago when you went ballistic on The Harvester, Lincoln. You not only ate his heart, but you also ate his brains, lungs, and all his organs, you were a wild beast!

Me: Well, he is a werewolf-vampire hybrid, Nico.

Laney: A lot of thugs died at Lincoln's hands every night whenever a full moon was out, and we could still hear their screams.

Cage Blunt: Yeesh. Hope no thug runs into him in a dark alley.

Lincoln: That's happened before and they wind up meeting the same fate. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head out.

Nico: Got woke up to see Hisuian Braviary staring at her

Hisuian Braviary: Morning Silverstream!

Silverstream: Oh morning Braviary.

Hisuian Braviary: Time for breakfast!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having pancakes.

She was really hungry.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12965.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Montressor for another awesome and really fun rescue. Our mission is to battle whoever is there and make sure they pay for their crimes.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Man, Tyris Flare, Solgaleo, Lailah, Fiona, Farah and Fi Cerebrus and Sira As well as Commander Yammark, Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag spider monster Irio stag and Velociraptor Dopant And all the team was with us.

Me: Boy we haven't been to the planet Montressor in a while.

Jim Hawkins: It'll be awesome to see home again.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: This will be so awesome and cool.

Varie: It sure will.

Me: I'll never forget all the fun times we had on Montressor. Especially the treasure hunts to find Treasure Planet.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Yeah those were really fun.

Eli: They sure were.

Nico: Flame Man, I want to thank you, Commander Yammark, and your teams for coming.

Flame Man: No problem Nico. This will be so awesome.

Tyris Flare: I'm really excited for this too.

Iormu: We all are.

Nico: Tyris, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tyris Flare: I like training student in the arts of the sword and the power of the Fire Magic. Its been a really great and productive thing.

Eli: It sure is. You should see what she can do.

Nicole: The powers she has with fire are so awesome. Just like what happened in the game Golden Axe.

Tyris Flare: They sure are.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: That is cool!

Poromon: That's a good job to have

Tyris Flare: Yeah it sure is.

Qin: I agree.

Me: Yeah. WOOHOO! MAN What a game yesterday!

Anna Knudson: Boy we really showed no mercy!

Nico: YEAH! Man 20,000 to nothing and we showed Swackhammer not to mess with us.

Qin: Yeah what a blowout!

Nico: We scored a lot of points!

Me: 20,000 to 0? That's an absolute and totally and utterly humiliating embarrassment.

Camie: Yeah no kidding! Swackhammer is NEVER Going to live that one down.

Iormu: That is for sure!

Ymir: But man we really had fun! Especially with the great Michael Jordan and LeBron James.

Anna Knudson: And we got to help my heroes too.

Lynn: We sure did.

Paula: Yeah! Also my Akuma was a REALLY MANGLED UP MESS!

Me: All because your so-called mother pushed her off a cliff!

Nico: She was in no shape to fight.

Me: No she wasn't.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Cassie REALLY had it rough!

Paula: Yeah and she was maulled by a giant meatball.

Nico: YIKES! Man Paula no offense but your family has had a NASTY INJURY onslaught.

Paula: None taken but yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But at least we made her better. And she mashed Swackhammer.

Eddy: Ed's meatball was actually real!

Ed: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: Swartz made it too.

Me: Yeah!

Eddy: Jeez Lumpy, your monsters that you told us about are all real.

Me: I know! The Mucky Boys, then the Mole Mutants and now the Meatball.

Ed: They sure are!

Qin: Yeah crazy.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Montressor!

Me: Planet Montressor.

Camie: Wow!

Ymir: Amazing.

Jim Hawkins: Home. I wonder how my mom is doing.

Me: We'll find out.

We got to landing.

We landed in front of the Benbow Inn.

Me: Boy been a while since we were here. The Benbow Inn is doing REALLY Well.

Jim Hawkins: It sure is.

We went over and Ed headbutted the door.

SMASH!

Ed: Ding dong.

Sarah Hawkins: Hey!

We pulled him out and went in.

Me: Hello.

Sarah Hawkins: Hey guys welcome!

Me: Hello Sarah. Sorry about Ed.

Sarah Hawkins: No worries but its been a while.

Nico: How have you been?

Sarah Hawkins: Busy as ever but not as much as you all have been. I heard you guys got rid of Xehanort finally.

Me: That was almost 6 months ago but yeah we sure did. Now we have a new big baddie. Anti-Monitor.

Nico: Yeah.

Sarah Hawkins: Wow! That is crazy.

Nico: I know. But we're doing really well.

Me: We killed I think 93 of his big baddies for this. I don't know I lost track. But who is counting.

Horsea: It's true!

Me: Yeah.

Sarah Hawkins: I know.

Nico: We were amazed ourselves.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one awesome battle, we're here in Montressor, but here's the bad news: the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi have been sighted and they're out for revenge on her for being completely disinherited and dirt poor.

WE GASPED!

Amira Farooqi: What? But, how did Mom and my former aunt and cousin? (Realizes who'd be that low enough to do so) (GROWLS) Dark Sebastian!

The rest of the team's with us.

Lori: I can't think of any other person than him who'd be that low enough to do so, that filthy animal!

Lanaia: If that psycho thinks he's going to get away with that, he's got another thing coming!

Me: He's too psychotic and too insane, another reason as to why we must put him down for good.

Me: Yeah!

Trina Hawkins: Speaking of which that's exactly why I'm here.

She pulled out wanted posters of them. They had bounties of $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00 on their heads.

Trina Hawkins: The Pakistan Government wants them thrown in jail for terroristic charges against Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I was called in to collect their bounties.

Me: WOW! That's quite a hit.

Nicole: You are quite the bounty hunter Trina.

Trina Hawkins: It's good money.

Me: Bounty Hunting is very profitable.

Nicole: I am a bounty hunter too but I go after bullies.

Trina Hawkins: We'll get along great.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: And that snake and his minions are also on the way.

Lincoln: Either way, I'm going to absorb him and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Sarah Hawkins: Good luck guys.

Me: Won't need it Sarah. But thanks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and

lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira

Farooqi, but they're heading right for Amira to kill her!

Nico: Let's get going and stop them!

Amira Farooqi: They deserve to spend the rest of their lives in prison after we capture them.

DISTANT BOOMING MOTORCYCLE ROAR!

Me: WHOA! Caleb, was that your Uncle Christiano?

Caleb Maxwell: Nope, he left his motorcycle in the repair shop.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Then, that's got to be Andre Lupescu, no doubt that's his motorcycle.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) I still remember that day when he got that thing from the junkyard, he fixed it up and gave it a wolf-themed makeover.

Lincoln: If he's coming to give us a hand, then something's up. (Sensed Dark Sebastian and his minions) Oh shoot! I also spotted Dark Sebastian and his minions, they're also coming after us!

Nico: Let's get a move-on and fast! I don't want to wait for that demonic freakshow to show up.

Ebonwumon heard a Pokémon cry

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh look here lads.

We saw a Golem.

Me: Cool a Golem.

Ebonwumon: Don't be scared lad. We won't hurt you.

Golem: I'm just hungry thats all.

Ebonwumon: Well here you go. {Second Head} Lets give him some apples. {First Head} That's what I was gonna do Gary McPicky!

He gave Golem apples and he ate them.

Me: Ebonwumon has arguments all the time with both his heads. But he is a great guy once you get to know him.

Golem: I can see that.

Ebonwumon: Want to come with us? {Second Head} I was gonna ask that.

Golem: Sure.

Me: Great! That makes 3 of the Sovereign with mascots right?

Baihumon: I don't have one…

Me: You'll get one soon Baihumon. It's only a matter of time.

Baihumon: Okay then.

Xenia: Yeah.

But then we saw a MASSIVE TORRENT OF WATER Shoot out of the ground and on top of it was PRIMARINA!

Me: WHOA! A Primarina!

Nico: How's that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's world.

Ariel: It might be.

Eli: Wait sis I sense that it's someone me and you know.

Ariel: Really? Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Ariel dropped to the ground and was crying.

Me: Ariel are you okay? You look like you've seen a ghost!

Ariel: That's Primarina is my long lost sister Adriennia.

WE GASPED!

Eli: I haven't seen Adriennia since I was only 4.

J.D. 3: (Through My Crest) I remember her! She is a winged mermaid that got lost in the kelp forests of the ocean. She was captured by Ursula and turned into a Polyp!

Me: That monster hag!

Eli: Lets go help her!

Me, Eli and Ariel went to help.

Eli: Adriennia, calm down.

Ariel: It's Ariel and Eli.

All she did was use Hydro Pump on Horsea and it hit her.

SPLASH!

Horsea: HEY! (SPITS) Oh wiseguy huh!?

She fired a Hyper Beam Blast and blasted her down.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: WHOA! NICE!

Ariel: Lets help her.

We fired waves of water and energy and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and reverted her back and she was a mermaid with a green tail and had brown hair and blue eyes and had Primarina on her forehead and tail and she had green angel wings. She had a cutie mark on her arm shaped like a winged mermaid and it had a green jewel on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and had her in a ball of water.

Nico: There.

We brought her over.

Qin: Wow! That was amazing.

Maria: Horsea calm down. She only hit you with water.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Adriennia: Huh?

Horsea: What's the big idea attacking me!?

Maria: Horsea calm down.

She picked her up.

Eli: Adriennia? Are you alright.

Ariel: Sister thank goodness.

Adriennia: Ariel? Eli! Wow!

She hugged them both.

Adriennia: Wow Eli you grew so much.

Eli: I had a growth spurt.

Me: You were turned into a Primarina by Dark Gale.

Adriennia: Dark Gale? I don't remember them. All I remember was being in Ursula's Castle as a polyp and then her spell broke and I was freed. Then next thing I remember was being turned into something.

Me: They must've gotten to you when you were a Polyp.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: You don't have to worry about Ursula or her evil sister ever again.

Me: We killed them both and banished them to the Black Abyss.

Eli: Especially for all the atrocities they did against Atlantica.

Adriennia: What happened?

We told her everything they did.

SHE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Adriennia: Ursula killed mother and hired Davy Jones to do it!?

Me: Yeah we were beyond pissed she did that. Eli took it the hardest.

Adriennia: Oh man. At least you guys avenged her.

Nico: What do you do in your free time?

Adriennia: I was trying to find my way back home. But I am a dancer and singer like Ariel. I wasn't there because I was lost.

Me: Well at least you can make up for lost time with us. We will tell King Triton and all of Atlantica that you are safe.

Adriennia: Thank you.

Me: Lets have you walk in both our worlds too.

I snapped my fingers and gave her the power to turn into a human and mermaid at will.

I helped her up and she was having trouble.

Me: WHOA! Easy it's gonna take a while to get used to legs. But we can help you.

Ariel: Believe me it took a while for me to adjust too.

Me: Long story. But we'll help you.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green and pink clothes.

Adriennia: Wow I look great!

Me: You sure do. We have so much to tell you later on.

Ariel: And we have a lot to catch up on.

Adriennia: We sure do.

Horsea: I think Ursula's spell broke on you during one of her deaths.

Adriennia: Really?

Me: Yeah we killed her many times. But I think it broke when we went through Sora's Adventure the first time.

Sora: That could be it.

Qin: Yeah.

Adriennia: Wow!

Princess Neri: But Ursula is gone for good and she and Morgana will never terrorize the seas again.

Gira: Or our world again.

Adriennia: Good.

Melody: I'm just glad that they are gone.

Ariel: Oh Adriennia, this is my daughter Melody.

Melody: It's awesome to meet you.

Adriennia: Oh Melody you too.

Eli: Melody is so much like her mother and she loves the sea just as much as she does.

Me: Yeah long story. We'll tell you everything later.

Adriennia: I've got a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Lets go after our target here.

Hymeno: She also invaded my Kingdom!

Adriennia: Really?

Me: Yeah ugly story. But we'll tell you more about it later.

Nico: Right lets go.

We took off into the air to take down the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi and send them to prison and send the next demon general of The Order of The Dark Universe to The Black Abyss and send those demonic freakshows back to Transylvania.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi, but far from their days in the family, they now have disheveled hair and tattered clothes.

Amira Farooqi: There they are!

Lincoln: I got this. (ECHOING VOICE) GATE OF ATLANTIS!

Lincoln fired a huge pillar of water that hit the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi and they got drenched.

Nico: That was Neptunemon's attack, Gate of Atlantis. Wait a minute, Lincoln, are you also...?

Lincoln: Yep, I'm also The Emissary of The Olympos XII.

Me: That means, you're The Emissary of The Royal Knights, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, The Olympos XII, and The Celestial Digimon, wow!

Lincoln's Magnamon: That's right.

Ranamon: That was really impressive, Linky, and we got those three steaming mad now.

We landed.

Amira Farooqi: Although it's good to see you three are still alive, that would be considered a big fat lie.

Amira's MetalSeadramon: That's for sure. I still remember what Amira had to go through because of your brutal fighting over Amira's grandmother's vast fortune, and she was a smart lady to disinherit you three greedy banshees, give all of her money to Amira, and kick you three out of the house.

Amira's Mom: You ruined everything for me, my plan to get Mom's fortune was finally going to be all mine!

Amira's Aunt: But, you! You had to ruin everything!

Amira's Cousin: I should've killed you long ago, Amira! I HATE YOU SO MUCH!

Amira gained a massive power boost!

Nico: Shut up already! All three of you are to blame because you're nothing but greedy and selfish monsters! (To Amira's Mom) You were supposed to love your daughter with all your heart, but no, you only saw her as a pawn in your scheme to get your mom's vast fortune and you hated your sister for a long time. You don't deserve to be considered a mother, and your mom was right in her decision to leave her vast fortune to Amira along with disinheriting and disowning you. (To Amira's Aunt) And you're also the same as your sister, you're just selfish and greedy and you also deserved to be disinherited and also disowned. (To Amira's Cousin) And you, you're the worst! You and Amira were once best friends once upon a time, but then, the thought of that fortune crossed your mind and you decided to kill your own cousin to get it, you know what, you're nothing more than a monster driven by greed, and you also deserved to be disowned by Amira's grandmother for good!

That pissed them off, but before they could get after us, we heard a wolf howl and wolves came out and slashed at their backs with claws.

Lincoln: That one wasn't me or J.D.

Nico: It definitely wasn't. But, who was it?

Far away from our location, Andre Lupescu was watching us. But, then, something appeared on his forehead: a wolf howling and surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel and a Third Eye opened up in the middle of his forehead with a blue iris.

Amira: You pissants are just nothing but a bunch of greedy monsters!

Amira's mom: You are an ungrateful brat! We suffered a lot because of you!

Me: You brought all that on yourselves!

Amira's cousin: That money was mine! I should have killed you long ago Amira!

Me: How much was your inheritance worth Amira?

Amira: It was a massive fortune of over $500,000,000,000,000.00! Which is equal to 138,775,000,000,000,000.00 in Pakistani Rupees!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! That's huge!

Me: No wonder their greed turned them into monsters!

Xenia: YEAH!

Amira's Mom: WE LOST EVERYTHING BECAUSE OF YOU AMIRA!

Me: No you did that to yourselves! If you had stopped being at war with each other instead of being greedy heartless assholes then you wouldn't have been forced to live on the streets and be disinherited! Amira earned her fortune fair and square!

MetalSeadramon: Because she was the kind-hearted one and you didn't care about her!

Eli: One thing is for sure, we are not going to let you hurt Amira anymore! In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic, (IGNITES LIGHTSABER) You 3 are under arrest!

Amira: You're going to jail!

Golem charged at them and rolled and smashed them down.

Me: Now this.

I flicked the switches for Planet Fiendronomica, Chernabog and Pitch Black and got a SCARY NIGHTMARE SWORD!

Me: THE NIGHTMARE SWORD OF 100,000,000,000 HELLS!

Nico: WHOA! SCARY!

Me: Watch this. 100,000,000,000 HELLISH NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF A MILLION HUNDRED ACRE WOODS!

I swung the sword and fired waves of darkness and it formed into a million versions of Blood and Honey Pooh and Friends and they smashed and cut and mangled them all over!

Me: YEAH!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Shane got out his Gashat

Shane: Lets bring the storm!

He activated his Gashat.

Dragonair: Lets rain down the lightning!

Shane and Dragonair: LIGHTNING STORM STRIKER!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted the three of them all over!

Nico: You three are not fit to be part of Amira's family! Especially with me!

Amira's Cousin: OH SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU FUCKING FATHEADED FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: (GASP) (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY) NOBODY CALLS ME A FATASS!

Nico Punched her!

KRABLAM!

She got her nose smashed in and she was bleeding bad!

Stacy got out her Gashat.

Stacy Bolton: That had to hurt but she had it coming for trying to kill her cousin!

She activated it.

Amira: I've been wanting to do this for a long time!

Stacy and Amira: RADICAL RIVER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it blasted them and exploded!

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Take that!

Camie: You three are nothing but a horrible influence on Amira!

Amira: YEAH! You are not even human beings at all! You're animals! I HATE ALL THREE OF YOU!

Luke got out his Gashat

Luke: I HATE PEOPLE LIKE YOU! I would never do the things you did to my sister Linka! You are nothing more than a bad example of human beings!

Me: What he said!

Luke activated it!

Meloetta: That is for sure!

Luke and Meloetta: LIGHTNING SONG BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted them down.

Echo: LETS MAKE SOME NOISE! (MUSIC PLAYS)

She fired a song blast and the blast hit them and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman got out her Gashat.

Wonder Woman: Lets make this a battle Hera will love.

She activted it.

Greninja: Lets do it!

Wonder Woman and Greninja: SPEEDING AMAZON FURY BASHER!

They ran fast and smashed and pulverized them all over!

Amira's Aunt: YOU MAKE ME SICK!

Me: Back at you bitch!

Rita got out her Gashat

Rita: Time to give you three a much deserved spanking!

Me: Let me help Ms. Rita

I formed my octopus tentacles with paddles and we had them put into Medieval Stocks.

Me: START PRAYING!

Then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

NUMEROUS WHAPS!

THEY SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

They were spanked so hard that their butts started bleeding!

Qin: OOH! OUCH!

Rita: And this too.

She activated it.

Jolteon: Lets make this shocking!

Rita and Jolteon: LIGHTNING PINS OF MAYHEM!

They fired waves of lightning and needles and they stabbed and shocked their butts and they screamed in horrible pain! OUCH!

Keiko got out her Gashat.

Keiko: Hope you aren't allergic to my plants. Because they are poison.

She activated it.

Poison Ivy: Lets make this a POISON AFFAIR!

Keiko and Poison Ivy: POISON OAK SCRATCHFEST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it hit them and enveloped them in poison ivy and poison oak and they scratched themselves raw! OUCH!

Keiko: That was for starters!

Serperior: How about this too!

Keiko and Serperior: SOLAR FURY BEAM BLAST!

They fired a massive sun beam blast and it hit them and exploded and burned them all over!

Azulongmon got out his Gashat.

Azulongmon: Lets bring the lightning!

He activated it.

Thundurus: Lets bring the lightning and storms!

Azulongmon and Thundurus: LIGHTNING AURORA BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted the three of them.

Gi got out her Gashat.

Gi: Time for some water power!

Gi activated it.

Gyarados: Lets make this fun!

Gi and Gyarados: WATER HYPER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted the three of them down!

Ax got out his Gashat.

Ax: Lets make this fun.

He activated it.

Ditto: Lets do it!

Ax and Ditto: LIGHTNING TRANSFORMATION FURY!

Ditto turned into a Lightning Ray and Ax and Ditto fired lightning blasts and they blasted them down.

Me: YEAH!

Princess What's Her Name got out her Gashat.

Princess What's Her Name: Lets do it!

She activated it.

Ekans: This will be good!

Princess What's Her Name and Ekans: SNAKE INSECT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Earthworm Jim: EAT DIRT ABUSIVE FAMILY OF EVIL! AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

HE BLASTED THEM ALL OVER AND LAUGHED MANIACALLY!

Eli: Shall we do it like old times sisters?

Ariel: We shall.

Adriennia: Lets do it!

Adriennia, Ariel and Eli: JEWELED MERMAID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and jewels and blasted them all over.

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Amira's mom screamed in fright!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Amira's Aunt: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!?

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Amira's Cousin: HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Amira's Mom: WHAT A HORRIBLE MONSTROSITY!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN SO MUCH FRIGHT THAT IT WAS HORRIBLE!

Qin: YEAH!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) That never gets old!

Nico: It sure doesn't!

Me: Yep!

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Oh no! The skies have turned red and blood is raining down!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Figures Dark Sebastian and his minions were behind this. Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Dark Sebastian's really starting to piss us off.

Lincoln: He's going to get his just desserts when the times comes, J.D., just be patient. Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better finish this before those snakes show up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and they had lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Amira told us about you three, you deserve to spend the rest of your lives in prison.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That we'll make sure of.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, we can take them down.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before our uninvited guests arrive.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna go easy on you, just a fair warning.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, time to give it everything we got!

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this. (Sensed Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra) Nice try, psychos.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and forced out Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Nico: Oh great, it's our least favorite and absolutely demonic pain in the ass, Dark Sebastian, along with the other demonic dickheads.

Dark Sebastian: YOU SHUT YOUR MOUTH, YOU MISERABLE FILTHY APE! WE'LL SEE HOW LONG THAT SMARTASS MOUTH OF YOURS LASTS! AHRIMAN, DEMON GENERAL OF HELL, I

SUMMON YOU TO BATTLE!

We saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out.

Alaister Necroshade: DESTROY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL ALONG WITH THE BITCHES! LEAVE NOTHING OF THEM IN YOUR WAKE!

Ahriman charged at us, but Lincoln charged at Ahriman and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked Ahriman down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Ahriman, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ahriman except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained Ahriman's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

Seeing what happened to Ahriman getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Damon Necroshade: LET'S TEAR THEM ALL APART!

Dark Sebastian: I WILL NOT LET THE PROPHECY COME TRUE! THIS TIME, YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE HERE AND NOW! LORD MALPHAS WILL PRAISE US WHEN WE DELIVER UNTO HIM YOUR HEADS AND ALL OF MANKIND AND LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND WILL BE DESTROYED ONCE AND FOR ALL! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

The bastards charged right at us, but Caleb Maxwell put up a barrier.

Caleb Maxwell: You deal with the greedy toxic bitches, I'll send those demonic harbingers of death, chaos, and destruction flying back to Transylvania.

Nico: Got it, Caleb. Go wild!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time someone taught you Dark Church of Malphas and Dark Order of The Universe dickheads some manners!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the bastards and bitches with silver bullets from his guns, and they were all falling one by one. But, there were too many of them approaching, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they all got hit and were sent flying back to Transylvania cursing at us like there was no tomorrow and we grew even stronger thanks to their toxic hatred. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you three did in hurting Amira counts as assault, extortion, and attempted murder, and because of it, you three just earned yourself sentences of life in prison.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the prisoners aren't going to like what they heard about how you hurt Amira, they may have done bad things, but child abuse, that's the worst kind of crime you can commit, and you probably won't last a second in prison.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's take care of you three at once so Cage and the other NYPD officers can cuff you.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Brittney: What on Earth? We're growing even stronger than ever thanks to the rain of blood.

Lincoln: Sherlock Hound found a way to make it even stronger than ever, not only for himself, me, you, and the other vampires on TLPS, but the entire team as well.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) That's correct. Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi, and they got hit hard and they got pissed off.

Pizza Princess: We got them. Now, it's our turn.

Carla Jolokia: And you three have got a lot to answer for, what you did to Amira cannot be forgiven!

Princess Bubblegum: If it were possible, we would execute you three on the spot!

Flame Princess: But, nope, we're not gonna do that, instead, we're throwing you three in prison. But, like Cage said, you won't survive a single second in prison because the prisoners there hate child abusers and bad things always happen to them once behind bars.

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PIZZA PRINCESS, CARLA JOLOKIA, PRINCESS BUBBLEGUM, AND FLAME PRINCESS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PIZZA PRINCESS, CARLA JOLOKIA, PRINCESS BUBBLEGUM, AND FLAME PRINCESS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pizza Princess, Carla Jolokia, Princess Bubblegum, and Flame Princess were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Eon flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Pizza Princess, Carla Jolokia, Princess Bubblegum, and Flame Princess, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Eon flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PIZZA PRINCESS, CARLA JOLOKIA, PRINCESS BUBBLEGUM, AND FLAME PRINCESS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, PIZZA PRINCESS, CARLA JOLOKIA, PRINCESS BUBBLEGUM, AND FLAME PRINCESS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pizza Princess grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long hair made of cheese and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a red and yellow white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, cheese, pepperoni, pizza toppings, pizza slices, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a pizza slice surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems in the gold thunderbolt links and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Pizza Princess has on a a multi-colored cheese dress with pepperoni straps and the bottom part consisted of a pizza sliced skirt with a rim that appears to be made out of crust, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, cheese, pepperoni, pizza toppings, pizza slices, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Pizza Kingdom surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pizza Princess felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive cheese-colored angel wings with red tips on the large yellow feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large cheese-colored angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive cheese-colored angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive cheese-colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large cheese-colored angel wings underneath her massive cheese-colored angel wings now have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long cheese-colored wolf tails and red tips and red markings, Pizza Princess has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black

Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pizza Princess' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, cheese, pepperoni, pizza toppings, pizza slices, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pizza Princess' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Pizza Royalty Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Pizza Royalty Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the symbol of The Pizza Kingdom etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pizza Princess has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames and pizza slices in between the kanji below the symbol of The Pizza Kingdom that said, "Pizza Princess, Ruler of The Pizza Kingdom, Friend of Finn the Human and Many, Defender of The Land of Ooo, Destroyer of The Lich and Ooo's Many Enemies, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Evil Pizza, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Cheese, Pizza, Pizza Toppings, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピザプリンセス、ピザ王国の支配者、フィン・ザ・ヒューマンと多くの友人、ウーの土地の守護者、リッチとウーの多くの敵の破壊者、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦

士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、邪悪なピザの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、チーズ、ピザ、ピザのトッピング、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pizza Princess has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS OF THE PIZZA KINGDOM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PIZZA ROYALTY GOD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PIZZA ROYALTY GOD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PIZZA ROYALTY GOD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Carla Jolokia grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple and black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body

of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, clocks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Chronian surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems in the gold flame links and black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Chronian with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Fire, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Carla Jolokia has on a purple and white short-sleeved blouse, short-sleeved black top, purple skirt, purple stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, clocks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Chronian surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by time and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carla

Jolokia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with black tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Carla Jolokia has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carla Jolokia's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, clocks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carla Jolokia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Chrono Time Fury Chronian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Chrono Time Fury Chronian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and a Chronian etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Carla Jolokia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with flames and clocks in between the kanji below the Chronian that said, "Carla Jolokia, Gene-Slammer of The Chronian and Another Mystic Force Red, Master of Time and Fire, Lover and Creator of The Deadliest Spiciest Foods In The World, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Ramua, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Spicy Food, Fire, Flames, Time, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カーラ・ジョロキア、クロニアンともう一つの神秘的な力レッドの遺伝子スラマー、時間と火のマスター、世界で最も致命的で辛い食べ物の愛好家と創造者、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、ラムアの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、辛い食べ物、火、炎、時間、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Carla Jolokia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHRONIAN-ANOTHER MYSTIC FORCE RED-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM CHRONO TIME FURY CHRONIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM CHRONO TIME FURY CHRONIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM CHRONO TIME FURY CHRONIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Princess Bubblegum grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long bubblegum pink hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with bubblegum pink star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with bubblegum pink star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon pink eyes and a bubblegum pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Candy Kingdom surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with bubblegum pink gems in the gold star links and bubblegum pink crystal links and bubblegum pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with bubblegum pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Candy, Sugar, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their talons for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Princess Bubblegum has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her dress with bubblegum pink accents, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded bubblegum pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Candy Kingdom surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by sweets and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large bubblegum pink gem with neon glowing bubblegum pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Bubblegum felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive bubblegum pink angel wings with pink tips on the large feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of bubblegum pink angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive bubblegum pink angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive bubblegum pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large bubblegum pink angel wings underneath her massive bubblegum pink angel wings now have eyes with pink irises, Princess Bubblegum has on a Ring of The Phoenix with bubblegum pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized bubblegum pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Princess Bubblegum's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of bubblegum pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, candy, sugar, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Bubblegum's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Royalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Royalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded bubblegum pink gems and the symbol of The Candy Kingdom etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with bubblegum pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large bubblegum pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with bubblegum pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with bubblegum pink gems for eyes and bubblegum pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Princess Bubblegum has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with bubblegum pink gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with bubblegum pink gems for eyes and large bubblegum pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with bubblegum pink gems for eyes and large bubblegum pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a bubblegum pink kanji below the symbol of The Candy Kingdom that said, "Princess Bonnibel Bubblegum, Princess and Ruler of The Candy Kingdom, Defender of The Land of Ooo, Master of The Powers of Candy, Sweets, and Light, Master of Sweets, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Dear Friend of Finn The Human and Many, Despiser and Destroyer of The Lich and Ooo's Many Enemies, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Antberry, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Candy, Sugar, Sweets, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・ボンニベル・バブルガム、キャンディ王国の王女であり支配者、ウーの土地の守護者、キャンディ、お菓子、光の力の達人、お菓子の達人、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、人間であるフィンと多くの者の親愛なる友人、リッチとウーの多くの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、アントベリーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、キャンディー、砂糖、お菓子、光、フェ

ニックス、天使のマスター

Princess Bubblegum has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CANDY KINGDOM PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR ROYALTY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR ROYALTY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT CANDY SUGAR ROYALTY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Flame Princess grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow and red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and yellow and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and an orange, red, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Fire Kingdom surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links and red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Flame Princess has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her dress, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the symbol of The Flame Kingdom surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flame Princess felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with yellow and red tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings with yellow and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with red irises, Flame Princess has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Flame Princess' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, red, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Flame Princess' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Flame Kingdom Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Flame Kingdom Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the symbol of The Flame Kingdom etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Flame Princess has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragons heads with dark blue gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Flame Kingdom that said, "Flame Princess, Princess of The Flame Kingdom, Despiser and Destroyer of The Flame King, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Finn Mertens, Friend of Many, Defender of The Land of Ooo, Destroyer of Ooo's Many Enemies, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Infernotron, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

炎の王女、炎の王国の王女、炎の王を軽蔑し破壊する者、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、フィン・メルテンスの愛情深い未来の妻、多くの人々の友人、Ooo の土地の守護者、Ooo の多くの敵の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、インフェルノトロンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いよう

のないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Flame Princess has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS OF THE FLAME KINGDOM-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FLAME KINGDOM DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FLAME KINGDOM DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FLAME KINGDOM DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Pizza Princess, Carla Jolokia, Princess Bubblegum, and Flame Princess, and that pissed off the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi!

Pizza Princess: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Pizza Royalty Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm

Pizza Royalty Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we administer your rightful punishment for your crimes against Amira.

Carla Jolokia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Chrono Time Fury Chronian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Chrono Time Fury Chronian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three are going to spend the rest of your lives in prison for life.

Princess Bubblegum: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Royalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Candy Sugar Royalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Amira had since cut her ties with all of you after her grandmother decided to name her as the sole heir and disowned you three vultures.

Flame Princess: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Flame Kingdom Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno

Fire Storm Fury Flame Kingdom Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that was all before she passed away, and now, we just got to help Amira put an end to that dark part of her past for good.

Lincoln: Right, let's end this.

?: WE WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL WE PREVENT THE PROPHECY FROM COMING TRUE! DIE!

Suddenly, we saw Dark Sebastian and his insane cronies coming after us again, but Lincoln fired blasts of holy water that hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, and Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra screamed in pain as steam came off of them as the holy water burned them like acid.

But, when the holy water blasts hit Dark Sebastian, he screamed in demonic anger and pain, and we saw his form suddenly destabilize as we saw the right side of his face suddenly transform into a black ooze with a demonic red eye and masses of demonic red eyes, but he managed to morph the right side of his face back to normal and he growled demonically.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You truly do not know when to give up and stay away, do you? This is getting old, and I hadn't forgotten what you did to Haido yesterday and James was right to have used Cell's absorption technique to suck out Haido's powers from you along with the powers of those whom we were supposed to destroy that you murdered in cold blood.

Suddenly, Lincoln grabbed Dark Sebastian by the neck with his left hand and he made Dark Sebastian look him in the eyes!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Let me make one thing clear to you, Dark Sebastian, you and your minions WILL NEVER destroy mankind and all life on Earth and the universe and beyond as long as we are here. You will never destroy another soul in this world ever again and we will make sure of it!

Then, the other Gods and Goddesses joined in.

God and The Gods and Goddesses of The Pantheons of The World: (Through Lincoln's body)(Multiple Divine Heavenly Godly Voices) You will always be nothing more than a worthless pile of garbage, you useless sack of sludge!

Lincoln punched Dark Sebastian in the face six times and knocked out his teeth and gave him two black eyes and he tossed him at Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra and he crashed into them!

Dark Sebastian glared at Lincoln, but then, when he saw his energy aura flare up extremely and he saw the symbol of The Cross appear behind him along with the symbols of The Gods and Goddesses of The Pantheons of The World and The Symbol of the Nightflame Sun and The Phoenix and the many mythical beasts and creatures, that freaked him out!

Dark Sebastian: LET'S GET OUT OF HERE!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra ran into a portal he opened up and it led back to Hell and once they were in, the portal closed!

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Just like what I said to Kurata when I was beating the shit out of him! Alright, let's get those piles of trash!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) What Dark Chase Young had done can never be forgiven, and he will pay the price for his crimes.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And those toxic snakes are going to pay as well, and they will all perish.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I would've thought you three had died from being on the streets and without a single bit of food to eat.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you three were damn stubborn cockroaches, well, we'll see about that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna break every last bone in your bodies.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And with what you did in scaring Dark Sebastian off like that, Master Lincoln, he won't try anything like this again.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you three, you're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Pizza Princess, Princess Bubblegum, Flame Princess, and Carla Jolokia: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Pizza Princess, Princess Bubblegum, Flame Princess, Carla Jolokia, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Haido and his Knights, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Carla Jolokia, Flame Princess, Princess Bubblegum, Pizza Princess, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you greedy cockroaches, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three have badly hurt Amira and made her suffer through Hell and all for your stupid greed in getting your hands on her grandmother's vast fortune.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve anything except to spend the rest of your lives in prison for all of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long cheese-colored and purple wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Pizza Princess, Flame Princess, Princess Bubblegum, and Carla Jolokia are permanent.

Amira Farooqi: It's over. Mom, you, my ex-aunt, and my ex-cousin have plagued me for the last time, now instead of throwing you three back on the streets, you three are going away to prison for the rest of your lives.

Then, Lincoln tied the mother, aunt, and cousin of Amira Farooqi up in rainbow energy straitjackets and the cops came and picked them up and threw them in the cars and drove away, and Andre Lupescu saw the whole thing.

Andre Lupescu: Impressive.

Then, he got on his motorcycle, opened up a portal to New York, and he rode back to the city as the portal closed.

Nico: That'll teach them. So, which prison are they going to?

Lincoln: They're going to the most harshest prison in The US, Attica Correctional Facility.

Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) Attica Correctional Facility?!

Qin: Why are you that surprised?

Allie Maxwell: Qin, we've lived in New York all our lives and we know about the harshest prisons in the city and throughout The Five Boroughs: Sing Sing Correctional Facility, Rikers Island, Five Points Correctional Facility, Great Meadow Correctional Facility, Green Haven Correctional Facility, Shawangunk Correctional Facility, Sullivan Correctional Facility, Upstate Correctional Facility, Auburn Correctional Facility, Fishkill Correctional Facility, and Wende Correctional Facility.

Captain Whitten: There are many more prisons in New York, but of all the notorious and dangerous prisons in New York, you chose the harshest prison ever.

Caleb Maxwell: Attica Correctional Facility, based in the western part of New York, that place is among the worst prisons in the state and the city. It's also where The Attica Prison Riot, or by its three other names such as The Attica Prison Rebellion, The Attica Uprising, and The Attica Prison Massacre took place in September 9th 1971 and ended on September 13th, resulting in the deaths of 29 inmates and 10 hostages and 89 others were wounded when the police fired 3,000 rounds into the tear gas haze after helicopters dropped tear gas into the prison.

Me: And some of the tough criminals to ever serve in Attica include serial killers David Berkowitz, Joel Rifkin, and Kendall Francois. To send them to a place like that, they're gonna be killed in less than a second upon stepping inside.

Nico: I still remembered hearing the story in New Jersey.

Trudy Lawrence: It was really brutal. But, why in all the prisons of New York did you choose Attica?

Lincoln: I got in contact with the warden at Attica who told me about those three greedy gargoyles, and he also told me they've also killed a lot of homeless people in New York and robbed them blind and they've also been assaulting others on the streets as well.

WE GASPED!

Me: So, the warden wanted them brought to Attica so they can experience Hell.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Damn.

Eli: Oh no, they're not gonna survive!

Maria: You said a mouthful.

Lincoln: But, either way, they're doomed.

Nico: Triton's gonna be happy to see you again

Adriennia: I miss daddy.

Ariel: He'll be happy though.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Amira we're sorry about what your family has become.

Amira: It's okay. They made their beds long ago.

Leni: Are they sleeping on them?

Lisa Loud: Leni that means that they suffered the consequences for their greed and paid the price for it.

Leni: Oh right I see what you're saying. I think.

Nico: Don't mind Leni. But nice job Golem.

Golem: Thanks. That was cool.

Me: It was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Golem: Oh I can't drink beer. Makes me gassy.

Me: Oh.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: It's Show and Tell later!

Me: OOH! What are you going to show them?

Poromon: It's a surprise.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Why do I get the feeling like something crazy is going to happen.

Flame Man: I got that feeling too.

Nico: Oh, Flame Man. What do you like to do in your free time?

Flame Man: I work as a steelmill worker and make steel by heating it all up.

Me: Whoa hot.

Qin: Yeah.

Flame Man: Yeah but it's good money.

Camie: Cool.

Iormu: That is true.

Lincoln: I agree. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Silverstream.

Silverstream: Another Me? Wow.

Lincoln: This means we're going to face another of Equestria's enemies, and we'll see if it's one who's been lied to by Queen Opaline or is beyond any redemption.

Me: That's of course left up to you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep, as our chief clairvoyant and psychic in addition to being the planner and strategist and among the founding members of the team.

Eli: We got Another Commander Yammark, Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag spider monster Irio stag and Velociraptor Dopant.

Nico: Yep. And Flame Man, Tyris Flare, Solgaleo, Lailah, Fiona, Farah and Fi Cerebrus and Sira are up.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag Spider Monster Irio Stag and Velociraptor Dopant!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Dr. Psycho: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju, Gale Dogra, Cross Sword Beetle, Cold Enchanter, and Ice Master!

Nico: (GASP) Yulia Uranid, Maia Mothra, Lola Atlas, Ellea Hercules, Caia Cryos and Rhea Cryonia!

Yulia: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammers of Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju, Gale Dogra, Cross Sword Beetle, Cold Enchanter, and Ice Master. Awesome to meet you girls.

Lola Atlas: Same here.

Ellea Hercules: Thank goodness we came.

Me: I know. By the way girls are the Another Commander Yammark and Silverstream friendly or hostile?

Caia Cryos: Friendly and they are awesome.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Awesome

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) HORNET EXPLOSION FORCE!

She summoned Blast Hornet, Lieutenant Berne, Beast Dralgo, Jacknab, Hambroomer and Dark Eyed Owl!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Now we wait.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Do you remember Flounder?

Adriennia: How can I forget. He is a silly guppy.

WE LAUGHED!

Eli: But he is a great guppy.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Also I resurrected your mother and healed Triton and Atlantica.

Melody: It's true.

Adriennia: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: It is.

Camie: Yeah.

Then we saw Another Commander Yammark and Silverstream!

Me: WHOA! There they are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Commander Yammark: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Blizzard Princess!

Nico: Princess Bianca Blizzard! Wow!

Princess Bianca Blizzard: Good to see you again Nico.

Me: Wow! The gene-slammer of Blizzard Princess.

Nico: Yep. And the Princess of the Forgotten Kingdom of Cryos. She is immortal and lived for over 5,200 years.

All of us: WOW!

Jessie Knudson: Wait! I've read about the legendary kingdom of Cryos. They were an Amazon kingdom of Ice Mages and use the powers of ice and use it in battle.

Nico: That's right.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Princess Bianca Blizzard: It sure is and I have Commander Yammark's powers too.

Me: Cool!

Commander Yammark: Just like me.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Silverstream: A great friend of Silverstream.

She reverted back and was a Centaur Girl with orange fire fur and had fire angel wings and had a cutie mark in the shape of a sun with fire angel wings.

Silverstream: (GASP) Phoenix Flamestorm!

They went and hugged.

Silverstream: I'm so happy to see you.

Phoenix Flamestorm: Me too Silverstream.

Me: You know her?

Silverstream: I sure do. Phoenix comes from a kingdom of Pegasus Centaurs in Southern Equestria. She and I would always talk when I was a seapony.

Phoenix Flamestorm: We talked a lot about so much and it was cool.

Me: Wow! That is awesome!

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Princess Bianca Blizzard: No he didn't. I froze him in a block of ice and we ran.

Phoenix Flamestorm: That was awesome.

Me: Wow! Talk about getting the cold shoulder.

Sougo: (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch) You should be proud of Silverstream

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) She's come a long way

Sougo got BunRedArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Phoenix Flamestorm: I am proud of her.

Me: Yeah we are. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (gets out Commander Yammark's Ridewatch) Time for dragonfly power!

May: (Gets out Blazelion's Ridewatch) RED LION FIRE!

Maria: (Gets out Stag spider monster Irio stag's ridewatch) This beetle is a powerhouse!

Tyris Flare: (Gets out Dr. Psycho's Ridewatch) Time for fire and pain!

They used the powers of Commander Yammark, Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag spider monster Irio stag and Velociraptor Dopant and blasted the anothers all over.

Then SRF Phantom Gent Baruga, CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Baruga!

SRF Phantom Gent Baruga: Thanks Nico.

Me: Magic Man and his team are up

Magic Man: We sure are!

Me: Yep.

But then a massive jet of pink fire exploded out of the ground and then out came Evil HERO Infernal Princess!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Infernal Princess!

Nico: Hot!

Evil HERO Infernal Princess: It sure is hot.

Nico: Princess Celefire!? Whoa!

Princess Bianca Blizzard: Sister!?

She reverted back and was a girl with neon pink hair, pink eyes, pink clothes and pink fire angel wings and had Evil HERO Infernal Princess on her forehead, shirt, skirt and arm and had a pink fire sword.

Princess Celefire: Hello sister and hello Nico. Good to see you.

Jessie Knudson: WHOA! The long lost princess of the Inferno Kingdom!

Princess Celefire: That's right. 5,200 years ago me and Bianca were sisters and our kingdoms were locked in a horrible war. We ran and left both kingdoms in ruin and we are the last of our kingdoms.

Me: WHOA!

Princess Celefire: I got this. HOT PINK INFERNO BLAST!

She fired a massive wave of neon pink fire and it hit both Anothers and blasted them down. I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah! Your highnesses we're so glad you both are safe.

Princess Bianca Blizzard: We are too.

Princess Celefire: We ran away because we were fed up with our kingdoms fighting. So we left and went where the wind took us. For 5,200 years we walked this world until we found Nico.

Me: Amazing!

Qin: Wow!

Me: I'm sorry you had to go through all that ages ago.

Princess Bianca Blizzard: Thank you.

Tyris Flare: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Princess Celefire: I sure do. When me and Nico found out more about the war with the Ice Kingdom. The reason was because we were fighting because our parents wanted us to marry their sons. We refused and that started the war.

Me: That is not right.

J.D. 2: It's like what happened with my ancestors all over again.

Nico: Wow! Yeah that was nuts.

Me: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Princess Celefire: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh

Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and

Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Flame Man, Solgaleo, Lailah, Fiona, Farah and Fi Cerebrus, and Sira are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're in for a big surprise: apparently, Lincoln's dream has shown him that someone has been sighted in the city and is not only on the side of good, but he also knows Sam, Max, and The Geek of The Freelance Police. The person's name is Andre Lupescu, a young man who had a tragic past. When he was only four, his parents were murdered and none of his relatives wanted to take him in and they wanted him to die alone and on the streets. That act of abandonment along with what'd happened reached the ears of Sam and Max, The Freelance Police, and they took him in, and over the years, he'd helped them out in many of their cases along with keeping the damage to a minimum.

But, when he was eighteen, he found something that was locked away by Jimmy "Two-Face" Vatelo, one of New York City's most wanted criminals, and after Sam and Max took the criminal away, Andre went into his vault and found that "something" Vatelo kept locked away: they were powerful artifacts and relics snatched by that gangster. The first one is known as The Greatsword of The Morrigan, a massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the animals of The Morrigan, The Black Crow and The Black Wolf etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold silver wolf heads is a silver wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, the second is The Bracers of Fenrir, large silver arm Bracers with white wolf heads built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads, and the third artifact is The Boots of Diana, silver-armored boots that look exactly like The Cyclone Boots from Castlevania: Lords of Shadow.

These items once in the hands of someone with a pure heart would be granted superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina, and as soon as he put them on, he underwent a powerful transformation and he also received a powerful Divine Blessing from these three deities: thus giving him not only superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina, but also, immortality, invincibility, flight, and flight with angel wings, and Cosmic Umbrakinesis and Cryokinesis and the power to summon wolves, but like with the items in his possession, it could only be given to someone who has a pure heart and strong sense of justice.

Now, we're going to meet with Andre Lupescu, and we're going after the person who murdered his parents when he was four, and that person's name is Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders, the son of New York gangster and crime lord, Devin Sanders, but fourteen years ago, Andre's dad who was a NYPD detective arrested Devin Sanders and was later sentenced to death upon being convicted in court. Damian Sanders who was seventeen at the time swore that he would get revenge, and a year later when Andre was four, he struck and murdered Andre's parents while Andre hid in the closet. Andre's going to avenge his parents and we're going to help him with that and send that bastard to The Black Abyss.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here and we saw the place is a mess.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're gonna be meeting the person I saw in my dream last night.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Andre Lupescu's no doubt coming, he's got something urgent from The Commissioner.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Whoever it is, there's gonna be tons of violence about to be unleashed on the guy.

DISTANT BOOMING MOTORCYCLE ROAR!

Me: UH OH!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Yep, here he comes now!

Then, we saw a big black wolf-themed motorcycle heading right for us along with its rider. Then, the rider stopped and he got off, and then, as he removed his helmet, we saw him: it was Andre Lupescu, the person Lincoln saw in his dream and another adopted member of Sam and Max's family, and he matches what Lincoln saw in his dream.

Andre Lupescu is an 18-year-old 10'6" tall man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, long brown hair going down to his upper back with blue highlights in the bangs and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind his head and four large gold rings orbiting around each corner of the halo with embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the four gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, blue eyes, tanned skin, he has a wolf howling and surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel and a Third Eye opened up in the middle of his forehead with a blue iris, and he's dressed in a black long-sleeved shirt, black pants with white flames on the legs, silver-armored boots that look like The Cyclone Boots from Castlevania: Lords of Shadow with embedded blue gems, and long white long-sleeved duster coat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim below the coattails, white and blue-trimmed collar and on the back is a wolf howling and its head surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and wolf, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

He has massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers with a wingspan of 36,999'0", and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips underneath the massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, he has thirty-five large white and silver planets orbiting around his waist and thirty-five smaller white and silver planets orbiting around his waist, a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, he has on black fingerless gloves with a wolf, phoenix, and angel in the back and silver armor over the joints and silver-armored wolf claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting his fingers like rings and he also has medium sized white and silver planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

And holstered on his back known as The Greatsword of The Morrigan, a massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the animals of The Morrigan, The Black Crow and The Black Wolf etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large silver wolf heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold silver wolf heads is a silver wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, the figure has on his Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, but they're silver-colored and they have white wolf heads built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms, he has on a silver-colored Belt of Elemental Bravery with large silver wolf head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip, and he also has silver-plated versions of Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on his hips, and there's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf howling at the full moon that said, "Andre Lupescu, Member of The Freelance Police, Loving Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lupescu, Adopted Son of Sam and Max, Slayer of Criminals and Evil-Doers Beyond Redemption, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of

Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of The Morrigan, Fenrir, and Diana, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Ice, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンドレ・ルペスク、フリーランス警察のメンバー、ルペスク夫妻の愛する息子、サムとマックスの養子、罪人と悪人を救いようもなく殺す者、真の不死身、神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、モリガン、フェンリル、ダイアナの使者とチャンピオン、星、闇、氷、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Andre Lupescu: Ah, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you got here just in time.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) That we did, Andre. So, what did The Commissioner say about the target?

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) And do we have the option of dangling him from the roof?

Andre Lupescu: Now, hold it, Max, we're not going to dangle this guy off the roof. Do you remember what happened fourteen years ago when you and Max took me in, Sam?

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Wait, they found the guy who killed your parents?

Andre Lupescu: Yes, they did.

Me: Oh man, who was he?

Andre Lupescu: The man's name is Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders, the son of New York gangster and crime lord, Devin Sanders. Fourteen years ago, my dad who was a NYPD detective arrested Devin Sanders and was later sentenced to death upon being convicted in court. Damian Sanders who was seventeen at the time swore he would get revenge, and a year later when I was four, he struck and murdered my parents while I hid in the closet.

WE GASPED!

Flame Man: Jeez.

Andre Lupescu: Eventually, I was found by the NYPD and when they got in contact with some of my relatives, they were disgusted to find out none of my relatives wanted to take me in and they wanted me to die alone and on the streets.

Nico: What the Hell?!

Andre Lupescu: But, that act of abandonment along with what'd happened reached the ears of Sam and Max, and they took me in, and over the years, I also helped them out in the field many of their cases along with keeping the damage to a minimum. But, when I was eighteen, I found something that was locked away by Jimmy "Two-Face" Vatelo, one of New York City's most wanted crime lords. After Sam and Max took him away, I went into his vault and found what Vatelo had kept locked away: powerful artifacts and relics snatched by that gangster. The first one you see on my back is known as The Greatsword of The Morrigan, the second on my arms is The Bracers of Fenrir, and the third is The Boots of Diana.

Nico: Nicole told us those artifacts once in your possession since you have a pure heart, you were given superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina as soon as you put them on.

Andre Lupescu: Yes, but then, I underwent a powerful transformation and I also received a powerful Divine Blessing from these three deities: thus giving me even more incredible superhuman strength, speed, agility, endurance, and stamina, but also, immortality, invincibility, flight, and flight with angel wings, along with Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cryokinesis, all of the powers of the night, and the power to summon wolves, but like with the items in my possession, it could only be given to someone who has a pure heart and strong sense of justice.

Lincoln: And the transformation you mentioned, judging from what I saw, you transformed like many of us.

Andre Lupescu: Which also attracted Sam and Max's attention as well.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) You got that right, and once that happened, let's just say that when you took to the field, the only thing criminals were going to hear is the howl of the wolf.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Along with the roar of your motorcycle.

Andre Lupescu: And I also got some intel to tell you all. It's not just Mantid you'll be facing, but I got word from The Geek that Evil Cozy Glow is back.

WE GASPED!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man.

Lincoln: I knew she was next, and since she's beyond any form of redemption, she like The Storm King is going to The Black Abyss after we weaken her and I drain her dry of all her powers and magic.

Nico: Right. But, that's for later. Right now, we better get after Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders.

Andre Lupescu: Yes, I intend to kill him and avenge the death of my parents, and he's hiding out in the East Bronx. Let's go.

Andre Lupescu got on his motorcycle, Sam and Max got in The DeSoto, and we took to the air and we headed for the East Bronx. Minutes later, we arrived at the East Bronx and we went in an apartment in the East Bronx and we went to the door.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) This is it. Damian Sanders' room. You guys ready?

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Ready.

Nico and I got near the door.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Okay, on my signal. Three...two...(Gets out his trusty gun) OPEN THE DOOR RIGHT NOW!

We busted the door down!

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) (Gets out his gun) CHILL, LOWLIFE!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) FREEZE, DIRTBAG!

Then, we got in the room and it was dirty as Hell, but then, we saw our target: Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders, and he definitely looked like a real lowlife. He was a man with wild black hair, black eyes, and dressed in the clothes of a punk of the 1980s and 1990s.

Damian Sanders: WHAT THE?! Who the Hell are you?!

Me: We're your guides to Hell, dirtbag!

Nico: And speaking of, say hello to an old friend from fourteen years ago.

Then, Andre Lupescu walked up and when Damian Sanders saw him, his face went pale.

Damian Sanders: N-no! It can't be!

Andre Lupescu: That's right, I am Andre Lupescu, the son of the man who got your father arrested fourteen years ago and sentenced to death. That day, you went after my parents and slaughtered them like animals, and I wanted to make you pay for it, Damian. And now, the time has arrived, it's time for you to face your judgement.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Greatsword of The Morrigan, but then, all of a sudden, his massive Greatsword of The Morrigan and all the greatswords and swords that he was supposed to get upon joining us began merging together and was surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a massive greatsword with embedded blue and purple gems and The Black Wolf of The Morrigan, The White Wolf of Diana, and The Grey Wolf of Fenrir etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade infused with Stellar Cometite and Venusite and Neutronium, large silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'9" midnight black handle, four large silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold silver wolf heads is a silver wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Uh oh, this is only part 1, here comes part 2!

Andre Lupescu: That's right.

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu's blue eyes turned neon blue, and he was surrounded by a white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, and then, silver wolf head stud earrings appeared on his ears with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Dark, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads and a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on silver crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Dark, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker appeared on his neck.

Andre Lupescu has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF WARRIOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHT ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHT ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHT ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Damian, it's time to pay for your crimes.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Damian Sanders and forced him outside and we followed outside!

But, before we could attack him again, a massive garden grew and attacked him with fruit thrown at him, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair with green flower in her hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, the Tree symbol tattoo on her right arm and Tree symbol on her forehead, green short-sleeved blouse, green short-sleeved frilly shirt, white gloves, green skirt with the Tree symbol, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, trees, earth, plants, leaves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Tree from Magic The Gathering, she has a nature greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Azalea Bhuvana, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Azalea Bhuvana: That's right, and not only did I get the girls away, but take a look.

We then saw that Azalea Bhuvana tied up Devin Sanders' men with vines.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Wicked. Now, to get rid of this dirtbag!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) You've committed truly heinous actions against Andre Lupescu and all of New York, now you must pay for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did fourteen years ago can never be forgiven! Now, it's time for you to die!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here, you filthy animal! Time to send you off to Hell for good! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Damian Sanders, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE ASSHOLE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE ASSHOLE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT DAMIAN SANDERS AND HE WAS BURNED!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we finally kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Damian Sanders and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, you must be stopped for good.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Damian Sanders, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his crotch, and he was pissed off big time.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Damian Sanders, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at the asshole which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and the asshole didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash the asshole all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Damian Sanders and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Devin Sanders: YOU! YOU!

But, then, Andre Lupescu shot Damian Sanders in the kneecaps and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Been wanting to do that to you for a long time, now you can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we end this once and for all so that we can send you to Hell for good.

Roxy Drake: Uh oh, I think I know what's next!

Me: Yep. Time for the big guns!

Nico: Oh boy, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know, I've seen a lot of slimebags here in the city for years, but you, you're the lowest slimebag in the East Bronx!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I've also arrested a lot of slimebags like you, and I'm that tempted to drain you dry of blood, but that's going to be left to the person whom you'd made an orphan before Sam and Max took him in.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did murdering Andre Lupescu's parents when he was four, you ruined his childhood, and that can never be forgiven.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Damian Sanders, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the asshole, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! This is for all the trouble you've caused to everyone in the city!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Damian Sanders and they hit him and pissed him off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to your life forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, Devin Sanders! This is for all the pain you've caused!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Flame Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Damian Sanders and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Andre Lupeau went at Damian Sanders who charged at us one last time, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

ANDRE LUPEAU SLASHED DEVIN SANDERS' STOMACH WIDE OPEN AND SPILLED HIS GUTS AND HE FELL TO HIS KNEES!

Damian Sanders: (Coughs up blood) What happened to the anger and rage you carried against me fourteen years ago?

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I gave up that anger.

Damian Sanders: (Coughs up more blood) And yet...you...you would still...kill me?

Then, Devin Sanders fell to the ground and died and Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss. Then, Andre Lupescu turned to face the dead body.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This isn't about revenge. It's...for my own sense of closure.

Andre Lupescu swung his massive greatsword two times and it washed the blood off and he holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we all went back to The World Tree Estate and we welcomed Andre Lupescu to the team.

Andre Lupescu: It's finally over. Mom, Dad, I hope now you can finally rest in peace.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) You did good, Andre. I'm sure your parents are smiling from their eternal resting place in Heaven, you did them justice and avenged their murders.

Nico: Sam's right. What happened to your parents fourteen years ago is now a dark chapter closed for good, and now, you can finally move on.

Andre Lupescu: You're right about that. But, I'm still going to help defend the innocent and keep the city safe.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Yep, you've since become part of our family since you were four, and you're with us for eternity.

Nicole: You got to admit, Max is right about what he said.

Lincoln: True, but at least, that's one less slimebag running loose in New York. (To Azalea Bhuvana) And it's so good to see you again, Azalea.

Azalea Bhuvana: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Azalea Bhuvana had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Azalea Bhuvana was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We

hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Azalea Bhuvana: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Azalea Bhuvana and hugged her, and Azalea Bhuvana is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and thirty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, thirty-five massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Azalea Bhuvana: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Azalea Bhuvana, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Earth and Avatar of The Earth and Ivy Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Earth Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of earth, plants, leaves, and earth creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a vengeance and she vowed to trap her inside an enchanted tree for all eternity.

Me: We already got rid of that old goat and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Azalea Bhuvana: Thank goodness.

Anna Anyanova: You have no idea how much trouble that old goat has caused in the past, and we also recently got rid of her twin sister, Mopes, who's just as bad.

Azalea Bhuvana: What?! Aw man! I should've been there to see her get her just desserts.

Laney Emperyous: We got a video of it for you to see.

Azalea Bhuvana: Perfect.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Still, I can't believe that a little old lady would cause that much trouble.

Rita: She's been trouble ever since she was born and she hasn't slowed down with age at all, and just became a lot worse.

Lynn Sr.: She also has a criminal record that's twelve football fields long!

Lynn: It's actually much longer than that, Dad.

Lanaia: And let's not forget what she did in murdering Claudia. When I heard it and Lincoln's cries of pain and anguish along with hearing that witch's cackling, I swore if I ever saw her again, I was gonna kill her.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) She did what?! Ooh, if we didn't hear that you guys gave her The Black Abyss, we'd find that old shrew and dangle her wrinkled-covered hide out the window and threaten to drop her onto the pavement, and I'm known for my white greasy butterfingers.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) It's true, you should see him try to tie an ascot.

Andre Lupeau: And you also dropped a bowling ball on a crook's head when he tried to break into the car.

Lincoln: Oof, nothing's worse than getting hit by a heavy object held by someone with a bad case of greasy butterfingers, and now that you're here, Azalea.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Azalea Bhuvana's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Azalea Bhuvana: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Azalea Bhuvana with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Azalea Bhuvana: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Azalea Bhuvana.

Azalea Bhuvana had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Azalea Bhuvana's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Azalea Bhuvana's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Azalea Bhuvana had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Azalea Bhuvana: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to hide in their rooms! The four girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood. The four girls are Mira Tsubakihara from Master Piece, Haruka Fujisaki and Yuzuki Sarashina from Natural Vacation, and Meg from Dead or Alive.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Mira Tsubakihara from Master Piece, Haruka Fujisaki and Yuzuki Sarashina from Natural Vacation, and Meg from Dead or Alive.

Nicole: Holy moly! So, those were the girls Azalea helped to get away from that dirtbag, and she, Travis, and Red were right to have warned Dad and the other boys to run to their rooms, these girls are really sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And it's been a long while since that happened, and you know, I'm still stunned J.D. knew that I saw potential in Kamira, Ranke, and Fugai and that they'd be perfect for my harem.

Nicole: Even I was stunned, but Dad's always picked up on the feelings of his family and friends and easily deduces those said feelings.

Lincoln: Exactly. Are you girls okay?

Mira Tsubakihara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mai Tsubakihara and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The

Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental

Harmony, Vampire Killer, Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and thirty-five massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels,

Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, long white pants with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the thighs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Mira Tsubakihara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mira Tsubakihara: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mira Tsubakihara, Haruka Fujisaki, Yuzuki Sarashina, and Meg with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Maria: That was one awesome crime-busting adventure in the seedy part of New York.

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, the East Bronx may have its bad reputation, but it's still part of New York.

Lincoln: Still, the East Bronx is a pretty dangerous part of New York and the crime rate there is pretty high.

Nico: Too true.

Me: And a lot of the NYPD cops take a serious risk when it comes to the East Bronx and the Bronx in general.

Andre Lupescu: Well, I've taken that risk and I've taken down a lot of crooks and sent them to the NYPD precinct to be booked and jailed.

Jack Howard: With lone wolves like you and Caleb out there, there's bound to be more blood on the streets.

Caleb Maxwell: Next crack I hear out of you, I'm gonna shove a bucket of ice down your pants, Jack.

Roxy Drake: You of all people should know you can't even do that, Caleb, because Jack always wears leather pants, and any of your repeated attempts to do so always ends with you getting caught and covered head to toe in barbecue sauce.

Me: (Snickers) W-wait, what? You guys actually...?!

Jack Howard: (Smirks) Yep.

Suddenly...!

NICO AND I BUSTED OUT LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY WHILE ON OUR BUTTS!

Caleb Maxwell: Jack Howard, you better start running because when I catch you, you're gonna get covered head to toe in molasses and feathers!

Jack Howard: Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) But, I think you forgot one thing.

Suddenly, Jack Howard lifted Caleb Maxwell up with his left hand!

Jack Howard: You forgot that I transformed when we were on Chikyu.

Cage Blunt: And a lot of us have also transformed, well, except for Cuffs, Buffy, Vessie, Peace, Leela, Allie, and finally, you.

Captain Whitten: I think you should put Caleb down, Jack.

Jack Howard did so.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, now I feel like I've been chewed up and spat back out.

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu felt the air grow cold.

Andre Lupescu: Why did I just feel cold air and caught the smell of death in the air.

Ash Williams: Oh no. If they summoned the you-know-what into our world, I'm going down to Hell and blow their heads off.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Yep, the smell of death's in the air along, but I didn't pick up the scent of slapstick. Plus, from what we heard, Brittney locked up The Necronomicon Ex-Mortis after you guys took care of your evil Deadite self, Ash.

Ash Williams: Oh right, now I remember.

Lincoln: Whatever's out there, I'm gonna take care of that.

After Lincoln and all of us Andre Lupescu and we'd taken down Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders and Andre Lupescu sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Azalea Bhuvana saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Azalea Bhuvana: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-four massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to

mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Azalea, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Azalea Bhuvana: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Azalea Bhuvana: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm rang and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Gargos from Killer Instinct, he's back from the dead and on the loose.

Kim Wu: It's Gargos.

Lincoln: It's been two years since we fought him. That's it, I'm going to absorb him and I have a feeling the life forces and souls of the other Guardians and Ichoerians that he stole and absorbed into his body except for the Dragon Guardian, Yeouijuin, inside your nunchucks and The Tiger Spirit in Jago are going to merge with me.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Just like when I underwent the ritual 7,700 years ago.

Lincoln went out and confronted the evil Ichorien.

Gargos: You have ruined my plans to rule the Earth, and for that, I will destroy you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm for this humiliation.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired chains of heavenly golden light that chained Gargos and he was unable to fight back and Lincoln slashed Gargos open and freed the lifeforces and souls of the other Guardians and Ichoerians who watch on.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Gargos' chest, and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Gargos' vast godly Demonic powers, Power creation, Soul absorption, Summoning demonic minions at his command, Resurrection, Healing factor, and Great strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Gargos and Lincoln drained the evil Ichoerian's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Suddenly, the lifeforces and the souls of the other Guardians and Ichoerians entered Lincoln's body one by one and their lifeforces, lives, and spirits merged with Lincoln and his power skyrocketed to incredible heights of power.

Kim Wu: The spirits of the other Guardians and Ichoerians Gargos had slain have merged with Lincoln and he now has all of their powers as well along with absorbing Gargos and assimilating all of his powers as well.

Lincoln came back inside and he continued working out with us.

Nico: Looks like we got rid of Gargos for good, but this also means...!

Nicole: The villains of Killer Instinct are also coming back as well. But, you took out the main bad guy, Gargos, and you not only absorbed him and you and all of us assimilated all of his powers, but you freed the spirits and lifeforces of the other Guardians and Ichoerians he'd slain and absorbed into him and they merged with you.

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) And we should say this, but we also gave Lincoln the power to merge the spirits and lives of powerful warriors into his body gaining even more incredible power and their powers, strengths, skills, and abilities as well, but only if they're on the brink of death.

Me: Wow...

Nico: Just like with the ritual Talia went through.

Lincoln: Yes, and everything Lincoln 2 said was true. He and the other counterparts of myself have given me the power to merge the spirits and lives of powerful warriors into my body gaining even more incredible power and their powers, strengths, skills, and abilities as well, but only if they're on the brink of death.

Eli: That's heavy.

Andre Lupescu: Indeed.

We noticed that Andre Lupescu was being glared at by Andre Delacroix.

Caleb Maxwell: (To Andre Lupescu) I hate to say this, but my friend, Andre Delacroix, is glaring at you with hatred in his eyes. I don't even know why.

Andre Lupescu: I think I know why, it's because my family has had problems with Andre's blood since the early part of The Middle Ages. The Delacroix Clan of France's reputation for being a powerful clan of white magic users and werewolf hunters only began in 1573 after Jacques Delacroix killed Gilles Garnier, but their reputation is actually much darker going back to The Dark Ages.

FLASHBACK TO THE EARLY PARTS OF THE MIDDLE AGES A.K.A. THE DARK AGES

Andre Lupescu: (Narrating) The Delacroix Clan of France had their reputation for magic, before the white magicians and werewolf hunters of 1573 and onwards, the early ancestors of their clan were black magicians, wizards, warlocks, witches, and heretics, and they'd brought terror to France and the whole of Western Europe. My clan, The Lupescu Clan of Romania, were powerful white magicians, mystics, and warriors, who've practiced the holy arts of white magic and the symbol of our clan is the White Wolf, a symbol of purity.

THEN, SCENES OF FIERCE BATTLES HAVE TAKEN PLACE!

Andre Lupescu: (Narrating) For centuries, my family defended Western and Eastern Europe from the black magicians, wizards, warlocks, witches, and heretics and that also included the early ancestors of The Delacroix Clan, and they hated us all with a blazing passion. In the year 1102, my ancestor, Nicholai Lupescu, the greatest white magician, mystic, and warrior of our family's history faced Andre Delacroix's medieval ancestor, Louie Delacroix, the most evil black magician in France in the fields of Romania. That man sought to plunge Europe into chaos and made a deal with a dangerous vampire lord to do so, but in the end, Nicholai Lupescu triumphed and cut off Louie Delacroix's head and then, he used a holy magic ritual that destroyed Louie Delacroix's heart and organs along with his entire body, that way, no dark magic could bring him back from the dead, and thus, because of Louie's dark actions, over the centuries, The Delacroix Clan's line had been forever tainted by darkness and they forever associate them with Louie Delacroix.

FLASHBACK SHOWS LOUIE DELACROIX SLAIN BY NICHOLAI LUPESCU AND USING A HOLY MAGIC RITUAL THAT DESTROYED THE SLAIN BLACK MAGICIAN AND THE OTHER BLACK MAGICIANS OF THE DELACROIX CLAN BANISHED FROM FRANCE FOREVER AND THE FLASHBACK ENDS

Andre Delacroix: And in the aftermath of that battle, you Lupescu scum banished my ancestors to the darkness forever. We've worked so hard to erase that dark part of our family's history and we became part of a legacy of white magicians and werewolf hunters in 1573, but you decided to bring that part of our dark past back from the dead! I should've killed you by the time I saw your face!

Caleb Maxwell: What did you just say, Andre Delacroix?! So, you're still that sore about Mr. Lupescu digging up a dark part of your past, I knew your family had a dark history, but I never guessed it's THAT dark or that your early ancestors from The Dark Ages were absolute heretics!

Andre Lupescu: Now, don't get too furious, Caleb, or you'll probably say something to him that you're gonna regret.

Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) Okay, I won't say something that I'll regret, but Andre Delacroix, you're on thin ice with me.

Allie Maxwell: Same with me, even if you're part of a line of white magicians and werewolf hunters, after what we heard, that dark mark of the past has come back to bite you in the ass, Delacroix!

Andre Delacroix: Why, you...!

Caleb Maxwell got out his guns and aims them at Andre Delacroix.

Caleb Maxwell: Your hand so much as goes for that whip, you're getting two bullets right between the eyes.

Ash Williams: Ooh, he ain't kidding, I'd take that hand off that whip if you know what's good for you.

Andre Delacroix: Damn it...! Fine.

Andre Delacroix got his hand away from his whip.

Nico: Well, that was awkward, you exposed Andre Delacroix's dark family history and even exposed a darkness his family had.

Andre Lupescu: Sorry about that, but it had to be done. I couldn't stand seeing him glare at me with hatred.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) True, and that's one thing we're not gonna stand. If any sort of trouble starts again, you tell us, Andre, we're not gonna let that Delacroix punk hurt you.

Andre Lupescu: Okay.

Ash Williams: Oh, that reminds me, you up for another night of Poker, Sam?

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Always up for it. We'll meet at one of the new casinos that's opened up in the city.

Lincoln: Thanks to Lana and the Mascots winning big in the casinos in Las Vegas, someone decided to open up a casino here.

Andre Lupescu: I'd better go too, something smells fishy about that casino.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll also go too, if there's a crooked casino owner, his head's getting a heavy dosage of silver bullets.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: That's a good idea you and Andre Lupescu are going, Caleb, something smells fishy about that casino that's opened up, and if the owner there is a criminal or a supernatural monster, you guys be ready to spill some blood.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Sayaka Maizono is also one of Lincoln's Childhood Friends and he promised that he will bring her back to life, and that he was in Hope's Peak Academy's 78th Class and was known as The Ultimate Planner and was one of the few students that survived, but the others not so much.

Sayaka Maizono: Wow, we're here in Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Sayaka, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Sayaka Maizono: (Swooning) My God, Lincoln's really grown that much from the little boy that I met at Hope's Peak Academy, and I missed out on so much when I died, he's become a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono are now in your harem, Linky.

Leafos, Lien Neville, Lieselotte Sherlock, Clover Dew, Monaca Towa, Kotoko Utsugi, Komaru Naegi, and Sayaka Maizono showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Me: I'm still stunned about the story of how you met Sayaka Maizuno, Lincoln.

Nicole: And that you were in Hope's Peak Academy's 78th Class and you're one of the few students that survived, but the others not so much.

Lincoln: Yep, it's all true, I was known as The Ultimate Planner and I survived Hope's Peak Academy's 78th Class, but the others didn't and it included Sayaka Maizuno, and I swore that I'd bring her back to life, and I never back out on a promise.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Leafos: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lola, Flare and Kimi's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lola, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao? Besides Mikey Kudo, Michael, and Flurry Heart?

Mandee: You know I'm going.

Metal Sonic: So will I.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

Flurry Heart: All right Aunty!

Lincoln: And me and my siblings will go too.

Me: Okay then.

Nicole: I'll go as well. I have a feeling I am going to know the next Dark Gale gene-slammer.

Me: Okay.

We were off.

We arrived.

Rei: Hey guys!

Lola: Guys, meet Mikey Kudo, Michael, and Flurry Heart

Mikey Kudo: Hey there. I'm Mikey Kudo, leader of the Fusion Fighters.

Michael: I'm Michael, a Pokemon Rescuer.

Flurry Heart: I'm Princess Flurry Heart, The Princess of Light and future ruler of the Crystal Empire.

Metal Sonic: I'm Metal Sonic, creation of Dr. Ivo Robotnik.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Rei: Wow it's an honor to meet you all!

Nicole: Same here. I'm Nicole Knudson, J.D. is my dad.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud, Lola's big brother.

Rei: (GASP) The famous Lincoln Loud!? I've heard so many incredible things about you and everything you have done with everyone. It's an honor.

Lincoln: It's a pleasure too Rei. And these are my siblings.

Nebula Lanaia: I'm Nebula Lanaia Loud the Eldest.

Lori: I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: What up!? I'm Lynn Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) Pleasure lads. I'm Lucille.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lisa Loud: Greetings. I'm Lisa.

Lily: I'm Lily.

Eli: And this little guy in my arms is Leo.

Leo: Uwa.

Rei: Wow it's such an honor to meet you all.

Michael: And this is Eevee.

Eevee cooed.

Rei: Aww.

Flurry Heart: Michael and I have rescued lots of Pokemon and even purified them from being Shadow Pokemon.

Me: Long story but that was cool.

Kimi Lao: It sure was.

Rei: I can see that. Lincoln I heard from the other Ultraman teams that you were chosen to bring down Chase Young.

Lincoln: That's right. It's a prophecy that is centered around me.

Me: Lincoln is the Reincarnation of Amaterasu, the Goddess of the Sun in Japanese Myth and he was chosen as part of the prophecy to kill Dark Chase Young. For over 1,500 years he has caused ALL KINDS of horrible atrocities around the world. Not just on Earth but all over the universe too.

Lincoln: It's true.

Rei: Oh man!

Me: Yeah. When Kimiko has her big day we're going to kill him and make him pay for all the things he has done. Lincoln and his family have 400 years of retribution to dish out on him.

Lincoln: The reason? He and Morag's ancestor drove out my ancestors and killed them to stop the prophecy. But they failed.

Me: Yep. And when that day comes we're going to be ready for him.

Nico: Morag will be dealt with seperately.

Me: Yep.

Rei: Who was Morag?

Me: Well she is one of the minor helpers of Team Dark Phoenix Storm. Her name is Morag McLaughlin. Have you ever heard of the battle we had with Team Dark Phoenix Storm?

Rei: (GASP) You mean that huge battle where you went all over the world and stopped Mr. Mind and his forces?

Me: Bingo.

Nico: And my partner and one of the mascots Poromon, Ate Mr. Mind.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Poromon said he tasted like chicken.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Twilight Sparkle: (LAUGHS) It sure was.

Nico: Yeah.

Rei: So, Kimi. Tell me more about yourself.

Kimi: Well, I actually don't have a childhood with Nico

Nico: Kimi is still one of my friends but we didn't have a close childhood together.

Kimi: But we did get along great.

Nico: We sure did.

Eli: Yeah.

Kimi: I'm actually a welder.

Rei: Wow that is cool.

Kimi: It sure is. And my powers as a Pyronite Gene-slammer are perfect for it.

Me: That is awesome and neat.

Nico: It sure is.

Kimi: Yep.

Rei: Awesome. Lincoln just so you know, that you have our support to help you bring down Dark Chase Young and his evil forever.

Lincoln: Thanks. I appreciate that.

Nico: Cool.

Me: I have a feeling that this is gonna be a brutal fight of epic proportions.

Rei: I do too.

Nico: Yep. Any of your enemies running around?

Rei: So far nothing.

Lincoln: Hmm. (GASP) Oh man! I just had a premonition. We're going to battle Sunny Starscout's Akuma, Eclipse Starstorm! The Hypothetical Akuma of Sunny Starscout and a master of magic and the elements. She is a Centaurette Alicorn Girl and she is also a powerful force of nature. She is still the legacy of Twilight Sparkle and was made because of the crimes and atrocities of Opaline Arcana. She vowed to make that monster pay for her crimes in destroying everything Twilight her hero worked so hard to accomplish!

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a purple Alicorn Centaurette with an Eclipse Comet Cutie Mark.

Me: WHOA! That one is cool!

Nico: See, this is why the security in the Black Abyss is strengthened. So Xehanort doesn't get lucky and break out like Opaline did!

Me: Nico don't worry about that. Xehanort and everyone are not getting out of the Black Abyss ever. Opaline got out because of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's Dark Magic.

Rei: I heard that Opaline is back because of that. I know you all can kill her.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Besides this was the Opaline from her world.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Where is she?

Eli: (Concentrates) Over by a meadow by Mount Fuji.

Me: Whoa! We better get over there now.

Michael: Come on out, Fearow!

He called out Fearow!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Lets head out!

We were off!

We were flying and arrived.

We saw her! We saw ECLIPSE STARSTORM!

Me: WHOA!

Eclipse Starstorm: Good to see you all are here.

Me: I got ot admit this is amazing.

Nico: Sunny is that you?

Eclipse Starstorm: Yes Nico it's me. I heard that the Opaline of this world is back.

Me: She is and we got an Omen to let us know. But the good news is she is significantly weaker than when we faced her a year and a half ago.

Twilight Sparkle: It's true. Also there's a prophecy involving me and J.D. on my day to shine.

Me: An EXTREMELY Rare Planetary Alignment is coming up and on that day it will be the decisive factor with how we kill her. I am the only one that will kill her. My sword is the key.

Eclipse Starstorm: Wow!

Me: I know.

Nico: First, we still have to find Applejack and Rainbow Dash

Me: The ones from Sunny's world. We still got plenty of time though. Our space scanners will let us know when the alignment is approaching.

Rei: So you guys have 2 prophecies to fulfill coming up.

Me: Yep. We're going to be REALLY Busy.

Nico: We sure are.

Eclipse Starstorm: I know you guys can do it.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln went up to her.

Eclipse Starstorm: Hey there Linky.

Suddenly, Eclipse Starstorm wrapped her front legs around Lincoln's waist and her arms around his neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against his pecs and ten-pack abs. But, he knew what was coming as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist, and then, he kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly up into the air! He had her outsmarted at her own game of seduction and had her pinned to the ground as they continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Rei: Whoa.

Then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Eclipse Starstorm's trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Eclipse Starstorm: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Eclipse Starstorm with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

That of course led to Eclipse Starstorm making out with him.

Rei: Whoa uh what just happened?

Me: Lincoln has been known to be quite the charmer.

Nico: He does this to all his Future Wives.

Eli: It's true.

Nico:...you know we still have to fight you, right?

Me: Yeah.

Eclipse Starstorm: (Clears Throat) Sorry. But yes.

Me: Yeah. Anyway lets get it on!

I fired waves of fireballs and blasted her all over.

Eclipse Starstorm fired waves of star blasts and we dodged them.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted her.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Flurry Heart got out her Gashat.

Michael and Mikey too.

Twilight and friends got out their Gashats.

Me: Oh Rei here is your Legend Items!

I gave him his Legend Items. His Archenemy is going to be Youkai Beast's Busuma.

Rei: COOL! Lets see what these can do.

He activated it and it was called Rei's Fight of the Flying Squirrel!

Lincoln and his siblings activated their Gashats and Nicole activated hers and we fired waves of energy and elements and blasted and smashed and pulverized her!

Me: YEAH!

Eclipse Starstorm: My turn!

She fired a massive barrage of stars and we dodged them and they hit the ground and exploded all over the place!

Me: WHOA! What power!

POW! Nico punched her!

Then a massive star blast flew in and blasted her down.

Me: WHOA!

We saw a Cosmog!

Me: A Cosmog,

Nico: How did that get there?

Nicole: It must be one of Dark Gale's work. Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Nicole: Oh man! It's my friend Zepphyra Allodala! She's from the planet Rheannya.

Nico: WHOA! The Rheannyaneans? The Saiyans battled them ages ago and defeated them every time. They get stronger just as much as we do and always outclassed my people years ago before the fall of Vegeta.

Me: WHOA! I didn't know about that.

Nicole: Yep. Lets go help her dad!

We went to face her.

Nicole: Zepphyra it's okay. It's me Nicole.

All she did was charge at her and we dodged her.

Me: Okay then.

We fired stars and blasted her down.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with purple hair and had purple eyes and magenta sclera and had Cosmog on her forehead and had purple star angel wings and also had a cutie mark shaped like an angel in a purple jewel.

Nicole wrapped her in a blanket.

Zepphyra Allodala: (Groans) What happened?

Nicole: Zepphyra are you okay?

Zepphyra Allodala: Nicole? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged her.

Zepphyra Allodala: Thank goodness you are here.

Nicole: I was worried about you. Also you were turned into a Cosmog by Dark Gale.

Zepphyra Allodala: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a purple suit and injected and then in a vortex of stars she turned into COSMOG! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Zepphyra Allodala: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever. By the way what do you do on Sonya's Team?

Zepphyra Allodala: I am a star angel ambush specialist and use the stars and fly in and blast our enemies from the sky.

Me: Whoa!

Zepphyra Allodala: Yep. Outside the team I'm an airplane mechanic and it's cool.

Me: Yep. We're in the middle of a battle now.

Rarity: Lets give you some new clothes darling.

Rarity and me gave her awesome purple clothes and she looked cool.

Zepphyra Allodala: Wow! I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do.

Zepphyra Allodala: Wait Nico you're a Saiyan?

Nico: Yeah but I'm leading them on the road to redemption. Long story.

Zepphyra Allodala: Okay then.

Zepphyra fired waves of stars and blasted Eclipse Starstorm down.

But then a massive blast of ice hit Eclipse Starstorm and froze her in a block of ice!

Me: WHOA!

We saw a girl with blue hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and a tiara with Ultimate Arctiguana on it.

Me: (GASP) Arlia Arctiguana!

Nico: Ultimate Arctiguana's embodiment.

Arlia Arctiguana: (Grunts) Good to see you J.D. and yes it's awesome.

Me: Is it cold in here or is it just me?

Arlia Arctiguana: Good memory.

Arlia lost control and fired a massive blast of ice at Metal Sonic

Metal Sonic ran fast and dodged it and it hit Nico and froze him!

Nico: (Frozen) THE YUTZ WITH THE HORSE!

I fired the cure ray and injected her.

Me: There.

Arlia Arctiguana: (FERAL GROWLING) NICO YOU ARE A FATASS!

Nico: (HADES RAGE SCREAM)

He exploded out of the ice!

Mandee charged at her and fired waves of fire.

Mandee activated her Gashat and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Metal Sonic ran fast and bashed her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nicole: Like old times?

Zepphyra Allodala: You know it!

Nicole and Zepphyra: STELLAR SKY DRAGON STORM!

They fired waves of stars and energy and it formed into a deadly dragon and blasted her down and then the antidote took effect and she had her blue eyes back to normal.

Arlia Arctiguana: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Rei: That was awesome!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: It sure was!

Eli: YEAH!

Rei: Lola, ever since I met you, Flare, and Kimi, I've seen you as sisters.

Lola: Really? Oh Rei!

They hugged him!

Lincoln: Aww.

Rei: Oh bring it in!

They hugged him.

Me: Aww. So awesome!

We later went back home.

* * *

We later arrived.

May: Hey guys!

Maria: How did it go?

Me: Awesome!

We told them everything and it was cool.

Sunny Starscout: WHOA! You guys battled my Akuma? That is amazing!

Xenia: It sure is!

Nico: Lisa, you, Jared, and Leanne Nikos are next for Ambassador missions

Lisa Loud: Splendid! I'm really looking forward to this diplomatic endeavour.

Me: We are too.

Jared: Yeah!

But then...

BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

Me: UH OH! That scream doesn't sound good!

* * *

20 Minutes Earlier, at the preschool, it was show and tell.

Poromon: We got a special surprise for show and tell today!

Kid: What is it?

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

AND THEN...

BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

Tarantulas: Lincoln, I hope you realize that there are villains just as bad as Dark Chase Young still out there.

Lincoln: I know.

Then the phone rang.

Me: I'll get it.

I answered.

Me: Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate?

It ws the principal of the preschool.

PHONE BABBLE!

Me: Yes? The Mascots did what!?

UH OH!

We went to the school!

Later me and Nico were in the principals office.

Principal Diane: The Mascots showed a really disturbing trailer to everyone and it scared the children!

Me: Wait. Don't tell me. They showed the kids the trailer for Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey.

Principal Diane: That's right! Wait you guys hate that movie too?

Me: Hate it? We LOATHE it with EVERY FIBER of our being!

Nico: That movie is a disgrace to everything we love about Pooh!

Principal Diane: I hate that movie too! Let me show you.

She went to a wall and pulled a book and then we saw a door open to a secret room and it had a MASSIVE COLLECTION of Anti-Childhood Destroyer Memorabilia!

Me: WHOA! You amassed a collection of Anti-Childhood Destroyer Movie stuff.

Principal Diane: I sure did. Those movies are a menace to the world and our childhood movies.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: The Mascots destroyed the real things a couple of weeks ago.

Principal Diane: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Principal Diane: How come you guys haven't destroyed the men that made it and sent them to the black gates?

Me: Believe me we get asked that all the time when we have big day missions and we get asked that very question. And I say we can't do it because it's against our code. It's because they are innocent people and our code prohibits us from killing the innocent.

Nico: So we went with Blu's idea and launched that lawsuit.

Principal Diane: I remember seeing that. But they are still showing those movies.

Me: I know. The Mascots use the trailer in many of our battles and its proven to be quite the weapon that scares the living daylights out of bad guys.

Principal Diane: I can see that.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We are truly sorry about this.

Principal Diane: The mascots scared lots of kids.

Me: We heard them scream from our estate a few minutes ago. Also at least the Mascots didn't show a Robot Chicken Sketch or give them beer.

Principal Diane: That is true.

Me: We're sorry this happened though.

Principal Diane: Well since it's one of your teammates big days, I'll let them off with a warning.

Me: Thank you. We'll give them a good punishment for it accordingly.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Are we ready to go on your big day now?

Silverstream:..,you know, for cute mascots, you guys can be dumbasses sometimes

Poromon: Huh?

We came in and had a stern expression on our faces.

Me: We're going to talk when we get home.

We got back home and LETS JUST SAY WE WERE NOT HAPPY!

Nico: Did you guys really think you would get away with it?!

Nicole: Yeah!

Me: Oh is damage control done?

Varie: Yes all those kids are wiped of the trauma.

Me: Good. Now where were we? Oh right.

Poromon: Guys we're sorry we just wanted to spread the message about Blood and Honey!

Me: We know but at that young an age it will scar them for life! It'll be like Luan killing Lincoln with one of her pranks!

Luan gasped.

Me: Oops sorry Low Blow.

Horsea: At least we didn't offer beer with a Robot Chicken Sketch.

Dead End: And this is better?

Nico: I'm laying hard boiled eggs because of this!

Leni: Are you really doing that Nico?

Nico: It's just an expression!

Me: Nico calm down it's just Leni being Leni.

Camie: Yeah.

Horsea: But still.

Me: We said the same thing to the principal. But we still have to punish you guys.

Kup: Should we spank them?

Nico: No. I got something better. For the next 3 weeks you are going to give Sunny and friends and Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola manicures, pedicures and massages.

Lilja: And me too!

Me: Fair enough.

Poromon: Okay then.

Me: You guys do good spa treatments.

Fluttershy: That is true.

Poromon: We're sorry.

Mascots: Yeah we're sorry.

Finn (Jackie Chan): Now, I hope you guys learned an important lesson

Poromon: We have.

Xenia: Good.

Lola: You can start the massages now

They got to work and it was relaxing.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our ultimate final showdown with Mantid, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mantid, he's on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Mantid.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Mantid, he's on the move and causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Silverstream: I knew it, I knew he'd be on the move.

Shining Armor: Now, we can deal with him for good.

Bebe Bolton: And send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: We got to watch it though, even though Dark Sebastian and his minions are in Hell and are not coming out until May 5th, Mantid's not only got a lot of soldiers and all of them are well-equipped with weapons, but there's no doubt Dark Sebastian still has some nasty traps set up.

Nico: That'll be left to Selena to disable and you to absorb Mantid's soldiers and weapons as well.

Me: Better be very careful though, there's also the matter of Evil Cozy Glow.

Lincoln: Don't worry, that'll be left to our "distractions".

Nico: Uh oh. Alright, guys, let's go, we're heading out to help The Spider Riders get rid of Mantid.

Lincoln: His reign of terror ends here.

The previous group came.

Cavalier: Can me, Weather Wizard, Ranamon, Kite Man, Beautiful Gorgeous, Killer Croc, Hydros, Chillyfish, 10,000 Volt Ghost and Bizarro go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Kite Man: We heard the Mascots got into terrible trouble.

Me: Yeah.

Klaus Von Herzon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Sirenoid: Is it someone powerful?

Nico: It is. Evil HERO Malicious Edge.

Me: Sharp and deadly.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Evil Cozy Glow, she's back from the dead and wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: I knew she'd show up here!

Me: Lincoln, was that?

Lincoln: Yep, it's our old enemy, Evil Cozy Glow, she's back from the dead and she still wants revenge on us. But, like I said this morning, we weaken her first so that way I drain her dry of her powers and magic, and then, we finish her off.

Silverstream: Good idea. Now, let's get going, Mantid, your time's up. Hunter, hang in there, we're coming.

Nico: Hey, that's my line.

Silverstream: Sorry, Nico.

Me: But, we got the idea.

Lincoln: Yep, and once we get done with Mantid, your time is up, Evil Cozy Glow, your reign of terror will end permanently.

Lincoln put up a rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to meet up with Hunter Steele and The Spider Riders and then, we head out to destroy Mantid for good, and once we're done with him, we're going to destroy Evil Cozy Glow and send her straight to The Black Abyss.

We were off to the Inner World of Arachna.

We arrived.

Me: Aweesome to be here.

Camie: It sure is cool!

Weather Wizard: Let's call Goro.

Me: Good idea.

Goro came.

Goro: I'm ready.

We went to find them and we found them in the castle.

Hunter Steele: Hey guy guys made it!

Me: We sure did.

Hunter Steele: I'm so glad you all made it on time. But, it seems too quiet.

Nico: I think we should explain. On Lana's big day mission to Chikyu, we had trouble.

Lincoln showed The Spider Riders on his sketchbook The Symbol of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas.

Corona: Whoa, those are some evil looking symbols, what are they?

Lincoln: That's The Symbol of Apophis, Egyptian God of Chaos and The Sigil of Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell, and the calling cards of The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas.

Me: And their members are seriously bad news. The first one is a very dangerous and very demonic enemy of ours, his name is Dark Sebastian, he's the dark side of Sebastian Mendez, he came into our world thanks to his parents who were Satanists, and they attempted to bring Malphas to our world to destroy us many years ago, but the spell backfired and brought Malphas' creation, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, into our world. Long ago, it killed the parents of Sebastian and Selena Mendez, Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and Sebastian wound up getting possessed by it and turned into that murderous and dangerous monster. Selena got her powers from the Nightflame of Nyx and she drove Sebastian away and into the darkness, and no matter what we did to try and keep the evil at bay, the evil kept coming back even worse than ever.

Lincoln: That was until we found the answer in a book in Hell: The Holy Hands of Virtue.

Rainbow fire and energy surrounded Lincoln's hands and my hands as well along with heavenly light.

Aqune: Wow.

Me: Yep, it's that powerful and we used it to permanently purify and free Sebastian from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, but it transformed into Dark Sebastian, and on May 5th, we're going to war with him and The Dark Church of Malphas, an evil Satanic Cult whom I destroyed long ago when I killed its 600 plus members years ago, along with The Order of The Dark Universe, they're an evil Satanic Cult that made Sebastian worse than ever, they imbued Sebastian with the powers of the evil god Apophis in order to destroy the entire universe and remake it in their own image into an evil universe where only evil reigns supreme.

The Spider Riders gasped.

Selena Mendez: The ritual worked and Sebastian was imbued with the powers of Apophis, but in a cold-blooded act of cruelty, he killed Astaroth Voldemorte, the former leader and founder of The Order of The Dark Universe, and he took his powers of darkness and sent his soul to Hell and he became the new leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, and the ritual made him even worse than ever: now, he truly was out for destruction and chaos.

Camie Elextor: And they're also equally dangerous.

I took out the photo of The Necroshade Siblings.

Me: That's right, Alaister Necroshade is the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas and the nine other high-ranking members are his brothers and sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade. They were the worst of the worst Satanists ever, they were from my old high school in Colorado, and they were just as bad as Damian Alaister and his friends who formed The Church of Necrom, but they were even more bloodthirsty and destructive!

Then, Selena Mendez took out the photo of The Order of The Dark Universe members.

Selena Mendez: And the members of The Order of The Dark Universe are just as twisted, their names are Michael Ondrushko, 2nd in Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness, Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness, Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness, Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness, Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness, Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness, and Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness.

Hunter Steele: Jeez.

Nico: And eight years ago, The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun defeated Sebastian and The Order of The Dark Universe, and after he fled to The Netherworld, Selena had imprisoned the members of The Order of The Dark Universe in an abandoned castle in Transylvania, where they died of starvation two months later. But, eight years later, on Lana's big day mission on Chikyu, Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade performed a resurrection ritual and they resurrected Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

They gasped in horror.

Hunter Steele: That madman.

Lincoln: And for the past few days, they've been nothing but trouble, but on May 5th, we're going to war against The Forces of Darkness and we'll send them all to The Black Abyss forever, but we don't have to worry about them, during Nico's rescue, I scared those jerks so bad, they fled to Hell and they aren't coming out until then.

Lumen: That's good. But, we also got bad news, an evil girl that looked like Cozy Glow is here.

Cozy Glow: That's my evil self and she's an evil powerhungry Pegasus turned into an Alicorn.

Hunter Steele: And we heard the sounds of monsters and demons.

Selena Mendez: Great, even after Lincoln sent them running to Hell, those pack of snakes are still causing us trouble. Leave that to us.

Nico: Right. It's time to get after Mantid.

Lincoln: And I'll absorb his men while we're at it. But, first, Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Mantid is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Mantid saw it, and he let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, asshole!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the bastard without any nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

Me: After we have a good talk.

We went into the palace.

Laxus: We want to thank you guys for helping us against Kamejim

Me: We owe you big time for that.

Corona: Think nothing of it.

Magma: That was fun.

Camie: Yeah it was!

Qin: Yep.

Gira: That was so cool that you guys did that.

Jeramie: It sure was awesome.

Corona: We're glad we can help out.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Do you guys own a crab spider?

Hunter Steele: No we don't know sorry.

Me: Oh.

Qin: Mantid is going to pay for his crimes in blood.

Cozy Glow: Same with my evil self.

Thetis: That's right. We should explain about Evil Cozy Glow

Me: This was the Cozy Glow that we fought during the 20 Days of Darkness and the April 12th War.

I went over her history

Cozy Glow is one of the main antagonists of the 2010 animated series My Little Pony: Friendship is Magic.

She was once a friend of the Cutie Mark Crusaders and the Young Six, and the former top student of Twilight Sparkle's School of Friendship as well as her personal Friendship Assistant and now third arch-nemisis. However, she revealed to also be Lord Tirek's protégé, who plotted to get rid of Twilight and her friends so that she can take her school and use it to rule Equestria. After she was stopped and exposed, she was then expelled from the school and imprisoned in Tartarus alongside her mentor. Then they were released by "Grogar", (who was actually Discord in disguise) to join the Legion of Doom, but were ultimately defeated and petrified by the end of the series.

She is voiced by Sunni Westbrook.

Not much of Cozy Glow's past is known. What is known is that she was a young, but evil pegasus orphan who uses her wits and charm to get whatever she wanted. At some point, she got enrolled at Princess Twilight's School of Friendship with sinister motives.

Cozy Glow first appeared in "Marks for Effort" where she was crying outside the Cutie Mark Crusaders' clubhouse. The Crusaders approached her and asked what's wrong. Cozy answers that she is having difficulty with her lessons at the School of Friendship and fears flunking out. The Crusaders, wanting to attend the School of Friendship too, decide to help Cozy with doing her homework and assignments.

The Crusaders teach Cozy how to be friendly while doing nice deeds for Sweetie Drops, Mrs. Cake, and Big Macintosh. After Cozy gets an "A" on her assignment, the Crusaders assist her further by helping her study for an upcoming friendship exam, during which she learns about the values of friendship represented by the Elements of Harmony. However, Cozy fails the test and runs away, which causes Twilight to accuse them of intentionally tutoring badly out of spite for not being allowed into the School of Friendship themselves.

After Cozy saw what she did to the Crusaders, she decides to go to the school's guidance counselor and confesses that she failed the exam on purpose so that the Crusaders would be allowed to enroll at the School of Friendship. When the truth was revealed, Cozy finally apologized to the Crusaders for what she did to them. Finally, the Crusaders were accepted at the School of Friendship; not as students, but as tutors. Cozy is last seen leaving with her new friends as they set out to tutor more students.

Cozy Glow makes a background appearances in "A Matter of Principals".

She makes another background appearance in "The Hearth's Warming Club" just as Twilight dismisses the students for the holiday break.

Twilight and Rarity don't realize that Cozy Glow is the one who gave Flim and Flam the School of Friendship lesson plans.

She appears again in "Friendship University", giving Twilight the flyers that inform her about Friendship U, and later appears after Rarity questions how Flim and Flam could have gotten a hold of the School of Friendship's lesson plans.

Cozy Glow also appears waiting in line for Starlight's counseling in "Road to Friendship".

She makes a background appearance in "A Rockhoof and a Hard Place".

In "What Lies Beneath", Cozy stays behind to help Twilight organize the library when she notices the Young Six having a difficult time studying for a friendship test. She manipulates them into doubting their confidence in their friendship by saying terrible things about each of their races and claiming that friendship "isn't in their nature." She then leaves to fetch her study notes to help them. At the end of the episode, the Young Six meet Cozy upon completing their journey underneath the school, where she learns about the Tree of Harmony's test on their friendship skills, which worries her. When they consider telling Twilight, she begs them not to out of fear of getting in trouble for making them doubt themselves, which they agree to. As the Young Six drift off to sleep in exhaustion, Cozy ominously looks at the vent where the Tree of Harmony is hidden.

By the season finale episode "School Raze", Cozy Glow had become Twilight's top student and official "friendship assistant", helping her out with several tasks such as reorganizing the school's artifacts. But then all the magic in Equestria begins to disappear, and within 3 days, all of it will be gone forever. By Cozy's theory, Twilight assumes that the magic-stealing centaur, Lord Tirek is responsible, and decides to go with her friends to Tartarus to investigate. Cozy Glow believed that Twilight will leave her in charge in her own absence, but instead gives control to Starlight Glimmer, to which she agrees to.

However, the next day, Cozy informs the rest of the school that Starlight had left to join Twilight in her quest and has left her in control. When the Young Six question this, Cozy punishes them with extra homework. That night, they witness Cozy exiting the vent that leads to the Tree of Harmony's roots and they decide to follow her. When they reach the main office, they discover Chancellor Neighsay sitting in Twilight's chair as he assumes control over the school. He imprisons the Young Six save for Sandbar, who goes to the Cutie Mark Crusaders to help stop Neighsay. He suggests that they convince Cozy Glow to also help, but when they follow her down the same vent as before, they discover the horrible truth: She was the one responsible for Equestria's disappearing magic by stealing the school's artifacts and using them as a magnet to gather it all and send it away into another realm, thanks to advice from letters she's received from her pen pal, who was none other than Tirek, and even trapped Starlight in the vortex. She then explains that it was all part of her insane plan to get rid of Twilight and her friends so that she can take control of the School of Friendship and establish herself as the "Empress of Friendship".

Cozy attempts to convince Chancellor Neighsay to leave the school, but he refuses, so she orchestrates a student uprising to take back her position as a school headmare. Locking him in chains in the office, she then brags to the disgraced Chancellor how becoming head of the Twilight's school will allow her to become the most powerful pony in all of Equestria. As she leaves the office, the Cutie Mark Crusaders try to distract Cozy while the Young Six free

Neighsay and Equestria's magic, but then locks them in a hall closet, as she was already aware of their deception. She then leads her student army to the room with the magic vortex, where they find the Young Six, and lies to the students that they are attempting to destroy the school. In the scuffle that followed, Gallus gets trapped in the vortex and the others try to save him, only to be trapped as well. Then the portal opens and Starlight and the Young Six are dragged in with Equestria's magic. Seeing their willingness to save one-another, the students question if they should save them, but Cozy insists that they be left to their fates. But as they leave, the Tree of Harmony, which had been empowered by the Young Six's friendship, saves them all and frees the Young Six so that they can stop Cozy's vortex, much to her shock. Sandbar instructs the others to get clear of the resulting blast and they listen, despite Cozy's demands for them to stop.

When all the magic has been returned to Equestria, Cozy Glow, having been slightly singed by the blast, curses the Young Six for foiling her plans. At that moment, Twilight and the others appear and show their anger at the student who betrayed them all. Cozy tries to save face, but the Mane Six and Spike reveal that Tirek had told them everything and Twilight admonishes her for believing that power was all that friendship was about. Cozy shows no remorse for her actions and tries to escape, but she is caught between the other students, the princesses, and Chancellor Neighsay, and the royal guards, forcing her to surrender. For her crimes and is figured to be too dangerous to wander around other places, not only was she expelled from Twilight's school, but she was also sentenced to imprisonment within Tartarus. There, she tries to make friends with Tirek as she smiled evilly.

In "The Beginning of the End", while still imprisoned with him, Cozy Glow annoys Tirek by continuing to try and befriend him, before the both of them are suddenly transported out of Tartarus. Emerging within a mysterious cavern, Tirek and Cozy Glow are met by Queen Chrysalis, who immediately accuses them of summoning her, though Cozy Glow assures her that they thought she freed them. As this happens, King Sombra suddenly appears, causing the three to accuse him of summoning them, only for Discord (disguised as the ancient tyrant Grogar) to reveal himself to be the one who was responsible for summoning them. Tirek, Chrysalis, and Sombra are shocked to see him, as they believed he was only a legend, though "Grogar" assures them that he is real and states that he summoned them as part of his plan to rid Equestria of Twilight Sparkle and her friends.

Seeing that Cozy Glow does not know who he is, "Grogar" decides to demonstrate his power by giving Tirek a sample of magic that revives much of his strength. Tirek then tells Cozy Glow that "Grogar" is ancient and extremely powerful, as well as the former ruler of what would become Equestria, claiming that he had heard stories of his tyranny when he was younger. "Grogar" then tells the villains of how he created monsters that roamed the land and took whatever they wanted under his rule, before Chrysalis remarks how he was banished by Gusty the Great, although "Grogar" claims that he was only temporarily weakened when she took his bell; however, Cozy Glow points out that, since he has been weakened before even Tirek was born, he has a very different idea of what "temporarily" means, much to his annoyance. In reality, Gusty the Great really did banish the real Grogar into limbo, from where there is no return.

"Grogar" proceeds to tell the group that he has watched them and their failures to take over Equestria, and asks them why they have always been defeated by the same six ponies each time, with Cozy Glow stating that she's just a kid. "Grogar" rebuffs their answers and claims it is because their enemies work together as a team, demanding that the villains join forces with him to take over Equestria. Sombra, however, refuses to serve "Grogar" and arrogantly proclaims that he will take over the Crystal Empire by himself, causing "Grogar" to send him off to the Empire on the conditions that, if he fails, he will serve him or be destroyed again. After this, "Grogar" tells the others to prepare to work together and leaves. Cozy Glow immediately compares working together to making friends, telling Tirek and Chrysalis that they are in luck since she knows "all about that", though the former only flicks her away in annoyance.

Cozy Glow tries to get Tirek and Chrysalis to work together by having them each says nice things to each other, though this falls apart when Chrysalis refuses to say anything nice about ponies. "Grogar" then approaches them and states that he hopes the three of them will be enough to help his plans along, causing Tirek and Chrysalis to ask about Sombra. "Grogar" shows them that Sombra had failed in his plans to conquer Equestria and had again been defeated by the Mane Six, remarking that he will at least serve as an example to them as what will happen if they don't submit to his plans. Having seen this, Tirek, Chrysalis, and Cozy Glow unanimously agree to serve "Grogar", though they are seemingly left nervous by the thought.

Cozy Glow does not appear in "Uprooted", but she is indirectly mentioned by Yona when she recalls how she and her friends defeated Cozy Glow.

Cozy Glow also does not appear in "She's All Yak", but she is directly mentioned by Sandbar when he lists her and Sombra as two ponies worse than Yona.

In "Frenemies", as "Grogar" is working, Cozy Glow approaches him and tattles on Tirek for leaving food out, Tirek quickly approaching "Grogar" and telling him not to trust anything she says afterwards; though "Grogar" is quick to point out that he already doesn't trust anything that they say. After being annoyed by Chrysalis, "Grogar" informs the villains that he is leaving and demands that they all stop fighting and find a way to work together so that they can accomplish their goals. Cozy Glow assumes herself in charge and plans a team meeting. She approaches Tirek about it, which he agrees to go so long as she leaves him be. Cozy then approaches Chrysalis, who also agrees to go as long as there are cupcakes. At the meeting, Cozy Glow encourages the fact that they all need to trust one another, which Chrysalis finds hard to do as Tirek is trying to steal her magic. Tirek firmly denies doing such a thing (returning the magic he actually had stole to a cupcake that Chrysalis devours) and calls her out for constantly ranting to her log, before joining Chrysalis in telling Cozy Glow that she wasn't left in charge. Cozy Glow then tries to get them all to agree with one another over their common goals, leading them all into singing "Better Way to be Bad" with one another, only for them all to devolve into bickering.

"Grogar" returns to see this, and, upset to see they have not yet resolved their differences, decides to send them off on a mission to retrieve his Bewitching Bell from Mt. Everhoof so that they can learn to work together. Cozy Glow and the others fight over who should lead the mission based on their previous feats, only for "Grogar" to angrily overpower and remind them that they all failed before and cannot work alone. Upon arriving at the foot of the mountain, all of the villains immediately split off and begin to find their own ways of getting up; Cozy Glow trekking up the mountain path until she comes across the residence of Rusty Bucket. She tries to pretend that she's a lost little filly in order to get Rusty to take her to the peak of the mountain but he refuses. This causes her to lose her temper but Rusty tells her to stay quiet or she will cause an avalanche. She tries different ways of getting past but keeps failing. This causes her to become angry which causes a giant snowball to fall on her and take her back to the bottom. Cozy Glow returns and finds that Tirek made a camp for himself. He proceeds to laugh at Cozy Glow upon seeing her return and explains to her that he had already deduced that getting up the mountain by himself would be impossible, and so had planned to wait for her and Chrysalis to fail so that he could take what they learned and use it to his advantage. Cozy Glow and Tirek proceed to bicker — Tirek calling her out for her fake cutesy persona and constant manipulations, and Cozy Glow criticizing his arrogance, while also mocking him for talking to his "Gram Gram" in his sleep — until they are approached by an Ophiotaurus, which they both blame each other for attracting. Suddenly, a female Ophiotaurus arrives and seduces the other one, Tirek quickly realizing that the former is actually Chrysalis in disguise, who admits that she needs their help, causing Tirek to gloat about his own strategy.

That night, Cozy Glow and the others proceed to bond with each other over their previous endeavors; her remarking about how she almost caused all of Equestria's magic to disappear and it would have been worthwhile if it meant seeing Twilight and her friends defeated, also admitting that working with Chrysalis and Tirek may not be such a bad thing. The next day, the three villains proceed to combine their abilities in order to scale the mountain, only to find that the cave at the top is protected by a magical barrier, which Tirek cannot absorb since he can only take magic from living beings. With some convincing, Chrysalis allows Tirek to take her magic to become powerful enough to create an opening in the barrier, allowing Cozy Glow to enter the cave and retrieve the bell. Tirek then returns Chrysalis' magic, stating that he wasn't sure he would do so and that it seemed smarter to work with her than fight. The villains begin to reflect with one another over how it felt to rely on others for a change, before Chrysalis snaps them out of it, not wanting the friendship to infect her like it did her hive. Realizing that they almost reformed, the three vow to remain focused.

The three then concur that "Grogar" has grown too powerful and decides to betray him together, and Cozy Glow agreeing due to her love of backstabbing before wondering what they can do with the bell. She and the others later return to "Grogar's" lair and fool him into thinking that they failed while yet still becoming allies, though in reality have kept the bell for themselves.

In The Summer Sun Setback, Cozy Glow sees "Grogar" leaving and asks where he is going. He reveals that since his minions "failed" to recover the Bewitching Bell for him, they will need another source of power to defeat Twilight and her friends. After "Grogar" leaves, Cozy Glow informs Chrysalis and Tirek that he is gone. The villain's voice that they don't trust "Grogar" and try to figure out how to use his bell- like ringing it but nothing happens. Cozy Glow then points out that Twilight mentioned that the Archives in Canterlot has a restricted area and the villains set off on their "road trip".

The three villains hide in Canterlot and only Chrysalis and Tirek notice so many ponies out in the night. Cozy Glow reveals that it's the Summer Sun Celebration with Chrysalis asking how many holidays these ponies have. She believes that it will be easy to get in until Tirek points out that Canterlot has increased security. After Chrysalis fails to enter through the main doors, she returns to her allies and informs that it will be more challenging. The villains then overhear Twilight's friends and Discord talking about their responsibilities for the holiday. Tirek believes it to be impossible since the security is increased with Twilight's friends "bumbling about". However, Chrysalis sees it as an advantage to using as a distraction since they heard everything and gives instructions to Tirek and Cozy Glow.

While Chrysalis and Tirek secretly sabotage the unicorns and Earth ponies, Cozy Glow sabotages the Pegasi by tricking Feather Flatterfly into letting her handle the "small stuff" while he focuses on the "big picture" and he allows her to handle the weather changes delicately. But instead, she makes several intentional mistakes that cause the weather to spiral completely out of control and the pegasi to become overwhelmed trying to contain it.

The villains watch all the panic and chaos unfold before deciding to incapacitate the security. Cozy Glow distracts a guard while Tirek steals his magic and Chrysalis uses his star badge to the main doors for them to enter. They search for the archives which also wakes up a security goose that follows them. However, Chrysalis disguises herself as another security goose to get it to leave and the villains finally find and break into the Archives. They search through the Archives until Cozy Glow finds a book about how to use the Bewitching Bell and uses another book to break it out of its chains.

This gives the villains time to leave Canterlot back to "Grogar's" lair while Twilight and her friends are able to fix the holiday. "Grogar" also returns tells his cohorts that he has found success where they all find "failure". He reveals that he located what he wanted and will retrieve it the next day before they begin his plan to take over Equestria. Tirek is still sulking that he had to give the magic of the Earth ponies back to them, in which Chrysalis and Cozy Glow tell him to stop doing and remind him that "Grogar" would become suspicious if he found out about their "road trip" in which Tirek claims that he doesn't have to like it. Cozy Glow reveals that she didn't like it when the Mane Six managed to fix the holiday until Chrysalis reveals that the goal was not to destroy but to distract in order to get the book. Tirek reminds them that they can't waste any more time because they must master the bell before "Grogar" returns. Chrysalis reveals that they managed to stay ahead of everyone so far until Cozy Glow remarks how easy it was to turn the Earth ponies, unicorns and Pegasi against each other, in which Chrysalis decides would be something to think about.

Cozy Glow turns pegasi against earth ponies and unicorns before she, Chrysalis, and Tirek use Grogar's bell to absorb his old magic, turning Cozy Glow into an alicorn. When "Grogar" returns, they drain his magic into the bell, discovering him to be Discord. When

Chrysalis and Tirek debate whether to absorb Discord's magic, Cozy Glow volunteers to test this, to which Chrysalis and Tirek immediately agree. Cozy Glow is transformed into a giant demonic alicorn, but as she is unable to control Discord's magic she has Chrysalis and Tirek take it back into the bell, before they set out to conquer Equestria.

Cozy Glow goes after Celestia and Luna at Canterlot, and when they try to banish her in a similar style to King Sombra, she drains their magic into Grogar's bell. The Mane 6 gain the upper hand on Cozy Glow before Chrysalis and Tirek come to her rescue. They destroy half of Canterlot and try to kill Twilight together, but Rarity throws a chunk of rubble at them. They quickly recover and shoot a combined magic blast at Twilight, but the other Mane 5, Spike, Celestia, Luna, and Discord hold it back so Twilight can escape and think of a plan.

The other Mane 5, Spike, Celestia, Luna, and Discord are imprisoned in the caves beneath Canterlot along with Starlight Glimmer and the Pillars of Equestria. Cozy Glow sadistically plans to kill them but Chrysalis argues they should torture them and show Equestria that they've broken its heroes, while Tirek insists they should hunt down Twilight. Cozy Glow tries to take Celestia and Luna's magic with the bell, leading to an argument with Chrysalis and Tirek. Discord tricks Tirek and releases the others, and the other Mane 5 and Spike run off to get Twilight while the others fight Cozy Glow, Chrysalis, and Tirek as a distraction.

After their opponents are reimprisoned, the Windigos appear, to which Cozy Glow doesn't feel like doing much in the cold they cause. The Mane 6 and Spike return, and during a fight to try to get the bell back, Cozy Glow chases after Rainbow Dash, who was part of the distraction, and to protect the bell, she taunts Fluttershy and blasts her. When Chrysalis threatens Spike, the villains nearly destroy the Mane 6, but the unicorns protect them with a barrier, and most of their allies enter the battle.

In the end, the Mane 6, Spike, the Young Six, and the Pillars unleash a rainbow which destroys the Windigos and drains Grogar's magic from Cozy Glow, Chrysalis, and Tirek. After Pinkie Pie drops a giant cupcake on them with Discord's magic, which, along with the alicorns' magic, is returned to their owners, Celestia, Luna, and Discord turn Cozy Glow, along with Chrysalis and Tirek, to stone forever as punishment for their crimes, ending their threats for good. Thus, Cozy Glow was finally defeated for good.

The statues of Cozy Glow, Tirek, and Queen Chrysalis, briefly appear in a newspaper Twilight Sparkle shows to Spike. When asked what was done with them after they were turned to stone, storyboard supervisor Jim Miller stated that they were most likely moved to the Canterlot Gardens much like DIscord's statue. In response to a question as to whether she would be all right, Jim Miller said "Cozy's fine. Just in suspended animation." Indicating she, as well as Chrysalis and Tirek, are asleep for their stoning, unlike Discord who was conscious the entire time.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Hunter Steele: Oh man!

Qin: Yeah! She became this way because of her mother dying of a terminal disease.

Nico: She snapped.

Lola: Yeah.

Flurry Heart: We purified her and separated the darkness from her a while back.

Hydros: This one we can actually kill

Me: That's right. Normally for someone like her it would be against our code to kill her. But this is one of those really rare occurrences.

Corona: She is evil and deserves to be destroyed.

Raven Bishop: That's right! That monster is not my sister. She is a demon in pony skin.

Cozy Glow: YEAH! What she did was horrible!

Hunter Steele: She will get what's coming to her.

Hak Foo: And there's the fact that she's an evil clone.

Me: Yeah but she is still the same evil version of her that we fought during the April 12th war.

Igneus: I can see that.

Me: Yeah. Also we found out that she was among those that were duped because of Opaline Arcana.

Tirek: That's right. I was promised eternal life and eternal youth if I could steal all the magic for her.

Cozy Glow: I was promised a family if I could bring the magic to her.

King Sombra: I was promised to be the superior force of my kingdom if I could rule it with fear.

Me: Too bad it didn't work well.

Hunter Steele: What about the Storm King?

Me: No he wasn't promised anything. He was working independently.

10,000 Volt Ghost: And he's dead already.

Me: Yeah. Chrysalis unfortunately we don't know anything about yet.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We'll find out soon. It's just a matter of time.

Corona: I know you guys will find out what it is.

Laney: Lets not forget that Opaline promised Cinch fame and glory by having Twilight Sparkle of the Human World get all that magic during the Fnendship Games.

Me: Yeah too bad that backfired on her.

Konan: No kidding!

Me: Yeah. But Opaline doesn't know that there is a Prophecy. I am the chosen one that will help undo all the damage she dealt.

Hunter Steele: What is the prophecy?

Me: An EXTREMELY RARE Planetary Alignment is going to happen soon and I was chosen to destroy Opaline.

I went over what it was and it was incredible!

Corona: WHOA! That is intense!

Hunter Steele: Wow! You killed her before and you can do so again.

Me: Yep. But we still have Applejack and Rainbow Dash of Sunny's World to find. So we're not ready yet but we will be.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS!

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer

Poromon: (to the Spider Riders) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

Bizarro: Shadow can't drink too!

Hunter Steele: (Confused) Huh?

Evil Solar Man: He means that Shadow can drink one too.

Me: (Whispers to Hunter) Bizarro talks in opposite. On his world everything is all topsy turvy. Long story.

Corona: Poromon looks so cute in a fairy costume.

Me: He sure does.

Poromon: Yeah.

Hunter Steele: I can't drink beer unfortuneately. I'm too young.

They agreed.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Aw pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sasame Fuma: So, none for Shadow?

Shadow: I'm afraid spiders can't drink though.

Me: Oh. I don't think spiders like beer.

Hunter Steele: Yeah. Anyway J.D. is Gotham Royal York awesome?

Me: It sure is. It's amazing. Also it has good movies. Except for a REALLY BAD ONE!

Corona: What bad movie?

Me: And Cue Mascots craziness in 3...2...1...

Horsea: THIS BAD MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Hunter's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Hunter Steele: WHAT THE WHAT!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Corona's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Corona: OH MAN!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Igneus' face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Igneus: WHAT IS THAT MOVIE!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Lumen' face) LOOK AT IT!

Lumen: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Sparkle's face) LOOK AT IT!

Sparkle: HOLY CRAPPOTS!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Magma's face) LOOK AT IT!

Magma: THAT IS AWFUL!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Chillyfish: Now this is the type of people to show that too

Me: Yeah but for fucks sake!

I spun my Magisword Bracelet.

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Me: What you saw was the trailer for the 2023 movie Winnie The Pooh Blood and Honey. It's a dark version of Winnie The Pooh where Christopher Robin goes off to college and Pooh and friends turn into savage ruthless bloodthirsty killing machines.

Hunter: And let me guess. You didn't give the creators the Black Gates because they're supposedly innocent, right?

Beelzemon: Got it in one.

Me: That's right. The movie is not real but we battled the real things on Chikyu and destroyed them. The guys that made the movie are innocents.

Qin: Yep.

Corona: Also let me guess the mascots showed their classmates the trailer and got in trouble for it.

Killer Croc: How did you know?!

Spiderman: (Whistles innocently)

Me: You told them?

Spiderman: I filled them in on what happened.

Camie: Oh.

Nico: Yes, it's true.

Manaphy: At least that's all we did!

Me: We punished the mascots for it.

Qin: We won't go into the details.

Me: It should be time for the Akuma next.

Lincoln: WHOA And I know who it is. It's Queen Firestream! The Hypothetical Akuma of Silverstream and she is a Hippogriffon with wings of fire and she is not only a master of fire but she can turn into a MERMAID OF FIRE! She was made because of the Storm King driving away her people. She vowed to destroy him with the fury of a thousand volcanoes

We gasped!

He showed a sketch and it showed her as a Fire Wing Hippogryph and she can turn into a fire mermaid with fire angel wings!

Me: WHOA! Look at that!

Camie: An Akuma that can change forms. That is amazing.

Ymir: Boy it sure is.

Iormu: I'll say!

RD Sam Sharp Loud: She's hot like me!

Sam S.L.: No kidding dudes.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Wow!

We heard an Eagle Screech!

We went outside and saw her! It was QUEEN FIRESTREAM!

She was in her Hippogriff form! She landed and then in a massive vortex of fire she turned into her Fire Mermaid Form!

Me: WHOA! A Fire Mermaid and a Hippogriff in one. That is cool!

Queen Firestream: Thanks. I think so too.

Kite Man: SIlverstream? Is that you?

Queen Firestream: It's still me.

Me: Wow you look awesome being a creature of fire.

Queen Firestream: Thanks.

Me: I take it you heard about how we killed the Storm King right?

Queen Firestream: I sure did.

Me: We doused him in Kerosene and I fired a Flare Gun and lit him on fire and burned him to death.

Nico: It was brutal.

Queen Firestream: WOW! Well done J.D. Firefly gave you all that?

Me: Yep. He had a lot of fire weapons

Nico: You need to calm down

Queen Firestream: Challenge me in Mortal Kombat.

Lynn: I will do it.

Me: Okay then.

GONG SOUNDS!

MORTAL KOMBAT THEME SONG PLAYS!

TEST YOUR MIGHT! WHAP! TEST YOUR MIGHT!

TEST YOUR MIGHT! WHAP! TEST YOUR MIGHT!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

They went at each other and Lynn punched her in her face and kicked her in her stomach and punched her in her face and stomach and face and kicked her down! She got up and Lynn formed a Fireball and blasted her brutally!

Goro: Lynn is doing amazingly well!

Me: She learned from the best including Liu Kang and all of us.

Goro: But Mortal Kombat is my thing too!

Goro went at her and punched Queen Firestream all over!

Queen Firestream fired waves of fire and Lynn dodged them!

Lynn: HEEEEEEYAH!

SHE KICKED HER HARD IN HER HEAD AND KNOCKED HER OUT WITH A BRUTAL KICK!

Lynn: Flawless Victory!

Anemone: She's not getting a Fatality.

Me: No she's not worth the kill.

Johnny Cage: That was awesome and well done Lynn!

Sonya Blade: I'll say! You did great.

Lynn: Thanks guys.

Me: Yeah I'll say!

Hunter Steele: That was awesome though!

Me: It sure was. You haven't seen anything yet. Now comes the fun part of the mission.

Ranamon: The usual battles!

Qin: Yep!

Stacy: That's right!

Maria: I'll call them in.

Maria did so.

Then Lightning Dust, Ragdoll, Count Spankulot, SkullMeramon, Lythos, General Schwarz, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon and Puppetmon came.

Nico: Lightning Dust, Ragdoll, Count Spankulot, SkullMeramon, Lythos, General Schwarz, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon and Puppetmon.

Leap Frog: The only one getting a Fatality is Evil Cozy Glow.

Me: And Mantid too.

Ragdoll: Got that right!

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) She has been very bad!

Me: Worse than you can imagine Count.

SkullMeramon: (to Nico) We heard you fought Amira's family.

Nico: We sure did and sent them off to Jail. You should give them the ultimate spanking of justice Count.

Count Spankulot: OOH! I bet they were REALLY Bad!

Me: OH YEAH!

Lythos: (to Ebonwumon) You should take care of that Golem

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) I will lad. {Second Head} We will gladly do it. {First Head} What makes you think we can't Mr. Lazypants McMurphy!

Vargoyle came.

Me: Vargoyle! Up for another round?

Vargoyle: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Vargoyle: Nice job taking down Evox. Or is it really Venjix?

William: (sighs) Try not to get confused with the whole thing.

Me: They were actually both one in the same. Venjix was Evox and Evox was Venjix and vice-versa.

Vargoyle: I get it now.

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lightning Dust, Blitzmon, Shadow Lightning, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, Eight Ball, Fearog and The Toad (Theme including Shadow Lightning) - Nico's rescue was on the planet Montressor and we battled Amira Farooqi's former mother, aunt and cousin

---

Leap Frog was first.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): Nico's rescue was on the planet Montressor. He battled Amira Farooqi's former mother, aunt and cousin.

Lightning Dust: Yeah they sure did and man was it awesome! These were her Aunt and mother and cousin. They were disinherited because of their greed. Her cousin tried to kill her with her water allergy! What a bunch of heartless monsters!

Blitzmon: Yeah their greed ended up costing them everything and we sent those greedy bitches to prison forever with nothing but the clothes on their backs. Oh I'm Lightning Dust's Blitzmon.

Leap Frog: Pleasure and how much was Amira's entire inheritance worth?

Shadow Lightning: She had a massive fortune of over $500,000,000,000,000.00! Which is equal to 138,775,000,000,000,000.00 in Pakistani Rupees!

Leap Frog: HOLY CRAP! That's a lot of money! No wonder their greed got the better of them!

Mika Kozuru: I know! Their greed turned them into degenerate savages!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding there! But we're glad Amira got out of there and left her so-called family to feed out of the garbage.

Comet Thunder: That is for sure!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that was crazy that their greed would go too far like that.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlwind: That was crazy!

Leap Frog: Yeah and knowing from past experiences I would never let my greed go that far to the point of wanting to kill people. Lets do it!

Lightning Dust's Gashat was called Lightning Dust of the Lightning. They fred waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

War Machine, Ballistamon, Pepper Potts, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Googleheimer the Toy Robot and Clown Doll (Poltergeist 2015) (Theme including Pepper Potts) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju, Gale Dogma, Cross Sword Beetle, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master and Blizzard Princess.

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll (to War Machine): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju, Gale Dogma, Cross Sword Beetle, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master and Blizzard Princess. Nico, Flame Man's team, Commander Yammark's team, and the others did good battling them.

War Machine: They sure did and man was it awesome!

Ballistamon: Yeah they were all amazing friends of Nico. Oh I'm War Machine's Ballistamon.

Ragdoll: Pleasure.

Pepper Potts: We also met a Primarina Gene-slammer and she knew Ariel and Eli.

Thumbelina: That was so awesome to meet her.

Pinkie Pie: It was Amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was cool to meet her.

Citrine Pie: We all thought it was cool to meet her too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it sure w!

Featheweight: I agree there too!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding!

Ragdoll: Wow that is cool! Lets do it!

War Machine's Gashat was called War Machine VS The Martians. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, QueenChessmon, Aquarius, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist), Count Nocturne and Prince of Vampires (Theme including Aquarius) - Lincoln's Rescue in New York City

---

Count Spankulot was next.

Spankulot (to Lucy Heartfilia): (Transylvanian Accent) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in New York City. How was it?

Lucy Heartfilia: It was really awesome and fun! We helped Andre Lupescu avenge his parents by killing Damian Sanders and banishing him to the Black Abyss.

QueenChessmon: He murdered his parents ages ago and we helped him avenge them. Oh I'm Lucy's QueenChessmon.

Count Spankulot: Pleasure and he must've been very bad!

Aquarius: He was! Damian wanted revenge on his parents for having his father sentenced to Death. Andre's parents were police officers at the time and Andre was only 4 when his mom and dad were killed.

Count Spankulot: Very similar to how Batman became who he is.

X-Squad Bangray: Very coincidental and exactly similar in background.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there. That was sad that happened to him.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was awful that happened to him.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding! Bruce Wayne knows how he feels too.

Spyro: That was awful.

Count Spankulot: That is awful! I'm glad he got justice for his parents! Lets do it!

Lucy's Gashat was called Lucy of the Zodiac. They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, PoweBearmon, Snow Fairy, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, Mzingo's Parliament, Psycho Ranger Blue and Hades (Theme including Snow Fairy) - Lola, Flare and Kimi's final mission

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): Today was Lola, Flare and Kimi's final mission. Who was fought there?

Mizore: Well they fought Sunny Starscout's Akuma and it was a really cool one. Her name was Eclipse Starstorm. She was made because of Opaline's crimes and vowed to killed Opaline no matter what.

PoweBearmon: Yeah she was a scary Alicorn Centaurette and she was scary! Oh I'm Mizore's PoweBearmon.

SkullMeramon: Pleasure and wow! I can understand wanting to kill a monster like Opaline. Especially because the one we killed 2 years ago is back.

Snow Fairy: Yeah and this time we're ready for her.

Rarity: Yes indeed and we're going to make sure she gets what's coming to her.

Sapphire Ocean: That is for sure and she will pay!

Rarity (G5): I agree there too!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah Opaline will never get away with this.

Sweetie Belle: Big time.

Gill Grunt: I do too.

SkullMeramon: Indeed. Lets do it!

Mizore's Gashat was called Mizore of the Ice Women. They fired waves of ice, water and jewe and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Moosemon, Oogway, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Trakeena, Eras and The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) (Theme including Oogway) - THE MASCOTS SHOWED THE TRAILER TO THEIR PRESCHOOL CLASS!? ARE THEY NUTS!?

Lythos was next.

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): THE MASCOTS SHOWED THE TRAILER TO THEIR PRESCHOOL CLASS!? ARE THEY NUTS!?

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh it was nuts of them all right. We can't believe they did that. {Second Head} Nicole had to send out damage control to make sure their minds were severely traumatized. {First Head} Oh why'd you have to rub it in Mr. Poutypants McDouggall! But yeah the poor laddies were hurt by it.

Moosemon: The principal called in Nico and J.D. and surprisingly we found out something interesting from the Principal. Oh I'm Ebonwumon's Moosemon.

Lythos: Pleasure and what was it?

Moosemon: We found out that the principal has a VERY POWERFUL HATRED towards all the Childhood Destroyer movies like Blood and Honey and she is a very strong advocate of bringing down movies like that.

Lythos: Oh wow! That is incredible!

Oogway: Indeed. She hates those movies as much as we do.

Crimson Comet: That is for sure.

Fluttershy: The mascots got a punishment by Nico and J.D. for it. And they got sentenced to give me and my friends good massages and spa treatments.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) The Mascots even gave us manicures too. Our nails looks so good.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah they are good at that too.

Daffodil Bloom: We were amazed. But what the mascots did was crazy and off the deep end.

Bluebell: I agree there. But at least the mascots learned a lesson.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah I agree there too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too.

Stealth Elf: Same here.

Lythos: I agree too. Hopefully they learned a lesson from that too. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon's Gashat was called Sovereign of The Northern Forest. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Vegiemon, Galadriel, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, Evil Sun, Madame Noir and Genghis (Tex Avery) (Theme including Galadriel) - Silverstream's day to shine

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz (to Ink Rose): Today is Silverstream's day to shine. The rest of the Young Six should be proud of her.

Ink Rose: Oh they are and we all are too.

Vegiemon: Yeah they all are happy for her. Oh I'm Ink Rose's Vegiemon.

General Schwarz: Pleasure.

Galadriel: We're happy for Silverstream and Twilight and friends are happy too.

Suno: They sure are.

Applejack: It's true. We are happy.

Apple Star: I agree too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Apple Bloom: Yeah.

Flashwing: That is for sure.

General Schwarz: I can tell. Lets do it!

Ink Rose's Gashat was called Ink Rose of Dark Fashions. They fired waves of darkness, earth, rock, mud, boulder, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Flarerizamon, Laney Emperyous, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, Undertow, Scorpina and Black Scorpion (1957) (Theme including Laney Emperyous) - Hunter Steele and friends are amazing with the Spider Riders

---

Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): Hunter Steele and his friends are amazing with the Spider Riders. Do you have your own?

Flare Corona: We sure do and it's so cool! I have a fire spider named Inferno.

Flarerizamon: It sure is awesome. Oh I'm Flare's Flarerizamon.

Scorpion: Pleasure.

Laney Emperyous: We're ready to help them for this.

Hanabi: We sure are.

Aries: I agree.

Sunset Shimmer: This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is for sure.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah I agree.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I do too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Me too.

Sunburn: Same here.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: That is true. Lets do it!

Flare's Gashat was called Flare of the Fire Hair. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Baihumon, KendoGarurumon, Tigress, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, Julie Hinikawa, Dreadfeather and Ace of Diamonds (Theme including Tigress) - Silverstream's Akuma is a FIRE WINGED HIPPOGRYPH AND MERMAID!?

Stratos was next.

Stratos (to Baihumon): Silverstream's Akuma is a FIRE WINGED HIPPOGRYPH AND MERMAID!? Talk about double trouble.

Baihumon: Yeah she can turn into either one and that was so cool! And She was made because of the Storm King.

KendoGarurumon: Yeah but now that the Storm King is gone she is happy for that. Oh I'm Baihumon's KendoGarurumon.

Stratos: Pleasure.

Tigress: She had amazing fire powers too.

Bastemon: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right. We were amazed.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree too. But the Storm King ruined her life.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): You got that right.

Cozy Glow: That is for sure.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Yeah that is for sure.

Stratos: Indeed. Lets do it!

Baihumon's Gashat was called Sovereign of the Western Metal. They fired waves of metal, skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Thetis, Seadramon, Undine, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, Evil Magic Man, Snow Monster and Geten (Theme including Undine) - Mantid is gonna pay for his crimes!

The Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): Mantid is gonna pay for his crimes! In blood!

Thetis: That is for sure! We're going to make sure he pays for all his crimes not only in blood but with extreme pain too.

Seadramon: I agree too. He has caused so much pain to many others. Oh I'm Thetis's Seadramon.

Ice Demon: Pleasure! Wow! Michael has a Betamon that can turn into Seadramon.

Seadramon: Too true.

Undine: That is really cool too.

Britney Crosby: It sure is. Also Mantid is gonna pay big time.

Princess Celestia: I agree there.

Dawn Eclipse: We're not going to let him get away with everything he did.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure!

King Solar: He will pay for his crimes.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: That is for sure too.

Ice Demon: I agree too. Lets do it!

Thetis's Gashat was called Thetis of Umi III and they fired waves of light and water and smashed them down.

Yae, Duramon, Muriel, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, Hammerhead, Marionette Shadow and Puppet King (Theme including Muriel) - Evil Cozy Glow will pay for everything she did! The Good Cozy Glow is gonna see to that!

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): Evil Cozy Glow will pay for everything she did! The Good Cozy Glow is gonna see to that!

Yae: That is for sure and Cozy Glow is gonna make sure her evil self pays big time too.

Duramon: What Evil Cozy Glow did is unforgivable. Normally it's against our code to kill her but she has been asking for this for a long time. Oh I'm Yae's Duramon.

Puppetmon: Pleasure.

Muriel: We're going to make sure she gets it.

Hanon:That is for sure.

Iris: YEAH!

Princess Luna: I agree there too.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree too.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure and Evil Cozy Glow will pay for her crimes.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: Yeah she makes me sick!

Gari: No kidding!

Blackout: I agree.

Puppetmon: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Yae's Gashat was called Yae of the Mermaid Ninja. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down

---

Beast Morpher Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May,

Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Vargoyle

---

Vargoyle was next.

Vargoyle: Boy the Spider Riders are cool!

Nico: They sure are.

May: We all think they are awesome.

Vargoyle: They sure are. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morphers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

W Riders: Time to Count Up Your Sins!

Nico: Lets get him!

Beast Morphers: BEAST X BLASTERS!

They summoned their blasters and they fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

He was dead!

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Nico: Vargoyle you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: YEAH!

Hunter Steele: YEAH! That was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Maria: Now to go after Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow.

May: Where are they right now?

Hunter Steele: In the Invectid Nation. I know where it is.

Me: Great.

Nico: Lets get a move on. Get ready Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow... (EYES GLOW RED) Your final hours are here!

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) IT'S TIME FOR YOU BOTH TO DIE!

WE WERE OFF!

We arrived at Mantid's fortress and it was horrifying and scary.

Me: This is it.

Nico: Yep.

We went to the entrance and saw BUGUESE!

Spiderman: Well well well Buguese. Nice to see you.

Buguese: Nice to see too webhead.

Spiderman: HEY! Only my rogues can call me that!

Buguese: If you want Mantid, you'll have to go through me!

?: You won't be a problem!

Me: I that voice!

Out came

Riku Asakura!

Riku Asakura: I'll handle him!

Me: Thanks Riku we owe you!

Lincoln: Me, Stacy, and Octavia Melody will help too!

Riku Asakura: Great! We'll help with the rest when we're finished here.

Lincoln: Okay! We'll be in shortly.

Me: Okay.

We immediately got a move-on, and there we saw it: Mantid and his men are getting ready for battle, and they're soon moving in to attack. Badrat and Aultcray Melromarc XXXII came.

Goro (to Badrat and Aultcray Melromarc XXXII): Thanks for coming, guys.

Badrat: Anytime guys.

We hid and Goro and the three of them went up to MANTID AND EVIL COZY GLOW!

Mantid: Goro, Badrat and Aultcray Melromarc XXXII. Glad you all came.

Mantid: You fools are just in time to watch me wipe out the Spider Riders!

Me: There's Mantid.

Nico: Looks like they're mobilizing for battle.

Back with Lincoln and everyone...

POW!

Riku punched Buguese

and knocked him out.

Riku: What should we do now?

Lincoln: We meet up with everyone.

They went in and caught up with us.

Me: (Whispering) I knew it was gonna be quick with you guys.

Lincoln: I know. (Sensed Evil Cozy Glow) Uh oh.

And we looked to the center, and we saw our secondary target: Evil Cozy Glow, and she has an army of zombies, monsters, and demons that she forced to serve her.

Eli: That little monster, she's forced some monsters and demons to serve her, no doubt, they're also Dark Sebastian's minions.

Lincoln: No, they're not, they're the servants of Dracula. Either way, I need to end them. But, first.

Lincoln made portals and he turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the chests of the Invectid troops. Then, one by one, Lincoln began absorbing them and sucking them all dry of their strength and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the tails retracted and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Invectid troops, and then, he turns his attention to the armies of monsters and demons that Evil Cozy Glow has in her forced command and with a single thought, the armies of monsters and demons scream as something came out of their chests: they were none other than their souls and their souls along with their lifeforces began flying towards Lincoln who then absorbed their souls and he also gains the abilities and powers of the monsters and demons leaving the monsters and demons with Evil Cozy Glow as empty husks that crumbled to dust.

Hunter Steele: That'll deal a blow to Mantid.

Lincoln: Not done yet.

Lincoln used his technomancy powers and brought the weapons of the Invectids to him and he also had them absorbed into him.

Corona: Okay, now we can get Mantid and stop him.

Silverstream: And once he's done, Evil Cozy Glow is next.

Goro: I'm afraid our friends wouldn't like you defeating them.

Evil Cozy Glow: What friends?

Then the spirits of Spiders came and swirled around them and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off above them and a phoenix cry and thunderbird screech was heard and then we came.

Me: SURPRISE!

Mantid: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Me: That's right! And we're your executioners!

Hunter Steele: The only one that's getting wiped out is you!

Me: YEAH! Like the threatening message I sent to you?

Mantid: THAT WAS YOU!? YOU MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT FREAK!

Me: You're one to talk! Especially for all the crimes you committed!

Evil Cozy Glow: My old friends!

Silverstream: We were never friends, you brat!

Me: Especially for all the shit you pulled and made Cozy Glow do all those horrible crimes!

Cozy Glow: You made me into a monster and I almost committed suicide because of you!

Evil Cozy Glow: You don't deserve friends and all tha...

Cozy Glow: SHUT UP! I AM SICK AND TIRED OF YOUR MOUTH!

Mantid: Putrids!

An army of Putrids appeared.

Me: PUTRIDS! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over the place with incredible force and fury and massive fiery explosions blasted off.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

The Putrids jumped the Spider Riders and held them down.

The Spider Riders lay defeated at the hands of the Putrids

Mantid: (laughs evilly) Don't worry. After you're all dead, I'll take good care of your spiders!

I Teleported and kicked him down!

Me: LIKE HELL YOU WILL!

Horsea: (squirts ink at Putrid) Oh no! What do we do?!

Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe got an idea

Silverstream: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Spider Riders your strength!

Shining Armor: They get stronger with your support!

Bebe: When we go "1, 2", shout "Calling all Spider Riders"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

Shining Armor: One more time! 1, 2...

All: CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

Silverstream: Louder! 1, 2...

All: CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

Jamesdean5842: CALLING ALL SPIDER RIDERS!

At this, Hunter Steele found the strength to get up

Hunter Steele: You're not laying a hand on our spiders!

Hunter then punched a Putrid, knocking it to the ground.

Mantid: WHAT!?

Evil Cozy Glow: IMPOSSIBLE!

Hunter Steele: Thanks for the help, guys.

Corona: I didn't think that many people would be cheering for us

Me: Not just here but on Earth too!

Igneus: Well, I'm not complaining.

Lumen: Are our Spiders ready?

Sparkle: They sure are.

Magma: Then it's time to end this!

Mantid: You miserable Spider Riders! I will destroy all of you if its the last thing I ever do!

Evil Cozy Glow: You all ruined my ambition of finally conquering all of Equestria and ruling it with an iron fist! Now, you will all die!

Evil Cozy Glow fired a beam of red magic from her horn, but Lincoln absorbed it and it made him even stronger.

Silverstream: Not a chance, you psychotic powerhungry monster.

Shining Armor: We're not the same as we were years ago.

Bebe: And now, we'll see to it that you three pay the price for your crimes!

Mantid: Attack!

Suddenly, more Invectid troops appeared.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guys, I'll deal with the Invectids, you take care of that piece of crap.

Andre Lupescu went after the Invectid troops and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Silverstream: Let me, Bebe, and Shining Armor transform with you guys.

Cole Evans: Go ahead, Silverstream

Wild Force Rangers: Wild Access!

Tsukasa brings out his magenta belt and slaps it on his waist.

KAMEN RIDER!

Tsukasa: Henshin!

With that, Tsukasa inserts his card into a slot on the driver and then pushes the sides in, twisting the device 90 degrees, obscuring the card slot.

Neo Decadriver: Kamen Ride! Decade!

As the pronouncement is made, Tsukasa's familiar pink and black suit is formed by nine blurry images of it consolidating onto him before the barcode pattern forms across the helmet's green eyes, generating the magenta hue the suit is known for.

Daiki: Time to follow suit.

With that, Daiki pulls out a card bearing an image of his Rider suit's head and his gun. Daiki slides the card into a gap in the side before extending the barrel out forward, revealing the back of the card

Neo Diendriver: Kamen Ride!

Daiki: Henshin! (Pulls the trigger)

Diendriver: Diend!

As the trigger is pulled, Daiki is surrounded by red, green, and blue copies of his armor, over which stands a blue barcode like symbol. Eventually, the armor copies consolidate onto him, at which point the barcode applies itself to Daiki's head, giving the blue color to the rest of the armor.

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

Taylor: SOARING EAGLE! WILD FORCE YELLOW!

Max: SURGING SHARK! WILD FORCE BLUE!

Danny: IRON BISON! WILD FORCE BLACK!

Alyssa: NOBLE TIGER! WILD FORCE WHITE!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF! WILD FORCE LUNAR WOLF SILVER!

Kendall: MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK! WILD FORCE AQUA!

Collette: FURIOUS COUGAR! WILD FORCE ORANGE!

All: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS! WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Tsukasa: 10 YEARS OF RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER DECADE!

Daiki: 10 YEARS OF SECONDARY RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER DIEND!

Both: CELEBRATING 10 YEARS OF RIDERS FROM 2000 TO 2010! KAMEN RIDER DECADE!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them both and they were ready!

Mantid: WHO THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!?

Tsukasa: Just a rider that's passing through.

Me: ALONG WITH A BUNCH OF PEOPLE THAT YOU PISSED THE FUCK OFF!

Troy: Green Goblin couldn't defeat Spiderman on his best day.

Tsukasa: What chance do you have?

Me: Chances a you will suffer the same fate!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into the King Ohgers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers and were ready!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) WOODS OF DOOM 6!

She summoned Parallel Woods, Evil Nuova Shenron, Obsession Robin, H2Org, Flower Children and Nergal Jr.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton turned neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow, they left colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Silverstream: You make me sick to no end, Mantid, you've caused so much trouble for The Spider Riders and you've tried to take over The Inner World many times before, and this is something we cannot forgive.

Bebe Bolton: And for that, you're gonna pay dearly for this. And as for you, Evil Cozy Glow, you're gonna pay for what you've done in the past, and we'll make sure you die here and now, and you will never return.

Shining Armor: That's correct, you're both irredeemable and heartless to the core! This time, we're going to make sure you die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back, Mantid, same with you, Evil Cozy Glow.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF SILVERSTREAM, BEBE BOLTON, AND SHINING ARMOR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HIPPOGRIFF, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HIPPOGRYFF, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SILVERSTREAM, BEBE BOLTON, AND SHINING ARMOR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, hippogriffs, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, hippogriffs, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF

THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SILVERSTREAM, SHINING ARMOR, AND BEBE BOLTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SILVERSTREAM, SHINING ARMOR, AND BEBE BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Silverstream grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large magenta and light blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple and light blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a pink and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, water, ocean waves, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a hippogriff surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on hippogriff earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with purple gems in the gold thunderbolt links and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink hippogriff-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a hippogriff with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Silverstream has on a white and gold accented version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a hippogriff and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Silverstream felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light magentaish gray angel wings with pink tips on the large light magentaish gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large light magentaish gray angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light magentaish gray angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light magentaish gray angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light magentaish gray angel wings underneath her massive light magentaish gray angel wings now have eyes with purple irises and her light blue tail grew larger and longer, Silverstream has on a Ring of The Phoenix with magenta gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized magenta and light blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Silverstream's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, water, ocean waves, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Silverstream's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded magenta gems and Serris etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold hippogriff heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold hippogriff heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold hippogriff heads is a large gold hippogriff head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Silverstream has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold hippogriff with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold hippogriffs with purple gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with winds in between the kanji below the hippogriff that said, "Silverstream, Hippogriff Defender of Equestria, Master of Water and Winds, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Goro, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean

Waves, Winds, Hippogriffs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シルバーストリーム、エクエストリアのヒッポグリフ守護者、水と風のマスター、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、トワイライトスパークルと多くの人々の友人、リンカーンラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、クイーンオパーリンとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士のメンバー、ゴロの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、風、ヒッポグリフ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Silverstream has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HIPPOGRIFF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY HIPPOGRIFF EQUESTRIA DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY HIPPOGRIFF EQUESTRIA DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY HIPPOGRIFF EQUESTRIA DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Shining Armor grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large dark blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller dark blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has electric blue highlights in the bangs of his shoulder-length dark blue hair with electric blue streaks and electric blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded blue star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon light blue eyes and a dark blue and electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, crystals, Alicorns, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a blue shield surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold star links with blue crystal links and his Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Shining Armor has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the cutie mark of Shining Armor above The Crystal Empire's castle surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by crystals and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shining Armor felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings with blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings four eyes with blue irises, Shining Armor has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Shining Armor's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shining Armor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal

Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Shining Armor's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold Alicorn head with large blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Shining Armor has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their collars around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Crystal Empire's castle that said, "Shining Armor, Loving Husband of Princess Cadence, Prince of The Crystal Empire, Loving Father of Flurry Heart, Loving Brother of Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle, and Stellar Sparkle, Loving Son of Twilight Velvet and Night Light, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and Crystals, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Archenemy of Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of

The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Crystals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

輝く鎧、プリンセス・ケイデンスの愛すべき夫、クリスタル帝国の王子、フラリー・ハートの愛すべき父、ハーモニー・スパークル、トワイライト・スパークル、ステラー・スパークルの愛すべき兄弟、トワイライト・ベルベットとナイト・ライトの愛すべき息子、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法とクリスタルの達人、友情のテーブルの騎士団の一員、クイーン・オパーリンとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、オルトクレイ・メルロマルク XXXII の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精

神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、魔法、クリスタル、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Shining Armor has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CRYSTAL EMPIRE PRINCE-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CRYSTAL MAGIC STAR STORM ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CRYSTAL MAGIC STAR STORM ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CRYSTAL MAGIC STAR STORM ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Bebe Bolton grew to 8'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she light blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a tiger shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue tiger shark-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a tiger shark with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his flippers for the pendant and she has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Bebe Bolton has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, blue skirt, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a tiger shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bebe Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings now have eyes with light blue irises, Bebe Bolton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a tiger shark, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bebe Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bebe Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and a tiger shark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold shark heads is a gold shark head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bebe Bolton has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold tiger shark head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the tiger shark that said, "Bebe Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Tiger Shark, Sister of Chloe Bolton, Cammy Bolton, Stacy Bolton, Lena Mack, and Deborah Bolton, Destroyer of Dr. Paradigm, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Badrat, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Tiger Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ベベ・ボルトン、タイガーシャークの遺伝子破壊者、クロエ・ボルトン、キャミー・ボルトン、ステイシー・ボルトン、レナ・マック、デボラ・ボルトンの姉妹、ドクター・パラダイムの破壊者、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、バドラットの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹

黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、イタチザメ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Bebe Bolton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TIGER SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TIGER SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TIGER SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TIGER SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton, and that royally pissed off Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow, but before they could attack, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and James Blunt blasted the Hell out of them.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You powerhungry monsters, you caused so much chaos and suffering and all for your lust for power and treachery, you three are nothing more than the scum of the Earth!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two deserve to die and you don't deserve to live a single second further.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're going to make sure you never ever come back.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished either way.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for us to end you once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you two have done, and this time, you're gonna stay gone forever!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two caused so much pain and grief to so many, it's not funny.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you two have done, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes cannot be forgiven whatsoever.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, the only thing awaiting you two is death.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And banishment to The Black Abyss for eternity!

Silverstream: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you two, it's time to bring an end to your powerhungry ambitions once and for all.

Shining Armor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have lived for far too long, and now, we'll make sure you never hurt anyone else ever again.

Bebe Bolton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you two monsters are finished!

And Andre Lupescu had finished slaying the Invectid troops and rejoined us.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry I'm late, guys. Now, I'm ready to help you guys end those two monsters for good.

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu's massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten began merging together and was surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a massive greatsword with embedded blue and purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Black Wolf of The Morrigan, The White Wolf of Diana, and The Grey Wolf of Fenrir etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged silver blade, large silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'9" midnight black handle, four large silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold silver wolf heads is a silver wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel.

Max (Sam & Max): Nice. (Robert Tinkler Voice) (Gets out his gun) CHILL, LOWLIVES!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) FREEZE, DIRTBAGS!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Mantid, along with you, Evil Cozy Glow. The Inner World and Equestria will never ever belong to you two monsters ever!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Mantid, now it's time for you to pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you bastard! And as for you, Evil Cozy Glow, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you! Your desire to conquer Equestria ends here permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MANTID AND EVIL COZY GLOW TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY MANTID AND EVIL COZY GLOW WAS ON AND WE WERE ALL DEAD SET ON DESTROYING THEM AND SAVING THE INNER WORLD FROM THAT INVECTID CONQUEROR FOR GOOD ALONG WITH SAVING EQUESTRIA FROM THAT EVIL ALICORN MONSTER!

Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton: Alright, let's do this! This is where your plans to conquer the Inner World end here, Mantid! And as for you, Evil Cozy Glow, your insane desire to take over Equestria and rule it through fear and manipulation has just cost you your life, and for that, you are hereby sentenced to death for every last one of your crimes against Equestria!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES ARE ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

WE WENT AT THEM!

WE FIRED MASSIVE WAVES OF ENERGY AND MASSIVE BLASTS OF FIRE AND EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL OVER!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な

闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire and darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit the foot soldiers, Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed the both of them and enveloped them in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed them down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted the both of them all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted them.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted them!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed the both of them all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed them with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed the both of them all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted the both of them!

The blasts hit them both and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Cole got out his Rider Card For Wolf and fired waves of lasers.

Gibson got out his Rider Card for Amazing Juggernaut and smashed them all over.

Chief Herbert Dumbrouski got out his Rider Card for The F.L.E.A.s and blasted and smashed them!

Pig Pen got out his Rider Card for Stinky (Moomins) and blasted them with stench.

Applejack got out her Rider Card for the Vreedle Brothers and blasted them with lasers

Elsa got out her Rider Card for 2019 King Ghidorah and blasted them with intense lightning.

Hisuian Braviary charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Weather Wizard charged at them and blasted them with lightning.

Ranamon charged at them and blasted them with water.

Cavalier charged at them and slashed them all over.

Kite Man charged at them and blasted them with wind and energy.

Beautiful Gorgeous charged at them and blasted them with lasers.

Killer Croc charged at them and bashed and smashed them.

Hydros charged at them and blasted them with ice blasts.

Chillyfish charged at them and blasted them with water and ice.

10,000 Volt Ghost charged at them and blasted them with lightning.

Bizarro charged at them and blasted them with laser vision.

Weather Wizard, Ranamon, Cavelier, Kite Man, Beautiful Gorgeous, Killer Croc, Hydros, Chillyfish, 10,000 Volt Ghost and Bizarro And Galemon, Rocketmon, TiaLudomon, Mervamon, Libramon, Raguelmon, ShineGreymon, Splashmon, Dinobeemon and QueenBeemon: WEATHER RETRIBUTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Zepphyra Allodala: Like old times?

Nicole: You know it!

Nicole and Zepphyra: STELLAR FURY SKYBLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Cozy Glow was pulverizing the living shit out of her evil self and she was gonna make sure she paid for her crimes in full!

POW!

She punched her in the face! Then the Evil Cozy Glow exploded in a massive EXPLOSION OF RAGE AND SHE WENT BALLISTIC!

She went at Cozy Glow and Evil Cozy Glow punched and kicked at her and she dodged all her strikes like they were no problem. Cozy Glow then kicked her in the face and fired energy blasts and they hit her all over and exploded and knocked her around like she was pulverized by landmines and she flew at smashed her face in with a powerful kick and sent her into the sky and Evil Cozy Glow flew at her and Cozy Glow flew at her evil self and they collided and a massive fiery explosion went off and really set much of Mantid's castle and the area on fire and engulfed the land in a raging inferno of incredible power! Cozy Glow popped out of the explosion and kicked her evil self in the face with devastating power and she charged up a massive Alicorn Energy blast and Evil Cozy Glow did the same and they fired at the same time and the blasts collided and a massive fiery explosion devastated the area. An incredible mushroom cloud could be seen for miles. The explosion completely destroyed the castle! Cozy Glow kicked and punched her Evil Self all over the place like a maniac and then she smashed her in her head and sent her crashing into the ground with devastating force! Cozy Glow then walked up to her evil self with the fury of justice inside her.

Cozy Glow: You may be me but I will never forgive you for everything you've done. You took all of Twilight Sparkle's friendship lessons that I learned so much from and worked so hard on and turned them all against her all for your selfish powerhungry ways!

POW!

Zepphyra Allodala was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with Adriennia!

Zepphyra: NO! We control the power! It doesn't.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Primarina and Cosmog and transformed and blasted them all over.

Cole: Animarium Armor!

Cole donned his awesome Animarium Armor!

Tsukasa pulls out a tablet with a very clear Decade theme, and a card with the logos of all the Kamen Riders that preceded him on it, which he then slides into a slot on the tablet, causing the symbols to become active

K-Touch: (As Tsukasa presses the tablet symbols) Kuuga! Agito! Ryuki! Faiz! Blade! Hibiki! Kabuto! Den-O! Kiva! Final Kamen Ride! Decade!

After pressing all the buttons on the tablet, Tsukasa slides the central portion of the Neo Decadriver to his hip and places the K-Touch in it's place, which drains the pink from his suit up to his chestplate and helmet, turning his green eyes pink, placing the cards of his nine preceding Riders across his chestplate and newly formed shoulder pads as a card of his new helmet settles onto his head.

They were ready!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over.

Wild Force Rangers: Jungle Sword! Savage Slash!

Merrick: Lunar Cue, Break Mode!

Nico: JUNGLE BLASTER! SAVAGE BLAST!

Eli: LION BLASTER! CANNON MODE!

Tsukasa draws a card from his card holder and places it into the former center of the Neo Decadriver, before slapping it to activate the card's effect.

Neo Decadriver: Final Attack Ride! D-D-D-Decade!

Tsukasa leaps into the air, ten energy cards forming in front of him as he ascends. Then, Tsukasa descends to deliver a powerful flying kick to Mantid!

Tarantulas, Dead End, Silverstream and Kup used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Tarantulas and Dead End: SPIDER LASERBLAST!

Silverstream and Kup: LASER HIPPOGRIFF BLAST STORM!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: WEATHER LIGHTNING STORM STRIKE!

Stacy of Lightning and Ranamon: LIGHTNING WATER BLAST!

Luke of the Water and Cavalier: LIGHTNING SLASH BLADE DANCE!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra And Kite Man: AMAZON FLIGHT STORM!

Rita Loud of the Thunder and Beautiful Gorgeous: THUNDERSTRIKE GORGEOUS BLAST!

Keiko of the Flowers and Killer Croc: FLOWER CROC SHOT!

Azulongmon of the East and Hydros: ICE SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER FURY BLAST STORM!

Ax of the Andalites and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING BLAST WAVE!

Princess What's-Her-Name of the Bugs and Bizarro: BIZARRO INSECT BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Cozy Glow, Silverstream, Nico, Shining Armor, Bebe and Hunter Steele: SPIDER FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Mantid. Now, this is where you disappear forever! SPIDER ELEMENT STYLE: CRAB SPIDER!

Peni Parker: SPIDER WEB STYLE: BLACK WIDOW!

Mai Shiranui: SPIDER FIRE STYLE: FOX SPIDER!

Yuna Kamihara: SPIDER WATER STYLE: GOLDENROD SPIDER!

Toph: SPIDER EARTH STYLE: LESSER GARDEN SPIDER!

Chie Satonaka: SPIDER WIND STYLE: COPPER SUN JUMPER!

Sailor Jupiter: SPIDER LIGHTNING STYLE: ZEBRA JUMPING SPIDER!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into said spiders and they smashed into Mantid and Evil

Cozy Glow and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! Your days of conquest end here and now, Mantid, now pay for your sins! SPIDER FINAL SMASH: SPIDER EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Ki spider-like blasts at Mantid which explode with incredible power as they hit him on contact and it was really brutal!

Evil Cozy Glow: (SCREAMS) GET THEM OFF! GET THEM OFF!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, don't worry, I'll get them off! (Smirks) And I'll probably take your heads off along the way!

Caleb Maxwell fired wildly at Mantid and Evil Cozy Glow, and they were literally riddled with bullets!

Mantid: (In Serious Pain) Ouch!

Evil Cozy Glow: (In Serious Pain) That...really hurt!

Captain Whitten: (Snickers) Next time, he will literally take your heads off!

Nico: There's no next time, Captain, we're taking their heads today!

Suddenly, Mantid was hit in the chest by a Death Beam fired by Lincoln from his left index finger and it exploded and Mantid was knocked down.

Me: It's Over Mantid!

Mantid: I'm not done yet!

Mantid summoned a giant robot that he got into

Me: WHOA! Like we haven't seen this come.

Me, Nico, Eli, Qin, Wild Force Rangers: WILD ZORDS! DESCEND!

WHISTLE TUNE!

They summoned the zords!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ZORDS! COMBINE!

Wild Force Rangers: Wild Force Megazord!

Me: ISIS MEGAZORD!

Eli: KONGAZORD!

Qin: ANIMUS MEGAZORD!

Merrick: Predazord, Awaken!

WE WERE READY!

Riku: ULTRAMAN GEED!

He turned into ULTRAMAN GEED!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now comes the super awesome part. Everyone combine all the Wildzords!

We summoned all our Wild Zords and I had them all combine! They formed into an amazing and awesome new SUPER ULTRA SUPERZORD! IT WAS CALLED THE ANIMARIUM ANIMAL KINGDOM SUPERZORD!

Me: This is the Animarium Animal Kingdom Superzord! Its power is stronger than Master Org times 100,000,000,000!

Cole: WHOA! This is so cool!

Me: Yep!

Princess Shayla was amazed too!

Princess Shayla: WOW! What a zord configuration!

Me: Glad you like it Princess Shayla. Tsukasa, Daiki, you'll love this!

KAMEN RIDE: SUPER DECADE ULTRAZORD!

I used the Ultrazord Cads and formed amazing AN AMAZING DECADE ULTRAZORD! It was called THE DECADE ULTRAZORD 2000 TO 2010!

Me: This is the Decade Ultrazord 2000 To 2010. It commemorates 10 years of Riders.

Tsukasa: WOW! This is amazing!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet!

I held my hands in a Kamehameha Wave fire pose.

Me: ANIMARIUM ULTRA ROARWAVE!

IT CHARGED UP A MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL RAINBOW ENERGY BLAST!

Mantid: YOU THINK I'M SCARED OF YOU!?

Me: YOU ARE ABOUT TO BE SCARED EVEN MORE! FIRE!

Rangers: FIRE!

Tsukasa: DECADE SUPER BLAST!

Riku: GEED ULTRA BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy and the blasts all hit Mantid and he exploded in a massive and incredibly powerful fiery explosion!

SUPER MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER OF NOVA PROPORTIONS!

HE WAS DEAD! And he was eviscerated into total nothingness

Nico: YEAH! Mantid you have failed this world!

And his spirit appeared!

Mantid: You! You! I am not done here, not yet!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think so, Mantid. This time, you are done...FOREVER!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of those he'd harmed and killed grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Mantid: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, HUNTER STEELE AND THE SPIDER RIDERS! DAMN YOU PETER PARKER A.K.A. SPIDER-MAN! AND DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton are permanent.

Hunter Steele: It's all over, Mantid. I never ever want to see you again.

Nico: We made sure of that by sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: And we already cleaned up the last of the Invectid forces.

Then, we turned our attention to a now pissed off and extremely enraged Evil Cozy Glow.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, we have one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Evil Cozy Glow.

Evil Cozy Glow: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! I will still destroy all of you, and Equestria will finally be mine!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the thirty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large

crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of magic blasts Evil Cozy Glow fired at us, but the magic blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Silverstream: Seriously?! You really don't know when to quit, do you?!

Shining Armor: You're still the same monster from all those years ago!

Bebe Bolton: Now, it's time we administer your punishment for your crimes.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton turned neon blue, and they were surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their massive greatswords, and as they approached Evil Cozy Glow, they left colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Silverstream: Even after all this time, you still make me sick to no end, Evil Cozy Glow. You have and always will be nothing more than a powerhungry conniving monster with no remorse for the lives you have hurt.

Shining Armor: And you've hurt my sister, her friends, and every pony that you've come across in your insane desire for power, and what you also did to Cozy Glow can never be forgiven!

Bebe Bolton: Now, we'll finally take you down once and for all, and this time, we'll make sure you never ever come back, you evil little monster!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF SILVERSTREAM, BEBE BOLTON, AND SHINING ARMOR WITH

INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HIPPOGRIFF, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HIPPOGRYFF, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SILVERSTREAM, BEBE BOLTON, AND SHINING ARMOR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, hippogriffs, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Cozy Glow: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, hippogriffs, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Cozy Glow: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SILVERSTREAM, SHINING ARMOR, AND BEBE BOLTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SILVERSTREAM, SHINING ARMOR, AND BEBE BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Silverstream grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large magenta and light blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple and light blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a pink and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, water, ocean waves, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a hippogriff surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on hippogriff earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves, she has on her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of

Eternal Love with purple gems in the gold thunderbolt links and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink hippogriff-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a hippogriff with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with a gold Thunderbird pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Silverstream has on a white and gold accented version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a hippogriff and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Silverstream felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light magentaish gray angel wings with pink tips on the large light magentaish gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large light magentaish gray angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light magentaish gray angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light magentaish gray angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light magentaish gray angel wings underneath her massive light magentaish gray angel wings now have eyes with purple irises and her light blue tail grew larger and longer, Silverstream has on a Ring of The Phoenix with magenta gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized magenta and light blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Silverstream's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, water, ocean waves, hippogriffs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Silverstream's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded magenta gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a hippogriff etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold hippogriff heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold hippogriff heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold hippogriff heads is a large gold hippogriff head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Silverstream has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold hippogriff with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold hippogriffs with purple gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with winds in between the kanji below the hippogriff that said, "Silverstream, Hippogriff Defender of Equestria, Master of Water and Winds, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Loving Sister of The Spider Riders, Archenemy of Goro, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Winds, Hippogriffs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シルバーストリーム、エクエストリアのヒッポグリフ守護者、水と

風のマスター、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、トワイライトスパークルと多くの友人、リンカーンラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、クイーンオパーリンとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、スパイダーライダーの愛すべき妹、ゴロの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、風、ヒッポグリフ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Silverstream has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HIPPOGRIFF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY HIPPOGRIFF EQUESTRIA DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM OCEAN MAELSTROM FURY HIPPOGRIFF EQUESTRIA DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM OCEAN MAELSTROM

FURY HIPPOGRIFF EQUESTRIA DEFENDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Shining Armor grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large dark blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller dark blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has electric blue highlights in the bangs of his shoulder-length dark blue hair with electric blue streaks and electric blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded blue star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon light blue eyes and a dark blue and electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, crystals, Alicorns, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a blue shield surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold star links with blue crystal links and his Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Shining Armor has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the cutie mark of Shining

Armor above The Crystal Empire's castle surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by crystals and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shining Armor felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings with blue tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings four eyes with blue irises and his tail and horn grew larger and longer, Shining Armor has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Shining Armor's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shining Armor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Shining Armor's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold Alicorn head with large blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Shining Armor has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their collars around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Crystal Empire's castle that said, "Shining Armor, Loving Husband of Princess Cadence, Prince of The Crystal Empire, Loving Father of Flurry Heart, Loving Brother of Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle, and Stellar Sparkle, Loving Son of Twilight Velvet and Night Light, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Magic and Crystals, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Archenemy of Aultcray Melromarc XXXII, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Crystals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

輝く鎧、プリンセス・ケイデンスの愛すべき夫、クリスタル帝国の王子、フラリー・ハートの愛すべき父、ハーモニー・スパークル、トワイライト・スパークル、ステラー・スパークルの愛すべき兄弟、トワイライト・ベルベットとナイト・ライトの愛すべき息子、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、魔法とクリスタルの達人、友情のテーブルの騎士団の一員、クイーン・オパーリンとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、オルトクレイ・メルロマルク XXXII の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、

宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、魔法、クリスタル、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Shining Armor has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CRYSTAL EMPIRE PRINCE-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CRYSTAL MAGIC STAR STORM ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CRYSTAL MAGIC STAR STORM ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CRYSTAL MAGIC STAR STORM ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Bebe Bolton grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she light blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a tiger shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold water drop links and blue crystal links and blue tiger shark-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a tiger shark with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his flippers for the pendant and she has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Bebe Bolton has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, blue skirt, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a tiger shark surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bebe Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings now have eyes with light blue irises, Bebe Bolton has on a Ring of The

Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a tiger shark, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bebe Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tiger sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bebe Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a tiger shark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold shark heads is a gold shark head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bebe Bolton has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold tiger shark head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the tiger shark that said, "Bebe Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Tiger Shark, Sister of Chloe Bolton, Cammy Bolton, Stacy Bolton, Lena Mack, and Deborah Bolton, Destroyer of Dr. Paradigm, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Badrat, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Tiger Sharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ベベ・ボルトン、タイガーシャークの遺伝子破壊者、クロエ・ボルトン、キャミー・ボルトン、ステイシー・ボルトン、レナ・マック、デボラ・ボルトンの姉妹、ドクター・パラダイムの破壊者、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、バドラットの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優し

さ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、イタチザメ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Bebe Bolton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TIGER SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TIGER SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TIGER SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM TIGER SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton, and that royally pissed off Evil Cozy Glow.

Silverstream: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Ocean Maelstrom Fury Hippogriff Equestria Defender Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to bring an end to your powerhungry ambitions once and for all, Evil Cozy Glow.

Shining Armor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Crystal Magic Star Storm Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, and now, we'll make sure you never hurt anyone else ever again.

Bebe Bolton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Tiger Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this for good.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, and this time, you're gonna stay gone forever!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much chaos and suffering and all for your lust for power and treachery, you're nothing more than the scum of the Earth!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die and you don't deserve to live a single second further.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're going to make sure you never ever come back.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished either way.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for us to end you once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, this is where you die here and now.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Well, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes cannot be forgiven whatsoever.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, the only thing awaiting you is death.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And banishment to The Black Abyss for eternity!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even to this day, I'm still disgusted by what you've done, and what you did in trying to take over Equestria and rule it through fear and manipulation can never be forgiven, Evil Cozy Glow.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, it's time for us to administer your punishment.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you malefic monster of chaos! And that is...DEATH AND BANISHMENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln, Silverstream, Shining Armor, Bebe Bolton, Nico, and I and all of us went after Evil Cozy Glow, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Cozy Glow, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Silverstream, Shining Armor, Bebe Bolton, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Evil Cozy Glow even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Evil Cozy Glow and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Cozy Glow, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Cozy Glow.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused too much pain and suffering to Cozy Glow and too many innocent ponies in Equestria and all for your own lust for power!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Evil Cozy Glow's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND BEGONE FROM THIS WORLD FOREVER, YOU EVIL ALICORN WANNABE MONSTER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Evil Cozy Glow hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Evil Cozy Glow was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Evil Cozy Glow: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT DONE YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, Evil Cozy Glow, this is the end! This is where you meet your end!

Lincoln fired an orange energy blast that hit Evil Cozy Glow, and he sucked out and drained her dry of her powers and magic, and that caused her horn to sink back into her head and her cutie mark had vanished and she was completely drained as her eyes were light grey and drained of color!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air, same with me, and the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends glowed intensely.

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Elemental Forces Swirled Around him) I am The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Fire Swirled Around me) I am The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Justice and Fire brings evil to a fall!

LINCOLN, ME, AND THE GUARDIANS OF HARMONY THEN GLOWED IN A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND THE MAGIC WAS INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL! IT WAS STRONG AND POWERFUL BEYOND ANYONE'S IMAGINATION, NOT ONLY DID IT MAKE TWILIGHT'S ENEMIES ALL SEEM LIKE A JOKE, BUT THE FURY AND POWER COMING OFF IT SUDDENLY CAUSED EVIL COZY GLOW TO SCREAM EVEN MORE IN PAIN!

Nico: WHOA MAN! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln, Me, Twilight Sparkle and her friends, and Sunny Starscout and her friends: THIS IS THE END FOR YOU, EVIL COZY GLOW! YOUR LUST FOR POWER AND DESIRE TO CONQUER EQUESTRIA AND RULE IT WITH AN IRON FIST AND THROUGH FEAR AND MANIPULATION ENDS HERE AND NOW! EQUESTRIA ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: JUDGEMENT OF THE CHAMPIONS OF HARMONY!

THEN, WE FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW HELIX ENERGY BLAST AND IT HIT EVIL COZY GLOW AND IT PIERCED RIGHT THROUGH HER HEART AND CHEST AND DESTROYED HER AS SHE EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF RAINBOW FIRE!

Goro jumps onto Evil Cozy Glow, grabs both her arms and legs with his four arms and rips them all off at once, still standing on her.

Goro: Fatality!

Me: FLAWLESS VICTORY!

But she was not done yet!

Then, her evil spirit appeared!

Evil Cozy Glow: YOU! YOU! I'M NOT DONE YET! I WILL RETURN AGAIN, I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU ALL AND ALL OF EQUESTRIA WILL BE MINE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done here forever, you evil monster. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in her ears meaning her time was finally up! Then, the spirits of all those she'd hurt appeared and grabbed her.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found her guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on her forehead and she was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and she began to fade away: Evil Cozy Glow is finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Evil Cozy Glow: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! CURSE YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE SHE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU EVIL ALICORN WANNABE MONSTER, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU BLACKHEARTED POWERHUNGRY MONSTER OF ABSOLUTE TYRANNY AND CHAOS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tails and longer white horn, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Silverstream, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton are permanent.

Silverstream: And that's that.

Shining Armor: Another of Equestria's truly irredeemable enemies has been sent to The Black Abyss for good.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: Evil Cozy Glow got what she deserved, and now, she's gone for good and she's never ever coming back.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the moon appear in the skies and we saw the symbol of darkness appear.

Lincoln: The symbol of Darkness from Magic The Gathering!

Laniya Emperyous: Awesome, and there's only one person whom we're meeting tomorrow for this one: Valerie Wolfbriar, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Claire Nantosuelta: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Valerie Wolfbriar, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Dark Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance and she vowed to have them mauled by packs of wolves.

Me: Those dirty gorillas.

Nico: Well, when we go after them on the big day, we'll make sure they suffer big time before we kill them.

Me: Big time.

General Schwarz: That's the end of Mantid.

Me: And Evil Cozy Glow.

Cozy Glow: Good riddance.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Goro) It's been a while since you did a Fatality.

Me: It has been a while.

Stratos: (to the Geed team) You guys helped too.

Riku: We sure did.

Hunter Steele: We'll see you guys in May 7

Riku: We look forward to it.

Hunter Steele tried to give Riku a high five but ends up tumbling to the ground.

FWOMP!

Ice Demon: You okay?

Hunter Steele: I'm fine.

Me: He just used up a huge amount of energy.

Riku: (helps Hunter Steele up) Let me help you up.

Hunter Steele: Thanks.

Puppetmon: Well, that was a little awkward.

Me: Yeah but we did it guys.

Silverstream: We sure did!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Silverstream, Shining Armor and Bebe's mission is done. Great job today everyone.

Me: Yeah!

Hunter Steele: (To the viewers) This was an awesome and fun adventure for us!

Me: It sure was!

We went and celebrated at Lynn's Table.

We returned home and we helped Hunter Steele and The Spider Riders settle in to their new home at The World Tree Estate, and hours later, night fell on the city. Then, Andre Lupescu and Caleb Maxwell went with Sam, Max, and Ash Williams. According to the intel, a casino's opened up here in the city, which was rather suspicious, so they also have The NYPD Nightshift and The GRYPD hiding out as well.

Andre Lupescu: Okay, you three. We'll keep an eye out while you're at the poker table.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Okay then.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) We're on it.

While Sam, Max, and Ash Williams were at the Poker Table, Caleb Maxwell was keeping an eye out in the east along with Andre Lupescu looking out in the west of the casino.

Andre Lupescu: Okay. Now, to keep an eye out for the casino owner.

Caleb Maxwell: Hmm.

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu saw the person come out, same with Caleb Maxwell, it was notorious card shark and cheat, Martin "Card Shark" Evans.

Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be kidding me, so that's who's opened the casino.

Andre Lupescu: I thought he was thrown in prison.

Andre Lupescu sent the message to Sam and Max and Ash Williams and Caleb Maxwell then sent a message to The NYPD Nightshift and The GRYPD. Then...!

BANG!

THE NYPD NIGHTSHIFT AND THE GRYPD BUSTED THE DOOR DOWN WITH GUNS DRAWN!

Jack Howard: HANDS WHERE WE CAN SEE THEM!

Everyone panicked, but then, Martin Evans tried to escape, only to get ambushed and beaten down by Andre Lupescu, Max, Sam, and Caleb Maxwell and they cuffed him and threw him to the cops who took him away.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Well, that's one scumbag who's looking at hard time in the clink and he'll be sent up the river. Provided I don't spit my bad breath at him!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) (Laughs) You crack me up, little buddy.

Ash Williams: Damn..., that guy was about to scam everyone in the city. Thank goodness Andre's instinct was right about this.

Andre Lupescu: And now, that jerk's heading for prison for the rest of his life.

They returned home and the casino's been closed down thanks to the arrest of Martin Evans who was taken to the precinct and put in jail until tomorrow morning where he'll be taken to court to face trial for his crimes.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

WOW! This was awesome and cool. Spider Riders was awesome and fun.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus,

Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as SRF Phantom Gent Baruga, CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force as well as Magic Man, Zatanna, Dr. Fate, Dr. Strange, Scarlet Witch and Constantine and we're going to The Valley from Skunk Fu and we're going to battle Evil Dragon and Baboon and the Ninja Monkeys and also we're going to find out a SHOCKING Revelation about Dragon and what happened that lead to him becoming this. Also we're going to battle Another SRF Phantom Gent Baruga, CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force who are the gene-slammers of Grandopolis, The Eternal Golden City, Empress of Prophecy, Lorelai the Symphonic Arsenal, Victory Dragon, Noritoshi in Darkest Rainment, Leonardo's Silver Skyship, King of Destruction - Xexex, and Juno the Celestial Goddess. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Malicious Edge.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Elbia Hanaiman The Werewolf from Outbreak Company, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Cinder from Killer Instinct who's come back from the dead wanting revenge on us.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Peach Creek, and we're going to take down The Swedish Meatball with a Bloodcurdling Scream and send it to The M.O.E., and we're going to meet the last of the six Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, her name is Valerie Wolfbriar, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Dark Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance and she vowed to have them mauled by packs of wolves.

Next up is Justice for Eclair on Flare Corona's day to shine and we're going after the Coordinator and make her and the organization she works for pay for the crimes against Eclair's village centuries prior.

See you all next time.

IMMORTAL PHOENIX PRIESTESS JUSTICE

Flare Corona's Day to shine and we're going to get justice for Eclair

---

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, but then, he'd gotten a spiritual message from Eagle from Killer Instinct calling him for help: he's fighting Fulgore and Kilgore, the two cyborgs created by Ultratech. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I got an emergency, Lily.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were stunned.

Black Orchid: Eagle's going to need your help, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I know, I have to go.

Lincoln got dressed and he headed out, and he found Eagle's location: Seven Devils, Idaho, and then, he found Eagle fighting the two cyborgs, Fulgore and Kilgore.

Lincoln: Time to give you two cyborgs what for.

Lincoln transformed into a Thunderbird and let out a loud screech and he flew down at Fulgore and Kilgore with lightning infused into the wings and electrocuted them, and then, he changed back as he landed near Eagle.

Eagle (Killer Instinct): You've made it, Champion of Hinon. Ultratech is at it once again.

Lincoln: As I suspected, and it was thanks to Morgana's meddling that led to Ultratech's members and the other villains you and the others had fought against in the past to return from the dead. Once we deal with those two cyborgs, you'll need to tell me what ARIA is planning.

Eagle nodded, and Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Then, they charged at Fulgore and Kilgore and fired arrows, energy blasts, and elemental forces at the two cyborgs and they exploded as they hit them. Then, Lincoln morphed the tip of one of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger which opened up into a large sucker and he latched it onto Fulgore's head and subdued him. Then, Lincoln sucked him into his body and he absorbed the cyborg, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated Fulgore's Oki-Techa fighting style, Plasma Claws, cloaking device, eye lasers, teleportation, reflector, Turrets, nuclear reactor, and Devastation Beam.

Then, Lincoln latched his stinger sucker onto Kilgore's head and subdued him, and then, he sucked him into his body and he absorbed the cyborg, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger as he assimilated Kilgore's twin arm-mounted miniguns and heavy ordnance and other weapons and abilities. Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down.

Lincoln: There we go. Now, Eagle, we need to talk. What's Ultratech up to now?

Eagle (Killer Instinct): ARIA is planning to launch an attack on the entire city of Gotham Royal York as revenge on you for ruining her plans years ago. But, we hadn't expected Gargos to return as well, but thanks to what you did in getting rid of Gargos yesterday, ARIA has already lost her nerve, and she's also sending Cinder to kill you all as well.

Lincoln: We'll make sure Cinder is also dealt with as well. Then, we can launch our attack on ARIA and all of Ultratech in the future. But, there's also a chance we'll also run into Kan-Ra, Mira, and Sadira, and they'll also side with Ultratech as well.

Eagle (Killer Instinct): Knowing those three, there is no doubt. Until we meet again, Champion of Hinon.

Lincoln: Yes.

Lincoln teleported back to his room and explained everything.

Black Orchid: So, that's what ARIA is up to. Eagle's already going to get everyone else together to go after her and Ultratech, but that'll also include going after Kan-Ra, Mira, and Sadira, so we'll be ready for them as well.

Kim Wu: Those three are going to meet the same end as Gargos.

Lincoln: You said it.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to New York.

Then, Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, we were stunned.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: So, Ultratech is back in action, eh, and they're rebuilding their forces to attack us and the city as revenge on us for destroying them? Now, they've really called down the wrath of Heaven and Hell on their heads.

Lincoln: That's for sure. I already absorbed Ultratech's two cyborgs, Fulgore and Kilgore, and brought their forces down. Eagle is already recruiting the other heroes who are fighting off Ultratech's forces, and soon, we'll take the fight to ARIA, and there's also no doubt that Spinel, Mira, Sadira, and Kan-Ra will also be there.

Eli: We'll also destroy them as well.

Nicole: And we'll get rid of Cinder later on today after our mission.

Andre Lupescu came out.

Andre Lupescu: Guys, we got some serious trouble: it appears Andre Delacroix has left.

We gasped.

Caleb Maxwell: What? Did he give a reason why he left?

Andre Lupescu: No, he left no letter as to why he left. But, I found his journal on his bed and you're not gonna like what I found.

Andre Lupescu took out Andre Delacroix's journal and he opened it to a page he'd written in last night after our mission with The Spider Riders. Apparently, Andre Delacroix had a horrible premonition and it was also a warning about his brother, Antoine Delacroix, who like Andre is from the same bloodline of white magicians and werewolf hunters, but unfortunately, he's just like the evil medieval ancestors of their bloodline and he embraced darkness and evil and uses the forbidden Black Arts of his family to cause havoc. But, it gets worse: the entry also describes he intends to use the forbidden Black Arts of his family to bring back his ancestor, Louie Delacroix, the most evil black magician in France during the early Middle Ages in a Satanic ritual that only his family knew of: one that required the blood of a slaughtered innocent to be used in the place where the evil one rests.

When we were done reading it, we were horrified.

Me: Oh no. This is bad!

Nico: Andre Delacroix running off is bad enough, but to go off on his own to kill his brother, that's just an act of recklessness and suicide that borders on insane.

Caleb Maxwell: More than that, Andre Delacroix may have the powers of light, but Antoine has the powers of darkness on his side, and he's incredibly cold-blooded and blackhearted to an extreme degree. His parents disowned him and he was forced out of France, and this was long before both of them got killed by Jaune Garnier, but I soon found out Antoine was also a conspirator in this as well, he was in league with the werewolves the whole time.

Maria: But, why did Antoine wait until now to make his move?

Lincoln: (GASPS) Andre Delacroix. Of course, he knew that as long as Andre Delacroix is with us, his evil brother can't do anything to him, but thanks to his premonition last night and with the sudden revelation of his early ancestors being black magicians, wizards, warlocks, witches, and heretics who brought terror to France and all of Western Europe led to him rebelling and going off on his own to attack Antoine.

Andre Lupescu: He's going to get himself killed. He may have undergone the same training as all of you and gained even more power, but he hasn't transformed, I need to get him back here at once.

SNAPS!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and two flashes of light appeared and Andre Delacroix was back, but he was also fighting and dragged back with him a man who looked like Andre Delacroix, but he had dark brown hair and he had on a black version of Andre Delacroix's clothes, and instead of a red cross, he had a blood red pentagram on the back, it was Antoine Delacroix.

Me: So, that's...!

Caleb Maxwell: Antoine Delacroix, Andre Delacroix's former younger brother.

Andre Lupescu: And the descendant of Louie Delacroix, the most evil black magician in France back in the early parts of The Middle Ages.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already know of your plan to bring Louie Delacroix and the other black magicians, wizards, warlocks, witches, and heretics of your ancestor's line back from Hell, but that ends here and now!

Antoine Delacroix: You miserable Lupescu scum, I will have vengeance on you and your clan for what you did to our ancestor, and you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and all of humanity will perish in a sea of Hellfire!

Suddenly, Andre Delacroix slashed Antoine Delacroix with his bladed whip and left a bleeding scar on his back.

Antoine Delacroix: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Andre Delacroix: That's for your equal part in Mom and Dad's murder all those years ago.

Andre Delacroix passed out and Antoine Delacroix was still screaming like a demon, but then...!

SLASH! BANG!

ANDRE LUPESCU CUT OFF ANTOINE DELACROIX'S HEAD AND SHOT HIM IN THE HEART WITH ONE OF HIS GUNS KILLING HIM AND SENDING HIS SOUL ALONG WITH THE SOUL OF HIS ANCESTOR AND HIS OTHER EVIL ANCESTORS TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Andre Lupescu holstered his massive greatsword on his back and his gun on his left hip and powered down and then, he fired blue wolf fire at the dead body and head and they were incinerated.

Luna: That was definitely overkill, dude.

Andre Lupescu: Perhaps, but it got the job done.

Andre Delacroix is taken to the infirmary.

Lincoln: Looks like Andre Delacroix's out for today, but it serves as a lesson not to go off alone next time. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head out.

Nico: Got it.

Flare Corona woke up to see Magmar staring at her.

Magmar: Morning Flare.

Flare Corona: Morning Magmar.

Magmar: Time for breakfast.

Flare Corona: Oh boy! Spicy Pancakes!

She went and got dressed and we had Spicy Pancakes.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as SRF Phantom Gent Baruga, CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force as well as Magic Man, Zatanna, Dr. Fate, Dr. Strange, Scarlet Witch and Constantine and we were in the Valley.

Me: Been a while since we were in the Valley.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Laney: It has been a while since we were here.

Varie: It sure has.

Camie: Wow!

Lola: Yeah last time we were here was when we were here to redeem Dragon and defeat Baboon and his Ninja Monkeys.

Camie: Wow! That is cool!

Laney: It was and Bastion was having problems to.

Ymir: What was wrong with him?

Laney: I forget that part.

Me: Oh.

Nico: Magic Man I want to thank you, SRF Phantom Gent Baruga and your teams for coming.

Magic Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun and awesome.

Me: Yeah it will.

Nico: Zatanna, you must put a lot of work in your backwards spells

Zatanna: That and it's a lot of work learning how to do magic like that.

Me: That is true. Magic comes in all shapes and forms.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure does.

Constantine: I agree there too. But you have to really watch out for the magic from Hell.

Me: I agree.

Brittney: Especially Dark Magic. You have to be careful with that.

Varie: Yeah.

Zatanna: Yeah. But I was able to help the Justice League from time to time and it was great.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: But those spells are worth it in the end

Zatanna: It sure is.

Qin: I agree there.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: Me too.

Iormu: That is for sure.

Zatanna: But it has a lot of rewards in the end.

Lola: Too true.

Me: Yep. WOW! Yesterday was so awesome!

Nico: It sure was! The Spider Riders are now rid of Mantid.

Spiderman: And they are rid of Evil Cozy Glow too.

Johnny Cage: Seeing Goro's Fatality brings back memories

Lynn: It sure does.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Always love seeing those Fatalities.

Nico: Me too.

Varie: That is awesome.

Silverstream: My Akuma was a Mermaid that can turn into a Hippogriff which was so cool!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Infernal and cool.

Blitzwing: Like a Triple Changer.

Nico: Very much like one.

Silverstream: And I have the power to do the same thing too.

Nico: Really?

Silverstream: I sure do. I have the power to turn human, Hippogriff and a Seapony and Mermaid.

Nico: WHOA! A Quadruple Changer.

Silverstream: Exactly.

Qin: Yeah!

Iormu: That is cool!

Eclair: It sure is! I'm glad we've seen the last of Evil Cozy Glow.

Apple Bloom: Me too.

Me: That's another one of Equestria's big bad enemies gone.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I know.

Nico: Chrysalis is still out there though

Me: We'll worry about her when the time comes.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Oh guys I've been doing some digging on Eclair's village the Fire Village, and found out that it was built to prevent a deadly evil Phoenix from returning.

Eclair: It's true. I have half of the Phoenix Stone with me.

She showed the Phoenix Stone half she had.

Nico: Where's the other half?

Eclair: I don't know.

Me: But I found that they separated it for a really good reason. The Phoenix is Evil!

WE GASPED!

Me: Years ago they sealed the Phoenix into this very stone and separated the two halves. If the two halves come together the Phoenix will be released and destroy everything.

Nico: Seriously, they're giving our Symbol a bad name!

Me: Well not necessarily. This version of the Phoenix contrary to the one we are familiar with and know, is more feral and destructive and destroys everything in sight. Here's what I found out.

I went over its history.

Over four hundred years ago, the Phoenix was once a dangerous monster roaming free until the people of the Fire Village sealed it into a stone at the cost of numerous lives. The resulting imprisonment caused the Phoenix to shed tears that would grant anyone who drinks them to become immortal. Both the tears and both Halves of the stone were guarded by the Fire Villages until they were attacked by those who sought the Phoenix's power. One half was stolen while the other was taken by the village Priestess who had also ingested the Phoenix tears in the hope of destroying the stone to prevent the Phoenix's awakening

---

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Eclair: It's true. I've lived for over 400 years because of ingesting the tears of the Phoenix. But My village was destroyed by warriors that sought the power of the Phoenix to get eternal life.

Me: That is a grave mistake they are going to regret. Eclair did you find out who they are?

Eclair: No. I didn't.

Me: I'll have to look into it.

Nico: Seriously, Phoenixes are supposed to be for good!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: No kidding!

Eclair: But I will gladly help you guys out bring justice to my attackers. Looking back I don't know what my people were thinking worshipping a monster like that.

Me: Me neither. But you have our word.

Pinkie Pie: Do you Pinkie Promise?

Me: Cross my heart, hope to fly and stick a cupcake in my eye.

Horsea: You got a deal!

Eclair: Thank you guys so much.

Me: You're welcome. For now lets just take in the sights and splender of the Valley.

Nico: Okay.

We walked around.

Nico: Ah, it's good to be in The Valley, we haven't been here in a long while.

Me: You said it.

Eli: It sure is awesome.

Me: I wonder how Panda and Skunk and everyone are doing here.

Poromon: They're probably doing good

Me: Yeah.

We saw Panda, Skunk and everyone.

Panda: Ah good to see you all here everyone.

Me: (BOWS) Been a while Panda-sensei.

Nico: Good to see you too.

Panda: The Valley is doing really well since Dragon has been redeemed.

Nico: That's great.

Rabbit: It still is boring without Ninja Monkeys to beat up.

Me: I know. But I have a feeling they will return.

Nico: Along with Baboon too.

Ymir: I don't know the full extent of what happened back then.

Camie: Me neither.

Nico: Oh right many of you haven't heard about this.

Lynn: I actually signed Bastion up!

Me: Bastion was having problems with his confidence. So we came here and Panda taught him.

I went over what happened in chapter 818 and it was fun and cool.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was amazed!

Dragon: Ahh good memories.

Camie: Wow! That is cool!

Ymir: It sure was!

Eclair: Wow!

Qin: and it all started with my ex-boyfriend.

Me: Yeah.

Qin showed a scar on her back.

Camie: Oh man! How did you get that?

Qin: He slashed me across my back with a sword.

Nico: Yeah what a jerk!

Xenia: Yeah!

Panda: What he did was truly dishonorable.

Camie: Yeah! What a jerk!

Me: But anyway I think we should get started here.

Lincoln: And there's also someone I want you guys to meet.

The rest of the team's with us.

Anna Anyanova: She should be arriving...right...now!

Suddenly, we saw a girl with short purple hair, purple eyes, purple kung-fu clothes, phoenix angel wings, and the dragon on her forehead, right arm, and skirt appear and she had the Hidden Dragon Keyblade in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Chen Li Draco, Keyblade Knight of The Valley.

Me: No way, The Valley has a Keyblade Knight?!

Nico: Too awesome!

Skunk: I knew you'd be here, Chen Li.

Rabbit: Our awesome friend and even awesome defender of The Valley's here at last, nice.

Nico: Looks like we got a lot to hear from her. Care to do the introductions?

Anna Anyanova: Sure, everyone, this is Chen Li Draco, Keyblade Knight of The Valley, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of The Valley, and a protector of all the creatures great and small. She's also good friends with Skunk, Panda, Fox, Rabbit, Snake, Ox and Pig and many more, and hold on to your hats for this one: she's also the daughter of the former protector of the Valley, Dragon!

Me and Nico: SAY WHAT?!

BOTH ME AND NICO OPENED OUR MOUTHS SO WIDE, OUR SKELETONS CAME OUT ONLY FOR LINCOLN TO CATCH THEM AND PUT THEM BACK IN OUR MOUTHS!

Me: Dang it, I hate it when that happens!

Nico: And we both did it at the same time. So, Chen Li's the daughter of Dragon?! Holy cannoli!

Sabrina Lorelai: We were stunned ourselves.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, and she has all of his powers over water and fire and they're stronger than anything he knows. She can do anything with her magic. She's also a master of over 100,000,000 styles of Kung Fu, Judo, Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Karate and many more and can even use the powers of lightning, wind, earth, metal, wood, crystal, ice, light, and darkness.

Me: Whoo! Impressive!

Nico: Dang!

Anna Anyanova: And for years, she defended the Valley from the evil hordes of Dragon, and Baboon and his Ninja Monkeys. When she was a baby, her father was punished by Heaven for his Arrogance and he blamed the animals for it, even though they didn't do anything to him, and she made it her mission to save her father from this monster he turned into.

Nico: Afraid we did just that when we met Skunk and the heroes of The Valley years ago.

Chen Li Draco: I heard from Lincoln, and I'm so glad my father's back.

Me: And it was Overlord that did this to your father, when I see him...!

Anna Anyanova: Actually, you're gonna be pissed off even more when you hear the real truth. Chen Li did some digging and found out that it wasn't Overlord himself who framed Dragon because he was long dead, it was REALLY CHASE YOUNG IN DISGUISE he used his powers to make it look like Heaven falsely punished Dragon and he was turned into that monster he became!

WE WERE EXTREMELY MEGA SUPER PISSED OFF!

Me: OF ALL THE FUCKING NO-GOOD SCUM-SUCKING MISERABLE...! (SAVAGE WOLF ROAR) THAT IMMORTAL DRACONIC NIGHTMARE IS REALLY STARTING TO PISS ME OFF EVEN MORE!

But, it wasn't just us, but Skunk, Dragon, Panda, Ox, Fox, Pig, and Rabbit were also super pissed off!

Dragon: So, all this time...! It was Dark Chase Young who did it, he fooled Heaven itself! That evil monster!

Skunk: He was the one who...! That's it, the moment he returns, all of us will end him once and for all!

Anna Anyanova: That'll be on Kimiko's big day, Skunk. Anyways, Chen Li also trained all the animals in everything she knows to conquer the armies of Dragon, and Baboon and his Ninja Monkeys. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all of her powers and moves and he gained and mastered the powers of water, fire, lightning, wind, earth, metal, wood, crystal, ice, light, magic, and darkness and also mastered over 100,000,000 styles of Kung Fu, Judo, Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Karate, and many more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught Lincoln's sisters all of her skills too, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to kill Dark Chase Young and all of Lincoln's enemies.

Rabbit: So, all this time, the one truly responsible for Dragon's fall was Dark Chase Young, he fooled Heaven itself.

Panda: Indeed, this is a serious crime that we cannot forgive.

Fox: That's for sure. With every revelation we heard about Dark Chase Young, the more we find out just how much darker, deeper, and blacker his sins truly are.

Lincoln: That is exactly why when Kimiko's big day comes, I'm going to end him for good by stabbing that monster in his black heart with my sword and avenge the lives of those he'd destroyed and torn asunder over the centuries.

Chen Li Draco: Just as The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu foretold.

Lincoln: And we're going to undo the damage he'd done back in 1621 by taking down Morag for good on my big day, but Morag isn't worth killing anymore, I'm going to send her to a very secure prison after I hit that witch with my brand-new deadly Lovecraftian Curse and kill her ancestor, Aggie McLaughlin and send her to The Black Abyss.

Twilight Sparkle: And he'd already freed all of Dark Chase's Ancient Warriors who gave him all their skills, powers, and strengths before passing on to the next world and killed Killjoy Huggins, and got rid of the Dark Sides of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Lincoln: That's for sure. (Suddenly gets a premonition) Uh oh, now here comes the battle for today: the villains were going after are none other than our old enemies, the evil version of Dragon, Baboon, and the Ninja Monkeys, they're back from The River of Fire and are coming to attack The Valley and get revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: It's been so many years since we'd faced them, but they're in for a big surprise, we've gotten a lot more stronger and more powerful since then.

Luna: That's for sure.

Lynn: Well, they're in for one nasty surprise.

Me: Oh, that they are, Lynn.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: Even after you sent those fucking snakes running to Hell yesterday, they still want to cause a lot of trouble for us. Those bastards and bitches are an absolute pain in the ass.

Lincoln: Either way, I'm going to absorb him and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys, but they're heading right for us!

Nico: Let's go, it's time we end this.

Andre Lupescu: Understood.

Lincoln: (Sensed the next demon general) And the next demon general sent by those snakes is also coming right for us, but the best part, those snakes are going to watch as their next demon general is also absorbed by me.

Me: (Smirks) That'll piss them off big time.

Nico: (Smirks) Here's hoping Hell doesn't kick them out if they go ballistic.

But, The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Malefic Sisters, and The Seven Queens of The Netherworld had a smirk on their faces.

Chen Li Draco: Uh oh, I know those demonic smirks on their faces, if those snakes go ballistic, they'll no doubt send their own armies of demons to rip them apart and piss off Malphas himself.

Lincoln: Now, that's something I hope to see once again.

Weiss heard a Pokemon cry.

Weiss: Whoa look!

We saw a Cyndaquil.

Me: Cool a Cyndaquil.

Weiss: Oh the poor thing.

Cyndaquil: I'm just hungry.

Weiss gave her apples.

Cyndaquil: Thank you.

She ate them.

Weiss: Wanna come with me?

Cyndaquil: Sure. And if I see your so-called father I'll bite him in his crotch and burn his eyes out!

Weiss laughed.

Weiss: You have a great hatred for my so-called father. You and I are gonna get along great.

Poromon: YAY!

Laney: WHOA! Look up there!

We saw a MEGA MOLTRES!

Me: WHOA! Mega Moltres!

Nico: How'd that get there?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Eclair: Let me see.

She used her Telepathy and GASPED!

Eclair: Oh my god!

She dropped to her knees like she saw a ghost!

Eclair: It is her! It's my sister Varnya Hououfilia.

Me: WHOA!

Eclair: She's my older sister and she is also a great dancer.

Me: Wow! So she has the same powers like you do Eclair.

Eclair: That's right.

She flew around and saw us.

Me and Eclair flew up to her.

Eclair: Varnya it's me Eclair!

Horsea: Please don't attack me. Please don't attack me.

Mega Moltres: (GASP) Eclair!? Is that you!? You're alive!

Me: She can talk! Wait look!

We saw that she had the OTHER HALF of the Phoenix Stone!

Me: She has the other half of the Phoenix Stone!

We saw her revert back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and red clothes and had Mega Moltres on her skirt, shirt and forehead and had an Elemental Phoenix Cutie Mark on her arm and a Phoenix Sword in her hand.

Varnya Hououfilia: Eclair!

She went and hugged her.

Eclair: Oh sis! I'm so glad you're safe!

Varnya Hououfilia: Me too! Eclair I've been looking for you for centuries.

Eclair: We have a lot to talk about.

We went down and sat down.

Horsea: WHEW!

Me: You had the other half of the Phoenix Stone the entire time?

Varnya Hououfilia: Yes I do. There's a story behind it.

Horsea: I'm just glad I wasn't attacked!

Poliwag: Don't jinx it, babe

Horsea: Sorry.

Varnya Hououfilia: I know who was responsible for attacking our village.

Me: You do?

Varnya Hououfilia: Yeah. It's Duke Cream.

Nico: Who is he?

Lucy Heartfilia: I know him! He is the ruler of the Kingdom of Veronica. His ancestors orchestrated the entire attack on the Fire Village to get the Phoenix Stone to gain immortality.

Me: So he's responsible for it! Now we know who is to blame for it.

I pulled up his history and saw it.

Duke Cream was the secondary antagonist in the anime film "Fairy Tail: Phoenix Priestess".

He was voiced by Koki Miyata in Japanese and English Dubbed by Scott Zenreich. He is a corrupt person that wanted to awaken the phoenix just to gain eternal life in return, not caring whatever happens to everything else.

In the movie, Cream attempted to have Eclair kidnapped, because she had something that would reawaken the legendary phoenix. After Dyst and the group retrieved her, Cream took the half of the stone and abused Eclair with a knife. Later, he planned to burn her at a stake and unite the halves together to awaken the phoenix and obtain eternal life. However, Dyst stepped in and betrayed Cream by using the stone for himself and awakened the phoenix. After the chaos subsided, Duke Cream was seen standing around the site.

When I was done we were shocked!

Me: That son of a bitch! Now we know who we have to go after. The Coordinator is a secondary target.

Nico: Yeah!

Varnya Hououfilia: He is gonna get it.

Me: Yeah. I'll have to explain my plan when we get to Fairy Tail Guild later on. Also you were turned into a Mega Moltres by Dark Gale.

Varnya Hououfilia: I know. I remember.

She was in a red suit and injected and then in a massive burst of fire she turned into Mega Moltres and flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Varnya Hououfilia: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Varnya Hououfilia: Good. And I learned how to control the power of Mega Moltres through my consciousness and will power. We work together well.

Me: Wow!

Sonya: Varnya is a special one because of that.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's Team?

Varnya Hououfilia: I am the Phoenix Mage of the team and I use my intense fire powers to burn our enemies. Also outside the team I search for my sister.

Me: We found her. Well actually she found us.

Varnya Hououfilia: Really?

Sakura Avalon: She appeared to us after I sang a song I knew when we were on Bird Island.

Me: Long story.

Lucy Heartfilia: She became part of Fairy Tail after we helped her the first time.

Me: Yeah

Horsea: Thank you for not attacking me!

Maria: We've had a few instances where Horsea got attacked.

Varnya Hououfilia: I can tell.

Qin: Yeah.

We took off into the air to take down Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys and send them to The M.O.E. and send the next demon general sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: the evil version of Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys, and they're approaching The Valley.

Baboon: ATTACK! TODAY, THE VALLEY WILL FALL!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will not allow this valley to fall into your hands, I will send you all straight to Hell!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EVIL DRAGON, BABOON, AND THE NINJA MONKEYS AS THEY WERE SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Holy shit, just how strong is this guy?!

Lincoln: When we saw him transform against that thug, Damian Sanders, yesterday, he's at the same level of strength and power as us, but like us, he's been getting even stronger still, and he's pissed off Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

That also pissed off Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys, but before they could attack, Andre Lupescu summoned wolves who attacked them scratching and biting them all over the place!

Skunk: Ooh! That's gonna leave a mark!

Panda: Mess with a lone wolf, and there's going to be nothing but karma.

Rabbit: That's not a lone wolf they're messing with, it's a whole wolf pack wrapped up in one person.

We landed.

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from The River of Fire, Baboon, you, Evil Dragon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Nico: We thought we were done with you lot, but it looks like we were wrong.

Lincoln: And we're not the same as we were when we first destroyed you all years ago and sent your souls to The River of Fire.

Evil Dragon: It matters not, you will never win against us! The Valley will be destroyed!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is the very moment that you just sealed your own fate. By saying those words, you've brought down the true judgement of Heaven upon your heads.

Everyone on TLPS and The M.O.E.: UH OH!

Nico: He's in deep doggie doo-doo trouble now!

Me: YEAH!

Baboon: ATTACK!

THE NINJA MONKEYS CAME AT US!

We really let them have it!

Me: PHOENIX FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM INFERNO

FEATHER STORM!

I fired a massive wave of fire and it formed into feathers of fire and they hit the Ninja Monkeys and exploded all over with intense fire and explosions!

Cyndaquil charged at Evil Dragon and fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him.

Chen Li Draco: You know what your weakness is father? BLUEBERRY PIE!

She formed Blueberry Pie's and threw them and then..

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

EVIL DRAGON WAS PISSED!

He fired a massive blast of fire from his mouth!

Chen Li Draco fired a massive wave of fire from her hands and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Evil Dragon: I HATE BLUEBERRY PIE! (ROARS FEROCIOUSLY)

Chen Li Draco punched and kicked numerous Ninja Monkeys all over.

Me: I'll cool you down Dragon! ICE STYLE NINJA ART: SUBZERO NEBULA RAY!

I fired a wave of ice cold energy from the Boomerang Nebula, the Coldest Nebula in the universe and it hit Evil Dragon and froze him in a block of ice!

Me: Hope you get REALLY COLD Feet!

Qin: YEAH!

Lightning Dust got out her Gashat.

Lightning Dust: Ice is the least of your worries!

She activated it.

Raikou: Lets bring the lightning!

Lightning Dust and Raikou: THUNDERSTRIKE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of intense lightning and electrocuted Baboon and the Ninja Monkeys all over.

Me: This fire will burn! FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: HELLFIRE SNAKEFANG BLAST!

I fired a massive blast of Amaterasu fire and it formed into A HUGE BLACK FLAME COBRA and it fired a massive blast of fire and burned the Ninja Monkeys all over into dust and ash!

Qin: COOL!

Chen Li Draco: YEAH! That was cool!

Me: YEAH IT WAS! But you haven't seen anything yet. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM OF DIVINE JUDGEMENT!

I formed Storm Clouds and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

NUMEROUS Lightning bolts hit all the Ninja Monkeys and blasted them all over all over and really blasted them into dust!

THEN MORE AND MORE AND MORE NINJA MONKEYS CAME!

Me: They just keep coming!

War Machine got out his Gashat

War Machine: Lets bring the war!

He activated it.

Skarmory: Lets do it!

War Machine and Skarmory: METAL MISSILE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and missiles and blasted the monkeys! But more of them were coming!

Me: They just keep on coming!

Sakura Shinju: Not for long! TENPENCHII!

By interfering with the natural energy using its immeasurable amount of chakra, the Ten-Tails is able to simultaneously create a variety of natural disasters that devastate the surrounding area, with itself acting as their epicentre. The phenomena involved in this technique include: earthquakes, floods, thunderstorms, and tornadoes. These concurrent events result in a blast akin to a nuclear explosion, even forming a vast mushroom cloud.

THEN A MASSSIVE VORTEX OF CHAKRA EXPLODED OUT AND NUMEROUS DEVASTATING EARTHQUAKES, TORNADOES, FLOODS, AND THUNDERSTORMES BLASTED OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE AND THEN A MASSIVE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT AND DEVASTATED THE AREA WITH INTENSE POWER!

When the smoke cleared, all the Ninja Monkeys were destroyed!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Sakura Shinju: That was the 10-Tails ultimate power, the Tenpenchii. It's one of the signature powers that I have that can enable me to destroy entire planets.

Nico: WHOA! That is intense!

Lola: YEAH!

Lucy Heartfilia got out her Gashat.

Lucy Heartfilia: Lets unleash the stars!

She activated it.

Cosmog: Lets do it!

Lucy Heartfilia: (CHANTING AN INCANTATION)

Survey the Heavens, Open the Heavens...

All the stars, far and wide...

Show me thy appearance...

With such shine.

Oh Tetrabiblos...

I am the ruler of the stars...

Aspect become complete...

Open thy malevolent gate.

Oh 88 Stars of the heaven...

Shine!

Urano Metria!

Lucy Heartfilia and Cosmog: COSMIC ZODIAC MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and stars and it hit Evil Dragon and Baboon and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Evil Dragon and Baboon were badly hurt!

Evil Dragon was REALLY PISSED BEYOND ALL WORDS!

Evil Dragon: YOU ALL WILL BURN!

Mizore got out her Gashat

Mizore: Time for you to chill!

Mega Articuno: Lets cool this guy down!

Mizore and Mega Articuno: ABSOLUTE ZERO COLDWAVE BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of intense ice and cold and it hit Evil Dragon and blasted him down.

Evil Dragon roared and FIRED A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL BLAST OF FIRE! THE BLAST OF FIRE FORMED INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY STRONG VORTEX OF INTENSE FIRE! WE ABSORBED IT ALL AND IT SUPERCHARGED US ALL!

Me: Thanks for the refuel!

I Am Weasel went up to Baboon.

I Am Weasel: At least I.R. Baboon has more smarts than you do.

He kicked and punched Baboon all over the place!

BASH BOOF BONK WHAM!

Ebonwumon got out his Gashat.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh you show that stupid monkey what for lad! {Second Head} Yeah that is for sure! {First Head} Oh way to rub it in Mr. Sarcastic Kill-the-mood pants!

He activated it.

Torterra: Time for the power of the Turtle of the North!

Ebonwumon and Torterra: TURTLE NORTH BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Dragon!

Me: YEAH!

Ink Rose got out her Gashat.

Ink Rose: Lets unleash darkness.

She activated it.

Murkrow: Lets do it!

Ink Rose and Murkrow: DARKNESS RAVEN BARRAGE!

They fired waves of darkness and crows and blasted Evil Dragon and Baboon all over.

Me: Now watch what fire can do. FIRE STYLE: FIRE HEAVEN!

I formed a MASSIVELY HUGE BALL OF FIRE AND IT LOOKED LIKE I WAS HOLDING THE SUN IN MY HAND!

Evil Dragon tried blasting it with his fire but it only made it REALLY BIG! I threw it and it hit Evil Dragon and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION BURNED HIM REALLY BAD!

Ink Rose: And this.

Espeon: Lets do it!

Ink Rose and Espeon: DARKNESS ECLIPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Flare Corona got out her Gashat.

Flare: Fitting for me since it's my day to shine.

She activated it.

Gigantamax Moltres: Lets burn!

Flare Corona and Gigantamax Moltres: INFERNO HYPER FLAMEBLAST!

They fired intensely massive blasts of fire and it hit Evil Dragon and Baboon and blasted them!

Qin: YEAH!

Baihumon got out his Gashat.

Baihumon: Lets make this guy feel the eye of the tiger!

He activated it!

Liepard: I will rip you both apart with savage fury you POOPFACES!

Baihumon and Liepard: SCRATCHING METAL SLASHER!

They ran and slashed them all over!

Thetis got out her Gashat.

Thetis: I'm going to cool you guys down!

Thetis activated it.

Blastoise: Lets do it!

Thetis and Blastoise: SUPER WATER MEGA DELUGE!

They fired waves of water and blasted them all over.

Yae got out her Gashat.

Yae: Lets slash with the speed of the ninja!

She activated it.

Lady Ninja Yae: Fitting to face them like this.

Yae and Lady Ninja Yae: SLASHING NINJA SLASH STORM!

They went with intense speed and slashed them all over!

Me: Fitting since Lady Ninja Yae is based on Yae.

Poromon pecked Evil Dragon.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Top this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poliwag slapped Baboon with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He bellyflopped onto Baboon and smashed his back with a sickening crunch!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Horsea squirted ink and it got into their eyes.

Qin fired waves of fire and ice and blasted them.

Lola fired fire blasts.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Chen Li Draco: Shall we do it like old times father?

Dragon: We shall.

Chen Li Draco and Dragon: HEAVEN'S RAINBOW DRAGONSTORM!

They fired waves of rainbows and fire and blasted them both down.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Tentacool fired lasers.

Jirachi formed meteors and bashed them all over.

Mevya belched in Baboon's face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Me: Baboon sniff on this! FART BLASTERS FIRE!

LOUD LONG NASTY SUPER FART!

We fired fart blasters and they made Baboon threw up!

Nico: Like that?!

Hitch Trailblazer: Lets see how you like this fire!

Sparky babbled and drank a REALLY GROSS SMOOTHIE!

Then his stomach grumbled and then Hitch pointed Sparky's butt at them.

Evil Dragon: OH NO! NOT THAT! (SCREAMS)

LOUD NASTY SUPER FIERY FART!

Evil Dragon and Baboon got hit and covered IN SUPER NASTY STENCH AND IT SMELLED REALLY BAD!

Misty Brightdawn: Now you know how I felt!

Poromon: Stinky!

Me: WHEW!

Qin: NASTY!

Camie: YEAH!

Eclair: Funny!

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Oh no! The skies have turned red and blood is raining down!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to finish this.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and they had lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us, I think we have a better punishment for you lot.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we give you all a bad case of heavenly judgement for your crimes, Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, we can take them down.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before our uninvited guest arrives.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm

Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna go easy on you, just a fair warning.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, time to give it everything we got!

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out.

Cocytus Malefic: Oh great, they sent Adramelech, another demon general of Hell to attack us.

Lincoln: Hmm. (Sensed more demonic presences that had a hand in his summoning) Oh, you've got to be kidding me, Adramelech wasn't just summoned by those snakes, but I also picked up on the presences of our old enemies, the Satanic-worshipping greasers, Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, and Sean Patrick.

Morgana De Rose: What the?! (GROWLS) If that Satanic-worshipping greaser and his friends think they are going to get away with this, he's got another thing coming.

Adramelech charged at us, but Lincoln charged at Adramelech and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked Adramelech down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Adramelech, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Adramelech except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained Adramelech's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

Back in Hell, seeing what happened to Adramelech getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN HELL, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A

CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Looks like those snakes are one step closer to getting kicked out of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you lot!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they all got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Baboon: What the Hell?! Are you crazy?!

James Blunt: He is. (Smirks) But, then again, you're just an evil monster who tried to destroy this peaceful valley, so you obviously needed to be taught a lesson.

Cage Blunt: Especially if the person who was going to teach you that lesson is an undead teen turned immortal angel with itchy trigger fingers.

Travis Tackett: And a bad temper and violent tongue to match.

Baboon went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at him with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and Baboon shrieked as he saw the incoming bullets and dodged them.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up, Baboon. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Baboon.

Baboon: Aw hell!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you lot, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're already done for, all of you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's take care of you three at once before one of us gets a little more...violent.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys, and they got hit hard and they got pissed off.

Sakura Shinju: Okay, you guys, you did enough damage to them, now it's our turn.

Dragon, Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, and Rabbit: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Evil Dragon and Baboon, now you're going to pay for everything that you've done!

Kara Bowen Einon: Now, you will face true retribution for the crimes that you've committed against The Valley, you depraved fiends of chaos!

SUDDENLY, EIGHT EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SAKURA SHINJU, DRAGON, SKUNK, PANDA, OX, FOX, RABBIT, AND KARA BOWEN EINON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE OX, RAINBOW FIRE SKUNK, AND RAINBOW FIRE PANDA, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH

AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, RAINBOW FIRE OX, RAINBOW FIRE SKUNK, AND RAINBOW FIRE PANDA WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SAKURA SHINJU, DRAGON, SKUNK, PANDA, OX, FOX, RABBIT, AND KARA BOWEN EINON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sakura Shinju, Dragon, Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, Rabbit, and Kara Bowen Einon were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, foxes, skunks, oxen, pandas, rabbits, The Tailed Beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Sakura Shinju, Dragon, Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, Rabbit, and Kara Bowen Einon, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, foxes, skunks, oxen, pandas, rabbits, The Tailed Beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAKURA SHINJU, DRAGON, SKUNK, PANDA, OX, FOX, RABBIT, AND KARA BOWEN EINON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SAKURA SHINJU, DRAGON, SKUNK, PANDA, OX, FOX, RABBIT, AND KARA BOWEN EINON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sakura Shinju grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Shinju The Ten-Tailed Beast surrounded by The Nine Tailed Beasts emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on rabbit earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Ten, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has the Shinju with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Ten, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sakura Shinju has on a white and short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt with the Ten Kanji on it, black pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Shinju the Ten-Tailed Beast surrounded by the nine other Tailed Beasts and darkness and elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sakura Shinju felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have the eyes of the Tailed Beasts and her eleven massive purple wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings also grew much larger and longer for her new body, Sakura Shinju has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sakura Shinju's massive Sakura Shinju's Eternal Black Cataclysmic Planet Death Avatar Ten-Tailed Rabbit Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Eternal Black Cataclysmic Planet Death Avatar Ten-Tailed Rabbit Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, raccoon dogs, cats, turtles, monkeys, horses, slugs, beetles, octopi, bulls, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Sakura Shinju's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Force Black Planetary Cataclysmic Death Ten-Tailed Beast Avatar Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Force Black Planetary Cataclysmic Death Ten-Tailed Beast Avatar Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Shinju, the Ten-Tailed Beast etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black rabbit heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black rabbit heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black rabbit heads is a black rabbit head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sakura Shinju has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold version of the Shinju's head with large red gem for its eye and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of the other Nine Tailed Beasts' heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with nine purple magatama and elements in between the kanji below Shinju, the Ten-Tailed Beast that said, "Sakura Shinju, Avatar of The Shinju, The Ten Tailed Beast, Most Powerful and Strongest Member of The Tailed Beast Avatar Guardian Angels, Powerful Force of Good and Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Elements of The Tailed Beasts, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Bullies, Despiser of The Mean Loud Sisters, Archenemy of The Spirit of Mount Blackhead, Redeemer of Universe 666 Eli, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Elements, The Tailed Beasts, Planetary Destruction, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サクラ・シンジュ、シンジュのアバター、十尾の獣、最も強力で最強の尾獣アバターの守護天使、強力な善の力と悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、尾獣の要素のマスター、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、いじめっ子を軽蔑する者、意地悪なラウドシスターズを軽蔑する者、ブラックヘッド山の精神の宿敵、宇宙666の救世主、イーライ、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、元素、尾獣、惑星破壊、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sakura Shinju has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TEN-TAILED BEAST AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL FORCE BLACK PLANETARY CATACLYSMIC DEATH TEN-TAILED BEAST AVATAR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL FORCE BLACK PLANETARY CATACLYSMIC DEATH TEN-TAILED BEAST AVATAR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL FORCE BLACK PLANETARY CATACLYSMIC DEATH TEN-TAILED BEAST AVATAR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rabbit grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large dark blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller dark blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his waist, and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded blue star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a dark blue and electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rabbits, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rabbit surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on rabbit earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold star links with blue crystal links and a blue rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a rabbit with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Rabbit has on a pair of white and gold-trimmed martial arts pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rabbit surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rabbit felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive grey angel wings with blue tips on the large grey feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large grey angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive grey angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive grey angel wings and twenty-four sets of large grey angel wings underneath his massive grey angel wings four eyes with blue irises, Rabbit has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rabbit, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized blue and electric blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rabbit's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rabbit's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the silhouette of a rabbit etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold rabbit heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold rabbit heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold rabbit head with large blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold rabbit heads for the pommel, Rabbit has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold rabbit with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its paws for the belt buckle and gold rabbits with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their paws around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the rabbit that said, "Rabbit, Student of Panda, Powerful Kung-Fu Master, Defender of The Valley, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Earth and Kung-Fu, Destroyer of Evil Dragon and His Minions, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Kung-Fu, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウサギ、パンダの弟子、強力なカンフーの達人、谷の守護者、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、地球とカンフーの達人、邪悪なドラゴンとその手下の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、破壊者であり殺戮者極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、

愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、地球、カンフー、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rabbit has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RABBIT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER RABBIT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER RABBIT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER RABBIT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Skunk grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large black and white planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and white planets orbiting around his waist, and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded red star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, skunks, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a skunk surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on skunk earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold flame links with red crystal links and a black skunk-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a skunk with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Skunk has on a pair of white and gold-trimmed martial arts pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, skunks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a skunk surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Skunk felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with white tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Skunk has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a skunk, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Skunk's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, skunks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Skunk's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Skunk Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Skunk Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the silhouette of a skunk etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold skunk heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold skunk heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold skunk head with large red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold skunk heads for the pommel, Skunk has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold skunk with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its paws for the belt buckle and gold skunks with red gems for eyes and red gems in their paws around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the skunk that said, "Skunk, Student of Panda, Powerful Kung-Fu Master, Defender of The Valley, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Fire, Stink, and Kung-Fu, Archenemy of Fifi the Skunk, Destroyer of Evil Dragon and His Minions, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Stink, Kung-Fu, Skunks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スカンク、パンダの弟子、強力なカンフーの達人、谷の守護者、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、火、悪臭、カンフーの達人、スカンクのフィフィの宿敵、邪悪なドラゴンとその手下たちの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使であり道標宇宙への希望の神、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護

者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、悪臭、カンフー、スカンク、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Skunk has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SKUNK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER SKUNK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER SKUNK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER SKUNK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Panda grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large black and white planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and white planets orbiting around his waist, and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded red star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, pandas, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a panda surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on panda earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold star links with blue crystal links and a black panda-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a panda with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Panda has on a pair of white and gold-trimmed martial arts pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, pandas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a panda surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Panda felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with white tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Panda has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a panda, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Panda's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, pandas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Panda's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Panda Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Panda Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the silhouette of a panda etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold panda heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold panda heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold panda head with large blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold panda heads for the pommel, Panda has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold panda with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its paws for the belt buckle and gold skunks with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their paws around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below the panda that said, "Panda, Teacher of Skunk, Rabbit, Ox, Pig, Fox, and Many, Powerful Kung-Fu Master, Defender of The Valley, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Light and Kung-Fu, Destroyer of Evil Dragon and His Minions, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Pandas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

パンダ、スカンク、ウサギ、牛、豚、キツネ、その他多くの師、強力なカンフーの達人、谷の守護者、多くの友人、真の不死身、神、

全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの友人、光とカンフーの達人、邪悪なドラゴンとその手下の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、灯台宇宙への希望の神、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、パンダ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Panda has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PANDA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER PANDA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER PANDA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER PANDA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Ox grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around his waist, and he has a large

gold halo in the center with embedded blue star-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, oxen, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has an Ox surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on ox earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold star links with blue crystal links and a blue ox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an ox with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Ox has on a pair of white and gold-trimmed martial arts pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, oxen, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an ox surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by earth and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ox felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blue angel wings with white tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath his massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Ox has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a panda, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ox's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, oxen, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ox's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Ox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Ox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the silhouette of a ox etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold ox heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold ox heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold ox head with large blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold ox heads for the pommel, Ox has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold ox with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its hooves for the belt buckle and gold oxen with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their hooves around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the ox that said, "Ox, Student of Panda, Powerful Kung-Fu Master, Defender of The Valley, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Light and Kung-Fu, Destroyer of Evil Dragon and His Minions, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Oxen, Phoenixes, and Angels"

牛、パンダの弟子、強力なカンフーの達人、谷の守護者、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、光とカンフーの達人、邪悪なドラゴンとその手下の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使と光、破壊者と殺戮者極めて邪悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、地球、牛、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ox has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER OX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER OX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER OX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Fox grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a fox surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on fox earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold leaf-shaped links and blue crystal links and blue fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fox with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his paws for the pendant and she has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Fox has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless kung-fu uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, foxes, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a fox surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fox felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Fox has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a tiger shark, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fox's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, plants, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fox's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the silhouette of a ox etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of

Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold fox head with large blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold fox heads for the pommel, Fox has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold fox with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its paws for the belt buckle and gold fox heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their paws around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the fox that said, "Fox, Student of Panda, Powerful Kung-Fu Master, Defender of The Valley, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Nature and Kung-Fu, Destroyer of Evil Dragon and His Minions, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Plants, Leaves, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フォックス、パンダの弟子、強力なカンフーの達人、谷の守護者、多くの人の友人、真の不死、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友人、自然とカンフーの達人、邪悪なドラゴンとその手下を滅ぼす者、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直の真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、植物、葉、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Fox has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER FOX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Kara Bowen Einon grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Draco surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has Draco with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kara Bowen Einon has on a white and short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless orange crop top, golden yellow skirt, golden yellow pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Draco surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large golden yellow gem with neon golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kara Bowen Einon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red dragon wings with golden yellow tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large red dragon wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red dragon wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red dragon wings and twenty-four sets of large red dragon wings underneath her massive red dragon wings now have the eyes of dragons and she now has eleven massive and long red dragon tails with blue tips and blue markings, Kara Bowen Einon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kara Bowen Einon's massive dragon-scaled sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Kara Bowen Einon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Medieval Knight Dragon Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragonheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Medieval Knight Dragon Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragonheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Draco etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold dragon heads is a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kara Bowen Einon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with large orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with flames in between the kanji below Draco that said, "Kara Bowen Einon, Avatar, Embodiment, and Warrior of Dragonheart, Member of The Avatars of Fantasy, Reincarnation of Draco the Dragon, Descendant of Kara, Bowen, and Einon, Strong Follower and Believer of The Old Code, Master of Dragons and The Powers of Dragons, Powerful Force of Good and Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Einon, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Bloth of Drakus' Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Dragon Fire, Dragon Flames, Swords, Magic, The Powers of Dragons, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カラ・ボーエン・エイノン、ドラゴンハートのアバター、化身、戦士、ファンタジーのアバターのメンバー、ドラゴンのドラコの生まれ変わり、カラ、ボーエン、エイノンの子孫、古い規範の強力な信奉者および信者、ドラゴンとドラゴンの力のマスター、善の強力な力であり悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、エイノンの軽蔑者、リンカーンの敵の軽蔑者および破壊者、ドラカスの宇宙のブロスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒のマスターゲートとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の

破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、ドラゴンの火、ドラゴンの炎、剣、魔法、ドラゴンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Kara Bowen Einon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRACOHEART AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEDIEVAL KNIGHT DRAGON INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DRAGONHEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEDIEVAL KNIGHT DRAGON INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DRAGONHEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEDIEVAL KNIGHT DRAGON INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DRAGONHEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Dragon grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around his waist, and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded blue flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, dragons, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold flame links with blue crystal links and a blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Dragon has on a pair of white and gold-trimmed martial arts pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dragon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive golden yellow dragon wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large golden yellow dragon wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive golden yellow dragon wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive golden yellow dragon wings and twenty-four sets of large golden yellow dragon wings underneath his massive golden yellow dragon wings have eyes with blue irises, Dragon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and

Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rabbit, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dragon's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dragon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the silhouette of a dragon etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold dragon head with large blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold dragon heads for the pommel, Dragon has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its claws for the belt buckle and gold dragons with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their claws around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of

Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with flames and water drops in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Dragon, Protector of The Valley, Student and Old Friend of Panda, Powerful Kung-Fu Master, Defender of The Valley, Father of Chen Li Draco, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Fire, Water, and Kung-Fu, Destroyer of Evil Dragon and His Minions, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Water, Ocean Waves, Kung-Fu, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドラゴン、谷の守護者、パンダの弟子であり古い友人、強力なカンフーの達人、谷の守護者、チェン・リー・ドラコの父、多くの人の友人、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人の友

人、火、水、カンフーの達人、邪悪なドラゴンとその手下たちの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使宇宙への希望の光であり、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者であり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の世界の守護者であり守護者であり救世主であり、友情と元素の力の達人であり、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人であり、黒門と黒の深淵の達人であり、究極の善の究極の力であり、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神であり、宇宙への希望の光であり、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者であり破壊者悪の神、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、水、海の波、カンフー、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dragon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM MARTIAL ARTS VALLEY FURY DEFENDER DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sakura Shinju, Dragon,

Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, Rabbit, and Kara Bowen Einon, and that pissed off Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Baboon: ATTACK!

Six of The Ninja Monkeys charged at us, but then, something grabbed them by their necks, and we saw that Andre Delacroix was awake and that it was his bladed whip that's around their necks.

Caleb Maxwell: Andre, what the Hell are you doing?! Put them down now!

For a moment, Andre Delacroix looked at Caleb Maxwell, but then, his face twisted into a cruel and extremely malicious grin and his blue eyes changed to blood red filled with evil and cruelty, and then, without warning...!

ANDRE DELACROIX PULLED HIS SILVER BLADED WHIP BACK AND THE BLADES SLIT THE THROATS OF THE SIX NINJA MONKEYS AND THEY GOT KILLED AND THE BLOOD FLOWED INTO THE GROUND! WE WERE HORRIFIED: ANDRE DELACROIX MURDERED SIX POTENTIAL MEMBERS OF THE M.O.E AND COMMITTED THE DARKEST CRUELTY EVER!

Me: What the fuck!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT?! YOU GODDAMN...!

Suddenly, we heard the sound of demonic shrieks coming out of the pools of blood, and three figures first came out of the pools of blood: they were none other than the Satan-worshipping greaser thugs, Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, and Sean Patrick from Sometimes They Come Back...Again.

Morgana De Rose: Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, and Sean Patrick, I should've known you three Satan-worshipping demonic greaser thugs would come back!

Tony Reno: And we're back with a fucking vengeance, bitch!

?: And so are we! You're gonna pay for killing us!

Then, we saw three more figures emerge from the pools of blood, they were none other than the greaser thugs, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North from Sometimes They Come Back.

Lincoln: And Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North, I should've known you greaser thugs would also come back as well!

Richard Lawson: We're gonna kill you fuckers and you're all gonna go to Hell with us!

Morgana De Rose: SCREW YOU, LAWSON! YOU AND YOUR FUCKED-UP THUGS! SAME WITH YOU, RENO! YOU AND YOUR SATAN-WORSHIPPING THUGS!

They all let out a horrific and demonic roar and they turned into their demon and ghoul forms! Then, Lincoln brought the six slain Ninja Monkeys back from the dead with a snap of his fingers and healed their injuries.

Lincoln: (To Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys) Excuse us for a second, we've got six undead and demonic greaser thugs to send back to Hell for good along with a monster to punish!

We turned our attention to Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, Sean Patrick, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, David North, and Andre Delacroix who was laughing insanely at the cruelty and madness he brought back to our world.

Lincoln: You've really crossed a serious line, Andre Delacroix! You've let the darkness of your family's medieval past corrupt you, and now, you must face the punishment for your crimes, and as for you, Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, Sean Patrick, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North, you six greaser thugs are heading right back to Hell forever.

Richard Lawson: Next time, man, there's always next time!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, this is it! Your time here has long since passed, and you must return to the depths of Hell where you belong!

Suddenly, the symbol of The Cross appeared behind Lincoln along with the symbols of The Gods and Goddesses of The Pantheons of The World and The Symbol of the Nightflame Sun and The Phoenix and the many mythical beasts and creatures: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME, BITCHES! TIME TO PAY FOR YOUR SINS AND ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Tony Reno: NO! IF WE'RE GOING DOWN AGAIN, YOU'RE GOING DOWN TO HELL WITH US! (DEMONIC ROAR)

Me: Oh, shut the fuck up, Tony Reno!

Lincoln went after Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, Sean Patrick, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, Sean Patrick, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-armored dragon claws claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them, and Lincoln attacked the greaser thugs hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, Sean Patrick, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North even more angrier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end, Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, Sean Patrick, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North, now go back to Hell, and this time, stay dead and gone forever. HOLY JUDGEMENT STYLE: JUDGEMENT OF THE DAMNED!

The symbol of The Cross appeared behind Lincoln along with the symbols of The Gods and Goddesses of The Pantheons of The World and The Symbol of the Nightflame Sun and The Phoenix and the many mythical beasts and creatures as he fired six powerful beams of holy light that hit Tony Reno, Vinnie Ritacco, Sean Patrick, Richard Lawson, Vinnie Vincent, and David North, and they screamed in agony and pain as they lost their powers, and they were also turned to ashes and their evil souls were sent to The Black Abyss forever never to return again!

Me: Incredible.

Veronica Keiron: He's used one of the Holy Judgement Style Ninja Arts, these are powerful Ninja Art techniques that are inspired by the holy judgement of Heaven, and they're so powerful, they destroy the guilty in less than a second as they lose their powers and their evil souls are banished to The Black Abyss forever.

Qin: Heaven's judgement is indeed that powerful.

Then, we turn our attention to Andre Delacroix who was now beyond enraged for what Lincoln did.

Andre Delacroix: No! No! DAMN IT! I was so close, you ruined my chance to get revenge on you, you Lupescu Scum!

But, before any of us could go after him, Lincoln approached Andre Delacroix.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now I lay me down to sleep. The master of dreams, my soul I'll keep. In the reflection of my mind's eye, evil will see itself...!

Andre Delacroix raised his blood-stained silver-bladed studded whip to attack Lincoln, but then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) AND IT SHALL DIE!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired a powerful beam of light that hit Andre Delacroix and he screamed in terror as he was forced to see his own reflection and he convulsed in pain as we saw something moving inside him, and we saw him covered in a dark energy aura, but we sensed good dwelling in him and Caleb Maxwell recognized it and he held out a mirror he got out.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let them out!

Then, it was becoming more clear: what was dwelling inside Andre Delacroix was not only the evil in his heart that he was born with, but he'd also killed innocent souls along with werewolves, but that was under the influence of the evil of his family's dark medieval past, and their arms tore his black shirt and coat apart and we saw it: the faces of innocent souls that got killed by him when he was under the influence of the evil of his family's dark medieval past.

Nico: What the?!

Luan: Those are the innocent souls that got killed by him when he was under the influence of the evil of his family's dark medieval past. Lincoln's using the tactic...!

Nicole: Alice Johnson used to free the souls of the Elm Street Children when Kreuger came back in the fourth Nightmare on Elm Street movie, and Caleb knew about it, so he had a mirror hidden in his coat to use the words in case this happens.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're dead, Andre Delacroix.

More beams of light fired from the mirror and the souls of his victims continued to fight back as they pinned him to the wall and we're holding him to the wall keeping him from escaping and with more beams of light being fired at him, the souls were heading up to the surface, and one of their arms held his jaw open, and he let out a loud scream as the souls of his wrongfully murdered innocent victims came out of his mouth and they were freed and Lincoln sent them to Heaven, and the darkness in his heart also came out, but instead of being sent back to Hell, he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword and powered down and Andre Delacroix fell to the ground, but we both know he's going to be pissed at us big time, but Caleb Maxwell had a nasty surprise for his former friend. Then, we turned our attention to Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Sakura Shinju: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Force Black Planetary Cataclysmic Death Ten-Tailed Beast Avatar Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Force Black Planetary Cataclysmic Death Ten-Tailed Beast Avatar Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that we got those greaser ghouls and Satan-worshipping greaser demons out of here for good and taken down that bastard, now we can take you lot down.

Dragon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Ocean Water Maelstrom Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You monsters have run free for far too long, and now, judgement is coming for you.

Skunk: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Skunk Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Firestorm Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Skunk Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we're going to make you pay for your crimes.

Panda: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Panda Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Panda Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, I was indeed surprised Andre Delacroix decided to pull an act of cruelty and treachery and at the very wrong time.

Ox: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Ox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Ox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure he pays for that.

Fox: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, I was disgusted for what he did, I hope he pays for his crimes in blood.

Rabbit: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Martial Arts Valley Fury Defender Rabbit Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll be left up to Caleb, and he's also pretty pissed at what Andre Delacroix did.

Kara Bowen Einon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Medieval Knight Dragon Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragonheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Medieval Knight Dragon Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragonheart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What he's going to do to him, I hope it's going to hurt big time.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, let us take care of Evil Dragon and his minons.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we can make them pay for their crimes.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the final time we ever have to deal with you, Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you jerks pay for what you've done.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. And Caleb, whatever punishment you have for Andre Delacroix when he wakes up pissed at us, I hope that you make him pay for this.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, what he did was an act of treachery.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll make sure he never leaves here alive, and as for the rest of you, you're also not getting out of this without a scratch, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have

nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Sakura Shinju, Dragon, Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, Rabbit, and Kara Bowen Einon: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sakura Shinju, Dragon, Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, Rabbit, Kara

Bowen Einon, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sakura Shinju, Dragon, Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, Rabbit, Kara Bowen Einon, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Dragon, Baboon, and Ninja Monkeys, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You monsters have caused so much trouble to Skunk, his friends and teacher, and the entire Valley for so long!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And even though it was thanks to the actions of Dark Chase Young, you still caused so much chaos to The Valley and you must pay!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, eleven massive and long red dragon tails large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings, massive red dragon wings, and massive golden yellow dragon wings, and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings, red dragon wings, and golden yellow dragon wings underneath the massive colored angel wings, red dragon wings, and golden yellow dragon wings of Sakura Shinju, Dragon, Skunk, Panda, Ox, Fox, Rabbit, and Kara Bowen Einon are permanent.

Then, Lincoln tied Evil Dragon, Baboon, and The Ninja Monkeys up in rainbow energy straitjackets and sent them to The M.O.E.

Me: That should do it.

Nico: Yep.

Chen Li Draco: That'll teach them. Now, we got one last person to take care of.

We then turned our attention to Andre Delacroix who'd gotten back up, and he was absolutely pissed off and his red eyes changed back to blue, but they harbored eternal hatred and madness.

Andre Delacroix: YOU! YOU! You all ruined my revenge and you took all my prisoners away from me, they are mine forever!

Caleb Maxwell aimed his guns right at Andre Delacroix, and he glared at him hard: he was pissed off to no end and Lincoln stripped him of his powers of light and also destroyed the emerging powers of darkness that were about to emerge.

Caleb Maxwell: Not another word. I can't believe how far you've fallen, I thought you were different from your medieval ancestors and I truly saw it for myself, you were just like your ancestor, Jacques Delacroix, the legendary werewolf hunter and savior of Paris who executed Gilles Garnier in 1573 and your family fought against the werewolves as the centuries passed and kept mankind safe. But, I had no idea of just how dark your family's past truly was until Andre Lupescu told us especially after I saw you glaring at him with hatred in your eyes yesterday, and I was right to have asked that question as soon as I saw it.

Andre Delacroix: Caleb...?

Caleb Maxwell: I truly thought you were a good friend of mine, but I was wrong, you proved to me that you are just like those who I once considered my friend only to commit an act of betrayal so evil, it left a scar on those around you. Your actions just now with bringing back those greasers, Richard Lawson and his friends, and those Satan-worshipping greaser thugs, Tony Reno and his friends along with yesterday's revelation of your medieval ancestors' dark history as black magicians, witches, wizards, warlocks, and heretics who caused havoc in France and Western Europe have just sealed your own fate. I told you that you were on thin ice yesterday, but now, you've left me no choice.

Andre Delacroix: (Already afraid) What are you trying to say?

Andre Delacroix was now afraid, despite that he'd slain many werewolves, he was afraid of incurring Caleb Maxwell's anger as he knew of the many things that can piss him off, and this was one of them.

Caleb Maxwell: You have become an eternally damned being, and your family's silver-bladed studded whip, the legacy of your family, has been tainted by innocent blood that you've spilled and you can never be forgiven. Your family's legacy has now been eternally damned for good because of your act of cruelty and hatred, and nothing you can do or say can change that. Andre Delacroix, because of your act of cruelty and hatred, you are no longer a friend of mine, you have now joined the list of those I once considered my friend only to not only betray me, but also, all of us in the cruelest way imaginable. I'm cutting all ties with you forever, I don't want to be friends with someone like you, and since you've lost all your powers of light and many other powers you'd gained thanks to your training with us, there is only one punishment awaiting you. You still remember The Nightmare Realm?

Andre Delacroix: What?! You mean to imprison me in there?! You wouldn't dare! You don't have the balls to...!

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell fired and the bullet grazed Andre Delacroix in his right cheek and dark red blood came pouring out.

Caleb Maxwell: I would dare, and you of all people should know of the kind of person I am! Now, it's time I put this to rest forever.

Caleb Maxwell let his guns go as they levitated above ground, and then, he took out a knife and slit his right palm as blood flowed out and he threw it in many directions and the blood splashed onto Andre Delacroix and on the ground and he screamed as he got burned and when he was done, we saw what it looked like from the air: it was a magic circle with banishment runes and words in Latin in the outer circle and inside the circle were symbols of the Sun and Moon and a cross.

Juniper Lee: That's one strange looking magic circle, I'll talk to Ah Mah about that later.

Then, Caleb Maxwell began to recite an incantation and the circle glowed.

Caleb Maxwell: Spirits of The Day and The Night, I pray to thee to ask for your help for this task that must be done. I ask that you open the portal and banish Andre Delacroix mind, body, and soul to The Nightmare Realm, for he has committed an act of cruelty and betrayal that has brought back the dark memories of Louie Delacroix's reign of terror back in the early Middle Ages.

Suddenly, the banishment circle glowed with red energy and Andre Delacroix was shackled by red energy chains.

Timothy Maddock: That banishment circle. Now I remember, that banishment circle is another power Caleb, Allie, Marlene, and members of Marlene's family have, and it's used for those who'd committed the darkest of sins and betrayals, I never thought I'd see it again.

Then, underneath Andre Delacroix's feet, the Sun and Moon and cross in the center of the circle had glowed even more, and the banishment circle formed into a portal that led to a realm of nightmares and demonic hands reached out and grabbed Andre Delacroix and started dragging him down into the portal and into The Nightmare Realm.

Andre Delacroix: This isn't over, Caleb! I will one day return and I will have my revenge on you, you and everyone around you will die!

Caleb Maxwell: I wouldn't count on it.

Finally, Andre Delacroix screamed in pure anger as he was finally dragged down into The Nightmare Realm for eternity and the portal closed and the banishment circle turned to dust, and the only thing left was the silver-bladed studded whip and the four guns of Jacques Delacroix, but now, they've been tainted by Andre Delacroix's hands.

The banishment ceremony was completed, but Caleb Maxwell was hurt deeply by the betrayal of yet another person he once called his friend, and all those painful memories came back to hurt him once more.

We went to Caleb Maxwell, but James Blunt was the one who went up to him and placed his left hand on Caleb's right shoulder.

James Blunt: Are you alright, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: No..., I just..., I couldn't believe it, Andre Delacroix, my old friend and a well-known werewolf hunter from a legacy of heroism...could be capable of betraying not only me, but all of us in the very way those I once considered my friend only to betray me in a cruel manner...! I thought I'd never have to deal with those nightmares again after my death in 1984, but..., it came back once more.

Nico: Caleb...

Suddenly, Caleb was about to break down, but he held on, and then, he looked at the silver-bladed studded whip and the four guns of Jacques Delacroix, but now tainted by innocent blood Andre

Delacroix spilled in the past.

Caleb Maxwell: And the very weapons Andre Delacroix's ancestor used to slay Gilles Garnier back in the late 16th Century, he tainted them when he spilled innocent blood in the past, and he hid that from me, they're now nothing more than a symbol of fear.

Andre Lupescu: Those weapons' meaning is only based on the person who wields them. Before this whole ugly mess, Andre Delacroix had proved himself not only to be a great warrior like his ancestor, Jacques Delacroix, but also, a great hero. But, he allowed himself to fall into darkness when the evil he was born with take over and spilled innocent blood in the past, but the choice is up to you, Caleb, do you intend to throw those ancient weapons into the sea forever, or keep them and hope another true hero can wield them.

Then, as if his mind was clear, Caleb Maxwell grabbed the silver-bladed studded whip and the four guns of Jacques Delacroix and had them locked away in a case in the Estate.

Caleb Maxwell: Only a true hero can wield them: only someone who's still pure of heart, but with the banishment of Andre Delacroix, hopefully another will come to take his place.

Lincoln: And if Andre Delacroix does come back for revenge, we'll be ready for him, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Thanks.

Nico: Is that blueberry pie part true?

Panda: Oh yes it's true. Dragon hates Blueberry Pie with a vengeance.

Xenia: Yikes.

Dragon: Yeah it's true.

Nico: Nice job, Cyndaquil

Cyndaquil: Thanks! Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go!

He gave her one.

Cyndaquil: Thanks!

She drank it.

Cyndaquil: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Cyndaquil: (BELCHING AND FARTING) ABCJSGMSJJNNWABJWNOFHSLAJF!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I reverted her back.

Poromon: We're going to watch a movie later!

Me: Ooh! Cool!

Qin: Can we watch too?

Poromon: Sure!

Magic Man: This will be good.

Nico: Oh Magic Man what do you do in your free time?

Magic Man: Well as you can guess I work with Trixie and do Magic Shows with her.

Starlight Glimmer: Me, Trixie and Magic Man are known as THE GREAT NEBULA TRIAD!

Me: WHOA! Awesome stage name.

Francesca: Even the Amazing Mondo would like that name.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Magic Man: It certainly is.

Me: Almost as fun as this.

I bopped Moe Howard in is head.

BOP!

Moe Howard: OH! WHY YOU!

HONK BOP BOOF BONK SLAP POINK!

Moe honked my nose, bopped me on my head, hit my stomach, hit my head, slapped me and poked my eyes.

Moe: See that?

I slapped it and he hit my head.

BONK!

Moe Howard: WHY YOU I'LL STRANGLE YOU!

He strangled me and put me in a headlock and bonked my head 6 times!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: OKAY MOE They get it!

Moe Howard: You do that again and I'll tear your tonsils out!

Me: Hey Joke's on you Moe! I don't have any tonsils!

Nico: You don't?

Me: No I had them taken out years ago.

Nico: Oh.

Poromon: Good to know

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. Whoa, one of them is 3 in one and they are The Keyblade Knights of Exificalus Prime, Amphibia and Horusra, and one of them is Another Flare Corona.

Flare Corona: Another Me? Wow.

Lincoln: This means today's your day to shine, Flare Corona.

Eli: We got Another SRF Phantom Gent Baruga, CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force

Me: So Magic Man, Zatanna, Dr. Fate, Dr. Strange, Scarlet Witch and Constantine Are up.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Uh Moe can you let go of my head now?

Moe Howard: Oh sorry J.D.

He did so.

Me: Ahh. Whew.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force.

Me: This is gonna be awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Den-O: (In a girls voice) It sure will be!

They reverted back an were the gene-slammers of Grandopolis, The Eternal Golden City, Empress of Prophecy, Lorelai the Symphonic Arsenal, Victory Dragon, Noritoshi in Darkest Rainment, Leonardo's Silver Skyship, King of Destruction - Xexex, and Juno the Celestial Goddess!

Nico: Lori Saldonia, Vina Victory, Gina El Dorado, Eleanor Eternia, Nahlia Noritoshi, Xallia Xexex, Sylvia Leonardo and Juneau Pleiades!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Grandopolis, The Eternal Golden City, Empress of Prophecy, Lorelai the Symphonic Arsenal, Victory Dragon, Noritoshi in Darkest Rainment, Leonardo's Silver Skyship, King of Destruction - Xexex, and Juno the Celestial Goddess!

Xallia Xexex: That's right.

Me: WOW! The Match Winner monster. They are amazing.

Gina El Dorado: Good to se you Nico.

Eleanor Eternia: We're glad you're doing well.

Me: He sure is. By the way girls are the Another Gent Baruga and Flare friendly or hostile?

Vina Victory: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: But we're ready for them.

Me: Yeah. Oh we don't have to wait long!

We saw Another SRF Phantom Gent Baruga and Flare Corona!

Me: That was fast.

Nico: Yep.

Another Gent Baruga: (In a girls voice) It will be awesome.

They split into three and reverted back and were the Keyblade Knights of Exificalus Prime, Amphibia and Horusra.

Lincoln: (GASP) Eclairus Exifcalus, Annabelle Boonchuy and Hailey Horus!

Eclairus: Good to see you Linky.

Annabelle Boonchuy: Yeah.

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The girl with the dragon wings is Eclairus Exifcalus, Keyblade of Exificalus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's not only The Keyblade Knight of Exificalus, but she's also The Avatar of Ghidorah and The Reincarnation and Gene-slammer of King Ghidorah. She has all the powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 on up and she's also intensely strong! She has the intense power to destroy entire planets in massive fiery onslaughts and it's intense! She also is the Goddess of The Exif. She hates the evils of her people, the Exif, and she absolutely despises what her people were doing to so many people all over the galaxy. She banished them from Exifcalus for eternity and vowed that if she sees any of them, she would destroy them without a single shred of remorse, guilt, or anything. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all of her powers and moves and he gained and mastered the powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 on up and also gained the intense power to destroy entire planets in massive fiery onslaughts, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to destroy them all especially Chandler, and she swore that he would pay big time for his crimes.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! The Avatar of the Exif!? That is cool!

Yuko Tani: Metphies is gonna be shocked to see you.

Anna Anyanova: He sure is. The girl with green hair is Annabelle Boonchuy, Keyblade Knight of Amphibia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's

The Keyblade Knight of the planet, Amphibia, and she's a master of water, frogs and toads and nature. She is the older sister of Anna and she is also a close friend of Marcy and Sasha. She's also a deadly force of nature and she's defended the world of Amphibia from the evil forces of King Andrias and beyond and she even single-handedly annihilated his entire army in minutes. But she got a nasty scar over her right eye when Andrias slashed her face, and she had that mark from him ever since. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all of her powers and moves and he gained and mastered the powers of water, frogs and toads and nature, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught him all about how to care for frogs and more and is also a really close friend of Lana who loves all of her animal friends, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Lola, and she vowed to kill that brat by feeding her to a giant sea dragon

Me: WHOA!

Anna Boonchuy: And the most amazing sister ever.

Me: Cool!

Anna Anyanova: Yep. And the black hair girl is Hailey Horus, Keyblade Knight of Horusra, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Horusra and the Gene-Slammer of the Horusglypha and she's a deadly master of all things Egypt. She has all the powers of the Egyptian Gods and Goddesses and she is a deadly force of good and she has power that is as strong as all the gods and goddesses of Egypt combined into one times 10,000,000.

She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all of her moves and more, and he gained all the powers of the Egyptian Gods and Goddesses and gained power that's as strong as all the Gods and Goddesses of Egypt combined into one times 10,000,000, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught him all about the history of Egypt and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to bring them to the Egyptian Underworld and have them kill each other.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Annabelle Boonchuy: And we have all of SRF Phantom Gent Baruga too.

SRF Phantom Gent Baruga: Really amazing to see.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Flare: Someone who misses her sister.

Flare gasped.

She reverted back and was a voluptuous girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes and had yellow clothes and had yellow angel wings and on her face over her eye was a lightning bolt shape scar.

Flare Corona: THUNDER!

She and Flare hugged.

Flare Corona: I'm so glad to see you sis.

Thunder Corona: Me too sis!

Me: Your sister of Lightning no doubt.

Flare Corona: That's right.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons of said rangers.

Hailey Horus: No he didn't because he was scared of us.

Annabelle Boonchuy: Yeah that is for sure.

Thunder Corona: Yeah we were scary to him.

Me: I don't blame you. But Thunder you should be proud of your sister. She has come a long way.

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): She's friends with Fairy Tail

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): And they're proud of her too

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Thunder Corona: I can tell. My friends in Lamia Scale are worried about me too.

Me: We could use your help for the main mission later today.

Eclair: It's important too.

Me: We'll explain later.

Thunder Corona: Okay.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out SRF Phantom Gent Baruga's Ridewatch) Let's do this!

May: (Gets out Saitako Kaito Ride Pass's Ridewatch) This is your ticket to fun!

Maria: (Gets out 2016 Charmcaster's ridewatch) Charmed and dangerous!

Zatanna: (Gets out CKD Phantom Controllers ridewatch) Lets control the fun!

They used the powers of SRF Phantom Gent Baruga, CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force and blasted them all over.

Then Cheese McCallister, Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D) came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Cheese McCallister.

Cheese McCallister: Thanks Nico.

Me: ARGGH MATEY! Pirate Man's Team be up!

Pirate Man: YARRGH! That be true matey!

Spiderman: Been a long time, Tombstone.

Tombstone: It has been a while Spiderman.

Me: Yeah!

But then...

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Something slashed the Anothers with incredible speed!

Then out came Evil HERO Malicious Edge!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Malicious Edge!

Nico: Fast!

Evil HERO Malicious Edge: (In a girls voice) And someone you don't want to fuck around with!

Nico: Melanie Malicious! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, piercing red eyes, black clothes, had demon wings and had Evil HERO Malicious Edge on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had a demon sword in her had.

Melanie Malicious: Good to fucking see you Nico. I got these fuckers. MALICE SLASH CARNAGE!

She flew and slashed them all over and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Melanie Malicious: You fuckers can go to hell!

Me: Colorful mouth.

Nico: Nice job!

Melanie Malicious: Thanks. Those motherfuckers will think twice before messing with me.

Me: No fucking shit!

Zatanna: Do you have any favorite memories?

Melanie Malicious: I sure do. When me and Nico took down Motherfucker's dad the first time and I disemboweled him and fed him his own intestines and made him pee blood.

Me: GRUESOME!

Nico: Yeah his son Chris is dead now.

Qin: Yep.

Melanie Malicious: Good fucking riddance.

Me: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Melanie Malicious: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai

Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Magic Man, Zatanna, Dr. Fate, Dr. Strange, Scarlet Witch and Constantine are heading to Peach Creek, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the forty-five girls here, but we're also going to take down The Swedish Meatball with a Bloodcurdling Scream and send it to The M.O.E.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here and we saw the place is a mess.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Peach Creek, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the forty-five girls here, but we're also going to take down The Swedish Meatball with a Bloodcurdling Scream and send it to The M.O.E.

BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

We heard a bloodcurdling scream echo in the air.

Nico: (Shudders) That's one bloodcurdling scream.

Me: We got to take that thing down and fast and send it straight to The M.O.E., and possibly in a cage where it belongs.

Vypra: Make it a cage of Neutronium bars.

Magic Man: We better find that thing and fast.

Suddenly, we saw a trail.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice)(Sniffs) It's a trail of Swedish gravy.

Max: (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) And look, it's leading us straight to it.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get moving and fast.

We then got a move on by following the gravy trail, but as soon as we got close, we heard the same bloodcurdling scream, and we saw our target: The Swedish Meatball with a Bloodcurdling Scream and it was an absolute monster.

Me: HOLY FREAKSHOW!

Nico: YEESH! That's the...! Oh, now that is just wrong!

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit The Swedish Meatball, but it made it angrier than ever.

But, before we could attack him again, wolves came out and mauled him, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark blue hair with dark blue flower in her hair, dark blue eyes, massive black angel wings, the Dark symbol on her right arm and Dark symbol on her forehead, dark blue short-sleeved blouse, dark blue short-sleeved frilly shirt, white gloves, dark blue skirt with the Dark symbol, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of Darkness from Magic The Gathering, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the forty-five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerie Wolfbriar, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering.

Valerie Wolfbriar: That's right, and I got the girls away from that meatball before it could maul them.

Me: That was a close one.

Nico: You said it, but now, we got to deal with that ugly meatball and fast before someone else gets hurt by it.

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE SWEDISH MEATBALL AS IT WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND IT ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) I must say, this is going to be quite a messy job, but it has to be done.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Otherwise, someone's going to get severely hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you giant bloodcurdling savage monster! Time to give you a thrashing you're never going to forget! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Swedish Meatball, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE SWEDISH MEATBALL! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE MEATBALL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT IT AND IT LET OUT ANOTHER BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we take you down.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Swedish Meatball and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do hate it's going to mean quite a mess, but it needs to be done.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Swedish Meatball, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Swedish Meatball, and he was pissed off big time.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Swedish Meatball, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at the monster which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing him hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and the monster didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash that Swedish Meatball all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Swedish Meatball and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Swedish Meatball: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAM)

But, then, Andre Lupescu shot it and slashed at it again and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, I'm a little hungry, so I'm going to absorb you and send you off to The M.O.E.

MY JAW AND NICO'S JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK!

Me: WHAT THE?! YOU'RE GONNA ABSORB IT! THAT'S JUST CRAZY!

Nico: (Smirks) Go for it, Lincoln. But, we need to tenderize it even more. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, Lincoln's going to enjoy absorbing you, if we didn't have the plan of sending you to The M.O.E., I'd kill you right where you stand.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're no doubt the same monster that hurt Paula's sister, so this is personal.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To Lincoln, it is, because Paula's one of his future wives which makes her sister his soon-to-be sister-in-law when they get married.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Swedish Meatball, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the asshole, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at The Swedish Meatball and they hit him and pissed him off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take care of this monstrous meatball for good.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Magic Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Swedish Meatball and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into The Swedish Meatball, and he began absorbing him and he grew stronger, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing's left of The Swedish Meatball as he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: How was he?

Lincoln: Wild, monstrous, savage, but surprisingly tasty.

MASSIVE BELCH!

Lincoln belched out The Swedish Meatball's spirit and sent him to The M.O.E.

Eddy: WHOOHOOHOO! You're an animal, Lincoln!

Nico: That'll teach that bloodcurdling Swedish Meatball. Uh, I hope you don't get any side effects of absorbing him.

Lincoln: Nah, I didn't experience any side effects when I absorbed him, but at least, we took care of that beast and sent it to The M.O.E. I hope he doesn't try to cause any trouble. (To Valerie Wolfbriar) And it's so good to see you again, Valerie.

Valerie Wolfbriar: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we

last met.

Suddenly, Valerie Wolfbriar had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Valerie Wolfbriar was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Valerie Wolfbriar: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Valerie Wolfbriar and hugged her, and Valerie Wolfbriar is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and thirty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, thirty-five massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white

Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Valerie Wolfbriar: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Valerie Wolfbriar, Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Magic the Gathering and she's a powerful master of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend. She's The Queen of The Elemental Plane of Darkness and Avatar of The Wolfbriar, Fusion, and Dust Elementals of Magic The Gathering, and she's the Dark Master of The Queens of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, six girls who are Avatars of the Water, Air, Earth, Fire, Lightning, Brushfire, Wildfire, Dust, Fusion, Roil, Torrent, Sulfur, Crater, Cinder, Scoria, Firefiend, Wolfbriar, Ivy, Lava, Tempest, and Storm Elementals of Magic The Gathering and deadly forces of elemental power and they are said to be the powerful rulers of The Elemental Planes of Magic the Gathering, and they have fought against the evil vampire Sorin Markov in the past and they fought alongside Nahiri and many heroes against the villains of Magic the Gathering. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she even taught him how to use all the powers of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend, and over time, he gained all the powers of darkness, fusing elements, wolves, and dark creatures of myth and legend, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance and she vowed to have them mauled by packs of wolves.

Nico: Those damn gorillas from Hazeltucky!

Me: Wait until it's either Dana, Whitney, Becky, Jackie, Mandee, or Fiona's time to shine, those gorillas are going to regret messing with us.

Eli: That's for sure. (Sensed Caleb Maxwell about to fire a bullet into their kneecaps from our location) And Caleb, you can't hit them from that distance, holster the guns now.

Caleb Maxwell: (Mutters) Fine.

Caleb holstered his guns.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) That was a bitter pill to swallow.

Caleb Maxwell: Tell me about it, I wanted to cripple those two.

Lincoln: Now, where's the fun in not being able to beat them down when you cripple them and take the fun out of it.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Same here, it's no fun if you cripple them and take the fun out of it.

?: I agree completely.

Suddenly, we were shocked when we saw a figure come out, and it was ANDRE DELACROIX, and he had his real silver-blade studded silver bladed whip and four guns of Jacques Delacroix!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE HELL?! Andre Delacroix! (GROWLS) How the blazes did you escape from The Nightmare Realm?! I banished you!

Andre Delacroix: That wasn't me that you banished, Caleb. That Andre Delacroix you banished was actually Antoine Delacroix, and the Antoine Delacroix Lincoln banished to The Black Abyss was the dark version of me corrupted by evil.

Me: Huh?!

Nico: What the?!

We were stunned and flabbergasted.

Andre Delacroix: Let me explain, yes, I did leave this morning and it was indeed to go after Antoine Delacroix, but I found out it was a trap: someone from Lincoln's past was also there. Are you familiar with someone by the name of Isabella Abaddon?

Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, harem, and all of us on TLPS and The M.O.E. gasped in horror!

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels: Isabella Abaddon?! You saw her?!

Andre Delacroix: Yes, I did. When I was fighting Antoine, she showed up and fired a blast of darkness at me and I got hit and infected. She intended to spread chaos among you guys by forcing me to do evil, but my powers of light quickly separated the darkness she infected me with and in the process, it also removed the evil that was in my heart when I was born, and it led to the birth of Dark Andre Delacroix, and I drove that devil back to Hell and stabbed Antoine in the stomach. But, I couldn't let myself be brought back home, so I'd pushed both Dark Andre and Antoine to the target area, where you sent Dark Andre to The Black Abyss as soon as they got here. Then, when Antoine awakened, you can guess the rest.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! You just stopped that evil demon's plan dead in her tracks.

Lincoln: And the Andre Delacroix that Caleb Maxwell banished to The Nightmare Realm was Antoine Delacroix, then, those weapons we locked away were...!

Andre Delacroix: Were his: the dark versions of the silver-blade studded silver bladed whip and four guns of Jacques Delacroix, and they were the ones that had innocent blood on it, and I didn't expect you and Caleb to use mirrors to make him see himself and it freed the innocent souls he murdered and absorbed into him.

Andre Lupescu: Still, that was a smart move. You really are the descendant of Jacques Delacroix, only he could be that cunning whether it's finding out a werewolf, or in your case, outsmarting a bad-tempered trigger-happy undead teen turned true immortal angel.

Caleb Maxwell was still stunned.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, now I feel like a dumbass. I can't believe it, I knew you were always good, but I was...!

Andre Delacroix: Blind to anger and rage, that anger you still harbored is still in you along with the cold darkness in your heart. Seems as though Drake's evil ruthless actions still left its mark on you before your death and after your resurrection and killing Drake and your dad's lowlife relatives a few months ago.

Lincoln: We got to do something about that, even using your powers of ice and fire won't do any good, Caleb, this is a divine matter that needs help from me and all of us, and now that you're here, Valerie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Valerie Wolfbriar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Nico: Those damn gorillas from Hazeltucky!

We came back to The World Tree Estate.

Me: Wait until it's either Dana, Whitney, Becky, Jackie, Mandee, or Fiona's time to shine, those gorillas are going to regret messing with us.

Eli: That's for sure. (Sensed Caleb Maxwell about to fire a bullet into their kneecaps from our location) And Caleb, you can't hit them from that distance, holster the guns now.

Caleb Maxwell: (Mutters) Fine.

Caleb holstered his guns.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) That was a bitter pill to swallow.

Caleb Maxwell: Tell me about it, I wanted to cripple those two.

Lincoln: Now, where's the fun in not being able to beat them down when you cripple them and take the fun out of it.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Same here, it's no fun if you cripple them and take the fun out of it.

?: I agree completely.

Suddenly, we were shocked when we saw a figure come out, and it was ANDRE DELACROIX, and he had his real silver-blade studded silver bladed whip and four guns of Jacques Delacroix!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE HELL?! Andre Delacroix! (GROWLS) How the blazes did you escape from The Nightmare Realm?! I banished you!

Andre Delacroix: That wasn't me that you banished, Caleb. That Andre Delacroix you banished was actually Antoine Delacroix, and the Antoine Delacroix Lincoln banished to The Black Abyss was the dark version of me corrupted by evil.

Me: Huh?!

Nico: What the?!

We were stunned and flabbergasted.

Andre Delacroix: Let me explain, yes, I did leave this morning and it was indeed to go after Antoine Delacroix, but I found out it was a trap: someone from Lincoln's past was also there. Are you familiar with someone by the name of Isabella Abaddon?

Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, harem, and all of us on TLPS and The M.O.E. gasped in horror!

Lincoln and his Guardian Angels: Isabella Abaddon?! You saw her?!

Andre Delacroix: Yes, I did. When I was fighting Antoine, she showed up and fired a blast of darkness at me and I got hit and infected. She intended to spread chaos among you guys by forcing me to do evil, but my powers of light quickly separated the darkness she infected me with and in the process, it also removed the evil that was in my heart when I was born, and it led to the birth of Dark Andre Delacroix, and I drove that devil back to Hell and stabbed Antoine in the stomach. But, I couldn't let myself be brought back home, so I'd pushed both Dark Andre and Antoine to the target area, where you sent Dark Andre to The Black Abyss as soon as they got here. Then, when Antoine awakened, you can guess the rest.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! You just stopped that evil demon's plan dead in her tracks.

Lincoln: And the Andre Delacroix that Caleb Maxwell banished to The Nightmare Realm was Antoine Delacroix, then, those weapons we locked away were...!

Andre Delacroix: Were his: the dark versions of the silver-blade studded silver bladed whip and four guns of Jacques Delacroix, and they were the ones that had innocent blood on it, and I didn't expect you and Caleb to use mirrors to make him see himself and it freed the innocent souls he murdered and absorbed into him.

Andre Lupescu: Still, that was a smart move. You really are the descendant of Jacques Delacroix, only he could be that cunning whether it's finding out a werewolf, or in your case, outsmarting a bad-tempered trigger-happy undead teen turned true immortal angel.

Caleb Maxwell was still stunned.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, now I feel like a dumbass. I can't believe it, I knew you were always good, but I was...!

Andre Delacroix: Blind to anger and rage, that anger you still harbored is still in you along with the cold darkness in your heart. Seems as though Drake's evil ruthless actions still left its mark on you before your death and after your resurrection and killing Drake and your dad's lowlife relatives a few months ago.

Lincoln: We got to do something about that, even using your powers of ice and fire won't do any good, Caleb, this is a divine matter that needs help from me and all of us, and now that you're here, Valerie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Valerie Wolfbriar's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Valerie Wolfbriar: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valerie Wolfbriar with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Valerie Wolfbriar: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Valerie Wolfbriar.

Valerie Wolfbriar had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Valerie Wolfbriar's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Valerie Wolfbriar's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Azalea Bhuvana had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Valerie Wolfbriar: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to hide in their rooms! The forty-five girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the forty-five girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The forty-five girls are Aimee, Amelia, Anita, Annete Burns, Arieta Lyuis, Barbara, Charlone Claudius, Cynthia, Diana Silverneil, Elessa, Eliza Mayfield, Fanille, Frayne, Iristelessa, Julia Douglas, Karen Rangler, Korin, Leona, Louise Fallsmyer, Maggy, Meleene, Melfie, Mell, Melvina, Michelle Liedbulk, Mira the Fairy, Misha, Monika Allenford, Nina, Nora, Pamela, Princess Alicia Marculey, Raimy, Regina, Riviera Marius, Romina, Shayer, Sherris, Sydney, Tippi, Tricia, Wendy, Yayoi Tachibana, and Yurii from Growlanser and Tsuma from Kasen - Yurusumaji! - Soshiranu Egao to Yogoreta Shitagi.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aimee, Amelia, Anita, Annete Burns, Arieta Lyuis, Barbara, Charlone Claudius, Cynthia, Diana Silverneil, Elessa, Eliza Mayfield, Fanille, Frayne, Iristelessa, Julia Douglas, Karen Rangler, Korin, Leona, Louise Fallsmyer, Maggy, Meleene, Melfie, Mell, Melvina, Michelle Liedbulk, Mira the Fairy, Misha, Monika Allenford, Nina, Nora, Pamela, Princess Alicia Marculey, Raimy, Regina, Riviera Marius, Romina, Shayer, Sherris, Sydney, Tippi, Tricia, Wendy, Yayoi Tachibana, and Yurii from Growlanser and Tsuma from Kasen - Yurusumaji! - Soshiranu Egao to Yogoreta Shitagi.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Valerie had gotten away from that Swedish meatball, but the guys ran right into their rooms again. Guys, get out here.

Nico: No way!

Maria: Ugh, looks like the guys aren't going to get out until Lincoln marks them.

Luna: It's hard wired into them, remember the girls that Lincoln rescued in his past rescues?

Lori: Voluptuous bombshells that cause any man to launch into the skies via a nosebleed rocket, and Travis had that warning wired into him since he and Leela are going out and Red's been together with Elh.

Red Savarin: (In his room) That's right!

Travis Tackett: (In his room) And you've already seen the girls in his harem, and many of them are also childhood friends of his.

Laney: Still, you guys can come out now.

Me: Nope!

I made a wall of fire appear in front of my door.

Sumner: Jeez, my son sure is stubborn.

Nicole: Yeesh, Dad's serious.

Jared: Big time.

Mary Knudson: I think the warnings of Travis and Red are also wired into Dad's head as well.

Varie: Big time.

Lincoln: I guess that's true, but oh well, no changing that. Are you girls okay?

Aimee: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aimee and the other forty-four girls saw who it was that saved them from The Swedish Meatball, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and

Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and thirty-five massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Aimee: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made forty-four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Amelia: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, forty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aimee, Amelia, Anita, Annete Burns, Arieta Lyuis, Barbara, Charlone Claudius, Cynthia, Diana Silverneil, Elessa, Eliza Mayfield, Fanille, Frayne, Iristelessa, Julia Douglas, Karen Rangler, Korin, Leona, Louise Fallsmyer, Maggy, Meleene, Melfie, Mell, Melvina, Michelle Liedbulk, Mira the Fairy, Misha, Monika Allenford, Nina, Nora, Pamela, Princess Alicia Marculey, Raimy, Regina, Riviera Marius, Romina, Shayer, Sherris, Sydney, Tippi, Tricia, Wendy, Yayoi Tachibana, Yurii, and Tsuma with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Alright, guys, come on out.

We then came out.

Maria: That was one crazy adventure in Peach Creek, and we took down that Swedish Meatball.

May: That's for sure, and no one got hurt.

Lincoln: That's important though.

Nico: Yep, and I'm still reeling about what Andre did.

Me: Same here, but his plan exposed Isabella Abaddon, destroyed the evil inside him, and got rid of his evil brother, Antoine Delacroix, though that was thanks to Caleb's anger.

Andre Lupescu: That may be true, but we got rid of Antoine Delacroix for good. Wait a minute, you banished him to The Nightmare Realm?

Caleb Maxwell: I did, and it'll make sure he never escapes, but. (Realizes something) Ah, son of a bitch.

Selene Arcangela: With Isabella Abaddon running loose again, she'll try to find a way to break him out of The Nightmare Realm, and the same goes with Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads.

Andre Lupescu: I'll try and cast a spell to keep them from trying to breach open the doorway to The Nightmare Realm, but it has to be done tonight.

Me: Why tonight? Wait, tonight's a full moon.

Andre Lupescu: Yes, with the added power of the full moon, the spell I have to prevent them from opening the doorway to The Nightmare Realm will strengthen it and any attempts to breach open the doorway to let Antoine Delacroix out will lead to their powers being disabled.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: That's good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eyes glowed.

Lincoln: Oh man, and guys, there's something I got to tell you: it's about that meteor that hit Earth in the alternate timeline.

We gasped.

Me: This we got to hear, it's a mystery that's been gnawing at us for years ever since we destroyed it and stopped Tim Scam.

Nico: Whatever it is, this is something that'll blow the lid open on this mystery.

After Lincoln and all of us took down the Swedish Meatball and sent it to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Valerie Wolfbriar saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Valerie Wolfbriar: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-four massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Valerie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Valerie Wolfbriar: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Valerie Wolfbriar: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Me: So, Lincoln, about the meteor that hit us in the alternate time.

Lincoln: Right. Brace yourselves, guys, you're not going to like this one bit. I did some searching into it, and I found out that the meteor that hit us in the alternate time and led to our separation and the destruction of Earth, this wasn't just some freak meteor that suddenly came crashing down to Earth, it was sent to Earth, and the guilty bastard behind this was none other than Dark Chase Young!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, BUT SOON, THAT WAS REPLACED WITH ANGER AND WE WERE PISSED OFF TO THE FUCKING EXTREME!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!? ARE YOU KIDDING ME?! SO, THE METEOR THAT WAS SENT DOWN TO EARTH IN THE ALTERNATE TIME THAT LED TO OUR SEPARATION AND THE DESTRUCTION OF EARTH WAS NONE OTHER THAN DARK CHASE YOUNG!? (SAVAGE WOLF ROAR)

Nico: WHAT THE?! THAT DAMN SON OF A BITCH! I CAN'T BELIEVE HIM! THERE'S NOW NO END TO THE MAGNITUDE OF HIS CRIMES! NOW, HE'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE DEVIL!

WE LET OUT A MASSIVE STORM OF SWEARS, HATRED, CURSES, AND DEATH THREATS TOWARDS DARK CHASE YOUNG STILL IMPRISONED IN THE WARP!

Maria: WHY, THAT GODDAMN IMMORTAL DRACONIC NIGHTMARE! THERE TRULY IS NO END TO HIS CRIMES!

Lincoln: We've already destroyed the meteor years ago when we took down Tim Scam and prevented that future from happening.

Lori: That's for sure. But, this proves that Dark Chase Young did this to also prevent the prophecy of you killing him for good, and that just sealed his fate even more.

Luna: Damn straight, sis!

Lynn: Of all the miserable no good lousy...! He's gonna pay for this! He's angered all of us for the last time!

The Loud Siblings were beyond mega pissed off: THE CRIMES OF DARK CHASE YOUNG HAVE GONE TOO FAR FOR THE FINAL TIME!

Lincoln: When the big day comes, Dark Chase Young will get his heart pierced by me, and only there will the souls of all those he's hurt for so many centuries be avenged.

But, then, we saw his deep sapphire eyes turn red with hatred and rage and his pupils turned into slits! And he really lost it!

Lincoln: THAT MISERABLE BASTARD! IT'S BAD ENOUGH THAT NOT ONLY DID HE HELP AGGIE IN KILLING OUR FAMILY'S ANCESTORS OVER 400 YEARS AGO AND CAUSED SO MUCH PAIN AND SUFFERING TO MANY OTHERS EVER SINCE HE BECAME IMMORTAL 1,500 YEARS AGO, BUT WHAT HE DID IN TURNING LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, LUAN, CHANDLER, AND PRINCIPAL HUGGINS INTO THE RUTHLESS FUCKKICKER MONSTERS THAT MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL BY TRYING TO KILL ME IN THE PAST ALONG WITH A MULTITUDE OF OTHER CRIMES TO MANY OTHERS ACROSS THE UNIVERSE, HE CAN NEVER EVER BE FORGIVEN! HE HAS TO GO! HE'S WORSE THAN THE DEVIL HIMSELF, HE HAS TO DIE!

LINCOLN'S FURY WAS SO GREAT AND POWERFUL, IT MADE HIM EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER AS HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED EVEN MORE AS VEINS FORMED ON HIS

BODY AS HE REALLY PUSHED HIS BODY EVEN MORE THROUGH HIS WORKOUTS! THE FIERCE BEAST THAT LINCOLN KEPT INSIDE HIM HAS BEEN PERMANENTLY LET OUT AS IT MERGED WITH HIM AS WE FELT HIM GROW EVEN STRONGER: FOR THIS WAS A PRELUDE TO THE BLOODBATH THAT WILL BEGIN ON HIS BIG DAY AGAINST BELIAL, MORAG, AGGIE, AND FINALLY, DARK CHASE YOUNG HIMSELF!

Lincoln: Thank goodness we got rid of the meteor when we went after and took down Tim Scam, but I'm pissed off that it was Dark Chase Young that did this in the alternate time. The only way for me and for all of us to finally move onwards is to get rid of him for good.

Me: That's true.

Suddenly, the alarm rang and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Aesir, The God of Chaos from Bayonetta 2.

Jeanne: Well, look who's shown up for more.

Nicole: Aesir, The God of Chaos, the one whom you, Bayonetta, and Baldur faced!

Lincoln: We hadn't faced him before, but I remembered that when Loptr took Loki's Sovereign Power and The Left Eye of Darkness and The Right Eye of Light, this is what he transformed into, but that led to The Left Eye of Darkness and The Right Eye of Light being erased because Aesir's real power is Nothingness, the power to erase the world and everything even the eyes of the world, but it is human free will that decides to choose either the world is going to be destroy or rewrite its own. Still, he has to be stopped at once.

Lincoln went out and confronted the evil God of Chaos.

Aesir (Bayonetta): Out of my way! I will make that pathetic Umbra Witch pay with her life!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired chains of heavenly golden light that chained Aesir and he was unable to fight back.

Lincoln: Stop talking now. Now, this is where you die for good.

SOUL RIPPER!

Lincoln slashed Aesir and separated his soul from his body.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) GATE OF DESTINY!

Lincoln opened up a portal behind Aesir and he was dragged into it and thrown into The Black Abyss.

Rosa (Bayonetta): (British Accent) Amazing.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Aesir's chest, and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated Aesir's Devastating godly powers, The Power of Nothingness, all the powers of Loki and Loptr, as well as many other abilities such as altering his size at will, creating giant projections of his arms, project blasts of magical energy, and summon various technologies from across time and space of the human realm, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Aesir and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. Then, he was also given the Tarot Cards of Loki, and he went back inside and continued working out.

Nicole: Now, The God of Chaos has been absorbed by you, Lincoln, and you and all of us have all of his devastating godly powers and many other powers and abilities.

Lincoln: Along with Loki's Tarot Cards, I'll use them to really give Morag absolute Hell.

Luan: I hope you do, but we already know what her future is.

Nico: Eternal damnation when we deal with her.

Then, Marlene Maxwell got out a tape.

Me: Mrs. Maxwell, what's this tape about?

Marlene Maxwell: This one takes place two days after Mad Cat Max brought an end to the demon in Caleb and he and Allie got together. Allie was getting ready for a night out, and that's when I found out about the boy she got together with, and when she told me of what happened two days ago and of how he ended that zombie nightmare that began when Caleb came back to New York.

Allie Maxwell: Mom was so happy Max stopped Caleb and ended that zombie nightmare, and she saw that Max and I were together, Caleb at least backed off because I'd warned him. He may be my older brother, but I've been through shit because of Drake for eight years after Caleb was killed in 1985 and I decided to toughen myself up, so that way, I'd drive Drake away, and I'd stand up to Caleb if he got like that again.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln's Siblings: Ooh!

Nico: Uh oh.

Caleb Maxwell: It was utterly humiliating! I was proud of Allie, but I was pissed at Drake so much, my bloodlust was at an all-time high!

Claw Dane Drake: That doesn't give you the right to try and cause trouble for Allie and Max Powers, Caleb. (Smirks) I had to keep an eye on you for that.

Lincoln: Yeesh, you couldn't slither your way out of that one, could you?

Caleb Maxwell: Nope.

Marcus Mackenzie: Ever since the incident in Chinatown in 1985, The Big Claw Gang's soldiers have been wanting Caleb dead, but like Caleb said, it was an accident, and he had no idea this was a trap.

Marlene Maxwell put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night and Allie Maxwell was getting dressed.

Past Allie Maxwell: This is going to be my first date and with Max Powers. Hopefully, the rest of The Big Claw Gang can keep a watch out for us, and it'll be Mom's first time to meet him. It's been two days since we stopped Caleb and ended the curse on him, but I'm not taking any chances on Caleb, he may be my brother, but the cold darkness in his heart and the rage and hatred inside him have made him unhinged and dangerous.

Allie Maxwell got out and was dressed in a black sleeveless dress and black heels and had her make-up and hair done.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Allie, you look so beautiful. Now, when's the lucky guy coming?

Knock! Knock!

Past Allie Maxwell: Ah, he's here! And early too!

Allie Maxwell went to the door, and as she opened it, she was greeted by Max Powers A.K.A. Mad Cat Max who had his long blue hair slicked back and he was dressed in an awesome tuxedo and dress shoes and he had on cologne and a bouquet of roses.

Me: Whoa! Talk about sharply dressed!

Carla Claw: Dad got him that tuxedo and he knew of him and Allie getting together after finding out of what Max did in stopping Caleb and ending that zombie nightmare along with the curse.

Past Allie Maxwell: Max, you made it right on time, and you look really amazing.

Past Mad Cat Max: Thanks, Allie.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Allie did tell me about you, and I knew about what'd happened. What Jessie went through was awful, and you two are now part of Dane Drake's gang. I knew he was a bad boy, but at least, he's not hurt innocent people. But, my ex-husband's fallen empire had and my ex-son, Drake Maxwell, also harmed so many innocent people drunk on power.

Past Mad Cat Max: And that also included your eldest son, Caleb. Now, that what he went through is the definition of a living Hell. By the way, where's your brother, Caleb?

BANG! BANG! BANG!

Past Allie Maxwell: He's rampaging all over New York killing Syndicate members. (Thinking) Cage and the others are gonna be annoyed. If he tries anything to wreck our date, I'm gonna kick him so hard in the stomach, it'll make the punches he got by Panther look like light slaps to the face. (Out Loud) Okay, let's get going.

They went out, but what they didn't know was that Caleb was watching the whole thing, and needless to say, he's out for blood again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS)

Caleb went after them, but of course, the other Big Claw Gang members weren't far behind.

Me and Nico: Oh, Hell no!

Carla Claw: Yep, he was at it again. Of course, we weren't that far behind, so it was up to us to save the couple from Allie's psycho brother.

Not far, Mad Cat Max and Allie Maxwell were heading to the restaurant in Queens.

Past Allie Maxwell: Wow, looks like you've chosen the most amazing restaurant in Queens, nice one.

Past Mad Cat Max: And the owner here also knows your Uncle Christiano, and he also keeps an eye out for Caleb, and Claw Dane made a reservation for us here.

They went to a table and placed their orders.

Past Allie Maxwell: I can't believe he made a reservation for us, even though I found out about his past from some of my friends' parents who went to school with Mom in the past. Yet, Caleb didn't know that much about him other than he's the leader of The Big Claw Gang, which was an emerging group at the time, but grew into the most powerful criminal gang organization after Caleb's death in 1985 while The Syndicate fell from power.

Past Mad Cat Max: Drake's murderous rage towards Caleb cost The Syndicate their power and wealth, and you've already heard of many of our stories.

Past Allie Maxwell: I did. (Sighs) And I can't believe that J.J.'s dad is a sick man, Caleb would've had him arrested and thrown in a dark cell in Rikers Island, if he knew the truth about you two, he'd have some compassion, but his compassion died in him because of what Drake did to him along with losing a lot of friends and being betrayed at every turn and he was cold towards a lot of those who betrayed him. But, when he died, I think his compassion came back and he saved two guys before he got shot and killed.

She referred to Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and from outside, Caleb Maxwell heard it all not far from the restaurant along with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Thank God you and Travis didn't tell her about what you two did to everyone in the bar, Cage.

Past Cage Blunt: After what she saw years ago, I think it was for the best.

Past Travis Tackett: I know Mad Cat Max may be part of the gang, but he hasn't killed anyone, and he did stop you and ended that curse that turned you into a demon.

Cage Blunt put his right hand on Caleb's left shoulder.

Past Cage Blunt: Your sister didn't want you to be left as that demon, and Max did the right thing in saving you even if he did have to get rough. Isn't it for the best those two can get their chance at love without having any trouble from you?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay. I'll leave them alone, and I've had enough of always causing fights with The Big Claw Gang, it was due to what it was that drove me mad.

They left as the video ended.

Mad Cat Max: So, all this time, the one who got Caleb to finally stop causing fights with us, it was you. But, you're a police officer.

Cage Blunt: Yes, that's true, but you already found out I wasn't mortal, but an immortal vampire same with Travis.

Jazz Jackson: And you would've blabbed it out and Cage would've had to erase your mind of that incident.

Me: Good luck with that, not unless Max did some training.

Mad Cat Max: I did.

Nico: Oh, crud, that meant...!

Caleb Maxwell: Cage's mind wipe wouldn't work.

James Blunt: When I heard about that, let's just say even I was stunned, no mortal can easily bypass the mind wipe.

Lincoln: But, it'd been two days since that night. We got a lot stronger going in The Hyperbolic Time Chamber, and I don't think Caleb knew about it.

Allie Maxwell: He didn't, but that didn't change the fact that he'd become a powerful immortal angel of vengeance and death.

Me: True. But still.

Allie Maxwell: In any case, Cage and Travis' intervention got my brother to back off and he stopped with picking fights with The Big Claw Gang and continued causing havoc on Drake and his thugs. By then, The Syndicate had faded away from existence, and only Dad remained, but he was a broken man.

Caleb Maxwell: Drake's actions destroyed The Syndicate and Dad was left a broken man: in 1984, he lost his marriage to Mom and he lost his ties to his eldest son and youngest daughter and I, his eldest son, got killed by his youngest son, Drake, a year later in 1985 only to rise again eight years later. It was an end that Dad didn't want, but what his family did, that was basically their revenge on him for turning his back on them: they destroyed our family only to get karma for their depraved ways.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon are heading to South Haven in Michigan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Esdeath: Wow, we're here in South Haven, Michigan, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Esdeath, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Esdeath: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at South Haven, Michigan, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon are now in your harem, Linky.

Esdeath, Flexia Stretch, Jacqueline O Lantern Dupre, Kim Diehl, Mira Naigus, and Universe 666 Shaula Gorgon showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Flexia Stretch: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the main mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Poromon: MOVIE TIME!

Me: So which movie are you gonna watch?

He pulled out the movie A QUIET PLACE!?

Eclair: This is the movie we're watching. Are you kidding me?!

Chloe Yoriyama: That movie is about the aliens I got slammed with.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And it's scary.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Ready guys?

Me: Here we go.

We got to watching it.

We were watching.

Flare Corona: Huh. This doesn't look too bad so far

Me: It's looking good.

SPOILER ALERT

Sightless aliens with sharp hearing and impenetrable armor plating dubbed "death angels" have taken over the planet and killed most of the human population. The Abbott family – mother Evelyn, father Lee, deaf daughter Regan, and sons Marcus and Beau – live on their isolated farm in the middle of a forest in upstate New York, and have survived by taking precautions such as laying sand paths to avoid stepping on crunching leaves and using American Sign Language when communicating.

When the family goes into the nearby town for supplies, Beau finds a toy space shuttle, but Lee makes him leave it behind due to the noise it would make if powered on. As they are getting ready to leave, Regan secretly gives him back the toy, but without its batteries. When they leave, Beau takes back the batteries without anyone noticing. While walking back home, Beau turns on the space shuttle, which starts making noise. Almost immediately, Beau is killed by a nearby angel before Lee can reach him. Regan suffers terrible guilt thereafter, which she hides from her parents, although Marcus is aware of it.

Over a year after Beau's death, the family has seemingly gone back to normal, with Evelyn several months pregnant. Marcus reluctantly goes fishing with Lee while Regan, upset that she cannot go, visits Beau's grave. While the rest of the family is gone, Evelyn goes into labor. While heading to the basement, she accidentally steps on an upright nail and drops a photo frame, alerting a nearby death angel which enters the house. Struggling to stay silent amidst the pain, Evelyn flips a switch in the basement, turning the surrounding lights around the house red. The angel enters the basement soon after, but Evelyn distracts it with the loud clicks of an egg timer and escapes upstairs. Upon returning to the farm and seeing the red lights, Marcus and Lee lure the angel out of the house by lighting off fireworks, allowing Evelyn to safely give birth to her baby.

Regan, seeing the fireworks, runs back to the house. Lee enters the house armed with a shotgun[4] and finds the baby and Evelyn, then brings them into a hiding spot under the floor in the barn outside. The baby cries, alerting a death angel into the barn. The angel fails to find the source, but breaks some water pipes. Evelyn wakes up in the flooded hideout with the angel still inside and hides behind the falling water to mask her and the baby's sound.

Marcus and Regan climb to the top of a corn silo and light a signal fire to other distant farms, but Marcus falls into the silo and almost becomes sucked into the corn. Hearing this, the angel, which is hunting for Evelyn, runs towards the silo and attacks Regan and Marcus. The creature's disruptive effect on electronics causes Regan's cochlear implant to emit a high-pitched noise, which causes the creature to reel in pain and retreat, breaking a hole in the silo which frees the children. Lee finds Regan and Marcus, directing them to his truck, and is wounded when an angel attacks him. Marcus cannot stifle a scream, and the angel attacks the truck. Lee signs to Regan that he has always loved her and proceeds to yell to draw the angel's attention, sacrificing himself to the angel in order to allow Marcus and Regan to drive the truck back to the house safely.

Reuniting with a grieving Evelyn and hearing the sounds of a nearby angel, they make their way back into the house and enter the basement, into which the angel follows them. Regan, remembering the reaction the angel had to the high-pitched noise from her implant, places the implant on a microphone which amplifies the noise. The angel screeches in pain and exposes the vulnerable tissue beneath the armor plating on its head, allowing Evelyn to kill it with Lee's shotgun, though the sound of the shot alerts nearby angels. Armed with a new weapon, the family prepares to defend themselves from the approaching group of angels.

When it was done the mascots reaction was as expected.

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: WHOA!

Chloe Yoriyama: Man that really scared them.

Poromon: (To Chloe) You aren't going to kill us are you!?

Chloe Yoriyama: No way guys. I would never.

Runabout: (to the mascots) You guys okay?

Manaphy: Actually, the movie was fun.

Me: I wasn't scared of it at all. But man those aliens were REALLY UGLY!

Shanan: Cochleanian's are really ugly. But they are deadly and powerful.

Me: They sure are. Also we need to one day find their home planet and blow it to smithereens.

Nico: Good idea.

Armada Blurr: Geez, one sound is all it takes for them to kill a victim?

Me: Yeah. Even the slightest sound makes you easy prey for them.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: That is for sure.

Nico: I have to admit it was a little scary to me.

Me: Not to me though.

But then we heard eating noises coming from the kitchen.

Nico: What is that?

Me: It's coming from the kitchen.

We went in and saw a Feraligatr raiding the fridge!

Me: Whoa a Feraligatr.

Nico: Hey, that's our food!

Eli: How did a Feraligatr get in?

Echo: I think I know this one.

She used her Telepathy and gasped!

Echo: That's Echo Rahldia!

Me: I take it you know her.

Echo: I'll explain later. Lets go! LETS MAKE SOME NOISE! (MUSIC PLAYS)

Me and Echo went to face her.

Echo: Echo it's me your sister Echo!

She grabbed Horsea and was about to take a bite out of her.

Horsea: HEY! LET ME GO!

She fired a bubblebeam blast and knocked her down.

Me: Okay then.

Echo fired a song blast and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Feraligatr on her forehead, and had a mermaid with a sea dragon cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to the sofa.

Echo Rahldia: (Groans) What hit me? (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH! I DON'T FEEL SO GOOD!

SHE THEN THREW UP ON THE FLOOR!

She threw up for 20 minutes!

Me: OH GOOD LORD!

Nico: CLEAN UP ON AISLE 12!

She then turned to see Horsea's stern face.

Echo Rahidia: A Horsea?

Horsea: You almost ate me!

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Horsea calm down.

Echo: Echo are you okay?

Echo Rahidia: Echo!

She hugged her.

Echo Rahidia: It's awesome to see you. What happened?

Echo: You were turned into a Feraligatr by Dark Gale.

Me: And you ate all our food in the kitchen.

Eddy: Yeah you ate everything and you almost ate Horsea.

Me: Just be glad you weren't a Guzzlord and raided over 70 restaurants like Shani did in France.

Shani Zecora: Yeah and over 400 people and hurled out their blood and guts.

Me: YUCK!

Echo Rahidia: I'm sorry guys. I can't believe I ate all your food.

Nico: It's okay.

Horsea: Do you remember what happened?

Echo Rahidia: Yeah I was captured by Dark Gale.

Echo was in a blue suit and she was injected and then she turned into a FERALIGATR! She then ATE ALL THE DARK GALE MEMBERS AND BUSTED OUT!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Echo Rahidia: It was (STOMACH GRUMBLES AGAIN) OH NO!

MASSIVE VOMITS!

But this time she vomited up blood and guts and bones!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: YUCK!

Shani Zecora: Looks like I was wrong.

She vomited up 900 skeletons! YUCK!

Nico: Your role in Sonya's Team?

Me: Nico let her regain herself first.

Nico: Oh sorry.

She was still throwing up.

Me: WHOA MAN!

The mascots pat her on her back and she threw up more.

We cleaned it all up and it was gross.

Laney: GEEZ! She is hurling her guts out even more than Brian did when he found up he had sex with Quagmire's dad!

Me: No shit!

Brian: No kidding and you just had to bring that up!

Laney: Sorry.

She stopped.

Me: Feel better?

Echo Rahidia: I think so.

The previous group came.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Why is there blood and vomit all over the floor?

Me: UCH Don't fucking ask!

Qin: Yeah!

Echo Rahidia: Sorry about that. I work as the hydromancer and song master of the team. I use the Sirens Song to hypnotize our targets and destroy them. Also outside the team I train with Echo in the powers we have.

Echo: It's true and it's fun.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave Echo Rahldia new awesome blue clothes and a blue water sword.

Echo Rahldia: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We sat back down and cleaned up the floor.

Echo Rahldia: I can't believe I threw up that much.

Nico: That was a lot.

Qin: Yuck.

We cleaned up everything.

Marvel Loki: Honestly, that movie is one of many without much dialogue.

Me: Trying to stay alive with aliens like that is not going to be easy.

Camie: Yeah.

Iormu: I agree.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Coordinator, and she and her organization have come back from the dead to get revenge! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud!

Eli: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep. Eclair isn't going to like this.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Coordinator, she and her organization have come back from the dead to get revenge!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Eclair: She's come back, but I thought she died centuries prior.

Flare Corona: Something must've brought her back from the dead. A Monitor Orb?

Lincoln: That could be the case. But, of course, there's also the black magic of Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Lincoln checked.

Lincoln: Oh crud, it's both!

Me: What the?! A Double Whammy!

Nico: We've got to get rid of both The Monitor Orb and The Mark of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas. Where's The Coordinator at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: She's at Eclair's village. The Kingdom of Veronica.

Eclair: Where it all began centuries ago.

Me: And it's where it'll end, Eclair.

Nico: You said it. Alright, team, let's get ready to move, we're heading to Eclair's village.

Lincoln: The Coordinator and her organization have centuries of payback coming to them for what they did to Eclair's village, now they're about to face the fury of the flames of the immortal phoenix.

Count Spankulot: Ooh it's time to deliver the hand of justice to some bad people!

Me: First we got to go to Fairy Tail Guild. We need all the help we can get for this one. We're going up against an evil royal family that needs to be brought to justice!

Eclair had tears of joy and justice dripping down her face.

General Schwarz: Can me, Leap Frog, Ragdoll, Count Spankulot, SkullMeramon, Lythos, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon and Puppetmon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can. And J.D. we'll follow your lead because you have a huge plan involved.

Me: Okay. I'll tell you all phase one when we get to Fairy Tail Guild.

Nico: Okay.

RD Lana: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Sinister Necrom next.

Me: OOH! Dark and dangerous.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: I like it.

Iormu: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Cinder from Killer Instinct, and that fire mutant's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Cinder.

Me: Ultratech knew of what you did to Fulgore and Kilgore in the early morning hours, Lincoln, so ARIA sent that fire mutant after us.

Elbia Hanaiman: We'll deal with him after we take down The Coordinator.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've got some fire-themed Final Smashes for me, Flare Corona, you, and Eclair to use on her, J.D.

Me: Perfect.

Nico: Now, this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, The Coordinator's time is finally up!

Lincoln: What she and her organization did centuries ago to Eclair's village can never be forgiven, and now, we're going to make her pay, and once we get done with her, you're next, Cinder.

Elbia Hanaiman: You chose the wrong time to return and cause havoc, now you're about to face the consequences after we take care of The Coordinator and her organization.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Eclair's village to destroy The Coordinator and her organization, and once we got done with her, Elbia Hanaiman the Werewolf and Lincoln are going to destroy Cinder and send him to The Black Abyss as a warning to Ultratech:

tomorrow, it's on!

We were off. First to Fairy Tail

We arrived and went in.

Me: Okay here's phase 1. We're going to call Master Makarov and have them summon all the members of every guild that Fairy Tail knows from over the years. We're going to need an army of mages for this since we're going up against a royal family.

Nico: I like it.

Leap Frog: Let's call Scorpion.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion:...I'm already here

Leap Frog: Oh sorry.

Mirajane saw us.

Mirajane: Hey guys. Welcome.

Me: Hey Mirajane. Sorry to coming in like this but we need to speak to Master Makarov immediately. It's urgent.

Mirajane: What's wrong?

Me: We're going into battle against the royal family of the town of Veronica.

Mirajane: Oh you're going to bring them down and get justice for Eclair.

Me: Bingo.

Mirajane: Be right back.

She ran and went to get him.

Makarov came.

Makarov: Hello J.D. and everyone.

Me: Hello Master Makarov. Sorry to pull you away from work but we need you to summon all the guild members that Fairy Tail knows for this. We are going into battle against the royal family of Veronica and bring justice to them for their crimes. 400 years ago they destroyed the Fire Village and left Varnya and Eclair here as the only survivors of it to get the Phoenix Stone to get Immortality.

He gasped! I'm on it!

He teleported and got many guild members to us.

Lisanna: We're here guys!

Sherry Blendy: THUNDER!

They hugged.

Thunder Corona: I'm back Sherry.

Me: Thank you all for coming here.

Minerva Orland: We're glad we could come.

Me: Great. Now we have a Huge mission here.

I flew up and addressed them.

Me: We're going into battle against the Royal Kingdom of Veronica. 400 years ago their ancestors destroyed the entire kingdom to get the Phoenix Stone in their selfish quest to get immortality. They killed everyone there except for Varnya and Eclair here.

I told them everything and it was time for us to head out!

Me: Lets go! Lucy you better show us where the town of Veronica is.

Lucy Heartfilia: Okay.

We followed Lucy and we were off.

We arrived in Veronica.

It was a really nice town.

Me: So this is Veronica. Nice place.

Eclair: This place has so many bad memories.

Me: Mostly because of the royal family and their ancestors killing your village.

Varnya: They destroyed our entire village and built this whole town over it.

Me: Monsters. After this we'll have to build a memorial to it.

Grier: We should kill the Coordinator with a Mystic Slash.

Me: Good idea. After that we launch phase 3 of my plan.

Nico: Which is?

Me: We raid the castle and arrest the true instigator behind this mess and that's Duke Cream.

SkullMeramon: Well, the Coordinator is gonna be the main focus of our wrath.

Me: That's right. But Duke Cream is only skilled in the knife. Not magic. He'll be easy to subdue after I slash his hands off.

Nico: He'll be completely outclassed in every way.

Me: Yep.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: What's phase 2?

Me: Phase 2 is where we face the Coordinator just like we said. Without a doubt, she will have a massive army of guards with her.

Nico: Good that'll make this more of a challenge.

Grenade Man: I can launch grenades at them

Me: Great. First we got to get every innocent civilian to safety

Eli: Leave that to me.

Eli used the Force and relayed a message and everyone got out.

Eli: Good every civilian but the royal family has been evacuated.

Me: Good work bro. Can't have a lot of people get caught in the crossfire. But it'll be a matter of time before the royal family knows something is up and they will come.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: I will kill the Coordinator. With a Fatality I haven't used in a very long time.

Me: I understand.

Nico: Great.

Me: Also we got Flare's Akuma to worry about too.

Nico: Yep.

Mandarin: Where is said Akuma anyway?

But then Lincoln had a MASSIVE ROCKET NOSEBLEED!

SQUIRT!

Lincoln was launched into a tree and then...

CRASH!

BONK! BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Lincoln had 10 Coconuts hit him on his head!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with 10 coconuts!

Lincoln: OWWWWW!

Me: You okay Lincoln?

Lincoln had 10 lumps on his head.

Me: OOH! Ouch! That must mean Smoking Hot Babe Akuma alert.

Lincoln: Yep we're going to meet Lady Infernowing. The Hypothetical Akuma of Flare Corona and a truly voluptuous beauty and she has fire powers of incredible power and they burn intensely with the fury of the sun. She was made when she saw the Dark Guilds killing people left and right and vowed to kill all the Dark Guilds everywhere.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a girl with a voluptuous body and had a bikini and hair made of pure fire and had butterfly wings made of fire!

Me: WHOA! (WOLF WHISTLE)

Ice Demon: I don't stand a chance against that!

Me: A girl made of pure fire? No way.

J.D. 2: I agree.

Eli: But man if Jiraiya saw that, he would do what he does best.

Me: No kidding.

Luxord: And we all know what that is

Jared: Yep.

Eli: LOOK!

We saw a figure flying as a ball of fire and it smashed into a building and incinerated it into ashes instantly and then it revealed an ancient sight that Eclair and Varnya hadn't seen in 400 years. It was The Phoenix Statue of their village!

Me: WHOA! That's the Phoenix Shrine Statue!

Eclair: It's still here!

Nico: It was hidden by that building!

The Fireball landed in front of us and it swirled out and out came LADY INFERNOWING!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Lady Infernowing: Hey guys. Hey Linky.

Nico: WOW!

Lincoln did all kinds of TEX AVERY WILD TAKES!

AWWWOOOOOOOO!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) You made Lincoln do a Tex Avery take!

Lady Infernowing: (LAUGHS) I can tell. (Strikes a pose) Like what you see big boy? (Winks)

DING!

LINCOLN MELTED LIKE JELLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Oh speaking of Jiraiya from earlier!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit a tree and exploded and out came JIRAIYA!

Nicole: WHY YOU MOTHERFUCKING MORON!

Nicole jumped him and beat the living shit out of him in a brutal fight cloud!

Puppetmon: Flare? Is that you?

Lady Infernowing: It's still me Puppetmon.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And you want to destroy all the dark guilds? That is intense.

Me: Well many of them were all brought to justice thank goodness.

Makarov: It's true.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: You need to calm down!

Lady Infernowing: I will but first Lincoln?

She did a seductive pose and called for him and Suddenly, Lady Infernowing Jumped and wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist and her arms around his neck as her breasts and stomach pressed against his pecs and ten-pack abs. But, he knew what was coming as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist, and then, he kissed her deeply on the lips which made her hair fly up into the air! He had her outsmarted at her own game of seduction and had her pinned to the ground as they continued to kiss deeply and passionately.

Natsu Dragneel: Whoa man.

Then, with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of Lady Infernowing trapezius, and he slowly bit her and then fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and nine sets of larger white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Lady Infernowing: (Swooning) (In Heaven) What...a...hunky and manly stud!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lady Infernowing with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Me: Oh hohohoho. Lincoln you dawg you.

Qin: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Okay lets dance!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: Oh right. Okay Nicole I got this.

Nicole: Okay.

I went and kicked Jiraiya SQUARE IN THE BALLS AND SENT HIM FLYING!

We looked on.

Miles away in the Leaf, Lady Tsunade was in the springs taking a bath and then...

SCREAMING!

KRASPLASH!

JIRAIYA LANDED RIGHT INTO THE HOT SPRINGS!

Nico: Where did you send him?

Me: Wait for it...

Lady Tsunade: (From Miles Away) JIIIRRAAAAAAIIIIYAAAAAAAAAA!

MASSIVE FIGHT SOUNDS WERE HEARD!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Sent him flying into the hot springs!

Qin: Nice one!

Me: WHEW! Glad we got that out of our systems. Now where were we? Oh right.

Mortal Mombat Scorpion: Get over here!

He formed his whip and wrapped her and brought her over and Lucy fired waves of magic and knocked her down.

Lady Infernowing: My turn!

She fired massive blasts of fire and we absorbed it and I fired waves of energy and smashed her down. I helped her up.

Lady Infernowing: That was fun!

Hood Sickle: You're still conscious?

Lady Infernowing: Yeah and now I'm one of Linky's wives so that makes me one of you.

Me: True.

Qin: That was fun though.

Nico: You sent Jiraiya into the hot springs?

Me: Oh yeah.

Nico: Nice shot.

Me: Thanks.

Nicole: Yeah.

Me: Now we launch Phase 2 of our plan.

Stratos: Which is?

Me: To bring down the Coordinator.

Eli: Okay. She's at the castle.

Nico: Alright, now to get after The Coordinator.

Eli: She's in the castle courtyard.

Lincoln: And I'll absorb her men while we're at it. But, first, Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Mantid is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. The Coordinator saw it, and she and her organization let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, bitch!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the bitch without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see The Coordinator and the members of her organization raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate.

Coordinator: WHO DID THIS?! WHO?! I DEMAND THAT YOU SHOW YOURSELVES SO THAT I CAN KILL YOU!

?: OH, SHUT IT ALREADY, BITCH!

Suddenly, a massive army of phoenixes appeared out of nowhere and they attacked The Coordinator and her organization in total fury and that made her extremely pissed off even more. Then, the army of phoenixes converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made The Coordinator even more pissed off than ever.

Me: The Kingdom of Veronica is hereby ordered to disband!

Coordinator: On whose authority?

Me: MINE!

Makarov: The Kingdom of Veronica is hereby ordered to surrender so they can be charged and punished for war crimes, murder, treason and genocide by order of the Magic Counsel!

Me: Lets make this easier. Surrender and we'll have you tried and punished accordingly to the law.

Coordinator: NEVER!

Me: Why do they always have to do it the hard way?

Eclair: Do you know who I am?

Coordinator: YOU! But, this is impossible, you're supposed to be dead!

Eclair blasted her with a fire blast.

Eclair: You didn't kill me because I'm immortal. But, you destroyed my entire village centuries ago, and I lost everyone and everything I cared about because of you.

Me: You left her all alone in the world as the centuries passed, and I will never forgive you for that!

Nico: You and your organization are going to pay for what you did, Coordinator. Centuries of payback are coming for you, bitch.

Coordinator: (ENRAGED SCREAM) ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Dyst, Chase, and Cannon went after us, but Lincoln turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Dyst, Chase, and Cannon, and Lincoln began absorbing them and he assimilated Dyst's Telekinesis, Chase's Shadow Magic and Shadow Form, and Cannon's Gun Magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls)

Me: Lets dance then!

MORE GUARDS CAME AND WE BLASTED AND SLASHED THEM!

I fired energy blasts and blasted them!

Natsu: FIRE DRAGON ROAR!

He fired a massive blast of fire and blasted them down!

Crash Man: Time to crash!

He dashed and crashed into the guards.

I fired waves of fire and blasted the guards.

Eclair kicked the Coordinator and knocked her down.

Wendy Marvell: SKY DRAGON ROAR!

She fired a massive wave of wind and blew the guards all over.

Lucy Heartfilia fired waves of magic and blasted them.

Juvia fired waves of water.

Eli and Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the guards.

Erza requiped and donned her Flame Empress Armor and slashed the guards and incinerated them.

Lythos: I'm gonna crush you all!

With a massive stomp he crushed all the guards.

Me: Now for you Coordinator!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Camie used her quirk and fired waves of Aurora blasts and blasted her.

Me: Try this on!

I formed an energy ball and it showed an image of the Seagull Nebula in the constellation of Monoceros the Unicorn and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck her all over the place!

Lola: YEAH!

Lola and Lily fired waves of fire and water and blasted her all over.

Helga Sinclair: Have some of this!

She fired her gun!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

She blasted her arms.

Fluttershy fired waves of leaves and slashed her all over.

Me: Now you will see what true magic is!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive Rainbow Helix Magic blast and it hit the Coordinator and blasted her down in a massive explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Coordinator was really pissed!

Nico: Had enough!?

Coordinator: NO! NOT UNTIL WE ARE IMMORTAL FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Nico: BIG MISTAKE BITCH!

May punched her in her face!

May: NO ONE TALKS ABOUT MY HUSBAND LIKE THAT!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted her down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire and darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit the Coordinator, and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed the Coordinator and enveloped them in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed her down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted the Coordinator all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted the Coordinator.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted the Coordinator!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed the Coordinator all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed the Coordinator with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed the Coordinator all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted the Coordinator all over.

The blasts hit her and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

She was REALLY BLASTED DOWN!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Count Spankulot: You have been very bad!

He spanked her butt bad!

Count Spankulot: (LAUGHS EVILLY)

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

He spanked her bad to the point where her butt was bleeding.

OUCH!

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT HAD TO HURT!

Coordinator: YOU WILL PAY! I WILL LIVE FOREVER AND YOU WILL DIE!

Me: By the time we're done with you, you're going to wish you reconsidered that. If you're immortal you'll be completely helpless.

Piccolo: That's right! Try to imagine how it would feel to live forever, unable to do anything with all of your power. An eternity where there is nothing but you.

Me: That's right. Immortality is a curse.

Salem: I should know because I've lived for thousands of years unable to die and I lost everyone I cared about because of it! I did all kinds of horrible crimes because of it!

Me: I know how it feels myself. I've lived for thousands of years doing great things but I never let the curse of Immortality affect me. Because I held them close to my heart. You will never have immortality because it's only given to us.

Manterror: Not that it'll matter to you anyway

Me: Because you won't get to experience what it's like when we destroy you!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Qin fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her.

Magmar charged at her and blasted her with fireballs.

Flare fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Ragdoll: My turn!

He punched her all over the place.

Leap Frog, Ragdoll, General Schwarz, Count Spankulot, SkullMeramon, Lythos, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Stratos, Ice Demon and Puppetmon and Blitzmon, Ballistamon, QueenChessmon, PoweBearmon, Moosemon, Vegiemon, Flarerizamon, KendoGarurumon, Seadramon and Duramon: MAGICAL ELEMENT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

Echo: Like old times sis?

Echo Rahldia: Lets do it!

Echo (Skylanders) and Echo Rahldia: LETS MAKE SOME NOISE!

MUSIC PLAYS!

Echo (Skylanders) and Echo Rahldia: SIREN SONG WATER BOMB!

They formed a ball of water and trapped her in it and it sang the song of the siren and numerous guards came and were hypnotized by it and the water blasted them all over.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the tails retracted and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Dyst, Chase, and Cannon except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent their souls to The Black Abyss as he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Hah! You're done now, bitch!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We sent your boss, Duke Cream, to prison, and Lincoln absorbed your three team members and sent them to The Black Abyss. Now, it's your turn to pay. Your life ends here and now!

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon the Phoenix Village only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that death is coming for you, bitch.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes centuries ago.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eclair lost her people and her village because of your greedy desire for immortality, and for that, you are finished.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your day of eternal damnation has finally come, and now, the flames of the phoenix will burn you to ashes.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And now that you don't have your teammates' help, you're all alone.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we also know of how dangerous you truly are.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, we're not going easy on you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and either way, you're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her. Lucy, Flare, Eclair, Sakura, you're up.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Eclair, Flare Corona, Sakura Avalon, and Lucy Heartfilia turned neon colors, and they were surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their weapons, and as they approached The Coordinator, they left colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Eclair: This has been coming for so many centuries, you evil witch.

Flare Corona: What you did to Eclair's village all those centuries ago and all for the greedy desire for immortality, you have absolutely no shame at all.

Sakura Avalon: Your soul is just as black as your black heart, and now, we're going to put you down once and for all.

Lucy Heartfilia: And we'll make absolutely sure you never hurt anyone else ever again.

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF ECLAIR, FLARE CORONA, SAKURA AVALON, AND LUCY HEARTFILIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BEASTS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BEASTS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ECLAIR, FLARE CORONA, SAKURA AVALON, AND LUCY HEARTFILIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Eclair, Flare Corona, Sakura Avalon, and Lucy Heartfilia were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Coordinator: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Eclair, Flare Corona, Sakura Avalon, and Lucy Heartfilia, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Coordinator: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ECLAIR, FLARE CORONA, SAKURA AVALON, AND LUCY HEARTFILIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ECLAIR, FLARE CORONA, SAKURA AVALON, AND LUCY HEARTFILIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Eclair grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and crimson red, yellow, and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon brown eyes and a crimson red, orange, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix encased in fire and surrounded by a phoenix and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with crimson red gems in the gold flame links and crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Regifire with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the hands for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Eclair has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a phoenix encased in fire surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eclair felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with red, orange, and yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings with red, orange, and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown tails and red, orange, and yellow tips and red, orange, and yellow markings, Eclair has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red, orange, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eclair's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, yellow, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eclair's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Phoenix Priestess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Phoenix Priestess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eclair has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental

Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the phoenix that said, "Eclair, Priestess of The Phoenix, Immortal Phoenix Angel of The Phoenix Village, Master of The Powers of The Immortal Phoenix and Fire, Powerful Force of Good, Friend of The Fairy Tail Guild, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Fire Bird, Despiser and Destroyer of The Coordinator, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Immortality, Regeneration, Resurrection, Reincarnation, Rebirth, Renewal, Reanimation, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エクレア、フェニックスの女司祭、フェニックス村の不滅のフェニックス天使、不滅のフェニックスと火の力の達人、強力な善の力、フェアリーテイルギルドの友人、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、火の鳥の大敵、コーディネーターの軽蔑者と破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、不死、再生、蘇生、生まれ変わり、再生、蘇生、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eclair has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PHOENIX PRIESTESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY PHOENIX PRIESTESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY PHOENIX PRIESTESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRESTORM FURY PHOENIX PRIESTESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Flare Corona grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has metal gold bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her dark red hair which is usually worn in a pair of massive waist-length braids tied together right behind her back and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon reddish eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix surrounded by a dragon and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Flare Corona has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her extremely revealing crimson red dress secured by halter-neck straps which leaves most of her upper body namely her back, sides and large portion of her cleavage almost reaching down to her navel completely exposing a part of her guild mark reaching down to her calves with the skirt being flouncy possessing a large slash in its front right part for her legs to move freely and lighter section consisting of two elongated patches acting as a belt of sorts in correspondence to her waist apparently sewn to the dress with long gloves almost reaching up to her shoulders matching her dress, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Fairy Tail Guild symbol surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flare Corona felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark red angel wings with red tips on the large dark red feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large dark red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark red angel wings with with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large dark red angel wings underneath her massive dark red angel wings have eyes with red irises and her eleven massive and long moderately dark red wolf tails with red tips and red markings grew larger and longer. Flare Corona has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and she has medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Flare Corona's massive Flare Corona's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Flare Corona's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Fairy Tail Guild etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the phoenix heads for the pommel, Flare Corona has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark red gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark red gems for eyes and large red gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark red gems for eyes and red gems in their beaks around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Fairy Tail Guild that said, "Flare Corona, Master of Fire Hair Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Loving Twin Sister of Flare Prominence and Firebird Corona, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Hanzo Hasashi Also Known as Scorpion, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フレア・コロナ、火の髪魔法の達人、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、フレア・プロミネンスとファイアバード・コロナの愛情深い双子の妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、ハンゾー・ハサシの宿敵、スコーピオンとしても知られる、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希

望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Flare Corona has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FURIOUS FIRE STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAH HEAVEN COSMOS FURIOUS FIRE STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FURIOUS FIRE STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD FIRE HAIR MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lucy Heartfilia grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has metal gold bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length blonde hair and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have dark blue star-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon brown eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold star links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Lucy Heartfilia has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her Fairy Tail Guild Outfit with her Celestial Spirit keys and whip with a heart-shaped end, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with dark blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Fairy Tail Guild symbol surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by the 88 Constellations and stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with brown irises. Lucy Heartfilia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and she has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lucy Heartfilia's massive Lucy Heartfilia's Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, constellations, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lucy Heartfilia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the 88 Constellations etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Lucy Heartfilia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The

Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their beaks on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Lucy Heartfilia, Celestial Wizard of The Celestial Zodiac, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Natsu Dragneel, Loving Daughter of Layla Heartfilia, Loving Sister of Brandish Heartfilia, Despiser and Destroyer of Jude Heartfilia, Archenemy of Count Spankulot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, and Master of Stars, Magic, Elemental Forces, The Celestial Zodiac, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーシィ・ハートフィリア、天黄道十二宮の天魔法使い、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ナツ・ドラグニルの愛する彼女、レイラ・ハートフィリアの愛する娘、ブランディッシュ・ハートフィリアの愛する妹、デススパイザー、ジュード・ハートフィリアの破壊者、スパンクロット伯爵の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情の力と要素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究

極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、そして星、魔法、元素の力、天の黄道帯のマスター、フェニックスと天使

Lucy Heartfilia has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ZODIAC STAR STORM FAIRY TAIL GUILD 88 CONSTELLATIONS CELESTIAL ZODIAC WIZARD ELEMENTAL CONSTELLATION MAGIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Sakura Avalon grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has metal gold bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large white and pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she had pink highlights on the bangs of her short brown hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings with pink star-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, elemental forces, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her, she has The Sun, The Star, and The Moon with elemental forces and mythical beasts and a phoenix and angel surrounding them emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on angel earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold sun-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an angel with pink gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white and gold-accented dress with a gold phoenix and elemental forces on the dress, white knee-high high heeled boots, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, elemental forces, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an angel with elemental forces and The Clow Cards surrounding it in a circle and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sakura Avalon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with gold tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with gold tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0", 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with green irises, Sakura Avalon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sakura Avalon's massive Sakura Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Phoenix God Angel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, elemental forces, mythological creatures, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Phoenix God Angel Justice, it's a brand-new mage's staff measuring 9'11" in length with a massive pink globe mounted on top of four large white porcelain dove heads with pink gems for eyes and long curved sickle-shaped beaks and gold ring surrounding a large pink gem and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black shaft and pink gem mounted on top of four smaller white porcelain dove heads with pink gems for eyes below a large gold ring and below the ring is a large gold crescent weight with red gem on it for the pommel, Sakura Avalon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems embedded on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold bracer, gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dove head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold dove heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their beaks around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony and Sakura Clear Card Book on her left hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with stars and elemental forces in between the kanji below the angel that said, "Sakura Avalon, Sorceress and Master of The Clow Cards, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Younger Sister of Tory Avalon, Emissary and Champion of Rohini, Loving Girlfriend of Li Syaoron, Loving Friend of Many, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Avalon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Magic and The Clow Cards, Archenemy of Amora the Enchantress, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Elemental Forces, Magic, The Clow Cards, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サクラ アヴァロン、魔術師でありクロウ カードの達人、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、トリー アヴァロンの愛すべき妹、ロヒニの使者でありチャンピオン、リー シャオロンの愛すべきガールフレンド、多くの人々の愛すべき友人、アヴァロン夫妻の愛すべき娘、ラウド フェニックス ストーム チームのメンバーとして素晴らしい存在、魔法とクロウ カードの達人、魔女アモラの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の女神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、元素の力、魔法、クロウカード、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sakura Avalon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CLOW CARD ANGEL-SORCERESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CLOW CARD MAGIC SORCERESS ROHINI STAR LIGHT ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMAL MYTHICAL BEAST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CLOW CARD MAGIC SORCERESS ROHINI STAR LIGHT

ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMAL MYTHICAL BEAST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CLOW CARD MAGIC SORCERESS ROHINI STAR LIGHT ELEMENTAL MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMAL MYTHICAL BEAST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Eclair, Lucy Heartfilia, Flare Corona, and Sakura Avalon, but that pissed off The Coordinator.

Eclair: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Phoenix Priestess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Phoenix Priestess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done to my village and my people centuries ago.

Lucy Heartfilia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Zodiac Star Storm Fairy Tail Guild Magic 88 Constellations Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done to Eclair's village and her people and for your boss' selfish desire for immortality is unforgiveable.

Flare Corona: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sakura Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Clow Card Rohini Star Light Elemental Mythological Animal Mythical Beast Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure that you stay dead and gone forever.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many centuries, Coordinator. What you did to Eclair's village in the selfish pursuit of immortality led to the destruction of The Phoenix Village and you left her all alone in the world.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and you can forget about spending the rest of your life rotting in prison!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for what you've done with your own blood, and you will be incinerated into ashes for what you've done, bitch, by the flames of the immortal phoenix!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE COORDINATOR TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE COORDINATOR WAS ON!

Lincoln, Eclair, Sakura Avalon, Lucy Heartfilia, Flare Corona, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Coordinator, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Coordinator and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Eclair, Flare Corona, Lucy Heartfilia, Sakura Avalon, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Coordinator even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit The Coordinator and she got hit hard. Plus, the blasts also hit The Coordinator, and they removed Dark Sebastian's mark on her and it also hit The Monitor Orb embedded in her forehead and it shattered and not only did we gain an enormous power boost, but Coordinator screamed as she clutched her head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bitch!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit The Coordinator on the back and she was left with a burning scar on her back, and he also sucked out The Coordinator's Requip: The Knight and Dispel Magic and Master Swordsmanship Expertise and made them his own.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Coordinator and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Coordinator, this is where we put an end to your selfish crimes once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound The Coordinator.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in destroying Eclair's village centuries prior and all for Duke Cream's selfish pursuit of immortality, you deserve only one fate: and that is death!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched The Coordinator really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of her from her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Coordinator.

Lincoln attacks The Coordinator with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE DARKEST DEPTHS OF HELL!

Lincoln attacked The Coordinator with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Coordinator was on her last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, gang, let's finish this and send her to The Black Abyss for good.

Echo Rahldia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Echo Rahldia: NO! I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She reigned in the power of Feraligatr and transformed and blasted the her with water!

Me: YEAH!

Varnya: Take that!

Poromon: You have full control right?

Varnya: Yep I sure do.

She transformed into Mega Moltres and blasted her with intense fire.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Get over here!

He fired his whip and wrapped her in it and pulled her over and he punched her all over!

I kicked her down.

Scorpion fired a massive blast of fire and burned her.

Me: Take that!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

COORDINATOR SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT NEVER GETS OLD

Poromon poured beer down her throat

SHE COUGHED AND GAGGED!

Then she got drunk!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto her back with a nasty bellyflop and smashed her spine.

Jirachi summoned anvils and bashed her.

Tentacool blasted her with lasers.

Manaphy bashed her with a headbutt

Horsea squirted ink

Mevya belched in her face.

Cyndaquil blasted her with fire

Nico punched her!

POW!

Nico: Take that!

Then David Cain, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Abis Mal, Count Vertigo, Eccentro, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Sportsmaster and Spymaster came.

Nico: David Cain, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Abis Mal, Count Vertigo, Eccentro, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Sportsmaster and Spymaster.

Coordinator: So you all have come to help me get immortality?

Their response?

Hank Scorpio: IN YOUR FUCKING DREAMS!

KRABLAM!

He punched her in her face and blasted her with his flamethrower and burned her bad!

David Cain: We're already living forever, thank you very much!

White Lightning: And you won't!

Dodgeball Wizard: You tell her!

Me: You said it! Only people like us deserve immortality and it's earned! Not taken!

White Lightning: Well said!

Count Vertigo: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Evil version of Dragon.

Nico: We sure did and it was intense!

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) You should take care of that Cyndaquil

Abis Mal: I will and it's fun.

Fury came.

Me: Up for another round Fury?

Fury: I sure am.

Me: Nice!

Fury: Snide is bound to appear again soon

Me: I remember Snide. But he'll appear on Devon's Day since we destroyed Evox and Venjix on the same day.

Fury: You're right on that.

Nico: Too true. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Lady Palutena, Mastemon, Dianna Deepfry, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, Unipastrami, Ninja and Curare (Theme including Dianna Deepfry) - Nico's rescue in the Valley and we battled Evil Dragon, Baboon and the Ninja Monkeys

---

Kerbero Gangan was first.

Kerbero Gangan (to Palutena): Nico's rescue was in the Valley. He battled Evil Dragon, Baboon and the Ninja Monkeys.

Palutena: Yeah that was so awesome and fun! But while we were fighting them we found out a REALLY SHOCKING Revelation.

Kerbero Gangan: What was that

Palutena: One of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Chen Li Draco, told us that it was Dark Chase Young that made her father Dragon the vicious and evil monster out for revenge! He falsely made it look like

Heaven punished him for his arrogance and Dark Chase Young turned him into that!

THEY GASPED!

Lego Poison Ivy: WHAT THE!? THAT IS TERRIBLE!

David Cain: Is there no end to the atrocities that Dark Chase Young is gonna do!? How many people have to be poisoned by his evil for us to hunt him down to kill him!?

Mastemon: Too many to count. Oh I'm Palutena's Mastemon.

David Cain: Pleasure and man that is awful! You guys saved Dragon from that horrible fate before.

Dianna Deepfry: We sure did. That was years ago and that was cool.

Elemental Woman: Dark Chase Young just continues to piss us off to the Nth Degree!

Princess Celestia: It's awful he is doing all this!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that is for sure.

King Solar: Dark Chase Young is really making us angry to no end!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding!

Spotlight: Yeah!

David Cain: I know. But hold on. The Prophecy will come true. Lets do it!

Palutena's Gashat was called Palutena the Goddess of Light. They fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Frozomon, Xenia, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, Leviathan, SS Sutatanzo and Red Death (Theme including Xenia) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Grandopolis, The Eternal Golden City, Empress of Prophecy, Lorelai the Symphonic Arsenal, Victory Dragon, Noritoshi in Darkest Rainment, Leonardo's Silver Skyship, King of Destruction - Xexex, and Juno the Celestial Goddess

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning (to Frosta): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Grandopolis, The Eternal Golden City, Empress of Prophecy, Lorelai the Symphonic Arsenal, Victory Dragon, Noritoshi in Darkest Rainment, Leonardo's Silver Skyship, King of Destruction - Xexex, and Juno the Celestial Goddess. Nico, Magic Man's team, SRF Phantom Gent Baruga's team, and the others did good battling them.

Princess Frosta: Yeah they were so cool and awesome! These were the Match Winner Monsters, the monsters that can win duels instantly.

Frozomon: Yeah they are that strong. Oh I'm Frosta's Frozomon.

White Lightning: Pleasure and that is so cool that Nico knows them.

Xenia: It sure is and we also met Mega Moltres Gene-slammer. Her name is Varnya Hououfilia. She is Eclair's older sister and she wants to make sure the people that killed her entire village are brought to justice.

Shirahoshi: That's right. We're going to make sure they pay for it.

Rainbow Dash: What they did to Eclair and her village back centuries ago was horrible!

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure!

Scootaloo: We're not going to let them get away with this!

Whirlwind: No we sure aren't.

White Lightning: Yeah that is for sure there! Lets do it!

Frosta's Gashat was called Frosta of the Ice. They fired waves of ice, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Dorbickmon, Drago, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Jealously (Gumball), Cannontop and Evil Stickybeard (Theme including Drago) - Lincoln's Rescue was in Peach Creek, and it was to take down The Swedish Meatball with a Bloodcurdling Scream and send it to The M.O.E.

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): Lincoln's Rescue was in Peach Creek. It was to take down The Swedish Meatball with a Bloodcurdling Scream and send it to our ranks.

Dan Kuso: You should have seen it! It was crazy! It was a huge meatball that was 10 to 15 feet tall and had a mouth that was lined with razor sharp teeth and it was covered in gravy!

Dorbickmon: It looked good enough to eat but it had a REALLY LOUD Scream that sounded like someone grinding their nails on a chalkboard! Oh I'm Dan's Dorbickmon.

Dodgeball Wizard: Oh pleasure and man that is crazy! And this was the monster that mauled Paula's sister!? HOLY CRAP!

Drago: Yeah no kidding!

Nate: She was really mangled up by that thing. And she is still in so much pain in the infirmary!

Francesca: Boy that is one nasty number that meatball did to her.

Courage: Yeah no kidding! Worse than Muriel when she hurt her back.

Eustace: Big deal!

BASH!

Eustace got bashed in the head by a rolling pin courtesy of Francesca.

Eustace: OW! What did I do!?

Francesca: Grandpa Eustace have some compassion!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah but man she is in a lot of pain!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was painful!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure!

Featherweight: Yeah but she needs to get better fast.

Sprocket: I don't know how much longer I can stand seeing her in this much pain.

Dodgeball Wizard: Well you'll think of something. Lets do it!

Dan's Gashat was called Dan of the Pyrus Dragon. They fired waves of fire and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Weiss, PolarBearmon, Winter Schnee, IM Weasel, Flynn

McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, Asriel Dremurr, Pharaoh and Shukaku (Theme including Winter Schnee) - THE MASCOTS WATCHED A QUIET PLACE!

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal (to Weiss): THE MASCOTS WATCHED A QUIET PLACE! Did you guys even approve of it?!

Weiss: We did and Nico, May and J.D. and many of us were with them. Also you should have seen what those monsters looked like! They were ugly! They were called the Angels of Death. But they were called the Cochleanians. They were really savage monsters that tore Earth apart and destroyed everything! Even the slightest sound was enough to send them after you! You remember Chloe Yoriyama? She is a gene-slammer of one of them and her hearing is REALLY good. She may be blind but her hearing is that good.

Abis Mal: I remember! You guys even had a rescue on the world of that movie and that was scary!

PolarBearmon: It sure was and Nico had a fun time on that one. Oh I'm Weiss's PolarBearmon.

Abis Mal: Pleasure and I heard that movie was really scary. Especially with how they destroyed everything like that.

Winter Schnee: It sure was. Those aliens completely ravaged the Earth and destroyed much of the world and killed many people and life.

I.M. Weasel: It was really crazy.

Rarity: I sure was darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding there. The mascots were scared of it bad like many movies that scared the living daylights out of you.

Rarity (G5): That is for sure.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was a cool movie but I feel sorry for all those people still trying to survive because of that.

Sweetie Belle: We should try and find that planet those monsters are from and blow it to smithereens.

Gill Grunt: I agree there too.

Abis Mal: Someday you'll find it. Lets do it!

Weiss's Gashat was called Weiss of the Crystals of Justice. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Courtney, Shawjamon, Tyrunt, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, Wild Gigazelles, Memorase and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel (Theme including Tyrunt) - A Quiet Place SCARED THE MASCOTS BAD!

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): A Quiet Place SCARED THE MASCOTS BAD! I hope they're okay now

Courtney: They are and it took a lot of assurance from Chloe Yoriyama that she would never hurt them.

Court Vertigo: Oh right! I forgot that she is a gene-slammer of one of those monsters from that movie!

Shawjamon: Yeah and her hearing is more powerful than that of a bat or anything on Earth. Oh I'm Courtney's Shawjamon.

Count Vertigo: Pleasure and Chloe sure helped them.

Tyrunt: Yeah my fellow mascots got scared big time.

Froze: Boy that was scary for them. And to think that those monsters came to Earth in the form of what seemed like a meteor shower. They destroyed EVERYTHING in days! And became the new apex predator!

Twilight Sparkle: That was really scary.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was! We really got a thrill out of seeing that movie though. But there is a few weaknesses we can use on them. They hate high frequency noise and also they can't swim.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! And we can blow them apart with intense energy blasts.

Starshine Sparkle: And throw them into the sun.

Spyro: Yeah.

Count Vertigo: We'll have to destroy them before they destroy us. Lets do it!

Courtney's Gashat was called Courtney of Total Drama's Fire. They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Linka, Elecmon, Lightning Lisa, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, Windigos, Scatterbrain and Annie & Oakley (Theme including Lightning Lisa) - Flare's Day to shine

---

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro (to Linka): It's Flare's Day to shine. I hope she's ready

Linka: She is and she has been looking forward to this for a while.

Elecmon: We're really excited for her and so is Lincoln. Oh I'm Linka's Elecmon.

Eccentro: Pleasure and we're happy for her. I know she will do great.

Lightning Lisa: We're really happy for her.

Cow: We sure are.

Chicken: Yeah we are.

Applejack: I agree too and we're going to help her here in Fiore too.

Apple Star: Yeah we sure are ready.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That is for sure too.

Apple Bloom: No kidding there.

Flashwing: Yeah we're rooting for her.

Eccentro: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Linka's Gashat was called Linka of the Thunderbird. They fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Crescemon, Magician of Faith, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, HUsari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, Mad Giraffes, Terror Tooth and Princess Snake (Theme including Magician of Faith) - We're going to get JUSTICE for Eclair for everything that happened to her centuries ago

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead (to Tea): We're going to get JUSTICE for Eclair for everything that happened to her centuries ago. For that, we'll need everyone.

Tea: Yeah. We summoned all of Fairy Tail's friends from Different Guilds all over Fiore and they are helping us bring down the evil kingdom of Veronica. The Fire Kingdom was erased because of them and we're not going to let them get away with it!

Crescemon: That is for sure! What the kingdom of Veronica did counts as War Crimes and Genocide and we're not going to let them get away with it. Oh I'm Tea's Crescemon.

Copperhead: Pleasure and yeah that is for sure!

Magician of Faith: It was horrible all this happened to Eclair back 400 years ago! Master Makarov told us that 400 years ago in Fiore time, the ancestors of the Coordinator and Duke Cream launched an attack on the Fire Kingdom. The reason is they wanted the power of the Phoenix Stone. They wanted to resurrect the Phoenix in order for Duke Cream and the Coordinator to get immortality!

Lindsey: That is not good!

Fluttershy: They wiped out the entire village all just to get it and Eclair is the only one left out of them because of it.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was terrible that happened to her back all those years ago!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was! Eclair essentially went through hell because of it and was cursed with immortality. It made her live forever but she had to keep the stone from falling into the wrong hands. Turns out the Phoenix is an evil creature that will destroy the land. If it's resurrected then it will kill them all.

Copperhead: WHOA! So if they bring the phoenix back, it will only lead to their doom! Talk about the ultimate double-cross!

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that is crazy and Duke Cream and his kingdom will lose it all big time.

Bluebell: That is for sure.

Fluttershy (G5): So the kingdom used a VERY POWERFUL magic to seal the Phoenix into the stone and split it in two to prevent the phoenix from returning. If the Phoenix Stone is put back together, it will release the Phoenix.

Tornado Bolt: And we can't let that happen.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: They killed all those people only for it to come back and bite them hard on the butt big time.

Copperhead: Talk about playing with fire. Literally. Lets do it!

Tea's Gashat was called Tea of the Fairies. They fired waves of leaves and grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Ordinemon, Samey, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), Piranha Plant (SSBU), Confrontation Beast Scorpion Fist - Sorisa and Scorpion (Kung Fu Panda) (Theme including Samey) - FLARE'S AKUMA IS ONE SMOKING HOT BABE!

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio (to Sophie): FLARE'S AKUMA IS ONE SMOKING HOT BABE! Does she have any powers?

Sophie: (British accent) She had amazing and incredible fire powers and had the most beautiful fire butterfly wings anyone has ever seen.

Ordinemon: She sure did and wow! She sent Lincoln flying into a tree and 10 coconuts hit him on his head.

THEY LAUGHED!

Ordinemon: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Her name is Lady Infernowing and she has hair, a bikini swimsuit and butterfly wings made entirely out of pure fire. Oh I'm Sophie's Ordinemon.

Hank Scorpio: Pleasure and man she is one smoking hot babe literally and spiritually.

Samey: She sure is and Lincoln REALLY got a great reaction out of it.

Jinora: He sure did. He got a nosebleed launch and it sent him crashing into a coconut tree And he has 10 lumps on his head to prove it.

Sunset Shimmer: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding! Also she was made because of the atrocities of the Dark Guilds and vowed to kill them all.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there and she was really infuriated that they can kill so many people like that. These are the kinds of guilds Fairy Tail destroyed.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that is for sure and man was it crazy.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah it was fun though.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) But what the Dark Guilds of Fiore did to so many people was unforgivable!

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there and they all need to be brought to justice.

Hank Scorpio: That is for sure there! Lets do it!

Sophie's Gashat was called Sophie of the Phoenix. They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Lightning, Coachmon, Zapdos, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Legend Arc, Deker and Tsukuri (Theme including Zapdos) - The Coordinator is gonna pay for her crimes

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): The Coordinator is gonna pay for her crimes. I didn't even think there WERE enemies of Fairy Tail left.

Lightning: We did wipe out many of them and most of them were sent to you guys.

Coachmon: Yeah no kidding and they are dead and gone. Oh Lightning's Coachmon.

Sportsmaster: Pleasure.

Zapdos: But it's not just the Coordinator that is to blame for the demise of The Fire Village. The Entire Royal Family of the Kingdom of Veronica is to blame. And it was because of their own selfishness in getting the power of the Phoenix to achieve eternal life that it lead to the demise and destruction of the Fire Village. Leaving Eclair and her sister Varnya Hououfilia as the only survivors.

Ramulus: Yeah and we're going to make sure that justice gets served to them. Hence why we have all the guilds with us.

Starlight Glimmer: For over 400 years, Eclair has had to wander the world as the last of the Fire Village and she doesn't have any form of justice for her or her village or her family. Now that we know what did all this to her we have an opportunity to bring down an entire kingdom and make them pay for their crimes against a village that hadn't done anything to them.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah this is awful that she went through all that. But after today the Royal Family of Veronica will be a long forgotten memory.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): We'll have to set up a memorial and museum for them.

Cozy Glow: That's a good idea.

Raven Bishop: What happened to all of Eclair's village was just absolutely unforgivable!

Hex: Yeah no kidding there.

Sportsmaster: Eclair has REALLY Had it rough! But you're right the Veronica Royal Family needs to be punished as a whole for everything they did. Lets do it!

Lightning's Gashat was called Lightning the Sports Lightning! They fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, ShellNumemon, Robin Food, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), Universe 666 Morgana, Spyclops and Sombra (Theme including Robin Food) - J.D. is gonna Arrest Duke Cream for his crimes too. He had an involvement in killing Eclair's village too.

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster (to Spongebob): J.D. is gonna Arrest Duke Cream for his crimes too. He had an involvement in killing Eclair's village too.

SpongeBob: Not just that but he and his ancestors were the Main Orchestrators behind it all. For over 400 years their crimes went unpunished.

ShellNumemon: That's right and we're not going to let them get away with everything they did. Oh I'm SpongeBob's ShellNumemon.

Spymaster: Pleasure and yeah you're right. The time has come for the Veronica Royal Family to be dethroned. Permanently.

Robin Food: I agree there too!

Natilee: Eclair went through 400 years of hell and it's time for justice to unleash the law on them!

Princess Luna: I agree there too. J.D. said he is going to lead a group to arrest Duke Cream and if any guards try to stop him he'll blast them.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure!

Princess Luna (G5): For too long they committed unholy atrocities all over this place. Now it's time to say Enough Is Enough!

Moondust: That is for sure and after 400 years Justice will be brought to these monsters!

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: Yeah! We already made the people aware of it and they are going to help us after we're done with the Coordinator.

Blackout: We formed a huge rebellion squad too.

Spymaster: I know you all are going to take them down! Lets do it!

SpongeBob's Gashat was called SpongeBob the Great! They fired waves of Krabby Patties and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Fury

---

Fury was next.

Fury: Boy the Royal Family of Veronica is a bunch of murders!

Nico: That is an understatement!

May: No kidding!

Fury: I agree. I hope you guys give them what they deserve and that is the long are of the law.

Nico: So far J.D.'s plan is working perfectly without a hitch.

Fury: Indeed. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Coordinator, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

DINOSAUR ROARS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the spike and they fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and the spike hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Tyler: MONSTER EXTINCT!

Nico: Fury you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Fairy Tail uses magic.

Tsukasa: This was a no brainer

Me: The Phoenix is going to rise out of the ashes and burn Veronica's Royal Family into dust!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

Me: Lets dance!

We went at her and blasted and smashed and pulverized ehr all over.

Flare, Eclair, Blurr and Runabout used the Earth and Autobot keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Blurr's back bumpers into blaster cannons.

Flare Corona and Runabout: LASER FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

Eclair and Armada Blurr: PHOENIX CANNON BLAST!

Lightning Dust of Redemption and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING FROG STORM!

War Machine of the Metal Suit and Ragdoll: LASER RAGDOLL BLAST!

Ink Rose of the Dark and General Schwarz: DARKNESS ROSE BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: SPANKING ZODIAC BLAST!

Mizore of the Snow and SkullMeramon: ICESTORM FIREBALL STRIKE!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: SOVEREIGN NORTH BLAST!

Flare Corona of the Sun Flame and Scorpion (Mortal Kombat): FIRESTORM SUN STING!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: WESTERN SOVEREIGN WINDSTORM!

Thetis of the Undine and Ice Demon: WATER UNDINE BLAST!

Yae of the Ninja and Puppetmon: PUPPET BLAST STORM!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha

Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and fire.

Sunset Shimmer, Flare Corona, Eclair, Thunder Corona, Lola, me and Nuova Shenron: FIRESTORM OF JUSTICE PHOENIX BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Coordinator, now say goodbye forever! MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE: MYSTIC SLASH!

Flare Corona: MAGIC FIRE STYLE: MYSTIC FIRENADO!

Nanami Simpson: MAGIC WATER STYLE: MYSTIC AQUA STAFF!

Toph: MAGIC EARTH STYLE: STONE MYSTIC HAMMER!

Tatsumaki: MAGIC WIND STYLE: MAGIC WIND SCYTHE!

Sailor Jupiter: MAGIC LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER MAGICBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy, magic, and elemental blasts that transformed into said blasts and weapons and they smashed into The Coordinator and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Time for a nasty case of magical pain, Coordinator! MAGIC FINAL SMASH: MEGA MAGIC FIST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive fist-like Ki blast at The Coordinator, and it exploded as it hit her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ready, Flare Corona?

Flare Corona: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Furious Firestorm Phoenix Fairy Tail Guild Fire Hair Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, my love.

Lincoln and Flare Corona: BURNING PHOENIX DOUBLE FINAL SMASH: TWIN PHOENIX EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and Flare Corona fired twin exploding rainbow phoenixes at the Coordinator and they explode as they hit her.

Me and Eclair: Your crimes end here and now, Coordinator! Your crimes have finally caught up to you at long last!

Lincoln and Flare Corona: What you did to Eclair and her people all those years ago can never ever be forgiven, and for this, the flames of The Immortal Phoenix shall burn you and your minions to ashes!

Me and Eclair raise our left hands into the air and formed massive balls of fire with phoenixes flying around the fiery core, Lincoln and Flare Corona did the same as well as they raise their left hands into the air and formed massive balls of fire with phoenixes flying around the fiery core.

Me, Eclair, Lincoln, and Flare Corona: ULTIMATE PHOENIX FINAL SMASH: PHOENIX INFERNO FIRESTORM BLAST!

Me, Eclair, Lincoln, and Flare Corona fired the massive balls of fire that also fire out more blasts of fire that transform into phoenixes and they hit The Coordinator and her minions.

Scorpion takes off his mask, revealing a skull face and breathes a long stream of fire at the Coordinator, burning her alive

Me: FLAWLESS VICTORY!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Fatality!

We fired massive waves of fire and all of her minions were being consumed and incinerated by the fires of The Immortal Phoenix!

Her spirit came

Coordinator: NO! NO! THIS IS NOT HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (SCREAMS)

THE COORDINATOR LETS OUT ONE LAST FINAL SCREAM OF RAGE AT US AS SHE WAS FINALLY INCINERATED FOR GOOD AND SHE AND HER MINIONS ARE SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOR ALL ETERNITY!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long dark red and brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Eclair, Lucy Heartfilia, Flare Corona, and Sakura Avalon are permanent.

Eclair: We did it. After what happened centuries ago, it's finally over.

I hugged Eclair and Lincoln hugged Flare Corona.

Sakura Avalon: We made sure your people and village are avenged, Eclair, that was important.

Li Syaoron: That's for sure. But, what she did centuries ago and all for a selfish pursuit of immortality, she had it coming.

Nico: That's an understatement, Li, but I agree with you, she had it coming, and the bitch and her cronies bit the dust.

Me: Except for Duke Cream, sure he had a part in this, but he'll rot in prison where he belongs.

Lincoln: Especially in one of our space prisons where he'll be fed nothing but rotten chum and water, forced to take cold showers, and experience absolute Hell in prison for life.

Eli: Now, that's what I call Hell on Earth for a convict like him.

Me: Yep. Now comes phase 3. Lets go get Duke Cream!

We rushed into the castle and I kicked the door down and he saw us.

Me: Duke Cream!

Duke Cream: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Eli: That's right!

Me: Duke Cream, you are under arrest.

Duke Cream: On what charges?

Me: High Treason, Genocide, War Crimes and Murder.

Nico: I suggest you come quietly or you die.

Duke Cream: NEVER!

He went at us and then...

SLASH SLASH!

I slashed his hands off and he screamed and I tied him up and we arrested him.

Me: You are going to suffer millions of lifetimes for your crimes.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Eli: Duke Cream is going to pay for his crimes.

Lincoln: Exactly Eli, Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Cinder.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the thirty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of fire blasts and the fire blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of fire) There's no mistaking the scent of burning fire from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Cinder.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Cinder.

Lincoln: I knew you'd also show up here again, Cinder, and I knew ARIA was the one who sent you after us to kill us. Too bad for her, she choose poorly.

Cinder: We'll see about that when you're all burned to ashes!

Elbia Hanaiman: Okay, I think it's time we put you out for good.

Suddenly, Elbia Hanaiman's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a white and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Cinder, she left white and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elbia Hanaiman: It's bad enough that your fellow cohorts had to show up to cause trouble, now you return to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ELBIA HANAIMAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ELBIA HANAIMAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Elbia Hanaiman was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, werewolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cinder: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Elbia Hanaiman's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of white and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, werewolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cinder: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELBIA HANAIMAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ELBIA HANAIMAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Elbia Hanaiman grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large brown and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller brown and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess along with her large bust, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair going down to her neck with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a white and brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a werewolf and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on werewolf earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a werewolf with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her purple werewolf-shaped Element of Harmony with silver crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Elbia Hanaiman has on a white and gold trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a werewolf surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elbia Hanaiman felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with white tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out of her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0" 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Elbia Hanaiman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern

Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized brown and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elbia Hanaiman's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elbia Hanaiman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a werewolf etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold werewolf heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold werewolf heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold werewolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elbia Hanaiman has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold werewolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold werewolf heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below the werewolf that said, "Elbia Hanaiman, Beautiful Werewolf Angel, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Wolves, Werewolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エルビア・ハナイマン、美しい狼男の天使、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の

力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲が強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・チームの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、狼、狼男、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Elbia Hanaiman has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Elbia Hanaiman's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he let out a wolf whistle and he also had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Cinder and he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by his acid blood!

Elbia Hanaiman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Snickers) That was pretty funny, but that was really brutal. Okay, let's get him so you can absorb him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Elbia. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end forever, Cinder.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm disgusted when I found out about you, and it's no wonder why you need to die, you're also one of Ultratech's cronies. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Cinder, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED CINDER TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, asshole.

Lincoln, Elbia Hanaiman, Nico, and I went after Cinder, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cinder, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Elbia Hanaiman did the same by firing brown and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Elbia Hanaiman, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Cinder even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cinder and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cinder, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cinder.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and because of your loyalty to Ultratech!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Cinder's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cinder hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Cinder was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Cinder's chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his Pyrokinesis, Combat prowess, and many techniques, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Cinder and Lincoln drained Cinder's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more and it looked like a powerful raging rainbow fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Cinder.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Elbia Hanaiman's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large brown and white planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller brown and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized brown and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Elbia Hanaiman: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Veran for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elbia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Elbia.

Suddenly, Elbia Hanaiman wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her large chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elbia Hanaiman's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elbia Hanaiman sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: And that is that for Cinder.

Lincoln: Yep, and tomorrow, we launch our full all-out assault on Ultratech.

Black Orchid: So, we're taking the fight to Ultratech for good, perfect. But, there's also no doubt that ARIA will have Spinel, Sadira, Mira, and Kan-Ra with her as added back-up.

Lincoln: That's no problem, Orchid. I've got other surprises in store for those four, and I'll make sure those four never come back as well.

Me: Awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a cluster of colorful gems and crystals grow out of the ground and we saw light shining from them, and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters.

Lincoln: (Gasps) The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters, it's them.

Selene Arcangela: It's definitely them, The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild has returned.

Me: Whoa, who are they?

Lincoln: They're a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel

Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they have made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper all over the world and they've been featured in interviews.

Nico: I remembered seeing those interviews on TV, and I saw the masterpieces they've made, they're too stunning to be featured in a museum.

Me: I saw them in the museums as well, and they're incredible. So, who's the first we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The cluster of colorful gems and crystals and light show that we saw, there's only one person we're meeting tomorrow: Emily Edelstein, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Edel.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Emily Edelstein, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Edel, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, gems, and magic. She's the leader of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Emily Edelstein met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln made amazing rings, necklaces, earrings, jeweled brooches, and many other jewelry items and they also used the gems she created. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of gems and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy their handcrafted jewelry out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the bitch got put in a prison made of ruby and thrown in a cage in the basement of the house for a month.

Nico: What the?! Lori! I can't believe you tried to do that!

Qin: Wait, I remembered that I went to a jewelry store in New Jersey to buy one of her handcrafted artisan necklaces for Mom for her birthday years ago, but then, I found out someone destroyed it.

Lincoln: Wait, did this handcrafted artisan necklace happen to be a pearl necklace with a rope of pearls and a dragon made of gold with red garnet gems for eyes and jade bead in its claws for the pendant?

Qin: How did you know about that?!

Lincoln: Emily and I made that, and we were going to have it put on display in her jewelry store in New Jersey and in the many other jewelry stores all over the world, but it was destroyed by Lori out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture me.

QIN'S JAW DROPPED WHEN SHE FOUND OUT THE TRUTH!

CLANG!

NICO PUT HER JAW BACK IN!

Qin: WHAT! THE! FUCK?! I CAN'T BELIEVE SHE! (GROWLS) LORI!

Lanaia: Lori went too far in her need to cruelly spite, humiliate, and torture Lincoln, and I punched her right in the jaw for that before Emily put her in that ruby prison and threw her in a cage in the basement for a month.

Luna: Yep, you left your mark on Lori for that one, and none of us could forgive the bitch for what she did for a month.

Duke Cream: You can't do this to me! I was doing my duty!

Me: Duty my ass

Eccentro: No, you were abusing it.

Copperhead: Now, you're going to jail.

Hank Scorpio: Be glad you're not dead!

Me: Get him outta here.

They took him away.

Sportsmaster: What now?

Spymaster: Let's roast marshmallows by Coordinator's corpse!

We did so.

Me: Good idea.

Eclair went up to me and then she hugged me and cried hard.

Me: It's okay Eclair. Let it out. Let it out.

Nico: She has justice. Great job today everyone. And J.D. you did really well leading this mission.

Me: Thanks Nico.

Eli: That was fun.

Flare: (To the viewers) Now the Fire Village can rest in peace.

Qin: Yep.

We later made a memorial to the Fire Village. We put a dedication on the Phoenix Statue and it was placed now a memorial for the Fire Village.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we got justice for Eclair. Now, tomorrow, the attack on Ultratech HQ is on. ARIA, Mira, Sadira, Spinel, Kan-Ra, your time is up.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Uh oh, now he's about to get wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another chapter done.

WOW! This was awesome and fiery.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Pirate Man, Jack Sparrow, Gibbs, Will Turner, Elizabeth Swann, Captain Barbosa and Grandpa Redbeard (Spongebob) As well as Cheese McCallister, Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D) and we're going to the High School Swimming Pool and we're going to battle The Corpse from Are You Afraid of The Dark? and we're going to destroy him forever. Also we're going to battle Another Cheese McCallister, Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D) who are also the gene-slammers of Lady Ninja Yae, Umbral Horror Ghost, Hollow Ghost, Despair From The Dark, Alba-Lenatus the Abyss Dragon and Elemental HERO Darkbright. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Sinister Necrom

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Ranka Ookami, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Pyron from Darkstalkers who's come back from the dead seeking vengeance on us.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Ultratech HQ for a special reason: we're launching an all-out attack against ARIA, Ultratech's CEO, and we're going to destroy her and Ultratech for good, but she'll also have assistance from Sadira, Mira, Spinel, and Kan-Ra, but we're also going to end them as well, and we're going to meet Emily Edelstein, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Edel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, gems, and magic. She's the leader of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Emily Edelstein met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln made amazing rings, necklaces, earrings, jeweled brooches, and many other jewelry items and they also used the gems she created. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of gems and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy their handcrafted jewelry out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the bitch got put in a prison made of ruby and thrown in a cage in the basement of the house for a month.

Next up is Jack Atlas' day to shine and we'll be battling Don Piero and we're going to send him to jail.

See you next time.

Dragon and Hummingbird VS Mafia

Jack Atlas and Carly's day to shine

In the early morning hours, at 1:21 AM I was asleep in bed with my harem and I was having a dream. I was flying over another region of Equestria and saw a strange frozen lake. It was called Flash Freeze Lake and I saw a strange ice crystal in the middle of it. It had a snow leopard with orange hair and wings frozen in it and saw that it was Altero, Allura and Aurora Sunstar's brother!

I woke up and got up.

Me: (In my head) I know where he is.

I went and got dressed in my winter clothes and went to Aurora's room and saw her awake.

Aurora Sunstar: Oh J.D.

Me: Couldn't sleep?

Aurora Sunstar: No still thinking about my brother Altero.

Me: I know where he is. He's over in Flash Freeze Lake.

Aurora gasped.

Aurora Sunstar: I'll go with you.

She got up and went with me.

I left a note with Nico and we were off.

We arrived at Flash Freeze Lake and it was a REALLY COLD PLACE.

Me: Man is it cold here.

Aurora Sunstar: It sure is.

We flew over and saw the crystal.

Me: There it is. That's what I saw.

Aurora Sunstar: That's him all right! Oh Altero hang on.

I fired a beam of energy and freed the crystal and we got it out and went back to the Estate with it.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Neo Domino City, but as he was flying, he suddenly saw something in the skies that he hoped never to see again: The Mark of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas, and it was over the prison where we sent that loan shark douchebag, Don Piero, to after we'd stopped him years ago.

Lincoln: The prison where we sent Don Piero to years ago. Oh man, those packs of snakes are at it again even after I sent them running to Hell.

Then, he saw a pack of black snakes slither into the prison and murdered the guards as they sank their fangs into their necks and they died from the venom, and they went to the control room and found the button and the snakes transformed into Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

Then, as Nergal Glaphyra pressed the button, Don Piero's cell door was opened and he escaped and those packs of snakes were cackling insanely: it was clear they've finally lost their minds. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got an emergency, Lily.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified.

Selena Mendez: I can't believe this, those pack of snakes escaped from Hell and freed Don Piero!

Camie Elextor: Well, it looks like those pack of snakes decided to break out of Hell early and piss us off with this latest stunt.

Varie Yulinova: In that case, those snakes have left us no choice, we need to trap them in Hell with a more powerful seal.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his eyes turned heavenly golden yellow as we felt a massive and powerful divine force coming from him and heavenly lights shined down.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There is only one seal that'll keep them trapped in Hell until May 5th, Varie.

Selene Emperyous: You mean...!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, the very seal I used to keep Lucifer locked in Hell after the war in Heaven ended.

God chanted in Enochian and a powerful angelic seal formed and locked Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra in Hell until May 5th.

Selena Mendez: That should do it. Now, those fiends will be trapped in Hell until May 5th.

God left as Lincoln's golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue with golden yellow rings surrounding them and the golden yellow iris of his Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

Lincoln: Yep. But, the others aren't going to like this when we tell them in the morning.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Later back at the estate everyone was having breakfast.

Me and Aurora came in with the crystal of ice.

Nico: WHOA! I got your note guys.

Me: We got to hurry!

We set it up.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Lets do it!

Me and Nico fired blasts of fire and melted the ice and out of the ice came a snow leopard with red, orange and yellow hair and feathers on the wings and had pink eyes.

Nico: (GASP) Altero!

Me: Yep.

Altero: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Altero?

Aurora Sunstar: Hey bro. We found you.

Altero: (GASP) Aurora? Aurora!

He hugged her.

Altero: I am so glad to see you.

Aurora Sunstar: Me too. So happy to have you back bro. Allura is in the M.O.E.

Altero: It'll be good to see her again.

We told him everything.

He gasped and was shocked.

Altero: Oh man! I have a lot of catching up to do.

Aurora Sunstar: I know. But it'll be awesome having you with us.

Altero: I know.

We got to eating.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Neo Domino City.

Then, after Lincoln got done explaining, we were pissed.

Me: I can't believe them! They freed Don Piero, that loan shark douchebag!

Nico: And they murdered the guards as well. This is the last straw!

Me: Boy I remember him. Last time we faced him was back in 2021. That was intense!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Jack Atlas and Carly woke up to see Aegislash starring at him.

Aegislash: Good morning Jack and Carly. Time for Breakfast.

Carly Atlas: Time to get up.

They went and got dressed.

Lincoln: Our Lord took care of them by putting the very seal he'd used to keep Lucifer locked in Hell after the war in Heaven ended. It'll keep them there until May 5th.

Eli: Good. But, now we got a problem.

Jack and Carly came.

Me: Morning guys.

Carly Atlas: So what's going on?

Me: Well we got a HUGE Problem. Don Piero is back for revenge on you.

THEY GASPED!

Carly Atlas: That monster mob man is back.

Me: Yep.

Carly Atlas: He's not worth killing as always, we're sending him back to prison, but not before we beat him down once more and tie him up.

Lori: We'll need to use our Duel Monsters for this one, and get The GRYPD and The NYPD Nightshift and all law enforcement on him as well.

Jack Howard: Now, you're talking.

Me: Good idea.

Cage Blunt: If he has any grunts with him...!

Caleb Maxwell: Then, they'll be left up to me. I've never taken down a loan shark before. (Smirks Sadistically) I wonder what color his blood will be when he's bleeding like a stuck pig! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

THE MASCOTS FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES GALORE

AND RAN UP TO THE CEILING SHAKING IN FRIGHT AND FEAR!

Poromon: Don't do that! What are you, a maniac or something?!

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Seriously? You just had to frighten them.

Rachel: I knew you were messed up thanks to Drake, but I didn't figure how messed up you became.

Tucker Williams: This is also a result of Drake's ruthless and horrendous actions: Caleb turned from a kind and gentle person...

Denver: To a vengeful bloodthirsty animal who hungers for the blood of criminals.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Hey, be nice, Denver.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) I must agree with Alex's friends, what Drake did ruined your life, Caleb, and you became someone who had nothing left to lose even after you came back from the dead and you drank James Blunt's blood.

Michael: Even we vampires were stunned, becoming a mortal who had nothing left to lose because of the living Hell you had to endure, that is a truly a cruel fate no one would ever wish upon someone else.

Caleb Maxwell: Even so, this is why I wanted nothing more than to prevent others from suffering the same fate as myself: because as you said and Michael said, Mr. Maddock, I became someone who had nothing left to lose before my death and after I came back from the dead along with drinking Mr. Blunt's blood: a cruel fate that I want no one else to suffer from.

Tucker Williams: So, this is why you became like that: you didn't want others to suffer the same fate as you did. You suffered for years because of it, and in 1985, in that moment that your old self came back before you were killed, it was as if the darkness that haunted you had loosened its grip.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) I knew of the old story of how your mum and her relatives joined the vampires and you, Tyler, and Allie would also join the vampires, and with what we saw from the old days of your mum in college, this is indeed a complex family legacy you have.

Denver: And I thought our encounters with vampires, ghosts, angels, and aliens were incredible.

Cage Blunt: Caleb was unaware at first the world he now belonged to back in 1984 and 1985: he was now part of a world beyond his own, a world kept secret for many centuries, yet we were allowed to be in public, but disguising our true selves in the process.

Travis Tackett: Yet, as the months passed along with meeting us, he came to terms with the world he now belonged to: the world of the vampires.

Lucy Loud: The first mortal to become part of that world. Truly amazing.

Caleb Maxwell: And on the day I drank the blood of a vampire, like Mom, that meant I received the immortality that came with it, but I didn't turn into a vampire like the other members of the family.

Tyler Maxwell: However, I'm the only one who hadn't drunk vampire blood.

James Blunt approached Tyler Maxwell.

James Blunt: Then, it's time you went through the same thing as your older brother.

James Blunt leaned his head down to Tyler Maxwell's right trapezius and he sank his fangs into it and he began drinking his blood as he held onto Tyler Maxwell. Then, he bit down on his right arm and he drew blood as he got behind Tyler Maxwell and offered his right arm to Tyler Maxwell. Then, he sank his teeth into him without hesitation and began drinking.

James Blunt: Yes, that's it, keep drinking.

Then, Tyler Maxwell stopped as he let go and James Blunt put his arm down and the bite healed.

Me: He's fed on enough blood. Now, what?

Caleb Maxwell: Now, he'll undergo the same thing as I did along with many of us.

Tyler Maxwell: (Groans) I...I don't feel so...!

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell winced as he felt it: the power coursing through his veins and his entire body as he held his right arm with his left arm as his cross tattoo glowed. Then, he slowly lifted his head up into the air, and as he opened his eyes, his eyes were crimson red: sclera and iris. Then, after a short time, his eyes changed back to white sclera and brown irises.

Tyler Maxwell: It worked.

Cage Blunt: You'll have to get used to the sudden surges of power from time to time though, Caleb had to, and he put Drake's men through the wringer.

Travis Tackett: And from I heard, your brother also had training with the powers of us vampires, and he already got used to them.

Tyler Maxwell: Such as superhuman strength, flight, speed, agility, immunity to diseases, immortality, and invulnerability. What about the thirst for blood?

James Blunt: No, he doesn't have that. But, the red eyes and claws, he does, and surprisingly, no fangs.

Nico: Aw, that's a buzzkill.

Lincoln: I've had to expose my fangs and made my eyes turn crimson red to get Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and Chandler to back off and it really scared them to death.

Laney: Not to mention you also let out a werewolf roar and scared them so bad, they soiled their pants and dress.

Luna: It was major crazy.

Lynn Sr.: Lynn peed her shorts a lot of times hearing that from Lincoln and Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan ran inside their rooms and went under their beds in fright.

Me: And Chandler?

Lana: You don't want to know. It was a messy clean-up job for the janitor.

Nico: Wow.

Selene Arcangela: It's thank to the vampires and werewolves of Lincoln's Guardian Angels for making him into the True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid of Michigan that he is today.

Lincoln: And into the man that I've become, but all of you helped me out with that.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Who is Don Piero?

Me: He's a badass loanshark that Jack and Carly defeated back in 2021. Me and Zarya were over in Iceland during the Ridonculous Race when we heard about it but that was rough.

Nico: Yep.

Nico went over his history.

Don Piero, known as Garome in the Japanese and German versions, is a vicious money trader. In the English version however, he is said to be a mob boss.

An alternate universe version of Piero appears in the Yu-Gi-Oh! ARC-V.

Piero is a slick loan shark who rips off the people he deals with by making them sign false documents, then taking their belongings. After Carly Carmine and Jack Atlas learn about Piero's shady dealings, Jack challenges Piero to a Duel to win back the illicit contracts and lift the debts, wagering "Red Dragon Archfiend" and the Phoenix Whirlwind.

Although Piero's cards flooded Jack's field with "Loan Tokens", Jack was able to win and defeated Piero (nearly knocking the hairpiece from his head). After Piero's defeat, his men fled the scene with Piero, dropping the contracts and leaving them to be ripped apart by Jack, freeing everyone who was in Piero's debt.

Camie: Oh man! He is bad news!

Sheila: He sure is and he is also one of the men I was after for years.

Camie: Geez!

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: J.D. can you answer a question for me?

Me: Sure.

Ymir: I heard you guys hate this man named Bolhofner right?

Me: Yes that's right. I don't like talking about it but you have a right to know.

I went to show her.

We went to the computer and showed her. Lincoln and Clyde followed.

Me: Bernard Bolhofner was his name and he abused me and I hate his guts with a vengeance.

Lincoln: Yep and he was very unclean, unshaven and had breath that smelled like the rear end of a dead moose.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: GEEZ!

Me: I know. But look at this.

Lincoln and Clyde pulled up newspaper articles.

Ymir could not believe what she read on the computer. Looking up old newspaper articles, one read "Amateur teachers arrested for child endangerment and abuse."

One of them showed a picture of Bolhofner and his partner Vincent Grum abusing kids.

Ymir: (Reading) "Amateur teachers arrested for child endangerment and abuse." HOLY CRUD!

Me: I know. We were shocked ourselves. But It gets worse.

Ymir: (Reading) "Bernard Bolhofner and Vincent Grum pose as school teachers to not only abuse innocent children, but also to rob schools of their money and budget!"

Me: This was the fourth school they attended back then. And in the past they evaded capture after robbing three other schools."

Clyde: "But that's not all, look at these."

We had her read more articles.

One showed a picture of Bolhofner and Grum locked up in a maximum security prison.

Ymir: "Bolhofner and Grum jailed."

Me: They got sentenced to 175 years in a maximum security federal prison for their crimes.

Ymir: Good. "Bolhofner escapes from prison." How did he do that?

Me: He used the old Alcatraz escape dummy trick. It was a trick that they used back in 1962.

Ymir: Geez! "Still on the run."

Picture showed police looking high and low.

Ymir: "Police baffled."

Picture showed a bunch of question marks.

Ymir: "Last known sighting: somewhere in Michigan."

Picture showed that he could be in Michigan.

Ymir: So Bolhofner was an escaped criminal!?

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: We had no doubt this was the fifth school he's impersonated a teacher at.

Clyde: And according to his prison file, he's also wanted for impersonating a war veteran and stealing war medals! That explains why we've never seen any proof when he tells his "tales" of being in the army.

Me: He racked up one helluva RAP Sheet in and out of prison. Mostly federal offenses.

Ymir: Still, He must be stopped! And I have a feeling we're going to face him on Stella Zhau's day to shine.

Me: That would be fitting. It was gonna be on one of Lincoln's friends days to shine. Liam already had his day to shine and Lincoln's day is right around the corner with his big day mission. So the only one left is Stella.

Ymir: But where's this other guy? Mr. Grum?

Lincoln: "According to this report and others listed, he and Bernard apparently had a feud in prison and ended their partnership from there. So while Bernard escaped from prison, Vincent was released for good behavior. He eventually moved to a big city, where he worked as pizza delivery guy…"

Ymir: "Good…"

Lincoln: "It doesn't say which city specifically. But it wasn't until months later when he snapped from all the stress and went crazy, eventually resorting to attempting harassment and stalking female co-workers and customers!"

Ymir: "Not good!"

Lincoln: "But luckily no one was harmed, and eventually Vincent was reported, arrested again and sent to a mental institution."

Ymir: "Good."

Me: We found that he's in the Kalamazoo Insane Asylum. So maybe on Stella's day we can interrogate him. But if we do face him on Stella's day we're going to give him a REALLY NASTY Punishment.

Ymir: Thanks for sharing that with me.

Me: Anytime.

Lincoln: Alright, let's finish breakfast and head out.

Nico: Got it.

We finished our breakfast, and we set out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

At the Gotham Royal York High School Swimming Pool was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Pirate Man, Jack Sparrow, Gibbs, Will Turner, Elizabeth Swann, Captain Barbosa and Grandpa Redbeard (Spongebob) As well as Cheese McCallister, Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D) and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Always love coming here to the pool.

Maria: Me too. I love swimming.

Camie: It's nice.

Xenia: It sure is.

Qin: I'll say.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: It's fun.

Nico: Pirate Man, I want to thank you, Cheese McCallister, and your teams for coming

Pirate Man: Arggh! It be fun to help ye out Nico!

Me: This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Jack Sparrow: I'm really looking forward to this lads.

Nico: Jack, where do you keep the Black Pearl right now?

Jack Sparrow: That's easy mate. Keep it in the docks of Gotham Royal York harbor.

Me: Good that will make it easy to get too later on.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also I love good pirating adventures.

Camie: Those are fun.

Applejack: Yeah they sure are.

Nico: It can't possibly fit in The garage

Jack Sparrow: Nah it's meant for the water mates.

Me: True.

Lola: But being a pirate is fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: WHEW! Man we got justice for Eclair and avenged all of her village.

Nico: Scorpion even did his iconic Fatality

Me: He sure did.

Eclair: That was awesome. Thank you guys for helping me.

Me: It was our pleasure.

Nico: Yeah. Also we threw Duke Cream in jail.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah and Flare's Akuma was REALLY Hot! Literally!

Nico: That's Two Fatalities in a row that we've seen

Me: Yeah. Plenty more where they come from.

Nico: Yep. And J.D. you did really well leading the team on that mission.

Me: It was for getting justice for one of my future wives.

Nico: You said it.

Me: Yeah. For now lets just enjoy this while we can.

Poromon was eating one of the marshmallows from that mission.

Poromon: Mmm! Good marshmallows.

Me: Saved the leftovers?

Poromon: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we've got ourselves a really spooky and scary emergency, we're here in school, but here's the bad news: it appears The Corpse is back.

WE GASPED!

Autumn Midnight: The Corpse A.K.A. The Pool Zombie from The Tale of the Dead Man's Float?! He's back?!

Nico: I thought we got rid of him years ago!

Lincoln: Looks like he's come back from The River of Fire to get revenge on us.

The rest of the team's with us.

Laney: That's it, it's Black Abyss time!

Lincoln: No, Laney, we're not using The Black Abyss. We need to use a banishment ritual to banish him straight to Hell forever.

Andre Lupescu: We need to first weaken the undead ghoul, then, we need to make sure he can't be able to escape while we do the ritual. I've got just the weapons needed.

Andre Lupescu got out five silver daggers with holy scriptures etched into the blades, and they have a very powerful spiritual power in them.

Me: Whoa, these daggers have some sort of spiritual power in them.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Those are The Daggers of The Martyrs, these daggers have the holy power of the slain Martyrs going back to the 1st Century and they have the power to pin an unholy creature in place.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Andre carries those with him in the case of any zombies or other supernatural baddies running loose.

Andre Lupescu: They've been in my family for centuries and these special daggers have been used in many exorcisms over the centuries and sending the undead back to whence they came.

Me: Kind of like a specialized exorcism weapon against zombies, nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The

Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: Even after you sent those fucking snakes running to Hell yesterday, they still want to cause a lot of trouble for us. Those bastards and bitches are an absolute pain in the ass.

Lincoln: Either way, I'm going to absorb him and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Me: Right.

Ymir: Who is this Corpse?

Me: He is a zombie that terrorized this pool.

I went over his history

The Corpse is a character created by Stig. He appeared in the episode "The Tale of the Dead Man's Float".

He is an evil zombie and an angry spirit, who preys on anyone who dares to disturbs his eternal sleep. Also, he was invisible and couldn't be seen and can blend in perfectly with water. However it gave off a hint when it's presence was near. Since it was a rotting corpse it reeked like decay and mostly Sulphur and acid. When it came close by anyone around, they would smell the acid like odor, if was the most unpleasant foul smell.

Whenever someone was in the pool or sometimes after a certain period of time it would prey on the person swimming and pulled him or her underwater until they drowned and died.

In the 1950's there was an old cemetery next to a high school. To expand the school and build the swimming pool the graveyard was moved and all of the bodies were dug out and moved. However his body was forgotten and remained where he was.

Soon in 1954 the High School swimming pool opened up. One day during the school lifeguard's Charlie Dempster's shift his girlfriend's Cindy's little brother Joe was swimming in the pool. The corpse sensed his presence and came after him and pulled him underwater and drowned him to death. Charlie Dempster tried to save him, but it didn't let him. Also it soon drowned three more people and the pool was drained, closed off from the school and forgotten. The door to the pool house was covered by a row of lockers inside a change room.

Then in 1994, Science geek Zeke Matthews, trying to impress school swim team member Clorice, showed her where the school pool was. Soon with her ambition and determination the pool was reopened. The Corpse soon tried to grab and drown Clorice and her friend Greta but they got out of the pool just in time.

Later when Clorice and Zeke are relaxing and studying chemistry in a raft in the pool, The Corpse came after them and tried to pull them under and drown them too. Then the school janitor who also happened to be Charlie Dempster saved them and pulled them both out in time. Zeke got the idea that if they can see it then they have a better chance to try and stop it.

Since it was part acid, Zeke poured some Methyl Orange into the pool. The chemical reacts with acid turning something acidic red. Soon The Corpse emerged from the water as a hideous and terrifying zombie, that is a partially decomposing, part skeleton and all colored red. Since it was visible now it couldn't hide anymore so it began traveling around through water pipes.

Zeke didn't know how to stop it until Clorice reminded him about his volcano experiment in which you mix manganite with water it'll explode, since The Corpse was water based. When Clorice swim to the bottom of the pool to retrieve the dropped jar of mangenite, The Corpse almost got her. Zeke jumped in to save her and distract it and then it began to close in on him and almost got him because

Zeke was an inexperienced swimmer.

Charlie pulled him out in time, Then Clorice doused it with the mangenite. The Corpse loudly and violently screamed and moaned as it bubbled, oozed and sizzled. As smoke and steams made it begin to evaporate away into nothing. After that it was never seen or heard from again.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Twilight Sparkle: My gracious!

Me: I know. We faced him back in 2019.

Baihumon heard a Pokémon cry

Baihumon: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Liepard!

Me: A Mega Liepard! Neat.

Baihumon: Poor thing must be hungry.

Mega Liepard: Yeah I am.

Baihumon: Here you go.

He gave her apples.

Mega Liepard: Thank you.

She ate them.

Baihumon: Want to come with us?

Mega Liepard: I would like that.

Me: Awesome! NOW All the Sovereign Digimon have mascots.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sunburn: Let's see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Sunburn: That's Sunny Sunburn!

Me: Wait Sunny Sunburn, you mean the legendary Girl Born From A Volcano?

Nico: WHOA! I've heard legends! She was born from a volcano as an egg and also was half Phoenix and she is a powerful force of good.

Sunburn: That's right.

Me: Lets help her.

Sunburn: ROAST AND TOAST!

We flew and faced her.

Sunburn: Sunny it's me Sunburn.

All she did was use Sacred Fire on Horsea

Horsea went underwater and the blast hit the pool and a massive cloud of steam came out.

Horsea: WHOA! Good thing I can swim.

Nico: WHOA!

Horsea jumped into Maria's arms.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Sunburn fired waves of fire and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had rainbow angel wings with rainbow fire on them and she had Mega Ho-Oh on her forehead and had a Phoenix Cutie Mark on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

Me: Wow! That was hot.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern face

Sunny Sunburn: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: YOU ALMOST BURNED ME!

Maria: Horsea calm down. She wasn't in control.

Horsea: I know.

Sunburn: Sunny?

Sunny Sunburn: (Gasp) Sunburn!

She hugged him.

Sunny Sunburn: It's good to see you.

Sunburn: Me too. I missed you.

Sunny Sunburn: What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Mega Ho-Oh by Dark Gale.

Sunny Sunburn: (GASP) I Remember.

FLASHBACK!

She was in a white suit and injected and then in a flash of rainbow fire she turned into MEGA HO-OH! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sunny Sunburn: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale. They are gone.

Nico: Yep.

Sunny Sunburn: Good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Sunny Sunburn: I am the Firemancer and use rainbow fire to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I train in the power of the Skylanders. I am known as The Rainbow Phoenix of Justice.

Xenia: Wow that is cool!

Me: It sure is!

Sunburn: Me and Sunny are quite a formidable team.

Me: Wow that is cool and awesome.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her orange and red clothes and she looked awesome.

Sunny Sunburn: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Horsea jumped back into the water

Me: Horsea if I were you I would stay out of the water.

Horsea: Why?

We then smelled a REALLY ROTTEN ODOR!

Me: I know that smell all too well.

Nico: The stench of death.

We saw the water bubbling, and then we saw it: The Corpse as it emerged from the pool.

Lincoln: There it is.

HORSEA SCREAMED AND JUMPED BACK INTO MARIA'S ARMS!

Me: 5 years old friend.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him and he screamed in pain as it burned him

Mega Liepard charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Baihumon blasted him with more energy.

Camie fired waves of energy and lightning.

Ymir blasted him with lightning.

Suigetsu: Let me help out. (ECHOING) WATER STYLE: WATER DRAGON JUTSU!

Suigetsu fired a powerful Water Dragon made of pure water at the corpse and it hit it and exploded.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Me: Lets see him survive this! (ECHOING) WATER STYLE NINJA ART: MEGATSUNAMI PLESIO CRUSH!

This was a powerful U-Rank Jutsu that takes a lot of water from one source and turns it into a powerful Plesiosaurus made entirely of pure water and crushes the target with the devastating force of a megatsunami. It took all the water out of the pool and turned into a deadly giant plesiosaur made of pure water and it slammed onto the Corpse with devastating force and splashed all over the place with the power of a massive 1000 foot wave! The water flowed back into the pool.

Palutena got out her Gashat.

Palutena: Time for this light to blast.

She activated it.

Cresselia: Lets get him!

Palutena and Cresselia: LIGHT OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and blasted the Corpse all over.

Frosta got out her Gashat.

Frosta: Time for you to freeze!

She activated it.

Ducklett: Lets bring the fun!

Frosta and Ducklett: ICE BLAST BURST!

They fired waves of ice and froze him.

Me: Let me thaw you out.

I fired waves of fire and burned him.

Dan Kuso got out his Gashat.

Dan Kuso: Lets bring the heat!

He activated it.

Tyrunt: Lets do it!

Dan and Tyrunt: FIRESTORM DINO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Allomon: (Echoing) DINO BURST!

He fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him down.

Dan Kuso: Lets do this then too.

Allomon: Right!

Dan and Allomon: DINO BURST DRAGONFIRE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Weiss got out her Gashat.

Weiss: Lets bring the fun.

She activated it.

Diancie: Time for some jewels!

Weiss and Diancie: JEWEL SLASHER BLAST!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted the Corpse.

Courtney got out her Gashat

Courtney: Lets bring the fire!

She activated it.

Litwick: Lets burn!

Courtney and Litwick: CANDLE FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the Corpse.

Linka got out her Gashat.

Linka: Lets bring the lightning!

She activated it!

Pikachu: Time for some fun!

Linka and Pikachu: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and blasted the Corpse.

Zapdos: Let me add to that too.

Linka and Zapdos: LIGHTNING FURY BURST!

They fired more lightning and electrocuted the Corpse all over.

Pachirisu: Lets shock and awe!

Linka and Pachirisu: LIGHTNING DISCHARGE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and blasted the Corpse.

Tea got out her Gashat.

Tea: Time to unleash the magic!

She activated it.

Aurora: Lets bring the magic of love!

Bori: I'm Ready!

Alice: Me too!

Tea and Aurora, Bori and Alice: AURORA MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and stars and blasted the corpse all over.

Sophie got out her Gashat

Sophie: (British Accent) Time for some fire!

Sophie Activated it.

Mega Moltres: Lets unleash the fire!

Sophie and Mega Moltres: FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and blasted the Corpse down.

Lightning got out his Gashat.

Lightning: Lets bring the sports!

He activated it.

Ken Masters: Let do it!

Lightning and Ken: HADOUKEN BLAST!

Mindy Chan: HADOUKEN!

Ken Masters: HADOUKEN!

Ryu: HADOUKEN!

They fired Hadouken Blasts and blasted the Corpse and exploded all over the place!

SpongeBob got out his Gashat.

SpongeBob: Don't forget to eat your Krabby Patties!

Spongebob Activated it.

Burpmon: Lets dance! (LOUD BELCH)

SpongeBob and Burpmon: BELCHING KRABBY PATTY BEAM!

They fired beams and blasted the Corpse and he was bloated like a Thanksgiving Turkey!

Corpse: (LOUD NASTY SUPER BELCH)

Me: WHOA! Excuse you!

Izzy Moonbow: EXCUSE YOU rotten corpse!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Horsea: That was for scaring me!

Sunny Sunburn: Like old times?

Sunburn: You know it!

Sunny and Sunburn: ROAST AND TOAST! PHOENIX FLAME BURSTBEAM!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted the Corpse all over the place.

Poromon: I remember conventional attacks are useless. (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted the Corpse.

Horsea: This is my pool!

Maria: Horsea the pool is for EVERYONE. Not just you.

Horsea: Sorry.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the corpse.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, and now, you must return to Hell where you belong!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CORPSE AS IT WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND IT ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

We landed and The Corpse groaned in anger at us.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Oh no! The skies have turned red and blood is raining down!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim

Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to finish this.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted The Corpse with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at it, and he also whacked it on the head many times with his cane, and it had lumps on it head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to return you to your eternal slumber.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for far too long, and now, you must return to your eternal slumber.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A vengeful monster like you must be stopped and sent back to your eternal slumber once and for all.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna go easy on you, just a fair warning.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out along with many other demons.

Cocytus Malefic: Oh great, they sent Belial, another demon general of Hell to attack us, and he also has his army with him.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to this.

Belial charged at us, but Lincoln charged at Belial and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked Belial down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Belial, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Belial except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained Belial's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

That made Belial's men angry, but then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, and then...!

Lincoln: (SAVAGE LOUD WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln let out a savage loud wolf roar and that caused Belial's men to slit their own throats and they killed themselves and they were sent back to Hell.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln caused them to commit suicide and they were sent back to Hell by roaring at them! Talk about intimidation to the core!

Back in Hell, seeing what happened to Belial getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln and the soldiers of Belial committing suicide and sent back to Hell royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN HELL, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Looks like those snakes are one step closer to getting kicked out of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Demon-Vampire-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Corpse with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at it as it got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

The Corpse roared at us.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. (Smirks) But, then again, you're just an evil monster who has no place in this world anymore, so you obviously need to be taught a lesson.

Cage Blunt: Especially if the person who's going to teach you that lesson is an undead teen turned immortal angel with itchy trigger fingers.

Travis Tackett: And a bad temper and violent tongue to match.

The Corpse went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at him with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and The Corpse got hit by silver bullets drenched with holy water and blessed by a priest and it burned it bad.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up, you undead corpse. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Corpse.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're already done for, and we're going to make sure you stay in Hell forever.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed. Now, you must return to Hell where you rightfully belong.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Corpse and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at it, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Corpse.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Corpse, and it got hit hard and it got pissed off.

Oceanus Ocean: Okay, now it's our turn.

Melanie Ancient Mermai: Your time in this world has long since passed, now you must return to your eternal slumber in Hell.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF OCEANUS OCEAN AND MELANIE ANCIENT MERMAI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID WENT BACK TO EARTH AND OCEANUS OCEAN AND MELANIE ANCIENT MERMAI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean and Melanie Ancient Mermai were surrounded by two massive vortexes of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, angels, and AncientMermaimon flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Corpse: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Oceanus Ocean and Melanie Ancient Mermai, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, and ocean waves surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, angels, and AncientMermaimon flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Corpse: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO OCEANUS OCEAN AND MELANIE ANCIENT MERMAI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, OCEANUS OCEAN AND MELANIE ANCIENT MERMAI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Oceanus Ocean grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Ocean Dopant symbol surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with ocean blue gems in the gold flame links and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Oceanus Ocean has on white short-sleeved blouse, ocean blue clam bra, ocean blue skirt with the Ocean Dopant symbol, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Ocean Dopant symbol and surrounded by a Mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four ocean blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean blue irises and her ocean blue mermaid tail over her butt also grew larger and longer, Oceanus Ocean has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black

Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Oceanus Ocean's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Oceanus Ocean's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and The Ocean Dopant symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Oceanus Ocean has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in her hands for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's am ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Serris that said, "Oceanus Ocean, Embodiment of The Ocean Dopant, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Anomalocaris Dopant, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オケアヌス・オーシャン、オーシャン・ドーパントの化身、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦

士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、アノマロカリス・ドーパントの宿敵、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Oceanus Ocean has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE FIRE STORM OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE FIRE STORM OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM BLUE FIRE STORM OCEAN DOPANT EMBODIMENT MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Melanie Ancient Mermai grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with ocean blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has AncientMermaimon surrounded by a mermaid, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with ocean blue gems in the gold flame links and ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is AncientMermaimon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tentacles for the pendant along with a gold Phoenix pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Melanie Ancient Mermai has on white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless ocean blue crop top, ocean blue skirt with AncientMermaimon on it, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is AncientMermaimon and The Spirits of Water and surrounded by a Mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Ancient Mermai felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive ocean blue angel wings with blue tips on the large ocean blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four ocean blue angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive ocean blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath her massive ocean blue angel wings now have eyes with ocean blue irises and an ocean blue mermaid tail grew and sprouted out over her butt, Melanie Ancient Mermai has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Melanie Ancient Mermai's massive greatsword, AncientMermaimon's trident, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Ancient Mermai's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Water Spirit Master AncientMermaimon Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Water Spirit Master AncientMermaimon Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and AncientMermaimon and the Water Spirit symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Melanie Ancient Mermai has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of AncientMermaimon with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its her hands for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below AncientMermaimon that said, "Melanie Ancient Mermai, Gene-Slammer of AncientMermaimon, Avatar of The Spirits of Water, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Monster Chef Six, Master of Water, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The

Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, The Spirits of Water, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー エンシェントマーメイ、エンシェントマーメイモンの遺伝子スラマー、水の精霊のアバター、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、真の不死、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコチャンの愛情深い未来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、モンスターシェフシックスの宿敵、水のマスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界の

ゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、水の精霊、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Melanie Ancient Mermai has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WATER SPIRIT AVATAR-ANCIENTMERMAIMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM WATER SPIRIT MASTER ANCIENTMERMAIMON MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM WATER SPIRIT MASTER ANCIENTMERMAIMON MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM WATER SPIRIT MASTER ANCIENTMERMAIMON MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Oceanus Ocean and Melanie Ancient Mermai, and that made The Corpse angrier than ever.

Oceanus Ocean: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Blue Fire Storm Ocean

Dopant Embodiment Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no right to get angry with us, you undead ghoul, you're the one who made the mistake returning from Hell once again.

Melanie Ancient Mermai: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Water Spirit Master AncientMermaimon Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Water Spirit Master AncientMermaimon Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done causing havoc among the living, and now, we'll make sure you return to your eternal slumber.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, let us take care of this undead monster.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down The Corpse.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the final time we ever have to deal with you, you undead monster.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make sure that you are sent back to Hell forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure you never come back from the dead.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long, and now, you must be sent back to your eternal slumber once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Death Harbinger Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have

nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Oceanus Ocean and Melanie Ancient Mermai: Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Oceanus Ocean, Melanie Ancient Mermai, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Corpse, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Corpse and they exploded with incredible power as they hit it.

Then, we attacked it with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on it and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at it as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Oceanus Ocean, Melanie Ancient Mermai, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked The Corpse hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Corpse even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Corpse, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you undead monster, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Corpse.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For you to come back from Hell to continue to cause havoc, you got some nerve!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure that you never return from Hell and we'll make sure you never rise again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Corpse, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind it, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked it with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL, YOU UNDEAD MONSTER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Corpse hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Corpse was on its last legs and it was really really mangled.

Then, Andre Lupescu threw The Daggers of The Martyrs that hit The Corpse and pinned its arms, legs, and stomach, and then, we saw a magic circle of white energy form with a wolf's head in the center of the circle and another circle with runes formed around the wolf's head.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Zei antici și zeițe ale nopții, mă rog la tine în această noapte. Vă rog să vă faceți cunoscută prezența și să trimiteți acest zombi strigoi înapoi în Iad, unde îi aparține de drept, trimițându-l în Cercul Furiei pentru a se îneca în Râul Sângelui, Phlagethon, și torturat de sufletele celor furiosi damnați pentru toți. veșnicie și să nu mai fii eliberat niciodată din Iad! (Translated: Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Night, I pray to you on this night. I ask that you make your presence known and send this undead zombie back to Hell where it rightfully belongs by sending it into The Circle of Anger to drown in the River of Blood, The Phlagethon, and tortured by the souls of the angry damned for all eternity and never be freed from Hell ever again!)

Then, the circle glowed even more, and finally, the light grew even more intense and The Corpse screamed in agonizing anger and pain, and we saw it: its body was being destroyed and turned to ashes, and its spirit was then sent to Hell forever as it was thrown into The Circle of Anger to drown in The Phlagethon, The River of Blood and be tortured by the souls of the angry damned for eternity never to be freed from Hell ever again. The circle faded and the daggers went back to Andre Lupescu.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer mermaid tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large ocean blue angel wings underneath the massive ocean blue angel wings of Oceanus Ocean and Melanie Ancient Mermai are permanent.

Nico: Whoa, now that's what I call an awesome exorcism. So, that was the ancient rite your family's used to send undead zombies and other supernatural monsters to exorcise them.

Andre Lupescu: Yes. And now, the zombie won't return to cause havoc ever again.

Me: We'll need to keep an eye out, if those ghouls in Hell try anything...!

Cocytus Malefic: They won't, the second they do, our armies will tear them apart.

Lincoln: Messing with The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Seven Queens of The Netherworld, and The Malefic Sisters is the one thing those ghouls do not want to have happen to them, but since they're all insane monsters, that punishment's just going to keep coming to them.

Caleb Maxwell: Hell won't save them, nor will Malphas, they will all be hunted down and killed without any mercy whatsoever! (Sensed a massive energy signal) You can quit hiding in the shadows, Cell, I know you're here.

WE GASPED!

Suddenly, we saw a figure come out, it was Cell, but he was in his Perfect Form.

Me: So, you've returned, Cell, and you're in your Perfect Form. But, how?

But, then we saw The Symbol of Apophis and The Sigil of Malphas on his head.

Caleb Maxwell: Because, Dark Sebastian was the one behind this, and knowing his history with the villains The Z-Fighters have fought, so I'm not so surprised.

Cell: Now, why did you have to spoil the surprise though.

Caleb Maxwell: Because you know who you're talking to: a broken and lost soul betrayed and beaten to an inch of his own life by his own brother, betrayed by those who he once considered as friends, and who lost a lot of friends and haunted by the darkness and shadows of his own past for so many years only to lose his own life and return years later with his own heart and mind clouded by a cold black darkness in his own heart along with the burning rage and desire for revenge and oceans of blood on his hands: the blood of The Syndicate's members, the bastard, Drake Maxwell, and his loyal thugs, and all those he once considered his friends only to cruelly betray him!

Suddenly, the skies and the sun turned blood red and we felt a unholy torrent of anger and darkness was unleashed from within Caleb Maxwell as his crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and a heavenly golden yellow circle surrounded them and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Gohan: What's happening? I feel an unholy torrent of anger and darkness coming from Caleb.

Cage Blunt: This is just what we feared: the years of pain and suffering Drake put him through along with dealing with the betrayal of those he once considered his friends, losing his friends who stayed with him to tragedy, the constant running into me and Travis drunk on Demon Blood, and the run-ins with The Big Claw Gang, the cold black darkness and burning rage inside his heart, and the oceans of blood on his hands: the blood of The Syndicate's members, the bastard, Drake Maxwell, and his loyal thugs, and all those he once considered his friends only to cruelly betray him.

Travis Tackett: Now, that unholy darkness has been unleashed, and Cell's been targeted by that very unholy darkness.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you shall suffer the very same pain that I have felt, and I will enjoy seeing your life force run out as your blood spills onto the ground and through my own hands! You will die a very painful and gruesome death!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CALEB MAXWELL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DEMON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CALEB MAXWELL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and flames of Hell rising from under the ground and surrounding the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND

RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: OH MAN! THIS IS NOT GOOD! NOW, ALL HELL'S ABOUT TO BREAK LOOSE!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CALEB MAXWELL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CALEB MAXWELL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell grew from 9'11" to 10'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now has blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms surrounding it and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have blood red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms surrounding them and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, he has neon crimson red eyes and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black vampiric cross surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire bat, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and black demon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a demon and vampire with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Caleb Maxwell has on a crimson red short-sleeved shirt and his black vampiric cross tattoo now had shades of red in it as well, black long-sleeved jacket with red inlay, long black pants, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and skulls for the buckles, and long open black leather trench duster coat with blood red inlay inside the coat and collar and large blood red cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is a blood red version of his vampire cross tattoo surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and hellfire silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and thirty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises, Caleb Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, the large black guns he had eight years ago, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice,

they're a brand-new pair of large solid black twin guns with massive barrels measuring at 85 centimeters with white angel faces built into the blood red crosses on the barrels' slides and silver curved-shaped hammers on the 85 cm barrels, black ring-shaped finger guards for his middle fingers, spikes on the black finger guards of the guns' grips, and the twin guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets, and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger and Hope to All and Mankind's Brightest Hope and Mankind's Darkest Nightmare" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant. Caleb Maxwell has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Tragic Teen Turned Immortal Dark Angel of Vengeance and Blood, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Blood Brother of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, Loving Adopted Son of James Blunt, Elder Son of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Older Brother of Allie Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Dark Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Destroyer of The Syndicate, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Mankind's Brightest Hope and Mankind's Darkest Nightmare, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The

Powers of Divine Darkness, Hellfire, and The Powers of Darkness, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Ice, Hellfire, Death, Demons, Vampires, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マクスウェル、悲劇のティーンエイジャーから不死身の復讐と血のダークエンジェルに変身、ハンターの友人ドレイク・マイケルソン、クリスタ、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイジ・ブラントとトラビス・タケットの血の兄弟、ジェームズ・ブラントの愛情深い養子、マーカス・マクスウェルとマーリーン・マクスウェルの長男、アリー・マクスウェルとタイラー・マクスウェルの兄、ドレイク・マクスウェルの元兄でスレイヤー、正義の闇の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤーと殺し屋、シンジケートの破壊者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、人類の最も明るい希望と人類の最も暗いナイトメア、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、地獄の業火、闇の力のマスター、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしく強力な守護

者、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者でありチャンピオン、星、神聖な闇、血、氷、地獄の業火、死、悪魔、吸血鬼、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Caleb Maxwell has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DEMON-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS DEATH HARBINGER NIGHTMARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS DEATH HARBINGER NIGHTMARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY THANATOS DEATH HARBINGER NIGHTMARE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are done running loose, it's time for you to die, Cell!

Cell: (Smirks) Well, if you're so confident in your strength, then...!

But, before he could finish, demonic hands appeared from the ground and they attacked Cell, this is due to Caleb Maxwell's newly gained power.

Nico: Holy crap, he can now call upon the forces of Heaven and Hell to help him, damn!

Me: This is gonna get ugly!

Caleb Maxwell went after Cell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels at Cell, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and Caleb also fired silver bullets at the android, and to our shock, they pierced right through his body and they exploded.

Lincoln: Whoa, what the?!

Caleb Maxwell continued raising Hell upon Cell as he continued blasting him all over the place and we heard his wild demonic laughter echoing in the air, it was so bone-chillingly horrific, we had chills literally running down our spine!

Eli: Allie, your older brother, Caleb, is a nightmare and a half to the worst of the worst of all our old enemies!

Allie Maxwell: You think? Even I wasn't able to get that much sleep hearing his wild demonic laughter when he's killing Syndicate thugs every night. And it's all Drake's fault, he turned Caleb into what he is now! I regret having Drake, those four bastards, and Dad's scumbag relatives killed months ago, we should've had them tortured and put through all kinds of Hell!

Cage Blunt: But, Caleb made the choice to kill them, it was the only way for him to put all of those nightmares to rest forever.

Travis Tackett: Same with you, Allie.

We still saw the onslaught Caleb was unleashing and Cell was getting angrier and angrier by the very second. Then, Caleb Maxwell sent him flying into a wall where he got pinned to a magic circle and the dark demon hands were holding him in place, and then, Caleb charged his new guns with black and crimson red energy and aimed them right at Cell: this is it! Now, Caleb was about to put an end to this for good.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is for all those who died at your hands because of you. Now, begone from this world forever!

Caleb Maxwell fired two lethal and massive beams of black and crimson red energy that hit Cell and every last bit of him was destroyed forever, and his soul was sent to The Black Abyss. Suddenly, we saw many souls appearing and flying out into the skies: it was the millions of souls Cell absorbed in the past, and they whispered their thanks to Caleb and all of us and they went to Heaven.

Caleb Maxwell powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large thirty-five black and red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and thighs, and massive dark brown angel wings and thirty-four sets of larger dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

James Blunt: You did it!

Then, Caleb Maxwell walked up to the ashes: the remains of Cell.

Caleb Maxwell: Rest in Hell.

Then, he kicked the ashes as a final means of degrading Cell even more.

Me: Un-freaking-believable! You unleashed Hell on Earth on Cell, one of Dr. Gero's most dangerous and deadliest Androids ever and ended him forever.

Nico: He put up a fight against us, but when we reduced him to his Semi-Perfect Form, we finished him off.

Lincoln: But, what you did, you showed him true Hell on Earth.

Caleb Maxwell: It wasn't just that, I heard the souls of all those he absorbed, they were crying out for one thing: revenge and to finally rest in peace. It was the only way I could help them move on from their torment.

Krillin: Well, remind me never to get you that enraged ever.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure. (Felt something in his chest) But, I feel lighter somehow, like all of the pain and anguish that still lingered in me after everything that happened, it's finally gone.

Allie Maxwell: You did it, you're finally free of the neverending anguish and pain that haunted you for so long.

Caleb Maxwell: Along with the last of the demons that haunted me.

Lincoln: Now, that's also good.

Horsea jumped back into the pool.

SPLASH!

Horsea: WHEW! Much better.

Me: Yep. Nico you got something on your shirt.

Nico: Where?

I pushed him and Nico fell right into the pool!

KRASPLASH!

Nico came out all wet!

Me: (LAUGHS) I've always wanted to do that!

Nico: Very funny!

Me: Oh lighten up Nico.

We laughed.

Nico came out and dried off.

Nico: Nice job Mega Liepard.

Mega Liepard: Thanks. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Liepard: No thanks. I get really nasty gas from it.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay and you shouldn't swim after eating anyway.

Me: True.

Mega Liepard: Yep.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Liepard: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY! I AM NOT A PIPSQUEAK!

Jack: Carly, do you want to go on a date later?

Carly Atlas: I would love that Jack.

Me: Awesome. And you two will have a lot of fun. We'll make sure Don Piero's men don't come after you.

Camie: Good idea. We want this date to be perfect for you.

Jack Atlas: We appreciate that.

Nico: Oh, Pirate Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Pirate Man: Arggh! I be a good swashbuckling hero and take down scallywags that hurt people.

Me: Ahh you take down other pirates like those from Somalia.

Nico: Nice.

Pirate Man: Aye matey. It's a good time to loot and plunder.

Camie: Cool!

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. And one of them is Another Jack Atlas.

Jack Atlas: Another Me? This is something.

Lincoln: Today is your day to shine, along with Carly, and it's against Don Piero. Hope you got some words to say to him.

Nico: Hopefully violent.

Me: Yeah! So we got Another Cheese McCallister, Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D).

Nico: Yep.

Me: That means Pirate Man, Jack Sparrow, Gibbs, Will Turner, Elizabeth Swann, Captain Barbosa and Grandpa Redbeard (Spongebob) are up.

Nico: That's right.

Qin: This will be good.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D)!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be cool!

Another Tombstone: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Lady Ninja Yae, Umbral Horror Ghost, Hollow Ghost, Despair From The Dark, and Alba-Lenatus the Abyss Dragon.

Nico: (GASP) Winona Morgan, Holly Hollora, Kelly Despaira, Sakura Yae Ishimura and Natalie Draco Malfoy

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Lady Ninja Yae, Umbral Horror Ghost, Hollow Ghost, Despair From The Dark and Alba-Lenatus the Abyss Dragon!

Sakura Yae Ishimura: (Japanese Accent) That's right.

Holly Hollora: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Wait Natalie? Are you related to...

Natalie Draco Malfoy: (British Accent) That's right. Draco Malfoy is my little brother and Lucius is my father.

WE GASPED!

Me: SAY WHAT!?

I opened my mouth so wide that my skeleton almost fell out and Lincoln caught it and put it back.

Me: I hate it when that happens. Your brother and father were 2 motherfucker racist dirt clods!

Natalie Draco Malfoy: That's right.

Nico: Your brother's in jail.

Natalie Draco Malfoy: I heard and I'm glad. Both my brother and father were absolute stains on the Malfoy name.

Nico: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah. By the way girls, are the Another Cheese McCallister and Jack friendly or hostile?

Holly Hollora: One is friendly and the other one is hostile but only to Kalin Kessler.

Me: Uh oh. What does the Another Jack have against him?

Holly Hollora: I don't really know.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) GENTLEMAN FURY FORCE!

She summoned SRF Phantom Gent Baruga, CKD Phantom Controllers, Saitako Kaito Ride Pass, Another Den-O, 2016 Charmcaster, and Wooden Horse Phantom Locky Force.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Natalie Draco Malfoy: What my brother and father did were unforgivable. I would have killed them myself sooner or later. I was always better than Draco and beat him in everything. I went to Gryffindor House long ago. But after finding out what Lucius and Draco were going to do I told them off and told them that I was going to kill them both.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: GEEZ!

Natalie Draco Malfoy: I am still a pureblood wizard. But I never will support my father and brother's genocidal racist beliefs.

Nico: Well, your dad's dead and your brother is in the Comet Lovejoy prison.

Me: Yep.

Natalie Draco Malfoy: Good. I'm glad. Oh Lincoln, I found out something that you and your guardian angels are not going to like! I found out that Tom Riddle and Salazar Slytherin were both offered ultimate power by a black hair kid with reptilian eyes.

WE GASPED!

Me: That's Chase Young.

Nico: What did he offer in exchange?

Natalie Draco Malfoy: He offered them both ultimate power in exchange for destroying the entire human race except for Pureblood Wizards.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: THAT MOTHERFUCKING SON OF A FUCKING BITCH!

Nico: That does't change the fact that Voldemort brought the Black Abyss on himself.

Me: But it's official now and he is now the ultimate enemy of the Wizarding world.

Natalie Draco Malfoy: That's right.

Me: I will have to tell Dumbledore and all of Hogwarts about this.

Nico: Good idea.

Natalie Draco Malfoy: Oh Harry I got this for you.

She pulled out a letter and on it was the symbol of Azkaban.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) It's from Azkaban.

Me: What does it say?

He opened and read it.

Harry Potter: (Reading) "Dear Harry Potter, we are pleased to inform you that your aunt and uncle Vernon and Petunia Dursley both are deceased after a failed escape attempt and they were both banished to the Black Abyss. The worst muggles in the world are now forgotten memories and will never terrorize you again. Sincerly, Warden Matthias Stark." I'm glad they are gone.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Nico: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: What about Dudley?

Natalie Draco Malfoy: Dudley took the news very hard and well he commited suicide.

Me: When did this happen?

Natalie Draco Malfoy: A few weeks ago. After the death of Vernon's sister.

Me: Good.

Selene Slytherin: (British Accent) THAT MONSTER SON OF A BITCH! DARK CHASE YOUNG! IT WAS ALL YOU!

LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS WERE REALLY PISSED! THEY WERE REALLY INFURIATED!

Me: I know! Slytherin's Racist Views were all because of Dark Chase Young! That monster!

Me: YEAH! Now it's personal! Oh right!

We saw Another Cheese McCallister and Jack Atlas coming!

Me: There they are.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Who are you guys?

Another Cheese McCallister: (In a girls voice) Someone you know all too well Nico.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Darkbright!

Nico: Dahlia Darkbright!

Dahlia Darkbright: Good to see you Nico.

Me: The gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Darkbright. How cool!

Dahlia Darkbright: It sure is and I have Cheese McCallister's powers too.

Me: Awesome.

Cheese McCallister: It sure is.

Then Another Jack saw Kalin and then jumped him!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

IT PUNCHED HIM HARD!

We pulled the Another off him!

Me: HEY WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU!?

Another Jack: (In a girls voice) HE KILLED MY BOYFRIEND! AND I WILL KILL HIM!

Jack Atlas: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and blue eyes and white clothes and had fire angel wings.

Jack Atlas: Rhonda!

Rhonda Atlas: Hello brother.

Nico: Kalin's not that person anymore!

Kalin: He's right. I was lead down a path of evil and I suffered horribly because of it. I'm sorry Rhonda. Not that it's going to help but I can never forgive myself for hurting your boyfriend like that. I was a monster.

Rhonda Atlas: Kalin I forgive you but I can't forgive the monster you were.

Kalin: I know.

Kaito (gets out Abaranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Dekaranger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said rangers.

Dahlia Darkbright: No he didn't. I fired a blast of black lightning and electrocuted him and we ran.

Me: YIKES!

Nico: Nice.

Sougo (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch): I know it'll take time for you to trust Kalin

Geiz (gets out SPD Ridewatch): But we can bring your boyfriend back

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Me: What was his name?

Rhonda Atlas: His name was Jesse Wheeler.

Joey Wheeler: That's my cousin! He is a duelist like me too.

Rhonda Atlas: Really? Wow!

Me: I remember hearing about Jesse. Hold on. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then the skies had beams of light shine down and the angels sang and a figure came down from the heavens and it was Jesse Wheeler!

Rhonda Atlas: Jesse?

Jesse Wheeler: Hello Rhonda. Hey cousins.

They hugged him!

Me: Awesome!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Cheese Mccalister's Ridewatch) More cheese to come later!

May: (Gets out Grim Buccaneer's ridewatch) I am the Death Pirate!

Maria: (Gets out Smee's ridewatch) Time for Smee!

Jack Sparrow: (Gets out Tombstone's ridewatch) Lets bring them to the Locker mate!

They used the powers of Cheese McCallister, Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D) and blasted the Anothers.

Then Blizzard Buffalo, Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Blizzard Buffalo.

Blizzard Buffalo: Thanks Nico.

Hard Man: My team's next.

Nico: It sure is.

Then a massive shroud of darkness came and enveloped us.

Me: WHOA! Who turned out the lights!?

Nico: Man is it dark!

Then out of the darkness came Evil HERO Sinister Necrom!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Sinister Necrom!

Evil HERO Sinister Necrom: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

NIco: Nahlia Necrom! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, black clothes, black wings and had Sinister Necrom on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had a darkness sword in her hand.

Nahlia Necrom: Good to see you Sports Partner. I got this. DARKNESS NECROSHOT!

She fired a blast of darkness and it hit the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Nahlia Necrom: Thanks. That was cool.

Nico: Yep.

Jack Sparrow: Do ye have a good memory of Nico lass?

Nahlia Necrom: I sure do. When me and Nico raced in the Track Run at school against our rival school and we won.

Qin: I remember that. That was cool!

Nico: Yeah good times.

Qin: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nahlia Necrom: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Pirate Man, Jack Sparrow, Gibbs, Will Turner, Captain Barbosa, and Grandpa Redbeard are heading to Ultratech HQ, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here for a special reason: we're launching an all-out attack against ARIA, Ultratech's CEO, and we're going to destroy her and Ultratech for good, but she'll also have assistance from Sadira, Mira, Spinel, and Kan-Ra, but we're also going to end them as well.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Ultratech HQ, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here for a special reason: we're launching an all-out attack against ARIA, Ultratech's CEO, and we're going to destroy her and Ultratech for good, but she'll also have assistance from Sadira, Mira, Spinel, and Kan-Ra, but we're also going to end them as well.

Me: This is it.

Nicole: We have to destroy Ultratech once and for all by getting rid of ARIA, but there's no doubt Sadira, Spinel, Mira, and Kan-Ra are also here as well, and they also want revenge.

Lincoln: Since they're not going to give in, I'm going to drain their life energies from them and absorb all their powers and abilities and send their souls to The Black Abyss after draining them dry of their energy.

Nico: They're going to pay for what they've done, along with ARIA. Now, let's get going.

We got a move-on as we met up with Eagle, Thunder, T.J. Combo, Jago, Aganos, Glacius, and Tusk.

Jago: It wasn't long after Anti-Monitor brought back 310 of your most dangerous enemies that Morgana had also resurrected the other villains that you've killed and ARIA was among them along with Gargos, Kan-Ra, Mira, Sadira, Cinder, and Spinel.

Lincoln: I'd already taken care of and absorbed Gargos, Cinder, Fulgore, and Kilgore, now all that's left is to take care of Mira, Sadira, Spinel, and Kan-Ra, and then, we can go after ARIA and end this whole Ultratech nightmare.

Pirate Man: Aye, let's get her.

We then got a move-on, and we encountered the four other villains summoned to stop us: Spinel, Mira Fallegeros, Sadira, and Kan-Ra.

Mira Fallegeros: You will pay for what you did in killing us!

Maya Fallegeros: You did this to yourself, Mira, and now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: For all four of you.

Lincoln's left hand glowed with green energy and he lifted Spinel, Mira Fallegeros, Sadira, and Kan-Ra up into the air, and then, streams of life energy and life force were being sucked out of Spinel, Mira Fallegeros, Sadira, and Kan-Ra and all of it flowed into Lincoln as he assimilated Kan-Ra's immense power over the dangerous and forbidden magics and the accumulating knowledge of said dangerous and forbidden magics over the countless centuries, powers of telekinesis, manipulating desert sands, and sirocco winds from afar, controlling powerful bursts of shadow energies, curses, and ability to sap life energies and The Siphon, a device used to drain victims of their essence and he also claimed Kan-Ra's large knife along with various arcane items, Mira Fallegeros' predatory fighting techniques and mastery over ancient blood magics and The Gloves of Rasavatham were purified of The True Tsar's power were merged into Lincoln's Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, Sadira's acrobatics and Muay Boran boxing, ability to create and manipulate spider silk as he also devoured Sadira's heart and made her necklace part of his jewelry and her bladed arm bracers merged into Lincoln's Bracers of The Champions of The Universe and her throwing knives became part of his arsenal as he holsters them on his left hip, summon spiderwebs and attach throwing knives to long strings of silk, Spinal's skilled swordsmanship and many unearthly abilities, such as psychokinesis, the summoning of ghostly skulls, the manipulation of ethereal arms, and absorbing projectiles and converting them into his own attacks and his massive greatsword absorbed Spinal's sword and shield, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, Spinal was reduced to ashes and Mira Fallegeros, Sadira, and Kan-Ra were all drained of life and left as desiccated corpses and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and he then banished them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's it for Mira, Sadira, Spinal, and Kan-Ra. Now, it's time we took care of ARIA for good, her time is finally up.

We then got a move on to the top floor of Ultratech's HQ and we headed for the final battle with its CEO, ARIA.

We arrived on the top floor of Ultratech HQ, and there, we saw our main target: ARIA!

ARIA: (Robotic Voice) You have ruined all of my plans for the last time, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and now, I will destroy all of you and your city will also be destroyed as well!

Lincoln: Not happening, you robotic monster.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit ARIA.

But, before we could attack her again, ARIA was hit by gems, crystals, and light, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long violet hair with pink streaks and pink hair band, purple eyes, massive rainbow angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Edel on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, purple skirt with Witchcrafter Edel on it, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, light, crystals, gems, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Edel, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Emily Edelstein, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Edel.

Emily Edelstein: That's right, and I got the girls away from that ruthless robot.

Me: Awesome, and Lincoln already took care of Sadira, Spinal, Mira, and Kan-Ra.

Nico: Now, all we got to do is take care of that robotic menace.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ARIA AS IT WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND SHE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness

Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where your life ends here and now, ARIA.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble for Orchid and the others for the last time, now this is where it all end for you and Ultratech, ARIA. Time to say your goodbyes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, ARIA! Ultratech shall be destroyed here and now together with you! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at ARIA, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ARIA! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT ARIA WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on

you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after ARIA and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your predecessor's company was built on a legacy of illegal genetic engineering and violent fights, and now, everything your predecessor has worked on for years shall come crashing down.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after ARIA, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to ARIA, and she was hit hard.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after ARIA, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at ARIA which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing her hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and ARIA didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash ARIA all over the place!

Qin: She didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at ARIA and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot ARIA and slashed at her again and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any

longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where you meet your end once and for all, ARIA.

Me: Your company empire ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends your life, ARIA! OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of Sadira, Spinal, Mira, and Kan-Ra, along with Gargos, Fulgore, Kilgore, and Cinder, and now, all that's left is you!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Finally, this is where you disappear forever and you're never ever coming back.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln and all of us are going to enjoy turning you into scrap metal for what you've done.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after ARIA, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit ARIA, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at ARIA and they hit her and pissed her off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take care of ARIA and end Ultratech for good.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Pirate Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after ARIA and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a red lightning blast that hit ARIA and he drained her dry of all her energy and power and she fell apart and her spirit was sent to The Black Abyss while he absorbed her body and drones and acquired her weapons. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate and once we did, Ultratech HQ suddenly blew up, because we had explosives wired all over the place to go off after ARIA was destroyed.

Lincoln: And that is it for Ultratech.

Nicole: That's for sure.

Becky Long: Plus, we also hacked their corporate, business, and personal accounts and transferred all of their money to our accounts as well.

Ramona Long: They had a sophisticated security system, but with our genius, we broke through their defenses.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm pretty sure you could get caught for something like this.

Allie Maxwell: Ultratech's nothing more than an evil company, Caleb, they deserved to be bankrupted by us.

Lincoln: Exactly. That's one less evil company, and we're rid of Ultratech forever. (To Emily Edelstein) And it's so good to see you again, Emily.

Emily Edelstein: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Emily Edelstein had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Emily Edelstein was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Emily Edelstein: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Emily Edelstein and hugged her, and Emily Edelstein is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and thirty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, thirty-five massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Emily Edelstein: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Emily Edelstein, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Edel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, gems, and magic. She's the leader of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Emily Edelstein met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln made amazing rings, necklaces, earrings, jeweled brooches, and many other jewelry items and they also used the gems she created. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of gems and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy their handcrafted jewelry out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the bitch got put in a prison made of ruby and thrown in a cage in the basement of the house for a month.

Lanaia: Lori went too far that day, and many of us wanted to tear her hair off with our bare hands.

Laney: And some of us wanted to beat her up.

Lincoln: Lanaia punched her right in the jaw for that before Emily put her in that ruby prison and threw her in a cage in the basement for a month.

Luna: It was your fault, Lori, your need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln got the best of you and look at what happened, Lanaia had to punch you hard in the jaw and send you into that ruby prison and throw you in that cage in the basement for a month.

Lola: The jewelry Lincoln and Emily made was really amazing, and you tried to destroy them out of spite because of your need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln. You know, a lot of us wanted to see you finally get disowned and kicked out of the house like the rampaging gorilla that you are.

Luan: And we also swore that if that happened and you get your life ruined by Lincoln's Guardian Angels exposing your horrifying misdeeds to the world, we'd also call the cops and they'll have you sent off to prison.

Anna Anyanova: Of course, that would also mean you, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa would also go down with Lori, Luan. Because, as a matter of fact, if I remember correctly, you, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa also had a hand with helping Lori in her scheme to try and destroy the handcrafted jewelry Emily and Lincoln created.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, it was a five-way grand conspiracy?!

Me: Sounds like it!

Eli: Unbelievable, so you four were also in on Lori's plot as well?!

Luna: Yep. Lynn, Luan, Lola, and Lisa were all in on Lori's plot as well, and they too also got chewed out by the rest of us and told off by Mom and Pops before they too also got grounded for a month for assisting Lori in her schemes.

Caleb Maxwell: I know I may be freed from that darkness that turned me into a vengeful creature out for blood, but I still have the natural born temper and foul mouth I got from Mom.

Jack Howard: Oh boy, here it comes!

Then, Caleb lost it.

Caleb Maxwell: YOU DECEITFUL SPITE-FILLED JEALOUS BITCHING BANSHEES! I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT YOU FIVE ALL CONSPIRED TO DESTROY SOMETHING YOUR BROTHER AND ONE OF HIS GUARDIAN ANGELS WORKED HARD ON JUST

BECAUSE YOU HAD A NEED TO CRUELLY HUMILIATE AND TORTURE YOUR BROTHER! YOU SHOULD CONSIDER YOURSELVES LUCKY TO HAVE BEEN FREED FROM YOUR DARK SIDES LONG AGO, BECAUSE IF YOU WEREN'T, (DEMONIC VOICE) I WOULD PULL YOUR STUPID HAIR THROUGH YOUR EYES AND USE THEM AS REIGNS TO RIDE YOUR BONEY BUTTS BACK TO THE DARKEST PITS OF THE UNDERWORLD FROM WHENCE YOU CAME!

LORI, LUAN, LYNN, LOLA, AND LISA SCREAMED IN PURE HORROR AND TERROR AND THE LOONEY TUNES AND TINY TOONS AND THE WARNERS DID ALL KINDS OF WILD TAKES GALORE!

Babs Bunny: SWEET CARROTS IN A BASKET! THAT WAS JUST REVOLTING!

Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Oui, that was truly terrifying!

Allie Maxwell: I warned you, my brother has a horrific temper that could make even Hell freeze over and if you cross him, you're gonna regret it.

Roxy Drake: That's an understatement, he can get pretty crazy and wild if angered to extreme levels.

Jack Howard: Not to mention he also had a rotten mouth when he gets that pissed.

Cage Blunt: He hadn't exposed that side of him back then before all this.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) He was always a gentle person, but...

Tucker Williams: But, he had depression back then, right?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Yes. Back then, Caleb had been dealing with severe depression and that day when those eight betrayed him, he had that severe meltdown. But, after he came back from the dead eight years later in 1993 and his memories restored after spending time with Cage's father and Cage when he came back two years later, he had to return to New York, and that's when the darkness came out.

Lincoln: And that led to Hell breaking loose and those responsible for his life falling to ruin paid the price.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) And in the cruelest and bloodiest way imaginable. Even we vampires saw just how bloody his vengeance truly was.

Me: We already saw it for ourselves when we met him last year.

Lincoln: And from the tapes we'd seen from the NYPD Nightshift, Mr. Blunt, and Marcus Mackenzie and The Vampire Council, and now that you're here, Emily.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Emily Edelstein's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Emily Edelstein: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Emily Edelstein with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and violet crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring

on her left pinkie.

Emily Edelstein: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Emily Edelstein.

Emily Edelstein had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Emily Edelstein's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Emily Edelstein's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Emily Edelstein had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Emily Edelstein: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to not hide in their rooms! The four girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The four girls are Aya Kitagawa, Mayumi, Midori, and Sanae from Saimin Gakuen.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Aya Kitagawa, Mayumi, Midori, and Sanae from Saimin Gakuen.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Emily had gotten away from that bitch, ARIA, but the guys ran right into their rooms again even though Emily said they shouldn't hide in their rooms. Guys, get out here.

We did so.

Nico: We know Emily told us, but it was hard-wired into our brains.

Me: Thanks to Travis Tackett and Red Savarin.

Luna: It's been hard wired into them.

Nicole: But, of course, they always keep the warning hard-wired into them.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell disappeared into a swarm of bats and flies out and heads out into the city and captured some gangsters sent by Don Piero to kill us, and then, he came back with them tied up and he threw them at our feet.

Caleb Maxwell: Don Piero sent them here to kill us.

Nico: Nice one.

Suddenly, Lincoln grabbed one of the gangsters by the neck with his left hand and...!

HISS! CHOMP! SCREAM!

Lincoln sank his fangs deep into the gangster's jugular and sucked him dry of blood along with sucking out his lifeforce and vital organs. Then, he did the same thing to the other gangster as he sank his fangs deep into his jugular and sucked him dry of blood along with sucking out his lifeforce and vital organs, and they were left as dried-up mummified husks and he also drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Brittney: He sank his fangs deep into their jugulars and sucked them both dry of blood along with sucking out their lifeforces and vital organs.

Me: This'll serve as a warning to Don Piero that we're coming for him later on today, and we're gonna make him pay for what he's done.

Jack Atlas: That's for sure.

Carly Atlas: But, he's bound to have more men with him.

Lincoln: The second he does, I'm gonna really let loose on them and do what I did to the first two he sent after us.

Nico: (GULPS) We'll also have to make sure Selena and her friends also disable any traps set by those pack of snakes.

Lincoln: That'll be done later today when we do go after Don Piero. Are you girls okay?

Aya Kitagawa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aya Kitagawa and the three other girls saw who it was that saved them from ARIA, Sadira, Mira Fallegeros, Spinal, and Kan-Ra, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with

Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and thirty-five massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Aya Kitagawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aya Kitagawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aya Kitagawa, Mayumi, Midori, and Sanae with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: We finally got rid of ARIA and Ultratech at the same time along with Sadira, Mira, Spinal, and Kan-Ra.

Lincoln: It was a long time coming. And I also found out that it was Dark Sebastian that brought them all back from the dead.

Nico: That shameless miserable...!

Me: Even in Hell, they still find ways to piss us off.

Eli: Utterly disgusting.

Gohan: Now that we reflect on the past conflicts we had with Sebastian, it's clear the reason why he was like this was because of The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, and it was due to the dark ritual that Selena's parents did to summon Malphas into our world to destroy us and the world with it, but that led to The Black Ooze of The Eldritch to cross into our world, kill them, and turn Sebastian into that monster.

Goten: And no matter how many times we tried to keep it at bay, that evil always came back worse than ever, this was no ordinary evil we were dealing with, this was the result of the curse Selena's parents put on him when they summoned Malphas' creation into our world. When May 5th comes, we aren't going to let that monster get away with it any longer, we'll make sure he and his minions pay for all of their crimes and get sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That you can count on. Dark Sebastian has lived for too long, he along with The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas will pay for this, all of their crimes, all of the innocent blood they have spilled, and all of the pain and suffering they inflicted, all of them will burn in the black fires of The Black Abyss forever.

We all saw a white and golden yellow fire aura flare up around Lincoln: we knew he was going to make Dark Sebastian and his minions pay, but we also knew he was gonna make Morag, Aggie, and Dark Chase Young pay as well.

Camie Elextor: Selena...!

Selena Mendez: I know.

Nico: Oh man...!

Me: Even I'm starting to get goosebumps. Just what's going to happen when Lincoln transforms when we face that big-butted witch, Morag, along with Belial, on his big day.

Luna: That doesn't matter, dude, when that day comes, that witch is gonna pay along with Belial, and I hope that drives those snakes mad with anger and hatred.

Luan: The second they see what Lincoln does to Morag and Aggie, they'll come flying out of Hell and they'll be incredibly enraged beyond measure.

Lincoln: But, once they do, they'll be forced to leave, and it'll show we're permanently done with all of their crap.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed ARIA, Sadira, Mira Fallegeros, Spinal, and Kan-Ra and sent them to The Black Abyss and destroyed Ultratech forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Emily Edelstein saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Emily Edelstein: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-four massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Emily, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Emily Edelstein: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a woman who has the same brown hair as Marlene Maxwell and she had a son with him who has the same dark brown hair as Caleb, but they had evil in their veins and hatred in their eyes.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell: You've got to be fucking kidding!

Me: Caleb, you, your brother and sister, and your mom know them?

Christiano Maxwell: They do unfortunately, and that also includes us. The banshee with the same brown hair as Marlene is our second younger sister, Rebecca Maxwell, but she wasn't like Marlene at all. In fact, she was a bitch to the core, she always caused trouble to everyone around her and she was a condescending witch who thinks she's better than everyone around her.

Marlene Maxwell: She was such a goddamn bitch who always had a 50-ft stick far up her ass! This was why Mom and Dad disowned her back in 1969 and kicked her out.

Allie Maxwell: And the boy with her is her son, Trevor, and he's our cousin.

Caleb Maxwell: But, he's just like his mother in every single way.

Tyler Maxwell: And she got together with a greaser and well-known troublemaker and that's how our despicable cousin, Trevor, was born.

Nico: You're kidding me?! Yuck! Gross! Disgusting!

Caleb Maxwell: It turns out that despite getting the same mark as all of us, Rebecca was born evil to the core, and the vampires put a hit out on her in 1969 and they were going to kill her and her son along with Dad's brother. But, then, the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath came, and after I died, she and her husband along with their son were out to get revenge on Mom. Two weeks before I died, I lost it when that bitch trash-talked about how our lives were going to go downhill, and then, I just lost it. I broke her nose and smashed some of her teeth out of her mouth, and then, I gouged her husband's left eye out and blinded him in one eye. Mom told the bitch and her family to never come back, and she told this to the rest of the family, and they swore death threats on her, and it turned out she was disowned long ago, and they also cut ties with her husband and Trevor.

Tyler Maxwell: They were absolute garbage human beings.

Caleb Maxwell: Garbage doesn't come close to it. Anyways, after I died, those three ran into Cage and Travis, and they ganged up on her husband and drained him dry of blood and she and Trevor ran away. They stayed in their home for a while, but since her husband was the only breadwinner of the family, they had no income and they lost the house.

Allie Maxwell: And they had to live on the streets begging for money and they had on tattered clothes and smelled like they hadn't showered ever. But, we couldn't forgive them for what they've done.

Buffy Blain: Neither can we.

Cuffs Lane: We're heading down there to tie them up.

Vessie Harris: And Caleb, we'll get them ready for you to punish, sugar.

Caleb Maxwell: Thanks.

Jack Howard: Why does it always have to end in bloodshed?

James Blunt: You know what kind of person Caleb's become after he came back from the dead, Jack Howard, and who was to blame for it.

Cage Blunt: Dad's right. Anyways, those two don't stand a chance against Cuffs, Vessie, and Buffy, so this should be good.

Cuffs Lane, Vessie Harris, and Buffy Blain went out and confronted Rebecca Maxwell and Trevor Maxwell.

Rebecca Maxwell: Out of my fucking way, pigs! The assholes who murdered my husband need to die, along with my stupid sister and her idiot kids!

Caleb Maxwell: (YELLS INSIDE) PISS OFF, BITCH! YOU AND YOUR DRUG-ADDICTED DEBT-INFESTED SON! YOU BOTH DESERVED EVERY LAST MISFORTUNE ALL THOSE YEARS AGO!

Buffy Blain: And that's that.

Suddenly, the blue, green, and dark blue eyes of Cuffs Lane, Vessie Harris, and Buffy Blain turned neon blue, green, and dark blue and they were surrounded by black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Cuffs Lane: (GOLD RINGS APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HER EYES) And Caleb was right, after everything you did so many years ago, you both deserved every last misfortune that befell you both.

Vessie Harris: (GOLD RINGS OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HER EYES) Your husband was a troublemaker same with you, Rebecca.

Buffy Blain: (GOLD RINGS OF LIGHT APPEARED AND SURROUNDED HER EYES) Same with your son, and now, it's time we took you down and got you handed over to Caleb.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF

CUFFS LANE, VESSIE HARRIS, AND BUFFY BLAIN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CUFFS LANE, VESSIE HARRIS, AND BUFFY BLAIN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cuffs Lane, Vessie Harris, and Buffy Blain were surrounded by massive vortexes of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortexes are blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Rebecca and Trevor Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Roxy Drake: Uh oh, this is gonna end badly for those two.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Cuffs Lane, Vessie Harris, and Buffy Blain, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of black and blue, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortexes are blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Rebecca and Trevor Maxwell: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CUFFS LANE, VESSIE HARRIS, AND BUFFY BLAIN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, CUFFS LANE, VESSIE HARRIS, AND BUFFY BLAIN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cuffs Lane grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has thirty-five smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long white and brown hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon green eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Cuffs Lane has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, black jacket, long black jeans, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, and long long-sleeved open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cuffs Lane felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder-blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her long brown tail with white tip grew larger and longer, Cuffs Lane has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger, but then, we saw that she also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cuffs Lane's massive Cuffs Lane's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cuffs Lane's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also gained the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, Cuffs Lane has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Robin Cuffs Lane, Detective of The New York Police Department's Nightshift, Computer Systems Expert, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Cobra Phantom Jasaldo, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロビン・カフス・レーン、ニューヨーク市警の夜勤刑事、コンピューターシステムの専門家、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ベッシー・ハリス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪組織のボスの殺害者、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、コブラファントムの宿敵ジャサルド、闇と血の支配者、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪組織のボスの殺害者、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Cuffs Lane has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM

POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Buffy Blain grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has thirty-five smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long white and brown hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon green eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Buffy

Blain has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, black jacket, long black jeans, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, and long long-sleeved open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Buffy Blain felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder-blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her long brown tail grew larger and longer, Buffy Blain has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger, but then, we saw that she also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Buffy Blain's massive Buffy Blain's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Buffy Blain's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same guns as Caleb Maxwell holstered on her hips, Buffy Blain has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental

Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Buffy Blain, Detective of The New York Police Department's Dayshift and Nightshift, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Casey Antonio, Vessie Harris, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Carter Kenrick, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Black Bass Phantom Bath Ghoul, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

バフィー・ブレイン、ニューヨーク市警の昼勤と夜勤の刑事、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、ケイシー・アントニオ、ベッシー・ハリス、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、カーター・ケンリックの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、ブラックバスの宿

敵、ファントム・バス・グール、闇と血の支配者、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしい強力な擁護者、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士宇宙、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和と友情の大使、純粋、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Buffy Blain has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Vessie Harris grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has thirty-five smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her dark brown hair in an afro and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon blue eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Vessie Harris has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, black jacket, long black jeans, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, and long long-sleeved open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vessie Harris felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder-blades of her massive dark brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath her massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, Vessie Harris has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger, but then, we saw that she also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vessie Harris' massive Vessie Harris' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vessie Harris' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same guns as Caleb Maxwell holstered on her hips, Vessie Harris has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Vessie Harris, Front Desk Clerk of The New York Police Department, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Abby Smith, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, Jazz Jackson, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Shark Phantom Shagull, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴェッシー・ハリス、ニューヨーク市警のフロント係、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、アビー・スミス、ジャック・ハワード、カーター・ケンリック、ジャズ・ジャクソン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪組織のボスの殺害者、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、サメの宿敵、ファントム・シャグル、闇と血の支配者、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪組織のボスの殺害者、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Vessie Harris has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Abby Smith grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and blue planets planets orbiting around her legs and she has thirty-five smaller black and blue planets planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair tied up in a ponytail and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blue gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind her head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, she has neon light blue eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a black and blood red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the black crescent moon links and blue crystal links and blue vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck. Abby Smith has on a blue short-sleeved shirt, black jacket, long black jeans, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded blue gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, and long long-sleeved open black trenchcoat with blue inlay inside the coat and coat's collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a blue version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Abby Smith felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large light brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder-blades of her massive light brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her long light brown tail grew larger and longer, Abby Smith has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left finger, but then, we saw that she also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Abby Smith's massive Abby Smith's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Police Defender True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Abby Smith's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and blue cross etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, and she also gained the same guns as Caleb Maxwell holstered on her hips, Abby Smith has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and many gold vampire bat heads with blue gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Abby Smith, Forensic Autopsy Technician of The New York Police Department, Dedicated Police Officer, Friend of Captain Whitten, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cuffs Lane, Roxy Drake, Vessie Harris, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, Jazz Jackson, Buffy Blain, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Loving Girlfriend of Casey Antonio, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Mad Dog of Darkness, Master of Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アビー・スミス、ニューヨーク市警の法医解剖技師、献身的な警察官、ウィッテン警部、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、カフス・レーン、ロキシー・ドレイク、ベシー・ハリス、ジャック・ハワード、カーター・ケンリック、ジャズ・ジャクソン、バフィー・ブレイン、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マックスウェル、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、ケイシー・アントニオの愛するガールフレンド、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺し屋、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺し屋、真の不死身、女神、宇宙の全能の戦士、闇の狂犬の宿敵、闇と血の支配者、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、女神、全能の宇宙の戦士、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、神聖な闇、血、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Abby Smith has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-POLICE OFFICER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM POLICE DEFENDER DIVINE DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Cuffs Lane: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Buffy Blain: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And get you two straight to Caleb.

Vessie Harris: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve no mercy.

Abby Smith: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Police Defender Divine Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially with what you did to your own sister and family in the past.

Cuffs Lane, Buffy Blain, Abby Smith, and Vessie Harris went after Rebecca Maxwell and Trevor Maxwell, and they blasted them with powerful blasts of black and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords.

Rebecca Maxwell: You bitch! Everyone's going to weep over your dead bodies when we get done with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and tied Rebecca Maxwell and Trevor Maxwell up.

Lincoln: Not happening.

Then, he picked up and dragged Rebecca Maxwell and Trevor Maxwell inside.

Nico: Nice one taking them down, you four.

Roxy Drake: Hah, those idiots didn't stand a chance.

Caleb Maxwell had his twin guns at the ready.

Caleb Maxwell: For so many years, we've had to deal with your damned condescending attitude and your heartless behavior towards Mom, Allie, and all of us, the same goes with having to deal with your stupid drug-addicted and debt-infested son. This was the very reason why you both got cut off from our family, you were both bad news from the very beginning same with your husband, and right on the night I died, your husband got killed, and eight years later when I came back, you got some nerve showing up in our lives again! I wanted you two to pay for what you've done, and I don't mean by legal means. I wanted to see the life in your eyes be extinguished and see your blood spilled out right in front of me, I hated you two for what you did and I still hate you even now to this day.

Rebecca Maxwell: YOU FUCKING SHIT! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL ALL OF YOU PIGS! NO ONE DEFIES ME! (SCREECHING VOICE) NOBODY!

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU ABSOLUTE SLUT!

SLASH! SQUELCH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL SLASHED HER WITH A BLADE THAT CAME OUT OF THE BARREL OF HIS LEFT GUN AND LEFT SLASH MARKS ON THE LEFT SIDE OF HER FACE!

Caleb Maxwell: Your lives ends here and now, this is where you die. I never want to see your faces here again.

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns to their heads, and...!

CALEB MAXWELL BLEW THEIR HEADS OFF AND SENT THEIR SOULS TO THE BLACK ABYSS, AND LINCOLN HAD HIS TENTACLES SPROUT OUT AND THEY DEVOURED THE BODIES AND SUCKED UP THE SPILLED BLOOD AND THEY WENT BACK INTO HIM!

Cuffs Lane, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, and Abby Smith holstered their massive greatswords on their backs and powered down, and their new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eyes, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind their heads, large thirty-five black and blue planets orbiting around their legs and thirty-five black and blue smaller planets orbiting around their waists, smaller planets orbiting around their fingers, medium sized black and blue planets orbiting around their wrists and ankles, longer brown, light brown, brown, and dark brown tails, and their massive angel wings and twenty-four sets of large angel wings underneath their massive angel wings are permanent.

Marlene Maxwell: I warned that bitch that if I ever saw her face and the face of her son here again, I was gonna put a bullet right between her eyes. We disowned that bitch long ago along with her stupid drug addicted debt infested son and her stupid husband, so we don't care what happens to them.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, that's true. We hated them for so very long, and now, they can burn in Hell for all eternity.

James Blunt: I agree.

Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and thirty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises.

Suddenly, Travis Tackett felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large blonde angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and thirty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises.

Suddenly, Cronus Chase felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with blood red tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings now have eyes with crimson red irises.

Suddenly, Captain Whitten felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large blonde angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and thirty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings now have eyes with blue irises.

Suddenly, Jack Howard felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and thirty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings now have eyes with blue irises.

Suddenly, Carter Kenrick felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large black angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and thirty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings now have eyes with blue irises.

And suddenly, Casey Antonio felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and thirty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises.

James Blunt: Well, I'll be. Now, we have thirty-five sets of angel wings just like Caleb and Lincoln. This is rather interesting.

Then, Caleb Maxwell got out a videotape.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, this videotape I have here, this takes place eight years ago, it was a year after the nightmare at LaGuardia High, and I swore never to set foot near that place ever again, that place brought back so many nightmares, and after that night so long ago, the abandoned school was left to rot like an open wound. But, getting chased by Cage and Travis brought me back to that nightmare of a place and I wound up getting overwhelmed not only by the nightmares of that incident, but also, of the living Hell that I had to go through when I stepped inside.

Caleb Maxwell put the tape in and the video played on the big screen and it showed New York at the early evening eight years ago, and it was a year after the nightmare at LaGuardia High School. Caleb Maxwell was heading back home after class at NYU.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What a day. Now, to head back home and unwind after my classes.

Caleb Maxwell continued heading back home, but then, he saw the sun turning more orange as the sun was setting and the skies were hues of orange. Then, the sun had set and darkness fell upon The

Big Apple as streetlights came on.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Great. Looks like I wasn't able to get back home before the sun rose. It's times like this I wish I'd gotten a car instead of one Dad had gotten with money stained by blood, I should hurry.

Caleb Maxwell decided to put the pedal to the metal, but then, he felt a dark uneasy feeling rush in his chest.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What is this? This...uneasy feeling of dread?

Caleb Maxwell continued onwards, but the uneasy feeling of dread was still on his heart and his mind, but unknown to him, he was being watched. It had also been a day since he encountered Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett when they arrived in New York, but he also found out they were vampires, and he still felt uneasy. Suddenly, Caleb felt a bad presence.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Show yourself, where are you?!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw two figures come out, they were none other than Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's you two. Look, I understand you're vampires, but this is starting to get really scary even for me. Now, what are you two...?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw their eyes: the sclera of their eyes were black as the night itself and the crimson red irises of their eyes were more pronounced, and they were full of bloodlust.

Past Cage Blunt: We were hoping you'd be here.

Past Travis Tackett: That's right, we're hoping for a little...bite. (Laughing Sinisterly)

Past Caleb Maxwell: A bite?!

Caleb Maxwell started backing away slowly: he knew what that meant! IT WAS TIME TO RUN!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sorry, but you're not getting any blood from me!

Caleb Maxwell ran off!

Past Cage Blunt: Running away? (Smirks) Now, that was rather rude, now we got to hunt you down.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett took off into the air and ran after Caleb Maxwell as he heard their evil laughter echoing in the air as he continued to run. But, he had no idea that the route he was running on was leading him back to where the majority of his pain and suffering began and where the incident occurred during his senior year: LaGuardia High School. Caleb tripped and fell onto the concrete, and he got back up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ouch, that hurt. Where did I...? (Suddenly recognizes the familiar concrete and stone steps) Oh no, it...it can't be. Please, no!

Caleb saw the place that got him horrified: it was LaGuardia High School, the place he went to, but it held dark memories for him where the majority of his pain and suffering began and it's also where the incident occurred during his senior year. But, after what happened, after he and the others had graduated, it was forever abandoned and left to rot like a festering wound.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No, no, it can't be. I swore never to step foot there again, not after that night a year ago. I don't want to step foot in there again.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell heard the evil laughter of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett approaching.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit...! Looks like I have no choice!

Then, Caleb Maxwell did the one thing he swore never to do: he ran right into the building and tried to find a place to hide in the school. But, as soon as he stepped foot into the building, his mind was suddenly flooded with painful memories of ostracization by the other students, betrayal, Drake's ruthless attacks on him, and the nightmares of the vampire incident.

The barrage of painful memories of his days and years at LaGuardia High School came back in full force and Caleb was hit by them one after another as he clutched his head in pain even as he runs through the darkened halls!

Past Caleb Maxwell: AAGH! MAKE IT STOP!

Finally, he fell down in his flight as he tripped and fell, but he continued clutching his head in pain as the memories of the past came back to haunt him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Please..., make it...stop!

But, the barrage didn't stop, and we also saw crimson red blood pouring from the corners of his eyes.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man...! This is definitely a scene out of a horror movie!

Lincoln: The barrage of painful memories caused Caleb to develop Haemolacria, a physical condition that causes a person to produce tears that are partially composed of blood. But, Caleb didn't have any symptoms that the doctors easily recognized when he was hospitalized many times in the past.

Cage Blunt: That's right, it happened when he stepped foot into the school.

The psychic attacks on Caleb continued, but then, he suddenly approached the doors to the gym.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) The doors to the gym...! There's a back door that leads outside, I can get out and never have to step foot into this nightmare ever again.

Caleb Maxwell decided to give it one last push as he rushed through the hallways and he bolted to the doors and entered the gym and he ran for the back door that led outside, and he made it outside as he went through the door and he ran for the front entrance of

LaGuardia High School.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I...I made it...out of that school of horrors...! At last...! (Small Laughter)

But, then, he suddenly felt lightheaded and he collapsed to the floors, but through his bloody eyes, he saw some unknown figures approaching him right before he passed out. Then, bright light shined through his eyes and he heard the sound of medical equipment, and then, he saw that he was in the hospital.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Huh? I'm...in the hospital?

Then, Marlene and Allie came in.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom?! Allie?!

Past Marlene Maxwell: Oh..., Caleb!

Then, she ran up to Caleb and hugged him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: How did I wind up in the hospital? No one lived near the area where the school stood, not since the school was first built, so how did someone managed to call an ambulance?

Suddenly, he saw he had bandages wrapped around his arms and he had cotton balls with medical tape on the area where blood was supposed to be drawn, but was instead injected into him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What on Earth happened?

Past Marlene Maxwell: The doctors said you were found passed out not that far from the entrance of LaGuardia High School, you didn't have any wounds, but they did see you had blood tears falling from your eyes, it was if something powerful did this to you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The memories of Hell I went through during my years in LaGuardia High...!

But, unknown to the doctors who were with Caleb and his mom and sister, Marcus Mackenzie, one of the members of The Council was near his hospital room.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: You were fortunate to survive running into those two vampires drunk on demon blood and you met them before this. Soon, when that day comes, your eyes will be further opened to the world you now belong to, and I'll be waiting for that day to come..., Caleb.

Marcus Mackenzie left as the video ends, but we were stunned: it was Marcus Mackenzie who got him to the hospital after he managed to escape.

Me: Oh man. So, Marcus was the one who got you to the hospital after you passed out.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, it was, and what he said was true. After I was discharged that night and came back home, his words rang true. My eyes were further opened to the world of the vampires: the world I've since belonged to since the 1940s, and the mark appeared on my right arm.

Lincoln: Then, that tape we saw of how you got the mark...?

Caleb Maxwell: Was another tape given to Hunter to throw others off of how I'd truly gotten the mark that night.

James Blunt: We knew how powerful Hunter is along with his friends, but still, we didn't take any risks.

Hunter: (German Accent) Right.

Nico: And did anyone notice the blood tears you had the next morning?

Allie Maxwell: They almost wanted to ask, but ignored it.

Eli: Figures.

Caleb Maxwell: It was best that no one saw the blood tears I had along with the mark I had on my right arm. But, it wouldn't be long before anyone found out about the mark and more about our secret.

Lincoln: Along with the other incidents that would follow after this.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Komari Ikoma: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Komari, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area

Lincoln created, and Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Anna Scervino: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako are now in your harem, Linky.

Doris Toylover/Toy-Toy, Komari Ikoma, Anna Scervino, Maina Furasu, Meryl, Rabie Baby, and Maggie Mako showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Maina Furasu: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lisa, Leanne and Jared's first mission.

Girl Jordan: You guys are gonna love meeting Yusaku and his friends. But also we'll need Kimimaro and Brainiac 5 to come with for this one.

Me: Any particular reason?

Girl Jordan: You'll see.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lisa, Leanne, and Jared? Besides 1 Rabbid?

Loki: I'll go

Jack Atlas: I'm on a roll today. So me and Carly are coming too

Lincoln: I'll go too then.

Me: Okay.

Darcy: And me too because of how much I love Lisa like a sister.

Lisa Loud: Aww thank you very much Darcy.

Nico: Anyone else?

No one else raised their hands.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off to Den City!

We arrived.

Me: Wow so this is Den City.

Nico: Nice place.

Eli: It sure is.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. It will be a most amazing city for us to have our missions.

Nico: It sure will.

Me: Yeah.

We saw Yusaku and Skye and friends.

Yusaku: Girl Jordan? Is that you?

Girl Jordan: Yusaku! Skye!

They hugged.

Skye: LINKY!

They hugged too.

Lincoln: I'm glad you're okay too.

Yusaku: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Wow it's an honor.

Me: You too Yusaku.

Girl Jordan: These are your ambassadors here.

Lisa Loud: Pleasure to make your acquaintance. I'm Lisa Loud.

Jared: I'm Knudson, Jared Knudson.

Leanne Nikos: And I'm Leanne Nikos

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Yusaku: I see.

Me: Yep.

Kimimaro: I am Kimimaro Kaguya.

Brainiac 5: And I am Brainiac 5 of the Legion of Superheroes. It's a pleasure.

Jack Atlas: I'm Jack Atlas.

Carly: And I'm Carly Atlas.

Yusaku: The Signers of Light and Dark. It's an honor.

Darcy: I'm Lisa's best friend Darcy.

Yusaku: It's a pleasure and it's an honor to have you all here.

Girl Jordan: I should tell you guys all about what happened with Yusaku when we get to his work place.

Me: Okay.

The Rabbid gibbered.

Lisa Loud: (Sighs) And this is a Rabbid.

Skye: It's so cute.

Me: It sure is.

?: What's going on?

Me: Huh?

On Yusaku's device emerged a black robot creature.

Ai: Oh hello there. I'm Ai, Yusuku's partner and friend.

Girl Jordan: He's one of the reasons why I have Brainiac 5 with us.

Me: Okay.

Yusaku: Follow us.

We went to Yusaku's work place.

We arrived.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Nice place.

Yusaku: Thanks. It's home and it's also where we access the Duel Grid World. It's a world in cyberspace. I go as Playmaker.

Me: Cool! What kind of deck do you have?

Yusaku: I use a Cyberse Deck.

He showed me his cards.

Me: Hmm. Ooh Digital Matrix themed in a way.

Yusaku: That's right.

Skye: I go as Blue Maiden or Blue Angel and I use the Trickstar and Marincess cards.

She showed her deck and it was cool.

Me: Gymnastic Magicians and Mermaid Princesses in a way.

Skye: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Jack Atlas: Today is already a big day for me. I just thought by coming here, I would make it an even bigger day.

Me: Yep it's Jack and Carly's day to shine.

Lincoln: The reason? One of his enemies, Don Piero escaped from prison and is back for revenge. Our mission later today is to defeat him and send him back to prison.

Me: Yep. Lincoln told us in advance. He's the chief clairvoyant and psychic of the team and lets us know in advance what's coming our way.

Yusaku: I see.

Me: Yep. So Yusaku what can you tell us about yourself?

Yusaku: Well, I didn't have a good life growing up.

Me: What happened?

Yusaku: It was awful.

He told us his history and it was shocking! He told us how he was tortured and abused relentlessly because of an evil hacker group called the Knights of Hanoi who are trying to destroy the entire Duel Matrix and rid the world of Ai and his kind the Ignis. But he told us that the Knights were merely puppets or the true mastermind of it all and that was Ai's fellow Ignis, Lightning, and he was trying to destroy all the Humans forever!

When he was done WE WERE SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED BEYOND ALL WORDS!

Me: Oh my fucking god!

Lincoln: Yusaku oh my god! You had it rough!

Yusaku: Yeah they damaged me!

Kimimaro put his hand on his shoulder.

Kimimaro: (Sympathetically) Yusaku I completely understand how you feel. I went through the exact same level of pain you went through.

Yusaku: You did?

Kimimaro: Yes. My clan was wiped out in a failed invasion on the Hidden Mist. I was the only survivor. I was found by Orochimaru of the Sannin and he did all kinds of terrible experiments on me and tortured me brutally. I was even poisoned by him and dying. Until J.D. saved me from myself.

Me: It was in the future but yes.

Nico hugged Yusaku and so did the Rabbid. But the Rbbid also humped his leg!

Lincoln: Now cut that out little one.

Lincoln got the Rabbid off.

Eli: Rabbids are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Skye: I see.

Girl Jordan: I had Kimimaro come with because he went through the exact same level of pain Yusako went through.

Me: Very understandable reason G.J.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: What about you Ai? What can you tell about you?

Ai: Well I'm one of the 6 Ignis. There are six of us in the Duel Matrix. I represent the element of dark. My comrades are Flame, Aquas, Windy, Earth and Lightning. Lightning is the traitor out of us as you heard.

Me: Like Elemental Artificial Intelligence.

Ai: Yes in a way. But after we defeated Lightning the first time, I lost all my faith in my friends and humanity.

Me: Oh no.

Brainiac 5: I can relate.

Ai: Really?

Brainiac 5: Yes. I found out that my ancestor is the Original Brainiac.

Me: Brainiac of the Prime Universe was one of the Justice League's most dangerous enemies and in the 31st Century, during Nerissa's missions there we battled Brainiac there and also helped Brainy here remind him that he has friends close to him. It was how we helped him restore his faith and all that.

Ai: You think there is hope for me?

Me: Absolutely Ai. You have friends here on Earth and in Cyberspace. One thing I learned about friendship is that you still have friends that will always be there for you and help you overcome many obstacles and challenges along the way.

Ai: Wow! That is good advice.

Me: Yeah.

Ai: Then I will gladly be with you all my friends.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: By the way, both Brainiac and Carnage are dead

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Skye: Good. Also Jordan nice tattoo.

Girl Jordan: Thanks. Lincoln's sister Luna got it for me.

Me: That is a really cool tattoo for her. Makes her look tough as nails and ready to kill.

Nico: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: (LAUGHS) Yeah it does.

Me: Yeah!

Carly Atlas: I agree there.

Skye: Also Carly I love your outfit.

Carly Atlas: Thanks. It's my Dark Signer Outfit. It's part of what I do.

Me: I said the same thing to her when we first met. I complimented her on it.

Carly Atlas: Yeah.

Nico: So, any of your enemies active right now?

Yusaku: Yes there is. Our enemy Baira is back. She is dangerous.

Me: What can you tell us about her?

Skye went over her history.

Klarissa aided Kiyoshi Kogami with his Ignis project, alongside Aso and Dr. Genome. She was uncomfortable with the experiments that they put the kidnapped children through. Klarissa and Aso acted as older sibling figures to Kogami's son, Ryoken. After Kogami's death, the three helped Ryoken form the Knights of Hanoi to avenge Kogami's death and prevent the Ignis from destroying humans. Baira aided Varis in his attack on the Cyberse five years prior to the events of the series.

Klarissa was one of the doctors who oversaw Skye Zaizen's condition, after she was defeated in LINK VRAINS and infected with a prototype of the Deleted virus created by the Knights of Hanoi. By

Baira's own admission, Skye was used as a test subject for the Deleted virus.

As the Knights of Hanoi began their full-scale attack on LINK VRAINS, Baira provided the Deleted virus to Dr. Genome for use in subjugating defeated Duelists as they searched for Playmaker. She and Faust joined Varis on a rooftop as Varis lamented the naivety of the lesser, glory-seeking members of the Knights who did not know their true purpose. She and Faust reassured Varis that Genome was making his move and that they'd provided him with the Deleted virus. When Playmaker defeated a Knight of Hanoi and questioned him as to how to cure the Deleted, Baira purged the Knight's data before he could expose her. She and Faust later assisted their fellow Knights against SOL Technologies' A.I. Duelist army, defeating them all in seconds.

After defeating the A.I., Baira and Faust returned to the Knights' control room. They noted that the defeat that SOL Technologies had suffered would keep them quiet for a while. Baira asked if Faust was really okay with helping Varis commit an historical cyber-crime despite treating him like a little brother, and discussed their plan to lure Playmaker out with the Deleted virus in order to capture his Ignis and find the Cyberse before Dr. Kogami's plan came to fruition.

Klarissa ended her shift at the hospital early, observing the Deletion of a Duelist in a car outside and then heading home, unaware that she had been recorded on the security cameras. She logged into LINK VRAINS, finding Frog and Pigeon. Observing that they were journalists, she asked if they knew where Playmaker was, and prepared to Delete them, but as she noted that they really didn't know where to find Playmaker, Blue Angel showed up and aggressively challenged Baira to a Duel, stating she was in a very bad mood. Baira was surprised that Blue Angel had returned to LINK VRAINS, much to Blue Angel's irritation. Baira revealed to Blue Angel that she was used as a test subject to create the Deleted virus and that she was its creator, and Blue Angel furiously vowed to defeat her. Accepting her challenge, Baira conjured a Data Storm, and the two Speed Dueled. Blue Angel quickly Link Summoned "Trickstar Holly Angel" and began dealing damage to Baira with her burn effects. Baira warned Blue Angel that her Deck had become too well-known and that she was prepared to counter it. She set up her "Temple of the Kings", using it to activate her "Current Corruption Virus" the same turn she set it and combined it with "Dark Mummy Surgical Forceps", knocking Blue Angel off her Duel Board, though Blue Angel was able to keep "Holly Angel" on the field with "Trickstar Perennial". Baira's "Surgial Forceps" and "Virus" cards continued to press Blue Angel back; by drawing a Trap Card, the effect of "Surgical Forceps" inflicted 500 damage to Blue Angel, and by using her "Malevolent Malpractice" Skill, she brought out two "Dark Mummy Infusers" to protect "Surgical Foreceps" from Traps and trigger her "Root Ransom Virus" to sap the ATK of Link Monsters to zero and negate their effects. She attacked "Holly Angel", depleting most of Blue Angel's LP, but protected "Holly Angel" once again with "Trickstar Perennial". Blue Angel used her Skill on her next turn, which would allow Baira to draw three cards. Baira noted that Blue Angel would lose if she drew a single Trap, but despite her ratios, she was unable to draw a Trap and her cards were banished. Blue Angel's move had allowed her to assemble enough monsters to Link Summon "Trickstar Bella Madonna" and destroy the "Infuser" linked to it, allowing Baira's own "Virus" to affect "Surgical Forceps", though "Bella Madonna" herself was unaffected and defeated Baira. As Baira lost, she reflected on how Blue Angel had been able to turn the Duel around through hope, and wondered how she had fallen this low. Deciding that it wasn't too late to make amends, she released the Deleted as her LP fell to zero. After the Duel Baira commented that Blue Angel was back, and Blue Angel replied that she was only fighting for herself. Baira revealed that she had freed the Deleted, and Blue Angel asked her why. Baira claimed that Blue Angel was able to change her heart, and that she may have fought for herself, but could change those around her. She encouraged her to carry her hopes onto others by fighting for everyone, before being purged, vanishing into golden data. Unbeknownst to Klarissa, Yusaku Fujiki and Kal Kolter had discovered her identity and found her in her apartment. They were prepared to question her, but instead saw a screenshot of Varis closed her field of vision. Despite not being logged in, she wasn't waking up, and they called doctors for her. After Playmaker defeated Varis in their second Master Duel, she was released.

After awakening, Klarissa was arrested and placed in a high-security prison. Ryoken, Specter, Aso and Dr. Genome rescued her, and she asked them if a new battle was starting. Ryoken confirmed that there was.

While Varis rescued Playmaker and Ai from Windy and Lightning, Baira and her fellow Knights attacked Windy's fabricated Cyberse, defeating his Echoes. After defeating the Echoes, Baira, Genome and Faust entered Windy's palace to find Varis on 100 LP, though Baira believed that Varis wouldn't lose. Specter and Soulburner arrived and Lightning attempted to capture them, though the FIRE Ignis, "Flame" blocked Lightning's efforts and freed Playmaker and Ai. Varis then defeated Windy, and ordered the Commanders to erase him. Baira and the other Commanders unleashed a virus that impaled Windy on spikes, but Lightning rescued him. Bohman and Harlan then arrived, and Lightning revealed Jin Kolter.

Lightning revealed that he had been behind the destruction of the Cyberse, though he couldn't settle matters due to Baira and Dr. Genome's virus infecting Windy and he fled after declaring war on humanity. Baira and the Knights remained in Windy's palace as Playmaker and Soulburner pursued Lightning, Bohman and Harlan. Varis decided to let Playmaker and SOL Technologies battle the Ignis for now, and ordered the Knights to let SOL Technologies know the Ignis' location.

When it was done we were shocked.

Me: WHOA! And she uses a Virus themed deck! Wicked! Both Biological and Computer Virus types. Wicked combo.

Skye: It sure is.

Nico: Where is she now?

Ai: Scans show she is in the Molten Destruction zone.

Me: The Volcano Area. Infernal.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Also guys you have to be wary. We're going to run into the Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers. They are the Embodiments of the Aliens of Ben Tennyson and they are easily recognizable because they have pitch black angel wings, piercing red eyes and black clothes and the powers of those aliens.

Skye: I think I saw one earlier. She was super smart and had lightning powers.

Me: I think I know who that is. Also we are going to encounter Dark Gale's Gene-slammers.

Girl Jordan: Dark Gale is the organization we destroyed during the Ridonculous Race remember?

Yusako: Oh right! I remember seeing that! I heard Scarecrow hit you guys hard.

Me: Yeah he sure did.

Jack Atlas: That was awful.

Nico: That was like an acid trip.

Me: Yeah.

Yusaku: At least you're okay.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: That is true.

Nico: That was like an acid trip.

Me: Yeah.

Yusaku: At least you're okay.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: That is true.

Nico: Lets get going.

We went to a machine Yusaku and Skye entered a portal and turned into PLAYMAKER AND BLUE MAIDEN and we flew in and we were flying beside them. We were in the Duel Matrix!

Me: WHOA! It feels like we're in Questworld!

Nico: WOW! Jonny Quest and his friends along with Zixx are gonna flip seeing this!

Eli: No kidding! This is amazing!

Jack Atlas: I agree!

Carly Atlas: So cool!

Nico: This is so cool!

Playmaker: It sure is!

Me: Wow!

We arrived in the Molten Destruction Zone.

Me: WHOA! Axel Brodie would feel right at home here because he uses a Volcanic deck.

Nico: He sure does.

Eli: WHEW! It's hot!

Nico: Keep your eyes pealed.

We looked around.

Me: Come out come out wherever you are.

Eli used the Force and found her!

Eli: Behind that rock!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

She was drawn out and landed.

Me: Hello Baira.

Baira: What the!? Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? What are you all doing here?

Me: What else? To stop you and the Knights of Hanoi.

Nico: We know who the real puppet master is. If you come quietly, there won't be trouble.

Me: Lets make this easy for you. Surrender peacefully and we'll be on our way.

Baira: You think I'll give up?

Me: They always do it the hard way. Okay then. I activate THE SEAL OF ORICHALCOS!

THEY GASPED!

The seal formed and we were in a Seal Arena. I had an aura of darkness around me.

Me: People like you ALWAYS PISS ME THE FUCK OFF!

I looked up and I had the Seal of Orichalcos on my forehead and I had PIERCING RED EYES OVERFLOWING WITH INTENSE HATRED AND EVIL! AND THE NEGATIVE ENERGY COMING OFF OF ME WAS MINDBOGGLING!

Nico: J.D. has REALLY TAKEN OFF THE KIDDY GLOVES!

Me: This motherfucking bitch asked for it big time!

Blue Maiden: What happened to J.D.?

Eli: It's The Seal of Orichalcos. It's an evil card that was made bak 10,000 years ago by my enemy Dartz.

Jared: My daughter Heidi defeated Dartz long ago and sealed the Orichalcos demon inside her forever. Dad uses the Orichalcos whenever needed to show that he means business!

Blue Maiden: What are these symbols in the seal?

Eli: That's ancient Enochian. It's an Occult language from the 16th Century.

Lincoln: That's right.

Lisa: J.D., we can help you with this, right?

Me: Yes you all can. Just because I am pissed like this doesn't mean I want to fight alone. I will never let darkness tear that apart.

Nico: Good.

Eli: Lets get her!

Playmaker: First let me show you what I can do.

Me: Be my guest.

He summoned his monsters and they were cool!

Playmaker has several abilities in Yu-Gi-Oh! including the following cards and special summoning:

Firewall Dragon Singularity: A quick effect that returns cards to the hand and gives the card 500 ATK for each card returned

Balancer Lord: Allows you to Normal Summon a Cyberse monster during your Main Phase

Cynet Conflict: Negates the activation of a Spell/Trap Card or monster effect

U.A. Playmaker: You can Special Summon this card (from your hand) by returning 1 U.A. monster you control to the hand. You can only Special Summon "U.A. Playmaker" once per turn this way.

Dotscape: You can special summon someone's card out of the graveyard or from the deck.

We were amazed.

Me: WOW!

Eli: That was cool!

Me: It sure was.

Carly Atlas: Watch one of my powers. I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU!

She summoned her Earthbound Immortal!

Me: YEAH!

Carly: And this! EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL TRANSMIGRATION!

Aslla Piscu formed into an awesome badass fairy armor for Carly and it was cool!

Carly Atlas: THE EMPRESS OF HUMMINGBIRD FLAMES!

Nico: Wicked Cool Carly!

Playmaker: Balancer Lord, Attack!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted her.

Carly Atlas: YEAH! Watch this! HUMMINGBIRD FLAME SWORD DANCE!

She Danced and slashed her all over with intense flames and blasted her.

Baira: WHOA!

Me: That's just the start. When you lose you are in for a terrible surprise.

Baira: What's that?

Me: When you lose I'm going to kill you!

Baira: WHAT!?

Me: Your soul will be taken from you! This time You're going to Hell!

I'm only saying that to frighten her!

Nico: But not to the Black Abyss since you guys were just the puppets.

Me: That's right. Heidi made changes to it and the Orichalcos will only send your soul to the fires of Hell. Think of it as punishment for the Atrocities you did to Playmaker here.

Baira: What do you mean?

Me: Don't you recognize him Baira? Does the name Yusaku Fujiki ring any bells?

Lisa Loud (gets out Zecter): It should!

Jared: Because... (Gets out Zecter), you're looking at him!

Leanne Nikos: Yusaku is... (Gets out Zector) PLAYMAKER!

Baira: WHAT!? YUSAKI!? YOU TRAITOROUS WORM!

Me: We're getting payback for what you Hanoi fuckfaces did to him!

Playmaker: You only used me as a slave and nothing more!

Blue Maiden: I will never forgive you for that!

Lisa, Jared and Leanne activated them and fired energy blasts and blasted her all over the place.

Jack Atlas: I summon RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND!

He summoned his signature monster!

Jack: ATTACK! CRIMSON FLAME SPEAR!

It fired a massive blast of fire and blasted her down.

Girl Jordan: (Gets out Zecter) Lightning is gonna pay for his crimes!

Lincoln: (Gets out Zecter) And it will hurt!

They fired fired waves of lightning and water and blasted her.

But then a blast of water hit her and knocked her down.

Me: WHOA! What the?

But then the seal closed in and she screamed in agony as her soul was RIPPED OUT OF HER BODY AND IMPRISONED IN THE SEAL!

She fell down dead.

Me: That's the power of the Seal of Orichalcos.

I showed her soul in a card.

Me: See?

Blue Maiden checked for a pulse.

Blue Maiden: She's dead!

Me: Well yeah without a soul you're pretty much a lifeless husk.

I sent her to the M.O.E.

More of her men came.

Nico: Where did that water blast come from?

Girl Jordan: Look!

We saw a Mega Vaporeon!

Me: Whoa a Mega Vaporeon!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: I think I know. It's one of Dark Gale's gene-slammers.

Blue Maiden: I think she is.

Me: Lets see.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: Irena Lair!

Nico: Wait is she?

Me: Yeah she's Irma's sister and she is also a Guardian like her sisters Irma and Hailey.

Nico: WHOA!

I went to help her.

Me: Irena it's okay.

All she did was use Hydro Pump

I got drenched!

Me: (Blubbers) WHEW! That felt good. Also it was hot here.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue butterfly wings and had Mega Vaporeon on her forehead and her cutie mark was the Candrakar Symbol of Water with a blue butterfly on top and a mermaid on the bottom and a sea dragon in the middle.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Irena?

Irena Lair: (Groans) What happened? Where am I?

Me: You are in the Duel Matrix World. Long story. Also you were turned into a Mega Vaporeon by Dark Gale.

Irena Lair: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and in a burst of water she turned into MEGA VAPOREON!

She ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Irena Lair: That was awful. Where's my sister Irma?

Me: She's back home at the estate. But she and Hailey are both at home and are awesome.

Irena Lair: I see. I work for Sonya's team as the Hydromancer of the team. Outside the team I am a member of a group called the Candrakar Musketeers. We are Guardans of Candrakar that act VERY MUCH like the Three Musketeers and our mission is to destroy all of Candrakar's Enemies there and on Earth.

Me: Wow! That is cool! We destroyed Phobos and Nerissa's dark side and banished them both to the Black Abyss.

Irena Lair: That is good.

Me: We're in the middle of a battle now. Lets get you new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she had blue clothes and a water sword.

Irena Lair: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Um OW!

Me: She is that smart.

Nico: And she is Brainstorm's Embodiment. No wonder.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: That is very impressive that she knows that.

Bianca lost control and fired an energy bolt at Loki.

Loki deflected it and knocked her down.

I fired the Antidote Ray and injected her.

Me: Okay lets bring the science! Lets Begin The Experiement!

LORD DRAKKON! BRAINSTORM! BEST MATCH!

I used the Fullbottles of Lord Drakkon and Brainstorm and fired a beam of lightning and it formed into a dragon and blasted her down.

Irena Lair: Lets do it!

Irena fired waves of water and drenched her and knocked her down.

Lisa charged at her and blasted her with lasers.

Lisa blasted her with gears and energy.

Irena Lair: Lets dance!

Irena fired waves of water and knocked her down and the antidote took effect and she was back to normal with her orange eyes back.

Bianca Brainstorm: (GROANS) I feel like I was finished in decoding the 1,000th unified dimensional string equation.

Nico: Long story. (HEAD SPARKS) OW!

We won!

Nico: Anyone left?

Me: Nope we're clear.

Playmaker: That was cool!

Blue Maiden: It sure was!

Girl Jordan: That was really fun though.

Loki: Yeah!

We later came back.

May: Hey guys!

Maria: How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them everything.

May: Oh my god! Poor Yusaku!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Laney: Awful that happened to him.

Nico: Next time, Sonic, Turbo, and Tecna should come

Me: Awesome!

Sonic: YEAH! We'll get some speed in!

Turbo: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Tecna: (British Accent) Yeah this will be fun!

We arrived at the restaurant for Jack and Carly's date.

It was called the Golden Burgers Alps. It was a really good burger restaurant at the Boardtrot for us.

Carly Atlas: Here we are for our date!

Me: You will love this restaurant. It was made here on the Boardtrot recently.

Carly Atlas: Awesome!

Me: You guys have fun.

They went in.

Eli: Incoming!

We saw DON PIERO'S MEN COMING!

Tuddrussel: GET SOME!

We went at them and punched and bashed their heads in and smashed their faces in!

Poliwag and Horsea were eating spaghetti together.

They slurped noodles and then slurped one and then...

SMOOOCH!

They kissed.

Luna and Sam had a sandwich and ate it at both ends and then kissed too.

Jack Atlas: This food really is nice.

Carly Atlas: It sure is.

The burgers were really good.

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM!

The fighting with Don Piero's men really had a massive body count that had TONS OF MEN BEING KILLED AND MANGLED!

Poromon ate a burger and it was good!

Poromon: (Eating) MMM! Delicious!

The body count was still going up!

Nightbird: No one is disturbing htis date!

She fired lasers and blasted the men.

Sakura Haruno punched a man and sent him smashing into a bunch of them and I piledrove a man and broke every bone in his body and he belched a huge amount of blood.

Manaphy ate a burger and it was good.

Manaphy: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Poromon: Sure is!

I punched more men and kicked a man in the crotch and he screamed like an opera singer.

We knocked them all out and down and they were defeated and dead.

Arcee: I think that's the last of them

Me: Yep.

Eli: That is all of them. WHEW! Man we REALLY let them have it.

Camie: I counted 20,012 of them.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Sheila: These guys will NEVER terrorize the city or Neo Domino City again.

Later everyone came back.

Me: Hey guys.

We were sitting on the HUGE PILE of the mangled up, dead and brutally injured men.

Airi: Did you enjoy your date?

Carly Atlas: We sure do.

Man: (Groans) FUCK YOU ALL!

POW!

I punched him on his head and knocked him out.

Me: Shut the fuck up douchebag!

Carly Atlas: Man these guys really came at you.

Me: Camie counted 20,012 men.

Jack Atlas: WOW! That's a lot of them!

Poromon: It sure is!

Me: Yep.

Ymir: I haven't beaten up that many bad guys before.

Me: We've been up against big numbers of bad guys like this before.

Varie: It's true.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Don Piero starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Don Piero, he's in his hide-out in Neo Domino City, and he's still out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud!

Eli: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep. It's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Don Piero, he's in his hide-out in Neo Domino City, and he's still out to kill us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jack Atlas: I knew he'd be on the loose.

Carly Atlas: After what he did sending his men to kill us after we dealt with Ultratech and during our date, I think it's safe to say it's time to make our move.

Lincoln checked the computer and found Don Piero's hideout: it was in the north of Neo Domino City, but it's well-protected and there's over 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 bodyguards there along with more of his men, and many of the bodyguards there are either hired guns, local thugs, or contract killers for the Mafia.

Lincoln: It won't be easy to get in, the compound is well-protected with snipers and security systems and there's over 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 bodyguards there along with more of his men, and many of the bodyguards there are either hired guns, local thugs, or contract killers for the Mafia. This is going to be left up to me.

Me: Uh oh...!

Nico: (GULPS) Okay, Lincoln, we'll leave that to you. Alright, team, let's get ready to move, we're heading to Neo Domino City.

Lincoln: Don Piero made a huge mistake breaking out of prison thanks to the help of those snakes, now we're gonna make sure he gets sent back to prison, and this time for good.

The previous group came.

Abis Mal: Can me, David Cain, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Count Vertigo, Eccentro, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Sportsmaster and Spymaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Varie: This is gonna be fun.

Laney: We're going to unleash an army of Duel Monsters on them.

Ymir: Cool! Can I do so too?

Me: Yes you can.

Vegeta: Bokrua, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Pyron from Darkstalkers, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that Pyron?!

Lincoln: Yep, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge.

Audrey Sauron: I don't believe him, it's been two years since we got rid of him and now he's back!

Ranka Ookami: Let me and Lincoln take care of him, he'll meet the same fate.

Lincoln: Right, Ranka.

Me: This'll be like what happened two years ago, and we still remember what you did to him.

Nico: Same here. Alright, team, let's go, Don Piero's moment of freedom is up!

Lincoln: He's heading right back to prison for good, and I'm also going to make sure to also absorb all of his men and bodyguards there as well, and once we get done with Don Piero, you're next, Pyron.

Ranka Ookami: You chose the wrong time to return and cause havoc, now you're about to face the consequences, Pyron, after we take care of Don Piero.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Neo Domino City to take down Don Piero and throw him back in prison, and once we got done with him, Ranka Ookami and Lincoln are going to destroy Pyron and send him to The Black Abyss for good.

We were off to Neo Domino City

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Yusei: It's good to be home.

Camie: Amazing.

Yusei: I'll gladly summon Stardust Dragon against Piero.

Ymir: Cool!

David Cain: Let's call Brass Knuckles

Me: Good idea. Necrolai too.

We did so.

Brass Knuckles and Necrolai came.

Brass Knuckles: We're here.

Necrolai: And ready to kick some butt!

Breach: We're definitely summoning Stardust Dragon for this

Yusei: I said that earlier and yes we will.

Me: Yeah.

We walked around.

We saw the Facility and it was REALLY Busy. We saw that it was REALLY TORTURING numerous prisoners.

Me: I hope Sayer is there.

Dodgeball Wizard: How did Don Piero first appear?

Crow: It all started when I caught Jack blowing money on coffee

Jack Atlas: I need a cup of coffee to start my day.

Qin: Oh boy

Dragon: What happened after that?

Carly Atlas: I was there too. Crow challenged Jack to get a job. Jack accepted

Me: And the outcome must've been that Jack won right?

Carly Atlas: Not really. Jack got fired from a few jobs.

Copperhead: Yikes!

Me: That is TOTALLY unfair! All that just for a cup of coffee!

Varie: Yeah!

Jack: Yeah it is!

Me: I wouldn't be surprised that Piero had a hand in it.

Crow: Not really. It was really because we didn't have that much money at the time.

Weather Vane: I'm guessing that's when you two stumbled upon what Piero was doing?

Carly Atlas: That's right.

Misty Tredwell: Wow.

Sportsmaster: And I'm guessing the rest is history

Carly Atlas: Yeah.

Me: Wow. Also me and Zarya were not with you guys when you faced Don Piero the second time.

Zarya: We heard you guys took him down and sent him and his men in jail.

Camie: That was cool.

Beelzemon: It sure was.

Me: Yeah. But Don Piero deserves every ounce of pain he is getting to him. All mob bosses ever cause is nothing but pain and suffering and he will get what's coming to him.

Qin: That is for sure.

Laney: Yeah!

Me: I do have a plan though.

I pulled out my computer and started typing.

Nico: What are you gonna do?

Me: Hack into Don Piero's account and transfer all his money that he stole into Jack and Carly's accounts.

Hank Scorpio: Smart thinking.

Me: This will teach him to never underestimate the technological prowess of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

I then sent NUMEROUS Emails to different companies that Don Piero was miles behind on his house rent and everything like electricity and water, heating and more.

Nico: What else did you do?

Me: He's about to get kicked out of his house and forced to live on the streets.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Wait for it...

GUNFIRE WAS HEARD AT HIS MANSION!

Me: I told NUMEROUS Rival cartels that Don Piero was going to klll them all. I told them to kill him before he kills them.

Nico: J.D. you are one SLIPPERY guy!

Me: Oh it gets better. Now we're going to kill ALL the gangs in Neo Domino City in one fell swoop.

Nico: Nice!

Lincoln then had a premonition!

LIncoln: Whoa! This is gonna be hot! We're going to face Jack's akuma, Inferno Terrorflame Dragon. The Hypothetical Akuma of Jack Atlas and a powerful master of fire and darkness. He looks very much like Majestic Red Dragon and is just as hot and powerful. He was made because of Sayer killing Carly and vowed to destroy him.

We gasped!

He showed a sketch of it and it looked like a glowing flaming version of Majestic Red Dragon!

Me: WHOA!

Kerchak: I was expecting Red Dragon Archfiend

Me: Me too. But Majestic Red Dragon is more powerful than Red Dragon Archfiend.

Kerchak: You're right.

Lincoln: That is true.

Nico: LOOK!

We saw a glowing figure in the sky and it was INFERNO TERRORFLAME DRAGON!

Me: WHOA!

It landed and roared!

Me: WOW! Jack is that you?

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: Yes it's me.

Me: You look incredible as an Akuma version of one of your Signature Monsters!

Eccentro: We were expecting you to look like Red Dragon Archfiend

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: I know.

Me: I told everyone that Majestic Red Dragon is more powerful.

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: That is true.

Carly Atlas: Jack is that you?

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: Yes Carly it's still me. And it's good you are not out to kill me anymore.

Carly Atlas: I am not that person anymore.

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: Good.

Me: If you were a card you would be a Dark Syncho Monster in a way.

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: That is definitely a possibility.

Me: Yep.

Brass Knuckles: You need to calm down!

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: Not until Sayer is dead!

Me: Hmm. I KNOW!

ZOOM!

I ran and took Sayer from the prison and brought him over.

Me: Misty, Inferno Terrorflame Dragon, Carly, knock yourselves out.

Akiza: But leave him alive. I still have a score to settle with him

Me: Fair enough.

Carly: I was gonna say.

They bashed and pulverized the LIVING SHIT OUT OF HIM IN A MERCILESS FIGHT CLOUD!

FEROCIOUS SOUNDS OF FIGHTING AND BRUTAL BONE BREAKINGS!

LOUD CRUNCHING!

SCREAMS OF AGONY!

Nico: GOOD GOD!

Laney: OOH YIKES!

Camie: I've never seen someone's spine bend that way!

LOUD CRUNCH!

Qin: YIKES!

They really went at him and beat him up REALLY BAD AND LEFT HIM AS A BLOODY, BATTERED AND BROKEN MESS!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: You done yet?

They panted.

Me: Feel better?

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: Much better! Thank you.

Carly Atlas: That felt good.

Misty Tredwell: Yeah.

I teleported him back to the Facility.

Me: His days are numbered. I was gonna banish him to the Warp till Akiza's day but I decided to just let you all beat the crap out of him.

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: Thank you.

Me: Okay lets fight now.

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: Gladly!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Brass Knuckles bashed him all over with his metal fists!

Inferno Terrorflame Dragon: My turn! CRIMSON STAR BOMBER!

He fired a ball of intensely hot fire and I fired a blast of energy and it hit the ball and sent it back and blasted him down and knocked him out.

Me: YEAH!

Elena: Imagine if there were Akumas of Organization XIII!

Me: Don't jinx it Elena but yeah.

Nico: That will be cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Alright, now to get after Don Piero.

Lincoln: First, I'll absorb all of his men and let you all in. But, first, Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Mantid is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Don Piero saw it, and he and his men let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, bastard!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the bastard without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Don Piero and his men raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate.

Lincoln: That's right, keep at it.

While we were still outside, Lincoln turned into a swarm of bats and he swooped inside the complex and caught Don Piero's 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 bodyguards along with more of his men off guard.

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Blue Eyes turn Red with slit pupils) Alright, let the fun begin!

Lincoln's vampire fangs grew longer and he also morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown tails into Cell's stingers and went at the 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 bodyguards of Don Piero along with more of his men in the complex, and the bloodbath began as he slashed at their chests with his gold-armored dragon claws and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, he stabbed his stingers into the chests of the men he'd attacked, and he began absorbing them and he grew even stronger, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes. Then, he went to the rooftops and he also attacked and absorbed the snipers leaving nothing but their clothes, and finally, he went back inside and we also went in, but then, we saw the mess he left.

Me: HOLY JUMPING GHOST PEPPERS! WHAT A MESS!

We saw it: oceans of blood were spilled all over the floor and there were the clothes of the men of Don Piero with puncture marks in the shirt. Then, we heard moans of pain and we saw Lincoln in the center and his muzzle was covered in blood as he was absorbing more of the bodyguards and he left only their clothes after he was done and the stingers changed back. Then, he grabbed another thug by the neck with his left hand and...!

HISS! CHOMP! SCREAM!

Lincoln sank his fangs deep into the gangster's jugular and sucked him dry of blood along with sucking out his lifeforce and vital organs, and when he was done, the thug was left as a dried-up mummified husk who got dropped to the floor. Then...!

LINCOLN RAISED HIS HEAD UP TO THE AIR AND HE LET OUT THE LOUDEST, MOST ANIMALISTIC, AND MOST MONSTROUS WOLF ROAR EVER!

EXCEPT FOR LINCOLN'S HAREM WHO HAD THEIR EYES CLOSED, WE DID THE MOST WILDEST WILD TAKES EVER WHEN WE SAW THE ABSOLUTE CARNAGE HE LEFT!

Luan: (Mr. Coconuts' Voice) YOWZERS! WHAT A MESS!

Me: What did we just unleash?!

Francis Stone: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) You're an animal, Lincoln!

Jack Atlas: That's...gonna give us some nightmares.

Then, Lincoln absorbed the oceans of blood spilled out into his body through his skin.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was a good feast. Now, then...!

We got to the door of Don Piero's office, and already, he was panicking! Lincoln's killed and absorbed all of his men, and it wasn't long before he was next!

Don Piero: This...this can't end like this! Not like this!

?: Okay, on my signal. Three...two...! OPEN THE DOOR RIGHT NOW!

We blew the door open, and then, the spirits of Law Enforcement and Duel Monsters flew in and they attacked Don Piero and forced him outside of his compound, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Don Piero even more pissed off than ever.

Me: SAY HELLO TO MY LITTLE FRIEND!

I fired laser pistols and blasted more of his men all over!

Nico: You got some nerve breaking out of prison to come after us again, Don Piero!

Jack Atlas: We already ran into some of your men whom you sent after us on two occasions and gave them what for.

Carly Atlas: Before Lincoln turned them into his next meal. I knew you weren't going to stay gone for good, and those snakes in Hell were the ones who busted you out.

Count Vertigo: I was expecting for you to be pissed. But right now, you're panicking!

Me: YEAH!

Don Piero: YOU RUINED ME!

Me: And you had it coming!

Carly Atlas: That is for sure!

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the

Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND

CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, EATOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

Maria: Now we're talking!

Scrapper: Constructicons, merge into Devestator!

They merged and combined and formed into DEVESTATOR!

Me: Don Piero, you are under arrest!

Don Piero: I am not going to jail!

Me: Well too bad! You are!

Spymaster: Have some of this!

He fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Don PIero: KILL THEM ALL!

MORE OF HIS MEN CAME AND WE BASHED AND PULVERIZED AND KILLED THEM ALL!

Yoshi ate a melon and fired seeds like a machine gun and blasted them all over!

Donkey Kong fired NUMEROUS COCONUTS and bashed Don Piero all over!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with numerous coconuts!

Drag Strip: That's not all he's getting!

Me: And for the record, I DID ALL Those things to you.

I told him WHAT I DID TO HIM AND HE WAS REALLY PISSED NOW!

Don Piero: (SCREAMS IN INTENSE FURY!)

HE FIRED HIS GUN AT ME!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

His bullets were not even penetrating my skin and were bouncing off me and the slugs and ammo were dropping to the ground and he ran out of ammo!

Me: Ha that tickles.

White Lightning: But this will hurt!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Don Piero: (To me) WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU!? YOU'RE A FREAK!

Me: I've been called worse! But I am the answer to all that is evil!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

DON PIERO SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT NEVER GETS OLD

He ran into his mansion.

Me: Oh hohohoho. Hell no. MONSTERS ATTACK!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they hit the mansion and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

His entire mansion exploded into a huge fiery mess! He was now without a house!

Nico: Was anything in there?

Jack Atlas: Nothing of value to anyone.

Me: Okay. Besides I teleported all of his stuff to the Estate when he wasn't looking while we were fighting Inferno Terrorflame Dragon.

Nico: Ooh! Good thinking.

Don Piero went at me and punched me in my stomach. But then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE CRUNCH!

The impact of his punch against my stomach BROKE ALL HIS BONES IN HIS HAND!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: Ha that tickled.

Nico: And this too.

Nico gave him a wedgie!

Bart Simpson poked him in his eyes.

POINK!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Don Piero: (To me) I can give you anything J.D.! Let me offer you something!

Me: Okay how about this? EAT MY FUCKING SHORTS!

Bart Simpson laughed at him!

Bart Simpson: Yeah! You tell him J.D.!

Don Piero: What about Women?

Me: BITE MY BIG FAT FUCKING ASS! I got lots of good wives.

Don Piero:...money?

Nico: We got lots of that!

Me: YEAH!

David Cain, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Count Vertigo, Abis Mal, Eccentro, Copperhead, Hank Scorpio, Sportsmaster and Spymaster And Mastemon, Frozomon, PolarBearmon, Dorbickmon, Shawjamon, Elecmon, Crescemon, Ordinemon, Coachmon and ShellNumemon: ELEMENTAL GOD FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Me: YEAH!

Irena Lair: Like old times sis?

Irma Lair: You know it!

Irena and Irma: WATERS OF CANDRAKAR BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of water and drenched him.

Aegislash charged at him and slashed him all over.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, you pathetic gangster. Now, you can either come quietly or I'm gonna break your legs.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Neo Domino City only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to spend the rest of your life in prison for what you've done.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler

Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like Carly said, you're not worth killing. Besides, your men already paid that price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And now that you don't have any help, you're all alone.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we also know of how dangerous you truly are.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, we're not going easy on you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and either way, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still

in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln already took care of all your men, and now, all that's left is you!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run out of options and now, you're out of time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Soon, you'll be heading back to prison to spend the rest of your life there.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. Jack, Carly, you two are up.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, animals, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords, and as they approached Don Piero, they left colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Jack Atlas: After everything that you've done, it's no surprise that you'd one day break out to cause us trouble again, but it wasn't due to Anti-Monitor, it was that poisonous snake and his minions.

Carly Atlas: Either way, you're done for, Don Piero. Now, it's time we took you down and send you back to prison. (Sensed Caleb Maxwell's murderous intentions) Before Caleb tries to make you bleed like a stuck pig.

Caleb Maxwell was pretty mad Carly found out about his murderous intentions.

Denver: Seriously?! Unbelievable.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, if anything, I'm hoping Caleb can make this guy squeal like a pig.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF JACK ATLAS AND CARLY ATLAS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF

RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND AND EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND AND EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JACK ATLAS AND CARLY ATLAS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Red Dragon Archfiend, Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu, hummingbirds, dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Don Piero: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Red Dragon Archfiend, Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu, hummingbirds, dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Don Piero: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JACK ATLAS AND CARLY ATLAS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, JACK ATLAS AND CARLY ATLAS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Jack Atlas grew to 10'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his shoulder-length blond hair and crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and gold angel wings on the bottom and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes resembling The Sun made of gold, he has neon brown eyes and a crimson red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crimson red flames, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Red Dragon Archfiend and Majestic Red Dragon and surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounding them emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links with crimson red crystal links and a crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Red Dragon Archfiend and Majestic Red Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, Jack Atlas has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his outfit and his Signer Mark was glowing, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crimson red flames, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Red Dragon Archfiend and Majestic Red Dragon and on top is the wings of The Crimson Dragon and surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jack Atlas felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive blonde angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and thirty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings have eyes with red irises, Jack Atlas has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Red Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Blue Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and wedding ring on his left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jack Atlas' greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crimson red flames, light, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jack Atlas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Crimson Red Fire Storm Fury Red Dragon Archfiend Crimson Dragon Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Crimson Red Fire Storm Fury Red Dragon Archfiend Crimson Dragon Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Red Dragon Archfiend and Majestic Red Dragon etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large crimson red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large gold dragon head with large crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold dragon heads for the pommel, Jack Atlas has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold version of Red Dragon Archfiend with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its hands for the belt buckle and gold dragons with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their hands around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental

Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below the Crystal Empire's castle that said, "Jack Atlas, Duelist of Neo Domino City, Signer of Red Dragon Archfiend and Majestic Red Dragon, Loving Husband of Carly Atlas, Loving and Caring Father of Faye, Faith and Fiona Atlas, Despiser and Destroyer of Sayer, Don Piero, and Many Malcontents, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Many, Master of Fire and Darkness, Archenemy of Brass Knuckles, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Crimson Red Fire, Darkness, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャック・アトラス、ネオ・ドミノ・シティの決闘者、レッド・ドラゴン・アーチフィーンドとマジェスティック・レッド・ドラゴンの署名者、カーリー・アトラスの愛情深い夫、フェイ、フェイス、

フィオナ・アトラスの愛情深く思いやりのある父、セイヤー、ドン・ピエロ、そして多くの不満分子を軽蔑し破壊する者、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の友人、火と闇のマスター、ブラスナックルの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、真紅の火、闇、光、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jack Atlas has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND-CRIMSON DRAGON SIGNER-DUELIST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS CRIMSON RED FIRE STORM FURY RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND CRIMSON DRAGON SIGNER DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS CRIMSON RED FIRE STORM FURY RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND CRIMSON DRAGON SIGNER DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS CRIMSON RED FIRE STORM FURY RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND CRIMSON DRAGON SIGNER DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL

RAGE!

And Carly Atlas grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and an orange and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu with a hummingbird, phoenix, and angel in between her emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on hummingbird earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems embedded in the black crescent moon-shaped links and orange crystal links and an orange hummingbird-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Carly Atlas has on a sleeveless white sleeveless dress top with orange designs, white frilly skirt with white frills and the Hummingbird Nazca Line on it, black-armored knee-high boots with orange gems embedded in them, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu surrounded by The Fortune Fairies and Fortune Ladies and surrounded by a hummingbird, phoenix, and angel with light shining down from Heaven and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carly Atlas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with orange tips on the large black feathers grew larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with orange irises. Carly Atlas has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large orange gem with a heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and she has on white fingerless gloves with the Hummingbird Nazca Line surrounded by a hummingbird, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carly Atlas' massive Carly Atlas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, orange fires, orange flames, darkness, hummingbirds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carly Atlas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, angel, and hummingbird etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold hummingbird heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, longer midnight black handle measuring at 8'6", four large gold hummingbird heads with orange gems for eyes and large orange gems in their mouths and a large gold hummingbird head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the hummingbird heads for the pommel, Carly Atlas has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu's head with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold versions of The Fortune Ladies and Fortune Fairies' heads with colored gems for eyes and colored gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with orange flames and crescent moons in between the kanji below Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu that said, "Carly Atlas-Carmine, Dark Signer of The Hummingbird Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Hummingbirds, Orange Flames, and Darkness, Member of The Masters of Evil and The Redemption Squad, Loving Sister of Carla Carmine, Loving Sister Figure of Misty Tredwell, Archenemy of Haiku and Necrolai, Loving Wife of Jack Atlas, Loving and Caring Mother of Faye, Faith and Fiona Atlas, Despiser and Destroyer of Sayer, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Orange Fire, Hummingbirds, Phoenixes, Angels, and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu"

カーリー・アトラスカーマイン、ハチドリの闇の署名者、地縛不滅アスラ・ピスク、真の不滅、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ハチドリ、オレンジの炎、そして闇のマスター、マスターズ・オブ・イービルとリデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、愛するカーラ・カーマインの妹、ミスティ・トレッドウェルの愛する姉妹、ハイクとネクロライの大敵、ジャック・アトラスの愛する妻、フェイ、フェイス、フィオナ・アトラスの愛情深く思いやりのある母、セイヤーの軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼル

ナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーロー、悪の破壊者にして殺戮者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、天上のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックのマスターゲイツ、天の使者兼チャンピオン、調和、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、闇、オレンジ火、ハチドリ、フェニックス、天使、そして地縛不滅のアスラ・ピスク

Carly Atlas has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU DARK SIGNER-HUMMINGBIRD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS ORANGE FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU HUMMINGBIRD DARK SIGNER DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS ORANGE FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU HUMMINGBIRD DARK SIGNER DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS ORANGE FIRE INFERNO FIRESTORM EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU HUMMINGBIRD DARK SIGNER DUELIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas, but that made Don Piero mad.

Ed Cowart: Okay, now it's time you got your just desserts, you loan shark douchebag!

Ed Cowart proceeded to insult Don Piero.

Ed Cowart: You are nothing more than a short, dull and ugly midget and wear secondhand clothing and look at you, you're so fuckin bald that not even a wig can cover your baldass. Where do you get your clothing? An expensive clothing cause it looked like you shoplifted it! Your mother is dull and ugly and your father smelt of rotten eggs. By the way, your outfit, does it come in short sizes?

WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY, AND THAT REALLY PISSED DON PIERO OFF BIG TIME!

Don Piero: YOU LITTLE SHIT! I WILL HAVE ALL OF YOU SHOT TO DEATH! YOU'RE ALL DEAD!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell ran right at him with vengeance in his crimson red eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THAT'S ENOUGH! SHUT YOUR MOUTH, PIG!

POW!

Don Piero: (SCREAMS)

CALEB MAXWELL SWUNG HIS TWIN GUNS AT DON PIERO'S FACE AND KNOCKED OUT A LOT OF HIS TEETH!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've put down a lot of bastards like you who were running loose in the past, and crossing me is the last thing you'd want to do in your pathetic life not unless you want to spend the last few moments of your life crying in agonizing pain! By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

Caleb Maxwell said that with a cold hatred in his voice and Don Piero screamed with pure fright and unendurable horror: this is a true dark angel of vengeance he was staring at, someone of pure dark hatred and rage guiding his every move.

Jack Atlas: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Crimson Red Fire Storm Fury Red Dragon Archfiend Crimson Dragon Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Crimson Red Fire Storm Fury Red Dragon Archfiend Crimson Dragon Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that got dark pretty fast.

Carly Atlas: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Orange Fire Inferno Firestorm Earthbound Immortal Aslla

Piscu Hummingbird Dark Signer Duelist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allie, you better tell your brother to cool it before Don Piero loses it and tries to shoot him again.

Allie Maxwell: He better not! And I ain't going to tell Caleb to cool it, Carly. Caleb, you be sure to make that loan shark douchebag SQUEAL LIKE A FUCKING PIG!

Me: Uh oh! She's let her brother loose!

Lincoln: We better take care of Don Piero before it gets to that point.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Don Piero. If there's one thing we can't stand, it's a loan shark like you running loose.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you spend the rest of your life in prison.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for what you've done, Don Piero. Time to die, asshole!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DON PIERO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN DON PIERO WAS ON!

Lincoln, Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Don Piero, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Don Piero and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Don Piero even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Don Piero and he got hit hard.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Don Piero on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back, and he also took Don Piero's deck.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Don Piero and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Don Piero, this is where we put an end to your selfish crimes once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Don Piero.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You ripped off a lot of people you made deals with by making them sign false documents, then you take their belongings and put them in debt to you! You're a monster who deserves to rot in prison forever.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Don Piero really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Don Piero.

Lincoln attacks Don Piero with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, SCUMBAG!

Lincoln attacked Don Piero with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Don Piero was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, gang, let's finish this and send this loan shark douchebag to prison for good.

Irena Lair was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Sunny Sunburn!

Sunny Sunburn: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Ho-Oh and Mega Vaporeon and transformed into them and blasted Don Piero all over.

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He landed on Don Piero with a REALLY SICKENING CRUNCH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico pulled down his pants

POP!

He was wearing Heart Boxers!

Me: I see London, I see France, I see Don Piero's Underpants!

Nico: YEAH!

Manaphy hopped over to him and gave him a headbutt!

Donald Duck punched him.

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Don Piero: What did you say to me!?

Donald Duck: I SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Don Piero: YOU SHUT THE HELL UP!

Donald Duck: NO! YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP BITCH!

Don Piero: NO YOU SHUT UP!

Donald Duck: NO! YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU FUCKER!

Don Piero: YOU SHUT YOUR MOUTH YOU FUCKER!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP BITCH!

POW!

Donald kicked him in the crotch!

Poliwag: Yay, Donald!

Donald Duck: Thank you.

Then Baron Mordo, Myotismon, Lord Drakkon, Pyros, Hydros, Lythos, Stratos, Electro, Iron Lung and Bronze Kneecap came.

Nico: Baron Mordo, Myotismon, Lord Drakkon, Pyros, Hydros, Lythos, Stratos, Electro, Iron Lung and Bronze Kneecap

Don Piero: I'll give you all good money to kill them!

Their Response?

Lord Drakkon: NOT FUCKING INTERESTED!

KRABLAM!

Lord Drakkon punched him and sent him flying and he crashed into a Fire Hydrant and it broke off and water exploded out and he got REALLY WET!

Baron Mordo: We already have lots of money anyway.

Myotismon: Of course we do.

Lord Drakkon: I sure showed him though.

Me: You sure did! That was awesome!

Pyros: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Corpse.

Nico: We sure did! Haven't faced him since 2019.

Stratos: (to Baihumon) You should take care of that Mega Liepard

Baihumon: I will.

?: That is good.

A figure came out and it was TYPE SHADOW from episode 10 of ToQgers

---

A Shadow under Madame Noir who tends to say "OK" in his sentences and uses the Typewriter Keys (タイプライター系キー Taipuraitā-kei Kī) on his body to type out titles onto people or objects, forcing them to live out the title. Madame Noir sends Type Shadow to collect darkness in preparation for Emperor Z's eventual arrival. When the ToQgers face him, Type Shadow uses his power to send the Ressha out of Earth's orbit before writing a title that says Tokatti will die at sunset. However, Tokatti used his photographic memory to training himself to hit Type Shadow on the exact points needed to make an additional title to save himself, after that the ToQgers then use the Calligraphy version of the Rainbow Rush to hit Type Shadow in the head causing him to go dizzy then fainted thus destroyed. Tokatti then repeats the action through Diesel-Oh to bring the Ressha back during the robot's fight with the enlarged Type Shadow, resulting in the Shadow being destroyed by ToQ-Oh and Diesel-Oh

---

Right: Type Shadow!

Type Shadow: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to use your Titles to make people do what you want and get darkness.

Type Shadow: That's right. Watch.

He typed in a word and it was Stupid and he made Don Piero act stupid and idiotic like a braindead monkey! HE WAS EATING POOP AND DIRT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: OKAY THAT IS FUNNY!

Type Shadow: Now watch this.

He typed in the word "Chicken".

He made Don Piero cluck and act like a chicken and he laid eggs like one!

Ed: CHICKENS! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He hugged Don Piero and squeezed him and NUMEROUS EGGS CAME OUT OF HIM AND IT WAS REALLY FUNNY!

WE LAUGHED AND ROLLED ON THE GROUND!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) HAHAHAHAHAHAHA! CALL A DOCTOR! YOU'RE KILLING ME! (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT IS SO FUNNY!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

I got up.

We got up.

Me: WHEW! I needed that.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Eli Winston Bullock, Sergei (Loud House), Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Zululuk (Flashman), Monster (Bioman) and Evil Rage Mage (Theme including Sergei (Loud House)) - Nico's rescue was battling The Corpse

---

Baron Mordo was first.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): Nico's rescue was battling The Corpse. Didn't you guys first fight it near a pool?

Eli: We sure did. We fought it in the High School Swimming Pool and it was crazy! The first time everyone fought it I wasn't there. Many of us weren't there when that happened but it was scary to hear about.

Sergei: (Russian Accent) I heard many legends about that corpse in that pool comrades and it was crazy.

Crag: It was and it was horrifyng!

Edith Norris: It sure was! Everyone faced that one back in 2019 and it was REALLY SCARY! But the stench he had coming off of him was absolutely horrid! UCH! It was the worst thing ever!

Baron Mordo: He smelled like decay and death right?

Edith Norris: He sure did! That was the most HORRIBLE STENCH we've ever smelled! Next to Paige Pigpen not taking a bath or Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that was one of the most unpleasant things ever.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding! Made most of us throw up.

Princess Celestia (G5): It was really nasty.

King Solar: It was a really terrible smell but he was ugly and scary!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding! This was the corpse of Nicholas McTennso.

Baron Mordo: Nicholas McTennso!? I've heard of him!

Eli: Yeah He was a ruthless gangster that lived here in Michigan. He was widely known for killing hundreds of people here back in the 1940's and 50's. He was said to have robbed lots of banks all over the state. He was the most feared gangster next to Al Capone. But when the feds were closing in on him, he fell off a bridge and drowned. They found his body and buried him in an unmarked grave. And that unmarked grave was the one body they forgot about here which lead him to come back from beyond the grave to continue his killing spree.

Baron Mordo: So that's who was killing all those people in that pool! Holy crap! I had no idea they disturbed his sleep back then.

Amber Morning: I know.

Spotlight: That was scary but it was cool!

Baron Mordo: I'm glad you guys got rid of him. That was scary! Lets do it!

Eli got out the core medals for Sunfire, Baron Mordo and Solar Flare (MLP) and formed a sword of MAGICAL SOLAR FIRE!

Eli: THE SWORD OF THE DARK SUN OF MAGIC!

Baron Mordo: Ah so Core Medals this time!

Eli: Yep. And techniques too. SOLAR FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF INFERNAL RAGE!

They fired waves of intense light and fire and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Pumpkin Cake, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, Batty, Vampirus and Universe 666 Deacon Frost (Theme including Pumpkin Cake) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lady Ninja Yae, Umbral Horror Ghost, Hollow Ghost, Despair From The Dark, Alba-Lenatus the Abyss Dragon and Elemental HERO Darkbright

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon (to Nico): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lady Ninja Yae, Umbral Horror Ghost, Hollow Ghost, Despair From The Dark, Alba-Lenatus the Abyss Dragon and Elemental HERO Darkbright. You, Pirate Man's team, Cheese McCallister's team, and the others did good fighting them.

Nico: Yeah that was so fun and cool. We had a lot of fun with those. Also we met a Mega Ho-Oh gene-slammer from Dark Gale.

Pumpkin Cake: Her name is Sunny Sunburn and she is a girl that is half phoenix. She was born from an egg that erupted out of a volcano.

Myotismon: WOW! That is intense!

Lucy Dark: Yeah no kidding! We were amazed with that one.

Luz Noceda: Yeah no kidding!

Starlight Glimmer: That was so cool!

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there and it was so awesome!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was awesome!

Cozy Glow: We all were amazed ourselves.

Raven Bishop: Yeah that is for sure!

Hex: I agree there.

Myotismon: I do too. But that is amazing! Lets do it!

Nico used the core medals for Cheese Monster, Cheese Goudadark and Glumburger Cheese and got a REALLY GOOD CHEESE SWORD!

Nico: THE SWORD OF A MILLION CHEESES OF PUTRIDITY!

Myotismon: WHEW! Stinky!

Nico: Watch. STINKY CHEESE STYLE NINJA ART: DELUGE OF A MILLION STINKY CHEESES!

He swung the sword and fired a wave of a bunch of cheeses and melted stinky cheeses and also they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Anna (Frozen), Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) (Theme including Anna (Frozen)) - Lincoln's rescue was an all-out attack against ARIA, Ultratech's CEO

Lord Drakkon was next.

Lord Drakkon: (to me) Lincoln's rescue was an all-out attack against ARIA, Ultratech's CEO. How was it?

Me: It was intense! We had a lot of fun on that one.

Lord Drakkon: I'm glad. Also I heard you guys found Allura's brother.

Me: We sure did. I had a dream about it and it showed me that he was located in a place called Flash Freeze Lake. We found him frozen in an ice crystal there and he was trapped. We brought him back and thawed him out.

Anna: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Lord Drakkon: Wow! I'm glad you did. And I heard you showed Ymir the history of Bolhofner.

Me: Yeah she had a right to know. We don't know when he is gonna appear but our best bet is on Stella Zhau's big day to shine. She's the only one of Lincoln's Friends that's on the Core 310. But that's still being decided.

Riley Anderson: But we have a lot of awesome torture methods for him when that happens.

Yuna: Yeah we sure do.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Lord Drakkon: I don't blame you guys one bit! Especially after how he treated you J.D. back in the past.

Me: Yeah I can never forgive him for that. Also I'm going to blow his stinky breath back into his face and make im throw up.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah what he did was horrible!

Harmony Sparkle: What he did was beyond forgivenes.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: No kidding.

Lord Drakkon: I know you guys are going to bring him down. Lets do it!

I used the Core Medals for Pound Cake, Fire Lord and Meanie Cream Cake and got a REALLY AWESOME FLAMING CAKE SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE INFERNAL BAKED ALASKA!

Lord Drakkon: Tasty!

Me: BAKED ALASKA STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNAL CAKE SMASHER!

I fired a REALLY HUGE CAKE ON FIRE and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

We went over and ate the cake.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Victory never tasted so sweet.

Zhuqiaomon, Bat Spin, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonya Romanov, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, Lady Flamicorn, Moltor and Lava Worm (Theme including Bat Spin) - Lisa Loud, Jared and Leanne Nikos first mission

---

Pyros the Lava Titan was next.

Pyros (to Zhuqiaomon): Today was Lisa Loud, Jared and Leanne Nikos' first mission. Who was fought there?

Zhuqiaomon: First we should tell you what it was for. It was for Yusaku and his friends. Girl Jordan knows them and we found out a HORRIFYING story from Yusaku. He went through an EXTREMELY HORRIFIC ordeal at the hands of an evil organization called the Knights of Hanoi and they tortured him relentlessly into being the best and it was awful!

They told them everything and it was HORRIBLE!

Pyros: OH MY GOD! Those people are monsters!

Bat Spin: (Transylvanian Accent) Yeah they sure are and what they did was beyond all forms of evil!

Zhuqiaomon: Yeah no kidding! We also met Ai and he lost his faith in humanity and we helped him get it back. We had Brainiac 5 go with the team and he sympathized with him on how he felt and also Kimimaro went with them too. He sympathized with Yusaku.

Katara: Yeah that was awful! Yusaku went through so much that I wouldn't wish on my worst enemies.

Violet Remmington: Yeah that was horrible! Also Lincoln knows one of Yusaku's friends, Skye and she is one of his future wives.

Sunset Shimmer: What happened to Yusaku was just unforgivable.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding. Also the Ignis are going to be perfect for the M.O.E. But the Universe 666 version of Lightning will be perfect for you guys.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Also we tookthe lieutenant of the Knights of Hanoi, Baira and he really put up a good fight.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) We found out that Lightning of the Prime Universe was the one that was pulling the strings of the Knights of Hanoi and we're going to send the Knights to you guys.

Pyros: Good idea. So Lightning is the main target on Lisa's big day.

Sunburn: Exactly.

Pyros: At least we know who is the target is. But tell Yusaku he has our sympathies.

Zhuqiaomon: We'll relay the message.

Pyros: Good. Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon used the Core Medals of Fire Lord, Sunfire and Evil Zhuqiaomon and got an intense fire sword!

Zhuqiaomon: THE SWORD OF THE SOUTHERN SOVEREIGN FLAME!

Pyros: Hot!

Zhuqiaomon: Yep. SOUTHERN FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF THE SOUTHERN PHOENIX!

They fired waves of intense fire and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, Thundurus, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, Shinjiro Shinozak, Zaigo of the Skyfish and Pengy (Theme including Thundurus) - Jack and Carly's Date and we battled some of Don Piero's men

---

Hydros the Ice Titan was next.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): You guys had Jack and Carly's Date. You also battled some of Don Piero's men

Azulongmon: Yeah we sure did and also Jack and Carly had a great time. They went to an amazing burger restaurant that made really delicious burgers.

Thundurus: (BURPS) Excuse me. We had some of them for lunch and they were good.

Sara: They were really tasty.

Crystal Wilmington: Yeah no kidding. But we held off many of Don Piero's men and they really came at the place by the hundreds. It was like a scene out of Scarface.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was so awesome! It was like we were living that whole movie.

Comet Thunder: Yeah it was cool!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It was awesome and fun. Also J.D. said he missed going after mafia men like this because it was fun for him.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was awesome! Nico felt the same way.

Whirlwind: Yeah that is awesome.

Hydros: I don't blame them though. The Mafia are dangerous and they deserve to face justice. Lets do it!

Azulongmon used the Core Medals of Yost Electro, Evil Elec Man and Evil Fuse Man and got an intense Lightning Sword!

Azulongmon: THE SWORD OF THE EASTERN STORMY SOVEREIGN SKIES!

Hydros: Electrifying!

Azulongmon: Yep. And so is this. EASTERN SKY LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF THE STORM DRAGON!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Baihumon, Liepard, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, Julie Hinikawa, Dreadfeather and Ace of Diamonds (Theme including Liepard) - Jack Atlas's day to shine

---

Stratos the Tornado Titan was next.

Stratos (to Baihumon): Today is Jack Atlas' day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Baihumon: Oh he and Carly are both ready and they have been looking forward to this one for a while.

Liepard: They sure have. And we're happy that the Husband and Wife powers of light and dark are going to shine for this.

Bastemon: We're so excited for them too.

Francesca Giordano: (Italian Accent) We're-a so happy for-a them.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be so amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I'm bursting with joy for them.

Citrine Pie: Yeah me too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I'm happy for them too!

Featherweight: Same here and it's gonna be cool.

Sprocket: I agree there!

Stratos: I know they are gonna do great! Lets do it!

Baihumon used the Core Medals for Evil Metal Man, Storm Dopant and Evil Magnet Man and got an intense Energy Sword!

Baihumon: THE SWORD OF THE WESTERN METAL SOVEREIGN SUN!

Stratos: COOL!

Baihumon: Yep! WESTERN SUN METAL STYLE NINJA ART: SUN BEAM OF THE METAL TIGER!

They fired waves of metal, energy, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Torterra, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Trakeena, Eras and The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) (Theme including Torterra) - Don Piero is going to prison for his crimes

---

Lythos the Rock Titan was next

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): Don Piero is going to prison for his crimes. I think we fought him in 2021.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh we did fight him back then. It was when the Ridonculous Race was going on at that time. {Second Head} J.D. and Zarya were in Iceland when that happened. {First Head} Oh way to point out the obvious Mr. Obvious McLousypants! But yes it's all true.

Torterra: Yeah and it was cool seeing them battle him during that time.

Crimson Comet: Not only that but Sheila and Inspector Fox were after him for a while. He even made the top of INTERPOL'S most wanted fugitives.

Ayaka Laurence: He sure did. And there's a huge bounty on Don Piero's head. He has a hit on him for over $777,777,777,777,777,777,777,777,777,777,777,777,777,777.00!

CHA-CHING!

Stratos: HOLY COW! THAT is one impressive bounty.

Applejack: Yeah it sure is!

Apple Star: I'm going to get that bounty for Apple Bloom and the Crusaders.

Wolf Moon Bloom: They could use that money to make their treehouse and school for Cutie Marks better than ever.

Apple Bloom: I think it's a great and fun way to help us.

Flashwing: I agree there too.

Stratos: Wow! I know you'll catch him. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon used the Core Medals for Golem (Dark Cloud 2), Evil Earth Man and Evil Leaf Man and got an amazing Nature Sword.

Ebonwumon: THE SWORD OF THE NORTHERN NATURE SOVEREIGN FOREST!

Stratos: That is cool!

Ebonwumon: So is this! NORTHERN FOREST NATURE STYLE NINJA ART: LEAF STORM OF THE NATURE TURTLE!

They fired waves of leaves and nature and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Lincoln Loud, Mermaid Man, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, Sergeant Weenie Arms, Zarudan Hou and Hothead (Theme including Mermaid Man) - Jack Atlas' Akuma is a SCARY FLAMING VERSION of Majestic Red Dragon!

Electro was next.

Electro (to Lincoln): Jack Atlas' Akuma is a SCARY FLAMING VERSION of Majestic Red Dragon! I expected it to be a scary version of Red Dragon Archfiend.

Lincoln: Well I think it's more fitting for it because Majestic Red

Dragon is more powerful than Red Dragon Archfiend and it has more power than that. Also it's fitting for him because his power is Burning Soul and he has intense power over fire.

Electro: That is true.

Mermaid Man: (Snoring)

Lincoln: Mermaid Man wake up it's battle time.

Mermaid Man: Huh what? Oh. Sorry. But yeah that is true.

Slab: But we were amazed seeing it too. I wonder what the other Signers Akuma will be like.

Kurumu: Lets not jinx it but I have a feeling they will be cool.

Rarity: That we can be amazed with darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there too.

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I wonder if there would be an Akuma for the Crimson Dragon itself.

Sweetie Belle: That would be scary to see!

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Electro: That would be really cool! Lets do it!

Lincoln used the Core Medals of Rage Shenron, Evil Lightning Man and Ultimate Electro and got an intensely powerful lightning sword!

Lincoln: THE SWORD OF INFINITE LIGHTNING!

Electro: Lets see how that one compares to my lightning!

Lincoln: Here it comes! INFINITE LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF INFINITE JUDGEMENTS!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Liam, Lara Laramie, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, Tornado Roidmude, Turbine Org and Wind Rider (Theme including Lara Laramie) - Don Piero is going to prison and he will stay there

---

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Don Piero is going to prison. He will stay there for the rest of his life.

Liam: For all the crimes he did, that ornery sidewinder is gonna be there until he is pushing up daisies!

Lara Laramie: Yeah that is for sure!

Julie Kane: I agree there and it will be justice of the highest caliber!

Warrior Lady of The Wasteland: You got that right and its gonna be good for him.

Fluttershy: I don't like what those people do to get what they want. It's not good.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Like they say mom, crime doesn't pay.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding. When are these people gonna learn that crime never pays and only leads to your doom.

Bluebell: Kinda extreme but you're right.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: But some dirtclods just don't learn.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding. Like how Bugs Bunny did to Rocky and Mugsy, some guys need to learn the hard way that Crime Doesn't Pay.

Iron Lung: That is too true! Lets do it!

Liam used the Core Medals for The Man With No Name, Starmon and Black Bart and got a WESTERN STYLE GUN SWORD!

Liam: THE SWORD OF THE WILD WESTERN OUTLAWS!

Iron Lung: YEEHAW! That is cool!

Liam: Oh it gets better! WESTERN GUNSHOT STYLE NINJA ART: GUNFIRE OF THE MAN WITH NO NAME!

BANG!

He fired a blast of energy and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and blasted them down.

* * *

Stella, Terrorsaur, Lemmings, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, Evil Astro Man, Monstone and Platinum Princess (Theme including Lemmings) - Don Piero will never terrorize Neo Domino City again

* * *

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): Don Piero will never terrorize Neo Domino City again. Not if we have anything to say about it

Stella: Yeah no kidding there! This is gonna make up for J.D. and Zarya missing out on this when they were in Iceland.

Terrorsaur: They missed a great mission back then too.

Lemmings: We can vouch for that.

Elyon Brown: That we can agree on too.

Princess Luna: Yeah We'll send him to the worst part of our prisons for what he did.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there too.

Moondust: No kidding there!

Snowdrop: What he did to so many people was horrid! Even Jenny and Mick agree.

Bronze Kneecap: Mick Fox of the Fox Quints?

Snowdrop: Yep.

Bronze Kneecap: OH RIGHT! Mr. Sykes! He was a loanshark too.

Gari: Yep he was.

Blackout: No kidding.

Bronze Kneecap: Yeah. Lets do it!

Stella used the Core Medals of Copper Cranium, Golden Gut and Gilded Arches and got an amazing metal sword.

Stella Zhau: THE SWORD OF THE PERIODIC TABLE OF METALS!

Bronze Kneecap: WOW!

Stella Zhau: Watch this. PERIODIC TABLE METAL STYLE NINJA ART: METAL SPEAR STORM OF CHEMICAL FURY!

They fired waves of metal and gears and darkness and smashed them down.

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Type Shadow

---

Type Shadow was next.

Type Shadow: Boy Don Piero is really pathetic.

Nico: You got that right!

May: What an idiot!

Type Shadow: Yeah he had it coming! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Don Piero, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that loan shark douchebag.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready too!

Nico: That was really funny doing that!

Type Shadow: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome!

Nico: Yep. Lets get him!

Rangers: HYPER RESSHA BLASTER!

They got it ready and fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Type Shadow you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: You might have been a chicken before.

Tsukasa: But now, you're gonna be a roast turkey!

Me: YEAH!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) DRAGONFLY MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Commander Yammark, Dr. Psycho, Blazelion, Internet Troll, Stag spider monster Irio stag and Velociraptor Dopant!

Me: Lets get him!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance, we're going to take you down by force!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Blugon, Odu Bathax, Maxxor, Rothar, and Titanix blasted and smashed him.

Jack, Carly, Arcee and Nightbird used the Autobot and Earth Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Jack Atlas and Arcee: RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND LASER FIRE!

Carly Atlas and Nightbird: HUMMINGBIRD LASER BLAST!

Palutena of Light and David Cain: ASSASSIN LIGHT BLAST!

Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Dan Kuso of Fire and Dodgeball Wizard: FIRESTORM DRAGON

BLAST!

Courtney of Fire and Count Vertigo: VERTIGO FIRESTORM BLAST!

Weiss of the Jewels and Abis Mal: JEWEL DESERT BLAST!

Linka of Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Tea of Fairies and Copperhead: FAIRY SNAKE STRIKE!

Sophie of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FIRESTORM STING!

Lightning of the Sports and Sportsmaster: SPORTS OF DOOM BLAST!

SpongeBob Squarepants of the Krusty Krab and Spymaster: KRABBY PATTY STORM SHOT!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Pipp Petals, Jack, Carly, Inspector Fox and Sheila: LAW AND COPS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Don Piero all over.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Don Piero, now say goodbye to your freedom and hello to a lifetime behind bars. SIGNER DRAGON ELEMENT STYLE: STARDUST DRAGON!

Jessica Kaios: SIGNER DRAGON FIRE STYLE: RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND!

Perfuma: SIGNER DRAGON NATURE STYLE: BLACK ROSE DRAGON!

Akko Kagari: SIGNER DRAGON MAGIC STYLE: ANCIENT FAIRY DRAGON!

Entrapta: SIGNER DRAGON LIGHTNING STYLE: LIFE STREAM DRAGON!

Bayonetta: SIGNER DRAGON DARK STYLE: BLACK-WINGED DRAGON!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into The Signer Dragons and they smashed into Don Piero and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! Time to pay for your crimes and rot in prison for the rest of your life, Don Piero!

SIGNER DRAGON FINAL SMASH: MULTI-ELEMENTAL DRAGON BREATH!

Lincoln and his harem fired massive explosive multi-elemental breath waves at Don Piero which explodes on contact as they hit him, but he didn't die from the explosion, he just got really big boo-boos!

Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas: Time to pay for your crimes! ABSOLUTE POWER FINAL SMASH: ABSOLUTE POWER FIST BLAST!

Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas fired a massive explosive fist at Don Piero but he didn't die from the attack, he just got even bigger boo-boos.

Then, we put the handcuffs on him.

Sheila: See you never, dirtbag. Get this piece of trash out of here!

Brass Knuckles grabbed Piero by the collar.

Brass Knuckles: In the stomach or in the face?

Me: And the Crotch too?

Jack: How about all three?

Then...

KRABLAM! KRABLAM! KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED PIERO IN THE CROTCH!

JACK PUNCHED HIM IN THE STOMACH!

BRASS KNUCKLES PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE!

He was knocked out! He then belched up a MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD! AND SOME OF HIS TEETH WERE KNOCKED OUT!

Me: I hope all that gave him brain damage!

The cops grabbed and put Don Piero in the car and drove off as we all gave him the finger and that drove him mad. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and thirty-four and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Jack Atlas and Carly Atlas are permanent.

Jack Atlas: We did it. Don Piero's going back to prison.

Carly Atlas: This time, for life.

Nico: And Lincoln got rid of all his men in the process.

Me: And we pissed those snakes in Hell off big time.

Lincoln: We'll be ready for more of their tricks when they strike again. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Pyron.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the thirty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams'

legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused

with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of fire blasts and the fire blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of fire) There's no mistaking the scent of burning fire from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Pyron.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Pyron, the villain from Darkstalkers.

Lincoln: I knew you'd also show up here again, Pyron, and if you're back, that also means our old enemy, Jedah Dohma, is also back as well.

Pyron: You will not live to confront him, for you will all burned to ashes!

Ranka Ookami: Okay, I think it's time we put you out for good.

Suddenly, Ranka Ookami's pink eyes turned neon pink and she was surrounded by a pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Pyron, she left pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ranka Ookami: It's bad enough with our old enemies returning to show up to cause trouble, now you return to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RANKA OOKAMI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY

VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RANKA OOKAMI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ranka Ookami was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, werewolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Pyron: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ranka Ookami's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, werewolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Pyron: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RANKA OOKAMI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RANKA OOKAMI

EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ranka Ookami grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her short pink hair with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her pink wolf ears grew larger and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a wolf and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on wolf earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a wolf with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her pink wolf-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Ranka Ookami has on a white and gold trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a wolf surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ranka Ookami felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with white tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out of her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0" 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with golden yellow irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Ranka Ookami has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized brown and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ranka Ookami's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ranka Ookami's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a wolf etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold wolf heads is a gold wolf head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ranka Ookami has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold wolf head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with suns in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Ranka Ookami, Werewolf Angel of Seton Academy, Younger Sister of Ferryl Ookami, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wolfbane, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ランカ・オオカミ、シートンアカデミーの狼男天使、フェリル・オオカミの妹、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、ウルフベインの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者であり殺戮者極めて邪悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・

チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ranka Ookami has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ranka Ookami's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he let out a wolf whistle and he also had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Pyron and he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by his acid blood!

Ranka Ookami: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Snickers) That was pretty funny, but that was really brutal. Okay, let's get him so you can absorb him, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Ranka. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end forever, Pyron.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your conquest across the galaxy. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Pyron, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED PYRON TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, asshole.

Lincoln, Ranka Ookami, Nico, and I went after Pyron, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pyron, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Ranka Ookami did the same by firing pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Elbia Hanaiman, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Pyron even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Pyron and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Pyron, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Pyron.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For billions of years, you've caused untold pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your desire to devour all planets all over the galaxy and the universe!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Pyron's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Pyron hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Pyron was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln charged at Pyron and he put the fire cosmic entity into a brutal bearhug so he couldn't escape, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Pyron into his body through his skin and he assimilated Pyron's immense powers and abilities such as the power to destroy worlds and consume them, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Durability, Heliokinesis, Photokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Energy Manipulation, Energy Generation, Energy Absorption, and Energy Projection, Flight, Gravity Manipulation, Matter Transmutation, Shapeshifting, Size Manipulation, Teleportation, Cosmic Awareness, and the 265 million years of knowledge from the planets Pyron consumed in the past, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals was flaring up like crazy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Pyron and Lincoln drained Pyron's soul completely dry of energy and power and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more and it looked like a powerful raging rainbow fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Pyron.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Ranka Ookami's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large pink and white planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller pink and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Ranka Ookami: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Pyron for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ranka.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ranka.

Suddenly, Ranka Ookami wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her large chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ranka Ookami's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ranka Ookami sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: And that is that for Pyron.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, we're rid of him for good.

Nico: That monster got what he deserved.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw a tornado form out of nowhere, and it transformed into a massive library and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel

Monsters come out of the books.

Lincoln: The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters from the winds and library full of books.

Selene Arcangela: There's only one person who has books and wind as part of her specialty in The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild: Michelle Augustus, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Genni.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Michelle Augustus, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Genni, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of wind, books, and magic. She's the bookworm, genius, and Book Master of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Michelle Augustus met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing books of many kinds including spellbooks and Illuminated Manuscripts including an Illuminated Manuscript of how Team Loud Phoenix Storm was created and it also included our many adventures. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of wind, books, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome wind greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy their massive collection of handcrafted Illuminated Manuscripts and spellbooks out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the bitch got imprisoned in a book that also served as a prison and she was put in a bookcase for a month for her to learn her lesson.

Nico: Lynn, seriously?! What the Hell?!

Qin: Jeez.

Laney: I was so pissed that Lynn tried to destroy their massive collection of handcrafted books and Illuminated Manuscripts just because she can't stop humiliating, torturing, bullying, and harassing Lincoln for her own sick and twisted amusement.

Luna: That just proved her Dark Side was an absolute bullheaded moronic stupid idiot with gym socks for brains!

Caleb Maxwell: Even the bully jocks in my high school had more common sense than that bitch, but some of them were just like her, and I was so mad at them, I wanted to see their lives go down the drain.

Allie Maxwell: Well, their lives unfortunately didn't go down the drain, they actually succeeded in their lives before and after you died, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Crap...!

Nico: Jeez, they really pissed you off in the past with the same antics Lynn had done to Lincoln.

Allie Maxwell: You don't know how close you are to the truth. Those guys thought they were bigger and stronger and Caleb was seen as easy prey just like Dad was. For Dad, it was because of his dirty scumbag relatives, and for Caleb, it was simply because he's Dad's son and that combined with what that shithead, Drake, had done, made Caleb so angry and furious, he wanted blood and revenge on them. I still remembered it, Caleb was so angry, he gritted his teeth angrily at the jocks, and blood came out of his tear ducts.

Marlene Maxwell: We may have our famous and fiery temper, but what Caleb had was far darker and far more horrific: this was pure hatred to the core.

Jack Howard: Even the NYPD Nightshift stayed clear of him when that happened to him.

Captain Whitten: I couldn't forget it. Drake's constant ruthless behavior towards Caleb that one time in NYU caused him to cry blood tears and he glared at the asshole with absolute hatred. If looks could kill, Drake would wind up dead.

We gulped in fear.

Me: Ooh boy.

Nico: Yep. The more we find out about Caleb, the deeper and blacker his ex-brother's sins become.

Me: Those 3 punches really hurt Piero. I hope it damaged his brain.

Hydros: I hope it did as well.

Stratos: Either way, he won't be terrorizing other ever again.

Electro: No, he won't.

Iron Lung: What now?

Bronze Kneecap: Let's all go get coffee!

Me: Okay but I'm only having donuts this time of day.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Qin: That was fun!

Lola: YEAH!

Carly Atlas: (To the viewers) Man what a battle and an adventure.

Me: Yeah!

Jack Atlas: That was a good one.

We went to a coffee and donut shop and had good donuts.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down Don Piero, got rid of The Pool Zombie, got rid of Ultratech for good, and pissed off Dark Sebastian and those pathetic snakes again.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Uh oh, now he's about to get wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

FLASH!

Don Piero was standing for a mugshot and he was in a prison jumpsuit and MAN WAS HE A BRUTALLY BEAT UP MESS! Don Piero was found guilty of Murder, Extortion and many crimes. He was condemned to the Uranus Prison Mafia Federal Section for eternity and ordered to pay $833,333,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in restitution to Jack and Carly.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WHOA! What a battle.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami

Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hard Man, Kiara Kessler, Hina Hard, Hera Kristiansen, Abigail Howenshead and Akatsuchi (Naruto) As well as Blizzard Buffalo, Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni and we're going to home planet of those aliens from the movie A Quiet Place and we're going to blow that entire planet to dust. The planet is called Cochle and it's gonna be a deadly planet. Also we're going to battle Another Blizzard Buffalo, Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni who are the gene-slammers of Odin - Father of the Aesir, Thor - Lord of the Aesir, Loki - Lord of the Aesir, Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, Nordic Smith Ivaldi, Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, Mara of the Nordic Alfar, Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts and Hraesvelgr, the

Desperate Doom Eagle. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Kannazuki Sora, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Wagnard from Record of Lodoss War who's back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to a planet of nuclear hot fire and peppers, but we also got bad news: it appears an old enemy of Riley "Ruby Carbuncle" Mackenzie has returned, the bad news: this old enemy is her older brother, Ryan Mackenzie, he and Riley never got along, in fact, he hated her the day she was born and he always insulted her at every turn, and he was brazen enough to do that in front of their parents which wasn't very smart, in fact, he was a stupid idiot who relied only on brawn, muscle, and brute force, and not on his brains, and he relied on the fact that he was the biggest and strongest of his school to get his way, but it proved to be his own undoing. His reliance on brawn, muscle, and brute force left him with a lack of thinking in the smarts department as Lincoln and Riley found evidence of every last one of Ryan's crimes including rape of girls who are friends with Riley. This made her so pissed off to the extreme, she reported it to the school and Ryan was expelled from school and arrested, and since he was eighteen at the time, he was thrown in prison for life and he got disowned by his parents forever.

But now, years later, we got word that Ryan has broken out of prison thanks to him bulking up even more in muscle in the past fourteen years since he got sent to prison, and now, he's out for revenge on Riley, but Lincoln's going to take down that stupid bully and absorb him and send his soul straight to Hell because he's not worthy of getting sent to The Black Gates or The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet Michelle Augustus, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Genni, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of wind, books, and magic. She's the bookworm, genius, and Book Master of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Michelle Augustus met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing books of many kinds including spellbooks and Illuminated Manuscripts including an Illuminated Manuscript of how Team Loud Phoenix Storm was created and it also included our many adventures. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of wind, books, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome wind greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy their massive collection of handcrafted Illuminated Manuscripts and spellbooks out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the bitch got imprisoned in a book that also served as a prison and she was put in a bookcase for a month for her to learn her lesson.

Next up is Jaune Arc's day and we're going to battle Adam Taurus and make him pay!

See you all next time.

Yang and Blake Scorned Vengeance

HELL HATH NO FURY LIKE 2 WOMEN SCORNED!

Adam Taurus is gonna get his Butt Kicked BIG TIME!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Remnant, but as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, that evil heartless human-hating monster, Adam Taurus, and when he saw The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, he knew Anti-Monitor was the one who brought him back from the dead once more to seek revenge on us again. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got big trouble, and you and Yang aren't going to like it, Blake.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified.

Yang: I can't believe it, so Adam's back from the dead again.

Blake: I should've known, and Anti-Monitor was the one who brought him back.

Arianna Salem Rose: So, one of the many main enemies of Remnant has returned, and it's none other than Adam Taurus. Looks like we're getting payback on him.

Lincoln: That's for sure. We're gonna tell everyone about this in the morning, and when they hear of it, they're gonna be pissed.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready

with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Remnant.

Then, Lincoln explained to us that as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, that evil heartless human-hating monster, Adam Taurus, and when he saw The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, he knew Anti-Monitor was the one who brought him back from the dead once more to seek revenge on us again. When he finished, we were pissed.

Me: I can't believe it, so Adam Taurus, the first of Remnant's many main enemies has made his move at last.

Nico: That human-hating monster's gonna get it big time.

Salem: And this time, Opaline isn't going to save him.

Lincoln: No, she isn't, not this time, and I'm also going to get my own share of payback on him too: that psycho broke Blake's heart and he also cut Yang's arm off, and for that, I'm gonna rip out his jugular with my teeth and fangs and see him choke on his own blood before he dies.

WE GASPED!

May: Ooh boy. Adam's screwed big time.

Ed Cowart: I've also got some insults for that psycho, and I'm also going to give him the middle finger and tell him to suck eggs!

Me: Now, you're talking!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed, and a viewing window formed, and when it came into full-view, we saw a planet, but then, it came into full-view and we saw that it was a deadly planet and what's even worse, it was chock-full of Cochleanians.

Nico: Whoa! The Cochleanians!

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's Ebonwu crest) And I'd recognize that planet from anywhere, that planet is Cochle, it's a deadly and hostile planet, and as you guessed it, Cochle is none other than the home planet of The Cochleanians. Even J.D. and I stayed far away from that planet.

Shanan: I don't blame you though.

J.D. 3: (Through my crest) Same here, we stayed away from Cochle. But, this is our chance, now we can destroy Cochle forever.

Me: Awesome.

Buster Bunny: We also got to get rid of The Cochleanians, we can't have them running loose.

Lincoln: We'll deal with them first, and as for destroying the planet, leave that part to me.

Poromon: Why do I got the feeling that you're gonna do something crazy and stupid?

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: Excuse us?! What did you just say?!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels glared at Poromon who had a drop of sweat come down his face.

Poromon: (Nervously) Uh, nothing.

Poliwag: Smooth move, chucklehead.

Poromon: Nobody asked you, ya Pudding Head!

Poliwag: RUFF!

Lincoln: Oh for fuck's sake.

CRACKS FINGERS!

LOUD CRUNCH!

Lincoln cracked his fingers!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

ED AND THE MASCOTS WERE RUNNING AROUND LIKE HEADLESS CHICKENS AND WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: That gag still cracks me up!

Nico: Same here!

We stopped laughing hysterically.

Nico: And, Poromon, we've seen J.D. do lots of things that were considered crazy and stupid, but whatever you got planned, Lincoln, I hope it ends with their planet being destroyed forever.

Lincoln: You got it. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head out.

Nico: Got it.

Jaune woke up to see Noctowl staring at him

Noctowl: Morning Jaune. Time for breakfast.

Jaune: Oh be right there!

He went and got dressed and went to the table and we gave him steaks and sausages and he really piled on the protein.

We finished our breakfast, and we got onboard The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, and we set out to the hostile planet, Cochle, to destroy The Cochleanians and destroy the planet itself and wipe it from the infinite fabric of the universe forever. We went to the ship and we were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space and we were flying through the Black Eye Galaxy.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12984.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the home planet of the Cochleanians, Cochle and we're going to blow that entire planet to smithereens and destroy the Cochleanians forever.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hard Man, Kiara Kessler, Hina Hard, Hera Kristiansen, Abigail Howenshead and Akatsuchi (Naruto) As well as Blizzard Buffalo, Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni And the entire team were on the ship and we were heading there.

Me: I have a feeling this is gonna be a brutal mission.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: I'm ready for this.

Me: We'll have to fly only in the sky and use diversions to get them away from us.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: I agree.

Poromon: But we're ready for this.

Hard Man: I'm ready to kill some of these monsters.

Nico: Hard Man I want to thank you, Blizzard Buffalo and your teams for coming.

Hard Man: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Kiara Kessler: I agree there. I'm ready.

Nico: Kiara, are you proud of Kalin for how far he's come?

Kiara Kessler: I sure am. My brother has really come a long way in his journey.

Me: First he was hellbent on wanting to kill me. But as time went on he started to open up and became a force of good.

Carly Atlas: Yeah Kalin is a good guy when you get to know him.

Misty Tredwell: That's true.

Lincoln: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah I remember. We first met him when we took down Scarface.

Me: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Nico: And now, he's a Core Member.

Me: Yep.

Morpheus: And my archenemy.

Qin: Yep.

Chloe Yoriyama: I know.

Me: Chloe is there anymore information you can give us about the kinds of aliens you were slammed with? Other than the fact that they are blind and hear amazingly well?

Nico: Any info would be nice

Chloe Yoriyama: Well they have impenetrable hides and not even conventional weapons like bullets and missiles can destroy them.

Me: What about nuclear bombs?

Chloe Yoriyama: No not even nukes can kill them. Not even radiation can kill them.

Me: Wow. Maybe magical weapons can kill them. Energy blasts and elemental weapons might work.

Chloe Yoriyama: Yes they can work. But also they are weak against ultra high frequency sonic noises can make them weak and render them easy to destroy.

Me: Good we do have a weapon to use.

Ben: I can use Ultimate Echo Echo and Echo Echo for that.

Me: Perfect.

Nico: Good that works. So the sonic sound users will be handy for this. Thanks Chloe.

Chloe Yoriyama: Anytime.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was awesome!

Jack Atlas: We brought down Don Piero and his men.

Carly Atlas: WOW! No kidding! We killed over 50 million men and brought him down and sent him to jail.

Nico: It was intense.

Me: Yeah we summoned all our monsters and let all hell loose on him.

Eli: We sure did. Also he even had the audacity to offer us money and women!

Me: Yeah! Also you know what that mission also reminded me of?

Nico: What?

Me: Our very first mission as shinobi outside the village when we went and killed Gato.

Naruto: I remember that! That was our first mission and it was awesome.

Nico: Gato?

Me: Gato of Gato Shipping. He was a Shipping Magnate and he ruled over the Land of Waves with an Iron Fist.

I told them what he did and more and it was horrible! Tazuna came to us to help us destroy Gato so he an build a bridge to connect to the mainland and Gato hired rogue ninjas and bandits to kill Tazuna. But thanks to us we killed Gato and freed the Land of Waves from his tyranny.

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Me: Yep. That was awesome.

Sakura Haruno: I remember how fun that was. It was cool.

Me: Yep.

Jack Atlas: My Akuma was amazing too.

Me: I was expecting it to look like Red Dragon Archfiend but Majestic Red Dragon is just as awesome.

Nico: Some of us were thinking that too

Me: Yeah. But it was therapeutic for Carly, Misty and Inferno Terrorflame Dragon to mercilessly thrash Sayer too.

Akiza: It sure was. Thanks for keeping him alive for me to want to settle a score with him in the future.

Me: No problem. I was going to have him banished to the Warp till your day, but I decided not to do that and let him suffer from his injuries.

Nico: Good idea.

Akiza: Good idea.

Nico: And then, we had coffee since it started the whole thing to begin with!

Me: I just had tea because it was too late for coffee.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Too true.

Jack Atlas: I know.

Me: Look on the bright side, at least Don Piero will NEVER Terrorize

Neo Domino City again.

Qin: Too true.

Camie: Yeah. He deserves to be in prison.

Me: Some of his criminal men are in the clink too and without a doubt he will get beaten to death there. Just like what happened with James Whitey Bulger.

Ymir: Who?

Me: He was a Boston Mob Boss that was arrested a while back and was killed in prison back in 2018.

Nico: I remember seeing that on the news. Good riddance.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a scary looking forest planet with two moons.

Me: So that's planet Cochle. Scary place.

Ymir: (GULP) This is gonna be scary.

Me: Yep. We're going to have to approach this very cautiously.

We teleported down and stayed quiet.

Me: (Whispers) So this is Cochle. Scary planet.

It was a forest and jungle planet and it was creepy. The sky was sea foam green and the view of the two moons was incredible. The trees were creepy and scary.

Me: Wow what a creepy place.

Nico tested something out and threw a pebble and it hit a tree.

Cochleanians Came and smashed the tree and we stayed still and they left.

Lincoln put up silence barriers to prevent them from hearing us and only us can talk to each other.

Me: WHEW! Thanks Lincoln.

Nico: I was hoping to take some of them out!

Me: We still can.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them and blew them to pieces.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted them and blew them apart.

Me: That did it!

Horsea squirted ink far away from us

They went to it.

Me: That will keep them Busy for a bit.

We walked around and it was a scary planet.

Me: Wow this place is creepy.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: Look there.

We saw what looked like an INSECT HIVE CASTLE.

Me: It looks like some kind of hive.

Chloe Yoriyama: It is. I forgot to mention that the Cochleanians have a social structure that is very similar to the insects like ants and termites and beetles. They are ruled by a single queen.

Me: Very interesting and similar to insects on Earth.

Nico: Then let's pay her a visit!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a very dangerous battle, we're here on Cochle, and we're going to kill every last Cochleanian and destroy the planet, Cochle, forever.

Me: Yep.

Nico: These monsters aren't going to hurt anyone ever again, that's for sure.

Eli: And these things rely on sound, right? So, this means we got to resort to stealth as well.

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln took flight as he went off of the ground and Ymir saw Lincoln flying, but he's not using his thirty-five sets of angel wings, but they were still spread out.

Ymir: How did he...?

Elizabeth Herodias: I taught him how to fly before he got his angel wings. We'll need to do the same so as not to cause any noise.

We did just that.

Nico: Alrighty, let's get started.

Me: Good thing Lincoln made silence barriers for us so we can talk to each other.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: Even after you sent those fucking snakes running to Hell yesterday, they still want to cause a lot of trouble for us. Those bastards and bitches are an absolute pain in the ass.

Lincoln: Either way, I'm going to absorb him and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Cochleanians) Got them. I spotted The Cochleanians, they're resting, but we got to approach them carefully, so Andre, I'm afraid you can't go and slam your greatsword onto the ground.

Andre Lupescu: Darn.

Nico: He's right, those things are monsters that rely on sound, so we can't let them hear us.

Andre Lupescu: Understood.

Lincoln: (Sensed the next demon general) And the next demon general sent by those snakes is also coming right for us, but the best part, those snakes are going to watch as their next demon general is also absorbed by me.

Me: (Smirks) That'll piss them off big time.

Nico: (Smirks) Here's hoping they get another asskicking while trapped in Hell.

Lisa heard a Pokemon Cry even though it was a quiet one.

Lisa Loud: Look guys.

We saw a Porygon.

Me: A Porygon. Perfect for you Lisa.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Porygon: I don't like this place.

Me: It's scary I know.

Lisa Loud: Here you go.

She gave her food.

Porygon: Thank you.

She stayed with Lisa.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off next to a patch of forest miles away!

Me: WHOA! What did that!?

Nico: WOW!

Laney: LOOK!

We saw a Mega Flareon!

Me: A Mega Flareon! Wow!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: It might be.

Taranee Cook: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Taranee Cook: That's my sister Tyra!

Me: She must be the Fire Guardian of the Candrakar Musketeers.

Taranee: That's right. Lets go!

We went to her.

Taranee: Tyra it's me Taranee!

All she did was use Fire Blast.

We absorbed the fire and it made us stronger.

Me: Looks like we got to fight.

Me and Taranee fired waves of fire and water and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Mega Flareon on her forehead and had the Candrakar symbol of fire with a Phoenix, Dragon, Salamander and a Fire Wisp on it. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whew. This place is far too dangerous for her.

Nico: Yeah.

She woke up.

Tyra Cook: (Groans) What hit me?

Taranee: Tyra? Are you okay?

Tyra Cook: Taranee? (Gasp) It is you!

She hugged her.

Tyra Cook: What happened? What is this place?

Me: This is the Alien planet of Cochle. You're on a very dangerous world right now. This planet is home to aliens that are blind and will kill if you make the tiniest bit of noise. But we put up a silencing barrier so they won't hear us. As long as you are with us you'll be okay.

Tyra Cook: Oh man! Thank you.

Me: You're welcome. Also you were turned into a Mega Flareon by Dark Gale.

Tyra Cook: (GASP) I remember.

She was in an orange suit and she was injected and in a massive burst of fire she turned into MEGA FLAREON!

She blasted them and burned the members of Dark Gale and blasted out of the place.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Tyra Cook: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Tyra Cook: I am the Fire Master of the team. Also outside the team I work as a Guardian of Candrakar and help destroy our enemies.

Me: Well we destroyed all your enemies and redeemed Nerissa. Phobos was destroyed and Nerissa was redeemed.

Nico: Yep.

Tyra Cook: Wow.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her amazing new Guardian Clothes and a fire sword.

Tyra Cook: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. Now we got to crown a queen.

Nico threw a pebble far away from us and it hit a tree and drew many Cochleanians away.

Me: Good.

We took off to destroy The Cochleanians and destroy the planet, Cochle, and send the next demon general sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss.

We got to the hive where The most Cochleanians and the queen were at, and it was really uneasy: the air there was heavy, but we knew The Cochleanians were there.

Lincoln: Now, to force them out.

Lincoln made a clone of Flip, and then, he fired a blast of lava that hit the clone and melted his three butt-cheeks and testicles, and then...!

LOUD BELLOW OF AGONIZING PAIN!

FLIP LET OUT THE LOUDEST BELLOW OF PAIN EVER, AND THAT GOT THE COCHLEANIANS OUT IN FULL FORCE AND THEY ATTACKED THE CLONE AND THEY TORE HIM APART!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Brutal.

Chloe Yoriyama: Just like in A Quiet Place. Now, they're out in full force.

Me: Yep.

Out came the queen and she was a beautiful woman creature with no eyes but had butterfly wings and dark blue skin and had a black clothes and had an insect staff.

Queen: Team Loud Phoenix Storm what an unpleasant surprise!

Me: We aim to please.

Queen Yixannia: Please forgive me I forgot my manners. I am Queen Yixannia and you are on my domain of Cochle.

Me: Too bad it will be the only time we meet. But why are you doing this to us!? What has Earth done to you?

Queen Yixannia: It's part of my plan to make me and my people the most greatest race of all. You see, for years I had a dark ambition. I wanted to make my race the most superior race in the entire universe by sending my race to the planets I want to destroy all life to make way for my people to live on those planets as the new dominant species of their worlds. I want to make sure that all the people of those worlds are dead. Of course there was resistance but

I figured it wouldn't be long till they had difficulty fighting my people. Until I heard about how you all fought back and destroyed my people on another version of Earth. That is when he came to me with a proposal.

Me: Who and what kind of proposal?

Queen Yixannia: The one you call Dark Chase Young came to me from the Warp and made an interesting request. Dark Chase Young called the us from the Warp and the asked us to attack Earth and destroy EVERYTHING! We were going to attack you all in 3 weeks!

WE GASPED!

Nico: He's either brave or stupid!

Me: Yeah! Why would you trust a monster like Dark Chase Young!? Especially after all the atrocities he commited?

Queen Yixannia: Quite frankly I don't trust him one bit. As an Uber-Cochleanian, I don't trust anyone except me and my race. I was going to kill him after I was done with him.

Me: Get in line because we already called dibs on him on Kimiko's day. Also you would not be able to kill him anyway no matter how hard you tried. He's immortal like us and is very deadly as a fighter and a monster.

Queen Yixannia: Ah so he would be a challenge to us. Well you can have him then if you make it off of this world in one piece.

Me: Thanks. But also your motives are very similar to what the Highbreed of the planet Augstaka were going to do. They wanted to wipe out all impure races all over the universe.

Queen Yixannia: I see. Well as much as I enjoyed our little chat, I'm afraid it's time for you all to die! ANGELS ATTACK!

THEY ROARED AND WENT AT US!

I fired a massive sonic blast and destroyed them!

Porygon charged at her and blasted her with lasers.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: You kill the queen, you kill the entire hive!

Xenia fired laser arrows and blasted her.

Lana fired waves of ice and froze her.

Lola fired waves of fire and burned her.

Eli got out his Core Medals and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Eli's medals were Ahsoka Tano, Aayla Secura and Padme and he fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Nico got out his Core Medals and fired darkness blasts and blasted her.

Nico's Core Medals were for Shugesh, Bardock and Fasha and he fired waves of energy and blasted her.

I got out my Core Medals and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

My Core Medals were for Sakura Knudson, Varie and Camie and I blasted her all over.

Zhuqiaomon got out his Core Medals and fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Zhuqiaomon's medals were for Phoenixmon, Allomon and Lynxmon and he fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Azulongmon got out his Core Medals and fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Azulongmon's were for Raidramon, MegaKabuterimon and RhinoKabuterimon and he blasted her with lightning.

Ebonwumon got out his Core Medals and blasted her with nature blasts

Ebonwumon's Medals were for Lillymon, Togemon and Cernumon and he blasted her with leaves and grass.

Baihumon got out his Core Medals and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Baihumon's medals were for Andromon, Skarmory and Steelix and he blasted her all over.

Lincoln got out his Core Medals and blasted her with lightning.

Lincoln's Core Medal's were for Polly Pain, Zach and Rusty Spokes and he blasted her with lightning

Liam got out his Core Medals and blasted her with ice and energy.

Liam's Core Medals were for Apple Fritter, Apple Star and Candy Apple and he blasted her with apples and lightning.

Stella got out her Core Medals and blasted her with fire.

Stella's Core Medals were for Mulan, Fox McCloud and Krystal and she fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Stella also used Core Medals for Stoutland, Bolt (Disney) and Riley Anderson and blasted her all over.

The blasts all hit her and really let her have it.

Me: Take that!

Tyra: Like old times?

Taranee: Like you have to ask.

Tyra and Taranee: FIRESTORM GUARDIAN SHOT!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Queen Yixannia: I WILL NOT LOSE TO THESE WRETCHED MONSTERS! THIS UNIVERSE WILL BE MINE FOR ME AND

ONLY ME AND MY KIND!

Me: Sorry bitch BUT AS LONG AS WE'RE HERE WE'RE NOT GOING TO LET THAT HAPPEN!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YEAH!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE COCHLEANIAN HORDES AS THEY'RE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before any of them recovered.

Nico: Well, that got their attention, and Flip sure was a screamer.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to finish this.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted The Cochleanian hordes with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at it, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You monsters don't deserve to live ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders

Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for far too long, and now, you must pay the price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Creatures that hurt innocent people like yourselves must pay for such horrendous violence towards others.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not gonna go easy on you, just a fair warning.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out along with many other demons.

Cocytus Malefic: Oh great, they sent Samael, another demon general of Hell to attack us, and he also has his army with him.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to this.

Belial charged at us, but Lincoln charged at Samael and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked Samael down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Samael, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Samael except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained Samael's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

That made Samael's men angry, but then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, and then...!

Lincoln: (SAVAGE LOUD WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln let out a savage loud wolf roar and that caused Samael's men to slit their own throats and they killed themselves and they were sent back to Hell.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln caused them to commit suicide and they were sent back to Hell by roaring at them! Talk about intimidation to the core!

Back in Hell, seeing what happened to Samael getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln and the soldiers of Samael committing suicide and sent back to Hell royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN HELL, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Looks like those snakes are one step closer to getting kicked out of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Cochleanian hordes with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit and most of them got killed. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

The Cochleanians roared at us.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. (Smirks) But, then again, you're just monsters who have no place in this universe anymore.

Cage Blunt: You've lived for too long.

Travis Tackett: And now, this is where it all ends for you.

The Cochleanians went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at them with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and more of them got hit by silver bullets and more of them wound up dead. Lincoln took that chance to use his Cell stingers to absorb them and he gained all of their strengths and powers and he also drained their souls as well and the stingers changed back.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up, you monsters. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Cochleanian hordes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you all.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're already done for, and we're going to make sure you all die a horrible and painful death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no place in this world nor the next. Now, we'll destroy all of you along with your planet once and for all.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Cochleanian hordes and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Cochleanian hordes.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Cochleanian hordes, and they got hit hard and they got pissed off.

Chloe Yoriyama: Okay, now it's my turn. Your time in this world and this universe is done, now we're going to make sure you monsters pay for all of your genocidal rampages once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CHLOE YORIYAMA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE COCHLEANIAN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE COCHLEANIAN WENT BACK TO COCHLE AND CHLOE YORIYAMA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Chloe Yoriyama was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and sound waves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and a Cochleanian flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Cochleanian hordes: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Chloe Yoriyama, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and sound waves surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and a Cochleanian flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Cochleanian hordes: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CHLOE YORIYAMA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CHLOE YORIYAMA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Chloe Yoriyama grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with dark blue music note-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with dark blue music note-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon white eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, soundwaves, music notes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Cochleanian surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Sound, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with dark blue gems in the gold flame links and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and dark blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Cochleanian with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Sound, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tentacles for the pendant along with a gold Dragon pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Chloe Yoriyama has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless dark blue top, dark blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, soundwaves, music notes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Cochleanian and surrounded by a Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by sound waves and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chloe Yoriyama felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with white irises and she also now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Chloe Yoriyama has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Chloe Yoriyama's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, soundwaves, music notes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chloe Yoriyama's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Sound Wave Fury Cochleanian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Sound Wave Fury Cochleanian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Cochleanian etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Chloe Yoriyama has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of a Cochleanian with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its hands for the belt buckle and gold Cochleanians with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons and music notes in between the kanji below the Cochleanian that said, "Chloe Yoriyama, Gene-Slammer of Cochleanian, Deadly Hunter, Powerful Predator and Slaughterer of The Worst Kinds of Bad Guys, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, Master of Sound and Darkness, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Evil Galaxy Man, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Sound, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クロエ・ヨリヤマ、コクレアニアンの遺伝子破壊者、致命的なハンター、最悪の悪党の強力な捕食者および虐殺者、強力な善の力および悪党の処罰者、音と闇のマスター、真の不死、女神、宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェ

ニックス・ストームのメンバー、邪悪なギャラクシーマンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、音、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Chloe Yoriyama has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COCHLEANIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS SOUND WAVE FURY COCHLEANIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS SOUND WAVE FURY COCHLEANIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS SOUND WAVE FURY COCHLEANIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Chloe Yoriyama's transformation, and that made The Cochleanian hordes even far angrier.

Chloe Yoriyama: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Sound Wave Fury Cochleanian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Sound Wave Fury Cochleanian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you monsters, now it's time for you to die.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, let us take care of these monsters.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln: And that's not all, you monsters, I'm going to consume your entire planet's core which'll cause your planet to be destroyed.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK: THAT'S HOW LINCOLN IS GOING TO DESTROY COCHLE BY CONSUMING AND ABSORBING THE PLANET'S CORE!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Poromon: I knew it was something crazy, I just knew it!

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Can it, feather ball. (Thinking) Aw, I was hoping he'd use Tenpenchii, after what Sakura Shinju did to those Ninja Monkeys, but what he's got planned, that's even more wilder. We're gonna need to evacuate everyone immediately after Lincoln absorbs the rest of those ugly monsters.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down and destroy all of The Cochleanian hordes and destroy the planet Cochle once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You monsters don't deserve to live, not after everything you've done.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make sure that you are all put out of your misery.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And your planet will also be destroyed forever and wiped from the face of the universe.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long, and now, it is time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Chloe Yoriyama: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Sound Wave Fury Cochleanian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Sound Wave Fury Cochleanian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Chloe Yoriyama, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Cochleanian hordes, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cochleanian hordes and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Chloe Yoriyama, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked The Cochleanian hordes hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Cochleanian hordes even angrier than ever and Lincoln, Nico, and I were also absorbing them and we were really getting even stronger.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Cochleanian hordes, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you vicious monsters, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Cochleanian hordes remaining.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have hurt so many people for the last time!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure that you never hurt another innocent soul again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the remaining Cochleanian hordes, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL, YOU VICIOUS

MONSTERS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the remaining Cochleanian hordes hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the remaining Cochleanian hordes were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I absorbed the last remaining hordes of The Cochleanians, and we left nothing of them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure this planet is gone for good.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) Everyone, back to the ship!

We ran back to the ship, and then, Lincoln flew right into a spot on the planet and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: Cochle's core, both the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely hot with temperatures ranging from 72,000–90,000℉ or 39982-49982°C, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and we saw it through a viewing mirror I made.

Eli: Whoa, Lincoln's growing stronger!

Lisa Loud: Sweet Einstein, he's absorbing the immense heat from the planet's core.

Then, we saw Lincoln literally fly into the planet's core, and then, we saw his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever.

Me: HOLY GUACAMOLE ON WHEAT TOAST!

Nico: HE'S ABSORBING THE CORE OF THE PLANET INTO HIM AND HE'S GETTING STRONGER THAN EVER!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, but then, we saw a rainbow fire aura flare up around those two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hurry, we need to get out of here. The planet's going to crumble.

We immediately set a course for home, and we got back just in time too: Cochle suddenly began to turn into a brittle shell and it crumbled and turned to dust.

Luna: Dang...!

Anna Anyanova: Incredible.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Chloe Yoriyama's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That's it for Cochle, but man, Lincoln, you really were crazy to head deep into the planet's core and you absorbed it.

Me: Yeah. I've done a lot of crazy things before in the past, but you, that was beyond crazy! But, it worked.

Lincoln: Yep. Cochle is gone forever along with every last Cochleanian, and absorbing the core of the planet along with every Cochleanian and gained their powers and abilities made me even stronger than ever. So, here's what'll happen, any evil planets we do come across, I'll absorb its inhabitants and plunge deep into the planet and absorb its core.

Shanan: Absorbing the inhabitants and the cores of evil planets we come across?! What the?!

Nicole: We've seen Dad do a lot of wild things, Shanan, but Lincoln's got a point, there are other evil planets out there, and they need to be destroyed along with its inhabitants, and who knows, maybe he'll add them to his collection.

Lincoln: No, Nicole, those planets are nothing but evil and deserve to be destroyed, and I do have the power to destroy planets that are truly evil along with creating new planets thanks to the omnipotent force of The Aura Star that I gained from feeding on Diana Dharmok's blood, but that I only used for prison planets. I haven't created new planets for the species that've lost their planets before, but one day, that'll come true.

Me: YEAH!

Stewie: They won't hurt anyone anymore.

Me: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish. But Lincoln that was so cool! You sucked in the entire planet!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: WOW!

Ymir: Well done!

Lincoln: Aww it was nothing.

STEWIE THEN VOMITED!

Me: WHOA!

Brian: Stewie are you alright?

Stewie: I just puked out of fear. That's all!

Brian: Like with what happened when you saw Chris's smut magazine.

Stewie: DON'T FUCKING REMIND ME!

Me: Cleanup on Aisle 12!

We cleaned up the puke.

Nico: Nice job Porygon!

Porygon: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Porygon: Oh no thanks. I can't drink or I would short out.

Me: Oh yeah.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Still a darn shame Porygon didn't air.

Deadpool: Yeah your episode didn't air.

Porygon: How come?

Me: It caused a lot of seizures. The Strobe Light Effect.

Laney: Flashing lights can cause seizures. Especially in those with epilepsy.

Porygon: Oh I get it.

Poromon: We're gonna visit a more pleasant planet later

Me: Okay. Me and Eli will come with too.

Qin: Good idea.

Poromon: Yeah.

Hard Man: That's one evil planet we no longer have to worry about.

Nico: Oh, Hard Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hard Man: I'm a blacksmith robot. I make armor suits made of the same material I'm made of.

Me: WHOA! Hard and cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. Whoa, and three of them are Another Blake Belladonna, Another Jaune Arc, and Another Yang Xiao Long.

Me: WHOA!

Blake Belladonna: Another Me? And Another Yang? And Another Jaune?

Lincoln: Today is Jaune's big day against Adam, but it's also yours and Yang's chance to get payback on Adam, same with me.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: First time we got three Anothers of our teammates. This is gonna be good.

Eli: We got Another Blizzard Buffalo, Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni.

Me: Yep and Hard Man, Kiara Kessler, Hina Hard, Hera Kristiansen, Abigail Howenshead and Akatsuchi (Naruto) are up.

May: COOL!

We went to the gym and we saw the Anothers!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni.

Me: Yep.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, Nordic Smith Ivaldi, Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, Mara of the Nordic Alfar, Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts and Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle

We were introduced to the Knutsen sisters! We met Ingrid, Hanna, Anette, Nora, Ashild, Anna, Agnes, Anniken, Aina, Emma, Aslaug and Astrid Knutsen.

Astrid Knutsen: (Norwegian Accent) Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here girls.

Me: Wait you all have the same last name like I do. Are we related?

Emma Knutsen: (Giggles) No we aren't related. Our last name is spelled K-N-U-T-S-E-N.

Me: OH! That's different. We sound like we shared the same name there. For a second I thought we were related in a sense. But that is cool that you are the gene-slammers of legendary Nordic Creatures in Duel Monsters.

Qin: Crazy huh?

Me: Yeah except we aren't related by blood.

Blake: I'll still have my turn. Yang already had hers.

Me: Yep. Oh by the way girls, are the Another Blizzard Buffalo and Jaune, Blake and Yang hostile or Friendly?

Astrid Knutsen: Friendly and Thor and Loki are in for a surprise.

Me: I have a feeling it'll be awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Me: Now we wait.

Poromon: It won't be long now

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Oh there they are.

We saw Another Blizzard Buffalo, Jaune, Blake and Yang!

Me: YEAH!

Another Blizzard Buffalo: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be good.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Odin, Father of the Aesir and Thor and Loki, Lords of the Aesir!

Nico: (GASP) Olivia Odin, Talia Thor and Leia Loki!

Thor: Talia!

Loki: Leia!

Odin: Olivia!

Olivia, Talia and Leia: FATHER!

They went and hugged them.

Odin: Oh my daughter thank goodness.

Thor: Thou had me worried.

Loki: It's good to see you all.

Me: Wait the Daughters of Lord Odin, Thor and Loki!? That is cool!

Olivia Odin: It's good to be home.

Odin: It's good to have you all here.

Talia Thor: We also have all of Blizzard Buffalo's powers too besides our fathers.

Me: I can see that.

Blizzard Buffalo: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friends?

They reverted back and they were mini versions of Jaune, Blake and Yang!

Jaune: (GASP) Joan!

Blake: Brie!

Yang: Ying!

They hugged them!

Jaune: Oh my sister!

Blake: We're happy to see you.

Yang: Yeah.

Ying: Same here.

Brie: You are heroes to us.

Joan Arc: You sure are.

Me: Your sisters no doubt?

Jaune Arc: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Olivia Odin: No he didn't.

Talia Thor: He was scared of our power.

Leia Loki: And I used my powers fo mischief and made him get explosive diarrhea that lasted for 12 hours and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I heard NASTY Grunt noises and liquid farts in the bathroom!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Okay I did NOT need to hear that.

Sakura Knudson: Sorry.

Sougo: (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch) You should be proud of Jaune, Joan.

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) He started out rough but he's grown into a fine Huntsman

Sougo got BunRedArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor.

Joan Arc: I know he has. I'm proud of him.

Brie: Me too for Blake.

Ying: And me for Yang.

Me: Cool. Lets separate you all first.

Lincoln: I was about to say the same thing.

He separated them.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Blizzard Buffalo's Ridewatch) Chill out!

May: (Gets out Rough Diamond's Ridewatch) (Imitating Cave of Wonders Tiger God) KNOW THIS! ONLY ONE MAY ENTER HERE! ONE WHOSE WORTH LIES FAR WITHIN! THE DIAMOND IN THE ROUGH!

Maria: (Gets out Volcania's ridewatch) I WILL BLAST YOU!

Kiara Kessler: (Gets out Roadhog's Ridewatch) LEARN TO DRIVE YOU ROADHOG!

They used the powers of Blizzard Buffalo, Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni and blasted the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

Then Spiral Pegasus, Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Spiral Pegasus!

Spiral Pegasus: Thanks Nico.

Me: Napalm Man and his team are up.

Napalm Man: Damn Straight!

Me: YEAH!

But then PURPLE FIRE EXPLODED OUT AROUND US!

Me: WHOA!

Then out came Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy!

Nico: FLAMING!

Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy: (In a girls voice) That is for sure! (To Azula) And nice to finally meet you Ancestor!

Azula: (GASP)

Nico: Satzuki Zoro!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and orange eyes and had red and black clothes and fire angel wings and had Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had the symbol of the Fire Nation on her shirt and an Anti-Ozai symbol on her shirt.

Satsuki Zoro: Good to see you Nico and ancestor, if we see Ancestor Ozai, I'm going to be the one that burns him into dust.

Azula: That you can count on!

Satsuki Zoro: I got this. INFERNO INCINERATOR FIRESTORM!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH! Wait you're descended from Zuko and family?

Satsuki Zoro: I sure am. I am from 1,000 years in the future from the age of Avatar Korra and I do everything in my power to erase the evil bad blood of Ozai the Terrible.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Nice job!

Satsuki Zoro: Thanks. That was fun.

Me: It sure was. Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Satsuki Zoro: I sure do. When me and Nico found numerous bandits invading Ba Sing Se and we brought them down and they were easy to defeat.

Nico: Yeah they were fun.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Satsuki Zoro: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Hard Man, Hina Hard, Hera Kristiansen, Abigail Howenshead, and Akatsuchi are heading to a planet of nuclear hot fire and peppers, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we also got bad news.

It appears an old enemy of Riley "Ruby Carbuncle" Mackenzie has returned, the bad news: this old enemy is her older brother, Ryan Mackenzie, he and Riley never got along, in fact, he hated her the day she was born and he always insulted her at every turn, and he was brazen enough to do that in front of their parents which wasn't very smart, in fact, he was a stupid idiot who relied only on brawn, muscle, and brute force, and not on his brains, and he relied on the fact that he was the biggest and strongest of his school to get his way, but it proved to be his own undoing. His reliance on brawn, muscle, and brute force left him with a lack of thinking in the smarts department as Lincoln and Riley found evidence of every last one of Ryan's crimes including rape of girls who are friends with Riley. This made her so pissed off to the extreme, she reported it to the school and Ryan was expelled from school and arrested, and since he was eighteen at the time, he was thrown in prison for life and he got disowned by his parents forever.

But now, years later, we got word that Ryan has broken out of prison thanks to him bulking up even more in muscle in the past fourteen years since he got sent to prison, and now, he's out for revenge on Riley, but Lincoln's going to take down that stupid bully and absorb him and send his soul straight to Hell because he's not worthy of getting sent to The Black Gates or The Black Abyss.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Whoa! We're here on a planet of nuclear hot fire and peppers, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls, but we got big trouble. Riley, your brother's here!

Riley Mackenzie: WHAT?!

Me: Whoa, you know him?

Lincoln: Unfortunately, she does, and so do I.

Lincoln got out a picture of a male with red hair, he was strong-looking in appearance, but he was also really mean.

Nico: Damn, this guy looks like one really mean bastard.

Lincoln: Yep, and he's someone who I really hate. His name is Ryan Mackenzie, he's Riley's older brother, but he and Riley never got along, in fact, he hated her the day she was born and he always insulted her at every turn as she was growing up, and he was brazen enough to do that in front of their parents which wasn't very smart.

Me: What an idiot.

Lincoln: Yep, he was a stupid idiot who relied only on brawn, muscle, and brute force, and not on his brains, and he relied on the fact that he was the biggest and strongest of his school to get his way, but it proved to be his own undoing. His reliance on brawn, muscle, and brute force left him with a lack of thinking in the smarts department as we'd found evidence of every last one of Ryan's crimes including rape of girls who are friends with Riley.

Nico: HE DID WHAT?!

Riley Mackenzie: You heard it, he raped my friends, and this made me so pissed off to the extreme, I reported it to the school and Ryan was expelled from school and arrested, and since he was eighteen at the time, he was thrown in prison for life and he got disowned by his parents forever. I thought I was rid of him forever.

Lincoln: Afraid that wasn't easy, Riley. We got word that Ryan has broken out of prison thanks to him bulking up even more in muscle in the past fourteen years since he got sent to prison, and now, he's out for revenge on Riley, but I'm going to take down that stupid musclebound bully and absorb him and send his soul straight to Hell because he's not worthy of getting sent to The Black Gates or The Black Abyss.

Hard Man: This guy is gonna be in for one rude awakening.

Kiara Kessler: That's for sure. Lincoln's gonna smash that repulsive ape into paste. Now, let's go find Ryan and make that repulsive ape pay for the years of Hell he gave Riley.

Lincoln: Right. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Ryan, you better be ready. What I'm gonna do to you will make what Riley did years ago seem like a walk in the park and a slap on the wrist!

We got a move on to go after Ryan Mackenzie, and Lincoln was gonna have more than a few violent words with that bastard, same with Riley who's also got more than a few violent words with her evil ex-older brother.

We got a move on, and there we saw our target: Ryan Mackenzie, a male 6'11" massive musclebound hulking bully with the same red hair as Riley and dressed only in tattered jumpsuit pants, but he was one really mean-looking bastard.

Riley Mackenzie: There he is. RYAN!

Ryan turned around and when he saw us, he roared in anger and pounded on the ground with both fists!

Ryan Mackenzie: You bitch, get down here so I can smash you and all of you into paste!

Lincoln: Oh, go bury your head in a bucket of cement, you repulsive ape!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Ryan Mackenzie, and then, we landed.

But, before we could attack him again, Ryan Mackenzie was hit by winds, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair with green streaks and green hair band, green eyes, massive green angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Genni on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, green skirt with Witchcrafter Genni on it, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, winds, books, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Genni, she has a wind greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Michelle Augustus, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Genni.

Michelle Augustus: That's correct, and I got the girls away from that repulsive ape, and it looks like Riley's really pissed now.

Riley Mackenzie: You have no idea, Michelle. I thought we were done with you, Ryan, but it looks like I was wrong.

Lincoln: And since you got disowned by your parents years ago after Riley got you expelled and arrested for all your crimes including rape, we don't have to hold back! Time to pay, you moron.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS RYAN MACKENZIE AS HE WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD! RYAN MACKENZIE LANDED, BUT BOY, WAS HE MAD NOW!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where your life ends here and now, Ryan Mackenzie.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused so much trouble for Riley for the last time, this is where it ends for you, Ryan.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Ryan! And FYI, Riley isn't the same as before and I'm also not the same either, you puny little man! I'm gonna enjoy smashing your face in and also breaking your teeth! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Ryan Mackenzie, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT

THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON RYAN MACKENZIE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT RYAN MACKENZIE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Ryan Mackenzie and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns. That alone was enough to get him so pissed off, we suddenly saw him grow from 6'11" to 12'6" and his already huge muscles grew even larger than ever as he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you got put under a top secret experiment that turned you into that, eh? Well, it doesn't matter now, it's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused Ms. Mackenzie enough trouble for the final time, this is where you pay for your sins.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Ryan Mackenzie, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Ryan Mackenzie's crotch, and he groaned in pain. But, his crotch suddenly regenerated: a sign that he also gained superhuman regeneration, in addition to superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, and superhuman speed.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Ryan Mackenzie, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Ryan Mackenzie which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Ryan Mackenzie hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Ryan Mackenzie didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Ryan Mackenzie all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Ryan Mackenzie and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot Ryan Mackenzie and slashed at him again and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where you meet your end once and for all, Ryan Mackenzie.

Me: Your rampage ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends your life, you repulsive ape! OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're such a disgrace to all older brothers everywhere, I would never hurt my sister, Allie, like you did to Riley. Well, that ends here and now!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you disappear forever and you're never ever coming back.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln and all of us are going to enjoy smashing you into the dirt for what you've done.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ryan Mackenzie, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ryan Mackenzie, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Ryan Mackenzie and they hit him and pissed him off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-

Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to put and end to you for good, Ryan Mackenzie, and you're not coming back.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog

Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Hard Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ryan Mackenzie and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Ryan Mackenzie, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, and superhuman regeneration, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ryan Mackenzie except for his tattered jumpsuit pants and Lincoln drained Ryan Mackenzie's soul of energy and sent him to Hell forever and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is it for Ryan Mackenzie.

Riley Mackenzie: I'll make sure to tell Mom and Dad about it later on today. But, I'm sure they heard the news of his escape.

Me: They'll be glad to hear he won't hurt anyone else ever again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Ryan has caused enough trouble to Riley for the last time, and now, he's gone for good and he's never coming back. (To Michelle Augustus) And it's so good to see you again, Michelle.

Michelle Augustus: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Michelle Augustus had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Michelle Augustus was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Michelle Augustus: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Michelle Augustus and hugged her, and Michelle Augustus is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and thirty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, thirty-five massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Michelle Augustus: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Michelle Augustus, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Genni, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of wind, books, and magic. She's the bookworm, genius, and Book Master of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Michelle Augustus met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing books of many kinds including spellbooks and Illuminated Manuscripts including an Illuminated Manuscript of how Team Loud Phoenix Storm was created and it also included our many adventures. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of wind, books, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome wind greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy their massive collection of handcrafted Illuminated Manuscripts and spellbooks out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the bitch got imprisoned in a book that also served as a prison and she was put in a bookcase for a month for her to learn her lesson.

Me: Can we see this Illuminated Manuscript of how Team Loud Phoenix Storm was created?

Michelle Augustus: Sure.

Michelle Augustus got out the Illuminated Manuscript of how Team Loud Phoenix Storm was created: it was a red hard-covered book with gold decorations painted on the hard cover with a phoenix painted in gold and it also had jewels embedded in the four corners of the cover. Then, I opened it up and inside the pages, we saw how many of us had gotten our powers, and it also included our many adventures and the friends and allies we'd met, how Lincoln, Clyde, and I formed our harems, and of the many powerful battles we'd fought in, and all of it was perfectly detailed.

Nico: Holy moly. This is really awesome!

Qin: It's like our beginnings are being told and in medieval style.

Me: Really amazing.

We then saw in the pages how we met The NYPD Nightshift along with Caleb Maxwell, and the pages also gave accurate details on his birth and what happened to him while he was growing up along with Drake's change from caring brother to ruthless abusive monster and the living Hell he put his older brother through along with the encounters with Cage and Travis drunk on Demon Blood and run-ins with The Big Claw Gang to his death in 1985 and his eventual return from the dead in 1993 eight years later thanks to Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification along with his transformation.

Caleb Maxwell: She even got the details of how we met and of my life.

Lincoln: Michelle's specialty has been creating not only Illuminated Manuscripts, but also, spellbooks as well, and she knew of the massive libraries of spellbooks I have in my room.

Eli: Libraries?!

Lincoln: You didn't think I'd have just one library of spellbooks, now did you?

Me: He's right, I saw it for myself.

Nico: Mastering all forms of magic from reading all those spellbooks, now we can also add in Master Magician of the Arcane Arts along with you being chief clairvoyant and psychic of the team.

Me: I was about to say, Nico, along with being considered The Jack of All Trades.

Luna: That's right, that's who our bro is.

Laney: Over the years, Lincoln developed many talents along with his talent with writing comics and many other talents he'd learned.

Lana: We were amazed ourselves with how Lincoln had grown and developed his talents.

Lisa Loud: But, despite wanting to be proud of how much he'd grown, those insidious Dark Sides in us wanted to destroy him even more and they fueled even more hate in us.

Lori: Dark Chase Young's literally nothing but a miserable monster who gets off on the suffering and pain of others. When the big day comes for him to bite the dust, we're gonna also join in as well and really give him more painful scars.

Lynn: And if he's got a problem with that, he can eat my gym shorts.

Caleb Maxwell: Gross.

Luan: Better yet, we can make him eat one of your gym socks.

WE GASPED!

Lori: Just the stench of Lynn's feet would be enough to kill him, but making him eat Lynn's gym socks, that's overkill.

Lincoln: I have to side with Lori on that one. Plus, you know what happened when Anna stuffed one of Lynn's gym socks in Chandler's mouth?

Luan: (Suddenly remembers) Oh, now I remember.

Lynn: It was puke city.

Luna: Stuffing his mouth full with one of your gym socks. It was horrendous, and it gave him a nasty case of bad breath.

Nico: Gross.

Lincoln: We had to run far away from Chandler whenever he opened his mouth, it still stunk like Lynn's sweaty feet. We made her swear to wash her feet as well so we avoid an incident like that again, and now that you're here, Michelle.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Michelle Augustus' waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Michelle Augustus: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Michelle Augustus with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Michelle Augustus: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Michelle Augustus.

Michelle Augustus had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Michelle Augustus's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Michelle Augustus's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Michelle Augustus had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Michelle Augustus: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to not hide in their rooms! The six girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The six girls are Ruria von Dina, Io Kujou, Latifa, Maika Ou, Chisa Misawa, and Sakuno from Princess Love Life!

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Ruria von Dina, Io Kujou, Latifa, Maika Ou, Chisa Misawa, and Sakuno from Princess Love Life!

Nicole: So, those were the girls Michelle had gotten away from that rapist, but the guys ran right into their rooms again even though Michelle said they shouldn't hide in their rooms. Guys, get out here.

We did so.

Nico: We know Emily told us, but it was hard-wired into our brains.

Me: Thanks to Travis Tackett and Red Savarin.

Luna: It's been hard wired into them.

Nicole: But, of course, they always keep the warning hard-wired into them.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell disappeared into a swarm of bats and flies out and heads out into the city and captured some large musclebound thugs sent by Adam Taurus to kill us, and then, he came back with them tied up and he threw them at our feet.

Caleb Maxwell: Guys, Adam sent these thugs here to kill us.

Nico: Nice one.

Suddenly, Lincoln grabbed one of the musclebound thugs by the neck with his left hand and...!

HISS! CHOMP! SCREAM!

Lincoln sank his fangs deep into the thug's jugular and sucked him dry of blood along with sucking out his lifeforce, muscle mass, strength, and vital organs. Then, he did the same thing to the other thugs as he sank his fangs deep into his jugular and sucked him dry of blood along with sucking out his lifeforce, muscle mass, strength, and vital organs, and they were left as dried-up mummified husks and he also drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Brittney: He sank his fangs deep into their jugulars and sucked them both dry of blood along with sucking out their lifeforces and vital organs.

Me: This'll serve as a warning to that black-hearted racist that we're coming for him later on today, and we're gonna make him pay for what he's done.

Blake: He's going to pay for what he's done, and this time, he's never ever coming back.

Nico: We'll also have to make sure Selena and her friends also disable any traps set by those pack of snakes.

Lincoln: That'll be done later today when we do go after that black-hearted genocidal racist, and I'm gonna also cut off his arm as well, he did the same thing to Yang, so it's fair that he gets the same kind of treatment as well.

Me: I agree completely. I hope that sword of yours is really sharp enough to do so.

Nicole: We had all our weapons infused with the molecular structures of Stellar Cometite, Venusite, and Neutronium, Dad, not only making them indestructible, but also, the swords are sharper than ever and can cut through even the strongest of metals, and that also means cutting right through skin, sinew, bone, and muscle.

Lincoln: That monster's in for one hell of a surprise, and there's no way Opaline's going to save his ass this time, he's done for good. Are you girls okay?

Ruria von Dina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ruria von Dina and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Ryan Mackenzie, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The

Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his

back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and thirty-five massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Ruria von Dina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sakuno: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ruria von Dina, Io Kujou, Latifa, Maika Ou, Chisa Misawa, and Sakuno with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: At least, we got rid of Riley's brother, and I still remembered hearing about what he did before I joined the team. What he did to her friends was unforgiveable.

Lincoln: It was bad enough he hated Riley and always insulted her at every turn when she was growing up, but to also rape her friends like that just because of their connections to her, that was going too far, and Riley did what was right in reporting him and getting him expelled, arrested, and sent to prison.

Nico: If there's one thing we can't stand, it's rapists.

Me: Yep, they're the scum of the earth.

Caleb Maxwell: I've killed a lot of rapists before in the past, and I left their bodies lying in an alley riddled with bullets galore.

Carter Kenrick: So, the reports we had of rapists being left in an alley riddled with bullets, that was you.

Cage Blunt got right in between Carter Kenrick to defend Caleb Maxwell.

Cage Blunt: Don't even think about it, Carter.

Travis Tackett: We've killed rapists before, and like J.D. said, they're the scum of the earth. Caleb also hated them that much, back in 1984, one month before the LaGuardia High School tragedy, when he heard that an old bully of his was about to try and rape his mother and sister, Caleb kicked him hard in the crotch and sent him flying into a wall with a kick to the stomach, and the rapist got taken away and Caleb swore if he ever saw him again, he would break his neck.

Nico: Damn. Did he live up to that threat?

James Blunt: No, he didn't. A year later, the guy was stabbed to death by an inmate.

Me: Jeez.

Cage Blunt: Better than getting killed by me and Travis.

Lincoln: The LaGuardia High School tragedy took place back in 1984, that was his senior year, and he met you two when he was in college.

Travis Tackett: Right.

Caleb Maxwell: I would've thought my senior year would be the point where I'd graduate and leave the school for college, but instead, my senior year became a baptism by blood thanks to that very day.

Allie Maxwell: We held a memorial for those who died, and Caleb, Josh, Ashley, Sharon, and Ryan all paid their respects as well, but everyone still treated Caleb like an outcast, and that made his life go even darker than ever.

Caleb Maxwell: And then, when I got to college, that's when all hell would break loose for me.

After Lincoln and all of us toon down Ryan Mackenzie and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to Hell, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Michelle Augustus saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Michelle Augustus: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-four massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Michelle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Michelle Augustus: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Michelle Augustus: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Buffy Blain got out a videotape.

Buffy Blain: Speaking of the incident at LaGuardia High, this tape I have here is an aftermath of the incident. After Caleb, Josh, Ashley, Sharon, and Ryan put down their classmates and teachers turned into vampires along with Leonard Davis, the twin brother of their principal, Robert Davis, who was shot and killed by a surviving teacher, they had a run-in with the very world Caleb became a part of.

Buffy Blain put the put the tape in and the video played on the big screen and it showed New York in the daytime hours in 1984, and Caleb Maxwell, who's eighteen at that time, was with Josh Parsons, Ashley Reynolds, Sharon Daniels, and Ryan Daniels, and just a day ago, they've survived the vampire nightmare at LaGuardia High School. They don't have classes at this time, so they're walking around the city.

Past Sharon Daniels: It's over.

Past Ryan Daniels: Thank God.

Past Josh Parsons: But, all our friends..., our teachers...

Past Ashley Reynolds: All of them are gone.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe Principal Davis would do this, and just to save his own brother. This...this cannot be forgiven, not at all.

Past Sharon Daniels: But, I can't believe those idiots continued to treat you as an outcast, there's no way we're going to let them get away with this.

Past Ryan Daniels: And they're spreading rumors the teachers are going to bar Caleb from graduating and get him expelled. This has to stop!

Past Josh Parsons: That's for sure! The police are still investigating about what happened, but if only they knew the real truth.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Josh, would they really believe us if we told them of what we'd seen?

Past Sharon Daniels: Caleb's right, there's no way they'd believe us.

Suddenly, they saw some figures walking past them, and Caleb Maxwell felt an uneasy presence from them. Then, the figures continued walking, and then, they followed them.

Past Sharon Daniels: Who are those figures?

Past Josh Parsons: I don't know, but whoever they are, their presence seemed...inhuman.

The four of them followed the figures to a building, but this was no ordinary building: this was The Supreme Yuridia Authority, the gathering place of many vampire cats here in New York and all over the world.

Past Sharon Daniels: They went into there.

Past Ryan Daniels: Supreme Yuridia Authority, established in 1776? How old is this institution?

Past Caleb Maxwell: This doesn't look like any college we've known here in New York. But, then again, what is this place? And the presences I felt, these many individuals here have the same presence as well, and why do I feel a sudden attachment to this place?

The four of them treaded carefully and they approached the doors to Yuridia, and they managed to get inside so as not to attract any attention. When they got inside, they were awestruck by the architecture in the building: it looked medieval, but modernized as well.

Past Josh Parsons: Wow, this place is truly incredible. I want to document this.

Past Sharon Daniels: Josh, put your camera away, what if they have a security system here?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Let's just get going, this place is giving me an uneasy feeling.

They continued onwards, but as they proceed, they saw old portraits of many aristocrats that seemed to go back even further than 1776, the day of Yuridia's founding, perhaps back many centuries ago.

Past Sharon Daniels: Just how old are these portraits?

Past Josh Parsons: Many of them go back even further than 1776, perhaps many centuries ago.

Suddenly, Caleb felt more presences.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Guys, we should run...now! I feel like we're being surrounded!

Past Ryan Daniels: I don't feel anything.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ryan, I'm not kidding, we all need to go now.

Past Ashley Reynolds: Screw you. Alright, whoever you are, you better come out now!

Past Sharon Daniels: Ashley, we've already been through enough with what happened last night! Now, you just got us in more trouble! That's it, time to run!

Caleb, Sharon, Josh, and Ryan immediately got ready to run, except for Ashley who wanted to fight. But then, they saw two figures come out: one was a male white-furred cat with long orange hair and dressed in a long black long-sleeved trenchcoat, black shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots, and the other was a female white-furred cat with blonde hair, sleeveless black top, black pants, and black knee-high boots and they had knives and guns on them.

Past Ashley Reynolds: Bring it on! I ain't scared of you!

Male: I think you're gonna regret saying that.

Suddenly, the two of them took their sunglasses off, but when they opened their eyes, Caleb's blood went cold: their eyes were crimson red and they had fangs and black claws on their fingertips: they were vampires!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Vampires?!

The others gasped, and immediately, more of them came out, and they too were vampires too.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, wait a second! We promise we will not tell anyone about what we saw here today! Please, we've already been through enough since last night and...! Ashley, don't just stand there, apologize! You guys too! Start apologizing!

But, then, Ashley Reynolds spat at Caleb's face and she also punched him hard in the jaw and sent him flying into a wall back first! The impact caused him to scream in pain!

Past Ashley Reynolds: Back off! I want to fight them right now!

Ashley was a tough fighter and she wasn't going to be denied! But, that act of spitting in Caleb's face and punching him hard in the jaw and sending him flying back first into a wall that caused him to scream in pain was the last straw as he slowly got up, but they saw blood tears falling from his eyes!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ashley Reynolds...!

Caleb's voice was dangerously calm and now, but in reality, he was dangerously angry now!

Past Sharon Daniels, Past Ryan Daniels, and Past Josh Parsons: Oh no...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You know, I can take dealing with your temper and your short fuse, but when it came to trying to get us out of trouble, you decided to block out our warnings and wanted to fight because your blood was boiling with rage! That right there is what always gets you in trouble!

Past Ashley Reynolds: You shut up! These guys all want to fight, and that's exactly what I'm going to give them! I don't want to hear any advice from Drake's punching bag who can't even fight back, so don't you dare give me lip!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh Hell no! She did not go there!

Me: She did!

Marlene Maxwell: And here's where Caleb really lost it.

We then watched the screen more, and there we saw it: Caleb's blood tears flowed down even more and his anger reached its peak!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN MOUTH, BITCH!

Past Ashley Reynolds: (Suddenly freaked out) What the?!

Past Ryan Daniels: Oh no! He's lost it!

Past Caleb Maxwell: If you think everything's going to go your way, you're sorely mistaken, you bitch! I've taken more than enough of your bad temper and short fuse, but I've had enough! You better cool down right now, or I swear I'm gonna put you through far worse than Hell itself! I'm trying to save our lives from being ended by vampires, and we've been through that nightmare yesterday, I'm not going to let you jeopardize our lives just because you want to fight them! No, never again!

But, Ashley Reynolds in her anger took a knife from the male vampire and she went at Caleb Maxwell as he raised his arms in defense, and she stabbed him right in the right palm of his right hand and he let out a bloodcurdling scream of pain!

Past Sharon Daniels: CALEB!

The male vampire shot her with a tranquilizer dart to the ass and she fell to the ground!

Past Sharon Daniels: You better pray Caleb doesn't try to end you when you wake up, Ashley.

Caleb Maxwell was wincing in pain as he removed the knife in his right palm and he tried to stop the bleeding, but the male vampire stopped him by putting his right hand on Caleb's right shoulder as if to calm him down.

Male Vampire: Hurry, get a nurse here.

A nurse came in and she tended to Caleb's right hand as she stitched the wound and bandaged it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You..., you were willing to tend to my wounds? But, why? I was the one who led us in here, it was all my fault.

Male Vampire: No, it wasn't. Plus, you bear the mark and it was a matter of time before you finally found out more about the world you and your mother and her side of the family were part of.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What...? Mom and I and her side of the family, a part of...?

Past Josh Parsons: Caleb, what is he talking about?

Suddenly, Ashley Reynolds woke up, but she was pissed off and tried to attack Caleb, but then, the male vampire offered him a taser gun.

Male Vampire: Go ahead. Show her what happens when she relies on brute force to get her way.

Past Sharon Daniels: Caleb, no don't!

Past Ashley Reynolds: You bitch! If you shoot me, I will...!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell grabbed the taser gun.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm done with your bad-tempered bullshit, Ashley, forever! Go to Hell!

Caleb Maxwell raised the taser gun at Ashley Reynolds!

Past Ashley Reynolds: Screw you! DIE!

Ashley Reynolds charged at Caleb Maxwell!

Past Josh Parsons: NO!

Then, Caleb pulled the trigger and Ashley Reynolds got hit and tased and knocked out and gave the taser gun back.

Past Josh Parsons: Oh God, Caleb, what did you...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: She's been knocked out by the taser gun. But, Josh, when she wakes up, tell her I do not want to deal with her ever again. She needs to get her temper in check and until she does, I don't want anything to do with her from now on.

Caleb Maxwell made a brave stand, and Josh, Sharon, and Ryan knew Ashley trying to get her short fuse and temper in check would be like asking a fox to guard the chickens: in other words, the choice he made for her wasn't a good one, she always wanted to get angry and solve things with her temper and her short fuse, along with fighting someone, but a line was drawn when it came to friends.

Past Josh Parsons: We apologize for what happened, so we will take our leave.

Josh Parsons, Sharon Daniels, and Ryan Daniels left with Ashley Reynolds being carried by Ryan and Caleb went to a chair and sat down as he covered his eyes with his hands and contemplated what he just did not knowing the other vampires were watching him.

Female Vampire: Should we...?

Male Vampire: No, let's leave him alone. He's got a lot to think about.

The other vampires left as the video ended.

Me: Whoa, so what started out with following two figures wound up leading to...!

Caleb Maxwell: The discovery of The Supreme Yuridia Authority and the world of the vampires that I belonged to since the 1940s. Of course, I lived up to what I said, I didn't have anything to do with Ashley until she dealt with her short fuse and her temper, and being as stubborn as ever, she refused to do anything with her short fuse and temper, so I cut off all contact with her, in essence cutting ties with her. But, when the incident at NYU hit and she and Josh got killed by her dad, let's just say that it wounded me in the heart.

Anna Anyanova: That was guilt. Sure, she had a temper and short fuse, but she was still your friend.

Caleb Maxwell: And that hurt the most.

Selene Slytherin: I hear that. Oh, and we got to go, we're telling everyone in Hogwarts about what Natalie told us.

Lincoln: Everyone's gonna want to hear this. Go ahead, girls.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels got a shower and they left for Hogwarts, where they're met by Professor McGonagall.

Professor McGonagall: Ah, Selene, Elizabeth, Helena, Renee, and all of the Guardian Angels, what brings you here?

Elizabeth Gryffindor: Professor McGonagall, we've got troubling news to share with you and all of Hogwarts. Can you gather everyone at The Great Hall?

Professor McGonagall: Of course.

Professor McGonagall did just that, and all the students, teachers, and ghosts arrived at The Great Hall, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels were standing in front of everyone.

Helena Hufflepuff: Everyone, thank you all for coming. We have some troubling news to share with all of you, yesterday, we met Natalie Draco Malfoy and she told us all the troubling news: she found out that Tom Riddle over a hundred years ago and Salazar Slytherin a thousand years ago were offered ultimate power by a black hair kid with reptilian eyes.

Elizabeth Gryffindor: We immediately knew they made a deal with Chase Young before he was finally separated from his Dark Side last year, and his deal was this: he offered them both ultimate power in exchange for destroying the entire human race except for Pureblood Wizards.

EVERYONE IN HOGWARTS GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Hermione Granger: (British Accent) So, all this time, Salazar Slytherin and Tom Riddle's genocidal racial hatred towards all humans except for pureblood wizards, it was all the doing of Dark Chase Young!

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) This changes everything. This whole thing was another fiendish scheme made by that draconic nightmare over a thousand years ago.

But, it wasn't just everyone in Hogwarts that was shocked: this revelation was also broadcast to all of Diagon Alley and the Wizards and Witches of London and across the world!

Professor Snape: (British Accent) Ms. Gryffindor, thank you for bringing this revelation to life.

Professor Dumbledore: (British Accent) Indeed. Now, we know who is to blame for Salazar Slytherin's genocidal hatred a thousand years ago.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Now, the entire Wizarding World will no doubt mobilize for war against Dark Chase Young.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels left and came back to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We saw the whole thing thanks to Lincoln. You've got all of Hogwarts and the entire Wizarding World mobilizing for war.

Lincoln: Now, that draconic nightmare's in for a world of Hell!

Me: Damn straight.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Sonia the Hedgehog: Wow, we're here in Jolly Roger Bay, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Sonia, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Enno: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, nineteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D are now in your harem, Linky.

Sonia the Hedgehog, Coco Atarahi, Universe 666 Airachnid (Transformers One), Enno, Faris, Akula, Kiseki, Thetis, Vivian, Aisha Belka, Joy the Golden Dog, Sadness the Fennec, Disgust the Cat, Aniexty the Red Panda, Envy the Mouse, Ennui the Sloth, CAN-I.D, CAN-Sp.D, and CAN-St.D showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Eli: I was surprised that Sonic's sister also had feelings for Lincoln.

Sonic the Hedgehog: I wasn't. In fact, I was the one who introduced Sonia to Lincoln, and it was then love at first sight in less than a second.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Enno: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later the mascots and me and Eli and most of us were on Naboo.

Me: Planet Naboo.

Yang: Phew. It's only Naboo.

Poromon: We thought this would be perfect.

Me: It's awesome being here. Especially with Star Wars Day right around the corner.

Nico: Fast approaching.

Eli: It sure is.

Jaune: This is Jar Jar's planet, right?

Me: Yep this is it.

Qin: Cool.

Eli: Wait I sense a figure coming.

We saw a figure coming and it was a cloaked figure and it stopped in front of us.

Me: And who are you?

She revealed herself and it was REY!?

Me: Rey!?

She opened her eyes and they were yellow and red and it showed she was corrupted by the Dark Side of the Force!

Me: (GASP) You're a Sith Version of her!

Eli ignited his lightsaber!

Dark Rey: (British Accent) And I came to kill you all!

She ignited a red blade lightsaber and it became a staff!

She tried to stab Manaphy… all while May was watching

But I kicked her away and fired a blast of energy and blasted her down.

Manaphy headbutt her.

Me and Eli clashed with her!

(DUEL OF THE FATES PLAYS)

Sparks flew all over the place and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over.

I slashed her lightsaber and broke it in two!

I kicked her in her face.

Me: Your so-called Grandfather is going to pay the ultimate price for his crimes!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and Dark Rey fired Force Lightning!

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER!

Astrotrain: (to May) No verbal response to her trying to kill Manaphy?

May: (EXPLODES IN FIERY RAGE) NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY

DAUGHTER!

SHE FLARED UP HER POWER AND WENT AND PUNCHED DARK REY IN HER STOMACH SO HARD THAT SHE BELCHED OUT BLOOD!

I then kicked Dark Rey in her face!

Eli kicked her in the back!

Nico punched Dark Rei!

I used Plo Koon's Judgement and electrocuted her all over!

Springer: Have some of this!

He fired laser blasts and blasted her.

I pinned her down with my foot on her back and my lightsaber against her head. Barely touching her.

Me: Palpatine will die on May 4th! The Sith's days of terrorizing the universe are over! What do you say to that?

Dark Rey: The Jedi will fall again!

Me: I don't think so!

Rey Skywalker: (British Accent) You may be me, but I will never BECOME YOU! I Am all the Jedi!

Dark Rey: Well I am all the Sith!

Me: The Sith are all dead! Along with all the planets they had. We destroyed them all! Palpatine spouted only lies and bullshit! He used people and killed COUNTLESS Lives in a terrible war that destroyed THOUSANDS of planets! No more! In 3 days he is going to meet his end at our hands. COUNT ON IT!

We tied her up.

Nico: No killing her?

Me: No she's not worth it. It's Palpatine we want and he is the Greater Threat. Dark Rey, Dooku, Maul, Vader, all of them? They were just pawns in his reign of terror.

Nico: Good point.

Anakin: Looking back I can't believe I fell for his lies.

Me: Well we'll all get a chance to make him pay for his crimes Master Anakin.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: Besides, he is a terror to everything.

Dark Rey: I hope you all die!

Me: Tell him this: (Whispers in her ear) DO YOUR FUCKING WORST!

POW!

I knocked her out with a punch and beamed her to the M.O.E.

Poromon: That settles that.

Laney: Yep. Wait look!

We saw a Mega Leafeon!

Me: Ooh a Mega Leafeon.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

It used Razor Leaf!

Me: WHOA!

We ducked and the leaves cut a lot of grass.

Me: YIKES!

Cornelia: Let me see here.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Cornelia: CIerra!

Me: Your sister no doubt!

Cornelia: Yep.

Lillian: Oh wow!

Cornelia: Lets go help her.

Me, Cornelia and Lillian went and face her.

Cornelia: Cierra it's me Cornelia!

Lillian: And Lillian!

All she did was use Vine Whip on Horsea.

She spun her around and made her REALLY DIZZY!

Horsea: WHOA! I'M GONNA BE SICK!

She spun her around so much that it made her REALLY SICK AND DIZZY!

Horsea: OH BOY! (VOMITS ON MARIA)

Maria: HEY!

Poliwag: That's one way of attacking her.

Maria: Oh hardy har har!

Me: Looks like we do it the hard way.

Me, Cornelia and Lillian fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, had leaf angel wings and had Mega Leafeon on her forehead and the symbol of Earth for Candrakar with a Gnome, Dryad, Minotaur and Tree Spirit on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whew.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Cierra Hale: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You made me throw up all over Maria!

Cierra Hale: What happened?

Maria: Horsea calm down.

She picked her up.

Cornelia: Cierra?

Cierra: Cornelia? Lillian? Nicole? Wow!

She hugged them!

Cornelia: We're so glad you're safe.

Cierra: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Leafeon by Dark Gale.

Cierra Hale: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a Green suit and injected and in a swirl of leaves she turned into MEGA LEAFEON! She slashed and cut them and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cierra Hale: It was awful.

Me: I know. We destroyed them.

Nico: Yeah.

Cierra Hale: Good.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Cierra Hale: I am the nature master of the team and I use the power of nature to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I work as a Guardian of Candrakar and defeat their enemies.

Me: Many of their enemies were destroyed. Phobos is dead and Nerissa was redeemed. We destroyed her dark side.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave Cierra new Guardian Clothes and a leaf sword.

Cierra Hale: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Cierra Hale: Also where am I?

Me: You're on the planet Naboo. This is the home planet of Jar Jar Binks as well as Queen Amidala.

Cierra Hale: Wow! This is beautiful!

Me: It sure is.

Porygon: It sure is.

Teresa: (to Porygon) It's been several years since your episode caused seizures. They seriously need to let things go.

Porygon: I know! That is nuts.

Me: Most times they have to put the needs of the people before others. You ever heard of that saying The Needs of The Many outweigh the Needs of the Few?

Teresa: Yeah.

Me: Well in this case, peoples health is far more important for the safety of the worlds wellbeing to make sure it doesn't happen to anyone else.

Teresa: Okay I think I understand.

Nico: I also don't get the rumor that some people hate Jar Har. I think he's cool.

Me: I do too. I don't care what people say about him.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: He's awesome.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Adam Taurus starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Adam Taurus, he's on Remnant, and he's still out to kill us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud!

Eli: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep. It's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Adam Taurus, he's on Remnant, and he's still out to kill us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jaune Arc: I knew he'd make his move.

Blake: Now, we can finally end him for good.

Yang: And make him pay for everything that bastard's done.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Sychar: He has no men with him, but there's still the traps of Dark Sebastian and his minions. Let me take care of that.

Sychar fired a ball of blue energy which hit the trap and forced out Dark Sebastian's army of demons and monsters and destroyed them.

Selena Mendez: Whoa!

Camie Elextor: There's no mistaking it, you're a real angel, Sychar. Your name meaning "The End", it's Hebrew, and angels were also part of the Hebrew religion same with Christianity.

Sychar: That is correct. Now, then, I think we should hurry to get to Remnant before Adam Taurus causes any harm to the people.

Nico: Uh right. (In his head) He's not only powerful and has knowledge of everything from eons past, but he's also psychic. Wow. (Out Loud) Alright, let's get going.

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Blue Eyes turn red) You've lived for far too long, Adam. It's time we finished you off for good, and this time, you're never coming back. This is for what you did to Yang and Blake!

The previous group came.

Pyros: Can me, Baron Mordo, Myotismon, Lord Drakkon, Hydros, Lythos, Stratos, Electro, Iron Lung and Bronze Kneecap go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us. This is gonna be brutal!

Qin: It sure will be.

Xion: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Infernal Sniper next.

Me: Ooh this one is gonna have a powerful shot.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Wagnard from Record of

Lodoss War, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that Wagnard?!

Lincoln: Yep, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge.

Sora Kannazuki: We'll deal with him after we get rid of Adam.

Lincoln: Right, Sora.

Nico: Wagnard has no idea how much more powerful we've gotten in the past, and it'll serve as a prelude to what'll happen to a certain prick we hate. Alright, team, let's go, we're off to Remnant, Adam Taurus, you're going to RUE THE DAY YOU MESSED WITH TWO OF LINCOLN'S FUTURE WIVES, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Lincoln: That's for sure! I'm gonna tear him to shreds and once we get done with him, you're next, Wagnard.

Sora Kannazuki: You chose the wrong time to return and cause havoc, now you're about to face the consequences, Wagnard, after we take care of Adam Taurus.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Remnant to destroy Adam Taurus and send his ass to The Black Abyss forever, and once we got done with him, Sora Kannazuki and Lincoln are going to destroy Wagnard and send him to The Black Abyss for good.

We were off to Remnant

We arrived on Remnant.

Me: Here we are guys.

Ymir: So this is Remnant.

Me: Yep.

Ruby Rose: We had a lot of awesome adventures here.

Myotismon: Let's call Mojo.

Me: Good idea. And lets call Nergal and Motor Ed too since Adam affected Yang and Blake the most.

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Motor Ed: We're here guys. Seriously.

Nergal: Indeed we are.

Mojo Jojo: I, MOJO JOJO, am raedy!

Me: Cool! Also Nergal, I've been wanting to see this.

Nergal: Mmm what is it?

Me: The Skyblade sisters here have a little challenge here for you.

Skyblade Triplets: We are Sylvia, Starla and Skybolt Skyblade and we challenge you Nergal to a Pizza-Cookoff!

Bai Tza: Do you really think now is the time for this?

Me: Come on Bai Tza, I've been wanting to see them in action for a while now.

Nico: Oh let them have their fun. We still have before the next Akuma comes so we got plenty of time to kill.

Bai Tza: Okay.

Nergal, Nergal Jr. and Sis were ready and so were the Skyblade Triplets.

Me: Okay We're going to make 5,000 pizzas and you have 1 hour to make them.

Starla Skyblade: This is gonna be fun!

Me: Whoever gets to 5,000 wins!

Nico: WHOA! What a contest. This will be fun.

Me: Ready?

They were ready!

Me: SET...

It was gonna be fun!

Me: GO!

Skyblade Triplets: FEATHER THE STORM!

THUNDERCLAP!

They flew into the air as fast as lightning and made dough in the sky and did flips and tricks and made lots of toppings and more and baked the pizzas in the sky with all kinds of tricks and more.

Lythos: Look at them go!

Nergal was making pizzas as fast as he can.

Then numerous pizzas in boxes came down and piled into a pyramid and Laney counted them on a scale.

Nergal only made 30 dozen pizzas! They made 10,000 pizzas! And Nergal only made 432!

Me: THE SKYBLADE TRIPLETS WIN! But they made Double than the amount!

Starla Skyblade: WOOHOO! Sorry we tend to get carried away.

Me: No worries.

Nergal: I coudn't even keep up! And I didn't see them move.

Luan: I got them on camera. Look.

She played it in slow motion and we saw them move in an atomic formation and they made dough, sauce and toppings and baked in synchronous formation and style and it was amazing!

Me: WOW! That is awesome teamwork and acrobatic moves!

Nergal: WOW! That is really impressive teamwork! Well done!

Skybolt Skyblade: Thanks!

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome!

Me: Lets eat.

We got to eating.

Me: (EATING) MMM! Delicious!

Nico: (Eating) It sure is!

Poromon: (Eating) Yummy!

Shego: While that was going on, we made an Elemental Katana for the upcoming fight

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Aunt Sis: That was amazingly well done girls.

Silvia Skyblade: Thanks. We had lots of years of practice for it.

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome! You three have what it takes to be awesome Wonderbolt Chefs!

Starla Skyblade: Yeah we get that a lot.

Electro: Can I use my electricity to make the pizza hotter?

Me: I don't think it works that way Max. But you can try.

He did so and made the cheese piping hot and tasty.

Me: Yummy.

We had a lot of leftovers.

Me: We're gonna be set on pizza for a while.

Nergal: We sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a premonition, and he had a wild nosebleed!

He went flying and crashed into a tree and then...

BONK! BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Lincoln got hit with 6 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with 6 coconuts!

Me: OOH! Ouch! You okay?

Lincoln: Yeah I'll be fine. But hubba hubba.

Me: Uh oh, Smoking Hot Bikini Akuma Alert?

Lincoln: Yep, her name is Blake Cat, the Hypothetical Akuma of Blake Belladonna, and she's a terrible bringer of bad luck. Anyone that she crosses the path of BRINGS TERRIBLE BAD LUCK THAT LASTS FOREVER! She was made because of Adam Taurus wanting to kill her and the Faunus for revenge and she swore to make him suffer with the fury of Friday the 13th.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw her, she was a smoking hot Cat Faunus with black angel wings and a two-piece bikini with Blake's emblem on it.

Me: (Wolf Whistles)

Nico: Whoa!

Me: HUBBA HUBBA! I've heard of that old superstition, Black Cat Crosses your path and it's bad luck, but this is amazing. Even though I don't believe in superstitions and all that bullshit.

Lynn: Uh oh, and she's wanting to cross Adam's path and end him, right?

Lincoln: Yep. Come on, we still got time to take her down before we go after that monster.

Suddenly, Lincoln had another premonition.

Lincoln: Whoa, heads up, we got another Akuma, his name is Sir Flaresun of Remnant, the Hypothetical Akuma of Jaune Arc and a master of solar fire and magic and is a deadly swordsman and a very formidable force. He was made when Cinder Fall killed Pyrrha and he vowed to avenge Pyrrha and kill Cinder Fall.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook again and we saw him: he looked like a medieval knight with angel wings, a fire aura and The Sun surrounding him, and the emblem of Jaune Arc on the tunic.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, it's gonna be like facing a medieval knight from England. Looks like we got two Akumas to take care of.

Lincoln: I'll take care of Blake Cat, then, we take care of Sir Flaresun of Remnant.

Me: Okay.

Sandman: No second Akuma for Yang?

Me: That one will probably appear another time.

Nico: Yeah.

We got a move on, and we saw a lot of Adam Taurus' men flattened by anvils and hurt by tons of random items and more of them got burned to ashes. They were flattened by ships, submarines and more!

Nicole: Yikes! Looks like our two hypothetical Akumas have been busy killing Adam's men.

Lincoln: They sure took care of them.

Me: This takes Tex Avery style comedy to a whole new level of funny.

Janet Jinx: She is definitely a master of bad luck!

But then...

KRABLANG!

She got hit in the face with a huge bowling ball!

Janet Jinx: OW!

I pulled it off her and she spit out some teeth and blood.

Me: Ouch! You okay?

Janet Jinx: Yeah that wasn't because of me though. We must be getting close though.

Then, we saw the first hypothetical Akuma: Blake Cat, the hypothetical Akuma of Blake Belladonna.

Blake Cat: You've made it guys.

Me: We did, and you know who we're after, right?

Blake Cat: That asshole, Adam.

Lincoln: Yep, I'm going to rip him apart and make him suffer for what he did.

Me: YEAH! And wow Blake, You look hot in that!

Blake: I sure do.

Blake Cat: I sure do. (GIGGLES)

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and they glowed with intense light.

Lincoln: And Sir Flaresun of Remnant, you can come out now.

Then, we saw the second hypothetical Akuma: Sir Flaresun of Remnant, the hypothetical Akuma of Jaune Arc.

Sir Flaresun of Remnant: You've arrived just in time. Where's Cinder? I'm gonna make her pay for what she did to Pyrrha.

Me: I want Cinder dead too. Not the Good Cinder though.

Bronze Kneecap: Jaune? Is that you?

Sir Flaresun of Remnant: Yes it's me.

Me: You look awesome as a knight. My first Akuma was also a Knight like you. Expect he was for fire. You are for the Sun.

Sir Flaresun of Remnant: That is interesting.

Mojo Jojo: I guess getting you to calm down is out of the question.

Sir Flaresun: It is.

Me: We'll deal with her in the future, Jaune. Right now, you've got to calm down.

Sir Flaresun fired solar fire at us, but we absorbed it and we got stronger.

Nico: I guess that's a no.

Lincoln: We'll deal with you in a second. But, first.

Lincoln flew at Blake Cat and he pinned her to the ground.

Lincoln: Gotcha.

Blake Cat: (Smirks) Oh really.

Suddenly, Blake Cat wrapped her legs around Lincoln's waist: big mistake, kitty. Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned down and kissed her with very intense passion and she followed and returned the kiss with equally intense passion as they had a hot makeout session.

Then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Blake Cat: (Swooning) What...a...manly hunk of a wolf!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Blake Cat with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Blake Cat saw it, and she knew what that meant: she's now part of Lincoln's harem and they both continued their intense makeout session, and then, they stopped and Lincoln helped her up.

Lincoln: Okay, one down. (Unholsters his massive greatsword) One to go. En Garde!

Sir Flaresun: Very well. (Draws his sword) Have at thee!

Me: (Draws my sword) HAVE AT THEE!

CLANG!

We clashed and really went at him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Mojo charged at him and blasted him with lasers

He dodged them.

Sir Flaresun: My turn!

He fired massive blasts of fire and we absorbed the blasts and we fired more blasts and smashed him down.

Lincoln and Sir Flaresun went at each other as their swords clashed and sparks came out of their blades and fires started to form, and Caleb dodged one of them.

Caleb Maxwell: Why, you! Lincoln, get out of the way!

Lincoln did so, and Caleb Maxwell went at him, and then...!

POW! BANG!

Caleb Maxwell: TAKE THAT!

CALEB DID A RIGHT GUN PUNCH WITH HIS RIGHT GUN TO SIR FLARESUN'S STOMACH AND FIRED A BLAST OF BLACK AND CRIMSON RED ENERGY AT HIS STOMACH!

Sir Flaresun: Nice try, knave! HAH!

SLASH! UNEARTHLY SCREAM

SIR FLARESUN SLASHED AT CALEB'S CHEST LEAVING A TEAR ON HIS SHIRT AND A SLASH MARK ON HIS CHEST AND BLOOD CAME POURING OUT!

Allie Maxwell: CALEB!

Caleb Maxwell suddenly let out a chuckle, and then, it suddenly turned to full-blown cackling: we knew that meant he was in deep shit!

Caleb Maxwell: Did you honestly think that would hurt me?! I have been dealt with worse injuries than this! But, with what you did, you just crossed a serious line! (Crimson Red Eyes turn brighter) And I'm going to enjoy seeing your bright light burn out forever as you drown in eternal darkness forever! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Caleb was levitating off the ground, and his wound healed and his shirt repaired itself, but then, we saw the skies turn black and red: HE'S UNLEASHED HELL ITSELF AND NOTHING IS GOING TO STOP HIM!

THEN, HE WENT AT SIR FLARESUN AND HE FOUGHT LIKE A WILD DEMON BLASTING AND SHOOTING AT HIM! THE BAT OUT OF HELL HAS BEEN UNLEASHED AGAIN!

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) I was afraid of this. I knew Caleb would unleash the bat out of Hell that's been inside him.

Then, Sir Flaresun plunged his sword into the ground.

Sir Flaresun: I surrender.

Caleb Maxwell: Surrender? What folly...! You should know that I don't accept any sort of surrender, I wouldn't stop until I see your blood spilled out in front of me. But since you're Jaune's hypothetical Akuma, I'll stop.

Caleb Maxwell turned to walk back to us, but then, he spun around and...!

Caleb Maxwell: HAH!

POW!

CALEB MAXWELL LANDED A POWERFUL ROUNDHOUSE KICK TO SIR FLARESUN'S FACE AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A TREE KNOCKING HIM DOWN AND OUT AND SENT TO THE M.O.E.

Caleb Maxwell: Hah, did you think I'd just let you off that easily?

Nico: Holy fucking shit on a stick! Allie, your brother really is that dark and dangerous!

Allie Maxwell: I knew despite his transformation, he can still show that dangerous side of him, the dangerous side of him that led to the deaths of so many of The Syndicate's thugs.

Me: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah.

Riku: That was intense.

Me: It sure was!

Qin: Now for the main event,

Lincoln: Alright, now let's get going.

Nico: Alright, now to get after Adam Taurus.

Lincoln: (Sensed another trap) You little...! Selena, your brother's Dark Side set another trap by the time we got here to Remnant.

Selena Mendez: That two-faced...! We're on it, Lincoln.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Adam Taurus is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Adam Taurus saw it, and he and his men let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, bastard!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the bastard without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Adam Taurus raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate.

Lincoln: That's right, keep at it, your time's up, you son of a bitch!

Suddenly, the spirits of Remnant's heroes appeared and they attacked Adam Taurus and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Adam Taurus even more pissed off than ever.

Nico: You got some fucking nerve returning back from The Black Gates, Adam Taurus!

Me: I thought we were finally done with your ass!

Lincoln: Especially for what you did to Yang by cutting off her arm and breaking Blake's heart, you really are nothing more than a piece of shit!

Adam Taurus: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP AND DIE!

Adam Taurus ran at Lincoln to kill him, but Lincoln slashed at Adam Taurus right in the chest with his massive greatsword leaving a nasty scar on his chest and Adam Taurus screamed in pain: the wound wasn't healing, in fact, it was getting even worse!

Shana Kyouka: It's one of the effects of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword, any wound inflicted on the guilty, it doesn't heal that quickly, in fact, it only makes the pain far worse than ever.

Rana Blastheart: We crafted The Shining Rainbow Master Sword that's only for Lincoln to use to not only destroy evil, but purifying those with good within that've been poisoned by evil.

May Harime: And since Adam Taurus is nothing but pure evil, he's going to be destroyed.

Toadlily Sakai: That wound Lincoln inflicted on Adam, it's a slow acting poison that's going to kill him soon.

Rana Kuchiki: But, after everything he did to Yang and Blake, this is nothing compared to what he's really going to do to him.

Kitana Oak: Which is to rip to pieces for what he did!

Zelda Kusajishi: And no one is going to say a prayer for you, you piece of shit!

Blake: No, you deserve only eternal damnation.

Yang: Along with a major asskicking!

Me: BIG TIME!

POW!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his nose and bashed him in his mouth and kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Me: TAKE THAT YOU FUCKFACE!

Iron Lung: No Opaline to help you this time!

Adam Taurus: I DON'T NEED HER! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST FAUNUS AND MAKE THEM SUFFER! (LAUGHS INSANELY!)

Nico: I don't think so!

Xenia: YEAH!

But then we saw weird purple scales spread on him!

Me: (GASP) OH NO!

Eli: THOSE ARE D.G. Cells! He was infected by the cells of The Dark Gundam!

Me: UH OH!

Adam Taurus: (LAUGHS INSANELY) THAT'S RIGHT!

He then was in a MASTER GUNDAM AND HE WAS INSANE!

Me: UH OH!

Eli: BURNING GUNDAM ARISE! (SNAPS FINGERS)

He was in his Gundam!

Me: YEAH!

I went Giant too!

Me: This is gonna be good!

Rhino: Jaune, use your sword to destroy Adam's sword!

Adam Taurus: Don't you fucking fools get it!? I'm trying to save this world! BY WIPING OUT ALL OF THAT FUCKING BITCHES KIND, THE FAUNUS!

Me: That's fucking crazy!

Adam Taurus: DON'T YOU FUCKING GET IT!? BY WIPING OUT THE FAUNUS WHICH ARE RUINING ALL OF REMNANT I WILL MAKE SURE ALL OF US REPOPULATE THIS WORLD TO ITS BEST AND AS LONG AS THERE ARE NO FAUNUS THEN WE CAN REGAIN WHAT IS RIGHTFULLY OURS AND NO FAUNUS WILL EVER SET FOOT ON THIS WORLD AGAIN! (LAUGHS INSANELY) THAT'S IT! THERE IS OUR SOLUTION! THE BEST SOLUTION! AND I WILL MAKE IT A REALITY! I WILL DESTROY THIS ENTIRE FUCKING PLANET AND REBUILD IT FROM SCRATCH AND MAKE IT MY WORLD WHERE NO FAUNUS WILL BE WELCOME! (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!)

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Nico: He has gone nuts!

Eli: YOU THINK I'M GOING TO LET YOU DO THAT!? THEN YOU HAVE ANOTHER THING COMING!

Jaune: As long as he is in that Gundam I can't get near him.

Me: Then we'll take him down.

Stratos: You're a Faunus too, dirtbag!

Adam Taurus: (LAUGHS INSANELY) THEN I WILL KILL YOU ALL TO START!

Eli: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH! (ECHOING) ERUPTING! BURNING! FINGER!

He fired a massive energy blast and it hit him and exploded!

Me: LETS WASTE THIS MONSTER!

WE FLARED UP OUR POWER!

Eli Went Super and flared up his power!

Eli: THIS HAND OF MINE IS BURNING RED! IT'S LOUD ROAR TELLS ME TO DESTROY YOU! (ECHOING) SCHOOL!

Me: (ECHOING) OF!

Me and Eli: THE UNDEFEATED OF THE EAST! ULTIMATE SECRET TECHNIQUE!

THEN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT!

Me and Eli: (Echoing) SEKIHA TENKYOKEN!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY BLAST OF ENERGY AND IT SLAMMED INTO ADAM'S GUNDAM AND HE EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA POWER!

HIS GUNDAM WAS DESTROYED BUT HE WAS NOT OUT!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire and darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Adam, and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed Adam and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Adam all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted Adam.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted Adam!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed Adam all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed Adam with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Adam all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted the Adam all over.

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

CLASH!

Jaune and Adam Clashed Swords!

Poison Ivy: A Good old Fashioned Sword Clash!

Jaune: YOU HAVE NO HONOR AT ALL ADAM! YOU ONLY CARE ABOUT NO ONE BUT YOURSELF AND THAT MAKES YOU NOTHING BUT A COMPLETE AND ABSOLUTE LOSER!

POW!

Jaune kicked him in his stomach and punched him and slashed him in his face!

Adam Taurus: (LAUGHS INSANELY) THAT MAKES YOU A LOSER TOO! JUST LIKE THAT BITCH WHORE OF YOURS PYRRHA!

Jaune: YOU WILL NEVER TOUCH HER!

Adam Taurus: And honestly, they sent you against me?! You're nowhere on my level!

Hydros: That was then. This is now!

Me: Your arrogance and overconfidence will be your undoing!

I punched him!

Adam Taurus: (LAUGHS) YOU ARE FOOLS! AND JAUNE I WILL DO CINDER A FAVOR AND KILL PYRRHA AGAIN AND THIS TIME I WILL BANISH HER MYSELF TO THE BLACK ABYSS! (LAUGHS INSANELY!)

Me: YOU WILL DO NOTHING OF THE SORT!

I kicked him so hard in the stomach and he belched up a HUGE AMOUNT of blood!

Me: The only one going to the Black Abyss is you!

Lea: Feel the Heat!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Pyrrha slashed him in his face and kicked him.

Nora bashed him on his head.

Yang punched him.

Blake slashed him with her whip.

Weiss slashed him with her sword.

Ruby slashed him with her scythe.

Lincoln then fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him!

Lincoln: YOU MONSTER! YOU WILL PAY FOR HURTING YANG AND BLAKE!

Lord Drakkon: Have some of this!

He slashed him all over the place.

Lord Drakkon and me slashed him all over.

Camie fired waves of Aurora Energy and blasted him.

I punched Adam and he punched at me and I dodged his punches and I kicked him and punched him and he belched up a huge amount of blood!

Me: You are nothing more than a monster Adam! Also you are such a fucking hypocrite! You are trying to wipe out your own kind! You're a faunus too!

Adam Taurus: YOU HAVE NO PROOF!

Me: Actually don't need proof. It's in the pudding!

I punched him and kicked him.

Bowser Jr: Let me add more heat!

He fired a barrage of fireballs and blasted him.

Me: Take that!

Baron Mordo: Time for a magic trick!

He fired beams of magic and it formed anvils and bashed him.

Ymir fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Me: Lets end this! (ECHOING) WOLF MOON SEKIHA TENKYOKEN! 狼月石葉天京軒

I fired an intensely powerful blue moon blast and it hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

Eli and Aayla Secura charged at him.

Eli and Aayla: FORCE OF EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place

Nico and Shugesh charged at him.

Nico and Shugesh: SAIYAN PRIDE POWER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit Adam and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me and Sakura Knudson charged at him.

Me and Sakura: INFERNO PHOENIX SHOT!

We fired a massive fire blast and it formed into a Phoenix and blasted him.

Zhuqiaomon and Phoenixmon charged at him

Zhuqiaomon and Phoenixmon: CRIMSON PHOENIX MEGAFLAME BLAST!

They fired massive waves of fire and blasted him all over the place.

Azulongmon and MegaKabuterimon charged at him.

Azulongmon and MegaKabuterimon: LIGHTNING FURY DRAGON SHOT!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Adam all over.

Ebonwumon and Lillymon charged at him

Ebonwumon and Lillymon: FLOWERS OF IRELAND MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of flowers and blasted Adam all over the place.

Baihumon and Andromon charged at him

Baihumon and Andromon: ANDROID TIGER LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Adam and he got blasted good!

Lincoln and Polly Pain charged at him

Lincoln and Polly: SKATING LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

They skated and fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Adam was really burned bad!

Liam and Apple Fritter charged at him and blasted him with apples and lightning.

Liam and Apple Fritter: LIGHTNING APPLE THUNDERSNOW BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning, ice and snow and apples and blasted him all over.

Stella and Stoutland charged at him.

Stella and Stoutland: FIRESTORM DOG BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Adam all over.

Cierra Hale: Like old times?

Cornelia: You know it!

Cierra, Cornelia and Lillian: LIGHT OF EARTH FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and earth and blasted Adam all over.

Noctowl charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Noctowl: Take that you jerk!

Qin: YEAH!

Donald Duck: ADAM YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Adam Taurus: YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Adam Taurus: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Adam Taurus: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Adam Taurus: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Adam Taurus: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Adam Taurus: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Adam Taurus: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

DONALD DUCK BASHED HIM DOWN!

Me: YEAH! You tell him Donald!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, you genocidal black-hearted racist. Now, you can either surrender and let us kill you quickly, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna die a slow and painful death. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Neo Domino City only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: After what you tried to do with trying to kill me which is an impossibility now, I'm gonna make you suffer all of the pain you put Yang and Blake through. You're gonna die a slow and painful death, Adam Taurus, this I promise. You don't deserve to live ever again, you black-hearted racist!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil

Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight back to the grave once again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die once again, Adam. This time, we'll make sure you never ever come back!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And now that you don't have any help, you're all alone.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we also know of how dangerous you truly are.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on you, Adam, you're gonna pay!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already took care of all your hired thugs, and now, all that's left is you!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run out of options and now, you're out of time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here once again, you filthy animal.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we hate filthy animals like you! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die once again.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. Yang, Blake, you two are up.

Suddenly, the colored eyes of Yang and Blake turned neon, and they were surrounded by colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, cats, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, they unholstered their greatswords, and as they approached Adam Taurus, they left colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, cats, dragons phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Blake: I would've thought we were finally done with you after everything that you've done, but to find out that you've returned to cause us trouble again, and it was thanks to Anti-Monitor.

Yang: Either way, you're done for, Adam, you son of a bitch! This time, we're going to finish you off once and for all, and we're going to make sure you never ever come back!

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF BLAKE BELLADONNA AND YANG XIAO LONG WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO REMNANT AND BLAKE BELLADONNA AND YANG XIAO LONG GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Blake Belladonna and Yang Xiao Long were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are cats, dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Adam Taurus: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Blake Belladonna and Yang Xiao Long, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are cats, dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Adam Taurus: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BLAKE BELLADONNA AND YANG XIAO LONG! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, BLAKE BELLADONNA AND YANG XIAO LONG EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED: DEATH WAS FINALLY COMING FOR ADAM TAURUS, AND HE'S GOING TO PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE'S DONE AND HE'S NEVER EVER COMING BACK!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Blake Belladonna grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her black cat ears grew larger and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with purple crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark fire, shadows, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a cat and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on cat earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a cat with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her black cat-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Blake Belladonna has on a white and gold trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark fire, shadows, cats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Emblem of Blake Belladonna surrounded by a Cat Faunus, Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Blake Belladonna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out of her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0" 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with golden yellow irises and her black cat tail grew larger and longer, Blake Belladonna has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Blake Belladonna's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark fire, shadows, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Blake Belladonna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant Darkness Dark Fire Storm Shadow Fury Cat Faunus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant Darkness Dark Fire Storm Shadow Fury Cat Faunus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her emblem etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with purple gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black cat heads is a black cat head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Blake Belladonna has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in the foreheads on her arms and

Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold cat head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold cat heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the emblem of Blake Belladonna that said, "Blake Belladonna, Heroine of Remnant, Amazing Member of Ruby Weiss Blake Yang, Amazing Friend of Ruby Rose, Weiss, Yang Xiao Long, and Many, Cousin of Fiona, Flora, and Fauna DragoneBianco, Destroyer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Followers, Despiser and Destroyer of Adam Taurus, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Nergal, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and

Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Fire, Shadows, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブレイク・ベラドンナ、レムナントのヒロイン、ルビー・ワイスの素晴らしいメンバー ブレイク・ヤン、ルビー・ローズ、ワイス、ヤン・シャオロン、その他多くの素晴らしい友人、フィオナ、フローラ、ファウナ・ドラゴネビアンコのいとこ、グリムの闇の女王とその信奉者の破壊者、アダムの軽蔑者および破壊者 タウルス、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、ネルガルの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、暗い火、影、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Blake Belladonna has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CAT FAUNUS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REMNANT DARKNESS DARK FIRE STORM SHADOW FURY CAT FAUNUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REMNANT DARKNESS DARK FIRE STORM SHADOW FURY CAT FAUNUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REMNANT DARKNESS DARK FIRE STORM SHADOW FURY CAT FAUNUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Yang Xiao Long grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and an orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and

Jade Necklace of Shangdi with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Yang has on a white and gold trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Emblem of Yang Xiao Long surrounded by a Dragon, Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yang felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden blonde angel wings with orange tips on the large golden blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out of her massive golden blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0" 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings now have eyes with orange irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Yang has on a Ring of The Phoenix with golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Yang's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yang Xiao Long's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her emblem etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black cat heads is a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yang has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with flames in between the kanji below the emblem that said, "Yang Xiao Long, Heroine of Remnant, Amazing Member of Ruby Weiss Blake Yang, Amazing Sister of Ruby Rose, Amazing Friend of Weiss, Blake Belladonna, and Many, Cousin of Peony

Xiao Long, Destroyer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Followers, Despiser and Destroyer of Adam Taurus, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Motor Ed, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヤン・シャオロン、レムナントのヒロイン、ルビー・ワイスの素晴らしいメンバー ブレイク・ヤン、ルビー・ローズの素晴らしい姉妹、ワイス、ブレイク・ベラドンナ、その他多くの素晴らしい友人、ピオニー・シャオロンのいとこ、グリムの闇の女王とその信奉者の破壊者、アダム・トーラスの軽蔑者および破壊者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの擁護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、モーター・エドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深

淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Yang Xiao Long has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REMNANT INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REMNANT INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REMNANT INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Blake and Yang, but that made Adam Taurus madder than ever and he ran at them to kill them again, but the wound Lincoln inflicted on him just became worse.

Ed Cowart: Okay, now it's time you got your just desserts, you human-hating bastard!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Adam Taurus!

Ed Cowart: Hey, bull boy, Silver Samurai called, he wants his sword fighting techniques back! You look like a dollar discount bootleg samurai but with no honor. Now, I see why Blake left you, you're an abusive, sociopathic human-hating douchebag that makes even Magneto look nicer. Hope you like your arms, teeth, legs, and even your nose broken, Bull Boy! Your sword's as fuckin sharp as a fuckin bowling ball. Sorry to disappoint you, but Lincoln's giving Blake and Yang a much happier life than you could, and that's counting the time you cut Yang's arm off, you blonde-hating psycho! By the by, do you dye your hair by eating hair of the Uzumaki? If so, The Uzumaki Clan called, they want their hair color back! You're also a dollar discount bootleg Magneto but without any mutant powers! And the outfit? Where'd you did get it? A thrift store? And one last thing, I may be a human, but my finger can transform, guess which one?!

Ed Cowart reveals his middle finger via the Transformers transforming sound effect!

Me: SUCK EGGS, ADAM! (FLIPS MIDDLE FINGER) AND UP YOURS, ASSHOLE!

THAT REALLY REALLY ENRAGED ADAM TAURUS TO NO END!

Adam Taurus: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE IMMORTAL GODS, YOU'RE ALL DEAD! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD! ALL HUMANS WILL DIE!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell glared at Adam Taurus with vengeance in his crimson red eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You piece of shit...! TIME TO DIE!

CALEB MAXWELL CHARGED AT ADAM TAURUS, DISARMED HIM OF HIS SWORD, AND...!

POW!

Adam Taurus: (SCREAMS)

CALEB MAXWELL SWUNG HIS TWIN GUNS AT ADAM TAURUS' FACE AND KNOCKED OUT A LOT OF HIS TEETH!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I despise racist bastards like you who think you can do whatever you want to others and not think of the consequences, and I've put down a lot of them in the past, and crossing me is the last thing you'd want to do in your pathetic life not unless you want to spend the last few moments of your life crying in agonizing pain! And by the time we get done with you, the last thing you're going to see in your miserable life is your own blood spilled all over Remnant.

Caleb Maxwell said that with a cold hatred in his voice and Adam Taurus glared at Caleb Maxwell with hate: but, he didn't know this is a true dark angel of vengeance he was staring at, someone of pure dark hatred and rage guiding his every move.

Blake: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant

Darkness Dark Fire Storm Shadow Fury Cat Faunus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant Darkness Dark Fire Storm Shadow Fury Cat Faunus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last word of venom and hatred aimed at you, Adam. After what you did to me and Yang, you deserved it.

Yang: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Remnant Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to make sure you die once and for all.

Lincoln: And you're never coming back, and don't think Queen Opaline is going to save your ass this time!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it with you, Adam Taurus, your hatred towards all humans was bad enough, but what you did in breaking Blake's heart and cutting Yang's arm off, to me, that was crossing the line, and for that, I'm going to make you suffer the same pain and suffering that you put Blake and Yang through. You're gonna die a slow and painful death!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you're put down for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for what you've done, Adam. Time to die, asshole!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ADAM TAURUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY ADAM TAURUS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Blake, Yang, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Adam Taurus, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Adam Taurus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Adam Taurus even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Adam Taurus and he got hit hard and one of the blasts hits The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Adam Taurus clutched his head and screamed in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Adam Taurus on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back, and he also took Adam Taurus' sword and he slashed off Adam's right arm and he screamed in pain, and after that, Adam Taurus' sword merged with his greatsword.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Adam Taurus and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Adam Taurus, this is where we put an end to your racism once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Adam Taurus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused Yang and Blake enough pain for the last time, along with what you've done to so many other innocent people on Remnant, this is where you finally pay for your crimes once and for all!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Adam Taurus really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Adam Taurus.

Lincoln attacks Adam Taurus with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND BURN IN THE BLACK ABYSS FOR ALL ETERNITY, YOU BLACK-HEARTED RACIST!

Lincoln attacked Adam Taurus with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Adam Taurus was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, gang, let's finish this and send this blackhearted racist to The Black Abyss forever!

Cierra Hale was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Tyra Cook

Tyra Cook: NO! We control the power! It doesn't!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Flareon and Mega Leafeon and transformed and blasted Adam all over.

Me: YEAH!

Jaune and Adam clashed swords once again

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Jaune: You make me sick Adam!

Pyrrha: Break his sword, Jaune!

Jaune: Gladly!

He clashed more and channeled energy and then...

CLANG!

ADAM'S SWORD SHATTERED INTO A MILLION PIECES!

But Jaune wasn't done. He then sliced off Adam's right arm

SLASH!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Jaune: That's what you get for slashing off Yang's arm

Yang: Payback's a bitch, ain't it?!

Me: Yeah!

Adam was pissed!

Blake then kicked Adam in the groin.

KRACRUNCH!

WE WINCED!

Me: AI YI YI!

Nico: YEAH!

Blake: That's what you get for breaking my heart!

Me: NOW We're even!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well

(SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

ADAM TAURUS SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) He deserved that! And it never gets old!

Ilia punched him!

POW!

Emerald Sustrai use her illusion powers and formed numerous torture devices and they mutilated him!

Then Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous came.

Nico: Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, Firefly and Calamitous.

Adam Taurus: YOU HELP ME NOW!

Their response?

Vypra: NO FUCKING CHANCE!

SHEEN! SQUELCH!

Vypra stabbed and disemboweled him! BLOOD AND INARDS POURED OUT OF HIM!

Leonard: Nice shot!

Vypra: Thanks!

King Hiss: Serves him right.

Me: Hope his blood and guts will be good for the crows to eat.

Hydro Man: (to Nico) We heard you went to Cochle.

Nico: We sure did and it was crazy.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) You should take care of that Porygon.

Lisa Loud: I will do so.

Me: Yep.

Stonedozer came.

Me: Stonedozer for a turn next. Nice!

Stonedozer: Yep!

Me: Sweet!

Stonedozer: Just because I'm a Core member doesn't mean I can't be in usual battles too!

Me: Too true.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Lori Loud, Rattle Shake, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, DC Catman, Hamhock and Mr. Pig (Theme including Rattle Shake) - Nico's rescue was destroying the planet Cochle

---

Leonard was first.

Leonard: (to Lori) Nico's rescue was destroying the planet Cochle. I can imagine that was a challenge.

Lori: It literally was! The planet was a forest planet and the creatures were ALL OVER the place!

Rattle Shake: the planet Cochle was a REALLY Dangerous place and it was full of Cochleanians and it was essentially a death sentence to many creatures all over the universe! We met the queen of the Cochleanians and she was what we call the Uber-Cochleanian, Very similar to the Uber-Morlocks from the movie The Time Machine and we found out that she sent NUMEROUS Cochleanians to the planets she wanted destroyed. Her goal?

Destroy all life in the galaxy and claim it all only for herself and her kind!

THEY GASPED!

Leonard: THAT'S TERRIBLE AND THAT'S INSANE! That's interstellar supremacy and bigotry!

Bisca Mulan: Yeah no kidding! That was horrible and we found out they wanted to rule the galaxy with ONLY THEM in charge!

Mr. Krabs: Which was very similar to the Highbreed's motives from Ben's experiences.

Fluttershy: That was horrible that they were willing to do that!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) What they did was total interstellar racism and supremacy to the extreme!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding! But in the end, the Hunters became the Hunted!

Daffodil Bloom: We blew that entire planet to smithereens and made sure none of those monsters remained at all!

Bluebell: I agree there too! But you should have seen what the planet looked like from space. It was an alien jungle planet with 2 moons.

Fluttershy (G5): It was scary and creepy.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah and we found out something shocking! Dark Chase Young called the Cochleanians from the Warp and the queen to attack Earth and destroy EVERYTHING! She was going to attack the Earth in the next three weeks!

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

Leonard: OH MAN! So you guys stopped that attack before it even happened!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding! We stopped what would have been a HORRIBLE Apocalyptic Catastrophic Nightmare from happening.

Stealth Elf: Yeah!

Leonard: Boy no kidding! I'm glad you guys got there just in time!

Lori: Lets just say we were literally in the right place at the right time before it happened.

Leonard: Thank goodness! That's another one of Dark Chase Young's evil plans thwarted! Lets do it!

Lori used the Core Medals for Cyclone, Evil Wind Man and Evil Tornado Man and got a powerful wind sword!

Lori: THE WIND SWORD OF A THOUSAND CYCLONES!

Leonard: COOL!

Lori: And this too. CYCLONE TORNADO STYLE NINJA ART: TORNADO FORCE BLADEDANCE!

They fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and blasted them down.

Leni Loud, Auto (Mega Man), Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, Vortex Gear Golem, Shadow Serpent, and King Snake (DC) (Theme including Auto (Mega Man)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Odin - Father of the Aesir, Thor - Lord of the Aesir, Loki - Lord of the Aesir, Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, Tyr of the Nordic Champions, Nordic Smith Ivaldi, Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, Ljosalf of the Nordic Alfar, Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts and Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss (to Leni): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Odin - Father of the Aesir, Thor - Lord of the Aesir, Loki - Lord of the Aesir, Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, Tyr of the Nordic Champions, Nordic Smith Ivaldi, Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, Ljosalf of the Nordic Alfar, Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts and Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle. Nico, Hard Man's team Blizzard Buffalo's team, and the others did good battling them.

Leni: It was totes an amazing time and these were all of Nico's friends from Norway and they were so cool!

Auto: Yeah they sure were! Also we met a gene-slammer for Mega Flareon and she was really Taranee's older sister Tyra Cook! She is a Fire Guardian of Candrakar too.

Dustin Brooks: Yeah she was really awesome.

Rarity: She sure was darlings. We were amazed about that too.

Sapphire Ocean: We sure were. And her power over fire was just as awesome.

Rarity (G5): I agree and she was glad that Phobos was destroyed and the Darkness of Nerissa was gone too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there as well.

Sweetie Belle: That was awesome.

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

King Hiss: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Leni use the Core Medals for The Fashionistas, Evilseed 1983 and Count Marzo and got a Fire Fashion Sword!

Leni: THE FIRE SWORD OF THE FASHIONS OF DOOM!

King Hiss: NICE!

Leni: Watch this. FIRE FASHION STYLE NINJA ART: FASHIONS OF THE FLAMING TATTERED!

She fired waves of fire and it formed into flaming clothes. They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Luna Loud, Ray Stanz, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, Dabi, Peckster and Hama (Theme including Ray Stanz) - Lincoln's rescue on a planet of nuclear hot fire and peppers

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on a planet of nuclear hot fire and peppers. How was it?

Luna: IT WAS REALLY SPICY DUDES!

They told the story. We battled Riley "Ruby Carbuncle" Mackenzie who has has returned, the bad news: this old enemy is her older brother, Ryan Mackenzie, he and Riley never got along, in fact, he hated her the day she was born and he always insulted her at every turn, and he was brazen enough to do that in front of their parents which wasn't very smart, in fact, he was a stupid idiot who relied only on brawn, muscle, and brute force, and not on his brains, and he relied on the fact that he was the biggest and strongest of his school to get his way, but it proved to be his own undoing. His reliance on brawn, muscle, and brute force left him with a lack of thinking in the smarts department as Lincoln and Riley found evidence of every last one of Ryan's crimes including rape of girls who are friends with Riley. This made her so pissed off to the extreme, she reported it to the school and Ryan was expelled from school and arrested, and since he was eighteen at the time, he was thrown in prison for life and he got disowned by his parents forever. But now, years later, we got word that Ryan has broken out of prison thanks to him bulking up even more in muscle in the past fourteen years since he got sent to prison, and now, he's out for revenge on Riley, but Lincoln's going to take down that stupid bully and absorb him and send his soul straight to Hell because he's not worthy of getting sent to The Black Gates or The Black Abyss.

Hydro Man: WHOA! That is intense! And on a planet mae of nuclear hot fire and peppers!? That is cool!

Ray Stanz: Yeah it sure was!

Shou Ronpo: Boy you got that right! We all thought that was awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: And it was cool being on that planet too.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there as well.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: I agree too.

Hydro Man: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Luna used the Core Medals for Evil Splash Woman, Evil Whirlpool Man and Evil Wave Man and got a sword of water!

Luna: THE SWORD OF FURIOUS MAELSTROMS! ROCKIN!

Hydro Man: YEAH!

Luna: Watch this. MAELSTROM WAVE STYLE NINJA ART: WATERS OF A THOUSAND SIREN SONGS!

She fired a massive blast of water and the group fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Luan Loud, Kat Hillard, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), Evil Tim, Grand Witch Grandiene and Universe 666 Queen of Hearts (Theme including Kat Hillard) - The Mascots explored Naboo

---

Vypra was next.

Vypra (to Luan): The Mascots explored Naboo. Did they like it?

Luan: They sure did and it was amazing for them.

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) Yeah that was amazing too.

Tony Jones: It was. The Mascots had a fun time exploring it. And they even battled one of the Sith Lords there too with Eli!

Vypra: Who was it?

Tony Jones: It was Rei as a Sith Lord! Eli and J.D. battled her and it was intense!

Black Vulcan: It was intense! They sent her to you guys too.

Vypra: She will be perfect for us on account that Star Wars Day is fast approaching.

Princess Celestia: Yeah it's right around the corner isn't it.

Dawn Eclipse: It will be so fun and cool to battle Palpatine on that day.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree too

King Solar: We're looking forward to that.

Solar Eclipsa: I'm looking forward to it as well.

Amber Morning: Me too.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Vypra: I'm looking forward to it too. Lets do it!

Luan used the Core Medals for Evil Bright Man, Evil Spark Man and Lightmaster and got an intense light sword!

Luan: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND LIGHTS!

Vypra: Nice!

Luan: This is Illuminating! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed!

Luan: THOUSAND LIGHTS STYLE NINJA ART: A THOUSAND COLOR BEAMS OF FURY!

They fired waves of light and blasted them all over!

Lynn Loud, Blazewing Ben, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, Princess Igam, Skatana and Black Knight Yosemite Sam (Theme including Blazewing Ben) - Naboo is an amazing planet.

Shiv was next.

Shiv (to Lynn): Naboo is an amazing planet. It's Jar Jar's home, right?

Lynn: That's right. Jar Jar Binks is from there and it's awesome and cool.

Blazewing Ben: It sure was cool! Also that place was the spot where they battled the Droid Army and the Jedi battled Darth Maul the first time.

Nightscream: Yeah that was so cool!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: We all thought it was amazing.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was fun! Also we met a gene-slammer of a Mega Leafeon and she was Nicole, Cornelia and Lillian's sister and she is a Guardian like them. So awesome!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there. That was cool.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Shiv: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Lynn used the Core Medals of Volcano Man, Red Volcano and Fire Lord and got an intensely hot lava sword!

Lynn: THE SWORD OF A BILLION FIERY VOLCANOES!

Shiv: WOW! That is hot!

Lynn: It sure is! VOLCANIC FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FIREBALL SHOWER OF A BILLION VOLCANOES!

They fired massive waves of fire and blasted them down.

Lucy Loud, Bentley, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, Steel Bulwark, Scorpion (Spiderverse) and Tsuchigumo (Kakuranger) (Theme including Bentley) - Jaune Arc's Day to shine

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor: (to Lucy) Today is Jaune Arc's Day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Lucy Loud: He is ready and so are Yang and Blake. They are also excited. Also Lincoln is ready too.

Bentley: Yeah we all are ready for this too.

Webstor: God. Also Renee I heard that Dark Chase Young is responsible for everything that happened to Hogwarts and more right?

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) That's right and he did all this so he could annihilate the entire human race for Pureblood Wizards to reign supreme!

Starlight Glimmer: Now the entire wizarding world wants Dark Chase Young dead!

Moonlight Glimmer: But we told them to be patient for this and wait for Kimiko's day to come.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure. But also Jaune is really looking forward to this.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure there.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Webstor: I agree there. Jaune is ready and Yang and Blake are gonna be ready for justice. Lets do it!

Lucy used the Core Medals for Demon King Ganondorf, Dark Samus and Darkness Neosphere and got an amazing Darkness Sword!

Lucy: THE SWORD OF DARKNESS ECLIPSE!

Webstor: Dark and cool!

Lucy: Watch this. DARKNESS STORM STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magc and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Baloo, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, Horned Sharptooth, Temple Monster and Maestro (Theme including Baloo) - Adam Taurus is gonna pay for the crimes he did especially to Blake and Yang

---

Bane was next.

Bane (to Laney): (Spanish Accent) Adam Taurus is gonna pay for the crimes he did. Especially to Blake and Yang

Laney: That is for sure! Yang for getting her arm cut off and Blake for breaking her heart all because of revenge! Adam is gonna pay big time!

Baloo: That is for sure there and it will hurt!

Kara: Big time!

Princess Luna: What Adam Taurus did was horrible!

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): No kidding! What Adam did was terrible beyond all words.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding and it will be painful!

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure!

Gari: He gives all boyfriends EVERYWHERE A Bad Name!

Blackout: He deserves this!

Bane: Si he does! Lets do it!

Laney used the Core Medals for Evil Leaf Man, Evil Wood Man and Evil Plant Man and got an amazing plant sword!

Laney: THE SWORD OF A MILLION POISONOUS PLANTS!

Bane: Amazing!

Laney: Watch this. FLOWER STYLE NINJA ART: FLOWERS OF POISONOUS FURY!

She fired waves of plants and fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Lana, Sailor Uranus, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, Shizuku, Freezer Org and Eis Shenron (M.O.E.) (Theme including Sailor Uranus) - Jaune's Akuma is a Knight of The Sun

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen (to Lana): Jaune's Akuma is a Knight of The Sun. It fits him.

Lana: I agree there as well! It was so awesome to see him too!

Sailor Uranus: I agree there as well.

Rip: It's so cool!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah and it was bright and illuminating!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was cool.

Citrine Pie: It sure was!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Featherweight: He looked awesome.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Vexen: Me too. Lets do it!

Lana used the Core Medals for Evil Clayface, Clayface (The Batman) and Evil Concrete Man and got a REALLY GROSS MUD SWORD!

Lana: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND MUDDY DELUGES!

Vexen: Muddy!

Lana: Yep. MUD DELUGE STYLE NINJA ART: MUD TSUNAMI BLAST!

They fired waves of mud, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Lola Loud, Rioichi Cooper, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, Nadare Rouga, Dark Boma Zimba and Fire Elementor (Theme including Rioichi Cooper) Adam Taurus is gonna RUE THE DAY HE MESSED WITH TWO OF LINCOLN'S FUTURE WIVES!

Firefly was next.

Firefly (to Lola): Adam Taurus is gonna RUE THE DAY HE MESSED WITH TWO OF LINCOLN'S FUTURE WIVES! I hope you burn his ass

Lola: Yeah I agree! Yang and Blake suffered so much because of him all for his quest for revenge!

Rioichi Cooper: (Japanese Accent) What he did was truly dishonorable.

Chunk: Boy that is for sure!

Rainbow Dash: We're not going to let him get away with this. Also we were shocked to see that he had a Gundam too. Eli battled him with his Gundam and REALLY has been letting him have it!

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding! That was cool!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there!

Scootaloo: You got that right!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Firefly: Yeah and man what an explosive battle! Eli really has been going at it! Lets do it!

Lola used the Core Medals for Evil Fire Man, Evil Flame Man and Evil Torch Man and got an intense fire sword!

Lola: THE SWORD OF A MILLION RAGING INFERNOS!

Firefly: Awesome!

Lola: Yep. INFERNO FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF FURIOUS RETRIBUTION!

She fired waves of intense fire and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Cammy White, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, Lumi the Snow Queen, Finster and Max (Theme including Cammy) - Adam Taurus is gonna REALLY BE SORRY!

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous (to Lisa): Adam Taurus is gonna REALLY BE SORRY! He's had this coming for a long time

Lisa Loud: Indeed he has and it's going to be a brutal and very justified to make sure he pays for his crimes.

Cammy White: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) I agree too comrades.

Applejack: That sidewinder had it coming too.

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: What he did to Yang and Blake is HORRIBLE!

Apple Bloom: The Black Abyss is the only place that is fitting for him.

Flashwing: I agree there as well!

Calamitous: I agree too! Lets do it!

Lisa used the Core Medals for Evil Metal Man, Metal Shark Player and Evil Top Man and she got a gear sword!

Lisa Loud: THE STEAMPUNK SWORD OF A MILLION GEARS!

Calamitous: Amazing!

Lisa Loud: Watch this one. GEAR BLADE STYLE NINJA ART: BLADES OF GEARS AND SPIKES!

They fired waves of gears, blades and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Stonedozer

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer: Man Adam is a jerk!

Nico: Big time!

May: YEAH!

Stonedozer: Now he is gonna be put down like a mad dog! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Adam Taurus, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that blackhearted genocidal racist monster.

Nico teleported back.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Ninja Steel Rangers: FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and Stonedozer exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Stonedozer you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: You use a sword.

Tsukasa: So we're using this!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into King Ohger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the King Ohgers too!

Me: Lets get him!

we went at him and mercilessly thrashed him.

Prince Mudeenu, Kamengareth, Intress, Drakness, Qwun, Kughar, Vinta, Enre Hep, Laarina, Najarin, Lystone, Deenha, Lore, Crawsectus, and Tassanil blasted, smashed and pulverized and mangled him up.

Jaune, Yang, Sprnger and Astrotrain used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Jaune Arc and Springer: MAGIC LASER MEGABLAST!

Yang and Astrotrain: FIREFLOWER FURY LASER STORM!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: MAGIC ULTRA FORCE BLAST!

Nico of the Saiyans and Myotismon: CRIMSON SAIYAN BLAST FURY!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON PHOENIX BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: SOUTHERN PHOENIX BLAST!

Azulongmon of the East And Hydros: EASTERN DRAGON BLAST!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: NORTHERN TURTLE BLAST!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: WESTERN TIGER BLAST!

Lincoln of Lightning and Electro: LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

Liam of the Thundersnow and Iron Lung: THUNDERSNOW LUNG BLAST!

Stella Zhau of the Fire and Bronze Kneecap: BRONZE FIRE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lightning Dust, Jaune Arc, Yang, Lincoln, Blake and me: LIGHTNING LOVE RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Adam Taurus, this is where you die once and for all! WEAPON ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL KATANA!

Mai Shiranui: WEAPON FIRE STYLE: FLAME SAIS!

Yuna Kamihara: WEAPON WATER STYLE: AQUA TONFAS!

Toph: WEAPON EARTH STYLE: STONE HAMMER!

Chie Satonaka: WEAPON WIND STYLE: CYCLONE STAFF!

Sari Sumdac: WEAPON LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER NUNCHAKU!

Lincoln and the girls formed elemental weapons in their left hands and attacked Adam Taurus with incredible fury and he was hurt all over the place!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last and final time, Adam Taurus, time to die, and this time, stay dead! WEAPON FINAL SMASH: SAMURAI BLADE SLASH!

Lincoln and his harem wielded different katanas and they slashed Adam Taurus all over leaving very nasty bleeding scars on him.

Mojo (laughs): You thought it was someone from Remnant who would kill you. But instead, it was I, Mojo Jojo!

He fired laser ray blasts and turned him into Swiss Cheese!

Lincoln, Yang Xiao Long, and Blake Belladonna: End of the line, you black hearted racist! This time, don't you dare come back! TRIPLE FINAL SMASH: TRIPLE KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln, Yang, and Blake fired a massive Triple Kamehameha at Adam Taurus, and he was overcome by it and was sent flying deep into space, and then...!

KRABOOM!

THE BLASTS EXPLODED WITH SUCH INCREDIBLE POWER, AND ADAM TAURUS WAS DISINTEGRATING INTO NOTHING!

Adam Taurus: NO! NO! NOOOOOO! THIS CAN'T BE HOW IT ENDS AGAIN! DAMN YOU, BLAKE, DAMN YOU, YANG, YOU BITCH! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY)

ADAM TAURUS, THE BLACKHEARTED RACIST OF REMNANT, IS FINALLY DEAD AND GONE, AND HIS EVIL SPIRIT WAS

ERASED FOREVER BY THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer black cat tail, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and thirty-four and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Blake Belladonna and Yang Xiao Long are permanent.

Lincoln hugged Yang and Blake tightly.

Lincoln: It's finally over. Adam is finally gone forever.

Blake: He is, now he'll never haunt us ever again.

Yang: And that's another of the major enemies of Remnant put down forever.

Nico: That asshole deserved it big time.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: This also made sure the others who were watching in the shadows that we're also coming for them as well. Now, there's only one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Wagnard.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around my legs, the thirty-five large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the twelve large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos

with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of magic blasts and the magic blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Wagnard.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Wagnard.

Lincoln: I knew you'd also show up here again, Wagnard, and if you're back, that also means our old enemy, Ashram, is also back as well.

Wagnard: You will not live to confront him, for you will all be destroyed!

Sora Kannazuki: Okay, I think it's time we put you out for good.

Suddenly, Sora Kannazuki's turquoise eyes turned neon turquoise and she was surrounded by a pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Wagnard, she left pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sora Kannazuki: It's bad enough with our old enemies returning to show up to cause trouble, now you return to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SORA KANNAZUKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SORA KANNAZUKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sora Kannazuki was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Wagnard: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sora Kannazuki's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Wagnard: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SORA KANNAZUKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SORA KANNAZUKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sora Kannazuki grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair with white streaks and white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her pink wolf ears grew larger and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon turquoise eyes and a pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a wolf and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on wolf earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a wolf with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her pink wolf-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and

Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Sora Kannazuki has on a white and gold trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a wolf surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sora Kannazuki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with white tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,880'0" and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out of her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 18,880'0", 16,880'0", 14,880'0", 12,880'0", 10,880'0", 8,880'0", 6,880'0", 4,880'0", 2,880'0", 1,880'0", 1,680'0" 1,480'0", 1,280'0", 1,080'0", 980'0", 880'0", 780'0", 680'0", 580'0", 480'0", 380'0", 280'0", 180'0", 88'0", 68'0", 48'0", and 28'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with turquoise irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with white tips and white markings, Sora Kannazuki has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized brown and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sora Kannazuki's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sora Kannazuki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Wolf Suppress Taimanin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Wolf Suppress Taimanin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a wolf etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold wolf heads is a gold wolf head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sora Kannazuki has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold wolf head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with suns in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Sora Kannazuki, Suppress Taimanin Wolf Angel, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Delg the Dark Monarch, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

神無月空、対魔忍ウルフエンジェルを制圧、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、暗黒の君主デルグの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大

さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sora Kannazuki has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SUPPRESS TAIMANIN WOLF ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WOLF SUPPRESS TAIMANIN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WOLF SUPPRESS TAIMANIN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY WOLF SUPPRESS TAIMANIN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sora Kannazuki's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he let out a wolf whistle and he also had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Wagnard and he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by his acid blood!

Sora Kannazuki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Wolf Suppress Taimanin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Wolf Suppress Taimanin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Snickers) That was pretty funny, but that was really brutal. Okay, let's get him so you can absorb him, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Sora. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end forever, Wagnard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in Ashram's conquest across Lodoss. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Wagnard, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED

WAGNARD TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, asshole.

Lincoln, Sora Kannazuki, Nico, and I went after Wagnard, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wagnard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sora Kannazuki did the same by firing pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Sora Kannazuki, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Wagnard even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Wagnard and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Wagnard, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Wagnard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you have caused so much pain and suffering throughout Lodoss and also in Ashram's name and you don't deserve any forgiveness for your crimes!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Wagnard's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Wagnard hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Wagnard was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Wagnard's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Wagnard and he assimilated Wagnard's dark magic and knowledge of The Dark Arts, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Wagnard and Lincoln drained Wagnard's soul completely dry of energy and power and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Wagnard.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sora Kannazuki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large pink and white planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller pink and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Sora Kannazuki: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever. Thank you for helping me destroy Wagnard for good, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sora.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Sora.

Suddenly, Sora Kannazuki wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her large chest pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sora Kannazuki's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sora Kannazuki sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: And that is that for Wagnard.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, we're rid of him for good.

Nico: That monster got what he deserved.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw lights descend from the skies, and a collection of statues formed and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters in the skies.

Lincoln: The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters formed from the lights from the skies and the collection of statues.

Selene Arcangela: There's only one person who has sculptures and light as part of her specialty in The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild: Marcella Thornton, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Golem Aruru.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Marcella Thornton, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Golem Aruru, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, sculpture, painting, photography, drawing, and magic. She's the Sculptor, Painter, Drawer, and Photographer of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Marcella Thornton met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing sculptures and they even made the sculptures of all The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, they even took pictures of all the ancient buildings and ruins all over the world, painted many beautiful paintings, and drew many drawings that were featured in an art show in school. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of light, sculptures, paintings, drawings, photography, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy the many sculptures, drawings, paintings, and photos they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the clown got thrown in a psych ward for a month.

Nico: Luan, seriously?! What the Hell?!

Qin: Jeez.

Laney: I was so pissed that Luan tried to destroy their massive collection of sculptures, drawings, paintings, and photos they've made and taken just because she can't stop humiliating, torturing, bullying, and harassing Lincoln for her own sick and twisted amusement.

Luna: That just proved her Dark Side was an absolute psycho who thinks everything is a joke to her.

Caleb Maxwell: I've dealt with those sorts of people before in the past, and I wanted them to pay for it big time. (GROWLS)

Allie Maxwell: Well, their lives did go down the drain, they failed in their lives before and after you died, Caleb, because many of them had gotten caught in legal trouble.

Caleb Maxwell: And I missed it all because I died, damn.

Nico: Jeez, they really pissed you off in the past with the same antics Luan had done to Lincoln.

Allie Maxwell: You don't know how close you are to the truth. Those guys thought the lives of those around them are nothing more than toys to mess with, and that made Caleb so angry and furious, he wanted blood and revenge on them. I still remembered it all too well, Caleb was so angry, he gritted his teeth angrily at the jocks, and blood came out of his tear ducts.

Marlene Maxwell: We may have our famous and fiery temper, but what Caleb had was far darker and far more horrific: this was pure hatred to the core.

Jack Howard: Even the NYPD Nightshift stayed clear of him when that happened to him.

Captain Whitten: I couldn't forget it. Drake's constant ruthless behavior towards Caleb that one time in NYU caused him to cry blood tears and he glared at the asshole with absolute hatred. If looks could kill, Drake would wind up dead.

We gulped in fear.

Me: Ooh boy.

Nico: Yep. The more we find out about Caleb, the deeper and blacker his ex-brother's sins become.

Me: That is for sure!

Shiv: Don't get too comfortable, Blake.

Webstor: Adam might be done.

Bane: But you still have your big day in the future.

Blake: I know. I'm just glad he is gone.

Me: So are we.

Vexen: You guys have anymore pizza?

Firefly: I'll heat it up!

Me: We got more than enough for everyone.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Yang: (To the viewers) Adam is gone and he had it coming.

Me: Yep.

We had more pizza and went back home to Earth.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we finally got rid of Adam Taurus forever, destroyed and absorbed the Cochleanians and sucked in the core of Planet Cochle and in the process, foiled another of Dark Chase Young's plans, absorbed and banished Ryan Mackenzie to Hell, and pissed off Dark Sebastian and those pathetic snakes again.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Uh oh, now he's about to get wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another chapter done

Adam Taurus is now a forgotten memory

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Napalm Man, Pyra Fennikusu, Captain Falcon, Inkling, Short Fuse (MLP) and Rolling Thunder As well as Spiral Pegasus, Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel) and we're going to UA Academy to teach new moves to the students and we're going to battle an Evil Sasuke. Also we're going to battle Another Spiral Pegasus, Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel) who are the gene-slammers of Prime Material Dragon, Ray & Temperature, Trent and Protector of the Throne. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Evil HERO Infernal Sniper.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Maasa Myoudou, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Malcho, that evil dragon from Aladdin: The Animated Series who's come back for revenge yet again

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Maine, but we got really bad news: our old enemy, Andre Linogue, the 4,000-year-old has returned from the dead and is back terrorizing the people of the small town of Little Tall Island, off the coast of Maine, by creating a massive blizzard that cut the island off from the rest of the world. So, we're going to head down to Little Tall Island, and we are going to destroy Andre Linogue once and for all and we're sending him to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet Marcella Thornton, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Golem Aruru, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, sculpture, painting, photography, drawing, and magic. She's the Sculptor, Painter, Drawer, and Photographer of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Marcella Thornton met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing sculptures and they even made the sculptures of all The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, they even took pictures of all the ancient buildings and ruins all over the world, painted many beautiful paintings, and drew many drawings that were featured in an art show in school. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of light, sculptures, paintings, drawings, photography, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy the many sculptures, drawings, paintings, and photos they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the clown got thrown in a psych ward for a month.

Azulongmon's day to shine is next and also AKU IS BACK! The Brave 12 and the Sovereign of the East are in for a really explosive battle!

See you all next time.

Eastern Sovereign VS Shogun of Sorrow

Azulongmon's Day to Shine

Aku: Long ago in a distant land, I, Aku, the shapeshifting master of darkness, unleashed an unspeakable evil. But, a foolish samurai warrior wielding a magic sword stepped forth to opposed me. Before the final blow was struck, I tore open a portal in time and flung him into the future where my evil is law. Now, the fool seeks to return to the past and undo the future that is Aku.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Japan, but as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, the evil monster, Aku, and when he saw The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, he knew Anti-Monitor was the one who brought him back from the dead to seek revenge on us. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got some serious trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified.

Ronnie Anne: Uh oh. Aku's back, that's not good.

Lincoln: It's been many years since that day we set out on our journey to stop him and his minions. Now, he's returned once more, but we're not the same as before, and we recruited all of his minions into The M.O.E. (Sensed that I, Vince, Sakura, Laney, Varie, Fu, Jessie Quest, Ashi, Lisa, Naruto, and Samurai Jack also had the dream) And I'm not the only one.

Lily the Mermaid: J.D., Vince, Sakura, Laney, Varie, Fu, Jessie

Quest, Ashi, Lisa, Naruto, and Samurai Jack also had the dream.

Avi: That monster isn't our father.

Ami: Yes, he deserves to die once and for all.

Aki: Without a doubt, and our mother has already joined The Masters of Evil along with our Demon selves.

Ani: He will no doubt be in for the shock of his life.

Ali: Aku's reign of terror will end once and for all.

Ari: That's for sure, we've all had enough him for an eternity.

Lincoln: That's right. Aku will pay for this, for all of the evil he's committed. We're gonna tell everyone about this in the morning, and when they hear of it, they're gonna be pissed.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Japan.

Then, Lincoln explained to us that as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, the evil monster of darkness, Aku, and when he saw The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, he knew Anti-Monitor was the one who brought him back from the dead to seek revenge on us.

Nico: Oh man...!

Me: We all had that same dream last night. So, Aku has finally returned, has he?

Ashi: I truly thought we were done with him, but Anti-Monitor has crossed the line.

Samurai Jack: It has been many years since we fought him. But, we are not the same as we were long ago.

Vince: That's right. We've grown a lot more powerful since then, and Aku is in for one nasty surprise.

Fu: One that'll end him forever.

The rest of The Brave 12 also agreed.

Eli: He's in his Petrified tree form in a desert wasteland on Glaren.

Me: Perfect.

Selena Mendez: We've heard about that from Lincoln, and we all knew about Aku. That demon was the reincarnation of The Black Mass until the Gods, Odin, Ra, and Rama destroyed it, but the piece of it survived and crashed down to Earth, and it formed into the monster himself.

Camie Elextor: And only the enchanted sword can destroy him forever.

Lincoln: And we'll also add in The Elements of Harmony as well, Aku is a demon of pure darkness, and righteousness and light are two of the many weaknesses that demons despise.

Vince: Awesome!

Caleb Maxwell: If righteousness and light are two of Aku's weaknesses, won't prayer also work as well?

God: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) (Through Lincoln's crest and Third Eye) Yes, it will work and it'll weaken him.

Lincoln: And that'll enable us to deal the killing blow that ends his life.

Me: Awesome. And we're going to be teaching more moves to the

UA Academy students.

Nico: Awesome. Say, maybe, Lincoln can teach them that awesome finishing move he used on many villains.

Lincoln: You mean this.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Me: Yep, that's the one!

Then, we were back in the dining room.

Eli: That finishing move is still really awesome! You got to teach the students that move.

Lincoln: They'll get a chance to see it for themselves, Eli, and learn how to do that finishing move. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head out.

Nico: Got it.

Azulongmon woke up to see Dracozolt staring at him

Dracozolt: Morning Azulongmon! Time for breakfast.

Azulongmon: Oh be right there.

He went down to the table.

Me: Morning Azulongmon.

Azulongmon: Morning everyong.

We were having lots of breakfast foods and man were we hungry.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to UA Academy to teach more moves to the students and take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place as Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Napalm Man, Pyra Fennikusu, Captain Falcon, Inkling, Short Fuse (MLP) and Rolling Thunder As well as Spiral Pegasus, Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel) were all at UA Academy to teach the students how to use powerful techniques and more Tai Chi Characters.

Me: Good guys! You're doing great!

We had a training arena set up to look like Evil Sasuke's home compound and we were blowing it to smithereens.

Izuku: FIREBALL!

He used the Fire Character and fired a fireball and it hit a house and blasted it into flaming embers!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Good Izuku!

Ymir: DARKNESS THUNDERBOLT!

She used the Dark Character and fired a black lightning bolt and blasted another house and blew it into a bunch of fiery matchsticks!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Nice Ymir! You're learning fast!

Ymir: This is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

Camie fired waves of light with the Light and Aurora Character and blasted more houses into oblivion!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Camie: YEAH!

Me: Great job!

They were learning fast!

Napalm Man: Explosive!

Nico: Napalm Man, I want to thank you, Spiral Pegasus, and your teams for coming

Napalm Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion from Tsuyu blasted another house apart.

Tsuyu: YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: That was fun!

Pyra Fennikusu: I'm always up for some fun! EXPLOSION BEAM ATTACK!

She fired a beam of energy and it hit a bunch of houses and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Qin: WOW! I forgot Pyra is the gene-slammer of Blast Magician.

Rarity: That is so amazing darlings.

Nico: Pyra, what do you like to do in your free time?

Pyra Fennikusu: Boy I haven't thought about it. But if I were to pick it would be being a Demolition Specialist for destroying abandoned buildings.

Me: That's a great job. Blowing up buildings to make way for new ones.

Pyra Fennikusu: It sure would be.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and destroyed a building because of HImiko using the Thunder Character!

Himiko: YEAH! Wow that was cool using lightning like that.

Rei Miyamoto: It sure was!

Horsea: I can help you with that!

Mascots: We can too!

Me: (LAUGHS) The mascots can use their skills for that too.

Pyra Fennikusu: I would like that.

Me: The mascots are good with demolition stuff.

Camie: Too true.

We watched and everyone was doing great.

Me: You all are doing great.

Sirius: Yeah this is fun!

Me: It sure is. Many more where those came from.

Yang: Guys thank you so much for helping me and Blake.

Blake Belladonna: Looking back I can't believe I thought I loved Adam.

Nico: He was a bad boyfriend.

Me: That's an understatement.

Eli: HE WAS THE ABSOLUTE WORST!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln: I agree there! What a jerk! You and Yang deserved better than him.

Me: And now you have Lincoln.

Jaune: I helped kill him too.

Me: You sure did Jaune.

Jaune: That Gundam he piloted was amazing.

Eli: That was one of the Dark Gundam's 4 Kings.

Jared: It sure was.

Me: He was totally fucked up in the head because of D.G. Cells. He was really going to kill everyone on Remnant.

Camie: What an absolute monster!

Xenia: YEAH!

Jared: Those cells REALLY Fuck you up big time.

Nico: In the wrong hands, they can destroy someone's mind

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Jaune: My Akuma was cool though. I looked like a knight of the sun.

Me: You sure did and Mojo Jojo turned Adam into swiss cheese.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: It was pretty humiliating for him to get his ass beat by Mojo!

Me: Yeah! Beaten by a superpowered monkey!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Yeah!

Allenby: I'm just glad Adam is gone forever.

Qin: Same here.

Jared: Yeah. I don't know how Anti-Monitor got his hands on Dark Gundam Cells but if he has them then our enemies are gonna be more fucked up than ever.

Nico: Maybe we can destroy them before they can be used.

Lincoln: Good idea. I'll have to look and see where they are so we can destroy them.

Nico: Okay.

Eli: I wouldn't be surprised if Ulube was brought back.

Jared: You remember Ulube right Nico?

Nico: Don't remind me

Jared: Good. I have a feeling he is going to return on Lisa's big day as well. I just know it.

NIco: Oh boy. But for now we'll cross that bridge when we get to it.

Me: Okay. Okay lets lets take a break.

We rested up.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was awesome seeing the Skyblade Triplets do their stuff.

Camie: That was so awesome and cool.

Nico: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Poromon: We have MORE Than enough pizzas to last a week!

Me: Well we're going to be really hungry later today. I have an awesome new restaurant I want to show all of you guys.

Nico: What is it?

Me: It just opened up in town. You'll love it.

Camie: Looking forward to it.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for a very dangerous battle, we're here at UA Academy, but here's the bad news: it appears another Evil Sasuke has been sighted here, and he's on the warpath!

Me: WHAT THE ABSOLUTE FUCKING HELL?!

Nico: You've got to be fucking kidding!

Me: We haven't fought an Evil Sasuke in a while. Not since we fought Orochimaru on Sakura's big day.

Sakura Haruno: I know.

Eli: Oh, great, now we got another Evil Sasuke running loose?! Who the Hell is resurrecting them?!

King Kai: (Telepathically) It wasn't Anti-Monitor who did this, it was a certain black-hearted snake and his fellow minions who did the dirty deed of resurrecting all of the Evil Sasukes that you've killed in the past.

Nico: What?! That goddamn snake! He and his minions have crossed the line for the last time! If I find out those snakes have escaped from Hell, I'm gonna tear their limbs off one by one!

King Kai: (Telepathically) The seal is still holding strong, and not even Malphas' powers over The Dark Arts are able to break through it.

Lincoln: Malphas is trying to break the seal to let those snakes out. Looks like we'll be sending a very threatening message to him and the other Demon Princes of Hell.

King Kai: (Telepathically) It has to be something really nasty and threatening to even someone like Malphas.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Oh, I can think of a few nasty and threatening messages to send to him and the other Demon Princes.

Nico: Pissing off the other Demon Princes of Hell?! Why stop there, we'll send one to Lucifer himself, the one we all know and hate.

Me: Now, you're talking!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: And now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon general and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Evil Sasuke) AHA! Gotcha, you son of a bitch! I just spotted Evil Sasuke, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for us!

Nico: Let's get that son of a bitch!

Lincoln: (Sensed the next demon general) And the next demon general sent by those snakes is also coming right for us, but the best part, those snakes are going to watch as their next demon general is also absorbed by me.

Me: (Smirks) That'll piss them off big time.

Nico: (Smirks) Here's hoping they get another asskicking while trapped in Hell.

Eddy: Who gets a Pokemon next?

Jamesdean5842: Well unfortunately the next group set for the upcoming usual battles is all covered for Pokemon. So you're all pretty much covered. Kevin is gonna get one this time.

Kevin: Choice!

Me: Yeah!

Kevin (Ed Edd N Eddy) heard a Pokemon cry

Kevin: Look guys!

We saw a MEGA PRIMEAPE!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Primeape!

Brock: Don't look it in the eyes or it will kill you.

Me: I'd like to see it try!

Kevin: I think it's hungry.

Mega Primeape: Yeah got any food?

We gave it food and he ate it.

Mega Primeape: Thanks.

It jumped at me and I blocked its fists and punches with intense speed.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This one is good!

Kevin: Okay that's enough. Want to come with?

Mega Primeape: Sure!

Me: Awesome! You have an awesome fighter pokemon now.

Nico: Yeah!

Poliwag looked it in the eyes.

Mega Primeape roared and Poliwag dodged a punch from it and blasted it with Hyper Beam and he was knocked out cold!

Nico: WHOA!

Kevin: Nice job Poliwag!

Camie: WOW! Nice one!

Mega Primeape woke up seconds later.

Me: Guess you should never underestimate Poliwag.

Mega Primeape: Not bad for a little pipsqueak!

Poliwag: Thank you!

Mega Primeape: You're welcome.

Nico: We're not done yet

But then...

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

A POWERFUL BLAST OF LIGHTNING HIT MAY AND ELECTROCUTED HER!

May: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Me: YIKES!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

May was burned to a crisp!

May: Ow.

Manaphy: Mama! Are you okay?!

May: That really hurt.

Ash: Pikachu why did you do that?

Pikachu: That wasn't from me! It was from that!

We saw a MEGA JOLTEON!

Me: WHOA! Mega Jolteon!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

It fired massive blasts of lightning and it hit Horsea and electrocuted her!

Horsea: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Me: YIKES!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Horsea was REALLY ZAPPED!

Horsea: Ow.

Hay Lin: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Hay Lin: Hayley Lin! That's my sister Hayley!

Me: She must be the Wind Guardian like you Hay Lin!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Lets go!

Hay Lin: Hayley it's okay it's me.

All she did was use Thunderbolt on Horsea again!

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

Horsea: (SCREAMS IN MORE PAIN!)

She was electrocuted bad!

Horsea: ENOUGH WITH THE LIGHTNING WORKS ALREADY!

Me: Okay time to cool down this lightning rod!

Me and Hay Lin fired waves of wind and blew her around in a tornado! AND SHE GOT REALLY SUPER DIZZY! I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Mega Jolteon on her forehead and a cutie mark of the Air Kandrakar symbol with a Sylph, Fairy, Pegasus and Harpy on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Hayley Lin: (Groans) Whoa I feel really dizzy. (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and brought a trash can over and she threw up in it from being too dizzy!

VOMIT ATTACK!

She turned to see Horsea's stern gaze

Horsea: YOU ELECTROCUTED ME AND MAY!

Hayley vomited!

Maria: Horsea calm down. She didn't mean too.

Maria picked her up.

Me: She's really dizzy right now so let her regain her composure.

Horsea: Sorry.

Hay Lin: Are you okay Hayley?

Hayley felt better.

Hayley Lin: I think so. Wait Hay Lin!? It is you!

She and Hay Lin hugged.

Hay Lin: My sister it's great to see you.

Hayley: Me too.

Me: You electrocuted Horsea and May. You were turned into a Mega Jolteon because of Dark Gale.

Hayley: Oh man. I'm so sorry.

Manaphy: Shame on you!

Me: Guys enough! Hayley do you remember anything at all?

Hayley: I do.

She was in a yellow suit and injected and in a massive blast of lightning she turned into MEGA JOLTEON and with intense lightning she electrocuted the members of Dark Gale and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Hayley: It was terrible.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Nico: It's true.

Hayley: Good.

Me: What do you do for Sonya's Team?

Hayley: I work as the Wind Master of the team and I use the weather to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I work as a guardian for Candrakar to destroy their enemies.

Me: We destroyed Phobos and Nerissa was redeemed.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new guardian clothes and she looked awesome.

Hayley: I look great!

Hay Lin: You sure do.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Right now, we need to get rid of a recurring pet peeve.

Me: Evil Sasuke problem.

We then waited and we were going to destroy Evil Sasuke and send him to The Black Abyss and send the next demon general sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well.

We waited and hid as we spotted our target: Evil Sasuke, and like Lincoln said, he's waiting for us which was suspicious.

We carefully landed.

Lincoln: There's Evil Sasuke, now we need to see if that's either the real thing or if that's just a substitution.

Nico: Right.

We carefully approached Evil Sasuke, but then, it vanished.

Lincoln: I knew it, it's a Substitution.

Me: Again with that?

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, shithead!

We then saw Evil Sasuke heading right for me, but before he could, Caleb Maxwell grabbed him by the neck with his left hand and he threw Evil Sasuke into a nearby wall, he got out, but now, he was even more mega pissed if that was even possible.

Evil Sasuke: Out of my way! That cur must die!

Then, Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet that hit him in his shoulder and he screamed in agonizing pain!

Caleb Maxwell: Like Hell I'm gonna let you get your way, you goddamn prick!

Evil Sasuke: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU SAY TO ME?!

Caleb Maxwell: You heard me, you're nothing but an asshole, a godforsaken bastard from the blackest depths of Hell! I've heard everything about you and all the godforsaken things you've done and all for what, power, revenge?! You make me sick! In fact, you're even worse than my younger brother, and he murdered me because he was fucking insane and only cared about The Syndicate and their hold on New York! And those are the kinds of people I despise, and you also fit that category quite well!

Then, Caleb Maxwell went at Evil Sasuke, and he began tearing into him leaving slash marks on Evil Sasuke's shirt with his gold-armored dragon claws and even blasting him with blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels along with bullets.

Lincoln: You've really awakened The Devil, you idiot!

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) If he gouges your eyes out, you've only got yourself to blame.

Evil Sasuke: SHUT UP! DIE!

Evil Sasuke went right at us again, but then...!

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Say bye to your eyes! HAH!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

Timothy Maddock took out his sword and slashed Evil Sasuke's eyes out, destroying his Sharingan in the process!

Evil Sasuke: (SCREAMS)

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his mouth!

Mega Primeape bashed him all over the place with intense fury!

NUMEROUS BLOWS LANDING!

He stopped.

Nico: You seriously don't know when to quit, do you?!

Evil Sasuke: AND I WILL NEVER STOP UNTIL THAT (POINTS TO ME) MOTHERFUCKING CUR AND LIFE WRECKER IS DEAD AND SENT OFF TO HELL WHERE HE BELONGS!

Me: If I go down, I'm taking you with me!

Lori used the Core Medals for Bobby, Ronnie Anne and Maria Santiago and fired energy blasts

Leni used the Core Medals for Miguel, Sassy Saddles and Daphne Blake and fired waves of fire and energy

Luna used the Core Medals for Fern, Princess Bubblegum and Lyra Heartstrings and fired a Pride Rainbow Blast

Luan used the Core Medals for Giggles, Bart Simpson and Milhouse and fired a blast of light

Lynn used the Core Medals for Spitfire, Soarin and Melon Mint and fired waves of lava and lighting

Lucy used the Core Medals for Wednesday Addams, Darkrai and TTG Raven and fired waves of darkness

Laney used the Core Medals for Verbina, Sprite of Spring and Poison Ivy and fired waves of leaves and grass and plants.

Lana used the Core Medals for Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nora Fries and Killer Frost and fired ice blasts.

Lola used the Core Medals for Lea, Nuova Shenron and Flamebird and fired massive blasts of fire

Lisa used the Core Medals for Dexter, Carl Wheezer and Irwin and fired waves of gears and lightning.

Their blasts all hit Evil Sasuke and blasted him down intensely.

Hayley Lin: Like old times?

Hay Lin: Like you have to ask.

Hayley and Hay Lin: WIND STORM HURRICANE!

They fired waves of wind and blasted him all over!

I punched Evil Sasuke and blasted him with fire!

Me: Try topping this one. INFERNO FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FIENDFYRE FLASHOVER INCINERATION!

I released a MASSIVE VORTEX OF FIRE AND THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

The explosion engulfed everything in the room in an intense and powerful raging inferno of intense power and everything was ablaze with intense fire!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that jerk!

Sakura Haruno kicked him square in the crotch!

KRABLANG!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Sakura Haruno: I don't know what the fuck it was I ever saw in you but you don't care about anyone but yourself!

Evil Sasuke then jumped and I pulled out Master Goku's power pole. I stuck it into the ground and then...

STAB!

HE LANDED AND IT STABBED HIM IN THE BUTT!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE WAS RUNNING AROUND IN PAIN! HE GOT BUTTRAPED BY A POLE!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT HIS HUMILIATION! HE HIT A TREE WITH THE POLE AND HE SCREAMED MORE!

Me: NOW He literally has a stick shoved far up his ass!

Nico: You said it!

I pulled out the pole!

POINK!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Nico punched him in the face.

May slapped him!

WHAP!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Take that!

Evil Sasuke: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Me: Oh blah blah blah! That's all you are Sasuke, All Talk and No action. A TRUE PIECE OF FUCKING TRASH!

BANG!

Nico shot him in the leg with a shotgun.

Me: Nice shot.

Nico: Thanks.

EVIL SASUKE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EVIL SASUKE AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before Evil Sasuke could recover quick.

Nico: You just made things a lot easier for us, Mr. Maddock.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles

of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to shut you up forever.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Evil Sasuke with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, you monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, and now, it's time to pay the price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Someone with an insane lust for power and willing to hurt innocent people to get what you want, you must pay for your actions.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is death.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you piece of trash.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out along with many other demons.

Cocytus Malefic: Oh great, they sent another demon general of Hell to attack us, and he also has his army with him.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to this.

The demon general charged at us, but Lincoln charged at him and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the demon general down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the demon general, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the demon general except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained the demon general's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

That made the demon general's men angry, but then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, and then...!

Lincoln: (SAVAGE LOUD WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln let out a savage loud wolf roar and that caused the men to slit their own throats and they killed themselves and they were sent back to Hell.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln caused them to commit suicide and they were sent back to Hell by roaring at them! Talk about intimidation to the core!

Back in Hell, seeing what happened to their next demon general getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln and the soldiers of Samael committing suicide and sent back to Hell royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN HELL, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Looks like those snakes are one step closer to getting kicked out of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Evil Sasuke with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at him as he got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Evil Sasuke was riddled with bullets and he screamed angrily at us, and Lincoln roared at him with bestial fury and fired blasts of energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of massive white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Evil Sasuke and he got pulverized.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. (Smirks) But, then again, you're just a monster who has no place in this universe anymore.

Cage Blunt: You've lived for too long.

Travis Tackett: And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Evil Sasuke went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at him with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and he got hit by silver bullets yet again.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up forever, you piece of shit. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Evil Sasuke.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're already done for, and we're going to make sure you die a horrible and painful death, you arrogant monstrous piece of trash.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You have no place in this world nor the next. Now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Sasuke and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Evil Sasuke.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Sasuke, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Mikoto Uchiha: Okay, guys, you've had your fun. Now, it's our turn. I'm not letting a filthy monster like you run loose again, this is where you die once again.

Ymir: You will not lay one hand on J.D., and I will make sure you suffer dearly for your crimes.

Olivia Omega: You have lived for too long, you filthy animal.

Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, and Dana Danu: You don't deserve to breathe ever again, time to die once and for all, you filthy bastard!

SUDDENLY, ELEVEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MIKOTO UCHIHA, YMIR FRITZ, OLIVIA OMEGA, SABRINA MORRIGAN, SELINA MORRIGAN, CAITLIN CAILLEACH, BRIDGET BRIGID, TRISTA TARANIS, PHOEBE PHTHISIS, CIENNA CLIODHNA, AND DANA DANU WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE SHADOW DRAGONS AND CHAOS EMPEROR DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE SHADOW DRAGONS AND CHAOS EMPEROR DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MIKOTO UCHIHA, YMIR FRITZ, OLIVIA OMEGA, SABRINA MORRIGAN, SELINA MORRIGAN, CAITLIN CAILLEACH, BRIDGET BRIGID, TRISTA TARANIS, PHOEBE PHTHISIS, CIENNA CLIODHNA, AND DANA DANU GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha, Ymir Fritz, Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, Dana Danu, and Olivia Omega were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mermaids, phoenixes, angels, Chaos Emperor Dragon, and The Shadow Dragons flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Mikoto Uchiha, Ymir Fritz, Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, Dana Danu, and Olivia Omega, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mermaids, phoenixes, angels, Chaos Emperor Dragon, and The Shadow Dragons flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Sasuke: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MIKOTO UCHIHA, YMIR FRITZ, OLIVIA OMEGA, SABRINA MORRIGAN, SELINA MORRIGAN, CAITLIN CAILLEACH, BRIDGET BRIGID, TRISTA TARANIS, PHOEBE PHTHISIS, CIENNA CLIODHNA, AND DANA DANU! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, MIKOTO UCHIHA, YMIR FRITZ, OLIVIA OMEGA, SABRINA MORRIGAN, SELINA MORRIGAN, CAITLIN CAILLEACH, BRIDGET BRIGID, TRISTA TARANIS, PHOEBE PHTHISIS, CIENNA CLIODHNA, AND DANA DANU EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Mikoto Uchiha grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon dark brown eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has the Uchiha symbol surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and dark blue crystal links and dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Mikoto Uchiha has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Uchiha Clan and surrounded by a Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Mikoto Uchiha has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mikoto Uchiha's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mikoto Uchiha's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Phoenix Draconic Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Phoenix Draconic Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Uchiha Clan etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Mikoto Uchiha has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its hands for the belt buckle and gold dragons with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Uchiha Clan symbol that said, "Mikoto Uchiha, Loving Mother of Itachi, Sasuke, and Satsuki Uchiha, Loving Grandmother of Sarada Uchiha, Best Friend of Kushina Uzumaki, Despiser and Destroyer of Fugaku Uchiha, Madara Uchiha, and the Evil Uchiha, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Big Burpa, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うちはミコト、イタチ、サスケ、サツキの愛情深い母親、うちはサラダの愛情深い祖母、うずまきクシナの親友、うちはフガク、うちはマダラ、邪悪なうちはの軽蔑者であり破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、ビッグバーパの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元

宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天体ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mikoto Uchiha has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO PHOENIX DRACONIC FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO PHOENIX DRACONIC FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO PHOENIX DRACONIC FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Ymir Fritz grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has twenty five large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs and twenty five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her shoulder-length light blonde hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the

back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with blue water drop-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, light, darkness, titans, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with the elements swirling around it, she has a Titan and Night Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems on the gold flame-shaped links and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ymir Fritz has on her sleeveless white dress with thin decorative bands around each arm, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled sandals with ocean blue gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, light, titans phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Titan and Night Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel surrounded by light, darkness, and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ymir Fritz felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large light blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four light blonde angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light blonde angel wings underneath her massive light blonde angel wings have eyes with ocean blue irises and her eleven massive and long light blonde wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew larger and longer, Ymir Fritz has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized white and golden blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ymir Fritz's massive Ymir Fritz's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Titan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, light, darkness, titans, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ymir Fritz's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Darkness Titan Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Darkness Titan Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a phoenix, angel, night dragon, and titan etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ymir Fritz has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops, crescent moons, and suns in between the kanji below The Titan and Night Dragon that said, "Ymir Fritz, The First Titan, Tragic Survivor of Abuse, Despiser and Destroyer of King Fritz, Mother of Maria, Rose, and Sina Fritz, Master of Water, Light, and Darkness, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Friend of Many, Lover and Protector of Earth, Defender of Many, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Doomtsunami, Friend of Eren Jaeger, Mikasa Ackerman, and Historia Reiss, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Water, Titans, Night Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ユミル・フリッツ、最初の巨人、虐待の悲劇的な生存者、フリッツ王の軽蔑者および破壊者、マリア、ローズ、シーナ・フリッツの母、水、光、闇のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、多くの人の友人、地球の恋人および保護者、多くの人の擁護者、真の不死、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ドゥームツナミの宿敵、エレン・イェーガー、ミカサ・アッカーマン、ヒストリア・レイスの友人、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるもの

の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、闇、水、巨人、夜のドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ymir Fritz has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TITAN-NIGHT DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM DARNESS TITAN NIGHT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM DARNESS TITAN NIGHT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM DARNESS TITAN NIGHT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sabrina Morrigan grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Seven Dragon Balls inside the Omega Symbol emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Water, Ice, Thunder, Pollution, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Water, Ice, Thunder, Pollution, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sabrina Morrigan has on a sleeveless midnight black crop top, midnight black skirt, midnight black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Omega Shenron, The Morrigan, 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness, fire, ice, water, lightning, and pollution and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sabrina Morrigan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer, Sabrina Morrigan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sabrina Morrigan's massive Sabrina Morrigan's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Explosive Firestorm Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Explosive Firestorm Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, ice, water, lightning, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sabrina Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Apocalyptic Fire Storm Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Apocalyptic Fire Storm Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Omega Shenron, The Morrigan, 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders and runes etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sabrina Morrigan has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons, flames, snowflakes, water drops, leaves, and lightning bolts in between the kanji below Omega Shenron, The Morrigan, 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders, phoenix, and angel that said, "Sabrina Morrigan, Avatar of Omega Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, Loving Older Sister of Selina Morrigan, Avatar of All 12,450 Duel Monster Cards, 25,000 Magic The Gathering Cards, 1,021 Pokemon, 1,469 Digimon, All the Mega Man Robot Masters and Mavericks, Ben 10 Aliens and Skylanders, Master of Darkness and Dark Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, and Necromancy, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Mr. Bernard Bolhofner, Archenemy of Pomni Quinn, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, Necromancy, The Powers of Omega Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サブリナ・モリガン、オメガ・シェンロンのアバターでありモリガンの娘、セリーナ・モリガンの愛情深い姉、全12,450枚のデュエルモンスターカード、25,000枚のマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、1,021枚のポケモン、1,469枚のデジモン、すべてのロックマンのロボットマスターとマーベリックスのアバター、ベン10エイリアンとスカイランダーズ、闇と黒魔術のマスター、強力な善の力、悪

者を打ち負かす者、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、降霊術のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使、未来の妻、バーナード・ボルホフナー氏の軽蔑者、ポムニ・クインの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情の力と元素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情の力のマスター、エレメント、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、そして正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、降霊術、オメガ神龍の力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sabrina Morrigan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OMEGA SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC BLACK MAGIC APOCALYPTIC FIRE STORM FURY ETERNAL CELTIC DARKNESS OMEGA SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS MORRIGAN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC BLACK MAGIC APOCALYPTIC FIRE STORM FURY ETERNAL CELTIC DARKNESS OMEGA SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS MORRIGAN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC BLACK MAGIC APOCALYPTIC FIRE STORM FURY ETERNAL CELTIC DARKNESS OMEGA SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS MORRIGAN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Selina Morrigan grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Syn Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Selina Morrigan has on a sleeveless midnight black crop top, midnight black skirt, midnight black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Syn Shenron and The Morrigan surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selina Morrigan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings also grew larger and longer, Selina Morrigan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Selina Morrigan's massive Selina Morrigan's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selina Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Syn Shenron and The Morrigan etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selina Morrigan has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Syn Shenron and The Morrigan that said, "Selina Morrigan, Avatar of Syn Shenron and Daughter of The Morrigan, Loving Younger Sister of Selina Morrigan, Master of Darkness and Dark Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, and Necromancy, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Chandler, Artie, and Trent, Archenemy of Grimmwing, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Demons, Necromancy, The Powers of Syn Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリーナ・モリガン、シン・シェンロンのアバターであ りモリガンの娘、セリーナ・モリガンの愛情深い妹、闇と黒魔術の達人、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、降霊術の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、闇のチャンドラー、アーティー、トレントの軽蔑者、グリムウィングの

大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔の召喚、降霊術、シン・シェンロンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Selina Morrigan has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SYN SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC DARKNESS SYN SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS MORRIGAN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC DARKNESS SYN SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS MORRIGAN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC DARKNESS SYN SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS MORRIGAN DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Caitlin Cailleach grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ice blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon ice blue eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Eis Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ice blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Caitlin Cailleach has on a sleeveless ice blue crop top, ice blue skirt, ice blue-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Eis Shenron and The Cailleach surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caitlin Cailleach felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with ice blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive blue angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings also grew larger and longer, Caitlin Cailleach has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caitlin Cailleach's massive Caitlyn Cailleach's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Arctic Ice Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Snow Cailleach Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Arctic Ice Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Snow Cailleach Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caitlin

Cailleach's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Ice Arctic Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Ice Arctic Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Cailleach Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Ice Arctic Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Ice Arctic Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Cailleach Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Eis Shenron and The Cailleach etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with ice blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ice blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with ice blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Caitlin Cailleach has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large ice blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with crescent moons and snowflakes in between the kanji below Eis Shenron and The Cailleach that said, "Caitlyn Cailleach, Avatar of Eis Shenron and Daughter of the Cailleach, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Snow, Ice, Snow Storms, The Cold, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Snow Creatures, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lori, Archenemy of Pythoris, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snow Storms, The Cold, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Snow Creatures, The Powers of Eis Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイトリン・ケイリーチ、エイス・シェンロンのアバターであ りケイリーチの娘、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、雪、氷、吹雪、寒さ、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、雪の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・ロリの軽蔑者、ピュソリスの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナ

ガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、雪、氷、吹雪、寒さ、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、雪の生き物の召喚、エイス・シェンロンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Caitlin Cailleach has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EIS SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC ICE ARCTIC DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC ICE DARKNESS EIS SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS CAILLEACH DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC ICE ARCTIC DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC ICE DARKNESS EIS SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS CAILLEACH DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC ICE ARCTIC DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC ICE DARKNESS EIS SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS CAILLEACH DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Bridget Brigid grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold

metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Nuova Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Bridget Brigid has on a sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, red-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Nuova Shenron and Brigid, Celtic Goddess of Fire surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bridget Brigid felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings also grew larger and longer, Bridget Brigid has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bridge Brigid's massive Bridget Brigid's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Firestorm Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Firestorm Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bridget Brigid's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Inferno Fire Storm Darkness Black Magic

Fury Eternal Celtic Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Inferno Fire Storm Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Nuova Shenron and Brigid, The Celtic Goddess of Fire etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Bridget Brigid has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons and flames in between the kanji below Nuova Shenron and Brigid, The Celtic Goddess of Fire that said, "Bridget Brigid, Avatar of Nuova Shenron and Daughter of Brigid Celtic Goddess of Fire, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Fire Creatures, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Biowulf of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Fire Creatures, The Powers of Nuova Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリジット ブリジッド、新神龍の化身でありブリジッドの娘、ケルトの火の女神、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、火、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、火の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク リンの軽蔑者、ドラカスの世界のバイオウルフの大敵、チーム ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠

誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、火の生き物の召喚、新神龍の力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Bridget Brigid has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NUOVA SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC INFERNO FIRE STORM DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC INFERNO FIRE DARKNESS NUOVA CELTIC DARKNESS BRIGID DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC INFERNO FIRE STORM DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC INFERNO FIRE DARKNESS NUOVA CELTIC DARKNESS BRIGID DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC INFERNO FIRE STORM DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC INFERNO FIRE DARKNESS NUOVA CELTIC DARKNESS BRIGID DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Dana Danu grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and light green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Naturon Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Dana Danu has on a sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, green-armored knee-high boots with embedded light green gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Naturon Shenron and Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dana Danu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings also grew larger and longer, Dana Danu has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dana Danu's massive Dana Danu's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Nature Fury Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Nature Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Nature Fury Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Nature Dragon Phoenix God Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, leaves, plants, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dana Danu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Nuova Shenron and Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with green gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Dana Danu has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons and leaves in between the kanji below Naturon Shenron and Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility that said, "Dana Danu, Avatar of Naturon Shenron and Daughter of Danu, Celtic Goddess of Nature and Fertility, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Nature, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Nature Creatures, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dark Lynn, Archenemy of Leaf Monster, Amazing Member of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Nature Creatures, The Powers of Naturon Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダナ・ダヌ、ナチュロン・シェンロンのアバターであ りダヌの娘、自然と豊穣のケルトの女神、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、自然、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、自然界の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・リンの軽蔑者、リーフ・モンスターの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、

宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、自然生物の召喚、ナチュロン・シェンロンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dana Danu has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NATURON SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC NATURE DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC NATURE DARKNESS NATURON SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS DANU DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC NATURE DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC NATURE DARKNESS NATURON SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS DANU DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC NATURE DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC NATURE DARKNESS NATURON SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS DANU DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Cienna Cliodhna grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon ocean blue eyes and an ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Oceanus Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ocean blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with ocean blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ocean blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Cienna Cliodhna has on a sleeveless ocean blue crop top, ocean blue skirt, ocean blue-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Oceanus Shenron and Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cienna Cliodhna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long ocean blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings also grew larger and longer, Cienna Cliodhna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cienna Cliodhna's massive Cienna Cliodhna's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Water Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Water Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, water, ocean waves, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cienna Cliodhna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic

Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Water Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Water Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Oceanus Shenron and Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with ocean blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Cienna Cliodhna has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large ocean blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with crescent moons and water drops in between the kanji below Oceanus Shenron and Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep Beauty that said, "Cienna Cliodhna, Avatar of Oceanus Shenron and Daughter of Cliodhna, Celtic Goddess of The Sea, The Otherworld, Passion and Love, and Deep

Beauty, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Water Creatures, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of All of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Great One and His Flock, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Water Creatures, The Powers of Oceanus Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シエンナ・クリオドナ、オケアノス・シェンロンのアバターであ りクリオドナの娘、海、異界、情熱と愛、そして深い美のケルトの女神、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、水、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして水の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカー

ン・ラウドの未来の妻、リンカーンの敵全員の軽蔑者、グレート・ワンとその群れの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、水、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、水の生き物の召喚、オケアノス・シェンロンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Cienna Cliodhna has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OCEANUS SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC WATER DARKNESS OCEANUS SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS CLIODHNA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC WATER DARKNESS OCEANUS SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS CLIODHNA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC WATER DARKNESS OCEANUS

SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS CLIODHNA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Trista Taranis grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large neon purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller neon purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long neon purple hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded neon purple lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with neon purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded neon purple lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with neon purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a neon purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rage Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with neon purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her neon purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with neon purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and neon purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Trista Taranis has on a sleeveless neon purple crop top, ocean blue skirt, purple-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Rage Shenron and Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a neon purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Trista Taranis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive purple angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purplee angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings also grew larger and longer, Trista Taranis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized neon purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Trista Taranis' massive Trista Taranis' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Eternal Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Lightning Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of neon purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, lightning bolts, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Trista Taranis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded neon purple gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Rage Shenron and Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with neon purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large neon purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with neon purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with neon purple gems for eyes and neon purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Trista Taranis has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large neon purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with neon purple gems for eyes and neon purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with neon purple gems for eyes and neon purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a neon purple kanji with crescent moons and lightning bolts in between the kanji below Rage Shenron and Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder that said, "Trista Taranis, Avatar of Rage Shenron and Daughter of Taranis, Celtic God of Thunder, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Lightning Creatures, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Water Creatures, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Scoots, Archenemy of Van Kleiss of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Lightning Creatures, The Powers of Rage Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and

Angels"

トリスタ・タラニス、怒りの神龍の化身でありタラニスの娘、ケルトの雷神、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、雷、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、雷の生き物の召喚の達人、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、水、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、水の生き物の召喚の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、スクートの軽蔑者、ドラカスの世界のヴァン・クライスの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天の怒りの達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、稲妻、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、稲妻の生き物の召喚、怒りの神龍の力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、そして天使

Trista Taranis has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RAGE SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC LIGHTNING DARKNESS RAGE SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS TARANIS DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC LIGHTNING DARKNESS RAGE SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS TARANIS DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL CELTIC ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL CELTIC LIGHTNING DARKNESS RAGE SHENRON CELTIC DARKNESS TARANIS DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Phoebe Phthisis grew from 8'3" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large dark green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller dark green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long dark green hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark green crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark green crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon dark green eyes and a dark green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Haze Shenron emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark green iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Haze, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with dark green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Haze, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark green dragon-shaped

Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Phoebe Phthisis has on a sleeveless dark green crop top, dark green skirt, dark green-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, haze, pollution, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman God of Decay surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and haze and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark green gem with neon glowing dark green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Phoebe Phthisis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark green angel wings with green tips on the large dark green feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive dark green angel wings with green tips on the large dark green feathers grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purplee angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and her eleven massive and long dark green wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer, Phoebe Phthisis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Phoebe Phthisis' massive Phoebe Phthisis' Cosmic Eternal Harmony Roman Eternal Haze Pollution Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Decay Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Roman Eternal Haze Pollution Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Decay Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, haze, pollution, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Phoebe Phthisis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark green gems, seven replicas of the Seven Dragon Balls, and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman God of Decay etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with neon dark green gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with dark green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with dark green gems for eyes and dark green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Phoebe Phthisis has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large neon dark green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with dark green gems for eyes and dark green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with dark green gems for eyes and dark green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Haze Shenron and Phthisis, Roman God of Decay that said, "Phoebe Phthisis, Avatar of Haze Shenron and Daughter of Phthisis, Roman Goddess of Decay, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Decay, Pollution, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Summoning Decay Creatures, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, , Despiser of Hawk, Hank, Chandler, Flip, Scoots, and The Jerks, Archenemy of Western Yokai Siren, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Pollution, Decay, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Summoning Decay Creatures, The Powers of Haze Shenron, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィービー・ファイシス、ヘイズ・シェンロンのアバターでありファイシスの娘、ローマの腐敗の女神、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、腐敗、汚染、暗闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、腐敗した生き物の召喚の達人、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ホーク、ハンク、チャンドラー、フリップ、スクート、ジャークスの軽蔑者、西洋妖怪セイレーンの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、汚染、腐敗、暗闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、腐敗した生き物の召喚、ヘイズ・シェンロンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、そして天使

Phoebe Phthisis has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD

ARCHANGEL-HAZE SHENRON AVATAR-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ROMAN DECAY DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL ROMAN DECAY DARKNESS HAZE SHENRON ROMAN DARKNESS PHTHISIS DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ROMAN DECAY DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL ROMAN DECAY DARKNESS HAZE SHENRON ROMAN DARKNESS PHTHISIS DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ROMAN DECAY DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY ETERNAL ROMAN DECAY DARKNESS HAZE SHENRON ROMAN DARKNESS PHTHISIS DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Olivia Omega grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The

End and the Omega symbol surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and an angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love with red gems in the gold flame links and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Chaos Emperor Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with a gold Dragon pendant and she has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Olivia Omega has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red top, red skirt, black pants, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End and surrounded by a Dragon, Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by fire and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Olivia Omega felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with red irises and she also now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Olivia Omega has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the

Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Olivia Omega's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Olivia Omega's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Apocalyptic Eternal Darkness Inferno Fire Storm Fury Chaos Emperor Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Apocalyptic Eternal Darkness Inferno Fire Storm Fury Chaos Emperor Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Olivia Omega has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its hands for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons and flames in between the kanji below Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End that said, "Olivia Omega, Gene-Slammer of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Twin Sister of Jiadha Alpha, Powerful Force of Good and Punisher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Darkness, and Planetary Destruction, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Harlequin Petunia, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Darkness, Planetary Destruction, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オリビア・オメガ、カオス・エンペラー・ドラゴンの遺伝子スラマー - 終末の使者、ジアダ・アルファの双子の姉妹、善の強力な力と悪者への懲罰者、火、闇、惑星破壊のマスター、真の不死、女神、宇宙の強力な戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ハーレクイン・ペチュニアの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、闇、惑星破壊、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Olivia Omega has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAOS EMEPEROR DRAGON - ENVOY OF THE END-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL APOCALYPTIC ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY CHAOS EMPEROR DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL APOCALYPTIC ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY CHAOS EMPEROR DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL APOCALYPTIC ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY CHAOS EMPEROR DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Mikoto Uchiha, Ymir Fritz, Olivia Omega, Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, and Dana Danu, and this really really pissed Evil Sasuke off.

Lincoln: Wow, oh man, this is gonna get really destructive!

Me: Big time. Alright, let's get him!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Ymir: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Darkness Titan Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Darkness Titan Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?! DON'T YOU DARE TALK ABOUT THE MAN WHO SAVED MY LIFE FROM THE VERY DESPAIR I WENT THROUGH!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh, you did it now, fuckweed!

Ymir: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Darkness Titan Night Dragon Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Ocean Water Maelstrom Darkness Titan Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with your arrogance and heartlessness to last an eternity, and what you did calling J.D. that?! Yes, and that so called cur was the only person you can, or should I say, can't ever handle. J.D. remembered that your father said that very same thing to him in 150,000 years just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right, and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But, it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja, and you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of The Devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting, as one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the Jutsu in the world just to expand your Jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing Jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why J.D. killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why he killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

WE CHEERED WILDLY FOR YMIR USING THE EVIL SASUKE RANT, AND THAT CAUSED EVIL SASUKE TO ABSOLUTELY FUCKING LOSE IT!

Evil Sasuke: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

Me: DON'T YOU DARE LAY ONE HAND ON MY FUTURE WIFE, ASSHOLE!

I fired a blast of energy that hit his arm and he got burned badly.

Suddenly, we saw some other figures appear: they were Cthulhu, Tiamat, The Morrigan, Xing Tian, Ao Kuang, Set, Ravana, Kali, Kumbhakarna, Arachne, Medusa, Bake Kujira, Izanami, Camazotz, Ah Puch, Fafnir, Fenrir, Hel, Loki, Surtr, Dischordia, Bakasura, and Chernobog from SMITE.

Lincoln: Cthulhu, Tiamat, The Morrigan, Xing Tian, Set, Ravana, Kali, Kumbhakarna, Arachne, Ao Kuang, Medusa, Bake Kujira, Izanami, Camazotz, Ah Puch, Fafnir, Fenrir, Hel, Loki, Surtr, Dischordia, Bakasura, and Chernobog from SMITE.

Chang'e (SMITE): Dark Sebastian brought them back!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Cthulhu, Tiamat, The Morrigan, Xing Tian, Set, Ravana, Kali, Kumbhakarna, Arachne, Ao Kuang, Medusa, Bake Kujira, Izanami, Camazotz, Ah Puch, Fafnir, Fenrir, Hel, Loki, Surtr, Dischordia, Bakasura, and Chernobog from SMITE, and then, Lincoln began absorbing the evil Gods and Goddesses and he and all of us assimilated all their godly powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Cthulhu, Tiamat, The Morrigan, Xing Tian, Set, Ravana, Kali, Kumbhakarna, Arachne, Ao Kuang, Medusa, Bake Kujira, Izanami, Camazotz, Ah Puch, Fafnir, Fenrir, Hel, Loki, Surtr, Dischordia, Bakasura, and Chernobog from SMITE and Lincoln drained their souls completely dry of energy and power and sent him to The Book of Vile Darkness and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Then, he cracked his knuckles and cracked his neck: Evil Sasuke was screwed, and so was Dark Sebastian and his minions who are still in Hell!

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this! It's time to end this pathetic wretch of a human being once and for all!

Mikoto Uchiha: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Phoenix Draconic Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Phoenix Draconic Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I agree with you, Lincoln. It's time we deal with this monster for good. (Sees Lincoln's harem blushing madly upon seeing him cracking his knuckles and neck in a manly manner) Uh, and girls, you better concentrate on dealing with this monster, you can make out with Lincoln later.

They snapped out of it, and they had embarrassed smiles on their faces.

Sabrina Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Apocalyptic Fire Storm Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Apocalyptic Fire Storm Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Omega Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry about that, Mikoto, but you're right, we better get rid of this piece of shit wearing your son's face.

Selina Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Darkness Syn Shenron Celtic Darkness Morrigan Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You harmed too many innocent people for the last time, you really are nothing more than a pathetic weakling and a miserable loser.

Caitlin Cailleach: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ice Arctic Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Ice Arctic

Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Cailleach Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ice Arctic Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Ice Arctic Darkness Eis Shenron Celtic Darkness Cailleach Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And everything you deserved: all the karma was nothing more than a result of your damned actions, you imbecile!

Bridget Brigid: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Inferno Fire Storm Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Inferno Fire Storm Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Inferno Fire Darkness Nuova Shenron Celtic Darkness Brigid Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A vile monster like you doesn't even deserve to live ever again, you're going to die here and now once more!

Dana Danu: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Nature Darkness Naturon Shenron Celtic Darkness Danu Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll serve as a warning to every last one of you that's been brought back by Dark Sebastian!

Cienna Cliodhna: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Water Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Water Darkness Oceanus Shenron Celtic Darkness Cliodhna Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if any of them so much as come out of the shadows again, we'll make sure they'll suffer the same fate as you!

Trista Taranis: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Storm Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Celtic Electric Lightning Darkness Rage Shenron Celtic Darkness Taranis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die in the most brutal and gruesome manner for everything you've done, you pathetic pile of trash!

Phoebe Phthisis: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Black Magic Fury Eternal Roman Decay Darkness Haze Shenron Roman Darkness Phthisis Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this, it's time to end this once and for all!

Olivia Omega: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Apocalyptic Eternal Darkness Inferno Fire Storm Fury Chaos Emperor Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Apocalyptic Eternal Darkness Inferno Fire Storm Fury Chaos Emperor Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, you vile monster! You're going straight to Hell once and for all!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, let us take care of this monster.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down and destroy Evil Sasuke and send his ass straight to The Black Abyss once again, and this'll send a warning to the rest of the Evil Sasukes we've killed in the past eight years who were hiding in the shadows and were also resurrected by Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, Evil Sasuke, not after everything you've done.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make sure that you're put out of your misery, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you'll be wiped out from the face of the earth once again, you piece of trash!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long, and now, it is time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough

talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Mikoto Uchiha, Ymir Fritz, Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, Dana Danu, and Olivia Omega: Alright, let's get this piece of trash!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Mikoto Uchiha, Ymir Fritz, Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, Dana Danu, Olivia Omega, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Evil Sasuke, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Mikoto Uchiha, Ymir Fritz, Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, Dana Danu, Olivia Omega, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Evil Sasuke hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Evil Sasuke even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Evil Sasuke, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you miserable scumbag, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Sasuke.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You fucking plagued us for the last time, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure that you never hurt another innocent soul again, you two-faced fucking cur!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Evil Sasuke, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND BURN IN THE BLACK ABYSS FOR ALL ETERNITY, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Evil Sasuke hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Evil Sasuke was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Evil Sasuke formed a Chidori in his right hand, and then, he ran at us to kill us, but Lincoln formed a Rasenshuriken made of lava and threw it and it slashed off Evil Sasuke's arm and he screamed in agony.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, now disappear forever, you pile of trash! STARDUST DIVINER!

Lincoln formed a massive rainbow energy ball with white and blue heavenly flames surrounding it in his left hand and fired it at Evil Sasuke who tried to fight back, but he couldn't and the energy ball was sent flying into space with Evil Sasuke as well, and then...!

KRABOOM!

THE BLAST EXPLODED WITH SUCH INCREDIBLE POWER, AND EVIL SASUKE DISINTEGRATED INTO NOTHING AND HIS SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Mikoto Uchiha, Ymir Fritz, Olivia Omega, Sabrina Morrigan, Selina Morrigan, Caitlyn Cailleach, Bridget Brigid, Trista Taranis, Phoebe Phthisis, Cienna Cliodhna, and Dana Danu are permanent.

Nico: And that's one less fuckweed Evil Uchiha!

Me: That's for sure, but I can't believe that snake, Dark Sebastian, and the rest of his minions have brought all the Evil Sasukes that we killed all those years ago back from the dead.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Anti-Monitor knew he couldn't trust Evil Sasuke, and that snake only saw Evil Sasuke as a tool to be used and butchered.

Lincoln: Yep. But, this'll send a warning to the others in the shadows: we're coming for them, and we'll wipe every last one of them out to join Fugaku, Madara, and the other Evil Uchiha in The Black Abyss.

Eli: That's for sure.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I'll keep an eye out for them, and with the seal keeping Dark Sebastian and his minions locked away in Hell until May 5th, I won't have any trouble from them.

Me: Thanks, King Kai.

Lincoln: With the other Evil Sasukes running loose, we're gonna need a lot of help tracking them down.

Kevin (Ed Edd N Eddy): Nico, can I ask you something?

Nico: Go ahead.

Kevin (Ed Edd N Eddy): Since I got my mascot today, can I particiapte in the usual battles later?

Nico: Hmm. It HAS been a while since you and Imperious fought. And we don't want the WarKevin suit to get rusty. So, why not?

Kevin: Thanks dude!

Qin: Awesome.

Me: YEAH! Well that's another Evil Sasuke down the drain.

Varie: Good riddance.

Nico: Nice job Mega Primeape.

POW!

Nico got punched in the gut big time!

But that punch didn't effect Nico.

Mega Primeape: No problem, Nico! Also, you got tough skin. Anyone tell you that?

Nico: I get told that all the time.

Mega Primeape: Cool.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Primeape: Oh no thanks. Got any Monster Energy Drinks?

Me: Let me see.

I pulled out my cooler and opened it and gave him one.

Me: Here we go.

He opened it and drank it.

Me: Imagine that. A Pokemon that likes Monster energy drinks.

Stewie: And I should know because I made Monster Energy Drink

Mega Primeape: Really?

Stewie: Yep. Look.

He showed a video of it

Mega Primeape: That is cool!

Stewie: It sure is.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Mega Primeape: Nice try pipsqueak but the puppy eyes don't work on me.

Nico: So, what's the name of the restaurant we're going to later?

Me: It's called Dante's Hellfire Hole. You guys are gonna be in for a fun time there.

Nco: Looking forward to it.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Oh Napalm Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Napalm Man: I like building fire bombs for demolition derbies and they are fun.

Me: Ooh! Explosive and awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Azulongmon.

Me: WHOA! So Spiral Pegasus, Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel) are them. Also Napalm Man, Pyra Fennikusu, Captain Falcon, Inkling, Short Fuse (MLP) and Rolling Thunder are up.

Eli: Yep. (GASPS) Oh crap, I also sense some hostile Anothers! They are Footsoldier Anothers. Caleb, are you familiar with some guys by the names of Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels?

Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) WHAT THE?! THOSE GODDAMN BASTARDS AND BITCH?! THEY'RE BACK?!

Me: Uh oh. Footsoldier Anothers. That's cool.

Cage Blunt got out five pictures: Terrence Matthews is a male brown-furred cat with black hair and was dressed in punk clothes, Steven Lawson is a male white-furred cat with brown hair and was dressed in punk clothes, Carrie Andrews is a female tan-furred cat with blonde hair and was dressed in punk clothes, Lawrence Davis is a male grey-furred cat with red hair and dressed in punk clothes, and Nathan Daniels is a male white-furred cat with blue hair and was dressed in punk clothes.

Allie Maxwell: Uh oh is right. Those five are a gang of thugs who terrorized the streets of New York in the past back in 1985, and they were absolutely crazy! They committed unspeakable acts of violence untold all over the streets: murder, rape, kidnapping, assault, drug and human trafficking, weapons violation and trafficking, you name it. They were absolute monsters from Hell and Caleb hated them with a blackhearted vengeance. One month before The Hallowshade Bloodbath, the cops went after them thanks to an anonymous tip from Caleb, and the cops came in to see them about to rape a young girl on Lexington. They got arrested and sent to prison for life, and the five of them soon found out that Caleb was the one who got them arrested, and the snitch who told them about it!

Caleb Maxwell: Was none other than my ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell.

Lincoln: That piece of crud. It looks like they got busted out of prison by Swartz and turned into Anothers with the promise of revenge on you.

Caleb Maxwell: That isn't going to happen, I'm going to make them pay.

The Anothers arrived.

Caleb Maxwell: So, you've arrived, and you can get out of the cheap suits, Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels, I can smell your B.O. from a mile away.

The Anothers changed, and they were none other than Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels.

Carrie Andrews: I told you we'd get out to get revenge on you! And now, we're going to do just that!

Caleb Maxwell: You're twelve years too late to do that, bitch! I got killed back in 1985 by Drake and those four senior members of The Syndicate only to come back in 1993, but I'm not the same back then. I've become something far worse and far darker than your pea-sized brains can imagine, and now, it's payback time!

Caleb Maxwell summoned black metal shackles that came out of nowhere and they shackle the wrists and ankles of Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels and suspended them in mid-air, and we suddenly found ourselves in an industrial freezer room.

Steven Lawson: S-so cold?! Where the Hell are we?

Caleb Maxwell: This is where you five die. Pretty nice, huh?

That pissed Terrence Matthews off.

Terrence Matthews: YOU LITTLE SHIT! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'RE GONNA FUCK YOU ALL UP!

Caleb Maxwell charged at Terrence Matthews and he punched him hard in the face and grabbed his hair harshly.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking now.

The air grew even colder: it was as if death has finally come out.

Caleb Maxwell: So, you decided to take Swartz' offer of revenge and have yourselves turned into Anothers and you were going to attack us after we got done with Evil Sasuke. I can already tell none of you shitheads have no remorse for all of the crimes you've committed back in the past, and it's already pointless to say otherwise.

Steven Lawson: YOU LITTLE SHIT! YOU RUINED OUR ENTERPRISE! YOU'RE ALL DEAD WHEN WE GET OUT OF HERE!

Suddenly, I went up to Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels, and I punched them hard in their faces many times and broke all of their teeth.

Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels: (SCREAMS OF PAIN)

But, Caleb Maxwell was just getting started as Timothy Maddock got out a black whip.

Caleb Maxwell: Ready to suffer, Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels?

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Here you go.

Caleb Maxwell: Ah, thanks, Mr. Maddock. Time to clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the whip and began slashing them.

Caleb Maxwell: HAH!

SLASH!

Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence

Davis, and Nathan Daniels: (SCREAMS OF TERROR)

Caleb Maxwell started slashing them with the whip, and blood came out of their wounds which froze over thanks to the cold air, and it made the pain even worse, and he continued slashing them with the whip.

Nico: Oh man! This is the very thing he used on...!

Cage Blunt: On that gangster back in NYU before our world merged with yours.

James Blunt: This was one of the most gruesome methods of execution Caleb made to this day.

We saw Caleb continue to slash them with the whip.

Caleb Maxwell: BLEED FOR ME!

SLASH!

Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels: (SCREAMS OF PAIN)

Me: DAMN!

Their blood kept freezing over their wounds, and they were in a lot of pain. A few minutes later, they started begging for mercy.

Carrie Andrews: Please, stop! We'll turn ourselves into the police!

Me: Seriously? It's a bit too late for that.

SLASH!

Caleb's response: he kept slashing at them!

Caleb Maxwell: I don't care, you're still gonna pay.

There was nothing they could do to stop Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, you wanna live?

SLASH!

Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels: AAGH! Yes, please! We do, please stop!

They begged him, but Caleb Maxwell approached them, and he had an insane look in his eyes and an even more insane bloodthirsty grin on his face.

Caleb Maxwell: Sorry, but to me, you're loose ends that need to be tied up, so I can't let you go, you understand, right?! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS OF TERROR!)

Caleb Maxwell continued slashing them with the whip, and forty-five hits later, Terrence Matthews, Steven Lawson, Carrie Andrews, Lawrence Davis, and Nathan Daniels drew their last breath and they died, and Lincoln sent their souls to The Black Abyss and burned their dead bodies, but we were really freaked out: we knew how sadistic Caleb can be towards the irredeemable and guilty, but this was a whole new level of sadism that could make even the most sadistic bloodthirsty lunatic flee in terror.

Nico: Now for the main event!

We saw Another Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel)!

Me: There they are.

Another Saber (Ver. 2) (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Prime Material Dragon, Ray & Temperature and Trent

Nico: (GASP) Valerie Primus, Sunny Ray and Winona Wind and Talia Trent!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Prime Material Dragon, Ray & Temperature and Trent.

Talia Trent: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Sunny Ray: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Yoo too girls.

Valerie Primus: Yeah!

Me: By the way girls are the Another Spiral Pegasus and Azulongmon friendly or hostile?

Winona Wind: Friendly and both are awesome.

Me: Cool. I have a feeling it'll be awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Geez!

Me: I know.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) BUFFALO BUTTKICKERS 6!

She summoned Blizzard Buffalo, Roadhog, Rough Diamond, Sangre, Volcania the Fire Cannon and Blue Blooded Oni!

Nico: YEAH! Now we wait.

Maria: Are you okay now, Horsea?

Horsea: Yeah I'll be fine.

Me: Good. Oh look!

We saw a HUGE FIGURE! It was Another Azulongmon and on it was Another Spiral Pegasus!

Nico: WOW! First Sovereign Another.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Spiral Pegasus: (In a girls voice) That is cool!

she reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Protector of the Throne!

Nico: (GASP) Janellda Grey!

Janellda Grey: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Wait are you...

Janellda Grey: That's right. I'm the descendant of Jane Grey.

Me: WHOA! She was only queen for 9 days back in 1553 and she died back in 1554.

Janellda Grey: Yep that's right.

Me: Cool!

Janellda Grey: And I have all of Spiral Pegasus's powers too.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Azulongmon: (In a girls voice) Someone who was taught under Azulongmon.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had Azulongmon on her forehead and had blue Clothes with Azulongmon on them and had a blue dragon cutie mark and a blue dragon scythe.

Azulongmon: My student Azure Azulong! Good to see you!

Azure Azulong: You too master.

Me: Wow! Student and teacher reunited. Awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Kaito (gets out Goseiger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Shinkenger gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Janella Grey: No he didn't. I kicked him in the crotch and we ran.

Me: Nice one.

Sougo (gets out Basic Megaforce Ridewatch): So you're Azulongmon's student?

Geiz (gets out Samurai Ridewatch): What did he teach you?

Sougo got BasicMegaforceRedArmor while Geiz got SamuraiRedArmor

Azure Azulong: All of his powers and moves as well as all the skills he has as a sovereign. He even gave me an awesome neon blue aura like his.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

But then...

BANG!

We saw an energy ball hit Another Azulongmon from out of nowhere and blasted him into nothing. I caught the Ridewatch and purified it

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!? Who fired that?

Lincoln: Not me.

Nico: (gets out Spiral Pegasus' Ridewatch) I'm spiraling right now!

WHAP!

I hit Nico in his face!

Nico: OW! Thanks J.D.

Me: Sorry whenever someone says that it makes me do that.

Nico: No worries.

May: (Gets out Flag Smasher's ridewatch) I will smash you!

Maria: (Gets out Destructobot's ridewatch) I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Pyra: (Gets out (Another Saber Verson 2's ridewatch) I WILL END THIS STORY WITH YOUR BLOOD!

They used the powers of Spiral Pegasus, Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel)!

Me: YEAH! Oh we forgot this one! Captain Falcon, shall we do a combo?

Captain Falcon: You got it!

Me and Captain Falcon: FALCON! PUNCH!

KRABLAM!

We punched Another Spiral Pegasus with a powerful punch and bashed him down!

Nico: WOOHOO!

Then Optic Sunflower, Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa came!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Optic Sunflower.

Optic Sunflower: Thanks Nico. And I know who fired that shot. You'll see shortly.

Nico: Really?

Optic Sunflower: Yep.

Me: Also Aqua Man's team next.

Aqua Man: ALL RIGHT!

Me: Yep.

But then a vortex of fire blasted out and then out of it came Evil HERO Infernal Sniper!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Infernal Sniper!

Nico: WOW!

Evil HERO Infernal Sniper: (In a girls voice) And one with a deadly shot.

Nico: Abigail Hunter! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had black and green clothes and camouflage pants and had black angel wings and ahd Evil HERO Infernal Sniper on her forehead, skirt, shirt and pants and arm and also had a hellfire shotgun on her back.

Abigail Hunter: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She pulled out her gun and fired!

BANG!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMM!

She fired a fireball and it hit the Another and blasted it down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WOW! Nice shot!

Abigail Hunter: Thanks.

Nico: Nice job!

Abigail Hunter: The thrill of the hunt is my fun and sport.

Me: Yeah it is !

Pyra: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Abigail Hunter: I sure do. When me and Nico went hunting and we found the cave of the most horrifying moose ever: BIG NORMAN! He was a HUGE 60 foot tall moose and weighed over 50,000 pounds and we shot him and killed him and had moose burgers and steaks for a year.

Nico: Some of the best ever.

Me: WOW! That must've been a REALLY huge moose.

Abigail Hunter: Yep. Look.

She showed a picture of it and it was a REALLY BIG MOOSE!

Me: WHOA! Lumpus would not want to mess with that big mama.

Nico: Nope.

Me: Nice hunt for you guys.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Abigail Hunter: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Napalm Man, Pyra Fennikusu, Captain Falcon, Inkling, Short Fuse, and Rolling Thunder are heading to Maine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got really bad news: our old enemy, Andre Linogue, the 4,000-year-old has returned from the dead and is back terrorizing the people of the small town of Little Tall Island, off the coast of Maine, by creating a massive blizzard that cut the island off from the rest of the world. So, we're going to head down to Little Tall Island, and we are going to destroy Andre Linogue once and for all and we're sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Maine, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got really bad news: our old enemy, Andre Linogue, the 4,000-year-old has returned from the dead and is back terrorizing the people of the small town of Little Tall Island, off the coast of Maine, by creating a massive blizzard that cut the island off from the rest of the world.

Nico: Oh crud.

Me: We faced him two years ago, and we already know what kind of danger Linogue is towards the small town of Little Tall Island.

Lincoln: Yep, so, we're going to head down to Little Tall Island, and we are going to destroy Andre Linogue once and for all and we're sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Napalm Man: We got to evacuate the townspeople from the town or they'll be caught up in Linogue's path.

Lincoln: I'll do just that.

Lincoln beamed the people of Little Tall Island to Maine and they were safe.

Andre Lupescu: I've heard of Andre Linogue before, I knew this day would come. Linogue, all the things you've done, it's time to pay.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) We better get going.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Yeah, we're gonna miss seeing Andre Lupescu trash the daylights out of that 4,000-year-old wizard.

We got a move-on to put a stop to Andre Linogue and end the blizzard he brought to Little Tall Island along with the wizard's life.

We were flying in the air, and then, we spotted our target: Andre Linogue.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, Andre Linogue, now it's time for you to die.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Andre Linogue, and then, we landed.

Andre Linogue: You may have defeated me once, but you will never do so again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: Yes, we defeated you two years ago, Linogue, and we'll do so again.

Me: This time however, we'll ensure you stay dead and gone forever.

Nico: Your 4,000-year reign of terror ends today, Andre Linogue, it's time for you to die once and for all, and this time, don't you dare think you're coming back from the dead.

But, before we could attack him again, Andre Linogue was hit by beams of light, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark purple hair with purple streaks and purple hair band, purple eyes, massive purple angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Golem Aruru on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, purple skirt with Witchcrafter Golem Aruru on it, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, light, paints, sculptures, photos, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Golem Aruru, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Marcella Thornton, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Golem Aruru.

Marcella Thornton: That's correct, and I got the girls away from that evil wizard, now we can finish him off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ANDRE LINOGUE AS HE WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where your life ends here and now, Andre Linogue.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've cheated death for 4,000 years, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Andre Linogue, and this time, stay dead and gone forever! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Andre Linogue, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ANDRE LINOGUE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT ANDRE LINOGUE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Andre Linogue and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we've drawn first blood, it's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough trouble to Little Tall Island's inhabitants for the final time, this is where you pay for your sins.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Andre Linogue, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Andre Linogue's stomach, and he groaned in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Andre Linogue, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Andre Linogue which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Andre Linogue hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Andre Linogue didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Andre Linogue all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Andre Linogue and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot Andre Linogue and slashed at him again and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer, Andre Linogue.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where you meet your end once and for all.

Me: Your rampage ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends your life, you malevolent wizard! OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've terrorized the world for over 4,000 years with your insane madness. Well, that ends here and now!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you disappear forever and you're never ever coming back.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to enjoy smashing you into the dirt for what you've done.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, this is where you disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Andre Linogue, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Andre Linogue, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Andre Linogue and they hit him and pissed him off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to put and end to you for good, Andre Linogue, and you're not coming back.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Napalm Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Andre Linogue and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired many beams of energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit and pierced Andre Linogue through the chest and the last one pierced his heart and he not only got killed, but when his evil spirit was sent to The Black Abyss, the massive blizzard he summoned had disappeared forever, and the people of Little Tall Island were able to return home. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is it for Andre Linogue.

Me: That's for sure, his 4,000-year reign of terror finally ends here.

Nico: And this was the first time we dealt with an old enemy of ours who wasn't resurrected by those snakes or Anti-Monitor.

Lincoln: Andre Linogue must've used his magic to bring himself back from the dead, but we brought an end to his 4,000-year immortal life for good and ended his reign of terror on Maine forever. (To Marcella Thornton) And it's so good to see you again, Marcella.

Marcella Thornton: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Marcella Thornton had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Marcella Thornton was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Marcella Thornton: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Marcella Thornton and hugged her, and Marcella Thornton is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and thirty-four other sets of large sized angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, thirty-five massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marcella Thornton: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 10'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and the thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Marcella Thornton, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Golem Aruru, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, sculpture, painting, photography, drawing, and magic. She's the Sculptor, Painter, Drawer, and Photographer of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Marcella Thornton met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing sculptures and they even made the sculptures of all The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, they even took pictures of all the ancient buildings and ruins all over the world, painted many beautiful paintings, and drew many drawings that were featured in an art show in school. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of light, sculptures, paintings, drawings, photography, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy the many sculptures, drawings, paintings, and photos they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the clown got thrown in a psych ward for a month.

Nico: Luan?! What the Hell?!

Anna Anyanova: We were really annoyed that Luan tried to do that, and it ended with her getting thrown in a psych ward for a month.

Luanna Lexington: We wanted to throw her in an insane asylum for the rest of her life, but what Marcella did in throwing her in that psych ward for a month let that clown see that what she's been doing to Lincoln and her family was really horrible.

Lanaia: Not to mention what you did in punching her in the eye and you almost wanted to yank off her ponytail, Luanna.

Anna Anyanova: Thank goodness we got her off of Luan and kept the other Guardian Angels who hated Luan away.

Lynn Sr.: We knew one day Luan would go too far.

Rita: And to try and destroy what Marcella and Lincoln have been working on, if there's one thing that no one wants to deal with, it's an angry artist having their work destroyed by a psychopathic clown.

Me: That's for sure.

Varie: What Luan tried to do, it was utterly disgusting.

Caleb Maxwell: For someone to try and destroy what they've been working on, they'd have to be on a whole new level of stupid to do so.

Lori: Hey, it wasn't Luan's fault, it was that psycho clown in her thanks to Dark Chase Young, and don't even think about trying to turn into a violent whirlwind of darkness, Caleb. We may be older siblings, but I've learned from my mistakes and changed into a better person, but you once started as a good person, but thanks to Drake's violent ruthless actions against you and the other dark parts that plagued you, you went from someone with light and compassion in his heart to someone with darkness, rage, hatred, and revenge in his heart.

Luna: Ooh! Dude, she defeated you with logic!

Allie Maxwell: What the?! Lori, you little...! (GROWLS)

Allie Maxwell was marching up to Lori and was about to punch her in the face for that, but then...!

Caleb Maxwell: Allie, enough. I don't want you getting angry on my behalf. Damn it, she's right, as much as it leaves a nasty taste on my tongue. She's learned from her mistakes and not only did she change into a better person, but she's since been freed of the demons that haunted her, and despite being freed from my demons, the shadows of my past will forever haunt me because of Drake's vile actions back in the past.

Nico: Yikes, Lori really defeated Caleb Maxwell, a temperamental whirlwind of darkness with logic and Allie got that close to trying to punch Lori in the face only to get stopped by her older brother.

Lanaia: Lori used her experiences to try and prevent others from suffering what she went through due to Dark Chase Young and became a changed woman for the better, but Caleb is a man whose compassion went dark inside him thanks to the ruthlessness and violent urges of his younger brother who'd eventually kill him in 1985 and in 1993 in his world, he would be reborn as a violent dark angel of revenge out for blood against him and all those who also contributed to his suffering.

Andre Lupescu: Yes, and there's a difference between me and him: I went through the same thing Bruce Wayne did when I lost my parents when I was four, but Sam and Max took me in after my own relatives wanted me to die on the streets, and for the first time in my life, I'd gotten a new life, but I hadn't forgotten about what happened and I waited for the chance to get my revenge. But, you on the other hand, even though you found out the truth about why your father got into crime and you did away with Drake, your dad's scumbag relatives, and some of those who made your life a living Hell, there are still that many others out there who'd made your life a living Hell and you swore to make them suffer the same pain you felt.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I had nothing but hatred towards a lot of said individuals who contributed into the endless living Hell that my life became thanks to Drake's ruthless and heartless violence and the evil actions of Dad's scumbag relatives, and because of it, I saw there are some people who were beyond any sort of compassion or beyond salvation and deserve only death, and I'll never know peace as long as more of those bastards are still alive! The streets of New York and Gotham Royal York will run red with their blood!

WE ALL FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES: CALEB'S VIOLENT ANGER AND HORRIFIC DARKNESS HAD COME OUT YET AGAIN!

Nico: YOWZA! Allie, your brother's one dark and extremely violent person!

Allie Maxwell: (Sighs) Tell me about it.

Lincoln: At least, he's on the side of good and wanting to help others get justice for the loss of their loved ones, and like he said, he wanted to prevent them from suffering the same fate as him, but it also meant, he had to get his hands stained with oceans of blood, and now that you're here, Marcella.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Marcella Thornton's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Marcella Thornton: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Marcella Thornton with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Marcella Thornton: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Marcella Thornton.

Marcella Thornton had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Marcella Thornton's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Marcella Thornton's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Marcella Thornton had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Marcella Thornton: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to hide in their rooms! The eleven girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose gushed out blood. The eleven girls are Izuki Kusumi, Aika Ozawa, Hiroko Shimamura, Mako Nioka, Shiori Wakamatsu, Chao Meifan, Miki Murata, Kate Brawning, Junna Kojima, Ritsu Mikami, and Maika Ozawa from Himei -Chikashitsu ni Torawareta 11 Nin-.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Izuki Kusumi, Aika Ozawa, Hiroko Shimamura, Mako Nioka, Shiori Wakamatsu, Chao Meifan, Miki Murata, Kate Brawning, Junna Kojima, Ritsu Mikami, and Maika Ozawa from Himei -Chikashitsu ni Torawareta 11 Nin-.

Nicole: And Red and Travis were definitely right to tell Dad and the others to run to their rooms, these girls are extremely voluptuous athletes.

Lincoln: Not to mention easy targets for perverts and psychotic murderers. Speaking of psychopaths.

Lincoln summoned a thunderstorm and lightning bolts descended down from the skies and forced out demons sent by Dark Sebastian and those pathetic snakes to kill us, but they were killed and sent to Hell.

Nicole: Hah, serves you right, you murderous psychopaths!

Maria: That monster just doesn't know when to quit!

Buster Bunny: He never quits, that's what we'd been dealing with for years.

Gohan: That's for sure. Dark Sebastian was a plague who doesn't know when to give up.

Lincoln: He's gonna pay for what he did when the time comes for the war against him and the rest of those pathetic snakes when they escape from Hell.

Ronnie Anne: And it'll be on Cinco De Mayo. (Thinking) I hope Punguari is doing okay. But, I've got a bad feeling Ucumu is going to return as well along with the dark side of Punguari.

Lincoln heard her thoughts, and he's gonna do something to save Punguari from her Dark Side. But, he decided to keep that a secret until then.

Lincoln: Are you girls okay?

Izuki Kusumi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Izuki Kusumi and the ten other girls saw who it was that saved them Andre Linogue, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 10'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty

Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious

Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive indestructible white angel wings with a wingspan of 36,999'0" and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and thirty-five massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Izuki Kusumi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Izuki Kusumi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Izuki Kusumi, Aika Ozawa, Hiroko Shimamura, Mako Nioka, Shiori Wakamatsu, Chao Meifan, Miki Murata, Kate Brawning, Junna Kojima, Ritsu Mikami, and Maika Ozawao with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came out.

Maria: And that is the end of Andre Linogue for good.

May: That's for sure. It's been two years since we destroyed him in Maine.

Lincoln: And he returned two years later for revenge and to continue to cause havoc on Little Tall Island, Maine.

Nico: Seriously? He got some nerve.

Me: Well, we saw it for ourselves in Storm of The Century, he targeted Little Tall Island to summon that blizzard to cut the island and its inhabitants off from Maine and cause havoc.

Eli: That's still as evil as ever.

Qin: But, in the end, he got what he deserved and his 4,000-year reign of terror has been brought to an end forever.

Maria: You said a mouthful.

Andre Lupescu: Yes, you're right about that.

Me: Andre, did you have any grudges against Linogue in the past?

Andre Lupescu: No, but I knew of his reputation, so I knew he needed to be stopped and killed for good.

Nico: That's true, you're right about that.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Napalm Man, Pyra Fennikusu, Captain Falcon, Inkling, Short Fuse, and Rolling Thunder are heading to Maine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got really bad news: our old enemy, Andre Linogue, the 4,000-year-old has returned from the dead and is back terrorizing the people of the small town of Little Tall Island, off the coast of Maine, by creating a massive blizzard that cut the island off from the rest of the world. So, we're going to head down to Little Tall Island, and we are going to destroy Andre Linogue once and for all and we're sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Maine, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we got really bad news: our old enemy, Andre Linogue, the 4,000-year-old has returned from the dead and is back terrorizing the people of the small town of Little Tall Island, off the coast of Maine, by creating a massive blizzard that cut the island off from the rest of the world.

Nico: Oh crud.

Me: We faced him two years ago, and we already know what kind of danger Linogue is towards the small town of Little Tall Island.

Lincoln: Yep, so, we're going to head down to Little Tall Island, and we are going to destroy Andre Linogue once and for all and we're sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Napalm Man: We got to evacuate the townspeople from the town or they'll be caught up in Linogue's path.

Lincoln: I'll do just that.

Lincoln beamed the people of Little Tall Island to Maine and they were safe.

Andre Lupescu: I've heard of Andre Linogue before, I knew this day would come. Linogue, all the things you've done, it's time to pay.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) We better get going.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Yeah, we're gonna miss seeing Andre Lupescu trash the daylights out of that 4,000-year-old wizard.

We got a move-on to put a stop to Andre Linogue and end the blizzard he brought to Little Tall Island along with the wizard's life.

We were flying in the air, and then, we spotted our target: Andre Linogue.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here has long since passed, Andre Linogue, now it's time for you to die.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Andre Linogue, and then, we landed.

Andre Linogue: You may have defeated me once, but you will never do so again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: Yes, we defeated you two years ago, Linogue, and we'll do so again.

Me: This time however, we'll ensure you stay dead and gone forever.

Nico: Your 4,000-year reign of terror ends today, Andre Linogue, it's time for you to die once and for all, and this time, don't you dare think you're coming back from the dead.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Andre Linogue and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Marcella Thornton saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Marcella Thornton: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 10'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-four massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Marcella, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Marcella Thornton: That's incredible, and we'd already known just

how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Marcella Thornton: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm rang, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Cabrakan from SMITE.

Lincoln: I knew there was one villainous God from SMITE that hadn't shown up when we were beating up Evil Sasuke.

Nicole: Figures. Cabrakan didn't show up this morning, but now that he's here, go get him, Lincoln! Absorb him and throw him in The Book of Vile Darkness.

Lincoln flew out and he confronted Cabrakan.

Cabrakan (SMITE): You won't beat me this time, I'm ready for you!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Too bad for you, I'm not the same as I was when we first faced each other two years ago.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Cabrakan's chest, and Lincoln began absorbing Cabrakan and he assimilated Cabrakan's godly powers of Creating mountains, Controlling tectonic plates, Superhuman strength, and Using large shields, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Cabrakan and Lincoln drained Cabrakan's soul completely dry of energy and power and sent him to The Book of Vile Darkness and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. Then, he came back to The World Tree Estate and continued working out.

Ronnie Anne: Now, all the villainous Gods and Goddesses of SMITE are in The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: They'll have a new home in The M.O.E.

Neith: And they'll be kept out of trying to cause trouble for the other Gods and Goddesses of my world.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: And with what Lincoln did in absorbing them, he and all of us now have their godly powers and abilities as well.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: And we're taking the fight to Glaren, that's where Aku is at, and he's imprisoned inside the tree he was originally put into.

Laney: And he'll be reborn underneath a Solar Eclipse.

Me: Either way, we'll be ready for that Shapeshifting Monster of Darkness, all of us. And Anti-Monitor made the huge mistake hiring Aku, he's the embodiment of Pure Evil.

Varie: Which means he was gonna turn on Anti-Monitor like how Dark Sebastian did, since Aku was loyal only to himself and Dark Sebastian was only loyal to himself as well and Malphas.

Nico: True, and Aku may have had a hard time with you guys as The Brave 12, but now, he's in for a world of pain against Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil. But, something's got me puzzled, you know how the main villains we've fought always try to force The M.O.E. to help them kill us? I think some idiot still thinks The M.O.E. are still villains to the core.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 10'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all and Lincoln removed Doll's Dark Side and sent her to The Black Abyss forever.

Diabellstar the Black Witch: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Diabellstar, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper dived into the waters and had an awesome time swimming, and there, they also saw the sea life that live there, then, the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to the beach and they had an awesome volleyball game, and they went into a workout area Lincoln created, and J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift thirty-five massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and

Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of J, Doll, V, Galatea-i the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper are now in your harem, Linky.

J, Doll, V, Galatea-i, the Orcust Automaton, Diabellstar the Black

Witch, and Diabellze the Original Sinkeeper showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Galatea-i the Orcust Automaton: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted thirteen massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo,

Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for Jared, Lisa and Leanne's second mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lisa, Jared, and Leanne? Besides, Sonic, Turbo, and Tecna?

Porygon: And I'll go as well.

Double D: I'll go.

Calamitous: So will I. I AM Lisa's archenemy after all

Me: Okay.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Me and my friends will go too.

Ra'ad: We have a feeling it will be fun.

Me: Okay then.

Kameo: And me and Kalus will go too.

Me: Awesome.

Erica: Me and Zixx will go too..

Twilight Sparkle:As well as me and my friends.

Fluttershy: And I'll have my daughter come with to.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yay! I'm excited for this.

Me: Cool! Okay that it?

They nodded.

Nico: Okay lets go!

We were off!

We arrived.

Yusaku: Hey guys!

Lisa: Yusaku, meet Sonic, Turbo, Tecna, Porygon, and my archenemy Calamitous

Sonic: Awesome to meet you guys. I'm Sonic the Hedgehog, leader of the Freedom Fighters of Mobius.

Turbo: I'm Turbo, the fastest snail in the world.

Porygon: I'm Lisa's Porygon, I joined the team as Lisa's mascot.

Tecna: (British Accent) I am Tecna, Princess of the Planet Zenith and fairy of Technology.

Edd: Greetings to you all. My name is Eddward but with 2 D's. But everyone calls me Double D.

Girl Jordan: (Whispers to Skye) Word of advice, do NOT Ask what's under Double D's hat.

Skye: Oh boy.

Calamitous: And I am professor Finbarr Calamitous, Former archnemesis of Jimmy Neutron and now archenemy of Lisa Loud.

Yusaku: Pleasure to meet you

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders

Starlight Glimmer: I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Princess Celestia: I'm Princess Celestia the Princess of the Sun and the Light Skylanders.

Princess Luna: I'm Princess Luna the Princess of the Night and the Dark Skylanders.

Yusaku: It's an honor.

Skye: Same here.

Lilja: My name is Lilja Jóhannsdóttir Loud.

Fluttershy: Lilja is my daughter. I adopted her.

Skye: Aww she's adorable.

Me: She sure is.

Zixx: I'm Zixx.

Erica: I'm Erica Haddock. I'm one of Nico's friends and Zixx is my sister too.

Yusaku: Wow! It's a pleasure.

P'andor: We are the Andromeda 5. I'm P'andor of Prypiatos and a Prypiatosian-B.

Ra'ad: I'm Ra'ad, an Amperi of Tesslos.

Andrea: Andrea, Talpaedon of Poiana Lüncas.

Galapagus: I'm Galapagus, a Geochelone Aerio of Aldabra.

Bivalvan: And I'm Bivalvan, an Orishan of the planet Kiusana.

Yusaku: Oh wow! It's a pleasure to meet some of the aliens Ben knows.

Me: Yep it's awesome.

Kameo: My name is Kameo.

Kalus: And I'm her sister Kalus.

Skye: Oh wow! It's a pleasure.

Cheese: I like Chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Skye: The funny imaginary friend?

Me: Oh yeah. He is funny.

Girl Jordan: He sure is.

Porygon: I actually just joined the team yesterday.

Skye: Oh wow!

Me: Yeah and also Porygon is part of an episode of Pokemon that didn't air because of causing seizures. It's because of the Strobe Light effect. You know flashing lights can induce seizures?

Yusaku: Yeah I know that feeling.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Cheese then got dressed like a lady.

Cheese: (dressed up like lady) Ha ha! Pretty! Pretty Cheese! (Smiles smugly) I'm pretty.

SKYE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Girl Jordan: (LAUGHS) See? He is funny.

Me: Cheese has a brain the size of an amoeba but he drives all of our enemies bonkers. And he makes them go nuts. Also it's funny.

Girl Jordan: Yeah!

Erica Haddock: We get a good laugh out of it.

Lisa Loud: Indeed we do and it's funny and really amusing.

Yusaku: Looks like I got a lot of geniuses helping me here

Twilight Sparkle: You sure do.

Me: Twilight Sparkle is a smart one too and she is smart and gifted with magic.

Nico: It's true. Tecna is gifted too.

Tecna: It's true and technology is what I'm good at.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Yusaku: Lisa what can you tell me about yourself?

Lisa Loud: Well I am the genius of the Loud Family. I was born with a massively high IQ and from Minute one of my life I was starting to talk. I am also a Laurette of the Junior Nobel Prize for Physics for figuring out the missing quotient of the 7th Dimensional String Equation.

Nico: (HEADS SPARKS)

I slapped Nico.

Nico: OW! That hurt my head.

Me: Yep. But it's true. Lisa is that smart and gifted. I've seen how smart she is and known all about what she is capable of since 2016.

Skye: Wow! That is smart.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. Also I have a PhD and am a college university professor.

Me: She's the youngest ever to achieve all that.

Skye: Wow! That's very impressive.

Me: Yep and she is very gifted in trying to unlock the mysteries of the universe.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Eli: We all think it's cool.

Nico: Anyway, are any enemies of yours active right now?

Yusaku: Well as a matter of fact yes. Queen is back.

He told us about her.

Queen was briefly seen during the first conversation between Bishop and Akira Zaizen.

Akira Zaizen questioned his boss, the Queen, about Playmaker's bounty. The Queen noted that Akira was bold ever since she reassigned him as the security manager, and the rest of the staff were reassigned. She reminded him that the Knights of Hanoi were defeated and Cyberse World was discovered, but no Ignis have been found. It was why they had a bounty placed on Playmaker to recover his Ignis. Akira tried to remind her about Playmaker's heroic actions, but the Queen explained that as long as they do not have Ignis in their possession SOL Technologies would not improve. Instead, she assigned Akira to create a special bounty hunter team to hunt Playmaker down and capture Ignis without any limitations. She threatened to demote Akira if the task was not finished, and walked away.

Akira visits Queen and she notes that he's struggling to capture the Ignis and that the bounty hunters haven't succeeded either. She then asks about the "special mission" and Akira responds that George Gore is taking it now. Queen warns him that she isn't so generous to keep employees that don't achieve results. When George Gore undergoes an experiment to implant a AI chip into his brain to increase his dueling skills, Akira wants to stop the experiment but Queen allows it to continue planning to use it to increase the company's profits. After Earth was defeated and captured, Queen watched as he was slowly dissected while ignoring his protests.

Queen is informed by Akira that Playmaker's team has enter Link VRAINS and Queen decides to send The Gore to duel him as he is the only bounty hunter she has left. As the Duel gets underway, Akira learns that Earth's data was inside Gore's AI chip and demands to know from his workers why they installed it. Appearing on a nearby monitor Queen explains that she gave to order to do so. Akira is shocked that she's willing to go this far but she responds that she is willing to do whatever it takes to gather data. When Gore's health is becoming worse, Akira wants to log him out by force but Queen orders him not to interfere. After The Gore is defeated Akira attempts to log him out but Queen orders him to activate the capture device instead. However Akira goes against Queen's orders and forcibly logs him out, infuriating her.

At a luxury cruise ship Queen is showing off various SOLtis androids to the ship's captain. Later she was resting before being alerted by Ai's presences. Ai wishes to use SOL Technologies for his own purposes and needs her Code Key. Ai challenges Queen to a Duel for both the Code Key and to avenge Earth's death. Touching her forehead, Ai transports the three of them to a digital arena. Despite filling her field with powerful monsters, Queen was defeated by Ai in a single turn and was hospitalized as a result.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA! So she is a dangerous beauty. The face and body of an angel, but the heart of a demon!

Skye: Exactly and I hate that bitch!

Me: I don't blame you. And she has an Allure Queen Deck. Wow! Talk about Beauty Being Skindeep.

Nico: Yeah.

Ai: Also you guys are going to meet my fellow Ignis. Except Lightning. You're going to meet the Universe 666 version.

Me: Wow!

Skye: Universe 666?

Nico: Long story.

Sonic: Race you to where she is!

Eli: She's in the Sanctuary in The Sky.

Yusaku: Lets go!

Me: Lets go!

We were off to the Duel Matrix!

We arrived!

Sonic: WOW! This is amazing!

Nico: It sure is!

Twilight Sparkle: WOW! This is amazing and cool!

Me: Okay!

Sonic: UP! OVER AND GONE!

ZOOM!

We were off!

Soulburner came!

Soulburner: Hey guys!

Playmaker: Soulburner you made it!

Soulburner: Glad I came and J.D. it's truly an honor!

Me: Pleasure to meet you Soulburner.

Girl Jordan: Good to see you.

Soulburner: You too Girl Jordan. Been a while.

Leanne Nikos: I need to put on my jumpsuit.

She snapped her fingers and was in her suit.

Zixx: This is so cool! It reminds me of the Virtual World!

Erica: WOW! It sure does!

Me: Told you guys it would be so awesome.

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: There!

We saw the Sanctuary in The Sky!

Me: WOW!

Eli: The Sanctuary in The Sky!

Me: The home of the Agents of The Planets.

Soulburner: That's right.

Nico: WOW!

We landed.

Me: Amazing. Also I have this feeling that this whole world is linked to the world of Duel Monsters in some way.

Playmaker: Yes it is and it's cool.

Me: Wow! We've been to the Duel Monsters world many times and it's cool.

Nico: Yep.

Blue Maiden: Wow!

Me: Yep.

We walked around.

Sonic: No sign of her yet.

Me: Well she is here. I smell her perfume. (Sniffs) Ooh. Exquisite. Hyacinth Chrysanthemum Eau De Fleur No. 7. Very luxurious.

Eli: (Sniffs) Ooh that is really fragrant.

Me: Maybe I can give some to Ymir and Camie and Iormu.

Nico: They would like that.

Lisa: Indeed.

Nico: Follow the perfume!

We followed the smell and in the main room we saw a woman and it was QUEEN!

Queen: So you all came.

Me: We followed the smell of your perfume. It's very luxurious and fragrant.

Queen: Why thank you and if you want some you can get some at the mall. But it's expensive.

Me: For me money was never an issue.

Girl Jordan: Long time no see Queen.

Queen: It has been a while Girl Jordan.

Cheese: I like cereal!

Queen: Good for you.

Cheese: I like cereal!

Queen: I said good for you!

Cheese: I like Cereal!

Queen: WILL YOU...

Cheese: I LIKE CEREAL!

Queen: GOOD FOR FUCKING YOU!

Cheese: I LIKE CEREAL!

Nico: Forgive Cheese.

Me: Yeah.

Queen: I'm not alone too.

Out came the Ignis!

Aqua: Hello guys!

Blue Maiden: Hey Aqua!

Soulburner: Flame good to see you.

Ai: Windy, Lightning and Earth good to see you!

Windy: You too Ai!

Me: Wow! So you are the Ignis. Nice to finally meet you all.

Ra'ad: It's good to meet you guys.

Universe 666 Lightning: Same here to you.

Cheese: I love chocolate milk!

I gave him apple juice.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

He drank it.

Me: You're the Universe 666 Lightning right?

Universe 666 Lightning: Yep.

Nico: Awesome!

Playmaker: What is Universe 666?

Me: Well 2 years ago in 2022 we went into battle against Team Loud Evil Storm and they were an evil version of us.

Nico: Yeah it was crazy! I fought an evil version of me and it was really weird.

Playmaker: Oh man.

Sonic: Let's get things started!

Eli: LETS!

Queen summoned her Allure Queen monsters!

Me: I summon NINE HEADED DRAGON!

I summoned said monster!

We summoned our monsters!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Twilight Sparkle and friends used their Core Medals and blasted her all over!

Sonic: Lets dance!

ZOOM!

He ran fast and bashed her all over the place.

Queen went at Sonic.

Sonic: I'm Waaaaitttting!

He ran fast as he dodged her.

Sonic: Man you're such a slow-mo!

Sonic got out his Zector.

Sonic: Lets bring the speed!

Turbo, Tecna, Porygon and Lisa got out their Zectors and blasted her!

Ra'ad: Lets bring the lightning!

He fired a blast of lightning and it hit Universe 666 Lightning.

Bivalvan fired a blast of water and it hit Aqua.

Galapagus fired waves of wind and it hit Windy.

P'andor fired waves of fire energy and it hit Flame.

Andrea threw rocks and bashed Earth!

Me: Take that!

Double D: You want to see what's under my hat? Here it is!

Me: UH OH! LOOK AWAY GUYS!

WE LOOKED AWAY!

DOUBLE D TOOK OFF HIS HAT AND QUEEN SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND ALL HER MONSTERS MELTED!

Queen: MY EYES! MY EYES! I'M BLIND!

He put his hat back on.

Me: WHOA!

Double D: And I can tell you how I got this!

Queen: HOW!? WHAT THE HELL LEAD TO THAT!?

Yusaku: I want to know too!

Edd: I have a parasitic twin that is attached to my head. Its butt, legs, feet and arms are attached to my head.

Me: Oh! My! God!

Eli: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Double D: So now, you know!

Me: Okay okay okay. If anyone calls you a freak we'll rip their arms and legs off and Venom can eat them!

* * *

Back at the estate, Venom sneezed.

Eddie Brock: Getting a cold Venom?

Venom: No someone is talking about me.

* * *

Queen: That is awful!

Me: No one asked you!

But Leanne concentrated and then shrunk and turned into a Galvin!

Yusaku: You're so small!

Me: She's what's called a Galvin. They are genius aliens from the planet Galvin Prime.

Leanne: It's true and it's really cool.

But then a blast of light hit Queen and the Ignis and blasted them down.

Me: What the?

Nico: Where did that come from?

Fluttershy: Look there!

We saw a Mega Sylveon!

Me: Cool a Mega Sylveon!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Lilja: She is adorable.

She went over and picked it up

Lilja: Aww you are such a cutie.

Yusaku: Lilja is brave doing that.

Me: Yep.

Lilja: Where did you come from?

She told her.

Lilja: Oh man. This Mega Sylveon is Winona Vandom, Will's sister.

We gasped!

Me: Oh wow! I got this.

I snapped my fingers and Lilja backed away as she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, pink eyes and pink angel wings and she had Mega Sylveon on her forehead and had a Heart Symbol of Kandrakar on her arm with a thunderbird, Volt, Roc and Mongolian Death Worm on it.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Winona Vandom: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay Winona?

Winona Vandom: I think so. Where am I?

Me: Long story. You were turned into a Mega Sylveon by Dark Gale.

Winona gasped.

Winona Vandom: I remember!

She was in a pink suit and injected and in a swirl of magic she turned into Mega Sylveon! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Winona Vandom: IT was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Winona Vandom: Good. I work for Sonya's team as a Fairy Magic master and use my magic and bring down our enemies. Outside the team I help bring down the enemies of Kandrakar.

Me: Wow! Well we destroyed Phobos and Nerissa is redeemed.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

Rarity gave ehr new guardian clothes.

Winona Vandom: Wow I look amazing.

Me: Yep and also we're in the middle of a battle.

Nico: Hope you don't mind.

Winona Vandom: Not at all. Lets do it!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted Queen.

Me: YEAH!

Then laser blasts hit her and made her REALLY DIZZY AND SHE THREW UP!

Me: WHOA! What the?

We turned and saw a girl with black hair, red eyes and black clothes and wings and Grey Matter on a Tiara.

Me: (GASP) Gina Nikos!

Leanne gasped and reverted back!

Leanne Nikos: Sister?!

Gina Nikos: Hello little sis. Like my vertigo ray?

Nico: Grey Matter's embodiment. Nice ray.

Gina Nikos: (Grunts) Thanks.

Gina lost control and fires a thin beam of energy at Calamitous from a ray gun.

He deflected it and it hit Queen and knocked her out.

In fired the cure ray and injected Gina!

Me: YEAH!

Calamitous: Lets bring it on!

He fired rays of energy and blasted her all over.

Edd got out his Zecter and blasted her.

Kameo turned into Furnace and blasted her with fire.

Kalus fired waves of lightning and knocked her down.

Winona fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

The antidote took effect and she was back to normal. She had green eyes again.

Gina Nikos: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Double D charged at Queen and knocked her out with a powerful punch.

Me: NICE!

Eli: Way to go Double D!

Yusaku: Take that!

Blue Maiden: YEAH!

Soulburner: That was cool!

Nico: Is that everyone?

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: A successful mission.

Me: It sure is.

We later went back home

We came home.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything and it was awesome!

May: WHOA! You guys had fun on that.

Eli: We sure did.

Nico: In addition to Calamitous, next time, Sunset, Maggie Peyton, TJ, MetalEtemon, and Evil Luxord should come

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Oh yeah!

Nico: Yep.

OUR STOMACHS GROWLED!

Me: Whoa are we hungry. Lets head to the restaurant I told you about.

Nico: Okay.

We were off.

We walked and arrived.

Samurai Jack: Is this it?

Me: Yep.

We arrived at a fiery hell themed restaurant.

Me: Dante's Hellfire Hole.

We went in and it was a good restaurant and it was full of themes for all the 9 Circles of Hell.

We got our tables and looked at the menu. It had lots of good food and we saw a level for spice. It was from 1 for mild to 100,000,000,000 for the most intense spice.

We ordered lots of foods and more and man was it good.

Azulongmon: Let me try one

Me: Sure.

We ate more and Azulongmon tried a super spicy burger and he got intensely powerful.

But then...

LOUD BELCHING!

WE FIRED NUMEROUS BELCHES OF FIRE AND ABSORBED IT!

Eli: WHOA!

Firestorm Shimmer blasted INTENSE JETS OF FIRE AND WE ABSORBED IT!

Me: WOW! Hot!

Ruckus: Let me try one!

He ate some and fire farted out of his butt!

LOUD FART!

We absorbed it!

We were absorbing fire all over!

Wheelie: This is a really hot restaurant!

Me: It sure is!

Qin: Yeah!

We were belching and farting fire like you wouldn't believe and absorbing it!

WE LAUGHED!

Later we paid for the food and came out with fire still coming out of us!

Family Guy Penelope: We need water!

Maria gave us some and steam came out.

Me: WHEW!

Qin: WOW! What a fiery restaurant! Amazing that place uses your hotsauces J.D.

Me: I know. Awesome huh.

Camie: You said it.

We went home.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Aku starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you,

Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: J.D. how come all those Evil Sasuke's hate you?

Me: Because I ruined his life, his clan and his entire reputation. For years the Uchiha Clan has always been about one thing: Powerlust. And always tried finding ways to get it and also many of them didn't care how to get it. They stole peoples work and killed COUNTLESS Lives to get it and kill anyone that got in their way. When I got word that the Uchiha Clan was going to launch a coup, I helped kill the entire Uchiha clan except for Mikoto and her daughters and Itachi and burned down the entire Uchiha Clan Compound. Sasuke HATED MY GUTS for it ever since and he vowed to kill me no matter what.

Ymir: Man what a jerk!

Me: I know!

Nico: This won't be the last time we'll fight an Evil Sasuke, FYI!

Me: No but I'm REALLY Getting sick and tired of him and we need to get rid of all the Evil Sasuke's forever.

Camie: Yeah!

Iormu: What a monster.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Aku, our old enemy, he's on Glaren, and he's going to return to get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud!

Eli: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep. It's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Aku, our old enemy, he's on Glaren, and he's going to return to get revenge.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Azulongmon: So, on my day to shine, we're going after Aku, and since it's on Glaren, no one will get hurt by him.

Ashi: That is correct. But, this will mean we'll also no doubt run into the robots he'd sent after us in the past.

Varie: But, they're useless, so we can turn them into scrap metal for Lincoln to absorb, but it's not just the robots, there's still the matter of Dark Sebastian's traps and armies of demons and monsters.

Selena Mendez: We'll get rid of them just like always, Varie. Now, we need to head for Glaren and fast if we're to face Aku.

Nico: That's what I was about to say, Selena.

Selena Mendez: Oops, sorry.

Lincoln: Well, we knew what you were about to say. But, either way, Aku's time is done, this time, we are going to finish this once and for all, and his reign of evil will end here.

The previous group came.

Calamitous: Can me, Leonard, King Hiss, Hydro Man, Vypra, Shiv, Webstor, Bane, Vexen, and Firefly go with you guys? (To Lisa) And I had fun earlier

Lisa Loud: Yes you did.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And yes you can come with.

Laney: But we're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Vypra: Okay I'll have all the M.O.E. Come with.

Me: Great. Aku is just as dangerous as anyone we faced.

Camie: Oh boy.

Smithers: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Doom Prison next.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Malcho, he's come back from the dead and that evil dragon still wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that Malcho?!

Lincoln: Yep, he's come back from the dead and that evil dragon still wants revenge.

Maasa Myoudou: We'll deal with him after we deal with Aku.

Lincoln: Right, Maasa. But, this means you and Nico are gonna have to stay back for this one when Maasa transforms, J.D.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Same here, we don't want to get in trouble with Nicole. Alright, team, let's get onboard The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to Glaren. Aku, your time is up!

Lincoln: You've lived for far too long, Aku, now this is where you meet your permanent and final end here and now, and once we get done with Aku once and for all, you're next, Malcho.

Maasa Myoudou: You chose the wrong time to return and cause havoc, now you're about to face the consequences, Malcho, after we take care of Aku.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us boarded the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we set out to Glaren to destroy Aku once and for all, and once we got done with him, Maasa Myoudou and Lincoln are going to destroy Malcho and send him to The Black Abyss for good.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 12999.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Glaren for the epic showdown with the evil Shapeshifting Wizard, Aku. It's gonna be an epic battle that will test the limits and the power of all of us together. This time, Aku has not just the Brave 12 to face but all of us too.

We were ready for him.

Me: This will be so awesome and epic.

King Hiss: Let's call Hydros

Me: Good idea.

Vypra: I'm going to have everyone in the M.O.E. Come for this one.

Me: Good idea.

Hydros and EVERYONE came.

Me: Cool!

Hydro: I'm here too.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: We have plenty of time till Aku appears. So we'll make ourselves comfortable and have a nice chat till we get there.

Me: Good idea.

Hikaru Raido: I'll never forget meeting the Brave 12 for the first time. That was so fun.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Stone Man: We can kill him with a shining katana.

Me: That works.

Ymir: What was the adventures of the Brave 12 like?

Fu: Were to start. It was one amazing adventure after another.

Me: The Brave 12 consisted of myself, Varie, Vince, Jessie, Naruto, Sakura, Fu, Jack, Lincoln, Laney, Lisa and Lily and we did it all throughout all of that adventure.

I went over everything. We freed the Canine Archaeologists from Aku's Jewel Mines, Freed the Woolies from the tyrannical servitude of the Chritchellites, Helped the Colonists Astronauts get through Aku's Blockade to get them home, Freed the Monks from The Curse of The Well of King Ozric, Battled Mad Jack, Freed the Triceraquins and helped Oceanus get back to the Surface, Saved the Warrior from his Curse, Helped the Gangsters, Meet the Man and his Tribe that can Jump Good, Battled in The Dome of Doom, Rescue the

Scotsman's Wife, Destroy the Ultrabots, Console Jack with Remembering his past, Climb Mount Fatoom, Help a Dragon WITH REALLY NASTY GAS, Battle the Imukandi, Battle Demongo, End the war of Spartans, Help Jack Get new Sandals, Save Jack when he Got Turned into a Chicken by a Cranky Wizard, Stop an Evil Rave Party, Battled a Train Couple, Battle Evil Zombies, Battled the Minions of Set, Solved the mystery of a haunted house, Learn about how Aku came into Being, Battled the Robot Ninja, Saved the City of Andromeda from Mondo Bot, Saved Jack from an Infection from Aku, Battled 5 Bounty Hunters, Saved Jack and the Sirens, Met Verbina and Aster and saved their planet, Challenged Aku to a Duel and won, Battled Villains of the 4 Seasons, Helped a Baby get back to his family, and then 50 years later they met Ashi and her sisters and ended Aku once and for all.

Ymir: WHOA! That's incredible!

Hikaru Raido: It sure was.

Ashi: Me and my sisters were trained from day one to hunt down and kill the Brave 12.

Me: Yep.

Deadpool: This mission is also in honor of someone.

Vypra: Who?

Deadpool: Aku's voice actor Mako.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah Aku was voiced by Mako Iwamatsu from 2001 to 2004 and he died 2 years later in 2006. Greg Baldwin replaced him and for years he practiced to perfect it. Then 13 years later in 2017 Samurai Jack concluded with Jack defeating Aku and him and Ashi marrying.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Lets have a moment of silence for Mako. He will never be forgotten.

We took off our hats and put our hands on our chests for him and had 30 seconds of silence for him.

Shockwave: (to me) I understand that you don't like wasting time but this is the honorable thing to do.

Me: I understand. But it is important to respect and honor those that did good in the world especially in the worlds of entertainment and history.

Jamesdean5842: That is too true. Mako will never be forgotten. He also voiced MANY other characters too. He voiced Zuko's uncle Iroh, Kira Finster's former boss Mr. Yamaguchi, and even voiced Master Splinter back in 2007 to honor his memory.

Nico: Wow!

Eli: Amazing! But it's understandable.

Me: Yeah it's important.

Shockwave: Okay I understand now.

Webstor: So what do Aku's drones look like?

Me: They came in MANY forms. Mostly bugs. Also he had more than robots and drones with him. He had mercenaries, aliens from many planets, bounty hunters, and all kinds of robots. Every day during our adventures as the Brave 12 he would send them out to kill us!

Sakura Haruno: There wasn't a day that went by when we battled robots like that and they would come out to kill us!

Camie: GEEZ!

Ymir: Brutal!

Samurai Jack: But we learned so much about the future that Aku turned the world into and it was intense.

Me: It was.

Flash Man: You think he's already sent drones to us right now?

Lincoln: No he hasn't. I saw that he is as he was when he was sealed into a tree.

Me: I remember seeing that tree. We all do.

Flash Man: Oh good so his drones haven't been made yet.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: How did Aku come into being?

Me: Well he was an evil force that was around ever since the Beginning of Time. He started out as a huge black mass and the mighty gods Odin of Norse, Ra of Egypt and Rama of Vishnu for Hindu destroyed him. But inadvertently let a small piece of him loose. For billions of years it floated and crashed onto Earth in the Age of The Dinosaurs. For millions of Years, Aku laid dormant on Earth and consumed any life there and he grew and was consuming everything like some kind of cancer.

Samurai Jack: Until it was my father that inadvertently set him free.

Me: And it formed him into the very Shogun of Sorrow that we all saw and hated.

Laney: It's true.

Me: There's more to it.

I went over his full history

Aku is the main antagonist of the 2001 Cartoon Network/Adult Swim animated series Samurai Jack.

He is a ruthless, diabolical, and manipulative demon sorcerer, serving as the arch-nemesis of the titular character, as well as the biological father of Ashi and her sisters.

In the first four seasons, he was voiced by the late Mako, who also played Happy Cat in Duck Dodgers and Han Yu Kim in True Crime: Streets of L.A.. In the fifth and final season, due to Mako's death, he was voiced by Greg Baldwin, who also played Frank Fontaine in BioShock and Bartholomew in The Ghost and Molly McGee. As Ikra, he was voiced by Jennifer Martin.

Long ago in the depths of space, a vast, formless, non-sentient mass appeared seemingly out of nothing. This black mass was attacked and vanquished by the three mighty gods: Odin, Ra, and Rama, in order to protect the universe from its influence. However. a small shard of the great entity managed to survive and drifted off into space. For many eons this shard continued tumbling through space until it eventually landed on Earth, causing the extinction of the dinosaurs in the process.

Many years later, the site on which the shard landed would become the ancient island of Japan, which the shard infected like a horrible disease - creating vast forests of evil in the land and threatening to consume it. Eventually, the shard's threat became so great and impressive that the Emperor of a Japanese kingdom decided to rid the land of the evil substance once and for all using magical-oil made by Buddhist monks. However, when he fired an arrow coated with this oil into the entity, it did not destroy it but rather gave it form and sentience, forming a humanoid threat of unimaginable power named Aku. No mortal weapon could harm Aku but, with aid from Odin of Norse, Ra of Egypt, and Rama of Vishnu, the Emperor wielded a magical sword with the ability to harm Aku. Using the sword, the Emperor faced Aku in a showdown that resulted with Aku being sealed away in a form that resembled a diseased black tree, but not before vowing that he would one day return.

Unfortunately, his vow would become true when the imprisonment only lasts a decade before a solar eclipse frees Aku. Aku then proceeds to lay waste to the Japanese kingdom the Emperor rules, this time capturing the Emperor before he can grab the sword. The empress runs away with the sword and her son so that he can be trained to be a samurai warrior. While both of them managed to escape, Aku proceeded to lay waste on their homeland, turning it into a devastated and enslaved land.

Years later. the Emperor's son challenges Aku to a fight on the Pit of Hate inside his towering castle. The Samurai very nearly kills Aku for good using the magical sword but Aku throws open a portal in time and transports him to a future-world in which Aku rules supreme, something that he takes full confidence in as he was convinced his evil would be spread out all over the world. The Samurai takes the name "Jack" whilst trapped in the future and becomes Aku's nemesis as he still wields the only weapon capable of harming Aku.

During Jack's time in the future, Aku had managed to terrorize and subjugate a majority of the entire world and declared himself as the undisputed ruler of Earth. While he had a demon army, he was beginning to be unsatisfied with them due to their capability of carrying out his task faster, so he would go on to have a mechanical army under his command and recruit a council of mad scientists to create the X-Model, the first of Aku's robotic army. When all but X-49 were destroyed, Aku would develop a new generation of his mechanical army called the Beetle Drones, who were proven to be successors to the X-Models, and would become Aku's standard henchmen.

Craving for more power, Aku would later establish Earth as a space-faring world and open its ports to surrounding galaxies in order to plunder and conquer worlds beyond. The arrival of aliens, ranged from enslaved species to rough immigrants, would transform the Earth into a hodge-podge of dystopian societies that were primarily ruled by either tyrants or gangs. Aku's rule would even established the safety of the worst kind of criminals who would be inhabited in Earth, corrupted agents making lives of countless citizens worthless, and in some cases, occupied settlements would be inhabited by innocent and helpless residents without any scruples would be decimated. Unsavory and cruel establishments such as the Dome of Doom and Creature Combat Club would be common in the world ruled by Aku.

While Aku was universally hated and feared by almost everyone in the entire universe for his cruelty, there were several others who worshipped him like a god and served under him with immense loyalty.

While Samurai Jack would travel to face the demon in order to return to the past, Aku would have the habit of watching his arch-nemesis from afar and get enraged in his inability to kill him. He would use every opportunity to destroy Jack, such as unleashing his minion army, hiring bounty hunters, using mystical weapons, cunning traps, simple trickery, and other methods in an unending struggle, but each time, despite the struggle the samurai would endure, he would always prevail in the end, much to Aku's frustration.

Eventually, during his last confrontation with his arch-nemesis, Aku managed to stop him from jumping through the last known time portal and then destroyed it. He would sadistically revealed to Jack that he destroyed all of the time portals, which would prevent him from returning to the past. With his quest ending in failure, Jack's seal on Mad Jack would be broken, leading to his anger and depression. Aku would later flee while Jack would butcher three transformed monsters in rage, but didn't witness that he would also lose his sword in the process.

Fifty years later, it is also shown that Aku donated a small portion of himself to the Cult of Aku after seeing the statue they built in his likeness. Afterwards, the cult leader drank the potion which somehow impregnated her, creating the Daughters of Aku.

In Episode XCII, Jack fights an assassin named Scaramouche the Merciless who claims to be "Aku's favorite assassin". He tries to call Aku that Jack lost his sword, but Jack destroys his phone before he can get the chance, leading to a confrontation with Scaramouche where Jack seemingly destroys him.

In Episode XCIII, Aku wakes up from his long nap and becomes annoyed with his Royal subjects and minions as they come to his lair, bow down to him and give him gifts while he is trying to do his daily routine. When his minions mention that they built more robots to destroy Jack, Aku states that he doesn't care anymore. Aku then creates a clone of himself to serve as a psychiatrist who asks him about what has been troubling him lately. Aku tell the psychiatrist that it has been 50 years since he destroyed all of the time portals and that he hoped that Jack would have just died off the normal way, but, as a result of the time traveling process, not only has Jack not died from old age but he hasn't even aged a single day and has become biologically immortal, deeply frustrating him.

In Episode XCVI, Aku, after being informed by a henchman that the former's lair was under attack by an army lead by the Scotsman, decides to deal with them himself and flew out of his lair. Later, he transforms into a colossal giant ball and effortlessly slaughtered most of the army. After this, he was confronted by the Scotsman, with the latter insulting and ridiculing Aku, stating that Samurai Jack inspired many to oppose him. However, this leads to Aku killing the Scotsman by shooting him with his eye beams. Aku, with a bored tone, only wondered why the Scotsman brought up Jack before returning to his lair. However, unknown to Aku, the Scotsman returns as a ghost and instructs his army (who are all of his daughters as well) to continue to amass their forces and find Samurai Jack.

In Episode XCVII, Scaramouche (now only a head) tries to reach Aku in order to tell him that Jack is missing his sword and calls him from a phone booth on the boat he was riding, although Aku immediately hangs up after Scaramouche is thrown off the boat.

In Episode XCVIII, in a flashback, it is shown that Aku pulled Jack out of a time portal just as he was about to reach the past and then obliterated it, taunting Jack by telling him that said time portal was the last in existence. In his rage, Jack tried to destroy Aku once and for all. However, Aku backed out of the fight and transformed the Rams that had been helping Jack into mindless beasts that he soon killed, causing him to accidentally drop his sword into a pit in his horror.

In Episode C, Scaramouche finally reaches Aku's tower and manages to tell Aku about Jack's missing sword, not only causing the demon to snap out of his depression, but also give Scaramouche a new body out of gratitude. Aku then flies over to Jack's location (in which it is shown that he also killed The Guardian) where he and Scaramouche then laugh at Jack for not having his sword, only to realize that he actually does. Aku then kills Scaramouche by destroying his head and prepares to leave, however, he stops when he realizes that there is a little bit of himself inside Ashi. Aku then has a flashback in which it is shown that he gave some of his essence to the Cult of Aku, and then comes to the conclusion that the High Priestess must have drank the essence and birthed the Daughters of Aku. He then remarks on how she is really a true daughter of his to her and Jack's collected shock and anger. As Jack tries to kill Aku, Aku begins to possess Ashi and forcing her to fight Jack watching from the sidelines as they unwillingly do so while remarking on how his daughter fell for his sworn enemy. Eventually, Aku turns Ashi into a humanoid replica of himself, which Jack cannot bring himself to kill, laying his sword down in defeat. As Ashi is about to lay the final blow, Aku quickly orders for her to stop and grabs Jack's sword. He revels at finally besting Samurai Jack after 50 years.

In Episode CI, Aku broadcasts his victory over Samurai Jack to the entire world and tells everyone who opposes him that they have no hope as he prepares to kill Jack, however, he soon realizes that he does not know how he wants to kill Jack. After a period of indecision, Aku decides that it is best to let Ashi kill Jack. As Ashi readies to lay the final blow to Jack, almost everyone Jack has encountered (The Blind Archers, Rothchild and his Canine Companions, The Ravers, The Triseraquins, The Spartans, The "Jump Good" Monkey Man and his tribe and The Woolies) and saved came to his aid and attacked Aku. Aku begins to do a great battle with them while Jack fights the possessed Ashi who is stopping him from taking back his sword, Aku finding amusement in the armies' attempts to save Jack since he is nearly untouchable and cannot be killed by them. Aku splats a great number of Woolies and Blind Archers corrupting them into an army of smaller copies of himself ordering them to attack the rebels. While the rebels are in great difficulty against Aku's army and Jack is unable to take the sword back the Scotsman arrives with his Daughters causing several damages to Aku's army. During the fight, Max and the Robots of Andromeda join the army of Jack's friends with their giant robot samurai. At the beginning, Aku mocks the robot only to be brutally beaten up by it and also have his horns torn off, at point Aku starts to get annoyed and furious and decides to change himself into a rain of spikes to kill all of his enemies. The rain kills many of Jack's friends but is stopped by the powers of the Scotsman. Then, he checks on his daughter Ashi to see if she has killed Samurai Jack, but thanks to Jack for showing his love for Ashi, Ashi frees herself from Aku's possession and stands up against him. The furious Aku attacks her but is surprised to see that she has the exact same powers as he does. Without a moment to lose, Jack and Ashi summon a time portal and send themselves back to the past. The future Aku then looks in sorrow as he realizes that his destruction is imminent, realizing that all around him including himself are going to cease from existing.

Back in the past, after Jack's first battle against Aku, the demon has just sent Samurai Jack to the future. After he finishes his speech of meeting him again in the future, he was shocked to see that the future Jack and Ashi have returned on that same spot. As Aku tries to process why he is back so suddenly, Jack immediately charges and begins his short final showdown with Aku. Aku, still greatly weakened by his battle with the previous incarnation of Jack then transforms into a giant rhinoceros beetle-like form to fend him off, but the latter quickly slashes him in two halves with his sword. Jack then completely destroys one while the other tries to retreat but does not get very far as Jack manages to stab his severed head with his sword and Aku merges into the sword before Jack slams his sword to the ground, prompting what little remains of Aku to absorb his lair and blow it up. Destroying the sword destroys the last of Aku's essence, finally destroying the demon once and for all; avenging all of the deaths and suffering he has committed (or was going to commit), including pillaging the Japanese kingdom home of the Emperor and Empress and Jack. ending his tyrannical and world domination forever.

However, Aku's death comes at a price as, since he was responsible for her existence, Ashi is erased from existence as she was about to marry Jack, allowing Aku to get one last laugh at his enemy from beyond the grave at last. Jack then mourns the loss of Ashi, but sees a ladybug as a memory of Ashi and smiles, as the string of fate meant that he will find someone who will fill the place Ashi left, and moreover, Jack can finally live off the rest of his days along with his family and friends serene and in peace, knowing that there's a bright future on the horizon as Aku and his tyranny are no longer there.

In the video game set during the finale of season five, Samurai Jack and Ashi open a time portal and travel to the past. However, in an attempt to prevent his destruction at the samurai's hand, Aku separates Jack and Ashi and transports Jack into a time pocket, a rift of spare and time with no future or past. While Jack would face many of his old enemies such as Demongo and Scaramouche, Aku would go on and taunt him numerous times with sadistic glee.

After facing numerous robots, demons, bounty hunters and the Daughters of Aku once again (involving tormenting Jack in killing the fake Ashi), Aku faces Jack and summons an entire army of robots to destroy him. However, The Scotsman, his daughters, Da Samurai and Sir Rothchild come to aid Jack by facing the army as they give Jack the opportunity to finally face Aku in his fortress. After the final fight, a defeated and overwhelmed Aku is confused of what is happening after a time portal opens. Jack tells him that that the rift between space and time that he has created starts to collapse. Future Aku refuses to fail and declares that it's not over but Jack and Ashi reunite and finally make it to the past. Past Aku then meets his end as Jack finally destroys the shapeshifting demon once and for all.

Due to the altered history though, Aku is now trapped forever in the time pocket version of the future and Ashi is already born in it. As a result, Ashi does not fade out of existence and finally gets married to Jack.

Vexen: And the rest is history

Me: Yep.

Ymir: My god! That is terrible! Aku is terrifying.

Me: He's the ultimate embodiment of pure evil.

Nico: And Anti-Monitor has him working for him?! I don't know what the fuck he's thinking having him working for him.

Qin: Yeah.

Retrax: Probably because his second in command Evolt will teach him a lesson for any treachery

Me: That is true.

Qin: Well with each victory I'm sure Anti-Monitor is getting more and more pissed.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Once Aku is gone, the Universe will be a much safer place.

Qin: Too true.

Firefly: How hot was the restaurant earlier?

LOUD BELCH!

Firestorm Shimmer belched a massive stream of fire in Firefly's face and melted his armor off.

Firestorm Shimmer: Oops sorry. It was good and spicy.

Me: Yeah it was.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Glaren.

We got to landing and we got out.

Me: Awesome to see Glaren.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: OH MAN! Guys, we got ourselves a dangerous Akuma here. His name is StormSeiryudramon, the Hypothetical Akuma of Azulongmon and a deadly master of dragons, lightning and water. He's The Dark Sovereign of The East and he's a terrifying force of destruction! He also has the power to destroy entire planets! He's one of The Dark Sovereigns of Doom, 5 Akuma Digimon of the Sovereigns.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw StormSeiryudramon, he's a powerful Azure Dragon with an azure aura around him.

Me: WHOA! First, The Ancient Titans of Armageddon, now we got The Dark Sovereigns of Doom! This is gonna be intense.

Nico: That's for sure. We got to stop StormSeiryudramon before we go after Aku.

Me: Yep.

We got a move on to take down StormSeiryudramon before we went after Aku. Suddenly, we saw a massive storm in the skies and it was incredibly powerful, and then, we saw something descend from the skies, it was StormSeiryudramon, The Dark Sovereign of The East and the hypothetical Akuma of Azulongmon.

Azulongmon: So, that's my hypothetical Akuma, he looks really powerful.

Me: He sure does.

Suddenly, StormSeiryumon fired blasts of lightning and water at us, but Lincoln absorbed them, and he literally became even more supercharged than ever!

Nico: HE'S BIG!

Me: WHOA! And his power is unreal! I would say he has all the power of a Super Ultimate Digimon!

He fired more blasts of lightning and water at us and Lincoln absorbed them.

Lincoln: Thanks for the extra fuel you gave me.

StormSeiryudramon: So you all came to your demise!

Me: No it's YOUR Demise you should be worried about.

Crankcase: Azulongmon? Is that you?

StormSeiryudramon: Not anymore! Now you die!

Me: I guess calming you down is out of the question!

Hydros: I was gonna say that!

Me: Lets dance!

I fired a massive blast of energy!

StormSeiryudramon: (Echoing) THUNDERSTRIKE DEATH RAY!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and the blasts collided and released a MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Bane: (Spanish Accent) See how you like this!

He punched him.

Me: THUNDERSTRIKE KARMA BALL!

I FORMED A HUGE BALL OF LIGHTNING AND THREW IT AT HIM!

StormSeiryudramon formed an immensely massive ball of lightning!

StormSeiryudramon: (ECHOING) HYPERCANE DEATH BALL!

He threw it and the blasts collided and exploded with intense and DEVASTATING POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA PROPORTIONS!

The explosion was INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SO DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE PLANET AND THE UNIVERSE!

When the smoke faded, there was a crater and StormSeiryudramon was still standing!

Me: WHOA! That was intense!

Hydros: Chill out!

He fired a massive ice blast and froze him!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln took off like a bolt of lightning and he pounced on StormSeiryudramon from behind, and then...!

CHOMP!

Lincoln sank his fangs into StormSeiryudramon's neck and he sucked out and drank every last drop of blood from him, and in the process, he assimilated StormSeiryudramon's immense powers over the dragon, lightning, water, and the power to destroy entire planets, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

That knocked out StormSeiryudramon, and Lincoln released StormSeiryudramon's neck, and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, animals, mythical beasts, and elemental forces flared up even more with an azure blue aura surrounding the aura along with lightning bolts.

Lincoln: Oh man, now I'm even more charged up than ever. Let's go, guys. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) It's time to send Aku back to the darkest depths of The Black Abyss where he belongs.

Me: That is for sure!

A massive storm appeared, but this was not a storm of destruction, it was a storm of justice.

Me: WHOA! Lincoln, you never cease to amaze us!

Nico: (In his head) Oh man. There really is no limit to how much stronger Lincoln's able to become in a short amount of time, it's like his body continues to grow stronger and evolve even more, he's even more like J.D. and all of us, but there's more to him than meets the eye.

All of us heard Nico's thoughts, and he was right about what he said.

Selene Arcangela: (In her head) You have no idea how close you are to the truth, Nico, and you're right about what you said. Before we get to Lincoln's big day, there's definitely a lot of things we got to explain to you about this ability Lincoln was born with.

Nico: Now we need to destroy Aku.

We then went off to finally get rid of Aku for good.

Nico: Alright, now to get after Aku.

Lincoln: But first, Selena.

Selena Mendez: We're on it, Lincoln.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Adam Taurus is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second.

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, bastard!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the bastard without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

Manterror: Guys, those drones wouldn't happen to belong to Aku, would they?

We saw Drones!? What the?

Me: Wait.

I looked closer and it was a mirage.

Me: It's just a mirage.

Manterror: Oh nevermind then.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We then went off to finally get rid of Aku for good.

Nico: Alright, now to get after Aku.

Lincoln: But first, Selena.

Selena Mendez: We're on it, Lincoln.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Adam Taurus is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second.

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, bastard!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the bastard without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see a huge menacing black tree, and we felt the darkness in it: it was Aku alright.

Nico: This it?

Me: Yep this is it.

We hid Then, we saw the sun and the moon was about to eclipse it, and then, red energy crackled around the tree as it suddenly started to come to life. Then, as the moon left and the sun was shining, we saw it: IN THE PLACE OF THE TREE WAS NONE OTHER THAN OUR OLD ENEMY, AKU, SHAPESHIFTING MASTER OF DARKNESS AND ENEMY OF SAMURAI JACK AND THE BRAVE 12!

Aku: At last, I have returned to the world to wreak havoc.

?: Too bad your return is about to be short-lived.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Brave 12 appeared and they attacked Aku and his robots and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Aku: So, The Brave 12 have returned.

Me: Long time no punch! It's been many years since we got rid of you, Aku.

Aku: (Sees the rest of us) And who are all of you?

Nico: I see you haven't met the rest of us, but it won't matter anyways. Your time here is up, and Anti-Monitor made a grave error hiring you.

Eli: That's right!

Caleb Maxwell: As the Embodiment of Pure Evil, you were going to double cross him like how Dark Sebastian turned on him.

Aku: That is correct! If you all will get to see that! (LAUGHS EVILLY)

?: YOU BASTARDS WILL NEVER LEAVE HERE ALIVE!

We saw what looked like Dark Sebastian!

Eli: Dark Sebastian, what the?!

Lincoln fired a blast of light that hit Dark Sebastian, and he was destroyed as it turned into darkness and was incinerated.

Lincoln: Just a clone of him. Dark Sebastian's power is leaking out of the seal Our Lord put to keep him and those snakes trapped in Hell, I'll be sure to strengthen it after this. But as for you, Aku, this is where our fight ends here.

Azulongmon: And this is where you die once and for all.

Me: As you can see Aku, we have grown in numbers since we last fought back in 2017. No longer are we just the Brave 12, We are the Most Powerful Force in the Entire Multiverse. We are TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Aku: Ha! You think that title is impressive?! I am Aku! The Master of Masters! The Deliverer of Darkness! The Shogun of Sorrow! And-

Shiv: (annoyed) Okay! We get it already!

Eddy: Now, I'm really looking forward to killing you just to shut you up!

Me: And we DON'T BOW TO ANYONE! NOT EVEN YOU!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW MAGIC AND IT SKEWERED HIM THREW HIS CHEST AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

The hole crumbled and burned as it hurt him bad!

Aku: HOW!?

Me: We have the gods and their power on our sides as well as the power of righteousness!

I slashed him with my sword and it hurt him bad!

Aku: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Nico: Lets get him guys!

Me: For too long you have caused mayhem and chaos all over the universe! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT HIM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

THE BATTLE THAT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF THE UNIVERSE HAS BEGUN!

Beekeeper: Attack, my bees!

He fired waves of bees.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Nico: NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Eli fired a massive lightning ray!

Fu fired a massive sunfire tornado!

Sakura fired a Rasengun!

Naruto fired a massive Lava Rasenshuriken!

Laney fired a Nature Kamehameha!

We fired massive attacks and they hit Aku and exploded with intense and incredible power!

Hydro Man: Time to wash you out!

He fired waves of water and drenched him.

Xenia fired arrows of light and blasted him.

Ymir fired waves of energy and blasted him!

AKU WAS BEING COMPLETELY OVERWHELMED BY THE MAGNITUDE OF OUR POWER!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire and darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Aku, and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed Aku and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Aku all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted Aku.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted Aku!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed Aku all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed Aku with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Aku all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted the Aku all over.

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

HE WAS REALLY BLASTED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Sabrina: Time for my Pokemon to play!

She called out her Pokemon and fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted him.

Me: What's wrong Aku? You were all tough talk before.

Aku: FOOL! I will not bow to you!

Me: It's the other way around! You took our planet from us when we helped Jack! NOW We are making sure you NEVER CLAIM Any other planet!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Aku fired red energy laser blasts from his eyes!

I fired massive energy beams and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Leonard: All pigs! Attack!

All of his pigs in all the vehicles went at him and blasted him all over.

Aku: What? When Pigs Fly?! Okay that is weird.

I grew giant too.

Me: Maybe for you but not me!

I punched him in his face and knocked him down!

I blocked many punches and blasted him.

Lincoln: It's over for you Aku! We played all your devilish games and brought the pain to all of your minions and killed all of your lackeys! Now all that's left for us is to finish you off once and for all!

Me: YEAH! Especially for all the times you tried to kill us!

I fired massive blasts of energy and elements and blasted him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, you shapeshifting demon. Now, you can either surrender and let us kill you quickly, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna die a slow and painful death. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Glaren only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live again, Aku. You've had this coming since ancient times, and now, this is where your desire for world domination and chaos ends here and now.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness

Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're heading for a place far worse than The Black Gates, and this time, you'll never return.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve to die once again, Aku. This time, we'll make sure you never ever come back!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we know about your armies of useless robots, too bad they're going to be turned into scrap metal.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we also know of how dangerous you truly are.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on you, Aku, you're gonna pay!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already took care of some of your useless robots, and now, all that's left is you!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run out of options and now, you're out of time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here once again, you evil monster.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we hate filthy animals like you! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die once again.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. (Smirks) Lincoln, why don't you go first?

Lincoln: Already on it, Sly.

Suddenly, something in Lincoln's mind snapped as the memories of Aku's crimes rushed through his head and his deep sapphire eyes with gold rings surrounding his eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Aku, he left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Lincoln: I always knew you were an absolute evil monster born to bring chaos and destruction, and you already proven already that you're completely irredeemable to the core because you have no redeeming qualities whatsoever, Aku, and the evil you've unleashed on the innocent can never ever be forgiven.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES AND MYTHICAL ANIMALS AND ANIMALS FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE AS HE STARTED GETTING EXTREMELY MORE PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) You've both proven that you're nothing but pure fucking evil to the core: unleashing unspeakable evil and unimaginable pain and suffering upon the innocent and all for your dark desires for world domination, chaos, and destruction..., (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY AS THE GOLD RINGS AROUND HIS DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES GLOWED EVEN MORE AND THE WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE HEAVENLY FIRES OF HEAVEN APPEARED IN HIS EYES) YOU HAVE CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST AND FINAL TIME! YOU AREN'T WORTH BEING CALLED A WORTHLESS PIECE OF CRAP, YOU ARE AN ABSOLUTE DEMONIC, COLD-BLOODED, PITCH BLACKHEARTED, PSYCHOPATHIC, RUTHLESS MONSTER FROM THE DARKKEST DEPTHS OF HELL! THE CRIMES THAT YOU HAVE COMMITTED AGAINST HUMANITY, THE GODS, AND THE ENTIRE WORLD CAN NEVER EVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, I'M GOING TO PUT A PERMANENT END TO YOUR

WRETCHED LIFE HERE, AND NOW, AND I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT YOU NEVER EVER COME BACK! I WILL MAKE YOU KNOW TRUE FEAR AND TRUE HORROR! AKU, SHOGUN OF SORROW! (SAVAGE PRIMAL WOLF ROAR)

WE WERE SUDDENLY STRUCK WITH AWE AND SHOCK: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED ALONG WITH THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS AND AKU JUST FOUND HIMSELF ON A ONE-WAY TRIP TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Me: OH MAN! THIS IS IT!

Nico: THAT'S FOR SURE! LINCOLN'S ABSOLUTE FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED! AND LOOK! THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS HAVE ALSO BEEN UNLEASHED AS WELL!

SUDDENLY, WE SAW A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL STORM FORMING AND IT WAS RAGING WITH LIGHTNING CRASHING DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AND WE ALSO SAW HEAVENLY LIGHTS APPEARING AND SHINING DOWN ALONG WITH VOLCANOES FORMING AND THE MASSIVE TORNADOES OF THE ELEMENTAL FORCES FORMING AS WELL, AND IT WAS NOT ONLY SPECTACULAR, BUT, IT WAS BEYOND EXTREMELY POWERFUL!

Qin: OH MAN! EVERYONE, RUN FOR COVER, HE'S GONNA FUCKING BLOW!

WE IMMEDIATELY GOT EVERYONE TO SAFETY, AND THEN...!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to his upper back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Aku: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: OH SHIT! THIS IS IT!

The Loud Siblings, Relatives, and Parents: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED!

Suddenly, the fury of Lincoln's power was that great and that powerful, it caused Dark Chase Young who's in his indestructible prison in The Warp to scream out in pain as he felt the purity and fury of Lincoln's power and Morag who's also in The Warp inside her indestructible prison was also screaming in pain as she felt her stomach was twisting in knots! JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME AT LAST!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Aku: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Eli: A MASSIVE DOWNPOUR OF BLOOD'S ABOUT TO RAIN DOWN! EVERYONE, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED, AND

ETERNAL DAMNATION HAS FINALLY COME FOR AKU!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 10'6" to 11'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal bands with Thunderbirds on them on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has fifty large planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom had embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, he has a tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, and Alicorn, and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew larger for his new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and his other sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and fifteen more massive long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out and Lincoln now has fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and we saw they have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature on the tails, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and the gem is surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, but we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his fingers and gold armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand started glowing.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the embedded Elemental Gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Loud House, and Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 8'9" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Gauntlets on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, Holy Water Flasks, and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos Twelve, The Ten Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms,

Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能のチャンピオン兼使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、光、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、英雄のペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者、オリンポス十二神、伝説の十戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟姉妹の兄弟、多くの子供たちの父親であり全能で心優しい恋人、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心優しい息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で心優しい孫、全能で心優しい甥ランスとシャロン・ラウドの兄弟、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能の愛すべき従兄弟、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能で心の優しい愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、強力な真のアルファ吸血鬼・狼男・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの大敵、エレクトロとコミックブックの男としても知られる、真の不死身で神、極悪非道で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力欲の強いものの破壊者と殺害者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能ある漫画家とビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、隠れた木の葉の村の忍者、多くのチーム ラウド フェニックスストームの支部チームのメンバー、ラウド ファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三番隊長、戦略家、主任霊能者、千里眼、そしてチーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの創設者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ゴッサム ロイヤル ヨークのドッジボール エンジェル キング、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多

くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、自然の元素の力のマスター、嵐、神話の動物、動物、フェニックス、そして天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Me: OH MAN! Lincoln, h-he's...! He's ascended to truly great heights of power and strength!

Nico: Unreal!

Loud Family: UNREAL! So incredible!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Aku: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE HELL! NO! NO! IT CAN'T BE!

AKU TURNED WHITE AS A GHOST UPON SEEING LINCOLN AS HE TRANSFORMED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scared shitless, you should be! Now, it's time to give you your punishment, you've had this coming for many years. Time to unleash the wolf and make you pay for your crimes, Aku! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Aku, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired extremely powerful blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice, along with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Aku, and they exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and it was brutal to the extreme!

Me and Nico: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNREAL!

Qin: Damn!

May: Oh man! He's tearing him apart!

We then saw more displays of Lincoln's newly ascended power: the heavenly lights shined down and the angels of Heaven descended and they attacked Aku with their silver swords and firing beams of heavenly light that hit him and Aku was burned by the light of Heaven, he even summoned the soldiers of the Gods and Goddesses of the ancient cultures around the world and they also attacked Aku with their swords, then Lincoln used the powers of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and blasted Aku with elemental forces representing them and blasts of magic and they hit Aku with incredible power and exploded, and he continued smashing him into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength and he didn't give him any time to react because of his massive godly superhuman speed, agility, and reflexes as he delivered blow after blow of punches and kicks, and he was blasting him with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythological animals and he was showing him no mercy.

He also let out a loud howl and a pack of werewolves and wolves came out and they tore Aku apart with their claws leaving claw marks on them and he also summoned vampires and other creatures and monsters of myth who also attacked Aku.

Luna: WHOA! Lincoln's really tearing that demon to shreds! This is incredible!

Lori: He's exacting brutal revenge on him big time!

Laney: He's had this coming for so many years!

Me: Brutal!

Lana: Yeesh, I knew that was brutal, but this is overkill.

Then, Lincoln combined all of the curses he'd created over the years and the massive, wide, double-edged 10'6" gold blade glowed with rainbow light with black and red hellish flames and many other elemental forces associated with his curses, and he fired two beams of energy which hit Aku, and he felt the massive brunt of all the curses Lincoln's created over the years and that also included The Lovecraftian Curses, and he screamed in incredible pain from the curses' full force attacks on him.

Aku: (SCREAMS) IT HURTS! IT BURNS! MAKE IT STOP!

Lori: You literally brought that on yourself!

Lynn: You're still a monster even to this day, Aku.

Lola: You're going to pay for your crimes with your own blood!

Lisa: Indeed, you're reprehensible and absolutely repulsive.

Luan: And now, you're getting years of payback and retribution handed to you, you monster from Hell.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: YOU DESERVE TO DIE FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE! AND YOU ALSO DESERVE TO DIE FOR YOUR INSANE GENOCIDAL CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND, AKU, YOU MONSTER!

Aku: Ouch! Ouch! It hurts!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It burns, huh? Well, we also found out that Jack's enchanted sword isn't the only thing can hurt you, but also, everything good in the universe. (Smirks) And we're just getting started.

Lincoln continued attacking Aku and he was really, and I MEAN, REALLY GETTING BADLY MANGLED!

Then, Lincoln kicked Aku away and he crashed into a tree, he got back out, but boy he was beyond mangled and his wounds weren't healing properly.

Aku: YOU! YOU! HOW DARE YOU STAND AGAINST ME LIKE THIS! I DO NOT CARE IF YOU AND ALL OF YOU ARE GODS AMONG MEN, ALL OF YOU WILL DIE FOR GOING AGAINST ME! I AM THE SHOGUN OF SORROW, THE SHAPESHIFTING MASTER OF DARKNESS AND EVIL ITSELF!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a monster, and I will never ever forgive you, you heartless ruthless shitkicker! I despise you with the burning hatred of a million suns, I loathe you with the force of a million typhoons! You've caused so much pain and misery to everyone around you for the last time and have gotten away with it for far too long now, and you don't deserve any sort of forgiveness. You have lived for far too long, Aku. Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you will pay for all of your sins along with the pain and suffering you've caused to everyone in your path!

Ed Cowart: All right, Aku, you black-Flubber-looking uglyass shadow! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Aku, and Bugs Bunny's also joining in.

Ed Cowart: Ok, did you seriously turn your eyebrows and beard to fire? Cause any further and you'd be ripping off the dread Dormammu! you look like a black Flubber like tree. You still use Windows 98 and never owned a colored TV and how do you like your face? Fried, scrambled or obliterated? So, you can turn into various animals, people and objects. So what? You didn't bother getting yourself a job other than being a villain? Sheesh, I bet you were so bored that you were pranking other people! What do you think of that, you burning brow wielding, tree-like, red-eyed, milk-drinking, bleathering, jessie, nyaff, plookie, worm-eyed, ugly treeass abomination of nature?! And one last thing!

Ed Cowart and Bugs Bunny wrapped a giant rubber band around his horns stretched it, and Bugs Bunny put a giant boulder laced with magic on it and released thus firing the boulder thus hitting Aku sending him flying through a curved pipe and he came out, and as Aku was flying, he went right into the traps that were set up. First, glue got on on his chest, then sandpaper was placed on it and the sandpaper struck the fuse and it led to a giant magic TNT barrel, and when Aku was at the barrel!

KABOOM!

The TNT barrel blew up and Aku got badly mangled up and he crashed head first into a wall with his horns right through the wall, and Bugs Bunny hammered his horns down.

Bugs Bunny: What a Gulli-Bull, what a nincowpoop!

Suddenly, Aku got his horns out and he was about to hit Bugs hard in the head with his fist, but the rabbit got away, and...!

WHAM!

Bugs Bunny kicked him hard in the butt with a boot that had metal plates in it and he crashed into another wall, he got back up, but he was really really dazed.

Bugs Bunny: Hehehe, what an imbecile, what a Ultra Maroon, what a tree sap, what a zany. Hehehe.

Suddenly, Aku turned into an angry bull and charged right at Bugs Bunny who put a matador cape out, and...!

BLANG!

AKU WOUND UP FALLING FOR THE OLD ANVIL BEHIND THE CAPE ROUTINE! WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH GOD! OH GOD! THAT WAS SO HILARIOUS!

Nico: DAMN, WAY TO MAKE A FOOL OUT OF HIM! THAT WAS TOO GOOD!

Aku changed back, but now, he was mad!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, now he's mad!

Aku: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE IMMORTAL GODS AMONG MEN, YOU'RE ALL DEAD! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL BE MINE!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell glared at Aku with vengeance in his crimson red eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You piece of shit...! TIME TO DIE!

CALEB MAXWELL CHARGED AT AKU, AND...!

POW!

Aku: (SCREAMS)

CALEB MAXWELL SWUNG HIS TWIN GUNS AT AKU'S FACE AND KNOCKED OUT A LOT OF HIS TEETH!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've put down a lot of monsters like you in the past, and crossing me is the last thing you'd want to do in your pathetic life not unless you want to spend the last few moments of your life crying in agonizing pain! And by the time we get done with you, the last thing you're going to see in your miserable life is your blood spilled all over Glaren.

Caleb Maxwell said that with a cold hatred in his voice and Aku freaked out and screamed with fear: he met his match against a true dark angel of vengeance.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let the true fun begin! J.D., VARIE, LANEY, SAMURAI JACK, ASHI, VINCE, JESSIE, NARUTO, SAKURA, LILY, LISA, IT'S TIME!

SUDDENLY, ELEVEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ME, VARIE, LANEY, SAMURAI JACK, ASHI, VINCE, JESSIE, NARUTO, SAKURA, LILY, AND LISA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS AND ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS AND ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND VARIE, LANEY, SAMURAI JACK, ASHI, VINCE, JESSIE, NARUTO, SAKURA, LILY, LISA, AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Varie, Laney, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Vince, Jessie, Naruto, Sakura, Lily, Lisa, and I were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mermaids, phoenixes, angels, and mythical beasts and animals flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Aku: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The

Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Varie, Laney, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Vince, Jessie, Naruto, Sakura, Lily, Lisa, and I, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mermaids, phoenixes, angels, and mythical beasts and animals flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Aku: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF US AND OUR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VARIE, LANEY, SAMURAI JACK, ASHI, VINCE, JESSIE, NARUTO, SAKURA, LILY, LISA, AND I! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, VARIE, LANEY, SAMURAI JACK, ASHI, VINCE, JESSIE, NARUTO, SAKURA, LILY, LISA, AND I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND AKU WAS ABOUT TO FACE HIS ETERNAL DOOM AT LONG LAST! YOUR TIME IS FINALLY UP, SHAPESHIFTING MASTER OF DARKNESS!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Varie grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long ocean blue hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon aqua blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she also has a mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony along with a gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and marine blue gems embedded on the gold flame links and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Varie has on a sleeveless white dress with aqua blue designs with ocean waves and sea creatures on the skirt and ocean blue phoenix on the blouse, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded aqua blue gems and gold seashells for the boot buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and phoenix and angel surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Varie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive aqua blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings now have eyes with aqua blue irises and and her mermaid tail grew larger and longer for her new body, Varie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Varie's massive Varie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and a mermaid etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" aqua blue handle, four large gold mermaid heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold mermaid heads is a large gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Varie has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with aqua blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold mermaid head with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her mouth for the belt buckle and gold sea creature heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid and phoenix that said, "Varie Knudson, Mermaid Angel of Colorado, Leader of The Neptune Crusaders, Wielder of The Trident of Poseidon, Daughter of Addona of Atlantis, Sister of Tamao Ichinose, Friend of

Tsurara Shirayuki, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Loving Mother of Amazing and Powerful Children, Slayer of Master Org and Babidi, Avenger of Cole Evans' Parents, Loving Sister of The Mebius Team, Archenemy of Candle Jack, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Water, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァリー・ナッドソン、コロラドのマーメイドエンジェル、ネプチューンクルセイダーズのリーダー、ポセイドンのトライデントの使い手、アトランティスのアドナの娘、一ノ瀬タマオの妹、白雪ツララの友人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、素晴らしい強力な子供たちの愛すべき母親、マスターオーグとバビディの殺害者、コールエバンスの両親の復讐者、メビウスチームの愛すべき妹、キャンドルジャックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバー

ス、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、水、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Varie has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS WATER MERMAID ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS WATER MERMAID ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN NEPTUNE WATER MAELSTROM POSEIDON RAGING SEAS WATER MERMAID ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Laney grew from 8'6" to 8'9' in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large brown and green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller brown and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and she has green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom has green leaf-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are green gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head have green leaf-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are green gems and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy and rainbow dryad with a leaf in its hands and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dryad, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf links and green crystal links and green fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a fairy with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with green phoenix and her red scarf, black skirt with leaves and animals on it, black pants with leaves, black ankle-length boots with leaves for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, rainbow fire, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a fairy, dryad, phoenix, and angel with leaves and plants surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, dryads, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laney felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four black brown angel wings with rainbow and green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath have eyes with green irises and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, she has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Blue Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized brown and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Laney's massive Laney Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia True Immortal Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, rainbow fire, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laney Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic

Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Goddess of Earth, Gaia, etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 8'6" in length, four large gold fairy heads with green gems for eyes and a large gold fairy head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the fairy heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold forest animal heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, and angel that said, "Laney Loud, Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Protector of Nature, Master of Nature and Life Energy, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Joey, Loving Mother of Many Kids, Amazing and Talented Artist, Spice Demon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero and God, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Descendant of 17th Century Laney of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Bane, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Hades Izanami, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gaia, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Master of Stars, Plants, Leaves, Nature, Rainbow Fire, Animals, Dryads, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイニー・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、多くの兄弟の愛する妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛する末娘、自然の守護者、自然と生命エネルギーのマスター、真の不滅、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ジョーイの愛するガールフレンド、多くの子供たちの愛する母親、驚くべき才能のあるアーティスト、スパイスデーモン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、驚くべきメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙と天空の使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気の偉大なる神、そして正義、真の不滅のヒーロー、ラウドハウス

とミシガンの救世主、真の不滅のヒーローであり神、数多くの驚くべき強力な教師の驚くべき強力な生徒、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、17世紀のレイニーの子孫スコットランドのラウド湖、ベインの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリンとハデス・イザナミの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創始者、ガイアの使者にしてチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの擁護者、星、植物、葉、自然のマスター、レインボーファイア、動物、ドライアド、妖精、フェニックス、天使

Laney Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRYAD-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE JUNGLE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE JUNGLE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRESTORM ARTISTIC NATURE JUNGLE MASTER ALMIGHTY GAIA TRUE IMMORTAL DRYAD FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Samurai Jack grew from 9'5" to 10'6" in height, his massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on weighted gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large white and black planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, he has white highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his back with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, he has neon brown eyes and a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, he has on dragon earrings with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems in the gold sun-shaped links and white crystal links and white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold-accented choker on his neck. Samurai Jack has on his signature white robes and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Brave 12 with a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Samurai Jack felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with white tips on the feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of black angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and forty-four sets of black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with brown irises, Samurai Jack has on a Ring of The Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Samurai Jack's massive Samurai Jack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Katana of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samurai Jack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Katana of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large katana with the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a gold dragon etched on the 9'11", massive, wide, gold curved blade, dragon carved gold fuchi collar with the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 8'6" midnight black handle, gold dragon head for the pommel, and long black scabbard with gold dragons etched on it, he has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and white gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with white gems for eyes and white gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a black kanji with stars and suns in between the kanji below the symbol of The Brave 12 that said, "Samurai Jack, Brave Warrior of Japan from Ancient Times, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light and Magic, Husband of Ashi, Destroyer of Aku and His Minions, Member of The Brave Twelve, Loving Brother of Hikaru and the Ultraman Ginga Team, Archenemy of Splitface, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Light, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サムライジャック、古代からの日本の勇敢な戦士、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、光と魔法の達人、アシの夫、アクとその手下の破壊者、勇敢な十二人の一員、ヒカルとウルトラマンギンガチームの愛すべき兄弟、スプリットフェイスの宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく力強い守護者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、

友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心の偉大な神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、魔法、光、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Samurai Jack has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-BRAVE SAMURAI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR ENCHANTED LIGHT STORM FURY BRAVE SAMURAI WARRIOR DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Ashi grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long midnight black hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon brown eyes and a black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems on the gold sun-shaped links and black crystal links and white dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Ashi has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded white gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the symbol of The Brave 12 surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ashi felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive midnight black angel wings with white tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four black angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with brown irises, Ashi has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ashi's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ashi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Twilight Darkness Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Katana of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Twilight Darkness Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large katana with the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a gold dragon etched on the 9'11", massive, wide, gold curved blade, dragon carved gold fuchi collar with the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 8'6" midnight black handle, gold dragon head for the pommel, and long black scabbard with gold dragons etched on it, Ashi has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large white gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with white gems for eyes and white gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a black kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Ashi, Deadly Assassin, Loving Wife of Samurai

Jack, Loving Sister of Avi, Ami, Aki, Ani, Ali, and Ari, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Brave Twelve, Destroyer of Aku and his Minions, Archenemy of Benjamin Turner Also Known As Bronze Tiger, , Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Light, Darkness, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アシ、致命的な暗殺者、サムライジャックの愛する妻、アヴィ、アミ、アキ、アニ、アリ、アリの愛する妹、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ブレイブトゥエルブのメンバー、アクとその手下の破壊者、ブロンズタイガーとしても知られるベンジャミンターナーの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な擁護者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天体ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英

雄、星、魔法、光、闇、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ashi has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-BRAVE SAMURAI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR TWILIGHT DARKNESS FURY BRAVE SAMURAI DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR TWILIGHT DARKNESS FURY BRAVE SAMURAI DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR TWILIGHT DARKNESS FURY BRAVE SAMURAI DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Suddenly, Vince let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful muscles bulged and veins formed and brown fur grew around his body and tan fur grew on his pecs and abs, he grew a sturdy tan wolf muzzle and wolf nose, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails remained the same, and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head.

Vince grew from 9'11" to 11'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his longer wild dark brown hair going down to his upper back with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center and embedded colored gems matching the elemental forces and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms and around the hands made of gold is a ring of fire and made of gold representing The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded colored gems matching the elemental forces and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms and around the four rings made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, he has neon brown eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a Fairy, Vampire, Tiger, Buffalo, Thunderbird, Phoenix, Elemental Dragons, Werewolf, Demon, Banshee, Spirit, Fiend, Zombie, Elemental Angels, Alicorn, Angel, Archangel, Mammoth, Pegasus, Windigo, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Mermaid, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore surrounding a crystal emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Dark, Crystal, Wood, Star, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystal, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Sun, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold flame links and rainbow crystal links and rainbow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy, Vampire, Tiger, Buffalo, Thunderbird, Phoenix, Elemental Dragons, Werewolf, Demon, Banshee, Spirit, Fiend, Zombie, Elemental Angels, Alicorn, Angel, Archangel, Mammoth, Pegasus, Windigo, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Mermaid, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Dark, Crystal, Wood, Star, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystal, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Sun, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the pendant on his bare chest covered in tan fur with chest hair on his massive pecs and fine hair stubble on his jawline and fine hair on his forearms and he has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck. Vince has on white and gold-trimmed shorts with elemental forces on the left side and rainbow flames on the bottom, gold-armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails behind his butt with purple fur trim and hanging silver medals of elemental forces and tattooed on Vince's wider and more muscular back is a Fairy, Vampire, Tiger, Buffalo, Thunderbird, Phoenix, Elemental Dragons, Werewolf, Demon, Banshee, Spirit, Fiend, Zombie, Elemental Angels, Alicorn, Angel, Archangel, Mammoth, Pegasus, Windigo, Tortoise, Succubus, Incubus, Hydra, Qilin, Centaur, Sauropod, Theropod, Mermaid, Basilisk, Cockatrice, Cerberus, Peryton, Griffin, Sphinx, Hippogriff, and Manticore surrounding a purple gem with a flame in it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vince felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with rainbow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large brown angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of the massive brown angel wings and forty-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises, and thirty-nine more brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew and sprouted out, and Vince now has fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings. Vince has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his right ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and wedding ring on his left ring finger and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel surrounded by the Elements on the back of the gloves with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vince's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vince Pusateri's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Mythical Beast Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Mythical Beast Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends representing and mythological animals etched on the 10'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads for the handguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'9" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vince has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large rainbow gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bandicoot head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth and gold werewolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with the symbols of the elemental forces of nature and nine magatama in between the kanji below the mythical beasts surrounding a purple gem with a flame in it that said, "Vince Pusateri, Almighty Master of The Crystal Arts, Aura Sight, and Aura Energy, Best Friend and Partner of James Dean Knudson, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Hero and Warrior, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Loving Husband of Carol Pusateri and Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Loving Son-In-Law of Mrs. Pingrey, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Loving Brother-In-Law of Connor Pingrey Destroyer of Klendathu and The Bugs, Despiser and Destroyer of Morgan, Member of The Hellsing Organization, Archenemy of Yuck, Destroyer of Dai Gui The Demon Sorcerer of Earth, Despiser of Mr. Pingrey, Friend to Many, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Crystals, Aura energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals"

ヴィンス・プサテリ、クリスタル・アーツ、オーラ・サイト、オーラ・エネルギーの全能のマスター、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌドソンの親友でありパートナー、全能で黄金の心の英雄であり戦士、隠れた木の葉の忍、真の不滅、神、そして強力な全能の戦士宇宙の王、キャロル・プサテリの全能で純真な心の愛する夫、そして多くの子供たちの愛情深い父、全能で純真な心を持つピングリー夫人の義理の息子、全能で純真な心のあるコナーの義理の兄弟ピングリークレンダトゥーとバグズの破壊者、モーガンの軽蔑者兼破壊者、ヘルシング組織のメンバー、ヤックの大敵、ダイ・グイの破壊者 地球の悪魔の魔術師、ミスター・ピングリーの軽蔑者、多くの友人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックスの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた人々の破壊者であり殺害者、精神病、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情の力と要素のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビス、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な友情の神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情の大神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、クリスタルの達人、オーラエネルギー、火、氷、水、風、雷、土、溶岩、光, 闇, クリスタル, 木材, 星, 時間, 自然, 重力, 血液, マジック, レインボー クリスタル, レインボー スーパー ライトニング, レインボー ファイア, 砂, 青い火, 泡, 蒸気, ネブロン ガス, 太陽, オーロラ, 光の魔法, 闇の魔法、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、月光、爆発、妖精、吸血鬼、タイガー、バッファロー、サンダーバード、フェニックス、エレメンタルドラゴン、ウェアウルフ、デーモン、バンシー、スピリット、フィーン

ド、ゾンビ、エレメンタルエンジェル、アリコーン、天使、大天使、外なる神、マンモス、ペガシ、ウィンディゴ、カメ、サキュバス、インキュビ、ヒドラ、キリン、ケンタウロス、竜脚類、獣脚類、人魚、バジリスク、コカトリス、ケルベロス、ペリトン、グリフィン、スフィンクス、ヒポグリフ、マンティコア、動物、神話上の動物

Vince has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-AURA CRYSTAL MASTER-MYTHICAL BEAST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVEN COSMOS AURA CRYSTAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM MASTER MYTHICAL BEAST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVEN COSMOS AURA CRYSTAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM MASTER MYTHICAL BEAST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVEN COSMOS AURA CRYSTAL ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM MASTER MYTHICAL BEAST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Jessie Bannon grew to 8'9" in height, she has metal gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with red flame drop-shaped-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms around them and four rings of fire made of gold around the rings of hands made of gold, she has neon brown eyes and a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with the elements swirling around it, she has a gorilla surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on gorilla earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the gold flame-shaped links and red crystal links and red gorilla-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a gorilla with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck. Jessie Bannon has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with red gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a gorilla surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jessie Bannon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with pink tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four red angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with red irises, Jessie Bannon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Star Sapphire, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized red and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jessie Bannon's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, fire, flames, gorillas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jessie Bannon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Gorilla Adventure Scientist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Gorilla Adventure Scientist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Quest Family etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold gorilla heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold gorilla heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold gorilla heads is a large gold gorilla head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jessie Bannon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold gorilla head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold gorilla heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the gorilla that said, "Jessie Bannon, Intelligent Adventurer Scientist and Member of The Quest Family, Friend of Many, Lover and Protector of Earth, Defender of Many, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Professor Monkey-For-A-Head, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Gorillas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェシー・バノン、賢い冒険家科学者、クエストファミリーの一員、多くの人の友人、地球の愛好者であり守護者、多くの人の守護者、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、モンキー・フォー・ア・ヘッド教授の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、

優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、ゴリラ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jessie Bannon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GORILLA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY GORILLA ADVENTURE SCIENTIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY GORILLA ADVENTURE SCIENTIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY GORILLA ADVENTURE SCIENTIST SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

Naruto grew from 9'11" to 11'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long spiky blonde hair going down to the upper part of his back with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and on the two strands of hair in front of his face and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun in the center behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, he has neon blue eyes with fox slit pupils and a crimson red and blonde, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on fox earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems on the gold magatama-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red nine-tailed fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Kurama with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Naruto has has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller red gems and square colored gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Loving Father, Loving Son, and Loving Brother", long black pants with red flames, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails over his butt with red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and tattooed on his now wider and more muscular back is Kurama with the Hidden Leaf symbol and Uzumaki and Namikaze clans surrounded by elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naruto felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with crimson red tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and forty-nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings have eyes with red irises with slit pupils, his large pointed blonde fox ears grew larger and longer and his nine massive and long blonde fox tails with red tips grew larger and longer for his new body. Naruto has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and nine-tailed fox on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naruto's massive Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-

Tailed Fox Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and blonde, white, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, Chakra, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox and elemental forces surrounding him etched on the 10'0" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'9" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold fox heads is a large gold fox head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naruto has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold fox head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold fox heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with elemental forces and nine magatama in between the kanji below Kurama the Nine-Tailed Fox that said, "Naruto Uzumaki-

Namikaze, Immortal Kitsune Hanyou Angel, Loving Son of Minato Namikaze and Kushina Uzumaki, Jinchuriki of Kurama The Nine-Tailed-Fox, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson and Many, Loving Future Husband to Many Future Wives, Loving Father of Boruto, Savior and Future Hokage of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Team Seven, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Beater and Hater of Perverts, Protector and Defender of Many, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Elemental Forces, Archenemy of Road to Naruto Itachi Uchiha, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, Elemental Forces, Mythical Beasts, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

うずまきナルト - 波風、不死のキツネ半妖天使、波風ミナトとうずまきクシナの愛する息子、九尾の人力キツネ、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する兄弟、そして多くの将来の妻たちへの愛情深い将来の夫、ボルトの愛情深い父親、木ノ葉隠れの里の救世主であり将来の火影、チームセブンのメンバー、五大国の敵を滅ぼす者、変態を倒す者であり嫌う者、多くの人々の保護者であり擁護者、ジェームス・ディーン・クヌードソンの愛する兄弟、真の不

滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、元素の力のマスター、ナルトへの道の宿敵うちはイタチ、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極悪の破壊者でありスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力に飢え、精神異常者で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、多元宇宙、そしてその先へ、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者怪物、力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、そして正義、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星、元素の力、神話上の獣、キツネ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Naruto has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KURAMA JINCHURIKI-KITSUNE HANYOU ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KURAMA KITSUNE HANYOU INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KURAMA KITSUNE HANYOU INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS KURAMA KITSUNE HANYOU INFERNO ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM NINE-TAILED FOX JINCHURIKI SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Sakura grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has hot red highlights in the bangs of her short pink hair with hot red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun in the center behind her head and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on butterfly earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links with a pink butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom is a butterfly with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Sakura has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and gold butterfly buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back are the symbols of the Haruno Clan, Hidden Leaf, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm surrounded by a butterfly, phoenix, and angel with flames surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, butterflies, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sakura felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with red tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four pink angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with green irises and they also have the power to generate red and pink butterflies. Sakura Haruno has on a a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sakura Haruno's massive Sakura Haruno's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Inferno Firestorm Fire Butterfly Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Haruno's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Medic Ninja Fire Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Medic Ninja Fire Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of the Haruno Clan and Hidden Leaf etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbols of the Haruno Clan, Hidden Leaf, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm that said, "Sakura Haruno, Trusted Student of Lady Tsunade Senju and Kakashi Hatake, Loving Daughter of Mebuki Haruno, Amazing and Loving Future Wife of Naruto Uzumaki-Namikaze, Member of Team Seven, Medic of The Hidden Leaf, Master of Fire and Butterflies, Friend to Many, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Former Niece of Rose Haruno, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Steam Smythe, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True

Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Pink and Red Flames, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

春野サクラ、千手綱手様とはたけカカシ様の信頼される弟子、春野メブキ様の愛する娘、うずまきナルト-波風の素晴らしい愛情深い未来の妻、第七班のメンバー、木の葉の秘宝の医師、火と蝶のマスター、多くの人の友人、五大国の敵の破壊者、春野ローズの元姪、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、スチームスマイスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実の偉大な神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、ピンクと赤の炎、蝶、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sakura Haruno has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEDIC NINJA-BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MEDIC NINJA FIRE BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MEDIC NINJA FIRE BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MEDIC NINJA FIRE BUTTERFLY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lily grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large lavender planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller lavender planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has lavender highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and lavender phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and aqua blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow mermaid, rainbow phoenix, rainbow owl, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on mermaid earrings with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with lavender gems on the gold water drop-shaped links and lavender crystal links and lavender mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a mermaid with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lily has on a short sleeved white and gold-trimmed shirt with lavender phoenix on it, white and gold-trimmed skirt with ocean waves and sea creatures on it, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded aqua blue gems with mermaids for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and owl with water, ocean waves, and sea creatures surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four blonde angel wings with lavender and ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with aqua blue irises and her eleven massive and long light blonde wolf tails with aqua blue tips and lavender markings grew larger and longer, Lily has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Star Sapphire, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized lavender planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lily's massive Lily Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina True Immortal Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, aqua blue, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, glowing water, ocean waves, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina Glowing

Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded glowing aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends a mermaid and The Celtic Goddess of Water, Coventina, etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gem embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 8'6" in length, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and a large gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and lavender gem on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and lavender gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold mermaid head with lavender gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the mermaid, phoenix, angel, and owl that said, "Lily Loud, Sixth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Carlitos Casagrande, Expert Video Game Player, Photographer of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Expert Healer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan Archenemy of Ivan Evans Also Known as Ebon, Student of Nicole Knudson, The Krusty Krab's Top Fry Cook, Savior of Bikini Bottom, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Lilias McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Alistair Smythe, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Emissary and Champion of Coventina, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Glowing Water, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリー・ラウド、ラウド家の6番目に若い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、カルリトス・カサグランデの愛情深いガールフレンド、ビデオゲームの達人、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの写真家、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、熟練したヒーラー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさの真の女神、無

私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、ラウドハウスとミシガン州の救世主、イヴァン・エヴァンスの宿敵、別名エボン、ニコール・ナッドソンの弟子、クラスティ・クラブのトップフライ料理人、ビキニボトムの救世主、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀のリリアス・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンおよびアリスター・スマイスの破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーおよび創設者、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な弟子、忍者ヒドゥン リーフ ビレッジ、コベンティーナの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド ハウスとラウド ファミリーの守護者、真の不滅のヒーロー、星、光る水、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lily Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY COVENTINA GLOWING CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY COVENTINA GLOWING CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY COVENTINA GLOWING CELTIC OCEAN MAELSTROM MERMAID SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

Lisa grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow, green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow tech angel, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Tech and Thunder Kanjis emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on tech angels earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold lightning bolt-shaped links and green crystal links and green tech angel-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a tech angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lisa has on a long-sleeved white shirt with green phoenix on it, red pants with rainbow lightning bolts on the pants legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems and tech angels for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels on the coattails, and on the back is a tech angel surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning, rainbow lightning, and gears and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lisa felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew larger and longer, Lisa has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw she also had on the Indigo Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Star Sapphire, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lisa's massive Lisa Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus True Immortal Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Hephaestus True Immortal Greek Lightning Tech Phoenix God Angel Love and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, green, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, lightning, gears, tech, phoenixes, angels, and tech angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lisa Loud's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Electric Tech Storm Fury Tech Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Electric Tech Storm Fury Tech Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Hephaestus etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold angel heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gem embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 8'6" in length, four large gold angel heads with green gems for eyes and a large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and green gem on the bottom of the mermaid heads for the pommel, she has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold angel head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts gears in between the kanji below the rainbow tech angel, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel that said, "Lisa Loud, Fifth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Dexter, Intelligent Scientist, Inventor, and Genius of Gotham Royal York, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Dexter, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True

Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Archenemy of Professor Finbarr Calamitous, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Logan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Ophelia Shroud, and Dr. Carol Linnaeus, Amazing Member and Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Emissary and Champion of Hephaestus, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Tech, Lightning, Gears, Tech Angels, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リサ・ラウド、ラウド家の5番目に若い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、デクスターの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの知的な科学者、発明家、天才、真の不死、女神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、デクスターの愛情深いガールフレンド、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、

無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、フィンバー・カラミタス教授の大敵、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀のローガン・マクロードの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、オフィーリア・シュラウド、キャロル・リンネ博士の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバーであり創設者、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、木ノ葉村の忍者、ヘパイストスの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウドの守護者家族、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、技術、稲妻、ギア、技術天使、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lisa Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TECH ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY HEPHAESTUS GREEK LIGHTNING ELECTRIC TECH STORM FURY TECH ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY HEPHAESTUS GREEK LIGHTNING ELECTRIC TECH STORM FURY TECH ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ALMIGHTY HEPHAESTUS GREEK LIGHTNING ELECTRIC TECH STORM FURY TECH ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

I grew from 9'11" to 11'6" in height, my abnormally massive and

powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and I still had my twelve-pack abs, I have on metal gold braces on my massive biceps and thighs, I now have fifty planets orbiting around my legs and fifty smaller planets orbiting around my waist, I have rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and my large rainbow wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and turned dark brown with rainbow markings and my large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom side has embedded colored gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun in the center behind my head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded colored gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, I have beard stubble on my jawline and hair on my forearms and sharp fangs and wolf teeth, I have neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my normal ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my bare chest and chest hair on my pecs, with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, I have on a rainbow version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over my butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with orange fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and tattooed on my now wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers grew much larger for my new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath my massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of my massive rainbow angel wings and forty-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his my eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and thirty-nine more massive long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out and I now have fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and they have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature on the tails and my brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of my head grew larger, I have on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger, but then, I saw that I also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in my left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on my left pinkie, and I have on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I have gold-plated armor covering my finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on my finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 10'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 8'9" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems in their foreheads on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Descendant of Might and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Eliane, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The

Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Cosmos, The Heavens, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームス・ディーン・クヌッドソン、サムナーとパティ・クヌッドソンの全能の愛する息子、ディーン・クヌッドソンの愛する孫、力強さと強力な戦士の子孫、エリアーンの全能の愛する兄弟、サクラ・クヌッドソン、そしてエレメントの神の兄弟、真の不滅、神、そして強力宇宙の全能の戦士、強力な創設者兼元リーダー、現在チームラウドフェニックス・ストームの副司令官、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い未来の多くの妻の夫、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの子供たちの父親、全能の黄金の心を持つ愛する兄弟騒々しい家族と世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々の、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、ドラッコン卿とダーク・フェニックスの宿敵、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、多くの人々の素晴らしく強力な生徒驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の

英雄、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、極度の悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君を破壊する者であり殺し屋、才能のある漫画作家ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、セレスティアル ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、木ノ葉隠れの強力な忍、そしてダマスクノス家の破壊者、真の不滅にして神、そしてマスター宇宙、天、元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の

I transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Fu grew from 8'6 to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large mint green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller mint green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her chin-length mint green hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange wind gust-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun in the center behind her head and four orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded orange wind gust-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with mint green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a mint green, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around it, she has Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on beetle earrings on her ears with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with mint green gems embedded in the gold wind gust links and orange crystal links and orange beetle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Chomei with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Fu has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded mint green gems and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle with the Hidden Leaf Village symbol above his head and surrounded by winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding mint green gem with neon glowing mint green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive mint green angel wings with orange tips on the large mint green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four mint green angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive mint green angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive mint green angel wings and twenty-four sets of large mint green angel wings underneath her massive mint green angel wings have eyes with orange irises and Chomei's six massive and long green insect wings for tails and seventh tail also grew much larger and longer for her new body, Fu has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large mint green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but we also saw she has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has white fingerless gloves and gold-plated armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she now has medium sized mint green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fu's massive Fu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of mint green, orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, beetles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Chomei the Seven-Tailed Horned Beetle and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold rhinoceros beetle heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold rhinoceros beetle heads with mint green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold rhinoceros beetle heads is a large gold rhinoceros beetle head with orange gems for eyes and mint green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Fu has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of Chomei's head with orange gems for eyes and mint green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Rhinoceros beetle heads with orange gems and mint green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a mint green green kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Chomei the Seven-Tailed Beetle that said, "Fu, Jinchuriki of Chomei the Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle, Former Shinobi of The Hidden Waterfall Village Turned Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Friend of Many, Friend of Calliope Chomei and Fiona Shibuki Taki, Master of Wind and Speed, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Suzaku of The Saint Beasts, Destroyer of The Enemies of The Five Great Nations, Protector and Defender of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of Stars, Wind, Speed, Rhinoceros Beetles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フー、七尾のカブトムシ長明の人柱力、滝隠れの里の元忍者で木ノ葉隠れの里の忍者になった人、多くの人の友人、カリオペ長明とフィオナ・シブキ・タキの友人、風と速さのマスター、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、聖獣のスザクの大敵、五大国の敵の破壊者、多くの人の保護者および擁護者、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な弟子、真の不死身の英雄であり神、極悪の破壊者および殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力に飢えた、精神病質の、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、勇敢な戦士宇宙の守護者、守護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、そして星、風、スピード、カブトムシ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Fu has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-

CHOMEI JINCHURIKI-RHINOCEROS BEETLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOMEI SEVEN-TAILED RHINOCEROS BEETLE SPEED HURRICANE WINDSTORM RHINOCEROS BEETLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOMEI SEVEN-TAILED RHINOCEROS BEETLE SPEED HURRICANE WINDSTORM RHINOCEROS BEETLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHOMEI SEVEN-TAILED RHINOCEROS BEETLE SPEED HURRICANE WINDSTORM RHINOCEROS BEETLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Everyone was amazed by the transformations of Varie, Laney, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Vince, Jessie, Naruto, Sakura, Lily, Lisa, and I, and that freaked Aku out big time.

Varie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Neptune Water Maelstrom Poseidon Raging Seas Water Mermaid Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scared, Aku? Well, you should be!

Laney: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Firestorm Artistic Nature Jungle Almighty Gaia Fiery Mother Nature Jungle Plant Master Fairy Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, it's time to pay for everything you've done!

Samurai Jack: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Enchanted Light Storm Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long, Aku, and too many lives have suffered because of you.

Ashi: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Twilight Darkness Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Twilight Darkness Fury Brave Samurai Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve forgiveness for any of your crimes, you deserve only death once more, Aku.

Vince: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Mythical Beast Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aura Crystal Elemental Firestorm Master Mythical Beast Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For what you've done, you deserve to feel the pain of all those who suffered at your hands since ancient times.

Jessie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Gorilla Adventure Scientist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Gorilla Adventure Scientist Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to make this quick and painless, just so you know.

Naruto: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Kurama Kitsune Hanyou Inferno Elemental Firestorm Nine-Tailed Fox Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're going to suffer a slow and painful death for what you've done.

Sakura: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire

Storm Fury Medic Ninja Fire Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Medic Ninja Fire Butterfly Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's been many years since we first dealt with you, Aku, but we've gotten far more powerful after you'd died.

Lily: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Coventina Glowing Celtic Ocean Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln trouncing you after he transformed was bad enough, what we're going to do to you will be like that, but infinitely far worse.

Lisa: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Electric Tech Storm Fury Tech Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Almighty Hephaestus Greek Lightning Electric Tech Storm Fury Tech Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I agree. Your time here is done.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time to say your final goodbyes, Shapeshifting Master of Darkness.

Fu: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chomei Seven-Tailed Rhinoceros Beetle Speed Hurricane Windstorm Rhinoceros Beetle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you've said your final goodbyes, Aku, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time. Nico, everyone!

Nico: Already on it, Lincoln.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and the rest of the team also unholstered their massive greatswords and weapons and transformed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Aku, time to die and vanish from history and existence for good.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you're put down for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for what you've done, Aku. Time to die, asshole!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF AKU TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY AKU WAS ON!

Lincoln, Varie, Laney, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Vince, Jessie, Naruto, Sakura, Lily, Lisa, Azulongmon, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Aku, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Aku and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Varie, Laney, Samurai Jack, Ashi, Vince, Jessie, Naruto, Sakura, Lily, Lisa, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Aku even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Aku and he got hit hard and one of the blasts hits The Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Aku clutched his head and screamed in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Aku on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back, and he also slashed at Aku and he got burned by the purity of his attacks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Aku and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Aku, this is where we put an end to your reign of terror once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Aku.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough pain to so many innocent people across the world, this is where you finally pay for your crimes once and for all!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Aku really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Aku.

Lincoln attacks Aku with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND BURN IN THE BLACK ABYSS FOR ALL ETERNITY, YOU BLACK-HEARTED MONSTER OF EVIL!

Lincoln attacked Aku with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Aku was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, gang, let's finish this and send this monster to The Black Abyss forever!

Lori and Bobby charged at him

They fired waves of wind and crystal and blasted him all over the place!

Lori and Bobby: SANTIAGO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Leni and Miguel charged at him

Leni fired waves of gravity and Miguel fired waves of energy and they blasted him.

Leni and Miguel: FASHIONS OF GRAVITY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Aku all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Luna fired waves of water and drenched him!

Maria: Time for backup! CHEESE FURY PIRATES!

Cheese McCallister, Tombstone, Grim Buccaneer, Captain Ahab (The Pagemaster), Smee (Hook 1991), Captain Eleanor Skunkhair (D&D) Came.

Cheese McCallister: Good thing all of us came.

Nico: Yeah!

Luna and Fern charged at him and blasted him all over.

Luna and Fern: PRIDE RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and rainbows and blasted him all over the place.

Luan and Giggles charged at him and blasted him with light.

Luan and Giggles: LIGHT OF LAUGHTER SURPRISE!

They fired waves of light and blasted him all over the place!

Lynn and Soarin charged at him And blasted him with lava and wind.

Lynn and Soarin: VOLCANIC WIND FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lava and wind and blasted Aku all over!

Lucy and Wednesday Addams charged at him and fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over.

Lucy and Wednesday: DARKLIGHT BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over.

Laney and Verbina charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Laney and Verbina: LASER STORM OF LEAVES!

They fired waves of leaves and energy and blasted him all over the place.

Lana and Universe 666 Eis Shenron charged at him and they fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Lana and Universe 666 Eis Shenron: ICE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted him all over!

Lola and Nuova Shenron charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lola and Nuova Shenron: FIRESTORM DEATHRAY BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of fire and blasted him!

Lola and Lea charged at him

Lola and Lea fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lola and Lea: FIRESTORM INFERNO BEAM!

They fired waves of fire and blasted and burned him!

Lisa and Dexter charged at him and blasted him with lasers.

Lisa and Dexter: LASER GENIUS STORM!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him.

Aku: YOU FOOLS!

HE THEN SUMMONED THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF MINIONS AND DRONES!

We blasted them all over!

Me: NOW the minions and drones come!

Dracozolt charged at him and fired lightning blasts and blasted Aku.

Winona Vandom: Like old times?

Will Vandom: You know it!

Winona and Will: LIGHTNING SUPER QUINTESSENCE BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of lightning and blasted the minions down!

But then Hayley Lin and Winona yelled in surprise as their bodies were starting to expand!

Winona Vandom: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Sylveon and Mega Jolteon and they transformed and fired lightning and light and blasted the minions and Aku all over!

Poromon pecked him but Aku laughed at him.

Aku: Oh you are a fool!

Poromon: Fool this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded him.

Aku then turned into a bird and flew up.

I flew after him and fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

I slashed him and he screamed!

Jack slashed at him

SLASH!

Aku screamed in pain!

Qin: NICE!

Vypra: Okay guys it's time!

Then Deadwood, Black Lance, Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Griffin, Mr. Mittens, Spymaster, Roxy Rocket and Madame Masque came.

Nico: Deadwood, Black Lance, Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Griffin, Mr. Mittens, Spymaster, Roxy Rocket and Madame Masque.

Aku: I AM YOUR MASTER AND YOU WILL HELP ME!

Their response?

Black Lance: NOT IN A MILLION FUCKING YEARS!

He blasted him down!

Zs'Skayr (to Double D): Now we know what's under your hat.

Deadwood: We thought it was a scar.

Black Lance: But it's still horrifying

Me: Don't fucking remind me.

Number 7: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Evil Sasuke.

Nico: We sure did.

Imperious: (to Kevin) You should take care of that Mega Primeape.

Kevin: I will.

Dark Spicer: (To Jack) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Samurai Jack: Come and get me!

Me: YEAH!

Then Gift came.

Me: Another Round Gift?

Gift: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Gift: Geez, you guys are really letting Aku have it!

Me: That is for sure. Now he has not just 12 of us to face but THOUSANDS of us.

Nico: That is for sure.

Dark Spicer: Now I have 2 new aliens for you.

He turned into a Wookie but with fire fur!

Flarehair: Meet Flarehair!

Shanan: WHOA! A Wookie Hybrid! Very cool!

Han Solo: Wait. You can talk in that form?!

Flarehair: I sure can! (fires blaster at Han)

Han ducked and Eli fired Force Lightning and knocked him down.

Dark Reverted back.

Dark Spicer: Now here's the second one.

He turned into a spiked Acklay!

Crabdoomer: I call this one...Crabdoomer!

Shanan: WHOA! An Acklay hybrid!

Rice: That's from Geonosis, isn't it?

Crabdoomer: It sure is! (attacks Rice with claws)

She dodged the strikes and Eli blasted him down.

Me: Awesome choices!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Johnny 2x4, Beulah Loud, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, Goludora, Demagnetron and Jishakugen (Theme including Beulah Loud) - Nico's rescue was in UA Academy and we battled an Evil Sasuke

---

Deadwood was first.

Deadwood (to Jonny): Nico's rescue was in UA Academy. He battled an Evil Sasuke.

Jonny 2X4: It sure was and we taught many of the students cool moves and they learned fast.

Beulah Loud: We taught them new techniques and Tai Chi character powers and that was so awesome!

Wynn: Yeah it was! They learned fast. But that Evil Sasuke really still has it out for J.D. He just REALLY WANTS to kill J.D.

Deadwood: Man he just can't take a hint can he!?

Kevin: No he sure can't!

Fluttershy: Yeah that is for sure there. It was amazing too.

Deadwood: I can tell. Did Yusaku and friends like meeting you Lilja?

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) They sure did and it was so awesome helping them out.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I am so proud of Lilja too.

Daffodil Bloom: We sure are.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there as well.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there as well and I was happy too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Deadwood: Wow you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Jonny used the Core Medals for The Gourd, Evil Wood Man and Evilseed 1983 and got a terrifying plant sword.

Jonny: THE SWORD OF A MILLION PLANT NIGHTMARES!

Deadwood: SCARY!

Jonny: Yep. NIGHTMARE PLANT STYLE NINJA ART: PLANT HORRORS OF CNIDARIA!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, nature and energy and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Clyde, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, Lego Abomination, Knasty Knight and Black Knight (Marvel) (Theme including Clyde) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Prime Material Dragon, Ray & Temperature, Trent and Protector of the Throne

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance (to Jimmy): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Prime Material Dragon, Ray & Temperature, Trent and Protector of the Throne. Nico, Napalm Man's team, Spiral Pegasus' team, and the others did good battling them.

Jimmy: They sure did and it was really fun.

Clyde: We were amazed ourselves too. Also we met a Mega Jolteon Gene-slammer and it was Hay Lin's Sister, Hayley Lin and she is a master of wind as well.

Rolf: Yeah no kidding. Wind Girl Guardian is a force of good.

Billy: (BURPS) Yeah.

Rarity: We're glad that the Guardians all have their sisters back too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was awesome.

Rarity (G5): It sure was fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I'm glad they are having fun too.

Sweetie Belle: Same here as well.

Gill Grunt: I agree as well.

Black Lance: Wow! That is awesome. Lets do it!

Jimmy used the Core Medals for Evil Clown Man, May Kanker and Krusto (The Simpsons) and got a goofy clown sword!

Jimmy: THE SWORD OF A MILLION GOOFY LAUGHS!

Black Lance: FUNNY!

Jimmy: Watch this. CLOWN PIE BOMB STYLE NINJA ART: CLOWN BOMB BARRAGE!

They fired waves of explosive pies and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Spinelli, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, Jasper, DNA Attack Bot and Legion Ex Machina (Theme including Spinelli) - Lincoln's rescue in Maine

---

Number 7 was next

Number 7 (to Ed): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Maine. How was it?

Ed: It was a good one! We battled Andre Linogue, the 4,000-year-old who has returned from the dead and was back terrorizing the people of the small town of Little Tall Island, off the coast of Maine

Number 7: Oh man! That is crazy!

Spinelli: WHOA! Yeah it was.

Lori Jimenez: But we destroyed him and banished him to the Black Abyss forever.

Sunny Starscout: Yeah that monster had ti coming too.

Twilight Sparkle: That was so fun taking him down again.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was. Storm of The Century was my favorite Stephen King Book and it was so fun.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree too. Mine as well.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was cold and scary.

Spyro: But we made sure he paid for it.

Number 7: Good guys. Lets do it!

Ed used the Core Medals for Gravyzilla, Great Mighty Poo and

Rotten Sheldon and got a REALLY NASTY STINKY CHEESE SWORD!

Ed: THE SWORD OF A BILLION ROTTEN STINKY SHELDONS!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Number 7: MAN THAT IS RANK! I may not have a smell function but it stinks.

Ed: That is okay. But watch this. STINKY SHELDON STENCH STYLE NINJA ART: STENCH OF A BILLION SHELDON'S BLAST!

He fired a massive stench blast and the group fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down and they threw up all over!

Edd/Iron Boy, Martin Prince, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, Yost Shocker, Ghost Monster and Ghostly Trio (Theme including Martin Prince) - Lisa, Leanne and Jared's 2nd mission

---

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Today was Lisa, Leanne and Jared's 2nd mission. Who was fought there?

Edd: They met the Ignis. They met Aqua, Windy, Flame, Earth and Universe 666 Lightning and it was cool. Also we battled Queen too and she was beautiful and deadly.

Martin Prince: She sure was. Also P'andor, Ra'ad, Andrea, Galapagus and Bivalvan met their archenemies too.

Rei: The Andromeda 5 Aliens got archenemies for the Ignis.

Zs'Skayr: Fitting. The Elements of Andromeda VS The Ignis of the Elements.

Zenyatta: It sure is.

Starlight Glimmer: We thought that was cool too and also Queen put up a good fight. We battled her in the Sanctuary in The Sky and she used the Allure Queen Monsters.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was really cool.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): And we met Will Vandom's sister Winona and she was a Mega Sylveon.

Cozy Glow: That was really cool!

Raven Bishop: It sure was.

Hex: I agree.

Zs'Skayr: That is awesome! The Ignis will be perfect additions. Same with Queen. Lets do it!

Edd used the Core Medals for Serpentera, 50 Below and Necrolai and got a magic sword!

Edd: THE MYSTIC SWORD OF TERROR!

Zs'Skayr: Cool!

Edd: Watch this. MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE NINJA ART: FURY OF THE DARK ELEMENTS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Eddy, Young Gwen Tennyson, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, Robot Sandy, Loki (Lightspeed Rescue) and Lego Loki (Theme including Young Gwen Tennyson) - We went to an awesome new Spicy Food Restaurant

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): We went to an awesome new Spicy Food Restaurant. How hot was it?

LOUD SUPER BELCH!

Eddy belched a massive blast of fire from his mouth and into their faces and covered them in soot and ash!

Dark Spicer and his team coughed.

MODOK: (COUGHS) Man that must've been good.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) It was both good and really spicy! It was a restaurant called Dante's Hellfire Hole and it served foods for covered in NUMEROUS kinds of hotsauces. The hottest ever was called MULTIVERSE ARMAGEDDON BLOODSINGER DEATH SAUCE!

BLOODCURDLNG SCREAMS!

Dark Spicer gasped!

Dark Spicer: GEEZ! THAT IS HOT!

Eddy: Oh it was! It's a sauce made with J.D.'s SUPER ULTIMATE Spicy Hot Sauces and also has Extract of the most lethal peppers in the world and the universe made on it. Including extract from the Guatemalan Insanity Peppers. J.D. ordered a burger called The Super Death Biter 7 Layer Spice Burger and it was COVERED IN THE SAUCE! HOLY COW! HE BURSTED IN A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY FIERY EXPLOSION OF FIRE AND GOT INTENSELY SUPERCHARGED! Lynn, Laney and many of us tried it and MASSIVE JETS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF OUR MOUTHS! IT

WAS INTENSE!

MODOK: GEEZ! MAN That is intensely potent!

Young Gwen Tennyson: EVERYTHING WAS SPICY! They spice up everything on a scale. 1 is mild and the hottest is level 100,000,000,000! They had everything too. They served everything. Burgers, chicken wings, sandwiches, fries and more and the desserts looked so good!

Dark Spicer: WOW! We'lll have to try it out.

Daughter: It's really good food. And it's amazing that they use J.D.'s hot sauces there.

Princess Bubblegum: It sure is amazing too.

Sunset Shimmer: WHEW! MAN Everyone was feeling the burn from that spice.

Firestorm Shimmer: I'll say! (LOUD BELCH)

She fired a massive blast of fire from her mouth and blasted them all and covered them in soot and ash!

Firestorm Shimmer: Sorry. I ordered the hottest item on their menu and it was a 100,000,000,000 level hot Ghost Pepper Death Burger. They put the sauce and cheese into the burger Minnesota Jucy Lucy Style and that was good! AND MAN Was it lethal and tasty.

Dark Spicer: WOW! You really have a love for super spicy foods!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Boy that was a really tasty restaurant. And if you can't take the heat they give you super good popsicles and milkshakes.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It was really tasty and good. And the desserts were amazing too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) They sure are and the chocolate mint chip cake is absolutely delicious.

Sunburn: It's perfect for us Fire Lovers.

Dark Spicer: Boy you guys have a great love of fiery foods! Lets do it!

Eddy used the Core Medals for the Vengeance Express 6, May Kanker and Universe 666 Lee Kanker and got a big Jawbreaker Sword.

Eddy: THE SWORD OF THE WORLDWIDE JAWBREAKER WORLD!

Dark Spicer: That is fitting for you!

Eddy: It sure is! JAWBREAKER STYLE NINJA ART: JAPAN FLAVOR FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and jawbreakers and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Wendy (Disney), Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, Fodder, Fear Beast Kemp and Shrimp Louie (Theme including Wendy (Disney)) - Azulongmon's day to shine

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): It's Azulongmon's day to shine. It's about time one of the Sovereigns had a turn.

Jimmy Neutron: Indeed and Azulongmon is the first of the Sovereign Digimon to shine.

Wendy: Oh he sure is and it's gonna be a fun battle for him too.

Sweet Leaf: We're ready to help him out too.

Cindy Vortex: We're ready for it too.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be so amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there as well.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it was awesome and amazing!

Featherweight: It sure was awesome.

Sprocket: I'll say!

Griffin: WOW! That is cool! Lets do it!

Jimmy used the Core Medals for Calamitous, Ooblar and the Nanobots and got an awesome tech sword!

Jmmy Neutron: THE TECHNO SWORD OF A MILLION GENIUSES!

Griffin: AWESOME!

Jimmy Neutron: Indeed. Watch this. TECHNO GENIUS STYLE NINJA ART: GEARS OF SUPER BRAIN POWERS!

They fired waves of gears, metal and lightning and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Callie Fenton, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, Hurter Monkey, Rockettron and Butch & Cassidy (Theme including Callie Fenton) - Aku is back and he wants revenge on the Brave 12

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): Aku is back. And he wants revenge on the Brave 12.

Danny Phantom: Yeah he wants revenge on them big time for killing him and helping Jack get back to the past! With the help of Ashi.

Roxy Rocket: WHOA! What an ultimate betrayal for him. Ashi used Aku's powers to get them back and kill him.

Danny Phantom: YEAH! And the Brave 12 did so much too.

Roxy Rocket: What did they do?

Danny Phantom went over what we did as the Brave 12. We freed the Canine Archaeologists from Aku's Jewel Mines, Freed the Woolies from the tyrannical servitude of the Chritchellites, Helped the Colonists Astronauts get through Aku's Blockade to get them home, Freed the Monks from The Curse of The Well of King Ozric, Battled Mad Jack, Freed the Triceraquins and helped Oceanus get back to the Surface, Saved the Warrior from his Curse, Helped the Gangsters, Meet the Man and his Tribe that can Jump Good, Battled in The Dome of Doom, Rescue the Scotsman's Wife, Destroy the Ultrabots, Console Jack with Remembering his past, Climb Mount Fatoom, Help a Dragon WITH REALLY NASTY GAS, Battle the Imukandi, Battle Demongo, End the war of Spartans, Help Jack Get new Sandals, Save Jack when he Got Turned into a Chicken by a Cranky Wizard, Stop an Evil Rave Party, Battled a Train Couple, Battle Evil Zombies, Battled the Minions of Set, Solved the mystery of a haunted house, Learn about how Aku came into Being, Battled the Robot Ninja, Saved the City of Andromeda from Mondo Bot, Saved Jack from an Infection from Aku, Battled 5 Bounty Hunters, Saved Jack and the Sirens, Met Verbina and Aster and saved their planet, Challenged Aku to a Duel and won, Battled Villains of the 4 Seasons, Helped a Baby get back to his family, and then 50 years later they met Ashi and her sisters and ended Aku once and for all.

Roxy Rocket: HOLY COW! They were really busy!

Callie Fenton: I know! That was so cool!

Princess Hisui: Yeah. Also Deadpool said that this adventure is gonna pay tribute to Aku's voice actor Mako.

Jamesdean5842: That's right. Mako Iwamatsu voiced Aku from 2001 to 2004. He died in 2006 and the show was in a cliffhanger for 13 years until 2017. Greg Baldwin took his place after a lot of practice. But all our questions were answered then with Jack and Ashi being in love back then.

Slime Princess: Wow! Yeah that was amazing!

Roxy Rocket: Wow that is awesome and cool! The Brave 12 did a lot!

Rainbow Dash: Boy that is so awesome!

Comet Thunder: They did a lot of amazing things.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding.

Scootaloo: So awesome and fun!

Whirlwind: That was so awesome!

Roxy Rocket: It sure is! May Mako rest in peace.

They had a moment of silence for him.

When it was done they were ready.

Roxy Rocket: LETS DO IT!

Danny use the Core Medals for Ghost Ember, Ghost Desiree and Penelope Spectra and got a Ghost Sword!

Danny Phantom: THE GHOST OF A MILLION GHOSTS OF THE GHOST ZONE!

Roxy Rocket: That is cool!

Danny Phantom: It sure is! GHOST ZONE STYLE NINJA ART: GHOSTS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of ghosts, lightning, wind and rainbows and

smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Burpmon, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), Universe 666 Morgana, Spyclops and Sombra (Theme including Burpmon) - AZULONGMON'S AKUMA IS A SCARY STORM DRAGON!

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster (to Spongebob): AZULONGMON'S AKUMA IS A SCARY STORM DRAGON! Were you scared?

SpongeBob: I was really scared! His name was StormSeiryudramon and he was REALLY SCARY! He is the first one of the Sovereigns that we have seen as an Akuma which was really scary!

Burpmon: We've never seen a sovereign Digimon as an Akuma before and that was really scary! He is also a Dark Sovereign and a terrifying force of destruction. He is The Dark Sovereign of the East! He also has the power to destroy entire planets! He is one of The Dark Sovereigns of Doom! We found out that they are 5 Akuma Digimon of the Sovereigns.

Spymaster: WHOA! Akumas for the Sovereigns!? That will be scary to see!

Natilee: If Azulongmon's Akuma is this strong and deadly, I'm nervous to see what the rest of the Sovereigns Akumas are like!

Princess Mindy: Me too! They sure would be scary.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding there!

Apple Star: I have a feeling they are gonna be named after the Guardian Beasts.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah the 5 Guardian Beasts of the Cardinal Points. We already saw one for Seiryu the Azure Dragon of The East.

Apple Bloom: I wonder what the ones for the South, North, West and the Center are gonna be like.

Flashwing: Yeah that will be scary!

Spymaster: NO KIDDING! I'm almost afraid to even ask what they will be like when we see them. Lets do it!

SpongeBob used the Core Medals for Evil Mr. Krabs, Prawn and Atomic Flounder and got a Krabby Patty Sword!

SpongeBob: THE SWORD OF THE KRABBY PATTY DELICIOUSNESS!

Spymaster: NICE!

SpongeBob: Try this. KRABBY PATTY BOMB STYLE NINJA ART: EXPLOSIVE PATTY WEDNESDAY BOMB STRIKE!

He fired explosive krabby patties and the group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

CatDog, Eye Brawl, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, Blue Birds, Cleocatra and Lucifer (Theme including Eye Brawl) - Aku is gonna pay for all the crimes he did over the course of history!

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) Aku is gonna pay for all the crimes he did over the course of history! But I thought he couldn't be killed except by with Jack's sword?

Cat: Well we discovered that the power of the Gods and the power Righteousness and Prayer and Light can do that too and it's gonna be a good force for us to use on him.

Dog: Yeah! Odin, Ra and Rama can hurt him and kill him too.

Eye Brawl: (Transylvanian Accent) We're going to hit him with everything we got until there is nothing left of him.

Max Mercury: No way are we going to let Aku get away with everything he did.

Horsea: YEAH! Aku has terrorized the entire universe ever since the beginning of time and we're not going to let him have our planet ever again!

Princess Celestia: Aku has caused so much pain and suffering to so many people all over the galaxy and the universe over the eons especially to Jack and his family.

Dawn Eclipse: No way are we going to let his crimes go unpunished! But Anti-Monitor made a TERRIBLE MISTAKE! He should have never hired Aku. Aku is the Ultimate Embodiment of Pure Evil and he was going to turn on Anti-Monitor like how Dark Sebastian did.

Mr. Mittens: You're right on that! Just like how Vilgax killed Lord Zedd.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure.

King Solar: Yeah. But we're not going to let him get his shot at killing Anti-Monitor before us.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: That is for sure!

Mr. Mittens: You're right on that and more. Lets do it!

Cat used the Core Medals for Sushi World, Sushi Monsters (Powerpuff Girls Z) and Sushi Triad and got a Sushi Sword! Dog used the Core Medals for Meatzilla, The Mad Meatmonger and Flamin Yawn and got a Meat Sword!

Cat: THE SWORD OF A MILLION SUSHI VARIETIES!

Dog: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND MEAT FURIES!

Mr. Mittens: Double Power!

Cat: Yep.

CatDog: MEAT AND SUSHI STYLE NINJA ART: MEATS OF FURY AND DELICIOUSNESS!

They fired waves of meat and sushi and light and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Warren Loud, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, Argit, Lethal Doggler II and Calendar Girl (Theme including Warren Loud) - Aku died before and he will die again

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): Aku died before. He will die again

Timmy Turner: That is for sure! Also it's gonna be awesome when we rid the world of him forever!

Warren Loud: YEAH! We're not going to let him get away with it!

Emma (ELGVTWD): Yeah no kidding! It's gonna be painful when he dies too!

Emily Tamaki: That is for sure!

Princess Luna: What he did to so many people over the eons was horrible!

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure and it's unforgivable!

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there!

Snowdrop: I agree there!

Gari: Yeah! We're not going to let him win!

Blackout: And this time there will be no escape!

Madame Masque: I agree there! Also Aku sent THOUSANDS of useless robots after the Brave 12 before and they all were useless. Lets do it!

Aku: (OFFSCREEN) STUPID BOUNTY HUNTERSSSS!

Timmy Turner used the Core Medals for Schnozmo, Head Pixie and Norm the Genie and got a Magic Sword.

Timmy: THE MAGICAL SWORD OF ANTI-CROCKER!

Madame Masque: If Crocker saw that he would hate you forever.

Timmy: It's J.D. he wants more. MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: FAIRY FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted them down.

Kevin VS Imperious

Imperious was next.

Imperious: Been a while since we fought huh?

Kevin: No kidding there! Wow!

Imperious: Lets make it fun!

Kevin fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nazz VS Hekatoid

Hekatoid was next.

Hekatoid: Boy I can't remember the last time we fought.

Nazz: Me neither! That is crazy!

Hekatoid: I know.

Nazz fired waves of lasers and blasted him down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Gift

---

Gift was next.

Gift: Man Aku is a deadly one!

Nico: No kidding! But he is completely helpless against our power.

May: He sure is.

Gift: You guys have come a long way since you fought him last. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Aku, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that evil monster of darkness.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGER!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

They turned into the Zyuohgers too!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Nico: Or you won't live to regret it! Lets get him!

Yamato: CUBE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Gift you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: Good thing Maria already called for backup.

Tsukasa: Now for more Samurai power!

Me: YEAH!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Red!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Green!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Samurai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Samurai Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

They turned into the Samurai Rangers too!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

We fired massive and powerful blasts of energy and lightning and elements and blasted him all over the place!

Takinom, Aimukk, and Arrthoa blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Samurai Jack, Azulongmon, Wheelie and Ruckus used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Samurai Jack and Wheelie: SAMURAI LASER STORM!

Azulongmon and Ruckus: EASTERN SOVEREIGN LASER STORM!

Lori of Wind and Leonard: WIND PIG BLAST!

Leni of Gravity and King Hiss: GRAVITY SNAKE SHOT!

Luna of Water and Hydro Man: WATER DRENCHER TSUNAMI!

Luan of Light and Vypra: LIGHT SNAKE BLAST!

Lynn of Lava and Shiv: LAVA BLADE DANCE STORM!

Lucy of Darkness and Webstor: DARKNESS SPIDER SHOT!

Laney of Leaves and Bane: SMASHING LEAF STORM!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE FURY BLAST!

Lola of Fire and Firefly: FIRESTORM BEAUTY BLAST!

Lisa of Gears and Calamitous: GEARS OF DOOM BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo

Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lightning Dust, Samurai Jack, Brave 12, Azulongmon and Nico: SAMURAI WIND OF RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Aku, this is where you die once and for all! HOLY ELEMENT STYLE: SHINING KATANA!

Mai Shiranui: HOLY FIRE STYLE: HOLY FIREBALL!

Yuna Kamihara: HOLY WATER STYLE: HOLY HYDRO SPRAY!

Toph: HOLY EARTH STYLE: HOLY STONE FIST!

Chie Satonaka: HOLY WIND STYLE: SHINING CYCLONE!

Sari Sumdac: HOLY LIGHTNING STYLE: HOLY LIGHTNING!

Lincoln and the girls fired blasts of holy light and elements that transformed into holy blasts and Lincoln formed a holy katana and the blasts hit Aku and Lincoln slashed at Aku with the holy katana which hurt Aku really badly.

Hydros: I'll enjoy freezing you!

He fired a blast of ice and froze him.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last and final time, Aku, time to die, and this time, stay dead! HOLY FINAL SMASH: HOLY SHINING LASER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive holy laser which hits Aku, and then...!

SHEEN!

SAMURAI JACK STRUCK AKU HARD IN THE HEART WITH THE ENCHANTED KATANA, AND AKU LET OUT A LOUD AND AGONIZING SCREAM AS LIGHTS BURST OUT OF HIS BODY, AND FINALLY, AKU EXPLODED IN A BLINDING HOLY LIGHT AND HIS EVIL SPIRIT WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOR ETERNITY!

FINALLY, EIGHT YEARS AFTER OUR FIRST FIGHT WITH HIM, AKU, THE SHOGUN OF SORROW AND THE SHAPESHIFTING MASTER OF DARKNESS, WAS FINALLY GONE FOREVER, AND HE WAS NEVER COMING BACK!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, fifty massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, fifty large colored planets orbiting around the legs, fifty smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and forty-nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lincoln, Vince, Samurai Jack, Naruto, and I are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and thirty-four and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Varie, Laney, Jessie Bannon, Ashi, Lily, Lisa, Sakura, and Fu are permanent.

Me: We did it! Aku is finally gone forever!

Lincoln: Eight years had passed since the first time we fought him, and now, Aku is finally gone for good. Good riddance.

We then boarded The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, and we headed for home and we headed for the gym.

Nico: That's for sure. Plus, all of you transformed and you made Aku freak out, and Ed, Bugs, you two did awesome with the insults and the attacks you used on him were the same tricks that you used on Toro.

Bugs Bunny: I've been wanting to do that to Aku for a long time.

Ed Cowart: You've made a fool out of your old enemies many times, what a bunch of maroons, and I also wanted a chance to make a fool out of Aku for a long time.

Lincoln: You sure had a lot of fun insulting him and making a monkey out of him before we finally ended him forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Malcho.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifty large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua

and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of wind and lightning and the wind and lightning blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Malcho.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Malcho.

Lincoln: I knew you'd also show up here again, Malcho, and if you're back, that also means the other old enemies of Agrabah are also back as well, and of course, I'm gonna enjoy giving them Hell when I see their ugly faces again. And I'm gonna start with you, Malcho.

Malcho: You will not live to confront the others, for you will all be destroyed!

Caleb Maxwell glared at Malcho with hatred.

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT YOUR MOUTH, MAGGOT!

SLASH! SCREAM!

Caleb Maxwell took out a dagger and slashed Malcho right in the mouth! OUCH!

Me: Dang!

Nico: Damn, that is brutal.

Maasa Myoudou: Okay, I think it's time we put you out for good.

Suddenly, Maasa Myoudou's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Malcho, she left brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, butterflies, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maasa Myoudou: It's bad enough with our old enemies returning to show up to cause trouble, now you return to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good, Malcho.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MAASA MYOUDOU WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BUTTERFLY, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE BUTTERFLY, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MAASA MYOUDOU GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Maasa Myoudou was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Malcho: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Maasa Myoudou's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Malcho: the blood red eyes of eternal

death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MAASA MYOUDOU! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MAASA MYOUDOU EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Maasa Myoudou grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess along with her massive bust, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with white streaks and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a butterfly and it's surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Maasa Myoudou has on a white and gold trimmed version of her two-piece bikini, gold-armored knee-high sandals with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a butterfly surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maasa Myoudou felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with white tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Maasa Myoudou has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maasa Myoudou's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maasa Myoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Butterfly Voluptuous Babe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Butterfly Voluptuous Babe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and butterfly etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maasa Myoudou has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the butterfly that said, "Maasa Myoudou, Voluptuous Bikini Babe, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Number 101: Silent Honor ARK, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーサ・ミョウドウ、豊満なビキニ美女、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、ナンバー101の大敵：サイレント・オナー・アーク、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極度の破壊者でありスレイヤー。邪悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Maasa Myoudou has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VOLUPTUOUS BABE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLUPTUOUS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE BUTTERFLY VOLUPTUOUS BABE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLUPTUOUS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE BUTTERFLY VOLUPTUOUS BABE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLUPTUOUS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE BUTTERFLY VOLUPTUOUS BABE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maasa Myoudou's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Malcho and he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by his acid blood!

Maasa Myoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Butterfly Voluptuous Babe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Voluptuous Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Butterfly Voluptuous Babe Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Snickers) That was pretty funny, but that was really brutal. Okay, let's get him so you can absorb him, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Maasa. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end forever, Malcho.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for power and world domination. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Malcho, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MALCHO TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, Malcho, you son of a bitch.

Lincoln, Maasa Myoudou, Nico, and I went after Malcho, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Malcho, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Maasa Myoudou did the same by firing brown and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Maasa Myoudou, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Malcho even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Malcho and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Malcho, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Malcho.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For years, you have caused so much pain and suffering throughout Agrabah in your desire for world domination and power! You don't deserve any forgiveness for your crimes!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Malcho's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'0" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Malcho hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Malcho was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Malcho's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Malcho and he assimilated Malcho's Flight, Atmokinesis, Inhuman strength, and Cunning, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Malcho and Lincoln drained Malcho's soul completely dry of energy and power and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Malcho.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Maasa Myoudou's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large brown and blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller brown and blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized brown and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent.

Maasa Myoudou: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Malcho. Thank you for helping me destroy Malcho for good, Linky. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maasa.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Massa.

Suddenly, Massa Myoudou wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her massive breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Massa Myoudou's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maasa Myoudou sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: And that is that for Wagnard.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, we're rid of him for good.

Nico: That monster got what he deserved.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw darkness rise from the ground with clothes and sewing needles and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters in the skies.

Lincoln: The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters along with darkness and clothes and sewing needles

Selene Arcangela: There's only one person who has clothing and darkness as part of her specialty in The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild: Anna Walker, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Haine.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anna Walker, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Haine, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of darkness, clothing, and magic. She's the Fashionista of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Anna Walker met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created some truly beautiful clothes for the seasons, holidays, and many special occasions. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of darkness along with teaching him how to master the powers of darkness, clothing, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the many clothes they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy his need to cruelly humiliate, torture, and kill Lincoln, and the moron got thrown in jail for five months.

Caleb Maxwell: What...the...HELL!?

Qin: Oh crap!

Laney: Yep, he's pissed!

Caleb Maxwell was about to punch Chandler right in the face in a fit of hellish fury, but then...!

Allie Maxwell: Caleb, if you try anything, I'm gonna send you flying right into The Statue of Liberty!

Caleb Maxwell backed off.

Lori: WHOA!

Luna: Dude...!

Laney: Yikes! Allie really scared her brother and put him in his place!

Me: That was really scary.

Lincoln: And you're in for an interesting revelation, J.D. You know your special occasion clothes?

Me: Yeah?

Lincoln: Well, it turns out I was the one who made them, and I had the help of Anna Walker and Leni with this one.

Me: Wait, really? You made them? That's so awesome!

Lincoln: And there's also a special kind of surprise as well, those special occasion clothes had some magic woven into the fabric and they can make the flames that were imprinted on the clothes come to life if you want to impress people at a festive occasion such as a baby shower, holiday celebration, you name it.

Nico: Oh man! We've got to see it in the next baby shower!

Me: Same here.

Griffin: Didn't even say anything before he died.

Mr. Mittens: He wasn't easy to kill.

Spymaster: But it was worth it.

Me: Yeah. Now the universe is rid of Aku forever.

Qin: Yep.

Roxy Rocket: What now?

Madame Masque: We go to the nearest restaurant.

Nico: How about Lynn's Table this time? Great job today everyone.

Me: The Brave 12's work is done.

Azulongmon: And my big day is done.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: (To the Viewers) Aku is gone. Mako you gave us an amazing villain for an awesome series. We will miss you.

All of us: AMEN!

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table.

We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and a few hours later, the sun had set on Gotham Royal York and night has fallen on the city.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we finally got rid of Aku forever, destroyed another Evil Sasuke and found out the Evil Sasukes we'd killed in the past were resurrected by Dark Sebastian and those snakes, destroyed Andre Linogue, and pissed off Dark Sebastian and those pathetic snakes again.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WOW! Aku was really tough and strong!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her

sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Aqua Man, Wendy Kaioh, Charlotte Felson, Miko Water, Melanie Ageha and Aqua Mariana As well as Optic Sunflower, Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa and we're going to Hymeno Ran's kingdom Ishabana and we're going to battle IVAN OOZE! And banish him to the Black Abyss. Also we're going to battle Another Optic Sunflower, Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa who are the gene-slammers of Allure Queen Level 7, Crystal Seer, Shadowpriestess of Ohm, Dark Eradicator Warlock, Emissary of The Oasis and Frozen Fitzgerald. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Evil HERO Doom Prison

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Aiko Kajimau, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mirage, the Queen of Evil from Aladdin: The Animated Series who's come back for revenge yet again

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Las Vegas, and not only is Lana going to win in more slots machines and clean out the casinos again, but we got a big problem: we're going after a gangster from the past of The Big Claw Gang, his name is Louie Carmine, he's a loan shark that's been on the death list of The Big Claw Gang because in 1985 before Caleb died, Claw Dane Drake put a hit out on Louie Carmine because his informants found out this crooked loan shark was caught embezzling the profits from some of the gang's operations, and Louie Carmine went on the run before they could go after him. We found out from Claw Dane Drake that Louie Carmine's alive and well, and was still continuing with his racket of embezzling the profits in the casinos. So, we're heading down to Las Vegas, find Louie Carmine, and Caleb's going to kill him and send his soul straight to Hell forever, and we're going to meet Anna Walker, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Haine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of darkness, clothing, and magic. She's the Fashionista of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Anna Walker met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created some truly beautiful clothes for the seasons, holidays, and many special occasions. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of darkness along with teaching him how to master the powers of darkness, clothing, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the many clothes they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy his need to cruelly humiliate, torture, and kill Lincoln, and the moron got thrown in jail for five months.

Next up is Becca Chang's day to shine and we're going to take down that Unibrow Terror, BECKY!

See you all next time!

DODGEBALL MAYHEM

BECKY THE UNIBROW DODGEBALL TERROR IS GOING TO BE PUT IN HER PLACE

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Great Lakes City, but as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, the Unibrow Terror and absolute pest, Becky Blickensderfer, she's broken out of The Charon Reform School and has come back yet again for revenge. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got some serious trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified.

Ronnie Anne: What?! Becky's back again?!

Nikki: That pest, she seriously doesn't know when to quit! She's just like Minoru Ono!

Lincoln: I know. Tomorrow, we're telling everyone about this, and that includes Syd, Mrs. Chang, Mr. Chang, Casey, Sameer, and Laird.

Margarita: (Spanish Accent) Ay, I thought we wouldn't have to deal with that little monster ever again.

Ronnie Anne: Unfortunately, we all know she doesn't know when to give up. Well, she's just sealed her own doom.

Lincoln: That's for sure. We're gonna tell everyone about this in the morning, and when they hear of it, they're gonna be pissed.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came,

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Great Lakes City.

Then, Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, the Unibrow Terror and absolute pest, Becky Blickensderfer, she's broken out of The Charon Reform School and has come back yet again for revenge.

Me: What the Hell?!

Nico: That little...! How the heck did that Unibrow Terror escape?!

King Kai: (Telepathically) I think I can explain that one: Becky attacked the guards with boulders as dodgeballs and they got put in a coma, and then, that filthy animal also broke out Artie and Trent, Chandler's former minions along with Dodge and the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, and they came back to Great Lakes City to get revenge yet again on you.

Laney: I knew Artie and Trent wouldn't stay away as well and they'd come back for revenge as well.

Ronnie Anne: And I knew she'd also break out Dodge and the other Dodgeball bullies from Great Lakes City as well. So, now the trouble's really increased.

Lincoln: Yes, but now, I'm done trying to have them reformed, those miserable terrors have plagued us for the final time, it ends here and now. It's obvious those terrors were never going to be reformed and were just going to be vengeful thugs, so I'm going to have them imprisoned forever in gold.

King Kai: (Telepathically) That'll serve those terrors right. And we also got big trouble in Hymeno Ran's, kingdom, Ishabana, it appears Ivan Ooze is back, and I also found the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs as well!

WE GASPED!

Hymeno: Ivan Ooze, isn't he...?

Tommy Oliver: Yep, another of our main enemies.

Me: He was a dangerous being that the Mighty Morphin Power Rangers faced back in 1995 and he almost won.

Ronnie Anne: And you also found the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs?! But, I thought...!

Lincoln: Seems like they knew Sergio wound up getting The Black Abyss forever, and they chose to hide in Hymeno's kingdom. But, this also means we're going to meet the last four members of The International Clan of The Coopers.

Selena Sly Cooper: And once they snatch the loot from the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs, you can absorb them, Lincoln, and then, we get after Ivan Ooze.

Me: Finally, we're gonna make sure Ivan Ooze dies here and now, and he'll never ever come back. Plus, it'll serve as another warning to Lord Zedd.

Nico: Now, you're talking.

Lincoln: And I got more surprises in store for his foot soldiers after we meet the last four members of The International Clan of The Coopers and I absorb the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs. Thanks for the heads up, King Kai.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Any time.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's finish our breakfast and head for Ishabana.

Nico: Right.

Becca woke up to see Sandile starring at her.

Sandile: Morning Becca! Time for breakfast!

Becca: All right! Lets make this a day for a Zoo Queen.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and she was having steaks, sausage and fish.

She was hungry.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Ishabana to meet the last four members of The International Clan of The Coopers, and after Lincoln absorbs the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs, we're going after Ivan Ooze and we're gonna destroy him forever and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

In the Kingdom of Ishabana was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Aqua Man, Wendy Kaioh, Charlotte Felson, Miko Water, Melanie Ageha and Aqua Mariana As well as Optic Sunflower, Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Always fun to see Ishabana.

Hymeno Ran: Good to be back in my kingdom.

Camie: It's pretty and awesome.

Ymir: It sure is.

Rarity: I always loved this kingdom darlings. Just as amazing as Canterlot.

Varie: It sure is.

Lola: I'll say.

Lana: Yeah this is always a fun place.

Nico: Aqua Man, I want to thank you, Optic Sunflower, and your teams for coming

Aqua Man: Not a problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Wendy Kaioh: I'm ready for it.

Nico: Wendy, what do you like to do in your free time?

Wendy Kaioh: I like to teach at the high school in science about the beautiful traits of the planet Neptune.

Me: Neptune is always an amazing planet.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That is cool.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and I find it fun too.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Wendy Kaioh: It sure is.

Me: Yeah learning about all the planets has its own rewards.

J.D. 2: It sure does and I know LOTS of planets.

Nico: WOW!

Optic Sunflower: WOW! You guys REALLY Let Aku have it! That was so epic!

Me: Boy it sure was! WOW!

Samurai Jack: At long last, Aku is finally a forgotten memory.

Me: And the big mission of the Brave 12 is complete.

Nico: He wasn't a pushover!

Me: No he wasn't! We were just 12 when we faced him the first time. Now we are thousands and have transformed into the most powerful force ever.

Camie: That is for sure! Aku was completely outmatched and outclassed.

Eli: After causing billions of years worth of pain and suffering, he is finally gone forever.

Ymir: Too true.

Laney: Thank goodness.

Hymeno: Yeah no kidding there. Azulongmon's Akuma was a SCARY one!

Nico: He sure was!

Lincoln: INTENSELY electrifying!

Nico: It was very big!

Me: No kidding!

Qin: WOW! And that was just of the Sovereign Digimon Akumas! I hate to imagine what the others are like.

Ymir: Me too!

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Me: We'll find out what they are like soon.

Nico: Yeah. (LOUD BELCH)

Nico belched out intense fire!

Nico: (GROANS) Nasty heartburn! That restaurant really gave me heartburn.

Laney: Here Nico.

Laney got out some antacid pills and gave them to Nico.

Nico: Oh Thanks Laney.

He took them and was much better.

Nico: Ahh. But J.D. that restaurant we went to was really awesome.

Me: It sure was!

Nico: Anyone else still breathing fire?

Firestorm Shimmer: (LOUD BELCH)

Firestorm Shimmer was breathing fire!

Firestorm Shimmer: (GROANS) I am.

Laney gave Antacid to her and was better.

Nico: Boy that restaurant REALLY made many of us breath fire.

Eddy: Not Chowder Lethal Firebreathing fire power but just enough to give us REALLY NASTY heartburn!

Xenia: No kidding there!

Hymeno: That was the hottest food I've had in a long time.

Me: No kidding Hymemo. Wow.

Lana: We loved it though.

Nico: We sure did.

We saw the kingdom doing well.

Hymeno: So glad the kingdom is doing well.

Me: It sure is.

Hymeno: Yeah.

Hymeno noticed a scar on Lana's arm.

Hymeno: (GASP) Lana what happened to your arm?

Lana: Oh this? Lola and I got into a nasty fight and she stabbed me with a pair of scissors.

Lola: And I completely regret doing that!

Natilee: I remember that! They were fighting really bad and we took Lana to get stitches.

Horsea: When was this?

Me: Oh it was when we discovered the Dark Orbs and found out what they were doing to everyone.

Nico: You mean when we found out about them when Clayton came back?

Me: Exactly.

Horsea: Oh man!

Lana: Yeah.

Hymeno: Oh man. Dark Chase Young's Essence really made her do that to you?

Lana: Yeah it did.

Me: That jerk will soon pay for it.

Horsea: So it was a few years ago?

Me: Sometime back in 2019.

Lana: Yeah.

Horsea: Oh.

Ymir: That must've really hurt.

Lana: It did.

Natilee: Yeah it did. Lana had to wear a cast.

Nico: Ouch.

Lana: But it was a long time ago. I forgave Lola.

Horsea: That's good

Me: Yep.

We walked around.

Me: Ah, we're here in Ishabana.

Hymeno: It's good to be back.

Lincoln: It's amazing that Chikyu and the Kingdoms have merged with Earth, and everyone here is able to see the kingdoms for themselves.

Me: Yep they sure are. And now Earth is just as good a home for the people of Chikyu.

Gira: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

I then stepped on a bottle and tripped!

Me: WHOA!

CRASH!

I fell on the ground!

Me: OW!

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah I'll be alright.

Gira: Who put that there?!

Me: Someone who likes to litter!

I was about to get up but then my hand landed in something gross.

SQUISH!

Me: HUH?

I looked and saw that it was in purple slime!

Me: Huh? EW!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: No idea but this slime is disgusting.

Poliwag was about to lick it.

Nico picked him up.

Nico: Poliwag don't lick that, you don't know where that's been.

It was really sticky.

Me: This is disgusting slime. Wait I've seen this before. It's OOZE!

Nico: OOZE?!

Taro: So he's back?

Me: Yep just like Lincoln Predicted. And I sense he's not alone too.

Lincoln: (Sensed Sergio's thugs) And it appears we have some uninvited guests.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired massive waves of light from his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and the beams of light forced out the last remaining legion of Sergio's hired thugs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
large and muscular men also came out, these guys are bodybuilders, and they're also part of the last remaining legion of Sergio's thugs.

Nico: Whoa, what the?!

Selene Arcangela: Lincoln exposed them in the blink of an eye with that attack, incredible.

Kali Timestream: Just like when Our Lord takes control, that attack happens before you can blink your eyes.

Sergio Thug: Damn it!

Lincoln: You should've stayed gone for good, but you decided to cause trouble here in Ishabana, and you won't be able to report back to your boss because he's dead and gone. Nor will the rest of your friends for you will not live much longer.

Sergio Thug: YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO THE BOSS!

Suddenly, their loot was stolen.

Sergio Thug: Hey, our loot!

?: (Scottish Accent) Aye, it's our loot now!

Suddenly, we saw the last four members of The International Clan of The Coopers.

Lincoln: Carina Beethoven Cooper, Siobhan McLoud McCooper, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper, and Emilia Hoffman Cooper.

Carina Beethoven Cooper: (Austrian Accent) Good to see you again, Lincoln.

Siobhan McLoud McCooper: (Scottish Accent) Aye, and you've really really grown taller, stronger, and even more muscular than ever!

Selen Al-Kuupar: (Indian Accent) And we already know Ivan Ooze is here on Ishabana, so we're all ready for him.

Emilia Hoffman Cooper: (German Accent) But, first, time to take care of the last bit of Sergio's mess.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the thugs and he proceeded to absorb them and he grew stronger and assimilated their massive muscle mass, massive physical strength, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo behind his head and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their clothes and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss forever and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Sergio Bodybuilder Thug: You're gonna pay for what you did absorbing our friends!

Lincoln: Your friends deserved it for obeying the orders of that stupid rat with wings, and now, it's your turn.

The bodybuilding thugs ripped their tank tops off and ran at Lincoln, but Lincoln charged at them and he really trashed them as he punched and kicked them all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the massive bodybuilders down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive bodybuilder thugs, and one by one, he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the large white feathers underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo behind his head and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their speedos and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss for good and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: And that is it for the last bit of Sergio's mess.

Lincoln: Yep.

Siobhan McLoud McCooper: (Scottish Accent) And take a look at the loot we stole from them.

They took out massive bags full of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies.

Me: Awesome.

Sly Cooper: Nice one.

We then put the stolen loot into our vault.

Nico: Now, for the introductions.

Anna Anyanova: Of course. The first girl is Carina Beethoven Cooper, The Bird Mage of Vienna of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Vienna and a master of history and the knows all about the long and amazing history of her family and the Cooper Clan and how they go back to 12,000 years ago. She is also a master of nature and water and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Austria and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Bird Mage of Vienna and uses a powerful call of the birds to bring in huge flocks of birds and she blends in with them and has them steal from her enemies. She uses this to steal from corrupt politicians and lawmen and nobleman. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Carina came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of birds, nature, water, and history, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Carina Beethoven Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Fluttershy: Amazing.

Eman Reynolds: The second girl is Siobhan McLoud McCooper, The Celtic Charmer of Scotland of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Scotland and an amazing friend of the McLouds and the Loud family and an amazing force of nature with the powers of earth and nature and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Scotland and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Celtic Charmer of Scotland and she is called this because she uses powerful Celtic Magic to have her enemies fall asleep and she steals all their valuables when they aren't looking. She goes after corrupt cops, lawmen and nobleman. But her favorite target is the evil McLaughlin Family and she hates that family with a vengeance an vowed to bring that entire family to justice for the crimes and atrocities they committed against the Louds and their ancestors especially Morag. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Siobhan came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of nature and earth, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Siobhan McLoud McCooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Nico: And the time to seek vengeance on Morag is about to come, Lincoln's big day is on May 7th, Siobhan. And there's also some people who wish to see you.

Suddenly, Siobhan McLoud McCooper was met by Lachlan McLoud and the entire McLoud family.

Siobhan McLoud McCooper: (Scottish Accent) Bless me bagpipes, the McLoud Family of Loch Loud?!

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Yes, Siobhan, we're back after 403 years.

Lincoln: We resurrected them after we got rid of Team Dark Phoenix Storm three years ago.

Siobhan McLoud McCooper: (Scottish Accent) And we also know that Dark Chase Young was the monster responsible for everything bad that happened to you, Lincoln. When Kimiko's big day comes, we are all going to end him forever!

Selene Emperyous: That's for sure. Anyways, the third girl is Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper, The Flower Mage of Mecca of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Saudi Arabia and a master of nature and a powerful thief and she uses flowers and nature as her power and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Saudi Arabia and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Flower Mage of Mecca and uses flowers and nature to steal from her enemies. Especially corrupt shiekhs and emperors of Saudi Arabia. She goes after Corrupt Shiekhs, lawmen and more and steals al their valuables. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Selen came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of flowers and nature, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Me: I remembered hearing that a lot of corrupt Shiekhs and emperors in Saudi Arabia had gotten all their loot swiped in the course of 1,001 nights, so that was...?!

Sly Cooper: (Smirks) That was Selen.

Nebula Lanaia: I remembered that all too well, and even I was stunned Lincoln also had Guardian Angels who are also members of your family, Sly, and soon, our family and yours will become one.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure. And the fourth girl is Emilia Hoffman Cooper, The Phantom of Berlin of The International Clan of The Coopers, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Germany and masterful chocolate maker and sausage chef as well as an amazing beer maker and a very well known maker of cuckoo clocks from Bavaria and one of the descendants and cousins of The Coopers and she's also a thief too and she's the cousin of Sly Cooper from Austria and she helped him on lots of dangerous jobs. She's known as The Phantom of Berlin because she uses the shadow of darkness to swoop in and steal all of her enemies valuables from them when they aren't looking. She goes after corrupt politicians, lawmen and more. She's the member of a new group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The International Clan of The Coopers, a group of notorious thieves from all over the world and they're also the descendants and cousins of the Coopers, meaning they are thieves too, and like Sly and his family, they steal from Criminals, and they've also stolen from Lincoln's Enemies too. They're the most notorious thieves in the world and are equal and skilled and more powerful than the Coopers. They did NUMEROUS Dangerous jobs all over the world and have done it all and stole from DANGEROUS ENEMIES and organizations EVERYWHERE! They also stole from many of Lincoln's enemies and made them dirt poor and even made Flip Dirt Poor. Like Sly said, there's no honor, no challenge and no fun stealing from ordinary people. Emilia came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him a lot in mastering the powers of Germany, and their powers as well, and she was also reunited with Sly, his gang, and his entire family after they became officially part of the team. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, when Lincoln comes of age, he'll marry her and the rest of The International Clan of The Coopers thus tying Lincoln and his family to Sly Cooper and The Cooper Clan and The Cooper Clan will also become members of The Loud Family through marriage, and Emilia Hoffman Cooper hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to steal from all of them and make them dirt poor.

Hunter: (German Accent) I remembered hearing that a dark shadow had stolen the valuables of the most dangerous criminals in Germany a few years ago, so that was you!

Emilia Hoffman Cooper: (German Accent) Correct.

Brittney: Still, I am also really stunned that Lincoln learned all the skills and powers from the entire International Clan of The Coopers, so that explains how he was THAT good at swiping Flip's loot and other stolen goods! Now, I am really floored.

Selena Sly Cooper: He'd stolen a lot of Flip's ill-gotten loot and other stolen goods in the past and got them back to those he'd swindled, and that mutant had gotten sent to prison again after Lincoln gave the cops the evidence of Flip's swindles and thefts.

Me: That mutant!

Nebula Lanaia: I've always hated Flip even before any of my other siblings were born, and I swore to bring him and his entire damned family straight to prison for what they've done.

Lincoln: Well, we sent Flip to The Black Abyss forever along with his cousin, brother, and every last member of his family.

Siobhan McLoud McCooper: (Scottish Accent) Good riddance to that mutant.

Selena Sly Cooper: And now, all of us are together once again.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Now, then, it's time to get down to business. We're here in Ishabana, and just as King Kai warned us, our old enemy, Ivan Ooze, is back from the dead, and he still wants revenge on us.

Me: Just as he told us.

Nico: Ivan has got some nerve to come back again. That guy is like a rash that doesn't go away!

Lincoln: Well, either way, he's going to be put down again, and this time, we're sending his slimy butt to The Black Abyss forever.

Eli: That's for sure. He doesn't deserve to live again.

The rest of the team's with us.

Tommy Oliver: We'll make sure of that, we've had it with Ivan, this time, he dies for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: And now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon general and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Ivan Ooze) AHA! Gotcha, you son of a bitch! I just spotted Ivan Ooze, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for us!

Nico: Let's get that son of a bitch!

Lincoln: (Sensed the next demon general) And the next demon general sent by those snakes is also coming right for us, but the best part, those snakes are going to watch as their next demon general is also absorbed by me.

Me: (Smirks) That'll piss them off big time.

Nico: (Smirks) Here's hoping they get another asskicking while trapped in Hell.

Cozy Glow heard a Pokemon Cry.

Cozy Glow: Hey guys look!

We saw a Salandit!

Me: Whoa a Salandit!

Mallow: That's one of Team Skull's pokemon!

Eli: I don't sense any Team Skull's dirtbags here so this one must be a lone one.

Me: Yeah.

Salandit: I'm not with Team Skull thankfully.

Coyz Glow: Aww you hungry?

Salandit: I sure am.

Cozy Glow gave it food and she ate it.

Salandit: Thank you.

Cozy Glow: You're welcome. Wanna come with me?

Salandit: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

But then...

(RUMBLE)

Then...

MAY SCREAMED AND SHE WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED BY A MEGA PRIMEAPE IN A BRUTAL FIGHTCLOUD!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!

POW BIFF BASH SMASH WHAM BAM BAP BOOF WHAM BOP ZONK!

SHE WAS REALLY GETTING MASHED!

Me: A Mega Primeape!

Nico: MAY!

I grabbed it and pulled it off her!

Me: MAN WHAT A STRONG ONE!

I blocked its punches!

Laney formed vines and tied it up.

May was REALLY BEAT UP BAD!

Me: HOLY SHIT! May you got really pulverized!

Ronnie Anne: Wait I know this Mega Primeape! It's my friend Megan!

Me: Lets go help her then!

We went over to her!

Ronnie Anne: Megan it's okay. It's me Ronnie Anne!

Horsea: Oh crap. It's gonna attack me, isn't it?!

Laney: No my vines are holding her and they are as strong as Adamantium.

Nico: Wow!

May: (Dazed and Stupid) Mommy read me the story of the bunny and the pickles.

Qin: Boy she really hit her hard!

May spit out some teeth and blood.

Horsea: Not so tough now, are you?!

It roared and broke out of the vines and then charged and me and Ronnie Anne Punched her!

POW!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and red eyes and had white and yellow angel wings and had Mega Primeape on her forehead and a Dodgeball with 2 boxing gloves on her arm as a cutie mark and we wrapped her in a blanket. But she had a REALLY NASTY Black Eye.

Nico: OOH!

Me: Man I hope we didn't hit her too hard!

Varie was healing May.

Varie: Man she did a number on you.

May: Ouch.

She woke up and saw Ronnie Anne.

Ronnie Anne: Megan? Are you okay?

Megan: Ronnie Anne? Ronnie Anne! (Hugs her) It is you!

Ronnie Anne: Good to see you.

Megan: I'm glad I found you. What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Mega Primeape by Dark Gale and you beat the living shit out of May.

Megan: (GASP) Oh man! I'm sorry May.

May: (Smiles and 4 of her teeth are missing)

Nico: I'll get your teeth back.

Rita: Thank goodness those were baby teeth.

May: (Lisping) Thank goodness. I'm sure the Tooth Fairy will give me some good money for them.

Lisa Loud: Now May has a temporary lisp.

Me: Ouch.

Nico got May's Teeth.

Megan: But I remember what happened.

She was in a brown suit and injected and she was turned into a Mega Primeape and she went APESHIT ON THE DARK GALE BASE AND BEAT THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF THEM! AND RAN!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Megan: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever. They are gone now.

Ronnie Anne: It's true.

Megan: Yeah. Also I work for Sonya's Team as a trainer and get them in shape. But outside the team I am a Dodgeball Master and coach.

Me: Wow! We are great at dodgeball ourselves too.

Megan: I heard. Also I'm glad I found you guys. I need your help. It's my little sister Becky.

Me: What about her? Becky is a monster.

Ronnie Anne: Megan is actually Megan Blickensderfer. She is Becky's older sister!

We gasped in shock!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Horsea: Your sister is going to jail!

Megan Blickensderfer: No please! Hear me out!

Me: Let her talk guys! She sounds desperate.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Megan Blickensderfer: My sister is not herself. Back in 2017, I noticed my sister being extremely violent and dangerous to everyone in Great Lakes City and I saw that she was doing all kinds of horrible things. I sensed terrible brainwave patterns that were not hers and she was like trying to fight off some kind of evil force inside her.

Jared: Oh man! I think I know who it is! It has to be Dark Chase Young!

Megan Blickensderfer: You mean that immortal monster that was causing hundreds of years of pain to Lincoln and his family because of the prophecy!?

Me: The very same. But it wasn't just him and his family. Countless others were affected. Long story.

Megan Blickensderfer: Oh man! I got to tell mom about this!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new aqua blue sports clothes.

Megan Blickensderfer: I look awesome.

Rainbow Dash: You sure do.

Kevin: Meeting you is very coincidental considering I got a Mega Primeape yesterday.

Megan Blickensderfer: That is cool!

Mega Primeape: You and I are gonna get along awesome and great.

Megan Blickensderfer: That is sure true.

Nico: Yep. Now it's time for Ooze.

Megan Blickensderfer: Oh man! You mean that purple slime freak?

Me: Yep. His snot is here.

I showed it on my hand.

Megan Blickensderfer: Yuck.

We then took off into the air to destroy Ivan Ooze and send him to The Black Abyss and send the next demon general sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: IVAN OOZE, AND BOY, HE WAS OUT FOR BLOOD BIG TIME! PLUS, WE SAW A MASSIVE ARMY OF OOZEMEN WITH HIM!

Ivan Ooze: CHARGE! SOON, EVERY LAST LIVING THING ON EARTH WILL BOW BEFORE ME! AND I WILL FINALLY HAVE MY REVENGE ON TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THOSE MISERABLE RANGERS!

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) You goddamn...! I'm gonna tear his head off and send him straight to Hell.

Lincoln: Not with his men running loose. (Smirks) Now then, let's give him our surprise. Andre?

Me: Wait let me get the entrance going. I want you to be in for a treat.

Nico: Okay.

I flew down to him.

I landed and Ooze saw me.

Me: Hello Ivan. Long time no punch even though it was only less than a year ago. I'm Surprised Anti-Monitor brought you back.

Ivan Ooze: He appreciated my talents. How did you like that bottle I put?

Me: Wait that was you that put that bottle there!? And your slime is on my hand! It's gross!

Ivan Ooze: Yes but it's fun!

Me: YUCK! But I'm afraid your time back is gonna be short lived. I'm going to kill you like I did before.

Ivan Ooze: You and what army?

Me: Me and THIS ARMY!

Out came the Rangers!

Me: IT'S MORPHIN TIME GUYS!

(THUNDERCLAP!)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCK IT!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS...

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON!

MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER...

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Troy: You're not just fighting one team of Power Rangers, Ooze. You're fighting 20 of them!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! (ECHOING) MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magus: LIGHT OF THE ANGEL! (ECHOING) MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai... Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

Kaguragi: Royal Arms!

Gira: Royal Arms!

Racules: Royal Arms!

Kouta: Henshin!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

All: 9 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: 47 YEARS OF RANGERS AND KNIGHTS AND GOOD WILL PREVAIL OVER DANGERS!

All: IT'S GONNA BE FUN FOR ALL! POWER RANGERS!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The Explosion formed into a Phoenix and out came us!

Ivan Ooze (pales): Mommy…

Me: That's just the reaction I was expecting! Now we have the King Ohgers with us! We have 47+ Years of rangers with us!

Nico: The Boonboomgers makes 48. But they are busy now.

Me: You just have to deal with us now.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS IVAN OOZE AS HE AND HIS OOZEMEN ARMY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before Ivan Ooze could recover quick and he was super pissed off and we landed.

Nico: You've got a lot of nerve coming back again, Ivan, you're a headache that just won't go away.

Ivan Ooze: I will never stop not until I have finally gotten my revenge on all of you!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up already! You're giving me a goddamn headache with your stupid whining and complaining! You've always been nothing more than a heartless powerhungry bastard out to conquer the world, but in the end, you got beaten by a bunch of heroes and got sent to a place far worse than Hell!

Ivan Ooze: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! KILL THEM! KILL THEM ALL!

The Oozemen armies charged at us!

Allie Maxwell: Caleb, I'm gonna kill you for this, you psychotic maniac!

Lincoln: Now, now, if anything, your brother really pissed Ivan off big time. Now, to unveil one of my big surprises.

Lincoln formed black energy balls with writhing tentacles around them and purple eldritch runes and eyes around them from his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and he fired them at the Oozemen armies, and then, the black energy balls hit the Oozemen armies, and the Oozemen suddenly had their life energy sucked out of them and they flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger than ever, and they dissolved into ooze.

Me: What the?! Oh man! Wait, you didn't use a Lovecraftian Curse for them?

Lincoln: Nope. You see after I'd gotten The Tome of Lovecraftian Magic and studied all its dark magic and harnessed its vast dark powers and dark magic, I not only became a master of all Lovecraftian magic and the Lovecraftian Curses, but I'd accidentally gained all the vast powers of The Outer Gods in Lovecraft's works: Godly powers, Madness inducement, Dimensional travel, Space travel, Ability to unleash or influence all forms of cataclysm at their command, Pure immortality, Cosmic influence, Essokinesis/reality warping, Chronokinesis/time warping, Spatiokinesis/space warping, Omnipotence, limitless strength, illusion creating, regeneration, chaos manipulation and the powers of chaos, Precognition, Matter manipulation, Elemental manipulation, Invulnerability along with invincibility, and many other powers of the Outer Gods individually, along with the vast powers of all the Great Old Ones in Lovecraft's works: Godly powers, Madness induction, Unpredictability, Cosmic influence and manipulation, Various methods of manifestation, Immortality, Ability to unleash cataclysm, dream manipulation, telepathy, elemental manipulation, various forms of dark forbidden magic, and many other powers of the Great Old Ones individually.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND AWE!

Me: OH MAN!

Varya Pohzar: We were also stunned ourselves.

Claire Monroe: Same with me, Varya, and the Embodiments of The Lovecraft Mythos Gods.

Ivan Ooze: No! No, this can't be! No human can be able to harness all of their vast immense dark godly powers!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Well, I'm not human, I am a God among men, but I'm also a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid with the incredible powers of both of them along with the blood of many mythical creatures flowing in my veins.

Lincoln manifested a writhing mass of black tentacles from the ground and they attacked Ivan Ooze with undeniable fury and they also latched onto more Oozemen and sucked the vitality and life out of them which also flowed into Lincoln making him even stronger than ever.

He summoned more OOZEMEN!

Me: Oh yeah? Watch this!

I used the Abarangers gear and got the quill and drew a HUGE

ANVIL over them! I pointed up and they looked and saw the anvil fall.

Oozemen: UH OH!

KRASPLAT!

THEY GOT SQUISHED AND WE GOT DRENCHED IN OOZE! YUCK!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

We cleaned off.

Salandit charged at him and blasted him.

Ivan Ooze: My turn!

He fired a blast of purple lightning and I snapped my fingers and then Lord Zedd appeared and it hit him and he was TRAPPED IN A SNOWGLOBE!

I picked it up.

Me: Well look who's in a snowglobe again!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That brings back memories!

Lord Zedd: (TINY VOICE) YOU WILL PAY FOR KILLING MY SON YOU FOOL!

Me: Oh yeah?

I shook it!

Lord Zedd: EARTHQUAKE! EARTHQUAKE!

Me: How do you like that Dingledork!?

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny! That oughta hold you for a while

Me: Yep

I sent him into the Book of Vile Darkness dimension

Nico: Now where were we?

Me: Oh yeah.

Ed used the Core Medals for Leni, Billy and Cheese

Edd used the Core Medals for Linka, Dexter and Windsor Gorilla

Eddy used the Core Medals for Togemon, Three Stooges and Marie Kanker Loud

Jimmy used the Core Medals for Sarah, Buster Bunny and Babs Bunny

Jonny used the Core Medals for Laney, Crysta and Plank

Jimmy Neutron used the Core Medals for Carl, Sheen and Cindy

Spongebob used the Core Medals for Nora Fries, Squidward and Patrick

CatDog used the Core Medals for Winslow, Lola and Ingrid

Danny Phantom used the Core Medals for Sam, Tucker and Valerie

Timmy Turner used the Core Medals for Cosmo, Wanda and Poof.

They fired waves of elements and blasted Ivan all over the place with intense fury!

Ronnie Anne: Like old times?

Megan Blickensderfer: You know it!

Ronnie Anne and Megan: DODGEBALL METEOR BASHER!

They fired a massive fireworm meteor dodgeball and it smashed into Ivan and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: BULLSEYE!

Camie: YEAH!

We fired waves of light and energy and blasted him.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poromon then pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

SQUISH SQUISH SQUISH SQUISH SQUISH!

Poromon: (SPITS) YUCK! You taste like cow vomit!

Me: YUCK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

IVAN OOZE SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT NEVER GETS OLD!

THEN IVAN OOZE MELTED AND FARTED!

Nico: EW!

Jamesdean5842: That was really funny!

Nico: It sure was!

Qin fired waves of fire and burned him.

Ivan reformed.

Me: What do you say to that? WELCOME TO THE MASCOTS NIGHTMARE!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded him.

Horsea: Take that jerk!

Cyndaquil fired waves of fire and burned him.

Varie fired waves of water.

May fired ice blasts.

Xenia fired arrows.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to shut you up forever.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Ivan Ooze with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, you monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, Ivan, and now, it's time to pay the price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Someone with an insane lust for power and willing to hurt innocent people to get what you want, you must pay for your actions.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is death.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you piece of trash.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out along with many other demons.

Cocytus Malefic: Oh great, they sent another demon general of Hell to attack us, and he also has his army with him.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to this.

The demon general charged at us, but Lincoln charged at him and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the demon general down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the demon general, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the demon general except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained the demon general's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

That made the demon general's men angry, but then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and fifty sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, and then...!

Lincoln: (SAVAGE LOUD WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln let out a savage loud wolf roar and that caused the men to slit their own throats and they killed themselves and they were sent back to Hell.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln caused them to commit suicide and they were sent back to Hell by roaring at them! Talk about intimidation to the core!

Back in Hell, seeing what happened to their next demon general getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln and the soldiers of Samael committing suicide and sent back to Hell royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN HELL, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S

SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Looks like those snakes are one step closer to getting kicked out of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Ivan Ooze with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at him as he got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Ivan Ooze was riddled with bullets and he screamed angrily at us, and Lincoln roared at him with bestial fury and fired blasts of energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of massive white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Ivan Ooze and he got pulverized.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. (Smirks) But, then again, you're just a monster who has no place in this universe anymore.

Cage Blunt: You've lived for too long.

Travis Tackett: And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Ivan Ooze went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at him with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and he got hit by silver bullets yet again.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up forever, you piece of shit. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Ivan Ooze.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're already done for, and we're going to make sure you die a horrible and painful death, you monstrous piece of trash.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no place in this world nor the next. Now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ivan Ooze and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ivan Ooze.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Ivan Ooze, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Amelia Waikiki: You've lived for far too long, Ivan Ooze. Anti-Monitor was the one who brought your ugly hide back from Hell, and now, I'm gonna make sure you never rise again!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AMELIA WAIKIKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF LADY ASSAILANT OF FLAMES, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF LADY ASSAILANT OF FLAMES WENT BACK TO EARTH AND AMELIA WAIKIKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Amelia Waikiki surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, and Lady Assailant of Flames flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ivan Ooze: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Amelia Waikiki, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes, angels, and Lady Assailant of Flames flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ivan Ooze: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AMELIA WAIKIKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AMELIA WAIKIKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Amelia Waikiki grew from 7'4" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Lady Assailant of Flames and the Volcano Kanji in her hands emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Lady Assailant of Flames with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Amelia Waikiki has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless crimson red crop top, orange skirt, crimson red pants, red-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Lady Assailant of Flames and Pele, Goddess of Volcanoes surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by fire and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Amelia Waikiki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive crimson red angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings now have eyes with orange irises, and her eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings grew larger and longer, Amelia Waikiki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Amelia Waikiki's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Amelia Waikiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Hawaiian Volcano Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Hawaiian Volcano Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Lady Assailant of Flames and Pele, Goddess of Volcanoes etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Amelia Waikiki has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large crimson red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Lady Assailant of Flames and Pele, Goddess of Volcanoes that said, "Amelia Waikiki, Gene-Slammer of Lady Assailant of Flames, Daughter of Pele, Hawaiian Goddess of Volcanoes, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Lava, and Volcanoes, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Protector, Loving Guardian Angel, and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Flip and Scoots, Archenemy of Enel, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Lava, Volcanoes, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アメリア・ワイキキ、炎の女襲撃者の遺伝子破壊者、ペレの娘、ハワイの火山の女神、強力な善の力、悪者を粉砕する者、火、溶岩、火山の支配者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、強力な保護者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フリップとスクートの軽蔑者、エネルの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の支配者、天界のゼルナガの怒りの支配者、黒門と黒の深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊

者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、溶岩、火山、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Amelia Waikiki has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LADY ASSAILANT OF FLAMES-VOLCANO GODDESS-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY HAWAIIAN VOLCANO GODDESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY HAWAIIAN VOLCANO GODDESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC DRACONIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY HAWAIIAN VOLCANO GODDESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Amelia Waikiki's transformation, and that pissed Ivan Ooze off big time!

Amelia Waikiki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Hawaiian Volcano Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Hawaiian Volcano Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we put an end to this pile of ooze once and for all, and we're gonna make sure he never comes back.

Lincoln: Damn straight. It's time we got rid of you for good, Ivan Ooze, and this time, you're never coming back.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This time, you're never coming back, Ivan Ooze.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down and destroy Ivan Ooze and send his ass straight to The Black Abyss, and this time, he's never coming back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, Ivan Ooze, not after everything you've done.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make sure that you're put out of your misery, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you'll be wiped out from the face of the earth once again, you pile of slime!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long, and now, it is time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Amelia Waikiki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Hawaiian Volcano Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Draconic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Hawaiian Volcano Goddess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get this piece of trash!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Amelia Waikiki, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Ivan Ooze, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ivan Ooze and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Amelia Waikiki, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Evil Sasuke hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ivan Ooze even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ivan Ooze, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ivan Ooze, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ivan Ooze.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You plagued us for the last fucking time, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure that you never hurt another innocent soul again, you pile of shit!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Ivan Ooze, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND BURN IN THE BLACK ABYSS FOR ALL ETERNITY, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ivan Ooze hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Ivan Ooze was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, begone forever, Ivan Ooze! VOLCANO LAVA STORM KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln formed a massive orange Kamehameha energy wave with lava surrounding it in his left hand and fired it at Ivan Ooze who tried to fight back, but he couldn't and he got seriously burned by the intense lava and the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead shattered and we gained a massive power boost and the energy wave was sent flying into space with Ivan Ooze as well, and then...!

KRABOOM!

THE ENERGY WAVE EXPLODED WITH SUCH INCREDIBLE POWER, AND IVAN OOZE DISINTEGRATED INTO NOTHING AND HIS SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Amelia Waikiki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and her massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Pele: That was truly amazing work.

Amelia Waikiki: Thank you, Mother.

Lincoln: We really made Ivan Ooze face the wrath of the volcanoes, and now, he's gone forever and he's never coming back.

Me: That's for sure. You really unleashed the fury of the volcanoes on him.

Nico: He and his men got what they deserved, and it sent a message to Lord Zedd.

Caleb Maxwell: How annoying.

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet and it hit Lord Zedd who was in the Book of Vile Darkness and he got hit in the stomach and he screamed in pain

Caleb Maxwell: AND IF I SEE YOUR UGLY ASS IN THE SHADOWS AGAIN, NEXT BULLET I FIRE WILL BE THROUGH YOUR HEAD!

Me: Yeesh.

Nico: Damn, you really enjoy pissing villains off.

Allie Maxwell: It's a bad habit of his.

Lincoln: And a notoriously bad one.

Manaphy: Are you okay, Mama?

May: Yeah my teeth grew back and my wounds healed.

Nico: Good.

Laney: Awesome.

Salandil: I thought so too. Man now we've seen the last of Ivan Ooze.

Camie: That is for sure!

Varie: Yeah!

Cozy Glow: I'll say! (Wipes ooze off) YUCK!

Nico: You said it!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer Salandil?

Salandil: Ooh sure! Got any pineapple flavor?

Poromon: YAY! Let me see.

He looked and saw that he had Pineapple Upside Down Cake beer.

Poromon: Here you go!

Salandil: Ooh Pineapple Upside Down Cake flavor.

She drank it and it was good.

Salandil: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

We laughed!

Salandil got drunk!

Salandil: (HIC) (SINGING) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC BURP) HOW DRY I AM! (HIC BURP) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC BURP) HOW DRY I AM! (BELCH HIC)

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Nice!

I reverted her back.

Poromon: We're going out later.

Me: Okay. Where to?

Poromon: The zoo. It's gonna be fun.

Me: As long as we go with. Also Becca will be happy having you there.

Becca: I agree. It's my day after all.

Me: Yep.

Megan Blickensderfer: From the bottom of my heart, I am truly sorry about everything my sister has done. But it's not her fault! She is not herself.

Me: I know Megan. We'll help her.

Megan Blickensderfer: I know she did wrong but she doesn't deserve the Black Abyss.

Me: Whoa whoa Megan we're not going to banish her to the Black Abyss. She is not worth killing and it's against our code.

Lincoln: Yeah. Besides if it is Dark Chase Young that is responsible for it then we'll send her dark side to prison.

Camie: Yeah.

Megan Blickensderfer: Thank you!

Nico: Oh, Aqua Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Aqua Man: I work as an aquarium robot. I work with the fish and help keep them fed and happy.

Me: Cool! Always love the Aquarium.

Poromon: Me too.

Sirius: I like working at the Aquarium too. My quirk allows me to breathe underwater as well too.

Varie: Cool. You would be awesome for being part of the Neptune Crusaders.

Sirius: I sure would. Also I forgot to mention that.

Nico: No worries there.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of

them is Another Becca Chang.

Me: So we got Another Optic Sunflower, Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Yep.

Me: So Aqua Man, Wendy Kaioh, Charlotte Felson, Miko Water, Melanie Ageha and Aqua Mariana are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (GASPS) Oh crap, I sense some foot soldier Anothers, and they're none other than Carly Elextor, Renee Sauron, Heather Yulinova, Laura Cavenstein, Sonya Nexcrota, Kendra Textington, Georgia Thunderton, Xena Vola Dappra, and Talia Tornadora.

Selena Mendez: (GASPS) The twin sisters of Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora.

Solla Nexcrota: Our sisters, but how? They were murdered by Sebastian when he had The Black Ooze of The Eldritch inside him.

Sakura Knudson: Wait a second, I remembered seeing them when I was with Swartz. Six years ago, a black cloaked figure brought them back from the dead, but he had the stink of The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, and he had them put under his control to do his dirty work.

Qin: That was Sebastian when he was still under The Black Ooze of The Eldritch at that time!

Me: We got to save them.

Lincoln: And we will, J.D., but this also means those snakes are so dead when May 5th comes.

The Anothers arrived.

Caleb Maxwell: So, you've arrived, and you can get out of the suits.

The Anothers changed back, and they were Carly Elextor, Renee Sauron, Heather Yulinova, Laura Cavenstein, Sonya Nexcrota, Kendra Textington, Georgia Thunderton, Xena Vola Dappra, and Talia Tornadora, the twin sisters of Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora who were killed by Sebastian who was under The Black Ooze of The Eldritch years ago, but they had red eyes and black sclera and were under the control of those snakes.

Carly Elextor, Renee Sauron, Heather Yulinova, Laura Cavenstein, Sonya Nexcrota, Kendra Textington, Georgia Thunderton, Xena Vola Dappra, and Talia Tornadora: (Monotone Voice) We must destroy you all in the name of The Dark Lord, Malphas.

Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora: Lincoln.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln fired nine beams of purifying light that hit Carly Elextor, Renee Sauron, Heather Yulinova, Laura Cavenstein, Sonya Nexcrota, Kendra Textington, Georgia Thunderton, Xena Vola Dappra, and Talia Tornadora and freed them from the control of Dark Sebastian and those snakes.

Nico: Now for the main event.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa!

Me: WHOA! This will be fun!

Another Gormess: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They reverted back and we saw that they were the gene-slammers of Allure Queen Level 7, Crystal Seer, Shadowpriestess of Ohm, Dark Eradicator Warlock and Emissary of The Oasis.

Nico: (GASP) Aylene Allure, Sarah Crystal, Olivia Ohm, Magica Eras and Orla Oasis!

Orla Oasis: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Allure Queen Level 7, Crystal Seer, Shadowpriestess of Ohm, Dark Eradicator Warlock and Emissary of The Oasis!

Olivia Ohm: That's right!

Sarah Crystal: It's awesome to be this too.

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the Another Optic Sunflower and Becca friendly or hostile?

Aylene Allure: Friendly and awesome too.

Me: Wow! Also Aylene are you...

Aylene Allure: That's right. I'm actually the daughter of Ms. Allure.

WE GASPED!

She Hulk: WHOA! Allure's daughter! That is cool!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Optic Sunflower and Becca!

Me: That was fast.

Nico: Yep.

Another Optic Sunflower: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Frozen Fitzgerald.

Nico: Camille Fitzgerald!

Rice: CAMILLE!

Camille Fitzgerald: RICE!

They hugged.

Camille Fitzgerald: Rice it's good to see you.

Rice: Same here. Camille is my sister and she is a master of ice and darkness. Also she has the keenest of sight ever. She can see anything from 750 miles away.

Me: WHOA! That is a long distance.

Ono: Like me as the sight member of the Lion Guard.

Jeri Katou: That is cool!

Optic Sunflower: That is for sure!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Becca: Release the Hounds!

Mr. Burns' dogs came and they mauled a man that was trying to steal from Hymeno's throne!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: Mr. Burns' Dogs!?

Fluttershy and me got them off him and it was a random thief and we caught him.

Me: Good boys.

Becca: Wait that voice!

She reverted back and was a brown hair version of Becca!

Becca: Anita!

Anita: Becca!

They went and hugged!

Syd Chang: Aunt Anita!

Adelaide: Aunt Anita!

They hugged her.

Me: Aw a family reunion.

Becca: This is my sister Anita. She is the pet trainer of the family and loves dogs and all animals like I do.

Me: Wow! Animal love runs in the family

Bart: How did you train Mr. Burns's Dogs? Those dogs mauled anyone that came to him over the years.

Me: Yeah since 1990.

Anita: I found them and nursed them back to health and they love me more than the Prime Universe version of Burns.

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Camille Fitzgerald: No he didn't.

Anita: Because I had the hounds jump him and maul him and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: I heard dogs barking in the lab and I saw him MAULED Brutally!

Me: WHOA! Too bad that didn't kill him. I'm amazed that you trained Mr. Burns's dogs like that. I can't even begin to imagine how many people got mauled because of them.

Camie: Burns is an absolute asshole!

Ymir: YEAH! No kidding! Who is Burns again?

Me: Oh his name is Charles Montgomery Plantagenet Schicklgruber Burns and he was the richest man in all of Springfield, Oregon before we destroyed it and reduced it to a radioactive crater. Also he is one of our most HATED ENEMIES and has been a MASSIVE Thorn in both ours and the Masters of Evil's sides for years.

Nico: Yep.

Me: It's a long story.

Ymir: I'll have to hear it later.

Smithers: You're not going to like it.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch) Have you trained them to be friendly towards us?

Geiz: (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch) Because it's not our fault their former owner is a big jerk!

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

Me: Especially for all the crimes and atrocities he has committed not just to Springfield but to the entire world as well. Including us.

Anita: Yeah I made them friendly to everyone and also whenever I say Release the Hounds they only go after criminals.

Me: That line is pretty iconic in the eyes of many.

Homer: At least they aren't going after us anymore.

Me: Burns is gonna be screwed when he sees his own dogs turned against him.

Nico: Yep,.

Me: In the future we're going to destroy him. But I have something to say to him. One sec.

I pulled out my phone and called Burns.

RING!

Burns answered.

Burns: Ahoy hoy?

Me: (Falsetto) Howdy there Mr. Burns, I am a member of the big ugly donut butt stupid head ugly freak committee and we have nominated you to be president?

Mr. Burns: WHAT!? HOW DARE YOU TALK TO ME LIKE THAT! I WILL FIND YOU AND RELEASE THE HOUNDS ON YOU! I HATE YOU SO MUCH!

MY AURA FLARED UP INTENSELY!

Me: (Normal) Thanks for the power boost you old crone!

I hung up!

Then we heard a LOUD SCREAM!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: YEAH! Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Optic Sunflower's Ridewatch) I got my eye on you!

May: (Gets out The Big One's Ridewatch) (Imitating JKL) Every thousand years or so, the planets align in such a way that a perfect wave is formed.

SpongeBob: A perfect wave?

May: The world's biggest, fastest, longest, gnarliest, most totally awesome, perfect wave. They call it... the Big One.

WE GULPED!

Maria: (Gets out Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle's ridewatch) I am the catch of the day!

Wendy Kaioh: (Gets out Gormess's ridewatch) Time for some mess!

They used the powers of Optic Sunflower, Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa and blasted the Anothers down!

Me: YEAH!

Then Giant Slime Princess, Stag (Adventure Time), SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Giant Slime Princess!

Giant Slime Princess: Thanks!

Me: Sheep Fangire!

Sheep Fangire: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU J.D.!

Me: Shut your fucking mouth you stained glass freak!

Ymir: YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO SAY THAT TO MY FUTURE HUSBAND!

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: YOU JERK!

Tara Duncan: Man you Fangire are colorful and a bunch of jerks!

But then a dark crystal prison appeared and trapped the Anothers too! Then out came Evil HERO Doom Prison!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Doom Prison!

Nico: WHOA!

Evil HERO Doom Prison: (In a girls voice) That is one way ot catch criminals.

Nico: Rhonda Cellstone! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and brown eyes and had black angel wings and brown and black clothes and had Evil HERO Doom Prison on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had a darkness sword.

Rhonda Cellstone: Good to see you Nico. I got this. TARTARUS CELL DOOM SKEWER!

The prison skewered the Anothers and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Nico: Nice job!

Rhonda Cellstone: Yeah!

J.D. 2: Wait a second. I've seen you before. You're the prison warden of the planet Arkham in the Xyphonxita IX system. That is located in the galaxy IDCS 1426.

Nicole: WHOA! That's over 10 billion lightyears from Earth.

J.D. 2: Yep and it's a scary place. It's not only named after the infamous Arkham Asylum but it's a MASSIVE planetwide City Prison planet. It's always at war with crime.

Me: Geez!

J.D. 2: Yep.

Rhonda Cellstone: And also The Joker is there and we're torturing him too.

Me: Nice! Hope that fucked up lunatic dies there.

Nico: Yeah.

Wendy Kaioh: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Rhonda Cellstone: I sure do. When me and Nico killed the Joker from Arkham Knight and he was really fucked up!

Me: All the versions of the Joker are fucked up to the Nth Degree and they all deserve nothing but death.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rhonda Cellstone: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish

Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Aqua Man, Wendy Kaioh, Charlotte Felson, Miko Water, Melanie Ageha, and Aqua Mariana are heading to Las Vegas, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but Lana's also going to win in more slots machines and clean out the casinos again, but we got a big problem: we're going after a gangster from the past of The Big Claw Gang, his name is Louie Carmine, he's a loan shark that's been on the death list of The Big Claw Gang because in 1985 before Caleb died, Claw Dane Drake put a hit out on Louie Carmine because his informants found out this crooked loan shark was caught embezzling the profits from some of the gang's operations, and Louie Carmine went on the run before they could go after him.

We're going to find out out from Claw Dane Drake that Louie Carmine's alive and well, and was still continuing with his racket of embezzling the profits in the casinos. So, we're heading down to Las

Vegas, find Louie Carmine, and Caleb's going to kill him and send his soul straight to Hell forever.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Las Vegas, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but Lana's also going to win in more slots machines and clean out the casinos again, but we got a big problem: we're going after a gangster from the past of The Big Claw Gang.

Me: Wait, what?

Claw Dane Drake: It's true, and I know who that person is.

Claw Dane Drake took out the photo of a male white-furred cat with crimson red hair, crimson red tail, orange eyes, and dressed in business clothes.

Nico: Who is that?

Claw Dane Drake: His name is Louie Carmine, he's a loan shark who's been on the death list for years. I put a hit out on Louie Carmine because his informants found out this crooked loan shark was caught embezzling the profits from some of the gang's operations, and Louie Carmine went on the run before the hit men could go after him.

Panther: This was back in 1985 a day before Caleb was killed.

Claw Dane Drake: Now, we got word Louie Carmine's alive and well, and was still continuing with his racket of embezzling the profits in the casinos.

Aqua Man: So, we're heading down to Las Vegas, find Louie Carmine, and take him down.

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Afraid the cops won't be able to arrest him because Caleb's going to kill him and send him straight to Hell forever.

Allie Maxwell: Figures.

Lana got to work winning in the slot machines, and she was really really winning!

TLPS Mr. Wolf: She's going to clean out the casino big time.

Lincoln: That's Lana for you.

Nico: At this rate, with Lana winning in slot machines, she's gonna clean out the casino in less than a split second. (Sensed some men in suits) Hey, we got trouble.

Claw Dane Drake: So, Louie found out Lana's cleaning out the casino, he hates it when someone is a threat to his operations. Better absorb them, Lincoln, before they get after Lana.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln snuck up behind Louie Carmine's men and he absorbed them leaving only their suits, and he did the same with the others as he absorbed them and left only their suits, and he also snatched the guns they had and threw them into scrolls. By the time Lincoln was done, Lana had cleaned out the casino's slot machines and is taking home all of the money she won.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Nico: Damn. This has to be the biggest amount of money you cleaned out, Lana.

Rita: Especially if it meant winning that amount of money from a nasty loan shark. We better get to him before he goes on the run.

Lincoln: We can't have that.

Suddenly, we saw our target: Louie Carmine, and he's trying to escape.

Nico: Hey, there's that piece of crap! Let's get him!

We got a move on to stop Louie Carmine, and Lincoln made an indestructible wall that blocked Louie's way out.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Louie Carmine, now it's time for you to die.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Louie Carmine, and then, we joined in, and Claw Dane Drake came up to him.

Claw Dane Drake: So, you've been alive this whole time and living in hiding in Las Vegas. You should have stayed in hiding, Louie. Now, we're going to fulfill what should've happened back in 1985.

Louie Carmine: Screw you, Dane! I ain't going to die here!

But, before we could attack him again, Louie Carmine was hit by blasts of darkness, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark brown hair and black hair band, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Haine on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, black skirt with Witchcrafter Haine on it, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, sewing needles, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Haine, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anna Walker, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Haine.

Anna Walker: That's correct, and I got the girls away from that loan shark, now we can finish him off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LOUIE CARMINE AS HE WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where your life ends here and now, loan shark.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've cheated death since 1985, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Louie Carmine, your days of running loose are done! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Louie Carmine, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON LOUIE CARMINE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT LOUIE CARMINE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Louie Carmine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we've drawn first blood, it's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to pay!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And we'll see to it you're taken down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough trouble to the people of Las Vegas for the final time, this is where you pay for your sins.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Louie Carmine, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Louie Carmine's stomach, and he groaned in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-

God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Louie Carmine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Louie Carmine which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Louie Carmine hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and Andre Linogue didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Louie Carmine all over the place!

Qin: He didn't have time to fight back due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Louie Carmine and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot Louie Carmine and slashed at him again and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer, Louie Carmine.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is where you meet your end once and for all.

Me: Your rampage ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends your life, you nasty loan shark! OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got some nerve coming out of hiding, Louie Carmine. You should've died back in 1985. Well, that ends here and now!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now, and you are never ever coming back.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to enjoy smashing you into the dirt for what you've done.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Louie Carmine, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Louie Carmine, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for all the trouble you've caused back in New York, you crooked loan shark!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Louie Carmine and they hit him and pissed him off!

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-

Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this loan shark once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to put and end to you for good, Louie Carmine.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his

family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Aqua Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Louie Carmine and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Caleb Maxwell put his gun to Louie Carmine's head, and...!

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell shot Louie Carmine in the head and sent him straight to Hell forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is it for Louie Carmine.

Nico: One less gangster to worry about.

Me: Still, Caleb, you didn't have any grudges against him back in 1985.

Caleb Maxwell: No, we hadn't crossed paths, but I'd known of what he'd done and I'd hoped to get him thrown in prison when I became part of the NYPD, but my time ended when I got killed in 1985.

Lincoln: Well, either way, Louie Carmine was doomed to die anyways, we just sped up the process. (To Anna Walker) And it's so good to see you again, Anna.

Anna Walker: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Anna Walker had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Anna Walker was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Anna Walker: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anna Walker and hugged her, and Anna Walker is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and forty-nine other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, fifty massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Marcella Thornton: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 11'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Anna Walker, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Haine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of darkness, clothing, and magic. She's the Fashionista of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Anna Walker met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created some truly beautiful clothes for the seasons, holidays, and many special occasions. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of darkness along with teaching him how to master the powers of darkness, clothing, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the many clothes they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy his need to cruelly humiliate, torture, and kill Lincoln, and the moron got thrown in jail for five months.

Nico: We heard about that yesterday, and that Lincoln made those special occasion clothes for J.D. and you and Leni helped him with that.

Anna Walker: Those were our greatest work.

Me: And I still wear them for special occasions and celebrations. But, I was still stunned to find out Lincoln was the one who made them long ago.

Leni: Anna and I both had our part in helping him, but this was Lincoln's greatest creation.

Luna: For sure, and Caleb was pissed off at Chandler so much so, he was about to punch him in the face yesterday until his sis threatened to kick him in the butt and send him flying to The Statue of Liberty.

Caleb Maxwell: It was utterly embarrassing to be told off by my own sister.

Roxy Drake: Can't say I blame Allie, you were a loose cannon when you came back to New York and you were out for blood.

Carter Kenrick: I almost got that close to putting you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, you couldn't, I became immortal and invincible, Carter, and it wasn't just getting powers from Thanatos, but I also drank Mr. Blunt's blood. I had gotten the powers and abilities of the vampires when I'd gotten my mark, but we had to drink the blood of a vampire to achieve the final gift: immortality. So, you couldn't put me down, nor could you kill me.

James Blunt: Caleb's right. Plus, he had the same training as you and the others, how could you not foresee that?

Jack Howard: That was a mistake on our part.

Cage Blunt: A mistake you learned from, but no matter, Caleb was always two steps ahead.

Jazz Jackson: And we were two steps behind him, but he wasn't our target.

Cuffs Lane: And he never left any traces.

Buffy Blain: Plus, he always comes out at night. Yet, we always see him during the daytime hours as well lurking in the shadows.

Allie Maxwell: That was until Drake did something that caused Caleb to come out of the shadows and into the daylight.

Von Lycaon: Taking advantage of the nighttime hours to hunt his prey down along with leaving no traces behind, that takes a great deal of cunning.

Captain Whitten: We trained him back then, but I hadn't expected him to use it on his crusade for revenge and retribution, I had a hand in that, I admit. But, Caleb, you always wanted to do the right thing and you still do, even if it meant getting your hands covered in blood to do it.

Lincoln: Caleb eventually took the plunge, and having nothing left to fear or lose helped him in many ways, and a lot of New York's criminals were beyond scared to death of him, they had no idea of who he was gonna kill next, and now that you're here, Anna.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Anna Walker's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings then spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Anna Walker: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Anna Walker with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anna Walker: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Anna Walker.

Anna Walker had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anna Walker's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Anna Walker's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anna Walker had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Anna Walker: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys not to hide in their rooms! The eleven girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and we were about to flee to our rooms, but Lincoln then grabbed me and Nico by the backs of our necks and used his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails and wrapped them around the waists of the other boys and brought us back here, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, but he didn't have a nosebleed. The eleven girls are Arianna Heartbell, Berka Triade, Carla Sylvia, Charlotte Jerome, Fabiola Prilipco, Ilsa Owen-Gwynn, Lucrina Dragonetti, Milia Meulendolff, Noa von Leonstein, Ophelia, and Ruby from Jewelry Hearts Academia.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Arianna Heartbell, Berka Triade, Carla Sylvia, Charlotte Jerome, Fabiola Prilipco, Ilsa Owen-Gwynn, Lucrina Dragonetti, Milia Meulendolff, Noa von Leonstein, Ophelia, and Ruby from Jewelry Hearts Academia.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that were in Las Vegas, they're cute.

Me: Okay, we overreacted on that one.

Nico: Next time, we'll listen.

Caleb Maxwell: But, next time, don't get rough by wrapping your tails around our waists like that.

Lincoln: Oops, sorry about that.

Eli: It's alright. But, those tail curls you've been doing have really really made your tails stronger than ever.

Me: I'll say!

Nico: And your transformation yesterday made them even stronger.

Lincoln: Heh, thanks. Anyways, are you girls okay? Did any of you get hurt or shot at by that loan shark or his thugs?

Arianna Heartbell: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Berka Triade: And we didn't get shot or hurt by that loan shark, we're alright.

Then, when Arianna Heartbell and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Louie Carmine, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 11'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian

Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of

Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and fifty massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-

Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifty large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Arianna Heartbell: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ten clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Carla Sylvia: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)

You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arianna Heartbell, Berka Triade, Carla Sylvia, Charlotte Jerome, Fabiola Prilipco, Ilsa Owen-Gwynn, Lucrina Dragonetti, Milia Meulendolff, Noa von Leonstein, Ophelia, and Ruby with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Well, that was another awesome excursion in Las Vegas.

May: Lana sure had fun cleaning out the casinos again.

Lincoln: And we took down a loan shark who's been running loose.

Nico: A loan shark who's been on the run from The Big Claw Gang since 1985 a day before Caleb died.

Me: At least, he'll be suffering in Hell where he belongs.

Eli: What if he escapes?

Caleb Maxwell: Don't you jinx it.

Nico: He's right.

Claw Dane Drake: Either way, at least, I'm rid of him forever.

Allie Maxwell: That may be. But, you of all people know that you have more of your former partners from 1985 who've also gotten on the death list, and many of them were also around by the time of my brother's death and many of them also caused a lot of pain to him, and they also said something about a curse. A curse that was born around the time of Caleb's death, it was said that in eight years to the day he died, he would return from the dead to take his revenge out on the bastards who ruined his life.

Luan: That sounds more like an omen of death.

Ed Cowart: An omen of death, that's the darkest foretelling of death.

Me: (GULPS)

Nico: And that legend came true eight years later, but it would take a year and a half for Caleb's memories to fully return, but once they did, New York's gangs would wind up getting caught in the vengeance of your brother.

Lincoln: And a tide of blood, retribution, and hatred would spill out into its streets.

Jack Howard: Now, that's really dark.

Roxy Drake: Too dark. (SHUDDERS)

After Lincoln and all of us took down Louie Carmine and sent him to Hell forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anna Walker saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Anna Walker: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 11'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anna Walker: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Anna Walker: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition.

Lincoln: Uh oh, we got trouble: two hypothetical Akumas have been sighted, one of them is named Mega Blizzard, the Hypothetical Akuma of Hydros the Titan of Ice and he's a ginormous iceberg mountain and he lives on the planet Hoth and can freeze anything on contact with intense cold. He was made because of Zeus locking him and his fellow titans up, and the second is named Hyperfrigid, the 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Hydros and he is a giant of ice and cold. He was made because of Zeus locking him and his fellow titans away.

Lincoln got out his sketchpad and we saw Mega Blizzard, a ginormous iceberg mountain and Hyperfrigid is a giant of ice and cold.

Von Lycaon: Hmm. Allow me to go after them, Master Lincoln.

Nicole: Lycaon, are you sure of this?

Von Lycaon: Of course. I will not be long.

Holly Hoth: I'll get the portal open for you to enter, Lycaon.

Holly Hoth opened a portal that led to Hoth, and Von Lycaon entered it and was on Hoth.

Von Lycaon: So, this is Hoth, it truly is a place of ice and cold. Miss Holly considers this place home, and since I also have the power of ice, it seems fitting for me.

Suddenly, he saw Hyperfrigid and Mega Blizzard.

Mega Blizzard and Hyperfrigid: WHERE IS ZEUS?!

Von Lycaon: I'm afraid you will not reach him.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must be stopped now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VON LYCAON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO HOTH AND VON LYCAON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Von Lycaon was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hyperfrigid and Mega Blizzard: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Von Lycaon, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hyperfrigid and Mega Blizzard: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VON LYCAON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VON LYCAON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

VON LYCAON BATTLE MUSIC PLAYS

Von Lycaon grew from 9'11" to 11'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifty large white and black planets orbiting around his legs and thirty-five smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, he has black highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his neck with black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon red eyes and a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on wolf earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the black snowflake links and ice blue crystal links and a white wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck. Von Lycaon has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his Victorian outfit black pants, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, ice, snow, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is a wolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snow and ice and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and they're surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Von Lycaon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with black tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with black tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and forty-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings have eyes with red irises and his long white tail also grew larger and longer for his new body. Von Lycaon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on his black fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's set of Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together along with his boots, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of large gauntlets whose models are based on Meng Huo's Shadow Beast gauntlets from Dynasty Warriors 3: Xtreme Legends in the shape of two large wolf heads made of black metal with red gems for eyes and white fur trim around the large wolf heads and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the wolf heads are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black metal greaves with large wolf heads made of black metal on the feet with red gems for eyes and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black wolf head on the hip as a belt accessory, Von Lycaon has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with red gems embedded in the forehead on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal wolf head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal wolf heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a crimson red kanji with ice crystals in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Von Lycaon, Head of Victoria Housekeeping Company, Well-Mannered True

Gentleman, Loyal Wolf Thiren Attendant of New Eridu, Skilled Combatant, Master of Victorian Poise and Elegance, Friend of Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Kaiser Noct, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Boreas, Greek God of Ice and Winter, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フォン・リカオン、ヴィクトリアハウスキーピングのリーダー、礼儀正しい真の紳士、新エリドゥの忠実なウルフ・テリアン従者、熟練の戦闘員、ヴィクトリア朝の落ち着きと優雅さの達人、多くの友人、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、強力多くの罪のない人々の擁護者、カイザー・ノクトの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気の偉大な神、そしてトラスト、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ボレアスの使者でありチャンピオン、ギリシャの氷の神、ウィンター、宇宙と天空の使者兼大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大なる神、そして星のマスター、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Von Lycaon has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF THIREN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM BOREAS WOLF THIREN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM BOREAS WOLF THIREN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM BOREAS WOLF THIREN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It appears I have evolved even more. Now, to deal with these scoundrels.

Von Lycaon went after Mega Blizzard and Hyperfrigid, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Mega Blizzard and Hyperfrigid and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his graves and they got hit hard.

We saw it via a one-way viewing mirror Lincoln opened up.

Nico: Wow.

Ellen Joe: They're already doomed.

Corin Wickes: They now have nowhere left to run.

Then, Von Lycaon attacked Mega Blizzard and Hyperfrigid with some swift kicks that knocked them down and they were defeated, but not before he and all of us assimilated Mega Blizzard's ability freeze anything on contact with intense cold and Hyperfrigid's power of ice and cold, and he sent them to The M.O.E. and came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They've been taken care of and are in the care of The Masters of Evil.

Von Lycaon powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, larger and longer tail, large fifty white and black planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was an impressive job you did, Lycaon.

Von Lycaon: Thank you, Master Nico.

Lincoln: But, this also means we've got hypothetical Akumas of The Titans of Fire, Wind, and Earth on the planets the Jedi have visited.

Me: You said it.

Von Lycaon: Though this also means one thing.

Nico: Our big battle against Palpatine is coming.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon fired a blast of ice that froze a thug outside and imprisoned him inside an ice sculpture of a wolf.

Maria: Creative. But, that also means your ice powers have evolved even more.

Von Lycaon: Yes, that is correct, even I began to suspect it for myself.

May: It happened this morning, you accidentally froze a group of robbers when your angel wings formed and fired two blasts of ice.

Alexandrina: They were trying to rob the bank, and what Lycaon did, it saved the police the trouble of going after them.

Sheila: It sure did. Even I was stunned.

Tom Lair: Plus, those bank robbers had been on our radar for a long time, they've been doing this for years now: robbing banks from the major cities all over the country, and none of the authorities were able to catch them.

Wise: They've evaded Public Security as well.

Bella: And they've kept themselves hidden for quite a while.

Lincoln: They're professionals, and Flip wasn't a professional.

Me: Nope, he was sloppy.

Mindy Chan: That's for sure, I still remembered the time I beat that mutant up and sent him back to prison when we caught him robbing a bank.

Nico: Oh, I remembered that all too well. You really took Flip down, Mindy.

Connor Chan: Yep, that's our sister.

Von Lycaon: You seem to have quite a strong bond with your family.

Nico: Ever since I came to Earth and Dad raised me, our bond has grown quite strong, but it's also gotten stronger especially since we also got rid of Dark Connor forever. Now, we don't have to worry about looking over our shoulders for any sort of crazy pranks.

Mindy Chan: You're telling me.

Alicia Chan: Thank goodness Connor doesn't do that anymore.

Leandro: He only does it to our resident jerks. That reminds me, we need to get him an archenemy one day, Nico.

Nico: I'll ask Vypra about that, Dad. But, it has to be against someone who Connor can put his wits and intellect in terms of pranks against.

Me: Hmm. We'll see who we can find.

Lincoln: Same here.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 11'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Himiko Yumeno: Wow, we're here in Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Himiko, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno went inside and they went to The Spring of Purification, the Spring of Bliss, the Spring of Sanctuary, the Spring of Jungle Mist, and the Spring of Rainbows, where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they went back to a workout area that was located here, and Chihiro Fujisaki X Lizzy, Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Himiko Yumeno: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Chihiro Fujisaki X Lizzy, Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno are now in your harem, Linky.

Cirucci Sanderwicci, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara, Chis-A, Angie Yonaga, and Himiko Yumeno showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Senna: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and fifty massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip,

Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were at the zoo.

Me: I always love coming to the zoo.

Camie: Me too.

Ymir: It's so cool.

Lola: I agree.

Lana: The zoo is always fun.

Syd: The Zoo's always nice, right mom?

Becca: It sure is fun kiddo.

Qin: What are the mascots doing?

We saw the Mascots in the gorilla exhibit and they were in front of a big gorilla and making FUNNY FACES! But then...

FART!

They farted skittles and it REALLY GOT MAD!

Becca: Oh no. They wouldn't!

THE GORILLA ROARED FEROCIOUSLY AND POUNDED ITS CHEST IN RAGE!

Me: Oh yes they would!

The Gorilla went at them and tried to punch and smash them all over. But the mascots were dodging the punches and attacks from the gorilla!

Bombshell: Are you guys crazy?!

The mascots were doing well against the gorilla.

Kerchak: Okay this has gone on long enough!

Kerchak went and grabbed the gorilla and roared and knocked him down and he submitted!

He left.

Kerchak came back.

Kerchak: There we go.

Me: Whew.

Poromon: We wanted to see if we can win against a gorilla.

Me: WHOA! You were fast enough to do so. BUT THAT WAS NUTS!

Daggett: Exactly what I was going to say.

Camie: I agree there!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Perceptor: It was unwise for you to do that

Me: Yeah!

Poromon: I know.

Poliwag: We're sorry.

May: It's okay.

But then something grabbed Horsea and May and bashed and pulverized and mangled them ferociously!

Manaphy: MAMA!

Nico: MAY!

We saw them BEING PULVERIZED FEROCIOUSLY BY AN ANNIHILAPE!

Me: WHOA! An Annihilape!

It was beating them up in a FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD! And the Annihilape repeatedly beat them both.

Me: Oh, my gosh!

May and Horsea are still screaming while the Annihilape beats them and the Annihilape hits Horsea and May using a chair, then beating them some more!

Nico: How'd that get there?!

Me: I think I know!

Nikiya: It's one of Dark Gale's work and I sense a MASSIVE Power level from it.

Nico: Wait I sense it too!

Goku: Me too!

Nikiya: I think I know who it is!

She used telepathy and gasped!

Nikiya: It's my friend Carambo!

Vegeta: Carambo!? What's she doing here!?

Me: She must be a Saiyan!

Nico: A fellow Saiyan slammed by Dark Gale!? They made enemies out of us!

Me: And by "Us" you mean your entire race!

Nico: Yep!

Me and Nikiya went to face her and Nikiya went Super Saiyan!

Nikiya: Carambo put down my friends wife and Horsea!

She looked at us and punched Horsea one more time

POW!

Horsea: OW!

She roared and went at us and Nikiya grabbed her and threw her down!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had a monkey tail and had Annihilape on her forehead and had a One Ring and Eye of Sauron over the symbol of Vegeta on her arm as her cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

I went over and got May and Horsea out of the bag and they were BRUTALLY MANGLED UP!

Me: HOLY SHIT! You girls are a mess!

Jonny 2X4: No kidding!

Varie healed them up.

We brought Carambo over to a bench and she was tired.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Carambo: (Groans) Huh?

Horsea: YOU BEAT THE CRAP OUT OF ME AND MAY!

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Easy Horsea.

Nikiya: Carambo are you okay?

Carambo: (GASP) Nikiya? Is that you?

Nikiya: It sure is. I've changed a lot since we saw each other last.

Carambo: Oh wow!

They hugged.

Vegeta: It's good to see you Carambo.

Carambo: Prince Vegeta, Gine, Bardock, Fasha, Shugesh, Tora, Borgos! You're all okay! And Kakarot you're here too. And you as well Bokrua!

Nico: Good to see you Carambo.

Me: The Saiyans now live here on Earth and are on the road to redemption thanks to Nico here.

Nico: Nico is my Earth name.

Carambo: I see. Wow!

Nico: Carambo was born with an immensly strong power level like mine and Nikiya's. She was born with a power level of 40,000.

Ymir: WHOA! 40,000 at birth!? That's intense!

Me: Yeah!

Carambo: I agree there.

Me: You were turned into an Annihilape by Dark Gale.

Carambo: Never heard of them. I was coming to Earth after helping on the planet Valthak. When I landed I was injected and turned into an Annihilape.

Me: Well Dark Gale was an evil organization that we destroyed 2 months ago.

Lola: Yeah.

Carambo: I see.

Nico: So, you're not part of Sonya's team?

Carambo: No I'm not sorry.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: I take it you heard about what Frieza did.

Carambo: That's right and I will tear that monster apart for his crimes against the Saiyans and our planet!

Me: Get in line. All the Saiyans want to make sure that tyrant suffers for his crimes.

Carambo: Good. I haven't had any free time because I was looking for more of my race out in space.

Me: Well they are all here on Earth.

Nico: And I'm leading them on the road to Redemption too.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her orange and blue clothes like those of Goku and she looked great.

Carambo: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Also can you go Super Saiyan like Nikiya too?

Carambo: Yep. Watch.

Then...

WHOOSH!

She went SUPER SAIYAN!

Me: WHOA!

She was intensely powerful and her power level was amazing!

Tien: WOW!

Yamcha: WOW!

Tien: That is amazing how she can generate that much power!

Yamcha: Mindboggling!

Me: WOW! Carambo your power is amazing!

Carambo: I get that a lot. Sorry I roughed up May and Horsea like that Bokrua.

Nico: It's okay. You weren't in control. It happens to them.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Let me heal you two.

Nico then used Dende's power for healing and made them better.

May: WHOA!

PIccolo: That was Dende's healing power!

Me: I remember Master Goku and Gohan seeing Dende do that.

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was true and awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: It sure is.

Megan Blickensderfer: I still don't understand how my sister can be like this.

Syd: Seems pretty straightforward to me. Becky joined up with Anti Monitor and is now wanting to kill us!

Me: I think it goes deeper than that. She might be under the influence of Dark Chase Young.

Jared: That's my theory too.

Camie: We'll find out later.

Maria hugged Horsea.

Horsea: I am so sick and tired of being attacked like this. If I get attacked by one more gene-slammer I am GONNA GO INSANE!

Double D: Why don't you try to avoid the attacks then?

Horsea: (Sighs)

Me: Come on guys.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Becky, the other dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Becky Blickensderfer, Dodge and the Dodgeball bullies of Great Lakes City, and Chandler's former minions, Artie and Trent, they're in Great Lakes City and are causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud!

Eli: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep. It's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Becky Blickensderfer, Dodge and the Dodgeball bullies of Great Lakes City, and Chandler's former minions, Artie and Trent, they're in Great Lakes City and are causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Chandler: My old friends? Oh man!

Me: Haven't seen Trent and Artie in a while.

Lincoln: I know.

Becca: We better get going and fast. If that little monster and the rest of those jerks hurt one hair on my family's heads, I'm gonna shove them into piles of elephant poop.

Nico: YUCK!

Me: GROSS!

Ronnie Anne: She's not kidding, and we can't let those jerks keep running loose.

Lincoln: Not to worry, I've got a special kind of punishment in store.

Nico: Awesome, since they're just kids, killing them is off limits. But, they have nasty histories from the past: terrorizing Great Lakes City, bullying Ronnie Anne and her friends, and helping Chandler when he had that monster, Dark Chandler inside him in causing havoc in Royal Woods and trying to kill you, Lincoln. They don't deserve any rehabilitation at all, this time, it's war. Alright, team, let's get going to Great Lakes City.

Lincoln: We've got a few dodgeballs with your names on them, you pests! And you're done terrorizing Great Lakes City. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red) And you're going to regret coming back again for revenge, Artie and Trent, all the trouble and chaos you two caused alongside Chandler when he had that repulsive Dark Side inside him in Royal Woods can never be forgiven. You're going to pay dearly for everything you've both done.

The previous group came.

Spymaster: Can me, Deadwood, Black Lance, Number 7, Zs'Skayr, Dark Spicer, Griffin, Mr. Mittens, Roxy Rocket and Madame Masque go with you guys?

Deadwood: (To May) We heard about what happened at the Zoo. Are you two okay?

May: We'll be fine.

Horsea: If I get attacked one more time I'm going to blow someone's HEAD OFF AND EAT THEIR BRAINS! (SCREAMS)

Me: Whoa whoa whoa! Easy Horsea. Easy.

Maria: Calm down Horsea.

Nico: And to answer your question, yes you all can come with.

Deadwood: Awesome!

Threatpack: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Destroyer of Light next.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: Scary!

Qin: I know!

Camie: That is for sure.

Ymir: No kidding.

Iormu: But it will be interesting to see.

Lola: I agree.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Mirage, she's come back from the dead and that evil Queen of Chaos still wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that Mirage?!

Lincoln: Yep, she's come back from the dead and that evil Queen of Chaos still wants revenge.

Iago: Not again! She's mean! She's beyond mean! She invented mean!

Aiko Kajima: And at the worst time, she shows up. We'll deal with her later.

Lincoln: Right, Aiko.

Nico: That evil Queen of Chaos has lived for too long, and she'll get her just desserts. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading for Great Lakes City. Becky Blickensderfer, you and your entourage of chaos are gonna get it big time.

Lincoln: You lot are in big trouble now, and you're gonna get pelted with dodgeballs big time, and once we get done with those terrors once and for all, you're next, Mirage.

Aiko Kajima: You chose the wrong time to return and cause havoc, now you're about to face the consequences, Mirage, after we take care of our pest problem.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us are headed out to Great Lakes City to take down Becky, the other Great Lakes City dodgeball bullies, and Chandler's former minions, Artie and Trent, and once we got done with them, Aiko Kajima and Lincoln are going to destroy Mirage and send her to The Black Abyss for good.

We were off to the Gym.

We arrived.

Me: Boy this is gonna be the ULTIMATE Dodgeball game.

Xenia: Yeah!

Jared: I'm ready!

Megan Blickensderfer held out a locket that she had with her and in it was a picture of her and Becky back in 2016.

Megan Blickensderfer: Hold on sis. I'll save you.

Number 7: I suggest we call Gator Ghoul.

Me: I was gonna say that.

We did so.

Gator Ghoul came.

Gator Ghoul: I'm here and I brought the U-Foes too because it's Syd's day too with her mother.

Me: Good reason.

Vector: We're glad to help out.

Megan looked at her locket.

Me: Megan what happened that lead your sister to become so dangerous?

Megan Blickensderfer: (SIGH) It was a long time ago. I was in high school when it happened. Me and My sister were best friends and loved each other so much. We did it all together. We both were the dynamic duo of both Dodgeball and Lucha Libre Wrestling.

Lynn: Whoa! You like Lucha Libre too? That is awesome.

Megan Blickensderfer: It sure is. I heard Ronnie Anne likes it because of La Tormenta. She is one of my idols too.

Ronnie Anne: Wow! We have so much in common.

Me: You sure do.

Megan Blickensderfer: Yeah but then one day my sister came home REALLY EVIL! I saw her eyes glowing red and she was PLAYING REALLY VIOLENTLY and destroying EVERYTHING in her path and causing trouble. I sensed that something was seriously wrong with her.

Me: Oh man!

Megan Blickensderfer: She hurt SEVERAL of her psychologists and many more because of it. I don't know what it was that was doing this to her but it was not normal! I am doing my best to help her out and I will never give up on her. I tried reasoning with her but something made her this way against her will.

Blaster Tron: A close scan will determine the cause.

Tussel Sprout: I think Megan's right. There has to be a logical explanation for why she's doing all this

Syd: She's doing it becuase she's mean and evil and we should have just slit her throat while we had the chance!

Anna Anyanova: I agree with Tussel Sprout! I knew Becky before I became part of Lincoln's guardian angels and she was always a sweet and caring and loving girl. Something made her this way and I have a strong feeling it's Dark Chase Young.

Me: I have that same feeling too.

Megan Blickensderfer: I do too. Also I called my mom. She is coming to help us.

Dark Spicer turned into Splitlife.

Splitlife: (makes clones) We're ready for this!

Me: That's the spirit Dark. But also Syd we are not going to kill Becky. She is just a kid and you know it goes against our code.

Camie: Yeah!

Syd: Okay you're right. I'm sorry.

Me: It's okay.

A car pulled up and out came Mrs. Blickensderfer.

Mrs. Blickensderfer: I got here as soon as I could.

Megan Blickensderfer: Hey mom.

Mrs. Blickensderfer: Megan!

They hugged.

Megan Blickensderfer: I'm not giving up on Becky mom.

Me: We think it might be Dark Chase Young responsible for it.

Mrs. Blickensderfer: That monster that is out to kill Lincoln!?

Me: And is responsible for over 1,500 years of terrible atrocities to countless others over the centuries!

Mrs. Blickensderfer: Oh man!

Me: That's why we're going to take her down in the sport she is REALLY Good at.

Camie: Dodgeball.

Mrs. Blickensderfer: I'll help too! I used to be great at dodgeball too.

Megan Blickensderfer: But mom you haven't played Dodgeball in like a long time.

Mrs. Blickensderfer: I will gladly help though.

Me: Okay.

Strike Man: I might like baseball. But I can play dodgeball too

Lynn: Cool!

Nico: Nice.

Black Lance: This is nothing elemental dodgeballs won't fix

Me: I like it.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Nice!

Jared: I agree there.

Quake Woman: You sure dodgeball is the way to do this?

Me: Yep. Dodgeball is what she is good at. Now it's time for us to fight fire with fire and play dirty.

Camie: Yeah!

Quake Woman: Okay then.

Ymir: I'll have some fun in this.

Varie: Me too.

Me: We always have fun.

Kick Buttowski: I'm ready for it too.

Griffin: Can't argue with that

Me: Yep.

But then Lincoln gasped.

Lincoln: WHOA! I just had a premonition! The next Akuma coming is Queen Crocodile! The hypothetical Akuma of Becca Chang and she is half woman with a crocodile body! She is a master of fire, nature and crocodiles and animals. She is the queen of life. She was made because of Becky killing Syd, Adelaide and Stanley with huge boulders as dodgeballs that crushed them into pulp and she vowed to kill that terror and make her pay!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and it was a beautiful girl with green hair and her legs were a full crocodile!

Me: WHOA!

Becca: That is a cool one!

Me: And she was made because of Becky killing Stanley, Syd and Adelaide!? That's nuts!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there!

Gator Ghoul was in love.

Blast Off: You okay?

Me: Ohohoho! I think I see what is going on. Gator Ghoul is in love.

Hearts were popping out of him.

Gator Ghoul: (Purrs) She is beautiful.

Me: I'm no matchmaker but she is more suited for Tick Tock. And also she looks like she has a big and voracious appetite like he does.

Nico: I wonder if she likes the taste of Captain Hook as much as Tick Tock.

Gator Ghoul: It was a good try anyway!

Me: Okay okay.

Laney: Look!

We saw QUEEN CROCODILE!

Me: WHOA!

Queen Crocodile: Hey guys.

Me: Wow! You look cool as a crocodile girl.

Queen Crocodile: I sure do. I'm hungry for some codfish.

Long Haul: Becca? Is that you?

Queen Crocodile: Yes it's me.

Me: And you must be really hungry.

Queen Crocodile: Oh I am hungry! For that little brat!

Me: She is just an appetizer. How about we skip to the main course for you?

Queen Crocodile: Like how?

Gator Ghoul: If you calm down, I'll take you on a date.

Queen Crocodile: Deal. But only if you help satisfy my appetite.

Me: That can be arranged. I got just the meal for you.

I snapped my fingers and beamed Hook over to us and then I tied him up.

I then sprinkled him with herbs and spices and then covered him in barbecue sauce and pineapples and put an apple in his mouth.

Me: MWAH! Captain Hook Fricassee A La Mode.

Nico: OOH! Nice!

Me: Bon Appetit!

Kairi: He goes into the Book of Vile Darkness until my big day.

Me: I know. But it's always fun to have him turned into crocodile chow.

Queen Crocodile: LETS EAT!

They went and ate him!

CHOMPING AND MAULING!

BLOOD, GUTS, LIMBS AND INARDS WERE SPLATTERING ALL OVER AS THEY ATE HIM UP!

YUCK!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: NICE!

Queen Crocodile and Gator Ghoul were STUFFED!

Gator Ghoul: Ahh! Boy Tick Tock was not kidding. He tastes like chicken.

Queen Crocodile belched!

LOUD BELCH!

Queen Crocodile: Ahh I am stuffed!

Me: Glad you liked it!

Queen Crocodile: That was great! (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Me: (LAUGHS) Funny but no worries.

Syd: Sorry we have to fight mom.

Queen Crocodile: No worries kiddo.

Syd fired waves of leaves and blasted her all over.

Gator Ghoul charged at her. And blasted her with his eyes.

Me: Yeah!

Queen Crocodile: Better do this first.

LOUD BELCH!

She belched up his spirit and I sent him to the Book of Vile Darkness dimension.

Me: There.

Queen Crocodile: My turn!

She went at us and we dodged her.

We blasted her all over and knocked her down.

Me: There. And also we'll have to have a good meat factory make good meat like Captain Hook.

Madame Masque: Is she out?

Me: If you mean out cold then she is in a food coma.

She is sleeping.

We saw her sleeping.

Nico: She is sleeping.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Alright, now to get after that pest.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent are at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, you pests!

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the pests without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate.

Lincoln: That's right, keep at it, you're done going on a rampage, you little pest!

Suddenly, the spirits of animals appeared and they attacked Becky

Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent and they really thrashed them all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent even more pissed off than ever.

Nico: You got some nerve coming back again, Becky Blickensderfer!

Me: I thought we were finally done with you! But, you just don't know when to quit, do you?!

Lincoln: After what you and the other dodgeball bullies have done in hurting Ronnie Anne and her friends along with constantly breaking out of prison to get revenge on us, you really don't know when to quit! And as for you, Artie and Trent, I've been waiting a long time to hand down your punishment as well for everything you two have done when Chandler had that monster in him years ago.

Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP AND DIE!

Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent ran at Lincoln to kill him, but Lincoln formed and fired a barrage of dodgeballs of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions at Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent, and they got pelted by them.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THEM!

Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent were mega enraged at them for that, and they also got out dodgeballs as well and threw them at Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and I, but we used our parkour skills and dodging skills, and we dodged them all!

Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent: NO! IMPOSSIBLE! YOU IDIOTS DARE TO EMBARRASS US LIKE THIS! WE'LL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND FORCE ALL OF GOTHAM ROYAL YORK AND GREAT LAKES CITY TO BOW BEFORE US! ALL WHO DEFY US WILL DIE A HORRIBLE DEATH!

Caleb Maxwell: WHY, YOU MISERABLE LITTLE...! (DEMONIC SCREAM)

CALEB MAXWELL RAN AT BECKY, THE OTHER GREAT LAKES CITY DODGEBALL BULLIES, ARTIE, AND TRENT AND HE BRUTALLY BEAT THEM UP IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AS WE HEARD THE SCREAMS OF THOSE TERRORS AND THE DEMONIC SCREAMS OF CALEB! WHEN CALEB WAS DONE AND THE FIGHT CLOUD DISAPPEARED, THE TERRORS LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE BADLY PUT THROUGH THE WRINGER!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, you animals. Now, you can either surrender, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna be in a world of pain. Either way, you're finished.

Me: That's right!

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Great Lakes City only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: After what you lot have done, you deserve it.

Chandler: Hello guys.

Trent: Chandler!?

Artie: Why are you with them!?

Chandler: I've had a lot of growing up to do.

Megan went up to her.

Becky Blickensderfer: Megan!? What are you doing here!?

Megan Blickensderfer: To save from this monster you turned into!

Konan: You okay now, Horsea?

Horsea: I sure am!

Becky Blickensderfer: I don't need saving!

Megan Blickensderfer: I will not give up!

Me: Then lets get it on!

I threw a Dodgeball and it hit Trent!

WHAM!

Girl Jordan and Clyde threw a bunch of dodgeballs and bashed both Artie and Trent all over!

Becky Blickensderfer: Lets see you last with me!

SHE THREW A POWERFUL THROW AND I DODGED IT AND THEN...

KRASMASH!

IT SMASHED A HUGE HOLE INTO THE WALL!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! WHAT A POWERFUL THROW!

Xenia: YIKES!

Ronnie Anne: She has had a POWERFUL Throw on her!

Roxy Rocket: I'm up!

She threw a ball and Becky dodged it!

Becky then threw MANY BALLS AT ME!

I dodged them with amazing acrobatic moves and stunts! I ran up the walls and she threw many balls and smashed holes in the walls! I did flips and moves and dodged them. Then I threw NUMEROUS BALLS! Megan, Mrs. Blickensderfer, Jared, Kick and Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, Rusty, Zach, Liam, Stella and Clyde threw a massive numbers of balls and she was outclassed and we HIT HER ALL OVER WITH A MASSIVE METEOR SHOWER! THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY SMASHING EXPLOSION!

She was down. But not beaten! She got up an roared!

Buffo: It's Buffo's turn now!

He fired a ball and bashed her.

Becky Blickensderfer: MY TURN!

She threw it with the intense force of a massive cannon at me and I caught the ball and it pushed me back with intense force and I stopped myself and massive walls of fire came out of my feet as I stopped it!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: HER STRENGTH IS JUST ABSOLUTELY PREPOSTEROUS!

Mr Mittens: Two can play at that game!

Me: Like this!

I held the dodgeball in my hands.

Me: NOVABULLET DODGEBALL KAMEHAMEHA!

I FIRED THE BALL AND IT WENT FAST AS A LIGHTNING BOLT AND IT SLAMMED INTO BECKY AND BASHED HER IN HER FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND KNOCKED HER DOWN AND KNOCKED OUT MANY OF HER TEETH! SHE WAS KNOCKED DOWN BUT NOT OUT!

Nico: WHOA! NICE ONE!

But Becky got up and had blood dripping from her mouth!

Me: She really is tenacious I'll give her that!

Megan Blickensderfer: Yeah she has that in her.

Deadwood: I want a turn too!

He threw a ball and bashed her.

Becky then threw a powerful throw and it slammed into Nico and EXPLODED ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS STOMACH AND EXPLODED OUT THE BACK!

IT LEFT A MASSIVE HOLE ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIM!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

May: NICO!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (BELCHES OUT BLOOD!) Man! I've been wanting to lose some pounds but NEVER like this!

I then saw a shining thing and went over and saw the bomb that was inside Nico. I picked it up.

Me: So this was the bomb inside you!

I then got an idea!

Dusk: Make sure to put it back in!

Me: Well the only way for Nico to do that is to swallow it.

Danny Phantom: Allow me.

Nico: First this.

He regenerated his wound.

Danny put it back in him.

Me: Nice! Okay NO MORE MISTER NICE GUY!

I took off my coat and weighted clothes and folded them up!

I tossed them aside and then...

THUNDEROUS CRASH!

When the dust cleared there was a huge crater!

Becky Blickensderfer: WHAT THE!? How many pounds was all that?

Me: You wouldn't believe me if I told you. (Cracks bones and loosens up) Now the gloves are off!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and picked up lots of balls and threw them and bashed Becky all over the place with incredible force with them!

Zs'Skayr: Now you see me. Now you don't!

He went invisible and threw NUMEROUS BALLS and bashed her all over!

Becky tried to hit him with balls but all she did was SMASH NUMEROUS HOLES into the walls!

Me: GEEZ!

I threw balls and they hit her!

Me: Lets get her!

Me, Megan, Mrs. Blickensderfer, Jared, Kick and Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, Rusty, Zach, Liam, Stella and Clyde: SUPER DODGEBALL PRIDELION BARRAGE!

We fired a massive barrage of dodgeballs and they formed into a HUGE LION and it roared and it hit Becky and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was down but not out!

Gator Ghoul: Can I at least chomp her hand off?

Me: Not yet. I'll tell you when.

Gator Ghoul: Okay.

Becky: HEY NICO! YOU ARE A BIG UGLY FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

Nico fired dodgeballs and bashed her BIG TIME!

Ed and Billy charged at her and fired SNOT BLASTS AND GRAVY BLASTS!

Ed and Billy: GRAVY SNOT DRENCHER!

They drenched her all over with snot and gravy!

Double D and Windsor charged at her and bashed her.

Double D and Windsor: GORILLA GENIUS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Eddy and Togemon charged at her and blasted her with jawbreakers and cactus needles.

Eddy and Togemon: NEEDLE JAWBREAKER BARRAGE!

They blasted her with jawbreakers and needles and blasted and poked her all over.

Jimmy: Wanna wrestle huh?!

Jimmy and Buster charged at her and bashed her all over.

Jimmy and Buster: KLUTZ AND CARROTS BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and carrots and blasted her.

Jonny and Crysta charged at her and blasted her all over.

Jonny and Crysta: NATURE WOOD STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: Take that!

Luan: HEY BECKY! Helga and Squilliam called and they want their Unibrow back!

Helga Pataki: YEAH! Give me back my unibrow before I kick your face in!

Sheen: Or we'll do it for you!

Becky: TAKE IT IF YOU CAN!

Jimmy and Sheen charged at her and they kicked her.

Jimmy and Sheen: RETROVILLE ULTRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

SpongeBob and Nora Fries charged at her and fired waves of Krabby Patties and ice and bashed her.

SpongeBob and Nora: FROZEN ICE KRABBY PATTY BARRAGE!

They fired ice krabby patties and blasted her all over.

CatDog and Winslow charged at her And bashed and smashed her.

CatDog and Winslow: CATS AND DOGS AND MICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Danny and Tucker charged at her and kicked her down.

Danny and Tucker: GHOST FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Wanda: Ready sport?

Timmy: You know it!

Timmy and Wanda charged at her and kicked and blasted her.

Timmy and Wanda: MAGIC MEGA BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Xenia: Take that!

Sandile fired waves of sand and blasted her.

Becky: You'll have to kill me!

Syd: (sighs) Oh, believe me. I REALLY want to. But JD and Megan still think you can be saved. Lucky you.

Me: Also we are not going to kill you. It's against our code!

Qin: Yeah!

Carambo: Also I need to have a shot too. COSMIC FLAME STORM!

She fired a blast of fire energy and it hit in front of Becky and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and smashed her down!

Me: Take that!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Nikiya: Like old times?

Carambo: You know it!

Nikiya and Carambo: FIRESTORM NOVA BALL!

They fired fireballs and blasted her down with an intense and powerful explosion!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight back to prison once again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And his time, we'll make sure you never ever break free, you little monsters!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And since you don't have any help, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Despite your age, we also know how dangerous you all are.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on any of you, you're gonna pay!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've dealt with grown adults who were meaner than you little terrors, but that doesn't mean you're getting out of this.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I certainly wouldn't hand you over to Casey, you may be kids, but the way you all behaved, you're vicious criminals in the making.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As such, you lot were destined to end up behind bars.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now say hi to a lifetime behind bars.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it with you pests running loose! Time to say goodbye to your freedom and say hi to a lifetime behind bars.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you're locked away forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for what you've done. Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BECKY BLICKENSDERFER, THE OTHER GREAT LAKES CITY DODGEBALL BULLIES, ARTIE, AND TRENT TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY TAKE DOWN THOSE PESTS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Becca Chang, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Becca Chang, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent and they got hit hard.

Eli: That'll teach you, pests!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Becky Blickensderfer, Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent, this is where we end your rampage here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Becky Blickensderfer, the other

Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough trouble to Great Lakes City and Royal Woods' citizens for the last time, this is where you finally pay for your crimes once and for all!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of them from their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Becky Blickensderfer, Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent.

Lincoln attacks Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BEGONE, YOU LITTLE TERRORS!

Lincoln attacked Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Becky Blickensderfer, the other Great Lakes City Dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent were on their last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, gang, let's finish this.

Ed Cowart: Ok, bitch, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Becky the ugliest dodgeball noob.

Ed Cowart: Holy shit, just when i thought I've seen some ugly, you took first place in ugliness! Were you born this ugly or did you have to work on it? Actually, you know what don't answer that, I think it was obvious. While we're at it, Squilliam, Helga Pataki, and Ed called, they want their unibrow back as I think it was obvious you stole it from, you eyebrow thief! You're so ugly, you make even the Yajuta and the Xenomorphs look hot! and one last thing?

THEN...!

RIP! SCREAMS!

ED COWART RIPPED OFF BECKY'S UNIBROW VIA HOT WAXING IT AND RIPPING IT OFF, AND THEN, HE KICKED HER ASS INTO A TRASH CAN!

Then, Cattleya bonked her head with a vase, then Nabiki threw Becky into a fence which flattened her into an ironing board, Then, Ed Cowart tied a hose around and stretched it, then, he released it which sent Becky onto a hose faucet which then exploded and sent her right into another trash can, then Cattleya hit her head with a frying pan, then a pipe, and then, a wooden rod. Then, Kyu Sugardust threw Becky into a fence, this time, Becky's head is popping out. Then, Ed rolled Becky into a pile of crates and a mop which then the mop fell on her head. Then, Nabiki bonked her head knocking Becky out cold while Beli poked her ass with needle then smacked her with a wood plank, making her fall and hitting the stairsteps with her head all the while cursing like Yosemite Sam only to hit a rubber band flew her right into a railing which sent her down the vents to the basement.

Then, Nabiki hit her head with a shovel then the hands. Then, Kyu punched Becky straight to a mailbox, and then, she clashed trash can lids on her head. Then, Ed Cowart bonked her head, and then, he slammed a book closed on her face. Then, Nabiki punched her left eye, and then, he fired her shotgun at her, which sent straight into a bear trap which bit her ass. Then, Ed Cowart bonked her head several times, then, he broke all her teeth then he pushed her into a field of golf clubs which she stepped on one which hit her face then another then another until she fell onto a coconut cream pie which turns out she's allergic to it. Then, Kyu sprayed her with spit, water, and other liquids.

Then, to finish all off, they gave Becky a complete makeover complete with a beautiful face, long hair, a girly pink dress, and pink slippers, thus making Becky look like a princess, which Becky really hates with an extreme passion.

Becky Blickensderfer: (SCREAMS WITH RAGE) GROSS! WHAT DID YOU DO TO ME!?

Ed Cowart: (Smirks) What do you mean? We made you look better instead of ugly.

Artie: YOU PILES OF SHIT! DIE!

Artie and Trent went after us, but Lincoln fired a barrage of elemental forces which hit the two jerks and sent them into a sewer, and when they came out, they were covered head to toe in sewage and they now smelled like Dark Chandler.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah, now that's a good look on both of you. Now, you smell like your dead leader.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of light and darkness at the other Dodgeball bullies from Great Lakes City and they also got the same treatment as Artie and Trent.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) P.U.! Now, you all smell like the sewers!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks good on them!

Carambo was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Megan.

Megan Blickensderfer: No! We control the power! It doesn't!

They reigned in the powers of Mega Primeape and Annihilape and transformed and beat the living crap out of her.

They reverted back and fired more energy blasts and smashed her down.

Me: Take that!

Poliwag: (To Horsea) If you're really tired of being attacked, maybe you can clone yourself somehow.

Horsea: Gee I never thought of that.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Salandit: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

BECKY SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT NEVER GETS OLD!

Becky farted and soiled her underwear big time!

Poliwag: (to Horsea) You know I'm being serious, right?

Horsea: Yes.

Poliwag: Good.

Me: Lets see you get scared of this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERROR OF THE NECROMORPHS!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Necromorphs and brutally mangled her!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Poromon poured beer down her throat.

She got drunk and belched and farted.

She came at us and belched as we dodged her punches.

Qin: Okay that is funny!

Nico: She's too drunk to hit us!

Me: Yep.

Then Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Dr. Starline, Leap Frog, General Schwarz and Metal Sonic came.

Nico: Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Dr. Starline, Leap Frog, General Schwarz and Metal Sonic.

Becky: (Drunk) You all came to help little me?

Carmen Dillo: Get lost kid. We're here for our battles.

Kaos: She's too drunk for us to knock down anyway!

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) You're right about that.

Rhomboid: She's not worth hitting right now.

Carmnen Dillo: No, she isn't.

Me: Nope.

INSTIGATOR: (to Nico) We heard you fought Ooze.

Nico: We sure did.

Techno Pirate: (to Cozy Glow) You should take care of that Salandit

Cozy Glow: I will.

Mothma came.

Me: Mothma for another round.

Mothma: That's right.

Me: Yeah!

Mothma: You guys haven't freed Becky yet?

Me: We're waiting till after the combos and final smashes are done.

Mothma: Fair enough.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, Klaptrap, Absolute God N Ma and Kaossandra (Theme including Harmony Sparkle) - Nico's rescue in Hymeno's Kingdom

---

Kaos was first.

Kaos (to Twilight): Nico's rescue was in Hymeno's Kingdom. He fought Ivan Ooze there right?

Twilight Sparkle: He sure did and this time we had 47+ Years of rangers with us against him. Ivan Ooze was totally helpless against us and the power of rangers from 47+ Years. He even summoned his Oozemen to battle us too!

Carol Ferris: Man it was intense! We really were up against a lot of them too! Tommy said it brought back so many memories.

Jan: It sure did! And this time he was not going to attack the command center on our watch!

Zan: No kidding there!

Hawkman: That is for sure!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah and this time we destroyed Ivan's reign of terror forever. We had him really scared out of his mind when he saw 47+ Years of rangers with us! Including the King Ohgers!

Kaos: WOW! That's right the Donbrothers were with you guys the second time! Now with all 47+ Years of rangers with you guys you all had him scared with his tail between his legs!

Harmony Sparkle: That is for sure and it was awesome!

Starshine Sparkle: It was so awesome. He wished he was sealed back in that egg like in the movie!

Spyro: Yeah that was cool!

Kaos: WOW! You guys gave it to him good! Now lets do it for I, KAOS, am ready for action!

Twilight Sparkle used the Core Medals for Kaos, Kaossandra and the Hydra and got a Skylands Sword!

Twilight Sparkle: THE SWORD OF THE 11 ELEMENTS OF

SKYLANDS!

Kaos: Wow! Wait 11?

Twilight Sparkle: You are part of the Skylands Elements in a way. SKYLANDERS ELEMENT STYLE NINJA ART: MAGIC FURY STARBLAST!

They fired waves of magic and the elements of Skylands and blasted them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Clam, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Lava Volcano Man, Bear Mozoo and Hisame (Naruto) (Theme including Clam) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Allure Queen Level 7, Crystal Seer, Shadowpriestess of Ohm, Dark Eradicator Warlock, Emissary of The Oasis and Frozen Fitzgerald

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso (to Sunset Shimmer): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Allure Queen Level 7, Crystal Seer, Shadowpriestess of Ohm, Dark Eradicator Warlock, Emissary of The Oasis and Frozen Fitzgerald. Nico, Aqua Man's team, Optic Sunflower's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah they were really awesome and fun!

Clam: Team won!

Kairi Yano: They sure did! Also we met a Mega Primeape gene-slammer! AND MAN WAS SHE A WILD ONE! She beat the living crap out of May and Horsea!

El Oso: AY CARAMBA! Are they okay?

Kairi Yano: They are better but man you should have seen it! It was brutal! Also we found out that the Mega Primeape is Becky's older sister Megan Blickensderfer!

THEY GASPED!

El Oso: DIOS MIO! She must've been absolutely disgusted that her little sister is this monster!

Alejandra Jones: Not completely. As you can see, J.D. and Megan are overwhelming her while we are having our fun here. But we found out that she is this way because of an evil force on her.

Firestorm Shimmer: She senses something wrong with her sister and it's the reason why she is so evil.

El Oso: I have a feeling I know what it is and who is responsible for it.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I do too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Me too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Same here.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora and Sunburn: DARK CHASE YOUNG!

El Oso: AY CARAMBA! I have a feeling you might be right about that! Lets do it!

Sunset Shimmer used the Core Medals for Chef Pepperjack, Fire Trolls and Shrednaught and got a fire sword!

Sunset Shimmer: THE FIRE SWORD OF THE FIRE SKYLANDERS!

El Oso: NICE!

Sunset Shimmer: FIRE SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART:

INFERNO BLAZE STORM OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Applejack, Zelda, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, Centipede Orphnoch, Western Yokai Wolf Man and The Man With No Name (Time Squad) (Theme including Zelda) - Lincoln's rescue in Las Vegas and Lana won more at the Slot Machines

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Octagon (to Applejack): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Las Vegas. Lana won more at the Slot Machines.

Applejack: YEEHAW! The Luck of Lana cleaned out another casino!

Zelda: She cleaned out a whole Casino in less than 20 minutes and also we took down lots of loansharks and mafia men there too.

Woody Woodpecker: Boy we sure did! Those palookas had it coming too!

Apple Star: Yeah that was so cool!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was!

Apple Bloom: Now more Loansharks and mafia men are in jail and banished to the Black Abyss.

Flashwing: That is for sure!

Octagon: Boy no kidding! That is awesome!

Rhomboid: Lets do it!

Applejack used the Core Medals of Golden Queen, Grave Clobber and Tussle Sprout and got an Earth Sword!

Applejack: THE EARTH SWORD OF THE EARTH SKYLANDERS!

Rhomboid: Awesome!

Applejack: EARTH SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: EARTHQUAKING ROCK SLIDE OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Rarity, Pipsqueaks, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, Meka, Golf Jamen and Evil Ball (Theme including Pipsqueaks) - The Mascots Met a Gorilla!

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan (to Rarity): The Mascots Met a Gorilla! What did they do to piss him off?!

Rarity: They made funny faces and farted skittles in its face and the gorilla really went crazy! The mascots proved to be a formidable force and outwitted it.

Seashell: It was a really crazy sight! But the Gorilla was really outclassed by them too!

Peach Fizz: Yeah it was both funny and cool seeing a Gorilla outwitted by the cutest force we know.

Glory: It sure was funny!

Papillon: That is for sure! Man was it cool!

Preciomon: Yeah it was awesome! Kerchak came and calmed it down by giving it banana pies and it loved it.

Sapphire Ocean: That was clever too. Tarzan and Jane were amazed that the mascots did that too.

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure! It was funny!

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Duff Killigan: No kidding! Glad the little laddies are all right. Lets do it!

Rarity used the Core Medals for The Gulper, Threatpack and Chill Bill and got a water sword!

Rarity: THE WATER SWORD OF THE WATER SKYLANDERS!

Duff Killigan: Amazing lass!

Rarity: Thank you. WATER SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: TSUNAMI WAVE OF JUSTICE!

They fired a massive wave of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Animal Kirby, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, Lilith (Monster Legends), Armadeevil and Toothpick (Theme including Animal Kirby) - May and Horsea got beaten up by the Annihilape Gene-slammer!

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): May and Horsea got beaten up by the Annihilape Gene-slammer! Are they okay?!

Fluttershy: Oh goodness they are fine but it really did a number on them both!

Animal Kirby: Holy mackerel it was tough!

Sailor Juno: She beat the living crap out of them and almost broke every bone in their bodies! But we found out that it's a Saiyan girl! Her name is Carambo and she is a close friend of Nikiya! She was born with an intense power level of 40,000! She was sent to a faraway planet before Frieza destroyed the planet Vegeta.

Carmen Dillo: WHOA! 40,000 POWER AT BIRTH!? That is intense!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure is!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It was cool! And she was really amazed that Nico is leading the Saiyans on the road to redemption after everything that Frieza made them do.

Daffodil Bolt: Yeah no kidding there!

Bluebell: That is for sure there!

Fluttershy (G5): What he did to Nico's race was horrible.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding! And she is also a Super Saiyan as well.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there!

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Carmen Dillo: That is amazing! I'm glad she is reunited with her fellow Saiyans. At least she didn't end up like Broly. Lets do it!

Fluttershy used the Core Medals for Chompy Mage, Sheep Creep and Broccoli Guy and got a Sword of Leaves and Grass!

Fluttershy: THE LIFE SWORD OF THE LIFE SKYLANDERS!

Carmen Dillo: Wow! That is awesome!

Fluttershy: Thank you. LIFE SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: FRUIT AVALANCHE OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of fruit, leaves, grass, flowers, wood, energy and weeds and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, AncientMegatheriummon, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, Fairly Oddparents Cupid, Polinator and Lightning (Pajama Sam) (Theme including AncientMegatheriummon) - Becca Chang's day to shine

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): It's Becca Chang's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Rainbow Dash: If Becca can wrestle alligators, bears, lions, tigers and crocodiles and all kinds of predators out in the wild, then she is definitely ready for anything! She is an awesome alligator wrestling and more!

AncientMegatheriummon: She sure is! And she has been ready for this for a long time! Becky is gonna be like taming any animal at the zoo for her.

Noel: She has this in the bag and so far she is doing great.

Comet Thunder: And we're ready for this too! Especially if Dodgeball is involved.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah and as you all have seen, the competition is REALLY Fierce!

Scootaloo: Especially because J.D., Megan, Kick and Jared are up against Becky! Wow!

Whirlwind: That is for sure!

Tchang Zu: YEAH! Becky is really up against the best ever with you guys! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash used the Core Medals for Dreamcatcher, Buzzer Beak and Krankenstein and got a sword of Storms!

Rainbow Dash: THE STORM SWORD OF THE AIR SKYLANDERS!

Tchang Zu: Awesome!

Rainbow Dash: YEAH! AIR SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: DERECHO STORM OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Pinkie Pie, Armin Alert, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, Mekenobite, Land Pollution Monster Yogostein and Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie (Theme including Armin Alert) - Becky is REALLY ASKING For trouble this time and we pulverized her brutally in Dodgeball!

INSTIGATOR was next

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie Pie): Becky is REALLY ASKING For trouble this time. You guys pulverized her brutally in Dodgeball!

Pinkie Pie: We are having amazing fun! And Becky is REALLY Up against the best here!

Armin Alert: You got that right!

Willow: Yeah no kidding and we're having fun too! Especially in the gym too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It's gonna be fun as well.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there as well and it's gonna be fun!

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: We're having a lot of fun as well.

INSTIGATOR: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie used the Core Medals for Dr. Krankcase, Bruiser Cruiser and Mab Lobs and got a Tech Sword!

Pinkie Pie: THE TECH SWORD OF THE TECH SKYLANDERS!

INSTIGATOR: Awesome!

Pinkie Pie: And this too! TECH SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: GEAR BLADES OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of gears, lightning and metal and smashed them down.

Starlight Glimmer, Live Action Optimus Prime, Starla Glimmer, Zarya Zenith, Lauren Linphea, Maria Melody, Gloria Gale, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Lucy and Kimimaro VS Dr. Starline, Dark Naga, Huge Wrestlers, The Wild Ones, SpongeBob the Kelp Creature and Baby Prunes (Theme Including Live Action Optimus Prime) - Becca's Akuma is Crocodile Girl! She has a voracious appetite like Tick Tock

---

Dr. Starline was next.

Dr. Starline: (To Starlight Glimmer) Becca's Akuma is Crocodile Girl! She has a voracious appetite like Tick Tock

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding and man she is REALLY PISSED at that Unibrow terror!

Live Action Optimus Prime: She really crossed the line in her world and really tore her family apart!

Starla Glimmer: No kidding there!

Dr. Starline: There's no way that Becky would go that far in our world! She's just a kid!

Starla Glimmer: I agree there too! Becky would never go that far too! Something must be making her be this savage! We invited Becky's mom to be here for this to see if there is something wrong with her that is making her like this.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there! Something is wrong here and I think it has to do with Dark Chase Young.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there too! Dark Chase Young is responsible for it.

Cozy Glow: I agree there! I sense something is up.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: We got to make sure that this madness from her stops now!

Dr. Starline: You might be right on that! Lets do it!

Starlight Glimmer used the Core Medals for Wolfgang. Masker Mind and Bone Chompy and got a Skeleton Sword!

Starlight Glimmer: THE UNDEAD SWORD OF THE UNDEAD

SKYLANDERS!

Dr. Starline: Awesome!

Starlight Glimmer: Yep. UNDEAD SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: NECRO STORM OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down!

* * *

Ink Rose, Espeon, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Trixie Lulamoon, Stardust Lulamoon, Triple Moon, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Tessa, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, Evil Sun, Madame Noir and Genghis (Tex Avery) (Theme including Espeon) - Becky is gonna wish she was never born!

* * *

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz (to Ink Rose): Becky is gonna wish she was never born! She's lucky we're not killing her.

Ink Rose: Yeah no kidding! That's because Jared believes that something is wrong with her because he thinks Dark Chase Young might be involved with it.

Espeon: I agree there as well. Jared might be right. So after we launch the combos and final smashes, we're going to see if we are right.

Suno: I agree there.

Trixie Lulamoon: I agree too and it will be rough to find out that Dark Chase Young is responsible for it.

Triple Berry: What he did to a little girl is horrible!

Flynn: Yeah that creep has NO honor!

Cali: No kidding there!

Hugo: Yeah that is for sure!

Konan: What he did is horrible!

General Schwarz: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Ink Rose used the Core Medals for General Schwarz, Madame Noir and Emperor Z and got a darkness Sword.

Ink Rose: THE SWORD OF THE SHADOW EXPRESS!

General Schwarz: Nice!

Ink Rose: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: SHADOW FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and magic and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Raikou, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, Eight Ball, Fearog and The Toad (Theme including Raikou) - J.D. is REALLY BESTING HER in the sport he is great at!

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): J.D. is REALLY BESTING THAT BITCH in the sport he is great at! I bet he didn't get hit even once.

Lightning Dust: Yeah no kidding! But Becky has caused a lot of damage to the gym! Look at all the craters from the throws!

Leap Frog: HOLY CRAP! No kidding! She keeps this up then the entire Gym will be destroyed!

Raikou: That is for sure! Her strength in Dodgeball is absolutely preposterous!

Mika Kozuru: Yeah no kidding! And Becky's stamina is MASSIVE! She took all those blows from J.D., Jared, Kick and Megan and she is not even in the slightest bit fatigued!

Princess Celestia: No kidding! And she even hit Duncan square in the crotch and broke his pelvis into dust!

Duncan: (GIRLY SQUEAK) MOMMY IS THAT YOU?!

OUCH!

Dawn Eclipse: HOLY MACKERAL! In all honesty I don't know what the heck the principal was thinking having such a dangerous sports girl in the school.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

King Solar: But like Jared said he believes that she is being corrupted by Dark Chase Young and the only way she is going down is in dodgeball. And as you can see, we are not giving up either.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure too!

Amber Morning: No kidding there!

Spotlight: It's brutal too!

Leap Frog: Boy you guys are REALLY up against a sports challenge! Lets do it!

Lightning Dust used the Core Medals for Luminous, Eye Five and Trolling Thunder and got a light sword!

Lightning Dust: THE SWORD OF THE LIGHT SKYLANDERS! Princess Celestia let me used the Light Skylanders power.

Leap Frog: Awesome!

Lightning Dust: LIGHT SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: SUN FLARE OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of light and smashed them down!

Vinyl Scratch, Jun Fudo, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), Vanessa, Mutant Rangers and Metal Tails (Theme including Jun Fudo) - We have a SPECIAL Cell in prison for that Unibrow terror!

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic (to Vinyl Scratch): You guys have a SPECIAL Cell in prison for that Unibrow terror! What is it?

Vinyl Scratch: It was Rhonda Cellstone's idea. She is the Warden of the Prison City Planet, Arkham. It's A MASSIVE Prison planet. Home to some of the most evil insane people ever.

Metal Sonic: WHOA! That is cool!

Vinyl Scratch: It's located in the galaxy IDCS 1426 over 10,000,000,000 lightyears away from Earth.

Jun Fudo: It's really cool and awesome.

Rui: Yeah no kidding! It's an abandoned city planet and it's the ULTIMATE Prison Planet.

Princess Luna: We were amazed such a prison planet even existed too.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there.

Princess Luna (G5): You got that right.

Moondust: I agree as well.

Snowdrop: Hard to imagine that there's a planet named after Arkham Asylum. J.D.'s Ebonwu Squadron Self confirmed it and we were amazed that it was there too.

Gari: That is for sure! Also Rhonda confirmed that she has The Joker there and we're going to kill him there in the future. It's a long story.

Blackout: I agree there too.

Metal Sonic: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Vinyl used the Core Medals for Nightshade, Fisticuffs and Eye Scream and got a dark Sword!

Vinyl Scratch: THE SWORD OF THE DARK SKYLANDERS! Princess Luna is letting me use the power of the Dark Skylanders.

Metal Sonic: WOW! That is cool!

Vinyl Scratch: Yep. DARK SKYLANDERS STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS ECLIPSE DARK SHOT!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed them down!

Diamond Tiara VS Toxic Horror

Toxic Horror was next.

Toxic Horror: I can't remember the last time we fought.

Diamond Tiara: I know. Feels like forever.

Toxic Horror: No kidding! Lets do it!

Diamond fired waves of lightning and jewels and smashed him down.

Cozy Glow VS Techno Pirate

Techno Pirate was next.

Techno Pirate: This is gonna be awesome.

Cozy Glow: I'm ready for some fun and action!

Techno Pirate: That's he spirit! Lets do it!

Cozy fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mothma

---

Mothma was next.

Mothma: Boy Becky is REALLY tearing this place apart!

Nico: No kidding there!

May: Yeah!

Mothma: Well lets get this done. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of The Great Lakes City Pest, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on Dark Becky, the dodgeball bullies of Great Lakes City, and Chandler's two former minions, Artie and Trent.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Rangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Tsurugi: Lets make this legendary!

Nico: And your luck is about to run out!

Shinnosuke: Time to go for a drive!

Nico: To your doom! Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, stars and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Mothma you have failed this city!

Rangers: WE WILL TAKE BACK THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Just hang on, Becky!

Tsukasa: We're close to saving you!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

We went at Becky and bashed her all over the place and pulverized her.

Becca, Syd, Perceptor and Bombshell used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Becca and Perceptor: NATURE PERCEPTION LASER BLAST!

Syd and Bombshell: NATURE LASER STRIKE!

Ed the Idiot and Number 7: IDIOT COMPUTER BLAST!

Edd the Smarts and Zs'Skayr: GHOST SMARTS BLAST!

Eddy the Schemer and Dark Spicer: ASSKICKING JAWBREAKER STRIKE!

Jonny 2X4 The Wood Boy and Deadwood: WOOD FURY BLAST!

Jimmy the Klutz and Black Lance: SPEARS OF KLUTZ FURY!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mittens: CATDOG FISH MEAT BLAST!

SpongeBob Squarepants of Bikini Bottom and Spymaster: KRABBY PATTY BLAST STORM!

Danny Phantom of Amity Park and Roxy Rocket: ROCKET GHOST BLAST!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffln: NEUTRON GRIFFIN BLAST!

Timmy Turner of Dimmsdale and Madame Masque: MAGIC FURY

BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Tree Hugger, Becca, Ronnie Anne, Syd and Jared: NATURE OF CHAKRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, you pests! DODGEBALL ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL DODGEBALL!

Jessica Kaios: DODGEBALL FIRE STYLE: BURNING FIREBALL!

Nanami Simpson: DODGEBALL WATER STYLE: HYDROBALL!

Julie Makimoto: DODGEBALL EARTH STYLE: ROCKBALL!

Tatsumaki: DODGEBALL WIND STYLE: TORNADOBALL!

Sari Sumdac: DODGEBALL LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCKBALL!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental dodgeballs at Becky Blickensderfer, the other Dodgeball bullies from Great Lakes City, Artie, and Trent, and they exploded as they hit them!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it with you and the rest of those pests running loose, Becky Blickensderfer. Stay out of our lives and out of Great Lakes City and Gotham Royal York forever! DODGBEALL FINAL SMASH: DODGEBALL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of explosive dodgeballs at Becky the ugly bitch, the other Dodgeball bullies from Great Lakes City, Artie, and Trent and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Becky spun around and on the back of her neck was a FAMILIAR SYMBOL! IT WAS THE SYMBOL OF CHASE YOUNG!

Me: (GASP) IT IS CHASE YOUNG!

Jared: I KNEW IT!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired a beam of light that separated Becky from the dark force inside her, and it transformed into Dark Becky, and brought Becky Blickensderfer to us. Then, Dark Becky, the other Dodgeball bullies from Great Lakes City, Artie, and Trent slowly got up, but it was too late.

Gator Ghoul: Lucky for you, I'm only biting off your hand!

CHOMP!

DARK BECKY SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end of your rampage, Becky the Unibrow Terror. MIDAS STYLE NINJA ART: PRISON OF GOLD!

Lincoln fires gold energy blasts at Dark Becky, Dodge and the other dodgeball bullies from Great Lakes City, Artie, and Trent, and they were forever turned into gold statues for eternity never ever to be released, and Lincoln beamed them to The Charon Prison where they were to remain there forever, but before that, Lincoln removed Dark Becky's soul and sent her to The Black Abyss as an added good measure.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down.

Nico: See you never, you pests!

Me: And we freed Becky from Dark Chase Young's darkness.

Lincoln: So, that explained why she was like this. Dark Chase Young, you really are nothing more than a monster of chaos, when Kimiko's big day comes, you're dead. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mirage.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifty large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs

orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of magic and the magic blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Mirage.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Mirage.

Lincoln: I knew you'd also show up here again, Mirage, and if you're back, that also means the other old enemies of Agrabah are also back as well, and of course, I'm gonna enjoy giving them Hell when I see their ugly faces again. And you're next, Mirage.

Mirage: You will not live to confront the others, for you will all be destroyed!

Caleb Maxwell glared at Mirage with hatred.

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT YOUR MOUTH, BITCH!

SLASH! SCREAM!

Caleb Maxwell took out a dagger and slashed Mirage right in the mouth! OUCH!

Me: Dang!

Nico: Damn, that is brutal.

Aiko Kajima: Okay, I think it's time we put you down for good.

Suddenly, Aiko Kajima's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Mirage, she left black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aiko Kajima: It's bad enough with our old enemies returning to show up to cause trouble, now you return to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good, Mirage.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AIKO KAJIMA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND AIKO KAJIMA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Aiko Kajima was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mirage: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Aiko Kajima's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are cats, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mirage: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AIKO KAJIMA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AIKO KAJIMA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Aiko Kajima grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and her black cat ears grew longer and she also has white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with white sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with white sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a cat surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on cat earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she also has a cat with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her white cat-shaped Element of Harmony with white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Aiko Kajima has on a white and gold trimmed version of her maid outfit, gold-armored knee-high sandals with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a cat surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, and Angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aiko Kajima felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with white tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with blue irises and her black cat tail with white tip grew larger and longer, Aiko Kajima has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aiko Kajima's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aiko Kajima's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Maid Cat Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Maid Cat Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and cat etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold cat heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold cat heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold cat heads is a gold cat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aiko Kajima has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold cat head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold cat heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the cat that said, "Aiko Kajima, Cat Girl Maid, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Tommy Also Known as Panther of The Big Claw Gang, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

猫娘メイドのカジマアイコ、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、トミーの宿敵、ビッグクローギャングのパンサーとしても知られる、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、光、猫、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aiko Kajima has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MAID CAT GIRL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM MAID CAT GIRL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM MAID CAT GIRL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM MAID CAT GIRL SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aiko Kajima's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Mirage and she screamed in pain as she got burned badly by his acid blood!

Aiko Kajima: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Maid Cat Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Maid Cat Girl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Snickers) That was pretty funny, but that was really brutal. Okay, let's get her so you can absorb her, Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Aiko. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end forever, Mirage.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Mirage, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MIRAGE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil cat bitch.

Lincoln, Aiko Kajima, Nico, and I went after Mirage, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mirage, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Aiko Kajima did the same by firing black and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Aiko Kajima, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mirage even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mirage and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mirage, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mirage.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering throughout Agrabah in your desire for chaos for many centuries! You don't deserve any forgiveness for your crimes!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Mirage's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mirage hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mirage was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Mirage's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Mirage and he grew stronger and he assimilated Mirage's Tremendous dark powers, Omnipresence, Dark sorcery, Control of illusions and shadows, Control of monsters and everything evil, Interdimensional travel and Teleportation, Enchantment, Seduction, Shape-shifting, Glamour, master illusionist abilities, and illusion casting, Flight, Enhanced strength, Elemental manipulation, Potions, spells and evil artifacts, High intelligence, Trickery, energy attacks, and Cunning, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Mirage except for her clothes and Lincoln drained Mirage's soul completely dry of energy and power and sent her to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Mirage.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Aiko Kajima's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer cat tail and longer cat ears, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large black and white planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Aiko Kajima: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Mirage. Thank you for helping me destroy Malcho for good, Linky. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aiko.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Aiko.

Suddenly, Aiko Kajima wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aiko Kajima's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aiko Kajima sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: And that is that for Mirage.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, we're rid of her for good.

Nico: That evil cat got what she deserved.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw light shining down from the skies and glass figurines and stained glass windows form and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters in the skies.

Lincoln: The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters along with light and glass figurines and stained glass windows.

Selene Arcangela: There's only one person who has glass and light as part of her specialty in The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild: Estelle Madison, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Madame Verre.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Estelle Madison, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Madame Verre, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, glass, and magic. She's the Glassmaker of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Estelle Madison met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing glass sculptures using tempered glass, and they also made amazing and beautiful stained glass windows to put up in churches all over the world and The United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of light, glass, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy the many glass sculptures and stained glass windows they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the rampaging pageant she-demon got thrown in a cage for a month with no desert.

Nico: Lola, what the heck?!

Qin: Jeez.

Laney: I was so pissed that Lola tried to destroy their massive collection of glass sculptures and stained glass windows just because she can't stop humiliating, torturing, bullying, and harassing Lincoln for her own sick and twisted amusement.

Luna: That just proved her Dark Side was an absolute rampaging condescending she-demon who thinks she's better than everyone and gets away with whatever she wants.

Caleb Maxwell: Kendra was the same, but unlike Lola who learned from her mistakes, Kendra didn't, and look where that got her.

Allie Maxwell: Yep, you killed her and sent her to The Black Abyss. I'm surprised that she didn't also bring her quartet of trashy sluts with her.

Caleb Maxwell: I'd have killed them as well and sent their souls to join that bitch in The Black Abyss if I saw those sluts as well.

Nico: Jeez, your ex-girlfriend really pissed you off big time.

Allie Maxwell: You don't know how close you are to the truth. Caleb wanted to save her from the very path her parents went on, but instead of showing any gratitude, she chose to betray Caleb and she was also cheating on him with Drake and she was just like her parents in every way: condescending, monstrous, two-faced, trashy, evil, and an absolute bitch. That along with discovering that she was cheating on him with Drake made Caleb so angry and furious, he wanted blood, he wanted revenge on her and her gang of trashy sluts. I still remembered it all too well, Caleb had blood tears coming out of the corners of his eyes and he was really really angry and furious.

Marlene Maxwell: We may have our famous and fiery temper, but what Caleb had was far darker and far more horrific: this was pure hatred to the core.

Jack Howard: Even the NYPD Nightshift stayed clear of him when that happened to him.

Captain Whitten: I couldn't forget it. Drake's constant ruthless behavior towards Caleb that one time in NYU caused him to cry blood tears and he glared at the asshole with absolute hatred. If looks could kill, Drake would wind up dead.

We gulped in fear.

Me: Ooh boy.

Nico: Yep. The more we find out about Caleb, the deeper and blacker his ex-brother's sins become.

Duff Killigan: What's with you and biting off hands?

Gator Ghoul: It's a common thing for us gators, alright?!

Tchang Zu: Can't argue with that.

Leap Frog: Croc does the same thing.

General Schwarz: But that's another of Anti Monitor's goons down.

Me: Yep.

Becky woke up and she had a REALLY HORRIBLE HEADACHE!

Becky Blickensderfer: (Groans) What happened?

Megan Blickensderfer: Becky?

Becky Blickensderfer: Megan? What happened?

Megan Blickensderfer: Ugly story.

We told her everything and it was awful!

Becky Blickensderfer: (GASP) (BREAKS DOWN CRYING)

Megan hugged her.

Metal Sonic: How shall we celebrate?

Me: Dante's Hellfire Hole.

Nico: I could go for some spicy food.

Lynn: Me too.

Nico: Great job everyone!

Syd: (To the viewers) Now Becky is reformed and cured. Dark Chase Young will pay for his crimes.

Me: Big time.

We went to Dante's Hellfire Hole and had a spicy meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down Becky

Blickensderfer, freed her from her Dark Side put in her by Dark Chase Young, and sent Dark Becky, her fellow dodgeball bullies, Artie, and Trent to prison forever after I turned them into gold statues, destroyed Ivan Ooze for good, foiled another of Dark Chase Young's plans, sent Louie Carmine to Hell, and pissed off Dark Sebastian and those pathetic snakes again.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Becca's day is done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Stag, Great Prince, Warren 'Whitstag' Stagsworth, Shania Bambi, Twig (Hilda) and Darla Deer As well as Giant Slime Princess, Sheep Fangire, SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo and we're going to the planet Naboo for Star Wars Day and battle a clone of Evil Anakin! And we're going to battle Another Giant Slime Princess, Sheep Fangire, SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo who are the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Bubonic, Dark Inferno, Shining Inferno Wing, Infestation, Grimclaw, Voltic Predator, Carnage and Seismic Claw. Next we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Evil HERO Destroyer of Light.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up is for Acantha Nightshade, Queen of The Phantoms, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mozenrath from Aladdin: The Animated Series who's come back for revenge yet again

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of the PlayStation 2 game, Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and we're going to help Lau Wong, a mysterious and powerful human exile who's returned to battle his former friend and training partner, Rei Jenron, who's been possessed by an evil spirit and has kidnapped the soul of his once-beloved, Yohfa, and opened numerous portals, allowing demons to overtake the Asian city of Bujingai. We're going to close the portals opened all over Bujingai, save the soul of Yohfa, and free Rei Jenron from the evil spirit, and we're going to meet Estelle Madison, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Madame Verre, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, glass, and magic. She's the Glassmaker of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Estelle Madison met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing glass sculptures using tempered glass, and they also made amazing and beautiful stained glass windows to put up in churches all over the world and The United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of light, glass, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy the many glass sculptures and stained glass windows they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the rampaging pageant she-demon got thrown in a cage for a month with no desert.

Next up is Star Wars Day and to Honor James Earl Jones we're going to battle the major villains leading up to Palpatine and we're going to make them pay.

See you all next time.

STAR WARS DAY 2024 FUN

May the 4th Be With you

Happy Star Wars Day

IN HONOR AND MEMORY OF JAMES EARL JONES

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Planet Exegol, but as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, Palpatine, and he also saw other figures there as well: Darth Maul, Jango Fett, General Grievous, Tarkin, Darth Vader, Jabba the Hutt, Snoke, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got some serious trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified.

Naria Naboo: You've got to be kidding. So, Palpatine has finally returned, along with Darth Maul, Jango Fett, General Grievous, Tarkin, Darth Vader, Jabba the Hutt, Snoke, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2.

Lincoln: Today is May 4th, and we know what that is: Doomsday for Palpatine. I knew this day would come, now we can finally put an end to Palpatine for good.

Selena Mendez: Everyone's going to be shocked about this when we tell them.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Planet Exegol.

Then, Lincoln went on to explain that as he was flying, he saw someone he hoped never to see again: it was our old enemy, Palpatine, and he also saw other figures there as well: Darth Maul, Jango Fett, General Grievous, Tarkin, Darth Vader, Jabba the Hutt, Snoke, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2.

Me: (GASPS) Oh man!

Nico: I knew the day would come, now we can make Palpatine pay for what he's done.

Lincoln: I had this list made of who we're going after and which planet we'll be heading to.

Lincoln got out the list.

Darth Maul - Planet Tatooine

Jango Fett - Planet Kamino

General Grievous - Planet Mustafar

Tarkin - Planet Scarif

Darth Vader - Planet Bespin

Jabba the Hutt - Planet Endor

Snoke - Planet Jakku

Kylo Ren - Planet Crait

Evil Anakin 2 - Planet Kef Bir

And Palpatine - Planet Exegol.

Eli: Well organized.

Lincoln: And we're going to banish them all except Jabba the Hutt, Tarkin and Jango Fett to The Black Abyss, the Darth Maul, General Grievous, Darth Vader, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2 are clones, and we're also going to send them to The Black Abyss. Jabba the Hutt, Tarkin and Jango Fett are going to the M.O.E.

Eli: That's good. But, wait, isn't there also a clone of Count Dooku included as well?

Me: A clone of Count Dooku as well?

Lincoln: Yes, there is, but we'll be facing him on an Ambassador mission.

Naria Naboo: But, there is no doubt we'll be facing Evil Anakin.

Nico: I just hope we face him on Mustafar, I want to slash his right arm off along with his legs before I push him into the lava.

Lincoln suddenly felt something with The Force.

Lincoln: Afraid you won't be doing that, Nico, I used The Force and sensed for him. Bad news: he's on the planet, Naboo.

I DID A SPIT TAKE!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: Oh crap!

Naria Naboo: What?! (GROWLS)

Selene Arcangela: Uh oh, when we get to Naboo, there's gonna be trouble.

Eli: Without a doubt. None of the Keyblade Knights of the planets Anakin travelled to aren't going to like hearing their home planets are being attacked by Palpatine and his cronies.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. (Thinking) And I'll also show the rest of the team my extra surprises, but I know Nicole and Sunset Shimmer already know about it, but not the others. They'll keep this a secret until my rescue. (Out Loud) Alright, we better finish breakfast, so we can head to Naboo and kill Evil Anakin and fast.

Nico: Right. This'll be an explosive start to our final showdown with Palpatine.

Me: Today, we avenge the galaxy and the billions of souls who'd fallen victim to Palpatine, and he will forever meet his end!

Eli: The Galactic Republic will make sure of that! He will pay for everything he's done!

Anakin woke up to see Venipede staring at him.

Anakin: Oh morning Venipede.

Venipede: Morning Anakin and Padme. Time for breakfast. Happy Star Wars Day!

Padme: Oh it's our day today!

Anakin: It sure is.

They went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Anakin and Padme.

Ahsoka: Morning Master Skywalker.

Anakin: Morning Snips.

Ahsoka: I am excited for this.

Me: Me too Ahsoka. We're ready. May the Force be With Us.

We gave them breakfast. We were eating meats of all kinds.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Naboo to deal with Evil Anakin: an explosive start to our final showdown with Palpatine.

On the planet Naboo was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Stag, Great Prince, Warren 'Whitstag' Stagsworth, Shania Bambi, Twig (Hilda) and Darla Deer As well as Giant Slime

Princess, Sheep Fangire, SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo and we were there for number 1 of our Star Wars Day adventure and we were there to battle Evil Anakin.

Me: Planet Naboo is so beautiful.

Ymir: It sure is.

Qin: I think it's beautiful.

Padme: It's good to be home again.

Lola: It sure is beautiful.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Flame Stag, I want to thank you Giant Slime Princess, and your teams for coming

Flame Stag: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Great Prince: I'm just glad to be included in this.

Qin: We are too.

Iormu: That is for sure.

Nico: Great Prince, thank you for watching over Bambi

Great Prince: It was my pleasure Nico. My son turned into an amazing force of good in and outside the forest.

Me: You're a great father too.

Ronno (X-Squad): HA! HE IS STILL A WORTHLESS PUNK AND A FREAK!

Me: SHUT UP RONNO! Nobody asked you!

Ymir: What's his problem?

Me: Ronno has always been EXTREMELY jealous of Bambi because he's the son of the Great Prince but also he took his mate Faline.

Sora: Bambi also helped me on my first journey

Me: I remember that Sora. So cool.

Great Prince: And you have my thanks for having him help you and for watching over him.

Sora: It was my pleasure.

Camie: Yeah.

Lynn: Yep. MAN What a dodgeball game!

Girl Jordan: That had to be the most destructive game we've ever seen and played in!

Nico: I can't believe Becky's ball blasted all the way through my stomach!

Gira: HOLY CRUD! She had ONE POWERFUL ARM!

Horsea: She sure did!

Nico: And Megan, Jared and J.D.'s suspicions were spot on. Dark Chase Young is responsible for making Becky like that.

Me: That monster!

Lincoln: YEAH NO KIDDING!

Qin: What a monster!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. How is Becky?

Me: Still distraught. She has been crying hard since yesterday and

Megan has been comforting her. She started having terrible nightmares.

Nico: Poor Kid.

Me: Blame Dark Chase Young.

Qin: Yeah.

Yanma: That monster is pissing us off.

Me: He's PISSING EVERYBODY OFF! He's made COUNTLESS Enemies out of so many of our allies from all over the universe.

Camie: Yeah he sure has!

Maria: Are you feeling better, Horsea?

Horsea: Yeah I am.

May: Me too.

Me: I can't believe you and May got MERCILESSLY THRASHED like that!

Nico: I know!

Maria: That was crazy!

May: Yeah no kidding! Now we know how Ash felt when he had a Primeape.

Me: Ouch.

Lana: No kidding. Also Becca's Akuma was awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: That was funny feeding her and Gator Ghoul Hook like that.

Me: Looks like Tick Tock and Queen Crocodile are gonna have a lot of competition.

Nico: How well do you think their date is going to go?

Me: We'll find out. But it'll be good.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That was funny though.

Me: It sure was.

Horsea: It sure was.

NIco: You guys ready for Star Wars action?

Me: ALWAYS ready for some action!

Eli: Me too!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one dangerous and deadly battle, we're here on Naboo, and just as I said, Evil Anakin is here.

Me: Yep.

Nico: This is gonna be one explosive start to the final showdown with Palpatine.

Eli: I already told the rest of The Galactic Republic about this, soon they'll be mobilizing once we set out.

Maria: It'll probably be like back when we went after Palpatine years ago on the planets.

Me: I was about to say.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent a general after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another demon general after us?!

Nico: And now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon general and drain his soul and send him to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed

into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Evil Anakin) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Evil

Anakin, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for us!

Me: No doubt in a fit of rage.

Nico: Let's get that son of a bitch!

Lincoln: (Sensed the next demon general) And the next demon general sent by those snakes is also coming right for us, but the best part, those snakes are going to watch as their next demon general is also absorbed by me.

Me: (Smirks) That'll piss them off big time.

Nico: (Smirks) Here's hoping they get another asskicking while trapped in Hell.

Hay Lin heard a Pokemon cry.

Hay Lin: Hey look!

We saw a Fearow!

Me: Whoa a Fearow!

Ash: I hope it's friendly. When I met one it and a bunch of Spearow tried to kill me.

Nico: GEEZ!

Fearow: Don't worry I won't hurt anyone.

Hay Lin: Here.

She gave it food.

Fearow: Thanks.

She ate it.

Hay Lin: Wanna come with us?

Fearow: I would be honored.

Me: Cool!

May: That's awesome!

BUT THEN...

SPLAT!

A TONGUE HIT MAY AND LICKED HER AND COVERED HER ALL OVER IN SUPER STINKY SPIT!

Me: OH YUCK!

May: EW!

Me: Man someone REALLY DRENCHED you.

Laney: It came from that!

We saw a Lickitung!

Me: A Lickitung! No wonder.

Nico: How did that get here?!

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

George Beard: Lets see here.

George and Harold used Telepathy and gasped!

Harold: Oh man! It's Kelly Krupp!

Nico: Mr. Krupp's daughter?!

George Beard: Yep!

Me: Lets go help out.

We went to face her.

George Beard: Kelly it's us George and Harold!

All she did was walk up to Horsea and lick her

SPLAT! SLURP!

SHE COVERED HER IN SPIT AND DROOL! YUCK!

Horsea: (SPIT) YUCK! SAY IT DON'T SPRAY IT!

Poliwag: You're not going to go insane now, are you?

Horsea: Nope! I only said that because I was fed up with it.

Me: Okay then.

But then...

SPLAT!

Lickitung licked Nico and drenched him from head to toe in spit!

Nico: EW!

Me: Boy this is one disgusting drool bucket!

Jessie: Brings back memories of my Lickitung.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Lets get it.

We fired waves of lightning and blasted it down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and pink wings and had Lickitung on her forehead and had an anti-Jerome Horwitz Elementary School symbol for a cutie Mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Harold: Kelly also HATES Melvin Sneedly with a vengeance and also she HATES ALL OF JEROME HORWITZ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL WITH A VENGEANCE and she is part of a rebel group whose goal is to destroy that school! It's a menace to all kids everywhere! She even vowed to bring all the staff to prison and make them face punishment for their crimes against children! She is known as the Guardian Angel of Jerome Horwitz Elementary.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Yeah we destroyed that school for good.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Kelly Krupp: Huh?

Horsea: You covered me in spit!

Kelly Krupp: Oh a Horsea?

Maria picked up Horsea.

Maria: Calm down Horsea.

Harold: Hey Kelly.

Kelly Krupp: Harold and George!

She hugged them.

Kelly Krupp: I'm glad you're both okay.

George Beard: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Lickitung by Dark Gale.

Kelly Krupp: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a pick suit and injected and then turned into a Lickitung and ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Kelly Krupp: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Kelly Krupp: Good. Also I head that the school was destroyed.

Me: Yep. It was. 5 years ago. We destroyed that entire school and sent all those teachers there to jail. Also the people of the town went and Burned down all their houses and destroyed everything they owned.

Kelly Krupp: Good.

Horsea: Your dad's okay though

Kelly Krupp: He is?

Me: Yep. He works as the janitor at the elementary school in Gotham Royal York.

Nico: Yea.

Kelly Krupp: Janitor is better than a principal.

Me: It is. Melvin is in the Uranus prison.

Nico: Yep.

Kelly Krupp: Good I hate that jerk.

Camie: Who?

Me: His name is Melvin Sneedly and he is an evil kid. Long story.

Luan: Yeah it sure is.

Ymir: We'll have to face him soon.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. What is your role in Sonya's team?

Kelly Krupp: I am the Psychic and Fire Master of the team and use my powers to burn our enemies. Outside the team I help destroy evil schools like Jerome Horwitz Elementary.

Me: Wow! That place HATED Fun.

Horsea: And your dad changed his ways.

Kelly Krupp: I'm glad he did.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also you're on the planet Naboo. It's Star Wars Day for us and we're making this day special.

Kelly Krupp: Cool! Love Star Wars Day.

Me: Yeah!

Rarity: Lets give you new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new pink clothes and she had a Tongue Twister Magisword!

Kelly Krupp: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

George Beard: Still know the handshake?

Kelly and the boys did their handshake. Hand waves and claps and elbow fives and raspberries.

They laughed!

Nico: Good handshake.

William: Let's get ready. No telling what Dark Anakin has up his sleeves!

Me: I was gonna say.

We then took off into the air to destroy Evil Anakin and send him to The Black Abyss and send the next demon general sent by The

Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: EVIL ANAKIN!

Me: There's Evil Anakin now!

Suddenly, we saw something manifest: they were Forsaken Soldiers, demon soldiers from Bujingai: The Forsaken City.

Nicole: Oh crud, Forsaken Soldiers, the foot soldiers of the demons from Bujingai: The Forsaken City!

Sunset Shimmer: Oh, that is not good.

Lincoln sensed the time had arrived. Suddenly, we saw something appear holstered horizontally on Lincoln's waist: it was a longsword with a wolf etched on the 7'5" double-edged silver blade, phoenix wings for the crossguard, long midnight black handle, and ring-shaped pommel with a gold ring.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice in his left hand and had that mysterious longsword in his left hand.

Lincoln: Time for you demons to vanish. (ECHOING VOICE) Gouenken!

Lincoln thrusted his longsword forward and fired a massive blast of fire that hit the Forsaken Soldiers and all of them got burned and they exploded into a mess of paper Chinese fulu talismans.

Me: Whoa, what the?!

Nicole: Those were one of the seven spells from Bujingai: The Forsaken City. How did Lincoln learn them?

Lincoln's Guardian Angels just smiled.

Selene Arcangela: I knew he'd unveil that surprise.

Lincoln then went at Evil Anakin and he slashed at him with both greatsword and longsword and we saw an awesome dance of swordplay in action.

Nico: What on Earth? Just how many more sides of Lincoln are we going to have to uncover?!

Lincoln: The revelations are going to keep coming, Nico! (To Evil Anakin) Okay, now to give you some more pain.

Suddenly, water surrounded Lincoln as he had both his greatsword and longsword ready.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) Souryuuken!

Lincoln spun like a drill with both his greatsword and longsword pointed outwards with two streams of water surrounding him and he charged at Evil Anakin hitting him with full force and doing a double slash that sent him flying into a rock formation. He got back out, but boy was he mad, but the show was just starting!

Sunset Shimmer: That was fire and water down.

Lincoln: Now, for this. (ECHOING VOICE) Dankuuken!

Lincoln spun downwards and he unleashed powerful shockwaves from his greatsword and longsword which hit Evil Anakin and he was slashed again.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) Ryouseiken!

Lincoln used his longsword in his left hand and fired homing arrows that hit Evil Anakin.

Eli: Whoa.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) Tenseiken!

Lincoln used his longsword in his left hand again and summoned a single powerful arrow that shoots up into the sky and rains down multiple arrows of light on Evil Anakin.

Me: Unreal!

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) Jinbuken!

Lincoln summoned several swords that surrounded him, and Evil Anakin tried to attack him with his lightsaber, but the swords slashed at Evil Anakin, and Lincoln sent them right at Evil Anakin and he got pierced all over.

But, then, we saw Droids appear and they surrounded Lincoln.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) Senranken!

Lincoln spun like a tornado and summoned a powerful sky blue whirlwind around him, and they blew the Droids away, but that didn't end there. We also saw bolts of lightning rain down and they also destroyed the Droids.

Then, Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and his longsword holstered horizontally.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EVIL ANAKIN AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before Evil Anakin could recover quick and he was super pissed off and we landed.

Me: Long time no punch, betrayer of The Jedi.

Nico: You've got a lot of nerve coming back again, you're a headache that just won't go away.

Lincoln: Palpatine had some nerve bringing you back, but of course, you'll be the first to go.

Evil Anakin: I will never stop not until I have finally killed all of you and destroyed The Jedi forever!

Me: Not on our watch Anakin!

Evil Anakin : You're with him! You brought him here to kill me!

I fired a blast of Force Lightning and sent Evil Anakin flying.

Me: It's over Anakin!

Evil Anakin got up and he saw us.

Evil Anakin: You all turned her against me!

Obi-Wan: You have done that yourself!

Me: You will pay for your crimes! And you're still gnawing away at that bone!? How pathetic!

Evil Anakin: You will not take her from me!

Obi-wan: Your anger and your lust for power have already done that. You have allowed this Dark Lord to twist your mind until now you have become the very thing you have sworn to destroy.

Me: That's right.

Evil Anakin: Don't lecture me Obi-Wan. I see through the lies of the Jedi.

Me: The Jedi aren't the liars, Palpatine is.

Evil Anakin: I do not fear the Dark Side like all of you do.

Me: You should fear it.

Evil Anakin: I have brought peace, freedom, justice and security to my new empire.

Obi-Wan: Your new empire?

Evil Anakin: Don't make me kill all of you.

Me: Your new empire is a tissue full of lies.

Obi-Wan: Anakin, my allegiance is to the Republic. To democracy!

Me: That's right. Your empire will destroy everything in the entire galaxy!

Evil Anakin: If you're not with me, then you're my enemy!

Me: I'll handle this Master Obi-Wan.

Obi-Wan: Of course.

I stood ready.

Me: Only a Sith deals in absolute. I will do what I must.

I had my lightsaber ready.

Evil Anakin: You will try.

I ignited my lightsaber and Anakin 2 did the same and we clashed violently as sparks were flying all over the place at an incredible level and setting much of the whole planet on fire. I kick him in the face and punch him in the stomach and he went flying!

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I ran after him and fire Force Lightning and he deflects it and it hit a rock and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Fearow charged at him and blasted him with energy and pecked him on his head!

I kicked Evil Anakin!

Me: I don't understand you Anakin. How can you believe all of Palpatine's lies so easily? Are you really that gullible?

Evil Anakin: He told me that the Jedi were trying to take over.

Me: That is a total crock of pure bullshit! Palpatine is evil in its purest form. He's the Devil Incarnate.

Evil Anakin: From my point of view the Jedi are evil!

Me: How fucked up are you!?

Nico: The Jedi are NOT EVIL! YOU ARE!

Maria: Your mom would be ashamed!

Me: YEAH! How can you stoop so low! YOU KILLED THOUSANDS of innocent people in cold blood all because of the lies that you believed by Palpatine! He was a monster! And you became the very monster you swore to destroy!

Twilight Sparkle used the Core Medals for Spyro, Ninjini and Blastermind

Sunset Shimmer used the Core Medals for Sunburn, Hot Head and Wildfire

Applejack used the Core Medals for Flashwing, Crusher and Wallop

Rarity used the Core Medals for Gill Grunt, Thumpback and Lob-Star

Fluttershy used the Core Medals for Stealth Elf, Tree Rex and Tuff Luck

Pinkie Pie used the Core Medals for Sprocket, Bouncer and Jawbreaker

Rainbow Dash used the Core Medals for Whirlwind, Swarm and Gusto

Starlight Glimmer used the Core Medals for Hex, Eye Brawl and Krypt King

Princess Celestia used the Core Medals for Spotlight, Knight Light and Astroblast

Princess Luna used the Core Medals for Blackout, Knight Mare and Nightfall

Lightning Dust used the Core Medals for Pop Thorn, Blades and Wild Storm

Ink Rose used the Core Medals for Starfall, Hood Sickle and Nightshade

Vinyl Scratch used the Core Medals for Flynn, Cali and Mags

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Evil Anakin all over!

Kelly: Like old times?

George: Lets do t!

Kelly, George and Harold: FIRESTORM FURY BLASTWAVE!

They fired a massive wave of energy and fire and blasted him.

Me: You won't win Anakin.

Evil Anakin: You underestimate my power!

Me: Bring it!

He jumped into the air to get to me!

Me: NOW!

Lincoln: THROUGH DARKNESS COMES TO LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: THE DARK ANGELS SPACE MARINES!

Maggie: DARK HELL STYLE NINJA ART: THE EMPEROR'S CHILDREN CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Luna: METAL STYLE NINJA ART: IRON WARRIORS CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Lori: WIND STYLE NINJA ART: THE WHITE SCARS SPACE MARINES!

Dana: ICE STYLE NINJA ART: THE SPACE WOLVES SPACE MARINES!

Lynn: EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: THE IMPERIAL FISTS SPACE MARINES!

Lucy Loud: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: THE NIGHT LORDS CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Paige: PHOENIX STYLE NINJA ART: THE BLOOD ANGELS SPACE MARINES!

Nataša: METAL STYLE NINJA ART: THE IRON HANDS SPACE MARINES!

Haiku: BLOOD STYLE NINJA ART: THE WORLD EATERS CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Lily: LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: THE ULTRAMARINES SPACE MARINES!

Clyde: DECAY STYLE NINJA ART: THE DEATH GUARD CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Liberty: DARK MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: THE THOUSAND SONS CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Linka: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: THE BLACK LEGION CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Lana: SWAMP STYLE NINJA ART: THE SALAMANDERS SPACE MARINES!

Luan: DARKFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: THE WORD BEARERS CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Leni: SHADOW STYLE NINJA ART: THE RAVEN GUARD SPACE MARINES!

Tabby: HYDRA STYLE NINJA ART: THE ALPHA LEGION CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Kids: TWILIGHT WARHAMMER 40K STYLE NINJA ART: ELEMENTAL MARINE FORCE MEGA ARMY STRIKE!

Jack Atlas and Red Nova Dragon fired blasts of Red Fire and Morton fired a barrage of hammer shockwaves.

Jack Atlas with Red Nova Dragon and Morton Koopa Jr.: CRIMSON FIRESTORM DRAGON HAMMERSTRIKE!

The blasts combined and they hit Evil Anakin and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blew off his left arm and his legs and sent him rolling and he was by a mud puddle. He was groaning in excruciating pain and he looked at us and his eyes were flooded completely with the Dark Side of the Force.

Obi-Wan: YOU WERE THE CHOSEN ONE! IT WAS SAID THAT YOU WOULD DESTROY THE SITH! NOT JOIN THEM! BRING BALANCE TO THE FORCE, NOT LEAVE IT IN DARKNESS!

Me: That's right Anakin! You brought all of this on yourself. Now you will have to share the fate of all Jedi when they come here.

I took Evil Anakin's lightsaber.

Evil Anakin: I HATE YOU!

Our auras flared up with incredible intensity!

Obi-Wan: You were my brother Anakin. I loved you!

Me: Anakin you are a TRULY LOST SOUL!

I gave Ymir his lightsaber.

Me: You deserve it more than him.

Ymir: Thank you.

George and Harold snapped their fingers

SNAP!

Then Mr. Krupp turned into CAPTAIN UNDERPANTS!

Captain Underpants! TRA LA LA!

He floated up.

Evil Anakin: Tra la la this! (charges at him)

Me and Captain Underpants went at him and punched him.

Me: You should be lucky we're not on Mustafar! You would have been burned bad!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: So many people died because of you Anakin!

I fired a Force Lightning Judgement Blast and electrocuted him!

Nico: Anakin you are a heartless and STUPID MONSTER for believing the lies of Palpatine!

Lola: And you're still getting burned anyway!

Me: Because that is gonna be your permanent mark for your utter defeat at OUR hands!

Poromon: And this too! (PECKS HIM)

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Manaphy headbutt him!

SMASH!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Evil Anakin's back and broke it with a sickening crunch!

Mevya belched in his face!

LOUD BELCH!

Jirachi used his powers and bashed him with anvils!

Poromon then poured beer down his throat and smashed the bottles on his head.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Qin: Take that!

Caleb Maxwell: You were once a hero of The Force, The Jedi's greatest hero. But, you let Palpatine manipulate you and you were easily seduced by the power of The Dark Side of The Force and you fell from grace. Now, all you care about is bringing destruction to The Jedi, and all those innocent people also fell victim to you. Too many innocent lives have been lost thanks to you and the puppet master behind it all. Understand this, your madness ends here together with your life!

Evil Anakin: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP!

Evil Anakin went at Caleb Maxwell. But, then...!

BANG! BANG!

SCREAM!

HE SHOT HIM RIGHT IN THE SHOULDERS!

Nico: Nice.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to shut you up forever.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Evil Anakin with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, you monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, Evil Anakin, and now, it's time to pay the price.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must pay for the crimes you've committed.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm

Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is death.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you piece of trash.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a 12'5" extremely muscular male demon with curved horns on his head and massive black fallen angel wings and dressed only in black shorts and loincloth and carrying a massive demonic greatsword came out along with many other demons.

Cocytus Malefic: Oh great, they sent another demon general of Hell to attack us, and he also has his army with him.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to this.

The demon general charged at us, but Lincoln charged at him and he really trashed the hulking demon general as he punched and kicked him and slashed at him all over the place, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked the demon general down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the demon general, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the demon general except for his loincloth and shorts and Lincoln drained the demon general's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln!

Nico: Way to teach that demon a lesson.

That made the demon general's men angry, but then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and fifty sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, and then...!

Lincoln: (SAVAGE LOUD WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln let out a savage loud wolf roar and that caused the men to slit their own throats and they killed themselves and they were sent back to Hell.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln caused them to commit suicide and they were sent back to Hell by roaring at them! Talk about intimidation to the core!

Back in Hell, seeing what happened to their next demon general getting taken down and absorbed by Lincoln and the soldiers of Samael committing suicide and sent back to Hell royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN HELL, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Looks like those snakes are one step closer to getting kicked out of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Evil Anakin with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at him as he got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Evil Anakin was riddled with bullets.

Anakin: Ouch, you turned him into swiss cheese.

Evil Anakin: AGH! YOU LITTLE...!

Lincoln roared at him with bestial fury and fired blasts of energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of massive white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Evil Anakin and he got pulverized.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. (Smirks) But, it doesn't change the fact that you're just a monster who has no place in this universe anymore.

Cage Blunt: You've lived for too long.

Travis Tackett: And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Evil Anakin went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at him with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and he got hit by silver bullets yet again.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up forever, you piece of shit. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Evil Anakin.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're already done for, and we're going to make sure you die a horrible and painful death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no place in this world nor the next. Now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Anakin and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Evil Anakin.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Anakin, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Naria Naboo: You've lived for far too long, Evil Anakin. Make no mistake, Palpatine is going to pay for what he's done, but as for you, what you've done is truly unforgivable, this is where you die for all of the crimes you've committed in Palpatine's name!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NADIA NABOO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SYMBOL OF THE JEDI, AND RAINBOW FIRE CREATURES OF NABOO, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SYMBOL OF THE JEDI, AND RAINBOW FIRE CREATURES OF NABOO WENT BACK TO NABOO AND NARIA NABOO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Naria Naboo surrounded by a massive vortex of turquoise, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a turquoise phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Anakin: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Naria Naboo, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of turquoise, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a turquoise phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Anakin: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NARIA NABOO! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NARIA NABOO

EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Naria Naboo grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large turquoise and blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller turquoise and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long turquoise hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with turquoise gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with turquoise gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon turquoise eyes and a turquoise, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Naboo surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with turquoise iris, she has on phoenix earrings with turquoise gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with turquoise gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her turquoise phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and turquoise gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Naria Naboo has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless turquoise crop top, turquoise skirt, turquoise pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded turquoise gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Naboo surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing turquoise lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naria Naboo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light blue angel wings with blue tips on the large turquoise feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive light blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light blue angel wings underneath her massive light blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long turquoise wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings grew larger and longer, Naria Naboo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized turquoise and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naria Naboo's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of turquoise, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naria Naboo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Naboo Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Naboo Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded turquoise gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Naboo etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large light blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and turquoise gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naria Naboo has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large turquoise gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a turquoise kanji with suns in between the kanji below the planet Naboo that said, "Naria Naboo, Keyblade Knight of Naboo, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Viceroy Nute Gunray, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナリア・ナブー、ナブーのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光とフォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ヴァイスロイ・ヌート・ガンレイの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世

主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、フォースの光側、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Naria Naboo has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NABOO KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY NABOO KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY NABOO KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY NABOO KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Naria Naboo's transformation, but that made Evil Anakin super pissed off.

Naria Naboo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Naboo Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Naboo Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to receive your punishment, you evil monster!

Lincoln: It's time we got rid of you for good, Evil Anakin, and this time, you're never coming back.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This time, you're never coming back.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down and destroy Evil Anakin and send him to The Black Abyss, and this time, he's never coming back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, Evil Anakin, not after everything you've done.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make sure that you're put out of your misery, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you'll be wiped out from the face of the galaxy once again!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long, and now, it is time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Naria Naboo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Naboo Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Naboo Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get this piece of trash!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Naria Naboo, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Evil Anakin, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Anakin and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Naria Naboo, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Evil Anakin hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Evil Anakin even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Evil Anakin, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Anakin, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Anakin.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You plagued us for the last fucking time, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure that you never hurt another innocent soul again, you pile of shit! And this'll also send a message to Palpatine!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Evil Anakin, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND BURN IN THE BLACK ABYSS FOR ALL ETERNITY, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Evil Anakin hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Evil Anakin was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, now begone forever, Evil Anakin! And also.

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

SCREAMS!

LINCOLN SLASHED OFF EVIL ANAKIN'S RIGHT ARM, THEN, HE ALSO SLASHED OFF HIS LEGS!

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of Mustafar lava that melted him into nothing but slag and Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Naria Naboo's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long turquoise wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large turquoise and blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller turquoise and blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized turquoise and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and her massive light blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light blue angel wings underneath her massive light blue angel wings are permanent.

Me: Now, that's what I call an explosive start to the final battle against Palpatine.

Nico: Yep, but this sent our message loud and clear.

Elrena Exegol: That's right. Palpatine is dead once we get to my home planet, Exegol.

Lincoln: He has no idea of what awaits when we get to him after we take care of his minions.

Me: That's for sure. But, we got to ask, Lincoln, how did you learn and master the seven spells from Bujingai: The Forsaken City?

Nicole: Dad's right. You must've gotten the same kind of training as

Lau Wong underneath..(GASPS)

Lincoln's Guardian Angels were about to tiptoe away.

Nicole: HEY!

They froze dead in their tracks.

Nicole: Alright, start talking. I know you took Lincoln to train under the spirit of Naguri Tensai, Lau Wong's teacher from 3,000 years ago, and that was how he learned and mastered the seven spells Lau has mastered.

Selene Arcangela: Okay, we admit it. Seven years ago, we took Lincoln to the world of Bujingai, and he also got exposed to the energy from the accident involving an environmentally-friendly energy source annihilated 70 percent of the world's population and all of its government along with cosmic radiation Kali Timestream sent as part of her plan: the same plan Kang the Conqueror had for J.D. twenty-two years ago. After that, Lincoln not only gained omnipotent power and the same powers as you, J.D., but he also gained magical powers stemming from the energies of the Earth along with many special abilities.

Selene Emperyous: We then took him to the temple where we contacted the spirit of Naguri Tensai, and he trained Lincoln in everything that he knew and also taught Lau Wong 3,000 years ago, plus Lau also appeared and he trained with Lincoln, and over time, he became a powerful master, and it was right then and there he also knew about the history of Lau's former former friend and training partner, Rei Jenron, who was possessed by an evil spirit and became a half-demon after the tragic death of his once-beloved Yohfa and he opened numerous portals, allowing demons to overtake the Asian city of Bujingai.

Lincoln: I swore to help free the souls of Yohfa, Master Naguri, and Rei from the demons. But, once I did that, Rei would be overcome by guilt of what he did 3,000 years ago. But, this wasn't his fault, it was true he lost Yohfa, but it was the fault of the demons who took advantage of his grief, but this will not be easy. He's gonna put up a fight.

Nico: But, so will we.

Lincoln: We got to watch it, he's had the same training as Lau, and when he became a half-demon, it also increased his powers and abilities to a dangerous degree.

Me: Wow!

Mr. Krupp: Kelly, it honestly is good to have you back.

Kelly Krupp: Me too dad.

Camie: Awesome.

Ymir: And Evil Anakin is gone too.

Me: Part 1 done of Star Wars Day.

Anakin: Hard to imagine I lost my arms and legs like that.

Me: Let me fix that.

I snapped my fingers and he had his legs and arms back.

Anakin: Much better!

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Nice job Fearow!

Fearow: Thanks Nico. This was fun.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Fearow: Oh no thanks. I get explosive diarrhea from it.

Me: Okay we did not need to hear that.

Fearow: Sorry.

Poromon: No worries.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Fearow: Also the Puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY! I am not a pipsqueak!

Nico: Oh, Flame Stag, what do you like to do in your free time?

Flame Stag: I work at a nature preserve and keep all the deer and animals of the forest safe.

Me: Good job there.

Camie: Yeah.

Flame Stag: Yep.

Great Prince: That sure is a good job.

Me: Yep.

Nico: What do you guys want to do later?

Me: Well Mace Windu has need of us on Coruscant later today after Lisa's third mission.

Camie: Oh boy.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Cool.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Anakin Skywalker.

Anakin: Another Me? This should be good. Hmm, are there any...?

Lincoln: No, there's no Foot Solder Anothers.

Caleb Maxwell: There better not be. The rest of those cowards can hide in the shadows all they want, but nobody gets away from me, nobody.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Giant Slime Princess, Sheep Fangire, SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo

Nico: Yep and Flame Stag, Great Prince, Warren 'Whitstag' Stagsworth, Shania Bambi, Twig (Hilda) and Darla Deer are up.

Lola: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Sheep Fangire, SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Sheep Fangire: (In a girls voice) It sure Is!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Dark Inferno, Shining Inferno Wing, Infestation, Grimclaw, Voltic Predator, Carnage and Seismic Claw!

Nico: (GASP) Sillia Seisma, Callie Carnage, Vina Voltic, Gianna Grimsly, Ellia Infectus, Dahlia Infernus and Pyra Sun!

Pyra Sun: Awesome to see you Nico.

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Evil HERO Dark Inferno, Shining Inferno Wing, Infestation, Grimclaw, Voltic Predator, Carnage and Seismic Claw!

Bonnie Terrez: WOW! That is amazing that there are so many Evil HERO Monsters.

Dahlia Infernus: It sure is.

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the Another Giant Slime Princess and

Anakin friendly or hostile?

Callie Carnage: Friendly and powerful.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) PEGASUS FURY FORCE!

She summoned Spiral Pegasus, Another Saber (Version 2), Flag Smasher, Blood Falcon, Destructobot and Falcon (Zombie Marvel)!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

NICO GOT DRENCHED IN DISGUSTING SLIME!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: Eww! Not again!

Me: It's green slime this time!

Qin: YUCK!

Laney: From that!

We saw Another Giant Slime Princess and Another Anakin.

Me: There they are.

Camie: Wow that is a gross one.

Another Giant Slime Princess: I am gross.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Bubonic!

Nico: Desiree Disease! Wow!

Me: The gene-slammer of Evil HERO Bubonic.

Desiree Disease: Yep and sorry about the mess.

Nico: No worries.

Desiree Disease: Good. Ahh ahhh ahhh!

Me: DUCK AND COVER!

We ducked and then..

Desiree Disease: AHCOOOOO!

She sneezed and released a MASSIVE DELUGE OF SLIME AND DRENCHED MAY IN GREEN SLIME!

YUCK!

Nico: OH SICK!

May: Oh, this is so gross!

Me: Gesundheit!

Desiree Disease: Thank you. I have all of Giant Slime Princess's powers and I sneeze REALLY LARGE amounts of slime.

Me: Gross!

Giant Slime Princess: That is gross huh.

Me: Yep.

Another Anakin: (In a girls voice) Long time no see Master Anakin.

Anakin: I knew it was you Zoraku.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and red eyes and orange sclera and had fire angel wings and had the symbol of Mustafar on her forehead and had orange and red clothes and had an orange blade lightsaber.

Zoraku: Been a while master Anakin.

Anakin: You too Zoraku.

Me: You know her Anakin?

Anakin: I sure do. She is one of my students. Zoraku is from the planet Mustafar and she has amazing prowess in the knowledge of the light and dark sides of the Force. She learned really fast and easily overwhelmed Asajj Ventress with ease.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Zoraku: Thanks. And it's an honor to meet you J.D.

Me: Same here.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Zoraku: No he didn't because I used the Force and manipulated him and I made him let us go with the power of my mind.

Me: Ah you used the Force Mind Control on him. Very genius and crafty.

Zoraku: That's right.

Nico: Yeah.

Desiree Disease: I know. (GEARS UP TO SNEEZE)

Me: UH OH! HIT THE DIRT!

We ducked and Desiree held in the sneeze in and then...

LOUD NASTY FART OF SLIME! SHE SOILED HER PANTS WITH SLIME!

Me: OH YUCK!

Desiree Disease: Sorry.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) So you're another of Anakin's Padawans, huh?

Geiz: (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) Look like Ahsoka's got competition.

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Zoraku: Well after I heard that Anakin was seduced by the dark side of the Force, I vowed to kill Palpatine and free him.

Me: Well get in line because we called dibs on his head.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

I gave Desiree a hanky.

Desiree Disease: Thank you. (BLOWS NOSE)

She blew her nose REALLY LONG! She filled it up full of snot!

It was full!

Me: Better?

Desiree Disease: Yeah much better. I had lots of slime in my nose.

Nico: Yuck.

Me: Good you're unstuffed. Now lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Giant Slime Princess' Ridewatch) Time to get slimed!

May: (Gets out SCP 870's Ridewatch) This will be a deadly one!

Maria: (Gets out Bambi (Drawn Together) Ridewatch) Time for some deer power!

Great Prince: (Gets out Sheep Fangire's ridewatch) This sheep is dead meat!

They used the powers of Giant Slime Princess, Sheep Fangire, SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo and blasted the Anothers.

Me: Take that!

Then Killer Needle, Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire came and stung the living shit out of the anothers!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Killer Needle!

Killer Needle: Thanks Nico.

Me: WOW! This is one team that has a DEADLY Sting! That means Blast Hornet is next.

Blast Hornet: Damn right!

Nico: YEAH!

BUT THEN A MASSIVE VORTEX OF DARKNESS BLASTED OUT! Then out came Evil HERO Destroyer of Light came!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Evil HERO Destroyer of Light!

Qin: Nice!

Evil HERO Destroyer of Light: (In a girls voice) Looks like this is gonna be good!

Nico: Lyra Light! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black wings and clothes and had Evil HERO Destroyer of Light on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had a scythe of light.

Lyra Light: Good to see you Nico. I got this. LIGHT RAIGEKI BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of light and darkness and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

The Giant Slime Princess Ridewatch was covered in slime!

Me: YUCK! Slimy!

Nico: Nice job!

Lyra Light: Thanks! That was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Boy so many Evil HERO monsters! It's like the Elemental HERO Monsters have their own version of the Legion of Doom.

Jaden: That's a great comparison.

Nico: I agree.

Great Prince: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Lyra Light: I sure do. When me and Nico went to an abandoned prison and found the skulls of over 900,000 prisoners there from over the centuries and they were all there for hundreds of years.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Yeah the stench of death was overwhelming.

Lola: Yuck!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Lyra hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Lyra Light: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina

Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Flame Stag, Great Prince, Warren 'Whitstag' Stagsworth, Shania Bambi, Twig (Hilda), and Darla Deer are heading to the world of the PlayStation 2 game, Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to help Lau Wong, a mysterious and powerful human exile who's returned to battle his former friend and training partner, Rei Jenron, who's been possessed by an evil spirit and has kidnapped the soul of his once-beloved, Yohfa, and opened numerous portals, allowing demons to overtake the Asian city of Bujingai. We're going to close the portals opened all over Bujingai, save the souls of Yohfa and Naguri Tensai, and free Rei Jenron from the evil spirit.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Finally, we're here in Bujingai, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to help Lau Wong who's returned to battle his former friend and training partner, Rei Jenron, who's been possessed by an evil spirit and has kidnapped the soul of his once-beloved, Yohfa, and opened numerous portals, allowing demons to overtake the Asian city of Bujingai. We're going to close the portals opened all over Bujingai, save the souls of Yohfa and Naguri Tensai, and free Rei Jenron from the evil spirit.

Nicole: I can sense the portals all over Bujingai.

Me: So, we got to close the portals and fast.

Nico: And slay the demons that come out.

Flame Stag: We're more than ready for the demons. Let's get moving, shall we?

We got a move on. Suddenly, we saw some demons appear and we were about to attack them, but then, a blast of fire came out of nowhere and scorched some of them, and then, the rest of them got cut down and exploded in a mess of paper talisman cards.

Then, we saw who it was that did this: it was Lau Wong.

Lincoln: Lau.

Lau Wong bowed, we knew it was his way of saying it was an honor to meet us and saying it's good to see Lincoln again. We then got a move on, and as we proceeded through the city, Lincoln and Lau had slain a lot of demons, and then, Lincoln sealed the portals that Rei opened that allowed demons to come out. Then, we met with the spirit of Yohfa who took us back to the temple where we met the spirit of Naguri Tensai.

Naguri Tensai: You've made it in time, Lincoln. You and Lau must hurry to stop Rei and free him from the demon.

Lincoln: We will, Master Naguri. But, first.

Lau unholstered his sword, and...!

WHOOSH!

Lau did a downward slash and sent a blast of wind at Yohfa, and we saw a black mist escape and was cut down.

Yohfa: You have freed me. Thank you. Now, you must free Rei.

Lau opened a portal using his swords, but Lincoln knew it led to The Demon Dimension. Then, he used a spell that pulled a figure out of the dimension and into a field Lincoln created on his own: it was our target, Rei Jenron, but we saw his eyes were red: he was possessed by the evil spirit.

Rei Jenron: So, Lau's not the only one who's come back. You've come back as well, Lincoln.

Lincoln: It's to save you, Rei. Lau has already freed Yohfa, now you must be freed as well, and don't think you're taking this fight to The Demon Dimension.

Lincoln closed the portal, and his special field activated: we saw a magic circle of golden yellow magic form with the Yin-Yang symbol and Chinese characters for the elemental forces and purification form underneath.

Lincoln: This is a special purification field I'd been working on for years, and I saved it for this very occasion. Let's begin, shall we?

Rei Jenron: Yes. Let's begin.

Rei Jenron unholstered his swords along with Lau as the final battle for Rei Jenron's soul began.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Rei Jenron, and then, we joined in.

But, before we could attack him again, Rei Jenron was hit by blasts of light, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long light blue hair and light blue hair band, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Madame Verre on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, light blue skirt with Witchcrafter Madame Verre on it, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, light, glass, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Madame Verre, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Estelle Madison, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Madame Verre.

Estelle Madison: That's correct, and I got the girls away from the demons, and I got here just in time to help end this.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS REI JENRON AS HE WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD! BUT, HE RECOVERED.

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This fight will not end with you dying here.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us, we're going to save you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this, Rei, and then, you will be freed once and for all. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Rei Jenron, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON REI JENRON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

Then, Rei Jenron and Lincoln clashed, but Lincoln blocked and countered all of his attacks. Then...!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT REI JENRON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on

you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to be awaiting you. But, this shows Lincoln's not the same as back then.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Rei Jenron and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we've drawn first blood, it's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to end this!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And get that evil spirit out of you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What had happened wasn't your fault, but the evil spirit that made you into this must be cleansed from you.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Rei Jenron, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Rei Jenron's stomach, and he groaned in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Rei Jenron, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Rei Jenron which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Rei Jenron hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength and despite being able to fight back, he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Rei Jenron all over the place!

Qin: He was able to fight back, but due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Rei Jenron and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Rei Jenron, but he was able to deflect the bullets with his sword, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Rei Jenron, this time, he was able to do some damage.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any

longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, this is we end your possession once and for all, Rei.

Me: Your rampage ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that frees you from your possession. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What happened 3,000 years ago wasn't your fault, but letting your grief control you, that let yourself be wide open to possession by evil spirits.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln's going to fulfill the promise he made, and banish the spirit that turned you into this.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already closed the portals in Bujingai and killed the demons. Now, all that's left is to free you from your possession.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your vengeance ends here, Rei. Now, it's time to end this.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Rei Jenron, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Rei Jenron, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for all the trouble you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Rei Jenron, but he deflected them away with his swords.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to put an end to this, Rei.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Flame Stag and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Rei Jenron and we fired powerful blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air, same with Lau who raised his sword into the air, and then...!

WHOOSH! WHOOSH!

Lincoln and Lau Wong did two downward slashes and the blasts of wind hit Rei Jenron, and we saw a black and purple mist being purged from him and it was destroyed, thus freeing him from the evil presence.

Rei Jenron: You...freed me. Thank you.

Rei Jenron fainted, but Lincoln caught him in his left arm.

Naguri Tensai: You and Lau did it, Lincoln, Rei has been freed, and the portals have been sealed. It's finally over.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate, and Lincoln got Rei Jenron to the infirmary: he was going to be out of commission for a while.

Lincoln: It's finally over, Rei's been freed and the portals have been closed. Now, no more demons will crawl through the portals.

Nico: That's true. But, the Earth of the 23rd Century has become an empty and desolate place.

Me: Thanks to that disaster.

Naguri Tensai: Their souls were also trapped here by the demons, but now that the portals are finally closed, they can finally rest in peace.

Yohfa: But, we will always be here for you all.

Naguri Tensai and Yohfa faded away.

Lincoln: Master Naguri, Yohfa, may you both finally find peace.

Nico: They said they'll always be with us, but you're right, their spirits can now find peace with the demons finally gone forever.

Lincoln: And the portals closed for good. (To Estelle Madison) And it's so good to see you again, Estelle.

Estelle Madison: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Estelle Madison had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Estelle Madison was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Estelle Madison: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Estelle Madison and hugged her, and Estelle Madison is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and forty-nine other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, fifty massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Estelle Madison: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 11'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Estelle Madison, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Madame Verre, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of light, glass, and magic. She's the Glassmaker of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Estelle Madison met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing glass sculptures using tempered glass, and they also made amazing and beautiful stained glass windows to put up in churches all over the world and The United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of light which she saw that he was born with, along with teaching him how to master the powers of light, glass, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion because she tried to destroy the many glass sculptures and stained glass windows they've made and taken out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the rampaging pageant she-demon got thrown in a cage for a month with no dessert.

Nico: We heard about that yesterday, and what Lola tried to do, that was really evil.

Estelle Madison: Lola got in big trouble after what she did.

Lincoln: Plus, we also had a security system installed after the first few incidents, and it warned us of Lola's little stunt.

Luna: And one of the glass statues they made was a present for Mom for her birthday nine years ago, and we wouldn't forgive Lola.

Laney: It was a piece of art and what she tried to do was utterly barbaric.

Lana: All of their glass statues along with the stained glass windows they've also made are pieces of art that've gotten the attention of the entire world, and what Lola tried to do was worse than barbaric as you put it, Laney, it was absolutely disgusting.

Nebula Lanaia: I had to restrain you from trying to kill her, Lana.

Lori: We knew those two had gotten into fights before, but Lana wasn't going to stand for it. I knew Lola was a monster, but to do something like that, it was pure evil.

Lily: It proved her dark side was such a sociopathic monster.

Lincoln: A lot of my Guardian Angels hated the monster inside her, and they wanted her to pay for it.

Lucy Loud: And some of them swore they'd curse her for eternity.

Lincoln: That was proof of how much trouble Dark Lola was, and what she did infuriated many of my Guardian Angels.

Selene Arcangela: And those who hated her, they wanted her dead even if she was a little girl and it was due to the fact that she was poisoned by Dark Chase Young and she also had a Dark Orb of Xehanort in her.

Lincoln: We got rid of Xehanort last year and when J.D. faced a Simulator version of Chase Young and killed him, it got rid of the last trace of his dark essence in her, Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan. Now, once Kimiko's big day comes, I'll fulfill the second part of the prophecy and kill the mastermind behind all of the pain and suffering we had to go through since 1621 right after I get rid of the descendant of the witch who did the dirty deed, and now that you're here, Estelle.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Estelle Madison's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings then spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Estelle Madison: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Estelle Madison with light blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and light blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Estelle Madison: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Estelle Madison.

Estelle Madison had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Estelle Madison's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Estelle Madison's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Estelle Madison had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Estelle Madison: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to hide in their rooms! The six girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and we fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, and he had a nosebleed. The six girls are Yukari Akiu, Ren Kisaragi, Misaki Muroto, Kirika Umi, Shiori Katashina, and Mariko Tokiwa from Hara Katsu! ~Kininaru Ano Ko to Kozukuri Ecchi~

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Yukari Akiu, Ren Kisaragi, Misaki Muroto, Kirika Umi, Shiori Katashina, and Mariko Tokiwa from Hara Katsu! ~Kininaru Ano Ko to Kozukuri Ecchi~

Nicole: So, those were the girls that we're in Bujingai. Thank goodness Estelle got them away from those demons.

Lincoln: They never show mercy to any humans at all, all they cared about was destruction. But, now that the portals Rei opened up are closed along with Rei being freed from the evil spirit along with Yohfa, now the threat of the demons is gone for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a dark premonition.

Lincoln: The Seal's breaking.

Nicole: It's almost May 5th, the seal's hold is weakening. Then, that means...!

Selena Mendez: The Dark Side of my brother and those other snakes are going to escape.

Camie Elextor: This is bad.

Lincoln: It gets worse, they were the ones who had the girls kidnapped to be slain and their souls sacrificed in order for them to be freed from Hell.

Varie Yulinova: That unforgiveable...!

Gina Thunderton: When tomorrow comes, we're going straight into war against those filthy snakes.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Gina. By the time we get done with them, Malphas is going to regret ever trying to destroy us, same with Dark Sebastian and his minions. Are you girls okay?

Yukari Akiu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Yukari Akiu and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Rei Jenron who was possessed by the evil spirit, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 11'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and fifty massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifty large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Yukari Akiu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made five clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yukari Akiu: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yukari Akiu, Ren Kisaragi, Misaki Muroto, Kirika Umi, Shiori Katashina, and Mariko Tokiwa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one epic adventure.

May: Plus, Lincoln fulfilled a promise that he and Lau made: to save Rei from the evil spirit that had possessed him 3,000 years ago.

Lincoln: Yohfa's death wasn't his fault, but as I pointed out, his grief was truly deep, and that deep feeling of grief left him vulnerable and wide open to being influenced by evil spirits.

Nico: That's for sure. But, in the end, you and Lau freed him and the spirits of Naguri Tensai and Yohfa.

Me: And I know that look, you're gonna bring Naguri Tensai and Yohfa back, aren't you?

Lincoln: You know me all too well.

Eli: And what happened to that Earth, that was really awful.

Nicole: That's true. But, now, the souls of those trapped by the demons, those who died in the accident, have been freed, and now, they can rest in peace.

Lincoln: That's correct.

After Lincoln and all of us met with Lau Wong and freed Rei Jenron from the evil spirit possessing him, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Estelle Madison saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Estelle Madison: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 11'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Estelle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Estelle Madison: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Estelle Madison: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm: it was a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln flew out of The World Tree Estate and confronted the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Lincoln: I knew Dark Sebastian would summon you beasts. Well, I better send a message to those freaks at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated his massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Back in Hell, seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN HELL, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A

CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Lincoln came back inside and continued working out, but he was really pushing himself even more harder thanks to what he did absorbing those beasts: those snakes really got themselves screwed now!

Nico: Those snakes are so doomed now.

Me: You said it. Plus, Lincoln's big day is coming soon, and Morag will be doomed. Once Lincoln takes care of her, it'll anger Dark Sebastian badly that he's bound to come after us, and he'll be completely out of his mind and want to kill us.

Lincoln: Let him try, he knows his time is up, and I'm gonna make sure he realizes that. He's brought out the fury of a true God among men, and in the process, he brought the wrath of God, Heaven, and the Ancient Gods and Goddesses down upon his head, he and those pack of snakes that mindlessly follow him.

We felt the righteousness in his voice: Lincoln was right, that snake and his mindless minions are so doomed tomorrow.

Eli: Oh man!

Nico: They're done for.

Me: There's no escape for them, same goes with Morag and Dark Chase Young, this is gonna get really brutal.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki are heading to Katsurahama Beach in Japan, and joining them are D.A.V.E. and Cyn .

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 11'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons

holstered in case of trouble.

And Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Honey Queen: Wow, we're here in Katsurahama Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Honey Queen, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki along with D.A.V.E. and Cyn dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Menchi: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Katsurahama Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented

Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki are now in your harem, Linky.

Honey Queen, Maya Popol, Simulator Lizzy, Simulator Uzi Doorman, Menchi, Olga, and Miyu Sugisaki showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Miyu Sugisaki: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and fifty massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lisa, Leanne and Jared's 3rd mission.

Me: Anyone else want to go with Lisa, Jared, and Leanne? Besides Calamitous, Sunset, Maggie Peyton, TJ, MetalEtemon, and Evil Luxord?

Captain America: I'll go.

Firebrand: So will I

Deadpool: And I will too!

Gallie Geonosis: Me as well.

Allenby: Me too.

Heidi: Me, Nethanial and Isabel too.

Sunny Starscout: And me and my friends too.

Anakin Skywalker: Might as well keep the theme going so me, Obi Wan, Yoda, Ahsoka and Padme will go as well.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Good idea. Okay.

We were off to Den City.

We arrived.

Yusaku: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Yusaku, Skye.

Lisa: Yusaku, meet Maggie Peyton, TJ, MetalEtemon, and Evil Luxord

Maggie Peyton: Pleasure. I'm Maggie Peyton, Champion racer.

T.J.: T.J. Johnson, Leader of the Turbo Power Rangers.

Me: The Turbo Rangers in America. The Japanese team is called the Carrangers.

Yusaku: Okay.

MetalEtemon: The Name is MetalEtemon baby! Uhhuhuhuh!

Evil Luxord: And I'm Luxord, the Gambler of Fate for the Masters of Evil.

Skye: Pleasure to meet you all.

Captain America: I'm Steve Rogers, but everyone calls me Captain America.

Firebrand: The name's Gary Gilbert, but everyone calls me Firebrand.

Yusaku: Wow it's an honor.

Deadpool: I'm Wade Wilson but I like going by Deadpool! (To the Viewers) I get to be part of these missions too!

Jamesdean5842: You sure do.

Gallie Geonosis: I'm Gallie Geonosis, Keyblade Knight of the Planet Geonosis.

Allenby: I'm Allenby Knudson.

Heidi: I'm Heidi Knudson.

Nathaniel Knudson: I'm Nathaniel Knudson

Isabel Knudson: I'm Isabel Knudson.

Sunny Starscout: I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Legacy of Rarity.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Legacy of Fluttershy.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Comet (MLP): And I'm Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Skye: Wow! The next generation of the Guardians of Harmony.

Girl Jordan: That's right.

Anakin: I'm Anakin Skywalker of the Jedi Republic.

Ahsoka Tano: I'm Ahsoka Tano.

Obi Wan: I'm Obi Wan Kenobi.

Yoda: Yoda I am.

Padme: And I'm Padme Amidala Skywalker.

Skye: Wow! It's an honor to meet you all.

Sunny Starscout: Same here and you already met Sunset.

Yusaku: We sure did.

Me: Yeah.

Sunset: I actually was here two days ago!

Skye: I know!

Me: Yep. Also the reason Anakin and some of the Jedi are with is because it's Star Wars Day.

Skye: Oh right! I Forgot that was today.

Me: Yep. So we have something awesome for this day.

Yusaku: Looking forward to it.

Eli: Yep.

Yusaku: So, Jared. Tell us more about yourself.

Jared: Well I am the man of honor for the team. I learned so much from J.D. He's my father.

Me: Yep Jared is my son and we met a while back because of events that happened in his time.

Eli: They were fighting the Dark Gundam when they were teleported through a time warp.

Jared: It's true.

Allenby: Me and Jared met in Sweden in the Tarne Valley and he saved me from doom in quicksand and he was a true knight in shining armor. We became a match made in heaven.

Skye: How romantic.

Me: Yeah.

Jared: I fight for honor and always show my opponents a great fight and test the limits of my strength for honor.

Evil Luxord: He is a true man of honor.

Yusaku: Truly admirable.

Jared: It is.

Isabel: That is my dad for you.

Skye noticed the nasty scar on her back!

Skye: Oh man! Isabel what happened to your back?

Isabel: I had a nasty bacterial infection that destroyed my entire spinal column. They had to take out my entire spinal column and replace with an artificial one.

Skye: Ouch!

Yusaku: That must've hurt.

Isabel: It did.

Nico: And now, she's an expert on animal spirits.

Isabel: Yep I'm the chief shaman of the team and I can Identify which spirit anyone has with them.

Skye: That's amazing.

Isabel: It sure is. And Skye, your Animal Spirit is the Butterflyfish. Butterflyfish are often seen as spiritual symbols of beauty, transformation, and grace. Their delicate appearance and intricate patterns reflect a sense of elegance and balance, which many cultures and spiritual traditions have interpreted in various ways.

Skye: Wow! That is very interesting.

Then a blue light appeared on her finger and she had a ring with a blue gem with a beautiful butterflyfish in it.

Skye: (GASP) Where did this ring come from?

Girl Jordan: That's your spirit ring. It represents your spirit. Everyone on the team has one.

Me: It's true. Mine is the Wolf.

Skye: Amazing!

Yusaku: What about me?

Isabel: Your spirit Yusaku, is the Komodo Dragon. The Komodo dragon is a spirit animal that symbolizes power, strength, and spiritual significance. Indigenous communities believe that Komodo dragons have supernatural powers and protect their islands, and are associated with ancestral spirits.

Yusaku: Wow! That is very symbolic and fitting for me.

Me: It sure is and those are also the largest lizards in the world.

Yusaku: Yep.

Then a green light appeared on his finger and it was a ring with the Komodo Dragon in the gem.

Yusaku: Wow! My own spirit ring too!

Nico: Yep.

Yusaku: That was really awesome. Allenby are you one of the players of the Gundam Fights?

Allenby: I sure am. Those were so much fun.

Me: They sure were.

Eli: I am a player for that too. I beat Master Asia in that one too. It was incredible.

Nico: Yep.

Me: You'll see him in action soon. Not only is Eli an amazing master of his Gundam but also he is a friend of Godzilla and the Kaiju.

Skye: WHOA!

Me: I know.

Lisa: Are there any enemies of yours still active?

Skye: There are. Varis is back.

Me: WHOA! What can you tell us about him?

Yusaku: He's the one that put me through all the crap I went through.

He told us about him.

Roken Kogami, also known in Link Vrains as Varis, is a major character in the Yu-Gi-Oh! Vrains anime, serving as the main antagonist of the first season alongside his father, a major anti-hero in Season 2, and the tritagonist of Season 3. He is the Leader of the infamous hacker group The Knights of Hanoi.

He was voiced by Shunsuke Takeuchi and Minami Takahashi as a young in the Japanese version and by Daniel J. Edwards in the English dubbed version.

Roken had a pretty peaceful childhood growing up he would often spend time with his father and future Hanoi members Aso and Clarissa. Later Roken observed his father's work on the Hanoi project and helped a young Yusaku Fujiki, whom the latter had met prior, to continue fighting and to not give up. However the pain that it was causing the children involved became to painful for Roken to bear so he reported the inhumane project to the authorities, causing his father to be arrested in the process. As Roken waited 3 years for his father to return his father became infected with a virus and fell into a coma. However in that time Roken had finished his father's work and created the Ignis: Ais with free will, and eventually recreating his father's mind in Link Vrains. Soon Roken's father Told him of what the Ignis were capable of and that they would destroy the world instead of his original thought that they would help humanity. This caused Roken to form the Knights of Hanoi and adopt the persona of Varis. Varis, leading 3 "Cracking Dragons" attacked the Cyberse in an attempt to destroy the Ignis. However one Ignis known as AI fled from Varis and sealed the Cyberse off from Varis as he gave chase but failed to capture the rogue Ignis. Varis desperate to find the rogue Ignis sent his knights to hunt it down only for it to be secured by a duelist known as "Playmaker" (Yusaku Fujiki) who had previously defeated several of his knights before. Varis as well as Specter watched as Playmaker defeated another one of the Hanoi. Later Varis is seen by Yusaku when he almost found AI's location only for his connection to be severed at the last minute. Later Varis corrupts Blue Angel (Skye Zaizen) and makes her duel Playmaker in which Playmaker defeats her and due to the virus on the card given to her by Varis, falls into a coma causing Playmaker to be approached by Skye's brother Akira who believes Playmaker is responsible for her condition only for Varis to arrive and claim responsibility before challenging Playmaker to a duel which ends in a draw. However Varis immediately begins another duel and quickly gains the upper hand though Playmaker makes his comeback and wins the duel. This makes him fixate on revenge against Playmaker who with his allies defeats his 3 main servants and after losing his allies, the 2 leaders of the hanoi.

His actions in Link Vrains made New Link Vrains forced to replace it's old version. He eventually learned of someone called "New Playmaker" and rescued Baira rebuilding the knights.

Varis helped Playmaker on defeating Ai. He dueled Soulburner but lost. He gave Playmaker his "Borreload Furious Dragon" in order his duel against Ai. He and the Knights of Hanoi are last seen watching over the VRAINS to atone for their crime as Soulburner suggested , originally they were have turned themselves to the authorities.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: Holy fuck! So he is the one that put you through all that shit!

Yusaku: That's right.

Me: And he uses a Dragon Deck composed of Different dragons of the Matrix? That is cool!

Yusaku: It sure is. But our scans show that he is not in the Duel Matrix.

Nico: Then where is he?

Skye: We don't know. It's like he just vanished.

Eli: Maybe I can help with that.

Eli used the Force and found him.

Eli: He's on the planet Geonosis!

Me: All the way over there? Whoa!

Anakin: I sense that there's another one too. It's Dooku.

Skye: Count Dooku!?

Me: Must be a clone of him.

Nico: Yeah. The real one is in the M.O.E.

Me: Yep.

Deadpool: But this part of the adventure is in honor of Christopher Lee.

Jamesdean5842: That's right. Christopher Lee played as Count Dooku in Star Wars II and III back in 2002 and 2005 and he died in 2015 after the final movie of The Hobbit was done. He made more movies than any other actor or actress we know.

Nico: WHOA!

Skye: That is incredible!

Nico: May he rest in peace.

Me: Yeah.

T.J.: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

He transformed and was ready for action!

Me: Awesome! Hold on guys.

I had everyone stand close and used Instant Transmission and we teleported to Geonosis!

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Skye: (Groans) That was so hard on my stomach.

Me: Sorry about that Skye. I should have warned you.

Skye: I'll be okay.

Yusaku: First time in a while I'm not Dueling as Playmaker

Me: Yep.

Nico: And we're right outside Petranaki Arena.

Anakin: This place carries a lot of memories.

Ahsoka: It sure does.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

There was a massive explosion!

Me: Looks like we got a fight going on! Lets go!

Jared: Lets get them dad!

We ignited our lightsabers and went into the arena and saw NUMEROUS JEDI battling droids!

Nico: Geez!

Me: Man how rude! The party is starting without us!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Well we're going to crash this party!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted and destroyed many droids!

We flew down and deflected lots of laser blasts and destroyed many droids!

Me: Man they just keep coming!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and destroyed and numerous explosions blasted off.

Then out came VARIS!

Me: Varis, I presume?

Varis: The Famous J.D. Knudson, I've heard so many incredible things about you.

Me: Feeling is mutual.

Girl Jordan: Been a long time Varis.

Varis: It has been a while Jordan. I heard you are killing Carnage Dirtbags left and right.

Girl Jordan: They all deserve it for ruining my life.

Varis: (to Yusaku) Not so tough without your Playmaker persona, are you?

Yusaku: Playmaker or not, I'm still a good duelist!

Me: Also you're going to pay for everything you did to Yusaku.

Eli: In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republiic, You're under arrest.

Varis: Come get me.

Eli: With pleasure.

Count Dooku came.

Me: Count Dooku. Been a long time old friend.

Count Dooku: Master Knudson, the First Jedi of Earth graces us.

Varis: (to Dooku) Back off! This is my fight!

Dooku then blasted him down with Force Lightning.

Me: You should know better than to underestimate the cruelty and treachery of a Sith, Varis. Besides you are just for extra work. It's Star Wars Day and Count Dooku is our main objective for this one.

Nico: Yeah.

Varis growled!

Jared: Lets get it started Varis.

Varis: With pleasure.

Jared got out his sword and Varis formed his sword.

They clashed!

Sunset got out her Zector.

Maggie got out her Zector.

Sunny and Friends got out their Zectors and they blasted Varis all over.

MetalEtemon: Lets get it started! (Echoing) BANANA SLIP!

He threw a peel and Varis stepped on it and then...

CRASH!

HE CRASHED INTO THE ARENA WALL!

Jared: Ouch.

Varis: Time to summon some monsters!

He summoned his monsters! He summoned Triple Burst Dragon, Topologic Bomber Dragon, Borrelguard Dragon and Anesthrokett Dragon!

Nico: Impressive!

Varis: Thanks.

Gallie Geonosis: Time to unleash my true power!

She exploded in power and was forever changed!

Gallie Geonosis grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light orange highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and light orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Geonosis surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gallie Geonosis has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, orange pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Geonosis surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gallie Geonosis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with light orange tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive orange angel wings with light orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with orange irises, and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with light orange tips and light orange markings, Gallie Geonosis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gallie Geonosis' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gallie Geonosis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Geonosis Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Geonosis Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Geonosis etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gallie Geonosis has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns in between the kanji below the planet

Geonosis that said, "Gallie Geonosis, Keyblade Knight of Geonosis, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Baron O Beef Dip, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ガリー・ジオノーシス、ジオノーシスのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光とフォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、バロン・オー・ビーフ・ディップの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニッ

クス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天空のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、フォースの光側、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gallie Geonosis has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GEONOSIS KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY GEONOSIS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY GEONOSIS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY GEONOSIS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Gallie Geonosis: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Geonosis Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Geonosis Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is up, clone of Count Dooku, this is for all of the pain you've caused in Palpatine's name!

Count Dooku Clone: Bring it.

She teleported and slashed him and cleaved his legs off!

Me: Nice one!

Maggie got out her Zector and fired lightning blasts.

Evil Luxord: Time for these cards to decide your fate.

He had his cards ready.

Me: And your time is up!

TJ Got out his Zector and fired Key Blasts and blasted Varis.

We blasted him all over.

Me: Take that!

Nico blasted him and smashed him!

Me: Take that!

But then a Hypno came.

Me: WHOA! Hypno.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Then Hypno hypnotized Varis and turned him INTO A CHICKEN!

Varis clucked like one!

Nico: Funny!

Me: Too bad Ed can't be here.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Lets see.

I used my Telepathy and gasped!

Me: Jenna Mayweather! Oh man!

Hannah Fairchild then appeared!

Hannah Fairchild: Jenna!? She's here!?

Me: Oh Hannah! You made it just in time.

Hannah Fairchild: I sensed something here and came.

Me: Good call.

Hannah Fairchild: Oh sorry. I'm Hannah Fairchild.

Skye: Pleasure to meet you.

Hannah: Time to summon my top monsters!

She summoned Uria, Lord of Searing Flames, Hamon, Lord of Striking Thunder and Raviel, Lord of Phantasms!

NIco: YEAH!

Me: Lets go help her!

We went to help her.

Hannah: Jenna it's me Hannah!

She used her hypnosis. But I used my eyes and sent the Hypnosis back and made her fall asleep.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, orange eyes and had purple wings and had Hypno on her forehead and had a cutie mark shaped like a Celtic Triquetra with the Sacred Beasts on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

She woke up.

Jenna Mayweather: (Groan) What hit me?

Me: Hypnosis from me.

Hannah Fairchild: Jenna? Are you okay?

She saw Hannah.

Jenna Mayweather: (GASP) Hannah? You're alive!

She hugged her!

Jenna Mayweather: But how? You were dead!

Hannah Fairchild: I was dead. But J.D. and everyone brought be back.

Me: It's true.

Jenna Mayweather: Oh wow! But it doesn't excuse what Burns did to you!

Me: What about Burns?

Jenna Mayweather: He burned down Hannah's house with her in it because it's part of a Prophecy! The prophecy being that the eldest daughter of the Fairchild Family will bring down his reign of evil and kill him forever.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Eli: That jerk!

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But BURNS KILLED HER!? The Fire was extinguished but Burns lit the fire that killed her!?

Jenna Mayweather: That's right.

Me: That old vulture!

Jenna Mayweather: Yeah and I want revenge on him.

Me: We all do.

Girl Jordan: Yeah!

Nico: Do you remember what happened?

Me: Yeah you were turned into a Hypno by Dark Gale.

Jenna Mayweather: Oh man! I remember.

She was in a purple suit and injected and turned into Hypno! She turned all the members into Pokemon! She ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jenna Mayweather: It was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale was destroyed.

Jenna Mayweather: Good. Oh I'm the psychologist of Sonya's team and help them get through times of stress. Outside of the team I am a crimefighter and battle the city's most evil criminals.

Me: Cool! Lets get you some new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she had purple clothes and a new light sword.

Jenna Mayweather: Awesome!

Nico: Can you also help people fall asleep?

Jenna Mayweather: I sure can.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep.

But then elastic arms wrapped around Varis and threw him into the Dooku Clone and smashed him down.

Me: WHOA!

We saw a girl with blue hair, red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Stretchleo on it.

Me: (GASP) Sylvia Stretchleo!

Nico: WHOA! Stretchleo's embodiment!

Sylvia Stretchleo: (Grunts) Glad I can help.

Sylvia lost control and used her elastic arms to restrain Firebrand.

Firebrand: I don't think so!

He flared up a fire aura and burned her arms off!

Sylvia Stretchleo: YEEEEOOW!

Me: OOH YIKES!

I fired the cure ray and injected her!

Me: There!

Firebrand fired blasts of fire and blasted her down.

Captain America threw his shield at her and bashed her!

BLANG!

It hit her hard.

Captain America used his Zector and blasted her.

Nico: YEAH!

Jenna Mayweather: I missed doing this. Like old times?

Hannah Fairchild: You know it!

Jenna and Hannah: SACRED FIRE BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted her down.

The antidote took effect and she was cured. Her blue eyes were back.

Sylvia Stretchleo: (Groans) Man what happened? OW! HEY WHAT HIT ME ON MY HEAD!?

Nico: Long story

Captain America whistled innocently.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Varis and knocked him out.

Deadpool: Now for the fun.

Me and Deadpool went up to the Clone of Dooku and I had my blaster pointed at his head and Deadpool had his guns pointed at him.

Deadpool: Bang!

BANG BANG BANG!

We blasted his head off and banished him to the Black Abyss!

Nico: YEAH! Count Dooku you have failed this universe!

Me: Yep.

Anakin: That is for sure.

Me: Looks like we're done here.

We went back to Earth.

Later we went back home.

We later came home.

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: REALLY AWESOME!

We told everyone everything that happened.

May: WHOA! So you battled Count Dooku and Varis on Geonosis. Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Dexter, Julie Carolina, Ratchet, Clank, and Church should come

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: Cool!

Later we were over on Coruscant.

Me: Coruscant is sure busy as ever.

Horsea: Jenna, can you use your powers to help me fall asleep until the mission starts?

Ahsoka: Why are you asking that?

Horsea: Because I need a small nap after how I keep getting attacked!

Maria: Horsea calm down.

Horsea: Sorry.

Jenna Mayweather: I sure can.

She fired a sleep ray and she fell asleep.

Horsea: (SNORING)

Me: Wow.

But then a clone of Asajj Ventress came and we blocked her strikes!

ZAP ZAP ZAP!

We blocked her attacks and I fired Force Lightning and electrocuted her!

Anakin: Nice to see you too, Ventress!

Asajj Ventress: I will have my revenge!

Me: Don't count on it!

We clashed all over and really let her have it.

We slashed and clashed with her.

Sparks flew all over the place.

Junkheap: Have some of this!

He fired lasers and blasted her.

Anakin and me then fired energy blasts and they hit her and blasted her.

Eli then stabbed her through her head and killed her!

I took her lightsabers and gave them to Iormu.

Me: They look better for you than her.

Iormu: Thanks J.D.

Wreck Gar: Is she dead yet?

Me: Eli skewered her through her head. She is TOTALLY dead.

Nico: Yep.

Wreck Gar: Oh nevermind then.

Nico: Yep.

We banished her spirit to the Black Abyss.

Camie: Good riddance.

We went back to Earth.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Palpatine and his minions, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Horsea woke up.

She yawned.

Emerald Sustrai: Have a good nap, Horsea?

Horsea: I sure did.

Me: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Palpatine, Jabba the Hutt, Tarkin, Snoke, Jango Fett, and the clones of Darth Maul, General Grievous, Darth Vader, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2, and they're located on the planets Tatooine, Kamino, Mustafar, Scarif, Bespin, Endor, Jakku, Crait, Kef Bir, and Exegol. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud!

Eli: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep. It's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Palpatine, Jabba the Hutt, Tarkin, Jango Fett, Snoke, and the clones of Darth Maul, General Grievous, Darth Vader, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2, and they're located on the planets Tatooine, Kamino, Mustafar, Scarif, Bespin, Endor, Jakku, Crait, Kef Bir, and Exegol.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Anakin: It's time.

Eli: It is.

Me: This is going to be a repeat of what happened years ago when we went after Palpatine.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Only this time, he and Snoke along with the clones of Darth Maul, General Grievous, Darth Vader, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2 are getting The Black Abyss, Jabba the Hutt, Tarkin, and Jango Fett are heading to The M.O.E.

Elrena Exegol: And it'll end with us confronting Palpatine on my home planet. Time to send those bastards to Hell where they belong.

Nico: Yep. Alright, let's deploy the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head on out.

Lincoln: Palpatine, your time is finally up. Now, you will answer for all of your crimes!

Me: YEAH!

The Previous Group came.

General Schwarz: Can me, Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Tchang Zu, Leap Frog, and Metal Sonic go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. This is gonna be so awesome!

Laney: YEAH!

Me: Yeah it will be!

Ransack: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Malicious Fiend next.

Me: WHOA! That one is gonna be good.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Mozenrath, he's come back from the dead and he still wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that Mozenrath?!

Lincoln: Yep, he's come back from the dead and he still wants revenge.

Iago: Not again! Somebody better tranquilize Jafar Jr. before I get him!

Acantha Nightshade: That'll be left to me and Lincoln after we deal with the major villains and the monster behind it all, Palpatine.

Lincoln: Right, Acantha.

Nico: Oh, this should be good. Alright, team, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and put an end to Palpatine and his minions for good.

Lincoln: The galaxy is going to finally see the end of Palpatine for good, and once we get done with him and his minions, you're next, Mozenrath.

Acantha Nightshade: I've had it with you for the last time, Mozenrath, I'll show you what happens when you dare to mess with someone who's a true master of The Dark Arts.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us boarded The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we set out to battle the major villains of the Jedi, and finally, we'll confront Palpatine and send him to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with them, Acantha Nightshade and Lincoln are going to destroy Mozenrath and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off!

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix arrived at Tatooine.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 13000.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is over at Tatooine commencing an amazing journey to battle the major enemies of Star Wars for Star Wars Day. This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Planet Tatooine.

Anakin: Home.

Kaos: Lets call Dr. Destiny.

Me: I was gonna say that.

We did so.

Dr. Destiny came.

Dr. Destiny: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome!

We landed and got out and we were in Mos Espa.

Anakin: I missed Mos Espa.

Me: Awesome to see your home city again Anakin.

Anakin: It sure is.

Me: Okay here's how it's gonna play out. We're going to battle 10 villains. One on each planet listed. So we better call in the usual battles so we know who is up.

Commander Mars: Good thinking.

Maria did so.

Then Dr. Viktor, Duskmon, Demyx, Grumblemon, Heatwave, Ranamon, Dai Gui, Arbormon, Vulture and Mercurymon came.

Nico: Dr. Viktor, Duskmon, Demyx, Grumblemon, Heatwave, Ranamon, Dai Gui, Arbormon, Vulture and Mercurymon

Dr. Viktor: Is it time for the usual battles already?

Me: No we're going to battle one of each of you guys on the 10 planets listed to make this fun and exciting.

Dr. Viktor: Good thinking.

Demyx: Yeah, it is.

Duskmon: We'll be waiting.

Me: Trust me, we've been looking forward to this for 4 months.

Anakin: Yep.

Grumblemon: (to Nico) We heard you fought Evil Anakin

Nico: Yep on the planet Naboo.

Vulture: (to Hay Lin) You should take care of that Fearow.

Hay Lin: I will and that makes all the Guardians of Candrakar covered for mascots.

Vulture: It sure does.

Brez Arenishka Then came.

Me: Brez Arenishka. Up for another round?

Brez Arenishka: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Brez Arenishka: Oh Happy Star Wars day to you all. May the 4th be with you.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: So where do we meet you?

Me: Well Dr. Viktor is first so we battle him HERE on Tatooine.

I gave everyone a list.

Dr. Viktor and Darth Maul - Planet Tatooine

Duskmon and Jango Fett - Planet Kamino

Demyx and General Grievous - Planet Mustafar

Grumblemon and Tarkin - Planet Scarif

Space Battle of Yavin

Akuma Battle - Planet Hoth

Heatwave and Darth Vader - Planet Bespin

Arbormon and Jabba the Hutt - Planet Endor

Space Battle above Endor with the Death Star II

Dai Gui and Snoke - Planet Jakku

Ranamon and Kylo Ren - Planet Crait

Vulture and Evil Anakin 2 - Planet Kef Bir

Mercurymon, Brez Arenishka and Palpatine - Planet Exegol.

Nico: Oh perfect!

Qin: This helps.

Rhomboid: I can't wait to blow stuff up real good!

Octagon: Easy, Boid.

Me: All right lets make this fun!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: So we meet again Darth Maul!

Darth Maul: You will not stop me this time Knudson! Soon the Republic and the Confederacy will be ashes and my revenge will be complete.

He ignited his double-bladed red lightsaber!

Anakin: You're deluded Maul.

Lincoln: Your hate blinds you.

Darth Maul: We shall see.

Me: What kind of fucked up world do you live in!?

Nico: You will pay for your crimes Maul.

I ignited my Purple Bladed lightsaber infused with Force Lightning.

Darth Maul: I cannot be killed, not by you, not by anyone!

Me: Except us!

I flared up my power and we went at him and clashed with his lightsaber staff and fired blasts of Force Fire and Force Lightning and massive explosions of fire exploded all over the place.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

We fired energy blasts and fire blasts and elemental blasts at him all over the place and it blasted him all over the place and we were cutting him all over the place with indiscriminate fury.

Lincoln: Take this! LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: THE BLOOD RAVENS SPACE MARINES!

Lincoln fired a blast of light and it turned into an army of the Blood Ravens Space Marines and they blasted Darth Maul all over the place with powerful laser blasts and I kicked him in the back of the head and kicked him in the air and fired a powerful Force Lightning blast and electrocuted him.

Darth Maul: Now, you all will die!

Me: You are the one who is going to die Maul!

Nico: Darth Maul you have failed this Universe!

Luna: Take this you fuckpot! METAL STYLE NINJA ART: ORK CLAN EVIL SUNZ!

Luna fired a wave of metal and it turned into the vicious army of the Evil Sunz clan from Warhammer and they smashed and bashed Maul all over the place with incredible ferocity and smashed him all over.

Darth Maul: You are all fools to continue!

Me: You are the fool Maul!

Darth Maul: Such weakness... Only in rage and hate can one be strong!

Me: That's total bullshit!

Laney: Hatred and rage do nothing more than make you weak.

Varie: It's the power of love, bonds, friendship and hope that make you stronger.

Darth Maul: Insolence!

Laney: Then we will show you the hard way! CELTIC STYLE NINJA ART: ELDAR WARRIORS OF BIEL-TAN!

Laney fired a massive wave of green energy and it turned into a massive army of Eldar Warriors and they used overwhelming force and ran down Darth Maul. Darth Maul got up.

Darth Maul: Run away or die!

Me: We don't run from battle!

Vince: You are the one who should run.

We clashed more and sparks were flying everywhere and setting everything on fire.

Linka: This will hurt you more! DEMONFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: CHAOS SPACE MARINES!

Linka fired a huge wave of fire from Hell and it turned into the Chaos Space Marines and they slashed, burned and blasted Darth Maul all over the place and really did a number on him.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) This is gonna hurt you a lot! ATTACK! SABRIEL!

Sophie summoned her Sabriel.

Bowser Jr.: Lets do it!

Sophie fired a massive Boltflare blast and Bowser Jr. fired a massive blast of fire from his mouth.

Sophie Casterwill with Sabriel and Bowser Jr.: INCINERATOR FLARESTORM MEGASLASH!

The blasts merged with Sabriel's sword and she cut up Darth Maul all over the place and really incinerated him into ashes.

Me: Burn in the fire of hell.

His evil Spirit then appeared.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) This monster is not worthy to go to the afterlife lads.

Talia Tatooine grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long light orange hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and an orange and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Tatooine surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Talia Tatooine has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless light orange crop top, purple skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Tatooine surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Talia Tatooine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with light orange tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large purple angel wings with light orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with orange irises, and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Talia Tatooine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Talia Tatooine's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Talia Tatooine' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Tatooine Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Tatooine Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Tatooine etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Talia Tatooine has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns in between the kanji below the planet Tatooine that said, "Talia Tatooine, Keyblade Knight of Tatooine, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Dark Hyena, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タリア・タトゥイーン、タトゥイーンのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光とフォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ダークハイエナの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天空のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思

いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、フォースの光側、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Talia Tatooine has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TATOOINE KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY TATOOINE KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY TATOOINE KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY TATOOINE KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Talia Tatooine: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Tatooine Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Tatooine Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you running loose, Darth Maul! This is the price you pay for your insatiable hatred and vengeance!

Yoda: Go to the Black Abyss, he will

Astrotrain : What Yoda said!

We blasted him.

I teleported and kicked Darth Maul and slashed him and bisected him!

I then banished him to the Black Abyss!

Me: Okay Dr. Viktor is up!

Will: Here we go.

Will Vandom, Pipp Petals, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Emerald and Ilia VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, Pixie Empress, Frankenstein (Power Rangers) and Frankenstein (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Pipp Petals) - Nico's rescue on Naboo and we battled an Evil Anakin

---

Dr. Viktor was first

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Nico's rescue was on Naboo. He battled an Evil Anakin.

Will: He sure did and it was awesome! We let all hell loose on him and made him pay for his crimes against all the Jedi. But this time we sent that clone to prison.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter it was so fun!

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure was! Serves him right!

Twilight Sparkle: Palpatine made him into a monster and made him kill thousands of Jedi! Most of them innocent children!

Stellar Sparkle: Absolute genocide!

Harmony Sparkle: He claimed to be making it better! But it was only making it worse!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there!

Spyro: Absolutely unforgivable!

Dr. Viktor: I agree there! To be honest, what Palpatine did to him was horrible! Lets do it!

Will used the Core Medals for Dr. Viktor, Yenaldooshi and Mummy and got a Purple Lightning Sword!

Will Vandom: THE PURPLE LIGHTNING SWORD OF THE ANUR!

Dr. Viktor: Perfect!

Will Vandom: Watch this. ANUR LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE MIDNIGHT BOLT!

They fired waves of purple lightning and magic and electrocuted them all over!

Carmen Dillo: Who's next?

Me: Jango Fett on the planet Kamino.

Obi Wan: This is gonna be Rainy.

Qin: Yep.

PLANET KAMINO

On the ocean planet of Kamino we were there for battle 2.

Me: Planet Kamino.

Qin: Wow! Sure is Rainy.

Camie: I'll say.

Ymir: Wow!

Zilius Zox: Me and my fellow lanterns were here before

Qin: That is amazing and cool.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We got company!

We saw NUMEROUS DROIDS coming!

Nico: Lets get them!

We went at them and started slashing and blasting numerous droids and more at an accelerated level.

Me: You droids are bad tinker toys!

I slashed a bunch of droids and blasted many of them with Force Lightning and blasted them with Force Fire and blew them apart in massive fiery explosions and more. We were also deflecting blaster blasts and blowing the droids apart that way. We also fired energy and elemental blasts at the droids and more.

Lincoln: Eat this you tinker toys! LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: THE CADIAN SHOCK TROOPS!

Lincoln fired a blast of light and it turned into the Cadian Shock Troops and they blasted the droids all with powerful laser blasts all over and killed them,

Luna: This will hurt! METAL STYLE NINJA ART: THE DEATH KORPS OF KRIEG!

Luna fired a wave of metal and it turned into the Death Korps of Krieg and they slashed and blasted many Droids all over and destroyed them.

Tara fired massive blasts of fire and earth and crushed and melted many droids all over.

Carol: This one will burn you! ATOMIC STYLE NINJA ART: THE STEEL LEGIONS OF ARMAGEDDON!

Carol fired blasts of atomic energy and they formed into the Armageddon Steel Legion and they blasted a bunch of droids all over and destroyed them in massive fiery explosions.

Lisa Loud: Lets see how they like this. TECH STYLE NINJA ART: THE ELYSIAN DROP TROOPS!

Lisa fired blasts of tech energy into the air and they formed into the Elysian Drop Troops and they blasted a bunch of droids from the air and blew them apart.

I fired Force Blasts and blew a bunch of Droids away and more.

Nico fired energy blasts and fire blasts and blew a bunch of Droids apart.

Ronnie Anne: Try this one! HEAT STYLE NINJA ART: THE CATACHAN JUNGLE FIGHTERS!

Ronnie Anne fired a blast of fire and it turned into the Catachan Jungle Fighters and they viciously slashed and cut up many droids all over the place.

Liberty: Try this one. ARABIAN STYLE NINJA ART: THE TALLARN DESERT RAIDERS!

Liberty fired a bunch of energy blasts in the colors of the flag of Azerbaijan and they turned into the Tallarn Desert Raiders and slashed and blasted numerous droids and reduced them to scrap metal!

Tabby: This will hurt you mates! METAL STYLE NINJA ART: THE MORDIAN IRON GUARD!

Tabby fired a wave of metal and it turned into the Mordian Iron Guard and they blasted a lot of droids and pumped them full of lead.

Lana: This will be good. ICE STYLE NINJA ART: THE VALHALLAN ICE WARRIORS!

Lana fired waves of ice and they turned into the Valhallan Ice Warriors and they blasted many droids all over and froze them in blocks of ice and they shattered into a million pieces.

Maggie: This will burn you. ICE STYLE NINJA ART: THE VOSTROYAN FIRSTBORN!

Maggie fired a wave of ice and it turned into the Vostroyan Firstborn and they blasted a lot of Droids with cold fire and froze them solid!

Haiku: This will be your afterlife. GHOST STYLE NINJA ART: THE TANITH FIRST-AND-ONLY!

Haiku fired a powerful blast of Ghost Fire and it turned into the Tanith First-and-Only and he blasted a bunch of Droids and destroyed them all over.

Lori: This will blow you all away. WIND STYLE NINJA ART: THE ATTILAN ROUGH RIDERS!

Lori fired a blast of wind and it turned into the Attilan Rough Riders and they skewered a bunch of droids with spears and slashed them mercilessly.

Sam S.L.: This is gonna burn you. PLASMA STYLE NINJA ART: THE PRAETORIAN GUARD!

Sam fired a blast of plasma fire and it turned into the Praetorian Guard and he fired a blasted many droids and destroyed them.

Leni: This will totes destroy you all. WIND STYLE NINJA ART: THE HARAKONI WARHAWKS!

Leni fired a wave of wind and it turned into the Harakoni Warhawks and they blasted many droids and blew them away in powerful tornadoes.

Clyde: This will destroy you. DECAY STYLE NINJA ART: THE SAVLAR CHEM-DOGS!

Clyde fired a blast of decay energy and it formed into the Savlar Chem-Dogs and they fired blasts of chemicals that melted the droids into puddles of slop.

Laney: This will burn you all. POISON STYLE NINJA ART: THE MORDANT ACID-DOGS!

Laney fired a blast of poison gas and it formed into the Mordant Acid-Dogs and they fired waves of acid and melted more droids.

Luan: These will Cut you up. (Laughs) Get it? But seriously, it will. WEAPON STYLE NINJA ART: THE BRONTIAN LONGKNIVES!

Luan fired a barrage of swords and melted red hot metal and it formed into a bunch of Brontian Longknives and they slashed and cut up many droids all over the place.

Edwayl: Try this one on lads. SWAMP STYLE NINJA ART: THE DROOKIAN FENGUARD!

Edwayl fired a massive wave of algae-filled swamp water and it turned into the Drookian Fenguard and they blasted and smashed numerous droids all over.

Lynn: Turn down the heat on this! VOLCANO STYLE NINJA ART: THE KANAK SKULL TAKERS!

Lynn fired a wave of lava and it formed into a bunch of Kanak Skull Takers and they hacked a bunch of Droids into millions of pieces.

Salar: (Arabic Accent) This will make you all pay. FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: THE MACCABIAN JANISSARIES!

Salar fired a massive wave of fire and it turned into the Maccabian Janissaries and they blasted many droids all over and incinerated them.

Liam: (Southern Accent) Take this you sidewinders! EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: THE BRIMLOCK DRAGOONS!

Liam fired a huge wave of earth and it formed into the Brimlock Dragoon commandos and blasted the droids all over the place.

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) This will freeze them! ICE STYLE NINJA ART: THE SCINTILLAN FUSILIERS!

Axel fired a wave of ice and it formed into the Scintillan Fusiliers and they slashed and blasted and froze many droids into blocks of ice.

Nataša: (India Accent) This is gonna leave a mark on you. METAL STYLE NINJA ART: THE TERRAX GUARD!

Nataša fired a wave of metal and they formed into the Terrax Guard and they slashed and blasted many droids all over the place and destroyed them.

Matthias: (German Accent) This will hurt you ja? METAL STYLE NINJA ART: THE PYRAN DRAGOONS!

Matthias fired a huge wave of metal and it formed into the Pyran Dragoons. They slashed and cut up many Droids and destroyed them.

Lucy Loud: This will make you see the darkness. DARK STYLE NINJA ART: THE NOCTAN STRIKE FORCES!

Lucy fired a powerful blast of dark energy and it formed into the Noctan Strike Forces and they blasted a lot of droids all over the place and destroyed them in huge fiery explosions.

Woya: This is gonna be awesome. WIND STYLE NINJA ART: THE JOPALL INDENTURED SQUADRONS!

Woya fired a huge blast of wind and it turned into the Jopall Indentured Squadrons and they blasted numerous Droids all over the place.

Fletcher: (Scottish Accent) Lets get these freaks laddies! SCOTLAND STYLE NINJA ART: THE KALEDON HUNTERS!

Fletcher fired a massive blast of blue and white energy and they formed into the Kaledon Hunters and blasted many Droids.

Jango Fett then arrived.

Me: Bring it on.

Jango Fett: You will pay for killing me Knudson!

Me: You are not worth killing again Jango. So it's time to join your son in the M.O.E.

He fired his blaster and I deflected the Blasts back at him and blasted him.

He fired a missile and I dodged it and it hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

I fired Force Lightning and electrocuted him.

He flew and fired a flamethrower blast and I absorbed the fire.

Laney fired waves of leaves and cut him all over.

Tchang Zu: You're in for a shock, buddy!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over

Kammie Amii grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and an aqua blue and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, fish, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Kamino surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Kammie Amii has on her Sailor Soldier uniform, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, fish, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Kamino surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kammie Amii felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with purple tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large aqua blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive aqua blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings now have eyes with purple irises, and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Kammie Amii has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized aqua blue and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kammie Amii's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, fish, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kammie Amii's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Kamino Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Kamino Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's staff at 9'11" in length with a massive aqua blue globe mounted on top of four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and underneath is a large purple gem surrounded by a gold ring on one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large gold crescent weight with purple gem on top of it, Kammie Amii has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the planet Kamino that said, "Kammie Amii Also Known as Sailor Kamino, Sailor Soldier of Kamino, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water and Fishes, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Ferocious Jaws, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Fishes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カミー・アミイは、セーラーカミーノ、セーラー戦士オブカミーノ、強力な善の力、悪者を倒す者、水と魚のマスター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッ

ドソンの将来の妻、凶暴なジョーズの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kammie Amii has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KAMINO SAILOR SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY KAMINO SAILOR SOLDIER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY KAMINO SAILOR SOLDIER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY KAMINO SAILOR SOLDIER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Kammie Amii: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Kamino Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Kamino Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is up, Jango Fett! This is for all the lives lost thanks to you!

She blasted him all over and I kicked him down and he was knocked out!

Me: Okay two down. Duskmon is up.

Jeri Katou: Here we go

Jeri Katou, Kat McDougal (Starfox), Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, Universe 666 Kron, Lokar and Heart of Darkness (Theme including Kat (Starfox) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Bubonic, Dark Inferno, Shining Inferno Wing, Infestation, Grimclaw, Voltic Predator, Carnage and Seismic Claw.

Duskmon was next.

Duskmon (to Jeri): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Bubonic, Dark Inferno, Shining Inferno Wing, Infestation, Grimclaw, Voltic Predator, Carnage and Seismic Claw. Nico, Flame Stag's team, Giant Slime Princess' team, and the others did good battling them.

Jeri: They sure did and it was really amazing! Everyone had fun.

Kat McDougal: They sure did and everyone had a good time. Also we met a gene-slammer for Lickitung and this one really licked May and Horsea big time.

Shirley: OH YUCK! Literally saturated them in spit and drool!

Aslan: It's true and it was gross!

Princess Luna: It sure was. She actually knew George Beard and Harold Hutchins and SHE HATES All of the school they went to before.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah and she vowed to destroy that entire school and make sure all the staff get sent to prison! She gathered LOTS of evidence on them and vowed to get the book thrown at them.

Princess Luna (G5): Whatever that means?

Duskmon: It's an expression and it means get them punished to the fullest extent of the law.

Princess Luna (G5): Oh I get it now but that is too true.

Moondust: Yeah that that school did was HORRIBLE!

Snowdrop: Yeah it sure was! I'm glad we told her that we got that entire school shut down forever. It was turned into a grocery store.

Gari: Yeah.

Blackout: Good riddance. That school was a menace to all kids.

Duskmon: I agree there and thank goodness. Lets do it!

Jeri used the Core Medals for Universe 666 Scar, Makunga and Universe 666 Zira and got a lion sword!

Jeri: THE LION PRIDE SWORD OF THE AFRICA PRIDE!

Duskmon: I like it!

Jeri: Thanks! LION HEART STYLE NINJA ART: LION FLAME OF THE BEAST KING!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted them down.

Waspinator: Waspinator can't wait for next stop!

Me: Next up is Planet Mustafar for General Grievous.

Qin: Oh boy.

We were off.

PLANET MUSTAFAR

We arrived at Mustafar.

Me: WOW!

Nico: This is where we met Vice the first time.

Lola: Fun times.

Vice: I thought Qin was a pepperoni pizza.

Metal Sonic: Brings back memories, doesn't it?

Vice: It does.

Me: So funny.

Then a figure came and it was GENERAL GRIEVOUS!

Me: There he is.

General Grievous: Well well General Knudson!

Me: Long time no see Grievous.

Nico: General?

Me: He calls me that out of formalities. But for the record Grievous, I am no longer the leader.

General Grievous: Well who is the leader then?

Nico: You're looking at him. Me.

Me: I promoted my second in command to leader full time.

Lincoln: That's right.

He then ignited 4 lightsabers!

Tso Lan: Face my power!

General Grievous: How bold of you! But like you, I learned the Jedi arts from Count Dooku!

I fired energy blasts and Tso Lan fired energy blasts and blasted him.

Maridia Amidala grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her chin-length red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a white and red and orange, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Mustafar surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maridia Amidala has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red crop top, orange skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Mustafar surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maridia Amidala felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large orange angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with red irises, and her eleven massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings grew larger and longer, Maridia Amidala has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red

Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maridia Amidala's massive Maridia Amidala's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Mustafar Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Firestorm Mustafar Keyblade Knight Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maridia Amidala's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Darkness Fire Storm Fury Mustafar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Darkness Fire Storm Fury Mustafar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Mustafar etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maridia Amidala has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the planet Mustafar that said, "Maridia Amidala, Keyblade Knight of Mustafar, Long Lost Sister of Padme Amidala, Avenger of The Jedi Republic, Master of The Dark Side of The Force, Fire, Flames, and Lava, Member of The Keyblade Knights, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Disney Infinity Darth Vader, Destroyer of Palpatine and The Sith, Destroyer of The Sith Lords, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Many Enemies, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Dark Side of The Force, Darkness, Fire, Flames, Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリディア・アミダラ、ムスタファーのキーブレード騎士、パドメ・アミダラの行方不明の妹、ジェダイ共和国の復讐者、フォースのダークサイド、火、炎、溶岩の達人、キーブレード騎士団の一員、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ディズニー・インフィニティの宿敵ダース・ベイダー、パルパティーンとシスの破壊者、シス卿の破壊者、リンカーンの多くの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートの達人、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、フォースのダークサイド、闇、火、炎、溶岩、フェニックス、天使

Maridia Amidala has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD

ARCHANGEL-MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT-JEDI AVENGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC INFERNO DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY MUSTAFAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Maridia Amidala: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Darkness Fire Storm Fury Mustafar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Inferno Darkness Fire Storm Fury Mustafar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Grievous, it's time for you to pay for your crimes against the galaxy!

General Grievous: Army or not, by now you must realize you are DOOMED!

Ymir: For a tin can YOU TALK TOO MUCH!

She fired laser blasts from a blaster I gave to her and they hit him in his heart and he exploded into intense flames!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Nice shooting Ymir!

Ymir: Thanks!

Me: Demyx is up next.

Irma: All right lets dance!

Irma Lair, Falco, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, Fusion IceDevimon, Wrench and Marina Del Rey (Theme including Falco) - Lincoln's Rescue in the world of Bujingai: The Forsaken City

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx (to Irma): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in the world of Bujingai: The Forsaken City. How was it?

Irma: It was awesome and we were there to save Rei Jenron who was possessed by an evil Spirit

Falco: that was crazy and cool!

Kin Tsuchi: Yeah no kidding there!

Rarity: We all thought it was fun and cool too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: We all thought so too.

Rarity (G5): Yeah Linky did amazingly well.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah I agree there.

Sweetie Belle: What happened to Rei was horrible

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Demyx: Glad Rei is okay. Lets do it!

Irma used the Core Medals for Irma, Hama and Hydro Man and got a water sword!

Irma: THE WATER SWORD OF THE MELODIC WATER!

Demyx: COOL!

Irma: Yep. MELODY OF WATER STYLE NINJA ART: SONG OF THE SIREN BLADE!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Leap Frog: Where to next?

Me: Planet Scarif for Tarkin the Triggerman of the Death Star. He gives the command to fire, remember?

Nico: I remember that guy. He was good at blowing stuff up.

Qin: Yep.

We were off.

PLANET SCARIF

We were on Scarif.

Me: Planet Scarif.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: It's beautiful.

Laney: It sure is.

Skull Man: Now to find him

Me: We don't have to look far.

We saw GRAND MOFF TARKIN!

Me: Grand Moff Tarkin, the man that commands the Death Star to fire. We finally meet in person.

Tarkin: The famous J.D. Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm too. How nice of you to come. Too bad you all are going to die here.

Me: It's Palpatine we want. You are not worth it.

He pulled out his blaster and fired and I deflected his shots!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and dodged them and got hit and electrocuted.

INSTIGATOR: Too easy!

We blasted him all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Sena Scarif grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue and green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long braided blue hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Scarif surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sena Scarif has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green crop top, blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Scarif surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sena Scarif felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with green tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings now have eyes with red irises, and she now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Sena Scarif has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sena Scarif's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sena Scarif's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Scarif Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Scarif Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Scarif etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sena Scarif has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the planet Scarif that said, "Sena Scarif, Keyblade Knight of Scarif, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Hachi Phantom Vesparia, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, The Light Side of

The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セナ・スカリフ、スカリフのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、水とフォースのライトサイドの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ハチの宿敵、ファントム・ヴェスパリア、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、フォースの光の側面、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sena Scarif has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SCARIF KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY SCARIF KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY SCARIF KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM

FURY SCARIF KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sena Scarif: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Scarif Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Scarif Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Tarkin, you are done running loose, it's time you got what you deserve!

Me: And that is a one way ticket to the M.O.E. HQ.

We fired energy ropes and tied him up and blasted him all over. Then he was knocked out.

Me: YEAH! Grumblemon next.

Earth: Okay then!

Earth, Egon Spengler, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, Maniac Toon, Rock Troll and Rock (Marvel) (Theme including Egon Spengler) - Lisa, Jared and Leanne's third mission

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon (to Earth): Today was Lisa, Jared and Leanne's third mission. Who was fought there?

Earth: Well they fought a clone of Count Dooku on Geonosis and also fought Varis there as well! It was awesome and epic!

Egon: It sure was fun!

Sea: Yeah no kidding! They REALLY Fought lots of droids alongside NUMEROUS Jedi there and J.D. and Eli put up an amazing fight against him in Petranaki Arena.

Applejack: It was to honor the late Christopher Lee that played him according to Deadpool.

Apple Star: Yeah that was so fun!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was! Everyone had fun.

Apple Bloom: They sure did and it was cool.

Flashwing: Yeah and we sent Varis to you guys as well.

Grumblemon: WHOA! You guys had a great time there! Lets do it!

Earth used the Core Medals for Grumblemon, Tortomon and Golemon and got an amazing rock sword!

Earth: THE ROCK SWORD OF GEOLOGIC POWER!

Grumblemon: NICE!

Earth: Yep. EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: ROCKSLIDE OF THE STROMATOLITES!

They fired waves of rocks in the shapes of the Stromatolites and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystall and apples and smashed them down!

Leslie Gesneria: Where to next?

Me: Now comes one of the fun parts. The Space Battle of Yavin. Then we head to Hoth for the Akuma,

Nico: Okay!

BATTLE OF YAVIN

We were in the Yavin System and we were in our starships heading towards the Death Star and ready to fight and blow it to smithereens.

Red Leader: All wings report in.

Me: Phoenix Leader standing by.

Nico: Blue Leader Standing by.

Vince: Purple Leader Standing by.

Red Leader: Lock S-Foils in Attack Position.

We did so.

Red Leader: We're passing through the magnetic field. Hold tight. Switch your deflectors on double run.

Me: Here we go guys.

We approached the Death Star.

Wedge: Look at the size of that thing.

Laney: It's massive.

Red Leader: Cut the chatter Red 2. Accelerate to attack speed.

We did so.

Me: This is it boys.

Gold Leader: Red Leader this is Gold Leader.

Red Leader: I copy Gold Leader.

Gold Leader: We're heading for the Target shaft now.

Red Leader: We're in position. I'm gonna cut across the access points and try to draw their fire.

I fired at the Turrets firing lasers and blasted them to smithereens.

Wedge: Heavy fire boss at 23˚.

Luke Skywalker: I see it. Stay low.

The turrets were firing everywhere like wildfire and me and Nico and everyone were blasting them apart like mad.

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: Eat this! LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: THE IMPERIAL NAVY!

Lincoln fired a wave of light and it turned into Imperial Navy starships and they blasted the Death Star all over the place like mad.

Red Leader: Watch yourselves. There's a lot of fire coming from the right side of that deflection tower.

Laney: I'm on it. CELTIC STYLE NINJA ART: THE ELDAR FLEET!

Laney fired a massive wave of green energy and it formed into the fleet of the Eldar and they blasted the deflection tower and it exploded.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

We blasted the turrets with lasers and energy blasts and blew them all apart. The ship was firing laser blasts at the Death Star as well.

Man: Squad leaders, we've picked up a new group of signals. Enemy fighters coming your way.

Luke: My scope's negative. I don't see anything.

Me: I see them at 4:00!

We saw a huge group of TIE Fighters!

Lana: They are mine!

Lana fired blasts of lasers and ice lightning and blew them all apart.

Luna Loud: Try this one! METAL STYLE NINJA ART: THE ORK KROOZERS!

Luna fired numerous waves of metal and they formed into the ships of the Ork Kroozers and blasted some of the Death Star turrets and more.

We blasted a lot of ships and more.

Gold Leader: Red Leader this is Gold Leader. We're starting our attack run.

I saw 3 Y-Wings ready to head in.

Red Leader: I copy Gold Leader. Move into position.

Gold Leader: The exhaust port is marked and locked in.

Nico: J.D. be ready to follow them when the fighters head in.

Me: Roger that.

The Y-Wings went into the trench and laser turrets were firing at them.

Gold Leader: Switch all power to front deflector screen. Switch all power to front deflector screen.

They flew down the trench as lasers were being fired at them.

Gold Leader: How many guns do you think Gold 5?

Gold 5: I'd say about 20 guns. Some on the surface, some on the tower.

Gold Leader: Switch to Targeting computer.

The computer was in his face and he had 47,080 feet to go and counting.

Gold 3: Computer is locked. Getting the signal.

They continued flying and the turrets stopped firing.

Gold 3: The guns, they've stopped.

Gold 5: Stabilize your rear deflectors. Watch for enemy fighters.

Gold Leader: They're coming in! 3 marks at 210!

Nico: Go J.D.!

Me: Right!

I flew after the 3 fighters.

Me: The Dark Side of the Force is strong with the fighter in the middle. Darth Vader.

Sam S.L.: I'll take care of the other 2. PLASMA STYLE NINJA ART: THE TAU AIR CASTE FLEET!

Sam fired a powerful blast of fire and it turned into the ships of the Tau Air Caste Fleet and the blasted the two Tie Fighters and destroyed them.

I fired stun torpedoes and disabled all of Vader's weapons.

Me: That did it!

The Y-Wings went at the exhaust port and fired Proton Torpedoes and they missed!

Me: Negative Impact.

Nico: Damn!

We continued blasting the turrets and I went with the next group to start their run. I followed the Red Leader and his group.

Red Leader: This is it!

Lasers fired like mad.

Red 10: We should be able to see it by now.

The guns stopped firing.

Red Leader: Keep your eyes open for those fighters.

Lola: Right!

Red 10: There's too much interference.

Me: Lola can you see them from where you are?

Lola: I sure do J.D. Coming in at .35.

Red 10: I see them.

Darth Vader and 2 more Tie Fighters came.

Haiku: I got this. DARK STYLE NINJA ART: THE DARK ELDAR RAIDING FLEET!

Haiku fired a wave of dark energy and they formed into the Raiding Fleet of the Dark Eldar and they blasted the two Tie Fighters and more turrets on the Death Star.

The Red Leader fired proton Torpedoes at the exhaust port!

Red Leader: It's away!

But it didn't go in and exploded on the surface.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Me: Negative Impact. Nico, Luke, Vince, lets head in and see if we can finish the job.

Nico: Right.

We flew through the Trench and it was gonna be an awesome run.

Me: I see the exhaust port. Luke, everyone, lets use the Force and do it.

Luke: Okay.

Me: Here we go.

Then we saw laser blasts fire from above and destroyed the Tie Fighters and sent Darth Vader tumbling out into space and we saw that it was from Han Solo!

Han: YAHOO!

Me: Han! You arrived just in time!

Han: You're all clear guys now lets blow this thing and go home!

Me: With pleasure!

Akiza, Black Rose Dragon and Wendy O. Koopa fired blasts of fire and rings.

Akiza with Black Rose Dragon and Wendy O. Koopa: INFERNO RING FIRESTORM!

Lucy Loud: DARK STYLE NINJA ART: NECRON TOMB FLEET!

Lucy fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a bunch of Necron Tomb Ships.

Linka: DEMONFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: THE CHAOS FLEET!

Linka fired a blast of fire from hell and it formed into the Chaos Fleet ships.

Liberty: ALIEN STYLE NINJA ART: TYRANID HIVE FLEET!

Liberty fired a blast of energy and it formed into the Tyranid Hive Fleet ships.

Me: FIRE!

We fired blasts of energy and elements and they went into the Exhaust Port!

Me: BULLSEYE!

We left and we went back to Yavin IV.

The Death Star exploded.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: BINGO!

Han: Great shot guys! That was one in a million!

Me: Thanks Han.

We landed on Yavin IV and we were awarded medals by Princess Leia and it was an awesome honor.

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) We're just doing our jobs, lass. Which isn't even done yet here!

Princess Leia: You were amazing though.

Me: We're not done yet.

PLANET HOTH!

We were on Hoth in Echo Base!

Ymir: Man is it cold!

Camie: Hoth is an Ice planet.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay here's the Akuma. His name is Demon Vader. The hypothetical Akuma of Anakin Skywalker and he looks like Darth

Vader and is deadly with the powers of the Force and the powers of the Dark Side. He was made because of Palpatine doing him all those terrible things and vowed to kill Palpatine no matter what.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of him and he looked like Darth Vader but with demonic Angel Wings!

Me: WHOA! A flying version of Darth Vader! Scary!

Nico: Eli, can you sense him? Or is he able to block out your use of the Force?

Eli: No I sense him and he is there!

We saw a figure and it was DEMON VADER!

His breathing was completely unmistakeable.

Me: Demon Vader I presume.

Demon Vader: I've been waiting for you J.D. Knudson. We meet again at last. The Circle is now complete.

Me: Yes it is. And this tiime we're on Hoth, not the Death Star. Anakin you look good with Demon Wings. Quite an improvement.

Demon Vader: Indeed.

Obi Wan: Anakin? My God. Is that really you?!

Demon Vader: Yes Obi-Wan it's me.

He then revealed his body and he was REALLY BURNED BAD!

WE GASPED AGAIN IN SHEER HORROR!

Ymir: MY GOD! (FAINTS)

I caught Ymir.

Padme: Anny! What happened?

Nico: He was burned very badly because of the lava on Mustafar. He sustained burns over all of what's left of him.

Laney: Oh man!

Qin: HORRIBLE!

Me: As a result, Palpatine turned him into this by giving him a mech suit and Darth Vader was born.

Demon Vader: That's right.

Me: He's lucky he didn't get pushed into the lava or there wouldn't be anything left of him.

Nico: I know.

Dr. Destiny: You need to calm down!

Demon Vader: I'm afraid I can't. Not until Palpatine is dead.

Obi Wan: I will do what I must.

Demon Vader: Then you will die.

Me: Not if you die first. (IGNITES LIGHTSABER)

We clashed with him in an iconic clash!

Sparks flew all over the place as we clashed with lightsabers blazing!

Me: WOW! Just like an awesome iconic clash!

Demon Vader: Indeed it is.

Dr. Destiny charged at him and blasted him all over.

Anakin clashed with him and blasted him.

Demon Vader went at me and we clashed more!

I fired Force Lightning and electrocuted him and knocked him down and out!

Blackarachnia: Where to next?

Me: NOW! We go to Bespin.

Nico: Here we go.

We were off to Bespin

PLANET BESPIN - CLOUD CITY

We arrived on Bespin in Cloud City.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) Nice place.

Me: Yep. Now we deal with Darth Vader.

Nico: You and Luke can handle him.

Me: Yep.

We went deep into the station.

We heard the unmistakeable breathing of Darth Vader

Darth Vader: The Force is with you young Knudson. But you are not a Jedi yet.

Me: We shall see about that.

Me and Luke went up to Darth Vader and ignited our Lightsabers.

Me: En garde.

We clashed powerfully in a powerful clash as sparks were setting much of the station on fire.

Me, Luke and Darth Vader clashed some more and we were demonstrating powerful skills of the Force and the Lightsaber and more. I threw objects at Darth Vader with the Force and Luke slashed at Darth Vader. We went down to a platform in the heart of the city and Darth Vader was there! We resumed out clash and it was brutal. We clashed all over the place and set stuff on fire and more. Luke was out on a beam and Darth Vader got the drop on him and slashed his whole hand off!

Luke screamed in pain and he clutched the stub of his arm.

I grabbed Luke's lightsaber and his severed hand.

Eli: YIKES! That must've hurt!

Me: No shit!

Darth Vader: There is no escape. Don't make me destroy you. Luke, you do not yet realize your importance. You have only begun to discover your power. Join me and I will complete your training. With our combined strength, we can end this destructive conflict and bring order to the galaxy.

Luke: I'll never join you!

Darth Vader: If you only knew the power of the Dark Side. Obi-Wan never told you what happened to your father.

Luke: He told me enough! He told me you killed him!

Darth Vader: No. I AM your father.

We gasped in sheer shock! This was one of the most shocking and biggest revelations in all of the history of television and entertainment!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: I DID NOT SEE THAT COMING!

Varie: IT CAN'T BE!

Aylene C.: HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE!?

Laney: HOW CAN THAT BE!?

Lana: ANAKIN IS ALIVE!?

Lola: BUT I THOUGHT HE WAS DEAD!

Vince: HOW DID HE SURVIVE!?

Ymir: WHOA!

Luke was shocked and horrified!

Luke: No. NO! THAT'S NOT TRUE! THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE!

Darth Vader: Search your feelings. You know it to be true.

Luke: NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! NOOOOO!

Nico: I'm sorry, Luke. But that's the truth.

Me: He survived! And this is what he became! He killed THOUSANDS of innocent people and your father became this because of Palpatine!

Darth Vader: Luke, you can destroy the emperor. He has foreseen this. It is your destiny. Join me and together we can rule the galaxy as father and son.

Me: Not gonna happen!

Brie Bespin grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her short golden yellow hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Bespin surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Brie Bespin has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless yellow crop top, white skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Bespin surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brie Bespin felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large golden yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings now have eyes with yellow irises, and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Brie Bespin has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brie Bespin's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brie Bespin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Bespin Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Bespin Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Bespin etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Brie Bespin has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the planet Bespin that said, "Brie Bespin, Keyblade Knight of Bespin, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Boola, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリー・ベスピン、ベスピンのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光とフォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ブーラの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、フォースの光の側面、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Brie Bespin has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BESPIN KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY BESPIN KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY BESPIN KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY BESPIN KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Brie Bespin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Bespin Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Bespin Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Darth Vader, this time, you're going to be taken down, and you're going to be taken to a secure prison for your crimes!

Me: Lets finish him!

Lucy Loud: DARK STYLE NINJA ART: THE NECRONS!

Sam S.L.: PLASMA STYLE NINJA ART: THE TAU FIRE WARRIORS!

Leo and Life Stream Dragon fired a powerful blast of energy and Lemmy fired a bunch of bombs.

Leo with Life Stream Dragon and Lemmy Koopa: LIFE STREAM MEGA BOMB BLAST!

Lucy, Sam, Leo and Lemmy: TWILIGHT BOMB KAMIKAZE BURST!

The warriors and bombs slammed into Darth Vader and exploded and blew him into a million pieces and killed him in an instant in a huge explosion.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE WAS DEAD AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

I gave Luke back his arm.

Me: Now for Heatwave.

Taranee: Okay.

Taranee, Undermine, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, Weevil Underwood, Poison Moth Nezire and Lego Heatwave (Theme including Undermine) - We went to Coruscant and battle a clone of Asajj Ventress

---

Heat Wave was next.

Heat Wave (to Taranee): You guys went to Coruscant earlier. You battled a clone of Asajj Ventress there.

Taranee: Yeah we sure did and she put up an amazing fight against us!

Undermine: Yeah and J.D., Anakin, Ahsoka and Eli really had fun in bringing her down there.

Hiita: She put up a good fight as well.

Sunset Shimmer: We're trying to keep up a cool theme hence why we're in outfits.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is fun.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I think it's cool too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I like it myself too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Heat Wave: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Taranee used the core medals for Axel, Heatwave and Yost Molten Man and got an intense flame sword!

Taranee: THE INFERNO SWORD OF THE FLAMES OF HELL!

Heat Wave: Infernal!

Taranee: Yep. Now this. INFERNO FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF THE FURY OF HELL!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Nico: He's right about one thing. We WILL destroy the Emperor

Me: That's right! Now we got to the Forest Moon of Endor for Jabba he Hutt.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Han usually he's on Tatooine but it's gonna be different this time.

Han Solo: I know.

Me: Better turn our translators on for this. Jabba speaks in Huttese.

Nico: Right.

We were off to Endor.

FOREST MOON OF ENDOR

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Jabba spotted us and tried charging at us. But he was too slow.

Nico:…seriously?!

Me: Been a while Jabba. Strange environment for you. Too bad we're not on Tatooine.

Jabba: Maybe so but I'm not going to let you get away!

Me: Well sorry to disappoint you but you have no choice. Also didn't you hear about what happened to your palace and all that? It's gone. They raided it and took all your loot.

Nico: You know all we have to do is outrun you, right?

Me: He's right on that. I mean, think about it. If you couldn't escape your own space carrier exploding over the Pit of Carkoon then what's the point of fighting us. You know we are all-powerful.

I smirked. He knows that I am right. But he would not listen.

Jabba: Then let us see if you are right.

Me: Just remember, you brought all this on yourself.

Eowyn Endor grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green and blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a blue and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Endor surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Eowyn Endor has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green crop top, light blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Endor surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eowyn Endor felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with blue tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Eowyn Endor has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eowyn Endor's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eowyn Endor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Storm Fury Endor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Storm Fury Endor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Endor etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eowyn Endor has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the planet Endor that said, "Eowyn Endor, Keyblade Knight of Endor, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Shodu Warrick the Ewon, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Utsubo Kazura Phantom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エオウィン・エンドア、エンドアのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光とフォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ショードゥ・ワリックの友人、エウォン、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ウツボ・カズラ・ファントムの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、自然、フォースの光の側面、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eowyn Endor has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ENDOR KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE FURY ENDOR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE FURY ENDOR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE FURY ENDOR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Eowyn Endor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Fury Endor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Fury Endor Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay, Jabba, you're getting locked away, and this time, for good!

We blasted him all over the place and knocked him out and ent him to M.O.E. Prison.

Me: Now for Arbormon.

Kari: Lets do it.

Kari Kamiya, Mutio, Angewomon, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, Dr. Mingo,

Deadwood and Tabonga the Tree Monster (From Hell It Came) (Theme includind Mutio) - Anakin's day to shine

---

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon (to Kari): Today is Anakin's day to shine. As well as Star Wars Day!

Kari: YEAH! It's one of our favorite days to celebrate too! We all love this holiday!

Mutio: Me too! Star Wars Day is so fun! Also Anakin has been ready for this day ever since 4 months ago.

Angewomon: Yeah and it's gonna be so fun.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) We're really excited for this one. Anakin and Padme and all the Jedi are gonna get justice on Palpatine.

Fluttershy: I agree there. What Palpatine did was horrible!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure! What happened to all those people because of Palpatine was unforgivable!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was terrible!

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there myself!

Bluebell: I'm a huge Star Wars Fan myself and what Palpatine did was absolutely pure evil! Especially for killing almost all the Jedi!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there!

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It's time for all the planets to unite against him.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure there!

Arbormon: Palpatine brought all this on himself! Lets do it!

Kari used the Core Medals for Arbormon, Petaldramon and Cherrymon and got a wood sword!

Kari: THE SWORD OF NATURES WOOD POWER!

Arbormon: NICE!

Kari: Yep. WOOD STYLE NINJA ART: DRAGON OF THE FURY OF NATURE!

They fired waves of wood, nature, flowers, fruit, weeds, grass and energy and smashed them down.

Nico: He's too fat to run!

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Now for the Battle in Space over Endor.

Me: Yep that's right. Okay Han, you lead a group and destroy the Shield Generator. Leave the rest to us.

They nodded.

Nico: Lets roll!

We went into space for the Battle of Endor!

The ship was in space.

Lincoln: The Rebel ships are all really outnumbered.

Me: Better summon a lot of ships to help out.

Lincoln: Right!

They all got ready.

Lincoln: THROUGH DARKNESS COMES TO LIGHT STYLE NINJA

ART: INVINCIBLE REASON!

Maggie: DARK HELL STYLE NINJA ART: PRIDE OF THE EMPEROR!

Luna Loud: METAL STYLE NINJA ART: THE IRON BLOOD!

Lori: WIND STYLE NINJA ART: SWORDSTORM!

Dana: ICE STYLE NINJA ART: HRAFNKEL!

Lynn: EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: THE PHALANX!

Lucy Loud: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: NIGHTFALL!

Paige: PHOENIX STYLE NINJA ART: RED TEAR!

Nataša: METAL STYLE NINJA ART: FISTS OF IRON!

Haiku: BLOOD STYLE NINJA ART: CONQUEROR!

Lily: LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: THE MACCRAGE'S HONOR!

Clyde: DECAY STYLE NINJA ART: ENDURANCE!

Liberty: DARK MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: PHOTEP!

Linka: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: THE VENGEFUL SPIRIT!

Lana: SWAMP STYLE NINJA ART: THE FLAMEWROUGHT!

Luan: DARKFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FIDELITAS LEX!

Leni: SHADOW STYLE NINJA ART: THE SHADOW OF THE EMPEROR!

Tabby: HYDRA STYLE NINJA ART: ALPHA AND BETA!

They all created Flagships of said elements and blasted a lot of fighters all over the place and blew them all into kingdom come.

But then the Death Star fired its superlaser at the ship. The shield held and blocked its power as the blast exploded!

KRAAAAABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Holy fuck!

Lando Calrissian: That blast came from the Death Star! That thing is operational!

Me: Not good!

Lando Calrissian: 01 this is Gold Leader.

Admiral Ackbar: All craft prepare to retreat.

Lando Calrissian: We won't get another chance at this Admiral.

Admiral Ackbar: We have no choice General Calrissian. Our cruisers can't repel firepower of that magnitude.

Me: My ship can Admiral. Just hang in there.

Lando Calrissian: Right. Han will have that shield down. We got to give him more time.

Nico: Right!

We were blasting more enemy ships apart. But then we got a good surprise.

Admiral Ackbar: The shield is down! Commence attack on the Death Star's main reactor!

Me: Lets do it!

Lando Calrissian: We're on our way! Red group, Gold group, all fighters follow me! (Laughs) Told you they'd do it!

Me: They sure did Lando.

We went over the Death Star surface and we went down a tunnel that lead to the Power Reactor.

Me: Here we go.

Lando Calrissian: Here goes nothing.

We flew through the tunnel.

Lando Calrissian: Now lock on to the strongest power source. It should be the power generator.

Me: Roger.

We sensed for the energy signal.

Wedge: Form up and stay alert. We could run out of space real fast.

Varie: Right.

We stayed together.

The TIE Fighters followed us and blasted an X-Wing.

Lando Calrissian: Split up and head back to the surface and see if you can get a few of those TIE Fighters to follow you.

Green 3: Copy Gold Leader.

We flew through the tunnel and we arrived at the Power Reactor.

Wedge: There it is.

It was a massive Power Reactor!

Nico: It's huge!

Lando Calrissian: All right Wedge go for the Power Regulator on the north tower.

Wedge: Copy Gold Leader. I'm already on my way out.

He fired Proton Torpedoes at the north tower and destroyed it.

Crow and Black-Winged Dragon fired a powerful blast of fire and dark energy and Roy fired a massive blast of energy from his cannon.

Crow Hogan with Black-Winged Dragon and Roy Koopa: BLACK-WINGED PLASMA CANNON BURST!

Their blasts combined and Lando fired proton torpedoes and they hit the reactor and destroyed it. We got out of there fast as the whole reactor exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We were flying through the tunnel as the whole place was starting to fall apart in a massive series of explosions and we got out of the tunnel just in time!

Me and Lando Calrissian: YEE HAW!

The whole Death Star II exploded in a massive explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: BINGO!

Nico: Galactic Empire you have failed this universe!

Lincoln: You said it Nico!

May: Yeah!

Varie: Awesome!

Laney: That was epic!

Nico: We're not done yet

Me: Nope. Now we got to Jakku. We're going after the Leader of the First Order, Snoke.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep.

We were off to Jakku.

PLANET JAKKU

We arrived at Jakku.

Me: Jakku.

Rey; (British Accent) My home planet.

Ymir: This is Jakku? It looks more like a junkyard for all the ships of the empire that were destroyed.

Me: That's exactly what it is.

Nico: Yep.

Me: This will be good.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Me: We don't have to.

We saw a figure in a chair and it was SNOKE!

Me: Snoke.

Snoke: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: That's right. You will pay for your crimes!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Snoke: OW! You little!

Jenna Jakku grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a golden yellow and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, heat, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Jakku surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Heat, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Heat, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jenna Jakku has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, heat, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Jakku surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jenna Jakku felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with purple tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large orange angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings now have eyes with purple irises, and she now has eleven massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Jenna Jakku has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jenna Jakku's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, heat, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jenna Jakku's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Fire Storm Desert Heat Light Storm Fury Jakku Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Fire Storm Desert Heat Light Storm Fury Jakku Keyblade

Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Jakku etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Connie Crait has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large white gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames and suns in between the kanji below the planet Jakku that said, "Jenna Jakku, Keyblade Knight of Jakku, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Desert Heat, Light and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Lapis Lazuli Phantom Garlion, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Desert Heat, Light, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェナ・ジャクー、ジャクーのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、火、砂漠の熱、光、フォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ラピスラズリの宿敵、ファントム・ガリオン、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美

徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、砂漠の熱、光、フォースの光の側面、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jenna Jakku has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-JAKKU KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR FIRE DESERT HEAT LIGHT STORM FURY JAKKU KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR FIRE DESERT HEAT LIGHT STORM FURY JAKKU KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR FIRE DESERT HEAT LIGHT STORM FURY JAKKU KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Jenna Jakku: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Fire Desert Heat Light Storm Fury Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Fire Desert Heat Light Storm Fury Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Snoke, this time, you're going to die here, and this time, you're never coming back!

She then blasted Snoke and obliterated him and banished him to the black abyss!

Me: Take that!

Nico: Awesome job Poromon!

Me: You know I always thought Snoke was Palpatine reborn.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Now for Dai Gui.

Cornelia: Okay.

Cornelia, Sprout Cloverleaf, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), Slipknot, Smashstone and Astral Drop Cornelia (Theme including Sprout Cloverleaf) - Palpatine is gonne pay for all his crimes times infinity

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): Palpatine is gonne pay for all his crimes times infinity. including killing the Jedi.

Cornelia: Yeah that is for sure! He used Order 66 to destroy almost all the Jedi! But what Palpatine didn't expect was that we destroyed those chips in the Clones before we got to Coruscant.

Sprout Cloverleaf: Yeah no kidding! Nico and J.D. were always 1 step ahead of Palpatine. They used their powers to destroy those chips and made sure Order 66 never happens again.

Genkai: That is for sure! What that order did was very similar to the Holocaust.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there and that was horrible!

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there as well. Palpatine is never going to do anything like Order 66 ever again.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Now we have our own Order 66 and that is Death to The Sith.

Cozy Glow: Which we have been doing and it's awesome.

Raven Bishop: I agree there as well.

Hex: No kidding!

Dai Gui: That is for sure! Go get him guys! Lets do it!

Cornelia used the Core Medals for Dai Gui, Black Lantern Terra and TTG Terra and got an amazing Earth Sword!

Cornelia: THE EARTH SWORD OF THE ROCK FURY!

Dai Gui: Cool!

Cornelia: Yep. EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: EARTH DRAGON KAIJU BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and rock and bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Nico: Where to next?

Me: Planet Crait. We're going after Kylo Ren next.

Qin: Awesome.

We were off.

PLANET CRAIT

We arrived at Crait.

Me: Planet Crait.

Ymir: Amazing.

Nico: Where is he?

Me: There.

We saw KYLO REN! And he had a bunch of AT-AT's with him too.

I went over to face him.

Kylo Ren: Did you come here to say you forgive me? To save my soul?

Me: Not at all. I came here to kill you.

I ignited my lightsaber.

Me: You will pay for your crimes.

Kylo Ren ignited his Lightsaber and it had blades in the hilt.

I flared up my rainbow aura.

Me: I will never forgive you for everything you've done.

We went at each other and we clashed violently in a massive clash and sparks were flying all over the place and setting much of the planet on fire and I fired powerful blasts of Force Lightning and energy blasts and they hit by him and exploded in massive explosions of fire and more.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: How could you kill your own father in cold blood like that!? Han Solo was your father! The man who helped raise you!

Kylo Ren: He was weak! I killed him because he was holding me back! From destroying everything!

Me: You are a lost soul. All that power and you have no love for anyone but yourself. I pity you.

Kylo Ren: I'm sure you do! The Resistance is dead! The war is over! And when I kill Luke, I will have killed the Last Jedi!

Me: You are completely delusional. You don't have any idea how wrong you are. The war is just beginning. Luke is no longer gonna be the last Jedi.

Kylo Ren knew I was right. He saw into my eyes blazing with fury.

Kylo Ren: I'll destroy her, and you, and all of it.

Me: No. Not if I kill you first. Strike me down in anger and I will always be with you more powerful than you can ever imagine. Just like your father when you killed him.

Kylo Ren then came at me with incredible rage and I teleported into the air.

Me: NOW!

The AT-AT's and ships all exploded in massive fiery explosions as energy blasts and elemental blasts hit them and destroyed them.

Lincoln: LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: STORMTROOPERS!

Lily: LIGHT STYLE GODSPLITTER, THE DAEMONHAMMER!

Linka: LIGHTNING STYLE: THE LOST AND THE DAMNED!

Laney: CELTIC STYLE NINJA ART: THE EXODITES!

Maggie: DARK STYLE NINJA ART: DEATHWATCH!

Lisa Simpson: ENLIGHTENMENT STYLE NINJA ART: TAU ETHEREALS!

They fired blasts that turned into said armies and they overpowered and destroyed all of the ships and AT-AT's in an instant!

I went at Kylo Ren and slashed his stomach and cut him open.

Me: I've had it with this guy.

I summoned Phoenix Rebirth Dragon.

Ludwig Von Koopa: Lets get him.

I fired blasts of fire and Phoenix Rebirth Dragon fired a massive blast of fire and Ludwig Von Koopa fired blasts of energy.

Connie Crait grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her short white hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon red eyes and a white and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Crait surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her white phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and white gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Connie Crait has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless white crop top, white skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Crait surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Connie Crait felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large white angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings now have eyes with red irises, and she now has eleven massive and long white wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Connie Crait has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Connie Crait's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Connie Crait's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Crait Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Crait Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Crait etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with white gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large white gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the pommel, Connie Crait has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large white gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Vulptex head with white gems for eyes and white gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Vulptex heads with white gems for eyes and white gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a grey kanji with suns in between the kanji below the planet Crait that said, "Connie Crait, Keyblade Knight of Crait, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful

Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Fenstrike the Vulptex, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Penalty, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コニー・クレイト、クレイトのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光とフォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、フェンストライク・ザ・ヴァルプテックスの友人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ペナルティの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブ

ラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の女神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、フォースの光側、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Connie Crait has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CRAIT KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CRAIT KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CRAIT KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CRAIT KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Connie Crait: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Crait Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Crait Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Kylo Ren, I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, time for you to pay for what you've done!

She slashed and cleaved him and killed him and we banished him to the Black Abyss.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: That takes care of him.

Me: Now Ranamon's up.

Stacy: Okay.

Stacy Bolton, Amira Farooqi, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, Phantoon (Other M), Liquidroid Wateru and MarineDevimon (Theme including Amira Farooqi) - Anakin's Akuma is a demon winged version of Darth Vader

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon (to Stacy): Anakin's Akuma is a demon winged version of Darth Vader. Scary, huh?!

Stacy Bolton: You're not kidding there! His name is Demon Vader and he was made because of Palpatine's crimes and turning him to the Dark Side of the Force and making him kill all those innocent people! He was essentially turned into a Monster with regret.

Amira: Yeah that was horrible all that happened to him. Not only that but we battled him on the planet Hoth which was REALLY Cold!

Aria Blaze: Yeah but it was awesome. Also he showed his face and MAN WAS HE burned bad! He had burns over all of his body after showing his body.

Ranamon: My word! That is terrible!

Aria Blaze: Well if you remember, he got severely burned by the lava on Mustafar and had sustained burns over all of his body! And he lost both of his legs and his left arm!

Mz. Ruby: GEEZ! He went through hell!

Rundas: That is an absolute understatement!

Pinkie Pie: I feel sorry for this version of Anakin though. Padme did too.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He lost all his hair and was burned very badly.

Citrine Pie: He even had most of his body replaced by machinery. J.D.s data eyes scanned his machinery and it was amazing.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that was awful that happened to him. Palpatine is a BIG TIME PARTY POOPER!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: That is one of the reasons why we can NEVER let Palpatine live another second!

Ranamon: I agree with y'all! Lets do it!

Stacy used the Core Medals for Ranamon, Calamaramon and Splashmon and got a Water Sword!

Stacy: THE SWORD OF THE WATERS OF PURITY!

Ranamon: That is amazing!

Stacy: Yep. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: SHARKS AND KRAKENS OF DOOM!

They fired waves of water, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Nico: Where to now?

Me: To the Ocean Moon of Endor, Kef Bir. That's where the Wreckage of the Death Star II is at. And also we're going to battle another Evil Anakin Clone and this time we're going to send him to prison.

Nico: Good idea.

Lola: Killing 2 Anakin Clones wouldn't be fair.

Me: No it wouldn't.

We were off.

PLANET KEF BIR

We were on Kef Bir.

Me: Wow! So this is Kef Bir.

We saw the wreckage of the Death Star II.

Nico: What a mess.

Maria: We already fought one Evil Anakin. Another won't be difficult.

Me: Yep.

We saw Evil Anakin 2!

Me: Well well well.

Evil Anakin 2: You all will pay for your crimes against me!

Me: Uh it's the other way around buddy! You're going to pay for your crimes against the Galaxy!

Armada Starscream: You are not allowed to rip off the Aligned Me's line!

Brianna Byss grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long purple and orange hair with orange streaks and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Byss surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Brianna Byss has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless pink crop top, white skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Byss surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brianna Byss felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with orange tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large purple angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings now have eyes with purple irises, and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Brianna Byss has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brianna Byss' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brianna Byss' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Byss Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Byss Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Byss etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Brianna Byss has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns and moons in between the kanji below the planet Byss that said, "Brianna Byss, Keyblade Knight of Byss, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Darkness, The Sun, The Moon, and The Light Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Tira, Amazing Member of

Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, The Sun, The Moon, The Light Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリアナ・ビス、ビスのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光、闇、太陽、月、フォースのライトサイドのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ティラの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の女神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権

力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、闇、太陽、月、フォースの光側、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Brianna Byss has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BYSS KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT LUNAR DARKNESS STORM FURY BYSS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT LUNAR DARKNESS STORM FURY BYSS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT LUNAR DARKNESS STORM FURY BYSS KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Brianna Byss: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Byss Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Byss Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Evil Anakin, this time, we're taking you down and you're going straight to prison for your crimes!

She blasted him all over.

Eddy fired his blaster at him and it hit his leg.

I used Force Judgement and immobilized him.

Eli and me had our lightsabers pointed as his head.

Me and Eli: In the Name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic, you are under arrest!

Evil Anakin 2: You make me sick!

Me: You brought all this on yourself.

We tied him up and arrested him.

Me: Now for Vulture.

Hay Lin: Lets do it!

Hay Lin, Pocahontas, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, Anguis Masculus, Vulturos and The Giant Claw (Theme including Pocahontas) - The crimes Palpatine did can NEVER BE FORGIVEN!

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): The crimes Palpatine did can NEVER BE FORGIVEN! He even manipulated the Clones Troopers!

Hay Lin: YEAH! By initiating Order 66 which was horrible!

Pocahontas: What a horrible monster!

Kurano: What a jerk! Thank goodness we stopped that from happening again.

Rainbow Dash: That s for sure! What he did was horrible!

Comet Thunder: No kidding there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there myself.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Whirlwind: I agree.

Vulture: Yeah no kidding! Thank goodness you stopped that! Lets do it!

Hay Lin used the Core Medals for Cyclone, Evil Tornado Man and Storm Eagle and got a Wind Sword!

Hay Lin: THE WIND SWORD OF A MILLION CYCLONES!

Vulture: Awesome!

Hay Lin: Yep! WINDSTORM STYLE NINJA ART: WINDS OF A MILLION FURY STORMS!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and blasted them down.

* * *

Nico: How many left?

Me: Now it's time for Palpatine.

Nico: About fucking damn time!

Qin: I know.

Me: Well the wait was worth it. We're heading to Exegol.

Nico: It's time to get after Palpatine and end him for good.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Palpatine is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Palpatine saw it, and he let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, bastard.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Palpatine without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off.

PLANET EXEGOL!

We arrived and it was a scary planet.

Me: Exegol.

We got there in time to see Palpatine raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from his toxic hate.

Lincoln: That's right, keep at it, either way, you're done for good, Palpatine.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Jedi appeared and they attacked Palpatine and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Palpatine even more pissed off than ever.

Me: Hello Palpatine! Miss us?

Nico: You got some nerve coming back again, Palpatine.

Me: But, either way, you're finished. You're going to pay for everything you've done, Palpatine!

Lincoln: We already took care of Jabba The Hutt, Tarkin, and Jango Fett and threw them in prison and we got rid of Snoke along with the clones of Darth Maul, General Grievous, Darth Vader, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2 to The Black Abyss. Now, all that's left is to kill you, Palpatine.

Palpatine: YOU! YOU! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

Palpatine fired Force Lightning, but Lincoln deflected it and fired his own Force Lightning at Palpatine, and it hit Palpatine and he suffered a lot of pain.

Eli: After everything you've done, you're gonna suffer dearly for all of your crimes, you traitor to The Galactic Republic.

Anakin: You're going to pay for what you've done, Palpatine.

All of the other Jedi lit up their lightsabers.

Eli: Palpatine, in the name of The Galactic Republic, you are under arrest!

Caleb Maxwell: And I'll skip the trial and declare you guilty of all your crimes, and you are hereby sentenced to death. And don't even think of lying saying you were doing this for the good of the galaxy, your heart is as rotten and black as the darkest of souls, and I've killed a lot of them in the past.

Jack Howard: You can't worm your way out of this one.

Cage Blunt: Now, we're gonna make sure you die a slow and painful death for your crimes.

Me: We are going to unleash the powers of all the planets of the Universe on you!

Palpatine: Anakin, you were like a son to me. If you rejoin me, there still might be room for you in our happy family.

Anakin: Padme was my family. And you manipulated my feelings for her!

Me: And you made Anakin kill THOUSANDS of innocent people!

Anakin: You were wrong about everything! The Jedi weren't evil! YOU ARE!

Me: And you made him kill all of the Jedi over a lie!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Also don't even bother summoning your clones! We removed those chips from them and made sure you can't do another Order 66!

Palpatine: Ah, speaking of clones, Captain Rex, how is CT-5555?

Captain Rex: If you're talking about Fives, he's been better. Now that he's about to be avenged!

Palpatine: You will be joining your pathetic fellow clone soon enough!

Me: We'll see about that!

Palpatine then got up and me and him fired Force Lightning at each other and the blasts collided and massive blasts of lightning blasted out!

Then I teleported and kicked him in the back!

We ignited our lightsabers and unsheathed our swords and we went at him. I punched him in the face and teleported and slashed him in the back and kicked him in the back of the head and Nico punched him in the back of the head and kicked him in the face with incredible force and fired a powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over and Lincoln fired a massive blast of fire and burned him all over and Laney and Lola fired massive blasts of fire and burned him. Luna and Lily fired powerful blasts of water and Linka and Liberty fired massive blasts of lightning and water drenched Palpatine and the lightning electrocuted him all over the place. Laney, Riley, Sam Manson and Sam S.L. fired massive blasts of leaves and fire and they hit and shredded and burned Palpatine all over the place. Lori, Luna and Leni fired blasts of wind, water and gravity lightning and the blasts all hit Palpatine and exploded with incredible power and knocked him around like a rag doll. Jared, Nicole, Natilee and Shanan fired massive energy blasts and they hit him all over and exploded with incredible power and blew apart everything in the temple we were in.

Twilight and Ninjini charged at him and blasted and slashed him with magic.

Twilight Sparkle and Ninjini: MAGIC NINJA BLAST!

They fired Magic and energy blasts.

Sunset Shimmer and Hot Head charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Sunset Shimmer and Hot Head: VOLCANIC FIRESTORM BURST!

They fired massive blasts of fire and blasted him.

Applejack and Crusher charged at him and blasted him with rock and earth.

Applejack and Crusher: CRUSHING ROCK AVALANCHE!

They fired a massive avalanche of rocks and crushed him.

Rarity and Thumpback charged at him and blasted him with water

Rarity and Thumpback: WHALE SMASHING MAELSTROM!

They fired massive blasts of water.

Fluttershy and Tree Rex charged at him and blasted him with leaves and grass

Fluttershy and Tree Rex: LEAVES OF NATURE BARRAGE!

They fired massive waves of leaves and slashed him all over.

Pinkie Pie and Bouncer charged at him and blasted him with gears and metal.

Pinkie Pie and Bouncer: METAL BARRAGE GEARSTORM!

They fired waves of gears and metal and slashed him.

Rainbow Dash and Swarm charged at him and blasted him with lightning and wind

Rainbow Dash and Swarm: LIGHTNING BEE STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and bees and blasted him.

Starlight Glimmer and Eye Brawl charged at him and blasted him with lasers and skulls.

Starlight Glimmer and Eye Brawl: EYE SKULLS OF MAYHEM!

They fired waves of skulls and lightning and lasers and blasted him.

Sunset Shimmer and Wildfire charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Sunset Shimmer and Wildfire: WILDFIRE LION FIREBLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Me: Take that!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Me: That was for poisoning Anakin's mind with your mind games!

Rarity and Gill Grunt charged at him and blasted him with water.

Rarity and Gill Grunt: FISH STORM WATER WAVE!

They fired waves of water and fish and blasted him and drenched him

Rey: You were NEVER My grandfather!

Pinkie Pie and Jawbreaker charged at him and punched and smashed him.

Pinkie Pie and Jawbreaker: SMASHING PUNCHER BARRAGE!

They punched and smashed him all over.

Rainbow Dash and Whirlwind charged at him and blasted him with rainbows and wind.

Rainbow Dash and Whirlwind: RAINBOW WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of light and and rainbows and blasted him all over.

Lightning Dust and Pop Thorn charged at him And blasted him with lightning and crystal wind.

Lightning Dust and Pop Thorn: LIGHTNING WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of crystal wind and lightning and blasted Palpatine.

Ink Rose and Starfall charged at him And blasted him with darkness.

Ink Rose and Starfall: DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Lola: Take that!

Vinyl Scratch and Flynn charged at him And blasted him.

Flynn: Lets do it! BOOM!

Vinyl Scratch: YEAH!

Vinyl Scratch and Flynn: RAVE FLIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of music and energy and blasted him.

Liberty: ELDAR/AELDARI PANTHEON!

Liberty fired a blast of energy and it turned into the symbol of the Aeldari Pantheon and it slammed into Palpatine and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Laney: This will kill you! CELTIC STYLE NINJA ART: ISHA!

Laney fired a massive blast of energy and it turned into the Aeldari Goddess of the Harvest, Fertility, Life, Healing and Growth: Isha and she blasted Palpatine all over the place with incredible power.

Luan: CELESTIAL STYLE NINJA ART: CEGORACH!

Luan fired a blast of stellar energy and it hit Palpatine and he was laughing uncontrollably.

Linka: HELLFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: KAELA MENSHA KHAINE!

Linka fired a massive blast of fire and it turned into the Aeldari god of War and it smashed Palpatine all over the place.

Lucy Loud: This will hurt worse. DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: AZA'GOROD THE NIGHTBRINGER!

Lucy fired a wave of darkness and it turned into the Necron Aza'gorod the Nightbringer and he slashed and blasted Palpatine with waves of darkness.

Maggie: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: MEPHET'RAN THE GREAT DECEIVER!

Maggie fired a wave of darkness and it turned into the Necron Star God Mephet'ran the Deceiver and he blasted Palpatine all over the place.

Haiku: DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: MAD'LADROTH THE VOID DRAGON!

Haiku fired a massive wave of darkness and it turned into Mad'ladroth the Void Dragon and it fired a massive blast of cosmic fire that burned Palpatine all over.

Lincoln: WARHAMMER STYLE NINJA ART: THE GREAT CRUSADE!

Linka: WARHAMMER STYLE NINJA ART: THE HORUS HERESY!

Liberty and Lucy: WARHAMMER STYLE NINJA ART: ULTIMATE APOCALYPSE!

Lincoln, Linka, Lucy and Liberty: WARHAMMER STYLE NINJA ART: CATACLYSMIC TIME OF WAR!

They all fired massive blasts of energy and combined them into one deadly blast that had all of the events of Warhammer in it and it slammed into Palpatine and it exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Venipede charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Me: Take that!

Palpatine: You all can never win against me! I am ALL THE SITH!

Me: Well we are more powerful than ALL THE SITH COMBINED!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of

Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and magic and blasted him down.

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire and darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Palpatine and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed Palpatine and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Palpatine all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted Palpatine.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted Palpatine!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed Palpatine all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed Palpatine with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Palpatine all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted Palpatine all over.

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE MASSIVE AND

POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Jenna: Like old times?

Hannah: You know it!

Jenna and Hannah: SACRED FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired a massive blast of fire, lightning and darkness and blasted Palpatine all over.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Palpatine Now, you can either surrender and die a painless death, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna die a slow and painful death. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Exegol only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to administer your punishment for all of your crimes against the entire galaxy!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR THE EVIL TRAITOR OF THE REPUBLIC, PALPATINE, AND THERE IS NO ESCAPE FOR HIM!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here once more, Palpatine.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And since you don't have any help, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on you, you're gonna pay for this!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, Palpatine, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you disappear once and for all.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, Palpatine, this is where you meet your end here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you're gone forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for what you've done. Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF PALPATINE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE FOR THE FATE OF THE GALAXY WAS ON!

Lincoln, The Star Wars Keyblade Knights, Anakin, The Jedi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Palpatine, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, The Star Wars Keyblade Knights, Anakin, The Jedi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Palpatine even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Palpatine and he got hit hard and one of the blasts hit the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead and shattered and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Palpatine screamed in agony as he clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Palpatine on the back and they were left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Palpatine and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Palpatine, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Palpatine.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough pain and suffering to the entire galaxy for the last time, this is where you finally pay for your crimes once and for all!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Palpatine really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Palpatine.

Lincoln attacks Palpatine with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN THE BLACK ABYSS!

Lincoln attacked Palpatine with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Palpatine was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Ok, Palpatine, you old fart, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Darth Sidious!

Ed Cowart: Holy shit, you look so fuckin old, you might as well be over 1000 years old! Seriously? Just lightning? Come on! You could've used fireballs, used ice, or even call upon a storm, you one trick Sith Lord! Holy shit, I bet you're so old, your memories are like silent films. You're so old, you'd be in the top 10 old as fuck villains! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart gives Darth Sidious a wedgie!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he proceeds to do every nutshot possible on Palpatine, and it hurt like Hell! THEN...!

Ed Cowart: NUTSHOT FINAL SMASH: BALL DEVASTATOR!

Ed Cowart kicked Darth Sidious' crotch so hard and fast, it instantly wiped out his crotch and left him sounding like a chipmunk and in writhing pain!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OUCH! OH MAN! THAT WAS BRUTAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn! Nice one, Ed!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I just knew it was gonna end with some villain getting their crotch destroyed, and I couldn't think of one villain who could get that kind of treatment!

Caleb Maxwell: I can do a lot worse.

Timothy Maddock: Here you go, Caleb. Try this.

Timothy Maddock handed him a black bull whip made of strong durable leather.

Caleb Maxwell: Ah, perfect. Time to clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the whip, and...!

Caleb Maxwell: HAH!

WHOOSH!

Palpatine: (SCREAM OF TERROR)

WHIP CRACK! SLASH!

Palpatine: (SCREAM OF PAIN)

Caleb Maxwell started slashing him on the back with the whip, and blood came out of his wound.

Racheal: Oh, not again.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) And we're not in a freezer room, so this is really going to make it bad for him.

We saw Caleb continue to lash at him with the whip.

Caleb Maxwell: BLEED FOR ME!

SLASH!

Palpatine: (SCREAM OF PAIN)

Me: DAMN!

A few minutes later, he started begging for mercy.

Palpatine: Please, stop! I'll turn myself in! Please!

SLASH!

Caleb's response: he kept slashing at him!

Caleb Maxwell: I don't care, you're still gonna pay.

There was nothing he could do to stop Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't deserve to live at all!

SLASH!

Palpatine: Please, I will turn myself in, I will! Please, just spare me!

They begged him, but Caleb Maxwell approached them, and he had an insane look in his eyes and an even more insane bloodthirsty grin on his face.

Caleb Maxwell: Sorry, but to me, you're a loose end that need to be tied up, so I can't let you go, you understand, right?! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Palpatine: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAM OF TERROR!)

Caleb Maxwell continued slashing him with the whip, and forty-five hits later, Palpatine was really, and I MEAN, COVERED IN WHIP LASHES AND BLOOD WAS RUNNING DOWN FROM THE WOUNDS!

And Elrena Exegol grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Exegol surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Elrena Exegol has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black dress top, black skirt, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the planet Exegol surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elrena Exegol felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings now have eyes with dark blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Elrena Exegol has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elrena Exegol's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elrena Exegol's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Storm Fury Exegol Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Storm Fury Exegol Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the planet Exegol etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black phoenix heads with dark blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a large black phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Elrena Exegol has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the planet Exegol that said, "Elrena Exegol, Keyblade Knight of Exegol, Member of The Galactic Republic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and The Dark Side of The Force, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Xehanort, Palpatine, and The Sith, Archenemy of Dunkleosteus Dopant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, The Dark Side of The Force, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エルレナ・エクセゴル、エクセゴルのキーブレード騎士、銀河共和国の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇とフォースのダークサイドのマスター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ゼアノート、パルパティーン、シスの軽蔑者、ダンクルオステウス・ドーパントの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希

望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、フォースのダークサイド、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Elrena Exegol has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EXEGOL KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNAL DARKNESS STORM FURY EXEGOL KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNAL DARKNESS STORM FURY EXEGOL KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNAL DARKNESS STORM FURY EXEGOL KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Elrena Exegol: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Storm Fury Exegol Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Storm Fury Exegol Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end this, you're done, Palpatine! This is for all the lives lost thanks to you!

Jenna was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Kelly Krupp!

Kelly Krupp: NO! We control the power. It doesn't!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Lickitung and Hypno and transformed and blasted Palpatine all over.

Me: Take that!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Palpatine all over.

Palpatine: Your feeble skills and powers are no match for the power of the Dark Side!

Palpatine tried shooting Force Lightning at us.

Lincoln deflected it back and blasted him down.

Me and Eli fired massive blasts of lightning and electrocuted him.

Nico: Feeble nothing!

Me: We're more powerful than you EVER WILL BE! We are the light in the darkness and also the most powerful force of good! NIGHTMARE TO YOU!

Nico punched him!

POW!

Nico: YOU MAKE ME SICK!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him.

We fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Lets finish this! First the rest of the battles.

Davis: Okay!

Davis Motomiya, Krypt King, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5),

King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, Canis Major Zodiarts, Yokai Baku and Grey Fox (Theme including Krypt King) - Palpatine is the ultimate monster!

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon (to Davis): Palpatine is the ultimate monster! He should've been killed before he rose to power.

Davis: That is for sure there! Palpatine was a monster from minute one of his birth and there was intense evil inside him.

Krypt King: That is for sure! What he did was horrible and awful times a million!

Eria: Yeah I agree there! Hard to believe a man from Naboo can cause so much damage to countless planets all over the galaxy! The only planet he didn't affect thank goodness was Earth.

Princess Celestia: Yeah we dodged a HUGE Bullet on that. Also we found out that the Star Wars timeline is set during the year 1812.

Jamesdean5842: Well it doesn't say what time it takes place in specifically but we'll say it takes place in that.

Dawn Eclipse: Good idea. But that would mean it takes place during the War of 1812.

Princess Celestia (G5): So while America was having its forgotten war with France, the war in the Galaxy was raging on brutally.

King Solar: That is for sure and it was intense.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: Yeah. But Earth became involved when J.D. became a

Jedi.

Mercurymon: That is true. Lets do it!

Davis used the Core Medals for Mercurymon, Sakkakumon and MetalTyrannomon and got a metal sword!

Davis: THE SWORD OF THE METALS OF THE COSMOS!

Mercurymon: Nice!

Davis: STEEL STYLE NINJA ART: METAL WAVE OF FURY!

They fired waves of energy and metal and light and smashed them down!

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Brez Arenishka

Brez Arenishka Was next.

Brez Arenishka: Boy you guys have been having LOTS of fun!

Nico: We sure have! Star Wars Day is one of my favorite holidays!

May: YEAH! It's so fun!

Brez Arenishka: You got that right! Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yano: HERE'S AN ADVANCED NOTICE, WE'RE TAKING YOUR TREASURE!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Brez Arenishka: BRING IT ON!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Troy, Noah and Gia turned into the LupinRangers and the Rest turned into the PatRangers!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready too!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Palpatine, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster!

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets finish him!

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

PatRangers: PAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted and smashed and let him have it and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was dead and all that was left of him was his safe.

Nico: Yeah! Brez Arenishka You have failed this world!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final adieu!

PatRangers: Mission Accomplished!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We rerouped!

Troy: Time to finish this once and for all.

Tsukasa: You're finished!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) SUNFLOWER FORCE 6!

She summoned Optic Sunflower, Gormess, The Big One, Pterax, Deep Sea Fisherman Dezzle, and Snake Mysterious Beast Hebyusa!

We went at him and blasted, smashed and pulverized him all over!

Anakin, Ahsoka, Wreck Gar and Junkheap used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Anakin and Wreck Gar: LASER FORCE BURST!

Ahsoka and Junkheap: LASER FURY BLAST STORM!

Twilight Sparkle of Magic and Kaos: MAGIC SKYLANDS BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of Fire and El Oso: FIRE SKYLANDS BLAST!

Applejack of Earth and Vreedle Brothers: EARTH SKYLANDS BLAST!

Rarity of Water and Duff Killigan: WATER SKYLANDS BLAST!

Fluttershy of Life and Carmen Dillo: LIFE SKYLANDS BLAST!

Pinkie Pie of Tech and INSTIGATOR: TECH SKYLANDS BLAST!

Rainbow Dash of Air and Tchang Zu: AIR SKYLANDS BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer of Undead and Dr. Starline: UNDEAD SKYLANDS BLAST!

Trixie Lulamoon of Humility and Tempest: SKYLANDS MAGIC BLAST!

Princess Celestia of Light and King of Flan: LIGHT SKYLANDS BLAST!

Princess Luna of Dark and Hades Beast Spectre: DARK SKYLANDS BLAST!

Lightning Dust of Speed and Leapfrog: LIGHTNING SPEED BLAST!

Ink Rose of Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS ROSE BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Anakin, Ahsoka, Han Solo, Luke Skywalker, me and Eli: FORCE OF THE PLANETS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Palpatine, now it's time to die! JEDI ELEMENT STYLE: YODA!

Mai Shiranui: JEDI FIRE STYLE: QUI-GON JINN!

Yuna Kamihara: JEDI WATER STYLE: OBI-WAN KENOBI!

Toph: JEDI EARTH STYLE: MACE WINDU!

Tatsumaki: JEDI WIND STYLE: KIT FISTO!

Sari Sumdac: JEDI LIGHTNING STYLE: AHSOKA TANO!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental energy blasts that turned into said Jedi knights and they hit Palpatine and exploded with incredible power.

Palpatine electrocuted us with Sith Lightning, seemingly killing us.

Palpatine: I...I did it! YES! I HAVE KILLED TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE JEDI!

?: No, you haven't.

We suddenly got up, looking like zombies and approached him.

It was an illusion of us as ZOMBIES! WE THEN PILED ON HIM AND MAULED HIM INTO PIECES!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you, Palpatine, now pay for the crimes you've committed against the galaxy! JEDI FINAL SMASH: JEDI EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive green-blue Jedi powered Ki blast at Darth Sidious which explodes on contact as it hit him, and he was torn apart and his evil spirit was sent to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Gallie Geonosis, Talia Tatooine, Connie Crait, Sena Scarif, Eowyn Endor, Jenna Jakku, Brianna Byss, Brie Bespin, Maridia Amidala, Kammie Amii, and Elrena Exegol are permanent.

We returned to Earth.

Me: We did it, it's finally over!

Nico: Palpatine is finally gone forever, and he's never coming back.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now, the galaxy is finally safe once and for all from Palpatine. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mozenrath.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifty large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of magic and the magic blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent of blood) There's no mistaking the scent of blood from anywhere, you better get out here right now, Mozenrath.

A figure came out, and it was none other than Mozenrath.

Lincoln: I knew you'd also show up here again, Mozenrath, and if you're back, that also means the other old enemies of Agrabah are also back as well, and of course, I'm gonna enjoy giving them Hell when I see their ugly faces again. And you're next, Mozenrath.

Mozenrath: You will not live to confront the others, for you will all be destroyed!

Caleb Maxwell glared at Mozenrath with hatred.

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT YOUR MOUTH, BITCH!

SLASH! SCREAM!

Caleb Maxwell took out a dagger and slashed Mozenrath right in the mouth! OUCH!

Me: Dang!

Nico: Damn, that is brutal.

Acantha Nightshade: Okay, I think it's time we put you down for good.

Suddenly, Acantha Nightshade's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive fire greatsword, and as she approached Mozenrath, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Acantha Nightshade: It's bad enough with our old enemies returning to show up to cause trouble, now you return to cause us even more grief. We already got enough of that with those walking piles of sludge, Dark Sebastian and his minions, now I think it's time we got rid of you for good, Mozenrath.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ACANTHA NIGHTSHADE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE PHANTOMS AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE PHANTOMS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ACANTHA NIGHTSHADE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Acantha Nightshade was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are Phantoms, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mozenrath: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Acantha Nightshade's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are Phantoms, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mozenrath: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ACANTHA NIGHTSHADE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ACANTHA NIGHTSHADE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Acantha Nightshade grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red and black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a red and black, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Phantoms emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Acantha Nightshade has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Phantoms on it, sleeveless red top, red skirt with the symbol of The Phantoms on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Phantoms surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Acantha Nightshade felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with black tips and black markings, Acantha Nightshade has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Acantha Nightshade's massive fire greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Acantha Nightshade's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Black Magic Fury Darkness Despair Phantom Queen Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Black Magic Fury Darkness Despair Phantom Queen Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Nuova Shenron and the symbol of The Phantoms etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black dragon heads is a large black raven head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Acantha Nightshade has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Phantoms that said, "Acantha Nightshade, Queen of The Phantoms, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Elemental, Beast, and Mythological Magic, Wielder of All The Powers of The Phantoms, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Insane Serial Killer Sora Takigawa Also Known As Gremlin and Sou Fueki, Archenemy of Bubblehop, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, All The Powers of The Phantoms, Despair, Elemental, Beast, and Mythological Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アカンサ・ナイトシェード、幻影の女王、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、元素、獣、神話の魔術の達人、幻影のすべての力の使い手、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、狂気の連続殺人犯ソラ・タキガワ（別名グレムリン、ソウ・フエキ）、バブルホップの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、幻影のす

べての力、絶望、元素、獣、神話の魔術、フェニックス、天使

Acantha Nightshade has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-QUEEN OF THE PHANTOMS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY DARKNESS DESPAIR PHANTOM QUEEN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY DARKNESS DESPAIR PHANTOM QUEEN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS BLACK MAGIC FURY DARKNESS DESPAIR PHANTOM QUEEN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Acantha Nightshade's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Mozenrath and he screamed in pain as she got burned badly by his acid blood!

Mozenrath: YOU MISERABLE...!

Acantha Nightshade: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Black Magic Fury Darkness Despair Phantom Queen Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Black Magic Fury Darkness Despair Phantom Queen Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up, you second rate excuse for a magician. Lincoln, let's get him so you can absorb him.

Lincoln: Right, Acantha. Let's do this, this is where you meet your end forever, Mirage.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Mozenrath, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MOZENRATH TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you second rate Jafar!

Lincoln, Acantha Nightshade, Nico, and I went after Mozenrath, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mozenrath, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Acantha Nightshade did the same by firing black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Acantha Nightshade, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mozenrath even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mozenrath and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mozenrath, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mozenrath.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain throughout Agrabah in your desire to conquer The Seven

Deserts and kill Aladdin and his friends! You're just as bad as Jafar!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Mozenrath's stomach and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mozenrath hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mozenrath was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Mozenrath's chest, and then, Lincoln began absorbing Mozenrath and he grew stronger and he assimilated Mozenrath's High intelligence, Manipulation, Trickery, Traps, Vast knowledge in all fields of magic, Many magical artifacts, Exceptional dark magic, Energy projection, Teleportation, Able to open portals, Pyrokinesis, Flight, Illusions creation, Telekinesis, Astral projection, and Shape-shifting, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Mozenrath except for his clothes and Lincoln drained Mozenrath's soul completely dry of energy and power and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Mozenrath.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Acantha Nightshade's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Acantha Nightshade: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Mozerath. Thank you for helping me destroy Mozenrath for good, Linky. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Acantha.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Acantha.

Suddenly, Acantha Nightshade wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Acantha Nightshade's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Acantha Nightshade sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: And that is that for Miozenrath.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, we're rid of him for good.

Nico: That second-rate Jafar got what he deserved.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw water forming and paintings form and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters in the skies.

Lincoln: The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters along with water and paintings.

Selene Arcangela: There's only one person who has paintings and water as part of her specialty in The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild: Camille Swanson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Pittore.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Camille Swanson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Pittore, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of water, paints, and magic. She's the Painter of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Camille Swanson met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing paintings, and they also made amazing and beautiful paintings for art shows all over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of water, paints, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion because he tried to steal the paintings they've made not only to sell them for a quick buck, but he also did it out of spite to satisfy his need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the stupid mutant got his three butt-cheeks kicked and he got sent back to prison again, and she also sent a warning to his entire family: next time he did this, she was going to kill him and every last one of them and mount their heads on stakes and parade them all over the city!

Nico: What?! That goddamn...!

Me: This proves how greedy and stupid Flip is!

Lincoln: His greed and stupidity will always be his undoing, and it was also the downfall of his entire family, serves them right.

Eli: What an idiot.

Suddenly, we all felt a horrific darkness, then, the skies turned blood red and demonic, and then, we saw the seal that God had placed appear in the skies, and then...!

A MASSIVE TORNADO OF BLACK DARKNESS ERUPTED AS THE SEAL BROKE!

Then, as the black tornado faded, what stood in the dark tornado's place were none other than Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, they were freed from Hell and they were now out for blood!

Me: Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Nico: So, you fucking snakes have decided to return from Hell, huh?!

Aragon Necroshade: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU PIECE OF SHIT! NOW, DIE!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, but then...!

A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY CAME CRASHING DOWN ON THOSE SNAKES AND THEY STOPPED DEAD IN THEIR TRACKS!

King Kai: (Telepathically) You and your minions better leave right now, Dark Sebastian, or you're going to be in worse trouble than getting trapped in Hell.

Dark Sebastian let out a demonic shriek from Hell, as he, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra ran away and flew off!

Nico: Thanks for that, King Kai.

King Kai: (Telepathically) No problem. But, I've got to talk to you: when tomorrow comes, you're gonna need to watch out for those snakes, they'll probably take the battle to Hell which of course also has more of Dark Sebastian's traps as he'll summon demons and monsters to help, and they're also not gonna accept defeat, in fact, they'll transform into demons and try again.

Lincoln: Sore losers, but I've got a surprise for them, but that's where the powerful abilities and powers of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword come in: after The Shining Rainbow Master Sword received its upgrade and got The Elements of Harmony embedded in the blade along with The Unity Stones and merged with my greatsword transforming it into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, all of the powerful abilities and powers of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword have been enhanced infinite-fold and not only does his new massive greatsword have all the powerful abilities and powers of The Shining Rainbow Master Sword and were enhanced infinite-fold, but it can also fire powerful rainbow light helix blasts whenever I swing my greatsword and once it hits those pack of snakes, the purifying rainbow light helix blasts will destroy their dark powers forever.

Me: Wow!

Selena Mendez: But, for Dark Sebastian, when a rainbow light helix blast hits him, it'll cause him to transform into an extremely horrific and horrendous demon when The Black Ooze of The Eldritch is exposed to something that pure and powerful.

Nico: We'd seen him lose control and The Black Ooze of The Eldritch had shown itself many times in its true form.

Vegeta: Yes, however, you're gonna need to drive him that completely mad to make him finally lose control, Selena.

Selena Mendez: That you can count on, Master Vegeta. But, now, tomorrow, The War Against The Forces of Darkness is on.

Me: It sure is.

Heatwave: Nice job with the zombies, Dr. Destiny!

Dr. Destiny: Thank you.

Ranamon: That was very clever.

Dai Gui: It sure was.

Me: Boy no kidding! Very well made!

Arbormon: Let's celebrate the defeat of the Sith!

Mercurymon: Anyone know good restaurants around here?

Me: Well on Exegol there were none. But we're back on Earth thank goodness.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Plenty here. Lets head to the Chili Dog restaurant.

Sonic: Good idea!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Anakin: (To the viewers) The Sith are gone forever and Star Wars day was the funnest we've ever had.

Me: Yeah it was!

We went to the chili dog restaurant and had awesome chili dogs.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down Palpatine and sent him and Snoke along with the clones of Darth Maul, General Grievous, Darth Vader, Kylo Ren, and Evil Anakin 2 to The Black Abyss, sent Jabba the Hutt, Tarkin and Jango Fett to The M.O.E., destroyed Evil Anakin for good, helped Lau Wong and freed Rei Jenron from the evil spirit and freed the souls of Yohfa and Naguri Tensai, and pissed off Dark Sebastian and those pathetic snakes again. But, now those snakes are out, and the war is going to begin tomorrow, but we're ready for them now.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others joined in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END!

Another awesome fanfic done.

Star Wars Day is awesome and fun! Also this was to honor James Earl Jones who passed away earlier.

May he rest in peace.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323,

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron,

Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blast Hornet, Killer Bees (Skunk Fu) Buzzsaw, (Beast Wars), Aligned Bumblebee, Yost Wasp and Disk Wars Wasp As well as Killer Needle, Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire And it's Cinco De Mayo and we're going to Piñata Island to have some fun and battle Professor Pester and a clone of the monster of Mexico! Also we're going to battle Another Killer Needle, Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire who are the Embodiments of Stomach and Chocolate and the gene-slammer of Ponchomon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Malicious Fiend.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, The War Against Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra is on, and we're going to make sure that pack of world-destroying monstrous insane blackhearted evil snakes pay for their crimes!

For tomorrow, the first match-up is Tania Tornadora, Weather Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Maacah Necroshade, Dark Weather Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Japan, but we got bad news: a guy from Caleb Maxwell's past has called us for help, his name is Haruki Takahashi, he was a young man Caleb had known in the past when he was in high school: Haruki was one tough badass man and none of the students in Caleb's high school were able to fight back, he had incredible superhuman strength and he never lost a fight. Caleb knew of that reputation from some kids who lived in Japan, but when Caleb talked with Haruki's parents, they showed him another side to Haruki: Haruki's actually a nice guy, and this one time, Haruki saved Caleb when he saw him being brutally attacked by Caleb's evil ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and he drove Drake away.

They became good friends even all the way to graduating from high school and getting into college, plus, he knew of all the times Caleb had been betrayed by those he once considered his friends and lost a lot of friends thanks to tragic incidents, and he also knew of Caleb's secret: that Caleb, Allie, his mom, and their mom's relatives are connected to the vampires in New York. But, Haruki stood with Caleb as a true friend despite all those dark incidents, but in 1985, he got the word of Caleb's murder at Drake's hands, and he wanted to avenge Caleb, but he couldn't since he was under the protection of The Syndicate, and he had no choice but to return home to Japan. But, he hadn't forgotten about his friend, and in 1993 when Caleb returned, the two of them met again, but he saw that Caleb had undergone a dark transformation and became a dark immortal angel of vengeance, but he did see the traces of the Caleb he knew from long ago.

Now, we got word from Haruki that a nihilistic asshole and his entire family are going around killing people, and Lincoln's going to find out that this nihilistic asshole is none other than his old enemy, Dustin Keystone, and he and his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes are back from The Black Gates, and they are going around killing anyone who got in their way. This is the last straw, and we're going to hunt them all down and kill them, but as for Dustin Keystone, Lincoln's going to use a special curse on this nasty asshole: it's called THE CURSE OF THE VENGEANCE OF THE HUNDRED QUINTILLION SOULS OF THE INNOCENT! It's a very deadly and powerful curse that Lincoln created for that miserable bitter old vulture, Charles Montgomery Burns, and his old enemy, Dustin Keystone, and his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes, and Dustin Keystone will not only be sent to The Black Abyss, but that also includes his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes, and we'll make absolutely sure they're never ever coming back.

And we're going to meet Camille Swanson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Pittore, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of water, paints, and magic. She's the Painter of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Camille Swanson met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing paintings, and they also made amazing and beautiful paintings for art shows all over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of water, paints, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion because he tried to steal the paintings they've made not only to sell them for a quick buck, but he also did it out of spite to satisfy his need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the stupid mutant got his three butt-cheeks kicked and he got sent back to prison again, and she also sent a warning to his entire family: next time he did this, she was going to kill him and every last one of them and mount their heads on stakes and parade them all over the city!

Next up is a battle of the Mexico Gods as we go to Mexico and battle Dark Punguari and Ucumu and it's gonna be so awesome as we find out that Ronnie Anne knows Punguari the Mexican Goddess of the Moon and we're going to battle Ucumu the Mexican God of the Underworld!

See you next time.

CINCO DE MAYO 2024 BATTLE OF THE GODS

This is for The Casagrandes Movie!

HAPPY CINCO DE MAYO 2024 EVERYONE!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Mexico, but as he was flying, he saw the skies turn black and he also saw the symbol of Apophis and The Dark Church of Malphas in the skies. Suddenly, he saw a girl fighting them: it was Punguari, The 12,800 Year Old Goddess of The Moon and a friend of Ronnie Anne and her family, along with her parents, Sisiki, The Immortal Goddess of Earth, and Chipiri, The God of The Sun. But, then, Dark Sebastian fired a blast of poisonous darkness at Punguari, and she got hit: he was trying to bring back the evil within her, and she's trying to fight back.

Lincoln: You goddamn...!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down, and the Heavens fired a beam of light that hit Punguari and it not only removed the poisonous darkness that snake infected her with, but she suddenly ascended to become a full Goddess of The Moon. But, the poisonous darkness she was hit with had transformed into Dark Punguari, and this pissed off Dark Sebastian and his cronies, who then ran to a location not far from here, as Dark Punguari plotted to get The Mask of Many Faces to awaken a dangerous god: Ucumu, The God of The Underworld. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got some serious trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified including Ronnie Anne.

Ronnie Anne: This is not good. Punguari, Sisiki, and Chipiri are lucky to have survived, and I'm so glad you freed Punguari from the darkness, but now, we got trouble: Dark Punguari is now loose and she's going to free Ucumu from his prison.

Selena Mendez: This time, that snake has gone too far. He tried to attack The Aztec God of The Sun, The Aztec Goddess of The Earth, and The Aztec Goddess of The Moon.

Camie Elextor: Now, he's starting to piss us off like Dark Chase Young is doing already. But, thanks to the sudden divine intervention, Punguari has suddenly ascended to become a full Goddess of The Moon.

Lincoln: We're gonna need all the help we can get in order to stop Ucumu. But, this means...!

Ronnie Anne: Yep, I'm telling Mom and the rest of my family about this. They're gonna be really mad at those snakes for what they did.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Syd Woke up to see Galarian Rapidash staring at her.

ROOSTER CROW!

Syd: WHOA! Morning Galarian Rapidash and morning Cleo.

Cleo the Jungle Fowl nodded.

Galarian Rapidash: Morning Syd. Time for breakfast.

Syd: Oh boy!

ZOOM!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Mexico.

Then, Lincoln explained everything, but once he was done, Ronnie Anne's family were really mad at what happened.

Maria Santiago: Why, that rotten blackhearted snake!

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) What he did was unforgiveable!

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) But, this is beyond bad. Now that Dark Punguari is out, she's going to get The Mask of Many Faces and awaken Ucumu.

Me: The Aztec God of the Underworld!?

Nico: And Punguari the Goddess of the Moon?! That is cool!

Ronnie Anne: That's right.

Carlos Casagrande: If that happens, he'll unleash his armies of The Underworld on the entire world.

Frida Casagrande: We've got to stop them both.

Carl Casagrande: But, how can we do that especially with those snakes running loose?

Carlota Casagrande: And I don't think the foiling of their traps will help this time.

CJ Casagrande: Whatever the case, we got to stop them.

Carlitos Casagrande: That'll be for much later.

Bobby: He's gonna pay for this big time.

Mariposa Santiago: That's for sure, and I thought Sergio was a big pain in the pompies, but that evil snake and his cronies are the worst.

Suddenly, we saw tornadoes of fire, earth, and stars appear, and as they faded, there stood three figures familiar to Ronnie Anne and her family.

Ronnie Anne: (GASPS) Punguari, and Lady Sisiki and Lord Chipiri.

Ronnie Anne and Punguari hugged.

Me: The Aztec Goddess of The Moon, The Aztec Goddess of The Earth, and The Aztec God of The Sun?! Wait, you know them!?

Maria Santiago: Uh oh. I guess the jig's up. Yes, we know them when we went to Mexico years ago before you moved in, and Punguari took on the name of Shara and she manipulated Ronnie Anne into getting The Mask of Many Faces, but unlike with Morag, Punguari saw the error of her ways and she redeemed herself. (To Punguari) Plus, we know of what happened thanks to Lincoln.

Chipiri: (Spanish Accent) We know, we felt his presence when we were fighting those diablos.

Sisiki: (Spanish Accent) And he freed our daughter from being turned back into what she was before being redeemed.

Me: It's an honor to meet you.

Punguari: Pleasure too J.D.

Nico: You really are a noble knight, Lincoln, especially to the children of The Gods and Goddesses.

Punguari: That he is. (Sees that someone is missing) Hey, where's Sergio?

Lincoln: Uh, about that.

Lincoln explained to Punguari, Sisiki, and Chipiri about the whole situation with Sergio and about the revelations that his Guardian

Angels have told about that repulsive rat with wings.

Punguari: Wait, he did all that?! I can't believe him, so all that heroism was just an act, he was really a repulsive rat with wings with a hideous heart of darkness.

Maria Garcia: (Spanish Accent) That's correct, and he and Kurata were sent to The Black Abyss, Sergio is now a forgotten memory forever.

Paco: (Spanish Accent) Si, that's for sure.

Me: Lincoln told us all of the situation, and we're gonna need all the help that we can get to fight Ucumu and Dark Punguari, and we've killed evil gods before, Ucumu will be no exception.

Chipiri: (Spanish Accent) Gracias, J.D.

Sisiki: (Spanish Accent) We've heard of all of your deeds from the others, and we know you will all put an end to Ucumu and the dark side of Punguari forever.

Nico: So, we got a huge battle today: putting an end to Dark Punguari and Ucumu.

Lincoln: And I got the list of which members of The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas we're facing.

Lincoln got out the list.

May 5th: Tania Tornadora, Weather Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Maacah Necroshade, Dark Weather Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 6th: Xenia Vola Dappra, Crystal Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness and Athalia Necroshade, Dark Crystal Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 7th: LINCOLN'S BIG DAY: 403 YEARS OF DIVINE RETRIBUTION COMING!

May 8th: Gina Thunderton, Lightning Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Jezebel Necroshade, Dark Wind Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 9th: Kira Textington, Wind Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Herodias Necroshade, Hell's Winter Mage of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 10th: Solla Nexcrota, Fire Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Delilah Necroshade, Hellfire Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 11th: Lorena Cavenstein, Earth Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Belial Necroshade, Satanic Ritual Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 12th: Varie Yulinova, Water Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Abigor Necroshade, Black Magic Spellcaster of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 13th: Wendy Sauron, Flower Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Damon Necroshade, Demon Summoner of The Dark Church of Malphas

May 14th: Camie Elextor, 2nd in Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Michael Ondrushko, 2nd-In-Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Aragon Necroshade, 2nd-In-Command of The Dark Church of Malphas

And May 15th: Selena Mendez, Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln VS. Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas

Tania Tornadora: So, the first ones to die are Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Maacah Necroshade, Dark Weather Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, awesome.

Ronnie Anne: That'll be for after we get rid of Dark Punguari and Ucumu.

Punguari: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Punguari walked up to Lincoln.

Punguari: And I want to thank you for saving me from what I almost became before Ronnie Anne and her family made me reflect on the error of my ways, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome, because unlike with Morag, you saw the error of your ways thanks to Ronnie Anne and her family who got through to you, and you redeemed yourself to stop Ucumu long ago.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Punguari's waist and they kissed, and then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings then spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Punguari with indigo gems on the gold lightning bolts and indigo crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Punguari saw it and she had tears of joy as she and Lincoln kissed again.

Ronnie Anne: That really is sweet Punguari's now joined Lincoln as one of his future wives.

Lincoln: She needed help along with her parents, and that came true both in the dream and in real life. Alright, now let's finish breakfast, we got a full day of fun ahead of us.

Nico: Along with a battle against an evil God of The Underworld and the dark side of The Goddess of the Moon.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue, and we also welcomed Punguari, Sisiki, and Chipiri into Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and as we saw, Punguari is now part of Lincoln's harem and one of his many future wives.

BASH SMASH!

Over at Piñata Island was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blast Hornet, Killer Bees (Skunk Fu) Buzzsaw, (Beast Wars), Aligned Bumblebee, Yost Wasp and Disk Wars Wasp As well as Killer Needle, Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire and we were there for some fun and a great rescue!

WE WERE BASHING NUMEROUS SOURS WHO WERE

OVERSTUFFED WITH CANDY!

BASH! SMASH!

Everyone cheered!

Ymir: TAKE THAT!

Me: Nice shot Ymir!

Ymir: Yeah! Ooh multi-flavor tootsie rolls!

Me: Those are my favorites.

Tara Duncan: YEAH!

Hudson: Boy you guys sure like having fun!

BASH! SMASH!

Tara Duncan: I love smashing piñatas especially these sour jerks!

Nico: YEAH!

Tara Duncan: Oh boy Gummy Krabby Patties!

SpongeBob: Those are my favorites.

Punguari formed a moon stick and bashed a big Sour!

KRASMASH!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! Nice one Punguari!

Ronnie Anne: That was awesome!

Nico: I'll say!

Blast Hornet: Boy I haven't had this much fun in a while!

Les Galagoogoo: Yeah!

Nico: Blast Hornet, I want to thank you, Killer Needle, and your teams for coming.

Blast Hornet: No problem Nico. This is fun!

I smashed a Sour!

KRASMASH!

Out came lots of bags full of jellybeans!

Me: Ooh Jelly Belly beans my favorite!

Nico: Mine too!

Nico: So, Killer Bees, tell me all about how you like causing trouble in the valley?

Bees: Well we just like doing pranks. Not causing trouble directly.

Me: That's okay. As long as you sting the crap out of Ninja Monkeys.

Ymir: Yeah.

Bees: Yeah we have fun.

Nico: Good enough.

Camie: Yeah.

KRASMASH!

Camie bashed a Sour and out came a bunch of gold coins.

Camie: Ooh gold coins?

Ella Elephanilla: Look closer.

She took off a wrapper and it was a chocolate coin.

Camie: Ooh Chocolate Coins my favorite.

Me: Cool!

Rabbit: It's true. The bees are annoying. But they're not that bad.

Bees: Yeah we get the job done.

Me: Cool.

Nico smashed open a Sour!

KRASMASH!

Out came NUMEROUS Cookies and cream candy bars!

Nico: COOKIES AND CREAM CANDY!

Me: YEAH!

Langston: Stuffed that one special just for you Nico.

Nico: Thanks!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: Boy the Sours are coming at us a lot!

Me: All the more reason to bash them into dust for candy on Cinco De Mayo!

A Sour Mallowolf tried to bite Nico on the butt!]

But Punguari fired a blast of energy and blasted it apart and out came Butterfinger Bars!

Me: Ooh Butterfinger Bars! Homer and Bart love these.

Punguari: I can see that.

Nico: Thanks Punguari.

Punguari: You're welcome.

Me: Nico look out!

He saw a Sour Bonboon coming and Pain-Yatta smashed it and out came Mambo Fruit Snacks.

Eli: Ooh Mamba Fruit Snacks! My favorites!

Nico: Whew! Thanks J.D. and Pain-Yatta.

Me: No problem!

A Sour Macaraccoon tried to bite Nico on the hand

But Eddy smashed it!

KRASMASH!

Out came JAWBREAKERS!

Ed, Edd and Eddy: JAWBREAKERS!

Nico: Whew! Thanks Eddy!

Eddy: Anytime!

Me: Boy there's no end to them! But look at all this candy we're piling up!

Ronnie Anne: I know! So many awesome kinds!

Pretztail: Yeah no kidding there! It's fun though!

Me: It sure is! WHEW! Man what an awesome Star Wars Day!

Nico: We took down a lot of Anti Monitor's minions on the main mission

Me: You got that right!

I smashed a Sour!

KRASMASH!

Out came 3 Musketeers Chocolate Bars.

Me: Oh boy 3 Musketeers Chocolate Bars. My favorite!

Varie: Mine too.

Nico: Wow! That has to be a record!

Hudson: It sure is!

Maria: It was nothing but us fighting Star Wars villains.

Me: Yep.

Maria saw a Sour coming and then..

KRASMASH!

Out came Oompa Candy!

Maria: Oh boy! Oompa Candy!

Nico: Yummy!

Me: Boy we fought one villain after another leading up to Palpatine.

Tsuyu: We sure did!

Tsuyu used her quirk and grabbed a Sour Sherbat with her tongue and smashed it and out came bags of gummy worms!

Tsuyu: Oh boy Gummy Worms!

Nico: And we put an end to Palpatine's reign of terror.

Me: We sure did! Now the terror of Palpatine is nothing but a forgotten memory along with all the Sith.

Lincoln: That is for sure!

Ymir: I still haven't gotten over the shock about what happened to Anakin's Akuma when he became Demon Vader. He was badly burned!

Me: No kidding!

A Sour Shellybean was behind Manaphy but she farted skittles and shredded it and out came Ring Pop candy.

Manaphy: Oh boy! Ring Pop Candy.

Lana: I haven't had those in forever.

Me: All in all, it was a really eventful Star Wars Day.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: Hey You know what would be the stupidest costume for me to dress up as?

Me: What? A Condom?

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) No but that is my second option. I would not want to dress up like a piñata.

Me: No because everyone would bash you all over the place.

A Sour Sherbat tried biting Poromon

But Poromon sensed it and pecked it and out came Mr. Mind!?

Me: Mr. Mind!?

Poromon: OH BOY! The Main Course!

NIco: We have something special planned for your defeat. So for now, you get to go somewhere far away!

Mr. Mind: Oh really!?

CHOMP!

Poromon ate him like he did before!

Poromon: (BELCH)

His spirit came out and we sent him to the Book of Vile Darkness Dimension.

Me: That always is funny!

Gira: It sure is!

Poromon: Yeah!

Hudson: We found him and put him in a sour.

Me: Looks like Poromon got another helping of Mr. Mind Stew.

We laughed!

The Sour Sherbat tried to bite Poromon again But he farted and shredded it and out came a bunch of Shock Tarts candies.

Me: Ooh Shock Tarts! Sour but awesome.

Lincoln: Haven't had those in a long time.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: I'll say!

A Sour Crowla tried pecking Tentacool. But her gelatinous body was not affecting her.

Tentacool: That tickles.

She fired a laser blast and blasted it and out came Trolli Melon O's.

Qin: Oh boy! I haven't had these candies in forever.

Nico: Boy so many candies we missed out on.

Ymir: No kidding

Punguari: How did the mascots learn how to fart skittles?

Jirachi: You have my Akuma to thank for that.

A Sour Profitamole tried biting Poliwag but his tail slapped it and bashed it into pulp. Out came a bunch of gumballs.

Me: Ooh gumballs!

Lola: Yummy!

She chewed one and blew a bubble.

POP!

We laughed!

A big crocodile Sour came at me and I bashed it and out came a bunch of boxes of twinkies!

Me: Oh boy Twinkies!

Hudson: We found those and figured you would like them.

Me: Thanks Hudson.

Megan Blickensderfer: Maybe I can cheer up Becky with these. She and I loved these.

Me: Who DOESN'T like Twinkies.

Hudson: That was also a Sour Cocoadile.

Me: He sure was a big one.

Camie: Yeah.

Xenia: I'll say.

Then 6 more Sour Cocoadiles came.

Me: Watch this!

LOUD CRUNCH!

I cracked my knuckles loud!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

The Sours exploded and out came boxes of different flavors of Twinkies including GHOST PEPPER HOT TWINKIES!

Me: Ghost Pepper Twinkies!? That is crazy!

Nico: HOT!

Me: I'll eat these.

Nico: Okay.

Eli: I think that's the last of the Sours.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here on Piñata Island, but here's the bad news: it appears Professor Pester has returned from the dead, and there's also a clone of the Monster from Mexico here.

WE GASPED!

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: It's been years since Pester's returned, and that clone of The Monster from Mexico's here too? Well, they're both in trouble.

Me: We're sending them to The Masters of Evil to teach them a lesson.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Professor Pester and the clone of the Monster from Mexico) Aha! Gotcha! I just spotted Professor Pester and the clone of the Monster from Mexico, they're 20 yards away, but they're coming after us, and I also sensed some of Ucumu's demons.

Chipiri: (Spanish Accent) Ucumu's about to return soon.

Punguari: He's already sending his army of demons after us.

Nico: Let's get them.

Ingrid heard a Pokemon cry

Ingrid: Look guys!

We saw a Houndour!

Me: Cool a Houndour!

Nico: Aww.

Ingrid: Poor little thing is hungry.

Houndour: Yeah got any food?

We gave it apples.

Houndour: Thanks.

She ate them.

Ingrid: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Houndour: I would like that.

Me: Cool.

But then an ice beam hit May and entombed her in a HUGE BLOCK OF ICE!

Me: WHOA!

Manaphy: Mama!

Me: Stand back!

I fired a massive blast of fire and thawed her out!

May: WHEW! Ahh that felt good.

Me: You're welcome May.

Nico: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Me: Look!

We saw a GIGANTAMAX LAPRAS!

Me: Whoa! Gigantamax Lapras!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: I think I know.

Syd Chang: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Syd Chang: It's my sister Stella!

Me: Wait you mean THE Queen of Steampunk!? The most amazing Steampunk Mechanic ever?

Syd Chang: That's right and she even built awesome steampunk ship cities.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That is so cool!

Me: Yep.

Syd: Lets go help her.

We went to face her.

Syd: Stella it's me Syd!

All she did was use Ice Beam and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Then she used Scald and fired SCALDING HOT WATER! It went at Horsea but Maria protected her and it hit her in the back and she screamed in pain!

Maria: (SCREAMS OF AGONY)

Me: YIKES!

William: Maria!

Horsea: Maria!

Nico: YIKES! That had to hurt!

Me: Okay then!

Me and Syd fired waves of lightning and leaves and blasted her and then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with dark blue hair and yellow eyes and had Gigantamax Lapras on her forehead and a cutie mark for a steampunk fortress on her arm and she grew mechanical angel wings.

Me: Cool wings.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up. And saw Horsea sternly glaring at her.

Stella Chang: (Groans) A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit Maria!

Stella Chang: Sorry but what happened? Syd? Adelaide? It is you!

She hugged them.

Stella Chang: Oh man Adelaide you grew so fast. Last I saw you, you were just a baby and Syd you still helping out mom?

Syd: I sure am.

Adelaide: It's awesome to have you back sis.

Me: And also Stella you were turned into a Gigantamax Lapras by Dark Gale.

Stella Chang: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and she turned into GIGANTAMAX LAPRAS! She busted out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Stella Chang: It was awful.

Me: I know. But Dark Gale was destroyed.

Stella Chang: Good.

Nico: Those Mechanical wings are awesome.

Stella Chang: Oh thanks. My real angel wings got burned off when I saved someone from a building that exploded and I had these put in.

Me: These are awesome.

I touched them.

Me: Whoa! Adamantium Neutronium Alloy. Very complexly well made.

Stella Chang: Thanks. How did you know that?

Me: We made armor and weapons out of it and it's amazing.

Stella Chang: That is cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Just in time for your big day

Syd: It sure is!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Oh what do you do on Sonya's Team?

Stella Chang: I am the Steampunk Mechanic of the team and I make Mobile fortresses for our bases of operations.

Syd: Look.

She showed photos and we saw that she made amazing Steampunk fortress ships that even Steam Smythe would be proud of.

Me: Whoa! Those are amazing!

Sakura Haruno: Steam Smythe would be proud of you for doing all that.

Stella Chang: I know. Also outside the team I am a Steampunk Mechanic and make steampunk machines.

Me: Wow! That is so awesome.

Syd: Also she is an amazing fan of 12 is Midnight!

Me: I remember hearing about how much you guys love that band.

Laney: Yeah!

Horsea: Are you okay, Maria?

Maria: I'll be fine.

Me: Good.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her dark blue clothes and a steampunk sword.

Stella Chang: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now for Pester.

Me: And don't forget the Monster of Mexico.

Nico: Right,

We then took off into the air to take down Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster from Mexico to The Masters of Evil and send the next demon winged werewolf and its pack sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster from Mexico.

Me: There they are.

Suddenly, we saw winged demons heading for us: the armies of Ucumu.

Lincoln: And there's some of Ucumu's demons. I got them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he proceeded to slash at them with his massive greatsword and killing them for good as his massive greatsword sucked out their energy.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PROFESSOR PESTER AND THE CLONE OF THE MONSTER OF MEXICO AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover quick and they were super pissed off and we landed.

Me: Long time no punch, Pester.

Ronnie Anne: You got some nerve coming back from The Warp, I'll give you that.

Professor Pester: And now, I will have my revenge on all of you for ruining my plans to take over this island!

Lincoln: Ain't happening, cretin.

Lincoln got out a massive jar of hot sauce, and he opened it up and red steam came out. Then...!

LINCOLN DRANK THE WHOLE JAR OF HOT SAUCE!

Me: WHAT THE?! THAT WAS A JAR OF MY HOTTEST HOT SAUCE AND HE DRANK ALL OF IT!

Nico: UH OH, THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost and we saw neon red blood coming out of his pepper tattoo.

Lincoln: Okay, time to heat things up.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive blasts of neon rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue superhot fire at Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico, and they really got burned badly!

Professor Pester: AGH! HOT! HOT!

Ronnie Anne: Ouch, that's gonna leave some burn marks on him.

Peppermint Bladefighter: Being born with the powers of the sun, light, life, energy, life nourishment, immortality, and invincibility along with the power to purify those who've been corrupted by darkness, along with being born with Amaterasu's very powers as well allowed him to also gain the powers of fire.

Me: Wow.

Nico: And he'd also gained powers over the other elemental forces of nature as well as omnipotent power, that's really incredible.

Eli: Dark Sebastian's trying to stop the prophecy from coming true, but he's going to be too late.

Lincoln: He won't stop me and all of us from fulfilling the prophecy, he's just a monster same with the minions who follow him.

Me: YEAH! And we're going to make sure the Prophecy comes true!

Punguari: That's right!

Pester: I don't appreciate you messing with my Sours!

Me: What you gonna do about it peabrain!?

Nico: Yeah!

Pester: I'm gonna smash you!

Me: Oh yeah?

Ronnie Anne: To quote our favorite Luchador hero La Tormenta, Today's forecast calls for...

She did a luchador move on him and pinned and punched him all over and mangled him!

Ronnie Anne: PAIN!

Rikochet: Great move Ronnie Anne!

Nico: Plus, they tried attacking us. Which is seriously not cool!

Me: But we did get great candy out of them. Also Ronnie Anne you'll like this one. PUTRID CHEESE BLOCK OF STINK!

I jumped and turned into a block of PUTRID STINKY CHEESE! I smashed into Pester and he smelled like puke!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: WHEW! That is rank!

Me: EL QUESO MAGNIFICO!

Rikochet: You learned that one from El Evil Cheese Grande?

Me: Yeah I thought it was cool!

Killer Needle: El Evil Cheese Grande just joined the M.O.E. So I thought it was cool.

Nico: COOL!

I jumped off!

Pester: Victory shall be mine!

Me: Not this time and not ever!

Rikochet: PULVERIZING PINBALL!

He turned into a ball and flew at Pester and bashed him down.

Rikochet: Kick me J.D.

Me: You got it!

I kicked Rikochet and he went flying faster than a bullet and smashed into the Monster of Mexico's face!

KRABLANG!

He got smashed hard! OUCH!

Pester: But victory was mine!

Me: When are you gonna learn Pester? Bad guys ALWAYS Lose.

Nico: That is right!

Me: Also Rikochet, you and your friends will love this one!

Rikochet: Lay it on us!

I jumped into the air!

Me: INFERNO PHOENIX OF BENEVOLENCE!

In a swirl of fire I turned into a Phoenix of pure fire and it screeched and I flew at Pester and I slammed into Pester and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

He was smashed and burned all over!

Me: YEAH!

Rikochet, Buena Girl, Flea and friends were GOBSMACKED! They were in awe!

Rikochet: That... WAS! EL MAGNIFICO!

Buena Girl: MUY BUENA AWESOME!

Me: YEAH! EL FUEGO!

Pester: I have no regrets!

Me: I'm gonna make you eat those words!

Lola: Me too!

Me: Also I've been learning a lot about Luchador moves from Lynn and Rikochet.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep. Also Pester you're going to Regret everything you did by the time we're done with you! Just ask your Sours!

Nico: What's left of them anyway.

Pester: OH YEAH? LIKE YOU ARE GONNA WIN FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: Now he is in for it!

Nico: You just made a BIG MISTAKE BUDDY!

Nico went at him and punched and smashed him all over with his stick!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Will Vandom used the Core Medals for Elyon Brown, Shagon and Nerissa

Irma used the Core Medals for Cassidy, Melon Mint and Katara

Taranee used the Core Medals for Halinor, Zuko and Nuova Shenron

Cornelia used the Core Medals for Kadma, Toph and Avatar Kyoshi

Hay Lin used the Core Medals for Yan Lin, Jinora and Zelda

Jeri Katou used the Core Medals for Leomon, Kion and Simba

Earth used the Core Medals for Wild Storm, Wallop and Sailor Venus

Stacy used the Core Medals for Ranamon, Cernumon and Sailor Mercury

Kari used the Core Medals for Angewomon, Sailor Sun and Candy Apple

Davis used the Core Medals for Naruto, Hinata and Boruto

They blasted Pester all over the place.

Me: Also you know what wasn't around when we first battled Pester?

Pester: What?

Me: Blood and Honey!

Pester: (Confused) Uh what?

Nico: You're about to see what it is!

Poromon: HE MEANS THIS! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

PESTER SCREAMED IN HORROR AND HE FARTED BIG!

WE LAUGHED!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Never gets old!

Hudson: So that's Blood and Honey?!

Me: Yep. It's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh and it's where Christopher Robin goes to college and Pooh and friends turn into ruthless savage bloodthirsty killing machines.

Poromon: We killed the real things on Chikyu a few weeks ago.

Nico: Yep.

Fergy Fudgehog farted out all his candy!

LOUD FART!

Fergy Fudgehug: Aw fudge!

Poromon ate the candy.

Hudson: Why haven't you given those guys that made the movie the Black Gates?

Me: We get asked that very same question every time and I always tell them that they are innocent people and our code strictly prohibits us from killing the innocent.

Blu: So they used my idea and that is a lawsuit.

Hudson: Oh right.

Me: Yeah.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Pester.

Hudson: When did that movie come out?

Me: February 15th, 2023.

Hudson: Oh right! And I think you guys met us back in 2022 I think.

Me: No it was 2020 and we met you guys before the Great War of The Royal Defenders.

Hudson: Oh right! I remember now.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: You have any regrets now!?

Mevya hopped towards him and belched in his face!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Me: YEAH!

But then A NASTY SUPER FART HIT PESTER FROM OUT OF NOWHERE AND MADE HIM THROW UP!

We smelled it!

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!? ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Me: Well whatever it is that is nasty!

Qin: No kidding!

Houndour charged at him and blasted Pester with darkness blasts.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to shut you up forever.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Professor Pester and The Monster of Mexico clone with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to clean this mess up.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Professor Pester.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must pay for the crimes you've committed.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on you just so you know.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night

Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you piece of trash.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC AND CAUSED SO MUCH HAVOC IN MEXICO, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Looks like those snakes are one step closer to getting kicked out of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Professor Pester: AGH! YOU LITTLE...!

Lincoln roared at him with bestial fury and fired blasts of energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of massive white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico and they got pulverized.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. (Smirks) But, it doesn't change the fact that you're just monsters who caused a lot of trouble to a lot of innocent people.

Cage Blunt: You've lived for too long.

Travis Tackett: And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at him with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and he got hit by silver bullets yet again.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Professor Pester and The Monster of Mexico clone.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You were already killed once, that's not going to happen again, so instead, we're gonna kick your asses once more.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) As much as I want to kill you both, that will not happen. But, you're gonna wish you were dead.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico, and they got hit hard and they got pissed off.

Luna Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) Alright, now it's our turn.

Sol Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) You two aren't getting away that easily, it's time for you two to pay for your crimes.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LUNA RODRIGUEZ AND SOL RODRIGUEZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF SUN DRAGON INTL AND MOON DRAGON QUILLA, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF SUN DRAGON INTL AND MOON DRAGON QUILLA WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNA RODRIGUEZ AND SOL RODRIGUEZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna Rodriguez was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortexes, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Moon Dragon Quilla flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Professor Pester and The Monster of Mexico: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and Sol Rodriguez was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortexes, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Sun Dragon Intl flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Professor Pester and The Monster of Mexico: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Luna and Sol Rodriguez, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortexes, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Moon Dragon Quilla flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Professor Pester and The Monster of Mexico: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and the massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortexes, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Sun Dragon Intl flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Professor Pester and The Monster of Mexico: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA AND SOL

RODRIGUEZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUNA AND SOL RODRIGUEZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sol Rodriguez grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon yellow eyes and a golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Sun Dragon Intl and the symbol of The Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Sun Dragon Intl with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sol Rodriguez has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Sun Dragon Intl surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sol Rodriguez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with orange tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large golden yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings now have eyes with yellow irises, and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings, Sol Rodriguez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sol Rodriguez's massive Sun Dragon Inti's Mexican Solar Broadsword of Solar Light Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sol Rodriguez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Solar Light Storm Fury Sun Dragon Intl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Solar Light Storm Fury Sun Dragon Intl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow and orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Sun Dragon Intl etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sol Rodriguez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large golden yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of one of Sun Dragon Inti's three heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and large orange gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with golden yellow gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Sun Dragon Intl that said, "Sol Rodriguez, Twin Sister of Luna Rodriguez, Gene-Slammer of Sun Dragon Inti, Sister of The Sun, Pen Pal of Ronnie Anne Santiago, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light and Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Fire, The Sun, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソル・ロドリゲス、ルナ・ロドリゲスの双子の姉妹、太陽のドラゴン・インティの遺伝子破壊者、太陽の姉妹、ロニー・アン・サンティアゴの文通相手、強力な善の力、悪者を粉砕する者、光と火の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無

私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、火、太陽、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sol Rodriguez has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SUN DRAGON INTL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SUN DRAGON INTL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SUN DRAGON INTL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SUN DRAGON INTL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Luna Rodriguez grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large midnight blue and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden midnight blue and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a midnight blue and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Moon Dragon Quilla and the symbol of The Moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Moon Dragon Quilla with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Luna Rodriguez has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless midnight blue top, midnight blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Moon Dragon Quilla surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luna Rodriguez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with purple tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large midnight blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Luna Rodriguez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Luna Rodriguez's massive Moon Dragon Quilla's Mexican Lunar Broadsword of Lunar Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Rodriguez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Moon Dragon Quilla Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Moon Dragon Quilla Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Moon Dragon Quilla etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with midnight blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large midnight blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Luna Rodriguez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large midnight blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold version of one of Moon Dragon Quilla's three heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Moon Dragon Quilla that said, "Luna Rodriguez, Twin Sister of Sol Rodriguez, Gene-Slammer of Moon Dragon Quilla, Sister of The Moon, Pen Pal of Ronnie Anne Santiago, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Moonlight, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Moonlight, Darkness, The Moon, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・ロドリゲス、ソル・ロドリゲスの双子の姉妹、ムーン・ドラゴン・キラの遺伝子破壊者、月の姉妹、ロニー・アン・サンティアゴの文通相手、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と月光の支配者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の支配者、天界のゼルナガの怒りの支配者、黒門と黒の深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友

情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、月光、闇、月、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Luna Rodriguez has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MOON DRAGON QUILLA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN LUNAR DARKNESS STORM FURY MOON DRAGON QUILLA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN LUNAR DARKNESS STORM FURY MOON DRAGON QUILLA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN LUNAR DARKNESS STORM FURY MOON DRAGON QUILLA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Luna and Sol Rodriguez, but that made Professor Pester and the clone of the Monster of Mexico really pissed off.

Sol Rodriguez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Solar Light Storm Fury Sun Dragon Intl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Solar Light Storm Fury Sun Dragon Intl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Spanish Accent) Alright, it's time to put an end to this fight.

Luna Rodriguez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Moon Dragon Quilla Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Lunar Darkness Storm Fury Moon Dragon Quilla Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Spanish Accent) And send you two pendejos to Vypra, so she can punish you two.

Professor Pester: You miserable little...! I'll destroy you all if its the last thing I do!

POW!

Lincoln swatted him in the face with one of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails.

Ronnie Anne: That'd shut him up.

Lincoln: We're just getting started.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Let's take care of them immediately.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice in his left hand and had his mysterious longsword in his left hand and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were also ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you two pinheads, now you're gonna get it.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are in big trouble now!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Unlike with many of the truly irredeemable villains, you two need to be apprehended at once.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Luna and Sol Rodriguez: Time to face the fury of The Sun and The Moon.

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Luna Rodriguez, Sol Rodriguez, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Luna Rodriguez, Sol Rodriguez, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two gnats really went too far coming back again for revenge.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, that's no skin of our noses.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE, YOU STUPID PINHEADS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico up and threw them into a portal that led to The M.O.E.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and Sol Rodriguez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and her massive golden yellow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent and Luna Rodriguez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and her massive midnight blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings are permanent.

Luna Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) That was really awesome.

Sol Rodriguez: (Spanish Accent) We sure taught those two a lesson they'll never forget.

Lincoln: Vypra's gonna enjoy giving Pester what for.

Nico: Same with that clone of The Monster of Mexico.

Punguari: I was amazed with what I saw.

Ronnie Anne: Luna like you has the powers of The Moon, Punguari, and like your dad, Chipiri, Sol has the powers of The Sun. Together, they're known as Mexico's Twins of The Sun and The Moon.

Lincoln: And two sisters no one should mess with, they protected me from Lori at the worst of her wrath.

Mariposa Santiago: And helped Ronnie Anne from that Unibrow Terror before we freed her from that animal.

Lincoln: And like Maria Garcia and her friends and many others, they couldn't stand Sergio.

Nico: What IS that smell anyway?

Me: No idea.

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART IN THE DISTANCE!

Me: GEEZ!

Qin: GROSS!

Me: Someone with REALLY NASTY Gas!

Qin: Yeah!

I plugged my nose with a noseplug.

Nico: Nice job, Houndour

Houndour: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Houndour: No thanks It gives me gas but it's not me that's making that loud fart.

Me: Oh.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Me: WHOA! That is a nasty one

Poliwag; Oh, I'm going to do something later.

Homer: Make more beer robots?!

Bart: Or robots that make you fart all the time?

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer strangled Bart!

Lily tazed him.

Homer: Ow.

Poliwag: No no beer robots. You'll know when it's coming. It involves me and Horsea.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Oh, Blast Hornet, what do you like to do in your free time?

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

The smell reached us and Twilight and friends hurled their guts out!

NASTY SUPER VOMIT ATTACK!

Me: GEEZ! Someone needs to lay off the beans!

Blast Hornet: Well I'm a Demolition specialist and I blow up abandoned buildings.

Me: Nice!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Me: Yep.

Blast Hornet: It sure is.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Ronnie Anne and Syd Chang. (GASPS) Oh crud, I also found some Foot Soldier Anothers, and they're hostile. Mr. Blunt, are you familiar with someone by the name of Mitchell Anderson.

Caleb Maxwell: Mitchell Anderson?! Oh crud. I remember him, it was back when I was staying with Mr. Blunt two years before Cage and Travis came back.

James Blunt: I still remember him all too well, in fact, he was one of the thugs Drake sent to kill you the night you saw my savage side, Caleb. So, he's come back from Hell to get revenge, huh? Well, I'm going to enjoy draining him completely dry of blood.

Lincoln: He's also got the other thugs with him as well. So, Caleb...!

Caleb Maxwell: Already on it.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived.

James Blunt: Alright, Mitchell, get out of that cheap suit at once.

Then, one of the Footsoldier Anothers changed, and what stood in its place was Mitchell Anderson, he was a really massive 6'11" hulking brute male brown-furred cat with black hair, and he only had on a pair of blue jeans.

Mitchell Anderson: You're gonna pay for killing me, you damn vampire!

James Blunt: (Smirks) Still sore I kicked your ass? Well, you deserved it. You tried to kill Caleb again on the orders of that bastard ex-younger brother of his, the very one who made his life Hell to begin with, same with your men. Now, I'm going to enjoy killing you again.

Mitchell Anderson fired at James Blunt, but the bullets did nothing as the bullets fell to the ground all dented.

James Blunt: (Smirks) Nice try.

James Blunt went at Mitchell Anderson and he leapt up and avoided his punch, grabbed his arms and pinned them behind his back, and then...!

CHOMP! SCREAM!

James Blunt bit him hard on the neck and began sucking him dry of blood, and at the same time, we also saw him draining Mitchell dry of muscle mass as his muscles and muscle mass was being drained and sucked out of him and into James Blunt. Then, as soon as he was done, he dropped Mitchell to the ground who was now drained dry of blood and muscle mass and was left as a desiccated corpse.

James Blunt: That was good. (GROWLS) Oh man, what is this? Uh oh! I'm about to...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JAMES BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JAMES BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a very massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: NO WAY!

Lincoln: Too awesome!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a crimson red phoenix with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JAMES BLUNT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JAMES BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

James Blunt grew from 10'6" to 11'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has fifty large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm. James Blunt has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving Husband, and Hard Worker", long dark blue jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a blood red version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and forty-nine sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red iris, and his long dark brown tail grew larger and longer, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and crimson red version of Caleb's cross mark etched on the 10'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'9" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also had the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Hardworking Vampire, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ブラント、勤勉なヴァンパイア、クリスタの愛する夫、ケイジ・ブラントとケイレブ・マックスウェルの愛する父、トラヴィス・タケットの友人、ドン・ウィッテン大尉、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリアー

ズ、ピース・サリアーズ、クロノス・チェイス、そしてハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、正義の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪組織の殺し屋および殺人者、真の不滅、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストーム、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、そして血のマスター、メアリー・スチュワードの宿敵、血の女王、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極度に邪悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で力に飢えた精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者兼殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の保護者、擁護者、そして救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私の心、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、救いようのない黒い心の悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、力に飢えたろくでなし、マニアックな暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、そして星のマスター、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRESTORM ALMIGHTY VAMPIRE TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODY DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's time to put the rest of you down for good.

The other Footsoldier Anothers changed into the thugs James Blunt killed.

Thug: YOU'RE GONNA DIE FOR THIS, ASSHOLE!

James Blunt went after the armies of resurrected thugs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, and that made the vampires even angrier than ever.

Then, James Blunt fired blasts of light that hurt the thugs. Then...!

Caleb shot them dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice shot, Caleb.

James Blunt holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifty black and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifty black and red smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, longer dark brown tail, and his massive dark brown angel wings and forty-nine sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: Wow. Okay, I didn't see that coming.

Nico: Same here, but that was awesome.

Caleb Maxwell: Still, it only proved the majority of the Footsoldier Anothers are old enemies of mine from the past. Oh God, I hoped not to...! I thought I was...!

Suddenly, James Blunt and Cage Blunt went up to Caleb and hugged him tight and he hugged them back.

Me: What happened? Was he about to?

Cage Blunt: He was about to break down again, just as you'd seen in the past.

Nico: So, now it makes sense: the majority of those Footsoldier Anothers, they're more of the bastards and bitches from Caleb's past. Damn that Swartz!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cronus Chase, Captain Whitten, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, and Casey Antonio grew from 10'6" to 11'6", their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for their new bodies and they still have twelve-pack abs and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, and

Cronus Chase now have fifty large black and crimson red planets orbiting around their legs and fifty smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around their waists and Captain Whitten, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, and Casey Antonio now have fifty large black and blue planets orbiting around their legs and fifty smaller black and blue planets orbiting around their waists.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Cronus Chase, Captain Whitten, Jack Howard, Carter Kenrick, and Casey Antonio felt a sharp pain on their wider and muscular backs, and then, their massive colored angel wings grew much larger for their new bodies with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large colored angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath their massive colored angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of their massive colored angel wings and forty-nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath their massive colored angel wings have eyes with crimson red and blue irises, and their long colored tails grew larger and longer.

Jack Howard: Well, well, this is quite an upgrade.

Cage Blunt: Dad's transformation also affected us too. (Smirks) I could get used to this.

Caleb Maxwell: You realize the thugs will just off themselves before they confront you and the other officers of the law, right?

James Blunt: I'd prefer they did, or rather, they'd beg to be put in prison.

Lincoln: That's not much fun though, I enjoy the thrill of the hunt against the irredeemable.

Caleb Maxwell: Please, tell me you're joking.

Luna: He ain't, besides, he's got a reputation to uphold.

Nico: That's for sure: hunting down the irredeemable and killing them by absorbing them.

Me: Now for the rest of the Anothers.

Nico: Yep. So we got Another Killer Needle, Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire

Me: Yep. And Blast Hornet, Killer Bees (Skunk Fu) Buzzsaw, (Beast Wars), Aligned Bumblebee, Yost Wasp and Disk Wars Wasp are up.

Nico: Nice.

LOUD SUPER NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Me: AND WE'LL FIND OUT WHO IS MAKING THAT NASTY FART!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire!

Me: This will be fun!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Armored Bee: (LOUD SUPER NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART!) (In a girls voice) Sorry! I can't help it.

Me: (GASP) (LAUGHS) I knew it was you Sally Stomach!

They merged and they reverted back and were the Embodiment of Stomach and the gene-slammer of Ponchomon.

Sally Stomach: Good to see you J.D.

Nico: And Estella Elmaria Poncho! Good to see you!

Estella Elmaria Poncho: (Spanish Accent) You too Señor Nico!

Sally Stomach: (LOUD NASTY SUPER LONG HORRIBLE FART!) Sorry!

Nico: Geez!

Sally Stomach: Sorry! I was born with 6 stomachs and it gives me REALLY NASTY and explosive flatulence and EXTREMELY explosive diarrhea.

Nico: Wait 6 stomachs!? Is that possible?

Me: I was thinking the exact same thing.

Sally Stomach: I know. But this gave me a REALLY FUNNY Idea. I used my powers of farts and diarrhea for pranks and I would go to a replica of the Mickey Mouse Clubhouse and do crazy pranks on them.

Nico: Another clubhouse for them?

Me: It's a crazy version of Mickey's clubhouse I call the Mickey Mouse Crackhouse. It's a goofy and crazy version of them and they do crazy fights and all that.

American Dad Roger Smith: Does it do cocaine!?

BASH!

I bashed him on his head.

Jamesdean5842: Okay you asked for it.

He was then melted into primordial slop!

American Dad Roger Smith: (Gurgling Voice) HEY! THIS IS SO NOT FUNNY!

Nico: Alright. Time to fix him. He's had enough.

Jamesdean5842: Okay okay sorry. Just giving him a fair warning.

He was reverted back.

American Dad Roger Smith: Thanks!

Me: This is what happens when you incur the wrath of the Great Cartoonist.

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) That's right!

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sally Stomach: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool.

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Me: OH MAN!

Sally Stomach: Sorry.

Me: But that explains where those horrible farts came from.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

We then smelled something REALLY Chocolatey.

Me: (Sniffs) Mmm! What is that delicious smell?

Nico: (Drools)

Then a beautiful cake with chocolate and white chocolate frosting came on a cart and it rolled in front of Nico.

Me: What a beautiful and delicious cake!

Nico: Oh boy!

Me: (Sniffs) Mmm! Chocolate and White Chocolate molten chocolate lava cake! My favorite!

Nico was about to eat it but I stopped him.

Me: Nico lets all have some.

Nico: Ah you're right.

I took a knife and cut it and it was full of white and milk melted chocolate.

We ate the whole thing!

Me: MMM! (Eating) MMM! Chocolatey!

Nico: (EATING) YUMMY!

Lola: Just be glad Tom the Crazy Chocolate Fish isn't here.

Tom the Chocolate Fish: (CRAZY SCREAMING) CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

SpongeBob: I spoke too soon!

Tom went at her!

Callie fired a stream of chocolate and it went into Tom and he inflated and was bloated and stuffed FULL OF CHOCOLATE!

Me: That oughta keep him full for a while.

Callie Cacao: Yeah I have chocolate powers. But also.

She fired a stream of honey and it hit me and Pooh.

Me: (SLURPS) Yummy! Honey!

Pooh: Honey! Yummy!

Callie Cacao: It comes with my powers for Killer Needle.

Killer Needle: I am a bee and that is fitting.

Nico: And your friends?

Another Syd: Someone proud of her sister.

Another Ronnie Anne: Me too.

They reverted back and were mini versions of Ronnie Anne and Syd.

Syd: (GASP) Sheila!

Ronnie Anne: Roselda!

They went and hugged them.

Syd: Sister it's good to see you!

Ronnie Anne: Same here!

Roselda: Yeah!

Me: Sisters no doubt.

Xenia: Yep.

Kaito (gets out Denziman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Battle Fever gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Callie Cacao: No he didn't because I trapped him in a huge chocolate bar and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him in a giant chocolate bar. I had to eat him out of it!

Me: Like I said, you would have to be a complete lunatic to not like chocolate!

Sougo (gets out Denziman Ridewatch): You should be proud of Syd

Geiz (Gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch): And Happy Cinco De Mayo!

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Sheila Chang: I am proud of her.

Roselda: Me too with Ronnie Anne.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (gets out Killer Needle's Ridewatch) This won't sting a bit!

May: (Gets out Wind Up Hornet's Ridewatch) I will sting you!

Maria: (Gets out Clancy's ridewatch) You will be stung by us!

Killer Bees: (Gets out Armored Bee's ridewatch) You will be stung by us!

They used the powers of Killer Needle, Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire and blasted them!

Me: YEAH!

Then The Scarab, Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Scarab.

The Scarab: Thanks Nico.

Me: That means Shining Firefly and his team next.

Shining Firefly: That's right.

Me: Yep.

But then...

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

The Another Syd and Ronnie Anne were slashed into ribbons and I caught the ridewatches.

Me: Whoa!

Then Evil HERO Malicious Fiend landed.

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Malicious Fiend!

Qin: Scary!

Evil HERO Malicious Fiend: (In a girls voice) That was just for starters.

Nico: Nicole Malicestar! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had a nasty scar over her right eye and had black clothes and had Black Angel wings and had Evil HERO Malicious Fiend on her forehead, shirt, skirt and arm and had a deadly katana.

Nicole Malicestar: Good to see you Nico. I got this. MALICEBLADE DARKSTORM!

She swung the Katana and fired blades of darkness and slashed Another Killer Needle and destroyed it and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: NIce job!

Nicole Malicestar: Thanks Nico.

Me: Yeah!

Killer Bees: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Nicole Malicestar: I sure do. When we went after a bunch of mad scientists in an insane asylum causing trouble and we killed them.

Me: WHOA! The great Mad Scientist Slaughterhouse.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nicole Malicestar: Same here

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Blast Hornet, Killer Bees, Buzzsaw, Aligned Bumblebee, Yost Wasp, and Disk Wars Wasp are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-one, but we got bad news: a guy from Caleb Maxwell's past has called us for help, his name is Haruki Takahashi, he was a young man Caleb had known in the past when he was in high school: Haruki was one tough badass man and none of the students in Caleb's high school were able to fight back, he had incredible superhuman strength and he never lost a fight. Caleb knew of that reputation from some kids who lived in Japan, but when Caleb talked with Haruki's parents, they showed him another side to Haruki: Haruki's actually a nice guy, and this one time, Haruki saved Caleb when he saw him being brutally attacked by Caleb's evil ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and he drove Drake away.

They became good friends even all the way to graduating from high school and getting into college, plus, he knew of all the times Caleb had been betrayed by those he once considered his friends and lost a lot of friends thanks to tragic incidents, and he also knew of Caleb's secret: that Caleb, Allie, his mom, and their mom's relatives are connected to the vampires in New York. But, Haruki stood with Caleb as a true friend despite all those dark incidents, but in 1985, he got the word of Caleb's murder at Drake's hands, and he wanted to avenge Caleb, but he couldn't since he was under the protection of The Syndicate, and he had no choice but to return home to Japan. But, he hadn't forgotten about his friend, and in 1993 when Caleb returned, the two of them met again, but he saw that Caleb had undergone a dark transformation and became a dark immortal angel of vengeance, but he did see the traces of the Caleb he knew from long ago.

Now, we got word from Haruki that a nihilistic asshole and his entire family are going around killing people, and Lincoln's going to find out that this nihilistic asshole is none other than his old enemy, Dustin Keystone, and he and his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes are back from The Black Gates, and they are going around killing anyone who got in their way. This is the last straw, and we're going to hunt them all down and kill them, but as for Dustin Keystone, Lincoln's going to use a special curse on this nasty asshole: it's called THE CURSE OF THE VENGEANCE OF THE HUNDRED QUINTILLION SOULS OF THE INNOCENT! It's a very deadly and powerful curse that Lincoln created for that miserable bitter old vulture, Charles Montgomery Burns, and his old enemy, Dustin Keystone, and his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes, and Dustin Keystone will not only be sent to The Black Abyss, but that also includes his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes, and we'll make absolutely sure they're never ever coming back.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-one girls here, but we got an emergency.

Caleb Maxwell got out the picture, the person in this photo is a 6'11" imposing male in his early 20s with long black hair, tanned skin, and from the looks of him, he was extremely muscular and he was really strong.

Me: Whoa, this guy looks like one strong man, who is he?

Caleb Maxwell: This is the person who called me about an emergency here, his name is Haruki Takahashi, he was a young man from Japan I'd known in the past when I was in high school: Haruki's one tough badass man and none of the students in my high school were able to fight back, he had incredible superhuman strength and he never lost a fight. I knew of that reputation from some kids who lived in Japan, but when I talked with Haruki's parents, they showed me another side to Haruki: Haruki's actually a nice guy, and I saw it this one time when he saw me being brutally attacked by my evil ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell. He drove Drake away because he was bigger, stronger, and more skilled in a fight than that asshole.

Nico: I can bet from the look of this guy, and he's got a strong aura from the look of it.

Allie Maxwell: That's for sure, and after he drove that psycho away, Haruki and Caleb became good friends even all the way to graduating from high school and getting into college, plus, he knew of all the times Caleb had been betrayed by those he once considered his friends and lost a lot of friends thanks to tragic incidents, and he also knew of Caleb's secret: that Caleb, Mom, and I and Mom's relatives are part of the world of the vampires in New York since 1940. But, Haruki stood with Caleb as a true friend despite all those dark incidents, but in 1985, he'd got the word of Caleb's murder at Drake's hands, and he wanted to avenge Caleb, but he couldn't since he was under the protection of The Syndicate, and he had no choice but to return home to Japan. But, he hadn't forgotten about his friend, and in 1993 when Caleb returned, they met again, but he saw that Caleb had undergone a dark transformation and became a dark immortal angel of vengeance, but he did see the traces of the Caleb he knew from long ago.

Blast Hornet: At least, you had one good friend who stood with you despite the living Hell you were put through.

Caleb Maxwell: There was also Sharon Daniels, but she didn't know about the secret I had until a few years later. Anyways, we'd better get to Haruki and fast. I'll lead the way.

We got a move on.

We followed Caleb to Osaka, and there we saw who we're going to meet: Haruki Takahashi, he matched the photo all too well, a 6'11" imposing male in his early 20s with long black hair, tanned skin, and from the looks of him, he's extremely muscular and he's really strong not only because of his incredible superhuman strength, but he had a strong aura around him: this was a natural born fighter and warrior.

Allie Maxwell: There's Haruki. Oh great, and we got Yakuza running loose.

Caleb Maxwell: Not for long. HEY, YOU BASTARDS!

Caleb Maxwell had his guns raised.

Yakuza: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! And is that...! OH SHIT, IT'S CALEB MAXWELL, NEW YORK'S DARK ANGEL OF VENGEANCE!

They ran off, and Haruki turned to us.

Haruki Takahashi: Oh man, I knew there was no mistaking that threatening presence! Caleb, nice to see you again, and you brought all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you.

Cage Blunt: Along with The Masters of Evil.

Me: So, you're Haruki Takahashi. Caleb told us about you.

Haruki Takahashi: Yep, that's me.

Suddenly, he felt the auras around us.

Haruki Takahashi: (Thinking) Whoa, everyone in town wasn't kidding. Team Loud Phoenix Storm's full with tons of really strong and powerful warriors, and the auras around them are further proof of that.

We heard his thoughts, and we were impressed: he can also sense the strong auras of warriors like us.

Caleb Maxwell: Haruki, you said you had some bad news, correct?

Haruki Takahashi: Afraid so. I got word from some guys I knew on the streets that a nihilistic asshole and his entire family are going around killing people.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned red, he knew of one nihilistic asshole and one family of nihilistic assholes who could do something like this: HIS OLD ENEMY, DUSTIN KEYSTONE, AND HIS ENTIRE FAMILY OF NIHILISTIC MURDEROUS ASSHOLES!

Lincoln: There's only one nihilistic asshole and one family of nihilistic assholes who's capable of doing something like this: my old enemy, Dustin Keystone, and his entire family of bloodthirsty nihilistic murderous assholes.

Me: What the Hell?! That fuckweed and his family are back are back from The Black Gates!

Haruki Takahashi: And according to my friends, they're going around killing anyone who got in their way.

We were pissed off.

Lincoln: This is the last straw. Come on, guys, we're going to hunt them all down and kill them, but as for Dustin Keystone, I'm going to use a special curse on that asshole.

Nico: W-what kind of curse is it?

Lincoln: I call it THE CURSE OF THE VENGEANCE OF THE HUNDRED QUINTILLION SOULS OF THE INNOCENT!

LIGHTNING CRASH! HORRIFIC BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

Me: That sounds scary.

Nicholette Torrington: It is, in fact, it's a very deadly and powerful curse that Lincoln created for that miserable bitter old vulture, Charles Montgomery Burns, and his old enemy, Dustin Keystone, and his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes, and Dustin Keystone will not only be sent to The Black Abyss, but that also includes his entire family of nihilistic murderous assholes, and we'll make absolutely sure they're never ever coming back.

Eli: That's really terrifying.

Jackie Wren: If you think hearing the name is bad enough, here's how the curse works. Lincoln forms and fires extremely powerful blasts of darkness, dark fire, and angry souls from his massive white angel wings and other sets of white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and the blasts hit people like Burns who are known as the worst of the worst kinds of traitors in the world who committed the worst crimes throughout their lives and all for their own greed or for their own twisted amusement of seeing people die or killing them themselves, and when they get hit by this curse, they first hear the screams and wails of 100,000,000,000,000,000 legions of angry souls screaming for vengeance. Then, they suddenly feel like they're being ripped apart from the inside out as the legions of angry souls attack the cursed victim with incredible fury, and then, we see their veins in their body turn black with darkness coursing through their body, and the final stage of the curse hits when the darkness spills into their eyes as the sclera of their eyes turn black, and then, their eyeballs are suddenly pushed out as darkness spills out of his eye sockets, and we see the darkness turn into the souls of their victims, and they proceed to rip him apart limb from limb, and once their soul comes out, the angry souls of their victims grab the cursed victim's soul, and then, the kanji Black Abyss appears on their chest and forehead, and then, they are consumed by the black fires of The Black Abyss, and they are forever erased from existence never to be reborn ever again, and it also affects their family members who are just as evil as they are.

WE SCREAMED IN BLOODCURDLING FRIGHT!

Me: That's what you have in store for that bitter old vulture!

Lincoln: Yep, it's a curse where he'll endure all the 9 circles of Hell times 100,000,000,000,000,000 after we broadcast to the world all the horrible crimes he did, and I also intend to use it on Dustin Keystone, and it'll also affect his entire family too. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Now, let's get going so I can mop the floor with that piece of shit.

Haruki Takahashi: Now, you're speaking my language.

Nico: We're gonna make that piece of shit regret ever coming back from The Black Gates.

Me: Same with his entire family. We're coming for you, Dustin

Keystone! You're dead.

We then took off to confront our target! DUSTIN KEYSTONE, YOUR TIME'S UP, YOU PIECE OF SHIT! YOU AND YOUR FAMILY ARE GOING TO PAY!

We flew in the air, and then, we saw our targets: DUSTIN KEYSTONE, THE NIHILISTIC MURDEROUS ASSHOLE AND LINCOLN'S OLD ENEMY ALONG WITH HIS ENTIRE NIHILISTIC MURDEROUS ASSHOLE FAMILY!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit Dustin Keystone and his asshole family, and that really pissed them off.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming back again, Dustin. I thought I was finally rid of you for good along with your entire family. But, as always, you just don't know when to quit. This time, I'm going to get rid of you and your family once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Dustin Keystone: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU, YOU HAIRY FLEABAG ASSHOLE! I'M GONNA KILL YOU ALL AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to shut you up forever.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Dustin Keystone and his family, and then, we joined in.

But, before we could attack him again, Dustin Keystone and his family were hit by blasts of water and paint, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair and green hair band, green eyes, massive green angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Pittore on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, green skirt with Witchcrafter Madame Pittore on it, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, water, paint, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Madame Pittore, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the twenty-one girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Camille Swanson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Pittore.

Camille Swanson: That's right, and I got the girls away from that piece of shit and his family. Now, let's finish them off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD

HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DUSTIN KEYSTONE AND HIS FAMILY AS THEY WERE SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This fight will end with you and your family dying here.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us, we're going to save you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this, Dustin, this time, you're staying dead and gone! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dustin Keystone and his family, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DUSTIN KEYSTONE AND HIS FAMILY! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DUSTIN KEYSTONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY

LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HIS FAMILY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen to you when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Dustin Keystone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we've drawn first blood, it's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to end this!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And put you down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you and your family did has crossed too many lines, and you must pay for your crimes.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Dustin Keystone and his family, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Dustin Keystone's crotch, and he winced in pain as his crotch was destroyed forever.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Dustin Keystone and his family, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Dustin Keystone and his family which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Dustin Keystone and his family hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were never any match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Dustin Keystone and his family all over the place!

Qin: Dustin Keystone and his family were never any good fighter, and due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Dustin Keystone and his family and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Dustin Keystone and his family, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Dustin Keystone and his family and pissed them off.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your end has come, Dustin Keystone, you and your family.

Me: Your rampage ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you assholes forever.

OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did in hurting Lincoln years ago when he was in kindergarten, along with everything else you did, if anyone deserves to die, it's you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your entire family are nothing more than trash, and it's no wonder Lincoln hated you for years, you're an asshole.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, what you and your parents did to his Guardian Angel's parents long ago, you crossed a line of no return. This is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dustin Keystone, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Dustin Keystone, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Dustin Keystone destroying his kneecaps and crippling him and his family as well.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Dustin. This time, stay dead forever!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Blast Hornet and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dustin Keystone and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired extremely powerful blasts of darkness, dark fire, and angry souls from his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of lasts white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and the blasts hit Dustin Keystone. Suddenly, he began hearing the screams and wails of 100,000,000,000,000,000 legions of angry souls screaming for vengeance. Then, he felt like he was being ripped apart from the inside out as the legions of the angry souls attacked him with incredible fury, and then, we saw his veins in his body turn black with darkness coursing through his body, and the final stage of the curse hit when the darkness spilled into his eyes as the sclera of their eyes turn black, and then, his eyeballs were suddenly pushed out as darkness spills out of his eye sockets.

Suddenly, we saw the darkness turn into the souls of all of Dustin's victims, and they proceeded to rip him apart limb from limb, and then, as his soul comes out, the angry souls of his victims grabbed him, and then, the kanji Black Abyss appeared on his chest and forehead, and then, he was forever consumed by the black fires of The Black Abyss, and he forever erased from existence never to be reborn ever again, and we saw it also affected his family members who are just as evil as he is and they too were ripped apart by the souls of their victims and were also sentenced to The Black Abyss for all eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Rot in The Black Abyss, Dustin Keystone. You and your family are done here forever.

Haruki Takahashi: Wow, that curse you created was pretty dark.

Caleb Maxwell: All of his curses are really dark and horrific. But, one that also helps the souls of the innocent exact their revenge, that's one curse I hope never to use. I may be a dark angel of revenge, but even I wouldn't resort to that.

Lincoln: True, but you forget, you can also use curses of vengeance since you also have supernatural dark powers as well.

James Blunt: He's got a point, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: I forgot about that part as well. But, that aside, Dustin's gone forever along with his family.

Lincoln: Yep. Plus, there's also another good thing: the curse also resurrected all of Dustin's victims, which means, Mia Addison's in for a big reunion with them later today. (To Camille Swanson) And it's so good to see you again, Camille.

Camille Swanson: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Camille Swanson had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Camille Swanson was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Camille Swanson: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Camille Swanson and hugged her, and Camille Swanson is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and forty-nine other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, fifty massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Camille Swanson: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 11'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Camille Swanson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Pittore, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of water, paints, and magic. She's the Painter of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Camille Swanson met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing paintings, and they also made amazing and beautiful paintings for art shows all over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of water, paints, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion because he tried to steal the paintings they've made not only to sell them for a quick buck, but he also did it out of spite to satisfy his need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and the stupid mutant got his three butt-cheeks kicked and he got sent back to prison again, and she also sent a warning to his entire family: next time he did this, she was going to kill him and every last one of them and mount their heads on stakes and parade them all over the city!

Nico: We heard about that yesterday, and Flip and his family got what they deserved: they're now in The Black Abyss forever.

Camille Swanson: Serves them right.

Me: Can we see one of your paintings?

Camille Swanson: Sure.

Camille Swanson got out one of her paintings, this was one she made recently, but we were surprised at what she painted: it was Caleb Maxwell, but this one was a duality: the Caleb Maxwell on the right is the one that we all know and the Caleb Maxwell on the left is from the past and he was dressed in the clothes he was wearing before and after he died and it was nighttime in New York but in different time periods: Caleb Maxwell on the right in 1997 and Caleb Maxwell on the left in 1984 to 1985.

Travis Tackett: That's Caleb, but there's two of them: the one on the right is the one we all know now, but the one on the left, that's the one Cage and I remember all too well.

Cage Blunt: The one who'd been broken badly by Drake and discovered the truth about his family and their connection to us vampires, and we both know they're both one and the same: New York's Dark Angel of Vengeance.

Haruki Takahashi: And the young man broken by the ruthless heartless actions of Drake Maxwell, the tragic losses of his friends who stayed with him, and the heartless betrayals of those that he'd once considered his friends.

Laney: Wow, it's really accurate.

Caleb Maxwell: Eerily accurate. You got every last detail of what I was like back in 1984 and in 1985, in other words: back when I was alive and right before I died, and what I now look like in 1997 in the world we lived in before it merged with your world.

James Blunt: I was about to say. Now, I can truly see what you were like when you were alive before you came back in 1993.

Me: To paint something like this, that takes skill and talent.

Nico: Not to mention, you must've had a vision of what Caleb looked liked back when he was alive and right before he died.

Camille Swanson: Well, you were right about that. Somehow, the visions of Caleb's memories of the past came to me, and I was able to paint the picture of what he was like back in the past.

Caleb Maxwell: The memories of my past left a residual energy in my world's New York, and since my world's New York merged with Gotham Royal York, now the residual energy of the memories of my past is even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: I felt it as well, and your memories in New York both good and bad were that strong that it left an imprint on the city, that must've been the reason for Camille's visions, and now that you're here, Camille.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Camille Swanson's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings then spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Camille Swanson: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Camille Swanson with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Camille Swanson: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Camille Swanson.

Camille Swanson had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Camille Swanson's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Camille Swanson's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Camille Swanson had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Camille Swanson: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to hide in their rooms! The twenty-one girls I managed to rescue are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: Boys, in your rooms now, and no questions asked, or you're in for a serious buttkicking!

We obeyed Red Savarin and Travis Tackett and we fled to our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twenty-one girls, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle, and he had a nosebleed. The twenty-one girls are Misora Souma, Miyako Kagura, Patricia Strawfield, and Tamaki Agatsuma from Eternal Night, Emiri Igarashi, Patricia Wolfe, Yui Oshimoto, Kotomi Shida, Kozue Kaji, Erika Honjou, Tsukasa Sakagaki, Machiko Yufu, Mika Akizora, Miu Inada, Riko Kudou, Tsugumi Fujii, Marika Shibakusa, Akiko Iwamoto, and Nanami Kaneishi from Nanpa Sei Hame Nakadeshi Banzai, Sara from Mizugi no Kinpatsu Bakunyuu JD o bich De Dekachinanpa ~ Shorai Yubona Ojou-sama Ranshi o Dainashi ni Hame Ana to Ahite Ikiru Shiawase o Oshie Komu Natsu, and Kasumi Hayami from Bakunyuu Mizugi Hitozuma o Beach de Dekachin Nanpa.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Misora Souma, Miyako Kagura, Patricia Strawfield, and Tamaki Agatsuma from Eternal Night, Emiri Igarashi, Patricia Wolfe, Yui Oshimoto, Kotomi Shida, Kozue Kaji, Erika Honjou, Tsukasa Sakagaki, Machiko Yufu, Mika Akizora, Miu Inada, Riko Kudou, Tsugumi Fujii, Marika Shibakusa, Akiko Iwamoto, and Nanami Kaneishi from Nanpa Sei Hame Nakadeshi Banzai, Sara from Mizugi no Kinpatsu Bakunyuu JD o bich De Dekachinanpa ~ Shorai Yubona Ojou-sama Ranshi o Dainashi ni Hame Ana to Ahite Ikiru Shiawase o Oshie Komu Natsu, and Kasumi Hayami from Bakunyuu Mizugi Hitozuma o Beach de Dekachin Nanpa.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that we're in Japan. Thank God Camille got them away from Dustin Keystone and those assholes!

Caleb Maxwell: (In his room) And from those Yakuza as well!

Lincoln: That's true.

Nicole: Caleb was right about saying that.

Lincoln: They were lucky to have run away from Caleb, if it were up to me, I would've killed them. Are you girls okay?

Misora Souma: Yes' we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Misora Souma and the twenty other girls saw who it was that saved them from Dustin Keystone and his family, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 11'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and fifty massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The

Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifty large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Misora Souma: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made twenty clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Miyako Kagura: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Misora Souma, Miyako Kagura, Patricia Strawfield, Tamaki Agatsuma , Emiri Igarashi, Patricia Wolfe, Yui Oshimoto, Kotomi Shida, Kozue Kaji, Erika Honjou, Tsukasa Sakagaki, Machiko Yufu, Mika Akizora, Miu Inada, Riko Kudou, Tsugumi Fujii, Marika Shibakusa, Akiko Iwamoto, Nanami Kaneishi, Sara, and Kasumi Hayami with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That's the last time that asshole, Dustin Keystone, plagues us.

May: He and his family are finally gone forever.

Lincoln: And all of the victims they've killed in the past and now have been avenged, and I used my new curse on them, and it also brought the victims back as well.

Nico: So, you also included a positive side effect to the curse, but it's only for the innocent.

Me: Yep, and I can't wait to see you use it on Burns.

Eli: That old vulture's lived for too long.

Lincoln: When the time comes, I'm gonna use the curse on him, and all of his victims are going to rip him apart.

After Lincoln and all of us met with Haruki Takahashi and sent Dustin Keystone and his entire family to The Black Abyss and this time forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Camille Swanson saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Camille Swanson: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 11'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Camille, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Camille Swanson: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Camille Swanson: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of

crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Cage Blunt got out a tape.

Cage Blunt: Now, this tape I got here, this was from after I returned home and reunited with Dad again along with Caleb, and I eventually found Caleb not being able to sleep at night and when I asked him why, I found out right then and there the reason why.

Cage Blunt put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed West Virginia at night in 1995. Cage Blunt was asleep in his room with the door open, but then, he heard the heartbeat of someone, he knew right then and there it was Caleb as he opened his eyes and saw him walk past the doorway clearly bothered.

Cage Blunt woke up and still had his jeans on and he walked to see Caleb who was standing in the kitchen watching the moon shine through the window, but despite he was watching the moon, Caleb in truth couldn't get any sleep, only his dad knew why Caleb wasn't able to get any sleep, and it had to do with the nightmares of the past. Even though he spilled everything, the nightmares continued to haunt him.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb...?

Suddenly, that shocked Caleb out of it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cage..., w-what are you doing out of bed?

Past Cage Blunt: I should be asking you that question.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) I was hoping you wouldn't find out.

Then, they went to Cage's room and they were sitting on the bed and Caleb finally spoke.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Lately, I haven't been able to get any sort of sleep at all for the past few nights two years ago. I only told your dad about it, but the reason why is because of the nightmares from the past. Even after I came back in 1993, the nightmares that haunted me back then when I was in high school and back in 1984 and 1985 stayed with me. When my memories came back, so did all of my nightmares of the past, and..., they still hurt me even now.

Cage Blunt saw and felt the pain in Caleb's eyes along with a whirlwind of emotions: devastation, pain, sadness, despair, but he also felt another emotion in Caleb: anger, and that anger was at the one person who made his life Hell: Drake Maxwell, his former younger brother.

Past Cage Blunt: And you told Dad all of it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I did two years ago. But, no matter how much I'd told him, the nightmares just wouldn't stop, they kept coming back every night. I was tormented and broken by everything that happened, and there was nothing I could do back then.

Past Cage Blunt: Damn.

Suddenly, the anger took hold of him as Cage saw Caleb lift his head and his brown eyes turn crimson red with hatred and rage: he looked like an angry demon from Hell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: This was all Drake's fault that everything happened to me: his ruthless abuse and constant physical attacks, his damn condescending attitude, the betrayal of those I once called my friends, and the tragic losses of those who at least stood by me! I swore back then I was never going to forgive him and that he was dead to me symbolically, but now...! (SNARLS) NOW! I want nothing more than to kill him with my own hands! I want to see his blood run right though my hands as I slaughter him like the filthy pig that he is! I want him dead!

Cage Blunt was shocked and impressed, but he and Travis knew back then that Caleb harbored a dark and violent desire for revenge against his ex-younger brother. Yet, he knew Caleb had been through a living Hell and he closed out his heart and didn't want to drag anyone down with him. But, when he'd opened his heart again to his dad and to him, he let everything out.

Suddenly, blood tears began to fall from Caleb's eyes as the sadness took hold of him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: But..., it doesn't change anything. I can't rebuild my ruined life from long ago and I put my mom and Allie in danger, I shut out my own emotions and my heart and it caused such a pile up of anger and rage, and I...(Voice Breaking) I...! But, I don't harbor any hatred towards you or Travis for any of it. Yes, it's true you both chased me down while drunk on Demon Blood, but yet, I...I harbored no hate in you two...I never did...!

Suddenly, Cage Blunt turned to face Caleb Maxwell and wrapped his right arm and left arm around the tragic young man, and he pulled him into a strong hug. This caught Caleb off guard.

Past Cage Blunt: You went through a living Hell long before Travis and I came to New York long ago, and to that end, you hated your brother for that, all the love you had for him was gone forever and in your heart you wanted him dead. But, I'm glad you didn't harbor any hatred towards me and Travis. But, you know it's not healthy for you to keep everything bottled in, it was also going to kill you. So, you can go ahead and let out whatever sadness you have in you.

Suddenly, as if on response, Caleb wrapped his arms around Cage's back and he cried hard into his chest as tears of blood fell on the vampire, but Cage kept holding on to the broken young man. But, unknown to them, James Blunt came into the room and saw the whole thing, but he smiled.

Past James Blunt: You've finally broken down the last barricade in your heart, Caleb, and all it took was a conversation with Cage.

Then, he went up to Cage and Caleb, and he put his right hand on top of Caleb's head.

Past James Blunt: Looks like you can finally heal at long last.

Past Cage Blunt: It might take some time for him, but you helped him in the right direction two years ago, Dad.

The video ends, but we had tears of happiness.

Me: That was really deep.

Nico: But, what we saw, that was...!

Caleb Maxwell: I broke down the last barricade I had in my heart. Yes, it was true I broke down many of the barricades in my heart when I was with Mr. Blunt, but the last barricade in my heart, that took a conversation with Cage to do that.

Lincoln: And what Mr. Blunt said was true, you would eventually heal.

Allie Maxwell: Though it would take a lot of time, and the source of his pain: Drake Maxwell, was still alive, but he fell downhill. Without the backing of The Syndicate and his ties severed in 1985, he was living on the streets and became a lowlife robbing drug dealers of money and drugs.

Michael: Drake was getting karma for the pain and suffering he dealt unto his own older brother and unto you, Marlene, and the relatives on your mother's side. Serves him right, and in 1996, Caleb would return to New York, and he would make the threat he made come true. And it's not just Cage, Travis, Cronus, Leela, Peace, The NYPD Nightshift, and The Big Claw Gang who've had run-ins with Caleb when he was on the rampage.

Michael pointed to The Starfire Agency.

Eli: Wait, you mean...?

Denver: Yep, we also had run-ins with him, and he was a dark angel of vengeance killing gangsters and thugs left and right.

Tucker Williams: One of our cases in New York involved a dark winged figure, but that dark winged figure was of course Caleb, the young man who was murdered in 1985, but would rise from the dead eight years later 1993 and return to New York three years later to get revenge.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) We did our research on him by asking the locals about him, and then, that's when we found out his whole story.

Racheal: And his story was really dark.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Which was why you all decided to go to New York to investigate.

Alex Maddock: (British Accent) A stupid move on our part.

Timothy Maddock: (British Accent) Though it may be true, at least, you saw more to the story about the child in the photo I had from many years ago.

Lincoln: But, as you saw, the story was really dark and it was full of blood.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Slipstream (Transformers One), and Redwing (Transformers One) are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 11'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Honey Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Slipstream (Transformers One): Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Slipstream, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Slipstream (Transformers One), and Redwing (Transformers One) dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Redwing (Transformers One): (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Slipstream (Transformers One), and Redwing (Transformers One) placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) are now in your harem, Linky.

Slipstream (Transformers One) and Redwing (Transformers One) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Redwing (Transformers One): Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and fifty massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later we were at Dante's Hellfire Hole.

Mascots: HAPPY CINCO DE MAYO EVERYONE!

Me: You too guys!

Qin: YEAH!

Punguari: So awesome!

Me: Can you tell us how you and Punguari met Ronnie Anne?

Ronnie Anne: I sure can. It was after my birthday and we went down to Mexico to learn all about my family's roots.

Punguari is the secondary antagonist of Nickelodeon's 50th full-length animated film, The Casagrandes Movie.

She is a 12,800 year-old demigoddess and a daughter of Sisiki and Chipiri who believes she's ready to become a full-fledged god. However, she's denied from being given such a title due to her lack of responsibility, being warned that there will be disastrous repercussions.

When she defied her parents' direct order, Punguari transformed into a god with the Mask of Many Faces, and her actions inadvertently caused the earth below her to start cracking, releasing Ucumu from his imprisonment, until Sisiki sacrificed her own daughter to be petrified as a mountain to protect her.

She was voiced by Paulina Chávez.

800 years ago, Punguari was born in Mexico to the two gods named Chipiri and Sisiki. During the time in her life, Punguari was originally assigned to take in charge on the moon to raise it every night when came of the age 12,000 (later 12,800 in the present). Unlike her parents who are benevolent and selfless, Punguari grew to become egotistical, mischievous, and secretly malevolent as she will be ready to be a full god when she's mature enough, if it means causing potential disasters. Even as she was desired for, Punguari was very impatient and jealous because the humans honor her parents in every festival more than herself, and she kept annoying her parents that she wants to be a full-fledged god immediately. However, she was denied from being given such a title due to her mischievous nature and lack of responsibility, and there will be

disastrous repercussions, foreshadowing the tragic mistake of her whole desire to being a full god.

One day, during the New Fire ceremony for the former, Punguari congratulated her father for the festival. Unbeknownst to her parents, Punguari had stolen her father's staff from behind his back while hugging him, and proceeded to use it to access a realm holding an artifact called the Mask of Many Faces, which has the power to transform demigods into gods. Upon putting on the mask on, Punguari used voodoo magic to command the mask that makes her a full-fledged god. However, this results in mass hysteria, as her actions inadvertently caused the earth below her to start cracking, putting the lives of the Mexican people in jeopardy.

As Chipiri went to protect the people, Sisiki pleaded with Punguari to stop, but Punguari refused to listen as she's laughing wickedly. To make matters worse, Ucumu, the God of the Underworld, emerged from the depths to the surface and prepared to attack the gods. To protect her daughter from Ucumu, Sisiki had no choice, but to petrify Punguari into a mountain, mourning the loss of her fallen daughter after trying to change Punguari's heart until it was too late. With Punguari safely imprisoned, Chipiri and Sisiki fought together to seal Ucumu back into the underworld, but at the cost of their godly lives in becoming gems under Ucumu's clutches. After the chaos, Mexico was saved from Ucumu's brief tyranny, and the mountain was officially named after the young, doomed demigoddess.

800 years later, the Casagrande family decided to spend Ronnie Anne's 12th birthday by taking a trip to Mexico. During their stay, Ronnie Anne, after defying her mother, Maria, decided to skateboard down the mountain Punguari transformed into. However, a necklace she bought earlier causes Punguari to wake up from her petrified state (as it contained a gem that was part of the Mask of Many Faces).

Now as the ghost without her physical form, Punguari disguises herself as a 12-year-old girl named Shara, and manages to convince Ronnie Anne to help her find the Mask of Many Faces. After finding the mask in a concealed artifact room at a museum, Punguari reveals her true form, and proceeds to trap, Ronnie Anne, heartbroken over the fact that her new best friend was a liar that just used her, in the artifact room.

With the Mask of Many Faces, Punguari transforms herself into a god, and uses her new powers to create her own palace so she can party, causing the ocean to recede and the Earth to start cracking. Meanwhile, after being freed by Maria, her grandmother Rosa, and great-grandmother Lupe, Ronnie Anne discovers a scroll that tells the story of Punguari, where she discovers that due to Punguari's reckless actions, she inadvertently unleashes Ucumu into the world, prompting her to state that they have to warn her.

Arriving to Punguari's palace, Ronnie Anne reveals to Punguari that her story is all wrong: at first, she thought her petrification by Sisiki was out of punishment, but in reality, it was to protect her, as her actions caused Ucumu to rise and start attacking everyone. Upon learning the truth, Punguari becomes filled with guilt, as her parents sacrificed themselves for her. At that moment, Ucumu rises from the cracks in the ground, ready to cause mayhem once more.

Banding together, Ronnie Anne, Punguari, and the Casagrandes work on trying to defeat Ucumu. Remembering that Ucumu was defeating with a giant flaming chancla, Maria, Rosa, and Lupe go and get the stone chancla at the top of the town, Ronnie Anne and Punguari work to keep Ucumu distracted, while the other try to find the sacred flame to light the chancla.

During their fight with Ucumu, Punguari discovers that the two gemstones on Ucumu's headpiece contain her parents. However, this revelation causes Punguari to become distracted, allowing Ucumu to strike her and Ronnie Anne. As Ucumu is about to suck up Punguari so he can trap her alongside her parents, the Casagrandes manage to launch the giant chancla at Ucumu's face, causing the skin on his body to burn off, revealing his skeletal structure in a weakened state. Ronnie Anne uses Punguari's magic staff to disintegrate Ucumu, reducing his body to ashes that fall into the very cracks he emerged from. Afterwards, Punguari proceeds to use her magic to destroy her temple, to which she uses the pieces to seal the cracks permanently, ensuring that Ucumu will never rise again.

Following the final battle, Chipiri and Sisiki are finally freed in their physical forms, and Punguari, with much genuine remorse, embraces her parents, apologizing them for her reckless actions with the mask and nearly getting innocent people in danger. With Mexico safe from Ucumu once again, Punguari has now become a better person when protecting the land alongside her parents and admires herself as a true friend to Ronnie Anne.

When it was done we were shocked and Amazed!

Me: WHOA! That is so incredible!

Lincoln: It sure is!

Ronnie Anne: I'll say!

Punguari: Yeah it is. We became good friends back then.

Me: And that is amazing how you and your family took on the evil God of the Underworld, Ucumu and lived to tell the tale and won. You are true heroes of a different kind.

Ronnie Anne: Yeah we sure are.

Clyde: Wow! We were never told about that in school Ronnie Anne!

Liam: That is really an amazing tale!

Stella Zhau: I'll say!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Wow! You must be really proud of yourself Ronnie Anne.

Ronnie Anne: I sure am. But I didn't let it go to my head.

Syd: That's alright.

Homer: I really wanted to see beer robots.

Ronnie Anne: Homer, we will tell you if we get to making beer robots!

Me: We'll let you know if we do Homer. But Punguari there is one huge difference between you and Morag.

Punguari: What's that?

Me: You have redeeming qualities and that shows that you have good in your heart. You learned the errors of your ways and redeemed yourself by the end, making you more of an anti-villain than truly a villainous monster. And if you didn't possess remorse, you would've ended up like Morag.

Punguari: That is too true. I heard about everything Morag did and that was horrible.

Me: Well Lincoln is gonna get ULTIMATE JUSTICE in 2 days.

Nico: That's right! His big day is coming up the day after tomorrow!

Laney: YEAH!

Syd: It's true.

Me: Yeah. And we're with Lincoln all the way when that time comes.

Camie: Yeah!

Lincoln: Thanks guys.

Me: No problem.

Poliwag: Now I have something to say to Horsea.

Horsea stood by Poliwag.

Poliwag: Attention, attention, everyone. I'd like to make an announcement. Horsea, in full view of this restaurant, I ask you for your hand in holy matrimony. I have known you since as long as I can remember and I want to ask this.

Crowd: Aw!

Poliwag: Would you marry me? [a big diamond ring is shown up close]

Horsea: Oh Poliwag! YES YOU CUTE LUG!

She hugged and kissed him and we cheered wildly for them!

Crumplezone: Bout time!

Me: You said it!

Poromon: YEAH! Way to go!

Poliwag: We'll have the wedding at Hogwarts.

Poromon: With mine and Manaphy's? COOL!

Me: The Mascots Double Wedding.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Awesome!

Ultra Magnus: We're very happy for you two

Poliwag: Thanks guys!

Qin: You're welcome.

May: Yeah!

Maria: We're not only siblings but in-laws too Nico.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yep.

Maria: (To Horsea) I'm very happy for you Horsea.

Horsea: I am too.

A man came to us.

Man: Nico, J.D., something huge is going on down at the pizza restaurant down the street!

Me: Uh oh! Sounds like trouble. We're on our way.

We paid for the food and we were off.

We went down the street and we got to the pizza restaurant and saw LOTS OF PEOPLE HURLING THEIR GUTS OUT AND POLICE CARS AND AMBULANCES WERE THERE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: I think Guy Grazer is behind this!

Lynn Sr: The best part about me having Chansey is that Nico gets to decide when Guy dies any day now!

Nico: That is true!

Chansey: It sure is!

We went into the restaurant and we were greeted by a HORRIFIC BLOODBATH! THERE WERE SHREDDED BODIES ALL OVER THE PLACE AND THEY WERE MUTILATED TO THE POINT OF BEING BLOODY SKELETONS! BLOOD, ORGANS AND LIMBS WERE SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH EXTREME SAVAGERY!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: WHO DID THIS?!

Me: What a bloodbath!

Xenia: OH MAN!

TWILIGHT AND FRIENDS HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT!

Camie: OH MAN!

Ymir: SO SICK!

THEY HURLED!

Me: OH MAN!

We heard a screech!

Then out came a FEAROW AND IT VICIOUSLY BUTCHERED AND DISMEMBERED A MAN AND RIPPED HIM TO PIECES AND ATE HIS INARDS!

Me: OH MAN! A FEAROW!

Nico: How did that get here?!

Me: This is one Fearow that has a RUTHLESS APPETITE FOR BLOOD!

Lucy Loud: GASP! These men were all men Guy Grazer hired to poison this restaurant with chum and destroy it.

We saw buckets of chum on the floor and the ground.

Me: There's chum buckets here so that confirms it.

Ronnie Anne: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Ronnie Anne: It's my sister Carla!

Me: Oh man!

Ronnie Anne: Lets go help her!

We went and faced her!

Horsea hid in Maria's shirt.

Ronnie Anne: Carla it's me Ronnie Anne!

All she did was fly up to Horsea and peck her

They dodged her and Laney used her vines and held it.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Ronnie Anne fired fireworks and energy and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and blue eyes and had fire angel wings and Fearow on her forehead and had a cutie mark of the sun and moon with Sun Dragon Intl and Moon Dragon Quilla on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a table.

Me: What a brutal one. Lets get this place cleaned up.

Nico: Good idea.

We got to cleaning.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Carla Santiago: (Groans) Huh a Horsea?

Horsea: You almost pecked me!

Carla Santiago: Sorry. (GASP) WHAT HAPPENED HERE!?

Me: Well it's a horrible story.

Ronnie Anne: Carla?

Carla Santiago: (GASP) Ronnie Anne!

She hugged her.

Ronnie Anne: Thank goodness you're safe.

Carla Santiago: I am too.

Me: You were turned into a Fearow by Dark Gale.

Carla Santiago: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a brown suit and injected and she turned into a FEAROW! She butchered and dismembered all the men and killed them and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Carla Santiago: And I... (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

PROJECTILE VOMIT ATTACKS!

SHE THREW UP MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF BLOOD AND GUTS!

Me: OH SICK!

Horsea: Fearow aren't usually this violent, are they?

Ash: Well they are very violent if provoked and I almost got killed by one.

Misty: He's right. I remember that.

Pikachu: Yeah me too. Ash got saved by his Pidgeot.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Carla what is your role in Sonya's team?

MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACKS!

Luna: PUKE STORM! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: Nico you better let her regain her senses first.

Nico: Oh right.

Me: She just killed a lot of people as a Fearow.

Fearow: Take it from me.

Me: Yeah.

Hay Lin: Yeah that is true.

She threw up more and was done.

Me: Are you alright?

Carla Santiago: I think so. I can't believe I did all that!

Me: It's not your fault.

Carla Santiago: And to answer your question Nico, I am the brute force of the team. I use intense strength and speed and fire of the sun and darkness of the moon to kill our enemies.

Me: Wow! You have true warrior spirit.

Carla Santiago: I sure do. Also outside the team I like helping my family.

Me: Cool.

Carla then saw Lori.

Carla Santiago: (ENRAGED) YOU!

She jumped Lori and started punching and pulverizing her!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM BIFF BASH WHOMP SMACK BAM!

Me: HOLY FUCK!

We grabbed her and pulled her off Lori!

Me: Carla what the fuck was that for!?

Poromon: Explain yourself!

Carla Santiago: I can't let this bitch marry my brother!

Bobby: Carla has been VERY Overprotective of me and she wanted to make sure I never married Lori!

Me: WHAT!? Why?

Bobby: Because she thought Lori was a demon and wanted me to marry the best.

Me: WHAT!? That preposterous!

Laney: Carla that was ages ago.

Me: Also she was like that because of Dark Chase Young.

Carla Santiago: Who is Dark Chase Young?

Lincoln: He's a monster that is out to destroy me and my entire family because of a prophecy that involves me. You see, I am the very key to his destruction.

Me: We found out that Lincoln is the Reincarnation of Amaterasu the Goddess of the Sun in Japanese Myth and he is the chosen one that will destroy Dark Chase Young and end his 1,500 year reign of terror. But Dark Chase Young is responsible for TERRIBLE ATROCITIES and he pissed us off to the Nth Degree. Many of them involving Lincoln's sisters Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola and Lisa as well as Principal Huggins, Flip and many of our enemies. Dark Chase Young is doing everything he can to destroy Lincoln and his family to stop the Prophecy from coming true.

Carla Santiago: Oh man! So Lori was...

Me: Yeah she was poisoned by his evil and she did everything in her power to try and kill him and be with Bobby.

Anna Anyanova: Take it from me and all his guardian angels. We have records of all that.

Horsea: It's true.

Carla Santiago: Oh man! That's terrible! I'm sorry Lincoln had to go through all that! Also I had no idea Lori's little brother had so much importance. Man Lincoln you were just a little guy when I saw you last.

Lincoln: I've grown quite a bit haven't I?

Carla Santiago: I know. You've grown into quite an amazing young man. But Lori...

She went over to her face and glared ferociously!

Carla Santiago: I still don't trust you for everything you are! I am keeping a close eye on you.

Lori: I am married to your brother and we have seven kids. Continue watching me.

Carla Santiago: I will.

She made the finger jesture for I'M WATCHING YOU BITCH!

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange clothes and a sun and moon sword.

Carla Santiago: Awesome!

Me: Yep.

Maria was crying tears of joy.

Nathalie: Are you okay, Maria?

Maria: Just so happy that Horsea is getting married!

Me: We all are.

Nico: Yeah.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Ucumu and Dark Punguari, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Gates and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Punguari: Lincoln sure has come a long way!

Me: He sure has. Oh Megan can you come with me?

Megan Blickensderfer: Sure.

We went to Becky's room.

We heard her still crying and we went in and Becky was still crying hard.

Me: Becky?

Megan Blickensderfer: Oh sis.

We went and sat on her bed and she was really distraught and crying hard.

Me: Becky come on you gotta stop crying. It's only going to make you feel worse.

Horsea: We brought you candy.

Megan Blickensderfer: And twinkies remember?

Becky Blickensderfer: I don't deserve anything. Dark Chase Young took everything from me! I lost my home, my family, my friends, everything!

Poromon: (GASP) Even some of your sports portraits?

Becky Blickensderfer: Nobody would take them. So I had to eat them! [her stomach is shown to have a rectangular shape from her eaten poster. Becky starts to cry out a fountain of tears into SpongeBob. SpongeBob soaks it up and becomes bigger, but he squishes himself to let the water out]

SpongeBob: Poor girl.

Me: Oh there there Becky it's not the end of the world. You still have your mother and sister.

Megan Blickensderfer: Yeah Becky come on. I did everything I could to save you from Dark Chase Young and succeeded. My love for you never died even though Dark Chase Young stole that from you.

Me: Let me tell you something I once learned from when I was having problems understanding who I am. When Nico fell into that depression during the 20 Days of Darkness, I was so guilty over the fact that Nico had to be locked in his room forever and that the team was falling apart because of Oogie Boogie opening his big fat mouth. But I learned that the bonds of friendship are much stronger than you know. As long as you remember all the fun times you had with the ones you love and the friends that you cherish and hold close to your heart, you will never be lost in the darkness as long as you carry those feelings and their thoughts with you in your heart. There is always a light inside you that will never be extinguished. Your friends, your family, your love and all those you care about will only make you stronger and a better person.

Megan Blickensderfer: That's right Becky. As long as you have me and mom and the friends you have with you and here and beyond you will never be alone.

Becky knew we were right and then she smiled and was happy and she was better than ever!

Becky Blickensderfer: Thank you guys! Thank you!

Horsea: Now eat!

Me: Horsea!

Horsea: Sorry.

But then...

BAM!

Becky got hit on the head by Rafiki's stick!

Becky Blickensderfer: OW! GEEZ! What was that for!?

Rafiki: It doesn't matter! It's in the past!

Becky Blickensderfer: Yeah but that still hurt.

Rafiki: Oh yes the past can hurt. But the way I see it you can either run from it or learn from it.

He swung at her and we ducked.

Rafiki: Ha! You see? So what are you going to do?

Becky Blickensderfer: First I'm gonna take your stick!

She grabbed it and threw it.

Becky Blickensderfer: Now I'm going to redeem myself! And my first act is apologize to everyone I hurt!

Me: That a girl!

We followed her.

Rafiki: HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA! WOOOOOOO! WOOOOOOOOOOO!

She went and apologized to Ronnie Anne and Syd and their friends and they forgave her.

Nico: Boy Becky sure is going to prove herself.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: Now eat the candy!

Becky Blickensderfer: Oh right.

They had some candy together and it was good.

Becky Blickensderfer: Oh right. J.D. you got a shaver?

Me: Sure.

I gave it to her and she shaved a gap in her unibrow in the middle and decided to get rid of the unibrow forever.

Becky Blickensderfer: I've always HATED that Unibrow!

Me: I don't blame you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Ucumu and Dark Punguari, and they're causing havoc in Mexico. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud!

Eli: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep. It's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Ucumu and Dark Punguari, and they're causing havoc in Mexico.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Ronnie Anne: It's time.

Punguari: That means those diablos have succeeded in helping my Dark Side awaken Ucumu.

Sisiki: (Spanish Accent) Now, the final battle has begun against him.

Chipiri: (Spanish Accent) Ucumu is going to be destroyed forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned orange and we felt another divine power coming from him.

Punguari: The other Aztec Gods and Goddesses.

Huītzilōpōchtli: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, that is correct, young Punguari.

Chipiri: (Spanish Accent) I'd heard the Gods and Goddesses of the pantheons have forged powerful bonds with all of you.

Me: Along with God, The Archangels, and Angels of Heaven in Christian religion, and they can also speak through Lincoln, that's how powerful those bonds are.

Huītzilōpōchtli: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You are correct, James. Now, we knew of the situation with Ucumu and Dark Punguari, and this was one of the wicked schemes of Dark Sebastian and his minions. They have committed yet another blasphemy against the Gods and Goddesses, but there is a way to get rid of Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Suddenly, Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Then, the orange iris of his Third Eye fired an orange beam of energy, and it formed into a massive greatsword with embedded turquoise gems and the glyphs of The Aztec Gods and Goddesses etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged obsidian blade, large obsidian jaguar heads with turquoise gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard, long 9'6 midnight black handle, four large obsidian jaguar heads with turquoise gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large obsidian jaguar head with turquoise gems for eyes and gem in its mouth for the pommel.

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) I'd recognize that blade from anywhere. That's The Obsidian Greatsword of Huītzilōpōchtli. According to legend, it's a powerful greatsword that was imbued with the powers of all the Aztec Gods and Goddesses of Mexico, but there was a catch: only someone pure of heart can wield a powerful blade such as this.

Ronnie Anne: Whoa.

Nicole: I've heard the legends about it.

Huītzilōpōchtli: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That is correct, and the one to wield it is you, Ronnie Anne Santiago.

WE GASPED!

Ronnie Anne: Me?! A-are you sure about this?

Huītzilōpōchtli: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, I am. Plus, I also had a second Obsidian Greatsword of Huītzilōpōchtli made which merged with Lincoln's greatsword after our meeting when Sebastian possessed by The Black Ooze of The Eldritch escaped.

Me: I remembered seeing a bunch of greatswords of godly power being merged with his greatsword.

Nico: So, you're giving that greatsword to Ronnie Anne to use to slay Ucumu and Dark Punguari since today is her day to shine.

Huītzilōpōchtli: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That is correct, Nicholas. Now, I must take my leave, but we will be watching the battle.

Ronnie Anne took the greatsword in hand.

Ronnie Anne: Lord Huītzilōpōchtli, I will not let you down.

Huītzilōpōchtli: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) (Smiles) Excellent. Now, I must take my leave, but we will be watching the battle. Good luck.

The Aztec God of War left as Lincoln's orange eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and the orange iris of his Third Eye changed back to rainbow colors.

Me: Now, we're ready.

Nico: Oh yeah, this is going to be a battle of The Mexican Gods. Alright, team, let's head down to Mexico, we got an evil Mexican God of The Underworld and Dark Punguari to take down.

Lincoln: And vanquish forever. Ucumu, you will pay for everything you did, and Dark Punguari, you're gonna pay for the pain you caused to Punguari.

Me: YEAH!

The Previous Group came.

Dr. Viktor: Happy Cinco De Mayo everyone.

Me: Thanks.

Demyx: (Sniffs) Why do I smell blood on some of you?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Ranamon: Can me, Dr. Viktor, Duskmon, Demyx, Grumblemon, Heatwave, Dai Gui, Arbormon, Vulture and Mercurymon go with ya'll?

Nico: Yes you all can. Also Becky has a new lease on life in a sense because she is going to redeem herself.

Ranamon: Wow! She is really going to try and prove herself good.

Me: Yep.

Heatwave saw Lori hurt.

Heatwave: GEEZ! Lori what the hell happened to you?

Lori: I got beaten up by Carla here.

Me: She's very overprotective of her brother Bobby.

Carla Santiago: Yeah its been that way for me ever since mom divorced dad.

Raythor: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Evil HERO Inferno Gainer next.

Me: WHOA! That one is gonna be good.

Nico: Yep. Then after that will be the Number Cards.

Me: WHOA! That is gonna be awesome!

Lola: It sure will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Maacah Necroshade, Dark Weather Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're still in Mexico causing havoc alongside Ucumu and Dark Punguari. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Maacah Necroshade, Dark Weather Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, they're still in Mexico causing havoc alongside Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Talia Tornadora: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Ucumu and Dark Punguari. We'll need to keep those snakes contained before we can destroy Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, the battle to save the world from Ucumu is on.

Lincoln: His reign of evil is going to end here and now, and once we end him and Dark Punguari for good, you're next, Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade.

Talia Tornadora: Now, the battle against The Forces of Darkness is now on. Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Mexico to destroy Ucumu and Dark Punguari, and once we got done with them, Tania Tornadora and Lincoln are going to destroy Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off!

We arrived in Japunda in Michoacán, Mexico.

Ronnie Anne: Here we are guys.

Me: So this is Japunda. Nice place.

Syd Chang: It sure is.

Lola: Wow! We've never been to this part of Mexico.

Varie: We sure haven't.

Me: Yeah.

Demyx: Let's call the U-Foes.

?: Someone call?

We saw the U-Foes and they were eating Burritos.

Vector: We were in the area having drinks.

Me: Oh perfect timing guys.

Syd: Yeah.

Galaxy Man: Can we join you guys?

Vapor: Sure.

We got to having some drinks.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh. Good smoothies and drinks.

Nico: Yeah.

Vapor: So today is Syd's day?

Me: And Ronnie Anne's too. We're going to battle Ucumu the God of the Underworld in Aztec Myth.

Ironclad: Oh man! We're going to be in for a battle like no other.

Me: I know. But we killed Evil Gods before.

Punguari: I know about Ucumu. He is a nasty piece of work.

Dai Gui: We should use guitars for this

Nico: We're going to need more than that.

Me: This is gonna take everything we got.

Camie: Yeah.

X-Ray: Oh by the way I don't believe we met.

Punguari: Oh sorry. My name is Punguari.

Ronnie Anne: Punguari is the Goddess of The Moon and I saved her from herself when I was here years ago.

Vector: (SPITTAKE!) Whoa! That is cool!

Me: It sure is! We were amazed ourselves.

Phage: We sure were.

Vapor: That is amazing! Wow! Ronnie Anne you must be one lucky girl to have the Goddess of the Moon herself as a friend.

Ronnie Anne: I sure am.

Lincoln: And she is one of my future wives now too.

Me: Yep. Lincoln marked her.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Also Rosa and family took Ronnie Anne down here to this town for her birthday to learn more about Ronnie Anne's Ancestral heritage. Little did she know that it was going to explode into a battle to save the world from the evil Mayan God of the Underworld, Ucumu.

Duskmon: When did this happen?

Me: 8 years ago. It was 4 months before I moved to Michigan.

Ronnie Anne: Yep.

Duskmon: That's incredible.

Lincoln: I was shocked hearing about it the first time myself.

Camie: All of us were.

Punguari: It's true. Also see that mountain there?

We saw a strange Half Pipe looking mountain.

Ronnie Anne: That's Mount Punguari.

Punguari: I was sealed inside that mountain 800 years ago.

Snake Man: You were?

Punguari: Yeah I was rebellious back then. Mostly because I was doing all that because of Ucumu. My mom and dad petrified me to protect me from Ucumu.

Me: Like Aries the God of War, Ucumu has a nasty habit of manipulating and brainwashing people.

Mercurymon: That's nasty.

Me: Yeah.

Punguari: But he is all brute force and he is going to destroy the entire planet.

Me: He is a Cataclysmic Diety.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Not even the fiery pits of Xibalba can stop him.

Ymir: Xibalba?

Me: The Mayan and Aztec Version of Hell. Not even that can stop him.

Nico: Yeah. But this is gonna REALLY Test the ultimate extent of our power.

Giganta: I can probably handle him

Me: We'll see. Also we better call Hades and the Titans for this. We're going to need every ounce of godly power to bring him down.

Nico: Good idea.

Arbormon: I'll call them

He did so.

Hades: So we're going to battle gods.

Pyros: This is gonna be good.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We better take this to another planet so people don't get hurt too.

Qin: Good idea.

Lincoln: Yep. WHOA! I just got a premonition. We're going to battle Syd's Akuma. Her name is Queen Zooma. The Hypothetical Akuma of Syd Chang and she is a master of the elemental powers of animal spirits. She was made because of Becky bashing out Adelaide's beains and making her suffer and she vowed to kill that Unibrow terror.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch and she looked like Queen La but with green hair and eyes and had the spirits of the animals in a green aura around her.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Amazing!

Isabel: That is an Akuma I can find amazing.

Clawful: Looks like you got competition.

Isabel: Lets not get carried away.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Where is she?

Eli: (Concentrates) She's in the jungle.

TIGER ROAR!

Grumblemon: Syd? Is that you?

Syd: No.

Me: Look!

We saw a Tiger!

Me: Cool a tiger!

Then a Wolf, A Bear, A snake and a whale appeared and out came QUEEN ZOOMA!

Me: Queen Zooma!

Tarzan: You look so much like Queen La the Leopard Queen.

Queen Zooma: I sure do don't I?

Me: Yeah.

Syd: I look so cool like this!

Ronnie Anne: Syd? Is that really you?

Queen Zooma: Yes Ronnie Anne it's still me.

Me: Your animal friends are awesome.

Isabel: They sure are. The spirits of the Tiger, Wolf, Snake, Bear and Whale with you.

Queen Zooma: Where is Becky?

But then...

KRABLAM!

SHE GOT SOCKED IN THE HEAD BY A HUGE COCONUT!

Queen Zooma: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Becky Blickensderfer: Someone call?

Vector: You need to calm down!

Queen Zooma: NOT UNTIL THIS BRAT PAYS!

Me: Then lets dance!

I fired a fireball and blasted her!

Becky charged and bashed her with a punch and bashed her down.

The U-Foes flew and blasted her all over the place with intense fury!

Nico: YEAH!

Queen Zooma: My turn!

She sent the spirit of the cheetah at us!

Lily Chilman: I don't think so! JUNGLE BEAST SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

She transformed!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

She ran fast and bashed the spirit and Queen Zooma down with intense force and knocked her out!

Me: YEAH! Way to go Lily!

Roy Koopa: Lincoln, does she know anything spiritual about Ben's aliens?

Lincoln: No it's completely new to me.

Isabel: Me too. But I think all of the predatory aliens of Ben's alien do have some kind of symbolic and spiritual meaning.

Xenia: Wow!

Lily Loud: That is amazing and interesting.

Camie: It sure is.

Vulture: She might know anything spiritual about Ben's aliens. Who knows?

Me: Only time will tell about that.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: I sense something coming!

But then there was a RUMBLE!

Me: UH OH! WHOA! I'm sensing an intensely enormous evil power!

Nico: He's coming!

Punguari: Ucumu!

Nico: Yep!

Eli: This is it!

Nico: There they are, now it's time we bring an end to the Mexican God of The Underworld, Ucumu, along with Dark Punguari.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Palpatine is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Dark Punguari, and Ucumu saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Dark Punguari and Ucumu without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Dark Punguari, and Ucumu raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Aztec Gods and Goddesses of Mexico appeared and they attacked Ucumu, Dark Punguari, Nergal Glaphyra, and Maacah Necroshade and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Ucumu, Dark Punguari, Nergal Glaphyra, and Maacah Necroshade even more pissed off than ever.

Nico: Hope you've enjoyed your moment of freedom, Ucumu, for this shall be your last day in this world.

Me: Same with you, Dark Punguari.

Lincoln: Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc when Ucumu awakened, but it matters not. Once we get done with Dark Punguari and Ucumu, you two snakes are next.

Nergal Glaphyra: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Maacah Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, KILL THEM!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the 12'6" male hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the 12'6" male hellhounds royally pissed off Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade!

Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped those Satanic monsters inside a force field to keep them inside.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to deal with you two.

Mandy: You two don't look too tough.

I teleported the battle to Dilgan!

Me: Time for some pain!

UCUMU ROARED FEROCIOUSLY AND FIRED MASSIVE BLASTS OF FIRE AT US! WE ABSORBED THE FIRE!

I teleported and punched him with devastating force and kicked him in his face and bashed him down!

Varie kicked Dark Punguari in her face and fired massive blasts of water and drenched her.

Heatwave: Feel the heat!

Heatwave fired a massive blast of fire and burned Dark Punguari!

Punguari fired a massive energy blast and blasted both Ucumu and her dark self.

Nico: YEAH! Taste this!

He had all 7 Dragonballs on his bracelet glow and he formed a MASSIVE RED ENERGY BALL and condensed it!

Nico: This is the number of pain and suffering you committed! NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

He fired it and it slammed into Dark Punguari and exploded with incredible and intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke faded, Dark Punguari was badly hurt!

Me: Top this!

I used the Thunderbolt of Zeus!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

I stabbed Ucumu with it and lightning struck all over!

Alister: Time for me to Summon help!

Rafael: Me too!

They summoned their monsters!

Guardian Eatos: So we're fighting the god of the Underworld and the Dark version of the Goddess of the Moon. Interesting.

Guardian Elma: This is gonna be tough but good.

Nicole Malicestar flew at Dark Punguari with intense speed and slashed her all over the place.

Dr, Viktor: Time for a shock!

He fired intense purple lightning and electrocuted them.

Pyros fired a wave of lava!

Hydros fired a wave of ice!

Stratos fired blasts of wind!

Lythos fired waves of rock!

Hades fired a massive blast of fire!

The blasts hit them both and exploded with intense power!

Dark Punguari: YOU DARE TO CHALLENGE A GOD!?

Me: WE DARE!

Galarian Rapidash charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Eli: KING KONG!

Then out of the ground came KING KONG!

KING KONG ROARED!

King Kong: So we're facing Ucumu! Nice! Eli, Supercharge me!

Eli: Coming at you!

He fired a massive blast of Force Lightning and me, Lincoln and the Lightning Users fired massive blasts of intense lightning and it SUPERCHARGED HIM INTENSELY!

King Kong grabbed Ucumu!

ELECTRICITY SURGING!

He electrocuted him intensely with intense power and he screamed in pain!

Will and Elyon charged at them and blasted them with lightning and light!

Will and Elyon: LIGHTNING QUINTESSENSE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and blasted them both.

Irma and Cassidy charged at them And blasted them with water and extinguished Ucumu's fire!

Irma and Cassidy: WATER CANDRAKAR BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of water and drenched them,

Laney: Wet under the collar aren't you?

Irma and Melon Mint charged at them and fired waves of water and energy.

Irma: Lets drench!

Irma and Melon Mint: MAELSTROM MELON BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted them all over.

Taranee and Zuko charged at them and blasted them with fire!

Taranee and Zuko: FLAMING BENDING BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and burned Dark Punguari!

Me: Take that!

Cornelia and Kadma charged at them and smashed them with intense Earth blasts.

Cornelia and Kadma: ROCKING EARTH BASHER!

They fired waves of rock and bashed the two of them.

Hay Lin and Yan Lin charged at them And blasted them all over with wind!

Hay Lin and Yan Lin: WIND TORNADO BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of wind and blew them around in a powerful tornado!

Ucumu roared and fired a massive blast of fire at us. But we absorbed it all.

Jeri and Kion charged at them and fired waves of energy and fire!

Jeri and Kion: LIONROAR FIST BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of fire and energy and blasted them.

Camie: Take that!

Ymir fired waves of darkness and blasted them both.

Earth and Wild Storm charged at them and fired waves of lava and wind and blasted them.

Earth and Wild Storm: WIND EARTH BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of wind and Earth and blasted them big.

Stacy and Cernumon charged at them And blasted them both with intense lightning and energy.

Stacy and Cernumon: HOLY NATURE BLAST STRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and light and nature and blasted Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Kari and Candy Apple charged at them And blasted them with light and apples.

Kari and Candy Apple: CANDY APPLE LIGHT BLAST!

They fired a massive light blast and blasted them both and smashed them.

Davis and Hinata charged at them and blasted them with intense energy.

Davis and Hinata: BLASTING LION FIST STORM!

They fired a massive blast of lion energy and blasted the two.

Me: YEAH!

Carla Santiago: Like old times?

Ronnie Anne: I am ready!

Carla Santiago and Ronnie Anne: MEXICO OMEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two of them all over.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Ucumu and Dark Punguari. Now, you can either surrender and die a painless death, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna die a slow and painful death. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Mexico only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to administer your punishment for all of your crimes against humanity!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR THE EVIL MEXICAN GOD OF THE UNDERWORLD AND THE DARK SIDE OF PUNGUARI!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here and this time for good, Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And since you don't have any help, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on you, you're gonna pay for this!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for many centuries, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you two die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them!

Ronnie Anne: You've caused enough trouble for the last time, Ucumu and Dark Punguari, now your time here is finally up.

Syd: And now, we're gonna make sure you two get what you deserve for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RONNIE ANNE AND SYD CHANG WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CHINESE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE DRYAD, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CHINESE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE DRYAD WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RONNIE ANNE AND SYD GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, fireworks, and chili peppers surrounding the vortex, there are eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Punguari and Ucumu: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and Syd Chang was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Punguari and Ucumu: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Ronnie Anne and Syd Chang, and they glowed, and then surrounding the massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, fireworks, and chili peppers surrounding the vortex, there are eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Punguari and Ucumu: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are animals, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Dark Punguari and Ucumu: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RONNIE ANNE AND SYD CHANG! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, RONNIE ANNE AND SYD CHANG EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ronnie Anne grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair put in a ponytail and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fireworks, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an eagle surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Chinese Dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a Chinese Dragon and Eagle with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple Chinese Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Ronnie Anne has on a white sleeveless shirt, black shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fireworks, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an eagle and Chinese Dragon surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Thunderbird and surrounded by fire and fireworks and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ronnie Anne felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and her eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings grew larger and longer, Ronnie Anne has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Red Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Star Sapphire, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ronnie Anne's massive Ronnie Anne's Mexican Eagle Chinese Dragon Firestorm Fireworks Xiuhtecuhtli Zhurong Mexican Chinese Defender Firestorm Greatsword of Fireworks Justice, The Obsidian Greatsword of Huītzilōpōchtli, and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, fireworks, eagles, Chinese Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ronnie Anne Santiago's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Eagle Chinese Inferno Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Xiuhtecuhtli Zhurong Mexican Chinese Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Eagle Chinese Inferno Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Xiuhtecuhtli Zhurong Mexican Chinese Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Aztec glyphs, The Chinese God of Fireworks, Zhurong and The Aztec God of Fire, Xiuhtecuhtli, etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold jaguar heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold jaguar heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold jaguar heads is a large gold jaguar head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Ronnie Anne has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold jaguar head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Chinese Dragon and eagle heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with flames in between the kanji below the eagle and Chinese Dragon that said, "Ronnie Anne Santiago, Awesome and Talented Skateboarder, Skilled Planner, Lover of Spicy Foods, Defender of Mexico's Traditions, Member of The Boiling Isles Rebel Force, Loving Daughter of Maria and Arturo Santiago, Loving Sister of Bobby Santiago and Mariposa Santiago, Loving Granddaughter of Rosa and Hector Casagrande, Loving Cousin of Carlota, Carl, Carlos Junior, and Carlitos Casagrande, Loving Niece of Carlos and Frida Casagrande, Awesome Best Friend of Syd Chang, Casey, Sameer, Nikki, and Punguari, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Loving Mother of Many Children, Pen

Pal of Sol Rodriguez and Luna Rodriguez, Destroyer of Mrs. Abbernockle, Archenemy of Kid Rot, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Zhurong and Xiuhtecuhtli, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Fireworks, Chinese Dragons, Eagles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロニー・アン・サンティアゴ、素晴らしい才能のあるスケートボーダー、熟練したプランナー、スパイシーな食べ物の愛好家、メキシコの伝統の擁護者、ボイリング・アイルズ反乱軍のメンバー、マリアとアルトゥーロ・サンティアゴの愛する娘、ボビー・サンティアゴとマリポサ・サンティアゴの愛する妹、ローザとヘクター・カサグランデの愛する孫娘、カルロタ、カール、カルロス・ジュニア、カルリートス・カサグランデの愛する従兄弟、カルロスとフリーダ・カサグランデの愛する姪、シド・チャン、ケイシー、サミール、ニッキ、プングアリの素晴らしい親友、リンカーン・ラウドの

愛する将来の妻、多くの子供たちの愛する母親、ソル・ロドリゲスとルナ・ロドリゲスの文通相手、アバノックル夫人の破壊者、キッド・ロットの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情の力と元素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情の力のマスターそしてエレメント、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気の大神、そして正義、朱龍と秀テクートリの使者と擁護者、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、花火、中国の龍、鷲、鳳凰、天使のマスター

Ronnie Anne has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHINESE DRAGON-EAGLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN EAGLE CHINESE INFERNO FIRE STORM FIREWORKS FURY XIUHTECUHTLI ZHURONG MEXICAN CHINESE FIRE STORM FIREWORKS FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN EAGLE CHINESE INFERNO FIRE STORM FIREWORKS FURY XIUHTECUHTLI ZHURONG MEXICAN CHINESE FIRE STORM FIREWORKS FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MEXICAN EAGLE CHINESE

INFERNO FIRE STORM FIREWORKS FURY XIUHTECUHTLI ZHURONG MEXICAN CHINESE FIRE STORM FIREWORKS FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Syd Chang grew from 7'9" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long dark brown hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a green, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Naiad surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Naiad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, she has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and green Naiad-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Naiad with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Syd Chang has on a dark blue long-sleeved sweater, black shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Naiad surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by leaves and plants and silver 28th Century

Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Syd Chang felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark brown angel wings with green tips on the dark brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four dark brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath her massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and her eleven massive and long dark brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings grew larger and longer, Syd Chang has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Syd Chang's massive Syd Chang's Beauty of Life Nature Fury Zemes Greatsword of Beauty of Life Nature Fury Zemes Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, Naiads, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Syd Chang's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Zemes Baltic Life Beauty Mother Nature Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Zemes Baltic Life Beauty Mother Nature Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Baltic Goddess of Nature, Zemes etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Naiad heads with green gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Naiad heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold Naiad heads is a large gold Naiad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Syd Chang has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Naiad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Naiad heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Naiad that said, "Syd Chang, Loving Elder Daughter of Stanley and Becca Chang, Loving Older Sister of Adelaide Chang, Awesome Best Friend of Ronnie Anne, Casey, Sameer, Nikki, and Punguari, Friend of The Santiago-Casagrande Family, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Worker at The Gotham Royal York Zoo, Expert on Animals, Loving Mother of Many Children, Archenemy of Ironclad, Vector, X-Ray, and Vapor, Destroyer of Mrs. Abbernockle, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Zemes, Baltic Goddess of Nature, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Plants, Leaves, Nature, Naiads, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シド・チャン、スタンリーとベッカ・チャンの愛情深い長女、アデレード・チャンの愛情深い姉、ロニー・アン、ケイシー、サミール、ニッキ、プングアリの最高の親友、サンティアゴ・カサグランデ家の友人、クライド・マクブライドの将来の妻、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨーク動物園の職員、動物の専門家、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親、アイアンクラッド、ベクター、X-レイ、ベイパーの宿敵、アバノックル夫人の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護

者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、バルト海の自然の女神ゼメスの使者でありチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、植物、葉、自然、ナイアデス、動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Syd Chang has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NAIAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ZEMES BALTIC LIFE BEAUTY MOTHER NATURE FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ZEMES BALTIC LIFE BEAUTY MOTHER NATURE FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ZEMES BALTIC LIFE BEAUTY MOTHER NATURE FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Ronnie Anne and Syd Chang, but this made Dark Punguari and Ucumu really enraged, and that also drove Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade completely mad and they went ballistic in the barrier.

Ronnie Anne: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mexican Eagle Chinese Inferno Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Xiuhtecuhtli Zhurong Mexican Chinese Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Mexican Eagle Chinese Inferno Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Xiuhtecuhtli Zhurong Mexican Chinese Fire Storm Fireworks Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we put an end to this once and for all, Dark Punguari and Ucumu.

Syd Chang: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Zemes Baltic Life Beauty Mother Nature Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Zemes Baltic Life Beauty Mother Nature Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have caused enough trouble for the last time, now it's time to stop you both for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, Ucumu and Dark Punguari, this is where you meet your end here and now.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you're gone forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for the crimes you two have committed centuries ago. Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF UCUMU AND DARK PUNGUARI TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE FOR THE FATE OF THE WORLD AND MANKIND WAS ON!

Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, Syd, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Ucumu and Dark Punguari, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ucumu and Dark Punguari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, Syd Chang, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ucumu and Dark Punguari even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Ucumu and Dark Punguari and they got hit hard.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastards!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired two rainbow energy balls that hit Ucumu and Dark Punguari on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ucumu and Dark Punguari and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ucumu and Dark Punguari, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes that you two have committed 12,000 years ago can never be forgiven, nor for what you did in hurting Punguari and deceiving Ronnie Anne, Dark Goddess of The Moon.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Ucumu and Dark Punguari really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of them from their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Lincoln attacks Ucumu and Dark Punguari with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN THE BLACK ABYSS!

Lincoln attacked Ucumu and Dark Punguari with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Ucumu and Dark Punguari were on their last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Ok, Ucumu and Dark Punguari, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Ucumu first.

Ed Cowart: Ok, seriously Ucumu, are you that self-conscious about your looks? Wow, you must be a wuss to feel that way you cheap dollar store. In fact, you Hades knock-off, you're so big you'd give Wailord a run for his money! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart fires massive amounts of dry ice at Ucumu which instantly froze his body at absolute zero, then, he flicked Ucumu's body which shattered into a million pieces, thus revealing Ucumu's skeleton. Then, he proceeds to dress Ucumu to resemble a ballerina dancer.

Ed Cowart: Also, that's a good leotard. Do they come in men and god sizes?

THAT MADE UCUMU SO MAD, HE REGREW HIS SKIN AND ROARED ANGRILY!

Nabiki Tendo: Allow me to join in.

Nabiki Tendo proceeds to insult Dark Punguari.

Nabiki Tendo: Ok, seriously, all that just because you were turned into a mountain? Get a grip, you cheap Maui knock off! You are so dull and ugly, you make even sewer rats would have no interest in you. You never owned a colored TV and never watched even Star Wars or even Star Trek. In fact, I'm afraid Princess Luna can do a better job handling the Moon department, and one last thing?

Nabiki Tendo proceeds to smack Dark Punguari with a frying pan several times before whacking her head with the frying pan hard. Then, she dressed Dark Punguari to make her look like a hula dancer.

Ed Cowart: Ready, Nabiki?

Nabiki Tendo: Thought you'd never ask.

Ed Cowart and Nabiki Tendo then gave Ucumu and Dark Punguari a moon-high wedgie!

Ed Cowart and Nabiki Tendo: WEDGIE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They deserve that and a lot more. Now, to make things a lot more painful. Say bye to your army of demons, Ucumu. (ECHOING VOICE) RAINSTORM OF TLALOC!

Lincoln fired a blast of energy that summoned a powerful rainstorm that hit Ucumu's army of lava minions and sucked their energy and lifeforces out of them, and their energy and lifeforces went into Lincoln as he grew even stronger than ever. Then, Ucumu's army of lava minions turned to molten rock, and that wasn't all: the draining rainstorm also hit Ucumu and Dark Punguari and it also sucked out their energy, and Lincoln and all of us assimilated Ucumu's Fire breath, Monster summoning, Snake-like appendages, Immortality, High intelligence, Immense size and strength, Invulnerability, and Physical regeneration, and Dark Punguari's Shapeshifting, Immortality, Umbrakinesis, Charisma, Cunning, Manipulation, Fighting skills, and Voodoo magic and the powers The Mask of Many Faces granted her: Electrokinesis, Immense size, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman durability, and Proficient use of the magic staff.

Chipiri: (Spanish Accent) He's weakened them both greatly!

Sisiki: (Spanish Accent) Incredible.

Punguari: That really is amazing!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high-time to end this once and for all.

Carla Santiago was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Stella Chang!

Carla Santiago: No! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They reigned in the powers of Gigantamax Lapras and Fearow and transforme and blasted the two gods.

Qin: Yeah!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Lola and Lana fired ice and fire blasts.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning.

We fired energy waves and blasted them.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

I fired massive waves of energy and blasted them.

Camie: YEAH!

Then the Dark Signers, Felix Faust, Kerbero Gangan and Merman came.

Nico: Dark Signers, Felix Faust, Kerbero Gangan and Merman

Dark Punguari: You all came to help?

Their response?

Misty Tredwell: NO!

KRABLAM!

WILHELM SCREAM!

She was punched hard and smashed into a huge mountain!

Carly: Nico shot!

Misty Tredwell: Thank you.

Me: YEAH!

Roman Goodwin: That should keep him out for a while.

Nico: Yep.

Rex Goodwin: (to Nico) We heard you fought Pester.

Nico:We sure did.

Felix Faust: (to Ingrid) You should take care of that Houndour.

Ingrid: I will.

Smashstone came.

Me: Smashstone, up for another round?

Smashstone: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Smashstone: And Happy Cinco De Mayo!

Me: Thanks. This has been a really fun one.

Qin: It sure has.

Camie: I'll say.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Brittney, Flubber, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Condortron and Ookondoru (Theme including Flubber) - Nico's rescue on Piñata Island

---

Rex Goodwin was first.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): Nico's rescue was on Piñata Island. It's been a while since you guys were there.

Brittney: It has been a while and it's always fun to go there. We bashed the living crap out of the Sours there after Hudson and friends overstuffed them with candy!

Flubber cooed in agreement.

Amber: Yeah and it was an awesome way to start Cinco De Mayo.

Ren: It sure was fun and amazing.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was! We REALLY bashed them into dust and went after Pester and sent him to you guys. But what really shocked us was meeting Punguari who was the goddess of the moon.

Stellar Sparkle: We were amazed that Ronnie Anne knows her and is friends with her.

Rex Goodwin: Wait Punguari!? That is so cool that Ronnie Anne knows her! She is so lucky to have a goddess as one of her friends.

Harmony Sparkle: It sure is! We met Punguari and her parents Sisiki the Goddess of the Earth and Chipiri the God of the Sun.

Rex Goodwin: That's incredible that Ronnie Anne knows 3 of the most powerful dieties in Mexico Myth!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure is! Punguari is over 12,800 years old and we were amazed hearing that too! Also it was amazing that Ronnie Anne redeemed her! Punguari has more redeeming qualities than Morag ever will thankfully.

Rex Goodwin: That is good!

Spyro: It sure is!

Rex Goodwin: I agree there! Boy Ronnie Anne is really lucky to know 3 of the great gods of Mexico. Lets do it!

Brittney used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca, Mist Condor and Raidraptor - Lightning Condor and got a Purple Flame Condor Sword!

Brittney: THE PURPLE FIRE SWORD OF THE SUN GOD VIRACOCHA!

Rex Goodwin: Awesome!

Brittney: Yep. VIRACOCHA SUNFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF THE INFERNAL SUN!

They fired waves of purple fire and magic and blasted them down.

Bertrand, James McCloud, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite

Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump, Palm Tree Bouma, Spider Sketch Monster and SHS Carnage (Theme including James McCloud) - The Anothers were the Embodiments of Chocolate and Stomach and the gene-slammer of Ponchomon

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): The Anothers were the Embodiments of Chocolate and Stomach and the gene-slammer of Ponchomon. Nico, Blast Hornet's team, Killer Needle's team, and the others did good battling them.

Bertrand: Yeah they sure did!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Sally Stomach: (Offscreen) EXCUSE ME!

Bertrand: Except Sally Stomach has a REALLY NASTY Gas problem.

James McCloud: Her farts smell as bad as a billion rotten corpses and it made many of us throw up bad.

RD Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding. But the Embodiment of Chocolate made lots of awesome chocolate desserts for Nico and MAN DID HE EAT THEM ALL!

Roman Goodwin: WHOA MAN! That is awesome!

Ruth Lincoln: But we also met the gene-slammer for Gigantamax Lapras and she knows Syd. She is the Steampunk Queen and is an amazing mechanic.

Sunset Shimmer: She sure is awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there and it was cool to hear what she can make too.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): We all thought it was fun.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I thought so too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Same here.

Sunburn: I agree.

Roman Goodwin: I agree too! Lets do it!

Bertrand used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Uru, Jirai Gumo and Hunter Spider and got a Red Fire Spider Sword!

Bertrand: THE RED FIRE SWORD OF THE SPIDER GOD!

Roman Goodwin: Cool!

Bertrand: Yep. URU CRIMSON FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: RED FLAME OF THE SPIDER!

They fired waves of energy and red fire and fire and smashed them down!

Haiku, AncientSphinxmon, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, Big Top Werewolf, Hummerzoom (Jungle Fury OC Monster) and Humzee (Donkey Kong) (Theme including AncientSphinxmon) - Lincoln's rescue in JapanCarly Atlas was next.

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly (to Haiku): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan. How was it?

Haiku: It was fun and we met Haruki Takahashi and he was an old friend Caleb Maxwell knew from high school, and he was tough.

AncientSphinxmon: Yeah he was! He fought some Yakuza there and he was really strong. But, the villain we faced was none other than Lincoln's old enemy and bully, Dustin Keystone and his family of nihilistic murderous assholes, who came back from The Black Gates thanks to Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Carly Atlas: SAY WHAT?! DUSTIN KEYSTONE AND HIS FAMILY CAME BACK?!

Goku: Afraid so, and Lincoln got back at him using his new curse called THE CURSE OF THE VENGEANCE OF THE HUNDRED QUINTILLION SOULS OF THE INNOCENT!

LIGHTNING CRASH! HORRIFIC BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

Cat Mummy: YIKES! THAT'S REALLY SCARY!

Goku: If you thought hearing the name is bad enough, here's how the curse works. Lincoln forms and fires extremely powerful blasts of darkness, dark fire, and angry souls from his massive white angel wings and other sets of white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and the blasts hit people like Burns who are known as the worst of the worst kinds of traitors in the world who committed the worst crimes throughout their lives and all for their own greed or for their own twisted amusement of seeing people die or killing them themselves, and when they get hit by this curse, they first hear the screams and wails of 100,000,000,000,000,000 legions of angry souls screaming for vengeance. Then, they suddenly feel like they're being ripped apart from the inside out as the legions of angry souls attack the cursed victim with incredible fury, and then, we see their veins in their body turn black with darkness coursing through their body, and the final stage of the curse hits when the darkness spills into their eyes as the sclera of their eyes turn black, and then, their eyeballs are suddenly pushed out as darkness spills out of his eye sockets, and we see the darkness turn into the souls of their victims, and they proceed to rip him apart limb from limb, and once their soul comes out, the angry souls of their victims grab the cursed victim's soul, and then, the kanji Black Abyss appears on their chest and forehead, and then, they are consumed by the black fires of The Black Abyss, and they are forever erased from existence never to be reborn ever again, and it also affects their family members who are just as evil as they are.

THEY SCREAMED IN BLOODCURDLING FRIGHT!

Bui: That is terrifying, but perfect not only for him, but also for Burns, and I hope he uses it on that old vulture.

Mage Meadowbrook: (Valley Girl Accent) That is for sure y'all.

Applejack: We all sure had fun there and it was great!

Apple Star: I agree there as well.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was so fun.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Carly Atlas: That is for sure! Wow! Lets do it!

Haiku used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu and Fortune Lady Earth and Fire and got an Orange Flame Hummingbird Sword!

Haiku: THE ORANGE FIRE SWORD OF THE HUMMINGBIRD GOD!

Carly Atlas: That is cool!

Haiku: Yep. ASLLA PISCU ORANGE FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD!

They fired waves of orange fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Dante, Crow Hogan, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Wuya, Trinoid 22 Nanakusarumba and Hit Monkey (Theme including Crow Hogan) - Poliwag proposed to HORSEA! About time!

Devack was next.

Devack (to Dante): Poliwag proposed to HORSEA! About time!

Dante: I know! We are so happy for Horsea and Poliwag! This made Maria an in-law.

Crow Hogan: We're so happy with them. We ate at Dante's Hellfire Hole and Poliwag proposed there.

Jessie Bannon: We became really happy for them.

Fluttershy: We sure are. And it was so adorable.

Lilja: (Icelandic accent) It was so adorable and cute to see them propose.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah it sure was! (LOUD BELCH!)

She belched out a massive jet of fire and blasted them.

Sólrún: Sorry. We drank glasses of hot sauce to toast them and it was funny!

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was so awesome.

Bluebell: I agree there.

Fluttershy (G5): I thought it was so adorable myself.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) It was great too.

Stealth Elf: Yep and we celebrated Cinco De Mayo too.

Devack: That is cool! Congratulations to them both! Where are they gonna have the wedding?

Dante: They will have the wedding with Poromon and Manaphy at Hogwarts.

Devack: Awesome! A Double Wedding at Hogwarts! Lets do it!

Dante used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Cusillu, Acrobat Monkey and Zeman the Ape King and got a Yellow Fire Monkey Sword!

Dante: THE YELLOW FIRE SWORD OF THE MONKEY GOD!

Devack: Awesome!

Dante: CUSILLU YELLOW FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: YELLOW FLAME MONKEY FRUIT SHOWER!

They fired waves of fireball fruit and leaves, grass, fruit, wood, nature and weeds and smashed them down.

Persephone, Leo (5D's) Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, Alien Guts, Datascammer and Lizard (Theme including Leo (5D's)) - We met a Fearow gene-slammer killing a bunch of men from Guy Grazer trying to destroy a restaurant with chum

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty: (to Persephone) We met a Fearow gene-slammer killing a bunch of men from Guy Grazer trying to destroy a restaurant with chum. The nerve!

Persephone: Yeah what a sleezeball! He was trying to destroy a pizza restaurant with chum! But when we got there all the customers were vomiting outside. But inside we were greeted by an EXTREMELY Gruesome sight. We found all the men savagely mutilated and reduced to bloody skeletons that were ripped to shreds and blood was splattered everywhere.

Misty Tredwell: EW! Something REALLY Butchered them!

Leo: Not just anyone! We found a Fearow gene-slammer! Her name is Carla Santiago and she is Ronnie Anne's big sister and Bobby's little sister. She's the middle child of them.

Hex: But when she saw Lori she VICIOUSLY MANGLED HER UP and thrashed her!

Misty Tredwell: WHAT!? Why the hell would she do that?

Hex: She thought Lori was a BAD Influence!

Cammy Chameleon: WHAT!? That's preposterous! Sure Lori was like that before because of Dark Chase Young but she has changed into a better person and she has 7 amazing beautiful girls and is married!

Rarity: That's exactly what we told her before darlings but she broke out of our hold and MANGLED UP LORI more!

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah! Man she needs to calm down and listen to us!

Rarity (G5): She is being really overprotective of her siblings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: She is really overprotective and wants to make sure Bobby marries the best. Also she respects Lincoln for looking out for Ronnie Anne and being there for er.

Sweetie Belle: And she was amazed at how much Lincoln grew too.

Gill Grunt: That is for sure!

Misty Tredwell: Boy she has a LOT OF ISSUES with Lori!

Persephone: That is an understatement! She vowed to keep a sharp eye on Lori to make sure that she doesn't try anything funny.

Misty Tredwell: Man she must have a NASTY personal vendetta against her. Lets do it!

Persephone used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Firestorm Prominence and Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings and got a Green Fire Lizard Sword!

Persephone: THE GREEN FIRE SWORD OF THE LIZARD GOD!

Misty Tredwell: Nice!

Persephone: Yep. CCARAYHUA GREEN FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: LIZARD FLAMES OF POISON FURY!

They fired waves of green fire and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Narya, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Noelle Silva, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, Vexxa, Bulldozer Org and Constructicon Devastator (Theme including Narya) - Syd Chang's day to shine

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): It's Syd Chang's day to shine. It fits the date.

Morpheus: It sure does and it's perfect for Cinco De Mayo as well. And it's fitting for the Dark Signers too because the Nazca Lines are in South America.

Kalin: It is but unfortunately the people of South America don't celebrate Cinco De Mayo.

Narya: That stinks. I guess some holidays can't be celebrated in various countries because of cultural traditions.

Giganta: That could be it.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah but Cinco De Mayo is awesome and fun.

Thunder Rainbow Dash: Yeah it sure is!

Comet Thunder: I love Cinco De Mayo because of the history and culture behind it.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Whirlwind: It's fun.

Kalin: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Morpheus used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Ccapac Apu, Frozen Giants (Dante's Inferno) and Minotaur (Dante's Inferno) and got a Blue fire sword!

Morpheus: THE BLUE FIRE SWORD OF THE GIANT GOD!

Kalin: Awesome!

Morpheu: CCAPAC APU BLUE FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: BLUE FLAMING GIANT BLAST!

They fired waves of blue fire, rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

* * *

Boris, Starshine Sparkle, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, Shadow Mandy, Gluto and Raudkembingur (Theme including Starshine Sparkle) - Ronnie Anne is friends with the Mexican Goddess of the Moon Punguari!? That is incredible!

* * *

Greiger was next.

Greiger (to Boris): Ronnie Anne is friends with the Mexican Goddess of the Moon Punguari!? That is incredible!

Boris: Oh we were amazed ourselves as well earlier for breakfast.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! And we learned from Ronnie Anne that she helped Punguari redeem herself when they were on vacation in Mexico.

Greiger: WHOA! When was this?

Starshine Sparkle: It was a few years ago before J.D. moved in and it was cool!

Kouta: We were in awe about that.

Tharja: Yeah that was fun.

Pinkie Pie: It was really amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: It sure was!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure!

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Greiger: I agree. Lets do it!

Boris used the core medals for Earthbound Immortal Chacu Challhua, Orca Mega Fortress of Darkness and Fortress Whale and got an Indigo Fire Sword!

Boris: THE INDIGO FIRE SWORD OF THE WHALE GOD!

Greiger: Cool!

Boris: Yep. CHACU CHALLHUA INDIGO FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: WHALE POD FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of indigo fire and metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Contessa, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, Universe 666 Cronus, Trinoid 3: Tensaikikku and Barty Crouch Jr. (X-Squad Universe) (Theme including Contessa) - Syd's Akuma looks like an Animal Kingdom version of Queen La!

Felix Faust was next.

Felix (to Ingrid): Syd's Akuma looks like an Animal Kingdom version of Queen La! What can she do?

Ingrid: She has the powers of all the spirits of the Anmal Kingdom and she has all their powers and beyond. She even knows all about animal spirits on alien planets that Isabel knows nothing about.

Contessa: We were amazed about that.

Jinx: Yeah we sure were!

Starlight Glimmer: That was really scary too! Even the creatures of the alien planets Ben Tennyson knows too. She knows many spirits that we know nothing about.

Felix: That is crazy! I wonder if the predatory creatures of the aliens that Ben knows have any spiritual meaning.

Starlight Glimmer: They do! But some of them are really complex and hard to understand.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was amazing though.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there as well.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Raven Bishop: I thought it was awesome to see too.

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Felix: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ingrid used the Core Medals for Red Dark Magician, Malefic Dark Magician Girl and Malefic Blue Eyes White Dragon and got a Magic Sword of Darkness.

Ingrid: THE SWORD OF THE MALEFIC MAGIC!

Felix: Scary!

Ingrid: Yep. MALEFIC MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: MALEFIC MAGIC OF DARK FURY!

They fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Dusk Eclipse, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, Blizzard Wolfang, Bopp-er-Roo and Octopus Monster (Johnny Bravo) (Theme including Dusk Eclipse) - Ucumu and Dark Punguari are going to be destroyed!

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): Ucumu and Dark Punguari are going to be destroyed! It doesn't matter how powerful they are!

Gaz: That's right! We killed evil gods before and these two will be no different.

Dusk Eclipse: Also the awesome part is that Hades that we know is helping too and it's awesome.

Fat Albert: It sure is guys!

Haruto: Yeah baby!

Princess Celestia: We all are ready for it.

Dawn Eclipse: We're not going to let these two gods destroy us.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there.

King Solar: Not even Xibalba will be welcoming to them after today!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there!

Amber Morning: That is for sure!

Spotlight: Yeah!

Kerbero Gangan: That is for sure and I agree! Lets do it!

Gaz used the Core Medals for Rage Mage, Masker Mind and Spellslamzer and got a powerful magic sword!

Gaz: THE MAGIC SWORD OF THE RAGING MAGIC!

Kerbero Gangan: MAGICAL!

Gaz: Yep! RAGING MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: MAGICAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and light and smashed them down!

Yumi, Mysticat, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, Animo, Aquafiend and Lego Hydro Man (Theme including Mysticat) - Ucumu is gonna pay for everything he did!

Merman was next.

Merman: (to Yumi) Ucumu is gonna pay for everything he did! And so will Dark Pnguari!

Yumi: And with all the power we have we can easily do it!

Mysticat: That is for sure! Also we killed Kronos before so these two won't be that much of a challenge.

Kokou: That is too true and more!

Saya Takagi: It sure is!

Princess Luna: I agree there as well!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah you got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure!

Moondust: We're not going to let these evil monsters get away with it!

Snowdrop: Yeah!

Gari: Too true!

Blackout: You got that right!

Merman: I agree too! Lets do it!

Yumi used the Core Medals for Keldor, Count Marzo and Stinkor and got an Eternia Sword.

Yumi: THE SWORD OF THE DARK HEMISPHERE OF ETERNIA!

Merman: Fitting.

Yumi: Yep. DARK HEMISPHERE STYLE NINJA ART: FIRE LAVA BLAST OF THE SNAKE!

They fired waves of lava and darkness and smashed them down!

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Smashstone

---

Smashstone was next.

Smashstone: Boy thank goodness you guys didn't battle these guys on Earth back in 2012. That would not be pretty!

Nico: No it wouldn't!

May: Yeah!

Smashstone: I agree there. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ucumu and Dark Punguari, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on the Mexican God of The Underworld and The Dark Side of The Mexican Goddess of The Moon.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

They were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and they fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Smashstone and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a Sporix Cell and Eli put it in a pod.

Nico: Smashstone you have failed this world!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers That's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Me: Time for you two gods to be destroyed forever!

Troy: We know the perfect morph for this!

Tsukasa: It's fitting for today.

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J rangers too!

We went at the two gods and blasted them all over the place!

Lystone, Lomma, Illexia, Aszil, Rothar, Gintanai, Loderool, Nivenna, Eximiar, Swassa, and Aokua Blasted and smashed and pulverized them.

Crumplezone, Ultra Magnus, Syd and Ronnie Anne used the Earth and Velocitron keys and they enhanced Ultra Magnus, Syd and Ronnie Anne's powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Crumplezone and Syd Chang: CRUMPLE NATURE STORM!

Ronnie Anne and Ultra Magnus: BLUE LIGHTNING FIREWORKS STORM!

Will Vandom of the Heart and Dr. Viktor: MAGIC PURPLE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Irma Lair of Water and Demyx: WATER CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Taranee Cook of Fire and Heatwave: FIRESTORM HEATWAVE BLAST!

Cornelia Hale of Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH SMASHING BLAST!

Hay Lin of Wind and Vulture: WIND VORTEX BLAST!

Jeri Katou of the Lionheart and Duskmon: LION DARK STORM!

Earth of the 3rd Planet and Grumblemon: EARTH PLANET BASH!

Stacy Bolton of The Lightning and Ranamon: LIGHTNING WATER BLAST!

Kari Kamiya of Light and Arbormon: WOOD LIGHT BLAST!

Davis of New Power and Mercurymon: METAL STORM SHOT!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica

Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of intense energy and elements.

Zipp Storm, Ronnie Anne, Syd Chang, Punguari and me: MEXICO FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Ucumu and Dark Punguari, now it's time to die! MUSIC ELEMENT STYLE: GUITAR!

Entrapta: MUSIC LIGHTNING STYLE: TRUMPET!

Perfuma: MUSIC NATURE STYLE: VIOLIN!

Frosta: MUSIC ICE STYLE: ACCORDION!

Jessica Kaios: MUSIC FIRE STYLE: MARIMBA!

Yuna Kamihara: MUSIC WATER STYLE: HARP!

Toph: MUSIC EARTH STYLE: CHARANGO!

Tatsumaki: MUSIC WIND STYLE: MARACAS!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental and energy blasts that formed into said instruments that hit Dark Punguari and Ucumu and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. For 12,000 years, you two have caused so much pain to Punguari and her parents and all of mankind. Now, face your eternal damnation in the flames of Xibalba forever. MUSIC FINAL SMASH: MARIACHI BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Mariachi music notes at Ucumu and Dark Punguari and exploded with incredible power.

Finally, Lincoln and Ronnie Anne formed the Aztec glyphs matching the Gods and Goddesses of the Aztecs of Mexico.

Punguari: What is that?

Chipiri: (Spanish Accent) I'd recognize it from anywhere, Mija. They're going to use the combined power of the other Aztec Gods and Goddesses to destroy your dark side and Ucumu.

Then, Punguari, Chipiri, and Sisiki joined Ronnie Anne and Lincoln.

Sisiki: (Spanish Accent) Let us give you a hand.

Lincoln and Ronnie Anne nodded: Ucumu and Dark Punguari saw it, and they saw their death was about to come at last.

Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, Punguari, Chipiri, and Sisiki: This is for

12,800 years of pain and suffering you two have wrought upon every last innocent soul in the world. ELEMENTAL FURY OF THE GODS OF MEXICO!

Lincoln, Ronnie Anne, Punguari, Chipiri, and Sisiki fired powerful blasts of colored energy with the elemental forces and Aztec glyphs matching the Aztec Gods and Goddesses, and they hit Dark Punguari and Ucumu, and they exploded with incredible power!

Vector: Pick a body part.

Ironclad (Cracks knuckles): I call dibs on the arms!

They bashed and blasted them all over the place and they were down.

Me: Now time to end this!

I was glowing in intense rainbow light!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I held up my sword and then a MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow Sphere with intense flames and fire I underwent an intense and amazing transformation! I had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on my pant legs, my shirt and even my coat and I got intense flame patterns on my arms, my hair got amazing rainbow flames and also my wings surged with intense rainbow fire! I UNLOCKED AND UNLEASHED MY INNER RAINBOW MAGIC! MY INNER FLAME OF JUSTICE!

I emerged forever changed!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: J.D. UNLEASHED HIS INNER RAINBOW MAGIC!

Sunny Starscout: It's his Inner Flame of Justice!

Sunset Shimmer: THAT IS SO COOL!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Me: Now time for the Fire of Friendship to Bring down these evil abominations!

I formed a huge rainbow fire sword and slashed them both and then obliterated them in an instant and wiped them both from the face of the Earth forever and banished them both to The Black Abyss and all that was left was The Mask of Many Faces!

I landed and everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Ronnie Anne and Syd Chang are permanent.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: WOW! J.D. that was intense and awesome!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter you look so radiant and more awesome than ever J.D.!

Me: WOW! I sure do! I unlocked my Rainbow Power!

Nico: You sure did! Well done J.D.!

Qin: WOW!

Misty Tredwell: This is amazing! Wow!

Sunset Shimmer: That's your Inner Flame of Justice and it's stronger

than ever.

Me: It sure is! Wow!

Syd: We did it!

Ronnie Anne: Ucumu's finally gone forever! And so is Dark Punguari! Hah! Take that, that's for messing with familia!

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: And we got rid of the evil Mexican God of The Underworld and Punguari's Dark Side for good, that was an awesome Cinco De Mayo adventure.

Then, we turned our attention to the barrier with Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade inside it.

Lincoln: It's not over yet. Now, we turn our attention to Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade.

The barrier came down, and Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade were now completely insane!

Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifty large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts and the blasts were destroyed.

Tania Tornadora: Looks like what we did to Ucumu and Dark Punguari really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Tania Tornadora's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tania Tornadora: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, as The Weather Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TANIA TORNADORA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE PHANTOMS AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE PHANTOMS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ACANTHA NIGHTSHADE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tania Tornadora was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, and dark winds surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler

Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Tania Tornadora and Maacah Necroshade, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, and dark winds surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TANIA TORNADORA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TANIA TORNADORA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Tania Tornadora grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Tania Tornadora has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness, dark winds, and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tania Tornadora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Tania Tornadora has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tania Tornadora's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tania Tornadora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Weather Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Mage's Staff of Tania Tornadora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Weather Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Tania Tornadora has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Tania Tornadora, Weather Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Weather, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Weather, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タニア・トルナドーラ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の気象魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い天候の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者および破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒

りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い天気、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Tania Tornadora has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK WEATHER MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WEATHER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WEATHER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WEATHER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tania Tornadora's but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Nergal Glaphyra: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Tania Tornadora: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Weather Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Weather Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Tania. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED NERGAL GLAPHYRA AND MAACAH NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Tania Tornadora, Nico, and I went after Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Tania Tornadora did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Tania Tornadora, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home on Earth and back in Mexico.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Tania Tornadora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Tania Tornadora: We did it, that's two down and eighteen to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tania.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Tania.

Suddenly, Tania Tornadora wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tania Tornadora's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tania Tornadora sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got eighteen more to go: Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, the war has only just begun. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw earth forming and pottery form and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters in the skies.

Lincoln: The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters along with earth and pottery.

Selene Arcangela: There's only one person who has earth and pottery as part of her specialty in The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild: Louise Bannister, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Potterie.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Louise Bannister, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Potterie, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of earth, pottery, and magic. She's the Pottery Maker of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Louise Bannister met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing clay pots and other pottery items, and they were featured in art galleries over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of earth, pottery, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the pottery they've made out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and that old goat got her butt kicked and she got sent back to the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse again, and she also got a warning from Varie: the next time she hears Scoots has escaped to cause havoc again, she was going to kill her by making her die a slow and painful death by having her flesh sliced off with a burning hot knife.

Nico: Wait, you actually said that to that old goat?!

Varie: Yes, I did.

Me: And she was serious, next time she hears that old goat has escaped again, she was gonna make her die a slow and painful death by slicing off her flesh with a burning hot knife.

Nico: Damn...!

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and streams of darkness were coming right our way, and as they landed, what stood in their place were none other than Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran, and they were pissed that we killed Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade.

Me: Well, well, if it isn't Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran.

Dark Sebastian: You damn bastards! You ruined my trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Alaister Necroshade: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

That pissed off those snakes really badly, and Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran went after us for revenge, but then...!

A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY CAME CRASHING DOWN ON THOSE SNAKES AND THEY STOPPED DEAD IN THEIR TRACKS!

King Kai: (Telepathically) You and your minions better leave right now, Dark Sebastian, or you're going to be in worse trouble than getting trapped in Hell.

Dark Sebastian let out a demonic shriek from Hell, as he, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran turned into streams of darkness and flew off swearing revenge on us!

Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too, you fucking snakes! Thanks for that, King Kai.

King Kai: (Telepathically) No problem.

Lincoln: Looks like those snakes aren't going to give up, we've got to keep an eye out for whatever dirty stunt they have up their sleeves.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! That was so amazing!

Kalin: I agree with that!

Greiger: That was awesome!

Devack: It sure was.

Me: YEAH! Wow! That was intensely strong!

Nico: It sure was!

Izzy Moonbow: WOW! First I unlock my inner creativity and now J.D. unlocks his Inner Flame of Justice!

Me: Wonder who next.

Kerbero Gangan: How should we celebrate?

Merman: With Mexican Food!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: I second that! Great job today everyone and Syd, Ronnie Anne you all did amazingly well!

Syd: We sure did!

Ronnie Anne: So fun!

Punguari: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Ronnie Anne: (To the viewers) Now the world is safer without Ucumu running amok.

Me: It sure is!

We went back to the Earth and had Mexican food and it was awesome.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down and destroyed Dark Punguari and Ucumu, and earlier today, I freed Punguari from her Dark Side and we met her, Chipiri, and Sisiki, took down Professor Pester and the clone of the Monster of Mexico and sent them to Vypra, and we not only met Caleb's old friend, Haruki Takahashi, but I finally got rid of my old enemy, Dustin Keystone, and his family of nihilistic murderous assholes who came back from

The Black Gates and sent them all to The Black Abyss using my Curse of The Vengeance of The Hundred Quintillion Souls of The Innocent, and we also got rid of Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others joined in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You guessed it.

Lincoln used his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done!

WOW! This was an awesome way to celebrate Cinco De Mayo. This was for The Casagrandes Movie that came out on March 22nd, 2024 and I was saving that one for May 5th. It was epic.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends,

Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shining Firefly, Hiyori (Kamen Rider Kabuto), Fox Firefly, Megan Medusa, Veronica Mags and Kala Lour As well as The Scarab, Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam and we're going to the Galar Region and we're going to battle Nastina who is at it again to ruin the home of Tentacool and Tentacruel! This time it's personal and we're going to unleash Karma and Justice on that nasty old crone! Also we're going to battle Another The Scarab, Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam who are the gene-slammers of White Aura Whale, Behemoth the King of All Animals, Des Lacooda, Mad Lobster and Watttaildragon. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Evil HERO Infernal Gainer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Xenia Vola Dappra, Crystal Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness and Athalia Necroshade, Dark Crystal Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading back to the world of Droners to do 2 things: the first is destroy Gavinda Teach, who has returned from The Black Gates courtesy of Dark Sebastian Mendez and his cronies resurrecting her with black magic to get revenge on TLPS for killing her, and the second after killing Gavinda Teach for good, recruit Scarlett the Rust Queen to both TLPS and MOE, and we're going to meet Louise Bannister, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Potterie, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of earth, pottery, and magic. She's the Pottery Maker of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Louise Bannister met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing clay pots and other pottery items, and they were featured in art galleries over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of earth, pottery, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the pottery they've made out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and that old goat got her butt kicked and she got sent back to the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse again, and she also got a warning from Varie: the next time she hears Scoots has escaped to cause havoc again, she was going to kill her by making her die a slow and painful death by having her flesh sliced off with a burning hot knife.

Next up is Keiko's day to shine and we're going to battle Yusuke and Keiko's School teacher Mr. Akashi and we're going to send him to jail! Especially for disrespecting Yusuke's funeral!

See you all next time.

A TEACHER'S DISGRACEFUL SHAME

This is where we battle Yusuke and Keiko's teacher Mr. Akashi

---

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to the world of Droners, but as he was flying, he saw the skies turn black and he also saw the symbol of Apophis and The Dark Church of Malphas in the skies. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran, and he saw them resurrect an old enemy he killed last year: it was Gavinda Teach, and she's back for revenge on us for killing her. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got some serious trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified and pissed off.

Selena Mendez: That snake! I can't believe him!

Camie Elextor: Well, we know what we're doing on your rescue next, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep, get rid of Gavinda Teach, and this time, for good, and when we run into those snakes on our next mission, remind me to yank out Dark Sebastian's right eye.

Anna Anyanova: Good idea, but won't he just regrow his right eye?

Lincoln: Eh, that's true, but this'll show him if he pisses us off one more time, next time, I'll yank out more than just his right eye.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to the world of Droners.

Then, Lincoln explained that he was flying, he saw the skies turn black and he also saw the symbol of Apophis and The Dark Church of Malphas in the skies. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran, and he saw them resurrect an old enemy he killed last year: it was Gavinda Teach, and she's back for revenge on us for killing her.

Ets: What?! That goddamn pack of snakes!

Nico: You know, if what they did yesterday wasn't bad enough, but to find out they also resurrected Gavinda Teach, that's another line they crossed!

Me: That's for sure, I swear it's like they got black slime running through their veins.

Lincoln: Well, I'm gonna yank out Dark Sebastian's right eye when we run into him and those other snakes on our next mission.

Cage Blunt: That I'd like to see.

Travis Tackett: Someone needs to knock that psycho down a few million pegs.

Caleb Maxwell: And even riddle him with bullets.

Goku: They're gonna run away when Lincoln gets through with them, so you probably won't get any opportunities to turn them into swiss cheese.

Caleb Maxwell: They're just damn cowards too afraid to face death.

Goten: And what they did in taking the last battle to Hell, that just proved Dark Sebastian was always a dishonorable coward, what a blackhearted snake.

Babs Bunny: And a sore loser.

Lynn: That's not even a word I'd use for him.

Selena Mendez: And I know just the words to use for him.

Lincoln: Selena, don't even think about saying those words, not with little kids present.

We snickered.

Qin: Ooh, he caught you stone cold trying to say those words about the dark side of your brother.

Nico: And he's right, we heard you say those words long ago about your brother, and I thought J.D. had a rotten garbage mouth.

Me: What did she say?

Nico whispered them in my ears and our ears, and my jaw hit the floor!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED MY JAW!

Me: Forget I asked! Jeez, Selena.

Krillin: Wow.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn, and I thought I was capable of spewing toxic words like that.

Yamcha: I get that your brother was a monster in the past because of The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, Selena, but that was some colorful language.

Lincoln: I warned you guys, she has a rotten garbage mouth as bad as J.D., and she aimed them right at her brother in the past when he had that thing in him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Keiko woke up to see Mega Venusaur staring at her

Mega Venusaur: Morning Keiko.

Keiko: Morning Mega Venusaur.

Mega Venusaur: Morning Keiko. Time for breakfast.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and had breakfast and she was hungry.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later in the Galar Region on the Isle of Armor was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shining Firefly, Hiyori (Kamen Rider Kabuto), Fox Firefly, Megan Medusa, Veronica Mags and Kala Lour As well as The Scarab, Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Wow! The Galar Region!

Qin: So pretty.

Ymir: It sure is!

Camie: I think it's amazing.

Carly Atlas: I agree there as well.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Look at all the amazing Pokemon.

Tentacool: I hope we meet Galarian Versions of me.

Varie: I'm sure we will.

Shining Firefly: This is gonna be so fun.

Nico: Shining Firefly I want to thank you, The Scarab and your teams for coming.

Shining Firefly: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Me: Yeah!

Hiyori: I'm excited for this.

Soji: Me too Hiyori.

Nico: Hiyori, remember when we first met you?

Hiyori: I sure do. That was during Nokama's missions and it was so fun.

Camie: Cool!

Ymir: Wow!

Hiyori: I'm glad all the worms are gone.

Me: Not all of them. Many of them are in the M.O.E. But they gave us an amazing challenge and their speed was amazing.

Nokama: I remember. Man J.D. had to take off his weighted clothes to be equal and faster than they are.

Ymir: WHOA! They must've been that fast.

Nico: They were.

Soji: It was that much of a challenge for him and us.

Me: But it was fun.

Nico: They could also shapeshift

Me: Metamorphose is the right word. Like how Caterpillars turn into butterflies.

Soji: Exactly.

Nico: True but that was so fun.

Me: It sure was.

Soji: I have this feeling we're going to battle my main enemy on Nokama's day to shine.

Me: You mean Masato Mishima. Yeah he was a fucked up douchebag.

Nico: Yeah wanted Worms to be the most superior species on Earth.

Xenia: What a jerk.

Poromon: I know!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: But all the Kamen Rider Villains will get what's coming to them.

Lola: Yeah.

Ronnie Anne: We had so much fun yesterday!

Me: WOW! That was the most awesome Cinco De Mayo ever!

Nico: It sure was! And Ronnie Anne you and Syd were incredible. Ucumu was a powerful one!

Me: He sure was! Yesterday was REALLY eventful.

Ronnie Anne: You guys met Punguari and learned how we met which was awesome.

Me: And we destroyed Ucumu and Dark Punguari.

Poromon: I ate Mexican Food!

LOUD FART!

He farted!

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: Yeah we sure did!

Qin: That was awesome!

Me: Yep. And the most awesome part was me unlocking my Inner Flame of Justice.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter that was so amazing!

Me: It sure was! But I am gonna need to have some training to master it.

Twilight Sparkle: I think I can help with that.

Me: Thanks Twilight.

Nico: Yeah and also Syd's Akuma looked really cool!

Poliwag: She sure was!

Me: Yeah! Also the best part is Poliwag and Horsea got engaged!

Xenia: YEAH!

Camie: So awesome!

Horsea: I'm getting married!

Me: YEAH!

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: We're happy!

Me: Yep we sure are.

Tentacool: Can I be flower girl or bridesmaid?

Horsea: I would like you to be a bridesmaid.

Tentacool: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Lets just enjoy the sights here for now.

Me: Yeah.

We walked around and saw a huge island resort.

Me: Look there!

Nico: Wonder what's being put in there.

Me: No idea.

Nico: Soji, do you want to come with me on Lisa's final mission?

Soji: I would be honored Nico.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in the Galar Region, but here's the bad news: our enemy, Nastina, is back.

WE GASPED!

Me: Nastina's back?!

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: Seriously, that jellyfish hating greedy old hag, she just will never learn, will she?!

Caleb Maxwell: What did she do?

We explained what Nastina did and what she tried to do again in Chapter 1332 in The Loud House: Revamped, and when we were done, everyone else was pissed, but Caleb, we saw his crimson red eyes turn brighter and he was now out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: SHE DID WHAT?! That jellyfish hating greedy old hag! If she thinks she's gonna get away with this, she's got another thing coming! I'm gonna give her real Hell, she's gonna see what a real demon I can be when I get that pissed!

Cage Blunt: Oh boy. (Smirks) This is gonna get real ugly.

Lincoln: Hope it doesn't end too badly, we're gonna send her to The M.O.E., and Vypra's gonna enjoy torturing her.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Me: Right!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Nastina) Aha! Gotcha! I just spotted Nastina, she's 20 yards away, and she's at it again trying to destroy the habitat of The Tentacool and Tentacruel.

Nico: Again?! Let's get her, and Caleb, you be ready to give her true Hell on Earth.

WE GASPED, AND CALEB HAD A MALEVOLENT NASTY GRIN ON HIS FACE: NOW, HE WAS OUT FOR BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you're talking.

Leo heard a Pokemon cry.

Leo: Look guys!

We saw a Luxio!

Me: Cool a Luxio!

Fluttershy: Aww the poor little thing is hungry.

Me: Yeah.

Luxio: Yeah I couldn't find food.

Leo gave her some food. And she ate them.

Luxio: Ahh. Thank you.

Leo: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Luxio: Sure!

Me: Cool!

But then a Vivillon came and flew around us happy and was full of love.

Me: OOOH! A Vivillon!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think I know. But this one just wants to fly around and have fun.

Dextra: I think I know this one.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Dextra: It's my sister Alexandra!

Me: Oh wow! Lets help her out.

We went over and she was flying in front of us.

Me: Hey there.

Dextra: Alex it'll be okay. You are safe now.

She then flew and grabbed her from behind and lifted her up.

Dextra: HEY! Alex put me down!

She was over the water and then...

Dextra: (FALLS)

KRASPLASH!

She landed into the water!

Dextra spit.

Dextra: (COUGHING)

Me: (LAUGHS) This one is a mischief maker.

She then grabbed Horsea and she dropped her.

SPLASH!

Horsea: HEY! Well at least I wasn't attacked.

The Vivillon laughed.

Dextra and Horsea came back.

Me: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Then I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with orange red hair and blue eyes and had fire angel wings and had Vivillon in the middle of her forehead and had a Phoenix Butterfly Cutie Mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Alexandra Papillon: Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea spit water in her face.

SPIT!

Alexandra Papillon: HEY!

Horsea: That was for dropping me into the water!

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Horsea calm down. She didn't attack you this time.

Horsea: But still!

Maria: Horsea that's enough.

Dextra: Alex?

Alexandra Papillon: (GASP) Dextra!

She hugged her!

Alexandra: I'm so happy to see you okay. Where is Vetrix!? I want to kill that monster for hurting you.

Me: We'll deal with Vetrix soon. Also you were turned into a Vivillon by Dark Gale.

Alexandra: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a pink suit and injected and turned into Vivillon and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Alexandra: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Alexandra: Good.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's Team?

Alexandra: I am the Fire Butterfly Mage of the team and use my powers of butterflies of fire to burn our enemies. Outside the team I am a duelist and I trained hard to get revenge on Vetrix for hurting my sister.

Me: He will pay in blood, I promise you.

Dextra: I held on to your D-Pad for you.

Alexandra: Thank you sis.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange and pink clothes and a spear.

Alexandra: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

We then heard fighting and saw NASTINA AND HER GUARDS BLASTING A BUNCH OF GALARIAN TENTACOOL AND TENTACRUEL!

Me: Oh no not again!

Tentacool: No one attacks my people and gets away with it!

We then took off into the air to take down Nastina and send her to The Masters of Evil and send the next demon winged werewolf and its pack sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well after Lincoln absorbs them.

Me: Lets get her!

Caleb Maxwell: With pleasure. TIME TO DIE, YOU GREEDY OLD HAG!

CALEB MAXWELL FLEW RIGHT AT NASTINA, AND HE UNLEASHED PURE HELL ON HER AS HE FIRED BLASTS OF BLACK AND CRIMSON RED, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY, STARS, AURA ENERGY, WHITE AND BLUE HEAVENLY FLAMES, HELLFIRE, DIVINE DARKNESS, BLOOD, SHADOWS, VAMPIRE BATS, DEMONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS AT HER AND HER BODYGUARDS!

Nastina: NO! GUARDS! GET HIM!

The guards summoned their Pokemon!

Caleb Maxwell: OUT OF MY WAY!

Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of Hellfire at the Pokemon and Nastina's bodyguards and they got burned badly! Then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nastina's bodyguards with silver bullets from his guns, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit.

OUR JAWS WENT WIDE OPEN AT THE SHEER VIOLENCE AND CHAOS CALEB'S LET LOOSE!

Me: HOLY ENCHILADAS! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Nico: Same here! What the fuck did I just unleash?!

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett: (LAUGHING WILDLY) WHOO! GET HER, CALEB! TEAR 'EM APART! MAKE THEM BLEED!

Allie Maxwell: Seriously, you two get way too wild and excited seeing my brother cause all that mayhem, violence, and chaos.

Leela Salyers: True, but what can you do?

Peace Salyers: And Caleb's part of the family of vampires, and the violence, mayhem, and chaos can be blamed on your ex-brother, Drake.

Jack Howard: And with Cage and Travis cheering him on, that could mean it's about to get uglier!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let his grip on his guns loose as they dropped and were levitating, and then, he clenched his hands real tight as his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood which formed into a pool behind him, and we felt that familiar darkness coming from it.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, suffer for all eternity. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

A MASSIVE GEYSER OF BLOOD ERUPTED BEHIND CALEB MAXWELL, AND A MASSIVE RAINSTORM OF BLOOD CAME DOWN, AND IT DID A LOT OF DAMAGE HITTING NASTINA, HER GUARDS, AND THEIR POKEMON, BUT IT WAS ALSO MAKING US AND THE VAMPIRES ON OUR TEAM EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER, AND WE HEARD CALEB'S WILD DEMONIC LAUGHTER ECHOING IN THE AIR AND HE WAS ALSO FIRING MORE BULLETS FROM HIS GUNS LIKE CRAZY!

Me: Oh God, I've unleashed a monster!

Lincoln: Wow, I've never seen that kind of wild crazy violence before, but this is on a whole new level.

James Blunt: Caleb really knows how to put on a show, that's for sure.

Vegeta: Andre, you better get in and stop this, we need Nastina alive.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NASTINA AND HER BODYGUARDS AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover quick and they were super pissed off and we landed.

Me: Long time no punch, Nastina.

Nico: You got some nerve coming back here, you greedy old hag, and hurting the Tentacool and Tentacruel again?! You just don't learn, do you?

Nastina: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! I'LL KILL YOU, ALL OF YOU!

Me: You just don't know when to quit do you!

Nastina: I HATE YOU ALL!

Our auras flared up!

Me: Thanks for the power boost!

But then a figure crashed into the ground and it was Xion!? What's going on here! But she had an Akuma mark on her the Sun Kanji on her coat.

Xion: Is that me!?

Lincoln: (GASP) That's your Akuma! Your real name is Noi and she is your Akuma. Xion of the Sun. They are the Akuma's of Organization XIII and they were made for one purpose: To destroy Xehanort to get revenge.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Too bad Xehanort kicked the bucket.

?: Thank goodness.

Out came one of Lincoln's guardian angels and it was a girl with black hair, blue eyes and a black and white dress and had fire angel wings and had a fire sword and the kanji of the Sun on her forehead.

Lincoln: Olivia Noi Xion!

Olivia Noi Xion: Good to see you Linky.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Olivia Noi Xion, Daughter of Xion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of The Sun, and she's known as The Sun Fire Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of The Sun, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of The Sun, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Kurata with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Olivia Noi Xion: Same here. Want to help me with this Mrs. Loud?

Rita: I would be honored.

They fired waves of lightning and sunlight and blasted her down.

Tentacool: This is for Tentacool everywhere!

She fired laser blasts and blasted the tower Nastina built into dust!

KRABOOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Nastina: NO!

Me: Yes! Lets catch the Galarian Tentacool and Tentacruel as well.

Nico: Good idea.

We threw a bunch of Pokeballs and caught them.

Maria: I'll get one too!

Maria did so.

Me: Yeah!

POW!

I punched a guard in his face!

SMASH!

Eli headbutt a guard in his crotch!

WHAM!

Varie kicked a guard in his chin!

KROW!

Nico kicked a guard in his chest!

Rikochet: PULVERIZING PINBALL!

He turned into a ball and bashed NUMEROUS GUARDS IN THEIR CROTCHES!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

THEY SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS!

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: MAYBE THIS WILL GIVE YOU A HEART ATTACK! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

NASTINA SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR! ALL THE GUARDS DIED OF HEART ATTACKS AND THEY WERE DEAD INSTANTLY!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Nastina: THAT MONSTROSITY IS AS UGLY AS YOU FATASS!

Nico: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY!) YOU MADE A HUGE MISTAKE BITCH!

Donald Duck: NASTINA YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nastina: YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP BITCH!

Nastina: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nastina: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nastina: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nastina: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nastina: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nastina: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

DONALD DUCK BASHED HER DOWN!

Me: You tell her Donald!

Donald Duck: Thanks!

Nico punched her and kicked her into the water!

SPLASH!

She got up and came at us.

May the grabbed her and then shoved her face in her butt and then...

LOUD SUPER NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

SHE FARTED IN HER FACE AT POINT BLANK RANGE!

Manaphy: Go Mama!

Me: YEAH!

May: HAHAHA! YEAH!

Sally Stomach: Let me show you how it's done.

She then jumped and pinned her and some of her guards and sat on her face and then...

LOUD SUPER NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

She really farted in her face and NASTINA AND HER GUARDS THREW UP EXPLOSIVELY!

Nico: GEEZ!

Sally Stomach: That was from eating 400 bowls of super spicy death bean chili and eggs for breakfast this morning.

Nico: GEEZ! (COUGHS)

Lynn: OHOHOHO YEAH! Man Sally has a super iron stomach.

Sally Stomach: Make that 6 Iron Stomachs.

Lynn: YEAH!

Brittney used the Core Medals for LadyDevimon, Megadramon and Gigadramon

Bertrand used the Core Medals for Dokugumon, Scorpiomon and Stingmon

Haiku used the Core Medals for Ophanimon, Seraphimon and Cherubimon

Dante used the Core Medals for Sepikmon, Apemon and Gorillamon

Persephone used the Core Medals for Tortomon, Leviamon and Salamandemon

Morpheus used the Core Medals for Piximon, Huanglongmon and Beowulfmon

Boris used the Core Medals for Digitamamon, Vegiemon and RedVegiemon

Ingrid used the Core Medals for Deltamon, Bakemon and Soulmon

Gaz used the Core Medals for Nefertimon, Pegasusmon and Tyrannomon

Yumi used the Core Medals for AncientMermaimon, Mermaidmon and Calamaramon

They fired waves of fire and elements and blasted Nastina and her guards all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Tentacool charged at her And blasted her with her laser blasts.

Tentacool: That was for ruining my home!

She kicked and punched her all over!

POW BIFF BLAM SMASH!

Rayman: YEAH! Lets see how she likes this!

Rayman went over and bashed and punched her all over!

Juniper Lee: Go Ray!

Ben turned into Gutrot

Gutrot: GUTROT! Now I'm going to give you a NASTY case of indigestion!

He fired a stench blast and it made NASTINA VOMIT EXPLOSIVELY AND ALL HER GUARDS COUGHED AND GAGGED AND VOMITED!

Eddy: How do you like that?!

Eddy then blasted Nastina all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nastina: YOU GUYS ARE CRAZY!

Me: You're the one that's crazy you old hag!

Tentacool: Especially for attacking my home!

Nastina growled ferociously!

Nico: Oh growl yourself!

Eddy fired his blaster at her and made her dance like a sissy girl!

Me: Hey Nastina before we fight on more read this out loud.

I showed a piece of paper and she read it.

Nastina: (Reading) "I'm a stupid ugly old woman moron with an ugly face and a big butt and my butt smells like rotten chum and I like to lick my butt and it tastes like rotten raw sewage."

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Barney Gumble: OH BE CAREFUL NOT TO LET ANYONE KISS YOU!

Luxio charged at her and blasted her with lightning.

Me: Take that!

Alexandra Papillon: Like old times?

Dextra: You know it!

Alexandra Papillon and Dextra: BUTTERFLIES OF FLAMING DOOM!

They fired waves of fire butterflies and blasted her all over the place!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded her.

Me: Also Nastina you have a big nose.

HONK HONK HONK HONK HONK!

I honked her nose!

And Nico punched it!

POW!

Nastina: OW! MY BEAUTIFUL NOSE!

Me: Beautiful? More like hideous!

Donald Duck: Even Old Man Jenkins has more class than you ever will!

Nico: That must've hurt to say that

Donald Duck: It did.

Suddenly, the blood rain conjured by Caleb Maxwell suddenly grew even stronger, and we also grew even stronger, but Nastina and her guards suddenly felt like they were being ripped apart from the inside as they convulsed in pain.

Timothy Maddock: Oh damn, I knew he'd do this.

Me: Figures.

Nico: Nastina never learns, and it'll take someone with death at his side to make her learn her lesson.

Lincoln: And it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln got out a massive jar of hot sauce, and he opened it up and red steam came out. Then...!

LINCOLN DRANK THE WHOLE JAR OF HOT SAUCE!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost and we saw neon red blood coming out of his pepper tattoo.

Lincoln: Okay, time to heat things up.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive blasts of neon rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue superhot fire at Nastina and her guards, and they really got burned badly!

Nastina: AGH! HOT! HOT!

THEN...!

MASSIVE AND LOUD BELCH!

LINCOLN BELCHED OUT LOUD AND FIRED A MASSIVE STREAM OF NEON RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE SUPERHOT FIRE WHICH HIT NASTINA AND HER GUARDS AND THEY GOT BADLY BURNED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Serves you right, you old hag.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to shut you up forever.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Nastina and her bodyguards with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to clean this mess up.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes, Nastina.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You must pay for the crimes you've committed.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on you yet again.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you piece of trash.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nastina and her bodyguards with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Nastina: AGH! YOU LITTLE...!

Lincoln roared at him with bestial fury and fired blasts of energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of massive white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Nastina and her bodyguards and they got pulverized.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. (Smirks) But, it doesn't change the fact that you're just monsters who caused a lot of trouble to a lot of people.

Cage Blunt: You've lived for too long.

Travis Tackett: And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Nastina and her bodyguards went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at them with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and they got hit by silver bullets yet again.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Nastina and her bodyguards.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after what we were told of what you did, I don't even blame Caleb from getting pissed at you, you're just greedy and selfish, and your appearance matches your personality.

WE TRIED TO HOLD IN OUR LAUGHTER, BUT WE COULDN'T AND WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As much as I want to kill you, that will not happen. But, you're gonna wish you were dead.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nastina and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her and her bodyguards, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nastina and her bodyguards.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nastina and her bodyguards, and they got hit hard and they got pissed off.

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: Alright, now it's our turn.

Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, and Naori Flammington: You're not getting away that easily, Nastina, it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF HIKARI GINGA GALAXY, JENNA JELLYFISH, JELLA JELLYFISH, OLGA ORROMOV, AND NAORI FLAMMINGTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE JELLYFISH, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE JELLYFISH WENT BACK TO EARTH AND HIKARI GINGA GALAXY, JENNA JELLYFISH, JELLA JELLYFISH, OLGA ORROMOV, AND NAORI FLAMMINGTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, and Naori Flammington surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nastina: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, and Naori Flammington, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nastina: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HIKARI GINGA GALAXY, JENNA JELLYFISH, JELLA JELLYFISH, OLGA ORROMOV, AND NAORI FLAMMINGTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, HIKARI GINGA GALAXY, JENNA JELLYFISH, JELLA JELLYFISH, OLGA ORROMOV, AND NAORI FLAMMINGTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Hikari Ginga Galaxy grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large violet planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller violet planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long violet hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded violet star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded violet star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon pink eyes and a violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, planets, galaxies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Galaxy surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Hikari Ginga Galaxy has on a dress with reflecting stars, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, galaxies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the galaxy surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, planets, and nebulae and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hikari Ginga Galaxy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple star angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large purple star angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple star angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple star angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple star angel wings underneath her massive purple star angel wings now have eyes with pink irises, and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Hikari Ginga Galaxy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hikari Ginga Galaxy's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of violet, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, planets, galaxies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hikari Ginga Galaxy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Cosmic Star Storm Fury Planet Galaxy Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Cosmic Star Storm Fury Planet Galaxy Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a galaxy etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and golden yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hikari Ginga Galaxy has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the galaxy that said, "Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Embodiment of The Galaxy Dopant, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Stars, Galaxies, Planets, Nebulae, and More All Over The Universe, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Hellyfish, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nebulae, Planets, Galaxies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヒカリ銀河銀河、銀河ドーパントの化身、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、宇宙中の星、銀河、惑星、星雲などの支配者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、ヘルフィッシュの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の支配者、天界ゼルナガの怒りの支配者、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、星雲、惑星、銀河、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Hikari Ginga Galaxy has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GALAXY DOPANT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR COSMIC STAR STORM FURY PLANET GALAXY DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR COSMIC STAR STORM FURY PLANET GALAXY DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR COSMIC STAR STORM FURY PLANET GALAXY DOPANT

EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Jenna Jellyfish grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long electric blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue jellyfish-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jenna Jellyfish has on a blue sleeveless top, blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jenna Jellyfish felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive electric blue angel wings with blue tips on the large electric blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large electric blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive electric blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive electric blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large electric blue angel wings underneath her massive electric blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long electric blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Jenna Jellyfish has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large electric blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jenna Jellyfish's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jenna Jellyfish's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded electric blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a jellyfish etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large electric blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jenna Jellyfish has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large electric blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and large electric blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an electric blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the jellyfish that said, "Jenna Jellyfish, Embodiment of The Jellyfish Dopant, Princess of The Jellyfish, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning and The Jellyfish Sting, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Jellyfish Undead, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning Bolts, Jellyfish, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェナ・ジェリーフィッシュ、クラゲ・ドーパントの化身、クラゲの王女、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、稲妻とクラゲの刺し傷のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、クラゲアンデッドの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒

い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、クラゲ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jenna Jellyfish has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-JELLYFISH DOPANT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Jella Jellyfish grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long electric blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue jellyfish-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Jella Jellyfish has on a blue sleeveless top, blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jella Jellyfish felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive electric blue angel wings with blue tips on the large electric blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large electric blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive electric blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive electric blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large electric blue angel wings underneath her massive electric blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long electric blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Jella Jellyfish has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large electric blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and

Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jella Jellyfish's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jella Jellyfish's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded electric blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a jellyfish etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large electric blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jella Jellyfish has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large electric blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and large electric blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an electric blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the jellyfish that said, "Jella Jellyfish, Embodiment of The Jellyfish Dopant, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Hawko, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning Bolts, Jellyfish, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェラ・ジェリーフィッシュ、ジェリーフィッシュ・ドーパントの化身、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、稲妻の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの将来の妻、ホーコの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、邪悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、稲妻、クラゲ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Jella Jellyfish has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-JELLYFISH DOPANT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Olga Orromov grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided electric blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on the bottom of her blue jellyfish-shaped Element of Harmony of her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Olga Orromov has on a blue sleeveless top, blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Olga Orromov felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive electric blue angel wings with blue tips on the large electric blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large electric blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive electric blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive electric blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large electric blue angel wings underneath her massive electric blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Olga Orromov has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large electric blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Olga Orromov's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Olga Orromov's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded electric blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a jellyfish etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large electric blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Olga Orromov has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large electric blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and large electric blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an electric blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the jellyfish that said, "Olga Orromov, Gene-Slammer of The Jellyfish, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Friend and Ally of The Bolton Siblings, Destroyer of The Paradigm Siblings, Archenemy of Jellica, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning Bolts, Jellyfish, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オルガ・オロモフ、ジェリーフィッシュの遺伝子破壊者、強力な善の力、悪者を粉砕する者、稲妻の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ボルトン兄弟の友人であり同盟者、パラダイム兄弟の破壊者、ジェリカの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、クラゲ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Olga Orromov has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD

ARCHANGEL-JELLYFISH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY JELLYFISH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Naori Flammington grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long electric blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded electric blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with electric blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and an electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Stinging Jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Stinging Jellyfish with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tentacles for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue jellyfish-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Naori Flammington has on a blue sleeveless top, blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Stinging Jellyfish surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naori Flammington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive electric blue angel wings with blue tips on the large electric blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large electric blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive electric blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive electric blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large electric blue angel wings underneath her massive electric blue angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, and she now has eleven massive and long electric blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings, Naori Flammington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large electric blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naori Flammington's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of electric blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, jellyfish, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naori Flammington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Stinging Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Stinging Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded electric blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Stinging Jellyfish etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large electric blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a large gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Naori Flammington has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large electric blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with electric blue gems for eyes and large electric blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with electric blue gems for eyes and electric blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an electric blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the jellyfish that said, "Naori Flammington, Gene-Slammer of Stinging Jellyfish, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning and Jellyfish, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Jeice of The Ginyu Force, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning Bolts, Jellyfish, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナオリ・フラミントン、刺すクラゲの遺伝子破壊者、善の強力な力、悪者を粉砕する者、雷とクラゲのマスター、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコちゃんの愛情深い未来の妻、ギニュー特戦隊のジースの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天

界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、クラゲ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Naori Flammington has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-STINGING JELLYFISH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY STINGING JELLYFISH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY STINGING JELLYFISH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY STINGING JELLYFISH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, and Naori Flammington, and that pissed off Nastina big time.

Nastina: GRRR! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

That was when Caleb Maxwell had enough of her!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You (KLAXON ALARM SOUND) dickhead greedy old bitch, the next sound I hear from you, I'm gonna stuff a bomb in your mouth and blow your head clean off!

OUR JAWS FELL TO THE GROUND AGAIN!

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

Nico: Jeez! How many threats has Caleb spat at Nastina?!

Me: One too many!

Hikari Ginga Galaxy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Cosmic Star Storm Fury Planet Galaxy Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Cosmic Star Storm Fury Planet Galaxy Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God, come on. We better take down Nastina and fast before Caleb spews more toxicity at the old hag.

Jenna Jellyfish: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Any more of his toxic threats, and he could wind up getting his big mouth in big trouble.

Jella Jellyfish: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we might be too late on that part.

Olga Orromov: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Russian Accent) Afraid so, he had a rotten mouth and a fiery temper to match.

Naori Flammington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Stinging Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Stinging Jellyfish Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, he's on our side and no one would ever think about getting on his bad side.

Lincoln: Still, when someone gets him mad, watch out!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Let's take care of Nastina immediately.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice in his left hand and had his mysterious longsword in his left hand and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were also ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down Nastina.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you selfish clod, now you're gonna get it.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're in big trouble now, Nastina!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Someone with insatiable greed in their heart needs to be taught a lesson.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, and Naori Flammington: Time to take out the trash!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, Naori Flammington, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nastina and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, Naori Flammington, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Professor Pester and the clone of The Monster of Mexico hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Nastina even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Nastina, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nastina, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nastina.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even now, you still refuse to learn your lesson, you're a greedy old hag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, that's no skin of our noses. We're going to teach you a lesson once more.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Nastina, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE, YOU SELFISH CLOD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nastina hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Nastina was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied Nastina up and threw her into a portal that led to The M.O.E. before Caleb could attack her again.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Hikari Ginga Galaxy, Jenna Jellyfish, Jella Jellyfish, Olga Orromov, Naori Flammington are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach Nastina big time.

Me: That's for sure. That old hag had it coming.

Lincoln: She's gonna be in for a lot of trouble with Vypra.

Eli: Provided Caleb doesn't try to attack her again.

Lincoln: That won't be easy at all, if Nastina tries anything, Caleb will no doubt go on a rampage and make her suffer even more Hell.

Me: YEAH!

Tentacool: That was for Tentacool everywhere!

SpongeBob: And all Jellyfish too! Nastina is now public enemy number 1 to all jellyfish, Tentacool and Tentacruel!

Camie: You bet she is!

Qin: Yep.

NIco: Nice job Luxio!

Luxio: Thanks! It was fun! Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go!

He gave her one.

Luxio: Thanks!

She drank it.

Luxio: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Luxio: (BELCHING AND FARTING AND SINGING) ABCDSKWNTMMWMKCIAIINGKWWGGQ!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Yusuke: I wonder how Mom's doing.

Keiko: Oh man its been a while since we saw her.

Me: Well we'll go to Japan and see.

Shining Firefly: Good idea.

Nico: Oh, Shining Firefly, what do you like to do in your free time?

Shining Firefly: I work as a lamp maker. I make all kinds of beautiful lamps that many people like.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Keiko Yukimura.

Me: WHOA!

Keiko: Another me!? Whoa!

Me: Yep. So we got Another The Scarab, Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So Shining Firefly, Hiyori (Kamen Rider Kabuto), Fox Firefly, Megan Medusa, Veronica Mags and Kala Lour are up.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (GASPS) Oh crud, I also found some Foot Soldier Anothers, and they're hostile. Caleb, you're not going to like it, it's your former friend, Ryan Daniels.

Caleb Maxwell: Ryan?!

Me: The guy who happens to be Sharon's brother and whom you and Sharon killed at NYU back in 1985 in your world when his body gave up and he turned into a vampire.

Caleb Maxwell: That's him.

James Blunt: Looks like he survived.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, he's not cheating death again.

The Foot Soldier Anothers arrived.

Caleb Maxwell: Ryan, I know it's you, get out of that cheap suit.

The Foot Soldier Another changed back, and it was Ryan Daniels, and he matched what we saw in the video.

Caleb Maxwell: So, you were still alive, I thought we made sure you died back in 1985 when Sharon and I faced you at the football field at NYU.

Ryan Daniels: Hah! You thought a bullet to the heart would kill me? You wish! The power the vampire blood gave me, it made me stronger than ever, I feel invincible! And as for my sister...!

Ryan Daniels took out the severed head of Sharon Daniels!

Caleb Maxwell: You...! You murdered your own sister!

Ryan Daniels: She's no longer my sister, she was nothing more than food to me. (LAUGHING EVILLY)

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE HELL?! YOU GODDAMN PSYCHOPATHIC MURDEROUS BLOOD-CRAZED SON OF A BITCH! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS! I'M GONNA KILL YOU RIGHT HERE RIGHT NOW WITH MY OWN TWO HANDS!

Suddenly, Rayman's purple eyes turned neon purple and he was surrounded by a purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and we felt his power rising like crazy.

Rayman: I can't believe what you did. Back then, you were once Sharon's younger brother and one of the four people who helped Caleb when everyone ostracized him when he was in high school, and you guys were once good friends. (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET REALLY PISSED OFF AS HIS PURPLE AND RED, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) But, when you gave in to the vampire blood that was forced in you, you effectively cut off all ties with your own sister and your friend and you turned into a monster only to be defeated by them. But, now to find out you were still alive, and with no single shred of remorse, you murdered your own sister in cold blood and you also cut her head off and show it to us..., (SUPER MEGA NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF SCREAM OF PURE FURY AND RAGE) THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, RYAN DANIELS! I'M PUTTING A PERMANENT END TO YOUR WANTON RAMPAGE OF HAVOC AND DESTRUCTION HERE AND NOW TOGETHER WITH YOUR WORTHLESS MISERABLE LIFE! (DRAGON ROAR)

Juniper Lee: Oh no, now she's gone and really done it this time, Rayman's gonna lose it big time and explode with rage, and no doubt Ah Mah will be down here in a split second to see the fight!

Just then, June's grandmother, Jasmine Lee, arrived, and she also brought popcorn, drinks, and she also invited some of Orchid Bay's magical creatures to see the fight.

Jasmine Lee: You thought I was coming by myself? No way, besides, I invited a few of these guys to see the fight. This is gonna be one messy fight, oh, and you might want to hit the deck. (GETS OUT A MEGAPHONE) STAND BACK, HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We immediately ran for cover, and then...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF

RAYMAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LUM, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LUM, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RAYMAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rayman clenched his hands and screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman as his screams reached up into the Heavens, and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ryan Daniels: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shine down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rayman's greatsword, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ryan Daniels: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND

GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RAYMAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RAYMAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rayman grew from 9'11" to 11'6" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has fifty large purple and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller purple planets and red orbiting around his waist, he has purple and red highlights in the bangs of the two fronds of his strawberry-blonde hair which grew to reach down to the bottom of his neck and purple and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom now has embedded dark blue heart-shaped gems and circle of gold hands with purple and red gems embedded in the palms and around the circle of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun in the center behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded dark blue heart-shaped gems and circles of gold hands with purple and red gems embedded in the palms and around the circles of gold hands are rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, he has neon purple eyes and a purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, nymphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a Lum in the hands of a night dragon surrounded by a fairy, phoenix, nymph, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red and purple gems embedded in the gold crescent moon links and red and purple crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy with red and purple gems for eyes and holding a Lum and the Star, Light, Dream, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Rayman has on his purple short-sleeved shirt with the mysterious white ring on it surrounded by a phoenix, angel, nymph, dragon, and Lum and the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above it, white gloves, long purple pants, black knee-high boots with dragons for the shoe buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the white coattails and red fur trim on the coattails' bottoms and on the back is a fairy, nymph, phoenix, angel, and dragon with Lums surrounding the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders and surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, dragons, nymphs, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rayman felt a very sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive strawberry blonde angel wings with purple and red tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large strawberry blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive strawberry blonde angel wings and forty-nine sets of strawberry blonde angel wings underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings have eyes with purple irises. Rayman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on his right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand covered by his left white glove and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and gold-armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized purple and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rayman's massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it's transformed into Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Greek God of Dreams, Morpheus, and a Celtic Triquetra etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths and on the bottom of the four large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rayman has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on his arms hidden in the long sleeves of his long-sleeved white trenchcoat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace Equestrian Peace, his Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, angel, and dragon that said, "Rayman, Legendary Hero, Guardian, and Defender of The Glade of Dreams, Best Friend of Globox and Many, Defender of Betilla the Fairy and The Fairy Council, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Owner and Wielder of The Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Loving Husband of Juniper Lee, Loving Son-In-Law to The Lee Family of Orchid Bay, Destroyer of Mr. Dark and The Nightmare Creatures, Slayer and Destroyer of The Evil Ancient Witch Auntie Roon and The Rouge Te Xuan Ze Kai Yee, Archenemy of Red Herring, Defender of Peaceful Dreams and The Night, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Ambassador of Hope, Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, and Master of Stars, Light, Darkness, Lums, Fairies, Moonlight, Dragons, Celtic Dreams, Magic, Nymphs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイマン、伝説の英雄、守護者、夢の空き地の擁護者、グローボックスと多くの親友、妖精ベティーラと妖精評議会の擁護者、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ケルティック・ドリームのメンバー十字軍、モーフィアスの使者にしてチャンピオン、永遠の夢の魔法書の所有者にして使い手、ジュニパー・リーの愛する

夫、オーキッド・ベイのリー家の愛する義理の息子、ミスター・ダークとナイトメア・クリーチャーの破壊者、スレイヤーと邪悪な古代の魔女の破壊者、ルーンおばさんとルージュ・テ・スアン・ゼ・カイ・イー、レッド・ニシンの大敵、平和な夢と夜の擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情の力と要素のマスター、セレスティアル・ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲、勇気、そして信頼、破壊者と悪の殺害者、狂った、殺人的、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、驚くべき強力な学生驚くべき強力な教師、真の不滅の英雄、モーフィアスの使者でありチャンピオン、希望の大使、宇宙と天の大使、そして星、光、闇、ラム、妖精、月光、ドラゴン、ケルトの夢、魔法のマスター、ニンフ、フェニックス、天使

Rayman has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FAIRY-DRAGON-NYMPH-LUM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL COSMIC HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM LIGHT DARKNESS CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL NIGHT FAIRY NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON PHOENIX GOD SERAPHIM ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were beyond amazed by Rayman's new transformation, and that made Ryan Daniels even madder than ever!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to put this piece of trash down for good.

Caleb Maxwell: Be sure to cut his head off, that's the only thing that can kill him.

Rayman charged at Ryan Daniels, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels which hit Ryan Daniels and exploded, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, and that just made the vampire even angrier.

Then, Rayman sent spectral hands that continued punching Ryan Daniels like crazy, and he was unable to fight back. Then, he charged at Ryan Daniels, and...!

SLASH!

Rayman slashed off Ryan Daniels' head and he fell to the ground dead, and his soul was sent to The Black Abyss.

Everyone cheered wildly as Rayman holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, large fifty purple and red planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller purple and red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized purple and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive strawberry-blonde angel wings and forty-nine sets of large strawberry-blonde angel wings underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings are permanent.

Rayman: That should do it.

Juniper Lee: You said it. Caleb, you said that cutting his head off was the only way to kill him, right?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes. No bullets could hurt the vampires I know in my world.

The other Foot Soldier Anothers changed and they showed themselves to be the other vampire cats from NYU. Timothy Maddock slashed off their heads and killed them.

Timothy Maddock: And as I thought, the others were none other than the vampire cats from NYU on that night as well.

Caleb Maxwell: They also survived? Oh damn. But, now, this means, I'm the only one left alive from the incident at LaGuardia High School. Still, I can't believe Ryan was still alive even after all this time, and that he murdered his own sister in cold blood. Shooting them in the chest wasn't going to kill them at all.

Lincoln: If it were a stake, it would've killed them.

Caleb Maxwell: That wouldn't work either, it would only make them go into a death-like state from loss of blood if their heart was stabbed and their chest opened wide.

Me: Damn.

Nico: How did you learn about that after you came back from the dead and came back to New York?

Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Blunt told me everything about the vampires, that much I already knew, but to find out more, I had to go back to Yuridia. There, I met The Council and I saw everything for myself, and they knew of me from Marcus Mackenzie and on the day we came here back in 1984, the first time I would step into the heart of the world I now belong to.

Lincoln: You didn't feel any fear when you came back to Yuridia?

Caleb Maxwell: Sadly, no. I had nothing left to fear after I came back from the dead, only revenge was on my mind. But, I found out everything on how The Council had administered its laws and the punishments for breaking them.

James Blunt: They're not pretty, they're gruesome. But, this shows we don't show mercy for those who break the law, there are consequences that had to be considered.

Caleb Maxwell: I was used to the sight of death and blood being spilled, seeing the deaths of those who stood with me and what I also went through. The Council knew of that as well and they knew of my desire for revenge.

Me: Now for the main event.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam!

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome

Another Garat: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were the gene slammers of Behemoth the King of All Animals, Des Lacooda, Mad Lobster and Watttaildragon!

Nico: (GASP) Barbara Behemoth, Laia Lacooda, Maya Lobster and Wendy Watttail!

Me: Cool! The gene-slammers of Behemoth the King of All Animals, Des Lacooda, Mad Lobster and Watttaildragon!

Barbara Behemoth: That's right!

Laia Lacooda: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Scarab and Keiko friendly or hostile?

Maya Lobster: Friendly and cool.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (Turns Dial) BEES OF DOOM!

She summoned Killer Needle, Armored Bee, Wind Up Hornet, Captain Memo, Clancy and Battlewasp - Arbalest the Rapidfire!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Oh we don't have to wait long!

We saw ANOTHER SCARAB AND KEIKO!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be good!

Another Scarab: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of White Aura Whale!

Nico: Wendy Ahab! Wow!

Wendy Ahab: Good to see you Nico.

Me: White Aura Whale's gene-slammer whoa! Wait are you related to...

Wendy Ahab: I sure am. Captain Ahab of the Pequod was my ancestor and for years he was consumed by revenge over the White Whale Moby Dick for taking his leg.

Me: Your ancestor was insane and didn't care who he hurt as long as he killed Moby Dick.

Qin: Yeah!

Wendy Ahab: I know. I hate my ancestor and vowed to kill him if we faced him.

Me: We'll help you.

Wendy Ahab: I want to protect the whales instead of killing them.

Me: Wow!

Wendy Ahab: Yep and also I have all the powers of the Scarab too.

Me: Cool!

Scarab: Awesome!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Keiko: I'm someone that Keiko knows and helped in battling demons.

She gasped.

She reverted back and was a younger version of Keiko but with longer hair and had blue clothes.

Keiko: (GASP) Erina!

She went and hugged her!

Keiko: My sister! I've missed you!

Erina Yukimura: Me too sister!

Keiko:This is my sister Erina.

Me: Awesome to meet you. Do you have the same powers like your sister does?

Erina: Yes and I can do this. WINGS OF THE ETERNAL BLOOM! 自然花虹光翼

She grew wings of rainbow flower light and they formed into amazing flower wings.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: That is cool!

Yusuke: Your sister has amazing talent.

But then...

KRASMASH!

She slapped Yusuke's face so hard that she almost took his head off!

She left a nasty hand print on his face and some of his teeth were knocked out!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Erina Yukimura: THAT WAS FOR PEEKING UP MY SISTERS SKIRT YOU JERK!

Nico: Did that really happen?!

Keiko: It was a long time ago. We were in school back then and it was before Yusuke had his accident.

Nicole: Yusuke sure had a pervy side to him back then.

Keiko: He sure did.

Yusuke: OUCH! But I've gotten over that.

Me: Good. Don't want to have Nicole break your neck.

Kaito: (gets out Wizard gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gaim gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said rider teams.

Wendy Ahab: No he didn't because Erina slapped his face so hard that she literally took off his entire head!

Sakura Knudson: HOLY CRAP! That explains why blood was EVERYWHERE all over the lab and his head was on the floor and his headless body was trying to find it.

Me: YUCK!

Sougo (gets out Wizard Ridewatch): Geez, you really slap a lot of people!

Rider Time! (Drumroll to upbeat music) Please! Wizard!

Geiz (gets out Baron Ridewatch): What's up with that?!

Armor Time! (Baron's Sengoku Driver standby music) Come On! Baron!

Sougo got WizardArmor while Geiz got BaronArmor

Erina Yukimura: I learned all about how to do it from my sister.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets get you separated and try not to decapitate Yusuke!

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Scarab's Ridewatch) Time for Scarab Power!

May: (Gets out Baron Samedi's ridewatch) I will squish you!

Maria: (Gets out Firefly Undead's Ridewatch) Light up the night!

Hiyori: (Gets out Garat Nago's ridewatch) This is gonna hurt!

They used the powers of The Scarab, Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam and blasted them!

Then Count Bob, Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Count Bob!

Count Bob: Thanks Nico!

Rikochet: Count Bob! Been a while.

Count Bob: It has been a while Rikochet amigo.

Me: (GASP) Jonny Villax!

Jonny Villax: Been a long time J.D.

Me: I'm amazed Vypra put you into her ranks.

Jonny Villax: Sometimes murderers can be put in Vypra's forces.

Bubble Crab: My team's next!

Lola: It sure is!

Nico: You know him J.D.?

Me: Yeah. I busted him 10 years ago. Jonny was often called the Gold Teeth Strangler. He's called that because well...

He smiled and had teeth made of gold.

Nico: Oh man! I remember hearing about you on TV.

Me: Yep. He killed 40 people near an abandoned gold mine in Utah. I caught him and had him sent to prison for 40 life sentences.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Yep.

But then a massive blast of fire exploded out and out came Evil HERO Infernal Gainer!

Me: Evil HERO Infernal Gainer!

Nico: WHOA!

Evil HERO Infernal Gainer: (In a girls voice) And ready for some buttkicking!

Nico: Elia Inferna! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and had red eyes and black angel wings and Evil HERO Infernal Gainer on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had a deadly dark warhammer with her.

Elia Inferna: Good to see you Nico. I got this. DARKNESS FIRE BASHER!

She swung the hammer and bashed and destroyed the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Elia Inferna: Thanks! That was fun.

Hiyori: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Elia Inferna: I sure do. When me and Nico busted a massive Human Trafficking operation and sent all those monsters to jail.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Yep I remember that.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elia Inferna: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance

Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Shining Firefly, Fox Firefly, Megan Medusa, Veronica Mags, and Kala Lour are heading back to the world of Droners, and not only is

Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to do 2 things: the first is destroy Gavinda Teach, who has returned from The Black Gates courtesy of Dark Sebastian Mendez and his cronies resurrecting her with black magic to get revenge on TLPS for killing her, and the second after killing Gavinda Teach for good, recruit Scarlett the Rust Queen to both TLPS and The MOE.

And we got all of TLPS and The M.O.E. here.

Lincoln: Looks like we're back in the world of Droners, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to do 2 things: the first is destroy Gavinda Teach, who has returned from The Black Gates courtesy of Dark Sebastian Mendez and his cronies resurrecting her with black magic to get revenge on TLPS for killing her, and the second after killing Gavinda Teach for good, recruit Scarlett the Rust Queen to both TLPS and The MOE.

Me: Just as your dream foretold.

Nico: I can't believe those snakes brought that bitch back from the dead, they're in trouble now.

Eli: I've got a couple of sticks of dynamite with their names on it.

Shining Firefly: We'll teach them a lesson they'll never forget. But, for now, we better hurry.

Lincoln: Right.

We flew in the air, and then, we saw our target: Gavinda Teach, and she was on the rampage!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit Gavinda Teach, and that really pissed her off.

Lincoln: You've got some nerve coming back, Gavinda Teach, but this was thanks to a certain black-hearted snake and his minions. This time, I'm going to get rid of you once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Gavinda Teach: YOU WILL ALL DIE AND THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL BOW BEFORE ME!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to shut you up forever.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Gavinda Teach, and then, we joined in.

But, before we could attack her again, Gavinda Teach hit by blasts of earth, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair and dark blue hair band, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Potterie on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, dark blue sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, dark blue skirt with Witchcrafter Potterie on it, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, earth, pottery, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Potterie, she has a earth greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the four girls Lincoln is to rescue and the two girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Louise Bannister, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Potterie.

Louise Bannister: That's right, and I got the girls away from that bitch.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed darkness in two of the four girls he was to rescue, and he fired two beams of light that removed their dark sides and destroyed them and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Okay. Now, let's finish this evil bitch off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GAVINDA TEACH AS SHE WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND SHE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This fight will end with you dying once again.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us, we're going to save you.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this, Gavinda, this time, you're staying dead and gone! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy

vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Gavinda Teach, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON GAVINDA TEACH! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT GAVINDA TEACH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen to you when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Gavinda Trach and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we've drawn first blood, it's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to end this!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And put you down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did has crossed too many lines, and you must pay for your crimes.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Gavinda Teach, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Gavinda Teach's stomach and she groaned in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Gavinda Teach, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Gavinda Teach which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Gavinda Teach hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was never any match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Gavinda Teach all over the place!

Qin: Gavinda Teach was never a good fighter, and due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Gavinda Teach and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Gavinda Teach, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Gavinda Teach and pissed her off.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your end has come, Gavinda Teach.

Me: Your rampage ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you assholes forever. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us about you, you really are a cold-hearted powerhungry bitch. It's time for you to die.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing more than trash, and it's no wonder Lincoln killed you last year, you really are a bitch just like Caleb said.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You crossed too many lines and you proved you're a lowlife to the core, this is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Gavinda Teach, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Gavinda Teach, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Gavinda Teach destroying her kneecaps and crippling her.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-

Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Gavinda. This time, stay dead forever!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his

family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Shining Firefly and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Gavinda Teach and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired extremely powerful blasts of darkness from his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and the dark energy blasts hit Gavinda Teach, and then, he sucked out her lifeforce, and when Lincoln was done draining her of her lifeforce, Gavinda Teach was left as a mummified corpse, and he sent her soul to The Black Abyss forever. Then, we recruited Scarlett The Rust Queen to both TLPS and The MOE. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Rot in The Black Abyss, Gavinda Teach.

Ets: Good riddance to her.

We suddenly heard a cacophony of demonic screams.

Nico: And we pissed off those snakes again.

Me: Hah, serves them right.

Lincoln: Well, they deserved it big time. (To Louise Bannister) And it's so good to see you again, Louise.

Louise Bannister: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Louise Bannister had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Louise Bannister was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Louise Bannister: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Louise Bannister and hugged her, and Louise Bannister is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and forty-nine other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, fifty massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Louise Bannister: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 11'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us,

and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Louise Bannister, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Potterie, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of earth, pottery, and magic. She's the Pottery Maker of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Louise Bannister met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created amazing clay pots and other pottery items, and they were featured in art galleries over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of earth, pottery, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the pottery they've made out of spite to satisfy her need to cruelly humiliate and torture Lincoln, and that old goat got her butt kicked and she got sent back to the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse again, and she also got a warning from Varie: the next time she hears Scoots has escaped to cause havoc again, she was going to kill her by making her die a slow and painful death by having her flesh sliced off with a burning hot knife.

Nico: We heard about that yesterday, and Scoots got what she deserved: she and her equally bad sister, Mopes, are now in The Black Abyss forever.

Louise Bannister: Serves them right.

Me: Can we see one of your pottery items?

Louise Bannister: Sure.

Louise Bannister got out one of her pottery items: it was a massive collection of clay pots and the clay pots were also painted in many vibrant colors with beautiful intricate details.

Me: Wow, this is amazing.

Nico: They sure are, they're beautiful.

Qin: They look like they should belong in a museum.

Lincoln: Funny you should say that, Louise has some of them featured in many museums all over the United States.

Me: I remember seeing some of them in the art museum in Colorado.

Nico: And in New Jersey, wow.

Luan: And Scoots had some nerve trying to destroy them, what a bitter old shrew.

Lynn: Considering all of the crud she's done to Lincoln, all of us, and everyone in Royal Woods for most of her life, she got what she deserved.

Rita: Along with the one thing that crossed the line.

Lincoln: Let's not bring that up again, Mom, that is over and done with.

Me: Right.

Nico: But, have you ever had anyone tried to steal your pottery before?

Louise Bannister: Nope, because the security in the museums are top-notch, and even Flip couldn't try to break in because he always gets caught.

Camie: Really?

Lincoln: Yep, he always gets caught by the security cameras and by security officers because of the fact that he hasn't heard of a bath ever.

Caleb Maxwell: Disgusting. He has no manners nor even a single sense of being decent, what a pig.

Lincoln: Well, that pig got what he deserved in the end, same with his family, and now that you're here, Louise.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Louise Bannister's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings then spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Louise Bannister: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Louise Bannister with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Louise Bannister: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Louise Bannister.

Louise Bannister had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Louise Bannister's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Louise Bannister's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Louise Bannister had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Louise Bannister: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the two girls he set out to rescue, and he saw who they were, they were the Simulator versions of Keiko and Tomiko.

Ets: Whoa, the Simulator versions of Keiko and Tomiko. Then, that means...!

Then, when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had an atomic red blush on his muzzle and cheeks, but he didn't have a nosebleed, the four girls are Keiko and Tomiko and Ayane Shirakawa and Kotone Shirakawa from Overflow.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Keiko and Tomiko and Ayane Shirakawa and Kotone Shirakawa from Overflow.

Ets: The ones from the real world are here, and I know them. Keiko's a vengeful spirit who steals the aspects of other girls and adds them to her own and Tomiko's a vengeful scientist that has a biomechanical tail connected directly to her body that she uses to steal other peoples' DNA, specifically the DNA of other girls.

Lincoln: And those were their dark sides I removed.

Ets: Yep, they were trouble to other girls because of those dark sides.

Nicole: Yikes. Thank goodness I didn't pull out the rites of exorcism on Keiko and try to slash off Tomiko's tail.

Lincoln: We don't want that. (Notices something) Hey, you guys didn't run to your rooms.

Me: (In My Room) We did, Lincoln.

Then, the ones with Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem vanished.

Maria: Clones? (Smirks) Travis Tackett and Red Savarin, you clever geniuses.

Nicole: I didn't see that one coming.

Lincoln: I did, but they really made those clones with exact details, I almost couldn't tell which one is the real one and who's a clone. In any case, are you girls okay?

Tomiko: Yes, we're okay thanks to you saving us from that cruel ruthless shrill old woman, Gavinda Teach.

Then, when Tomiko and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Gavinda Teach, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 11'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted

Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals,

Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of

Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and fifty massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifty large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Ayane Shirakawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made three clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kotone Shirakawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Keiko, Tomiko, Ayane Shirakawa, and Kotone Shirakawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That's the last time Gavinda Teach dares to hurt anyone ever again.

May: That's for sure, that ruthless witch got what she deserved.

Lincoln: And we pissed off Dark Sebastian and those fucked-up snakes even more.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Next time, Dark Sebastian's getting tied to a metal pipe that's been heated up and we'll watch him being roasted alive.

Rayman: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Rayman and Juniper Lee were heading out.

Me: Hey, where are you two going?

Juniper Lee: Oh, we forgot to tell you guys, but Rayman and I are heading to Lynn's Table for lunch for our one-year anniversary.

Nico: Wow, I can't believe it's been a year since you two got married. Hope you don't run into any monsters or demons sent by that snake.

Rayman: Hey, you know we're always ready to give them a thrashing.

Juniper Lee: And banish them for good.

Lincoln: Okay, have fun, you two.

Rayman and Juniper Lee left to head for Lynn's Table for their one-year anniversary lunch.

After Lincoln and all of us sent Gavinda Teach to The Black Abyss and this time forever and recruited Scarlett the Rust Queen to both TLPS and the MOE, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Louise Bannister saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Louise Bannister: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 11'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Louise, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Louise Bannister: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Louise Bannister: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Superintendent Chen: We've also got something to show you all. It's about how Mr. Shu and Bolhofner managed to slip into the school.

Principal Ramirez: And the bad news, it was Killjoy Huggins who did that, and it was still to make Lincoln suffer, and when he found out Lynn was freed from her Dark Side, he decided to get rid of her.

WE GASPED!

Lynn: SAY WHAT?!

LYNN OPENED HER MOUTH SO WIDE, HER SKELETON CAME OUT ONLY TO BE CAUGHT BY LINCOLN AND PUT BACK INTO HER!

Lynn: Thanks, bro. But, HOLY SHAMOLY!

Principal Ramirez got out two tapes.

Superintendent Chen: Brace yourselves.

They put the first tape in and it played on the big screen, and there we saw it: Killjoy Huggins was in the interview room with Stank Breath Bolhofner.

Past Killjoy Huggins: You better do the job, Bolhofner. If this doesn't work, you're going right back to prison if they find out, but if you do just that, the rewards will be great indeed.

Past Bolhofner: You better pay me!

Bolhofner left.

Past Killjoy Huggins: You have ruined all of my attempts to get rid of you for the last time, Lincoln Loud! Now, you're gonna pay for getting in my way, you little vermin! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

The video ended, and Lincoln was pissed along with all of us.

Lincoln: You miserable garbage-eating cockroach!

Rita: So, that's how...! (GROWLS)

Stella Zhau: Killjoy Huggins may have done the deed, but we're still pissed at Bolhofner.

Me: Same here. That bastard's getting The Black Abyss when we catch him.

Nico: And on Stella's big day.

Then, Superintendent Chen put in the second tape and it played on the big screen, and we saw it: Killjoy Huggins was in the interview room with Mr. Shu, and he was beyond pissed off when he'd heard the news that Lynn's no longer hurting her brother, and he'd found out that she'd since been freed of her Dark Side.

Past Killjoy Huggins: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS! FIRST, BOLHOFNER GETS SENT TO THE BLACK GATES, AND NOW, I HEAR LYNN'S BEEN FREED FROM THE DARK SIDE IN HER! MY PLANS TO GET RID OF LINCOLN ARE FALLING APART! (To Mr. Shu) GET IN THERE AND BREAK LYNN PHYSICALLY AND ONCE SHE'S BROKEN PHYSICALLY AND MENTALLY, YOU BETTER MAKE SURE THAT YOU KILL HER, SO I CAN MOUNT HER HEAD ON THE FLAGPOLE AND SHOW IT TO THAT BRAT THAT I'M GOING TO KILL HIS ENTIRE FAMILY NEXT! I ALREADY KILLED LORELAI SYMPHONIA ARENDELLE, AND NOW, I WILL KILL EVERYONE THAT HE LOVES AND SEE HIM SUFFER AND DIE IN MISERY AND DESPAIR!

Past Mr. Shu: You better pay me for this, Huggins. If this goes sideways, you're taking the heat for all of it, and once I get done with her, I'll also get revenge on Gohan as well!

Mr. Shu left as the video ended.

Lynn: WHAT THE?! THAT MISERABLE TOUPEE WEARING PILE OF GARBAGE!

Gohan: So, that's how Mr. Shu got into Lynn's school! That no-good, two-faced toupee-wearing pile of garbage. When you found out about this, were you going to tell us?

Superintendent Chen: Yes, I was about to, but I got kidnapped by Swartz and you know the rest.

Me: Either way, now I'm glad Lincoln got rid of Killjoy Huggins and we sent Mr. Shu to prison long ago when he was left as a boneless blob.

Lynn: By both Mom and Ms. Chi-Chi.

Chi-Chi: Still, I can't believe that moron did that, and all because he still hates Lincoln. What a jerk.

Lincoln: I could call him a lot worse words, but I'm gonna relent on that. I've gotten rid of him for good, and he's out of our lives forever.

Travis Tackett: I can't believe Killjoy Huggins was the person behind bringing Bolhofner and Mr. Shu in, and it was another part of his scheme to get rid of Lincoln again, but to also target Lynn, that's just disgusting. Even the teachers at my high school in Kentucky before I got turned into a vampire would not resort to that!

Caleb Maxwell: All of the teachers at LaGuardia High also took the code of ethics very seriously, but, some of the teachers were also responsible for the cruel mistreatment of me and they even teamed up with the students to make my life even more of a living Hell, and by the time I was in my senior year, they got turned into vampires by Principal Davis, and in a twisted sense of justice, they wound up getting killed by me, Ashley, Josh, Sharon, and Ryan, and I got revenge on them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit are heading to Palombaggia Beach in France.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 11'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Yuni Namba: Wow, we're here in Palombaggia Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Yuni, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and thirty-five massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Meiko Meiden: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit and fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out and his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Palombaggia Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko

Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit are now in your harem, Linky.

Universe 666 Cyn, Yuni Namba, Meiko Meiden, Sigrid Nana-iro, and Dancing Lightning Bringer Spirit showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Yuni Namba: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted fifty-two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and fifty massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped

farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lisa, Jared and Leanne's final mission.

Lola: We're really excited for you Lisa!

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie: (GROANS IN DISGUST)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) Sally Stomach REALLY is making them go nuts!

Nico: Yep. Anyone Else want to go with Lisa, Jared, and Leanne? Besides Soji, Leeli, Dexter, Julie Carolina, Ratchet, Clank, and Church?

Lewa: I'll go.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: So will I

Lincoln: And me and the rest of the family will go too.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah. Anyone else?

May: I'll go too.

Thetis: And I will too.

Me: Okay.

Nico: All right. Lets go.

We were off to Den City!

We arrived.

Skye: Hey guys! Thank goodness you are here.

Me: Hey Skye.

Lisa: Skye, Soji, Leelie, Dexter, Julie Carolina, Ratchet, Clank, and Church.

Soji: I'm Soji Tendo, leader of the Kabuto Riders. We are the ones where the Zectors come from.

Skye: It's awesome to meet you.

Leeli: I'm Leeli Wingfeather, Princess and Song Maiden of Aerwiar.

Girl Jordan: She's also my little sister. I found out that I have biological connections to the Wingfeather Family on Aerwiar.

Skye gasped!

Skye: That's incredible!

Me: It was a recent discovery but we were shocked too.

Skye: WOW!

Dexter: It was a shock. I'm Dexter, Lisa's boyfriend.

Lisa Loud: Me and Dexter met when I was in kindergarten.

Skye: Wow! Weren't you too young?

Me: Love can happen at anytime, any age and with anyone. But Dexter is also a genius like Lisa is.

Skye: Oh wow! That makes sense.

Julie Carolina: I'm Julie Carolina, Ambassador for Ringworld and the Red VS Blue world.

Skye: Oh wow! Pleasure.

Church: The name is Leonard L. Church and I am one of the members of the Blue Team on Ringworld.

Skye: Wow! Pleasure.

Ratchet: My name is Ratchet.

Clank: And I am Clank. It's a pleasure.

Skye: Same here.

Ratchet: We are who Sunset Shimmer represented for her missions.

Skye: I see. Pleasure.

Lewa: I am Lewa, Toa of Air for Mata nui.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: And I am Ryugu Tamatebacco the Oarfish Gangler.

The Ganglers are the LupinRangers and PatRangers enemies.

Skye: I see! That is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: You know me Skye. But these are my siblings.

Nebula Lanaia: I'm honored to meet you. I'm Nebula Lanaia Loud.

Lori: I'm Lori.

Leni: I'm Leni.

Luna: Sup dudes. I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: I'm Lynn Loud Jr.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Lucy: I'm Lucy.

Laney: I'm Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lily: and I'm Lily.

Skye: I've heard so much about you all from Girl Jordan. It's an honor.

Me: Yep and their mom and dad all thought it was cute if their names all started with the letter L.

Skye: And let me guess, they didn't believe in condoms right?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yep! That's right!

May: I'm May and Nico is my husband.

Nico: Yep.

Thetis: And I'm Thetis of the planet Umi III. I'm what's called an Undinian.

Skye: Wow! It's a pleasure.

Nico: Wait, where's Yusaku?

Skye: That's why I need your help. He hasn't been acting right. He acted like he was in a hypnotic trance for some reason. He wouldn't answer me or Soulburner.

Me: Weird.

Skye: He went into the Duel Matrix without me.

Me: Weird and crazy.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: I sense a demonic force at work.

Me: Yeah.

Skye: But first, Leanne, how did you meet Nico?

Leanne Nikos: I met Niko when I was of 4 years old. I finished Grade School and Middle School when I was 3 and started high school and helped Nico when I was in math class and we solved many Pythagorean Theorum equations.

Nico: (HEAD SPARKS)

Eli kicked him.

Nico: Ouch. Thanks Eli. Yeah she is that smart.

Me: Even we were amazed by Leanne's accomplishments.

Skye: That is really impressive someone so young like you can achieve that much.

Leanne Nikos: Indeed.

Lisa: You can probably see why she's with me and Jared.

Skye: I believe it.

Me: Yep.

Jared: We better get after Yusaku.

Nico: I agree there.

Soji: HENSHIN!

HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Me: This is his phase 1 form. This armor is weighted. You'll see shortly.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: I sense that Yusaku is in the Forest Area.

Me: Lets go!

We were off.

* * *

We were flying through the Duel Matrix.

Me: I hope Yusaku is okay.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Oh Skye here is your legend items.

I gave her legend items to her.

Blue Maiden: Thanks J.D.

Me: I'll give Yusaku's when we find him.

Lewa: I'll fly to see if I can spot him.

Me: Okay.

We arrived at the forest area.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Amazing place.

Eli: I'm sensing something huge here.

Lincoln: I feel it too.

We walked into the forest and it was pretty and beautiful.

Me: Sure is pretty.

Laney: It sure is.

But then we heard divine singing.

Me: Wait hear that?

Blue Maiden: Is that singing?

Nico: It can't be...

Me: I think I know what's coming here.

We went through the forest and we got to a hidden lake and we saw a lake mermaid and she had Yusaku with her and she was singing divinely. He was entranced by the Song of the Siren.

Me: It's the song of the siren.

Sitting on a rock was a mermaid with black hair and blue eyes and a blue bra and tail.

Me: Wait I know that mermaid. That's Arilla.

Nico: You know her?

Me: It's a long story.

Eli: I sense a really demonic force at work.

Me: It might be Dark Sebastian.

Blue Maiden: You guys must've had incidents like this before.

Me: Many times actually.

Nico: Girl Jordan, can your song with Leeli snap Yusaku out of it?

Girl Jordan: We'll give it a shot.

Leeli: Lets do it.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The mermaid stopped singing and saw us and then Yusaku glowed and was freed from her!

Yusaku: (GROANS) What? What happened?

Me: Long story!

Arilla ROARED IN A HELLISH DEMONIC ROAR!

I fired a beam of light and it hit Arilla and out came a dark mass and then it formed into DARK SEBASTIAN!

Me: Dark Sebastian's essence!

I fired a massive blast of light and obliterated it and banished that part of it to the Black Abyss.

Me: There!

Nico: Good to have you back, Yusaku!

Yusaku: What happened?

We told him everything.

Yusaku: Oh man! That was awful!

Arilla: I was possessed by this Dark Sebastian?

Me: Ugly story there.

?: And soon he will destroy you all!

Out came a familiar figure and it was YAMI BAKURA!

Me: (GASP) Yami Bakura!

Eli: Thief King Bakura!

Yami Bakura: I'm glad you remember me after all these years my prince.

Eli: It has been a while.

Blue Maiden: Wait Eli is a prince?

Me: Yep. He's the son of Pharaoh Atem. In 3,000 B.C., Eli was sent into the future from that time to the 21st Century. My immortal caveman self found and vowed to be there for him.

Eli: It's true.

Yami Bakura: And soon he will be dead like you will Eli!

Eli: I think not!

Yami Bakura: And we have more Duelists! I could use a warmup before I kill the Pharaoh!

Me: We'll see about that!

I summoned my monsters! I summoned Nine-Headed Dragon and Phoenix Rebirth Dragon!

Eli summoned the Gods!

Yami Bakura: WHAT!?

Eli: Surprise! Also you are not going to get to my father!

We summoned our monsters!

Yusaku: Time to show you what you're messing with!

Me: And it's a BUNCH of people that you PISSED THE FUCK OFF!

Lincoln: Including the Chosen One of the Prophecy of Amaterasu!

Yami Bakura: WHAT!? You are...!?

Lincoln: That's right! I am Lincoln Loud, Reincarnation of Amaterasu the Goddess of the Sun and the Savior of Earth!

Me: Lets get him!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT US!

I punched him and kicked him.

Blue Maiden kicked him in his face.

Me: Oh Yusaku! Here!

I gave him his Legend Items!

Yusaku: Thanks!

Soji: CAST OFF!

CAST OFF! CHANGE BEETLE!

Blue Maiden: WOW!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet!

Nico: Soji, I have a new super form for you!

Soji: Lay it on me!

He gave Soji an awesome new belt Zector and he put it on!

Soji: SUPER HYPER HENSHIN!

SUPER HYPER HENSHIN!

He turned into an amazing INSECT KING WARRIOR!

Soji: SUPER HYPER CAST OFF!

SUPER HYPER CAST OFF! CHANGE INSECT KINGDOM EMPEROR!

He had rainbow armor with super powerful rainbow butterfly wings and had a king crown and had a deadly sword and gun with the powers of all the Zectors!

Soji: KAMEN RIDER INSECT EMPEROR!

Me: WHOA!

I ducked under a punch and punched Yami Bakura!

Soji: WOW! This is amazing!

Soji got out his Zector.

Soji: Lets see what it can do.

Me: Let me help.

I took off my weighted coat and folded it and tossed it and then...

THUNDEROUS CRASH!

It formed a crater!

Blue Maiden: (IN SHOCK) HOLY CRUD!

Yusaku: How much weight is on that!?

Me: (Cracks neck and loosens up) You wouldn't believe me if I told you.

Nico: Yep.

Soji activated it and ran so fast that time stopped and he bashed him all over and Yami Bakura felt the punches all over in seconds and REALLY BASHED HIM BRUTALLY!

I ran fast and bashed him all over at the same speed and bashed him.

Yusaku: WHOA! I didn't even see them move!

Nico: Yep they are that fast!

Yusaku got out his Zector.

Yusaku: Lets see what these can do.

He activated it.

Yusaku: HADOUKEN!

He fired an energy blast and it hit Yami Bakura and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Nico: You have Dark Ryu from Street Fighter as your archenemy.

Yusaku: COOL!

Me: He's actually known as Universe 666 Cyber Akuma.

Blue Maiden: Lets see what mine can do.

She activated it.

Blue Maiden then fired a massive blast of intense fire from her hand and blasted him down.

Blue Maiden then flew fast and formed a rainbow trail behind her and rain and energy blasted Yami Bakura all over.

Nico: WHOA!

Blue Maiden: WOW!

Me: You have Dragon's powers. Dragon of the Valley.

Blue Maiden: The one that Skunk and Panda and everyone know?

Me: Yep. An evil version to be specific.

Nico: Yep.

Ratchet and Clank got out their Zector and blasted Yami Bakura all over!

Julie Carolina, Church, Lincoln and his siblings, Thetis and May got out their Zectors and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Soji ran fast and punched Yami Bakura.

KRABLAM!

Me: YEAH!

But then buzzing was heard!

Me: Buzzing?

But then a BEEDRILL FLEW IN AND STABBED YAMI BAKURA IN

HIS BLACK HEART!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN!

MAY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND JUMPED INTO NICO'S ARMS!

May: (SCREAMING) BEEDRILL! DON'T LET THEM KILL ME!

Nico: Oh, now I remember.

Me: A Beedrill is here? Wow.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: I think it's one Dark Gale's work.

Thetis: Let me see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Thetis: It's my friend Cheryl Honeysuckle! She is from the planet Honis VI.

Nico: WHOA! The Honissians are a friendly honey producing race! We Saiyans went to conquer it but we decided not to because of how they treated us.

Me: That is interesting.

Nico: Yep

Me and Thetis went over to it.

Thetis: Cheryl! Calm down!

She tried to sting her but Thetis blocked her with intense water.

Me: Guess we do it the hard way.

Me and Thetis fired waves of water and Lightning and blasted her and electrocuted her and Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow and black hair and yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings and had Beedrill on her forehead and had a honeycomb and honey pot cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

May was crying and whimpering in fright.

Me: Poor May.

She woke up.

Cheryl Honeysuckle: (Groans) What happened?

Thetis: Cheryl?

Cheryl Honeysuckle: Thetis? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged her.

Thetis: I'm so happy you are okay.

Cheryl Honeysuckle: I am too. Same with you too.

Me: You were turned into a Beedrill by Dark Gale.

Cheryl Honeysuckle: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a yellow suit and injected and then she turned into a Beedrill and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cheryl Honeysuckle: It was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale was destroyed forever.

Nico: Yep

Me: What do you do for Sonya's team?

Cheryl Honeysuckle: I use honey for battle and make our enemies stuck like glue.

Me: Sticky.

Cheryl Honeysuckle: Yep and outside the team I make honey for everyone.

Me: Wow.

Leni: You need some new clothes.

Leni gave her new black and yellow clothes and a honey dipper sword.

Cheryl Honeysuckle: Wow I look great!

Me: You sure do and also we're in the middle of a battle.

We saw Yami Bakura standing but he had a huge hole in his chest and he belched up a huge amount of blood.

Nico: And you contributed to it

Cheryl Honeysuckle: I sure did.

But then a girl with dark green hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and a tiara with Snakepit on it came and she bit Yami Bakura and he screamed as he turned to stone!

HE WAS PETRIFIED ROCK SOLID!

Me: (GASP) Selena Snakepit!

Selena Snakepit: (Grunts) Good to see you J.D.

Nico: WHOA! Snakepit's embodiment!

Me: Yep and she turned him to stone.

I went over and punched him and smashed him into dust and sent him to the Black Abyss!

Me: Good fucking riddance!

Selena lost control and tried to bite Ryugu Tamatebacco

He dodged her and kicked her.

I fired the Cure Ray and injected her.

Me: Okay then lets do it!

Ryugu Tamatebacco fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

Lewa: Lets do it!

He got out his Zector and activated it and blasted her with wind.

Cheryl Honeysuckle: Like old times?

Thetis: You know it!

Cheryl and Thetis: HONEY WATER DELUGE!

They fired waves of honey and water and drenched and stuck her in honey. Then the antidote took effect and she was back to normal.

Selena Snakepit: (Groans) What happened? (GRUNT) WHAT THE!? I'm stuck!

We helped her up.

Yusaku: Lisa, ever since I met you, Jared, and Leanne, I've seen you as siblings

Lisa Loud: Really? Usually I don't show emotions like this but... (BURSTS INTO TEARS)

They hugged him!

Me: Guess that makes Yusaku my son now.

Nico: Yeah.

We were happy.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

Maria: Hey guys! Uh oh! May is upset.

We told them everything.

Shanan: Oh man! So the Beedrill gene-slammer is a Honissian. That is amazing!

Nico: It sure is and she being a Beedrill scared May.

Manaphy hopped onto May and comforted her.

Me: All in all, it's all done.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: Awesome!

Nico: Gallus, you, Allenby, and Penelope "Stinky" Florington will be next for Ambassador missions.

Gallus: Awesome!

Yona: Yona happy for Griffin!

Sandbar: Me too!

Me: Guess that makes the last member of the Young 6 to have their missions.

Nico: Yep.

* * *

Later we were over in Japan and we were walking to Yusuke's old house.

Yusuke: It'll be good to see mom again.

Me: We never met your mom before Yusuke. What is she like?

Yusuke: Well she is a really nasty alcoholic.

Me: Uh oh.

Yusuke: Poromon, you may help yourself to her beers

Poromon: YAY!

Me: You made him happy Yusuke.

Yusuke: Yep. After I was brought back she stopped and was protecting me a lot.

Me: Talk about a wakeup call.

Nico: I know.

We arrived at Yusuke's house.

Yusuke: Here we are.

He knocked on the door and answering the door looking a total mess from crying hard was Atsuko Urameshi.

Yusuke: Hello mom. I'm back.

Atsuko: (GASP) YUSUKE!

She hugged him and was crying hard.

Atsuko: Oh my son! (CRYING)

We went in and talked.

Atsuko: Oh Yusuke you have grown so much and Keiko you look as amazing as ever.

Keiko: I sure do but also we have so much to tell you.

Me: Most of it involves Yusuke and his friends here.

Poromon: Give me your beer!

Atsuko: It's all yours. I stopped drinking ages ago.

Poromon went and guzzled it all over.

Me: Geez.

Atsuko: So what happened?

We told her everything.

We told her about how he became a Spirit Detective and saved the world many times. How he defeated Hiei, the Saint Beasts, Rescued Yukina from Tarukane and his men, battled Toguro in the Dark Tournament and defeated Shinobu Sensui and fought in the Demon Tournament and more and how we found out that he is the descendant of the Mazoku.

Atsuko was shocked!

Atsuko: So my son is descended from the Mazoku?

Me: I know. It was a process that took 1,200 years to emerge. We call it the Atavism of The Mazoku.

Koenma: It's all true Mrs. Urameshi.

Me: We met Yusuke and helped him battle Toguro the first time years ago and Yusuke and friends became a very prominent and powerful force for the team.

Yusuke: It's true.

Keiko: I agree.

Atsuko: My own son has come a long way.

Me: All that and more.

Keiko: How's the beer, Poromon?

Poromon: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH) So tasty.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Raizen: I'm sorry if we worried you like that. My son knows a lot of things.

Me: Raizen is Yusuke's ancestral father. Long story on that too.

Atsuko: This is a lot to take in.

Kuwabara: I know. We were surprised and shocked about it all.

Me: But together, Yusuke and friends have accomplished a lot over the years.

Skullcruncher: And we got back another member of your family.

Yusuke: You sure did.

Me: Yep.

Atsuko: I'm so proud of you Yusuke. I was so wrong. I thought you weren't going to make any friends but you prooved me wrong.

Yusuke: I may have been a delinquent back then mom but I assure you I am not that guy anymore.

Keiko: He is a good person.

Me: Yes he is. And he saved lots of people over the years too.

Hiei: He is a true hero. Even though he was an idiot he still got the job done.

Yusuke: Coming from you Hiei that means a lot.

Hiei: Don't get used to it fool.

Atsuko: I have a lot to make up for it.

Warpath: One step at a time.

Atsuko: I'll move in with you guys. And I want to start by dropping this.

She showed a pack of cigarettes.

Me: I was gonna say, smoking is bad too.

I gave her some anti-nicotine gum.

Me: This will help you.

She started chewing it.

We got her packed and moved in.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Girl Jordan: So awesome!

Poromon: Thanks for the beer!

Snaptrap: What he said.

Atsuko: You're welcome.

Me: Yeah the mascots know their beer.

Sally Stomach: Whenever I drink beer I just fart out beer vapors that make anyone drunk. I'm immune to beer and it makes me fart beer farts.

Me: Really?

Nico: Seriously?

Sally Stomach: Yep.

Poromon: So you can't get drunk?

Sally Stomach: Nope.

Poromon: Prove it?

Sally Stomach: Okay then.

She then drank 20 cases of beer.

Sally Stomach: Ahh.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Then her stomachs grumbled.

Sally Stomach: Now watch!

She grabbed May and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND LONG STINKY FART!

She farted in her face and then May got REALLY DRUNK!

May: (SLURRED SPEECH) Hey! I love you Nico! (HIC) How about we have sex here (HIC) Nico!

Nico: Oh boy!

Me: Not now!

I snapped my fingers and she was back to normal.

May: What in the? (GROANS) My head!

Sally Stomach: Told you.

May: Wow! That is amazing!

Poromon: It sure was! You are amazing like that.

Me: You should see what happens when she eats a truckload of baked beans.

Nico: Oh boy. What about hot sauce?

Me: Turns her butt into a flamethrower and her diarrhea is acidic.

Nico: Okay I did NOT NEED to know that.

Poromon: Fart on me!

LOUD FART!

She farted on his face and he got SUPER DRUNK!

He threw up all over Nico!

Nico: OH SICK!

Poromon: (SLURRED SPEECH) Well I'm off to market! (BARNEY BELCH)

Me: Okay that's enough.

I reverted him back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mr. Akashi, Yusuke and Keiko's school teacher, and that asshole is causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: WHAT THE?!

Eli: A new enemy?

Lincoln: Yep, but it's someone Yusuke and Keiko both know and despise.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Mr. Akashi, Yusuke and Keiko's school teacher, and it appears he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Keiko: What the?! That jerk! (GROWLS)

Me: Whoa, Yusuke, Keiko, you two know him?

Yusuke: We do, he's our old school teacher, but he was an asshole to the core and he also hated my guts.

Keiko: And if that wasn't bad enough, but at Yusuke's funeral, he disrespected Yusuke by spitting on him!

WE WERE EXTREMELY PISSED OFF!

Nico: That asshole did what?! He spat on you during your funeral?! That's an act of disrespecting the dead!

Caleb Maxwell became pissed off when we saw his crimson red eyes turn brighter.

Caleb Maxwell: This asshole thinks he can get away with disrespecting one of his students at his own funeral just because he hated his guts and hated everyone around him?! Filthy animal! By the time I get done with you, you're gonna be begging for me to put you out of your misery!

Kuwabara: Whoa, hold on there. I get Akashi was an asshole, but he doesn't deserve to die.

Lincoln: He's right, we'll send him to prison by turning him into a boneless blob like Mom and Ms. Chi-Chi did to Mr. Shu.

Lynn: Good idea. So, keep your guns holstered for that one, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: No promises.

Nico: Either way, we better get going to Japan and take that asshole down.

Lincoln: A guy like that deserves the worst kind of beatdown ever, let's get him.

The previous group came.

Carly: Can me, Felix Faust, Kerbero Gangan, Merman, Rex Roman, Misty, Kalin, Devack, and Greiger go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Xenia: This is gonna be fun.

Misty Tredwell: So we're going up against Yusuke and Keiko's former teacher?

Me: Yep.

Transquito: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Next will be Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Number 100: Numeron Dragon and Number 99: Utopic Dragon.

Me: Ooh! Wow!

Nico: Yep. Doing 2 Numbers at a time,

Me: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye, his cutie mark tattoo on his back, the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and Thunderbolt cutie mark with circle of surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, as we sensed a massive dark energy signal with our eyes and the Force, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Athalia Necroshade, Dark Crystal Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're in Japan causing havoc alongside Mr. Akashi. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Athalia Necroshade, Dark Crystal Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're in Japan causing havoc alongside Mr. Akashi.

Xenia Vola Dappra: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Asshole Akashi. We'll need to keep those snakes contained before we take him down.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, time to teach Asshole Akashi a lesson in respect.

Lincoln: And once we get done with him, we send him straight to jail forever, and once we end him and Dark Punguari for good, you're next, Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade.

Xenia Vola Dappra: Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with Asshole Akashi!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Japan to take down Mr. Akashi, and once we got done with that asshole, Xenia Vola Dappra and Lincoln are going to destroy Aragon Cochran and Athalia

Necroshade and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off

We arrived in Japan.

Me: Here are are.

Nico: Yep.

Rex Goodwin: We should call Killer Croc

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Killer Croc: I'm here! I'm going to bite off that jerks arm.

Search Man: Or at least his hand.

Me: That works.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: Perfect.

Misty Tredwell: How was Gym Class today?

Me: We're not in school Misty.

Misty Tredwell: Oh sorry.

Me: But either way, this is one teacher we're not going to let back into society. Lets see.

I pulled up his info.

Akashi is shown with Iwamoto insulting Yusuke at his own funeral, being lectured by Takenaka for it shortly after.

Shortly after Yusuke's death, he tells Kuwabara to not fight for a week and get above the failing score on the next test. On both, he tries catching Kuwabara fighting and changing the scores just to make him fail; only to be caught by surprise when Kuwabara actually lets the punks who show up to fight him and beat him up, and get caught by the principal of the school. He is not shown at all in the later episodes, implying he was fired from his position.

It showed what he looked like and he was also a beavertooth jerk!

Me: Man he is a jerk! But at least he was fired so this makes it easy for us to fight him not on School Grounds.

Hornet Man: It sure does.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: This guy disgusts me to no end!

Yusuke: Yeah he hated my guts and was doing everything he could to get me in trouble and make my life miserable. He even changed Kuwabara's scores to make him fail.

Nico: Man what a monster! He should have never been allowed to be teaching.

Me: I agree. Also I'm going to crush his arm so hard that I'll rip it clear off his body.

Greiger: We agreed that Croc eats his hand. Either way, he loses a body part.

Me: I meant I was gonna break his bones.

Greiger: Oh. Sorry.

Felix Faust: At least he has no powers

Me: Since he's that weak we'll let our FISTS do the talking.

Varie: Yeah!

But then Lincoln suddenly had a rocket nosebleed that sent him crashing into a fruit cart full of coconuts!

CRASH!

Lincoln: OUCH!

Me: Geez!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY CRASHED INTO A COCONUT CART!

Lincoln: That guy was me!

Me: Smoking hot Akuma?

Lincoln: Yep. It's Keiko's Akuma, Lady Fleurflame. The Hypothetical Akuma of Keiko and she is a fairy of fire and also has all of Keiko and Hiei's powers including the Jagan Eye. Also she has fire, flower and darkness fire powers. She was made because of Evil Hiei slashing her with the Shadow Sword and it backfired and not only gave her a Jagan Eye but all his powers too and as a result she vowed to hunt him down and kill him

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a smoking hot bikini fairy with fire butterfly wings and she has a Jagan Eye in the middle of her forehead.

Me: WHOA!

Keiko: I look really sexy and hot!

Sixshot: You sure do!

Me: Yep.

Eli: And here she comes!

We saw a figure and it was LADY FLEURFLAME!

Lady Fleurflame: Hey guys. Been a while.

Me: Wow!

Yusuke: Oh man you are smoking babe.

But then...

KRASMASH!

SHE SLAPPED YUSUKE'S FACE REALLY HARD AND LEFT A REALLY NASTY HANDPRINT!

Lady Fleurflame: That is for looking at my breasts JERK!

Me: That is Keiko alright!

Merman: Keiko? Is that you?

Lady Fleurflame: Yes it is. I believe J.D. confirmed that.

Me: Yep. And it appears we have another unwanted guest.

I teleported and kicked a figure and it was EVIL HIEI 2!

Me: The Evil Hiei from your world no doubt.

Lady Fleurflame: Yep.

Me: I'll face him. You guys face Lady Fleurflame.

Nico: Okay.

Me: You think this is a game don't you motherfucker! Well news flash for you, I don't play games.

Evil Hiei 2: I see what's up. When you are battling for others your strength increases greatly.

Me: Because my friends are my greatest power.

Evil Hiei 2: You're a team player, a save the day hero. I hate people like you.

My aura flared up.

Me: Well fuck you too asshole! And thanks for the power boost. Your hatred is only making me more powerful.

Evil Hiei 2: We'll see about that. And yes you fool I'll admit you surprised me. But like a true amateur you failed to take advantage of the situation. You didn't get back the sword. A Mistake that will prove fatal. Because now that I know it I won't be dropping my guard any longer. The world doesn't give many chances. You just missed yours.

Me: Are you done shooting your fucking mouth off yet? This talk is really starting to get boring!

Evil Hiei 2: NOT QUITE!

His Jagan Eye glowed but I teleported and kicked him in his back and got back the Shadow Sword as he was talking.

Me: That's all you are is nothing but talk. A true piece of garbage!

Back with the fight with Lady Fleurflame everyone was talking to her.

Killer Croc: You need to calm down!

Lady Fleurflame: I'll calm down if you beat me.

Keiko: Okay.

She fired a wave of fire and entangled her in flower vines!

Evil Hiei 2 got up.

Evil Hiei 2: YOU ARE DEAD!

He took off his shirt.

Evil Hiei 2: Consider this a compliment. I've never transformed for a human.

Me: Okay then.

He glowed and his skin turned green and he had many eyes open up on him.

Evil Hiei 2: (LAUGHS) Now you get to see my full demon form.

Me: Well I was saving this for a rainy day but...

I went full power! I then teleported and bashed and pulverized him with intense speed and force!

Killer Croc charged at her and kicked her down.

Me: One Evil Hiei is bad enough.

Evil Hiei 2: I will wipe you out from this world before you even breathe!

Me: That doesn't make any sense.

I teleported and then...

SLASH!

I slashed at him and then his Jagan Eye got slashed!

Evil Hiei 2 screamed in pain!

Me: Now to finish you forever.

Eli: Allow me bro. DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME!

Evil Hiei 2 gasped!

Eli then had pitch black fire form in his hands and the level of power it had was intense!

Eli: Like you said Hiei, it's impossible to control it completely but once I release it I have no say. I have the power to pull you into Oblivion. My right arm is all I need. Without your Jagan Eye you are nothing! And I know it has its own mind loathes disrespect. But if you don't have it there is nothing you can do. (Echoing) DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a massive blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a deadly dragon and it hit Evil Hiei 2 with intense force and incinerated him on contact and slammed him into an abandoned building and it bursted into flames and killed him and banished him to the Black Abyss!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Eli: YEAH!

Pharaoh Man: That was fun!

Me: Yep. Nice job bro!

Lady Fleurflame: Yeah! Now I believe it's my turn.

Pharaoh Man: Oh right we're not done.

She then fired waves of flowers and then a blast of wind blasted her and the flowers down.

Then a Butterfree came.

Me: Ooh a Butterfree!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Papillon: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Papillon: It's my friend Sarpedon!

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Let me help out.

We went to face her.

Papillon: Sarpedon it's me Papillon!

Kerbero Gangan: I don't think she's going to listen!

She fired another blast of wind.

We braced ourselves!

Me: WHOA! Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a blue and purple version of Papillon and she had the planet Papillonus with butterflies on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We caught her and wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: WHOA!

Papillon: That was too close.

Me: Yeah.

Sarpedon: (Groans) What happened?

Papillon: Sarpedon?

Sarpedon: Papillon!

She hugged her.

Papillon: I'm happy to see you.

Sarpedon: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Butterfree by Dark Gale.

Sarpedon: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a blue suit and injected and she turned into a Butterfree and flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sarpedon: It was awful.

Papillon: I know.

Me: But Dark Gale is destroyed forever.

Sarpedon: Good. Also for my role in Sonya's team I am the Butterfly master and use butterflies to battle. Outside the team I spend time looking for my friend and also help in teaching my powers to martial arts classes.

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her blue versions of Papillon's clothes.

Sarpedon: Wow I look great.

Me: You sure do. We're also in the middle of a battle.

Ember McClain: Wanna help us with it?

Sarpedon: Sure!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Lady Fleurflame.

Papillon: Like old times?

Sarpedon: You know it!

Papillon and Sarpedon: BUTTERFLY KALEIDOSCOPE BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbows and blasted her and knocked her down and she was out!

Me: YEAH!

Kalin: 3 Pokémon Gene Slammers in one day!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: That was cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Okay, now it's time to hunt down that asshole and send him off to prison.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Asshole Akashi is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Aragon Cochran, Athalia Necroshade, and Mr. Akashi saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Asshole Akashi without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Mr. Akashi, Aragon Cochran, and Athalia Necroshade raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of demons appeared and they attacked Asshole Akashi, Aragon Cochran, and Athalia Necroshade and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Asshole Akashi, Aragon Cochran, and Athalia Necroshade even more pissed off than ever.

Yusuke: Long time no punch, Mr. Akashi.

Keiko: You got some nerve showing your face here again.

Nico: So, you like disrespecting the dead, huh?! Well, guess what, shithead, we don't like assholes who think they can disrespect the dead and get away with it!

Me: Assholes like you deserve only a nasty thrashing!

Lincoln: Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc when Ucumu awakened, but it matters not. Once we get done with Dark Punguari and Ucumu, you two snakes are next.

Aragon Cochran: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Athalia Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, KILL THEM!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the 12'6" male hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the 12'6" male hellhounds royally pissed off Nergal Glaphyra and Maacah Necroshade!

Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped those Satanic monsters inside a force field to keep them inside.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to deal with you.

Me: Yeah!

Akashi: I HATE YOU YUSUKE!

Yusuke's aura flared up.

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU DOUCHEBAG!

Cheetah: Holy shit. Are you a talking beaver?

Akashi: I'm not a beaver!

Me: I don't know. Do you chew on wood when you give lectures?

Akashi growled!

Me: Yusuke is a better person without you!

Akashi: He should have gone to hell!

Devack: Maybe you're a beaver disguised as a human.

Me: Alright guys knock off the beaver thing. Akashi why do you hate Yusuke so much!? What has he done to you?

Nico: Yeah!

Eli: Better talk!

Akashi: He's a no good slacker, that's why! And he has a drunk for a mother!

Livewire: HAD a drunk for a mother, actually.

Me: She is a better person now!

Mordecai: And if anyone is a much better slacker it's me and Rigby!

Rigby: Yeah!

I then grabbed his arm.

Me: Ever wonder what it feels like when you crush an egg in your hand?

Akashi: What do you mean?

I then crushed his arm!

BONES CRUNCHING!

HE WAS SCREAMING IN PAIN!

Roman Goodwin: Mordecai, you realize you insulted yourself and Rigby, right?

Mordecai: We're good at what we do.

Me: Yep.

Wood Man: Eat wood, Beaver Boy!

He fired wood and blasted and bashed him.

Norbert: Suck wood from the Wonder Tree of Wow-Wee!

He fired big wood chips and bashed him!

Akashi: NO MORE BEAVER JOKES!

Mega Venusaur charged at him and bashed him down.

Killer Croc then bit off Akashi's hand!

CHOMP!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Brittney and LadyDevimon charged at him and blasted him with darkness.

Brittney and LadyDevimon: DARKNESS FLARE WAVE!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted him!

Bertrand and Dokugumon charged at him and blasted him.

Bertrand and Dokugumon: RED FLAME SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of red fire and energy and blasted him.

Me: Take that!

Haiku and Ophanimon charged at him And blasted him all over.

Haiku and Ophanimon: LIGHT ORANGE FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and light and blasted him.

Dante and Sepikmon charged at him and bashed him with clubs and boomerangs.

Dante and Sepikmon: BOOMERANG FLAME STORM!

They fired waves of fire and boomerangs and bashed and blasted him.

Qin: Yeah!

Persephone and Tortomon charged at him and blasted him with green fire and rocks.

Persephone and Tortomon: GREEN FIRE LIZARD FLAME!

They fired waves of green fire and blasted him all over.

Morpheus and Piximon charged at him and blasted him with blue fire and bombs.

Morpheus and Piximon: PIXIE FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of blue fire and energy and blasted him all over.

Boris and Digitamamon charged at him And blasted him all over the place.

Boris and Digitamamon: INDIGO EGG NIGHTMARE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and indigo fire and blasted him.

Me: Yeah!

Yusuke then punched him in his stomach and he belched out a lot of blood!

KRASMASH!

Keiko slapped Akashi in the face with intense force and knocked out some of his teeth!

Ingrid and Deltamon charged at him and blasted him all over with darkness.

Ingrid and Deltamon: DARKNESS FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Gaz and Nefertimon charged at him and blasted him with energy blasts.

Gaz and Nefertimon: PHARAOH DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Maria: You guys gonna hog all the fun? (TURNS DIAL) SLIME DEER FORCE!

She summoned Giant Slime Princess, Sheep Fangire, SCP 870, Ronno (X-Squad), Bambi (Drawn Together), and Bambo!

Me: YEAH!

Ronno (X-Squad): I will kill you before you finish him Bambi!

Me: Knock it off Ronno!

Nico: Your petty jealousy will destroy you!

Yumi and Calamaramon charged at him and blasted him with water and darkness.

Yumi and Calamaramon: TITANIC WATER MAELSTROM!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him.

Me: You want to see something scary Akashi?

Akashi: What is it!?

I activated the Ghost of King Ramses Ridewatch.

Me: (Imitating King Ramses) RETURN THE SLAB! OR SUFFER MY CURSE!

Akashi: What curse?

I fired waves of locusts and maulled him all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Akashi. Now, you can either surrender and let us put the cuffs on you, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna get every last bone in your body broken. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Japan only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you piece of shit!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to administer your punishment for disrespecting the dead and for being an asshole to Yusuke and everyone around you.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR ASSHOLE AKASHI!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you piece of trash.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Disrespecting Yusuke's funeral like that, you're just an absolute psycho who needs his brains smashed into pulp for this!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And since you don't have any help, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going easy on you, you're gonna pay for this!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you get a very painful lesson in always respecting the dead.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after that, we're sending you off to a very harsh prison for the likes of you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, Asshole Akashi, this is where you meet your doom.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you're in prison for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for the crimes you've committed against Yusuke. Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MR. AKASHI TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN ASSHOLE AKASHI

WAS ON!

Lincoln, Keiko, Yusuke, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Mr. Akashi, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mr. Akashi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Keiko, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mr. Akashi even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Mr. Akashi and he got hit hard.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired an rainbow energy ball that hit Mr. Akashi on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mr. Akashi and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Asshole Akashi, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Asshole Akashi.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing more than a pathetic excuse for a teacher, and you were just an absolute asshole to Yusuke and his friends, not to mention you also disrespected Yusuke's funeral when you spat on him, that is unforgiveable.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Mr. Akashi really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Mr. Akashi.

Lincoln attacks Mr. Akashi with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln attacked Asshole Akashi with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Asshole Akashi was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Ok, Asshole Akashi, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Asshole Akashi.

Ed Cowart: So, you like to dishonor the dead huh?! You are by far the most disrespectful asshole ever to grace a fucking school. Were you this disrespectful to everyone naturally or did you have to work on it?! You are a weak carbon copy of Patricia Haruna, who's not only nicer to everyone but also respects the dead and even hotter than your ugly ass. In fact, you're so fuckin ugly that I bet you make onions, happy meals, and even blind kids cry at the same time. Your mother was an uglyass prostitute that I heard your father met her at a dog show and he was also fucking ugly. Hell, you mind as well have a tiny wiener. If there was a Top 100 Worst Teachers ever, you'd be in the Top 10! Prepare for your punishment, you disrespectful mistake of nature. Oh, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart placed Asshole Akashi onto a barber chair, and then, he shaved Mr. Akashi's face, thus leaving him with lots of cuts, and Mr. Akashi jumped off the chair pissed off!

Mr. Akashi: YOU SON OF A...!

But, Ed Cowart punched Mr. Akashi back on the chair, and then, he shaved all of Mr. Akashi's hair off leaving him bald, and then, he sprayed whipped cream on his head, then he placed various fruits and even carrots making a salad sprayed more whipped cream on the salad and he finished by placing a cherry on top. Of course, Akashi upon noticing it now really pissed off.

Mr. Akashi: THAT'S IT, YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD, YOU BASTARD!

Mr. Akashi grabbed a sword really full of rage, but Ed Cowart used a flute to make electric shavers come to life and attack Mr. Akashi leaving him with lots of cuts all over. Then Ed Cowart punched Mr. Akashi back onto the chair, but this time, Mr. Akashi is now unconscious. Then, Ed Cowart ripped Mr. Akashi's shoes off, and apparently, he didn't wear socks, so he painted his entire feet pink, then he used flower hair tonic on Mr. Akashi's bald head, which made flowers grow on his head, and then Ed Cowart dressed Mr. Akashi like a princess with a pink dress, and when Mr. Akashi woke up, bees were all over his flower hair. Mr. Akashi was now super pissed, but he wasn't aware of an emotion-sensitive TNT which was sensitive to rage, and that caused the TNT to blow up sending Mr. Akashi 5,000 miles up before falling onto a giant exploding strawberry cake which upon his return to Earth landed into it and the cake blew up!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for this one, you used the Rabbit of Seville treatment!

Bugs Bunny: Ah, that was one of my classics, Doc.

Ed Cowart: And here's where it gets more awesome. Asshole Akashi, for dishonoring the dead..., take this! NUTSHOT TECHNIQUE: MULTIGROIN DEVASTATION!

Ed Cowart attacked Mr. Akashi's groin using the 101 ways to attack the groin, and it was incredibly and extremely painful, and when Ed Cowart was done, Mr. Akashi's groin exploded into a mess of gore and blood, and he screamed in absolute agony!

Nicole: HOLY SHIT! BRUTAL!

Sakura Haruno: Jeez! That was pretty graphic.

Yusuke: You have no idea how much I wanted to do that to him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He pissed off the wrong people. Now, it's time we take him down.

Cheryl Honeysuckle was surprised as her body started trembling.

She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Sarpedon and Alexandra Papillon.

Sarpedon: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Vivillon, Beedrill and Butterfree and they transformed and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH! Also top this!

I did the Plague of Horrible Music!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS THE MAN IN GAUZE PLAYED HORRIBLY!

Poromon pecked him!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

AKASHI SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: YEAH!

Nico then formed his foot into a giant foot and activated Big Toe and his Gang's ridewatch. And he squished him under it.

Nico: (Imitating Edward G. Robinson) Okay you dumb beaver toothed guy, it's like this. You give us all the money you got, or your mother, wife and children gets it see?

Poliwag: Does he even have family?

Akashi: NO NOT MY MOTHER, KIDS AND WIFE! I'LL GIVE YOU ANYTHING! JUST (CRYING) PLEASE DON'T HURT THEM!

Nico: That's a good boy see.

Poliwag: Guess he does.

Me: (SNICKERS)

He went and gave us EVERYTHING HE HAD!

Then Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard came.

Nico: Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Toyman, Villamax, Wolf and Weather Wizard.

Akashi: Don't just stand there! Help me get rid of them! Starting with Urameshi!

Their response?

Wolf: NOT IN THIS LIFE!

KRASMASH!

He smashed him in his crotch and he screamed like a little girl! He was knocked down!

Scorcher: He DOES look like a beaver.

Firepower: He sure does.

Evil Star: But he's still going down!

Nico: Yep.

Evil Star: Also great imitation of Edward G. Robinson. Awesome classic.

Nico: Thank you.

Key: (to Nico) We heard you fought Nastina.

Nifo: We sure did.

El Diablo: (to Leo) You should take care of that Luxio

Leo: I will.

?: Awesome

A figure came and it was MUSIC JAMEN from episode ten of Kiramagers!

Despite taking a verbal lashing from Carantula for Smog Jouki being used to form King Express and destroy Heian-kyo Basra in the previous episode, Galza revealed that he had sent Music Jamen down to Earth to begin his next plan. Music Jamen was said scheme and was given the mission of taking control of enough people that they could feed to the next Jamen Beast. With such a massive influx of dark energy, nothing would be able to stop it from destroying the world and allowing Yodonheim to conquer humanity. He was first seen after he possessed popular internet singer Yodomihime who was being watched by Juru, Tametomo, and Sena. She/he sung a song and then announced a big concert before sending the black and red tickets into the chest of the three Kiramagers. This brought them under his/her control and they entered a coma with Princess Mabushina recognising the symbol of the Yodonheim. As revealed by Sayo via a medical report, the tickets had fused to thier hearts to removing them would immediately kill the patients.

Later, whilst Shiguru and his three remaining allies looked for clues, they were approached by his creepy stalker named Iyo Kodera (who was actually Yodomihime's real identity) who revealed that she had previously been approached by Music Jamen and could get her hands on Shiguru if she let him use her body although she was unaware of the Jamenshi's malicious intentions. After failing to appeal to Shiguru with her popularity, Sayo used her Kiramai Changer to reveal a large purple cloud around Iyo which it ejected and revealed Music Jamen on her back so they morphed and he dismounted Iyo who gawked at her idol in his suit. Deciding to make themselves scarce, he gave Iyo a piggyback and summoned Bechats to preoccupy the trio although Shiguru easily dealt with them with allowed Sayo to cut the two of them off. However, he reminded her that he she couldn't shoot him due to Iyo so she deflected a blast off of some rubble but a Bechat took it for him which let him run on. Though Iyo stopped him to ask Shiguru for marriage, he refused and Music Jamen revealed that the next show was his big finale before blasting them with a sonic attack which allowed the two of them to get away on foot.

On the day of the big concert, Music Jamen subsequently set up shop in an abandoned Olympic theatre and activated those he had infected with his theater cards to go to the seats to begin the final phase. However, no-one came because Sayo had analysed the theater cards and managed to destroy the curtain which controlled them and thus was able to make the cards disappear. Music Jamen was shocked at this as the remaining three Kiramagers and Shiguru swiftly arrived in Mashin Jetter. Though very heavily outnumbered, he reminded the Kiramagers that Iyo was still his and they couldn't attack him without harming or even killing Iyo. Unfortunately for him, Shiguru solved this problem by unleashing a new attack with his sword on her and the Jamenshi which knocked him clean off of her. Music Jamen was horrified and confused so Shiguru revealed that he controlled his Kiramentality so that the middle of the blade vanished before it struck her and materialized after it passed through her and thus hitting only Music Jamen, knocking him off. Music Jamen was fatally wounded by this devastating attack but was able to successfully send his dark energy into the theater stage in creating the Stage Shellga which made him explode in the process. With his death, the entire theater was revealed to have been the Jamen Beast in disguise who had been lying dormant until the later Jamenshi's energy revived it.

Juru: Music Jamen!

Music Jamen: Been a while.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to gather energy by controling people through music.

Music Jamen: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Music Jamen: Want me to put on some music for the rest of this battle?

Me: Sure.

He put on music. He played Down With The Sickness by Disturbed.

Me: NICE!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jason Lee Scott, General Pepper, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, Nariaka Utsumi, Ghouligan and Yost Pyro (Theme including General Pepper) - Nico's rescue in the Galar Region and we battled Nastina

---

Scorcher was first

Scorcher: (to Jason) Nico's rescue was in the Galar Region. He battled Nastina.

Jason: Yeah this time Nastina was going after a bunch of Tentacool there to build a casino and hotel chain! She hadn't learned her lesson when we fought her the first time.

General Pepper: That girl has got some serious issues there.

Indigo Zap: Yeah she sure does! What is with her?

Scorcher: I can't believe she has the audacity to go after Jellyfish Pokemon! SpongeBob and Varie have a public enemy number 1 now with Nastina!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! Tentacool and her brethen did nothing wrong to her. They just want to be left alone.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah! Also we met some Galarian Tentacool and Tentacruel there and caught some for us which are really awesome.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there and they are really cute.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding there.

Scorcher: That's cool you all caught your own Galarian Tentacool and Tentacruel. And I hope Nastina learns a HUGE Lesson this time. Lets do it!

Jason used the Core Medals for Goldar, Finster and Squatt and got a Mighty Morphin Power Rangers Sword!

Jason: THE SWORD OF THE DINOSAURS OF THE ZYURANGERS!

Scorcher: Awesome!

Jason: Yep. FIRE DINOSAUR STYLE NINJA ART: ZYURANGERS DINOSAUR FIREBLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and magic and smashed them down.

Aurico, Philip & Shotaro, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, Akira Otoishi, Maligore and Battleship Re-class (Theme including Philip & Shotaro) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of White Aura Whale, Behemoth the King of All Animals, Des Lacooda, Mad Lobster and Watttaildragon

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower (to Aurico): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of White Aura Whale, Behemoth the King of All Animals, Des Lacooda, Mad Lobster and Watttaildragon. Nico, Shining Firefly's team, Scarab's team, and the others did good battling them.

Aurico: They sure did and it was so cool.

Philip: I agree too. Wow! That was a neat bunch.

Shotaro: It sure was. Also we met a Vivillon gene-slammer and her name is Alexandra Papillon and she is Dextra's sister.

Firepower: WHOA!

Gretchen Holland: Yeah we were surprised. She also has it out for Vetrix and she vowed to kill him for the atrocities he did to her sister!

Sunset Shimmer: She sure does! After everything he did I don't blame her.

Firepower: I don't blame her one bit! After everything he did not just to Yuma and friends but also Nico and Eli, I can tell she wants to make that monster suffer.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding and then some.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): She wants to make sure he pays with interest in blood.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: I agree.

Firepower: I can tell she has a nasty personal vendetta against him! Boy he better start praying. Lets do it!

Aurico used the Core Medals for Fang, Octophantom and Commander Crayfish and got an Aquatar Sword!

Aurico: THE SWORD OF THE WATER KAKURANGERS!

Firepower: AWESOME!

Aurico: Yep. WATER KAKURANGER STYLE NINJA ART: WATER WAVE SHOGUN BLAST!

They fired waves of water and fire and blasted them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Barnacle Boy, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi

Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, Butch, Magnet Brain and Magnet (Brave Little Toaster) (Theme including Barnacle Boy) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Droners and we were there to do 2 things: the first is destroy Gavinda Teach, who has returned from The Black Gates courtesy of Dark Sebastian Mendez and his cronies resurrecting her with black magic to get revenge on TLPS for killing her, and the second after killing Gavinda Teach for good, recruit Scarlett the Rust Queen to both TLPS and MOE

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Droners and you guys were there to do 2 things: the first is destroy Gavinda Teach, who has returned from The Black Gates courtesy of Dark Sebastian Mendez and his cronies resurrecting her with black magic to get revenge on TLPS for killing her. The second after killing Gavinda Teach for good, recruit Scarlett the Rust Queen to both TLPS and MOE.

Tommy Oliver: Yeah that was all so fun!

Barnacle Boy: Also the war with Dark Sebastian and the Order of the Dark Universe began yesterday.

Evil Star: So the fight is on to rid the world of the evils of Malphas! Boy this is gonna be intense.

Doom Patrol Elastigirl: Yeah it sure is!

Applejack: Boy howdy, we got our work cut out for us.

Apple Star: We sure do and it's gonna be intense.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding here.

Apple Bloom: We're ready for it though.

Flashwing: That is for sure!

Evil Star: I agree there as well. I know you guys will destroy them! Lets do it!

Tommy used the Core Medals for Hydro Contaminator, Adrian and Pollenator and got a Gear Energy Sword.

Tommy Oliver: THE SWORD OF THE ELEMENTAL ZEO!

Evil Star: NICE!

Tommy Oliver: Yep. ZEO ELEMENT STYLE NINJA ART: GEARS OF ELEMENTS BLAST!

They fired waves of gears and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, XLR8, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, Whale Imagin, Key Monster and Door Lord (Theme including XLR8) - Lisa, Jared and Leanne's final mission

---

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): Today was Lisa, Jared and Leanne's final mission. Who was fought there?

TJ: You wouldn't believe what happened. Yusaku was in the Duel Matrix and he was hypnotized by the song of a lake siren in the Forest Realm there and it was amazing. They fought not only the lake Siren who was actually possessed by the spirit of a demonic force but also Yami Bakura. He was there too.

Key: Yami Bakura!? The thief from 5,000 years ago!? I thought he was gone for good.

XLR8: So did we. He caused a lot of trouble for Yugi and friends in Bakura's Body.

Supernova Zap: And he called Eli, Prince Eli.

Key: Wait Eli is a prince?

Supernova Zap: He is the son of Pharaoh Atem so that makes him a Prince of Egypt from 3,000 B.C.

Key: You're right on that.

Rainbow Dash: But man it was awesome taking them down.

Comet Thunder: It was a crazy adventure there. Skye was the only one there when we saw her and Yusaku was in the Duel Matrix.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding. Also we met a Beedrill gene-slammer and her name is Cheryl Honeysuckle. She is a honey cultivater for a bee farm.

Scootaloo: May jumped out of her skin in fright when seeing her. She still has trauma from that nightmare.

Key: What was the nightmare?

Scootaloo: She was attacked by a bunch of Beedrill and they got her naked and they stabbed and killed her.

Key: JEEZ! That is scary!

Whirlwind: Yeah no wonder she is scared of Beedrill. I hope she isn't going to turn into Misty when she was scared of bug Pokemon.

Misty (Pokemon): (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Key: Lets hope not either. Lets do it!

TJ used the Core Medals for Blazinator, Griller and Pharaoh and got a Turbo Sword!

TJ: THE FIRE SWORD OF THE TURBO RANGERS OF AMERICA!

Key: COOL!

TJ: Yep. SPEEDING FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: TURBO FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Andros, Patsy Smiles, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, Gammaizer Magnetic, Voltipede and Monster Truck (Theme including Patsy Smiles) - Meeting Yusuke's mom

---

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive (to Andros): You guys met Yusuke's mom earlier. Was she nice?

Andros: Well we found her crying over the loss of her son Yusuke. But after seeing him back she got better. We told her everything about what happened and what he did not just with us but in dealing with many of his enemies and all that and it was amazing. She was even showed to hear about how Yusuke was Raizen's son.

Patsy Smiles: Yeah that was crazy and scary too.

Mai Takatsukasa: I agree there. We were shocked to hear about it. Raizen came and backed it up too.

Fluttershy: It was hard for her to take in. But she understood what happened very fast.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was crazy all that happened to

him.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is awful all that happened to him. But Yusuke is a great hero.

Daffodil Bloom: He sure is.

Bluebell: He and Keiko and friends did all kinds of good things.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: That is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Overdrive: That is good Yusuke has his mother with him too. Lets do it!

Andros used the Core Medals for Andromena, Elephantitan and Sting King and got a Space Sword!

Andros: THE STAR SWORD OF THE MEGARANGERS!

Overdrive: Nice!

Andros: Yep. STAR STORM STYLE NINJA ART: STARS OF THE DARK STORM!

They fired waves of stars and darkness and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Trailblazer, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), Necrolai, Fireroid Meran and Lego El Diablo (Theme including Trailblazer) - Keiko's day to shine

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): Today's Keiko's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Leo: If she can handle demons and spirits from the Netherworld with Yusuke and friends then she can handle anything! Besides she has been looking forward to her day to shine for a while.

Trailblazer: I agree there.

Ophelia Nefertiti: That is for sure! And we're excited for her too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah she is more than ready for this one!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We are happy for her too.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: I agree too.

Sprocket: That is for sure!

El Diablo: I know! Lets do it!

Leo used the Core Medals for Treacheron, Ice Angel and Chillyfish and got a Lost Galaxy Sword!

Leo: THE SWORD OF THE FIRE GALAXY OF GINGAMAN!

El Diablo: Awesome!

Leo: FIRE GALAXY STYLE NINJA ART: FIRE INFERNO GALAXY STORM!

They fired waves of fire and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Carter, Dr. Light (Mega Man), Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5),

Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toyman, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, Defender, Toy Org and Superfriends Toyman (Theme including Dr. Light (Mega Man)) - We're going after Mr. Akashi who spit on Yusuke's funeral!? That man dishonored the dead!

Toyman was next.

Toyman (to Carter): You guys are going after Mr. Akashi who spit on Yusuke's funeral!? That man dishonored the dead!

Carter: Yeah he has really had it out for Yusuke! I can't believe that he hates him so much!

Dr. Light (Mega Man): I don't understand what is wrong with him but he has a lot of problems with Yusuke.

Serafall: I don't know what his problem is with Yusuke but thankfully we found out that he got fired after his funeral.

Toyman: GOOD! He can stay jobless too!

Rarity: That ruffian REALLY has no respect! He needs to be taught some manners darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding!

Rarity (G5): Especially when it comes to respecting the dead like we do!

Dioptase Angel Bell: Yeah that is for sure!

Sweetie Belle: I agree there!

Gill Grunt: Yeah what a jerk!

Toyman: Indeed! I have a feeling he's gonna get what's coming to him! Lets do it!

Carter used the Core Medals for Trifire, Freezard and Strikning and got a Fire Sword of Lightspeed Rescue!

Carter: THE LIGHTSPEED RESCUE SWORD OF FLAMES!

Toyman: Awesome!

Carter: Yep. FLAME RESCUE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF DEMON DESTRUCTION!

They fired waves of fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Flapjack, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino (Theme including Flapjack) - Keiko's Akuma is a fiery Flower Fairy!

Villamax was next.

Villamax (to Wes): Keiko's Akuma is a fiery Flower Fairy! That must've been hot!

Wes: Yeah she was! Her name was Lady Fleurflame and she is a super hot bikini fairy and has butterfly wings made of pure fire and she has flower flame powers. It's fire that makes flowers. Also she was made because of Hiei kidnapping her and giving her a Jagan Eye but it backfired and gave her his powers too!

They gasped!

Villamax: WHOA! That is crazy!

Flapjack: Yeah it sure was! She not only has all fo Hiei's powers but also has all of Keiko's powers as a fairy too! Also Yusuke got slapped in the face big time from her for oogling her outfit and MAN

HE HAS A NASTY handprint on his face!

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) That is for sure lads! We were amazed ourselves and that really hurt like the dickens. Also she wants revenge on Hiei for doing that to her.

Starlight Glimmer: I remember hearing about how that happened to her before. That was nuts. J.D. and another version of Evil Hiei duked it out and J.D. easily tore him apart! But he was REALLY SHOOTING HIS Mouth off!

Villamax: Yeah Evil Hiei has a big mouth and loves to hear himself talk. It gets on peoples nerves.

Moonlight Glimmer: But Evil Hiei challenging J.D. was a terrible mistake.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree too! He totally underestimated J.D.'s power.

Cozy Glow: Yeah! Also we met a Butterfree Gene-slammer and her name was Sarpedon and she is one of Papillon's kind and she was beautiful and cool.

Hex: No kidding.

Villamax: That is cool! And Man Yusuke is gonna be feeling that for a while! Lets do it!

Wes used the core medals for Electropede, Samurhive and Contemptra and got a Time Force Sword!

Wes: THE SWORD OF THE TIME OF THE 31ST CENTURY!

Villamax: Awesome!

Wes: Yep. TIME FORCE STYLE NINJA ART: TIME SLASH BLAST!

They fired waves of time energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down!

Cole, Sailor Mercury, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, PPG Sandman, Wolfgang and Big Bad Wolf (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Sailor Mercury) - Mr. Akashi is gonna rot in prison!

Wolf O'Donnell was next.

Wolf (to Cole): Mr. Akashi is gonna rot in prison! He kinds looks like a beaver.

Cole: Yeah he kind of does doesn't he.

Sailor Mercury: I hope they use him to chew wood in there and feed acorns.

Lilith Sahl: That would be silly!

Princess Celestia: That would be so funny to see!

Dawn Eclipse: I thought so too!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure!

King Solar: People that disrespect the dead like that are never liked in prison.

Solar Eclipsa: And they usually don't last very long.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: He had it coming.

Wolf: You got that right! Lets do it!

Cole used the Core Medals for Bell Org, Ship Org and Zen-Aku and got a Wild Force Sword!

Cole: THE WOLF FORCE SWORD OF ANIMARIA!

Wolf: COOL!

Cole: Yep. WILD FORCE ANIMAL STYLE NINJA ART: WILD FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted them down.

Shane Clarke, Dragonair, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, Water Kang, Super Shizuka of the Wind and Stormy Weather (Theme including Dragonair) - I hope Mr. Akashi dies a HORRIBLE DEATH in prison!

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): I hope Mr. Akashi dies a HORRIBLE DEATH in prison! But right now, he's not worth killing.

Shane: Maybe so but I'll give him a week. He won't last that long in prison.

Dragonair: Yeah and I hope they rip him to shreds in there.

Star Girl: That is for sure!

Princess Luna: Yeah and we'll bury him in an unmarked grave.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah he deserves it for spitting on Yusuke's funeral! JERK!

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure! Also he gives teachers everywhere a REALLY BAD Name!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding.

Snowdrop: I hope he dies a HORRIBLE and painful death in prison.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: You aren't kidding.

Weather Wizard: I agree! Lets do it!

Shane used the Core Medals for Skyscrapper, Magic Moustache and Tentacreep and he got a Ninja Storm Sword!

Shane: THE SWORD OF THE ELEMENTAL NINJA!

Weather Wizard: Cool!

Shane: Yep. NINJA STORM STYLE NINJA ART: STORM NINJA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down!

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Music Jamen

Music Jamen was next.

Music Jamen: Boy you guys are really making him regret his actions.

Nico: Knowing him, he won't change.

May: Yeah.

Music Jamen: Well he had it coming. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Mr. Akashi, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that asshole!

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and jewels and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Music Jamen you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Troy: Time for your just desserts, Beaver Boy!

Tsukasa: Big time!

Kamen Ride: Gaim!

Kamen Ride: Baron!

Kamen Ride: Zangetsu!

Kamen Ride: Ryugen!

Kamen Ride: Gridon!

Kamen Ride: Idunn!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Gaim and Daiki summoned clones of the Gaim Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! HELHEIM PLANT FORCE!

They turned into the Gaim Riders.

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him.

Raimusa, Wrenges, Lyssta, and Nivenna blasted and smashed and blasted him.

Keiko, Yusuke, Warpath and Skullcruncher used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Keiko and Warpath: FLOWER FLAME LASER!

Yusuke and Skullcruncher: SKULLCRUNCHING SPIRIT BLAST!

Brittney of the Purple Fire and Rex Goodwin: PURPLE CONDOR

FIRESTORM!

Bertrand of the Red Fire and Roman Goodwin: RED SPIDER FIRESTORM!

Haiku of the Orange Fire and Carly Atlas: ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD FIRESTORM!

Dante of the Yellow Fire and Devack: YELLOW MONKEY FIRESTORM!

Persephone of the Green Fire and Misty Tredwell: GREEN LIZARD FIRESTORM!

Morpheus of the Blue Fire and Kalin: BLUE GIANT FIRESTORM!

Boris of the Indigo Fire and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE FIRESTORM!

Gaz of the Dark and Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO DARKNESS BLAST!

Ingrid Third of the Law and Felix Faust: DARKNESS MAGIC BURST!

Yumi of The Matrix and Merman: DARKNESS MERMAID BURST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Fluttershy, Yusuke, Keiko, me and Nico: JUSTICE SPIRIT BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Mr. Akashi. Now, pay for your sins. SCHOOL ELEMENT STYLE: GYM!

Jessica Kaios: SCHOOL FIRE STYLE: MATH!

Entrapta: SCHOOL LIGHTNING STYLE: SCIENCE!

Frosta: SCHOOL ICE STYLE: MUSIC!

Perfuma: SCHOOL NATURE STYLE: ENGLISH!

Lincoln and the girls fired elements that turned into the subjects in school, and they smashed into Mr. Akashi and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Asshole Akashi, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! SCHOOL FINAL SMASH: SCHOOL BONE DESTRUCTION!

Lincoln and his harem fired anti-bone Ki blasts based on school subjects at Mr. Akashi's body and they went into Mr. Akashi's body which instantly destroyed all of the bones in Mr. Akashi's body turning him to a boneless blob!

Mr. Akashi: YOU! WHAT THE HELL DID YOU DO TO ME?!

Killer Croc: Thanks for your hand. Now to knock you out!

Yusuke: And me and Keiko will help.

They pulled their fists back and then...

KRABLAM!

HE WAS KNOCKED OUT!

Caleb Maxwell stuffed a gag into Mr. Akashi's mouth and kicked him hard into a portal that led to a local prison in Japan.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down.

Keiko: It's over for you, Mr. Akashi.

Nico: Have fun being a boneless blob in prison for life, Asshole Akashi!

Me: That's for disrespecting Yusuke's funeral, and for being an absolute asshole!

Then, we turned our attention to the barrier with Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade inside it.

Lincoln: It's not over yet. Now, we turn our attention to Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade.

The barrier came down, and Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade were now completely insane!

Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the fifty large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts and the blasts were destroyed.

Xenia Vola Dappra: Looks like what we did to Asshole Akashi really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Xenia Vola Dappra's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark crystals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Xenia Vola Dappra: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Aragon Cochran, Athalia Necroshade, as The Crystal Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF XENIA VOLA DAPPRA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL

RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE PHANTOMS AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE PHANTOMS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND XENIA VOLA DAPPRA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Xenia Vola Dappra was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark crystals surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Xenia Vola Dappra's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark crystals surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE

WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO XENIA VOLA DAPPRA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, XENIA VOLA DAPPRA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Xenia Vola Dappra grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Xenia Vola Dappra has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xenia Vola Dappra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Xenia Vola Dappra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xenia Vola Dappra's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xenia Vola Dappra's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Xenia Vola Dappra has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Xenia Vola Dappra, Crystal Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Crystals, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Crystals, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゼニア・ヴォラ・ダプラ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇のクリスタル・メイジ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、ダークマジック、ブラックマジック、ダーククリスタルの達人、危険なダークマジック実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者および破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチ

バース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、ダーククリスタル、ナイトフレイムサン、フェニックス、天使

Xenia Vola Dappra has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK CRYSTAL MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK CRYSTAL STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK CRYSTAL STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK CRYSTAL STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Xenia Vola Dappra's but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Aragon Cochran: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Xenia Vola Dappra: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Xenia. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-

Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Aragon Cochran, Athalia Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ARAGON COCHRAN AND ATHALIA NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Xenia Vola Dappra, Nico, and I went after Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Xenia Vola Dappra did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Xenia Vola Dappra, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and

Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home on Earth and back in Japan.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Xenia Vola Dappra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Xenia Vola Dappra: We did it, that's two down and sixteen to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Xenia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Xenia.

Suddenly, Xenia Vola Dappra wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Xenia Vola Dappra's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Xenia Vola Dappra sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got sixteen more to go: Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, the war has only just begun. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw flames forming and swords form and we saw the crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters in the skies.

Lincoln: The Crest of The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters along with fire and swords.

Selene Arcangela: There's only one person who has fire and swords as part of her specialty in The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild: Laura Daniels, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Schmietta.

Emily Edelstein: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Laura Daniels, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Schmietta, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of fire, blacksmithing, and magic. She's the Blacksmith of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Laura Daniels met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created and forged many swords, knives, daggers, and greatswords of incredible quality, and they were featured in art galleries over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of fire, blacksmithing, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Sebastian with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the swords, daggers, knives, and greatswords and he also tried to kill them to slake his thirst for blood. But, Laura Daniels and Lincoln slashed Dark Sebastian all over the place with their greatswords and they sent him running back to Hell and they warned him if he ever stepped out of Hell again, they were gonna kill him and make sure he dies a painful death for all his crimes.

Nico: Wait, you guys actually did that to Dark Sebastian?!

Lincoln: Yep, we did.

Me: I remembered hearing about that.

Selena Mendez: They really did a lot of damage to him that day.

Nico: Damn...!

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and streams of darkness were coming right our way, and as they landed, what stood in their place were none other than Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, and Aragon Cochran, and they were pissed that we killed Aragon Cochran and Athalia Necroshade.

Me: Well, well, if it isn't Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, and Ryan McCabe.

Dark Sebastian: You damn bastards! You ruined my trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Alaister Necroshade: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

That pissed off those snakes really badly, and Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, and Ryan McCabe went after us for revenge, but then...!

A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY CAME CRASHING DOWN ON THOSE SNAKES AND THEY STOPPED DEAD IN THEIR TRACKS!

King Kai: (Telepathically) You and your minions better leave right now, Dark Sebastian, or you're going to be in worse trouble than getting trapped in Hell.

Dark Sebastian let out a demonic shriek from Hell, as he, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, and Ryan McCabe turned into streams of darkness and flew off swearing revenge on us!

Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes! Thanks for that, King Kai.

King Kai: (Telepathically) No problem.

Lincoln: Looks like those snakes aren't going to give up, we've got to keep an eye out for whatever dirty stunt they have up their sleeves.

Overdrive: No funeral should be disrespected.

Toyman: Ever!

Villamax: You said it!

Me: That is for sure!

Wolf: What now?

Weather Wizard: We have Japanese food.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: I'm starving. Great job today everyone.

Yusuke: (To the viewers) This was awesome and Keiko and all of us got justice for me because of my funeral.

Nico: We sure did.

We went to a great restaurant and had a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was watching the night sky, he knew what was gonna happen tomorrow: the showdown against Ultraman Belial and his family's most hated enemy, Morag McLaughlin, and there's no doubt Dark Sebastian and his cronies will be watching.

Lincoln: This is it. Tomorrow, the final battle against Ultraman Belial will take place, and we'll make sure he pays for his crimes. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red) And Morag, you better be ready, once I get done with that piece of shit, you're next! Tomorrow, the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu will be fulfilled, I will avenge what your insane ancestor did in 1621 and make you pay for what you did. And there's no doubt you're also planning on bringing back Aggie McLaughlin from the dead, Dark Sebastian. Well, the second that you do, I'll make sure she dies for good, and you'll watch as that first part of the prophecy is fulfilled. Then, once Dark Chase Young returns, I'll end him and fulfill the prophecy once and for all.

Lincoln looked out into the night skies, and Nico and I were watching, and we heard every word he said.

Me: He's ready.

Nico: You said it, tomorrow, Belial will die for good, and Morag will finally get her just desserts, and those snakes watching from the darkness will watch as their plans fall apart.

Me: Yep. Plus, I can't help but get the feeling that Lincoln's got something else planned as well.

Nico: Whatever it is, it's gonna be good.

Me: Yep.

We went to sleep.

Akashi was found guilty of his crimes and sentenced to 960 years in prison and ordered to pay Yusuke and Keiko $500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00 in damages and restitution

---

Meanwhile in Japan, Riku and the Geed Team were getting ready for our arrival.

Riku Asakura: I'm ready for this. And I have a feeling it's gonna be big.

Laiha Toba: We're ready for it.

Moa Aizaki: Yep.

Riku: Lets do it!

GEED!

In a flash of light they transformed and went at the screen and it froze...

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

Akashi got what was coming to him.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bubble Crab, Maria Houreau, Brenda Bubbleman, Rei Alvin, Bubbles Logan and Bubbles Fartsy Hooves As well as Count Bob, Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax and for part one of the rescue we're going to be with Ms. Frizzle and class to learn about Weather and then after that we're going to battle Chester and we're going to make him pay for feeding kids to sharks! Also we're going to battle Another Count Bob, Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax who are the gene-slammers of Trident Dragion, Destiny HERO Dreadmaster, Destiny HERO Diamond Dude and Destiny HERO Plasma. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, Number 99: Utopic Dragon and Number 100: Numeron Dragon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Lincoln, Octavia Melody, Stacy Bolton, and The Louds' Ancestors VS Morag

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Egypt, and we're going to destroy Akhenaten, the main antagonist of the comic miniseries Marvel: The End, and after Lincoln absorbs him, he'll send the powerhungry pharaoh god wannabe to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet Laura Daniels, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Schmietta, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of fire, blacksmithing, and magic. She's the Blacksmith of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Laura Daniels met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created and forged many swords, knives, daggers, and greatswords of incredible quality, and they were featured in art galleries over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of fire, blacksmithing, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Sebastian with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the swords, daggers, knives, and greatswords and he also tried to kill them to slake his thirst for blood. But, Laura Daniels and Lincoln slashed Dark Sebastian all over the place with their greatswords and they sent him running back to Hell and they warned him if he ever stepped out of Hell again, they were gonna kill him and make sure he dies a painful death for all his crimes.

Get ready for an explosive battle as we battle Ultraman Belial and Morag and fulfill part one of the Prophecy

See you next time.

403 YEARS OF FAMILY RETRIBUTION

LINCOLN'S DAY TO SHINE!

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE!

JUSTICE FOR LINCOLN'S ANCESTORS

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Scotland, but as he was flying, he saw the skies turn black and he also saw the symbol of Apophis and The Dark Church of Malphas in the skies. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, and Ryan McCabe, and he saw them open a portal, and he brought Ultraman Belial here, and then, he resurrected Morag from The Warp and finally, that monster brought Aggie back from the dead. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got some serious trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were horrified and pissed off.

Selena Mendez: That snake! I can't believe him!

Camie Elextor: I can't believe he's done that! He's going to pay for this.

Anna Anyanova: He and his fucked-up pack of snakes are both going to pay. But, this means we got to tell Angus about this along with your ancestors, Lincoln.

Lincoln: We're going to do just that, Anna. But, there's no doubt they're going to be pissed off at Dark Sebastian for this.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln woke up to see Electrode staring at him.

Electrode: Morning Lincoln!

Lincoln: Morning Electrode.

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys, this also concerns you and my ancestors, Angus. Last night, my dream took me to Scotland.

Then, Lincoln explained that he was flying, he saw the skies turn black and he also saw the symbol of Apophis and The Dark Church of Malphas in the skies. Then, he saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, and Ryan McCabe, and he saw them open a portal, and he brought Ultraman Belial here, and then, he resurrected Morag from The Warp and finally, that monster brought Aggie back from the dead. When Lincoln was done explaining, we were incredibly pissed!

Nico: What?! That goddamn snake!

Me: I can't believe him, so he's launched an early attack on us?! He's such a damn psycho!

Eli: That's yet another line they crossed!

Me: That's for sure, I swear it's like they got black slime running through their veins.

Lincoln: That they do. All they have is darkness running through their veins, but it doesn't change a thing, I'm fulfilling The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu by first taking down Morag and also kill Aggie as well, and then on Kimiko's big day, we kill Dark Chase Young, and we're gonna send a message to him and I'll also tell off Dark Sebastian and his minions when they come after us in Scotland.

Cage Blunt: That I'd like to see.

Travis Tackett: Someone needs to knock that psycho down a few million pegs.

Caleb Maxwell: And even riddle him with bullets.

Goku: They're gonna run away when Lincoln gets through with them, so you probably won't get any opportunities to turn them into swiss cheese.

Caleb Maxwell: They're just damn cowards too afraid to face death.

Goten: And what they did in taking the battles to Hell, that just proved Dark Sebastian was always a dishonorable coward, what a blackhearted snake.

Babs Bunny: And a sore loser.

Lynn: That's not even a word I'd use for him.

Selena Mendez: And I know just the words to use for him.

Lincoln: Selena, don't even think about saying those words, not with little kids present.

We snickered.

Qin: Ooh, he caught you stone cold trying to say those words about the dark side of your brother.

Nico: And he's right, we heard you say those words long ago about your brother when he had that slime inside him, and I thought J.D. had a rotten garbage mouth.

Me: I'm still stunned that you could say those kinds of words, Selena.

Lincoln: I always had some earmuffs ready when she starts cursing like that. Oh, and Lachlan, I got a little something to give you.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) What is it?

Lincoln went up to Lachlan McLoud, and...!

CHOMP!

Lincoln bit Lachlan McLoud on the neck and his fangs injected him with werewolf and vampire blood as it spread through his veins. Then, he unlatched his fangs.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Wait, what did you? (Suddenly felt a massive rush of power) W-what on Earth? What's happening to me?

Suddenly, Lachlan McLoud let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful muscles bulged and veins formed and white fur grew around his body and white fur grew on his pecs and abs, he grew a sturdy white wolf muzzle and wolf nose, his eleven massive and long white wolf tails remained the same, and large white wolf ears grew on top of his head, and he let out a loud howl.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) (Groans) What happened?

Lincoln made a mirror and Lachlan saw what happened.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Aye, you turned me into a Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid like you. But, I get why, we're also joining in too to take down Morag.

Lincoln: Yep. That's right, plus you're gonna get used to the new body you've been given quite quickly along with your transformation later on. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later in Walkerville Elementary it was a REALLY NASTY HEATWAVE as Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bubble Crab, Marie Houreau, Brenda Bubbleman, Rei Alvin, Bubbles Logan and Bubbles Fartsy Hooves As well as Count Bob, Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax were In Frizzle's classroom where the students are sweating in the heat.

Me: WHEW!

Ralphie: It's too darn hot.

Keesha: Even the thermometer is sweating.

Dorothy Ann: (holding up mini fan) Oh boy...

Me: It sure is hot out.

(Liz is taking a shower in her tub)

Arnold: Phew... I never thought I'd say this, but if we could get Ms. Frizzle to shrink us, we could all fit in that tub.

(Liz angrily closes the curtains)

It was her way of saying DO YOU MIND!?

Keesha: It is precisely 99 degrees Fahrenheit in here.

Phoebe: (sticking her head in an igloo) That's 37 degrees Celsius. At my old school, we measured in metric.

Me: Whew! Look on the bright side though guys, at least it's not as hot as Valmorg.

Ymir: How hot is Valmorg?

Me: Almost 2,000˚Fahrenheit. Very intolerable for many of us.

Juran: I know.

Sunny Starscout: Want some smoothies guys?

Me: Sure Sunny.

She gave everyone smoothies.

We had good smoothies.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh!

Ralphie: (Slurps) Ahh thanks Sunny.

Natalie Frizzle: I always like the heat especially with mom.

(Suddenly, Ms Frizzle comes in with rain gear. She hangs her hat, boots, and umbrella.)

Ms. Frizzle: (singing) It ain't gonna rain no more, no more, no more, it ain't gonna rain no more! It ain't gonna rain no more, no more, no more, it ain't gonna rain no more!

Tim: Ms. Frizzle, don't say that.

Carlos: What good is my rain catcher if it ain't gonna rain no more?

Me: Boy that is a cool Raincatcher.

Carlos: Thanks.

Wanda: It's so hot, what we need is rain. (Squirting a water dolphin) And lots of it!

Ms. Frizzle: (chuckling) Oh, that's what I love about the weather. (She spins around, and the clouds on her dress shoot lightning. And the lightning on her earrings flash) It's always changing!

Keesha: Where DOES she get her clothes?

Natalie Frizzle: Mom always has amazing clothes and her fashions are what I love best.

Rarity: They sure are amazing darlings.

Ralphie: You know what we REALLY need? A thunderstorm.

Arnold: A thunderstorm?! (Ralphie bumps his head on the window) You mean with lightning and thunder?

Ralphie: What else?! A thunderstorm would clear out all this muddy stuff.

Me: Yeah also rain is good for the plants and the air.

Arnold: (nervously) Uh, I've changed my mind. I... I don't mind sweating, really! I've heard it's... uhhh, good for you.

Me: Yeah except you don't want to stink.

Arnold: Good point.

Lynn: Sweat may be good for you but it REALLY Stinks if you don't shower.

Ralphie: Wouldn't it be neat if I could MAKE a thunderstorm? It would be Ralphie to the rescue!

(A thunder cloud appears and showers rain)

Me: That would be cool.

Ralphie: But, I could never do that. (The thunder cloud disappears) (sigh) It's too big a job for a kid. But it's a PERFECT job for... WEATHERMAN!

(Suddenly, Ralphie imagines himself as a superhero who uses weather to save the world)

Ralphie: SHICKA SHICKA KA-BOOM! (He throws lightning bolts)

THUNDERCLAP!

Ms. Frizzle: Ralphie? Earth to Ralphie. Come in Ralphie.

He was snapped out of his thoughts.

Ralphie: Oh us sorry Ms. Frizzle.

Everyone was laughing.

Me: I think that would be a cool name for a hero idea.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: I agree. Weather is cool.

Ms. Frizzle: Care to join us in our discussion about weather?

She turned off Liz's shower and she didn't like that.

Ralphie: Sure! (Superhero Voice) Weather is my specialty!

Keesha: Since when?

Ralphie: Weather is how all the air around us is right now.

Tim: Yeah. Horrible.

Me: Too hot for many people.

Keesha: Since you're so hot on the weather Ralphie, tell us what makes the weather cool and clear one day and hot and humid the next.

Ralphie: That's easy, Weatherman! SHICKA SHICKA KA-BOOM!

Wanda: Weatherman? Ralphie you've been reading too many superhero comic books.

Me: I wouldn't be too sure about that Wanda. Besides you're already looking at tons of superheroes among you all. Us.

Fu: He's right.

Wanda: And you guys too.

Carlos: Besides. It's water that makes the weather. You know, water as in rain?

Dorothy Ann: Uh according to my research Carlos, it's air that makes the weather. Wind is moving air.

Keesha: No no. Lets get this straight. Heat makes the weather As in the heat from the sun.

She lifted up a shade and the sun shined in.

Me: That's right. Heat from the sun, water from the Earth and Air from the sky make weather.

Ms. Frizzle: All of you are right. You have just named three ingredients. Air, water and heat that when stirred together make weather.

Me: Like this.

I formed a light on my finger and form water and wind and they formed clouds and then formed a mini-storm.

Me: Tadah!

THUNDERCLAPS!

Nico: COOL!

Ralphie: WOW! And who do you think does all the stirring? WEATHERMAN! He can even make thunderstorms!

Keesha: Come on Ralphie. Weatherman? The heat must be getting to you.

Ralphie: Oh yeah? What do you know?

Keesha: Plenty.

Ralphie: Oh yeah?

Keesha: YEAH!

THUNDERCLAP!

Ms. Frizzle's watch went off.

Ms. Frizzle: I'm afraid I must interrupt this lively debate. It's time for our field trip!

Me: All right!

Her earrings glowed!

Carlos: A Field trip? In this heat?

Arnold: Just look at the weather.

Ms. Frizzle: (Laughs) Excellent Suggestion Arnold. Liz why don't you go warm up the bus.

Phoebe: Isn't it hot enough already?

Ms. Frizzle: Ah and you can go with her Ralphie to let us know when everything is ready?

Ralphie: Me? But I'm not finished telling you about Weatherman.

Me: I can get it all going for you Ralphie. You'll see.

I went with him.

Keesha: What's to tell Ralphie?

Ralphie: Just because you don't believe in Weatherman doesn't mean he doesn't exist.

We left.

Keesha: Ralphie thinks he knows EVERYTHING! I mean Weatherman? Give me a break.

Nico: Believe me Keesha, we know a lot about the weather too.

Rainbow Dash: Also I know a lot about it too because I'm a Pegasus too and we Pegasi can control the Weather.

Nico: Rainbow Dash does have a point.

Ms. Frizzle: As I always say: Keep an open mind and you never know who will walk in.

They shrugged.

Ms. Frizzle: Single File please.

We went outside.

We carted out Carlos's raincatcher.

Carlos: Uh I think I'll set up my Raincatcher here just in case it rains while we're gone.

The bus came and it was attached to a huge fan and had lamps on it.

Carlos: Hey look at that!

It landed.

Nico: WOW! Look at all that.

Phoebe: I wonder what all that stuff is for.

Nico: It's a weather station.

Arnold: I hope the Air Conditioning still works.

Ms. Frizzle: Well done.

She gave the thumbs up to Liz.

Ralphie: Faster than Lightning, Cooler than Rain, Louder than Thunder, it's...

THUNDERCLAP! LIGHTNING STRIKE! THUNDERCLAP!

Ralphie: WEATHERMAN! SHICKA SHICKA KABOOM!

He jumped out in a cool outfit!

Me: I provided the entrance for him.

Ralphie: And it was awesome J.D.!

Me: Thanks.

Tim: This is it! I've always wanted to do a superhero comic book. I'll call it "The Adventures of Weatherman!"

Lincoln: Awesome idea Tim. I can help you with that one.

Me: Lincoln is one of the best manga and comic book makers we know.

Poromon: Next to us too.

Me: Including the mascots.

Keesha: Tim if Ralphie is Weatherman then I'm the Queen of England.

Ralphie: (Bows) Your majesty. For my first adventure I, Weatherman, will show you how I make weather! I will even make a Thunderstorm! (Nervously) Won't I Ms. Frizzle?

Ms. Frizzle: I don't see why not Weatherman.

Me: Come on Ralphie, you can do it like we can. You just got to harness the power and use it inside you.

Ralphie: Thanks J.D. SHICKA SHICKA KABOOM!

Me: YEAH!

Carlos: Did you hear that?

Keesha: Ms. Frizzle called him Weatherman?

Wanda: Now the heat's getting to her.

Me: Come on guys. You have been with us before and helped us many times. So you guys are superheroes too.

Keesha: You're right on that.

Natalie Frizzle: Yeah and this will be fun.

Ralphie: First we shall bravely go where no bus has gone before and explore one of weathers major ingredients, AIR!

Keesha: Air? Excuse me but anyone can explore air. It's all over the place.

Me: I think he means air that blows around and makes wind.

Ralphie: He's right. SHICKA SHICKA KABOOM!

Me: YEAH!

Keesha: Sorry Ralphie the only air moving here is the hot air coming from your mouth.

He blew on her.

Keesha: EW!

Me: Ralphie, Keesha come on. Lets all go with.

We went onto the bus and saw that it was FULL of weather controls.

Me: This is very simple.

I sat in the drivers seat.

Me: Mind if I drive Ms. Frizzle?

Ms. Frizzle: Not at all J.D.

Simone Houou: I've always loved the weather and this was one of my favorite field trips.

Me: Awesome!

I pressed a button and it turned on the fan and I pulled a lever and the bus flew into the air.

Me: Hold on tight guys!

Ralphie turned the wind crank!

Ms. Frizzle: Excellent choice Ralphie! (LAUGHS)

Ms. Frizzle went out the bus and was flat as a pancake and flew into the air!

Ms. Frizzle: WAHOO!

The kids minus us went out and were flat and they flew into the air!

Kids: WHOA!

Keesha: RALPHIE WHAT DID YOU DO TO US!?

Ralphie: Oops.

Me: It's not your fault Ralphie. But this is awesome!

Simone Houou: I loved being flat and flying with the wind like that!

Nico: That is awesome!

Tim: The Adventures of Weatherman. Chapter 1: Gone with the Wind!

They blew around with the wind and everyone was flying with them as we were high up in the sky!

Dorothy Ann: I feel light as a feather!

Nico: Boy and you guys are thin enough for us to fly around!

Luan: This is one way to WIND you up! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Carlos: Maybe you're not Weatherman but FEATHERman! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Me: Boy everyone is having a lot of fun up here!

Ms. Frizzle: Ah now that's what I call moving air.

She landed in the bus.

Me: Boy look at how much fun everyone is having with this.

Ralphie: They sure are. But I didn't mean to blow them away Ms. Frizzle. Honest.

Me: Ralphie it's not your fault. Besides look how much fun everyone is having. Even though we can fly they sure are having fun.

Ms. Frizzle: Yeah and good work Weatherman.

Ralphie: Ms. Frizzle level with me, am I really Weatherman?

Me: You can be anyone and use any power you set your mind to Ralphie. Just remember that with Great Power comes Great Responsibility.

Ms. Frizzle: That's right. And you have 3 ingredients to make weather. Wind, heat and water. It's up to you to stir them together. As I always say, Take Chances, Make Mistakes.

Ralphie: Get messy?

Ms. Frizzle: Ah Exactly!

Me: Come on Ralphie this will be fun. It's not every day you get to do something this fun with weather.

Ms. Frizzle: Yeah. Only put some oomph into it! You already know a lot about the weather.

Ralphie: That's right! I, Weatherman, have moved air to make wind!

Me: You sure have!

Ralphie: What are you waiting for!

I spun the wind crank and they went out.

Me: Here we go!

I flew outside and joined the fun!

Me: YEEHAW!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Boy everyone is having fun!

Apple Bloom: We sure are!

Dorothy Ann: (While Flying around in circles) WOOHOO! WATCH THIS!

Ms. Frizzle flew through her.

Ms. Frizzle: WAHOO!

Misty Brightdawn: WEEE! This is fun!

I did summersaults and flips over everyone.

Me: YEAH!

Eli: OH YEAH!

Carlos: LOOK MA! NO GROUND!

Camie: THIS IS AWESOME!

Ymir: YEAH!

Arnold: I THINK I SHOULD HAVE STAYED HOME TODAY!

Phoebe: Isn't it great? You can sse for miles.

Varie: You can see everything from up this high.

Tim: Look how sunny it is over there.

Carlos: And look at that humongous cloud!

Me: That is a Cumulonimbus cloud. That is the kind of cloud needed for rain.

Dorothy Ann: According to my research, weather is different in different places.

Me: That's right. Depending on the certain conditions it can change in different places.

Wanda: How come?

Me: Because different combinations of wind, water and heat make different kinds of weather.

Ralphie: I couldn't have said it better myself J.D.

Me: Too true.

Ralphie whistled and the bus came and turned into a glider bus and we went inside.

I went back to the Driver Seat.

Everyone came back in and I formed pillows for everyone to land on.

Me: There you are.

Dorothy Ann: Excellent demonstration of wind.

Me: That was fun.

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah it sure was!

Carlos: We were all Blown away by the experience right?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was awesome!

Sunny Starscout: We've never had that much fun before.

Rainbow Dash: I know the feeling myself and it's awesome.

Me: Now lets get the Thunderstorm on Ralphie.

Ralphie: Okie dokie! One thunderstorm coming right up!

He turned the air crank and pulled the Sun Lever.

Ralphie: Take a little air and add some heat.

We went up fast!

All of us: WHOOAAAA!

Me: WHOA! HOLD ON TIGHT GUYS!

Keesha: Ralphie what are you doing!?

Me: I think I know. Ralphie made an updraft.

Ralphie: What's an updraft?

Me: Warm air that blows up instead of sideways.

Nico: Yep.

Phoebe: You mean like heat rising out of a toaster?

Me: On a small scale but this is a big one.

Qin: But that's a good example.

Tim: But if an updraft is gonna make any difference to the weather, it has to be pretty big right?

Me: Yep.

We felt a huge rumble!

All of us: WHHOOOOAAA!

Me: Yep!

We spun around!

Tim: Chapter 2: Weatherman and The Updraft Riders!

Lincoln: Looking good Tim!

Nico: Yeah!

Wanda: How about clouds? Can you make clouds too?

Ralphie: Of course Wanda. You need clouds to make a thunderstorm.

Me: And clouds come in MANY shapes and sizes.

Phoebe: You need to add water for that. I learned about that in my old school Weatherman.

Ralphie: Thank you Phoebe. Yes clouds are made of water! Weatherman will now make a cloud!

He turned the air crank and pulled the sun lever and turned the Water Faucet.

Wanda: Now what's happening to us?

We saw that everyone in the class was turned into water!

Phoebe: (Gurgling Voice) We're water!

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

I put my hand through Ralphie.

Me: Sorry Ralphie but that is so awesome!

Eli: Yeah!

Carlos: (Gurgling Voice) Arnold this is ridiculous!

Ralphie: (Gurgling Voice) Thanks to Weatherman you guys are all wet! SHICKA SHICKA KABOOM!

Me: YEAH! Also another thing that water can do is this.

I formed a beam of white light and it refracted when it hit Phoebe and made a rainbow!

Phoebe: OH WOW!

Me: Rainbows are what happens when the light from the sun gets refracted by the water in clouds and makes natural rainbows.

Nico: Yep.

Phoebe: That is cool!

The bus then turned into a sprayer and sprayed them out.

Tim: Time to break out the water colors!

They turned into water droplets!

Carlos: We're changing again.

Me: You guys are now water droplets!

Laney: That is cool!

Ms. Frizzle: Oh Weatherman has turned us from water into tiny little water droplets. Keep together class.

They joined hands.

Phoebe: This is fun.

They spun around in a circle like in a skydiving ring.

Me: Clouds are made of millions of water droplets per cubic meter of air and theres not even enough of them to fill up even a teaspoon.

Nico: That's right.

They then formed into a cloud!

Wanda: We really made a cloud!

Me: You sure did! Clouds come in many forms, shapes and sizes too depending on the altitude and conditions. Watch.

I formed Cirrus clouds, Cumulus, Nimbostratus, Stratus, Altocumulus and many more.

Nico: YEAH!

Ralphie: WOW! That is cool!

Rainbow Dash: I make clouds too and they are awesome!

Me: Yep.

Then the class was shivering.

Me: Uh oh.

Arnold: I knew I should have (Shivering) b-b-b-brought a sweater. It's c-c-cold up here.

Wanda: Cold? It's (Shivering) F-f-f-

She was freezing up.

Then they turned into SNOWFLAKES!

Class: FREEZING!

Me: You guys turned into Snowflakes!

Ms. Frizzle: Oh I love this part.

Pipp Petals: Oh my Glitter! This new look for you guys is amazing!

She took pictures and selfies with them as snowflakes.

Ms. Frizzle: We're unique, we're beautiful.

Carlos: We're also falling.

Ms. Frizzle: Good observation Carlos. When ice crystals grow in a cloud and stick together they get heavy.

Me: But only when the temperature is around the freezing point which is 32˚ Fahrenheit. Also no two snowflakes look alike.

Nico: Yep. This is awesome though.

They started getting warmer and the ice was melting.

Dorothy Ann: But now we're getting warmer.

Me: You're turning into Rain guys!

We flew down!

Ralphie: Weatherman made rain!

Me: You sure did!

Keesha: You are NOT Weatherman!

Carlos: Oh Keesha stop being such a Drip!

WE LAUGHED!

Izzy Moonbow: (LAUGHS) I like that! That was good!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one.

The bus flew and caught everyone in a funnel and we were back on the bus.

Me: That was cool!

Tim: That was fantastic!

Dorothy: What a ride!

Me: Boy you guys got to know what it felt to be wind, rain and snow and clouds.

Nico: That was cool!

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome!

Carlos: Come on Weatherman! Lets do that again!

Me: You guys are really having a lot of fun as much as we are!

Lola: YEAH!

Phoebe: Guys look there's something under my seat.

We looked and I picked it up.

Me: Hey a Vanilluxe is here.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Oh the poor thing is scared.

Neapolitan: I think I know who it is.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Neapolitan: It's my sister Roxanne Road!

Me: Really? She must be one of those Pokemon that are scared. Lets revert her back.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with brown hair and yellow highlights and had pink eyes and had pink angel wings and had Vanilluxe in the middle of her forehead and had Neapolitan's Crest on her arm with an ice cream sundae on it and I wrapped her in a blanket and sat her down.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Roxanne Road: (Groans) What happened?

Neapolitan: Sis? Are you okay?

Roxanne Road: (GASP) Neo? (GASP) And you can talk!? Oh Neo!

They hugged.

Neapolitan: I missed you sis.

Roxanne Road: Me too. Where am I?

Me: You're on Ms. Frizzle's bus and we're having a field trip in learning all about the weather.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Also you were turned into a Vanilluxe by Dark Gale.

Roxanne Road: (GASP) I remember.

* * *

She was in a pink suit and injected and in a swirl of ice she turned into VANILLUXE!

She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Roxanne Road: It was awful.

Me: I know. But Dark Gale is gone and destroyed.

Nico: Yep. Your role in Sonya's Team?

Roxanne Road: I am the ice cream master and use ice cream and toppings to freeze our enemies. Also I make good ice cream desserts outside the team.

Nico: (Drooling) ICE CREAM!

Me: YEAH!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new brown and pink clothes and a pink scythe.

Roxanne Road: Wow I look great!

Me: You sure do. We're in the middle of a field trip now. But don't worry, we'll get on with the rescue soon.

Ralphie: Now for the main event.

I went to the driver seat.

Ralphie pulled the sun lever and turned the water faucet.

Ralphie: More heat, more wind, more water! Add heat and air!

Wind blew fast and clouds formed fast!

Ralphie: Make a GIANT UPDRAFT! Add Water! (LAUGHS MANIACALLY!)

Me: UH OH!

Dorothy Ann: Uh Ralphie?

Ralphie: Make a cloud, freeze the water! Fall! Melt! Rain!

Arnold: Uh Weatherman?

Ralphie: Shh, not now Arnold.

Me: RALPHIE!

Ralphie: What?

Me: LOOK!

We saw that we were IN A HUGE CUMULONIMBUS CLOUD!

THUNDERCLAP!

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER!

Ralphie: OH NO!

Me: HOLD ON TIGHT EVERYONE!

WE WERE IN A THUNDERSTORM!

Class: WHOOOOAAAA! HELP! WEATHERMAN!

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: HANG ON TIGHT EVERYONE! We're going for a bumpy ride!

Roxanne Road: WOW! This is awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Ms. Frizzle: Oh isn't this thrilling class? We are inside a thunderstorm!

Arnold was getting sick to his stomach.

Arnold: Yep I was right. I should have stayed home today.

Natalie Frizzle: You'll be safe with us Arnold.

Ms. Frizzle: Yeah the bus is equipped with the best lightning shield available.

Me: Cool.

THUNDERCLAP!

Class: WHOA!

Me: Thunderstorms are made when the atmosphere is unstable and warm moist air sweeps up in a huge updraft. Moisture in the updraft cools and forms into clouds and into huge clouds like this. And it forms rain and lightning and thunder!

LIGHTNING STRIKE AND THUNDERCLAP!

Me: YEEHAW!

Nico: YEAH!

Ralphie: I CAN'T TAKE THIS ANYMORE! I GOT TO MAKE IT STOP!

Ralphie tried to make it stop but to no avail.

Ms. Frizzle: I'm sorry Weatherman but a thunderhead like this won't stop until it's all rained out.

Me: It'll take a few minutes to hours for that.

Ralphie: I CAN'T WAIT UNTIL THEN!

Carlos: Relax Weatherman. It's just like being on a rollercoaster.

WE WERE FLYING AROUND LIKE ON A ROLLER COASTER!

Lynn: OH BOY! I don't feel so good! (VOMITS IN A BAG)

Ralphie: BUT I HATE ROLLER COASTERS MORE THAN ANYTHING IN THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD!

Misty Brightdawn: You hated Roller Coasters too?

Ralphie: Yeah nasty story.

Ralphie was getting sick to his stomach too.

Ralphie: Listen you guys I know this may come as a big shock to you but I am NOT Weatherman. The costume wasn't even my idea. It was Liz's.

Me: Come on Ralphie you did great as Weatherman.

Applejack: Yeah you taught us about how much the weather was made.

Ralphie: I didn't do anything. I Didn't know anything about the weather. I let it all go to my head. I just want to go home.

Applejack: Come on Ralphie that's just stinkin thinkin! You did enough to show everyone how fun this was!

Me: Yeah Ralphie you made this a fun one! Now come on Weatherman! Lets go home!

We flew down and landed in front of the school.

Me: That was close!

Wanda: ALL RIGHT!

Tim: Wet and tired they made it home!

Keesha: Thanks to Weatherman! SHICKA SHICKA KABOOM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

We went back inside.

Me: WHEW!

Tim showed us his comic.

Tim: Not bad huh?

Ralphie: It's great Tim! You and Lincoln did great!

Nico: Yeah!

Roxanne Road: Ice cream anyone?

She gave us sundaes.

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: Thanks Roxanne!

We had sundaes.

Me: Yummy.

Wanda: It's amazing how Water, heat and air can make such a huge storm!

Phoebe: And their same ingredients can also make a beautiful sunny day.

Me: Yeah they sure can. Rain is good for the plants and good for the air.

Nico: Bubble Crab, I want to thank you, Count Bob, and your teams for coming

Bubble Crab: No problem Nico. Boy this was the most fun we've had in a long time.

Dorothy Ann: It sure was! It was amazing being one with the wind.

Nico: It sure was!

Misty Brightdawn: Everyone had fun on that!

Lola: Yeah!

Marie Houreau: Boy everyone sure had a lot of fun.

Bubbles Fartsy Hooves: (LOUD NASTY FART) Oops sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Nico: Marie, what do you like to do in your free time?

Marie Houreau: I like to swim in the water of the Seychelles and surf with my Ranamon.

Marie's Ranamon: It's fun y'all.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: Thank goodness the International Digimon Skirmish isn't going on.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: No kidding.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Marie Houreau: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Phoebe: I'm so happy we got to have fun on this.

Me: We sure did.

Roxanne Road: I agree too.

Poromon: I agree there.

Horsea: At least I didn't get attacked during the field trip.

Nico: That is true.

Me: Yep.

Lily: Man we had fun yesterday too.

Nico: Yep. We sent Yusuke and Keiko's so-called teacher to jail.

Eli: And it was funny calling him a beaver!

Nico: Well, he looks like one!

Daggett: Hey if anyone is a beaver here it's me and my Spoothead Brother!

Norbert: Oh you have a way with words my dear Baby Broothere!

Nico: Yeah he looked more like a braindead nerd.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: That was funny though.

Keiko: My akuma was awesome too.

Lincoln: And it made me crash into a cart full of coconuts.

Poromon: I think he's a beaver pretending to be a human.

Me: Yeah!

WE LAUGHED!

Starlight Glimmer: That was funny!

Me: Yep.

Keiko: I know.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: I hope there's lots of wood for him in jail.

Me: Me too. Also I bet you $500.00 he wouldn't last 3 days in jail.

Nico: You're on.

Horsea: Can you turn back into a Vanilluxe so I can lick you?

Roxanne Road: (LAUGHS) How about this instead?

She gave her a blue raspberry sundae.

Horsea: Oh boy!

She ate it.

Poromon: I'll lick you instead!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Poromon, guys that's enough.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in the northern part of Gotham Royal York, but here's the bad news: it appears our old enemy, the kid-hating greedy adult, Chester, is back from the dead and he still wants revenge on us.

WE GASPED!

Me: Chester's back again?!

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: That monster's back again! He just doesn't know when to quit.

Caleb Maxwell: What did he do?

We explained what Chester's history and what he did, and when we were done, everyone else was pissed, but Caleb, we saw his crimson red eyes turn brighter and he was now out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: HE DID WHAT?! If he thinks he can come back and get revenge on you guys again, he's got another thing coming! I'm going to kill him! But, first, I'm gonna give him real Hell, he's gonna see what happens when I get that pissed!

Cage Blunt: Oh boy. (Smirks) This is gonna get real ugly.

Lincoln: It's going to get ugly, Cage. This time, we're going to get rid of Chester once and for all, and this time, send him straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as the gold versions of The Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings behind his head fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Nico: I've always hated Chester.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and the gold version of the Trinity Mirror behind his large gold halo fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Chester) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Chester, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for us.

Nico: Again?! Let's get him, and Caleb, you be ready to give him true Hell on Earth.

WE GASPED, AND CALEB HAD A MALEVOLENT NASTY GRIN ON HIS FACE: NOW, HE WAS OUT FOR BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you're talking.

Jayden heard a Pokémon cry.

Jayden: Hey look.

We saw a Typhlosion.

Me: Cool a Typhlosion.

Jayden: Oh the poor thing is hungry.

Typhlosion: I sure am.

He gave it apples.

Typhlosion: Thank you.

It ate them.

Typhlosion: Thank you.

Jayden: You're welcome. Wanna come with?

Typhlosion: Sure.

Jayden: Great!

Me: Now we can go after Chester.

Ms. Frizzle: Be careful guys and Lincoln I know you will fulfill the prophecy on your big day.

Lincoln: Part of it but thank you guys.

Me: Lets get him!

We then took off into the air to take down and destroy Chester and send him as well as the next demon winged werewolf and its pack sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Chester, the kid-hating greedy adult, and he was on the rampage again!

Me: There's that greedy kid-hating moron. Caleb, get him!

Caleb Maxwell: With pleasure. TIME TO DIE, YOU GREEDY SON OF A BITCH!

CALEB MAXWELL FLEW RIGHT AT CHESTER, AND HE UNLEASHED PURE HELL ON HIM AS HE FIRED BLASTS OF BLACK AND CRIMSON RED, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY, STARS, AURA ENERGY, WHITE AND BLUE HEAVENLY FLAMES, HELLFIRE, DIVINE DARKNESS, BLOOD, SHADOWS, VAMPIRE BATS, DEMONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS AT HIM!

Chester: NO! GUARDS! GET HIM!

Chester got out some robots to attack.

Caleb Maxwell: OUT OF MY WAY!

Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of Hellfire at the robots and they got scrapped badly! Then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at more of them with silver bullets from his guns, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit.

OUR JAWS WENT WIDE OPEN AT THE SHEER VIOLENCE AND CHAOS CALEB'S LET LOOSE!

Me: HOLY ENCHILADAS! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Nico: Same here! What the fuck did I just unleash?!

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett: (LAUGHING WILDLY) WHOO! GET HIM, CALEB! TEAR 'EM APART! MAKE HIM BLEED!

Allie Maxwell: Seriously, you two get way too wild and excited seeing my brother cause all that mayhem, violence, and chaos.

Leela Salyers: True, but what can you do?

Peace Salyers: And Caleb's part of the family of vampires, and the violence, mayhem, and chaos can be blamed on your ex-brother, Drake.

Jack Howard: And with Cage and Travis cheering him on, that could mean it's about to get uglier!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let his grip on his guns loose as they dropped and were levitating, and then, he clenched his hands real tight as his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood which formed into a pool behind him, and we felt that familiar darkness coming from it.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, suffer for all eternity. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

A MASSIVE GEYSER OF BLOOD ERUPTED BEHIND CALEB MAXWELL, AND A MASSIVE RAINSTORM OF BLOOD CAME DOWN, AND IT DID A LOT OF DAMAGE HITTING CHESTER AND THE ROBOTS, BUT IT WAS ALSO MAKING US AND THE VAMPIRES ON OUR TEAM EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER, AND WE HEARD CALEB'S WILD DEMONIC LAUGHTER ECHOING IN THE AIR AND HE WAS ALSO FIRING MORE BULLETS FROM HIS GUNS LIKE CRAZY!

Me: Oh God, I've unleashed a monster!

Lincoln: Wow, I've never seen that kind of wild crazy violence before, but this is on a whole new level.

James Blunt: Caleb really knows how to put on a show, that's for sure.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CHESTER AND MORE OF HIS ROBOTS AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover quick and they were super pissed off and we landed.

Me: Long time no punch, Chester.

Nico: You got some nerve coming back from the dead once more, Chester! You just don't learn, do you?

Chester: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! I'LL KILL YOU, ALL OF YOU!

Me: Not if we kill you first!

Nico: YEAH!

Chester: And then, I'll make my new special. Kid burgers with cheese!

Me: I'll turn you into the big special! Maggot burger supreme with extra chum on the side!

All of us: EW!

Nico: SICK! And a side of french fries in diarrhea sauce!

WE WERE GROSSED OUT!

Nico: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Poromon: Let's just kill him!

Me: Good idea!

I punched him hard in his face and kicked him in his crotch!

Me: How about I turn you into grub for a creature more frightening than a shark? Like say a Crocodile!

Then a figure crashed into the ground and we saw that it was Roxas but with a white aura.

Me: Oh man! Is that Roxas?

Lincoln: No that's Sora's Akuma, Roxas the Light.

Sora: So you are my first Akuma?

Roxas the Light: That's right.

Me: Little too early for you to appear. Soras big day is not today it's Lincoln's.

Roxas the Light: I know. But we're battling some of Lincoln's Guardian angels to have them join you.

Me: That makes sense.

?: And he is battling me.

We saw the next Daughter of Organization XIII.

Lincoln: Hikari Sora Roxas!

Hikari Sora Roxas: Good to see you Linky.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Hikari Sora Roxas, Daughter of Roxas, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of light, and she's known as The Light Destiny Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of light, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of light, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Chase Young with a passion.

Me: Whoa! Awesome to meet you.

Hikari Sora Roxas: Same here. Luan care to help me with this?

Luan: I would be honored! Lets Light him up! (LAUGHS)

They went at him and blasted him all over with light.

Typhlosion charged at him and bashed him and then blasted his butt with fire and burned him!

Me: OUCH!

Nico: YEAH!

Jason use the Core Medals for Black Tyranno, Black Veloci and Black Ptera

Aurico used the Core Medals for Silent Abyss, Zone Eater and Yormungarde

Tommy Oliver used the Core Medals for Breaker the Magical Warrior, Dark Red Enchanter and Dark Eradicator Warlock

TJ used the Core Medals for Sonic Duck, Sonic Chick and Sonic Bird

Andros used the Core Medals for BES Big Core, Crystal Core and Covered Core

Leo used the Core Medals for Leogun, Manticore of Darkness and Behemoth the King of All Animals

Carter used the Core Medals for Elemental HERO Sparkman, Burstinatrix and Clayman

Wes used the Core Medals for Jade Knight, Blue Thunder T-45 and Gradius

Cole used the Core Medals for Super War Lion, Lion Alligator and Botanical Lion

Shane used the Core Medals for Strike Ninja, Lady Ninja Yae and White Ninja

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Roxanne Road: Like old times?

Neapolitan: You know it!

Roxanne and Neo: ICE CREAM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice cream and drenched him!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

CHESTER SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT! HE EVEN CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, the blood rain conjured by Caleb Maxwell suddenly grew even stronger, and we also grew even stronger, but Chester suddenly felt like he was being ripped apart from the inside as he convulsed in pain.

Timothy Maddock: I knew he'd do this.

Me: Figures.

Nico: Chester never learns, and now, it's about to cost him his life once more.

Lincoln: And it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln got out a massive jar of hot sauce, and he opened it up and red steam came out. Then...!

LINCOLN DRANK THE WHOLE JAR OF HOT SAUCE!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost and we saw neon red blood coming out of his pepper tattoo.

Lincoln: Okay, time to heat things up.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive blasts of neon rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue superhot fire at Chester, and he really got burned badly!

Chester: AGH! HOT! HOT!

THEN...!

MASSIVE AND LOUD BELCH!

LINCOLN BELCHED OUT LOUD AND FIRED A MASSIVE STREAM OF NEON RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE SUPERHOT FIRE WHICH HIT CHESTER AND HE GOT BADLY BURNED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Serves you right, you child-hating moron.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to shut you up forever, Chester.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Chester with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to clean this mess up.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes yet again, Chester.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I cannot allow someone who is willing to hurt children for his own profit to live any longer.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Chester.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you piece of trash.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, and Ryan McCabe!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Chester and more of his robots with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Chester: AGH! YOU LITTLE...!

Lincoln roared at him with bestial fury and fired blasts of energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of massive white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Chester and his robots and they got pulverized.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. But, it doesn't change the fact that you're just a monsters who caused a lot of trouble to too many kids for the last time!

Then, James Blunt grabbed Chester's left ear.

James Blunt: And this is for trying to sell innocent kids to hungry sharks for cash!

RIP! SQUELCH! SCREAM!

JAMES BLUNT RIPPED OUT CHESTER'S LEFT EAR!

Cage Blunt: You've lived for too long.

Travis Tackett: And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Chester went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at him with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and he got hit by silver bullets yet again.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Chester.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after what we were told of what you did, I don't even blame Caleb from getting pissed at you, you're just greedy and selfish, and you're just as bad as Flip.

WE TRIED TO HOLD IN OUR LAUGHTER, BUT WE COULDN'T AND WE BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what I did in ripping out your left ear, that's just the beginning. You're going to die a slow and painful death for everything you've done.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Chester and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Chester.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Chester, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Felicia Knudson: Okay, you four, that's enough. Now, it's out turn!

Michelle Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Valencia

Knudson, Natalia Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Beth Knudson, Carly Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Avery Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Grace Knudson, and Marlene Knudson: Chester, your crimes against children and humanity can never ever be forgiven, you have caused enough pain and suffering the last time, and now, you shall face eternal damnation for all of your sins!

SUDDENLY, THIRTY EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF FELICIA KNUDSON, MICHELLE KNUDSON, COLLEEN KNUDSON, AURORA KNUDSON, VALENCIA KNUDSON, NATALIA KNUDSON, HAYLEY KNUDSON, ALICIA KNUDSON, CARRIE KNUDSON, RACHEL KNUDSON, BETH KNUDSON CARLY KNUDSON, NATALIE KNUDSON, GIANNA KNUDSON, CELINE KNUDSON, CLARA KNUDSON, MEGAN KNUDSON, VALERIE KNUDSON, ARLENE KNUDSON, CAITLIN KNUDSON, EVELYN KNUDSON, MORGANA KNUDSON, LUNARIA KNUDSON, SELENA KNUDSON, AVERY KNUDSON, HELENA KNUDSON, SOPHIA KNUDSON, EMILY KNUDSON, AND MARLENE KNUDSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND FELICIA KNUDSON, MICHELLE KNUDSON, COLLEEN KNUDSON, AURORA KNUDSON, VALENCIA KNUDSON, NATALIA KNUDSON, HAYLEY KNUDSON, ALICIA KNUDSON, CARRIE KNUDSON, RACHEL KNUDSON, BETH KNUDSON CARLY KNUDSON, NATALIE KNUDSON, GIANNA KNUDSON, CELINE KNUDSON, CLARA KNUDSON, MEGAN KNUDSON, VALERIE KNUDSON, ARLENE KNUDSON, CAITLIN KNUDSON, EVELYN KNUDSON, MORGANA KNUDSON, LUNARIA KNUDSON, SELENA KNUDSON, AVERY KNUDSON, HELENA KNUDSON, SOPHIA KNUDSON, EMILY KNUDSON, AND MARLENE KNUDSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Felicia Knudson, Michelle Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalia Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Beth Knudson, Carly Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Avery Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Grace Knudson, and Marlene Knudson surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are rainbow phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Chester: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of my thirty sisters, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are rainbow phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Chester: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO FELICIA KNUDSON, MICHELLE KNUDSON, COLLEEN KNUDSON, AURORA KNUDSON, VALENCIA KNUDSON, NATALIA KNUDSON, HAYLEY KNUDSON, ALICIA KNUDSON, CARRIE KNUDSON, RACHEL KNUDSON, BETH KNUDSON CARLY KNUDSON, NATALIE KNUDSON, GIANNA KNUDSON, CELINE KNUDSON, CLARA KNUDSON, MEGAN KNUDSON, VALERIE KNUDSON, ARLENE KNUDSON, CAITLIN KNUDSON, EVELYN KNUDSON, MORGANA KNUDSON, LUNARIA KNUDSON, SELENA KNUDSON, AVERY KNUDSON, HELENA KNUDSON, SOPHIA KNUDSON, EMILY KNUDSON, AND MARLENE KNUDSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Felicia Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Explosion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Explosion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Felicia Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by explosions and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Felicia Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Felicia Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand

and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Felicia Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Felicia Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Explosion God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Explosion God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large black phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Felicia Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Felicia Knudson, God Sibling of Explosions, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Flames, and Explosions, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Disk Jockey Phantasmus, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Explosions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フェリシア・ナッドソン、爆発の神の姉妹、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、火、炎、爆発の達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛情深い妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使、将来の妻、ディスクジョッキー・ファンタズマスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、力の達人友情と元素の神、天界のゼルナガの怒りの支配者、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の偉大な神、勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、爆発、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Felicia Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EXPLOSION GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY EXPLOSION GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY EXPLOSION GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY EXPLOSION GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Michelle Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded crescent blue moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded crescent blue moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a midnight blue, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her midnight blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and midnight blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Michelle Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless midnight blue crop top, midnight blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by moonlight and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Michelle Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with midnight blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Michelle Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Michelle Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Michelle Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Midnight Moon Light Storm Fury Moonlight God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Midnight Moon Light Storm Fury Moonlight God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large black phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Michelle Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Michelle Knudson, God Sibling of Moonlight, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Moonlight, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Felicia, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Universe 666 Kirisaki, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Moonlight, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミシェル・ナッドソン、ムーンライトの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、ムーンライトのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、フェリシア、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の

強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、未来の妻、宇宙666の宿敵キリサキ、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、マスター天界ゼルナガの怒りの神、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真実不滅の英雄、そして星、月光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Michelle Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MOONLIGHT GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MIDNIGHT MOON LIGHT STORM FURY MOONLIGHT GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MIDNIGHT MOON LIGHT STORM FURY MOONLIGHT GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MIDNIGHT MOON LIGHT STORM FURY MOONLIGHT GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Colleen Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large white planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller

white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her white phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with white crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and white gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Colleen Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless white crop top, white skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded white gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a white gem with neon glowing white lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Colleen Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with white tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Colleen Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Colleen Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Colleen Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Holy Light Magic Storm Fury Light Magic God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Holy Light Magic Storm Fury Light Magic God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with white gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large white gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with white gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Colleen Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large white gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with white gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with white gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with crosses in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Colleen Knudson, God Sibling of Light Magic, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light Magic, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Chimera, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コリーン・ナッドソン、光魔法の神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、光魔法の達人、ジェームズ・ディーン、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソンの愛情深い妹、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、キメラの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の世界のマスター、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマス

ター、天界の怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、光の魔法、フェニックス、そして天使

Colleen Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LIGHT MAGIC GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HOLY LIGHT MAGIC STORM FURY LIGHT MAGIC GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HOLY LIGHT MAGIC STORM FURY LIGHT MAGIC GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HOLY LIGHT MAGIC STORM FURY LIGHT MAGIC GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Aurora Knudson grew from 8'6" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large light green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller light green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long neon light green hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded aurora green sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with light green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded light green sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with light green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a light green, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Aurora Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless light green crop top, light green skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a light green gem with neon glowing light green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with light green tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and her eleven massive and long light green wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer, Aurora Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized light green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aurora Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, aurora, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Aurora Storm Fury Aurora God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Explosion God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with light green gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large light green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Aurora Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large light green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light green kanji with stars in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Aurora Knudson, God Sibling of The Aurora, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Aurora, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Jellybob, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Aurora Borealis, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オーロラ・ナッドソン、オーロラの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、オーロラのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛情深い妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ジェリーボブの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇

気、正義の大神、真の不滅英雄、星、オーロラ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Aurora Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-AURORA GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL AURORA STORM FURY AURORA GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL AURORA STORM FURY AURORA GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL AURORA STORM FURY AURORA GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Valencia Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third

Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Valencia Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by explosions and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Valencia Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Valencia Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the

Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Valencia Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Valencia Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nightmare Dark Magic Arts Storm Fury Dark Magic Arts God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nightmare Dark Magic Arts Storm Fury Dark Magic Arts God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Valencia Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Valencia Knudson, God Sibling of The Dark Magic Arts, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and The Dark Arts, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mount Monokoa, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and

Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, The Dark Arts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァレンシア・ナッドソン、闇の魔術の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と闇の魔術の達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、未来の妻、モノコア山の大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅英雄、そして星、闇、闇の魔術、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Valencia Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Natalia Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Natalia Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by explosions and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalia Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Natalia Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natalia Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalia Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nightmare Dark Magic Arts Storm Fury Dark Magic Arts God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nightmare Dark Magic Arts Storm Fury Dark Magic Arts God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natalia Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Natalia Knudson, God Sibling of The Dark Magic Arts, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and The Dark Arts, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Valencia, Hayley, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mount Doom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, The Dark Arts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナタリア・ナッドソン、闇の魔術の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と闇の魔術の達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、バレンシア、ヘイリー、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、未来の妻、滅びの山の大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅英雄、そして星、闇、闇の魔術、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Natalia Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS

STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Hayley Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal

Love on her neck. Hayley Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by explosions and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hayley Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Hayley Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hayley Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hayley Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nightmare Dark Magic Arts Storm Fury Dark Magic Arts God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nightmare Dark Magic Arts Storm Fury Dark Magic Arts God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hayley Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Hayley Knudson, God Sibling of The Dark Magic Arts, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and The Dark Arts, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Valencia, Natalia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mount Bikini Bottom, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, The Dark Arts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘイリー・ナッドソン、闇の魔術の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と闇の魔術の達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャン

ナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、バレンシア、ナタリア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、将来の妻、ビキニボトム山の大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅英雄、そして星、闇、闇の魔術、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Hayley Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NIGHTMARE DARK MAGIC ARTS STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ARTS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Alicia Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Alicia Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless golden yellow crop top, golden yellow skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by sunlight and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alicia Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Alicia Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alicia Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alicia Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Sun Storm Fury Sun God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Sun Storm Fury Sun God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Alicia Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Alicia Knudson, God Sibling of The Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Sun, Light, Energy, and Life Nourishment, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of

Halloween Phantom Wisaltia, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Sun, Light, Life Nourishment, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリシア・ナッドソン、太陽の神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、太陽のマスター、光、エネルギー、生命の滋養、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛情深い妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使、未来の妻、ハロウィーンの宿敵ファントム・ウィサルティア、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、勇敢な戦士

宇宙の守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメント、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の大神、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、太陽、光、生命の栄養、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使

Alicia Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SUN GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT SUN STORM FURY SUN GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT SUN STORM FURY SUN GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT SUN STORM FURY SUN GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Carrie Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, Nebulonic gas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nebula, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Carrie Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by nebulae and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carrie Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Carrie Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carrie Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carrie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Nebula Cosmic Storm Fury Nebula God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Nebula Cosmic Storm Fury Nebula God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Carrie Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Carrie Knudson, God Sibling of Nebulae and Nebulonic Gas, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Nebulae and Nebulonic, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Saber Tiger Phantom Smirodion, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and

Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nebulae, Nebulonic Gas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャリー・ナッドソン、星雲と星雲ガスの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、星雲と星雲の支配者、ジェームズ・ディーン、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソンの愛情深い妹、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使、未来の妻、サーベルタイガーの宿敵、ファントム・スミロディオン、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、

力の達人友情と元素の神、天界のゼルナガの怒りの支配者、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛の偉大な神、勇気と正義、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、星雲、星雲ガス、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Carrie Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NEBULA GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR NEBULA COSMIC STORM FURY NEBULA GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR NEBULA COSMIC STORM FURY NEBULA GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR NEBULA COSMIC STORM FURY NEBULA GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rachel Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, steam, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Steam, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Steam, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Rachel Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, steam, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by steam and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rachel Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Rachel Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rachel Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, explosions, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Steam Storm Fury Steam God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Steam Storm Fury Steam God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large black phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rachel Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with steam in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Rachel Knudson, God Sibling of Explosions, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Steam, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Steam, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイチェル・ナッドソン、爆発の神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、蒸気の達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、蒸気、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Rachel Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-STEAM GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STEAM STORM FURY STEAM GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STEAM STORM FURY STEAM GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STEAM STORM FURY STEAM GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Beth Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a blue, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blue Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blue Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold

Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Beth Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by blue fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Beth Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Beth Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Beth Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Beth Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Blue Fire Storm Fury Blue Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Blue Fire Storm Fury Blue Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Beth Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Beth Knudson, God Sibling of Blue Fire, Powerful Force of

Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Flames, and Explosions, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Ninja Samurai, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blue Fire, Blue Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ベス・ナッドソン、ブルーファイアの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、火、炎、爆発の達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛情深い妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、

エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使、将来の妻、忍者サムライの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、マスター天界ゼルナガの怒りの神、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真実不滅の英雄、そして星、青い火、青い炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Beth Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BLUE FIRE GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO BLUE FIRE STORM FURY BLUE FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO BLUE FIRE STORM FURY BLUE FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO BLUE FIRE STORM FURY BLUE FIRE GOD

SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Carly Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, sands, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sand, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sand, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Carly Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless yellow crop top, yellow skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, sand, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by sand and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carly Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with yellow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Carly Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carly Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, sand, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carly Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sand Dune Storm Fury Sand God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sand Dune Storm Fury Sand God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Carly Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with sand in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Carly Knudson, God Sibling of Sand, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Sand, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Flying Alien Queen, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Sand, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カーリー・ナッドソン、砂の神の兄弟、善の力の強者、悪者を打ち負かす者、砂の支配者、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、空飛ぶエイリアン・クイーンの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛

大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、怒りの達人天界のゼルナガ、黒門と黒の深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、砂、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Carly Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SAND GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAND DUNE STORM FURY SAND GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAND DUNE STORM FURY SAND GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAND DUNE STORM FURY SAND GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Natalie Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large light blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller light blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded light blue bubble-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded light blue bubble-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, bubbles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Bubble, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Bubble, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Natalie Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless light blue crop top, light blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, bubbles, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by bubbles and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalie Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with light blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long light blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Natalie Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized light blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natalie Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, bubbles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hydro Bubble Storm Fury Bubble God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hydro Bubble Storm Fury Bubble God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded light blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Natalie Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji with bubbles in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Natalie Knudson, God Sibling of Bubbles, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Bubbles, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of El Stomacho, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Bubbles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナタリー・ナドソン、バブルスの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、バブルスの達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、エル・ストマチョの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、怒りの達人天界のゼルナガ、黒門と黒の深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な

神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、泡、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Natalie Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BUBBLE GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HYDRO BUBBLE STORM FURY BUBBLE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HYDRO BUBBLE STORM FURY BUBBLE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HYDRO BUBBLE STORM FURY BUBBLE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Gianna Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and light green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gianna Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gianna Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with green tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long green wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Gianna Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gianna Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gianna Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Floral Nature Storm Fury Nature God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Floral Nature Storm Fury Nature God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gianna Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Gianna Knudson, God Sibling of Nature, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Nature, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Poison Woman, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャンナ・ナッドソン、自然の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、自然の支配者、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、毒女の大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、自然、フェニックス、天使

Gianna Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NATURE GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FLORAL NATURE STORM FURY NATURE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FLORAL NATURE STORM FURY NATURE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL

JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FLORAL NATURE STORM FURY NATURE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Celine Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded rainbow crystal-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded rainbow crystal-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Celine Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by rainbow crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Celine Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Celine Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Celine Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celine Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Storm Fury Rainbow Crystal God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Crystal Storm Fury Rainbow Crystal God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Celine Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow crystals in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Celine Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Crystals, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Rainbow Crystals, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Rainbow Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリーヌ・ナッドソン、レインボークリスタルの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、レインボークリスタルの達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の

妻、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックスストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、レインボークリスタル、フェニックスと天使

Celine Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RAINBOW CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW CRYSTAL STORM FURY RAINBOW CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW CRYSTAL STORM FURY RAINBOW CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW CRYSTAL STORM FURY RAINBOW CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Clara Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded rainbow crystal-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded rainbow crystal-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow super lightning, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow Super Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow Super Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Clara Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by rainbow crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Clara Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Clara Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Clara Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow super lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Clara Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Super Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Crystal God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Super Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Crystal God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Clara Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large rainbow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow lightning bolts in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Clara Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Super Lightning, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Rainbow Super Lightning, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Rainbow Super Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クララ・ナッドソン、レインボー・スーパー・ライトニングの神の姉妹、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、レインボー・スーパー・ライトニングのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソンの愛情深い妹、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバースの守護者、擁護者、救世主、そして彼方、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹

黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そして彼方の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスターそしてブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、虹のスーパーライトニング、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Clara Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Megan Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded rainbow crystal-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded rainbow crystal-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow fire, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Rainbow Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Celine Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by rainbow fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Megan Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long rainbow wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Megan Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Megan Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, rainbow crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celine Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Fire Storm Fury Rainbow Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Fire Storm Fury Rainbow Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the

Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Megan Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow flames in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Megan Knudson, God Sibling of Rainbow Fire, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Rainbow Fire, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Rainbow Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メーガン・ナッドソン、レインボー・ファイアの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、レインボー・ファイアのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門とブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくで

なし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、虹の火、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Megan Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RAINBOW FIRE GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRE STORM FURY RAINBOW FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRE STORM FURY RAINBOW FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW FIRE STORM FURY RAINBOW FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Valerie Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Valerie Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by gravity and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Valerie Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Valerie Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Valerie Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Valerie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Gravity Storm Fury Gravity God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Gravity Storm Fury Gravity God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Valerie Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Valerie Knudson, God Sibling of Gravity, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Gravity, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, and Michelle Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Lava Man, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope,

Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Gravity, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、重力の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、重力のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ラバマンの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、重力、フェニックス、そして天使

Valerie Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GRAVITY GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR GRAVITY

STORM FURY GRAVITY GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR GRAVITY STORM FURY GRAVITY GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR GRAVITY STORM FURY GRAVITY GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Arlene Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blood red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blood red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long blood red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blood red drop-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blood red drop-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her blood red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blood red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Arlene Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blood red crop top, blood red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arlene Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with blood red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long blood red wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Arlene Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blood red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Arlene Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arlene Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blood Storm Fury Blood God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blood Storm Fury Blood God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blood red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blood red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Arlene Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blood red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with blood drops in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Arlene Knudson, God Sibling of Blood, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Blood, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Eggplant Phantom Vilners, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Blood, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アーリーン・ナッドソン、血の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、血のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、

オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソンの愛すべき妹、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ナス・ファントム・ヴィルナーズの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、血、フェニックス、そして天使

Arlene Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BLOOD GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLOOD STORM FURY BLOOD GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLOOD STORM FURY BLOOD GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLOOD STORM FURY BLOOD GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Caitlin Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink crystal-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink crystal-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crystals, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Celine Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless pink crop top, pink skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caitlin Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with pink tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Caitlin Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caitlin Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caitlin Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Crystal Storm Fury Crystal God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Crystal Storm Fury Crystal God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of

Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Caitlin Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crystals in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Caitlin Knudson, God Sibling of Crystals, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Crystals, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイトリン・ナッドソン、クリスタルの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、クリスタルのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、マスター・オブ・ザ・友情とエレメントの力、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友

情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド フェニックス ストーム チームのメンバーの素晴らしい人物、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、クリスタル、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Caitlin Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CRYSTAL STORM FURY CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CRYSTAL STORM FURY CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CRYSTAL STORM FURY CRYSTAL GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Evelyn Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large silver planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller silver planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long silver hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded silver clock-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with silver gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded silver clock-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with silver gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her grey phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with silver crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and silver gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Evelyn Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless grey crop top, grey skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, clocks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by clocks and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a silver gem with neon glowing silver lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Evelyn Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with grey tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large rainbow angel wings with grey tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long grey wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Evelyn Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large grey gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized grey planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Evelyn Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of grey, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, time, clocks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Evelyn Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chrono Time Storm Fury Time God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chrono Time Storm Fury Time God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded grey gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with grey gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large grey gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with grey gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with grey gems for eyes and grey gem in its mouth for the pommel, Evelyn Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large grey gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow flames in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Evelyn Knudson, God Sibling of Time, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Time, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Time, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エヴリン・ナッドソン、時間の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、時間のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情の力のマスター、エレメント、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極究極の善の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、時間、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Evelyn Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TIME GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHRONO TIME STORM FURY TIME GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHRONO TIME STORM FURY TIME GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHRONO TIME STORM FURY TIME GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Morgana Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large brown planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long auburn hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, trees, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of

Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Morgana Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless brown crop top, brown skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, trees, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by trees and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Morgana Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with green tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large rainbow angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long auburn wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Morgana Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Morgana Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, trees, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Morgana Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Tree Storm Fury Wood God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Tree Storm Fury Wood God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Morgana Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with trees in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Morgana Knudson, God Sibling of Wood and Trees, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Wood and Trees, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wood, Trees, Phoenixes, and Angels"

モルガナ・ナッドソン、木と樹木の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、木と樹木のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリー

ヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソンの愛情深い妹、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバースの守護者、擁護者、救世主、そして彼方、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そして彼方の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、木、木、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Morgana Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOOD AND TREE GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE TREE STORM FURY WOOD GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE TREE STORM FURY WOOD GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE TREE STORM FURY WOOD GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lunaria Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has violet highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and violet phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded violet star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded violet star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, constellations, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Constellation, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Lunaria Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, constellations, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by stars and constellations and silver

28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lunaria Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Lunaria Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lunaria Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, constellations, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lunaria Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Constellation Storm Fury Star God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Constellation Storm Fury Star God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lunaria Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Lunaria Knudson, God Sibling of The Stars, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Stars and Constellations, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Evelyn, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Red Death, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Constellations, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナリア・ナッドソン、星の神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、星と星座のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、エブリン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、レッド・デスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極

悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、星座のマスター、フェニックスと天使

Lunaria Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-STAR GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CONSTELATION STORM FURY STAR GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CONSTELATION STORM FURY STAR GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CONSTELATION STORM FURY STAR GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Selena Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Selena Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless orange crop top, orange skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selena Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Selena Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Selena Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selena Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Storm Fury Volcano God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Storm Fury Volcano God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Selena Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Selena Knudson, God Sibling of Volcanoes and Lava, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Volcanoes and Lava, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Eagle Phantom Egounce, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Volcanoes, Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレナ・ナッドソン、火山と溶岩の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、火山と溶岩の支配者、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛情深い妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、イーグル・ファントム・エガウンスの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒り、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇

気、正義の大神、真の不滅星、火山、溶岩、フェニックス、天使の英雄、そしてマスター

Selena Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VOLCANO GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA STORM FURY VOLCANO GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA STORM FURY VOLCANO GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA STORM FURY VOLCANO GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Avery Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large violet planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller violet planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long violet hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded violet lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded violet lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolt, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and violet crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and violet gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Avery Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless violet crop top, violet skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded violet gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Avery Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long purple wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Avery Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern

Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Avery Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Avery Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Lightning God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Storm Fury Lightning God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Avery Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Avery Knudson, God Sibling of Lightning, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Lightning, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Quinella, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイブリー・ナッドソン、ライトニングの神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、ライトニングの達人、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、将来の妻、クイネラの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバース、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスターゲイツとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Avery Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LIGHTNING GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY LIGHTNING GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY LIGHTNING GOD SIBLING

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING STORM FURY LIGHTNING GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Helena Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Helena Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Helena Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with red tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long red wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Helena Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Helena Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Helena Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Helena Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Helena Knudson, God Sibling of Fire, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Fruity Peppers, Amazing

Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘレナ・ナッドソン、火の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、火のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フルーティー・ペッパーズの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバースの守護者、擁護者、救世主、そして彼方、友情と元素の力の

マスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そして彼方の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスターそして、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、フェニックスのマスター、そして天使たち

Helena Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FIRE GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sophia Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and aqua blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Sophia Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless aqua blue crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sophia Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Sophia Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sophia Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sophia Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Water God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Water God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large aqua blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sophia Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large aqua blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Sophia Knudson, God Sibling of Water, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Water, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソフィア・ナッドソン、水の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、水のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛情深い妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、パワーのマスター友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直

さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド フェニックス ストーム チームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sophia Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WATER GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY WATER GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY WATER GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY WATER GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Emily Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long ice blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and an ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her ice blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and ice blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Emily Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless ice blue crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an ice blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with ice blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long ice blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Emily Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emily Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Snow God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Snow God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ice blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Emily Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large ice blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with ice blue snowflakes in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Emily Knudson, God Sibling of Snow and Ice, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Rainbow Fire, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Malefic Stardust Dragon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer

of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミリー・ナッドソン、雪と氷の神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、虹の火のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、将来の妻、悪意のあるスターダスト・ドラゴンの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、雪、氷の支配者、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、フェニックス、天使

Emily Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD

ARCHANGEL-SNOW GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY SNOW GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY SNOW GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY SNOW GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Abigail Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long sky blue hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded sky blue wind gust-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded sky blue-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, wind gusts, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her sky blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and sky blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Abigail Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless sky blue crop top, sky blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded sky blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by wind and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a sky blue gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Abigail Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with sky blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long sky blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Grace Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Abigail Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Abigail Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Wind God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Wind God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large sky blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with sky blue gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Abigail Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large sky blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Abigail Knudson, God Sibling of Wind, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Wind, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of , Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アビゲイル・ナッドソン、風の神の兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、風のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛情深い妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、

エミリー、アビゲイル、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エブリン、アーリーン、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、パワーのマスター友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックス ストーム チームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、風、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Abigail Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WIND GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY WIND GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY WIND GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY WIND GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Grace Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with jade beads and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Grace Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless green crop top, green skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by trees and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Grace Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with green tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four large rainbow angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Grace Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Grace Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Grace Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Storm Fury Earth God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Storm Fury Earth God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Grace Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with trees in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Grace Knudson, God Sibling of Earth, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Earth, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Lunaria, Evelyn, Marlene, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of

The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Earth, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グレース・ナッドソン、地球の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、地球のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、ルナリア、エヴリン、マーリーン、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情の力のマスター、エレメント、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望

の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極究極の善の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、地球、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Grace Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EARTH GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH STORM FURY EARTH GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH STORM FURY EARTH GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH STORM FURY EARTH GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Maria Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The

Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Maria Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless white crop top, golden yellow skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, suns, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Maria Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Light God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Light God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded golden yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Maria Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Maria Knudson, God Sibling of Light, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Sun, Light, Energy, and Life Nourishment, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Gianna, Arlene, Melanie, Celine, Clara, Megan, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Sun, Light, Life Nourishment, Life Energy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・ナッドソン、光の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、太陽のマスター、光、エネルギー、生命の滋養、ジェームズ・ディーンの愛すべき妹、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、ジャンナ、アーリーン、メラニー、セリーヌ、クララ、ミーガン、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソン、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友

情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、太陽、光、生命栄養、生命エネルギー、フェニックス、天使

Maria Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LIGHT GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY LIGHT GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY LIGHT GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY LIGHT GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Marlene Knudson grew from 7'0" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix with a rainbow angel and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Marlene Knudson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless purple crop top, purple skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a rainbow phoenix surrounded by a dragon, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marlene Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with purple tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive rainbow angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and twenty-four sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, Marlene Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Marlene Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marlene Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Shadow Storm Fury Darkness God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Shadow Storm Fury Darkness God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a rainbow phoenix etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Marlene Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix that said, "Marlene Knudson, God Sibling of Darkness and Shadows, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness and Shadows, Loving Younger Sister of James Dean, Sakura, Elaine, Marlene, Helena, Sophia, Avery, Emily, Abigail, Grace, Selena, Maria, Caitlin, Morgana, Lunaria, Evelyn, Arlene, Celine, Clara, Carly, Beth, Natalie, Rachel, Carrie, Alicia, Aurora, Colleen, Natalia, Hayley, Valencia, Michelle, and Valerie Knudson, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Eson the Searcher, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Shadows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーリーン・ナッドソン、闇と影の神の兄弟、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と影の支配者、ジェームズ・ディーン、サクラ、エレイン、マーリーン、ヘレナ、ソフィア、エイヴリー、エミリー、アビゲイル、グレース、セレナ、マリア、ケイトリン、モルガナ、ルナリア、エヴリン、アーリーン、セリーヌ、クララ、カーリー、ベス、ナタリー、レイチェル、キャリー、アリシア、オーロラ、コリーン、ナタリア、ヘイリー、バレンシア、ミシェル、ヴァレリー・ナッドソンの愛すべき妹、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、エソン・ザ・サーチャーの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスターゼルナガ、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そしてマスター星、闇、影、フェニックス、そして天使

Marlene Knudson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARKNESS GOD SIBLING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX

GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS GOD SIBLING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of my sisters, but that made Chester even angrier than ever!

Chester: GRRR! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

That was when Caleb Maxwell had enough of him!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You (KLAXON ALARM SOUND) dickhead greedy old bastard, the next sound I hear from you, I'm gonna stuff a bomb in your mouth and blow your head clean off!

OUR JAWS FELL TO THE GROUND AGAIN!

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

Nico: Jeez! How many threats has Caleb spat at Chester?!

Me: One too many!

Helena Knudson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire God Sibling Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last thing he did against all kids, he deserved to be told off like that.

Lincoln: Let the threats pile on, Helena. This old monster doesn't deserve to live or breath any longer, this time, he dies once and for all!

Felicia Knudson, Michelle Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Beth Knudson, Carly Knudson, Natalia Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Avery Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, and Marlene Knudson: That's for sure, let's get him!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Let's take care of

Chester immediately.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice in his left hand and had his mysterious longsword in his left hand and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were also ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to end Chester forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Chester.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make absolutely sure you never rise again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're in big trouble now, Chester!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you have done can never be forgiven, you committed acts of attempted murder against children for money, and that is an unforgiveable sin.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, Chester!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Felicia Knudson, Michelle Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Aurora

Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Beth Knudson, Carly Knudson, Natalia Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Avery Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, and Marlene Knudson: Time to take out the trash!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, my sisters, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Chester, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Chester and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, my sisters, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Chester hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Chester even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Chester, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Chester, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Chester.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even now, you still refuse to learn your lesson, you're a greedy monster with a heart full of hatred towards children.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, that's no skin of our noses. We're going to make sure you never rise again to cause us any trouble.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow

energy infused left fists into the stomach of Chester, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Chester hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Chester was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Chester: AGH! Curses! Dark Sebastian's going to be angry with me at this rate!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew it. So, the person who brought you back was Dark Sebastian. Well, then, this'll piss him off even more.

Lincoln formed orbs of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions around him, and he fired them at Chester, which exploded with incredible power! He was down but not out!

Me: Okay time for some fun!

I ran fast and tied Chester up like a turkey and stuffed an apple in his mouth and put pork, meats and sauces on him along with gravy, herbs and spices and a cherry on top and lit him on fire and he was cooked well

Me: MWAH! Deepfried Chester Fricassee A La Flambe.

Nico: NICE!

I pulled out a dinner triangle and rang it!

Me: TICK TOCK! COME AND GET IT!

Nico: Where is?

Me: Shh...

We heard a familiar ticking.

TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK TICK TOCK.

Out of the lake in the park came Tick Tock and he came and saw Chester.

Me: You hungry boy? All yours!

He drooled and put on a napkin and picked him up and ate him!

CHOMP!

He chewed him up good and swallowed and he was stuffed!

LOUD BELCH!

His evil spirit was belched out and was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Felicia Knudson, Michelle Knudson, Colleen Knudson, Aurora Knudson, Valencia Knudson, Natalie Knudson, Hayley Knudson, Alicia Knudson, Carrie Knudson, Rachel Knudson, Beth Knudson, Carly Knudson, Natalia Knudson, Gianna Knudson, Celine Knudson, Clara Knudson, Megan Knudson, Valerie Knudson, Arlene Knudson, Caitlin Knudson, Evelyn Knudson, Morgana Knudson, Lunaria Knudson, Selena Knudson, Avery Knudson, Helena Knudson, Sophia Knudson, Emily Knudson, Grace Knudson, Maria Knudson, and Marlene Knudson are permanent.

Sakura Knudson: WHOO! Alright, awesome job! That's right, asshole, you just fucked with the wrong God Siblings!

Allie Maxwell: If I didn't know better, I think you have a rotten mouth just like your brother.

We looked at Allie Maxwell.

Cage Blunt: Well, you also have a rotten mouth as bad as your brother, and he swears up and down The Bronx whenever he throws a hissy fit and gets pissed off.

Caleb Maxwell got out a bomb and lit the fuse and he threw it at Cage Blunt, only for Cronus Chase to intercept and throw it at the jerks at Lynn's Table!

KABOOM!

IT EXPLODED AND MORE GOLD, JEWELS, GEMS, AND OTHER CURRENCIES EXPLODED OUT OF THEM!

Cronus Chase: And I have to agree with Cage, you still have a nasty temper even though you're now free of the darkness that haunted you.

Caleb Maxwell: Tell it to the Foot Soldier Anothers whom we found out are the majority of my old enemies from the past brought back from the dead to seek revenge.

Lincoln: In any case, at least, we got rid of Chester for good.

Me: And we found out from his loud mouth that it was Dark Sebastian who brought him back from the dead.

Nico: And not Anti-Monitor. He knows today's your big day, Lincoln, and with what you told us from your dream this morning, he's crossed the line of no return when he freed Morag from The Warp and brought her and Belial to Scotland to attack.

Angus: (Scottish Accent) Aye. But, ever since you destroyed The Dragon Stone and The Dark Side Potion, Morag will be at a disadvantage.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and the castle's been protected a powerful holy magic barrier, and it's so powerful, not even the black magic of Dark Sebastian and his cronies can destroy it, because the barrier reacts to those with evil in their hearts and attacks them mercilessly. Soon, Morag and Belial will both meet their end today.

Me: It is your day to shine after all buddy.

Nico: Nice job, Tick Tock!

Me: Good boy! (Pats him) You liked that didn't you.

He nodded.

Me: He sure did.

Ymir: He sure is one hungry crocodile.

Me: Always is hungry.

Typhlosion: I'll say!

Nico: And nice job to you, Typhlosion!

Typhlosion: Thanks Nico. That was awesome and fun!

Me: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Typhlosion: Oh no thanks. I can't drink beer because it makes my flames go out of control.

Me: I'm not surprised. Alcohol is flammable stuff.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Good point.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Typhlosion: Besides the Puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Poliwag: WHO ARE YOU CALLING A PIPSQUEAK!?

Poromon: Later, we're going to show you something. And no, Homer. It isn't beer robots!

Homer: Aww.

Me: Don't worry Homer, we'll let you know when Beer Robots come.

Bubble Crab: Yeah patience will reward you.

Nico: Oh, Bubble Crab, what do you like to do in your free time?

Bubble Crab: I work in a soda factory. I make soda fizzy and more bubbly. Here.

He gave me a soda and I opened it and drank it.

Me: (Gulping) Ahh. (LONG LOUD BELCH IN NICO'S FACE) WHOA! Oops excuse me. Sorry Nico.

Nico: No problem.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lincoln.

Lincoln: Another Me? Wow.

Eli: And another one of the Anothers is The Keyblade Knight of Papillonus.

Papillon: My home planet? Wow.

Lincoln: If it's who I think it is, you guys are in for a surprise. And are there any Foot Soldier Anothers coming?

Eli: No. There's no Foot Soldier Anothers coming.

Me: Good.

Nico: We need at least another break from those troublemakers.

Caleb Maxwell: Tell me about it.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Count Bob, Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And Bubble Crab, Marie Houreau, Brenda Bubbleman, Rei Alvin, Bubbles Logan and Bubbles Fartsy Hooves are up.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax!

Me: This is gonna be awesome!

Another Skarpex: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They merged and reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster and Plasma as well as Trident Dragion!

Nico: (GASP) Delia Diamond, Andrea Dreadmaster, Penelope Plasma and Lori Hellfire!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Dreadmaster and Plasma as well as Trident Dragion!

Lori Hellfire: That's right.

Rarity: My goodness! I love those wings on you Delia darling and that jewel is beautiful!

Delia Diamond: Oh thank you. It's part of how I got my wings. This is a spirit jewel that merged with me and I got my wings from it.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! That is amazing! By the way girls are the Another Count Bob and Lincoln friendly or hostile?

Andrea Dreadmaster: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Neat!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait!

Me: Yep.

Horsea cuddled with Poliwag.

Me: Aww.

Then out came Another Count Bob and Lincoln!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: This is gonna be cool!

Another Count Bob: (In a girls voice) I think so too.

Lincoln: I knew it was you Penelope Papillon!

She reverted back and was the Keyblade Knight of Papillonus!

Penelope Papillon: Good to see you Linky. And wow you grew too.

Lincoln: I know.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Penelope Papillon, Keyblade Knight of Papillonus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Papillon's home planet, Papillonus, and she's a master of butterflies, elements, and more. She's a deadly force of good and a great gardener, and she also hates anyone that abuses nature. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all of her moves, powers, and more, and he gained all the powers of butterflies, the elements, and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught him how to garden, and she hates Mr. Burns with a vengeance and she found out that he was dumping toxic waste into a forest and vowed to kill him.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing! So you hate Burns as much as the world does.

Penelope Papillon: Yep and also I have Count Bob's powers.

Count Bob: Awesome!

Me: And who is Lincoln's doppelganger?

Another Lincoln: (In a girls voice) Someone who helps Lincoln's Guardian Angels out.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of B.E.S. Crystal Core!

Anna Anyanova: (GASP) Sillica Geode!

Sillica Geode: Awesome to see you Anna.

Me: Are you one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels?

Sillica Geode: No I am one of their allies and helpers. I am their reconnaissance and intelligence gathering agent. I gather intel on their enemies and Lincoln's enemies.

Anna Anyanova: Sillica has gathered all the intel we got on all of Lincoln's Enemies and she provided us with all the revelations we told you.

Me: WHOA! You sure know how to dig up some good dirt.

Sillica Geode: I know. And look here.

She had 20 file cabinets appear!

Me: WHOA!

Sillica Geode: This is all the evidence I gathered on Burns.

We looked it over.

Nico: Holy fuck...

Me: Whoa! Look at all this. March 19th, 2013: Mr. Burns burns down numerous libraries in Portugal and replaces them with statues of himself!? That's madness!

Eli: Look at this one. May 26th, 1999. Mr. Burns blows up junkyards and pollutes lake in Australia!?

Nico: Madness!

Me: Geez!

Sillica Geode: Yep this is all the info on all the stuff he did from 10 years old till 2018.

Me: SWEET CHEESE ON A STICK! He is more worse than what we were lead to believe.

Sillica Geode: There's much more where this came from. I have evidence on Joe Quimby, Mr. Crocker, Billy McLean, Jude Heartfilia and many more.

Me: WHOA! We'll gladly reveal all this info to the public when we look it over.

We put the files back and she had the files sent back.

Kaito: (gets out GoGoV gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Timeranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said ranger teams.

Penelope Papillon: No he didn't. I used my powers and knocked him and his cohorts out with sleep spores and we ran

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was asleep for the whole week back then. He and his timejackers were out cold.

Me: Wow!

Sougo: (gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) I hope we find out more revelations about Burns

Geiz: (gets out Time Force Ridewatch) It'll really make sure he's our most greatest enemy ever.

Sougo got LightspeedRescueRedArmor while Geiz got TimeForceRedArmor.

Me: There are many more out there that have been major thorns in our sides for years. So we'll need all the revelations we can get on this one.

Sillica Geode: I'll look into it.

Me: We greatly appreciate it.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (gets out Count Bob's Ridewatch) Let's do this!

May: (Gets out Creep Hands Ridewatch) My hands are yours!

Maria: (Gets out Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) Ridewatch) Time to blast!

Marie Houreau: (Gets out Skarpex's ridewatch) I will slash you!

They used the powers of Count Bob, Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax and blasted the Anothers.

Then Fogshell, Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf (Yugioh) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Fogshell!

Fogshell: Thanks Nico.

Merrick: My team next.

Nico: Got that right!

Me: Yeah!

Then a massive tornado appeared along with the numbers 99 and 100 in swirls of stars and birds!

Nico: WHOA!

Then out came Evil HERO Wild Cyclone and Numbers 99: Utopic Dragon and 100: Numeron Dragon!

Me: WHOA! Evil HERO Wild Cyclone, and Number 99: Utopic Dragon and Number 100: Numeron Dragon!

Nico: Cool!

Evil HERO Wild Cyclone: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Number 99: Utopic Dragon: (In a girls voice) It sure has.

Number 100: Numeron Dragon: (In a girls voice) Yeah!

Nico: (GASP) Cynthia Cyclonia, Nahlia Numeron and Yulia Utopia!

They reverted back!

Cynthia was a girl with black hair, red eyes and black clothes and wings and had Evil HERO Wild Cyclone on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had a storm scythe.

Nahlia was a girl with blond hair, yellow eyes and dark green clothes and had star angel wings and had Number 100: Numeron dragon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and arm and a star sword.

And Yulia was a girl with pink and yellow hair and had pink eyes and pink and green clothes, green angel wings and had Number 99: Utopic Dragon on her forehead, shirt, skirt and arm and a nature sword.

Nahlia Numeron: Good to see you Nico.

Cynthia Cyclonia: We got this. FERAL CYCLONIC STORM!

Nahlia Numeron: 100 NUMBER STARBEAM!

Yulia Utopia: 99 PARADISE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job girls!

Cynthia Cyclonia: Thanks Nico.

Nahlia Numeron: Yeah that was fun!

Me: Do you have favorite memories of Nico?

Cynthia Cyclonia: We sure do. Mine is when me and Nico went into the jungle and captured a massive illegal pepper plantation. They were planning to use peppers for weapons of mass destruction.

Me: WHOA! Peppers are already deadly enough as they are.

Nahlia Numeron: I know. Mine is where me and Nico solved the elusive equation of the missing Theta Constant of the 9th Dimensional string equation.

Me: WHOA! That is complex.

Lisa Loud: That is very impressive.

Nahlia Numeron: It sure is.

Yulia Utopia: And mine is where we made an awesome island paradise planet for orphan kids to live happily forever as kids.

Peter Pan: Wow! That's like Neverland times a thousand.

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

He hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Nahlia Numeron: We missed you too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-

Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Bubble Crab, Maria Houreau, Brenda Bubbleman, Rei Alvin, Bubbles Logan, and Bubbles Fartsy Hooves are heading to Egypt, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ninety-three girls here, but we're going to destroy Akhenaten, the main antagonist of the comic miniseries Marvel: The End, and after Lincoln absorbs him, he'll send the powerhungry pharaoh god wannabe to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Egypt, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ninety-three girls here, but we're going to destroy Akhenaten, the main antagonist of the comic miniseries Marvel: The End, and after I absorb him, I'm going to send the powerhungry pharaoh god wannabe to The Black Abyss.

Me: I've read the comic miniseries Marvel: The End, and Akhenaten was one powerhungry pharaoh god wannabe.

Nico: Plus, the powers he has are no joke.

Lincoln: Yep. The Heart of the Universe, a powerful stone that has virtually omnipotent power gave Akhenaten vast cosmic power, manipulate energy, matter and reality, travel through time, pierce dimensional barriers, make large groups of heroes disappear with a nod, kill a whole gathering of skyfathers with a energy blast, near omniscience, and superhuman senses.

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's crest) Plus, The Heart of The Universe is in Akhenaten himself, if you absorb him and assimilate his powers, you also absorb The Heart of The Universe, and it's just as powerful as The Infinity Stones.

Bubble Whale: What are we waiting for? Let's find Akhenaten and tear him to shreds.

Lincoln: You got it.

We flew in the air, and we saw our target: Akhenaten, the main antagonist of the comic miniseries Marvel: The End.

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit Akhenaten, and that really pissed him off.

Lincoln: Your time here has long since passed, Akhenaten, and now, you must pay for the crimes you have committed.

Akhenaten (Marvel): You! You dare talk to me like that?!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm

Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to shut you up forever.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Gavinda Teach, and then, we joined in.

But, before we could attack her again, Akhenaten hit by blasts of fire, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair and red hair band, blue eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has Witchcrafter Schmietta on her forehead and right arm, white short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, red skirt with Witchcrafter Schmietta on it, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, fire, swords, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Witchcrafter Schmietta, she has a fire greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the ninety-three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laura Daniels, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of

Witchcrafter Schmietta.

Laura Daniels: That's right, and I got the girls away from that powerhungry pharaoh, now it's time to end him.

Lincoln: Okay. Now, let's finish Akhenaten off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS AKHENATEN AS HE WAS SENT UP INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: That's still as brutal as ever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This fight will end with your life being brought to a permanent end.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us, you don't deserve to live.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this, Akhenaten, your time here is finally up! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Akhenaten, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON AKHENATEN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT AKHENATEN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen to you when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Akhenaten and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we've drawn first blood, it's time to put an end to this once and for all!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, it's time to end this!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And put you down for good.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did has crossed too many lines, and you must pay for your crimes.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Akhenaten, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Akhenaten's stomach and he groaned in pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your madness to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Akhenaten, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Akhenaten which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Akhenaten hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was outmatched due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Akhenaten all over the place!

Qin: Akhenaten may be a powerful being, but due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Akhenaten and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Akhenaten, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Akhenaten and pissed him off.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your end has come, Akhenaten.

Me: Your rampage ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you forever. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us about you, you really are an evil powerhungry god wannabe. It's time for you to die.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing more than evil, and it's no wonder you deserve nothing short of death.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You crossed too many lines and you proved you're a lowlife to the core, this is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Akhenaten, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Akhenaten, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Akhenaten destroying his kneecaps and crippling him.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Akhenaten. Your reign ends here and now!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard

Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bubble Whale and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Akhenaten and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Akhenaten, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Akhenaten's vast cosmic power to manipulate energy, matter and reality, travel through time, pierce dimensional barriers, make large groups of heroes disappear with a nod, kill a whole gathering of skyfathers with an energy blast, near omniscience, and superhuman senses, along with the jewel, The Heart of The Universe, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Akhenaten and Lincoln drained Akhenaten's soul of dry of every last ounce of power and energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla, and we saw The Heart of The Universe appear embedded in the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's greatsword. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Rot in The Black Abyss, Akhenaten. Your reign is over.

Eli: That'll teach him.

Me: Plus, you now have The Heart of The Universe embedded in your sword along with The Infinity Stones same with me.

Nico: And only you are able to use it.

Lincoln: Along with the powers of The Infinity Stones, but at least, we're rid of Akhenaten for good. (To Laura Daniels) And it's so good to see you again, Laura.

Laura Daniels: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met.

Suddenly, Laura Daniels had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Laura Daniels was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Laura Daniels: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Laura Daniels and hugged her, and Laura Daniels is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and forty-nine other sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, fifty massive and longer brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit

Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Laura Daniels: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 11'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo with four large gold rings orbiting behind your head and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new, along with getting He-Man's chest harness (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Laura Daniels, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Schmietta, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful master of fire, blacksmithing, and magic. She's the Blacksmith of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, a group of girls who are talented artisans and have a specialty in each craft that's associated with The Witchcrafter Duel Monsters: gems, sculpture, painting, drawing, photography, clothing, glassmaking, painting, pottery, blacksmithing, and creative thinking, and they've made some of the most beautiful masterpieces that've made the front page on every newspaper around over the world and have been featured in interviews with their masterpieces featured in news interviews, and they're also powerful witches and masters of magic. Laura Daniels met Lincoln, and this one time, she and Lincoln created and forged many swords, knives, daggers, and greatswords of incredible quality, and they were featured in art galleries over the United States. Plus, she really helped him with mastering the powers of fire, blacksmithing, and magic, and he mastered all of them, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Sebastian with a blazing passion because he tried to destroy the swords, daggers, knives, and greatswords and he also tried to kill them to slake his thirst for blood. But, Laura Daniels and Lincoln slashed Dark Sebastian all over the place with their greatswords and they sent him running back to Hell and they warned him if he ever stepped out of Hell again, they were gonna kill him and make sure he dies a painful death for all his crimes.

Nico: We heard about that yesterday, and we're already at war with Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas.

Laura Daniels: I heard about that along with what that lunatic had done. Well, we're gonna show that psychotic monster what happens when you try to piss off the wrong heroes.

Lincoln: Especially me, and it'll also send a warning to Malphas as well. Ever since the war began on May 5th, we've not only gone to war against Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, but also, the evils of Malphas as well.

Brittney: Malphas has caused a lot of pain and suffering whenever some foolhardy person tries to summon him into our world, and we already know the result of it.

Selena Mendez: With what happened to my former parents and to my brother. (GROWLS) I'm so mad at my parents, I feel like using The Dragon of The Darkness Flame on him! And before anyone asks, I did learn how to use that technique when I got my powers from The Nightflame Sun of Nyx.

Hiei: Normally, that takes a lot of training. But, you were driven to put a stop to your brother and the thing inside him, but you realize there's a risk: if you were to use The Dragon of The Darkness Flame on your possessed brother, you risk losing your brother forever, Selena.

Lincoln: She knew, but she didn't take the risk of using it. But, when we face Dark Sebastian, Selena has something planned to get rid of him while I use The Dragon of The Darkness Flame on Alaister Necroshade.

Me: Uh oh, and since you have the powers of Selena and her group, The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, I can guess it's gonna end badly. But, let me also join in too, Alaister's been a plague to too many innocent people for far too long, and it's high-time he dies for good.

Lincoln: Of course, he's also your old enemy too, but for him and his siblings to team up with Dark Sebastian and The Order of The Dark Universe, that's low even for him, but he'll get what he deserves very soon, and now that you're here, Laura.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Laura Daniels' waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings then spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Laura Daniels: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Daniels with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Laura Daniels: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Laura Daniels.

Laura Daniels had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Laura Daniels' waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Laura Daniels' hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Laura Daniels had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Laura Daniels: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the ninety-three girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ninety-three girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ninety-three girls are Alberta, Alina, Alizee, Amina, Amora, Amy, Angela, Annette, Astarte, Billie, Blair, Camille, Caroline, Christina, Clara, Dolly, Elva, Emily, Esther, Evelyn, Flora, Freya, Geneva, Giselle, Grace, Haley, Harlee, Iris, Joyce, Juliana, Kahve, Kaia, Kate, Katherine, Kirsten, Lilian, Lilly, Little Reislin, Louisa, Lucy, Luna, Mabe, Maeve, Mako, Margaret, Mina, Nova, Roselyn, Ruby, Saika, Scarlett, Sherry, Sofia, Tashia, Tia, Una, Venus, Violet, Vivian, Winni, Zoey, Abby, Alice, Bonnie, Cecilia, Chris, Crystal, Elizabeth, Ellen, Emma, Erica, Hazel, Ingrid, Jessie, Jodie, Kirara, Kylie, Maggie, Monica, Natalia, Nydia, Patti, Rachel, Rayna, Sarah, Sylvia, Taylor, Tiffany, Winona the White-Horn Unicorn, Fanny, Pamela, Phyllis, and Priscilla from Project QT.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Alberta, Alina, Alizee, Amina, Amora, Amy, Angela, Annette, Astarte, Billie, Blair, Camille, Caroline, Christina, Clara, Dolly, Elva, Emily, Esther, Evelyn, Flora, Freya, Geneva, Giselle, Grace, Haley, Harlee, Iris, Joyce, Juliana, Kahve, Kaia, Kate, Katherine, Kirsten, Lilian, Lilly, Little Reislin, Louisa, Lucy, Luna, Mabe, Maeve, Mako, Margaret, Mina, Nova, Roselyn, Ruby, Saika, Scarlett, Sherry, Sofia, Tashia, Tia, Una, Venus, Violet, Vivian, Winni, Zoey, Abby, Alice, Bonnie, Cecilia, Chris, Crystal, Elizabeth, Ellen, Emma, Erica, Hazel, Ingrid, Jessie, Jodie, Kirara, Kylie, Maggie, Monica, Natalia, Nydia, Patti, Rachel, Rayna, Sarah, Sylvia, Taylor, Tiffany, Winona the White-Horn Unicorn, Fanny, Pamela, Phyllis, and Priscilla from Project QT.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Laura rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really voluptuous.

Lincoln: And prime targets for perverts, which means if I see one pervert lurking anywhere near here, I'll send them flying out of here and into a jail cell. Are you girls okay?

Priscilla: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alberta and the other ninety-two girls saw who it was that saved them from Akhenaten, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 11'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic

Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and fifty massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has fifty large colored planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Alberta: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ninety-two clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up as he gained a massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Astarte: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ninety-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alberta, Alina, Alizee, Amina, Amora, Amy, Angela, Annette, Astarte, Billie, Blair, Camille, Caroline, Christina, Clara, Dolly, Elva, Emily, Esther, Evelyn, Flora, Freya, Geneva, Giselle, Grace, Haley, Harlee, Iris, Joyce, Juliana, Kahve, Kaia, Kate, Katherine, Kirsten, Lilian, Lilly, Little Reislin, Louisa, Lucy, Luna, Mabe, Maeve, Mako, Margaret, Mina, Nova, Roselyn, Ruby, Saika, Scarlett, Sherry, Sofia, Tashia, Tia, Una, Venus, Violet, Vivian, Winni, Zoey, Abby, Alice, Bonnie, Cecilia, Chris, Crystal, Elizabeth, Ellen, Emma, Erica, Hazel, Ingrid, Jessie, Jodie, Kirara, Kylie, Maggie, Monica, Natalia, Nydia, Patti, Rachel, Rayna, Sarah, Sylvia, Taylor, Tiffany, Winona the White-Horn Unicorn, Fanny, Pamela, Phyllis, and Priscilla with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one intense battle.

May: That's for sure, but we got rid of Akhenaten for good.

Lincoln: And he won't hurt anyone ever again.

Nico: That's for sure, but I don't think this was one of Dark Sebastian's stunts.

Me: It wasn't, but Akhenaten was a dangerous villain who needed to go. But, this won't be the last time Dark Sebastian tries anything like this.

Eli: He'll try again, but we'll be ready for that psychopath and those other packs of snakes.

Selena Mendez: Especially today. We'll make sure Morag and Belial both die here and now and fulfill the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Camie Elextor: And it'll also send a huge message to Malphas in Hell telling him that we're getting rid of his minions once and for all.

Varie Yulinova: We've had it with The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas, this time, both Satanic orders will be destroyed forever.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Akhenaten and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Laura Daniels saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Laura Daniels: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 11'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Laura, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Laura Daniels: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Laura Daniels: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Timothy Maddock got out a videotape.

Timothy Maddock: Okay, now this tape I have here, this was from three months after the zombie nightmare, and my niece and her friends were in New York investigating about a dark angel in the city not knowing that dark angel was Caleb Maxwell, and they decided to find out everything about him, but their investigation would lead to an encounter with him.

Timothy Maddock put the tape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York during the daytime and it's been three months since the zombie nightmare.

Past Tucker Williams: Ah, we're here in New York.

Past Denver: This is really awesome.

Past Racheal: We're going to be taking in some awesome sightseeing of the city.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) That'll be for after our next assignment, there's been reports of a dark angel that's been killing criminals since 1996, and there's a reason why we're also here in New York: this place also has a strong concentration of vampires here.

Past Tucker Williams: They're attracted to big cities, but this is different here in New York. Okay, we'll need to speak with some of the locals of the city.

They went around the city and began speaking with the locals about this dark angel, but the locals of New York were a little dodgy.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Okay, something's up, the locals here are a little dodgy about the dark angel here.

Past Tucker Williams: I've noticed it. Well, we're gonna need to do some digging around on our own.

Past Denver: But, where do we start?

Past Racheal: Right.

?: YOU BITCH, I'M FINALLY GOING TO KILL YOU!

?: SCREW YOU, DRAKE!

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Oh crud, we got trouble.

The Starfire Agency went to the direction of the voices and they saw Allie Maxwell fighting her evil ex-older brother, Drake Maxwell, former second-in-command of The Syndicate and the former younger brother and murderer of Caleb Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: You really don't know when to quit, do you, Drake?! You're an absolute headache to deal with!

Past Drake Maxwell: SCREW YOU, BITCH! I'LL KILL YOU!

?: (German Accent) Seriously, even after all this time, you're still the same as ever.

Suddenly, Drake Maxwell was grabbed by the hood of his hoodie by a hand appearing from the shadows and he was thrown right into some trash cans. Then, the shadow emerged, it was Victor Bristow.

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) If I were you, you better leave right now. (Smirks) Don't you have a bigger problem to deal with?

Suddenly, the skies were turning red: that was the sign of Caleb Maxwell about to show up, and Drake Maxwell ran away, and Allie Maxwell ran back home as well.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Hey, wait! Ugh!

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent)(Smirks) You thought you could head to New York not knowing this city's also a home for vampires without any help.

Past Tucker Williams: Alex said New York is where the majority of the vampires are at. But, you seem to know something about this when we saw the skies turn red, Victor.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) He's right, and as much as it's going to hurt me, we need some help from you.

Past Tucker Williams: Plus, you wanted nothing to do with punishing Alex for what her ancestors had done in the past, so that makes you an easy go-to person with anything that deals with vampires.

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Well..., okay, I will help. But, I've got to warn you, this isn't a pretty picture.

They followed Victor, and he met up with a female vampire at a local nightclub.

Female Vampire: So, you're here about the details about this dark angel, right? Well, let me ask you this, have you heard about the case of a young man who got murdered on Halloween Night in 1985?

Past Denver: We did, a young man was murdered in 1985 around the same time as...!

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) The Hallowshade Bloodbath.

Past Tucker Williams: But, that was twelve years ago, is there a connection to those cases?

The female vampire got out the drawing of a vampiric like cross.

Female Vampire: The cross you see here belongs to your dark angel, and the young man's name is Caleb Maxwell. He was a young man who has a secret: his mom, Marlene Maxwell, and her relatives became part of the world of the vampires since 1945 because her parents saved a vampire from the blackhearted relatives of her ex-husband, Marcus Maxwell. Instead of wiping their minds of that day, The Council instead made them part of our world forever, the cross is a physical mark representing their eternal ties to us, making them the first humans to become part of our world.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) No way...!

Female Vampire: And as for the story of Caleb Maxwell, his story was one that's basically a descent into darkness. Caleb started out in life as any other mortal: a happy life with two parents and three siblings. But, then, as Caleb grew up, things took a dark turn, his younger brother, Drake Maxwell, turned from a good brother into a ruthless monstrous bastard who enjoyed going on rampages and even physically attacking his brother, Caleb, and he suffered the majority of the abuse on him, and it shortened his lifespan and the doctors said that by the time he turned 21, he would die.

Past Racheal: Jeez, that's brutal.

Female Vampire: It gets far darker, as he got into high school, a lot of the high school students and teachers made him an outcast, not only because of his brother's ruthlessness and evil behavior, but also, the crimes of The Syndicate, a crime organization that once ruled the city and he suffered a lot of abuse and ostracization. But, when Caleb turned 18, he discovered The Syndicate was formed by his father, Marcus Maxwell, and Drake was the second-in-command. Horrified, he turned in all of the evidence to the cops, and Marcus and Drake went on the run. Caleb thought the nightmare was finally over, but he was wrong. As he got into NYU, that's where the real nightmare began. He would experience the loss of friends who at least stood with him, betrayed by those he once considered his friend only to find out their true nature, and finally, running into his brother once again.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) My God.

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) And only we vampires knew about this, but Caleb also ran into two vampires who were wanted for the murders of three boys in Kentucky back in 1969, it was there he had the mark on him, and long before that, he went to Yuridia a day following the LaGuardia High School tragedy when he was still in high school, and he'd discovered the heart of the world of the vampires: the world he's belonged to. Caleb's run from those two vampires many times in the past same with running from his insane ex-younger brother, Drake, but no matter what, he always found himself surrounded by the dark forces. This continued on throughout 1984 and 1985, but then, in 1985, he ran for The Hallowshade Bar only to find the patrons and workers dead drained of blood by the two vampires. Then, his brother showed up along with four senior members of The Syndicate and he was gunned down.

Past Racheal: Yikes!

Female Vampire: Eight years had passed since that night, but then, one night in 1993, something had happened. Some unknown force passed through the city, and it led to Caleb returning from the dead as he awakened to a living nightmare as the trauma of his death haunted him and he also awoke to a New York that's changed in the eight years since he died. Some say he disappeared and wasn't seen for three years until 1996, Caleb returned to New York, but all his memories of the past had returned and he had only one thing in his mind: revenge on Drake. He was out for blood, and that led to the rumors of a dark angel killing Drake's men every night.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Unreal, and that girl we saw, who was that?

Female Vampire: That was Allie Maxwell, Caleb's younger sister. She too also bears the mark, and she knew of her brother's death, and for the last eight years, she worked hard to find a way to avenge her brother's death.

Past Denver: And that guy who tried to kill her was her ex-older brother, Drake Maxwell. But, why did he look like a lowlife thug when he was...?

Female Vampire: Oh, here's where things took a turn for the worst for The Syndicate. After Caleb was killed in 1985, his father, Marcus Maxwell, got the news of what happened to Caleb, and he was mad at Drake and the four senior members of The Syndicate. He cut off all ties with Drake and kicked him out of The Syndicate and he also dismissed the four senior members and they too were cut off from the organization, but this was the beginning of the end for them. The Big Claw Gang had seized all of The Syndicate's operations and revamped them for their own purposes, and they became a powerful crime organization, and The Syndicate was finished. But, to Caleb, it wouldn't be finished.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Until Caleb got his revenge.

The Starfire Agency left, but unknown to them, they were being watched by Caleb Maxwell who was perched on the roof of a nearby apartment.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, this agency came here to find out about me? As much as I want to go down there, I'm not risking it. I died twelve years ago and that was my advantage, and if they continue to persist, they're going to regret it.

Caleb Maxwell left as the video ended.

Nico: So, you guys went to New York to investigate about this dark angel not knowing you guys were going to cross paths with Caleb, the "dark angel" you heard about.

Sychar: And they would eventually discover Caleb's past from the vampires that live in New York.

Me: And that explains why you didn't go to Cage and Travis for that answer since they knew Caleb the most.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Even so, Cage would've wiped their minds of trying to find out about Caleb.

Cage Blunt: I didn't want to bring up his past, as I said, Caleb had been through enough pain.

Travis Tackett: But, thanks to Caleb's desire for revenge, that got the attention of The Starfire Agency and he almost got caught.

Caleb Maxwell: A mistake on my part, and one that almost cost me the advantage I had. None of the other citizens in New York knew I'd returned, the only ones who knew of it were Mom, Allie, and the vampires, but of course, The Big Claw Gang as well knew of my return, but it would be three years later in 1996 when I left West Virginia after the last bit of my memories called me back to New York.

James Blunt: That's right. When the last bit of your memories returned, that meant it was time.

Caleb Maxwell: Right.

We got a shower, and then, Chazz Princeton and Raine Sage are heading to Bubblaine.

Raine Sage: Ah, we're here in Bubblaine.

Chazz Princeton: Yep, I figured we would get some relaxation because later today, we're going to war against Belial and Morag.

Chazz and Raine had fun swimming in the ocean and meeting the marine life, and they also had a volleyball game. But, then, they saw armies of demons coming after them.

Raine Sage: What the?! Ugh, Dark Sebastian, you lunatic!

But, Lincoln appeared and fired a rain of blades of light from the sky and they killed the demons and sent them to Hell.

Chazz: Nice save.

Lincoln: Thanks. You two continue having fun.

Lincoln teleported back home. Then, a few minutes later, Chazz and Raine came back.

Nico: Hey, guys, how was your date to Bubblaine?

Chazz: It was great, but then, Dark Sebastian ruined that by sending demons after us.

Me: What the? Seriously?! Ugh!

May: (GROWLS) That piece of shit is pissing me off!

Maria: He's pissing all of us off, when will this madness end?!

Lincoln: It's going to end once we kill him for good. But, I managed to kill his army of demons and it sent another warning to him.

Eli: If he wants to play dirty, fine. We'll make things really unbearable for that lunatic and his minions from Hell.

Selena Mendez: But, we don't want to stoop to his level.

Lincoln: I agree, Selena. Besides, he's a lowdown dirty lunatic with no remorse, so we're not going to resort to his level.

Qin: Still, he doesn't know when to quit!

Trudy Lawrence: As if what he and his minions had been doing in the past weren't bad enough, what he did bringing Morag back from The Warp and resurrecting Aggie back from the grave and bringing Belial to Scotland as well crossed a fucking line.

Ellie Singh: That's for sure, and I can't wait to see that lunatic choke on his own blackened blood.

Lincoln: Same here. But, we got to be patient, at the very least we can do is piss him off by killing his minions, hordes of demons, and foiling his plans and driving him mad.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the big battle against Ultraman Belial and Morag starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah!

We were watching TV.

Poromon: Okay guys we're ready to show you.

Me: Okay.

We followed them.

On the surface we were walking.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) So what is it you guys need to show us?

Poromon: You're going to see now.

We came to a Monorail!

Poromon: TADAH!

We gasped as we saw an AMAZING BULLET TRAIN MONORAIL SYSTEM!

Poromon: Welcome to the TLPS City Tour Monorail!

Me: WOW!

Nico: Our own monorail system!? Cool!

Homer: I hope it's not like the one we had in Springfield where we got scammed by Lyle Lanley: (Season 4 Episode 12)

Nico: Really?

Bart: Yeah Lyle Lanley scammed Springfield out of all of its money and built us a death trap monorail.

Lisa Simpson: I remember that.

Me: Yikes.

Lincoln: Can we board it?

Poromon: Sure! We're going to show you around.

We went on it and it was a really nice train system and it was cool. The route map showed that it goes ALL around the base of the trunk of the World Tree Estate.

Me: Wow!

Nico: We're going to see everything around the base of the World Tree Estate.

Nicole: Cool!

Poromon: Yep and then we're going to take an hour rest at the beach.

Me: I like it.

Octopunch: Lets start!

Poromon: Welcome aboard TLPS City Tour Monorail we hope you enjoy your tour around TLPS World Tree Estate.

We were off.

ZOOM!

We went REALLY FAST!

Me: WEEEEE!

Lincoln: AWESOME!

We went fast and saw the farmlands, even Camp Mastodon and more!

Me: WOW! Look how fast we're going!

Lori: I literally see Camp Mastodon!

Laney: And there's Great Lakes City!

Ronnie Anne: WOW!

Nico: So cool!

Me: Wow!

Midnight Express: And team Bullet Train is pulling the monorail.

Me: Wait Midnight Express, you and your team are pulling this train? That is cool!

Midnight Express: That's right.

Railspike: Yeah it's great money and we're doing a great job.

Nico: I'll say!

We saw the hotels of Lake Michigan.

Me: Wow! There's the hotel where we stayed at.

Lynn Sr.: That is so awesome!

Me: Yep. And look there! That's The Michigan State Maximum Security Prison.

Laney: I remember seeing that.

Nico: That is cool.

Octopunch: I can see the ocean!

Me: Uh the Great Lakes are not the ocean. They look like it but they aren't.

Octopunch: Oh sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Poromon: if you look out you'll see Grand Venture state park.

We saw it! And we saw the geyser erupt.

Me: There's Grand Venture state Park!

Lincoln: Cool!

Laney: Ahh so many memories.

Seaspray: You said it

Homer: I like this Monorail better than the one we had.

Midnight Express: Don't worry guys as long as we are driving you will be safe and there will be no mishaps like how Lyle Lanley did.

Me: That's good.

Tommy Oliver: Brings back memories of our monorail in Angel Grove.

Me: I remember seeing that Monorail. That was cool!

Kimberly: It sure was.

Poromon: And we're coming to our rest stop for the beach. You have one hour to rest and stretch and enjoy the scenery.

Me: Okay plenty of time.

We stopped and got out.

Me: Always love coming to the beach. Especially during this time of year.

Nico: You said it.

Horsea: Do you like it?

Me: Your monorail is awesome guys!

Nico: I'll say!

Eli: Yeah!

?: HELP!

Me: What the?

We saw a little girl sinking in quicksand made by a Palossand!

Me: (GASP) A girl in trouble! And she's in quicksand made by a Palossand? How cool!

I went over and pulled her out.

Girl: Thank you J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: How did a Palossand get here?

Manaphy: I wonder...

Me: It might be one of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: Yeah.

Pakura: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Pakura: It's my little sister Satsumi Taiyouhan!

Me: WHOA! Wait I heard about her! She is known as Satsumi of the

Solar Fire! She has a Rare varient of Scorch Style called Sun Flame Style. It's 100,000 times more powerful than Scorch Style. It uses the powers of the Sun's solar plasma and incinerates and destroys anything on contact.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! We got to see this to believe it.

Me: Yep. Lets go help her Pakura!

We floated above the sand to face her.

Pakura: Satsumi it's me Pakura.

She grabbed Horsea and began to sink her in her quicksand!

Maria grabbed her and pulled her out!

Horsea: WHEW!

Me: Close one. Okay then.

Me and Pakura fired waves of fire and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and amber eyes and had fire angel wings and had Palossand on her forehead and had a fireball sun for a cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Satsumi: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You almost sunk me!

Maria grabbed her.

Maria: Horsea it's alight.

Pakura: Satsumi are you okay?

Satsumi: (GASP) It can't be? Pakura? Pakura!

She hugged her!

Satsumi: I thought you were dead!

Pakura: I would have been if it weren't for J.D.

Me: I saved Pakura during the mission we had for the Land of Waves. The Bloodline Holocaust was going on and I saved her from it.

Satsumi: I see. Wow!

Me: Also you were turned into a Palossand by Dark Gale.

Satsumi: (GASP) I remember!

She was in an orange suit and injected and in a swirl of sand she turned into Palossand and then flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Satsumi: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Satsumi: Good.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Satsumi: I am the Sun Flame master of the team and I use my powers to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I am a genin for the Sand.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Wow.

Me: Can you give us a demonstration of your powers?

Satsumi: I sure can. Watch.

She held out her hand and then fired a ball of solar fire plasma and it went at a mountain offshore. It hit it and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion completely obliterated the entire mountain in a huge fiery explosion with intense and massive power! When the smoke cleared it was gone!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: That was powerful!

Eli: WOW!

Nico: WOW!

Laney: Yeah!

Satsumi: Yeah my power is as strong as 400 S-Rank Shinobi. I may be a genin but I have always possessed that power. But the problem is I don't know how to control it. It's the reason why I'm still a genin.

Me: Hey no sweat we can teach you how to control it.

Nico: Yeah.

Rarity: First lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her dark green and orange clothes and a fire sword.

Satsumi: Oh wow I look great.

Me: You sure do.

We went back on the monorail.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

Leanbow (to the mascots): This has been an enjoyable train ride

Poromon: We're glad you liked it.

Me: That was fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: And we promise it's not what Lyle did!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Me: Good!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Ultraman Belial and Morag, and they're already making plans with Dark Sebastian to attack Loch Loud and all of Scotland. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you two along with your helper/double-crosser are on the move, Belial and Morag.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Ultraman Belial and Morag, and they're already making plans with Dark Sebastian to attack Loch Loud and all of Scotland.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Angus: (Scottish Accent) We must hurry to stop them at once.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) We'll take the battle to Scotland after we drive Dark Sebastian and his minions out by destroying their traps.

Selena Mendez: That'll be left to us.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I still can't believe that lunatic had some nerve to do something like this! But, given his history of the worst things he's pulled, this may be considered the pits!

Bugs Bunny: He's gonna be up to his armpits in trouble when we get through with those two, Doc. Can you keep Dark Sebastian and his minions in the dark about this until then?

Lincoln: No, don't. Let them see what we're going to do to Morag and Belial, I want him and the rest of those Satanic monsters to see what happens when he pisses off the wrong heroes.

We were stunned: for Lincoln to say something as bold as that, we knew there's going to be trouble for Belial, Morag, and those Satanic monsters from Hell.

Me: Whoa. Who are you and what have you done with Lincoln?

Luna: That is Lincoln, dude. He's ready.

Nico: That he is. Lincoln, you want to say it?

Lincoln: Are you sure?

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Thanks. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading to Japan to meet with Riku and the Ultraman Geed team, and then, we're taking the battle to Scotland. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red) Ultraman Belial, your time is up, you're going to pay for everything you've done. As for you, Morag McLaughlin, you better brace yourself, you've got 403 years of Divine Retribution coming to you and Aggie for all of your crimes against my family and all of Scotland and the world, and this time, Team Dark Phoenix Storm isn't here to save your big butt, and neither will Dark Sebastian and his minions or Dark Chase Young.

We were impressed.

Me: Now, that was awesome!

Nico: With how he said it, this just proves our point that we're kicking their asses big time!

Me: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Me: You're welcome.

Demolishor: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 98: Antitopian and Number 97: Draglubian next.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Lets roll!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Japan to meet with the Ultraman Geed team, and then, we're taking the battle to Scotland to destroy Ultraman Belial and take down Morag and unleash 403 years of Divine Retribution on that old witch and fulfill part one of The Prophecy which'll send a warning to Dark Chase Young in The Warp and Dark Sebastian and his remaining minions hiding in the shadows.

We arrived in Scotland and we were in Loch Loud.

Me: Loch Loud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) Aye. Good to be home.

Me: This is where it all began with the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Firepower: Lets call Electro.

Me: Good idea.

Electro came.

Electro: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome!

Then we saw Riku and the Geed team.

Riku Asakura: Hey guys!

Me: Riku we're glad to see you.

Riku Asakura: Same here.

Laiha Toba: I'm glad you all are here too. We got here as soon as we could.

Rumina Igaguri: And we're ready to fight.

Me: Great!

Scowl: Let's talk more at your place

Riku: We're staying at Loch Loud Castle,

Me: Okay.

We went to the castle and we sat down.

Me: Okay as you all know it's Lincoln's day to shine.

Lincoln: Yep. I've been ready for this day for a while.

Nico: We all are ready.

Key: One of our targets today is Morag.

Me: And this time she doesn't have Team Dark Phoenix Storm to help her.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: And she is one of the key enemies to defeat to fulfill part of the prophecy.

Me: Yep.

Riku: What prophecy?

Me: Lincoln is the chosen one of a very important prophecy that will bring the end of Dark Chase Young. It went like this. 1,500 years ago, a great Xiaolin Warrior made a deal with a conniving trickster who gave him a potion that granted him immense power and immortality, and as he consumed it, it caused his heart to turn black and poisonous with pure unimaginable evil and who sought nothing more than to destroy all of humanity and the world. But, there is only one person who can stop him: a pure-hearted courageous and determined warrior who is the reincarnation of The Sun Goddess, Amaterasu, and descendant of Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud. When the day of the evil one's judgement comes, the lives of those he'd destroyed and torn asunder over the centuries will be avenged.

Qin: This was written in Gaelic on a tablet and the prophecy tells that 1,500 years ago, Chase Young made a deal with Hannibal Roy Bean who gave him the Lao Mei Long Soup that not only granted him immense power and immortality, but when he consumed it, that caused his heart to turn black and poisonous and he sought nothing more than to destroy all of humanity and the world. But, there was only one person destined to destroy him: and that person is Lincoln Loud, the reincarnation of The Sun Goddess, Amaterasu from Okami, and the descendant of Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud.

When Kimiko's big day comes, Lincoln must stab Dark Chase Young right in his black heart with his sword and avenge the lives of those he'd destroyed and torn asunder over the centuries.

Riku: WHOA! I had no idea Lincoln was that important!

Lincoln: It's true. I am the Reincarnaion of Amaterasu the Goddess of the Sun and I am the only one that can bring down Dark Chase Young and end his reign of terror.

Skullgrin: And we know who the other target is

Lincoln: And it's Morag.

Me: She was the former Groundskeeper here at Loch Loud. And she and her ancestor Aggie McLaughlin HATED THE Loud Family with a merciless vengeance. 3 years ago we defeated Morag and destroyed Team Dark Phoenix Storm and sent Morag to prison and branded her as the Ultimate Traitor of Scotland.

Lucille: Aye it's true lads.

Nico: And as you saw on Lincoln's missions she is back for revenge.

Lincoln: This time we agreed we're going to send her to prison but with a terrible curse put on her.

Riku: Remind me what it was again?

Lincoln: It's called the Inferno Vampire Curse of Fthaggua.

Anna Anyanova: It works with Lincoln forming a massive black energy ball with red Eldritch runes with red eyes and writhing black tentacles covered in flaming blood red flames in his left hand, and then, he fires it at Morag, and once it hits her, she will suddenly hear the shrieks and vampiric cries of Fthaggua, and she will not only be driven mad by the Eldritch Chants, but she will also begin seeing demonic vampires from Hell everywhere, but no one else can, and the final part of the curse will take hold when she see the King Regent of The Fire Vampires, Fthaggua, appear before her, and he will burn her alive and her sanity will destroyed for over 300,000,000 years cursing her to an endless eternity of pain, madness, and suffering.

THEY GASPED!

Riku: (GULP) Frightening!

Laiha: That is scary!

Me: No kidding!

El Diablo: Good thing we have most of the Ultraman teams here

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: This is gonna be a battle that shakes the very foundation of Scotland and the World.

Me: Yep and it's only part one of the prophecy.

Laney: Yep.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 1 bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultraman Geed team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 1 bottle of beer!

Fangry: You get some under your pillows if you're good!

Riku: Wow!

Laiha Toba: Oh Poromon looks so cute as a fairy.

Me: He sure does.

Riku: But unfortunately we can't drink beer.

Mayu Igaguri: Yeah I'm too young for it.

Poromon: Okay.

Me: For you though Mayu I have this.

I pulled out my cooler and gave her root beer.

Mayu: Thanks.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Riku: I heard that the mascots had a big adventure a while back with a what was it?

Me: Abominations that will scare you for life.

Laiha: Like what?

Me: And cue mascots craziness in 3... 2... 1...

Poromon: WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THIS MOVIE! (shows trailer close to Riku Asakura's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Riku: WAIT! IS THAT POOH AND PIGLET!?

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Pega's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Pega: HORRIBLE!?

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Laiha Toba's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Laiha: WHAT KIND OF IDIOT WOULD MAKE THAT MOVIE?!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Moa Aizaki's face) LOOK AT IT!

Moa: HORRIFYING!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Rumina Igaguri's face) LOOK AT IT!

Rumina: THAT IS AWFUL!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Mayu Igaguri's face) LOOK AT IT!

Mayu: (SCREAMS)!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Weather Wizard: We apologize for this

I calmed them down!

Me: What you saw was the trailer for Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey. It's a dark version of Pooh that came out last year and it was about Pooh and Piglet turning into monsters and killing machines after Christopher Robin goes off to college.

Bomb Burst: And no, we're not using the Black Gates on them. Or beating them up.

Me: We get asked that every time and I tell them that it's against our code to destroy people like them because they are innocent.

Blu: So they went with my idea which was a lawsuit.

Me: And we won.

Poromon: But you should be proud though because we killed the real things earlier.

Me: It was a couple of months ago and the mascots killed the real things back then on the King Ohgers world, Chikyu.

Nico: Yep.

Wolf: It's true.

Riku: Wow!

Qin: Yep.

Me: It was amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: Either way they will never hurt anyone again.

Ymir: Yeah.

Laiha: Good.

Riku Asakura: Oh, and we got word that a dark version of you is here, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition, and it wasn't good.

Lincoln: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! Guys, we've got some big trouble, I just spotted my 2nd hypothetical Akuma, his name is Dark Ace, my 2nd hypothetical Akuma and he's essentially the dark version of Ace Savvy from a parallel universe and he's as powerful as J.D. and has all of Ace Savvy's powers and abilities. He was made because of all of the abuse he had to endure because of all of his enemies ESPECIALLY Lynn! It was the bad luck fiasco that lead him to the breaking point and he vowed to KILL LYNN!

Lincoln got out his sketchpad, and we saw him: he was the dark version of Ace Savvy with a red and black version of his clothes, black hair, and red eyes.

WE GASPED!

Me: My God!

Nico: Oh man, his world's Lynn went way too far!

Anna Anyanova: This is what we feared would happen to Lincoln if the abuse of his enemies especially Lynn went way too far. This is gonna take all of us combined to take him down since he's as powerful as J.D., and we need to bring back the very light that was extinguished in his heart.

Lincoln: That's going to be left to me to do so, Anna. But, I'll need Girl Jordan and Leeli to help me with it.

Girl Jordan: Of course.

Leeli: We should get going to find him.

Nico: What are we waiting for then?

Me: Lets go.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Dark Ace, the 2nd hypothetical Akuma of Lincoln Loud.

Me: There he is.

We landed.

Nico: Lincoln, is that you?

Dark Ace: That Lincoln Loud you know has died a long time ago, Nico.

WE GASPED!

Me: Shit. Lincoln, you're right, the light in his heart was extinguished.

Lincoln: It's going to take all of us to bring him down. (Sensed Lynn from Dark Ace's world) And I already know who you're after.

Lincoln fired an energy blast and forced out Lynn from Dark Ace's world.

Dark Ace: YOU! You little bitch! You ruined everything that I held dear to my heart, and for that, I am going to kill you!

Dark Ace fired sharp playing cards that cut her cheeks and fired energy blasts that hit her and he really throttled her, but then, Lincoln restrained Dark Ace by tying him up. Then, he turned his attention to Lynn from Dark Ace's world.

Lynn from Dark Ace's World: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BAD LUCK JINX! I'LL KILL YOU, STINKOLN!

Lincoln: YOU SHUT YOUR GARBAGE MOUTH, YOU GODDAMN GORILLA! Seriously, you remind me of all the Evil Sasukes that we've been killing, and J.D. still remembered saying the very same thing to Sasuke's evil father in 150,000 years hence just as he was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. That day when you turned my big sister, Lynn, into something that I was unable to recognize and kill me and all for your petty hatred of me and your stupid toxicity, all you did that day was seal your fate. You poisoned Lynn with your pathetic superstitious toxic behavior thinking your so-called softball gods will grant you victory! And even worse than that, you turned Lynn into a total sore loser in every last sports game she participated in, and your own hatred towards me, her own brother, along with a toxic hatred over everything had turned her into a completely hard-headed, homicidal, completely mentally unstable psychopathic monster and an almost totally lost cause who was afraid to take responsibility for the consequences of the misdeeds that you forced her to commit, that was until J.D. saved her. You never showed any value towards friendship or comradery, you just wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter, you fucking dickhead bitch! You have and always been a sore loser at everything related to sports, and whenever you don't get your own way, you just get angry and you resort to violence and brute force to get your own way, and you just say that you're destined for greatness. SHUT THE FUCK UP! But, as I'd seen, you've turned out to be a pathetic lost cause, and you know it. You'll never be in the same league as Lynn because she changed her sore loser attitude and her abusive bullying ways after you were removed and I permanently severed you from her, and it's true she deserved every last beating for what she'd tried to do in killing me, but that was all your fault from the very beginning you came into existence, and there's the one thing that will always beat your toxic hatred: love, and it was the love Lynn had for me, our family, friends, and her boyfriend, Lightning, that she finally broke free from you, you rampaging gorilla, and she was also chosen by Guabancex to be her champion, and because of it, she'd gotten stronger and smarter in these last seven years. Plus, you will never ever be in the same league as me, I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye, in fact, next to my kind of power, you are and always will be nothing compared to me and you have and always will be nothing but a pathetic ant compared to it. The way I see it, you have and always will be nothing more than a toxic, heartless, selfish, abusive, mentally unstable, psychopathic, rampaging, rage-crazy anger mismanagement sore loser monster and family destroyer, it's downright fucking disgusting. As one of the most powerful fighters and warriors and champions in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch, and on top of that, I will always fucking hate your style above all others, you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you were hoping to accomplish? Beating me up to an inch of my life, trying to kill me and everyone around me and making me suffer for your own amusement, committing crimes all over Michigan by acting like a sore loser and assaulting people just to satisfy your own urges of chaos and destruction, murdering innocent people, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge, and above all, betraying the very family who'd loved you since birth and the little brother whom you swore to protect. But, then again, you don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking self and that is exactly why I'm going to finish what you started seven years ago and finally kill you once and for all, and this time, I'm going to make absolutely sure that you're reduced to nothing more than a forgotten memory: a shadow of a dark past that Chase Young's Dark Side caused. You have and always will be a stupid, selfish, raging, monstrous, rampaging, stupid, heartless, powerhungry animal that murders, lies, steals, betrays, and beats up innocent people for your own self amusement. YOU FUCKING DISGUST ME TO NO END, YOU SORE LOSER PIG! (RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP AND UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU AND THE GARBAGE THAT COMES OUT OF YOUR MOUTH! YOU HAVE MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE IT ALL ENDS FOR YOU, YOU FILTHY PIG!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Lynn from Dark Ace's world went berserk and charged at Lincoln, only for him to grab her with his left hand, and he began sucking out all of her brute superhuman strength, durability, endurance, agility, and immense energy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, Lynn from Dark Ace's world was completely drained and he threw her in a portal that led to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Dark Ace: You! You stole my kill!

Anna Anyanova: It was the only way for us to keep you from making a huge mistake. This is what we swore to protect you from, and in the world you came from, we failed.

Sabrina Lorelai: But, now, it's time to make things right.

Me: Getting him to calm down is out of the question.

Electro: Oh boy.

It teleported and kicked and punched him all over.

I kicked him and blasted him!

Slog: Boy this one is dangerous!

Me: No kidding!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Electro fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Dark Ace went at us and then Lincoln's Guardian Angels bashed him down.

Me: YEAH! Now Lincoln!

Lincoln: Yes, let's do it. Girl Jordan, Leeli.

Girl Jordan: Let's do it.

Lincoln held hands with Girl Jordan and Leeli.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The sky had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER, GIRL JORDAN HAD HER BLUE AURA FLARE UP, AND LINCOLN HAD HIS RAINBOW AURA FLARE UP) O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Spring abundant holoél

They fired a massive blast of purifying light that hit Dark Ace, and he screamed. Then, as Lincoln, Girl Jordan, and Leeli end the song, Dark Ace got back up, at first we thought he was going to attack yet again, but then, we saw his red sclera turn white. Suddenly, he fell to his knees as he felt something in his heart that was long extinguished: devastation, pain, sadness, despair, hope, joy, and all his other emotions along with the light in his heart that was long extinguished.

Suddenly, his eyes started welling up with tears: when Lincoln restored the light in his heart, that also unlocked the emotions that'd been locked away.

Dark Ace: I'm so sorry...! I'm so sorry...!

Me: Lincoln...!

Lincoln: We know why you came into being, and why you became like this.

Dark Ace: I thought I could endure all the abuse all my enemies inflicted on me especially Lynn! But, when the bad luck fiasco hit and I was forever kicked out of my family, that lead me to the breaking point. It hurts so much, kicked out of my own family and losing all my friends to this...! My heart couldn't take any more heartbreak and abuse, and it led me down this road where I wanted all my enemies to pay especially Lynn...!

Dark Ace clenched his hands so tightly, he drew blood from his palms and more tears welled up in his eyes, but then, Lincoln went up to him and he picked him up and hugged him, and unable to fight the feeling of comfort and love, Dark Ace broke down and cried heavily as his tears fell on Lincoln's chest.

We also joined in too, and Dark Ace fell asleep. Lincoln beamed him to a room in The World Tree Estate where the only things awaiting him are what he'd lost: love, comfort, warmth, and the feeling of being with family. Then, we took off into the air.

Lincoln: He's gonna need some time to recover, what he went through was a living Hell. Plus, looking at him, I saw this was one of the two things that could've happened to me if my Guardian Angels had not stepped in. On the one hand, I would have been killed by my enemies, or wound up falling down the road into darkness and wound up with only bitterness and hatred in my heart which would've also led me to my death as well.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I did some digging around in Dark Ace's world, and it was a mess. What his world's Lynn did was absolutely out of line and it matched what he told you and all of us. His family disowned him on the advice of his world's Lynn and his other four evil sisters, his good sisters were murdered along with the parents and other relatives, his friends abandoned him, and all of his other enemies had been running amok causing havoc in his Royal Woods.

Nico: Oh man...!

Me: That's awful.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I've got an idea, tomorrow, you'll head to Dark Ace's world and show them that what they did to him was wrong. You got the photographic evidence of what they did to Lincoln, right?

Anna Anyanova: We got 999,999,999,999,999 file cabinets full of photos of every last vile thing his enemies did to him along with doctor's notes and reports. This'll make strong evidence against them, I can't wait to see the judge hand down their sentence.

Lincoln: That's something I'd like to see for myself. Okay, now let's get going.

Riku Asakura: Right.

Me: First the Usual Battles.

Toyman: But first, lunch.

Me: Yeah I am hungry.

Lana: I want some haggis!

Me: Ooh.

We had awesome food.

We had burgers and haggis and more. Lana was having haggis.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious.

Spittor: You enjoying the food?

We nodded.

Ymir: What is Haggis?

Me: Uhh... It's best you don't want to know.

Ymir: Oh okay.

Overdrive: Which vehicles can I use?

Me: Plenty of cars here. But I brought a bunch of tanks too.

Overdrive: Thanks.

Qin: Awesome.

Solar Man: You enjoying the food, Poromon?

Poromon: You bet I am.

Me: Cool!

We had a great meal.

Evil Star: Now that was a good lunch!

Me: Yep.

LOUD BURPS!

Lynn: Sorry. The Haggis makes me burp.

Me: Well Scottish is in your blood there.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome. Now shall we get the usual battles started?

Nico: We shall.

We called them in

Then Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Taskmaster came.

Nico: Beetle, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Taskmaster.

Beetle: Haggis is fitting considering the secondary target.

Cad Bane: And that's Morag.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Titanium Man: (to Nico) We heard you killed Chester.

Nico: We sure did.

Silver Samurai: (to Jayden) You should take care of that Typhlosion

Jayden: I will.

?: Cool!

A figure came and it was HIKOBOSHI WORLD from episode 20 of Zenkaigers!

The Hikoboshi World crashes through the roof of a marketplace interrupting the argument between Zocks and Ryoga. Once regained consciousness, he immediately falls in love with Reika and wanting her to be his "Orihime" as he sends her to a dimension along with the other female civilians including Magine. With that, Kaito and Juran transformed and battle him. However, Ryoga blindly charges towards the Hikoboshi World while the Kaito and Juran tries to avoid his attack and after getting caught in some rope the Hikoboshi World continues to find his "Orihime".

Later, he appeared in a dimension along with Magine, Reika and the other female hostages as his personal candidates as orihime to see which one is able to do a weaving until Mechanic Officer Izirude shows up letting him know that he didn't kidnapped Zox's sister, Flint, which really did caught him off guard so he's willing to get more orihime candidate's, but Izirude specifically told him to get Flint and that's it. So with that being said Hikoboshi World left the area while he continues to search for Flint.

Later, he was up in sky and has fallen right into the Zenkaiger's plan as Juran used the umbrella as a bat and whacks the Hikoboshi World right towards the railing. With that the male Zenkaigers transform along with Kamen Rider Durendal as they battle the World monster. During the fight Zocks tossed the Kamen Rider gears towards the team. Juran used the Zi-O Gear that allows him to see the future which makes him to counter the Kudakks attack while performing Zi-O II's King Giri Giri Slash to finish them off, Gaon used the Zero-One Gear as he performs the Rising Impact attack which destroyed the other Kudakks and finally, Kaito used the Saber Gear which summons the Kaenken Rekka as he burned the remaining Kudakks to a crisp and also perform Saber's Kaen Juujizan thus burning even more Kudakks, leaving only Vroon without a Kamen Rider gear which made him jealous.

However, as Hikoboshi World tries to escape, Durendal stops him in his tracks and battle him, but Hikoboshi World got shot to the side by Reika and Magine who have defeated the Kudakks and released the captives while he was gone which makes Hikoboshi World very mad. After that Reika and Magine transform and they worked together as Sabela caused some smoke as she blinds the Hikoboshi World while Magine used her magic to summon an illusion of herself once he tried to attack the illusion the smoke dissipates leaving the

Hikoboshi World in the air as he falls towards the ground. Zocks showed up as the Hikoboshi World used his Tana Buster and fire a couple of stars at the Zocks, but he dodges the attack. He then uses the Zenkaiju Gear and transforms into Super Twokaizer and he used this new ability as he super speedily dodges the stars attack while dealing the damage towards the Hikoboshi World as for Durendal he used his time manipulation ability to stop time while he too deals damage towards the robot as well. After that, the Hikoboshi World was then destroyed by Twokaizer's Rex Refreezer and Durandal's Ocean Three-Quarter Time Thrust.

Zocks: Hikoboshi World!

Hikoboshi World: Been a while.

Me: I remember you! You kidnapped all the girls in the area to search for your Orihime.

Hikoboshi World: That's right and it was Reika.

Reika Shindai: He means me.

Me: I remember! The Zenkaigers Saber Teamup.

Hikoboshi World (to Reika): I remember you and your brother too!

Reika: Yeah and you wanted to make me your bride!

Me: Newsflash for you, she had tried her hand in marriage and it didn't work out! Turns out the groom was a monster.

Hikoboshi World: Really?

Me: Oh yeah.

Ymir: When did this happen?

Me: Last year. But Hikoboshi World don't get any ideas.

Hikoboshi World: Okay I see your point.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Connor, Jane Porter, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, Powerpunk Girls, Commander Crayfish & The Mutant Rangers and Bluto (Theme including Jane Porter) - Nico's rescue was learning about how the weather is made and also battling Chester!

Beetle was first.

Beetle (to Connor): Nico's rescue was learning about how the weather is made. He also battled Chester!

Connor: Yeah that was awesome. First we learned how the weather is made with Ms. Frizzle and class and that was fun. Also Ralphie imagined himself as a superhero with Weather Powers named Weather Man which was cool. And we battled Chester and made him pay for his crimes against children!

Beetle: Good riddance. Toiletnator and all the Adult villains never like that guy. But Ralphie called himself Weather Man? That would be cool!

Jane Porter: (British Accent) Yeah that is amazing.

Mike: We thought so as well.

Twilight Sparkle: Ralphie sent everyone flying with the wind, made an updraft and then made a HUGE Thundercloud! And he turned the class into rain which was really cool!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! Keesha didn't like how Ralphie was pretending to be a superhero. But also J.D. showed his weather powers and made beautiful cloud shapes and even the Aurora and all that.

Beetle: Boy you guys sure would give the Weather users for us some competition there.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Spyro: But it was fun.

Beetle: Wow! You guys had fun. Lets do it!

Connor used the Core Medals for Elec Man, Cut Man and Guts Man and got a Lightning Tyrannosaurus Sword!

Connor: THE LIGHTNING TYRANNO SWORD OF DINO THUNDER!

Beetle: NICE!

Connor: LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING TYRANNO THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and magic and blasted them down.

Jack Landers, Connor Cooper, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, Mummy Legendorga, Treacheron and Huntor (Theme including Connor Cooper) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Trident Dragion, Destiny HERO Dreadmaster, Destiny HERO Diamond Dude and Destiny HERO Plasma

---

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Trident Dragion, Destiny HERO Dreadmaster, Destiny HERO Diamond Dude and Destiny HERO Plasma. Nico, Bubble Crab's team, Count Bob's team, and the others did good fighting them.

Jack: They sure did and man was it fun!

Connor Cooper: It sure was!

Tatami: We also met a Vanilluxe gene-slammer and her name is Roxanne Road and she is Neapolitan's sister which is awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: She helps Neapolitan by speaking for her and she has ice cream powers too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah Nico went crazy for some ice cream.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): You know how much Nico loves ice cream.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure. Also she appeared during the field trip with the weather and gave everyone ice cream after it was done.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Everyone needed it too because it was so hot.

Sunburn: No kidding.

Cad Bane: On a hot day like that I wouldn't blame them one bit. Lets do it!

Jack used the Core Medals for Cad Bane, Darth Maul and Asajj Ventress and got a Law Sword!

Jack: THE LAW SWORD OF SPD!

Cad Bane: Nice!

Jack: LAW LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHT LAW BLAST!

They fired waes of light and fire and blasted them down!

Nick Russell, Fang (Maximum Ride), Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, Muscles Mouse, Boomerang Jackel and Golia Boss (Panzer Dragoon) (Theme including Fang (Maximum Ride)) - Lincoln's rescue was in Egypt, and we went there to destroy Akhenaten

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang (to Nick): Lincoln's rescue was in Egypt. He went there to destroy Akhenaten.

Nick: He sure did and that was so cool!

Fang: Everyone had a good time on that one.

Huntsman: Yeah that was fun.

Applejack: Boy howdy everyone had as much fun as a rodeo.

Apple Star: We sure did. It was as fun as a Texas Hoedown.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there as well.

Apple Bloom: That was aweosme and cool.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Boomerang: Yeah it sure was! Lets do it!

Nick used the Core Medals for Necrolai, Screamer and Serpentina and got a Magic Sword!

Nick: THE MYSTIC FORCE SWORD OF LIGHT MAGIC!

Boomerang: Awesome!

Nick: Yep. MYSTIC FORCE STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM OF LIGHT MAGIC!

They fired waves of fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Mack Hartford, Witchy Simone, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, Volcanic Lord, Foxatron and Heavy Metal (Marvel) (Theme including Witchy Simone) - The Mascots made an amazing train!

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man (to Mack): The Mascots made an amazing train! What kind is it?

Mack: It was a really ultrafast bullet train monorail system! It went over 500 miles per hour and went around the city. It was much better and faster and cooler than the monorail that went around Springfield, Oregon.

Titanium Man: I heard about that one and that was crazy! But the Mascots really made a better system! Well done to them.

Witchy Simone: Yeah we saw the entire world tree estate from the bottom and it was HUGE!

Margareta: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und we had fun.

Rainbow Dash: The mascots did a REALLY AWESOME job there!

Comet Thunder: They sure did!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah I agree! We had a lot of fun.

Scootaloo: It was fun and the view was amazing!

Whirlwind: It sure was!

Titanium Man: WOW! That is amazing that you guys have a Monorail system now. Lets do it!

Mack used the Core Medals for Moltor, Universe 666 Flurius and Agrios and got a Lava and Ice Sword!

Mack: THE SWORD OF OPERATION OVERDRIVE FIRE & ICE!

Titanium Man: Awesome!

Mack: Yep. FIRE & ICE STYLE NINJA ART: OVERDRIVE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and fire and lightning, rainbows and wind and blasted them down!

Casey Rhodes, Terrafin, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire,Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, Magnet Man EXE, Babe Ruthless and Cheshire Cat (Theme including Terrafin) - We met a Palossand gene-slammer

---

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire (to Casey): You guys met a Palossand gene-slammer. Where in the train did you find it?

Casey Rhodes: We didn't find it on the train. We found it on the beach when the monorail made a 1 hour stop for everyone to rest and stretch.

Terrafin: Yeah and it was Pakura's sister Satsumi Taiyouhan and she is a Sun Flame Style User which is a variant of Scorch Style that is 100,000 times more powerful than Scorch Style. It uses the powers of the Sun's solar plasma and incinerates and destroys anything on contact.

Cheshire: WHOA! That is incredible!

Lena Isis: Yeah she gave us a demonstration of it and she completely obliterated an entire abandoned aircraft carrier in an instant in a massive fiery explosion!

Cheshire: HOLY CRAP! That is powerful!

Ryo: Yeah it sure was! It was awesome to see though.

Fluttershy: We are happy that Pakura has her sister back with her.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure there.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding! I wonder how her power would fair against all the footsoldiers we're going to face later on.

Bluebell: That is gonna be something to see.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too and it will be amazing.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there as well.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is gonna be awesome.

Stealth Elf: I agree too!

Cheshire: Boy that is gonna be fun! Lets do it!

Casey used the Core Medals for Grizzaka, Jellica and Porcupongo and got an Animal Spirit Sword!

Casey: THE JUNGLE FURY SWORD OF ANIMAL SPIRITS!

Cheshire: Cool!

Casey: Yep. SPIRIT ANIMAL STYLE NINJA ART: SPIRIT RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and vegetables and blasted them down.

Scott Truman, Historia Reiss, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, One Eyed Green Dragon, Shadow Rangers and Metallo (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Historia Reiss) - Lincoln's Big Day is now

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): Lincoln's Big Day is now. I hope he's ready.

Scott: Are you kidding? Lincoln has been looking forward to this ever since this year started and we found out that Anti-Monitor started all this!

Historia Reiss: Yeah and now he is going to fulfill the first half of the Prophecy and avenge his entire family bringing down the evil's of the McLaughlin family!

Firecracker Burst: Yeah that monster Morag has been a stain on the world for far too long!

Sougo: Especially for all the shit she did when she allied herself with Team Dark Phoenix Storm!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that Party Pooper is going to get it big time!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there and now Lincoln is gonna get justice for everything Morag and her ancestor did. For 403 years they have caused too much damage.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding! Morag and her family are big time party poopers!

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: We're not going to let them get away with this any longer!

Multiple Man: I know you will bring that monster and her evil family down once and for all! Lets do it!

Scott used the Core Medals for Tanaya 7, Heat Bot and Magnet Bot and got an RPM Apocalypse Sword!

Scott: THE RPM APOCALYPSE BLADE!

Multiple Man: NICE!

Scott: Yep. APOCALYPSE FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

* * *

Jayden Shiba, Ryu, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, Evil Pirate Man, Samurai Fan Man and Mad Jack (Theme including Ryu (Street Fighter)) - Ultraman Belial and Morag are both going to pay big time for their crimes!

* * *

Silver Samurai was next.

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): Ultraman Belial and Morag are both going to pay big time for their crimes! Morag doesn't have Team Dark Phoenix Storm to back her up this time.

Jayden: No she doesn't and this time she is going to feel the ultimate wrath of the Reincarnation of Amaterasu!

Ryu: That is correct! This is gonna be part one of the Prophecy.

Abby Martin: We're not going to let both Belial and Morag get away with this!

Rarity: Linky is gonna be ready to deliver swift and painful justice on them both!

Sapphire Ocean: That is for sure!

Rarity (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Dioptase Angel Belle: You got that right!

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too!

Gill Grunt: That is for sure!

Silver Samurai: Indeed. I know Lincoln will take that bitch down! Lets do it!

Jayden used the Core Medals for Splitface, Deker and Dayuand got a Samurai Sword!

Jayden: THE ANTI-NIGHLOK SWORD OF JUSTICE!

Silver Samurai: Good sword!

Jayden: Yep. SAMURAI FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMING WHIRLWIND OF FURY!

They fired waves of fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Devon Daniels, Mulan, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, Darth Vader, Rabbitcon and Coachwhip (Theme including Mulan) - Lincoln's Akuma is a DARK VERSION OF ACE SAVVY!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): Lincoln's Akuma is a DARK VERSION OF ACE SAVVY!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Devon: Yeah this is a crazy one! He was made because of the abuse Lincoln endured because of the Bad Luck Fiasco and he vowed to kill Lynn! It took the combined power of J.D. and Lincoln's Guardian Angels to bring him down!

Mulan: It was nuts! He beat up Lynn REALLY Bad! He was hellbent on killing her!

Tsukuyomi: Yeah no kidding! He was REALLY Determined to make her pay!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah Lynn is over that thank goodness!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: Dark Chase Young made her into an absolute jerk!

Raven Bishop: At least we stopped that.

Hex: No kidding.

Whiplash: At least you guys stopped him. Lets do it!

Devon used the Core Medals for Infernotron, Burnertron and Dumbbelltron and got a Beast Morphers Sword!

Devon: THE SWORD OF BEAST MORPHER POWER!

Whiplash: Awesome!

Devon: Yep. BEAST MORPH STYLE NINJA ART: ROBOT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and blasted them down!

Tyler Navarro, Siren (Extreme Ghostbusters), Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, Another Ex Aid, Crazar and Nine (Theme including Siren (Extreme Ghostbusters)) - Ultraman Belial is going to pay for everything he did

---

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): Ultraman Belial is going to pay for everything he did. It's long overdue.

Tyler: That is for sure!

Siren: Yeah no kidding there. He will pay for his crimes.

Kagero: I agree there as well.

Princess Celestia: Yeah he will be destroyed no matter what.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): You got that right.

King Solar: No more Belial!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah!

Amber Morning: That is for sure there!

Spotlight: I agree!

Major Disaster: YEAH! Lets do it!

Tyler used the Core Medals for Meteor, Stingrage and Ice Age and got a Dinosaur Sword!

Tyler: THE SWORD OF THE DINOSAUR AGE!

Major Disaster: Cool!

Tyler: Yep. DINOSAUR AGE STYLE NINJA ART: FURY OF THE DINOSAURS!

They fired waves of light and smashed them down!

Brody Romero, Jen Scotts, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, Buzz, Kugutsukai and Yoroi Akado (Theme including Jen Scotts) - Morag is going to pay for her crimes against the world!

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): Morag is going to pay for her crimes against the world! But what do we do with her?

Brody Romero: We agreed that we are going to send her to prison and she will have a TERRIBLE curse put on her.

Jen Scotts: Yeah it's going to be a POWERFUL one.

Ayla: Yeah. It's gonna be good.

Princess Luna: Lincoln is gonna make sure Justice wins.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Luna (G5): No kidding.

Moondust: Morag and her family have been asking for this for a long time!

Snowdrop: What She and her ancestor did was unforgivable!

Gari: Big time!

Blackout: You got that right!

Taskmaster: I agree there! Lets do it!

Brody used the Core Medals for Tangleweb, Stonedozer, and Phonepanzee and got a Ninja Steel Sword!

Brody: THE ELEMENTAL NINJA SWORD OF FURY!

Taskmaster: Nice!

Brody: NINJA STEEL ELEMENT STYLE NINJA ART: ELEMENT BLAST SURPRISE!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and elements and blasted them down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hikoboshi World

---

Hikoboshi World was next.

Hikoboshi World: So Lincoln's gonna get justice for his ancestors today.

Nico: Yep and he is more than ready for this.

May: We're ready for this.

Hikoboshi World: Awesome! Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Belial and Morag, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those two monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

They transformed and Zocks danced.

Will and the Mascots danced with him.

Poromon: WE LOVE THIS SONG!

Will: YEAH!

They transformed and were ready!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kaito: ZENKAI CANNON!

They charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Hikoboshi World and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and Nico picked up the World Gear.

Nico: Hikoboshi World you have failed this dimension!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped and cheered!

Riku: That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Lady Deathstrike: Now to go after Belial and Morag!

Me: That's right Yuriko!

Xenia: Now it's time for justice to deal 403 years of pain on Morag!

Scorcher: Where are they?

Eli: (Concentrates) In the Scottish Highlands.

Woody Woodpecker: The Scottish Highlands! It'll be great to go there.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, now it's time to take the fight to Belial and Morag. But, first things first, Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Ultraman Belial and Morag at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Ultraman Belial and Morag saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, you monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after that weak carbon copy of Frieza and that big-butted insane witch without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

Me: Yeah! Get ready Morag and Belial... (EYES GLOW RED) We're going to make you both pay for the crimes you did!

Nico: (EYES GLOW RED) That is for sure!

Lincoln: (EYES GLOW RED) This is for all the pain and suffering you caused to my ancestors and in the present Morag!

We took off to the Scottish Highlands, and we got there in time to see Ultraman Belial and Morag raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because we also felt the hatred of Dark Sebastian and his minions hiding in the shadows.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Me: Yep.

We saw a huge clearing. Then standing in front of it was KEI FUKUIDE!

Me: Kei! I knew it was gonna be you blocking our path.

Kei Fukuide: That's right!

Nico: Step aside now.

Kei Fukuide: If you want Beliai, you go through me!

?: You won't be a problem!

?: Got that right!

We saw Katsumi and Isami Minato!

Me: Katsumi and Isami!

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! Thank goodness you came.

Katsumi Minato: Get going!

Isami Minato: We'll handle him!

Pipp Petals: Me, Derby, and Anita will help too!

Me: Be careful guys!

Lincoln: I better make a clone to help Derpy.

Me: Good idea.

Lincoln did so.

We pressed on.

Ranamon and Roman Torchwick came.

Electro (to Ranamon and Roman Torchwick): Thanks for coming, guys.

Ranamon: No problem and it'll be great helping y'all.

Me: This is gonna be justice of the ultimate class.

Saw something and hid and then Electro, Roman and Ranamon went over and they stood before MORAG AND BELIAL!

Electro: Ultraman Belial I presume?

Belial: Indeed. You don't know who you are dealing with now.

Electro: That's funny. We were about to say the same thing.

Belial: What do you mean?

Suddenly, the spirits of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses along with the spirits of The McLoud Family and The Loud Family appeared and they attacked Ultraman Belial and Morag and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Ultraman Belial and Morag even more pissed off than ever.

Me: Hello idiots!

Belial and Morag: YOU!

Me: That's right! US!

Belial: You have no idea of the power I possess!

Nico: We know you're that powerful. But so are we!

Me: And your arrogance will be your undoing. We took on foes that are billions of times more powerful than you and we won. .

Morag: (Scottish Accent) YOU WILL PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES AGAINST ME!

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU FATASS BITCH!

Morag gasped!

Me: You will pay for everything you and your family did to Lincoln and his ancestors!

Nico: No Team Dark Phoenix Storm to help you now!

Morag: That's fine. They said I wasn't even a part of their team and wanted to keep 24 members anyway!

Me: Finally something we can agree on!

Nico: This day is gonna be both of your lasts!

Belial: Cyclobots! Anonis! Attack!

An army of Cyclobots and Anonis appeared

Me: Cyclobots and Anonis! Now we're talking!

Taro: Just like the old days1

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over the place!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Then the Anolis and Cyclobots jumped the Geed Team and held them down!

The Geed team lay defeated at the hands of the Cyclobots and Anonis.

Belial: (laughs evilly) And you all thought you could beat me. How pathetic!

Morag: (laughs evilly) I don't even need Team Dark Phoenix Storm for this!

Poromon: (pecks a Cyclobot) Oh no! What do we do?!

Lincoln, Octavia Melody, and Stacy got an idea

Lincoln: Everyone in the audience! Lend the Geed Team your strength!

Octavia Melody: They get stronger with your support!

Stacy: When I give the signal, share your energy with the Geed Team! Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Geed team. And soon, Riku found the strength to get up.

Riku: We WILL defeat you, Belial. Count on it!

Riku grabbed a Cyclobot and threw it at an Anoni, knocking them both down.

Belial: WHAT!?

Morag: IMPOSSIBLE!

Riku Asakura: You've seriously crossed the final line, Belial!

Nico: That's right! NOW This is personal!

Riku Asakura: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Pega: I didn't know we were so popular

Laiha Toba: Neither did I.

Moa Aizaki: Now it's time to finish things with Belial.

Rumina Igaguri: And don't forget about Lincoln's unfinished business.

Mayu Igaguri: So what are we waiting for?

Me: Lets take them down!

Nico: Belial you wil pay for your crimes!

Lincoln: Same with you, Morag. You got some nerve coming back from The Warp, I knew Anti-Monitor brought you back from the dead when 2024 began, and Dark Sebastian was the one who freed your big butt from The Warp and brought you and Belial to Scotland to attack our ancestral castle. But, this time, you don't have Team Dark Phoenix Storm to help you and Belial. (Smirks) And also, Dark Sebastian and his minions have now left you and Aggie for dead since he doesn't care about anyone except for himself.

Morag: (Scottish Accent) What the?!

Morag suddenly realized it: Dark Sebastian and his minions abandoned her and Aggie for dead since he never had any loyalty to any other villains and he was an enemy of mankind entirely.

Morag: (Scottish Accent) Why?! He promised me to rule over Loch Loud! Why would he do this?!

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) That is 100% your fault, you should've never made any sort of deals with an insane Satanic demon from Hell.

Nico: Especially one created by the evil Malphas.

Me: Now, look at what's about to happen to you both.

Lincoln: Yep, your time here is finally done. Now, to take this battle to a place close to home. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and we found ourselves in Scotland.

Lincoln: This is where I'm going to exact 403 years of divine retribution on you for everything you've done: what your ancestor did with the help of Dark Chase Young, the monster responsible for all of what happened to my ancestors in 1621 and my family in the modern era and for 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd wrought on so many innocent souls. Plus, I also destroyed The Dragon Stone for good, so now, you're defenseless.

Morag: (Scottish Accent) WHAT?!

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell fired a bullet that hit and parted her hair down the middle and she now looked like the insane witch that she is.

Caleb Maxwell: Shut your mouth, you insane witch! AND IF I SEE ANY POWER RANGER GRUNTS TRYING TO ATTACK THE ULTRAMAN GEED TEAM, SO HELP ME, I WILL HUNT ALL OF YOU DOWN, RIP YOUR ARMS OFF, AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR UP YOUR ASS, YOU'RE GONNA BE FEELING YOUR OWN GUTS AND ORGANS!

WE ALMOST BARFED AT CALEB'S THREAT!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Belial and Morag. Now, you can either surrender and let us make it quick and painless, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna die a slow and painful death. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Japan only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you pieces of shit!

Lincoln: It's time to administer 403 years of Divine Retribution upon your heads, Belial and Morag! This is for my ancestors!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR ULTRAMAN BELIAL AND MORAG MCLAUGHLIN!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you vile monsters!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming, Belial. Along with you, Morag, for what your ancestor did over 400 years!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And since you don't have any help, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death, you're gonna pay for everything!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you both die here and now!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have had this coming for so many years.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them! (Smirks) Lincoln, why don't you go first?

Lincoln: Already on it, Sly.

Suddenly, something in Lincoln's mind snapped as the memories of Belial and Morag's crimes rushed through his head and his deep sapphire eyes with gold rings surrounding his eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Belial and Morag, he left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Lincoln: I always knew you were an absolute evil monster born to bring chaos and destruction, and you already proven already that you're completely irredeemable to the core because you have no redeeming qualities whatsoever, Belial, and the evil you've unleashed on the innocent can never ever be forgiven. Same with you, Morag, you've never had any sort of redeeming qualities at all since you already proved you're just as insane as your ancestor over 400 years ago.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: This is gonna fulfill half of the prophecy!

Lincoln: Let me transform with you guys!

Wes: You got it, Lincoln.

Time Force Rangers: Time for Time Force!

Eric: Quantum Power!

With that, Woz places his belt on his waist, generating the strap, and activating it, showing a blank smartwatch looking head while materializing a neon green strap as it does.

Beyondriver: Beyondriver!

As the Beyondriver activates, Woz pushes down on a button on top of the block, causing it to activate, illuminating the face on the front

Woz Miridewatch: Woz!

Woz: Henshin!

With that, Woz places the Woz Miridewatch on his belt, then presses the button again, causing the front face to split open, revealing the same image underneath on a narrow strip

Woz Miridewatch: Action!

As the Miridewatch activates, green energy forms around Woz into a smartwatch face and various green lines, and as he slams the lever of the Beyondriver into itself, the image on the Miridewatch projects onto the black face on the Beyondriver screen.

Beyondriver: Touei! Future Time! Sugoi! Jidai! Mirai! Kamen Rider Woz! Woz!

With their transformation sequences activated, Woz is encased in silver armor as black and green decorum looking like a watch strap and two smartwatch faces adorn his torso and shoulders respectively, finished off with blue symbols forming the face.

Tsukuyomi places her Driver on her waist, causing a black belt to form

Ziku Driver: Ziku Driver!

With the Ziku Driver in place, Tsukuyomi rotates the face of the

Ridewatch, revealing a glossy looking Rider face, with some sort of characters acting as the visor, before activating it

Tsukuyomi Ridewatch: Tsukuyomi!

With the Tsukuyomi Ridewatch active, Tsukuyomi places it on the stage left side of the Ziku Driver before pressing a large button on top of the Driver itself as a golden clock-astrolabe hybrid forms behind her.

Tsukuyomi: HENSHIN!

Her battle cry known, Tsukuyomi grabs the Ziku Driver by her Ridewatch and spins the front of it 360 degrees. As the rotation stops, the astrolabe disintegrates as the Ziku Driver speaks again

Ziku Driver: Rider Time! Kamen! Rider! Tsukuyomi! Tsu-ku-yo-mi!

As this battle cry is made, the astrolabe forms into a black undersuit covered by white and gold dress-like armor, a white shoulder-covering cape, and a crescent moon visor with characters across it, much like on Woz's suit, but with two clock hands as well, set for 2:00 of all times.

Geiz presses the button on the top of his Ridewatch, activating it

Geiz Ridewatch: Geiz!

Ridewatch activated, Geiz slides the timepiece onto the right side of his Ziku Driver, much like Tsukuyomi before him. But instead of an astrolabe construct, the clock construct forming behind Geiz as he presses the button atop his Ziku Driver resembles a digital clock

Geiz: Henshin!

With the familiar battle cry made, Geiz grabs the front of his Ziku Driver and spins it 360 degrees, causing the clock construct behind him to explode into yellow text and a mixture of red, yellow and silver watch bands, that eventually consolidate into Geiz's familiar red armor with yellow visor.

Ziku Driver (Geiz): Kamen Rider! Geiz!

Zi-O Ridewatch: Zi-O!

Sougo: Henshin!

The famous battle cry known, Sougo inserts the left track of the Ziku Driver, presses the button on the top of the unit, and spins the front around, all the while an intricate clock face forms behind him.

Ziku Driver (Sougo): Rider Time! Kamen Rider! Zi-O!

As the Ziku Driver makes it's announcement, the clock face formed behind Sougo forms into a silver and black armor with pink accents, followed by the famous pink text visor settling into place.

Wes: TIME FORCE RED!

Lucas: TIME FORCE BLUE!

Trip: TIME FORCE GREEN!

Katie: TIME FORCE YELLOW!

Jen: TIME FORCE PINK!

Eric: QUANTUM RANGER!

Time Force Rangers: PROTECTING TIME ALL OVER! POWER RANGERS TIME FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Sougo: THE KING OF ALL RIDERS FROM THE FUTURE! KAMEN RIDER ZI-O!

Woz: SQUIRE AND SERVANT OF THE KING! KAMEN RIDER WOZ!

Geiz: MASTER AND KNIGHT OF SECONDARY RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER GEIZ!

Tsukuyomi: THE MOONLIGHT OF THE FEMALE RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER TSUKUYOMI!

All: THE TIME OF THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF RIDERS IS NOW! KAMEN RIDER ZI-O!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Sougo: I've got a feeling this will work out!

Troy: We all have that feeling, Sougo!

Tsukasa: Now, let's make it happen!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Quantum!

Tsukasa turned into Time Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Time Force Rangers1

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They turned into the Time Force Rangers too!

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES AND MYTHICAL ANIMALS AND ANIMALS FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE AS HE STARTED GETTING EXTREMELY MORE PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) You've both proven that you're nothing but pure fucking evil to the core: unleashing unspeakable evil and unimaginable pain and suffering upon the innocent and all for your dark desires for world domination, chaos, and destruction..., (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY AS THE GOLD RINGS AROUND HIS DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES GLOWED EVEN MORE AND THE WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE HEAVENLY FIRES OF HEAVEN APPEARED IN HIS EYES) YOU HAVE CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST AND FINAL TIME! YOU TWO AREN'T WORTH BEING CALLED WORTHLESS PIECES OF CRAP, YOU ARE ABSOLUTE DEMONIC, COLD-BLOODED, PITCH BLACKHEARTED, PSYCHOPATHIC, RUTHLESS MONSTERS FROM THE DARKKEST DEPTHS OF HELL! THE CRIMES THAT YOU TWO HAVE COMMITTED AGAINST HUMANITY, THE GODS, AND THE ENTIRE WORLD CAN NEVER EVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, I'M GOING TO PUT A PERMANENT END TO YOUR WRETCHED LIVES HERE, AND NOW, AND I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT YOU NEVER EVER COME BACK! I WILL MAKE YOU KNOW TRUE FEAR AND TRUE HORROR! ULTRAMAN BELIAL AND MORAG MCLAUGHLIN! (SAVAGE PRIMAL WOLF ROAR)

WE WERE SUDDENLY STRUCK WITH AWE AND SHOCK: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED ALONG WITH THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS AND BELIAL JUST FOUND HIMSELF ON A ONE-WAY TRIP TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Me: OH MAN! THIS IS IT!

Nico: THAT'S FOR SURE! LINCOLN'S ABSOLUTE FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED! AND LOOK! THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS HAVE ALSO BEEN UNLEASHED AS WELL!

SUDDENLY, WE SAW A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL STORM FORMING AND IT WAS RAGING WITH LIGHTNING CRASHING DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AND WE ALSO SAW HEAVENLY LIGHTS APPEARING AND SHINING DOWN ALONG WITH VOLCANOES FORMING AND THE MASSIVE TORNADOES OF THE ELEMENTAL FORCES FORMING AS WELL, AND IT WAS NOT ONLY SPECTACULAR, BUT, IT WAS BEYOND EXTREMELY POWERFUL!

Qin: OH MAN! EVERYONE, RUN FOR COVER, HE'S GONNA FUCKING BLOW!

WE IMMEDIATELY GOT EVERYONE TO SAFETY, AND THEN...!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and forty-nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to his upper back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Belial and Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: OH SHIT! THIS IS IT!

The Loud Siblings, Relatives, and Parents: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED!

Suddenly, the fury of Lincoln's power was that great and that powerful, it caused Dark Chase Young who's in his indestructible prison in The Warp to scream out in pain as he felt the purity and fury of Lincoln's power and Morag suddenly started screaming in pain as she felt her stomach was twisting in knots! JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME AT LAST!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The

Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Belial and Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Eli: A MASSIVE DOWNPOUR OF BLOOD'S ABOUT TO RAIN DOWN! EVERYONE, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED, AND ETERNAL DAMNATION HAS FINALLY COME FOR BELIAL AND MORAG!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 11'6" to 11'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal bands with Thunderbirds on them on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has fifty large planets orbiting around his legs and fifty smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom had embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and gold version of The Trinity Mirror behind the gold halo, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circular chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones,

Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, he has a tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, and Alicorn, and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a really sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange and aurora tips on the massive white feathers grew larger for his new body with a wingspan of 64,999'0" and his forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with wingspans of 62,999'0", 60,999'0", 58,999'0", 56,999'0", 54,999'0", 52,999'0", 50,999'0", 48,999'0", 46,999'0", 44,999'0", 42,999'0", 40,999'0", 38,999'0", 36,999'0", 34,999'0", 32,999'0", 30,999'0", 28,999'0", 26,999'0", 24,999'0", 20,999'0", 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and fifty sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and we saw they have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature on the tails, Lincoln has on large white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and the gem is surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, but we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his fingers and gold armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand started glowing.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the embedded Elemental Gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Loud House, and Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 8'9" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, Holy Water Flasks, and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip, there's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos Twelve, The Ten Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能のチャンピオン兼使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、光、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、英雄のペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者、オリンポス十二神、伝説の十戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟姉妹の兄弟、多くの子供たちの父親であり全能で心優しい恋人、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心優しい息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で心優しい孫、全能で心優しい甥ランスとシャロン・ラウドの兄弟、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能の愛すべき従兄弟、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能で心の優しい愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、強力な真のアルファ吸血鬼・狼男・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀

の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの大敵、エレクトロとコミックブックの男としても知られる、真の不死身で神、極悪非道で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力欲の強いものの破壊者と殺害者、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能ある漫画家とビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、隠れた木の葉の村の忍者、多くのチーム ラウド フェニックスストームの支部チームのメンバー、ラウド ファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三番隊長、戦略家、主任霊能者、千里眼、そしてチーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの創設者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ゴッサム ロイヤル ヨークのドッジボール エンジェル キング、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、自然の元素の力のマスター、嵐、神話の動物、動物、フェニックス、そして天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Me: OH MAN! Lincoln, h-he's...! He's ascended to truly great heights of power and strength!

Nico: Unreal!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Loud Family: UNREAL! So incredible!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Belial: (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE HELL! NO! NO! IT CAN'T BE!

BELIAL TURNED WHITE AS A GHOST UPON SEEING LINCOLN AS HE TRANSFORMED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scared shitless, you should be! Now, it's time to give you your punishment, you've had this coming for many years. Time to unleash the wolf and make you pay for your crimes, Belial and Morag! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Belial and Morag, and he proceeded to brutally smash them into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired extremely powerful blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice, along with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Belial and Morag, and they exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and it was brutal to the extreme!

Me and Nico: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNREAL!

Qin: Damn!

May: Oh man! He's tearing them apart!

We then saw more displays of Lincoln's newly ascended power: the heavenly lights shined down and the angels of Heaven descended and they attacked Belial and Morag with their silver swords and firing beams of heavenly light that hit them and they were burned by the light of Heaven, he even summoned the soldiers of the Gods and Goddesses of the ancient cultures around the world and they also attacked Aku with their swords, then Lincoln used the powers of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and blasted them with elemental forces representing them and blasts of magic and they hit Belial and Morag with incredible power and exploded, and he continued smashing them into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength and he didn't give them any time to react because of his massive godly superhuman speed, agility, and reflexes as he delivered blow after blow of punches and kicks, and he was blasting him with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythological animals and he was showing him no mercy.

He also let out a loud howl and a pack of werewolves and wolves came out and they tore Belial and Morag apart with their claws leaving claw marks on them and he also summoned vampires and other creatures and monsters of myth who also attacked them.

Luna: WHOA! Lincoln's really tearing those two monsters to shreds! This is incredible!

Lori: He's exacting brutal retribution on them big time!

Laney: They've had this coming for so many years!

Me: Brutal!

Lana: Yeesh, I knew that was brutal, but this is overkill.

Then, Lincoln combined all of the curses he'd created over the years and the massive, wide, double-edged 10'6" gold blade glowed with rainbow light with black and red hellish flames and many other elemental forces associated with his curses, and he fired two beams of energy which hit Belial and Morag, and they felt the massive brunt of all the curses Lincoln's created over the years and that also included The Lovecraftian Curses, and he screamed in incredible pain from the curses' full force attacks on them.

Belial and Morag: (SCREAMS) IT HURTS! IT BURNS! MAKE IT STOP!

Lori: You literally brought that on yourselves!

Lynn: You're still monsters even to this day, Belial and Morag.

Lola: You're going to pay for your crimes with your own blood!

Lisa: Indeed, you're both reprehensible and absolutely repulsive.

Luan: And now, you're getting years of payback and retribution handed to you, you monsters from Hell.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: YOU DESERVE TO DIE FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE! AND YOU ALSO DESERVE TO DIE FOR YOUR INSANE GENOCIDAL CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND, YOU MONSTERS!

Belial: It burns!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It burns, huh? Well, this is the result of fighting against everything good in the universe. (Smirks) And we're just getting started.

Lincoln continued attacking Belial and Morag and they were really, and I MEAN, REALLY GETTING BADLY MANGLED!

Then, Lincoln kicked them away and they crashed into a tree, they got back out, but boy they were beyond mangled and their wounds weren't healing properly.

Belial: YOU! YOU! HOW DARE YOU STAND AGAINST ME LIKE THIS! I DO NOT CARE IF YOU AND ALL OF YOU ARE GODS AMONG MEN, ALL OF YOU WILL DIE FOR GOING AGAINST ME! I AM THE RULER OF THIS WORLD!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a monster, and I will never ever forgive you, you heartless ruthless shitkicker! I despise you with the burning hatred of a million suns, I loathe you with the force of a million typhoons! You've caused so much pain and misery to everyone around you for the last time and have gotten away with it for far too long now, and you don't deserve any sort of forgiveness. You have lived for far too long, Belial. Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you will pay for all of your sins along with the pain and suffering you've caused to everyone in your path!

Ed Cowart: Ok then, Ultraman Belial and Morag, you assholes asked for it!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Ultraman Belial.

Ed Cowart: Belial, you are a weak carbon copy of Frieza and you're dull and ugly and your armor is more third rate than the b-movies, and you are more ugly than even zombies. You are also a weak carbon copy of Unicron, you oversized pompous ultra-dirtbag! Oh, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart fired a giant boulder right Ultraman Belial's crotch causing a nutshot then fired another boulder which then exploded at him launching him through curved pipe sending him straight into a giant TNT factory while Ultraman Belial was on fire which made the entire factory explode launching him right into a mountain face first he pulled out from the mountain but was seriously dizzy and lastly Ed Cowart launched a giant exploding cherry pie which hit Belial, and...!

KRABOOM!

ULTRAMAN BELIAL WAS COVERED IN CHERRY PIE FILING AND PIE CRUST!

Cattleya: Mind if I join in?

Cattleya then proceeds to insult Morag.

Cattleya: You are beyond dull and ugly and still use windows 98 and you are the weakest carbon copy of Tsunade but with a massive booty, and like Aggie, you are one of nature's worst mistakes and even the loud ancestors would certainly fart in your general direction. Your mother was an ugly hamster and your father smelt of elderberries. You wouldn't even last a minute in a Queen's Blade competition either, so accept defeat already, you ugly old hag!

Cattleya then elbows Morag's head really hard!

Cattleya: Now, say you're sorry!

Cattleya proceeds to slap Morag repeatedly!

Cattleya: Are you sorry yet?

Morag: (Scottish Accent) I think I peed a little.

Cattleya put Morag in super fast rocket shoes made from Acme which instantly launched her straight onto a giant rock in a desert, and Morag fell on dynamite faster than Wile E. Coyote face first and she ended hitting the dynamite plunger, which caused the entire factory to explode launching her into a den of rabid Tasmanian devils which attacked and left her in her undergarments and bleeding and dizzy and Cattleya threw an exploding apple pie at

Morag which blew up.

And finally Ed Cowart and Cattleya took turns eye poking, slapping and head bonking both of them before finishing off with throwing a giant exploding pie at both of them.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH GOD! OH GOD! THAT WAS SO HILARIOUS!

Nico: DAMN, WAY TO MAKE A FOOL OUT OF HIM! THAT WAS TOO GOOD!

Ultraman Belial and Morag were mad!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, now they're mad!

Belial: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?! I DON'T CARE IF YOU ARE IMMORTAL GODS AMONG MEN, YOU'RE ALL DEAD! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL BE MINE!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell glared at Belial and Morag with vengeance in his crimson red eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You pieces of shit...! TIME TO DIE!

CALEB MAXWELL CHARGED AT BELIAL AND MORAG, AND...!

POW! POW!

Belial and Morag: (SCREAMS)

CALEB MAXWELL SWUNG HIS TWIN GUNS AT BELIAL AND MORAG'S FACES AND KNOCKED OUT A LOT OF THEIR TEETH!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've put down a lot of monsters like you in the past, and crossing me is the last thing you'd want to do in your pathetic life not unless you want to spend the last few moments of your life crying in agonizing pain! And by the time we get done with you, the last thing you're going to see in your miserable life is your blood spilled all over Scotland.

Caleb Maxwell said that with a cold hatred in his voice and Morag freaked out and screamed with fear: she was now in fear of a true dark angel of vengeance. Belial was also deathly afraid of Caleb as well, but not as much, he was still afraid of Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let the true fun begin! Octavia, Stacy, it's time!

Octavia Melody: Right. Let's do this!

Stacy Bolton: For what you've done, you don't deserve any forgiveness for your crimes, you deserve only death.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT

FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SAWSHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SAWSHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Octavia Melody and Stacy Bolton were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Belial and Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Octavia Melody and Stacy Bolton, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Belial and Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND

GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Octavia Melody grew from 6'11" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink music notes-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with pink music notes-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music notes, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Music, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Music, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Octavia Melody has on a pink and white short sleeved shirt, pink skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music, magic, Changelings, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark on top and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by music and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Octavia Melody felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her black tail and light grey horn grew longer for her new body, Octavia Melody has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Octavia Melody's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, peach, and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music notes, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Octavia Melody's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Octavia Melody has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with music notes in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Octavia Melody, Alicorn Princess of Music Maestro Friendship, Talented Music Maestro and Creator of Music, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True

Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of The World of Music, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Vinyl Scratch, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Roman Torchwick and Chikuon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Music, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オクタヴィア メロディ、音楽マエストロ 友情のアリコーン プリンセス、才能ある音楽マエストロで音楽の創造者、クイーン オパリン アルカナとドゥームズデイ トゥエンティ スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、音楽の世界の守護者、リンカーン ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、ビニール スクラッチの友人、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、ローマン トーチウィックとチクオンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護

者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、音楽、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Octavia Melody has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MELODIOUS MUSIC MAESTRO MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MUSIC MASTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MELODIOUS MUSIC MAESTRO MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MUSIC MASTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MELODIOUS MUSIC MAESTRO MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MUSIC MASTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Stacy Bolton grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she light blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Sawshark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and blue Sawshark-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Sawshark with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Lightning, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his flippers for the pendant and she has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Stacy Bolton has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, blue skirt, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, Sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Sawshark surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Stacy Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Stacy Bolton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a tiger shark, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Stacy Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, Sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stacy Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Sawshark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold shark heads is a gold shark head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Stacy Bolton has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold tiger shark head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops and lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Sawshark that said, "Stacy Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Sawshark, Sister of Chloe Bolton, Cammy Bolton, Bebe Bolton, Lena Mack, and Deborah Bolton, Destroyer of Dr. Paradigm, Powerful Force of Good, Awesome Skater, Friend of The Skaters of Ocean Shores, Destroyer of Notorious Delinquent and Terror of Ocean Shores Lars, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Ranamon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Lightning, Sawsharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステイシー・ボルトン、ソーシャークの遺伝子スラマー、クロエ・ボルトン、キャミー・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、レナ・マック、デボラ・ボルトンの姉妹、ドクター・パラダイムの破壊者、強力な善の力、素晴らしいスケーター、オーシャンショアのスケーターの友人、悪名高い不良の破壊者でありオーシャンショアの恐怖であるラース、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラナモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、稲妻、ノコギリザメ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Stacy Bolton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SAWSHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM SAWSHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM SAWSHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM SAWSHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Stacy Bolton and

Octavia Melody, and this of course pissed off Belial and Morag.

Octavia Melody: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you two would get this mad at us yet again.

Stacy Bolton: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, we don't care, you two chowderhead monsters had this coming for a very very long time.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's putting it mildly, Stacy. Alright, everyone, it's time to put an end to Belial once and for all!

Morag: (Scottish Accent) YOU WILL ALL DIE!

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Oh, shut your mouth, you haggis-eating old witch!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

SCREAM OF PAIN!

Lachlan McLoud unholstered his greatsword and slashed Morag right in the mouth giving her a slit mouth and he chained her up with gold chains to keep her from causing trouble.

Me: Nice one.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Belial, along with you, Morag. Today, this is where I fulfill the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Belial, now it's time for you to pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Time to pay, you bastard! And as for you, Morag, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you! Consider this the end of your miserable life here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BELIAL AND MORAG TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY BELIAL AND MORAG WAS ON AND WE WERE ALL DEAD SET ON DESTROYING THEM AND SAVING THE WORLD FROM THAT MONSTER ALONG WITH EXACTING 403 YEARS OF DIVINE RETRIBUTION ON THAT INSANE WITCH!

Lincoln, Octavia Melody, and Stacy Bolton: Alright, let's do this! This is where your plans to conquer the universe and the Earth end here, Belial! And as for you, Morag, this is where we exact 403 years of retribution upon you and Aggie McLaughlin for your crimes against The McLoud Family of Loch Loud and all of Scotland!

Me: That's for sure!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: For too long you have caused mayhem and chaos all over the universe! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT HIM AND MORAG!

Ultraman Belial: KILL THEM ALL!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

I punched Belial in his face with devastating force and massive fiery explosions blasted out I over!

I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!) I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT ULTRAMAN BELIAL AND MORAG SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR THEIR CRIMES! STARTING WITH ULTRAMAN BELIAL!

I teleported and kicked Ultraman Belial in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Ultraman Belial and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Ultraman Belial with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Ultraman Belial all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Ultraman Belial and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Ultarman Belial was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Ultraman Belial in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Ultraman Belial with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Ultraman Belial all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Ultraman Belial in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Ultraman Belial and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

I teleported and went at Ultraman Belial and punched him in the face and kicked him more!

I kicked him in his face more.

We went at each other with incredible speed and power!

I fired massive energy blasts and he dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and he dodged those and he fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Ultraman Belial all over. Cassidy fired waves of water and drenched him and I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over. I blasted Ultraman Belial all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Ultraman Belial all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Ultraman Belial all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Ultraman Belial and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Ultraman Belial flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

It was getting really ferocious! Hay Lin blew Ultraman Belial around in a deadly tornado!

Phoebe Vandom and Will fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I smashed Ultraman Belial into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Ultraman Belial all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Ultraman Belial flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Ultraman Belial formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Ultraman Belial went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

I punched Ultraman Belial in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Ultraman Belial suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the Earth and to many planets all over the universe. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Ultraman Belial in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Ultraman Belial in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face.

I punched Ultraman Belial in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN BELIAL!

Ultraman Belial: THIS IS MY UNIVERSE! MY DESTINY!

Me: THE FUCK IT IS!

Ultraman Belial: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

He threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Master Org in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I kicked him into the ground.

Riku: UNBELIEVABLE!

Electrode charged at Belial and Morag and fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted them!

Wes got out his Ridewatch for Villamax and blasted them with energy!

Jet Link got out his Ridewatch for EL LOCO MOSQUITO and blasted them with energy!

Dr. Bill Tenma got out his Ridewatch for Mysterio Grande and fired waves of energy and blasted them!

Charlie got out his Ridewatch for Slurf and fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Clyde got out his Ridewatch for Golden Gut and bashed them down.

Jiro got out his Ridewatch for Sartana of the Dead and fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Taro: Goldon Momotaro!

Ah, Seiya! Seiya! Seiya, Seiya, Seiya, Seiya, Seiya! Kanzen Muketsu no Oni Taiji! GolDon Momotaro! Yo! Tenka Musou!

Wes: Red Battle Warrior!

Eric: Mega Battle, Activate!

Sougo pulls out his fusion Ridewatch and activates it, causing panels with the other 19 Riders' faces on them to slide out of the sides.

Grand Zi-O Ridewatch: Grand Zi-O!

With the Grand Zi-O Ridewatch activated, Sougo slides it onto the left track on his Ziku Driver bas statues of all 20 main Riders in the field appear around him with some sort of clock-tower structure behind him, culminating in him pressing the button on the top of the unit and rotating the Ziku Driver 360 degrees.

Ziku Driver: (Sougo) Grand Time! Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Blade! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Decade! Double, OOO, Fourze! Wizard, Gaim, Drive! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build! Iwae! Kamen Rider! Grand Zi-O!

With that, the Kamen Rider statues are encased in some sort of frame and start swirling around Sougo before ultimately attaching to him, turning his armor gold and generating shoulder pads to accommodate all of them, before the Zi-O statue settles on his helmet like a crown, putting gold lining around the pink text visor.

We blasted the Rest o the Footsoldiers and went at Morag and Ultraman Belial and bashed and smashed them!

Jason and Black Tyranno charged at them and blasted them

Jason and Blach Tyranno: TYRANNO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy!

Aurico and Silent Abyss charged at them and blasted them with water.

Aurico and Silent Abyss: WATER OF DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of water and drenched them!

Tommy Oliver and Breaker the Magical Warrior charged at them and blasted them with stars and magic.

Tommy and Breaker: STAR MAGIC SHOT!

They fire waves of energy and stars!

TJ and Sonic Duck charged at them and blasted and bashed them with intense speed!

TJ and Sonic Duck: SONIC RUNNING BLAST!

They ran and blasted them all over!

Andros and BES Big Core charged at them and blasted them with lasers

Andros and BES Big Core: LASER SHOWER STARSHOWER!

They fired waves of lasers and stars and blasted them!

Leo and Leogun charged at them and blasted them with fire and energy!

Leo and Leogun: LION FIRE STRIKE!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them!

Carter and Elemental HERO Sparkman charged at them and blasted them with lightning and energy.

Carter and Elemental HERO Sparkman: LIGHTNING RESCUE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them!

Wes and Jade Knight charged at them and blasted them with lasers!

Wes and Jade Knight: LASER TIME BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers

Cole and Super War Lion charged at them and blasted them with fire and energy.

Cole and Super War Lion: LION FIRESTORM BURST!

They fired waves of fire and energy.

White Ninja and Shane charged at them and blasted them with wind and light.

Shane and White Ninja: WHITE LIGHT NINJA BLAST!

They fired waves of white light and energy!

Satsumi Taiyouhan: SUN FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO FLARE BALL!

She fired a powerful ball of Solar Fire and it hit Belial and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY FIERY AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

She blasted him down big time!

Satsumi: Like old times?

Pakura: You know it!

Satsumi and Pakura: SUNFLAME SCORCH STYLE NINJA ART: SCORCHED EARTH FLARE BLAST!

They fired a massive and intensely powerful blast of nuclear fire and heat and it hit Belial and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Satsumi was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Roxanne!

Roxanne Road: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Vanilluxe and Palossand and they transformed and blasted the two of them with energy!

Pyrithion, Spyder, and Psimion blasted and smashed and bashed them all over!

Octopunch, Seaspray, Lincoln and Octavia used the Cyber Planet Keys for Earth and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Octopunch and Lincoln: LIGHTNING OCTOBLAST SURPRISE!

Seaspray and Octavia Melody: LASER MELODY BLAST!

Jason of Mighty Morphin and Scorcher: FIRE TYRANNO BLAST!

Aurico of Alien and Firepower: AQUA MISSILE BLAST!

Tommy Oliver of Zeo and Evil Star: STAR ZEO BLAST!

TJ of Turbo and Key: KEY TURBO BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: SPEEDING SPACE BLAST!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: FIRE LION BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: RESCUE TOY BLAST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FURY BLAST!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: WOLF LION FURY BLAST!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: NATURE WIND BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: SUN FIRE OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOON BLAST OF DARK!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Lincoln, Octavia Melody, Stacy Bolton, Lincoln's Family and the Loud Ancestor, Ultraman Geed and Eli: ULTRA FURY JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Belial. Now, this is where you disappear forever! ULTRAMAN ELEMENT STYLE: ULTRAMAN!

Mai Shiranui: ULTRAMAN FIRE STYLE: ULTRAMAN ACE!

Nanami Simpson: ULTRAMAN WATER STYLE: ULTRAMAN TARO!

Julie Makimoto: ULTRAMAN EARTH STYLE: ULTRAMAN LEO!

Tatsumaki: ULTRAMAN WIND STYLE: ULTRAMAN TIGA!

Sari Sumdac: ULTRAMAN LIGHTNING STYLE: ULTRAMAN DYNA!

Lincoln and the girls fired energy and elemental blasts that transformed into said Ultraman and they smashed into Ultraman Belial and Morag and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Belial. Your days of conquest end here and now, now pay for your sins! ULTRAMAN FINAL SMASH: ULTRAMAN KI BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on every Ultraman in history, and they smashed right into Ultraman Belial and exploded with incredible power as they hit him on contact and it was really brutal!

Belial: (SCREAMS) Damn it!

Morag: (Scottish Accent) AGH! It burns!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, don't worry! (Smirks) I'll end it!

Caleb Maxwell fired wildly at Belial and Morag, and they were literally riddled with bullets!

Belial: (In Serious Pain) Ouch!

Morag: (Scottish Accent) (In Serious Pain) That...really hurt!

Captain Whitten: (Snickers) Next time, he will literally take your heads off!

Nico: There's no next time, Captain, we're taking their heads today!

Suddenly, Belial was hit in the chest by a Death Beam fired by Lincoln from his left index finger and it exploded

HE WAS KNOCKED DOWN!

Belial: You! You! I am not done here, not yet!

Taro: Guffawing Peach: Festival End!

Donbrothers: Momotaro Slash!

Dangerous Jiro: Thunder God Prowling White Tiger!

Time Force Rangers: Vortex Blaster!

Eric Meyers: Quantum Defender Blaster Mode!

Sougo: All 20 Time Break!

Sougo summons all of his 19 Heisei Rider predecessors, who all attack Another CycloneJokerXtreme with their respective Rider Kicks and their Rider symbols, creating a giant energy projection. Sougo then performs his own Rider Kick.

The blasts from the attacks hit them and exploded!

They were blasted down!

Me: It's over Belial!

Belial: I'm not done yet!

Belial then grew giant!

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Time Force Rangers: ZORDS COME FORTH!

In the 31st Century, The Zords were launched and out of a portal came the Time Force Zords!

Time Force Rangers: Time Force Megazord!

Eric Meyers: Q Rex, arise!

Donbrothers: Don Onitaijin!

Jiro: Toradoragonjin!

They formed the zords and they combined and were ready!

Eli: GODZILLA 2014!

He summoned Godzilla 2014!

Godzilla 2014 roared!

Godzilla 2014: So Ultraman Belial. This will be good.

He charged up his Atomic Breath and fired and blasted him.

Riku: GEED!

He turned into ULTRAMAN GEED!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Belial!

Me: YEAH! Now you guys are gonna be in for a treat!

I sent a command to the 31st Century and it launched a MASSIVE AND HUGE Starship size Ultrazord and out came a new ship! It looked like V-Ger times 400!

Me: Now watch this!

I had it combine with the Time Force Zords! It formed into a new ULTRA SUPER ZORD! It was called THE TIME FORCE OMEGA SUPERZORD OF TIME!

Me: The Time Force Omega Superzord of Time!

Wes: WHOA! J.D. you helped the Time Force Organization make this?

Me: I sure did. I had a bunch of contacts in the 31st Century make it for you guys.

Jen: This is so cool!

Me: Yep and Taro you are going to love this one. It's a Zord with over 48+ Years of rangers in the making!

I put the Avatar Gears of Rangers from 1975 to 2024 on my sword and it fired a beam of light and out came more Donbrothers Zords for all the Ranger Teams! They combined with the Donbrothers Zords and formed into a new AWESOME CASTLE ULTRA

SUPERZORD! It was called THE AVATAR LEGACY SUPERZORD! I hopped in with Taro.

Me: This is the Avatar Legacy Superzord!

Haruka: WOW! This is amazing!

Me: Yep and it gets better! Sougo, Woz you will love this!

I activated a powerful ridewatch legacy buckle and snapped my fingers and then out came a bunch of ridewatches and they formed into the symbols of riders from 1971 to 2024 and they formed into a new ultrazord for Sougo and the Zi-O Riders! It was called THE ZI-O RIDER SUPERZORD OF THE CENTURIES!

Me: The Zi-O Rider Superzord of the Centuries!

Sougo: WHOA! This is amazing!

Woz: REJOICE! The King now has a New Chariot and Vessel of Battle Against his enemies to defend the Kingdom! And he will defend everyone who is good!

ME: YEAH! Weil said!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets finish him!

Time Force Rangers: OMEGA TIME BLAST!

Zi-O Riders: SUPER TIME LEGACY BLAST!

Donbrothers and me: LEGACY AVATAR BLAST!

We fired a massive super energy blast and it hit Belial and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

He was destroyed instantly!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think so, Belial. This time, you are done...FOREVER! YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell of judgement rang in his ears meaning his time was finally up! Then, the spirits of those he'd killed grabbed him.

Spirits: Guilty!

The spirits found him guilty, and then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on his forehead, and he was being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss and he began to fade away: he was finally being erased by The Black Abyss!

Belial: NO! NO! THIS ISN'T HOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO END! DAMN YOU, RIKU ASAKURA! DAMN YOU, ULTRAMAN GEED TEAM! AND DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FINALLY FADES AWAY FOREVER)

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU MONSTROUS BASTARD, AND DON'T YOU DARE COME BACK, YOU VIOLENT MONSTER OF CHAOS!

Everyone cheered as we holstered our weapons and we powered

down, and Lincoln's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, fifty massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, fifty large colored planets orbiting around his legs, fifty smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tail and longer horn, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Octavia Melody and Bebe Bolton are permanent.

Riku Asakura: It's all over, Belial. I never ever want to see you again.

Nico: We made sure of that by sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: And we also destroyed all of his forces as well. One down and one to go. Now to fulfill part 1 of the prophecy!

Then, we turned our attention to a now pissed off and extremely enraged Morag.

Lincoln: Yep, now, we have one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Morag McLaughlin, our family's hated enemy and the descendant of Aggie McLaughlin, the enemy of our ancestors, and the Traitor of Scotland.

Morag: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! I will still destroy all of you, and I WILL FINALLY WIPE ALL OF YOU MISERABLE LOUDS OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER AND I WILL FINALLY HAVE PEACE AND QUIET!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiing around my legs, the fifty large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs, the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with absorption energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts Morag fired at us, but the blasts were absorbed into us and it made us even stronger than ever.

Stacy Bolton: Seriously?! You really don't know when to quit, do you?!

Octavia Melody: You're still the same monster from all those years ago, and now, it's time that we administer your punishment for your crimes.

Lincoln: We've finally gotten rid of Ultraman Belial, and now, it's your turn, Morag. You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, it's time for you to pay for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, something in Lincoln's mind snapped as the memories of Morag's crimes along with Aggie McLaughlin's crimes of murdering his ancestors 400 years ago in 1621 and the crimes of Dark Chase Young especially with what he did in setting the events of that day in motion and turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into ruthless fuckkicker monsters long ago and the events of that day in 1621 rushed through his head and his deep sapphire eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue with a gold ring surrounding his eyes and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Morag, he left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Lincoln: I always knew you were an absolute fucked-up monster born to bring chaos and destruction, and you were already beyond any sort of rehabilitation and you're completely irredeemable to the core.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES AND MYTHICAL ANIMALS AND ANIMALS FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE AS HE STARTED GETTING EXTREMELY MORE PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) And after everything, everything that you have done in the past: Morag McLaughlin for allying with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and trying to kill us and destroy the world just because you want peace and quiet like your ancestor with what she did in 1621 over 400 years ago thanks to Dark Chase Young..., (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY AS A GOLD RING APPEARS AROUND HIS DEEP SAPPHIRE EYES AND THE WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE HEAVENLY FIRES OF HEAVEN APPEARED IN HIS EYES) YOU'VE ABSOLUTELY CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST AND FINAL TIME! YOU AREN'T EVEN WORTH BEING CALLED A WORTHLESS PIECE OF CRAP, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN AN ABSOLUTE COLD-BLOODED, PITCH BLACKHEARTED, PSYCHOPATHIC, RUTHLESS FUCKED UP MONSTER FROM THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL! THE CRIMES THAT YOU AND YOUR ANCESTOR HAVE COMMITTED AGAINST NOT ONLY ME AND MY FAMILY, BUT ALSO THE ENTIRE WORLD CAN NEVER EVER BE FORGIVEN, AND FOR THAT, I'M GOING TO PUT A PERMANENT END TO YOUR WRETCHED AND MISERABLE LIFE HERE AND NOW, AND I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT YOU NEVER EVER COME BACK, MORAG MCLAUGHLIN! (SAVAGE PRIMAL WOLF ROAR)

WE WERE SUDDENLY STRUCK WITH AWE AND SHOCK: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED ALONG WITH THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS AND MORAG JUST FOUND HERSELF ON A ONE-WAY TRIP TO THE DEPTHS OF THE NINE CIRCLES OF HELL!

Me: OH MAN! THIS IS IT!

Nico: THAT'S FOR SURE! LINCOLN'S ABSOLUTE FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED! AND LOOK! THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS HAVE ALSO BEEN UNLEASHED AS WELL!

SUDDENLY, WE SAW A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL STORM FORMING AND IT WAS RAGING WITH LIGHTNING CRASHING DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AND WE ALSO SAW HEAVENLY LIGHTS APPEARING AND SHINING DOWN ALONG WITH VOLCANOES FORMING AND THE MASSIVE TORNADOES OF THE ELEMENTAL FORCES FORMING AS WELL, AND IT WAS NOT ONLY SPECTACULAR, BUT, IT WAS BEYOND EXTREMELY POWERFUL!

Qin: OH MAN! EVERYONE, RUN FOR COVER, HE'S GONNA FUCKING BLOW!

WE IMMEDIATELY GOT EVERYONE TO SAFETY, AND THEN...!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and twenty-four other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair going down to his upper back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same, and he let out a loud howl!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO

INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: OH SHIT! THIS IS IT!

The Loud Siblings, Relatives, and Parents: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED!

Suddenly, the fury of Lincoln's power was that great and that powerful, it caused Dark Chase Young who's in The Warp to scream out in pain as he felt his powers were being destroyed forever thanks to the purity of Lincoln's power and Morag was also screaming in pain as she felt her stomach was twisting in knots and all of her crimes have finally come back to haunt her! JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR YOU, BITCH! PREPARE TO DIE!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Eli: A MASSIVE DOWNPOUR OF BLOOD'S ABOUT TO RAIN DOWN! EVERYONE, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED, AND ETERNAL DAMNATION HAS FINALLY COME FOR MORAG AND HER CRIMES WERE ABOUT TO COST HER HER OWN LIFE, THIS TIME, FOREVER!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 11'6" to 12'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal bands with carved Thunderbirds and symbols on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has one-hundred large planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom had embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems, he has beard stubble on his jawline and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and ring of levitating jade magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, he has a tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, and Alicorn, and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers grew larger for his body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and his forty-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips grew larger and fifty new sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the large white feathers also grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and fifty more massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings also grew and sprouted out and Lincoln now has one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and we saw they also have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature over the tails, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, his Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, and Buffalo on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand started glowing.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Armageddon Blade, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding the embedded Elemental Gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Infinity Stones and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Gauntlets on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Heavens, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Ten Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能のチャンピオン兼使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、光、自然の元素の力、天空、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーローペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者、伝説の十戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟姉妹の兄弟、多くの子供たちの恋人であり父親である全能の心優しい恋人、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能の心優しい息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能の心優しい孫、ランスとシャロンの全能の心優しい甥ラウド、全能の愛情深いシェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの従兄弟、真の不死身、神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、全能の優しい心を持つ愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファ吸血鬼・狼男・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの大敵、エレクトロとコミックブックの男としても知られる、真の不死身で神、極悪非道の破壊者と殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティッ

ク、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能ある漫画家とビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、木ノ葉の村の忍者、多くのチームラウドのメンバーフェニックス・ストームの支部チーム、ラウド・ファミリーのスパイス・デーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三番隊長、戦略家、主任超能力者、千里眼、そしてラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、救いようのない腹黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボール・エンジェル王、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして自然の元素の力、宇宙、天国、神、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神話の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM

SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY HINON ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Me: OH MAN! Lincoln, h-he's...! He's...!

Nico: He's ascended even further! He's become even more of a true God among men!

Loud Family: UNREAL! So incredible!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Morag: (Scottish Accent) (FREAKED OUT) WHAT THE HELL! IT CAN'T BE!

MORAG TURNED WHITE AS A GHOST UPON SEEING WHAT

HAD HAPPENED TO LINCOLN AS HE TRANSFORMED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter, scared shitless? Well, you should be! Now, it's time to give you your punishment, you've had this coming for many years. Time to unleash the wolf and make you pay for your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Morag, and he proceeded to brutally smash her into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed her with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired extremely powerful blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice, along with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Morag, and they exploded with such incredible power as they hit her, and it was brutal to the extreme!

Me and Nico: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNREAL!

Qin: Damn!

May: Oh man! He's tearing her apart!

We then saw Lincoln's display of his newly acquired power: the heavenly lights shined down and the angels of Heaven descended and they attacked Morag with their silver swords and firing beams of heavenly light that hit her and Morag was burned by the light of Heaven, then, soldiers of the ancient Gods and Goddesses appeared and they too attacked Morag. Then, Lincoln used the powers of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and he blasted her with elemental forces representing them and blasts of magic and they hit Morag with incredible power and exploded, and he continued smashing her with his massive godly superhuman strength and he didn't give her any time to react because of his massive godly superhuman speed, agility, and reflexes as he delivered blow after blow of punches and kicks, and he was blasting her with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythological animals and he was showing her no mercy. He also let out a loud howl and a pack of werewolves and wolves came out and they tore Morag apart with their claws leaving claw marks on her.

Luna: WHOA! Lincoln's really tearing that bitch to shreds! This is incredible!

Lori: He's exacting brutal revenge on her big time!

Laney: 400 years of revenge against Morag and Aggie!

Me: Brutal!

Lana: Yeesh, I knew that was brutal, but this is overkill.

Then, Lincoln combined all of the curses he'd created over the years and the massive, wide, double-edged 10'9" gold blade glowed with rainbow light with black and red hellish flames and many other elemental forces associated with his curses, and he fired two beams of energy which hit Morag, and she felt the massive brunt of all the curses Lincoln's created over the years and that also included The Lovecraftian Curses, and she screamed in incredible pain from the curses' full force attacks on her.

Morag: (Scottish Accent) IT HURTS! IT BURNS!

Lori: You literally brought that on yourself, bitch! Your ancestor's helper poisoned me, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins and turned us into ruthless fuckkicker monsters and we almost murdered our little brother and almost destroyed our own family.

Lynn: And when we've heard even more darker revelations about him, let me tell you, he makes me sick to my stomach.

Lola: He was nothing more than an absolute heartless cold-blooded ruthless bastard who gets off on inflicting pain and misery on the innocent, and you're also no different from your psychotic ancestor.

Lisa: Indeed, you and Aggie are nothing more than traitors.

Luan: And now, you're getting 400 years of payback and retribution handed to you, you monster from Hell.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: YOU DESERVE TO DIE FOR EVERYTHING YOU AND AGGIE HAVE DONE AGAINST OUR

MAN AND HIS FAMILY, YOU OLD HAG!

Morag: (Scottish Accent) WHAT DID YOU JUST CALL ME?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard them all too well, bitch! (Sensed something) And what's this?

Lincoln continued attacking Morag and she was really, and I MEAN, REALLY GETTING BADLY MANGLED! Then, Lincoln fired an energy blast that forced out Aggie McLaughlin, the insane witch and ancestor of Morag, and we saw an inverted pentagram on her forehead, which was proof of a contingency plan made by Dark Sebastian.

Anna Anyanova: So, that bastard brought Aggie McLaughlin back?! That piece of shit!

Lincoln then fired a small energy ball from his left pointer finger and it hit Aggie, then he used his telekinesis and lifted her up and sent her flying into the air, and then, he clenched his left hand shut, and...!

KRABOOM!

AGGIE MCLAUGHLIN EXPLODED AND HE SENT HER TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Morag: (Scottish Accent) No...! (Weak Voice) No...!

Then, Lincoln kicked Morag away and she crashed into a tree, she got back out, but boy she was beyond pissed now after what she saw with Lincoln killing Aggie McLaughlin and he'd sent her to The Black Abyss, but Lincoln still had a calm smirk on his face, and then, he did the one thing that would piss anyone off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (FLIPS BOTH FINGERS AT MORAG) Up yours too, you big-butted insane witch!

THAT WAS THE FINAL STRAW THAT BROKE HER BACK, AND MORAG WENT ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC!

Morag: (Scottish Accent) HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! I SHOULD'VE KILLED ALL OF YOU LONG AGO! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND THIS ENTIRE PLANET! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like I give a single flying fuck about your insane ranting after all the crap you two monsters have committed against me, my family, my ancestors, and everyone that I held dear to my heart, and I will never forgive you, you heartless ruthless shitkicker! I despise you, your ancestor, and Dark Chase Young with the burning hatred of a million suns, I loathe you three with the force of a million typhoons! You caused so much pain and misery to me and everyone whom I held dear to my heart and you ruined the lives of far too many people for the last time and have gotten away with it for far too long now, and the time to even beg for forgiveness has since clearly been out the window. You underestimated me and all of us for the last time, Morag McLaughlin. Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you will pay for all of your sins along with the pain and suffering you've caused me and my family, Traitor to Scotland and The World!

Lachlan McLoud: We've had it up to hear with you, Morag, it's time for you to die!

SUDDENLY, TWELVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF THE MCLOUD FAMILY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO

INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SAWSHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC DRAGONS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE CELTIC DRAGONS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND THE MCLOUD FAMILY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, The McLoud Clan were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Celtic dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of The McLoud Clan, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWELVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO THE MCLOUD FAMILY! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, THE MCLOUD FAMILY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND CELTIC MUSIC PLAYS

Lachlan McLoud grew from 7'9" to 12'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in white fur grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs covered in white fur and he now has pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, muzzle covered in white fur, and body, he has on gold metal bands with carved Celtic symbols on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has one-hundred large planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has orange and rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large white wolf ears on his head grew larger and they have orange tips and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded colored gems shaped like The

Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems, he has beard stubble on his jawline and hair on his white-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his white-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow thunderbird, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on Celtic dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, Lachlan has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with embedded colored gems in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and rainbow Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Lachlan McLoud has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lachlan McLoud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, and Ancestor" and large gold circle chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange kilt with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold Celtic Triquetras, long blue pants with rainbow fire and elements on the legs and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on, he has a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family on his left forearm, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Familiars and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lachlan McLoud felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers grew larger for his body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and his eleven massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and eighty-nine more massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings also grew and sprouted out and Lachlan now has one-hundred massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and they also have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature over the tails, Lachlan has on his Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange

Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The McLoud Family surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lachlan McLoud's massive Lachlan McLoud's Almighty Lugus' Eternal Elemental Celtic Dragon Greatsword of Cosmic Universal Elemental Celtic Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lachlan McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lachlan has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold werewolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lachlan McLoud, Seventeenth Century Duke of Loch Loud, Ancestor of Lincoln Loud, Protector and Male Heir of The Loud Clan, Loving Son and Brother, Brave Defender of Scotland's Vast History, Loving Boyfriend of Duchess Jordan, Pico, and Lan Jun Ye Also Known As Jade Armor, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son and Brother, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Aggie McLaughlin, and Dark Chase Young, Archenemy of Magician Malgam, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Earth, The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Mythological Animals, Celtic Dragons, Werewolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラクラン・マクラウド、17世紀のロック・ラウド公爵、リンカーン・ラウドの祖先、ラウド一族の守護者および男性の後継者、愛情深い息子と兄弟、スコットランドの広大な歴史の勇敢な守護者、ジョーダン公爵夫人、ピコ、ラン・ジュン・イエの愛情深いボーイフレンド。別名ジェイド・アーマー、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い息子と兄弟、ラウド一家で最も強く、最も勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、最もハンサムで男らしい戦士、強力な真のアルファ吸血鬼・狼男・サイボーグのハイブリッド、モラグ・マクラフリン、アギー・マクラフリン、ダークチェイス・ヤングの破壊者、魔術師マルガムの大敵、真の不死身で神、極悪非道で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的な破壊者と殺害者、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、地球、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔の怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、そして自然の元素の力、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神話上の動物、ケルトのドラゴン、

フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lachlan McLoud has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELEMENTAL STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS ELEMENTAL CELTIC DRAGON WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELEMENTAL STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS ELEMENTAL CELTIC DRAGON WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELEMENTAL STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS ELEMENTAL CELTIC DRAGON WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Lindsay McLoud grew to 12'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew and he now has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and he now has pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, muzzle covered in tan fur, and body, he has on gold metal bands with carved Celtic symbols on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has one-hundred large green planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has green highlights in the bangs of his long wild brown hair with green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and large brown wolf ears with green markings grew on top of his head and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded green-leaf shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has beard stubble on his jawline and hair on his brown-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has neon green eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a green Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with green iris, he has on Celtic dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, Lindsay has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with embedded green gems in the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and green Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Lindsay McLoud has on a gold chest harness with green square gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lindsay McLoud, Loving Gold-Hearted Father and Husband" and large gold circle chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, green kilt with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and green fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold Celtic Triquetras, long blue pants with green leaves on the legs, gold armored knee-high boots with green gems, he has a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family on his left forearm, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Familiars and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lindsay McLoud felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with green iris and he now has one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings, and we saw they also have orange phoenix tail feathers as an added feature over the tails, Lindsay has on his Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and

Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The McLoud Family surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lindsay McLoud's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Lindsay McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Nature Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Nature Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Nature Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Nature Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lindsay has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold werewolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lindsay McLoud, Seventeenth Century Royal Duke of Loch Loud, Ancestor of Lynn Loud Sr., Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children and Loving Husband of Rhona McLoud, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Aggie McLaughlin, and Dark Chase Young, Archenemy of Whale Malgam, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Earth, The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, and Master of Plants, Nature, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Mythological Animals,

Celtic Dragons, Werewolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンジー・マクラウド、17世紀のロック・ラウド公爵、リン・ラウド・シニアの祖先、全能で心の優しい、多くの子供たちの愛情深い父親、ローナ・マクラウドの愛情深い夫、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ラウド一家で最も強く、最も勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、最もハンサムで、最も男らしい戦士、強力な真のアルファ吸血鬼・狼男・サイボーグ混血、モラグ・マクラフリン、アギー・マクラフリン、そしてダークチェイス・ヤングの破壊者、ホエール・マルガムの大敵、真の不死身で神、極悪で、腹黒い、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、地球、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情の力と元素のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり、宇宙への希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、使者であり宇宙と天国の大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ルガスの使者および擁護者、植物、自然、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神話上の動物、ケルトのドラゴン、狼男、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lindsay McLoud has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL NATURE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS ELEMENTAL CELTIC DRAGON WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELEMENTAL STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS NATURE CELTIC DRAGON WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL NATURE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS NATURE CELTIC DRAGON WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Lorna McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded sky blue wind gust-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and sky blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded sky blue wind gust-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon sky blue eyes and a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sky blue gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and sky blue crystal links and sky blue Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lorna has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Lori's outfit, black pants with wind gusts on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded sky blue gems with mermaids for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and winds surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a sky blue gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lorna felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with sky blue tips on the large blond feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with sky blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with sky blue tips and lavender markings, Lorna has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lorna McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, winds, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lorna McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Wind Storm

Fury Almighty Lugus Wind Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Wind Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Wind Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with sky blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with sky blue gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lorna McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and sky blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with winds in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lorna McLoud, First Born Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Older Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Lori Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Jupiter Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Wind, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローナ・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの長女、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い姉、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、ロリ・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、ジュピター・マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、風、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lorna McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL WIND STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WIND CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL WIND STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WIND CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL WIND STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WIND CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lexi McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large sea foam green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller sea foam green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sea foam green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and sea foam green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded sea foam green star-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and sea foam green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded sea foam green-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with sea foam green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon sea foam green eyes and a sea foam green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sea foam green iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with sea foam green gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and sea foam green crystal links and sea foam green Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with sea foam green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gravity, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lexi has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Leni's outfit, black pants with stars on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded sea foam green gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and stars surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a sea foam green gem with neon glowing sea foam green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lena felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with sea foam green tips on the large blond feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four blonde angel wings with sea foam green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with sea foam green irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with sea foam green tips and sea foam green markings, Lexi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sea foam green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sea foam green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lexi McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sea foam green, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gravity, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lexi McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Gravity Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Gravity Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Gravity Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Gravity Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sea foam green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with sea foam green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large sea foam green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with sky blue gems for eyes and sea foam green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lexi McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and sea foam green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with sea foam green gems for eyes and large sea foam green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with sea foam green gems for eyes and sea foam green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sea foam green kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lexi McLoud, Second Born Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Older Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Leni Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Nepenthes Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Gravity, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レクシー・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの次女、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い姉、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、レニ・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋

さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウドー族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、ネペンテス・マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、重力、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lexi McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL GRAVITY STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS GRAVITY CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL GRAVITY STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS GRAVITY CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL GRAVITY STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS GRAVITY CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lena McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller purple green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded purple water drop-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded purple water drop-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and purple crystal links and purple Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lena has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Luna's outfit, black pants with ocean waves on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded purple gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and water surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lena felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive brown angel wings with purple tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four brown angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Lena has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the

Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lena McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lena McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Almighty Lugus Water Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Almighty Lugus Water Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with purple gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lena McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with sea foam green gems for eyes and large purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lena McLoud, Third Born Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Older Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Luna Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Scorpion Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レナ・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの3番目の娘、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い姉、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、ルナ・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナ

ガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、スコーピオン・マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスタ

Lena McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WATER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WATER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WATER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Leith McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded yellow sun-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded yellow sun-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and yellow crystal links and yellow Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Leith has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Luan's outfit, black pants with lights on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded yellow gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and light surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leith felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive light brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large light brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four light brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and she now has eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Leith has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leith McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leith McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Light Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Light Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Light Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Light Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with yellow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with sky blue gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Leith McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with sky blue gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Leith McLoud, Fourth Born Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Older Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Luan Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Crab Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リース・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの4番目の娘、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い姉、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、ルアン・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、クラブ・マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leith McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL LIGHT STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LIGHT CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL LIGHT STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LIGHT CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL LIGHT STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LIGHT CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lyall McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large scarlet red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller scarlet red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has scarlet red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing chestnut brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and scarlet red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded scarlet red flame-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and scarlet red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded scarlet red flame-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with scarlet red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon scarlet red eyes and a scarlet red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with scarlet red iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with scarlet red gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and scarlet red crystal links and scarlet red Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lyall has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Lynn's outfit, black pants with lava on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded scarlet red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and lava surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a scarlet red gem with neon glowing scarlet red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lyall felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips on the large chestnut brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four chestnut brown angel wings with scarlet red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive chestnut brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive chestnut brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large chestnut brown angel wings underneath her massive chestnut brown angel wings have eyes with scarlet red irises and she now has eleven massive and long chestnut brown wolf tails with scarlet red tips and scarlet red markings, Lyall has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large scarlet red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized scarlet red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lyall McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of scarlet red, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lyall McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Lava Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Lava Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Lava Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Lava Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded scarlet red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large scarlet red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with scarlet red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with sky blue gems for eyes and scarlet red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lyall McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and scarlet red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with scarlet red gems for eyes and large scarlet red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with scarlet red gems for eyes and scarlet red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji with lava in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lyall McLoud, Fourth Born Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Older Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Lynn Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Lion Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライアル・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの4番目の娘、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い姉、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リン・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、ライオン・マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、光、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lyall McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL LAVA STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LAVA CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL LAVA STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LAVA CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL LAVA STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LAVA CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lucille McLoud grew from 8'4" to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller midnight black and blood red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blood red highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black hair reaching to the bottom of her neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and blood red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded blood red crescent moon-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with blood red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon blood red eyes and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with scarlet red iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blood red gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and blood red Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lucille has on a sleeveless black blouse, short-sleeved black shirt with blood red phoenix, black skirt with vampire bats on them, black pants with blood on the legs, black metal-armored knee-high boots embedded blood red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, dark flames, dark lightning, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, blood, creatures of the night, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and darkness and blood surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucille felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath her massive midnight black angel wings have eyes with blood red irises and her eleven massive and long midnight black wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings grew larger and longer, Lucille has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lucille McLoud's massive Lucille Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Lugus True Immortal Celtic Darkness Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Lugus True Immortal Celtic Darkness

Vampire Demon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lava, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucille McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Darkness Blood Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Blood Darkness Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Darkness Blood Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Blood Darkness Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large scarlet red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with blood red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with sky blue gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lucille McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blood red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lucille Loud, Seventeenth Century Dark Magic User of Loch Loud of Scotland, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Umbrakinesis, Blood, and All Forms of Dark Magic, Youngest Born Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Younger Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Lucy Loud, Archenemy of Fortress, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Darkness, Blood, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルシール・ラウド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の闇の魔術使い、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、アンブラキネシス、血、そしてあらゆる闇の魔術の達人、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの末娘、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ルーシー・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、要塞の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いよ

うのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主であり守護者、ルーガスの使者でありチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、闇、血、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Lucille McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEMON-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL DARKNESS BLOOD STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS BLOOD DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL DARKNESS BLOOD STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS BLOOD DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL DARKNESS BLOOD STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS BLOOD DARKNESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lara McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large marine blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller marine blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded marine blue snowflake-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and marine blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded marine blue snowflake-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon marine blue eyes and a marine blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with marine blue iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and marine blue crystal links and sky blue Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lara has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Lana's outfit, black pants with snowflakes on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded marine blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and snow and ice surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lara felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with marine blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with marine blue irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings, Lara has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lara McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of marine blue, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lara McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Snow Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Snow Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with marine blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lara McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and marine blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lara McLoud, Second Youngest Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Second Younger Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Lana Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Bamboo Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ララ・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの次女、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い次女、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、ラナ・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、バンブー・マルガムの大敵、ルーガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、雪、氷、雪片、氷の結晶、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lara McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS SNOW CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS SNOW CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS SNOW CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lachina McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded pink flame-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded pink flame-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and sky blue crystal links and pink Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lachina has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Lola's outfit, black pants with flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded pink gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and flames surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lachina felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large blond feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Lachina has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lachina McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lachina McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Inferno Fire Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Fire Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Inferno Fire Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Fire Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The

Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lachina McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lachina McLoud, Third Youngest Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Younger Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Lola Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and

Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Fighter Jet Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラチーナ・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの3番目の娘、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い妹、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ローラ・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、戦闘機マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lachina McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS FIRE CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS FIRE CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS FIRE CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Logan McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large green planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded green lightning bolt-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and green Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Logan has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Lisa's outfit, black pants with wind gusts on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded green gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and lightning bolts surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Logan felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and she now has eleven massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings, Logan has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Logan McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Logan McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Lightning Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Lightning Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Logan McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Logan McLoud, Fourth Youngest Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Younger Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Lisa Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Helicopter Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローガン・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの4番目の娘、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛情深い妹、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リサ・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、ヘリコプター・マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Logan McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LIGHTNING CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LIGHTNING CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX

GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS LIGHTNING CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lilias McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large lavender planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller lavender planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has lavender highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and lavender phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and lavender gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with lavender gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon lavender eyes and a lavender, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lavender iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with lavender gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and lavender crystal links and lavender Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with lavender gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Lilias has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Lily's outfit, black pants with wind gusts on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded lavender gems with mermaids for the buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and water surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a lavender gem with neon glowing lavender lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lilias felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with lavender tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four blonde angel wings with lavender tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with lavender irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with lavender tips and lavender markings, Lilias has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large lavender gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized lavender planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lilias McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of lavender, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lilias McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Almighty Lugus Water Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Almighty Lugus Water Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded lavender gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with lavender gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with lavender gems for eyes and lavender gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Lilias McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and lavender gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with sky blue gems for eyes and large lavender gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with lavender gems for eyes and lavender gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a lavender kanji with winds in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Lilias McLoud, Fifth Youngest Daughter of Lindsay and Rhona McLoud, Loving Baby Sister of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful

Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Lily Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Firefly Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリアス・マクラウド、リンジーとローナ・マクラウドの5番目の娘、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛すべき妹、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、リリー・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、ファイアフライ・マルガムの大敵、ルーガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lilias McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WATER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WATER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS WATER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Rhona McLoud grew to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded pink lightning bolt-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded pink lightning bolt-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold around The Sun, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Celtic Dragon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink Celtic Dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Celtic Dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, Rhona has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Rita's outfit, black pants with lightning bolts on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots embedded pink gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolt, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a Celtic Dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and lightning bolts surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rhona felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large blonde feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings, Rhona has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rhona McLoud's massive greatsword and all the other greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rhona McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Lightning Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Lightning Celtic Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with pink gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token, Rhona McLoud has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Celtic Dragon head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Celtic Dragon heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Celtic Dragon that said, "Rhona McLoud, Loving Wife of Lindsay McLoud, Loving Mother of Lachlan McLoud and Her Siblings, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Seventeenth Century Ancestor of Rita Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Savior and Defender of The McLoud Clan and Loud Family, Archenemy of Angel Malgam, Emissary and Champion of Lugus, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Lightning, Celtic Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローナ・マクラウド、リンジー・マクラウドの愛妻、ラクラン・マクラウドとその兄弟の愛母、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、リタ・ラウドの17世紀の祖先、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、マクラウド一族とラウド家の救世主および擁護者、天使マルガムの大敵、ルガスの使者およびチャンピオン、真の不滅の英雄、星、稲妻、ケルトのドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rhona McLoud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTIC DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS THUNDER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS THUNDER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOCH LOUD ROYAL ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM FURY ALMIGHTY LUGUS THUNDER CELTIC DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were absolutely amazed by the transformations of The McLoud Clan, and that pissed off Morag even more!

Lachlan McLoud: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Scottish Accent) You've had this coming for years, Morag. What your insane ancestor, Aggie, did 403 years ago thanks to the help of Dark Chase Young can never be forgiven.

Lindsay McLoud, Rhona McLoud, Lorna McLoud, Lexi McLoud, Lena McLoud, Leith McLoud, Lyall McLoud, Lucille McLoud, Lara McLoud, Lachina McLoud, Logan McLoud, and Lilias McLoud: And now, we will put an end to the last dark stain of The McLaughlin

Family here and now!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. But, before we get started. Octavia, Stacy, it's time!

Octavia Melody: Right. Let's do this! It's time for you to pay for what you've done, Morag!

Stacy Bolton: For what you've done, you don't deserve any forgiveness for your crimes. Now, it's time for you to suffer, Morag.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SAWSHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SAWSHARK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Octavia Melody and Stacy Bolton were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Octavia Melody and Stacy Bolton, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Morag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, OCTAVIA MELODY AND STACY BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Octavia Melody grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink music note-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with pink music note-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music notes, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Music, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Music, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Octavia Melody has on a pink and white short sleeved shirt, pink skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music, magic, Changelings, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark on top and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by music and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Octavia Melody felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her black tail and light grey horn grew longer for her new body, Octavia Melody has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Octavia Melody's massive Octavia Melody's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music notes, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Octavia Melody's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Octavia Melody has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with music notes in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Octavia Melody, Alicorn Princess of Music Maestro Friendship, Talented Music Maestro and Creator of Music, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of The World of Music, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Vinyl Scratch, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Roman Torchwick and Chikuon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Music, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オクタヴィア メロディ、音楽マエストロ 友情のアリコーン プリンセス、才能ある音楽マエストロで音楽の創造者、クイーン オパリンアルカナとドゥームズデイ トゥエンティ スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、音楽の世界の守護者、リンカーン ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、ビニール スクラッチの友人、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、ローマン トーチウィックとチクオンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、音楽、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Octavia Melody has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD

ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MELODIOUS MUSIC MAESTRO MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MUSIC MASTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MELODIOUS MUSIC MAESTRO MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MUSIC MASTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MELODIOUS MUSIC MAESTRO MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MUSIC MASTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Stacy Bolton grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she light blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Sawshark surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems in the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and blue Sawshark-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Sawshark with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Lightning, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his flippers for the pendant and she has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Stacy Bolton has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless blue top, blue skirt, white stockings, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, Sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Sawshark surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Stacy Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Stacy Bolton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a tiger shark, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Stacy Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, lightning, Sawsharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stacy Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Sawshark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the gold shark heads is a gold shark head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Stacy Bolton has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold tiger shark head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold shark heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops and lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Sawshark that said, "Stacy Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Sawshark, Sister of Chloe Bolton, Cammy Bolton, Bebe Bolton, Lena Mack, and

Deborah Bolton, Destroyer of Dr. Paradigm, Powerful Force of Good, Awesome Skater, Friend of The Skaters of Ocean Shores, Destroyer of Notorious Delinquent and Terror of Ocean Shores Lars, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Ranamon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Ocean Waves, Lightning, Sawsharks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステイシー・ボルトン、ソーシャークの遺伝子スラマー、クロエ・ボルトン、キャミー・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、レナ・マック、デボラ・ボルトンの姉妹、ドクター・パラダイムの破壊者、強力な善の力、素晴らしいスケーター、オーシャンショアのスケーターの友人、悪名高い不良の破壊者でありオーシャンショアの恐怖であるラース、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラナモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、稲妻、ノコギリザメ、フェニックス、天使の支配

者

Stacy Bolton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SAWSHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM SAWSHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM SAWSHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ELECTRIC LIGHTNING THUNDER STORM SAWSHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Stacy Bolton and Octavia Melody, and this of course pissed off Morag.

Octavia Melody: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Melodious Music Maestro Magic Cosmic Star Storm Music Master Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you two would get this mad at us yet again.

Stacy Bolton: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Electric Lightning Thunder Storm Sawshark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, we don't care, you've had this coming for a very very long time, Morag.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's putting it mildly, Stacy. Alright, everyone, it's time to put an end to this once and for all! This is where I fulfill the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu by putting you in your place, Morag!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Morag. Now, you can either surrender and let us make it quick and painless, or if you put up a fight, you're gonna die a slow and painful death. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Japan only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you bitch!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to administer 403 years of Divine Retribution upon your head, Morag! This is for my ancestors!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR MORAG MCLAUGHLIN!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Morag.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you, you big-butted old hag!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you pay for all of your crimes here and now!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, and your daughter's also been looking forward to making you pay for what you did.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to suffer.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get that insane witch!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Morag. Today, this is where I fulfill the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you old hag, now it's time for you to pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Beastly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make you pay for everything you've done! Morag McLaughlin, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you! Consider this the end of your miserable life here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MORAG TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY MORAG WAS ON AND WE WERE DEAD SET ON EXACTING 403 YEARS OF DIVINE RETRIBUTION ON THAT INSANE WITCH!

Lincoln, Octavia Melody, and Stacy Bolton: Alright, let's do this! Morag, this is where we exact 403 years of retribution upon you and Aggie McLaughlin for your crimes against The McLoud Family of Loch Loud and all of Scotland!

Lincoln, The McLoud Clan, Octavia Melody, Stacy Bolton, Nico, and I and all of us went after Morag, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Morag, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, The McLoud Clan, Octavia Melody, and Stacy Bolton did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and massive greatswords, and Lincoln, The McLoud Clan, Octavia Melody, Stacy Bolton, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Morag even more angrier and even more insane than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Morag and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Morag, this is where we put an end to your insane madness and hatred towards my family once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Morag.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For 400 years, my ancestors fell victim to the plot your insane ancestor followed with the help of Dark Chase Young because of his fear of being destroyed by our hands, and their spirits have gone unavenged for the very last time!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Morag really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her from her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Morag! This is where I finally avenge my ancestors for the last and final time!

Lincoln attacks Morag with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE BLACK DEPTHS OF HELL, YOU INSANE WITCH!

Lincoln attacked Morag with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Morag was on her last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and Morag was absolutely pissed off at Lincoln!

Morag: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT DONE YET! I WILL COME BACK FROM THE DEAD ONCE AGAIN AND I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU STUPID LOUDS AND ERASE ALL OF YOU FROM THIS

PATHETIC PLANET!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU FUCKED-UP WITCH! THAT'S IT, TIME TO DIE!

Caleb Maxwell was about to attack, but Lincoln put his left hand on Caleb Maxwell's right shoulder and cooled him down.

Electro: Time to end this with a real shock!

Electro then fired a strong blast of electricity at Morag

And he electrocuted her big time bad!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Calm down, Caleb, I've already got a punishment in store for her. (To Morag) You don't deserve death for a third time, Morag. No, you're going back to prison forever, but with a very lethal and deadly curse that'll plague you for all eternity.

Lincoln formed a massive black energy ball with red Eldritch runes with red eyes and writhing black tentacles covered in flaming blood red flames in his left hand, and then, he fired it at Morag, and once it hit her, she suddenly heard the shrieks and vampiric cries of Fthaggua, and she was not only driven mad by the Eldritch Chants, but she also began seeing demonic vampires from Hell everywhere, but no one else can, and the final part of the curse took hold when she see the King Regent of The Fire Vampires, Fthaggua, appear before her, and burns her alive and her sanity was destroyed for over 300,000,000 years cursing her to an endless eternity of pain, madness, and suffering.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Clara St. Clarice: He used it! He used The Inferno Vampire Curse of Fthaggua on that insane big-butt witch!

Nicholette Torrington: It's perfect for a witch like her! Go to Hell, you old hag!

Then, Lincoln tied Morag up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Neutronium chains lined with rainbow energy and he threw her into a portal that led to our new prison, The Davy Jones Locker Penitentiary, a Triple Super Maximum Security Prison reserved for the worst kind of inmates: the most evil and most ruthless pet and child abusers where they are tortured, raped, brutally beaten, and even killed there, and Morag was chained to the wall of her doorless windowless cell with Neutronium chains.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you and Aggie McLaughlin, Morag! Now, my ancestors' honor and their deaths have truly been avenged after 403 years.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, one-hundred massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and large circle mirror with four circle mirrors on each corner behind the halo, one-hundred large planets orbiting around his legs, one-hundred smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) You did it, Lincoln! You not only got rid of Aggie, but you also taught that hag, Morag, a painful lesson she'll never forget!

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) For too long, Aggie's shadow has tormented us. Now, she's finally gone forever!

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Same with Morag who's now going to spend the rest of her life in prison.

Nicholette Torrington: And with that deadly Lovecraftian Curse on her, her mind and sanity have been destroyed for over 300,000,000 years cursing her to an endless eternity of pain, madness, and suffering.

Eli: That kind of punishment is definitely well-deserved.

Me: That's for sure. But, that was so awesome! You've transformed, Lincoln, and you really let loose and wild on that big-butt witch!

Winter Werewolf: He's right, you really went wild and I'm not counting the many times you went wild on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Killjoy Huggins, Chandler, Hawk, Hank, Scoots, Flip, and all of our enemies when you turn into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Or against your old enemies and Sam, Clover, and Alex's old enemies! For you, this was really personal!

Luna: What that witch's ancestor did to our ancestors in 1621 was absolutely horrendous and cruel, it was definitely the kind of payback that'd make those who got on the bad side of our bro wish they were never born.

Laney: And the lesson here is never ever piss off our brother, because if you do piss him off..., that may be the last thing you ever do.

Me: That's for sure. But, your eyes, I noticed they change from deep sapphire blue to red.

Lincoln: I've had red eyes because I'm a vampire and I'm also a True Alpha Werewolf, because I rose purely through strength of character, virtue, and the sheer force of their own will alone, and not only am I larger, faster, stronger, more powerful, and more animal than Betas, Omegas, and even Lycans in every single way, making me exceptionally powerful, but I also possess abilities and I can do things that other normal Alphas and even Zetas don't or can't do, and with my connection to God, The Archangels, and Angels of Heaven along with the connections to the Gods and Goddesses of Myth, all of my abilities, powers, and skills have astronomically increased infinite-fold. But, I always prefer to keep my eyes deep sapphire blue.

Nico: That's true, besides if anyone who was in a panic saw your deep sapphire blue eyes, that'd calm them down.

Me: That's true, and True Alpha Werewolves are very rare. Hmm, hey, Lincoln, try lifting this! (Snaps Fingers)

I snapped my fingers and formed two bleachers held by a Neutronium bar in between them and all of us sitting on them along with one-hundred massive barbells and Lincoln went up to it. Then, he grabbed the bar with both hands and wrapped his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails around the barbells and he lifted the bleacher barbell up and the one-hundred barbells with ease!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: I can also do it with only one hand as well!

Lincoln let his right hand go and he still holds the barbell with his left hand, and then, he put the bleacher barbell and barbells down and we got off the bleachers as the barbells vanished.

Riku Asakura: How on Earth?! Just how strong is your brother?

Lynn: You don't want to know, when J.D. and Nico found out, their jaws hit the floor and J.D. swallowed a fly.

The Ultraman Geed team nodded.

Laney: But, you're right, our brother's THAT SUPERHUMANLY STRONG!

Luna: That's nothing, dude, we've seen Lincoln lift a lot of heavy objects before in the past and that also includes Vanzilla, and he's never gotten tired after working up a sweat.

Luan: And he's also taken down some of the biggest and meanest guys in the past and that also included when he went Lincoln The Nocturnal on them.

Lynn: And with everything that he'd gotten: the genes of Mom and Dad, the inherent Scottish superhuman strength, his hyperpuberty, all of that training in the gym, and many more gifts he'd been endowed with, he became larger, taller, stronger, and extremely muscular than any bodybuilder and a lot imposing.

Lana: That's for sure, he's no longer the same "weak" person from long ago. And I put quotes on that because Lincoln's actually a lot stronger and tougher than he thinks.

Then, he got into a running position, his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, and then,...!

KRABOOM!

LINCOLN TOOK OFF AND WE SAW HE'S FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET, TRAIN, JET, AND AUTOMOBILE COMBINED AND HE LEFT A SONIC BOOM IN HIS WAKE AND HIS MASSIVE WHITE ANGEL WINGS AND NINETY-NINE SETS OF LARGE WHITE ANGEL WINGS UNDERNEATH LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND WE SAW HE WENT ALL OVER THE WORLD AND CAME BACK HERE IN A SPLIT SECOND!

Eli: WHOA!

Rainbow Dash: Too AWESOME!

THEN, LINCOLN JUMPED INTO THE AIR AND AS HE LANDED, HE GENERATED A MASSIVE SHOCKWAVE THAT FORCED OUT SOME THUGS WHICH HE ABSORBED BY TURNING THE TIPS OF HIS ONE-HUNDRED WOLF TAILS INTO CELL'S STINGERS AND STABBED THEM RIGHT INTO THE CHESTS AND HE GREW EVEN STRONGER, AND WHEN HE WAS DONE AND THE STINGERS CHANGED BACK, NOTHING WAS LEFT OF THEM EXCEPT FOR THEIR CLOTHES!

BUT, THEN, ONE SURVIVING THUG TRIED TO PUNCH LINCOLN IN THE STOMACH! HUGE MISTAKE!

CLANG!

THE THUG BROKE HIS HAND AND LINCOLN THEN BEARHUGGED HIM AND HE ABSORBED HIM THROUGH HIS SKIN AND HE DRAINED THE THUGS' SOULS OF ENERGY AND SENT THEM TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Michelle Emperyous: Okay, let's face it, our training for Lincoln has really paid off and look at the results!

Selene Emperyous: That's for sure! And the transformations he underwent along with his body constantly evolving even more really made him even more powerful than ever. But, we all knew that Lincoln is a true hero and a true warrior.

Laney Emperyous: We saw it for ourselves, Selene, Lincoln's a true hero who does everything possible to help people in need and confronted various villains and he's a lot stronger and tougher than he looks, he's brave, noble, courageous, and always ready to defend his friends and family from any danger and he never gives up!

Lincoln: That's right, and that doesn't mean you guys are also going to be left out, you're also going to undergo the same transformation as me and many of us who underwent this same transformation.

Me: That's for sure, and I always wonder what it'd be like having one-hundred angel wings and one-hundred wolf tails.

Nico: Imagine the kind of power when taking flight! The speed and velocity on those babies has got to be enormous!

Lola: And having phoenix tail feathers as part of an addition to the wolf tails, they're really beautiful.

Lincoln: And there's also this.

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and they absorbed the flames from his fight against Morag and Belial and they flowed into him and he grew even stronger.

Lola: Whoa!

Me: So cool!

Nico: Too incredible.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his entire harem and he was kissed all over the place: his face, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and as soon as they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick kiss marks on his face, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and he had an In Heaven look on his face with steam whistling out of his ears and an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Too...awesome! So...worth it!

We laughed. But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton.

Nico: Well, if it isn't Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton.

Me: Seems like you got here way too fucking late.

Dark Sebastian: YOU...! WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO?!

Lincoln: (Smirks and crosses his arms) Simply put, I just fulfilled the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and avenged my ancestors' deaths over 400 years ago by taking down Morag and killed Aggie whom you'd resurrected as well, and soon, I'll fulfill the second part of that ancient prophecy by killing Dark Chase Young, the bastard responsible for triggering the events of 1621 along with 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd put so many people through including myself and my family. I may have gotten payback for what he did in putting me and my family through Hell, but it'll be over for good once I truly kill Dark Chase Young, and not even you can stop us, Servants of Malphas and Apophis.

This really pissed Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton, and we were amazed at the bravery, courage, and boldness of Lincoln.

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and the lands of Scotland became even more beautiful and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out. Plus, we also saw the victims of all those who'd been murdered by Dark Sebastian and his cronies suddenly restored to life. WE WERE STUNNED!

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us, and we've already killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, and Athalia Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you crossed too many lines for the last time, you pieces of shit.

Nico: Now, we're going to make sure you all pay for what you've done.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Riku Asakura: Who the heck were those monstrous and deranged psychos?

Lincoln: A group of dangerous world-destroying Satanic black-hearted snakes. The one you saw is a very dangerous and very demonic enemy of ours, his name is Dark Sebastian, he's the dark side of Sebastian Mendez, he came into our world thanks to his parents who were Satanists, and they had attempted to bring Malphas to our world to destroy us many years ago, but the spell backfired and brought Malphas' creation, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, into our world. Long ago, it killed the parents of Sebastian and Selena Mendez, Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, and Sebastian wound up getting possessed by it and turned into that murderous and dangerous monster. Selena got her powers from the Nightflame of Nyx and she drove Sebastian away and into the darkness, and no matter what we did to try and keep the evil at bay, the evil kept coming back even worse than ever. That was until we found the answer in a book in Hell: The Holy Hands of Virtue.

Rainbow fire and energy surrounded Lincoln's hands and my hands as well along with heavenly light.

Me: It's that powerful and we used it to permanently purify and free Sebastian from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, but it transformed into Dark Sebastian, and we're already at war with him and The Dark Church of Malphas, an evil Satanic Cult whom I destroyed long ago when I killed its 600 plus members years ago, along with The Order of The Dark Universe, they're an evil Satanic Cult that made Sebastian worse than ever, they imbued Sebastian with the powers of the evil god Apophis in order to destroy the entire universe and remake it in their own image into an evil universe where only evil reigns supreme.

They gasped.

Selena Mendez: The ritual worked and Sebastian was imbued with the powers of Apophis, but in a cold-blooded act of cruelty, he killed Astaroth Voldemorte, the former leader and founder of The Order of The Dark Universe, and he took his powers of darkness and sent his soul to Hell and he became the new leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, and the ritual made him even worse than ever: now, he truly was out for destruction and chaos.

Camie Elextor: And they're also equally dangerous.

I took out the photo of The Necroshade Siblings.

Me: The ones you see in this photo are The Necroshade Siblings, Satanic worshippers of Malphas and old enemies of me, Sakura, my sisters, and my friends. The first one is Alaister Necroshade, the high-ranking leader and founder of The Dark Church of Malphas and the nine other high-ranking members are his brothers and sisters, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade. They were the worst of the worst Satanists ever, they were from my old high school in Colorado, and they were just as bad as Damian Alaister and his friends who formed The Church of Necrom, but they were even more bloodthirsty and destructive!

Then, Selena Mendez took out the photo of The Order of The Dark Universe members.

Selena Mendez: And the members of The Order of The Dark Universe are just as twisted, their names are Michael Ondrushko, 2nd in Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness, Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness, Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness, Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness, Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness, Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness, Aragon Cochran, Demon Earth Master of Darkness, and Nergal Glaphyra, Demon Lightning Master of Darkness.

Riku Asakura: Jeez.

Nico: And eight years ago, The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun defeated Sebastian and The Order of The Dark Universe, and after he fled to The Netherworld, Selena had imprisoned the members of The Order of The Dark Universe in an abandoned castle in Transylvania, where they died of starvation two months later. But, eight years later, on Lana's big day mission on Chikyu, Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade performed a resurrection ritual and they resurrected Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra.

They gasped in horror.

Lincoln: They've been nothing but trouble, but so far, we've killed Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, but we're just getting started, and soon, we'll send the rest of those snakes to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, The Reality Stone embedded in the blade of my sword and Lincoln's greatsword started glowing with intense bright red light.

Kali Timestream: Oh man! It's them! The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians!

Nico: Whoa! Who are they?

Lincoln: They are the most powerful group of girls among my Guardian Angels. These six girls were born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas.

Me: Uh oh. So, we're not the only ones out to destroy the evils of Malphas, The Demon Prince of Hell, along with Dark Chase Young, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas.

Nico: Looks like we got extra help coming our way. Judging by the glowing of The Reality Stone, who's the girl we're meeting?

Lincoln: That girl is Raphaela Fukushima, Elemental Fire Guardian of Reality.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Raphaela Fukushima, Elemental Fire Guardian of Reality, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, and Reality. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality, and she has The Reality Stone embedded in her forehead. She's the leader of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Light, Darkness, and Space, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of Lincoln's enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality, and he gained omnipotent power, and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a passion and she swore to burn Lori at the stake like the witch that she was, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to use The Red Flames of Reality to burn them all to death.

Me: (WHISTLES) Damn, that's brutal.

Nico: Wow.

Lincoln: Yep, Raphaela is one powerful force of Cosmic Pyrokinesis and Reality that no one wants to piss off.

Me: Word to that.

POW!

Katsumi punched Kei and Derpy bashed him!

Katsumi and Isami charged at Kei Fukuide and kicked him!

Then Derpy fired a cheese stream and trapped him in hard cheddar and he was frozen!

Katsumi: What should we do now?

Isami: No idea.

We came back.

Katsumi: Is it done?

Cheshire: Belial is gone for good.

Multiple Man: And Morag is back in jail where she belongs.

Me: But with a terrible curse. And I see that Kei is frozen in a block of cheese.

Nico: (Drools) NO! I would not want to eat that.

Whiplash: (to Katsumi and Isami) You guys helped too.

Katsumi: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys.

Riku: See you guys in 7 days.

Isami: We'll be waiting.

Riku shook hands with Katsumi and Isami as the 3 of them laughed together.

Major Disaster: What now?

Taskmaster: We celebrate.

Me: Yeah! Lincoln, you, Octavia and Stacy did really well in this mission. You all should be very proud.

Lincoln: We are.

Me: We're not finished with the prophecy yet. Now we must face Dark Chase Young himself. But that's not till later down the road.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Just for good measure...

I concentrated.

In the Warp, Dark Chase Young was meditating and then the spirit of his father came to him.

Tang Young: Can you feel it my son, closing in all around you? The Flames of the Phoenix has been awakened. The sins of the past have finally caught up to you. You will be called into account. For all the atrocities you've committed, the unspeakable horrors you've let loose upon the universe, and the dark ancient powers you've enslaved. Though my soul was one of the first to be devoured by your evil, there are thousands more bound within your hands and they cry out for release. Look now to your defenses my son, for the champions of the Phoenix gather at your gates!

Dark Chase Young: Let them come. I will deal with Lincoln myself when it's time.

Then my eyes appeared!

Me: Dark Chase Young! This is J.D. Knudson! I sense that you are watching. The Atrocities that you have done to Lincoln and his family cannot go unpunished and nothing you say or do will stop us from destroying you! We will help Lincoln fulfill his quest to destroy you AND YOU WILL PAY FOR CAUSING OVER 1,500 YEARS OF PAIN AND SUFFERING TO COUNTLESS LIVES! LIKE IT OR NOT THE PROPHECY WILL BE FULFILLED! WE'RE COMING FOR YOU DARK CHASE YOUNG!

My eyes vanished and he just smirked.

* * *

Me: There.

Nico: Awesome. Now he is gonna be scared of us.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome adventure. Hope you all liked it.

we went to an awesome restaurant in Loch Loud and had fun.

We returned home and we helped The Ultraman Geed team settle in to their new home with us, and as the sun set, Lincoln was in his room looking out into the skies.

Lincoln: It's finally over, Morag finally got her just desserts. After what Aggie did killing our ancestors in 1621 over 400 years ago, she and her ancestor can rot in Hell for all I care. But, it's not over just yet.

Then, Octavia Melody came to him.

Octavia Melody: That's right, there's still the matter of Dark Chase Young, the mastermind behind the dark events of 1621 and for 1,500 years of chaos and havoc he'd wrought along with the pain and suffering he'd left. When Kimiko's big day comes, we'll make him pay for all that he's done.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln then guided Octavia Melody to his massive bed for him and his expanding harem and he gently laid her down as he got on top of her, and then, he proceeded to kiss her right on the lips in a deeply passionate and intense manner. When they separated, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks, and then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around her back and waist.

Octavia Melody: (Speechless) Linky...!

Then, the rest of his harem joined in and they were only wearing bras and panties.

we later went to sleep.

THE END

WOOHOO! This was awesome! Ultraman Geed is done.

This was amazing!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie

Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Merrick, Zacian, Mr. Wolf, Wayne Wolfman, Bigby Wolf and Suicune As well as Fogshell, Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf (Yugioh) and we're going to Luchaville and we're going to battle the Hairy Knuckles Brutos and we're going to make those 3 dirtclods pay and send them to the M.O.E. Also we're going to battle Another Fogshell, Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf (Yugioh) who are the gene-slammers of Charubin the Fire Knight, Maiden of Macabre, Gishki Natalia, Gishki Marker, Gishki Ariel and Ill Witch. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 98: Antitopian And Number 97: Draglubian.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Gina Thunderton, Lightning Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Jezebel Necroshade, Dark Wind Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the Royal Woods where Dark Ace came from, and we're going to do two things: the first thing we're going to do is capture Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world who also helped Lynn from Dark Ace's world in disowning him and murdered his good sisters along with his parents and other relatives and his harem along with capturing Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him and capture the rest of Dark Ace's enemies. Then, we'll bring them to trial in the courthouse where Anna Anyanova will then present the 999,999,999,999,999 file cabinets full of photos of every last vile, depraved, horrifying, and disgusting thing Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies did to Lincoln along with doctor's notes and reports, and with that strong evidence against them, the jury will find them guilty and the judge will sentence Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with the rest of Dark Ace's enemies to death while Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him will be sentenced to juvie and when they reach eighteen, they'll be sent to prison for life.

And the second thing we'll be doing there is battling Lord Elemenangel, The 3rd Hypothetical Akuma of Lincoln Loud and also a master of the elemental powers of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystal, stars, ice, wood, metal and lava and he is a force to be reckoned with! He was made because of all the atrocities that Flip, Scoots, Chandler, Hank, Hawk, and all of his enemies had done and VOWED to kill ALL OF THEM and make them all suffer and be banished to The Black Abyss. We're taking him down and sending him to The M.O.E., and we're going to meet Raphaela Fukushima, Elemental Fire Guardian of Reality, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, and Reality. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality, and she has The Reality Stone embedded in her forehead. She's the leader of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Light, Darkness, and Space, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of Lincoln's enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality, and he gained omnipotent power, and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a passion and she swore to burn Lori at the stake like the witch that she was, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to use The Red Flames of Reality to burn them all to death.

Next is Seto Kaiba's day to shine and we're going to bring down his evil Stepfather, Gozaburo Kaiba and expose all his crimes to the world and make him pay!

See you all next time

Blue-Eyes White Dragon VS Evil Monster

JUSTICE FOR THE KAIBA NAME

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to China, and as he was flying, he saw someone he knows all too well: she was a girl with purple hair, dark blue eyes, rainbow angel wings, orange clothes, she has the symbol of The Xiaolin on her forehead, orange skirt, and short-sleeved orange blouse, an Anti-Heylin tattoo on her left arm, she has The Thorn of Thunderbolt on her left hip and The Lunar Locket for her necklace, she has on an Omnitrix-like device on her left arm, she has a sword holstered on her back, and she has a Shen Gong Wu-themed Keyblade in her left hand. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got a surprise guest coming.

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped in stunned amazement.

Anna Anyanova: Oh man, it's her!

Sabrina Lorelai: The Xiaolin Monks are going to be surprised to see her again, but this might get ugly because if she sees Chase Young here, she's gonna go ballistic, and she'll try and clobber Jack Spicer.

Lincoln: Same with Wuya. But, I just hope it doesn't come to that.

Michelle Emperyous: Still, everyone's going to be in for a big surprise tomorrow.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came,

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to China.

Then, Lincoln explained everything, and as he got done explaining, we were stunned.

Me: Whoa! So, you saw another of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep, and she's also very important as well because of the prophecy.

Nico: Oh man. So, when she's going to arrive?

?: How about right now.

Suddenly, we saw a massive and colorful display in the dining room as we saw dragons of many colors and elements appear and fly around the room. Then, they converged and an explosion erupted, and what stood in its place was a girl with purple hair, dark blue eyes, rainbow angel wings, orange clothes, she has the symbol of The Xiaolin on her forehead, orange skirt, and short-sleeved orange blouse, an Anti-Heylin tattoo on her left arm, she has The Thorn of Thunderbolt on her left hip and The Lunar Locket for her necklace, she has on an Omnitrix-like device on her left arm, she has a sword holstered on her back, and she has a Shen Gong Wu-themed Keyblade in her left hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Xinnia Xiaolin Young, Keyblade Knight of The Xiaolin Arts.

Clay Bailey: Well, I'll be, our Keyblade Knight of The Xiaolin Arts has arrived.

Omi: I knew I recognized the display from anywhere.

Raimundo: Same here.

Kimiko: You made it just in time.

Me: Wait, she's The Keyblade Knight of The Xiaolin Arts, that's so awesome!

Nico: That's really awesome! So, can someone do the introductions?

Kyoko Tohomiko: Leave it to me. Everyone, this is Xinnia Xiaolin Young, Keyblade Knight of The Xiaolin Arts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of The Xiaolin Arts and she's also a master of all the powers of The Shen Gong Wu and she's a master of all the martial arts styles in Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Judo, Tae Kwon Do and many more. She is a deadly force of good and she has an Omnitrix like device called the Xiaolintrix and it gives her access to all the powers of all The Shen Gong Wu times 10,000,000 and it's awesome.

Ben: An Omnitrix that gives you access to all the powers of all The Shen Gong Wu times 10,000,000? That's amazing!

Azmuth: Indeed.

Carly Katherine: Yep. Plus, she's also has been around for over 1,500 years and she has seen and been through it all because she's immortal, and brace yourselves: the shocking part is that she's also the younger sister of Chase Young and she hates EVERYTHING HER BROTHER HAS BECOME!

NICO, ELI, AND I DID A SPIT TAKE!

Nico, Eli, and me: SAY WHAT?! SHE'S CHASE YOUNG'S YOUNGER SISTER?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Tammy Meadows: And she wants to make sure he pays for all the atrocities that he did and vowed to help the Reincarnation of Amaterasu destroy him forever! As far as she can tell, she has no brother and Dark Chase Young is dead to her.

Eli: Ouch.

Anita Kaboom: Also, she promised to avenge her father who fell to Dark Chase Young.

Nico: He murdered your father?! Oh man!

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: That was back 1,500 years ago, Nico, and that pain hurt me still to this day.

Rita Kastle: We were still horrified after hearing it when we met. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in everything that she knows and helped him get ready for everything, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of The Shen Gong Wu along with getting a Xiaolintrix of his own and he also became a very powerful master of the martial arts styles in Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Judo, Tae Kwon Do, and many more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught him how to garden, and she hates the Heylin and vowed to bring them all down. Also, she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to kill them all.

Me: Wow! And from what we were told, that makes you an important Guardian Angel because of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: That's right. Plus, I saw what happened when Lincoln transformed against Morag, and I was absolutely floored.

Nico: We were also floored as well, your man's now become even more of a true God among men, and he gave that witch the most lethal Lovecraftian Curse before we sent her to The Davy Jones' Locker Prison, and she's not gonna last a day in there.

May: I'm just hoping someone kills her again, so we can send her to The Black Abyss.

Poromon: If not, we'll be the ones to do it! That hag's lived for too long!

Mascots: Yeah, we'll moider her! RUFF! RUFF!

Lincoln: Oh, for pity's sake!

CRACKS FINGERS!

LINCOLN CRACKED HIS FINGERS!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

ED AND THE MASCOTS WERE RUNNING AROUND LIKE HEADLESS CHICKENS AND WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: That gag never gets old!

We stopped laughing.

Nico: Anyways, after we dealt with Morag, J.D. sent a warning to the dark side of your brother and it's already got him pissed off big time.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: Good, he deserves it.

Lincoln: And Xinnia, do not freak out about this, but. Okay, you two can come in now!

Then, Jack Spicer came in.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: What the?! Jack Spicer? What are you doing here? Are you at it again?!

Lincoln made a viewing window and he showed her of what Jack Spicer did in helping us in the war against Anti-Cosmo and The Anti-Fairies many years ago when we were looking for The Clow Cards and the monks' attempted attack on him when The Mutant from Goosebumps framed him led to Dark Spicer being separated from him leading Jack Spicer to be freed from his dark side and joined us and Dark Spicer joined with Vypra and became 2nd-In-Command of The M.O.E. and they're also boyfriend and girlfriend.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: You had that just in case I was about to attack Jack Spicer.

Lincoln: Yep. Plus, Wuya also joined the M.O.E. because she at least had honor same with Dark Spicer along with the rest of The Heylin.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: Well, that's true, I remembered hearing about it from the other monks. And Chase, you can get out here, I know you're the second person Lincoln mentioned.

Then, Chase Young came out.

Chase Young: Xinnia, I know I'm the last person you'd expect to see here because of what did 1,500 years ago and since then, but hear me out, I've been freed from my dark side.

Lincoln: He's right, Xinnia.

Lincoln made a viewing window and he showed her of what we did last year in Chapter 2060 in The Loud House: Revamped when we met The Renegades who helped us separate Chase Young from Dark Chase Young using The Split Emitters, and he'd been on the road to redemption ever since then. The viewing mirror vanished.

Chase Young: See, everything you saw is true. I've been on the road to redemption since then, and I swore to make up for it.

Jack Spicer: I've already set myself straight after joining Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: Plus, we hadn't forgotten of what you did to Tentacus.

Troy: I still remembered that, you even used The Kuzusu Atom and killed him in a Xiaolin Showdown.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: I remembered seeing it. Damn, I never figured you'd get pissed when some idiot says that about your parents. (Sighs) Alright, looks like Lincoln's convinced me. Only with you, Jack, but Chase, you've got 1,500 years of making up to do with me.

Chase Young: Okay, that sounds fair.

Nico: Oof, Lincoln wasn't kidding about what he said about you.

Lincoln: She meant everything I told you guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Xinnia Xiaolin Young to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Xinnia Xiaolin Young with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Then, Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still around her waist helped her and himself up.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's finish breakfast and take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Kaiba Woke up to see Axew and Dratini staring at him.

Axew: Morning Seto!

Dratini: Time for breakfast!

Seto Kaiba: I'll be right down.

He went and got dressed and got to the table.

Me: Morning Seto.

I gave him some coffee and his breakfast.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Merrick, Zacian, Mr. Wolf, Wayne Wolfman, Bigby Wolf and Suicune As well as Fogshell, Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf and we were in Luchaville.

Me: Been a while since we were in Luchaville.

Nico: It has been a while.

Qin: I hope Rikochet and everyone are doing alright?

Eli: I know.

Ronnie Anne: I love Lucha Libre and it's so fun!

Lynn: You know it!

Ymir: What's Lucha Libre?

Me: It's Masked Wrestling. It's a tradition and staple in Mexico and Spain.

Qin: It's fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Merrick, I want to thank you, Fogshell, and your teams for coming

Merrick: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and cool!

Zacian: I'm excited for this one.

Qin: We all are.

Nico: Zacian, are you happy with Zarya?

Zacian: I sure am. Zarya has come a long way.

Zarya: I sure did. We all did.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: All of us have come a long way.

Qin: Yeah.

Zacian: Yeah I agree.

Nico: What does she feed you?

Zacian: Well I'm a vegetarian and she feeds me lots of fruit.

Zarya: It's true.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Laney: Big bro you were awesome!

Me: WOW! I'll say! We all defeated Morag and Ultraman Belial!

Nico: YEAH!

Anna Anyanova: WOOHOO! And we fulfilled part one of the prophecy!

Taro: (to Lincoln) Me and my companions weren't there for the first part of Morag's reign. But we're glad to have helped you end it yesterday.

Lincoln: That more than makes up for it but it was so awesome and fun!

Qin:Yeah it was!

Camie: And we avenged the McLoud's and got rid of Morag!

Lola: We sure did! We sent her to Davy Jones Penitentiary.

Nico: Where is that prison?

Me: Oh it's located in the middle of the Arctic Ocean.

I pulled up a picture and where it's at.

It was an EVIL CASTLE PRISON.

Me: It's a Super Maximum Security Prison reserved for the most evil people on Earth.

Laney: Whoa!

Nico: Scary prison! It's an island castle prison in the middle of nowhere!

Me: Yep and here's the prisoners there.

I pulled up a list:

Elmyra Duff: Animal Abuse since 1990

Preston and Priscilla Northwest: Child Abuse Against Lori and

Pacifica Northwest

Vernon and Petunia Dursley: Child Abuse Against Harry Potter

Spiker and Sponge: Child Abuse Against James

Norman Bates: Child Abuse, Insanity, and Murder

Harry and Zinnia Wormwood: Child Abuse Against Matilda

Coco LeBouche: Child Abuse Against Tommy Pickles and his friends and being an insane golddigger

And Morag McLaughlin: Child Abuse Against her daughter, Mira, Crimes Against The Louds, and being a traitor to Scotland and the world.

Nico: WHOA! So Norman Bates and all those guys are there. But Vernon and Petunia are dead.

Me: They were gonna be transferred there but they attempted to escape from and died and were sent to the Black Abyss.

Qin: Whoa!

Laney: They deserved it.

Maria: So Spiker and Sponge were sent there huh? Good fucking riddance to those freaks!

Pacifica: And my former parents too. Good riddance.

Matilda Honey: And my former parents too.

Fluttershy: And my mortal enemy Elmyra Duff! Good!

Me: Yep.

Misty Tredwell: And that basket case Coco LeBouche. Cool.

Me: I know. Lots of dangerous enemies we hate.

Nico: And we killed Belial.

Me: We sure did!

Lincoln: Yeah!

Me: Man what a day!

Nico: It sure was!

Lincoln: I'll say!

Me: Lincoln, you, Octavia and Stacy all did Really well yesterday.

Lincoln: Thanks J.D.

Anna Anyanova: Our training and practice for him paid off.

Me: Well now we just have to face Dark Chase Young.

Qin: Yep. Then the prophecy will be fulfilled and we'll rid the universe of one of its ultimate evils.

We arrived at the Foremost World-Renowned International School of Lucha.

Nico: Here we are!

Me: Wow!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Wow! I remember coming here to battle Another Ghostfreak but that's it.

Nico: Oh right you and Varie and Xenia were on vacation when we were here. Well it was crazy.

Nico told us what happened in chapter 1122 of Loud House Revamped and it was awesome!

Me: WHOA! So that's how you guys met Rikochet and friends.

Nico: Yep.

We went in and it was a cool place.

Ronnie Anne: Boy we love this place and we met La Tormenta our Lucha wrestling hero.

Syd: We sure did.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in Rikochet, Buena Girl, and The Flea's school, but here's the problem: it appears our old enemies, the Lucha Hating dirtclods, The Hairy Knuckles Brutos, are back, and they're causing trouble again.

WE GASPED!

Me: Those dirtclods are at it again?! (GROWLS)

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: Unbelievable, those dirtclods just don't know when to quit?! Ugh!

Caleb Maxwell: What did they do?

We explained The Hairy Knuckles Brutos' history and what they did, and when we were done with it, everyone else was pissed, but Caleb, we saw his crimson red eyes turn brighter and he was now out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: THEY DID WHAT?! I may be a fan of wrestling, but this...! I think it's time to teach those three brutes a lesson in real wrestling! Cage, Travis, you two better get some wrestling gear on!

Cage Blunt: Wrestling, eh? (Smirks) Sure, we'll teach them a lesson!

Travis Tackett: (Smirks) We'll get the ring set up and teach them a lesson in real wrestling!

Nico: Oh crud. Allie, you better find a way to stop your brother.

Allie Maxwell: Not a chance, Nico. (Smirks) I'm looking forward to this!

Peace Salyers: (Smirks) Along with seeing Cage in wrestling gear.

Leela Salyers: (Smirks) Same here.

Nico: What the?!

Lincoln: Ouch, we were counting on Allie to reason with her brother, but she turned us down to see her brother's violent plan come to place.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner fired beams of light and they formed into a one-way mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Hairy Knuckle Brutos) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted those three brutos, they're 20 yards away, but they're heading right for us.

Nico: Let's get him, and Caleb, you be ready to give them true Hell on Earth.

WE GASPED, AND CALEB HAD A MALEVOLENT NASTY GRIN ON HIS FACE: NOW, HE WAS OUT FOR BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you're talking.

Margo heard a Pokemon Cry.

Margo: Look guys!

We saw a Machop.

Me: A Machop! Cool!

Margo: Oh the poor thing.

She gave it food.

Machop: Ah thank you so much.

He ate the food.

Machop: Thanks.

Margo: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Machop: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: YAY!

But then we felt stomps.

Me: What the?

NIco: What was that?

Me: No idea.

We felt more.

Eli: Anybody hear that? It's a um... It's an impact tremor is what it is. I'm fairly alarmed here.

Qin: I think it's from that!

We saw a Venusaur!

Me: WHOA! A Venusaur!

Nico: How did that get there?!

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Qin: Yeah.

Autumn Blaze: Oh my gosh let me see here.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Autumn Blaze: Oh my gosh it's my sister Verdant Inferno! She is my older sister and loved all my jokes.

Me: Wow!

Autumn Blaze: She also has intense fire powers and knows how to use the powers of the Nirik.

Me: WHOA! Talk about an explosive temper.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets go help her!

Me and Autumn went to help her.

Autumn Blaze: Verdant it's okay! It's me Autumn!

All she did was use Razor Leaf on Horsea

Maria blocked the leaves and they cut her back! OUCH!

Maria: (GRUNTS IN PAIN!) OUCH!

Me: Ouch! That had to hurt!

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Autumn fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with magenta hair and yellow highlights and had Venusaur on her forehead and had green and purple wings and had a cutie mark shaped like the Kirin Shield that Twilight showed us.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Verdant Inferno: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hurt Maria!

Maria: Horsea calm down.

She picked her up.

Maria: Horsea is very protective of me as well.

Autumn Blaze: Verdant?

Verdant Inferno: (GASP) Autumn!

She hugged her.

Verdant Inferno: I'm glad you're safe! I was so worried when my fellow Kirin sent you away. I looked everywhere for you.

Autumn Blaze: I was only on the edge of the mountain in the Peaks of Peril.

Me: Yeah. You were turned into a Venusaur by Dark Gale.

Verdant Inferno: I don't know who they are.

Me: Oh you aren't part of Sonya's team then.

Sonya: No she is not. She was doing all she can to help the Kirin and find Autumn.

Me: Oh man. Then you must've heard about how we helped the Kirin and regained their voices.

Verdant Inferno: Yep. Wait that was you guys?

Me: Yep. Me, Applejack and Fluttershy went and found your people and helped them out with the help of Autumn Blaze.

Nico: What do you do in your free time?

Verdant Inferno: Well I am a school student. As I am half Kirin, I have all their powers. I go to Canterlot High to learn all I can.

Sunset Shimmer: I remember seeing you there.

Verdant Inferno: Yeah. When I got word about my people being silent like that I went to find Autumn. But I couldn't find her anywhere. That's when I was turned into Venusaur and everything blacked out.

Me: That was 3 years ago. Dark Gale must've been biding its time to get things ready.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But we found out the reason why the Kirin went quiet. It was because they got mad over something and they bursted into flames and turned into Nirik. They burned their entire village to the Ground. No one was hurt thankfully but because of that they went into a stream that took away their voices and emotions.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: That really gave a new meaning to the term Explosive Temper.

Applejack: I remember that! That was a crazy friendship problem.

Me: Yep. And we reminded them that having no anger makes that creature only HALF of that creature.

Nico: Yep. Anger is part of us whether we like it or not. We just have to learn how to control it.

Eli: Yeah and Autumn Blaze, Fluttershy, Applejack and big bro helped make your village better and awesome.

Verdant Inferno: Wow! That is amazing!

Autumn Blaze: Yeah it was really fun.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: That is amazing!

Me: It was.

Horsea: Are you okay Maria?

Maria: I'll be fine.

Me: Good.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her green clothes and a fire sword.

Verdant Inferno: Wow I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Nope. Now the fun begins.

We then ran down the hall to the gym to take down the Hairy Knuckle Brutos and send them to The M.O.E. and send the next demon winged werewolf and its pack sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well after Lincoln absorbs them.

We went into the gym and we saw our targets: the Lucha Hating Dirtclods, The Hairy Knuckles Brutos, and they're attacking Rikochet, Buena Girl, and The Flea.

Nico: What the?! (GROWLS)

Lincoln: Leave this to me.

Lincoln flew even more into the air.

Lincoln: ELEMENTAL WINGED WOLF OF JUSTICE!

Lincoln turned into a massive white wolf with massive white angel wings surging with the elemental forces of nature and he pounced on The Hairy Knuckle Brutos and rammed them away and got them away from Rikochet, Buena Girl, and The Flea.

Rikochet: Whoa! A massive winged white wolf?

Suddenly, it turned back into Lincoln.

Rikochet: Lincoln?! Wow, that was an awesome signature move!

Buena Girl: You said it, that was muy buena!

We landed.

Me: Oh man! Lincoln, that was an awesome signature move!

Nico: Turning into a massive white wolf with massive white angel wings surging with the elemental forces of nature, that is so awesome!

Ronnie Anne: You said it! La Tormenta saw it for herself, and she was so impressed.

La Tormenta: You said it, Mija. (To The Hairy Knuckle Brutos) Okay, you Lucha hating Brutos, it's clear you weren't going to learn your lesson. Well, then, today's forecast calls for a 100% chance of pain.

Merrick: And what Lincoln did to you, that's just the beginning. You're gonna suffer the full fury of the wolf.

Mr. Wolf: This is gonna hurt bad!

Merrick, Zacian, Mr. Wolf, Wayne Wolfman, Bigby Wolf, and Suicune went at the Brutos, and viciously mauled them bad!

Primadonna Jones: You flea-bitten...!

Lincoln howled and packs of wolves came out and mauled the Brutos even more, then, he let out a screech and swarms of vampire bats came at them and scratched them all over, and he summoned many other mythical beasts and animals that mauled the Brutos.

They were banged up all over, but they were stubborn, they were pissed off!

Nico: Damn, they sure are a bunch of stubborn cockroaches!

Me: Well, that just makes things more fun. Caleb, get them!

Caleb Maxwell: With pleasure. TIME TO DIE, YOU BRUTES!

CALEB MAXWELL FLEW RIGHT AT THE HAIRY KNUCKLE BRUTOS, AND HE UNLEASHED PURE HELL ON THEM AS HE FIRED BLASTS OF BLACK AND CRIMSON RED, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY, STARS, AURA ENERGY, WHITE AND BLUE HEAVENLY FLAMES, HELLFIRE, DIVINE DARKNESS, BLOOD, SHADOWS, VAMPIRE BATS, DEMONS, PHOENIXES, AND ANGELS AT THEM!

Primadonna Jones: NO! NO! GUARDS! GET HIM!

Suddenly, demons came out, and Lincoln recognized them.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Those demons, they're Dark Chase Young's minions.

Caleb Maxwell: OUT OF MY WAY!

Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of Hellfire at the demons and blasted them and shot them! Then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at more of them with silver bullets from his guns, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit.

OUR JAWS WENT WIDE OPEN AT THE SHEER VIOLENCE AND CHAOS CALEB'S LET LOOSE!

Me: HOLY ENCHILADAS! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Nico: Same here! What the fuck did I just unleash?!

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett: (LAUGHING WILDLY) WHOO! GET HIM, CALEB! TEAR 'EM APART! MAKE THEM BLEED!

Allie Maxwell: Seriously, you two get way too wild and excited seeing my brother cause all that mayhem, violence, and chaos.

Leela Salyers: True, but what can you do?

Peace Salyers: And Caleb's part of the family of vampires, and the violence, mayhem, and chaos can be blamed on your ex-brother, Drake.

Jack Howard: And with Cage and Travis cheering him on, that could mean it's about to get uglier!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let his grip on his guns loose as they dropped and were levitating, and then, he clenched his hands real tight as his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood which formed into a pool behind him, and we felt that familiar darkness coming from it.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, suffer for all eternity. (ECHOING VOICE) RAIN OF BLOOD!

A MASSIVE GEYSER OF BLOOD ERUPTED BEHIND CALEB MAXWELL, AND A MASSIVE RAINSTORM OF BLOOD CAME DOWN, AND IT DID A LOT OF DAMAGE HITTING THE HAIRY KNUCKLE BRUTOS AND THE DEMONS, BUT IT WAS ALSO MAKING US AND THE VAMPIRES ON OUR TEAM EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER, AND WE HEARD CALEB'S WILD DEMONIC LAUGHTER ECHOING IN THE AIR AND HE WAS ALSO FIRING MORE BULLETS FROM HIS GUNS LIKE CRAZY!

Me: Oh God, I've unleashed a monster!

Lincoln: Wow, I've never seen that kind of wild crazy violence before, but this is on a whole new level.

James Blunt: Caleb really knows how to put on a show, that's for sure.

Me: Now lets show these Gringos what for!

Qin: Yeah!

I stood ready.

Heavy Traffic: You got something to say?

Me: You have a giant butt as big as your ego!

Heavy Traffic: WHY YOU!

He went at me and I grabbed his fist and threw him and he crashed into Primadonna Hodges and bashed her down!

Machop charged at them and bashed them down.

Me: Take that!

I kicked Heavy Traffic and punched Carlton Cold Jones!

POW!

I punched him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Rikochet: Thanks for helping us guys.

Me: Anytime Rikochet. Glad we came just in time.

Nico: Hope we're not late to the party!

Buena Girl: Nope you arrived just in time!

Qin: Yeah!

Flea: Lets bring it on!

I punched Heavy Traffic!

Lightning strikes hit the area!

Me: WHOA!

Then Larxene with a Lightning aura came and she was battling the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII!

Lincoln: (GASP) Elaine Elrena Larxene!

Elaine Elrena Larxene: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Elaine Elrena Larxene, Daughter of Larxene, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of lightning, and she's known as The Savage Lightning Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of lightning and savagery, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of lightning and savagery, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Sergio with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Electrifying and awesome! Also Sergio was given the Black Abyss.

Elaine Elrena Larxene: I heard about that. Good riddance to that stupid feather duster. Care to help with this Linky?

Lincoln: You know it!

They went at Larxene the Thunder!

Sally Stomach then sat on Primadonna Hodges face.

Sally Stomach: You think Flea's stench is bad, sniff on this!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART!

SHE COUGHED AND GAGGED AND VOMITED!

Ben turned into Rath.

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN', HEAVY TRAFFIC! YOU WANNA PIECE OF RATH?! YOU GOT A PIECE! BUT YOU JUST BIT OFF AN EYE BIGGER THAN YOU STOMACH CAN CHEW!

Heavy Traffic: BRING IT ON!

Rath punched and smashed Heavy Traffic ferociously!

Carlton Cold Jones: You make me sick!

Me: I'll make you more than sick!

KROW!

I kicked him in his stomach and he threw up all over Primadonna Hodges!

Heavy Traffic: And that didn't even make sense!

Rath: I KNOW!

KROW SMASH WHAM BIFF WHOMP!

Rath pulverized him all over!

Rath: POLARIS PILE DRIVER!

He jumped and smashed Heavy Traffic and smashed his back!

Lola: Take that!

Verdant Inferno: Time to show you NOT TO FUCK AROUND WITH ME!

She exploded into flames and fired a massive blast of fire and burned Carlton Cold Jones!

Autumn Blaze: That's my amazing sister!

Me: She has an explosive temper as big as the love of her sister!

Rath: Sirius Butt Kicking!

He ran and kicked Heavy Traffic in the butt and he crashed into Primadonna Hodges!

Nico: Take that!

Laney: And this!

Laney fired numerous coconuts and bashed Carlton Cold Jones!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with numerous coconuts!

Heavy Traffic: (dazed) So, was that Sirius like the star? Or serious like important?

Rath: Like the star!

Heavy Traffic: Just wondering... (falls unconcsious)

FWOMP!

Me: NIce one!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Primadonna Hodges!

Poromon pecked them!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: Take that you chumps!

Nico: Try this on!

Nico snapped his fingers.

Primadonna Hodges: What the?

BLANG BONG BING!

SHE GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH 3 ANVILS!

Nico: Take that!

Primadonna Hodges: OH SHUT THE FUCK UP FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Nico: YOU MADE A BIG MISTAKE BITCH!

HE JUMPED THEM AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM BRUTALLY! HE BROKE THEIR BONES AND BODIES BRUTALLY!

SCREAMS OF AGONY FILLED THE ROOM!

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I think I'm gonna hurl!

Slab held his mouth!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded them.

Connor used the Core Medals for Tyrantrum, Moltres and Galar Moltres

Jack used the Core Medals for Greninja, Arcanine and Lapras

Nick used the Core Medals for Rapidash, Magmar and Flareon

Mack used the Core Medals for Yveltal, Koraidon and Miraidon

Casey used the Core Medals for Gothitelle, Mismagius and Gyarados

Scott used the Core Medals for Sandile, Spiritomb and Gengar

Jayden used the Core Medals for Aegislash, Hitmonchan and Machamp

Devon used the Core Medals for Jolteon, Electabuzz and Scyther

Tyler used the Core Medals for Articuno, Aurorus and Milotic

Brody used the Core Medals for Emboar, Blaziken and Charizard

They blasted them all over the place!

Verdant Inferno: Like old times sis?

Autumn Blaze: You know it!

Verdant Inferno and Autumn Blaze: KIRIN INFERNO BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and burned them all over!

Poromon got out a beer bottle And smashed it on Primadonna's head!

Then he took another one and made Carlton Cold Jones drink the whole thing!

Mevya hopped towards them And belched in their faces.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

The landed on them and smashed their backs!

Me: Take that!

Pyra Sun: You three will be perfect for me as my archenemies! DARKFIRE FLAME BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of black fire and burned them all over!

Manaphy hopped towards them And bashed them with a powerful headbutt!

Tentacool blasted them with her lasers.

Jirachi used his powers and bashed them with boulders!

Maria fired a water blast and drenched them!

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and burned them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this shall be your grave!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE HAIRY KNUCKLE BRUTOS AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover quick and they were super pissed off and we landed.

Me: Long time no punch, brutes.

Nico: You got some nerve coming after Rikochet and his friends again! You just don't learn, do you?

Primadonna Jones: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! WE'LL KILL YOU, ALL OF YOU!

Suddenly, the blood rain conjured by Caleb Maxwell suddenly grew even stronger, and we also grew even stronger, but the Brutos suddenly felt like they were being ripped apart from the inside as they convulsed in pain.

Timothy Maddock: I knew he'd do this.

Me: Figures.

Nico: Those brutes never learns, and now, it's about to cost them big time.

Lincoln: And it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs.

Lincoln: Okay, it's time to smash you three jerks into the ground.

Lincoln went at the Hairy Knuckle Brutos and he brutally smashed them down all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and we were amazed. Then, he punched them hard in the stomach and kicked them in the stomach and sent them flying into a wall of spikes Caleb set up.

But, Cage Blunt took the wall down and punched the brutes in the back!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Nice try, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS)

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and

turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to shut you three up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted the brutes with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the head many times with his cane, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to clean this mess up.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, brutes.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three are nothing more than bullies who need to be taught a serious lesson.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three are in a world of trouble now!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you pieces of trash.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, and Ryan McCabe!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the Brutos with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Primadonna Jones: AGH! YOU LITTLE...!

Lincoln roared at them with bestial fury and fired beams of colored energy from the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of massive white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit the brutes and they got pulverized.

James Blunt: That's right, get angry with us. But, it doesn't change the fact that you three are just absolute bullies who caused a lot of trouble for these three young Luchadores for the last time! But, I'm not going to kill you.

Then, James Blunt grabbed The Brutos' hair with his hands!

James Blunt: Instead, I'll do this!

RIP! SCREAM!

JAMES BLUNT RIPPED OUT THEIR HAIR LEAVING THEM BALD!

Nico: Damn! Nice one, James!

Cage Blunt: You three asked for it.

Travis Tackett: I've seen my share of bullies before in 1969, but you three are in a league of your own.

The brutes went ballistic, but Andre Lupescu fired at them with one of his silver-plated guns in his left hand while he holds his massive greatsword slung over his shoulder and the brutes got hit by silver bullets yet again.

Nico: Okay, time to shut you three up. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards the brutes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu and Caleb did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after what we were told of what you did, I don't even blame Caleb from getting pissed at you, you three are nothing more than a bunch of bullies who have no sense of decency or morals whatsoever.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what I did in ripping out your hair, that's just the beginning. We're gonna show you what real wrestling is about.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the brutes and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at the brutes as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Hairy Knuckle Brutos.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Hairy Knuckle Brutos, and they got hit hard and they got pissed off.

Pyra Sun: Okay, you four, that's enough. Now, it's our turn!

Rikochet, Buena Girl, and Flea: You Brutos are going to pay for what you've done! Time to pay for all of your crimes against the world of Lucha Libre!

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF PYRA SUN, RIKOCHET, BUENA GIRL, AND FLEA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHICAL BEASTS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PYRA SUN, RIKOCHET, BUENA GIRL, AND FLEA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pyra Sun, Rikochet, Buena Girl, and Flea were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are rainbow phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Hairy Knuckle Brutos: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Pyra Sun, Rikochet, Buena Girl, and Flea, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are rainbow phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the

Hairy Knuckle Brutos: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PYRA SUN, RIKOCHET, BUENA GIRL, AND FLEA! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, PYRA SUN, RIKOCHET, BUENA GIRL, AND FLEA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pyra Sun grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a black and purple, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing with a rainbow angel and rainbow dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Pyra Sun has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless black crop top, black skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pyra Sun felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Pyra Sun has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pyra Sun's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pyra Sun's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Inferno Fire Storm Fury Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Inferno Fire Storm Fury Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black phoenix heads with purple gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of

Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black phoenix heads is a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pyra Sun has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with flames and suns in between the kanji below Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing that said, "Pyra Sun, Gene-Slammer of Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Flames, and Light, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of The Hairy Knuckle Brutos, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピュラ・サン、悪の遺伝子スラマー HERO シャイニング・インフェルノ・ウィング、強力な善の力、悪者を打ちのめす者、火、炎、光のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、ヘアリー・ナックル・ブルートスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさの真の女神、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pyra Sun has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EVIL HERO SHINING INFERNO WING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR

INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY EVIL HERO SHINING INFERNO WING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY EVIL HERO SHINING INFERNO WING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY EVIL HERO SHINING INFERNO WING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rikochet grew to 12'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has one-hundred large red and blue planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller red and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and blue highlights in the bangs of his long black hair with red and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back that came out of his mask and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded red star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and a red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a bull surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with blue iris, he has on bull earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with embedded red gems in the gold star-shaped links and blue crystal links and red bull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a bull with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. Rikochet has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a bull surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix and angel surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Familiars and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rikochet felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, massive black angel wings with red and blue tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Rikochet has on his Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The McLoud Family surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized red and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rikochet's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, leaves, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Rikochet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a bull etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold bull heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, land below it are four large gold bull heads with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold bull head with red gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the bull heads for the pommel, Rikochet has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold bull head with red gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold bull heads with red gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the bull that said, "Rikochet, Luchador Wrestler of Mexico, Friend of Buena Girl, The Flea, and Many, Loving Son of Lone Star and Mama Maniaca, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of The Ghost of The Masked Heifer, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Earth, The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and Master of Stars, True Immortal Hero and God, ,of The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of

Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Bulls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リコシェ、メキシコのルチャドールレスラー、ブエナガール、ザ・フリー、その他大勢の友人、ローンスターとマママニアカの愛すべき息子、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、仮面の雌牛の幽霊の大敵、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、地球、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、数多くの素晴らしく力強い教師の素晴らしく力強い生徒、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雄牛、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rikochet has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LUCHADOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

The Flea grew to 12'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has one-hundred large brown planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller red and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has brown highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair with red and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back that came out of his mask and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and embedded brown star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it with brown gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded brown star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with brown gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun, he has neon blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and a brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a bull surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with blue iris, he has on flea earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with embedded red gems in the gold star-shaped links and brown crystal links and brown flea-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a flea with brown gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck. The Flea has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded brown gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a flea surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix and angel surrounding a large brown gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Familiars and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, The Flea felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, massive brown angel wings with blue tips on the large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, The Flea has on his Ring of The Phoenix with brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, white fingerless gloves with a flea surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel on the back and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized brown planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, The Flea's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, fleas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into The Flea's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a flea etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold flea heads with brown gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large brown gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, land below it are four large gold flea heads with brown gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold flea head with brown gems for eyes and brown gem in its mouth on the bottom of the bull heads for the pommel, Flea has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with brown gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold flea head with brown gems for eyes and large brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold flea heads with brown gems for eyes and large brown gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a brown kanji with stars in between the kanji below the flea that said, "The Flea, Luchador

Wrestler of Mexico, Friend of Buena Girl, Rikochet, and Many, Loving Son of Mr. and Mrs. Flea, Older Brother of Pulgita, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Earth, The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Garbage, Fleas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ノミ、メキシコのルチャドールレスラー、ブエナガール、リコシェ、その他大勢の友人、ノミ夫妻の愛情深い息子、プルギータの兄、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、地球、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、数多くの素晴らしく力強い教師の素晴らしく力強い生徒、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の偉大な神、星、宇

宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、ゴミ、ノミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

The Flea has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LUCHADOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Buena Girl grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back coming out of her mask and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head with pink star-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a bull surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bull earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the gold star-shaped links and blue crystal links and pink bull-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a bull with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hooves for the pendant and she has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck. Buena Girl has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, bulls, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a bull surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Buena Girl felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings now have eyes with blue irises, Buena Girl has on a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a bull, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Buena Girl's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, bulls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Buena Girl's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a bull etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold bull heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 8'6" midnight black handle, land below it are four large gold bull heads with pink gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold bull head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the bull heads for the pommel, Buena Girl has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems on the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bull head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold bull heads with pink gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Sawshark that said, "Buena Girl, Luchador Wrestler of Mexico, Defender of Honor, Family, and Tradition, Punisher of Evil Villains and Dishonorable Monsters, Friend of Rikochet, The Flea, and Many, Loving Daughter of Buena Mom and Buena Dad, Descendant of Queen Buena The First, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of

The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Light, Bulls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステイシー・ボルトン、ソーシャークの遺伝子スラマー、クロエ・ボルトン、キャミー・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、レナ・マック、デボラ・ボルトンの姉妹、ドクター・パラダイムの破壊者、強力な善の力、素晴らしいスケーター、オーシャンショアのスケーターの友人、悪名高い不良の破壊者でありオーシャンショアの恐怖であるラース、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラナモンの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、海の波、稲妻、ノコギリザメ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Buena Girl has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LUCHADOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM LUCHADOR FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Pyra Sun, Rikochet, Buena Girl, and The Flea.

Primadonna Jones: WHAT THE!?

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you three. Now, it's time to send you three to a place far worse than the worst juvenile detention facility in New York.

Pyra Sun: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Inferno Fire Storm Fury Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Inferno Fire Storm Fury Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna teach you brutes a lesson in real wrestling.

Rikochet: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You Brutos are going to pay for trying to destroy our school.

Buena Girl: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I should've known you three Brutos would do quite a dishonorable act by trying to get help from Dark Chase Young!

Flea: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Luchador Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You realize that by doing so...!

Lincoln: By doing so, I'm gonna tear you three apart limb from limb!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang, and when it emerged, it's transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, and The Loud House, and Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of silver wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and gold sun and moon jewel for the keychain token.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even try to lie though, I can sense your souls, you three did make a deal with Dark Chase Young, but you hadn't realized he was going to double-cross you three and kill you.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Since that's already been proven, it's time we take care of them immediately.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice in his left hand and had his mysterious longsword in his left hand and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope, and his new greatswords were also ready as the sword pendants on his large white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love were glowing.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and the rest of us unholstered our weapons and transformed and we stood ready to take down The Hairy Knuckle Brutos.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you stupid brutes.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you three are put in your place.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put under the custody of Vypra.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you have done can never be forgiven, it's time you three had gotten a lesson in discipline.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Pyra Sun, Rikochet, Buena Girl, and The Flea: Time to take out the trash!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Pyra Sun, Rikochet, Buena Girl, Flea, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Hairy Knuckle Brutos, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Hairy Knuckle Brutos and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Pyra Sun, Rikochet, Buena Girl, The Flea, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked The Hairy Knuckle Brutos hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Hairy Knuckle Brutos even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Hairy Knuckle Brutos, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hairy Knuckle Brutos, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Hairy Knuckle Brutos.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even now, you still refuse to learn your lesson, you're still a bunch of brutes and bullies.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, that's no skin of our noses. We're going to make sure you never cause any more trouble ever again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Hairy Knuckle Brutos, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Hairy Knuckle Brutos hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Hairy Knuckle Brutos were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied up the brutes with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjackets and he threw them into a portal he opened that led to The M.O.E., and he closed the portal.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Rikochet's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, one-hundred large red and blue planets orbiting around his legs, one-hundred smaller red and blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent, Flea's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head, one-hundred large brown planets orbiting around his legs, one-hundred smaller brown planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and twenty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Buena Girl and Pyra Sun are permanent.

Ronnie Anne: That'll teach you Lucha hating dirtclods!

Lincoln: That's for sure, they deserved it.

Me: Yep. Plus, they didn't stand a chance against us as always.

Nico: They're just empty headed brutes and they're also sloppy fighters.

Ronnie Anne: And they also disgraced the world of Lucha Libre. I swear, I ought to hand them over to Mama Lupe.

Rosa Casagrande: (Spanish Accent) Ay, I don't think that's a good idea, Mija. Remember what happened last time? All of us wound up getting pummeled.

Nico: Really?

Ronnie Anne showed the clip that was from Sergio's camera, and we saw it.

Me: Wow!

Maria Santiago: Mom told me that Abuela's an undefeated champ in Lucha Libre, and no one was able to defeat her, not ever. But, it's best Vypra handles those three Brutos, and by the time she gets done with them, they're gonna wish they'd remained in juvie.

Lincoln: Better than handing them to Caleb cause we know what he'll do to them.

NIco: And that's how it's done!

Me: That is for sure!

Qin: Yeah!

Machop: That was fun!

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job Machop!

Machop: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beeR?

Machop: Oh no thanks. I get gas from Beer. Beer and Streudal give me gas.

Me: Oh.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Kaiba: I think we need to do something to greatly damage my adopted father's plans.

Eli: That's a good idea and I know where we can look. We can raid a warehouse that once belonged to him on the southwestern side of Domino City.

Me: Perfect!

Merrick: That is for sure.

Nico: Oh, Merrick, what do. you like doing in your free time? Sorry if it's a dumb question!

Merrick: I think you know and it's be great at billiards.

John Bolton: He and I have a lot of fun playing billiards.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: That is fun.

Lincoln: It sure is. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Kaiba.

Seto Kaiba: Today's my day to shine, interesting.

Lincoln: (Thinking) If the villain we're facing later today is who I think it is, then, we're gonna need all our Duel Monsters for this.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Fogshell, Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf.

Eli: That's right.

Me: So Merrick, Zacian, Mr. Wolf, Wayne Wolfman, Bigby Wolf and Suicune are up.

Eli: (GASPS) Oh crud, I also sensed some Foot Soldier Anothers! Lincoln, are you familiar with some guys named Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon?

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh man, not them!

Me: You know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Afraid so, J.D., and you guys aren't going to like them in the slightest. Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon are six of the most dangerous werewolves in Michigan who caused a lot of havoc and destruction in Royal Woods for many years, they belong to a werewolf clan called The Fangs of Chaos, and they are the most dangerous werewolf clan we've had to deal with. Six years ago, during the day I became a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid, I killed their fathers, Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon, the ruling werewolves who formed The Fangs of Chaos, and after I did that, I also ripped out their hearts and devoured them along with absorbing their bodies and blood, and in the process, I assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and other powers, and I kicked their sons out of Royal Woods.

Me: Whoa! Then, that means...!

Lincoln: Yep, their sons are back for revenge.

Then, the Foot Soldier Anothers arrived.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent) I knew there was no mistaking that smell, you better get out of those suits right now, Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon.

The Foot Soldier Anothers changed back and we saw them: Darius Nightclaw, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular brown-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Talon Nightfire, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular red-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Ronan Stormfang, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular grey-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Victor Bloodfang, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular black-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Nash Nightstalker, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular black-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, and Sterling Bloodmoon, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular black-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans.

Darius Nightclaw: You miserable runt! Don't think just because you've ascended even more means you are a match for us!

Talon Nightfire: You got lucky killing our fathers, that doesn't mean you're a match for us!

Lincoln went after Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and other powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan

Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon and Lincoln drained the werewolves' souls dry of every last ounce of power and energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf.

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be fun.

Another Fangmon: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Charubin the Fire Knight, Maiden of Macabre, Gishki Natalia, Gishki Marker and Gishki Ariel!

Nico: Callia Cherubin, Aria Ariel, Maya Marker, Mia Macabre and Nia Natalia!

Nia Natalia: Good to see you Nico.

Mia Macabre: Yeah.

Nico: Awesome to see you girls.

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Charubin the Fire Knight, Maiden of Macabre, Gishki Natalia, Gishki Marker and Gishki Ariel.

Callia Cherubin: That's right.

Maya Marker:Yep.

Me: Cool! By the way girls are the Another Fogshell and Kaiba friendly or hostile

Mia Macabre: Friendly but the Another Fogshell is REALLY REALLY Sick!

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) VAMPIRE FURY 6!

She summoned Count Bob, Skarpex, Creep Hands, Sea Urchin Monster, Becka Douglas (X-Squad Universe) and Jonny Villax

Nico: And now, we wait!

Poromon: We won't have to wait for long.

Me: Nope!

We saw Another Fogshell and Kaiba and they were on a Blue Eyes Ultimate Dragon!

Me: COOL!

Kaiba: One of my sigature monsters!

Me: Yep.

They jumped down.

Another Fogshell was coughing like mad and sneezing too.

Me: Whoa are you okay?

Another Fogshell: (In a girls voice) (Weak and groggy) Yeah I'll be okay.

She reverted back and the gene-slammer of Ill Witch and she was REALLY SICK! She had a runny nose and was REALLY sick!

Nico: (GASP) Ellia Witcherly!

Me: Oh man! You look horrible!

Ellia Witcherly: (COUGHS AND SNEEZES)

Nico: Geez!

Varie went over and checked her over.

Varie: She has Hay Fever and a really nasty chest cold.

Me: Oh man! We need to get you to the infirmary after this.

Ellia Witcherly: Yeah. (COUGHS AND SNEEZES AND WHEEZES!) Oh I feel awful!

Me: Yeah. But I guess you can't help it because of being the gene-slammer of Ill Witch.

Ellia Witcherly: Yeah. Also (COUGHS) I have all of Fogshell's powers too.

Fogshell: That is one nasty cold you have there though.

Ellia Witcherly: I know.

Me: I got an idea!

Me and Sunny made a smoothie with mango and blueberry and echinacea.

Me: There.

Kevin Levin: This will help too.

He put in something in the smoothie and we stirred it up.

Me: Here Ellia this will help.

Ellia Witcherly: Thanks.

She drank it and then felt something sour!

Ellia Witcherly: (Muffled) Oh no my lips are puckered!

Gwen Tennyson: She has her lips puckered.

Me: Geez! What was that Kevin?

Kevin Levin: It's a Levin family cure all. It's Bitterroot.

Me: Montana Bitterroot. Very interesting.

Ben: I remember that. He used it on me when I got sick.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Seto Kaiba: (In a girls voice) Someone who hates my father!

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and had blue angel wings and on her arm was a Blue Eyes White Dragon themed duel disk.

Seto Kaiba: (GASP) Serria Kisara!

He and Serria hugged.

Seto: This is my half sister Serria. She is my stepfather's biological daughter.

We gasped!

Me: Your father is going to pay for his crimes. Also your duel disk is themed after Blue-Eyes White Dragon. That is cool!

Serria Kisara: It sure is.

Kaito (Gets out Zyuranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Jetman gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Ellia couldn't speak.

Me: Oh hold on.

I helped her get the cup and straw out of her mouth.

Ellia Witcherly: Ahh thanks. But it helps. Anyway no he didn't because of me being sick. So he gave me this ridewatch and we ran.

Me: I don't blame you.

Qin: Yeah.

Sougo (Gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch): Kevin said that's good for a cold.

Geiz (gets out Jetman Ridewatch): He also says it's good for warding off bears.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Ben: I remember that.

Me: Montana Bitterroot acts like insect repellant but for bears. Oh no offense Kenai.

Kenai: None taken but yeah.

Ellia Witcherly: It does help. But my sickness will return though.

Me: Well it'll hold it off till we're done here.

Lincoln: Lets separate you both.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Fogshell's Ridewatch) DRAGON UP!

May: (Gets out Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe) Ridewatch) This is gonna be awesome!

Maria: (Gets out Wolf (Yugioh) Ridewatch) (HOWLS)

Zacian: (Gets out Fangmon's ridewatch) This wolf has a bite worse than his bark!

They used the powers of Fogshell, Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf and blasted the Anothers!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Fraudrin of Selflessness, Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Fraudrin!

Fraudrin: Thanks Nico!

Me: Strike Man's team is up.

Strike Man: Damn right!

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yep!

Then out of flashes of Darkness came Number 98: Antitopian and Number 97: Draglubian!

Me: WHOA! Numbers 98 and 97!

Nico: Antitopian and Draglubian!

Me: Yep!

Number 98: Antitopian: (In a girls voice) That's right!

Number 97: Draglubian: (In a girls voice) And we're ready!

Nico: Jackie Antitopia and Darla Draconis!

They reverted back and Jackie was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and wings and had Number 98: Antitopian on her forehead, skirt and shirt and arm and had a star sword.

Darla was a girl with black hair and dark blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had black clothes and had Number 97: Draglubian on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had an angel sword.

Darla Draconis: Good to see you Nico.

Jackie Antitopia: We got this! 98 DYSTOPIAN DARKBEAMS!

Darla Draconis: 97 DRAGONFIRE BLASTS!

They fired beams of darkness and fire and blasted the anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Darla Draconis: Thanks!

Ellia then started coughing and sneezing and wheezing again.

Me: Lets get Ellia to the infirmary first.

We went back home and Varie had her taken there.

Me: There.

Zacian: Poor girl. Anyway do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Darla Draconis: We sure do. Mine is where we went to the observatory and we saw a star with 3 ring systems around it.

Nicole: That has always been a fascinating marvel to me.

Me: Wow!

Jackie Antitopia: And my memory is where me and Nico destroyed an entire terrorist camp and killed them all.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Darla Draconis: Same here.

We went and watched TV.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings,

Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Zacian, Wayne Wolfman, Bigby Wolf and Suicune are heading to the Royal Woods where Dark Ace came from, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ninety-seven girls here, but we're going to do two things: the first thing we're going to do is capture Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world who also helped Lynn from Dark Ace's world in disowning him and murdered his good sisters along with his parents and other relatives and his harem along with capturing Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him and capture the rest of Dark Ace's enemies.

Then, we'll bring them to trial in the courthouse where Anna Anyanova will present the 999,999,999,999,999 file cabinets full of photos of every last vile, depraved, horrifying, and disgusting thing Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies did to Lincoln along with doctor's notes and reports, and with that strong evidence against them, the jury will find them guilty and the judge will sentence Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with the rest of Dark Ace's enemies to death while Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him will be sentenced to juvie and when they reach eighteen, they'll be sent to prison for life.

And the second thing we'll be doing there is battling Lord Elemenangel, The 3rd Hypothetical Akuma of Lincoln Loud and a master of the elemental powers of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystal, stars, ice, wood, metal and lava and he is a force to be reckoned with! He was made because of all the atrocities that Flip, Scoots, Chandler, Hank, Hawk, and all of his enemies had done and VOWED to kill ALL OF THEM and make them all suffer and be banished to The Black Abyss, we're gonna take him down and send him to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the Royal Woods where Dark Ace came from, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ninety-seven girls here, but we're going to do the two things here.

Selene Arcangela: The first thing we're going to do is capture Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world who also helped Lynn from Dark Ace's world in disowning him and murdered his good sisters along with his parents and other relatives and his harem along with capturing Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him and capture the rest of Dark Ace's enemies.

Eman Reynolds: Then, we'll bring them to trial in the courthouse where Anna Anyanova will present the 999,999,999,999,999 file cabinets full of photos of every last vile, depraved, horrifying, and disgusting thing Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies did to Lincoln along with doctor's notes and reports, and with that strong evidence against them, the jury will find them guilty and the judge will sentence Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with the rest of Dark Ace's enemies to death while Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him will be sentenced to juvie and when they reach eighteen, they'll be sent to prison for life.

Merrick: This is gonna be good.

We flew through the Royal Woods of Dark Ace's world, and it was literally a mess like King Kai said.

Lori: I literally can't believe what that bitch did, I knew Lynn was a monster because of her Dark Side, but this is absolute Hell she's caused.

Lincoln: This absolute Hell's going to end here.

Then, Lincoln spotted Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with the rest of Dark Ace's enemies and Dark Ace's friends who betrayed him!

Lori from Dark Ace's World: GET HIM! GET THE TWERP!

The assholes went right at us, but Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to hit them and knocked them out, and then, he tied them up and we brought them to the courthouse, and then, Anna Anyanova presented the 999,999,999,999,999 file cabinets full of photos of every last vile, depraved, horrifying, and disgusting thing Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies did to Lincoln along with doctor's notes and reports, and with that strong evidence against them, the jury deliberated, and in less than ten seconds, they came back in, and they found them all guilty.

Judge: This is the worst case of abuse and destruction I have ever seen. In light of this evidence, I hereby sentence you to death, while Lincoln's friends who abandoned him, you will be sentenced to juvie, but when you reach eighteen, you'll be sent to prison for life.

The guards took Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with the rest of Dark Ace's enemies away for execution and we had them thrown into a portal leading to The Black Abyss where they were erased forever, and as for Dark Ace's friends who betrayed him, they were taken to the juvenile detention facility to serve their sentence.

Lincoln: Now, that was awesome. Now, here comes the second part, we're going to battle Lord Elemenangel, my 3rd Hypothetical Akuma and he's also a master of the elemental powers of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystal, stars, ice, wood, metal, and lava and he is a force to be reckoned with! He was made because of all the atrocities that Flip, Scoots, Chandler, Hank, Hawk, and all of his enemies had done and VOWED to kill ALL OF THEM and make them all suffer and be banished to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw Lord Elemenangel: he looks like an armored Angel from Heaven with two swords, massive angel wings, and he had orbs of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystal, stars, ice, wood, metal, and lava.

Me: WHOA! Oh man!

Nico: That's your 3rd hypothetical Akuma: he looks like an Angel from Heaven!

Lincoln: And his power's no joke. (Smirks) This is also a perfect opportunity to further test out my new form I transformed into yesterday.

Suddenly, we saw heavenly lights shine down on Earth, and we saw him: Lord Elemenangel, the 3rd hypothetical Akuma of Lincoln Loud, and Lincoln wasn't kidding: his power's no joke, he's really powerful.

Me and Nico: Lincoln, is that...?

Lord Elemenangel placed his left hand on Nico's left shoulder and his right hand on my right shoulder, and we felt the familiar warmth of Lincoln from anywhere.

Lord Elemenangel: Yes, it's me, guys.

Eli: And Lincoln wasn't kidding, you're really powerful. I can sense your energy, it's really strong.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to take you down.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Lord Elemenangel, but the orbs of ice and darkness absorbed the blasts.

But, before Lord Elemenangel could attack, he was hit by blasts of fire and red energy, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair and red hair band, red eyes, massive red angel wings, she has The Reality Stone on her forehead and right arm, red short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, red skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Reality Stone, she has a fire greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the ninety-seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Raphaela Fukushima, Elemental Fire Guardian of Reality.

Raphaela Fukushima: Yep, and Lord Elemenangel helped me get the girls away from those bitches. But, we still got to take him down.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LORD ELEMENANGEL, BUT HE ABSORBED IT AND IT MADE HIM STRONGER THAN EVER!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: He absorbed the fire just like us!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil

Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Looks like things won't be that easy.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what we saw, this 3rd hypothetical Akuma of Lincoln's is actually more powerful than his 1st and 2nd hypothetical Akumas.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That he is. (Smirks) This is gonna be an interesting fight, let's do this! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Lord Elemenangel, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON LORD ELEMENANGEL! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT LORD ELEMENANGEL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Lord Elemenangel and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Unlike with Wolf Carnage, you're skilled and you have a purpose like J.D.'s first hypothetical Akuma, but.

Lord Elemenangel: I know what you're gonna say, and trying to tell me to calm down is out of the question.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, you know you leave us no choice.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Sorry, Lincoln, we'll make it painless.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed. We at least know you're not driven by revenge, only by a desire to wipe out all evil, but that in turn would endanger the balance of good and evil, and that must not happen.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Lord Elemenangel, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Lord Elemenangel's stomach, but he healed up immediately.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lord Elemenangel, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Lord Elemenangel which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Lord Elemenangel hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was outmatched due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Lord Elemenangel all over the place!

Qin: Lord Elemenangel may be a powerful being, but due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Akhenaten and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Lord Elemenangel, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Lord Elemenangel.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Your fight ends here and now!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that takes you down. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us about you, you're just like J.D.'s first hypothetical Akuma.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, with all of the elemental powers of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystals, stars, ice, wood, metal, and lava at your command and a powerful Angel from Heaven as well.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, you're also one tough opponent with omnipotent power as well, I knew it wasn't going to be easy.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time to end this fight and your crusade.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lord Elemenangel, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Lord Elemenangel, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Lord Elemenangel, but he cut down her bullets.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Lord Elemenangel!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Merrick's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Lord Elemenangel and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit Lord Elemenangel, and sent him to The M.O.E., and in the process, he and all of us also assimilated Lord Elemenangel's omnipotent power and omnipotent powers of the elemental powers of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystal, stars, ice, wood, metal, and lava.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Now, that was one awesome battle, and we put an end to the source of Dark Ace's pain.

Me: Yep, and your 3rd hypothetical Akuma was one powerful Angel, Lincoln.

Nico: And he put up one really powerful fight.

Lincoln: That he did, and not only did we assimilate Lord Elemenangel's omnipotent power and omnipotent powers of the elemental powers of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystal, stars, ice, wood, metal, and lava, and the M.O.E. now has another member added to their ranks. (To Raphaela Fukushima) And it's so good to see you again, Raphaela.

Raphaela Fukushima: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Raphaela Fukushima had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Raphaela Fukushima was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Raphaela Fukushima: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Raphaela Fukushima and hugged her, and Laura Daniels is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Raphaela Fukushima: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Eli: And he'd also been hit with massive amounts of cosmic radiation and he'd been imbued with the same powers as J.D. and all of us, and he's become truly immortal and invincible.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Raphaela Fukushima, Elemental Fire Guardian of Reality, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, and Reality. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality, and she has The Reality Stone embedded in her forehead. She's the leader of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they're six girls were born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of Lincoln's enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The

Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality, and he gained omnipotent power, and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and Reality and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a passion and she swore to burn Lori at the stake like the witch that she was, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to use The Red Flames of Reality to burn them all to death.

Nico: We already got rid of Thanos along with The Black Order and we sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: And we're already dealing with Dark Sebastian and his minions and pissing off Malphas and we also sent our warning to Dark Chase Young yesterday after Lincoln dealt with Morag.

Raphaela Fukushima: I knew it, and the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu has been fulfilled, now comes the second part, the most important part.

Eli: The slaying of Dark Chase Young. We're more than ready for him, but of course, Dark Sebastian and his minions along with Malphas are trying to get rid of us to prevent it from coming true, and the same goes with Dark Chase Young.

Lori: But, with every success we achieve, we literally continue to anger that psychotic snake and his minions along with that monster.

Lola: For sure, those dirt clods, no, they're not worthy of being called dirt clods.

Lana: Or snakes because that is an insult to snakes, they're lower than dirt, they're lower than maggots, they deserve to pay for every single evil thing they've done.

Luna: Not only against our bro and our entire family, but to everyone in the entire world.

Luan: When Lincoln brought back everyone those snakes killed yesterday, that angered them to no end.

Laney: And he didn't snap his fingers for that one, this shows how much Lincoln's not only grown, but evolved even more.

Me: Even I'm amazed and stunned. It won't be long before Nico transforms like Lincoln on his big day.

Nico: Same with you, J.D., but your birthday's five months away and we don't know who we're gonna face on your big day.

Lincoln: That'll be figured out when we get to that point for J.D., but I already know whom you're gonna face on your big day, Nico.

Nico: I got the feeling you're right about who I'm gonna face, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep. And now that you're here, Raphaela.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Raphaela Fukushima's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Raphaela Fukushima: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Raphaela Fukushima with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Raphaela Fukushima: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Raphaela Fukushima.

Raphaela Fukushima had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Raphaela Fukushima's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Raphaela Fukushima's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Raphaela Fukushima had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Raphaela Fukushima: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the ninety-seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ninety-seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ninety-seven girls are Agness, Aishat, Alba, Alfemida, Alice, Alison, Anari, Ash, Assa, Astarte, Astoria, Astryn, Batista, Becca, Betty, Brienne, Brina, Celestia, Chandra, Cherryl, Chihe, Christina, Clara, Corine, Daphne, Darcy, Davina, Della, Deya, Djana, Elle, Emico, Emilia, Estella, Geraldine, Gwen, Hartley, Heeteru, Helga, Hestia, Ida, Iden, Immata, Iris, Isla, Julie, Kassandra, Khetu, Kiko, Kumiho, Lamia, Leila, Lilith, Lina, Lixana, Lola, Lucy, Margaret, Margot, Mariko, Marion, Marrit, Mary, Maya, Mina, Mio, Monica, Morwen, Niksa, Noelle, Oluen, Orly, Paula, Pyralis, Ranji, Rayne, Rei, Ritika, Roven, Samara, Satsuki, Sharifa, Sylara, Thea, Tiana, Tina, Triss, Una, Vexa, Viola, Vivianne, Willow, Yu-min, Yuri, Zara, Zelda, and Zoe from Booty Heroes.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Agness, Aishat, Alba, Alfemida, Alice, Alison, Anari, Ash, Assa, Astarte, Astoria, Astryn, Batista, Becca, Betty, Brienne, Brina, Celestia, Chandra, Cherryl, Chihe, Christina, Clara, Corine, Daphne, Darcy, Davina, Della, Deya, Djana, Elle, Emico, Emilia, Estella, Geraldine, Gwen, Hartley, Heeteru, Helga, Hestia, Ida, Iden, Immata, Iris, Isla, Julie, Kassandra, Khetu, Kiko, Kumiho, Lamia, Leila, Lilith, Lina, Lixana, Lola, Lucy, Margaret, Margot, Mariko, Marion, Marrit, Mary, Maya, Mina, Mio, Monica, Morwen, Niksa, Noelle, Oluen, Orly, Paula, Pyralis, Ranji, Rayne, Rei, Ritika, Roven, Samara, Satsuki, Sharifa, Sylara, Thea, Tiana, Tina, Triss, Una, Vexa, Viola, Vivianne, Willow, Yu-min, Yuri, Zara, Zelda, and Zoe from Booty Heroes.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Raphaela rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really sexy. And those jerks from Dark Ace's world tried to kill them, thank goodness they got the death sentence.

Lincoln: I've seen a lot of their attempts on the lives of my Guardian Angels, and they enjoyed trying to piss a lot of us off, so I always fought back, and I fight back hard. Are you girls okay?

Agness: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Agness and the other ninety-six girls saw who it was that saved them from Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him and the rest of Dark Ace's enemies, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega

Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and the Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large weighted gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Gauntlets of The Champions of the

Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, silver Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and silver Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Agness: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made ninety-six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Agness: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ninety-seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Agness, Aishat, Alba, Alfemida, Alice, Alison, Anari, Ash, Assa, Astarte, Astoria, Astryn, Batista, Becca, Betty, Brienne, Brina, Celestia, Chandra, Cherryl, Chihe, Christina, Clara, Corine, Daphne, Darcy, Davina, Della, Deya, Djana, Elle, Emico, Emilia, Estella, Geraldine, Gwen, Hartley, Heeteru, Helga, Hestia, Ida, Iden, Immata, Iris, Isla, Julie, Kassandra, Khetu, Kiko, Kumiho, Lamia, Leila, Lilith, Lina, Lixana, Lola, Lucy, Margaret, Margot, Mariko, Marion, Marrit, Mary, Maya, Mina, Mio, Monica, Morwen, Niksa, Noelle, Oluen, Orly, Paula, Pyralis, Ranji, Rayne, Rei, Ritika, Roven, Samara, Satsuki, Sharifa, Sylara, Thea, Tiana, Tina, Triss, Una, Vexa, Viola, Vivianne, Willow, Yu-min, Yuri, Zara, Zelda, and Zoe with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one intense battle.

May: That's for sure. Plus, we got justice for Dark Ace.

Lincoln: With the evidence we'd compiled, they were doomed from the start.

Nico: That's for sure, and it was hilarious seeing Lori, Lola, Lisa, and

Luan from Dark Ace's world and all his other enemies wail and screech at us as they were led away for execution and his friends who betrayed him wound up getting sent to juvie for good.

Me: Betrayed by friends was one thing, but betrayed by family, that's the worst.

Eli: That was just pure evil. But, those four banshees and those other monsters got what they deserved in the end. Just wish it ended differently for Dark Ace's friends.

Luna: Having them apologize to Dark Ace, that might be an impossibility. The wound on his heart is still fresh.

Laney: Even after we comforted him, it's going to take him some time to recover.

Nebula Lanaia: That's for sure. Honestly, I was so pissed off at those five banshees, and it reminded me of all the shit Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan put Lincoln through. Plus, I hadn't forgotten of the many times Lori locked Lincoln in his room after stabbing him many times and chaining him up like a dog to starve to death. When his Guardian Angels told me that, I marched into Lori's room and beat the crap out of her and I said this to her.

Lanaia got out a voice recorder and played it.

Past Nebula Lanaia: You've had your way of treating Lincoln like shit for the last time, Lori. Now, listen here, you two-faced fucking snake, if I find out that our sweet little brother has died from starvation and bleeding out again due to you locking him in his room after stabbing him many times again and chaining him up like a dog to starve to death again, so help me, I will hunt you down, and I'm gonna turn you inside out ass first! You can try to run, but it'll do you no good. The more you run away from your punishment, it'll show just the deeper and blacker your sins become, bitch!

She stopped the recorder.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR AFTER HEARING THAT THREAT!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: WHOA! HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Damn! That is one nasty threat!

Maria: Threatening to turn Lori inside out ass first?! Jeez, you really are hardcore!

Lincoln: It's true Lanaia hated what Dark Chase Young did to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, but she absolutely hated what they did to me, and she really hated what Lori did to me in the past, and that threat she made will come true if she sees me lying dead in a pool of blood and also starved to death and chained up like a dog and locked in my room again by her.

Leni: And she never let Lori forget her threat, even when she was in college.

After Lincoln and all of us captured Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with capturing Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him and the rest of Dark Ace's enemies and had them sentenced to death and juvie and took down Lord Elemenangel and sent him to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Raphaela Fukushima saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Raphaela Fukushima: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Raphaela, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Raphaela Fukushima: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Raphaela Fukushima: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Travis Tackett got out a videotape.

Travis Tackett: Okay, guys, now this tape I got here, this was from a week after The Starfire Agency came to New York: and the agency went down to LaGuardia High School, and for a specific reason, it was the anniversary of the LaGuardia High School Bloodbath, and they wanted to know more about the legend there.

Cronus Chase: But, even after twelve years, that place was still chockful of nightmares that haunted Caleb to this day even after his resurrection in 1993. Yet, it drew Caleb back to the school, but Cage and Travis went with him, thank goodness because they knew how much of a bad effect the place had on him.

Travis Tackett put the videotape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York during the afternoon hours, and it's been a week since the Starfire Agency arrived in New York, and they recently found out about the legend of the dark angel of New York, and finding out the tragic story of Caleb Maxwell. Now, they were on their next assignment.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Where are we heading now?

Past Tucker Williams: Now, we're heading to the abandoned LaGuardia High School, and the story and tragic incident that took place there is really dark.

Past Racheal: He's right. Back in 1984, a group of students stuck in LaGuardia High School had to survive a night of terror as their fellow students and teachers were suddenly turned into vampires and were out for blood.

Past Denver: To survive, they had to kill their fellow students and teachers. By the time the sun rose, the group survived, but they had lost their innocence because they killed their fellow classmates and teachers. After that night, many of them were haunted by what they did, and after graduation, they'd left LaGuardia behind to start fresh in NYU and other colleges in New York.

Past Tucker Williams: And the school was forever abandoned and left to rot like a festering wound. But, the memories of that night haunted them still, and according to legend, the ghosts of said victims still haunt the area.

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Well, that's just an old legend many of the city's teens had told, but in 1984 when Caleb was 19 and in college, he came back to this place while on the run from the two vampires I told you about last night, and when he stepped into its empty halls once again, the memories of that night and the memories of him being cruelly ostracized, bullied, and abused by the fellow students and teachers who knew of Drake Maxwell's crimes and Marcus Maxwell's role in the forming of The Syndicate came back to him and he suffered a severe physical and mental attack that opened up the wounds he tried to heal from.

Past Tucker Williams: And today's the anniversary of The LaGuardia High Bloodbath, so we're gonna try and contact the spirits of the students and get them to move on. But, this'll also draw out Caleb too.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) He was among the group who survived, you think their spirits are out for revenge on him?

Past Tucker Williams: Only one way to find out.

They continued onwards, but unknown to them: Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett weren't far behind as they followed them.

Not that far away, The Starfire Agency arrived at the abandoned LaGuardia High School.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) So, this is LaGuardia High School. This used to be a good school for any teen in New York to go to, but now, it's a reminder of a bloodbath that ruined the innocence of a group of survivors.

Past Racheal: It really is awful that the school's been left to rot forever after that night in 1984.

Past Tucker Williams: I know, and I feel the energy of the spirits here is unstable, they're filled with pain, sadness, despair, and anger.

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) You're not gonna turn around and leave, are you?

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) No, we're gonna help them rest in peace. We should head in.

They went inside, and just as Tucker said, the air here was filled with unstable energy: it was the spirits of the vampire-turned students and teachers who got killed by Caleb Maxwell, Sharon Daniels, Ryan Daniels, Josh Parsons, and Ashley Reynolds in The

LaGuardia High School Bloodbath in 1984.

Past Racheal: Oh man, it's really unsettling here!

Past Tucker Williams: You said it, I knew the air here was really tense, but it's not only tense, but it's really cold and dark. We should go into a classroom to prepare the séance, and once we begin, we must keep the circle whole.

They found an empty classroom and they set up for the séance by placing candles in a circle and lighting them up and they joined hands.

Past Tucker Williams: Spirits of the Great Beyond, we ask you to open the door between our world and the Spirit World, we ask to speak to the spirits of the slain students and teachers of LaGuardia High School.

Tucker Williams' prayer opened the door, and then, the flames turned blue and they saw the spirits of the slain students and teachers of LaGuardia High School appear.

Ghost: Why have you asked to speak to us?

Past Tucker Williams: We wish to help you all cross to the other side to help you all rest in peace.

Ghost: It is not an easy task, we all died because of what our principal, Mr. Robert Davis, did. He was the one who turned many of our fellow students and teachers into vampires in a desperate attempt to find a cure for his twin brother, Leonard. That led to us being killed by the vampire-turned students and teachers.

Ghost: And we also got killed by the survivors.

Past Tucker Williams: Tell us, who were the survivors that killed you? Tell us this so we can help you be freed from the shackles that bound you to the school.

The ghosts were desperate, they knew they wanted to help and they sensed Caleb's presence, he was coming.

Ghost: Their names are...Sharon Daniels..., Ryan Daniels..., Josh Parsons..., Ashley Reynolds..., and...Caleb Maxwell...!

The spirits' eyes started glowing.

Ghost: He's here...! It's Caleb!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell appeared from a tornado of black and red darkness.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...! You really went too fucking far opening the door to The Spirit World and letting them in here!

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Let them out now! They need to rest in peace!

Past Caleb Maxwell: They made my life Hell, they deserve no chance of peace, they deserve to suffer forever! They will forever suffer in this hellhole for everything they did to me!

The ghosts looked down, but The Starfire Agency were horrified at what Caleb said.

Past Racheal: You little...!

Suddenly, Denver grabbed a nearby rock and threw it at Caleb Maxwell's head!

POW!

Past Caleb Maxwell: AAGH!

Ghost: We deserve to suffer, we put Caleb's life through Hell. Our parents found out about Caleb and they immediately told us about Marcus Maxwell, who in the past was known as Marcus Edwards, The Cursed Outcast of LaGuardia High School, and Marlene Maxwell, his mom, found out he was a good person, but they treated him like an outcast because of his evil family. They regretted it to this day, and when Caleb walked into its halls, we...we treated him like an outcast in the same way they did to Mr. Maxwell. We were doomed to repeat history itself because of it, and we made Caleb turn into this demon.

Past Tucker Williams: No, it was Drake who did this long ago. But, you all don't deserve to suffer like this, not anymore. Let us free you from this plane for good.

The ghosts looked at The Starfire Agency, and then, to an angry and enraged Caleb Maxwell.

Ghost: Please, help us. We want to be free!

Past Tucker Williams: Okay.

Suddenly, the blue flames grew stronger.

Past Tucker Williams: Spirits of The Great Beyond, we ask you now to free the tortured souls of all the students and teachers who were slain during The LaGuardia High School Bloodbath in 1984 and allow them to finally cross over to the other side to finally find peace.

Then, a bright light shined down on the school, and Caleb Maxwell saw what they did, and it pissed him off big time, but the light was too powerful and Caleb let out a shriek of anger. Then, one by one, the tortured souls of all the students and teachers who were slain during The LaGuardia High School Bloodbath in 1984 were freed from their earthly shackles and crossed over to the other side and thus ended the hauntings.

Past Tucker William: Now, I ask that the door to The Spirit World be closed for good, so that no other spirits can cross into our world.

The light dimmed and faded as the classroom was only lit by the light of the full moon.

Past Racheal: That was awesome, we freed the spirits. (Points to an enraged Caleb Maxwell) What do we do with him?

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) We better get out of here first.

They ran out of LaGuardia High School, but as soon as they got outside, Caleb followed them as he let out a demonic shriek and landed in front of them and he was pissed!

Past Tucker Williams: You're too late, Caleb. We've already freed everyone who got killed in the bloodbath, now you have no means of torturing them ever again!

The others gasped at Tucker's sudden bravery, but that angered Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You miserable...! How dare you get a happy ending! HOW DARE YOU!

Suddenly, the white sclera of Caleb's eyes turned red with hate.

But, then, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett showed up.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) These two, they're vampires.

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Yep, they're the two vampires I mentioned yesterday, the one with brown hair is Cage Blunt, he's James Blunt's son and a pureblood vampire not belonging to any clan, and the one with blonde hair is Travis Tackett, he was once a mortal until Cage turned him in 1969. They're also the ones responsible for The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985, and they also know Caleb all too well.

Past Travis Tackett: That's rather bold of you to say so, you realize you exposed your secret to them.

Past Tucker Williams: We investigate the paranormal and we each had our own encounters with them in the past.

Past Racheal: That's right. And you better tell your friend, Caleb Maxwell, to cool it.

Caleb Maxwell growled in anger and was about to attack, but he felt his head throb in pain as blood fell down from the right side of his face. Cage Blunt saw it.

Past Cage Blunt: So, you attacked Caleb by throwing a rock at his head?

Past Tucker Williams: We had to help the spirits of those who got killed in The LaGuardia High School Bloodbath rest in peace, they regretted it. But, your friend, Caleb Maxwell, wanted them all to suffer forever, they were trapped after they were killed and your friend had a hand in keeping them trapped in the school when he came back from the dead.

Past Travis Tackett: Yes, we know that.

That stopped them dead in their tracks.

Past Travis Tackett: We wanted him to finally put an end to their suffering, but no, he refused and kept making them suffer for his hatred and desire for revenge, and we couldn't do anything to stop Caleb. I know he's an unhinged vengeful blood-crazed psychopath, but you know why he's like this.

Past Tucker Williams: That doesn't excuse what he's done, Travis. He not only kept the spirits of the slain students and teachers prisoner, but he's also murdered a lot of people in the process.

Past Cage Blunt: Those people you mentioned were once members of The Syndicate and he killed them because of their role in that former organization, they were irredeemable and they also killed a lot of people in the past. I may be a detective for The NYPD, but I know of the pain Caleb had deep in his heart, and we're not going to take kindly to those who'd hurt him or even condemn him for what he's done.

Past Alex Maddock: (British Accent) Doesn't matter, murder is still murder.

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Forget it, Alex. The two of them may understand that and they do kill murderers and rapists same with me, but Caleb has killed for revenge, and he's no longer human. We'll be taking our leave, but we're going to report your doings to The Council, Caleb, you better be ready to answer for this.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The Council already knows about it, Victor, and I've had connections with them ever since then, and if anything, I'll be telling Timothy about this! You're not getting away with this!

Caleb Maxwell flew off and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett flew off.

Past Tucker Williams: Timothy? Alex's uncle?!

Past Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Yep. (Sighs) I knew Caleb was a loudmouth, but what he's gonna tell Michael, that just proves he enjoys pissing criminals and villains off big time.

They left for a hotel as the video ends.

Nico: Whoa, so you guys freed the spirits of those who died on that day, and you ran into Caleb who was in a pissed off mood.

Denver: That's about it. Plus, Caleb did tell Alex's uncle of Victor being with us.

Timothy Maddock: He did tell me, but Michael made sure I was kept occupied by fighting with me, he knew of what I did back then.

Lincoln: No one likes a tattletale, Caleb!

Lola: A tattletale?! Where is he, Linky?!

Lincoln: (Points at Caleb Maxwell) There he is!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE?!

Lola: GET HIM!

LANA AND LOLA GOT OUT TONS OF WATER BALLOONS AND THEY THREW THEM AT CALEB MAXWELL AND WHEN THEY WERE DONE, CALEB MAXWELL WAS SOAKING WET!

Caleb Maxwell: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Lori: Should've warned you about that, but whenever a tattletale is found out, these two get out water balloons and pelt the tattletale mercilessly.

Luna: Just be glad those two didn't decide to throw balloons full of mud at you, that's meant for mudslingers.

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE HELL?!

Plucky Duck got out a mallet and...!

CRACK!

HE HIT HIM IN THE HEAD LEAVING A LUMP ON HIS HEAD!

Caleb Maxwell: OW!

Buster Bunny: Plucky, cut it out!

Plucky Duck: Sorry.

Caleb Maxwell: Fine, I accept your apology, but. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS VOICE) DON'T DO THAT AGAIN, YOU WALKING FEATHER DUSTER!

Plucky Duck: Hey, who are you confusing me for? Sergio?

Everyone: YUCK!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Panzy: Wow, we're here in Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Panzy, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Aurora: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/ Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia, Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta are now in your harem, Linky.

Panzy, Aurora, Tiadosia Kallister, Yuka Goha, Celestia Noodlina/Noodle Sorako, Mia (The Casagrandes), Rachel, Becky Blickensderfer, Lilianna the Demon Succubus, Zatanna (Batman: The Brave and the Bold), La Flamencita, Hula Hattie, Nurse Caliente, Cheetah Bonita, Iori Utahime, Mei Mei, Mai Zenin, Kasumi Miwa, Momo Nishimiya, and Akari Nitta showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Rachel: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Gallus, Allenby and Penelope Stinky Florington's first mission.

Dan Kuso: You guys are gonna love meeting Yuga and his friends.

Me: Awesome! I sent a threatening message to the Goha Corp. a while back.

Nico: I remember that.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Gallus, Allenby and Penelope Stinky Florington? Besides 2 Rabbids?

Wonder Woman: I'll go.

Black Manta: So will I.

Kaiba: Today's my big day anyway. Might as well go too.

Kisara: I will as well.

Me: Okay. Might as well keep the theme up.

Pharaoh Atem: And I will go to.

Eli: Good idea father.

Yugi Moto: Me too.

Me: Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay then.

We were off to Goha City!

We arrived and saw the major buildings of Goha City completely in shambles and destroyed. The people were taking back their lives and were rebuilding their livelihoods and more.

Me: Whoa! Looks like my threatening message got through.

Eli: It sure did.

Nico: Boy they REALLY ripped this place apart. Total anarchy.

Wonder Woman: They sure did.

Dan Kuso: At least it worked.

Me: Yep.

We then saw Yuga and friends!

Yuga: Dan? Is that you?

Dan Kuso: Thank goodness!

They hugged.

Romin: Goha Corps has been brought down thanks to that message.

Me: Well you're looking at the one that sent it. (Points to me)

Romin: (GASP) Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? Oh wow!

Luke: You guys sent that message!? You saved us!

Me: Well it's no big deal.

Gallus: Also we're your ambassadors. I'm Gallus and I'm a Griffon.

Allenby: I'm Allenby Knudson, Gundam Fighter of Neo Sweden.

Penelope Stinky Florington: And I'm Penelope Florington but everyone calls me Stinky.

Romin: Why?

Penelope shared a stink and Romin smelled it and then hurled!

Me: She has a condition. But yeah they are your ambassadors. It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Yuga: I see. Wow!

Wonder Woman: My name is Diana Prince, but I go by Wonder Woman.

Romin: Oh wow! I'm one of your biggest fans!

Wonder Woman: (Chuckles)

Black Manta: And the name is David Hyde but everyone calls me Black Manta.

Luke: Oh wow! It's an honor!

Yugi: And we have fellow duelists too. I'm Yugi Moto.

Yuga: (GASP) You're one of my heroes!

Pharaoh Atem: And my name is Pharaoh Atem.

Eli: Pharaoh Atem is my father.

Me: Long story on that but yeah.

Seto Kaiba: I'm Seto Kaiba.

Luke: Oh wow! The Owner of Kaiba Corp! It's an honor.

Kisara: And I'm Kisara, the Avatar and Embodiment of Blue-Eyes White Dragon.

Luke: Wow pleasure!

Romin: It's an honor to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Seto Kaiba: It's my big day today. So I thought I would come with.

Luke: We understand but it's an honor to have you with us Mr. Kaiba.

Seto Kaiba: Just call me Kaiba. I don't like formalities to some people.

Luke: Sorry.

The Rabids gibbered.

Gallus: (Sighs) And these little guys are Rabbids.

Romin: Oh they are so cute!

One of the Rabbids tried to lick one of Yuga's cards.

Me: Hey don't lick this.

I grabbed him and then...

CHOMP!

HE BIT ME!

Me: OUCH! Why you little!

We laughed!

Eli: (LAUGHS) Yeah they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Luke: Oh they are idiots.

Me: Yeah. But we get a good laugh out of them.

Nico: Can we see your base?

Yuga: Sure. It's my house.

Me: Okay.

We went to Yuga's home and it was nice.

Me: Wow! Your house is nice.

Yuga: It sure is.

Eli: Yeah.

We went in and sat down.

Yuga: I'm glad you guys set us straight with the Goha Corporation.

Nico: Can you tell us what they still plan to do?

Yuga: We sure can.

Romin: Their goal is to completely eradicate all of dueling and reset it by THEIR rules.

Luke: We can't let that happen!

Eli: THAT'S INSANE!

Me: You wipe out all of Duel Monsters it's like wiping out everything!

Nico: Yeah!

Gallus: That is madness!

Me: Yeah. Dan told us all about Otes in Advance from Dan here and we were shocked that he is gonna do all that.

Dan Kuso: Yeah.

Me: Thank goodness my virus worked and this town is starting to reclaim their lives without restrictions.

Dan Kuso: Thank goodness.

Romin: That is for sure.

Drago: And we've defeated two of our enemies

Me: Yep.

Luke: Who?

Me: We destroyed Barodius and just recently Zenoheld. They are gone forever. And since Dan knows you guys I'm willing to bet that Naga will appear on Galllus, Allenby and Penelope's big day.

Drago: Yeah.

Dan: He was the first enemy I faced.

Romin: Oh wow! We heard all about how Dan defeated many of his enemies and it was intense.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Barodius however was the worst! He was Dan's version of Frieza and he was REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: I can't begin to tell you how much WE HATE that monster.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Yuga: I heard about Barodius. He was pure evil!

Me: Worse than that actually.

Romin: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. So what kind of decks do you all use?

They showed us their cards.

Yuga: My deck is based on the birth of Rush Duel. I am the inventor of Rush Duel.

Me: Ooh these are awesome.

Luke: Mine is a Dragon Deck. I use Dragons that can attack twice.

Me: Very interesting.

Romin: And mine is a Psychic deck. I use rock and roll music themed monsters.

Me: Ooh musical. Awesome.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: And this Rush Dueling sounds very similar to the Speed Dueling my teammate Yusei Fudo uses.

Nico: Yeah.

Yuga: Yeah it is similar.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Are any enemies of yours active?

Romin: Actually yes.

She held up a photo of a girl with brown hair and purple eyes.

Romin: Her name is Yuka Goha.

Me: That's of Lincoln's Future Wives. My teammate and best friend Lincoln has amassed one amazing harem and we met Yuka not long ago. But we don't know that much about her history.

Romin: I'll tell you.

She did so.

After the Goha Rush Duel Team Battle Royal, Yuka and her siblings returned to Earth.

When they arrived back at Earth, Yuka and her siblings learned of Rush Dueling, a Dueling format that had been installed in defiance of Goha Enterprises and whose program was contained within the Super Rush Robot on the moon. Yuo came up with a plan to destroy the robot by affixing Forcersizers to it that would force it to continuously move, but in the interests of fairness the Goha Six would challenge the format's creator, Yuga Ohdo, and his friends to Rush Duels to give them a chance to deactivate the armaments. As they activated the armaments, Goha Space Elementary was struck by space debris, forcing them to return to Earth in Star Six.

Yuka and her siblings returned to Goha City, introducing themselves to the citizens and ousting current presidential substitute Mimi Imimi. They challenged Yuga and his friends, warning Yuga that he would become a Goha employee if he lost and Yuro Dueled first, challenging Yuga to a Turbo Rush Duel. To Yuka and Yujin's shock, Yuro was defeated by Yuga, and Yuo called a presidential meeting and suggested Yuro step down. Yuro accepted responsibility for his loss and resigned. Afterwards Yuka confronted Yuo and asked him what he was planning, and Yuo claimed he only sought the destruction of Rush Dueling and the restoration of the prestige of Goha Enterprises. Yuo also remarked on the timing of their return, and Yuka wondered what space debris had forced them back, though Yuo dismissed it as an old satellite.

The following day Yujin was training on a treadmill while Yuka and her siblings had breakfast, training she wasn't sure applied to Rush Dueling. Yuo didn't care, as he only wanted his brother to Duel with the resolve to resign as president if he lost, and Yuka sharply rebuked him for thinking Yujin would lose. Yujin then ran so fast he destroyed the treadmill and ran right out of Star Six and into the ocean. The next day Yujin went to Goha #7 Elementary to challenge Yuga to a Rush Duel, now calling himself a man of the sea and Yuka wondered when her older brother had become like that. Due to Yuga's inability to swim Yujin ended up Dueling Luke and he was defeated, resigning as president. After the Duel Mrs. Drone asked if Yuran would Duel next, but Yuka declared it was her turn to bat.

Yuka bought the Goha Monsters baseball team, explaining to Yuo that every president should own a baseball team. When the tryouts were held, she was surprised to see that Yuga, Luke, Romin Kassidy and Gavin Sogetsu were attending, so she seized the chance to Duel them, descending to the baseball stadium and challenging Romin, who had done the best out of the group in the tryouts, to a Duel. Although Romin inflicted early damage to Yuka, Yuka Tribute Summoned "Player #39: Home Run Hitter" and destroyed Romin's "Esperade the Smashing Superstar". On her next turn, Romin Tribute Summoned a monster Luke had given her, "Sportsdragon Closer", which was powered up by Yuka's "Feverous Spirit Stadium" Field Spell and almost defeated Yuka, though Yuka was able to remain in the Duel with "Requesting 9". On her next turn Yuka retrieved "Home Run Hitter" and re-Summoned it, this time activating its effect to double its ATK and destroy "Sportsdragon Closer", defeating Romin and giving the Goha Six one point to the Rush Duel Club's two. Despite Romin's loss Yuka had been impressed by her skills and offered for Romin to join her atop the Dueling baseball world, but Romin refused despite Yuka chasing her around the stadium.

That weekend Yuran went to the Goha Martial Arts Stadium to wait for Yuga and his friends, as Gavin was substituting in the kendo tournament for Goha 7th's Kendo Club. Yuka and Yuo watched Yuran's Kendo Rush Duel with Gavin from Star Six, Yuo commenting that he hoped Yuran wouldn't be as useless as Yuro and Yujin, a sentiment that angered Yuka. Yuran was able to defeat Gavin, and the three siblings watched the footage of the Duel on Star Six as Yuo called Yuran's victory a surprising turn of events. Yuka commented that Yuo seemed unhappy they'd won, though Yuo denied this and Yuka and Yuran left him alone.

Yuo later defeated Yuga in a Rush Duel, and Yuro, who had watched the Duel, took Yuka to the Ramen Hut and told her Yuo had used Fusion Summoning to defeat Yuga, something Yuka had no knowledge of, though she was more interested in the ramen she'd been served. Yuka didn't return to Star Six until the evening and found one room in ruins after Yuo had chased down Yuga and his friends, remarking in everything that had happened while she was away. Romin had left some pink curry behind that Yuka sampled and found to her liking, so she put the leftovers in the fridge for later.. Afterwards Yuran informed Yuka that Yuo intended to have them both lose to Yuga and his friends and removed as presidents, leaving him the sole Goha President. Yuka angrily confronted Yuo over this and Yuo confirmed it was true, claiming it was silly there were six presidents and that he'd been waiting for the chance to seize power, believing he'd never lose as long as he had "Fusion", a Duel Monsters card that had crashed into Goha Space Elementary.

Yuka had Nail Saionji provide a baseball stadium for her near the Big Seven Arena, where the Rush Duel Club had been watching for the Goha Meteor Shower with Romin's band. Yuka challenged the group's best slugger, and though Romin was eager to Duel Yuka again, her cousin Roa Kassidy, the leader of RoaRomin, accepted Yuka's challenge instead. Although Yuka Summoned "Home Run Hitter" and backed it up with "Feverous Spirit Stadium" and "Gagagaguts", Roa Tribute Summoned "Royal Rebel's Doom Metal" and backed it up with "Royal Rebel's Arena", using the effect of "Doom Metal" to destroy "Home Run Hitter" and preventing her from destroying it with "Gagagaguts", though Yuka was still able to block Roa's attack with her revived "Home Run Hitter". On her next turn Yuka injured her shoulder while drawing, having strained it from pitching constantly in Earth's gravity, and she was forced to draw again when she activated "Ten Thousand Knocks", hoping to draw two FIRE monsters to destroy "Arena". Roa asked if she was injured and Yuka snapped the physical pain was nothing compared to the pain of betrayed by Yuo, yelling at Star Six that the Goha Six belonged together and vowing to win. Yuka succeeded in drawing enough FIRE monsters to destroy "Arena" and she Tribute Summoned "Player #99: Grand Slam Dragon", increasing its ATK and reviving "Home Run Hitter". Roa was able to revive "Doom Metal" after Yuka destroyed it and prevent its destruction, but Yuka crushed his spirit after he claimed the vocalist of RoaRomin could shine on any stage, as she had never previous heard of the band due to her disinterest in music. Yuka reinforced her advantage with "King Shift of Fire" to prevent Roa's trademark high-Level monsters from attacking, but to her shock Roa switched to using weak Normal Monsters and backing them up with Spell Cards to increase their ATK and reduce the ATK of her monsters, defeating Yuka. Yuka's loss brought her to tears over the thought of Yuo becoming closer to his goals and she fled the stadium in her craft, telling Roa she hated him and vowing that Yuo would be unable to succeed without the sixth Goha Six's presidential badge.

After she deactivated the third restraint from the Super Rush Robot, Yuka convened with Yuran, Yuro, and Yujin at Goha #7 Elementary to discuss dealing with Yuo. The siblings rejected the notion of accepting aid from Yuga and his friends, as they believed Yuo was their problem to solve, and Yuka warned Yuran he was in line to

Duel next and Yuo would be expecting him to lose. Yuran reassured her he wouldn't, suggesting they needed to find the sixth Sibling's badge. Yuran's plan to remain absent for the day's Duel worked, as Yuo challenged Luke, who was wearing a draconian helmet and calling himself "The Lukeman", to a Rush Duel and was defeated by The Lukeman's own "Fusion". After Yuo retreated back into Star Six, Yuran stripped him of his position and tried to reinstate Yuka, Yuro and Yujin, but Yuo revealed he had the sixth badge in his possession and stripped Yuran of his rank for conspiring with Yuka, Yuro and Yujin, having spied on them through a hacked Mrs. Drone, leaving Yuo the sole Goha President.

Yuka watched from Goha Baseball Stadium as Luke proclaimed himself the sixth of the Goha Six during his Rush Duel with Roa. Yuka, Yuro, Yujin, and a freed Yuran visited Yuga's Road Laboratory afterwards to ask for his help in defeating Yuo, though Yuka was angered by Romin's suggestion they were acting entitled after initially agreeing with Yuo's plan. The Rush Duel Club did at least agree they needed to stop Luke, whose sister "Tiger" confirmed wasn't part of the Goha family.

Yuga came to Yuka and her siblings and explained that he believed The Lukeman, who had appeared again and been taken away by Yuo, to be an electronic lifeform created from Luke's The Lukeman that had created the "Fusion" cards from Program storage cards in the Goha satellites that Nail had destroyed as a child. As Yuga believed The Lukeman simply desired to fuse with Luke and fight evil as they had in the manga, he tasked Yuka, her siblings and Mimi with helping him achieve that goal by preparing costumes for a scenario where Yuga would pretend to be part of the Majin Empire from Luke's manga before revealing himself as an ally to The Lukeman, The Yugaman, and during which his friends could do so as well, while the Goha Six would play the part of the aggressors to continue a Rush Duel between Yuga and The Lukeman so the Super Rush Robot could still be saved. They did as he asked, arriving during the Rush Duel between "Yuga the Destructor" and The Lukeman to explain Yuga's plan to the Rush Duel Club and Heavy Cavalry Duel Club, Yuka providing the proof of their claims, then providing costumes for everyone else after Yuga took on the costume of The Yugaman. Yuka donned the guise of Goha Alien

Number Three and joined her siblings in holding "The Beauty Romin" hostage, "torturing" her when she protested. After Yuga destroyed The Lukeman's "Hyperstrike Dragon Dragiastar F" with "Ultimate Flag Mech Ace Breaker", The Lukeman returned three Spells from his Graveyard to his Deck and increased their LP, prompting Yuo to throw off his costume in a rage and ask if they were Dueling seriously. Yuro explained to Yuo that they were Dueling seriously; The Lukeman's true goal had been to return "Fusion" to his Deck and draw it again, and he Fusion Summoned "Full Moon Dragon Umbralancer F", reviving "Dragiastar F" and almost defeating Yuga. Yuga revived "Sevens Road Magician" on his next turn, but The Lukeman returned the monsters in Yuga's Graveyard to his Deck to prevent him using the effect of "Sevens Road", forcing Yuga to gamble with "1/Infinity", which would damage him enough to lose if he and The Lukeman didn't draw the same card. Unfortunately The Lukeman drew "Fusion" again, which Yuga didn't have, but then a meteor entered the atmosphere and plunged towards Yuga, and to Yuka's utter shock Yuga blocked it with his Duel Disk. Yuka and her siblings realized in disbelief that the meteor had been one of the satellites containing "Fusion" and were proven correct when Yuga drew it, Fusion Summoning "Sevens Paladin", which could gain ATK for monsters in both Graveyards. Successfully sending the monster he needed to the Graveyard to activate the effect, Yuga defeated The Lukeman.

Despite The Lukeman's loss, Yuo refused to accept the result and tried to destroy the Super Rush Robot with Star Six, but Yuga's modified Goha Enterprises Drone Kaizo returned to Earth as well and crashed into Star Six, detonating the Prima Guitarna Curry Yuka had been saving and crashing it, forcing Yuo to release the Super Rush Robot. After The Lukeman released Luke and left for outer space, Mimi suggested Swirls could replace Yuo as he was the sixth of the Goha Six, but the sixth sibling's badge rejected him, so Yuga suggested Yuo remain president, but reinstate Yuka and her other siblings, while Yuga joined Goha Enterprises as they had initially asked him to if he lost six times.

The following day was Yuo's birthday, so Yuka and her siblings planned to throw a surprise party for him using the costumes they'd prepared for Yuga's Rush Duel with The Lukeman. As they still had to clean the Prima Guitarna Curry out of Star Six, they told Yuo they would handle the cleanup and ensured his schedule was free, while tasking Romin and Gavin with planting the idea of a surprise party in Yuo's head to make him open to the idea. When Gavin and Romin returned to Star Six, they swapped costumes so Gavin was the hostage in need of rescue and when Yuo returned Yuka and her siblings began putting on the play. Yuo almost left until Yuka and her siblings confirmed this was a birthday surprise to him and wished him a happy birthday, and Yuo joined them in their play. Afterwards they had a birthday dinner for Yuo, Yuka noting it was nice to do something like this every so often.

Afterwards, Yuka, Yuro, Yujin and Yuran returned to Goha Space Elementary in Star Six, allowing Yuo to remain at the Goha Enterprises Main Office to directly lead Goha Enterprises. As they left, Yuka noted how nosy Yuga was likely to be. Yuka, Yuro, Yujin and Yuran kept in contact with Yuga, now working in the Duel Development Department, and suggested some ideas to him that he found interesting, Yuga claiming he had interesting ideas of his own. Yuka, Yuro, Yujin and Yuran learned that Yuga was apparently their fifth sibling, though Yuka was skeptical.

We were shocked!

Me: Whoa! So she is not only a really good baseball player but uses a Baseball themed deck too. That is cool.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Where is she?

Yuga: She would usually be at the Baseball field in the park by now practicing.

Me: Okay and fitting. Also You guys need to watch out. We have 2 things we should tell you. We are dealing with the Blackwing Eatos 12 Embodiments.

Yuga: I think I saw one! She was flying fast and blasting Goha Men with laser blasts.

Me: I think I know who it is. Also we have Pokemon gene-slammers made by Dark Gale.

Romin: Dan told us about them too so we'll keep our eyes out.

Nico: Let's get a move on.

Me: Right!

We were off.

We arrived.

Nico: There she is.

We saw her hitting baseballs from a pitching machine.

CLACK! CLACK! CLACK!

Me: She is good.

Eli: Lynn would have some competition with her.

We went over.

Me: You're really good there.

Yuka Goha: Thanks! Wow Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: That's right. Lincoln is doing great now.

Yuka Goha: I'm glad. J.D. can you pitch one to me?

Me: Okay then.

I got a ball and stood on the pitcher mound.

Me: Here it comes!

I geared up and threw it!

WHOOSH!

It went incredibly fast and smashed into her glove and sent her crashing into the fence!

Yuka: (Squeaky Voice) THAT'S THE OL' PEPPER!

Yuga: Wow! You are good J.D.

Me: Lots of practice in sports. Fighting and dodge are not the only things I'm good at.

Nico: More where that came from!

Yuka got up.

Me: You okay?

Yuka: Yeah. Wait! That voice. YOU SENT That message?

Me: Guilty as charged. I sent that virus to bring you guys down and stop Goha from their tyranny.

Yuka was INFURIATED!

Yuka: You ruined us! You ruined this whole town we were helping!?

Me: You call this helping a town? It's more like a world without free will! Also their true intentions were to make Dueling obsolete! Something we cannot let happen!

Yuka: But why?

Me: Because it's not what Lincoln wants! Not what you want! You don't want to break his heart do you? Especially after EVERYTHING he went through right?

Yuka began to realize that I was right.

Yuka: No. I don't.

She then threw her Goha mask down.

Yuka: This is my resignation. Tell the Goha Siblings, I quit and am going into the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Me: That's the spirit!

Nico: Yeah!

Yuka: But come at me!

Me: Okay! I summon NINE HEADED DRAGON!

Seto Kaiba: I summon my almighty Blue-Eyes White Dragon!

We summoned our monsters!

Yuka: (GASP) Wait you're Seto Kaiba! You're one of my heroes!

Seto Kaiba: I am glad I have an admirer.

Yuka: Blue-Eyes White Dragon is one of my favorite monsters.

Me: Nice. Lets get it on!

I used the Lord Drakkon Raise Buckle and got a Drakkon Cannon!

Me: The Drakkon Energy Blast Cannon!

I fired waves of energy with it and blasted her.

Me: Nine Headed Dragon attack with Nine Elemental Fury Cannon!

KRABANG!

It fired a massive blast of 9 elements and it hit her and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

She was knocked down!

Gallus got out his Raise Buckle for Potty Mouth and got a sewage blaster!

Gallus: THE SEWAGE BLASTER OF POTTY MOUTH!

Me: Better plug your ears, this one has a nasty mouth!

Gallus: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU BITCH!

He fired raw sewage and drenched her!

Nico: Nice mouth! Do you kiss your mother with it or do you use it to wipe her ass!

Gallus retched!

Gallus: YUCK!

He took a bar of soap and washed his tongue with it!

Me: Yikes!

Penelope got out her Raise Buckle for Stinkor and she got a SUPER Deadly Skunk Tail on her butt!

Penelope: The Stink Tail of Smelly Doom!

Me: P.U.!

Penelope let loose a REALLY NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE LONG FART!

She blasted her down and smelled horrible!

Yuka: OH GOOD GRAVY! (VOMITS!) THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE! WHAT DID YOU EAT!?

Me: Don't ask!

Allenby got out her Raise Buckle for Dr. Felonius and got a sewing needle cannon!

Allenby: THE SEWING CANNON OF DR. FELONIUS!

She fired needles and made a new outfit for her and it was a pretty jeweled winter outfit and it had pink clothes with purple and pink jewels.

Me: Ooh! Bedazzling!

Yuka: This is beautiful!

Me: Rarity would love that.

Seto Kaiba: Blue Eyes attack with WHITE LIGHTNING!

He fired a massive blast of White Energy and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

She was knocked down!

Yuka: WHOA! Just as intensely powerful! Wait! I have this for you!

She went to her backpack and pulled out a file and gave it to us.

Me: What's in here?

Yuka: This is all the dirt I gathered on Gozaburo Kaiba.

We looked and saw that he was REALLY WORSE than we anticipated! We saw that he did numerous counts of arson, murder, war crimes, crimes against humanity, treason, terrorism, fraud, racketeering, money laundering, cyberterrorism, abuse and all kinds of atrocities!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN! This is terrible! How did you amass all this?

Yuka: I've been digging up some dirt on him.

Me: Whoa! Now the icing on the cake will be a verbal confession from him. Thanks Yuka!

Yuka: My former comrades didn't want any competition

Me: I see and understand. But now they have us to deal with and we are miles ahead.

I put the info in my backpack.

But then something ran fast and tripped her!

Yuka: WHOA!

CRASH!

Yuka: OW!

Me: You okay?

Yuka: Something tripped me.

Romin: I think that did! Look!

We saw a Zigzagoon!

Me: Hey a Zigzagoon!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think I know.

Dan Kuso: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Me: Yeah.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: Oh man! That's Kiara Sabaku! She's Gaara, Kankuro and Temari's older sister and here's the shocker! She's the gene-slammer of Shukaku the 1-Tailed Sand Tanuki!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Eli: The gene-slammer of Shukaku!? And Zigzagoon!? That's crazy!

Me: I know!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens! But yeah I agree!

Me: I'll help her out here.

I went over.

Me: Kiara it's gonna be okay.

She bit me on the leg!

CHOMP!

Me: YEOWCH! HEY!

But then the Rabbids came and farted in her face like bagpipes and we laughed hysterically!

Nico: (LAUGHS) See?

Yuga: That is funny!

She bit a Rabbid on the ear.

CHOMP!

Rabbid: DAAAAAAAAGGGGHHH!

Nico: Geez!

Me: Her bite is worse than her bark! Okay then.

I fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her and knocked her down. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had golden yellow hair, green eyes and yellow angel wings and had Shukaku and Zigzagoon no her forehead and had a Desert with the Love Kanji on her arm as a cutie mark and the most prominent feature was Shukaku's long sand tail coming out of her butt.

I wrapped her in a blanket and helped her up.

Kiara Sabaku: (Groan) What happened?

Me: Kiara are you okay?

Kiara Sabaku: J.D.? Yeah I think so. Where am I?

Me: You're in Goha City and you were turned into a Zigzagoon by Dark Gale.

Kiara Sabaku: Oh man! I remember!

She was in a yellow suit and injected and then turned into Zigzagoon and like a mouse she ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Kiara Sabaku: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Kiara Sabaku: Great. Also for Sonya's Team I am the Sand Master of the team and use sand to kill our enemies. Outside the team me and 8 others are doing everything we can to destroy the councils for their corruption and the abuse our siblings had to endure.

Me: You mean the abuse and torture that Jinchuriki are subjected to? Yeah I know what they go through. Horrible story. But we got rid of all the councils and exposed all their corruption and sent them to prison or executed for their treachery and corruption. Many of them were executed too.

Kiara Sabaku: Good. I'm glad.

Me: We all are. Also after we're done here I got to report this. First lets get some clothes for you.

I snapped my fingers and she got Yellow Clothes.

Kiara Sabaku: I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do!

Me: Yep. Lets do it!

We went at Yuka and Kiara fired waves of fire and blasted ehr.

Me: Take that!

But then lasers blasted her down.

We saw a girl with red hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Jetray on it.

Me: (GASP) Jianna Jetray!

Jianna Jetray: (Grunts) Good to see you J.D.

Me: You too.

Nico: Jetray's embodiment! Wow!

Jianna Jetray: Good thing I was in the area.

Me: You sure were!

Jianna lost control and fired lasers at Black Manta.

He dodged them and we blasted her and I fired the cure laser and injected her.

Me: There!

Black Manta: Okay then!

He fired lasers and blasted her down!

Wonder Woman flew and knocked her down.

Wonder Woman got out her Raise Buckle and used it and got out a Goddess Blade!

Wonder Woman: THE SWORD BLADE OF HERA!

She slashed her all over.

Jianna and Black Manta fired lasers at each other

They blasted each other all over!

Kiara Sabaku: SAND TSUNAMI!

She sent a wave of sand and bashed her down!

The antidote took effect and she had her green eyes back.

Jianna Jetray: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Ugly story.

Nico: Yeah.

Gallus: That was awesome!

Yuga: Yeah it was!

We later came home and I was in the Leaf filing a report to the Hokage.

May: How did it go?

Nico: Really awesome!

They told everyone everything.

Qin: Whoa! That is amazing!

Lincoln: I'm glad Yuka realized the error of her ways.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Next time, Twilight, Tommy Oliver and Marinette should come.

Twilight Sparkle: Good idea!

Tommy Oliver: Yeah!

Marinette: That is for sure!

In Domino City we arrived at the abandoned warehouse.

Mokuba: This is the place.

Me: Looks like no one has been in here for a while.

We went in and there were lots and lots of boxes and crates that were untouched for years.

Me: Whoa look at all this.

Lola wiped a box and it was all full of dust.

Lola: Man it sure is Dusty here.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Lets search all this.

We went and searched all over the place.

I opened a bunch of boxes and in them was a bunch of Duel Monster cards.

Me: Most of them are all full of Duel Monster Cards.

Kaiba: Most of those are rare.

Me: Yeah.

Laney: (GRUNTS)

She opened a crate and in it was a bunch of blasters.

Laney: Guys look here!

Laney showed us the blasters.

Me: Whoa!

I looked at them.

Me: Wow! What is this?

Mokuba: I thought these were long forgotten! These are duel monster blasters. They are blasters that use the powers of all the Duel Monster Cards and spell and trap cards. They were experimental blasters that our so-called stepfather made for the purpose of destroying all the armed forces.

Me: What!? Oh man!

Armada Cyclonus: Shouldn't there be guards here?

Mokuba: Nah this place has been long forgotten by our stepfather for a while. He forgot about it too.

Me: He might have. But lets see here.

I used the power of Alchemy Beast - Ekenas the Mercury. I inserted the card into the blaster and it activated it.

Me: QUICKSILVER MAELSTROM BLAST!

I fired a wave of liquid mercury and it hit a crate and blasted it apart! It was empty!

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: Wow! It works!

Powerglide: Let's get out of here and blow the warehouse up.

Me: Good idea!

We grabbed the blasters and all the cards and ran out.

I fired an energy blast and it hit the warehouse and it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

It was gone!

Me: Good!

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

We were watching TV.

Me: Man that was an awesome haul.

Cree Lincoln: Look at all the cards we got.

Me: So many of them.

Qin: I know.

Laney: But it was well worth the raid.

Me: And the cool part is we got these cool blasters.

Lola: We sure did.

Lisa Loud: I checked if there were any flaws in them and scans show that they are 100% flaw free.

Me: Great! These will come in handy for us.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Gozaburo Kaiba, Seto Kaiba and Mokuba's evil stepfather, he's been freed from prison and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: WHAT THE?! ARE YOU KIDDING ME!?

Eli: That was...!

Lincoln: Yep, I knew this day would come.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Gozaburo Kaiba, Seto Kaiba and Mokuba's evil stepfather, he's been freed from prison and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Seto Kaiba: So, our evil stepfather's broken out of prison, has he?

Mokuba: But, how was that possible? (Realizes something) Wait a second, there's only person who'd be that much of a dirty snake to break him out like this!

Everyone: DARK SEBASTIAN!

Eli: That two-faced snake!

Nico: I can't believe him!

Me: He is so dead!

Lincoln: We'll make sure to piss him off again when he and the other bags of shit show up later on. But, first, we're gonna expose Gozaburo Kaiba's crimes to the world.

Nico: Right. Alright, let's get going to Domino City. Gozaburo Kaiba, your time in this world is up!

Lincoln: You've lived for too long, Gozaburo Kaiba, and now, we're gonna make sure you disappear forever.

The previous group came.

Beetle: Can me, Cad Bane, Boomerang, Titanium Man, Cheshire, Multiple Man, Silver Samurai, Whiplash, Major Disaster and Taskmaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with.

Cad Bane: Cool blasters guys.

Me: Thanks. We just got these from our warehouse raid we did earlier.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah these are gonna be cool.

Grounder: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Scratch: I was about to ask the same thing.

Grounder: Were you?

BLANG!

Grounder: OUCH!

Grounder got hit on the head by Scratch.

Scratch: Of course I was you dumbbot!

Nico: Yuma is not going to like this. Number 96: Dark Mist and Number 95: Galaxy Eyes Dark Matter Dragon.

Yuma: Oh boy.

Me: Number 95 is fascinating to me though. That one is based on the very matter that most of the entire universe is made up of.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah according to physics, Scientists believed that the universe is mostly composed of Dark Matter which makes up for more than 85% of the Entire Universe. This matter is what makes the entire universe what it is.

Lisa Loud: He is correct.

Nico: That is interesting.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Jezebel Necroshade, Dark Wind Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also causing havoc in Domino City. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Jezebel Necroshade, Dark Wind Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also causing havoc in Domino City.

Gina Thunderton So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Gozaburo Kaiba. We'll need to keep those snakes contained before we take him down.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Gozaburo Kaiba has finally come.

Lincoln: Never again will he be free to cause havoc on the world, this time, we're going to finish him off once and for all, and once we get done with Gozaburo Kaiba, you're next, Ryan McCabe, Demon Wind Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Jezebel Necroshade, Dark Wind Master of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Gina Thunderton: Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with Gozaburo Kaiba!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Domino City to expose all of

Gozaburo Kaiba's crimes to the world, and once we got done with that and end him forever, Gina Thunderton and Lincoln are going to destroy Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: We were just here a few minutes ago.

Nico: I know.

Cad Bane: Let's call Yenaldoshi

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Yenaldooshi: I'm here and ready.

Me: Awesome.

Alister: I hope we kill that monster! Kaiba's father brought all this on himself!

Me: Stepfather actually Alister. This is Seto and Mokuba's stepfather. Their biological parents died in a car crash.

Kaiba: Let's head to my office. It's what he'll go after.

Bad Juju: Good call.

Me: We'll have to tighten security as well.

Kaiba: Right.

We went to Seto's office at Kaiba Corps and it was amazing.

Me: Been a while since I was here in your office.

Seto Kaiba: It has been a while.

Qin: Yeah.

Yugi: It feels like forever.

Tea: I know.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) One of the cards you found was Felgrand Dragon

Qin: That's right. That's with me.

She held up said card.

Me: Cool.

Seto Kaiba: Okay we gathered lots of evidence on my stepfather.

Me: Yuka gave this to us as we fought her a few hours ago.

I showed the folder.

Me: Turns out Gozaburo is much worse than we had expected.

I told everyone everything and he did numerous counts of arson, murder, war crimes, crimes against humanity, treason, terrorism, fraud, racketeering, money laundering, cyberterrorism, abuse and all kinds of atrocities and more.

They gasped!

May: That's horrible!

Qin: He is the worst human being on this planet! Worse than Charles Manson!

Me: He makes Manson look like a tame kitten in comparison.

Mokuba: This is crazy! I Can't believe our stepfather was THAT EVIL!

Magmon: Do we need more evidence?

Geraldine Gansley: Actually there's no need for it. Me and my friends have gathered lots of evidence and relayed it to everyone in Domino City.

Nadine Nezbitt: Look what else we found out.

We learned that Gozaburo had a MASSIVE STASH of nuclear, biological and chemical weapons and he was going to go into battle and war against ALL THE LEADERS of the World and all the people so that only Kaiba can reign supreme!

WE GASPED!

Me: That's insane!

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) He even targeted my homeland!

Me: The nerve! Well a broadcasted confession will make it a slam dunk.

Luan: Leave that to me and Mokuba.

Seto Kaiba: No way are we going to let that pompous windbag that calls himself our stepfather get away with it any longer!

Me: Yeah! That is for sure!

Tyzonn: We just need to lure him here.

Seto Kaiba: And I know just the spot we can face him at. My duel dome.

Me: That's perfect. We'll summon a massive army of Duel Monsters.

Rhianna Crystal: And we'll gladly help out too because we have the powers of Duel Monsters too.

Yulia Yggdrasil: That is for sure! Oh and Nico I would like to request that I go with you guys on Gallus's next mission.

Nico: Any particular reason why?

Yulia Yggdrasil: Well I heard that there's a duelist in Goha city that uses the monster I was slammed with.

Me: Really? Wow!

Cheshire: What was said monster again?

Yulia Yggdrasil: Yggdrago the Sky Emperor.

Dan Kuso: Oh you mean Nail Saionji. He uses a World Tree Dragon themed deck.

Yulia Yggdrasil: Oh wow!

Nico: Wow! Okay your request is granted.

Brad Morton: What about that spooky guy?

Dan Kuso: Oh you mean Toombs. He is a scary guy and he uses a Ghost Story Deck.

Me: (GULP)

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Oh that is a scary one.

Me: Yeah.

Dan Kuso: Well he and Lucy can relate too. He's gothic and likes to cover his eyes with his bangs from his hair.

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Me: Yeah.

Multiple Man: Let me clone an army.

Me: Okay.

But then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

We saw a HUGE EXPLOSION BLAST OFF IN THE DISTANCE!

Me: What in the world did that!?

Lincoln: WHOA! I just had a premonition and it's Seto Kaiba's Akuma! His name is Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon! The Hypothetical Akuma of Seto Kaiba and a master of dragons and lightning. He is a black version of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and he has the same attack and defense power. He was made because of all the pain and suffering Gozuburo Kaiba inflicted upon him and vowed to unleash the fury of 100,000,000 Blue-Eyes White Dragons upon him and make him pay with the pain of 300,000,000,000 attack power!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of him and he was a black version of Blue-Eyes White Dragon!

Me: WHOA! Instead of a white dragon he's black!

Bubble Man: White would've been too obvious

Me: But this is fitting too.

Seto Kaiba: It sure is.

Me: And he has 300,000,000,000 ATK Power!? That's mindboggling!

Qin: That would make it one of the strongest monsters in the entire game!

Xenia: It sure would!

Nico: That's the equivalant of 100,000,000 Blue-Eyes White Dragons in one! Whoa! Only Exodia and the combined power of the Egyptian Gods can match it.

Axel Brodie: I was gonna say! 300,000,000,000!? There's no way anyone can beat that kind of power!

Nico: But we can still take him.

Me: Easily.

Seto Kaiba: But I know that area that was blasted. It was a housing area Gozaburo developed. But it was left abandoned.

Me: Lets head out.

We went there and we arrived and saw the entire place engulfed in flames and burning!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This whole place went to hell!

We walked around and then a figure landed and it was BLUE-EYES DARK DRAGON!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Seto Kaiba: I look scary like this!

Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon: You sure do!

Silver Samurai: Kaiba? Is that you?

Seto Kaiba: Yes but I will kill anyone that gets in my way to kill my stepfather!

Me: Then calming you down is out of the question! Lets dance!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him!

Yenaldooshi fired a massive blast of sonic energy and blasted him!

Yenaldooshi: I'm hungry like the wolf!

Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon: My turn! BLACK LIGHTNING!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE BLACK ENERGY BLAST!

Me: KAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and a massive explosion of energy blasted out from the intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSE BLAST OF ENERGY!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Eli: HOLY CRAP!

My power pushed the blast back and it hit the dragon and he exploded!

Me: YEAH!

He was gone!

Me: Take that!

Then I saw a card and went and picked it up and it was Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon in card form.

Me: Cool! So this is him in card form.

Wildrider: That was wild!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Lola: Now we can go after Gozaburo!

Multiple Man: First this.

He made an intense army of clones.

Me: There.

We saw the people getting pitchforks and torches and are charging towards Gozaburo Kaiba's office in the Duel Dome.

Yugi: It worked, everyone in Domino City's out for Gozaburo's blood.

Olivia Kaiba: That's for sure, everyone now wants to rip his head off.

Nico: With the evidence The Blue-Eyes Doom Dragons had on him, now Gozaburo Kaiba is now a wanted man. Alright, then, let's get going and send that monster to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Gozaburo Kaiba is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, and Gozaburo Kaiba saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Gozaburo Kaiba without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Gozaburo Kaiba, Ryan McCabe, and Jezebel Necroshade raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Blue Eyes White Dragons appeared and they attacked Gozaburo Kaiba, Ryan McCabe, and Jezebel

Necroshade and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Gozaburo Kaiba, Ryan McCabe, and Jezebel Necroshade even more pissed off than ever.

Kaiba: Hello, "Stepfather", I'd say it's good to see you, but that would be a lie.

Nico: A lie and a half. You got some nerve coming back here, Gozaburo.

Me: And it was thanks to that fucked-up snake, Dark Sebastian, that did this.

Lincoln: Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc, but it matters not. Once we get done with Gozaburo Kaiba, you two snakes are next.

Ryan McCabe: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Jezebel Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, KILL THEM!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped those Satanic monsters inside a force field to keep them inside.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to deal with you.

Me: You're going to pay for all the pain and suffering you caused to so many people Gozaburo!

Kaiba: I'm assuming that you want your office in Kaibacorp back?

Gozaburo: It shows my reightful place as head of the company. Hand it over!

Kaiba: I'm afraid that won't be possible. Since the world knows about your crimes, you'll be lucky enough to get a job. As for as I'm concerned, Kaibacorp still belongs to its rightful owner. And he's telling you to get the fuck out.

Whiplash: Damn, that was brutal!

Me: Yep. And I just figured something out! You Killed Seto and Mokuba's biological parents! DIDN'T YOU!

He then laughed malevolently!

He then sang like a bird and told the world that he did all that because he wanted to be the supreme ruler of the world and anyone that opposes him is dead! He was going to kill anyone that got in his way and he did all those crimes because he loved it! And wanted to make EVERYONE SUFFER!

Me: Thank you!

Luan and Mokuba came out and we showed the camera.

Me: Your goose is cooked!

Qin: BIG TIME!

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Ymir: I summon Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Yata-Garasu, Tsukuyomi, Otohime, Fushi-No-Tori, Susa Soldier, Maharaghi and Inaba White Rabbit!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with

Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's

Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, ARETOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

Disk Wars Deadpool: You'll wish you died permanently in the virtual world back in the Battle City Arc!

Gozaburo Kaiba: I would have been stuck there forever!

Me: Well you're going to wish you were!

Gozaburo Kaiba: GET THEM GUARDS!

NUMEROUS GUARDS CAME AT US!

(HOLDING OUT FOR A HERO BY BONNIE TYLER PLAYS)

I ran at the guards with my sword and slashed them!

SLASH! SQUELCH! SLASH! SQUELCH!

I burned them into flaming embers and burned them into ashes!

Nico punched a guard and Carly kicked a guard in the crotch!

I slashed a bunch of Guards heads off!

Blood and guts splattered all over! Nico ripped out a guards intestines and used them like a lasso and tied a guard and then snapped his neck!

Major Disaster: LETS DO THIS!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them!

Rhianna Crystal: RAINBOW REFRACTION!

For held out her hand and formed a rainbow ring and then fired a powerful blast of rainbow energy and it hit a bunch of guards and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Many of the guards were incinerated in the explosion!

Gozaburo: WHAT!? HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE!? You have the powers of the monsters!

Me: Like we will ever tell you!

Squidward: Get ready for a clarinet solo!

He played a tune and ALL THE GUARDS SCREAMED IN AGONY FROM SQUIDWARD'S HORRIBLE PLAYING! THEN THEIR HEADS EXPLODED!

NUMEROUS HEAD EXPLOSIONS!

Squidward: (LAUGHS) My horrible clarinet playing is actually good for something!

Lily: It sure is Squidward!

I slashed a guard in two and blood splattered all over!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted them!

Me: Hey Poromon! How about a little wager?

Poromon: Lay it on me.

Me: Whoever kills the most guards buys us dinner and drinks at a good restaurant! Beer included.

Poromon: YOU'RE ON!

Taskmaster:...oh, you're gonna regret wagering that.

Me: Come on Tony we're just making this fun for us.

Nico: Yeah! Besides after this we'll treat everyone to a good meal.

Me: Lets get it on then!

We went at them and slashed and cut them!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE GUARDS SCREAMED AND EXPLODED AND SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE AS BLOOD AND GUTS! YUCK!

Nico: YEAH! (LAUGHS)

Dratini and Axew blasted the guards all over the place with intense fury and power!

Me: YEAH! Top this one! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a Joker Smile and she pulverized and mutilated numerous guards and killed them!

Connor and Tyrantrum charged at them and blasted them with fire!

Connor and Tyrantrum: TANTRUM TYRANNO FIREBLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted and incinerated the Guards!

Jack and Arcanine charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Jack and Arcanine: FIRESTORM LEGEND BLAST OF THE LAW!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the guards and Gozaburo all over!

I slashed more guards all over!

Me: Man there's no end to the guards!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: Lets make this fun and exciting! I activate the field spell, MOLTEN DESTRUCTION!

I activated it and it turned the area into a HUGE VOLCANO FIELD!

Nico: Nice!

Qin: Hot and fiery!

Me: Yep!

Gozaburo: It will be your tomb!

Me: No it's going to be YOUR Tomb!

Mack and Yveltal charged at him and Yveltal fired an Oblivion Wing blast and it turned NUMEROUS GUARDS INTO STONE STATUES!

Me: WHOA!

Pele Gaia: Want to see some cookies crumble?

Nico: Sure.

Pele Gaia: VOLCANIC GAIA BLADES!

She threw a volcanic fire blades and they hit the guards statues and they exploded into flaming embers and burned many guards all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Mack: YEAH!

Mack and Yveltal: OBLIVION DEATH RAY!

They fired a ray blast and it hit numerous guards and turned them all to stone!

Me: YEAH!

I fired fireballs and they hit the guard statues and they exploded!

Nick and Rapidash charged at them and blasted the guards and Gozaburo with intense fire!

Nick and Rapidash: FIRESTORM FLARE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the guards and Gozaburo all over!

Casey and Gothitelle charged at him and blasted him all over!

Casey: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

He fired a blast of energy and it formed into a tiger and roared and blasted the guards all over and blasted Gozaburo too!

Me: WHOA! YEAH!

Casey and Gothitelle: DARKNESS TIGER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted Gozaburo all over!

Sarah Tinsley: You give parents everywhere a bad name! Just like how my so-called father did! CHAOS FURY FLASH!

She fired a massive could of darkness bats and they hit Gozaburo and exploded and he was sent flying and he crashed into a rock!

Scott and Sandile charged at him and blasted him with sand.

Scott and Sandile: APOCALYPSE SANDSTORM BLAST!

They fire waves of sand and energy and blasted him down.

Fiona Hernandez: Top this one! HYPER BLAZE ATTACK!

She fired a massive and powerful blast of fire and blasted him all over the place!

Marie Hernandez: Time to bring the lightning! CERULEAN SKY

FIRE!

She fired a massive and intensely powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Jayden and Aegislash charged at him and blasted and slashed him all over.

Jayden and Aegislash: SLASHING FIRE BLADE STORM!

They fired blades of fire and blasted him.

Nicole Hernandez: Try this dark fury! PHANTASMAGORIC DARKNESS BLITZ!

She fired waves of darkness and it formed into darkness bursts and they hit Gozaburo and exploded all over!

GOZABURO WAS REALLY GETTING PISSED!

Devon and Electabuzz charged at him And blasted him with lightning and electrocuted him.

Devon and Electabuzz: LIGHTNING CHEETAH BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and speed and blasted him all over!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Tyler and Articuno charged at him and blasted him with ice and fire and blasted him.

Tyler and Articuno: FLAMING ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and fire and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

I teleported and punched and kicked him!

KROW BIFF WHAM SMASH!

I punched him down and bashed him!

He was REALLY PISSED!

Brody and Emboar charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Brody and Emboar: FIRESTORM PIG BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him.

More guards came!

Kiara Sabaku: SAND BURIAL!

She formed a huge pool of sand and sucked them into it and then they were crushed by it and HUGE POOLS OF BLOOD came out of it! YUCK!

Me: Yuck!

Kiara Sabaku: Like old times?

Temari: You know it!

Kiara and Temari: DUST STORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of dust and wind and blasted Gozaburo all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Gozaburo Kaiba. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Domino City only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you piece of shit!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to put an end to you once and for all, Gozaburo Kaiba.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME FOR GOZABURO KAIBA!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you cold ruthless monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to die, Gozaburo Kaiba!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And since you don't have any help, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death! This time, this is where you die for good.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we've exposed your crimes, every last person in Domino City wants you dead, and we'll make their wish come true.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-

Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Gozaburo Kaiba.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for the crimes you've committed against the entire world. Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF GOZABURO KAIBA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY GOZABURO KAIBA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Kaiba, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Gozaburo Kaiba, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gozaburo Kaiba and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Kaiba, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Gozaburo Kaiba even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Gozaburo Kaiba and he got hit hard, and he also destroyed a Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Gozaburo Kaiba clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired an rainbow energy ball that hit

Gozaburo Kaiba on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Gozaburo Kaiba and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gozaburo Kaiba, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Gozaburo Kaiba.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Gozaburo Kaiba. After everything you've done, throwing you in prison was our mistake, now we're going to fix that!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Gozaburo Kaiba really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Gozaburo Kaiba.

Lincoln attacks Gozaburo Kaiba with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln attacked Gozaburo Kaiba with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Gozaburo Kaiba was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: All right, you power hungry douchebag, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Gozuburo Kaiba.

Ed Cowart: Ok, you are seriously fucked up greedyass froot loop! You're dull and ugly, your mustache is ugly! Even Mung Daal's mustache is better than yours and he's a chef! Hell, even Lynn Sr. did a better job at being a good father than you, you uglyass weakass shitty bootleg carbon copy of Scrooge McDuck! Oh, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart shaves Gozuburo Kaiba's mustache off, then he punched both of his eyes giving him black eyes, then he threw Gozuburo Kaiba in a vat of live clams which chomped all over him, then he poured lemon juice on his eyeballs, then, he threw chomping turtles at Gozuburo Kaiba and one of them chomped on his crotch, then he placed a large amount of exploding cigars which Ed Cowart lit up and caused the exploding cigars to explode, then he punched Gozuburo Kaiba straight to a giant coconut tree which made 20 coconuts fall on his head.

Then, Ed Cowart dropped an anvil on his head then an exploding dynamite which explodes then threw an exploding banana cream pie at him!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious.

Ed Cowart: And for all the shit you've done to Seto and Mokuba Kaiba, take this! NUTSHOT TECHNIQUE: GROIN PUNCH COMBO!

Ed Cowart repeatedly punched Gozuburo Kaiba's crotch at a super fast pace and finished by punching his crotch so hard and fast that Gozuburo Kaiba's crotch was completely destroyed leaving Gozuburo Kaiba writhing in excruciating pain and sounding like a chipmunk.

Nicole: HOLY SHIT! BRUTAL!

Sakura Haruno: Jeez! That was pretty graphic.

Eli: Big time, but he deserved it.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He pissed off the wrong people. Now, it's time we take him down.

Kiara Sabaku was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Verdant Inferno!

Verdant Infenro: No we control the power it doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Venusaur and

Zigzagoon and transformed and blasted and bashed Gozaburo all over! They reverted back.

Me: Take that!

Horsea: Wait. How can a Zigzagoon be powerful?!

Kiara Sabaku: Enhanced with Shukaku's power too.

Me: It's true.

Nico: Long story.

Horsea: Oh.

Then Blizzard, Dayu, Bonz, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, Gameface, Electropede, Zzzax, Samon Shakekisutanchin and Ryugu Tamatebacco came.

Nico: Blizzard, Dayu, Bonz, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, Gameface, Electropede, Zzzax, Samon Shakekisutanchin and Ryugu Tamatebacco!

Blizzard: You guys have been SHREDDING THEM!

Me: That is an understatement

Gozaburo: YOU WILL HELP ME KILL THEM NOW!

Their response?

Gameface: NO!

KRASMASH!

He smashed his face in and sent him crashing into a rock!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice one!

Gameface: Thanks!

Bonz: I never liked this prick!

Blizzard: That's right. He was around during your time.

Dayu: And now, it's time to end him.

Me: But we need him alive for his trial.

MetalSeadramon: (to Nico) We heard you went to Luchaville.

Nico: We sure did.

Gameface: (to Margo) You should take care of that Machop.

Margo: I will.

Kaizokuki came.

Me: Another round for you Kaizokuki?

Kaizokuki: Yep!

Me: Awesome!

Kaizokuki (to Wes): I remember you as well.

Wes (Pokemon): I do too. That was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Me: It sure was.

Flurry Heart: And we had fun on that.

NIco: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Troy Burrows, Krystal, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith

Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, Kid Rot, Freezard and Kid Cold (Theme including Krystal) - Nico's rescue in Luchaville

---

Blizzard was first

Blizzard (to Troy): Nico's rescue was in Luchaville. You guys haven't been there for a while

Troy: We sure haven't and we battled the Hairy Knuckles Brutos, you know those Lucha hating buttfaces?

Blizzard: Yeah I do. And they will make great members of the M.O.E.

Krystal: (British Accent) That is true and we found many villains there that will be perfect for you guys.

Thrice Cream Man: Tons of them!

Eda Clawthorne: They sure are perfect.

Ronnie Anne: The town is perfect for me and Syd and Becky and our favorite wrestler La Tormenta and that is awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is and they fit right in.

Stellar Sparkle: We were even told how they met Rikochet and friends before and that was fun.

Harmony Sparkle: J.D. was on vacation when they had that mission.

Starshine Sparkle: I thought that was fun going there.

Spyro: I agree.

Blizzard: Right I remember that! J.D. and Varie were on vacation back then. Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

He turned into the Red Mighty Morphin Ranger and used the Core Medals for Creepox, Metal Alice and Evil Robo Knight and got a Megaforce Sword!

Troy Burrows: THE MEGAFORCE SWORD OF THE RED RANGERS!

Blizzard: Awesome!

Troy Burrows: Yep. MEGAFORCE RED STYLE NINJA ART: RED RANGER LASER STORM!

They fired waves of red light and magic and smashed them down!

Emma Goodall, Kendrix, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, Helga Von Guggen, Cyborg Rangers and Misumi Tsurugi (Theme including Kendrix) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of gene-slammers of Charubin the Fire Knight, Maiden of Macabre, Gishki Natalia, Gishki Marker, Gishki Ariel and Ill Witch

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu (to Emma): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of gene-slammers of Charubin the Fire Knight, Maiden of Macabre, Gishki Natalia, Gishki Marker, Gishki Ariel and Ill Witch. Nico, Merrick's team, Fogshell's team, and the others did good battling them.

Emma: They sure did and it was so awesome!

Kendrix: That is for sure!

Mokuro: We also met a Venusaur Gene-slammer and it was Autumn

Blaze's older sister. Her name is Verdant Inferno. She has is a human girl that is half Kirin and has all the powers of one.

Dayu: WHOA! Does she have intense fire powers whenever she gets mad and unleashes the fury of a Nirik?

Mokuro: She sure does!

Nerri: Yeah no kidding! Like J.D. said when we first met the Kirin, Talk about having an explosive temper!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was crazy and scary but it was cool.

Firestorm Shimmer: I heard about that friendship mission where J.D., Applejack and Fluttershy and everyone went and helped Autumn's fellow Kirin. That was amazing and they learned that anger is part of us no matter what. And a human with no anger is only HALF a person.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is true.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was an interesting one.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British accent) I agree there and that was cool.

Sunburn: Yeah I agree.

Dayu: That is amazing! I'm glad Autumn Blaze has her sister again. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

She turned into the Pink Mighty Morphin Ranger and used the Core Medals for Psychotick, Water Rotox and No Joke and got a Pink Megaforce Sword!

Emma: THE MEGAFORCE SWORD OF THE PINK RANGERS!

Dayu: Cool!

Emma: MEGAFORCE PINK STYLE NINJA ART: PINK RANGER THUNDERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of pink lightning and fire and blasted them down!

Gia Moran, Juleka, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, Daisy the Plant Monster, Skullington and Giant Skeleton (Theme including Juleka) - The Rescue for Lincoln was where Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the Royal Woods where Dark Ace came from, and we're going to do two things: the first thing we're going to do is capture Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world who also helped Lynn from Dark Ace's world in disowning him and murdered his good sisters along with his parents and other relatives and his harem along with capturing Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him and capture the rest of Dark Ace's enemies. Then, we'll bring them to trial in the courthouse where Anna Anyanova will then present the 999,999,999,999,999 file cabinets full of photos of every last vile, depraved, horrifying, and disgusting thing Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, and the rest of Lincoln's enemies did to Lincoln along with doctor's notes and reports, and with that strong evidence against them, the jury will find them guilty and the judge will sentence Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan from Dark Ace's world along with the rest of Dark Ace's enemies to death while Dark Ace's friends who abandoned him will be sentenced to juvie and when they reach eighteen, they'll be sent to prison for life.

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) The Rescue for Lincoln was where Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE were heading to the Royal Woods where Dark Ace came from. How was it?

Gia: It was intense! We had to go there to show that world what happened to Lincoln and what his sisters and his enemies did and also present the evidence on how dangerous they were!

Juleka: It was awful! In the end they were found guilty of their crimes and Lincoln's sisters and many of his enemies got the death penalty and most of his friends got life in prison without parole.

Jean Bison: Yeah no kidding!

Azuki: Lincoln's enemies were all dealt with and either given the Black Abyss or to spend the rest of their miserable lives in prison.

Applejack: Yeah and then we battled Lincoln's 3rd Akuma, Lord Elemenangel!

Apple Star: Boy he was really amazing! He had all the powers fo the elements and was awesome!

Wolf Moon Bloom: He sure did! Wow! That was epic!

Apple Bloom: I agree there!

Flashwing: That was incredible!

Bonz: WHOA! You guys had an eventful rescue. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

She turned into the Yellow Mighty Morphin Ranger and used the Core Medals for Mummy, Kesarin and Glytcher and got a Yellow Megaforce Sword!

Gia: THE MEGAFORCE SWORD OF THE YELLOW RANGERS!

Bonz: Awesome!

Gia: Yep! MEGAFORCE YELLOW STYLE NINJA ART: YELLOW RANGER ROCKSLIDE!

They fired waves of yellow rocks, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Kyogre, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom,

Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, GLaDOS, Virox and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) (Theme including Kyogre) - Gallus, Allenby and Penelope Stinky Florington's first mission

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon: (to Noah) Today was Gallus, Allenby and Penelope Stinky Florington's first mission. Who was fought there?

Noah: Well first we should tell you what it was for. You remember that threatening message J.D. sent out?

MetalSeadramon: Yes.

Noah: Well that threatening message was for Goha City and they went there and met Yuga Ohdo and his friends and they were in a massive rebellion against Goha City for the right to get freedom. They are battling against the evil Goha Corporation and they controlled everything and want to make sure that they lived under their rules. But J.D. made sure that they don't control anyone. We're gonna go into battle against Otes. His goal is to destroy all dueling and restart it in HIS Liking!

MetalSeadramon: WHAT!? That's insane! That would mean wiping out Duel Monsters for EVERYONE permanently!

Kyogre: Yeah no kidding there! It would be the end of the world of Dueling forever!

Jericho: (Writes) Yeah no kidding and we can't let that happen.

Rita Fox: Also first we battled Yuka Goha and she had a Chameleon Deck which was REALLY cool!

MetalSeadramon: WOW! And I think she's in Lincoln's harem right?

Rita: She sure is.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah and it's awesome! And we met a Zigzagoon gene-slammer and it was Garra. Temari and Kankuro's older sister Kiara!

Comet Thunder: We were shocked to discover this too. She is the gene-slammer of Shukaku and Zigzagoon!

They gasped!

MetalSeadramon: WHOA! So that makes her a Jinchuriki too!

Comet Thunder: Yep and she is the first of 9 of them but unlike Gaara and all the Jinchuriki they didn't have to go through the intense hardships and horrors and abuse all Jinchuriki were subjected to. They kept their status a full secret. Also they all have one thing that they loathe with every fiber of their being. They hate the corruption of the councils and want them destroyed for their crimes against their families.

MetalSeadramon: That's intense! I'm glad that all the councils were put in their place.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlwind: Their corruption and treachery has gone on for far too long!

MetalSeadramon: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

He turned into the Blue Mighty Morphin Ranger and used the Core Medals for Dragonflay, Dream Snatcher and Distractor and got a Blue Megaforce Sword!

Noah: THE MEGAFORCE SWORD OF THE BLUE RANGERS!

MetalSeadramon: Nice!

Noah: Yep. MEGAFORCE BLUE STYLE NINJA ART: TSUNAMI OF

THE BLUE RANGERS!

They fired waves of water, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Orion, Rinoa Heartilly, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, Cobra, Screamer and Harpy (DC) (Theme including Rinoa) - We raided an abandoned warehouse once run by Gozaburo Kaiba

---

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon (to Orion): You guys raided an abandoned warehouse once run by Gozaburo Kaiba. That's a good start on the mission today.

Orion: Yeah it sure was. It was in Domino City and we hit the jackpot there. Also we found TONS AND TONS of Duel Monster Cards and also a surprise stash of experimental weapons that were all but forgotten. These right here.

He pulled out his Duel Rifle.

Orion: These are called Elemental Duel Rifles. They are blasters that use the powers of Duel Monsters and unleash their blasts as a powerful weapon.

Harpymon: WHOA! That is cool! Can you show us?

Orion: Sure! ALCHEMY BEAST - MOONFACE THE SILVER!

He inserted the card and fired a massive barrage of moon energy blades and they hit Snow Ghost and blasted him down!

Harpymon: WHOA! That was powerful!

Orion: Yeah it sure was! Gozaburo made these to battle all the armies of the world and destroy them!

Rinoa: And he forgot about them and we ended up getting them and he was pissed about that as you saw.

Rosty: Yeah no kidding! This is awesome!

Olga Astronomonov: That is for sure!

Fluttershy: These will really come in handy for us.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there and with over 15,000+ cards and the number still growing, it's going to be endless possibilities.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure. And they can use combo cards with Spell, Traps and many more.

Daffodil Bloom: That is for sure and it's awesome.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding there.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree.

Tornado Bolt: Now evil duelists are going to think twice about messing with us with these.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja! That is for sure1

Stealth Elf: You got that right!

Harpymon: That is for sure there! Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

He turned into the Green Mighty Morphin Ranger!

Orion usd the Core Medals for Evil Green Ranger, Evil Titanium Ranger and Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and got a Silver Megaforce Sword!

Orion: THE SILVER MEGAFORCE SWORD OF THE SIXTH RANGERS!

Harpymon: Cool!

Orion: Yep. SILVER MEGAFORCE STYLE NINJA ART: SIXTH RANGERS WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of wind, nature, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and vegetables and blasted them down.

Margo, Ms. Hoover, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, Bulldozer, Vypra (Lightspeed Rescue N64) and Bumper (Theme including Ms. Hoover) - Seto Kaiba's day to shine

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): It's Seto Kaiba's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Margo: Oh he is more than ready and he has been looking forward to this day for a long time.

Ms. Hoover: We all are ready to help him out too.

Arrowette: That is for sure!

Charlotte Hazelrink: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper of a stepfather of his is going down!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: He had it coming too.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Gameface: That is for sure! He is going to pay for everything he did! Lets do it!

Margo used the Core Medals for Evil Strike Man, Evil Wood Man and Evil Plant Man and got a Nature Sword!

Margo: THE SWORD OF SPORTS AWESOME!

Gameface: AWESOME!

Margo: Yep. SPORTS FIREBALL STYLE NINJA ART: FIREBALLS OF BASEBALL!

They fired waves of fireballs and metal, gears and lightning and blasted them down.

Paula (Loud House), Chowder, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, Wrecker, Goldenrod and Zoom (Theme including Chowder) - Gozaburo Kaiba is gonna pay for his crimes

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): Gozaburo Kaiba is gonna pay for his crimes. And those are a lot!

Paula: Yeah we found out that he has done a MASSIVE Amount of crimes! He did numerous counts of arson, murder, war crimes, crimes against humanity, treason, terrorism, fraud, racketeering, money laundering, cyberterrorism, abuse and all kinds of atrocities!

THEY GASPED!

Electropede: He is worse than we could have ever imagined!

Chowder: Man what a jerk!

Aussa: Yeah no kidding! He is a truly pure evil monster!

Kamui: That is for sure!

Rarity: That man is a monster and a repulsively disgusting human being!

Sapphire Ocean: And he deserves to have the book thrown at him to the utmost extent of the law!

Rarity (G5): I agree there too!

Dioptase Angel Belle:He has no right to call himself a human being!

Sweetie Belle: Not after everything he has done to his stepkids and beyond!

Gill Grunt: That is for sure!

Electropede: Yeah! Lets do it!

Paula used the Core Medals for Evil Spark Mandrlll, Evil Elec Man and Evil Fuse Man and she got a Lightning Sword!

Paula: THE SWORD OF A BILLION LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Electropede: Electrifying!

Paula: Yep. LIGHTNING STORM STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM SHOWER OF THUNDER DOOM!

They fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Mollie, Raidramon, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Starlight

Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, Strikning and DC Superhero Girls Livewire (Theme including Raidramon) - Seto's Akuma is a black version of Blue Eyes White Dragon!

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): Seto's Akuma is a black version of Blue Eyes White Dragon! What can he do?

Mollie: Well he is a dark version of Seto's signature Monster except he is black as night and he has immensely destructive power! And his White Lightning Blast is actually pitch black and is 100,000,000 times more powerful than that of Blue Eyes White Dragon. I would estimate he has over 300,000,000,000 ATK Power on his own!

Zzzax: That's intense! That would make him the strongest and most powerful monster in the entire Duel Monster Game!

Raidramon: Yeah it sure would! And he completely reduced a bunch of abandoned buildings and empty houses in the area into flaming rubble!

Seira: YEAH! He destroyed all those houses in an instant! Usually they are holograms but not this time! This is the real deal!

Starlight Glimmer: We were shocked that Seto's Akuma can have such intense power!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah! No kidding! Thank goodness those houses were empty.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding! And what's crazy is that he was made because of the abuse of Gozaburo and vowed to kill him no matter what with the fury of 300,000,000,000 power!

Raven Bishop: That is intensely strong! With 300,000,000,000 ATK power that would almost completely impossible to bring down!

Hex: That is for sure!

Zzzax: Boy Only Exodia and the Gods combined can stand a chance! Lets do it!

Mollie used the Core Medals for Evil Spark Man, Evil Bright Man and Evil Lightning Man and got a Lightning Sword!

Mollie: THE SWORD OF LIGHTNING STORMS!

Zzzax: Awesome!

Mollie: Yep. LIGHTNING STORM STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of intense lightning, skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Erica Haddock, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, Mocktroid, Goo Fish and Mr. Fish (Theme including Erica Haddock) - Alister has some beef with Gozaburo!

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Alister has some beef with Gozaburo! He deserves to have payback too.

Zero G: Yeah he sure does! Even though it was because of Dartz, he still needs to have SOME FORM of justice.

Lightspeed: That is for sure there!

Energizer: Yeah I agree!

Mass Master: What Dartz did was horrible but Gozaburo Kaiba is worse!

Erica Haddock: Yeah no kidding!

Metamorpho: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: No kidding there!

Dawn Eclipse: You aren't kidding one bit.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree!

King Solar: We're going to give him what for!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: You aren't kidding

Spotlight: We had to set Alister straight about Gozaburo not being Seto and Mokuba's biological father and how their real parents were killed in a car crash.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Which Gozaburo caused! Monster! Lets do it!

The Power Pack used the Core Medals for Evil Proto Man, Evil Cut Man and Evil Guts man and they got Element Swords.

Power Pack: THE SWORDS OF THE FOUR ELEMENTS!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: YEAH!

Power Pack: ELEMENT STYLE NINJA ART: STORM OF THE ELEMENTS BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, water, earth and wind and light blasts and smashed them down!

Mera of Atlantis, Eureka, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, Doppelganger, Envy Chiruda and Barracuda (Theme including Eureka) - Mokuba and the daughters of the Big Five have a lot of beef with Gozaburo Kaiba! This time his crimes are getting revealed to the world!

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (to Mera) Mokuba and the daughters of the Big Five have a lot of beef with Gozaburo Kaiba! This time his crimes are getting revealed to the world!

Mera: And they already have because we broadcasted him ranting and raving about his crimes after confronting him to the entire world! He opened his ugly mouth and now his goose is cooked!

Eureka: Big time! And he did all kinds of horrible crimes!

Ms. Spell: Now we're going to give him ULTIMATE KARMA ON A STICK!

Princess Luna: You got that right!

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there! He is gonna pay for his crimes!

Princess Luna (G5): No kidding!

Moondust: That is for sure!

Snowdrop: We're going to make him pay for his crimes!

Gari: And it's gonna be in front of the entire world!

Blackout: Yeah!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Indubitably! Lets do it!

Mera used the Core Medals for Evil Splash Woman, Evil Dive Man and Evil Wave Man and got a water Sword!

Mera: THE SWORD OF ATLANTIS FURY!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Cool!

Mera: Yep. ATLANTIS WAVE STYLE NINJA ART: ALTANTIS RUNE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, water and darkness and smashed them down!

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Kaizokuki!

Kaizokuki was next.

Kaizokuki: GEEZ! You guys have been really letting them all have it!

Nico: We sure have!

Taro: Yeah no kidding!

Troy: But this is really getting fun!

Kaizokuki: It sure has been getting fun! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opening his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Gozaburo Kaiba, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Plus, There was a little something extra for us. We got our own large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold element-shaped frame around it with embedded gems and four large orbiting Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold element-shaped frames around them on each corner of the large Yata no Kagami mirror, since Lincoln got his large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo in the center behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings when he transformed against Morag along with levitating gold magatama beads around his neck:

For J.D., Nico, Eli, Vince Pusateri, Carol Pusateri, and Crash Bandicoot: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded rainbow gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped around them with embedded rainbow gems.

For Twilight Sparkle and the other magic wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame-shaped frame around it with embedded violet gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame-shaped around them with embedded violet gems.

For Sunset Shimmer and the other fire wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame-shaped around them with embedded orange gems.

For Rarity and the other water wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame around it with embedded aqua blue gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames around them with embedded aqua blue gems.

For Fluttershy and the other nature wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold leaf-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold leaf-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems.

For Rainbow Dash and the other lightning wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt-shaped frame around it with embedded rainbow or electric blue gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems.

For Applejack and the other earth wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold boulder-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold boulder-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems.

For Lori and the other wind wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold wind gust-shaped frame around it with embedded sky blue gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold wind gust-shaped frames around them with embedded sky blue gems.

For Lynn and the other lava wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold volcano-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold volcano-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems.

For Pinkie Pie and the other tech wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold gear-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold gear-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems.

For Starlight Glimmer and the other star wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems.

For Princess Celestia and the other light wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded sunlight yellow gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded sunlight yellow gems.

And for Princess Luna and the other dark wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems.

Once We get these, the main large gold Yata no Kagami mirror will be behind the large gold halo behind your heads and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors will be behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the large gold halo behind our heads, and we'll also get levitating gold magatama beads around our necks.

Nico: WHOA! We got our own Yata no Kagami mirrors!? That is cool!

Kaizokuki: It sure is! Wow!

Nico teleported back with them!

Donbrothers, Lyra, me, Nico many of us!

Group: AVATAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

We transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Earth Masamune: AN AVALANCHE OF BOULDERS FROM THE NORTH! EARTH GENBU! アースゲンブ

Fire Masamune: FIREBALLS THAT BURN DOWN FROM THE SKY OF THE SOUTH! FIRE SUZAKU! ファイアスザク

Wind Masamune: WINDS THAT BLOW FROM THE WEST! WIND BYAKKO! 風白虎

Water Masamune: WATERS THAT FLOW FROM THE EAST! WATER SEIRYU! 水清流!

Kanako: THE LIGHT OF THE JANUARY WOLF MOON SHINES BRIGHT IN THE AURORA! DON WOLFEN! ドンウルフェン

Koichiro Higashi: THE SONG OF THE CLASSICAL FESTIVAL! DON MAESTORA! ドンマエストロラ

Taichi: THE WATERS OF THE OCEAN HAVE AMAZING MERMAIDS! DON ATLANTIA! ドンアトランティア

Mizuho Ijuin: THE FAIRIES SPARKLE IN THE BEAUTY OF SPRING! DON SPRINGFOR! ドンスプリングフォー

Tamaki: THE HEAT OF LAVA AND VOLCANOES! DUCHESS VOLCANO! ダッチェス火山

Shinnosuke: THE ARROWS OF LOVE KNOW THEIR MATCH! DON CUPID ARROW! ドンキューピッドアロー

Dante: THE SIMIANS OF FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE! DON PRIMATIA! ドンプリマティア

Yusei: THE STARS OF STARDUST DRAGON! DON STARDUST! ドンスターダスト

Jack Atlas: THE FIRES OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND! DON ARCHFIEND! ドンアーチフィーンド

Carly Atlas: The ORANGE FLAMES OF THE HUMMINGBIRD! DUCHESS HUMMINGBIRD! ハチドリ公爵夫人

Akiza: THE ROSE OF THE BLACK ROSE DRAGON! DUCHESS BLACK ROSE! ブラックローズ公爵夫人

Sakura Avalon: ENCHANTRESS OF THE CLOW! DUCHESS CLOW! クロウ公爵夫人

Keiko: PUTTING CRIMINALS IN THEIR PLACE WITH FLOWERS AND FIRE! ONI-DETECTIVE FLORA! 鬼探偵フローラ

Yusuke: THE DETECTIVE OF THE SPIRIT WORLD! DON DETECTIVE SPIRITUS! ドンディテクティブスピリタス

Tyler: PATROLLING THE STARS AND DEFENDING THE INNOCENT! DON INTERSTELLAR! ドンインターステラー

Shope: THE ELEMENTS OF THE ENERGY OF LIGHT! DUCHESS ELEMENTALA! エレメンタラ公爵夫人

Kevin: POWER OF MOTHER NATURE AND THE ANIMALS! DON GAIA! ドンガイア

Roach: FLIGHT OF THE SKIES OF WIND! DON SKY AVIATION! ドンスカイアビエーション

Syd: PROTECTING THE LOVE OF NATURE! DUCHESS SYLVANIUS! シルバニアス公爵夫人

Lok: SPIRITS OF THE LIFE OF EARTH! DON HUNTIK! ドンハンティック

Hulk: HULKING POWER OF THE SMASH! DON HITMANIA! ドンヒットマニア

Yumi: DARKNESS IN THE FORM OF A MURDER OF CROWS! DUCHESS RAVEN! レイヴン公爵夫人

Cameron: THE IRON OF BRAINS OVER BRAWN! DON IRON FURY! ドンアイアンフューリー

Fabia: BY THE LIGHT OF NEATHIA! DUCHESS HAOS LIGHT! ダッチェスハオスライト

Tracer: GOD SAVE THE QUEEN FOR OVERWATCH! DUCHESS GREAT BRITAIN OVERWATCH! 英国公爵夫人オーバーウォッチ

Dante Vale: THE SUN AND MOON OF THE MAYAN LANDS! DON UMBRA JAGUAR! ドンアンブラジャガー

Harry Potter: DEFENDER OF THE HOUSE OF GRYFFINDOR AND HOGWARTS! DON HOGWARTS MAGIC! ドンホグワーツの魔法

Mollie: THE THUNDERSTORM OF THE PEGASUS! DUCHESS THUNDER PEGASUS! ダッチェスサンダーペガサス

Sophie Casterwill: FROM THE FLAMES OF THE ASHES RISES NEW LIFE! DUCHESS CASTERWILL PHOENIX! キャスターウィルフェニックス公爵夫人

Optimus Prime: LEADING THE AUTOBOTS TO PEACE! DON AUTOBOT CYBERTRON! ドンオートボットサイバトロン

Raiden: THE LIGHTNING OF HONOR AND THE FIGHT OF GLORY! DON LIGHTNING MORTAL KOMBAT! ドンライトニングモータルコンバット

Koyama: THE PEPPERS OF FIRE AND FESTIVITIES! DON CAPSAICIA! ドンカプサイシア

Kisuke Takahashi: BRINGING THE APPLES OF ETERNAL LIFE! DON VALHALLA! ドンヴァルハラ

Twilight Sparkle: BY THE POWER OF THE FRIENDSHIP OF MAGIC! ONI-FRIENDSHIP! 鬼との友情

Pinkie Pie: BY THE POWER OF THE GEARS OF LAUGHTER! ONI-LAUGHTER! 鬼笑い

Applejack: BY THE POWER OF THE EARTH OF HONESTY! ONI-

HONESTY! 鬼の正直さ

Rarity: BY THE POWER OF THE JEWELS OF GENEROSITY! ONI-GENEROSITY! 鬼の寛大さ!

Fluttershy: BY THE POWER OF THE LEAVES OF KINDNESS! ONI-KINDNESS! 鬼の優しさ

Sunset Shimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE FIRES OF FORGIVENESS! ONI-FORGIVENESS! 鬼赦し

Rainbow Dash: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY! ONI-LOYALTY! 鬼の忠誠心

Starlight Glimmer: BY THE POWER OF THE SKULLS OF EMPATHY! ONI-EMPATHY! 鬼感情移入

Vinyl Scratch: BY THE POWER OF THE MUSIC OF RELIABILITY! ONI-RELIABILITY! 鬼の信頼性

Trixie Lulamoon: BY THE POWER OF THE STARS OF HUMILITY! ONI-HUMILITY! 鬼の謙虚さ

Lightning Dust: BY THE POWER OF THE STORM OF REDEMPTION! ONI-REDEMPTION! 鬼の救い

Luster Dawn: BY THE POWER OF THE DAWN OF THE MORNING SUN! DUCHESS MORNING SUN! 公爵夫人の朝日

Princess Luna: BY THE POWER OF THE DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT! DUCHESS NOCTURNE! ノクターン公爵夫人

Princess Celestia: BY THE POWER OF THE LIGHT OF THE SUN! EMPRESS SUN! 孫皇后

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Nico: SENDING GOOD TO HEAVEN AND BANISHING BAD TO HELL! DON TWILIGHT PURGATORIO! ドントワイライトプルガトリオ

Me: THE ETERNAL PHOENIX FLIES THROUGH THE FLAMES OF LIFE! DON HOUOU FALCHION! ドンホウオウファルシオン

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

I formed a Solar System of magic and elements in my hand!

Me: SOLAR SYSTEM OF FRIENDSHIP!

I threw it and the group fired waves of energy and elements and the Solar System hit Kaizokuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Kaizokuki you have failed this world!

Lyra and the Donbrothers: Demon Elimination Complete! All's well that ends well!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: You're the worst parent ever!

Tsukasa: Among other things!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SCARAB FURY FORCE!

She summoned The Scarab, Garat Nago, Baron Samedi, Firefly Monster, Firefly Undead (Kamen Rider Blade), Firefly Malgam

Me: Yeah!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Armada Cyclonis, Seto Kaiba, Mokuba and Powerglide used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Armada Cyclonis and Seto Kaiba: WHITE LIGHTNING CYCLONE LASER!

Mokuba and Powerglide: CROCODILE LASER FURY BLAST!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: LIGHTNING TYRANNO BLAST!

Jack Landors of SPD and Cad Bane: LAW FORCE BURST!

Nick of Mystic Force and Boomerang: FIRESTORM BOOMERANG BLAST!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: TITANIUM MAYHEM BLAST!

Casey of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: SPIRIT CAT STORM!

Scott of RPM and Multiple Man: CLONES OF THE APOCALYPSE BLAST!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: SLASHING FURY BLAST!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: BEAST FURY BLAST!

Tyler of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: DISASTER MAYHEM STRIKE!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA FURY BLAST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Celestia, Seto Kaiba, Alister, Eli and me: JUSTICE OF THE DUEL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Gozaburo Kaiba. Now, pay for your sins. DRAGON ELEMENT STYLE: FELGRAND DRAGON!

Jessica Kaios: DRAGON FIRE STYLE: RYU-RAN!

Yuna Kamihara: DRAGON WATER STYLE: WHITE NIGHT DRAGON!

Toph: DRAGON EARTH STYLE: MONTAGE DRAGON!

Chie Satonaka: DRAGON WIND STYLE: STARDUST DRAGON!

Sari Sumdac: DRAGON LIGHTNING STYLE: BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that transformed into said Duel Monsters dragons and they hit Gozaburo Kaiba and exploded as they hit him!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Gozaburo Kaiba, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! DRAGON FINAL SMASH: DRAGON BREATH!

Lincoln and his harem fired different dragon elemental breaths which merged and they hit Gozuburo Kaiba and exploded with incredible power and knocked him down. Then, Lincoln tied him up with a straitjacket of rainbow energy.

Yenaldooshi: Oh, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart!

Me: We need him alive to be in his trial.

Yenaldooshi: Okay.

He bashed and smashed and mauled him and he was knocked out.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Awesome!

Lincoln: Now, let's get this jerk to the courthouse to face trial.

We took Gozaburo Kaiba to the courthouse where the trial began, and we showed the jury and all of Domino City and the world the atrocities Gozaburo Kaiba committed, and they were disgusted by the crimes. The jury deliberated for less than ten seconds, and when they came back in, the jury delivers the verdict: guilty on all charges.

He was found guilty of numerous counts of arson, murder, war crimes, crimes against humanity, treason, terrorism, fraud and MANY MORE!

Judge: This is truly one of the worst cases I've ever tried. You truly are the worst person I've ever come across, you're nothing more than a cold ruthless powerhungry remorseless monster. Gozaburo Kaiba, it is with the judgement of this court that I hereby sentence you to death!

We then took Gozaburo Kaiba outside, and Lincoln formed a massive black ball of Black Abyss flames, and he threw it at Gozaburo Kaiba, and he was reduced to ashes and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss for good.

Kaiba: It's finally over.

Nico: At long last. Now, the name of Gozaburo Kaiba is now a distant memory.

Me: Doomed to be forgotten forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure, but it's not over yet. Now, we turn our attention to Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade.

The barrier came down, and Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade were now completely insane!

Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs

orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were destroyed.

Gina Thunderton: Looks like what we did to Gozaburo Kaiba really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Gina Thunderton's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gina Thunderton: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, as The Lightning Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and

Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GINA THUNDERTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GINA THUNDERTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gina Thunderton was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Gina Thunderton's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GINA THUNDERTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GINA THUNDERTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Gina Thunderton grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gina Thunderton has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gina Thunderton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Gina Thunderton has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gina Thunderton's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Thunderton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Gina Thunderton has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Gina Thunderton, Lightning Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Lightning, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Lightning, The Nightflame Sun,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジーナ・サンダートン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の稲妻の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗黒の稲妻の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の稲妻、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Gina Thunderton has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK LIGHTNING MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK LIGHTNING STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK LIGHTNING

STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK LIGHTNING STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gina Thunderton's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Ryan McCabe: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Gina Thunderton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Gina. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED RYAN MCCABE AND JEZEBEL NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Gina Thunderton, Nico, and I went after Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Gina Thunderton did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Gina Thunderton, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home on Earth and back in Japan.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Gina Thunderton's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Gina Thunderton: We did it, that's two down and sixteen to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gina.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Gina.

Suddenly, Gina Thunderton wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gina Thunderton's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gina Thunderton sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got fourteen more to go: Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, the war has only just begun. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, The Power Stone embedded in the blade of my sword and Lincoln's greatsword started glowing with intense bright purple light.

Nico: Now, The Power Stone's glowing.

Raphaela Fukushima: There's only one person we're going to be meeting on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow: Isabella Nakamura, Elemental Earth Guardian of Power.

Lincoln: I knew it was her.

Me: Whoa, and she's got to be really strong!

Raphaela Fukushima: You have no idea, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Isabella Nakamura, Elemental Earth Guardian of Power, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis and Power. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and she has The Power Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, plus, he also gained the power to suck out and absorb the immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, and power of any male musclebound thug and brute and make it his own, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a passion and she swore to pummel Lynn, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to beat all of them to death.

Me: (WHISTLES) Whoa.

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, and her training really helped me out greatly, and what Raphaela said is true, not only did I also gain omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, I'd also gained the power to suck out and absorb the immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, and power of any male musclebound thug, bodybuilder villain, and brute and make it my own.

Luna: He did a lot of that long before you and your family moved here, Nico.

Nico: Whoa.

Lynn: And the looks the girls got from seeing Lincoln extremely muscular and an attractive man, they went crazy with love over him.

Lori: Plus, he was also featured on this.

Lori got out her magazine, and we saw Lincoln on the front cover wearing only blue jeans that really showed off his musclebound legs and using one of his bodybuilding poses.

Nico: I had no idea you were also a male model for a teen magazine, Lincoln.

Luna: (Smirks) Well, he's got the manly body, personality and charisma that easily draws in teen girls, college girls, and women, and manly rugged looks to go with.

We laughed. But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton, and they were pissed that we killed

Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade.

Me: Well, if it isn't Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton.

Dark Sebastian: You damn bastards! You ruined my trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Alaister Necroshade: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Gozaburo Kaiba. Plus, we also saw the damage we did was suddenly repaired.

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you already saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us since we've killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe, and Jezebel Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you have nowhere to run, you pieces of shit.

Nico: And nowhere to hide.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Babs Bunny: That's right! Now, beat it, you snakes!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

Me and Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

Harpymon: I expected him to attempt suicide by jumping out the window.

Me: Me too.

Electropede: That's impossible. The Kaiba Dome wasn't high enough

Zzzax: No, it wasn't.

Me: Well we got justice big time!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: I'll make salmon for a victory feast.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Can't wait!

Me: Lets tally up the results.

I looked over the score and it says that the mascots me won!

Me: Whoa we're tied? That's a first. Looks like we're both buying dinner Poromon.

Poromon: We sure are.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

Kaiba: (To the viewers) Now we've seen the last of our evil stepfather.

Me: We sure have.

We went to a great restaurant and had fish, chicken and drinks and it was fun.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down Gozaburo Kaiba and we exposed his crimes to the world and had him sentenced to death, and we also took down The Hairy Knuckle Brutos, and we also got justice for Dark Ace, and we also got rid of Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

Kaiba got justice for the atrocities his so-called stepfather did.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders,

Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Strike Man, Renee Rainbow Dash, Stormy Thunderbolt, Serena Amariah, Alandra Victor and Melanie Martinez As well as Fraudrin of Selflessness, Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken and we're going to battle the Mickey Mouse Crackhouse and get ready to laugh yourself silly! Sally Stomach is gonna REALLY SHOW them who is boss! Then we're going to battle Another Fraudrin of Selflessness, Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken who are the gene-slammers of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Pyramid Turtle, Mucus Yolk, LaLa Li-Oon, Nightmare Horse and Kryuel. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Number 96: Dark Mist and Number 95: Galaxy Eyes Dark Matter Dragon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Kira Textington, Wind Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Herodias Necroshade, Hell's Winter Mage of

The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of The King of Braves GaoGaiGar, and we're helping the friends of Lincoln's future wife, Swan White, kill a bunch of malevolent Zonders who are attacking with reckless abandon causing all sorts of destruction, death, and chaos, but we're also going to get even more bad news: one of Lincoln's worst enemies and Demona Wendollstein's dangerous enemy, Narcissa Belladonna, the sister of Jocasta Belladonna of The Church of Necrom, has returned from the dead and she wants revenge on us for killing her, and it turns out she's the mastermind responsible for ordering the Zonders to attack with reckless abandon and causing all sorts of destruction, death, and chaos. Well, that's the very very last straw, after we get rid of The Zonders, we're going to get rid of that evil bitch and Lincoln's going to use the Soul Ripper technique to rip out her soul and send it straight into The Black Abyss for all eternity.

And we're going to meet Isabella Nakamura, Elemental Earth Guardian of Power, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis and Power. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and she has The Power Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, plus, he also gained the power to suck out and absorb the immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, and power of any male musclebound thug and brute and make it his own, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a passion and she swore to pummel Lynn, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to beat all of them to death.

Next up is Emma Goodall's day to shine and we're going to battle Trakeena who is back for revenge!

See you next time.

Trakeena's Vengeance

TRAKEENA JUST DOESN'T KNOW WHEN TO QUIT

In the early morning hours at 12:15 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw six figures hiding out and living in Sibiu, Romania. But, this was no ordinary six figures, they were Emily Sustrai, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Emerald Sustrai. Isaac Amitola, son of Lincoln's future wife, Ilia Amitola. Spider-Bite, son of Lincoln's future wife, Trifa (RWBY). and Neo Politan Jr, Nick Politan, and Nina Politan, triplets of Lincoln's future wife, Neo Politan. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Emerald Sustrai, Ilia Amitola, Trifa (RWBY), Neo Politan, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Emerald Sustrai: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're in Sibiu, Romania.

Nico: The city in Transylvania, central Romania? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Emerald Sustrai, Ilia Amitola, Trifa (RWBY), Neo Politan, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Sibiu, Romania. Then, Lincoln saw a young and slender 13 years old girl who has medium-brown skin, dark-red eyes, and short light mint-green hair in a bob-cut with low front bangs. She wears olive shirt, white shorts, brown leggings, and black ballet flats. She wields two convertible revolver-sickles. A tall and slender 15 years old human-Faunus hybrid who has tan skin with darker spots on his arms, legs, stomach and face, brown eyes, and long brown and white hair tied back in a ponytail that curls at the end like a chameleon's tail. He wears short black cropped jacket, gray short-sleeved tank top, brown pants, and black over ankle boots. He wields two Lightning Lashes. A young 14 years old human-faunus hybrid who has pale skin with pronounced gray veins on his chest and arms and gray hands, gray-blue eyes, and short gray-blue and white hair. He wears black sleeveless shirt, dark gray pants, and black boots. He wields a spider-theme sword called the Spider Slicer. A young and short 12 years old girl who has pale white skin, pink and brown mismatched eyes, and shoulder-length pink, brown and white hair. She wears white cropped wide broad tailed jacket with a pink interior, collar, and large pink cuffs, brown over bust whalebone corset, skintight brown leather pants with a dark belt that had a gray buckle, and pink flats with black bows and white soles. She wields a Parasol-like sword-shield called the Hush. A 12 years old boy who has fair skin, blue and brown mismatched eyes, and short brown and white hair. He wears orange shirt, blue pants, and white gentleman's shoes. He wields an umbrella-like sword-shield called the Hush. And a 12 years old girl who has fair skin, pink and blue mismatched eyes, and long pink and white hair styled into pigtails. She wears pink shirt, pink and brown skirt, and white flats. She wields a parasol-like sword-shield called the Hush. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Emily Sustrai, Isaac Amitola, Spider-Bite, and The Politan Triplets.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Emily, Isaac, Spider-Bite, Neo Jr, Nick, and Nina?

Emily Sustrai: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Emerald Sustrai, Ilia Amitola, Trifa (RWBY), and Neo Politan came out, and when Emiy Sustrai, Isaac Amitola, Spider-Bite, and the Politan Triplets saw them, they were stunned.

Neo Politan Jr, Nick Politan, and Nina Politan: Mother?

Me: (whispers to Nico) I'm surprised that the Politan Triplets can talk.

Nico: (whispers back) They're not born mute like their mother had before she had her voice box restored.

Neo Politan: I'm here, my little triplets.

Emily Sustrai, Isaac Amitola, Spider-Bite, and The Politan Triples Loud ran up to Emerald Sustrai, Ilia Amitola, Trifa (RWBY), and Neo Politan, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Emerald, Ilia, Trifa, Neo, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Emily Sustrai, Isaac Amitola, Spider-Bite, Neo Politan Jr, Nick Politan, and Nina Politan: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Emily Sustrai, Isaac Amitola, Spider-Bite, and The Politan Triplets with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Emily Sustrai, Isaac Amitola, Spider-Bite, Neo Politan Jr, Nick Politan, and Nina Politan to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Emerald Sustrai, Ilia Amitola, Trifa (RWBY), and Neo Politan with their kids, and Emily Sustrai, Isaac Amitola, Spider-Bite, Neo Politan Jr, Nick Politan, and Nina Politan now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to the forests in the north of Michigan, and as he was flying, he saw six female werewolves who were heading to The World Tree Estate, but they were all too familiar to him: their names are Dakota Nightclaw, an 8'5" female brown-furred werewolf with yellow eyes, large brown wolf ears, tan fur covering her muzzle, and long brown tail, a curvaceous figure, and dressed in a black sleeveless midriff tank top and black shorts, Trisha Nightfire, an 8'5" female red-furred werewolf with orange eyes, large red wolf ears, tan fur covering her muzzle, and long red tail, a curvaceous figure, and dressed in a black sleeveless midriff tank top and black shorts, Regina Stormfang, an 8'5" female grey-furred werewolf with blue eyes, large grey wolf ears, grey fur covering her muzzle, and long grey tail, a curvaceous figure, and dressed in a black sleeveless midriff tank top and black shorts, Virginia Bloodfang, an 8'5" female black-furred werewolf with red eyes, large black wolf ears, black fur covering her muzzle, and long black tail, a curvaceous figure, and dressed in a red sleeveless midriff tank top and red shorts, Naomi Nightstalker, an 8'5" female black-furred werewolf with red eyes, large black wolf ears, black fur covering her muzzle, and long black tail, a curvaceous figure, and dressed in a grey sleeveless midriff tank top and grey shorts, and Sienna Bloodmoon, an 8'5" female black-furred werewolf with red eyes, large black wolf ears, black fur covering her muzzle, and long black tail, a curvaceous figure, and dressed in a red sleeveless midriff tank top and grey shorts. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got a surprise guest coming.

Lincoln explained everything, and his Guardian Angels gasped in stunned amazement.

Anna Anyanova: Oh man, it's them, we hadn't seen them in eight years.

Winter Werewolf: Yesterday, you absorbed Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon, I knew they'd be coming here.

Lincoln: In the morning, everyone's going to be in for one crazy surprise.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to the forests in the north of Michigan.

Then, Lincoln explained everything, and as he got done explaining, we were stunned.

Me: Whoa! So, we got some female werewolves whom you helped eight years ago when you killed Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon, the werewolves who formed The Fangs of Chaos and the fathers of Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon coming here.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Our alarms should've gone off, but...!

Eli: They're not evil, Nico, I can sense it, but I also sense they got a...really bad past concerning an incident with those six werewolves you killed and absorbed yesterday, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I know. When I met them, I saw it in their eyes: what those six did to them, and it pissed me off that they did this to them.

?: It still hurt us to this day until you came in and put down those six bastards and chased their six bastard sons out.

Suddenly, we saw the female werewolves that Lincoln told us about enter The World Tree Estate.

Maria: So, those are the female werewolves you told us about in your dream?

May: They got the bodies and looks of a woman that attracts guys, but piss them off, and you're so gonna get mauled.

Anna Anyanova: Right.

Nico: So, you gonna handle the introductions?

Lincoln: Sure. The female brown-furred werewolf is Dakota Nightclaw, the female red-furred werewolf is Trisha Nightfire, the female grey-furred werewolf is Regina Stormfang, the first female black-furred werewolf is Virginia Bloodfang, the second female black-furred werewolf is Naomi Nightstalker, and the third female black-furred werewolf is Sienna Bloodmoon, and like Eli said, they got a really bad past concerning Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon along with their fathers, Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon.

We listened to the story.

Lincoln: See, Dakota, Trisha, Regina, Virginia, Naomi, and Sienna were once members of The Fangs of Chaos, and they..., they're the mothers of Darius Nightclaw, Talon Nightfire, Ronan Stormfang, Victor Bloodfang, Nash Nightstalker, and Sterling Bloodmoon.

WE GASPED!

Me: Which means, their husbands are...!

Lincoln: Yep, their husbands are Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon, but they weren't good husbands, in fact, they were absolutely cruel, malicious, sadistic, and violent misogynists who beat their wives up and their sons are also just as bad!

Camie: WHAT THE?! That's just absolutely disgusting!

Nico: Those bastards...!

Lincoln: And if that wasn't enough, they even starved Dakota and her friends, and when I saw them, they looked like me when Lori did that.

WHAM!

CALEB MAXWELL HIT LORI IN THE HEAD WITH A FRYING PAN!

Caleb Maxwell: That's what you get for being a bitch to your little brother!

Carla Santiago: Yowch! That's gonna leave a lump on her head!

Luna: Dude! You drop that frying pan right now!

Allie Maxwell kicked Caleb Maxwell hard in the crotch!

Caleb Maxwell: (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS)

Cage Blunt: Shit! That was the last 20% of Caleb's body that hadn't suffered any injuries from his piece of shit brother, Drake! Allie!

Cage Blunt grabbed Caleb Maxwell before he fell to the ground.

Cage Blunt: Please, be okay, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Cage, I'll be okay. She did kick me hard, but you know I can easily regenerate, right?

Caleb's crotch healed up and Cage helped him up.

Dakota Nightclaw: Jeez, I hope your friend recovers from that.

Cage Blunt: He's able to recover from all physical wounds, but his mental wounds took a lot of time to heal, and he's not a friend, he's our brother since he and his family have been part of our world since the 1940s.

Dakota Nightclaw: I see. And we heard about what you did to our sons yesterday, thanks for what you did, Lincoln, but we got bad news: our husbands are back from the dead and were turned into Foot Soldier Anothers.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: What? Oh, that's it, I'm going to absorb them in the same way I absorbed your evil sons, ladies, you can be sure of that.

Trisha Nightfire: Awesome. Oh, and we have these for Hunter and Lana and the other ice wielders.

Trisha Nightfire took out something for Hunter and Lana and the other ice wielders.

For Hunter Drake Michaelson: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded rainbow gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped around them with embedded rainbow gems and gold levitating magatama beads

And Lana and the other ice wielders: a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake-shaped frame around it with embedded marine blue gems and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake-shaped around them with embedded marine blue gems and gold levitating magatama beads.

Lana: Whoa! Wait, the others get theirs yesterday when we went after Gozaburo. Looks like ours got lost.

Regina Stormfang: Actually, we found them during Lincoln's big day, and we wanted to give them to you and Hunter personally, Lana.

Hunter: (German Accent) That's so kind of you. Thanks.

Hunter got his first and the main large gold Yata no Kagami mirror was now behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors will be behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the large gold halo behind his head, and

Lana and the other ice wielders got theirs and the main large gold Yata no Kagami mirror will be behind the large gold halos behind their heads and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors will be behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the large gold halos behind their heads, and the levitating gold magatama beads were now orbiting around their necks.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Dakota Nightclaw to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln pinned Dakota Nightclaw to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln pinned Regina Stormfang to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln pinned Virginia Bloodfang to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln pinned Naomi Nightstalker to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

And finally, Lincoln pinned Sienna Bloodmoon to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps.

Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of the six female werewolves with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with six gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, Lincoln helped them up, but what Lincoln did in making out with them and marking them had caused the female werewolves to be aroused extremely.

Dakota Nightclaw: (Seductive Voice)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned, the starting Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid from eight years ago has really grown into quite the stud and ladies' man.

Trisha Nightfire: (Seductive Voice)(Rubs Lincoln's muscular arms and twelve-pack abs) And you've also grown into quite the 12'6" hulking beefy wolf with the body of all the male gods and heavyweight bodybuilders, rugged manly looks to match, and the personality and charisma that draws a lot of girls and women in.

Regina Stormfang: (Seductive Voice) Plus, from what we saw from also seeing your kids, someone's been quite busy making love to your wives and producing kids like there's no tomorrow, and you're also still the same virile strong man.

Virginia Bloodfang: (Seductive Voice) We knew the male Louds were known for their genes and for being completely dominant Alpha males when it came to sex and are quite virile, but you, you have the genes of the male Louds along with a hyperpuberty that makes you constantly grow in height, muscle, and strength, and you're also quite the dominant Alpha male in the bedroom along with having an abnormally massive sex drive and abnormally massive virility to match.

Naomi Nightstalker: (Seductive Voice) I'm surprised every single girl in Michigan and across the U.S. and the world wants to be with you, you've got quite the reputation.

Sienna Bloodmoon: (Seductive Voice) I knew you were a true hero, but also, a loving future husband and father, now that's the kind of man we should've been with from the beginning.

We saw it: Lincoln's cheeks and muzzle turned atomic red: the combination of the seductive voices and flirting of the six female werewolves and many of them rubbing his muscular body was causing Lincoln to go wild.

Me: Uh oh...!

Nico: Oh man, that's a lot of flirting that one man can take.

Maria: Yikes!

Qin: And he's enduring all of that?! Man!

May: He's not gonna hold out for much longer, he's gonna go wild!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own

infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him and he also gained an extremely massive power boost.

But, he controlled himself and his deep blood red eyes with slit pupils changed back to deep sapphire blue.

Nico: Whoa! Lincoln, you okay?

Lincoln: More than okay, Nico, I feel even more energized than ever.

Me: It was the love and flirting from those six that made you even stronger than ever, but we almost thought you were going to go wild and make love to them.

Lincoln: (To the six female werewolves)(Smirks) Oh, that'll be for much later tonight.

The six female werewolves blushed madly at what Lincoln said.

Lincoln: Anyways, now let's finish breakfast and take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Nico: Right.

Emma woke up to see Copperajah staring at her.

Copperajah: (India Accent) Good morning to you Emma.

Emma Goodall: Good morning Copperajah.

Copperajah: It is time for your breakfast.

Emma Goodall: Better get ready.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Emma.

Emma Goodall: Morning guys.

We gave her a hearty breakfast and it was awesome.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later on the southwestern side of the city was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Strike Man, Renee Rainbow Dash, Stormy Thunderbolt, Serena Amariah, Alandra Victor and Melanie Martinez As well as Fraudrin of Selflessness, Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken and we were there for a good rescue and it was gonna be a funny one.

Me: I have a feeling this will be a good one.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: I'm ready for some fun and action.

Xenia: Me too1

Lana: I'll see!

Camie: I'm excited for all this.

Strike Man: We'll give them a Strikeout!

Nico: Strike Man, I want to thank you and Fraudrin and your teams for coming.

Strike Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Renee Rainbow Dash: I'm ready for some fun and awesome action!

Ymir: Me too!

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Renee, what do you like to do in your free time?

Renee Rainbow Dash: I like playing in sports and do all kinds of fun.

Camie: Cool.

Qin: Yeah!

Renee Rainbow Dash: But the sports I'm really good at are soccer, basketball and baseball.

Laney: Cool.

Nico: Good to know.

Me: Yep.

Renee Rainbow Dash: Yeah and it's awesome.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Man yesterday was epic!

Laney: It sure was! Boy we really made sure that Gozaburo Kaiba's reign of terror was ended with the long arm of the law getting him.

Nico: Good thing he didn't commit suicide

Me: Too true.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: At least he wasn't a coward.

Lana: Too true.

Ymir: Seto and Mokuba are really happy that Gozaburo is dead.

Varie: Good riddance.

Lily: Yeah what a big jerk! And Alister got justice too.

Qin: He sure did.

Nico: How high was the Kaiba Dome off the ground?

Me: I would say about 10 or 12 feet.

Nico: Yeah not enough to make a good suicide jump.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: I agree. But Seto's Akuma was awesome!

Me: I know! A Black version of Blue-Eyes White Dragon. So awesome.

Kaalia of the Vast: It sure was. That is amazing.

Ymir: And powerful too.

Iormu: Yeah and just as destructive.

Nico: It was nothing we couldn't handle

Me: That is too true.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: It was cool though.

Nico: Yep.

Fu: I'm just glad that Seto and Mokuba never have to deal with that jerk's ugly face ever again.

Lincoln: (Imitating Gozaburo) I HEARD THAT!

We laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey that was good Lincoln.

Nico: It sure was.

Lincoln: Yeah!

Me: All in all, it was fun.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in the north of Gotham Royal York, but here's the target: it appears Sally Stomach's archenemies, the Mickey Mouse Crackhouse, are running loose again.

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh, they must've gotten loose and Vypra and the others didn't see them.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: That's got to be the case.

Caleb Maxwell: We're gonna have to use tons of cartoon comedy on them.

Bugs Bunny: That's why we're here along with Mickey and the Disney toons, Doc.

King Mickey: Right, Bugs.

Cage Blunt: And comedy isn't Caleb's thing, so we'll leave that to you guys.

Ace Bunny: And us too, after all, we're the descendants of Bugs Bunny, Lola Bunny, Roadrunner, Wile E. Coyote, Taz, and Daffy Duck.

Lexi Bunny: You got that right.

Ymir: Who are the Mickey Mouse Crackhouse?

Me: A Funny version of Mickey Mouse and friends that I saw on the internet. It's really funny. It showed lots of funny things happening where Mickey and friends get in all kinds of trouble.

Nico: I Remember that and it's funny.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears

Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get , Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and

Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared.

Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted our targets, they're 20 yards away.

Nico: Let's do this.

Bugs Bunny: Of course, you realize...!

Buster Bunny and Ace Bunny: This means war!

We laughed.

Me: Oh boy, now they've said it!

Nico: Yep, this means war!

Beast Boy heard a Pokemon cry.

Beast Boy: Hey look guys.

We saw an Alolan Persian.

Me: Aww an Alolan Persian.

Nico: Cool.

Alolan Persian: Yeah it's awesome.

Beast Boy: Are you hungry?

Beast boy gave her apples and she ate them.

Alolan Persian: Thanks.

Beast Boy: Wanna come with us?

Alolan Persian: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Then I felt something brush against my leg.

Me: Huh?

I saw a Kanto Region Persian.

Me: Ooh a Persian.

I picked it up.

Me: Aww you're a cute little one.

Laney: A Kanto region Persian.

Nico: We're on a roll with Persians today.

Me: We sure are but I think this one might be one of Dark Gale's work.

Yugito Nii: Let me see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Yugito: This Persian is my little sister Mari.

Matatabi: Little Mari? Whoa I remember seeing her in your memories.

Me: Whoa! So this is number 2 of the Jinchuriki Sisters.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Are you sure?

Yugito Nii: Positive.

Me: Yep. Looks like we got to report this after.

Horsea: Yeah we sure do.

Yugito Nii: (Pets her) It's okay Mari. It's me Yugito.

All she did was pounce at us.

We dodged it.

Me: You call that pouncing? Let me show you how its done.

I crawled and snuck up to her like a cat and then...

LION ROAR!

I pounced on her!

Mufasa laughed!

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Matatabi and Persian on her forehead and had a blue flame on her arm and it had a haunted house and a ghost on it and 2 blue fire tails coming out of her butt.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Mufasa: (LAUGHS) That was good pouncing.

Me: Simba taught it to me.

She woke up and saw us.

Mari Nii: (Groans) What hit me?

Yugito: Are you okay Mari?

Mari Nii: Yugito? Yugito!

She hugged her.

Yugito: I'm so glad you're okay!

Mari Nii: Same here!

Me: You were turned into a Persian by Dark Gale.

Mari Nii: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and was injected then turned into Persian and ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Mari Nii: It was horrible.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Mari Nii: Good.

Nico: What is your role in Sonya's team?

Mari Nii: I am the ghost flame master and master of cats for the team and use the powers of ghosts and blue fire. Also I help bring the corrupt councils of the villages to justice.

Me: We already did that part. The corruption of the councils of the Five Great Nations has been silenced.

Nico: Yep.

Mari Nii: I'm glad.

Nico: Who's next? Mega Persian?

Me: I don't see anything.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes.

Mari Nii: Wow I look great.

Me: You sure do.

We then took off into the air to take down the Mickey Mouse

Crackhouse and send them back to The M.O.E. and send the next demon winged werewolf and its pack sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: the Mickey Mouse Crackhouse, but we also saw something else: Stingwingers.

Nico: There's our targets. But, look, there are Stingwingers! That could mean...!

Lincoln: Trakeena's back, and today's Emma Goodall's day to shine. Well, let's send the bitch a quick warning that death's coming for her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Orange Wolf Galactabeast, arise!

Suddenly, we saw an Orange Wolf Galactabeast arise.

Nico: WHOA! An Orange Wolf Galactabeast!

Me: Awesome.

Then, The Orange Wolf Galactabeast and Lincoln went at The Stingwingers and cut them all down into pieces and they exploded and they also attacked our prime targets.

Maya: Okay, now that was awesome!

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and the Orange Wolf Galactabeast still stood ready.

Leo Corbett: That was really awesome work, Lincoln, plus I was surprised to find out you also had an Orange Wolf Galactabeast.

Lincoln: Well, I found out the Orange Buffalo Galactabeast wasn't the only one I had. I actually found the Orange Wolf Galactabeast six years ago long before you guys joined us.

Me: I had no idea about it.

Nico: Same here. But, we'll worry about that later.

Sally Stomach: Yep, now it's time to get down to business. So, you slipped out of The M.O.E. and you came out here again to cause trouble?

Lincoln: Only we found out that it wasn't due to some mysterious accident, it was Trakeena who did this.

WE GASPED!

Me: Trakeena was the one who...?! (GROWLS) That goddamn insect! She's going to be crushed like the bug that she is!

Nico: Save it for later. Well, now we know that bitch was the one who did this, it's time we cleaned up her mess.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Sally Stomach: Let me get them riled up.

Sally Stomach went up to the door.

Nico: What she gonna do?

Me: Watch.

Sally Stomach: (Throws her voice) (Imitating Donald, Mickey and Goofy) HEY MINNIE! YOU'RE A FAT UGLY WHORE AND A BITCH!

Me: (In my head) That was good.

Crackhouse Minnie: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) WHAAAAAAAAAAAATTTT!?

Then...

NUMEROUS NASTY SLAPS AND SCREAMS!

Nico: Can you explain me who these versions are?

Me: I saw them on an internet video and they are funny versions of the ones we know. They beat each other up all over the place for silly stuff.

NUMEROUS SCREAMS!

Sally Stomach: Now this.

She shoved her butt into the mail slot and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

THEY GROANED IN DISGUST!

Crackhouse Mickey: WHEN I FIND WHO KEEPS DOING THIS I'M GOING TO RIP THEM APART LIMB BY LIMB!

Sally Stomach: Come outside and find out!

She ran back.

Then they came out and saw us!

Poromon got out a water balloon!

Sally Stomach: Hello buttfarts! Nice weather we're having for farting in your ugly faces!

SPLASH!

Poromon threw it and it hit Crackhouse Goofy and drenched him!

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS OUR TARGETS AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT

BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover quick.

Goofy: Gawrsh, I knew that was going to be brutal.

Max Goof: Big time, Dad. I hope no one else tries to make too big of a mess, we still got Trakeena to take care of later today, and this time, we're putting her down for good.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Me: Big time! Hey Goofy go in the fucking kitchen and make us food!

Crackhouse Goofy: OH HELL NO! We're going to make you get us food! I Run this bitch now! Ahyuck! No one messes with Goofy!

Sally Stomach: Except me!

She kicked him and knocked him into Crackhouse Minnie!

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU ARE DEAD MEAT BITCH!

She ran at Sally and Sally grabbed her and shoved her face in her butt and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Crackhouse Minnie threw up all over Crackhouse Donald!

Alolan Persian charged at them And slashed their faces.

Poromon: HEY JERKWADS! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING

SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Crackhouse Mickey: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH!? AND PIGLET!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Crackhouse Goofy: OH SHIT THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Crackhouse Donald: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Crackhouse Minnie: HOLY CRUD IS THAT SCARY!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE CRACKHOUSE MICKEY MOUSE CLUB SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT! THEY EVEN CRAPPED THEIR PANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: Yeah!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded them.

Me: COCONUT BLASTERS! FIRE!

We fired numerous coconuts and bashed them!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

They REALLY GOT BASHED!

Patrick: HAHAHAHAHAHAHA! THEY GOT HIT WITH LOTS OF COCONUTS!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Nice!

I gave Crackhouse Goofy an Atomic Wedgie!

SNAP!

Crackhouse Goofy: HEY!

Nico then put live lobsters down Crackhouse Mickey's pants!

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Crackhouse Mickey screamed in pain!

Me: Watch this one.

I made Crackhouse Donald hit himself!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM! BASH!

I made him bash his face so hard that his beak fell off!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded them.

Me: COCONUT BLASTERS! FIRE!

We fired numerous coconuts and bashed them!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

They REALLY GOT BASHED!

Patrick: HAHAHAHAHAHAHA! THEY GOT HIT WITH LOTS OF COCONUTS!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Nice!

Nico gave him a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Crackhouse Donald: EW!

I then got out the Abarangers Gear and used the quill.

Me: Watch this one.

I drew lots of anvils and then...

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG! BLANG BLANG!

I squished them flat!

And then...

KRASMASH!

I smashed them with a Piano!

LOUD KRASMASH!

Followed by a Dead Whale Carcass!

KRASPLAT!

IT EXPLODED IN THEIR FACES AND COVERED THEM IN WHALE BLOOD AND GUTS!

Then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A HUGE SHIP CRASHED ONTO THEM!

SHIP HORN TOOT!

They got up and were flat.

Nico gave Crackhouse Mickey a wedgie!

HOING!

HE SCREAMED!

Crackhouse Minnie went over to Mickey and was going to smash Nico with a baseball bat!

Just as she swung it Nico made an afterimage and ended up smashing Crackhouse Mickey in his crotch with a SICKENING CRUNCH!

WE WINCED!

He sang like an opera singer!

Me: OOH! Ouch!

I pulled out a grenade and pulled the pin and threw it and it went into Crackhouse Goofy's mouth and he swallowed it!

Me: HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We ducked and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

HE EXPLODED AND MASSIVE EMBERS AND SMOKE CAME OUT HIS BUTT, EARS, EYES, MOUTH AND HEAD!

Crackhouse Mickey: (CHIPMUNK VOICE) YOU SMASHED ME WHERE THE SUN DOESN'T SHINE!

Crackhouse Minnie: Sorry Mickey!

Manaphy hopped over to them and bashed their heads in.

Me: Poromon give them this...

I pulled out a bottle of SUPER LETHAL BEER!

Me: Satan's Brew Death Beer. 500% Proof.

Poromon: OKAY!

He took the bottle and shoved it down Crackhouse Donald's throat and then his face and body exploded into flames!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AND WAS ALSO DRUNK AND BREATHING FIRE AND HE BURNED THE CRACKHOUSE CLUBHOUSE DOWN AND EVEN BURNED GOOFY, MINNIE AND MICKEY!

Me: Armageddon, Tears of Zephos and Guatemalan Insanity Pepper infused beer. Me and Lisa made it.

Lisa Loud: It was really simple to make.

Poromon: Clever!

Me: Thanks.

Pesto: Let me do one.

He calmed down and Pesto went up to Crackhouse Donald.

Pesto: You know you have a nasty habit of being a mean old ugly duck!

Crackhouse Donald: OH YEAH!? How about you shut the fuck up!?

Pesto: Did you just tell me to shut up! Did you just tell me to button my beak and beat it!? Is that what you're saying!? What am I? A Stupid door for you to open and shut here to amuse you?!

Crackhouse Donald: I SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Pesto: THAT'S IT! I'LL SHUT YOU UP!

Pesto pulverized Crackhouse Donald in a brutal fight cloud!

Pesto: I'LL GIVE YOU SHUT UP! HERE'S YOUR SHUT UP! I'LL SHUT YOUR MOUTH PERMANENTLY! YOU STUPID ROTTEN SACK OF PUTRID FEATHERS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Mevya hopped over to them and belched in their faces!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Me: YEAH! Had enough?

Crackhouse Mickey: THAT ALL YOU GOT!?

Me: We're just getting warmed up you fatasses!

Poromon took out a beer bottle and shook it And he opened it and shoved it down Crackhouse Minnie's throat and she got drunk fast!

Troy Burrows used the Core Medals for Charizard, Billy Cranston and Trini Kwan

Emma Goodall used the Core Medals for Delphine, Cestro and Tideus

Jake Holling used the Core Medals Adam Park, Rocky Desantis and

Aisha

Gia Moran used the Core Medals for Kat Hillard, Tanya Slone and Alpha 5

Noah Carver used the Core Medals for Cassie Chan, Justin Stewart and Blue Senturion

Orion used the Core Medals for Andros, Zhane and Ashley Hammond

Margo used the Core Medals for Kendrix, Damon and Karone

Paula used the Core Medals for Dana, Chad and Joel

Mollie used the Core Medals for Lucas, Jen and Katie

The Power Pack used the Core Medals for Alyssa, Taylor and Max

Mera used the Core Medals for Tori, Hunter and Blake

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Mari: Like old times?

Yugito: You know it!

Yugito and Mari: CAT FLAME INFERNO BLAST!

They fired a massive barrage of fireballs of blue fire and it slammed into them and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico punched them!

POW POW POW POW!

Sally Stomach: Stinks doesn't it. Now the farts have caught up to you!

She farted in their faces!

We then saw Marluxia with a pink aura appear and he was fighting the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII!

Lincoln: Laurie Laurium Marluxia!

Laurie Lauriam Marluxia: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: WHOA! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Laurie Lauriam Marluxia, Daughter of Marluxia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of flowers, and she's known as The Flower Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of flowers and assassination, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of flowers and assassination, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Fifi Dufus with a passion.

Me: Cool!

Laurie Lauriam Marluxia: It sure is. Laney want to help with this?

Laney: You bet!

She went and helped her.

Andre Lupescu charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS OUR TARGETS AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover quick.

Goofy: Gawrsh, I knew that was going to be brutal.

Max Goof: Big time, Dad. I hope no one else tries to make too big of a mess, we still got Trakeena to take care of later today, and this time, we're putting her down for good.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck) (Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at the targets and he brutally smashed them down all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and we were amazed. Then, he punched them hard in the stomach and kicked them in the stomach and sent them flying into a field of mines Bugs Bunny and the others set up, and once they set foot on one of them, they exploded and set off a massive chain of explosions one after another.

Me: Looks like the fun's about to begin!

Nico: And they started it off with a bang with the explosives.

Then, Luan pressed the button and trapped them inside a shatterproof box.

Luan: Now, here's where it gets a little stinky. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Then we saw something appear inside: it was THE EL MONGO STINKBOMB!

Eddy: We used the same recipe Lincoln used on those two jerks last year when Slappy came back, but we also added in more of Ed's stinky socks.

Luan: And more of Lynn's stinky gym socks as well. Now, let the fun begin!

Luan pressed the button and the El Mongo Stink Bomb glowed, and then...!

KRABOOM!

THE STINK BOMB EXPLODED AND WE SAW NOTHING BUT GREEN STINK GAS INSIDE!

Then, the box came apart and the stink was HORRIFIC! P.U.! But, we had gas masks on and Exopacks to protect our noses!

Edd: I CAN'T BREATHE!

Luna: Oh, dude! I think you overdid it by adding more of Ed's stinky socks and Lynn's stinky gym socks in it!

Daisy Duck and Donald Duck: P.U.!

Mickey: I have to agree with Luna, you guys might have overdone it.

Emily Munroe: Same here.

Caleb Maxwell: ACK! It's even worse than when we cleaned out Drake's room after we chased him and Dad out back in 1984! (SHUDDERS) I had to take 20 baths after we were done!

Merlona Wizardheart: Let me clean the air.

Merlona Wizardheart used her magic and purified the air and we removed our Exopacks.

Max Goof: Ah, much better.

Caleb Maxwell: Sweet clean air, much better.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and

turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted the targets with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to clean this mess up.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you back to Vypra.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time we took care of this.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You all are a disgrace to our true friends!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, all of you.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, and Windsor Grimm!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the targets with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Suddenly, we heard a howl, and we saw a massive white wolf with beautiful blue eyes and massive white wings and it attacked our targets.

Me: (GASPS) That's a Winged Wolf! They're wolves with the massive wings of a bird or a bat in German, Russian, and Hungarian folklore, they symbolize strength, independence & freedom.

Then, it went to Lincoln who kneeled down and patted it on his head as it enjoyed its master's warm care.

Nico: And Lincoln knows it?!

Anna Anyanova: Of course, that's Leonidas. Lincoln found him in the woods of Royal Woods and he's been his owner and partner ever since.

Me: Wow!

Eman Reynolds: But, it proves that wolves were attracted to Lincoln.

Nico: That's really awesome. Alright, then, Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards the targets.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys are in some serious trouble now, you guys are a disgrace to our true friends.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal

Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what Lincoln did, that was just the beginning.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the targets and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at the targets as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit our targets.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at our targets, and they got hit hard.

Sally Stomach: Okay, you four, that's enough. Now, it's my turn! Time to really show you guys who's boss!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SALLY STOMACH WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF THE STOMACH DOPANT SYMBOL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF THE STOMACH DOPANT SYMBOL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SALLY STOMACH GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sally Stomach was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and gas surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the targets: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatsword of Sally Stomach, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and gas surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the targets: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SALLY STOMACH! THEN, AS THE VORTEX FADED, SALLY STOMACH EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Sally Stomach grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and large gold Yata no Kagari mirrors with gold flame-shaped frame around it with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Yata no Kagari mirrors with gold flame-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the large four gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and purple, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, wind, acid, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of the Stomach Dopant with a rainbow angel and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Wind, Acid, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Wind, Acid, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Sally Stomach has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless pink crop top, pink skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, wind, acid, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Stomach Dopant surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire, wind, and acid and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sally Stomach felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has eleven massive and long pink wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Sally Stomach has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sally Stomach's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, wind, acid, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sally Stomach's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acidic Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Stomach Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acidic Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Stomach Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Stomach Dopant symbol etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Sally Stomach has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with flames in between the kanji below The Stomach Dopant symbol that said, "Sally Stomach, Embodiment of The Stomach Dopant, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire, Flames, Acid, Wind, Farts, Vomit, and Burps, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Acid, Wind, Farts, Vomit, Burps, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サリー・ストマック、胃のドーパントの化身、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、火、炎、酸、風、オナラ、嘔吐、ゲップの達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、ミッキーマウス・クラックハ

ウスの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、酸、風、オナラ、嘔吐、ゲップ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sally Stomach has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-STOMACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACIDIC HURRICANE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY STOMACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACIDIC HURRICANE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY STOMACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ACIDIC HURRICANE INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY STOMACH DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sally Stomach's transformation.

Sally Stomach: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acidic Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Stomach Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acidic Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Stomach Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now let's do this.

Lincoln: It's time we cleaned up the mess Trakeena started.

Nico: That bitch is going to pay for this later on today.

Me: And we'll make sure Scorpius sees this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Trakeena will pay dearly for her crimes.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down our targets and clean up that bit of Trakeena's mess.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we put an end to this immediately.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure Vypra keeps a closer eye on you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this'll also send a nasty warning to Trakeena.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Trakeena's desire for chaos and destruction will end later on today, and we'll start with cleaning up her mess.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Sally Stomach: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acidic Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Stomach Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Acidic Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Stomach Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take out the trash!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sally Stomach, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at our targets and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sally Stomach, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked The Hairy Knuckle Brutos hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To think Trakeena pulled a damn stunt like this, she really is nothing more than a lowlife bug.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, that's no skin of our noses, we'll make her pay for what she did.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Mickey Mouse Crackhouse were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied up them with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy straitjackets and he threw them into a portal he opened that led to The M.O.E., and he closed the portal.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Sally Stomach's body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long pink wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind her head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and twenty-four sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Sally Stomach: Now, that was one awesome battle.

Nico: You said it, and we cleaned up some of Trakeena's mess.

Suddenly, the rest of The M.O.E. showed up.

Vypra: Wait, so was it all true? The reason why they escaped was because of...?

Me: Yep, it was Trakeena.

Vypra: That lowlife bug! She's gonna pay for this!

Leo Corbett: That's for much later on today.

Emma Goodall: And this time, we're making sure she never comes back.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Plus, we'll show her death to Scorpius still hiding in the shadows, and this'll piss him off even more.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: For a minute, I thought drugs were going to be involved!

Me: Me too!

Qin: Yeah!

American Dad Roger Smith: I would have loved that.

BASH!

I bashed Roger on his head.

American Dad Roger Smith: OUCH!

Me: Quiet Roger.

Nico: Nice job Alolan Persian.

Alolan Persian: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Alolan Persian: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: I got a new job!

Me: Really? What job did you get?

Poromon: I am a kindergarten teacher!

Me: Whoa! Wait what's the catch?

Poromon: Oh I am teaching in our teachers steed because she's on vacation in Hawaii.

Me: Oh I hope she has a nice trip.

Nico: Oh, Strike Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Strike Man: Oh I work as a baseball coach and help Lynn and her team get better. She even stopped using those stupid rituals in sports.

Lynn: Yeah looking back I don't know what I was thinking there doing those.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah Lynn had a really nasty habit of doing these cuckoo rituals to help the team spirit get high and win.

Lynn: It was part of my paranoia of losing.

Nico: Oh. No worries but I'm glad you kicked that habit.

Lynn: I agree there.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Emma Goodall, and another one of the Anothers is The Keyblade Knight of Aerwiar.

Girl Jordan and The Wingfeather Siblings gasped!

Lincoln: If it's who I think it is, Leeli, Girl Jordan, Eonwyn, Janner, Tink, and Leeli, you all are in for another family reunion.

Me: Yeah! So we got Another Fraudrin of Selflessness, Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So that means Strike Man, Renee Rainbow Dash, Stormy Thunderbolt, Serena Amariah, Alandra Victor and Melanie Martinez are up.

Qin: Cool!

Eli: (GASPS) Oh crud, I also sensed some Foot Soldier Anothers! Lincoln, it's Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon.

Lincoln: It's time.

Dakota Nightclaw: Time for our ex-husbands to get their just desserts again.

Then, the Foot Soldier Anothers arrived.

Lincoln: (Caught the scent) I knew there was no mistaking that smell, you better get out of those suits right now, Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon.

The Foot Soldier Anothers changed back and we saw them: Darrel Nightclaw, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular brown-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Terry Nightfire, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular red-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Roman Stormfang, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular grey-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Valen Bloodfang, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular black-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, Nathan Nightstalker, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular black-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans, and Stephen Bloodmoon, a male 12'6" hulking and massive muscular black-furred werewolf with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and only dressed in tattered jeans.

Darrel Nightclaw: You miserable runt! You're gonna pay for killing us eight years ago!

Terry Nightfire: And what you did in absorbing our sons, we'll skin you alive!

Dakota Nightclaw: Shut the Hell up, you bastards! We're not letting you hurt our man, and by the way, Lincoln's infinite times more a man than you and our so-called sons!

Lincoln went after Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and other powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Darrel Nightclaw, Terry Nightfire, Roman Stormfang, Valen Bloodfang, Nathan Nightstalker, and Stephen Bloodmoon and Lincoln drained the werewolves' souls dry of every last ounce of power and energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We saw Another Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Another Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad): It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Pyramid Turtle, Mucus Yolk, LaLa Li-Oon, Nightmare Horse and Kryuel.

Nico: (GASP) Dahlia Nephthys, Pyra Giza, Lola Mucus, Tina Thunder, Niara Nightmare, and Kira Kryuel.

Kira Kryuel: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Me: Whoa! the gene-slammers of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Pyramid Turtle, Mucus Yolk, LaLa Li-Oon, Nightmare Horse and Kryuel

Niara Nightmare: That's right and Empress Brittney good to see you too.

Brittney: You too Lady Nightmare.

Me: You know her Brittney?

Brittney: She's a member of my cult and she is the Nightmare Horse Breeder. It's why we Goths use Nightmare Horses to right with the power of Darkness.

Me: Whoa that is cool!

Brittney: It sure is dad.

Qin: Wow!

Tina Thunder: Yeah.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Fraudrin of Selflessness and Emma friendly or hostile?

Lola Mucus: Friendly and fun.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw another Another Fraudrin of Selflessness and Emma!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be sweet!

Another Fraudrin: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Lincoln: (GASP) I knew it was you Aylia Wingfeather!

She reverted back and was the Keyblade Knight of Aerwiar!

Aylia Wingfeather: That's right!

Eowyn: Aylia!

The Wingfeathers and Girl Jordan hugged her.

Aylia Wingfeather: I'm so glad you all are okay. And Girl Jordan I heard all about how you are par of the family. That is awesome.

Girl Jordan: It sure is!

Leeli: It's why she is part of us and knows the song.

Me: It's true. Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Aylia Wingfeather, Keyblade Knight of Aerwiar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Aerwiar and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Aerwiar and she's a master of the powers of light and she's also one of the Wingfeather Siblings. She's also a powerful swordmaster and magic user as well as a great song master. She is fed up with all the crimes and atrocities of the Fangs and Gnag the Nameless for the crimes against her family and she promised to destroy them and end their reign of terror. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of Aerwiar and beyond, light, magic, swordsmanship, and song, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of Aerwiar and beyond, and his powers of light, magic, and song had also gotten even stronger than ever, and he also knows how to sing Yurgen's Tune, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Scoots and she vowed to make sure that old goat pays big time for all the crimes against

Lynn's Table.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you Aylia.

Aylia Wingfeather: Same here. I heard all about how you guys destroyed Gnag the Nameless and the Fangs. You have my thanks.

Me: It was our pleasure. But thanks to Anti-Monitor he and the Fangs may return so we may be going back to Aerwiar for that.

Nico: Yaeh.

Aylia Wingfeather: We're going to be ready for that. Also I have amazing sports skills and also those of Fraudrin of Selflessness.

Me: That is cool!

Fraudrin of Selflessness: It sure is!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Emma: Someone who always is proud of her sister.

Emma Goodall: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a mini version of Emma and had purple clothes and purple wings.

Connie Goodall: Connie Goodall, Megaforce Purple of the Basic Megaforce Team and Super Megaforce Purple.

Me: WHOA!

Emma: Connie!

She went and hugged her.

Emma: Oh Connie. It's awesome to see you.

Me: Whoa! You're Megaforce and Super Megaforce Purple? That is so cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Not very many purple rangers have been made over the last 48+ Years.

RJ: I know.

Kaito: (Gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Because we can grant it instead,

They got weapons from said teams.

Aylia Wingfeather: No he didn't because I used the song and trapped him in a crystal for a while.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I had to break him out of a magical crystal! Wow! That is cool!

Aylia Wingfeather: It sure is!

Me: Yeah and Connie you should be proud of Emma. Not only does she and her friends have over 48+ Years of rangers with them but they also have been a MASSIVELY tremendous help to all of us over these last 6 years.

Nico: It's true.

Connie Goodall: I know!

Me: Yeah. Since 2019. So five years.

Sougo (Gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch): It's a shame there are no purple rangers.

Geiz (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch): Like RJ and Kendall.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Connie Goodall: That is disappointing.

Me: Yeah. But you should have seen what your sister and her friends did back in 2013.

Connie Goodall: You mean the epic teamup with all the rangers from over the course of 20 years? I saw it and I saw my sister and friends fight them on TV and that was so awesome!

Emma Goodall: So that's how you wanted to become a ranger.

Connie Goodall: Yep.

Me: Well now you have that part.

Lincoln: Yep. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Connie Goodall: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

She transformed and got an awesome purple ranger outfit!

Connie: (ECHOING) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

A massive purple fire explosion blasted off and she was ready for action! And she had a purple magic staff with her!

Me: Awesome!

Qin: COOL!

Magas: Welcome to the team Connie!

Connie Goodall: Thanks!

Nico: (Gets out Fraudrin of Selflessness' Ridewatch) Nothing wrong with being selfless!

Me: Like Rarity!

Rarity: Indeed darlings.

May: (Gets out Boiljin and the 24 Vicious Wings of Doom's ridewatches) These wings pack a punch!

Maria: (Gets out Cyberdark Dragon's ridewatch) Zane learned a massive lesson and that is to ALWAYS RESPECT Duel Monsters!

Renee Rainbow Dash: (Gets out Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad) Ridewatch) This illusion is for you!

They used the powers of Fraudrin of Selflessness, Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken and blasted the Anothers!

Connie Goodall: MEGAFORCE FAIRY WINDSTORM!

She fired a blast of flower petals and wind from her wings and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: WHOA! Cool!

Laney: Yeah!

Then Kee-Oth, Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Kee-Oth!

Kee-Oth: Thanks Nico.

Jake: Just don't try anything or it's back to the underworld!

Ace: What are you talking about?

Finn: Oh Kee-Oth was my adopted dad and Jake's dad, Joshua's enemy. He made my family sword from his blood and it made Kee-Oth mad. He would use this incantation to send him back. Kee-Oth Rama Pancake!

WHOOSH!

Kee-Oth bursted into flames and got sent back.

Me: WHOA!

Kee-Oth returned.

Kee-Oth: Yeah see?

Ace: Okay I get it!

Jake: Yeah my dad was very smart when it came to that.

Ace: I see what you mean.

Jake: Relax. He'll be back for the rescue.

Me: Actually he came back a few seconds ago.

Jake: Oh right. Sorry.

Me: No worries. Ace I'll tell you all about what happened with Finn and Jake later on. But you guys are not gonna like what happened.

Neon: Is it that bad?

Me: Well bittersweet in a sense. Starts out bad then good.

Neon: Oh.

Then out of a swirl of stars and darkness came Number 96: Dark Mist and Number 95: Galaxy-Eyes Dark Matter Dragon!

Me: WHOA! Number 96: Dark Mist and Number 95: Galaxy-Eyes Dark Matter Dragon!

Qin: Cool!

Number 96: Dark Mist: (In a girls voice) And it's awesome.

Number 95: Galaxy Eyes Dark Matter Dragon: (In a girls voice) And we're ready for fun!

Nico: Dahlia Darkfright and Nebula Gobb!

They reverted back and they were both girls with black hair and black clothes and had purple angel wings and Dark Swords. One had red eyes and the other had purple eyes and one had Number 96: Dark Mist and the other had Number 95: Galaxy-Eyes Dark Matter Dragon on their forehead, arm, skirt and shirt.

Dahlia Darkfright: Good to see you Nico.

Nebula Gobb: We got this.

Dahlia Darkfright: 96 DARKNESS BLASTS!

Nebula Gobb: 95 STARS OF THE COSMOS!

They fired waves of darkness and stars and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Dahlia Darkfright: Thanks Nico!

Nebula Gobb: That was so fun!

Me: It sure was!

Renee Rainbow Dash: Yeah! Do you girls have good memories of Nico?

Dahlia Darkfright: Yes we do. Mine is where me and Nico went to Prague and we busted an entire Sex Traffcking operation and saved all the kids there.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nebula Gobb: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico were in Space Camp and we discovered an 8-Disk Galaxy and it was located in the Unknown Zone.

Me: WHOA! An 8-Disk Galaxy? That is incredible!

Nico: It sure is.

Nicole: Yeah!

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Dahlia Darkfright: Same here.

We went back home and I went to the Leaf and reported what happened to the Hokage.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The

Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Strike Man, Renee Rainbow Dash, Stormy Thunderbolt, and Alandra Victor are heading to the world of The King of Braves GaoGaiGar, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're helping the friends of Lincoln's future wife, Swan White, kill a bunch of malevolent Zonders who are attacking with reckless abandon causing all sorts of destruction, death, and chaos.

But, we're going to get more bad news: one of Lincoln's worst enemies and Demona Wendollstein's dangerous enemy, Narcissa Belladonna, the sister of Jocasta Belladonna of The Church of Necrom, has returned from the dead and she wants revenge on us for killing her, and it turns out she's the mastermind responsible for ordering the Zonders to attack with reckless abandon and causing all sorts of destruction, death, and chaos. Well, that's the very very last straw, after we get rid of The Zonders, we're going to get rid of that evil bitch and Lincoln's going to use the Soul Ripper technique to rip out her soul and send it straight into The Black Abyss for all eternity.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of The King of Braves GaoGaiGar, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're helping the friends of Swan White kill a bunch of malevolent Zonders who are attacking with reckless abandon causing all sorts of destruction, death, and chaos.

Swan White: I hope the others are alright.

Ed Cowart: We better hurry to their location.

Nico: Then, we'll find out who's causing the Zonders to go wild.

Me: That's right.

Strike Man: Whoever it is, they're in trouble.

We got a move-on, and we saw Alouette Pommier, Geki Hyuuma, Guy Shishiou, Hana Hatsuno, Ikumi Kaidou, Kotaro Taiga, Kousuke Entouji, Mamoru Amami, Mikoto Utsugi, Minoru Inubouzaki, Noriyuki Yaginuma, Ryousuke Takanohashi, Stallion White, and Tohru Nozaki fighting the Zonders, The Zonderians, Pinchernone, Pizza, Polonaise, and Primarda, The 31 Machine Primevals, and the main villain behind them all, Z-Master.

Swan White: There they are, and there's The Zonders, the Four Machine Kings, The 31 Machine Primevals, and the main villain behind them all, Z-Master.

Lincoln: Let me take care of them.

Lincoln fired energy draining rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts that hit all of the Zonders, Pinchernone, Pizza, Polonaise, and Primarda, The 31 Machine Primevals, and Z-Master, and he sucked out all of their powers and abilities and made them his own, and he sucked out all of their energy, and he also grew even stronger than ever. When Lincoln was done, the Zonders, Pinchernone, Pizza, Polonaise, and Primarda, The 31 Machine

Primevals, and Z-Master fell to the ground drained of all their powers, abilities, and all their energy and he sent every last one of their souls to The Black Abyss after draining their souls dry of the last bit of energy they had.

Guy Shishiou: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, we're glad you made it here.

Lincoln: We're glad we made it on time.

Hana Hatsuno: And we've got something to tell you: it appears the person responsible for ordering the Zonders to attack with reckless abandon and causing all sorts of destruction, death, and chaos along with bringing back Pinchernone, Pizza, Polonaise, and Primarda, The 31 Machine Primevals, and Z-Master was this person.

Hana Hatsuno gave us the picture, it was a girl with pitch black hair, pale skin, and blood red eyes full of insanity and evil, but when Lincoln and Demona Wendollstein saw it, they knew who it was: it was their old enemy, Narcissa Belladonna, one of Lincoln's worst enemies and Demona Wendollstein's most dangerous enemies and the sister of the insane Blood Witch, Jocasta Belladonna of The Church of Necrom.

Lincoln: I don't believe this, the person behind this was Narcissa Belladonna!

Demona Wendollstein: I knew this was her dirty work!

Me: That bitch, she's gonna pay for this.

Nico: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Let's go, guys. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red) Narcissa, your time is up, you insane monster.

We then took off to confront Narcissa Belladonna, and this time, we're getting rid of that insane bitch once and for all!

We were flying in the air, but we heard the insane monstrous laughter of Narcissa Belladonna, and we saw her reveling in the chaos she's wrought as the city's consumed by raging flames and it's a total inferno of chaos.

Narcissa Belladonna: (LAUGHING INSANELY) THIS ENTIRE WORLD WILL BURN IN ETERNAL CHAOS, ANARCHY, AND DESTRUCTION, AND SOON, I WILL REIGN AS THE QUEEN OF CHAOS! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Nico: That bitch! She's so dead!

Lincoln: Laugh while you can, bitch.

Lincoln dove right into the raging inferno and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and he began sucking in and absorbing the flames as the flames flowed into him and he grew even stronger. When Lincoln was done, the raging inferno was gone and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura looked like a raging fire, and then, he snapped his fingers and the city was restored, and that pissed off Narcissa Belladonna as she saw it.

Narcissa Belladonna: (ENRAGED SCREAM) NO! NO! MY KINGDOM! MY REIGN! DAMN YOU, DAMN YOU ALL, I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU WITH MY BARE HANDS!

Demona Wendollstein: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU INSANE BITCH!

Demona Wendollstein fired a black and red energy blast at Narcissa Belladonna, and that pissed her off again as we landed.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Narcissa Belladonna and they hit her, and that pissed her off even more.

But, before Narcissa Belladonna could attack, she was hit by blasts of earth and purple energy, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long purple hair and pink hair band, purple eyes, massive purple and black angel wings, she has The Power Stone on her forehead, purple short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless strapless dress top, white gloves, purple skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Power Stone, she has an earth greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Isabella Nakamura, Elemental Earth Guardian of Power.

Isabella Nakamura: Yep, and I got the girls away from that bitch.

Now, it's time to finish her off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NARCISSA BELLADONNA, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Awesome!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Suck on that, bitch!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Narcissa.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Narcissa! This is where it all ends for you! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Narcissa Belladoona, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON NARCISSA BELLADONNA! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT NARCISSA BELLADONNA WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Narcissa Belladonna and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You were never going to win, Narcissa. You're just a filthy animal just like your insane sister, Jocasta!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed. Your end has finally come, now pay for your crimes against mankind.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Narcissa Belladonna, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Narcissa Belladonna's stomach, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Narcissa Belladonna, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Narcissa Belladonna which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Narcissa Belladonna hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Narcissa Belladonna all over the place!

Qin: That bitch doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Narcissa Belladonna and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Narcissa Belladonna, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Narcissa Belladonna with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us about you, you're just an insane bitch with a desire for chaos, death, and destruction.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's something we can't stand at all.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where your life finally ends here.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Narcissa Belladonna, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage

Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Narcissa Belladonna, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Narcissa Belladonna, and the bitch got crippled big time.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Narcissa Belladonna! This time, stay gone forever!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix

Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Strike Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico,

Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Narcissa Belladonna and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln used his Soul Ripper technique as he slashed Narcissa Belladonna with his greatsword and ripped out her soul, and he drained her soul dry of every last bit of energy and he finally sent her to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back to The World Tree Estate, and we welcomed Alouette Pommier, Geki Hyuuma, Guy Shishiou, Hana Hatsuno, Ikumi Kaidou, Kotaro Taiga, Kousuke Entouji, Mamoru Amami, Mikoto Utsugi, Minoru Inubouzaki, Noriyuki Yaginuma, Ryousuke Takanohashi, Stallion White, and Tohru Nozaki to the team.

Lincoln: And this is goodbye and good riddance forever, Narcissa Belladonna.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: I can't believe Narcissa came back and caused all this chaos.

Anna Anyanova: She always did enjoy causing chaos, death, and destruction. She's just like her equally insane sister, Jocasta Belladonna.

Eli: She's sick.

Lincoln: Tell me about it. But, thank goodness we finally got rid of her forever, and she's never ever coming back. (To Isabella Nakamura) And it's so good to see you again, Isabella.

Isabella Nakamura: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Raphaela Fukushima had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Isabella Nakamura was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Isabella Nakamura: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Isabella Nakamura and hugged her, and Isabella Nakamura is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Isabella Nakamura: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Isabella Nakamura, Elemental Earth Guardian of Power, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis and Power. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and she has The Power Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, plus, he also gained the power to suck out and absorb the immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, and power of any male musclebound thug and brute and make it his own, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha

Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a passion and she swore to pummel Lynn, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to beat all of them to death.

Nico: Oh man! And Lincoln told us everything of what you did for him yesterday, not only did he gain omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, energy manipulation, and Power, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, plus, he also gained the power to suck out and absorb the immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, and power of any male musclebound thug and brute and make it his own.

Isabella Nakamura: Yep, and he also sucks out their virility and testosterone and that's also added to his excessively high virility and testosterone. Luckily, I got just the person for you guys to see Lincoln use it on.

Isabella Nakamura left and got with her a 9'11" massive hulking brute of a man with black hair and he had abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs and he was only in a pair of orange jumpsuit pants and he had beard stubble on his jawline, hair on his forearms, and hair on his massive pecs.

Maria: Uh oh, I'd recognize this hairy brute, his name is Daniel "Skullcrusher" Ramirez, this guy's a big musclebound gorilla who smashed up a lot of abandoned buildings and he also crushed the skulls of a lot of cops and innocent people he came across on his rampage, and he had to be shot with a tranquilizer dart in the butt to take him down. He was sentenced to death from what I heard.

Lincoln: Well, let me carry out his death sentence.

Lincoln grabbed Daniel Ramirez with his left hand, and he began sucking out Daniel Ramirez's massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, massive virility, massive testosterone, massive superhuman durability, massive superhuman agility, and power, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

And at the same time, Daniel Ramirez began shrinking in height and his muscle mass also shrank as well as all the energy, muscle, strength, and power he'd gained was being sucked out of him.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man! Looks like he'd been getting even bigger and stronger to get revenge on the guy who turned him in.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Daniel Ramirez was left as a skeleton after he was sucked bone dry of his massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, massive virility, massive testosterone, massive superhuman durability, massive superhuman agility, and power and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Camie: Whoa, he sucked him bone dry of his massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, massive virility, massive testosterone, massive superhuman durability, massive superhuman agility, and power.

Me: Along with all his energy.

Nico: Wow.

I banished Daniel Ramirez to The Black Abyss.

Eli: Jeez, I wonder how many of these musclebound thugs you've drained dry of their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, massive virility, massive testosterone, massive superhuman durability, massive superhuman agility, and power.

Anna Anyanova: We lost count over the years.

Nico: (WHISTLES)

Luna: We were stunned ourselves.

Lincoln: And many of them were death row inmates, so they were doomed from the very start, and now that you're here, Isabella.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Isabella Nakamura's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right

trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Isabella Nakamura: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Isabella Nakamura with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Raphaela Fukushima: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Isabella Nakamura.

Isabella Nakamura had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Isabella Nakamura's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Isabella Nakamura's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Isabella Nakamura had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Isabella Nakamura: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Nagisa Morishita, Fuuka Izumi, Chisato

Honjou, and Mitsuki Inoue from Bubble de House de OOO ~Ofuro Maker no Showroom ga Sharehouse de...~ and Natasha Ignatiev, Grace Thompson, and Bria Anderson from Homestay a la Mode.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Nagisa Morishita, Fuuka Izumi, Chisato Honjou, and Mitsuki Inoue from Bubble de House de OOO ~Ofuro Maker no Showroom ga Sharehouse de...~ and Natasha Ignatiev, Grace Thompson, and Bria Anderson from Homestay a la Mode.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Isabella rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really sexy. That bitch, Narcissa, really is a cold-blooded ruthless evil monster.

Lincoln: Too bad for her, I don't take kindly to someone like her running loose, and it was never going to end well for her. Are you girls okay?

Nagisa Morishita: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Nagisa Morishita and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Zonders and Narcissa Belladonna, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel

Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent

Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Nagisa Morishita: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made six clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Fuuka Izumi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Nagisa Morishita, Fuuka Izumi, Chisato Honjou, Mitsuki Inoue, Natasha Ignatiev, Grace Thompson, and Bria Anderson with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one intense battle.

May: That's for sure. Plus, we got rid of Narcissa Belladonna for good along with the Zonders and met Swan White's friends.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Nico: That's another of your old enemies put down for good, Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Eli: And we still hadn't found out who it was that's still trying to force The M.O.E. groups to help them.

Lincoln: That's an easy one: it was Dark Sebastian and his minions, but it wasn't just them, but also, Malphas.

Nico: Unbelievable.

Me: So, it was those snakes and that demon prince of Hell, eh? Well, I'm going to report this to Vypra at once.

I did so, and once I was done, Vypra told me that we're gonna send a nasty message to those snakes and Malphas in Hell. The others heard every word.

Nico: This'll make those snakes regret crossing us along with Malphas.

After Lincoln and all of us met with and recruited Alouette Pommier, Geki Hyuuma, Guy Shishiou, Hana Hatsuno, Ikumi Kaidou, Kotaro Taiga, Kousuke Entouji, Mamoru Amami, Mikoto Utsugi, Minoru Inubouzaki, Noriyuki Yaginuma, Ryousuke Takanohashi, Stallion White, and Tohru Nozaki to TLPS, killed all of the evil Zonders, Pinchernone, Pizza, Polonaise, and Primarda, The 31 Machine Primevals, and Z-Master, along with Narcissa Belladonna, the mastermind behind the madness and sent them all to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Isabella Nakamura saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Isabella Nakamura: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Isabella, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Isabella Nakamura: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Isabella Nakamura: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Isabella Nakamura got out a tape.

Isabella Nakamura: Okay, guys, now this tape I got here, this was from a workout session I had with Lincoln, at first, things went great, but then, Lynn showed up to try and kill us. But, Lincoln really trashed her.

Isabella Nakamura put the tape in as it played on the big screen, and we saw Lincoln only dressed in orange gym shorts working out hard and working up a sweat at their gym and Isabella Nakamura and the other Guardian Angels were also there too along with Lanaia Loud who's visiting.

Past Isabella Nakamura: Man, if you keep this up, Lincoln, you're bound to outclass the bodybuilders in Michigan and the world.

Past Anna Anyanova: Our training's really helping out wonders for him.

Past Laniya Emperyous: That's for sure. But, this doesn't mean Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are going to back down that easily. Ugh! If any of them show up here, they're going to get thrown inside a Lansing Maximum Security prison for life.

Past Lincoln: After everything you all are doing for me, I'll take on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in a steel cage match if any of them show up here.

Past Lanaia: Taking either one of them on in a steel cage match? That I'd like to see.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded!

Past Selene Emperyous: The alarm!

MASSIVE LOUD BELCH!

Past Lanaia: Oh no, it's Lynn! I'd recognize that loud belch and the stench of her sweaty pits from anywhere!

Past Lincoln: I knew it was her!

Lincoln put the weights down.

Past Lincoln: Girls, get the steel cage ready! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

They did so.

Cage Blunt: A steel cage match against Lynn when she was possessed by her Dark Side at that time?

Luna: Even we were stunned, and we knew better than to get on her bad side!

Lana: No kidding, she's an untamed beast when she gets pissed, and if you try anything to get on her bad side even more, she'll send you to the hospital with broken bones, missing teeth, broken nose, and a split lip if you're lucky, if not, she could wind up killing you.

Nico: From what I saw from Dark Lynn, I shouldn't be so surprised.

Me: I agree.

We then looked at the screen and the girls set up the steel cage inside a wrestling ring.

Past Lanaia: It's set, Lincoln.

Past Lincoln: Alright, and Lynn should be arriving...right...now!

Suddenly, the doors were kicked open, and standing there was Lynn with crazy eyes, sharp teeth, and saliva coming down from her mouth, and the stink lines coming off her means she's out for blood. Lynn ran on all fours into the steel cage, but then, Anna and Laniya appeared and closed the door. Lynn saw it and ran on all fours trying to get out, and she even tried to gnaw on it.

Past Lanaia: Is she seriously trying to gnaw at the cage to get out?

Past Anna Anyanova: Yep.

Anna Anyanova used a cattle prod on Lynn and electrocuted her, and that made Lynn mad as she snorted and grunted like a gorilla and pounded her chest like a gorilla.

Past Laniya Emperyous: Oh, shut up already, you stupid gorilla! You've got bigger problems!

Suddenly, Lynn turned around to see Lincoln in the cage on the opposite side of the ring with his massive white angel wings spread out.

Past Lincoln: You're going down, you walking gym bag!

Lynn heard that and she jumped up and down like a mad gorilla and snarled at him. Then...!

DING!

Lynn ran at Lincoln on all fours, but Lincoln knew that was coming and grabbed her legs and threw her right into the barrier of the ring, but she bounced back and was really stinking mad now. Lynn tried to use her wrestling moves on her, but Lincoln countered with his own and he saw that Lynn's wrestling moves had been tainted by her blind rage.

Stormy Thunderbolt: Lynn's wrestling moves had been tainted by her Dark Side and by Dark Chase Young, and that allowed Lincoln to counter with his own wrestling moves and he got the advantage over her.

Sophia Presley: Just keep watching, this is where Lincoln does a big finale on her.

Lynn was beyond enraged and charged at Lincoln only for him to clothesline her and she fell down to the ground flat on her back, and then, Lincoln leapt off the podium and...!

BLAM!

LINCOLN BODY-SLAMMED LYNN INTO THE GROUND AND PINNED HER DOWN!

Past Lanaia: One, two, three, you're out, Lynn!

DING! DING!

Past Lanaia: And the winner of the steel cage match is...LINCOLN LOUD!

The Guardian Angels cheered, and she had it broadcasted to all of Michigan, and when Luna, Leni, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita saw it, they cheered wildly.

Past Lynn Sr.: He did it! He beat Junior in her own game in a steel cage match!

Past Luna: If he gets into a wrestling championship match, we're all rooting for him, Pops!

But, when Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan saw it, they went absolutely ballistic with rage!

Past Lori: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I CAN'T BELIEVE IT! THAT OVERGROWN TWERP BEAT LYNN DOWN!

Past Lola: THAT STUPID CLOD FAILED AGAIN!

Past Lisa: I'LL RIP OUT THAT PHILISTINE'S BRAIN FOR DOING THIS TO LYNN!

Past Luan: HE'S GONNA DIE NEXT APRIL FOOLS DAY!

Past Lanaia: (On the TV) And thank you four for confessing also on Live TV to also plotting with Lynn to trying to kill Lincoln again, Lori!

The cameras came out, and they were indeed recording: and their confessions were recorded, and the others heard it. Then, Luna and the others punched the other four banshees in the face and tied them up. Back at the gym, Laniya Emperyous tied up Lynn and the camera stopped recording, and Lanaia got a message from Luna.

Past Lanaia: And Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were caught and tied up.

Past Lincoln: I knew those four also had a hand in this, Lynn's too much of a rage-driven animal to come up with something like this.

Past Anna Anyanova: Well, after we get back home, the other pinheads are gonna get it big time.

Lincoln went to get a shower, and they went back home with a tied up Lynn as the video ended, and...!

MY JAW AND NICO'S DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI PUT OUR JAWS BACK IN!

Me: You had cameras hidden in the house, and you busted the other four!

Luna: Yep, thanks to Lori's big fat mouth, along with the big fat mouths of the other three banshees, we knew Lynn was too stupid to come up with that plan.

Leni: And because of it, Lynn got grounded for seven months for that, Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan also got grounded for eight months for being the masterminds behind the plot.

Lana: Not even the schemes of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were safe from Lanaia, and when Lincoln and the others got back with Lynn, Lanaia pulverized Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and she sent them running back to their rooms.

Nebula Lanaia: Lynn should've known better than to attack Lincoln again, and conspiring with Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan to do so.

Lincoln: Lynn may have gone on the rampage, but Lori, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were the masterminds behind the plot, but in the end, they failed and got another dose of karma again.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Aria: Wow, we're here in Gelato Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aria, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Elisa: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clones went up to Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree are now in your harem, Linky.

Aria, Elisa, Elita, Wendy, Summer, Luana, Kira, Kate, Melanie Malachite, Miltia Malachite, and Harriet Bree showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Wendy: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Trakeena starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Who is Trakeena by the way J.D.?

Me: Trakeena is the Daughter of Scorpius, one of the main bad guys of Power Rangers Lost Galaxy.

Leo: She has it out for J.D. and me.

Me: Because we killed her father. Leo in the show when he destroyed him at his weakest and me because I blew up his ship with him on it with the Superlaser when we first met the Lost Galaxy Team.

I went over her history.

Trakeena is the main antagonist of Power Rangers Lost Galaxy and a minor antagonist in Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue.

She is the daughter of Scorpius who aspires to become a galactic ruler like him. After his death under the work of Deviot, she became the new leader of her father's empire. She is the archenemy of Leo

Korbett, the Red Galaxy Ranger and the whole Galaxy Rangers Team as well. She was slso the brief two-shot enemy of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers during their crossover.

She was portrayed by Amy Miller in Lost Galaxy, and Jennifer Burns in Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue.

Lost Galaxy

Trakeena was the daughter of the galactic ruler and warlord Scorpius and an unknown female, though her mother may have been a humanoid, as she speaks highly of her human beauty in spite of her insectoid features. Scorpius considered Trakeena to be the evil princess of his alien army and spared no expense to spoil and protect her, but she did not like being treated as a child as she became older. During her teenage years, while she still enjoyed being spoiled, she wanted to become a warrior to prepare herself as ruler of her father's army when she would have to succeed him and would frequently sneak away with her father's generals in efforts to prove herself as a warrior despite his disapproval.

In one such case, the general Treacheron had allowed Trakeena to come with him, but when confronted by Scorpius, he claimed that Trakeena had followed him to battle just to save his own neck. Upset at being sold out, and with help from Impostra, Trakeena convinced Scorpius that Treacheron was a traitor and had him locked up. Their feud continued as Treacheron tricked Trakeena into searching for a silver goblet just so he could ambush her once he was free from his cell. She was saved only thanks to the intervention of the Galaxy Rangers.

Eventually, Trakeena learned that Scorpius wished for her to enter the cocoon and become an insect with great powers like him. Not wanting to lose her mortal beauty the transformation would cause, Trakeena fled to the planet Onyx when he tried to force her. As she wandered into the tavern and found that her prestige did her no good in facing the ruthless patrons, Trakeena met Villamax and his aide Kegler. Villamax offered to train her to be a great warrior and taught her swordplay and martial arts. In time, Trakeena became a truly incredible fighter, and later introduced her newfound strength to the tavern when they tried to give her trouble again.

Trakeena's personal victory became dashed when word reached her that Scorpius was dying, for he had been manipulated by his new general Deviot to attack the Galaxy Rangers and had been gravely wounded in the battle. She returned to the Scorpion Stinger to be with her father in his last moments and to apologize for running away. As Scorpius died, he willed that everything he had was now in Trakeena's hands, and his remaining power was sealed in an ornate staff for her own use. As to the cocoon, Trakeena puts it in storage as she felt she didn't need it, but also wanted to keep it around just in case.

Now with all of her father's resources at her command, Trakeena began focusing her vengeance on Terra Venture and the Galaxy Rangers. Deviot told her that Scorpius was destroyed by Leo Corbett, the Red Galaxy Ranger. She would later capture and face off against him in a one-on-one sword duel, but would lose the chance to exact her vengeance when they were both attacked by Deviot's assassins Teksa and Kubak. Trakeena destroyed Teksa with ease and left Kubak to the Rangers, promising to destroy them for the death of her father.

She would continue to attack Terra Venture multiple times, and at one point had the Psycho Rangers restored only for them to be destroyed by the combined might of the Galaxy and Space Rangers. After Kendrix's sacrifice on destroying the Savage Sword used by Psycho Pink, Trakeena was able to expose Karone's identity immediately due to her full knowledge of the former Astronema's involvement on the Zordon Wave, but unable to steal the Pink Quasar Saber when Kendrix's spirit saved Karone and chose her as the second Pink Ranger.

When Terra Venture was pulled into the Lost Galaxy by Deviot, Trakeena was unwilling to follow, fearful of being unable to escape. When the colony emerged some time later, Trakeena destroyed the ship of Captain Mutiny, who was pursuing it as a show of her power over the galaxy.

When Deviot returned to Trakeena (having escaped the destruction of the castle) and claimed to have been forced into slavery by Captain Mutiny, she refused to believe him as she now knew he was plotting against her. Fleeing for his life, Deviot attempted to enter the cocoon but didn't make it before Villamax caught up. In desperation, he grabbed Trakeena and dragged her into the cocoon with him, causing them to fuse into a single being. Trakeena would emerge alone, her body now bearing some of Deviot's armor, but the fusion also made her as ruthless and evil as he had been.

Trakeena launched a full-scale assault on Terra Venture by arming her Stingwingers with suicide bombs to destroy the colony. Though she succeeded in bringing Terra Venture down and destroyed the Stratoforce and Centaurus Megazords at the cost of her entire army, this wasn't enough as she wanted the entire population of Terra Venture to suffer. This didn't sit well with Villamax, who had simply sworn to help her destroy the Power Rangers, and things came to a head when she was ready to destroy the escape shuttles carrying Terra Venture's population. When Villamax refused to destroy the shuttles and laid down his sword, Trakeena mercilessly killed him.

However, this had bought enough time for the Astro Megaship to catch up and protect the shuttles. Trakeena used the Scorpion Stinger's pincers to attack the Astro Megaship, forcing the Rangers to self-destruct it. As a result, the Scorpion Stinger was sent crashing down to the nearby Moon where it was destroyed, and Trakeena was badly injured. With her father's words echoing through her mind, she entered the cocoon and mutated into a green, humanoid muscular insect with immense powers. She powered up Terra Venture's remains and attempted to drop the wreckage on the colonized planet, and at the same time was able to fight off all five Galaxy Rangers. In the end, Trakeena was seemingly destroyed by Leo's Battlizer when he fired his weapon at point-blank range.

Lightspeed Rescue

Trakeena has survived the battle with the Galaxy Rangers and returned in her human form but has donned a mask to cover her scars in her face. She recruited a demon named Triskull to exact her revenge against the power rangers. In the End she transformed herself into a giant monster to kill the Galaxy and Lightspeed Rangers, who have united with each other, but gets destroyed by the power rangers once and for all.

Dino Thunder

Trakeena was featured in a chronicle of Power Ranger history compiled by Tommy Oliver shortly after he formed the Dino Rangers, which was found by the nascent Ranger team in the Dino Lab.

Beast Morphers

She was shown along with Villamax when the villains were looking for a past villain to revive with the Reanimizer, and came across Astronema. When Robo-Roxy deems that Astronema is the perfect candidate but Robo Blaze is not so sure. He recalls the classes from Ranger History, reminds Robo-Roxy that Astronema reformed back to Karone purified by Zordon's sacrificial energy wave, and would later join the Galaxy Rangers as the second Pink Galaxy Ranger. After seeing the footage of Karone doing just that, along with fighting against Villamax and Trakeena, a now disgusted Robo-Roxy drops Astronema's gauntlet. Scrozzle suggests that instead of reviving a villain who turned good.

When I was done it was shocking!

Ymir: Oh man! She is a monster!

Me: Yep and she beat the living shit out of me twice. But the third time I came back strong with an iron fist and made her pay for everything she did brutally. I've gotten more powerful since then. Now it's personal for me.

Ymir: GEEZ!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Leo: And we face Scorpius on my day to shine. But it's Emma's day to shine so I get to help her out.

Me: That's right.

Emma: I hope Poromon isn't teaching the kids mature stuff

Nico: Don't worry he learned his lesson with the other mascots about that.

Me: We better go check just to be safe.

Poliwag: Yeah.

We arrived and looked through the window and saw Poromon Teaching ADVANCED CHEMISTRY ON A COLLEGE LEVEL!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Troy: Wait. Is Poromon teaching chemistry? In kindergarten?!

Me: That is far beyond what they should know.

Poliwag: I agree.

I used my powers and teleported 3 books over.

Me: (Reads titles) "Formulas for College Science?" "Chemistry of Biological Formulas?" "Universe of Chemistry for College 20 years?" This is way beyond what they should know. This is more like something for Lisa's caliber.

Lisa Loud: Hm. I already accelerated beyond these courses for this.

Me: Yeah for someone like you Lisa this is no problem.

Poliwag then got an idea.

Lola: You thinking what I'm thinking, Poliwag?

Poliwag: Yep.

Lola and Poliwag: Sabotage.

Me: Oh I think I know where you're going with this.

We got to work while he was at lunch with the kids.

We saw one kid that had a perfect mark.

Me: Look like one kid is smart to adapt here.

We got it done.

Deluge: I'm confused. Did you guys sabotage him or is it gonna unfold tomorrow?

The bell rang.

Me: Oh you'll see.

They came back.

Ms. Hunter: Poromon, are you ready to be evaluated?

Poromon: Yes, ma'am.

Ms. Hunter: Please begin.

Poromon: Children, please take your seats.

They all got seated

Poromon: Now, today we will be covering the states of matter: solids, liquids, and gases. Now, I have set up a video presentation for you to watch on this monitor. Now, on screen, we will be looking at the loosely-packed atomic structure of a liquid.

Me: (in my head) That is very smart for Poromon.

But instead, what came on was a video of two clowns hitting each other with rubber chickens .The students laughed while Ms. Hunter got annoyed.

Poromon: Now I realize this can be very enjoyable, but the (sees the video) What the-?

Kid: Why are those clowns hurting each other with chickens?

Me: (In my head) Okay that is funny.

Ms. Hunter: Yes, Poromon, why?

Lola: Strike one.

Lana: Yep.

Poromon: I'll just move on to my next segment.

Ms. Hunter: All right.

Poromon: Okay. Now, water is one of the few compounds that can assume the form of either a solid, a liquid, or a gas.

Poromon turned on the faucet and it sprayed water everywhere, making him yell out.

Poromon (sheepsihly): This would be the liquid.

Ms. Hunter: You broke the faucet!

Poromon: I didn't mean to. Here, I'll fix it.

Ms. Hunter: No, no, move. I'll fix it.

Ms. Hunter adjusted the pipes while Poromon got an umbrella out. This stopped the water.

Poliwag: Strike two.

Me: Lana must've done that.

Lana: Yep.

Poromon (shocked): Next...

Ms. Hunter (annoyed): Oh-ho, great, there's more!

Poromon: I will show you all how you can combine a liquid and a solid to form a gas. First, I will take this beaker of sodium sulfide and pour it into this jar, which contains grams of carbon zenite.

He began pouring the contents of the beaker into the jar.

Poromon: Now, note how the color changes when I pour the sodium sulfide into-

Me: Fool! Doesn't he know that mixture will...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!

What happened next was an explosion, which caused many students to cough. Poromon and Ms. Hunter were covered in soot.

Me: Geez!

Poromon (in tears): Next...

Ms. Hunter (fed up): Leave!

Poromon was sobbing as he flew out of the classroom.

Lola and Poliwag: Strike three, and you're out.

We went in and had fire extinguishers putting out fires there.

Me: You okay?

Ms. Hunter: Yeah.

Poromon came in to the Estate.

GOODBYE RODNEY PLAY!

Beachcomber: Hey, Poromon. How was your teacher job today?

Poromon: (Crying) Terrible!

Beachcomber: What happened?

Manaphy: Yeah.

Poromon: I got fired!

Manaphy: What? Why?

Poromon: Because someone sabotaged my work!

We came in.

Poliwag: Poromon we need to talk!

We came in and sat down with him.

Me: WE were the ones that sabotaged it. Because you were doing it wrong.

Ed: I liked the chicken video though!

Mevya:...you guys leave me out of this.

Me: Mevya you weren't with us.

Mevya: Oh. Sorry.

Me: That was a funny video though. Billy and Luan thought of it.

Luan: Yeah.

Poromon: What was I doing wrong?

Me: Well for starters, these books are for college level education. This is something of Lisa's caliber.

Poliwag: They're not ready for that stuff yet!

Me: They need to learn things of their age group and work their way up.

Laney: That's right. Also they need to have fun things to do like learn and watch cartoons they love.

Nico: And that's why we sabotaged you

Poromon: Okay okay I'm sorry guys.

Lisa Loud: We did see one student that aced your lessons perfectly and was gifted in understanding chemical formulas with sulfur dioxide and potassium chloride.

Poromon: Oh that's Sally Rourke. She is a genius like you Lisa.

Lisa Loud: I see.

Me: Very impressive.

Poromon: I guess being a teacher isn't for me.

Nico: Nah I would rather have you stick to being a liquor store owner.

Poromon: Okay then.

Lola came in.

Lola: Guys! We have something outside!

We went outside and then we saw a Carracosta on our front yard!

Me: Cool a Carracosta!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: Must be looking for food.

Qin: Yeah.

Yagura: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Yagura used Telepathy and gasped!

Yagura: It's my little sister Yulia!

Me: Oh man! Lets go help her!

We went over.

Yagura: Yulia it's okay. It's me Yagura.

She used Hydro Pump on Horsea and drenched her!

Horsea: HEY! (SPITS) Just water thank goodness.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Yagura fired lightning and water blasts and smashed her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue green hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and had Isobu and Carracosta no her forehead and had a coral reef cutie mark on her arm and had Isobu's 3 tails coming out of her butt.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There we go.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Yulia Karatachi: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You drenched me!

Maria: Easy Horsea.

She picked her up,

Yagura: Sis are you alright?

Yulia: Yagura!

She hugged him.

Yulia: My big brother. Thank goodness. I heard about what Obito did and thank goodness he is dead.

Yagura: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Carracosta by Dark Gale.

Yulia Karatachi: (GASP) I remember.

She was in a blue green suit and injected and turned into Carracosta and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Yulia: It was terrible.

Me: I know but Dark Gale is destroyed for good.

Yulia: Good.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Yulia: I am the hydro and coral master of the team and use my powers to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I bring down the corruption of the village councils.

Me: We already destroyed all the council's of the villages thankfully.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue green clothes and she looked awesome.

Yulia Karatachi: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Be right back.

I put on my Shinobi attire and went to the Leaf to file another report.

Nico: Right important shinobi work.

Later everyone went back home and I came in later.

Ulmar: I hope you learned something today, Poromon.

Poromon: Leave teaching to the professionals.

Me: We cleared it up with Ms. Hunter.

Poromon: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Trakeena, she's back on Terra Venture and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: WHAT THE?! ARE YOU KIDDING ME!?

Eli: That was...!

Lincoln: Yep, it's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it's none other than Trakeena, she's back on Terra Venture and she's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Emma Goodall: The time's come, we're gonna make Trakeena pay for her crimes.

Leo Corbett: That's for sure. (Realizes something) Wait, I've got a feeling that Dark Sebastian's going to be there himself.

Maya: We'll be sure to drive him back into the darkness where he belongs.

Karone: But, not before we give him what for.

Damon Henderson: Especially for all the dirty stunts he's pulled in the past.

Kai Chen: That two-faced snake's going to pay. Too bad we can't kill him alongside Trakeena.

Nico: No, that'll be left to Selena and Lincoln.

Me: That's right, the best thing we can do is drive Dark Sebastian away.

Lincoln: That's for sure, he needs to be driven away.

Nico: Right. Alright, let's get going to Terra Venture. Trakeena, your time in this world is up!

Lincoln: You've lived for too long, Trakeena, and now, we're gonna make sure you disappear forever.

The previous group came

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Can me, Blizzard, Dayu, Bonz, MetalSeadramon, Harpymon, Gameface, Electropede, Zzzax, and Samon Shakekisutanchin go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come.

Me: Trakeena is back and now it's personal.

Nico: Yep.

Stalker: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 94: Crystalzero and Number 93: Utopia Kaiser next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold

Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Herodias Necroshade, Hell's Winter Mage of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also causing havoc in Terra Venture. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Herodias Necroshade, Hell's Winter Mage of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also causing havoc in Terra Venture, and Leo's right, Dark Sebastian's also there in Terra Venture and causing havoc on his own.

Kira Textington: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Trakeena and Dark Sebastian himself is also there too. We'll need to keep those two snakes contained and drive Dark Sebastian away before we take Trakeena down.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Trakeena has finally come.

Lincoln: Never again will she be free to cause havoc on the world, this time, we're going to finish her off once and for all, and once we get done with Trakeena, you're next, Windsor Grimm, Hell's Winter Mage of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Herodias

Necroshade, Hell's Winter Mage of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Kira Textington: Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with Trakeena!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Terra Venture to finally get rid of Trakeena, and once we got done with that and end her forever, Kira Textington and Lincoln are going to destroy Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade and send them to The Black Abyss.

We went to the ship and we were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 13011.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Miranoi to help the crew of the Terra Venture Colony kill Trakeena, who is back for revenge on J.D. and Leo for killing her numerous times and for killing Scorpius. This time it's personal for them.

Me: Yes it is.

Camie: That bitch!

Ymir: What a monster!

Dayu: I'm already here, just FYI

Me: Yes we know.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

Ymir: That heartless bitch Trakeena will pay for everything she did.

Camie: Big time!

Celica: Especially for messing with J.D.!

Circe: Leo, is the Lion Galactabeast ready?

Leo: Always ready.

Lola: Yeah!

Leo: Yep.

Camie: Cool.

Xenia: Awesome.

Ymir: I can't believe that bitch beat up J.D. that bad!

MetalSeadramon: I can.

Me: Yeah.

MetalSeadramon: I witnessed it both times.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Horrible.

Me: But this time I'm ready for her.

Camille: So are we.

Me: Yep

Qin: Scorpius is gonna die on Leo's big day.

Gameface: I was just thinking that.

Me: Yeah and what better way to piss off Scorpius then by having us kill his own daughter.

Camie: That monster deserves it.

Qin: I agree.

Ymir: Yeah!

Varie: Ugly parasitic insect!

Bright Man: Though we faced him during our crusade to stop Zedd

Me: Yes we did but that was an extra battle.

Qin: It sure was.

Laney: I agree.

Lola: Yeah. Scorpius was an extra.

Me: But soon he will be the main target on Leo's day to shine.

Zzzax: He'll be in for a shock!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yep and we're going to make sure that both father and daughter die the most horrible deaths ever.

Me: You got that right. I'm going to blast a hole in Scorpius after we kill Trakeena. It'll serve as a reminder to show that we're coming for him.

Thundercracker: Or least blow off his hand. Don't want him dying on us before Leo's big day.

Me: Uh Scorpius doesn't have any hands. He has a lot of legs.

I showed what he looked like again.

Thundercracker: Oh yeah he's a bug. Let me rephrase that. Or least blow off some of his legs. Don't want him dying on us before Leo's big day.

Me: That's better and good idea.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Or one of them so he gets a peg leg!

Me: Nice.

Qin: I like it.

Me: He'll be like Captain Ahab.

Qin: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Miranoi.

Me: Miranoi.

Roxas: This is where she is, right?

Nico: Yep. And Terra Venture is in orbit around it.

Qin: Yeah.

We got to landing and we got out.

Me: Wow Miranoi.

Xenia: It's awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: WHOA! And I just got a premonition on the Akuma we'll face.

Me: Who is it?

Lincoln: It's Emma's Akuma, Lady Pink Phoenixflare. The Hypothetical Akuma of Emma Goodall and a master of pink fire and the powers of all the Pink Rangers from over the course of 48+ Years. She was made because of the atrocities done by all the rangers enemies over the course of 48+ Years and vowed to kill them all

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like an angel with pink hair and glowing pink eyes and had pink angel wings and wrapped in a pink skirt.

Me: WHOA!

Emma: I look awesome as a pink angel.

Gia: Mine was a tiger girl.

Emma: And mine looks like an angel.

Nico: That looks nice on you

Emma: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Connie Goodall: The akumas you guys have been facing are amazing.

Laney: They sure are.

Nico: Now to find her.

Then a Phoenix Cry was heard.

Me: What the?

We saw a figure in the sky and it was LADY PINK PHOENIXFLARE!

Me: There she is!

Qin: WOW!

We then saw her blast numerous places and saw that they were Lost Galaxy footsoldiers. She was blasting them with pink fireballs and fire blasts.

Me: WHOA! She is powerful.

Nico: Yeah.

Then she landed in front of us.

Lady Pink Phoenixflare: I had a feeling you would show up.

Me: Wow you look incredible Emma.

Lady Pink Phoenixflare: I sure do.

Electropede: Emma? Is that you?

Lady Pink Phoenixflare: Yes it's still me. Where is Trakeena?

Me: Here on Miranoi. We called dibs on her though.

Dayu: I suppose calming you down is out of the question.

Lady Pink Phoenixflare: Yes.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Dayu slashed her all over and knocked her down.

Lady Pink Phoenixflare: My turn!

She fired blasts of pink fire at us and we absorbed it.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her and she was knocked out.

Me: That did it!

Then figures came out and we saw THE JUTO!

Ymir: What are those things?!

Taro: Juto! Good. Now I can personally punish them. I warned them what would happen if they tried to harm humans again!

Me: Lets get them!

Lady Pink Phoenixflare: Let me help too!

We fired waves of energy and fire and lightning and blasted them.

Taro: (to the Juto) I told you that you would be punished if you tried to harm humans again. I wasn't joking!

We fired energy blasts and Taro slashed them and cut them.

We blasted and cut and blasted them.

One of the Juto took out an Origami Piece And I blasted it and blasted the Juto and killed it!

Nico: Take that!

Then we fired waves of energy and elements and Taro obliterated the Juto and killed them.

Taro: That may or may not be all of them.

Me: Maybe maybe not. But we'll see. Now where were we? Oh right.

We turned our attention back to Lasy Pink Phoenixflare.

Lady Pink Phoenixflare: My turn!

She fired blasts of pink fire at us and we absorbed it.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her and she was knocked out.

Me: That did it!

Bowser: Guess she wanted to start with Trakeena.

Me: Yep. But now it's time for us to face her.

We heard the maniacal laughter of Trakeena as she's causing havoc, and we heard the demonic and deranged laughter of Dark Sebastian, Windsor Grimm, and Herodias Necroshade from far away.

Nico: Aha, the bug bitch is already causing havoc, same with those three snakes. Alright, then, let's get going and send that bug bitch to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Trakeena is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Trakeena, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Trakeena without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Trakeena, and Dark Sebastian raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Lost Galaxy Rangers and Galactabeasts appeared and they attacked Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Trakeena, and Dark Sebastian and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and

Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Trakeena, and Dark Sebastian even more pissed off than ever.

Leo Corbett: I should've known you'd show up here yet again, Trakeena!

Nico: You got some nerve coming back here, bug bitch!

Me: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor that did this.

Lincoln: Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc, but it matters not. Once we get done with Trakeena, you two snakes are next, and I should've known you'd also be here too, Dark Sebastian.

Windsor Grimm: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Herodias Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS!

Dark Sebastian: YOU HAVE ALL HUMILIATED US FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE YOU ALL DIE! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade inside a force field to keep them inside, but Dark Sebastian remained.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to deal with you, Trakeena, and you're also going to get beaten to a pulp, Dark Sebastian, before we send you running back to Hell.

I looked at Trakeena with eyes blazing red with rage!

Me: You will pay for everything you did Trakeena!

Trakeena: YOU ARE GOING TO PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES AGAINST ME!

Me: What is with villains ripping off Aligned Starscream's line.

Harpymon: I think they were using it before he did.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Doesn't matter though.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Trakeena: What the!?Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) My power has grown tremendously since our last battle! I will not let you get away with everything that you did! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN FURY!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE TRAKEENA SUFFER TIMES INFINITY!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

I then went at Trakeena with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Trakeena in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her eyes and I kneed her in her mouth and knocked out some of her teeth! Leo jumped and slashed at Trakeena with his Quasar Saber and slashed her all over

I teleported and punched her hard in her face and knocked her down! She tried to do the same ferocious moves on me like she did before but I expected this and dodged them all and I kicked her in her face and leg swept her and kicked her in her back and Leo slashed her across her stomach.

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It was getting intense!

Then Trakeena went into her green insect form!

Me: You are just as ugly in this form as you were before!

Trakeena: HOW DARE YOU!

She went at me and I punched her hard in her face and she went flying and crashed into a rock!

Trakeena: WHY YOU!

She summoned MORE FOOTSOLDIERS!

Trakeena: KILL THE REST OF THEM! TAKE NO PRISONERS!

Nico: Lets get them!

The rest of the team went at the footsoldiers and slashed and blasted and pulverized them! Erica was doing really well against them!

Erica Haddock: HEEYAH!

KROW!

She smashed numerous footsoldiers all over like they were nothing!

They went at the footsoldiers and blasted and smashed them.

POW! SMASH WHAM!

I punched Trakeena all over the place with indiscriminate fury!

Leo fired a blast of fire and blasted Trakeena all over!

Eli: Wow! Amazing! Trakeena's more monstrous than ever but bro and Leo are really completely overwhelming her!

POW!

I smashed Trakeena in her face and sent her crashing into a rock!

Me: You make me fucking sick Trakeena. You don't care who lives and who dies. You just only want nothing more than to see people suffer. You would rather see people die.

Trakeena: Only the strong live and the weak die!

Me: No. YOU are the one that deserves to die! Just like when I killed your wretched father!

THAT SET TRAKEENA OFF!

She went at me some more and I dodged all her punches and attacks!

The team was really tearing the footsoldiers apart.

Nelson: Emma, you and your team know what to do!

Emma: You got it!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE

PURPLE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: OH YEAH!

I punched Trakeena into another rock.

Me: How does it feel to be on the opposite end of the whooping stick?

Trakeena got up and she was really mangled up.

Me: Just as pathetic as your father was.

Leo Corbett: When he shows up again, he's ours. But you? You're dying today!

Me: That's right!

Bonz: Time to summon my monsters!

He did so.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Emma: Legendary Ranger Mode: Lost Galaxy!

She turned into the pink Lost Galaxy Ranger!

Emma then kicked Trakeena!

I slashed Trakeena and kicked her in her face and fired blasts of energy and she fired energy blasts. The blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Azula: Have some more!

She Fired a blast of blue fire from her hands with her Firebending!

Leo: Battlizer Time!

He donned his awesome Galactic Battlizer and fired lasers and blasted her all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Lola fired waves of intense fire and burned her all over.

Me: Look at you Trakeena. Just a pathetic bitch!

Blizzard: One that needs to chill out!

He fired waves of ice and froze her.

I punched her and kicked her and kicked her in the face.

Me: That's for all the times you beat me up!

Ymir then punched her square in the face with her titan strength and broke her nose. Green blood poured out of her nose.

Copperajah charged at her and bashed her with a powerful headbutt!

Me: Since you've been so fun Trakeena, you and your father can share the same grave when we banish you to the black abyss.

Troy and Charizard charged at her and blasted her with fire.

Troy and Charizard: FLAMETHROWER MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Trakeena with intense flames.

Emma and Delphine charged at her and blasted her with energy.

Emma and Delphine: RANGER LEGACY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Trakeena.

Me: Take this!

I fired a rainbow light blast and blasted her with Mother Brain's eye beam!

Gia and Tanya charged at her and blasted her.

Gia and Tanya: YELLOW RANGER BLAST!

They fired waves of yellow energy and blasted her.

Noah and Justin charged at her and blasted her with blue energy.

Noah and Justin: BLUE LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of blue energy and blasted her.

Orion and Zhane charged at her and blasted her with Silver energy.

Orion and Zhane: SILVER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and silver energy and blasted her.

Margo and Damon charged at him And they fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Margo and Damon: GREEN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Paula and Chad Lee charged at her And blasted her with lightning and blue energy.

Paula and Chad: LIGHTNING WATER BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her.

Mollie and Lucas Kendall charged at her And blasted her all over.

Mollie and Lucas: LIGHTNING TIME BURST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her.

Power Pack and Alyssa charged at her and they blasted her with energy blasts.

Power Pack and Alyssa: STARSTORM OF THE TIGER!

They fired waves of energy and ilght and blasted her.

Mera and Tori charged at her and blasted her with water and energy.

Mera and Tori: MAELSTROM OF DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Yulia: Like old times?

Yagura: You know it.

Yulia and Yagura: 3-TAILED SEA SPUME!

They fired intensely powerful blasts of water and blasted her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Trakeena. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Domino City only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you bug bitch!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to put an end to you once and for all, Trakeena.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR TRAKEENA!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you insane powerhungry monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all, Trakeena!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And don't think Dark Sebastian's going to help you, he's never been loyal to any villain, he's loyal only to Malphas and himself. Either way, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death! This time, this is where you die for good, Trakeena.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Trakeena.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never ever come back, Trakeena.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for

good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Trakeena.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for the crimes you've committed against the entire galaxy. It's time to pay, Trakeena!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TRAKEENA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY TRAKEENA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Emma Goodall, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Trakeena, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trakeena and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Emma Goodall, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Trakeena even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Trakeena and she got hit hard, and he also destroyed the Monitor Orb embedded in her forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Trakeena clutched her head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bug bitch!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired an rainbow energy ball that hit Trakeena on the back and she was left with a burning scar on her back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Trakeena and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Trakeena, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Trakeena.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Trakeena. After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live ever again!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Trakeena really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of her from her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Trakeena.

Lincoln attacks Trakeena with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln attacked Trakeena with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Trakeena was on her last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Ok, bug bitch, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Trakeena.

Ed Cowart: Ok, for a praying mantis theme bitch, you're ugly as fuck appearance and personality wise so much so that you had to get a steak to the dogs to play with you! And the outfit, Bug Bitch? Just no. Even Nabiki Tendo looked hotter than you, and she's one of my future wives! I don't know whether to call you a slutty mantis or the praying mantis of death! Whatever, just accept defeat, you bug bitch! Also, how do you like your face? Fried or scrambled? Oh, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Trakeena's face to the point of being ugly beyond all reason!

Ed Cowart: That was for having Crumummy steal the beauty from all the female inhabitants of Terra Venture out of envy you slut!

Then, Ed Cowart threw an exploding pie at her which upon exploding launched Trakeena straight into a massive dynamite crate while there were some small flames on her which caused the crate to then explode launching her 10,000 feet high then she fell and landed on an exploding black forest cake which exploded leaving chocolate, coconut, and cherries all over her, and Ed Cowart wedgied Trakeena and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Maya: Yes, thank you, Ed Cowart!

Karone: About time someone made a fool out of her!

Michael Corbett gave a thumbs up to Ed Cowart!

Damon Henderson: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Kai Chen: At least, the people of Terra Venture are having a good laugh knowing that someone like you would never allow Trakeena to get away with her crimes without consequences, Ed Cowart.

Leo Corbett: That was for all the people you hurt, Trakeena!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Trakeena) HAH! TAKE THAT, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious!

Trakeena got her underwear off her head!

Trakeena: AGH! You're gonna pay for this humiliation, how dare you humiliate me!

Ed Cowart raised both middle fingers: one to Trakeena and one to Dark Sebastian, and that pissed them both off!

Ed Cowart: Piss off, bug bitch and Satanic slime!

Dark Sebastian: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, ALL OF YOU! YOU WILL ALL DIE! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK ENERGY BEAM THAT DESTROYED THE BARRIER AND FREED WINDSOR GRIMM AND HERODIAS NECROSHADE!

Then, they charged at us, but Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of light blades that hit Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian piercing them and they were sent flying into a wall and were pinned to the wall!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, let's get rid of Trakeena immediately before we turn our attention to those snakes.

Yulia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Mari.

Mari: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Carracosta and Persian and they transformed and blasted her all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Horsea: Take that.

Then Rowdyruff Boys, Common Cold, Technus, Roquefort, Katnappe, Xaldin, Waffle Woman, Salami Swami, Marluxia and Larxene came.

Nico: Rowdyruff Boys, Common Cold, Technus, Roquefort, Katnappe, Xaldin, Waffle Woman, Salami Swami, Marluxia and Larxene.

Trakeena: Don't just stand there! Kill them!

Their response?

Larxene: SHUT UP!

She fired blasts of lightning and blasted her down.

Lucca, Quickster, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), Babyman, Wolfblade Conglomerate and Powerpunk Girls (Theme including The Quickster) - Nico's rescue was a funny one and we battled Crackhouse versions of Mickey and friends

---

The Rowdyruff Boys were first.

Butch (to Lucca): Nico's rescue was a funny one.

Boomer: He battled Crackhouse versions of Mickey and friends.

Lucca: Yeah and this was funny and Sally Stomach REALLY put them in their place after they were busted out by Trakeena.

Quickster: Yeah that was so funny!

Cheryl: It sure was! We had a lot of fun!

Heat Man: We sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we put them in their place with really awesome and funny Cartoon Style Comedy Fun.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah we had a lot of fun.

Starshine Sparkle: We haven't laughed that hard in a long time!

Spyro: I know!

Brick: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is funny! Lets do it!

Lucca used the Core Medals for RTN Itachi, RTN Deidara and RTN Kakuzu and got a Fire Sword!

Lucca: THE FLAME SWORD OF THE TIME TRAVELLER!

Brick: Awesome!

Lucca: Yep. FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMING JUSTICE TIME BEAM!

They fired waves of fire and magic and blasted them down!

Robin, Schnitzel, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard

Deer, Cancer, Mr. Ticklesneezer and Universe 666 Thrax (Mega Man Star Force) (Theme including Schnitzel) - The Anothers were the gene-slammer of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Pyramid Turtle, Mucus Yolk, LaLa Li-Oon, Nightmare Horse and Kryuel

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold (to Robin): The Anothers were the gene-slammer of Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Pyramid Turtle, Mucus Yolk, LaLa Li-Oon, Nightmare Horse and Kryuel, Nico, Strike Man's team, Fraudrin's team and the others did good battling them.

Robin: They sure did and it was really awesome!

Schnitzel: Yeah it sure was cool! We really were in awe.

Dark Magician Girl: That was fun and we also met a Persian Gene-slammer and it was Yugito Nii's sister Mari Nii and she is a powerful master of blue fire and ghosts and monsters.

Apple Magician Girl: Yeah no kidding there and we were amazed ourselves.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure! After we got back, J.D. filed a report with the Raikage and the Hokage and they both were amazed too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): She even respected Hinata too and was happy for her and Naruto and all his future wives.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Yep.

Common Cold: I'm happy for Mari. (SNEEZES) Lets do it!

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: (Sniffles) Thank you.

Robin used the Core Medals for Ill Witch, Giant Germ and Crush Card Virus and got a Virus Sword!

Robin: THE BIOSWORD OF GERMS AND ILLNESS!

Common Cold: WHOA!

Robin: Yep. SICKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: FLU FURY BLAST!

He fired a beam of energy and the group fired waves of fire and blasted them down!

Cyborg, Drift, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, Saber Shadow, Steambot and Gear Master (Kinnikuman) (Theme including Drift) - Lincoln's Rescue was in the world of The King of Braves GaoGaiGar

---

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in the world of The King of Braves GaoGaiGar. How was it?

Cyborg: It was really awesome! Lincoln helped Swan White kill a bunch of malevolent Zonders who are attacking with reckless abandon causing all sorts of destruction, death, and chaos.

Drift: Yeah that was so fun and cool.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) It was really fun and cool.

Katie Kirrington: I agree there.

Applejack: Everyone had a lot of fun on that.

Apple Star That was really fun!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was!

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was!

Flashwing: You got that right.

Technus: Wow! You guys had fun! Lets do it!

Cyborg used the Core Medals for Undergrowth, Skulker and Walker and got a Ghost Sword!

Cyborg: THE SWORD OF THE GHOST ZONE JUSTICE!

Technus: That is cool!

Cyborg: Yep. GHOST ZONE STYLE NINJA ART: GHOSTS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of ghost energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, AncientKazemon, Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), Lunge Fish, Whirlin and North Wind (Theme including AncientKazemon) - Poromon taught his Kindergarten class!?

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): Poromon taught his Kindergarten class!? I take it that backfired?

Beast Boy: Oh to say it backfired would be a total understatement! Poromon had NO IDEA what he was doing! He gave college level chemistry lessons and courses. These were crazy advanced! His lessons involved college-level chemistry, which is something that the students are not old enough to learn about. So Lola and Poliwag hatched a plan to get him fired.

Xaldin: WHOA! I was gonna say. That is something Lisa is more tuned into for a genius of her caliber. How did they do it?

AncientKazemon: They replaced his liquids to use in chemistry with ones that will explode when combined with anything, replaced a tape about chemistry with a video of clowns hurting each other with rubber chickens and unscrewed the sink to burst water when turned.

Xaldin: That is very crafty!

Rapunzel: It was!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding! But it was really funny and that clown video with the rubber chickens made Ed laugh.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right!

Scootaloo: I agree! Me and the crusaders laughed too!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was funny!

Xaldin: I guess Poromon learned a huge lesson there. Why was their teacher not there?

Beast Boy: I think she was over in Hawaii. Next Time poromon will leave that job to those more qualified with college.

Xaldin: Amen. Lets do it!

Beast Boy used the Core Medals for Lexaeus, Axel and Evil Roxas and got an Element Sword.

Beast Boy: THE ELEMENT SWORD OF ORGANIZATION XIII!

Xaldin: Awesome!

Beast Boy: Yep. WIND STYLE NINJA ART: CYCLONE DRAGON

BLAST!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightnng and blasted them down.

Raven, Fox McCloud, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, Edo Roshi, Mad Mike and Cheese Monster (Theme including Fox) - We met a Carracosta Gene-slammer!

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort (to Raven): You guys met a Carracosta Gene-slammer! What's her name?

Raven: Her name is Yulia Karatachi and she is the younger sister of Yagura the 4th Mizukage and she is really powerful with water and all the skills of the Mist Shinobi.

Fox McCloud: Yeah that is for sure and she is awesome.

Derpy Hooves: I agree there. She is amazing in her power.

Fluttershy: We were amazed that she has that level of power in her skills.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure there.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah it was really amazing. J.D. had to report it again this time to the Mizukage and Hokage.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Bluebell: That is for sure there.

Fluttershy (G5): Part of the job as a shinobi.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah this is so cool that we're meeting them.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Roquefort: WOW! I wonder if there's a 10-Tailed Beast Dark Gale Gene-slammer.

Raven: We'll find out.

Roquefort: Yeah. Lets do it!

Raven used the core Medals for Big Brother, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink and Knightbrace and got a KND Sword.

Raven: THE SWORD OF THE MAGIC OF KND!

Roquefort: Awesome!

Raven: Yep. DARK KND MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS KND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, nature, wood and weeds and smashed them down!

* * *

Starfire, Gorgonzola, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Illusion, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, Astral Drop Cornelia, Katastrophe and Snooky (Krypto) (Theme including Gorgonzola) - Emma Goodall's day to shine!

* * *

Katnappe as next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): It's Emma Goodall's day to shine! I hope she's ready.

Starfire: Oh she is and this is gonna have a lot of fun.

Gorgonzola: Yeah that is for sure!

Larry Loud: Emma has been ready for this for a while.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah we're excited there!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) You got that right.

Citrine Pie: Yeah we're excited for her.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive explosion blasted off!

Pinkie Pie (G5): And man the battle is really heating up.

Featherweight:Yeah that is for sure!

Sprocket: J.D. is really duking it out with her! He and Leo are REALLY tearing her apart!

Katnappe: WOW! I can see that. Lets do it!

Starfire used the Core Medals for Chameleon Bot, Wuya and Sabini and got a Xiaolin Sword!

Starfire: THE XIAOLIN SWORD OF ELEMENTAL FURY!

Katnappe: Awesome!

Starfire: Yes! XIAOLIN ELEMENT STYLE NINJA ART: ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and fire and smashed them down!

Tara, Stone Kirby, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, Urchin (EEK! An Urchin), Leisure and Mr. Breakfast (Theme including Stone Kirby) - TRAKEENA IS BACK FOR REVENGE!?

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman (to Tara): TRAKEENA IS BACK FOR REVENGE!? Somehow, that doesn't surprise me.

Tara: It sure surprised us though.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off!

Tara: And as you can see, J.D. and Leo are really going at her and making her pay for all the atrocities she did.

Stone Kirby: Yeah this is really explosive!

Chiro: And action packed!

Rarity: It sure is darlings and we're having lots of fun.

Sapphire Ocean: I was told about how Trakeena beat up J.D. bad. But this time J.D. is ready for her.

Rarity (G5): That is for sure.

Dioptase Angel Belle: You got that right.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is for sure!

Waffle Woman: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Tara used the Core Medals for Waffle Woman, Flathead and Stinky Butt and got a funny waffle sword.

Tara: THE COMEDY BREAKFAST SWORD OF FUNNY COMEDY!

Waffle Woman: Funny!

Tara: Yep. COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: NUCLEAR POWERED HYPERACIDIC MARMALADE!

LOUD FART NOISE!

They fired waves of marmalade, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Kole, Togemogumon, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, Angry Roast Chicken, Beef Rib World and Meat Sweats (Theme including Togemogumon) - Emma's Akuma is a Phoenix Angel and we battled the Juto too!

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami (to Kole): Emma's Akuma is a Phoenix Angel. You guys battled the Juto too!

Kole: Yeah that was intense! And she was made because of the atrocities of all the Rangers enemies from over the course of 48+ Years and vowed to destroy them all!

Togemogumon: Yeah she was gonna take them all on at once! That is crazy! Taking them on one at a time is one thing but to take on all those enemies at once would be like taking on the entire universe!

Lola Ferrington: Yeah no kidding there!

Starlight Glimmer: That is something we would do and it would be a suicide mission for one person.

Moonlight Glimmer: You got that right there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: I agree there.

Hex: No kidding.

Salami Swami: That is for sure! I don't think ANYONE would be dumb enough to do that! It's best to take them one at a time! Lets do it!

Kole used the Core Medals for Fire Demon (Teen Titans), Cinderblock and Plasmus and got a Firestorm Sword!

Kole: THE FIRESTORM SWORD OF THE POWER OF SCATH!

Salami Swami: Infernal!

Kole: Yep. FIRESTORM OF SCATH STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and blasted them down.

Layla Williams, Alizarin Bubblegum, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Poison Flower Ninja Hanasakkadoushi and Optic Sunflower (Theme including Alizarin Bubblegum) - Trakeena is gonna REALLY be dead by the time we're done with her!

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia (to Layla): Trakeena is gonna REALLY be dead by the time we're done with her!

Layla Williams: Yeah that is for sure! She has REALLY PISSED US OFF for the last time!

Alizarin Bubblegum: What she did to so many people was unforgiveable!

Nathalie: Yeah no kidding there!

Princess Celestia: She deserves to be destroyed for everything that she and her father did!

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

King Solar: She gives all kids everywhere a bad name!

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right!

Amber Morning: That is for sure!

Spotlight: I agree!

Marluxia: No kidding! Lets do it!

Layla used the Core Medals for Evil Poison Ivy, Marluxia and Evil Plant Man and got a nature sword1

Layla: THE NATURE SWORD OF ULTIMATE NATURE!

Marluxia: Nice!

Layla Williams: Yep. NATURE FLOWER STYLE NINJA ART: FURY OF NATURE AND FLOWERS!

They fired waves of flowers and nature and light and blasted them down!

Volcana, Dhalsim, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Fir, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Lady Dorma, Fossilator and Lightning Lord (Theme including Dhalsim) - Scorpius is gonna watch as we kill his daughter!

Larxene was next.

Larxene (to Volcana): Scorpius is gonna watch as we kill his daughter! And then he's next on Leo's big day

Volcana: That's right! So Scorpius better start writing his will!

Dhalsim: But he doesn't have any hands.

Nanael: You got that right!

Camie: Yeah! That is one DISGUSTING BUG!

Princess Luna: You got that right! Not even Timon and Pumbaa would eat him.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Moondust: I agree there!

Snowdrop: No kidding!

Gari: I agree too.

Blackout: No kidding!

Larxene: Yeah I hate Scorpius! Lets do it!

Volcana used the Core Medals for Larxene, Marluxia and Evil Luxord and got a lightning sword!

Volcana: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF ORGANIZATION XIII!

Larxene: NICE!

Volcana: LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM SHOWER OF THE SAVAGE STORM!

They fired waves of fire and lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

King Ohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS DezuDanjim

---

DezuDanjim Was next.

DezuDanjim: Boy this is explosive!

Nico: It sure is!

May: You got that right!

DezuDanjim: It sure is. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Trakeena, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that bug bitch!

Nico teleported back with them.

Gira: ROYAL ARMS!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger)

(hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 13 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were

ready for action!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: INSECT BLADEDANCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and Nico picked up the Pillbug Soul Gem.

Nico: DezuDanjim you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Troy: Let's power up!

Tsukasa: You're not leaving me out!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGAMODE!

They transformed and Connie was now a Purple Super Megaforce Ranger!

Me: OH YEAH!

We went at her and blasted and smashed and pulverized her all over the place and really let her have it!

Khorror, Kileron, Nom, Viqtarr, Slurhk, Ulfhedinn, Frafdo, and Seeryn blasted, smashed and pulverized her.

Emma, Troy, Beachcomber and Deluge used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Emma Goodall and Beachcomber: PINK LASER BURST!

Troy Burrows and Deluge: RED LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of lasers and energy.

Troy Burrows of the Red and Blizzard: FIRESTORM DRAGON OF RED FURY!

Emma Goodall of the Pink and Dayu: PINK PHOENIX BLAST!

Jake Holling of the Green and Etemon: GREEN SNAKE BLAST!

Gia of the Yellow and Bonz: YELLOW TIGER BLAST!

Noah of the Blue and MetalSeadramon: BLUE RIVER SHARK BLAST!

Orion of the Silver and Harpymon: SILVER HARPY BLAST!

Margo of the Skate and Gameface: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST STORM!

Paula of he Lightning and Electropede: LIGHTNING DEATH RAY!

Mollie of the Thunder and Zzzax: LIGHTNING DOOM BLAST!

Power Pack of the Elements and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON ELEMENTS BLAST!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Indigo Zap, Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, me and Nico: LOST GALAXY MEGAFORCE SUPERBLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Trakeena. Now, pay for all of your sins in Hell! GALACTABEAST ELEMENT STYLE: LION GALACTABEAST!

Mai Shiranui: GALACTABEAST FIRE STYLE: CONDOR GALACTABEAST!

Nanami Simpson: GALACTABEAST WATER STYLE: GORILLA GALACTABEAST!

Julie Makimoto: GALACTABEAST EARTH STYLE: WOLF GALACTABEAST!

Makoto Nanaya: GALACTABEAST WIND STYLE: WILDCAT GALACTABEAST!

Sari Sumdac: GALACTABEAST LIGHTNING STYLE: TOROZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that transformed into said Galactabeasts and they hit Trakeena and exploded as they hit her!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Trakeena, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! LOST GALAXT FINAL SMASH: LOST GALAXT BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Galactabeast Zords and they hit Trakeena and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

Then, we and the Lost Galaxy Rangers fired energy blasts that hit Trakeena and she was eviscerated and reduced to ashes and she was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and even better: Scorpius saw it all!

Scorpius: Trakeena...! No...! No! AGH! DAMN YOU, DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: We did it! Trakeena is finally gone forever!

Me: Good fucking riddance!

Lincoln: She deserved it, but it's not over yet. Now, we turn our attention to Ryan McCabe and Jezebel Necroshade.

The barrier came down, and Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade were now completely insane!

Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Dark Sebastian: GET THEM! AND GET THE MASTERS OF EVIL TOO! THEY HAVE TURNED THEIR BACKS ON EVIL ITSELF! PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE AS SLAVES TO THEIR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were destroyed.

Kira Textington: Looks like what we did to Trakeena really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Kira Textington's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kira Textington: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, as The Wind Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KIRA TEXTINGTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND KIRA TEXTINGTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kira Textington was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark winds surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Kira Textington's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark winds surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KIRA TEXTINGTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KIRA TEXTINGTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Kira Textington grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Gina Thunderton has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kira Textington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Kira Textington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kira Textington's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kira Textington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive

Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Kira Textington has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Kira Textington, Wind Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Winds, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Winds, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キラ・テキストトン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の風の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の風の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者および破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の

破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の風、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Kira Textington has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK WIND MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK HURRICANE WIND FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK HURRICANE WIND FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK HURRICANE WIND FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kira Textington's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Windsor Grimm: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Kira Textington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Kira. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED WINDSOR GRIMM AND HERODIAS NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Kira Textington, Nico, and I went after Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Kira Textington did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Kira Textington, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Windsor

Grimm and Herodias Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home on Earth and back in Terra Venture.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Kira Textington's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Kira Textington: We did it, that's two down and sixteen to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Kira.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Kira.

Suddenly, Kira Textington wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kira Textington's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kira Textington sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got twelve more to go: Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, the war has only just begun. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, The Space Stone embedded in the blade of my sword and Lincoln's greatsword started glowing with intense light blue light.

Nico: Now, The Space Stone's glowing.

Raphaela Fukushima: There's only one person we're going to be meeting on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow: Sophia Yamamoto, Elemental Space Guardian of Space.

Lincoln: I knew it was her.

Me: Whoa, and she's got to be really strong!

Raphaela Fukushima: You have no idea, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Sophia Yamamoto, Elemental Space Guardian of Space, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Space Powers and Space. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, motion interference, and she has The Space Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, and motion interference, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, and motion interference, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a passion and she swore to send Luan into a pit of vipers, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to send them out into space to die.

Me: (WHISTLES) Whoa.

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, and she and I have travelled out into space before, and it was so awesome, and we even travelled to different planets too.

Luna: He did a lot of that long before we also set out into space as well.

Nico: Wow.

Lynn: In other words, he was the first person to go out into space and travel to different planets.

Me: That's really awesome.

We then saw Dark Sebastian twitching in anger: what we did killing Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade finally caused him to scream in demonic anger!

Dark Sebastian: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY!

But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton, and they were pissed that we killed Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade.

Me: Well, if it isn't Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton.

Alaister Necroshade: You damn bastards! You ruined our trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Dark Sebastian: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Trakeena. Plus, we also saw the damage we did was suddenly repaired.

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you already saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us since we've killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm, and Herodias Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you have nowhere to run, you pieces of shit.

Nico: And nowhere to hide.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Babs Bunny: That's right! Now, beat it, you snakes!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

Me and Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down and destroyed Trakeena forever, and we also took down our targets on Nico's rescue, and we also got rid of Narcissa Belladonna forever, and we also got rid of Windsor Grimm and Herodias Necroshade and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Trakeena is dead forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Metal Shark Player. Gaia Architeuthis, Big Jaws, Sarah Grettleton, Xylene and Hanaka Cetus As well as Kee-Oth, Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark and we're going to Aerwiar and battle Gnag the

Nameless and Slarb and the Fangs. Also we're going to battle Another Kee-Oth, Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark who are the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Elemental HERO Inferno, Elemental HERO The Heat, Elemental HERO Voltic, Elemental HERO Escuriado, Elemental HERO Great Tornado, Elemental HERO Poison Rose, Elemental HERO Liquid Soldier, Elemental HERO Blazeman, Elemental HERO Ocean, Elemental HERO Woodsman, Elemental HERO Hydroxy Wingman, Elemental HERO Honest Neos, Elemental HERO The Shining, Elemental HERO Gaia, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero and Elemental HERO Nova Master. Next we're going to meet gene-slammers for Number 94: Crystalzero and Number 93: Utopia Kaiser.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Solla Nexcrota, Fire Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Delilah Necroshade, Hellfire Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of One Piece, and we're going to face Spandam, the former chief of CP9, and we're going to make him pay for both humiliating and beating Nico Robin when she was captured by him, and Lincoln's going to beat him into a coma. That'll teach him for hurting one of Lincoln's future wives! And we're going to meet Sophia Yamamoto, Elemental Space Guardian of Space, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Space Powers and Space. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, motion interference, and she has The Space Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, and motion interference, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, and motion interference, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a passion and she swore to send Luan into a pit of vipers, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to send them out into space to die.

Next up is Courtney's day to shine and we're going to battle Onncolon who is back for revenge and it's gonna be awesome.

See you all next time

MATRIX VENGEANCE OF ONCCALON

THE REVENGE OF ONCCALON!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Aerwiar, but as he was flying, he saw the symbol of Apophis and Sigil of Malphas in the sky, and then, he saw some familiar figures that we hoped never to see again: they were none other than our old enemies, Gnag the Nameless and Slarb, they'd been brought back from the dead by Anti-Monitor. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got big trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem specifically Girl Jordan and Leeli were horrified.

Girl Jordan: I can't believe it! Anti-Monitor brought Gnag the Nameless and Slarb back from the dead.

Leeli: And they're attacking Aerwiar.

Anna Anyanova: That's the last straw!

Lincoln: Don't worry, Anna. I'm not letting him get away with this, and I'm going to put those snakes in their place when Girl Jordan, Leeli, Aylia, and I sing Yurgen's Tune which'll kill Gnag the Nameless and Slarb for good, and it'll hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton who'll no doubt be hiding in the shadows, and they'll scream in agonizing pain as they'll be burned so severely and most of their dark powers will be destroyed. Plus, it'll also hit Dark Chase Young in The Warp and he'll be in for severe pain and it'll cause some of his dark powers to be destroyed.

Michelle Emperyous: That's perfect.

Selene Emperyous: We're telling everyone about this in the morning, and once they find out about it, they're gonna be so pissed off, and that also includes Eowyn.

Aylia Wingfeather: That's right.

Lincoln: We'll make sure Gnag the Nameless and Slarb are put down forever.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Aerwiar.

Then, after Lincoln explained everything, we were pissed.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: I can't believe it, Anti-Monitor brought back Gnag the Nameless and Slarb!

Aylia Wingfeather: And they're attacking Aerwiar again.

Me: This is the last straw, he's gonna regret this!

Nico: You said a mouthful, J.D.

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) That's for sure. Oh, and take a look at this.

Lincoln's Third Eye glowed and fired a beam of light that formed into a tablet, and it had the crest of The Wingfeather Family.

Eli: Wait, is this a prophecy?

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) Yes, that's correct, Eli. This was made many centuries ago, and it says that "The Youngest of The Wingfeather Siblings and the Champion of Ler will rediscover the truth of her family's bloodline linking her to The Song Maiden of Yurgen, and on the 10th of May of the 2nd Millennium, The Wingfeather Siblings and the family united once more shall bring an end to the terrors of Gnag The Nameless along with Slarb and all of Gnag's minions with the song of Yurgen the Sea Dragon"

WE GASPED IN AMAZEMENT!

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: I remember hearing about this prophecy, so that means, Jordan has already fulfilled the many parts of the prophecy.

Me: But, only one part remains: killing Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and all of Gnag the Nameless' evil minions on Aerwiar.

May: And by singing the song of Yurgen.

Lincoln: Yurgen's Tune, only it can destroy Gnag, Slarb, and his minions forever, and it'll also hit the snakes hiding in the shadows. Plus, I've also got something extra for that draconic nightmare in The Warp.

Nico: Oh, this should be good.

Suddenly, we saw a tree grow inside the World Tree Estate with the Logia Fruits for Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, Flowers, and Wings growing on its branches, and then, it glowed with intense light, and what stood in its place as the light faded was a girl with aqua blue eyes, long orange braided hair, massive rainbow angel wings, dark green and spring green clothes, and she has a Celtic Tree of Life with the Logia Fruits for Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, Flowers, and Wings surrounding it in a circle on her forehead, right arm, and dark green skirt.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elaine Rose, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Poison Rose.

Luffy: The Ultimate Logia Queen and Elemental Human has returned!

Nico: Whoa! She looks really powerful!

Me: And you and Luffy know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: We do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, I knew she'd return. Everyone, this is Elaine Rose, Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Poison Rose, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's the master of all the powers of all the Element Logia Fruits. She was wandering the streets and she was REALY HUNGRY and she ate the Logia Fruits for Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, Flowers, and Wings, and she gained all the powers of the Logia Fruits and she became THE ULTIMATE LOGIA QUEEN! She became AN ELEMENTAL HUMAN! She's intensely powerful and is an absolute force of pure good and she's immortal, invincible, and cannot be destroyed with conventional means. She has intense power and she's also good friends with Luffy, the Straw Hat Pirates and Boa Hancock and many friends of Luffy and crew. She helped them bring down many of their biggest enemies. She came to Royal Woods and she taught Lincoln how to master all the powers of The Logia Fruits for Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, Flowers, and Wings, and not only did he master all of them, but she also bestowed upon Lincoln the same powers as her by having him eat The Logia Fruits for Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, Flowers, and Wings, and he also became AN ELEMENTAL HUMAN and THE ULTIMATE LOGIA KING in addition to immortality and invincibility that he gained when he was born, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to destroy them all with the intense fury of the elements.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND AWE!

Maria: WHOA! OH MAN!

May: Oh man, so you two ate The Logia Fruits for Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, Flowers, and Wings, and as a result, you two became...!

Lincoln: Yep, we became Elemental Humans and The Ultimate Logia King and Ultimate Logia Queen of Royal Woods, and thanks to my immortality and invincibility, my powers that I'd gained thanks to all that intense training from my Guardian Angels gained an extreme boost. Watch.

Lincoln made orbs of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, and Flowers appear, and he had them morph into us.

Eli: Wow!

Nico: Elemental Clones of us, cool.

Lincoln: You think that's cool, watch this.

Then, he morphed the Elemental Clones into dragons of Fire, Water, Earth, Wind, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Ice, Wood, Magma, Swamp, Clouds, Bubbles, Sand, and Flowers, and he sent them right at the jerks at Lynn's Table and they exploded and we saw it through a one-way viewing window and we busted out laughing.

Me: Nice!

Travis Tackett: Maybe, you can send them at Trevor and his friends who are in juvie.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Nice try, Travis.

Cage Blunt: (Snickers) Oh man, he caught on to what you wanted him to do.

Casey Antonio: Speaking of, they're really giving Carter and Jack a really hard time.

Travis Tackett: I warned them about Trevor and his goons, they're real jerks.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm starting to think I should throw them in prison.

Roxy Drake: Forget it, Caleb, they're stuck as teens forever, so we can't throw them in prison.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Elaine Rose to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elaine Rose with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with an gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, Lincoln helped her up.

Elaine Rose: (Seductive Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Courtney woke up to see Heatran staring at her

Heatran: Morning Courtney.

Courtney: Oh morning Heatran.

Heatran: Time for breakfast.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having eggs, waffles and bacon.

We were really eating.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Aerwiar. Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, your time is up!

Girl Jordan: We're going to make sure you and your minions never terrorize Aerwiar ever again, we'll make sure of that!

Nico: We all will. Gnag has lived for too long, this is where he dies once and for all along with Slarb and Gnag's army.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Aerwiar for one final battle against Gnag the Nameless and Slarb along with Gnag's army, and this time, we're going to help the entire Wingfeather family get justice and destroy Gnag the Nameless and Slarb once and for all, and this time, we'll make sure he never ever rises again!

Later on Aerwiar was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Metal Shark Player. Gaia Architeuthis, Big Jaws, Sarah Grettleton, Xylene and Hanaka Cetus As well as Kee-Oth, Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark and we were there for some fun and awesome adventure.

Leeli: Wow it's good to be back home.

Girl Jordan: It sure is.

Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather: It sure is good to be here.

Camie: Wow no kidding.

Lana: And we're going to destroy Gnag and the Fangs forever.

Me: I can't wait to turn all those Fang jerks into lizard skin wallets!

Xenia: Nice!

Camie: Yeah!

Ymir: They deserve it.

Laney: I had no idea there was a prophecy involving the Wingfeathers.

Me: Me neither. This will be awesome.

Nico: I agree.

Metal Shark Player: Yeah no kidding there and I'm looking forward to this.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Metal Shark Player I want to thank you, Kee-Oth and your teams for coming.

Metal Shark Player: Anytime Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Gaia Architeuthis: Yeah and this is gonna be cool!

Nico: Gaia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Gaia Architeuthis: I work in the fishing business. I bring in fish to the local fish markets.

Nico: Cool.

Gaia Architeuthis: Yeah it's good money.

Camie: I like that.

Ymir: Yeah.

Gaia Architeuthis: Yeah it puts bread on the table.

Lily: Rye or pumpernickel?

WE LAUGHED!

Gatomon: Fish!

Qin: Funny.

Laney: Yeah.

Camie: But it is good money.

Laney: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: WHEW! Man yesterday was epic!

Nico: It sure was! We killed Trakeena.

Poromon: Another villain of the Power Rangers down!

Me: Another one bites the dust!

Qin: Big time!

Laney: Yep. Now we just have to kill Scorpius on Leo's day.

Ymir: Yeah.

Me: Trakeena has been nothing but a thorn in my side since we battled the Werecats the first time in Louisiana.

Lola: Yeah!

Horsea: She beat you up!

Me: Yeah she did!

Ymir: Now she is gone forever.

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: Good riddance!

Emma: My Akuma was awesome though. I looked like a true angel.

Manaphy: You sure did!

Qin: Yep!

Taro: And we got rid of some of the Juto too!

Nico: We sure did.

Laney: Yeah. Also Poromon learned a massive lesson about being a teacher.

Ed: That teachers should include more clown videos?

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Me: No that he should leave teaching to the professionals and teach the kids at stuff fitting for their age group.

Poromon: That's right.

Mevya: Again, leave me out of this

Me: Mevya you weren't with us.

Mevya: You're right.

Qin: But it was fun though.

Poromon: Yeah.

We walked around.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in Aerwiar, and just as my dream foretold, we're here to kill Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs who've been resurrected by Anti-Monitor.

Me: That's right.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: Gnag and Slarb are going to pay for their crimes, and we'll make sure they never rise again.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Me: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and The Fangs) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and The Fangs, they're 200 yards away, and they're marching towards us!

Nico: Let's get going!

Me: Time to end them!

Girl Jordan: You've lived for too long, Gnag, this time, you, Slarb, and the Fangs are going to die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back!

Me: That's right.

Batman heard a Pokemon cry.

Batman: Look guys.

We saw a Mega Crobat!

Me: A Mega Crobat. Perfect for you Bruce.

Batman: It sure is.

Mega Crobat: Yeah and I'm hungry.

We gave it apples.

Mega Crobat: Thank you.

She ate them.

Mega Crobat: Ahh that helped.

Batman: Want to come with us?

Mega Crobat: I would be honored.

Me: Way to go Bruce.

Batman: Thanks.

Lana: That's not all here! Look!

We saw a Darmanitan!

Me: Whoa a Darmanitan!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Roshi: Let me see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Roshi: It's my little sister Pele!

Me: WHOA! So this is number 4 of the Sisters of the Jinchuriki.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Roshi: Pele it's okay. It's me Roshi.

All she did was use Fire Punch on Horsea.

Maria then blocked the punch by forming her fist into water and grabbing her punch and throwing her back!

Maria: Stop attacking Horsea! It's getting old!

Nico: YEAH!

Horsea: YEAH! STOP IT!

Manaphy: Well, I'm not getting attacked!

Me: Okay enough lets focus.

I fired waves of fire and Roshi fired waves of fire and we blasted her.

We then bashed her down. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, fire angel wings and had Son Goku and Darmanitan on her forehead and had a Volcano cutie mark on her arm and coming out of her butt was Son Goku's 4 Tails and we wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Looks like I'll have to report this when we get home.

Camie: Good idea.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Pele Roshi: (Groans) What? Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You almost hit me with a fire punch!

Pele Roshi: Sorry.

Roshi: Pele?

Pele Roshi: (GASP) Roshi!

She hugged him.

Pele Roshi: I thought I would never see you again.

Roshi: I'm okay thanks to J.D.

Me: Me and the Knights of the New Fire saved him from the Akatsuki. Long story.

Roshi: Yeah.

Me: Also you were turned into a Darmanitan by Dark Gale.

Pele Roshi: (GASP) I Remember!

* * *

She was in a red suit and was injected and in a burst of fire turned into Darmanitan! She busted out of the place.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Pele Roshi: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed them forever.

Pele Roshi: Good.

Horsea: Not to be confused with Master Roshi.

Roshi: Yeah we have another me. But he is the Turtle Hermit.

Me: Long story but he is a pervert.

Nicole: And I'm keeping an eye on him.

Pele Roshi: Good. Also on Sonya's team I work as a lavamancer and volcano master of the team and burn our enemies. Outside the team I help bring the corruption of the 3rd Tsuchikage and the council of the Rock to justice.

Me: I knew that Onoki and some of the Rock Shinobi hold a grudge against many of their enemies but I didn't expect Onoki to be involved. But he changed to a certain extent.

Kurotsuchi: Yeah my grandfather made lots of mistakes but he wants to correct them and atone for his crimes. He named me as the 4th Tsuchikage later down the road.

Me: That's awesome.

Boruto: It is. But Onoki became like that because he was disillusioned with the way things were going in the times of peace.

Me: That makes sense. In his advanced age like that he practically couldn't start doing things like they used to in a sense.

Boruto: That's right Uncle J.D.

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red clothes.

Pele Roshi: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Horsea (in her head): The sooner I ask Manaphy to make that cloning machine, the better.

Me: Huh? Cloning Machine? Horsea are you and Manaphy making a Cloning Machine?

Horsea: Aw man! Yes we are.

Me: Sorry Horsea but I just read your mind. I can't help but listen in. With the power I have everyone practically has no thoughts I can't hear.

Horsea: This is going to fix the whole attacking me problem!

Me: Instead of a cloning machine you could just use Shadow Clones.

Horsea: I never thought of that.

Me: We'll worry about that later. For now lets get to working on our main objective here.

Nico: Right.

We then took off into the air to destroy Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs for good and send them and the next demon winged werewolf and its pack sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs, and they were on the attack.

Lincoln: There they are. Let's give them what for.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Nia, Aylia, Janner, and Tink fired waves of water, light, and magic that hit Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and The Fangs, and drenched them hard, and it angered them big time as we landed.

Me: Hello Gnag!

Gnag the Nameless: (SNARLS) I knew you'd come back here, now we will destroy all of you and all of Aerwiar will be destroyed!

Girl Jordan: No, we will never allow that, Gnag the Nameless!

Me: And you've got some nerve coming back, same with you, Slarb.

Nico: Of course, Anti-Monitor was to blame for all of this. When we get done with his minions, we're gonna make that monster pay for this.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, right now, it's time we took care of you, Slarb, and your minions for good, Gnag the Nameless, or do you prefer the name, Davion Wingfeather!

WE GASPED!

Me: Davion Wingfeather?! As in...!

Lincoln: Yes, Gnag the Nameless' true name was Davion Wingfeather, he's the lost son of Ortham and Madia Wingfeather, and the brother of Illia and Jru Wingfeather, and he's also the great granduncle of Janner, Tink, Leeli, Girl Jordan, Eowyn, and Aylia Wingfeather. But, he's nothing more than a monster for creating The Fangs and trying to go after The Jewels of Anneria to open The Fane of Fire.

Eli: And like all monsters, he must be destroyed!

Me: Big time!

I telepored and punched Gnag and kicked him.

Girl Jordan fired a dragon made of water and drenched Slarb!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning ad electrocuted them both!

Mega Crobat charged at them and blasted them with sonic waves.

Nico teleported and bashed Slarb all over!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

Leeli blasted him all over.

Slarb: You will pay for what you did in humiliating me! (HISSES!)

Leeli: You will pay for everything YOU did you bully!

Poromon pecked them and blasted them with lightning!

Lucca used the Core Medals of Marle, Crono and Ayla

Robin used the Core Medals of Hothead, Speedy and Wildebeest

Cyborg used the Core Medals for Bumblebee, Aqualad and Speedy

Beast Boy used the Core Medals for Thunder, Lightning and Pantha

Raven used the Core Medals for Saint Walker, Indigo One and Carol Ferris

Starfire used the Core Medals for Red Star, Argent and Wonder Girl

Tara used the Core Medals for Jinx, Geoforce and Herald

Kole used the Core Medals for Jericho, Groot and Star Lord

Layla Williams used the Core Medals for Gamora, Nebula and Storm

Volcana used the Core Medals for Livewire, Killer Frost and Phantom Girl

And they fired waves of elements and blasted them all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon threw a beer bottle

SMASH!

It hit Slarb on his head.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Pele Roshi: Like old times?

Roshi: You know it!

Roshi and Pele: LAVA STYLE NINJA ART: SCORCHING MISSILE BARRAGE!

They fired a massive barrage of lava bombs and blasted Gnag and

Slarb.

Nico: Take that!

Roshi: Just like clockwork!

But then...

CRASH!

A figure crashed into the ground and it was Luxord with a star aura! Then out came the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII.

Lilly Orlud Luxord: Looks like the fun is gonna start.

Lincoln: Lilly Orlud Luxord!

Lilly Orlud Luxord: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Lilly Orlud Luxord, Daughter of Luxord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of water, and she's known as The Master of Fate and Time of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of time and fate, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of time and fate, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Joyce Crandall with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Lilly Orlud Luxord: Same here. Lily you want to help me out?

Lily Loud: You got it!

She went to help her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GNAG THE NAMELESS, SLARB, AND THE FANGS AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover and that angered Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and The Fangs.

Gnag the Nameless: (GROWLS) Kill them!

The Grey Fangs went after us, but Lincoln stood his ground and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the Grey Fangs, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Grey Fangs except for their armor and Lincoln drained their souls dry of power and energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck)(Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the other Fangs and he brutally smashed them down all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched them hard in the stomach and kicked them in the stomach and sent them flying into a wall, they got back up, but they were enraged.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the other Fangs with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to hurt anyone in Aerwiar ever again, Gnag the Nameless, same with you, Slarb.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you've committed can never be forgiven.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night

Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, all of you.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, and Windsor Grimm!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the other Fangs with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Nico: Okay, it's time to shut you all up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the other Fangs.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys are in some serious trouble now, The Wingfeather Family and all of us are going to make you pay for your crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you and your minions to die once and for all.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the other Fangs and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at the targets as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the other Fangs.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the other Fangs, and they got hit hard and they were pissed off.

Aylia Wingfeather: Okay, you four, that's enough. Now, it's our turn!

Leeli, Girl Jordan, Janner, Tink, and Nia Wingfeather: Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and Fangs, the crimes that you have committed against Aerwiar can never be forgiven, and for this, you will pay for all of your crimes!

SUDDENLY, SIX EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF JORDAN ROSATO WINGFEATHER, LEELI WINGFEATHER, JANNER WINGFEATHER, TINK WINGFEATHER, AYLIA WINGFEATHER, AND NIA WINGFEATHER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SEA DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID WENT BACK TO AERWIAR AND JORDAN ROSATO WINGFEATHER, LEELI WINGFEATHER, JANNER WINGFEATHER, TINK WINGFEATHER, AYLIA WINGFEATHER, AND NIA WINGFEATHER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, and Nia Wingfeather were surrounded by six massive vortexes of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortexes, there are sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, and Nia Wingfeather, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortexes, there are sea dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JORDAN ROSATO WINGFEATHER, LEELI WINGFEATHER, JANNER WINGFEATHER, TINK WINGFEATHER, AYLIA WINGFEATHER, AND NIA WINGFEATHER! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, JORDAN ROSATO WINGFEATHER, LEELI WINGFEATHER, JANNER WINGFEATHER, TINK WINGFEATHER, AYLIA WINGFEATHER, AND NIA WINGFEATHER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS

Jordan Rosato Wingfeather grew from 8'5" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair with blue bow on the side of her head and she has ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded ocean blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Girl Jordan has on a sleeveless white and gold-trimmed midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, white and gold-trimmed skirt with ocean waves on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and Thunderbird together and mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounding them and surrounded by ocean waves, water, ice, and snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Girl Jordan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive light brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings have eyes with ocean blue irises and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew much longer and larger for her new body, but then, eighty-nine massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew and sprouted out of her butt and she now has one-hundred massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Girl Jordan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jordan Rosato Wingfeather's massive Jordan Rosato Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jordan Rosato Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5 blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales for added design, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Girl Jordan has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and ocean blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, Thunderbird, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Princess of Aerwiar, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rosato, Loving Blood Daughter of Nia and Esben Wingfeather, Ex-Sister and Destroyer of Maya Rosato, Blood Sister of Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, and Leeli Wingfeather, Athletic Dodgeball Angel Queen of Gotham Royal York, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Lifelong Childhood Friend Now Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duchess Jacqueline Rosato of Ireland and Powerful Protector of Ireland's Long and Proud History, The Carnage Slayer, Destroyer of Cletus Kasady Also Known As

Carnage and Nathan Puwalsky, Archenemy of Russ Cargil and The Dodgeball Wizard, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero, Defender of The Loud House, Emissary and Champion of Ler, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses Water, Ocean Waves, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョーダン ロザート ウィングフェザー、エアウィアーの王女、ロザート夫妻の愛する娘、ニアとエスベン ウィングフェザーの愛する血の娘、マヤ ロザートの元姉妹で破壊者、エオウィン ロザート ウィングフェザー、アイリア ウィングフェザー、ジャナー ウィングフェザー、カルマー "ティンク" ウィングフェザー、リーリ ウィングフェザーの血の姉妹、運動神経抜群のドッジボールの天使、ゴッサム ロイヤル ヨークの女王、ネプチューン クルセイダーズのメンバー、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、生涯の幼なじみで現在はリンカーン ラウドの将来の妻、17 世紀のアイルランド公爵夫人ジャクリーン ロザートの子孫でアイルランドの長く誇り高い歴史の強力な守護者、大虐殺の殺戮者、クレタス カサディの破壊者、別名カーネージ、ネイサンプワルスキー、ラス・カーギルとドッジボールの魔法使いの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、真の不滅英雄、ラウ

ドハウスの守護者、ラーの使者および擁護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、海の波、雪、氷、海竜、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Jordan Rosato Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Leeli grew from 8'5" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and she has ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded ocean blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Leeli has on a sleeveless white and gold-trimmed midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, white and gold-trimmed skirt with ocean waves on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and Thunderbird together and mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounding them and surrounded by ocean waves, water, ice, and snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leeli felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive light brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings have eyes with ocean blue irises and her eleven massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew much longer and larger for her new body, but then, eighty-nine massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings grew and sprouted out of her butt and she now has one-hundred massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Leeli has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leeli Wingfeather's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Celtic Water Maelstrom Arctic Snowstorm Almighty Ler True Immortal Sea Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leeli Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5 blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales for added design, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel, Leeli has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and ocean blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, Thunderbird, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Leeli Wingfeather, Song Maiden of Anniera, Loving Daughter of Nia and Esben Wingfeather, Loving Younger Sister of Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, and Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Player of The Whistleharp, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Tuxedo Mask, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Ocean Waves, Snow, Ice, Sea Dragons, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リーリ・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの歌姫、ニアとエスベン・ウィングフェザーの愛すべき娘、エオウィン・ロザート・ウィングフェザー、アイリア・ウィングフェザー、ジャナー・ウィングフェザー、カルマー・「ティンク」・ウィングフェザー、ジョーダン・ロザート・ウィングフェザーの愛すべき妹、ホイッスルハープ奏者、ネプチューン・クルセイダーズのメンバー、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、邪悪なタキシード仮面の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートおよびブラックアビスのマスター、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神の水、海の波、雪、氷、海竜、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leeli Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SEA DRAGON-SONG MAIDEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Aylia Wingfeather grew from 8'5" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she

has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and she has ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded ocean blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Leeli has on a sleeveless white and gold-trimmed midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, white and gold-trimmed skirt with ocean waves on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and Thunderbird together and mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounding them and surrounded by ocean waves, water, ice, and snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leeli felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive light brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings have eyes with ocean blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long light brown wolf tails with ocean blue tips and ocean blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Leeli has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aylia Wingfeather's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aylia Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Aerwiar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Aerwiar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5 blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales for added design, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel, Aylia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and ocean blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, Thunderbird, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Aylia Wingfeather, Keyblade Knight of Aerwiar, Loving Daughter of Nia and Esben Wingfeather, Loving Younger Sister of Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, and Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Magic, Song, and Swordsmanship, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Pumpkin Orphnoch, Destroyer of Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and

Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Magic, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アイリア・ウィングフェザー、エアウィアーのキーブレード騎士、ニアとエスベン・ウィングフェザーの愛すべき娘、エオウィン・ロザート・ウィングフェザー、リーリ・ウィングフェザー、ジャナー・ウィングフェザー、カルマー・「ティンク」・ウィングフェザー、ジョーダン・ロザート・ウィングフェザーの愛すべき妹、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、光、魔法、歌、剣術の達人、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、パンプキンオルフェノクの大敵、名もなきナグ、スラーブ、牙の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、魔法、剣、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aylia Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SEA DRAGON-AERWIAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON AERWIAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA

DRAGON AERWIAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON AERWIAR KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Nia Wingfeather grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and she has ocean blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded ocean blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a sea dragon with the Water Kanji on its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on sea dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has a sea dragon with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and above is is an ocean blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with ocean blue gems on the gold water drop-shaped links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Nia has on a sleeveless white and gold-trimmed midriff top with ocean blue phoenix on it, white and gold-trimmed skirt with ocean waves on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded ocean blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, sea dragons, mermaids, ocean waves, water, sea animals, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a sea dragon and Thunderbird together and mermaid, phoenix, and angel surrounding them and surrounded by ocean waves, water, ice, and snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, sea dragons, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips on the large light brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings with ocean blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive light brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings have eyes with ocean blue irises, Nia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nia Wingfeather's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nia Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aerwiar Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aerwiar Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow

Storm Fury Sea Dragon Aerwiar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ocean blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Celtic God of the Sea, Ler, surrounded by a Celtic Knot circle etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5 blue handle with ocean blue dragon scales for added design, four large gold sea dragon heads with ocean blue gems in its mouths and large gold sea dragon head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth below the large gold sea dragon heads for the pommel, Nia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and ocean blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold sea dragon head with blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold mermaid head, gold phoenix head, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, Thunderbird, mermaid, phoenix, and angel that said, "Nia Helmer Wingfeather, Loving Wife of Esben Wingfeather, Loving Mother of Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, and Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Magic, Water, and Swordsmanship, Destroyer of Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Magic, Water, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニア・ヘルマー・ウィングフェザー、エスベン・ウィングフェザーの愛妻、エオウィン・ロザート・ウィングフェザー、リーリ・ウィングフェザー、ジャナー・ウィングフェザー、カルマー・「ティンク」・ウィングフェザー、アイリア・ウィングフェザー、ジョーダン・ロザート・ウィングフェザーの愛母、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、光、魔法、水、剣術の達人、名もなきナグ、スラーブ、牙の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、ラウド ハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートおよびブラック アビスのマスター、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、魔法、水、剣、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Nia Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SEA DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AERWIAR OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AERWIAR OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AERWIAR OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Janner Wingfeather grew from 8'9" to 12'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has metal gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has one-hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair that reached the bottom of his neck and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now has embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded ocean blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon aqua blue eyes with gold rings surrounding them and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow sea dragon holding a water drop in its flippers and surrounding the sea dragon are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow sea creatures, and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, he has on sea dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems embedded in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs. Janner Wingfeather has on a gold chest harness with aqua blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Janner Wingfeather, Awesome Friend, Son, and Brother", an aqua blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with ocean waves on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Janner's wider and more muscular back is a sea dragons, mermaid, sea creatures, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Janner felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, and he now has one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings and phoenix feathers on it, Janner has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and aqua blue fingerless gloves with a sea dragon, mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Janner's massive Janner Wingfeather's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic

Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Janner Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the sea dragon Yurgen etched the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Janner Wingfeather has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold mermaid head, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, sea creatures, the Phoenix, and Angel said, "Janner Wingfeather, Throne Warden of Anniera, Loving Son of Esben and Nia Wingfeather, Loving Brother of Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, and Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Tuxedo Mask and Evil Kirby, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Yurgen, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Ocean Waves, The Seas, Sea Dragons, Mermaids, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャナー・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの玉座守護者、エスベンとニア・ウィングフェザーの愛する息子、エオウィン・ロザート・ウィングフェザー、アイリア・ウィングフェザー、リーリ・ウィングフェザー、カルマー・「ティンク」・ウィングフェザー、ジョーダン・ロザート・ウィングフェザーの愛する兄弟、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの義理の兄弟、邪悪なタキシード仮面と邪悪なカービーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使および希望の光、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ユルゲンの使者および擁護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、海の波、海、海竜、人魚、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Janner Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER SEA MAELSTROM ANNIERA JEWEL AERWIAR SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER SEA MAELSTROM ANNIERA JEWEL AERWIAR SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER SEA MAELSTROM ANNIERA JEWEL AERWIAR SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Tink Wingfeather grew from 8'9" to 12'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has metal gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has one-hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair that reached the bottom of his neck and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now has embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded ocean blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded ocean blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon aqua blue eyes with gold rings surrounding them and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow sea dragon holding a water drop in its flippers and surrounding the sea dragon are a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow sea creatures, and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with aqua blue iris, he has on sea dragon earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems embedded in the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue sea dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a sea dragon, mermaid, phoenix, and angel with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck and he now has fine hair on his forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs. Tink Wingfeather has on a gold chest harness with aqua blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate and a kanji on the back that said, "Tink Wingfeather, Awesome Friend, Son, and Brother", an aqua blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long white pants with ocean waves on the legs, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on them and tattooed on Janner's wider and more muscular back is a sea dragons, mermaid, sea creatures, a Phoenix, and Angel surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tink felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, and he now has one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings and phoenix feathers on it, Tink has on a Ring of The Phoenix with aqua blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and aqua blue fingerless gloves with a sea dragon, mermaid, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold-armored claws covering his fingers and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tink's massive Tink Wingfeather's Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Almighty Yurgen True Immortal Anniera Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Sea Dragon Mermaid Sea Creature Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together and was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sea dragons, mermaids, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tink Wingfeather's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the sea dragon Yurgen etched the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for the eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold sea dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold sea dragon heads for the pommel. Tink Wingfeather has on his brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold sea dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold mermaid head, large gold phoenix head, and large gold angel head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the sea dragon, mermaid, sea creatures, the Phoenix, and Angel said, "Kalmar "Tink" Wingfeather, High King of Anniera, Loving Younger Son of Esben and Nia Wingfeather, Loving Younger Brother, Loving Brother of Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, and Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Tuxedo Mask and Sharpclaw, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of Yurgen, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Ocean Waves, The Seas, Sea Dragons, Mermaids, Sea Creatures, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カルマー・「ティンク」・ウィングフェザー、アニエラの最高王、エスベンとニア・ウィングフェザーの愛情深い弟、エオウィン・ロザート・ウィングフェザー、アイリア・ウィングフェザー、リーリ・ウィングフェザー、ジャナー・ウィングフェザー、ジョーダン・ロザート・ウィングフェザーの愛情深い兄弟、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの義理の兄弟、悪の宿敵タキシード仮面とシャープクロー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇

宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使および希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ユルゲンの使者および擁護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、海の波、海、海竜、人魚、海の生き物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tink Wingfeather has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SEA DRAGON-MERMAID-SEA CREATURE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER SEA MAELSTROM ANNIERA JEWEL AERWIAR SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER SEA MAELSTROM ANNIERA JEWEL AERWIAR SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC WATER SEA MAELSTROM ANNIERA JEWEL AERWIAR SEA DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, and Nia Wingfeather, and this pissed off Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs.

Jordan Rosato Wingfeather: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm

Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and Slarb along with The Fangs have had this coming for years, Gnag, you're gonna pay for trying to hurt our family!

Gnag the Nameless: Family?! Wait, you're...!

Leeli Wingfeather: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you realize the truth, her name is Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Princess of Aerwiar, and our sister.

Janner Wingfeather: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now that all of us are together again, now we can destroy you once and for all, Gnag.

Tink Wingfeather: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Sea Maelstrom Anniera Jewel Aerwiar Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your minions are finished once and for all.

Aylia Wingfeather: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Aerwiar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Aerwiar Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After so many years you've caused so much pain and suffering to all of Aerwiar, now it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

Nia Wingfeather: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aerwiar Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aerwiar Ocean Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Sea Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Gnag.

Lincoln: It's time we cleaned up the mess Anti-Monitor made.

Nico: Gnag's reign of terror ends here.

Me: Once and for all!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the final time we ever have to deal with you, Slarb, and The Fangs, Gnag the Nameless.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, this is where you finally die once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your desire for chaos and destruction ends here.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, and Nia Wingfeather: This is where it ends, Gnag the Nameless.

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, Nia Wingfeather, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Fangs, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gnag the Nameless and his minions and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli Wingfeather, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Aylia Wingfeather, Nia Wingfeather, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Gnag and his minions hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength and this was making Gnag the Nameless and his minions angrier.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and The Fangs, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gnag the Nameless, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and The Fangs.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you don't deserve to live any longer.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we fulfill the prophecy and end you for good.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Green Fangs and Bat Fangs, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Bat and Green Fangs hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and the Bat and Green Fangs were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this.

Girl Jordan, Aylia, and Leeli: Let's do it.

Lincoln held hands with Girl Jordan, Aylia, and Leeli.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The sky had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background.

Lincoln, Girl Jordan, Aylia Wingfeather, and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI AND AYLIA HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND THEM, GIRL JORDAN HAD HER BLUE AURA FLARE UP, AND LINCOLN HAD HIS RAINBOW AURA FLARE UP) O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Raise the rock (raise the rock)

Spring abundant holoél

Spring abundant holoél

They fired a massive blast of purifying light that hit Gnag the Nameless and Slarb, and the purity of the song caused them to scream in agony and they were reduced to nothing but bone and ashes and their spirits were sent to The Black Abyss.

But, it didn't stop there, the purity of the song and the light hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton which forced them out of the shadows, and they screamed in agonizing pain as they're burned so severely and most of their dark powers were destroyed.

But, that also didn't stop there, the purity of the song and the light also hit Dark Chase Young in The Warp and he screamed in agonizing pain as he felt the purity of the song and that caused some of his dark powers to be destroyed forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long brown and light brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large ocean blue planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive brown and light brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown and light brown angel wings underneath the massive brown and light brown angel wings of Jordan Rosato Wingfeather, Leeli, Janner, Tink, Aylia, and Nia Wingfeather are permanent.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yurgen's Tune wiped Gnag and his minions out and banished them to The Black Abyss. (Spotted Dark Sebastian and his minions) And look who got dragged out of the shadows!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton were still screaming in agonizing pain.

Lincoln: It also forced Dark Sebastian and his minions out of the shadows, and it also hit Dark Chase Young in The Warp, he couldn't stand the purity of the song and it caused some of his dark powers to be destroyed forever.

Me: I felt it too. So, you snakes were trying to ambush us after we killed Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and his minions, eh? Too bad.

Nico: Yep, Yurgen's Prophecy has been fulfilled and Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and his minions are gone forever. Now, get out of here and don't let us catch you assholes lurking in the shadows again!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Maacah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, and Alex Creighton let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness.

Lincoln: What a bunch of sore losers from Hell.

Me: Big time!

Superman (to Batman): You think Ace will be jealous of Mega

Crobat?

Batman: No I'll explain it to him at home.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Nice job Mega Crobat.

Mega Crobat: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Crobat: No thank you. I get bad stomach cramps and gas from it.

Poromon: Oh boy. Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Crobat: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Lynn Sr: Let's eat at my place later.

Me: Good idea Mr. Lynn.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Cool.

Metal Shark Player: I could go for some good food at Lynn's Table too.

Nico: Oh, Metal Shark Player, what do you like to do in your free time?

Metal Shark Player: Oh I'm a Ship Harbor Maintenence Robot and I repair ships and make them better.

Qin: Cool!

Lincoln: Yep. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Courtney. And two of them are The Keyblade Knights of Skyla and Banarea.

Me: The Keyblade Knight of Phoebe's home planet and Planet Skyla? Wow!

Lincoln: If it's who I think it is, Phoebe's in for an awesome reunion.

Me: Yeah. So we got Another Kee-Oth, Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark.

Nico: Yep. And Metal Shark Player. Gaia Architeuthis, Big Jaws, Sarah Grettleton, Xylene and Hanaka Cetus are up.

Qin: Whoa!

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark!

Me: WHOA! Shark power!

Nico: Awesome!

Another Corroding Shark: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Inferno, Elemental HERO Heat, Elemental HERO Voltic, Elemental HERO Escuriado, Elemental HERO Great Tornado, Elemental HERO Poison Rose, Elemental HERO Liquid Soldier, Elemental HERO Blazeman, Elemental HERO Ocean, Elemental HERO Woodsman, Elemental HERO Hydroxy Wingman, Elemental HERO Honest Neos, Elemental HERO The Shining, Elemental HERO Gaia, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero and Elemental HERO Nova Master!

We were introduced to Eleanor Heat, Hilda Heat, Iris Inferno, Nira Nova, Brenda Blaze, Valerie Volt, Hayley Honest, Sillia Shining, Ginny Tornado, Winona Woodsman, Pauline Poison, Gallia Gaia, Laia Liquid, Hilda Hydro, Olivia Ocean, Cillia Cryo and Evelyn Escuridao.

Evelyn Escuridao: Good to see you Nico.

Cillia Cryo: You are looking great.

Nico: Same to you girls.

Me: That is awesome that you girls are some of the Nature HERO Monsters of the Elemental HERO Monsters.

Hayley Honest: It sure is. Except for me though.

Me: No worries. By girls are the Another Kee-Oth and Courtney friendly or Hostile?

Eleanor Heat: Friendly and aweosme.

Me: Nice.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Action Time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: OH YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) Time for Backup! SELFLESS KNIGHT FORCE!

She summoned Fraudrin of Selflessness, Emerald Sustrai (X-Squad), Boiljin, The 24 Vicious Wings of Doom, Cyberdark Dragon and Halloween Phantom Voldranken

Nico:Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Kee-Oth and Courtney!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Another Kee-Ohh: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

She reverted back and were the Keyblade Knights of Skyla and Banarea!

Lincoln: Sorria Skyla and Bianca Miller!

Phoebe Miller: Bianca!

She went and hugged her.

Phoebe Miller: I'm so happy to see you!

Bianca Miller: Me too sis!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The girl wiht blue hair is Sorria Skyla, Keyblade Knight of Skyla, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Skyla and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Skyla and she's a master of water, ice, the sea and the fish, and more. She is a powerful force of good and also she hates Ursula and Morgana and wants to make sure they are dead. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of water, ice, the sea and the fish and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of water, ice, the sea and the fish and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Scoots and she vowed to drown that spineless old goat in water.

Me: WHOA! Scoots is dead and gone for good.

Anna Anyanova: That's right and the girl with blond hair is Bianca Miller, Keyblade Knight of Banarea, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Banarea and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the planet Banarea and also the older sister of Phoebe Miller and she is a master of bananas, banana cream pie and a great banana chef. Also she hates her father for his controlling personality. The reason? Like her sister Phoebe she has beautiful blue eyes and her father hates them! She ran away and promised to make sure that she and Phoebe and her mother are far away from their so-called father forever and sent to prison for his abuse. She called him a vicious and horrible and spiteful human being that doesn't care about anyone but himself and hurts people and others for his own pleasure and she vowed to make sure he pays! She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of bananas and banana cream pie, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of bananas and banana cream pie, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. Plus, Bianca taught him how to cook with bananas and helped Luan make good things with bananas, and she also hates Morag with a vengeance and vowed to make her slip on a bunch of bananas into a massive pool full of piranhas and let them eat her alive!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Crazy!

Bianca Miller: Yep.

Sorria Skyla: Yeah and also we have all of Kee-Oth's powers.

Kee-Oth: That is cool!

Nico: Yep and who is your friend?

Another Courtney: Someone who is always proud of her big sis

She reverted back and was a mini-version of Courtney.

Courtney: (GASP) Carly!

She went and hugged her.

Carly: My sister! I'm so happy to see you.

Courtney: Me too! Carly is my sister and she hates all my enemies.

Carly: And I'm glad Heather is gone too.

Me: We are too. Same with Billy McLean.

Kaito (gets out Dynaman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Bioman gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said ranger teams.

Bianca Miller: No he didn't because he was scared of us.

Sorria Skyla: Yeah he was scared.

Me: I see.

Sougo (gets out Dynaman Ridewatch): Heather's actually locked up

Geiz (Gets out Bioman Ridewatch): But Billy's in the Black Abyss

Sougo got DynaRedArmor while Geiz got Red1Armor

Carly: I'm glad for that.

Me: So is the world.

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on.

Nico: (Gets out Kee-Oth's Ridewatch) GIVE ME BACK MY BLOOD JOSHUA!

May: (Gets out Dopey Dick's ridewatch) 20 Years Trying and you missed again ya Shovel Nosed Mackeral! No good bushwacking barracuda!

Maria: (Gets out Tiger Shark's ridewatch) Time for some tiger power!

Gaia Architeuthus: (Gets out Sharkopaths Ridewatch) Sharks are more vicious than ever!

They used the powers of Kee-Oth, Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark and blasted the Anothers.

Me: Yeah!

Then Monspeet of Silence, John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Monspeet!

Monspeet: Thanks Nico.

Aligned Shockwave: Thank you for having me on this team

Nico: Not a problem.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Commando Man: My team's next.

Me: Yep.

Then out of a vortex of ice and light came Number 94: Crystalzero and Number 93: Utopia Kaiser!

Me: WHOA! Number 94: Crystalzero and Number 93: Utopia Kaiser!

Nico: Awesome!

Number 94: Crystalzero: (In a girls voice) And the fun has started.

Number 93: Utopia Kaiser: (In a girls voice) Yeah.

Nico: Crystal Zira and Lola Utopia! Wow!

They reverted back and Crystal was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and wings and had Number 94: Crystal Zero on her arm, forehead, skirt and shirt and Lola was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and blue and yellow clothes and yellow and blue wings and had Number 93: Utopia Kaiser on her forehead, skirt, arm and shirt.

Lola Utopia: Good to see you Nico.

Crystal Zira: Same here. We got this.

Lola Utopia: 93 UTOPIA BLASTS!

Crystal Zira: 94 CRYSTAL SHARD STORM!

They fired waves of energy blasts and shards and blasted the anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Lola Utopia: Thanks Nico!

Crystal Zira: Yeah!

Me: That was cool.

Gaia Architeuthis: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Crystal Zira: We sure do. Mine is when me and Nico were in Alaska and we found a ship under the ice and found an amazing treasure in it.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Lola Utopia: Yep and mine is when me and Nico were on my island and we found an awesome treasure.

Me: Cool! Wait you own an island?

Lola Utopia: I sure do. Long story.

Nico: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Lola Utopia: We did too.

We went back home and I went to the Leaf to file a report with the Hokage and she was amazed.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Metal Shark Player, Gaia Architeuthis, Big Jaws, Xylene, and Hanaka Cetus are heading to the world of One Piece, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to face Spandam, the former chief of CP9, and we're going to make him pay for both humiliating and beating Nico Robin when she was captured by him, and Lincoln's going to beat him into a coma.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the world of One Piece, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to face Spandam, the former chief of CP9, and we're going to make him pay for both humiliating and beating Nico Robin when she was captured by him, and I'm going to beat him into a coma.

Nico Robin: I knew he'd come back, but this is the last time we ever have to deal with him.

Nico: After everything you told us about him, we already hate him big time.

Me: Same here.

Metal Shark Player: I hope he never wakes up from his coma.

Lincoln: Leave that to me. Now, let's go.

We got a move on, and then, we found our target: Spandam, former chief of CP9, and we also spotted Dark Sebastian and those snakes.

Dark Sebastian: YOU BETTER KILL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, OR I SWEAR I WILL KILL YOU MYSELF!

Spandam punched Dark Sebastian in the face!

Spandam: Shut up! I'll deal with them on my own terms, I don't need some freak telling me what to do! I'll make that bitch pay for what she did to me along with Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

?: Shut your mouth, maggots!

SLASH!

SCREAMS!

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and slashed their mouths giving Dark Sebastian and Spandam slit mouths. Dark Sebastian's mouth healed, but he hissed angrily at us and ran back into the darkness, and the rest of us landed.

Nico Robin: You've got some damn nerve showing up here after all this time, Spandam. I thought I was finally rid of you.

Spandam: Shut your mouth, bitch! Once I kill all of your friends, you're going to be beaten and humiliated again until you drop dead, and then, I'll feed your dead body to the sharks!

POW!

Lincoln punched him hard in the mouth and broke his teeth!

Lincoln: And that is one of the reasons why I'm going to beat you into a bloody pulp for this. You've humiliated and beaten one of my future wives like an animal and treated her like shit! You're just as bad as the asshole relatives of my Guardian Angels and future wives, but for you to almost make a deal with Dark Sebastian who's nothing more than a conniving two-faced murderous psychopath, that is the last straw.

Nico: You better be ready for the beating of your fucking life, asshole!

Me: You're going to be beaten into a bloody pulp for everything that you did to Nico Robin.

Eli: And you should consider yourself lucky you're going to be beaten into a coma, we want to do a lot more to you considering the damage you did to Nico Robin, and by that, I mean resort to murdering you. But, by the time Lincoln gets done with you, you're gonna wish that we killed you.

Spandam: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU THREATEN ME!

Spandam tried to attack us again, but Lincoln kicked him hard into a tree! OUCH! Then, Leonidas, Lincoln's white Winged Wolf also attacked him and mauled him.

Travis Tackett: When Lincoln found out what you did to Nico Robin, you basically threw yourself into the lion's den.

Cage Blunt: Well, it's no skin off our noses, you deserve it for being an asshole to a woman.

James Blunt: And that's something I can't stand, it's people like you that give all us males a bad name.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Spandam and they hit him, and that pissed him off even more.

But, before Spandam could attack, he was hit by blasts of stars and sapphire blue energy, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long sapphire blue hair and sapphire blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive sapphire blue angel wings, she has The Space Stone on her forehead, sapphire blue short-sleeved blouse, sapphire blue sleeveless crop top, white gloves, sapphire blue skirt, sapphire blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Space Stone, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sophia Yamamoto, Elemental Space Guardian of Space.

Sophia Yamamoto: Yep, and I got the girls away from that bitch. Now, it's time to finish him off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SPANDAM, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Suck on that, asshole!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Spandam.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Spandam! This is where it all ends for you! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Spandam, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON SPANDAM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT SPANDAM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Spandam and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're never going to win, Spandam, you're just a filthy animal who's run wild for the last time!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed. Your end has finally come, now pay for your crimes against Miss Nico Robin.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Spandam, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Spandam's crotch destroying it forever, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Spandam, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Spandam which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Spandam hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Spandam all over the place!

Qin: That bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Spandam and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Spandam, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Spandam with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Lincoln told us about you, you're just a bastard and a filthy animal.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's something we can't stand at all.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, what you did to Lincoln's future wife, Nico Robin, you crossed the line of no return. Now, this is where your life finally ends here.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Spandam, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Spandam, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Spandam, and the bastard got crippled big time.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Spandam! This time, stay gone forever!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Metal Shark Player and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Spandam and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln threw one last punch to Spandam's face, and not only was he knocked out, but he was put into a coma where he couldn't wake up ever again, and we threw him in prison forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: See you never, Spandam.

Me: I think that last punch you gave him sent him into a coma where he'll never wake up from again.

Nico: He deserved it. What he did to one of his future wives is an inexcusable act that can't escape any form of judgement.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and better for him to be in a coma forever than dead, that itself is my kind of punishment for him. (To Sophia Yamamoto) And it's so good to see you again, Sophia.

Sophia Yamamoto: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Sophia Yamamoto had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Sophia Yamamoto was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Sophia Yamamoto: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Sophia Yamamoto and hugged her, and Sophia Yamamoto is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sophia Yamamoto: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Sophia Yamamoto, Elemental Space Guardian of Space, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Space Powers and Space. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, motion interference, and she has The Space Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, and motion interference, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Space Powers, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, and motion interference, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a passion and she swore to send Luan into a pit of vipers, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to send them out into space to die.

Nicole: Lincoln told us everything about you yesterday, Sophia. You have Cosmic Space Powers, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, space travel, teleportation, motion interference, omnipotent power, immortality, and invincibility. Say, does this mean you also have the powers of the stars and nebulae?

Sophia Yamamoto formed a massive nebula in the sky with stars.

Nico: Impressive.

Me: Wow.

Lincoln: Yep, and we've travelled through space before in the past as I said yesterday, and we'd also been documenting about the planets we'd travelled to, but only planets that are benign and peaceful, but not to planets that are hostile.

Me: That's good.

Nico: And with what you did on Planet Cochle by absorbing the Cochleanians and sucking in the core of the planet and the planet itself, I think it's safe to say that when we encounter any hostile planets, we'll let you absorb its inhabitants and suck in the core of the planet and the planet itself.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and now that you're here, Sophia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Sophia Yamamoto's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Sophia Yamamoto: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sophia Yamamoto with sapphire blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sapphire blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Sophia Yamamoto: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Sophia Yamamoto.

Sophia Yamamoto had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Sophia Yamamoto's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Sophia Yamamoto's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sophia Yamamoto had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Sophia Yamamoto: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Bellbell, Sonia, Alshar, Nephilia, and Luxis from Kyonyuu Fantasy 5 -Ouji Rin-.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Bellbell, Sonia, Alshar, Nephilia, and Luxis from Kyonyuu Fantasy 5 -Ouji Rin-.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Isabella rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really sexy. That bastard tried to hurt them in the same way he hurt Nico Robin.

Lincoln: Too bad for him, I don't take kindly to someone like that animal running loose, and it was never going to end well for him. Are you girls okay?

Bellbell: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Bellbell and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Spandam, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The

Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Bellbell: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made four clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Nephilia: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bellbell, Sonia, Alshar, Nephilia, and Luxis with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one intense battle.

May: That's for sure. Plus, Lincoln really got justice for Nico Robin and sent Spandam into a coma where he will never awaken.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Someone like that should never be out to cause havoc again.

Me: He deserved to be put into that coma forever.

Eli: He'll never awaken again, that's for sure.

Luna: In the event he does, he'll be knocked out again.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Spandam and Lincoln beat him into a coma, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sophia Yamamoto saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Sophia Yamamoto: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sophia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sophia Yamamoto: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Sophia Yamamoto: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Cage Blunt got out a videotape.

Cage Blunt: Okay, now this videotape I have here, this was from a day after Caleb's encounter with us when we were under the Demon Blood influence, and he was living in the college dorms at the time. But, the safety of the dorms themselves weren't enough to keep us out, and that led to Caleb left with no choice but to run.

Cage Blunt put the videotape in and it played on the big screen showing New York at night in 1984 and it's been a day after Caleb's encounter with a Demon Blood Influenced Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and he was in his dorm room trying to get some sleep. Yet, despite the safety of the dorms and security there, he hadn't forgotten of who he'd encountered.

Suddenly, a noise from outside caused Caleb to wake up, and dressed only in his red short-sleeved shirt and long black pants, he got his knee-high black boots on after he got up and he went outside.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Hello? Is anyone out there?

Caleb Maxwell put the key to his dorm room on around his neck and he closed the door to his room and went out of the security of the dorms and into the dark halls of the campus.

Maria: Aw dude, that's 80s horror movie rule Number One: never go out into the darkness alone and without any light!

Nico: That's for sure, you have no idea what kind of creature is lurking in the darkness waiting to pounce on you!

Caleb Maxwell: I had an idea though.

We then watched the screen again as Caleb Maxwell continued walking through the dark corridors of the campus until he came to the lobby. Suddenly, he winced in pain as his mark reacted.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh dear God, and me without anything to defend myself. Show yourself, I know you're out there, come out or I'm calling campus security and the cops!

Suddenly, a figure came out, but Caleb couldn't see who it was, but when the figure got closer into the moonlight, Caleb let out a horrified gasp: it was Cage Blunt. Caleb stood back slightly, but he was frozen in horror.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Leaving so soon, Caleb? Why don't you stay a while for a quick...bite?

Cage Blunt pounced on Caleb Maxwell who let out a bloodcurdling scream that echoed across the campus and he dodged the vampire and he began running back to his dorm room with a bloodthirsty Cage Blunt following him. Caleb saw the light coming from his dorm room and he ran inside and shut the door with his heart still pounding like crazy and he backed away slightly from the door. But, as he turned around, he freaked out and was greeted by Travis Tackett hanging upside down.

Past Travis Tackett: Hello, Caleb.

Travis Tackett landed and Caleb knew he was screwed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Nice to see you too, Travis. What the heck are you two doing here?

Past Travis Tackett: Oh, I think you know why. (Chuckling Darkly)

That freaked Caleb out big time and he turned to the door, but as he opened it, he was met by Cage Blunt in the doorway, and as Caleb backed away slowly, Cage Blunt came in and shut the door as Travis Tackett locked it. Caleb was in trouble now, his only way out was locked and he was trapped in a room with two vampires hungry for blood.

Nico: Oh no. You're trapped in your own room cut off from your escape route and worst of all, you're trapped in your own dorm room with two vampires hungry for your blood.

Caleb Maxwell: That was truly a frightening nightmare I wouldn't forget.

We then looked to the screen and Caleb was really freaking out now.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Damn it, what do I do now?! I'm trapped in my dorm room with two vampires hungry for blood and my only way out has been cut off! I could try to drop down from the window, but the way down is really deep! I'll break one of my legs if that happens!

Caleb's mind was panicking as he tried thinking of a way to escape, but his body kept telling him to run! But, before he could make a move, Cage Blunt grabbed him by the waist with his left arm and brought him very close to his body, and as he leaned his head down to the right side of Caleb's trapezius and neck, he caught the scent of the human teen's blood, and then,...!

HISS! CHOMP! BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

Caleb Maxwell let out a bloodcurdling scream as Cage Blunt sank his fangs into his right trapezius and he began drinking his blood. When Cage was done, he retracted his fangs and licked his mouth as some of Caleb's blood fell from the side of his mouth and he licked the bite marks he left. Caleb was about to faint, but Cage grabbed his chin and made him look into his eyes.

Past Cage Blunt: Hey now, don't go passing out, we're just getting started.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt felt a sharp pain course through his body, and he let out a scream as he fell to the ground on his back, and as his eyes went wide open, the sclera of his eyes changed from black back to white. Then, he slowly got back up.

Past Cage Blunt: Ugh, w-what happened?

Then, he looked in the mirror and he saw the Demon Blood was out of his system.

Past Cage Blunt: The Demon Blood's out of me.

But, then, when he saw Caleb Maxwell and he was gripping his right trapezius as blood seeped out of his fingers. Then, he suddenly remembered what he did to Caleb and he was horrified. Then, he ran to the teen and hugged him.

Past Cage Blunt: Oh God, Caleb, I'm so sorry!

Past Travis Tackett: What the? Cage, what are you...?

Past Cage Blunt: Travis, stand down!

But, Travis Tackett hissed at him and tried to attack Caleb, so Cage still holding on to Caleb used his power to knock down Travis

Tackett by pointing his left hand at Travis and clenched his hand tight and made him pass out and he tied him up. Then, he got to work treating Caleb.

Past Cage Blunt: I am so sorry for what I did to you, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What was with the sclera of your eyes, they were pitch black.

Past Cage Blunt: I drank Demon Blood, and it was forbidden by The Council because it makes our vampire side way more bloodthirsty to the point of committing acts of evil towards the innocent. But, your blood somehow got it out of my system.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And your friend?

Past Cage Blunt: I may sound like a jerk, but I'm gonna let him sleep it off. (Snickers) He's gonna have one hell of a hangover.

Caleb Maxwell spent the whole night packing his bags immediately with the help of Cage Blunt, and after that, he got his stuff into the car and drove Caleb back to his home as the video ends.

Me: Oh man, that demon blood really messed with your minds!

Cage Blunt: You have no idea, and we were really that sadistic towards Caleb that night, he was really terrified.

Travis Tackett: Looking back on that night as well, we really had a lot to make up for with him.

James Blunt: Caleb told me about it, and he was really horrified he had to go through that again, and Cage was right, Caleb's blood cleansed his system of the demon blood inside him. But, it wouldn't last for long and Cage wound up getting drunk on Demon Blood again.

Marlene Maxwell: And after what happened on that night, Caleb switched from living in the college dorms to going home.

Cronus Chase: I couldn't believe this was the first time in history Caleb went against the rules of living in the college dorms, but after that night, I don't blame him.

Leela Salyers: That day, the officials at the campus were about to get really snippy, but unfortunately for them, Caleb decided to let out the aggressive side he got from his mother. So, in preparation for this, he called in Christiano Maxwell for help, and they immediately agreed to let Caleb switch from living in the college dorms to going home after class was over.

Lincoln: That was rather slippery of you to do so, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Couldn't be helped, the officials at the campus tend to get snippy when someone has gone against the rules, and I can also show that I'm a really aggressive person as well, and I'm not afraid to get my family in here to settle the dispute.

Allie Maxwell: Especially Uncle Christiano.

Marlene Maxwell: Yep, getting the wild man of our family in the same room as those pricks, it means locking them in a cage with a gorilla.

Nico: Yeesh!

Eli: So, in some way, Caleb can also get wild if he gets mad.

Marlene Maxwell: Yep, we're wild, crazy, and always stand for justice and doing the right thing.

Nico: And not afraid to back out of a fight.

Caleb Maxwell: Exactly, we don't back out of a fight, we march in and end things before it gets really ugly.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Myro, and Tessa Elliott are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons

holstered in case of trouble.

And Myro and Tessa Elliot are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Myro and Tessa Elliot all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Lincoln brought Tessa Elliot back to life, and her appearance was this: fair skin with freckles yellow bow with pink polka dots, gold hair, yellow and pink dress, and pink Mary Janes.

Myro: Wow, we're here in Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Myro, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Myro, and Tessa Elliot dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Myro and Tessa Elliot got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Myro: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made a clone of himself and he and his clone went up to

Myro and Tessa Elliot and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Myro and Tessa Elliot placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clone.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Myro and Tessa Elliot and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Myro and Tessa Elliot with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Myro and Tessa Elliot are now in your harem, Linky.

Myro and Tessa Elliot showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Myro: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Gallus, Allenby and Penelope's 2nd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Gallus, Allenby, and Penelope? Besides Cheese, Twilight, Tommy Oliver, and Marinette?

Ilana: I'll go.

Tar Pit: So will I.

Me: Okay.

Sunset Shimmer: Me and our friends will go too.

Sunny Starscout: And me and my friends as well.

Yona: Yona and friends go too.

Me: WOW! The entire Friendship Circle. Okay then.

Apple Bloom: And me and my friends will go too. We want to tell them about how we helped Marinette.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) That is a good idea Sugarcube. They will like that.

Me: They sure will. Okay anyone else?

MIsty Tredwell: Me and Carly and Yulia will go too.

Yulia Yggdrasil: Yeah we agreed I would go.

Me: Yes we did.

Nico: Okay then. Lets go.

We were off to Goha City.

We arrived.

Yuga: Hey guys!

Gallus: Guys, meet Twilight, Tommy Oliver, and Marinette.

Tommy Oliver: Pleasure to meet you alll. I'm Tommy Oliver, leader of the Mighty Morphin Rangers, Zeo Rangers, Turbo Rangers and the Teacher of the Dino Thunder Rangers.

Me: Tommy is the Ranger that started it all. For 30 years he and the rangers have done it all.

Tommy Oliver: It's true.

Marinette: I'm Marinette Chang.

Ronin: (GASP) The family Ladybug! I'm one of your biggest fans and I loved how you helped Paris battle those Akumas.

Marinette: (LAUGHS) I'm honored.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: And I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Sunny Starscout, I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, The Legacy of Rarity.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, the Legacy of Fluttershy.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Comet (MLP G5): My name is Comet, I'm an Auroracorn and Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Gallus: And these are my friends at Twilight's school.

Yona: Yona, Yak of Yakyakistan.

Smolder: I'm Smolder and I'm a dragon.

Silverstream: I'm Silverstream and I'm a Hippogriff.

Sandbar: I'm Sandbar.

Ocellus: I'm Ocellus and I'm a Changeling.

Autumn Blaze: And my name is Autumn Blaze and I'm a Kirin.

Yuga: Wow! The legacies and generations of the Guardians of Harmony! It's an honor!

Me: It's true and Autumn just enrolled in Twilight's School a while back.

Nico: Oh.

Ilana: Awesome to meet you. I'm Ilana, Princess of Galaluna.

Tar Pit: The name's Joey Monteleone but Everyone calls me Tar Pit. I'm one of Flash's enemies.

Luka: Wow it's an honor to meet you all.

Carly Atlas: My name is Carly Atlas, Dark Signer of the Hummingbird.

Misty Tredwell: I'm Misty Tredwell, Dark Signer of the Lizard.

Yulia Yggdrasil: I'm Yulia Yggdrasil, Gene-slammer of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor

Yuga: Oh wow! Nail's monster.

Dan Kuso: I told them about it.

Apple Bloom: And we are the Cutie Mark Crusaders. I'm Apple Bloom, Applejack's little sister.

Sweetie Belle: I'm Sweetie Belle, Rarity's little Sister.

Scootaloo: I'm Scootaloo, Rainbow Dash's little sister.

Diamond Tiara: I'm Diamond Tiara.

Silver Spoon: I'm Silver Spoon.

Cozy Glow: And I'm Cozy Glow.

Ronin: Oh it's an honor to meet you girls.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: Oh and this little guy is Cheese.

Ronin: The funniest Imaginary friend? Oh wow!

Nico: Let's go inside your base.

Me: Yeah.

We went inside Yuga's house.

Gallus: Cheese is funny but he is great to get along with.

Eli: He sure is.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Yuga: We should give the base a fresh coat of paint. Specifically, Super duper red hot rod flames!

Cheese: No, bunnies!

Yuga: Hot rod flames.

Cheese: Bunnies!

Yuga: Hot rod flames.

Cheese: Bunnies!

Yuga: (loudly) Hot rod flames!

Cheese: (quietly) Bunnies!

Yuga: (louder) Hot rod flames!

Cheese: (quieter) Bunnies!

Yuga: (even more louder) HOT. ROD. FLAMES!

Cheese: (even more quieter) Bunnies!

Me: Okay lets just come to an agreement.

I snapped my fingers and made Flaming Bunnies.

Ronin: Flaming Bunnies? Wow.

Me: Fluttershy got scared of this but it's just painted bunnies.

Fluttershy: I'm used to this.

Me: Also Cheese has a brain the size of an amoeba but he drives many of our enemies bonkers.

Twilight Sparkle: It's true. Also Fluttershy is very sensitive when it comes to animals like that.

Me: It's true. You just have to understand.

Luka: I think I get it.

Hitch Trailblazer: I agree there too.

Sparky cooed.

Ronin: Aww who is that?

Hitch Trailblazer: Oh this little guy is Sparky. I've raised him since he was an egg. I'm a Dragon Dad.

Twilight Sparkle: Now my little brother Spike has a brother too.

Smolder: Yeah he sure does.

Yuga: Gallus, what can you tell us about yourself?

Gallus: Well I'm one of the students at Twilight Sparkle's school of Friendship and me and my friends here learn all about how to be friends with all creatures great and small.

Smolder: We do all kinds of fun things at Twilight's School and it's really fun.

Silverstream: We go on awesome field trips, do pet projects and even learn all about holiday traditions and how to do fun stuff together as a family.

Sandbar: Yeah we have a lot of fun there.

Me: It's true. Twilight Built that school for everyone and every creature to bond and learn all about friendship.

Ronin: Wow! That sounds like a fun place.

Me: It is.

Cozy Glow: Yeah it's fun and cool.

Ronin: That is awesome.

Yuga: Wow!

Apple Bloom: It sure is. Also me and the Crusaders teach about friendships and how to get cutie marks there.

Scootaloo: It's fun and awesome.

Ronin: That is awesome! Also I heard that you girls defeated and killed uhh... What's her name?

Nico: Opaline.

Me: No she's thinking of Lila Rossi.

Nico: Oh.

Ronin: Yeah that's her. Apple Bloom I heard that she caused LOTS of problems for you guys.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah she did.

Marinette: Mostly for me.

Me: She was an absolute nightmare for Paris and everyone there.

Nico: We first batlted her on the first mission I lead back in 2019.

Me: Long story but it was fun.

Ronin: Wow! Apple Bloom you and your friends did a great job in ridding the world of her back then.

Apple Bloom: Thanks.

Applejack: Yeah we're proud of our sisters for that.

Sunny Starscout: Opaline was from my time and it was because of her that she ruined everything that Twilight Sparkle, my hero and legacy, worked so hard to do.

Me: Opaline Arcana was pure evil incarnate. But because of one of our major enemies that Lincoln defeated, she used the last of her dark magic to bring her back and as part of a prophecy I have been chosen to destroy her.

Yuga: What prophecy?

Me: There's a Huge Planetary alignment coming in a few weeks and I was chosen to restore everything Twilight worked so hard to accomplish.

Eli: It's true.

Ronin: WHOA! You have your work cut out for you guys.

Pipp Petals: We sure do and we have to bring back Twilight and friends from our time.

Me: They went into a hibernation of sorts for over 1,000 years and the Legacies of Twilight and Friends can wake them up.

Yuga: Wow!

Ronin: You guys have a HUGE mission ahead of you.

Me: I know.

Gallus: As for me, my background story isn't nice.

Yuga: What do you mean?

Gallus: I am an orphan from Griffonstone and I didn't have any family growing up. I was unable to spend time with a family.

Me: You never told us about that Gallus.

Eli: Oh man. I'm sorry.

Gallus: It's alright guys. But thanks to a lesson I learned in Twilght's school, I learned that all you guys are my family.

Twilight Sparkle: Gallus sabotaged Hearthswarming because he didn't want all of us to fight over what he did. He learned that we are all family.

Eli: Oh my.

Gallus: Yeah.

Yuga: Oh man. I'm sorry Gallus. Maybe all of us can be with you. You see we will gladly be your siblings too.

Gallus: You will? Oh thank you!

He, Allenby and Penelope hugged them.

Me: Aww.

Rainbow Dash then started crying.

Rainbow Dash: (Crying) Oh so beautiful.

Rarity: Oh Rainbow Dash whatever is the matter darling?

Me: Aww she gets choked up at moments like this.

Nico: Yeah. Also they cemented family bonds even though the final mission hasn't come.

Me: Yeah.

Yuga: That is true.

Nico: Any enemies of yours active?

Ronin: Actually yes. Nail Saionji is back.

Yulia Yggdrasil: Dan told us about him and he is the reason why I'm present with you all. As the gene-slammer of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor it'll be awesome to see how he fairs.

Dan Kuso: I've been helping lots of my friends get ready for some of your enemies.

Yuga: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Penelope Stinky Florington: And I'll get ready for this.

She snapped her fingers and was in a green jumpsuit.

Me: Time to show the power of the Miraculous! KIBAL! LETS HOWL!

THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS!

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: (HOWLS)

Eli: OH YEAH!

Marinette: TIKKI, SPOTS ON! HA!

She turned into LADYBUG! 🐞

Me: YEAH!

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

He went Zeo!

Tommy: ZEO RANGER V! RED!

He transformed and was ready!

We were off.

We were flying.

Nico: He's gotta be here somewhere.

Me: (Sniffs) I smell honey. There!

I pointed to the Goha Building ruins and on it was NAIL SAIONJI!

Me: Target at 11:00!

We went down to face him and landed.

Yulia Yggdrasil: Nail Saionji. So we finally meet.

Nail Saionji: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: That's right.

Nico: Why do you smell like honey?

Nail Saionji: Oh it's my cologne. I wear nice cologne.

Me: It smells nice though.

Nail Saionji: Thanks also I noticed that your friend has my Yggdrago on her.

Yulia Yggdrasil: That's because I am the gene-slammer of Yggdrago the Sky Emperor.

Me: Long story.

Yuga: That's right.

Nico: Sorry we have to fight.

Me: Lets summon our monsters!

We did so!

We summoned our monsters.

Nail Saionji: Now lets see you face mine.

He summoned YGGDRAGO THE SKY EMPEROR!

Twilight got out her Raise Buckle and it turned into an Elemental Blaster!

Twilight Sparkle: The Elemental Cannon of Skylands!

She fired and blasted Nail and Yggdrago!

Me: MONSTERS ATTACK!

They attacked and blasted Yggdrago and blasted him and blasted him left and right!

Me: YEAH!

Tommy: That will show you!

?: This is the end for you Dr. Tommy Oliver!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

Out came ZELTRAX!

Me: ZELTRAX!

Zeltrax: So you all have come. Now I can kill you all!

Me: Bring it on! You guys have your fun, I will battle him and it will serve as a good warmup to when we face you on Connor's day!

I went and faced him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I sclashed with his sword and kicked him and slashed him all over!

I ducked under a kick and slashed him all over!

I kicked him and knocked him down!

I clashed with him more!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Zeltrax: This is the End of J.D. Knudson!

Me: No this is the end for you!

I kicked him and punched him and slashed him.

Me: WOLF MOON STYLE NINJA ART: JANUARY FIRESTORM SPEAR BLADE!

I fired waves of blue fire blades and blasted him all over!

I slashed him in his stomach and kicked him and sparks flew out!

Tommy got out his Raise Buckle and it was a Zeo cannon!

Tommy: THE ZEO CANNON OF RED RANGERS!

He fired a blast of red energy and blasted Nail down.

Nail Saionji: I take it you have a nasty history with him?

Nico: In a way.

Nail Saionji: J.D. is really showing no mercy!

I slashed him all over!

Marinette got out her Raise Buckle and it was a Ladybug Blade Launcher!

Marinette: THE BLADE LAUNCHER OF THE LADYBUG!

She fired blades and blasted Nail down.

I slashed Zeltrax all over.

I went at him and he fired waves of energy and they missed me and massive fiery explosions blasted off!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: Mesogog is not gonna come and save your ass!

Penelope concentrated as something started coming out of her back and it was wings!

She turned into a Lepidopterran!

Ronin: WHOA! Is that Stinkfly?

Nico: Penelope is a Lepidopterran gene-slammer. Stinkfly's kind of called that!

She fired slime and drenched Nail!

HE SCREAMED AND WAS KNOCKED OUT!

I clashed more!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Me: This is the end for you Zeltrax!

I slashed him!

But then a blast of energy hit Zeltrax and he was down but now out!

Me: What the!?

Eli: Look!

We saw a Galarian Rapidash!

Me: WHOA! A Galarian Rapidash!

Penelope spat slime at Zeltrax and drenched him.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: I think I know.

Ronin: It's one of Dark Gale's work.

Me: Yep. Lets see.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: It's Kari Han! Han's younger sister.

Nico: Han?

Me: The 5-Tails Jinchuriki.

Nico: Oh man!

I went to face her.

Me: Kari it's okay! Calm down.

She tried Striking me with her horn and I dodged her and stopped her.

Me: (GRUNT) Calm down Kari!

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with white hair and pink yellow eyes and had white angel wings and had Kokuo and Galarian Rapidash on her forehead and had a Geyser on her arm as a cutie mark and had 5 white tails coming out of her butt and I wrapped her in a blanket.

Kari Han: (Groans) What happened?

Me: You okay Kari?

Kari Han: J.D.? Where am I?

Me: You're in Goha City And you were turned into a Galarian Rapidash by Dark Gale.

Kari Han: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a white suit and was injected and in a burst of light she turned into Galarian Rapidash! She ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Kari Han: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Kari Han: Good. I am the Steam and Smoke Master of the team for Sonya and outside the team I am doing my best to bring the corrupt councils of the villages to justice for the prejudice against my brother and the Jinchuriki.

Me: Well we did that part.

Nico: Yeah. Also we're in the middle of a battle.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

Rarity gave her new white clothes.

Kari Han: Wow I look awesome!

Nico: You sure do!

Me: Now lets dance!

We went at Zeltrax and blasted him all over.

Zeltrax: Crocker will be left out that I killed you before he did. But I'm sure he'll be cheered up once I send him your head!

Me: Crocker will die a HORRIBLE DEATH when we face him!

I kicked him!

Then a wave fo slime drenched him and out came a girl with magenta hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Stinkfly on it!

Me: (GASP) Serena Stinkfly!

Serena Stinkfly: (GRUNT) Good to see you J.D.

Me: You too. One sec. Zeltrax you are going to the Warp till Connor's day!

I then slashed him in half!

SLASH!

But then...

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

The building was exploding!

Me: This place is gonna blow!

I grabbed Nail and we ran and got off of the building and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE ENTIRE BUILDING EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER! WITH THE FORCE OF BEIRUT!

The explosion completely destroyed the Goha Corp. Building and it was reduced to nothing but a smoldering and flaming crater! Zeltrax was banished to the Warp!

Me: WHOA!

Tommy Oliver: That was close! Like what happened when Zeltrax's ship exploded!

Me: I remember that!

Serena Stinkfly: That was intense!

Me: You guys alright?

Yuga: Yeah we're fine.

Me: Good.

Serena lost control and fired a wave of slime at Tar Pit

SPLAT!

Tar Pit: OH YUCK!

Tar Pit fired slime blasts and dreched her.

I fired the cure ray and injected her.

Tar Pit: She should know better than to attack a slime man.

Tar Pit fired more slime and drenched her.

Ilana fired energy blasts and she got out her Raise Buckle and got an energy blaster.

Ilana: THE GALALUNA REVOLUTION BLASTER!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her.

We all got out our Raise Buckles and blasted her and Kari fired waves of energy and blasted her. Then the Antidote took effect and her green eyes were back to normal.

Serena Stinkfly: (GROANS) What happened?

Me: Ugly story.

Penelope reverted back.

Nico: (to Tar Pit) Aren't you made out of tar and not slime?

Tar Pit: Yes I am but Tar and Slime are two different things.

Nico: You're right.

Me: Confusing isn't it.

Nico: Yeah.

Yuga: That was cool though.

Me: It was. Also I got a great warmup against Zeltrax.

We later returned home

May: Hey guys! How did it go?

Me: Really awesome.

We told them everything.

Connor: Are you serious!? Zeltrax came?

Me: Yeah and he gave me a good warmup for your big day Connor.

Connor: At least you're going to be prepared for him.

Me: Yep.

Yulia Yggdrasil: Yeah but the entire Goha building exploded into a huge crater!

Han: Yeah but that's good you guys have Kari back.

Me: It sure is. Oh you guys go to Lynn's Table. I'll be there shortly.

Nico: Oh right. Important shinobi work.

I snapped my fingers and got into my Shinobi attire.

I teleported to the Leaf.

Nico: Next time, Tony Jones, Nate, Taranee, Potty Mouth, Stinkor, and Dr. Felonius should come.

Qin: Good idea!

Laney: Hope Yuga and friends can handle Potty Mouth's rotten mouth.

Nico: Don't worry I'll make sure he keeps it discreet.

Later everyone was walking over to Lynn's Table.

Nico: Man I am starving.

Eli: Me too!

Erica: I wonder what's for lunch this time?

Nico: We'll find out.

They went in.

Nico: GOOD MORNING LYNN'S TABLE CREW!

Lynn Sr.: Hey guys! Usuals?

Nico: You know it and what is your special today?

Lynn Sr.: We got something great! We have 20 meat pizzas with garlic knots and marinara sauce and mac and cheese bites!

Lincoln: (Drooling) Mac and Cheese!

Nico: We'll have that too!

I teleported in.

Me: Hey guys! Sorry about that.

Nico: No worries J.D. you made it just in time.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: J.D. will get the same thing.

Lynn Sr.: Coming right up!

We got tables and sat down.

We got our food.

Me: (Drools) Oh boy!

Courtney: Lets dig in!

We got to eating. We had our favorites and 20 meat pizzas with garlic knots and marinara sauce and mac and cheese bites!

Me: We were eating and eating and eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

Eli: Oh boy! The 20 Meat Pizza is delicious!

Qin: It sure is!

We were really eating.

Eli: Yep. (Senses something) Uh oh! We got bad company coming!

We looked outside and saw a BUNCH OF MEN WITH BUCKETS FULL OF CHUM!

Me: UH OH! Guy Grazer is behind this! Be right Back Mr. Lynn.

We went and faced them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them!

I kicked one Man and made him eat his chum and he THREW UP!

Mindwipe: Save some for us!

Mindwipe blasted the men and we finished them and then we came back. Sheila called in a bunch of cars and they arrested the men.

We came back and ate more.

Lincoln: (Eating mac and cheese bites) Hmm!

Qin: Boy everything is great!

Xenia: It sure is!

We were eating all the food and more and the plates were really piling up!

Cosmos: What's next? An army of appetizer monsters?

Squidward: HOLY FISH PASTE! That would be a terrible sight.

Nico: No kidding.

Carnivac: (to Courtney) Now that I think about it, what exactly is your last name?

Deadpool: The show didn't really reveal any last names.

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. So people had to use their imaginations.

Courtney: Yeah. My full name is Courtney Martinez.

Nico: Cool name.

Laney: What about Heather's name?

Gwen (TD): Her name was Heather Veronica Lee.

Nico: Good to know.

Me: Yep.

We paid for the food and went back home.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Onccalon, he's back for revenge on us and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Onccalon, he's back for revenge on us and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Courtney: I can't believe it, so Onccalon's back for revenge, eh? This time, we're gonna make sure he never comes back.

Zixx: That's for sure, Courtney. (Realizes something) Wait, I've got a feeling that Dark Sebastian's going to be there himself.

Me: We'll be sure to drive him back into the darkness where he belongs.

Trudy Lawrence: But, not before we give him what for especially for all the dirty stunts he's pulled in the past.

Qin: That two-faced snake's going to pay. Too bad we can't kill him alongside Onccalon.

Nico: No, that'll be left to Selena and Lincoln.

Me: That's right, the best thing we can do is drive Dark Sebastian away.

Lincoln: That's for sure, he needs to be driven away.

Nico: Right. Alright, let's get going to Canada. Onccalon, your time in this world is up!

Lincoln: You've lived for too long, Onccalon, and now, we're gonna make sure you disappear forever.

The previous group came.

Technus: Can me, Rowdyruff Boys, Common Cold, Roquefort, Katnappe, Xaldin, Waffle Woman, Salami Swami, Marluxia and Larxene go with you guys?

Boomer: Aw, you had food without us?!

Nico: Sorry about that we saved you some.

We gave them leftovers.

Boomer: YAY!

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Courtney: Yeah.

Boomer: All right!

Spectra Phantom: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Helios: I hope it's someone powerful,

Nico: Number 92: Heart-eartH Dragon and Number 91: Thunderspark Dragon.

Me: Whoa those are gonna be cool!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Delilah Necroshade, Hellfire Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also causing havoc in Canada. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Delilah Necroshade, Hellfire Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also causing havoc in Canada, and Zixx's right, Dark Sebastian's also there and causing havoc on his own.

Solla Nexcrota: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Onccalon and Dark Sebastian himself is also there too. We'll need to keep those two snakes contained and drive Dark Sebastian away before we take Onccalon down.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Onncolon has finally come.

Lincoln: Never again will he be free to cause havoc on the world, this time, we're going to finish him off once and for all, and once we get done with Onccalon, you're next, Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Delilah Necroshade, Hellfire Master of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Solla Nexcrota: Alex Creighton, Hellfire Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Delilah Necroshade, Hellfire Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with Onncolon!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Canada to finally get rid of Onccalon, and once we got done with that and end him forever, Solla Nexcrota and Lincoln are going to destroy Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Camie: Yep.

Ymir: Awesome to be in Canada.

Courtney: And no Billy McLean and the Sore Losers here.

Qin: Yep.

Butch: Let's call Count Vertigo.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Count Vertigo: I'm here and ready.

Me: Cool!

Mario: I'm ready for action!

Brontes: So am I!

Volt Luster: Love the enthusiasm.

Me: Awesome!

Erica: Yeah and we're going to kick some butt!

Qin: Big time.

LOUD SUPER NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Sally Stomach: Oops sorry. Garlic gives me REALLY NASTY awful farts.

Katnappe: You ate garlic, didn't you?

Sally Stomach: Well they don't call them Garlic Knots for show.

Me: She's right.

LOUD SUPER NASTY HORRIBLE FARTS!

Qin: Geez!

Unknown to us, a familiar enemy was approaching us from behind ready to attack.

Plitheon: Anyone get the feelings we're being watched?

Jesse Glenn: A surprise character must be preparing to make his entrance.

Me: And I sense him behind us!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit a figure and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM

The figure was DEETH!

Me: Deeth!

Deeth: You got lucky that time!

Salami Swami: There's no next time for you!

Me: Nice try Deeth! But you should know better than to try and sneak up on us.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: This time there is no mercy!

I fired waves of energy and obliterated him in an instant and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Me: He sure was disappointing.

Mason Brown: That was disappointing.

Avior: I expected more.

Me: Me too. But we were too strong for him.

Camie: Loser.

Ymir: Yeah he sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: WHOA! And I just found out who the Akuma is. It's Courtney's Akuma and her name is Inferno Camper. The Hypothetical Akuma of Courtney and a master of fire and heat. She was made because of all the murderous challenges of Billy McLean and vowed to kill him.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like a camp counsellor with a fire aura and fire angel wings!

Me: WHOA! She is hot!

Nico: She sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Courtney: And hot tempered like me.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Nico: Where is she?

SCREAMING AND PUNCHING!

We followed the screaming and saw INFERNO CAMPER BEATING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF EVA!

Me: What the?!

Courtney: Eva?

Inferno Camper: I HATE YOU FUCKING BITCH! I HATE YOU!

POW! SMASH! WHAM! BLAM!

She was beating her up REALLY BAD!

Me: I could use some stress relief.

Lynn gave me a baseball bat.

Me: Thanks Lynn!

I went over and helped bash her brains out!

BASH WHAM SMASH WHAM BAM BLAM WHOMP SMASH!

WE WERE BASHING EVA INTO PULP! SHE WAS A REALLY BLOODY AND MANGLED UP MESS!

Bridgette: She deserved it.

We were panting.

Me: (CRACKS NECK)

CRUNCH! CRACK!

Me: Man that felt good.

Inferno Camper: It sure did. Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

I gave Lynn her bat back.

Me: Sorry about the blood.

Lynn: No worries.

Marluxia: Courtney? Is that you?

Inferno Camper: Yes it's me. I'm just pissed off right now! Where is Billy?

Me: Dead. We banished him to the Black Abyss. But we have a clone of him at Lynn's Table for humiliation fodder.

Count Vertigo: You need to calm down!

Inferno Camper: Only if you guys let me thrash Billy.

Me: Fair enough.

I snapped my fingers and brought the clone of Billy over and she let loose hell on him!

SHE REALLY BASHED AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED THE LIVING CRAP OUT OF HIM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIGHT SOUNDS AND SCREAMS OF PAIN AND AGONY!

Lync Volan: Why not just let her kill the clone?

Me: Because then it will reduce our humiliation fun.

Lync Volan: Good point.

She was still going at it!

Nico: How much longer?

Me: Any minute now

French Narrator: (French Accent) Approximately 7 hours and 46 minutes later...

We waited and she was STILL GOING AT IT! Until she stopped.

Me: WHOA! What a way to let loose.

Inferno Camper: Ahh.

Then a massive explosion of gold and jewels came out of him and then we teleported him back.

Inferno Camper: Thanks guys. I needed that. Okay.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Count Vertigo made her dizzy and she threw up.

Inferno Camper: My turn!

She fired blasts of fire and we absorbed it and I fired waves of energy and blasted her down. She was knocked out.

Me: Take that!

Larxene: What do we do with Eva?

Me: Leave her here to die. She is not worth shit.

We saw that she was gone.

Lena Isis: Gone. Anti Monitor must've gotten her out of there.

Phosphos: We'll deal with her another time.

Me: She probably will appear on one of the Total Drama contestants day to shine.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Oh well.

We heard the maniacal laughter of Onccalon as he's causing havoc, and we heard the demonic and deranged laughter of Dark Sebastian, Alex Creighton, and Delilah Necroshade from far away.

Nico: Aha, the bastard is already causing havoc, same with those three snakes. Alright, then, let's get going and send that bastard to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Trakeena is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Onccalon, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Onccalon without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Onccalon, and Dark Sebastian raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of Zixx and her friends appeared and they attacked Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Onccalon, and Dark Sebastian and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Onccalon, and Dark Sebastian even more pissed off than ever.

Courtney: I should've known you'd show up here yet again, Onccalon!

Nico: You got some nerve coming back here, you digital bastard!

Me: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor that did this.

Lincoln: Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc, but it matters not. Once we get done with Onccalon, you two snakes are next, and I should've known you'd also be here too, Dark Sebastian.

Alex Creighton: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Delilah Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS!

Dark Sebastian: YOU HAVE ALL HUMILIATED US FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE YOU ALL DIE! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade inside a force field to keep them inside, but Dark Sebastian remained.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to deal with you, Onccalon, and you're also going to get beaten to a pulp, Dark Sebastian, before we send you running back to Hell.

Me: Yeah!

I teleported and punched Onccalon in his face and knocked him down!

He got up and saw us!

Me: This time you are never coming back Onccalon!

Oncaalon came at me and I ducked under a punch and kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach and kicked him in his chest and fired an energy blast and blasted him in his arm!

I kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Waffle Woman: Care for some waffles?

She fired waffles and blasted him all over.

Erica went at him and kicked him all over the place!

Erica: Remember me dirt clod?

Tricloid: Because she remembers you!

Oncaalon: I WILL KILL YOU BITCH!

Erica: Bring it on!

She kicked him and threw him down and bashed his chest numerous times and kicked him in his back and sent him flying!

Then a figure flew in and it was a girl with pink and blue hair and purple eyes and had pink wings and purple and blue clothes and had a Revice blaster and sword and also had the Revice Riders symbol on her arm, forehead, shirt and skirt.

Lincoln: Rhonda Igarashi!

Me: The Embodiment, Avatar and Queen Goddess of the Revice team no doubt.

Rhonda Igarashi: Hey guys and Linky! Sorry I'm so late and didn't show up. I was fighting on the distant planet of Lhowedda.

Nico: WHOA! That's okay.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Rhonda Igarashi, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Revice Team, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a deadly powerful master of good and a very powerful master of the very forces of Heaven and Hell as well as Angels and Demons and light and dark magic. She's a powerful master of all the powers of the Revice Riders and the Deadman and more and she also hates Giff and his followers with a vengeance. She is stronger than him and all the villains and riders times 700,000,000,000,000,000,000 and vowed to kill GIff. She moved to Michigan, and she trained Lincoln in the powers of Light and dark magic as well as the powers of angels and demons and more and all the powers of all the Revice Riders and the Deadman. Plus, she also helped him with getting stronger and faster, and because of that, Lincoln became as strong as all the

Revice Riders and the Deadman combined times 700,000,000,000,000,000,000, and she also taught Lincoln the secrets of light and dark magic. Lincoln made her a Kamen Rider Revice-themed necklace, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. Also, she hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and she knows all of their sins and vowed that if they ever stepped out of line she would banish them to the lowest level of Hell where Lucifer would devour them forever!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: You arrived just in time.

Lola: Yeah!

Lobo: Better late then never!

Rhonda Igarashi: Yep.

She fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Oncaalon all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Roquefort: Cheese Ninjas. Attack!

NUMEROUS CHEESE NINJAS slashed him all over.

Me: What's wrong little sissy pants? Had enough?

Oncaalon: (GROWLS IN RAGE!) I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP!

Me: Thanks for the power boost bitch!

Horri Bull: Have some of this!

He fired laser blasts and blasted Oncaalon furiusly!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Ymir blasted him with darkness blasts.

Common Cold: I'm sick of you!

He fired a blast of snot and drenched him.

Me: Yeah! You are forgetting Oncaalon that this is OUR WORLD and you are not data in the Virtual World where we battled the last time! This is the real world where we are made of flesh and blood! Now you face us on the Physical Plane!

I then tapped into my Rainbow Power!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I then transformed into my Rainbow Power Form!

Me: Time for the Fire of Justice to Burn!

I slashed him and burned him bad!

Heatran charged at him and blasted him with fire.

I fired waves of intense rainbow fire and blasted him all over.

Erica: And there is another thing that we have that you NEVER will!

Oncaalon: And what is that?!

Me: A true heart of love and friends!

I fired waves of rainbow fire and blasted him all over.

Lucca and Ayla charged at him and blasted him with fire and energy.

Lucca and Ayla: TIME FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place!

I Fired waves of rainbow fire and really burned him all over!

Robin and Speedy charged at him and blasted him with arrows and birdarangs and blasted him.

Robin and Speedy: ARROW BIRD BLAST!

They blasted him all over with energy and arrows and birdarangs.

Me: YEAH!

I fired more rainbow flame blasts from my wings and blasted him all over.

Cyborg and Bumblebee charged at him and blasted him with energy blasts.

Cyborg and Bumblebee: STINGING CYBER BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

I fired blasts of fire and it formed into shovels and then...

KRABLAM! KRASMASH! KRABLAM!

THEY BASHED HIM BAD!

Me: Okay that is new! I didn't know I could do that.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: That was funny!

Me: Yep.

Beast Boy and Thunder charged at him and fired waves of energy and lasers.

Beast Boy and Thunder: THUNDERSTRIKE LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Raven and Indigo One charged a him and blasted him with darkness and light.

Raven and Indigo One: NOK LIGHT BURST!

They fired waves of light and darkness and blasted him.

Me: Top this one oo.

I fired beams of fire and it formed into bowling balls and bashed him inhis face!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Qin: OUCH! Six in a row!

Me: Yep.

Starfire and Red Star charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Starfire and Red Star: STAR FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

I fired a blast of rainbow fire and blasted him all over.

Tara and Jinx charged at him and blasted him all over the place.

Tara and Jinx: INFERNO LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Oncaalon was about to kick them and then I fired a wave of fire and it formed into a huge anvil! THEN...

KRABLANG!

HE KICKED IT AND HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE BROKE ALL THE BONES IN HIS LEG!

OOOH MAN THAT IS GONNA HURT!

Kole and Jericho charged at him and blasted him with crystal and energy.

Kole and Jericho: MAGICAL CRYSTAL BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Top this one!

I fired waves of fire and it hit Oncaalon with everything including the kitchen sink! It hit him with a frying pan, an anchor, a shovel, a plate, a spitoon, a monkey wrench, a wine bottle, a safe, a rolling pin, a hammer, a wooden club and a vase as well as a commercial grade sink!

HE WAS REALLY SMASHED ALL OVER!

Qin: GEEZ! He hit him with EVERYTHING INCLUDING the kitchen sink!

Daffy Duck: That is screwy!

Me: I wonder how this is happening?

Twilight Sparkle: I think because you ave the power of the unity crystals in you, it means you are using the powers of all of us too with your Rainbow Power.

Me: That could be it. But that is awesome!

He then got REALLY PISSED!

Me: Uh oh!

Oncaalon fired lasers and I formed rainbow fire diamond shields and they deflected the blasts back and it hit them!

Me: WHOA!

Rarity: All our powers are in him!

Me: No doubt about it!

Qin: Yeah!

Layla and Gamora charged at him and blasted him with energy and leaves.

Layla and Gamora: LEAF BLAST GUARDIAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted him.

I then ran fast!

ZOOM!

I left a rainbow trail of fire behind and bashed and smashed him with intense speed!

Me: NOW THAT Was fast!

Volcana and Livewire charged at him And blasted him with lightning and fire.

Volcana and Livewire: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted him.

I punched him down and stood by some stairs and it said Oncaalon's explosives.

Oncaalon: I got you now!

I lit a match and threw it down them!

Oncaalon: NO!

He went and got it!

Oncaalon: Why you stupid moronic goddamn idiot! What are you trying to do!? Blow us to smithereens!?

I lit another match and threw it down into the explosives.

Oncaalon: NO!

He went and got it!

He came back.

Oncaalon: You stupid idiot! If you does that just once more I am not going after it!

I lit another match and threw it.

He was about to go after it. Then he hummed and tapped his foot and played a yo-yo and jacks and I did my nails.

Oncaalon: OH NO!

But then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

A massive fiery explosion blasted him into a huge mountain and smashed into the rubble!

He was really hurt!

Me: HA! that never gets old!

Nico: No, it doesn't!

Me: I don't even know where those explosives came from but that was funny!

Nico: Yep.

Bugs Bunny: Those were good times.

Kari Han: old times bro?

Han: You know it!

Kari and Han: STEAMING MOUNTAIN BASHER!

They fired a massive punch of steam and blasted and bashed him all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Onccalon. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Domino City only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you bastard!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to put an end to you once and for all, Onccalon.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR ONCCALON!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you insane powerhungry monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler

Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all, Onccalon!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And don't think Dark Sebastian's going to help you, he's never been loyal to any villain, he's loyal only to Malphas and himself. Either way, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death! This time, this is where you die for good, Onccalon!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Onccalon.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never ever come back, Onccalon.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Onccalon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for the crimes you've committed against the entire world. It's time to pay, Onccalon!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ONCCALON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY ONCCALON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Courtney, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Onccalon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Onccalon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Courtney, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Onccalon even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Onccalon and he got hit hard, and he also destroyed the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Onccalon clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired an rainbow energy ball that hit Onccalon on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Onccalon and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Onccalon, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Onccalon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Onccalon. After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live ever again!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Onccalon really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Onccalon.

Lincoln attacks Onccalon with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln attacked Onccalon with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Onccalon was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: All right, you uglyass alien piece of crap, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Onccalon.

Ed Cowart: You know, for a main villain, you're nothing more than dime store darkseid knockoff and a shitty one at that. What, you couldn't afford faster healing tanks, so you got the dime store knockoffs as well, at least you're not as cheap as Flip or that rat with wings, Sergio, for that matter. You're also a shitty bootleg version of Vilgax. Accept defeat, you Napoleon Bonaparte ripoff, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart grabbed a lobster and shoved it down Onccalon's pants then the lobster chomped on his crotch making him scream like an opera singer. Then, Ed Cowart threw paint cans at Onccalon's face breaking his teeth and his nose, then he pushed Onccalon down a 200 feet high hole, and Onccalon landed face first!

Onccalon: OW!

Ed Cowart then fired staples first at Onccalon's butt cheeks, then at Onccalon's nuts, and then, his face leaving his face scarred.

Onccalon: OW!

Then, Ed Cowart set Onccalon's head on fire and he threw Onccalon at a pool of liquid methane which explodes leaving Onccalon really dizzy. Ed Cowart then wedgied Onccalon and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Onccalon got his underwear off his head!

Onccalon: AGH! You're gonna pay for this humiliation, how dare you humiliate me!

Ed Cowart raised both middle fingers: one to Onccalon and one to Dark Sebastian, and that pissed them both off!

Ed Cowart: Piss off, uglyass alien piece of crap and Satanic slime!

Dark Sebastian: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, ALL OF YOU! YOU WILL ALL DIE! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK ENERGY BEAM THAT DESTROYED THE BARRIER AND FREED ALEX CREIGHTON AND DELILAH NECROSHADE!

Then, they charged at us, but Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of light blades that hit Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian piercing them and they were sent flying into a wall and were pinned to the wall!

Ed Cowart: And now..., Leaf Village Secret Finger Jutsu!

Ed Cowart performs One Thousand Years of Death on Onccalon!

Ed Cowart: One Thousand Years of Death!

And Ed Cowart finished by turning Onccalon into a villain pretzel!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Onccalon) HAH! SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious!

Courtney: That was so awesome! I hope we were filming this!

Alya: Already got it, Courtney. This is going on the blog, and that was great work using The One Thousand Years of Death on him, that's got to hurt, and finally, turning him into a villain pretzel.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's gonna be feeling that. Okay, let's get rid of Onccalon immediately before we turn our attention to those snakes.

I went over to Oncaalon who was hurt from the rubble.

Then I pulled him out and then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I whacked him with a fiery plank in his stomach and then grabbed his tongue and painted it green! BLECH!

Kari was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Pele Roshi.

Pele Roshi: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Darmanitan and Galarian Rapidash and transformed and blasted him.

Me: (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) That Oncaalon, I say, That Oncaalon is lower than a snake full of buckshot. Time for us to bring that stupid blubber-headed freak down forever!

Nico: You said it!

Oncaalon: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

I smirked!

Oncaalon: YOU MADE FUN OF ME! (SCREAMING IN EXPLOSIVELY INTENSE RAGE) NO ONE MAKES FUN OF ONCAALON!

THEN HE SCREAMED AND ROARED IN INTENSE AND EXPLOSIVELY INCREDIBLE FURY! HE ROARED IN INTENSE RAGE AND HE WENT AT ME AND I DODGED ALL HIS STRIKES AND HE ROARED IN MORE FURY AND MORE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY THAT IT WAS BEYOND INCOMPREHENSIBLE!

I then kicked him down and he was beaten!

Then Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Kite Man, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Magneto, Toad, Melter and Jack O Lantern came.

Nico: Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Kite Man, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Magneto, Toad, Melter and Jack O Lantern.

Jet: GEEZ THAT WAS SO FUNNY! I've never laughed so hard in my life!

Me: (LAUGHS) Glad you were amused.

Oncaalon: YOU HELP ME NOW OR I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Their response?

Kite Man: FUCK YOURSELF!

POW!

He smashed his face in and knocked him down!

Vegeta: I haven't seen an explosive outburst like that since we fought Majin Buu.

Me: That was intense!

Brain: Those remind me of the good old days with me and Pinky.

Me: Good times.

Jet: That's right. You guys and the Warners are from the same company.

Kite Man: They sure are.

Me: Yeah that's true.

Golden Glider: (to Nico) We heard you went to Aerwiar.

Nico: We sure did.

Girl Jordan: We have an amazing story for you guys from that.

Black Adam (to Batman): You should take care of that Mega Crobat

Batman: I will.

?: It sure will.

A figure came and it was Krymzo!

Krymzo is first seen with Jadana, Quaddo and Snoutia on Bajillia's

Mega Squidrill with Squillia dancing while she films them for her fans. When Ollie returns with his report to Lord Zedd, he calls Scrozzle, who gives him a gift. Ollie asks for a team of monsters to destroy the Rangers while they're weakened. Zedd accepts and gives him Squillia's team much to her displeasure.

Krymzo arrives on the planet Levvina with his comrades and the Blue Ranger. They think only to dance but Ollie stops them. He tries to command them and succeeds by saying if they defeat the Rangers, they will be Lord Zedd's favorites.

Krymzo later on appears with Snoutia and Jadana as they aid Ollie and Quaddo when the former summons an army of Zentinels to capture Mick, though right before they could take him, the Green, Black and Gold Cosmic Fury Rangers appear and destroy one of the Squidrills.

After Ollie summons another army of Zentinels, he summons a Morpher and morphs into the Cosmic Fury Evil Blue Ranger, to which the four Rangers morphed into the new Cosmic Fury Power Rangers.

During the battle against the Cosmic Fury Rangers, Krymzo fights Javi with some Zentinels, but he proved to be a fairly weak monster and was quickly destroyed by the Cosmic Fury Black Ranger.

Zayto: Krymzo!

Krymzo: Been a while. Also that was an awesome adventure you guys had last year.

Me: It sure is and I remember you! You were on the planet Levvina and battled the rangers with the help of Ollie who was evil.

Krymzo: I know. Also J.D. that was intense how you battled Lord Zedd like that.

Me: We had a lot of fun. But he made a terrible mistake working for Ben's archnemesis Vilgax. That was an intense adventure though.

Krymzo: It sure was. And it'll be awesome to battle you all.

Me: It sure wll.

Krymzo: And I see you have the Embodiment of the Revice team too.

Rhonda Igarashi: Yep that's me.

Krymzo: Great! Then that means you'll be perfect for this battle too.

Me: Yep.

Krymzo: At least Rita won't be coming back

Me: Thank goodness! After 30 years, the universe had enough of that bitch!

Krymzo: That we can agree on! Also here is the Revice Hitotsuki but you are not going to like who he really is.

Out came the Revice Hitotsuki, REVICEIKI!

Me: Reviceiki. We promised to have you face the Embodiment of Revice and we delivered.

Reviceiki: You sure did.

Rhonda Igarashi: I was on a far away planet and couldn't come. Sorry about tha.

Reviceiki: I see.

Nico: Who are you anyway?

He reverted back and to our shock it was SORA TAKIGAWA!

Me: (GASP) SORA TAKIGAWA!

I teleported and punched him in his stomach and elbowed him in his face!

Me: YOU HAVE A LOT OF FUCKING NERVE TO REVEAL

YOURSELF NOW!

Haruto: I'm facing him with you!

Me: As long as I get to EAT HIS HEART AND BRAIN!

Ymir: YUCK!

Me: Too bad we didn't get to face you on Sakura Avalon's day to shine, that would have been fitting too.

Nico: YEAH! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Superman, Snow Bowl Kirby, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Mr. Ratwell and Chicken Boo 2020 (Theme including Snow Bowl Kirby) - Nico's rescue on Aerwiar

---

Pinky & The Brain was first.

Pinky (to Superman): Nico's rescue was on Aerwiar. I hope he had fun there!

Superman: He sure did and we found out that it was part of a powerful prophecy that will bring down the evils of Gnag the Nameless and the Fangs. "The Youngest of The Wingfeather Siblings and the Champion of Ler will rediscover the truth of her family's bloodline linking her to The Song Maiden of Yurgen, and on the 10th of May of the 2nd Millennium, The Wingfeather Siblings and the family united once more shall bring an end to the terrors of Gnag

The Nameless along with Slarb and all of Gnag's minions with the song of Yurgen the Sea Dragon"

Brain: WOW! So the Entire Wingfeather Family united and brought them down forever.

Snow Bowl Kirby: They sure did and it was so cool.

Shizuka: You got that right.

Twilight Sparkle: We were amazed about Girl Jordan and her family being involved in all that.

Stellar Sparkle: That sure was cool.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah and now we've seen the last of Gnag and the Fangs.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they are never going to return.

Spyro: That is for sure and Dark Sebastian and the Church of Malphas and Dark Chase Young felt the song and ome of their powers were destroyed!

Brain: WHOA! That is amazing! At least they will be easy for us to destroy.

Pinky: What will be easy?

BLANG!

Brain bashed Pinky no the head with a crowbar.

Pinky: (CRAZY AND STUPID LAUGHTER) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up you brainless idiot! Lets do it!

Superman used the Core Medals for General Zod, Lego Luthor and Lego Zod and got a Krypton Sword!

Superman: THE SWORD OF KRYPTON'S REDEMPTION!

Brain: Cool!

Superman: KRYPTON STYLE NINJA ART: KRYPTONITE BEAM BURST!

They fired waves of green energy and magic and smashed them down!

Batman, Sly Cooper, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Vincent Crabbe and Abracadanger (Theme including Sly Cooper) - The Anothers were gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Elemental HERO Inferno, Elemental HERO The Heat, Elemental HERO Voltic, Elemental HERO Escuriado, Elemental HERO Great Tornado, Elemental HERO Poison Rose, Elemental HERO Liquid Soldier, Elemental HERO Blazeman, Elemental HERO Ocean, Elemental HERO Woodsman, Elemental HERO Hydroxy Wingman, Elemental HERO Honest Neos, Elemental HERO The Shining, Elemental HERO Gaia, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero and Elemental HERO Nova Master.

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam (to Batman): The Anothers were gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Lady Heat, Elemental HERO Inferno, Elemental HERO Heat, Elemental HERO Voltic, Elemental HERO Escuriado, Elemental HERO Great Tornado, Elemental HERO Poison Rose, Elemental HERO Liquid Soldier, Elemental HERO Blazeman, Elemental HERO Ocean, Elemental HERO Woodsman, Elemental HERO Hydroxy Wingman, Elemental HERO Honest Neos, Elemental HERO The Shining, Elemental HERO Gaia, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero and Elemental HERO Nova Master. Nico, Metal Shark Player's team, Kee-Oth's team, and the others did good battling them. (PANTS) WHEW! That's a lot of them!

Batman: That sure was a lot of them.

Sly Cooper: Yeah and everyone sure had fun too.

Suriko: Yeah they sure did. Also we met a Darmanitan gene-slammer too. Her name is Pele Roshi and she is the gene-slammer of Son Goku the 4-Tailed Volcano Monkey and Darmanitan and she is amazingly strong and cool.

Sunset Shimmer: This was number 4 of the Sisters of The Jinchuriki we met and we have 4 to go. We met Number 5 on the Ambassador Mission.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding that was cool.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was so awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was cool.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: That was cool.

Black Adam: WHOA! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Batman used the Core Medals for Spellbinder, Blight and Abel Cuvier and got a Sword of Gotham.

Batman: THE SWORD OF GOTHAM'S PROTECTION!

Black Adam: Awesome!

Batman: Yep. GOTHAM NIGHT DARK STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS BAT SWARM!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them down!

Green Lantern, Space Ranger Kirby, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The

Ice Barrier, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, Universe 666 2021 Carnage, Monster Army Warrior 5 and Yon Rha (Theme including Space Ranger Kirby) - Lincoln's rescue on the world of One Piece, and it was to face Spandam

---

Jet was next.

Jet (to Green Lantern): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on the world of One Piece. It was to face Spandam.

Green Lantern: They sure did and also got justice for Nico Robin and she was happy about that.

Space Ranger Kirby: Spandam had it coming for what he did to Nico Robin and she is glad he is gone. He was knocked out and sent into a coma and thrown in jail forever.

Amelia Waverley: Maybe with good behavior he will be in the M.O.E.

Applejack: We can hope. Because he needs an attitude adjustment.

Apple Star: That is for sure there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: You got that right.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Jet: I'm glad she got justice. Lets do it!

Green Lantern used the Core Medals for Bleez, Zillius Zox and Atrocitus and got a Green Lantern Sword.

Green Lantern: THE SWORD OF THE GREEN LIGHT OF OA!

Jet: Nice!

Green Lantern: Yep. OA LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: GREEN WILL BLAST!

They fired waves of green energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Greninja, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), Stoica, Duke Org Kyurara and Mirai (Theme including Greninja) - Gallus, Allenby and Penelope's second mission and we battled Nail Salonji and Yulia Yggdrasil had a fun time

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): Today was Gallus, Allenby and Penelope's second mission, where they battled Nail Salonji. Yulia Yggdrasil had a fun time

Wonder Woman: She sure did and everyone had fun. Gallus revealed his origins and why he was lonely all the time. We found out that he didn't have friends or family and that was sad.

Kite Man: Oh man. Poor guy. I'm glad he has friends in Equestria.

Greninja: Yeah that is for sure and he loves all the Young 6 like his family.

Silica: But also Yulia Yggdrasil had a lot of fun too. She got to battle Nail Salonji and she had fun facing him.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was awesome! Me and Twilight and friends and also Gallus's friends went with them on that mission.

Comet Thunder: That was so fun.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was.

Scootaloo: Yeah we all had fun.

Whirlwind: I agree.

Kite Man: Glad you all had a good time. Lets do it!

Wonder Woman used the Core Medals for Star Sapphire, Evil Volcana and Evil Livewire and got an Amazon sword.

Wonder Woman: THE SWORD OF THE ELEMENTAL POWER OF AMAZON JUSTICE!

Kite Man: Cool!

Wonder Woman: Yep. AMAZON ELEMENT STYLE NINJA ART: ELEMENTAL WOMAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and rainbows, lightning and wind and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, E-Honda, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, Fortress Crab Ω, Terramole and Mole Miner Max (Donkey Kong) (Theme including E-Honda) - Guy Grazer's men tried to attack Lynn's Table!? WHAT THE FUCK!

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man (to Martian Manhunter): Guy Grazer's men tried to attack Lynn's Table!? WHAT THE FUCK!

Martian Manhunter: Yes they did and it was an attempt that they certainly regreted.

E-Honda: They tried to jump the restaurant with us in it but we saw them coming and went and shoved their faces in their buckets of chum.

Felix: They threw up their stomachs and organs, literally and died on the spot.

Fluttershy: That was a little funny but they had it coming for trying to attack our favorite restaurant.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Guy Grazer is starting to really get on our nerves.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That guy really needs to be taken down big time for all restaurants to be free and safe.

Daffodil Bloom: No kidding there! What a monster!

Bluebell: You got that right.

Fluttershy (G5): But we made sure he will learn what happens if you attack our favorite hangout.

Tornado Bolt: Especially if it's Lincoln's Family's restaurant! Guy Grazer crossed the line big time!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right.

Stealth Elf: Yeah!

Mole Man: Maybe that will send a message to him about not messing with Lincoln's dad's restaurant! Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter used the Core Medals for Alien Mars, Marsmon and Dark Sailor Mars and got a fire sword of Mars!

Martian Manhunter: THE SWORD OF MARS POWER!

Mole Man: Yeah!

Martian Manhunter: MARS FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: MARS NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, weeds, fruit and energy and smashed them down!

Flash, Fiona Hernandez, Ocellus, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, Hades Fungal Beast Mold, Ice Kate and Skate Mask (Theme including Occelus) - Courtney's day to shine

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider (to Flash): It's Courtney's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Flash: Oh she is and she is ready as anyone we know. If she can survive the torture of Billy McLean and his murderous challenges, she is more than ready for this.

Fiona Hernandez: You got that right and she is ready for anything. She is a C.I.T. Too.

Ocellus: That is for sure!

Ancient Fairy Dragon: We're excited for her. Even Duncan is happy for her.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah I agree there and we're happy for her!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We sure are happy for her.

Citrine Pie: Yeah this is gonna be fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): We'll have a great party for her when we're done.

Featherweight: You got that right!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there!

Golden Glider: I know she is ready for this. Lets do it!

Flash used the Core Medals for Quicksilver, Speed Demon and Lightmaster and got a Speed Sword.

Flash: THE SPEED SWORD OF THE SPEED FORCE!

Golden Glider: Awesome!

Flash: Yep. SPEED STYLE NINJA ART: SPEEDING FURY DASH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, metal, lightning, gears and speed blasts and smashed them down!

Hawkgirl, Ralphio, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, Sharpclaw, Magnet Brain and Lego Magneto (Theme including Ralphio) - Onccalon is gonna pay for everything he did

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto (to Hawkgirl): Onccalon is gonna pay for everything he did. You've already taken down Deeth.

Hawkgirl: That's right and he was not much of a challenge too.

Ralphio: Yeah and I swiped all his money too.

Angel (X-Men): Yeah he was a worthless loser too.

Rarity: Indeed there darlings. He didn't put up much of a fight.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah he wasn't worth the fight.

Rarity (G5): It's Onccalon we want though.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding there.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Magneto: That is for sure and he had it coming. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl used the Core Medals for Juggernaut, Pyro and Sabretooth and got an X-Men Sword.

Hawkgirl: THE SWORD OF MUTANT AND HUMAN COEXISTANCE!

Magneto: COOL!

Hawkgirl: Yep. THANAGAR MUTANT STYLE NINJA ART: PHOENIX FLAME BLADE STORM!

They fired waves of fire and water, jewels and ice and smashed them down!

Aquaman, Backstop, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, Princess Snake, Meltatron and Steve West (Theme including Backstop) - Courtney's Akuma is a fiery Camp Counselor Angel!

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): Courtney's Akuma is a fiery Camp Counselor Angel! What can she do?

Aquaman: She has intense fire powers and can fire fireballs and meteors. Also her name was Inferno Camper! She was made because of all the murderous challenges of Billy McLean and vowed to kill him.

Backstop: Yeah no kidding!

Snow White: No kidding and she really was dangerous! Also she was enraged for Billy messing around with Duncan's relationship with her and her friendship with Gwen.

Starlight Glimmer: That monster had no love for anyone and he became the most hated pariah in all of the world and Canada.

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I'm glad we banished that monster to the Black Abyss forever.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure!

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding!

Hex: You got that right.

Melter: I agree there! I am glad Billy is gone. Lets do it!

Aquaman used the Core Medals for Trident, Ocean Master and Black Manta and got an Atlantis Sword!

Aquaman: THE SWORD OF THE RULE OF ATLANTIS!

Melter: Awesome!

Aquaman: ATLANTIS AQUA STYLE NINJA ART: WATER DRENCH BLAST!

They fired waves of water, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down

---

Supergirl, Starmon, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess

Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, Gossamer, Terror Toad and Evil Toad Man (Theme including Starmon) - Onccalon is gonna pay for his crimes against Zixx and the world

---

Toad was next.

Toad (to Supergirl): Onccalon is gonna pay for his crimes against Zixx and the world. Mind you, you guys are fighting in the REAL world.

Supergirl: Yes we are and this time blood and inards are gonna fly all ove!

Starmon: YEEHAW! This will be a battle that will send him to boot hill!

Michiru: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Celestia: You got that right! And we're going to make sure he pays.

Dawn Eclipse: Big time in blood!

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree!

King Solar: He has had this coming for a long time!

Solar Eclipsa: Ever since we defeated him last year!

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yeah!

Toad: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Supergirl used the Core Medals of Metallo, Grodd and Galatea and got a Krypton Sword.

Supergirl: THE SWORD OF KRYPTON JUSTICE!

Toad: Cool!

Supergirl: Yep. KRYPTON LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: KRYPTONITE ENERGY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down

Green Arrow, Hilda, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) (Theme including Hilda) - Now it's personal for Erica and Courtney and Zixx

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): Now it's personal for Erica and Courtney. And let's not forget Zixx.

Green Arrow: That's right and Onccalon will rue the day he messed with us.

Hilda: (British Accent) And it's gonna be painful!

Kento of Hardrock: You got that right.

Princess Luna: Erica has been beating up many of his men all by herself and she tore apart his entire army all by herself!

Dusk Eclipse: That was so awesome!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: I agree.

Gari: Onccalon is gonna pay big time.

Blackout: I agree there.

Jack O Lantern: Yeah. Lets do it!

Green Arrow used the Core Medals for Angry Archer, Evil Robin Food and Merlyn the Archer and got a Dark Bow.

Green Arrow: THE DARKNESS BOW OF DARK!

Jack O Lantern: Awesome!

Green Arrow: DARKNESS BOW STYLE NINJA ART: ARROWS OF DARK DOOM!

They fired waves of darkness and arrows and smashed them down.

Revice Riders, Wizard Riders, Elyon Brown, Rhonda Igarashi, me and Eli VS Sora Takigawa and Reviceiki.

Reviceiki and Sora Takigawa were next.

Me: I'm going to make you pay for your crimes Sora!

Sora laughed Psychotically!

Reviceiki: He really wants to make sure he pays huh?

Elyon: Yeah he sure does!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Lets dance!

Rhonda Igarashi: Lets do this!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them both all over and Reviceiki exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Revice Gear and purified it!

Me: Reviceiki you have failed this world!

I went after Sora and I kicked and slashed Sora and cut him. He was weak.

Sora Takigawa: You don't understand J.D. I only wanted your friendshio.

Me: I'm sorry Sora.

I activated Universe 666 2021 Carnage's ridewatch.

Me: FUCK THIS GUY!

I THEN ATE HIM UP REALLY GOOD!

ALL HIS BLOOD AND GUTS SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE AND I ATE HIM ALL UP!

EVERYONE GROANED IN DISGUST AND EVEN THROWING UP!

I ate him and banished his spirit to the Black Abyss.

Rhonda Igarashi: THAT WAS SO DISGUSTING!

Eli: THAT WILL LEAVE A HORRIBLE TASTE IN YOUR MOUTH!

Me: Now I can say this... I CAN'T BELIEVE I ATE HIM LIKE THAT! BLECH! OH GOOD FUCKING GOD! THAT WAS HORRIBLE! (GAGGING AND RETCHING) BLECH!

Eli: Boy he really regrets it huh?

Cosmic Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Krymzo.

Krymzo was next.

Krymzo: It's hard to imagine Oncaalon gave Zixx and Erica problems.

Nico: I know.

May: That is for sure.

Krymzo: That is too true. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Oncaalon, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zayto: Nico we have a bunch of new Cosmic Fury Rangers with us.

Nico: Lets see.

Cosmic Fury Rangers, Cutie Mark Crusaders, Pipsqueaks and Cornelia: "It's Morphin' Time! Cosmic Orb! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: Light of The Hunter! Cosmic Fury White!

Amelia: Growl of the Lion! Cosmic Fury Red!

Fern: Sting of the Scorpion! Cosmic Fury Orange!

Ollie: Claw of the Wolf! Cosmic Fury Blue!

Alyon: Balance of the Libra! Cosmic Fury Gold!

Javi: Strength of the Bull! Cosmic Fury Black!

Glory: Stealth of the Snake! Cosmic Fury Silver!

Seashell: Change of the Chameleon! Cosmic Fury Green!

Peach Fizz: Wings of the Pheasant! Cosmic Fury Pink!

Cornelia: Speed of the Swordfish! Cosmic Fury Yellow!

Apple Bloom: Roar of the Dragon! Cosmic Fury Purple!

Sweetie Belle: Pound of the Bear! Cosmic Fury Aqua!

Scootaloo: Legends of the Phoenix! Cosmic Fury Aviator!

All: We warriors protect the galaxy from evil! Power Rangers Cosmic Fury!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: COOL! Now the whole set of Cosmic Fury Rangers has the same as the Kyurangers! That is awesome!

Ollie: It sure is!

Apple Bloom: Yeah! Now the Crusaders, Pipsqueaks and Cornelia have filled in the vacant spots.

Eli: That is awesome!

Krymzo: That is fitting and cool!

Nico: It sure is!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! COSMIC FURY!

They turned into the Cosmic Fury Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: COSMIC STAR BEAMS!

They fired waves of star blasts and element blasts and they hit Krymzo and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Krymzo you have failed this world!

Rangers: COSMIC FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Time for you to be deleted!

Tsukasa: Permanently!

Kamen Ride: Red 1!

Kamen Ride: Green 2!

Kamen Ride: Blue 3!

Kamen Ride: Yellow 4!

Kamen Ride: Pink 5!

Tsukasa turned into Red 1 and Daiki summoned clones of the Bioman team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BIOMAN!

They turned into the Bioman Team too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FOGSHELL FURY 6!

She summoned Fogshell, Fangmon, Karl Heisenberg (X-Squad

Universe), Number 3: Cicada King, Wolf (Yugioh) and Lone Wolf

We went at Oncaalon and blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Mindwipe, Courtney, Cosmos and Erica used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Mindwipe and Courtney: FIRESTORM MINDBAT BLAST!

Cosmos and Erica: COSMIC SPACE TYRANNO BLAST!

Lucca of the Fire Tech and the Rowdyruff Boys: FIRESTORM DELINQUENT BLAST!

Robin of the Teen Titans and Common Cold: SNOT FIRE BLAST!

Cyborg of the Tech and Technus: LASER CYBER BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: WIND BEAST BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: STARSTORM KAT BLAST!

Raven of Azerath and Roquefort: CHEESE RAVEN BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: MEAT CRYSTAL SHOWER!

Tara of The Earth and Waffle Woman: WAFFLE EARTH BLAST!

Layla Williams of the Nature and Marluxia: FLOWER NATURE BLAST!

Volcana of Fire and Larxene: LIGHTNING VOLCANO FIRESTORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sugarcoat, Courtney, Erica, Zixx and me: MATRIX BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Onccalon. Now, pay for all of your sins in Hell! GAME ELEMENT STYLE: SUPER MARIO!

Jessica Kaios: GAME FIRE STYLE: MEGA MAN!

Yuna Kamihara: GAME WATER STYLE: PAC-MAN!

Toph: GAME EARTH STYLE: KIRBY!

Chie Satonaka: GAME WIND STYLE: LEGEND OF ZELDA!

Sari Sumdac: GAME LIGHTNING STYLE: STAR FOX!

Lincoln and the girls fired elements and energy that took on the forms of said games that hit Onccalon and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Onccalon, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! GAME FINAL SMASH: GAMING BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on video games and they hit Onccalon with full force and exploded with incredible power as they hit him. That caused Lincoln to suck out and absorb all of Onccalon's powers, abilities, and skills, and he and all of us made them our own.

Count Vertigo: I wonder if my powers are able to kill you. Let's find out, shall we?

He fired a vertigo ray and it made Oncaalon dizzy! But then he started violently convulsing and his body was expanding! THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

HE EXPLODED!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

He was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: GEEZ!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: We did it! Onccalon is finally gone forever!

Me: Good fucking riddance!

Lincoln: He deserved it, but it's not over yet. Now, we turn our attention to Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade.

The barrier came down, and Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade were now completely insane!

Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Dark Sebastian: GET THEM! AND GET THE MASTERS OF EVIL TOO! THEY HAVE TURNED THEIR BACKS ON EVIL ITSELF! PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE AS SLAVES TO THEIR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow

orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were destroyed.

Solla Nexcrota: Looks like what we did to Onccalon really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Solla Nexcrota's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Solla Nexcrota: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, as The Fire Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SOLLA NEXCROTA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SOLLA NEXCROTA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Solla Nexcrota was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Solla Nexcrota's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC,

DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SOLLA NEXCROTA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SOLLA NEXCROTA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Solla Nexcrota grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Solla Nexcrota has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Solla Nexcrota felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Solla Nexcrota has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Solla Nexcrota's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Solla Nexcrota's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Solla Nexcrota has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Solla Nexcrota, Fire Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Fire, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Fire, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キラ・テキストトン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の風の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の風の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者および破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の風、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Solla Nexcrota has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK FIRE MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK INFERNO FIRE FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK INFERNO FIRE FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK INFERNO FIRE FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Solla Nexcrota's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Alex Creighton: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Solla Nexcrota: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Solla. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ALEX CREIGHTON AND DELILAH NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Solla Nexcrota, Nico, and I went after Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Solla Nexcrota did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Solla Nexcrota, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home on Earth and back in Canada.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Solla Nexcrota's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Solla Nexcrota: We did it, that's two down and sixteen to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Solla.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Solla.

Suddenly, Solla Nexcrota wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Solla Nexcrota's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Solla Nexcrota sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got ten more to go: Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, the war has only just begun. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, The Soul Stone embedded in the blade of my sword and Lincoln's greatsword started glowing with intense light orange light.

Nico: Now, The Soul Stone's glowing.

Raphaela Fukushima: There's only one person we're going to be meeting on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow: Amelia Suzuki, Elemental Light Guardian of Soul.

Lincoln: I knew it was her.

Me: Whoa, and she's got to be really strong!

Raphaela Fukushima: You have no idea, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Amelia Suzuki, Elemental Light Guardian of Soul, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Photokinesis and souls. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and she has The Soul Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis which made his powers over light and fire even stronger than ever, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates

Chandler with a passion and she swore to rip out his soul and banish it into The Dark Dimension, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to rip out their souls and send them to The Dark Dimension.

Me: (WHISTLES) Whoa.

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, and her power over Cosmic Photokinesis and souls is that powerful and that great, her soul reading, soul observation, soul attacking, and soul absorption outclasses the dark soul stealing abilities of Shang Tsung, Quan Chi, and Shao Khan, and I also gained the same power as well and the Cosmic Photokinesis made my powers over light and fire even stronger than ever. Plus, the souls I wind up absorbing, if they're powerful warriors of good, their souls merge with me and I gain all of their power, strength, abilities, skills, techniques, and memories, but if the souls I wind up absorbing belong to powerful warriors of pure evil, I absorb all of their power, strength, abilities, skills, and techniques, and I drain their souls dry of all their essence and energy.

Selene Arcangela: Back then, he sent their souls to The Black Gates after he absorbed all of their power, strength, abilities, skills, and techniques, and drained their souls dry of all their essence and energy. But, now he sends them to The Black Abyss.

Me: That was in the case of those you absorbed, Lincoln, wow.

Nico: Damn, that really is powerful.

We then saw Dark Sebastian twitching in anger: what we did killing Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade finally caused him to scream in demonic anger!

Dark Sebastian: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY!

But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher, and they were pissed that we killed Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade.

Me: Well, if it isn't Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher.

Alaister Necroshade: You damn bastards! You ruined our trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Dark Sebastian: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Onccalon. Plus, we also saw the damage we did was suddenly repaired.

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you already saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us since we've killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Alex

Creighton, and Delilah Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you have nowhere to run, you pieces of shit.

Nico: And nowhere to hide.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Babs Bunny: That's right! Now, beat it, you snakes!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

Me and Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

Mole Man: I guess that answers that question

Magneto: We greatly underestimated the threat of vertigo.

Toad: We sure have.

Melter: Where should we celebrate?

Jack O Lantern: Back at Lynn's table

Me: GOOD IDEA! BLECH! OH THAT IS SO GROSS!

Nico: You really ate his head and heart?

Me: Yeah! ACTUALLY I ATE HIM WHOLE! BLECH! That was a REALLY DISGUSTING TASTE!

Nico: Now you know how I felt. But great job today everyone.

Sugarcoat: (To the viewers) This was logically a great day for us.

Eli: It sure was.

We went back to the city and had a great meal at Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down and destroyed Onccalon forever, and we fulfilled Yurgen's Prophecy on Nico's rescue and got rid of Gnag the Nameless, Slarb, and The Fangs forever, and I got justice for Nico Robin and put Spandam in a coma, and we also got rid of Alex Creighton and Delilah Necroshade and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Zixx is now free of Oncaalon.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Monspeet of Silence, John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto as well as Commando Man, Rupert the Green-Nosed Reindeer, G1 Hardhead, G1 Bruticus, G1 Shockwave and G1 Perceptor and we're going to Bianca and Phoebe Miller's home planet Banarea and we're going to battle their evil so-called father Vance and we're going to make sure he pays. Also we're going to battle Another Monspeet of Silence, John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto who are the gene-slammers of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Laval Lakeside Lady, Laval Burning Mermaid, Laval Searing Eagle, Laval Forest Sprite and Raging Flame Sprite. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers of Number 92: Heart-EartH Dragon and Number 91: Thunder Spark Dragon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Lorena Cavenstein, Earth Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine

Darkness and Lincoln VS. Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Belial Necroshade, Satanic Ritual Master of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Scala Ad Caelum, but we've got some really, AND I MEAN, REALLY BAD NEWS! It appears Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher have created a clone of Anti-Monitor and sent him to cause havoc as revenge on us for not only killing their members, but also, for the humiliations we've been dealing unto them! Those snakes have absolutely crossed the fucking line for the last time, we're going to take down the clone of Anti-Monitor and Lincoln is going to absorb him and he and all of us will assimilate all his powers and abilities and piss those goddamn snakes off big time and warn them that if they ever do something like this again, we are going to rip all of them to fucking pieces if they do something like this again! And we're going to meet Amelia Suzuki, Elemental Light Guardian of Soul, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Photokinesis and souls. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and she has The Soul Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis which made his powers over light and fire even stronger than ever, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a passion and she swore to rip out his soul and banish it into The Dark Dimension, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to rip out their souls and send them to The Dark Dimension.

Next up is Ilana's day for justice as we battle General Medula and make him pay for his crimes

See you all next time

TAKING BACK GALALUNA

Ilana's day to shine

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Scala Ad Caelum, but as he was flying, he saw the symbol of Apophis and Sigil of Malphas in the sky, and then, he saw Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher, and they used a spell and they created a clone of Anti-Monitor and they sent him to cause havoc as revenge on us for not only killing their members, but also, for the humiliations we've been dealing unto them! Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: We got big trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were absolutely pissed off!

Michelle Emperyous: Why, those damn fucking snakes!

Selene Emperyous: They really really crossed the line this time!

Laniya Emperyous: Creating a clone of Anti-Monitor to cause havoc in Selene's kingdom as revenge on us for killing their members and humiliating them?! This is going too far!

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: I agree completely, Laniya.

Lincoln: After Nico's rescue, we're heading to Scala Ad Caelum and take the clone down, and then, I'm going to absorb him and I and all of us will assimilate all his powers and abilities and piss those goddamn snakes off big time and warn them that if they ever do something like this again, we are going to rip all of them to fucking pieces if they do something like this again.

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: That's perfect, and we know all about Anti-Monitor, but it never hurts to be even more prepared by absorbing a clone of him.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Scala Ad Caelum.

Then, after Lincoln explained everything, we were pissed.

Nico: Of all the fucked-up psychopathic monstrous evil...! (ROARS) Those snakes really crossed it now!

Me: Creating a clone of Anti-Monitor to cause havoc in Selene's kingdom as revenge on us for killing their members and humiliating them?! This is going too far!

Lincoln: I already got a plan for that, J.D., after Nico's rescue later on today, we're heading to Scala Ad Caelum and take the clone of Anti-Monitor down, and then, I'm going to absorb him and I and all of us will assimilate all his powers and abilities and piss those goddamn snakes off big time.

Anna Anyanova: And that'll warn them that if they ever do something like this again, we are going to rip all of them to fucking pieces if they do something like this again.

Eli: Now, you're talking.

Suddenly, the phone rings.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT!

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT!

Then, Sam and Max got into a wild fight cloud that ended with Sam getting the phone and putting his left foot pinning Max's neck to the wall.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Yes! Yes! Uh-huh! (GASPS) Holy jumping weasel fritters on a hot cross bun! We're on it!

Sam hung up the phone.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) That was the Commissioner, Max. He said we got big trouble.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) What kind of trouble?

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Unfortunately, this is one no one's going to like. Lincoln, J.D., are you familiar with someone named Vance Miller?

Phoebe and Bianca Miller gasped, and Lincoln and I did spit takes!

Bianca Miller, Phoebe Miller, Lincoln, and me: VANCE MILLER! (GROWLS)

Eli: Who's he?

Lincoln: Do you remember the man whom J.D. saved Phoebe and her mother from? That was him!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit! This is bad! What did the Commissioner say?

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) He said that Vance Miller has broken out of prison thanks to help from Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Me: That piece of...! Well, we're going to take him down for good, and I got a special asylum in store to throw him into, which I'm going to show to you guys.

Nico: A special insane asylum, why's that? Aren't we going to kill him?

Lincoln: Nah, too easy, besides death would be too easy for him, but we are going to hurt him bad when we get after him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head out to take down Vance Miller.

Me: You've run free for too long, you piece of garbage. Now, we're gonna lock you up for good and this time, you're never running wild again.

Bianca Miller: Mind if I also punch him in the eye?

Lincoln: Of course, Bianca. And here, make sure to use this on his crotch.

Lincoln got out a shotgun and gave it Bianca Miller.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! You're gonna blow his crotch off with that thing! That's why I stay away from the shotgun, that thing is beastly and too wild for me!

Erasa: Says the kid who goes wild and shoots at bad guys like a Tasmanian devil.

Allie Maxwell: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) That's true, my brother turns into a wild Tasmanian Devil when he starts shooting.

Ilana woke up to see Reunicles staring at her

Reunicles: Morning Ilana. Time for breakfast.

Ilana: Oh be right down.

She went and got dressed.

Then as she was going to the table...

MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACKS!

She heard me vomiting up a storm!

MASSIVE PROJECTILE VOMITING!

I WAS HURLING UP GREEN BLOOD AND EVEN INTERNAL ORGANS FROM SORA TAKIGAWA!

Nico: I know J.D. You'll be better soon.

LOUD VOMITING!

Ymir: GEEZ!

Eli gave Ilana her breakfast.

Eli: J.D. has been hurling his guts out ever since he ate Sora.

Ilana: Yuck!

I WAS VOMITING UP NIAGARA FALLS!

Lincoln helped me.

I was hurling big time!

Me: (VOMITS) OH MAN! (VOMITS)

Nico pat my back.

Nico: I know dude. I know.

I WAS REALLY HURLING!

Poromon:Feel better now?

ONE LAST MASSIVE VOMIT!

Me: (Groans) Yeah. I'm done. (Dizzy) (Faints)

FWOMP!

I fainted

Poliwag jumped on my stomach.

BOING BOING BOING!

But then I sprung back up and then...

MASSIVE VOMIT FLOOD!

I vomited all over Poliwag and sent him crashing into the wall!

I vomited for 2 minutes! Then I was done and I got up.

Nico helped me up.

Luna: MAJOR PUKE STORM! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Are you okay?

Me: I think so. Man Poliwag really got all of it out of me.

Poliwag saw he was covered in puke and was not happy

Me: Sorry Poliwag.

Poliwag: It's okay but man! I didn't think Sora would make you throw up that much!

Nico: No kidding! CLEANUP ON AISLE 12!

Xenia: Geez!

We cleaned up the place

Poliwag washed himself in the sink

Ymir: Man are you okay J.D.?

Me: Yeah I'll be fine.

Xenia: Good.

We had breakfast finished up.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to take down Vance Miller and throw that abusive controlling excuse for a man in our special nuthouse.

* * *

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Monspeet of Silence, John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto as well as Commando Man, Rupert the Green-Nosed Reindeer, G1 Hardhead, G1 Bruticus, G1 Shockwave and G1 Perceptor were on the planet Banarea, the home planet of Phoebe and Bianca Miller and we were there for an amazing and fun rescue.

Xenia: Boy this is so cool!

Me: (Eating Banana Cream Pie) Mmm! You said it!

Phoebe Miller: The Banana Cream Pie is my favorite thing here.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Awesome.

Camie: I think it's great.

Nico: Yep. Commando Man I want to thank you, Monspeet and your teams for coming.

Commando Man: No problem soldier. It's gonna be great!

Me: It sure is. (Eating) Mmm!

Nico: So, Rupert. You were involved with Hector during the early days, right?

Rupert: That's right. I battled him as he was trying to take over Christmas. He was trying to put mind control chips in toys to rule the world.

Camie: Man he sure didn't count on you stopping him.

Rupert: No he didn't.

Me: Yeah. I'm glad you saved Santa and Christmas.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Nico: That doesn't explain how you can talk.

Rupert: All of Santa's reindeer are magical and we can talk.

Me: That is true. At least Hector won't try something like that again.

Rupert: True.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is awesome though.

Fluttershy: I agree.

Qin: That was so awesome that we battled Oncaalon yesterday.

Me: And I'm amazed how my Rainbow Power form can use all that. That was so funny!

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Oncaalon was REALLY PISSED!

Xenia: He sure was!

Nico: But at least we're rid of him.

Eli: Thank goodness.

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Oncaalon was REALLY PISSED!

Xenia: He sure was!

Nico: But at least we're rid of him.

Eli: Thank goodness.

Manaphy: Are you okay now, J.D.?

Me: Yes much better.

Manaphy: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Courtney's Akuma really mangled up the clone of Billy McLean.

Horsea: She sure did.

Me: Perfect way to relieve all that stress on her.

Camie: It sure was.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. (Eating pie)

Nico: J.D. that's your twentieth pie.

Me: I know but I lost all my food from yesterday and today! I am hungry!

Poromon: Save some for me!

Bianca Miller: Now now. There is plenty of pie here for everyone.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Nico: Cool. J.D. what is the history you have with Vance Miller?

Me: Well you know that Vance Miller is Phoebe and Bianca's father. Well lets just say that KARMA BIT HIM in the butt big time. I completely humiliated him by ruining his life, I had posted everything he said and did to everyone all over the city and he was immediately fired from his job and he had all of his assets seized and given to Phoebe. Also the people of the city were so outraged and they went to his home and destroyed it and burned it to the ground. Then they beat him up so badly that they broke numerous bones all over his body and his arms and legs had to be amputated. And he suffered a massive brain injury that completely destroyed his sanity. And he was sent to prison for 75 years for his crimes and ordered to pay $250,000,000,000,000,000 in restitution to Phoebe.

THEY GASPED!

Nico: GEEZ!

Xenia: Karma REALLY tore him apart!

Nico: It sure did!

Me: He had it coming. Ever since then, he became Florida's most hated Pariah.

Bianca Miller: And I promised that if I ever saw him again that I would make sure he paid for it by blowing his entire crotch open and disemboweling him and let him bleed to death.

Nico: No argument from me.

Qin: Well he deserves it.

Phoebe Miller: Yeah we hate that monster! Especially for having to make us cover our blue eyes.

Bianca Miller: Our eyes are so blue that they can have a hypnotic power to them. Mom has them and me and Phoebe too.

Camie: Wow.

She-Hulk: Like Ms. Allure's power.

Phoebe Miller: Very similar.

Camie: Wow.

Xenia: Yeah.

Phoebe Miller: Yep. But we only use it when needed.

Ymir: That's good.

Me: (Eating pie) Mmm! You're right.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in Banarea, and just as we heard, Bianca and Phoebe Miller's abusive controlling excuse for a father, Vance Miller, has broken out of prison and is here on Banarea and wants revenge.

Me: That's right. But, he'll no doubt be after me because I was the one who got him locked up in prison long ago.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: Along with Phoebe and Bianca for breaking free from that controlling abusive monster, either way, he's done for, and Bianca's gonna blow his crotch off with that shotgun you gave her.

Lincoln: He doesn't deserve to even be called a man ever again.

Nico: Darn tootin!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

We nodded.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's

Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Vance Miller) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Vance Miller, he's 20 yards away, but he's heading right for us!

Nico: Let's get going!

Me: Time to pay, you piece of shit!

Namine heard a Pokémon cry.

Namine: Look guys!

We saw a Sylveon.

Me: A Sylveon!

Namine: Oh and she's hungry.

Sylveon: Yeah I sure am.

Namine gave her apples and she ate them.

Sylveon: Thank you.

Namine: Want to come with?

Sylveon: Sure.

Poromon: All right!

But then...

KRASPLAT!

SLIME HIT MAY AND DRENCHED HER IN REALLY STICKY SLIME!

Me: What the!?

May: EW!

I wiped it off and it was gross!

Me: YUCK! That is disgusting slime!

Nico: You okay?

May: Yeah.

Laney: Where did that slime come from?

Lola: I think that!

We saw a Gastrodon!

Me: Cool a Gastrodon!

Nico: How'd that get there?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Utakata: Let me see.

He used his telepathy and gasped!

Utakata: It's my sister Rhonda!

Me: So it's number 6 of the Sisters of the Jinchuriki!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Lets go help her.

Me and Utakata went over.

Utakata: Rhonda it's okay. It's me Utakata.

She sprayed slime all over him.

SPLAT!

Me: YUCK!

Utakata: Even though I am Saiken's Jinchuriki this is really gross!

Me: Tell me about it.

We fired bubbles and lightning and blasted her. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and purple eyes and had pink and purple wings and had Saiken and Gastrodon on her forehead and had a bubbles cutie mark on her arm and had Saiken's 6 Tails coming out of her butt.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: She sure can fire slime.

Utakata: No kidding.

We cleaned Utakata off.

She woke up.

Rhonda Utakata: (Groans) What hit me?

Utakata: Are you okay Rhonda?

Rhonda Utakata: (GASP) Utakata!

She hugged him.

Utakata: I'm glad you're safe sis.

Rhonda Utakata: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Gastrodon by Dark Gale.

Rhonda Utakata: (GASP) I remember!

She was n a purple suit and injected and turned into Gastrodon and she crawled out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Rhonda Utakata: It was awful.

Me: Yeah but we destroyed Dark Gale forever. Also you drenched May and Utakata in slime.

May: It's true

Rhonda Utakata: Sorry. Also I heard about how you guys destroyed those bandits after the Fury Jutsu.

Me: The Magaki Group. Yep you heard right.

Hotaru Tsuchigumo: Yeah they had it coming.

Nico: Yep.

Rhonda Utakata: Oh for Sonya's team I am the slime master. I use slime to trap our enemies. Also outside the team I bring down the corrupt council of the Mist.

Me: The Corrupt councils were all dealt with and destroyed.

Nico: Yeah they were.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new magenta clothes.

Rhonda Utakata: Wow I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Poliwag: Let me taste the slime.

Nico: Poliwag you don't want to know where that stuff was.

Me: For now we got to catch our target.

We then took off into the air to take down Vance Miller and send him to our special insane asylum and send the next demon winged werewolf and its pack sent by The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas to The Black Abyss as well after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Vance Miller, he was a male with brown hair, but he was dressed in an orange prison jumpsuit and he hadn't shaved since I threw his ass in prison.

Me: There's that piece of garbage now.

Lincoln: Time to give him what for.

Lincoln formed and fired hand-sized suns from his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Vance Miller, and he got hit hard and burned badly, and that pissed him off.

Me: Whoa! Nice one!

Nico: Forming and firing suns the size of your hand, that was really neat. Can you fire planets next?

Lincoln formed and fired hand-sized planets from his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings at Vance Miller, and he got hit hard badly, and that pissed him off even more.

Eli: That answers that question.

Me: Alright, time to take out the trash!

I charged down and punched Vance Miller hard in the face and knocked out some of his teeth, and the rest of us landed.

Me: Hello Vance!

Vance Miller: Well well well if it isn't the HOMEWRECKER!

Me: And if it isn't the Pariah of Florida. You got some nerve breaking out of prison, Vance. I warned you that if you ever break out of prison and come after Phoebe and your wife again, I was going to hunt you down and kill you.

Lincoln: And Bianca also told me about you, you're not worthy of being called a father, you're just a jealous, abusive, controlling monster and a pathetic excuse for a human being. You should've stayed in prison, but you don't know when to quit. Well, by breaking out of prison to get revenge on your daughters and J.D., you crossed the line of no return.

Bianca Miller: And one more thing, Dad?

Bianca Miller got out the shotgun, and...!

BANG!

BIANCA MILLER SHOT VANCE MILLER'S CROTCH OFF COMPLETELY, AND WE SAW BLOOD AND ENTRAILS COMING OUT AS HE LET OUT AN AGONIZING SCREAM!

Me: OH MAN!

Qin: OUCH!

Xenia: YIKES!

Horsea: YAY!

Me: Yeah!

I punched Vance in his face!

Me: You brought all that on yourself you jerk!

Vance got up and he punched and kicked at me and I dodged his attacks.

Me: Pathetic!

I grabbed his head and stuck his face in my armpit and farted in his face from it!

He screamed.

Sylveon charged at him and blasted him with light blasts.

Poromon pecked him all over!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Lola fired blasts of fire and burned him.

I shoved his face in my butt and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

EVERYONE LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded him.

Then a massive splash of water landed and we saw Demyx but with a water Aura.

Me: WHOA!

Then we saw the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII!

Edith Edym Demyx: Time for the water to dance!

Lincoln: Edith Edym Demyx! Wow!

Edith Edym Demyx: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Edith Edym Demyx, Daughter of Demyx, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of water, and she's known as The Melodious Water Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of water, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of water, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Pablo and Anderson with a passion.

Me: COOL! Awesome to meet you.

Edith Edym Demyx: Same here. Luna want to help me with this?

Luna: Rockin dudes!

She went to help her.

Superman used the Core Medals for Spiketail Drake, Wind Drake and Azure Drake

Batman used the Core Medals for Alpha Kavu, Serpentine Kavu and Rogue Kavu

Green Lantern used the Core Medals for Apocalypse Hydra, Molten Hydra and Genesis Hydra

Wonder Woman used the Core Medals for Tormented Angel, Kaalia of the Vast and Angel of Eternal Dawn

Flash used the Core Medals for Carrion Rats, Razortooth Rats and Plague Rats

Martian Manhunter used the Core Medals for Scoria Wurm, Trench Wurm and Massacre Wurm

Hawkgirl used the Core Medals for Fire Elemental, Wall of Fire and Lightning Elemental

Supergirl used the Core Medals for Stormtide Leviathan, Kairi the Swirling Sky and Jokulmorder

Aquaman used the Core Medals for Cavalier of Flame, Inferno Titan and Volcanic Dragon

Green Arrow used the Core Medals for Liliana of the Dark Realms, Sheoldred Whispering One and Tyrranax Rex

And they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Rhonda Utakata: Like old times?

Utakata: You know it.

Rhonda and Utakata: FREIGHT BUBBLES BARRAGE!

They fired powerful bubbles and blasted him.

I punched Vance.

POW!

Me: That was for trying to conceal Phoebe's eyes!

Nico: Now, how about we take yours' out?!

Phoebe Miller: Before that I want to ask. Dad why did you hate me? Was it because of my eyes? I did everything to make you happy but all you did was look down on me! WHY!?

Vance then was enraged!

Vance Miller: BECAUSE YOU AND BIANCA WERE MISTAKES! I HATED YOU THE MOMENT YOU WERE BORN! I NEVER WANTED CHILDREN FROM THAT BITCH BUT SHE INSISTED! I HATED YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR EYES AND HOW YOU ALWAYS WERE LOVED MORE THAN ME! I WANTED TO MAKE SURE YOU NEVER GOT ANY HAPPINESS EVER! SO I MADE YOU INTO MY SLAVES!

WE WERE ENRAGED!

Me: YOU DISGUSTING PIECE OF MOTHERFUCKING GARBAGE! HOW MUCH FUCKED UP AND LOWER CAN YOU GET!?

I then used my fingers and then placed them against his eyes and then...

SQUELCH!

HE SCREAMED AS I GOUGED HIS EYES OUT!

Nico: It's only fair!

HE THEN LAUGHED INSANELY!

Me: What the fuck is so funny!?

Vance Miller: YOU SHOULD HAVE NEVER COME HOMEWRECKER! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF YOU FUCKED UP ATROCITY! YOU SHOULD HAVE DIED WITH THE REST OF THE EARTH AND THEN EVERYONE WOULD BE HAPPY!

My aura flared up intensely!

Me: YOU ARE FUCKING INSANE!

Nico: Who's he talking to?

Me: He's talking to me. I ruined his entire life. But he deserved it!

I punched him!

POW!

Me: I think I'll torture him a bit!

I took a pair of pliers.

Me: Lincoln hold his mouth open!

Lincoln: Right!

He did so.

Me: Lets play dentist!

CLICK CLICK!

I pulled out his teeth!

SQUELCH! SQUELCH! SQUELCH!

Horsea squirted ink down his throat.

HE SPIT IT OUT!

Me: Horsea you're going to have to be a little more creative. Lets see how you like this.

I poured RAW CHUM DOWN HIS THROAT!

HE SCREAMED AND HURLED UP BLOOD!

Horsea: Oh I get it!

Me: Also Vance, you want to know why your wife dumped you? Because she found someone better than you. And that is my friend Nico. He is a much better man than you ever will be. He loves her more than you EVER will and he is as good hearted as ever.

Nico: (In his head) Oh he is playing mind games. Nice.

Poromon: His wife is in Nico's harem?

Nico: (Whispers) No he is playing mind games with him. Getting him angry. Pushing his buttons.

Poromon: Oh I get it.

Then VANCE MILLER EXPLODED IN RAGE!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME! BUT BECAUSE HIS EYES WERE GOUGED OUT HE COULDN'T SEE WHERE HE WAS GOING AND HE CRASHED INTO A TREE!

KRASMASH!

Poromon poured beer down his throat and he coughed and gagged all over.

I kicked him in his head!

Xenia: This man is a REPULSIVE COCKROACH!

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face and he threw up.

Me: Nice one. Nico? Got something for him?

Nico: I do.

Nico went over to him.

Nico: Just so you know, your wife didn't leave you for me. But she deserves better.

POW!

Nico punched him in his stomach and he belched up a lot of blood!

Qin: Take that!

Me: I was just playing mind games with him Nico. Lex Luthor isn't the only one that does that. I learned things from him by watching him do it on TV.

Nico: Nice.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS VANCE MILLER AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover and that angered Vance Miller and he let out an enraged scream! But, then, we saw black energy form around him like a black aura of darkness!

Vance Miller: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU HAVE PISSED ME OFF FOR THE LAST FUCKING TIME, KNUDSON! I AM GOING TO KILL YOU, AND ONCE I'M DONE WITH YOU AND THAT FREAK, YOU TWO FUCKING WHORES ARE NEXT ALONG WITH THAT BITCH!

Ymir: What the? What's happening to him?! Is it Dark Sebastian?!

?: Seems like you got the idea.

Suddenly, we saw an anthropomorphic gray wolf with long white hair, dark gray nose, violet eyes, and a white bushy tail and wearing a blue sleeveless leather biker's outfit with a high collar and chunky belt.

Lincoln: Ulric!

Nicole: The Dark Form of Ricky! What the Hell are you doing here?!

Ulric: Relax, I ain't here to help that loser if that's what you're thinking. No, that loser's been infected by Dark Sebastian after that snake helped break him out.

Me: What the?! (GROWLS) That snake, he's pissing us off just like Dark Chase Young!

Nico: Without a doubt, this was his dirty work!

Lincoln: Since he's been infected by the darkness that comes from Hell, only one thing can purify him.

Lincoln formed a golden yellow ball and fired it at Vance Miller, and it got rid of Dark Sebastian's dark essence and banished it to The Black Abyss, but Vance Miller was still out to kill us.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck)(Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at Vance Miller and he brutally smashed him down all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the stomach and kicked him in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck)(Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at Vance Miller and he brutally smashed him down all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the stomach and kicked him in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was enraged.

Me: Great job, Lincoln! That'll teach him!

Nico: How does it feel to be beaten up by someone who's a real man?

Vance Miller: WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

Lincoln grabs Vance Miller by the collar of his jumpsuit with his left hand and hoists him up so that he looks him in the eye.

Lincoln: Nico was right calling you that, because you're no man at all, you're an abusive controlling monster who gives all males a bad name, and unlike you, J.D., Nico, and I along with the other males on the team are real men, because real men defend those who can't fight back and we also love our wives and children with all our hearts, you on the other hand are stupid and you rely on violence and brute force to get what you want, and you're also a piece of trash for abusing your daughters and your wife.

Lincoln's harem blushed madly at what he said: that was the act of a true man. Vance Miller got so angry, he spat at Lincoln's face!

Caleb Maxwell: You bastard...! (RAISED HIS LEFT GUN IN VANCE MILLER'S DIRECTION) YOU FUCKING BASTARD!

Caleb Maxwell was about to blow Vance Miller's head off, but

then...!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED VANCE MILLER RIGHT IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A TREE, HE GOT BACK UP, BUT NOW, HE WAS MEGA PISSED!

Me: Lincoln, you alright?

Lincoln: I'm alright.

Lincoln cleaned the spit off his face, then he glared at Vance Miller.

Lincoln: You disgust me, Vance, you're just as bad as Gabriel Tinsley, and he's nothing but a fucked-up psychopathic murderous asshole who'd used his own daughter, Sarah, to help him get rid of the bodies of the girls he murdered in the past. If I could, I wish I could kill you right on the spot and paint the land with your own blood!

Lincoln was so mad at Vance Miller, the rainbow sclera of his eyes turned bloodshot and steam came out of his nose like an angry bull!

Maria: Holy smokes, Vance just found himself up shit creek without a paddle! He's angered the beast big time!

Nico: No fooling! That asshole did the same thing that dickless asshole, Walter Peck, did to Lincoln spitting at his face!

Me: I swear, if I didn't have plans to throw him at our new asylum, I would let Lincoln kill him right on the spot and paint the land with that asshole's blood!

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and

turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Vance Miller with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also whacked him on the head many times with his cane, and left lump on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to hurt your daughters or your wife ever again, Vance.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did to your own daughters and your wife constitutes as abuse, and as such, you need to be taken down and sent away to a more...secure facility.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the demon werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting Vance Miller with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at him as he got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Nico: Okay, it's time to shut you all up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Vance Miller.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're in very serious trouble now, what you did to your own daughters and wife proves you're nothing but an absolute asshole.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Vance Miller and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at the targets as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Vance Miller.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Vance Miller, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Bianca Miller: Okay, you four, that's enough. Now, it's our turn!

Phoebe Miller: Dad, I warned you of what'll happen if you ever come back to try and hurt us, I was going to break all of your limbs and cripple you for the rest of your life, and now, we're going to do just that, we've had it with you, Dad. Time to pay!

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF BIANCA MILLER AND PHOEBE MILLER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND

RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO BANAREA AND BIANCA MILLER AND PHOEBE MILLER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Bianca Miller and Phoebe Miller were surrounded by two massive vortexes of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and bananas surrounding the vortexes, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Vance Miller: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Bianca Miller and Phoebe Miller, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and bananas surrounding the vortexes, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Vance Miller: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BIANCA MILLER AND PHOEBE MILLER! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, BIANCA MILLER AND PHOEBE MILLER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Bianca Miller grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded yellow banana-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded yellow banana-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bananas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon with a banana in its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Banana, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Banana, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Bianca Miller has on a sleeveless white and gold-trimmed version of Phoebe Miller's Sailor Banarea outfit, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bananas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by bananas and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Bianca Miller felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of light brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Bianca Miller has on her Ring of the Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bianca Miller's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bananas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bianca Miller's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'5" in length with a massive yellow orb on top of four large silver dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and silver ring surrounding a large yellow gem on the bottom of the silver dragon heads and silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four small silver dragon heads with gold gems for eyes and silver ring on the bottom of the silver dragon heads and large black crescent and yellow gem for the pommel, Bianca Miller has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with bananas in between the kanji below the dragon, Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel that said, "Bianca Miller, Keyblade Knight of Banarea, Loving Older Sister of Phoebe Miller, Loving Older Daughter of Mrs. Miller, Despiser of Vance Miller, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Bananas and Banana Cream Pie, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wedding Cake Gurumar, Awesome Banana Chef, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Bananas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ビアンカ・ミラー、バナレアのキーブレード騎士、フィービー・ミラーの愛情深い姉、ミラー夫人の愛情深い長女、ヴァンス・ミラー

の軽蔑者、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、バナナとバナナクリームパイの達人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、ウェディングケーキグルマーの大敵、素晴らしいバナナシェフ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、バナナ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Bianca Miller has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-BANAREA KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANANA STORM FURY DRAGON BANAREA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANANA STORM FURY DRAGON BANAREA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANANA STORM FURY DRAGON BANAREA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Phoebe Miller grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded yellow banana-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ocean blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded yellow banana-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bananas, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon with a banana in its tail surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Banana, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Banana, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a yellow dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Phoebe Miller has on a sleeveless white and gold-trimmed version of her Sailor Banarea outfit, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bananas, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a dragon and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by bananas and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Phoebe Miller felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with yellow tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of light brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Phoebe Miller has on her Ring of the Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Phoebe Miller's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bananas, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Phoebe Miller's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'5" in length with a massive yellow orb on top of four large silver dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and silver ring surrounding a large yellow gem on the bottom of the silver dragon heads and silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four small silver dragon heads with gold gems for eyes and silver ring on the bottom of the silver dragon heads and large black crescent and yellow gem for the pommel, Phoebe Miller has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with bananas in between the kanji below the dragon, phoenix, and angel that said, "Phoebe Miller, Sailor Soldier of Banarea, Loving Younger Sister of Bianca Miller, Loving Younger Daughter of Mrs. Miller, Despiser of Vance Miller, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Bananas and Banana Cream Pie, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Chain Lightning, Awesome Banana Cream Pie Maker, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Bananas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィービー・ミラー、バナレアのセーラー戦士、ビアンカ・ミラーの愛情深い妹、ミラー夫人の愛情深い娘、ヴァンス・ミラーの軽蔑者、強力な善の力、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、バナナとバナナクリームパイの達人、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、連鎖稲妻の大敵、素晴らしいバナナクリームパイメーカー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙

と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、バナナ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Phoebe Miller has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-BANAREA SAILOR SOLDIER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANANA STORM FURY DRAGON BANAREA SAILOR SOLDIER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANANA STORM FURY DRAGON BANAREA SAILOR SOLDIER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BANANA STORM FURY DRAGON BANAREA SAILOR SOLDIER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Bianca and Phoebe Miller, and that pissed Vance Miller off big time!

Bianca Miller: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dad, we're never forgiving you for what you did to us and to Mom.

Phoebe Miller: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Banana Storm Fury Dragon Banarea Sailor Soldier Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we're gonna break every last bone in your body, and we're also going to cripple you for life and confine you to a wheelchair forever.

Lincoln: It's time we cleaned up the snakes made.

Nico: Vance Miller's no longer going to be running loose ever again.

Me: Once and for all!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Vance Miller.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the final time we ever have to deal with you, Vance Miller.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done to your own daughters and to your wife, you're going to get what you deserve.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never getting out again. Time to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to your daughters and your wife, you piece of trash!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your abusive and controlling ways end here.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Bianca Miller and Phoebe Miller: This is where it ends for you, Dad. Time to die!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Bianca Miller, Phoebe Miller, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Vance Miller, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vance Miller and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Bianca Miller, Phoebe Miller, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Gnag and his minions hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength and this was making Vance Miller angrier.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Vance Miller, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Vance Miller, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Vance Miller.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to your daughters and wife, you don't deserve to live any longer.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we end your reign of controlling abusive madness for good.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Vance Miller, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Vance Miller hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Vance Miller was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, we tied Vance Miller up with a rainbow energy straitjacket and he was trying to gnaw at it to get free only to get electrocuted. Then, we chained him to a steel pipe which Lincoln heated and he was being roasted alive, but after what he did, it was too easy. Then, I used a neon red hot knife and slowly started to slice off flesh from his body starting with his stomach and legs, and by the time I was done, Vance Miller had most of his flesh on his stomach and legs sliced off and it was brutal and sadistic.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large yellow planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller yellow planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized yellow planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive brown and light brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath the massive brown and light brown angel wings of Bianca Miller and Phoebe Miller are permanent.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's get this piece of trash to our new asylum.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Spaghetti and eyeballs, anyone?

Lucy Loud: I could go for some.

We laughed!

Me: Funny. Lets get this piece of trash to the newest prison we built.

We teleported back home, and we headed to the most inhospitable canyon on Earth, and we went to our new insane asylum.

Nico: What the heck is this new insane asylum?! It's really brutal!

Lincoln: This is our brand new insane asylum J.D. and I created and built, welcome to The Tartarus Canyon Supermaximum Insane Asylum!

LIGHTNING CRASHES! CAT YOWLS! HORRIFIC SCREAMS!

Eli: My God! This place is absolutely brutal!

Me: This was something Lincoln and I built and designed, it's the most dangerous and most secure maximum security insane asylum in the world on Earth. It's home to the most mentally damaged and most dangerous people that have damaged brains broken beyond repair and it's for people that are too dangerous for society.

Lincoln: And escape from this asylum is completely impossible, there are security measures that make Arkham Asylum look like a children's playground in comparison. The facility's surrounded by 10,000,000,000 volt electric fencing, guard towers that have guns that will kill you on sight, razor wire, spiked pitfalls and even surrounded by an impenetrable force field that is so powerful that not even a nuclear blast can penetrate it and it has minefields and more.

Me: And it's located in the most inhospitable canyon on Earth and the temperature can soar to 132˚ Fahrenheit and humidity is 0% and there is no water, and it goes by another name: The Looney Bin of The Damned!

DEMONIC LAUGHTER!

Maria: I remember seeing the plans for this asylum, it was absolutely brutal and horrific!

Then, we went inside, and everyone saw it: this asylum is home to the most mentally damaged and most dangerous people that have damaged brains broken beyond repair and for people that are too dangerous for society.

Lincoln: We started building this asylum ever since we took down Margaret White in Maine after we killed Chris Hargensen and Billy Nolan, and with the return of Leena Klammer, we had to really put our plan into action, and this is the result, the most dangerous and most secure maximum insane asylum in the world on Earth.

Me: And once you are condemned here, you are here till the day you die!

Everyone then saw for themselves that among the prisoners here were Margaret White and Leeena Klammer.

William: Whoa!

Rupert the Green-Nosed Reindeer: This is indeed the most secure asylum you've designed, soldier.

Lincoln: (Military Salute) Thank you, sir.

Commando Man: And you chose the most inhospitable canyon on Earth and the temperature can soar to 132˚ Fahrenheit and humidity is 0% and there's also no water here too.

Lincoln: Yep. This is basically Hell on Earth for them.

Suddenly, we started sweating buckets.

Eli: Let's get Vance Miller thrown in prison and get back home before we fry out here like a bunch of eggs.

We immediately did so as we got Vance Miller booked, and the guards grabbed and threw Vance in his new cell, and we left.

Lincoln: Oh, and there's also one more thing we forgot to mention: we also put a terrible curse on the prisoners besides the ones we put on them. If they escape, which is highly unlikely not only will they be killed on sight, but they will be sent to The Black Abyss.

WE GASPED!

Cage Blunt: So, either way, they're finished.

Lincoln: Yep.

We then got back home, but we were still sweating buckets of sweat. Then, Lincoln fired streams of water on us cooling us down and he even fired some into our mouths.

Me: Ah, much better.

Maria: Definitely. Still, you and J.D. were able to survive the heat.

Lincoln: We did training in the harshest of climates from places of extreme heat to extreme cold, and we also developed an immunity to those kinds of harsh climates, and I can also absorb that excessive heat into my body and grow stronger.

May: Tartar sauce.

Nico: To handle those kinds of harsh climates, only the toughest of men and absolute badass kinds of men can survive that.

Lincoln: Why do you think we trained in those harsh climates?

Nico: Yep but well done guys.

Me: Thanks Nico.

Qin: Yeah!

Sylveon: That was fun though.

Nico: Nice job Sylveon!

Sylveon: Thanks Nico! That was fun!

Poromon: It sure was! Want some beer?

Sylveon: Sure!

Poromon: Yay! There you go!

She was given a bottle and drank it down.

Sylveon: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Sylveon: ABCHSMGKWKKFKKWNNGMMKIVUWMT!

WE LAUGHED!

I reverted her back.

Poromon: We're going to do something later.

Me: What is it?

Poromon: Me and the mascots are gonna play baseball against Lynn's team.

Lynn: We are playing them in baseball and you guys are welcome to watch.

Me: Thanks Lynn and you know we'll be there.

Optimus Primal: Yes this will be a good game.

Me: It sure will.

Commando Man: We're excited.

Nico: Oh, Commando Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Commando Man: I work at the local military base and teach all about guerrilla tactics and commando combat styles.

Me: That's a good idea. Always use more soldiers that specialize in all that.

Commando Man: It sure is.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: Right. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Ilana.

Ilana: Another Me? Wow.

Lincoln: (Sensed for any Foot Soldier Anothers) I'm scanning for any Foot Soldier Anothers. Hmm, nope, looks like we're clear.

Me: Good.

Caleb Maxwell: Aw, I wanted to kill some of them.

Nico: Maybe, next time.

Me: Yeah. So we got Another Monspeet of Silence, John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto.

Lincoln: Yep. As well as Another Ilana.

Me: Whoa!

Ilana: Another me!? Whoa!

Me: Yeah! So Commando Man, Rupert the Green-Nosed Reindeer, G1 Hardhead, G1 Bruticus, G1 Shockwave and G1 Perceptor are up.

Nico: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto.

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be fun!

Another John Jack Daniel Torrence: (In a girls voice) Yes it will be.

They reverted back and were the Gene-slammers of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Laval Lakeside Lady, Laval Burning Mermaid, Laval Searing Eagle and Laval Forest Sprite.

Nico: (GASP) Pyra, Pele, Nuee Ardente, Plinia and Krafla Laval!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Laval Lakeside Lady, Laval Burning Mermaid, Laval Searing Eagle and Laval Forest Sprite.

Pele Laval: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Nicole: Your names are all terms in Volcanology. Are you girls all volcanologists?

Pyra Laval: We sure are and it's awesome to meet you Nicole.

Nicole: Awesome to meet fellow volcanologists.

Nuee Ardente Laval: Same here.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Ilana and Monspeet of Silence friendly or hostile?

Plinia Laval: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Poromon: Seriously, who wants spaghetti and eyeballs?

Me: Oh you're serious. I thought you were joking there.

Lucy Loud: I'll have some.

Poromon: Okay.

Lucy Loud and the goths had some.

Me: No offense but that is gross.

Poromon: None taken.

Timmy: I think my mom made a comment about that once

Me: Did she really?

Wanda: She sure did. When Timmy wished to have 3D glasses that bring horrors to life to scare Vicky and her family out of his house.

Me: WHOA! That is crazy! What did they see?

Wanda: They saw Timmy's parents as monsters that ate worms and eyeballs and gruesome things.

Me: WHOA! They saw them as cannibalistic horror freakshows!? That is frightening!

Nico: Geez!

Me: That would be a great idea for Halloween.

Timmy Turner: I agree.

Nico: We'll keep that available till then.

My stomach growled.

Me: Whoa I guess having only pie was not enough.

Maria: Here J.D.

She gave me a huge plate of burgers and hot dogs.

Me: Perfect Maria. Thanks!

Maria: You're welcome.

I got to eating.

Me: (Eating a burger) Mmm!

Pele Laval: He sure is hungry.

Nico: Long story.

Horsea: Do you like it?

Lucy Loud: Exquisite and good.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Lucy is a vampire and eats anything like that. (GULPS) Sorry. But yeah.

Lucy Loud: It's true.

Nico: Yep. Oh here they are!

We saw Another Monspeet and Ilana!

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: I agree.

Nico: Yep.

Another Monspeet: (In a girls voice) It's gonna be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Raging Flame Sprite.

Nico: Tephra Laval!

Tephra Laval: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Raging Flame Sprite's gene-slammer.

Tephra Laval: Yep and I'm a volcanologist and master of guerrilla warfare too. Also I am a master of darkness too like Monspeet.

Monspeet: Awesome.

Me: Cool. And who is your friend?

Another Ilana: Someone who found her sister and brother.

Ilana: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a little version of Ilana!

Ilana: (GASP) Illrena!

She and Lance went and hugged her.

Illrena: I've missed you both.

Lance: We missed you too Illrena.

Me: Your little sister no doubt.

Illrena: That's right. And it's an honor to meet the killers of Modula.

Me: Pleasure too.

Kaito (gets out Donbrothers gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: Because we can grant it intesead. Zenkaiju Gear!

They got weapons from said teams.

Tephra Laval: No he didn't because I used my fire powers and burned him and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: Too bad that fire didn't kill him.

Me: Yeah.

Sougo (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch): Modula might be back though.

Geiz (gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch): But we'll be ready for him

Sougo got DonMomotaroArmor while Geiz got ZenkaizerArmor.

Illrena: Yes he is back.

Me: I had a feeling.

Ymir: Who is Modula?

Me: I'll explain later.

Ymir: Okay.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Monspeet's ridewatch) Darkness falls!

May: (Gets out Gat Bot's ridewatch) Time for some gatling power!

Maria: (Gets out Knight's ridewatch) Thou ready for action?

Rupert: (Gets out John Jack Daniel Torrence's ridewatch) Time for camping in winter!

They used the powers of Monspeet of Silence, John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Then Melascula of Faith, Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and Belial came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Melascula!

Melascula: Thanks Nico.

Me: That means Galaxy Man and his team are up.

Galaxy Man: Damn right!

Me: Yep.

But then out of the ground came a HUGE Beating heart!

Me: WHOA!

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER!

Me: GEEZ!

Then out came Number 92: Heart-eartH Dragon and Number 91: Thunder Spark Dragon!

Me: WHOA! Number 92: Heart-eartH Dragon and Number 91: Thunder Spark Dragon!

Nico: COOL!

Number 92: Heart-eartH Dragon: (In a girls voice) Yeah that was an awesome entrance!

Number 91: Thunder Spark Dragon: (In a girls voice) It sure was!

Nico: Hillary Heartland and Rhea Thunder!

They reverted back. Hillary was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and purple angel wings and had purple and pink clothes and had Number 92: Heart-eartH Dragon on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and a light sword. Rhea was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and had blue clothes and had Number 91: Thunder Spark Dragon on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had an undead sword.

Rhea Thunder: Good to see you Nico.

Hillary Heartland: Yeah we got this. 92 HEARTS OF BLOOD!

Rhea Thunder: 91 THUNDERSTRIKES OF THE DRAGON!

They fired waves of blood and lightning and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Rhea Thunder: Thanks. That was fun.

Hillary Heartland: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah!

Rupert: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Rhea Thunder: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went into the eye of a Hurricane and found the legendary kingdom of Kazearashi.

Brittney: WHOA! That's a legendary kingdom of wind and storms. Only appears in certain hurricanes in parts of the world.

Rhea Thunder: Yep.

Hillary Heartland: My favorite is when me and Nico found a bunch of human traffickers and they were butchering a bunch of people and turning them into meat.

Me: YUCK!

Qin: That was gross!

Nico: It was. We killed all those guys and saved many of the people.

Qin: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Rhea Thunder: Same here.

I finished up my burgers and hot dogs and we later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina

Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Commando Man, Rupert the Green-Nosed Reindeer, G1 Hardhead, G1 Bruticus, G1 Shockwave, and G1 Perceptor are heading to Scala Ad Caelum, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof is going to rescue the one girl here too, but we've got some really, AND I MEAN, REALLY BAD NEWS!

It appears Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher have created a clone of Anti-Monitor and sent him to cause havoc as revenge on us for not only killing their members, but also, for the humiliations we've been dealing unto them! Those snakes have absolutely crossed the fucking line for the last time, we're going to take down the clone of Anti-Monitor and Lincoln is going to absorb him and he and all of us will assimilate all his powers and abilities and piss those goddamn snakes off big time and warn them that if they ever do something like this again, we are going to rip all of them to fucking pieces if they do something like this again!

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Scala Ad Caelum, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the the ten girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof is going to rescue the one girl here too, but we've got some really, AND I MEAN, REALLY BAD NEWS!

Nicole: Yep, just as your dream told us, it appears Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher have created a clone of Anti-Monitor and sent him to cause havoc as revenge on us for not only killing their members, but also, for the humiliations we've been dealing unto them!

Me: Those snakes have absolutely crossed the fucking line for the last time, we're going to take down the clone of Anti-Monitor and Lincoln is going to absorb him and he and all of us will assimilate all his powers and abilities and piss those goddamn snakes off big time and warn them that if they ever do something like this again, we are going to rip all of them to fucking pieces if they do something like this again!

Nico: That's for sure, those snakes are going to get it.

Vypra: When we were told of what those snakes did, I was really pissed off, we all were.

Commando Man: I hope that clone hadn't done anything to the people.

Lincoln: Selene already got them to safety when those snakes appeared. Now, let's go find the clone of Anti-Monitor, so I can absorb him and we assimilate all of his powers.

We got a move on, and then, we found our target: the clone of Anti-Monitor, and we also spotted Dark Sebastian and those snakes.

Dark Sebastian: This is our one and only chance to get rid of those fools. Lord Malphas will reward us greatly for this! (CACKLING INSANELY)

Alaister Necroshade: They will all pay for this humiliation, all of them will pay!

?: Shut your mouth, maggots!

SLASH!

SCREAMS!

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and slashed their mouths giving Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher slit mouths. Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor

Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher's mouths healed, but they hissed angrily at us and we landed.

Me: You really crossed the line this time, you psychotic snake!

Alaister Necroshade: SHUT UP! SHUT UP AND DIE, VERMIN! ANTI-MONITOR, KILL THEM!

Lincoln: You may be a clone of Anti-Monitor and have all of his powers, but you're just a knock-off of the real one, and the real one still hates you for what you did, Dark Sebastian. Besides, he knew your real loyalty was to yourself and to Malphas.

Nico: Now, you snakes get to watch as we get rid of your creation.

Nico slammed his fist into the ground and chains erupted out and chained those snakes.

Lincoln: I can't wait to see the looks on your faces when I absorb your clone of Anti-Monitor, this is what you get for pissing us off again.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at the clone of Anti-Monitor and they hit him, and that pissed him off even more.

But, before the Anti-Monitor clone could attack, he was hit by blasts of stars and sapphire blue energy, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair and orange flower in her hair, orange eyes, massive orange and white angel wings, she has The Soul Stone on her forehead, orange short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless crop top, white gloves, orange skirt, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Soul Stone, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the ten girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girl Ets is to rescue and the one girl Kaan Demir-Vanhoof is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amelia Suzuki, Elemental Light Guardian of Soul.

Amelia Suzuki: Yep, and I got the girls away from that bastard. Now, it's time to finish him off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD

HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF ANTI-MONITOR, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Suck on that, asshole!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes! This is where it all ends for you! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the Anti-Monitor clone, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE ANTI-MONITOR CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE ANTI-MONITOR CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the Anti-Monitor clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're never going to win, you're just a filthy animal and a puppet of Dark Sebastian who's run wild for the last time!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed. Your end has finally come, now pay for the crimes the real Anti-Monitor has committed.

Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the Anti-Monitor clone, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the Anti-Monitor clone's crotch destroying it forever, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after the Anti-Monitor clone, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at the Anti-Monitor clone which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing the Anti-Monitor clone hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash the Anti-Monitor clone all over the place!

Qin: That bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the Anti-Monitor clone and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the Anti-Monitor clone, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at the Anti-Monitor clone with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a clone of Anti-Monitor, but you're still just as dangerous as the real one.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we'll be ready for that monster when we get done with his minions.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure he pays for what he's done!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the Anti-Monitor clone, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the Anti-Monitor clone, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at the Anti-Monitor clone, and the bastard got crippled big time, but he healed from the bullets crippling him and his damaged crotch healed too.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, you clone of Anti-Monitor.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-

Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Commando Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon

Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the Anti-Monitor clone and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the Anti-Monitor clone, and he began absorbing him and he and all of us assimilated his Godlike powers, Anti-Matter Form, Vastly Superhuman Intellect, Leadership, Immortality, Invulnerability, Incorporeality, Respiratory, Nutritional, and Restful Self-Sustenance, Durability Negation, Existence Erasure, Force Field and Barrier Creation, Vibration Manipulation, Age Manipulation, Battlefield Removal, Breath Attacks, Energy Absorption, Energy Empowerment, Life-Force Absorption, Metamorphosis, Antimatter Blast, Energy Manipulation, Regeneration, Power Distribution, Size Alteration, Reality Alteration, Dimensional Travel, Immeasurable Strength, Immeasurable Speed, Immeasurable Durability, Superhuman Agility, Enhanced Senses, Extrasensorial Perception, Energy Construct Creation, Air Manipulation, Earth Manipulation, Acausality, Technopathy, Power Modification, Law Manipulation, Telepathy, Telekinesis, Flight, Bio-Fusion, Mind Control, Resurrection, Disintegration, Umbrakinesis and Darkness Manipulation, Shadow Demon Creation, Morality Manipulation, Individual Conceptual Manipulation, Deconstruction, Mind Manipulation, and Necromancy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, his raw immense power is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Anti-Monitor clone and Lincoln drained the Anti-Monitor clone's soul dry of every last bit of power and energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and his energy aura exploded.

Dark Sebastian and his minions were horrified at what Lincoln did, and they lost it and they broke the chains that bound them and they summoned demons to attack us, but Lincoln fired blasts of Anti-Matter that hit them and they sucked the life out of them and they went into Lincoln and all of us making us even more stronger than ever.

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with the clone of Anti-Monitor.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, listen here because I am only going to say this only once, if you ever do something like this again, we are going to rip all of you to fucking pieces and send all of you straight to The Black Abyss! Now, if you understand this, then leave, Dark Sebastian!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher slit mouths. Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

May and Maria: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that's that.

Nico: That's for sure, and we've really gotten that much stronger after you absorbed that clone of Anti-Monitor.

Me: And when you let out that loud howl, I swear those snakes were about to piss their pants big time.

Lincoln: I was hoping for that, but as always, those snakes got pissed and ran off, but I know they're gonna ignore my warning, so

I'll piss them off even more by firing more Anti-Matter blasts at their armies of demons and suck the life out of them. But, at least, we saved Scala Ad Caelum from their wrath. (To Amelia Suzuki) And it's so good to see you again, Amelia.

Amelia Suzuki: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Amelia Suzuki had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Amelia Suzuki was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Amelia Suzuki: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Amelia Suzuki's waist and hugged her, and Amelia Suzuki is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amelia Suzuki: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Amelia Suzuki, Elemental Light Guardian of Soul, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Photokinesis and souls. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and she has The Soul Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis which made his powers over light and fire even stronger than ever, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, soul observation, soul reading, soul attacking, and even soul absorption, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a passion and she swore to rip out his soul and banish it into The Dark Dimension, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to rip out their souls and send them to The Dark Dimension.

Me: (WHISTLES)

Selene Scala Ad Caelum: Yep, and her power over Cosmic Photokinesis and souls is that powerful and that great, her soul reading, soul observation, soul attacking, and soul absorption outclasses the dark soul stealing abilities of Shang Tsung, Quan Chi, and Shao Khan, and Lincoln also gained the same power as well and the Cosmic Photokinesis made his powers over light and fire even stronger than ever. Plus, the souls he winds up absorbing, if they're powerful warriors of good, their souls merge with him and he gains all of their power, strength, abilities, skills, techniques, and memories, but if the souls he winds up absorbing belong to powerful warriors of pure evil, Lincoln absorbs all of their power, strength, abilities, skills, and techniques, and he drains their souls dry of all their essence and energy. Back then, he used to send the souls of powerful evil warriors to The Black Gates, but thanks to Anti-Monitor, now he winds up sending them to The Black Abyss after he absorbs all of their power, strength, abilities, skills, and techniques, and he drain their souls dry of all their essence and energy.

Me: Wicked cool and wicked scary!

Lincoln: Yep.

Vypra: Let me try something.

Suddenly, we saw a group of powerful demon warriors appear and they came after us, only for Lincoln to fire orange energy from his left hand and he sucked out their souls and absorbed them into his body, and he began absorbing all of their power, strength, abilities, skills, and techniques, and he drained their souls dry of all their essence and energy and grew even stronger than ever, and after that, he sent them all to The Black Abyss.

Vypra: Yikes, you sucked out their souls and absorbed them.

Lincoln: I learned that from Selene Laverna, Shang Tsung's daughter who fights for Earth and one of my Guardian Angels, since she taught me all of her moves and her father's moves, and Amelia also helped out with furthering my training in that.

Eli: I hope you use it on Shang Tsung, Quan Chi, Shao Khan, Shinnok, and Kronika when Lord Raiden's day to shine comes.

Caleb Maxwell: Uh, about that, I found out the powerless Shang Tsung, Quan Chi, Shao Khan, Shinnok, and Kronika, killed them, and sealed them in The Dark Dimension.

Eli: SAY WHAT?!

Eli opened his mouth so wide, his skeleton came out only for Lincoln to grab it and stuff it back in.

Eli: Thanks. But, how did this happen?

Kitana: It must've been from the added effect of having all their powers, skills, abilities, and techniques stripped from them when the barrier came to life after D'Vorah was killed.

Raiden: That was actually good thinking, Lincoln. Now, they won't trouble us until then.

Lincoln: Thanks, Lord Raiden.

Cage Blunt: And with your barrier still up, now Outworld won't have any additional trouble.

Lincoln: There's still going to be trouble, Cage, but not that great, and now that you're here, Amelia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Amelia Suzuki's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Amelia Suzuki: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amelia Suzuki with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Amelia Suzuki: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Amelia Suzuki.

Amelia Suzuki had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Amelia Suzuki's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Amelia Suzuki's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amelia Suzuki had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Amelia Suzuki: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets went up to the girl he was to rescue, and when he saw her, he recognized her: it was Noelle the Repair-Node Girl from Team Fortress 2, and Kaan Demir-Vanhoof went up to the girl he was to rescue, and when he saw her, he recognized her and he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose gushed out blood: it was Shara from Altair: A Record of Battles.

Ets: Wow, it's Noelle the Repair-Node Girl from Team Fortress 2.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Voice) And Shara from Altair: A Record of Battles.

Then, when Noelle saw Ets, she hugged him and kissed him, and when Shara saw Kaan, she went over to him and she hugged and kissed him on the lips which made his hair fly up and he returned the kiss.

Nicole: Ets rescued another girl, and Kaan rescued his first girl.

Amelia Suzuki: Yep. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the ten girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ten girls are Mirage, Aurora, Sumire, Tomeko, Serika, Mizuki, Nadeshiko, and Paina from Bunnystein Fantasy and Lelederik and Armut Ayse from Altair: A Record of Battles.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Mirage, Aurora, Sumire, Tomeko, Serika, Mizuki, Nadeshiko, and Paina from Bunnystein Fantasy and Lelederik and Armut Ayse from Altair: A Record of Battle.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Amelia rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really sexy. That bastard tried to hurt them and those snakes tried to kill them to slake their thirst for blood.

Lincoln: Those snakes just don't even know when to quit, what a bunch of psychos. Are you girls okay?

Mirage: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Mirage and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from the clone of Anti-Monitor along with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted

Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals,

Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of

Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Mirage: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nine clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sumire: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mirage, Aurora, Sumire, Tomeko, Serika, Mizuki, Nadeshiko, Paina, Lelederik, and Armut Ayse with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one intense battle.

May: That's for sure. But, those snakes really really crossed the line this time!

Lincoln: This won't be the last time they cross the line.

Nico: Knowing them, it certainly won't be the last time.

Me: They're already starting to lose their minds, and soon, they're gonna do something that really crosses the line.

Eli: They're gonna get it big time.

Lucy Loud: Gasp, even the spirits of The Underworld are also cursing him and the others.

Bertrand: They have committed dark crimes against both the living and the dead, and The Black Ooze of The Eldritch being the creation of Malphas, has also done truly dark misdeeds that've also gotten him cursed by the spirits.

Persephone: And as such, only The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and all of us must administer their rightful punishment.

Boris: Eternal darkness in The Black Abyss.

Dante: They caused enough trouble to last an eternity.

Haiku: Their eternally dark souls and black hearts have already cursed them.

Brittney: And soon, The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun will punish the monster responsible for so much pain and suffering.

After Lincoln and all of us took down the clone of Anti-Monitor and Lincoln absorbed him and he and all of us assimilates all his powers and abilities and drove Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher back to the shadows, we were training intensely in the gym doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amelia Suzuki saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Amelia Suzuki: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive

body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amelia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amelia Suzuki: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Amelia Suzuki: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Emily Anderson: I still can't believe we saw Ulric appear and he's now with The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Vypra used her magic to make him a separate entity, and I know you had purified him, Brute, and Brooha, and they changed back into Ricky, Rufus, and Margie, Emily.

Kelsey: That's right. In fact.

Suddenly, we saw three pixies appear: they were Ricky, the blue wolf pixie, Rufus, the red ogre pixie, and Margie, the green witch pixie.

Me: Whoa, that's Ricky, Rufus, and Margie.

Ricky: That's correct, J.D. Emily, everyone, we've got bad news. Rascal's been brought back.

April: Wait, what?! But, how?

Rufus: It's Dark Sebastian, he did this, and they're also planning to resurrect Emperor Nogo.

Chloe: That lunatic. That's going too far.

Lincoln: Without a doubt, Chloe. We're gonna need a lot of help with dealing with Emperor Nogo and Rascal. I've got an idea.

Lincoln put the weights down, and he kneeled down and made his right hand glow with blue energy.

Caleb Maxwell: Wait, what is he doing?

Emily: Something that'll help with the fight in the future.

Lincoln placed his right hand on Ricky's head, and suddenly, he was surrounded by blue light. Then, when the light faded, Ricky is now an anthropomorphic arctic blue wolf with short white hair, black nose, bushy white tail, his eyelids have blueish eye markings and beneath his eyes are blush cheek marks, and his forehead has a three pointed star marking.

Emily got out a mirror and Ricky saw himself.

Ricky: Wow. (Suddenly feels something) Wait a second, I'm also feeling something else happening.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RICKY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PIXIE, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE PIXIE, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RICKY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ricky was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, moonlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are pixies, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix, white pixie, and blue wolf, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ricky, and then, he glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, moonlight, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are pixies, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix, white pixie, and blue wolf with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RICKY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RICKY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ricky grew to 12'6" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has one-hundred large arctic blue and white planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller arctic blue and white planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his short white hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head embedded arctic blue full moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded marine blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded arctic blue full moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with arctic blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped around them with embedded arctic blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon arctic blue eyes with blueish eye markings and an arctic blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has his three star marking surrounded by a pixie, wolf, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with arctic blue iris, he has on wolf earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with arctic blue gems on the gold crescent moon-shaped links and arctic blue crystal links and arctic blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Ricky has on a white and blue long jacket with blue sparkles on the coattails, blue and white tunic, black pants with stars on the legs, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded arctic blue gems, and long white coat with blue fur for the collar of the coat and the coat's cuffs with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, pixies, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and on tattooed on his wider muscular back is a wolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a pixie, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an arctic blue gem with neon glowing arctic blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ricky felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive arctic blue angel wings with blue tips on the large arctic blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large arctic blue angel wings with blue tips on the large arctic blue feathers grew and sprouted out underneath his massive arctic blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his white tail grew larger and longer for his new body and his tail also now has phoenix feathers on it. Ricky has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized midnight blue and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ricky's weapons and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together along with his boots, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a large arctic blue orb mounted on top of four large silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gem surrounded by a silver ring on the bottom of the silver wolf heads and phoenix coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and large silver ring on the bottom of the silver wolf heads and silver crescent weight and blue gem, Ricky has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with arctic blue gems embedded in the forehead on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver wolf head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Ricky, Wolf Pixie of Jubiland, Formerly Known as Ulric of The Shadow Realm, Redeemed Fairy Tale Creature, Defender of Fairy Tale Creatures and Bringer of Happy Endings, Friend of The Glitter Force, Vanquisher of Emperor Nogo and Rascal, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, Magic, Pixies, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リッキー、ジュビランドのウルフピクシー、以前は影の領域のウルリックとして知られ、救われたおとぎ話の生き物、おとぎ話の生き物の守護者であり、ハッピーエンドをもたらす者、グリッターフォースの友人、皇帝ノゴとラスカルの征服者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲー

トとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天空、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月の光、魔法、妖精、狼、不死鳥、天使

Ricky has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF PIXIE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM MOON LIGHT MAGIC FAIRY TALE PIXIE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM MOON LIGHT MAGIC FAIRY TALE PIXIE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM MOON LIGHT MAGIC FAIRY TALE PIXIE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Ricky's transformation.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've...I've transformed, incredible.

Emily: Lincoln, you really are the Man With A Plan.

Chloe: That's for sure. Ricky looks like a wizard from the medieval tales of wizards.

Margie: All fairy tales have some medieval themes added in as well.

Suddenly, Ulric appeared.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're here, the very form I was turned into by Rascal, but now you're a separate entity.

Ulric: Thanks to Vypra. And whatever you do, don't destroy Brute and Brooha, have them put in The Masters of Evil.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Very well.

Ulric vanished.

Ricky powered down and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped frame and embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped frames and embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large arctic blue and white planets orbiting around his legs, one-hundred smaller arctic blue and white planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized arctic blue and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive arctic blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large arctic blue angel wings underneath his massive arctic blue angel wings are permanent.

Emily: Back then, as Ulric, you caused a lot of trouble and we had to stop you.

Ricky: I still remember them all too well.

Margie: And back when we were known as Brute and Brooha. Rascal's going to pay for this.

Lincoln: That he will, along with Emperor Nogo. Dark Sebastian crossed one final line, that's the last straw.

Ricky: We don't know when they'll strike, but when they do, we'll be ready.

Kelsey: That's for sure. We'll make Nogo and Rascal pay. Now that you've transformed, let's test out your new powers. To The Simulator!

Ricky went into The Simulator, and as it activated, he found himself in Japan, the girls' hometown, and he saw Emperor Bogo and the Simulator versions of Emily and her friends.

Ricky: Okay, time for some action.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into

Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Girls, do not give up! You have come so far on your journey, do not give in! Bring this story to an end, give this story the happy ending it deserves!

Suddenly, Ricky's short white hair turned royal blue, but the blue highlights and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back remain and his white tail turned royal blue, and his massive white angel wings turned royal blue and the ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath turned royal blue, his white and blue long jacket with blue sparkles on the coattails remained, his blue and white tunic changed to a white silk shirt with blue embroideries, his black pants with stars on the legs and black-armored knee-high boots with embedded royal blue gems, and the blue fur collar and blue fur cuffs on his coat turned royal blue.

Then, blue energy rained down and repaired the girls' Glitter Pacts use all of the Miracle Jewel's power to enter Royal Mode again, and

The Glitter Force used their attack, Miracle Rainbow Burst, which turned Glitter Lucky giant, and she hugs Nogo, disintegrating him and defeating him once and for all, and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Ricky powered down, and we saw it on The Simulator.

Kelsey: Wow! He repaired their Glitter Pacts, and he underwent a final makeover.

Emily: Really cool.

Ricky exited The Simulator.

Ricky: Looks like that test was a success.

Suddenly, Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of royal blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a large royal blue orb with miniature king's crown on top and mounted on top of four large silver wolf heads with royal blue gems for eyes and royal blue gem surrounded by a silver ring on the bottom of the silver wolf heads and phoenix coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller silver wolf heads with royal blue gems for eyes and large silver ring on the bottom of the silver wolf heads and silver crescent weight and royal blue gem.

Ricky: And I also got an upgrade to my new weapon.

Rufus: That's amazing. Rascal's in big trouble now!

Lincoln: That's for certain.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016), and Beelzebub (Spawn) are heading to Sunayama Beach in Japan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016) and Beelzebub (Spawn) are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016) and Beelzebub (Spawn) all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and we were also shocked to find out that Beelzebub is the sister of Spawn's old enemy, Malebolgia.

Beelzebub (Spawn): Wow, we're here in Sunayama Beach in Japan, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Beelzebub, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016), and Beelzebub (Spawn) dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016), and Beelzebub (Spawn) got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Beelzebub (Spawn): (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made a clone of himself and he and his clone went up to Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016), and Beelzebub (Spawn) and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016), and Beelzebub (Spawn) placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clone.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016) and Beelzebub (Spawn) and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sunayama Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016) and Beelzebub (Spawn) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now 2016 Princess Morbucks and Beelzebub are now in your harem, Linky.

Princess Morbucks (The Powerpuff Girls 2016) and Beelzebub (Spawn) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm still stunned that Malebolgia's sister had feelings for Lincoln, but I'll be keeping an eye on her brother, he makes one wrong move, that guy is gonna be riddled with bullets galore.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Beelzebub (Spawn): Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really

swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used

on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

WHACK!

Poliwag hit the ball with his tail and it went WAY OUT of the park!

WE WERE AMAZED As Poliwag got a Grand Slam!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Nico: Good job Poliwag!

Optimus Primal: Why am I not surprised to see Poliwag using his tail as a bat?

Me: Well he doesn't have any hands so what option does he have.

We watched the game progress and they were tied! 44 All!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be good!

They had a time out and Lynn and the mascots came to us.

Me: You guys are doing great!

Ilana: Keep it up!

Poromon: We will!

Me: You have one out to go before it goes into sudden death.

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: Talk about high stakes.

Me: I know.

They went back to the game.

Manaphy was up and she was holding the bat with her ears.

Lynn was ready! She threw the ball and then...

WHACK!

It was a far high fly ball!

IT WENT OUT OF THE PARK!

THE MASCOTS WON!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Announcer: THE MASCOTS WIN! THE TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM MASCOTS WIN!

WE CHEERED!

Nico: WAY TO GO GUYS!

May: YEAH!

Poromon: Let's celebrate with beer!

Ransack: I knew you were gonna say that!

Lynn: Awesome game guys!

Poromon: Thanks Lynn. That was fun!

Lynn: Thank goodness I'm not poisoned by Dark Chase Young anymore. I would have been infuriated and taking my rage out on Lincoln.

Me: That monster turned you into a menace. No offense.

Lynn: None taken but yeah.

Poromon: Lets celebrate!

We went to Lynn's Table and I was having root beer!

The mascots were drunk!

They were singing How Dry I Am.

Outback: They're singing good!

Me: They sure are.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: Yeah!

But then...

SUPER MASSIVE CRASH!

The jerks were blasted into the walls and really hurt!

Me: What the!?

We saw a Heracross!

Me: Whoa a Heracross!

Nico: How did that get there?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Fu: Let me see.

She used her telepathy and gasped!

Fu: It's my sister Fiona!

Rui: FIona is here!? Oh wow!

Me: We better go help her.

We went over.

Fu: Fiona it's us Fu and Rui!

All she did was use Megahorn on Horsea!

Horsea was too drunk to see it coming and she got smashed hard in her head! She crashed into Maria's arms and had a REALLY NASTY LUMP ON HER HEAD!

Maria: HORSEA!

Me: Okay that does it!

Me, Fu and Rui fired waves of lightning and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had Green Hair, orange eyes and had green angel wings and had Chomei and Heracross on her forehead and had a Sky Cutie Mark on her arm and had Chomei's 7 winged Tails coming out of her butt.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Boy she really nailed Horsea!

Maria: No kidding!

Horsea woke up and had a nasty headache and a lump on her head.

Horsea: OW!

Me: You'll be okay.

We put the jerks back as they were and huge bars of gold came out.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern face.

Fiona Fu: (Groans) What happened?

Horsea: You hit me and gave me a NASTY LUMP ON MY HEAD!

Fiona Fu: Oh man! I'm sorry. (GASP) Fu, Rui?

Fu: It's good to see you sis.

Rui: We're glad you are here sis.

She hugged them.

Fiona Fu: I'm so glad you're both here but Rui I thought you were dead!

Rui: I was brought back because of unusual circumstances.

Me: Long story. But you were turned into a Heracross by Dark Gale.

Fiona Fu: (GASP) Oh man. I remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and then she turned into Heracross! She rammed the men and escaped.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Fiona Fu: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed them. Dark Gale is gone for good.

Fiona Fu: Good.

Gluko: Horsea, how did you and Poromon contribute to the game?

Horsea: We hit a bunch of baseballs with my tail.

Poromon: And I used my beak.

Nico: Cool!

Fiona Fu: That is awesome.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes.

Fiona Fu: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. You guys head back home. I'll be there shortly. I got to file another report to Lady Hokage.

Nico: Well duty calls.

I snapped my fingers and I was in my Shinobi Attire and I teleported to the Leaf.

Later everyone paid for the food and went back home.

Later I came back and We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: Are you okay now, Horsea?

Horsea: I'll be fine.

Nico: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than General Modula, he's back on Galaluna for revenge on us and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Was that an old enemy of yours?

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than General Modula, he's back on Galaluna for revenge on us and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Ilana: I can't believe it, so Modula's back for revenge, eh? This time, we're gonna make sure he never comes back.

Me: That's for sure, Ilana. (Realizes something) Wait, I've got a feeling that Dark Sebastian's going to be there himself.

Me: We'll be sure to drive him back into the darkness where he belongs.

Trudy Lawrence: But, not before we give him what for especially for all the dirty stunts he's pulled in the past.

Qin: That two-faced snake's going to pay. Too bad we can't kill him alongside Modula.

Nico: No, that'll be left to Selena and Lincoln.

Me: That's right, the best thing we can do is drive Dark Sebastian away.

Lincoln: That's for sure, he needs to be driven away.

Nico: Right. Alright, let's get going to Galaluna. Modula, your time in this world is up!

Lincoln: You've lived for too long, Modula, and now, we're gonna make sure you disappear forever.

Ymir: Who is Modula?

Me: Oh he's a Traitorous General of Galaluna that we destroyed back in 2020. He launched a Coup de'Tat and sided with their enemy on the planet Muttrad and he overthrew the king and took over. The last obstacle standing in his way was Ilana.

I went over his history

General Modula is the main antagonist of the 2010 Cartoon Network animated sci-fi action mecha series Sym-Bionic Titan.

He was once the General of the planet Galaluna, and a dear friend to the king. However, during a battle at an enemy planet Muttrad, the army and the king barely made it out alive, but unfortunately left Modula alive, then Modula changed and lead the Muttraddi to invade Galaluna to take revenge on them. Now he was after the princess of Galaluna, Ilana so he can fully rule Galaluna.

He was voiced by Don Leslie.

Modula was once a close friend to the king and his most trusted general. As shown during flashbacks, he was an honorable and respectful man to everyone, even the princess. He was present during an award ceremony for a young Lance, but a fight between Lance and his school rival, Baron, ruined the ceremony. Modula personally intervened and the two were punished.

At some point during the war with the Mutraddi, the king and his general arrived at the enemy homeworld and did battle. Modula was caught in an explosion and the king was forced to retreat, unknowingly leaving him for dead.

Modula survived, by unknown means, and desired revenge against his former friend. Having spent several years on Muttrad, enslaving many creatures and apparently showing some of them how to speak, Modula convinced a captain from Galaluna to aid him in an invasion of his former homeworld.

While the said captain was killed, Modula's involvement was kept secret until after the king was captured and Ilana, Lance and Octus escaped.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Ymir: Oh man! That is awful!

Ilana: Yeah and he will stop at nothing to kill me. I am the heir to the throne of Galaluna.

Nico: That day was also when Dark used his Celestialsapien form to bring back the Loud Kids' archenemies. Except Lisa since she has Calamitous

Qin: I remember that!

Me: That was awesome seeing that.

Ymir: Oh wow! So he is a traitor to Galaluna!

Me: Yep and that's why we're going to kill him. This time, PERMANENTLY!

Nico: Yep.

The previous group came.

Jet: Can me, Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Kite Man, Golden Glider, Mole Man, Magneto, Toad, Melter and Jack O Lantern go with you guys?

Brain: And we saw your baseball game.

Pinky: That was a nice ball game!

Poromon: Thanks! We had fun.

Lynn: The mascots are really good.

Me: Yep.

Nico: They sure are. And yes you all can come with us.

Magneto: Cool. Also I heard about what happened with Modula. You guys faced him 4 years ago and Dark Spicer brought back many of the Loud Kids archenemies.

Me: Except for Lisa but yes that's right.

Gravity Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 90: Galaxy-Eyes Photon Lord and Number 89: DIablosis the Mind Hacker.

Me: Whoa! Those are gonna be cool.

Yuma: I think it's awesome that you are finding gene-slammers counting down from 100 to 1. But what about 107 to 101?

Nico: I'll think of a time for them.

Me: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Belial Necroshade, Satanic Ritual Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also causing havoc in Galaluna. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Belial Necroshade, Satanic Ritual Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, and J.D.'s right, Dark Sebastian's also there and causing havoc on his own.

Lorena Cavenstein: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Modula and Dark Sebastian himself is also there too. We'll need to keep those two snakes contained and drive Dark Sebastian away before we take Modula down.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Modula has finally come.

Lincoln: Never again will he be free to cause havoc on the world, this time, we're going to finish him off once and for all, and once we get done with Modula, you're next, Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Belial Necroshade, Satanic Ritual Master of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Loreena Cavenstein: Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Belial Necroshade, Satanic Ritual Master of The Dark Church of Malphas, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with Modula!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us boarded The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we headed to Galaluna to finally get rid of Modula, and once we got done with that and end him forever, Lorena Cavenstein and Lincoln are going to destroy Owen Thatcher, Satanic Ritual Master of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Belial Necroshade, Satanic Ritual Master of The Dark Church of Malphas and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Galaluna

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was en route to Galaluna.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 13020.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Galaluna and our mission is to deal with our old enemy General Modula who we killed back in 2020.

Ilana: I missed Galaluna. I hope everyone is doing okay.

Me: Same here.

Brain: Let's call Enchantress.

Me: Good idea

We called her and she came.

DC Enchantress: I'm ready for this.

Me: We know you are June.

Ymir: When you faced General Modula before what was he like?

Me: It was an intense battle.

I went over what happened in Chapter 1018 in Loud House Revamped and it was intense.

Ymir: WHOA!

Me: I know. Really cool.

Ymir: So that's how you guys met Ilana and Lance.

Me: Yep and since then, Ilana and Lance have been a very awesome part of the team.

Blade Man: We should prepare our Gundams

Eli: Way ahead of you.

Eli had the Gundams ready.

Allenby: Awesome! We're ready.

Me: We sure are.

Golden Glider: How near are we?

Nico: We should be there.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Galaluna.

Me: There it is.

Nico: Galaluna.

Ilana: Home.

We got to landing and we landed in front of Ilana's kingdom.

We got out and it was much better and amazing than ever.

Me: Wow! The kingdom is doing amazing.

Ilana: Yeah no kidding.

Bone Chompy growled at the sight.

Me: It sure is amazing.

We went to the palace. We stood before the King.

Ilana: Father!

King: Ilana!

He and Ilana went and hugged.

Ilana: I'm so glad you're safe.

King: I'm just so glad you're home and Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's good to see you here

We knelt.

Me: We're glad to see you again your majesty. I wish it could have been on better times. I'm afraid we have bad news.

King: Don't tell me. Modula is back.

Me: Yes your majesty.

Magneto: I'm afraid it's true.

King: Oh dear. This is bad.

Me: Lots of things have happened over the last 4 years since we killed him last.

Qin: Yeah we got a lot of tell you.

King: Tell me everything.

We did so.

King: So Xehanort is dead and Anti-Monitor is now your new big bad and now many of your enemies you killed are back.

Me: That's right.

Ilana: And father it's my day to shine now. That means Modula is coming.

Chompy growled at this.

Me: Chompy said that we're ready for him.

King: I know you guys can take care of him.

Me: We've gotten stronger and more powerful since then and we're ready for him.

Melter: Just hope no one else shows up.

Me: (Senses something) Spoke too soon!

POW!

I punched a figure trying to sneak up behind me and it was a general of our military!

Me: What the? One of ours?

Ilana: General Steel!?

Me: General Steel!? Wait weren't you responsible for trying to destroy the Titan and all of the monsters sent by Modula?

General Steel: That's right!

Me: Amazing how you are all the way out here.

General Steel: You didn't think I came alone, did you?

Me: Well you should know better than to try and sneak up on me. Also you have the next Akuma with you no doubt.

General Steel: Not what I meant!

Just then, tanks commanded by Steel appeared.

Me: Nice tanks!

General Steel: Thanks.

Danny Phantom: Lets see how you like this!

He went intangible and went through them and brought all the soldiers out and turned off the tanks and we tied him and the soldiers up and arrested them.

Nico: You're not worth our time Steel. Besides we got bigger fish to fry.

Me: After today we'll have you stand before the president and have him decide your punishment.

General Steel: Stand down. I'm going to arrest the Symbionic Titan components and you're not going to stop me!

Nico: No way!

General Steel: It wasn't a request. It was an order, Chan!

Nico: It's Nico Chan to you! I may not live in Sherman, Illinois. But last time I checked, Ilana's a core member. That's equivalent to a high rank. So, General Julius Steel. Take your order and your condescending attitude and shove it up your ass. Ilana and her friends are under our protection!

Me: So if I were you I would listen.

We formed energy balls and had them ready to fire.

Nico: That's right.

Eye Five: Let me make the choice easier for you.

POW!

Eye Five punched him and knocked him out

Me: Nice one Eye Five.

Eye Five: Thanks.

Lincoln: WHOA! And speaking of the Akuma this Akuma is a nasty one! It's Ilana's Akuma and her name is Doomsdamn the Merciless! The Hypothetical Akuma of Ilana and she is a merciless and ruthless princess who has all the powers of the Symbiotes and she will kill anyone that gets in her way. She has light powers and lightning powers. She was made because of Modula killing EVERYONE she loves and vowed to kill him times Infinity along with anyone that gets in her way

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch and she looked like Scream but with blond hair and had a REALLY FEROCIOUS GRIN and had ferociously scary angel wings!

Me: HO-LY! SHIT!

Girl Jordan: WHOA! Thank goodness she is not like Carnage.

Ace: You don't have a problem with Scream, do you?

Nico: No, I actually find her sexy.

Donna Diego: Oh thanks Nico.

Scream: Yeah.

Eli: I sense her coming.

We saw a figure flying and landing in front of us was DOOMDAMN THE MERCILESS!

Me: WHOA!

Doomdamn: I WILL KILL YOU ALL! J.D. YOU WILL DIE FIRST!

She fired waves of lightning at me and I fired waves of lightning and the blasts collided!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Then my blast pushed hers back and blasted her down!

Me: GEEZ! She is REALLY NUTS!

She went at me and I dodged her strikes and I kicked her in her face!

Toad: Ilana is that you?

She fired a blast of lightning and it hit Toad and electrocuted him and he was really badly burned!

Me: She is REALLY OUT OF CONTROL!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: I guess getting her to calm down is out of the question.

Enchantress: Yep.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her down.

Doomdamn: My turn!

She fired light blasts and I deflected the blasts and knocked her down!

Enchantress fired magic blasts and blasted her down.

I fired energy blasts and knocked her out!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Gulper: Let's have soda before we continue!

Me: I am thirsty.

We got some soda and drank it.

Me: (GULPING) Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Jack O Lantern: All that made me thirsty.

Me: Same here.

Qin: Yeah. (LOUD BELCH) Oh excuse me.

We had good soda.

Me: Now we can go after Modula.

We heard the maniacal laughter of Modula as he's causing havoc, and we heard the demonic and deranged laughter of Dark

Sebastian, Owen Thatcher, and Belial Necroshade from far away.

Nico: Aha, the bastard is already causing havoc, same with those three snakes. Alright, then, let's get going and send that bastard to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Trakeena is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, Modula, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Modula without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, Modula, and Dark Sebastian raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of Galaluna's royal family appeared and they attacked Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, Modula, and Dark

Sebastian and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, Modula, and Dark Sebastian even more pissed off than ever.

Ilana: I should've known you'd show up here yet again, Modula!

Nico: You got some nerve coming back here, you bastard!

Me: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor that did this.

Lincoln: Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc, but it matters not. Once we get done with Modula, you two snakes are next, and I should've known you'd also be here too, Dark Sebastian.

Alex Creighton: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Delilah Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS!

Dark Sebastian: YOU HAVE ALL HUMILIATED US FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE YOU ALL DIE! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade inside a force field to keep them inside, but Dark Sebastian remained.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to deal with you, Modula, and you're also going to get beaten to a pulp, Dark Sebastian, before we send you running back to Hell.

Me: Hello Modula. Long time no punch!

Modula: You ruined everything for me!

Me: You brought all that on yourself!

Swift Foot: Incoming!

We saw Modula's airships firing at us.

I deflected the blasts back and I fired waves of energy and blasted the airships and massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOMMM!

They were all destroyed in massive explosions!

Modula: WHAT!? You've gotten stronger!

Me: Its been 4 years since we fought last. We've gotten more powerful and stronger since then. Now we are going to make sure you pay for your treachery you spineless coward!

Modula: What did you call me!?

Me: You heard me! You're a coward!

Modula was enraged!

He went at me and I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and did a roundhouse kick to his face!

KRASMASH!

I knocked out some of his teeth!

Many of his men came!

Mole Man: Moloids, attack!

Moloids came and ripped them apart!

I punched Modula in his stomach and kneed him in his face.

Qin fired fireballs and blasted his men!

Me: You will never take Galaluna as long as we have anything to say about it!

Modula: You idiots, I want this done! Bring out the big guns!

Alternate Chrysalis: Big guns?

OUT CAME HUGE ROBOTS!

Eli: Time for the big guns ourselves! SHINING GUNDAM! RISE! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Eli got his gundam ready!

He was ready!

Eli: LETS DO IT!

Eli went at the robots and blasted and smashed them!

Ashi: Time for some fun!

Ashi went at all of Modula's men and bashed a man and kicked him and pushed them all over and then she MERCILESSLY THRASHED THEM ALL OVER! SHE DESTROYED NUMEROUS MEN LIKE THEY WERE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING! BLOOD, GUTS AND INARDS SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE!

Ashi: YAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH!

SHE DESTROYED ALL OF MODULA'S SOLDIERS ALL BY HERSELF!

Me: OH YEAH!

Samurai Jack: WOW!

Ymir: UNBELIEVABLE! She destroyed all his men all by herself!

Qin: She sure did!

Kite Man: You guys might want to form the Symbionic Titan now!

Ilana: Right! Lets do it Lance!

They formed the Symbionic Titan!

Me: WOW! Been a long time since we saw that!

Modula: NO!

The titan tore the big robots apart!

Eli: (Echoing) SHINING FINGER!

He blasted and bashed numerous robots!

Koichi: Save some for me!

He fired blasts of darkness and blasted the men and Modula.

Eli fired blasts of energy and destroyed the rest of the robots and men.

Camie used her Quirk and fired Aurora blasts and blasted them.

Ymir fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted the men all over!

Nico: You have failed this world Modula!

POW!

He punched Modula in his face!

Black Adam: My turn!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Qin fired blasts of fire and burned him.

Lola fired waves of fire.

Lana fired waves of ice.

Lincoln fired lightning blasts.

Laney fired leaves and flowers.

Lucy fired darkness blasts.

Lily fired waves of water.

We blasted Modula all over!

Reunicles charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Xenia fired energy arrows.

Lynn fired lava blasts.

Luan fired light blasts.

Luna fired water blasts.

Leni fired Gravity beams.

Lori fired waves of wind.

Superman and Spiketail Drake charged at him and blasted him with energy and lasers.

Superman and Spiketail Drake: SPIKETAIL LASER BLAST!

They fired lasers and blasted Modula!

Batman and Alpha Kavu charged at him and blasted and bashed him.

Batman and Alpha Kavu: JUNGLE KAVU BAT STORM!

They fired blasts of energy and bats and blasted Modula!

Qin fired lightning blasts.

Iormu fired waves of energy and blasted Modula.

Wonder Woman and Tormented Angel charged at him And blasted him with light.

Wonder Woman and Tormented Angel: LIGHT OF THE AMAZON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted him.

Flash and Carrion Rats charged at him and blasted him.

Flash and Carrion Rats: SPEEDING CARNAGE BLAST!

They fired waves of blood and speed and blasted Modula.

Martian Manhunter and Scoria Wurm charged at him And blasted him with fire and energy.

Martian Manhunter and Scoria Wurm: FIREWORM LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted Modula!

Hawkgirl and Fire Elemental charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Hawkgirl and Fire Elemental: ELEMENTAL FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted Modula all over.

Supergirl and Stormtide Leviathan charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Supergirl and Stormtide Leviathan: STORM FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted Modula.

Aquaman and Cavalier of Flame charged at him and blasted him with fire and water.

Aquaman and Cavalier of Flame: FLAME AND WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and water and blasted Modula.

Green Arrow and Liliana of the Dark Realms charged at him and blasted him with arrows and darkness.

Green Arrow and Liliana: DARKNESS ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of arrows and darkness and blasted him.

Green Lantern and Apocalypse Hydra charged at him and blasted Modula all over.

Green Lantern and Apocalypse Hydra: OA LANTERN APOCALYPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of green energy and blasted Modula!

Fiona Fu: Like old times girls?

Fu: You know it!

Rui: Lets do it!

They flew into the air and unleashed vortexes of scales!

Fiona, Fu and Rui: EXPLODING SCALE MEGABOMB!

They ignited the scales and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: POWERFUL!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Modula. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Galaluna only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you bastard!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to put an end to you once and for all, Modula.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR MODULA!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you insane powerhungry monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders

Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all, Modula!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) And don't think Dark Sebastian's going to help you, he's never been loyal to any villain, he's loyal only to Malphas and himself. Either way, you're not getting any mercy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven at all, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death! This time, this is where you die for good, Modula!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Modula.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never ever come back, Modula.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Modula.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're gonna make you pay for the crimes you've committed against the entire planet. It's time to pay, Modula!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MODULA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY MODULA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Ilana, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Modula, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Modula and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Ilana, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Modula even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Modula and he got hit hard, and he also destroyed the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Modula clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired an rainbow energy ball that hit Modula on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Modula and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Modula, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Modula.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Modula. After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live ever again!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Modula really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Modula.

Lincoln attacks Onccalon with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln attacked Modula with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Modula was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: All right, you powerhungry treasonous douchebag, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Modula.

Ed Cowart: You are a cheap penny store version of Genghis Khan and old as 17th century pudding. You are so old, I swear you'd be from the 1700s! While we're at it, you never took the time to wear different outfits? Mutraad must really be a shitty planet to live on, I bet you never watched Star Trek, Star Wars, own a color TV or a computer! Prepare your old ass for a whooping! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Modula all over and broke his nose teeth and left him two black eyes!

Ed Cowart: That was for the people of Galaluna!

Ed Cowart then shaved off all the hair of his face and head leaving him bald.

Ed Cowart: That's a good look for you!

Then, he threw an exploding watermelon at Modula which explodes covering him with watermelon juice and seeds. Then, Ed Cowart uppercuts Modula launching him 10,000 feet high, and Modula fell back and landed onto an anvil head first! Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Modula and pulled his underwear on his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart threw 20 stink sacks of twelve-legged cave frogs which detonated making Modula stink like 10 billion skunk sprays and Ed Cowart finally finished by slapping Modula all over and shoved a massive pile of exploding cigars in Modula's mouth and lit up the cigars which exploded and shredded Modula's clothes until they were made into a bikini!

Modula: AGH! You're gonna pay for this humiliation, how dare you humiliate me!

Ed Cowart raised both middle fingers: one to Modula and one to Dark Sebastian, and that pissed them both off!

Ed Cowart: Piss off, powerhungry treacherous asshole and Satanic slime!

Dark Sebastian: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, ALL OF YOU! YOU WILL ALL DIE! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK ENERGY BEAM THAT DESTROYED THE BARRIER AND FREED OWEN THATCHER AND BELIAL NECROSHADE!

Then, they charged at us, but Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of light blades that hit Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian piercing them and they were sent flying into a wall and were pinned to the wall!

Ed Cowart: And now..., Leaf Village Secret Finger Jutsu!

Ed Cowart performs One Thousand Years of Death on Modula!

Ed Cowart: One Thousand Years of Death!

And Ed Cowart finished by turning Modula into a villain pretzel!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Modula) HAH! SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious!

Ilana: That was so awesome!

Alya: All of Galaluna saw it, and they are screaming for us to behead the traitor.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's do it. It's time to behead the traitor for his crimes before we turn our attention to those snakes.

Fiona Fu was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Rhonda Utakata.

Rhonda Utakata: No we control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Saiken, Chomei, Gastrodon and Heracross and transformed into Gastrodon and Heracross and blasted Modula all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Poliwag licked the resulting slime.

Poliwag: Tastes like chicken.

YUCK!

Me: Poliwag!

Poliwag: You guys want to try?

Me: No way!

Poliwag: Okay.

Poromon got on a slingshot And fired!

He fired a bashed Modula on his face!

Skulker, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Hsi Wu and Shendu Then came.

Nico: Skulker, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Hsi Wu and Shendu.

Modula: I order you to help me now!

Their response?

Dr. Light: GO TO HELL!

He blasted him with a beam of light and knocked him down!

Skulker: Like we would help him.

Robo Blaze: You guys have been busy

Dr. Light: Look at the remains of the airships

Trap Jaw: And the soldiers.

Me: It was a slaughterfest.

Beast Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought Phoebe's Dad

Nico: We sure did.

Kusuna: (to Namine) You should take care of that Sylveon.

Namine: I will.

Chunky Chicken came.

Me: Another round for Chunky Chicken.

Chunky Chicken: Yep.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

He hugged Chunky Chicken!

Chunky Chicken: I always find these so warm!

Me: Yeah he loves chickens!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

WE GOT THE BATTLES UNDERWAY!

Aqua, Tex Avery, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, Retro Cartoon Player, Ghost Desiree and Ghost Monster (Theme including Tex Avery) - Nico's rescue on the planet Banarea and we battled Bianca and Phoebe's so-called father

Skulker was first.

Skulker (to Aqua): Nico's rescue was on the planet Banarea. He battled Bianca and Phoebe's so-called father

Aqua: He sure did and that was so fun and cool. Also we found out that he was turned into the most hated pariah of all.

Skulker: Really? How?

Aqua: After J.D. completely humiliated him by ruining his life, he had posted everything he said and did to everyone all over the city and he was immediately fired from his job and he had all of his assets seized and given to Phoebe. Also the people of the city were so outraged and they went to his home and destroyed it and burned it to the ground. Then they beat him up so badly that they broke numerous bones all over his body and his arms and legs had to be amputated. And he suffered a massive brain injury that completely destroyed his sanity. And he was sent to prison for 75 years for his crimes and ordered to pay $250,000,000,000,000,000 in restitution to Phoebe. Ever since then. He was named Florida's most hated Pariah.

Skulker: HOLY CRAP! I would say that Karma is a Bitch but that is VERY WELL Deserved!

Tex Avery: Boy that is for sure there.

Brenda Loud: I HATE THAT JERK! He hurt Phoebe and he had it coming all because of her eyes.

Mei Tata: Yeah what a monster! After all that We sent him to the newest Insane Asylum, The Tartarus Canyon Super Maximum Security Insane Asylum.

Twilight Sparkle: It's a new asylum that Lincoln and J.D. built and it's only for those that are truly an absolute danger to society and to themselves. And it makes Arkham Asylum look like a childrens playground in comparison. Also escape is completely impossible.

Stellar Sparkle: Yep and if they do escape they will be killed on the spot and banished to the Black Abyss.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that is a really scary place too.

Starshine Sparkle: But he had it coming too.

Spyro: I agree there.

Skulker: GEEZ! Well he is REALLY going to suffer there no questions asked! Lets do it!

Aqua used the Core Medals for Box Ghost, Skulker and Technus and got a Ghost Sword.

Aqua: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND GHOSTS OF THE GHOST ZONE!

Skulker: Cool!

Aqua: Yep. GHOST ZONE STYLE NINJA ART: GHOST RAY BLAST!

They fired waves of ghost energy and magic and blasted them down.

Kairi, Alvin and The Chipmunks, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, Tactimon, Thunderon and TTG Dr. Light (Theme including Alvin and the Chipmunks) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Laval Lakeside Lady, Laval Burning Mermaid, Laval Searing Eagle, Laval Forest Sprite and Raging Flame Sprite

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light (to Kairi): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Laval Lakeside Lady, Laval Burning Mermaid, Laval Searing Eagle, Laval Forest Sprite and Raging Flame Sprite. Nico, Commando Man's team, Monspeet's team, and the others did good battling them.

Kairi: They sure did and it was so awesome.

Alvin: Yeah it sure was!

Future Mai: Also we met a Gastrodon gene-slammer and her name is Rhonda Utakata and she is the gene-slammer of Saiken the 6-Tailed Slug as well as Gastrodon.

Mimi Tachikawa: We thought that was a cool one.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that is for sure.

Firestorm Shimmer: This was number 6 of the Sisters of the Jinchuriki.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding and that was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was awesome and fun.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: I agree.

Dr. Light: Boy that is awesome! Lets do it!

Kairi used the Core Medals for Overload, Plasmus and Cinderblock and got a Light Sword.

Kairi: THE LIGHT SWORD OF JUMP CITY!

Dr. Light: Nice!

Kairi: Yep. LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHT OF THE TEEN TITANS BLAST!

They fired waves of light and fire and blasted them down.

Sora, Jasmine, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree,

---

Robo-Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze (to Sora): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Scala Ad Caelum. How was it?

Sora: It was intense! Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, and Owen Thatcher have created a clone of Anti-Monitor and sent him to cause havoc as revenge on us for not only killing their members, but also, for the humiliations we've been dealing unto them!

THEY GASPED!

Trifire: THAT IS ABSOLUTE MADNESS!

Jasmine: Yeah it sure is!

Pakura: What they did was horrible and beyond incomprehensibly pure evil!

Applejack: Those sidewinders are really starting to get on our last nerves!

Apple Star: Yeah they sure are!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding there!

Apple Bloom: We got to stop them no matter what now!

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure!

Robo-Blaze: Man what a bunch of monsters! They need to be brought down no matter what! Lets do it!

Sora used the Core Medals for Robo Blaze, Robo Roxy and

Cycletron and got a Light Sword!

Sora: THE LIGHT SWORD OF THE UNITED HEART!

Robo-Blaze: Awesome!

Sora: UNITED HEART LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHT OF THE WORLDS AS ONE!

They fired waves of light and earth, mud, boulders, rock, meteors, lava and crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Sydney Burlington, Mikasa Ackerman, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, Evil Brownies, Invenusable Flytrap, and Maw Jaw (Dungeons and Dragons) (Theme including Mikasa Ackerman) - The Mascots played Baseball

---

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw (to Sydney): The Mascots played Baseball. Who did they play against?

Sydney: They played against Lynn's Team and it was awesome! They won 45 to 44! What a close game! Lynn took the victory of the mascots really well and that showed that she is improving on her games.

Mikasa: It sure is.

Mikey 2003: I'm glad Lynn is showing good sportsmanship. Dark Chase Young wouldn't want her to do that though and he would just want her to be a sore loser.

Dawn: That is for sure!

Rainbow Dash: But it was awesome how well they did!

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was fun and cool!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That was so much fun!

Scootaloo: You got that right!

Whirlwind: It sure was fun to watch though.

Trap Jaw: Glad they had fun! Lets do it!

Sydney used the Core Medals for Evil Clawful, Two-Bad and Evilseed and got an Eternia sword!

Sydney: THE SWORD OF ETERNIA'S JUSTICE!

Trap Jaw: Awesome!

Sydney: Yep. ETERNIA STYLE NINJA ART: JUSTICE OF THE MASTERS!

They fired waves of light, lightning, wind and Rainbows and smashed them down!

Nanette Allbright, Sorcerer Doomlander (TLPS), Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, Heat Thing, Goatan and Count Marzo (Theme including Sorcerer Doomlander (TLPS)) - Us meeting a Heracross gene-slammer

---

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): You guys met a Heracross gene-slammer. What's her name?

Nanette: Her name is Fiona Fu and she is the gene-slammer of both

Chomei the 7-Tailed Horned Beetle and Heracross. She absolutely hates the council of the Hidden Waterfall for how they hurt her sister. But she is glad that they were brought to justice.

Sorcerer Doomlander: Yeah those corrupt jerks had it coming! They ruined her life all because they wanted to turn her into a weapon! It's sickening!

Ryo: They deserve it too!

Fluttershy: That is for sure and they deserve to be in jail.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure! And they need to learn that their actions have consequences.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is for sure!

Daffodil Bloom: They stayed in power for far too long.

Bluebell: You got that right!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there as well.

Tornado Bolt: The crimes they did cannon go unpunished. But this is Number 7 of the Sisters of the Jinchuriki.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: At least we got rid of those councils long ago and threw them in jail and sent them to the chopping block.

Beast Man: That is for sure! What they did is unforgivable. Lets do it!

Nanette used the Core Medals for Count Marzo, Whiplash and Stinkor and got an Eternia Sword.

Nanette: THE SWORD OF THE FIRE OF ETERNIA!

Beast Man: Nice!

Nanette: Yep. ETERNIA FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Grup, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Stone Head, Unidoom and Universe 666 King Sombra (Theme including Grup) - Ilana's day to shine

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): Today is Ilana's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Sheila: Oh she is. And she has been looking forward to this one for a while. And she is not going to let that monster Modula get away with this!

Grup: YAY!

Meilin: For too long, Modula has been nothing but a monster that needs to be destroyed.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper is going down!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Featherweight: He is going to pay for his crimes.

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Unicorn: I agree there! I never liked that guy! Lets do it!

Sheila used the Core Medals for Sir Raleigh, Muggshot and Mz. Ruby and got a Law and Order Sword!

Sheila: THE SWORD OF LAW AND ORDER OF THE WORLD!

Unicorn: Nice!

Sheila: Yep. LAW AND ORDER STYLE NINJA ART: ARRESTING THE WICKED!

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Rice Fitzgerald, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, Phantom Puppeteer, Sonomax and Interdimensional Monster (Theme including Sailor Moon) - We're going to Galaluna to help Ilana bring down General Modula

---

Killer Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): You guys are at Galaluna to help Ilana bring down General Modula. Good thing you guys arrested General Steel earlier.

Rice: Yeah he was not worth our time but when we get back to Earth we're going to make sure that he is demoted big time.

Sailor Moon: I'm hoping he gets janitor.

Haruko: You got that right.

Rarity: You got that right darlings and he had it coming.

Sapphire Ocean: Not as big as Modula will. We're going to kill him.

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding! He is gonna be asking for it.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Sweetie Belle: I agree there!

Gill Grunt: You got that right!

Killer Shrike: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Rice used the Core Medals for Shriek, Killer Shriek and Earl of Lemongrab and got a sonic sword!

Rice: THE SWORD OF SONIC POWER!

Killer Shrike: Nice!

Rice: Yep. SONIC SOUND STYLE NINJA ART: SONIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Sailor Pallas, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), Chameleons (Hero 108), Tombtress and Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses (Theme including Sailor Pallas) - Ilana's Akuma is a Yellow Winged Symbiote!

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): Ilana's Akuma is a Yellow Winged Symbiote! At least she's not like Carnage.

Maxxine: Thank goodness for that or Girl Jordan would have gone apeshit nuts on her and killed her!

Sailor Pallas: That is for sure there! But she looked really scary!

Mokunai XI: You aren't kidding there!

Starlight Glimmer: That was scary and cool though. She was not nearly as insane though thank goodness.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was scary though!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there!

Cozy Glow: I agree there too!

Raven Bishop: No kidding!

Hex: I agree.

Mummy: I know! Crazy! Lets do it!

Maxxine used the Core Medals for Yenaldooshi, Mummy and Dr. Viktor and got a Purple Lightning Sword!

Maxxine: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF THE ANUR SYSTEM!

Mummy: Fitting!

Maxxine: Yep. ANUR SYSTEM LIGHTNING STYLE: LIGHTNING OF DARKNESS!

They fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones, ghosts and blood and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Eduardo, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, Moltar (Space Ghost), Polluticorn and the Witch's Ghost (Theme including Eduardo Rivera) - General Modula will pay for his crimes in blood!

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of The Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): General Modula will pay for his crimes in blood! You guys fought him before back in 2020.

Georgina: Yeah we sure did! And we killed him before and banished him to the Warp.

Eduardo: Si we sure did.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding there! Now that we've gotten stronger and more powerful he is completely outclassed against us.

Princess Celestia: And there are so many more of us too.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right and it's awesome.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure and it's awesome.

King Solar: You got that right!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: That is for sure!

Spotlight:Yeah!

Hsi Wu: I agree too! Lets do it!

Georgina used the Core Medals for Bai Tza, Po Kong and Xiao Fung and got a Chi Sword!

Georgina: THE SWORD OF ELEMENTAL DEMON CHI!

Hsi Wu: Nice!

Georgina: Yep. ELEMENTAL CHI STYLE NINJA ART: ELEMENTS OF CHI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and light and smashed them down!

Kendra Armstrong, Mega Man, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, Starfinger, Evil Bai Tza and Blothgaar (Theme including Mega Man) - Modula is gonna pay for his Hostile Takeover!

Shendu The Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu (to Kendra): Modula is gonna pay for his Hostile Takeover! Galaluna will never be his!

Kendra: I agree there! As long as we're here we're not going to let him do that!

Mega Man: You got that right!

Yost Spiderman: And we won't let him rule Galaluna!

Princess Luna: Yeah he'll have to take it over our dead hides!

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure there.

Princess Luna (G5): You got that right on that and we're not going to let that happen.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yeah!

Gari: And it's going to hurt!

Blackout: I agree there!

Shendu: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Kendra used the Core Medals for Shendu, Dai Gui and Tchang Zu and got an elemental Chi Sword!

Kendra: THE SWORD OF DEMONIC CHI!

Shendu: Nice!

Kendra: Yep ELEMENTAL CHI STYLE NINJA ART: CHI ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of chi and darkness and blasted them down.

Xion VS Dark Riku

Dark Riku was next.

Dark Riku: I've been ready for this.

Xion: Same here.

They went at each other and clashed and Xion kicked him and blasted him with sun beams.

Namine VS Kusuna

Kusuna was next.

Kusuna: Lets dance.

Namine: Gladly.

She fired waves of light and blasted Kusuna all over.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Geats Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Chunky Chicken.

Chunky Chicken was next.

Chunky Chicken: Boy Ilana is really going at him.

Nico: She sure is.

May: And we're happy she is going to get justice.

Chunky Chicken: You got that right! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of General Modula, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: Lets do it guys! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY

MORPHIN!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

The rangers formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

He was dead!

Nico: Chunky Chicken you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: Galaluna will never be yours!

Tsukasa: Not if we have anything to say about it!

Kamen Ride: Zenkaizer!

Kamen Ride: ZenkaiJuran!

Kamen Ride: ZenkaiGaon!

Kamen Ride: ZenkaiMagine!

Kamen Ride: ZenkaVroon!

Kamen Ride: Twokaizer!

Tsukasa turned into Zenkaiser and Daiki summoned clones of the Zenkaigers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

We went and pulverized and smashed and bashed and blasted Modula.

Cyrenox blasted and smashed and pulverized him

Optimus Primal, Ransack, Ilana and Outback used the Earth, Velocitron and Maximal keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon

Optimus Primal and Ransack: GORILLA LASER BARRAGE!

Ilana and Outback: GALALUNA LASER BARRAGE!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: KRYPTON BLAST STORM!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: LIGHTNING GOTHAM BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA ELEMENTAL BURST!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: THEMISCYRA KITE BLAST!

Flash the Fastest Man Alive and Golden Glider: SPEEDING FURY BLAST!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS MOLE STORM!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: THANAGAR MAGNET BLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: KRYPTON LASER FURY!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: ATLANTIS MELTING BLAST!

Green Arrow of the Justice League and Jack O Lantern: ARROW PUMPKIN BARRAGE!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sunny Flare, Ilana, Lance, me and Nico: FLARE OF GALALUNA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Modula. Now, pay for all of your sins in Hell! MECH ELEMENT STYLE: GUNDAM!

Mai Shiranui: MECH FIRE STYLE: VOLTRON!

Nanami Simpson: MECH WATER STYLE: MEGAZORD!

Toph: MECH EARTH STYLE: GAOGAIGAR!

Chie Satonaka: MECH WIND STYLE: MECHAGODZILLA!

Sari Sumdac: MECH LIGHTNING STYLE: SYM-BIONIC TITAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired elements and energy that took on the forms of said mech that hit Modula and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Modula, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! MECH FINAL SMASH: SYM-BIONIC SLASH!

Lincoln and his harem slashed at Modula with incredible fury and he was covered in bleeding slashes that drew a lot of blood!

Enchantress: Time for my magic to end You!

She fired magic blasts and blasted him all over the place.

Then, Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air, and he slashed Modula's head off, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: We did it! Modula is finally gone forever!

Me: Good fucking riddance!

Lincoln: He deserved it, but it's not over yet. Now, we turn our attention to Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade.

The barrier came down, and Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade were now completely insane!

Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Dark Sebastian: GET THEM! AND GET THE MASTERS OF EVIL TOO! THEY HAVE TURNED THEIR BACKS ON EVIL ITSELF! PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE AS SLAVES TO THEIR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow

orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were destroyed.

Loreena Cavenstein: Looks like what we did to Modula really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Loreena Cavenstein's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark earth, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Loreena Cavenstein: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, as The Earth Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LOREENA CAVENSTEIN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LOREENA CAVENSTEIN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Loreena Cavenstein was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Loreena Cavenstein's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES,

STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LOREENA CAVENSTEIN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LOREENA CAVENSTEIN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Loreena Cavenstein grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark earth, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Loreena Cavenstein has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Loreena Cavenstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Loreena Cavenstein has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Loreena Cavenstein's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Loreena Cavenstein's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Loreena Cavenstein has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Loreena Cavenstein, Earth Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Earth, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Earth, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロリーナ・キャベンシュタイン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の大地の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗黒の大地の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の地球、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Loreena Cavenstein has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD

ARCHANGEL-DARK EARTH MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SEISMIC EARTH FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SEISMIC EARTH FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SEISMIC EARTH FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Loreena Cavenstein's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Owen Thatcher: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Loreena Cavenstein: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Loreena. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE

ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ALEX CREIGHTON AND DELILAH NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Loreena Cavenstein, Nico, and I went after Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Loreena Cavenstein did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Loreena Cavenstein, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home on Earth and back in Gotham Royal York.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING

JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Loreena Cavenstein's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Loreena Cavenstein: We did it, that's another two down. Thanks for helping me get rid of Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Loreena.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Loreena.

Suddenly, Loreena Cavenstein wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Loreena Cavenstein's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Loreena Cavenstein sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got eight more to go: Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, the war has only just begun. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, The Mind Stone embedded in the blade of my sword and Lincoln's greatsword started glowing with intense yellow light.

Nico: Now, The Mind Stone's glowing.

Raphaela Fukushima: There's only one person we're going to be meeting on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow: Laura Hayashi, Elemental Wind Guardian of Mind.

Lincoln: I knew it was her.

Me: Whoa, and she's got to be really strong!

Raphaela Fukushima: You have no idea, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Laura Hayashi, Elemental Wind Guardian of Mind, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Aerokinesis and the mind. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and she has The Mind Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a passion and she swore to drive him mad by breaking his mind, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to destroy their minds forever along with their sanity.

Me: (WHISTLES) Whoa.

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep. Watch this.

Lincoln fired telekinetic blasts that hit a group of Guy Grazer's men that were hiding out in the shadows and forced them out and brought them to us. Then, he used telepathy to read their minds and he found out that Guy Grazer had sent them to kill us again, and then, he fired psionic blasts that hit their heads, and they suddenly had their minds destroyed along with their sanity.

Me: Whoa, that was powerful!

Nico: Really awesome.

We then saw Dark Sebastian twitching in anger: what we did killing Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade finally caused him to scream in demonic anger!

Dark Sebastian: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY!

But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, and Reagen Lestranfe, and they were pissed that we killed Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade.

Me: Well, if it isn't Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade,, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, and Reagen Lestranfe.

Alaister Necroshade: You damn bastards! You ruined our trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Dark Sebastian: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Modula on Galaluna. Plus, we also saw the damage we did was suddenly repaired.

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you already saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us since we've killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher, and Belial Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you have nowhere to run, you pieces of shit.

Nico: And nowhere to hide.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Babs Bunny: That's right! Now, beat it, you snakes!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, and Reagen Lestranfe let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

Me and Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

Unicorn: Galaluna is safe.

Killer Shrike: Of course it is.

Mummy: Modula won't hurt anyone again.

Hsi Wu: No, he won't

Shendu: Let's celebrate here.

Me: Good idea. Then we got to return home to bring this Xenophobic general here to justice.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Ilana: (To the viewers) Now my home is free.

Nico: It sure is.

We had a great meal and party on Galaluna.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down and destroyed Modula forever, and we took down Vance Miller and threw him in The Tartarus Prison, and I absorbed the clone of Anti-Monitor and we assimilated all his powers, and we also got rid of Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

General Steel was demoted down to janitor and was forced to clean the White House.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

General Modula is now a forgotten memory.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Melascula of Faith, Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and Belial as well as Galaxy Man, Angela Ginga, Callie Frederico, Emma Gale, Xiyida Xiyula and Andrea Andromeda and we're going to be in for a fun and awesome rescue. We're going to a planet of the Amish and we're going to battle the Flim Flam Brothers from Sweatshop Applejack's world and we're going to make sure they pay. Also we're going to see Applejack unlock her rainbow power! Also we're going to battle Another Melascula of Faith, Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and Belial who are the gene-slammers of Rainbow Snake Eingana, Berserk Dragon, Exodia Necross, Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino Kagu Tsuchi, Tsukuyomi, Inaba White Rabbit, Susa Soldier, Yamata Dragon, Fushi No Tori, Maharaghi, Amaterasu, Fenghuang, Yata Garasu, Dark Dust Spirit, Benzaiten, Izanagi and Great Long Nose. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 90: Galaxy-Eyes Photon Lord and Number 89: DIablosis the Mind Hacker.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Varie Yulinova, Water Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Abigor Necroshade, Black Magic Spellcaster of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to The Upper West Side in New York, but we got a really really haunting task ahead of us. Apparently, Caleb Maxwell had gotten an invitation to a wedding taking place at a church in The Upper West Side, but he knew of the eerie legends and haunting tales along with the reports of the spirits and ghosts that have haunted The Upper West Side for years, but this dark legend at the church is one that terrified him and all New Yorkers. According to the legend, over 400 years ago, in 1641, there was once a village in this area, but the village was said to be full of supposed devil worshippers. Because of that, a group of witch hunters who are descendants of knights came to the village and massacred everyone there leaving no one left alive, and they buried the bodies in a mass grave and once they placed a cross on the ground, it was there they began to build a church. On the upper part of the church, it was a place of light and worship to God, but underneath the church in the crypt lies a darker secret: the church was a prison to contain the spirits if they ever try to rise from the dead to get revenge, and for the last four centuries, the church has kept the spirits contained and the world safe.

But, this wouldn't last forever, apparently, David Matthews, one of Caleb's old college bullies from when he was in NYU when he was still alive now working as a librarian at the cathedral after he'd graduated from NYU two years after Caleb's death began to investigate the crypt of the church and he removed the seal freeing the demonic forces from their 400-year-old prison to attack the church occupants during the wedding, and David winds up getting possessed by one of the spirits and was transformed into a demon and the spirits began causing havoc on the others. So, it's up to us to end the evil and send the spirits back to Hell forever before they're fully freed from the church and free to take their revenge on mankind for what happened over 400 years ago. And we're going to meet Laura Hayashi, Elemental Wind Guardian of Mind, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Aerokinesis and the mind. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and she has The Mind Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a passion and she swore to drive him mad by breaking his mind, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to destroy their minds forever along with their sanity.

Next up is Stella Zhau's day to shine and we're going to battle Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner and make those 2 jerks pay!

see you next time

SPY LOUD FORCE

This chapter is based on the Loud House movie No Time to Spy

In the Early Morning hours at 1:11 AM, Lily was asleep in her room and she was having an interesting dream. She saw herself in the forest and was walking.

Lily Loud: I'm in the forest?

Lily saw a light and it was a campfire and sitting there was Universe 666 May.

Lily: Universe 666 May? Oh man.

She went over and saw her crying.

Lily: She really went through hell ever since we ruined everything.

Lily then woke up and decided to go help Universe 666 May.

Lily wrote a note and got dressed and gave the note to Nico. Lily went out and went into the forests of Minnesota. She went deep into the trees and saw the fire and there was Universe 666 May. She was crying hard.

Lily: May?

Universe 666 May: Huh? Oh it's you! Haven't you done enough damage to me!?

Lily: I know you are hurting inside because of Universe 666 Nico. But also I can see that you are hurting because of something else.

Universe 666 May: You don't know ANYTHING about me!

Lily: You're right I don't. But let me help you! You weren't like this before. I can sense it. Let me help you.

Universe 666 May: No one can help me. I lost everything.

Lily: But you haven't lost your heart. You still have some good inside you. You were made this way against your will. And I can sense it. Just trust me.

Universe 666 May: Why should I?

Lily: Because there are many others that are like you and you can redeem yourself. Let me help you.

Lily then spread her wings of water and they enveloped her and in a ball of water she was being healed. Then a glob of pitch black darkness came out of her and Lily put it in a jar and sealed it.

When it was done Universe 666 May groaned and then she saw Lily holding out her hand and then Universe 666 May did something unexpected. She hugged Lily and cried hard and was wailing and screaming in sadness! POOR GIRL!

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to Equestria.

Lincoln: Why am I here in Equestria?

Suddenly, he saw the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle and her friends appear along with a powerful rainbow magic, and then, The Spirit of the Tree of Harmony appeared.

Lincoln: The Spirit of The Tree of Harmony. Is this...?

Spirit of The Tree: Yes, it is. Just like with J.D. during the fight against Ucumu and Dark Punguari, Twilight and her friends are going to unlock their Rainbow Power, and you too are also going to unlock your Rainbow Power when you go after Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade.

Lincoln: I see.

Spirit of The Tree: This sign you see here, this is to prepare them for the prophecy and for the final showdown against Queen Opaline.

Lincoln: The prophecy will be fulfilled, and Queen Opaline will pay for everything she's done.

Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream that's linked to the prophecy.

Lincoln explained everything.

Twilight Sparkle: So, we're going to unlock our Rainbow Power.

Lincoln: Yep, in order to be ready for the battle against Queen Opaline when the planetary alignment begins.

Rarity: That's amazing.

Fluttershy: But, how will we know which one is first?

Lincoln: We'll know first thing in the morning, Fluttershy. But, we're telling everyone about this, and they are going to be stunned.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to Equestria.

Then, after Lincoln explained everything, we were floored!

Nico: Oh man, so now, it's the turn of Twilight and her friends to unlock their Rainbow Power!

Me: Just like me. Plus, you're going to unlock your Rainbow Power soon, Lincoln.

Lincoln: When Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade make their move.

Suddenly, The Earth Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Applejack started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: And I think I know who's up first.

Applejack: Wow. It's me.

Twilight Sparkle: That's amazing.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels.

Crash Bandicoot: Huh, wait a second, I'm about to transform? But, how on?

Lincoln: Looks like your body's decided to transform as a response to what's going to happen today.

Me: Nice.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CRASH BANDICOOT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE

JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CRASH BANDICOOT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: INCREDIBLE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRASH BANDICOOT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CRASH BANDICOOT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Crash Bandicoot grew from 10'6" to 12'6" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he still retains twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has one-hundred large colored planets matching the The Skylanders' elements orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller colored planets matching The Skylanders' elements orbiting around his waist, he has multi-colored highlights in the bangs of his full head of long red hair going down to his neck and red stylized mohawk with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he now has a red goatee, and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded large colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with gems of many colors in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and a large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded rainbow gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with gems of many colors in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped around them with embedded rainbow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon emerald green eyes with gold ring surrounding it and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a large white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Crash Bandicoot has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Master Eon's sash, rainbow flame patterns on his obliques and pecs and intense flame patterns on his forearms, long blue pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg and rainbow flames patterns and rings on both legs of his pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems in them, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and rainbow fur trim below the coattails over his butt with silver medals of The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a bandicoot, dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and The 10 Elements of The Skylanders and the dragon and bandicoot are holding The 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders inside the 10 sides and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with bandicoots, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with rainbow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises and he now has an orange tail with phoenix feathers on it, Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, and the Blue

Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, rainbow bandicoot, and rainbow angel surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the back of the gloves and four large gold squares on the knuckles with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic in rows and a dragon, bandicoot, phoenix, and angel etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 9'5" in length, four large gold bandicoot heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the bandicoot heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and three gold dragon-shaped chain links and gold bandicoot for the token, Crash Bandicoot has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bandicoot head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, wind gusts, bolts of lightning, leaves, magic sparkles, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands and Alternate Skylanders, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot, Adopted Son of Aku-Aku, Master of Masks and The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and The Skylands, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Team Loud Phoenix Storm Earth-Skylands Federation, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Destroyer of Prime Universe Kaos and His Minions, Loving Boyfriend of Tawna Bandicoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The

Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Masks, Dragons, Bandicoots, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、全能で心優しい、ワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なウンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーズの使者で守護者、パワフルな生命のエレメンタルスカイランダーの喧嘩屋兼エレメンタルスカイランダーナイト、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙のパワフルな全能の戦士、オルタネートスカイランドとオルタネートスカイランダーズの守護者兼リーダー、ココ・バンディクーの愛情深い兄で守護者、アクアクの養子、スカイランダーズとスカイランドのマスクと10のエレメントの達人、ナスティ・ドゥー・ザ・ウェア・ドゥーの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのチームのメンバー、地球スカイランド連合、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォーの破壊者、オルタネート・カオスとその手下のスレイヤー、プライム・ユニバース・カオスとその手下の破壊者、タウナ・バンディクート、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の神、悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サ

ディスティックな野郎どもを破壊し殺す者、素晴らしく強力な教師たちの素晴らしく強力な生徒、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの生涯の友人、狂人の妄想的な計画の永遠の妨害者科学者、自然と世界のすべての生き物の守護者、交代マスター・イーオンの遺産の担い手、真の不滅の英雄、宇宙と天国の使者と擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、水、空気、地球、テクノロジー、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、マスク、ドラゴン、バンディクート、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER KNIGHT-LIFE SKYLANDERS BRAWLER SENSEI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL FURY SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRAGON BANDICOOT SEAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL FURY SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRAGON BANDICOOT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL FURY SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRAGON BANDICOOT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Crash Bandicoot's brand-new transformation, and Lincoln also got out a mirror and Crash Bandicoot saw his new transformation.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is what I call a transformation, I also got a tail with phoenix feathers on it and a red goatee making me look like a young adult. (Flexes left arm) And I also grew even taller and even more muscular and much more stronger. (Smirks) Heh, the rest of my enemies are gonna be in for some real trouble.

Nicole: That's true, there's Tiny Tiger, Koala Kong, Pinstripe, and many others on Wumpa Island.

Aku-Aku: (Jamaican Accent) We'll deal with them later on the future.

Suddenly, a vision orb appeared in Crash Bandicoot's hand, and we saw our first targets: The Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time where Sweatshop Applejack came from.

Sweatshop Applejack: Of course, I should've known those no-good cheats would be the first ones to go.

Applejack: That's for sure, those no-good varmints.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wait, I have a better idea, Applejack. We're going to send those two varmints back to prison, what they did cannot be forgiven, it's true, but this is the best kind of punishment.

Applejack: Alright, but not before we beat them to a pulp.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Let me also join in too, they're gonna be in for one heck of a surprise.

Nicole: Ooh boy. They're in for some big trouble.

Crash Bandicoot holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, Third Eye, long orange tail with phoenix feathers on it, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, large one-hundred colored planets orbiting around his legs, one-hundred smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Wait, I forgot to ask, where are those con-artists from Sweatshop Applejack's world?

Crash Bandicoot: They're on an Amish planet.

Applejack: An Amish planet, that means, the inhabitants have got to be farmers like us.

Lincoln: I know that planet, that's the planet, Amishia. I hope none of them run into those con-artists. Let's finish up breakfast and head after the con-artists.

Nico: And send them straight to prison.

Meanwhile...

Bolhofner: Anti Monitor couldn't meet with me for this?

Evolt: As you know, he's in the middle of recovering his strength. So it falls to me as the second of command to give you your orders. Head to the simulator dimension to meet with the version of Fifi there. And I'm not talking about the poodle.

Bolhofner: Oh you mean Fifi Dufus. I know who you are talking about.

Evolt: Good then I don't have to explain it.

Bolhofner: Consider it done.

He went there.

Evolt teleported back.

Stella woke up to see Stoutland staring at her

Stoutland: Morning Stella!

Stella Zhau: Morning Stoutland.

Stoutland: Time for breakfast!

Stella went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having eggs and waffles.

Nico: Lily said she had something to do involving a dream.

Me: I know. I wonder what it is.

Then the door opened and we heard crying and we saw Lily with Universe 666 May and he was crying hard!

May: (GASP) My universe 666 self!?

Nico: Lily!? What happened?

Lily: My dream told me to help her.

She gave me the jar of darkness.

Lily: This was in her,

Me: We'll take this to the lab then.

Lily brought her to the sofa and I took the darkness to the lab.

Me: Now Lily tell us what happened.

Lily: Well I had a dream and woke up around 1:30 AM and went out after leaving the note for Nico.

Nico: Yes I got it.

Me: Yeah.

Lily: I learned that May became this way because of a man that made her that way.

Me: Who was it?

Nico: Yeah.

Universe 666 May: (CRYING) IT WAS MR. BURNS!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Wait it wasn't Mr. Burns in your world was it?

Lily: No it was the Prime Universe Burns!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: THAT HEARTLESS EVIL VULTURE!

Universe 666 May: I'm so sorry I did all that! I'm so sorry I hurt you all and did all that to you all! I AM SO SORRY FOR EVERYTHING I DID! I DID IT ALL BECAUSE IS WAS MADE TO DO ALL THAT!

I went and sat with her and Manaphy and May sat with her.

May: It's okay me. You are not that monster anymore.

Me: Yeah we forgive you.

Lisa came back with the results and it was actually the evil essence of Burns!

Me: So it was Mr. Burns essense! Now it's personal!

Qin: Yeah!

Universe 666 May then took off her wedding ring and threw it and it shattered when it hit the wall!

Universe 666 May: I never want to see that monster again! I HATE YOU UNIVERSE 666 NICO! I HATE YOU!

Maria: To be fair, he was having an affair with my counterpart

Universe 666 May: I know! (CRYING) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE THAT MONSTER!

Me: It hurts I know. But he will pay for his crimes soon. I know Anti-Monitor brought him back too. But we're going to be ready for him.

May: Yeah! We sure will. Besides we are not going to let him get away with it.

Nico: But we'll face him on a rescue.

Me: Understood.

Universe 666 May: I'm so sorry about everything I did to you all!

Words can't tell you how much I hurt you all and ruined everything for us! I helped Nico turn us into evil monsters!

Universe 666 Me: It's not your fault May.

Universe 666 Varie: Yeah you did all that against your will.

Universe 666 May: (CRYING) I feel like such a fool!

She was crying hard and wailing hard!

Seeing her cry this hard was making my heart hurt.

Me: Me and Manaphy will make Shadow Clones and stay with her.

Nico: Okay.

We did so.

We set out for the rescue.

Later Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Melascula of Faith, Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and Belial as well as Galaxy Man, Angela Ginga, Callie Frederico, Emma Gale, Xiyida Xiyula and Andrea Andromeda were on the planet of the Amish, Amishia and it was a really amazing sight!

Me: Wow! A planet of the Amish. This is really amazing.

Qin: It sure is!

Stewie: It reminds me of when me and Brian went to a world like this to fight Bertram who enlisted the help of the Amish to destroy us.

Me: That is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Wow!

Pinkie Pie: I fit right in here! I am from an Amish family myself too.

Me: I remember that Pinkie.

Xenia: Yeah.

Galaxy Man: I'm really excited for this.

Nico: Galaxy Man, I want to thank you, Melascula, and your teams for coming.

Galaxy Man: No problem Nico. It's gonna be awesome helping you all with this.

Xenia: It sure is.

Angela Ginga: I'm really looking forward to this.

We passed a stand.

Man: Good marrow to thee.

Me: Good marrow to you too sir.

Man: May the lord protect thee on this day.

Me: God bless you sir.

We walked on.

Nico: You're starting to fit in J.D.

Me: Yeah I sure am.

Nico: Angela, what do you like to do in your free time?

Angela Ginga: I like observing the stars and the planets and learn more about the events that have taken place in the universe. It's fun.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Wow.

Ymir: That is cool.

Angela Ginga: It sure is. I love learning all about the stars and sky.

Me: Neat.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Angela Ginga: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Dexter: Boy this planet reminds me of when I went to an Amish farm camp.

Me: Does it really Dexter?

Dexter: It sure does.

Stewie: I knew something was Amish.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was a good one Stewie.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Nico: Yeah! Also yesterday was awesome and fun.

Me: It sure was. We destroyed Modula and took back Galaluna for good.

Nico: We sure did.

Ilana: And our kingdom can now live in peace.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Girl Jordan: Thank goodness Ilana's Akuma wasn't like Carnage.

Me: She was almost like him though.

Nico: What did you think of what I said to Steel?

Animated Optimus: Reminds me of what I said to my version of Sentinel once.

Sari Sumdac: I was there.

Me: You sure showed him Nico.

Nico: Thanks!

Me: That was awesome.

Lola: Yeah.

Qin: Awesome!

Girl Jordan: It sure was.

Poliwag:..I licked slime.

Me: Yes you did. Blech. Still don't find it pleasant.

Poliwag: No worries.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Lets check this place out.

We walked around. We saw a bunch of people churning butter.

Me: I am actually familiar with some of the Amish customs. They are very devout Christian people and have very primitive culture.

Nico: The Amish just like doing things the way we used to do years ago.

Me: Yeah. But it's all cool.

Laney: It sure is.

Dexter: I think being Amish is quite an interesting culture too. Even though there is no technology it's interesting.

Brian: Tell that to the robot that they built that attacked me and Stewie.

Nico: I remember seeing that. That was very amazingly well made.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here on the Amish Planet, Amishia, and we're here to help Applejack unlock her Rainbow Power and battle the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time where Sweatshop Applejack came from and send them to prison.

Me: That's right.

Eddy: Man those two remind me so much of myself that it's scary.

Me: No kidding Eddy.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: I thought we took care of those con-artists when we went after them last year.

Lincoln: Sadly, they escaped from prison after conning two inmates into helping them. I already told the warden and the two inmates who got conned got sent to Solitary Confinement.

Crash Bandicoot: Typical action of two con-artists.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf with demon wings and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves with demon wings after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next demon winged werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's

Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time where Sweatshop Applejack came from) AHA! Gotcha, you varmints, I just spotted the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time where Sweatshop Applejack came from, they're 20 yards away, but it looks like they're about to con some honest farmers.

Nico: Time to put the kibosh on those varmints.

Me: They're heading right back into the hoosegow!

Crash Bandicoot: Let's both do the entrance on those varmints, we need an Old West showdown theme for this.

Applejack: Now, that I like.

Lars heard a Pokemon cry.

Lars: GASP! Look.

We saw a Lampent.

Me: Cool a Lampent.

Lampent: I think this place is strange.

Me: Well it's a planet of the Amish.

Lampent: Oh.

Lars gave it some apples.

Lampent: Thank you.

Lampent ate them.

Lars: Want to come with us?

Lampent: I would like that.

Me: Cool.

We heard a moo!

Me: What the?

We saw a Bouffalant!

Me: Whoa a Bouffalant!

Nico: Do they really sound like that?

Me: Not really sure. But they are evolved from Tauros.

Nico: True.

Killer B: Lets see here fools ya fool.

He used Telepathy and was shocked!

Killer B: Well I'll be fools! It's my sister Bianca B!

Me: WHOA! We better help her.

Me and B went over.

Killer B: Yo Bianca! Lets talk this down girl! No need to go hurl!

All she did was charge at Horsea.

But Horsea was ready and she had a Red Cape ready like a matador!

She ran at the cape and then...

KRABLANG!

She hit an anvil that was behind it! OUCH!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: That had to hurt!

Horsea: Ole!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

Maria: Horsea has been watching too many Bullfighting movies but they came in handy.

Me: Nice one.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had purple angel wings and had Gyuki the 8-Tailed Lightning Ox and Bouffalant on her forehead and had a thunderstorm on her arm as a cutie mark and had 8 octopus tentacle tails coming out of her butt.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Bianca B: Huh? A Horsea? What happen.. OW! MY HEAD! What hit me!?

Horsea: You went at me and I used bullfighter moves on you.

Killer B: You hit an anvil from Horsea fool Ya fool.

Bianca B: (GASP) Big bro!

They hugged!

Bianca B: I'm glad to see my big bro fool!

Me: (LAUGHS) You were turned into a Bouffalant by Dark Gale, Bianca.

Bianca B: (GASP) Oh man! I remember.

She was in a purple suit and injected and then she turned into Bouffalant! She charged and ran out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Bianca B: It was awful.

Me: Well Dark Gale was destroyed.

Killer B: It's true. Also me and Bianca would fight with my brother A and help him win his victories. We were known as The Lightning Ox Trio.

Me: Cool name!

Ymir: Is Lord A your brother?

Me: Oh it's part of a special customary tradition in the Cloud. They choose the Raikage's partner that is called his or hers brother and it's a battle partner custom.

Killer B: It's true.

Nico: Your role in Sonya's team?

Bianca B: I use dancing and lightning to get our enemies down. Outside the team I focus on bringing down the corrupt councils of the villages for all the pain caused to Jinchuriki.

Me: We pretty much have that part covered because all the corrupt councils and those that hurt the jinchuriki are either in jail or were executed.

Lola: It's true.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new pink and purple clothes.

Bianca B: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Also your brother did a very awesome thing for my brother.

Naruto: It's true. He taught me how to control the power of Kurama the 9-Tails.

BIanca B: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: I outsmarted one of you guys this time!

Bianca B: You sure did!

We then took off into the air to take down the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time where Sweatshop Applejack came from and help Applejack unlock her Rainbow Power and send them off to prison.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time where Sweatshop Applejack came from.

Applejack: There are those two varmints.

Crash Bandicoot: Time for an Old West showdown entrance on them.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes glowed, and the land changed into an Old West town.

Me: Whoa, awesome. Now, here comes the fun part.

Applejack: Yep.

?: (LOUD VOICE) FLIM FLAM BROTHERS, WE'RE A-CALLING YOU OUT!

Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time: Who said that? SHOW YOURSELF! WE OWN THIS TOWN NOW!

?: Not anymore, you yellow-bellied varmints!

Suddenly, the spirits of the cowboys and outlaws of The Old West appeared riding on horses and they fired at the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time and their con-artist scams were all exposed, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Applejack: Should've known you yellow-bellied con-artist varmints were at it again. Now, here's what's going to happen, you're gonna give back all that money you swindled out of these hard-working farmers.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, what's it going to be?

Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop Time: TIME TO RUN!

They were about to run, but Crash Bandicoot made a barrier and stopped them from running away, and we got to work giving everyone back their hard-earned money, thus ruining the business of the two con-artists.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you two. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Time to give you two your rightful punishment.

Crash Bandicoot went after them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Sweatshop Flim Flam Brothers and exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them. Then, he struck them with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on them, and they were both pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Me: Ooh, ouch!

Nico: That's got to hurt!

Applejack: Yeesh, that was brutal.

Flim from the Sweatshop Time: What do we do, Flim?

Flam from the Sweatshop Time: I don't know.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter, you two? You're not gonna stand and fight? Or are you still going to find a way to run away from us?

Suddenly, the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time fired green magic blasts from their horns, but Crash Bandicoot held out his left hand and absorbed the blasts of magic and he grew even stronger than ever.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Applejack held up her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames, fire, and elemental forces, Applejack then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Applejack had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense flame and crystal patterns on her forearms, She also got red and pink and orange lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many apples and she had orange wings with intense rainbow fire on them!

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER

HONESTY! THE RAINBOW EARTH OF HONESTY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! APPLEJACK'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW MAGIC!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Me: WOW!

Apple Bloom: WAY TO GO SIS!

Applejack: Now to show how wrong your lies are!

She fired rainbow crystal shards and blasted the Flim Flam Brothers all over!

Lampent charged at them and blasted them with blue fire!

Andy charged at them and kicked them both square in the crotches!

KRASMASH!

THEY SCREAMED LIKE CHIPMUNKS!

WE WINCED! OH MAN THAT HAD TO HURT!

Me: NICE ONE!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was well done!

Me: YEAH!

Andy: Yeah!

Me: I think I'll join in on this!

My rainbow power flared up.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I unleashed my Rainbow Power!

Nico: Now they are in for it!

I formed a shovel and then...

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

AIR HORN HONK! DING DONG DING DONG DING DONG DING DONG!

I bashed them all over with a fire shovel like how Eddy does!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is too funny!

Eli: YEAH!

Rodney charged at them and bashed them with lots of nuts!

Applejack fired numerous apple bombs and they hit the Flim Flam Brothers and exploded!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INTENSE POWER!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Laney: Boy when we battle Kyle on Applejack's day to shine, he is gonna be REALLY SCREWED!

Poromon: You got that right!

Poromon pecked them!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: HEY JERKWADS! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Flim: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH!? AND PIGLET!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Flam: OH SHIT THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Flim: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Flam: HOLY CRUD IS THAT SCARY!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE FLIM FLAM BROTHERS SCREAMED IN HORROR AND

FRIGHT! THEY EVEN CRAPPED THEIR PANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't! Hey Flim and Flam! You know what's scarier than that? This! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a Joker Smile and she ran and smashed the brothers into pulp brutally! SMASH WHAM BIFF WHOMP BASH!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Horsea squirted ink and it got into their eyes!

Applejack: This is for giving us TERRIBLE Hearthswarming Dolls!

She fired waves of pears and apples and bashed them all over the place!

Nico: Did they really give you guys that?

Fluttershy: Oh they did.

She showed it to Nico and it was a really cheap and poorly made doll.

Fluttershy: Polly the Hearthswarmer Doll.

She pulled a string.

Doll: I love being an expensive toy.

Eli: Okay that is pathetic! How much did that cost?

Fluttershy: All my money!

Nico: I knew it had to be a scam.

Eddy: Like I said, those two remind me so much of myself that it scares me!

Nico: That takes Giffen's Paradox to a WHOLE NEW Level.

Mevya hopped over to them And belched in their faces!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

I formed coconut guns and fired and they hit the brothers all over!

BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM BAM!

They got bashed hard!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THEY GOT HIT WITH NUMEROUS COCONUTS!

Aqua used the Core Medals of Cinderella, Anastasia and Fairy Godmother

Kairi used the Core Medals of Mowgli, Shanti and Baloo

Sora used the Core Medals of King Triton, Athena and Melody

Sydney used the Core Medals of Mulan, Mushu and Lea

Nanette used the Core Medals of Pocahontas, John Smith and Grandmother Willow

Sheila used the Core Medals of Princess Aurora, Flora, Fauna & Merriweather and Prince Philip

Georgina used the Core Medals of Aladdin, Jasmine and Iago

Maxxine used the Core Medals of Alice, Mad Hatter and March Hare

Rice used the Core Medals of Tarzan, Jane and Tantor

Kendra used the Core Medals of Jack Skellington, Sally and Dr. Finkelstein

They fired waves fo energy and elements and blasted them all over!

Manaphy hopped over to them and bashed their faces in all over.

Applejack then formed huge crystals and made a huge hammer and bashed their heads!

BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Me: OUCH! Nice one!

Applin charged at them and blasted them with energy!

Me: YEAH!

Applejack: Time to show you guys that honesty is the universal language!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the two of them.

Me: And you know what Mr. Krabs says...

Mr. Krabs: THE MONEY IS ALWAYS RIGHT!

Me: Yep! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: VENGEANCE EXPRESS SIX SUPER MEGA BEATDOWN!

I fired a blast of darkness and it formed into Sarah, Jimmy, Jonny, Kevin, Nazz and Rolf who were REALLY PISSED and they went and MERCILESSLY PULVERIZED THE FLIM FLAM BROTHERS IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

THEY REALLY GAVE THEM A FEROCIOUSLY NASTY AND HORRIBLE BEATDOWN LIKE HOW THE KIDS OF THE CUL-DE-SAC FEROCIOUSLY MANGLED UP THE ED'S ON HALLOWEEN!

WHAM SMASH WHOMP BIFF BAM BLAM CHOMP KROW! HORSE WINNIES! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS! ROOSTER CROWS! COW MOOS! DONKEY BRAY! NUMEROUS PUNCHES AND KICKS FLYING!

Bianca B: Like old times?

Killer B: You know it fool!

Bianca B and Killer B: LIGHTNING OX MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted them all over!

Nico punched them!

POW POW!

Nico: Top this!

He pulled out his Thingamajig and pushed the button and then...

KRASMASH!

They both got punched in the face with a boxing glove and their teeth got knocked out!

Eddy: Nice!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of nuclear hot peppers and they went into their mouths and he swallowed them! THEN STEAM WHISTLES BLEW AND THEY SCREAMED AND FIRE BURSTED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS! Then they went and grabbed buckets of what looked like water and they drank it and they spit it out! IT WAS REALLY CHUM JUICE! THEY VOMITED AND THREW UP!

YUCK!

Nico: That's spicy!

Me: Oh it's going to get worse!

Nico: Nice!

But then massive fireballs blasted all over and we saw Axel! But then the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII came.

Leia Lea Axel: Time for the fire to burn!

Lincoln: Leia Lea Axel! Wow!

Leia Lea Axel: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Leia Lea Axel, Daughter of Axel, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of fire, and she's known as The Dancing Flame Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of fire, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of fire, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a passion.

Nico: WHOA! Awesome to meet you!

Leia Lea Axel: Same here. Lola want to help with this?

Lola: You bet!

She went and helped out.

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE TWO CON ARTISTS AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover.

Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop Time: Okay, that hurt.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck)(Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time and he brutally smashed them down all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched them hard in the stomach and kicked them in the stomach and sent them flying into a wall, they got back up.

Me: Great job, Lincoln! That'll teach them!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie

Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Con Artists such as yourselves aren't going to get a happy ending, there's only one ending waiting for you two.

Me: And that's in jail.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked them on the heads many times with his cane, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to con anyone out of their money again, you're going straight back to prison.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Committing the acts of fraud and robbery through your cons is a serious crime and you must be brought in at once to pay for them.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now we're going to send you both to prison.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, and Reagen Lestranfe!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns

of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: Caleb, you crazy lunatic! What are you, an animal?!

Travis Tackett: We've seen your brother do crazy things before, Allie, and so have you, and he does get the job done.

Nico: Even it means through violent means. Alright, it's time to shut you two con-artists up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are in very serious trouble now, if there is one thing I can't stand, it's con artists.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time, and they got hit hard.

Crystal Applejack: Okay, you four, that's enough. Now, it's our turn!

Aylene Applejack, Carly Crazy Apple, and Abigail Mean Applejack: You two con artists have run free for too long, now it's time to throw you both in prison!

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF CRYSTAL APPLEJACK, AYLENE APPLEJACK, CARLY CRAZY APPLE, AND ABIGAIL MEAN APPLEJACK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO THE AMISH PLANET AND CRYSTAL APPLEJACK, AYLENE APPLEJACK, CARLY CRAZY APPLE, AND ABIGAIL MEAN APPLEJACK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Crystal Applejack, Aylene Applejack, Carly Crazy Apple, and Abigail Mean Applejack were surrounded by massive vortexes of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, earth, mud, rock, crystal, meteors, and boulders surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Crystal Applejack, Aylene Applejack, Carly Crazy Apple, and Abigail Mean Applejack, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, earth, mud, rock, crystal, meteors, and boulders surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRYSTAL APPLEJACK, AYLENE APPLEJACK, CARLY CRAZY APPLE, AND ABIGAIL MEAN APPLEJACK! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, CRYSTAL APPLEJACK, AYLENE APPLEJACK, CARLY CRAZY APPLE, AND ABIGAIL MEAN APPLEJACK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Crystal Applejack grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large brown planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller brown planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and she has orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded brown rock-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with brown gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold mountain-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded brown gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded brown rock-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with brown gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold mountain-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded brown gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and a brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, earth, mud, rocks, crystals, meteors, boulders, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Earth Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with brown iris, she has on phoenix earrings with brown gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with brown gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a brown phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with brown gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Crystal Applejack has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, brown sleeveless crop top, brown skirt with the symbol of The Earth Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded brown gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, earth, mud, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Skylanders of Earth above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by earth, mud, rock, crystals, meteors, and boulders and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large brown gem with neon glowing brown lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crystal Applejack felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with brown tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with brown tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with brown irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with brown tips and brown markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Crystal Applejack has on her Ring of the Phoenix with brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized brown planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Crystal Applejack's Greatsword of The Earth Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, earth, mud, rocks, crystals, meteors, boulders, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crystal Applejack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Rock Crystal Earth Fury Earth Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Rock Crystal Earth Fury Earth Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded brown gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Earth Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with brown gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large brown gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with brown gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with brown gems for eyes and brown gem in their mouth for the pommel, Crystal Applejack has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and brown gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with brown gems for eyes and large brown gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with brown gems for eyes and brown gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji with rocks in between the kanji below the symbol of The Earth Skylanders that said, "Crystal Applejack, Avatar of The Earth Skylanders, Geomancer and Crystal Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful

Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Earth, Mud, Rock, Crystals, Meteors, and Boulders, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Golden Queen, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Earth, Mud, Rock, Crystals, Meteors, Boulders, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クリスタル アップルジャック、地球スカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダーのアバターのジオマンサー兼クリスタル マスター、善の強力な力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、地球、泥、岩、クリスタル、流星、岩のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン ラウドの未来の妻、悪の大敵、ゴールデン クイーン、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天

国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、地球、泥、岩、水晶、流星、巨石、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Crystal Applejack has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EARTH SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC ROCK CRYSTAL EARTH FURY EARTH SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC ROCK CRYSTAL EARTH FURY EARTH SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC ROCK CRYSTAL EARTH FURY EARTH SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Aylene Applejack grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange apple-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold mountain-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded orange apple-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold mountain-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Applejack surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Alicorn with greenn gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a brown Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and brown crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with brown gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Aylene Applejack has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, pink sleeveless top, orange skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Applejack together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and apples and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aylene Applejack felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with orange tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and her Applejack tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Aylene Applejack has on her Ring of the Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aylene Applejack's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aylene Applejack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Fury Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Fury Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Applejack's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Aylene Applejack has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with apples in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Applejack that said, "Aylene Applejack, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Applejack, Apple Farmer, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Earth and Apples, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of NOS-4-A2 of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of

Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Earth, Apples, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アイリーン・アップルジャック、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、アップルジャックの遺産、リンゴ農家、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、地球とリンゴのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のNOS-4-A2の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者でありスレイヤー邪悪で、狂気じみた、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、地球、リンゴ、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aylene Applejack has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-APPLEJACK LEGACY-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

SEISMIC EARTH APPLE FURY APPLEJACK LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH APPLE FURY APPLEJACK LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH APPLE FURY APPLEJACK LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Carly Creepy Apple grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange apple-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold mountain-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded orange apple-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold mountain-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Applejack surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is an orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with orange gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Carly Crazy Apple has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, orange sleeveless top, orange skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Applejack together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and apples and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carly Crazy Apple felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange demon wings with orange tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange demon wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange demon wings and ninety-nine sets of orange demon wings underneath her massive orange demon wings have eyes with green irises and her Applejack tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Carly Creepy Apple has on her Ring of the Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carly Creepy Apple's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carly Creepy Apple's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Applejack's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Carly Creepy Apple has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with apples in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Applejack that said, "Carly Creepy Apple, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Earth, Dark Magic, and Apples, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Archenemy of Two-Thirds from The Weird Number, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Earth, Apples, Dark Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カーリー・クリーピー・アップル、闇の魔法の真夜中の王女 アップル・ディスオネスティ、真夜中の王女の一員、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、善の強力な力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、地球、闇の魔法、リンゴのマスター、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、奇妙な数字の3分の2の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、地球、リンゴ、黒魔術、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Carly Creepy Apple has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC APPLE DISHONESTY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH FURY DARK MAGIC APPLE DISHONESTY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH FURY DARK MAGIC APPLE DISHONESTY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC EARTH FURY DARK MAGIC APPLE DISHONESTY MIDNIGHT

PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Abigail Mean Applejack grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and she has red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange apple-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold mountain-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded orange apple-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold mountain-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Applejack surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is an orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with orange gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Abigail Mean Applejack has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, orange sleeveless top, orange skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Mean Applejack and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic, darkness, and apples and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Abigail Mean Applejack felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange demon wings with orange tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange demon wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange demon wings and ninety-nine sets of orange demon wings underneath her massive orange demon wings have eyes with green irises and her Applejack tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Abigail Mean Applejack has on her Ring of the Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Abigail Mean Applejack's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, apples, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Abigail Mean Applejack's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Apple Earth Fury Mean Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Apple Earth Fury Mean Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Mean Applejack's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Abigail Mean Applejack has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with apples in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Mean Applejack that said, "Abigail Mean Applejack, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Mean Applejack, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Earth, Dark Magic, and Apples, Archenemy of Patrapatra, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Earth, Apples, Dark Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アビゲイル・ミーン・アップルジャック、ミーン・アップルジャックの体現者、遺伝子スラマー、遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女

神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、地球、黒魔術、リンゴのマスター、パトラパトラの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、地球、リンゴ、黒魔術、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Abigail Mean Applejack has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEAN APPLEJACK LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC APPLE EARTH FURY MEAN APPLEJACK LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC APPLE EARTH FURY MEAN APPLEJACK LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SEISMIC APPLE EARTH FURY MEAN APPLEJACK LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Aylene Applejack, Carly Creepy Apple, Abigail Mean Applejack, and Crystal Applejack, and the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time freaked out!

Crystal Applejack: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Rock Crystal Earth Fury Earth Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Rock Crystal Earth Fury Earth Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you two scam artists had done in your world can never ever be forgiven.

Aylene Applejack: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Fury Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Apple Fury Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two dishonest con artists are going to pay for what you've done and it's going to hurt badly.

Carly Creepy Apple: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Earth Fury Dark Magic Apple Dishonesty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you two cheats are going to get it big time!

Abigail Mean Applejack: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Apple Earth Fury Mean Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Seismic Apple Earth Fury Mean Applejack Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends for you, you two con artists.

Suddenly, we saw an army of Shadow Giants appear.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh no, Shadow Giants. Wait, we can absorb negative energy and it makes us grow stronger same with positive energy.

Ricky fired a massive barrage of royal blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at the Shadow Giants, and they got hit, and their negative energy flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: Nice move, Ricky. Alright, let's do this!

Nico: That supercharged power up really made us even stronger.

Me: Now, let the fun begin.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the final time we ever have to deal with you, you con artists.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done, you two are going to get what you deserve.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never getting out again. Time to pay for your con artist schemes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your con artist ways end here.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Aylene Applejack, Carly Creepy Apple, Abigail Mean Applejack, and Crystal Applejack: This is where it ends for you, Flim Flam Brothers! Let's get them!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Aylene Applejack, Carly Creepy Apple, Abigail Mean Applejack, Crystal Applejack, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Aylene Applejack, Carly Creepy Apple, Abigail Mean Applejack, Crystal Applejack, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Flim Flam Brothers, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to be thrown in prison for the rest of your lives.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And without your magic when Lincoln gets done with you two.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time were on their last hooves and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln grabbed the Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time by their horns, and he sucked out every last bit of their magic and it went into him as he grew stronger, and when that was done, we tied the powerless Flim Flam Brothers from the Sweatshop time up in a magic straitjacket.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two don't deserve to be free again.

Ricky fired a blast of royal blue energy from his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and froze the two brothers in a block of ice and we sent it into a portal that led to their new prison cell in Equestria.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails and longer Applejack tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold mountain-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold mountain-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large brown and orange planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller brown and orange planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized brown and orange planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and orange demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings and orange demon wings underneath the massive brown angel wings and orange demon wings of Aylene Applejack, Carly Creepy Apple, Abigail Mean Applejack, and Crystal Applejack are permanent.

Applejack: That'll teach them varmints. But, I got to ask, Lincoln, how do you know that much about this planet?

?: Perhaps I can answer that question.

Suddenly, we saw a girl with orange hair, dark blue eyes, she has black and white Amish clothes, she has the Amish symbol on her skirt, right arm, and forehead, blue angel wings, and she has a sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Susie Erlene, Keyblade Knight of Amishia.

Susie Erlene: Good to see you again, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown.

Lincoln: I sure have.

Me: Wait, you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Anna Anyanova: Along with us and Liam. Everyone, this is Susie Erlene, Keyblade Knight of Amishia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Amishia and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the planet Amishia and she's a really cultural and amazing girl that's a great farmer and gardener and also a great builder too. She's also a master of the farm and all the animals too. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of the farm and all the animals of the farm, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of the farm and all the animals of the farm, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle not only in training, but also, doing farm work and heavy lifting in the many farms all over Amishia and the United States. Plus, Susie also taught him all about gardening, farming, and building buildings, and he also became an awesome gardener, farmer, and builder of buildings, and even Liam was also stunned and impressed that Lincoln became an awesome gardener, farmer, and builder of buildings, and Liam also called Lincoln over for help at the Hunnicutt family farm as well, and Susie hates Luan and Lisa because of the obvious reasons.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND AWE!

Applejack: Wait, what?!

Apple Bloom: We had no idea about that!

Liam: I did, and Lincoln's helped out at my family farm and he's lifted tons of hay bales and got them into the barn and he's helped out with feeding and tending to the animals, he's even helped out with farm repairs, planting seeds in the ground and tilling the soil, and when my family saw Lincoln, they were stunned to see that he grew to be THAT big, THAT strong, and THAT muscular.

Applejack: Well, Big Mac is the same, he's done a lot of work on the farm and he's that strong, same with me. But, still, that's amazing that you're also an awesome gardener, farmer, and builder of buildings, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Susie introduced me to life on the farm, and not only did I adapt that into my lifestyle, but I also incorporated all of that into my work-outs as well by doing a lot of yard work and heavy lifting all over the farms in Amishia and at Liam's family farm.

Lynn: I saw it for myself, and even I was stunned at how much Lincoln seriously bulked up and grew THAT much in height and muscle mass. I was proud, and Luan and Lisa hated her and she hated them not only for the obvious reasons, but Luan and Lisa had also destroyed her barn many times and tried to ruin her harvest.

Susie Erlene: It's true, and Lincoln smashed up Lisa's robots many times and absorbed the scrap metal remains into his body and he also tied them both up and I wanted to use them as scarecrows, but instead, I kicked them out and sent them flying back home.

Lincoln: Where the rest of the family gave them what for.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Susie Erlene to the floor and he kissed her on the lips as he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and she placed her hands on his massive biceps. Then, he leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Susie Erlene with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with an gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, Lincoln helped her up.

Susie Erlene: HOOWEE! (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, that was one way of saying it's good to see you again.

Liam: You know Lincoln all too well when it comes to his Guardian Angels and future wives.

Lincoln: (Embarrassed) Liam.

Me: You'll get your shot Homer.

Nico: Nice job, Lampent.

Lampent: Thanks Nico! It was fun!

Me: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Lampent: Oh yes please!

Poromon: YAY! There you go!

He gave Lampent some beer and he drank it.

Lampent: (GULPING)

He drank it down.

Lampent: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Lampent got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Lampent: ABDHFMWKGKWMRMVHSMAOFNRG!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

we reverted Lampent back.

Lisa Loud: Later, we're going to do something that I personally like.

Nico: What is it?

Me: I bought us tickets to the Opera and we're going to watch it.

Nico: COOL!

Ultra Humanite: It'll be great to see an opera again.

Princess Luna: Looking forward to it.

Xenia: Yeah me too.

Nico: What opera are we going to?

Me: The famous Carmen.

Nico: Oh, Galaxy Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Galaxy Man: Oh I like working at the observatory and help astronomers find new objects in space.

Nicole: I help out there and help them find new things in the cosmos.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Good job to have there.

Lola: Yep.

Lincoln: Cool. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Stella Zhau.

Stella Zhau: Another Me? Awesome.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Melascula of Faith, Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and Belial

Nico: Yep. That means Galaxy Man, Angela Ginga, Callie Frederico, Emma Gale, Xiyida Xiyula and Andrea Andromeda are up.

Qin:Cool!

Lincoln: (Sensed Foot Soldier Anothers) And I also spotted some Foot Soldier Anothers. But, one of them is good. Allie, are you familiar with a girl named Cathy Marie O'Malley?

Allie Maxwell: (GASPS) Cathy Marie O'Malley?! Oh, I know her too well, she was one of my friends in high school and she always kicked the crap out of Chett A.K.A. Shroud if he tried anything on me same with Crowe because she knew I was with Mad Cat Max. Plus, she always found a way to drive Drake out, and she always found a way to keep Caleb from going too ballistic and causing a mess in the city. Here's her picture.

Allie Maxwell got out her picture: Cathy Marie O'Malley is a white-furred female cat with dark blue eyes, long brown hair and long brown tail, and she was dressed in fashionable clothes.

Roxy Drake: I remember her all too well, she's from Queens and she's one tough girl, back in her old high school, the boys she went to school with were bad.

Allie Maxwell: They were the worst, and she always had to put them in their place, and it ended with them getting their crotches stomped on by her high heels.

Caleb Maxwell: She made a mess of them and Shroud and Crowe, I couldn't stop laughing at them.

Cage Blunt: You even added in to the carnage by literally kicking them in the butt and you had metal plates in your boots, mind you.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived.

Footsoldier Another: (Female Voice) (Posh Accent) Excuse me, do you know where I can find the powder room?

Allie Maxwell: Yeah, why?

Suddenly, the Foot Soldier Another changed back, it was Cathy Marie O'Malley.

Cathy Marie O'Malley: (New York Accent) Cause I'm busting out of gym class and I'm dying for a smoke!

Allie Maxwell: Cathy! I knew that was you! And I'm sure you remember The NYPD Nightshift.

Cathy Marie O'Malley: I hadn't forgotten, and I also know your brother, Caleb, is here. Is he still the same dark angel of vengeance to all of New York's gangs?

Caleb Maxwell: Hello, Cathy.

Cathy Marie O'Malley: Ouch, figures you are still the same. Oh, and the other Foot Soldier Anothers, you aren't going to like them

The other Foot Soldier Anothers changed back, and when Lincoln saw them, he got pissed off big time!

Lincoln: WHAT THE?! (GROWLS) Remi Dufus and Bertha Bolhofner?!

Me: What the?! The daughter of Fifi and Rufus Dufus and the daughter of that hairy smelly abusive fucking pig, Bolhofner?!

Nico: You know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Unfortunately, I do, as J.D. said, Remi Dufus is the daughter of Fifi and Rufus Dufus and Bertha Bolhofner is the daughter of Bolhofner the hairy smelly pig, and they are just as bad as the two of them! And I can guess why you're here, Remi!

Remi Dufus: That's right, I want revenge on you stupid Louds for the deaths of my mother and father, and once all of you are dead, I WILL RULE THE WORLD! (LAUGHING EVILLY)

Bertha Bolhofner: And I also want revenge not only on you stupid Louds, but also, on you too for what you did to my father, Knudson!

Me: Your fucking father's going to get what he deserves later on today, bitch! But, first, I'll do unto you what I'm going to do to your father!

Lincoln: And your damn parents got what they deserved when Future Sebastian brought them back from the dead, Remi! Now, I'll send you to join your wretched parents in The Black Abyss forever!

Lincoln went after Remi Dufus and I went after Bertha Bolhofner, and we really brutalized them badly by punching and kicking them all over the place, and we even scratched them with our gold-armored claws.

Lincoln: Time to disappear forever! NIGHTFLAME SUN BLAST!

Lincoln fired a massive black ball of night flames which hit Remi Dufus and Bertha Bolhofner and they were burned to ashes and sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: And good fucking riddance!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Now for the main event.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and Belial!

Me: WHOA!

QIn: This will be fun!

Another Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad): It sure will.

They reverted back.

We were introduced to Byleth Berserk, Ellia Exodia, Shayla Shinato and Suki, Tsukuyomi, Inaba, Suzuki, Yamiko Yamata, Fujiko Fushi, Maya Maharaghi, Amelia Amaterasu, Fahlia Fenghuang, Yallia Yatagarasu, Qin Dust, Bahlia Benzaiten, Irena Izanagi and Vennia Vextra Uzumaki Namikaze.

Vennia Vextra: Awesome to see you again Nico.

Me: WHOA! The Gene-slammers of Berserk Dragon, Exodia Necross, Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino Kagu Tsuchi, Tsukuyomi, Inaba White Rabbit, Susa Soldier, Yamata Dragon, Fushi No Tori, Maharaghi, Amaterasu, Fenghuang, Yata Garasu, Dark Dust Spirit, Benzaiten, Izanagi and Great Long Nose.

Yamiko Yamata: Yep that's right.

Naruto: Wait are you girls related to me?

Amelia Amaterasu: We sure are. We're your cousins Naruto.

Me: WHOA! I did not see that coming!

Irena Izanagi: Thank you so much for looking after Naruto for us J.D.

Me: No problem girls. Naruto is my brother and always will be.

Naruto: It's true.

Varie: By the way are the Another Melascula and Stella friendly or hostile?

Amelia Amaterasu: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Neat!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SILENCE FURY 6!

She summoned Monspeet of Silence, John Jack Daniel Torrence, Gat Bot, Aligned Shockwave, Knight (Sonic Frontiers) and Getogeto!

Me: COOL! Now we wait

Manaphy: I hope Other Mama's okay.

I formed a viewing window and we saw that she fell asleep on the sofa. All that crying wore her out. Our clones were taking care of her.

Me: She fell asleep.

Nico: All that crying wore her out.

Manaphy: Poor Other Mama

Me: Burns really went too far.

Nico: My evil self brought all this on himself.

Camie: Yep.

Poromon: Burns and possibly Crocker might possibly be even more evil then Dark Chase Young

Me: No they aren't. They haven't lived over 1,500 years and did TERRIBLE atrocities to so many people just to kill one family.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Good point.

Me: Oh there!

We saw Another Melascula and Stella Zhau!

Me: There they are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Melascula: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) This is gonna rock mates!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Rainbow Snake Eingana!

Nico: (GASP) Harper Eingana!

Harper Eingana: G'day. Good to see you again Nico mate. We haven't seen each other since we were wee nippers.

Nico: It has been a while.

Me: Rainbow Snake Eingana's gene-slammer. Cool!

Harper Eingana: That's right! Also have all of Melascula's powers too. Me and Nico went and stopped a massive poaching ring in the

Great Barrier Reef and they were killing much of the fish and coral there.

Me: Oh man! That is terrible!

Harper Eingana: It was mates.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Stella: Someone who is proud of her sister.

She reverted back and was a mini and smaller version of Stella!

Stella Zhau: (GASP) Callie!

She ran and hugged her!

Stella Zhau: Oh Callie I missed you.

Callie Zhau: Me too sis.

Me: Your little sister no doubt right.

Stella Zhau: Yeah she's in kindergarten and is really gifted in art.

Me: Neat!

Laney: Cool!

Kaito (gets out Abaranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Dekaranger gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Harper Eingana: No he didn't. I used my powers to strip Swartz of his powers and make them my own. You see mates, I have this power that makes villains powers my own.

Nico: She is just like me.

Me: That is cool! Boy Swartz must not have liked that.

Harper Eingana: He sure didn't mate.

Me: It weakened him significantly for us to kill him.

Sougo (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch): Swartz Must've gotten his powers back over time

Geiz (Gets out SPD Ridewatch): Because when we fought him, he was able to turn into Another Decade.

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Harper Eingana: He did but it would take him a year to get them back.

Me: More than enough time to kill him and Nico and May ripped him apart and killed him.

Qin: As Pain and Torture.

Xenia: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Melascula's ridewatch) This is gonna be dark!

May: (Gets out Princess Chimera's ridewatch) Time to burn!

Maria: (Gets out The Bellydancer Bandits Ridewatch) Time to dance and steal!

Amelia Ginga: (Gets out Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad) Ridewatch) The stars are shining!

They used the powers of Melascula of Faith, Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and Belial and blasted the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

YODELLAY YEEE HOOO!

Out came Grayroad of Pacifism, Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya!

Me: WHOA!

Nco: Nice team Grayroad!

Grayroad: Thanks Nico.

Me: Sheep Man and his team are up.

Sheep Man: That's right!

Me: Yep!

Then a galaxy and a brain came and they formed into Number 90: Galaxy-Eyes Photon Lord and Number 89: Diabolos the Mind Hacker!

Me: WHOA! Number 90: Galaxy-Eyes Photon Lord and Number 89: Diabolos the Mind Hacker!

Nico: Cool!

Number 90: Galaxy-Eyes Photon Lord: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has come!

Number 89: Diabolos the Mind Hacker: (In a girls voice) It sure has!

Nico: Gina Galactia and Diana Diablos! Wow!

They reverted back.

Gina was a girl with blue hair and purple eyes and blue wings and had blue star clothes and had Number 90: Galaxy Eyes Photon Lord on her forehead, skirt, shirt and arm and had a star sword!

Diana was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red fire wings, red clothes and had Number 89: Diabolos the Mind Hacker on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had a red lightning sword!

Diana Diablos: Good to see you Nico.

Gina Galactia: We got this. 90 STAR STORM BLAST!

Diana Diablos: 89 FLAMES OF THE BRAIN!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah!

Gina Galactia: Thanks! That was fun.

Amelia Ginga: Do you guys have any good memories of Nico?

Gina Galactia: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico found an amazing planet where everything is made of lasagna.

Garfield: (GASP) (DROOLS UNCONTROLLABLY!) LASAGNA PLANET!

Me: That is cool!

Diana Diablos: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico hacked into a terrorist group computer and destroyed their with their own machines.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Those were fun.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Gina Galactia: Same here.

We went back home. I went to the Leaf and filed a report with Lady Hokage.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Galaxy Man, Angela Ginga, Callie Frederico, Emma Gale, Xiyida Xiyula and Andrea Andromeda are heading to The Upper West Side in New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the two girls here, but we got a really really haunting task ahead of us.

Apparently, Caleb Maxwell had gotten an invitation to a wedding taking place at a church in The Upper West Side, but he knew of the eerie legends and haunting tales along with the reports of the spirits and ghosts that have haunted The Upper West Side of New York for years, but this dark legend at the church is one that terrified him and all New Yorkers. According to the legend, over 400 years ago, in 1641, there was once a village in this area, but the village was said to be full of supposed devil worshippers. Because of that, a group of witch hunters who are descendants of knights came to the village and massacred everyone there leaving no one left alive, and they buried the bodies in a mass grave and once they placed a cross on the ground, it was there they began to build a church. On the upper part of the church, it was a place of light and worship to God, but underneath the church in the crypt lies a darker secret: the church was a prison to contain the spirits if they ever try to rise from the dead to get revenge, and for the last four centuries, the church has kept the spirits contained and the world safe.

But, this wouldn't last forever, apparently, David Matthews, one of

Caleb's old college bullies from when he was in NYU when he was still alive now working as a librarian at the cathedral after he'd graduated from NYU two years after Caleb's death began to investigate the crypt of the church and he removed the seal freeing the demonic forces from their 400-year-old prison to attack the church occupants during the wedding, and David winds up getting possessed by one of the spirits and was transformed into a demon and the spirits began causing havoc on the others. So, it's up to us to end the evil and send the spirits back to Hell forever before they're fully freed from the church and free to take their revenge on mankind for what happened over 400 years ago.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in The Upper West Side of New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the two girls here, but we got a really really haunting task ahead of us.

Caleb Maxwell got out the invitation.

Caleb Maxwell: Yep, I had gotten an invitation to a wedding taking place at a church in The Upper West Side, but I knew of the eerie legends and haunting tales along with the reports of the spirits and ghosts that have haunted The Upper West Side of New York for years, but this dark legend at the church is one that terrified me and all New Yorkers. (Sees the church) And there it is.

We arrived at the Church, it seemed like any other Gothic cathedral from Europe.

Nico: This is the Church? It doesn't seem that bad.

Me: I don't think so, Nico, remember our trip to Lucedio in Northern Italy two years ago?

Nico: (Suddenly remembers) Oh...! Now, I remember.

Eli: (Sensed it) Caleb's right, I sense something very dark here, and it's coming from the crypt of the church. Caleb, what is this legend that terrified you and everyone in New York?

Caleb Maxwell: This is one legend that I remember all too well. The story takes place over 400 years ago. In 1641, long before the settlers came, there was once a village in this area, but the village there was said to be full of devil worshippers. They practiced the gruesome rites of human and animal sacrifice and drank their blood, plus they did all sorts of other heretical acts.

Laney: Yikes!

Caleb Maxwell: The reports made their way to a group of witch hunters who are descendants of the knights of Medieval Europe who were also living there and established a colony there as well, and when they saw the reports of the gruesome rites of human and animal sacrifice and the drinking of blood and all sorts of other heretical acts, they decided to take action. On May 6th, 1641, armed with swords and horses, they descended on the village and massacred everyone there leaving no one left alive, and they buried the bodies in a mass grave.

Maria: Jeez.

Caleb Maxwell: If you thought that was bad, here's where gets even more scary, once they placed a cross on the ground as a seal, it was there they began to build a church. On the upper part of the church, it was a place of light and worship to God, but underneath the church in the crypt lies a darker secret: the church was a prison to contain the spirits if they ever try to rise from the dead to get revenge, and for the last four centuries, the church has kept the spirits contained and the world safe.

Goths of Darkness: Gasp!

Brittney: They wanted to make sure this kind of evil never got out, and a church over the crypt should have kept the evil contained.

We then got to the church, but as soon as we opened the doors, everyone inside the church came running out.

Bride: Run! The Devil has been let loose! The evil has been set free!

We asked questions to the bride and groom along with the attendants.

Me: What happened?

Groom: It was awful, we saw it. Demons were let loose and everyone was lucky to have gotten out of the church, but the evil is still in there!

Allie Maxwell: Oh man, this means the containing of the spirits didn't last forever.

Nico: Who could've done this?!

Allie Maxwell: There's only one person who'd be that boneheaded enough to remove the seal: David Matthews, one of Caleb's old college bullies from when he was in NYU when he was still alive.

Caleb Maxwell: That dumbass?! I can't believe him! Is he unemployed?!

Allie Maxwell: No, he's not. He's working as a librarian at the cathedral after he graduated from NYU two years after your death, Caleb, and he began to investigate the crypt of the church.

Caleb Maxwell: And in the course of his investigation, he's removed the seal: the cross on the ground, this freed the demonic forces from their 400-year-old prison to attack the church occupants during the wedding, and David winds up getting possessed by one of the spirits and was transformed into a demon and the spirits began causing havoc on the others.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh, that is not good!

Galaxy Man: So, it's up to us to end the evil and send the spirits back to Hell forever before they're fully freed from the church and free to take their revenge on mankind for what happened over 400 years ago.

Lincoln: Right. But, this will not be easy.

Caleb Maxwell: It won't, but it needs to be done. Let's head inside, but be careful, now that David has been fully transformed into a demon, there's no telling what he'll do.

We went inside the church, and already, the air of sanctity was replaced by the presence of pure evil.

Nico: The sanctity of the church has now been replaced by pure evil.

Lincoln: It feels really dark here.

Caleb Maxwell: Thanks to David Matthews, an unholy nightmare has been unleashed from the Gates of Hell, we got to stop it before it's too late.

Suddenly, we felt a dark presence coming from the crypt as we went down to the crypt. There, we saw a male grey-furred cat with black hair and black tail come out, it was David Matthews, but he was only dressed in black pants.

Caleb Maxwell: There's David.

Allie Maxwell: Hey, look, on the altar, is that...?

Caleb saw a young female beige-furred cat with brown hair and brown tail, it was Kate Lowell, but she was in a bra and panties.

Caleb Maxwell: It's Kate, David's ex-girlfriend. Why is she on the altar?

Brittney: Oh no, he's going to rape her and as you said, David's no longer human, he's now a demon.

Then, the black-hooded figures painted symbols on her stomach using human blood.

Nicole: A Satanic sacrificial ritual, that is not good. Lincoln, can you...?

Lincoln formed and fired holy light at David Matthews and the possessed black-cloaked figures, and Kate Lowell snapped out of her possession as well.

Kate Lowell: What the? Where am I?

Caleb Maxwell: Kate, over here!

Kate Lowell made her way to us, but then, we saw David Matthews transform as his body grew really muscular and his nails grew into claws, and goat horns grew on his head and demon wings sprouted out of his back and he let out a roar!

Lincoln: Begone, Servants of Hell!

Lincoln fired another blast of holy light that hit the demonic cat and the Satanic followers and we ran out of there and back upstairs.

Nico: Okay, we got your friend back, but David...!

Caleb Maxwell: He's not going to give up.

Then, David Matthews appeared, but then, we saw the dead bodies of the massacre victims buried beneath the church slowly begin to rise.

Me: Is that...?!

Caleb Maxwell: It's the dead bodies of the massacred villagers from 1641, it's time, we need to end it now!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at the demon-turned David Matthews and the dead bodies of the massacred villagers and they hit them, and that pissed them off even more.

But, before the demon-turned David Matthews could attack, he was hit by blasts of stars and sapphire blue energy, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair and flower in her hair, orange eyes, massive blonde angel wings, she has The Mind Stone on her forehead, yellow short-sleeved blouse, yellow sleeveless crop top, white gloves, yellow skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Mind Stone, she has a wind greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laura Hayashi, Elemental Wind Guardian of Mind.

Laura Hayashi: That's right, and I got the girls away from David and he tried to rape them too. We need to end him.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD

HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DAVID MATTHEWS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Suck on that, asshole!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's now enraged beyond measure. (Sensed something) Wait, there's still good in him, but it's buried by the demonic force.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Then, we need to remove it at once.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry, if this thing fully rises from the ground..!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's not going to happen, Red. It's time to end this unholy nightmare once and for all! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the demon-turned David Matthews, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE DEMON-TURNED DAVID MATTHEWS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE DEMON-TURNED DAVID MATTHEWS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we end this nightmare.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the demon-turned David Matthews and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you were a bully to Caleb in the past, even you don't deserve that kind of fate.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This unholy nightmare ends here and now.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your 400-year desire for revenge against mankind.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the demon-turned David Matthews, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the demon-turned David Matthews' stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after the demon-turned David Matthews, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at the the demon-turned David Matthews which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing the the demon-turned David Matthews hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash the demon-turned David Matthews all over the place!

Qin: That demon-possessed bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the demon-turned David Matthews and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the demon-turned David Matthews, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at the demon-turned David Matthews with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) David, I will never forgive you for the trouble you caused me back in 1985, but I'm going to end this by freeing you from the demonic forces.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a dumbass, but even you don't deserve a fate like that.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This'll be the first time a person responsible for any of Caleb's pain winds up being spared.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, David, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, now it's time to end this unholy nightmare.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the demon-turned David Matthews, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the demon-turned David

Matthews, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for the Hell you put Caleb through back in college!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at the demon-turned David Matthews, and the bastard got crippled big time, but he healed from the bullets crippling him and his damaged stomach and crotch healed too.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, you clone of Anti-Monitor.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix

Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Galaxy Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico,

Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the demon-turned David Matthews and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a beam of holy purifying light which hit the demon-turned David Matthews, and not only was he freed, but the beam also hit the dead bodies of the massacred villagers as a demonic roar of pain was let out and the bodies were destroyed and all of the spirits and demons were sent back to Hell.

We grabbed David Matthews and got out of the church. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: Whew, that was one unholy nightmare we had to go through inside the church.

Me: No fooling.

Nico: And now, I know why Caleb stayed away from that place, the history of that village was pretty dark.

Caleb Maxwell: It's haunted that part of the West Side for four centuries, the witch hunters tried to contain the evil after slaughtering the villagers.

Lincoln: Unfortunately for them, the evil that dwelled there was too powerful to contain, all it took was the decision of one careless person to unleash that unholy nightmare. But, we prevented that nightmare from escaping for good. (To Laura Hayashi) And it's so good to see you again, Laura.

Laura Hayashi: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Laura Hayashi had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Laura Hayashi was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Laura Hayashi: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Laura Hayashi's waist and hugged her, and Laura Hayashi is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline,

and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Laura Hayashi: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Laura Hayashi, Elemental Wind Guardian of Mind, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Aerokinesis and the mind. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and she has The Mind Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, psionic and psychic abilities including empathy, telepathy, and telekinesis, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a passion and she swore to drive him mad by breaking his mind, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to destroy their minds forever along with their sanity.

Me: That's impressive.

Lincoln: Yep, she taught me all of her moves and powers. (Sensed two presences) And Brooha, Brute, I know you two are here.

The Glitter Force gasped. Then, Brooha and Brute appeared.

Ulric: We were hoping to run into you two. What happened?

Brute: Dark Sebastian's finally lost his patience and resurrected Emperor Bogo and Rascal's escaped!

WE GASPED!

Brooha: We escaped when that happened, but we saw it, The Emperor has returned to full power!

Ricky: So, Dark Sebastian has finally lost his nerve and resorted to that.

Emily: We've got to stop him.

Ulric: We will, but first.

Then, Vypra went up and used her magic to sever Ulric, Brooha, and Brute from Emperor Bogo forever.

Vypra: There we go, and Ulric's already a member of The Masters of Evil, and he made his wish clear he wanted you two to also join in. Emily purified you three long ago, and you finally accepted her as a friend.

Brooha: Perhaps, that was all we ever wanted.

Brute: Yeah, a friend.

Ricky: Now, we're that close to the final showdown with Bogo, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln: To contact Queen Euphoria, so we can rally everyone together to end him, and now that you're here, Laura.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Laura Hayashi's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Laura Hayashi: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Hayashi with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Laura Hayashi: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Laura Hayashi.

Laura Hayashi had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Laura Hayashi's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Laura Hayashi's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Laura Hayashi had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Laura Hayashi: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the two girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the two girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the two girls are Judith and Thunder Sonia from Orc Hero Story.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Judith and Thunder Sonia from Orc Hero Story.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Laura rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really sexy. David tried to rape them as sacrifices for the ritual, it's a huge surprise Caleb didn't kill him.

Lincoln: Thank goodness. Are you girls okay?

Thunder Sonia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Judith and Thunder Sonia saw who it was that saved them from the demon-possessed David Matthews and the dark spirits of the church, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Element, Xelnaga, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Judith: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made a clone of himself, and he and his clone went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Thunder Sonia: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Judith and Thunder Sonia with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one haunting and dark rescue.

May: That's for sure. Jeez, I hoped never to go into another church that has a Satanic presence ever since our trip to Lucedio two years ago.

Lincoln: I would've thought so, but unfortunately, that wasn't the case with that haunted church.

Nico: And in the West Side of New York, unbelievable.

Me: Luckily, Caleb told us about the dark legend that took place there.

Caleb Maxwell: I'd hoped never to go there again.

Keroberos: But, it had to be done, Caleb, or otherwise...

Caleb Maxwell: You're right, if we didn't go there, then, the evil from 400 years ago would've taken its revenge on mankind.

Eli: And it would've also meant Hell on Earth.

Allie Maxwell: That's for certain. We prevented that and Kate's going to get therapy after what she had to endure, but as for David, well just be glad Caleb declined on killing him.

Me: Right.

After Lincoln and all of us exorcised the demonic forces that haunted the church for over 400 years, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Laura Hayashi saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Laura Hayashi: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Laura, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Laura Hayashi: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Laura Hayashi: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm, it was Rascal, the enemy of The Glitter Force.

Glitter Force: Rascal!

Ricky: Looks like things have taken a turn.

Ulric: I knew that jester would show up.

Brooha: But, I thought he'd be absorbed by Emperor Nogo.

Brute: Same here.

Lincoln: (Sensed Rascal's energy) Nope, that is indeed Rascal.

Emily: We'll take care of him!

The Glitter Force, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, Ulric, Brooha, and Brute went out to confront Rascal.

Rascal: Well, well, well, The Glitter Force, and the three traitors.

Ricky: Ulric had since joined Vypra, and Brooha and Brute joined her ever since you and Dark Sebastian brought Nogo back from the dead.

Margie: You really crossed it this time.

Rufus: Now, you're in trouble.

Rascal: It won't matter, soon, Emperor Nogo will rule the universe and the entire universe will have a truly unhappy ending.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The only one about to get an unhappy ending is Emperor Nogo, and you too, Rascal.

The Glitter Force transformed into their Royal Mode forms.

Glitter Force: It's time for you to pay!

Ulric, Brute, and Brooha: It's payback time, you stupid jester!

They went after Rascal, and they really thrashed him all over. Ulric, Brute, and Brooha also pulverized and blasted him, and The Glitter Force blasted him all over the place as well.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Rascal.

Rascal: Even if you kill me, it's too late. Emperor Nogo has been resurrected, and Dark Sebastian managed to get Bolhofner to safety in The Simulator and Team Loud Phoenix Storm will think he's out there in the real world.

We heard it.

Everyone: WHAT?!

Rascal: Oh no...!

Ulric: And thank you for blabbing that out.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to this.

Glitter Force, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, Ulric, Brooha, and Brute: ROYAL FAIRY TALE ELEMENTAL FINALE!

The Glitter Force, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, Ulric, Brooha, and Brute fired a massive barrage of elemental and magic blasts that hit Rascal and he was destroyed and he was sent to The Black Abyss. Ricky powered down and he and the others came back inside.

Me: That was some awesome work, guys, but now we know who we're facing today.

Lincoln: Bolhofner, and Dark Sebastian hid him inside The Simulator.

Emily: We need to know which scenario he's hiding in.

Kelsey: The second we do, we'll go after him.

Lily: Rascal made a big mistake ratting him out, but thanks to that, we're ready for him.

April: And no doubt if Dark Sebastian found out, he would've killed him.

Chloe: We already took care of Rascal for good.

Candy: Now, we got Nogo to take care of.

Pop: That's right, Candy.

Ricky: We're ready for him, this time, Nogo is going to disappear forever.

Suddenly, we saw a figure appear, it was Queen Euphoria, Queen of Jubiland.

Emily: Queen Euphoria.

We bowed before Queen Euphoria.

Queen Euphoria: It's an honor to meet all of you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and it's good to see you and the others again, Emily.

Lincoln: Your Majesty, we've already heard that Rascal resurrected Emperor Nogo, and he had the help of Dark Sebastian. But, we will make sure Emperor Nogo is destroyed for good.

Queen Euphoria: I know you will make sure of that, and congratulations are in order for you being engaged to Emily, Kelsey, Lily, April, and Chloe, Lincoln.

Pop: We heard about it, and all of us were planning a celebration for the future wedding.

Ulric, Brooha, and Brute: Can we also join in as best men and flower girl for that day?

Lincoln: Of course.

Brute: Yes!

Ricky: You just made their day, Lincoln.

Ymir: Hmm, Caleb, I don't mind asking, but back when you were alive in 1985, did you know anything about a brutal murder in Lower Manhattan?

The NYPD Nightshift gasped, and Caleb froze up.

Ymir: Was it something I said?

Caleb Maxwell: How did you know about that?

Cage Blunt: I think she could tell from the look on your face. Guess we got some explaining to do. It was something that haunted Caleb long ago, and Travis and I were the ones who did this. The person who got killed that night on October 3rd 1985 was a Syndicate high-ranking official named Ricky Williams and Caleb ran from him when he saw him as he was coming home.

Cage Blunt put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night in 1985 on October 3rd, and we saw Caleb Maxwell heading home, or rather, he was running home.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, next time, I need to call for someone to pick me up, or try and get a car of my own instead of walking home. I just hope I can get back home before I run into Cage and

Travis again. I don't want to be their snack again.

Caleb kept on running, but then, he ran into someone, it was a male cat with brown fur, short brown hair, brown tail, and he was dressed in the clothes of a businessman, but when Caleb saw the pin, his blood ran ice cold. He recognized the pin of The Syndicate.

Ricky Williams: Caleb Maxwell! This must be my lucky day!

Ricky Williams got out his gun!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh shit!

Caleb Maxwell pushed the male cat and he ran away as fast as he could.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the freaking Hell?! That was Ricky Williams, high-ranking official of The Syndicate! Damn it, now I really have to get out of here!

Caleb kept running and dodging the bullets!

Ricky Williams: I don't even care if you are Marcus' eldest son, you've gotten in our way for the last time. I'll present your dead corpse to your father and he'll reward me handsomely!

Caleb kept dodging the bullets and ducked into a nearby alley!

Past Caleb Maxwell: What am I going to do? I can't keep running and dodging all night! I'm gonna get tired and if that happens, I'll be shot!

Suddenly, Caleb's mark reacted and his right arm started bleeding.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No...! Not now, not yet!

Ricky Williams: You better get out here and die like a man!

Suddenly, Ricky Williams was pounced on by two figures who came out of a nearby alley, it was Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Cage Blunt: Aw, we were hoping to run into Caleb, but you'll

do.

Ricky Williams: Screw off, I'm going to kill him, not you!

Past Travis Tackett: Kill him? Oh no, we're not going to let you kill our "friend". (Smirks Evilly) In fact, we're going to kill you! (HISSES)

Before Ricky could react, the two vampires attacked him with Cage slashing him on his chest with his claws and they pounced on him, and!

CHOMP! CHOMP!

BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

THEY BIT INTO HIS NECK AND BEGAN SUCKING HIM DRY OF EVERY LAST DROP OF BLOOD!

Caleb looked out from the alley, and he saw it. Then, Ricky Williams dropped dead as he was completely drained dry of blood.

Past Cage Blunt: Ah, now that was good.

Past Travis Tackett: You said it.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers)(Horrified) Oh my God..., they killed him...!

Caleb ran out of the alley that was far from Ricky and the vampires' location, but he didn't forget what he saw. Finally he reached for home and he opened the door, ran inside, and slammed it shut and locked it in fright. He was breathing heavily from fright. Suddenly, he turned around and got frightened, but he was met by his mom, Marlene Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom...!

Past Marlene Maxwell: Caleb, are you you okay? What happened?

Caleb told her everything, and she was horrified.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Oh God, thank goodness you survived. I can't believe you ran into Ricky Williams. That guy is a psychopath.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's not all. Do you remember the two vampires I'd encountered? They tried to ambush me, but they ambushed Ricky, and..., he was killed. They drained him dry of every last drop of blood.

Past Marlene Maxwell: My God...! Caleb, the vampires are allowed to kill murderers and rapists and without any fear of retribution. (Rubs his back) But, what matters is that you're alive and well. I'll go get something for you to eat, okay?

Marlene left to head for the kitchen, but Caleb thought about his mom's words that she was glad that he survived.

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, I don't know for how much longer, Mom. I still feel death is coming for me, and once that day comes..., you and Allie will be in so much danger.

Caleb held onto his haunting words as the video ends.

Me: You were lucky to survive that night, Caleb, but this was a bad sign for you.

Caleb Maxwell: It'd always been a bad sign for me since then. My encounters with Cage and Travis turned dangerous due to them being drunk on Demon Blood, and every night, I've had to run not only from them, but also from The Syndicate and The Big Claw Gang, and it got even more dark and dangerous ever since the night I encountered Drake Maxwell again. I knew that no matter where I'd go, I couldn't escape. Drake tried to kill me and ruin my life, but on the day I discovered the secret of The Syndicate and how Dad was the one who established it and Drake was its second-in-command, I was the one who made the decision to save Mom, Allie, and I from being dragged down to Hell, but I suddenly had the feeling that my decision to save us from Hell would seal my fate forever.

Suddenly, James Blunt hugged Caleb.

James Blunt: Caleb's beaten himself up so many times over the choices he'd made to save his mom, Allie, himself, and his family from Hell, and at the same time, he'd suffered so much pain from other external forces as well: the very forces that made his life a living Hell.

Nico: From what we saw..., Caleb's life went from happiness to a living Hell, that alone could've killed him completely.

Lincoln: Yet, Caleb survived, but he bore the scars of the pain and suffering he had to go through, and his mind was clouded by so much pain and negativity. But, he kept it hidden for that long: no one can hide that amount of pain and abuse for that long, not even me.

Selene Arcangela: That's for sure, when we saw what happened to you, we immediately take action, but for Caleb, he was different, he tried to hide the scars and the pain in his eyes from his mother, but she saw it for herself, and he closed out his own heart until the day he was killed.

Jack Howard: Until Cage's dad got him to open his heart once more, and the floodgates opened and years of pain, anger, sadness, despair, and depression flooded out.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day are heading to First Street Beach in Manistee, Michigan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day all had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them all from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Lincoln brought Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day back to life.

Kris Mu: Wow, we're here in First Street Beach in Manistee, Michigan, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kris, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day dived into the waters and they started swimming and they all saw the marine life that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach where the girls took turns in giving Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed their muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he made clones of himself and he did the same thing giving the girls deep tissue massages, and when they were done, they were literally relaxed. Then, they had an awesome volley ball game, and they went to a workout area that Lincoln created, and Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Kris Mu: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and he and his clone went up to Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day) and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clone.

And then, they all shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right traps of Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their traps as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at First Street Beach in Manistee, Michigan, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day are now in your harem, Linky.

Kris Mu, Dark Mu, Simulator Shara, Simulator Nunnally vi Britannia, Emily, Penny, and Kelsey Day showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their necks.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) That was my idea to set Lincoln up with a Simulator version of Shara.

Eli: And I set him up with a Simulator version of Nunnally.

Jenna: You girls had no trouble at all.

Kris Mu: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Gallus, Allenby and Penelope's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Gallus, Allenby, and Penelope? Besides Tony Jones, Nate, Taranee, Potty Mouth, Stinkor, and Dr. Felonius?

Yumi: I'll go.

Trap Jaw: So will I.

Jared: I'll go as well.

Heidi: And me and my siblings too.

Me: I had a feeling you all would.

Brittney: And me and the Goths will go too.

Dan Kuso: My friends want to come too.

Me: Okay then.

Poromon: And me and the mascots will go too.

Nico: Wow! Okay then. Lets go!

We were off to Goha City!

We arrived.

Yuga: Hey guys!

Romin: Wow good to see you all.

Gallus: Guys, meet Tony Jones, Nate, Taranee, Potty Mouth, Stinkor, and Dr. Felonius.

Tony Jones: It's a pleasure, I am Tony Jones, Defender of the Moonlands and master of the Magim.

Romin: (GASP) I heard all about the Moonlands! They are so awesome!

Tony Jones: They sure are.

Nate Adams: I am Nathan Adams but everyone calls me Nate. I am the Yokai Tamer and master of the Yokai Watch.

Me: You'll love seeing what he can do.

Taranee: I'm Taranee Cook, Guardian of Candrakar for Fire.

Yuga: Oh wow! I remember seeing the battle you guys had with Nerissa! That was intense!

Me: Yes it was.

Potty Mouth: Name's Potty Mouth. YOU GOT A PROBLEM WITH THAT!?

Romin: WHOA! O-kay!

Me: You'll have to forgive Potty Mouth. He's called that because not only does he have a toilet for a head but also he has a nasty disposition and he has a rotten mouth.

Yuga: Oh I see.

Stinkor: I am Stinkor! (LOUD FART)

Me: He is From Eternia and he smells horrible!

Yuga: Oh boy.

Dr. Felonius: And I am Dr. Felonius. Made these for you.

He pulled out cute sweaters of their colors.

Allenby: Aww those are adorable.

Romin: Thanks.

Jared: My name is Jared and I am Allenby's husband.

Romin: Oh wow! It's an honor.

Me: Jared is my son and Allenby is my daughter in law.

Yuga: Wow!

Jared: And these are mine and Allenby's kids.

Heidi: My name is Heidi.

Nathaniel: I'm Nathaniel.

Isabel: And I'm Isabel.

Romin: It's a pleasure.

Brittney: We are the Goths of Darkness. I'm Brittney Knudson.

Lucy: I'm Lucy Loud.

Haiku: I'm Haiku.

Dante: I am Dante.

Persephone: I'm Persephone.

Morpheus: I'm Morpheus.

Boris: And I'm Boris.

Romin: Oh wow! The famous Goths of Darkness. I've heard all about you.

Haiku: We get that a lot.

Me: Yeah.

Dan: And guys these are my friends the Bakugan Battle Brawlers.

Runo: Pleasure to meet you guys. I'm Runo.

Marucho: I am Marucho.

Julie: I'm Julie.

Shun: My name is Shun.

Alice: And I am Alice.

Romin: Oh Wow! Dan told us all about the adventures of the Bakugan Battle Brawlers! That is awesome!

Yuga: And it's awesome to meet you all.

Julie: Same here.

Yumi: I am Yumi Ishiyama and I'm a member of the Goths of Darkness and the Lyoko Warriors.

Trap Jaw: The Name is Trap Jaw. I'm one of Skeletor's minions but also help the M.O.E.

Me: Long story on that one.

Yuga: I see but it's awesome to meet you all.

Jared: Same here.

Poromon: And we are the Team Loud Phoenix Storm Mascots. I'm Poromon.

Poliwag: I'm Poliwag.

Manaphy: I'm Manaphy.

Horsea: I'm Horsea.

Jirachi: I'm Jirachi.

Tentacool: I'm Tentacool.

Mevya: And I'm Mevya.

Romin: Oh you guys are all so cute!

Poromon: Yeah we sure are.

Yuga: So, Allenby. Tell us about yourself.

Allenby: Well I am the Gundam Fighter of Neo Sweden. I fought in the Gundam tournaments and they were awesome.

Eli: You should have seen what those are like.

Jared: Here.

Jared showed videos of the Gundam Fights and they were epic and action packed.

Romin: Oh wow! Those are massively powerful!

Luke: And really explosive!

Eli: Yeah and REALLY brutally fun. The Gundam Fights were some of the most explosive battles we participated in. Gundam Fighters from all over the world would compete for the title of the best in the universe. I represented Neo Japan and I won those tournaments myself.

Allenby: It's true. Little Eli is really gifted in all that.

Romin: Oh wow! That is awesome!

Jared: Yep.

Romin: How did you and Allenby meet Jared?

Jared: That is one of my most popular stories. We met when Allenby was in the Tarne Valley. I was out exploring when I heard Allenby call for help and I found her sinking in quicksand and I flared up my aura and saved her.

Allenby: Jared became my knight in shining armor and saved me and we were in love the moment he saved me.

Romin: How romantic.

Nico: Any of your enemies active?

Yuga: Actually yes. Toombs is active.

WE GASPED!

Me: We just talked about him a while back. But what can you tell us about him?

Romin: Well he looks like Lucy and has his bangs grown to cover his eyes.

Lucy Loud: Like I said, I can relate.

Yuga: But here's what he can do.

He went over his history

Toombs joined RoaRomin a year before the series. He was the last member of RoaRomin to join the band.

Roa enlisted Toombs to Duel Lucidien "Luke" Kallister for the three-vs.-three Duel he planned to use to gain ownership of Rush Duels, as the superstitious Luke would be easily scared by Toombs' name and Ghost Story Duel. As they were holding the concert at the Big Seven Arena, Toombs used the building's disused nature and ghost stories to terrify Luke in the hallways before the concert.

After Yuga Ohdo agreed to Rush Duel Roa in the team Duel, Luke eagerly volunteered to Duel first, so Roa had Toombs step up for the

Duel as they had planned. Toombs initially controlled the Duel, scaring Luke by continually shouting his name and recounting ghost stories that were connected to his monsters, while manipulating Luke's cards to deplete his LP and prevent him from taking any actions on his first turn. He drew "Wicked Shadow Dark Lurker" and "It's Right Behind You!" on his next turn, using the effect of the former in combination with "Nightmare Knock" to destroy all of the Spells and Traps he'd forced Luke to Set, while preparing to return it to the field with "It's Right Behind You!" On Luke's next turn, Toombs reduced his LP to 300 and used "It's Right Behind You!" to Special Summon "Dark Lurker" and switch its DEF with its ATK, but his claim that his card shared his name alerted Luke that he had been saying his own name. Toombs was shocked that Luke had taken so long to deduce his name, lamenting that no-one ever remembered it. Luke then brought out "Multistrike Dragon Dragias" and "Shock Dragon", the latter in particular surprising Toombs. Luke reduced the ATK of "Dark Lurker" to allow his Dragon to destroy it and defeat Toombs, but even as Toombs lamented his loss, Luke told him it had been a great Duel and told him he would remember his name, much to Toombs' joy. Toombs remained waiting at the back of the stage as Romin Dueled Gavin Sogetsu, facing the wall the entire time.

Roa Dueled Yuga next, and as Kaizo introduced Roa to the audience he rated both Toombs and Tyler at zero among the band, much to their displeasure. As Roa Dueled Yuga, Toombs and Tyler helped amplify Roa's presence with stage tricks. Yuga eventually drew "Sevens Road Magician", and was poised to be disqualified as Roa had planned, but then a Relic emerged from the ground and projected Otes, who confirmed "Sevens Road Magician" was legal and that RoaRomin had been blocking its information. The Duel continued after Roa voiced the extent of his desire to become the King of Duels, but Roa was eventually defeated.

For unknown reasons, Toombs was present during the Duel between Tyler and Roa in the Garden of Curiosity. When Yuga, Luke and Gavin encountered Tyler, they initially mistook him for Toombs, and Toombs called his name from the stands. As Tyler's Goha Enterprises supporters chanted Tyler's name, Toombs stood with them in the stands, quietly whispering his own name. After Tyler was defeated and he returned to the surface, Toombs was with him at the Big Seven Arena when Romin came to ask them if they'd heard about Maximum Summoning, though Toombs had not heard of it.

Toombs eventually decided to return to Roa, and though Tyler claimed to be unwilling he nevertheless followed Toombs. Roa welcomed them back, claiming that Toombs and Tyler were like his two aces; "Royal Rebel's Heavy Metal" and "Invasion". Toombs, Roa and Tyler entered the Goha Rush Duel Team Battle Royal as Team Roa and Tyler and Toombs and interrupted Goha President's openings speech with a grand entrance, but to their shock Roa challenged Goha alone, wanting to win the right to speak to Otes, and Toombs believed Roa had only wanted to be speaking to Otes and had used them as pawns. Tyler stormed out of the stadium despite Toombs' protests, claiming that Roa only valued them as much as he did his cards, but Toombs and Tyler were heartened to see Roa bring out both "Heavy Metal" and "Invasion". To Toombs' shock and anger, Roa then Tributed both monsters to Tribute Summon "Royal Rebel's Doom Metal", and Tyler bitterly claimed Roa only saw them as pawns and left his drumsticks behind as he left the grounds. Toombs remained behind as Roa exited the stadium after his victory, having failed to speak to Otes due to his escape, and he told Roa that he and Tyler didn't want to stand behind him any longer before leaving the stadium.

To Toombs and Tyler's dismay, Roa teamed up with Yuga and continued participating in the tournament. As they were sitting under a bridge they were approached by Kaizo, who claimed to have been abused by Yuga and Luke and desired revenge, a tale that moved Toombs and Tyler. They went with Kaizo to the Abandoned Dorm to wait for Luke, Romin, Gavin, Saburamen, Sushiko Maki and Briscoe and supported Kaizo as he Rush Dueled Luke. To Toombs' surprise, Kaizo revealed that his new employers, Goha 66, were intending to retire from the Goha Enterprises with final fireworks; he had no idea that the tournament had such motives behind its façade. After Luke defeated Kaizo, he told Toombs and Tyler that he believed Roa had genuinely wanted to team up with them in the tournament, as he wouldn't have needed them if he only wanted to get to Otes, and explained that Roa had only teamed up with Yuga to determine the truth behind the tournament, something Romin suggested was due to Luke's own desire to team up with Yuga.

On the third day of the tournament, Toombs and Tyler watched the finals of the Goha Rush Duel Team Battle Royal between Roa and Romin's teams. Before the Duels, they spied on Roa, Yuga and Nail, who were trying to find who was behind the tournament. Roa and Romin Dueled in the first match, but Roa was quickly pushed into a corner by Romin, who claimed he was alone and couldn't stand by himself. To Toombs' surprise, Tyler snapped that he couldn't keep watching this and left, and Toombs quickly realized what his friend was doing and followed him into the arena, intimidating Oceania Illumilina into letting them stay as they were RoaRomin members. Toombs was overjoyed to see Roa Summon "Royal Rebel's Heavy Metal", the card that represented him, standing alongside "Invasion" and "Doom Metal" as Roa set the stage with "Royal Rebel's Arena". Despite Roa's comeback, Romin was able to defeat him and RoaRomin reconciled after the Duel; Tyler offering to help them find out who was behind the tournament.

Roa sent Toombs and Tyler to help Seatbastian, Kit Schrödinger and Buff Grimes examine the tournament data in Nail's haven in the Garden of Curiosity. As Tyler began examining the data, Grimes, Kit and Seatbastian began interjecting that they'd checked various parts of it, distracting him from his work, so Toombs offered to distract them for Tyler, keeping them occupied by telling them ghost stories. Toombs and Grimes eventually began providing Tyler with calories to maintain his workload as Roa called Tyler for updates while Yuga and Luke prepared to Duel. As the power began to fail as Tyler finally found what he was looking for; someone had been using the Goha Rush Duel Team Battle Royal to hack the Goha Duel Server to uninstall Rush Dueling, and Toombs learned over the phone that the server was located on the moon. The Heavy Cavalry Duel Club destroyed Otes' Relic, thought to be responsible for the hack, but Tyler confirmed the process couldn't be stopped. Although Rush Dueling was eventually uninstalled after Luke defeated Yuga, Yuga and Nail were able to reinstall it in the Super Rush Robot.

The true Goha Presidents, the Goha Six, returned to Earth and held the Super Rush Robot hostage with Forcersizers, forcing Romin and her friends to Duel them to deactivate the restraints. After Romin was defeated by Yuka Goha and Yuga was defeated by Yuo Goha's use of Fusion Summoning, Yuga, Luke, Gavin and Swirls joined RoaRomin at the Big Seven Arena to discuss Yuo's "Fusion" and Yuga's excitement over it. As they lay outside watching the stars in a hope to see the Goha Meteor Shower, a baseball stadium appeared from the ground, having been brought there by Nail and Yuka. Romin was eager to pay Yuka back for her loss, though Toombs and Tyler suggested she let Roa Duel instead as she had eaten too many sushi rolls and would likely be unable to awaken. After Roa activated his "Royal Rebel's Arena", Toombs noted in satisfaction that it would protect his monsters from being destroyed by Trap Cards and he yelled his name at Yuka after she asked who he was. Toombs worried for Roa when Yuka pushed him into a corner and was shocked when Yuka revealed she didn't know who RoaRomin were and destroyed "Arena". Despite that, Toombs could still hear someone cheering for Roa and fondly recalled RoaRomin's journey from their first performance. He cheered when Roa Summoned "Royal Rebel's Babybass" and was able to defeat Yuka, sending her fleeing in tears. After the Duel Toombs and Tyler hugged Roa in joy, then returned to watching the stars, though they noted they likely wouldn't be able to see the Goha Meteor Shower and headed home.

Yuga, Luke and Kaizo visited Toombs at Big Seven Arena to ask him if he knew anything that could manipulate someone, as Swirls had been acting strangely. Toombs told them about the urban legend of the "forbidden Duel" that could manipulate someone, though he didn't know how to cure Swirls. Luke believed Toombs hadn't been very helpful, though Yuga claimed Toombs had been very helpful, but to Toombs' dismay Luke admitted he'd forgotten his name again.

Toombs plays a Ghost Story Deck, composed of Zombie Type monsters with mostly 0 ATK and Spell/Trap Cards that are based around manipulating his opponent's Spells and Traps to inflict effect damage without needing to attack. If his opponent manages to make a comeback, Toombs can use his signature Trap Card "It's Right Behind You!" to return his "Wicked Shadow Dark Lurker" to the field and switch its gargantuan DEF with its ATK.

We were shocked!

Me: (GULP) Those are scary cards! His monsters are based on legends of horror and folklore.

Nico: Thank goodness Shaggy and Scooby aren't here for this. Those chickens would be scared out of their minds.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Let's go find him

Yuga: I know where he is.

Brittney: And I got just the entrance for someone like him.

Yuga: Also we saw that he isn't alone. He has demonic versions of Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Zipp Storm and Izzy Moonbow with him.

WE GASPED!

Me: He has Nightmare Versions of them!

Yuga: Nightmare versions?

Me: Ugly story that spans over 1,000 years in Equestria. Nico should I have the rest of the team come?

Nico: Keep that obtion open but this is gonna be awesome.

We were off.

In a scary dark warehouse was Toombs and he was really loving the dark. But then a massive murder of crows flew in and the place turned pitch black. Then NUMEROUS PAIRS of piercing glowing red eyes appeared in the darkness and then a scary demonic face appeared and roared in his face and then the darkness faded and we came out.

Brittney: That is one way to make an entrance.

Luke: Hello Toombs. Good to see you.

Toombs: You too Luke and the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice of you to come.

Poromon: Anyone tell you that you're very creepy?

Toombs: Now, that's not very nice. Just because I look dark doesn't meen I'm creepy.

Lucy Loud: He may be creepy but he is in every way like me.

Toombs: Exactly. And the famous Lucy Loud it's an honor.

Lucy Loud: Yeah.

Brittney: Lets make this fun. I bring us to ZOMBIE WORLD!

She activated the field spell Zombie World and we were in a REALLY SCARY AND HORRIFYING HORROR LAND! It was scary and spooky!

Toombs: My kind of place.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Just so you know Toombs, we have had all kinds of encounters with numerous things that go bump in the night!

Toombs: Oh yeah?

Me: Yeah. And are you familiar with this? NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOODS!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and Toombs went at them and they kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

The mascots went wide eyed at this.

Romin: Wait was that?

Poromon: THE SCARIEST ABOMINATIONS EVER! (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Toombs: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH!? AND PIGLET!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Toombs: OH SHIT THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Toombs: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

EVEN TOOMBS HIMSELF GOT SCARED OUT OF HIS MIND AND IT WAS TOO SCARY EVEN FOR HIM! HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Brittney: Ha. Even those that love all things scary can be scared to death by Childhood destroyers.

Yuga: Was that?

Me: Yep. Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey.

Romin: OH MAN!

Luke: We heard all about that horrible movie! It's a disgrace to the real thing!

Me: Yep. The mascots destroyed those abominations with the King Ohgers a while back.

Romin: Oh wow!

Poromon: It's true.

Eli: Yeah.

Toombs was SHAKING IN FRIGHT! HE EVEN VOMITED!

Me: I think you guys scared him too much.

Romin: Why didn't you guys give the guys that made that movie the Black Gates?

Me: We get asked that VERY QUESTION all the time and we always answer no because it's against our code.

Jared: The people that made the movie are innocent people and our code prohibits us from killing the innocent.

Romin: I see your point.

Me: Yeah.

Toombs got up.

Toombs: That was scary for me!

Me: Not as scary as this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: BLOOD HORROR OF THE THING!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the gruesome horrors of The Thing! They roared and Toombs was mauled by them!

Taranee got out her Raise Buckle and it formed into a Fire Blaster!

Taranee: THE FIREBALL BLASTER OF CANDRAKAR!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Me: Take that! Also I have a ghost story for you Toombs.

Toombs: What is it?

Me: Have ever heard of the Legend of THE HEADLESS HORSE?

Toombs: No.

Me: Well it's this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: DARK NIGHT OF THE HEADLESS HORSE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE HEADLESS HORSE! It let out a winny and rammed him down!

Toombs: Ouch!

Me: Also Toombs, another thiing we faced were ZOMBIES! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: NIGHTMARES OF THE LIVING DEAD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into a massive HORDE OF ZOMBIES and he went at them and they knocked him down!

Tony Jones got out his Raise Buckle and it turned into a sword of Magim!

Tony Jones: THE SWORD OF MAGIM OF THE MOONLANDS!

He fired waves of elements and blasted Toombs all over!

Me: Toombs, ever seen a Pink Pony go on a terrible killing spree?

Toombs: Huh?

Me: Watch. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a Joker Grin and she smashed and punched him all over the place with incredible fury!

Nate got out his Raise Buckle and he got a Yokai Blaster!

Nate Adams: THE BLASTER OF THE YOKAI!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Also here's something that scared even us Toombs. Have you ever heard of THE TORTURED ONE!?

Toombs: No.

Nico: That's Scary!

Me: WATCH! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014 AND SMASHED TOOMBS ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: THE TORTURED ONE!

Toombs: YOU GUYS ARE CRAZY WITH THOSE!

Me: Tell us something we don't know!

Toombs summoned his monsters.

Me: Impressive monster selection. Doll of Dread is based on the Okiku Doll. It's a cursed Doll that is said to be possessed by the spirit of a young girl whose hair grows continuously.

Toombs: That's right.

Me: Ghoulish Gal is based on the urban legend of Hanako-San, a girl that died in a third floor toilet and said to haunt the girls restroom.

Nico: (GULP) Scary!

Me: Yeah and The Thing In The Purple Mirror is based on The Legend of The Purple Mirror. According to Japanese urban legend, an ailing girl received a hand mirror for her birthday, which later she paints purple, but is unable to wash away the paint and regretfully dies before she turned twenty.

THEY GASPED!

Brittney: Wicked.

Nico: Scary!

Poromon got on a slingshot And fired. And he bashed him.

Me: Nice shot! Now let me show you a place that is just as terrifying Toombs! I activate the Field Spell, DIS CITY OF THE BURNING ABYSS!

I activated the card and we were in the City of Dis in Hell!

WE WERE SCARED!

Nico: (GULP)

Me: Welcome to Hell!

Manaphy: Literally!

Romin: (Shaking in fear!) Is this really Hell!?

Me: Yep we've been here numerous times and this place is not pretty!

Eli: Always scares us bad!

We heard the screams of the damned and it sent Romin into fear and horror!

She hugged Yuga in fright!

Me: But there is also a reason why I like it. (Reciting lines) "All gaze upon him, all do him honor. There I beheld both Socrates and Plato, who nearer him before the others stand, Democritus, who puts the world on chance, Diogenes, Anaxagoras, and Thales, Zeno, Empedocles, and Heraclutis, Of qualities I saw the good collector, Hight Dioscorides and Orpheus saw I, Tully and Livy, and Moral Seneca, Euclid, geormetrician, and Ptolemy, Galen, Hippocrates, and Avicenna, Averroes, who the great Comment made. I cannot all of them portray in full. Because so drives me onward the long theme. That many times the word comes short of fact."

Nico: WOW!

Romin: What was that from?

Me: The Divine Comedy, Inferno Canto IV.

Horsea squirted ink and got his hair wet.

Me: Yeah!

?: You are going to face your nightmares!

We saw 5 figures! Out came NIGHTMARE IZZY MOONBOW, NIGHTMARE HITCH TRAILBLAZER, NIGHTMARE PIPP PETALS, NIGHTMARE ZIPP STORM AND NIGHTMARE MISTY BRIGHTDAWN!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh my god!

Eli: What happened to you guys!?

Nightmare Hitch: We now have one duty now!

Nightmare Pipp: TO KILL ALL OF YOU!

She fired a blast of darkness and it hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

I fired waves of energy and the blasts hit them and blasted them down!

Then a powerful blast of fire hit them and knocked them down!

Me: What the?

We saw a Thievul!

Me: WHOA! A Thievul!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: I think I know. It's one of Dark Gale's creations.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: It's Naruto's younger twin sister Naren!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! Naruto has a sister!?

Me: Yeah he does! Long story!

I went over to her.

Me: Naren calm down. It's me J.D. I looked out for Naruto. Remember?

She sniffed at Horsea, trying to see if she had anything on her but she didn't. So, she just walked away from her

Horsea: Whew!

Me: It's okay Horsea.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, red eyes, fire angel wings and had Kurama the 9-Tailed Fox and Thievul on her forehead and had a fireball on her arm as a cutie mark and had Kurama's 9 long orange tails coming out of her butt. I wrapped her in a blanket.

Naren Uzumaki: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay Naren?

Naren: Huh? J.D.? (GASP) Aniki it's you!

She hugged me!

Me: Glad you're okay.

Nico: Aniki?

Me: That means big brother in Japanese. I was looking out for

Naruto so that makes me her big brother too.

Nico: Oh wow!

Naren: Yeah.

Me: You were turned into a Thievul by Dark Gale.

Naren: (GASP) I remember!

She was in an orange suit and injected and turned into a Thievul and she ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Naren: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale a while back.

Nico: We sure did.

Naren: Good.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Naren: I am the Infernomancer of the team and I use fire to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I try to bring down all those that hurt Naruto.

Me: Well that last part we did. We brought the corrupt councils to jail and to face execution.

Naren: Good. Those jerkwads can die for all I care.

Me: Yeah they can. Lets get you some new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she had red clothes on.

Naren: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Horsea hopped over to her

Horsea: Thanks for not attacking me.

Me: We had incidents with many Dark Gale gene-slammers attacking her.

Naren: Oh I see.

Me: Well lets worry about that later. It's action time!

Naren: Like old times Aniki?

Me: You know it!

I flared up my power!

Naren: Lets get them!

We went at Toombs and the Nightmare 5!

I fired energy blasts and Naren fired Fire Beam Blasts!

The blasts hit them and exploded with intense power!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Brittney: No kidding!

Naren fired multitudes of fireball blasts and they hit the Nightmare 5 and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were blown back by her intense power!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Toombs was knocked down.

Poromon: Here Romin.

He gave Romin a bottle of beer.

Poromon: You be good and you get one under your pillow.

Romin: Thanks.

She threw it and bashed Toombs on the head with it and he was knocked out!

Haiku: Nice throw.

The Nightmare 5 were pissed!

But then they got drenched by a massive deluge of green vomit water! YUCK!

Me: OH SICK!

Naren: Who or what did that!?

?: Oh that was me.

We turned and saw a girl with green hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had Spitter on a tiaa.

Me: (GASP) Sellia Scalpasc!

Nico: Spitter's embodiment! Whoa!

The area reverted back to normal and we were back in the warehouse.

I fired waves of lightning and knocked out the Nightmare 5.

Me: There! Thanks Sellia. We owe you.

Sellia Scalpasc: (Grunts) No problem.

Sellia lost control and fired green vomit at Trap Jaw!

SPLAT!

Me: OH SICK!

Trap Jaw: OH YUCK! Didn't anyone teach you to say it and not spray it!?

Nico: YUCK! My thoughts exactly!

I fired the cure beam and injected her.

Me: You think this is bad top this!

I used the power of Maju Garzett!

Me: SLUDGE REGURGITATE!

I fired a wave of sludge vomit from my hand and drenched her!

Nico: YUCK!

Naren: That was gross!

Eli: YUCK!

Romin: That was gross and disgusting.

Me: Better than having it come out of my mouth.

Nico: True.

Yumi fired blasts of darkness and blasted her.

Trap Jaw fired laser blasts and blasted her down.

Yumi got out her Raise Buckle and got a darkness blaster!

Yumi: THE DARKNESS BLASTER OF LYOKO!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted her.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Naren: Lets do it Aniki!

Me: Right!

Me and Naren: FLAME BURST STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO FLAME RASENSHURIKEN!

We formed a huge Fire Rasenshuriken and threw it and it slammed into her and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was blasted down with intense force! The antidote took effect and her green eyes were back to normal.

Sellia Scalpasc: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Nico: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH! That was intense!

Romin: WOW! I didn't know you guys were the TRUE Masters of Horror!

Yuga: You beat Toombs at his own game!

Me: On steroids! Nico you guys go ahead back. I'll be at the Opera shortly. Got to file a report with Lady Hokage.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets go sis.

We went back home and me and Naren went to the Leaf.

Nico and everyone arrived.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Nico: Really intense!

They told everyone.

Naruto: WHOA! Naren was there!? Wow!

Laney: That is amazing! You guys battled Toombs!

Poromon: We sure did.

Lana: Awesome!

Sunny Starscout: And you guys battled Nightmare Versions of my friends!? That is intense!

Pipp Petals: O. M. P! That is brutal!

Nico: No kidding there.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Next time, Matau, Jak, Daxter, and Blu should come.

Qin: Good idea!

Laney: Yeah!

Matau: Sweet!

Later at the Gotham Royal York Opera House everyone was there for an awesome opera.

Stella: I like that we're doing something tame for once.

Nico: Me too.

I arrived.

Me: Hey guys. Are we on time?

Nico: You made it just in time.

I snapped my fingers and I was dressed in my nice clothes. Same with Naren.

We went to the balcony box and it was a nice place.

We were watching the opera Carmen.

It was a fun opera.

Carmen was singing and she was doing well.

Ultra Humanite: Ahh so exquisite.

Lisa Loud: So majestic.

Muriel: This reminds me of the time we went out and met Carmen the Serpent.

Francesca: She wanted an audience for her beautiful voice.

Me: Yeah. This is one of the most famous operas in the world. Made in 1875 in France.

Marinette: We loved this opera in France too.

Lana: Wow.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Princess Luna: It sure is amazing.

Lincoln: Hear that, guys? Pure enjoyable calm air.

Me: Yep.

Don Octavio: (Italian Accent) This-a is one of my favorite operas.

Me: Don Octavio. You here to watch too?

Don Octavio: I sure-a am. Back in my-a day this was the very-a opera that got me to become a star.

Me: Wow.

Headstrong: Can we take pictures?

Me: Only with the flash off.

They nodded.

Lincoln: Thank goodness Luna isn't doing her thing.

Me: What do you mean?

Lincoln: Luna had a habit of doing crazy stuff at our first concerts.

Me: What? Why?"

Lynn: "I don't know, cause she's nuts? But she's done it to all of us."

Me: When was this?

Lori: "It was a few weeks before you moved to Michigan J.D. But Yeah. And when she goes, she gets way too excited and literally ruins everything. There was my first Boyz Will Be Boyz concert."

[Flashback to Lori's first Boyz Will Be Boyz concert.]

Boyz Will Be Boyz: " Ooh, girl! / If I could... / Ooh, girl! / Give you the... "

[In the audience, every single attendant, Lori included, is crying over their music, except for Luna, who is bored out her skull.]

Lori: [in tears] "I LOVE YOU!"

Luna: "Come on, people! Where's your energy?"

[She hops around and bumps into a concert attendant whose drink goes flying onto a DJ's control panel and kills off all the lights.]

Boyz Will Be Boyz Singer: [flatly] " Ooh, girl... "

[End flashback]

Lola: "And our first Blarney the Dinosaur concert."

[Flashback to the twins' first concert as Blarney performs.]

Blarney: " Moo goes the cow / Oink goes the pig / Watch me do me Irish jig! "

Luna: "Come on, guys! CROWD SURF!" [leaps onto some kids and crushes them, then leaps onto and crushes the twins]

[End flashback]

Lisa: "And my first opera."

[Flashback to Lisa's first opera as a female singer dressed as a Valkyrie sings high notes. Luna suddenly rushes on stage.]

Luna: "CHECK IT, LIS! STAGE DIVE!"

[She dives into the orchestra pit, triggering all the horns. The Valkyrie screams and faints her way into the pit as well. End flashback]

Me: Whoa man. I had no idea.

Luna: Yeah and looking back I can't believe I did that bros. But it was because I wanted to spread the joy of music to all.

Me: Wow.

Luna: I do get a little crazy when it comes to first concerts.

Me: You do? Why?

Luna: "'Cause my first rock show changed my life." [Flashback to a younger Luna with longer hair and in a purple dress and real earrings, attending her first concert.] "It was Mick Swagger. Summer of seventh grade. The Gimme Swelter Tour. Up until that muggy June night, I didn't know who I wanted to be, but the moment Mick and the boys took the stage, it all started to become clear."

Mick:

It was a hot June night

When she saw the light

Up until then she didn't know what was right

She showed up at the show

All confused and alone

She had no idea what was about to unfold

[During the show, Luna starts tapping her foot to the beat and comes up to the stage and takes Mick's hand.]

Band:

TRANSFORMATION

Luna: [narrating] "It was like he was talking to me."

Mick:

A citizen of the rock and roll nation

Transformation

Total mutation

[Mick spins Luna around and turns her into the Luna Loud that we all know and love.]

Luna: [narrating] "It was in that moment I realized... I WAS LUNA LOUD!" [Echoes]

Flashback Luna: "STAGE DIVE!" [dives into the crowd and is carried off feeling blessed.]

[End flashback]

We were in awe.

Me: Wow! And you are right about that. First concerts are always unforgettable.

Pipes: Got that right.

Don Octavio: And that-a is amazing how you turned-a into Luna Loud like-a that.

Luna: It sure is dudes.

Me: Yeah. And NOW look at us. We are doing concerts on our adventures from time to time. So awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

We had a great time at the opera and went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: That was so fun!

Qin: YEAH!

Indigo Zap: Is the Other May alright now?

Manaphy: Yeah she'll be okay. Ino is giving her therapy and my shadow clone is with her.

Me: Good job Ino.

Camie: Yeah.

Manaphy: But let me check on her just to be safe.

Manaphy went and did so and saw that she was in Ino's room/office and was telling about how Evil Nico hurt her and more and it was awful. She was crying as she was pouring her soul out to Ino.

Ino: I'm so sorry you went through all that May.

Manaphy: Poor other mama.

Manaphy came back and told us.

Me: Oh man. That is horrible.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Bolhofner, he's in The Simulator in the scenario where Lincoln and his family went on vacation and encountered that bitch, Fifi Dufus. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: It's Bolhofner!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Bolhofner, he's in The Simulator in the scenario where we went on vacation and encountered that bitch, Fifi Dufus.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Stella Zhau: So, that's where he's at! Oh man!

Lincoln: We already got rid of Fifi Dufus, Rufus Dufus, and Ham Hand in my last rescue, so we're going to be doing a Simulator mission for this one, and not only are we killing Fifi Dufus and her minions, but we're also going to kill Bolhofner as well.

Me: That's for sure, Lincoln, I've had it up to hear with that hairy smelly motherfucking piece of trash to last an eternity. (Realizes something) Wait, I've got a feeling that Dark Sebastian's going to be there himself.

Me: We'll be sure to drive him back into the darkness where he belongs.

Trudy Lawrence: But, not before we give him what for especially for all the dirty stunts he's pulled in the past.

Qin: That two-faced snake's going to pay. Too bad we can't kill him alongside the Simulator version of the bitch and the hairy pig.

Nico: No, that'll be left to Selena and Lincoln.

Me: That's right, the best thing we can do is drive Dark Sebastian away.

Lincoln: That's for sure, he needs to be driven away.

Nico: Right. Alright, let's get to The Simulator. Fifi Dufus, Bolhofner, your time in this world is up!

Lincoln: I'm going to enjoy ending you once again, Fifi, your Simulator counterpart anyways. You already paid the price when you made the big mistake in hurting my family and all for your fucked-up revenge against Gran-Gran eight years ago, and eight years later, when you, your husband, and your henchmen came back for revenge again thanks to Future Sebastian, now I'm going to make sure you die once again! And as for you, Bolhofner, you have lived for too long, you hairy smelly ape, this time, you're going straight to The Black Abyss, and you are never coming back!

Then, Skulker, Robo-Blaze, Dr. Light, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Hsi-Wu, and Shendu came.

Skulker: Can me, Robo-Blaze, Dr. Light, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Killer Shrike, Mummy, Hsi-Wu, and Shendu come with you?

Nico: Of course. We're heading to The Simulator to kill the Simulator version of Fifi Dufus, and we also found Bolhofner.

Robo-Blaze: Ulric told us everything from Rascal's big mouth. Dark Sebastian's there, so we'll drive him even more insane.

Lincoln: And if he says anything to the next group about ordering them to help Simulator Fifi and Bolhofner kill us, please blast him and rip his big fat mouth off.

Shendu: Gladly. We've had it with the villains always ordering us to help them kill you, and we're also sick and tired of Dark Sebastian and his minions. I hope you guys kill him and the last of his minions for good.

Me: Oh don't worry we will! Also I got a score to settle with Bolhofner!

Nico: Right! He bullied you before.

Me: Yep.

Robo Blaze: Let me summon some Tronics first.

He did so.

Me: Cool.

Myrtle came.

Myrtle: Let me help with this too.

Me: Oh hello Myrtle.

Myrtle: I am the one Fifi wants. I am Agent 28 of the CIA.

Nico: Wait! You are Agent 28? I heard how you stopped Rufus from destroying the Global Communication Array.

Myrtle: That's right Nico and I trained you when you were a rookie.

Nico: I remember! Wow!

Myrtle: Here is my history with Fifi.

She went over it.

Fifi Dufus is the main antagonist of Nickelodeon's 51st full-length animated feature film No Time to Spy: A Loud House Movie. She is the arch-nemesis of Myrtle, the Loud children's step-grandmother.

She was voiced by Amy Sedaris, who also voiced Bandit Princess in Adventure Time, Jill in Puss in Boots, Mina Loveberry in Star vs. the Forces of Evil, and Pepper in the 2017 version of DuckTales.

37 years ago, Fifi's husband, Rufus, was in the process of launching a rocket that would destroy all the world's communication satellites so that he could launch his own to rule the world. However, he was stopped by Myrtle (AKA Agent 28) after he accidentally slipped on a puddle of coffee and fell into his own rocket. While Myrtle was able to stop the lasers attached to the satellite, she unable to stop the launch, resulting in Rufus to be launched into space, never to return. Unbeknownst to Myrtle, Fifi had arrived just after picking up takeout, and when she saw what Myrtle did to her husband, she has decided to enact a revenge plan against her in order to avenge him.

No Time to Spy: A Loud House Movie

Fifi first appears when the Louds are taking an airplane ride for Albert and Myrtle's wedding. She notes the Loud children's chaos and introduces herself to the family patriarch, Lynn Sr., though she is quickly disgusted when he reveals he gets plane-sick easily and promptly hurls in a barf bag.

Later, when Lori is heading back to her seat, Lynn Jr. throws a football at her to get her to practice catching Myrtle's bouquet at the wedding. In the process, the football knocks Lori's drink out of her hands, spilling it into Fifi's face and causing her citrus allergies to flare up. Lola chastises Lynn for inadvertently making an enemy in Fifi, but Lynn is confident the Louds will never run into Fifi again. However, it turns out Fifi is also heading to the Thunderball Resort, where the Louds are staying for the wedding.

At the beach, Fifi first greets Lincoln and gives him a business card, but Lincoln said that he didn't have any cash. She also found Lincoln's camera and gives it back to him. Fifi told Lincoln that she used to play spy when she was an eight-year-old and then accidentally falls into a grave which Lucy digs the sand.

At Rubiner's, Fifi meets Lincoln again and tells him to have fun on a top-secret spy mission. While the Louds and Albert head into the jungle to search for Myrtle, Fifi drives the buggy to greet the Loud family, but Lincoln told her to stop before the guards spot him and the Louds borrow her buggy to escape.

Later at Dufus's lair after Ham Hand grabs Myrtle, Fifi reveals her true nature to Myrtle and told her that the day she ruined her life, like in the past which she mistakenly launching her husband into space. She also calls Lincoln a "dumb" who playing spy and shows him a wedding rings which she stole, revealing Lincoln that she tricked him into led her family into her trap during their vacation. Fifi presses a button to alarm for launching the Louds and Albert in one minute.

During the battle, Fifi throws the wedding rings into the sea and escapes to the helicopter, but she gets grabbed by Myrtle and the two got in a scramble over the phone, causing it to bounce towards the edge. She and Myrtle fight each other to get the phone, but she falls and Myrtle grabs her. Fifi refuses to give Myrtle a phone because she wants her revenge. She lets go of Myrtle and falls into the sea while the rocket starts to blast off to space.

At the end after the rest of the Loud family and Albert save Lincoln's life from a rocket, Fifi and Ham Hand, revealing to be still alive, gets arrested by Flip's identical cousin Flop, for their crimes.

When it was done we were shocked and HORRIFIED!

Qin: OH MAN!

Lincoln: Yeah and she even tried to kill me.

Me: She still has it out for both you and Myrtle. We can't let this go.

Qin: Yeah.

Napalm Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 88: Gimmick Puppet of Leo and Number 87: Queen of The Night next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Abigor Necroshade, Black Magic Spellcaster of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also there and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Abigor Necroshade, Black Magic Spellcaster of The Dark Church of Malphas, and J.D.'s right, Dark Sebastian's also there and causing havoc on his own.

Varie Yulinova: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Modula and Dark Sebastian himself is also there too. We'll need to keep those two snakes contained and drive Dark Sebastian away before we take down Simulator Fifi Dufus and that goddamn pig, Bolhofner.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's head for The Simulator, the time to destroy Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner has finally come.

Lincoln: We're going to finish you off once and for all, Bolhofner, this time, you're never coming back, and I'm also going to get another shot at getting rid of Fifi again, I got a lot of pent-up rage to take out on that bitch again, and once we get done with those two, you're next, Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Abigor Necroshade, Black Magic Spellcaster of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Varie Yulinova: Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Abigor Necroshade, Black Magic Spellcaster of The Dark Church of

Malphas, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with the Simulator version of Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed into The Simulator to finally get rid of Bolhofner forever and get another shot in killing the Simulator version of Fifi Dufus, and once we got done with that and end them forever, Varie Yulinova and Lincoln are going to destroy Reagen Lestranfe, Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Abigor Necroshade, Black Magic Spellcaster of The Dark Church of Malphas and send them to The Black Abyss.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at the island where Myrtle battled Fifi.

Me: We're here.

Nico: What island is this?

I looked.

Me: Well According to this we're at Carcass Island in the Falkland Islands 🇫🇰.

Nico: We've never been here before.

Ymir: First for us.

Xenia: So we're all the way down in South America.

Skulker: Let's call Bronze Kneecap.

Me: Good idea and we'll call in Electro and Lord Drakkon too.

We did so.

Electro: We're ready.

Lord Drakkon: We sure are.

Me: The reason with them is because they affected me and Lincoln

too.

Nico: Good point.

James Bond: How did they affect you two?

Sugarcoat: I want to know that too.

Me: Oh right some of you don't know about this. Well Bolhofner affected me because he was an abusive teacher that would beat me up brutally back when I was in kindergarten. He always called me HORRIBLE names and his breath smelled like the rear end of a dead moose and he never bathed.

Lynn: He's right on that. Also he was an escaped prisoner that busted out of jail.

Ymir: I remember you showed me that!.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: And Fifi affected me because she wants to kill Myrtle. She almost killed me by letting me freeze out in the endless vacuum of space like how Myrtle did to her husband back almost 40 years ago.

Beast Man: Okay, now we know.

Me: There's more. Before we left on the Gallus's second mission, I acquired this.

I pulled out a file.

Me: This was given to me by his old partner Vincent Grum. I talked to him in the Kalamazoo Insane Asylum before we left on Gallus's third mission. This has all the evidence of Bolhofner's crimes.

I gave it to Nico and he looked it over and Bolhofner was responsible for NUMEROUS CRIMES! He did it all! Rape, Arson, Murder, torture, abuse and theft and more!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!? HE DID ALL THIS!

Lincoln: I WAS RIGHT! HE WAS A SERIAL KILLER!

Centaur Man: And I thought he was a dick before

Me: He had LOTS of skeletons in his closet.

Leni: EW! That is scary!

Me: Leni it's an expression. It means he has a lot of secrets that nobody wants to know about.

Leni: Oh right.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: I knew he was a Serial Killer! I always have known about it!

Me: Yep.

Killer Shrike: But he's our secondary target.

Me: Well we already killed Fifi in the real world. So we had to improvise.

Killer Shrike: Oh I see what you mean.

Brawl: We'll blow the two of them up!

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: And the simulator versions of some of my sisters have their dark sides in them. Leave that to me to get rid of them.

Me: Right. With everything you learned from your Guardian Angels they will be free of Dark Chase Young.

Nico: Yep.

Anna Anyanova: That's our Linky.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mummy: Since you guys were here before us, you show us around.

Lincoln: Good idea.

We walked around and we saw the hotel and it was a nice place.

Me: Ooh this is a nice hotel.

Qin: I wouldn't mind taking our honeymoon here Chris.

Chris Taylor: Me neither.

Me: It sure is beautiful. Thank goodness we're not close to Antarctica.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah.

I looked at the temperature.

Me: 73˚ Fahrenheit. It's perfect.

Itasis: Worrying about honeymoons out of the blue?

Me: We just want to get some ideas for the future.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Can't hurt to dream.

Xenia: Yeah.

Shendu: Are you okay, Other May?

Universe 666 May: I'll be fine. Just still shaken up.

Nico: You'll be better soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I agree.

Universe 666 May: Thank you guys.

Manaphy hugged her.

May: You are still me though.

Universe 666 May: Yes I sure am.

But then...

WHOOOSH!

A MASSIVE JET OF INTENSE AND SUPER HOT FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF THE PLANT POTS!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: HOT!

Me: WHOA! That is infernal!

Nico: What happened?

Me: Something REALLY Caused those plants to burn!

Sora Takenouchi: It's like what happened with Meramon all over again!

Lincoln: (GASP) And I know what it is! I just had a premonition! It's Stella's 2nd Akuma, Stella the Flamedawn Angel! The 2nd Akuma of Stella Zhau and she is an angel of intense fire and flames. And she has intensely strong cosmic pyrokinesis, Thermokinesis and is like Universe 666 Trigon Powered Slade on Steroids! She has powers over fire that are intensely strong! Stronger than Father's powers. She was made because of all the terrible abuse Lincoln had to endure at the hands of Bolhofner, Chandler and his enemies and vowed to incinerate them all with the intensely strong power of fire at its worst!

WE GASPED!

Me: So in a way she is like an ally of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Lincoln: Yep.

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a beautiful and intensely fiery angel with powerful fire powers!

Me: WHOA! Infernal!

Bombshell: That's really hot!

Me: And she's stronger than Father and Universe 666 Trigon Powered Slade put together!? Whoa! She is gonna be too hot to handle!

Nico: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a figure fly and we saw her land. It was STELLA THE FLAMEDAWN ANGEL!

Me: WHOA!

I went over to her and I was absorbing intense fire from all over.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: You sure know how to absorb intense fire.

Me: You sure know how to ignite all things ablaze. Also it's amazing how you have intensely strong fire powers of this magnitude.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: I know. Lincoln I'm so glad you're safe.

Lincoln: Me too Stella. You have my guardian angels and my friends to look out for me.

Hsi Wu: Stella? Is that you?

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: Yes it's me.

Me: Boy if you battled Father and Trigon Powered Slade you would DEFINITELY give them a run for their money.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: I sure would. Lola how would you like to have me help you on your big day against Father.

Lola: I would like that very much.

Nico: That's a good idea. We can put that power to the test.

Bronze Kneecap: You need to calm down. Don't make me use this!

Timmy Turner: I missed hearing him say that.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: Not until Linky's enemies are all dead!

Bronze Kneecap fired ram balls and before they made contact with her she melted them into nothing with intense heat!

Me: HOLY COW! That is hot!

Nico: And I thought Nick's Akuma was infernal!

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: Well lets see who is hotter.

Me: Gladly.

I fired waves of water and the water evaporated into steam before it even touched her.

Me: WHOA!

We then clasped hands and I ABSORBED SO MUCH FIRE!

MY WINGS BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES AND SUPERCHARGED ME!

Me: WHOA! THAT IS AWESOME!

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: Wow! No kidding!

Me: Slade gave the titans one helluva challenge with all those fire powers!

Qin: He sure did.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: I can tell. My turn!

SHE FIRED INTENSE BLASTS OF FIRE AND I ABSORBED ALL OF IT!

Me: WHOA! INTENSELY STRONG!

Tara: Let me see how we compare!

SHE FIRED A MASSIVELY INTENSE BLAST OF FIRE AND STELLA FIRED MASSIVE A BLAST OF FIRE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND THEY WERE BOTH EVENLY MATCHED!

WE WERE ABSORBING FIRE LIKE YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE AND GETTING STRONGER AND STRONGER!

Me: WHOA! THAT IS HOT!

Nico: INFERNAL!

Me: Intensely powerful!

Lola: INTENSELY HOT!

Bronze Kneecap charged at her and knocked her down! But in the process his bronze armor melted!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: You okay?

Bronze Kneecap: Yeah. I need new armor.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: Tara we are both equal in power and strength in fire.

Tara: We sure are.

Me: WOW! You are REALLY INFERNAL hot.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: Just because I have all this power and all this fire doesn't mean I know how to use it. And I still care for Lincoln just as much as Stella does.

Stella Zhau blushed.

Maria fired water at her. But it evaporated on contact.

Maria: Wow! That is hot.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: It sure is. And I admited defeat Maria.

Me: She already knows when she is beat.

Maria: Sorry.

Me: Now we got to find Lincoln and family here. I'm sure they are battling Fifi's goons.

Stella the Flamedawn Angel: I saw them in that area there.

She pointed to a bunch of trees.

Nico: Lets go!

Simulator Lincoln: We're...we're surrounded.

Simulator Lori: This literally isn't good.

The Simulator Loud Family were surrounded by Fifi's henchmen.

?: GET THE HELL AWAY FROM THEM RIGHT NOW!

Suddenly, a massive blaze of colored flames infused with Anti-Matter came out of nowhere and the blasts of colored flames hit Fifi's henchmen, and they had the life sucked out of them and they're burned to ashes, and then, we appeared.

Simulator Luna: Whoa! What the?!

Luna: Dude, I know you're seeing a case of double-trouble, but we're here to help you guys.

Simulator Lincoln: Thank goodness. That woman, Fifi, is a monster, she's out for revenge on Gran-Gran during hers and Pop-Pop's wedding for what happened to her husband, and she wants to send us all into space to die!

Suddenly, Simulator Lincoln started getting tears in his eyes.

Simulator Lincoln: This is all my fault! I let her manipulate me and the family, I thought she was a good person, but no, she wasn't! She's a monster, and on top of that, Bolhofner's here too, and three black-clothed monsters are also here too and they all want us dead!

Lincoln saw his Simulator counterpart was about to break down and cry: that alone brought back the memory of what he went through when they first encountered that bitch and she showed her true colors, and Dark Sebastian and his minions made it worse by dragging Bolhofner in this as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking up to his Simulator counterpart, then, he kneeled down and picked his Simulator counterpart up and hugged him. That finally got Simulator Lincoln to break down and cry into Lincoln's chest.

Me: Lincoln, you told us the whole story of your ordeal with that monstrous woman.

Nico: And you included every last detail as well, but I didn't realize just how horrific it truly was. You know what, I think it's time we gave that monstrous excuse for a woman, that hairy smelly ape, and those three eternally damned snakes nothing but eternal pain and suffering for everything they've done.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, first.

Lincoln fired five beams of light that hit the Simulator versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and forced out their Dark Sides and he destroyed them and sent them to The Black Abyss thus also removing another of Dark Chase Young's essence.

Veon: You guys okay?

Simulator Lori: We'll be fine.

Simulator Leni: But O.M. Gosh is that big guy Lincoln?

Me: That's him. Your brother has come a long way under our training and that with his Guardian Angels.

Nico: Yeah. He sure has.

We heard the enraged screams of Fifi Dufus barking orders at her henchmen to find the Louds along with the bellowing screams of Bolhofner as he's causing havoc, and we also heard the demonic and deranged laughter of Dark Sebastian, Owen Thatcher, and Belial Necroshade from far away.

Nico: Aha, the hairy pig is already causing havoc same with the stupid hag and those three snakes. Alright, then, let's get going and send those trolls to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Trakeena is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Reagan Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, Simulator Fifi Dufus, Bolhofner, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after the hairy pig and stupid old hag without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Reagan Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, Simulator Fifi Dufus, Bolhofner, and Dark Sebastian raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of

Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Loud Family appeared and they attacked Reagan Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, Simulator Fifi Dufus, Bolhofner, and Dark Sebastian and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Reagan Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, Simulator Fifi Dufus, Bolhofner, and Dark Sebastian even more pissed off than ever, and Bolhofner went after us.

Bolhofner: KNUDSON! LOUD! I WILL KILL ALL OF...!

But, then...!

POW!

Lincoln punched Bolhofner hard in the jaw!

Lincoln: (Deathly Calm Voice) Shut up.

We heard it: Lincoln was pissed big time, not only with Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus, but also, at Dark Sebastian for everything.

Simulator Fifi Dufus: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! YOU WILL ALL BE LAUNCHED INTO SPACE AND YOU WILL ALL DIE! MY HUSBAND WILL BE AVENGED AND I WILL RULE THE WORLD!

POW!

Lincoln punched Simulator Fifi Dufus hard in the face breaking her nose and he drained Simulator Ham Hands dry of his strength and muscle mass and sent him to The Black Abyss and sent waves of Anti-Matter from his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings that hit her remaining men and he sucked the life out of them and their life forces and energy flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger! Then, Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade came after Lincoln!

Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade: YOU LITTLE, YOU WILL ALL DIE IN MALPHAS' NAME!

SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED REAGEN LESTRANFE AND ABIGOR NECROSHADE RIGHT IN THE CHEST WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS OVER HIS FINGERS!

Finally, he went up to Dark Sebastian!

Lincoln: You really thought you were smart to hide Bolhofner in The Simulator and we wouldn't know about it? Fat chance, you're still completely insane to the core and through to your black heart.

Dark Sebastian: Damn you! If that stupid jester hadn't opened his big fat mouth, my plan would've finally succeeded! I HATE YOU ALL! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HATE! HAAAAAAAATTTTTEEEEEE!

SUDDENLY, OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST FROM DARK SEBASTIAN'S SATANIC AND DEMONIC HATRED!

Stella Zhau: I should've known you'd show up here yet again, Bolhofner!

Me: You got some damn nerve coming back here, you pig!

Nico: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor that did this.

Lincoln: Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc, but it matters not. Once we get done with you and the insane hag, you two snakes are next, along with you, Dark Sebastian.

Reagen Lestranfe: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Abigor Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS!

Dark Sebastian: YOU HAVE ALL HUMILIATED US FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE YOU ALL DIE! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade inside a force field to keep them inside, but Dark Sebastian remained.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to deal with you and Fifi forever, Bolhofner, and you're also going to get beaten to a pulp, Dark Sebastian, before we send you running back to Hell.

Me: Yeah!

I was facing Bolhofner!

Me: You and I have a score to settle Bolhofner!

Bolhofner: So we do! NOW I CAN...

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Bronze Kneecap: Don't make me use this!

Bolhofner: I don't care what you use! I'm still fucking you all to death!

Unicorn: Geez!

POW!

Me: Your fight is with me!

Bolhofner: Oh yeah? (WHEEZING) Have some of this!

He blew his breath and I blew it back in his face and then he smelled it and started throwing up!

Me: How do you think all those that smelled your moose-shit breath felt!?

I kicked him square in the crotch and kneed him in his face and punched him in his stomach kicked him in his face!

Octane: What was he trying to do?

Qin: Blow his stinky breath at J.D.

Octane: Oh.

Me: Also Bolhofner, your partner is doing much better than you! Grum says hello one last time!

He roared and went at me and I punched him in his face and leg swept him and kicked him in his back and sent him flying and I jumped and dealt him a spinning axe kick and smashed him into the ground!

He got up and was pissed!

Anna Anyanova punched Fifi in the face and kicked her in her stomach!

Anna Anyanova: THAT WAS FOR SENDING LINCOLN INTO SPACE!

Myrtle: YOU WILL NEVER HURT MY GRANDSON AGAIN!

Trap Jaw: I'm on a roll after helping out against Toombs earlier!

Sydney: You sure are!

Sydney and Trap Jaw punched Fifi all over and blasted her!

Bolhofner: I FUCKING HATE YOU!

My aura flared up with intense force!

Me: You are a disgusting slob you LARDFUCKER!

I punched him in his face and he went at me and I dodged him and kicked him and he crashed into a coconut tree!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

He got hit by 5 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 5 COCONUTS!

Marah: He's gonna get hit with more than that!

Qin: He sure is!

Bolhofner growled and THREW NUMEROUS COCONUTS AT ME!

I punched them all!

BASH BASH BASH BASH!

I punched them all like how Popeye punched Horseshoes back at Bluto and bashed him all over with them!

He had NUMEROUS LUMPS on his head!

May punched Fifi in her face and bit her in her long nose!

CRUNCH!

FIFI SCREAMED IN PAIN AS MAY RIPPED HER POINTY NOSE OFF OF HER FACE! OUCH!

Dr. Light: Her nose is that long?

Lincoln: Yeah it was a really nasty eyesore.

Luan: Well she should NOSE that it makes her stink! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

FIFI WAS INFURIATED!

She went at May and May punched her in her face!

Poromon pecked Bolhofner!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY! (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Bolhofner: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH!? AND PIGLET!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Bolhofner: OH SHIT THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Bolhofner: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Bolhofner: HOLY CRUD IS THAT SCARY!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

BOLHOFNER SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT! HE EVEN CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: YEP!

Stoutland charged at them and blasted them all over

I then tapped into my Rainbow Power!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I then transformed into my Rainbow Power Form!

Me: Time for the Fire of Justice to Burn!

I slashed him and burned him bad!

Me: Top this one too.

I fired beams of fire and it formed into bowling balls and bashed him in his face!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Qin: OUCH! Six in a row!

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of fire and it hit Bolhofner with everything including the kitchen sink! It hit him with a frying pan, an anchor, a shovel, a plate, a spitoon, a monkey wrench, a wine bottle, a safe, a rolling pin, a hammer, a wooden club and a vase as well as a commercial grade sink!

HE WAS REALLY SMASHED ALL OVER!

Qin: GEEZ! He hit him with EVERYTHING INCLUDING the kitchen sink!

Bolhofner was back up and was growling ferociously!

Bolhofner: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU KNUDSON! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

I smirked!

Bolhofner: YOU MADE FUN OF ME! (SCREAMING IN EXPLOSIVELY INTENSE RAGE) NO ONE MAKES FUN OF BERNARD BOLHOFNER!

THEN HE SCREAMED AND ROARED IN INTENSE AND EXPLOSIVELY INCREDIBLE FURY! HE ROARED IN INTENSE RAGE AND HE WENT AT ME AND I DODGED ALL HIS STRIKES AND HE ROARED IN MORE FURY AND MORE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY THAT IT WAS BEYOND INCOMPREHENSIBLE!

Aqua and Anastasia charged at them and kicked them both!

Aqua and Anastasia: KEYS OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired light blasts and blasted them both!

Kairi and Shanti charged at them and blasted them with mangos and light.

Kairi and Shanti: INDIA JUNGLE LIGHT STORM!

They fired waves of light and fruit and bashed them all over!

Shanti, Baloo and Mowgli threw fruit and coconuts!

SPLAT SPLAT BONK BOOF BOOF BOOF BONK SPLAT BOINK!

Bolhofner: Now just try that again you!

KRASPLAT!

He got hit on the head with a massive watermelon!

Sora and King Triton charged at them and blasted them with light and water.

Sora and King Triton: LIGHT WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of light and water and blasted them!

Sydney and Mushu charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Sydney and Mushu: DRAGON STORM OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them!

I fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted them!

Nanette and John Smith charged at them and blasted them with lightning!

Nanette: This is gonna be shocking!

Nanette and John: SHOCKING BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them!

Sheila and Flora, Fauna & Merriweather charged at them and blasted them with magic.

Sheila and the Good Fairies: MAGICAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted them!

Nico: HOW DO YOU LIKE THAT!?

Bolhofner: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH FATASS!

Nico: What the fuck did you just call me!? (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!? YOU ARE DEAD MEAT!

Nico jumped Bolhofner and brutally pulverized him all over in a brutal fight cloud!

Georgina and Iago charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Georgina and Iago: PARROT ROCK BLAST!

They fired waves of rock and energy and blasted them.

Naren: Like old times Aniki?

Naruto: Lets do it!

Naren and Naruto: FLAMES OF THE NINE BLASTS!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Maxxine and Mad Hatter charged at them And blasted them with energy.

Maxxine and Mad Hatter: WONDERLAND BLASTS OF CAKE BOMBS!

They fired cake bombs and blasted them all over!

Rice and Tantor charged at them and smashed them with the fury with a million elephants.

Rice and Tantor: ELEPHANT STAMPEDE BASHER!

They smashed them all over.

Kendra and Jack Skellington charged at them And threw pumpkin bombs and blasted them.

Kendra and Jack: HALLOWEEN BOMBER BARRAGE!

They blasted them both.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and the stupid hag are done running loose, Bolhofner. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon the island only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you, you pig and old hag!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to put an end to you and Fifi once and for all, Bolhofner.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR BERNARD BOLHOFNER AND THE SIMULATOR VERSION OF FIFI DUFUS!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you evil monsters.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all, Bolhofner!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did to Lincoln, his friends, the world, and J.D. can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you and Fifi have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death! This time, this is where you die for good, Bolhofner.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same with you, Fifi. You two are finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never ever come back, Bolhofner. (Holds nose) And we better make sure you get a shave AND a shower, you smell like a gym bag and a bag of onions!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, now it's time for you two to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get those two monsters!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Bolhofner.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay at long last for all your crimes against Lincoln and friends and the world and me! Time to die, you fucking pig!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BOLHOFNER AND SIMULATOR FIFI DUFUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY BOLHOFNER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Stella Zhau, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Modula, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bolhofner and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Stella Zhau, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Bolhofner even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Bolhofner and he got hit hard, and he also destroyed the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Bolhofner clutched his head in pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired two rainbow energy balls that hit Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus on the back and they were left with a burning scar on their backs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Modula and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you filthy monsters! After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live ever again!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of them from their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you both.

Lincoln attacks Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln attacked Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Bolhofner and Simulator Fifi Dufus were on their last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: All right, you hairy stinkass and penny store bootleg femme fatale, now you both get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Bolhofner first!

Ed Cowart: Holy shit! I thought Raremon smelled foul, but you managed to stink so bad you just made even Raremon, or even Muk smell a lot better in comparison. My God, you're foul-scented that people mistake you for the most foul-smelling shit imaginable all wrapped in the most foul-scented shit. You are also so stupid, you make Homer Simpson look smarter. For God's sakes, while we're at it, you're so hairy that people mistake you for Bigfoot, and they take pictures of you too. That's the facts, you hairy, stinky uglyass mistake of nature! And Ed called, he wants his natural scent back! And another thing, you're so fucking hairy, you make Donkey Kong look sexy and he wears a tie! And Bigfoot called, he wants his fur back! When this is all done, you'll be so clean and without hair that you'll never stink again, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart destroyed Bolhofner's clothes and shaved off every ounce of Bolhofner's hair off his body even his head thus leaving Bolhofner completely without hair, then Ed Cowart proceeds to clean up Bolhofner to the point of smelling like roses with ultra strong rose scented soap. Then, Ed Cowart dressed Bolhofner in a bikini!

Bolhofner: THE CLEANLINESS! IT BURNS!

Ed Cowart: Not as much as this!

Ed Cowart sprayed ultra strong rose scented aftershave which burns Bolhofner like crazy!

Nabiki Tendo: Leave the doofus bootleg spy villain to me.

Nabiki proceeds to insult Fifi Dufus!

Nabiki Tendo: Of all the spy villains, you and your husband both have to be the shittiest bootleg spy villains ever so much so that even Austin Powers would beat you and foil your plans in 5 minutes. What, you didn't go to femme fatale school and lived like a shittyass spy villain. In short, you suck as a spy villain and one last thing?

Nabiki Tendo smacked Fifi's mouth with a frying pan and she broke her nose and teeth, then she threw exploding coconut cake at Fifi which explodes covering her with chocolate and coconut, then she covered Fifi with honey and bird seeds and summoned birds to peck at her and Nabiki stripped Fifi down to her undergarments.

Ed Cowart: Shall we, Nabiki?

Nabiki Tendo: With pleasure.

Ed Cowart and Nabiki Tendo wedgied Bolhofner and Fifi Dufus up to Pluto and they pulled their underwear over their heads!

Ed Cowart and Nabiki Tendo: WEDGIE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Modula) HAH! SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious!

Bolhofner: YOU LITTLE SHIT! WE'LL KILL YOU!

Dark Sebastian: I WILL RIP YOUR FUCKING HEADS OFF AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Ed Cowart raised both middle fingers: one to Modula and one to Dark Sebastian, and that pissed them both off!

Ed Cowart: Piss off, powerhungry treacherous asshole and Satanic slime!

Dark Sebastian: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, ALL OF YOU! YOU WILL ALL DIE! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK ENERGY BEAM THAT DESTROYED THE BARRIER AND FREED REAGEN LESTRANFE AND ABIGOR NECROSHADE!

Then, they charged at us, but Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of light blades that hit Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian piercing them and they were sent flying into a wall and were pinned to the wall!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end these monsters once and for all before we turn our attention to those snakes.

Naren was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Bianca B.

Naren: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Thievul and Bouffalant and transformed and blasted and bashed them.

Nico: Yeah!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded them!

Then Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff came.

Nico: Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff

Before Bolhofner and Fifi could say anything...

WHOOSH!

Shendu blasted them with intense fire and blasted them down!

Me: NO ONE ORDERS the Masters of Evil around except for Vypra.

So SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU ASSHOLES!

Stinky Butt: You said it!

Anti Wanda: The nerve of them!

Me: Thank you very much.

Cavalier: (to Universe 666 May) I do hope you're okay now.

Universe 666 May: I am doing much better.

Eris: (to Nico) We heard you went an Amish planet.

Nico: We sure did and it was cool.

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) You should take care of that Lampent

Lars: I will.

Terror Blossom came.

Me: Up for another round I see Terror Blossom.

Terror Blossom: Yep.

Me: Sweet. Flowery too.

Terror Blossom: (to Universe 666 May) Sorry about what you went through

Universe 666 May: I'll be okay. But if Evil Nico comes back we'll make sure he is dead forever!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: This time I will be the one that kills him!

Nico: Okay then. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway

Loki, Brimstone, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, Crazybolt and Slicedice, Nojoke and Fart (Theme including Brimstone) - Nico's rescue was on a planet of the Amish

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt (to Loki): Nico's rescue was on a planet of the Amish. Did he fight any of them?

Loki: No they weren't our targets. We went after the Flim Flam Brothers from Sweatshop Applejack's universe and we showed them who is boss! Also Applejack unlocked her Rainbow Power against them and it was literally awesome!

Stinky Butt: WHOA! That is awesome! She's the first of the Guardians of Harmony to do so!

Loki: Yep she sure is and that was so awesome!

Brimstone: You got that right!

Stinkbomb: We were amazed about that! And also we found out something shocking! Lily had a dream last night and she cured Universe 666 May and saved her from herself. We found out that Burns poisoned Universe 666 May with his evil and Lily set out last night to help her and save her from herself!

THEY GASPED!

Malodor: Wait the prime universe one?

They nodded.

Malodor: OH MAN! That repulsive vulture! What a jerk!

Spittor: Yeah no kidding! He made May of that universe into a monster! She has been crying her eyes out ever since Lily brought her back.

Twilight Sparkle: Poor girl is just literally so upset. She lost everything she held dear to her. Manaphy and J.D. made shadow clones of themselves to help her get through this.

Stellar Sparkle: The poor girl needs all the help she can get for this.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding. But she is happy that Nico's universe 666 self has been destroyed.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that jerk had it coming!

Spyro: He sure did.

Stinky Butt: Poor girl. I hope she gets better. Lets do it!

Loki used the Core Medals for Stinky Butt, Flathead and Frictor and got a fart sword!

Loki: THE SWORD OF A MILLION RAW SEWAGE FARTS!

Stinky Butt: COOL!

Loki: Yep. Plug your noses! FARTS STYLE NINJA ART: EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA BOWEL BLAST!

FFFFFFFFFFFFAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAARRRRRR

He farted bad and the group fired waves of magic and smashed them down!

Loni, Byleth, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, Universe 666 Thunderclap, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Anti-

Charlie (Theme including Byleth) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Rainbow Snake Eingana, Berserk Dragon, Exodia Necross, Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino Kagu Tsuchi, Tsukuyomi, Inaba White Rabbit, Susa Soldier, Yamata Dragon, Fushi No Tori, Maharaghi, Amaterasu, Fenghuang, Yata Garasu, Dark Dust Spirit, Benzaiten, Izanagi and Great Long Nose

---

Anti-Wanda was next.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Rainbow Snake Eingana, Berserk Dragon, Exodia Necross, Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino Kagu Tsuchi, Tsukuyomi, Inaba White Rabbit, Susa Soldier, Yamata Dragon, Fushi No Tori, Maharaghi, Amaterasu, Fenghuang, Yata Garasu, Dark Dust Spirit, Benzaiten, Izanagi and Great Long Nose. Nico, Galaxy Man's team, Melascula's team, and the others did good battling them.

Loni: O.M. Gosh they sure did and it was so awesome!

Byleth: Yeah that was so cool! And the Spirit monsters were amazing too!

Misha: They sure were. Also we met a Bouffalant gene-slammer and her name is Bianca B. She is Killer B the 8-Tails Jinchuriki little sister and she is an amazing and gifted dancer.

Sunset Shimmer: Her brother does rapping whereas she does really amazing dancing.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah we could learn a few things from her since we are good at dancing too.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah we sure can.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She has an amazing gift for dancing.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) She sure does. I can't wait to see how she does it at parties.

Sunburn: Me too.

Anti-Wanda: That is gonna be fun y'all. Lets do it!

Loni used the Core Medals for Anti-Wanda, Anti-Tooth Fairy and Anti-Jorgen and got a Darkness fairy sword!

Loni: THE SWORD OF FRIDAY THE 13TH DARKNESS!

Anti-Wanda: Great sword!

Loni: Yep. Hope you aren't Superstitious! FRIDAY THE 13TH STYLE NINJA ART: A THOUSAND BACK BREAKING JACKHAMMERS OF DOOM!

He fired waves of energy and it formed into lots of jackhammers and they drilled into their backs and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down!

Luke Loud, Meloetta, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, Universe 666 Captain Hook, Knasty Knight and Ghost of Juan Carlos (Theme including Meloetta) - Lincoln's rescue on The Upper West Side in New York

---

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on The Upper West Side in New York. How was it?

Luke Loud: It was intense! Caleb had gotten an invitation to a wedding taking place at a church in The Upper West Side and the church was part of numerous legends that tell about ghosts from 400 years ago that haunt it. We went there to exorcise the ghosts there and send them back to Hell.

Meloetta: It was cool and amazing!

Wendy Darling: Wait until you hear the story behind it.

Luke Loud: In 1641, long before the settlers came, there was once a village in this area, but the village there was said to be full of devil worshippers. They practiced the gruesome rites of human and animal sacrifice and drank their blood, plus they did all sorts of other heretical acts. The reports made their way to a group of witch hunters who are descendants of the knights of Medieval Europe who were also living there and established a colony there as well, and when they saw the reports of the gruesome rites of human and animal sacrifice and the drinking of blood and all sorts of other heretical acts, they decided to take action. On May 6th, 1641, armed with swords and horses, they descended on the village and massacred everyone there leaving no one left alive, and they buried the bodies in a mass grave. Once they placed a cross on the ground as a seal, it was there they began to build a church. On the upper part of the church, it was a place of light and worship to God, but underneath the church in the crypt lies a darker secret: the church was a prison to contain the spirits if they ever try to rise from the dead to get revenge, and for the last four centuries, the church has kept the spirits contained and the world safe. They wanted to make sure this kind of evil never got out, and a church over the crypt should have kept the evil contained.

THEY GASPED!

Yost Korvac: That is terrifying!

Cavalier: My goodness!

Applejack: Yeah it sure was scary.

Apple Star: But we all had a lot of fun there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: We sure did and we sent those monsters back to the Inferno!

Apple Bloom: That is for sure!

Flashwing: I agree there!

Cavalier: Oh my! I'm glad you destroyed those monsters forever.

Shall we start?

Luke pulled out a white glove and walked over and slapped Cavalier with it.

Cavalier: I accept your challenge!

They got to clashing!

Luke then used the Core Medals for Cavalier, Black Knight of Merlin and the Haunted Horseman of Hagglethorn Castle and got a Knight Sword.

Luke: THE EXCALIBUR OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE!

Cavalier: Amazing!

Luke: Yep. MEDIEVAL STYLE NINJA ART: EXCALIBUR FLAME DANCE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Lane, Wakko, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, Injector, Jinxer and Evil Discord (Theme including Wakko) - Gallus, Allenby and Penelope's 2nd mission

---

Eris was next.

Eris (to Lane): Today was Gallus, Allenby and Penelope's 3rd mission. Who was fought there?

Lane: It was amazing! They fought Toombs there. He was a kid that had his hair grown down and his bangs covered his eyes like Lars and Lucy does. Also his deck is a Ghost Story Deck. His monsters are based on horror monsters from legends and folklore in Japan and all over the world.

Eris: WHOA! That is cool!

Lane: It was. The Mascots unleashed Blood and Honey on him and we let loose terrors of nightmares on him too. And that's not all! He had Nightmare versions of Zipp Storm, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Izzy Moonbow and Misty Brightdawn with him!

THEY GASPED!

Minotaur: Nightmare Versions of Sunny's friends!? That is scary!

Wakko: It was!

Howard the Duck: It sure was!

Miia: Yeah no kidding! They battled them and sent them to the M.O.E. With you guys.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was really awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding! It was like battling Nightmare Moon times 5!

Scootaloo: Yeah that was cool!

Whirlwind: I agree there. Also we met the last of the Sisters of the Jinchuriki. Her name was Naren Uzumaki and she really has it out for the people that hate Naruto.

Eris: Oh wow! So now you have all the Sisters of the Jinchuriki down. Lets do it!

Lane used the Core Medals for Eris, Zeus (Fantasia) and Cyclops (Hercules) and got an Olympis Sword!

Lane: THE SWORD OF THE GREEK GOD PANTHEON!

Eris: Awesome!

Lane: Yep. ZEUS STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING OF THE SUPER THUNDER!

They fired waves of intense lightning and rainbows, and wind and smashed them down!

Boy Lynn, Proto Man, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, Evil Gulper, Mammoth Evo and TTG Mammoth (Theme including Proto Man) - Us going to an opera

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): You guys went to an opera. Did you like it?

Boy Lynn: Oh we did! We went and saw the famous Opera, Carmen.

Proto Man: Everyone loved that one and it was amazing. Princess Luna, Lisa and Ultra Humanite loved it too.

Huanglongmon: It sure was. Even Don Octavio was there watching it with us and we had a great time. Francesca, Courage and Muriel said that it reminded them of meeting Carmen the Serpent and how she wanted an audience for her voice.

Fluttershy: I thought it was absolutely magical too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Opera was never my thing but I thought it was an absolutely magical and amazing performance.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was fun there.

Daffodil Bloom: We all thought it was an amazing performance there.

Bluebell: That is for sure there.

Fluttershy (G5): It was an awesome performance. After it was done Lori and her sisters told us about how Luna wrecked a lot of performances a while back too.

Mammoth: When was this?

Fluttershy (G5): A few weeks before J.D. moved to Michigan.

Tornado Bolt: Luna really loved music back then and she told us how going to her first concert made her into what she is today too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure and it was awesome!

Stealth Elf: It sure was awesome.

Mammoth: That is amazing! Wow! Glad you had a lot of fun! Did you sit in the Presidential Box?

Boy Lynn: We sure did and the Balcony was perfect for it.

Mammoth: WOW! You guys had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Boy Lynn used the Core Medals of The Spirit of Fireball McPhan, the Baseball Specter and Rambling Ghost and got a Sports Sword.

Boy Lynn: THE SPORTS SWORD OF THE GREAT LEGENDS!

Mammoth: Awesome!

Boy Lynn: Yep. SPORTS STYLE NINJA ART: FIREBALL BASEBALL BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and fireballs and smashed them down!

Lars, Umbreon, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech

Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, Zeena, Rasuka and Crow (Nefarious) (Theme including Umbreon) - Stella Zhau's day to shine

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): It's Stella Zhau's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Lars: Oh she is more than ready. She has been looking forward to this day for a while.

Umbreon: We're really excited for her.

Irina Wendolva: We sure are! And it is gonna be so fun and cool.

Sela: She is excited for this.

Pinkie Pie: We're really excited for her too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there as well.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure1

Pinkie Pie (G5): This is gonna be an amazing party!

Featherweight: It sure is!

Sprocket: I agree there!

Raven Branwen: I agree there! Lets do it!

Lars used the Core Medals for Raven Branwin, Malachite Sisters and Arthur Watts and got a Remnant Sword!

Lars: THE SWORD OF THE LIGHT OF REMNANT!

Raven Branwen: All right!

Lars: Yep. REMNANT STYLE NINJA ART: JUSTICE OF REMNANT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down!

Leif, Night Shift, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, Boomtower, Pudgy Pig and Volcano Hot Sauce Drop (Theme including Night Shift) - Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner are going to pay big time!

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King: (to Leif) Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner are going to pay big time! But Fifi's the main target.

Leif: Yes she is but Bolhofner is an extra. Also we're going to get some well deserved justice on them. We already killed the real world counterpart so this is the simulator version.

Night Shift: Yeah that is true. Also Bolhofner getting killed is just a little bonus. And J.D. wants to make sure he pays for his crimes big time as well. Especially for all the times he bullied him back in kindergarten.

Condiment King: Oh that's right! I forgot that J.D. has a score to settle with him! Also his breath is terrible!

Camie the Mermaid: Yeah J.D. blew his breath back into his face and Bolhofner REALLY THREW UP from it! He even let loose a bunch of REALLY NASTY INSULTS on him!

Sky: Yeah that was funny!

Rarity: It certainly served that fool right darlings! Especially for not brushing his teeth and always being completely unhygenic!

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding there! Now the whole world knows about the lies and atrocities he pulled. Just before we went into the simulator we went to meet his old partner Vincent Grum at the Kalamazoo Insane Asylum and had a talk with him and he gave us a lot of dirt on Bolhofner and used that to expose the kind of monster he is.

Rarity (G5): That monster had it coming!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding! Now the world is going to be a better place without him!

Sweetie Belle: I even got a shot in on him! I blasted his crotch open and left his entrails falling out!

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was awesome!

Condiment King: GEEZ! Nice one Sweetie Belle! Lets do it!

Leif used the Core Medals for Evil Pizza, Hamburger People & Mustard Men and the Burger Monster and got a Junk Food Sword!

Leif: THE JUNK FOOD SWORD OF DELICIOUSNESS!

Condiment King: Nice!

Leif: Yep. JUNK FOOD STYLE NINJA ART: BURGERS OF FAT BOMBS!

They fired waves of burgers and water, jewels and ice and smashed them down!

Lexx, Chef Pepperjack, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, Gravitational Spring, Money Violence Monster and Money Dopant (Theme including Chef Pepperjack) - Stella's Akuma looks like a deadly Fire Angel

---

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Stella's Akuma looks like a deadly Fire Angel. What can she do?

Lexx: She can do ANYTHING with fire! Her name is Stella the Flamedawn Angel. And she has intensely strong cosmic pyrokinesis, Thermokinesis and is like Universe 666 Trigon Powered Slade on Steroids! She has powers over fire that are intensely strong! Stronger than Father's powers.

Chef Pepperjack: Ooowee! She is amazingly strong!

Goofy: Gawrsh she sure is! Ahyuck!

Starlight Glimmer: The shocking part is that she was made because of all the terrible abuse Lincoln had to endure at the hands of Bolhofner, Chandler and his enemies and vowed to incinerate them all with the intensely strong power of fire at its worst! So in a way she is like an ally of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was really intense! Not even intense water could cool her down!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there! She was like a living inferno that was inextinguishable!

Cozy Glow: That one was REALLY TOO HOT to handle!

Raven Bishop: She sure was!

Hex: Yeah no kidding there!

2016 Morbucks: WHOA! That is amazingly strong and fiery! Lets do it!

Lexx used the Core Medals for The Fashionistas, Man Boy and The Gnat and got a Townsville Sword!

Lexx: THE SWORD OF TOWNSVILLE'S FURY!

2016 Morbucks: Cool!

Lexx: Yep. TOWNSVILLE FURY STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM OF JUSTICE!

They fire waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down!

Levi, Sandbar, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, Nowhere King, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Turtlini (Theme including Sandbar) - Fifi Dufus is gonna pay for her family's crimes against the world and Myrtle!

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): Fifi Dufus is gonna pay for her family's crimes against the world. And Myrtle too!

Levi: That is for sure! But we found out something really cool! Myrtle was in the CIA almost 40 years ago and she stopped Fifi's husband, Rufus from trying to take over the world by destroying the worlds global communication system to use his own! But Myrtle inadvertantly launched into the endless voids of space and he was never heard from again.

Sandbar: Yeah and Fifi swore terrible revenge on Myrtle. Lincoln and Myrtle and the family stopped her before.

Carapace: They sure did. Now we're going to make sure she and Bolhofner pays for it big time! Also Nico was given a mission to destroy her too long ago. After Myrtle Retired, Nico took her place and rose up to be one of the CIA's best agents.

Professor XXXL: WOW! That is amazing! How come we were never told about Myrtle being a government agent like that?

Princess Celestia: Well they can't disclose information like that because it's VERY HIGHLY CLASSIFIED!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah it's Priority One Top Secret Info.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure.

King Solar: Under no circumstances can it be disclosed. Even to the ones you trust and all that.

Solar Eclipsa: But since Team Loud Phoenix Storm is affiliated with the Government too that means we can hear it.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Professor XXXL: That is true. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi used the Core Medals for Big Brother, Crazy Old Cat Lady and King Sandy and got a KND Sword1

Levi: THE SWORD OF KND JUSTICE!

Professor XXXL: Awesome!

Levi: Indeed. KND STYLE NINJA ART: ADULT DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down!

Leon, Guts Man, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, Gwess, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Karaoke Org and Universe 666 Joe Quimby (Theme including Guts Man) - Bolhofner is gonna pay for his crimes against Lincoln and friends and the world and me!

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Bolhofner is gonna pay for his crimes against Lincoln and his friends. He also wronged the world and J.D.!

Leon: YEAH! Especially for all the pain he caused to so many people! He abused kids and stole all the money of many schools! And even posed as teachers to hurt kids and steal all their money! Also he busted out of prison and did the same things over and over!

Guts Man: And his breath smells horrible! He never bathed or brushed even once in his life!

Simone Houou: Yeah no kidding! He deserves to be destroyed!

Princess Luna: You got that right! Now it's personal for Lincoln!

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there as well!

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure on that!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there!

Snowdrop: No way are we going to let those monsters get away with all the pain they caused to Lincoln and friends!

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: Yeah I agree there!

Artie Ziff: I agree there! I know you can make them pay! Lets do it!

Leon used the Core Medals for Artie Ziff, Good Burns and Universe 666 Joe Quimby and got a Springfield Donut Sword!

Leon: THE SWORD OF THE LARD LAD DONUT WORLD!

Artie Ziff: COOL!

Leon: Yep. DONUT STYLE NINJA ART: DONUTS OF CHOCOLATE FUN!

They fired waves of donuts and darkness and blasted them down!

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Terror Blossom

---

Terror Blossom was next.

Terror Blossom: Boy you guys are really letting them have it!

Nico: We sure are!

May: Bolhofner and Fifi are going to pay for their crimes!

Terror Blossom: They sure are! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Bolhofner and Fifi Dufus, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those evil monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

They formed the power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Terror Blossom and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Terror Blossom you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: You're done tormenting Lincoln and JD!

Tsukasa: They already have two assholes to worry about.

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Team

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) BLOOD SHARK FORCE!

She summoned Kee-Oth, Sharkopaths, Dopey Dick, Corroding Shark, Tiger Shark and Nightmare Shark

We went at them and punched and smashed and pulverized the two of them.

Lincoln, Pipes, Stella and Headstrong used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lincoln and Pipes: LASER THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

J.D. Knudson and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON PHOENIX BLAST!

Lincoln and Electro: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Stella Zhau and Headstrong: FIRESTORM BULL BLAST!

Aqua of the Water Key and Skulker: WATER GHOST BLAST!

Kairi of the Light Key and Dr. Light: LIGHT FURY BLAST!

Sora of the Light Key and Robo Blaze: LIGHT BLAZE BLAST!

Sydney of the Underground and Trap Jaw: UNDERGROUND LASER STORM!

Nanette of the Underground and Beast Man: UNDERGROUND FIRE BLAST!

Sheila of the Underground and Unicorn: UNDERGROUND MAGIC BURST!

Rice of the Underground and Killer Shrike: UNDERGROUND EARTH BLAST!

Georgina of the Underground and Hsi Wu: UNDERGROUND WIND BLAST!

Maxxine of the Underground and Mummy: UNDERGROUND LIGHTNING BLAST!

Kendra of the Underground and Shendu: UNDERGROUND FLAME STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Sour Sweet, Lincoln, Stella, me and Eli and Lincoln's Guardian Angels: LIGHTNING STRIKE STORM OF JUSTICE!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you and Fifi re done running loose, Bolhofner. Now, pay for all of your sins in Hell! SPY ELEMENT STYLE: JAMES BOND!

Jessica Shannon: SPY STING STYLE: BLACK WIDOW!

Girl Jordan: SPY WATER STYLE: AGENT 13!

Tatsumaki: SPY WIND STYLE: AGENT 13!

Entrapta: SPY TECH STYLE: BETH BAILEY!

Perfuma: SPY NATURE STYLE: JACK BRAUER!

Frosta: SPY ICE STYLE: SNAPPER CARR!

Toph: SPY EARTH STYLE: COOL MCCOOL!

Hilda: (British Accent): SPY FIRE STYLE: DANGER MOUSE!

Paige: SPY FIRE STYLE: JOHNNY FEDORA!

Tyris Flare: SPY FIRE STYLE: OSCAR GOLDMAN!

Blaze Fielding: SPY DARK STYLE: MAX GUEVARA!

Kei: SPY LIGHTNING STYLE: MARA JADE!

Yuri: SPY WIND STYLE: GABRIEL JONES!

Asuka Kazama: SPY FIRE STYLE: ACE VENTURA!

Lili De Rochefort: SPY WATER STYLE: CLAY QUATERMAIN!

Lincoln and the girls fired elements and energy that formed into said spies that hit Simulator Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner and exploded and killed the last of Fifi's henchmen!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you and Fifi for the last time, Bolhofner, now begone and don't you dare come back! SPY FINAL SMASH: SPIES OF MAYHEM!

Dark Sebastian: NO! NO! DAMN IT! KILL THEM! KILL THEM ALL!

Dark Sebastian, Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, Simulator Fifi Dufus, and Bolhofner went after Lincoln and his harem who donned their spy outfits and they smashed Simulator Fifi Dufus, Bolhofner, Dark Sebastian, Reagen Lestranfe, and Abigor Necroshade and fired bazookas made from elemental energies which explode on contact as they hit Simulator Fifi Dufus, Bolhofner, Dark Sebastian, Reagen Lestranfe, and Abigor Necroshade!

Bronze Kneecap: Now you two made me use this!

He fired laser blasts.

Me and Lincoln: SPY BURST BLAST!

Lincoln and I fired a massive wave of energy and the blasts all hit the asshole pig, the old hag, and the three snakes and exploded, and Simulator Fifi Dufus was killed in the explosion!

Then, Lincoln grabbed Bolhofner by the neck and threw him into the air, and he had black fire as hot as a million suns forming in his left hand: Dark Sebastian knew what that was: The Black Flames of The Nightflame Sun!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity! You've made the lives of J.D., myself, and my friends a living Hell and you also caused so much pain to everyone in your path during your crime spree! This is where it all ends for you, Bolhofner! This time, stay gone forever! NIGHTFLAME SUN KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln fired a massive pitch black energy wave with the Black Flames of The Nightflame Sun and it hit Bolhofner and exploded with incredible power and he was incinerated and forever sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln got all of us out of The Simulator and merged the Simulator counterparts of him and his family with them, and he then pressed the self-destruct button in the lair with Dark Sebastian, Reagen Lestranfe, and Abigor Necroshade inside!

Dark Sebastian, Reagen Lestranfe, and Abigor Necroshade: NO!

KRABOOM!

THE LAIR EXPLODED AND WE SAW IT IN THE SIMULATOR!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we went to the gym at Lynn's Table!

Nico: We did it! Bolhofner's finally gone forever!

Me: Yep. Good fucking riddance to that pile of garbage. Plus, we also got rid of Fifi Dufus again, this time, in the Simulator. But, man, Lincoln, you were really pissed!

Lincoln: I know I was rid of Fifi, her husband, and Ham Hands on my last rescue, but Dark Sebastian pulled a dirty move sending Bolhofner in The Simulator and into that particular scenario.

Suddenly, black tornadoes appeared, and what stood in their place were Dark Sebastian, Reagen Lestranfe, and Abigor Necroshade and they were really banged up and really pissed off at us!

Lincoln: Uh oh, looks like it's not over yet. Now, we turn our attention to Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian.

Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Dark Sebastian: GET THEM! AND GET THE MASTERS OF EVIL TOO! THEY HAVE TURNED THEIR BACKS ON EVIL ITSELF! PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE AS SLAVES TO THEIR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting

around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were destroyed.

Varie Yulinova: Looks like what we did to Simulator Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner and what you did to them, Lincoln, really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Varie Yulinova's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Varie Yulinova: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade, as The Water Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VARIE YULINOVA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND VARIE YULINOVA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Varie Yulinova was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark water surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Varie Yulinova's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark water surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VARIE YULINOVA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VARIE YULINOVA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Varie Yulinova grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no

Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Varie Yulinova has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Varie Yulinova felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Varie Yulinova has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Varie Yulinova's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varie Yulinova's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Varie Yulinova has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Varie Yulinova, Water Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Water, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Water, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァリー・ユリノヴァ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の水魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗黒水の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメン

バー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い水、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Varie Yulinova has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK WATER MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WATER MAELSTROM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WATER MAELSTROM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WATER MAELSTROM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Varie Yulinova's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Reagen Lestranfe: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Varie Yulinova: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Varie. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like

you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED REAGEN LESTRANFE AND ABIGOR NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Varie Yulinova, Nico, and I went after Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Varie Yulinova did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Varie Yulinova, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home on Earth and back in Gotham Royal York.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Varie Yulinova's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Varie Yulinova: We did it, that's another two down. Thanks for helping me get rid of Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Varie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Varie.

Suddenly, Varie Yulinova wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Varie Yulinova's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Loreena Cavenstein sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got six more to go: Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, the war has only just begun. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, The Time Stone embedded in the blade of my sword and Lincoln's greatsword started glowing with intense green light.

Nico: Now, The Time Stone's glowing.

Raphaela Fukushima: There's only one person we're going to be meeting on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow: Evelyn Yoshida, Elemental

Water Guardian of Time.

Lincoln: I knew it was her.

Me: Whoa, and she's got to be really strong!

Raphaela Fukushima: You have no idea, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Evelyn Yoshida, Elemental Water Guardian of Time, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and time. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and she has The Time Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to age them until they turned to dust, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to age them until they're dust in the winds.

Me: (WHISTLES) Whoa.

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep. Watch this.

Lincoln fired water blasts that hit a group of Guy Grazer's men that came out of the shadows and they aged until they were dust!

Me: Whoa, that was powerful!

Nico: Really awesome.

We then saw Dark Sebastian twitching in anger: what we did killing Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade finally caused him to scream in demonic anger!

Dark Sebastian: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY!

But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon

Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves, and they were pissed that we killed Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade.

Me: Well, if it isn't Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves.

Alaister Necroshade: You damn bastards! You ruined our trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Dark Sebastian: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Simulator Fifi Dufus and Bolhofner in the Simulator.

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you already saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us since we've killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe, and Abigor Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you have nowhere to run, you pieces of shit.

Nico: And nowhere to hide.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Babs Bunny: That's right! Now, beat it, you snakes!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

Me and Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

2016 Morbucks: We showed them!

Artie Ziff: We sure did.

Professor XXXL: Let's celebrate with snow cones!

Condiment King: And ketchup!

Mammoth: Good! I'm starving!

Me: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish! Thats another one of both mine and Lincoln's enemies out of our lives.

Qin: Yep!

Nico: Yeah great job today everyone!

Me: (To the viewers) Bolhofner is now dead and gone for good.

Camie: Yep.

Ymir: Thank goodness.

Lola: So is Fifi.

Xenia: Yep.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down and destroyed Modula forever, and we took down Vance Miller and threw him in The Tartarus Prison, and I absorbed the clone of Anti-Monitor and we assimilated all his powers, and we also got rid of Owen Thatcher and Belial Necroshade and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

This was for the Loud House Movie, No Time To Spy and it was cool!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her

sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Grayroad of Pacifism, Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya as well as Sheep Man, Colleen Swissberg, Emilia Aeschbacher, Kotori Itsuka, Catharina Mammoth and Little Bo Peep (Toy Story) and we're going to the planet Mobius and battle Evil Spoiled Rich and Rarity is gonna unlock her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Another Grayroad of Pacifism, Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya who are the gene-slammers of Curse of Dragonfire, Crimson Ninja, Thousand Eyes Jellyfish and the Bewitching Phantom Thief. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Number 88: Gimmick Puppet Leo and Number 87: Queen of the Night.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Wendy Sauron, Flower Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Damon Necroshade, Demon Summoner of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Japan to face and get rid of The

Glitter Force's most dangerous enemy, Emperor Nogo, The Evil Emperor of The Shadow Realm, and just as Rascal blabbed out, he and Dark Sebastian resurrected him. But, this time, we're going to destroy Emperor Nogo once and for all and send a threatening and brutal message to Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves: Their time here in this world is finally coming to an end real soon, and they will answer for all of their crimes in The Black Abyss and not even Malphas, The Demon Prince of Hell will save them. And we're going to meet Evelyn Yoshida, Elemental Water Guardian of Time, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and time. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and she has The Time Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to age them until they turned to dust, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to age them until they're dust in the winds.

Next up is Hikaru Akatsuki's day to shine and we're going to face the prime universe version of Graviton and have him join the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

GRAVITY OF GRAVITON

GRAVITON IS COMING

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, we were sleeping. But, then, a ghostly mist appeared inside The World Tree Estate and the mist left something in the adjacent rooms of the Pixies of Jubiland where they're now staying ever since Lincoln welcomed them and Queen Euphoria to the team.

Suddenly, the wolf pixie, Ricky, awoke after feeling the ghostly mist.

Ricky: W-what was that?

Then, he saw the object the ghostly mist left in his room: it was a large book with a royal blue hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Redeemed Wolf Pixie of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a wolf with a gold-chained moon around his neck and like the cover, the back is royal blue with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is royal blue and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Redeemed Wolf Pixie of Jubiland".

Ricky: Why, it's a large book...for me.

Then, he opened the book, and inside its pages are powerful spells, summoning spells, and even more, but that didn't go unnoticed by Queen Euphoria and the other pixies who saw the whole thing.

Zap: Ricky just accepted a great responsibility, along with Margie, Rufus, Candy and the Glitter Force.

Candy: That's true. But, this isn't going to go unnoticed by the others, Lincoln's going to tell them of what he saw.

Queen Euphoria: And it's not just J.D. who'll hear of it, but also, Sakura and her friends. Come, let us return to bed. Tomorrow, everyone is in for a surprise.

They returned to their rooms and went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys.

Suddenly, Queen Euphoria and the other pixies came in.

Queen Euphoria: Actually, there is no need, Lincoln, allow us.

Ricky also came in.

Ricky: Last night, a ghostly mist appeared inside the Estate. But, this mist left something here.

Ricky got out the large royal blue book now belonging to him.

Me: Wow, what is that?

Ricky: What I have here is The Redeemed Wolf Pixie of Jubiland, one of the legendary Royal Books of Jubiland.

Nico: That looks awesome.

Sakura Avalon: Amazing.

Lincoln: That explains what I saw appear last night in my room for Emily, Kelsey, Lily, April, and Chloe.

Emily Anderson got out her large book: a large book with an amaranth deep purple hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Royal Sparkle Princess of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a unicorn with a gold-chained star around her neck and like the cover, the back is amaranth deep purple with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is amaranth deep purple and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Royal Sparkle Princess of Jubiland".

Kelsey Ace got out her large book: a large book with an orange hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Athletic Royal Fire Princess of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a unicorn with a gold-chained flame around her neck and like the cover, the back is orange with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is orange and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Athletic Royal Fire Princess of Jubiland".

Lily Parker got out her large book: a large book with a yellow hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Artistic Royal Lightning Princess of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a unicorn with a gold-chained lightning bolt around her neck and like the cover, the back is royal blue with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is yellow and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Artistic Royal Lightning Princess of Jubiland".

April Swanson got out her large book: a large book with a green hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Athletic Royal Wind Princess of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a unicorn with a gold-chained star around her neck and like the cover, the back is green with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is green and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Athletic Royal Wind Princess of Jubiland".

Chloe Rose got out her large book: a large book with a French sky blue hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Intelligent Royal Ice Princess of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a unicorn with a gold-chained icicle around her neck and like the cover, the back is French sky blue with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is French sky blue and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Intelligent Royal Ice Princess of Jubiland".

Candy got out her large book: a large book with a golden yellow hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Royal Phoenix Princess of

Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a phoenix with a gold-chained flame around his neck and like the cover, the back is golden yellow with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is golden yellow and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Royal Phoenix Princess of Jubiland".

Margie got out her large book: a large book with a green hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Redeemed Witch Pixie of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features a witch with a gold-chained star around her neck and like the cover, the back is green with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is green and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Redeemed Witch Pixie of Jubiland".

And Rufus got out his large book: a large book with a red hard cover and back with small golden jeweled ornaments on the corners and on the top center of the cover, a ribbon can be seen where the name of the book, "The Redeemed Ogre Pixie of Jubiland", engraved in capital letters, with a small waxing crescent moon below it, and the book's cover features an ogre with a gold-chained flame around his neck and like the cover, the back is red with gold jewel corners, and the top half of the back features a magic circle eclipsing an smaller version of itself featuring a 12-pointed star, a sun in its center, and a crescent moon next to the sun, and below the circle lies a winged moon, and below it another ribbon engraved with the book's title, and the book's spine is red and a golden frame with two six-pointed stars, and reads "The Redeemed Ogre Pixie of Jubiland".

Me: Wow!

Lincoln: I also saw them last night appear to Emily and her friends. Queen Euphoria, what can you tell us about the books?

Queen Euphoria: Of course. The Royal Books of Jubiland are a collection of royal books that contain very powerful spells, summoning spells, and many more, and they're only meant for The Glitter Force and Ricky, Margie, and Rufus after Emily purified them. But, this means only one thing: the evil Emperor Nogo is on the move.

Lincoln: We'll face him on my rescue, and we'll make sure he never returns.

Suddenly, The Water Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Rarity started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Water symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Princess Rarity.

Rarity: Oh, wonderful.

Applejack: I wonder who we'll face for you, Rarity.

Lincoln: Whoever it is, that person is the opposite of Rarity, Applejack. Alright, let's finish up breakfast and head on out.

Nico: Right.

Hikaru woke up to see Magnemite staring at him.

Magnemite: Morning Hikaru. Morning Noriko. Time for breakfast.

Noriko: Oh boy!

Hikaru: It's our day to shine.

They went and got dressed and went to the table for breakfast

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to help Rarity unlock her Rainbow Power and send the next villain waiting to prison.

Later on the planet Mobius was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Grayroad of Pacifism, Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya as well as Sheep Man, Colleen Swissberg, Emilia Aeschbacher, Kotori Itsuka, Catharina Mammoth and Little Bo Peep (Toy Story) and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Me: Good to see the planet Mobius again.

Sonic: Boy I'll say. It's good to be home again. I was getting a little homesick.

Tails: Me too.

Nico: It's awesome being on Mobius.

Xenia: it sure is. I could go for some chili dogs after the battle with whoever we're facing.

Camie: Me too.

Ymir: Yummy.

Lola: Yeah.

Varie: Always up for some chili dogs.

Sonic: Boy me too. And the Freedom Fighters are always ready for some fun.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Sheep Man: I'm a-a-a-always up for some fun and a-a-a-a-awesome fun.

Nico: Me too! Sheep Man I want to thank you and Grayroad and your teams for coming.

Sheep Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be a-a-a-a-awesome! (BLEETS)

Nico: It sure is!

Colleen Swissberg: (Swiss Accent) Oh ja this will be good.

Nico: Colleen, remember when we first met?

Colleen Swissberg: Oh ja I sure do. We met at a chocolate factory in Geneva. And we battled a bunch of Gazimon eating everything.

Nico: Good times.

Ymir: Wait Digimon appeared all over the world?

Me: Yep we call that event the International Digimon Skirmish. Nico and Tai and friends went all over the planet helping out Digidestined from various countries battle Digimon running amok and sending them back to the Digital World.

Nico: Yeah we met LOTS of Digidestined from all over the world and it was an amazing thing.

Yolei: My favorite was meeting Russia's Digidestined. I wanted to try some of their food.

Me: That is cool. Digimon showed up all over the globe. New York City, Mexico, Rio De Janeiro, Sydney, London, Paris, Moscow, Cairo, All over the world. No place was safe from it.

Nico: Yep but it was awesome.

Poromon: Good times.

Me: Yeah they sure were.

Kari: Yeah those were fun. I was about to get kissed all over by the Poi Brothers in Shanghai.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah they had a huge crush on you Kari.

Gatomon: They sure did.

Kari: Yeah. Those were still fun though.

Ymir: Wow! You guys got to see so much of the world back then.

Kari: We sure did.

Nico: Yeah. Good times.

Me: Yep. Wow! Yesterday was fun! And now we don't have to smell that shitmouthed asshole Bolhofner again!

Nico: Good fucking riddance!

Lola: Yeah! And we never have to see Fifi again!

Poliwag: No, we won't!

Nico: Yep that is for sure!

Me: Lincoln you must be very happy that two more of your enemies bit the dust right?

Lincoln: You bet I am! We're one more step closer to having all my enemies gone.

Me: Yep. It's just a matter of time.

Nico: We already got through with Morag.

Me: Yep. The big one is yet to come.

Lincoln: Dark Chase Young.

Me: Not sure when but it will be later on.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding there.

Lola: So far we're doing well.

Me: First we have to get rid of a couple more obstacles that stand in our way. Dark Sebastian and the Order of The Dark Universe stand on our way now as well as the Church of Malphas.

Nico: Right. They are first. But Sebastian will be free of all the pain his family did soon.

Me: He sure will.

Nico: How is Sebastian though?

Me: He's getting better. He's undergoing physical therapy and mental therapy and getting better bit by bit.

Nico: Cool.

Maria: I couldn't put out Stella's Akuma.

Me: I know! She was REALLY BLAZING AND INFERNAL!

Xenia: No kidding!

Nick Russell: That one was hotter than mine.

Camie: WHEW! Sweating just thinking about it.

Ymir: Me too!

Laney: The hottest one we've ever seen.

Nico: No kidding! She was just too hot to handle.

Stella Zhau: She may have been my Akuma but she still has a heart to know that I still care for Lincoln.

Anna Anyanova: And she is helping us out as one of the Guardian Angels Allies.

Me: That is true. Wow!

Qin: I know.

Sonic: We all had a lot of fun yesterday.

Poromon: We sure did! Wow! And we also showed Toombs how scary many of the monsters we faced were yesterday.

Me: You sure did.

Poliwag: Including the Abominations!

Gira: No kidding! But you guys had a lot of fun!

Qin: We sure did.

Me: Truly eventful.

Nico: Yep.

We walked around.

Sonic: Boy Mobius is doing so much better now that Robuttnik is no longer terrorizing the place.

Nico: You said it.

Ymir: Well happened here though?

Me: Well for years Mobius was always terrorized by Sonic's archnemesis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik. Sonic formed a Freedom Fighter force to combat all his plots and plans and ensure the freedom and safety of Mobius.

Sonic: It's true and we are heroes too.

Tail: Battling Robotnik and his minions was fun all the time.

Me: Yep. Also Robotnik HATES SONIC with a vengeance and every time he gets his plans foiled by Sonic he always yells I HATE THAT HEDGEHOG!

WE LAUGHED!

Poliwag: That's always funny!

Sonic: YEAH!

Me: Check it out.

I showed a video compilation of every time Dr. Robotnik yells I Hate

That Hedgehog and it was funny!

WE LAUGHED!

Ymir: Man what a jerk!

Me: He was a ROTTEN TO THE CORE Egg! And he SMELLED just as terrible!

Nico: At least he's in the Masters of Evil.

Me: Yeah and it's funny.

Nico: Yep. Along with his ROTTEN TO THE CORE times 10 mother.

Nicole: Yeah that's right. Robotnik has been that way ever since 1991.

Sonic: It's true.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here on Mobius and we're here to help Rarity unlock her Rainbow Power, but here's the villain we're going after: it appears Evil Spoiled Rich has returned from The Black Gates.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the? I thought we took care of her last year!

Nico: Looks like she's come back again to kill Princess Celestia by putting out a huge bounty on her again.

Eli: Seriously?! Unbelievable!

Me: Man she just doesn't know how to quite!

Diamond Tiara: That evil version of my mother needs to be taught some manners!

Rarity: Of course, and she's the opposite of me: she's greedy, selfish, powerhungry, and pure evil.

Crash Bandicoot: Well, she'll be exchanging her designer clothes for prison orange jumpsuits, we're sending her to The M.O.E. jail after we tie her up.

Lincoln: Perfect, that'll repulse her: exchanging her designer clothes for orange prison jumpsuits, that'll really get on her nerves.

Me: Yeah! Orange is the new Black!

Nico: You got that right!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us?!

Nico: Now that those snakes are freed from Hell, they're free to come after us once again.

Lincoln: We're more than ready for those pack of snakes, and we'll send them running back to Hell for good by absorbing their next werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Evil Spoiled Rich) AHA! Gotcha, you spoiled monster! I just spotted Evil Spoiled Rich, she's 20 yards away, and she's got an army of bounty hunters with her again!

Nico: I think it's time we put a dampener on her plans once again.

Aqua Rarity: And show her that greed and selfishness will always lead to her downfall.

Me: You got that right.

Zick heard a Pokemon Cry.

Zick: Look guys.

We saw a Spiritomb.

Me: WHOA! A Spiritomb! I heard this pokemon is dangerous because of it making people go insane.

Spiritomb: Yes I have that kind of power.

Me: Hence why you are known as The Forbidden Pokemon.

Spiritomb: Yep.

Zick: You hungry?

Zick gave it apples and it ate them.

Spiritomb: Thank you.

Zick: Want to come with us?

Spiritomb: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

SPLASH!

MAY GOT HIT WITH A MASSIVE WATER CANNON BLAST! She got soaking wet!

May: HEY!

Spiritomb: Wasn't me!

Me: I think it's from that!

We saw a Samurott!

Me: Cool a Samurott!

Nico: How'd that get there?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Lets see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Omi: It's my descendant Chesa.

Me: Wait Descendant?

Omi: I'll explain later.

Qin: She doesn't have a last name?

Me: The people of Tibet usually don't have family surnames.

Omi: That's correct. Lets go help her out.

We went over.

Omi: Chesa you must calm down and let us help you out.

All she did was use Hydro Pump.

Omi: WATER MIRROR FORCE! WATER!

He formed a mirror and reflected the blast of water back and it drenched her.

Me: WHOA! Nice one! Top this. ORION STAR STORM! STARS!

I fired waves of stars and blasted her all over the place.

Omi: A most amazing move J.D.!

Me: Yep.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and had the Xiaolin Dragon symbol on her forehead with the Xiaolin Kanji for Water and had blue angel wings and had on her arm a Samurott and on her arm was the Orb of Tornami as her cutie mark.

We wraped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Awesome!

She woke up.

Chesa: (Groans) What hit me?

Omi: Chesa are you all right?

Chesa: Ancestor Omi? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged him.

Chesa: My gosh you are still as young as I remember.

Omi: I still have a lot of fight in me. Oh guys I should explain. I am actually over 1,500 years old. Back in the 5th Century A.D. I had helped Master Dashi defeat Wuya and after he made the ultimate Sacrifice to do so I distraught. But one winter's night I was training and then there was this huge avalanche. It buried me in a huge wave of ice and snow and froze me. But miraculously it kept me alive and Master Fung found me and 1,500 years later I was reborn in the 21st century.

Me: Whoa!

Clay Bailey: Well stick my chops and call me a branded bull!

Kimiko: We were never told about that!

Omi: It's something I didn't like talking about.

Me: We understand but that is amazing!

Captain America: I know the feeling myself. I was frozen in ice for over 66 years.

Aang: I was frozen in ice for over 100 years.

Jean Bison: And I know the feeling too. I was frozen for over 120 years from back during the gold rush of 1852.

Me: Wow! Lots of people we know have had that experience.

Jack Spicer: Well, at least now, you have a family member.

Omi: That is true.

Chesa: I'm glad to have my ancestor back.

Me: Yeah. Also you were turned into a Samurott by Dark Gale.

Chesa: Oh man! I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and in a swirl of water she turned into SAMUROTT!

She busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Chesa: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Chesa: Good. How is Master Fung doing?

Me: Busy as ever. He has been searching for ways to help us bring down Dark Chase Young. But we are already one step ahead of him on that.

Lincoln: There's a Prophecy that involves me that is going to destroy him.

Me: We should explain. Chase Young had his dark side removed and we call that Dark Chase Young. But for over 1,500 years he has been responsible for numerous atrocities all over the universe. He caused so much pain and suffering.

Lincoln: But he found out that there was a prophecy. The Reincarnation of Amaterasu the Goddess of the Sun can destroy him and that Reincarnation is the Son Of The Loud Family. He set out to destroy my family.

Me: Yeah.

Chesa: I heard about that prophecy and I'm glad to meet you Lincoln great chosen one.

Lincoln: Thank you.

Chesa: You're welcome.

Jack Spicer: So, are you not gonna react in shock about me being here?

Chesa: I was surprised at first Jack. But Master Fung already informed us about you being with Team Loud Phoenix Storm. So we were already made aware. Me and my friends already know.

Me: Your friends?

Chesa: Yes they are Clay, Kimiko and Raimundo's sisters.

Clay: Oh man! So we'll get to see our sisters again!

Kimiko: Yeah!

Raimundo: I have a feeling they were turned into Pokemon too.

Me: Yeah.

Jack Spicer: Wait until you see my double.

Eddy: He's my archenemy and we call him Dark Jack Spicer.

Me: Yeah and he is cool.

Chesa: I'll be looking forward to that.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Oh what's your role in Sonya's team?

Chesa: I am the Aquamancer of the team and use the powers of water to bring down our enemies.

Me: Neat.

Chesa: Yeah. Outside the team I focus on my training with my friends to add more moves to our arts of fighting. We've added Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Tae Kwon Do and many styles of Kung Fu to our fighting repertoire.

Me: Wow!

Po: That is awesome!

Me: It sure is.

Po: Maybe me and the Jade Palace Warriors can help add more to that.

Chesa: I'm sure we would like that very much.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes Darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes and a blue water sword and she had the Orb of Tornami.

Chesa: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet

Me: Now for the fun.

We then took off into the air to take down Evil Spoiled Rich and help Rarity unlock her Rainbow Power and send that greedy and selfish monster off to the M.O.E. prison.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Evil Spoiled Rich along with a massive army of bounty hunters and she was giving another windbag speech.

Lincoln: There she is, and she's giving another windbag speech. I swear, she loves hearing her talk. (Smirks) Well, I think it's time we threw a monkey wrench in her plans.

Crash Bandicoot: Time for our grand entrance, and this is one you'll love, Rarity.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes glowed, and out of nowhere, clusters of jewels and gems grew out of the ground out of nowhere and the massive army of bounty hunters were drawn in thanks to their greed, only to get hit by waves of water and trapped in a massive water ball.

Me: Whoa, awesome.

Rarity: Truly amazing.

Lincoln: Now, comes the fun part.

Evil Spoiled Rich: Who did this?! WHO?! SHOW YOURSELF, SO I CAN KILL YOU AND PRINCESS CELESTIA!

Suddenly, the spirits of the fashionistas and richest people in the world appeared and they fired at Evil Spoiled Rich, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard.

Fashionista Ghost: You are nothing but an insidious fiend! You're a cheat, a heartless spoiled rich brat, and a vile monster! A corrupt, demented, vicious, lowlife treasonous scoundrel and a demented monster that hates Princess Celestia for being the benevolent Princess of The Equestrian Sun and for protecting everyone that she loves! There's no evil scheme you wouldn't concoct! No depravity you wouldn't commit to kill her! YOU, EVIL SPOILED RICH, ARE NONE OTHER THAN A BLACK-HEARTEDILIUS COLD-BLOODILIUS MONEYGRUBBINGILIUS MURDERESSICUS! More commonly known as a...!

Then the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Lincoln: BLACK-HEARTED COLD-BLOODED MONEY GRUBBING

MURDERESS!

THEN, SHE SCREAMED!

Nico: Good one with using the entrance we did on that pencil dickless motherfucker, Walter Peck, Lincoln! That was a good one!

Rarity: Indeed, that was truly amazing!

Lincoln: Thanks.

Then, Rarity turned her attention to Evil Spoiled Rich.

Rarity: I should've known you would be at it once again, Evil Spoiled Rich. Now, here's what's going to happen, you're gonna call off the bounty you put on Princess Celestia and let us put the handcuffs on you and take you to prison.

Me: YEAH!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, if you resist, then this is going to get ugly. So, what's it going to be?

Evil Spoiled Rich: (GROWLS) GET THEM, SHOW THEM ALL NO MERCY! BRING ME BACK THE HEAD OF PRINCESS CELESTIA!

The bounty hunters got free from the water ball, and they charged at us!

Lincoln: What I really hate are people who try to put out a hit on my sisters. Princess Celestia's like a sister to me and all of us, this is unforgiveable!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Fine.

(CRACKS KNUCKLES) But, don't say you didn't ask for it!

Crash Bandicoot went after the bounty hunters, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the Sweatshop Flim Flam Brothers and exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them. Then, he struck them with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on them, and they were both pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Me: Ooh, ouch!

Nico: That's got to hurt!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the bounty hunters, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bounty hunters except for their clothes and Lincoln drained the bounty hunters' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Evil Spoiled Rich: NO! NO! NOOOO!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You're not gonna stand and fight? Or are you still going to find a way to run away from us?

Suddenly, Evil Spoiled Rich tried to rush at us, but Crash Bandicoot grabbed her by the neck with his left hand and he sucked out her magic and he grew even stronger than ever.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EVIL SPOLED RICH AS SHE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND SHE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before she could recover.

Evil Spoiled Rich: AGH! MY CLOTHES! DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW MUCH THIS COST?! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE, PEASANTS?! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?!

Caleb Maxwell: Like I give two flying shits about you after all the fucking trouble you've caused not only Princess Celestia, but all of Equestria as well, you arrogant condescending greedy monster, no you're worse than that, you disgusting pile of worm food! You're nothing more than a snake woman, you spineless gob of spit! YOU GUTLESS PIECE OF TRASH!

OUR JAWS DROPPED AT THE HEAPS OF INSULTS CALEB MAXWELL WAS SPEWING AT HER!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Diamond Tiara: HOLY COW!

Allie Maxwell: Oh God, here we go again!

Evil Spoiled Rich: YOU DAMN SLIMEBAG! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME! I'M RICH! I'M ELITE! I'M...!

POW!

MARLENE MAXWELL PUNCHED HER RIGHT IN THE MOUTH!

Marlene Maxwell: You're everything my son said you are, and you deserved it, you piece of garbage.

Rarity: That's right. Now, it's time to pay.

Spiritomb charged at her and blasted her all over!

Nico: You're nothing but a bitch. That's what you are!

Evil Spoiled Rich: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU!

Me: Here's what I think about that!

I pointed my butt at her!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

Then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FART!

I farted in her face and blasted her down and she was knocked down!

Then Saix appeared but he had a silver aura.

Carol: Saix?

But then out came the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII.

Luna Isa Saix: Looks like this moon is gonna shine!

Lincoln: Luna Isa Saix! Wow!

Luna Isa Saix: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Luna Isa Saix, Daughter of Saix, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of the moon, and she's known as The Lunar Moonlight Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of the moon, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of the moon, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Luna Isa Saix: Same here. Care to help me Lisa?

Lisa Loud: It would be my pleasure.

She went to help.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Loki used the Core Medals of Yamato, Sela and Amu

Loni used the Core Medals of Right, Akira and Conductor

Luke used the Core Medals of Lucky, Spada and Tsurugi

Lane used the Core Medals for Kaito, Zocks and Flint

Lynn Jr. used the Core Medals for Taro, Haruka and Sonoi

Lars used the Core Medals for Juru, Sena and Saya

Leif used the Core Medals for Kairi, Touma and Umika

Lexx used the Core Medals for Keiichiro, Sakuya and Tsukasa

Levi used the Core Medals for Zayto, Fern and Izzy

Leon used the Core Medals for Devon, Zoey and Ravi

And they fired energy and element blasts and smashed her down.

Rarity: I am The Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashion bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions and Generosity are never my strife.

Jewels swirled around her.

Rarity held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames, fire, and elemental forces, Rarity then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Rarity had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense flame and gem patterns on her forearms, she also got yellow and blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many gems and she had white wings with intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER GENROSITY! THE RAINBOW GEM OF GENEROSITY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! RARITY'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW MAGIC!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Sweetie Belle: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Rarity: Now to show you how wrong your greed and selfishness really is!

She fired rainbow gems and blasted Evil Spoiled Rich all over the place!

Juru charged at her and blasted her with Crystal and jewels.

Me: Take that!

Juru: Insparkleation!

Nico: YEAH!

Evil Spoiled Rich: CURSE YOU ALL! I HATE THAT STUPID PRINCESS!

Princess Celestia's aura flared up intensely!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Evil Spoiled Rich: YOU ARE DISGUSTING! YOU SHOULD BE BOWING DOWN TO ME!

Me: HOW ABOUT YOU SHUT UP AND MAKE US BITCH!

Nico: YEAH! Bow down to you? IN YOUR FUCKING DREAMS!

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in her face!

LOUD NASTY SUPER BELCH!

But then...

KRASMASH!

Universe 666 May bashed Evil Spoiled Rich on the head with a baseball bat!

SHE HAD A REALLY NASTY LUMP ON HER HEAD!

Nico: Nice hit!

Universe 666 May: Thanks!

Me: She's gonna feel that!

Chesa: Like old times?

Omi: I should be asking that but sure thing.

Chesa and Omi: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and drenched her.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck) (Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at Evil Spoiled Rich and he brutally smashed her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched her hard in the stomach and kicked her in the stomach and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up.

Me: Great job, Lincoln! That'll teach them!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A spoiled murderess such as yourself isn't going to get a happy ending, there's only one ending waiting for you.

Me: And that's in jail.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Evil Spoiled Rich with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked her on the head many times with his cane, and left lumps on her head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to hurt Princess Celstia again, you're going straight back to prison.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Committing the act of murder for hire is a serious crime and you must be brought in at once to pay for that.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now we're going to send you to prison.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting

Evil Spoiled Rich with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at her as she got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Travis Tackett: We've seen your brother do crazy things before, Allie, and so have you, and he does get the job done.

Nico: Even it means through violent means. Alright, it's time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Evil Spoiled Rich.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. I may not had known my mother by the time I was born after she died from complications, but when she was returned to me and Dad, I can say this: at least, the real Spoiled Rich saw the error of her ways thanks to her daughter and she's much better than you!

Evil Spoiled Rich: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, and you're in very serious trouble now, if there is one thing I can't stand, it's a mother whose only love was money. You give all mothers a bad name, and I'm gonna enjoy making you pay!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Spoiled Rich and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Evil Spoiled Rich.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Spoiled Rich, and she got hit hard.

Aqua Rarity: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, and Celine Crazy Gem: You've run free for too long, Evil Spoiled Rich, now it's time to throw you in prison!

SUDDENLY, SIX EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF AQUA RARITY, ELEANOR RARITY, ETERNAL DARKNESS RARITY, RHONDA MEAN RARITY, COLLEEN GEMMA, AND CELINE CRAZY GEM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO MOBIUS AND AQUA RARITY, ELEANOR RARITY, ETERNAL DARKNESS RARITY, RHONDA MEAN RARITY, COLLEEN GEMMA, AND CELINE CRAZY GEM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Aqua Rarity, Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, and Celine Crazy Gem were surrounded by massive vortexes of aqua blue and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, and gems surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Spoiled Rich: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Aqua Rarity, Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, and Celine Crazy Gem, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of aqua blue and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, and gems surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Spoiled Rich: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SIX MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AQUA RARITY, ELEANOR RARITY, ETERNAL DARKNESS RARITY, RHONDA MEAN RARITY, COLLEEN GEMMA, AND CELINE CRAZY GEM! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, AQUA RARITY, ELEANOR RARITY, ETERNAL DARKNESS RARITY, RHONDA MEAN RARITY, COLLEEN GEMMA, AND CELINE CRAZY GEM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Aqua Rarity grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Water Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ocean gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with aqua blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Aqua Rarity has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, aqua blue sleeveless crop top, aqua blue skirt with the symbol of The Water Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded aqua blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Water Skylanders above an Alicorn and

Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aqua Rarity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large aqua blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive aqua blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of aqua blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with light blue tips and light blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Aqua Rarity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aqua Rarity's Greatsword of The Water Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aqua Rarity's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Water Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Water Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Water Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Aqua Rarity has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The

Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the symbol of The Water Skylanders that said, "Aqua Rarity, Avatar of The Water Skylanders, Water Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and The Sea, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Gulper of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Ocean Waves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アクアレアリティ、ウォータースカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダーアバターズエレメントの水マスター、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、水と海のマスター、スカ

イランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のガルパーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、海の波、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Aqua Rarity has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WATER SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN MAELSTROM WATER FURY WATER SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN MAELSTROM WATER FURY WATER SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN MAELSTROM WATER FURY WATER SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Colleen Gemma grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple gem-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple gem-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Rarity surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with ocean gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Rarity with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Colleen Gemma has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Rarity's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rarity's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Colleen Gemma felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple and blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with purple and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her white horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Colleen Gemma has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Colleen Gemma's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Colleen Gemma's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Rarity Gem Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Rarity Gem Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Rarity etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Colleen Gemma has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below Rarity's cutie mark that said, "Colleen Gemma, Gene-Slammer of Rarity, Fashionista and Gem Master, Best Friend of Rarity, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Gems, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Androwich, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gems, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コリーン・ジェマ、希少性の遺伝子破壊者、ファッショニスタ、宝石の達人、希少性の親友、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と宝石の達人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、アンドロウィッチの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、

美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、宝石、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Colleen Gemma has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RARITY GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC OCEAN GEM MAELSTROM WATER FURY RARITY GEM ALICORN GENEROSITY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC OCEAN GEM MAELSTROM WATER FURY RARITY GEM ALICORN GENEROSITY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC OCEAN GEM MAELSTROM WATER FURY RARITY GEM ALICORN GENEROSITY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Eternal Darkness Rarity grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple gem-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moons-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple gem-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moons-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Rarity surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with ocean gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is her Element of Harmony and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Eternal Darkness Rarity has on a short-sleeved midnight blue and purple blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Rarity's cutie mark on it on it, black armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rarity's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eternal Darkness Rarity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple and blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with purple and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her white horn grew longer and her tail grew longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Eternal Darkness Rarity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eternal Darkness Rarity's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eternal Darkness Rarity's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Eternal Darkness Gem Fury Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Eternal Darkness Gem Fury Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Rarity etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Eternal Darkness Rarity has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below Rarity's cutie mark that said, "Eternal Darkness Rarity, Soldier of The Night, Former Servant of Nightmare Moon, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Darkness, Magic, and Gems, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Duke Shade, the Sinister Shadow Lord , Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gems, Darkness, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

永遠の闇の希少性、夜の戦士、ナイトメアムーンの元従者、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇、魔法、宝石の達人、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、デューク・シェイドの大敵、邪悪な影の王、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の

女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックな野郎どもを倒す者、素晴らしい強力な教師たちの素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、宝石、闇、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eternal Darkness Rarity has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ETERNAL DARKNESS UNICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC GEM ETERNAL DARKNESS GEM FURY ALICORN GENEROSITY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC GEM ETERNAL DARKNESS GEM FURY ALICORN GENEROSITY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC GEM ETERNAL DARKNESS GEM FURY ALICORN GENEROSITY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Eleanor Rarity grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple gem-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple gem-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Rarity surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with ocean gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold flake links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Eleanor Rarity has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Rarity's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rarity's cutie mark with an Alicorn and Phoenix together and unicorn and angel surrounding them and surrounded by gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eleanor Rarity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with purple and blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with purple and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her Rarity tail grew longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Eleanor Rarity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eleanor Rarity's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eleanor Rarity's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Fashionista Fury Rarity Legacy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Fashionista Fury Rarity Legacy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Rarity etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Eleanor Rarity has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below Rarity's cutie mark that said, "Eleanor Rarity, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of

Rarity, Amazing Fashionista and Master of Fashion, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Gems, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Emperor Zurg of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gems, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エレノア・ラリティ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、そしてラリティの遺産、素晴らしいファッショニスタでありファッションの達人、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と宝石の達人、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの将来の愛すべき妻、ドラカスの世界の皇帝ザーグの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックな野郎どもを倒す者、素晴らしい強力な教師たちの素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、宝石、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eleanor Rarity has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RARITY LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC GEM FASHIONISTA FURY RARITY LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC GEM FASHIONISTA FURY RARITY LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC GEM FASHIONISTA FURY RARITY LEGACY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rhonda Mean Rarity grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and she has purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded dark blue gem-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded dark blue gem-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Rarity surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Earth, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a dark blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with dark blue gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Rhonda Mean Rarity has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, dark blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Mean Rarity and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic, darkness, and gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rhonda Mean Rarity felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple demon wings with dark blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple demon wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple demon wings and ninety-nine sets of purple demon wings underneath her massive purple demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Mean Rarity tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Rhonda Mean Rarity has on her Ring of the Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rhonda Mean Rarity's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rhonda Mean Rarity's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Gem Fury Mean Rarity Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Gem Fury Mean Rarity Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Mean Rarity's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Rhonda Mean Rarity has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with dark blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with dark blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Mean Rarity that said, "Rhonda Mean Rarity, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Mean Rarity, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Gems and Dark Magic, Archenemy of Bee Phantom Fanny, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of

The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gems, Dark Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロンダ・ミーン・ラリティ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、ミーン・ラリティの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、宝石と黒魔術の達人、ビー・ファントム・ファニーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、宝石、黒魔術、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rhonda Mean Rarity has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEAN RARITY LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC GEM FURY MEAN RARITY LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC GEM FURY MEAN RARITY LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC GEM FURY MEAN RARITY LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Celine Crazy Gem grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded dark purple gem-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded dark purple gem-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Rarity surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gem, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gem, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a dark purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with dark purple gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Celine Crazy Gem has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, dark purple sleeveless top, dark purple skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded dark purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Rarity together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purplee lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Celine Crazy Gem felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue demon wings with purple tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue demon wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue demon wings and ninety-nine sets of blue demon wings underneath her massive orange demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Rarity tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Celine Crazy Gem has on her Ring of the Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized dark purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Celine Crazy Gem's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celine Crazy Gem's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Gem Greed Fury Dark Magic Gem Greed Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Gem Greed Fury Dark Magic Gem Greed Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Rarity's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Celine Crazy Gem has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and dark purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Rarity that said, "Celine Crazy Gem, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Gem Greed, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and Gems, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gems, Dark Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セリーヌ クレイジー ジェム、闇の魔法の真夜中の王女 ジェム グリード、真夜中の王女の一員、ミナ ミッドナイト スパークルの友人、善の強力な力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇の魔法と宝石の達人、モルガナ ミッドナイト スパークルの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、

守護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、宝石、黒魔術、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Celine Crazy Gem has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC GEM GREED MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK GEM GREED FURY DARK MAGIC GEM GREED MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK GEM GREED FURY DARK MAGIC GEM GREED MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK GEM GREED FURY DARK MAGIC GEM GREED MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Aqua Rarity, Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, and Celine Crazy Gem, and that angered Evil Spoiled Rich big time!

Aqua Rarity: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Water Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Water Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get snippy with us, you started this!

Colleen Gemma: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Rarity Gem Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Ocean Maelstrom Water Fury Rarity Gem Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Putting out a bounty on Princess Celestia like that, you realize we don't take kindly to that!

Eternal Darkness Rarity: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Eternal Darkness Gem Fury Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Eternal Darkness Gem Fury Alicorn Generosity Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to be punished for it!

Eleanor Rarity: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Fashionista Fury Rarity Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Gem Fashionista Fury Rarity Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For sure, we've had enough of you running loose.

Rhonda Mean Rarity: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Gem Fury Mean Rarity Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Gem Fury Mean Rarity Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially here on Mobius.

Celine Crazy Gem: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Gem Greed Fury Dark Magic Gem Greed Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Gem Greed Fury Dark Magic Gem Greed Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the sort of thing we'd expect from Eggman.

Lincoln: This happened last year and two years ago with The Red Guy.

Evil Spoiled Rich: RRAAAGGHH! CURSES! EVOLT SAID THIS WOULD BE EASY FOR ME TO GET RID OF PRINCESS CELESTIA BECAUSE HE PROMISED ALL OF YOU WOULD

FINALLY BE DEAD IN THE SIMULATOR YESTERDAY WHEN HE SENT BOLHOFNER IN AND HE'D ALSO MADE SURE DARK SEBASTIAN WOULD TAKE THE BLAME FOR IT! DAMN IT! EVERYTHING'S GONE UP IN SMOKE!

WE WERE PISSED OFF!

Everyone: WHAT DID YOU SAY?! SO, EVOLT WAS THE ONE WHO SENT BOLHOFNER INTO THE SIMULATOR AND HE'D MAKE DARK SEBASTIAN TAKE THE BLAME FOR IT!

Nico: I can't believe him!

Me: He was the one who sent Bolhofner into The Simulator yesterday!

Lincoln: And he played Dark Sebastian for a patsy and framed him for it. When he finds out about it, there's no telling what he and his surviving minions are gonna do!

?: (DEMONIC ROAR) EVOLT! DAMN YOU! I WILL MAKE YOU PAY FOR PLAYING ME FOR A FOOL YESTERDAY! NO ONE PLAYS MALPHAS' DISCIPLE FOR A PATSY AND LIVES! WE WILL SUMMON LORD MALPHAS INTO THIS WORLD AND HE WILL WATCH WITH CRUEL GLEE AS I DESTROY YOU AND EVERY LAST ONE OF ANTI-MONITOR'S MINIONS, AND MALPHAS WILL ENJOY TORTURING YOUR SOULS FOR ALL ETERNITY ONCE THE ENTIRE WORLD AND ALL OF MANKIND AND EVERY LAST LIVING THING ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND IS ERADICATED! (DERANGED DEMONIC CACKLING)

Eli: Did we just hear what we didn't want to hear?!

Selena Mendez: That lunatic, now he's really gone too far!

Camie Elextor: He's planning to bring Malphas into the world! Your parents tried that years ago, Selena!

Varie Yulinova: Only for the ritual to fail as The Black Ooze of The Eldritch came into the world, kill your parents, and turn your brother into an outright destructive blood-crazed insane monster!

Lincoln: We'll make sure their insidious ritual to bring Malphas into the world never comes true. Now, let's take care of this evil spoiled rich murderess and send her to prison.

Suddenly, we saw an army of Shadow Giants appear.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh no, Shadow Giants. Wait, we can absorb negative energy and it makes us grow stronger same with positive energy.

Ricky fired a massive barrage of royal blue and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at the Shadow Giants, and they got hit, and their negative energy flowed into us and we grew even stronger.

Lincoln: Nice move, Ricky. Alright, let's do this!

Nico: That supercharged power up really made us even stronger.

Me: Now, let the fun begin.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Evil Spoiled Rich.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the final time we ever have to deal with you, you murderess!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done, you're going to get what you deserve.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never getting out again. Time to pay for your murderous schemes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your greed is about to cost you your freedom and everything you have.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Aqua Rarity, Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, and Celine Crazy Gem: This is where it ends for you, Evil Spoiled Rich! Let's get her!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Aqua Rarity, Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, Celine Crazy Gem, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Evil Spoiled Rich, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Spoiled Rich and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Aqua Rarity, Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, Celine Crazy Gem, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Evil Spoiled Rich hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Evil Spoiled Rich, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Spoiled Rich, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Spoiled Rich.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to be thrown in prison for the rest of your life.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And without your magic when Lincoln gets done with you.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow

energy infused left fists into the stomach of Evil Spoiled Rich, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Evil Spoiled Rich hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Evil Spoiled Rich was on her last hooves and she was really really mangled.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to be free again.

Suddenly, something else appeared to Ricky: fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a wolf in a royal blue background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of a blue background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a wolf in the center of the cards.

Then, he took out one of the cards as the other cards went into his Royal Book and he placed it in front of him and aimed it at Evil Spoiled Rich.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Enchanted

Chains, come to life and tie Evil Spoiled Rich up.

Suddenly, the card glowed, and it fired blue chains that tied Evil Spoiled Rich up and she was suddenly sent to her new cell in The M.O.E. Prison and her designer clothes were replaced with orange prison jumpsuits.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails and longer Rarity tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large ocean blue and purple planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller ocean blue and purple planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ocean blue and purple planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive aqua blue and white angel wings and blue and purple demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large aqua blue and white angel wings and blue and purple demon wings underneath the massive aqua blue and white angel wings and blue and purple demon wings of Aqua Rarity, Eleanor Rarity, Eternal Darkness Rarity, Rhonda Mean Rarity, Colleen Gemma, and Celine Crazy Gem are permanent.

Rarity: That'll teach her. But, I was amazed that you also had gotten cards that are just like The Clow Cards.

Sakura Avalon: Ricky wasn't the only one. Look, Emily, Kelsey, Lily, April, Chloe, Margie, Rufus, and Candy also got theirs as well.

Sakura was right: Emily Anderson got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a unicorn in an amaranth deep purple background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of an amaranth purple background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a unicorn in the center of the cards.

Kelsey Ace got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a unicorn in an orange background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of an orange background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a unicorn in the center of the cards.

Lily Parker got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a unicorn in a yellow background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of a yellow background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a unicorn in the center of the cards.

April Swanson got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a unicorn in a green background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of a green background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a unicorn in the center of the cards.

Chloe Rose got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a unicorn in a French sky blue background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of a French sky blue background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a unicorn in the center of the cards.

Candy got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a phoenix in a white background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of a golden yellow background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a phoenix in the center of the cards.

Rufus got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and an ogre in a red background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of a red background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have an ogre in the center of the cards.

And Margie got fifty-two tall 12 inches long magic cards with the same back image and frame in the front, the back of the cards have a golden yellow frame with 4 stars in the corners and a witch in a green background and the front consists of the same golden yellow frame with two stars in the center portions with a flowing thin gold frame around the central picture representing the card, above is the half of a gold sun with the Japanese symbol of the card, and a ribbon with the card's name on the ribbon, below a waning moon, and in the center of the card in front of a green background is the card's representative figure, but the fifty-two cards have a witch in the center of the cards.

Emily Anderson: Wow, that's awesome. These cards are also used for spellcasting and fortune telling, we could use some help with that field, Sakura.

Sakura Avalon: We'll help out, Emily.

Lincoln: That's a good idea.

Nico: (to Universe 666 May) You're definitely feeling better.

Universe 666 May: Yes I sure am.

Lola: Awesome!

Universe 666 May: It sure is.

Nico: Nice job, Spiritomb.

Spiritomb: Thanks Nico. That was cool!

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Yeah! Want some beer?

Spiritomb: Oh no thanks. Beer gives me gas and farts.

Me: Oh boy.

Spiritomb: Yeah and it smells as bad as a graveyard.

Me: Oh boy not good.

Poromon: Yeah.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Spiritomb: The puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY! I'm not a pipsqueak!

Poromon: We'll be selling stuff later.

Nico: Let me guess. Beer?

Poromon: Nope. We're going to sell cakes.

Mary Knudson: I'm going to help them with a bake sale. We're making Rum Cakes.

Me: Ooh those sound tasty.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sheep Man: That sounds like a fun sa-a-a-a-ale!

Nico: Oh, Sheep Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sheep: Oh I like helping making fluffy mattresses.

Lincoln: It's true. He makes mattresses, blankets and bedding from fluffy wool and cotton and it's comfy. Also many of us had beds that were REALLY NASTY.

Lori: My bed literally was rotten. So I bought a new one.

Camie: Yikes.

Me: Good job to have there.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Yeah. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Hikaru Akatsuki and Another Noriko Ashida.

Qin: Today's Hikaru's day to shine, I wonder who we're facing for that.

Eli: We'll know later from Lincoln. Whoa! And some of the Anothers are The Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands of Arderial, Cald, Naroom, Orothe, Underneath, D'Resh, Bograth, Weave, Paradwyn, Nar, Kyber's Teeth, The Core, and All The Moonlands.

Me: Whoa! Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands, awesome!

Lincoln: If it's who I think they are, you guys are in for an awesome introduction.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: So we have Another Grayroad of Pacifism, Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya.

Nico: Yep and Sheep Man, Colleen Swissberg, Emilia Aeschbacher, Kotori Itsuka, Catharina Mammoth and Little Bo Peep (Toy Story) are up.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

We met the gene-slammers of Crimson Ninja, Thousand Eyes Jellyfish and the Bewitching Phantom Thief. We were introduced to Sakura Akahoshi, Logan Yano and Ameno Lola And Anna introduced us to the following:

Aria Arderial, Keyblade Knight of Aredial, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Aredial and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Arderial, and she's a master of intense wind, storms, lightning, tornadoes, hurricanes, and weather, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she is a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Arderial Magim too. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of intense wind, storms, lightning, tornadoes, hurricanes, weather, and the Arderial Magim and all the powers of Arderial, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of intense wind, storms, lightning, tornadoes, hurricanes, weather, and the Arderial Magim and all the powers of Arderial, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates Lori with a vengeance because of her controlling nature.

Callya Cald, Keyblade Knight of Cald, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Cald and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Cald, and she's a master of volcanoes, fire, lava, heat, and firestorms, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she is a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Cald Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against

Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of volcanoes, fire, lava, heat and firestorms, and the Cald Magim and all the powers of Cald, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of volcanoes, fire, lava, heat and firestorms, and the Cald Magim and all the powers of Cald, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance and she wants to make sure that monster athlete burns in a million volcanoes.

Eden Naroom, Keyblade Knight of Naroom, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Naroom and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Naroom, and she's a master of nature, flowers, wood, fruit, grass and the forests, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she is a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Naroom Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of nature, flowers, wood, fruit, grass and the forests, and the Naroom Magim and all the powers of Naroom, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of nature, flowers, wood, fruit, grass and the forests, and the Naroom Magim and all the powers of Naroom, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she taught Lincoln all about gardening and more, and she hates Lola with a vengeance.

Yulia Underneath, Keyblade Knight of Underneath, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Underneath and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Underneath, and she's a master of the Earth, Rock, Crystal and Caves, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Underneath Magim too and has all their powers and she's also a miner and explorer and powerful master of the forces of caves. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of the Earth, Rock, Crystal and Caves, and the Underneath Magim and all the powers of Underneath, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of Earth, Rock, Crystal and Caves, and the Underneath Magim and all the powers of Underneath, and she also taught Lincoln all about exploring in caves, and she hates Lola with a vengeance.

Ellia D'Resh, Keyblade Knight of D'Resh, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from D'Resh and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, D'Resh, and she's a master of deserts, sand, scorching hot heat, quicksand and animals of the desert, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the D'Resh Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of deserts, sand, scorching hot heat, quicksand and animals of the desert, and the D'Resh Magim and all the powers of D'Resh, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of deserts, sand, scorching hot heat, quicksand and animals of the desert, and the D'Resh Magim and all the powers of D'Resh, and she also taught Lincoln all about how to survive in scorching hot environments like the desert, and she hates Lola with a vengeance.

Brenda Bograth, Keyblade Knight of Bograth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Bograth and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Bograth, and she's a master of Swamps, Voodoo Magic, Quicksand, gators and the perils of the swamp. She also has extensive knowledge of all the legends and tales of the swamp, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Bograth Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of Swamps, Voodoo Magic, Quicksand, gators and the perils of the swamp, and the Bograth Magim and all the powers of Bograth, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of Swamps, Voodoo Magic, Quicksand, gators and the perils of the swamp, and the Bograth Magim and all the powers of Bograth, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she also taught Lincoln all the powers of voodoo magic and swamp and bayou magic, and she hates Chandler with a powerful vengeance!

Wendy Weave, Keyblade Knight of Weave, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Weave and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Grass Moonland, Weave, and she's a master of nature, grass, and wind, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Weave Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of nature, grass, and wind, and the Weave Magim and all the powers of Weave, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of nature, grass, and wind, and the Weave Magim and all the powers of Weave, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she also taught Lincoln all about gardening and flowers, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance.

Polly Paradwyn, Keyblade Knight of Paradwyn, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Paradwyn and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Paradwyn, and she's a master of nature, flowers, plants, and more, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Paradwyn Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the

Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of nature, flowers, plants, and more, and the Paradwyn Magim and all the powers of Paradwyn, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of nature, flowers, plants, and more, and the Paradwyn Magim and all the powers of Paradwyn, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she also taught Lincoln all about gardening with flowers and plants, and she hates Bolhofner with a vengeance.

Nalia Nar, Keyblade Knight of Nar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Nar and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Nar, and she's a master of ice, cold, and extreme cold environments and she's also immune to extreme cold, and for her, it's no problem, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Nar Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of ice, cold, and extreme cold environments, and the Nar Magim and all the powers of Nar, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of ice, cold, and extreme cold environments, and the Nar Magim and all the powers of Nar, and he also gained an immunity to extreme cold, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she also taught Lincoln all about how to survive in extreme cold and more, and she hates Morag with a vengeance.

Kayla Kyber, Keyblade Knight of Kyber's Teeth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Kyber's Teeth and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, Kyber's Teeth, and she's a master of ice, cold, mountains, and the powers of arctic cold, and for her, it's no problem, and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of the Kyber's Teeth Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of ice, cold, mountains, arctic cold, and the Kyber's Teeth Magim and all the powers of Kyber's Teeth, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of ice, cold, mountains, arctic cold, and the Kyber's Teeth Magim and all the powers of Kyber's Teeth, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she also taught Lincoln how to climb mountains and master them, and she hates Bolhofner with a vengeance.

Celica Core, Keyblade Knight of The Core, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Core and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Moonland, The Core, and she's a master of darkness, bats, ghosts, demons, and all the forces of The Underworld and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of The Core Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of darkness, bats, ghosts, demons, and all the forces of The Underworld, and The Core Magim and all the powers of The Core, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of darkness, bats, ghosts, demons, and all the forces of The Underworld, The Core Magim, and all the powers of The Core, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. She taught Lincoln all about dark magic and all of the powers of magic and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to send to destroy them all and send all of them to the Inferno!

Yulie Universal, Keyblade Knight of The Moonlands, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of all The Moonlands in its entirety, and she's an extremely powerful master of The Skies and Winds of Arderial, The Lava and Fire of Cald, The Water and Seas of Orothe, The Nature and Forests of Naroom, The Deserts and Sands of D'Resh, The Flowers and Nature of Paradwyn, The Grass and Nature of Weave, The Swamps and Murky Lands of Bograth, The Cold and Ice and Nar, The Cold Mountains of Kyber's Teeth, The Caves and Crystal of The Underneath, and The Darkness of The Core and The Stars, planets, and powers of The Universe and her powers are omnipotent. She has intensely strong power and her power makes even Agrom look like a joke and she's one of the Keyblade Knights of The Moonlands and she's a powerful force of nature and also is a master of The Moonlands' Magim too and has all their powers. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of The Skies and Winds of Arderial, The Lava and Fire of Cald, The Water and Seas of Orothe, The Nature and Forests of Naroom, The Deserts and Sands of D'Resh, The Flowers and Nature of Paradwyn, The Grass and Nature of Weave, The Swamps and Murky Lands of Bograth, The Cold and Ice and Nar, The Cold Mountains of Kyber's Teeth, The Caves and Crystal of The Underneath, and The Darkness of The Core, and the Stars, Planets, and Omnipotent Powers of the Universe, and all the powers of The Moonlands' Magim, and over time, Lincoln gained The Skies and Winds of Arderial, The Lava and Fire of Cald, The Water and Seas of Orothe, The Nature and Forests of Naroom, The Deserts and Sands of D'Resh, The Flowers and Nature of Paradwyn, The Grass and Nature of Weave, The Swamps and Murky Lands of Bograth, The Cold and Ice and Nar, The Cold Mountains of Kyber's Teeth, The Caves and Crystal of The Underneath, and The Darkness of The Core, and the Omnipotent Powers of The Stars, The Planets, and The Omnipotent Powers of the Universe, and all the powers of The Moonlands' Magim, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. She also taught Lincoln all of the powers of the Moonlands and beyond and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies and vowed to unleash the powers of the Moonlands and make them pay!

Yulie Universal: Same here.

Nico: And it's awesome to see you again Sakura.

Sakura Akahoshi: Same to you Nico.

Me: WOW! This is so cool!

Laney: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Grayroad, Hikaru and Noriko friendly or hostile?

Nalia Nar: The Another Hikaru and Grayroad are friendly but...

CLANG!

Nico: YEEEEEOOOWWWWCH!

Nico had a bear trap Clamped onto his butt!

Me: What the!?

Me and Eli pulled it off.

Nalia Nar: The Another Noriko is hostile and has INTENSE HATRED towards Noriko.

Me: Uh oh. Must be someone that hates her because of her powers.

Noriko: Oh man.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: But who put that Bear Trap on your butt?

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Looks like we're going to find out.

We saw Another Grayroad, Hikaru and Noriko.

Me: WHOA!

Another Grayroad: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Curse of Dragonfire.

Nico: Callie Dragonflame! Wow!

Me: Curse of Dragonfire's gene-slammer!

Callie Dragonflame: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Callie Dragonflame: I have intense dragon fire powers and also have Grayroad's powers too.

Me: Nice. And who are your friends?

Another Hikaru: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of her brothers.

She reverted back and was a little version of Hikaru as a girl.

Hikaru: (GASP) Jolyne!

Akira: Jolyne!

They ran and hugged her.

Me: Your little sister no doubt.

Akira: Yep.

Another Noriko: AND I WILL ALWAYS HATE YOU NORIKO YOU MUTANT!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had an orange prison jumpsuit on.

Noriko: (GASP) Reggie Flores!

Reggie Flores: I HATE YOU SO MUCH! MUTANT! WHY CAN'T YOU DIE!?

Me: HEY! YOU SHUT UP! Noriko is more human than you ever will be! Noriko do you know her?

Noriko: Unfortunately yes. She is a bully in my school that hated my guts ever since I saved many people from her with my powers. I electrocuted her and sent her to prison. I got her expelled forever.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Kaito (gets out Gingaman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Megaranger gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Callie Dragonfire: Not on my part or Jolyne's. But Reggie's yes. To kill all mutants.

Me: You heartless asshole! Humans no longer hate mutants anymore! I ended that hatred a long time ago! Now humans and mutants coexist!

Reggie Flores: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR! YOU MUTANT LOVING MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Ymir: HEY YOU FUCKING BITCH! DON'T YOU DARE TALK TO MY FUTURE HUSBAND LIKE THAT!

Sougo (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch): We got rid of mutant hatred a long time ago.

Geiz (Gets out In Space Ridewatch): No one's gonna take your side now.

Sougo got LostGalaxyRedArmor while Geiz got InSpaceRedArmor.

Me: YEAH!

Reggie Flores: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP! I WILL KILL NORIKO!

SHE RAN AT HER!

Reggie Flores: YOU ARE FUCKING FINISHED!

But Ymir got in front of her and grabbed her.

Ymir: You are Guilty! Look into my eyes. Your soul is stained by the blood of the innocent. FEEL THE PAIN YOU HAVE INFLICTED!

SHE SCREAMED AND YMIR USED THE PENANCE STARE ON HER AND SHE HAD HER OWN SINS HIT HER HARD! SHE HURT MANY MUTANTS AND MORE! SHE THEN SCREAMED AND WAS DAMNED TO ETERNAL HELL FOREVER!

Me: HO-LY! FUCK!

Xenia: SHE USED THE PENANCE STARE!

Ghost Rider: WHOA! That is scary!

Me: I didn't know you can do that Ymir!

Ymir: You never asked.

Jolyne: Remind me never to make her mad!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets separate you girls.

Lincoln: Yep.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Grayroad's Ridewatch) This darkness is for you!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Mozenrath's ridewatch) This is a Sandy Doom!

Maria: (Gets out XGeats Ridewatch) I am the Dark Fox Highlight!

Colleen: (Gets out Cheese Ninjas Ridewatch) THIS CHEESE WILL STRIKE!

They used the powers of Grayroad of Pacifism, Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Then Chill Penguin, Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Chill Penguin!

Chill Penguin: Thanks Nico!

Me: Cold! That means Ice Man and his team is up.

Ice Man: He means me.

Nico: Yep

Eduardo saw the Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus.

Eduardo: Aww aren't you the cutest little...

But he woke up and then had 9 tails grow and they shocked Nico, May, Maria and Qin!

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPP!

THEY WERE REALLY ELECTROCUTED! OUCH!

Me: WHOA! That is one ELECTRIFYING Imaginary Friend!

Pikachu: Hey!

Me: WHOA! Now that I look and think about it, that imaginary friend looks SO MUCH like Pikachu!

Nico: He sure does!

Pikachu: You may look like me but you are not me!

Allura: Easy Pikachu. Allow me.

She used her hypnotic purring and calmed it down.

Me: Good job Allura.

Then a throne came out and a huge flower came out.

Me: WHOA!

Out came Number 88: Gimmick Puppet Leo and Number 87: Queen of The Night!

Me: WHOA! Number 88: Gimmick Puppet Leo and Number 87: Queen of The Night!

Nico: COOL!

Number 88: Gimmick Puppet Leo: (In a girls voice) Lets make this fun!

Number 87: Queen of The Night: And ready for fun!

Nico: Leona Grandure and Naylia Night! Wow!

They reverted back.

Leona was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and yellow angel wings and had white clothes and Number 88: Gimmick Puppet Leo on her forehead, arm, shirt and skirt and had a lion sword. And Naylia had blond hair and purple eyes and had a moon tattoo on her forehead and had purple angel wings and black clothes and she had Number 87: Queen of the Night on her arm, shirt and skirt and had a moon sword.

Naylia: Good to see you Nico.

Leona Grandure: We got this. 88 PUPPET LIONS!

Naylia: 87 FLOWERS OF THE MOON!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Leona Grandure: Thanks! It was fun.

Naylia Night: It sure was!

Me: Yeah! Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Leona Grandure: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico had a fun puppet show with my family's life size puppets. We make great puppet for them.

Me: Wow that is cool!

Naylia Night: And mine is where me and Nico went out at night and I showed him a secret firefly oasis. We had a nice time looking out at the stars.

Lola: Ooh.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

He hugged them.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Naylia: Same here.

We went back home and sent Reggie to jail.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Sheep Man, Colleen Swissberg, Emilia Aeschbacher, Kotori Itsuka, Catharina Mammoth and Little Bo Peep (Toy Story) are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty girls here, but we're here to face and get rid of The Glitter Force's most dangerous enemy, Emperor Nogo, The Evil Emperor of The Shadow Realm, and just as Rascal blabbed out, he and Dark Sebastian resurrected him. But, this time, we're going to destroy Emperor Nogo once and for all and send a threatening and brutal message to Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves: Their time here in this world is finally coming to an end real soon, and they will answer for all of their crimes in The Black Abyss and not even Malphas, The Demon Prince of Hell, nor the other Demon Princes of Hell, or even Lucifer himself will save them.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty girls here, but we're here to face and get rid of The Glitter Force's most dangerous enemy, Emperor Nogo, The Evil Emperor of The Shadow Realm, and just as Rascal blabbed out, he and Dark Sebastian resurrected him. But, this time, we're going to destroy Emperor Nogo once and for all and send a threatening and brutal message to Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves: Their time here in this world is finally coming to an end real soon, and they will answer for all of their crimes in The Black Abyss and not even Malphas, The Demon Prince of Hell, nor the other Demon Princes of Hell, or even Lucifer himself will save them.

Emily Anderson: We're going to end Emperor Nogo once and for all.

Kelsey Ace: And make sure he never comes back.

Lily Parker: We'll make sure of that.

April Swanson: After what we've been through because of him, we'll be glad to get rid of him.

Chloe Rose: And he'll be shocked that Ulric, Brooha, and Brute are now with Vypra now.

Candy: And we already got rid of Rascal.

Ricky: Now, all that's left is the Emperor himself.

Margie: This is where it ends for him.

Rufus: His reign of evil ends here.

Nico: We'll make sure of that.

Me: He's had this coming for years, now, he's going to pay for his crimes.

Sheep Man: You said it. Now, let's find him and take him down forever.

Suddenly, we felt a massive dark power.

Lincoln: He's here. Let's go, it's time.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: Emperor Nogo, Emperor of The Shadow Realm.

Ulric: Our former boss is here.

Emperor Nogo: Traitors, you will pay for betraying me!

Ricky: You brought this on yourself, Nogo!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now this is where you disappear forever.

Emily Anderson: And you are never coming back.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Emperor Nogo and they hit him, and that angered him even more.

But, before Emperor Nogo could attack, he was hit by blasts of green energy and water, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long green hair and flower in her hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, she has The Time Stone on her forehead, green short-sleeved blouse, green sleeveless crop top, white gloves, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Time Stone, she has a water greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the twenty girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Evelyn Yoshida, Elemental Water Guardian of Time.

Evelyn Yoshida: That's right, and I got the girls away from Emperor Nogo. We need to end him.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EMPEROR NOGO, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Suck on that, asshole!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes! This is where it all ends for you! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Emperor Nogo, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON EMPEROR NOGO! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT EMPEROR NOGO WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we end this nightmare.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Emperor Nogo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against Jubiland and the world.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This unholy nightmare ends here and now.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your life, Emperor Bogo.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Emperor Bogo, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Emperor Bogo's stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Emperor Bogo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Emperor Bogo which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Emperor Bogo hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Emperor Bogo all over the place!

Qin: The Emperor of The Shadow Realm doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Emperor Bogo and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Emperor Bogo, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Emperor Bogo with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You caused enough misery for the last time.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to put an end to this forever.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure of that, same with Lincoln.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, now it's time to end this unholy nightmare.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Emperor Bogo, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Emperor Bogo, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die!

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Emperor Bogo, and the bastard got crippled big time, but he healed from the bullets crippling him and his damaged stomach healed too.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, you clone of Anti-Monitor.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sheep Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Emperor Bogo and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and The Glitter Force fired beams of purifying light that pierced Emperor Bogo and he exploded in a massive wave of light, as we assimilated all of his powers and sent him straight to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for one last thing before we head home.

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Emperor Bogo. Then, he found where Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves were at: hiding in the darkness of Hell. Then, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes appeared to the Satanic monsters.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've warned you many times about this, but as always, you continue to ignore all of my warnings and continue to piss us off to no end. I am through with going easy on you monsters: Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves, your time here in this world is finally coming to an end real soon, and you will answer for all of your crimes in The Black Abyss, and not even Malphas, The Demon Prince of Hell, nor the other Demon Princes of Hell, nor even Lucifer himself will save you. The next time that we meet, no mercy shall be shown to either of you, and you will pay for all of your sins!

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes vanished, and that pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves as they let out a cacophony of demonic screams and shrieks. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: It's finally over, Emperor Bogo is finally gone forever.

Emily Anderson: We finally did it.

Kelsey Ace: Bogo is finally gone forever, and that was an awesome message you sent to Dark Sebastian and his minions.

Nico: No fooling, you really pissed them off.

Me: But, that'll no doubt push them down even further into madness.

Lincoln: And it'll lead to them crossing the ultimate line, but the second they do, they are going to pay big time. (To Evelyn Yoshida) And it's so good to see you again, Evelyn.

Evelyn Yoshida: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Evelyn Yoshida had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When

Evelyn Yoshida was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Evelyn Yoshida: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Evelyn Yoshida's waist and hugged her, and Evelyn Yoshida is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit

Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Evelyn Yoshida: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Evelyn Yoshida, Elemental Water Guardian of Time, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Hydrokinesis and time. She was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and she has The Time Stone embedded in her forehead. She's a member of The Elemental Infinity Stone Guardians, the most powerful group of girls among Lincoln's Guardian Angels, they are six girls were born with the incredible powers of The Infinity Stones along with the elements of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, and Cosmic Space powers, along with having said Infinity Stones embedded in them, and they were given the task of protecting Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and from those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe. They knew Thanos was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and they also despised Dark Chase Young for everything he's done and they also swore to destroy him, along with Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. She moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, time travel, stop, slow down or speed up flow of time, accelerate or slow down aging, see into the past and future, and bend time, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to age them until they turned to dust, but she absolutely despises Thanos, Dark Chase Young, Malphas, Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and all of Lincoln's enemies and all those who want to use them for their insane schemes of destroying the entire universe, and she swore to age them until they're dust in the winds.

Me: That's impressive.

Lincoln: Yep, she taught me all of her moves and powers. (Sensed presences) You guys again?!

Suddenly, more of Guy Grazer's men came out to kill us, but Lincoln fired blasts of water and time, and they hit them and he aged them until they were turned to dust.

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Dang, that's brutal!

Lincoln: Yep, and her powers are infinitely strong as an entire solar system of Chronians and I also have that power as well, and now that you're here, Evelyn.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Evelyn Yoshida's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Evelyn Yoshida: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Evelyn Yoshida with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Evelyn Yoshida: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Evelyn Yoshida.

Evelyn Yoshida had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Evelyn Yoshida's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Evelyn Yoshida's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Evelyn Yoshida had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Evelyn Yoshida: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the twenty girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twenty girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twenty girls are Harumi Ukishima from The Hills Have Size and Ayame Saeki, Hinoki Yatsuka, Ibuki Maniwa, Inaho Takebe, Kaede Koume, Karin Amami, Kurumi Tachikawa, Mikuri Kagamino, Mizuki Tsushima, Nadeshiko Mitsu, Natsume Yanahara, Sakura Mikamo, Satsuki Koremasa, Shion Shizutani, Sumire Nariwa, Tsubaki Hayashima, Tsubaki Kotoura, Tsubana Ogasawara, and Yuri Misaki from Crime Rhyme.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Harumi Ukishima from The Hills Have Size and Ayame Saeki, Hinoki Yatsuka, Ibuki Maniwa, Inaho Takebe, Kaede Koume, Karin Amami, Kurumi Tachikawa, Mikuri Kagamino, Mizuki Tsushima, Nadeshiko Mitsu, Natsume Yanahara, Sakura Mikamo, Satsuki Koremasa, Shion Shizutani, Sumire Nariwa, Tsubaki Hayashima, Tsubaki Kotoura, Tsubana Ogasawara, and Yuri Misaki from Crime Rhyme.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Evelyn rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really cute. Thank goodness Evelyn got them out of the way.

Lincoln: That she did. Are you girls okay?

Harumi Ukishima: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Harumi Ukishima and the other nineteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Emperor Bogo, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's

Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many

Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of

Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Harumi Ukishima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made nineteen clones of himself, and he and his clone went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Harumi Ukishima: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Harumi Ukishima, Ayame Saeki, Hinoki Yatsuka, Ibuki Maniwa, Inaho Takebe, Kaede Koume, Karin Amami, Kurumi Tachikawa, Mikuri Kagamino, Mizuki Tsushima, Nadeshiko Mitsu, Natsume Yanahara, Sakura Mikamo, Satsuki Koremasa, Shion Shizutani, Sumire Nariwa, Tsubaki Hayashima, Tsubaki Kotoura, Tsubana Ogasawara, and Yuri Misaki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one awesome battle.

May: That's for sure. Now, Emily and her friends are finally rid of that clown for good.

Lincoln: Yep, and Dark Sebastian and his minions got my brutal warning.

Nico: It won't be long before those snakes do something that crosses the ultimate line.

Me: The second they do, they are SO GOING DOWN!

Emily: It was bad enough he and the rest of his minions have been causing tons of trouble for us, but when he teamed up with Rascal to bring Emperor Nogo back from the dead, that crossed a line for us.

Kelsey: That's for sure. Selena, the dark side of your brother is an absolute monster!

Selena Mendez: Tell me about it. I hated what that monster did to my brother.

Camie Elextor: And he forced him to murder our twin sisters in a Satanic sacrificial ritual and killed our parents as well.

Solla Nexcrota: When we face him and Alaister Necroshade, we are going to make absolutely sure the two of them pay the ultimate price for so many years of pain and suffering we had to go through.

Lincoln: That's for sure. They're going to suffer the divine punishment of Heaven itself.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Emperor Nogo and sent him to

The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Evelyn Yoshida saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Evelyn Yoshida: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his

hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Evelyn, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Evelyn Yoshida: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Evelyn Yoshida: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window.

Then, as it came into focus, it showed Anti-Monitor and his remaining minions still plotting to kill us. But, then, massive black tornadoes appeared, and as the tornadoes faded, what stood in their place were Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves.

Evolt: Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves? What are you doing here?!

Dark Sebastian: You miserable insects! Evil Spoiled Rich spilled everything, you dare play me for a fool!

Paul: You should've done us a favor and killed yourself.

Alaister Necroshade: SHUT UP!

SLASH!

AGONIZING SCREAM!

Alaister Necroshade slashed Paul in the chest with a dagger and spilled blood!

Dark Sebastian: You will pay for this insolence! GET THEM!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves went at Anti-Monitor's remaining minions and Dark Sebastian went at Anti-Monitor and they attacked them brutally, and they drew blood and their demonic laughter echoed. Anti-Monitor managed to fight back and push Dark Sebastian off him and so did the others, but those demons had a demonic grin on their faces.

Anti-Monitor: You can't even kill us, what was the whole point of this attack?

Dark Sebastian suddenly started chuckling, but then, it turned into outright demonic and insane cackling!

Dark Sebastian: Isn't it obvious, I want to cause as much pain to all of you and mankind and all life on Earth and the universe and beyond, and I also want revenge on Evolt for trying to make me take the fall for sending Bolhofner into The Simulator yesterday! But, there is also this!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves then began drawing a demonic magic circle and placed the black candles around it and they lit them up. Then, they got out the blood of those who were slain by us in the past few months, and they also collected the spilled blood of Anti-Monitor and his remaining minions, and they poured it into the magic circle!

Dark Sebastian: Team Loud Phoenix Storm has pissed us off for the final time. Now, I'm gonna make them regret ever crossing us, along with that bitch, Selena, and her Hunters of The Nightflame Sun! The ceremony to bring Lord Malphas into this world is about to begin! (DEMONIC VOICE) AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND WILL BE EXTERMINATED! (CACKLING INSANELY)

THEY GASPED IN HORROR!

Anti-Monitor: You think I'll let this happen, you pathetic insect?!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves had them chained.

Alaister Necroshade: You will never stop us! Once Lord Malphas

has come into our world, we'll have all of you destroyed! DO IT!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) Demon Princes of Hell, Lords of Infernal Chaos and Destruction, I invoke the dark forces of Hell on this night! Open wide The Gates of Hell and may Lord Malphas cross into our world to bring death, chaos, and eternal destruction to all of mankind, all life on Earth and the universe and beyond! WALK NOW AMONGST US, LORD MALPHAS!

Suddenly, the demonic magic circle began glowing an infernal red as the blood of Anti-Monitor and the 310 villains he'd brought back sank into the magic circle. Then, the blood began gathering into a pool and it levitated into the air, and then, a massive black and red portal formed and a demonic choir began singing and the fires of Hell came bursting out!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves: YES! YES! COME, LORD MALPHAS! COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN TO THE MORTAL WORLD!

WE ALSO SAW IT!

Nico: I can't believe him! Now, he's really crossed the ultimate line!

Brittney: I can't believe he's done this! He's using the same ritual Selena's parents tried to use all those years ago.

Selena Mendez: But, that resulted in The Black Ooze of The Eldritch coming into our world. So, he was able to do the ritual again, but this time, using the blood of Anti-Monitor and the blood of the 310 villains he'd resurrected in January as the medium for the portal.

Camie Elextor: He's done it now!

We continued watching in the one-way viewing mirror, and then, we saw two black hands with claws come out and grab the edges of the portal!

Dark Sebastian: HE'S EMERGING FROM THE PORTAL!

Then, something emerged from the portal: it was a massive 16'9" extremely muscular demonic-looking hairy black wolf with goat horns on top of his head, red eyes with goat eye pupils, a pair of black trousers and a loincloth, and instead of the feet of a bird, he had the cloven hooves of a goat, and really massive black raven wings with a massive wingspan of 666,666,666,666,666,666,666'0", it was Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell!

Dark Sebastian: Lord Malphas, you're here!

Malphas glared at Anti-Monitor and his other minions, which resulted in Anti-Monitor firing a blast of energy at Malphas, but he blocked it.

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) Pathetic.

Malphas fired a blast of hellfire at Anti-Monitor and the other villains and they got burned badly!

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) Come. We've got much to do, for soon, the extermination of mankind and all life on Earth and the universe and beyond will be at hand.

Dark Sebastian: Yes, Master.

Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves: Yes, my Lord.

Malphas, Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves left in a black portal and the one-way viewing window closed.

Me: I can't believe this...! Now, he really crossed the ultimate line!

Nico: They brought Malphas into our world, this is beyond evil!

Selena Mendez: Now, the world is in even more trouble. We've also got to destroy Malphas!

Lincoln: And we will, Selena. When I unlock my Rainbow Power, I'll use that and the powers of Heaven to destroy Malphas once and for all.

Me: That's the one thing that'll destroy Malphas forever, along with the other Demon Princes of Hell and Lucifer himself.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Ann (Pokémon) are heading to Shangri-Spa.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ann (Pokémon) is dressed in a two-piece colored bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, colored sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Ann (Pokémon)had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her, and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Ann (Pokémon): Wow, we're here in Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ann, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln and Ann went to the Spring of Purification first, then to The Spring of Bliss, then to The Spring of Sanctuary, then to The Spring of Jungle Mist, and finally, to The Spring of Rainbows, and Ann gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Ann a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, Ann was literally relaxed. Then, they went to a workout area, and Ann got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Ann (Pokémon): (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Ann (Pokémon) and hugged her in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ann (Pokémon) placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right trapezius of Ann (Pokémon) and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Shangri-Spa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ann (Pokémon) with blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ann is now in your harem, Linky.

Ann (Pokémon) showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of her neck.

May: It's been a while since any of our old friends had feelings for Lincoln.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Ann (Pokémon): Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped

farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the mascots bake sale and we were walking to Neo Phoenix Land for it.

Noriko: Well, time to see how this will all go wrong.

Me: If it goes wrong we'll know.

We arrived and saw tht the bake sale was going well and everyone was eating the cakes and the money was piling in.

Me: Boy the sale is going well.

We went over.

Hikaru: Hey guys. How's the bake sale?

Poromon: REALLY WELL! Everyone loves the cake.

Man: (Eating cake) MMM! Boy it's delivious! I love this cake.

Me: The alcohol cooks away in the cake and coconut rum adds flavor.

Man: It sure does.

Poromon: It's Pineapple Upside-Down Coconut Rum cake.

Man: Delicious!

Onslaught: Can we try some?

Poromon: We made lots of cakes for everyone.

We had lots of cakes.

Me: (Eating) Delicious!

Qin: (Eating) Yeah!

We were eating them.

Camie: (Eating) Yummy!

Ymir: (Eating) Yum!

Fu: (Eating) It sure is!

Swerve: I honestly thought this was gonna go bad.

Me: Yeah but it had the opposite.

Camie: Yep.

But then we felt thunderous footfall.

Me: What the?

Camie: What is that?

Xenia: Something is coming.

Tara: It's that! Look!

We saw a Gigalith!

Me: WHOA! A Gigalith!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Clay: And this one might be who I think it s.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Clay: Well I'll be a pile of roasted marshmallows dipped in a huge cowpie! It's my twin sister Selina!

Me: WHOA! Are you serious!?

Clay: I swear on the pride of Texas that it is!

Nico: Nice that you have another sibling

Me: It sure is! Lets go help her!

Clay: YEEHAW!

Me and Clay went to her.

Clay: Selina calm down!

She walked over to Horsea and stomped on her

SQUISH!

Maria: HORSEA!

She was flatter than a pancake!

Horsea: (Groans)

Gigalith threw a bunch of rocks!

Clay: ROCK WALL TSUNAMI! EARTH!

He formed a wall of rock and smashed her all over.

Me: DRACO STAR FIREBALL! STARS!

I fired a massive barrage of stars and fireballs and blasted her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and brown eyes and had the Xiaolin Dragon Symbol and the Earth Kanji on her forehead and had brown angel wings and had Gigalith on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Selina Bailey: Huh? Whoa I feel like I was run over by the Santa Fe Railroad.

Horsea: YOU SQUISHED ME!

Maria picked Horsea up.

Selina Bailey: Sorry.

Clay: Howdy Selina.

Selina Bailey: Clay! Well I'll be turned into Biscuits and Gravy!

She hugged him.

Selina Bailey: Glad to see you.

Clay: Same here sis.

Me: You were turned into a Gigalith by Dark Gale.

Selina: (GASP) Why those dastardly no good varmints!

She was in a brown suit and injected and then she turned into Gigalith and busted out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Selina: That was as awful as a rattlesnake swimming in an apple cider barrel full of electric eels.

Me: Well we destroyed Dark Gale.

Nico: Yep.

Selina: Thank goodness.

Horsea: In spite of that, would you like some cake?

Selina: I'm hungrier than a bull in a pizza factory.

We gave her cake and pizza and pie.

She was eating all of it.

Me: WHOA! She is hungry.

She ateit all.

Selina Bailey: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon.

Me: No worries.

Selina Bailey: I am the Geomancer of Sonya's team and use Earth to run down our enemies. Outside I work as one of Master Fung's students and helpers.

Me: Wow! You must know about Jack Spicer being with us and also everything that happened.

Selina Bailey: That's right. I'm surprised there. Jack come here please?

He went over.

Jack Spicer: Yes?

But then...

KRABLAM!

She punched him square in the face and sent him flying!

Billy: GO! JACK!

CRASH!

He crashed right into a tree and it smashed onto him!

KRASMASH!

OOH! JEEZ THAT HAD TO HURT!

Jack Spicer: I'm hurt now!

Me: WHOA! What a punch!

Clay: Yeah my sister is the strongest out of us.

Me: Wow!

Sinnertwin: Was that really necessary?

Selina: Sorry. Just reminded me of all the times he went after you guys and it got me angry.

Jack Spicer: Okay I deserved that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new brown clothes and she had he Fist of Tebigong with her too.

Selina Bailey: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do. Oh the final touch.

I gave her a Texas hat.

Selina Bailey: Perfect!

Me: Yep.

She put it on.

We helped Jack and healed him up.

Nico: Did we mention that he's got a Dark Side?

Selina Bailey: Yes we were told that.

Eddy: He's a cool guy when you get to know him.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the prime version of Graviton, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, we got trouble!

Eli: A new foe for us?

Lincoln: Yep, but this guy has given trouble to The Avengers before.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's the prime version of Graviton, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: We faced the Yost version of Graviton, but we hadn't faced the prime universe version of him.

Qin: That's for sure. I wonder if he can also put up a great fight as the Yost version of him.

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Actually, there's a difference, Qin. The Yost version of Graviton and the prime version of Graviton do have gravity powers, but the Yost version can put up a pretty good fight whereas the prime universe version of him isn't a formidable opponent.

Me: What? So, we won't break a sweat fighting him?

Nico: Well, that's a buzzkill. But, he does have gravity powers.

Lincoln: Yep, but so do we. Let's give him a taste of his own medicine and send him to The Masters of Evil.

Me: Awesome. (Realizes something) Wait, I've got a feeling that Dark Sebastian's going to be there himself.

Me: We'll be sure to drive him back into the darkness where he belongs.

Trudy Lawrence: But, not before we give him what for especially for all the dirty stunts he's pulled in the past.

Nico: We also got to watch out though, now that Malphas is here, there's really going to be trouble. Alright, let's get to New York and take Graviton down.

Lincoln: Time to give this guy a taste of his own gravitational medicine.

Then, Stinky-Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Princess Morbucks, Professor Triple XXL, and Artie Ziff came.

Stinky-Butt: Can me, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Princess Morbucks, Professor Triple XXL, and Artie Ziff come with you?

Nico: Of course.

Mammoth: And Vypra told us the whole thing. I can't believe Dark Sebastian and his minions have brought Malphas into our world. Plus, Dark Sebastian's there, so we'll drive him even more insane.

Lincoln: And if he says anything to the next group about ordering them to help Graviton kill us, please give him a nasty lump on the head.

Mammoth: Gladly. We've had it with the villains always ordering us to help them kill you, and we're also sick and tired of Dark Sebastian and his minions. I hope you guys kill him and the last of his minions for good.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Lets get ready!

Cavalier: Although Graviton will be a good recruit

Me: Yes he will.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Looking forward to this one.

Nico: I can't believe that Dark Sebastian and minions brought Malphas here! We'll have to ramp up security.

Lola: Big time!

Nico: Well we're ready for them.

Razorclaw: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 86: Heroic Champion - Rhongomyniad And Number 85: Crazy Box next.

Me: OOH! Awesome!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Number 85 was the one that possessed me.

Me: Yeah it sure did. You were solving Rubix cubes like no big deal.

Cheerilee: I remember that one.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Damon Necroshade, Demon Summoner of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also there and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Damon Necroshade, Demon Summoner of The Dark Church of Malphas, and J.D.'s right, Dark Sebastian's also there in New York and causing havoc on his own.

Wendy Sauron: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Graviton and Dark Sebastian himself is also there too. We'll need to keep those two snakes contained and drive Dark Sebastian away before we take down Graviton.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's head for New York and take down Graviton.

Lincoln: We may not break a sweat in fighting him, but we'll give him a taste of his own medicine before we hand him off to Vypra, and once we get done with him, you're next, Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Damon Necroshade, Demon Summoner of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Wendy Sauron: Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Damon Necroshade, Demon Summoner of The Dark Church of Malphas, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with Graviton!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to New York to take down the prime universe version of Graviton, and once we take him down and send him to Vypra, Wendy Sauron and Lincoln are going to destroy Quentin Hargreaves, Demon Summoner of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Damon Necroshade, Demon Summoner of The Dark Church of Malphas and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off to New York CIty.

We arrived in New York City.

Me: New York City.

Qin: The City That Never Sleeps.

Stinky Butt: Lets call Turtle.

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

Turtle: I'm here.

Me: And we'll call screamer too.

We did so with her.

Screamer: I'm here too.

Me: Cool!

Mammoth: Anyone hungry for pizza?

Me: I could go for some.

We all nodded.

We went to a New York City Pizza Restaurant and we had all kind of good pizza.

Me: (Eating Pizza) Mmm! Delicious!

Motormaster: This is our first time fighting Graviton honestly

Me: Not every day we fight gravity power villains.

Xenia: I know.

Varie: Yeah.

Harold (Billy & Mandy): I don't know. I've seen Gladys be like that.

SLASH!

His hair fell off went a knife was thrown through it.

SPLAT!

He was eating soup.

Harold: HEY! My brain was in there!

Harold's brain: Put me in the freezer!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Oh sorry my hands were greasy and the knife slipped out of them.

Harold: Oh no worries.

Condiment King: Anyone want ketchup on their pizza?

Me: I don't think ketchup would taste good on pizza. The breadsticks yes.

Condiment King: Okay then.

Nico: Yeah.

Lilja: So who is Graviton?

Me: His real name is Franklin Hall and he was made this way because he absorbed an element called Gravitonium and it not only gave him powers but made him nuts and it corrupted him.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: We fought the Yost Universe version of him but not the Prime Universe version.

Princess Celestia: I remember that.

Krankenstein: Monster think this will be tough.

Me: Me too. But like we said, it's not every day we meet Gravity users.

Lola: Yeah. Also wasn't hix real name also Glenn Talbot?

Me: Yes and there are 3 Incarnations of him. Glenn Talbot who is part of General Ross's Hulkbuster Team, Franklin Hall wo we're going to face, and Ian Quinn who is part of the SHIELD Team.

Cavalier: Like how Goliath has lots of incarnation of himself too.

Me: Exactly.

Professor XXXL: Who wants snow cones now?

Lilja: I would like one please.

She had a good tropical fruit flavor.

We had snowcones too.

Me: (Slurps) Mmm! Blueberry.

Cassandra: It's always nice to have food during a mission.

Me: It sure is.

We burped.

Me: Oh pardon me.

Qin: Me too.

We were stuffed.

We paid for the food and left.

Me: Lets hope he doesn't strike early.

But then...

THUNDERCLAPS!

Me: WHOA!

We saw LIGHTNING STRIKES Coming from Central Park!

Me: WHOA! Look at that!

Artie Ziff: You guys didn't say he had lightning powers too.

Lincoln: (GASP) Those are not from Graviton. They are from Hikaru and Noriko's akumas, Lord and Lady Thunder Hammer! The Hypothetical Akumas of Hikaru Akatsuki and Noriko Ashida and they are masters of intense and powerful lightning. They were made because of Loki killing their friends and vowed to bring down that evil god with extreme ruthlessness with the power of a million lightning strikes and the powers of Thor times 100,000,000,000!

WE GASPED!

He showed us sketches of them and they were vikings with INTENSE LIGHTNING POWERS!

Me: WHOA! Intensely electrifying vikings!

Nivenna: Two this time?!

Me: Well Hikaru and Noriko are boyfriend and girlfriend so it's fitting.

Noriko: He's right on that.

Me: Yeah. Also Thor your brother in the Disk Wars Universe REALLY IS STARTING to piss me off! I'm just about 5 seconds away from going HULK APESHIT on him! No offense Hulk.

Hulk: None taken but Hulk know you want to destroy puny god.

Akira: Well, only me, Chris, and Ed are left after today. Hopefully, our Loki will appear in either of our rescues.

Me: Rescue is good. Then in that case it might be other villains we know.

Girl Jordan: I hope Carnage is among them.

Me: Red Skull too.

Nico: Yeah.

We went to the park.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA!

We saw lightning coming from near the lake!

THUNDERCLAP!

We saw 2 figures in intense lightning auras standing by the lake.

Me: WHOA! LOOK!

We saw LORD AND LADY THUNDER HAMMER!

Me: WOW!

We went to them.

Me: WOW! You 2 are Electrifying!

Lord Thunder Hammer: We drew you here! (ROARS!)

They roared and went at us and I punched them both but my fist got electrocuted!

Me: WHOA! That is intense lightning!

They fired waves of lightning and Lincoln absorbed it all!

2016 Morbucks: Hikaru? Noriko? Is that you two?

They fired intense lightning and it hit 2016 Morbucks and ELECTROCUTED HER!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN AND WAS SEVERELY NUMB FROM

THE SHOCK!

Me: Okay that does it! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

I fired waves of more intense lightning!

Lincoln, Paula and the Lightning users fired waves of more powerful lightning and electrocuted them big time!

Turtle: You need to calm down!

Me: That's not going to work on them. Trying to calm down ruthless vikings is like trying to talk to a brick wall!

Nico: He's right! Time for some pain!

We fired waves of lightning and blasted them!

Turtle: Cutie Mark Crusaders, Kick me!

Apple Bloom: You got it!

He got in his shell!

Lord and Lady Thunder Hammer fired more lightning and we absorbed it!

Then...

KRASMASH!

They kicked Turtle and then...

KRABLAM! KRABLAM!

HE SMASHED INTO THEIR HEADS AND KNOCKED THEM OUT!

Me: WOW! Nice kick guys!

Darkwing: It's a goal!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Way to score a goal!

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome!

Rarity: Marvelously well played girls!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was awesome!

Me: Nice teamwork girls!

Apple Bloom: Thanks! That was really fun!

Turtle: I agree there!

Raven Branwen: I didn't think Vikings would be THAT out of control

Me: Vikings were VERY FIERCE warriors back over 1,000 years ago and they killed ANYONE that got in their way. Men, Women, Children, it didn't matter as long as they spilled the blood of their enemies.

Camie: He's right on that.

Varie: Yep.

Raven Branwen: That is savage.

Laney: Yeah.

Me: That is the very reason why I made our code. To protect the innocent and never kill kids. Only on rare circles for under the age of 18. But don't forget our loophole.

Nico: If they are disowned and are evil. Like Madame Margaret.

Larry Koopa: At least Hiccup and his friends aren't like that.

Hiccup: That's true. My friends in Berk are not like that though.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Now we got to go after Graviton.

We heard the maniacal laughter of Graviton as he's causing havoc, and we also heard the demonic and deranged laughter of Dark

Sebastian, Quentin Hargreaves, and Damon Necroshade from far away.

Nico: Aha! Looks like Graviton is already causing havoc, and those three fucking snakes are also causing havoc as well. Alright, then, let's get going and send those two trolls to The Black Abyss and send Graviton to Vypra.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Graviton is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, Graviton, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Graviton without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, Graviton, and Dark Sebastian raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Avengers appeared and they attacked Graviton, Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, Graviton, and Dark Sebastian even more pissed off than ever.

Graviton: So, you've made it. Now, I will finally...!

But, then, Lincoln fired a blast of gravity and that messed with Graviton's suit and powers and made him be suspended in the air.

Lincoln: Nice try.

Suddenly, Malphas appeared.

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) My minions had badly underestimated you, but that doesn't matter, for soon, you will all die. ARMIES OF HELL, ATTACK!

Malphas summoned hordes of demons to attack us, but Lincoln fired waves of Anti-Matter from his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings that hit the hordes of demons and he sucked the life out of them and their life forces, energy, and demonic powers flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger! Then, Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade came after Lincoln!

Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade: YOU LITTLE, YOU WILL ALL DIE IN MALPHAS' NAME!

SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED QUENTIN HARGREAVES AND DAMON NECROSHADE RIGHT IN THE CHEST WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS OVER HIS FINGERS!

Finally, he went up to Dark Sebastian!

Lincoln: I warned you for the final time, Dark Sebastian, but you went ahead and decided to pull the ultimate Piss Team Loud Phoenix Storm off move by bringing Malphas into our world. You really are an insane monster from Hell itself.

Dark Sebastian: My plan finally succeeded, and soon, all of you will be destroyed! (CACKING INSANELY) I WIN!

Me and Nico: (GETTTING SEVERELY PISSED OFF) YOU LITTLE...!

SERIOUSLY, HE'S ABSOLUTELY PURE EVIL!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED DARK SEBASTIAN RIGHT IN THE JAW AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A NEARBY LAMPOST, AND OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST FROM DARK SEBASTIAN'S SATANIC AND DEMONIC HATRED!

Then, he fired a blast of heavenly light that hit Malphas and he screamed in pain and retreated back to the shadows. Then, Lincoln sent Graviton crashing right back down to Earth painfully.

Nico: You got some nerve coming out to cause trouble, Graviton.

Me: To be honest, this is our first time facing you.

Lincoln: That's for sure, but you've given The Avengers some trouble before, but we're more than ready for you. Plus, I knew you two snakes would be left behind to continue to cause havoc, but it matters not. Once we get done with Graviton, you two snakes are next, along with you, Dark Sebastian.

Quentin Hargreaves: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Damon Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS!

Dark Sebastian: YOU HAVE ALL HUMILIATED US FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE YOU ALL DIE! ARMIES OF MALPHAS, ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

Lincoln: Hah, that's a good one, summoning hellhound hordes loyal to Malphas.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU!

THEY WENT REALLY BALLISTIC! BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD!

Then, Lincoln trapped Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade inside a force field to keep them inside, but Dark Sebastian remained.

Lincoln: That'll keep you jerks inside. Now, to take you down, Graviton, and you're also going to get beaten to a pulp, Dark Sebastian, before we send you running back to Hell.

Me: Franklin Hall A.K.A. Graviton. So we meet at last.

Graviton: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Yep.

Graviton: I was expecting you, actually.

We saw that he used his powers to make several cars float above us.

Eris: Oh, you clever little-

He then dropped the cars down on us

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I blasted them away and smashed them onto him.

Me: Lets take this someplace where innocent people won't get caught in the crossfire.

I snapped my fingers and we were on Glaren.

Me: Much better.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: You aren't the only user of gravity here Franklin.

I THEN FLARED UP MY POWER! I HAD NUMEROUS ROCKS LIFT UP AND HAD THEM SMASH INTO HIM!

SMASH!

Graviton: Now how am I going to use my car trick again?

Ratso: You're not!

Me: There's lots of rocks here!

I used my gravity powers on him and threw numerous rocks at him!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

I really smashed him all over!

Graviton: Lots of rocks are better than nothing!

He threw many rocks and I dodged them and punched them all over!

Me: Also Franklin you know what else is a powerful gravitational force?

Graviton: What?

Me: THIS! PLANETARY DEVASTATION!

(GIREI PLAYS)

I formed a ball of black energy and threw it and it hit him and sucked in rock and debris and formed a HUGE MOON SIZE SPHERE! HE WAS TRAPPED IN IT!

Me: I would like to see him try and get out of that.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

HE EXPLODED OUT OF THE GIANT ORB OF ROCK WITH EASE!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Anti Wanda: He just did!

But he was really mangled up.

He landed on the ground as numerous rocks fell and smashed onto the planet.

Me: I'm impressed Franklin.

Graviton: Also, I must thank you all for destroying Apocalypse

Me: Apocalypse did put up one helluva fight. And lots of people really hated his guts.

Graviton: Indeed. But try this on!

He threw many rocks and I punched them!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

I really punched and smashed them into a million pebbles!

I really bashed them into dust!

Hikaru: Mighty Thor, D Smash!

He summoned DISK WARS THOR!

Disk Wars Thor: ASGARD PROTECTS!

Me: AWESOME!

Graviton: 3 THORS!?

Me: Strange story. Like how we battled another version of you.

I teleported and fired numerous waves of rocks and bashed him down.

Magnemite charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

May fired wave of ice and froze him in a block of ice. Leaving only his head exposed.

Universe 666 May: Watch this one.

She then punched his face numerous times!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

SHE BASHED AND PULVERIZED HIS HEAD IN ALL OVER LIKE A PUNCHING BAG!

Loki and Yamato charged at him and Loki farted in his face!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Graviton gagged and coughed!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you won't live long enough to regret it!

Yamato fired energy blasts and blasted him.

Loki and Yamato: SKUNK FART BLAST!

They fired waves of stinky farts and skunk farts and blasted him!

OH GOOD GOD! THAT STINKS!

Loni and Conductor charged at him.

Conductor: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

Loni and Conductor kicked him in his face!

Loni and Conductor: TRAIN BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him with the force of a train.

Luke and Lucky charged at him!

Lucky: TIME TO TEST YOUR LUCK!

Me: And your luck is about to RUN OUT!

Luke and Lucky: BLASTS OF THE ZODIAC!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Lane and Flint charged at him

Flint: TWOKAI CHANGE!

She danced and the mascots and Will Joined in too!

Will: You and your brother dance awesomely!

Poromon: We love this song!

Flint: YEAH!

She transformed!

Flint Invention Power! Twokai Flint! ツーカイフリント

SHE WAS READY!

Lane and Flint: FURY OF THE TWOKAI POWER!

They fired waves of light and blasted him all over!

Boy Lynn and Taro charged at him.

Taro: Time for a Festival of Fun!

Boy Lynn and Taro: FESTIVAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Graviton!

Lars and Juru charged at him

Juru: INSPARKLEIZATION!

Lars and Juru: CRYSTAL DARK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Leif and Kairi Yano charged at him

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced notice: We're taking your treasure!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Leif and Kairi Yano: THIEF DIRT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Graviton.

Lexx and Keiichiro charged at him.

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Nico: AND IT'S GONNA HURT REALLY BAD!

Lexx and Keiichiro: JUSTICE FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him!

Levi and Izzy Garcia charged at him

Izzy: Time for some Cosmic Pain!

Levi and Izzy: COSMIC ZODIAC BURST!

They fired waves of stars and energy and blasted Graviton!

Leon and Zoey Reeves charged at him

Zoey Reeves: Lets unleash the beast!

Leon and Zoey: BUNNY BLAST STORM!

They fired a blast of energy and smashed him.

Clay: YEEHAW! Ready sis?

Selina: YOU KNOW IT!

Clay and Selina: TEXAS EARTH SMASH!

They fired a massive wave of earth and rock and smashed Graviton!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Graviton. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and take you down, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon New York only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: After what you've done, you deserve it. Now, it's time to pay for your crimes!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR GRAVITON!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, Graviton.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's not death, but by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were back in prison.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And taken straight to Vypra!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Graviton!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now we're taking you down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF GRAVITON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN GRAVITON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Hikaru Akatsuki, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Graviton, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Graviton and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at him as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Hikaru Akatsuki, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Graviton even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Graviton and he got hit hard.

Eli: That'll teach you, bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Graviton on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Graviton and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Graviton, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Graviton.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time! After everything you've done, you deserve to be forced to serve Vypra forever!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Graviton really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln attacks Graviton with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln attacked Graviton with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Graviton was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: All right, Graviton, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Prime Graviton.

Ed Cowart: Hey, Graviton, Gravity Man called, he wants his gig back! You are dull and ugly and you wear third rate clothing. You must be thrift shopping to get the clothing. Your mother is also dull and ugly and smelt of elderberries, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart shaved off all of Prime Graviton's facial hair, then, he gave him a haircut to make Prime Graviton's hair a more trimmed British look, and finally, he finished dressing Prime Graviton like a extravagant British gentleman before giving Prime Graviton a wedgie and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Ed Cowart placed a pile of exploding cigars in his mouth and lit them up which made the cigars explode and it turns out the outfit is explosive, so Prime Graviton's outfit explodes!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Modula) HAH! SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious!

Prime Graviton: YOU LITTLE SHIT! I WILL KILL YOU!

Dark Sebastian: I WILL RIP YOUR FUCKING HEADS OFF AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Ed Cowart raised both middle fingers: one to Prime Graviton and one to Dark Sebastian, and that pissed them both off!

Ed Cowart: Piss off, Gravity Man knock-off and Satanic slime!

Dark Sebastian: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, ALL OF YOU! YOU WILL ALL DIE! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLACK ENERGY BEAM THAT DESTROYED THE BARRIER AND FREED QUENTIN HARGREAVES AND DAMON NECROSHADE!

Then, they charged at us, but Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of light blades that hit Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian piercing them and they were sent flying into a wall and were pinned to the wall!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end these monsters once and for all before we turn our attention to those snakes.

Selina was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Chesa!

Selina: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Gigalith and Samurott! They transformed and blasted Graviton all over!

Me: YEAH!

Leni: I can control gravity too!

Leni lifted huge rocks and bashed Graviton all over the place!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: Take that!

Then Onyx, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Trickster, Tri-Klops, Red Ghost, Bizarro, Enchantress, Killer Croc and Black Manta came.

Nico: Onyx, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Trickster, Tri-Klops, Red Ghost, Bizarro, Enchantress, Killer Croc and Black Manta.

Before Graviton could say anything...

KRASMASH!

I punched him in his face!

Me: Back off Franklin! The M.O.E. Only answer to Vypra so I suggest you listen to her from now on when we defeat you!

Onyx: We might not take orders from him but we'll still be on the same team as him.

Box Ghost: That's true.

Ssserpent: It sure is

Me: I agree.

Trickster: (to Nico) We heard you went to Mobius.

Nico: We sure did.

Tri Klops: (to Zick) You should care of that Spiritomb

Zick: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was Konaki-jiji from episode 10 of Kakurangers!

Posing as an gentleman (紳士 shinsei) owner of the Neverland store that served as his base of operations, Konakijiji assumes an infant form to strangle any adult who gets close enough to steal their souls to bring his dolls to life so he can have a family. In order to intercept Konakijiji, Sasuke was drafted to disguise himself as a baby to lure the Yokai. However, Konaki-Jiji is not fooled and has Sasuke captured to show him the fruit of his work. However, as others arrive, Sasuke escapes the deathtrap Konakijiji prepared for him and defeats the Youkai with the Kakuranger Ball. Enlarging, Konakijiji is quickly destroyed by Muteki Shogun with the souls returned to their rightful bodies.

Eli: Konaki-Jiji! I remember you! You strangled adults out of their souls to have them put in dolls to have your own family!

Konaki-Jiji: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yikes!

Aurico: You would've been a good monster to fight against us

Konaki-Jiji: I know! That would have been cool!

Me: It sure would have been awesome.

Nico: Yep! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Clay Bailey, Whip Kirby, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, David Kessler the Wolf, Rockstar and Ironclad (Theme including Whip Kirby) - NIco's rescue on Mobius

---

Onyx was first.

Onyx (to Clay): Nico's rescue was on Mobius. I bet Sonic was happy to be home.

Clay: Boy he was as happy as a horse in his own corral and it was great.

Whip Kirby: He sure was happy.

Natasha: I agree there.

Applejack: And we battled Evil Spoiled Rich there and Rarity unlocked her Inner Gem of Generosity.

Apple Star: She sure did and it was really awesome.

Wolf Moon Bloom: We sure had fun on that one.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: Yeah it sure was.

Onyx: WOW! That is cool! Lts do it!

Clay used the Core Medals for Brutus, Evil Ring Man and Dorobozu and got an Earth Sword!

Clay: THE EARTH SWORD OF XIAOLIN TERRA JUSTICE!

Onyx: Awesome!

Clay: Yep. TEXAS EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: TEXAS RODEO BLAST!

They fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, lava, crystal, rock, meteors and apples and smashed them down!

Kimiko, Peppy Hare, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, Screaming Death, Cobra Incarnate and King Cobra (Marvel) (Theme including Peppy Hare) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Curse of Dragonfire, Crimson Ninja, Thousand Eyes Jellyfish and the Bewitching Phantom Thief

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Curse of Dragonfire, Crimson Ninja, Thousand Eyes Jellyfish and the Bewitching Phantom Thief. Nico, Sheep Man's team, Grayroad's team, and the others did good battling them.

Kimiko: They sure did and wow it was so awesome. We also met the Keyblade Knights of the Moonlands! They were amazing!

Madame Snake: We're they really?

Peppy Hare: They sure were! They are some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. And they have all the powers of the Moonlands.

Yoko Minato: We were amazed about that. Also we met the gene-slammer of Samurott too and she is the direct descendant of Omi.

Ssserpert: Wait Omi is her ancestor? How is that possible?

Yoko: Well we found out that Omi was frozen in a block of ice back in the 5th Century and he is over 1,500 years old!

THEY GASPED!

Kimiko: We're not kidding! Omi has been around since then!

Ssserpent: WOW! I had no idea!

Sunset Shimmer: We learned that he was found by Master Fung after all these years and he made him his student.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That sure is amazing.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That sure is.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Ssserpent: Wow! That is amazing that he is around after all this time. Lets do it!

Kimiko used the Core Medals for Madame Snake, Limburger and Reign of Fire Dragons and got a dragon sword!

Kimiko: THE SWORD OF THE DRAGON FIRE OF XIAOLIN JUSTICE!

Ssserpent: Nice!

Kimiko: Yep. INFERNO FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM XIAOLIN BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down!

Raimundo, Otto Van Cooper, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded), Jester the Pester and May Kanker (Theme including Otto Van Cooper) - Lincoln's rescue as in Japan and we went there to face and get rid of The Glitter Force's most dangerous enemy, Emperor Nogo, The Evil Emperor of The Shadow Realm

---

Trickster was next.

Trickster (to Raimundo): I heard Lincoln's rescue was as in Japan. He went there to face and get rid of The Glitter Force's most dangerous enemy, Emperor Nogo, The Evil Emperor of The Shadow Realm.

Raimundo: And that was so awesome and we destroyed that monster forever.

Otto Van Cooper: (German Accent) Oh ja ja it was so awesome.

Juniper Lee: Everyone had a lot of fun on that one.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was so awesome1

Comet Thunder: They sure did.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: And we got rid of their number one enemy.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was awesome and fun!

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Trickster: Yeah. Lets do it!

Raimundo used the Core Medals for Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua and Scorn and got a Wind Sword!

Raimundo: THE SWORD OF HURRICANE WIND OF XIAOLIN JUSTICE!

Trickster: Nice!

Raimundo: Yep. HURRICANE WIND STYLE NINJA ART: HURRICANE CYCLONE XIAOLIN BLAST!

They fired waves of intense wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down!

Omi, Ice Kirby, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, Whales (Hero 108), Jack-In-The-Box Shadow and Bowler Hat Guy (Theme including Ice Kirby) - The mascots sold Rum Cake

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): The mascots sold Rum Cake. ...I really hope no one got drunk.

Omi: Oh no they did not get drunk. This was a really good pineapple upside-down coconut rum cake and the alcohol was burned off for more flavor. But it was a REALLY delicious cake.

Ice Kirby: Some of the best cake I've eaten.

Natalie: It sure was! Mary Knudson made it.

Nicole: Shre sure did.

Nadine: And man was it delicious!

Box Ghost: We'll have to try some later.

Harpie Lady: I agree there and you guys are in for a yummy treat.

Rarity: Oh it was an absolutely delicious cake darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was awesome.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there too!

Sweetie Belle: It sure was tasty.

Gill Grunt: I'll say!

Box Ghost: Boy that cake sounds tasty! Lets do it!

Omi used the Core medals for Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles and Soil Monster and got a water sword!

Omi: THE SWORD OF FLOODING XIAOLIN JUSTICE!

Box Ghost: Cool!

Omi: It sure is! FLOODING WATER STYLE NINJA ART: FLOODS OF JUSTICE!

They fire waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Zick, Chip & Dale, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, Amorbis, Cyclops and Beholder (Theme including Chip & Dale) - We met a Gigalith Gene-slammer

---

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): You guys met a Gigalith Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Zick: Her name is Selina Bailey and she is Clay's twin sister and she is from Texas. She it also an Earthbender and a master of the Xiaolin Arts. She the highest rank of them all. She's a Xiaolin Dragon, the Highest Rank in the art.

Chip: It's like a 9th Degree Black Belt of the arts.

Dale: It sure is.

Roshi: We found out that Omi's descendant is also a Xiaolin Dragon. These are the true masters of all the skills of the Xiaolin arts.

Tri-Klops: WHOA! So that means that they have a lot of experiences.

Wataru: They sure do.

Twilight Sparkle: And their siblings and family are learning all about it.

Stellar Sparkle: They sure are. Soon we'll be ready to have them help us battle against Dark Chase Young.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah and they are more than prepared for it. Dark Chase Young is in for quite a surprise when they battle him.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah they sure are.

Spyro: You got that right.

Tri-Klops: I know they are. Lets do it!

Zick used the Core Medals for MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil and Mad Apple and got a Monster Tamer Sword!

Zick: THE SWORD OF THE MONSTER TAMING!

Tri-Klops: Yeah!

Zick: Yep. MONSTER DOM STYLE NINJA ART: ENERGY BLAST

WAVE!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down!

Zak Saturday, Guru, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, Armadeevil, Superfriends Grodd and Phonepanzee (Theme including Guru) - Hikaru's Day to Shine and he and Noriko are gonna do great

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost (to Zak): It's Hikaru's Day to Shine. He and Noriko are gonna do great

Zak Saturday: Yes they sure are and we're excited for them too.

Guru: (Speaking Aboriginal Language)

Zak: He said that Hikaru and Noriko are both very excited for this day and have been looking forward to it.

Red Ghost: Wow! I can tell they are ready for it.

Eiliea: Oh they sure are. They are really looking forward to this.

Drew Saturday: I agree there as well.

Fluttershy: We're really excited for them too. I know they are gonna do great.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Even Thor is excited for them too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We sure are. They are going to bring down the thunder on Graviton.

Daffodil Bloom: They sure are. And it's gonna be fun.

Bluebell: Yeah it sure will be.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure! We're rooting them on.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding.

Red Ghost: I agree there. Lets do it!

Zak used the Core Medals for Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form and Datum and got Cryptid Sword!

Zak: THE SWORD OF THE CRYPTID PROTECTOR!

Red Ghost: Awesome!

Zak: Yep. CRYPTID FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FURY OF THE CRYPTID FIRE!

They fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Ekans, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Notacon and Nibor (Theme including Ekans) - Graviton is really a formidable opponent

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Graviton is not really a formidable opponent. He probably didn't make you guys sweat.

Princess What's Her Name: He did not make us sweat.

Ekan: He did not give us a challenge but he is not giving us a fight.

Asami: It is not true.

Pinkie Pie: He is not giving us a challenge.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He is not giving us an easy time.

Citrine Pie: It's a bad time.

Pinkie Pie (G5): I don't agree.

Featherweight: I don't too.

Sprocket: I don't agree too.

Bizarro: Bizarro sad you are not having fun. Lets not do it!

Princess What's Her Name used the Core Medals for Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove and Mylene Farrow and got an Insect Sword!

Princess What's Her Name: THE SWORD OF INSECTS RISING UP!

Bizarro: Not a good sword!

Princess What's Her Name: (Nods) INSECT JUSTICE STYLE NINJA ART: INSECTS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and insects and blasted them down!

Ilana, Edward (Camp Lazlo), Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, Scab Fairy, Reaghoul and White Wizard (Theme including Edward (Camp Lazlo)) - Hikaru's Akuma is a Viking of Lightning!

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress (to Ilana): Hikaru's Akuma is a Viking of Lightning! What can he do?

Ilana: Well it's actually both Hikaru and Noriko's Akumas and they are called Lord and Lady Thunder Hammer. They are powerful vikings that have REALLY INTENSE Lightning powers! They have intense lightning powers that rival that of Thor's times 100,000,000,000!

Enchantress: WHOA! That is powerful!

Edward: It is! And they were made because of their worlds version of Loki hurting everyone they know and love! It was crazy!

Ets: It sure was! Loki of that world REALLY has gone too far there!

Juleka: You got that right!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there and that was horrible that he did that.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure! I can't wait for us to bring down that monster god there!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): You got that right.

Cozy Glow: Loki may be the God of Mischief but he will soon meet his end by us.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure!

Hex: Yeah!

Enchantress: Boy no kidding! Loki really had a nasty habit of making people mad! Lets do it!

Ilana used the Core Medals for Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe and D.A.V.E. And got a powerful Galaluna sword!

Ilana: THE SWORD OF GALALUNA JUSTICE!

Enchantres: Awesome!

Ilana: YEAH! GALALUNA STYLE NINJA ART: TITANIC LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light, skulls, blood, ghosts, bones, stars, magic and lightning and smashed them down!

Keiko Yukimura, Serperior, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, Universe 666 Eddie Quist, Crocovile and Gator (Kirby) (Theme including Serperior) - Graviton is going into the M.O.E.

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc (to Keiko): Graviton is going into our ranks. After you guys defeat him.

Keiko: Yeah and with the power we have he won't stand a chance. But he does put up a good fight.

Serperior: He sure does. J.D. had the fight moved to Glaren so people don't get hurt.

Honoka: Smart thinking there. J.D. threw numerous rocks and bashed him all over as you can see.

Princess Celestia: He was hitting him with fireballs, rocks, water and more!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah it's getting really awesome and cool!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah it sure is!

King Solar: No kidding and the neat part is that Graviton congratulated us or destroying Apocalypse. He said he never liked that guy.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: No kidding there.

Spotlight: I agree.

Killer Croc: That we all can agree on! Lets do it!

Keiko used the Core Medals for Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria and U.A. Deadpool and got a FLOWER FLAME SWORD!

Keiko: THE FLOWER FLAME SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WORLD!

Killer Croc: Wow!

Keiko: I know. FLOWER FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLOWER FLAMES OF THE BEAUTY OF NATURE!

They fired waves of fire and light and blasted them down!

Yusuke Urameshi, Ellie Singh, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, Izuru, Manta Menace and Evil Manta (Theme including Ellie Singh) - Graviton is a powerful force of nature.

Black Manta was next

Black Manta (to Yusuke): Graviton is a powerful force of nature. It's not every day you guys fight someone with gravity powers

Yusuke: He sure is! And no it sure isn't every day we face anyone with intense gravity powers like him.

Ellie Singh: Yeah Gravity Power Villains must be so few in numbers because Gravity is a rare superpower in a sense.

Harold: I agree there guys.

Princess Luna: That is a very good and interesting reason though.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: Yeah I agree there too.

Snowdrop: We need more gravity power villains and heroes.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Black Manta: I agree there. Lets do it!

Yusuke used the Core Medals for Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket and Mirror Maniac and got a Spirit Force Sword!

Yusuke: THE SPIRIT WORLD SWORD OF JUSTICE!

Black Manta: Awesome!

Yusuke: Yep. SPIRIT FORCE STYLE NINJA ART: SPIRIT SLASH BLADE DANCE!

They fired blades of energy and darkness blasts and the blasts smashed them down!

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Konakijiji

---

Konakijiji was next.

Konakijiji: Boy you guys are having fun here.

Nico: We sure are!

May: YEAH!

Konakijiji: I'll say! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Graviton, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Tommy: WHITE RANGER POWER!

Adam: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Kimberly: PINK RANGER POWER!

Billy: BLUE RANGER POWER!

Aisha: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Rocky: RED RANGER POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Delphine: "White Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Corcus: "Black Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Cestro: "Blue Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Tideus: "Yellow Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Aurico: "Red Aquitar Ranger Power!"

All: "Rangers of Aquitar, full power! Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite!"

KRASSSSPPLLAAAAAASH!

A massive blast of water exploded out and they were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

They turned into the Aquitar rangers too!

Nico: YEAH!

Rangers: POWER CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up.

Alien Rangers: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Konakijiji You have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: You put up a good fight.

Tsukasa: But it ends here

Kamen Ride: In Space Red!

Kamen Ride: In Space Blue!

Kamen Ride: In Space Black!

Kamen Ride: In Space Yellow!

Kamen Ride: In Space Pink!

Kamen Ride: In Space Silver!

Tsukasa turned into In Space Red and Daiki summoned clones of the In Space team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They turned into the In Space team too!

We went at Graviton and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place!

Noriko, Hikaru, Swerve and Onslaught used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold!

Noriko and Onslaught: LIGHTNING LASER BLAST!

Hikaru and Swerve: LIGHTNING TORPEDO SHOT!

Loki of the Farts and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF WIND BLAST!

Loni of the Fashion and Anti-Wanda: DARKNESS FASHION BLAST!

Luke of the Music and Cavalier: SWORD OF MUSIC SLASH!

Lane of the Light and Eris: CHAOS LIGHT BLAST!

Lynn Jr. of the Lava and Mammoth: LAVA MAMMOTH SMASH!

Lars of the Dark and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SWORD SLASHER!

Leif of the Filth and Condiment King: SAUCE AND MUD BLAST!

Lexx of the Acting and 2016 Morbucks: FIRESTORM PRINCE BLAST!

Levi of the Science and Professor XXXL: LASER SNOW CONE BLAST!

Leon of the Water and Artie Ziff: WATER FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Tey fired waves of energy and elements.

Soarin, Hikaru, Noriko, Thor, Lincoln and me: SOARING LIGHTNING BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and lightning!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Graviton! Say hi to a lifetime of serving Vypra. MARVEL ELEMENT STYLE: IRON MAN!

Jessica Shannon: MARVEL STING STYLE: WASP!

Peni Parker: MARVEL WEB STYLE: SPIDER-MAN!

R. Mika: MARVEL LIGHT STYLE: HULK!

Juri Han: MARVEL DARK STYLE: CAPTAIN AMERICA!

Sari Sumdac: MARVEL LIGHTNING STYLE: THOR!

Lincoln and the girls fired elements and energy that formed into said Marvel heroes and they hit Graviton and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Graviton, now pay for your crimes. MARVEL FINAL SMASH: MARVEL DISK BLAST!

Dark Sebastian: NO! NO! DAMN IT! KILL THEM! KILL THEM ALL!

Dark Sebastian, Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, and Graviton went after Lincoln and his harem who fired disk shaped Ki blasts and they hit Graviton, Dark Sebastian, Quentin Hargreaves, and Damon Necroshade and exploded with incredible power!

Turtle: Time for me to finish this!

He jumped and ducked into his shell and then...

KRABLAM!

He bashed Graviton and knocked him out cold!

Nico: OUCH!

Then, Lincoln tied Graviton up, put him in a Disk, and sent him to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That's another Marvel villain whom we hadn't faced before taken down and sent to The Masters of Evil.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: I was right that Prime Graviton didn't put up that much of a fight unlike with Yost Graviton, but we did give him a taste of his own medicine. But, it's not over yet, now we turn our attention to the three snakes, Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian.

We then turned our attention to Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian who are now fucking pissed off!

Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Dark Sebastian: GET THEM! AND GET THE MASTERS OF EVIL TOO! THEY HAVE TURNED THEIR BACKS ON EVIL ITSELF! PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE AS SLAVES TO THEIR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the one-hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde

McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were

destroyed.

Wendy Sauron: Looks like what we did to Graviton and what you did to them, Lincoln, really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Wendy Sauron's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Wendy Sauron: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, as The Flower Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF WENDY SAURON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND WENDY SAURON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Wendy Sauron was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark flowers surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice fired three beams of light into Wendy Sauron's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and dark flowers surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WENDY SAURON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WENDY SAURON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Wendy Sauron grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Wendy Sauron has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wendy Sauron felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Wendy Sauron has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wendy Sauron's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wendy

Sauron's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Wendy Sauron has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Wendy Sauron, Flower Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Flowers, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Flowers, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウェンディ・サウロン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の花の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗い花の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺

害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い花、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Wendy Sauron has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK FLOWER MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK FLOWER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK FLOWER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK FLOWER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Wendy Sauron's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Quentin Hargreaves: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Wendy Sauron: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Wendy. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED QUENTIN HARGREAVES AND DAMON NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Wendy Sauron, Nico, and I went after Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow

energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Wendy Sauron did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Wendy Sauron, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Reagen Lestranfe and Abigor Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Wendy Sauron's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Wendy Sauron: We did it, that's another two down. Thanks for helping me get rid of Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Wendy.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Wendy.

Suddenly, Wendy Sauron wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Wendy Sauron's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Wendy Sauron sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we got six more to go: Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: And finally, the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, along with Malphas himself. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, and the Nordic wolf himself, Fenrir, and they howled.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and Duel Monster, Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, and the Nordic wolf himself, Fenrir. It's them.

Selene Arcangela: (GASPS) The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice!

Me: Whoa, who are they?

Ingrid Knutsen: (GASPS) (Norwegian Accent) Oh man, my sisters and I know them, The Nordic Order of Fenrir's Justice are a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle. They were also born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods, creatures, and beasts of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down so many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel.

Nico: I remembered hearing about that from you and your sisters, Ingrid.

Gunda Knutsen: (Norwegian Accent) And they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln.

Me: Wow, that is really powerful. So, who's the first we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That would be Astrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Fenrir the Nordic Wolf.

Ingrid Knutsen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it, I knew it would be her, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Astrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and a she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Astrid Michelsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Astrid Michelsen moved to where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a psychopathic thrill killer named Brenda Dennehy, she's a cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood, and no, she has no relation to British serial killer Joanna Dennehy, but the murders that Brenda committed were very familiar to Joanna Dennehy's crimes in England. Astrid

Michelsen swore to kill Brenda Dennehy when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty bitch swore to kill Lincoln to slake her lust for blood, and she also swore to tear her apart with the fangs of Fenrir.

Me: Whoa! And I've heard about Brenda Dennehy, and I almost thought she was related to Joanna Dennehy.

Lincoln: She's not. But, she's just as bad.

Nico: Without a doubt. So, each of the members had taught you the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods, beasts, and creatures of Norse myth, and war and battle.

Lincoln: That's right, and I also got this.

Lincoln showed us what he had on his left forearm: it was a deep blue Vegvisir with the Nordic Duel Monsters and Aesir Lord Duel Monsters around it.

Me: Wow, a deep blue Vegvisir with the Nordic Duel Monsters and Aesir Lord Duel Monsters.

Nico: Really awesome.

We then saw Dark Sebastian twitching in anger: what we did killing Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade finally caused him to scream in demonic anger!

Dark Sebastian: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY!

But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, and Michael Ondrushko, and they were pissed that we killed Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade.

Me: Well, if it isn't Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves.

Alaister Necroshade: You damn bastards! You ruined our trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Dark Sebastian: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Graviton in New York.

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you already saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us since we've killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, Quentin Hargreaves, and Damon Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you have nowhere to run, you pieces of shit.

Nico: And nowhere to hide.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Babs Bunny: That's right! Now, beat it, you snakes!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

Me and Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

Red Ghost: Graviton put up a good fight.

Bizarro: No, he didn't.

Enchantress: He'll be a good recruit.

Me: He sure will and that was fun.

Black Manta: What now?

Killer Croc: Any pizza left?

Nico: I ordered a bunch for us.

He unsealed pizzas.

Killer Croc: All right!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Me: Yeah! And tomorrow is Pipp's big day.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! I'm so excited for this and this is gonna be the best fun ever!

Me: It sure will be!

Derpy Hooves: Yeah it will!

Qin: Yeah!

Soarin: We're really excited for this!

Rainbow Dash: YEAH! (To the viewers) We're ready for some awesome fun tomorrow!

Me: Yep. We sure are!

We had more pizza and went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we took down Graviton and sent him to Vypra, and we took down Evil Spoiled Rich and sent her to prison, and we got rid of Emperor Bogo, and we also got rid of Quentin Hargreaves and Damon Necroshade and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time. But, thanks to those snakes, now we got to also get rid of Malphas himself, and now, tomorrow is Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, and Anita's big day. But, we'll be keeping an eye out for those snakes and Malphas himself on that day too.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile in Japan the Minato Brothers we getting ready for our arrival.

Isami Minato: We are really looking forward to this one.

Katsumi Minato: We sure are. Team Loud Phoenix Storm is gonna be awesome!

Isami Minato: Yeah! Lets do it!

They transformed and went at the screen and it froze!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome chapter done.

Graviton Put up a good fight.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ice Man, Maureen Connor, Fuyu Mizu Hagakure, Allura (MLP), Varya Volfon and Cierra Cold as well as Chill Penguin, Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly and we're going to the Jungle Planet of Tenochtitlanoia and we're going there to battle Queen Bansheera and banish her to the warp and we're going to battle Ghost Vypra Too. This was Vypra from the Lightspeed Rescue Time Force Team Up. Also we're going to battle Another Chill Penguin, Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly who are the Embodiment of Pleiades and Cake. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Number 86: Heroic Champion - Rhongomyniad And Number 85: Crazy Box.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves and Anita Johannsson VS. Dr. Nefarious

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the Royal Palace of Versailles in France, specifically The Hall of Mirrors, but we're here for two tasks: the first is resurrecting the first group of Universe 666 Nico's victims: the Universe 666 versions of Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Tech E. Coyote, Danger Duck, Rev Runner, and Zadavia. They were the first of Universe 666 Nico's many victims because they saw that he was a monster and what he did to Universe 666 J.D. crossed the line. In fact, they tried to reach out to us, but they were killed by that fucking snake and he threw their bodies into a volcano. Now, we're going to resurrect the Universe 666 Loonatics and help them recover from the trauma of their brutal deaths at that snake's hands. Then, for the second task, we're going to kill Brenda Dennehy, a psychopathic, cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood, and no, she has no relation to British serial killer Joanna Dennehy, but the murders that Brenda committed were very familiar to Joanna Dennehy's crimes in England, and long ago, that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty bitch swore to kill Lincoln to slake her lust for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, calculating, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychopathic bitch and send her straight to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet the first of the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of the Nordic Duel Monsters, her name is Astrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and a she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Astrid Michelsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Astrid Michelsen moved to where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a psychopathic thrill killer named Brenda Dennehy, she's a cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood, and no, she has no relation to British serial killer Joanna Dennehy, but the murders that Brenda committed were very familiar to Joanna Dennehy's crimes in England. Astrid Michelsen swore to kill Brenda Dennehy when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty bitch swore to kill Lincoln to slake her lust for blood, and she also swore to tear her apart with the fangs of Fenrir.

Next up is Ultraman R/B and that one is gonna be awesome! Brace Yourselves!

See you all next time

FIRE AND WATER ULTRAMAN VS EVIL

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE AWESOME!

This chapter is based on Ultraman R/B

In the early morning hours of 3:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to a jungle planet known as Tenochtitlanoia, but as he was flying, he sensed a dark energy there, and when he used his cyborg eyes, he saw who it was that radiated that dark energy, it was Queen Bansheera! Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and we got big trouble.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were horrified.

Nicholette Torrington: I can't believe it, Queen Bansheera's on the planet of Tenochtitlanoia! That witch!

Jackie Wren: We're telling Vypra and the other demons about this!

Bertha Sellington: Fire Cobra Eclipse is also gonna hear about this, you know she's Vypra's daughter and she wants revenge on that witch for what she did to her mother.

Laniya Guillermo: That's for sure. She hates that monster for what she did to Vypra, and she's gonna make her pay.

Lincoln: As much as I want to kill her and send her to The Black Abyss, we're gonna relent, we'll just send her to The Warp until Carter's big day.

Silvia Excelsior: Good idea.

Zennia Nikolaevna: (Russian Accent) That's perfect. Ooh, and you should also use some of your Lovecraftian powers on that witch when we go to Tenochtitlanoia, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's just what I was planning, Zennia.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Sunset Shimmer woke up and Dialga staring at her

Dialga: Morning Sunset.

Sunset Shimmer: (Still half asleep) Five more minutes Princess Celestia. I don't wanna go to magic school. (SNORING)

Diagla: She's still asleep.

Applejack came in and yanked the blankets off.

Applejack: Rise and shine Sunset! Come on lazy bones. Time for your day today along with Pipp, Derpy and Anita.

Sunset Shimmer: (GASP) Oh right! I forgot that was today.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to a jungle planet known as Tenochtitlanoia.

Then, after Lincoln explained everything, we were pissed.

Nico: I don't believe it! Queen Bansheera's there!

Me: That witch, she just doesn't know when to quit!

Fire Cobra Eclipse: So, she's finally shown up! Now, I will kill her and avenge my mother!

Carter Greyson: Wait. We don't want to banish her just yet to The Black Abyss, that'll be on my day to shine.

Lincoln: Right, Carter. We're gonna banish her to The Warp instead, but we are going to kill her again, so feel free to run wild on her.

Suddenly, Vypra and the other demons showed up.

Vypra: Lincoln, is what you said true? Is Queen Bansheera...?

Lincoln: Yep, she's back, and she's on a jungle planet known as Tenochtitlanoia.

Diabolico: I always knew she'd be back. But, we'll hold off on sending her to The Black Abyss.

Nicholette Torrington: Just like what we discussed last night, we'll send Queen Bansheera straight to The Warp until Carter's big day, but we are going to kill her again. But, I also have a feeling this also means Prince Olympius is also back as well.

Jackie Wren: He is the son of Queen Bansheera and part of the five bastards who tried to kill Lincoln long ago and framed Lynn.

Lincoln: I'll have something saved for that spoiled brat, and just like what we did to Ivan Ooze's men, I'm going to use some Lovecraftian attacks on Bansheera's men, and I'll even use The Lovecraftian Curses on her.

Loki: That's perfect, that banshee's gonna be in for one nasty surprise.

Clara St. Clarice: You said it. That old banshee's going to get it big time.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Did you say The Lovecraftian Curses?

Lincoln got out The Tome of Lovecraftian Magic from his 28th Century Backpack. When Fire Cobra Eclipse saw, she freaked out!

Fire Cobra Eclipse: And J.D. said you'd gotten The Tome of Lovecraftian Magic and studied all its dark magic and harnessed its vast dark powers and immense dark magic, and you became a master of all Lovecraftian Magic and The Lovecraftian curses.

Lincoln: Not only did I become a master of all Lovecraftian magic and the Lovecraftian Curses, but by accident, I'd gained all the vast powers of The Outer Gods in Lovecraft's many works: Godly powers, Madness inducement, Dimensional travel, Space travel, Ability to unleash or influence all forms of cataclysm at their command, Pure immortality, Cosmic influence, Essokinesis/reality warping, Chronokinesis/time warping, Spatiokinesis/space warping, Omnipotence, limitless strength, illusion creating, regeneration, chaos manipulation and the powers of chaos, Precognition, Matter manipulation, Elemental manipulation, Invulnerability along with invincibility, and many other powers of the Outer Gods individually, along with the vast powers of all the Great Old Ones in Lovecraft's works: Godly powers, Madness induction, Unpredictability, Cosmic influence and manipulation, Various methods of manifestation, Immortality, Ability to unleash cataclysm, dream manipulation, telepathy, elemental manipulation, various forms of dark forbidden magic, and many other powers of the Great Old Ones individually.

Fire Cobra Eclipse's jaw fell to the floor!

CLANG!

Eli closed her jaw!

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Sweet cisterns of The Underworld! That alone would freak any demon out!

Me: It did freak Ivan Ooze out.

Lincoln: And I'm about to do the same to Queen Bansheera.

Suddenly, The Life Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Fluttershy started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Life symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Princess Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: Wonderful.

Lincoln: I knew my dream wasn't a coincidence, it foretold that you're next, Fluttershy. Alright, let's finish up breakfast and head on out to Tenochtitlanoia and take down Queen Bansheera.

Nico: That banshee's gonna get big time!

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Tenochtitlanoia to help Fluttershy unlock her Rainbow Power and send Queen Bansheera to The Warp.

Later it was time for the rescue on Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ice Man, Maureen Connor, Fuyu Mizu Hagakure, Allura (MLP), Varya Volfon and Cierra Cold as well as Chill Penguin, Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly were on the planet Tenochtitlanoia.

Me: Wow! So this is the planet Tenochtitlanoia.

Nico: It's amazing!

Qin: What a Jungle Planet.

Laney: It sure is cool.

Lola: I'll say!

Daring Do: Perfect for an amazing adventurer like me.

Nicole: Same here.

Nico: Yeah.

Ice Man: I'm ready for some fun and action.

Nico: Me too. Ice Man I want to thank you, Chill Penguin and your

teams for coming.

Ice Man: Anytime Nico. Me and Chill Penguin could use a break from the Iceberg Lounge for this.

Me: Awesome!

Maureen Connor: I'm excited for this too!

Nico: Maureen, how's your new life treating you?

Maureen: Much better than being on the streets. I'm just so happy I have lots of great people that care about me.

Me: We are too Maureen.

Ymir: What happened to Maureen?

Me: Well back when she was young her mother died and her stepfather wanted nothing to do with her. She ran away and ended up on the street. But also she became a Bang Baby and got ice powers. She was exposed to an Experimental Biohazardous Mutagenic Gas and it made her a Bang Baby.

Maria: That's what I was. There were so many of us that got our powers from that gas. I got water powers and it turned me into pure water.

Carol: It's true and it was intense.

Ymir: Oh man! That's awful! I'm sorry Maureen.

Maureen: It's okay. My mom is proud of me with how far I have come.

Killer Frost: That's also how you guys met me

Me: We remember. And another time we helped Maureen was also when we battled Mother Mae Eye.

Nico: I remember that.

Starfire: She was a nasty one.

Laney: Yeah.

Mary Knudson: Mother Mae Eye makes REALLY AWESOME pies though.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah she sure does.

Maureen: Yeah that was awesome.

Ymir: Yeah. Also I feel bad for all those that live on the streets like that. They lost everything.

Me: I know. It's so unfair.

Nico: We're doing our best to help them

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Awesome.

Me: Yeah. WOW! Yesterday was awesome!

Laney: Graviton put up an amazing fight!

Lana: The Prime Universe version of Graviton.

Nico: Not every day we fight a gravity villain.

Me: Must be because it's a rare superpower to see. Gravity Power Heroes and Villains are pretty much uncommon.

Leni: He is totes right on that.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: I agree.

Chill Penguin: But Graviton is an amazing force of nature too. Now we have both the Yost and Prime versions with us.

Nico: He put up a good fight.

Me: He sure did. I'm very impressed.

Nico: Yeah I agree. Also I was amazed he stood up against our gravity powers as well.

Eli: That was intense.

Naruto: I agree there and he even busted out of a Planetary Devastation technique. So powerful.

Nico: He even used his powers on several cars before we did our entrance.

Me: That was intense! But I duplicated the very same trick. Master Vegeta taught me how to use rocks and objects like that.

Nico: Very clever and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And man Hikaru and Noriko's akumas were RUTHLESS AND ELECTRIFYING!

Nico: I know!

Me: Yeah! Boy they put up one helluva fight! Even numbed my hand with intense lightning.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: They were no problem for us though.

Camie: That was intense!

Nico: (to Sunset) I can't believe you almost slept in

Sunset Shimmer: Sorry Nico, I have a really nasty habit of doing that.

Nico: It's okay. Besides we all know how that feels.

Me: Yeah I do. Whenever I use up intense amounts of energy I sleep in most of the day.

Eli: He's right on that.

Nico: Yeah.

Sunset Shimmer: I get that. But its been a habit for me too.

Poromon: I thought of waking you up.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah but I beat you to it Poromon.

Me: Now now guys it's not a contest. Besides we all have our habits and we just got to accept them.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Poromon: I know.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here on Tenochtitlanoia and we're here to help Fluttershy unlock her Rainbow Power, and we're here to battle not only Queen Bansheera, but also, Ghost Vypra.

WE GASPED!

Vypra: Oh right, I remembered that I was a ghost and it was during the time I teamed up with one of The Time Force Rangers' enemies.

Me: I remember that too. That was so epic!

Nico: Uh oh, looks like we got double trouble.

Lincoln: Not exactly, Nico. If we show Ghost Vypra what Bansheera did to her, her memories will return and once that happens...,

Nico: (GASPS) Once that happens, that banshee's done for. Perfect!

Me: Also this is gonna be an awesome warmup for Carter's day. It'll help get him and us ready for her.

Nico: Yep. We've been on a roll with warmups for the Rangers enemies.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us?!

Nico: And there's no doubt Dark Sebastian's there too. Remember the stunt he forced Sebastian to pull when we were in The Water Sensei Realm?

May: None of us forgot.

Lincoln: Same here. But, I'm gonna enjoy pissing that snake off by absorbing the next werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Ghost Vypra and Queen Bansheera) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Ghost Vypra and Queen Bansheera, they're 20 yards away. (Sensed Dark Sebastian) And Dark Sebastian's also there too, and it looks like he's planning to kill them and offer their souls to Malphas!

Nico: Damn that snake! Let's drive him away!

Dahlia Fluttershy: And get rid of Queen Bansheera and send her to The Warp.

Yugi heard a Pokemon Cry.

Yugi: Look guys!

We saw a Sigilyph.

Me: A Sigilyph! Wow!

Pharaoh Atem: That is perfect for you Yugi.

Eli: I agree there father.

Sigilyph: Yes that is cool.

Yugi gave it apples and she ate them.

Sigilyph: Thank you.

She was hungry.

Yugi: Want to come with us?

Sigilyph: I would be honored.

Me: Cool!

Eli: (Senses something) Uh oh! Incoming!

I sensed something and blocked a huge kick and saw that it was from a BLAZIKEN!

Me: WHOA! A Blaziken!

It jumped back and landed!

Me: WHOA! This one is a fast one!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: No idea but it must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Kimiko: I have a feeling I know who it is.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Kimiko: It's my sister Lillian!

WE GASPED!

Ceska: I knew it had to be Lillian!

Me: Whoa! We better help her!

We went to face her.

Kimiko: Lillian it's okay! It's me Kimiko!

Her response? She used Blaze Kick on Horsea!

KROW!

She got sent flying into a tree!

SMASH!

Maria: HORSEA!

Horsea: OW!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

She got hit on the head with 6 coconuts!

BIRDS CHIRPING!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 6 COCONUTS!

Nico: OUCH!

Horsea: OWWW! Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Oh sorry.

Horsea: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Me: Okay then!

Kimiko: ECLIPSE FIRESPIN! FIRE!

She spun around and fired a barrage of fireballs and blasted Blaziken down!

Me: PHOENIX FLAMEWING BLAST! STARS!

I fired waves of stars and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had the Xiaolin Dragon with the fire kanji on her forehead and had fire angel wings and had Blaziken on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WHOA! That was a tough one.

Lana: Here Horsea.

Lana formed a block of ice and put it on her head.

Horsea: Thanks Lana.

BONK!

I got hit with a coconut!

Me: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with a coconut!

Me: Hey what's the big idea!?

CRASH!

Derpy crashed into a tree and it hurled a coconut and I caught it!

Derpy Hooves: Sorry!

Lincoln brought her back.

Me: Derpy you gotta watch where you're flying there.

Lillian woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Lillian Tohomiko: What? Huh a Horsea? Whoa what happened to your head?

Horsea: YOU SENT ME CRASHING INTO A TREE AND I GOT HIT BY SIX COCONUTS! I OUGHTA SMASH YOUR TEETH IN!

Dawn: Piplup knows how you feel, Horsea.

Horsea: Really?

Dawn: Yeah he was fighting another Piplup and Gible fired a Draco Meteor and bashed him and I was able to tell.

Me: Ouch.

Lillian Tohomiko: That had to hurt. Sorry about that.

Kimiko; But you are back.

Lillian Tohomiko: Kimiko!

She hugged her.

Kimiko: Good to have you back.

Lillian Tohomiko: Same here.

Dawn: And that was a running gag too!

Me: OUCH! I hope Piplup didn't get hit with brain damage from that.

Dawn: Don't worry he's tough.

Me: Good. Also Lillian you were turned into a Blaziken by Dark Gale.

Lillian Tohomiko: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a red suit and injected and in a burst of flames she turned into Blaziken and she beat up all the Dark Gale members and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Lillian Tohomiko: It was awful.

Me: I know. But Dark Gale was destroyed.

Lillian Tohomiko: I'm glad. I work as the Infernomancer of the team for Sonya. I use intense fire to burn our enemies. Outside the team I teach all about the moves I have in the martial arts.

Kimiko: Lillian also is the one that taught me all about my fashion sense.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Are you okay now, Horsea?

Horsea: Yeah I'll be fine.

POW!

She punched me in the face!

Me: OW! Horsea what was that for?

Horsea: Sorry. Just mad that i'm getting hit all the time.

Kimiko: Oh boy.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave Lillian new red clothes, a fire sword and she had the Eye of Dashi around her neck.

Lillian Tohomiko: I look awesome!

Horsea: (to Manaphy) When is your cloning machine getting done?

Manaphy: Already done!

She pulled out an exact replica of Jimmy Neutron's Cloning machine. But it was blue and aqua blue.

Manaphy: I based it off of Jimmy Neutron's Cloning Machine

Horsea: Just need to endure several more of getting hit before testing it out.

Manaphy: Okay.

Me: Now we got a mission here.

We then took off into the air to help Fluttershy unlock her Rainbow

Power and send Ghost Vypra to The M.O.E., send Queen Bansheera to The Warp, and drive Dark Sebastian away.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: Ghost Vypra and Queen Bansheera, and they were fighting that demonic insane psychopath, Dark Sebastian.

Lincoln: There they are.

Crash Bandicoot: Time for our grand entrance, and this is one you'll love, Fluttershy.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes glowed, and out of nowhere, a massive beautiful garden appeared out of nowhere along with a colorful kaleidoscope of butterflies, and then, all of the animals of the animal kingdom came out and viciously mauled Queen Bansheera and Dark Sebastian and even tackled Ghost Vypra.

Me: Whoa, awesome.

Fluttershy: Goodness.

Lincoln: Now, comes the fun part.

Queen Bansheera: Who did this?! WHO?! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, GET OUT HERE! I KNOW YOU ARE BEHIND THIS!

Suddenly, the spirits of all the animals and insects of the world appeared and they fired at Queen Bansheera and Dark Sebastian, and then, the spirits converged on Queen Bansheera as angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared as they drew their swords and pointed them at her.

Archangel: Queen Bansheera, Queen of The Demons, you have been found guilty for the multitude of crimes that you have committed against mankind for millennia, the spirits of the humans whom you have killed that cried out for mercy, you showed no mercy to them at all nor to your own subordinates, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Lincoln: And as such, you are hereby sentenced to death!

THEN, SHE SCREAMED!

Nico: That was a nice touch adding Angels and Archangels to the nature-themed entrance, Lincoln.

Fluttershy: That was truly amazing!

Lincoln: Thanks.

Dark Sebastian: NO! NO! DAMN IT! I WAS SO CLOSE TO GETTING OF THAT BANSHEE AND THAT COBRA GHOST! DAMN YOU ALL!

I GAVE DARK SEBASTIAN THE MIDDLE FINGER, AND DARK SEBASTIAN WENT BALLISTIC!

Queen Bansheera: So, all of you are here, including you and the others, Vypra! Now, I can get rid of all of you at long last! BATLINGS, ATTACK!

Ghost Vypra: DEMON WARRIORS, ATTACK!

Suddenly, a massive army of Batlings and Demon Warriors arose and they went at us, but Lincoln formed black energy balls with writhing tentacles around them and purple eldritch runes and eyes around them from his massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and he fired them at the Batling and Demon Warrior armies, and then, the black energy balls hit the Batling and Demon Warrior armies, and they had their life energy sucked out of them and they flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger than ever, and they dissolved into dust.

Suddenly, Queen Bansheera saw that, and she freaked out!

Queen Bansheera: N-no! It...it can't be...! How is that even...?!

Lincoln then revealed The Dark Tome of Lovecraftian Magic.

Queen Bansheera: (GASPS) No, it can't be...! The Dark Tome of Lovecraftian Magic!

Lincoln: That's right. (Puts The Tome back into his backpack) My Guardian Angels found this dark tome in The Tombs of Heresy and they gave it to me, and I studied all its dark magic and harnessed its vast dark powers and dark magic and didn't get driven mad, and as a result, I not only became a master of all Lovecraftian magic and the Lovecraftian Curses, but I'd also accidentally gained all the vast powers of The Outer Gods: Godly powers, Madness inducement, Dimensional travel, Space travel, Ability to unleash or influence all forms of cataclysm at their command, Pure immortality, Cosmic influence, Essokinesis/reality warping, Chronokinesis/time warping, Spatiokinesis/space warping, Omnipotence, limitless strength, illusion creating, regeneration, chaos manipulation and the powers of chaos, Precognition, Matter manipulation, Elemental manipulation, Invulnerability along with invincibility, and many other powers of the Outer Gods individually, along with the vast powers of all the Great Old Ones: Godly powers, Madness induction, Unpredictability, Cosmic influence and manipulation, Various methods of manifestation, Immortality, Ability to unleash cataclysm, dream manipulation, telepathy, elemental manipulation, various forms of dark forbidden magic, and many other powers of the Great Old Ones individually.

QUEEN BANSHEERA WAS HORRIFIED!

Queen Bansheera: Impossible...! No human can withstand the dark Lovecraftian Magic of the Tome itself, many were driven mad!

Diabolico: Lincoln withstood the dark Lovecraftian Magic and he harnessed and tamed its vast dark powers, Bansheera: the first human to do so.

Lincoln: Diabolico's right. (Smirks) And I'm also not human, it's true I'm a God among men, but I'm also a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid with the incredible powers of both of them along with the blood of many mythical creatures flowing in my veins, and that also includes the blood of devils and demons from the depths of Hell whom I'd slain.

Lincoln manifested a writhing mass of black tentacles from the ground and they attacked Queen Bansheera with undeniable fury and they also latched onto more Batlings and Demon Warriors and sucked the vitality and life out of them which also flowed into Lincoln making him even stronger than ever.

Ghost Vypra tried to attack, but Vypra stopped her by clashing with her.

Lincoln: I remembered that when you came back from the dead, you lost most of your redeeming qualities and became very cold and distant.

Vypra: The only way to return them is to expose the truth to her.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window, and Ghost Vypra saw everything: she saw what Queen Bansheera did to her along with all the pain she'd dealt unto her along with killing her when she was being absorbed into her.

Suddenly, we began to see it for ourselves: Ghost Vypra's eyes began to change from ghostly pale blue back to their original color and her memories returned as the viewing window closed.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: It's working.

Ghost Vypra: I...I remember everything now. (Points her sword at Queen Bansheera) You did this to me, Bansheera! You're gonna pay for this act of betrayal, you fucking bitch!

Vypra: Now, you're gonna get it, you banshee. My ghost self has got her memories back, and you're in big trouble now!

Lincoln: Now, to give you a taste of your own medicine.

Lincoln suddenly spoke in an Eldritch tone, and he summoned armies of Star Spawn of Cthulhu and they attacked Queen Bansheera.

Me: What the?! Were those...!?

Vypra: The Star Spawn of Cthulhu. And I'd recognize that power, that's The Forbidden Tongue of The Outer Gods and Great Old Ones, he can summon armies of other creatures from Lovecraftian lore by speaking in an Eldritch tone and utter other Lovecraftian Curses into the ears of mortals and drive them mad!

WE GASPED!

Brittney: (GASPS) Oh man! That's proof Lincoln has the powers of Heaven and Hell in his arsenal!

I teleported and went at Bansheera and kicked her in her face!

Me: You had this coming for a long time Bansheera!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are going to pay for everything you did Bansheera!

SHE GROWLED IN INTENSE RAGE!

Me: BANSHEERA YOU WILL PAY! (ROARS IN EXPLOSIVE FURY!) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN INTENSE AND EXPLOSIVE RAGE AND UNRELENTING FURY!)

I FLARED UP MY POWER WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE FORCE AND RELEASED THE ULTIMATE AND FULL EXTENT OF MY POWER!

I WAS GOING TO MAKE SURE THAT BANSHEERA SUFFERS TIMES INFINITY FOR THE ATROCITIES SHE DID!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!)

I went at her with intense speed and strength and punched her in her face with incredible force and kicked her in the stomach and punched her brutally in the stomach and kneed her in her face and punched her in her face!

I fire numerous energy balls and they flew all over her and I then had them converge and they hit her and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL AND FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

She came at me and fired energy blasts and I dodged them and they hit the ground and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

I teleported and kicked her in the back and we went at each other and numerous thunderous shockwaves were felt all over the place from our punches and incredible speed!

Sigilyph charged at her and blasted her with energy and I punched Bansheera all over and punched her down!

Horsea Squirted Ink and blinded her.

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN VYPRA AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

Vypra: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER BANSHEERA! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND VYPRA SCREAMED AND WENT AT BANSHEERA!

VYPRA AND BANSHEERA WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! VYPRA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

VYPRA PUNCHED HER WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HER TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

VYPRA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

VYPRA REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

She kicked Bansheera in her face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

VYPRA PUNCHED BANSHEERA IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE BANSHEERA SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING SHE DID TO HER! ESPECIALLY WITH KILLING HER!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED BANSHEERA!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HER IN HER FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED HER BANSHEERA IN HER STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED BANSHEERA IN HER NOSE!

SHE KICKED BANSHEERA IN HER FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

BANSHEERA WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

VYPRA KICKED HER DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: (to me) I expected you to get explosive with her. But not Vypra.

Me: Bansheera killed Vypra so it's personal for her. And me too! So this is BOTH our fights! KAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Blast and it hit Bansheera and exploded with incredible and intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA STRENGTH!

She was knocked down but not out!

Bansheera got up.

Bansheera growled!

Bansheera: I WILL KILL YOU ALL! AND VYPRA I CREATED YOU! I MADE YOU! I OWN YOU!

Nico: And then you killed her. Consider it Karma

Me: BECAUSE WE'RE GOING TO KILL YOU! IT'S OVER BANSHEERA! YOU'RE FINISHED!

Vypra: YEAH!

I teleported and kicked Bansheera in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Bansheera and Blasted her all over and pulverized her.

I then went at Bansheera with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Bansheera all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

She was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Bansheera and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Bansheera was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Bansheera in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head!

I then went at Bansheera with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on her and then they hit her all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Bansheera all over with energy blasts and I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Bansheera in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her eyes and I kneed her in her mouth and knocked out some of her teeth!

She flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Bansheera and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

She hit the ground. Hard!

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

She got up and was mad!

Me: You are just as pathetic as your son Olympius!

Lynn: Look what happened to him when I killed him!

Bansheera: YOU KILLED MY SON!?

Lynn: All that time in the Black Gates must've rotted your brain! Yes I did! And you will join him soon!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her.

She got up.

Bansheera: (to Vypra) You think you're a leader. I will show you how wrong you are!

Nico: Take your best shot then.

SHE FIRED MASSIVE ENERGY BEAMS AT US AND I WENT AT HER AND THEN!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE AS I CHARGED AT HER!

I slashed her all over and kicked her brutally and sent her crashing into a huge rock!

She got up!

Carol: NOW I mean business!

She fired Mecha Godzilla's Lasers, missiles and plasma blasts in a full scale barrage!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

THEY WERE REALLY HITTING HER ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INTENSE AND INDISCRIMINATE FURY!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

I teleported and kicked her in the back of the head and knocked her into the ground!

Me: All those times you tired to destroy Mariner Bay were all for nothing! Now here you are getting beat by the one thing that has more power than you EVER WILL! Humans!

Nico: Yeah! Ironic isn't it!? Carter beat you!

Qin: And now All of us are!

Troy: Because you're underestimating how much spirit us humans have!

Bansheera: SHUT UP!

Me: You know we're right!

Bansheera: I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP INTENSELY!

Me: Thanks for the power boost.

POW!

I punched her in the face.

Bansheera: IF I GO DOWN THEN I WILL TAKE YOU ALL WITH ME!

Nico: Nope. You're just going down.

Me: So go ahead and try. You'll kill yourself all for nothing. You forgotten one thing about us. We're immortal. Nothing can kill us. Not even you!

Then a figure crashed into the ground and it was Zexion but with a silver aura!

Me: What the?

Then out came the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII!

Lincoln: Zahlia Ienzo Zexion! Wow!

Zahlia Ienzo Zexion: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Zahlia Ienzo Zexion, Daughter of Zexion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of illusions, and she's known as The Illusionary Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of illusions, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of illusions, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Zahlia Ienzo Zexion: Same here. Lucy care to help me?

Lucy Loud: I would be honored.

Omi used the Core Medals for Splash Woman, Dive Man and Whirlpool Man

Clay used the Core Medals for Ground Man, Earth Man and Drill Man

Raimundo used the Core Medals for Wind Man, Tornado Man and Air Man

Kimiko used the Core Medals for Flame Man, Fire Man and Heat Man

Zick used the Core Medals for Elec Man, Lightning Man and Spark Man

Zak used the Core Medals for Plant Man, Wood Man and Leaf Man

Pincess What's Her Name used the Core Medals for Vesper Woman, Hornet Man and Beetle Woman

Ilana used the Core Medals for Galaxy Man, Nebula Man and Astro Man

Keiko used the Core Medals for Shadow Man, Skull Man and Shade Man

Yusuke used the Core Medals for Ring Man, Bright Man and Jewel Man

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over!

Lillian Tohomiko: Like old times?

Kimiko: You got it!

Lillian and Kimiko: FIRESTORM XIAOLIN BLAST!

They fired waves of intense fire and burned her!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll unleash Heaven and Hell on Bansheera. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Time to pay!

Crash Bandicoot went after Queen Bansheera, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Queen Bansheera and exploded with such incredible power as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her. Then, he struck her with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on her, and she was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Queen Bansheera's Batlings, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their powers, strength, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Batlings and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Queen Bansheera: DAMN IT!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You're not gonna stand and fight? Or are you still going to find a way to run away from us?

Suddenly, Queen Bansheera rushed at us, but Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Queen Bansheera's chest and he sucked out and assimilated Queen Bansheera's Flight, Resurrection Empowerment, The Star Power, Teleportation, Tidal Wave, Lightning Bolt, Projection, Tractor Beam, Life Energy Absorption, Transformation, Self Growth, Shrinking, Teleportation, Teleport Cast, Sonic Scream, Telepathic Communication, Telekinesis, Power Removal, Flame Aura, Lightning Blast, Wind Gust, Electrocution Touch, Tractor Beam, Lightning Beam Formation, Darkness, Quenching, Levitation, Invisible Force, Energy Lasers, Durability, Demon Claws, Tentacle Fingers, Hypnosis, and Hyper Empowerment, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Queen Bansheera was weakened to an extreme degree and he tossed her into a tree and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Queen Bansheera: (Weakened Badly) You, what did you do to me?!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS QUEEN BANSHEERA AS SHE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND SHE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before she could recover.

Caleb Maxwell: That was a smart move using your Cell stingers to absorb Queen Bansheera's powers.

Lincoln: This weakened her to an extreme degree, now all that's left is to finish her off.

Fluttershy: That's right. Now, it's time to pay. I am The Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove.

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Fluttershy held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL

ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark
'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh
So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)
If you could only see everything you could be
You would spend your whole life shinin'
So let your magic run wild
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time)
We are all different
But one and the same
Like starlight and moonshine
We all have our place
We can't make a rainbow without all the colors
And we can't make a friendship without one another
So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild
If you could only see everything you could be
You would spend your whole life shinin'
So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames, fire, and elemental forces, Fluttershy then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Fluttershy had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense flame and butterfly and leaf patterns on her forearms, she also got cyan blue, teal, and purple lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many butterflies and her massive yellow angel wings and twelve sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER KINDNESS! THE RAINBOW BUTTERFLY OF KINDNESS!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! FLUTTERSHY'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW MAGIC!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Daffodil Bloom and Bluebell: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) You did it, Mom!

Fluttershy: Now to show you how wrong your cruelty really is, Queen Bansheera!

She fired rainbow butterflies and blasted Queen Bansheera all over the place!

Laval charged at her and blasted Bansheera with energy and chi and blasted her.

Laval and Fluttershy: KINDNESS NATURE BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted her all over.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck) (Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at Queen Bansheera and he brutally smashed her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched her hard in the stomach and kicked her in the stomach and sent her flying into a wall, she got back up.

Me: Great job, Lincoln! That'll teach her!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you have done, you don't deserve to breathe again, there's only one ending waiting for you.

Me: And that's back in the grave forever!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper went after and blasted Queen Bansheera with powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lightning, darkness, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also whacked her on the head many times with his cane, and left lumps on her head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done can never be forgiven, Bansheera, and now, you must pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you, Bansheera.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Quentin Hargreaves!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting Queen Bansheera with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at her as she got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Travis Tackett: We've seen your brother do crazy things before, Allie, and so have you, and he does get the job done.

Nico: Even it means through violent means. Alright, it's time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Queen Bansheera!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. What you've done, you deserve to die a horrible and painful death!

Queen Bansheera: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, and we're gonna make you pay big time. Lincoln weakened you to a severe degree, now all we got to do is end you and banish you until Carter's big day.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal

Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Queen Bansheera and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Evil Spoiled Rich.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Queen Bansheera, and she got hit hard.

Dahlia Fluttershy: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, and Felicia Fluttermad: You've run free for too long, Queen Bansheera, now it's time for you to pay for all of your cruelty and madness for everything you've done!

SUDDENLY, NINE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF DAHLIA FLUTTERSHY, ANNA MEDINA, EARTHA CALLISTO, LILJA, FIONA FLUTTERSHY, CASSIE EXCELSION, FRANCINE MEAN FLUTTERSHY, DAFFODIL BLOOM, AND FELICIA FLUTTERMAD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO TENOCHTITLANOIA AND DAHLIA FLUTTERSHY, ANNA MEDINA, EARTHA CALLISTO, LILJA, FIONA FLUTTERSHY, CASSIE EXCELSION, FRANCINE MEAN FLUTTERSHY, DAFFODIL BLOOM, AND FELICIA FLUTTERMAD GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Dahlia Fluttershy, Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, and Felicia Fluttermad were surrounded by massive vortexes of green and pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Queen Bansheera: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Dahlia Fluttershy, Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, and Felicia Fluttermad and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of green and pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Queen Bansheera: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are NINE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DAHLIA FLUTTERSHY, ANNA MEDINA, EARTHA CALLISTO, LILJA, FIONA FLUTTERSHY, CASSIE EXCELSION, FRANCINE MEAN FLUTTERSHY, DAFFODIL BLOOM, AND FELICIA FLUTTERMAD EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Dahlia Fluttershy grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large green planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light green highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and she has light green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded green gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded green leaf-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, fruit, wood, flowers, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Life Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with green gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Dahlia Fluttershy has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, green sleeveless crop top, green skirt with the symbol of The Life Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, plants, leaves, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Life Skylanders above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dahlia Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and ninety-nine sets of green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have eyes with green irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long green wolf tails with light green tips and light green markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Dahlia Fluttershy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dahlia Fluttershy's Greatsword of The Life Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, fruit, flowers, wood, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dahlia Fluttershy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Life Flower Nature

Storm Fury Life Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Life Flower Nature Storm Fury Life Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Life Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and green gem in their mouth for the pommel, Dahlia Fluttershy has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird and the symbol of The Life Skylanders above them that said, "Dahlia Fluttershy, Avatar of The Life Skylanders, Nature Charmer of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Nature, Leaves, Flowers, Wood, Fruit, Grass, Weeds, Trees, and Animals, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Chompy Mage of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of

Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Leaves, Flowers, Wood, Fruit, Grass, Weeds, Trees, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダリア・フラッターシャイ、スカイランダーズの生命の化身、スカイランダーの化身の自然の魅惑者、善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、自然、葉、花、木、果物、草、雑草、木、動物のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のチョンピー・メイジの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、殺人的な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、葉、花、木、果物、草、雑草、木、動物、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Dahlia Fluttershy has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LIFE SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

LIFE FLOWER NATURE STORM FURY LIFE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE FLOWER NATURE STORM FURY LIFE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE FLOWER NATURE STORM FURY LIFE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Eartha Calliso grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Fluttershy surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Fluttershy with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Eartha Calliso has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, yellow sleeveless crop top, yellow skirt with Fluttershy's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fluttershy's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eartha Calliso felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her yellow horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long pink wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Eartha Calliso has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eartha Calliso's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eartha

Calliso's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Nature Alicorn Kindness Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Nature Alicorn Kindness Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Fluttershy etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Eartha Calliso has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Fluttershy's cutie mark that said, "Eartha Calliso, Gene-Slammer of Rarity, Nature and Animal Charmer, Best Friend of Fluttershy, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Nature, and Animals, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Flower Kunoichi Team, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アーサ・カリソ、希少性の遺伝子破壊者、自然と動物の使い手、フラッターシャイの親友、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、自然、動物の達人、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フラワー・クノイチ・チームの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不死の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり悪、狂気、残忍、無慈悲、サディスティックな野郎どもを倒す者、素晴らしく力強い教師たちの素晴らしく力強い生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、果物、魔法、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eartha Calliso has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FLUTTERSHY GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY NATURE

ALICORN KINDNESS PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY NATURE ALICORN KINDNESS PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY NATURE ALICORN KINDNESS PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Anna Medina grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Daydream Fluttershy with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Fluttershy with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Anna Medina has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, yellow sleeveless crop top, yellow skirt with Fluttershy's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Daydream Fluttershy with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anna Medina felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long pink wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Anna Medina has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anna Medina's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anna Medina's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Daydream Kindness Princess Life Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Daydream Kindness Princess Life Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Fluttershy and The Life Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Anna Medina has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Daydream Fluttershy that said, "Anna Medina, Daydream Kindness Princess of Life, Member of The Daydream Princesses, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Nature, and Animals, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Acorn Phantom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アーサ・カリソ、希少性の遺伝子破壊者、自然と動物の使い手、フラッターシャイの親友、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、自然、動物の達人、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、フラワー・クノイチ・チームの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不死の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり悪、狂気、残忍、無慈悲、サディスティックな野郎どもを倒す者、素晴らしく力強い教師たちの素晴らしく力強い生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、果物、魔法、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Anna Medina has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM KINDNESS PRINCESS OF LIFE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL

XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY DAYDREAM KINDNESS LIFE PRINCESS ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY DAYDREAM KINDNESS LIFE PRINCESS ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY DAYDREAM KINDNESS LIFE PRINCESS ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Daffodil Bloom grew from 8'6" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue green planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller blue green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blue green hair and hair clip with three jeweled butterflies and flower ornaments in her hair and pink and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue green butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue green gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue green-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with blue green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue green eyes and a blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Celebi with three butterflies and leaves and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold leaf links and pink crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Celebi with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Daffodil Bloom has on a white short-sleeved dress with butterflies on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Celebi surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, and plants and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a spring green gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue green gem with neon glowing blue green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Daffodil Bloom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green butterfly wings with pink tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large green butterfly wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green butterfly wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive green butterfly wings and ninety-nine sets of green butterfly wings underneath her massive green butterfly wings have eyes with pink irises, Daffodil Bloom has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has the green version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a butterfly surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized blue green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Daffodil Bloom's massive Daffodil Bloom's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Nature Mage Celebi Phoenix God Archangel Royal Nature Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Starstorm Nature Mage Celebi Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Daffodil Bloom's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Jungle Animal Kingdom Magic Cosmic Star Storm Celebi Nature Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Jungle Animal Kingdom Magic Cosmic Star Storm Celebi Nature Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive blue green orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with blue green gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a blue green gem and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long brown staff and on the other end of the long brown staff are four small gold Celebi heads with blue green gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with blue gem on it, Eartha Calliso has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Celebi that said, "Daffodil Bloom, Gene-Slammer of Celebi, Nature Mage and

Animal Charmer of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Younger Sister of Fluttershy, Bluebell, and Zephyr Breeze, Loving Younger Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shy, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, Golden Bunny, Lilja, and Many, Loving Sister of Prince Laval, Defender and Lover of Animals, Loving Granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shy, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダフォディル・ブルーム、セレビィの遺伝子破壊者、正義の花の自然魔術師兼動物使い、フラッターシャイ、ブルーベル、ゼファー・

ブリーズの愛情深い妹、シャイ夫妻の愛情深い娘、リンカーン・ラウドの義理の妹、ミラージュ・ダフォディル、バタフライ・ローズ、サファイア・リリー、エメラルド・オラクル、ルビー・ウィンド、ゴールデン・バニー、リリア、その他多くの愛情深い叔母、ラヴァル王子の愛情深い妹、動物の擁護者兼愛好家、シャイ夫妻の愛情深い孫娘、強力な善の力、悪者を倒す者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバーの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーとクイーンオパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、そして天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、果物、魔法、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Daffodil Bloom has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELEBI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM CELEBI NATURE MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM

MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM CELEBI NATURE MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM CELEBI NATURE MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lilja grew from 8'6" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing brown hair and hair clip with three jeweled butterflies and flower ornaments in her hair and pink and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Fluttershy and leaves and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with spring green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold leaf-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Nature, Kindness, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Lilja has on a white short-sleeved dress with butterflies on it, pink knee-high high heels, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Fluttershy surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a spring green gem with neon glowing spring green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lilja felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with yellow and pink tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with yellow and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her brown yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with spring green irises. Lilja has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has her Mom's cutie mark on her right shoulder and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a butterfly surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lilja's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lilja's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Kindness Magic Jungle Animal

Kingdom Defender Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Fluttershy etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Lilja has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Fluttershy's cutie mark that said, "Lilja, Gifted Animal Charmer of Iceland, Loving Daughter of Fluttershy and Lincoln Loud, Loving Sister of Mirage Daffodil, Butterfly Rose, Sapphire Lilly, Emerald Oracle, Ruby Wind, Golden Bunny, Lilja, and Many, Loving Niece of Daffodil Bloom and Zephyr Breeze, Loving Sister of Prince Laval, Defender and Lover of Animals, Loving Granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shy, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリヤ、アイスランドの才能ある動物使い、フラッターシャイとリンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき娘、ミラージュ・ダフォディル、バタフライ・ローズ、サファイア・リリー、エメラルド・オラクル、ルビー・ウィンド、ゴールデン・バニー、リリヤ、その他多くの愛すべき姉妹、ダフォディル・ブルームとゼファー・ブリーズの愛すべき姪、ラヴァル王子の愛すべき姉妹、動物の擁護者であり愛好家、シャイ夫妻の愛すべき孫娘、強力な善の力、悪者を倒す者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒の達人ゲートとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇

宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使の支配者、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、フルーツ、魔法、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Lilja has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LIFE NATURE STORM FURY MAGIC JUNGLE ANIMAL KINGDOM DEFENDER COSMIC STAR STORM SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Cassie Excelsion grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with

embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fluttershy's cutie mark surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Fluttershy with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Cassie Excelsion has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, yellow sleeveless crop top, yellow skirt with Fluttershy's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fluttershy with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and

Fluttershy's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cassie Excelsion felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her Fluttershy tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Cassie Excelsion has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cassie Excelsion's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cassie Excelsion's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Champion of Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Champion of Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Fluttershy etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Fiona Fluttershy has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Fluttershy that said, "Cassie Excelsion, Champion of Kindness, Member of The Champions of Harmony, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Nature, and Animals, Loving Future Wife of Ken Knudson, Archenemy of Universe 666 Erigor, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャシー・エクセション、優しさのチャンピオン、ハーモニーのチャンピオンのメンバー、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、自然、動物のマスター、ケン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、宇宙666エリゴールの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な

戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、果物、魔法、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Cassie Excelsion has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAMPION OF KINDNESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY CHAMPION OF KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY CHAMPION OF KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY CHAMPION OF KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Fiona Fluttershy grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Fluttershy with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Fluttershy with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Kindness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Fiona Fluttershy has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, yellow sleeveless crop top, yellow skirt with Fluttershy's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fluttershy with the symbol of The Life Skylanders and Fluttershy's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, Thunderbird, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Fiona Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with pink tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her Fluttershy tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Fiona Fluttershy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Fiona Fluttershy's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Fiona Fluttershy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Fluttershy etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Fiona Fluttershy has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below Fluttershy that said, "Fiona Fluttershy, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Fluttershy, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Nature, and Animals, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Kuroto Dan of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィオナ・フラッターシャイ、体現者、遺伝子スラマー、フラッターシャイの遺産、善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、自然、動物のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のクロト・ダンの宿

敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり殺戮者邪悪で、狂気じみた、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、果物、魔法、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Fiona Fluttershy has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FLUTTERSHY LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY LEGACY KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY LEGACY KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LIFE MAGIC NATURE STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY LEGACY KINDNESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Francine Mean Fluttershy grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Fluttershy surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a green Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Francine Mean Fluttershy has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, green sleeveless top, green skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Mean Fluttershy and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic, darkness, and nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Francine Mean Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink demon wings with green tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink demon wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink demon wings and ninety-nine sets of pink demon wings underneath her massive pink demon wings have eyes with green irises and her Mean Fluttershy tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Francine Mean Fluttershy has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Francine Mean Fluttershy's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Francine Mean Fluttershy's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Nature Fury Mean Fluttershy Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Nature Fury Mean Fluttershy Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Mean Fluttershy's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Francine Mean Fluttershy has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Mean Fluttershy that said, "Francine Mean Fluttershy, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Mean Fluttershy, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Nature and Dark Magic, Archenemy of Jellyfish Weird, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Dark Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フランシーヌ・ミーン・フラッターシャイ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、ミーン・フラッターシャイの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、自然と黒魔術のマスター、奇妙なクラゲの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、そしてサディスティックな野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、

宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、果物、黒魔術、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Francine Mean Fluttershy has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEAN FLUTTERSHY LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC NATURE FURY MEAN FLUTTERSHY LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC NATURE FURY MEAN FLUTTERSHY LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC NATURE FURY MEAN FLUTTERSHY LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Felicia Fluttermad grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large

Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Fluttershy surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a green Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and green crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Felicia Fluttermad has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, dark green sleeveless top, dark green skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded dark pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Fluttershy together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark pink gem with neon glowing dark green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Felicia Fluttermad felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive green demon wings with pink tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large green demon wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive green demon wings and ninety-nine sets of green demon wings underneath her massive green demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Fluttershy tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Felicia Fluttermad has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Felicia Fluttermad's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, plants, leaves, wood, grass, trees, weeds, animals, flowers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Felicia Fluttermad's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Nature Cruelty Fury Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Nature Cruelty Fury Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Fluttershy's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Felicia Fluttermad has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Fluttershy that said, "Felicia Fluttermad, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Nature Cruelty, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True

Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and Nature, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Trees, Wood, Grass, Weeds, Flowers, Fruit, Dark Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フェリシア・フラッターマッド、黒魔術と自然の残酷さの真夜中の王女、真夜中の王女の一員、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、黒魔術と自然の達人、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、木、木材、草、雑草、花、果物、黒魔術、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Felicia Fluttermad has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC NATURE CRUELTY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK NATURE CRUELTY FURY DARK MAGIC NATURE CRUELTY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK NATURE CRUELTY FURY DARK MAGIC NATURE CRUELTY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK NATURE CRUELTY FURY DARK MAGIC NATURE CRUELTY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Dahlia Fluttershy, Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, and Felicia Fluttermad, and that angered Queen Bansheera and pissed off Dark Sebastian big time!

Dahlia Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Life Flower Nature Storm Fury Life Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Life Flower Nature Storm Fury Life Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get snippy with us, you started this, you banshee!

Eartha Calliso: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Nature Alicorn Kindness Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Nature Alicorn Kindness Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused a lot of trouble for the last time, Queen Bansheera!

Anna Medina: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Daydream Kindness Princess Life Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Daydream Kindness Princess Life Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your absolute cruelty and insanity can never be forgiven, Bansheera, you and Dark Sebastian are just as bad!

Lilja: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Kindness Magic Jungle Animal Kingdom Defender Cosmic Star Storm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Norwegian Accent) And both of them are truly rotten black-hearted monsters from the blackest depths of Hell.

Daffodil Bloom: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Jungle Animal Kingdom Magic Cosmic Star Storm Celebi Nature Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Nature Storm Fury Jungle Animal Kingdom Magic Cosmic Star Storm Celebi Nature Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those two rotten sacks of sludge don't deserve any sort of forgiveness.

Cassie Excelsion: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Champion of Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Champion of Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, they deserve to pay for all of the pain and suffering they've caused.

Fiona Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Life Magic Nature Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It'll end with us banishing Bansheera to The Warp until Carter's big day.

Francine Mean Fluttershy: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Nature Fury Mean Fluttershy Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Nature Fury Mean Fluttershy Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) While we drive Dark Sebastian back to Hell.

Felicia Fluttermad: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Nature Cruelty Fury Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Nature Cruelty Fury Dark Magic Nature Cruelty Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if he shows up again, he's in for a lot worse than the thrashings he's gotten from us in the past few days.

Vypra: I've had it with you to last an eternity, Bansheera, and you're also gonna get an asskicking, you Satanic slimebag.

Suddenly, Vypra's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a grey and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her Vypra's Demonic Twilight Darkness Masters of Evil Demon Bat Snake Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Demonic

Twilight Darkness Masters of Evil Demon Bat Snake Dragon Phoenix Angel Death from her back and thin sword as well, and as she approached Queen Bansheera and Dark Sebastian, she left grey and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Vypra: I thought that I was forever done with you for good, but thanks to Anti-Monitor for bringing you back again, that pissed me off to no end along with all of us once again! Time to die, Bansheera!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VYPRA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE WENT BACK TO TENOCHTITLANOIA AND VYPRA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Vypra was surrounded by a massive vortex of grey and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Queen Bansheera: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Vypra's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of grey and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Queen Bansheera: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VYPRA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VYPRA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Vypra grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and grey planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and grey planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her chin-length black hair and grey phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon black eyes and a black and grey, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it, she has a bat, dragon, demon, and snake emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on bat earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her grey snake-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the black crescent moons and she also has on her white and gold-accented choker on her neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Vypra has on her helmet resembling a viper or dragon with large demon-like horns protruding from the top, black colored crop top which exposed the middle area of her chest, light dark gray armor on both her shoulders and front chest leaving her stomach and navel visible, silver colored bands on her forearms as well as a pair of black colored fingerless gloves with gold braces around them that's covered in armor-like scales, black leggings covered in silver dragon-like scales on the outsides and the front of her waists with strap covered in spikes, demon-like belt around her waist, silver knee-high boots with yellow colored demon eyes on the top and black gems embedded in the boots, and long sleeveless black and white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dragon, snake, bat, and demon surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Vypra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings and ninety-nine sets of blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings underneath her massive blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings have eyes with black irises, Vypra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goths of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with silver armor on her fingers and silver-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and grey planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vypra's massive Vypra's Demonic Twilight Darkness Masters of Evil Demon Bat Snake Dragon Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Demonic Twilight Darkness Masters of Evil Demon Bat Snake Dragon Phoenix Angel Death and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and grey, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vypra's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded grey gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and bat, snake, dragon, and demon etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and in their mouths and large black dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth below the large dragon heads for the pommel, Vypra has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with black demon head with blue gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black demon heads with blue gems for eyes and dark purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark grey kanji with demonic eyes in the kanji below the dragon, snake, bat, and demon that said, "Vypra, Leader of The Masters of Evil, Member of The Redemption Squad, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Honorable Villain, Trusted Friend of Diabolico and Loki, Former Right Hand and Destroyer of Queen Bansheera, Leader of The Demons, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Dark Jack Spicer, Sister of Praxina and Mephisto, Former Servant of Gramorr, Loving Mother of Fire Cobra Eclipse, Archenemy of Luan Loud and Angela Angel, Master of Darkness, Light, Dark Magic, and Light Magic, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teachers of Amazing and Powerful Students, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, True Immortal Demon, Darkness, Light, Black Magic, Light Magic, Demons, Snakes, Bats, Wyverns, Dragons, Angels, and Phoenixes"

ヴィプラ、マスターズ・オブ・イービルのリーダー、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、ゴス・オブ・ダークネスのメンバー、

高貴な悪役、ディアボリコとロキの信頼できる友人、かつてクイーン・バンシーラの右腕で破壊者、悪魔のリーダー、真の不死、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ダーク・ジャック・スパイサーの愛するガールフレンド、プラクシナとメフィストの姉妹、グラモールの元召使い、火のコブラ・エクリプスの愛する母、ルアン・ラウドとアンジェラ・エンジェルの大敵、闇、光、闇の魔法、光の魔法のマスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な生徒の素晴らしい強力な教師、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天界、神の力、天使、天界の大天使、古代の神々と女神、真の不滅の悪魔、闇、光、黒魔術、光魔術、悪魔、蛇、コウモリ、ワイバーン、ドラゴン、天使、フェニックス

Vypra has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DEMON-DRAGON-SNAKE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS HEAVENLY DEMONIC TWILIGHT FURY DEMON BAT SNAKE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS HEAVENLY DEMONIC TWILIGHT FURY DEMON BAT SNAKE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS HEAVENLY DEMONIC TWILIGHT FURY DEMON BAT SNAKE DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL DEATH!

We were really amazed by Vypra's transformation, and when Dark Spicer saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Queen Bansheera and Dark Sebastian saw it, they went absolutely fucking mad with rage and fired darkness at her to kill her, but Vypra fired a massive barrage of black and grey, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Queen Bansheera and Dark Sebastian and sent them flying into a tree. They got out, but this made then really fucking pissed now!

Luan: WHAT THE?! DID VYPRA JUST...!?

Nico: SHE TRANSFORMED! HOLY SHIT!

Me: THIS IS GOING TO GET REALLY REALLY UGLY NOW!

Vypra: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight. Let's get that banshee and tear her apart and send Dark Sebastian running back to Malphas.

Dark Sebastian: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! I WILL KILL YOU AND WATCH YOU BLEED BEFORE MY EYES!

Vypra: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOU SHUT YOUR MOUTH, YOU BITCH OF MALPHAS!

Vypra fired a black and grey energy blast that hit Dark Sebastian, and he hissed angrily at us and he ran back to the shadows!

Everyone: NICE!

Nico: THAT'S RIGHT, BITCH, FUCK YOU! (FLIPS DARK SEBASTIAN THE MIDDLE FINGER)

Me: Now, we got one last bitch to take care of!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to The Warp, Bansheera. You are done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Queen Bansheera and send her to The Warp.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Queen Bansheera!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna get what you deserve, you better be ready to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to so many.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is only a prelude to our final showdown with you when we face you for real!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your cruelty and your sadism is about to cost you your life once again.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to

hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, Queen Bansheera!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Dahlia Fluttershy, Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, Felicia Fluttermad, and Vypra: This is where it ends for you, Queen Bansheera! Let's get her!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Dahlia Fluttershy, Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, Felicia Fluttermad, Vypra, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Queen Bansheera, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Bansheera and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Dahlia Fluttershy, Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, Felicia Fluttermad, Vypra, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Queen Bansheera hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Queen Bansheera even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Queen Bansheera, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Queen Bansheera, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Queen Bansheera.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, we were that tempted to end you once and for all and send you to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, there's only one place where we're sending you to until Carter's big day.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Queen Bansheera, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Queen Bansheera hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Queen Bansheera was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you never break free from your new prison in The Warp until Carter's big day.

Then, he took out one of the cards in his Royal Book and he placed it in front of him and aimed it at Queen Bansheera.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Chains of Imprisonment, come to life and tie Queen Bansheera up.

Suddenly, the card glowed, and it fired blue chains that tied Queen Bansheera up.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Lincoln! Slay her and send her to The Warp! Once that happens, the spell on the card will activate its second effect and trap her there until Carter's big day!

Lincoln nodded and he ran at Queen Bansheera, and...!

SLASH!

LINCOLN SWUNG HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND SLAIN QUEEN BANSHEERA AND SHE THEN EXPLODED AND WAS SENT TO THE WARP, AND ONCE SHE WAS IN THE WARP, THE CHAINS OF IMPRISONMENT'S SECOND EFFECT KICKED IN AS ROYAL BLUE SPIRIT CHAINS APPEARED AND CHAINED QUEEN BANSHEERA UP!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long pink wolf tails and longer Fluttershy tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large green and pink and yellow planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller green and pink and yellow planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ocean blue and purple planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive green and pink angel wings and pink and green demon wings and massive blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings and ninety-nine sets of large green and pink angel wings and pink and green demon wings and massive blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings underneath the massive green and pink angel wings and pink and green demon wings and massive blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings of Dahlia Fluttershy, Fiona Fluttershy, Eartha Callisto, Cassie Excelsion, Anna Medina, Francine Mean Fluttershy, Daffodil Bloom, Lilja, Felicia Fluttermad, and Vypra are permanent.

Fluttershy: We did it, we banished Queen Bansheera to The Warp.

Carter: And on my big day, we'll finish her off forever and send her to The Black Abyss.

Vypra: I'm looking forward to that day.

Fire Cobra Eclipse: Same here, Mother.

Caleb Maxwell: She won't try to escape, will she?

Emily: She won't. The Chains of Imprisonment's second effect activated once she was in The Warp, and now, she won't be able to get out until Carter's big day.

Sakura Avalon: That was really incredible. But, the cards you and your friends have gotten have more powers as well along with other surprises, Emily. Maybe, you can use them in combination with the

Elemental Beast Cards of Myth that Lincoln has.

Lincoln: Like how you're able to use two of the Clow Cards in combinations.

Me: Wait, you were able to...?

Keroberos: Yes, that's correct. Sakura can use two Clow Cards in a combination, and so can you, J.D., but you have to find the right cards to use for a more effective attack.

Lincoln: Same with me with The Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and the Elemental Cards I made after absorbing those Elementals Dark Sebastian sent after us a month ago.

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Qin: I'll say!

Chad Lee: (to Carter) If Vypra had shown that much fury in the old days, we would've been slaughtered

Carter: No kidding! She would have killed us in an instant.

Me: Thank goodness she didn't.

Vypra: No kidding there. I was holding all my rage in for when we faced Bansheera again.

Me: And all that rage finally exploded out. This proved to be a good warmup for us.

Nico: It sure did.

Qin: I'll say!

Sigilyph: I agree there!

Me: Yeah. Just be glad all the rangers enemies weren't that dangerous or else blood and guts would spill EVERYWHERE.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: It would be worse than Kamen Rider Black from back in 1988.

Yusuke: Oh man! Yeah the Black Team really had it rough.

Me: They sure did Yusuke.

Nico: Nice job Sigilyph!

Sigilyph: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Sigilyph: Oh no thank you. I get really bad gas.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sigilyph: The puppy eyes don't work on me pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Ymir: Was Kamen Rider Black that bad?

Me: I never saw that series but from what I heard it was that dark.

Nico: Yeah it was. It was that bad.

Me: Oh man! Maybe we can have them join us in the future and help them get over that terrible trauma someday.

Xenia: Good idea.

Lisa: Me and Nicole will be out later

Me: Okay.

Nicole: We are just going on patrol.

Me: All right then.

Ice Man: Okay.

Nico: Oh Ice Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ice Man: Well like I said earlier, me and Chill Penguin work at the Iceberg Lounge and we make drinks for customers and also make beautiful ice sculptures.

Me: Ahh you make Penguin's business more fun and awesome.

Ice Man: That's right.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and two of them is Another Derpy Hooves and Another Pipp Petals.

Pipp Petals: Oh, this we got to see.

Derpy Hooves: Same here.

Me: Oh boy. So we got Another Chill Penguin, Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! So Ice Man, Maureen Connor, Fuyu Mizu Hagakure, Allura (MLP), Varya Volfon and Cierra Cold are up.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Hoarfrost: (In a girls voice) It sure will

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Pleiades!

Me: (GASP) Electra Pleiades!

Electra Pleiades: Good to see you J.D.

Me: You too. Electra is the Embodiment of the Pleiades Dopant and she has all the powers of the Seven Sisters of the Pleiades.

Camie: WOW!

Nicole: That's my favorite group of stars in the constellation of Taurus the Bull.

Me: And you can easily see them in the night sky.

Electra Pleiades: That's right.

Me: By the way are the Another Chill Penguin, Pipp Petals and Derpy Hooves friendly or hostile?

Electra Pleiades: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) DARKNESS CHEESE FORCE!

She summoned Grayroad of Pacifism, Cheese Ninjas, Universe 666 Mozenrath, Pajiramon, Kamen Rider XGeats and Number 14: Greedy Sarameya!

Nico: Can you sense Another Sunset Shimmer?

Lincoln: Lets see.

He sensed for anything.

Lincoln: Yes there is!

Eli: And this one is friendly too.

Me: Good.

Nico: All we can do now is wait.

Me: Yeah.

We nodded.

Nico: I don't think we have to wait for long.

Me: No we don't!

We saw Another Chill Penguin and Pipp Petals and Sunset Shimmer! But then we saw another Derpy coming!

Me: DIVE ASIDE!

We dove aside and then...

CRASH!

She crashed into a tree and then...

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

She got hit on her head with 10 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with 10 coconuts!

Me: OUCH! That had to hurt!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

SHE EXPLODED!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

We saw who it was and it was a blue hair version of Derpy and she had blue eyes spinning around and had grey wings.

Derpy Hooves: (GASP) Muffins Bubbles!

She went and hugged her.

Me: Okay that was funny! She crashed into a tree and it did the rest.

Nico: Must be her sister.

Derpy Hooves: She is my sister.

Me: Ouch. She's going to be feeling that one.

We then smelled something good and then we saw a beautiful cake.

Me: Oh wow! What a cake!

I smelled it.

Me: (SNIFFS) Oh boy! Vanilla Caramel Cookies and Cream!

Nico: Lots of coconuts today.

Me: No kidding!

Nico: (DROOLS) Wow!

Another Chill Penguin: (In a girls voice) Like the cake I made for you?

Me: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Cake.

Me: Sylvia Cake! I knew it!

Sylvia Cake: Good to see you J.D.

Me: Same here. Sylvia is the Embodiment of the Cake Dopant and she makes over 50,000,000 kind of cakes and desserts.

Sylvia Cake: Yep and I made that cake for you guys.

I got to slicing it and we ate it.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Boy I missed this!

Nico: (EATING) Delicious!

Lola: (Eating) I'll say!

Sylvia Cake: Yeah and I also have all of Chill Penguin's powers as well.

Chill Penguin: Awesome!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Pipp: I love your hair and style J.D.

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Oh my glitter! I know that voice!

She reverted back and was a smaller version of Pipp and she had a mermaid singing cutie mark.

Pipp Petals: (GASP) Siren Zephyr!

Zipp Storm: SIREN!

They went and hugged her.

Siren Zephyr: It's good to see you girls.

Me: Another of your sisters no doubt.

Pipp Petals: Yep and she is also the legacy of Sassy Saddles.

Sassy Saddles: My legacy? That is amazing!

Me: Very awesome! And thanks for complimenting my hair. Also it was part of a trend Rarity made.

Rarity: Indeed it was.

Me: Yeah.

Another Sunset Shimmer: Sunset you are looking good.

Sunset gasped.

She reverted back and it was a smaller version of her and had a Phoenix Sun Cutie Mark.

Sunset Shimmer: (GASP) Amber Phoenix!

She went and hugged her!

Sunset Shimmer: My sister. You're doing great!

Amber Phoenix: I sure am. I love all your songs in the Rainbooms. They are awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: They sure are.

Kaito (gets out Ryuki gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Agito gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons of said riders.

Me: Besides preventing coconuts from hitting us?

Sylvia Cake: (LAUGH) No he didn't. I made my grossest flavor of cake ever and made him so sick that he hurled and we ran. It was Rotten Chum and Rotten Egg Squid Surprise.

Me: YUCK!

Sakura Knudson: OH SICK! AND BARF! That would be the most horrible cake ever made!

Sylvia Cake: It's actually more disgusting as it tastes than sounds. But yeah we gave that to him and he thought it was chocolate and he threw up bad and we ran.

Me: YUCK! That must've really tasted horrible!

Xenia: NO KIDDING!

Sougo (gets out Ryuki Ridewatch): You should be proud of Sunset

Rider Time! (Electronic music) Advent! Ryuki!

Geiz (gets out G3 X Ridewatch): She's come a long way.

(Right-hand Ridewatch's announcement)! Armor Time! (Hard rock music, followed by police sirens) G3-X!

Sougo got RyukiArmor while Geiz got G3XArmor

Amber Phoenix: I am proud.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Chill Penguin's Ridewatch) Chill out!

May: (Gets out SCP 2863's ridewatch) NO BONES ABOUT IT!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus Ridewatch) I will shock you bad!

Maria: (Gets out Poseidon Org's ridewatch) BY THE POWER OF NEPTUNE!

Maureen Connor: (Gets out Hoarfrost's ridewatcn) This is gonna be cold!

They used the powers of Chill Penguin, Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly and blasted the Anothers!

Me: Yeah!

Then Megatron (Beast Machines), Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis Kaijin came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Megatron!

Megatron (Beast Machines): It sure is. Yessss.

Me: Ground Scaravich and his team next.

Ground Scaravich: Got that right.

Me: Yeah!

But then a HUGE Pile of Rubix cubes came and then a flash of light came!

Then out came Number 86: Heroic Champion - Rhongomyniad And Number 85: Crazy Box!

Me: WHOA! Number 86: Heroic Champion - Rhongomyniad And Number 85: Crazy Box!

Nico: Yeah!

Number 86: Heroic Champion - Rhongomyniad: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun!

Number 85: Crazy Box: (In a girls voice) I'm ready!

Nico: Kira Utopic and Pyra Pandora! Wow!

They reverted back and Kira was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, clothes and wings and had Number 86: Heroic Champion - Rhongomyniad on her forehead, shirt, skirt and arm and had a yellow spear. Pyra had black hair, piercing red eyes and had black clothes and wings and had Number 85: Crazy Box on her forehead and shirt, arm and skirt and had a demonc sword.

Pyra Pandora: Good to see you Nico.

Kira Utopic: Yep we got this! 86 SPEARS OF LIGHT!

Pyra Pandora: 85 INSANE DARK BURSTS!

They fired waves of light and dark and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Pyra Pandora: That was fun.

Kira Utopic: It sure was!

Maureen Connor: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Kira Utopic: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went and found out more about my ancestral kingdom in Scotland and it was cool.

Me: That is awesome!

Pyra Pandora: Yep. Here's mine. When me and Nico went to an insane asylum for the criminally insane and I made their heads explode with violent convulsions and seizures that made their heads explode.

Me: GEEZ! That is brutal!

Camie: No kidding!

Nico: I know.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Pyra Pandora: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Ice Man, Maureen Connor, Fuyu Mizu Hagakure, Varya Volfon, and Cierra Coldare heading to the Royal Palace of Versailles in France, specifically The Hall of Mirrors, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to do two tasks: the first is resurrecting the first group of Universe 666 Nico's victims: the Universe 666 versions of Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Tech E. Coyote, Danger Duck, Rev Runner, and Zadavia. They were the first of Universe 666 Nico's many victims because they saw that he was a monster and what he did to Universe 666 J.D. crossed the line. In fact, they tried to reach out to us, but they were killed by that fucking snake and he threw their bodies into a volcano. Now, we're going to resurrect the Universe 666 Loonatics and help them recover from the trauma of their brutal deaths at that snake's hands.

Then, for the second task, we're going to kill Brenda Dennehy, a psychopathic, cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood, and no, she has no relation to British serial killer Joanna Dennehy, but the murders that Brenda committed were very familiar to Joanna Dennehy's crimes in England, and long ago, that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty bitch swore to kill Lincoln to slake her lust for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, calculating, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychopathic bitch and send her straight to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the Royal Palace of Versailles in France, specifically The Hall of Mirrors, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to do two tasks: the first is resurrecting the first group of Universe 666 Nico's victims: the Universe 666 versions of Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Tech E. Coyote, Danger Duck, Rev Runner, and Zadavia. They were the first of Universe 666 Nico's many victims because they saw that he was a monster and what he did to Universe 666 J.D. crossed the line.

Nico: So, those are the first of that snake's victims we're going to bring back.

Universe 666 Me: Yes, in fact, they tried to reach out to you all before Good Burns, Good Crocker, Good Evolt, and Good Luthor did so, but the Universe 666 Loonatics were killed by that fucking snake and he threw their bodies into a volcano.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man.

Lincoln: They tried to reach out to us, but that snake killed them. Now, we're going to resurrect the Universe 666 Loonatics and help them recover from the trauma of their brutal deaths at that snake's hands.

Ice Man: And they're right here in The Hall of Mirrors.

Lincoln: Mirrors are like portals to ghosts to come in and go out, so we need to draw them out here to the hall itself.

Li Syaoron: The only thing that'll draw them out is Universe 666 Nico, but who knows where he's at.

Lincoln: He's still hiding in the shadows, so I've got the next thing.

Lincoln made a hologram of Universe 666 Nico appear, and we hid. Suddenly, Lincoln's ghost sense went off, and we saw something come out of one of the mirrors: it was the Universe 666 versions of Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Tech E. Coyote, Danger Duck, Rev Runner, and Zadavia.

Universe 666 Ace Bunny: You miserable little snake! You're gonna pay for what you did!

They went at the hologram, but it disappeared, and we came out.

Universe 666 Lexi Bunny: (GASPS) Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Me: Yep, and there's some familiar faces you guys should see.

Then, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Eli, Universe 666 Nunnally, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem came up to them.

Universe 666 Ace Bunny: Lincoln, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, J.D., Varie...?

Universe 666 Lincoln: (Smiles) It's been a long time, Ace.

They went up to the group and hugged them as we saw tears coming down the faces of the Universe 666 Loonatics.

Nico: We know there's more victims of that snake, and you guys have already been through enough pain. Lincoln, it's time to give them back their lives.

Lincoln: Already on it. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down on The Hall of Mirrors as an angelic choir sang, and then, The Universe 666 Loonatics were bathed in light, and finally, they were restored to life.

Universe 666 Rev Runner: We're...we're alive again?!

Universe 666 Tech E Coyote: We are.

Tech E Coyote: Still, all of you took a risk to reach out to us, it would've succeeded.

Universe 666 May: But, because of me, I got you all killed.

Nico: We found out your world's May was like that because of Prime Universe Burns poisoning her, and that snake cheated on her.

Universe 666 Ace Bunny: I knew that all along, I wanted to blow his head off.

Ace Bunny: You'll get that chance when that snake shows up. Now, what's next?

Lincoln: Now, our second task is this: we're going to kill Brenda Dennehy.

Tech E Coyote: The psychopathic, cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood with no relation to British serial killer Joanna Dennehy, but the murders that Brenda committed were very familiar to Joanna Dennehy's crimes in England, and long ago, the cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty bitch swore to kill you to slake her lust for blood, right?

Lincoln's Guardian Angels gasped.

Anna Anyanova: What?! I thought we drove that bitch out of Royal Woods eight years ago?

Tech E Coyote: You did, but Adrianne found out she fled from America and wound up in Versailles and for eight straight years, she'd been killing a lot of people who come here.

Luna Anderson: I felt the presence of many spirits here, and they're indeed Brenda's victims, she did this all for her own amusement and for her own sense of fun.

Me: Why, that bitch. We're not going to stand for that, we're going to put an end to that evil, cruel, calculating, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychopathic bitch and send her straight to The Black Abyss. But, wait, we need a picture of her.

Adrianne Acmetropolis took out Brenda Dennehy's photo: she was a girl with pale skin, crimson red hair, crimson red eyes full of sadism and a thirst for blood, and she was in a red prison jumpsuit.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: That's her.

Eli: Jeez, she's one nasty serial killer.

Lincoln: And a really twisted fucked-up one, Eli. (Sensed her presence) Let's go, she's at the Gardens of Versailles, and she's got another victim!

We hightailed it to The Gardens of Versailles, and just as Lincoln said, he saw a girl about to be stabbed by Brenda Dennehy who has a knife.

Me: You heartless bitch!

Lincoln: GET AWAY FROM THE GIRL, BRENDA!

Lincoln fired a wave of light that hit Brenda Dennehy and she got burned, and that allowed the girl to flee from the psychotic bitch, and that pissed her off.

Anna Anyanova: You got some fucking nerve showing your face again, blood-crazed bitch! But, then again, whenever you see an innocent person, you don't hesitate on charging at them to kill them to slake your thirst for blood.

Brenda Dennehy: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! HOW DARE YOU ALL RUIN MY FUN!

Nico: You call murdering innocent people fun?! You really are a psychopathic, cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative bitch!

Lincoln: We thought we were rid of you after we chased you out of Royal Woods eight years ago, but now, we find out you were here in Versailles and you murdered a lot of people who came here in the past eight years. You were a real lowlife back then, and you're still the same lowlife dishing out the same kind of pain and suffering to others. That's it, we've had it with you running loose for the last time, Brenda Dennehy, we're avenging all of those lost souls here and now, and we're sending you straight to Hell.

Brenda Dennehy: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP! I WILL FINALLY KILL YOU, LINCOLN LOUD!

SHE RAN AT LINCOLN!

Brenda Dennehy: YOU ARE FUCKING FINISHED!

POW! SQUELCH! SCREAM!

LINCOLN PUNCHED BRENDA DENNEHY RIGHT IN THE FACE AND HE YANKED OUT HER RIGHT EYEBALL AND CRUSHED IT!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing but a psychotic serial killer who kills anyone you come across, we're so going to enjoy using The Penance Stare on you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Brenda Dennehy and they hit her, and that pissed her off even more.

But, before Brenda Dennehy could attack, he was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Fenrir the Nordic Wolf on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Astrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Fenrir the Nordic Wolf.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away. Now, we can finish Brenda off and send her to Hel.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BRENDA DENNEHY, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Suck on that, bitch.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Brenda.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Brenda! This is where your bloodthirsty reign of terror ends here! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Brenda Dennehy, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON BRENDA DENNEHY! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE BITCH!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT BRENDA DENNEHY WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Brenda Dennehy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against mankind, Brenda.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise to their souls.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Brenda. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red

Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Brenda Dennehy, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit her on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Brenda Dennehy's stomach, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Brenda Dennehy, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Brenda Dennehy which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Brenda Dennehy hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Brenda Dennehy all over the place!

Qin: That bitch doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Brenda Dennehy and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Brenda Dennehy, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Brenda Dennehy with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've put down a lot of thrill killers before, but you, you're the worst of the worst.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you think you're gonna get out of this again, you're wrong.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As it stands, you've killed too many innocent people and got away with it for the final time, now we're avenging them.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Brenda Dennehy, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Brenda Dennehy, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your knees.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Brenda Dennehy, and the bitch got crippled big time, and that pissed her off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Brenda Dennehy, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ice Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Brenda Dennehy and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln and Astrid Michelsen fired powerful blasts of blue energy that hit Brenda Dennehy and she was frozen in a block of ice and they summoned wolves that brutally tore her apart and her spirit was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: It's over, the terror of Brenda Dennehy has finally ended.

Nico: And we also resurrected more of Universe 666 Nico's victims. But, Lincoln, I knew you told us Brenda was everything you said yesterday, but damn, I didn't expect to see it in front of our eyes, she's a monster!

Me: She's an absolute monster bitch to the core.

Lincoln: She killed a lot of people in Royal Woods and that was long before you moved in, J.D.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of those Brenda Dennehy murdered in Royal Woods and Versailles, France finally heading up into Heaven.

Eli: Did we just...?

Lincoln: Yep, we avenged the spirits of all those Brenda had murdered in Royal Woods and Versailles, now their souls can finally rest in peace. (To Astrid Michelsen) And it's so good to see you again, Astrid.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Astrid Michelsen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Astrid Michelsen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Astrid Michelsen's waist and hugged her, and Astrid Michelsen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Astrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Fenrir the Nordic Wolf, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and a she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Astrid Michelsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Astrid Michelsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a psychopathic thrill killer named Brenda Dennehy, she's a cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood, and no, she has no relation to British serial killer Joanna Dennehy, but the murders that Brenda committed were very familiar to Joanna Dennehy's crimes in England. Astrid Michelsen swore to kill Brenda

Dennehy when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty bitch swore to kill Lincoln to slake her lust for blood, and she also swore to tear her apart with the fangs of Fenrir.

Me: That really is impressive there's a powerful order who have the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Norse Gods, beasts, and creatures of Norse myth.

Lincoln: Yep, and they've protected a lot of people and banished a lot of psychos to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld. I also helped out as well. (Sensed presences) You guys again?!

Suddenly, more of Guy Grazer's men came out to kill us, but Lincoln fired blasts of ice blue energy that hit the assholes and he sucked out all their body heat and sent their souls to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld.

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Dang, that's brutal!

Lincoln: Yep, that's how I also helped them out by blasting the thugs their main targets hired and sucked out their body heat and sent them to Hel for eternal torture, and now that you're here, Astrid.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Astrid Michelsen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Astrid Michelsen with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Astrid Michelsen.

Astrid Michelsen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Astrid Michelsen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Astrid Michelsen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Astrid Michelsen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the two girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the two girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the two girls are Ren Haskata and Rieka from Babuka.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ren Haskata and Rieka from Babuka.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Astrid rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls have the looks that make men go crazy and dressed in business clothes and designer outfits, they have an aura that not only attracts men, but also, pissed off Brenda Dennehy.

Lincoln: Astrid did awesome getting them away from that psychotic bitch. Are you girls okay?

Ren Haskata: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ren Haskata and Rieka saw who it was that saved them from Brenda Dennehy, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Ren Haskata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made a clone of himself, and he and his clone went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ren Haskata: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ren Haskata and Rieka with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was really awesome that this rescue took place in The Royal Palace of Versailles.

May: Plus, we found more of Universe 666 Nico's victims and brought them back to life, I can't wait to see the look on that fucking snake's face when we bring all of his victims to face him.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and we finally got rid of Brenda Dennehy for

good.

Nico: That's for sure, good fucking riddance to that colossal bitch.

Me: To think she can murder as many people as she wanted for her own amusement and fun, she's absolutely the worst spree killer I've ever met.

Eli: But, we managed to end her reign of evil for good, and avenge all her victims in the process.

Selene Emperyous: That's right.

Michelle Emperyous: We also sent the word to Good Luthor about it, and he's put out an All-Points Bulletin to be on the alert for Universe 666 Nico.

Rachel Emperyous: He won't have anywhere left to run to.

Andy Baker: Except to the shadows, and there's no way he's running to Anti-Monitor.

Liv Baker: After what we saw two years ago, he's a solo act.

Mike Collins: Yep, but he won't have his followers with him. Lincoln got rid of the Universe 666 versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Timmy Turner, and the Universe 666 versions of the geniuses on his team.

Universe 666 Tech E Coyote: Wait, he got rid of..? (To Lincoln) You sucked their brains out, didn't you?

Lincoln: Yep.

Tech E Coyote: I almost thought you'd get a headache, but you didn't. I think it's due to feeding on the blood of Becky Long and her sisters.

Becky Long: You're right about that, Tech.

After Lincoln resurrected the Universe 666 Loonatics and he and all of us destroyed Brenda Dennehy and sent her to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Astrid Michelsen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Astrid, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the four large orbiting gold rings and gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a portal.

Andy Baker: Uh oh, what's that demon done this time?

Liv Baker: No clue, but knowing him, his remaining minions, and Malphas, it's definitely not good.

Suddenly, Miss Jones came out as the portal closed.

Mike Collins: Miss Jones, what's the emergency?

Miss Jones: I've got something to set up here, ever since we've moved to Gotham Royal York two years ago, I've been setting up everything here in The World Tree Estate with the same technology in the lab. Now, I've got one last thing to set up.

Miss Jones set up the last thing she mentioned: it was The Ghost Cloud.

Nico: Whoa, what is that?

Liv Baker: That's The Ghost Cloud, it's a cage made of Boo Technology and used to house the wild ghosts haunting New York. Every time we capture one of them, we bring it here to Miss Jones who sends it into The Ghost Cloud via the console on the computer.

Mike Collins: Plus, it also keeps them from getting out.

Andy Baker: Want to see?

Lincoln: Sure.

Miss Jones activated The Ghost Cloud, and we saw the many ghosts The Ghostforce has captured, and we were amazed.

Clyde: Wow, there's so many ghosts of different sizes.

Lincoln: We also captured Raijin when we met two years ago, it's inside The Ghost Cloud. But, wow, you guys captured a lot of these ghosts.

Liv Baker: And Miss Jones has been studying them and she can use their energy in the gadgets she creates.

Nico: How can we tell which family these ghosts belong to?

Miss Jones: That's something I've done since my early days on The Ghostforce. There's six known ghost families with amazing powers.

Miss Jones brings up the image of a cyclops eye on the computer.

Miss Jones: The first is the Bizarro family, consists of ghosts whose power type is unique compared to other ghosts within the species. Sometimes these ghosts have powers that combine two different families, such as Freakking whose taxonomy is both ice and lightning, and they're considered the rarest of their species since there are some specimens we doesn't encounter often.

Me: Bizarre.

Then, she brings up the image of a turquoise slime in a zig-zag shape.

Miss Jones: The second is The Flexible family, this mainly consisted of ghosts whose powers can allow them to attack in a wide range. While there aren't a lot of flexible ghosts seen, a large majority of them are of the merger taxonomy with the only possible exception being Dragoyle, Andy's tame ghost.

Nico: Cool.

Then, she brings up the image of a yellow geometric cube.

Miss Jones: The third is The Fractal Family, this mainly consists of ghosts whose powers and physical appearances are related to geometric shapes. While there aren't many fractal ghosts, the most common specimens have powers related to ice, and a few can even transform the physical form of living beings, such as Turbokorn's ability to turn people into metal statues.

Eli: Chilling.

Then, she brings up the image of a blue molecule.

Miss Jones: The fourth is The Molecular Family, this mainly consists of ghosts whose type is related to the laws of physics, and their most common power seen in molecular ghosts is matter manipulation, such as modifying the physical form of any sentient beings or creating duplications. Some specimens also can reverse gravity and levitate subjects into the air. However, only a few are capable of draining the Boo Energy from other ghosts by physically touching them.

Lincoln: Using the laws of physics as their power, Lisa taught me how to use the power of quantum physics and I've learned how to use matter manipulation, even absorbed some villains who have that power.

Then, she brings up the image of a purple flame.

Miss Jones: Now, this one is one we've dealt with on a regular basis, the fifth family is The Spectral Family, this consists of specimens whose powers and taxonomy are tied to nature. Despite ghosts being of extraterrestrial origins, a majority of them in this family have physical appearances and mannerisms that heavily resemble animals native to Earth. There are also some whose taxonomy represents parts of the four classical elements in the world — water, earth, fire, and air. The most common power seen in this family is weather manipulation, especially whenever they are in booster modes.

Vince: Awesome.

Finally, she brings up the image of a dripping green slime.

Miss Jones: And finally, the sixth family is The Viscous Family, this mainly consists of ghosts whose abilities are related to viscous substances. Many specimens are of The Toxic Taxonomy, but they are known to have a chaotic demeanor and would create sticky semifluid to trap living beings.

Lana: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost as he accidentally assimilated the powers of all six Ghost Families, same with us.

Eli: What was that?!

Miss Jones: Oh, no way, if I had to guess, I'd say Lincoln accidentally assimilated the powers of all six Ghost Families.

Nico: Same with us.

Liv Baker: That means you can use the powers of all the ghosts of The Bizarro Family, The Flexible Family, The Fractal Family, The Molecular Family, The Spectral Family, and The Viscous Family.

Me: So awesome!

Mike Collins: But, you didn't defeat them in combat, you observed them, but somehow, you guys assimilated their powers by accident.

Eli: Lincoln has ghost powers and he sucked out the ghost powers of Pariah Dark and made them his own same with us, but now that he also has the powers of all six Ghost Families, I think you guys are going to get some extra assistance.

Mike Collins: Five of us out on the field, that means...!

Andy Baker: Ghosts beware!

Me: Don't forget us, guys.

Liv Baker: Of course not. Plus, we'll be sure to do some training with the ghosts we'd captured, but we got to warn you, it's not like in The Simulator.

Nico: We'll watch ourselves when we do that, Liv.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, Gi Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger are heading to Palombaggia Beach in France.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, Gi Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger were dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Tenka Shiroboshi: Wow, we're here in Palombaggia Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tenka, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and the girls gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving the girls a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Ai Nekki: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right trapezius of Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Palombaggia Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger are now in your harem, Linky.

Tenka Shiroboshi, Jian Strong, Ai Nekki, Rollcage, G1 Andromeda, G1 Vibes, and Cybertron Quickslinger showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of her neck.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Tenka Shiroboshi: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for Gallus, Allenby and Penelope's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Gallus, Allenby, and Penelope? Besides Jak, Daxter, Matau, and Blu?

Lexx: I'll go.

Jet: So will I.

Me: Cool.

Yugi: Me and all the duelist we know will go.

Me: WHOA! Lots of us. Okay.

Eli: I have this feeling something huge is coming.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived.

Yuga: Hey guys!

Gallus: Guys, meet Jak, Daxter, Matau, and Blu

Jak: Awesome to meet you. Jak is my name.

Daxter: I'm Daxter.

Matau: My name is Matau and I'm the Toa Metru of Wind.

Blu: And I'm Blu.

Romin: Oh wow it's a pleasure. Wait I remember Jak and Daxter! Can you guys teach us how to use Ego?

Jak: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome. And meet your fellow duelists.

All the Duelists introduced themselves.

Luke: Oh wow! The Great Yugi Moto! It's an honor!

Romin: And Tea it's an honor.

Luke: You too Joey! It's an honor to meet all of you.

Joey: Same here to you all guys.

Tristan: Yeah same here.

Chazz: You guys sure have come a long way.

Romin: Yeah we know.

Pharaoh Atem: And I'm proud of you all for coming so far.

Romin: Oh thank you so much your majesty.

Eli: Father is very proud of all of you too. I am also a prince too.

Yuga: Oh wow! That is s so cool!

Eli: Yep.

Lexx: I'm Lexx Loud, one of the Loud Brothers.

Jet: And my neme is Jet. I'm formerly a bandit and leader of the Fire Nation Rebels.

Romin: Oh wow! It's a pleasure.

Jet: Same here.

Ace: I'm Ace Ukiyo, the legend items you are using are from me.

Yuga: Oh wow! It's a pleasure.

Me: Ace is the leader of the recently released Geats Kamen Rider Team. They came out last year.

Romin: Oh wow! It's a pleasure.

Ace Ukiyo: Same here.

Eli: Yep.

Yuga: So, Penelope. How did you meet Nico?

Penelope: That is a crazy story. I met him when I was in school. Everyone made fun of me because of my condition. I was born with a metabolic condition called Trimethylaminuria.

Luka: What's that?

Me: It's a condition where the liver fails to break down an organic compound called Trimethylamine. As a result. It builds up and when you sweat it out it smells like rotten fish! Hence why it's often called Fish Odor Syndrome.

Luke: YUCK!

Romin: That must not be good. Is there a cure?

Penelope: No unfortunately there isn't. I've tried everything to get rid of it. But it just made it worse. My condition is permanent. It was terrible and people would call me stinky because of it. I was bullied because of it and Nico stood up for me.

Nico: We became good friends because of it. I helped her learn how to use her condition.

Penelope: I call it stink fu.

Romin: Whoa! That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Penelope: I like being called Stinky. It's cool.

Me: Yep.

Romin: Whether you have a condition or not it makes you special.

Penelope: Thanks.

Nico: Any enemies of yours active?

Yuga: No but we did receive this.

He pulled out a card and gave it to me.

To my shock it was THE PYRAMID OF LIGHT CARD!

WE GASPED!

Me: Pyramid of Light!? Oh man! I think I know what or should I say WHO is coming.

Romin: Who is that?

Me: Anubis!

Romin: Anubis, the Egyptian God of the Dead?

Me: No this is an Evil Sorcerer. He is Anubis the Egyptian Lord of The Dead.

Romin: What was he like?

Carly Atlas: I remember us battling him and it was not pretty!

Me: He was an evil Sorcerer who tried to destroy the world 5,000 years ago. He is trying to finish what he started in the past.

I went over his history and it was NOT PRETTY!

Anubis is the main antagonist in the 2004 movie Yu-Gi-Oh!: The Pyramid of Light. He was an ancient, powerful Egyptian sorcerer who wished to destroy the world. Despite sharing his name with the god Anubis, he is vastly different from the Anubis of Egyptian mythology-known natively as "Inpu"-who is the god of death and of mummification and is not evil. Anubis the god is mentioned elsewhere in the Yu-Gi-Oh! series, such as in the Eye of Anubis, which is named for him, and through the character of Shadi who claims to serve his will, implying he is not the same as this Anubis. He was defeated by Yami Yugi in their final battle, which the latter won.

He was voiced by Scottie Ray, who also voiced the Utrom Shredder, the Tengu Shredder and the Cyber Shredder in the 2003 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles series. He is also named after the Death God in Egyptian Mythology.

Five thousand years ago, Anubis tried to destroy the world, but was defeated by Pharaoh Atem using the Dagger of Fate. His body was then placed in a sarcophagus which was chained to wall in an underground chamber, with his prized possession, the Pyramid of Light, being hidden in a secret chamber behind it. Despite all of this, a prophecy foretold he would eventually return from the dead to finish what he started.

His resting place was then discovered by archeologists, around the same time Yugi finally completed the Millennium Puzzle When Yugi inserted the final piece, not only did Yami's spirit awaken, but also Anubis's spirit inside the Pyramid of Light, causing an earthquake and a storm which kills all the archeologists.

Anubis's spirit placed the Pyramid of Light card in Maximillion Pegasus's deck, which, along with the Blue Eyes Shining Dragon, was taken by Kaiba when he beat Pegasus in a duel.

Kaiba dueled Yami Yugi, and played the Pyramid of Light card to destroy his Egyptian Gods. Playing this card empowered Anubis to suck Yugi, Joey, and Tristan's souls into the Millennium Puzzle, where they were attacked by mummies. When Yami or Kaiba lost life points in their duel, their life force was sucked out and given to Anubis, who gave Kaiba duel commands, but Kaiba resisted and tried to destroy the Pyramid of Light so he could beat Yami with his own Egyptian Gods, but was unsuccessful.

Anubis then appeared in physical form, restored to life, and knocked

Kaiba out. Anubis continued the duel against Yami, but when Yugi blinded Anubis's eye inside the Millennium Puzzle by throwing the Dagger of Fate at it, the Pyramid of Light was weakened, enabling Yami to destroy the card. Anubis summoned an overpowered monster, but Yami revived the Egyptian Gods, who destroyed the monster, defeating Anubis. The actual Pyramid of Light was destroyed, and seemingly, so was Anubis. Yugi, Joey, and Tristan's souls were released.

However, the orb of the Pyramid of Light, containing Anubis's soul, survived, and Anubis transformed into a monster, telling Yugi it was time to die. With Yami at his side, Yugi summoned Blue Eyes Shining Dragon, given to him by Kaiba, which had the power to destroy any monster. Blue Eyes Shining Dragon used Shining Nova Attack to destroy Anubis once and for all, along with the orb of the Pyramid of Light.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Romin: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Nico: I know. And he put up one helluva battle.

Me: Yeah! Yuga we need to evacuate the entire city.

Yuga: Right. But I don't think we can get everyone out in time.

Eli: Leave that to me.

Eli used the Force and warned everyone. Everyone ran for safety and ran fast.

Eli: Everyone left.

Me: Good.

Ace Ukiyo: Henshin!

He transformed!

Me: We better get the entire team over here too. This is gonna be one HELLUVA show!

Nico: Right but after Anubis appears.

Me: Okay lets go.

Eli: I sense a huge energy signal in the duel courts by the school.

Me: Okay.

We were off.

We were walking around.

Nico: He should be here somewhere.

Me: Look!

We saw The Pyramid of Light!

Me: There it is!

I pulled out my phone and sounded the Prime Omega Alarm!

Me: ATTENTION TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! THIS IS J.D. KNUDSON COMMENCING A PRIME OMEGA EMERGENCY ALERT IN GOHA CITY! RENDEZVOUS ON OUR CURRENT POSITION IMMEDIATELY! THIS IS NOT A DRILL! REPEAT! THIS IS NOT A DRILL!

EVERYONE FLEW OUT!

We went over and heard a laugh and it glowed and then out of a torrent of darkness arose ANUBIS!

Eli: I thought father was rid of you forever after all these years! Egyptian Lord of the Dead, Anubis!

Anubis: I am pleased that you remember after all these years my young prince. It will make my ultimate vengeance all the sweeter!

You and Pharaoh will fall and my REIGN OF DESTRUCTION SHALL BEGIN!

Me: We'll see about that! Been a long time Anubis!

Anubis: It has been a while J.D. Knudson and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. You should have fallen the moment we fought.

Me: Sorry but I don't die that easily!

Nico: All of us never will!

Ace: Time to go Boost Form MarkII!

Boost MarkII! Ready, fight.

Ace went Boost Form MarkII

Me: You haven't been kept up to date about us Anubis. We've gotten stronger and more powerful than ever before since we last fought.

Anubis: You have gotten stronger I'll give you that. But you are still no match against my power!

Me: Ha. Your overconfidence will be your undoing. And the rest of the team should be here any second!

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above us and a phoenix cry and thunderbird screech was heard and out came the entire team!

Jared: So Anubis is back!

Qin: OH MAN! Not good! I remember the last time we fought him!

Laney: Me too! Not good!

Carol: This is gonna get ugly!

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Ymir: I summon Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Yata-Garasu, Tsukuyomi, Otohime, Fushi-No-Tori, Susa Soldier, Maharaghi and Inaba White Rabbit!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES

LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, ARETOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

Nico: This is gonna be good!

Anubis: We'll see how long you last. I will destroy you all and the Magic of the Shadow Games that you locked away centuries ago, will once again be unleashed into the world! And I shall finally take my rightful place as the Pharaoh of This Realm! With the Pyramid of

Light at my command there is nothing any of you can do to stop me!

Me: BRING IT ON!

Ace got out his Raise Buckle and it formed into a blaster.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Ace went Beast Mode.

Me: MONSTERS ATTACK!

They fired massive energy and element blasts and blasted Anubis all over the place!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Take that! Oh here!

I gave Yuga, Romin and Luke their own Legend Items!

Yuga: COOL!

Anubis: I summon the terrible beasts ANDRO SPHINX, SPHINX TELEIA AND THENIEN THE GREAT SPHINX!

He summoned said monsters and they were INTENSELY POWERFUL!

Nico: WHOA BOY!

Misty Tredwell: This is gonna get ugly!

I fired waves of intense fire and blasted them!

Rhiannon Crystal: RAINBOW REFRACTION!

Fiona Hernandez: HYPER BLAZE ATTACK!

Maria Hernandez: CERULEAN SKY FIRE!

Nicole Hernandez: DARKNESS HELLFLAME!

They fired massive blasts of rainbow energy, fire, lightning and dark fire and blasted the Sphinxes!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

Matau got out his Raise Buckle and it turned into a WIND CANNON!

Matau: THE WIND CANNON OF LE-METRU!

He fired waves of energy and wind and blasted Anubis.

Aisha Anubis: You will never rule this world as long as I have anything to say about it ancestor!

Aisha went over to him.

Anubis: So you are my descendant Aisha.

Aisha Anubis: That's right ancestor. I know all your powers and skills and use them for good!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Jak and Daxter got out their Raise Buckles and it formed Ego energy cannons!

Jak and Daxter: EGO FURY CANNONS!

They fired energy blasts and blasted him!

Yuga: Lets see what these can do.

He used his Raise Buckle for Nanafushi Phantom and got a Stick Insect Blaster!

Yuga: THE STICK INSECT BLASTER!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Anubis all over the place.

Blu got out his Raise Buckle and he got a Rio Blaster!

Blu: THE BLASTER OF RIO!

Blu fired waves of energy and blasted him.

We fired energy and elements and blasted Anubis all over.

Me: You gave us a challenge before Anubis. Now here you are 5 years later and facing us who are more powerful than ever.

Ace: Time to go LaserBoost!

Dual On! Hyper Link. LaserBoost. Ready, fight.

Ace went into his LaserBoost form.

Romin: That is awesome!

Me: It sure is!

Hay Lin fired wind blasts and Taranee fired fire blasts.

Hiita, Eria, Wynn, Aussa, Lyna and Dharc fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Anubis all over the place.

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF LEFT AND RIGHT AND DESTROYED MUCH OF GOHA CITY!

Ace: Time for the highlight!

Me: And that Highlight is your demise Anubis!

Qin: YEAH!

?: Allow me to help!

Out came a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had black clothes and wings and a tiara with Ultimate Alien X on it!

Me: (GASP) Zahlia Zvezda!

Nico: Ultimate Alien X's Embodiment!

Zahlia Zvezda: That's right. But the real embodiment is coming soon. I'll help you guys after she gets here.

Me: Thanks! And wait you're not infected!

Zahlia Zvezda: I used my powers to cure myself.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

But then we saw a figure run fast and bashed Anubis down and it was a Dodrio!

Me: WHOA! A Dodrio!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: I think I know. It's one of Dark Gale's work.

Raimundo: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Raimundo: AY CARAMBA! It's my sister Carmen!

Me: The last of the Xiaolin Grandmasters no doubt. Lets go!

Me and Raimundo faced her.

Raimundo: Carmen calm down! It's me Rai!

Horsea closed her eyes waiting for the attack...but opened them when she realized she was offering her a ride on her back.

Horsea: Oh thank you.

She rode on her and Dodrio and Horsea bashed and blasted Anubis.

Me: That is a first.

Horsea: WEEEEEE!

Horsea blasted him with ink.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green angel wings and had the Xiaolin

Dragon with the wind kanji in the middle on her forehead and had Dodrio on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Carmen Pedrosa: (Groans) Ay caramba! What hit me?

Me: Ugly story Carmen.

Raimundo: Hola sis.

Carmen Pedrosa: Rai!

They hugged!

Raimundo: I've missed you sis.

Carmen Pedrosa: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Dodrio by Dark Gale.

Carmen gasped.

Carmen Pedrosa: (GASP) I remember!

* * *

She was in a green suit and injected and turned into Dodrio!

She busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Carmen Pedrosa: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Carmen Pedrosa: Good. I am the Aeromancer of Sonya's team and outside I am the Xiaolin master of Wind.

Me: Wow! But also we're in the middle of a battle right now.

Carmen Pedrosa: Oh man! I can see that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and she had the Sword of The Storm with her.

Carmen Pedrosa: Wow! I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Horsea hopped over to her

Horsea: I had fun with you.

Carmen Pedrosa: I'm glad.

Me: Lets end this.

Carmen: Like old times?

Raimundo: You know it!

Carmen and Raimundo: ULTRA WINDSTORM BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of wind and blasted him all over!

Eli: NOW FOR THE GRAND FINALE! ALL MONSTERS! COMBINE NOW FOR INFINITE POWER!

They joined up and masive torrents of lava shot up out of the ground and lightning struck all over! IT FELT LIKE THE PLANET WAS GOING TO EXPLODE!

Eli: NOW GO! OMEGA ULTRA TITAN FIRESTORM!

THEY FIRED A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY STRONG BLAST OF ENERGY AND IT SLAMMED INTO AND HE WAS BLASTED DOWN AND DEFEATED!

Anubis: NOOOOOO!

Me: WHOA! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Qin: INCREDIBLE!

The Pyramid of Light Shattered. But the red orb was left.

It started glowing.

Anubis: (EVIL LAUGHTER)

Me: Uh oh!

But then a massive blast of darkness exploded out!

Anubis: SHADOWS TAKE LIFE! CREATURES BE BORN! NOW LETS SEE HOW YOU PLAY THIS GAME WHEN THE MONSTERS ARE REAL!

Romin: MONSTERS!?

Luke: FOR REAL!?

Yuga: UH OH!

Anubis: IT IS NO LONGER TIME TO DUEL! NOW IT IS TIME TO DIE!

HE TURNED INTO A SCARY JACKAL MONSTER OF DARKNESS! HE ROARED! HE FIRED A BLAST OF DARK FIRE! WE DODGED IT AND IT HIT THE GROUND AND EXPLODED!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Taro: What have you done to yourself?!

Anubis: I HAVE BECOME SOMETHING YOU CAN NEVER FATHOM! YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF MY POWERS AND NOW THE END BEGINS!

He turned into a deadly multicannon jackal and fired numerous balls a dark energy and MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE AND TURNED THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A RAGING INFERNO!

I fired a massive energy blast and blasted him!

THEN HE GOT UP AND ROARED AND TURNED INTO A

DEMONIC SCARY JACKAL HUMANOID CREATURE WITH DEMONIC WINGS!

Me: Now we have the one card that can destroy you! I SUMMON BLUE EYES SHINING DRAGON!

I summoned it!

But then a figure appeared and it was a girl with green hair and red eyes and black wings and clothes and had Terroranchula on her tiara.

Me: (GASP) Tina Terroranchula!

Tina Terroranchula: HURRY! DESTROY HIM!

She punched him down!

Me: SHINING NOVA ATTACK! DESTROY ANUBIS!

He released a blast of light and it enveloped him!

Anubis: NOOOOOOOOOOO!

HE ROARED IN PAIN AS HE MELTED AND WAS REDUCED TO A MUMMY!

He weakly chanted something in Egyptian!

Zahlia Zvezda: Now to banish him to the Warp till Yugi's big day!

She did so and he was in the Warp!

Me: WHOA!

The sky reverted back. But the City was completely reduced to rubble!

Me: WHOA! That was intense!

Tina lost control and fired force field-like webs at Jet.

He dodged them.

I fired the Cure Ray and injected her.

Me: We just got one last thing to do.

Jared fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Jet then kicked her in her face.

Lexx fired blasts of fire and blasted her. Then he used his Raise Buckle and got a Gold Ray!

Lexx: THE GOLD RAY OF GREED!

He fired a gold ray and turned her clothes into solid gold!

Carmen: I got this!

She fired waves of wind and knocked her down and the antidote took effect and she was back to normal. Her green eyes were normal.

Tina Terroranchula: (GROANS) Oh man! What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Tina Terroranchula: Wow. OH MAN! What the hell happened here?

Me: Intense battle that nearly tore the planet apart.

Qin: Yeah.

Yuga: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH! Are you guys alright?

Yuga: We're fine.

Nico: Let's fix it up

We fixed the city and it was back to normal.

Me: Well the good news is that the city is fixed up. The better news is that the entire Goha Corps network has been completely destroyed and erased from the world. The bad news though is that most of Yuga's enemies are all still out there. But we'll find them and bring them to the M.O.E.

Lincoln: Yeah but that was intense!

Yugi: Fighting Anubis was a good warmup for us.

Me: It sure was! We were really on a roll with warmups for upcoming battles.

Yuga: You sure were!

Lola: Yeah!

Yuga: Gallus, ever since I met you, Allenby, and Penelope, I've seen you guys as siblings.

Gallus: You already said that earlier Yuga and we accepted that.

Yuga: Thank you.

They hugged.

Jared: I guess that makes Yuga one of my in-laws.

Nico: It sure does.

Me: Man this was an awesome way to close out Gallus's missions with a bang!

Qin: You got that right!

Romin: Man! That was intense!

Luke: That was the massively intense!

Me: Just wait till we face the main target for you guys. That will be just as awesome.

* * *

We later came back.

Me: HOLY CRAP!

I rested on the sofa.

Me: Man that was intense!

May: That was explosive!

Qin: MY GOD! What a battle!

Camie: It was intense!

Ymir: Yeah!

Xenia: That was epic!

Lola: I'll say!

Nico: Lori, you, Jessie Knudson, and Joan are next for Ambassador missions.

Lori: OMG! This is gonna literally be fun!

Me: That means you are the only one of the Loud Siblings left for it.

Lori: Yep.

Jessie Knudson: I'm looking forward to that!

Joan: This is gonna be fun.

Nicole: Me and Lisa are heading out.

Me: Okay. Have fun.

They went down to the planet.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before the big battle against Treagar starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nicole and Lisa were walking.

Sunset Shimmer: Maybe some of us should go with you two

Nicole: Okay.

Pipp Petals: I'll go too.

Nicole: All right then.

They were walking and they came to the construction site.

Nicole: This is where the newest German Vietnamese fusion restaurant is going up.

Lisa Loud: It'll be interesting to see.

Man: Hey guys! We found something! It looks like an ice cave!

Nicole: (GASP) We better check this out!

They went and checked it out.

Down under the site underground was an ancient ice cave!

Nicole: WOW!

Lisa Loud: Gadzooks! Look at this!

Nicole: This has to be an ancient ice cave from the Great Ice Age. Totally untouched after thousands of years.

Sunset Shimmer: Amazing!

They looked around and in a block of ice they found a PERFECTLY PRESERVED CAVEWOMAN!

Nicole: (GASP) Oh wow! It's a Cavewoman! She is a perfectly preserved Cro Magnon Cavewoman! She must be over 35,000 years old.

Sunset Shimmer: That is amazing!

They brought her up.

At the estate, we were watching TV.

Dr. Alvarez: "Good morning, members of the scientific community. Today, we have made an exciting scientific discovery: Workers have uncovered an ancient ice cave under this very construction site. That's not all. They've also unearthed a fully-preserved prehistoric woman! She'll be transported to the Gotham Royal York History Museum and put on display in a sub-zero exhibit."

Manny: OH WOW!

June Carrington: We got to check this out!

Me: Yeah! This looks amazing!

We went to see her.

We went in.

Nicole: This is an amazing discovery.

Dr. Alvarez: You guys found an amazing find.

Me: That is so cool!

Eli: I'll say!

Nicole: She's a perfectly preserved Cro Magnon Cavewoman. She must be over 35,000 years old and has been there in that ice cave for years.

Kru'll The Eternal: This is amazing that one of my kind of here after so long.

Me: It sure is. Wow!

Pipp Petals: How do we thaw her out?

Mordecai: Well it will either be like what happened with Greg and Diana.

Nice: I remember that.

Ymir: What happened?

Me: Well Mordecai and Rigby found Greg and Diana and they were cave people they found in a cave in the park.

Emerald Goldenbraid: It was before my big day.

We told them what happened.

Ymir: WHOA! So she went on a rampage!?

Me: Yeah. It was brutal. But we helped Diana. Greg was adapted to our time very fast.

Mordecai: It's true. But it was cool.

Thunderblast: Yoshi, what are you doing?!

Yoshi licked the ice. But then the ice cracked.

Me: Uh oh.

We stood back and then it broke open and she roared!

SHE WAS ALIVE!

Nico:...hi.

June Carrington: It's okay.

We then decided to help her. We named her Frances. We helped her adjust to life 35,000 years from her time and more and thankfully she didn't go on a rampage. We showed her events that took place over the eons. She was adjusted.

Frances: Frances still have lot to learn here. But Frances be honored to join friends frenemies and friends on adventures.

Tailgate: Here's some food for you.

Frances: Thank friends.

She was eating brontosaurus burgers like Fred Flintstone.

Frances: Food good.

She was going to take a while to get used to it with us.

Itachi: And we'll teach you all about technology

Frances: Thank friends.

We taught her all about life with us and more.

* * *

Later we came back home.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Treagar, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Treagar.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Treagar, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Pipp Petals: I knew it was him!

Derpy Hooves: Now, we can stop him once and for all.

Anita Johansson: And end him forever. But, wait, Isami and Katsumi are in danger! Dark Sebastian is no doubt there along with Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit, then we need to head to Japan at once! Team, it's time to move, this is where Treagar meets his end!

Lincoln: He's going to pay for everything he's done.

The previous group came.

Onyx: Can me, Box Ghost, Ssserpent, Trickster, Tri-Klops, Red Ghost, Bizarro, Enchantress, Killer Croc and Black Manta go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with us.

Me: Yep.

Onyx: We saw the battle with Anubis on the news! That was amazing!

Qin: It was!

Tania: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 84: Pain Gainer and Number 83: Galaxy Queen next.

Me: Wow! Those are gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dr. Nefarious, and he's also with Treagar. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Sunset Shimmer: Dr. Nefarious is also there too?! Anti-Monitor brought him back.

Ratchet: Hmm, as much as I want to kill him once more, Sunset, I think it's best he serves the rest of his life in prison.

Clank: That's a logical idea, Ratchet.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree too. But, where are we going to throw him in?

Lincoln: We'll figure out which prison to throw him into, Sunset. Right now, Isami and Katsumi need us.

Nico: Right, Lincoln. Alright, team, let's go, we got to save Isami and Katsumi from Dark Sebastian and Malphas and drive them back to the shadows where they belong.

Lincoln: And put an end to Treagar once and for all, and once we get done with him, you're next Dr. Nefarious.

Pipp Petals: That mad scientist's going straight to prison for good after we get done with Treagar. Isami, Katsumi, hang on.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Japan to help Isami and Katsumi destroy Treagar after we save them from Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas and drive those demons back to the darkness, and once we got done with Treagar, Dr. Nefarious, your time is done! Soon, you'll be rotting in prison for all eternity.

We were off to Japan.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted Isami Minato and Katsumi Minato, and they're fighting Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas as we heard their demonic and deranged laughter.

Nico: There's Isami and Katsumi! Oh man, they're already fighting Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas!

Lincoln: Selena.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas lost it as they screamed and roared in anger and fury!

Me: Nice one.

Lincoln: Now, to give Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas what for.

Lincoln fired beams of light that hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas and they got burned badly, and we landed.

Me: At it again, Dark Sebastian?!

Nico: You really don't know when to quit, do you?!

Lincoln: Even after the thrashing we gave you and Queen Bansheera on Tenochtitlanoia, you really don't know when to quit! You're lucky our main targets are Treagar and Dr. Nefarious today, but don't consider yourself lucky, tomorrow, your last two minions, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade, are going to die. Now, scram!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC SCREAM) (DEMONIC VOICE) WE WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING WE EVER DO! ATTACK!

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas went at us completely insane, but Lincoln chanted an incantation, and Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas vanished back into the darkness.

Isami Minato: Phew, thanks for the assistance, guys. I just can't believe Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, and Michael Ondrushko showed up out of nowhere.

Kasumi Minato: And that huge demon with them, was that...!?

Lincoln: That was Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell.

Lincoln told them of what Dark Sebastian and his minions did in bringing Malphas into our world yesterday, and when he was done, they were absolutely horrified!

Isami Minato: I can't believe they did that! That hideous monster!

Nico: He was also responsible for pissing us off many times in the past few days, he and his minions, The Order of The Dark Universe, the enemies of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun.

Me: And my old enemies, The Dark Church of Malphas.

Eli: We drove those snakes away. Now we can get after Treagar.

Kasumi Minato: And we also saw a robot mad scientist with him.

Sunset Shimmer: That's my old enemy, Dr. Nefarious, and we're not gonna kill him, we're sending him to prison forever after we kill Treagar, but he is going to get his butt handed to him.

Nico: Yep. Now, let's get after Treagar and Nefarious, and since we drove those Satanic demons back into the darkness, we won't have any nasty surprises from them.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: After we have a nice chat.

Nico: Okay.

Trickster: Let's call El Oso.

Me: Good idea!

El Oso came.

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) I'm here amigos.

Me: Cool!

Isami Minato: Thanks for arriving guys.

Me: Anytime Isami.

Katsumi Minato: We saw what happened with Goha City! Man that was intense!

Me: It was!

Fisticuffs: Let's go to your base.

They nodded.

We went to their base.

We arrived later.

Isami Minato: Here we are.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Cool!

Katsumi Minato: You guys have been busy haven't you?

Me: All that and more. It was one eventful day for us.

Red Ghost: Katsumi, what's it like being Ultraman Rosso?

Katsumi: It's awesome. I have amazing fire powers and it's amazing.

Isami: I have amazing water and ice powers too and that is cool.

Lola: I can relate.

Maria: Me too.

Lana: Same here.

Asahi: I think it's fun too. As Ultrawoman Grigio I like using all the powers of light.

Katsumi: We also fought some robots yesterday.

Sour Sweet: Really?

Me: Wow! What did they look like?

Katsumi: See for yourself.

We saw the head of one of the robots.

Enchantress: Uh oh. We know where that's from.

Sunset Shimmer: That's Dr. Nefarious's robots!

Me: I had a feeling he was coming too. Also Lincoln had a premonition on who was with Tregear.

Isami: Wow!

Me: I know. Oh we almost forgot. We owe you guys big for helping us on Lincoln's day

Ghuul: You guys helped fend off Kei Fukuide

Isami Minato: We sure did. That was fun. And Lincoln congratulations on getting justice for your ancestors.

Lincoln: Thank you.

Asahi: Earlier, Sunset told us about the prophecy you are apart of and we had no idea that you held such an immensely powerful form of importance to the world.

Lincoln: I know. It's a big job for me.

Me: Same with me. I'm part of a similar prophecy. An extremely rare planetary alignment is coming in a few weeks and I was chosen to destroy Opaline Arcana.

Asahi: WHAT!? I thought you guys got rid of her?

Me: So did we.

Lincoln: One of my old enemies used the last of her dark magic to bring her back.

Me: Ugly story.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume carrying two bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the R/B team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys two bottles of beer!

Black Manta: You get some under your pillows if you're good.

Me: Yeah.

Asahi: Oh Poromon looks so cute in a fairy costume.

Me: He sure does.

Isami: We could go for some beer.

Katsumi: Me too

They drank the beer.

Katsumi: Ahh needed that!

Freon: Didn't expect that.

Poromon: Yes. Drink the beer!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Asahi: (LAUGHS) It must not be every day you see this.

Me: No it's not.

Lilja: Yeah.

Katsumi and Isami drank it down.

Me: Cool.

Katsumi: So what is it like being in a huge tree?

Me: The view of the planet is amazing.

Nico: Also the city is cool too. And it's Abomination free.

Asami: What do you mean by that?

Me: And cue Mascot Craziness in 3...2...1...

Manaphy: WE MEAN THIS! (shows trailer close to Isami's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Isami: (SCREAMS) Wait is that? Winnie the Pooh!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Katsumi's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Katsumi: OH MAN! It's Blood and Honey!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Asahi's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Asahi: OH MAN! THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Makato's face) LOOK AT IT!

Makoto: JEEEZ!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Mio's face) LOOK AT IT!

Mio: HOW CAN THEY DO THIS!?

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Ushio's face) LOOK AT IT!

Ushio: GEEZZ!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Killer Croc: Sorry about this!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT.

I calmed the mascots down!

Asahi: OH MAN! Pooh, Piglet I can't believe that happened to you!

Pooh: I know. It was bad.

Me: What you saw was the trailer for Winnie The Pooh Blood and Honey. It's a Dark version of Winnie The Pooh. Christopher Robin goes to college and Pooh and friends turn into bloodthirsty killing machines.

Laney: It's true.

Isami: You guys should beat the crap out of who made this!

Hood Sickle: That would be a no.

Me: Believe me we get asked to do that to them EVERY TIME and the answer is always no because they are innocent people. So we went with Blu's idea and that was a huge lawsuit.

Blu: That's right.

Isami: Oh I see what you mean.

Bizarro: That movie was very good!

Isami: (Confused) Huh? What do you mean?

Evil Solar Man: Oh Bizarro speaks in Opposite. He means the movie was bad.

Isami: Oh I think I understand.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Although we usually get asked to use the Black Gates.

Me: Yeah.

Katsumi: I think I see what you mean. I understand you have reasons and morals for making sure people are safe.

Me: Yeah we have a huge code.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Anyway it should be time for the fun part of the day. Battling the Akuma.

Poromon: And the real deals are dead.

Me: Oh yeah the Mascots did really well in that a few weeks ago.

Luan: Take a look.

Luan showed a video of it and it was awesome.

Asahi: WHOA! That is cool!

Gira: That was on our world and the mascots day to shine was then.

Me: Yep.

Isami: That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: (GASP) Oh man! This akuma is gonna be hot! I just had a Premonition and the next Akuma is Sunset Shimmer's Akuma. Her name is Flamebane! The Hypothetical Akuma of Sunset Shimmer and she is a Shapeshifting Fire Elemental. She can turn into anything made entirely out of pure fire. She was made because of Twilight and friends in the human world abandoning her because of the Memory Stone Incident and she vowed to BURN EVERYTHING!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a fire elemental that can turn into anything and she was burning everything!

Me: OH MAN!

Qin: Another hot one!

Me: We've been battling a lot of Akumas made of pure fire and intense lightning lately.

Mokuba: I hope water works this time.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: I sense her in the park!

Me: Lets go!

Nico: You heard him!

We went to the park and we saw lots of trees on fire! We absorbed the flames.

Nico: WHOA! LOOK!

We saw FLAMEBANE!

Me: WHOA! THAT IS HOT!

Flamebane: (TURNS INTO A GHOST) (GHOSTLY WAIL)

Shaggy: ZOINKS! (SCREAMS!)

Tri Klops: Sunset? Is that you?

Flamebane: (GHOSTLY DEMONIC VOICE) WHERE IS WALLFLOWER!?

Me: WHOA! SPOOKY!

Nico: HELLISH!

She fired numerous blasts of fire and we absorbed them.

Eli: I think I found her!

ZOOM!

He grabbed Evil Wallflower.

Me: Well well well.

I took the Memory Stone and smashed it!

Evil Wallflower Bloom: NO!

Me: Now to the prison of Tartarus for you!

Princess Celestia's guards came and took her.

Flamebane: NO! I MUST BURN HER!

Me: NOT THIS TIME!

I fired waves of water and it hit her and she screamed!

She turned into a FIRE SNAKE AND HISSED! She breathed intense fire and we absorbed it!

El Oso charged at her and bashed her down and got burned on his arm!

El Oso: OW! Ay caramba that is hot!

Flamebane: My turn!

She fired massive blasts of fire and we absorbed it all

Maria: Time for you to cool off!

She fired a massive blast of water and put her out! She was nothing more than a lump of coal.

Me: WHOA! That did it!

Isami: Wait is Tartarus like in the Greek Underworld?

Me: It shares the same name as that but this is Equestria's version of it. This is a magical prison reserved only for the most evil of villains ever to terrorize all of Equestria.

Tirek: It's for people like me and Cozy Glow here.

Cozy Glow: It's a long story. We were there and it was awful.

Me: Yeah. Because Opaline duped them. Another ugly story.

Pam: We already have one memory stone.

Me: Yeah that's right and we keep it in our vault only to be used when needed.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Isami: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer: I told them all about it and it is true.

Nico: Good.

Me: Now comes the fun part.

Katsumi: The usual battles?

Me: Bingo.

Ssserpent:You guys are in for a treat.

Isami: Cool!

We called it in.

Then Brass Knuckles, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Mysterio, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Titanium Toenail and Grundy came.

Nico: Brass Knuckles, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Mysterio, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Titanium Toenail and Grundy.

Me: Thank goodness no villains are ordering you around this time.

Brass Knuckles: Too true.

Qin: Yeah.

Brass Knuckles: This is a Big Day mission after all.

Robo Roxy: We completely forgot about the rest of Yuga's enemies.

Yenaldoshi: One thing at a time.

Me: We'll worry about those later.

Copperhead: (to Nico) We heard you fought fought Bansheera.

Nico: We sure did and Vypra got some well deserved payback.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Yugi) You should take care of that Sigilyph. And good luck against Anubis in the future.

Yugi: Thanks. And it will be a challenge for me.

Me: Yep.

Mean Screen came.

Me: Mean Screen. Boy you sure are a glutton for punishment.

Mean Screen: I sure am!

Me: Cool.

Mean Screen: So, did the cave woman you found earlier go on a rampage?

Me: No thank goodness for that.

Qin: Yeah we dodged a bullet on that one. We don't want to have another repeat of what happened on the day before Emerald's big day.

Camie: Yeah that was nuts.

Xenia: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jack Atlas, Dragon (Skunk Fu), Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, Devidramon, Tire Org and Metal

Knuckles (Theme including Dragon (Skunk Fu)) - Nico's rescue on the Jungle Planet of Tenochtitlanoia and we battled Queen Bansheera and Ghost Vypra

---

Brass Knuckles was first.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): Nico's rescue was on the Jungle Planet of Tenochtitlanoia. He battled Queen Bansheera and Ghost Vypra.

Jack: You should have seen it! It was a really scary jungle planet and it had an amazing temple. But we really made sure that Queen Bansheera paid for what she did. Fluttershy unlocked her Rainbow Power and Vypra transformed against Bansheera and got some really well deserved payback.

Dragon: That was all really amazing!

Jeri Kamiya: It sure was awesome! We banished Bansheera to the Warp till Carter's big day. But J.D. and Vypra REALLY UNLEASHED their ultimate power on Bansheera! And it was an awesome warmup for when we face Bansheera for real.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure was intense! Vypra, Diabolico, Loki, Jinxer and many of the demons got lots of shots in on Bansheera! Including Ryan!

Stellar Sparkle: That was so awesome and explosive!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! Boy it was ULTIMATE PAYBACK!

Starshine Sparkle: That monster had it coming to her! Especially for killing Vypra!

Spyro: Yeah no kidding! Bansheera has had it coming for all the atrocities she did!

Brass Knuckles: You got that right! WOW! That explains why Vypra came back so much stronger and more powerful than ever! Well done to our leader! Lets do it!

Jack used the Core Medals for Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio and DJ Drummond and got an awesome Red Dragon Archfiend Sword!

Jack: THE BLAZING SOUL SWORD OF RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND!

Brass Knuckles: AWESOME!

Jack: It sure is! RED DRAGON ARCHFIEND STYLE NINJA ART: CRIMSON FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of fire and magic and smashed them down!

Akiza Izinski, Fire Man, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, Chojuro Kon, Escape (Go-Busters) and Thorn Rose (Theme including Fire Man) - The Anothers were the Embodiments of Pleiades and Cake

---

Robo Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy (to Akiza): The Anothers were the Embodiments of Pleiades and Cake. Nico, Ice Man's team, and Chill Penguin's team did good battling them.

Akiza: They sure did and wow it was awesome! The Embodiment of the Cake made a REALLY AWESOME Vanilla Caramel Cookies and Cream Cake for all of us and Nico loved it too!

Fire Man: You know how much Nico loves Cookies and Cream!

Clara St. Clarice: Yeah no kidding! Also the Embodiment of the Pleiades has all the powers of the 7 Sisters of the Pleiades and she is amazingly strong!

Robo-Roxy: WOW!

Clara St. Clarice: Yeah no kidding! Also we met a Blaziken gene-slammer and it was Kimiko's sister Lillian Tohomiko and she is an amazingly strong master of fire and she has mastery over all the powers and martial arts moves of fire.

Sunset Shimmer: She also is the one that taught Kimiko how to dress up in awesome fashions and more.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is so awesome and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) You got that right.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: That was amazing.

Robo-Roxy: It sure was! Wow! Lets do it!

Akiza used the Core Medals for Evil Clayface, Grem and Victor & Charlotte DeShayes and got a Black Rose Dragon Sword!

Akiza: THE FLOWER HEART SWORD OF BLACK ROSE DRAGON!

Robo-Roxy: Neat!

Akiza: Yep. BLACK ROSE DRAGON FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF THE DARK ROSE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Seto Kaiba, AncientGarurumon, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), Navy, Wolvermean and

McWolf (Tex Avery) (Theme including AncientGarurumon) - Lincoln's rescue in the Royal Palace of Versailles in France

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi (to Kaiba): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the Royal Palace of Versailles in France. How was it?

Seto: It was intense! We resurrected the Universe 666 Versions of the Loonatics and also we battled Brenda Dennehy, a psychopathic, cruel, calculating, selfish, manipulative serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood, and no, she has no relation to British serial killer Joanna Dennehy, but the murders that Brenda committed were very familiar to Joanna Dennehy's crimes in England, and long ago, that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty bitch swore to kill Lincoln to slake her lust for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, calculating, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychopathic bitch and send her straight to The Black Abyss.

THEY GASPED!

Jinx: OH MAN! I've heard of Brenda Dennehy and she was a REALLY RUTHLESS MONSTER!

AncientGarurumon: She was! We battled her and sent her to the Black Abyss! She had it coming!

Aquarius: Yeah that blackhearted bitch had it coming!

Noriko Kaiba: That is for sure!

Applejack: YEEHAW! She sure did!

Apple Star: What a monster!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding there! She had it coming for her crimes.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too!

Flashwing: No kidding there!

Yenaldooshi: I agree there! I'm glad she is gone for good! Lets do it!

Seto used the Core Medals for Boss Wolf, Flash Head and Hizumina and he got a Blue-Eyes White Dragon Sword!

Seto Kaiba: THE WHITE LIGHTNING SWORD OF BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON!

Yenaldooshi: Awesome!

Seto Kaiba: Watch this. WHITE LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: DRAGON THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning, earth, mud, boulders, rock, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Jaden, AncientBeetlemon, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, Elephant Undead, Crabby Cabbie and Savitar (Theme including AncientBeetlemon) - Gallus, Penelope and Allenby's final mission

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon (to Jaden): Today was Gallus, Penelope and Allenby's final mission. Who was fought there?

Jaden: You wouldn't believe it! We battled Anubis the Egyptian Lord of The Dead and it was intense!

THEY GASPED!

Speed Demon: OH MAN! It's not even Yugi's Day and he already appeared!? WOW! You guys must've sent him to the Warp!

Jaden: We sure did and it was epic! All the duelists on the team went with and also many of us did that summoned our monsters. We summoned a MASSIVE ARMY of Duel Monsters and let him have it!

AncientBeetlemon: That was so awesome! Also Anubis called Eli "My Prince" and it was an epic and intense battle! Anubis turned into his monster form at the end after they met the Dodrio gene-slammer and MAN IT WAS BRUTAL! HE WAS GOING TO KILL EVERYONE!

Speed Demon: WHOA! I'll never forget hearing about that! That was brutal!

AncientBeetlemon: IT WAS! This was unbelievably intense! This battle DESTROYED MUCH OF GOHA CITY and irreparably and permanently crippled and damaged its entire Goha Corps Network and freed the entire city of their terror!

Speed Demon: HOLY CRAP! That was an epic way to end Gallus's missions with an ultimate bang!

Reggie McDonald: It was awesome! And the Dodrio gene-slammer was also Raimundo's sister Carmen Pedrosa and she is a powerful master of wind!

Rainbow Dash: Now we have all the sisters of the Xiaolin Warriors with us and that is so awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure is!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That was an amazing battle!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Speed Demon: Boy I hope no one got hurt there?

Jaden: No they didn't thank goodness. We evacuated the entire city before the battle began. Eli sensed it was coming.

Speed Demon: Oh good. Thank goodness! Lets do it!

Jaden used the Core Medals for Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead and Giraffa Undead and got an Elemental HERO Sword!

Jaden: THE ELEMENTAL RAINBOW SWORD OF THE ELEMENTAL HEROS!

Speed Demon: Awesome!

Jaden: Yep. ELEMENTAL HERO RADIENCE STYLE NINJA ART: ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of elemental energy and lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down!

Yusei, Ceviche, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), Nina Williams, Barillian Bug and Adrian Gray Vernworth (Theme including Ceviche) - Nicole and Lisa found a Cave Woman frozen in ice!

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): Nicole and Lisa found a Cave Woman frozen in ice! And which Heartless Robots should I summon?

Yusei: How about Parasol Beauty.

Mysterio: Ooh! Fitting for this.

Yusei: Also yeah you should have seen it! Nicole and Lisa found an ancient ice cave underneath the construction site of a future German Vietnamese Fusion Restaurant and there they found a 35,000 year old cavewoman perfectly preserved in ice!

They gasped!

Mysterio: WOW! That is incredible! June Carrington, Manny and Friends and Mordecai and friends must've been surprised to see that right?

Ceviche: They sure were and it was really amazing seeing something like this.

Chuck Chicken: Nicole said that she was a perfectly well preserved Cro Magnon Cavewoman and she really is amazing to learn from. We thawed her out and helped her learn so much about the 21st Century. Even Krull the Eternal helped with that too.

Fluttershy: That was so amazing to see too. We all thought it was amazing meeting a cavewoman like this. We named her Frances and she was really amazing to see.

Lilja: She sure was. We're amazed that we found her. She decided to be with you guys.

Sólrún: We accepted that and it was awesome. It will take a while for her to adjust here but it was amazing to find her.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure was! We were amazed hearing about that too.

Bluebell: It sure was cool and J.D. said they met Greg and Diane on the day before Emerald's big day.

Fluttershy (G5): I remember that too and that was amazing.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding there! That was awesome!

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Mysterio: WOW! That is amazing! She'll be a perfect addition to the group! Lets do it!

Yusei used the Core Medals for Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman and Hitcher and got a Stardust Dragon Sword!

Yusei: THE COSMIC FLARE SWORD OF STARDUST DRAGON!

Mysterio: Cool!

Yusei: Yep. COSMIC FLARE STYLE NINJA ART: STARBURST BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of star fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and energy and smashed them down!

Yugi Moto, Ice Man, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sea Demon, Slyther and Danjuro Tobit (Theme including Ice Man) - Pipp Petals, Derpy and Anita's big day

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): Today is Pipp Petals, Derpy and Anita's big day. And Sunset's big day too.

Yugi: It sure is and we're excited for them all.

Ice Man: We sure are. The legacy of Rarity is gonna do a great job!

Papi: Lincoln is gonna help Derpy because of her condition.

Rhonda Lorrentina: Very thoughtful of Lincoln.

Pinkie Pie: It sure is! And we're excited for all of them!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is gonna be fun.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure and we're going to have a lot of fun!

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding!

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed. Shall we start?

Yugi used the Core Medals for Pericles, Flect Turn and Astral Drop Will and got a Slifer the Sky Dragon Sword!

Yugi: THE THUNDER FORCE SWORD OF SLIFER THE SKY DRAGON!

Gentleman Ghost: A great sword!

Yugi: Thanks. THUNDER FORCE STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING BLAST BURST!

They fired waves of intense lightning, metal, gears and energy and smashed them down!

Tea Gardner, Aurora, Bori, Alice, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, Mad Giraffes, Terror Tooth and Princess Snake (Theme including Aurora, Bori and Alice) - Ultraman Tregear is going to pay for his crimes!

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead (to Tea): Ultraman Tregear is going to pay for his crimes! And he has Dr. Nefarious with him.

Tea: Yeah no kidding! But we're going to make sure that Tregear pays for it and Nefarious gets sent to prison!

Aurora: Nefarious is doomed to prison.

Alice: And Tregear's crimes will never be forgiven.

Lindsay: That is for sure there.

Rarity: Indeed darlings. Sunset has been looking forward to this day for a while too.

Sapphire Ocean: She sure has.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: You got that right!

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure!

Gill Grunt: No kidding!

Copperhead: Indeed. Lets do it!

Tea used the Core Medals for Usari, Obelisk and Old Iron Face And got a Dark Magician Girl Sword!

Tea: THE MAGIC BURNING SWORD OF DARK MAGICIAN GIRL!

Copperhead: Cool!

Tea: Yep. DARK BURNING STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS BURN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, darkness, jewels, water and ice and smashed them down!

Tristan Taylor, Demolishor, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, Nasty Canasta 1995, Dash and Kwan (Theme including Demolishor) - Sunset Shimmer's Akuma is a Shapeshifting Ball of Fire!

Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): Forgiveness Girl's Akuma is Shapeshifting Ball of Fire! What can she do?

Tristan: She's a shapeshifting ball of fire and she is not only intensely hot but she is also able to transform into anything! She turned into a ghost, a lava monster, a snake, dragon, anything!

Demolishor: She is amazing with that kind of power and she was made because of the Memory Stone Incident.

Candy: Yeah that was awful!

Starlight Glimmer: What Wallflower did in her would was incomprehensibly evil! We sent her to Tartarus!

Moonlight Glimmer: And no it's not the Greek Underworld, it's the Equestria version of it. This is a prison reserved only for the most evil villains in all of Equestria.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding. This is a nasty place. This is where Tirek and Cozy Glow were before.

Cozy Glow: Yeah I know that place and it was not pretty.

Raven Bishop: It is an awful place.

Hex: I agree there too.

Grundy: Bad pony got what she deserved. Lets do it!

Tristan used the Core Medals for Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs) and Cottontail Smith and got a Cyber Commander Sword!

Tristan: THE CYBERNETIC COMMANDER SWORD OF TECHNO MIGHT!

Grundy: Cool!

Tristan: Yep. CYBERNETIC MISSLE STYLE NINJA ART: MISSILE

BARRAGE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of missiles, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, Panther, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, Katherine (Catherine), Hydrax and Angewomon (Fusion) (Theme including Panther) - Ultraman Tregear is going to pay for everything he did to the universe

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fetale (to Alexis): Ultraman Tregear is going to pay for everything he did to the universe. He's not getting off scot free.

Alexis: No he is not! He's getting his ultimate demise for all the crimes he did and it's going to end with him getting the Black Abyss!

Panther: Yeah he has this coming!

Sasame: Yeah I agree there!

Princess Celestia: You got that right!

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding! What Tregear did was unforgivable!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure!

King Solar: As long as we're standing we won't let monsters like him rule!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: No kidding!

Spotlight: Yeah!

Femme Fatale: You got that right! Lets do it!

Alexis used the Core Medals for Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice and Big Burpa and got a White Night Dragon Sword!

Alexis: THE ABSOLUTE ZERO SWORD OF WHITE NIGHT DRAGON!

Femme Fatale: Awesome!

Alexis: Yep. ABSOLUTE ZERO COLDWAVE STYLE NINJA ART: COLD MAYHEM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and cold and light and smashed them down!

Chazz Princeton, Cybertron Menasor, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Footzilla and Big Toe (Theme including Cybertron Menasor) - Dr. Nefarious is going to jail!

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): Dr. Nefarious is going to jail! He's not worth killing anymore

Chazz: Yeah after being killed once, he doesn't deserve to be killed a second time!

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) That is for sure lads!

Gusty the Great: You got that right there!

Princess Luna: That is for sure and he deserves to go to jail.

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding there.

Princess Luna (G5): He deserves it and if he is good he'll be put with you guys.

Moondust: No kidding there.

Snowdrop: Yeah I agree!

Gari: I agree!

Blackout: Yeah!

Titanium Toenail: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Chazz used the Core Medals for Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard and Evil Tuxedo Mask and got an Ojama Sword.

Chazz: THE OJAMA HURRICANE SWORD OF RAINBOW COMEDY!

Titanium Toenail: AWESOME!

Chazz: Yep. HURRICANE CANNON STYLE NINJA ART: OJAMA RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow blasts and darkness and smashed them down!

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mean Screen

---

Mean Screen was next.

Mean Screen: Boy this day is gonna be awesome for Pipp, Derpy and Anita.

Nico: It sure is!

May: Yeah! We're excited for them.

Mean Screen: You got that right! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Tregear and Dr. Nefarious, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings that'll really put some serious damage on those monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Mean Screen you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Isami Minato: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah it was!

Yagura: Now to go after Tregear

Me: This is gonna be good!

Box Ghost: I wonder where he is

Eli: (Concentrates) Over by Mount Fuji.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Lets go. Get ready Tregear, (EYES GLOW RED) Your final hour has come!

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) We're going to destroy you!

We took off, and we got there in time to see Treagar and Dr. Nefarious raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas in the shadows.

Lincoln: Those snakes are still here?! I knew he was insane, but this...! That's the last straw.

We landed and crept up to the area they were in and then we were stopped by GUE-BASSER!

Me: Gue-Basser! I remember you.

Gue-Basser: If you want Tregear, you'll have to go through me!

?: You won't be a problem!

Me: I know that voice.

Out came Zak Storm and crew!

Me: Zak Storm and Crew!

Zak: I'll take care of him!

Xion: Me, Misty, and The Pipsqueaks will help!

Zak Storm: Thanks girls!

Me: Be careful.

Pipp Petals: Good luck girls.

Seashell: We'll be alright Pipp.

We pressed on.

Then Jasper, Cheese Monster and Allure came.

El Oso: (to Jasper, Cheese Monster, and Allure) Thanks for coming, amigos.

Jasper: Yeah whatever.

Cheese Monster: We're ready.

We hid behind a rock.

Then the 4 of them went up to TREGEAR AND NEFARIOUS!

Tregear: Ah El Oso, Jasper, Cheese Monster and Allure. So good of you to come.

El Oso: You better be ready.

Tregear: The four of you made a big mistake standing against me. Now you will die!

El Oso: Oh I don't think so!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Ultraman R/B team appeared and they attacked Treagar, Dr. Nefarious, Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas who got forced out of the shadows again and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Treagar, Dr. Nefarious, Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas pissed off!

Lincoln: You psychopathic deranged monsters, I've had it up to hear with you!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow as heavenly lights shined down and a divine force surrounded him as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven descended and unholstered their broadswords.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Malphas, I knew you were just as evil as Lucifer, but what you did with creating The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and scheming to come into the world of man to destroy mankind and all life on Earth, this is the final straw.

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) You should've done so the day Lucifer and all of us turned against you, now you can regret the decision you made to spare us eons ago for soon, all of mankind will be destroyed and the earth will belong to Lucifer.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I may have regretted the decision to banish all of you to Hell after the war eons ago, but you should consider yourself lucky that I shall show you mercy for one final time. Because, once Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade make their move along with you, there shall be no mercy. Now, leave, Malphas.

Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas let out a demonic scream as they transformed into black mist and flew back into the darkness where they belong.

Me: Ultraman Tregear. So we meet at last. Now we're going to make sure you pay!

Sunset Shimmer: Remember me Nefarious!?

Nefarious: I remember you Sunset! You humiliated me!

Sunset Shimmer: You brought all that on yourself!

Isami: You're the only one who will die, Tregear!

Tregear: We'll see about that you fucked up monster!

POW!

I punched Tregear down!

Me: That first punch is the least of your worries!

Dr. Nefarious: You fools won't defeat me this time! My robots are bigger and badder.

Ratchet: You know what they say, Nefarious. The bigger they are, the harder they fall!

Clank: And they always fall the heaviest!

Me: Into a million pieces!

Tregear: Batlings, attack!

Dr. Nefarious whistled and his robots appeared with the Batlings.

Then numerous Batlings and robots appeared!

Me: WHOA! Batlings and Nefarious Robots! Now we're talking!

Erica Haddock: Always love kicking Batling butt!

I fired massive blasts of lightning and electrocuted the robots and Batlings and blasted them all over!

Erica then jumped and kicked and bashed numerous Batlings all over the place and reduced them into pulp with intense speed and strength!

Nico: WAY TO GO ERICA!

Then the Batlings and Robots jumped the R/B team and held them down!

The R/B team lay defeated at the hands of the Batlings and Nefarious Robots.

Tregear: (laughs evilly) And now, to get rid of you pests once and for all.

Dr. Nefarious: (laughs evilly) You do that, Tregear. I'll be busy destroying Ratchet and Clank.

POW!

I punched Tregear down!

Me: You want them you got to get through me!

Poromon: (pecks Batling) Oh no! What do we do?!

Anita, Derpy, and Pipp got an idea.

Pipp: Everyone in the audience! Lend the R/B team your strength!

Derpy: They get stronger with your support!

Anita: When I give the signal, share your energy with the R/B Team! Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the R/B team. And soon, Isami and Katsumi found the strength to get up.

Isami: We're not giving up! Right, Katsumi?

Katsumi: No, we aren't!

Tregear: WHAT!?

Isami punched a Batling and Katsumi punched a Nefarious Robot, knocking both to the ground.

Nefarious: IMPOSSIBLE!

Isami: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Katsumi: It means a lot to us

Asahi Minato: I didn't think we were that popular.

Makoto Aizen: I'm not complaining

Mio Minato: Neither am I.

Ushio Minato: With that being said, it's time to settle this!

Me: YEAH!

Pipp Petals: I knew you'd finally make your move at long last, Treagar.

Derpy Hooves: Now, we're ready to take you down once more.

Anita Johannsson: Along with your minions.

Sunset Shimmer: And I'm surprised you've also come back, Dr. Nefarious, and to make a deal with Treagar, you really are an idiot.

Dr. Nefarious: You little...! You'll regret this! HELLHOUNDS, ATTACK!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) So, you made a deal with Malphas, big mistake, Dr. Nefarious.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice)(Thinking) In addition to the powers of Heaven and the Gods and Goddesses of the Pantheons of the ancient world, you have the power to absorb devils, demons, and hellhounds and assimilate their powers and abilities. Even that was more than enough to scare The Demon Princes of Hell.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Treagar. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Japan only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There is no escape for you, Treagar, same with you, Dr. Nefarious. It is time for the both of you to face your judgement for all of your crimes.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AS WE SAW MORE OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES DESCEND ON EARTH: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR BOTH TREAGAR AND DR. NEFARIOUS.

Caleb Maxwell: What's with more of Heaven's armies descending on

Earth? You already drove Malphas and those monstrous demons back into the darkness forever.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That may be true, but don't forget there are the other Demon Princes of Hell to worry about as well, Caleb Maxwell.

Nico: Along with Lucifer himself, and before you ask, yes, we've taken him down before.

Me: And we intend to banish him to The Black Abyss forever for the eons of pain and suffering that he caused to every last man, woman, and child on Earth, every last child that inhabit Earth, the kingdom of man that God had created.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In other words, this is to show that we won't allow even Hell's numerous legions to run free any longer, despite being watched closely by The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Queens of The Netherworld, and The Malefic Sisters on Lincoln's side.

Cocytus Malefic: There's gonna be major changes in Hell, and we'll start by getting rid of The Demon Princes of Hell along with Lucifer himself. The one we know and hate, not Charlie's dad.

Lucifer Morningstar (Hazbin Hotel): I already knew. Hope you let me join in too.

Lily Malefic: Of course. Now, then.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, Treagar, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, Treagar.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death for everything you've done.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, as for you, Dr. Nefarious, you're going straight to prison forever.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, judgement day has come for you both.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're destroyed for good, Treagar.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're looking at a one-way trip to prison, you mad scientist, but not before Sunset gets done trouncing you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper

Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. Derpy Hooves, Pipp Petals, Anita, if you would.

Pipp: Let me, Anita, and Derpy transform with you guys!

Carter: It would be our pleasure, Pipp.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: Lightspeed Rescue!

Ryan: Titanium Power!

Shoichi: (As strange energy consolidates into a red and gold belt, while he crosses his outstretched arms before him) Everybody suit up. Henshin!

With that, Shoichi slams his hands into two buttons on the side of his belt, and in a flash of light a gold and black suit with silver accents and red eyes, dominated by a golden beetle horn crest, generates on Shouichi

Makoto: (Removing his trenchcoat to reveal a black zipper front bodysuit as a panel on the wall opens up, revealing blue and silver armor): Would you mind helping me get in suit?

Shoichi: Glady.

With that, the process begins. Makoto steps into the exposed armor chamber, allowing the chestplate to fold across him while he throws on the blue and silver arm guards and leg pieces. As this happens, Shouichi grabs a silver belt and slings into onto Makoto's waist, causing the red panel on the front to light up section by section. Once it's fully lit up, Makoto takes his helmet, blue with silver face plate, antennae, and orange eyes, and places it in front of his face, somehow generating a back portion and locking tab.

Ryo Ashihara: Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Ryo Ashihara is surrounded by green energy, before the energy consolidates into a strange almost aquatic looking form of green and black with gold accents and huge red eyes.

Ryo Ashihara: Haven't done that in a while.

Kino: (As energy consolidates into a similar yet more monstrous version of Shoichi's belt) Henshin.

His calm battle cry known, Kino assumes his true form, a dark green and black monstrous version of Shoichi's Agito form with two red scarf like items flowing down his back.

Troy: Time to take you out!

Tsukasa: And to trash some bots!

Kamen Ride: Agito!

Kamen Ride: G3X!

Kamen Ride: Gills!

Kamen Ride: Another Agito!

Tsukasa turned into Agito and Daiki summoned clones of the Agito Riders.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! BEAST SPIRIT FORCE!

They turned into the Agito Riders!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) DARKNESS FAITH FORCE!

She summoned Melascula of Faith, Kamen Rider Ginga (X-Squad), Princess Chimera, Old Grand Ma, The Bellydancer Bandits and

Belial!

Me: YEAH!

Carter: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE RED!

Chad: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE BLUE!

Joel: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE GREEN!

Kelsey: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE YELLOW!

Dana: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE PINK!

Ryan: RESCUE READY! TITANIUM RANGER!

All: COMING TO THE RESCUE TO PROTECT MARINER BAY! POWER RANGERS LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Shoichi: AGITO OF FIRE! KAMEN RIDER AGITO!

Makoto: AGITO OF WATER! KAMEN RIDER G3!

Kino: AGITO OF EARTH! KAMEN RIDER TERRAS!

Ryo: AGITO OF BEAST! KAMEN RIDER GILLS!

All: THE BEASTS SPIRITS ARE WITHIN! KAMEN RIDER AGITO!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Pipp Petals: I thought you'd never ask. (To Tregear) You disgust me to no end, Tregear, you caused so much trouble for Isami and Kasumi, and you also caused so much suffering across the entire universe in your desire to rule it.

Derpy Hooves: And now, we're going to make you pay for your crimes.

Anita Johannsson: That's for sure. As for you, Dr. Nefarious, you're also going to get beaten down once again, but we're not gonna kill you again, but by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead once again.

Sunset Shimmer: Same with me. Your days of trying to take over the galaxy end here and now, you deranged psycho.

Ratchet: You're not getting out this alive, Nefarious, we're ending this here and now!

Clank: And this time, we're going to make sure you stay in prison for the rest of your life.

Dr. Nefarious: NEVER!

Then, we saw Dr. Nefarious' fleet of ships appear.

Me: You goddamn...!

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and...!

WE SAW DR. NEFARIOUS' FLEET OF SHIPS SUDDENLY BEGAN GLOWING ALONG WITH ALL OF HIS SOLDIERS IN THE SHIPS, AND ALL OF THEM SUDDENLY TURNED INTO ENERGY, AND THEY BEGAN HEADING TO EARTH AS STREAMS OF ENERGY, AND THEN, LINCOLN BEGAN ABSORBING THEM INTO HIS BODY AND HE WAS SUDDENLY GROWING STRONGER THAN EVER, SAME WITH ALL OF US AS WELL!

Ratchet: Hey, what's happening?! We're suddenly growing stronger!

Sunset Shimmer: Lincoln, you continue to amaze us!

When we were done, our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras and rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective energy auras had raging rainbow flames surrounding them, and that alone freaked out Dr. Nefarious, and pissed off Treagar.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves and Anita Johannsson were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Treagar and Dr. Nefarious: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves and Anita Johannsson, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Treagar and Dr. Nefarious: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pipp Petals grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple and pink highlights in the bangs of her long moderate violet hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple diamond-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with purple diamond-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon moderate spring bud eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below a pink version of Rarity's Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Pipp Petals has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Rarity's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by gems and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pipp Petals felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light orchidish gray angel wings with purple tips on the large light orchidish gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large light orchidish gray angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light orchidish gray angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive light orchidish gray angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light orchidish gray angel wings underneath her massive light orchidish gray angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her moderate violet tail and pale light grayish fuchsia horn grew longer for her new body, Pipp Petals has on a Ring of The Phoenix with violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pipp Petals' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pipp Petals' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Rarity's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pipp Petals has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pipp Petals, Princess, Pop Singer, and Social Media Celebrity of Zephyr Heights, Loving Daughter of Queen Haven, Loving Older Sister of Zipp Storm, Noctilucent Aurora, Aurora Starfall, and Siren Zephyr, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Rarity, Alicorn Princess of Generosity, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Jasper, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Gems, Generosity, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピップ・ペタルズ、ゼファー・ハイツのプリンセス、ポップシンガー、ソーシャルメディアの有名人、クイーン・ヘイブンの愛すべき娘、ジップ・ストームの愛すべき姉、ノクティルセント・オーロラ、オーロラ・スターフォール、サイレン・ゼファー、ハーモニーとレアリティの遺産の守護者、寛大さのアリコーン・プリンセス、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム・ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、ジャスパーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と元素の達人、天体の激怒の達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宝石、寛大さ、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pipp Petals has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL PEGASUS ZEPHYR HEIGHTS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN RARITY

GENEROSITY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL PEGASUS ZEPHYR HEIGHTS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN RARITY GENEROSITY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL PEGASUS ZEPHYR HEIGHTS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN RARITY GENEROSITY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Derpy Hooves grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large grey and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller grey and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with grey bubble-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with grey bubble-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon moderate amber eyes and a grey and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with amber gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Bubble, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with amber gems for eyes and holding the Star, Bubble, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her Element of Harmony with grey crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Derpy Hooves has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded grey gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, bubbles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by bubbles and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Derpy Hooves felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive gray angel wings with yellow tips on the large gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large gray angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive gray angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive gray angel wings and twenty-four sets of large gray angel wings underneath her massive gray angel wings have eyes with amber irises and her yellow tail and gray horn grew longer for her new body, Derpy Hooves has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized gray and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Derpy Hooves' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of gray and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Derpy Hooves' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gray gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with gray gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large gray gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with gray gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with gray gems for eyes and gray gem in its mouth for the pommel, Derpy Hooves has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with gray gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with amber gems for eyes and large gray gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with amber gems for eyes and gray gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gray kanji with bubbles in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Derpy Hooves, Klutzy Silly Mail Pegasus of Cloudsdale, Sister of Bubbles Fartsy Hooves, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of The Cheese Monster and Anti-Wanda, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Bubbles, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

間抜けな蹄、不器用で愚かなメイルのクラウドデールのペガサス、バブルスの妹、おならの蹄、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の

愛情深い妻、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、チーズ・モンスターとアンチ・ワンダの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、泡、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Derpy Hooves has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUBBLE HURRICANE COSMIC STAR STORM CLOUDSDALE ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUBBLE HURRICANE COSMIC STAR STORM CLOUDSDALE ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUBBLE HURRICANE COSMIC STAR STORM CLOUDSDALE ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Anita Johannsson grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold

metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Tetramand with a rainbow angel and rainbow dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a Tetramand with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Anita Johannsson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Tetramand surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anita Johannsson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings, Anita Johannsson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anita Johannsson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anita Johannsson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of

Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Tetramand etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Anita Johannsson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Tetramand that said, "Anita Johannsson, Gene-Slammer of Tetramand, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Powerful Master of Strength, Fire, and Flames, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Ms. Allure and Lego Abomination, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Strength, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アニタ・ヨハンソン、テトラマンドの遺伝子スラマー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、力、火、炎の強力なマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、ミス・アリュールとレゴ・アボミネーションの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な

神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、強さ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Anita Johannsson has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TETRAMAND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY TETRAMAND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY TETRAMAND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY TETRAMAND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, and Anita Johannsson, but that pissed off Tregear and Dr. Nefarious big time!

Pipp Petals: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get bent out of shape with us, you both started this mess!

Derpy Hooves: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end it.

Anita Johannsson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are so going to be flattened into pulp for this!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Treagar, and don't count on Dark Sebastian nor his remaining minions to help.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or Malphas because they aren't loyal to anyone except for themselves.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that doesn't matter, you are going to pay for all your crimes! Time to die.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TREGEAR AND DR. NEFARIOUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY TREGEAR AND TAKE DOWN DR. NEFARIOUS WAS ON!

Me: For too long you have caused mayhem and chaos all over the universe! Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Vypra: FOR THE GLORY OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Vypra: YOU ARE HEREBY CONDEMNED TO YOUR DOOM!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT HIM AND NEFARIOUS!

Ultraman Tregear: KILL THEM ALL!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

We went at them and blasted and bashed the Footsoldiers and went at Tregear and Nefarious!

I punched Tregear and kicked him in his face and kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Carter got out his Agito Weapon for Toyman and it was a Blaster! He blasted Tregear!

Burn the Warrior got out his Agito Weapon for Wolf Megid and it was a Wolf Scythe and he slashed Tregear and Nefarious!

Aligned Sideswipe got out his Agito Weapon for Cyberverse Skywarp and it was a blaster and he blasted them.

Blades got out his Agito Weapon for Voice Roidmude and it was a Sonic Sword and he slashed them both!

Kio Marv got out his Agito Weapon for Bat Orphnoch and it was a Sonic Blaster and he blasted them.

Akira Agito got out her Agito Weapon and it was the Agito Sword Shouichi has and she slashed them.

Joel Rawling: Chad, it's time for the next level!

Chad Lee: You got it!

Chad and Joel: 8-6-1! Activate! MEGABATTLE!

Rescue Bots: Power up and Energize!

Carter: Trans Armor Cycle!

Shoichi: Time to go shining!

Ryo: I'll use Exceed!

Shoichi presses the two buttons on the side of his belt yet again, causing a ring marked with three violet talons to materialize on the front of his belt, turning his gold armor red, adding two points under each of his crest horns and turning his eyes yellow, before the red armor on his chest breaks apart, keeping the shoulder pads red while revealing gleaming white armor marked with strange symbols and a yellow stone with black patterns on it. Meanwhile, Ryo lets out an ear-splitting roar, revealing teeth in what appeared a mask and causing spikes to emerge all over his body, two from his wrists, two upwards from his back, two out of his heels, two up from his knees, and two down from his back.

THEY WERE READY FOR ACTION!

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of enegry and blasted Tregear and Nefarious all over!

Dialga charged at them and blasted Tregear and Nefarious with Roar of Time and blasted them!

Omi and Splash Woman charged at them and blasted them with water!

Omi and Splash Woman: WATER LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and lasers.

Clay and Ground Man charged at them and blasted them with rock and dust.

Clay and Ground Man: EARTH SMASHING BLAST!

They fired Earth blasts and smashed them.

Raimundo and Wind Man charged at them and blasted them with wind.

Raimundo and Wind Man: TORNADO WIND STORM!

They fired waves of wind and energy and smashed them all over.

Kimiko and Flame Man charged at them and blasted them with fire!

Kimiko and Flame Man: INFERNO FIREBALL BARRAGE!

They fired massive blasts of fire.

Zick and Spark Man charged at them and blasted them with lightning!

Zick and Spark Man: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted them!

Zak and Plant Man charged at them and blasted them with leaves and flowers and plants and blasted them.

Zak and Plant Man: PLANT STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and plants.

Princess What's Her Name and Vesper Woman charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Princess What's Her Name and Vesper Woman: STINGING BEE BLAST!

They fired energy blasts.

Ilana and Nebula Man charged at them and blasted them with energy and nebula blasts.

Ilana and Nebula Man: NEBULA STAR STORM!

They fired nebulae and stars.

Keiko and Shadow Man charged at them and blasted them with fire and shadows.

Keiko and Shadow Man: SHADOW FLOWER BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and shadow and blasted them.

Yusuke and Bright Man charged at them and blasted them with light and energy.

Yusuke and Bright Man: FLASH OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired light blasts and smashed them all over.

Carmen was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with Lillian.

Lillian Tohomiko: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They reigned in the powers of Blaziken and Dodrio and transformed and bashed and smashed all over the place!

Ed Cowart: Ok, dirtbags, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Tregear first!

Ed Cowart: You are a shitty penny store bootleg version of Dr. Wily, you are also dull and ugly and wear secondhand clothing you got from a thrift store! And it's official, you suck. Prepare your ass for an asskicking! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart threw a boulder at Tregear's nuts then grew giant and started to punch Tregear's face rapidly, then he performs the Kinniku Buster and elbow drops Tregear. Then, he wedgied Tregear and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Ed Cowart finished by covering Tregear with honey then bird seeds and summoned pigeons to peck all over him!

Ed Cowart: And now, for yours, Dr. Nefarious!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Dr. Nefarious!

Ed Cowart: Dude, you suck as a villain, and since you're a penny store bootleg of Dr. Robuttnik and a shitty one at that, it comes as no surprise. Look at you, you look like a dime store Dr. Gero. Prepare for prison and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Dr. Nefarious sending him flying straight to a wall where piles of dynamite which were lit up exploded then he threw exploding pies at Dr. Nefarious, then he summoned 20 skunks to spray him! Then, he wedgied Dr. Nefarious and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

And he finished by turning Dr. Nefarious into a villain pretzel!

Dr. Nefarious: OUCH! THAT HURTS!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Tregear and Dr. Nefarious) HAH! SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious!

Sunset Shimmer, Ratchet, and Clank: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) HAH, SERVES YOU RIGHT, DR. NEFARIOUS!

Tregear: YOU LITTLE INSECT! I WILL KILL YOU! ALL OF YOU!

Ed Cowart raised both middle fingers: one to Tregear and one to Dr. Nefarious, and that pissed them both off!

Ed Cowart: Piss off! Both of you! You're just as much of a bitch as

Dark Sebastian!

Then, they charged at us, but Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of light blades that hit Tregear and Dr. Nefarious piercing them all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end Tregear for good, and move on to Dr. Nefarious.

We went at them and punched and smashed and pulverized and blasted them all over.

Pipp Petals, Sunset, Tailgate and Thunderblast used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: Rescue Bird!

Nico: V-LANCERS!

Ryan: Titanium Laser!

Eli: THERMO BLASTER!

Shoichi launched forward at extreme speeds through a large energy-formed Agito crest mid-air at Tregear

Pipp Petals and Thunderblast: THUNDER GLAMOUR BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer and Tailgate: LASER SUN BLAST!

Omi of the Water and Box Ghost: WATER GHOST BLAST!

Clay of the Earth and Onyx: EARTH FURY BLAST!

Kimiko of the Fire and Ssserpent: FIRE SNAKE BLAST!

Raimundo of the Wind and Trickster: WIND TRICK BLAST!

Zick of the Monsters and Tri-Klops: LASER MONSTER BLAST!

Zak Saturday of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID BLAST STORM!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectika and Bizarro: BIZARRO FURY BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: MAGIC OF GALALUNA BLAST!

Keiko of the Flower Flame and Killer Croc: FLOWER FLAME CROCODILE BLAST!

Yusuke of The Spirit Force and Black Manta: SPIRIT LASER GUN!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of lasers, energy and elements.

Sunset Shimmer, Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, Anita, me, Nico, Eli, Isami Minato, Katsumi Minato, Lola, Lana and Ymir: ELEMENTAL

FURY BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Tregear! This is where you die! ULTRAMAN R/B ELEMENT STYLE: ROSSO!

Akko Kagari: ULTRAMAN R/B STYLE: BLU!

Mai Shiranui: ULTRAMAN R/B FIRE STYLE: FLAME!

Yuna Kamihara: ULTRAMAN R/B WATER STYLE: AQUA!

Tatsumaki: ULTRAMAN R/B WIND STYLE: WIND!

Toph: ULTRAMAN R/B EARTH STYLE: GROUND!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on said Ultraman R/B elements and they hit Tregear and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you, Tregear, repent for all of your actions in The Black

Abyss and disappear forever! ULTRAMAN R/B FINAL SMASH: ULTRAMAN R/B ELEMENTAL BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired elemental Ki blasts and they converged and hit Tregear and exploded with incredible power.

He was knocked down.

Me: It's over Tregear!

Tregear: This isn't over yet!

Tregear grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Carter: Lets do it! RESCUE ZORDS! MOBILIZE!

Chad Lee: OMEGA MEGAZORD!

The World Tree Estate had a huge vessel open up and out came the train dock for the Zords and they launched and came to us and they got into the zords and they combined!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: Lightspeed Rescue Megazord!

Ryan: Max Solarzord!

Nico: SUPERTRAIN MEGAZORD!

Laney: OMEGA MEGAZORD!

The Bee team formed into Ultra Bee.

Eli: JET JAGUAR!

He summoned Jet Jaguar and he went giant!

Me: Now for the fun part!

I activated my communicator.

Me: Ms. Fairweather, time to test the greatest project of Lightspeed

Rescue. Deploy Project Lightspeed Rescue Infinity!

Ms. Fairweather: DEPLOYING NOW!

A new dock appeared behind the train dock on the World Tree Estate and it had the Infinity Sign on the Lightspeed Rescue Symbol! It opened and out came a MASSIVE RESCUE ARK STYLE SHIP! It was called RESCUE ZORD INFINITY STARSHIP!

I jumped in and it was awesome!

Me: WOW! Works better than ever! It was a ship that was as big as the Voth City Ship!

Dana Mitchell: WOW! What is that?

Me: Rangers say hello to the Rescue Infinity Starship Zord! It's a new Super Ultrazord me and Ms. Fairweather have been working on for the last month.

Carter: That is cool!

Me: Watch this!

I fired weapons and lasers and blasted Tregear and numerous fiery explosions blasted off all over the place with incredible power!

He was knocked around like a ragdoll!

Me: YEAH!

Carter: WOW! That is powerful!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet! Time for this to become the strongest zord of all!

I put in a special key and it glowed!

Then all the Zords combined with it and formed into amazing armor and weapons and the ship turned into an awesome ULTRAZORD!

Me: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE OMEGA RESCUE SUPERZORD!

Nico: WOW! This is amazing!

Carter: WOW! You really worked hard!

Me: Yep. Also here's a surprise for Vypra. Dark you are going to love this!

I pressed a purple button.

Deep in the fiery interior of the Earth in a special underground cave a vessel launched. Then out of an underwater volcano arose a huge purple snake train that looked like the Den-O Train on Steroids!

Vypra: OH WOW! What is that?

Me: Vypra say hello to your own Personal Ultrazord! The VIPER VENOMZORD!

Vypra: That's for me!?

Me: Yep!

Vypra: COOL!

Dark Spicer: WHOA! THAT IS SO COOL AND AWESOME!

She went and got in it and it was cool!

Vypra: This is amazing!

Me: Wait till you see what it can do!

Vypra: Lets see.

She fired laser and energy cannons and blasted Tregear all over the place!

Vypra: WOW! What power! Lets see what it looks like in Robot mode.

She had it form into a deadly MEDUSA GORGON STYLE ZORD! IT WAS CALLED THE VIPER MEDUSAZORD!

Me: It's called the VIPER MEDUSAZORD!

Vypra: WOW! This is amazing!

Me: It sure is! And Shoichi you are going to love this!

I snapped my fingers and then out of a portal came animal spirits and they formed into new zords! Then Shoichi and team jumped into them and they combined into an awesome new Ultrazord!

Me: Say hello to the Agito Spirit Ultrazord!

Shoichi: SO COOL!

Ryo: This is amazing! Yep!

Vypra: Lets see what it can do. PETRIFICATION GAZE!

She had Tregear look at her and then he turned into a HUGE STONE STATUE!

Me: YEAH!

Carter: WHOA!

Me: I know! Now for the finishing blow. Brace yourselves! INFINITY SUPERCANNON!

Vypra: MEDUSA HYPERCANNON!

Shoichi: AGITO LASER BLAST!

We formed huge chest cannons and had all weapons locked on!

Me: FIRE!

We fired massive blasts of energy and the blasts all hit Tregear and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL NOVA STRENGTH!

HE WAS DESTROYED IN AN INSTANT!

Me: OH YEAH! ULTRAMAN TREGEAR! YOU HAVE FAILED THIS WORLD!

Nico: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Vypra: WOOHOO! THAT WAS AMAZING!

Dark Spicer: WAY TO GO GUYS!

Then, his spirit appeared.

Tregear: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you are done forever, Tregear! YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell tolled in his ears, and that meant his time was up. Then, the spirits of Tregear's victims appeared and they grabbed him.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Tregear's forehead, and then, he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was being wiped out of existence forever.

Tregear: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, ISAMI AND KASUMI MINATO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long crimson red wolf tails and longer tails and horns, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and thirty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, and Anita Johannsson are permanent.

Isami Minato: Good riddance, Tregear.

Kasumi Minato: We never want to see you again.

Nico: Damn right, we made sure of that.

Me: That monster got what he deserved.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, we're not done yet, we got Dr. Nefarious to deal with.

We then turned our attention to Dr. Nefarious, who was now super pissed at us.

Dr. Nefarious: YOU! YOU! YOU'VE RUINED EVERYTHING! YOU ARE ALL GOING TO PERISH!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs,

and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of laser blasts he fired at us and the blasts were absorbed into us and we grew stronger.

Pipp Petals: Okay, seriously? Talk about rude much!

Sunset Shimmer: You're still a short-tempered bucket of bolts, you rusty old tin can.

Derpy Hooves: He's lucky we're sending him to prison.

Anita Johannsson: That's for sure. Let's do this, everyone. Time to make you pay for all of your crimes, Dr. Nefarious, and say hello to a lifetime in prison.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves and Anita Johannsson were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Nefarious: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves and Anita Johannsson, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Nefarious: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, PIPP PETALS, DERPY HOOVES, AND ANITA JOHANNSSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pipp Petals grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple and pink highlights in the bangs of her long moderate violet hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple diamond-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with purple diamond-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon moderate spring bud eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Generosity, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below a pink version of Rarity's Element of Harmony with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Pipp Petals has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, music, magic, gems, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Rarity's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by gems and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pipp Petals felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive light orchidish gray angel wings with purple tips on the large light orchidish gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large light orchidish gray angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive light orchidish gray angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive light orchidish gray angel wings and twenty-four sets of large light orchidish gray angel wings underneath her massive light orchidish gray angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her moderate violet tail grew larger and longer with phoenix feathers on it and her pale light grayish fuchsia horn grew longer for her new body, Pipp Petals has on a Ring of The Phoenix with violet gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pipp Petals' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pipp Petals' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Rarity's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Pipp Petals has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with gems in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Pipp Petals, Princess, Pop Singer, and Social Media Celebrity of Zephyr Heights, Loving Daughter of Queen Haven, Loving Older Sister of Zipp Storm, Noctilucent Aurora, Aurora Starfall, and Siren Zephyr, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Rarity, Alicorn Princess of Generosity, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Jasper, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and

Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gems, Generosity, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピップ・ペタルズ、ゼファー・ハイツのプリンセス、ポップシンガー、ソーシャルメディアの有名人、クイーン・ヘイブンの愛すべき娘、ジップ・ストームの愛すべき姉、ノクティルセント・オーロラ、オーロラ・スターフォール、サイレン・ゼファー、ハーモニーとレアリティの遺産の守護者、寛大さのアリコーン・プリンセス、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム・ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、ジャスパーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情の力と元素の達人、天体の激怒の達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙

への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、宝石、寛大さ、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Pipp Petals has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL PEGASUS ZEPHYR HEIGHTS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN RARITY GENEROSITY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL PEGASUS ZEPHYR HEIGHTS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN RARITY GENEROSITY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ROYAL PEGASUS ZEPHYR HEIGHTS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN RARITY GENEROSITY LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Derpy Hooves grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large grey and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller grey and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with grey bubble-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded gray gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with grey bubble-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded grey gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon moderate amber eyes and a grey and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with amber gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Bubble, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with amber gems for eyes and holding the Star, Bubble, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her Element of Harmony with grey crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Derpy Hooves has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded grey gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, magic, bubbles, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by bubbles and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Derpy Hooves felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive gray angel wings with yellow tips on the large gray feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large gray angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive gray angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive gray angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large gray angel wings underneath her massive gray angel wings have eyes with amber irises and her yellow tail grew larger and longer with phoenix feathers on it and her gray horn grew longer, Derpy Hooves has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern

Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized gray and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Derpy Hooves' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of gray and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, bubbles, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Derpy Hooves' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gray gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with gray gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large gray gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with gray gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with gray gems for eyes and gray gem in its mouth for the pommel, Derpy Hooves has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with gray gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with amber gems for eyes and large gray gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with amber gems for eyes and gray gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of

Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a gray kanji with bubbles in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Derpy Hooves, Klutzy Silly Mail Pegasus of Cloudsdale, Sister of Bubbles Fartsy Hooves, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of The Cheese Monster and Anti-Wanda, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Bubbles, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

間抜けな蹄、不器用で愚かなメイルのクラウドデールのペガサス、バブルスの妹、おならの蹄、クイーン・オパーリン・アルカナとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の愛情深い妻、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、チーズ・モンスターとアンチ・ワンダの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、バブル、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Derpy Hooves has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUBBLE HURRICANE COSMIC STAR STORM CLOUDSDALE ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUBBLE HURRICANE COSMIC STAR STORM CLOUDSDALE ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BUBBLE HURRICANE COSMIC STAR STORM CLOUDSDALE ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Anita Johannsson grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Tetramand with a rainbow angel and rainbow dragon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a Tetramand with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold flame links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Dragon Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Anita Johannsson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, sleeveless red crop top, red skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Tetramand surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anita Johannsson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with red tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large crimson red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long crimson red wolf tails with red tips and red markings and phoenix feathers on them, Anita Johannsson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anita Johannsson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anita Johannsson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Tetramand etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Anita Johannsson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Tetramand that said, "Anita Johannsson, Gene-Slammer of Tetramand, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Powerful Master of Strength, Fire, and Flames, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Ms. Allure and Lego Abomination, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Strength, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アニタ・ヨハンソン、テトラマンドの遺伝子スラマー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、力、火、炎の強力なマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、ミス・アリュールとレゴ・アボミネーションの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、強さ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Anita Johannsson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY

PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TETRAMAND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY TETRAMAND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY TETRAMAND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY TETRAMAND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, and Anita Johannsson, but that pissed off Tregear and Dr. Nefarious big time!

Pipp Petals: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Royal Pegasus Zephyr Heights Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Rarity Generosity Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get bent out of shape with us, you started this mess!

Derpy Hooves: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bubble Hurricane Cosmic Star Storm Cloudsdale Alicorn Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end it.

Anita Johannsson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Tetramand Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are so going to be flattened into pulp for this!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Dr. Nefarious, and don't count on Dark Sebastian nor his remaining minions to help.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or Malphas because they aren't loyal to anyone except for themselves.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that doesn't matter, you're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to end this, Dr. Nefarious.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DR. NEFARIOUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN DR. NEFARIOUS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, Anita Johannsson, Nico, and I went after Dr. Nefarious, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dr. Nefarious, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, and Anita Johannsson did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, Anita Johannsson, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Dr. Nefarious even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dr. Nefarious and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dr. Nefarious, this is where your freedom ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dr. Nefarious.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Dr. Nefarious and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY FOR YOUR CRIMES!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dr. Nefarious hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dr. Nefarious was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

El Oso (to Nefarious): Time to knock you out!

He bashed and smashed and pulverized him.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts at Dr. Nefarious that turn into a straitjacket and chains that wraps and ties up Dr. Nefarious, so he couldn't escape. Then, Lincoln had Dr. Nefarious beamed to The Uranus Prison where he's place in Supermax Solitary Confinement and he was chained to the wall of his doorless windowless cell for good.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long crimson red wolf tails and longer tails and horns, large gold halos behind the heads and large Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the large gold halos and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting rings, one-hundred large colored planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Pipp Petals, Derpy Hooves, and Anita Johannsson are permanent.

Pipp Petals: We did it! Dr. Nefarious has been taken down!

Sunset Shimmer: And he's now going to spend the rest of his life in The Uranus Prison.

Ratchet: That's good.

Clank: He will never be free again.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Garmr of the Nordic Beasts, and the Nordic dog himself, Garmr, and they howled.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Garmr of the Nordic Beasts, and the Nordic dog, Garmr.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: my younger sister, Ingrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Garmr of the Nordic Beasts, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ingrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Garmr of the Nordic Beasts, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Ingrid Michelsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Ingrid Michelsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Garmr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Garmr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a psychopathic killer named Windsor Peterson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men, women, and children all across seven states in The U.S., and Ingrid Michelsen swore to kill Windsor Peterson when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the fangs of Gramr.

Me: Whoa! And I've heard about Windsor Peterson, he's a piece of shit!

Nico: And a monster. You know, I wouldn't be surprised if we caught him on your rescue tomorrow like we did with Brenda Dennehy.

Lincoln: I was about to say that.

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Tregear and Dr. Nefarious.

Zak charged at Gue-Basser and they punched him and Misty and team bashed him down.

Misty Brightdawn: Take that!

We came back!

Mysterio: Tregear is gone for good.

Speed Demon: And Nefarious is in our prison.

Misty Brightdawn: That is awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Zak Storm: We saw the awesome new zords! That was so awesome!

Me: Thanks.

I contacted Ms. Fairweather.

Me: Ms. Fairweather, Project Lightspeed Rescue Infinity is a success!

Ms. Fairweather: That is great news to hear! Glad to know that it works perfectly!

Me: Thank you very much. We both did a great job.

Femme Fatale: (to Zak and his friends) You guys helped too.

Zak Storm: We sure did.

Isami (to Zak): See you in 7 days.

Zak Storm: I'll be waiting.

Isami and Katsumi held out their fists and Zak bumped them.

Me: We'll be ready.

Titanium Toenail: What now?

Grundy:...Grundy hungry

Our stomachs growled.

Me: I am hungry myself. Lets head to Lynn's Table.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone! Pipp you and Derpy and Anita all did a great job today.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! This was so fun!

Me: It sure was

Derpy Hooves: (To the viewers) We all had so much fun! We kicked butt!

Me: We sure did!

We returned home and had a great meal at Lynn's Table and it was fun. And we helped Isami and Kasumi Minato settle in, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we sent Queen Bansheera to The Warp until Carter's big day and sent Ghost Vypra to The M.O.E, and we got rid of Brenda Dennehy in Versailles and resurrected the Universe 666 Loonatics, and we also got rid of Tregear and threw Dr. Nefarious in prison and pissed Dark Sebastian and the rest of those snakes off big time. That'll teach them.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus,

Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ground Scaravich, Gianna Buster, Selena Knudson, Megan Megalith, Rosemary McArthur and Ellie Davies as well as Megatron (Beast Machines), Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis Kaijin and we're going to Neo Phoenix Land and we're going to battle Pennywise and Pinkie Pie is going to unleash her Rainbow Power on him. Also we're going to battle Another Megatron (Beast Machines), Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis Kaijin who are the Embodiments of Comet, Eclipse, Heart and Blaze! Also we're going to meet gene-slammers of Number 84: Pain Gainer and Number 83: Galaxy Queen.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Camie Elextor, 2nd in Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness and Lincoln VS. Michael Ondrushko, 2nd-In-Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Aragon Necroshade, 2nd-In-Command of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to West Virginia, James Blunt's old home, but we've got a dangerous villain to get rid of: a psychopathic killer named Windsor Peterson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men, women, and children all across seven states in The U.S., and he's still out to kill Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychotic sadistic serial killer and send him straight to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the next of the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of the Nordic Duel Monsters, her name is Ingrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gramr of The Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and the younger sister of Astrid Michelsen and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Ingrid Michelsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Ingrid Michelsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Garmr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Garmr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a psychopathic killer named Windsor Peterson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men, women, and children all across seven states in The U.S., and Ingrid Michelsen swore to kill Windsor Peterson when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the fangs of Gramr.

Next up is Sora's day to shine and we're going to battle Maleficent!
The Iconic Mistress of All Evil will fall forever!

See you all next time

END OF THE ICONIC MISTRESS OF ALL EVIL

Maleficent Is Going Down after Everything She did since 1959

In the early morning hours at 12:10 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures hiding out and living in Sandy, Utah. But, this was no ordinary two figures, they were Thunder-Wing, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, J. and Blade-Hands, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, V. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, J, V, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

J: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Sandy, Utah.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, J, V, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Sandy, Utah. Then, Lincoln saw a 14 years old Human-Disassembly Drone hybrid who has neon-yellow eyes and silver hair styled in high twin pigtails tied with black ribbons and wears a black headband adorned with five additional eyes. She also has a pair of large retractable wings with several long blades for feathers, and a thin black tail ending in a large syringe filled with Nanite Acid. She wears a short-sleeved black dress with side pockets, a black leather belt, and a black tie over a dark yellow collared shirt, and knee-high stockings with visible suspenders. And a 14 years old Human-Disassembly

Drone hybrid who has neon-yellow eyes and silver bob-cut hairstyle and wears a black headband with five sections of eyes. She also has a pair of large retractable wings with several long blades for feathers, sharp claw-like hands, and a thin black tail ending in a large syringe filled with Nanite Acid. Wears a black-gray short-sleeved crop coat with a fur collar and cuffs, and black thigh-high stockings with yellow and black stripes at the end of her legs. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands?

Thunder-Wing: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, J and V came out, and when Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands saw them, they were stunned.

Blade-Hands: Mother?

V: I'm here, sweetie.

Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands ran up to J and V, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, J, V, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting J and V with their kids, and Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep

* * *

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to an underwater planet known as Planet Techwater. Suddenly, he saw a girl with long aqua blue hair with aqua blue eyes and aqua blue angel wings and dressed only in an aqua blue two-piece bikini in spirit sleep along with himself and his harem from 150,000 years hence. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and this is gonna shock J.D. when we tell him.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were shocked.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Oh man, it's her: the first of your Guardian Angels!

Selene Arcangela: And we also found the Lincoln and his harem from 150,000 years hence, they were in spirit sleep this whole time.

Suddenly, Lincoln got up and got dressed along with his harem, then Nico and I came in.

Me: Lincoln, what is it?

Lincoln explained, and I was shocked.

Me: No way, you found the Lincoln and his harem from 150,000 years hence! No wonder I was unable to sense him.

Nico: They were in spirit sleep along with the very first of your Guardian Angels. But, I thought...!

Lincoln: Yeah, I know. Talia Houou Flameheart was the first one of my Guardian Angels who swore the oath 7,700 years later, Tara was the first of my Guardian Angels of the modern day who swore the oath in her timeline, the timeline the J.D. of 150,000 years hence came from.

Me: Oh. Right. So, what do you intend to do?

Lincoln: I'm going to bring Planet Techwater to our solar system, then, we're heading over to awaken Tara, and once that happens, that'll cause the Lincoln and his harem from 150,000 years hence to also awaken, but they'll eventually merge with me and my harem.

We headed outside, and...!

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln brought Planet Techwater to our system, and we headed over, and it was an awesome planet of water and tech combined.

Me: Wow, this place is awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed it, and we headed on over to a hyperbolic spirit sleep chamber, and we saw Tara Toonamine asleep in one chamber.

Me: That's Tara Toonamine? Whoa, hubba hubba!

Nico: Dude, you know Lincoln's here, right? Watch it or he'll clean your clock.

Lincoln: Hey, be nice, he knows she's my Guardian Angel.

Then, we saw the Lincoln and his harem from 150,000 years hence in multiple chambers.

Nico: Whoa. Oh man...!

Michelle Emperyous: They're all asleep and despite being in their early 20s physically, they're still the same as all of us.

Lincoln: Being asleep for 150,000 years in that state of spirit sleep and not knowing what happened to the others...! Dark Chase Young, you really are an absolute monster.

Lincoln placed his hand on the pod where Tara Toonamine was sleeping. Suddenly, it started to glow and it opened up, and then, she started to awaken as Lincoln caught her in his arms.

Tara Toonamine: (Groans) W-where am I?

Suddenly, her eyes came into focus, and she saw Lincoln recognizing the deep sapphire blue eyes.

Tara Toonamine: L-Lincoln? Is that you?

Lincoln: Yes, it's me from the Earth that hasn't been destroyed by the asteroid, the one you found, though I've really grown up a lot.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Tara Toonamine's waist and hugged her, and Tara Toonamine is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Tara Toonamine: That you have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome. But, wait, where am I?

Me: You're in our world. Lincoln brought the planet and all of you here to our world, and in our world, we destroyed the asteroid heading for Earth when we went after Tim Scam.

Nico: And foiled one of Dark Chase Young's schemes to prevent the prophecy from coming true in our world. Lincoln already fulfilled the first part of the prophecy by getting 403 years of divine retribution for his ancestors by taking down Morag and killing Aggie.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for the second part: killing the monster responsible for everything he did to my family in 1621 and for 1,500 years of pain and suffering, Dark Chase Young.

Tara Toonamine: Perfect.

Suddenly, Nicole came to us.

Nicole: Guys, I just saw a planet come into our solar system, and who is...?

Selene Emperyous: Nicole, meet Tara Toonamine, she's the first of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and possibly one of the most powerful of all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and she was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and all the elements. Tara came from the Earth prior to its destruction in the other timeline. Tara was observing Earth and she found Lincoln and ended up falling in love to the point of swearing that she would do everything in her power to protect him, and God heard her swearing to do everything in her power to protect him, and she took The Sacred Oath, thus becoming the first of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Before the Earth of the other timeline was destroyed, Tara came and rescued Lincoln and his harem from its destruction and got them to her home planet, Techwater, where she placed herself, Lincoln, and his harem in spirit sleep until she, Lincoln, his harem, and Planet Techwater can be transported to the time where the asteroid that was coming to destroy Earth was destroyed when we went after Tim Scam. Lincoln grateful to Tara for saving him and his harem, kissed Tara on the lips and even swore to marry Tara when he comes of age, and she despises Dark Chase Young with an extreme passion and she would stop at nothing to make sure he pays for everything he's done.

Nicole: (GASPS) Whoa! So, she saved her Earth's Lincoln and his harem before the Earth of that timeline got destroyed?! And they were in spirit sleep. Dark Chase Young, you vile monster.

Lincoln: Yep, and I brought the planet here. This is Planet Techwater.

Nicole: A planet of water and tech, nice.

Lincoln went up to the pods where his Lincoln of 150,000 years hence along with his harem were sleeping in, and as soon as he touched them, the pods glowed and they opened. Suddenly, they merged with Lincoln and his entire harem, and Lincoln and his entire harem here with us and all over the world grew stronger than ever gaining 150,000 years of experience in combat and power beyond any imagination.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: Incredible, we feel even stronger than ever!

Earth: Same here.

Lincoln then went up to Tara Toonamine and he pinned her to the seafloor and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips and she returned it after recovering from the shock, then, he leaned down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tara Toonamine with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lincoln then helped her up and carried her bridal style as we came back home and went back to our rooms and Lincoln brought Tara Toonamine to his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem and he had her sleeping on top with her head on his massive pecs.

Tara Toonamine: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) This feels really nice, and it's so good to finally be home.

Lincoln: Us too.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to a planet called Techwater.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I explained everything that happened last night, and when we got done, everyone was floored.

Qin: HOLY COW! So, you guys found the Lincoln of 150,000 years hence along with his harem in spirit sleep on the planet?!

Then, Tara Toonamine came in.

Nico: Along with the first of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from the Earth of 150,000 years hence that got destroyed, and she's possibly one of the most powerful of all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Me: Yep, she was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and all the elements. Just like what happened to me, and Lincoln has added her omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and all the omnipotent powers of the elements to his arsenal when he fed on her blood last night.

May: But, that means if you were able to find her Lincoln from 150,000 years hence along with his harem, that means...!

Maria: Ourselves from 150,000 years hence must be on different planets that were from that same timeline. But, how can we find them?

Lincoln: Just leave that to us. When the Lincoln from 150,000 years hence merged with me, I gained 150,000 years of experience in combat and incredible power beyond anyone's imagination, same with my harem.

Sora woke up to see Poliwag 2 staring at him.

Poliwag: Morning Sora and Kairi! Time for breakfast!

Kairi: Oh boy!

Sora: Lets go.

They went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning guys!

Sora: Morning.

We gave them pancakes and waffles.

Suddenly, a demon from The Netherworld came to us.

Demon: Lady Brittney, Lord Lincoln, we have trouble! Pennywise the Dancing Clown has been sighted in Neo Phoenix Land.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: I guess we know who we're going after today for Nico's rescue. Thank you for telling us.

The demon vanished.

Ymir: Who is Pennywise?

Sakura Knudson: He is the main bad guy from Stephen King's It. That story was really scary!

Me: Yep.

I went over his history

It, also known by its favorite form as Pennywise the Dancing Clown, is the titular main antagonist of the 2017-2019 film duology of the same name, and its upcoming 2025 television series prequel, Welcome to Derry.

It, like the original novel counterpart, is an ancient supernatural being who takes the form of one's worst fears (particularly children) before feeding on them. Having terrorized the Earth for generations, it's reign of terror soon comes to an end the moment it kills Georgie Denbrough, becoming the archenemy of his older brother Bill Denbrough, who seeks to avenge Georgie's death by killing It at all costs with assistance from his friends, thus is the reason for the Losers Club's formation in the first place.

In It's Pennywise form, it was portrayed by Bill Skarsgård, who also played Richard Persson in The Crown Jewels, Willard Russell in The Devil All The Time, Kro in Eternals and the Marquis de Gramont in John Wick: Chapter 4.

Like the novel, It was part of the disasters that occurred every 27 years in the very town of Derry. It was presented as a ravenous cosmic entity with eldritch attributes instead of the enemy of Maturin, who is totally absent from this universe.

It will appear in the prequel television series Welcome To Derry where it will take place in the 1960's, 27 years before the events of It: Chapter One. The story will also explore the origin story of Pennywise The Dancing Clown.

It first appears to Georgie and talks friendly with him to gain his trust, until it reveals it's true colors when Georgie was about to get back his boat, by ripping off his arm and dragging him into the sewer to finish him.

Mike, escaping from Henry Bowers' gang runs off into an alley and as he walks through a locked door, he hears screaming and pounding. The door opens a little and several burned hands start to come out alongside the cries for help from Mike's parents (who died in a fire when Mike was little). A little later, the hands were hidden and the screaming stopped, but suddenly the door swings open and Mike watches Pennywise murdering a sheep behind plastic curtains. Stanley is in a synagogue studying for his bar mitzvah. As he walks through the rabbi's office, he observes a painting showing a woman with a deformed face in the style of Amedeo Modigliani. The paint falls off, and when Stan picks it up, the woman is no longer there. When Stanley turns, the woman from the painting manifests as the woman and smiles at him with her fangs, but Stanley manages to run away.

Ben is in the library looking for Derry's story. From a series of articles, he learns that Derry's children have been disappearing under mysterious circumstances for centuries. The book contains a representation of Pennywise and the head of a missing boy in a tree. After observing a red balloon floating towards the library corridor, Ben follows it only to discover an Easter egg that begins to follow the trail down the hall to the basement. When Ben goes down to the basement, he is suddenly chased by It, turned into a headless boy, then the librarian appears to ask Ben what he is doing in the basement, while It disappears without a trace, leaving Ben totally scared.

It then appears when Mike is bullied by Henry Bowers and his gang behind trees, eating a bloody arm. It salutes him by making greetings movements with the arm. Mike is pursued by Patrick Hocksetter in the sewers. The latter, separated from the rest of his friends, gets lost and meets some demonic-looking children who make him run, but he reaches a dead end. A red balloon appears before him with the phrase: "I love Derry", when it explodes reveals It, as Pennywise, with a bloody mouth. It immediately brutally murders Patrick.

Later, Eddie is walking back home when he passes an abandoned house on Neibolt Street, he is suddenly frightened by a leper, causing Eddie to run around the courtyard of the house. Upon reaching a fence, It tries to lure him with balloons but a horrified Eddie runs under the fence and escapes. It then attacked Beverly from the bathroom, by making voices of some children coming from the bathroom and when she goes to observe, the strands of her hair come out of the bathroom and hold her by the neck before a source of blood shoots out of the washbasin and stains the entire bathroom. Bill is sleeping inside his house when he sees Georgie running to the basement. Surprised, he enters the basement, which is flooded. Georgie appears and invites Bill to join him saying, "We all float here." Georgie repeats the words "You'll float too" until he screams and decomposes. So, It emerges from the water and tries to catch Bill, but he runs back upstairs.

The children go to Bill's garage where they observe Derry's map through a projector. They discover that all the sewers in the town are attached to the Neibolt Street house, where they believe It lives. The projector then begins to show images of Bill and Georgie with their parents, but with Pennywise's face appearing above their mother. Mike kicks the projector in order to turn it off, but he continues to display images until Pennywise (with a giant size and a very terrifying and disturbing smile) comes off the screen and tries to attack them. But they manage to get out of the garage before the creature can harm them.

The Losers Club goes to the Neibolt house to confront It. It first attacks Eddie, again in the form of the leper, causing Eddie to fall in the kitchen of the house, breaking his arm in the process. Meanwhile, Bill and Richie try to help him but Richie finds a door, revealing a room full of clown dolls. Richie observes a coffin where he finds a doll of himself. After closing the coffin, Pennywise jumps out of it and utters the phrase, "Beep-beep, Richie", before attempting to attack him, but Richie manages to flee the room with the help of Bill, causing It to turn its attention back to Eddie, who sees it exit from a refrigerator and backs away from him. Meanwhile, Bill and Richie try to go help him, but they find three doors in which the following bloody phrases are written: "Not scary" in the first, "Scary" in the second and "Very scary" in the third. They open the first door, revealing a girl with no legs. After this Richie panics, but Bill tries to calm him by saying that none of it's real, when they open the second door they discover the clear hallway and hear Eddie's screams in the kitchen asking for help and they run to help him. They get to where It and Eddie meet and prevent the clown from murdering him. The creature reveals to Bill that it was Georgie's killer, then tries to kill them. Suddenly, Beverly appears and sticks a spear into It's head. However, all three are cornered while It is willing to murder them. It manages to hurt Ben and runs away from the building in anger.

Henry finds a red balloon in his mailbox. Inside, he finds a box with his father's knife, sent by It. Henry enters his house, where he finds his father sleeping with the television on. A woman with children (all victims of It) appears on the screen, prompting Henry to kill his father. He does so by driving the knife into his neck and letting him bleed to death. Then the kids on TV start singing, "Kill them all! Kill them all! Kill them all!" being followed by Pennywise with a macabre smile. After that, It kidnaps Beverly after she incapacitated her father. He then writes on the wall with blood: "You die if you try". Bill, entering Beverly's house, realizes that It kidnapped Beverly, so he decides to repair his friendship with Richie, Stanley, Ben, and Mike to rescue her.

Beverly wakes up in the sewer and observes a mountain of objects and all the children killed by It floating. She tries to leave the place until It appears dancing, she finds a way out, but the creature catches her and Beverly admits not being afraid of him. Unfortunately, It opens its mouth, revealing the Deadlights inside (if heard correctly, people can be heard screaming "Help!" "Help!") and this causes Beverly to go into a kind of trance. As the Losers walk down the sewers, Stanley is attacked by It in the guise of the misshapen woman. She bites her head, but the children manage to push her away from him while comforting a traumatized Stanley.

Finally, the children find It's lair: where they discover all the children that It once murdered floating in daylight under some kind of trance. The group finds Beverly floating and throws her down while Ben kisses her to free her from the trance. Bill watches Georgie emerge from the shadows. Georgie tells Bill that he missed him and that he was waiting for him to come and rescue him. Bill hugs his brother, but he knows he really isn't Georgie and shoots him in the head with Mike's nail gun. Georgie's body writhes on the floor until it becomes Pennywise. The creature attempts to kill all seven children, but the children fight it until It catches Bill. It gives them the option to leave and let it murder Bill or have everyone die together. Bill tells them to run away, but Richie decides not to leave his best friend and runs against It to attack the creature. All the children start beating It (it also fights with them transforming itself into their worst nightmares) with metal things until leaving it powerless and unable to hurt them because they no longer fear it. But It becomes scared of the Losers Club itself, as it crawls back trying to get away from them, but Bill tells Pennywise that he now knows why it did not kill Beverly and declares it will starve. Before Bill can deliver the final blow, the head of a badly wounded It begins to crack and the creature whispers: "Fear" before jumping down the well, seemingly killing itself.

All of the children killed by Pennywise begin to float down as Bill finds Georgie's waterproof jacket. He realizes that his younger brother really is dead and cries while his friends hug him to comfort him for his loss.

1 month later after their eventual triumph against It, Beverly informs the group of a vision she had while catatonic, where she saw them fighting It as adults. The Losers form a blood oath that if this evil that is It should ever revive, they will return to Derry in 27 years and destroy it once and for all. After the other Losers depart one by one, Beverly tells Bill that she is moving to live with her aunt in Portland, Oregon the following morning.

27 years later, It resurfaces when a group of homophobic teenagers beat up and toss a gay man named Adrian Mellon off the bridge. It then slaughters Adrian in front of his lover before presumably using his blood to write a message to Mike about his return. As such, It wasted no time in hunting the children of Derry, such as when it

uses empathy to lure a young girl named Victoria into getting closer to it under the false assumption that it'd help make the birthmark on her face disappear. To further torment an adult Bill, It sends him a skateboard, explicitly letting him know that it was going to go after a young boy named Dean next. Realizing that Dean was heading to the carnival, Bill chases after him into the hall of mirrors. Unfortunately, It gets the upper hand and gruesomely kills the young boy in front of him. Horrified to have lost another young boy after Georgie, Bill decides to head to the Neibolt house to personally kill the creature after Henry wounds Mike and Eddie.

After each member of the Losers Club went down their own quests to retrieve artifacts from their pasts to complete the Ritual of Chud, the ritual seems to work when it traps Its Deadlights inside of the vase, but it goes awry. A giant spider-like version of Pennywise emerges, revealing that the 7 members of the original natives known as the Shokopiwah tribe who had performed the ritual were immediately slaughtered by It itself. This version of it is a combination of it's default form Pennywise the Dancing Clown itself and the Giant Spider as described in the book. It then warps the Losers Club into different nightmarish scenarios, but they inevitably overcome their fears. It traps Richie in its Deadlights, forcing Eddie to grab the pole Beverly gave him earlier and attacks the creature with it under the belief that it could kill it. Unfortunately, It impales Eddie with one of its spider-like appendages, swings him around like a ragdoll, and tosses him, leaving him with a large wound in his abdomen.

This one-act proves to be its undoing, however, when the Losers Club realize that in order to defeat It, they had to make it believe that it was smaller, due to it's only true control being that fear it held over them as children. Despite of its insistence that it was the "eater of worlds", the remaining Losers taunt and insult until it realises they are no longer afraid of it, making it unable to psychically exist. The Losers continue to insult the creature repeatedly until It was forced into a smaller, infantile form. It attempts to lash out at Mike, but is too weakened. To It's horror, Mike reaches into its chest and grabs its beating heart. It tries to grab it to no avail and is left crying like a baby, It's final words being "Look at you… you've all grown up!" with weak laughter. The Losers each mutually take a hold of the heart and crush it slowly. It reacts in pain until the heart explodes into a pasty substance, finally killing it and ending its reign of terror. Its body disintegrates as the Deadlights vanish which erases it from existence, implying heavily that the Deadlights were revealed to be It's true form. With IT's death, everything IT caused have been avenged.

After It's death, Richie tries to coerce Eddie's corpse awake, not accepting that he was truly gone till near the film's end after jumping into the lake with his partners. He attempts to take the body with him, but fails when It's lair and the Neibolt house start to crumble and collapse in response to IT's demise. The Losers are forced to leave Eddie's body in It's lair and the Neibolt house collapses on itself, sinking into a hole in the ground. After Richie accepts Eddie's death, he writes "R+E" on this fence shortly later in memory of his best friend.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified!

Ymir: OH MAN! That is crazy!

Qin: It was!

Suddenly, The Tech Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Tech Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Pinkie Pie started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Tech symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Pinkie Pie.

Pinkie Pie: Yes!

Lincoln: Given what you did to him last year, we can consider this the final farewell to that monster. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and hunt down Pennywise in Neo Phoenix Land.

Nico: And end that clown forever.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Neo Phoenix Land to help Pinkie Pie unlock her Rainbow Power and send Pennywise to The Black Abyss forever!

* * *

At Neo Phoenix Land was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ground Scaravich, Gianna Buster, Selena Knudson, Megan Megalith, Rosemary McArthur and Ellie Davies as well as Megatron (Beast Machines), Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis Kaijin and we were there for some fun and an amazing rescue.

Me: Always love coming to Neo Phoenix Land.

Camie: Same here.

Ymir; Me too! It's awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Qin: I agree there!

Ground Scaravich: I'm ready for some fun.

Lola: Me too!

Nico: Ground Scaravich, I want to thank you, Megatron, and your teams for coming.

Ground Scaravich: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Gianna Buster: I'm ready to kick some butt!

Lola: We all are.

Nico: Gianna, what do you like to do in your free time?

Gianna Buster: Well I work as a martial arts teacher for the local dojo. In my spare time I like writing books for the adventures of me as the Avatar of Buster.

Me: Cool!

Gianna Buster: It sure is. Also I use Ryo Ogami's books for inspiration.

Me: Awesome!

Gianna Buster: Yep. Here's one of my books.

She showed a book and it was called Gianna of Genbu of The North and The Mountain Monsters of Terror Mountain. It showed her slashing and destroying numerous scary mountain monsters to get to treasures in a castle.

Me: Whoa that is awesome!

Lana: Awesome!

Laney: I read that book and it's really creative.

Touma: That's actually a good job to have

Gianna Buster: It sure is.

Qin: Cool.

Lana: Yeah.

Me: I agree.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Awesome.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter! Yesterday was so fun for me, Derpy and Anita!

Me: Boy it sure was!

Ymir: Yeah! That was so awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: Don't forget me as well.

Pipp Petals: You too Sunset. Also it was awesome!

Laney: It sure was! And the new zords were amazing!

Me: Yeah it took me and Ms. Fairweather a month for that to make them.

Nico: But it was worth it.

Me: It sure was.

Luan: And the new zord you made for Vypra was really amazing!

Me: Yeah it took a while for that one too. It was long overdue for her to have her own zord as well.

Qin: I agree.

Xenia: And Sunset Shimmer's Akuma was scary!

Sunset Shimmer: She was a shapeshifting ball of fire!

Ratchet: And Nefarious is in prison.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Me: And Tregear is gone too.

Lola: Yep. Wow! We're doing really good as well with all the bad guys we're facing in the future as warmups.

Me: We sure are. First we faced Bansheera and then Anubis.

Nico: Who's next? Xandred?

Me: Don't jinx it Nico.

Nico: Sorry.

Me: But if it is Xandred he is gonna be ready for one helluva beatdown from you for that failed Kamikaze attempt.

Ymir: Really?

Me: Yeah he blew himself up and tried to take Nico with him. But in the end he blew himself up all for nothing.

Nico: We Saiyans have been known to survive practically anything.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: So it'll take more than a Kamikaze attempt from Xandred to kill Nico.

Nico: Yep.

May: That was back in 2020.

Sarah Gunnerson: I remember that! That was during one of the adventures we had in Perim.

Camie: Wow!

Qin: Yeah that was intense.

Lola: It was.

Varie: That was fun.

Lana: It sure was.

Me: For now lets just get this over with shall we?

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in Neo Phoenix Land to help Pinkie Pie unlock her Rainbow Power and send Pennywise to The Black Abyss forever.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: Yep, we'll teach that monster a lesson he'll never forget.

Nico: He'll be the first of the horror movie villains we send to The Black Abyss forever.

Caleb Maxwell: And you guys have also dealt with the horror movie villains and horror slashers from the 1950s, 1960s, 1970s and 1980s before in the past. I know all those villains all too well same with Mom, and I know what's going to happen to them when we catch them. I've been wanting a chance to put those bastards out of their misery forever, and that includes Freddy Kreuger, Jason Voorhees, Leatherface, and Michael Myers, those three I remember from the movies back in the 70s and 80s in our world, and I've hated them with a blazing passion, those guys were absolutely pure evil.

Nico: Well, you're gonna get your chance to end them forever when October comes.

Me: That is for sure!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us?!

Nico: And there's no doubt Dark Sebastian's there too. Remember the stunt he forced Sebastian to pull when we were in The Water Sensei Realm?

May: None of us forgot.

Lincoln: Same here. But, I'm gonna enjoy pissing that snake off by absorbing the next werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Pennywise) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Pennywise, he's 20 yards away, but he's already causing havoc.

Nico: Let's get him and tear that clown apart limb from limb.

Pyrrha heard a Pokemon cry.

Pyrrha: Look guys!

We saw a Thievul.

Me: Cool a Thievul!

Pyrrha: The poor thing is hungry.

Thievul: Yeah I'm hungry.

Pyrrha gave her some apples and she ate them.

Thievul: Thank you.

Pyrrha: Want to come with us?

Thievul: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

But then...

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

May got zapped by an intensely powerful blast of lightning!

MAY SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: GEEZ!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

May was badly burned to a crisp!

May: Ow.

Universe 666 May: THAT had to hurt!

Me: No kidding!

Qin: YIKES!

Horsea: It's funny since we met a Thievul Gene Slammer recently.

Me: That is true. But guys who fired that lightning!?

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Okay who is the Wiseass!

Lola: Look!

We saw a Rotom!

Me: WHOA! A Rotom!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: It most be one of Dark Gale's work.

Static Shock: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Static: It's my twin sister Yvonne!

Carol and Maria gasped: YVONNE!?

Carol: Wow! We haven't seen her in a while!

Maria: You guys are gonna be shocked about her story!

Horsea: Let me help too.

Me: Lets go help her.

Me, Static, Carol, Maria and Horsea went to face her.

Static Shock: Yvonne it's me Virgil!

All she did was possess a Lawnmower and charge at us.

Me: WHOA!

We jumped out of the way and it crashed into a tree and she got out of it.

Me: I forgot that Rotom can do that.

Carol: That is cool.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and Carol fired Atomic Rays and Maria fired waves of water and blasted her.

Static and Horsea fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had black hair, purple eyes, yellow angel wings and had Rotom on her forehead and had the planet Saturn with a thunderbird on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

She woke up To see Horsea staring at her.

Yvonne Hawkins: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: Are you okay?

Yvonne Hawkins: I think so.

Virgil: I'm glad you're safe Yvonne.

Carol: Same here.

Maria: Yeah.

Yvonne: (GASP) Virgil? Carol? Maria!? It is you!

She hugged them.

Yvonne: It's great to see you! Maria you're back to normal? How?

Maria: You have Carol and the Power of Tefnut the Goddess of Water in Egyptian Myth to thank for that.

Carol: It's a long story on that.

Me: And you were turned into a Rotom by Dark Gale.

Yvonne: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a yellow suit and injected and turned into Rotom and flew out

FLASHBACK ENDS

Yvonne: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale for good.

Yvonne: Good.

Laney: How did you meet Yvonne?

Carol: Me and Maria helped her when she was having problems with Racist Jerks at school and we beat them up and got them expelled and blacklisted from ever attendng school ever again. We have been good friends since then.

Me: Bunch of stupid jerks! They just never learn.

Carol: No they don't.

Maria: Also Yvonne has Saturnian Lightning Powers. She got them from the Quantum Vapor.

Yvonne: The Quantum Vapor?

Me: It's an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. A bunch of people including you and Virgil were in the wrong place and the wrong time when that gas was released. It mutated them and gave them incredible powers. Thus giving rise to an event called The Big Bang.

Virgil: It's true. I got lightning powers from it.

Maria: I was turned into pure water which made me Aquamaria.

Yvonne: Oh man! I was on my way back home when this weird purple cloud rolled in. Next thing I knew I got these intense lightning powers.

While we were taking, a certain clown was watching from the shadows before turning away and changing shape

Eli sensed it.

Eli: (In his head) Pennywise is watching us.

He saw Pennywise in the shadows.

Eli sneered.

Me: Yvonne, Saturnian Lightning is more powerful than Earth Lightning.

Yvonne: Wow! I became Lady Thundersaturn as a result and it's awesome.

Laney: Can you show us some of your powers?

Yvonne: Sure.

She held out her hand and fired a massive blast of yellow lightning and it hit a tree and it exploded in a massive blast of splinters!

Me: WHOA!

The tree was blown into a million pieces!

Nico: Powerful!

Me: Yep.

Yvonne: Yeah. Virgil I heard about how everyone knows you are Static Shock.

Virgil: Yeah. Everyone knows who I am now.

Me: Some people managed to figure it out and we backed Virgil up.

Richie: Yeah it's true.

Me: Yep.

Yvonne: Oh my role for Sonya's team is the Lightning Master and I use my powers to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I help bring in criminals and the Metabreed.

Lily: Wow! Well most of the Metabreed are with our frenemies in the M.O.E.

Poromon: (to Horsea) You're not angry at being attacked this time?

Horsea: Nope because I was with Maria.

Poromon: Cool.

Yvonne: Is that Horsea yours Maria?

Maria: She sure is. Horsea and I have been very close since we met in Narnia.

Me: Long story.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her orange and brown clothes.

Yvonne: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Yvonne noticed Carol and Maria's rings.

Yvonne: Carol, Maria are you two married?

Carol: We sure are. I'm now Carol Pusateri.

Maria: And I'm Maria Dunbar.

Me: They got married to Vince Pusateri and William Dunbar here.

Maria: It's true. I'm now the second in command of the Redemption

Squad.

Yvonne: WOW! I've missed out on a lot. But I'm happy for you. Also guys many Bang Babies are in Sonya's team. They are all ones that know all the Bang Babies you guys know.

Me: Thanks for the heads up. We'll keep our eyes peeled. Now we got to find our target.

We then took off into the air to help Pinkie Pie unlock her Rainbow Power and send Pennywise to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Pennywise The Dancing Clown, and he was causing a lot of havoc.

Lincoln: There he is.

Crash Bandicoot: Time for our entrance.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes glowed, and out of nowhere, cannons appeared out of nowhere, and they fired blasts of confetti into the air that transformed into bladed daggers and gears and they went at and slashed Pennywise all over the place.

Me: Whoa, awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Ouch.

Lincoln: Now, comes the fun part.

Suddenly, the spirits of all the party items appeared and they fired at Pennywise, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Lincoln: You're at it again, Pennywise?! Ugh, guys like you, you never learn, do you?

Nico: A clown like him never learns.

Me: Long time no punch Pennywise.

He then grinned before seemingly shattering like glass

Nico: Um… did we win?

Me: Don't think so. He's up to something.

?: Guys!

We saw another Yvonne running towards us.

Yvonne?: Thank God! You rescued the wrong Yvonne. She's an imposter. You know how many shapeshifting freaks there are

Me: (Not fooled) HA! NICE TRY!

I fired waves of energy and blasted "Yvonne" and she reverted back to Pennywise!

Pennywise: What gave me away!?

Me: No wings.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

I kicked him.

Me: How do you like that you stupid clown!

Pennywise: Time for you all to float!

Me: You first!

I fired waves of wind and blew him around in a powerful tornado! It cut him all over the place.

Me: That was for killing Georgie!

Thievul charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Me: Here is something I learned from a parody of you.

I used my powers and lifted him up and twisted and tied him up. NUMEROUS BONE CRUNCHES AND SNAPS WERE HEARD!

He screamed in excruciating pain!

Pennywise screamed in pain and was really in agony!

Nico: Where is that from?

Me: The Simpsons episode 5 of Season 34.

Nico: Oh that one with Krusty as Pennywise.

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of fire and burned him all over.

Me: Welcome to the Losers Club motherfucker!

Nico: Only YOU'RE THE LOSER!

Then a figure crashed into the ground and it was Lexaeus!

Me: WHOA!

Then out came the next member fo the Daughters of Organization XIII!

Lincoln: Tara Aeleus Lexaeus!

Tara Aeleus Lexaeus: Good to see you Lincoln!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Tara Aeleus Lexaeus, Daughter of Lexaeus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of earth and superhuman strength, and she's known as The Seismic Stalwart of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of earth and superhuman strength, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of earth and his superhuman strength greatly increased infinite-fold, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a passion

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you!

Tara Aeleus Lexaeus: Same here. Lynn want to help me?

Lynn: You bet I do!

She went to help her.

Jack Atlas used the Core Medals for Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Tiger Dragon

Carly Atlas used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu, Fortune Lady Light and Fortune Lady Dark

Akiza used the Core Medals for Misty Tredwell, Fairy King Truesdale and Black Rose Dragon

Misty Tredwell used the Core Medals for Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings and Reptilianne Hydra

Seto Kaiba used the Core Medals for Blue Eyes White Dragon, La Jinn the Mystical Genie of The Lamp and Obelisk The Tormentor

Jaden used the Core Medals for Elemental HERO Avian, Elemental HERO Burstinatrix and Elemental HERO Bladedge

Alexis used the Core Medals for White Night Dragon, Etoile Cyber and Cyber Angel Idaten

Yusei used the Core Medals for Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick and Jet Warrior

Yugi Moto used the Core Medals for Slifer the Sky Dragon, Dark Magician and Exodia the Forbidden One

Tea used the Core Medals for Dark Magician Girl, Fairy's Gift and Shining Friendship

Tristan Taylor used the Core Medals for Cyber Commander, Roboyarou and Super Roboyarou

Joey used the Core Medals for Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Rocket Warrior and Gilford the Lightning

Chazz used the Core Medals for Infernal Incinerator, Ojama King and VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon

Bastion used the Core Medals for Water Dragon, Fire Dragon and Poison Dragon

Mai Valentine used the Core Medals for Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen and Harpie Lady Sisters

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Pennywise all over.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) This time, don't you dare come back!

Crash Bandicoot went after Pennywise, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit Pennywise and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You gonna stand and fight or run away from us?

Pennywise turned into Lila Rossi, only to get shot at and jaw torn off by Caleb Maxwell who hit it hard with one swing of his guns, causing it to turn back into Pennywise.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PENNYWISE AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover.

Pinkie Pie: You're done, you abomination of a clown! I am The Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Pinkie Pie held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames, fire, and elemental forces, Pinkie Pie then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Pinkie Pie had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense flame and balloon patterns on her forearms, she also got light blue, golden yellow, and light yellow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many balloons and her massive pink angel wings and twelve sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER LAUGHTER! THE RAINBOW BALLOONS OF LAUGHTER!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! PINKIE PIE UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW MAGIC!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Citrine Pie: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Pinkie Pie: Now to end your reign of terror forever, Pennywise!

She fired rainbow balloons and blasted Pennywise all over the place!

Yvonne: Like old times?

Virgil: You know it!

Yvonne and Virgil: LIGHTNING SHOCK BALL BOMB!

They fired a massive ball of lightning and it hit Pennywise and exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Rango charged at him and blasted him with energy!

Pennywise turned into Rattlesnake Jake

Rango blasted Pennywise and cut off the head. But he reformed.

Me: Nice try.

He turned into Lord Drakkon and I blocked and kicked him and fired numerous blasts and blasted him.

Qin fired waves of ice and froze him.

Lola fired waves of fire and burned him.

Nico punched him!

POW!

Pennywise turned into Frieza and fired laser blasts.

Nico deflected them back and hit him.

Amorpho: You aren't the only one that can change.

He turned into Paulina and kicked him in his face and sent him crashing into a tree!

SMASH!

It broke and crashed onto him!

Pennywise: Beep beep Richie!

Me: Shut the fuck up!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and

his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck) (Smirks) This is gonna hurt!

Lincoln went at Pennywise and he brutally smashed him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the stomach and kicked him in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall, he got back up.

Me: Great job, Lincoln! That'll teach him!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever.

Suddenly, we heard more vampiric shrieks, and we saw more vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly

surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've dealt with enough evil clowns to last a lifetime, now it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Pennywise with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done can never be forgiven, Bansheera, and now, you must pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you permanently, Pennywise.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a demonic roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, and Michael Ondrushko!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC

SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting Pennywise with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at him as he got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Travis Tackett: We've seen your brother do crazy things before, Allie, and so have you, and he does get the job done.

Nico: Even it means through violent means. Alright, it's time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Pennywise.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. What you've done, you deserve to die a horrible and painful death!

Pennywise: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, and we're gonna make you pay big time, and this time, we're banishing your hide to a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even

stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Pennywise and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Pennywise.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Pennywise, and he got hit hard.

Techa Pinkie: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, and Phoebe Pinkie Dark: You've run free for too long, Pennywise, now it's time for you to pay for all of your cruelty and madness for everything you've done!

SUDDENLY, SEVEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF TECHA PINKIE, MELANIE GELASIA, LAURA DIANE PYENINGTON, CITRINE PIE, PENNY PINKIE PIE, PENELOPE PINKIE PIE, AND PHOEBE PINKIE DARK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND TECHA PINKIE, MELANIE GELASIA, LAURA DIANE PYENINGTON, CITRINE PIE, PENNY PINKIE PIE, PENELOPE PINKIE PIE, AND PHOEBE PINKIE DARK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Techa Pinkie, Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, and Phoebe Pinkie Dark were surrounded by massive vortexes of yellow and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, and tech surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Pennywise: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Techa Pinkie, Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, and Phoebe Pinkie Dark and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of yellow and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, and tech surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Pennywise: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SEVEN MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TECHA PINKIE, MELANIE GELASIA, LAURA DIANE PYENINGTON, CITRINE PIE, PENNY PINKIE PIE, PENELOPE PINKIE PIE, AND PHOEBE PINKIE DARK! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, TECHA PINKIE, MELANIE GELASIA, LAURA DIANE PYENINGTON, CITRINE PIE, PENNY PINKIE PIE, PENELOPE PINKIE PIE, AND PHOEBE PINKIE DARK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Techa Pinkie grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and she has orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange gear-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold gear-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded orange gear-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold gear-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon yellow eyes and an orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, metal, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Tech Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Techa Pinkie has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, yellow sleeveless crop top, yellow skirt with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, metal, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Tech Skylanders above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dahlia Fluttershy felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow angel wings with orange tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long yellow wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Techa Pinkie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Techa Pinkie's Greatsword of The Tech Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, metal, gears, lightning, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Techa Pinkie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Lightning Storm Fury Tech Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Lightning Storm Fury Tech Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Tech Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with yellow gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Techa Pinkie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with yellow gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with yellow gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with gears in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird and the symbol of The Tech Skylanders above them that said, "Techa Pinkie, Avatar of The Tech Skylanders, Technomancer of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Machines, Metal, Gears, Lightning, and Lasers, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Dr. Krankenstein of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Machines, Metal, Gears, Lightning, Lasers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

テチャ・ピンキー、テック・スカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダー・エレメントのアバターのテクノマンサー、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、機械、金属、歯車、稲妻、レーザーの達人、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のクランケンシュタイン博士の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情とエレメントの力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、機械、金属、歯車、稲妻、レーザー、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Techa Pinkie has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TECH SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC TECH GEAR LIGHTNING STORM FURY TECH SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC TECH GEAR LIGHTNING STORM FURY TECH SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC TECH GEAR LIGHTNING STORM FURY TECH SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Melanie Gelasia grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long

pink hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue balloon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Pinkie Pie surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Pinkie Pie with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Melanie Gelasia has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, yellow sleeveless crop top, pink skirt with Pinkie Pie's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Pinkie Pie's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by leaves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her pink horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long pink wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Melanie Gelasia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Melanie Gelasia's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Gelasia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Party Alicorn Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Party Alicorn Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Pinkie Pie etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Melanie Gelasia has on her new large gold

Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons in between the kanji below Fluttershy's cutie mark that said, "Melanie Gelasia, Gene-Slammer of Pinkie Pie, Funny Girl and Party Planner, Best Friend of Pinkie Pie, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Laughter, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Laughter, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー・ジェラシア、ピンキーパイの遺伝子破壊者、面白い女の子でパーティープランナー、ピンキーパイの親友、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と笑いの達人、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦

士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、笑い、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Melanie Gelasia has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PINKIE PIE GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LAUGHTER PARTY STORM FURY PINKIE PIE PARTY ALICORN LAUGHTER PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LAUGHTER PARTY STORM FURY PINKIE PIE PARTY ALICORN LAUGHTER PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LAUGHTER PARTY STORM FURY PINKIE PIE PARTY ALICORN LAUGHTER PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Citrine Pie grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and hair clip with three jeweled balloons in her hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink balloon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink balloon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mew with three balloons and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Laughter, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Celebi with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Laughter, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Citrine Pie has on a white and pink short-sleeved dress with balloons on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Mew surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, balloons, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue green gem with neon glowing blue green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Citrine Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Citrine Pie has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern

Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has the green version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a butterfly surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Citrine Pie's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Citrine Pie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Magic Cosmic Star Storm Mew Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Magic Cosmic Star Storm Mew Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a blue gem and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long brown staff are four small gold Mew heads with blue gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with pink gem on it, Citrine Pie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons in between the kanji below Mew that said, "Citrine Pie, Gene-Slammer of Mew, Amazing Chef of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, and Octavio Pie, Loving Daughter of Cloudy Quartz Pie, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Many, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Laughter, Balloons, Magic, Animals, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シトリン パイ、ミュウの遺伝子破壊者、正義の花の素晴らしいシェフ、ピンキー パイ、モード パイ、オクタビオ パイの愛情深い妹、クラウディ クォーツ パイの愛情深い娘、リンカーン ラウドの義理の妹、多くの人々の愛情深い叔母、強力な善の力、悪者を倒す者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド フェニックス

ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、笑い、風船、魔法、動物、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Citrine Pie has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEW-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LAUGHTER PARTY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MEW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LAUGHTER PARTY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MEW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC LAUGHTER PARTY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM MEW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Laura Diane Pyenington grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has

one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue balloon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Pinkie Pie's cutie mark surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Pinkie Pie with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Laura Diane Pyenington has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, pink sleeveless crop top, pink skirt with Pinkie Pie's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Pinkie Pie with the symbol of The Champions of Harmony and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by balloons and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Laura Diane Pyenington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her Pinkie Pie tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Laura Diane Pyenington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Laura Diane Pyenington's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laura Diane Pyenington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Magic Balloon Storm Fury Champion of Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Magic Balloon Storm Fury Champion of Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Pinkie Pie etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Laura Diane Pyenington has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons in between the kanji below Pinkie Pie that said, "Laura Diane Pyenington, Champion of Laughter, Member of The Champions of Harmony, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Balloons, and Laughter, Great Baker and Party Planner, Loving Future Wife of Ken Knudson, Archenemy of Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Balloons, Magic, Laughter, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローラ・ダイアン・ピエニントン、笑いのチャンピオン、ハーモニーのチャンピオンのメンバー、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、風船、笑いの達人、偉大なパン職人兼パーティープランナー、ケン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、アイザック・フェルナンド・フォン・ケンファーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使兼灯台、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄、そして女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風船、魔法、笑い、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Laura Diane Pyenington has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAMPION OF LAUGHTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC BALLOON STORM FURY CHAMPION OF LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC BALLOON STORM FURY CHAMPION OF LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC BALLOON STORM FURY CHAMPION OF LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Penny Pinkie Pie grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue balloon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Pinkie Pie with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Pinkie Pie with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Penny Pinkie Pie has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, pink sleeveless crop top, pink skirt with Pinkie Pie's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Pinkie Pie with the symbol of The Tech Skylanders and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by balloons and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penny Pinkie Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with blue tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her Pinkie Pie tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Penny Pinkie Pie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Penny Pinkie Pie's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penny Pinkie Pie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Laughter Magic Party Tech Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Legacy Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Laughter Magic Party Tech Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Legacy Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Pinkie Pie etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Penny Pinkie Pie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons in between the kanji below Pinkie Pie that said, "Penny Pinkie Pie, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Pinkie Pie, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Balloons, and Gear, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Cinder Fall of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Balloons, Magic, Laughter, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペニー・ピンキー・パイ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、ピンキー・パイの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、風船、ギアの達人、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソン

の将来の妻、ドラカスの世界のシンダーフォールの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者でありスレイヤー邪悪で、狂気じみた、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風船、魔法、笑い、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Penny Pinkie Pie has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PINKIE PIE LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC PARTY TECH STORM FURY PINKIE PIE LEGACY LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC PARTY TECH STORM FURY PINKIE PIE LEGACY LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC PARTY TECH STORM FURY PINKIE PIE LEGACY LAUGHTER ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue balloon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue balloon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Pinkie Pie surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, pink sleeveless top, pink skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Mean Pinkie Pie and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic, darkness, and balloons and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and

Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink demon wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink demon wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink demon wings and ninety-nine sets of pink demon wings underneath her massive pink demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Mean Pinkie Pie tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern

Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Laughter Fury Mean Pinkie Pie Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Laughter Fury Mean Pinkie Pie Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Mean Pinkie Pie's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of

Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with balloons in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Mean Pinkie Pie that said, "Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Mean Pinkie Pie, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Laughter and Dark Magic, Archenemy of Gaspasgar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Balloons, Dark Magic, Laughter, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペネロピ・ミーン・ピンキー・パイ、ミーン・ピンキー・パイの体現者、遺伝子スラマー、遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、笑いと黒魔術の達人、ガスパスガルの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、そしてサディスティックな野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と

女神、風船、黒魔術、笑い、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEAN PINKIE PIE LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC LAUGHTER FURY MEAN PINKIE PIE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC LAUGHTER FURY MEAN PINKIE PIE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC LAUGHTER FURY MEAN PINKIE PIE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Phoebe Pinkie Dark grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink butterfly-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flower-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded blue gems-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flower-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Pinkie Pie surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Insanity, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Insanity, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Phoebe Pinkie Dark has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, dark pink sleeveless top, dark pink skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded dark pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Pinkie Pie together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and balloons and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark pink gem with neon glowing dark pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Phoebe Pinkie Dark felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink demon wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink demon wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink demon wings and ninety-nine sets of pink demon wings underneath her massive pink demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Pinkie Pie tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Phoebe Pinkie Dark has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Phoebe Pinkie Dark's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, balloons, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Phoebe Pinkie Dark's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Dark Insanity Fury Dark Magic Insanity Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Insanity Fury Dark Magic Insanity Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Pinkie Pie's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Phoebe Pinkie Dark has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark pink kanji with gems in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Pinkie Pie that said, "Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Insanity, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and Insanity, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Balloons, Dark Magic, Insanity, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フィービー・ピンキー・ダーク、黒魔術狂気の真夜中の王女、真夜中の王女たちの一員、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、善の強力な力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、黒魔術と狂気の達人、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、錯乱状態、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風船、黒魔術、狂気、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Phoebe Pinkie Dark has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC INSANITY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK INSANITY FURY DARK MAGIC INSANITY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK INSANITY FURY DARK MAGIC INSANITY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK INSANITY FURY DARK MAGIC INSANITY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Techa Pinkie, Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, and Phoebe Pinkie Dark, but that pissed Pennywise off so badly, he transformed into his hideous Spider form.

Leni: Lincoln, if you would.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Pennywise and he sucked out and assimilated Pennywise's High-Level intelligence, Manipulation, Intimidation, Trickery, Disguise, Cunning, Charisma, Spatial-temporal lock, Absolute immortality, Absolute regeneration, Dimensionlessness, Incomprehensible form, Deadlight manipulation, Madness inducement, Coma inducement, Death inducement, Eternal torment inducement, Fear empowerment, Soul consumption, Mind absorption, Avatar creation, Fear-based shapeshifting, Illusion generation, Perception manipulation, Probability manipulation, Dream manipulation, Telepathy/Telekinesis, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Biology manipulation, Necromancy, Life-force manipulation, Spatial manipulation, Technology manipulation, Weather manipulation, Earthquake generation, Space survivability, Underwater breathing, Temporal paradox immunity, Parthenogenesis, and Acidic body fluids, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Pennywise was weakened to an extreme degree as he changed back into his clown form and he tossed her into a tree and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Pennywise: (Weakened Badly) You, what did you do to me?!

Techa Pinkie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Lightning Storm Fury Tech Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Tech Gear Lightning Storm Fury Tech Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He sucked out all of your powers and made you weak.

Melanie Gelasia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Party Alicorn Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Party Alicorn Laughter Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're only stuck in your clown form.

Citrine Pie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Magic Cosmic Star Storm Mew Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Party Magic Cosmic Star Storm Mew Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And without your powers, you're doomed, Pennywise.

Laura Diane Pyenington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Magic Balloon Storm Fury Champion of Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Laughter Magic Balloon Storm Fury Champion of Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you die here and now.

Penny Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Laughter Magic Party Tech Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Legacy Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Laughter Magic Party Tech Storm Fury Pinkie Pie Legacy Laughter Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you are never coming back.

Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Laughter Fury Mean Pinkie Pie Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Laughter Fury Mean Pinkie Pie Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you insane abomination!

Phoebe Pinkie Dark: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Insanity Fury Dark Magic Insanity Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Insanity Fury Dark Magic Insanity Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to die, Pennywise.

Lincoln: And this time, you're never coming back.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss, Pennywise. You are done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Pennywise and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Pennywise!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna get what you deserve, you better be ready to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to so many.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never come back!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your sadistic madness is about to cost you your life once again.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The

Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you abomination of a clown!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Techa Pinkie, Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, and Phoebe Pinkie Dark: This is where it ends for you, Pennywise! Let's get him!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Techa Pinkie, Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Pennywise, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pennywise and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Techa Pinkie, Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, Phoebe Pinkie Dark, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Pennywise hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Pennywise even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Pennywise, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Pennywise, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Pennywise.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you deserve to be sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Pennywise, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Pennywise hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Pennywise was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you never come back.

Then, he took out one of the cards in his Royal Book and he placed it in front of him and aimed it at Pennywise and pointed his staff at the card aimed at Pennywise.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Swords of Banishment, arise and pin Pennywise to the circle of banishment.

Suddenly, the card glowed, and fired royal blue swords that pinned Pennywise on his wrists and legs and a magic circle of banishment formed behind him.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Lincoln! Stab him in the heart! Once that happens, the spell on the card will activate its second effect and banish him to The Black Abyss!

Lincoln nodded and he ran at Queen Bansheera, and...!

SQUELCH!

LINCOLN STABBED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD RIGHT INTO THE CHEST OF PENNYWISE AND THE ROYAL BLUE SWORDS GLOWED AND PENNYWISE WAS GRABBED BY THE SPIRITS OF ALL HIS VICTIMS FROM EONS AND CENTURIES AGO AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long pink wolf tails and longer Pinkie Pie tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large yellow and pink planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller pink and yellow planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized ocean yellow and pink planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive yellow and pink angel wings and pink demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large yellow and pink angel wings and pink demon wings underneath the massive yellow and pink angel wings and pink demon wings of Techa Pinkie, Melanie Gelasia, Laura Diane Pyenington, Citrine Pie, Penny Pinkie Pie, Penelope Mean Pinkie Pie, and Phoebe Pinkie Dark are permanent.

Pinkie Pie: We did it! Pennywise is gone forever!

Me: Good riddance forever!

Nico: You said it.

Caleb Maxwell: Thank goodness.

Emily Anderson: The Swords of Banishment definitely banished that clown for good. We should've used it on Emperor Bogo or on Rascal.

Sakura Avalon: True, but either way, at least we're rid of Pennywise forever.

Lincoln: You said it. Of course, that means the other horror movie villains are bound to make their move along with a certain cocaine wired gangster from J.D.'s past.

Caleb Maxwell: You got to be kidding me! You guys got rid of Tony "Scarface" Montana.

Me: That was long ago. But, because of what Anti-Monitor did, there's no doubt that cocaine-wired trigger-happy psycho's back.

Nico: Either way, he's finished when we go after him.

Lincoln: That's for sure. He's not getting out of this, he's going to pay for what he's done.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: To be fair, Yvonne wasn't charging at just me.

Me: I know.

Yvonne: Yeah sorry.

Me: No worries.

Nico: Nice job Thievul.

Thievul: Thanks.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Thievul: No thanks. Gives me nasty diarrhea.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: We'll be helping the Ghostbusters later

Me: Cool!

Danny Phantom: Maybe I can help out as well.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Ground Scaravich: Awesome!

Me: Oh Ground Scaravich what do you like to do in your free time?

Ground Scaravich: Oh I'm a construction robot. I help make areas for new buildings going in.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Good job to have.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: Yep. (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and two of them is Another Sora and Another Kairi.

Sora: Oh, this we got to see.

Kairi: That means the villain we're going after for Sora's big day is...!

Allie Maxwell: Maleficent, Disney's Mistress of All Evil! I've been wanting to get rid of her for a long time!

Lincoln: We're going to make her pay for the atrocities she committed while helping Xehanort in his quest to destroy the entire universe and for what she did to Princess Aurora for putting that curse on her.

Me: Yeah!

Xenia: Yep.

Me: So we got Another Megatron (Beast Machines), Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis Kaijin.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That means Ground Scaravich, Gianna Buster, Selena Knudson, Megan Megalith, Rosemary McArthur and Ellie Davies are up.

Nico: Yep. There they are!

We saw Another Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis

Kaijin.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: this will e awesome.

Another Egounce: (In a girls voice) It sure will be awesome.

Me: (GASP) That voice.

They reverted back and they were the Embodiments of Eclipse and Comet!

Me: (GASP) Elaine Eclipse and Camori Comet!

Camori Comet: Good to see you J.D.

Elaine Eclipse: Same here.

Me: You too girls. Elaine is the Embodiment of the Eclipse Dopant and is a master of the sun and the moon. Camori is the Embodiment of the Comet Dopant and is a master of comets and meteors.

Nico: COOL!

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Elaine Eclipse: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

we saw Another Megatron and Sora and Kairi!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Megatron: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome and cool.

Me: That voice.

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Heart!

Me: Helen Heart! Wow!

Helen Heart: Awesome to see you J.D.

Me: You too. Helen is the Embodiment of the Heart Dopant and she has a very POTENT and awesome power.

Nico: Which is?

Helen Heart: I have the power to make peoples hearts explode.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. Be right back.

I teleported and came back with a dangerous criminal.

Nico: Who is that?

Me: Just a random criminal. Watch what she can do.

I had him tied up to a pole.

Helen Heart: Now watch this. It's gonna be brutal.

She fired a beam of red energy and it went into his chest.

Then his heart started beating violently fast! HE SCREAMED AND THEN ...

KRASQUELCH!

HIS HEART AND ENTIRE CHEST EXPLODED AND SPLATTERED BLOOD AND THE INSIDES OF HIS CHEST ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Qin: OH GOOD GOD!

Xenia: YUCK!

Me: It's how she got the moniker Helen the Heartkiller. She killed an entire prison full of the most evil and most dangerous criminals by blowing all their hearts apart and making their chests explode. She splattered that entire prison with their blood.

Nico: GEEZ! And we didn't eat his heart.

Helen Heart: Yeah you don't want to eat a destroyed heart.

Nico: Point taken.

Helen Heart: Also I have all of Megatron's powers and weapons as

well.

Megatron (Beast Machines): That is impressive. Yesssss.

Me: It sure is.

Another Sora: (In a girls voice) Hello big brother.

Sora: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl mini version of Sora.

Sora: (GASP) SKYE!

He went and hugged her.

Skye: I'm so happy to see you! My hero brother!

Me: Your little sister no doubt.

Aqua: I guess she is my sister too.

Tsuki: That's right Aqua.

Another Kairi: Hey big sis.

Kairi: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a little blue hair version of Kairi.

Kairi: (GASP) Aura!

She ran and hugged her.

Kairi: My little sis!

Aura: I'm so happy to see you.

Kairi: Me too!

Me: Boy a great keyblader reunion.

Aqua: It sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead,

They got weapons from said teams.

Helen Heart: No he didn't because I blew his heart out of his chest and we ran.

Me: WHOA! That would have surely killed him. But he must've regenerated.

Helen Heart: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch) You must be wondering about Xehanort

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) He's not bothering anyone again

Sougo got BunRedArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Me: And you're looking at his killers. Us.

Nico: He was going to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image.

Me: We couldn't let that happen and after 7 years we destroyed him. The most powerful force in the entire universe made sure he bit the dust. Permanently.

Skye: Good riddance.

Me: Yep

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Beast Machines Megatron's ridewatch)

DECEPTICONS! TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

May: (Gets out Eagle Phantom Egounce's ridewatch) The Eagle Has Landed!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Filbert The Chernabog's ridewatch) CANDY CANDY CANDY CANDY! GUMDROP GUMDROP GUMDROP GUMDROP! OW OW OW OW OW OW OW OW OW OW!

Maria: (Gets out Evil Concrete Man's ridewatch) Time to build and have fun!

Gianna Buster: (Gets out Takozo Phantom Octophant's ridewatch) This is gonna be an awesome rush!

They used the powers of Megatron (Beast Machines), Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis Kaijin and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Then Dark Pegasus, Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Dark Pegasus!

Dark Pegasus: Thanks Nico.

Me: That means Spiral Pegasus and his team are next.

Spiral Pegasus: Damn right!

Me: YEAH!

Then out of a bunch of spiders came NUMBER 84: PAIN GAINER!

Out of a Galaxy came NUMBER 83:GALAXY QUEEN!

Me: WHOA! Numbers 84 and 83!

Nico: COOL!

Number 84: Pain Gainer: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be painful!

Number 83: Galaxy Queen: I'm ready for the stars!

Nico: Pyrrha Pain and Abigail Andromeda! WOW!

Pyrrha was a girl with black hair, red eyes and had black and red wings and Black sports clothes with Number 84: Pain Gainer on her forehead, shorts, shirt and arm and a blood sword

Abigail was a girl with magenta hair, purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had purple clothes and had Number 83: Galaxy Queen on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had a star sword.

Pyrrha Pain: Good to see you Nico.

Abigail Andromeda: We got this. 83 STARS OF THE GALAXY!

Pyrrha Pain: 84 PAINFUL BASHERS!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Abigail Andromeda: THanks! That was fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Gianna Buster: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Pyrrha Pain: We sure do. Mine is when me and Nico were in School and I found a bunch of bullies going after a bunch of kindergarten kids and I beat the living crap out of them and left them in full body casts for 10 years.

Me: Brutal!

Abigail Andromeda: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico were at Space

Camp and we found numerous planets in Andromeda we never saw before.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Abigail Andromeda: We missed you too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), and Ground Scaravich are heading to West Virginia, James Blunt's old home, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here and Ets is going to rescue the eight girls here, but we've got a dangerous villain to get rid of: a psychopathic killer named Windsor Peterson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men, women, and children all across seven states in The U.S., and he's still out to kill Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychotic sadistic serial killer and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in West Virginia, the old home of Cage's dad, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here and Ets is going to rescue the eight girls here, but we've got a dangerous villain to get rid of: a psychopathic killer named Windsor Peterson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men, women, and children all across seven states in The U.S., and he's still out to kill me to slake his thirst for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychotic sadistic serial killer and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

Me: So, we got another asshole psycho killer to get rid of.

Nico: Well, we'll be rid of him for good.

Cage Blunt: And he was right here in West Virginia.

James Blunt: This was long before our world merged with yours. You drove him out of Royal Woods eight years ago, right?

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) We did. So, he was hiding out here the whole time, and for him, it was perfect: all rural and the forests would be an ideal hiding spot.

Ground Scaravich: We got to find him.

Lincoln: And we will.

We got a move on, and as we did, James Blunt's mind flashed back to the many memories he had in West Virginia back in 1957, but also, when he brought Caleb Maxwell here after he returned from the dead in 1993.

Past James Blunt: Here we are.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What a beautiful home. It feels...warm, comforting.

Caleb had a sad smile on his face: the painful memories of the physical assaults, abuse, and heartless monstrous behavior Drake had done unto him came back to him before they came to West

Virginia. James Blunt felt the pain and sadness coming from Caleb, and he saw that Caleb had been through a living Hell and a living nightmare.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) You've been through things no one should ever have to go through, but it's not fair you should have to suffer even more. You put yourself through Hell despite being a kid at the time, and you need someone who can help repair your damaged heart and soul. Perhaps, it was fate that brought you back and I showed up at the same time.

The memory's flashback ended, but James Blunt wasn't the only one, Cage and Caleb also had their memories here as well: for Caleb, it was of recovering what he'd lost, and for Cage, it was the same thing, but he also helped with Caleb's recovery.

Caleb Maxwell: I still felt the memories of that day were a reminder that I could rise from the ashes of my past, but the scars of my past still remained, and I would keep them with me as a reminder of one thing: some people who are beyond redemption deserve no second chances especially if they're absolutely black-hearted and cold blooded.

Astrid Michelsen took out the picture of Windsor Peterson: and he was a huge massive brute with black hair and eyes of hatred with really massive muscles and gang tattoos on his upper body.

Nico: Damn, that's Windsor Peterson?! That guy's a brute and a thug!

Caleb Maxwell: I've dealt with thugs who were a lot worse and a lot uglier than him.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) And a lot dumber, that guy was all brawn and no brains.

Lincoln: Either way, I'm going to suck out his muscle mass and strength and leave him as a thin twig to break. Let's go.

We then headed off to kill Windsor Peterson, and we saw a girl about to be raped by that stupid ape.

Me: You stupid moron!

Lincoln: GET AWAY FROM THE GIRL, WINDSOR!

Lincoln fired a wave of light that hit Windsor Peterson and he got burned, and that allowed the girl to flee from the psychotic brute, and that pissed him off.

Anna Anyanova: You got some fucking nerve showing your face again, you fucking brute! But, then again, whenever you see an innocent person, you don't hesitate on charging at them to kill them to slake your thirst for blood.

Windsor Peterson: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! HOW DARE YOU ALL RUIN MY FUN!

Nico: You call murdering innocent people fun?! You really are a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood!

Lincoln: We thought we were rid of you after we chased you out of Royal Woods eight years ago, but now, we find out you were here in West Virginia and you murdered a lot of people who came here in the past eight years. You were a real lowlife back then, and you're still the same lowlife dishing out the same kind of pain and suffering to others. That's it, we've had it with you running loose for the last time, Windsor Peterson, we're avenging all of those lost souls here and now, and we're sending you straight to Hell.

Windsor Peterson: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP! I WILL FINALLY KILL YOU, LINCOLN LOUD!

HE RIPPED OFF HIS SHIRT AND RAN AT LINCOLN!

Windsor Peterson: YOU ARE FUCKING FINISHED!

POW! SQUELCH! SCREAM!

LINCOLN PUNCHED WINDSOR PETERSON RIGHT IN THE FACE AND HE YANKED OUT HIS RIGHT EYEBALL AND CRUSHED IT!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing but a psychotic serial killer who kills anyone you come across, we're so going to enjoy using The Penance Stare on you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Windsor Peterson and they hit him, and that pissed him off even more.

But, before Windsor Peterson could attack, he was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Garmr of the Nordic Beasts on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Garmr of the Nordic Beasts, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the eleven girls Lincoln is to rescue and the eight girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ingrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gramr of The Nordic Beasts.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away. Now, we can finish Brenda off and send her to Hel.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS WINDSOR PETERSON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Eat shit, asshole!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Windsor.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Windsor! This is where your bloodthirsty reign of terror ends here! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Windsor Peterson, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON WINDSOR PETERSON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE BRUTE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT WINDSOR PETERSON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Windsor Peterson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against mankind, Windsor.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise to their souls.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Windsor. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Windsor Peterson, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Windsor Peterson's crotch, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Windsor Peterson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Windsor Peterson which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Windsor Peterson hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Windsor Peterson all over the place!

Qin: That bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Windsor Peterson and he got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Windsor Peterson, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Windsor Peterson with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've put down a lot of killers before, but you, you're the worst of the worst.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you think you're gonna get out of this again, you're wrong.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As it stands, you've killed too many innocent people and got away with it for the final time, now we're avenging them.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Windsor Peterson, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Windsor Peterson, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your knees.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Windsor Peterson, and the bastard got crippled big time, and that pissed him off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Windsor Peterson, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his

family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ground Scaravich and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Windsor Peterson and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Windsor Peterson, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, agility, durability, and endurance, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of this bastard is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Windsor Peterson was left as a bone-dry corpse and Lincoln stomped on him leaving him as a bloodied mess as he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he banished that asshole to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: It's over, the terror of Windsor Peterson has ended.

Nico: Yep, but, Lincoln, I knew you told us Windsor was everything you said yesterday, but damn, I didn't expect to see it in front of our eyes, he's a monster!

Me: He's an absolute monster bastard to the core.

Lincoln: He killed a lot of people in Royal Woods and that was long before you moved in, J.D..

James Blunt: Though I don't think my old neighbor is going to like the mess you made.

Caleb Maxwell: You mean, Mr. Andrews. You saw what kind of guy he is, Mr. Blunt, he was so snippy about everything, I tell you, the slightest sign of trouble and right away, he got an attitude. Ugh! I was that close to calling the cops on him.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of those Windsor Peterson murdered in Royal Woods and West Virginia finally heading up into Heaven.

Eli: Did we just...?

Lincoln: Yep, we avenged the spirits of all those Windsor had murdered in Royal Woods and West Virginia, now their souls can finally rest in peace. (To Ingrid Michelsen) And it's so good to see you again, Ingrid.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Ingrid Michelsen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Ingrid Michelsen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Ingrid Michelsen's waist and hugged her, and Ingrid Michelsen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the

Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Ingrid Michelsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gramr of The Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and the younger sister of Astrid Michelsen and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Ingrid Michelsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Ingrid Michelsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Garmr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Garmr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge.

Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a psychopathic killer named Windsor Peterson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men, women, and children all across seven states in The U.S., and Ingrid Michelsen swore to kill Windsor Peterson when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the fangs of Gramr.

Me: That really is impressive there's a powerful order who have the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Norse Gods, beasts, and creatures of Norse myth.

Lincoln: Yep, and they've protected a lot of people and banished a lot of psychos to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld. I also helped out as well. (Sensed presences) You guys again?!

Suddenly, more of Guy Grazer's men came out to kill us, but Lincoln fired blasts of ice blue energy that hit the assholes and he sucked out all their body heat and sent their souls to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld.

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Dang, that's brutal!

Lincoln: Yep, that's how I also helped them out by blasting the thugs their main targets hired and sucked out their body heat and sent them to Hel for eternal torture, and now that you're here, Astrid.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Ingrid Michelsen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ingrid Michelsen with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Ingrid Michelsen.

Ingrid Michelsen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ingrid Michelsen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Astrid Michelsen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ingrid Michelsen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the eight girls he rescued, and he recognized them, they are the Simulator versions of Mina, Victoria, Laurel, Corto Heilani, Mouse, Max, Hannah, and Flora.

Ets: Oh wow, the Simulator versions of Mina, Victoria, Laurel, Corto Heilani, Mouse, Max, Hannah, and Flora.

Then, when they saw Ets, they hugged and kissed him.

Nicole: Been a while since Ets rescued someone.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the eleven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eleven girls are Shiki Ayabe, Kirara Hikawa, Mai Kagura, Yuki Kasukabe, Hana Shinomiya, and Konomi Takase from Sarai no Me and Aya Sekiguchi, Eriko Sudou, Jouko Sogabe, Mamaka Sakurai, and Risa Suzuki from Momo x Momi.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Shiki Ayabe, Kirara Hikawa, Mai Kagura, Yuki Kasukabe, Hana Shinomiya, and Konomi Takase from Sarai no Me and Aya Sekiguchi, Eriko Sudou, Jouko Sogabe, Mamaka Sakurai, and Risa Suzuki from Momo x Momi.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Ingrid rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, these girls are really voluptuous.

Lincoln: That moron has got some nerve trying to rape them. Well, I showed him what for. Are you girls okay?

Shiki Ayabe: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Shiki Ayabe and the ten other girls saw who it was that saved them from Windsor Peterson, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light,

Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Shiki Ayabe: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Shiki Ayabe: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shiki Ayabe, Kirara Hikawa, Mai Kagura, Yuki Kasukabe, Hana Shinomiya, Konomi Takase, Aya Sekiguchi, Eriko Sudou, Jouko Sogabe, Mamaka Sakurai, and Risa Suzuki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was really awesome that this rescue took place in West Virginia.

May: Plus, it was really peaceful there, and it was full of farmland and wilderness.

Lincoln: And to Caleb, he saw it as a peaceful home after what happened since his return from the dead in 1993 in his world.

Nico: That's for sure, and it's surprising to see how a city kid adjusted to life in the country.

Me: Normally, it would end in disaster.

James Blunt: Caleb adjusted to it in time, and for two years, he adjusted to life in West Virginia, and on the day Cage and Travis came back in 1995, Caleb was reunited with his mother and younger sister, Allie. But, instead of returning to New York, he stayed here and he also met Cage once again, I was surprised that he made the choice to put the bad chapter he had with him away for good and start a new chapter, but as brothers since Caleb is related to us vampires like the rest of his family on his mom's side.

Eli: That was a nice thing he did.

James Blunt: Caleb didn't deserve this...this living Hell that he had to go through. The generational curse of evil among his father's family was responsible for this, and that curse was finally brought to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: That curse came to an end when we sent Drake, Dad's relatives, and the four senior heads of The Syndicate to The Black Abyss forever.

Allie Maxwell: You got that right. That jackass and those jerk-off scumbag relatives of Dad got what they deserved along with those four Syndicate morons.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Windsor Peterson and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ingrid Michelsen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ingrid, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Ingrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

?: (Woman's voice) Oh my God! Look at this place, it's amazing.

?: (Womens' Voices) Marlene, you're living in a palace fit for Gods and Goddesses!

Me and Nico: What was that?

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell heard it, and their eyes went wide.

Caleb Maxwell: Uh oh. That sounds like...!

Allie Maxwell: Mom's giving her Canasta group a tour of The World Tree Estate!

Maria: Why is that bad?

Caleb Maxwell: Allie and I had a problem with their kids: for Allie, it was in 4th Grade and their kids, they were just immature pranksters, for me, their eldest kids were filthy beasts and the worst of the worst. Ooh, I wanted to knock those jackasses right off their high horses and send them kicking and screaming to the worst kind of reform school in Flushing, New York!

Allie Maxwell: And I wanted to give those pranksters a taste of their own medicine. I wonder what happened to them?

Roxy Drake: Well, they got expelled from high school when one of their pranks went awry and caused the destruction of a chemistry lab.

Jack Howard: And as for the filthy beasts that Caleb dealt with, they got expelled years ago when the attack on Caleb landed him in the hospital for a month. I was there when the Captain and some of the detectives at that time arrested them, their mothers were so mortified, they packed their bags and kicked them out of their apartments and sent them to The Bronx.

Caleb Maxwell: The Bronx, I can guess they got murdered by the gangs that live there.

Casey Antonio: That's correct, and your mother's Canasta group didn't want anything to do with them after they got disowned.

Carter Kenrick: They were found dead not a week into their arrival to The Bronx.

Caleb Maxwell: Figures.

We got a shower, and then, Sora and Kairi were heading to Lake Lamode, but they also know Lincoln is going to attack any Heartless that Maleficent is going to send after them.

Sora: Lake Lamode is almost like Atlantica.

Kairi: That's for sure. Plus, it's definitely quite the place to go to for an underwater date.

Sora and Kairi swam throughout Lake Lamode, and they met the citizens of the place. But, their date was rudely interrupted when they saw Heartless appear, no doubt sent by Maleficent, but it also got worse when they saw demons sent by Dark Sebastian appear as well.

Lincoln appeared, and Sora, Kairi, and Lincoln killed the Heartless and absorbed the negative energy released by them making them stronger, and they also killed the demons sent by Dark Sebastian and sent them to Hell.

Kairi: I knew that witch would send the Heartless after us, but Dark Sebastian made it worse.

Sora: By sending demons as well.

Lincoln: I'll tell J.D. and Nico about this. You two continue having fun, because later on today, we're going after that witch, Maleficent.

Lincoln left and Sora and Kairi continued on with their date, and a few hours later, they came back.

Nico: You guys had fun at Lake Lamode?

Sora: We sure did.

Kairi: That was until Maleficent sent Heartless after us to kill us, and Dark Sebastian sent demons after us as well.

Me: Lincoln told us about it. We'll make sure that Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas get driven back to the darkness, and then, we finally deal with Maleficent once and for all.

Lori: We're already making preparations for the big battle against that evil black-hearted witch.

Maria: It's not long before our final battle with Maleficent.

Luna: It'll be a start to the doomsday of the Disney Villains who were with Maleficent when she set out on her conquest and also for helping Xehanort.

Lana: And we're going to make her pay for that along with all of the atrocities she's committed.

Lola: And for cursing Princess Aurora, the Mistress of Evil is going to be destroyed forever.

Maleficent 2014: That's for sure.

Selena Mendez: And despite being The Mistress of Evil, there's no way Maleficent would dare side with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas because they will no doubt double cross her and make her transform into her dragon form.

Camie Elextor: Just like what Dark Riku did using The Keyblade of Peoples' Hearts, but for them, they will use their black magic for that.

Wendy Sauron: That's right, and Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Malphas only see Maleficent as a plaything for them to destroy.

Gina Thunderton: But, we'll make sure we drive them away before that witch tries to kill them.

Solla Nexcrota: Right, we can't let Maleficent steal our final kills for today and tomorrow.

Later we had Joan and Muichiro Tokito blindfolded and we were walking.

Kairi: (to the mascots) I think some of us should go with you guys

Poromon: Don't worry we made shadow clones to go with you.

Me: Oh perfect. Shadow Clones is awesome.

Poromon: Thanks!

Poromon and the mascots and the Ghostbusters and Danny Phantom and a clone of me went to where the building they were going to was haunted.

We arrived at the movie theater.

Me: We're here!

We took the blindfolds off.

Joan: The movie theater.

Muichiro: Wow!

They saw each other.

Joan: Muichiro!?

Muichiro: Joan!?

Both: You're my blind date!?

Me: Yeah it was all my idea.

Nico: Yep.

I went and got us tickets.

Me: Tickets for the 40th Anniversary Showing of Ghostbusters please.

Clerk: Sure thing.

Me: For one week only they are showing Ghostbusters to commemorate 40 years of iconic fun!

* * *

Back with the mascots and me and the Ghostbusters, we were at the library.

Me: This is it.

Sora: Okay, is there a ghost here?

Danny Phantom: (Gasp)

His ghost sense went off.

Me: Danny Phantom's Ghost Sense going off is a clear sign that a ghost is here.

Venkman: Yep.

Me: And I got an awesome way to add insult to injury.

Venkman: Show our victory in front of dickless?

Me: Bingo. (SINISTER CHUCKLE)

We went in and looked around. I was an abandoned library.

Me: Whoa looks like no one has been in here for years.

Apeface: What does this ghost look like anyway?

Venkman: Look there.

We saw a BIG FAT GHOST!

Venkman: The Sloth Ghost!

Me: I remember that big fat ghost! He reminded me every time fo Mr. Creosote from Monty Python.

WE LAUGHED!

Danny Phantom: That is so funny. Remember when he got so big and at that restaurant and he exploded?

Me: And it made the entire restaurant throw up? That was funny!

We laughed!

Me: Yeah good times. I laughed myself so much that I crapped my pants.

Venkman: Really?

Me: Yeah. It was silly. Anyway, HEY FATSO!

He saw us!

Me: Come at us you slob!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Sloth Ghost: I'm trying to eat in peace!

Me: Well that meal is gonna be your last after we send you back to the Ghost Zone you ectoplasmic poopbucket!

I fired waves of energy and blasted his meal.

Me: What do you say to that?

He got mad and fired fireballs at us!

I absorbed them!

Me: I'm sure Mario and Luigi would say this reminds them of Mr. Luggs.

Venkman: I'm sure they would.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Sheesh buddy ever heard of breath mints!?

Sloth Ghost: It's not nice to interrupt someone while they're eating!

Me: Luckily for you when it comes to bad guys we've always had a reputation of making things worse for them!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him hard!

In Lynn's Table in a viewing window we were showing Peck our battle and he was YELLING HORRIBLE SWEAR WORDS AT US!

Poromon flew over to him

Poromon: Take this slob! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

It weakened him.

Me: Now's our chance guys!

We fired atomic energy rays and immobilized him.

Danny fired energy blasts.

I fired the Fenton Thermos and sucked him into it.

Me: YEAH! Sloth Ghost you have failed this present life!

WE LAUGHED!

But then out came a HUGE FIGURE! IT WAS THE STAY PUFT MARSHMALLOW MAN!

Me: UH OH!

Venkman: Guess we got no choice.

Me: It might end everything but it's time to cross the beams.

Broadside: Do it!

Venkman: See you on the other side J.D.

Me: Venkman with us, we never will die. But it was nice working with you Dr. Venkman!

I fired a blast of energy and the Ghostbusters fired energy beams and we combined the streams.

Me: HERE WE GO!

The streams merged and they fired a massive energy blast and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION BLASTED THE ENTIRE ABANDONED LIBRARY INTO A MASSIVE FLAMING HEAP OF RUBBLE!

In Lynn's Table, Peck thought we were dead but then...

KRASPLAT!

HE GOT SPLATTERED WITH MARSHMALLOW SLOP!

Peck: (SCREAMS) I FUCKING HATE YOU J.D. AND VENKMAN! GO TO HELL YOU MOTHERFUCKING SACKS OF FUCKING SHIT! I FUCKING HATE YOU ALL!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP AND HE SAW US ALIVE AND IN A FORCE FIELD BUBBLE!

Horsea licked the marshmallow.

Horsea: Yummy!

Me: WOW!

Minutes earlier everyone was watching the movie.

It was GHOSTBUSTERS From 1984!

After Columbia University parapsychology professors Peter Venkman, Ray Stantz, and Egon Spengler experience their first encounter with a ghost at the New York Public Library, the university dean dismisses the credibility of their paranormal-focused research and fires them. The trio responds by establishing "Ghostbusters", a paranormal investigation and elimination service operating out of a disused firehouse. They develop high-tech nuclear-powered equipment to capture and contain ghosts, although business is initially slow.

Following a paranormal encounter in her apartment, cellist Dana Barrett visits the Ghostbusters. She recounts witnessing a demonic dog-like creature in her refrigerator utter a single word: "Zuul". Ray and Egon research Zuul and details of Dana's building while Peter inspects her apartment and unsuccessfully attempts to seduce her. The Ghostbusters are hired to remove a gluttonous ghost from the Sedgewick Hotel. Having failed to properly test their equipment, Egon warns the group that crossing the energy streams of their proton pack weapons could cause a catastrophic explosion. They capture the ghost and deposit it in an ecto-containment unit under the firehouse. Supernatural activity rapidly increases across the city and the Ghostbusters become famous; they hire a fourth member, Winston Zeddemore, to cope with the growing demand.

Suspicious of the Ghostbusters, Environmental Protection Agency inspector Walter Peck asks to evaluate their equipment, but Peter rebuffs him. Egon warns that the containment unit is nearing capacity and supernatural energy is surging across the city. Peter meets with Dana and informs her Zuul was a demigod worshipped as a servant to "Gozer the Gozerian", a shapeshifting god of destruction. Upon returning home, she is possessed by Zuul; a similar entity possesses her neighbor, Louis Tully. Peter arrives and finds the possessed Dana/Zuul claiming to be "the Gatekeeper". Louis is brought to Egon by police officers and claims he is "Vinz Clortho, the Keymaster". The Ghostbusters agree they must keep the pair separated.

Peck returns with law enforcement and city workers to have the Ghostbusters arrested and their containment unit deactivated, causing an explosion that releases the captured ghosts. Louis/Vinz escapes in the confusion and makes his way to the apartment building to join Dana/Zuul. In jail, Ray and Egon reveal that Ivo Shandor, leader of a Gozer-worshipping cult in the early 20th century, designed Dana's building to function as an antenna to attract and concentrate spiritual energy to summon Gozer and bring about the apocalypse. Faced with supernatural chaos across the city, the Ghostbusters convince the mayor to release them.

The Ghostbusters travel to a hidden temple located on top of the building as Dana/Zuul and Louis/Vinz open the gate between dimensions and transform into demonic dogs. Gozer appears as a woman and attacks the Ghostbusters, then disappears when they attempt to retaliate. Her disembodied voice demands the Ghostbusters "choose the form of the destructor". Ray inadvertently recalls a beloved corporate mascot from his childhood, and Gozer reappears as a gigantic Stay Puft Marshmallow Man that begins destroying the city. Against his earlier advice, Egon instructs the team to cross their proton energy streams at the dimensional gate. The resulting explosion destroys Gozer's avatar, banishing it back to its dimension, and closes the gateway. The Ghostbusters rescue Dana and Louis from the wreckage and are welcomed on the street as heroes.

After the movie was done we came out.

Me: Always a fun classic!

Moondancer: Love that movie!

Kylie Griffin: That was so fun!

Moondancer: It sure was!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

We heard a massive explosion!

Nico: WHAT WAS THAT!?

May: What's going on?!

We went and saw and we saw the abandoned library reduced to fiery rubble!

Nico: My god! What the Fuck Happened here!? Looks like this whole place was blown up with a napalm bomb!

Napalm Man: It wasn't me!

We went in and saw the library burned bad!

Twilight Sparkle: NO! NOT ALL THE BOOKS! (CRYING!)

I stepped on something and saw that it was marshmallow slop.

Me: Marshmallow slop? Oh no!

Everyone came.

Nico: Oh thank goodness!

Venkman: You're here.

Me: I just saw everything from my clones memories. Whoa! You guys battled the Sloth Ghost and the Stay Puft Marshmallow Man? How awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Venkman: And we rubbed it in Dickless's face. That was funny!

Horsea: We did a good job!

Me: You sure did.

Nicole: I remember the Sloth Ghost! He was an eating slob and he was in every way like Mr. Creosote from Monty Python.

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT REMARK!

Nico: (LAUGHS) I loved that scene!

Qin: That was funny!

Sakura Knudson: Me and Swartz laughed hysterically when we saw him explode like that!

Moondancer: That was funny!

Me: Yeah!

Venkman: How was the movie?

Me: Awesome! And it's always an iconic classic! Who you gonna call?

All of us: GHOSTBUSTERS!

Me: YEAH!

Joan Bolton: We had a great time though!

Muichiro: We sure did. Thank you J.D.

Me: You're welcome. Gotta go!

ZOOM!

I ran fast!

Poromon: Let's get him!

Joan: The hunt begins!

They ran after me!

In the Tanzanite Caves of Mount Kilimanjaro, I was hiding there.

Me: Always love the Tanzanite caves here.

Poliwag: Where is he?

Nico: Here in the Tanzanite caves. Wow.

Tara: I haven't been here in a while.

Sydney: Wow last time we were here was on the final day of my big day mission.

Ymir: Wow what happened back then?

Nico: Well that was awful. Nitro in the Ultimate Alliance universe exploded in a nasty Kamikaze and killed 600 men, women and children.

Ymir: (GASP) Oh man.

Nico: Yeah.

They then saw me watching TV.

Then they went up to me and just as they grabbed me...

KRASPLAT!

They were covered in NACHO CHEESE SAUCE!

Nico: OH YUCK! (Sniffs) MMM! Nacho cheese sauce!

Nico licked himself and everyone off.

Nico: A Nacho Cheese bomb clone? That was clever.

Eli: Yep. He's in the caves of Borneo!

Manaphy licked the cheese.

May: (LAUGHS) Funny.

They were off to Borneo.

In Sarawak Chamber in Borneo Caves, I was safe. Or so I thought.

Everyone came in.

Nico: He's here somewhere.

Eli: (Whispers) There.

They snuck up to me and then jumped me! But then...

BOOOM!

I turned into a HUGE PILE OF CHOCOLATE BARS!

Nico: What the? Chocolate Bars?

Eli: Yummy. (Eating one)

Poliwag ate one.

Nico: Lets hope that...

Tom the Chocolate Fish: CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

CHOCOLATE!

Eli: LETS GET OUTTA HERE!

THEY RAN FAST!

Tom the Chocolate Fish: CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

At Carlsbad Caverns in New Mexico I was hiding there.

Me: They would never think to find me here.

The team caught up.

Horsea: Where is he?

Me: I'm over here dumbasses!

Nico: Oh you little!

They saw me and went and jumped me. But it turns out it was a wooden cutout of me with a recording.

Nico: Whoa okay that was clever.

Eli: Yeah.

They went all over the place to find me and was getting pranked all over until they came home.

What they didn't know was that I was hiding out in the birdhouse with Jerry, Mevya and Canary. I was watching TV.

Me: Boy they really went on a wild goose chase.

Canary (Tom and Jerry): They sure did.

Mevya: That was funny.

Jerry: You got that right.

Mevya: I'm glad I didn't come.

Me: I know.

I went back into the living room.

Me: Hey guys. What took you guys so long?

Nico: Where were you?

Me: I was hiding out in the birdhouse with Mevya, Jerry and Canary.

Nico: Wait you were there the whole time?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Clever boy.

Poliwag: At least we ate chocolate

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: But we still have to tickle you!

Me: Well I'm right here. Come and get me.

They did just that but I jumped and dodged them and they were tickling Donald Duck.

Donald Duck: (LAUGHS) HEY! QUIT IT!

Poromon: Donald? I didn't know you were ticklish.

Donald Duck: Yeah it's something I like. I like being tickled it calms me down.

Poromon: Oh wow.

Me: Still here.

They went at me. I dodged them and they ended up jumped a Klinklang!?

Me: What the? A Klinklang?

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Richie Foley: Let me see.

He used his telepathy and gasped!

Richie: It's my sister Jenna!

Me: Oh wow!

Carol and Maria: Jenna!?

Carol: Oh wow! I haven't seen Jenna in a while.

Maria: Me neither. You guys will like her.

Me and Richie went over to her.

Richie: Jenna it's okay. It's me

All she did was use Metal Sound on Horsea.

Horsea screamed as the sound hurt her.

Horsea: OUCH!

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and Richie fired light blasts and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair, blue eyes and had yellow wings and had Klinklang on her forehead and had gears with Lightning Dragon on her arm as a cutie mark.

We brought her over to the sofa.

Me: Wow!

Maria: You're going to be amazed by her powers.

Me: Okay.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Jenna Foley: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You tried to...

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Easy Horsea. Jenna you'll have to forgive Horsea.

Jenna Foley: Carol, Maria, Virgil and Richie! Oh wow!

She hugged them.

Jenna Foley: It's good to see you all.

Carol: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Klinklang by Dark Gale.

Jenna gasped!

Jenna Foley: I remember!

She was in a grey suit and injected and then she turned into Klinklang!

She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jenna Foley: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Jenna Foley: Good.

Carol: Jenna was given Technokinetic powers because of the Quantum Vapor and she has the same kinds of powers like Cooper does.

Me: Whoa! Can you show us?

Jenna Foley: Sure.

Her eyes glowed and using the power of her mind she took lots of nuts, bolts and metal components and built them into new awesome blasters that can transform any useless metals into gold.

Jenna Foley: Alchemy Blasters. These can turn useless metal into gold.

Me: Cool!

I tested it and fired a ray and it turned a bunch of metal nuts into huge gold bricks.

Me: WHOA! It works!

Nico: That is cool!

Poliwag: What were you going to say, babe?

Horsea: I was going to say she attacked me and hurt my ears.

Jenna Foley: Sorry.

Me: What were you doing when you got exposed to the Quantum Vapor?

Jenna Foley: I was studying in the library for a test and then as I went home, this weird purple cloud rolled in and covered me. Next thing I knew I got these Technokinetic powers. I tested it with all kinds of things and made robots, weapons and more with it. It's how I became known as Techqueen.

Me: Whoa!

Richie Foley: I got powers from the Quantum Vapor too. It was accidental.

Virgil: He got it from me.

Me: He ended up getting superhuman intelligence that made him gifted with making machines.

Richie Foley: Not with my mind but how to make them by hand. It's how I became Gear for V here.

Me: It's true.

Jenna Foley: Wow! That is amazing! Richie I heard about what happened with Jimmy.

Richie Foley: Yeah.

He showed a scar on his leg and it was a bullet wound!

Ymir: (GASP) Oh man! What happened there!?

Me: Jimmy accidentally shot Richie because he was being bullied by Nick.

Horsea: It was an accident!

Jenna Foley: I know and I forgive Jimmy. I'll have to talk to him later. But for Nick!? WHERE IS HE!?

Virgil: Whoa easy Jenna.

Carol: You don't have to worry about him. He was expelled and permanently blacklisted from ever going to school again.

Carrie White: At least it wasn't bullying like what happened to me though.

Me: Thank goodness for that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and yellow clothes.

Jenna Foley: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Skalox: Does Klinklang really not know good moves besides Metal Sound?

Nico: Yes it does. Metal moves actually.

Me: Yeah.

Mascots: CUTIE DOGPILE!

The mascots jumped me and tickled me!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!) HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Horsea: We got you!

They tickled me all over!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

Poromon: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Manaphy: SAY IT!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Poliwag: SAY IT!

Qin: FOR THE LOVE OF HUMANITY JUST SAY IT!

Me: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Tyrone: SAY WHAT!?

Me: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Poromon: Good!

They stopped.

Me: (PANTING)

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Maleficent starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Maleficent, The Mistress of All Evil, she's in the ruins of Hallow Bastion gathering a very massive army of Heartless to attack Radiant Garden once again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, we got trouble!

Eli: It's Maleficent!

Lincoln: Yep, it's time.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Maleficent, The Mistress of All Evil, she's in the ruins of Hallow Bastion gathering a very massive army of Heartless to attack Radiant Garden once again.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: So, Maleficent is finally on the move!

May: Now, we can finally take her down and destroy her.

Sora: She's had this coming for a long time.

Kairi: That's for sure.

Mickey Mouse: Ever since what happened back in 1959, her crimes can never be forgiven.

Donald Duck: Now, we can make her pay for what she's done.

Max Goof: Dad's called Pete and told him everything, he's coming over.

Peg Pete: That's good. Pete's already stood up to that old witch, and now, she's gonna get what she deserve.

Nico: That's for certain. (Sensed a dark energy) Speak of the Devil, Dark Sebastian's there and he's already causing havoc. Let's go, team, it's time we brought an end to Disney's iconic Mistress of All Evil.

Lincoln: The suffering that you have caused can never be forgiven, Maleficent. You will pay for what you have done.

Then, Brass Knuckles, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Mysterio, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Titanium Toenail, and Grundy came in.

Brass Knuckles: Can me, Robo Roxy, Gentleman Ghost, Yenaldooshi, Copperhead, Mysterio, Speed Demon, Femme Fatale, Titanium Toenail, and Grundy come with you?

Nico: Of course.

Robo Roxy: We already told Vypra about this, the others are also coming as well. Finally, Maleficent is getting what she deserves.

Lincoln: And if she says anything to the next group about ordering you guys to help kill us, please give her a nasty lump on the head, same with Dark Sebastian, Aragon Necroshade, and Michael Ondrushko.

Speed Demon: Gladly. We've had it with the villains always ordering us to help them kill you, and we're also sick and tired of Dark Sebastian and his minions doing the same thing. I hope you guys kill him and the last of his minions for good.

Me: Yep.

Copperhead: This battle is probably gonna be big

Me: If we face another version of Dark Riku too, I'm up for it.

Qin: Same here.

Nico: Yep.

Camie: Xehanort is not going to save Maleficent this time.

Gira: And the so-called Mistress of All Evil is going to bow before the Tyrant King!

Me: YEAH!

Aqua Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Number: Number 82: Heartlandraco and Number 81: Superdreadnought Rail Cannon Super Dora next.

Me: COOL!

Qin: Nice!

Lola: YEAH! Oh we should call Pete and Organization XIII here for this one too. They are gonna want some payback on her.

Me: I was going to suggest that Lola. Good idea.

We did so.

They came.

Pete: We're ready for this,

Me: First lets watch the movie so you all can get a good look at her.

Lola went and made us popcorn and we got to watching it.

In 14th century Europe, King Stefan and Queen Leah welcome their newborn daughter, Aurora, and proclaim a holiday for their subjects to pay homage to the princess. At her christening, she is betrothed to Prince Phillip, the son of Stefan's friend King Hubert, in order to unite their kingdoms. The three good fairies, Flora, Fauna, and Merryweather, each bless Aurora with one gift. After Flora and Fauna give her beauty and song, the evil fairy Maleficent appears, angry at not being invited. She places a curse on Aurora: before the sun sets on her sixteenth birthday, she will prick her finger on the spindle of a spinning wheel and die. Merryweather uses her gift to change the curse so that Aurora will instead fall into a deep sleep until true love's kiss breaks the spell.

Still fearful, Stefan orders all the kingdom's spinning wheels to be burned. Flora, Fauna, and Merryweather devise a plan to hide Aurora in a secluded location and raise her themselves until her sixteenth birthday, to which Stefan and Leah reluctantly agree. The fairies move into a forest cottage, giving up magic and living as peasants; they also rename Aurora to Briar Rose.

On Aurora's sixteenth birthday, the fairies send her to gather berries so they can prepare a surprise party. In the forest, Aurora sings to the animals, drawing the attention of Phillip, now a handsome young man. They fall in love without revealing their names, and Aurora invites Phillip to the cottage that evening. Meanwhile, Flora and Merryweather's argument about the color of Aurora's birthday gown attracts the attention of Maleficent's pet raven, Diablo.[b] Aurora returns and tells her guardians that she has fallen in love. They reveal her true identity, which Diablo overhears, and tell her that she must never see the man again. Meanwhile, Phillip tells his father about the peasant girl he met and wants to marry, unaware she is the princess to whom he is betrothed. King Hubert unsuccessfully tries to dissuade him.

Shortly before sunset, the fairies bring Aurora to the castle for her birthday celebration. Maleficent appears and lures her to a tower room, where she pricks her finger on a spinning wheel that Maleficent conjures. The fairies place the sleeping Aurora in the highest tower, and put the entire kingdom to sleep until Aurora is awakened. While doing so, the fairies overhear a conversation between Hubert and Stefan, and realize that Phillip is the man that Aurora met. They rush to the cottage, only to discover that Phillip has been abducted by Maleficent.

At her domain, the Forbidden Mountain, Maleficent reveals Aurora's identity to Phillip. She plans to lock him away until he is an old man on the verge of death before releasing him to meet Aurora, who will not have aged a single day. The fairies rescue Phillip and arm him with the magical Sword of Truth and the Shield of Virtue. Maleficent surrounds Stefan's castle with a forest of thorns, but Phillip breaks through it. Outraged, she transforms into a giant, fire-breathing dragon. In the ensuing battle, Phillip kills Maleficent by thrusting his sword into her heart.

Phillip finds Aurora and awakens her with a kiss, bringing the rest of the kingdom out of their slumber. The two descend to the ballroom, where Aurora reunites with her parents and happily dances with Phillip as the good fairies look on with joy.

When the movie was done we were amazed and in awe!

Aurora: That was good memories.

King Stefan: (Scottish Accent) It sure was.

Me: Yep. And Maleficent has been doing all those terrible things since 1959. But she is an iconic villain for Disney.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Michael Ondrushko, 2nd-In-Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Aragon Necroshade, 2nd-In-Command of The Dark Church of Malphas, and they're also there and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Michael Ondrushko, 2nd-In-Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Aragon Necroshade, 2nd-In-Command of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Nico's right, Dark Sebastian's also there in the ruins of Hallow Bastion and causing havoc on his own.

Wendy Sauron: So, those two snakes are causing havoc alongside Maleficent and Dark Sebastian himself is also there too. We'll need to keep those two snakes contained and drive Dark Sebastian away before we destroy Maleficent.

Selena Mendez: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Maleficent has finally come.

Lincoln: She's had this coming since 1959 and for all the atrocities she's committed in also helping Xehanort, this time, Maleficent, The Mistress of All Evil dies here and now, and once we get done with her, you're next, Michael Ondrushko, 2nd-In-Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Aragon Necroshade, 2nd-In-Command of The Dark Church of Malphas.

Camie Elextor: Michael Ondrushko, 2nd-In-Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Aragon Necroshade, 2nd-In-Command of The Dark Church of Malphas, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with The Mistress of All Evil!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to the ruins of Hollow Bastion for one final battle with Maleficent, Disney's iconic Mistress of All Evil, and once we get done with her once and for all, Camie Elextor and Lincoln are going to destroy Michael Ondrushko, 2nd-In-Command and Black Magic Spellcaster of Darkness of The Order of The Dark Universe and Aragon Necroshade, 2nd-In-Command of The Dark Church of Malphas and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Hollow Bastion.

We arrived at Hollow Bastion.

Me: We're here.

We saw that it was a scary castle.

Sora: This place brings back a lot of bad memories.

Aqua: I know.

Kairi: It's where I was abducted and used to open the door of Darkness.

Xenia: Scary.

Me: Thank god we destroyed Xehanort forever.

Evil Luxord: That is too true on that.

Robo-Roxy: Lets call Robo Blaze and Dr. Light.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Dr. Light: We're ready for this.

Pete: Awesome.

Totally Spies Alice: This was Radiant Garden before, right?

Aerith: Yes it was. Maleficent and the villains took over it years ago and made it this way.

Me: I remember that. But scans show this is now a second world in orbit around Earth. Radiant Garden and Hollow Bastion are separate worlds now.

Qin: Oh boy.

Tsuki: This is gonna be ugly.

Me: Yeah. Tsuki did you fight Maleficent before during the Keyblade War?

Tsuki: I sure did. Maleficent was invading the world of Robin Hood and I stopped her and made sure I left her mark on her.

Me: Whoa!

Robin Hood: I remember! She left a nasty Kingdom Hearts symbol scar on her back.

Me: I never saw that there because she always had that cloak on. But that is amazing.

Speed Demon: Did Ludwig Von Beethoven provide music for the movie?

Me: Yes he did for the Sleeping Beauty Waltz and Suite. But those were actually made in 1890.

Nico: Wow.

Speed Demon: I didn't know about that. So Beethoven had a hand in it too.

Me: Yep. Tchaikovsky helped make some of the music too.

Nico: Wow.

Knight Man: I remember that Maleficent invaded Shugoddam before

Lana: Yeah! On my final mission!

Gira: That's why she will pay for it.

Me: Well every second we waste means she is plotting something. Lets go in.

Nico: Right you heard the man.

We went into the castle.

Me: This place reeks of evil.

Nico: Yeah.

I then unsheathed my sword.

Me: I sense something.

Mysterio: Which Heartless robots should I summon?

Yusei: How about Armored Knight.

Mysterio: Good choice.

He summoned numerous robots.

I sensed something and then a figure came out and it was EVIL RIKU!

CLANG!

I blocked his strike and kicked him down!

Me: I KNEW IT! You were going to launch an attack on me like the coward you are Riku!

Evil Riku: I will destroy you all and avenge Xehanort!

Me: Xehanort got what he deserved just like you and Maleficent will!

Headstrong: I knew it was too quiet!

Nico: Yep.

I clashed more with Evil Riku!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed all over and sparks flew all over the place.

I punched him down.

Me: Time to show you how wrong you are about EVERYTHING! (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I unleashed my Rainbow Power!

Nico: He's in for it now!

Me: Now face the Fire of Justice!

I slashed him and cleaved him in two and he bursted into intense flames and was destroyed! He was sent to the M.O.E. Prison.

Me: He is not our primary target.

Nico: Why did you send him to the M.O.E. Prison?

Me: I have my reasons. Riku with a Dark Keyblade shouldn't be the only one.

Nico: You're right.

Titanium Toenail: Anymore guards we should know about?

Eli: I sense lots of soldiers coming!

We saw NUMEROUS SOLDIER HEARTLESS!

We blasted them all over and destroyed them and got negative energy increases!

Nico: I thought they were all history with Xehanort gone!

Me: So did we. But apparently Maleficent still has a bunch of Heartless with her.

Nico: Oh boy.

Lincoln: WHOA! And they aren't the only ones! I just had a premonition on who the Akuma is. It's Sora's Second Akuma, Sora-Vanitas. The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Sora and he looks like Vanitas without the mask. He has all of Sora and Vanitas's powers and has power over fire and more. He was made when Maleficent and Organization XIII took Kairi and hurt her and vowed to destroy them all and stop them from destroying the entire universe.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he looked like Vanitas without his mask and had an incomplete χ-blade with him and had demonic wings!

Me: WHOA! He looks scary and crazy!

Buzzsaw: Is this an Akuma or Sora's Heartless form?

Me: Looks like both.

Nico: Geez.

Buzzsaw: And wait 2nd Akuma? What happened to the first one?

Me: Oh that one appeared early because of the appearance of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who are the daughters of Organization XIII.

Nico: Right! I remember.

Me: LOOK OUT!

We saw fireballs coming and I absorbed them and out came SORA-VANITAS!

Me: Sora-Vanitas!

Spiderman: Well well well if it isn't Vanny!

Sora-Vanitas: DON'T CALL ME THAT!

Spiderman: Just a little friendly hello from your friendly neighborhood Spiderman.

Grundy: Key Boy? Is that you?

Sora-Vanitas: Yes Grundy its me. Where is Maleficent?

Me: We're going to face her soon.

CLANG!

I blocked his strike and kicked him down.

Robo-Blaze: I guess calming him down is out of the question.

Me: Yep.

I fired numerous fireballs and blasted him all over!

Robo-Blaze: TRONICS!

He summoned Tronics and they blasted him all over and Robo-Blaze blasted him all over.

Robo Blaze: Would you calm down if we said that Xehanort is gone for good?

Sora-Vanitas: Xehanort is gone for good?

Me: Yes he is and me and Nico here killed him. Blew him to smithereens and sent him to the Black Abyss forever.

Qin: It's true.

Sora-Vanitas: That does make me happy that he is gone. But Maleficent needs to pay!

Me: Well then we fight more.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Sora-Vanitas: My turn!

He fired numerous blasts of fire and I absorbed them and fired numerous more blasts and blasted him down and he was knocked out!

Undermine: He was just as formidable as the real deal.

Me: Yep like when we fought him in the world of Monsters Inc.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Now lets go after Maleficent.

Nico: Right.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Maleficent as she's causing havoc with armies of Heartless, and we also heard the demonic and deranged laughter of Dark Sebastian, Michael Ondrushko, and Aragon Necroshade from far away.

Nico: Aha! Looks like Maleficent is already on the move and she's already causing havoc, and those three fucking snakes are also causing havoc as well. Alright, then, let's get going and send that evil witch and those fucked-up snakes to The Black Abyss and piss off Dark Sebastian.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Maleficent is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, Maleficent, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Maleficent without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Maleficent, Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Disney Heroes and Keybladers of Light appeared and they attacked Maleficent, Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, Maleficent, and Dark Sebastian even more pissed off than ever.

Maleficent: So, you've made it, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Now, I will finally...!

But, then, Lincoln fired a blast of holy magic and holy light that hit Maleficent, and she was burned badly and she screamed in agonizing pain, and his deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow as heavenly lights shined down and a divine force surrounded him as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven descended and unholstered their broadswords.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Not even the powers of Hell can save you from us, Maleficent. You may have the powers of Hell on your side, but we have the powers of Heaven and Hell combined, and we have dealt with villains far worse than you.

Suddenly, Malphas and Alaister Necroshade appeared.

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) I won't make the same mistake twice! ARMIES OF HELL, ATTACK!

Malphas summoned hordes of demons to attack us, but Lincoln fired waves of Anti-Matter from his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings that hit the hordes of demons and he sucked the life out of them and their life forces, energy, and demonic powers flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger!

Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade: (GROWLS) GET AFTER

THEM, YOU IDIOTS!

Then, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade came after Lincoln!

Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade: YOU LITTLE, YOU WILL ALL DIE IN MALPHAS' NAME!

SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED MICHAEL ONDRUSHKO AND ARAGON NECROSHADE RIGHT IN THE CHEST WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS OVER HIS FINGERS!

Finally, he went up to Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade, and...!

POW! POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED THOSE TWO HARD IN THE FACE GIVING THEM BLACK EYES, AND OUR RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST FROM DARK SEBASTIAN'S SATANIC AND DEMONIC HATRED!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Leave right now, Malphas.

Malphas let out a demonic scream as he transformed into black mist and flew back to the darkness where he belongs.

Nico: I knew you'd finally make your move at long last, Maleficent.

Sora: Now, we're going to make sure you die here and now, you witch.

Kairi: You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, we'll make sure you never come back.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And once we get rid of you for good, Maleficent, you two are next.

Michael Ondrushko: YOU MISERABLE WOLF!

Aragon Necroshade: WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL IN THE NAME OF MALPHAS!

Dark Sebastian: YOU HAVE ALL HUMILIATED US FOR THE LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE YOU ALL DIE! ARMIES OF HELL, ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Maleficent: HEARTLESS, DESTROY THEM ALL!

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell along with massive armies of Heartless appeared and they charged at us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Time to end this.

We charged and slain every last Heartless there and we absorbed their negative energy and we grew even stronger than ever, and Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Me: You will pay for your crimes Maleficent!

I fired numerous blasts of fire and blasted her all over the place!

Poliwag: Hold on. I have a surprise for this battle. Be right back!

He teleported out.

Gentleman Ghost: Did Poliwag just ditch us?

Nico: No he has something planned.

Me: You are going to pay for everything you did Maleficent!

Nico: That's right!

Maleficent: You poor simple-minded fools! You think you can defeat me!? ME THE MISTRESS OF ALL EVIL!

Me: We don't think! WE KNOW!

I teleported and fired numerous meteors and blasted and bashed her.

Gira: ROYAL ARMS!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga

Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 13 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Maleficent: You all should have accepted Luthor's offer while you had the chance. Because now, you are all going to perish here.

Me: You're the one that's going to perish!

Divebomb: We'd rather die then accept any deals you scumbags would make. Fortunately, none of those things are going to happen!

Me: That is for sure! Also it's time to show you how powerful we can be with the power of all those we care about!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE UNLEASHED OUR ULTIMATE POWER AND FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW ENERGY AND IT HIT HER AND BLASTED HER DOWN AND DESTROYED PART OF HER CLOAK AND REVEALED HER BACK AND THE SCAR WAS THERE!

Tsuki: Nice to know my mark is there still!

Maleficent: YOU!

Tsuki: That's right! Me! I left my mark on you. Now it's time for me to finish you forever!

She summoned her keyblade!

Gira: You're going to pay for invading Shugoddam!

Femme Fetale: Big time!

Me: And it's gonna hurt!

We went and slashed her all over!

Pete fired beams of magic and blasted her all over!

Pete: That was for all the times you abused me!

Universe 666 Xemnas fired energy bullets and blasts.

Xigbar fired space blasts.

Xigbar fired wind tornadoes.

Vexen fired ice blasts.

Lexaeus fired earth blasts.

Zexion fired illusion blasts.

Saix fired moon blasts.

Axel fired fire blasts.

Demyx fired waves of water.

Evil Luxord fired a time blast.

Marluxia fired flower blasts.

Larxene fired waves of lightning.

Roxas fired waves of light

Xion fired Sun blasts.

They blasts all hit her and blasted her all over!

Barbossa: I only met Pete on my world. Not you, ye witch!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He blasted her.

Nico: Poliwag should be back.

Qin: Yeah.

Tsuki fired blasts of fire and blasted her.

Aurora fired energy blasts.

Aurora: That was for almost killing me on my 16th Birthday!

Me: YEAH!

Yenaldooshi: No Super Warumono World to help you this time!

He fired a Sonic howl blast.

Rhiannon Crystal: Try this on! RAINBOW REFRACTION!

She formed a rainbow ring and fired a rainbow energy blast and

Maleficent fired a blast of green energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Fiona Hernandez: HYPER BLAZE!

She fired a massive blast of fire.

Marie Hernandez: CERULEAN SKY FIRE!

She fired a massive blast of lightning!

Nicole Hernandez: PHANTASMAGORIC DARK RAIN!

She fired a massive blast of darkness rain and the blasts all hit Maleficent and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion blasted her down brutally!

Catzi: What's your endgame anyway?

Maleficent: I'm going to unleash darkness throughout the Multiverse. It may not be much but it'll still send several worlds into Darkness so the Anti Monitor will still be able to reign supreme. But look at the bright side. You all won't live long enough to see it!

Me: Like we will ever let that happen!

Aqua: That's right!

She fired blasts of ice and water.

Me: And all that time in the Black Gates rotted your brain too! In case you forgot, we destroyed the Door to Darkness forever!

Xenia: Yeah!

King Stefan: I was wrong to try and go after my version of Maleficent in the past. But you? You're even more evil than I thought!

Maleficent: I will take that as a compliment.

Brass Knuckles: It's the only one you'll get from us!

Me: Because as long as we're standing, we will NEVER LET YOU destroy this universe or ANY OF THE MULTIVERSE! I SWEAR IT!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Poliwag then came back!

Poliwag: I'm back!

With him was a massive army of Poliwag.

Me: WHOA! A Massive ARMY of Poliwag!

Nico: HOLY CRUD!

Qin: THERE'S THOUSANDS OF THEM!

Poliwag: Yep! And don't worry, I marked myself with an aura to show I'm Nico's Poliwag.

Me: Good call!

Poliwag: Yep. ATTACK!

Poliwag 2: After me!

Poliwag 2 charged at her and bashed and blasted her.

Then the army of Poliwag slapped her all over with their tails!

NUMEROUS WHAPS!

Poromon: Does this mean we'll see your parents here?

Poliwag: No. Maybe another time.

Poromon: Okay.

Jack Atlas and Strong Wind Dragon charged at her And blasted her with fire and wind.

Jack Atlas and Strong Wind Dragon: WIND FLAME BURST!

They fired waves of fire and wind and blasted her.

Carly and Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu charged at her and blasted her with orange fire and darkness.

Carly and Aslla Piscu: HUMMINGBIRD FLAME DANCE!

They fired waves of orange fire and blasted her all over.

Maleficent: Away you pests! (swats a few Poliwag away with her staff)

But they got back up!

Akiza and Fairy King Truesdale charged at her and blasted her with fire and magic.

Akiza and Fairy King Truesdale: ROSE FIRE NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and magic and blasted her.

Misty Tredwell: I was pregnant with my children and gave birth to them when we faced you! Now it's going to be good for me to destroy you!

She fired waves of green fire and blasted her.

Misty and Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua charged at her and blasted her with green fire and darkness.

Misty and Ccarayhua: DARKNESS LIZARD SHOT!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted her all over!

Misty punched her in her face!

Maleficent: Now shall you deal with me, O Prince, and all the powers of hell!

Nico: Using your Dragon form is probably taking the easy way, don't you think?

Maleficent: What are you babbling about?

Nico: Well, if you use your Dragon form, it'll be finished quickly. Don't you want to kill us in the state you are right now?

Maleficent: You wish me to fight you as I am right now? Very well. It only means your suffering will be slow and painful!

Me: I was hoping to save your dragon form for the end anyway. This will make things more challenging and fun!

Kaiba and Blue Eyes White Dragon charged at her and blasted her with energy!

Seto Kaiba and Blue-Eyes White Dragon: WHITE LIGHTNING DEATH RAY!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: Take that! Also you aren't the only one that has the powers of a dragon Maleficent! RAINBOW ENLIGHTENMENT BURST!

The 2 Star Dragonball on my bracelet lit up and using Haze Shenron's powers I fired a beam of rainbow energy and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Deadpool: And another thing? Our Maleficent is more nicer!

Me: MUCH Nicer than YOU ever will be!

Jaden and Avian charged at her and blasted her with wind and energy.

Jaden and Avian: ELEMENTAL QUILL CASCADE!

They fired waves of wind and feathers and elements and blasted her

all over.

Me: DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

I fired a blast of lightning with Rage Shenron's powers and electrocuted her all over!

Alexis and Etoile Cyber charged at her And blasted her with ice and light.

Alexis and Etoile Cyber: CYBER ICE FLAMEBURST!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted her all over.

Me: And another thing Maleficent! There is one thing that our Maleficent has that you NEVER WILL HAVE!

Maleficent: And what is that?

Me: A HEART!

Maleficent: Then I will ensure you all don't have hearts either!

Me: We'll see about that! And you can't kill us no matter how hard you try!

Yusei and Jet Warrior charged at her and blasted her with energy blasts.

Yusei and Jet Warrior: JET STARDUST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Me: Aurora was saved because of Prince Phillip! Now we're going to do the worlds a favor and RID THEM of you FOREVER!

Yugi and Dark Magician charged at her And blasted her with energy and magic

Yugi and Dark Magician: DARK MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness!

Kaito: We have a score to settle, Maleficent! Change Zenkai!

He turned into Zenkaiser!

POW!

Kaito punched Maleficent

POW BLAM!

He punched and kicked her all over!

Eli and Slifer the Sky Dragon charged at her and blasted her with intense lightning!

Eli and Slifer the Sky Dragon: THUNDER FORCE MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted her brutally!

Me: And the Good Fairies will always be there for Aurora too!

Tea and Fairy's Gift charged at her and blasted her with energy.

Tea and Fairy's Gift: DUST LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her.

Me: Now I've got a little parting gift for you Maleficent.

I pulled out a glowing green needle.

Me: Recognize this?

Maleficent: Is that?

Me: That's right! This is the very needle that you made Aurora prick her finger on! Now I've got a special ingredient on it.

I slashed my finger on my sword and put a drop of my poisonous blood on it.

Me: My poisonous blood! And a little magic. When the Final Blow of the Sword of Truth Strikes your black heart the blood will disintegrate you into dust and kill you and banish your blackhearted soul to the Black Abyss!

I had the magic imbued into it.

Tristan and Cyber Commander charged at her and blasted her with missiles and energy.

Tristan and Cyber Commander: CYBER MISSILE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and missiles and blasted her.

Joey and Red-Eyes Black Dragon charged at her and fired blasts of fire.

Joey and Red-Eyes Black Dragon: INFERNO FLAME BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her.

Me: Taste this!

I fired the needle and it stabbed her in her heart.

Me: This curse lasts till the end of time!

Nico: WHOA! J.D. used her own magic and evil against her!

Chazz and Ojama King charged at her and blasted her all over.

Chazz: Lets get her!

Ojama King: You got it boss!

Chazz and Ojama King: HELLFIRE KING SHOT!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Bastion and Water Dragon charged at her and blasted her with water.

Bastion and Water Dragon: WATER HYDRO BLAST!

They fired waves of water and drenched her all over.

Mai and Harpie Lady charged at her and slashed her with wind blasts.

Mai and Harpie Lady: WIND HARPIE BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blades and slashed her all over.

Jenna Foley: Lets go bro!

Richie: You got it!

Jenna and Richie: TECHNO BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking) (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice)(Thinking) In addition to the powers of Heaven and the Gods and Goddesses of the Pantheons of the ancient world, you have the power to absorb devils, demons, and hellhounds and assimilate their powers and abilities. Even that was more than enough to scare The Demon Princes of Hell.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Maleficent. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon the ruins of Hallow Bastion only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There is no escape for you, Maleficent. It is time for you to face your judgement for all of your crimes.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AS WE SAW MORE OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES DESCEND ON EARTH: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR MALEFICENT.

Caleb Maxwell: What's with more of Heaven's armies descending on Earth? You already drove Malphas and those monstrous demons back into the darkness forever.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That may be true, but don't forget there are the other Demon Princes of Hell to worry about as well, Caleb Maxwell.

Nico: Along with Lucifer himself, and before you ask, yes, we've taken him down before.

Me: And we intend to banish him to The Black Abyss forever for the eons of pain and suffering that he caused to every last man, woman, and child on Earth, every last child that inhabit Earth, the kingdom of man that God had created.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In other words, this is to show that we won't allow even Hell's numerous legions to run free any longer, despite being watched closely by The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Queens of The Netherworld, and The Malefic Sisters on Lincoln's side.

Cocytus Malefic: There's gonna be major changes in Hell, and we'll start by getting rid of The Demon Princes of Hell along with Lucifer himself.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, Maleficent, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, Maleficent.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death for everything you've done, Maleficent.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, you old witch!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for 65 years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're destroyed for good, Maleficent.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're looking at a one-way trip to a place far worse than Oblivion.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-

Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Maleficent! This is where you die here and now!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now we're taking you down and we're ending you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to die, Maleficent!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MALEFICENT TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY MALEFICENT WAS ON!

Lincoln, Sora, Kairi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Maleficent, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maleficent and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at her as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Sora, Kairi, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Ricky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Maleficent even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Maleficent and she got hit hard, and one of the blasts hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Maleficent's forehead, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Maleficent screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you old witch!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Maleficent on the back and she was left with a burning scar on her back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Maleficent and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Maleficent, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Maleficent.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for 65 years, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Maleficent really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of her from her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln attacks Maleficent with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln attacked Maleficent with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Maleficent was on her last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Ok, you blackhearted whore, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Maleficent.

Ed Cowart: Mistress of All Evil? More like an uglyass Mistress of all assholes and one of the biggest assholes the Disney heroes have ever dealt with! Seriously?! All that just because you weren't invited?! Sheesh, you make Reverse Flash look much nicer, and you make even Pete look nicer and he was Goofy's neighbor!

Pete: You got that right, Ed Cowart!

Ed Cowart: You are also so ancient, you'd be in first ancient scary beyond all reason uglyass whore! Prepare to face justice, you uglyass dark sorceress! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Maleficent in the face breaking her nose!

Ed Cowart: That was for trying to kill Princess Aurora, you bitch!

Ed Cowart then threw magic exploding fruit cakes at Maleficent which exploded and covered her with fruit. Then, he threw a giant beehive at Maleficent which made bees attack her. Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Maleficent and pulled her underwear over her head, and he then launched her into a pool of liquid methane. Then, Ed Cowart used Fire Style: Fireball Jutsu at the pool which caused a massive explosion and he finished by turning Maleficent into a villain donut.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Maleficent as he flips her the finger) HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Maleficent: YOU LITTLE VERMIN! I WILL KILL YOU!

Dark Sebastian: I WILL RIP YOUR FUCKING HEADS OFF AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Ed Cowart raised both middle fingers: one to Maleficent and one to Dark Sebastian, Michael Ondrushko, and Aragon Necroshade and that pissed them both off!

Ed Cowart: Piss off, you malevolent sorceress and Satanic scumbags!

Dark Sebastian: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, ALL OF YOU! YOU WILL ALL DIE! (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM)

DARK SEBASTIAN FIRED A BLOOD RED ENERGY BEAM THAT HIT MALEFICENT IN THE HEART AND HE LET ALL OF THE DARKNESS OUT OF HER BLACK HEART! AND SHE TRANSFORMED INTO HER DRAGON FORM!

Dark Sebastian: NOW, YOU WILL ALL DIE A HORRIBLE BLOODY DEATH! (CACKLING LOUDLY AND INSANELY)

Eli: YOU DERANGED PSYCHOTIC SATANIC PIECE OF SHIT!

Then, they charged at us driven mad by bloodlust and insanity, but Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive shower of light blades that hit Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian piercing them and they were sent flying into a wall and were pinned to the wall!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end Maleficent once and for all before we turn our attention to those snakes.

Jenna was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Yvonne.

Yvonne Hawkins: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They reigned in the powers of Rotom and Klinklang and transformed and blasted her all over the place!

Me: Take that!

Aqua: Lets unleash the ultimate Princess of Heart Blast!

Kairi: You got it!

Kairi, Snow White, Alice, Cinderella, Aurora, Jasmine and Belle: HEART PURIFYING BLAST STORM!

They fired a massive blast of light and blasted Maleficent and knocked her all over!

Maria: Shouldn't have captured them.

Me: Because now their power is enough to bite you back!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Then Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin and New Wave came.

Nico: Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin and New Wave.

Deker: Yep and J.D. that was clever! Using the very spindal she used on Aurora.

Me: Yep. But with my poisonous blood and my own version of her magic added.

Deker: Genius!

Qin: Yeah!

Deker: Good thing she's not giving us orders.

Abis Mal: Didn't expect her to use Heartless though.

Motor Ed: At least the Dark Orbs are still history. Seriously.

Me: Thank goodness. And after today there will never be anymore Heartless ever again. Minus the ones with you guys.

Deker: True. We can always have more Heartless with us.

Mojo: (to Nico) We heard you fought Pennywise.

Nico: We sure did.

Radioactive Man: (to Pyrrha) You should take care of that Thievul

Pyrrha: I will.

Big Burpa and Mad Mike came.

Me: Big Burpa and Mad Mike!

Mad Mike: Yep and you will like this J.D.

He fired a beam and turned Ymir into a pizza!

Ymir: OH BOY! Eat me J.D.!

Me: Okay!

I ate the pizza and got her out of it.

Me: YUMMY! Sausage, ham, pepperoni, steak, hamburger and bacon. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

WE LAUGHED!

Ymir: I tasted delicious!

Big Burpa: Mad Mike is an extra here because he wanted to come

Me: I wanted to see how Ymir tasted as a pizza like how I tasted.

Mad Mike: I remember that! That was funny!

Nico: It sure was.

Big Burpa: That was cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Ruby Rose, Sailor Saturn, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin, Steeleto and Scaramouche (Theme including Sailor Saturn) - Nico's rescue at Neo Phoenix Lan and we battled Pennywise

---

Deker was first.

Deker (to Ruby): Nico's rescue was at Neo Phoenix Land. He battled Pennywise

Ruby Rose: We sure did and it was awesome to see too! Pinkie Pie unleashed her Rainbow Power and showed that monster disgrace of a clown what for.

Sailor Saturn: Yeah that was so fun! Also we avenged all those that Pennywise killed over the years in Derry, Maine!

Sir George: That monster deserved to be destroyed for what he did to such innocent souls.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there! That was horrible! But in the end he was no match for true master of laughter.

Stellar Sparkle: That is for sure! And her name is Pinkie Pie!

Harmony Sparkle: Master of Parties and Making people smile!

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure! Never mess with the joy of laughter!

Spyro: You got that right!

Deker: Couldn't have said it better myself! At least he's now in the Black Abyss forever! Lets do it!

Ruby used the Core Medals for Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux and Rock Doggler and got a Ruby Sword.

Ruby: THE RUBY SWORD OF REMNANT MAGIC!

Deker: Cool!

Ruby: Yep. RUBY MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: RUBY STARS OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down!

Weiss, Diancie, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua

Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, Asriel Dremurr, Pharaoh and Shukaku (Theme including Diancie) - The Anothers were the Embodiments of Eclipse, Comet and Heart

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal (to Weiss): The Anothers were the Embodiments of Eclipse, Comet and Heart. Ground. Nico, Ground Scaravich's team, Megatron's team, and the others did good battling them.

Weiss: Yeah that was so awesome and fun! We all thought it was fun too.

Diancie: What was scary was that the embodiment of the Heart Dopant has the power to make peoples hearts explode! J.D. had her show us what she can do on a random criminal and she fired a beam of light and then BOOM! HIS HEART exploded and caused his entire torso and chest to explode in a massive amount of blood and gore!

THEY GASPED!

Abis Mal: That is brutal!

IR Baboon: IR would not like to get hit by that!

Diancie: Don't worry she only uses it on people that are insane and evil like criminals.

I.M. Weasel: But it's how she got the moniker Helen Heart the Heart Exploder

Prawn: Boy that is intense!

Flynn McCallister: (Scottish Accent) Aye it sure is laddies!

Rarity: But it was really amazing that J.D. knows her. Also we met the next gene-slammer of Dark Gale and it was Virgil's twin sister Yvonne Hawkins. Turns out she was given Saturnian Lightning powers by the Quantum Vapor.

Sapphire Ocean: Carol and Maria knew Yvonne from long ago and they stood up for her against Racist jerks and got them expelled for that.

Abis Mal: WOW! That is amazing!

Rarity (G5): It sure is and we found out that Saturnian Lightning is more powerful than Earth Lightning and also she doesn't need to draw in electricity to power herself to recharge.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It's how she got the hero name Lady Thundersaturn.

Sweetie Belle: It's true and that was so awesome!

Gill Grunt: I agree there!

Abis Mal: WOW! So Virgil's family is full of Lightning Power thanks to the Quantum Vapor. That is so cool! Lets do it!

Weiss used the Core Medals for Prawn, Warrada and Anchor Man and got a Sapphire Jewel Sword!

Weiss: THE SAPPHIRE SWORD OF THE JEWELS OF REMNANT!

Abis Mal: COOL!

Weiss: Yep. SAPPHIRE REMNANT JEWEL STYLE NINJA ART: STORM OF JEWELS!

They fired waves of jewels and ice and water and smashed them down!

Blake, Ilia, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), Moonbeast, Halloween World and Nergal Jr. (Theme including Ilia) - Lincoln's rescue was in West Virginia, James Blunt's old home and we battled Windsor Peterson

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in West Virginia, James Blunt's old home. He battled Windsor Peterson

Blake: Yeah and that guy was horrible! He was a monster! Windsor killed so many innocent people there!

Ilia: It sure was terrible!

Strawberry Sunrise: Yeah no kidding there! What he did was absolute evil!

Fluttershy: But we destroyed him thank goodness for that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure there and it was awesome.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right on that.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was a really fun rescue for him.

Bluebell: It sure was.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah everyone had fun on that.

Tornado Bolt: They sure did and we brought down a horrible monster.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We sure did.

Stealth Elf: I agree there!

Nergal: Glad you brought him down! Lets do it!

Blake used the Core Medals for Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly and Floating Talking Gumball Machine and got a Cat Sword of Remnant!

Blake: THE CAT SWORD OF THE LIFE OF REMNANT!

Nergal: COOL!

Blake: Yep. CAT LIFE STYLE NINJA ART: LIFE OF THE CAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and weeds and smashed them down.

Yang, AncientGreymon, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, Carrie Beff, Taxi Cab Monster and Gaskette (Theme including AncientGreymon) - The Mascots helped the Ghostbusters while Joan had her date

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed (to Yang): The Mascots helped the Ghostbusters earlier. Meanwhile, Joan had her date.

Yang: She sure did and her date was with Muichiro Tokito and he is a really cool guy once you get to know him. Also he may be only 14 but love comes in any age.

Motor Ed: That is seriously too true.

AncientGreymon: Yeah. Also the mascots, Nico and the Ghostbusters battled The Slob and he was a really easy target.

Zipp Storm: But he was awesome to take down too. Luigi said it reminded him of Mr. Luggs from when we visited that haunted mansion.

J.P.: Also it reminded us of Creosote from Monty Python's The

Meaning of Life.

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Motor Ed: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS A FUNNY MOVIE! Especially with Creosote exploding all over the place in that restaurant and making everyone sick! Seriously!

Rainbow Dash: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny! Also the best part of the mascots and Nico helping the Ghostbusters is that as we caught the Slob, we showed the whole thing to Walter Peck in Lynn's Table and he REALLY SWORE UP A STORM AT THAT AND CALLED THE WHOLE THING FAKE!

Serpentina: (LAUGHS) Man what a baby!

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there! What a sore loser! For their date we went to the movie theaters and watched Ghostbusters who was celebrating 40 years of iconic awesomeness. Also for the chase, they chased J.D. in various caves of the world. Many of them crystal caves.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that was fun.

Scootaloo: Yeah it was!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding there!

Motor Ed: WOW! You guys seriously had an eventful and fun date for them. Lets do it!

She used the Core Medals for Roller Ghoster, Serpentina and Universe 666 Nega-Chin and got a firestorm sword!

Yang: THE FIRESTORM SWORD OF THE DRAGON OF REMNANT!

Motor Ed: Awesome sword!

Yang: Yep. FIRESTORM DRAGON STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down!

Jaune Arc, Banana Undertaker, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, Grand Doomer EX, Monkeywi and Raja Jaja (Theme including Banana Undertaker) - We met the gene-slammer of Klinklang

---

Mojo Jojo was next.

Mojo (to Jaune): You guys met the gene-slammer of Klinklang. What's her name?

Jaune: Her name was Jenna Foley and she believe it or not is a Technokinetic Bang Baby. She has the same technokinetic powers like Cooper Daniels does and that is so awesome! She got the Superhero name Techqueen.

Banana Undertaker: However unlike her brother she was full blown exposed to the Quantum Vapor and got her powers from it head on. Richie got his superintelligent mind and powers from an accidental exposure from Virgil.

Miti: Carol and Maria met her in elementary school art class and she is very gifted in painting and mechanics too. But when she found out about Jimmy accidentally shooting Richie because of Nick, SHE WENT FULL BLOWN BALLISTIC! SHE VOWED TO STRANGLE THAT JERK!

THEY GULPED!

Acid Breath: Boy I don't blame her!

Applejack: Yeah that was shocking when we found out about Jimmy hurting Richie like that. But it was all an accident.

Apple Star: We were shocked about that. Thank goodness Richie didn't die.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that is for sure! Jimmy only ended up getting community service though thank goodness. Nick got permanently expelled because of that and blacklisted from ever going to school or college.

Apple Bloom: Serves that jerk right!

Flashwing: Big time there!

Mojo Jojo: I'm glad Richie has his sister back but that is amazing that the Dark Gale gene-slammers are also some of Carol and Maria's friends. Lets do it for I, MOJO JOJO, am ready!

He used the Core Medals for Ape Man, Acid Breath and Gerude Doggler and got a magical sword of fruit!

Jaune: THE FRUIT SWORD OF REMNANT!

Mojo Jojo: Cool!

Jaune: FRUIT STYLE NINJA ART: FRUIT BARRAGE OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of fruit, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Nora Valkyrie, Quickmix, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, Universe 666 Eon, Agrioss and Aconcagua (Theme including Quickmix) - Sora's day to shine

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of the Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): It's Sora's day to shine. I hope he's ready

Nora: Oh he and Kairi are both ready for this! They have been looking forward to this ever since we found out about the Disney Villains returning.

Quickmix: (Irish Accent) That's right lads! We have been helping them get ready for this since the King Ohgers Missions. Also the King Ohgers want a crack at them too.

Ultear: That is for sure there!

Sunset Shimmer: You got that right and Maleficent is gonna pay for it big time! She is the main reason why Sora went and rescued Kairi. Also she helped start all this with Sora.

Firestorm Shimmer: Lets not forget that she helped Xehanort with trying to destroy the entire universe.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there! What Xehanort did was horrible!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And Maleficent was adding more fuel to the fire!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there!

Sunburn: Maleficent maybe an iconic villain of Disney but she is the ultimate personification of pure evil! At least the 2014 version has more heart!

Po Kong: That is too true! Too bad I can't eat her. I don't want to get indigestion. Lets do it!

Nora used the Core Medals for Shakedown, Sculpin and Dark Naruto and got a powerful sword of pancakes!

Nora: THE QUEEN OF PANCAKES SWORD!

Po Kong: I knew it was gonna be for pancakes!

Nora: I just love them. PANCAKES STYLE NINJA ART:

BREAKFAST DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of pancakes and fire and smashed them down!

Pyrrha, Princess Zange, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, Aghoul, Amphibitor and Atomic Flounder (Theme including Princess Zange) - We're in the ruins of Hollow Bastion like we were on Sora's adventures when he started

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): We're in the ruins of Hollow Bastion like we were on Sora's adventures when he started. It's not pretty, is it?

Pyrrha: No it's not. Hollow Bastion always will be a scary reminder of what Sora had to go through to rescue Kairi from Maleficent. But it was fun though.

Princess Zange: But on the good side though we can use this place to battle any villain that poses a threat to the world of Disney.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) That's right mates and this will be fun here. And we made sure the Door to Darkness was permanently destroyed too.

Ravi Shaw: Yeah no kidding there! I remember the last time we were here and that was after Misty had her kids too.

Pinkie Pie: That was amazing too! We had Misty's kids before we left and also battled Maleficent, Dark Riku, Chernabog and Ansem on that day!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Citrine Pie: Yeah it was cool from what I heard!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure there!

Featherweight: I agree to.

Sprocket: You got that right!

Radioactive Man: Boy that was eventful for you all! Lets do it!

Pyrrha used the Core Medals for Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder and Brineblast and got an Atomic Sword!

Pyrrha: THE ATOMIC SWORD OF NUCLEAR REMNANT!

Radioactive Man: Cool!

Pyrrha: Yep. ATOMIC FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM OF THE ATOMIC INFERNO!

They fired waves of fire and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Lie Ren, Prince Tricky, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Gat Bot and Pig Sheriff (Samurai Jack) (Theme including Prince Tricky) - Sora's Akuma looks like Vanitas!

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo: (to Ren) Sora's Akuma looks like Vanitas! Also looks like what he might look like as a Heartless.

Lie Ren: Yeah no kidding there! And Vanitas and Sora-Vanitas look very much the same! Except this one doesn't have his mask on and has demonic wings!

Prince Tricky: Yeah and Vanitas put up an amazing battle when we were in the world of Monsters Inc.

Kalolo: He sure did! Also Spiderman even called this one Vanny and he HATES THAT NAME!

Ophanimon: Yeah no kidding! Also this is Sora's Second Akuma. Sora's first Akuma came earlier on Lincoln's big day because of the appearance of more of Lincoln's Guardian Angels.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah and this akuma was made because of what Maleficent and Organization XIII did to Kairi and were going to do to the entire universe! He vowed to exterminate all of them!

Moonlight Glimmer: It's horrible that they were going to do all that!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there! I can't believe it's that bad!

Cozy Glow: No kidding there!

Raven Bishop: I agree there too!

Hex: Same here!

Gizmo: I'm glad you guys gave that barfbrain what for! Lets do it!

Lie Ren used the Core Medals for Eustace Bagge, DC and Savage-Noble and got a Lightning Sword!

Lie Ren: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF REMNANT'S THUNDER!

Gizmo: Neat!

Lie Ren: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE OF REMNANT!

They fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down!

Dew Gayl, Flurry Heart, Ilia, Igor, Sai Saici, George de Sand, Rain Mikamura, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Eon, Stormbikini and Summer Rose VS Penguin, Zebra Man, Wolfman 1941, Dragon Granute, Heiyunzhai Ordinary Weirdo and Rock Gothlington - Maleficent has caused a tremendous number of problems for Sora and friends before and after the battles and fall of Xehanort.

Penguin was next.

Penguin: (To Dew Gayl) Maleficent has caused a tremendous number of problems for Sora and friends before and after the battles and fall of Xehanort.

Dew Gayl: Yeah she sure has! She and all the Disney Villains have been causing LOTS OF PROBLEMS! They even were helping Xehanort in his quest to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his own image!

Flurry Heart: I heard that J.D. and everyone before Nico joined the team did a battle with Maleficent in Hollow Bastion long ago and that was intense.

Ilia: Yeah no kidding there. That was cool.

Igor: Many of us weren't there back then but that was amazing.

Sai Saici: You got that right guys.

Trixie Lulamoon: It sure was intense there.

Triple Berry: I agree there too.

Flynn: That was so awesome!

Cali: You got that right!

Hugo: Yeah no kidding!

Mags: That was so fun!

Eon: It sure was.

Penguin: Indeed it was. I heard all about that. That was amazing. Lets do it!

Dew used the Core Medals for Zebra Man, Wolfman 1941 and Dragon Granute and got a Magical Sword Spear!

Dew Gayl: THE SPEARSWORD OF MAGICAL LIGHT!

Penguin: Amazing!

Dew Gayl: Yep. MAGIC LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTSPEAR BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down!

Emerald Sustrai, Farore, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, Chourikiki, Monster Army Warrior 4 and Ghost of Colonel Beauregard (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Farore) - Maleficent is gonna pay for her crimes! She had this coming since 1959

Private HIVE was next.

Private Hive (to Emerald): Maleficent is gonna pay for her crimes! She had this coming since 1959

Emerald: That is for sure! She has caused numerous problems since then and for over 65 years she has done it all!

Farore: Well we're not letting her get away with it for another 65 years more!

Flashwing: That is for sure!

Dew Gayl: What she did to so many people was incomprehensible and awful!

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there!

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding there!

Princess Celestia (G5): You got that right!

King Solar: This time there are MANY OF US to bring her down.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah we have her hopelessly outnumbered!

Amber Morning: Especially since the Kamen Riders that helped us during the 20 Days of Darkness are with us.

Spotlight: That is for sure!

Private HIVE: That is true soldiers! Permission to start the battle?

Emerald: Granted soldier!

Emerald used the Core Medals for Knighty Knight, Penguin and Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine and got an Emerald Illusion Sword!

Emerald: THE SWORD OF THE EMERALD ILLUSION!

Private HIVE: Impressive sword!

Emerald: Thanks. EMERALD ILLUSION STYLE NINJA ART: CRYSTAL SPEARDANCE!

They fired waves of emerald spears and light and smashed them down!

Maria, Interplanet Janet, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark

Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, Zizza, Serpentina and Evil Threatpack (Theme including Interplanet Janet) - Maleficent may be the iconic Mistress of All Evil, but there are villains a thousand times worse than her!

New Wave was next.

New Wave (to Maria): Maleficent may be the iconic Mistress of All Evil. But I can think of at least 10 villains a thousand times worse than her!

Maria: That is for sure! Thanos, Xehanort, Apocalymon, Frieza, Barodius, Trigon, Darkseid, Universe 666 Nico, Opaline Arcana and Sindri Myr.

New Wave: EXACTLY who I was thinking!

Interplanet Janet: That is for sure! What they did makes Maleficent look like a saint in comparison!

Mirai Cheng: Yeah no kidding there!

Dinobot: They make even Rattrap look like a disgusting rodent.

Rattrap: (Offscreen) HEY! SHUT UP CHOPPAFACE YOU REPULSIVE BRONTO BRAIN!

Dinobot: YOU EAT CHEESE YOU EATER OF GARBAGE!

SHEESH! YOU TWO SHUT UP!

Princess Luna: But yeah those villains are worse than Maleficent and they deserved to be destroyed!

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Moondust: They all had it coming.

Snowdrop: No kidding!

Gari: I agree there!

Blackout: That is for sure!

New Wave: You got that right! Lets do it!

Maria used the Core Medals for Yani, Velociraptors and Aligned Scorponok and got a Water Element Sword!

Maria: THE WATER SWORD OF AQUATIC POWER!

New Wave: Awesome!

Maria: WATER STYLE NINJA ART: SUPER MAELSTROM DELUGE!

They fired waves of water and darkness and smashed them down!

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Big Burpa and Mad Mike the Pizza Chef

---

Big Burpa and Mad Mike were next.

Mad Mike: Boy what a brutal battle!

Big Burpa: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: It sure is!

May: I agree there!

Big Burpa: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Big Burpa's safe and in it was bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Maleficent, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage and end that evil dark sorceress.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get them!

Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

They summoned the cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were dead!

Nico: Big Burpa and Mad Mike you both have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped!

Troy: This is the end for you, Maleficent!

Tsukasa: And this is for Gira!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into the Red King-Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King-Ohgers too!

Maleficent got up.

Maleficent: Now you face me as a Dragon! Now shall you deal with me O Prince! AND ALL THE POWERS OF HELL!

BOOOOOOOOOOOMM!

MALEVOLENT LAUGHTER!

IN A MASSIVE VORTEX OF INTENSE GREEN FIRE SHE TURNED INTO A WICKED EVIL DRAGON!

Me: Now THAT'S MORE LIKE IT!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted her all over!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

She fired an intensely massive blast of green fire from her mouth and we absorbed it!

Sora, Apeface, Kairi and Broadside used the Earth Keys and they enhanced Sora and Kairi's powers and Apeface and Broadside's weapons 100-fold.

Sora and Apeface: LIGHTKEY LASER STORM!

Kairi and Broadside: LIGHT HOPE LASER STORM!

Jack Atlas of Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON FIRE PUNCH BURST!

Carly Atlas of the Hummingbird and Necrolai: HUMMINGBIRD FIRE BLAST!

Akiza of Black Rose Dragon and Robo-Roxy: ROSE FLAME BLAST WAVE!

Misty Tredwell of the Lizard and Gabby Gator: LIZARD FIRE BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: WHITE LIGHTNING HOWL BLAST!

Jaden of the Elemental HEROES and Speed Demon: SPEEDING ELEMENTAL RADIANCE BLAST!

Alexis of the White Night Dragon and Femme Fatale: SUBZERO FIRE BLAST WAVE!

Yusei Fudo of the Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: COSMIC FLARE BLAST!

Yugi Moto of the Egyptian Gods and Gentleman Ghost: TITANIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

Tea of the Girl Power and Copperhead: SNAKE GIRL BLAST WAVE!

Tristan Taylor of the Cybernetic and Grundy: CYBERNETIC UNDEAD BLAST!

Joey of Red-Eyes Black Dragon and Tsukuri: SLASHING INFERNO FIRE BLAST!

Chazz of the Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: CHTHONIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

Bastion of the Elemental Dragons and Paradox Brothers: ELEMENTAL DARKNESS BLAST!

Mai Valentine of the Harpie and Lorelai: SLASHING WIND BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rockhoof, Applejack, Princess Aurora, Sora, Kairi, Riku, Goofy, Donald, Mickey, Aqua, Terra, Ventus, Pete, Organization XIII and Namine: KEYS OF LIGHT BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elemental keys.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Maleficent. Now, you shall pay for all of your crimes. SYMPHONY ELEMENT STYLE: LUDWIG VON BEETHOVEN!

R. Mika: SYMPHONY STRENGTH STYLE: JOHAN SEBASTIAN BACH!

Menat: SYMPHONY SPIRIT STYLE: IGOR STRAVINSKY!

Ibuki: SYMPHONY STEALTH STYLE: PYOTR IYLICH TCHIAKOVSKY!

Makoto: SYMPHONY STRENGTH STYLE: PAUL ABRAMS DUKAS!

Hilda: SYMPHONY WIND STYLE: AMILCARE PONCHIELLI!

Toph: SYMPHONY EARTH STYLE: MODEST PETROVICH MUSSORGSKY!

Entrapta: SYMPHONY TECH STYLE: OTTORINO RESPIGHI!

Perfuma: SYMPHONY NATURE STYLE: GEORGE GERSHWIN!

Frosta: SYMPHONY ICE STYLE: DIMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH!

Yuna Kamihara: SYMPHONY WATER STYLE: EDWARD WILLIAM ELGAR!

Mai Shiranui: SYMPHONY FIRE STYLE: CAMILLE SAINT-SAENS!

Jessica Shannon: SYMPHONY STING STYLE: JOSEPH HAYDEN!

Julie Yamamoto: SYMPHONY EARTH STYLE: GUSTAV MAHLER!

Shantae: SYMPHONY MAGIC STYLE: ANTON BRUCKNER!

Akko Kagami: SYMPHONY MAGIC STYLE: FRANZ SCHUBERT!

Princia Ramode: SYMPHONY SAND STYLE: NIKOLAI MYASKOVSKY!

Lucy Liberty: SYMPHONY LIGHT STYLE: SERGEI PROKOFIEV!

Colette Brunel: SYMPHONY LIGHT STYLE: CHARLES IVES!

Gluko: SYMPHONY DARK STYLE: CARL NIELSEN!

Patch: SYMPHONY TECH STYLE: HOWARD HANSON!

Nanami Simpson: SYMPHONY WATER STYLE: LEOPOLD HOFFMAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took the form of the great composers and they smashed into Maleficent and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Maleficent, this is for 65 years of atrocities and pain that you have caused! SYMPHONY FINAL SMASH: SYMPHONY NO. 5 EXPLOSIVE!

Lincoln and his harem played the entirety of Beethoven's Symphony No. 5 which then formed an elemental symphony bomb and they threw it at Maleficent and it exploded with incredible power as it hit her.

Robo Blaze: (chuckles) Me killing the Mistress of Evil? Oh, my reputation's gonna skyrocket because of this!

He fired laser blasts and severely wounded her all over!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end it in the same way you were killed by Prince Phillip.

Me and Lincoln summoned The Sword of Truth, but it was also further enhanced by the powers of Heaven and The Elements of Harmony.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, sword of truth fly swift and sure. That evil die and good endure!

Me and Lincoln threw The Swords of Truth, and it pierced Maleficent right in the chest and the blade impaled her right in her black heart, and she let out a loud dying scream as she burst into dark flames and disintegrated into dust and her evil soul was forever sent to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: We did it. We finally did it! Maleficent is gone forever!

Me: Slain by The Sword of Truth, and that was awesome enhancing it further with the power of Heaven and The Elements of Harmony, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Since The Sword of Truth is a holy weapon, I used holy magic and the powers of Heaven and The Elements of Harmony to make it even more powerful and deadly to Maleficent. And now, she is gone forever. But, it's not over yet, now we turn our attention to the three snakes, Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian.

We then turned our attention to Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian who are now fucking pissed off!

Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Dark Sebastian: GET THEM! AND GET THE MASTERS OF EVIL TOO! THEY HAVE TURNED THEIR BACKS ON EVIL ITSELF! PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE AS SLAVES TO THEIR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were destroyed.

Camie Elextor: Looks like what we did to Maleficent and what you did to them, Lincoln, really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all.

Suddenly, Camie Elextor's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Camie Elextor: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world in the name of Malphas, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you two for what you did. Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade, as The 2nd in Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you two Satanic monsters to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CAMIE ELEXTOR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAMIE ELEXTOR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Camie Elextor was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, and black magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Camie Elextor's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, and black magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CAMIE ELEXTOR! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CAMIE ELEXTOR EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Camie Elextor grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck. Camie Elextor has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Camie Elextor felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Camie Elextor has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wendy Sauron's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Camie Elextor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Camie Elextor has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Camie Elextor, Second-In-Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Flowers, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Archenemy of Sparkaris, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャミー・エレクスター、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの副司令官、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗い花の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、スパーカリスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦

士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Camie Elextor has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Camie Elextor's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Michael Ondrushko: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Camie Elextor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you snakes would try to take the battle to Hell and that snake would summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Camie. Those snakes are going to die here and now.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Michael Ondrushko, Aragon Necroshade, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MICHAEL ONDRUSHKO AND ARAGON NECROSHADE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you goddamn snakes!

Lincoln, Camie Elextor, Nico, and I went after Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow

energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Camie Elextor did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive staff, and Lincoln, Camie Elextor, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two miserable snakes, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade became so enraged, they lost all sense of reason, and they suddenly transformed into demons as the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and the iris of their red eyes became brighter, their skin turned black and they had black fur grow and sprout out, and their faces turned into that of a demon dog with horns on top of their heads, and they roared in pure rage and they went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw lights burst out from behind their backs, and they went up in flames and they turned to ashes, as their black souls were forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is goodbye and good riddance, Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Camie Elextor's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, thirty-five large black planets orbiting around her legs, thirty-five smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Camie Elextor: We did it, that's another two down. Thanks for helping me get rid of Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Camie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Camie.

Suddenly, Camie Elextor wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Camie Elextor's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Camie Elextor sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Selena Mendez: We did it. Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade are gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, now we're down to the two the main Satanic demons, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, along with Malphas himself.

Me: We'll soon be rid of them for good. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, and the Nordic snake himself, Jormungardr the World Serpent.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, and the Nordic snake, Jormungardr the World Serpent.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Carina Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Carina Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Jormungardr the Nordic Serpent, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Carina Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Carina Johansen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Jormungandr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Jormungandr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a dangerous killer named Connor Maxwell, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and the bad news, he was once the cousin of Caleb Maxwell who came here to Royal Woods from the world Caleb and the NYPD Nightshift came from, and Carina Johansen swore to kill Connor Maxwell when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the power of The World Serpent.

Caleb Maxwell got pissed off.

Caleb Maxwell: So, that's where that bastard went to! I was after him ever since I came back to New York, but then, he ran off to somewhere in 5th Avenue and disappeared! So, he came here! That's it, tomorrow, he dies forever!

We then saw Dark Sebastian twitching in anger: what we did killing Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade finally caused him to scream in demonic anger!

Dark Sebastian: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE ALL GOING TO PAY!

But, then, we heard an inhuman roar, and we saw streams of darkness heading our way, and when they landed, what stood in their place were Alaister Necroshade and Malphas, and they were pissed that we killed Michael Ondrushko and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: Well, if it isn't Alaister Necroshade and Malphas.

Alaister Necroshade: You damn bastards! You ruined our trap!

Nico: You should know we're never afraid of Hell or its demons, and you tried to take the battle to the very place you bastards were trapped in, that plan was doomed to fail.

Dark Sebastian: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU DAMN BUBBLE-BUTT MONKEY! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Heh, Bubble Butt? Look who's talking, at least, we're not the servants of a fucked-up blob of Eldritch Ooze created by Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: I will make you pay for this, all of you!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with Maleficent.

Lincoln: You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, the same goes with your cronies, and you already saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us since we've killed Aragon Cochran, Nergal Glaphyra, Maacah Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, Ryan McCabe, Jezebel Necroshade, Windsor Grimm, Herodias Necroshade, Alex Creighton, Delilah Necroshade, Owen Thatcher, Belial Necroshade, Reagen Lestranfe, Abigor Necroshade, Quentin Hargreaves, Damon Necroshade, Michael Ondrushko, and Aragon Necroshade.

Me: That's right, you have nowhere to run, you pieces of shit.

Nico: And nowhere to hide.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, slither on back to the shadows where you belong, you blood-crazed world-destroying snakes.

Buster Bunny: And don't let us catch you running loose again, or I swear, you're gonna know what real pain is!

Babs Bunny: That's right! Now, beat it, you snakes!

Dark Sebastian, Malphas, and Alaister Necroshade let out unholy demonic screams as they turned back into black streams of darkness and flew back into the darkness swearing revenge on us!

Me and Nico: (FLIPS BOTH MIDDLE FINGERS AT THEM) Yeah, fuck you too! You better run, you fucking snakes!

Gizmo: Good riddance to that barfbrain.

Private HIVE: Now, both Heartless making threats are gone.

New Wave: You said it.

Me: I'm glad Maleficent is gone for good.

Nergal: I'm making pizza for the victory party.

Po Kong: Can't wait to eat it all!

Me: Me too! Lets head home.

Nico: Just what I would say. Great job today everyone!

Me: That's just number 2 of Sora's villains that we have to destroy. The rest are still out there.

Nico: Yep.

Sora: (To the viewers) This was an epic adventure for us! Now we no longer have to worry about the Mistress of All Evil.

Me: Good fucking riddance. Also Gira now Holds that title as THE KING OF ALL EVIL!

Gira: I like it!

Qin: Yep.

We went back home and had great pizza.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: That was an awesome day, we sent Pennywise to The Black Abyss, and we got rid of Windsor Peterson in West Virginia, and we also got rid of Maleficent, and pissed Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas off big time. That'll teach them, but it'll all end tomorrow and they will pay for their crimes.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, back in Hell, Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas were now completely enraged and completely insane!

Alaister Necroshade: DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM! ALL OF MY SIBLINGS ARE ALL GONE FOREVER!

Dark Sebastian: ALONG WITH THOSE OTHER IDIOTS OF THE ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE! ALL THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO DO IS DESTROY THEM SAME WITH YOUR SIBLINGS, AND NOW, WE'VE LOST THEM AND THEY'RE ONE STEP CLOSER TO FULFILLING THE PROPHECY OF THE REINCARNATION OF AMATERASU! DAMN THEM ALL!

Malphas: You two calm down, we will still destroy them.

DARK SEBASTIAN LOST HIS TEMPER AND SLASHED MALPHAS, HIS OWN MASTER, RIGHT IN THE CHEST WITH HIS CLAWS!

Dark Sebastian: THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT! I'M GOING TO DESTROY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! AND SOON, ALL LIFE ON EARTH WILL BE DESTROYED ALONG WITH ALL LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND! ALL WILL BE REDUCED TO ASHES FOREVER! (CACKLING DERANGEDELY)

DARK SEBASTIAN'S DERANGED CACKLING ECHOED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD: NOW, HE HAS FOREVER LOST THE LAST NON-EXISTENT SHREDS OF SANITY, AND HE'S NOW FOREVER GONE MAD! BUT, WE ARE MORE THAN READY FOR DARK SEBASTIAN, ALAISTER NECROSHADE, AND MALPHAS, AND WE'LL MAKE SURE THEY ARE DESTROYED FOREVER!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Maleficent the Mistress of All Evil is now a forgotten memory. But in our hearts and childhoods in real life she will still be an iconic villain.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spiral Pegasus, Rita Kaniska, Stellar Flare (MLP), Amalia (Wakfu), Natalie Frizzle and Pegasus (Fantasia) As well as Dark Pegasus, Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman and we're going to Bowser's Castle in Super Mario Odyssey and we're going to battle Evil Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lisa and Lola and Rainbow Dash is gonna unleash her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Dark Pegasus, Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman who are the Embodiments of Blaze and Zodiac. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 82: Heartlandraco and Number 81: Superdreadnought Rail Cannon Super Dora

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the final match-up battle has arrived that'll end the saga and War Against The Forces of Darkness: Selena Mendez, Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Lincoln VS. Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe and Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the Lower East Side of New York, but we've got a dangerous villain to get rid of: a dangerous killer named Connor Maxwell, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and the bad news, he was once the cousin of Caleb Maxwell who came here to Royal Woods from the world Caleb and the NYPD Nightshift came from after he got chased out by Caleb Maxwell, and Connor's still out to kill Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychotic sadistic serial killer and send him straight to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the next of the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of the Nordic Duel Monsters, her name is Carina Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Jormungandr the Nordic Serpent, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Carina Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Carina Johansen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Jormungandr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Jormungandr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a dangerous killer named Connor Maxwell, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and the bad news, he was once the cousin of Caleb Maxwell who came here to Royal Woods from the world Caleb and the NYPD Nightshift came from, and Carina Johansen swore to kill Connor Maxwell when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the power of The World Serpent.

Next is Jimmy Neutron's day to shine and we're going to battle The Yolkians and King Goobot V!

See you all next time.

SCRAMBLING THE KING OF ROTTEN EGGS

King Goobot V is back for revenge!

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to an underwater planet known as Planet Scornadus. Suddenly, he saw a girl with long aqua blue hair with aqua blue eyes and red angel wings and dressed only in a red two-piece bikini in spirit sleep along with the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon from 150,000 years hence. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and this is gonna shock J.D. when we tell him.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were shocked.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Oh man, it's her: the second of your Guardian Angels!

Selene Arcangela: And we also found the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon from 150,000 years hence, they were in spirit sleep this whole time.

Suddenly, Lincoln got up and got dressed along with his harem, then Nico and I came in.

Me: Lincoln, what is it?

Lincoln explained, and I was shocked.

Me: No way, you found the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon

Trainers, and Pokemon from 150,000 years hence!

Nico: Along with the second of your Guardian Angels from 150,000 years hence, awesome.

Me: So, what do you intend to do?

Lincoln: I'm going to bring Planet Scornadus to our solar system, then, we're heading over to awaken Draconia, and once that happens, that'll cause the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon from 150,000 years hence to also awaken, but they'll eventually merge with the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon.

We headed outside, and...!

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln brought Planet Scornadus to our system, and we headed over, and it was an awesome planet of wind and fire combined.

Me: Wow, this place is awesome.

Tara Toonamine: I should also mention this, but the planets we came from are in The Elementus Galaxy, and where the planets have two elements in unison and is 1.5 million light years to the right of The Andromeda Galaxy, and the stars including The Sun in The Elementus Galaxy are elemental. In fact, each planet have 2 moons with the exception of Planet Colorbus as it has all the elements and is the second home of The Wisps and apparently can adapt to Elements as Planet Colorbus like Earth is the 3rd planet from The Sun and The Sun is a giant rainbow elemental star.

Nicole: (GASPS) Wow! And Shanan's gonna freak out when she hears about this!

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed it, and we headed on over to a hyperbolic spirit sleep chamber, and we saw Draconia Burnwind asleep in one chamber.

Me: That's Draconia Burnwind? Whoa, hubba hubba!

Nico: Dude, you know Lincoln's here, right? Watch it or he'll clean your clock.

Lincoln: Hey, be nice, he knows she's my Guardian Angel.

Then, we saw the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon from 150,000 years hence in multiple chambers.

Nico: Whoa. Oh man...!

Michelle Emperyous: They're all asleep and despite being in their early 20s physically, they're still the same as all of us.

Lincoln: Being asleep for 150,000 years in that state of spirit sleep and not knowing what happened to the others...! Dark Chase Young, you really are an absolute monster.

Lincoln placed his hand on the pod where Draconia Burnwind was sleeping. Suddenly, it started to glow and it opened up, and then, she started to awaken as Lincoln caught her in his arms.

Draconia Burnwind: (Groans) W-where am I?

Suddenly, her eyes came into focus, and she saw Lincoln recognizing the deep sapphire blue eyes.

Draconia Burnwind: L-Lincoln? Is that you?

Lincoln: Yes, it's me from the Earth that hasn't been destroyed by the asteroid, the one you found, though I've really grown up a lot.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Draconia Burnwind's waist and hugged her, and Draconia Burnwind is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold

Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Draconia Burnwind: That you have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome. But, wait, where am I?

Me: You're in our world. Lincoln brought the planet and all of you here to our world, and in our world, we destroyed the asteroid heading for Earth when we went after Tim Scam.

Nico: And foiled one of Dark Chase Young's schemes to prevent the prophecy from coming true in our world. Lincoln already fulfilled the first part of the prophecy by getting 403 years of divine retribution for his ancestors by taking down Morag and killing Aggie.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for the second part: killing the monster responsible for everything he did to my family in 1621 and for 1,500 years of pain and suffering, Dark Chase Young.

Draconia Burnwind: Perfect.

Suddenly, Shanan came to us.

Shanan: Guys, I just saw a planet come into our solar system, and who is...?

Selene Emperyous: Shanan, meet Draconia Burnwind, she's the second of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from her home Planet Scornadus where dragons exist and can be human. Draconia Burnwind was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, fire, wind, and the powers of all the dragons of myth. Draconia came from the Earth prior to its destruction in the other timeline. Draconia was observing Earth and she found Lincoln, and like Tara Toonamine, she ended up falling in love to the point of swearing that she would do everything in her power to protect him, and God heard her swearing to do everything in her power to protect him, and she took The Sacred Oath, thus becoming the second of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Before the Earth of the other timeline was destroyed, while Tara came and rescued Lincoln and his harem from its destruction and got them to her home planet, Techwater, Draconia rescued all the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon, to Scornadus, where she placed herself, the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon in spirit sleep until she, the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon, and Planet Scornadus can be transported to the time where the asteroid that was coming to destroy Earth was destroyed when we went after Tim Scam, along with Planet Techwater and the other planets.

Shanan: (GASPS) Whoa! So, she saved her Earth's Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon before the Earth of that timeline got destroyed?! And they were in spirit sleep. Dark Chase Young, you vile monster.

Lincoln: Yep, and I brought the planet here. This is Planet Scornadus.

Shanan: Wow.

Lincoln went up to the pods where the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon of 150,000 years hence were sleeping in, and as soon as he touched them, the pods glowed and they opened. Suddenly, they merged with the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon, and the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon grew stronger than ever gaining 150,000 years of experience in combat and power beyond any imagination.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: Incredible, now the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon are even stronger than ever!

Lincoln then went up to Draconia Burnwind and he pinned her to the floor and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips and she returned it after recovering from the shock, then, he leaned down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Draconia Burnwind with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lincoln then helped her up and carried her bridal style as we came back home and went back to our rooms and Lincoln brought Draconia Burnwind to his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem and he had her sleeping on top with her head on his massive pecs.

Draconia Burnwind: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) This feels really nice, and it's so good to finally be home.

Lincoln: Us too.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to a planet called Scornadus.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I explained everything that happened last night, and when we got done, everyone was floored.

Qin: HOLY COW! So, you guys found the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon of 150,000 years in spirit sleep on the planet?!

Then, Draconia Burnwind came in.

Nico: Along with the second of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from the Earth of 150,000 years hence that got destroyed, and she's a dragon and can be human.

Me: Yep, she was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, fire, wind, and the powers of all the dragons of myth. Just like what happened to me, and Lincoln has added her omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, fire, wind, and the powers of all the dragons of myth to his arsenal when he fed on her blood last night.

May: But, that means if you were able to find the Digi-Destined, Digimon, Pokemon Trainers, and Pokemon from 150,000 years hence, that means...!

Maria: Ourselves from 150,000 years hence must be on different planets that were from that same timeline. But, how can we find them?

Lincoln: Just leave that to us.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: What the?! You goddamn immortal draconic son of a bitch! We got bad news: Dark Chase Young has created evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola, and they're causing havoc in Bowser's Castle in Super Mario Odyssey!

WE GASPED, BUT THEN, WE WERE PISSED!

Me: That goddamn...!

Lincoln: You know what, we're going to tear all five of them to pieces, and I've got more than a few choice words to say to them, and once we get done with them, I'm going to send a very threatening message to him. We're already approaching the final showdown with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas, and once they're gone, then, the final showdown with Dark Chase Young can begin once Kimiko's big day comes.

Suddenly, The Air Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Fluttershy started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Air symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Rainbow Dash.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Lincoln: I knew that was coming. Rainbow Dash did help me get justice in The Sensei Air Real when Killjoy Huggins escaped from Hell to once again get revenge on me, now her time has come to exact punishment unto the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and get ready to head to Bowser's Castle in Super Mario Odyssey to hunt down and kill the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Nico: We're coming for you, you toxic birdbrain chowderheads!

Jimmy Neutron woke up to see Beeheyem staring at him.

Beeheyem: Greetings to you Jimmy. It's time for Morning Convections consumation.

Jimmy Neutron: Oh breakfast time. Goddard Wake mode.

He barked.

He went and got dressed.

He went to the table.

Me: Good morning Jimmy.

Jimmy Neutron: Good morning J.D.

I gave him eggs, salmon and bacon.

He got to eating.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Bowser's Castle in Super Mario Odyssey to help Rainbow Dash unlock her Rainbow Power and hunt down the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and destroy them, and then, send a threatening message to Dark Chase Young.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spiral Pegasus, Rita Kaniska, Stellar Flare (MLP), Amalia (Wakfu), Natalie Frizzle and Pegasus (Fantasia) As well as Dark Pegasus, Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman were over in Bowser's castle from Super Mario Odyssey and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: I always love Bowser's castle.

Ymir: This is amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Qin: I agree.

Nicole: Bowser's castle is so cool. Reminds me of an awesome Japanese festival.

Xenia: It sure is cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Spiral Pegasus: I'm excited for this.

Nico: Me too. Spiral Pegasus I want to thank you, Dark Pegasus and your teams for coming.

Spiral Pegasus: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is!

Nico: So, Rita. Can Poromon play with Moffun one of these days?

Rita Kaniska: He sure can.

Poromon: Moffun is really cool.

Me: He sure is. He reminds me of Marshmallow from Arendelle.

Lana: He sure does! That is so cool.

Rita Kaniska: I agree there. That is awesome.

Ymir: Yeah it sure is

Poliwag: He's also a stuffed toy

Hymeno: Yeah but he is so cute.

Me: He sure is.

Poromon: Yeah.

Rita Kaniska: Yeah.

Me: Gira how does it feel to take Maleficent's place as The True King of All Evil?

Gira: I think it's satisfying!

Me: It sure is! Especially now that Maleficent is dead!

Qin: Yeah! That witch had it coming!

Laney: Especially after all the atrocities she did for over 65 years!

Xenia: That is for sure!

Rhiannon Crystal: Yeah! Poliwag that was so awesome calling numerous Poliwag to help there!

Poliwag: They were from the wild!

Me: Whoa! Thousands of Poliwag from all over the regions!

Poliwag: Yep and it was awesome.

Me: There's strength in numbers.

Qin: Yeah!

Poliwag: Yep and that was fun.

Me: Maleficent had Heartless with her too. At least now we've seen the last of all the Heartless now and forever.

Nico: And another of Super Warumono World's villains dealt with

Me: Yep.

Nico: And J.D. that was so genius using the spindal needle against her.

Me: And I coated it in my blood with some of her magic to boot.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: And Sora's second Akuma looked like Vanitas!

Spiderman: Yeah and I called him Vanny too!

We laughed!

Me: That was funny.

Spiderman: Yeah.

Horsea then sensed something

Maria: What is it Horsea?

Horsea: Not sure. I just feel like one of my kind is here.

Nico: Really?

Horsea: Yeah I just know it.

Qin: Oh.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome battle, we're here in Bowser's Castle in Super Mario Odyssey to help Rainbow Dash unlock her Rainbow Power and hunt down the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and destroy them, and then, send a threatening message to Dark Chase Young.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: Yep, that bastard crossed another fucking line.

Nico: He's done it now. Once we get done with those bitches from Hell, he's gonna get a nasty threatening message.

Me: (GULP)

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing mirror: it appears Dark Sebastian and those Order of The Dark Universe and Dark Church of Malphas dickheads have sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us!

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! Dark Sebastian, you little...!

Me: He sent another massive 12'6" werewolf and massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves after us?!

Nico: And there's no doubt Dark Sebastian's there too. Remember the stunt he forced Sebastian to pull when we were in The Water

Sensei Realm?

May: None of us forgot.

Lincoln: Same here. But, I'm gonna enjoy pissing that snake off by absorbing the next werewolf and its pack and drain all their souls and send them to The Black Abyss. Now, let's get going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Lincoln: This is it.

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I knew increasing the strength and potency of my Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two was a good idea. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola) AHA! THERE YOU ARE, YOU BITCHES FROM HELL! I just spotted the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola, they're 20 yards away, but they're now coming after me!

Nico: Time to put those bitches down for good!

Samus heard a Pokemon cry.

Samus: Look guys.

We saw a Cleffa!

Me: Cool a Cleffa!

Qin: Wow!

Cleffa: It sure is cool here.

Me: Yep.

Samus: You hungry?

She gave it food.

The Baby Metroid cooed.

Sora Phaaze: Looks like the Baby Metroid is gonna have a little friend.

Me: Yeah.

Samus: Want to come with us?

Cleffa: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

But then...

SPLAT!

I got splattered in my face with ink!

Me: (SPITS) HEY!

Maria: Was that from you Horsea?

Horsea: No it was from that one!

We saw another Horsea!

Me: Cool! Another Horsea!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Spray my face with Ink will you!?

Horsea: Let me see.

Horsea went over.

Horsea: Horsea horse...

Horsea 2: Horsea.

Horsea: (GASP) Oh man! Maria this Horsea is someone you and Carmen and Estella know. It's Aria Rockell.

THEY GASPED!

Carol: Oh my gosh! Aria!

Maria: My twin sister!? Oh man!

Carmen: I haven't seen Aria in a long time!

Estella: Oh man!

Me: Lets go help her out.

We went over.

Maria: Aria it's okay.

Horsea started at her for a minute. She then hopped and Horsea did the same. It was like looking in a mirror. They also did funny faces, blew raspberries, burped, and danced around. They finished it with squirting ink at each other

I snickered.

Maria: Okay that is funny.

Carmen: Yeah.

Horsea: You may be one of me but you need to be helped.

Me: I agree.

We fired waves of water and fire and blasted the second Horsea.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had Horsea on her forehead and blue angel wings and had a mermaid in a raindrop on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whew. At least I didn't get sprayed with ink.

She woke up to see Horsea's happy face

Aria Rockell: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You didn't attack me.

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Hey there sis. Been a while.

Aria Rockell: (GASP) Maria, Carmen, Estella, Carol!? It is you!

She hugged them.

Aria Rockell: Oh I'm so glad to see you all.

Carmen: Same here.

Carol: Good to see you too Aria.

Horsea: You were turned into one of me by Dark Gale.

Me: I was gonna say and you splattered my face with ink.

Aria Rockell: Oh man! Sorry! But I remember!

She was in an aqua blue suit and injected and in a burst of water she turned into Horsea!

She jumped into a toilet and was flushed out through the sewers!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Horsea: You were flushed through a toilet!?

Aria Rockell: That is weird yeah but I couldn't jump through the bars.

Me: Oh.

Carol: Aria also has water powers like Maria does. She was exposed to the Quantum Vapor and it gave her water powers and the divine singing of the mermaids. She got the superhero name Sirensong.

Me: Wow!

Aria Rockell: Yep. Wait Quantum Vapor?

Me: It's an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated lots of people and gave them superhuman abilities.

Aria Rockell: Is that what that weird purple cloud was after I heard that explosion? How freaky.

Nico: I know.

Me: That explosion became known as the Big Bang and it caused a lot of people to get mutated.

Virgil: Lets just say it was crazy.

Maria: I was one of those people exposed to it. It turned me into pure water and made me Aquamaria.

Carmen: I was given fire powers from it.

Estella Rockell: I have the power to turn into water as well but I can turn into water on and off at will.

Aria Rockell: Wow!

Horsea: I counterattacked because I know my species inside and out.

Aria Rockell: I see. That is cool.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes and a water sword.

Aria Rockell: I look awesome.

Maria: You sure do.

Aria saw Carmen and Maria and Carol's rings.

Aria: (GASP) You guys are married?

Carmen: We sure are.

Liam: Howdy there. I'm Liam Hunnicutt. Me and Carmen are married now.

Vince: I'm Vince Pusateri. Me and Carol are married now.

William: And I'm William Dunbar. Me and Maria are married.

Aria Rockell: Oh wow! I missed out on so much.

Horsea: Can't believe you got flushed down a toilet!

Me: Well a Horsea is small enough to squeeze down one.

Horsea: True. But still that is crazy!

Me: I know. Kind of like how I want to shove Crackhouse Minnie down the toilet.

Nico: Yeah!

Crackhouse Minnie: (Offscreen) WHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTT?!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: Well fuck!

Crackhouse Minnie came.

Crackhouse Minnie: I WILL BEAT THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF YOU FOR SAYING THAT YOU POMPOUS BASTARD ASSHOLE!

Ymir: HEY! YOU BACK OFF BITCH!

Ymir and Camie went and bashed her all over and screams were heard as they beat her mercilessly and then...

KRASMASH!

SHE WAS SENT FLYING AND FAR!

Crackhouse Minnie: (SCREAMING)

TING!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Nico: That was unexpected!

Jamesdean5842: You're going to see this more often guys. So brace yourselves.

Nico: Oh boy.

We then took off into the air to help Rainbow Dash unlock her Rainbow Power and send the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola and they were causing havoc and cackling malevolently like the bitches from Hell that they are.

Lincoln: There they are!

Emily Anderson: That's them?! Ugh, they're acting like the evil wicked stepsisters. (To Anastasia) No offense, Anastasia.

Anastasia: It's okay.

Even Ulric, Brute, and Brooha saw them and they were repulsed.

Brute: Okay, someone needs to put them six feet under.

Crash Bandicoot: Time for our entrance.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes glowed, and out of nowhere, a massive powerful storm appeared out of nowhere, and a barrage of rainbow lightning came down and struck those evil bitches from Hell!

Me: Whoa, awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Got them.

Lincoln: Now, comes the fun part.

Evil Lori: Who did this?! WHO?! TWERP! GET OUT HERE! I KNOW YOU ARE BEHIND THIS!

Suddenly, the spirits of all the athletes appeared and they fired energy blasts at the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola, and then, the spirits converged on the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola as angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared as they drew their swords and pointed them at them.

Archangel: Evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Luan, Lisa and Lola, you five have been found guilty for the multitude of crimes that you have committed against your brother and your entire family, you've shown no mercy to them at all nor to your own friends and everyone around you, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Lincoln: And as such, you are hereby sentenced to death!

THEN, THEY SCREAMED LIKE BANSHEES!

Nico: I should've known Dark Chase Young would create you five bitches from Hell and send you here to cause havoc, piss us off, and try and kill Lincoln yet again to prevent the prophecy from coming true. That's it, I've had it with you, you goddamn deceitful heartless conniving bitching banshees from Hell!

Me: We're gonna put you five down once and for all, and you're never coming back.

Lincoln: That's a promise, you're never coming back!

Cleffa charged at them and blasted them.

Evil Lori: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU WORTHLESS PIECE OF SHIT! I HATE YOUR FUCKING GUTS SO MUCH, I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO TEAR YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF!

Evil Lynn: WE'RE GONNA FUCKING KILL YOU, YOUR WHORES, AND YOUR FUCKING CHILDREN AND FAMILY AND FRIENDS!

Evil Luan: AND THEN, WE'RE GONNA THROW YOU ALL INTO A VOLCANO AND SEE YOU ALL DIE A HORRIBLE DEATH!

Evil Lola: THEN, WE'LL BRING YOU BACK AND KILL YOU ALL AGAIN!

Evil Lisa: AND WE'LL KEEP DOING IT FOR ALL ETERNITY! YOU WILL ALL BOW BEFORE US AND YOU WILL ALL SUFFER! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Me: YOU PARASITIC BITCHES!

Nico: YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHOPATHIC BANSHEES!

THE BITCHES KEPT CACKLING MALEVOLETLY AT US! BUT, THAT MADE LINCOLN SUPER, AND I MEAN, SUPER PISSED TO THE FUCKING EXTREME AS HE CLENCHED HIS HANDS TIGHT AND IT LED TO BLOOD BEING DRAWN AND AS IT HIT THE GROUND, IT SIZZLED AND LEFT A SCORCH MARK ON THE FLOOR!

Maria: Uh oh...! HE'S GONNA FUCKING LOSE IT!

WE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, LINCOLN EXPLODED!

Lincoln: THAT'S IT! I'VE ABSOLUTELY HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU FIVE GODDAMN DECEITFUL TOXIC EVIL SADISTIC BANSHEES FROM H-E-DOUBLE HOCKEY STICKS!

Evil Lori: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY, YOU OVERGROWN HAIRY BUBBLE-BUTT FLEABAG!

THAT WAS WHEN LINCOLN REALLY LOST IT!

Lincoln: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN GARBAGE MOUTH, BITCH!

Evil Lori: W-WHAT THE?!

Me: Oh shit...!

Lincoln: YOU FIVE TOXIC BIRDBRAINED CHOWDERHEADS HAVE GOTTEN OFF ON MAKING ME SUFFER AND TRYING TO RUIN MY LIFE FOR YOUR OWN AMUSEMENT AND SICK TWISTED PLEASURE FOR THE VERY LAST TIME! AND ALL FIVE OF YOU ARE TO BLAME FOR EVERYTHING YOU'VE DONE TO ME! (To Evil Lori) YOU'RE A PSYCHOTIC TWISTED SADISTIC NARCISSISTIC POWER-CRAZED CONTROL FREAK TOXIC BITCH WITH A 100-FOOT STICK SHOVED UP YOUR ASS AND YOU ALSO HAVE FUN GOING ON YOUR FUCKING POWER TRIPS! YOU'RE A PATHETIC EXCUSE FOR AN OLDER SIBLING WHO ONLY CARES ABOUT YOUR PHONE AND MAKING

OTHERS SUFFER AND MAKING THEM YOUR SLAVES THAN DOING YOUR JOB! IT'S NO WONDER MOM AND DAD DISOWNED YOU AND THE REST OF OUR SIBLINGS CUT ALL TIES WITH YOU, THEY'D MUCH RATHER HAVE LANAIA AS THEIR OLDER SIBLING THAN YOU! YOU'RE JUST A EGOTISTICAL SADISTIC HEARTLESS SOULLESS REMORSELESS BRAINLESS BULLY!

May and Maria: OH, CRUEL!

Lincoln: (To Evil Lynn) YOU, OH, DON'T GET ME STARTED WITH YOU! YOU'RE ALSO JUST AS BAD AS TOXIC BITCH # 1! A GOOD SPORTSMAN, GIVE ME A BREAK, YOU'RE A RAMPAGING TWO-FACED MEGA AGGRESSIVE SMELLY BAD MANNERED SUPERSTITION OBSESSED STUPID APE WITH THE IQ OF A LUGNUT! YOU'VE GOTTEN OFF ON BEATING ME UP SENSELESSLY AND LYING YOUR SMELLY BUTT OFF SAYING THAT IT WAS ALL FOR YOUR "TRAINING"!? HELL NO! YOU JUST WANTED A LIVING PUNCHING BAG FOR YOU TO DESTROY TO SLAKE YOUR THIRST FOR BLOOD! YOU ALSO SMELL LIKE A MILLION UNWASHED GYM BAGS FULL OF STINKY GYM SOCKS AND DIRTY CLOTHES! I'M SURPRISED THAT YOU HADN'T GOTTEN THE COPS CALLED ON YOU, OR WORSE, COACH KECK AND PRINCIPAL RAMIREZ, I'M SURE THEY WOULDN'T WANT TO DEAL WITH A HEARTLESS BRAINLESS BRUTE FOR AN ATHLETE AND YOU'RE ALSO A DISGRACE TO ALL ATHLETES AND TO THE ENTIRE WORLD OF SPORTS!

Qin: DAMN! THAT WAS HARSH!

Lincoln: (To Evil Luan) YOU'RE EVEN WORSE! YOU'RE A PSYCHOPATHIC DERANGED UNHINGED LUNATIC WHO GETS OFF ON UNLEASHING BRUTAL AND LETHAL TRAPS AND PRANKS ON ALL OF US AND ALL OF MICHIGAN EVERY YEAR ON APRIL FOOLS' DAY AND YOU LAUGH IT ALL OFF AND SAY THAT IT WAS ALL FOR A LAUGH! GIVE ME A BREAK! IT'S ALL AN EXCUSE FOR YOU TO GET OFF ON MAKING US ALL SUFFER! I'M SURPRISED THAT NO ONE HAD CALLED THE COPS ON YOU AND CARRIED YOUR INSANE HIDE AWAY IN A STRAITJACKET AND LOCKED YOU UP IN THE LANSING

MAXIMUM SECURITY INSANE ASYLUM, OR EVEN WORSE, ARKHAM ASYLUM IN GOTHAM CITY! YOU'RE NO PRNAKSTER, YOU'RE JUST A DISGRACE TO THE WORLD OF PRANKS! YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN A PSYCHOTIC MONSTER WHO'S JUST AS BAD, OR PERHAPS, EVEN WORSE THAN THE JOKER!

Eli: JEEZ!

Lincoln: (To Evil Lola) AND YOU! OH, DON'T EVEN GET ME STARTED WITH YOU! YOU MAY CALL YOURSELF A PRINCESS, BUT TO ME, I SEE YOU FOR WHO YOU REALLY ARE! YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN A SOCIOPATHIC POWERHUNGRY MANIPULATIVE CONNIVING LITTLE SHREW WHO'S ALWAYS USED BLACKMAIL TO GET YOUR WAY AND MAKE THOSE AROUND YOU SUFFER FOR YOUR OWN AMUSEMENT! I'M SURPRISED THAT THE MICHIGAN PAGEANT COMMITTEE HADN'T TAKEN ANY ACTION TO GIVE YOU THE BOOT AND BLACKLIST YOU FROM ALL PAGEANTS FOR LIFE, AND THEY SHOULD'VE DONE SO! YOU MAY BE PRETTY ON THE OUTSIDE, BUT ON THE INSIDE, YOU'RE COMPLETELY UGLY! YOU'RE AN UGLY LITTLE WITCH WITH A BLACK HEART OF DARKNESS, YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN THE SPAWN OF THE DEVIL HIMSELF!

Camie: YIKES! THAT WAS HORRIFIC!

Me: (GULPS) And it's not over yet! There's one last person who's gonna suffer!

Lincoln: (To Evil Lisa) AND AS FOR YOU! YOU HAVE NO DAMN IDEA JUST HOW BAD YOU ARE! YOU MAY BE CALLED A SCIENCE PRODIGY, BUT TO ME, YOU'RE A PITCH BLACKHEARTED COLD BLOODED EMOTIONELESS EVIL MONSTER WITH A ROTTEN MIND! YOU CLAIM YOUR RESEARCH IS ALL FOR SCIENCE, BUT IN REALITY, WHAT YOU HAVE DONE IS NOTHING MORE THAN SADISTIC TORTURE FOR YOUR OWN PLEASURE AND THAT IN OF ITSELF IS NOTHING MORE THAN A CLEAR VIOLATION OF ETHICS AND MORALITY! YOU HAVE COMMITTED SO MANY CRIMES THAT WERE TRULY THE WORST OF THE WORST, YOU SHOULD BE

LABELLED AS AN ENEMY OF THE WORLD BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT YOU REALLY ARE! YOU DON'T DESERVE TO EVEN BE CONSIDERED A SCIENCE PRODIGY WHEN YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A COMMON CRIMINAL WHO HAS USED THE WORLD OF SCIENCE AS A TOOL FOR YOU TO HURT AND KILL SO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLE AND TREAT YOUR OWN FAMILY AS TEST SUBJECTS FOR YOUR INSANE EXPERIMENTS!

Luna: Dudes, this is getting really nasty!

Lanaia: I think it's about to get worse! HERE COMES THE BIG FINALE!

Lincoln: ALL FIVE OF YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN TOXIC CHOWDERHEADS WHO DON'T GIVE A SINGLE DAMN ABOUT ANYONE EXCEPT FOR YOURSELVES! YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN ABSOLUTE BITCHES FROM HELL, YOU'RE THE SCUM OF THE EARTH TO DISGUARD EVERYTHING MOM AND DAD HAVE TAUGHT YOU ABOUT FAMILY AND THE VALUES OF LOVE, HONOR, AND RESPECT! YOU ARE NOT EVEN WORTHY OF BEING CONSIDERED LOUDS AT ALL! YOU FIVE ARE LOWER THAN POND SCUM, YOU PATHETIC SNAKE WOMEN! ALL FIVE OF YOU DESERVE NOTHING MORE THAN THE WORST KIND OF PUNISHMENT THERE IS! GO TO HELL, YOU TOXIC BITCHES FROM HELL!

FINALLY, LINCOLN ROARED LOUDLY AND FIRED A MASSIVE STREAM OF RAINBOW FIRE AT THE TOXIC BITCHES FROM HELL AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan: GOOD GOLLY MISS MOLLY!

Nico: OH MY GOD!

Me: OH MAN! HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

SUDDENLY, WE ALL CHEERED WILDLY FOR WHAT LINCOLN DID: WAY TO LAY DOWN THE LAW ON THOSE STUPID HAGS!

Luna: THAT'S TELLING 'EM! NICE ONE, LINCOLN! (To Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa) OY FUCKERS, YOU CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST TIME, NOW, YOU'RE GONNA GET A NASTY AND VICIOUSL BEATDOWN ONCE AGAIN!

Lanaia: You have no damn idea how much I want to rip your heads off along with your vocal chords for everything you did to my little brother, and guess what, he's not the same punching bag you can hurt and abuse, he's grown into a man!

Tara Toonamine: That's right, and he's gonna rip you five apart for everything you've done to him!

Nico: (Whimpering) I think I just peed my pants a little!

Qin: (GULP) Me too!

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded them.

Me: Top this!

I flicked the switches for the planet of Brussels Sprouts, Toiletnator and Fartor and got a NASTY SUPER FART SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF TOXIC STINKY FARTS!

Nico: OH BOY!

Me: TOXIC FART STYLE NINJA ART: POISON FART PUTRIDITY BLAST!

I swung the sword and fired a ball of energy and it hit them and then...

MASSIVELY LOUD HORRIBLE AND DISGUSTINGLY NASTY LONG FART!

THEY VOMITED AND THREW UP FROM THE HORRIBLE SMELL!

Horsea: Like that?!

Me: How about this one! (To Evil Lola) Hey Lola!

I ran fast and put terrible makeup on her.

Me: The only thing uglier than this (Shows a mirror to her) IS THIS! (SHOWS ANOTHER MIRROR)

SHE SCREAMED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Evil Lola: WHAT THE FUCK HAVE YOU DONE TO ME!

Me: It's an improvement if you ask me you ugly ilttle pageant brat!

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: HEY JERKWADS! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Evil Lori: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH!? AND PIGLET!? WHAT THE FUCK!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Evil Lynn: OH SHIT THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Evil Luan: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Evil Lola: HOLY CRUD IS THAT SCARY!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Evil Lisa: GET THAT HORRIBLE ABOMINATION AWAY FROM ME!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE EVIL LOUD GIRLS SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT! THEY EVEN CRAPPED THEIR PANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't! Neither does this!

I went over to them.

Me: Lets see what you fear the most.

I blew fear dust into their faces!

Evil Lori saw Bobby dead and being melted into blood and slop and she screamed in horror and fright!

Evil Luan saw everyone HATING HER AND THROWING FRUIT AND ROTTEN EGGS AT HER!

Evil Lynn threw up brutally!

Evil Lola was being stabbed all over with needles!

Evil Lisa was being judged by the Mad Scientist!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT BEYOND WORDS!

Nico: What was that?

Me: Powdered fear gas. Me and Lisa made Scarecrow's gas into powder. I call it Fear Dust.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Nice.

Nico: What are they seeing?

Me: Lori's fear is being without Bobby, Luan's fear is everyone humiliating her and calling her not funny, Lynn's afraid of vomiting, Lola's afraid of needles and Lisa is afraid of being judged by The Mad Scientist.

Nico: WHOA!

Horsea: Mad Scientist?

Lisa: It was a nightmare I had.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Yeah it's awful.

Nico: Oh boy.

Mevya hopped over to them and belched in their faces!

Ruby Rose used the Core Medals for Storm Eagle, Flame Mammoth and Chill Penguin

Weiss used the Core Medals for Spark Mandrill, Sting Chameleon and Boomer Kuwanger

Blake used the Core Medals for Armored Armadillo, Launch

Octopus and Zero

Yang used the Core Medals for Wheel Gator, Bubble Crab and Flame Stag

Jaune used the Core Medals for Morph Morth, Magna Centipede and Crystal Snail

Nora used the Core Medals for Overdrive Ostrich, Wire Sponge and Serges

Pyrrha used the Core Medals for Blast Hornet, Blizzard Buffalo and Toxic Seahorse

Lie Ren used the Core Medals for Tunnel Rhino, Volt Catfish and Crush Crawfish

Emerald used the Core Medals for Neon Tiger, Gravity Beetle and Dr. Light

Dew Gayl used the Core Medals for Cyber Peacock, Storm Owl and Magma Dragoon

Maria used the Core Medals for Blizzard Wolfang, Spiral Pegasus and Volt Kraken

They blasted them with elements.

Aria Rockell: Lets get them!

Maria: With pleasure!

Maria and Aria: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and drenched the evil Louds!

Horsea: YAY!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Fun!

Evil Lori: NICO YOU ARE LITERALLY A MOTHERFUCKING

FATASS FREAK!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico punched her!

POW!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS!

Nico punched Luan and Lynn and knocked out their teeth!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You five are nothing more than bloodthirsty savages. Now, it's time to pay. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after the bitches from Hell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the bitches from Hell and exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them. Then, he struck them with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on them, and they were pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You gonna stand and fight or run away from us?

That made the bitches extremely mad, but Lincoln punched them hard in the face and sent them flying into a castle wall, they got back out, but they were so pissed, they screamed and screeched.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF

FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE TOXIC BITCHES FROM HELL AS THEY WERE SENT INTO THE AIR AND THEY ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before they could recover.

Rainbow Dash: I have had it with toxic people always trying to hurt the man we're going to marry in the future, I've already trashed Killjoy Huggins for what he did, and now, it's your turn! I am The Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Rainbow Dash held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames, fire, and elemental forces, Rainbow Dash then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Rainbow Dash had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense flame and lightning patterns on her forearms, she also got light blue, golden yellow, and rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow lightning bolts and her massive light blue angel wings and twelve sets of large light blue angel wings underneath her massive light blue angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER LOYALTY! THE RAINBOW LIGHTNING OF LOYALTY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! RAINBOW DASH'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW MAGIC!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Comet Thunder: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Rainbow Dash: Time to send you five to Hell where you belong.

She fired rainbow lightning and rainbows and blasted Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa all over the place!

Then a figure crashed into the ground and it was Vexen?

Me: Vexen?

Out came the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII.

Lincoln: Emma Even Vexen!

Emma Even Vexen: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Emma Even Vexen, Daughter of Vexen, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of ice, and she's known as The Chilly Ice Academic Genius of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of ice, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of ice, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Emma Even Vexen: Same here. Want to help me Lana?

Lana: You know it.

She went to help her.

Lincoln: Time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and we saw a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (Cracks Knuckles and neck)(Smirks) This is gonna hurt! (WOLF HOWL)

Lincoln went at Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa and he brutally smashed them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and sent them flying into a wall, they got back up, but they were so mad, they screeched and shrieked like banshees, and Evil Lynn roared and pounded her chest like a gorilla.

Me: Great job, Lincoln! That'll teach them!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever. (Flips both middle fingers) And fuck you, bitches.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Lincoln: Alright, now it's our turn.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked them on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done can never be forgiven, and now, you must pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you permanently, you toxic monsters.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do this.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive 12'6" werewolf that was summoned by Dark Sebastian and his minions, and with it was a massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves.

Lincoln: Ugh, I knew Dark Sebastian would summon them. I'll take care of them at once.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" werewolf and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the werewolves and Lincoln drained the werewolves' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Seeing what happened to the werewolves had royally pissed off Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade along with Malphas!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM!

THEY WENT BALLISTIC, BUT THEN, ARMIES OF DEMONS LOYAL TO THE KEYBLADE KNIGHTS OF HELL, THE MALEFIC SISTERS, AND THE SEVEN QUEENS OF THE NETHERWORLD ON LINCOLN'S SIDE APPEARED AND ATTACKED THOSE SNAKES AND THEY GOT BEATEN DOWN HARD, AND WE SAW IT THROUGH A CRYSTAL BALL LINCOLN FORMED!

Nico: Serves them right.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting the bitches with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at them as they got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Travis Tackett: We've seen your brother do crazy things before, Allie, and so have you, and he does get the job done.

Nico: Even it means through violent means. Alright, it's time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards the toxic bitches.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. What you've done to your brother in the past, you five don't deserve to live again, you deserve to die a horrible and painful death!

Evil Lori: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, and we're gonna make you pay big time for this, bitch.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps, you toxic bitches!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa, and they got hit hard, and they got severely pissed off!

Sirocco Rainbow: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean

Rainbow Dash, and Relena Rainbow Dark: We've had it with you and your toxic hatred against your brother and everyone around you! This time, we're putting all five of you down once and for all!

SUDDENLY, NINE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF SIROCCO RAINBOW, SERENA AMARIAH, COMET THUNDER, WINDY WHISTLES, ATHENA WENDOLLA, RENEE RAINBOW DASH, RACHEL MEAN RAINBOW DASH, AND RELENA RAINBOW DARK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SIROCCO RAINBOW, SERENA AMARIAH, COMET THUNDER, WINDY WHISTLES, ATHENA WENDOLLA, RENEE RAINBOW DASH, RACHEL MEAN RAINBOW DASH, AND RELENA RAINBOW DARK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sirocco Rainbow, Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, and Relena Rainbow Dark were surrounded by massive vortexes of sky blue and rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbows, and rainbow lightning surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Sirocco Rainbow, Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, and Relena Rainbow Dark and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of sky blue and rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbows, and rainbow lightning surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at the Evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are NINE MASSIVE

VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SIROCCO RAINBOW, SERENA AMARIAH, COMET THUNDER, WINDY WHISTLES, ATHENA WENDOLLA, RENEE RAINBOW DASH, RACHEL MEAN RAINBOW DASH, AND RELENA RAINBOW DARK! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SIROCCO RAINBOW, SERENA AMARIAH, COMET THUNDER, WINDY WHISTLES, ATHENA WENDOLLA, RENEE RAINBOW DASH, RACHEL MEAN RAINBOW DASH, AND RELENA RAINBOW DARK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sirocco Rainbow grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long sky blue hair and she has rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded sky blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold wind gust-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded sky blue lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold wind gust-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded sky blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon sky blue eyes and a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind gusts, lightning, rainbows, storm clouds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Air Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Air, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Air, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a sky blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with sky blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Sirocco Rainbow has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, sky blue sleeveless crop top, sky blue skirt with the symbol of The Air Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded sky blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind gusts, lightning, rainbows, storm clouds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Air Skylanders above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by wind gusts, lightning, rainbows, and storm clouds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sirocco Rainbow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips on the large sky blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sky blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive sky blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of sky blue angel wings underneath her massive sky blue angel wings have eyes with sky blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long sky blue wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Sirocco Rainbow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sirocco Rainbow's Greatsword of The Air Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind gusts, lightning, rainbows, storm clouds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sirocco Rainbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Weather Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Weather Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Air Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Sirocco Rainbow has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and sky blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird and the symbol of The Air Skylanders above them that said, "Sirocco Rainbow, Avatar of The Air Skylanders, Air Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Wind, Lightning, Rainbows, and Storms, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Dreamcatcher, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Wind, Lightning, Rainbows, Storms, Phoenixes, and

Angels"

シロッコ・レインボー、エア・スカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダー・アバターズのエレメントのエアマスター、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、風、稲妻、虹、嵐のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、悪のドリームキャッチャーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使でありビーコン、友情とエレメントのパワーのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風、稲妻、虹、嵐、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sirocco Rainbow has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-AIR SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WEATHER RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY AIR SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WEATHER RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY AIR SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WEATHER RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY AIR SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Serena Amariah grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and she has sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold wind gust-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded rainbow gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold wind gust-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded rainbow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Rainbow Dash with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a sky blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Serena Amariah has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, sky blue sleeveless crop top, sky blue skirt with Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rainbow Dash's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by rainbow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serena Amariah felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips on the large sky blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sky blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive sky blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of sky blue angel wings underneath her massive sky blue angel wings have eyes with purple irises and her sky blue horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long rainbow wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Serena Amariah has on her Ring of the Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Serena Amariah's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serena Amariah's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Athletic Alicorn Loyalty Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Athletic Alicorn Loyalty Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with sky blue gems for eyes and rainbow gem in their mouth for the pommel, Serena Amariah has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with sky blue gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Rainbow Dash's cutie mark that said, "Serena Amariah, Gene-Slammer of Rainbow Dash, Loyal and Strong Athlete, Best Friend of Rainbow Dash, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Loyalty, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Twenty-Four Vicious Wings of Doom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Loyalty, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレナ・アマリア、レインボー・ダッシュの遺伝子スラマー、忠実で強いアスリート、レインボー・ダッシュの親友、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と忠誠の達人、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、24の凶悪な運命の翼の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、忠誠心、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Serena Amariah has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RAINBOW DASH GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC HURRICANE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW DASH ATHLETIC ALICORN LOYALTY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC HURRICANE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW DASH ATHLETIC ALICORN LOYALTY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC HURRICANE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW DASH ATHLETIC ALICORN LOYALTY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rebecca Hernandez grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and she has sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold wind gust-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded rainbow gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold wind gust-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded rainbow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash and The Air Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Rainbow Dash surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Rainbow Dash with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a sky blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Rebecca Hernandez has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, sky blue sleeveless crop top, sky blue skirt with Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash and The Air Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Rainbow Dash and phoenix, Alicorn, Thunderbird and angel surrounding them and surrounded by rainbow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rebecca Hernandez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with sky blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of rainbow angel wings underneath her massive sky blue angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long rainbow wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Rebecca Hernandez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rebecca Hernandez's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wind, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rebecca Hernandez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Loyalty Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Loyalty Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash and

The Air Skylanders' symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with sky blue gems for eyes and rainbow gem in their mouth for the pommel, Rebecca Hernandez has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with sky blue gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Daydream Rainbow Dash that said, "Rebecca Hernandez, Daydream Air Princess of Loyalty, Member of The Daydream Princesses, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Loyalty, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Jellyfish Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The

Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Loyalty, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レベッカ・ヘルナンデス、忠誠の空想のエアプリンセス、空想のプリンセスの一員、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と忠誠の達人、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、クラゲモンスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり殺戮者邪悪で、狂気じみた、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、忠誠心、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rebecca Hernandez has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM AIR PRINCESS OF LOYALTY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC HURRICANE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY AIR LOYALTY DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC HURRICANE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY AIR LOYALTY DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC HURRICANE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY AIR LOYALTY DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Comet Thunder grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing rainbow hair and hair clip with three jeweled rainbow lightning bolts in her hair and sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, rainbows, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Raikou with three rainbow lightning bolts and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt-shaped links and sky blue crystal links and rainbow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Celebi with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Comet Thunder has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless tank top, pink skirt, black pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, rainbows, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Raikou surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, rainbow lightning, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Comet Thunder felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of rainbow angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Comet Rainbow has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has an alternate version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Pegasus surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Comet Rainbow's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, rainbows, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Comet Rainbow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Raikou Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Raikou Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive rainbow orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a rainbow gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long brown staff are four small gold Raikou heads with rainbow gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with rainbow gem on it, Comet Rainbow has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Raikou that said, "Comet Thunder, Gene-Slammer of Raikou, Amazing Athlete of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Rainbow Dash, Best Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Loving Daughter of Windy Whistles, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Many, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Loyalty, Rainbow Lightning, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コメットサンダー、ライコウの遺伝子破壊者、正義の花の素晴らしいアスリート、レインボーダッシュの愛情深い妹、サンセットシマーの親友、ウィンディホイッスルの愛情深い娘、リンカーンラウドの義理の妹、多くの人々の愛情深い叔母、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドチームフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、忠誠心、虹色の稲妻、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Comet Thunder has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RAIKOU-GOD-

PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM RAIKOU SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM RAIKOU SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM RAIKOU SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Windy Whistles grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her orange hair and sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Pegasus with three rainbow lightning bolts and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt-shaped links and sky blue crystal links and rainbow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Celebi with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Windy Whistles has on a white and gold-trimmed long-sleeved sweater, black pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded sky blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, rainbows, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Raikou surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, rainbow lightning, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a sky blue gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Windy Whistles felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue angel wings with orange tips on the large sky blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large sky blue angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sky blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive sky blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of sky blue angel wings underneath her massive sky blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Windy Whistles has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Pegasus surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Windy Whistles' massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, rainbows, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Windy Whistles' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Pegasus Loyalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Pegasus Loyalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Windy Whistles etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Windy Whistles has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and sky blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and sky blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Windy Whistles that said, "Windy Whistles, Knight of Loyal Winds, Loving Mother of Rainbow Dash and Comet Thunder, Mother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Grandmother of Many Children, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Loyalty, Winds, Pegasi, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィンディ ホイッスルズ、忠誠の風の騎士、レインボー ダッシュとコメット サンダーの愛情深い母、リンカーン ラウドの義母、多くの子供たちの愛情深い祖母、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、チーム ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー フェニックス ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊

者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、忠誠心、風、ペガサス、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Windy Whistles has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PEGASUS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY PEGASUS LOYALTY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY PEGASUS LOYALTY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY PEGASUS LOYALTY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Athena Wendolla grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue balloon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Seal of Harmony surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Pinkie Pie with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Laughter, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Athena Wendolla has on a sleeveless pink sports jersey, pink gym short with Rainbow Dash's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rainbow Dash with the symbol of The Champions of Harmony and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by rainbow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Athena Wendolla felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with rainbow tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with purple irises and her Rainbow Dash tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Athena Wendolla has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and

ankles.

Suddenly, Athena Wendolla's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Athena Wendolla's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Athletic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Champion of Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Athletic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Champion of Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Laura Diane Pyenington has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Rainbow Dash that said, "Athena Wendolla, Champion of Loyalty, Member of The Champions of Harmony, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Rainbow Lightning, and Loyalty, Great Athlete, Loving Future Wife of Ken Knudson, Archenemy of Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Rainbow Lightning, Magic, Loyalty, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アテナ・ウェンドラ、忠誠のチャンピオン、調和のチャンピオンの一員、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、魔法、虹の稲妻、忠誠の達人、偉大なアスリート、ケン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、宇宙666の大敵、ケイン・ナイトロード、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、誠実、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古

代の神々と女神、虹の稲妻、魔法、忠誠心、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Athena Wendolla has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAMPION OF LOYALTY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC ATHLETE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY CHAMPION OF LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC ATHLETE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY CHAMPION OF LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LAUGHTER MAGIC ATHLETE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY CHAMPION OF LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Renee Rainbow Dash grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and she has sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded rainbow gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded sky blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Rainbow Dash with the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Rainbow Dash with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a sky blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Renee Rainbow Dash has on a sleeveless sky blue sports jersey, sky blue gym shorts, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Rainbow Dash with the symbol of The Air Skylanders and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by rainbow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large sky blue gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Renee Rainbow Dash felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips on the large sky blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large sky blue angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sky blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive sky blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of sky blue angel wings underneath her massive sky blue angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her Rainbow Dash tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Renee Rainbow Dash has on her Ring of the Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Renee Rainbow Dash's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Renee Rainbow Dash's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loyalty Athletic Magic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loyalty Athletic Magic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Renee Rainbow Dash has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with sky blue gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with lightning in between the kanji below Rainbow Dash that said, "Renee Rainbow Dash, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Rainbow Dash, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Rainbow Lightning, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Emerald Sustrai of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Balloons, Magic, Laughter, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レニー・レインボー・ダッシュ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、レインボー・ダッシュの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法とレインボー・ライトニングのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの将来の愛すべき妻、ドラカスの世界のエメラルド・サストライの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、

星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風船、魔法、笑い、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Renee Rainbow Dash has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RAINBOW DASH LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOYALTY ATHLETIC MAGIC RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW DASH LEGACY LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOYALTY ATHLETIC MAGIC RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW DASH LEGACY LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LOYALTY ATHLETIC MAGIC RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY RAINBOW DASH LEGACY LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and she has sky blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded sky blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Mean Rainbow Dash surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Loyalty, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a sky blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and rainbow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash has on a sky blue sleeveless jersey, sky blue gym shorts, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Mean Rainbow Dash and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic, darkness, and rainbow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive sky blue demon wings with rainbow tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large sky blue demon wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive sky blue demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive sky blue demon wings and ninety-nine sets of sky blue demon wings underneath her massive pink demon wings have eyes with sky blue irises and her Mean Rainbow Dash tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash has on her Ring of the Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Loyalty Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Mean Rainbow Dash Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Loyalty Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Mean Rainbow Dash Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Mean Rainbow Dash's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and rainbow gem in their mouth for the pommel, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with rainbow lightning in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Mean Rainbow Dash that said, "Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Mean Rainbow Dash Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and

Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Loyalty, Rainbow Lightning, and Dark Magic, Archenemy of Flamelimit, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Rainbow Lightning, Dark Magic, Loyalty, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイチェル・ミーン・レインボー・ダッシュ、ミーン・レインボー・ダッシュの体現、遺伝子スラマー、遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、忠誠心、レインボー・ライトニング、黒魔術の達人、フレイムリミットの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、そしてサディスティックな野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、虹の稲妻、黒魔術、忠誠心、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash has transformed into SUPER DIVINE

HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEAN RAINBOW DASH LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC LOYALTY RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY MEAN RAINBOW DASH LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC LOYALTY RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY MEAN RAINBOW DASH LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC LOYALTY RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM FURY MEAN RAINBOW DASH LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Relena Rainbow Dark grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded rainbow lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Rainbow Dash surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Treachery, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Treachery, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a rainbow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolt links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Relena Rainbow Dark has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, dark blue sleeveless top, dark blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded rainbow gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and rainbow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Relena Rainbow Dark felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow demon wings with rainbow tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow demon wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow demon wings and ninety-nine sets of rainbow demon wings underneath her massive rainbow demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Rainbow Dash tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Relena Rainbow Dark has on her Ring of the Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Relena Rainbow Dark's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, rainbow lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Relena Rainbow Dark's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Treachery Fury Dark Magic Treachery

Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Treachery Fury Dark Magic Treachery Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Rainbow Dash's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and rainbow gem in their mouth for the pommel, Relena Rainbow Dark has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Rainbow Dash that said, "Relena Rainbow Dark, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Treachery, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and Treachery, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Rainbow Lightning, Dark Magic, Treachery, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリーナ・レインボー・ダーク、闇の魔法の裏切りの真夜中の王女、真夜中の王女の一員、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇の魔法と裏切りの達人、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、虹の稲妻、黒魔術、裏切り、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Relena Rainbow Dark has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC TREACHERY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK TREACHERY FURY DARK MAGIC TREACHERY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK TREACHERY FURY DARK MAGIC TREACHERY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK TREACHERY FURY DARK MAGIC TREACHERY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Sirocco Rainbow, Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, and Relena Rainbow Dark, and that pissed off the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan big time.

Sirocco Rainbow: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Weather Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Weather Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea how much many of us have been waiting for this chance to make you lousy good-for-nothing bitches from Hell pay for what you've done to Lincoln in the past.

Serena Amariah: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Athletic Alicorn Loyalty Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Athletic Alicorn Loyalty Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just for starters, you five caused so much damn trouble not only to Lincoln, but also, to your own sisters, parents, and friends as well!

Rebecca Hernandez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Loyalty Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Air Loyalty Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And no matter how many times we've beaten you toxic bitches up, you refused to learn your lesson, well, that's the last straw, this time, you five are dead!

Comet Thunder: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Raikou Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Raikou Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, now this is where it all ends for you!

Windy Whistles: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Pegasus Loyalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Storm Fury Pegasus Loyalty Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time you five have gotten a serious lesson in manners and discipline.

Athena Wendolla: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Athletic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Champion of Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Athletic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Champion of Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think they know anything about manners and discipline, all they are is a pack of toxic rampaging hags and they need to be put down forever.

Renee Rainbow Dash: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loyalty Athletic Magic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loyalty Athletic Magic Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, it's time for them to pay for their crimes.

Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Dark Magic Loyalty Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Mean Rainbow Dash Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Loyalty Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Mean Rainbow Dash Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And then, we send a threatening message to the mastermind behind this latest stunt!

Relena Rainbow Dark: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Treachery Fury Dark Magic Treachery Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Treachery Fury Dark Magic Treachery Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dark Chase Young, you better be ready to pay in the near future.

Lincoln: It's time you five constructs of Dark Chase Young's madness pay for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa and send them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, you five toxic bitches from Hell!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna get what you deserve, you better be ready to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to your brother, your family, and your friends!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never come back to haunt your brother ever again!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your sadistic madness is about to cost you your lives once again.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you rotten excuses for sisters!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Sirocco Rainbow, Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, and Relena Rainbow Dark: This is where it ends for you, you pieces of trash! Let's get them!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sirocco Rainbow, Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, Relena Rainbow Dark, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sirocco Rainbow, Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, Relena Rainbow Dark, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Evil Lori: YOU FUCKING TWERP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you bitches from Hell, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to your brother and everyone around him, you five are an absolute disgrace to your family and to humanity, you five deserve to be sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back! This is for all the pain and suffering you put your brother through!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, TOXIC BITCHES FROM HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you never come back.

Then, he took out one of the cards in his Royal Book and he placed it in front of him and aimed it at Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa and pointed his staff at the card aimed at Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Chains of Confinement, arise and tie Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa up.

Suddenly, the card glowed, and fired royal blue chains that tied up Evil Lori, Evil Luan, Evil Lynn, Evil Lola, and Evil Lisa.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to die, you toxic bitches from Hell! LOUD HOUSE ELEMENTAL TECHNIQUE: RAGE OF THE LOUD FAMILY!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword, and he fired a massive wave of energy with all the colors of the rainbow and elemental forces, and they took on the forms of his ancestors from the 17th Century and his entire family, and they viciously attacked the evil versions of Lori, Luan, Lynn, Lola, and Lisa head on, and then, Lincoln charged at them with his massive greatsword raised, and...!

LINCOLN RAN HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD RIGHT THROUGH THE CHESTS OF EVIL LORI, EVIL LUAN, EVIL LYNN, EVIL LOLA, AND EVIL LISA, AND PIERCED THEIR BLACK HEARTS AND THEY BELCHED OUT MASSIVE TONS OF BLOOD! THEN, LINCOLN SWUNG HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD UPWARDS AND SENT THEM FLYING INTO THE AIR, AND HE SWUNG HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD MANY TIMES UNLEASHING A POWERFUL STORM OF RAINBOW ENERGY SLASHES AND SLICED THEM INTO SLIVERS, AND THEY EXPLODED IN A

RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION AND THEIR EVIL SPIRITS AND ANOTHER PART OF DARK CHASE YOUNG'S ESSENCE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long rainbow wolf tails, longer orange tail, and longer Rainbow Dash tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large sky blue and rainbow planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller sky blue and rainbow planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized sky blue and rainbow planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive rainbow and sky blue angel wings and sky blue demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow and sky blue angel wings and sky blue demon wings underneath the massive rainbow and sky blue angel wings and sky blue demon wings of Sirocco Rainbow, Serena Amariah, Rebecca Hernandez, Comet Thunder, Windy Whistles, Athena Wendolla, Renee Rainbow Dash, Rachel Mean Rainbow Dash, and Relena Rainbow Dark are permanent.

Rainbow Dash: And that is that!

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: That was an awesome stress reliever.

Lincoln: You bet. Okay, now that we got rid of the toxic bitches from Hell, it's time I give Dark Chase Young my threatening message.

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed. Meanwhile, in The Warp, Dark Chase Young was still wincing in pain after he'd felt the fury of Lincoln's power when he transformed to take down Morag.

Dark Chase Young: (GROWLS) That little...! When I get out of here, I will make him pay for this!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes appeared!

Lincoln: Glad to see you're still feeling the pain of my transformation, but you know what, you immortal draconic son of a bitch? The stripping of most of your dark powers is nothing compared to what I'm going to do to you, Dark Chase Young. You have run free for too long, and because of you, you ruined so many innocent lives for over 1,500 years along with what you did in helping that witch, Aggie, murder my ancestors over 400 years ago in 1621 to prevent the prophecy from coming true. But, in the end, you've failed: all of your schemes and many of your minions who've helped you in your twisted plots in the past have met their end at our hands, and soon, you will pay for everything that you have done. I will fulfill the final part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, and I will end you forever as my blade pierces your pitch black heart and I will avenge all those lives whom you have ruined in the last 1,500 years, along with what you did in murdering your father. All you need to know is you're finished, you miserable cretin, and I will make you suffer as you've made so many of your victims!

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes vanished, but he's made his threatening warning clear to Dark Chase Young: he was done for, and that immortal draconic nightmare growled in pure anger: he's finally lost his composure big time.

Selene Arcangela: He's gotten your warning loud and clear.

Lincoln: Yep. Plus, he's also still feeling the pain of my transformation as more of his dark powers are being stripped from him and destroyed forever.

Me: You're right, I feel it too. Man, you really are making him feel nothing but pain, Lincoln.

Nico: That's for certain. This is just the beginning though, I can tell.

Lincoln: That's right, this is only the beginning. Dark Chase Young will no doubt have one last plan up his sleeve, but we're more than ready for that monster when he escapes from The Warp. But, the only way to make sure there are no snags in the future is to finally get rid of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas.

Selena Mendez: We'll make sure of that, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Horsea: I'll teach you all there is to know about me

Aria Rockell: I would like that.

Horsea: Starting with this.

She gave her a bottle of beer.

Horsea: I love drinking beer.

Nico: Nice job, Cleffa.

Cleffa: Thanks! That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Cleffa: Sure!

Poromon: YAY! Here you go!

Poromon gave her one.

Cleffa drank it.

Cleffa: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Cleffa: (BELCHING) ABCDEFAJFJJAJJDHHNWNJVIAHW!

WE LAUGHED!

Horsea: What about you, Aria?

Aria: Sure!

Horsea: Yay!

She gave her one and she drank the beer.

Aria: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Jimmy Neutron: In honor of today, I would like to show you all a new invention later

Me: Ooh cool!

Qin: Looking forward to it Jimmy.

Spiral Pegasus: Yeah we sure are.

Nico: Oh, Spiral Pegasus, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spiral Pegasus: I like to work in the Cloudsdale Weather Factory and it's awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Spiral Pegasus makes awesome weather for us and it's cool.

Xenia: Cool!

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Uh oh, here come the Anothers!

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Jimmy Neutron.

Jimmy Neutron: No doubt it's a relative of mine.

Me: And she's probably a genius like you.

Nico: Uh oh, why do I got the feeling my head's going to explode.

Me: So we have Dark Pegasus, Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman.

Eli: Yep.

Me: So Spiral Pegasus, Rita Kaniska, Stellar Flare (MLP), Amalia (Wakfu), Natalie Frizzle and Pegasus (Fantasia) are up.

Nico: Yep.

Me: This will be good.

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Another Gallantmon: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the embodiment of Blaze!

Me: Shaniya Blaze!

Shaniya Blaze: Awesome to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Shaniya has amazing and intense powers of fire.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Yep. By the way is the Another Dark Pegasus and Jimmy friendly or hostile?

Shaniya Blaze: Friendly and the Another Jimmy is very smart.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MEGATRON FORCE 6!

She summoned Megatron (Beast Machines), Takozo Phantom Octophant, Eagle Phantom Egounce, Filbert the Chernabog, Evil Concrete Man and Mantis Kaijin

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Dark Pegasus and Jimmy!

Me: Whoa! This will be cool!

Another Dark Pegasus: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Zodiac!

Me: Zahlia Zodia!

Zahlia Zodia: Good to see you J.D.

Me: Same here. Zahlia is the Embodiment of the Zodiac Dopant and she has amazing powers of the stars and the constellations.

Dark Pegasus: That's very much like what I can do.

Zahlia Zodia: Yep that's right and it's fun.

Me: Yep. And who is your friend?

Another Jimmy: (In a girls voice) Someone that has the ability to decode the tachyonic ratio of the Schwartzchild Radius of a black hole.

Nico: (HEAD SPARKS)

She reverted back and was girl with brown hair and blue eyes and blue wings and had brown clothes.

Jimmy Neutron: Jenna!

She and Jimmy hugged.

Jenna Neutron: My little brother. Good to see you. I have been looking all over the 12th Dimensional String Equation for you. I also figured out the ellusive Zeta Constant of the 17th Dimensional Unified Field Theory and it was Theta times 3 over Pi.

KRASPLAT!

NICO'S HEAD EXPLODED!

Poromon: NICO, NO! SPEAK TO ME!

His head regenerated!

Nico: OW! That really hurt.

Me: Lana can you give him a block of ice?

Lana: Sure.

Lana did so.

Me: Boy Jimmy your sister is an awesome genius too.

Jimmy Neutron: She sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Zahlia Zodia: No he didn't because Jenna here used a complex equation and made his head explode like Nico's And we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why his head was blown apart back then.

Me: Too bad that didn't kill him.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) You'll fit in with Lisa

Geiz: (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) She's smart too

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Jenna Neutron: I know I will.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (gets out Dark Pegasus ridewatch) Time for a Dark Ride

May: (Gets out Mercury Malgam's Ridewatch) Mercury Alchemy!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Lehvak-Kal's ridewatch) Time for Acid Power!

Maria: (Gets out Crimson Creep's ridewatch) I am the Crimson Creep!

Rita Kaniska: (Gets out Gallantmon's ridewatch) This knight is gonna strike!

They used the powers of Dark Pegasus, Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman.

Then out came Dinosaurus, Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Dinosaurus!

Dinosaurus: Thanks Nico!

Me: Invincible's team next.

Invincible: That's right!

Out of a vortex of hearts came Number 82: Heartlandraco! Then rolling in came Number 81: Superdreadnought Rail Cannon Super Dora!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Number 82: Heartlandraco and Number 81: Superdreadnought Rail Cannon Super Dora!

Qin: COOL!

Number 82: Heartlandraco: (In a girla voice) This will be fun!

Number 81: Superdreadnought Rail Cannon Super Dora: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Nico: Hayley Heartland and Dayna Dora!

They reverted back.

Hayley was a girl with pink hair, pink eye and had pink clothes and wings and had Number 82: Heartlandraco on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt.

Dayna was a girl with black hair, red eyes and had black angei wings and had black clothes and had Number 81: Superdreadnought Rail Cannon Super Dora on her forehead and shirt, skirt and arm and had a dark sword.

Hayley Heartland: Good to see you Nico. We got this. 82 HEART BLASTS!

Dayna Dora: 81 CANNON BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Nico: Nice job!

Dayna Dora: Thanks!

Hayley Heartland: That was fun.

Me: Yeah it was!

Rita Kaniska: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Hayley Heartland: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico brought down an entire hate cult and it was awesome sending them to prison.

Dayna Dora: Mine is where me and Nico blasted a Terrorist Organization in Russia.

Me: Cool!

Qin: I remember those.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Dayna Dora: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Spiral Pegasus, Rita Kaniska, Stellar Flare (MLP), Amalia (Wakfu), Natalie Frizzle, and Pegasus (Fantasia) are heading to the Lower East Side of New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we've got a dangerous villain to get rid of.

A dangerous killer named Connor Maxwell, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and the bad news, he was once the cousin of Caleb Maxwell who came here to Royal Woods from the world Caleb and the NYPD Nightshift came from after he got chased out by Caleb Maxwell, and Connor's still out to kill Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychotic sadistic serial killer and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: So, we're here in the Lower East Side of New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here and Ets is going to rescue the one girl here, but we've got a dangerous villain to get rid of.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) And that dangerous villain is a dangerous killer named Connor Maxwell, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and the bad news, he was once the cousin of Caleb Maxwell who came here to Royal Woods from the world Caleb and the NYPD Nightshift came from after he got chased out by Caleb Maxwell, and Connor's still out to kill Lincoln to slake his thirst for blood. Well, we're not going to stand for that, we're going to end that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty, psychotic sadistic serial killer and send him straight to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell: He may share the same last name as us, but the blood in his veins reeks of the blood of Dad's scumbag relatives. I should've killed him when I came back to New York, but now, I'm going to put him down once and for all!

Nico: We all will. There's no way we're letting your so-called cousin run loose again.

Me: That's for sure.

Allie Maxwell: I've been looking forward to the day that scumbag winds up getting a bullet to the head for what he's done.

Spiral Pegasus: Then, let's find him before he goes after another person.

We got a move on, and as we did, Caleb's mind flashed back to the day in 1996, the very night of his return to New York and his transformation.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm coming for you, Drake! You're dead!

Suddenly, he saw police cars chasing after a black car, and Caleb saw the driver of the car, it was his cousin, Connor Maxwell, but he was a criminal like his dad's scumbag relatives.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Connor...! I've been waiting for you to show your face at long last. You and I have some "unfinished business", you piece of crap!

Caleb Maxwell went after Connor Maxwell as he flew into the air and flew after the car.

Past Connor Maxwell: You fucking pigs ain't going to catch me!

Connor Maxwell drove into an alley, but then...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: SURPRISE, COUSIN! Guess who's back!

Caleb Maxwell jumped onto the hood and shattered the windshield with one shot and he jumped off the hood of the car and landed.

Past Connor Maxwell: WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU!? (Recognized Caleb Maxwell) Oh...shit! Caleb, but that's impossible! You...you died back in...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I died back in 1985 on Halloween all because of Drake Maxwell and the four senior heads of The Syndicate shooting me down. But, now I've since returned from the dead, and now, I have returned to New York to take my revenge out on him and all those who made my life a living Hell! (Raises his guns) And I'll start with you, you caused me and Allie a lot of trouble back then and you're still a criminal even now. You may be my cousin, but the blood that flows in your veins is not of a true Maxwell: it's the rotten blood of Dad's scumbag relatives, and for that, you will die!

Past Connor Maxwell: SCREW YOU! DIE!

Connor was about to shoot, but Caleb fired first and disarmed him, and he ran away in pure fright in fear for his life.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Run, coward, run and hide. Time and eternity are on my side, and soon, you will pay for your transgressions in Hell.

The memory's flashback ended.

Caleb Maxwell: I was embarrassed to even call Connor family, what he did proved he was destined to be disowned forever, and to me, those once in my family who get disowned wind up dead.

Astrid Michelsen took out the picture of Connor Maxwell: and he was a mean thug with black hair and black eyes of hatred and he was dressed in black biker and punk clothes and he had a nasty shit-eating grin on his face.

Caleb Maxwell: I can't forget that nasty shit-eating grin on his face whenever he always ran away from the police.

Lincoln: That nasty look on his face is gonna turn into a look of dread and horror when we get done with him. (Wolf ears twitch as they hear a loud scream) And we better get going, it sounds like he's about to kill an innocent girl.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: WHAT?! CONNOR, YOU GODDAMN RAPIST!

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell went flying in pure rage!

Nico: Follow the angry siblings!

We followed a majorly pissed off Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell and we saw Connor Maxwell about to stab and murder another innocent girl.

Me: You stupid moron!

Lincoln: GET AWAY FROM THE GIRL, CONNOR!

Lincoln fired a wave of light that hit Connor Maxwell and he got burned, and that allowed the girl to flee from the psychotic killer, and that pissed him off.

Anna Anyanova: You got some fucking nerve showing your face again, you fucking psycho! But, then again, whenever you see an innocent person, you don't hesitate on charging at them to kill them to slake your thirst for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: And you didn't count on us coming after your ass!

Connor Maxwell: YOU MOTHERFUCKING BITCH! HOW DARE

YOU ALL RUIN MY FUN!

Nico: You call murdering innocent people fun?! You really are a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood! Caleb's right, he's disgusted to even call you family!

Lincoln: We thought we were rid of you after we chased you out of Royal Woods eight years ago, but now, we find out you were here back in the Lower East Side of New York and you murdered a lot of people who came here in the past eight years. You were a real lowlife back then, and you're still the same lowlife dishing out the same kind of pain and suffering to others. That's it, we've had it with you running loose for the last time, Connor Maxwell, we're avenging all of those lost souls here and now, and we're sending you straight to Hell.

Connor Maxwell: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP! I WILL FINALLY KILL YOU, LINCOLN LOUD!

HE RIPPED OFF HIS SHIRT AND RAN AT LINCOLN!

Connor Maxwell: YOU ARE FUCKING FINISHED!

POW! SQUELCH! SCREAM!

LINCOLN PUNCHED CONNOR MAXWELL RIGHT IN THE FACE AND HE YANKED OUT HIS RIGHT EYEBALL AND CRUSHED IT!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing but a psychotic serial killer who kills anyone you come across, we're so going to enjoy using The Penance Stare on you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Connor Maxwell and they hit him, and that pissed him off even more.

But, before Connor Maxwell could attack, he was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair with red streaks and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Jormungandr the Nordic Serpent on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Jormungandr the Nordic Serpent, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the five girls Lincoln is to rescue and the one girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carina Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Jormungandr the Nordic Serpent.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away. Now, we can finish Connor off and send him to Hel.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CONNOR MAXWELL, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Eat shit, asshole!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Connor.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Connor! This is where your bloodthirsty reign of terror ends here! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Connor Maxwell, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON CONNOR MAXWELL! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE ASSHOLE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT CONNOR MAXWELL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Connor Maxwell and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against mankind, Connor.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise to their souls.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Windsor. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Connor Maxwell, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Connor Maxwell's crotch, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Connor Maxwell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Connor Maxwell which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Connor Maxwell hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Connor Maxwell all over the place!

Qin: That bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Connor Maxwell and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Windsor Peterson, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Windsor Peterson with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Connor, I will never forgive you for all the trouble you caused me, Allie, and Mom the last time you came over! Your last stunt caused Mom to slam your head into a wall, and after she called your parents, you wound up getting disowned and kicked out of the apartment!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've killed too many innocent people and got away with it for the final time, now we're avenging them.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished, Connor! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you did to your cousins.

Then, Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a barrage of rainbow light needles and they hit Connor Maxwell and he looked like a pincushion, but then, when the last rainbow light needle hits his heart, he exploded and he was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: It's over, the terror of Connor Maxwell is over.

Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Freida is going to be glad to hear Connor's gone for good. He may be the son of one of her seven husbands, but he was trouble, and now, he's gone. She's gonna be throwing quite a party at her nightclub tonight.

Marlene Maxwell: Provided the patrons of The Spotted Leopard don't come charging in as well.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of those Connor Maxwell murdered in Royal Woods and New York finally heading up into Heaven.

Eli: Did we just...?

Lincoln: Yep, we avenged the spirits of all those Connor had murdered in Royal Woods and New York, now their souls can finally rest in peace. (To Carina Johansen) And it's so good to see you again, Ingrid.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Carina Johansen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Carina Johansen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Carina Johansen's waist and hugged her, and Carina Johansen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Carina Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Jormungandr the Nordic Serpent, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Carina Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Carina Johansen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Jormungandr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Jormungandr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a dangerous killer named Connor Maxwell, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and the bad news, he was once the cousin of Caleb Maxwell who came here to Royal Woods from the world Caleb and the NYPD Nightshift came from, and Carina Johansen swore to kill Connor Maxwell when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the power of The World Serpent.

Me: That really is impressive there's a powerful order who have the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Norse Gods, beasts, and creatures of Norse myth.

Lincoln: Yep, and they've protected a lot of people and banished a lot of psychos to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld. I also helped out as well. (Sensed presences) You guys again?!

Suddenly, more of Guy Grazer's men came out to kill us.

Lincoln: PHANTASMAGORIC DARK RAIN!

Lincoln fired a massive blast of darkness rain which hits them, and it sucked them dry of their life energy and it flowed into Lincoln making him stronger than ever.

Me: Well, that was new.

Nico: Hope this gets Guy Grazer to back off when you used Raviel's attack on them.

Lincoln: Knowing him, he's not gonna quit, but I'll be ready for them again with another one, and now that you're here, Carina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Carina Johansen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carina Johansen with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Carina Johansen.

Carina Johansen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Carina Johansen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Carina Johansen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carina Johansen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ets saw the one girl he rescued, and he recognized her, it was the Simulator version of Bug.

Ets: Oh wow, the Simulator version of Bug.

Then, when she saw Ets, they hugged and kissed him.

Nicole: Been a while since Ets rescued someone.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) Oh, Lincoln, tell the boys to run and hide in their rooms, the five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Yuri Shibasaki, Fumika Saitou, Riko Matsuki, and Sayaka Himegami from Eroge de Subete wa Kaiketsu Dekiru! and Bug.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Yuri Shibasaki, Fumika Saitou, Riko Matsuki, and Sayaka Himegami from Eroge de Subete wa Kaiketsu Dekiru! and Bug.

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Ingrid rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, the four girls here are really voluptuous.

Lincoln: That moron has got some nerve trying to rape them. Well, I showed him what for. Are you girls okay?

Yuri Shibasaki: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Yuri Shibasaki and the four other girls saw who it was that saved them from Connor Maxwell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair and large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and

Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman

Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Yuri Shibasaki: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yuri Shibasaki: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yuri Shibasaki, Fumika Saitou, Riko Matsuki, Sayaka Himegami, and Bug with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was really awesome that this rescue took place in the Lower East Side.

May: Still, I was horrified finding out this enemy was related to Caleb.

Lincoln: Like he said, he may have their last name, but the blood that flowed in his veins was the blood of his dad's scumbag relatives.

Nico: Another product of that generational curse of evil.

Me: But, now, that product of that generational curse of evil is no more.

Caleb Maxwell: And he's never coming back.

Allie Maxwell: You said it. Now, we are finally free from the toxic members of our family forever.

Marlene Maxwell: You're right about that.

Cage Blunt: I'm still shocked that guy has the same name as you guys, yet he's behaved like your dad's scumbag relatives.

Caleb Maxwell: It's not that hard to find out if that person has their blood in their veins, you just have to know where to look. One of them is the missing cross tattoo on our right arms, and yes, you guys now bear that same tattoo on your right arms because of your connection to us.

Jack Howard: Each of us had our encounters with you, and that never went away.

Captain Whitten: That always stayed with us in one way, shape, or form.

Caleb Maxwell: That means all of you have since become connected to the world of the vampires except for Cage, Mr. Blunt, Cronus, and Travis who have since become part of our world either by being turned or born a vampire.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Connor Maxwell and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Carina Johansen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Carina Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a tape, but this one had a black and red color theme and it was really ominous.

Nico: (GULPS) W-what's that?

Jack Howard: This tape I have here shows what'd happened after Caleb's transformation, see, he'd set out only to kill Drake and his dad along with the known members of The Syndicate, but then, he suddenly remembered they're not the only ones: no, there were many many others who were also responsible for making his life a living Hell, and he set out after them too, and the bloodbath that'd ensued was worse than The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985, and it wasn't long after he murdered Kendra Matthews' parents.

Jack Howard put the tape in and it played on the big screen showing New York at night, and it wasn't long after Caleb's transformation that he was now completely out for revenge and blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Drake..., Dad...! You two are finished, time to send you two to Hell...where you belong.

Suddenly, something else rushed through Caleb's head, and then, more memories of Caleb's dark nightmares rushed through his head: memories of the additional pain and anguish Caleb had to go through because of several other individuals who also enjoyed making his life a living Hell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, everything has been returned...! The last bit of my memories, my pain, the individuals responsible for also making my life a living Hell...! I'm coming for you all, and I will send you all to Hell forever.

Caleb Maxwell then walked through the streets, but then, he felt the presences of two cats in the vicinity: a male white-furred black haired cat named Ricky Daniels and a female blue haired white furred cat named Victoria Sanders, two of them whom Caleb knew from LaGuardia High School, they got expelled after their last stunt almost cost him his academic future, and they swore to get him for this.

Ricky Daniels: Hey, stranger, you shouldn't be out here, there's a lot of criminals out here.

Victoria Sanders: You never know when they're gonna...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh, I know what you're about to say, but I'm not afraid of them, nor am I afraid of you..., Ricky Daniels and Victoria Sanders.

Ricky Daniels: Eh?! Who are you?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Chuckles) You've forgotten? Twelve years ago, you two along with many other students from LaGuardia High School harassed a young man who wanted to live a normal life, but his life was marred by the chaos and dark wrongdoings of his younger brother who was the second-in-command of a crime organization that reigned supreme in the late 1970s to the early 1980s.

Victoria Sanders: Twelve years ago..., a young man whom we harassed...in LaGuardia High School. (Realizes the truth) Wait a minute...! Ricky...,that man right here...!

They suddenly connected the dots: that young man in black with massive dark brown angel wings is none other Caleb Maxwell!

Ricky Daniels: Oh...crap! HEY, GUYS! GET OUT HERE!

Suddenly, a group of many male and female cats came out, they too were also among those who're responsible for Caleb's maltreatment.

Ricky Daniels: You're screwed now, you undead freak! Get him!

They charged at Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: How interesting. So, this is where most of you have gone to after you were kicked out. How perfect.

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns, and then...!

BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG

He shot them all dead.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That was just for starters, the others will join you all in Hell very soon.

Caleb flew off as the video ends.

Me: Oh man!

Nico: Damn, that was brutal.

Caleb Maxwell: That is exactly what had happened after killing Kendra's parents and leaving the warning, Ricky Daniels and Victoria Sanders were the next ones to die along with the handful of their minions.

Jack Howard: Their bodies were found riddled with bullets, and by then, Caleb was already gone. We of course didn't know that at the time.

Roxy Drake: And we didn't start piecing the clues together of the murdered victims with those from Caleb's past who also made his life a living Hell in the late 1970s and early 1980s.

Carter Kenrick: But, once we did, we found ourselves dealing with a formerly undead tragic teen who was killed in 1985 turned immortal dark angel of vengeance.

James Blunt and Cage Blunt: You didn't have to be that brash to say that analogy.

Lincoln: I agree too, even though that was a bit harsh.

Eli: Same here.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Francis, and Inage Natsu are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Francis and Inage Natsu were dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Francis and Inage Natsu had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Francis: Wow, we're here in Jolly Roger Bay, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Francis, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Francis, and Inage Natsu dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and the girls gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving the girls a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Francis and Inage Natsu got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Inage Natsu: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Francis and Inage Natsur and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Francis and Inage Natsu placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right trapezius of Francis and Inage Natsu and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Francis and Inage Natsu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Francis and Inage Natsu are now in your harem, Linky.

Francis and Inage Natsu showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of her neck.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Francis: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lori, Jessie and Joan's first mission.

Rice: You guys are gonna love meeting my friends Guren and his friends.

Me: We can't wait.

Nico: Yeah! Anyone want to go with Lori, Jessie, and Joan? Besides 3 Rabbids?

Courtney: I'll go.

Doctor Octopus: So will I

Jayden: Me and the Samurai Rangers will go.

Megan: And me and the Saber Riders as well.

Me: Okay then. Anyone else?

Francis Stone: Me, Maria and Carol will go too should any Bang Baby Gene-slammers come.

Me: Good idea. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay then. Lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Jayden: Always fun to see Japan.

Touma: And good to be home.

Megan: It sure is.

Rice: Yeah.

Then we heard screaming and we saw Guren and friends being attacked by Moogers!

Eli: Moogers!

Rice: Where did they come from!?

Jayden: I think I know! Lets get them!

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megan: Lets get them!

We went and helped them!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

We jumped in and slashed them all over!

Guren: Rice? Is that you?

Rice: In the living flesh!

Ceylan Jones: Wow!

We blasted the Moogers and destroyed them!

Me: That was a waste.

Guren: Thanks guys. What were those things?

Me: Moogers. The Footsoldier Enemies of the Samurai Rangers team.

Beni: That was so awesome! Oh wow it's an honor ot meet the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lori: Literally an honor too. I'm Lori Loud.

Jessie Knudson: I'm Jessie Knudson.

Joan: And I'm Joan Bolton.

Lori: We're your ambassadors for you guys.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made.

Jayden: We are the Samurai Rangers. I'm Jayden Shiba.

Laura: I'm Laura Shiba his sister.

The Rangers and Riders Introduced themselves.

Ceylan Jones: Wow it's truly an honor!

Megan: Same here.

Carol: Oh I'm Carol Pusateri.

Maria: I'm Maria Dunbar.

Francis Stone: And I'm Francis Stone,

Courtney: My name is Courtney and I'm one of the contestants of Total Drama.

Doc Ock: And I'm Dr. Otto Octavius. But everyone calls me Doctor Octopus or Doc Ock for short.

Ceylan: WOW! It's an honor.

Rice: I met the Tenkai Knights when they were battling some of their enemies.

Me: Wow!

The Rabbids gibbered.

Lori: (sighs) And these are literally Rabbids.

Beni: Oh they are so cute!

Me: Yes they are.

Touma: Yeah and they are funny little guys too.

Eli: Yeah but they aren't the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Ceylon: Oh they are goofballs?

Me: Yeah they sure are.

Guren: Lets talk more at our place.

Me: Okay.

We went to Guren's house.

We later arrived.

Guren: We're glad you all can come.

Me: No problem.

A Rabbid tried to lick a socket?

But it was actually a strange block stone.

Guren: Don't lick that.

Guren stopped him but then...

CHOMP!

Guren: OUCH!

HE BIT HIM!

Me: Knock it off you guys.

Eli: See what we mean? But they are funny.

Beni: I see.

Me: So what can you guys tell us about yourselves?

They went over their backgrounds

Guren Nash

Voiced by: Meguru Takahashi (Japanese); Johnny Yong Bosch (English)

Guren Nash (大神 グレン, Ōgami Guren, Guren Ougami) is the main protagonist and leader of the new generations of Tenkai Knights. He has a knack for leadership (though he still has to grow into the role) and doesn't have fear even before more difficult things. Guren is described as always having a positive attitude. He can transform into Bravenwolf, the leader of the original Tenkai Knights. He describes himself as "Tenkai Power". As Bravenwolf, he is armed with a Tenkai Sword and shield. Guren is the first to unlock both Titan mode, enlarging to twice his normal size and capable of releasing energy slashes, and Elemental Titan mode, though he does lose it for a period of episodes. He is best friends with Ceylan, Toxsa, Chooki, and soon, Gen and Beni. After being infused with a Dragon Cube, his appearance changed and was known as Bravenwolf Tenkai Firestorm. With his new elemental power, this allows him to a giant ball of fire on the tip of his sword and throw it at the target.

His core brick is Bravenwolf (ブレイヴン, Bureivun, Braven).

Ceylan Jones

Voiced by: Akemi Kanda (Japanese); Todd Haberkorn (English)

Ceylan Jones (鷲崎 セイラン, Washizaki Seiran, Seiran Washizaki) is friendly, goofy, outgoing and a big practical joker. When not goofing off however, he can be surprisingly cautious. Ceylan can transform into Tributon. He describes himself as "Tenkai Speed". As Tributon, he is armed with a Tenkai Crossbow and Arrow Blaster and a shield. Ceylan is the second to unlock Titan mode, enlarging to twice his normal size and using a long bow blaster to shoot energy.

During the course of the series, in some episodes, Ceylan does get a bit depressed, due to his skills not meeting the skills of his other fellow Knights. Due to this depression, he almost quits the team in one episode, but thankfully, his friends remind him of what he brings to the table.

At one point in the series he dubbed himself "Ceylan Awesome Jones".

His core brick is Tributon (トリビュトン, Toribyuton).

Toxsa Dalton

Voiced by: Maki Mizuma (Japanese); Benjamin Diskin (English)

Toxsa Dalton (亀山 トクサ, Kameyama Tokusa, Tokusa Kameyama) is at least as smart as them and thus in the same grade, though Toxsa's a year younger than his teammates. He is something of a tech geek. Toxsa enjoys playing video games and tinkering with digital equipment when not helping out at his family's diner. He is quirky, short-tempered and is more comfortable with computers than with people. Toxsa can transform into Valorn. He describes himself as "Tenkai Strength" and also claimed to be the physically strongest of the Knights. As Valorn, he is armed with a Tenkai Lance that can fire green energy charges or a green energy beam from the end as well as a shield. Toxsa is the fourth and last to unlock Titan mode, enlarging to twice his normal size and gaining a sword like polearm that can split open to release large energy blasts.

His core brick is Valorn (ヴァローン, Varōn).

Chooki Mason

Voiced by: Risa Taneda (Japanese); Bryce Papenbrook (English)

Chooki Mason (蜂須賀 チュウキ, Hachisuka Chūki, Chuuki Hachisuka) has a calm disposition. He is the best athlete of the team and always looks forward to a challenge. Chooki can transform into Lydendor. He describes himself as "Tenkai Agility". As Lydendor, he is armed with a Tenkai Kunai Saber with Chain that he can wield in melee combat or cause the blade to shoot out on a chain to use it as a flail , and a shield that has three curved blades that he can throw and have it return to him. Chooki is the third to unlock Titan mode, enlarging to twice his normal size and his shield resembles a large shuriken which he uses offensively and defensively.

His core brick is Lydendor (ライデンドール, Raidendōru).

Gen

Voiced by: Miyuki Sawashiro (Japanese); Yuri Lowenthal (English)

Gen (犬飼 ゲン, Inukai Gen, Gen Inukai) is a mysterious new student who transfers to Guren's school. He formerly worked under Vilius and can transform into Dromus, a Tenkai Knight who bears a strong resemblance to Bravenwolf except with grey & black armor with a scar on the left eye of his chest plate, and like Guren he too describes himself as "Tenkai Power". Gen had lost his mother and father for some unknown reasons and was given the Dromus brick by the Tenkai guardian Eurus. After Vilius stole the Black Dragon Key from him, he became the official 5th member of the Tenkai Knights and an ally of the Corekai Soldiers.

His core brick is Dromus (黒騎士, Kurokishi, Krokshi, Black Knight).

Mr. White

Voiced by: Keiji Fujiwara (Japanese); Brian Beacock (English)

Mr. White (ホワイト, Howaito) is the owner of the Shop of Wonders. "My Shop Has Absolutely Everything Under the Sun" is what he proclaims to customers. Mr. White admits that the shop a failure since it did not have any customer for years. In his shop's basement, he protects the portal to the planet Quarton, alongside his friend Boreas and tries to train the Earth-Modernized Tenkai Knights.

Beni

Voiced by: Masumi Asano (Japanese); Nika Futterman (English)

Beni (ベニ, Beni) is a pink-haired girl and an accomplice to Gen. She can transform into Venetta, an evil Tenkai Knight with armor resembling a spider. She seeks to have both worlds destroyed because her father spent more time searching for Quarton and less time with her, feeling that both worlds destroyed her life. Beni tricked the Tenkai Knights into thinking she had turned over a new leaf, but she and Gen worked together to trick the Tenkai Knights into finding the Dragon Key for them. She later went rogue after finding out Lord Vilius stole the Black Dragon Key from Dromus. Beni eventually officially turns over a new leaf for real after meeting and spending time with Chooki's cousin Kiro, and becomes the sixth and only female member of the Tenkai Knights and an ally to the Corekai Soldiers in the season 1 finale.

Her core brick is Venetta (ヴェネッタ, Venetta).

Me: WOW! That is amazing!

Rice: I was very close to wanting to Kill Gen for his crimes.

Gen: Yeah but as I started to realize what a fool I was I wanted to redeem myself.

Me: You'll be perfect for the Redemption Squad.

Gen: I know.

Nico: What's this stone?

Guren: It's called a Core Stone. We are the Tenkai Knights and we were chosen to defend a world called Quarton.

II looked it up and saw that it was a Cube-Shaped Planet.

Doc Ock: Wow! Bizarro would like that world. He lived on a Cube Shaped Earth too.

Beni: Amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Gen: Yeah the Tenkai Knights are the defenders of Quarton and Earth.

Me: That is cool!

Beni: It sure is.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: So the main bad guy is Vilius for you guys? What can you tell us about him?

Guren: Well he is a monster.

He went over his history and it was horrible.

Vilius is the main antagonist of the Cartoon Network TV series Tenkai Knights.

He is the tyrannical leader of the Corrupted Army that wanted nothing more than conquer everything. His main goal is to take over both worlds and destroy the five Tenkai Knights that oppose him, so he can be acknowledged as a god.

He is voiced by Yōsuke Akimoto (ep1-26) & Nobuo Tobita (ep27-51)

History

Vilius was once a Tenkai Knight, but his lust for power and desire to be better than anyone made his Tenkai Energy corrrupt and turned against his comrades. He led the Corrupted army to obtain Tenkai energy and the dragon cubes in order to awaken the Tenkai Dragon.

When the Dragon awankened, it went on a rampage. In the end, it was defeated, but Vilius had escaped. Many years later, Vilius sought to get the Dragon cubes again in order to revived the dragon, but this time, under his control.

In "Vilius Revealed", he notes that the Tenkai Knights grew confidant after gaining another cube. As he tried to take action, he retreated after the Corekai stepped in to defend the knights.

In "Dragons Key", Vilius sent his forces out under the command of Slyger and Granox to attack Commander Beag's forces, until Dormus was ready with his invention which would contain the dragon.

In "Vilius Unleashed", in order to awaken the dragon, he and Bravenwolf fought each other in a duel. Afterwards, he was revived and decided to conquer Earth after taking Quarton.

In "Checkmate", Vilius reached the Sanctuary of the Gardens without Guardian Eurus around.

In "Dormus Betrayed", he and his troops attacked the guardians. While they were destroying his troops, Vilius uses Titan Mode to attack Boreas.

In "Dragon Key Quest", he was told by Slyger to attack the other two guardians, since they were standing on the portal. Zephyrus places a barrier, which showed Vilius the location of the portal. He uses his trident to break it, but Boreas used a move to prevent it from exploding. In the end of the episode, he gets the Black Dragon Key.

In "The Dark Unlock", he attacks Dromus and uses Black Dragon Key to unlock the Dark Tenkai Dragon.

In "A New Knight", he commanded the dragon to attack the Tenkai Knights, but ended up losing it to them. He used it's energy to become super large and powerful, but the Tenkai Knights used Phoenix Mode on him, which caused him to be destroyed (again).

In "Vilius Returns", the Guardians were reviving Vilius and decided to punish him for his actions. As they were bringing him back, his spirit was controlling Zephyrus and used him for extra energy. He used the energy to overthrow the guardians and have control of the portal. When the Tenkai Knights tried to attack him, he drained them of their energy to bring back the Tenkai Dragon. But, it split into black & white dragon cubes by Dromus and absorbed them, thus giving him a new look. Back at the portal, he commanded Granox to attack the knights and sent Slyger to earth.

In the series finale, he absorbed the Guardians and Tenkai Knights (except Guren/Bravenwolf), and gains his godlike form that makes him unstoppable. But the knights are saved by Bravenwolf and he is finally killed by knights, thus saving the both worlds.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: Oh man! He is a monster!

Eli: So he is our main target for Lori's big day!

Jayden: This is gonna be brutal!

Me: Yeah. This time we send him to the Black Abyss.

Rice: I told them all about what happened with Anti-Monitor. So they know about him.

Me: Good.

Chooki: Yeah but we know you guys can beat him.

Joan: Thanks.

Nico: Are any enemies of yours active right now?

Chooki: No but there is one on Quarton. I think it's the one that sent the Moogers.

Me: I knew it wasn't a coincidence.

Chooki: We don't know what he looked like but we're going to help you guys stop him.

Jayden: I knew who that is!

Nico: Don't tell me! Xandred!

Jayden: Yep!

Me: Oh man! I knew it wasn't a coincidence! He'll be a good warmup for us till Jayden's big day.

Beni: I heard he tried to kill Nico by Blowing himself up!

Nico: You heard right.

Rice: I filled them in on our adventures over the years and it's cool.

Guren: Wow! Also Joan I sense something inhuman about you.

Joan: Oh I am the Great White Shark gene-slammer of my siblings. Like my male counterpart we were gene-slammed by the mad scientist Dr. Paradigm.

Me: Ugly Story.

Gen: Oh man.

Me: Well we better get to Quarton.

Megan: Right! And you guys are in for a treat. Me and the Saber Riders are going to transform with you guys. Some of the riders with us are embodiments for the rest of the riders.

Touma: It's true.

Nico: Lets get going then!

Me: And watch out for Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers.

Beni: Right!

Knights: TENKAI KNIGHTS!

They turned into the Tenkai Knights and we arrived at QUARTON!

We were on Quarton!

Me: WOW! So this is Quarton!

Nico: It looks like a Lego World!

Bravenwolf: It sure does!

Venetta: It sure is amazing!

?: I knew you were coming YOU PUTRID RANGERS AND NICO!

We saw XANDRED!

Nico: XANDRED! I knew it!

Jayden: You have a lot of Nerve returning Xandred!

Nico: I thought we were rid of you forever Xandred! Last time we fought you blew yourself up and tried to take me with you!

Megan: You're seriously still pissed about that?! It was 4 years ago!

Xandred: I WILL NEVER FORGIVE NICO FOR KILLING ME! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF YOU MOTHERFUCKING FATASS MONKEY!

Nico's aura flared up intensely and explosively!

Nico: WHOA! Thanks for the power boost!

Venetta: So he is Xandred?

Me: Yep. He's the main bad guy of the Samurai Rangers. And HE HAS A REALLY NASTY disposition!

I went over his history.

Master Xandred is the main antagonist of Power Rangers Samurai series.

He was voiced by Jeff Szusterman who also voiced Octoroo.

Master Xandred is the overlord of the Nighloks. He is the primary adversary of the Samurai Rangers. He comes from the Netherworld and lives on a ship floating on the Sanzu River. It is revealed that he takes large doses of medicine for his frequent headaches often causing him to fall asleep for long periods of time. He becomes angry easily, especially if his henchman are insubordinate or speak out of turn.

When Arachnitor tries to usurp him, Xandred transforms him into a mindless mutant, due to Xandred having gained increased powers. He also has an intense hatred for Deker, since Deker intervened in one of Master Xandred's plans (which also involved the current Red Samurai Ranger that he even burned Dayu's harmonium due to her failure to destroy Deker). Xandred makes an alliance with Serrator.

Xandred learns of Serrator's treachery so he returns to the human world to gain back Dayu's Harmonium, only to dry out severely, due to being so far away from the Sanzu River. Octoroo was able to save him and bring him back to the ship. Master Xandred is currently recharging at the bottom of the Sanzu River. In "The Master Returns", Xandred was also able to fix Dayu's Harmonium, using one of his one own leg scales.

After a lengthy period of recuperation, Xandred eventually returned and faced the Samurai Rangers now led by the true Red Ranger, Lauren. Running into a wounded Dayu, he got an idea when she reminded him she was half-human and absorbed her. He then faced the Samurai Rangers while Lauren drew the sealing symbol. Despite his best effort to stop her, the symbol was completed and used.

However, while it caused massive damage, it did not manage to seal him as expected since Dayu's humanity had protected him from the symbol's power. Also, Xandred was no longer in danger of drying out and planned his takeover of the human world. He then defeated the Rangers and wounded Lauren.

When the Sanzu flood waters overflowed, Xandred released him army of Moogers to lay waste to Panorama City. The Samurai Rangers, led by Jayden Shiba once again, took on and defeated the Moogers before facing Xandred. After significantly weakening him with Shiba fire power, Jayden defeated him with the Shogun armor.

However, Xandred transformed into his Mega Monster form and the Rangers called on the Gigazord to fight him,but he blasts the gigazord away.

As the Rangers attempted to get close enough to use a final blow filled with symbol power, Xandred blasted away the zords one by one until only the Samurai Megazord remained which managed to succeed and strike Xandred with a fatal blow. However, Xandred unsuccessfully tried to take the Rangers with him by grabbing the Megazord and boasting, before he was destroyed, Xandred claims that the Nighloks would rise again someday. He was then consumed in a massive explosion.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Bravenwolf: WHAT A JERK!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Let me make one thing clear Xandred!

NICO TELEPORTED AND PUNCHED HIM IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

Nico: DON'T EVER! CALL ME A FATASS YOU SON OF A FUCK!

Nico punched him in the face and punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the stomach and face and fired an energy blast and blasted him into a rock!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Xandred was down.

Nico: You are just a pathetic frog faced freak! You lost to the

Samurai Rangers because of your fucked up hot headed temper and your pathetic goals! No wonder they beat you so fast!

Touma: No Void Queen to help you now. Henshin!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kento: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Yuri: "The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Reika: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Hailey Fukamiya: THE EMBODIMENT OF DARKNESS! KAMEN RIDER CALIBUR!

Brianna Fukuhara: THE EMBODIMENT OF THE ETERNAL PHOENIX! KAMEN RIDER FALCHION!

Isabella Solomon: THE EMBODIMENT OF HISTORY! KAMEN RIDER SOLOMON!

Melanie Storious: THE EMBODIMENT OF THE STARS! KAMEN RIDER STORIOUS!

All: THE STORIES OF LITERATURE KNOW NO BOUNDS! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were

ready for action!

Me: YEAH!

Touma: We decide how this story ends!

Me: And it ends with us kicking your big ugly fucking ass and sending you to your death!

Touma got out his Ridebook And blasted him with fire.

He read a verse and fired waves of fire.

Touma: Let's do this!

Touma made Shadow Clones.

Rekka Battou! Baki! Boki! Bone! Gaki! Goki! Bone! Primitive Dragon! Brave Dragon! Get!

Lion Senki! Get!

Rekka Battou! Baki! Boki! Bone! Mera! Mera! Burn! Shake hands! Elemental Dragon! Element mashi mashi! Kizuna katame!

1 clone went Primitive Dragon, another went Primitive Dragon Lion Senki, and the last went Elemental Primitive Dragon

Eli: Clever!

They fired energy blasts all over and blasted Xandred!

I got out my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (Reads Verse) "With the Power of the Worlds of Imagination, the mighty heroes unleashed the fury of the elements on their enemies and rained down the power of divine light and justice onto them."

Then massive blasts of light hit Xandred and blasted him all over!

Bravenwolf: WHOA!

Me: That's the power of the Wonder Ride Books for you.

Touma: They are from us and my team.

Megan: And I was the Ambassador of the Saber Riders!

Venetta: That is so cool!

Me: It sure is!

Jayden: Don't leave us out!

They transformed!

Samurai Rangers: SHOGUN MODE! POWER OF THE ANCESTORS!

They donned their awesome Samurai Rangers Battlizers!

Bravenwolf: Nice armors!

Mike: Thanks!

Lori got out her Wonder Ride Book. It was for Leonard.

Lori read a verse and fired a massive barrage of hams and blasted Xandred all over!

I went at Xandred and he fired a massive barrage of laser blasts!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF!

I slashed him and kicked him all over!

Jessie got out her Ridebook for Broly from the X-Squad.

Jessie fired an Eraser Cannon blast and it hit Xandred and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico punched and smashed Xandred all over with intense speed!

Nico: You have the most disgusting taste when it comes to fighting! The rangers beat you because you were stupid! You thought by blowing yourselves up that you can be rid of your problems but you didn't! And you thought that by duplicating what you did with me would work? HA! I can survive more than you can know! I'm a Saiyan! And we Saiyans are the most powerful warrior race in the universe!

Xandred: I FUCKING HATE YOU NICO! I HATE YOU AND ALL OF THAT RETCHED TEAM!

Our auras flared up more!

Nico: You will just NEVER Learn will you!

Joan got out her Wonder Ride Book for Sonimax!

She read a verse and fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Touma and the Saber team fired element blasts and blasted him all over!

I punched Xandred.

Jayden slashed his sword a him and blasted him!

Me: You are disgusting Xandred!

Nico: What he said!

Xandred: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Then he flared up his power to the extreme and intense!

Xandred: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LEAD ME TO THIS YOU MORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR

FUCKING FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF XANDRED! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF MASTER XANDRED!

HE WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY THAT IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

HE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Venetta: HE IS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: HE IS LITERALLY OUT OF HIS MIND!

Bravenwolf: HE IS GOING TO KILL US ALL IF HE KEEPS THIS UP!

Antonio: Not before we kill him first!

Nico: YEAH!

XANDRED REALLY WAS INFURIATED!

I RAN FAST WITH INTENSE SPEED AND BASHED ALL OVER!

I used Makkari's super speed and smashed him all over the place.

I used Ikarus's laser vision and blasted Xandred All over!

Kevin used his Hydro Bow and blasted him with water!

Xandrd threw numerous rocks and I used Sersi's powers and transformed the rocks into swarms of butterflies!

Jayden: How is J.D. doing that!?

Nico: Those powers. Those are the powers of the Eternals!

I used Kumail's powers to fire energy projectiles and blasted Xandred brutally!

I fired energy beams and blasted him!

Antonio: Barracuda Blade!

He slashed him all over the place.

But then Fireballs hit Xandred and blasted him all over and burned him!

Me: What the?

We saw a Vulpix!

Me: Whoa a Vulpix.

Nico: How'd that get here?

Rice: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Venetta: The organization you all destroyed?

Nico: Yep.

Francis Stone: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Francis Stone: It's my sister Sunny!

Carol: Oh my gosh Sunny!

Maria: Sunny is here!? Oh man! I heard she brought down your evil father and sent him to prison!

Francis Stone: That's right!

They went over to her.

Francis: Sun it's me Francis! Remember?

All she did was use Flamethrower and they absorbed it.

Maria: Okay then.

They fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Nico then snapped his fingers and she reverted back and had orange and red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Vulpix on her forehead and had a phoenix in a sun on her arm as a cutie mark.

Nico wrapped her in a blanket and she got up.

Sunny Stone: (Groans) What happened?

Francis: Sun?

Sunny Stone: (GASP) Francis!

They hugged.

Francis Stone: I'm glad you're okay sis.

Carol: Good to see you Sun.

Sunny Stone: Carol! Maria! (GASP) Maria you're no longer Aquamaria?

Maria: I was given my humanity back thanks to Carol and the Water Stallion of Tefnut.

Carol: Long story.

Nico: You were turned into a Vulpix by Dark Gale.

Sunny Stone: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a red suit and injected and in a burst of fire she turned into Vulpix!

She ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sunny Stone: It was awful.

Nico: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Sunny Stone: Good. Also I'm the pyromancer of the team and use fire to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I am the hero Phoenix Star.

Carol: She was given fire powers because of the Quantum Vapor.

Francis Stone: Just like me.

Sunny Star: Quantum Vapor? That's what that weird purple cloud was?

Nico: Yeah it was an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and many others and gave them powers.

Francis Stone: Yeah we were in the wrong place at the wrong time.

Maria: Yeah. Also we're in the middle of a battle now.

Nico: Lets get you new clothes.

Nico snapped his fingers and she got red clothes and a fire sword.

Sunny Stone: Awesome! I look great!

Nico: You sure do!

Sunny Stone: Lets get him!

She fired massive blasts of intense fire and blasted Xandred!

But then...

MASSIVE VOMIT BLAST!

A MASSIVE STREAM OF VOMIT BLASTED XANDRED!

Me: OH SICK!

Eli: YUCK! Look!

We saw a girl with magenta hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Upchuck on it.

Me: (GASP) Wendy Upchuck!

Nico: Upchuck's embodiment! WHOA!

Me: YEAH!

But then Xandred grabbed me in a hold!

Me: HEY! LET GO!

Xandred: (Weakly) J.D., hear me now! You have won this battle but our quest to rule your world will never end! You may have defeated me but the Nighlok will rise again!

Me: I wouldn't count on it!

Then he glowed and then...

SUPER EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF ULTRA POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

HE EXPLODED!

Nico: OH NO! J.D.!

Eli: BIG BROTHER!

Carol: NOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

But when the smoke cleared, they saw it was only a charred wooden stump and I appeared behind everyone.

Me: Substitution. Praise the log!

Leaf Ninjas back in the Leaf: AMEN!

Nico: YOU SCARED US!

Me: Sorry.

Eli: That was a close one!

Me: But he was banished to the Warp.

Wendy Upchuck: Yeah.

Wendy lost control as Nico fired an energy blast at her. But she opens her mouth and all four of her tongues burst out to catch the blast. She then spit it out at Doctor Octopus.

He dodged it and It hit the ground and exploded!

I fired the cure ray and injected her!

Me: There!

Doc Ock: Nice try!

He grabbed Wendy with his tentacles!

Courtney charged at her and kicked her in her face.

She used her Wonder Ride Book and fired a vertigo ray and Wendy threw up blood! YUCK!

Me: YUCK! We need to get her to the infirmary after this.

Nico: Noted.

Francis: Like old times sis?

Sunny: You know it!

Francis and Sunny: PHOENIX FLARE FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her down!

The antidote took effect and her green eyes were back.

Wendy Upchuck: (Groans) What hit me? (VOMITS ALL OVER THE GROUND!)

Me: Oh sick! Ugly story.

We later came back and had Wendy put into the Infirmary.

May: What happened?

We told them everything.

May: WHOA!

Qin: Xandred came back and did the same thing to you J.D.?!

Me: Yep. But he ended up blowing himself up for nothing.

Qin: Good.

Camie: Nice!

Nico: Next time, 2003 Leo, Aurico, and Rainbow Dash should come.

Me: Good idea!

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME! This is gonna be fun!

2003 Leo: Yeah!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas finally starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have something to show you all.

Dexter: Jimmy made an amazing new invention And me and Lisa helped iron out all the bugs from it.

Me: Cool!

Cindy Vortex: If this invention screws up, I may have to jump off a bridge

Me: Cindy don't talk like that.

Jimmy came in with an amazing new ray gun. It was a pink ray gun and it had swirls on it.

Jimmy Neutron: May I present the Neutronic Candy Transmogrification Ray!

Me: Cool! What does it do?

Jimmy Neutron: This ray will turn anything into any kind of candy you can think of.

Lisa brought out lots of metal pipes.

Jimmy Neutron: Observe.

He fired a beam of pink energy and it hit the pipes and it turned them into HUGE STALKS OF RED LICORICE!

Me: WHOA!

Jimmy Neutron: What do you guys think?

Me: It's amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

I tasted the licorice and it was delicious!

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Strawberry!

Nico: Yummy!

Jimmy Neutron: It's a success!

Me: Cool!

Bonecrusher: And it won't backfire?

Lisa Loud: Negative. We made sure to iron out the bugs and the problems that would have come.

Jimmy Neutron: Turns out my inventions had shorts and all that which would cause them to malfunction.

Lola: Wow!

Punch: Who knew?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Well we will make sure no invention shorts out again too.

Qin: Cool.

King Dedede: Let's make more candy!

I pulled out a bunch of metals and we made LOTS OF candy!

Jawbreakers, gumbrops, nerds and more!

Me: At least with this ray gun we won't run out of candy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was King Goobot V, he's kidnapped all of Retroville's parents again and is planning on sacrificing them to Poultra once more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was King Goobot V, he's kidnapped all of Retroville's parents again and is planning on sacrificing them to Poultra once more.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: What?! Again?! Does this guy have a one-track mind or something!?

Jimmy Neutron: Afraid so, and Lincoln's right. All of our parents in Retroville have vanished, this is no doubt Goobot's doing.

Lincoln: I have an idea: we're sending them to prison after we turn them into fried eggs, and no, we are not eating them, so don't get any ideas, Lana.

Lana: Aw man.

Lincoln: But, I am going to suck in and absorb the core of Yolkus along with the planet itself just like what happened at Planet Cochle.

Poromon: SAY WHAT?!

POROMON OPENED HIS MOUTH WIDE OPEN AND HIS SKELETON CAME OUT ONLY FOR NICO TO GRAB IT AND PUT IT BACK IN!

Poromon: Thanks, Nico. Great, who had put up a bet and said Lincoln was gonna do something as crazy as what he did to Planet Cochle?

Manaphy got out the calendar, and it had J.D.'s picture circled.

Manaphy: J.D.

The Mascots grumbled and gave me $50 each.

Nico: (To me) You made a bet with them, didn't you?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Figures. (Sensed a dark energy) Speak of the Devil, Dark Sebastian's there along with Alaister Necroshade and Malphas and he's already causing havoc. Let's go, team, it's time we brought an end to The Yolkians for good.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to those slimy eggheads for good.

Then, Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin, and New Wave came in.

Deker: Can me, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE, Penguin, and New Wave come with you?

Nico: Of course.

Abis Mal: We already told Vypra about this, the others are also coming as well.

Lincoln: We'll need help in freeing all the parents, and if he says anything to the next group about ordering you guys to help kill us, please give him a nasty hi on the head, same with Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas?

Motor Ed: Gladly. We've had it with the villains always ordering us to help them kill you, and we're also sick and tired of Dark Sebastian and his minions doing the same thing. Looks like the final showdown's finally come.

Me: Yep!

Qin: This is gonna be big.

Me: Wait.

I looked at the scanners and it showed that there were no parents in Retroville!

Me: Oh man! No parents! Look!

Nico: He's right!

Me: The Yolkians did this before you joined us Nico.

Motor Ed: We gotta make sure Retroville's calmed down. Seriously!

Me: Yeah the last time this happened Jimmy and friends ended up attacking Alexis, Ben and Leslie in a case of mistaken identity.

Nico: Did they really?

Leslie Gesneria: Yeah it was crazy.

Jimmy Neutron: Yeah.

Nico: I wasn't with you guys when all that happened, can you tell me everything?

Me: Sure.

I went over what happened in chapter 338. When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Camie: So that's how you guys met Jimmy and friends.

Me: Yep. And how we destroyed the Yolkians the first time.

Gru: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 80: Rhapsody in Berserk and Number 79: Battling Boxer Nova Kaiser

Me: Nice!

Qin Yep.

Me: Jimmy get all your friends and kids in the Retroville sector and have them all come here. Meet here in less than an hour.

Jimmy nodded and teleported.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell, and they're also there and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: They're finally on the move.

Me: Was that?!

Lincoln: Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell, they're also there on Yolkus as well.

Selena Mendez: So, the Dark Side of my brother along with Alaister Necroshade and Malphas have finally made their move. We'll need to keep those three monsters contained before we take down Goobot.

Camie Elextor: When we destroy Dark Sebastian's traps, we'll make sure they get put in a force field and kept from attacking us.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's go, the time to end Goobot's reign has finally come.

Lincoln: He and the Yolkians are done, they're going straight to prison, and this time for good, and once we get done with them, you're next, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell.

Selena Mendez: The time has finally arrived, Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell, you will both pay for the atrocities you madmen have committed after we get done with Goobot! This time, you three die here and now!

Jimmy came back with all the kids of Retroville and Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we set off to Planet Yolkus to rescue all of the kidnapped parents of Retroville and take down King Goobot V and the Yolkians and send them to prison, and once we get done with them and Lincoln absorbs the core of Yolkus and the planet itself, Selena Mendez and Lincoln are going to destroy Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Alaister

Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell and finally send those Satanic demons to The Black Abyss once and for all.

We were off to Yolkus

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 13033.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Yolkus, home planet of the Yolkians and we're going there to rescue all the parents in a third attempt to sacrifice the parents to Poultra. Our mission is to arrest Goobot and destroy Yolkus yet again.

Me: Just like 6 years ago in 2018.

Abis Mal: Lets call Griffin.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Griffin appeared.

Griffin: I'm here.

Me: Cool.

Jimmy Neutron: The Yolkians have caused so much trouble for all of us in Retroville. And it was all my fault

Me: What do you mean Jimmy?

Numbuh 274: How is this your fault exactly?

Jimmy Neutron: Because I made a satellite out of a toaster and we launched it and the Yolkians received it.

Me: Jimmy it wasn't your fault. You had no idea they would answer that.

Nico: Yeah Jimmy there wasn't any way you could have known.

Po Kong: You didn't know what was going to happen

Me: Yeah and besides, back then our best space monitor systems and satellite communication devices couldn't pick up where the devices were at back then. Even if they were that far away.

Nico: He's right on that.

Me: Besides Jimmy, long before we showed up you fought the Yolkians before and rescued your parents. And we helped you the second time. Now third time is the charm.

Goddard barked in agreement.

Jewel Man: Let's not forget that Goobat was part of the Sullen 6.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Also we killed him once so that is more than enough for us. And with Anti-monitor and the rest of our enemies at large out there, Goobot is not worth it anymore.

Jimmy Neutron: You're right! We got to rescue our parents again!

Qin: Back then there wasn't many of you. Now here we are 6 years later with thousands of us.

Jewel Man: Let's not forget that Goobat was part of the Sullen 6.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Also we killed him once so that is more than enough for us. And with Anti-monitor and the rest of our enemies at large out there, Goobot is not worth it anymore.

Jimmy Neutron: You're right! We got to rescue our parents again!

Qin: Back then there wasn't many of you. Now here we are 6 years later with thousands of us.

Ymir: WOW! But I'm confused. Who is Goobot?

Me: Oh his name is King Goobot V. He's the king of the planet Yolkus.

I went over his history

King Goobot V, better known simply as King Goobot or Goobot, is the overarching antagonist of Nickelodeon's Jimmy Neutron franchise.

He is the King of Yolkus and the employer of the Yokian Fleet Commander, who serves as one of the two arch-nemesis (alongside Professor Calamitous) of Jimmy Neutron.

In the film, he was voiced by Sir Patrick Stewart, who also played Locutus in Star Trek: The Next Generation, Dr. Jonas in Conspiracy Theory, Rafe Bentley in Masterminds, Pharaoh Seti I in The Prince of Egypt, Napoleon in the 1999 Animal Farm film, Avery Bullock in American Dad!, King Claudius in the 2008 Hamlet stage play, Zobek in the Castlevania video game series, the Master of the Hunt in Futurama, Darcy Banker in Green Room, John Bosley in the 2019 Charlie's Angels film and Nettlebrand in Dragon Rider. In the TV show, he was voiced by S. Scott Bullock, who also voiced Barthandelus from Final Fantasy XIII and Hades from Kid Icarus.

In the movie, King Goobot tries to kidnap the parents of Jimmy Neutron and his friends, so he can feed them to Poultra, the god of Yolkus. He was assisted by his younger brother, Ooblar, and although he tried to off Jimmy and his friends after they rescued their parents, Jimmy grew to a huge size and defeated him.

In the TV show, King Goobot arrives on Earth and pretends to be nice to the citizens and he even invite the citizens to a party (which it's actually a trap), but Jimmy suspects something about Goobot's scheme before Goobot bans him from the party as the citizens believe that Jimmy's a bully to the Yolkians. Later, he steals one of Jimmy's inventions to revive Poultra and trap the citizens as he tries to feed them to Poultra, but then Jimmy puts some Purple Flurp in Poultra's water bowl and then Poultra explodes after she belched. Then King Goobot goes back into space in a giant eggshell spaceship along with the other Yokians and Ooblar before the citizens apologize to Jimmy for not believing him earlier, and then they praise him as a hero.

King Goobot's also the leader of the League of Villains, whose goal was to get revenge on Jimmy Neutron. Later he was trapped in the Cretaceous period along with the other villains, and remained there.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Camie: WHOA!

Ymir: He is nasty!

Laney: He sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Back then there was only a few of you guys. Now here we are 6 years later with more members and more powerful levels of strength and power.

Qin: Yep.

Gizmo: Let me work on something to make that barfbrain's followers baked eggs.

Qin: Cool.

Ymir: I wonder how his egg followers would taste.

Me: We'll find out soon.

Jimmy Neutron: I still remember Nick screaming like a little girl when he saw Poultra's eyes the first time.

Nick: (GROANS) You just had to bring that up Neutron!

We laughed!

Me: Sorry Nick.

Jimmy Neutron: (sighs) Although to be fair, I did wish for our parents to be gone.

Donna Diego: Say what now?

Jimmy Neutron: I wished for our parents to be gone and it turned out they were abducted by Aliens.

Me: I guess you had to learn the hard way that even children need their parents.

New Wave: The words be careful what you wish for comes to mind.

Me: Or you just might get it.

New Wave: Exactly.

Lily: Guys something is up ahead. Ion energy signals up ahead at 400,000,000 kilometers.

Nico: On screen.

We saw a planet approaching and it was the planet Yolkus!

Me: Planet Yolkus!

Charmcaster: So, this is the place, huh?

Me: Yep. They are probably going to be prepared for us.

Nico: Better be ready. All hands go to yellow alert. Stand by battlestations. Engage cloaking and landing procedures.

We went invisible and landed on the planet and we were outside the city of Yolkus.

Me: Here we are.

We got out and saw the city.

Me: Welcome to Yolkus everyone.

Nico: So this is Yolkus.

Kaito: Doesn't look that bad.

Private HIVE: Too bad we have to destroy it like any other enemy fortress.

Me: Too true.

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE SMELL!

Me: (SEAL BARK!) OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is that smell!? Ed!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Lincoln: Oh man! It's actually Jimmys Akuma, Doombrain! The Hypothetical Akuma of Jimmy Neutron and he is a DISGUSTING ROTTEN BRAIN and he smells REALLY HORRIBLE! He smells worse than Crocker's brain and has blood and shapeshifting powers! He was made because of Cindy Vortex hurting him emotionally and his parents being complete idiots and the final straw that broke the camel's back was the Yolkians kidnapping the parents and killing them and he vowed to kill everyone in Retroville and kill the Yolkians!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed us a sketch and it was HORRIFYING! It was an ugly rotten brain with spider legs and tentacles and had piercing red eyes!

Me: That is gruesome! Reminds me of the brain monsters from horror movies!

Motor Ed: I remember seriously seeing movies like that back when I was a kid!

Qin: Gruesome!

Pacifica: And he can shapeshift? Can he turn into anyone?

Me: He sure can.

Qin: Lets keep our eyes peeled.

Me: But the smell gives him away.

Qin: Easy to figure out.

?: (PSYCHOTIC LAUGHTER) I WILL KILL THAT SPAWN OF SATAN!

We saw Margaret White!?

Me: Margaret White!?

Carrie White: My former mother!?

Me: Wait a second! She's back in Tartarus Canyon!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit her and she reverted back and turned into DOOMBRAIN!

Me: OH THAT IS DISGUSTING!

Doombrain: (INSANE LAUGHTER) You all will die!

Radioactive Man: Jimmy? Is that you?

Doombrain blasted him with lightning and knocked him down!

Radioactive Man: Ouch.

Me: He is really nuts!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Doombrain!

Me: Okay you neurologically fucked up monstrosity! Time to give you the worst ELECTROSHOCK THERAPY EVER!

I fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit him and electrocuted him!

Griffin: You need to calm down!

All he did was laugh insanely!

Lincoln: That's out of the question.

Lincoln and Linka fired lightning blasts.

Griffin fired blasts of energy and blasted him.

Me: Had enough you brainless moron!?

Doombrain: My turn!

He turned into May!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Doombrain and she reverted back!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him and he was knocked him out! He was back to normal brain size and I put him in a jar that said DO NOT OPEN EVER!

Me: Yuck!

Scavenger: Good thing none of us ate him.

Me: Too true.

But then...

CRASH!

A Yolkian Guard crashed into a rock and Firestorm Shimmer grabbed him and cooked him.

Firestorm Shimmer: Lets see how they taste.

Mojo Jojo: Who knocked him into that rock?

Firestorm Shimmer: Me and I'm going to eat him.

She cooked him and she and Chalcanthite Aurora ate him.

Firestorm Shimmer: (Eating) (POINK) (VOMITS) OH BLECH! THAT TASTES REALLY AWFUL! It takes like rotten socks dipped in raw sewage and rotten chum! BLECH!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) YUCK!

Gizmo: Guess eating them is out of the question.

Tayuya: No shit.

Me: They really TASTE AWFUL!

I gave Firestorm and Chalcanthite a jug of mouthwash and she guzzled it and cleaned her mouth.

We heard the malevolent laughter of King Goobot V

We went and checked it out.

Jimmy Neutron: Goddard Binoscope Mode!

He turned into a Binoscope and we saw the parents dancing to the Chicken Dance with mind control helmets on their heads!

Me: Okay that dancing is pathetic.

Qin: No kidding.

Lola: They are dancing the Chicken Dance? How gross!

Nergal: Lets get those helmets off.

King Goobot: Begin the Incubation!

We saw them awaken Poultra!

Me: Lets go! Entrance time!

As they've awakened Poultra who's about to devour the parents, and we also heard the demonic and deranged laughter of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas from far away.

Nico: Poultra's awakened and they're about to feed the parents to him. Figures Dark Sebastian was also behind this, that bastard. Time to end their madness forever.

Lincoln: But, first. Selena.

Selena Mendez: On it.

Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora raised their staves as they chanted an incantation and we then saw the symbol of The Nightflame Sun appear in the sky and a magic circle appeared where Goobot V is at, and it glowed with purple energy as we saw it through a viewing window. Then, we saw the chaos erupt as beams of purple energy and magic were fired from nowhere and they forced out the many armies of demons and monsters hiding and got destroyed in a split second. Alaister Necroshade, Malphas, Goobot V, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and they let out a scream of rage!

The viewing window closed as we were laughing hysterically!

Me: Hah! Serves you right, monsters.

Nico: Okay, now we can get after Goobot V without any other nasty surprises from those pack of snakes.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Alaister Necroshade, Malphas, Goobot V, and Dark Sebastian raging, raving, and screaming and shrieking like monsters and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from their toxic hate, but it grew even stronger because of the hatred of Dark Sebastian, Malphas, and Alaister Necroshade.

Lincoln: Keep it up, you snakes. In the end, you're just going to make things worse for yourselves.

Suddenly, the spirits of Retroville's kids appeared and they attacked Alaister Necroshade, Malphas, Goobot V, and Dark Sebastian and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down

and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Alaister Necroshade, Malphas, Goobot V, and Dark Sebastian even more pissed off than ever.

Me: Hello Eggface! Miss us?

King Goobot V: How dare you interfere with the sacrifice, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I will destroy all of...!

But, then, Lincoln fired a blast of holy magic and holy light that hit King Goobot V, and he screamed in agonizing pain, and his deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow as heavenly lights shined down and a divine force surrounded him as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven descended and unholstered their broadswords.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You are the one who has committed the ultimate blasphemy, Goobot V. To kidnap the parents of Retroville and sacrifice them to Poultra, as it stands, you are already eternally damned, you and every last Yolkian.

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) I won't make the same mistake twice! FALLEN ANGELS! ATTACK!

Hordes of Fallen Angels appeared to attack us, but Lincoln fired blades of light from his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings that hit The Fallen Angels and destroyed them.

Then, Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas came after Lincoln!

Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade: YOU LITTLE, YOU WILL ALL DIE IN MALPHAS' NAME!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED DARK SEBASTIAN, ALAISTER NECROSHADE, AND MALPHAS RIGHT IN THE CHEST WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED CLAWS OVER HIS FINGERS, AND TRAPPED THEM IN AN ANTI-SATANIC MAGIC BARRIER!

Jimmy Neutron: I knew you'd be on the move again, and you'd try the same thing as before, Goobot.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) But, this is where your blasphemous sacrilege against Earth ends here.

Lincoln fired a massive beam of light that turned into a massive sword and cleaved Poultra in two and destroyed him.

Nico: We'll have Poultra put in the M.O.E.

Me: Good idea.

I snapped my fingers and sent him there.

I looked at Goobot.

Me: Nice to see you again Goobot!

Diamond Tiara: No Sullen Six buddies to help you now!

Goobot: Well, I'm sure Anti Monitor will make me the new Sullen Six leader after I kill you fools.

Me: You're the fool Goobot! The Sullen 6 all paid for their crimes! Also Plankton and Plasmius left because they are no longer part of your groups sick and twisted plot!

Goobot: WHAT!?

Me: Yeah! Also we learned TONS of new tricks since the last time we fought!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over! And fired blasts of magic and blasted numerous guards all over and they really were blasted into dust!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her! She fired apples and bashed them and the guards all exploded!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over. She fired waves of jewels and blasted the guards all over the place

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her. She fired the balloons and blasted them all over the place.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her. And had the butterflies blast the guards all over

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her. Rainbow lightning struck the guards and blasted them all over the place.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her. Sunbeams blasted the guards all over the place.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely and she fired streams of aurora and blasted the Guards left and right!

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars. She fired stars and magic and blasted the guards.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her and she fired clock beams and blasted the guards and they aged fast due to time!

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her. The stars fired waves of energy and blasted the guards all over

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her. The Lemons fired energy beams and the guards puckered up and imploded!

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her! She fired waves of moons and stars and blasted the guards all over

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her. Musical notes blasted the Guards all over.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her. Rave Lasers blasted the guards and blasted them good.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her and they fired energy beams and blasted the guards.

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around. She flew around and fired waves of rainbows and blasted the guards.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully! She fired energy and rainbow glitter and blasted the guards.

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of

Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed and she fired waves of music and blasted the guards all over.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely and she fired waves of energy and blasted the guards

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him. He fired waves of leaves and dragon fire and blasted the guards left and right!

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him and he fired comets and planets and blasted the guards

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants and blasted them all over.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully and she fired waves of light, rainbows and elements and blasted the guards left and right.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I had fireballs fired at the guards and they blasted them left and right!

Goobot: WHAT THE!? How did...

Me: Something that is always with us no matter what!

Nico: I think you'll find that when we're not giving into your dirty tricks, we're more then a match for you, Anti Monitor, and the rest of your pals.

Me: That's right! We're more powerful than ever since the last time we fought!

Beeheyem charged at him And blasted him with energy all over!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and blasted the Guards all over!

Tayuya: Also we tried to eat one of you and you guys are ABSOLUTELY FUCKING DISGUSTING!

Me: Now we're taking back the parents!

Goobot: YOU WILL NEVER GET THEM!

Nergal: Too late!

Nergal had the parents being lead to our ship!

Goobot: STOP HIM!

Me: Keep going Nergal!

Ruby and Storm Eagle charged at him and blasted him with with wind and energy.

Ruby and Storm Eagle: WIND STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted the guards and

Goobot!

Me: You tried to destroy us during the 20 Days of Darkness! But you only made our bonds and our friendships stronger and more powerful! And you made us closer than ever! So let us do the grateful thing and say Thank you!

I flew up and kicked him in his face!

Weiss and Spark Mandrill charged at him and blasted him with lightning and jewels.

Weiss and Spark Mandrill: LIGHTNING JEWEL STORM!

They fired waves of energy and and jewels and blasted him alll over.

Goobot: IT'S JIMMY'S FAULT HE SENT THAT TOASTER!

Me: Well he had no idea you would answer! And another thing, you haven't destroyed Jimmy's love for his parents! You only made the kids of Retroville stronger than ever with their parents! Even though you took them millions of lightyears away! You did a terrible act of evil to our planet and that shows THAT YOU MUST PAY!

Blake and Armored Armadillo charged at him and blasted and smashed him.

Blake and Armored Armadillo: CAT EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of rock and enegry and smashed the guards and Goobot!

Nico flew and blasted the guards.

Lola: Cindy! Purple Flurp!

She threw a carton to her and she drank it!

Cindy: DRAGON WHIPS HER TAIL! HIYAH!

SMASH!

She kicked a guard down!

I kicked and bashed Goobot all over!

Me: Too bad you don't have a body like we do! But I guess that's the price you have to pay now that you're an Egg Alien!

Yang and Wheel Gator charged at him and blasted the guards and Goobot all over!

Yang and Wheel Gator: GATOR FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them.

The guards kept on coming!

Nico: There's no end to the guards!

Me: Where are you getting so many guards!?

Goobot: I have lots of cloning machines!

Jaune and Morph Moth charged at him and blasted him all over.

Jaune and Morph Moth: MORPHING LIGHT BLAST!

They fired intense light blasts and they scattered and destroyed the Cloning Machines in powerful explosions of fire!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: Take that!

Nora and Overdrive Ostrich charged at him And blasted and bashed him and his guards.

Nora and Overdrive Ostrich: PANCAKE OSTRICH BASHER!

They smashed and bashed numerous guards all over the place!

Pyrrha and Blast Hornet charged at him and blasted the guards all over.

Pyrrha and Blast Hornet: EXPLOSIVE SPEAR STORM!

They fired waves of spears and energy and blasted the guards and Goobot!

Ren and Tunnel Rhino charged at him And blasted and smashed the guards.

Ren and Tunnel Rhino: SMASHING RHINO BLAST!

They smashed and bashed and blasted the guards.

Gizmo fired energy beams and blasted the guards and blasted them all over.

Emerald and Neon Tiger charged at them and blasted them with light.

Emerald and Neon Tiger: NEON LIGHT FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the guards.

Dew and Storm Owl charged at Goobot and the guards and blasted them all over.

Dew and Storm Owl: WIND DEW BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and storms and blasted them all over!

Maria and Blizzard Wolffang charged at him and blasted them all over with ice and water.

Maria and Blizzard Wolffang: WOLF WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and water and blasted them.

Suddenly, hordes of male hellhounds loyal to Malphas arose from Hell and they charged at us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Time to end this.

Lincoln went after the massive 12'6" male hellhounds, and he really went wild on them showing them who's the top werewolf around here, and he was really working up a sweat, and finally, he knocked

them down.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive 12'6" hellhound and its' massive pack of 12'6" massive hellhounds, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their massive superhuman and demonic upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and immense demonic and dark powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking) (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) (Thinking) In addition to the powers of Heaven and the Gods and Goddesses of the Pantheons of the ancient world, you have the power to absorb devils, demons, and hellhounds and assimilate their powers and abilities. Even that was more than enough to scare The Demon Princes of Hell.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hellhounds and Lincoln drained the hellhounds' souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm

Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Maleficent. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon the ruins of Hallow Bastion only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There is no escape for you, Maleficent. It is time for you to face your judgement for all of your crimes.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AS WE SAW MORE OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES DESCEND ON EARTH: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR MALEFICENT.

Caleb Maxwell: What's with more of Heaven's armies descending on Earth? You already drove Malphas and those monstrous demons back into the darkness forever.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That may be true, but don't forget there are the other Demon Princes of Hell to worry about as well, Caleb Maxwell.

Nico: Along with Lucifer himself, and before you ask, yes, we've taken him down before.

Me: And we intend to banish him to The Black Abyss forever for the eons of pain and suffering that he caused to every last man, woman, and child on Earth, every last child that inhabit Earth, the kingdom of man that God had created.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In other words, this is to show that we won't allow even Hell's numerous legions to run free any longer, despite being watched closely by The Keyblade Knights of Hell, The Queens of The Netherworld, and The Malefic Sisters on Lincoln's side.

Cocytus Malefic: There's gonna be major changes in Hell, and we'll start by getting rid of The Demon Princes of Hell along with Lucifer himself.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you slimy egghead.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's not death, it's eternal imprisonment.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, you murderer!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And taken to prison forever along with your people.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monster.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Goobot! This is where your reign ends here and now!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now we're taking you down and we're ending you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to die, King Goobot V!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KING GOOBOT V TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY TAKE DOWN KING GOOBOT V AND THE YOLKIANS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Jimmy Neutron, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after King Goobot V and the Yolkians, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at King Goobot V and the Yolkians and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked then with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on then and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at then as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Jimmy Neutron, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Ricky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making King Goobot V and the Yolkians even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit King Goobot V and he got hit hard, and one of the blasts hit The Monitor Orb embedded in King Goobot V's forehead, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but King Goobot V screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you slimy egghead!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit King Goobot V on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit King Goobot V and the Yolkians and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, King Goobot V, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound King Goobot V.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched King Goobot V really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln attacks King Goobot V and the Yolkians with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BEGONE!

Lincoln attacked King Goobot V and the Yolkians with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and King Goobot V and the Yolkians were on their last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Ok, you slimy egghead, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult King Goobot V.

Ed Cowart: Really? A slime egg for a king? No offense, but you suck as a villain! Even Seymour Skinner would do a better job as a king than you and he was a principal!

Skinner: You got that right!

Ed Cowart: You fail as a king and a villain! You are also an F-Ranked villain even below Kite Man of all people! and Kite Man even has a TV show now!

Kite Man: Really?! Awesome!

Ed Cowart: Yes, Kite Man, you have your own show now. Anyways, King Goobot V, you suck so badly, that you make the Putty Patrollers look competent, and that's saying something! Prepare for prison, you failure of a king and villain! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart twirls King Goobot V first on his palm, then his fingers, and lastly, twirling on his thumb then juggles King Goobot V and other Yolkians in super fast pace then wedgied King Goobot V pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: ALIEN WEDGIE!

Ed Cowart then threw King Goobot V to a massive pile of TNT which was lit up, then the TNT exploded turning King Goobot V to a sunny side up egg, then he molded King Goobot V into a mannequin to dress King Goobot V with a pink leotard.

Ed Cowart: Wow, you do look good in a pink leotard! I bet I can make them in Yolkian sizes.

Jimmy Neutron and his friends: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To King Goobot V as he flips him the finger) HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

King Goobot V: YOU LITTLE...! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME!

Dark Sebastian: (ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT'S IT!

DARK SEBASTIAN TRIED TO BUST OUT, BUT THE HOLY BARRIER BURNED HIM, ALAISTER NECROSHADE, AND MALPHAS BADLY AND THEY SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Ed Cowart: Piss off, you piece of shit!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to The Yolkians at once before we finally put an end to Malphas, Dark Sebastian, and Alaister Necroshade forever.

Sunny was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Aria.

Aria Rockell: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

Sunny and Aria concentrated and they reigned in the powers of Vulpix and Horsea and blasted Goobot and the Guards and destroyed the Guards.

Me: Take that!

All the guards were destroyed!

Me: Now it's just you and us GOOJERK!

Horsea: That's right!

Goobot: BRING IT ON!

Me: Okay then! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

LOUD CRUNCH!

GOOBOT SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Nico poured salt on him.

Goobot screamed in agony!

Me: Salt?

Nico: Yep.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: HEY JERKWADS! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE GUARDS ALL SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT! THEY EVEN EXPLODED AND SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Eli: No it doesn't!

Goobot: What was that?

Me: A Trailer of a movie that the mascots hate more than anything.

Mascots: THAT'S RIGHT! LOOK AT IT!

They showed it to Goobot and he SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink onto his glass dome!

Manaphy hopped over to him.

Manaphy: Need a squiggy?

She wiped the ink off and bashed him down.

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face!

LOUD SUPER BELCH!

Me: Hope you can smell in egg form!

Then Grodd, Iceage, Six Gum Gang, Whiteout, Evil Green Ranger, Atomic Skull, Living Laser, Steam Smythe, Hydrax and Tala came.

Nico: Grodd, Iceage, Six Gum Gang, Whiteout, Evil Green Ranger, Atomic Skull, Living Laser, Steam Smythe, Hydrax and Tala.

Tala: Looks like the fun started.

Me: Yep.

Nergal: (On my radio) J.D. we have all the parents loaded on the ship.

Me: Excellent. At least the parents are safe.

Grodd: He's so roughed up he's not even ordering us around.

Whiteout: Damn right.

Wilbur: And Poultra's been taken care of.

Goof: She sure has been.

Me: Yep. If Goobot behaves he'll be part of you.

Living Laser: (to Megan) Nice job earlier.

Megan: Thanks! It was fun and awesome.

Grodd: I heard Xandred did the same thing happen to you J.D.

Me: He sure did. It was brutal.

Evil Green Ranger: (to Nico) We heard you fought evil clones of Lori, Luan, Lisa, Lola, and Lynn.

Nico: We sure did and it was intense.

Iceage: (to Samus) You should take care of that Cleffa

Samus: I will.

Me: Yep.

Neo Bat Nezire came.

Me: Another round Neo Bat Nezire?

Neo Bat Nezire: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Neo Bat Nezire: Didn't expect Goobot to have a cloning machine

Me: Neither did we. But he did have a lot of guards for us to smash.

Camie: He sure did.

Ymir: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Donkey Kong, Blanka, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), Primator and Tublat (Theme including Blanka) - Nico's rescue was battling evil clones of Lori, Luan, Lisa, Lynn and Lola

---

Grodd was first.

Grodd (to Donkey Kong): Nico's rescue was battling evil clones of Lori, Luan, Lisa, Lynn and Lola, But where was it?

Donkey Kong: We battled them in Bowser's Castle from Super Mario Odyssey and they were REALLY INFURIATED!

Blanka: But it was cool! Rainbow Dash unleashed her Rainbow Power on them and she REALLY LET LOOSE the power of Rainbow Lightning on them!

Mothra 2019: It was so awesome! She was REALLY DOING amazing martial arts moves and incredible speed as fast as lightning on them.

Twilight Sparkle: I was really amazed too! Even Zipp was proud of her ancestor.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was so awesome!

Harmony Sparkle: It sure was!

Starshine Sparkle: And we showed those heathens what for and sent them to the Black Abyss!

Spyro: Yeah no kidding there!

Grodd: WOW! Way to go to Rainbow Dash! Lets do it!

Donkey Kong used the Core Medals for Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken and Chicken from Outer Space and got a Coconut Sword!

Donkey Kong: THE SWORD OF A MILLION COCONUTS OF PAIN!

Grodd: Uh oh!

Donkey Kong: COCONUT STYLE NINJA ART: A MILLION COCONUT BONKS!

He fired numerous coconuts and they hit Grodd and SMASHED HIM BRUTALLY!

Patrick: (Offscreen) DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A MILLION COCONUTS!

They fired waves of coconuts and magic and smashed them down!

Samus Aran, Emu, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, Rocketear, Yuzeikusu of Ice & Snow and Ice King (Theme including Emu) - The Anothers were the Embodiments of Blaze and Zodiac

---

Iceage was next.

Iceage (to Samus): The Anothers were the Embodiments of Blaze and Zodiac. Nico, Dark Pegasus' team, Spiral Pegasus' team, and the others did good battling them.

Samus: They sure did great and it was amazing!

Emu: I'll say!

Rita: Also we met a Horsea gene-slammer and it was Maria's twin sister Aria and she has awesome water powers too.

Rarity: We all thought that was really amazing too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: That was really cool! Also she was walking home from school for the Swim Meet when the Quantum Vapor rolled in and gave her water powers and mermaid powers. It's how she became the Superheroine called Sirensong.

Rarity (G5): Yeah that was amazing! She has singing powers as divine as the song of the siren.

Sweetie Belle: That was really amazing!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

Iceage: WOW! That is cool! At least Maria has another member of her family back. Lets do it!

Samus used the Core Medals for Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone and Stained Glass Scarlet and got a Metroid Sword!

Samus: THE SWORD OF THE PLANETS OF METROID!

Iceage: Cool!

Samus: Yep. METROID STYLE NINJA ART: PLASMA, ICE, WAVE, PHAZON OMEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of plasma, ice, wave and Phazon and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, Momakase, Ushi Oni (Kakurangers) and Buzz Buzzard (Theme including Akira Nijino) - Lincoln's rescue wasin the Lower East Side of New York

---

The Six Gum Gang were next.

Runt (to Right): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in the Lower East Side of New York.

Lunk: How was it?

Right: It was amazing! We took on Dangerous Killer, Connor Maxwell and he was a monster!

Akira: New York City was his place to die.

Wilbur: It sure was.

Fright: He had it coming for his crimes.

Applejack: Yeah that monster brought it on himself.

Apple Star: You aren't kidding there.

Dixie: You got that right!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I'm glad he is gone.

Goof: Same here.

Apple Bloom: All of us are!

Flashwing: Yeah!

Runt: Glad he is. Lets do it!

Right used the Core Medals for Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus and Ripper Roo and got a ToQgers Sword!

Right: THE SWORD OF THE RAINBOW TOQGERS!

Runt: COOL!

Right: Yep! RAINBOW TRAIN STYLE NINJA ART: TRAIN OF BULLET DOOM!

They fired waves of rainbow energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Squirrel Girl, Slaigh MacCooper, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, Earthquake, Snow Monster and Quicksand (Theme including Slaigh MacCooper) - Lori, Jessie Knudson and Joan Bolton's 1st Mission

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): Today was Lori, Jessie Knudson and Joan Bolton's 1st Mission. Who was fought there?

Squirrel Girl: Well first we should tell you what it was for. We went to the world of the Tekken Knights and it was a world that was a cube shaped Earth-like world called Quarton and we helped the Tekken Knights. We met Guren Nash and his friends and they were chosen to defend Quarton and Earth from The evil Vilius who is going to try and destroy Earth and Quarton and the entire universe!

They gasped!

Whiteout: WHAT A MONSTER!

Squirrel Girl: I know! And it was awesome! We battled Xandred there first and he was REALLY ENRAGED! Nico made fun of him by making him a total laughingstock! HE WENT COMPLETELY BALLISTIC AND APESHIT MAD AND IT WAS INTENSE!

Slaigh MacCooper: (Scottish Accent) Aye! It was intense laddies!

Karolina Dean: Yeah no kidding! Nico berated him and made him a total fool to the point where he went COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND!

Whiteout: I can tell he deserved it because of his failed Kamikaze attempt on Nico in Perim.

Sirius: Yeah no kidding! We banished him to the Warp till Jayden's big day too.

Fluttershy: But also we met a Vulpix Gene-slammer and her name is Sunny Stone. She is Francis Stone's twin sister and she has fire powers and those of the Phoenix.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was amazing!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah it sure was and also she hates her evil father!

Whiteout: Uh oh.

Daffodil Bloom: We found out that the reason Francis became such a jerk back then was because their father was a raging alcoholic and he hated Francis and beat him up brutally!

Bluebell: That is sick! So she and her mother went to a hidden cabin in the woods and stayed there to devise a plan to get him sent to prison forever.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah they amassed a huge amount of evidence too.

Tornado Bolt: Sunny told Sheila about it and the cops went after him faster than a pack of ravenous wolves! They brought him in and he was sentenced to eternity in Davy Jones Locker Penitentiary.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure!

Stealth Elf: Yeah good riddance.

Whiteout: Good! He can stay there for all we care! Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl used the Core Medals for Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena and Smitty and got a Nut Sword.

Squirrel Girl: THE SWORD OF A MILLION NUTS!

Whiteout: Cool!

Squirrel: Yep. NUTS STYLE NINJA ART: WALNUTS OF HEAD SPLITTING PAIN!

They fired waves of nuts, wood, fruit, leaves, grass, flowers and weeds and smashed them down!

Mary Jane Watson, Cut Man, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Dragoneel, Trek and Emerald (Steven Universe) (Theme including Cut Man) - Jimmy Neutron showing us an amazing ray gun

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): Jimmy Neutron showed you guys an amazing ray gun. What does it do?

Mary Jane Watson: It was a Candy Transmogrification Ray. It turns anything into candy. We tested it on a bunch of poles and they were turned into licorice sticks!

Cut Man: It was really cool! Lisa and Dexter ironed out the bugs in it and it works perfectly!

Traci Torpedoes: That was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding! And the candy it was made really tasty!

Comet Thunder: It sure was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Jimmy made lots of great inventions. But this was a cool one.

Scootaloo: We thought it was cool!

Whirlwind: It sure was!

Evil Green Ranger: WOW! That is an awesome ray gun! Well done to Jimmy! Lets do it!

M.J. Used the Core Medals for Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man and Pharaoh and got a Green Energy Sword.

M.J.: The Sword of The Emerald Spider!

Evil Green Ranger: Awesome!

M.J.: Yep. EMERALD SPIDER STYLE NINJA ART: EMERALD WEB BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down!

Maggie, Juri Han, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Snake Demon, Nuklifier and Nuclear Man (Theme including Juri Han) - Jimmy Neutron's Day to shine

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): Today is Jimmy Neutron's Day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Maggie: If he can handle inventions that are malfunctioning, he can handle the Yolkians too!

Juri Han: Yeah! Also to make matters worse however, the Yolkians have done what they did before and that was kidnap all the parents to be sacrificed to their god Poultra.

Kimimaro: This was like back when J.D. and everyone first met Jimmy and we destroyed the Yolkians the first time.

Sunset Shimmer: That was awesome. Now we can make sure this never happens again too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah and I ate some of the Yolkians too.

Atomic Skull: Did they taste good?

Firestorm Shimmer: Actually... (VOMITS!) BLECH! THEY TASTE REALLY HORRIBLE!

Atomic Skull: EW! I'm sorry I asked!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah they really tasted awful!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I had to guzzle a whole gallon of mouthwash!

Sunburn: YUCK! No kidding!

Atomic Skull: Boy the Yolkians taste just as rotten as they do on the outside! Lets do it!

Maggie used the Core Medals for Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma and Miner 49er and got an Atomic Darkness Sword!

Maggie: THE ATOMIC DARKNESS BLADE OF DOOM!

Atomic Skull: Awesome!

Maggie: Yep. ATOMIC DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: DARK ATOMIC BLAST!

They fired waves of atomic energy and fire and smashed them down!

Megan McCallister, Eren Yeager, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King, Photomare and UFO (Kirby) (Theme including Eren Yeager) - The first time we battled King Goobot was back in 2018 and now we're going to make sure Goobot pays again!

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser (to Megan): The first time we battled King Goobot was back in 2018. And now we're going to make sure Goobot pays again!

Megan: Yeah many of us weren't with the team in that time back then. Now here we are 6 years later and we're all going to see what it was like. Also the Yolkians are going to pay for their crimes too.

Eren: Goobot is not worth it though.

Shugesh: That is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: But these egg guys SMELLED AND TASTED REALLY AWFUL!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They tasted like you were eating sulfur.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was gross!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Featherweight: It was terrible!

Sprocket: It sure was!

Living Laser: Yeah they do taste REALLY Awful! Lets do it!

Megan used the Core Medals for Raizen, Doll and Universe 666 Chernabog and got a Star Sword!

Megan: THE STAR SWORD OF CANDRAKAR!

Living Laser: Awesome!

Megan: Yep. STAR STYLE NINJA ART: STARS OF CANDRAKAR JUSTICE!

They fired waves of stars, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Sakura Haruno, Dimitri Lousteau, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, Repteel, Steampunk Twoface and Reflect Bot (RPM) (Theme including Dimitri Lousteau) - Jimmy Neutron's Akuma was a huge brain that was REALLY ROTTEN! YUCK!

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): Jimmy Neutron's Akuma was a huge brain that was REALLY ROTTEN! YUCK!

Sakura Haruno: He looked more like one of those disgusting brains from a lot of monster brain horror movies! That was scary!

Steam Smythe: Oh man! Yeah I remember seeing those movies! I couldn't sleep for a month!

Dimitri: Yeah those were scary bro!

Sonata: They sure were creepy!

Starlight Glimmer: But this akuma was made because of Cindy's Emotional abuse and Jimmy parents being idiots and the Yolkians causing trouble to him!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding! Man Jimmy's Akuma really had it rough!

Cozy Glow: That is for sure!

Raven Bishop: You aren't kidding there!

Hex: I agree there!

Steam Smythe: Quite frankly I think Jimmy is a great genius and beyond! Let do it!

Sakura Haruno use the Core Medals for Sir Raleigh, Piledriver and Ifrit and got an Earth Style Sword!

Sakura Haruno: THE SWORD OF THE EARTH NATURE CHAKRA!

Steam Smythe: Cool!

Sakura Haruno: Yeah! EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: ROCK WALL TSUNAMI!

They fired waves of earth and rock and bones, blood, ghosts and skulls and magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down!

Ino, Brawler Doomlander, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, Owl Beast, Bloom of Doom and Poison Ivy (The Batman) (Theme including Brawler Doomlander) - Jimmy Neutron and friends went through so much to get their parents back from the Yolkians the first time! Now we're going to make sure they never try anything like this again!

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax (to Ino): Jimmy Neutron and friends went through so much to get their parents back from the Yolkians the first time! Now we're going to make sure they never try anything like this again!

Ino: I agree there! What they did back in 2018 was horrible! Now here we are about to make sure they never try anything like this again!

Brawler Doomlander: You got that right!

Natsume: That was awful they did that 6 years ago! Goobot was part of the Sullen 6 at the end of the 20 Days of Darkness! Now here we are to bring him down forever.

Princess Celestia: No kidding there!

Dawn Eclipse: You aren't kidding there.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: Goobot is not going to sacrifice anyone else on our watch!

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right!

Amber Morning: I agree there!

Spotlight: I agree!

Hydrax: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Ino used the Core Medals for Terror Dopant, Tombtress and Universe 666 Mystique and got a Flower Sword.

Ino: THE FLOWER SWORD OF THE MIND POWER OF THE YAMANAKAS!

Hydrax: Awesome!

Ino: Yep. FLOWER STYLE NINJA ART: POWER OF FLOWERS OF BEAUTY!

They fired waves of flowers and light and smashed them down!

Harry Potter, Daphne Greengrass, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, Movie Cronby the Troll, Wizard of Deception and Wizard (DC) (Theme including Daphne Greengrass) - King Goobot is going to jail. He's not worth killing

---

Tala was next.

Tala: (to Harry) King Goobot is going to jail. He's not worth killing

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Yeah he deserves jail too. We have much bigger fish to fry.

Daphne Greengrass: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Songbird: I agree there too.

Princess Luna: I'm glad we're going to send him to jail. Maybe with good behavior he can be with you guys.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure there. Also I never want to eat these eggs.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah they tasted really awful!

Moondust: They suer id!

Snowdrop: It was nasty!

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: Yeah that was awful! BLECH!

Tala: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Harry used the Core Medals for Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-ementals and Ruby Knight and got a Gryffindor Sword!

Harry: THE SWORD OF GRYFFINDOR JUSTICE!

Tala: Awesome!

Harry: Yeah. GRYFFINDOR STYLE NINJA ART: RED FLAME OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of red fire and darkness and smashed them down!

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Neo Bat Nezire

---

Neo Bat Nezire was next.

Neo Bat Nezire: Boy this was an Egg-Citing adventure!

Nico: It sure was1

May: Funny!

Neo Bat Nezire: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Yolkians, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those slimy eggheads.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Yeah! Let get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER!

T.J.: QUATTRO BLASTER ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: YEAH! Neo Bat Nezire you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: These are parents that aren't abusive.

Tsukasa: You can't have them!

Goobot: Abusive parents wouldn't have been good for Poultra's belly.

Me: Probably give Poultra indigestion!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Maria: (Turns Dial) PENGUIN FURY 6!

She summoned Chill Penguin, Hoarfrost, SCP 2863, Pikachu-Esque Extremeasaurus, Poseidon Org and Wood Carly!

We went at Goobot and blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Ere and Blazvatan Blasted and smashed the Yolkians

Jimmy Neutron, Cindy, Punch and Bonecrusher used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Jimmy Neutron and Punch: NEUTRON LASER BLAST!

Cindy and Bonecrusher: ANGRY GENIUS LASER BLAST!

Ruby Rose of Remnant and Deker: ROSE BLOOD BLAST!

Weiss of Remnant and Abis Mal: JEWEL DESERT BLAST!

Blake of Remnant and Nergal: PIZZA CAT BLAST!

Yang of Remnant and Motor Ed: FIRE SPEED BLAST!

Jaune of Remnant and Mojo Jojo: GENIUS KNIGHT BLAST!

Nora of Remnant and Po Kong: PANCAKE SMASHING BLAST!

Pyrrha of Remnant and Radioactive Man: ATOMIC MAYHEM BLAST!

Lie Red of Remnant and Gizmo: BARFBRAIN SMASHER BLAST!

Emerald of Remnant and Private HIVE: EMERALD HIVE BLAST!

Dew Gayl of Remnant and Penguin: PENGUIN DEW STORM!

Maria of the Redemption Squad and New Wave: WATER STRIKE BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mistmane, Rarity, Jimmy Neutron, Cindy Vortex, Sheen Estevez, Carl Wheezer and me: NEUTRON RETROVILLE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, King Goobot V. Now, you shall pay for all of your crimes. COOKED EGG ELEMENT STYLE: BAKED!

Mai Shiranui: COOKED EGG FIRE STYLE: FRIED!

Nanami Simpson: COOKED EGG WATER STYLE: SCRAMBLED!

Julie Makimoto: COOKED EGG EARTH STYLE: OMELET!

Chie Satonaka: COKED EGG WIND STYLE: BOILED!

Sari Sumdac: COOKED EGG LIGHTNING STYLE: POACHED!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said cooked eggs and they hit King Goobot V and the Yolkians and exploded.

Griffin: (To Goobot) Killing you was enjoyable only the first time!

He slashed and blasted him all over.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you and every last Yolkian, King Goobot V, this is where you meet your doom. COOKED EGG FINAL SMASH: EGGSCELLENT COOKED YOLKIANS!

Lincoln and his harem fired superhot steam which cooked all the Yolkians even King Goobot V, and they were turned into sunny side up eggs and put into a container.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as an added insult to injury, I am going to absorb your planet's core and your planet will be left as an empty lifeless husk doomed to crumble to dust.

Then, Lincoln went deep into the planet, and there he found the core of the planet: it was orange and yellow with a core temperature of 100,392 Fahrenheit, and the heat coming off the core was incredibly hot. Lincoln flew into the core, and he began sucking in and absorbing the core of the planet along with the immense and incredibly hot heat of the core into his body as he began growing stronger and gained a planetary power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well. Then, he teleported back onto the ship and we got off Planet Yolkus as it became a brown lifeless planet and it fell apart, and we came back home.

King Goobot V: No..., our home! My Kingdom!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your kingdom is now gone, and you deserve to lose your home because of the crimes you've committed. Now, to send you to prison forever.

Lincoln beamed the imprisoned Yolkians to The Sun Prison where they'll remain there forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that for The Yolkians!

Me: And we got the parents freed and Poultra was also killed as well.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, that is true. Now, there is one last thing to do: get rid of Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell.

We turn our attention to Dark Sebastian Mendez, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch and Leader of The Order of The Dark Universe, Alaister Necroshade, Leader of The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas, Demon Prince of Hell still inside the holy barrier, and when Lincoln brought down the holy barrier, they were extremely pissed!

Alaister Necroshade: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WE'RE GONNA KILL ALL OF YOU HERE AND NOW!

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) I WILL MAKE ALL OF YOU PAY FOR THIS!

Dark Sebastian: GET THEM! AND GET THE MASTERS OF EVIL TOO! THEY HAVE TURNED THEIR BACKS ON EVIL ITSELF! PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE AS SLAVES TO THEIR MASTERS!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos

with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of infernal darkness blasts those snakes fired at us and the blasts were destroyed.

Selena Mendez: Looks like what we did to King Goobot V and the Yolkians and what you did to them really drove them madder than ever, but now, it's time we put an end to this once and for all along with ending this whole nightmare for good.

Suddenly, Selena Mendez's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, night flames, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her staff, and as she approached Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas, she left black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, night flames, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selena Mendez: For so many years, so many innocent people have suffered because of your insane desire to destroy the world, and in many worst case scenarios, you murdered a lot of them in cold blood. I will never forgive you three for what you did. Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Malphas, as The Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun and Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, I hereby sentence you three Satanic monsters to death. This is where it finally ends for all of you!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SELENA MENDEZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY

VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSIONS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CAMIE ELEXTOR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Selena Mendez was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and night flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Selena Mendez's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and night flames surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE

WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SELENA MENDEZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SELENA MENDEZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Selena Mendez grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of

Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Selena Mendez has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selena Mendez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Selena Mendez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Selena Mendez's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selena Mendez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Selena Mendez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Selena Mendez, Leader of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, and Black Magic, Master of The Nightflame Sun and Divine Darkness, Younger Sister of Sebastian Mendez, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Archenemy of Crystakill, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレナ・メンデス、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのリーダー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術の達人、ナイトフレイム・サンと神聖な闇の達人、セバスチャン・メンデスの妹、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャンの軽蔑者、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク・チャーチ、クリスタキルの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートの達人、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大

さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、そして天使

Selena Mendez has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selena Mendez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Malphas, Alaister, Necroshade, and Dark Sebastian and they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by his acid blood!

Dark Sebastian: YOU MISERABLE CRETIN! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US!

Suddenly, we were teleported to Hell and more of Dark Sebastian's traps triggered as he summoned more demons and monsters to attack.

Selena Mendez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew you'd try to take the battle to Hell and summon demons and monsters to attack.

Lincoln: It won't change anything, Selena, the Dark Side of your brother is going to die here and now along with Alaister Necroshade and Malphas.

Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora: We're also joining in too, Selena. We're going to fulfill what we set out to do: and that's end Dark Sebastian for good along with Alaister Necroshade and Malphas for good!

Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora exploded in power, and when they also emerged, they were forever changed.

Camie Elextor grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Camie Elextor has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Camie Elextor felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Camie Elextor has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow

Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Camie Elextor's massive Camie Elextor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Camie Elextor's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Camie Elextor has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Camie Elextor, Second-In-Command of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Flowers, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Archenemy of Sparkaris, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of

Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャミー・エレクスター、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの副司令官、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗い花の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、スパーカリスの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックスと天使

Camie Elextor has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK NIGHTFLAME SUN STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Wendy Sauron grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Wendy Sauron has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wendy Sauron felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Wendy Sauron has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wendy Sauron's massive Wendy Sauron's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark flowers, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wendy Sauron's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Flower Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Wendy Sauron has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Wendy Sauron, Flower Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Flowers, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and

Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Flowers, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウェンディ・サウロン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の花の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗い花の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、

チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い花、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、そして天使

Wendy Sauron has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK FLOWER MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK FLOWER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK FLOWER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK FLOWER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Varie Yulinova grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold

metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Varie Yulinova has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark water and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Varie Yulinova felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Varie Yulinova has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Varie Yulinova's massive Varie Yulinova's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark water, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Varie Yulinova's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Water Maelstrom Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Varie Yulinova has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Varie Yulinova, Water Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Water, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Water, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴァリー・ユリノヴァ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の水魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗黒水の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊

者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い水、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Varie Yulinova has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK WATER MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WATER MAELSTROM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WATER MAELSTROM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WATER MAELSTROM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Loreena Cavenstein grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark earth, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Loreena Cavenstein has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark earth, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Loreena Cavenstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Loreena Cavenstein has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Loreena Cavenstein's massive Loreena Cavenstein's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark earth, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Loreena Cavenstein's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Seismic Earth Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Loreena Cavenstein has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Loreena Cavenstein, Earth Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Earth, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Earth, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes,

and Angels"

ロリーナ・キャベンシュタイン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の大地の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗黒の大地の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の地球、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Loreena Cavenstein has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK EARTH MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SEISMIC EARTH FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SEISMIC EARTH FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SEISMIC EARTH FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Solla Nexcrota grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird

Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Solla Nexcrota has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Solla Nexcrota felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Solla Nexcrota has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Solla Nexcrota's massive Solla Nexcrota's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Solla Nexcrota's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno

Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Inferno Fire Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Solla Nexcrota has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Solla Nexcrota, Fire Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Fire, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Fire, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソラ・ネクスクロタ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の火の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗黒の火の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺

害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の火、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Solla Nexcrota has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK FIRE MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK INFERNO FIRE FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK INFERNO FIRE FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK INFERNO FIRE FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Kira Textington grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Gina Thunderton has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech

Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kira Textington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Kira Textington has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kira Textington's massive Kira Textington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kira Textington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Hurricane Wind Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Kira Textington has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Kira Textington, Wind Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Winds, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Winds, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キラ・テキストトン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の風の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の風の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者および破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の風、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Kira Textington has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK WIND MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK HURRICANE WIND FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK HURRICANE WIND FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK HURRICANE WIND FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Gina Thunderton grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Gina Thunderton has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gina Thunderton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Gina Thunderton has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gina Thunderton's massive Gina Thunderton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Thunderton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Lightning Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Gina Thunderton has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Gina Thunderton, Lightning Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Lightning, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Lightning, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジーナ・サンダートン、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の稲妻の魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、そして暗黒の稲妻の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女

神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、そしてマルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者であり破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗黒の稲妻、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Gina Thunderton has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK LIGHTNING MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK LIGHTNING STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK LIGHTNING STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK LIGHTNING STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN

DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Xenia Vola Dappra grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of

Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Xenia Vola Dappra has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark crystals and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xenia Vola Dappra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and phoenix feathers on them, Xenia Vola Dappra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xenia Vola Dappra's massive Xenia Vola Dappra's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xenia Vola Dappra's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Crystal Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Xenia Vola Dappra has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Xenia Vola Dappra, Crystal Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Crystals, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Crystals, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ゼニア・ヴォラ・ダプラ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇のクリスタル・メイジ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、ダークマジック、ブラックマジック、ダーククリスタルの達人、危険なダークマジック実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者および破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵

の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、ダーククリスタル、ナイトフレイム太陽、フェニックス、天使

Xenia Vola Dappra has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK CRYSTAL MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK CRYSTAL STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK CRYSTAL STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK CRYSTAL STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Tania Tornadora grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Nightflame Sun emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Tania Tornadora has on a black short-sleeved blouse with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, sleeveless black top, black skirt with the symbol of The Nightflame Sun on it, black metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Nightflame Sun surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness, dark winds, and dark lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tania Tornadora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has eleven massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings, Tania Tornadora has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tania Tornadora's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, dark lightning, dark winds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tania Tornadora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Weather Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of Tania Tornadora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Weather Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 9'8" in length with a massive black globe mounted on top of four large midnight black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and below them is a purple gem surrounded by a large black metal ring and dark silver dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller metal black metal phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and purple gem on the bottom, Tania Tornadora has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large black gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a black phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Nightflame Sun that said, "Tania Tornadora, Weather Mage of Darkness of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Member of The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Dark Weather, Bounty Hunter of Dangerous Dark Magic Practitioners, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Divine Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Dark Weather, The Nightflame Sun, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タニア・トルナドーラ、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターの闇の気象魔術師、ナイトフレイム・サンのハンターのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い天候の達人、危険な黒魔術実践者の賞金稼ぎ、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーク・セバスチャン、ダーク・ユニバースの秩序、マルファスのダーク教会の軽蔑者および破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊

者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、神聖な闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、暗い天気、夜の炎の太陽、フェニックス、天使

Tania Tornadora has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK WEATHER MAGE-NIGHTFLAME SUN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WEATHER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WEATHER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK WEATHER STORM FURY NIGHTFLAME SUN DARKNESS HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora, and it pissed off Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas off even more!

Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora: It's time to end this, you heartless demons from Hell! THE HUNTERS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN SHALL END YOUR REIGN OF EVIL HERE AND NOW!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DARK SEBASTIAN, ALAISTER NECROSHADE, AND MALPHAS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you Satanic Demons! This is where it all ends for you!

Lincoln, Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, Tania Tornadora, Nico, and I went after Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive Mage's staffs, and Lincoln, The Hunters of The Nightflame Sun, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you three miserable Satanic demons, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas were now on their last legs and they were really really mangled and we suddenly found ourselves back home.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Malphas: (Demonic Voice) If you think this is going to stop me, you are a bunch of fools!

Suddenly, The Angels and Archangels that were summoned threw their broadswords into the air and Lincoln infused them with holy magic and holy light, and he sent them flying right at Malphas and he was pierced and slashed by the enchanted broadswords, then...!

SHEEN!

THE LAST ENCHANTED BROADSWORD PIERCED MALPHAS' CHEST AND IMPALED HIS BLACK HEART, AND BEAMS OF LIGHT EXPLODED OUT OF THE DEMON PRINCE OF HELL UNTIL HE LET OUT ONE LAST SCREAM AS HE EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF LIGHT AND HE WAS FOREVER REDUCED TO ASHES!

MALPHAS, DEMON PRINCE OF HELL, WAS FINALLY DEAD!

Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade were absolutely horrified!

Alaister Necroshade: N-no..., no, it can't be! LORD MALPHAS!

Dark Sebastian: You...! (Demonic Voice) YOU! YOU BLASPHEMOUS GODS AMONG MEN! HOW DARE YOU MURDER OUR LORD MALPHAS LIKE THIS! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR THIS! YOU WILL ALL DIE A MILLION DEATHS FOR THIS BLASPHEMY! AND YOUR WORLD AND EVERY LAST LIVING

THING ON THIS PLANET WILL BE DESTROYED!

FINALLY, DARK SEBASTIAN LOST IT AND THE SKIES TURNED BLACK AND RED AND HE FORMED A MASSIVE BLACK AND RED DEATH BALL IN THE SKIES!

Eli: THAT PIECE OF SHIT! HE'S GONNA USE THE DEATH BALL TO DESTROY THE EARTH!

Gohan: Just like what Frieza did to Planet Namek! I knew Sebastian was even worse than Frieza because of that thing inside him, but ever since J.D. and Lincoln separated them, now Dark Sebastian has become completely unhinged and deranged!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) NOW, YOU WILL ALL DIE!

DARK SEBASTIAN THREW THE MASSIVE DEATH BALL AT US!

Dark Sebastian: (DEMONIC VOICE) MAY THE KINGDOM OF MAN BE DESTROYED FOR ALL ETERNITY AND MAY ALL JOY, HARMONY, AND VIRTUE BE DESTROYED FOREVER! (CACKLING DERANGEDLY)

Suddenly, Lincoln deflected the massive death ball and sent it into space and it exploded without a single planet being destroyed.

Alaister Necroshade: NO! OUR LAST CHANCE TO DESTROY THE WORLD GONE!

Dark Sebastian: YOU DAMN BASTARD! YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS!

May: OH, GO FUCK YOURSELF, YOU SATANIC PILE OF SLUDGE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this, Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade, this is where you two demons disappear forever.

Lincoln was glowing in intense rainbow light and all the elements were swirling around him!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Elemental Forces Swirled Around him) I am The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lincoln held up his massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames, fire, and elemental forces, Lincoln then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Lincoln had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his chest and he also gained intense flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow marking and phoenix feathers on the tails, his long wild upper back-length rainbow hair also got amazing rainbow flames and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings surged with intense rainbow fire and elemental forces!

LINCOLN UNLOCKED AND UNLEASHED HIS INNER RAINBOW POWER! HIS INNER FLAME OF JUSTICE!

Lincoln Loud, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid of Michigan, and The Savior of The Earth has emerged forever changed!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HE DID IT! LINCOLN'S UNLOCKED HIS INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Sunny Starscout: Now, he's unleashed his own Inner Flame of Justice!

Sunset Shimmer: THAT IS SO COOL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for The Fire of Friendship and The Elemental Storms of Justice to bring down you two evil abominations!

Lincoln slashed at them and burned them badly, then, he fired intense rainbow fire and blasted Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade all over!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow fire and blasted the two demons all over the place.

Sunset Shimmer: Intense!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) AWESOME!

Lincoln then fired waves of rainbow lightning and electrocuted the two demons!

Rainbow Dash: WICKED!

Lincoln then fired waves of rainbow light and kaleidoscopes of rainbow butterflies and the two demons got burned as they screeched and screamed in pain.

Fluttershy: My goodness.

Princess Celestia: Incredible.

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow water and the two demons got drenched and burned again.

Rarity: My word, that's amazing and creative.

Lincoln fired waves of earth and flattened the two demons.

Applejack: Hoowee, that ought to teach them!

Lincoln then fired more rainbow flame blasts from his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and burned the two demons badly.

Eli: What power!

Lincoln fired blasts of fire and they formed into shovels, and then...!

KRABLAM! KRASMASH! KRABLAM!

THEY BASHED THEM BAD!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's gonna use the same things I used on Modula!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Everyone get front row seats, the show's just getting started.

We got some front-row seats and popcorn to enjoy the show.

Lincoln smirked, and then, he fired beams of rainbow fire that formed into bowling balls, and...!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Poromon: Ouch! Hit six times in a row with bowling balls?! That's gonna leave a mark!

Lincoln fired blasts of Divine Darkness and moonlight that hit Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade and they seriously got burned bad!

Camie Elextor: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Storm Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HAH! Divine Darkness always wins over Infernal Darkness, shitheads!

Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade were about to stomp on the Mascots, but Lincoln fired two blasts of rainbow fire that formed into anvils, and...!

KRABLANG!

THEY KICKED IT AND THEY SCREAMED IN PAIN AS THEY BROKE ALL THE BONES IN THEIR LEGS!

OOH! MAN THAT HAS GOT TO HURT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Try and top this!

Lincoln fired waves of rainbow fire and rainbow versions of the other elemental forces and they hit Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade with everything including the kitchen sink! They hit them with a frying pan, a rolling pin, an anchor, a shovel, a plate, a spitoon, a monkey wrench, a wine bottle, a safe, a hammer, a wooden club, and a vase as well as a commercial grade sink!

THEY WERE REALLY SMASHED ALL OVER!

Qin: HOLY GUACAMOLE ON WHEAT TOAST! HE HIT THEM WITH EVERYTHING INCLUDING THE KITCHEN SINK!

Daffy Duck: That is screwy!

Bugs Bunny: But, well deserved!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh man, that means...!

Twilight Sparkle: It's because he has the power of The Unity Crystals in him, this means Lincoln's also using the powers of us along with his Rainbow Power!

Starlight Glimmer: Just like J.D.! Granted Lincoln has used our powers before, but thanks to his new Rainbow Power Ascension, that power has been enhanced infinite-fold!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just what I was about to say, Starlight.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still so awesome!

Suddenly, Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade got REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF TO THE EXTREME!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh!

Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade fired blasts of Infernal Darkness and Hellfire and Lincoln formed rainbow diamond shields that deflected the blasts back at Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade and hit them!

Luna: WHOA!

Rarity: All our powers inside him have been enhanced and he's even stronger than ever.

Lincoln ran fast!

ZOOM!

He left a trail of rainbow fire behind and bashed and smashed the two demons hard with intense speed!

Sonic: Now, that is what I call some serious speed!

Lincoln punched them down and he stood by some stairs that said "Explosions"

Alaister Necroshade: YOU FUCKING...!

Lincoln lit a match and threw it down there!

Alaister Necroshade: NO!

He went and grabbed the match!

Lincoln lit another match and threw it down into the explosives!

Dark Sebastian: GET IT! GET IT!

Alaister Necroshade went and grabbed the match!

Alaister Necroshade: Why, you stupid idiot! What are you trying to do?! Blow us to smithereens?!

Lincoln lit another match and threw it down into the explosives!

Alaister Necroshade: NO!

He went and grabbed the match and came back!

Alaister Necroshade: You stupid fleabag! If you do that one more time, I'm not going after it!

Lincoln called his bluff and lit another match and threw it down into the explosives!

Alaister Necroshade was about to get it, but he ignored it and he hummed and tapped his foot and played a yo-yo and jacks while Lincoln was filing his sharp fingernails as his gold-armored dragon claws came off.

Alaister Necroshade: OH NO!

But then...!

KRABOOM!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

A massive fiery explosion blasted him and Dark Sebastian into a huge mountain and smashed into the rubble, and they were really hurt and in a lot of pain!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HA! Classic!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That never gets old!

Bugs Bunny: Brilliantly well done, Doc.

Lincoln went over to Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade who were hurt in the rubble.

Then, he pulled them out, but then.

Lincoln whacked them with a fiery board in their stomachs and then grabbed their tongues and painted them green! BLECH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) That Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade, I say, That Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade is lower than a snake full of buckshot. Time for us to bring those stupid blubber-headed freaks down forever!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, buddy.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you break those stupid blubber-headed freaks in two.

Dark Sebastian: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A FUCKING JOKE!

Alaister Necroshade: WE WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING WE DO! WE ARE NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Lincoln smirked!

Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade: YOU DARE TO MAKE FUN OF US! (SCREAMING IN EXPLOSIVELY INTENSE DEMONIC RAGE) NO ONE MAKES FUN OF THE DISCIPLES OF MALPHAS!

THEN THEY SCREAMED AND ROARED IN INTENSE AND EXPLOSIVELY DEMONIC FURY! THE TWO SNAKES ROARED IN RAGE AND WENT AT LINCOLN AND HE DODGED ALL THEIR STRIKES AND THEY ROARED IN MORE FURY AND MORE RAGE! THEY WERE COMPLETELY OUT OF THEIR FUCKING MINDS WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY THAT IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE!

Lincoln kicked them down and they were beaten.

Vypra: Now, that was really awesome!

Electro: Talk about humiliating to the extreme!

Hydro Man: DAMN, THAT WAS SO FUNNY! I've never laughed so hard in my life.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Glad you're amused, Morris.

Dark Sebastian: YOU BETTER HELP US RIGHT NOW, OR I WILL KILL YOU AND YOUR GODDAMN MEMBERS, VYPRA, YOU BITCH!

Their response?

The Masters of Evil: OH, GO FUCK YOURSELF, BLACK OOZE OF THE ELDRITCH! SAME WITH YOU, ALAISTER NECROSHADE!

Dark Spicer and Vypra punched Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade hard in the face!

Vegeta: Okay, now that explosive outburst topped Modula's and Majin Buu's completely.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Still, that was intense!

Finally, Dark Sebastian finally went fucked-up ballistic and he finally lost control of his form and we saw Dark Sebastian suddenly transform into a demon as the sclera of his eyes turn dark red and the iris of his red eyes became brighter with goat eye pupils, his white skin turned grey and he had black fur grow and sprout out, his feet changed to that of a goat's cloven hooves, and his face turned into that of a black wolf with goat horns on top of his head, and he roared in pure rage and he went full all-out berserk.

Alaister Necroshade also finally went fucked-up ballistic and he finally lost control of his form and we saw Dark Sebastian suddenly transform into a demon as the sclera of his eyes turn dark red and the iris of his red eyes became brighter with goat eye pupils, his white skin turned grey and he had black fur grow and sprout out, his feet changed to that of a goat's cloven hooves, and his face turned into that of a black wolf with goat horns on top of his head, and he roared in pure rage and he went full all-out berserk.

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired two powerful rainbow light helix blasts which hit Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade, and not only did they transform back into human form, but the blasts also destroyed their dark powers forever, and Lincoln swung his massive greatsword again and fired blades of light which hit Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade right in the chest and the blades pierced their black hearts, and we saw bright lights burst out from behind their backs, Dark Sebastian survived, but as for Alaister Necroshade, he went up in flames and was turned to ashes as his black soul was forever sent to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Selena Mendez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alaister Necroshade's finally gone forever, but now, all that's left is to deal with you.

Suddenly, Selena Mendez began levitating in the air as she's surrounded by a darkness energy aura with night flames and dark flames and the skies turn black.

LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS

Selena Mendez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Dark Sebastian Mendez, Now the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and I had chills running down our spine!

Then, Selena Mendez fires blasts of darkness with eldritch runes and eyes from her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings, and as they hit Dark Sebastian, the curse's effects take hold as he hears the Eldritch chants and he winds up underwater and sees the minions of Nyaghoggua and his insanity starts to become infinite-times worse than ever, and finally, the final stage of the curse comes when he finally gazes upon The Great Old One, Nyaghoggua, and he lets out one last truly bloodcurdling scream as his decayed mind forever breaks and dissolves right into darkness, and his dark powers are destroyed forever and his soul is sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Dark Sebastian: Even without a soul, I will still destroy you! And eternal darkness will rule forever!

Selena Mendez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Nightflame Sun Fury Nightflame Sun Darkness Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not tonight, you insane monster!

Dark Sebastian: What?! Why not?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Because, your reign of terror is over!

Suddenly, the rays of the sun pierced through the shroud of darkness and cleansed it for good, and Dark Sebastian saw it, and then, the rays of the sun hit him and smoke comes off him, he went after us in pure rage, but he screams even more as black flames burst out from behind his back as he lets out more screams of pain as the sun burns him like a vampire.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'S ALL OVER FOR YOU, YOU UGLY MONSTER FROM THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL! NOW DIE AND GO TO HELL FOREVER!

Finally, beams of light explode out of Dark Sebastian with extreme force, and we saw it for ourselves as he was covered in consuming flames!

Dark Sebastian: NOOOOOOOOOOOOO! (AS HE FINALLY TURNS TO ASHES AND ARE SWEPT AWAY BY THE WINDS)

FINALLY, AFTER DAYS OF TERROR AND CHAOS, DARK

SEBASTIAN, THE BLACK OOZE OF THE ELDRITCH AND THE CREATION OF MALPHAS WAS DESTROYED FOREVER ALONG WITH THE ORDER OF THE DARK UNIVERSE AND THE DARK CHURCH OF MALPHAS AND THEY WERE BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU FUCKING SNAKES FROM HELL!

Buster Bunny: It's over, IT'S FINALLY OVER!

THE TOONS CHEERED WILDLY!

Babs Bunny: Finally, after days of terror and chaos, it's finally over!

Hampton Pig: Don't forget about the years of chaos and terror he'd also wrought upon all of us in the past.

Plucky Duck: That too, Hampton! He's finally gone for good!

Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Oui, good riddance to that pile of garbage.

Shirley the Loon: Like, you said it, Fifi. That slimeball and his friends deserved it.

Lola Bunny: Same with Malphas. And I can't believe he tried to pull a move that we'd expect from Frieza.

Eli: Well, Elly did say he was worse than Frieza entirely, and look what happened to him.

Me: Now Sebastian is forever free of the evil that plagued him!

Selena Mendez: At long last! My brother can redeem himself!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, large gold halos and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold rings behind the heads, one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath the massive black angel wings of Selena Mendez, Camie Elextor, Wendy Sauron, Varie Yulinova, Lorena Cavenstein, Solla Nexcrota, Kira Textington, Gina Thunderton, Xenia Vola Dappra, and Tania Tornadora are permanent.

Selena Mendez: We did it, it's finally over! Dark Sebastian's gone, along with Alaister Necroshade!

Lincoln hugged Selena Mendez.

Lincoln: Along with Malphas, Selena.

Me: That was so awesome! Plus, you've unlocked your Rainbow Power, Lincoln!

Lincoln: I sure did.

Nico: You gained the same Rainbow Power as J.D., and you really pissed off those demons.

Lincoln: Yep, that's right.

Lincoln 3: (Through Lincoln's sun and moon crest on his chest) Plus, the sun and moon crest on your chest, this is also another new evolution that you've undergone, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Through Lincoln's Ebonwu emblem) Indeed. Plus, all your powers, abilities, strength, skills, and everything you'd gained in the past eight years have been enhanced infinite-fold, and the same goes with your elemental forms that you can also turn into.

Lincoln: That's right, I didn't forget about my elemental forms. But, it has been a while since I've turned into them.

Me: We'll try them out again, but you and Selena did it. Now, we're rid of Dark Sebastian and Alaister Necroshade forever along with

Malphas.

Nico: The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas is finally gone forever.

Selena Mendez: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we heard an inhuman demonic roar coming from Hell!

Camie Elextor: And we pissed off the other Demon Princes.

Varie Yulinova: Now that The Black Ooze of The Eldritch is gone forever along with Malphas, it appears we've pissed off the other Demon Princes of Hell big time.

Brittney: We'll keep a closer eye on the other Demon Princes of Hell along with Lucifer himself.

Me: Yep. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, and the Nordic horse himself, Guldfaxe.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, and the Nordic horse, Guldfaxe.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Anna Andreasen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anna Andreasen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Carina Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic

Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anna Andreasen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Guldfaxe, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Guldfaxe, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a dangerous killer named Ryan Carson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty asshole swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the power of Guldfaxe.

Me: Oh man, I've heard about Ryan Carson, he's a dangerous bastard whom the cops have been after for years.

Nico: Are we going to face him tomorrow?

Lincoln: No, we're not. I've got a feeling Dark Chase Young's gonna pull something tomorrow on my rescue, but we'll be ready for that.

Me: We will.

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames from our battle with The Yolkians.

Dixie: The only Sullen 6 members left are Crocker and Burns.

Atomic Skull: We'll save them for the far future.

Me: I've got some special plans for them.

Steam Smythe: For now, another victory for us.

Hydrax: Let's celebrate with real eggs.

Tala: That's breakfast food. But I'll take it

Me: Good idea.

Firestorm Shimmer: Better than the eggs of Yolkus.

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone.

I went over to Judy and Hugh.

Me: You guys okay?

Hugh: Thanks to you guys.

Judy: Yes we owe you again.

Me: No problem.

Jimmy Neutron: We're just glad our parents are back.

Me: We are too. This is twice we've done this over the last 6 years.

Judy Neutron: Sure feels like forever.

Jimmy Neutron: I know. (To the viewers) This was awesome and amazing too.

Me: Yep. And as a bonus we rid the world of Malphas and Dark Sebastian and the Order of The Dark Universe forever.

Nico: We sure did.

Qin: Good riddance.

We went to Lynn's Table and had eggs and more.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: We took down the evil versions of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and sent them to The Black Abyss and sent my warning to Dark Chase Young, and we got rid of Connor Maxwell in New York, and we also got rid of The Yolkians, and we finally got rid of Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, and Malphas for good. The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas are gone forever along with Malphas himself, now the battle against Dark Chase Young will have no snags.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and

genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-

Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Invincible, Nora Northern, Gaia Glitter, Seele, Irina Xigbar and Celine Constellar As well as Dinosaurus, Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus and we're going to Paris and battle Judge Frollo and Starlight Glimmer is gonna unleash her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Another Dinosaurus, Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus who are the gene-slammers of Unshaven Angler and Abyssal Kingshark. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 80: Rhapsody in Berserk And Number 79: Battling Boxer Nova Kaiser.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow and in the days to come, we got trouble: after Dark Sebastian was killed, he used the last bit of his Satanic magic and freed Evil Carol, Lisa Cadieux and her evil family, and Anthony McCann from prison, and resurrected Draven Jacobs and Amara Emerson, and they still want revenge on us. But, they're in for big trouble: we're getting rid of them for good and we're getting rid of this contingency plan of that Satanic lunatic.

Emily Anderson A.K.A. Glitter Lucky and Lincoln VS. Evil Carol Pingrey

Kelsey Ace A.K.A. Glitter Sunny and Lincoln VS. Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives

Lily Parker A.K.A. Glitter Peace and Lincoln VS. Anthony McCann

April Swanson A.K.A. Glitter Spring and Lincoln VS. Draven Jacobs

And Chloe Rose A.K.A. Glitter Breeze and Lincoln VS. Amara Emerson

For tomorrow, it's Emily Anderson A.K.A. Glitter Lucky and Lincoln VS. Evil Carol Pingrey

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are going all over the world, and for a big reason: ever since Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas himself were destroyed, Dark Chase Young enraged beyond reason decided to do one last gambit and summoned the worst of the worst villains to attack some various locations around the world.

Yuga from The Legend of Zelda in Bubblaine.

Ghirahim from The Legend of Zelda in Gelato Beach.

Ajax from Marvel in New York.

Singularity from Bayonetta in Queens, NY.

Carmilla from Castlevania in Romania.

Azazel from Tekken in Egypt.

Hades from Kid Icarus in Greece.

Dracula from Castlevania in Transylvania, Romania.

Ridley from Metroid in Planet Zebes.

Nemesis from Fire Emblem in England.

Empress Siren from Shantae in Rome.

Long Feng from Avatar: The Last Airbender in China.

Raven Beak from Metroid in Planet Tattooine.

Sanctus from Devil May Cry in Fortuna City.

Alraune from Bayonetta in Inferno.

Cursa from Mario and Rabbids: Sparks of Hope in Planet Naboo.

Kefka Palazzo from Final Fantasy in Ireland.

Deathborn from F-Zero in Africa.

Grandmaster Meio from Strider in Japan.

And Bryan Fury from Tekken in Scotland.

But, we're not going to let that happen, we're going to destroy them all and Lincoln's going to absorb them and drain their souls and send them all to The Black Abyss and piss off that immortal draconic son of a bitch even more. And we're going to meet the next of the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of the Nordic Duel Monsters, her name is Anna Andreasen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Carina Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian

Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anna Andreasen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Guldfaxe, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Guldfaxe, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a dangerous killer named Ryan Carson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty asshole swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the power of Guldfaxe.

Next up is Connor's day and Zeltrax is back for revenge!

See you next time

Revenge of the Dino Thunder Terror

Zeltrax is back for revenge!

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to an underwater planet known as Planet Gearshockus. Suddenly, he saw a girl with long electric blue hair with blue eyes and blue angel wings and dressed only in a black two-piece bikini in spirit sleep along with the Cybertronians from 150,000 years hence. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and this is gonna shock J.D. when we tell him.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were shocked.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Oh man, it's her: the third of your Guardian Angels!

Selene Arcangela: And we also found the Cybertronians from 150,000 years hence, they were in spirit sleep this whole time.

Suddenly, Lincoln got up and got dressed along with his harem, then Nico and I came in.

Me: Lincoln, what is it?

Lincoln explained, and I was shocked.

Me: No way, you found the Cybertronians from 150,000 years hence!

Nico: Along with the third of your Guardian Angels from 150,000 years hence, awesome.

Me: So, what do you intend to do?

Lincoln: I'm going to bring Planet Gearshockus to our solar system, then, we're heading over to awaken Raikiri, and once that happens, that'll cause the Cybertronians from 150,000 years hence to also awaken, but they'll eventually merge with the Cybertronians.

We headed outside, and...!

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln brought Planet Gearshockus to our system, and we headed over, and it was an awesome planet of metal, technology, and lightning combined, and Lincoln was getting stronger thanks to the powerful lightning bolts striking the place.

Me: Wow, this place is awesome.

Tara Toonamine: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed it, and we headed on over to a hyperbolic spirit sleep chamber, and we saw Raikiri Thundergear asleep in one chamber.

Me: That's Raikiri Thundergear? Whoa, hubba hubba!

Nico: Dude, you know Lincoln's here, right? Watch it or he'll clean your clock.

Lincoln: Hey, be nice, he knows she's my Guardian Angel.

Then, we saw the Cybertronians from 150,000 years hence in multiple chambers.

Nico: Whoa. Oh man...!

Michelle Emperyous: They're all asleep.

Lincoln: Being asleep for 150,000 years in that state of spirit sleep and not knowing what happened to the others...! Dark Chase Young, you really are an absolute monster.

Lincoln placed his hand on the pod where Raikiri Thundergear was sleeping. Suddenly, it started to glow and it opened up, and then, she started to awaken as Lincoln caught her in his arms.

Raikiri Thundergear: (Groans) W-where am I?

Suddenly, her eyes came into focus, and she saw Lincoln recognizing the deep sapphire blue eyes.

Raikiri Thundergear: L-Lincoln? Is that you?

Lincoln: Yes, it's me from the Earth that hasn't been destroyed by the asteroid, the one you found, though I've really grown up a lot.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Raikiri Thundergear's waist and hugged her, and Raikiri Thundergear is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Raikiri Thundergear: That you have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome. But, wait, where am I?

Me: You're in our world. Lincoln brought the planet and all of you here to our world, and in our world, we destroyed the asteroid heading for Earth when we went after Tim Scam.

Nico: And foiled one of Dark Chase Young's schemes to prevent the prophecy from coming true in our world. Lincoln already fulfilled the first part of the prophecy by getting 403 years of divine retribution for his ancestors by taking down Morag and killing Aggie.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for the second part: killing the monster responsible for everything he did to my family in 1621 and for 1,500 years of pain and suffering, Dark Chase Young.

Raikiri Thundergear: Perfect.

Suddenly, Shanan came to us.

Shanan: Guys, I just saw a planet come into our solar system, and who is...?

Selene Emperyous: Shanan, meet Raikiri Thundergear, she's the third of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from her home Planet Gearshockus where people are human-like Cybertronians. Raikiri Thundergear was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, lightning, technology and the powers of all Cybertronians. Raikiri came from the Earth prior to its destruction in the other timeline, and as she was observing Earth, she found Lincoln, and like Tara Toonamine, she ended up falling in love to the point of swearing that she would do everything in her power to protect him, and God heard her swearing to do everything in her power to protect him, and she took The Sacred Oath, thus becoming the third of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Before the Earth of the other timeline was destroyed, while Tara came and rescued Lincoln and his harem from its destruction and got them to her home planet, Techwater, Raikiri rescued all the Cybertronians, and took them Gearshockus, where she placed herself and all the Cybertronians in spirit sleep until she, all the Cybetronians, and Planet Gearshockus can be transported to the time where the asteroid that was coming to destroy Earth was destroyed when we went after Tim Scam, along with Planet Techwater and the other planets.

Shanan: (GASPS) Whoa! So, she saved her Earth's Cybertronians before the Earth of that timeline got destroyed?! And they were in spirit sleep. Dark Chase Young, you vile monster.

Lincoln: Yep, and I brought the planet here. This is Planet Gearshockus.

Shanan: Wow.

Lincoln went up to the pods where the Cybertronians of 150,000 years hence were sleeping in, and as soon as he touched them, the pods glowed and they opened. Suddenly, they merged with the Cybertronians, and the Cybertronians grew stronger than ever gaining 150,000 years of experience in combat and power beyond any imagination.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: Incredible, now the Cybertronians are even stronger than ever!

Lincoln then went up to Raikiri Thundergear and he pinned her to the floor and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips and she returned it after recovering from the shock, then, he leaned down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Raikiri Thundergear with electric blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and electric blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lincoln then helped her up and carried her bridal style as we came back home and went back to our rooms and Lincoln brought Raikiri Thundergear to his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem and he had her sleeping on top with her head on his massive pecs.

Raikiri Thundergear: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) This feels really nice, and it's so good to finally be home.

Lincoln: Us too.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to a planet called Gearshockus.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I explained everything that happened last night, and when we got done, everyone was floored.

Qin: HOLY COW! So, you guys found the Cybertronians of 150,000 years in spirit sleep on the planet?!

Then, Raikiri Thundergear came in.

Nico: Along with the third of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from the Earth of 150,000 years hence that got destroyed, and she's a human-like Cybertronian.

Me: Yep, she was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, lightning, technology and the powers of all Cybertronians. Just like what happened to me, and Lincoln has added her omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, lightning, technology and the powers of all Cybertronians to his arsenal when he fed on her blood last night.

May: But, that means if you were able to find the Cybertronians from 150,000 years hence, that means...!

Maria: Ourselves from 150,000 years hence must be on different planets that were from that same timeline. But, how can we find them?

Lincoln: Just leave that to us.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow as we felt a massive divine force and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven as all the Angels and Archangels of Heaven descended.

Me: My Lord, what's wrong?

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I'm afraid there is bad news in Paris, France: Judge Claude Frollo, the self-righteous blackhearted heretic, has mobilized his men once again to kill Quasimodo and Esmerelda once again.

WE GASPED!

Me: That blasphemous heretic!

Nico: So, he's the next Disney villain to show up, huh? Well, then, we're going to unleash your divine wrath upon him, My Lord.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Of course, Nicholas, and I have a few words to say unto that heretic and make his sins public once again and have them etched onto his body never to be forgotten.

Eli: That will no doubt be a perfect end to that heretic.

Suddenly, The Undead Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Starlight Glimmer started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Undead symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Starlight Glimmer.

Starlight Glimmer: Frollo's gonna pay for all his crimes, and it'll be like before in Paris, and with you joining in, this time, we shall make sure Claude Frollo pays for all of his crimes.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes. Now, let's finish up and head for Paris, France.

Nico: Claude Frollo, your hour of holy judgement is close at hand, and this time, we shall make sure you pay for your crimes as you suffer for eternity in Hell where you belong.

Connor woke up to see Tyrunt staring at him

Tyrunt: Morning Connor! Time for breakfast!

Connor: Oh be right down.

He went and got dressed and went to the table and was piling on the steaks and protein.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Paris, France to help Starlight Glimmer unlock her Rainbow Power and hunt down and kill Judge Claude Frollo as we unleash the Divine Wrath of God on him!

Over in Paris, France was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Invincible, Nora Northern, Gaia Glitter, Seele, Irina Xigbar and Celine Constellar As well as Dinosaurus, Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: I have a feeling this is gonna be really brutal and bloody.

Qin: Same here.

Nico: If I know Frollo, he is in every way like the devil and will not stop till he has won.

Camie: Man what a jerk!

Xenia: I know and we killed him numerous times before.

Me: He is a blasphemous heretic that deserves infinitely worse than the 9 Circles of Hell.

Laney: That is for sure!

Nico: Yep. Invincible I want to thank you and Dinosaurus and your teams for coming.

Invincible: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Me: It sure will.

Nora Northern: I'm looking forward to it.

Nico: Nora, what do you like to do in your free time?

Nora Northern: I like showing everyone the beauty of the Aurora, the Northern and Southern Lights as well as the beauty of the Northern Stars. It's fun.

Nico: Cool!

Nora Northern: Also I like bringing the beauty of them to hospitals to help the patients be in peace for when they go under the knife

Nico: Cool job.

Varie: It's true. Nora brings beauty and love to the patients and it's soothing.

Camie: Cool!

Poromon: What does go under the knife mean?

Me: It's an idiom that means they are getting you ready for surgery.

Poromon: Oh!

Nico: Oh!

Poromon: Just wanted to be sure

Me: Yeah.

Nora Northern: Yeah it helps.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Man yesterday was EGG-Ceptionally fun!

Sunny Starscout: It was one that CRACKS up the power!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Sunny and Qin!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Nico: We took down another Sullen 6 member.

Me: Yep.

Firestorm Shimmer: But that doesn't get the rotten taste of Yolkians out of my mouth!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) BLECH! That was terrible!

Me: The Yolkians sure tasted terrible. No doubt about that.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: But man we battled the Yolkians all over the place! They came at us like swarms of locusts!

Xenia: They sure did! Because of those cloning machines.

Me: Yeah but we got the parents out of there and back safe.

Laney: Thank goodness for that.

Nico: I didn't expect the cloning machines honestly

Me: Me neither. But it wouldn't be a challenge unless there was some source of the clones or whatever.

Nico: True.

Me: Jimmy's akuma was a REALLY HORRIBLE smelling brain!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: He smelled worse than Ed's feet!

Ed: (Offended) HEY!

Qin: Yeah he was gross.

Me: But it was a fun day for us.

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) We've made it to Paris, France, and as we discussed this morning, we are here to help Starlight Glimmer unlock her Rainbow Power and hunt down and kill Judge Claude Frollo.

The rest of the team's with us, and we saw that Paris, France is in flames and utter chaos is running loose on the streets.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Qin: What a mess!

Me: And it looks like Frollo's already causing utter chaos.

Nico: Let's douse the flames first.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out as he absorbed the flames into his body and we saw the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glow extremely, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings behind his head glowed as he grew stronger.

When Lincoln was done, he was now even stronger than ever.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That should do it. Now, to confront Frollo, he's at Notre Dame.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Lincoln did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Judge Claude Frollo) Ah, there you are, you blasphemer. I've found Judge Claude Frollo, he's in the town center, now it's time we stop him once and for all.

Nico: Frollo's escaped his divine punishment for too long, now this is where he meets his end once and for all.

Me: That is for sure!

Stella heard a Pokemon cry.

Stella (Winx Club): Look guys.

We saw a Mega Beautifly!

Me: Cool a Mega Beautifly!

Nico: Wow!

Mega Beautifly: What happened here?

Me: Frollo that's what.

Stella: Are you hungry?

She gave her apples.

Mega Beautifly: Thank you.

She ate them.

Stella: You're welcome. Wanna come with?

Mega Beautifly: Sure!

Poromon: Yay!

Maria: Yeah!

But then a Bayleef came and jumped Maria and knocked her and Horsea down and was nuzzling them both!

Me: Cool a Bayleef!

Nico: How did that get there?

Maria: No idea but she sure is friendly.

Horsea: No kidding.

Ash: My Bayleef did that to me too.

Carol: Really? Wow. Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Carol: Oh man! It's Connie Lewis!

Maria: Wait Connie!? Kangors little sister!? Oh wow!

Carol: Wow!

Me: Wait Kangor has a sister? That is cool!

Nico: We should call him here.

I did so.

Kangor came.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) I'm here mon! So Connie is a Bayleef?

Me: Yes she sure is.

Kangor: That's amazing. Let me help mon.

Maria: Connie it's okay?

Kangor: It's okay Connie mon. It's me Kangor.

She charged and Horsea closed her eyes...only to open them and find that she charged at Ash and she knocked him down and nuzzled him.

Me: Boy Grass Pokemon are sure friendly with their trainers.

James: Take it from me.

Qin: No kidding.

Ash: (LAUGHS) I've missed this though.

Me: I can tell.

Kangor: Ash you and James are lucky to have friendly Grass Pokemon mon.

Ash: I know.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had Bayleef on her forehead and had a Mahi Mahi and a pineapple, bananas, a papaya and a coconut drink on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over to a bench.

She woke up to see Horsea staring at her.

Connie Lewis: (Jamaican Accent) Huh? A Horsea mon?

Horsea: Yep.

Kangor: Connie it's good you're okay mon.

Connie Lewis: (GASP) Kangor!

She hugged him.

Connie Lewis: It's good to see you mon.

Kangor: Same here Connie.

Connie Lewis: I was looking all over for you mon. I was afraid something happened to you after the Big Bang.

Kangor: Well you aren't the only one that got caught in the Big Bang mon.

Carol: It's a long story Connie.

Connie Lewis: Carol, Maria!

Maria: Good to see you Connie.

They hugged.

Carol: We're glad you're okay.

Me: You were turned into a Bayleef by Dark Gale and you nuzzled Ash and Maria. Bayleef is very friendly with its trainers.

Connie Lewis: Oh wow! Sorry about that mon but I remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and she turned into Bayleef and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Connie Lewis: It was crazy mon.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Carol: Also Connie has plant powers. She grows tropical fruit trees and plants to help the homeless and makes drinks for them. She has the Superhero name Jamaica Tropical.

Connie Lewis: It's true mon and it's really fun.

Me: Can you show us?

Connie Lewis: Sure.

She touched the ground and out of the ground growing instantly was a papaya tree!

Me: WHOA!

It had fresh papayas.

I picked one and ate it.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Juicy and delicious!

Horsea: (To Ash) Better you than me!

Ash: Very funny.

Me: But that is cool Connie!

Connie Lewis: It sure is mon. I am the smoothie and drink maker of Sonya's team and use fruits to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I make smoothies and juice drinks.

Me: You and Sunny here would get along great.

Sunny Starscout: I make smoothies too and it's great.

Connie Lewis: I know we will mon.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green, orange and dark purple clothes and a blue sword.

Connie Lewis: I look amazing mon.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Those were very good!

Me: Yep. Now we got a big fight on our hands!

We then took off into the air to help Starlight Glimmer unlock her Rainbow Power and hunt down and kill Judge Claude Frollo as we unleash the Divine Wrath of God on him!

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Judge Claude Frollo along with his army.

Nico: There's that blasphemous heathen, and no Heartless to get in the way.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Perhaps so, but he's still a dangerous threat along with his men. Allow me to handle the entrance.

Suddenly, Lincoln's heavenly golden yellow eyes glowed, and the lights of Heaven shined down upon Paris, and then, everyone saw the auras of Frollo and his men: they were pitch black and red with the eyes of evil behind them: they were the eyes of The Devil!

Paris Citizen: The Eyes of The Devil, they are the servants of Hell here to destroy us!

The citizens of Paris were horrified.

Frollo: No, no, I am a man of God! I would never serve the evil one!

?: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Would a Man of God commit horrific atrocities such as the slaughter and murder of thousands of innocent people?!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared and they fired energy blasts at Claude Frollo and his men, and then, the spirits converged on Claude Frollo and his men as Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared as they drew their swords and pointed them at them.

Archangel: Judge Claude Frollo, you have been found guilty for the multitude of murders you have committed against the people of Paris, France along with the murder of Quasimodo's mother and the attempted murders of Quasimodo and Esmerelda, you have blasphemed against God and all for your own desire to slake your own thirst for blood, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Me: And as such, you are hereby sentenced to death for your foul misdeeds, you heretic.

CLAUDE FROLLO SCREAMED IN RAGE!

Claude Frollo: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! GET THEM! KILL THEM ALL! IT IS GOD'S WILL!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Take one more step, and I will send your souls to The Circle of Violence for all eternity!

The men were frozen in shock.

Claude Frollo: What are you doing?! I order you to kill them in God's name!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And who do you think you are to use my name like that, Claude Frollo?! To use my name like that, that is nothing more than blasphemy!

Claude Frollo was shocked!

Claude Frollo: M-my Lord! I...I was just...!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Do not try to lie. I have seen what you were really doing: you have been falsely accusing many innocent women of being witches and burning them on the stake and claiming that this was my will. No, this was not my divine will, this is nothing more than the shameless and depraved act of a heretic who has committed all seven deadly sins and lied to all of Paris claiming that this was my will. And on top of that, you were the one who murdered Quasimodo's mother so long ago.

The heavenly lights were shining down on Paris as more Angels and Archangels appeared and they drew their broadswords, and they aimed them at Judge Frollo's neck.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I may be a merciful deity, but there are exceptions: my former lightbringer, Lucifer, and the angels who rebelled alongside him and mortals whose hearts are completely black and full of the Seven Deadly Sins, and you are among them, Claude Frollo.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and pointed it at Frollo.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You do not deserve any forgiveness for what you have done, there is only one punishment that you deserve. Your crimes and sins shall be etched unto your flesh, and because of what the people had seen, they now see you and your men as servants of The Devil, and that fits you perfectly.

Then, the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword glowed with white heavenly light, and he etched all of Judge Frollo's crimes right onto his flesh: the murder of Quasimodo's mother so many years ago, the false accusations of people who crossed him and their eventual execution of being burned at the stake, using God's name to cover his crimes, and finally, the attempted murders of Quasimodo and Esmerelda, and they were displayed in full view of the Parisian people.

Soon, all of Paris could see for themselves: Judge Claude Frollo was not a Man of God, he was a blackhearted blasphemous heretic who has used God's name in vain to murder so many innocent people and cover his tracks, and it wasn't long before the people began condemning him as a devil and a witch who has made a pact to do The Devil's bidding.

Eli: It's too late for you, Frollo. Because of what Our Lord did in etching all of your crimes onto your flesh, now all of Paris has seen for themselves: you are not a Man of God.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That is correct, you are nothing more than a blackhearted blasphemous heretic who used my name in vain to murder so many innocent people and cover your tracks, and now, everyone is condemning you as a devil and a witch who has made a pact to do The Devil's bidding, the same with your men. It's too late for you to repent for your crimes, your time of judgement has come. Judge Claude Frollo, for your blasphemous crimes against mankind and The Kingdom of Heaven, you and your men are hereby sentenced to death!

Nico: You heard our Lord and Savior!

Phoebus: CITIZENS OF PARIS! FROLLO HAS PERSECUTED OUR PEOPLE, RANSACKED OUR CITY, AND NOW HE HAS DECLARED WAR ON NOTRE DAME HERSELF! WILL WE ALLOW IT!?

Everyone has had enough of Frollo and his men and they broke all of the gypsies out and a huge war broke out!

(As the crowd begins to break loose the gypsies, the guards continue their assault. Soon, the crowd swarms around the door.)

Me: It's over Frollo! You took God's law into your own hands and killed thousands of innocent people all for your own selfish goals!

Frollo: It was my duty!

Me: Duty My ASS! You are nothing but a murderer! You've killed thousands of innocent people and destroyed much of Paris and sent it to Hell unjustly! Now you will die! Prepare to face the divine wrath of God!

Maria: Time for you to burn in Hell! Literally.

William: Or we can just burn you.

I punched him in the face and we engaged in a massive sword fight!

We clashed violently and sparks were flying all over the place and setting much of Paris on fire! Lori punched a soldier in the face and knocked out most of his teeth and she fired a powerful blast of wind and blew him into a spear and impaled him!

POW!

Phoebus punched a man in the face and knocked out most of his teeth and Lola fired a powerful blast of fire and burned him to death. Luan fired a powerful blast of light and it hit a man in his chest and burned through his black heart and killed him. Teresa flew around the church and with her mechanical wings, she cut a bunch of ladders with a bunch of soldiers on them in half and sent them falling and Laney skewered them with spears of plants. Lincoln fired a powerful blast of lightning and electrocuted the soldiers all over and reduced them to ash. Lola fired a bunch of fireballs at the soldiers and they hit them and exploded into massive explosions of fire.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRAAAABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico: You soldiers have failed this city!

Nico punched a soldier in the face and knocked his whole head off with devastating force and it was sent flying and it got impaled on a spear! Vince slashed a soldier in the stomach with a crystal sword and disemboweled him and then he slashed his head off and kicked it into the river! Carol fired a blast of King Ghidorah's Gravity Lightning and it hit a soldier and he exploded all over in an explosion of blood and carnage and she slashed a soldier in half with a powerful sword and she kicked another soldier in the face and fired Godzilla's Spiral Ray and he exploded all over as a pile of burning matter and it hit a bunch of buildings and caused them to explode all over into a massive wall of fire!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Lucy Loud fired a powerful blast of night lightning and it hit a bunch of soldiers and electrocuted them and they exploded in massive explosions of fire.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Much of Paris was turned into a massive and raging inferno of epic proportions!

Laney formed a powerful scythe of plants and slashed a soldier in half and he dissolved from extremely potent sulfuric acid! Lana froze a bunch of Soldiers in blocks of ice and Lynn fired a massive wave of volcanic lava and incinerated them into nothing.

Quasimodo hit a soldier on his head from the church with a block of concrete and smashed his head in.

Victor smashed a soldier's head in with a brick.

Victor: Sorry! Sorry!

Hugo imitated an airplane and fired rocks at them like a machine gun. Killing a bunch of soldiers.

Luna fired a powerful blast of water and it slammed into a bunch of soldiers with the force of a megatsunami and sent them flying and they were skewered on a bunch of spears and killed instantly. Linka fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted a bunch of soldiers into ash.

Sam fired a blast of fire and incinerated a bunch of soldiers.

I was continuing my clash with Frollo and our fight was relentless! Sparks and embers were flying all over the place from our swords and they caused all the buildings all over Paris to explode into flames. I then slashed Frollo in his face and left a cut on his left cheek.

Me: That was for killing Quasimodo's mother!

I kicked him in the stomach.

Me: That was for destroying much of Paris!

I kneed him in the chin.

Me: This…

I punched him and then I carved the Star of Satan into the middle of Frollo's forehead!

Me: Is for taking God's laws into your own hands! SPAWN OF SATAN!

I punched him!

I then clashed more with him!

Qin fired numerous ice blasts and froze much of the men and shattered them!

NUMEROUS MEMBERS OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL CAME AND HELPED US!

Frollo was infuriated when I called him that and we clashed powerfully! Sparks were flying everywhere and setting everything on fire in a massive and raging inferno of incredible fury! All the Masters of Evil all came and we all clashed with all of Frollo's men and a major league bloody battle broke out! Eli slashed a bunch of men and kicked them in the crotch and slashed one of Frollo's mens throat and decapitated him and Nico blasted a soldier's leg off and stabbed him and disemboweled him and splattered his intestines everywhere. Some men came at me and I punched them in their faces with a deadly uppercut and slashed them in their faces with my sword and Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted some of the men all over and Baron Mordo fired Mystic Bolts and blew them apart and Nico kicked the men in the stomach with incredible force and they belched up a huge amount of blood and Myotismon fired waves of blood red lightning and Laney fired waves of fire and thorns and burned the men all over the place. Electro and Lincoln electrocuted the soldiers all over with a massive amount of lightning and Starlight Glimmer fired waves of stars and energy and Twilight and the girls fired waves of elements and magic and blew the soldiers to pieces and splattered blood all over, Vypra and Luan blasted the soldiers with waves of light and darkness, Bane smashed the soldiers with incredible strength and ripped them apart with brute force and Laney fired waves of bramble vines and slashed him all over the place, Hydro Man and Luna drenched the soldiers with water, Becky and Rich Texan blasted the soldiers with guns and cactus balls and they hurt, Mandee and Selma & Patty blasted the soldiers with solar fire and burned them all over, Lola and Firefly blasted the soldiers with fire and burned them all over, Lana and Vexen froze the soldiers with ice and shattered them into a million pieces, Lily and Ebon blasted the soldiers with darkness and water, Lisa Loud and Calamitous blasted the soldiers with gears and energy rays and the Tech Skylanders all blasted them all with gears and energy, Lucy Loud, the Goths of Darkness, the Dark Skylanders and Webstor blasted the soldiers with darkness lightning, darkness fire and webbing, Leni blasted the soldiers with gravity lightning and King Hiss bit a soldier and poisoned him, Eddy and Dark Spicer blasted the soldiers all over the place with their blasters and light powers, Sora and Robo Blaze slashed and blasted the soldiers all over the place with Sora's keyblade and Robo Blaze's sword, Lori, Leonard and his pigs and the air skylanders trampled and smashed the soldiers all over and Lori blew them around in a powerful tornado, Lynn and Shiv slashed the soldiers with their swords of lava and light and incinerated them all over, Carol blasted the soldiers all over with powerful Orange Atomic Spiral Rays and Saïx bashed and smashed the soldiers all over the place with ballistic fury with his Claymore and smashed their heads off and splattered their blood and brains all over, Tara and Waffle Woman blasted the soldiers all over with fire, earth syrup and strawberry bombs, Edzilla pulverized and smashed the soldiers with incredible fury and blasted them with fire breath and even bit a couple of soldiers legs off and Number 7 blasted them with missiles and lasers, Edd as Iron Boy blasted them with missiles and energy blasts and Zs'Skayr blasted them with dark energy and slashed them with his scythe, Spiderman blasted the soldiers with webbing and tied them up and kicked and punched them all over the place and Vanitas blasted them all over with dark fire blasts, Robin slashed them with his sword and Common Cold blasted them with his snot blaster, Beast Boy crushed and smashed the soldiers all over as a Brachiosaurus and Xaldin spun them around in tornadoes, Cyborg and Technus blasted the soldiers all over with sonic cannon blasts and energy lasers, Volcana blasted the soldiers all over with fire and Larxene electrocuted them all over with lightning, Raven blasted them with darkness blasts and Roquefort and his cheese ninjas slashed the soldiers all over the place with swords of cheese and burned them all over with scalding hot cheese and the Light Skylanders blasted them with light and rainbow energy blasts, Starfire blasted the soldiers with starbolts and laser rays from her eyes and Katnappe slashed them all over with her claws, Aqua blasted them all over and slashed the soldiers all over with her keyblade and her powers and Skulker blasted them all over, Hunter fired waves of energy and Red X threw bombs and blasted them all over the place, Rita fired waves of lightning and Beautiful Gorgeous blasted and slashed the soldiers into a brutal pile of slop and the Magic Skylanders blasted the soldiers all over with magic and energy, Ariel and her sisters slashed and blasted the soldiers all over and Ghost blasted and slashed them, Linka fired a massive wave of lightning and Eccentro summoned an army of monsters from Mon World and they smashed and blasted the soldiers all over and reduced them all to piles of slop, Qin fired a massive blast of fire and Captain Cold blasted the soldiers with ice and froze them and burned them, Mary Jane slashed the solders all over with an arm sword and Evil Green Ranger slashed and blasted them all over the place, Sabrina Mason and Dark Laser blasted them all over with the Force and slashed the soldiers apart with their lightsabers and blasted them with Force Lightning, Sarah Gunnerson and Koragg slashed and blasted them all over with their swords and and earth and wolf magic, Nico and Myotismon blasted them all over the place with their Crimson Lightning and Grisly Wing, me and Lord Drakkon blasted and slashed the soldiers all over as they were coming towards me as I was fighting Frollo, Squirrel Girl summoned a massive scurry of squirrels and Whiteout blasted them all over with energy blasts and the squirrels and Squirrel Girl pelted the soldiers with nuts and bombs, Kairi and Dr. Light blasted them all over with light blasts, Sora Takenouchi and the Springfield Mafia shot them all over with blasts of love fire and a massive barrage of bullets, Lisa Simpson fired waves of Buddha energy and Cantwell blasted the soldiers all over with I Hate Lisa blasts, Homer Simpson as Pie Man and Bart Simpson as the Cupcake Kid and Wiggum pelted the soldiers with bomb pies and Wiggum blasted them with his gun and rolled over the soldiers like a boulder, Winx Club Stella blasted the soldiers all over with light blasts and Chalmers yelled a sonic scream that sounded like SKINNER, May fired waves of ice and Loki electrocuted the soldiers all over with lightning, Roman and Bertrand, Misty and Persephone, Carly and Haiku, Kalin and Morpheus, Devack and Dante, Greiger and Boris all blasted the soldiers all over with blasts of fire and energy, Akiza and Robo-Roxy slashed and blasted the soldiers all over and so did Sora and Robo Blaze and they smashed the soldiers all over the place with indiscriminate power and fury, Maggie fired waves of dark fire and Atomic Skull blasted the soldiers all over with atomic energy, Sam S.L., Dolph, Jimbo & Kearney wedgied and punched and blasted the soldiers all over with lava and powerful punches, Whitney Comic Book Guy flattened and squished the soldiers all over and splattered their blood and guts everywhere and Whitney blasted him with flowers, Girl Jordan fired a dragon of pure water and Russ Cargill blasted the soldiers with his gun, Dana fired waves of ice and Skinner blasted the soldiers with incredible fury, Jackie fired waves of fire and Krusty blasted the soldiers all over, and Fiona fired waves of lightning and Snake blasted with his machine guns. Patty and Selma blasted the soldiers with solar fire and Zzzax blasted them more with lightning and energy, Skulker blasted them with lasers and missiles, Professor XXXL rolled over the soldiers and flattened them, Mumbo Jumbo used his magic and sent them into the sun, Grizzly roared and slashed many soldiers all over, Golden Glider skated and slashed many soldiers throats and severed several of their heads, Shendu blasted many soldiers with fire, Duskmon fired waves of darkness and incinerated many soldiers, Evil Green Ranger blasted the soldiers all over the place, Selene slashed and drank many of the soldiers blood, Koragg slashed and blasted the soldiers all over, Condiment King squirted hot sauce into their eyes and burned their faces and Robo Roxy slashed them to pieces, Gentleman Ghost slashed and blasted the soldiers all over, Mojo Jojo blasted the soldiers all over with particle disintegrator rays, Webstor blasted the soldiers all over with his web blasters, Angel smashed a bunch of soldiers with her wings, Red Ghost blasted and smashed a bunch of soldiers with his apes, Rich Texan blasted a bunch of soldiers with his guns, Steam Smythe smashed and blasted the soldiers with his gears and machines, Skalamander slashed and smashed a bunch of soldiers with his crystals, Ebon used his portals to send many soldiers into the sun, Black Adam fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them all over, Electrocutioner blasted a bunch of soldiers all over, Shiv slashed a bunch of soldiers, Anti Wanda blasted a bunch of soldiers, Pyro incinerated many soldiers, Grumblemon smashed a bunch of soldiers with his club and smashed them into bloody pulp, Hydro Man blasted a bunch of soldiers into pulp, Hsi Wu flew and slashed a bunch of soldiers with his wings, Dr. Light and Firebrand blasted a bunch of soldiers with fire and light, Scorcher fired waves of fire and burned the soldiers all over, Man Boy and Femme Fetale blasted and pulverized a bunch of soldiers all over the place with their brute strength and blasters and the rest of the Masters of Evil and all of us were tearing all of them apart in a brutal and extremely bloody Braveheart Battle! Blood, guts and carnage was splattering all over the place and really saturating the ground all over with blood and gore. Linka blasted a bunch of soldiers with lightning and electrocuted them into ashes and Selene was really showing off her skills as she was slashing and cutting numerous criminals all over and drinking their blood all over. Varie stabbed a soldier in his chest and ripped his throat open with my bare hands and Lola incinerated him and Laney slashed a bunch of soldiers and disemboweled them all over the place and more and Lana froze a bunch of criminals all over and turned them into ice cubes. I slashed a soldier's head off and grabbed him and threw him to Evilseed where he had one of his plant tyrannosaurus's eat him and it splattered his blood and guts everywhere in one chomp. Vypra slashed a soldier all over with her sword and I grabbed a soldier by his hand and ripped his arm off and used his crowbar and smashed it into his eye and rip his head off. Nico grabbed a soldier by his face and ripped it off of him and then he plunged his hand into his stomach and ripped out his intestines and used them like a lasso and tied a soldier and threw him to Evil-Lyn where she blasted him with his staff and destroyed them both and Nico kicked a soldier and his foot went all the way through his chest and smashed his heart out. Then Lynn and Luan blasted him with lava and light and Nico and May blasted and hacked numerous soldiers all over with blasts of ice and lightning and destroyed them all over the place and more.

Mega Beautifly charged at him and blasted him with energy!

Me: Now you are going to be judged for the crimes you committed against the Lord!

I held up my sword.

Me: Let the sins of the past be brought to light on this evil monster and judged with the punishments of the 9 Circles of Hell!

I had my sword glow and it formed into the SWORD OF THE 9 CIRCLES OF HELL!

Me: THE SWORD OF THE 9 CIRCLES OF HELL!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep. First level: LIMBO!

The first circle formed with the Roman Numeral of 1!

I fired beams of darkness and it blasted him all over with the darkness of Limbo!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found guilty of the crimes of those in Limbo!

Nico: Which is?

Me: Forsaking his faith to kill innocent people

Nico: HE HAS NO FAITH!

Me: Nope. That's for starters! Level 2: LUST!

A second circle formed with the Roman Numeral of 2!

I fired beams of darkness and it blasted him all over with the Storms of Lust!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found guilty of the crimes of Lust! For lusting after Esmeralda and trying to sexually assault her!

Nico: She doesn't love you!

Me: THAT'S RIGHT! She loves Phoebus! You don't love ANYONE! Level 3: GLUTTONY!

A third circle formed with the Roman Numeral of 3!

I fired beams of darkness and it blasted him all over with the mud and filth of Gluttony!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found guilty of the crimes of Gluttony! For making your prisoners starve by eating all their food for yourself!

Nico: It's a wonder you're not fat!

Me: Yeah! Everyone needs food! Now for Number 4: GREED!

A 4th Circle formed with the Roman Numeral of 4!

I fired beams of darkness and it blasted him all over with the coins of Greed!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found guilty of the crimes of Greed! For taking all the money that belongs to the city as well as all the money of all the people you killed!

Nico: We're probably taking it back!

Me: Yes we are! Now for Number 5: WRATH!

A 5th Circle Formed with the Roman Numeral for 5!

I fired beams of darkness and it blasted him all over with the black sludge of the Styx River!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found guilty of the crimes of Wrath! For killing thousands of people with your anger and your wrathful nature!

Nico: That's no surprise!

Me: No it isn't. Lets see what Number 6 has in store for you! HERESY!

A 6th Circle formed with the Roman Numeral for 6!

I fired beams of darkness and it blasted im all over with the eternal fires of Heresy!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found Guilty of the Crimes of Heresy! For asking for Dark Sebastian and the Demon Malphas to use God's Laws to kill thousands of innocent people!

Nico: They've been taken care of, FYI!

Me: That's right! We took care of them so your deal was all for nothing! NOW for the Circles with numbers of parts. Number 7: VIOLENCE! Violence Against Your Neighbors!

A 7th Circle appeared with the Roman Numeral for the Number 7! I fired beams of darkness and it blasted him with the river of blood from the Phlegethon!

Me: Violence Against Self!

I fired beams of darkness and it formed into the Suicide Fruits and they hit Frollo and Bloodcurdling Screams were heard!

Me: Violence Against God!

I fired flames and darkness from the Abominable Sands!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found Guilty of the Crimes of the 3 Rings of Violence! You killed thousands of innocent people, drove thousands of people to kill themselves and even committed numerous acts of blasphemous violence against God!

Poromon: Is that all of them?

Me: Not yet! Two More Circles. Now comes Number 8: FRAUD!

An 8th Circle appeared with the Roman Numeral for Number 8! I fired beams of darkness and they formed into the demons of the 10 Malebolge! They blasted him all over!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found Guilty of the crimes of Fraud! You have lied about everything and caused nothing but pain and suffering with lies and deceit!

Frollo: NO! I NEVER LIED!

Nico: You're still lying!

Me: And now for your final judgement! Number 9: TREACHERY!

The final circle of number 9 appeared with the Roman Numeral of Number! I fire beams of Darkness ad it formed into the Ice of Cocytus and blasted him.

Spirits: GUILTY!

Me: You have been found guilty of the Crimes of Treachery! For betraying your family, betraying your home of Paris, for betraying your guests at the palace of Justice and for betraying the king and betraying God! YOUR ETERNAL PUNISHMENT: ETERNAL DAMNATION IN THE OBLIVION OF THE BLACK ABYSS!

Nico: It was very obvious!

I went and kicked him!

HE WAS NOW FOREVER DAMNED!

We punched him all over!

Donkey Kong used the Core Medals for Diddy Kong, Lanky Kong and Tiny Kong

Samus used the Core Medals for Ghor, Rundas and Gandrayda

Right used the Core Medals for Haru Tokashiki, Mio Natsume and Kagura Izumi

Squirrel Girl used the Core Medals for Sandy Cheeks, Rodney and Rocky the Flying Squirrel

Mary Jane Watson used the Core Medals for White Tiger, Nova and Luke Cage

Maggie used the Core Medals for Crimson, Ennui and Lauren the Scary Girl

Megan used the Core Medals for Cornelia, Kevin and Buzz

Sakura Haruno used the Core Medals for Fu, Tenten and Hinata

Ino used the Core Medals for Yugito Nii, Shiho and Lady Tsunade

Harry Potter used the Core Medals for Ron Weasley, Hermione Granger and Ginny Weasley

They blasted him all over the place!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that your judgement has been handed down, it's time for us to carry it out. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Frollo and his men, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the bitches from Hell and exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them and the life was sucked out of most of them and it made Crash Bandicoot grow even more stronger than ever. Then, he struck them with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on them, and they were pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You gonna stand and fight or run away from us?

Cynder: With every person he'd slain using the power of the Undead Skylanders, Crash sucked out their life forces and it made him grow even more stronger than ever. Nice.

Nico: Frollo's still got a lot more men.

Lincoln fired indigo energy blasts at more of Frollo's men and he sucked them dry of life and energy and it flowed into him and it made him grow even stronger.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Now, he no longer has his men.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS FROLLO AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover.

Starlight Glimmer: Your time is done, Frollo, now your victims must be avenged here and now. I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely.

Starlight Glimmer held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Starlight Glimmer then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Starlight Glimmer had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense flame and star and aurora patterns on her forearms, she also got cyan blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many stars and aurora and her massive light violet angel wings and twelve sets of large light violet angel wings underneath her massive light violet angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER KINDNESS! THE RAINBOW AURORA OF EMPATHY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! STARLIGHT GLIMMER'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Moonlight Glimmer: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Starlight Glimmer: Your time has come, now pay for your sins.

She fired rainbow aurora and rainbow stars and blasted Frollo all over the place!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You're not getting out of this alive, Frollo.

Live Action Optimus Prime charged at him and smashed him into the ground!

Connie: Like old times?

Kangor: You know it mon!

Connie and Kangor: JAMAICAN FRUIT BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and fruit and smashing stomps and bashed him down!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Maria: My mother is a much better judge than you ever will be!

Frollo: HOW DARE YOU!?

Maria: Only she's more modern!

Horsea: YEAH!

Then a figure crashed into the ground and it was Xaldin!

Me: Xaldin!?

Out came the next Daughter of Organization XIII!

Dahlia Dilan Xaldin: Lets bring the wind of Despair!

Lincoln: Dahlia Dilan Xaldin! Wow!

Dahlia Dilan Xaldin: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Dahlia Dilan Xaldin, Daughter of Xaldin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of wind, and she's known as The Tornado Wind Lance Master of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of wind, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of wind, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Dahlia Dilan Xaldin: Same here. Lori I may hate you for what you did but I can tell it wasn't your fault. Can you help me here?

Lori: I would literally be honored since it's my turn for this anyway.

She went and helped her.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln went at Frollo and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he ordered more men to attack us, but Lincoln flew at and bit them on the neck and sucked them dry of all their blood and organs and he left them as mummified dried-up corpses.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You are only delaying the inevitable, Frollo. Give it up.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes.

Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Frollo with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done can never be forgiven, and now, you must pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you permanently, Frollo.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) And now that Dark Sebastian and his minions are gone, the sudden attacks from them have also stopped as well.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of vampires, werewolves, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals coming at us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I spoke too soon. But, these creatures were no doubt sent by Dracula.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of vampires, werewolves, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and powers of the werewolves, and immense physical superhuman strength and immense powers of the vampires, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of vampires, werewolves, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting the bitches with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Frollo as he got hit. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Travis Tackett: We've seen your brother do crazy things before, Allie, and so have you, and he does get the job done.

Nico: Even it means through violent means. Alright, it's time to shut you up forever. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Frollo.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. What you've done in the past, you deserve to die a horrible and painful death once again!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A heretic like you doesn't deserve any sort of forgiveness at all, and we're gonna make sure you pay for your crimes in Hell.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die once again.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Frollo, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Frollo.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps, you heretic!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Frollo, and he got hit hard, and he got severely pissed off!

Hex Starlight: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, and Gina Midnight Glimmer: We've had it with you for the last time, Judge Claude Frollo! This time, we're putting you down once and for all, you heretic!

SUDDENLY, SEVEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF HEX STARLIGHT, ASTERIA ASTROPHEL, MARIA NIGHTINGALE, MOONLIGHT GLIMMER, EMILY YUMIKO, STARLA GLIMMER, AND GINA MIDNIGHT GLIMMER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND HEX STARLIGHT, ASTERIA ASTROPHEL, MARIA NIGHTINGALE, MOONLIGHT GLIMMER, EMILY YUMIKO, STARLA GLIMMER, AND GINA MIDNIGHT GLIMMER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Hex Starlight, Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, and Gina Midnight Glimmer were surrounded by massive vortexes of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, aurora, magic, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, and bones surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, the forces of Hell, the spirits of The

Underworld, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Frollo: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Hex Starlight, Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, and Gina Midnight Glimmer and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, aurora, magic, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, and bones surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, the forces of Hell, the spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Frollo: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SEVEN MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HEX STARLIGHT, ASTERIA ASTROPHEL, MARIA NIGHTINGALE, MOONLIGHT GLIMMER, EMILY YUMIKO, STARLA GLIMMER, AND GINA MIDNIGHT GLIMMER! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, HEX STARLIGHT, ASTERIA ASTROPHEL, MARIA NIGHTINGALE, MOONLIGHT GLIMMER, EMILY YUMIKO, STARLA GLIMMER, AND GINA MIDNIGHT GLIMMER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Hex Starlight grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple skull-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded purple skull-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a dark purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, the spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Undead Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Undead, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Undead, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Hex Starlight has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, the spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Undead Skylanders above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by wind gusts, lightning, rainbows, and storm clouds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hex Starlight felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black bat wings with purple tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black bat wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black bat wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black bat angel wings and ninety-nine sets of black bat angel wings underneath her massive black bat angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with black tips and black markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Hex Starlight has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hex Starlight's Greatsword of The Undead Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, ghosts, spirits, skulls, blood, bones, the forces of Hell, the spirits of The Underworld, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hex Starlight's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Underworld Darkness Hell Blood Storm Fury Undead Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Underworld Darkness Hell Blood Storm Fury Undead Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Undead Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Hex Starlight has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with bones in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird and the symbol of The Undead Skylanders above them that said, "Hex Starlight, Avatar of The Undead Skylanders, Undead Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Ghosts, Spirits, Skulls, Blood, Bones, The Forces of Hell and The Spirits of The Underworld, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Wolfgang, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Ghosts, Spirits, Skulls, Blood, Bones, The Forces of Hell, The Spirits of The Underworld, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘックス スターライト、アンデッド スカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダー エレメントのアバターのアンデッド マスター、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、幽霊、霊、頭蓋骨、血、骨、地獄の力、冥界の霊のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン ラウドの未来の妻、邪悪なウルフガングの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、幽霊、精霊、頭蓋骨、血、骨、地獄の力、冥界の精霊、フェニックスと天使

Hex Starlight has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-UNDEAD SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNDERWORLD DARKNESS HELL BLOOD STORM FURY UNDEAD SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNDERWORLD DARKNESS HELL BLOOD STORM FURY UNDEAD SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNDERWORLD DARKNESS HELL BLOOD

STORM FURY UNDEAD SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Asteria Astrophel grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Starlight Glimmer with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and cyan blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the

Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Asteria Astrophel has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, cyan blue sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded cyan blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by rainbow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Asteria Astrophel felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her light violet horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with cyan blue tips and cyan blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Asteria Astrophel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Asteria Astrophel's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Asteria Astrophel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Aurora Undead Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Cosmic Star Aurora Alicorn Empathy Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Aurora Undead Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Cosmic Star Aurora Alicorn Empathy Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Asteria Astrophel has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark that said, "Asteria Astrophel, Gene-Slammer of Starlight Glimmer, Observer of The Stars, Best Friend of Starlight Glimmer, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Empathy, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Skullington, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Empathy, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アステリア・アストロフェル、スターライト・グリマーの遺伝子破壊者、星の観察者、スターライト・グリマーの親友、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と共感の達人、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、スカルリントンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり殺害者邪悪で、狂気で、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、共感、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Asteria Astrophel has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-STARLIGHT GLIMMER GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC AURORA UNDEAD STAR STORM FURY STARLIGHT GLIMMER COSMIC STAR AURORA ALICORN EMPATHY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC AURORA UNDEAD STAR STORM FURY STARLIGHT GLIMMER COSMIC STAR AURORA ALICORN EMPATHY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC AURORA UNDEAD STAR STORM FURY STARLIGHT GLIMMER COSMIC STAR AURORA ALICORN EMPATHY PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Maria Nightingale grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple skull-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple skull-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, bones, skulls, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer and The Undead Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Glimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Undead, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Starlight Glimmer with cyan blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Undead, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and cyan blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Maria Nightingale has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, cyan blue sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded cyan blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, bones, skulls, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer and The Undead Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Glimmer and phoenix, Alicorn, Thunderbird and angel surrounding them and surrounded by bones, skulls, stars, and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Maria Nightingale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria Nightingale's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, bones, skulls, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Nightingale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Darkness Undead

Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer and The Undead Skylanders' symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Maria Nightingale has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and cyan blue kanji with skulls and stars in between the kanji below Daydream Glimmer that said, "Maria Nightingale, Daydream Empathy Princess of The Undead The Undead Skylanders, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Crazy Rabid Pony, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Skulls, Bones, Darkness, The Undead, Empathy, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・ナイチンゲール、アンデッド・スカイランダーズの空想の共感の王女、ロイヤル・ウッズの空想の王女の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、狂った狂暴なポニーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いよう

のないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、頭蓋骨、骨、闇、アンデッド、共感、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Maria Nightingale has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM UNDEAD PRINCESS OF EMPATHY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYLIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYLIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC DARKNESS UNDEAD STARLIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM MAGIC EMPATHY ALICORN DAYLIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Moonlight Glimmer grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing violet hair with blue streaks and hair clip with three jeweled purple stars in her hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded blue star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a dark purple and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Lugia with three stars and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and blue crystal links and blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Lugia with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Moonlight Glimmer has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless tank top, purple skirt, blue pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Lugia surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, moonlight, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Moonlight Glimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with purple tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Moonlight Glimmer has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has an alternate version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Pegasus surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Moonlight Glimmer's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Moonlight Glimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Moonlight Star Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Lugia Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Moonlight Star Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Lugia Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive purple orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a blue gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Lugia heads with blue gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with blue gem on it, Moonlight Glimmer has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound

Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Lugia that said, "Moonlight Glimmer, Gene-Slammer of Lugia, Amazing Star Master of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Starlight Glimmer, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Many, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Black Spider of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Empathy, Moonlight, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ムーンライトグリマー、ルギアの遺伝子破壊者、正義の花の驚くべ

きスターマスター、スターライトグリマーの愛情深い妹、リンカーンラウドの義理の妹、多くの人々を愛する叔母、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドチームフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの世界のブラックスパイダーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、共感、月光、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Moonlight Glimmer has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LUGIA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MOONLIGHT STAR STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM LUGIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MOONLIGHT STAR STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM LUGIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MOONLIGHT STAR STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM LUGIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Emily Yumiko grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with cyan blue streaks and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Starlight Glimmer's mark surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Starlight Glimmer with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Emily Yumiko has on a sleeveless purple top, cyan blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Starlight Glimmer with the symbol of The Champions of Harmony and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Yumiko felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her Starlight Glimmer tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Emily Yumiko has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emily Yumiko's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Yumiko's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Sword Storm Fury Champion of Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Sword Storm Fury Champion of Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Emily Yumiko has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Starlight Glimmer that said, "Emily Yumiko, Champion of Empathy, Member of The Champions of Harmony, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, The Magic Arts, and Swords, Great Swordswoman and Magic Arts Master, Loving Future Wife of Ken Knudson, Archenemy of Universe 666 Anubis, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of

God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Swords, Aurora, Magic, Empathy, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミリー・ユミコ、共感のチャンピオン、ハーモニーのチャンピオンのメンバー、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、魔法の芸術、剣の達人、偉大な剣士であり魔法の芸術の達人、ケン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、宇宙666アヌビスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、剣、オーロラ、魔法、共感、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Emily Yumiko has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAMPION OF LOYALTY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR SWORD STORM FURY CHAMPION OF EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR SWORD STORM FURY CHAMPION OF EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR SWORD STORM FURY CHAMPION OF EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Starla Glimmer grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded cyan blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Starlight Glimmer with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Aurora, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Starlight Glimmer with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Empathy, Aurora, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Starla Glimmer has on a short-sleeved purple shirt, blue skirt, blue pants, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Starlight Glimmer with the symbol of The Undead Skylanders and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by aurora and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Starla Glimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with cyan blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her Starlight Glimmer tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Starla Glimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Starla Glimmer's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Starla Glimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Legacy Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Legacy Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of

Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Starla Glimmer has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Starlight Glimmer that said, "Starla Glimmer, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Stars, and Aurora, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Dark Naga, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Aurora, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スターラ・グリマー、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、そしてスターライト・グリマーの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、星、オーロラのマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、ダーク・ナーガの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、オーロラ、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Starla Glimmer has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-STARLIGHT GLIMMER LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MAGIC STAR STORM FURY STARLIGHT GLIMMER LEGACY EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MAGIC STAR STORM FURY STARLIGHT GLIMMER LEGACY EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA MAGIC STAR STORM FURY STARLIGHT GLIMMER LEGACY EMPATHY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Gina Midnight Glimmer grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair and she has cyan blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Starlight Glimmer surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sadism, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Sadism, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a rainbow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Gina Midnight Glimmer has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, dark purplee sleeveless top, purple skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and aurora and silver

28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gina Midnight Glimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple demon wings with cyan blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple demon wings with cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple demon wings and ninety-nine sets of purple demon wings underneath her massive purple demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Starlight Glimmer tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Gina Midnight Glimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gina Midnight Glimmer's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Midnight Glimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Cosmic Star Sadism Fury Dark Magic Star Sadism Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of Dark Cosmic Star Sadism Fury Dark Magic Star Sadism Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Gina Midnight Glimmer has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer that said, "Gina Midnight Glimmer, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Stars Sadism, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and Sadism, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Archenemy of Dr. Wily of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Aurora, Dark Magic, Treachery, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジーナ・ミッドナイト・グリマー、ダークマジック・スターズ・サディズムのミッドナイト・プリンセス、ミッドナイト・プリンセスのメンバー、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ダークマジックとサディズムの達人、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、ドラカスの世界のワイリー博士の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり灯台、友情と元素の力の達人、究極

の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、オーロラ、黒魔術、裏切り、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gina Midnight Glimmer has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC STARS SADISM MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK COSMIC STAR SADISM FURY DARK MAGIC STAR SADISM MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK COSMIC STAR SADISM FURY DARK MAGIC STAR SADISM MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK COSMIC STAR SADISM FURY DARK MAGIC STAR SADISM MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Hex Starlight, Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, and Gina Midnight Glimmer, and that angered Frollo big time.

Hex Starlight: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Underworld Darkness Hell Blood Storm Fury Undead Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Underworld Darkness Hell Blood Storm Fury Undead Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Frollo, now you must pay for all of your blasphemous crimes against mankind and Heaven.

Asteria Astrophel: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Aurora Undead Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Cosmic Star Aurora Alicorn Empathy Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Hurricane Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Rainbow Dash Athletic Alicorn Loyalty Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Aurora Undead Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Cosmic Star Aurora Alicorn Empathy Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we will see to it that you die a slow and painful death for all your crimes.

Maria Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Darkness Undead Starlight Cosmic Star Storm Magic Empathy Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your men have paid the price for their part in helping you.

Moonlight Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Raikou Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Lightning Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Star Storm Raikou Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, now this is where it all ends for you!

Emily Yumiko: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Magic Cosmic Star Sword Storm Fury Champion of Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Magic Cosmic Star Sword Storm Fury Champion of Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused far too much pain and suffering for the last time.

Starla Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Legacy Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Magic Star Storm Fury Starlight Glimmer Legacy Empathy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, it's time to pay for your crimes.

Gina Midnight Glimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Cosmic Star Sadism Fury Dark Magic Star Sadism Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Cosmic Star Sadism Fury Dark Magic Star Sadism Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die here and now.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Your crimes have already damned your soul, Frollo. Now, we just need to finish you off and hand down your punishment.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Judge Claude

Frollo and send him to The Black Abyss.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for centuries, Claude Frollo.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna get what you deserve, you better be ready to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to Quasimodo, his mother, Esmerelda, and all of Paris!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never come back, you blasphemous heretic!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have committed the horrendous of crimes that have condemned your soul, and now, you must pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you blasphemous heathen!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Hex Starlight, Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, and Gina Midnight Glimmer: This is where it ends for you, you blasphemous heretic! Let's get him!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Hex Starlight, Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Frollo, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Frollo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Hex Starlight, Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, Gina Midnight Glimmer, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Frollo hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Frollo even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Frollo: YOU MISERABLE HEATHENS!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Frollo, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Frollo, this is where our fight ends here together with your life.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Frollo.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done to Quasimodo, his mother, Esmerelda, and all those souls you've burned at the stake, you are an absolute disgrace to God and to humanity, you deserve to be sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back! This is for all the pain and suffering you put all of Paris through!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Frollo, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU BLASPHEMOUS HERETIC!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Frollo hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Frollo was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make sure you never come back.

Then, he took out one of the cards in his Royal Book and he placed it in front of him and aimed it at Frollo and pointed his staff at the card aimed at Frollo.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Chains of Eternal Judgement, arise and tie Frollo up.

Suddenly, the card glowed, and fired royal blue chains that tied up Frollo, and the etched crimes on his body glowed and he screamed in pain.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, My Lord.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Blasphemous Traitor to The Kingdom of Heaven and Heathen to All Mankind, the only thing that awaits you and all those who followed you is The Black Fires of The Black Abyss. May you never again rise from the dead to plague another innocent soul! (ECHOING VOICE) HEAVENLY GRAND CROSS OF ETERNAL DAMNATION!

Lincoln held out his right hand, and he fired one-hundred super-heated spheres of light arranged in a cruciform syzygy and it hits Frollo and not only was he crucified, but he was also burned alive by the white heavenly flames, and as he was turned to ashes, his soul and all those who followed him were sent to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails and longer Starlight Glimmer tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized purple and cyan blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive black bat wings, purple angel wings, and purplee demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large black bat wings, purple angel wings, and purple demon wings underneath the massive black bat wings, purple angel wings, and purple demon wings of Hex Starlight, Asteria Astrophel, Maria Nightingale, Moonlight Glimmer, Emily Yumiko, Starla Glimmer, and Gina Midnight Glimmer are permanent.

Starlight Glimmer: And that is the end of Judge Claude Frollo, traitor to God and humanity.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: That heretic got what he deserved.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Indeed. Now, the only thing he will be remembered as is a blasphemous heretic who took my laws into his hands and committed truly atrocious and scandalous acts of barbarism.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Everyone, can you hear me?

Me: What's wrong, King Kai?

King Kai: (Telepathically) Dark Chase Young has crossed a very, and I mean very serious line: ever since you guys destroyed Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas himself and sent them to The Black Abyss, Dark Chase Young enraged beyond reason decided to do one last gambit and summoned the worst of the worst villains to attack some various locations around the world.

King Kai beamed us the list.

Yuga from The Legend of Zelda in Bubblaine.

Ghirahim from The Legend of Zelda in Gelato Beach.

Ajax from Marvel in New York.

Singularity from Bayonetta in Queens, NY.

Carmilla from Castlevania in Romania.

Azazel from Tekken in Egypt.

Hades from Kid Icarus in Greece.

Dracula from Castlevania in Transylvania, Romania.

Ridley from Metroid in Planet Zebes.

Nemesis from Fire Emblem in England.

Empress Siren from Shantae in Rome.

Long Feng from Avatar: The Last Airbender in China.

Raven Beak from Metroid in Planet Tattooine.

Sanctus from Devil May Cry in Fortuna City.

Alraune from Bayonetta in Inferno.

Cursa from Mario and Rabbids: Sparks of Hope in Planet Naboo.

Kefka Palazzo from Final Fantasy in Ireland.

Deathborn from F-Zero in Africa.

Grandmaster Meio from Strider in Japan.

And Bryan Fury from Tekken in Scotland.

When we saw it, we were pissed off beyond anyone's imagination! DARK CHASE YOUNG, YOU'VE REALLY CROSSED THE LINE!

Me: THAT DRACONIC SON OF A...!

Nico: THAT IMMORTAL DRACONIC NIGHTMARE! NOW, HE'S GONE AND FUCKING DONE IT!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) He knows this is his last gambit. King Kai, I am going to cast a spell that'll weaken them as we are going to battle The Anothers now and keep them from doing too much damage, and then, Lincoln is going to absorb them and assimilate their powers.

God chanted in Enochian and sent beams of light that weakened the villains Dark Chase Young had summoned and resurrected.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Excellent. This'll fix that immortal draconic nightmare's wagon.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Yes, it will.

Nico: That takes care of him

Me: Yes it does.

I snapped my fingers and we fixed all of Paris.

Me: Good.

Qin: Paris is now a much better place without Frollo.

Mega Beautifly: Thank goodness.

Nico: Nice job Mega Beautifly.

Mega Beautifly: Thanks. That was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Beautifly: Oh no thanks gives me hives.

Poromon: Oh boy.

Nico: Yikes.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Beautifly: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poromon: Hey, Mevya. We need to have a mascot meeting later

Mevya: Sure.

Poromon: Great!

Me: (In my head) Uh oh. I have a feeling this is not gonna end well. (Telepathically to Nico) Nico watch the mascots closely. They are up to something.

Nico nodded.

Nico: Oh Invincible, what do you like to do in your free time?

Invincible: Haven't given it thought though. But if I were to decide it would be help work out at the gym and help people get strong like me.

Me: Cool cool.

Qin: Awesome job to do.

Me: Yep.

God: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) He's right, I sense them, and three of them are...!

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) The Keyblade Knights of Orodruin, Sirenia X, and Yolkus, and one of The Anothers is Another Connor McKnight, which means today is Connor's day to shine, but the villain we're facing is not Mesogog, it's Zeltrax.

Me: I knew Zeltrax would be the one we're facing today.

Nico: Which means, we'll face Mesogog in a rescue for me in the future, same with Scorpius.

Me: Looking forward to it. Lets see.

Eli: We got Another Dinosaurus, Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus.

Me: Whoa! So Invincible, Nora Northern, Gaia Glitter, Seele, Irina Xigbar and Celine Constellar are up.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Merman 1983: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Abyssal Kingshark and Unshaven Angler!

Nico: (GASP) Mina King and Yulia Angler!

Mina King: Good to see you Nico.

Yulia Angler: Same here!

Nico: Yeah! Mina and Yulia are girls I know from my fishing days. We caught lots of awesome fish.

Me: Cool! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Mina King: Friendly and they are cool.

Me: Awesome! We already know who is coming though.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Spring abundant holoél
They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Dinosaurus and Connor!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be cool.

Another Dinosaurus: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will.

Another Dinosaurus reverted back and it was the Keyblade Knights of Orodruin, Sirenia X and Yolkus!

Lincoln: Olivia Orodruin, Sarah Sirenia and Yulia Yolkus!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: COOL!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The girl with the red eye symbol is Olivia Orodruin, Keyblade Knight of Orodruin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Orodruin and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Volcano Planet Orodruin and she's a powerful master of lava, fire, meteors and lightning. Planet Orodruin is named after Mount Doom from Lord of the Rings and she was born when the powers of the fire of Mount Doom exploded out and formed into a deadly master and force of good and love. She is a powerful protector and she is a destroyer of evil. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all her intense fire powers along with mastering the powers of lava, fire, meteors, and lightning, and over time, Lincoln gained all her intense fire powers along the powers of lava, fire, meteors, and lightning, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance, the reason is because she attacked him during gym class, and in furious anger, she busted up Lynn by bashing her ribs in and broke her legs and she has hated her since.

Me: WHOA!

Anna Anyanova: Yeah. The girl in blue is Sarah Sirenia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Sirenia X and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Sirenia X, home planet of The Sirenites, and she's a master of water, ice, and the seas, and all the powers of the mermaid, and she's also good friends with all the mermaids in the universe She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of water, ice, and the seas, and all the powers of the mermaid, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of water, ice, and the seas, and all the powers of the mermaid, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and taught Lincoln how to breathe underwater and more, and she hates Scoots and Flip with a vengeance.

Me: COOL!

Anna Anyanova: I know. And the last girl is Yulia Yolkia, Keyblade Knight of Yolkus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Yolkus and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Planet Yolkus and she's a powerful master of eggs of all kinds and she's a good friend of all chickens and more. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of eggs and chickens and more, Lincoln gained all the powers of eggs and chickens and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught him all about how to farm eggs and take care of chickens and more, and she hates Lisa with a vengeance.

Me: WHOA! We were on Yolkus earlier and we destroyed it.

Yulia Yolkia: I know. I heard about that.

Me: I know. Also Olivia your last name is the real name of Mount Doom.

Olivia Orodruin: I know. I get that all the time.

Me: Wow!

Sarah Sirenia: We also have all of Dinosaurus's powers too.

Dinosaurus: Awesome!

Me: Cool.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Connor: (In a girls voice) Someone that loves Connor and Kira.

Connor gasped.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had purple clothes and had a purple dino gem bracelet and had purple angel wings.

Connor: Cat!

He went and hugged her!

Me: Your little sister no doubt.

Connor: Yep and she also knew about me and Kira...

Me: You knew that Kira and you are girlfriend and boyfriend right?

Connor: How did you?

Me: I have a habit of picking up on these things.

Kira blushed.

Me: I think that's cute.

Catherine: My name is Catherine McKnight. But everyone calls me Cat.

Me: Pleasure. You have a Purple Dino Gem.

Catherine: I sure do. I am also the Purple Icthyo Ranger for Dino Thunder.

Me: WHOA! The Icthyosaurus is cool.

Kaito: (Gets out Dekaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Abaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said ranger teams.

Olivia Orodruin: No he didn't because we made him sick.

Yulia Yolkus: I made him eat rotten eggs and we ran.

Me: YUCK!

Lana: Cool!

Me: Yolkian Eggs no doubt. Those eggs taste like puke!

Qin: They sure do!

Me: Yep. Also Cat you should be proud of your brother. He has come a long way as a ranger under the tutelage of Tommy Oliver.

Tommy Oliver: He's right. As a veteran ranger I taught the Dino Thunder team the ropes.

Sougo: (Gets out SPD Ridewatch) You should've been with your borther at the start.

Geiz: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) Then, the team would've had 6 members like usual.

Sougo got SPDRedArmor while Geiz got DinoThunderRedArmor

Me: Yeah there was only 5 of them when they first came out in 2004.

Cat McKnight: I know.

Lola: I am actually the 6th ranger so that makes you number 7.

Cat McKnight: It sure does.

Lincoln: Yep. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Yeah!

Cat McKnight: Now here is my morph!

She had her purple morpher appear!

Cat McKnight: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

She transformed into the purple Dino Thunder Ranger!

Cat McKnight: ICTHYO POWER! DINO THUNDER PURPLE!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive purple fire explosion blasted off behind her and she was ready!

Me: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Too bad there aren't that many purple rangers.

Shou Ronpo: That is quite a shame.

Me: At least we're filling in that void slowly.

Nico: (gets out Dinosaurus' Ridewatch) This is actuaslly fitting for today

May: (Gets out Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast ridewatch)

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Doughnut's ridewatch) Mmm doughnuts!

Maria: (Gets out Mask Monster's ridewatch) Masks off!

Nora Northern: (Gets out Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe) Ridewatch) This fish has a bite!

They used the powers of Dinosaurus, Merman 1983 (X-Squad

Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus and blasted them.

Cat: Watch this.

She fired beams of energy from an Icthyo Trident and blasted the Anothers!

Me: WHOA! You sure learned fast!

Cat: I picked up stuff on the fly.

Me: Awesome!

Then out came Martial Hair, Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru

Me: COOL!

Nico: Nice team Martial Hair!

Martial Hair: Thanks Nico!

Me: Cool! That means Trey of Triforia's team next.

Jason: Yeah even though Trey is me that is cool!

Me: Yep.

Then out came 2 balls of light! One was red and one was blue!

Out of two balls of blue and red light came Number 80: Rhapsody in Berserk and Number 79: Battlin' Boxer Nova Kaiser!

Me: WHOA! Number 80 and 79!

Nico: Yep.

Number 80: Rhapsody in Berserk: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Number 79: Battlin' Boxer Nova Kaiser: (In a girls voice) YEAH! Lets smash!

Nico: Grenda Gershwin and Melanie Ali!? Wow!

They reverted back and Grenda was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and clothes and wings and had Number 80: Rhapsody in Berserk on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had a blue sword! Melanie was a girl with red hair, red eyes, red clothes and wings and had Number 79: Battlin' Boxer Nova Kaiser!

Melanie Ali: Good to see you Nico.

Grenda Gershwin: We got this! 80 SONGS OF BLUE!

Melanie Ali: 79 PUNCHES OF FLAMES!

They fired waves of punchs and songs and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Grenda Gershwin: Thanks!

Me: Wait are you girls related to...

Grenda Gershwin: Yep I am related to George Gershwin. He was my great grandfather.

Laney: I love George Gershwin! He wrote Rhapsody in Blue and that was one of my favorites.

Me: Cool!

Lynn: Wait Melanie I thought you looked familiar! You are the greatest boxer ever and you are the deadliest ever! You killed 40 people in the ring!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! You are that strong!?

Melanie Ali: I sure am. I have a lethal punch that can literally take off someone's head.

Me: WHOA! Brutal!

Nico: Yep.

Melanie Ali: My fists are my strongest weapons ever.

Brian: Just like Deirdre Jackson!

Melanie Ali: That's right. She's my hero and I learned all my moves from her.

Lois Griffin: Wow that is cool!

Melanie Ali: It sure is Lois and you bested my hero and for that you have my respect.

Lois Griffin: Thank you.

Nora Northern: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Grenda Gershwin: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico were in music class and we played my Great Grandfather's song at a concert and it was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Melanie Ali: Mine is when me and Nico were walking to class and we saw a bunch of thugs beating up kids and I walked up to them and punched their heads off.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: Yep that was fun.

Me: Cool!

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Melanie Ali: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-

Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Invincible, Gaia Glitter, and Seele are going all over the world, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but there's a big reason for this: ever since Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas himself were destroyed, Dark Chase Young enraged beyond reason decided to do one last gambit and summoned the worst of the worst villains to attack some various locations around the world.

Yuga from The Legend of Zelda in Bubblaine.

Ghirahim from The Legend of Zelda in Gelato Beach.

Ajax from Marvel in New York.

Singularity from Bayonetta in Queens, NY.

Carmilla from Castlevania in Romania.

Azazel from Tekken in Egypt.

Hades from Kid Icarus in Greece.

Dracula from Castlevania in Transylvania, Romania.

Ridley from Metroid in Planet Zebes.

Nemesis from Fire Emblem in England.

Empress Siren from Shantae in Rome.

Long Feng from Avatar: The Last Airbender in China.

Raven Beak from Metroid in Planet Tattooine.

Sanctus from Devil May Cry in Fortuna City.

Alraune from Bayonetta in Inferno.

Cursa from Mario and Rabbids: Sparks of Hope in Planet Naboo.

Kefka Palazzo from Final Fantasy in Ireland.

Deathborn from F-Zero in Africa.

Grandmaster Meio from Strider in Japan.

And Bryan Fury from Tekken in Scotland.

But, we're not going to let that happen, we're going to destroy them all and Lincoln's going to absorb them and drain their souls and send them all to The Black Abyss and piss off that immortal draconic son of a bitch even more.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Now, we are going all over the world for Lincoln's rescue, and I know what we're going to do here, not only are we going to rescue the fourteen girls for Lincoln's harem, but we know of the situation at hand.

Me: Yep. Dark Chase Young's crossed a serious line for this one.

Nico: Well, now we're gonna teach him a lesson he's never gonna forget and get rid of the villains he summoned and resurrected.

Invincible: We're gonna make sure his last gambit blows up in his face.

We arrived at Bubblaine where we found our first target: Yuga from The Legend of Zelda. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Yuga and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Yuga, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Yuga's Vast mastery of magic, Palletakinesis, Pyrokinesis, Electrokinesis, Duplication, and All of Ganon's god-like powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Yuga except for his clothes.

Then, we moved onto Gelato Beach where we found our next target: Ghirahim from The Legend of Zelda. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Ghirahim and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Ghirahim, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Ghirahim's Brute strength, Incredible speed, Fighting skills, Ability to transform and harden his body for fighting, Immense demonic powers, Mastery of sorcery, Weapons invocation, Teleportation, Telekinesis, Ergokinesis, Flyrokinesis, Meteorokinesis, Lilapsokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Crystallokinesis, Corruption inducement, and Sword beam emission, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Ghirahim except for his clothes.

Then, we moved onto New York where we found our next target: Ajax from Marvel. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Ajax and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Ajax, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Ajax's High Intelligence, Intimidation, Tactical Leadership, Master Martial Artist, Axe Mastery, Weaponry Expertise, Manipulation, Torture Methods, Scientific Knowledge on Humans, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Reflexes, and Pain Immunity, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails

and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Ajax except for his clothes.

Then, we moved onto Queens, NY where we found our next target: Singularity from Bayonetta. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Singularity and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed one of the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers which opened up into a large sucker and he latched it onto Singularity's head subduing him, and he began absorbing him into his body and he assimilated Singularity's Reality warping, Levitation, Transformation, Energy manipulation, Vast elemental powers, Summoning clones, Enhanced strength, Enhanced durability, Enhanced agility, Immortality, Power absorption, and Energy shield, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

Then, we moved onto Romania where we found our next target: Carmilla from Castlevania. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Carmilla and brought her to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Carmilla, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated Carmilla's Immense dark powers and vampiric abilities, Ability to create Demonic Skulls and Masks, and Knowledge of dark rituals, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Carmilla except for her clothes.

Then, we moved onto Transylvania, Romania where we found our next target: Dracula from Castlevania, and we also met up with Alucard. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Dracula and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Dracula, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Dracula's Invulnerability against non-magical weapons, Resurrection, God-like dark power, Immortality, Reality warping, Control over Darkness, Control over Hellfire, Mastery of magic, Energy manipulation, Souls and Ectoplasm manipulation, Absorption of souls and blood, Power absorption, Possession, Corruption, Curses, Plague-spreading, Animal Control, Shape-shifting, Blood manipulation, Devil forgemastery, Mind manipulation, Mightier demonic transformations, Immeasurable physical condition, Supreme weapon mastery, Genius intelligence, Charisma, and Supernatural willpower, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Dracula except for his clothes.

Then, we moved onto Egypt where we found our next target: Azazel from Tekken. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Azazel and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Azazel, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Azazel's Great demonic and physical abilities, Immense strength and durability, Immortality, Intelligence, Flight, Summoning, Regeneration, Non-corporeal, Mind control, and Telepathy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Azazel.

Then, we moved onto Greece where we found our next target: Hades from Kid Icarus. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Hades and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Hades, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Hades' Divine powers, Immense strength, Immense durability, Immense speed, Soul manipulation, Regeneration, Teleportation, Necromancy, Energy projection, Sharp claws, Very high intelligence, and Total control over The Underworld, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Hades except for his clothes.

Then, we moved onto Zebes where we found our next target: Ridley from Metroid. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Ridley and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Ridley, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Ridley's Trickery, Space Pirate Rush, Biting attacks, Charge attack, Screw attack, Intimidation, Tail stabbing, Bite attack, Tactician, Flying Stomp, Blasting Roar, Tail sweep, Background Ramming, Skewer, Earth manipulation, Ground spike wave, Transformation, High intelligence, Heat and thermal vision, Metamorphosis, Sharp teeth, Immense agility and speed, Immense strength, Immense durability and stamina, Extraordinary determination and pain resistance, Space Reptile physiology, Climbing on walls, Self-Sustenance, Flight, Camouflage, Fire breath, Plasma breath, Large size, Razor sharp claws and talons, Dark transformation. Invincibility, Immunity to Phazon and lava, Cyborg physiology, Cybernetic enhancements, Targeting systems, Holographic wings as Meta Ridley, Triple plasma projector as Proteus Ridley, Multi missile systems, Ultrathermal Flamestrike Projector systems, Kinetic Breath Weapon, Meson Bomb Launcher systems, Hyper claw swipe, Arcing-fireball attack, Shockwave stomp, Enhanced strength, Enhanced speed and stamina, Enhanced durability, Enhanced endurance, Dive bombing, Phazon mutation physiology, Phazon-enhanced armorskin, Immunity to weaponry, Advanced strength, Advanced agility and stamina, Advanced durability, Advanced endurance, Phazon tentacle armor, Energy charge hands, Immense Phazon Powers, Sizing increasing, Transdimensional space manipulation, Teleportation, Phazon manipulation, Phazon empowerment, Phazon shockwave, Phazite armor, Phazon breath, Laser tail, Regeneration, Protective shell, and Ramming attacks, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Ridley.

Then, we moved onto England where we found our next target: Nemesis from Fire Emblem. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Nemesis and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Nemesis, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Nemesis' Pyrokinesis, Swordsmanship, Dark magic, Leadership, Superhuman strength, Agility, and Great intellect, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Nemesis except for his armor.

Then, we moved onto Rome where we found our next target: Empress Siren from Shantae. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Empress Siren and brought her to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Empress Siren, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Empress Siren's Leadership, Electrokinesis, and Teleportation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Empress Siren.

Then, we moved onto China where we found our next target: Long Feng from Avatar: The Last Airbender. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Long Feng and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Long Feng, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Long Feng's High intellect, Brainwashing, Manipulation, Earthbending, Leadership, Charisma, and Influence, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Long Feng except for his clothes.

Then, we moved onto Tattooine where we found our next target: Raven Beak from Metroid. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Raven Beak and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Raven Beak, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Raven Beak's Supreme leadership, High intelligence, Manipulation and deception, Charisma, Authority, Technical prowess, Marksmanship, Combat excellence, Power draining and absorption, Hacking, Cunning, Shinespark dash attack, Charge fist ramming, Claw swipe attacks, Flying ground slams, Flying dash attacks, Suffocation grab, Aeion meter, Aeion systems, Protective Armor, Advanced Strength, Advanced Speed, Advanced Agility, Advanced Durability, Energy Shielding, Missiles (various), Visors (various), Aeion (various), Mawkin Hyper Beam and Destruction Beam, Shoulder thrusters (Shinespark), Mawkin Hyper Beam Laser, Mawkin physiology, Tall size, Advanced strength, Advanced mobility, Advanced endurance, Advanced agility, Flight, Sharp claws, Sharp talons, Commanding the Mawkin Tribe, Chozo Soldiers, Red Chozo Soldiers, Gold Chozo Soldiers, Sliver Chozo Soldiers, Chozo Warriors, Chozo Robot Soldiers, Gold Chozo Robot Soldiers, Sliver Chozo Robot Soldiers, Massive size, Abomination physiology, Advanced strength, and Maw attack, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Raven Beak except for his armor.

Then, we moved onto Fortuna City where we found our next target: Sanctus from Devil May Cry. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Sanctus and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Sanctus, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Sanctus' Leadership, Master manipulator, Swordsmanship, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman speed, Flight, Accelerated healing, Demonic Magic, Demon control, Levitation, Demonic energy manipulation, Orb manipulation, Energy bolts, Energy blasts, Lightning strikes, Possession, and Telepathic communication, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Sanctus except for his clothes.

Then, we moved onto Inferno where we found our next target:

Alraune from Bayonetta. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Alraune and brought her to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Alraune, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated Alraune's Determination, Immense Demonic Powers, Soul Absorption, Manipulation, Immense Dark Magics, Martial Arts, andHand to Hand Combat, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Alraune except for her clothes.

Then, we moved onto Naboo where we found our next target: Cursa from Mario and Rabbids: Sparks of Hope. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Cursa and brought her to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Cursa, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated Cursa's Umbrakinesis, Cosmic influence, Immortality, High intelligence, Possession, Corruption, Tentacles, Leadership, and Life creation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Cursa.

Then, we moved onto Ireland where we found our next target: Kefka Palazzo from Final Fantasy. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Kefka and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Kefka, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Kefka's Magic, Magitek, Charisma, Immortality, and Divine abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Kefka.

Then, we moved onto Africa where we found our next target: Deathborn from F-Zero. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Deathborn and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Deathborn, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Deathborn's Capability of creating dimensional portals, Immortality, Genius-level intelligence, Tactical analysis, Manipulative charisma, Electrokinesis, Cosmic awareness, Swordsmanship, Mind manipulation, Brute strength, Proficient driving, Gravity control, Reality-warping, and Control of evil and darkness, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Deathborn.

Then, we moved onto Japan where we found our next target: Grandmaster Meio from Strider. Lincoln fires a beam of psychic energy that immobilized Grandmaster Meio and brought him to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Grandmaster Meio, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Grandmaster Meio's Power over creation of life, Ergokinesis, Electrokinesis, Flight, Teleportation, High intelligence, and Charisma, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Grandmaster Meio except for his clothes.

Nicole: Now, all that's left is Bryan Fury in Scotland.

Suddenly, Lincoln's golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and the golden yellow iris of his Third Eye changed back to rainbow iris.

Lincoln: That won't be an easy task, he's a destructive zombie cyborg with a desire for chaos and destruction and he's a pretty mean fighter. So, we got to fight him, let's go.

We flew off to Scotland, and we found our last target: Bryan Fury from Tekken, and he was causing chaos and destruction and he was laughing maniacally.

Caleb Maxwell: That bastard...! He's pissing me off! Please, let me shoot him in the head!

But, before Caleb could try and get him, Lincoln flew at Bryan Fury and punched Bryan Fury hard in the face and sent him flying into a tree, and he landed and we also joined him. Bryan got back up, but he was still laughing maniacally.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Bryan Fury and they hit him.

But, before Bryan Fury could attack, he was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anna Andreasen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts.

Anna Andreasen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away. Now, we can finish Bryan Fury off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BRYAN FURY, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Eat shit, asshole!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Bryan Fury.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Bryan Fury. This is where your reign of terror ends here! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Bryan Fury, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON BRYAN FURY! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE ASSHOLE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT CONNOR MAXWELL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Bryan Fury and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against mankind, Bryan.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise to their souls.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Bryan. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Bryan Fury, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush

Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Bryan Fury's crotch, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Bryan Fury, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Bryan Fury which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Bryan Fury hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Bryan Fury all over the place!

Qin: That bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Bryan Fury and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Bryan Fury, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Bryan Fury with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Connor, I will never forgive you for all the trouble you caused, this is where you die here!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to die here and now.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've killed too many innocent people and got away with it for the final time, now we're avenging them.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Bryan Fury, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Bryan Fury, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Bryan Fury, and the bastard got crippled big time, and that pissed him off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Bryan Fury, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic

Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Invincible and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Bryan Fury and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then Lincoln morphed one of the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers which opened up into a large sucker and he latched it onto Bryan Fury's head subduing him, and he began absorbing him into his body and he assimilated Bryan Fury's Expertise in martial arts, Superhuman strength, Superhuman endurance, and Limitless stamina, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Finally, Lincoln began draining the souls of Yuga, Ghirahim, Ajax, Singularity, Carmilla, Azazel, Hades, Dracula, Ridley, Nemesis, Empress Siren, Long Feng, Raven Beak, Sanctus, Alraune, Cursa, Kefka Palazzo, Deathborn, Grandmaster Meio, and Bryan Fury of every last bit of energy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when he was done draining their souls of energy, he then banished them to The Black Abyss and he let out a massive wolf roar as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that is that, Dark Chase Young's last gambit has failed.

Nico: That's for sure. Plus, this was the largest record of villains you've absorbed, Lincoln.

Me: You said a mouthful, but now they're finally gone forever.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, that Dark Chase Young's last gambit has failed, now he's finally out of options, and soon, his life will run out. (To Anna Andresen) And it's so good to see you again, Anna.

Anna Andresen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Anna Andresen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Anna Andresen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Anna Andresen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anna Andresen's waist and hugged her, and Anna Andresen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anna Andresen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Anna Andreasen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Guldfaxe of the Nordic Beasts, she's

Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Fenrir. Carina Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anna Andreasen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Guldfaxe, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Guldfaxe, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: a dangerous killer named Ryan Carson, he's a cruel, selfish, psychotic sadistic serial killer driven by a sadistic lust for blood who murdered tens of thousands of innocent men and women all across seven states in The U.S., and when she got the word that cruel, selfish, bloodthirsty asshole swore to kill Lincoln to slake his lust for blood, and she swore to tear him apart with the power of Guldfaxe.

Me: Awesome. Too bad we didn't get after Ryan today.

Lincoln: True, but. (Sensed Ryan Carson) Well, look who showed up.

A person came out, it was a male with black hair, black eyes of hatred, and he was really muscular and had tattoos on his arms and chest: it was Ryan Carson.

Ryan Carson: DIE!

Ryan Carson went after Lincoln, but he stabbed Ryan Carson in the chest with his tails and Lincoln sucked out his massive muscle mass, strength, virility, and testosterone, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Ryan Carson was left a weakened and thin twig, and then, Lincoln slammed him into the ground and he exploded into a bloody mess and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: And that is another serial killer put down forever, and now that you're here, Anna.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Anna Andresen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Anna Andresen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anna Andresen with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anna Andresen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives,

Anna Andresen.

Anna Andresen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anna Andresen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Anna Andresen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anna Andresen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Anna Andresen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The fourteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the fourteen girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the fourteen girls are Shinobu Fukuhara and Yano from Bust to Bust and Angelica Knoll Pertsovka, Ascension Sulu Barbancourt, Demerara Orendain, Meishao Sea Gaoliangjiu, Eleanor Est Rothschild, Leoville Barton, Tao, Zytnia Knoll Butka, Brigitte Centrair Hennessy, Gertrude Eyguebelle, Lucifugus, and Marguerite Centrair Hennessy from You're Cheeky for a Demon Lord!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Shinobu Fukuhara and Yano from Bust to Bust and Angelica Knoll Pertsovka, Ascension Sulu Barbancourt, Demerara Orendain, Meishao Sea Gaoliangjiu, Eleanor Est Rothschild, Leoville Barton, Tao, Zytnia Knoll Butka, Brigitte Centrair Hennessy, Gertrude Eyguebelle, Lucifugus, and Marguerite Centrair Hennessy from You're Cheeky for a Demon Lord!

Nicole: Uh oh, so those were the girls Ingrid rescued, and it's no wonder Travis and Red said that kind of warning, the fourteen girls here are really voluptuous.

Lincoln: And they almost got killed by the scheme of that bastard.

Well, when we face him, he's dead. Are you girls okay?

Shinobu Fukuhara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Shinobu Fukuhara and the thirteen other girls saw who it was that saved them from the villains in Dark Chase Young's last gambit, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave

Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball

Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and thirty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly

Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Shinobu Fukuhara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Shinobu Fukuhara: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shinobu Fukuhara, Yano, Angelica Knoll Pertsovka, Ascension Sulu Barbancourt, Demerara Orendain, Meishao Sea Gaoliangjiu, Eleanor Est Rothschild, Leoville Barton, Tao, Zytnia Knoll Butka, Brigitte Centrair Hennessy, Gertrude Eyguebelle, Lucifugus, and Marguerite Centrair Hennessy with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one awesome galaxy and worldwide rescue!

May: And Dark Chase Young's last gambit has blown right up in his face.

Lincoln: You said it. (Smirks) I can bet he's stewing in absolute hatred right now in The Warp after what we did.

Nico: I can bet. And you're taking joy in making that asshole suffer,

Lincoln.

Me: After what we found out about him, he deserves every bit of suffering before we kill him on Kimiko's big day for good.

Eli: That's for sure, and I don't know why, but I got a bad feeling we're not done with a certain you-know-who.

Eli's words were chilling, and we already know of that certain you-know-who: we also got a bad feeling that we're not even done with Dark Sebastian and that he's pulled something so evil, he's basically saying fuck you to us even while suffering in The Black Abyss. But, whatever he's done, we are ready for his contingency stunt.

After Lincoln and all of us foiled Dark Chase Young's final gambit, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anna Andreasen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Anna Andreasen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that

Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anna Andreasen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to

become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Anna Andreasen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Travis Tackett got out a tape, but this one had a black and red color theme and it was really ominous.

Nico: (GULPS) W-what's that?

Cage Blunt: Uh oh, I think I know what that tape is about. This incident took place in 1985, a month before The Hallowshade Bloodbath. This was where Caleb got into a nasty fight with the both of us along with Drake and his cronies who showed up, and he along with his mom and sister Allie, Mabel, Junie, and the other patrons of The Hallowshade Bar were hiding at their apartment to get away from Drake.

Travis Tackett: But, what we didn't know was Caleb snagged a bottle of Demon Blood away from us before he fled to their location and he was cleansed of the Demon Blood inside him after that last encounter, and Mabel, Junie, and the other patrons of The Hallowshade Bar were hiding at a nearby alley to get away from Drake, and the fight you're gonna see is violent and bloody.

Travis Tackett put the tape in, and it played on the big screen showing New York at night in 1985, and Caleb Maxwell was running yet again from Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and he ducked into an alley.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it, I don't know how much longer I can keep running from them, they're faster, stronger, and natural born hunters.

Caleb Maxwell got out of the alley and he ran again only to run into Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who were on top of a nearby roof and he was cornered by them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shit...!

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Nice try, Caleb. Now, then...!

Suddenly, lights appeared, but when Caleb saw the black car, his blood ran cold, and when he saw Drake Maxwell and his group get out with guns out, he got pissed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You've got to be kidding me!

Past Drake Maxwell: Time to die, older brother!

Past Caleb Maxwell: SCREW YOU, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Caleb Maxwell tried to sweep-kick Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, but they jumped and dodged it, but Travis dropped a bottle of Demon Blood which Caleb grabbed and ran off back to the apartment he lives in with his mom and Allie and the other members of his mom's family.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom, what's wrong?

Past Marlene Maxwell: Caleb, we got trouble. Mabel, Junie, and the other patrons from The Hallowshade Bar are hiding in a nearby alley. It's not long before Drake finds and kills them before those two vampires do as well.

Suddenly, Caleb got pissed off even more, and something in his mind snapped.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's it, he's dead. I don't care about arresting him, it's because of him that I'm gonna die in a year's time. But, you know what, if I'm to die, I'll be sure to kill him too and take him with me to Hell!

Then, he got out the Demon Blood.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom, when they're looking at me, call Mabel and tell her and the others to run to our apartment.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Y-you're gonna fight them on your own?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I have to. I've lost too many people in a short amount of time, I have to end this or their anguish will be on my conscience for eternity. Once I drink this, I know there's no going back, but I'll bear this darkness forever. I'm so sorry, Mom, for everything, I shut out my heart and I shut you and Allie out as well, and I kept all my pain to myself not realizing the consequences. Please, if I don't make it back take care of Allie. I love you and Allie with all my heart.

Marlene saw the love in her son's heart: she knew her eldest son is still the same person she raised, but she finally saw the pain in his heart. Then, Caleb popped the top off the bottle and drank the Demon Blood, and tossed the bottle in the trash can. Suddenly, Caleb felt a sharp pain course in his body as the demon blood coursed through his veins as he closed his eyes tightly, only to open them and the sclera start to darken a bit and his nails on his finger tips grew into black claws. Then, a few minutes later, it stopped.

Past Christiano Maxwell: Marlene, what did Caleb do?

Past Marlene Maxwell: I wish I could explain it.

Suddenly, Caleb's nose twitched.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can smell your blood, Mom.

Caleb opened his eyes, they were still normal for the moment.

Past Marlene Maxwell: You can't fight them all, Caleb, you're still one person.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't need to, I need to get the person behind it.

Caleb Maxwell then walked out of the apartment, but then, he really felt the demon blood course through his body even more as he closed his eyes and covered his face, only to drop his hands and open his eyes and we saw the sclera of his eyes were now black and the iris of his eyes were crimson red. He kept his control not letting the bloodlust get to him again, and he winced in pain as he then continued to walk to confront his brother and his minions.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (From the distance) HEY!

Drake Maxwell heard him, and he turned around, and he and his minions got pissed, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett who already killed some of Drake's minions by draining them dry of blood turned to see Caleb Maxwell. Then, Marlene contacted Mabel from inside.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Mabel, it's Marlene. Get out of there now! Run!

But, before they could, they saw Caleb heading for the group.

Past Drake Maxwell: You shithead! Get him!

Two of Drake's minions tried to attack him, but then...!

SLASH! SLASH! SQUELCH! SQUELCH!

CALEB SLASHED THEM HARD IN THE CHEST WITH HIS CLAWS AND HE TORE THEIR JAWS OUT AND THEY DIED!

Drake Maxwell was horrified, his brother's now crossed into the border of no return, but Caleb didn't care: he was coming for Drake Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You're dead, you beady-eyed little bastard!

Past Drake Maxwell: SCREW YOU! MARK! KILL HIM!

A big musclebound brown-furred cat with blue hair and brown tail came out: from the looks of it, he was Drake's bodyguard, Mark

Williams, a big brute and enforcer of The Syndicate. He came charging at Caleb, but he dodged and slashed at his back with his claws. They both were fighting like animals and drawing blood, and it was getting ugly.

Nico: Damn, this is getting ugly!

Me: Especially with drawing blood!

Suddenly, Mark grabbed Caleb's arm and was about to break it only for Caleb to kick him hard in the crotch!

Nico: You kicked him hard in the kiwis?!

Caleb Maxwell: I also had metal plates in the tips of my boots. Comes in really handy for something like this.

Mark covered his pain-filled crotch, and Drake Maxwell was pissed off as he stabbed Caleb Maxwell in the right shoulder with a knife and Caleb kicked him hard in the stomach and removed the knife.

Past Drake Maxwell: MARK! WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR?! KILL HIM!

Mark Williams charged at Caleb Maxwell who threw a hard punch right through to the brute's chest, and then, he pulled his hand out and he also removed his heart too as Mark's dead body fell to the ground. Caleb Maxwell looked at Drake Maxwell and the surviving gang members who sneered and growled angrily at him as he also stood ready to attack, but then, they ran away like the cowards that they are leaving Caleb standing. Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett fled as Mabel, Junie, and the patrons came out, and Mabel walked towards Caleb who turned to see her.

Past Mabel Jensen: What did you do?

Past Caleb Maxwell: What I should've done: fought back against my brother.

Then, they looked up at the sky as the moon shined down.

Past Caleb Maxwell: We made it out alive at least.

Then, Caleb's mom, sister, and his relatives on his mom's side came out.

Past Marlene Maxwell: You fought back, but Drake isn't giving up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know, if anything, he's bound to seek revenge.

Caleb began walking back to the apartment, but he felt a pain in his heart.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) And it won't be long before his revenge comes full circle and my life that was destined to end a year later would end much earlier than expected and you and Allie will be put in grave danger.

The video ends.

Me: (GULPS) Well, that was...gut-wrenchingly violent.

Nico: (Shudders) I knew you tend to do some crazy things, but this was on another level of nuts!

Cage Blunt: That it was. But, it drove Drake and his surviving herd away, and Caleb wound up getting cleansed of the demon blood in his veins again because of his unique ability, but the black finger claws remained same with the crimson red eyes, and it stayed with him even after his death and his resurrection eight years later.

Michael: But, we were able to figure out that it was Caleb, and the rest of us were stunned he'd do something as crazy as this. Not long after, everyone at his university steered clear of him, they knew what he did in killing two of Drake's minions and his enforcer was now being talked about all over the city and the university. At one point, they were thinking of expelling him, but should they do so, he would show them Hell.

James Blunt: At first, this was the same kid they thought who wouldn't fight back. Though, thanks to Cage and Travis' pursuits of him and the repeated attacks from his brother, he changed into a fighter, and he was going to fight back hard if anyone got on his bad side.

Tucker Williams: From what we gathered, Caleb was calm and gentle, but anger him, and he can easily turn into a dangerous monster.

Lincoln: And someone no one wants to cross.

Caleb Maxwell: Not unless they want to die.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno were dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Houou the Phoenix Goddess: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Houou, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the

Fire Witch of the Inferno dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and the girls gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving the girls a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right trapezius of Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed..

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno are now in your harem, Linky.

Rebeccarren, Termagax, Houou the Phoenix Goddess, Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire, and Hayley Fyra the Fire Witch of the Inferno showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of her neck.

Me: I was actually stunned that Houou, Sellia, and Hayley also had feelings for Lincoln.

Nico: And I'm still surprised you knew them.

Sakura Knudson: Since high school, but they were just friends, but when they met Lincoln, it was love at first sight

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Sellia Yonda the Goddess of Lava and Fire: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Zeltrax finally starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

In the garage he mascots were having their meeting

Manaphy: All right, Mevya, time for the ultimate dare.

Horsea: We dare you to drive Kevin's car.

Mevya: No way! Kevin will get angry!

Poliwag: Oh, we see how it is. Then we hereby declare you chicken for life.

Poromon: Every morning, you'll wake up to "Good morning, chicken." At your wedding, we'll sing this!

The 4 main mascots sing Here Comes the Bride with chicken voices

THEN MEVYA GROWLED!

Mevya: OKAY THEN I'LL DO IT!

UH OH!

Mevya got into Kevin's car and drove off

VROOM VROOM

He was off.

I sensed something.

Me: Uh oh. Something is going on in the garage.

Kira: Kevin, you might want to check the garage

Kevin: Why?

He went to check and saw HIS CAR GONE!

Kevin Levin: MY CAR!

Me: UH OH! Where did it go?

Nico: (SIGHS) It's gonna be one of those days!

Connor: Who took Kevin's car?!

I heard snickering.

Me: I'll give you one guess.

I pointed to the mascots.

Nico: (Sternly) Okay you guys what did you do with it? Where is Kevin's car?

Poromon: Mevya took it! We tried to stop him but he didn't listen!

Lana: They are lying. I heard them dare Mevya to take the car and called him a chicken.

BUSTED!

Kevin: (ENRAGED) WHAT!?

He turned into metal and went at the mascots!

Me: UH OH!

I grabbed Kevin and held him!

Me: Kevin calm down!

Nico helped and stopped him!

Kevin: This isn't just about my car! Mevya has no license! Crashing it is one thing but he might run people over!

Me: Kevin we know! But Mevya is one of the mascots too! You can't squish them! We can scold them later. First lets find Mevya and your car!

We were off.

Mevya was going on a joyride!

Mevya: I'll show them who's chicken!

He drove fast! Then...

CRASH! SMASH!

He crashed a tree and smashed into a fire hydrant!

We came and saw the wreck and saw no one hurt.

Me: No one was hurt thank goodness.

Mevya came out.

Mevya: WOOHOO!

SMASH!

A tree fell onto the car!

Mevya: Hi, Levin!

Kevin (sternly): Out of the car. NOW.

He whimpered and went up to him.

Me: At least it wasn't Crackhouse Goofy that did it. Fucking bitch!

Nico: True.

Crackhouse Goofy: OH HELL NO!

Me: Speak of the devil.

We saw him.

Crackhouse Goofy: I am going to be the new leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm now! I run this bitch now! NO ONE MESSES WITH GOOFY!

Me: Except me!

I went at him and bashed and bashed and smashed him all over the place.

Kevin (to Mevya): What were you thinking? Driving my car without a license!

Mevya: It was all Poromon's idea! He and the mascots forced me into it by calling me a chicken and I snapped!

Lana: He's right! Also I got this.

Lana went and fixed Kevin's car good as new.

Kevin: Thanks.

I punched Crackhouse Goofy and blasted him in his stomach. Then I punched him and he was sent flying far!

Poromon: We even made a song!

The 4 main mascots sing Here Comes the Bride with chicken voices

Octane: You know this is serious, right?!

Me: (To the mascots) Guys that is NOT FUNNY!

Eli: Yeah!

Mevya: Yeah they did that and it made me angry!

Kevin: Okay, guys. I want you to promise me you won't do this again.

Sandstorm: And we mean it!

Me: Or else!

I pointed to Gatomon and she had a fork and knife and was hungry!

They gulped!

Homer: Didn't I sing that kind of song before?

Ned Flanders: Yeah you sure diddily did Homer. It was when the Trappuccino incident came. (Simpsons Movie)

Homer: Oh yeah! I remember!

Mevya: Did he really?

Me: Yeah crazy story!

But then...

ZAPP!

May got turned into a block of ice!

Manaphy: MAMA!

Me: What the!

I fired a blast of fire and thawed her.

May: Whew!

Me: Okay who's the wiseass!?

Lana: LOOK!

We saw a Cryogonal!

Me: Cool a Cryogonal!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: I think I know. It's one of Dark Gale's work.

Qin: Yeah.

Kevin: First, I want you guys to apologize to Mevya.

Poromon: We're sorry, Mevya.

Mevya: Aw it's okay guys. I can never stay mad at you guys.

Poromon: Thank you.

Then the Cryogonal saw Maureen and went over and nuzzled her.

Maureen Connor: Wow you're a friendly one. Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Maureen Connor: (GASP) MELINDA!

She hugged it.

Carol: Wait Melinda Connor! Oh man!

Maria: We haven't seen her in a while!

Me: You know her?

Carol: We sure do. She was one of our closest friends and she got back from military duty in Iraq to be with Maureen after her mom died.

Maria: But after the Big Bang happened she couldn't find her.

Me: Because she was living on the streets.

She froze Horsea in a block of ice!

I fired waves of fire and thawed her out.

Horsea: WHEW! Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem. Lets turn her back.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with aqua blue hair and had dark blue eyes and had blue wings and had Cryogonal on her forehead and a snowflake and Christmas angel for a cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and we saw a bench and brought her over to it.

Me: There.

Nico: Wow

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Melinda Connor: A Horsea? Huh?

Horsea: You froze me!

Maria picked her up.

Maria: Horsea has been through a lot.

Carol: Been a while Melinda.

Maureen: Hey sis!

Melinda Connor: (GASP) Carol! Maria! And Maureen!

She hugged them!

Melinda Connor: I'm so happy to see you guys!

Carol: We are too.

Melinda Connor: Maureen I was so worried! I looked all over for you! I couldn't find you anywhere!

Maureen: I had a very traumatic thing happen to me when mom dad.

Melinda Connor: I heard you went and lived out on the streets for a while. I'm so sorry I wasn't there.

Maureen: It's okay.

Melinda Connor: It was because of that monster stepfather of ours!

Me: What do you mean Melinda?

Melinda Connor: HE Caused our mother to die!

WE GASPED!

Me: Do you have any proof?

Nico: Yeah that's a very strong accusation.

Sheila: Actually we ran a forensic investigation earlier and we found out that Maureen and Melinda's mother on the night she died was poisoned with a lethal level of Strychnine!

Me: WHAT!?

Nico: THAT SON OF A FUCK!

Static: He caused her a lot of pain!

Me: No shit there virgil!

Nico: Yeah! What was the motive?

Melinda: He wanted a massive life insurance payout on her. It was $900,000.00

Me: Figures.

Melinda: Yeah. I went out to find Maureen but I found the house empty and on the market. I looked for her all over but couldn't find her and feared the worst. As I was looking for her this weird purple cloud rolled in and covered me and then I got ice powers.

Me: That was the Quantum Vapor. It's an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and gave you ice powers.

Carol: Yep. She was given the powers of arctic ice, extreme cold, the aurora, snow, blizzards and subzero freezing temperatures.

Me: WHOA!

Carol: It's how she became known as Princess Arctic.

Laney: I like that hero name.

Melinda Connor: Yeah. But that is amazing.

Me: You aren't the only one however. Lots of people got exposed to it and became Bang Babies. Hence giving rise to the event called The Big Bang.

Lola: Long story.

Melinda Connor: Oh man! That's awful. But at least I know where I got my powers from.

Me: Yeah and Maureen got her powers the same way as well.

Maureen: Yeah I have ice powers as well. I adopted the name Permafrost because of it.

Melinda Connor: Amazing!

Me: Yeah. Also you were turned into a Cryogonal by Dark Gale.

Melinda gasped!

Melinda: I remember!

She was in a purple suit and injected and turned into a Cryogonal! She flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Melinda: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Melinda Connor: Good. Also I work as the Cryomancer of the team and outside I gather evidence to bring down our former stepfather.

Sheila: Well me and my fellow officers seem to have done that for you. We have more than enough evidence to charge your stepfather with all kinds of crimes.

Horsea: She did nothing to deserve this!

Melinda: I agree!

Maureen: I know. But the important thing is I have my sister back.

Me: You sure do.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple and blue clothes and had an ice sword.

Melinda: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Dreamcatcher (to Horsea): That's your first time being frozen

Horsea: I know.

Melinda: (Stomach Growls) Oh man I am hungry.

Chef Pepperjack: (Cajun Accent) OOOWEE! Lets get you some good food than.

We went back home and gave her lots of food.

She ate lots of bowls of spaghetti and chicken meatballs.

She ate 5 bowls of it.

Nico: Like it?

Melinda was stuffed!

Melinda: (LOUD BELCH) Oh excuse me!

Me: No worries but that is a big yes.

We laughed!

Melinda: Sorry I was more hungry than I thought.

Maria: Shiv felt the same way all the time. He was really hungry during my days in the Metabreed.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea started crying over the recent revelation

Maria: Horsea what's wrong?

May: Oh what's wrong?

Horsea: She did nothing to deserve this!

Maria comforted her.

Maria: I know Horsea. I know.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Zeltrax, he's at Reefside, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Uh oh, he's back!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Zeltrax, he's at Reefside, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: I should've known Zeltrax would come back.

Me: I knew it was coing!

Connor McKnight: Now, we can finally deal with him once and for all, and we'll make sure Mesogog is watching, letting him know he's next.

Me: Good idea. Now that we're fully warmed up to face him we're more than ready for him.

Nico: Awesome. We already pissed off Scorpius when we showed him what we did to Trakeena, now we'll show the death of Zeltrax to Mesogog, and on some future rescues for me, we'll end them both: Scorpius and Mesogog. Alright, let's go, team, we've got some unfinished business with Zeltrax.

Lincoln: This time, we'll make sure Zeltrax dies here and now, and he will never come back.

Qin: Yeah!

The previous group came.

Atomic Skull: Can me, Grodd, Iceage, Six Gum Gang, Whiteout, Evil Green Ranger, Living Laser, Steam Smythe, Hydrax and Tala go with you guys?

Dixie: And why's Horsea crying?

Me: She was upset because of what Maureen went through.

Nico: Yeah and Yes you all can come with.

Atomic Skull: It's a good thing you guys had that warmup battle with Zeltrax before.

Me: Thank goodness. Now we are fully prepared for him.

Camie: We sure are.

Ymir: Yeah!

Teen Titans Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Wilbur: I hope it's a powerful one

Nico: Oh it is. Number 78: Number Archive and Number 77: The Seven Sins.

Me: WHOA! Twilight will like Number 78: Number Archive. That is a huge library monster.

Twilight Sparkle: Library!? That is so cool!

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep I had a feeling that would get you going.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Evil Carol Pingrey, Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives, Anthony McCann, Draven Jacobs, and Amara Emerson. They're free and are heading for us to get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Evil Carol Pingrey, Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives, Anthony McCann, Draven Jacobs, and Amara Emerson, but how? (Realizes Eli's premonition) Oh, that explains Eli's haunting words that we hadn't seen the last of Dark Sebastian. He had that plan set in case he got sent to The Black Abyss!

WE WERE PISSED: THAT SATANIC SLUDGE BALL SENT US A FINAL FUCK YOU BEFORE HE GOT THE BLACK ABYSS!

Me: That damn psycho!

Emily Anderson: Let me take Evil Carol down. But, what has she done to anger you guys?

Me: Well lets just say that she is a monster. She is from another universe where she raped Lincoln and kidnapped him to make him a sex slave.

We explained, and when we were done, everyone was disgusted at that bitch!

Camie: I don't fucking believe it! She raped her world's Lincoln and traumatized him?! He was 11 in that world! That bitch is so dead!

Me: BIG TIME!

Emily Anderson: Not before we get through with her!

Nico: Uh oh...! Not good! I'd hate to be in the shoes of that bitch, Evil Carol. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Zeltrax has come!

Lincoln: Time to send this bastard straight to The Black Abyss for good where he belongs, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Evil Carol Pingrey, you poisonous viper!

Emily Anderson: You've done some really messed up things to your world's Lincoln, and all because of your hatred towards Lori, that is the final straw this time, you're never coming back.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Reefside to destroy Zeltrax once and for all, and once we get done with him, Emily Anderson A.K.A. Glitter Lucky and Lincoln are going to destroy Evil Carol Pingrey and send that poison-spitting viper to The Black Abyss where that rapist belongs.

We were off to Reefside.

* * *

We arrived.

Grodd: Good old Reefside.

Connor: Feels good to be home.

Kira: You said it.

Goof: Let's call Beetle.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Beetle: I'm here guys.

Me: Cool. Boy the last time we were here was to battle Mesogog.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: He sure put up a good fight.

Me: Well too bad we didn't battle him this time. But there is always another time.

Camie: Yeah.

Sunny Tennyson: Might want to get the Tyrannozord ready

Me: Good idea.

Connor: We'll be ready for anything.

Lola: Yep.

Cat McKnight: Mesogog caused lots of problems for everyone.

Me: Yeah what a jerk!

Horsea: MAUREEN'S STEPDAD MUST DIE!

Whiteout: I get it. I'm pissed off too.

Sheila: We already have him in prison for unrelated crimes. He got 20 years for armed robbery.

Me: Good.

Horsea: Yeah. I hope he gets the chair!

Horsea was still crying.

Meowth: Hey, you got every right to be upset about this!

POOR HORSEA

Horsea: I just feel sorry for her! (CRYING)

Maria: I know Horsea. I know.

Horsea: MAUREEN'S STEPDAD MUST DIE!

Living Laser: You yelling about that is completely understandable

Sheila: I know but we will make sure he gets what's coming.

Horsea cried hard and Maria comforted her.

Qin: Poor Horsea.

Melinda Connor: Our stepfather will die. I promise. Mom should have never married that jerk!

Cynder: Someone cheer Horsea up.

Poliwag: I'll do it!

Poliwag pulled down Nico's pants!

Nico: HEY!

Hydrax: Horsea, look!

Horsea was still crying.

Me: I think I got an idea.

I called the Three Stooges.

Three Stooges: (In Acapella) HELLO HELLO HELLO!

Me: Moe Nico called you a pumpkinhead.

Moe: Oh wise guy huh?

BONK! CRUNCH! HONK BOOF SLAP!

Moe bonked Nico on the head, twisted his ears, honked his nose, hit his stomach and slapped his face!

Moe: See that?

He held out his fist.

Nico slapped it.

Moe swung it and bonked his head!

BONK!

Nico: HEY!

Nadira: Horsea, watch this!

Nadira kicked him in his butt and snapped a bear trap on his butt!

CLANG!

Nico: YEOWCH!

Horsea then started laughing hysterically!

I grabbed Nico and put him in a head lock!

Nico: HEY STOP!

Me: NOOGIE!

I gave him a nasty noogie!

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Tala: Feel better, Horsea?

Horsea: I sure do!

Nico: Great! Uh J.D. can you let go of my head now?

Me: Oh sorry Nico

I let him go.

Nico: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Laney: Wait what's that?

We saw a red puddle on the ground.

Eli: Is that red paint?

I wiped my finger in it and saw that it was blood.

Me: It's blood!

Horsea: BUT MAUREEN'S STEPDAD STILL MUST DIE!

Nico: We know.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Guys we got blood here!

Nico: Where did that come from?

I smelled it and it smelled REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: YUCK! This blood REALLY SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Xenia: Yuck!

Lincoln: WHOA! This blood is from Connor's Akuma. His name is Zomtyranno! The Hypothetical Akuma of Connor McKnight and he is a scary zombie tyrannosaurus! He is also a master of intense strength and has all the powers of dinosaurs. He was made when Tommy Oliver died in Zeltrax's ship when it exploded and now he wants revenge on him!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of it and it looked like a ZOMBIE TYRANNOSAURUS WITH SCARY WINGS!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: WHOA MAN! That is a disgusting monstrosity!

Aylene Carter: It looks so much like a tyrannosaurus version of the Zombie Argentinosaurus!

Starlight Glimmer: Deja vu!

Me: Yeah!

But then we felt stomps. We then saw ZOMTYRANNO!

Me: There he is!

Qin: OH MAN!

But then...

MASSIVE VOMIT!

HE VOMITED A MASSIVE STREAM OF BLOOD AND IT DRENCHED BOTH RAINBOW DASH AND MAY FROM HEAD TO TOE IN BLOOD THAT REALLY SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

I smelled the blood!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT BLOOD REALLY SMELLS HORRIBLE! IT SMELLS WORSE THAN ED'S ROTTEN SOCKS AND BULK BICEPS YEAR OLD GYM SOCKS!

May: THIS IS SO WRONG!

Manaphy: (GAGS AND COUGHS FROM THE STENCH!)

Steam Smythe: Connor? Is that you?

HE ROARED AND FIRED MORE BLOOD VOMIT!

We dodged it!

Me: One of those feral types!

Beetle: You need to calm down!

All he did was vomit more and it hit Beetle and made him smell horrible!

Beetle: YUCK!

I fired was of fire and blasted him.

Beetle fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He roared and fired more blood blasts. We dodged the blasts.

I fired waves of fire and blasted the Akuma and blasted him all over and he was blasted down.

Papillon: Are you okay, Manaphy?

Manaphy: MAMA SMELLS REALLY AWFUL!

All of us smelled the blood and it was WORSE THAN ANYTHING EVER!

Me: GOOD GOD! After we get home, you girls are going right into the tub! We'll scrub you down till you're raw if we have to!

Evil Green Ranger: Seeing as I'm also Tommy Oliver, I'm really looking forward to this.

Me: I can tell you are.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Zeltrax as he's causing havoc in Reefside.

Nico: Typical, Zeltrax is causing havoc again. Time to put a dampener on his mood.

Lincoln: Let me. I've got a surprise for that monster.

Lincoln summoned something, and we saw what it was: it was an Orange Lion.

Me: (Gasps) An Orange Lion?! Wait, that means you're...!

Lincoln: A member of The Voltron Force, and I've helped The Voltron Force deal with Lotor and his minions, and even dealt with Zarkon before.

Hunk: We've got a lot of explaining to do one day, right now, we better take care of Zeltrax.

Lincoln got in The Orange Lion. Suddenly, Caleb fired and it hit someone hiding in the bushes: it was Evil Carol Pingrey. Lori tied her up.

Lori: We'll deal with you later, you viper!

We took off into the air.

Me: Lincoln, we got Tyrannodrones causing havoc.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln activated something, and his Orange Lion fired blasts of fire and they hit and burned the Tyrannodrones, and then, his Orange Lion fired blasts of Water, Wind, Earth, Wood, Sand, Metal and Lightning, and the powers of the other elements and hit more Tyrannodrones and destroyed them. That really got Zeltrax pissed off!

Nico: Whoo! Nice one, Lincoln! Alright, let's get that monster cyborg!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Dino Thunder Zords appeared and they attacked Zeltrax and we also threw Evil Carol Pingrey in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Zeltrax even more pissed off than ever. Lincoln got out of The Orange Lion.

Me: Figures you'd break out of The Warp, Zeltrax. But, we've been ready for you ever since you showed up.

Nico: Our warm-up fight was just the start. This time, it's personal.

Connor McKnight: We've had it with you for the last time, Zeltrax, this time, you're going to disappear forever!

Zeltrax: We'll see about that! This time, I will destroy you all along with this entire world!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Zeltrax's chest, and he began sucking out and assimilating Zeltrax's Strength in Normal and Super form, Durability in Normal and Super form, Resilience in Normal and Super form, Tyrannodrones Summoning, Triptoids Summoning, Tractor Beam, Lightning Beams in Normal and Super form, Lasers in Normal and Super form, Helmet Blasts, Teleportation in Normal and Super form, Transformation, Master Hand to Hand Combatant, Master Swordsman, Extraordinary Leaper, Lightning Cloud, Lightning Vision, Mirage Creation, and Darkness Spreading and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Zeltrax was severely weakened and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Zeltrax: (Weakened) W-what did you do to me?

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Zeltrax. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon the ruins of Reefside only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt, Zeltrax.

Me: We had a good warmup Zeltrax! Now it's time to finish you forever!

Zeltrax: I don't think so. After I kill you all, Mesogog will be pleased!

Armada Cyclonus: In your dreams!

Me: Yeah! Time to stop you for good!

I unsheathed my sword and me and Zeltrax clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE!

CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Zeltrax: THIS IS THE END OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

I punched him and kicked him down!

Me: NO THIS IS THE END OF YOU!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

They transformed!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDER RED!

Ethan: TRICERA POWER! DINO THUNDER BLUE!

Kira: PTERA POWER! DINO THUNDER YELLOW!

Tommy: BRACHIO POWER! DINO THUNDER BLACK!

Trent: DRAGO POWER! DINO THUNDER WHITE!

Lola: ARGENTINO POWER! DINO THUNDER PINK!

Cat: ICTHYO POWER! DINO THUNDER PURPLE!

All: ROAR OF THUNDER! POWER RANGERS DINO THUNDER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Qin: YEAH!

Zeltrax: WHAT!? SEVEN RANGERS!? HOW!?

Me: NONE OF YOUR FUCKING BUSINESS!

I leg swept him and kicked him into a car!

SMASH!

Runt: Like that?

Lunk: (to Manaphy) Seriously, Manaphy. Are you okay?

Manaphy: I'll be fine.

Qin: Good.

I punched Zeltrax.

I went at him and he fired energy beams and I dodged them and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF BEHIND ME AND I

KICKED HIM DOWN!

I clashed more with him and I ducked under a spinning jump kick and I jumped and slashed him in his back and kicked him in his head!

I clashed more with him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW EVERYWHERE!

Cat fired energy beams and blasted him on his back!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Xenia: Take this!

She fired energy arrows and blasted him!

Thunderblast: Cyber Key Power!

She used the Earth Key and her Rocket Launcher turned into a Cannon!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Zeltrax all over!

I slashed Zeltrax and slashed his chest big time!

Me: That was for all the crimes you did with Mesogog!

Iceage: I also faced a Dino team! Except that wasn't until 11 years later!

Iceage fired waves of energy and blasted Zeltrax!

Lola fired blasts of fireballs and blasted him.

Lana fired ice blasts and blasted him.

Qin fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted him.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nico: Last time we fought Zeltrax was back in 2020! Now here we are 4 years later and we are more powerful than ever!

Tyrunt charged at him And blasted him with intense fire.

Tommy: Lets bring him down!

Me: You got it Tommy!

Me and Tommy: HIYAH!

We kicked and slashed and clashed with him!

CLASH POW BIFF SLASH CLASH!

We ducked under a jump kick and I kicked him and Tommy slashed him.

We kicked him.

Me: Give it up Zeltrax! You will NEVER DEFEAT us!

Donkey Kong and Lanky Kong charged at him And fired grapes and coconuts and blasted him.

Donkey Kong and Lanky Kong: TROPICAL FRUIT BARRAGE!

They fired and blasted him all over.

Samus and Ghor charged at him and blasted him with plasma and energy and blasted him.

Samus and Ghor: FEDERATION BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of fire, ice, lightning and Phazon and blasted him all over!

Right and Haru Tokashiki charged at him and blasted him all over.

Right and Haru: BULLET TRAIN BLAST!

They fired waves of train energy and blasted him all over!

Camie fired waves of aurora energy and blasted him.

Ymir fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

Eli: (ECHOING) ERUPTING BURNING FINGER! SEKIHA TENKYOKEN!

He fired a massive blast of fire energy and it slammed into Zeltrax and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

The explosion blasted him down.

Squirrel Girl and Rodney charged at him and blasted him all over with nuts.

Squirrel Girl and Rodney: NUTS OF BOMBS BLAST!

They fired waves of nuts and they hit him and exploded!

MJ and White Tiger charged at him and blasted and slashed him.

MJ and White Tiger: TIGER SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Maggie and Crimson charged at him and blasted him with darkness.

Maggie and Crimson: DARKNESS BLOOD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Zeltrax all over.

Megan and Kevin McCallister charged at him and blasted him all over.

Megan and Kevin: STAR TRAP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I slashed and cut him all over.

Sakura Haruno and Tenten charged at him and punched and smashed him.

Sakura Haruno and Tenten: SMASHING KUNAI AVALANCHE!

They fired waves of rock and kunais and smashed him down.

Ino and Fu charged at him and blasted him all over!

Ino and Fu: SEVEN FLOWERS BLAST!

They fired waves of flowers and energy and blasted him.

Ino and Shino charged at him And blasted him with flowers and bugs.

Ino and Shino: BUG FLOWER BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and bug and flowers and blasted him all over.

Harry and Ron Weasley charged at him and blasted him with magic.

Harry and Ron: (British Accent) MAGICAL GRYFFINDOR BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him all over.

Melinda: Lets get him Maureen!

Maureen: YAEH!

Melinda and Maureen: ICE OF THE ARCTIC BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him all over!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR ZELTRAX.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You no longer have any help coming your way.

Cocytus Malefic: And with what Lincoln did to you, you have no means of fighting back, Zeltrax.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you vile monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death and banishment for all of your crimes, Zeltrax.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, you monster!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monster.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Zeltrax! This is where your life ends here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now we're taking you down and we're ending you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to die, Zeltrax!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ZELTRAX TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY ZELTRAX WAS ON!

Lincoln, The Dino Thunder Rangers, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Zeltrax, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zeltrax and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at then as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, The Dino Thunder Rangers, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Ricky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Zeltrax even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Zeltrax and he got hit hard, and one of the blasts hit The Monitor Orb embedded in Zeltrax's forehead, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Zeltrax screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Zeltrax on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Zeltrax and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Zeltrax, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Zeltrax.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Zeltrax really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln attacks Zeltrax with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln attacked Zeltrax with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Zeltrax was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: All right, you cyborg general bastard, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Zeltrax.

Ed Cowart: An Ammonite?! More like a squid's great great grandma! You are a cheap penny store cyborg bootleg! Really? A dual edged axe? I know a few who could do a better job wielding a axe than you! Wait, you absorbed water for your Super form? Hey, Zeltrax, SpongeBob SquarePants called! He wants his absorption ability back! The Zelzord? Dude, Goldar's Zord, Cyclopsis, could do a better job handling the Zords than your uglyass Megazord bootleg knockoff! Prepare your roboass for death and one last thing?

Ed Cowart proceeds to slap Zeltrax all over then threw him to an exploding dynamite crate which exploded launching Zeltrax to a giant coconut tree which which was 5,000 then he crashed into it then fell back down and landed frontside first, then 5,000 coconuts bonked Zeltrax's head!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 5,000 COCONUTS!

Ed Cowart then wedgied Zeltrax and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart threw a giant exploding banana cream pie at Zeltrax which exploded covering him with banana cream pie, then he turned Zeltrax into a villain banana!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Zeltrax as he flips him the finger) HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Evil Carol Pingrey got loose and she got out a knife and tried to attack us!

Evil Carol: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLES! DIE!

THEN...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT EVIL CAROL RIGHT IN THE LEGS!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to Zeltrax, then, we get rid of the viper for good!

Melinda was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Connie!

Melinda: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Bayleef and Cryogonal and transformed and blasted Zeltrax all over.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Poromon: This is our song to you!

The 4 main mascots sing Here Comes the Bride with chicken voices

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: OKAY THAT IS FUNNY!

Zeltrax: YOU WRETCHED MONSTERS!

POW!

I punched him down!

Me: You don't ever talk that way about the mascots! Maybe you need to see SOMETHING HORRIBLE!

Poromon: YEAH! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

ZELTRAX SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (to the mascots) You know what? That song IS funny. When it's sung to someone who deserves it

Poromon: I agree!

Me: Yep. Showing the trailer is better.

Qin: Yep.

Then Brain Freezer, Diabolico, Chalmers, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Zexion, Riddler, Ghost, Pete and LaGrange came.

Nico: Brain Freezer, Diabolico, Chalmers, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Zexion, Riddler, Ghost, Pete and LaGrange.

Aylene Carter: Hey B.F.

Brain Freezer: Hey babe.

Chalmers: That song was funny!

Me: I agree there!

Riddler (to Melinda): Tecna also has a Cryogonal.

Melinda Connor: Interesting and cool.

Diabolico: You two are gonna get along great.

Melinda: Indeed.

Brain Freezer: (to Aylene) I hope the Akuma didn't scare you.

Aylene Carter: No it didn't.

Man Bay: (to Nico) We heard you killed Frollo.

Nico: We sure did.

Chalmers: (to Stella) You should take care of that Mega Beautifly

Stella: I will.

Decibat came.

Me: Decibat. Up for another round?

Decibat: I sure am.

Me: Nice!

Decibat: Never did like Zeltrax.

Me: No one did.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Bloom, Captain K'nuckles, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, Pie King, Madame Woe and Bling Bling Boy (Theme including Captain K'nuckles) - Nico's rescue in Paris and we battled Judge Frollo

---

Brain Freezer was first.

Brain Freezer (to Bloom): Nico's rescue was in Paris. He battled Judge Frollo

Bloom: HOLY CRUD WAS IT BRUTAL! It was a massive bloodbath! We turned much of the area around Notre Dame Cathedral into a massive battleground and splattered lood, guts and innards EVERYWHERE!

Captain K'nuckles: It was intense! We killed lots of Frollo's men left and right and more!

Tigra: And we've essentially unleashed the ultimate divine wrath of God on Frollo for his blasphemous crimes against Paris and the people!

Simba: We did really well.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did and Starlight Glimmer unleashed her Rainbow Power and it was cool!

Stellar Sparkle: That was so awesome to see!

Harmony Sparkle: It sure was! We had a really good time on that.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was awesome! Also Frollo, the worst sinner of all is now a forgotten memory!

Spyro: That's another one of Disney's worst villains that will never terrorize the world again!

Brain Freezer: That is for sure! Wow! You guys had a lot of action there! Lets do it!

Bloom used the Core Medals for Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm and Hungry Larry and got a Domino Flame sword!

Bloom: THE SWORD OF THE DRAGON FLAME OF DOMINO!

Brain Freezer: Cool!

Bloom: Yep. DRAGON FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: DRAGON FLAME FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down!

Flora, Leon Powalski, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Dooku, Rhinoblast and Goto Imasuji (Theme including Leon Powalski) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Abyssal Kingshark and Unshaven Angler

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Abyssal Kingshark and Unshaven Angler. Nico, Invincible's team, Dinosaurus' team, and the others did good battling them.

Flora: Yeah they sure did and we were amazed too. Also we met a Bayleef gene-slammer too.

Leon Powalski: Kangor would like this and it's his little sister Connie Lewis.

Man Boy: WHOA! Kangor mentioned her all the time and he worries for her all the time.

Yuki Yuna: I can tell he cares for her big time.

Fluttershy: I agree there. Also she has amazing plant powers and grows really amazing fruit.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We found out that she was looking for her brother when she was exposed to the Quantum Vapor and it gave her plant powers like those of Poison Ivy and all the Plant Users we know.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) And she makes really awesome drinks too. She and Sunny Starscout would get along great because they make good smoothies.

Daffodil Bloom: She sure does. We had them before the main mission and they were great.

Bluebell: I agree there too.

Fluttershy (G5): They sure were delicious.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah and also the gene-slammers of Abyssal Kingshark and Unshaven Angler were awesome. Also the Another Connor was really Connor's little sister Catherine! She is the Purple Dino Thunder Ranger!

Man Boy: Purple Dino Thunder!? Wow! You guys are really filling up the void with these Purple Rangers.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We sure and it's so cool!

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Man Boy: That is cool! What a ripoff that there aren't that many purple and orange rangers. Lets do it!

Flora used the Core Medals for Country Boy, Klepto the Crab and Mxyzptlk and got a Linphea sword!

Flora: THE SWORD OF THE NATURE OF LINPHEA!

Man Boy: Awesome!

Flora: Yep. LINPHEA NATURE STYLE NINJA ART: NATURE FRUIT BARRAGE!

They fired waves of fruit, nature, wood, weeds, flowers, grass and energy and smashed them down!

Stella, Smolderdash, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, Hobgoblin, Teacher Monster and Abacus Cinch (Theme including Smolderdash) - Lincoln's rescue going all over the world

---

Chalmers was next.

Chalmers (to Stella): I heard Lincoln's rescue was going all over the world. How was it?

Stella: It was amazing! And this has to be a record! Dark Sebastian, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and Malphas himself were destroyed, Dark Chase Young enraged beyond reason decided to do one last gambit and summoned the worst of the worst villains to attack some various locations around the world. We battled these guys.

She gave them a list and showed them.

Yuga from The Legend of Zelda in Bubblaine.

Ghirahim from The Legend of Zelda in Gelato Beach.

Ajax from Marvel in New York.

Singularity from Bayonetta in Queens, NY.

Carmilla from Castlevania in Romania.

Azazel from Tekken in Egypt.

Hades from Kid Icarus in Greece.

Dracula from Castlevania in Transylvania, Romania.

Ridley from Metroid in Planet Zebes.

Nemesis from Fire Emblem in England.

Empress Siren from Shantae in Rome.

Long Feng from Avatar: The Last Airbender in China.

Raven Beak from Metroid in Planet Tattooine.

Sanctus from Devil May Cry in Fortuna City.

Alraune from Bayonetta in Inferno.

Cursa from Mario and Rabbids: Sparks of Hope in Planet Naboo.

Kefka Palazzo from Final Fantasy in Ireland.

Deathborn from F-Zero in Africa.

Grandmaster Meio from Strider in Japan.

And Bryan Fury from Tekken in Scotland.

Chalmers: HOLY MACKEREL! That is a lot of places!

Supreme King Jaden: That's all over the galaxy! Not just Earth but all over the Galaxy!

Smolderdash: It was fun and awesome! But Dark Chase Young's gambit failed big time!

Bonnie Terrez: It sure did! Backfired in his face with absolute failure!

Rarity: That was a really fun adventure darlings!

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was really cool!

Rarity (G5): It sure was awesome!

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there!

Sweetie Belle: That was so fun and cool!

Gill Grunt: I agree there!

Chalmers: Wow! You guys had a lot of fun on that one! Lets do it!

Stella used the Core Medals of Supreme King Jaden, Morpho and Universe 666 Negative 10 and got a Sun Sword!

Stella: THE SWORD OF THE SHINING SOLARIA SUN!

Chalmers: Awesome!

Stella: Yep. SOLARIA SUN STYLE NINJA ART: SUN FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of light and fire, water ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Layla, Cynder, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Venusmon, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), Maria Witchblade, Pipe Monster and Potty Mouth (Theme including Cynder) - Mevya was dared to drive Kevin's Car!? WHAT THE!?

Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator (to Layla): Mevya was dared to drive Kevin's Car!? WHAT THE!?

Layla: I know! It was a REALLY CRAZY dare! Mevya accepted it and ended up crashing his car into a fire hydrant and a tree crashed onto it! Kevin was pissed big time and J.D. and Nico had to hold him back just to stop him from squishing the Mascots.

Cynder: Lana was able to fix his car though no problem. But at least nobody got hurt.

Lucy Mann: Kevin really loves that car no doubt about it.

AncientMermaidmon: Yeah he sure does!

Ranamon: It's true y'all.

Applejack: And all because of the mascots dare Kevin got madder than an angry swarm of red-eyed hornets!

Apple Star: He sure did. But Kevin could never stay mad at Mevya. But also he forgave the mascots because of all the mischief they do.

Wolf Moon Bloom: that is for sure there.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Toiletnator: I'm glad nobody got hurt! Lets do it!

Layla used the Core Medals for Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG) and Another Faiz and got a Water Sword of Andros!

Layla: THE OCEAN BLADE OF ANDROS!

Toiletnator: Cool!

Layla: Yep. ANDROS WATER STYLE NINJA ART: WAVES OF JUSTICE1

They fired waves of water, earth, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Tecna, Bowslinger Doomlander, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders,

Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, Magmar (Secret of Evermore), Saber Shadow and The Riddler (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Bowslinger Doomlander) - Us meeting a Cryogonal Gene-slammer

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler (to Tecna): You guys met a Cryogonal Gene-slammer earlier. Riddle me this: What's her name?

Tecna: (British Accent) Her name is Melinda Connor and she also goes by the Superhero name Princess Arctic. She was given amazing ice and arctic powers because of the Quantum Vapor. Also we found out that she is Maureen Connor's big sister.

Bowslinger Doomlander: But we found out some shocking revelations from her! We found out that her stepfather was to blame for causing her mother's death! When she found out about her mother's death she came home from military duty to be here for her sister. But she couldn't find her anywhere and looked all over.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye for over 8 years she was looking for her. But she couldn't find her.

Pinkie Pie: Poor girl went through a lot because of that party pooper stepfather of hers!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We learned that he murdered her mother by putting something in her medicine and killing her. They never proved it.

Citrine Pie: So Sheila told us that they ran some forensic tests on Maureen's mom and we found out that she was poisoned with Strychnine by having it put in her food!

THEY GASPED!

Riddler: THAT'S INSANE! Strychnine is as deadly as Cyanide. I'm not good at understanding poisons but that is horrible! Riddle me this: do you know what the motive was?

Pinkie Pie (G5): Well they think it was for money!

Featherweight: We learned that there was a $900,000.00 Life Insurance Policy that was falsely made by her stepfather.

Sprocket: YEAH! That jerk! And he scammed the insurance company out of that money to escape his marriage and Maureen and her mom were just collateral!

Riddler: That monster! I hope he gets what's coming to him! Maureen and Melinda deserve a much better man than him! Lets do it!

Tecna used the Core Medals for Yzma, Homer Clones and Buccarat and got a Zenith Sword!

Tecna: THE TECHNOLOGY SWORD OF ZENITH!

Riddler: Cool!

Tecna: Indeed! ZENITH TECHNO STYLE NINJA ART: TECHNO GEAR BLAST!

They fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Roxy, T.J. Detweiler, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, Frankie the Squealer, and Ilusion (Theme including TJ Detweller) - Connor's Day to shine

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion (to Roxy): It's Connor's Day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Roxy: Oh he has been ready for this for a while. Especially now that we are fully prepared for Zeltrax. Now we are going to face him for really.

T.J. Detweiler: I agree there! This is gonna be fun!

Dr. Light (JL): It sure will be.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm really excited for this one.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah we sure are. And this is gonna be so fun and cool.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there!

Cozy Glow: We've been excited for this too. Too bad Mesogog couldn't be faced today. But there is always next time for him.

Raven Bishop: I agree there.

Hex: Yeah but it will be on a rescue.

Zexion: Well yeah that is true. Lets do it!

Roxy used the Core Medals for Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, and Dracula (The Simpsons) and got an Earth Sword!

Roxy: THE EARTH SWORD OF THE LOVE OF ANIMALS!

Zexion: Awesome!

Roxy: Yep. ANIMAL EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: WOLF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down!

Musa, Sailor Pluto, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), Ganda, Dodomeki Minosaur and Snake Demon (Theme including Sailor Pluto) - Zeltrax is back! We had a warmup fight with him to get ready for when he comes

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico (to Musa): Zeltrax is back! We had a warmup fight with him to get ready for when he comes.

Musa: That's right we sure did. Now we are fully prepared for him and this time we're not going to hold back on him especially for all the crimes he did.

Sailor Pluto: You got that right.

Erina: Yeah and we're going to turn that monster into Ammonite Stew!

YUCK!

Sunset Shimmer: That would not taste good.

Firestorm Shimmer: It would probably taste as awful as the Yolkians.

They laughed!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there as well.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure and we're ready for him too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) We sure are.

Sunburn: I agree there!

Diabolico: That is for sure! I know you all can take him down! Lets do it!

Musa used the Core Medals for Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles and Mustache Girl and got a Music Sword of Melody!

Musa: THE SWORD OF THE SONG OF MELODY!

Diabolico: Cool!

Musa: Yep. MELODY SONG STYLE NINJA ART: SONG OF LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of music and energy and fire and blasted them down!

Ariel, Eli, Slytunkhamen Cooper III, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, The Finisher, Ghost (Changeman) and Gypsy Moth (Theme including Slytunkhamen Cooper III) - Connor's Akuma is a Zombie Tyrannosaurus!

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): Connor's Akuma is a Zombie Tyrannosaurus! Does that remind you of anything?

Ariel: It sure does! The Zombie Argentinosaurus that we battled and that was scary! Also this was a tyrannosaurus and this akuma was made when Tommy was blown up in that ship with Zeltrax!

Slytunkhamen Cooper III: (Egyptian Accent) Boy thank goodness that didn't happen in our world!

Crystal: Yeah no kidding! We dodged a really huge bullet from that when Tommy got out of there after killing Zeltrax.

Rainbow Dash: He sure did! Also the grossest part of this akuma was not only did he smell horrible but also he can VOMIT BLOOD AT US THAT SMELLS WORSE THAN GORESHARK! Me and May got splattered with that blood and it SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Comet Thunder: (Nasally) NO KIDDING! She smells worse than Bulk Biceps year old gym socks!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Rainbow Dash is gonna take a shower immediately when we get home!

Scootaloo: No kidding!

Whirlwind: Yuck!

Eli: OH MAN! That smelled worse than being on the inside of an Exogorth!

Ghost: GEEZ! That is disgusting! You may have to scrub yourself till your skin falls off! Lets do it!

Ariel used the Core Medals for Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid and Dark Side Ariel and got an Atlantica Sword!

Ariel: THE SWORD OF ATLANTICA JUSTICE!

Ghost: Cool!

Ariel: Yep. ATLANTICA WATER STYLE NINJA ART: MAELSTROM OF THE OCEAN!

They fired waves of energy, lightning, water, wind and rainbows and smashed them down!

* * *

Penny, Flashwing, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, Toy Org, Sapphire World and Peg Leg Pete (Theme including Flashwing) - Zeltrax is gonna pay for his crimes!

* * *

Pete was next.

Pete (to Penny): Zeltrax is gonna pay for his crimes! He might not be Mesogog but he's the next best thing!

Penny: Yeah he sure is. And we are ready for Zeltrax too! But he was really mad that we beat him

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding! But that was a fun way to have a warmup.

Viper: It sure was.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too and this is gonna be awesome when we send Zeltrax to the Black Abyss forever.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there too.

King Solar: Yeah that jerk had it coming there!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding!

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure!

Spotlight: And it's going to hurt bad!

Pete: It sure is! Lets do it!

Penny used the Core Medals for Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru and Sunroid Solar and got a jewel bayou sword!

Penny: THE SWORD OF THE DIAMONDS OF DEVIL'S BAYOU!

Pete: COOL!

Penny: Yep. DEVIL'S BAYOU JEWEL STYLE NINJA ART: JEWEL STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and diamonds and smashed them down.

Vert, Guile, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, 50 Below, Speedwing and Ol-Vir (DC) (Theme including Guile) - Zeltrax is gonna pay for everything he did to Tommy's friend Smitty!

LaGrange was next

LaGrange (to Vert): Zeltrax is gonna pay for everything he did to Tommy's friend Smitty! Smitty was him before, right?

Vert: Yes that's right and we battled Zeltrax in 2020 and saved Smitty from him. It was fun and cool and brutal!

Guile: We sure made sure that Zeltrax knew his place back then.

Jet Vac: Yes and it was a Capital performance!

Princess Luna: Boy it sure was back then and everyone had fun.

Dusk Eclipse:Yeah they sure did.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: That is for sure!

Snowdrop: That ammonite freak is gonna rue the day he messed with us!

Gari: You got that right!

Blackout: Yes that's for sure!

LaGrange: I agree there! Lets do it!

Vert used the Core Medals for Live Action Thrust, Mucor and Nai and got a Speed Sword!

Vert: THE SWORD OF THE HOT WHEELS POWER!

LaGrange: Cool!

Vert: Yep. SPEED STYLE NINJA ART: SPEEDING CAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted them down!

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Decibat

---

Decibat was next.

Decibat: Boy you guys are really going at him!

Nico: Just like how Tommy did on TV!

May: I'll say!

Decibat: Boy no kidding! Awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Zeltrax, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that monster

Nico teleported back.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: LIGHTS OF ORION ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got cool belt buckles, arm bands, claw gauntlets and crossguards for their sabers!

Nico: YEAH! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him!

Leo: POWER UP MODE!

They ran and turned into energy balls and blasted through him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Decibat you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: Time to finish you off for good.

Tsukasa: Once and for all!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Red!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Black!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Dino Thunder White!

Tsukasa turned into the Red Dino Thunder Ranger and Daiki summoned clones of the Dino Thunder Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

They turned into the Dino Thunder Rangers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place!

Sobtjek and Lanker Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Octane, Sandstorm, Connor and Kira used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Octane and Connor: LASER TYRANNO BLAST!

Kira and Sandstorm: PTERA SANDSTORM LASER STORM!

Donkey Kong of Nintendo and Grodd: BANANA COCONUT BARRAGE!

Samus of Metroid and Iceage: METROID BLAST WAVE!

Maggie of Darkness and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC MAYHEM BLAST!

Right of the ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: COWBOY TRAIN BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of the Squirrels and Whiteout: SQUIRREL FURY BLAST!

M.J. Of New York and Evil Green Ranger: GREEN SPIDER BLAST!

Megan of The Stars and Living Laser: STAR LASER STORM!

Sakura Haruno of the Flowers and Steam Smythe: GEAR SMASHING CLASH!

Ino of the Nature and Hydrax: FLOWER NATURE BLAST!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor And Tala: MAGICAL GRYFFINDOR BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica

Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Flash Magnus, Rainbow Dash, May, Dino Thunder Rangers, me and Laney: DINO THUNDER LIGHTNING BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Zeltrax, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! DINO THUNDER ELEMENT STYLE: TYRANNOZORD!

Jessica Kaios: DINO THUNDER FIRE STYLE: TRICERAZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: DINO THUNDER WATER STYLE: PTERAZORD!

Toph: DINO THUNDER EARTH STYLE: BRACHIOZORD!

Chie Satonaka: DINO THUNDER WIND STYLE: DRAGOZORD!

Sari Sumdac: DINO THUNDER LIGHTNING STYLE: STEGOZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements that transformed into the Dino Thunder Zords, and they smashed into Zeltrax and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you for the last time, Zeltrax, now rot in The Black Abyss for all eternity. DINO THUNDER FINAL SMASH: DINO RAGE BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Ki blast shaped like the Dino Rage Megazord at Zeltrax and it exploded with incredible power as it hit him.

Beetle: Oh, I'm gonna enjoy killing you!

Beetle fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Cat: Now to do an awesome finisher!

They formed an ultra Z-Rex Omega Blaster!

Tommy: Lets do it!

Me: Let me add some magic to this! (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I flared up my Rainbow Power!

Me: FIRE!

Then, we fired powerful energy blasts at the weakened Zeltrax and they exploded with incredible power and he fell to the ground and he exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE WAS DEAD!

He was finally sent to The Black Abyss forever, and his death was also sent to Mesogog who growled and screamed in pure rage at us from the shadows.

Me: YEAH! Zeltrax you have failed this world!

Nico: Couldn't have said it better myself! And Mesogog really is pissed too!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that for Zeltrax.

Me: And this also sent a message to Mesogog.

Lincoln: Telling him he's next. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Evil Carol Pingrey.

We turn our attention to Evil Carol Pingrey who got back up despite getting her legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and she still had her knife in hand.

Evil Carol Pingrey: Damn you, damn you, you stupid Louds! I will kill you all with my bare hands!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Evil Carol Pingrey who charged at us and tried to stab the barrier with the knife, but the knife melted and he fired a blast of energy that hit Evil Carol Pingrey and sent her flying into another tree.

Emily Anderson: Okay, that's it, I have had it with you, you evil monster. You're going to pay for what you did!

Suddenly, Emily Anderson's pearly purple, violet, and purple taupe eyes turned neon pearly purple, violet, and purple taupe, and she was surrounded by an amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Evil Carol, she left amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emily Anderson: You've caused so much pain to your world's Lincoln and his family just because you hated Lori, you let your jealousy poison you and it left your heart as a toxic pit of darkness, and not even purifying you will help. You are too far gone, and now, you must be stopped once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EMILY ANDERSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND EMILY ANDERSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Emily Anderson was surrounded by a massive vortex of amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Carol Pingrey: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Emily Anderson's Princess

Wand, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Evil Carol Pingrey: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EMILY ANDERSON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, EMILY ANDERSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Emily Anderson grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large amaranth deep purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller amaranth deep purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long amaranth deep purple hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has on her tiara and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded amaranth deep purple star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded amaranth deep purple star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pearly purple, violet, and purple taupe eyes and an amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Pegasus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Pegasi earrings with amaranth deep purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Pegasus with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink Pegasus-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and amaranth deep purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Emily Anderson has on a frilly white coat-like dress that has a faint pink tone over her regular dress, white metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded amaranth deep purple gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by holy light and glitter and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an amaranth deep purple gem with neon glowing amaranth deep purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Anderson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive amaranth deep purple angel wings with pink tips on the large amaranth deep purple feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large amaranth deep purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive amaranth deep purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive amaranth deep purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large amaranth deep purple angel wings underneath her massive amaranth deep purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long amaranth deep purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings and phoenix feathers on them, Emily Anderson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large amaranth deep purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized amaranth deep purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emily Anderson's Princess Wand and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Anderson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Light Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Lucky Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Light Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Lucky Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive amaranth deep purple globe mounted on top of four large white Pegasi heads with pink gems for eyes and below them is an amaranth deep purple gem surrounded by a large silver ring and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller white Pegasi heads with purple gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and amaranth deep purple gem on the bottom, Emily Anderson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large amaranth deep purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Pegasus head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Pegasi heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, Royal Book of Jubiland, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an amaranth deep purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the symbol of The Glitter Force that said, "Emily Anderson Also Known as Glitter Lucky, Leader of The Glitter Force, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Holy Light and Glitter, Friend of Kelsey Ace, Lily Parker, April Swanson, and Chloe Rose, Caretaker and Friend of Candy, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, and Pop, Defender of Jubiland and Protector of Happy Endings, Redeemer of Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Emperor Bogo and Rascal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Holy Light, Glitter, Pegasi, Hearts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミリー・アンダーソン 別名：グリッター・ラッキー、グリッター・フォースのリーダー、強力な善の力、悪者を倒す者、聖なる光とグリッターの達人、ケルシー・エース、リリー・パーカー、エイプリル・スワンソン、クロエ・ローズの友人、キャンディ、リッキー、マージー、ルーファス、ポップの世話人兼友人、ジュビランドの守護者兼ハッピー・エンディングの守護者、ウルリック、ブルート、ブルーハの救世主、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、皇帝ボゴとラスカルの破壊者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒い門と黒い深淵、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛の偉大な神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマ

スター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、聖なる光、キラキラ、ペガサス、ハート、フェニックス、天使

Emily Anderson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GLITTER LUCKY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY LIGHT GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER LUCKY PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY LIGHT GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER LUCKY PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY LIGHT GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER LUCKY PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emily Anderson's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Evil Carol Pingrey and she screamed in pain as she got burned badly by his acid blood, and she became disfigured!

Emily Anderson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Light Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Lucky Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Light Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Lucky Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've disfigured her, Linky.

Lori: Acid blood does that to pure evil, Emily.

Lincoln: And it's gonna get a lot worse for her than the other times we've kicked her conniving butt, this time, it's gonna end with her dead in a pool of her blood.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Evil Carol Pingrey, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED

EVIL CAROL PINGREY TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you bitch.

Lincoln, Emily Anderson, Nico, and I went after Evil Carol and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Carol, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Emily Anderson did the same by firing amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive Mage's staffs, and Lincoln, Emily Anderson, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Evil Carol Pingrey even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Evil Carol Pingrey and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you miserable viper, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Evil Carol Pingrey.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Evil Carol Pingrey and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Evil Carol Pingrey hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Evil Carol Pingrey was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Emily Anderson and Lincoln fired a massive amaranth deep purple energy beam with holy light at Evil Carol Pingrey, and the blasts sent that viper flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND EVIL CAROL WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Emily Anderson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded pink gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large amaranth deep purple planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller amaranth deep purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized amaranth deep purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive amaranth deep purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large amaranth deep purple angel wings underneath her massive amaranth deep purple angel wings are permanent.

Emily Anderson: We did it, that's one down and four to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Evil Carol, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emily.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Emily.

Suddenly, Emily Anderson wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Anderson's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emily Anderson sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Kelsey Ace: That was so awesome! Emily, you transformed, and you and Lincoln really let that teen monster have it.

Candy: That's for sure.

Pop: Indeed. Plus, you got rid of one of Dark Sebastian's instruments of revenge.

Ricky: It's not much longer before we get rid of the last of them.

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Nordic Smith Ivaldi.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Nordic Smith Ivaldi.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Nora Baardsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Smith Ivaldi, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Nora Baardsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Smith Ivaldi, is Lincoln's

Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi. Nora Baardsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Nora Baardsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: Lori's hated enemy, Giselle Razor, The Terror of Michigan, and she swore to tear her apart with the power of Ivaldi.

Lori: I literally have a feeling that on my big day, we're no doubt going to face that bitch, Giselle Razor.

Lincoln: The second she shows up, she's finished.

Me: We'll end her for good, but not before we kick her ass all over the place.

Nico: That's for sure, after what she's done, she doesn't deserve to live ever again. That bitch deserves to die once and for all.

Me: You got that right. But this was fun And Mesogog is mad too as well.

Toiletnator: He sure is.

Zexion: But that's another Power Ranger villain down.

Ghost: And a lot more to go.

Me: Yep.

Pete: Now, a moment of silence for Jason David Frank.

LaGrange: May he rest in peace

We took off our hats and put our hands on our chests and had a moment of silence.

30 seconds later we were done.

Me: That was fun though.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Awesome! Great job today everyone!

Tommy Oliver: (To the viewers) It was fun doing this one.

Me: It sure was.

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day, and I had the most wild rescue ever. But, at least, it pissed off Dark Chase Young big time. That'll fix him.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Zeltrax got what was coming to him.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends,

Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Trey of Triforia, Mustard Persephone, Ketchup Boris, Relish Dante, BBQ Sauce Malo and Fimena is the Blue Centaurette (Fantasia) As well as Martial Hair, Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru and we're going to New York City and we're going to battle Ultimate Carnage from the Ultimate Universe we went to during the Shattered Dimensions Saga and Girl Jordan and Sunset Shimmer are both going to unleash their rainbow power on him! Also we're going to battle Another Martial Hair, Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru who are the gene-slammers of Dark Valkyria and Wretched Ghost in the Attic. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 78 and 77

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Kelsey Ace A.K.A. Glitter Sunny and Lincoln VS. Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of Nikoderiko: The Magical World, and we're going to help Niko and Luna, the two treasure hunting mongoose siblings hunt for the treasure in their world and take down the evil Baron Grimbald and his minions, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Nora Baardsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Smith Ivaldi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi. Nora Baardsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Nora Baardsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: Lori's hated enemy, Giselle Razor, The Terror of Michigan, and she swore to tear her apart with the power of Ivaldi.

Next up for the next chapter is where we battle Yost Norman Osborn and we're going to make sure he faces justice.

See you next time.

Yost Universe Spiderman Payback

YOST SPIDERMAN GETS PAYBACK!

In honor and memory of Alan Rachins

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to a planet known as Planet Gemcrystalus. Suddenly, he saw a girl with long white hair with blue eyes and white, blue, and yellow angel wings and dressed only in a white two-piece bikini in spirit sleep along with the Disney Heroes and superheroes from 150,000 years hence. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and this is gonna shock J.D. when we tell him.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were shocked.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Oh man, it's her: the fourth of your Guardian Angels!

Selene Arcangela: And we also found the Disney Heroes and superheroes from 150,000 years hence, they were in spirit sleep this whole time.

Suddenly, Lincoln got up and got dressed along with his harem, then Nico and I came in.

Me: Lincoln, what is it?

Lincoln explained, and I was shocked.

Me: No way, you found the Disney Heroes and superheroes from 150,000 years hence!

Nico: Along with the fourth of your Guardian Angels from 150,000 years hence, awesome.

Me: So, what do you intend to do?

Lincoln: I'm going to bring Planet Gemcrystalus to our solar system, then, we're heading over to awaken Bianca, and once that happens, that'll cause the Disney Heroes and superheroes from 150,000 years hence to also awaken, but they'll eventually merge with the Disney Heroes and superheroes.

We headed outside, and...!

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln brought Planet Gemcrystalus to our system, and we headed over, and it was an awesome planet of gems and crystals combined.

Me: Wow, this place is awesome.

Tara Toonamine: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed it, and we headed on over to a hyperbolic spirit sleep chamber, and we saw Bianca Pirateloot asleep in one chamber.

Me: That's Bianca Pirateloot? Whoa, hubba hubba!

Nico: Dude, you know Lincoln's here, right? Watch it or he'll clean your clock.

Lincoln: Hey, be nice, he knows she's my Guardian Angel.

Then, we saw the Disney Heroes and superheroes from 150,000 years hence in multiple chambers.

Nico: Whoa. Oh man...!

Michelle Emperyous: They're all asleep.

Lincoln: Being asleep for 150,000 years in that state of spirit sleep and not knowing what happened to the others...! Dark Chase Young, you really are an absolute monster.

Lincoln placed his hand on the pod where Bianca Pirateloot was sleeping. Suddenly, it started to glow and it opened up, and then, she started to awaken as Lincoln caught her in his arms.

Bianca Pirateloot: (Groans) W-where am I?

Suddenly, her eyes came into focus, and she saw Lincoln recognizing the deep sapphire blue eyes.

Bianca Pirateloot: L-Lincoln? Is that you?

Lincoln: Yes, it's me from the Earth that hasn't been destroyed by the asteroid, the one you found, though I've really grown up a lot.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Bianca Pirateloot's waist and hugged her, and Bianca Pirateloot is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Bianca Pirateloot: That you have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome. But, wait, where am I?

Me: You're in our world. Lincoln brought the planet and all of you here to our world, and in our world, we destroyed the asteroid heading for Earth when we went after Tim Scam.

Nico: And foiled one of Dark Chase Young's schemes to prevent the prophecy from coming true in our world. Lincoln already fulfilled the first part of the prophecy by getting 403 years of divine retribution for his ancestors by taking down Morag and killing Aggie.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for the second part: killing the monster responsible for everything he did to my family in 1621 and for 1,500 years of pain and suffering, Dark Chase Young.

Bianca Pirateloot: Perfect.

Suddenly, Shanan came to us.

Shanan: Guys, I just saw a planet come into our solar system, and who is...?

Selene Emperyous: Shanan, meet Bianca Pirateloot, she's the fourth of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from her home Planet Gemcrystalus. Bianca Pirateloot was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of all gems and crystals. Bianca came from the Earth prior to its destruction in the other timeline, and as she was observing Earth and she found Lincoln, and like Tara Toonamine, she ended up falling in love to the point of swearing that she would do everything in her power to protect him, and God heard her swearing to do everything in her power to protect him, and she took The Sacred Oath, thus becoming the fourth of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Before the Earth of the other timeline was destroyed, while Tara came and rescued Lincoln and his harem from its destruction and got them to her home planet, Techwater, Bianca rescued all the Disney Heroes and superheroes, and took them Gemcrystalus, where she placed herself and all the Disney Heroes and superheroes in spirit sleep until she, all the Disney Heroes and superheroes, and Planet Gemcrystalus can be transported to the time where the asteroid that was coming to destroy Earth was destroyed when we went after Tim Scam, along with Planet Techwater and the other planets.

Shanan: (GASPS) Whoa! So, she saved her Earth's Disney Heroes and superheroes before the Earth of that timeline got destroyed?! And they were in spirit sleep. Dark Chase Young, you vile monster.

Lincoln: Yep, and I brought the planet here. This is Planet Gemcrystalus.

Shanan: Wow.

Lincoln went up to the pods where the Disney Heroes and superheroes of 150,000 years hence were sleeping in, and as soon as he touched them, the pods glowed and they opened. Suddenly, they merged with the Disney Heroes and superheroes, and the Disney Heroes and superheroes grew stronger than ever gaining 150,000 years of experience in combat and power beyond any imagination.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: Incredible, now the Cybertronians are even stronger than ever!

Lincoln then went up to Bianca Pirateloot and he pinned her to the floor and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips and she returned it after recovering from the shock, then, he leaned down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bianca Pirateloot with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lincoln then helped her up and carried her bridal style as we came back home and went back to our rooms and Lincoln brought Bianca Pirateloot to his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem and he had her sleeping on top with her head on his massive pecs.

Bianca Pirateloot: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) This feels really nice, and it's so good to finally be home.

Lincoln: Us too.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to a planet called Gemcrystalus.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I explained everything that happened last night, and when we got done, everyone was floored.

Qin: HOLY COW! So, you guys found the Disney Heroes and superheroes of 150,000 years in spirit sleep on the planet?!

Then, Bianca Pirateloot came in.

Nico: Along with the fourth of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from the Earth of 150,000 years hence that got destroyed.

Me: Yep, she was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of all gems and crystals. Just like what happened to me, and Lincoln has added her omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of all gems and crystals to his arsenal when he fed on her blood last night.

May: But, that means if you were able to find the Disney Heroes and superheroes from 150,000 years hence, that means...!

Maria: Ourselves from 150,000 years hence must be on different planets that were from that same timeline. But, how can we find them?

Lincoln: Just leave that to us.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and we checked the computer, and we found out who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Ultimate Carnage, he's returned from the dead and he's causing havoc in New York City.

Me: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Girl Jordan: WHAT THE HELL?! ULTIMATE CARNAGE IS BACK!? (GROWLS SAVAGELY)

Lincoln: That's it, he's going to be burned to death.

Suddenly, The Fire Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Starlight Glimmer started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Fire symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Sunset Shimmer.

Sunset Shimmer: Awesome.

Nico: There's no way Anti-Monitor would ever bring him back, someone else must've had a hand in it, only someone who was that screwed-up in the head and...(Realizes who it was) Oh, you've got to be fucking kidding, this was another scheme by the dead hand of

Dark Sebastian long before we sent him to The Black Abyss.

Qin: I can't think of anyone that screwed-up other than him who'd do this.

Lincoln: Well, I think it's time we ruin this attempt at revenge on us for good. Let's finish our breakfast and head for New York City.

Nico: Gotcha.

Hay Lin woke up to see Fearow staring at her

Fearow: (Squawks) Morning Hay Lin!

Hay Lin: Morning Fearow!

Fearow: Time for breakfast!

Hay Lin: Be right down!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and she was having breakfast. We were having salmon benedict.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to New York City to help Sunset Shimmer and Girl Jordan unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Ultimate Carnage and send him to The Black Abyss.

Over in New York City was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Trey of Triforia, Mustard Persephone, Ketchup Boris, Relish Dante, BBQ Sauce Malo and Fimena is the Blue Centaurette (Fantasia) As well as Martial Hair, Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru and we were there for an awesome and fun rescue.

Camie: I always love coming to New York City.

Ymir: It's so awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Poromon: New York City is always fun.

Manaphy: I'll say!

Rainbow Dash: It sure is! Ouch ouch ouch. That hurts.

Rainbow Dash had scrubbed herself REALLY RAW in the tub. She was covered in scratches and cuts from it. Same with May. Ouch!

May: Ouch ouch ouch ouch. It hurts.

Manaphy: That must've been really stinky blood.

Nico: No kidding! Trey I want to thank you and Martial Hair and your teams for coming.

Trey: Not a problem. This will be fun.

Mustard Persephone: I'm really up for this,.

Me: Me too.

Starfire: Persephone, can I lick you?

Mustard Persephone: You sure can Starfire.

SLURP!

She licked her.

Starfire: So delicious!

Ymir: Starfire likes to drink mustard?

Robin: Yeah she has always done that for a while since she arrived on Earth. It's been that way for her.

Me: Yeah it's cool. (Eating French Fries.) Mmm!

Ketchup Boris: Want some ketchup on those J.D.?

Me: Sure.

He drenched them.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Thanks Boris.

Blackfire: Save some for me!

Mustard Persephone: Okay.

They licked her.

Sunset Shimmer: You just have to get used to it Ymir. I've been very fascinated with Starfire's planet ever since we met and it's really interesting.

Ymir: I can see that.

Laney: Yeah.

Laney was about to eat a hot dog.

Relish Dante: Want some relish on that Laney?

Laney: Sure.

He put some on it.

Laney: Thank you.

Relish Dante: You're welcome.

Fluttershy: Malo that must be really silly being made of barbecue sauce.

BBQ Sauce Malo: It is but it is fun. I make peoples steaks and meats delicious.

Fluttershy: That is fun.

To us BBQ Sauce Malo was barking. But to Fluttershy he was talking.

Nico: What's he saying?

Fluttershy: Oh he said that it is fun. He makes peoples steaks and meats delicious.

Lana: (Eating earthworms covered in barbecue sauce) I'll say!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah that is true.

Ymir: Yeah!

Girl Jordan: It sure is awesome in New York though.

Ymir: I agree. Girl Jordan I've been meaning to ask, why do you hate Carnage so much?

Girl Jordan: Because he RUINED MY LIFE!

Ymir: What!? Why?

Me: Carnage has always been a REALLY FUCKED UP IN THE HEAD monster and has done all kinds of things that would make even Dark Chase Young proud. He destroyed Girl Jordan's family ties after she got her powers and ever since then, she has harbored a MASSIVE AND TERRIBLE vendetta against him!

Nico: It's true. We even destroyed the main one earlier in the year

Ymir: Really?

Me: Yep. On Girl Jordan's day to shine.

Cassidy: Which was on the day I gave birth to my kids.

Tara Duncan: I remember that. I'll never forget seeing that with you guys the first time.

Camie: Yeah that was cool.

Girl Jordan: It sure was.

Nico: It was unforgettable

Ymir: Wow! That is so cool!

Qin: It sure was awesome.

Girl Jordan: Yeah we all had a great time too.

Camie: We sure did.

Leeli: I'm proud of my sister too.

Eowyn Roasto: We all are.

Girl Jordan: Yeah that was a fun time for me.

Me: Yep. But yesterday was just as fun too. We really socked it to Zeltrax! WOW!

Nico: We sure did!

Tommy Oliver: That was awesome!

Me: Just like on TV huh Tommy.

Tommy Oliver: You said it!

Nico: He didn't go down easy

Me: No he sure didn't.

Nico: But that finisher combined with J.D.'s rainbow power made sure he stayed down permanently!

Eli: That was so awesome!

Me: It sure was! And with the power of Connor's little sister as a Purple Ranger too.

Rainbow Dash: Boy that was awesome! (In pain) Ouch ouch ouch ouch.

Me: Boy R.D. You and May really scrubbed yourselves raw! Ouch.

Rainbow Dash: No kidding! Took 5 hours in the tub and scrubbing hard! Ouch.

May: That blood from Connor's Akuma really was HORRIBLE!

Nico: No kidding

Qin: That blood smelled REALLY BAD!

Nico: Let's help you with that.

Lily used her healing water and healed them up.

Rainbow Dash: (In relief) Thanks Lily.

May: Yeah that felt good.

Lily: No problem.

Aylene Carter: That Akuma was like the Zombie Argentinosaurus but as a T-Rex.

Nico: Did it scare you?

Aylene Carter: No it didn't but it was crazy though.

Starlight Glimmer: Brought back a sense of deja-vu.

Me: It sure did.

Qin: Yeah.

Ymir: That was a cool adventure though.

Me: I know. Too bad we didn't face Mesogog though. But there is always next time.

Tara Duncan: Too true.

Lana: I agree.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we need to put the pedal to the metal, we're here in New York City, and as we discussed this morning, we are here to help Sunset Shimmer and Girl Jordan unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Ultimate Carnage and send him to The Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us, and we saw that New York City was in chaos.

Nico: Oh, look at this, he's been busy.

Me: What a mess.

We also saw bodies drained to husks, but not reanimating as zombies.

Girl Jordan: This is worse than what we saw on The SHIELD Carrier.

Suddenly, we saw blood tears falling from Caleb Maxwell's eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: I can hear the cries of the dead, all of them are crying out for vengeance! (DEATHLY DEMONIC VOICE) That maggot, I'm going to make him suffer!

Suddenly, the skies turned blood red and black, and Caleb's canine teeth grew into fangs!

Caleb Maxwell: THEY DIDN'T DESERVE TO DIE LIKE THIS! SLAUGHTERED LIKE ANIMALS AND HE SHOWS NO REMORSE IN DOING SO! HE DESERVES TO DIE A MILLION DEATHS, HE DESERVES TO BEAR THE WRATH OF EVERY LAST LIVING SOUL HE MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD! I'M GOING TO BE THE ONE TO MAKE THIS MONSTER SUFFER! BUT, ABOVE ALL ELSE, HE DESERVES TO DIE BY MY HAND!

WE WERE HORRIFIED AND FREAKED OUT: CALEB MAXWELL SNAPPED, FAR WORSE THAN ANY OF US HAVE! THIS WASN'T JUST A NORMAL SNAPPING, THIS WAS FUELED BY THE RAGE OF THE DEAD, AND HIM ONCE BEING DEAD MADE IT WORSE!

Nico: W-what the heck was that?! This wasn't a normal mental snap! This is...!

James Blunt: This is one fueled by the rage of the dead going unavenged, and him being once dead for eight years, he feels their pain, and that was all he ever felt: nothing but pain. All the love he had died: betrayed by so-called friends, ostracized by those who harbored hatred for him for the things his younger brother did, seeing the deaths of those who were true friends, getting beaten up by his younger brother all the time, and almost getting killed more than once, and he was forced to carry all of that pain.

Suddenly, Caleb took off after Ultimate Carnage in a fit of vampiric and demonic rage.

Eli: Caleb! Oh shit, he's going after Ultimate Carnage on his own!

Nico: We got to stop him before he unleashes even more Hell!

Lincoln: And we will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed

into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Ultimate Carnage) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Ultimate Carnage, he's 20 yards away in Times Square, let's get him!

Nico: Before Caleb unleashes a tidal wave of pure darkness and despair on him and ruins our fun.

We walked but then..

SQUISH!

I stepped in something.

I saw that it was slime!

Me: EW!

Nico: Slime?

Sophie heard a Pokémon cry.

Sophie: (British Accent) Look guys!

We saw that the slime lead to a Gastrodon! A Female one!

Me: A Gastrodon! No wonder!

Gary: Meow!

SpongeBob: Looks like Gary is gonna have a playmate.

Gastrodon: Sorry about the slime. I can't help it.

Nico: No worries.

Sophie: You hungry?

She gave her apples.

Gastrodon: Thank you.

She ate them.

Gastrodon: Ahh that was great.

Sophie: Want to come with us?

Gastrodon: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: I think we met a Gastrodon Gene Slammer recently.

Rhonda Utakata: Yeah you did. That was me.

Nico: Right! Yeah!

Lana: Hey guys look!

We saw a Pidgey!

Me: Cool a Pidgey!

Nico: What'S that doing here?

Me: If it were a pigeon it wouldn't be a surprise because in a City as big as New York they are everywhere.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Teresa: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Teresa: It's my little sister Tina!

Carol and Maria gasped!

Carol: Oh my gosh Tina!? Wow!

Maria: You guys will be amazed to hear about her! She is the one that got me and Carol into making clothes.

Nico: Cool!

Carol: There's more to her too.

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Teresa: Tina it's okay it's me Teresa.

She flew and pecked Horsea.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Horsea: OW OW OW OW!

Poliwag: HEY BACK OFF BIRDBRAIN!

WHAP!

He slapped her with his tail!

Horsea: Thanks Poliwag.

Me: Lets get her back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with pink purple hair and had purple eyes and had green and pink wings and had Pidgey on her forehead and had a Mandala with the Earth and the Kanji for Sky as well as an Eagle, Elephant and Whale on the Earth for a Cutie Mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench and sat her down.

Me: There.

Maria: You okay Horsea?

Horsea: I'll be fine.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Tina Morris: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You pecked my head!

Maria picked up Horsea.

Maria: Easy Horsea.

Teresa: Hey sis.

Carol: How have you been?

Tina Morris: (GASP) Carol, Teresa, Maria!

She hugged them!

Tina Morris: Teresa I thought I would never see you again. I looked all over for you.

Teresa: That's because I was turned into Talon of the Metabreed.

Tina Morris: Wait that was you? I had no idea.

Carol: Yeah. Tina is a very special Bang Baby. She got exposed to the Quantum Vapor and got all the powers of animals of land, air and sea and also has the powers of all the bang babies. It's how she got the Superhero Name, Lady Fauna.

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Tina Morris: It sure is. And is that what that weird purple cloud was?

Me: Yeah the Quantum Vapor is an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and gave you superpowers.

Teresa: I got bird features and sonic scream powers and I got the name Talon.

Tina Morris: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Me: It was. Also you were turned into a Pidgey by Dark Gale.

Tina Morris: Oh man! I remember!

She was in a brown suit and injected and turned into a Pidgey! She flew out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Tina Morris: It was awful.

Maria: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale. Also in case you haven't noticed, I was made human again because of my friendship for Carol and the Water Stallion of Tefnut, the Egyptian Goddess of Water.

Tina Morris: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Poliwag licked Gastrodon's slime.

Poliwag: Tastes like chicken!

Ed: Chicken slime Poliwag!?

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Tina Morris: I'm glad you are back to normal Teresa.

Teresa: Well I'm now redeeemed thanks to everyone here. We have a lot fo catching up to do..

Tina Morris: I know. Also for Sonya's team I am the elemental mage and animal master of the team. Outside I use my powers to bring down our enemies.

Me: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new pink and purple clothes and a wolf longsword.

Tina Morris: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do. You would be perfect to help Leni, Maria, Teresa and the Fashion Brigade.

Maria: We make clothes for all the gene-slammers that lost their clothes when they transformed.

Tina Morris: I would be honored.

Poliwag: Good thing I helped Horsea

Nico: You sure did. Now we got a mission to do.

We then took off into the air to help Sunset Shimmer and Girl Jordan unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Ultimate Carnage and send him to The Black Abyss before Caleb Maxwell can take all the fun out of that by killing Ultimate Carnage himself.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Ultimate Carnage, and he was battling a mega enraged Caleb Maxwell guided by the rage of the dead and he was unleashing pure Hell on him as he summoned demons from Hell to attack the chaotic Symbiote, and Caleb even made blood rain down from the Heavens.

Nico: There's that murderous bloodthirsty Symbiote, and there's Caleb!

Lincoln: He's gone completely crazy letting himself be driven by the rage of the dead. I got to stop him before he does something completely stupid.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and the lights of Heaven shined down upon New York City, and everyone who got drained by Ultimate Carnage were restored to life and New York City was fixed as Ultimate Carnage was sent into the air and put onto a battlefield Lincoln had created in the skies.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Marvel heroes appeared and fired energy blasts at Ultimate Carnage, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Wolf Howl, Thunderbird Screech, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Nico: I should've known you'd show your ugly face here again, Ultimate Carnage.

Me: And this was due to the dark actions of Dark Sebastian that he brought you back long before he and Malphas were killed.

Ultimate Carnage only screeched at us.

Lincoln: Guess there's no use in talking since you're just a feral animal. Let's do this, but before we do so.

Lincoln sprouted black Symbiote tentacles that latched onto Ultimate Carnage and he sucked out and drained him of all the energy and bodily fluids he'd drained from his victims and weakened him badly as the tentacles latched off the Symbiote and went back into Lincoln who now became even stronger than ever.

Me: Okay you bloody sack of chum and vomit! COME AND GET US!

I fired a blast of fire and blasted him.

Girl Jordan fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Ultimate Spiderman: For once, you're not turning into someone close to me. Let's keep it that way.

Girl Jordan: That is for sure! And thank goodness I saved Gwen Stacy from you!

She fired energy blasts and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over!

Me: YEAH!

Then a figure crashed into the ground and it was Xigbar but with a purple star aura!

Erza Scarlet: Xigbar?

Out came the next member of the Daughters of Organization XIII.

Lincoln: Bianca Braig Xigbar!

Bianca Braig Xigbar: Yep. Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Bianca Braig Xigbar, Daughter of Xigbar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of space, the stars, and sharpshooting, and she's known as The Sharpshooter of Space of The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of space, the stars, and sharpshooting, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of space, the stars, and sharpshooting, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Bianca Braig Xigbar: Same here. Care to help me with this Leni?

Leni: Sure!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We may have gotten Caleb off your backs, but that doesn't mean you are safe for long! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Ultimate Carnage, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the murderous bloodthirsty Symbiote and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and he also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used fire on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You gonna stand and fight or run away from us?

Ultimate Carnage screeched at us.

?: CARNAGE!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell appeared from a tornado of black and crimson red darkness and he was still driven mad by the rage of the dead, and he was firing black and crimson red darkness blasts and blood at Ultimate Carnage like a murderous madman.

Nico: Crap. He's still pissed!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ULTIMATE CARNAGE AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover.

Poromon: Here's our song to you

The 4 main mascots sing Here Comes the Bride with chicken voices

Ultimate Carnage screeched in pain from it!

Girl Jordan: That's it, I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, Carnage! This is where you die! I am The Champion of the Celtic

God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good to and love to strengths. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water swirled around her.

Girl Jordan held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Girl Jordan then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Girl Jordan had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense flame and ocean wave patterns on her forearms, she also got aqua blue lines on her hair and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow marking and phoenix feathers on the tails, and her massive light brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her massive light brown angel wings had intense rainbow fire and raging ocean waves on them.

WE WERE STUNNED! GIRL JORDAN UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW WATER OF JUSTICE AND HER INNER FLAME OF JUSTICE!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: UNREAL!

Lincoln: Oh man, Girl Jordan unlocked her Rainbow Power!

Girl Jordan fired numerous water dragons of water enveloped with fire and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over the place!

Qin: WHOA! That is cool!

Lola: WAY TO GO GIRL JORDAN!

Lincoln: That's one of my Future Wives!

Sunset Shimmer: A combo of her inner flame of justice and The Rainbow Water of Justice. Using Fire and Water to bring down evil, that's awesome. Now, it's my turn. I am The Guardian of

Forgiveness with all the powers of The Sun are never done! My Cutie Mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Sunset Shimmer held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Sunset Shimmer then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Sunset Shimmer had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns on her forearms, she also got red, yellow, and blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into red, yellow, and blue stars and Suns and her massive orange angel wings and twelve sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER FORGIVENESS! THE RAINBOW SUN OF FORGIVENESS!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! SUNSET SHIMMER'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Firestorm Shimmer: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Sunset Shimmer: Your time has come, Carnage, now pay for your sins.

She fired rainbow suns and rainbow stars and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over the place and Girl Jordan fired rainbow flames and rainbow water and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over the place!

Lincoln: You've lived for too long. Now, you shall be burned alive.

Ultimate Spiderman: Don't like fire? Too fucking bad!

I fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: How about this!? (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Horsea squirted ink And blinded him!

Bloom used the Core Medals for Yost She Hulk, Yost Invisible Woman and Yost Black Widow

Flora used the Core Medals for Aruto, Izu and Yua

Stella used the Core Medals for Wataru, Otoya and Keisuke

Layla used the Core Medals for Ness, Luke and Paula

Roxy used the Core Medals for Tsukasa, Daiki and Natsumi

Musa used the Core Medals for Sunny Bridges, Tamika and Philly Phil

Tecna used the Core Medals for Maggie Peyton, Herbie and Kevin

Ariel used the Core Medals for King Triton, Melody and Athena

Penny used the Core Medals for Cody, Bernard and Bianca

Vert used the Core Medals for Agura Ibaden, Zoom Takazumi and Sage

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Ultimate Carnage all over!

Gastrodon fired blasts of energy and blasted him.

Tina Morris: Lets get him sis!

Teresa: You got it!

Tina and Teresa: SONIC FURY DESTROYER!

They fired a massive sonic blast and he screamed in pain and agony and it was horrible!

Nico: That hurt him!

Me: Big time!

Qin: And it's only going to get worse!

Xenia: Big time!

Ultimate Spiderman: We're not losing to a monster made of malevolent spaghetti!

Me: THIS TIME WE'RE NOT GOING TO LET THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE DIE BECAUSE OF YOU!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Ultimate Carnage and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted the three of him all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed him all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed him all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted him!

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Ultimate Spiderman: We'll stop doing it as soon as you stop surviving it!

Me: In other words we'll stop ONCE YOU DIE!

I fired waves of intense fire and blasted him all over!

Sunset Shimmer fired numerous fireballs shaped like the sun and blasted him all over the place with intense force!

Tina fired numerous fireball blasts with Hotstreak's powers and blasted him brutally!

Bender drank a bottle of beer

Bender: YEAH! He can BITE MY SHINY METAL ASS!

Me: Carnage you can bite my BIG FAT FUCKING ASS!

I fired blasts of fire and blasted him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and raised it into the air.

Lincoln: May you be burned to ashes by the fire and light of The Sun!

Lincoln had his greatsword glow and it formed into THE GREATSWORD OF AMATERASU!

The Greatsword of Amaterasu, a massive greatsword with embedded white and red gems and a white wolf and The Goddess of The Sun, Amaterasu, etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with red gems for eyes and inside their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large white gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'5" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and gold sun and moon jewel for the keychain token.

Lincoln: THE GREATSWORD OF AMATERASU!

Nico: Incredible!

Lincoln: Watch this! GOLDEN FLAMES OF AMATERASU!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive stream of golden yellow flames that hit Ultimate Carnage and he let out a hideous screech as he got burned badly by the golden flames.

Me: Incredible!

Then, The Greatsword of Amaterasu changed back into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar. Then, he made gold flames appear around his fists.

Lincoln: Now, then.

Lincoln went at Ultimate Carnage and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he let out another screech of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded burning that monster badly.

Nico: Brutal.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: You ruined my childhood best friend now future wife's family and her life eight years ago, and now...! (SAVAGE WOLF GROWL) NOW! NOW, I WILL TEAR YOU APART LIMB FROM FUCKING

LIMB AND I'M NOT GONNA STOP UNTIL YOUR LIFE RUNS OUT! (SAVAGE WOLF HOWL)

LINCOLN LET OUT THE MOST SAVAGE HOWL EVER AS IT ECHOED THROUGHOUT NEW YORK CITY, AND WE SAW IT: WOLVES APPEARING ALONG WITH WEREWOLVES COMING TO JOIN THEIR LEADER, THE TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLF-VAMPIRE HYBRID ANGEL OF MICHIGAN, AND LINCOLN'S SAVAGE HOWL WAS SO FIERCE AND POWERFUL, IT ALSO PARALYZED ULTIMATE CARNAGE AND HE COULDN'T MOVE!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yikes! Sis, your future husband's just let out a really, and I mean, really primal savage side of him out!

Sunset Shimmer: (GULPS) I knew he let out a primal ruthless side to him when someone close to him gets hurt, but now this, this is more than just personal, he's gonna make sure every trace of Carnage except for those in The M.O.E. are wiped out forever! Just be glad there's no full moon in the skies because if that happens, he'll go Lincoln The Nocturnal on him, and you've seen just how vicious he can be when he lets the werewolf out.

Me: Same with me when I turn into J.D. The Nocturnal, and when that happens, it always ends in a bloodbath.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Ultimate Carnage with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, you hurt someone that he'd known since childhood, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you permanently, Carnage.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of vampires, werewolves, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of vampires, werewolves, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and powers of the werewolves, and immense physical superhuman strength and immense powers of the vampires, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these beasts is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of vampires, werewolves, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending them after us?

Lincoln: No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending vampires, werewolves, dragons, goblins, trolls, golems, chimeras, wendigos, demons, griffins, Hippogriffs, Minotaurs, Incubi, Succubi, Manticores, Gorgons, Changelings, and Elementals, and other evil mythical creatures, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Ultimate Carnage with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Ultimate Carnage as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Ultimate Carnage with darkness and cruelty. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! We also heard your insane laughter, Caleb, you're such a violent and depraved fiend! You do that again, and I'm gonna shove a ten-foot stick of dynamite so far up your ass and blow you up!

Caleb Maxwell: Second you do, and I tell Mom how you'd gotten

The Big Claw Gang away whenever I wind up going on a rampage and you always hide them in your room!

CLONK!

Eli clonked Caleb and Allie's heads together.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: OW! WHAT THE HELL?!

Nico: Nice one, Eli. Alright, it's time to shut you up forever, Carnage. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Ultimate Carnage.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. What you've done in the past, you deserve to die a horrible and painful death once again!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A monster like you doesn't deserve any sort of forgiveness at all, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die once again.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ultimate Carnage, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ultimate Carnage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Ultimate Carnage, and he got hit hard, and he got severely pissed off!

Pyra Sunset: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, and Sarah Solar Shimmer: We've had it with you for the last time, Carnage! This time, we're putting you down once and for all!

SUDDENLY, EIGHT EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF PYRA SUNSET, MARLENE BEDELIA, REINA BRENTION, STELLAR FLARE, TARRA TAIYOU, FIRESTORM SHIMMER, SERENA SUNSET SHIMMER, AND SARAH SOLAR SHIMMER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PYRA SUNSET, MARLENE BEDELIA, REINA BRENTION, STELLAR FLARE, TARRA TAIYOU, FIRESTORM SHIMMER, SERENA SUNSET SHIMMER, AND SARAH SOLAR SHIMMER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pyra Sunset, Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, and Sarah Solar Shimmer were surrounded by massive vortexes of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Ultimate Carnage: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Pyra Sunset, Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, and Sarah Solar Shimmer and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, fire, flames, and lava surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Ultimate Carnage: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are SEVEN MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW

LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PYRA SUNSET, MARLENE BEDELIA, REINA BRENTION, STELLAR FLARE, TARRA TAIYOU, FIRESTORM SHIMMER, SERENA SUNSET SHIMMER, AND SARAH SOLAR SHIMMER! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, PYRA SUNSET, MARLENE BEDELIA, REINA BRENTION, STELLAR FLARE, TARRA TAIYOU, FIRESTORM SHIMMER, SERENA SUNSET SHIMMER, AND SARAH SOLAR SHIMMER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pyra Sunset grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and she has orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded orange flame-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a crimson red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Fire Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Pyra Sunset has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Fire Skylanders above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pyra Sunset felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long red wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Pyra Sunset has on her Ring of the

Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pyra Sunset's Greatsword of The Fire Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pyra Sunset's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Fire Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Pyra Sunset has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and large red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird and the symbol of The Fire Skylanders above them that said, "Pyra Sunset, Avatar of The Fire Skylanders, Second-In-Command and Fire and Lava Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Fire, Flames, and Lava, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Chef Pepperjack, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピラ・サンセット、火のスカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダーのアバターの副司令官、火と溶岩のマスター、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、火、炎、溶岩のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンの未来の妻、悪の宿敵シェフ・ペッパージャック、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙へ

の希望の大使でありビーコン、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、溶岩、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pyra Sunset has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FIRE SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VOLCANIC LAVA PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY FIRE SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Marlene Bedelia grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded crimson red-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Sunset Shimmer with jade gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Marlene Bedelia has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt with Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marlene Bedelia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of crimson red angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with jade irises and her red horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Marlene Bedelia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Marlene Bedelia's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marlene Bedelia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Phoenix Alicorn Forgiveness Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Phoenix Alicorn Forgiveness Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Starlight Glimmer etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in their mouth for the pommel, Marlene Bedelia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold

Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark that said, "Marlene Bedelia, Gene-Slammer of Sunset Shimmer, Master of Flames, Best Friend of Sunset Shimmer, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Fire, and Forgiveness, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Wizard Phantom, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Fire, Flames, Forgiveness, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーリーン・ベデリア、サンセット・シマーの遺伝子破壊者、炎のマスター、サンセット・シマーの親友、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法、火、許しのマスター、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ウィザード・ファントムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友

情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり殺害者邪悪で、狂気で、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、火、炎、許し、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Marlene Bedelia has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SUNSET SHIMMER GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SUNSET SHIMMER PHOENIX ALICORN FORGIVENESS PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SUNSET SHIMMER PHOENIX ALICORN FORGIVENESS PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SUNSET SHIMMER PHOENIX ALICORN FORGIVENESS PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Reina Brenton grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red and yellow hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer and The Fire Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Shimmer surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Sunset Shimmer with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Reina Brenton has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, crimson red sleeveless crop top, crimson red skirt with Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer and

The Fire Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Shimmer and phoenix, Alicorn, Thunderbird and angel surrounding them and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Reina Brenton felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive crimson red angel wings with yellow tips on the large crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large crimson red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive crimson red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive crimson red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of crimson red angel wings underneath her massive crimson red angel wings have eyes with green irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Reina Brenton has on her Ring of the Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Reina Brenton's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reina Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer and The Undead Skylanders' symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in their mouth for the pommel, Reina Brenton has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Daydream Shimmer that said, "Reina Brenton, Daydream Forgiveness Princess of The Fire The Undead Skylanders, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Nightmare Squidwards, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Forgiveness, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイナ・ブレントン、火の空想の許しの王女、アンデッド・スカイランダーズ、ロイヤル・ウッズの空想の王女の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、悪夢のイカルドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、許し、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Reina Brenton has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM FIRE PRINCESS OF FORGIVENESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL

XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MAGIC FORGIVENESS ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MAGIC FORGIVENESS ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MAGIC FORGIVENESS ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Stellar Flare grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her orange hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded orange flame-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and an orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Unicorn with three suns and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and yellow crystal links and orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Unicorn with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Stellar Flare has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless top, blue skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Unicorn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, fire, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Stellar Flare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with green irises and her orange tail and horn grew larger and longer, Stellar Flare has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Pegasus surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Stellar Flare's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stellar Flare's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Unicorn Fire Friendship Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno

Fire Storm Fury Unicorn Fire Friendship Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Stellar Flare etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Stellar Flare has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Stellar Flare that said, "Stellar Flare, Knight of Fire Friendship, Loving Mother of Sunset Shimmer, Sunburst, and Firestorm Shimmer, Mother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Grandmother of Many Children, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Unicorns, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステラフレア、火の友情の騎士、サンセットシマー、サンバーストト、ファイアストームシマーの愛情深い母、リンカーンラウドの義母、多くの子供たちの愛情深い祖母、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドチームフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、

ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、ユニコーン、魔法、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Stellar Flare has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-UNICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY UNICORN FIRE FRIENDSHIP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY UNICORN FIRE FRIENDSHIP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY UNICORN FIRE FRIENDSHIP SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Tarra Taiyou grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair with cyan blue streaks and she has red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded red flame-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Sunset Shimmer's mark surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Sunset Shimmer with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is an orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Tarra Taiyou has on a sleeveless orange top, orange skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sunset Shimmer with the symbol of The Champions of Harmony and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by stars and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tarra Taiyou felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with green irises and her Sunset Shimmer tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Tarra Taiyou has on her Ring of the Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tarra Taiyou's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tarra Taiyou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Champion of Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Champion of Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Tarra Taiyou has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Sunset Shimmer that said, "Tarra Taiyou, Champion of Forgiveness, Member of The Champions of Harmony, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Fire, Loving Future

Wife of Ken Knudson, Archenemy of Universe 666 McLeach, Destroyer of Demon Shimmer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Forgiveness, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タラ・タイヨウ、許しのチャンピオン、ハーモニーのチャンピオンの一員、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と火のマスター、ケン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、宇宙666マクレーチの大敵、悪魔のきらめきの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり殺戮者邪悪で、狂気じみた、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、許し、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tarra Taiyou has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY

PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAMPION OF FORGIVENESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY CHAMPION OF FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY CHAMPION OF FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY CHAMPION OF FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Firestorm Shimmer grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing orange and red hair with red streaks and hair clip with three jeweled red flames in her hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Ho-Oh with three suns and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and orange crystal links and orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Ho-Oh with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Moonlight Glimmer has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless tank top, purple skirt, blue pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Ho-Oh surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars, fire, and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Firestorm Shimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red and yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with red and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with green irises, Firestorm Shimmer has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has an alternate version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Pegasus surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Firestorm Shimmer's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Firestorm Shimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Fire Storm Ho-Oh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Fire Storm Ho-Oh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive red orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a red gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Ho-Oh heads with green gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with red gem on it, Firestorm Shimmer has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Ho-Oh that said, "Firestorm Shimmer, Gene-Slammer of Ho-Oh, Amazing Fire Master of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Sunset Shimmer, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Many, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Hammerskull, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Forgiveness, Fire, Flames, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ファイアストームシマー、ホウオウの遺伝子スラマー、正義の花の驚くべき火のマスター、サンセットシマーの愛情深い妹、リンカーンラウドの義理の妹、多くの人々を愛する叔母、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドチームフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ハンマースカルの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔

のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、許し、火、炎、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Firestorm Shimmer has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HO-OH-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC FIRE STORM HO-OH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC FIRE STORM HO-OH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY MAGIC COSMIC FIRE STORM HO-OH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Serena Sunset Shimmer grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair with red streaks and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded red flame-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Sunset Shimmer with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Sunset Shimmer with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Serena Sunset Shimmer has on a sleeveless orange top, orange skirt, black pants, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sunset Shimmer with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by fire and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serena Sunset Shimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with red tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with green irises and her Sunset Shimmer tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Serena Sunset Shimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Serena Sunset Shimmer's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serena Sunset Shimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Legacy Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Legacy Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with green gems for eyes and red gem in their mouth for the pommel, Serena Sunset Shimmer has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman

Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Sunset Shimmer that said, "Serena Sunset Shimmer, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Fire, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Gigan of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレナ・サンセット・シマー、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、サンセット・シマーの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と火の達人、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの将来の愛すべき妻、ドラカスの世界のギガンの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大

使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Serena Sunset Shimmer has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SUNSET SHIMMER LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SUNSET SHIMMER LEGACY FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SUNSET SHIMMER LEGACY FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SUNSET SHIMMER LEGACY FORGIVENESS ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Sarah Solar Shimmer grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long dark red hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded red flame-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Sunset Shimmer surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hell, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hell, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with red gems on the gold flame-shaped links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Sarah Solar Shimmer has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, dark red sleeveless top, dark red skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded dark red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark red gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sarah Solar Shimmer felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark red demon wings with yellow tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large dark red demon wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark red demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark red demon wings and ninety-nine sets of purple demon wings underneath her massive dark red demon wings have eyes with red irises and her Sunset Shimmer tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Sarah Solar Shimmer has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sarah Solar Shimmer's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarah Solar Shimmer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Dark Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dark Hellfire Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Dark Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dark Hellfire Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with dark red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with dark red gems for eyes and orange gem in their mouth for the pommel, Sarah Solar Shimmer has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark red gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and large dark red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with red gems for eyes and dark red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Sunset Shimmer that said, "Sarah Solar Shimmer, Midnight Princess of The Hellish Flames of Hell, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and The Fires of Hell, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Archenemy of Polly Sparks of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Dark Magic, The Fires of Hell, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サラ・ソーラー・シマー、地獄の炎の真夜中の王女、真夜中の王女の一員、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇の魔法と地獄の炎の達人、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、ドラカスの世界のポリー・スパークスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、黒魔術、地獄の火、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sarah Solar Shimmer has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MIDNIGHT PRINCESS OF THE FIRES OF HELL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY

UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX DARK INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DARK HELLFIRE MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX DARK INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DARK HELLFIRE MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS PHOENIX DARK INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DARK HELLFIRE MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Pyra Sunset, Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, and Sarah Solar Shimmer, and Ultimate Carnage let out another feral screech.

Pyra Sunset: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Volcanic Lava Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Fire Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously, is that all you have to say?

Marlene Bedelia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Phoenix Alicorn Forgiveness Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Phoenix Alicorn Forgiveness

Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's nothing more than a feral beast, he has no words to say.

Reina Brenton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still won't stop us from killing him though.

Stellar Flare: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Unicorn Fire Friendship Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Unicorn Fire Friendship Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything he did, he deserves this.

Tarra Taiyou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Champion of Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Champion of

Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, and Lincoln did awesome bringing back his victims and getting them to safety.

Firestorm Shimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Fire Storm Ho-Oh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Fire Storm Ho-Oh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And without a fragment of The Tablet inside that thing, he won't bring anyone back as zombies.

Serena Sunset Shimmer: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Legacy Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Sunset Shimmer Legacy Forgiveness Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Anti-Monitor was smart in not bringing that monster back when he brought back Cletus Kasady, but Dark Sebastian crossed that line by doing so.

Sarah Solar Shimmer (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Dark Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dark Hellfire Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Dark Inferno Fire Storm Fury Dark Hellfire Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, he's about to pay the price same as his master before him.

Lincoln: He's about to be burned to ashes once and for all.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Ultimate Carnage and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Carnage.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna get what you deserve, you better be ready to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to all the SHIELD Agents last year and what you did just now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never come back, you monster!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have committed the horrendous of crimes that have condemned your soul, and now, you must pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you rampaging animal!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Pyra Sunset, Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, and Sarah Solar Shimmer: This is the end, Carnage. This is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Pyra Sunset, Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Ultimate Carnage, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ultimate Carnage and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him

as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Pyra Sunset, Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, Sarah Solar Shimmer, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Ultimate Carnage hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ultimate Carnage even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Ultimate Carnage: (ENRAGED SCREECH)

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ultimate Carnage, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Carnage, this is where our fight ends here together with your life.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ultimate Carnage.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you are an absolute disgrace to life itself, you hideous abomination, you deserve to be sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back! This is for all the pain and suffering you put every last innocent soul through!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Ultimate Carnage, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ABOMINATION!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ultimate Carnage hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Ultimate Carnage was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long, now this is where you die here and now.

Lincoln made five white talisman cards with Japanese kanjis and the drawings of fire chains appear in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Chains of Summer's Blaze, arise and bind Ultimate Carnage and burn him to ashes!

Lincoln threw the cards, and then, chains of fire as hot as the intense heat of Summer sprang to life and they bound Ultimate Carnage, and the flames became even more intensified and started to burn Ultimate Carnage as he let out screech after screech of pain, and finally, he burst into ashes and he was no more, and his soul was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long red wolf tails, longer orange tail and horns, and longer Sunset Shimmer tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized crimson red and yellow planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive crimson red and orange angel wings and red demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large crimson red and orange angel wings and red demon wings underneath the massive crimson red and orange angel wings and red demon wings of Pyra Sunset, Marlene Bedelia, Reina Brenton, Stellar Flare, Tarra Taiyou, Firestorm Shimmer, Serena Sunset Shimmer, and Sarah Solar Shimmer are permanent.

Me: And that is that!

Poromon: That takes care of him.

Nico: Ultimate Carnage, you are done forever, and don't you dare come back!

Lincoln: That's for sure. Plus, I'm so proud that you also unlocked your Rainbow Power too, Jordan.

Lincoln hugged Girl Jordan and they kissed.

Twilight Sparkle: Carnage caused her to unlock her Rainbow Power.

Sunset Shimmer: And with it, she really gave him what for. Too bad it wasn't for Cletus whom we'd killed months ago, but there's more versions of Carnage out there who need to die, except for those in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Still, that was impressive work, and we got another fucked-up Carnage out of New York forever.

Me: And in The Black Abyss where he belongs.

Lincoln: Cletus Kasady is gone, but we won't stop until his legacy is wiped out forever.

Me: Yep. His fucked up bloodline needs to die for good!

Qin: Big time!

Gastrodon: That is for sure.

Nico: You got that right! Nice job Gastrodon!

Gastrodon: Thanks Nico! That was fun!

Nico: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gastrodon: Oh no thanks. I can't drink beer. I'm allergic.

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag; (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Chowder: Can we make a cake later?

Me: Sure.

Mary: There's a contest being held at the Gotham Royal York Convention Center and it's for the largest cake and dessert pizza.

Me: Cool!

Qin: We'll be there!

Me: As long as Crackhouse Donald doesn't show up. HE NEEDS TO SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nico: YEAH!

Crackhouse Donald: WHAT!? (QUACKS IN RAGE)

We saw him and I punched him down!

Me: Crackhouse Donald! Speak of the Devil!

Crackhouse Donald: I AM GOING TO FUCKING WHOOP YOUR ASS!

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Crackhouse Donald: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

I kicked him and he went flying!

TING!

(Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Keyblade Knight of Altea.

Me: Altea's Keyblade Knight? Wow!

Lincoln: Which means you guys are going to get the answer as to how I came into possession of The Orange Voltron Lion.

Nico: Nice.

Nico: Trey, this might sound silly. But what do you like to do in your free time?

Trey: Haven't given it much thought but I would like to work on figuring out the powers of the Zeo Crystals.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Awesome.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Keyblade Knight of Altea.

Me: Altea's Keyblade Knight? Wow!

Lincoln: Which means you guys are going to get the answer as to how I came into possession of The Orange Voltron Lion.

Nico: Nice.

Me: So we got Another Martial Hair, Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru.

Qin: Yep and that means Trey of Triforia, Mustard Persephone, Ketchup Boris, Relish Dante, BBQ Sauce Malo and Fimena is the Blue Centaurette (Fantasia) are up.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru!

Me: Nice!

Another Ol' Drippy: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Wretched Ghost in The Attic and ark Valkyria!

Nico: Wendy Rolla and Ai Valkyrie! Wow!

Ai Valkyrie: Good to see you Nico!

Wendy Rolla: Looking great!

Nico: Thanks! We went to school together.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Ai Valkyrie: Same here.

Me: By the way are the Another Martial Hair and Hay Lin friendly or hostile?

Ai Valkyrie: Friendly.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) DINOSAUR FURY 6!

She summoned Dinosaurus, Merman 1983 (X-Squad Universe), Ra'Ve'Nous of the Beast, Doughnut, Mask Monster and Dark Horus!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Martial Hair and Hay Lin!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Martial Hair: And it will be cool!

She reverted back and it was the Keyblade Knight of Altea!

Lincoln: Aria Allura! Wow!

Allura (1984): Good to see you sister!

Aria Allura: You too sister!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Aria Allura, Keyblade Knight of Altea, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Altea and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Altea and she's a powerful master of the powers and weapons of Voltron, and she's also a master of the powers of Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Wood, Sand, Metal and Lightning, and the powers of the elements. She's the younger sister of Princess Allura and she's also is good friends of the Voltron Force. And she is a powerful force of good and hates all the forces of Planet Doom. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained him with mastering the powers and weapons of Voltron, and the powers of Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Wood, Sand, Metal and Lightning, and the powers of the elements, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers and weapons of Voltron, and the powers of Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Wood, Sand, Metal and Lightning, and the powers of the elements, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught Lincoln how to pilot fighter robots and even his own lion, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Scoots.

Me: WHOA! So that's how you got a Voltron Lion.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Sweet!

Nico: WOW! That is cool!

Aria Allura: It sure is. And I have all of Martial Hair's powers too.

Martial Hair: Just like me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Hay Lin: Someone who loves her big sis.

She reverted back and it was a small version of Hay Lin.

Hay Lin: (GASP) Gia Lin!

She ran and hugged her!

Gia Lin: My big sis! I'm so happy to see you!

Hay Lin: Me too!

Nico: Your little sister!

Xenia Lin also hugged her.

Xenia Lin: I'm so happy to see you too Gia.

Gia Lin: Me too!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Aria Altea: Nope he didn't because I cleaved him in half with my Blazing Sword and we ran.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Me: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Martial Hair's ridewatch) What a HAIR-RAISING DEVELOPMENT!

May: (Gets out Major Shake's ridewatch) I will SHAKE you up!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Willie Nelson's ridewatch) You will never hurt me.

Maria: (Gets out Mr. Tinkles' ridewatch) At what point did you forget that WE'RE TRYING TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD!

THUNDERCLAP!

Mustard Persephone: (Gets out Ol'Drippy's ridewatch) I am ready to drip!

They used the powers of Martial Hair, Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru and blasted the Anothers all over!

Then Shield Sheldon, Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Shield Sheldon.

Shield Sheldon: Thanks Nico!

Me: Yamato Man Next.

Yamato Man: That's right.

Dingo: (Australian Accent) WELL HEY SHORTO!

Rocko: (Australian Accent) (IN AN ABSOLUTE PANIC) DINGO! OH NO! I GOT TO GET OUT OF HERE!

I grabbed Rocko!

Me: What's wrong Rocko!?

Lily: You look like you've seen a ghost!

Rocko: HIDE ME! HIDE ME!

Me: ROCKO CALM DOWN!

Qin: What's got you so upset about Dingo!?

Rocko: (Panting) I'm sorry guys. Dingo was the meanest bully in my school when I lived in Australia. Also he is the reason why I moved to America.

Me: Really?

Rocko: Yes.

He explained.

Dingo was Rocko's bully during his childhood in Australia. In the episode, "Wimp on the Barby", Rocko explains that he fled to America partly to escape from Dingo. Rocko met Dingo in the 3rd grade. From day 1 of 3rd Grade he made his life in school a living nightmare and continued bullying him for 12 years. When Rocko's mom calls to tell him that he is coming to visit, Rocko panics, afraid Dingo will come to the United States and continue to bully him there. When Dingo arrives at Rocko's house, he reveals himself as a member of a Hare Krishna-esque cult that opposes all types of violence and that he is now at peace with everyone, and is now known as "Foofy No-No". His ears are also gone when he visits Rocko. He presents Rocko with various gifts (a three-speed blender, Bacon-in-a-box, and $5) and asks Rocko to punch him in the nose for all the pain and suffering he put on Rocko for years. Rocko is apprehensive at first but does it anyway. As he leaves, Heffer and Filburt ambush him and attack him, unaware of his changed personality. He was voiced by Carlos Alazraqui.

Despite his name, Dingo resembles a kangaroo more so than he does an actual dingo.

WE GASPED!

Poromon: WHY YOU DISGUSTING LITTLE!

Mascots: CUTIE BUTTKICKING BASHER!

They jumped Dingo and REALLY LET HIM HAVE IT IN A BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

Me: So Dingo was partly the reason why you came to America?

Rocko: That's right.

Me: Man what a jerk!

Carrie White: Yeah no kidding! At least he's not as bad as my bullies were!

Dingo was mercilessly beaten up and looked like how Edd did when he lost to Jimmy.

Nico: Let that be a lesson!

Me: Yeah!

Trent (Yugioh): Well it was bound to happen to him either way.

Me: Yep.

Then out of a swirl of books and a swirl of darkness came Numbers 78: Number Archive and 77: The Seven Sins!

Me: WHOA! Number 78: Number Archive and Number 77: The Seven Sins!

Qin: Cool!

Number 78: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 77: (In a girls voice) You got that right!

Nico: Nira Numbero and Selena Seras! Wow!

They reverted back. Nira was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green clothes and wings and had Number 78: Number Archive on her forehead, arm, shirt and skirt and a green sword.

Selena had black hair, red eyes, black wings and maid clothes and had Number 77: The Seven Sins on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had a darkness sword.

Nira Numbero: Good to see you Nico.

Selena Seras: We got this.

Nira Numbero: 78 BOOKS OF LIGHT!

Selena Seras: 77 SINS BEAM!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Nira Numbero: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Twilight you would get along great with Nira. She is a walking library and has all the books memorized from over the course of 500,000,000,000,000 years!

WE GASPED!

J.D. 2: WHOA! You have all the books dating back to before my ancestors? That is amazing!

Nira Numbero: It sure is!

Twilight Sparkle: (LONG GASP) Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! SO MANY BOOKS ALL IN YOU?! That is amazing!

Me: It sure is!

Nira Numbero: You sure like to read don't you?

Twilight Sparkle: I sure do!

Mustard Persephone: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Nira Numbero: We sure do. Mine was when I showed Nico all the books inside my massive subconscious. My brain is a MASSIVELY HUGE Library.

Nico: She has an amazing number of books in her mind.

Me: WOW!

Selena Seras: Yep. Mine is where me and Gia Kinkaku showed Nico our favorite room in the mansion and she loved making golden books.

Me: COOL! Wait Gia must be...

Selena Seras: That's right. She's the gene-slammer of Number 56: Gold Rat.

Me: WHOA! We'll meet her later on.

Nico: Yep. Selena is the maid of Gia.

Me: Oh that's cool! I think all maids are considered as family and should not be treated like slaves.

Selena Seras: Very noble of you to say that.

Me: Yeah.

He hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Selena Seras: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A

Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Trey of Triforia, Mustard Persephone, Ketchup Boris, Relish Dante, BBQ Sauce Malo, and Fimena the Blue Centaurette are heading to the world of Nikoderiko: The Magical World, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to help Niko and Luna, the two treasure hunting mongoose siblings hunt for the treasure in their world and take down the evil Baron Grimbald and his minions.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Nikoderiko: The Magical

World, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to help Niko and Luna, the two treasure hunting mongoose siblings hunt for the treasure in their world and take down the evil Baron Grimbald and his minions.

Nicole: This is the kind of world I'm going to enjoy, and with help from the two treasure hunting mongoose duo, we'll have all the treasure from the land and we'll take down Grimbald and all his minions.

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Trey: You said it.

We suddenly saw Cobrings come out and tried to attack, but they got attacked and got knocked down.

?: Sorry about that, but I'm glad you made it, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

We then saw a male red furred mongoose with long brown hair and dressed in a beige short-sleeved shirt, red sleeveless vest with gold lightning bolts and blue jeans: this was Nikoderiko also known as Niko and a female beige furred mongoose with long blonde hair and dressed in a green short-sleeved vest, beige sleeveless midriff top, and yellow pants with pack on the right hip: this was Luna, Nikoderiko's sister.

Me: You must Nikoderiko and Luna, correct?

Luna: Yep, that's correct, J.D. You got here in time, we're trying to get the primordial artifact that Grimbald has stolen.

Nikoderiko: And he and his blockhead minions have taken over much of the island.

Nicole: Leave it to us, we'll get the artifact back, and we'll also help you guys collect treasure along the way.

Luna: Thanks. Plus, we know of your skills in treasure hunting: yours and Lincoln's.

Lincoln: How did you know I was also a...?

Nikoderiko: Word spreads quickly, and to tell the truth, we've been wanting to meet you guys, and we know of the mess with Anti-Monitor and Dark Chase Young.

Nicole: We're gonna get rid of Dark Chase Young in the future same with Anti-Monitor. Now, then, it's time to hunt down some treasure.

We began travelling to the different worlds here on the island, and we also found treasure in those worlds along with taking down the blockhead Cobring minions and even facing some dangerous bosses and rescuing the fireflies and meeting the friends of the mongooses.

Luna: We're gonna need a good place to put all these treasures. Our ship got burned down by that snake, Grimbald.

Nicole: Not a problem.

Nicole sent the treasure we collected to The World Tree Estate.

Nikoderiko: Where did you send it?

Nicole: Back to our home in The World Tree Estate, and it'll soon be your new home too, and you'll see the treasure vault we have along with the treasures we've been collecting.

Lincoln: Don't forget some of them that we've found we've donated to the museums all over the world.

Luna: We'll have to see the vault.

Nikoderiko: Right after we take care of Grimbald.

We then proceeded onwards towards the final battle against Baron Grimbald, leader of The Cobrings.

We arrived at Baron Grimbald's lair, and there we met the big bad boss himself: Baron Grimbald, leader of The Cobrings.

Baron Grimbald: So, you two mongooses have made it this far.

Nicole: And with help from us.

Baron Grimbald: What the?! Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! (HISSES) That Dark Sebastian and Malphas failed to get rid of you all!

Lincoln: That they did, sorry to disappoint you, snake breath.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Baron Grimbald and they hit him.

But, before Baron Grimbald could attack, he was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long purple hair and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Nordic Smith Ivaldi on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Nordic Smith Ivaldi, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nora Baardsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Smith Ivaldi.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away. Now, we can finish this bloated snake off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BARON GRIMBALD, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Take that, you scaly freak!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Grimbald, and now, your time is done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Baron Grimbald. This is where your reign ends here! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Baron Grimbald, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON BARON GRIMBALD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE ASSHOLE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT BARON GRIMBALD WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Baron Grimbald and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against mankind, Bryan.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Baron Grimbald. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Baron Grimbald, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Baron Grimbald's stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Baron Grimbald, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Baron Grimbald which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Baron Grimbald hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Baron Grimbald all over the place!

Qin: That snake doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Baron Grimbald and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Baron Grimbald, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Baron Grimbald with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy skinning you and your minions alive and turning you into snakeskin boots!

Baron Grimbald: AGH! That is disgusting!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get used to hearing that, for those'll be the last words you hear.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you scaly snake! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Baron Grimbald, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Baron Grimbald, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Baron Grimbald, and he got crippled big time, and that pissed him off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Baron Grimbald, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony

Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The

Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Trey and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Baron Grimbald and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and Nikoderiko went at Baron Grimbald and they punched him all over the place same with all the Cobrings we'd captured, and Lincoln fired a massive blast of lightning that electrocuted Baron Grimbald and all the Cobrings and they were all turned into snakeskin boots for all of us, and we sent them to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate with the chest containing the artifact and Nikoderiko and Luna became members of the team and we brought their island to Lake Huron where it merged with Destiny Islands.

Nicole: Now, that was an awesome treasure hunting adventure!

Me: And we not only got the treasures and brought down Baron Grimbald, but we also got Niko and Luna as new members of the team.

Nico: Plus, their island has merged with Destiny Islands at Lake

Huron.

Sora: Looks like we got ourselves new neighbors.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and we taught Grimbald and those Cobrings a lesson, they'll carry with them to The Black Abyss forever. (To Nora Baardsen) And it's so good to see you again, Nora.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Nora Baardsen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Nora Baardsen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Nora Baardsen's waist and hugged her, and Nora Baardsen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Nora Baardsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Smith Ivaldi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi. Nora Baardsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Nora Baardsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Ivaldi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: Lori's hated enemy, Giselle Razor, The Terror of Michigan, and she swore to tear her apart with the power of Ivaldi.

Me: That Giselle Razor is nothing more than a murderous bloodthirsty bitch who caused so much pain and suffering to so many innocent people for years.

Nico: That's for sure. She's going to die on Lori's big day.

Lincoln: Wait, I have a feeling the villain we'll be facing on Lori's big day is none other than Rasputin.

Ymir: Rasputin?

Me: Grigori Rasputin, he was once the advisor to Anastasia Romanov's father who was the Czar back in 1917 over 100 years ago.

Lori: I went to The Simulator eight years ago and I adopted Anastasia as my sister and killed that evil snake who not only betrayed her family, but also, literally messed with dark magic and the forbidden arts and also made deals with demons.

Ymir: That's horrible!

Luna: We consider Anastasia as a member of our family, and we're not gonna let that monster get away with this.

Lincoln: That's for sure. We'll face Giselle Razor on your rescue in the future, Nico, and we'll make sure she dies horribly for what she did, but if Rasputin shows up on Lori's final Ambassador mission, we'll banish him to The River of Fire until her big day, this way, he'll suffer horribly for what he did to Anastasia and her family back in 1917.

Lori: That's even better. I was considering sending him to The Warp, but not with that draconic son of a bitch still in there.

Lincoln: Exactly, Lori, and now that you're here, Nora.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Nora Baardsen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nora Baardsen with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Nora Baardsen.

Nora Baardsen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Nora Baardsen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Nora Baardsen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Nora Baardsen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Luna Noa, Mia Ausa, and Xenobia from Lunar: The Silver Star, Flora Banks from Lunar: Dragon Song, and Lucia, Jean, and Lemina Ausa from Lunar: Eternal Blue.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Luna Noa, Mia Ausa, and Xenobia from Lunar: The Silver Star, Flora Banks from Lunar: Dragon Song, and Lucia, Jean, and Lemina Ausa from Lunar: Eternal Blue.

Nicole: So, those were the girls that Nora rescued, and they're cute. We should've warned Travis and Red about that.

Lincoln: Too late for that. Are you girls okay?

Luna Noa: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Luna Noa and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Baron Grimwald, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark

Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his

Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The

Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Luna Noa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Xenobia: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Luna Noa, Mia Ausa, Xenobia, Flora Banks, Lucia, Jean, and Lemina Ausa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one awesome treasure hunting rescue!

May: You said it, and this was one Nicole definitely loved.

Lincoln: Same with me.

Nico: Those Cobring blockheads made a big mistake when they tangoed with us.

Me: We turned them all into snakeskin boots and other accessories.

Rarity: Indeed, and the craftsmanship is very amazing.

Fluttershy: Those Cobrings were really mean, but the other animals we'd met, they truly were amazing and have amazing abilities.

Laney: I was stunned myself, and now, the island Niko and Luna are from has now merged with Destiny Islands.

Lincoln: Later on, we'll see what's inside the chest Grimbald snatched from them.

After Lincoln and all of us met Niko and Luna and took down Baron Grimbald, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Nora Baardsen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Nora, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln

about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Nora Baardsen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a tape, but this one had a black and red color theme and it was really ominous.

Nico: (GULPS) W-what's that?

Roxy Drake: Uh oh, I think I know what that tape is about. This incident took place on October 29th, 1985, two days before The Hallowshade Bloodbath. This was where Caleb had a run-in with Panther, Carla Claw, and Sally Gamble of The Big Claw Gang. Even after he ran away from Drake and his gang, he encountered those three and he got into a fight which Caleb lost because he was no match for Panther. But, before they were about to leave in victory, Caleb lost it and let the darkness and hatred he had in his heart out along with the fact he was violent ill and he also claimed the life of another of Drake's thugs, and some of the former detectives from the NYPD also saw that for themselves.

Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett looked at each other, and they remembered that incident too well.

Roxy Drake put the tape in, and it played on the big screen showing New York at night on the night of October 29th 1985, two days before The Hallowshade Bloodbath and Caleb's death, and Caleb Maxwell was running yet again from Drake Maxwell and his thugs and he ducked into a nearby alley.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn that Drake! He's got some nerve going after me again! I don't know how much longer I can take this, but if I die, Mom and Allie are also next! Damn it.

Caleb Maxwell ran out of the nearby alley he was hiding in, and tried to find out where to go from there as he kept running.

?: And where are you off to in a hurry?

Suddenly, Caleb stopped in his tracks and saw two figures come out: they were Carla Claw and Sally Gamble of The Big Claw Gang, but in street clothes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh great...! As if things couldn't get any worse...!

Suddenly, he felt two hands on his shoulders.

?: I'm afraid they just did.

Then, Caleb turned his head and saw Panther in street clothes right behind him and he freaked!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Look, I've got no time for your games right now, I've got to get back home before that piece of dogshit shows up!

Past Panther: (Smirks Arrogantly) Oh, I'm afraid that's not how it goes with us.

Past Carla Claw: He's right. (Smirks) Besides, we know you're the guy responsible for killing Mark Williams.

Caleb's blood ran cold.

Past Caleb Maxwell: How the Hell did you know about that?!

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Afraid nothing gets by us, dear. Nor the fact that you've also been tailed by two handsome men who've always attacked you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Shit, they also know of my run-ins with Cage and Travis! But, I've also taken to heart they don't know they're vampires. (Out Loud) So, what's it to you nosy cats? What I do is none of your business!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Uh oh, getting smart with them, that always ends badly!

Cage Blunt: It does, and here's what happened next.

Past Carla Claw: Uh oh, he's gotten smart with us. (Smirks) Panther, why don't you show him what happens when he gets smart with us.

Past Panther: (Smirks) With pleasure.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it...!

Then, Panther socked Caleb right in the stomach, and now, he was starting to get pissed as his claws grew longer, and his crimson red eyes grew more dangerous by the second.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You three must have a death wish to do that to me!

Caleb went right at Panther full of anger and rage, and it was a nasty fist fight, but Panther was more skilled than Caleb, and Caleb slashed at his chest with his claws, leaving three claw marks on his shirt.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Hah! How do you like that?!

Past Carla Claw: Cheap shot. Oh, by the way, your brother's here.

Caleb turned and saw Drake Maxwell here along with his asshole men along with the cops who arrived.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You really are a damn idiot coming after me, Drake, especially with the cops on your ass!

Past Drake Maxwell: This time, there's no mercy! TREVOR! KILL HIM!

A big musclebound white-furred cat with black hair and black tail came out: from the looks of it, he was Drake's bodyguard, Trevor Williams, a big brute and enforcer of The Syndicate and brother of Mark Williams. He came charging at Caleb, but he dodged and slashed at his back with his claws. They both were fighting like animals and drawing blood, and it was getting ugly.

Nico: Damn, this is getting ugly!

Me: Especially with drawing blood!

Suddenly, Trevor grabbed Caleb's arm and was about to break it only for Caleb to kick him hard in the crotch, and he covered his pain-filled crotch, and Drake Maxwell was pissed off as he tried to stab Caleb Maxwell in the right shoulder with a knife only for Caleb to kick him hard in the stomach and stabbed him in the stomach with Drake's own knife.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's for all the fucked-up assaults you did to me, Drake! Just be glad I didn't aim for your black heart!

Past Drake Maxwell: (GROWLS) TREVOR! WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR?! KILL HIM!

Trevor Williams charged at Caleb Maxwell.

Past Trevor Williams: DIE, ASSHOLE!

Caleb Maxwell wound his fist back and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

Caleb Maxwell threw a hard punch right that went through to the brute's chest, and then, he pulled his hand out with Trevor's heart removed as well as Trevor's dead body fell to the ground.

Caleb Maxwell panted heavily and he looked at Drake Maxwell and the surviving gang members who sneered and growled angrily at him as he also stood ready to attack, but then, they ran away like the cowards that they are leaving Caleb standing.

Past Carla Claw: Damn, he wasted another of Drake's thugs. Brutal. Let's get out of here.

They were about to leave, but Caleb spotted them trying to leave.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Hey, you three aren't leaving, we're not done yet!

Suddenly, Caleb felt a tightening in his chest, and he began coughing violently and he spat out some blood as it fell into the pavement.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., not now...! Not now...! I've lost control over the situations that I find myself in, and now, I've lost control over my own body.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Looks like the kid's unwell.

Past Carla Claw: He's coughing up blood, that's never a good sign.

Cop: Hey, are you okay?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., no..., please...just, leave me...!

Caleb Maxwell began walking away, but it was too late: he'd claimed another of Drake's bodyguards, and one day soon, Drake Maxwell would take revenge on him, he would forever be haunted by the shadows of death as he headed back to the apartment, and he saw his reflection in the mirror.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I guess my future is shot even more, now that the cops saw what I did to Drake's next bodyguard, this now means I now stand eternally damned by even The NYPD for what I did. The police are there to protect and serve, but me, what I did..., this means I'm going to wind up in Hell for what I did.

Caleb was left with that haunting thought as the video ends.

Nico: Oh boy, that was really dark. So, what happened the next day?

Jack Howard: The detectives reported this to the Captain, and when they showed him the video of the fight on their body cameras, even he was stunned. When the video of him killing Trevor and Mark in the past hit, Caleb's nightmares were just beginning, two of the detectives despite knowing of Caleb's determination plotted to have him tossed out, and they swore if they saw him again, they would kill him.

Roxy Drake: But, their threat and their plot came crashing down when the others found out about their dealings with Drake, and in the end, they lost their badges and got sent to prison, and in 1996, when Caleb returned, he also got back at them and killed them.

Eli: Figures. Just how many people loved to piss off your brother, Allie?

Allie Maxwell: You do not want to know, Eli. Caleb's been pissed off by them more than once, and if Mr. Blunt hadn't gotten Caleb to open his heart once again, Caleb would've done something that'd leave a trail of blood in his wake: innocent and guilty.

Cage Blunt: In other words, Dad saved Caleb from falling even further into darkness.

Lincoln: And he held onto a sliver of humanity only killing those who don't deserve to live, that was the only thing that kept him from going down the path into darkness.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Skurva and Zarmax are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Skurva and Zarmax were dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Skurva and Zarmax had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Skurva: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Skurva, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Skurva and Zarmax dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and the girls gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving the girls a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Skurva and Zarmax got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Zarmax: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made a clone of himself and they went up to Skurva and Zarmax and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Skurva and Zarmax placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clone.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right trapezius of Skurva and Zarmax and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Skurva and Zarmax of the Inferno with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, Skurva and Zarmax are now in your harem, Linky.

Skurva and Zarmax showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of her neck.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Skurva: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo,

Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lori, Jessie and Joan's 2nd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Joan, Lori, and Jessie? Besides Ebon, Cheese, Poromon, 2003 Leo, Aurico, and Rainbow Dash?

Jessica Shannon: I'll go.

Zexion: So will I

Lincoln: Yeah me and the rest of the family will go too.

Me: Okay then. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off!

We arrived.

Guren: Hey guys!

Lori: Guys, meet Ebon, Cheese, Poromon, 2003 Leo, Aurico, and Rainbow Dash

Ebon: Yo the name is Ivan Evans but everyone calls me Ebon.

Poromon: My name is Poromon and I'm one of the Team Loud Phoenix Storm Mascots!

Beni: Aw he is so cute!

Nico: You should see all the mascots.

2003 Leo: Name is Leo and I'm one of the Turtle Brothers.

Aurico: I'm Aurico, the red ranger of the Aquitar Rangers.

Rainbow Dash: And my name is Rainbow Dash, Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders and General of the Wonderbolts.

Guren: Wow! Pleasure!

Beni: Same here.

Lori: And these are my siblings.

Nebula Lanaia: Pleasure to meet you. I'm the Eldest, Nebula Lanaia. Lori is the Second born.

Leni: I'm Leni Loud.

Luna: Sup dudes! I'm Luna.

Luan: I'm Luan.

Lynn: What up? I'm Lynn Jr.

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln.

Linka: I'm Linka.

Lyra: I'm Lyra.

Lee: I'm Lee.

Liberty: I'm Liberty.

Lucy Loud: I'm Lucy Loud.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) I'm Lucille.

Laney: My name is Laney.

Lana: I'm Lana.

Lola: I'm Lola.

Lisa: Greetings, I'm Lisa.

Lily: And I'm Lily, Ebon is my archenemy.

Eli: And this little guy in my arms here is Leo, he's the youngest.

Ceylan: Wow! That's a lot of kids!

Gen: But it's an honor to meet the famous Loud Siblings.

Beni: Including you Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Me: And their mom and dad thought it would be cute if their mom and dad started their names with the letter L.

Ceylan: Wow! That is awesome!

Poromon: (Whispers to Guren) Their mom and dad never have been ones that believed in condoms too.

He snickered.

Jessica Shannon: My name is Jessica Shannon. It's a pleasure.

Disk Wars Wasp: And my name is Janet Van Dyne but everyone calls me Wasp.

Zexion: And a pleasure. My name is Zexion.

Guren: WHOA! It's truly an hono!

Luna: And Beni I just noticed something dude. Our voices sound very much the same.

Beni: They sure do!

Jamesdean5842: Well that's because Nika Futterman voiced Beni too like she voiced you Luna.

Luna: Rock on dude!

Me: Yep.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy here is Cheese.

Ceylon: The funny Imaginary Friend!

Me: Yep.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Guren: Here's some chocolate milk.

Cheese drank the milk and immediate spat it out at Guren.

Cheese: No! Chocolate milk!

Guren: That's what I gave you.

Me: Guren he's lactose intolerant. He drinks this.

I pulled out a juice box and gave it to him.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

He drank it.

Me: Cheese has a brain the size of an amoeba but he really drives our enemies all bonkers.

Eli: Yeah it's funny!

Lola: It sure is.

Beni: Lanaia how come you are called Nebula?

Nebula Lanaia: Well it's because of my quirk. Like J.D. here I am a master of the Nebula Lightning Quirk. It's how I got the nickname Nebula.

Beni: That is cool!

Nebula Lanaia: It sure is.

Guren: Lori, what can you tell us about yourself?

Lori: Well I was literally the eldest of the Loud's before. And I was the glue that holds the family together.

Me: When I first moved to Michigan and met the Loud's, Lori was the eldest.

Lori: Yeah I was literally also the bossy one.

Lily: Yeah and before Leo I was the youngest. I was only 15 months when I met J.D.

Me: It's true.

Guren: Wow!

Lori: It was literally all about me and my boyfriend Bobby. He is my life.

Nico: It's true.

Poromon: Yeah it's true.

Lori: I was doing everything I can to make sure my family doesn't fall apart. But because of certain things I literally wanted to kill Lincoln.

Ceylon: What!? Why?

Rice: It's part of a prophecy that involves their brother Lincoln.

Me: He is the reincarnation of Amaterasu, the Goddess of the Sun and he is also the chosen one that will bring down Dark Chase Young

Gen: Oh man! I've heard about everything he did. Rice filled us in on that and that is horrible he did all that to you.

Laney: Yeah it was crazy!

Lisa Loud: Indeed it

Beni: WOW! I had no idea that Lincoln had so much importance to the world and you guys.

Me: We were shocked ourselves.

Eli: It's true.

Guren: I can see that.

Nico: Any enemies of yours active?

Gen: Actually yes. Granox is active.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

They went over his history.

Granox (ブライノックス, Burainokkusu, Brinox) is a powerful henchman who works under Vilius. His armor seems based on a Rhinoceros' armor, and he is armed with a halberd or axe on a pole with a shield. Granox is usually a coward avoiding danger, and seeks to use his opponents' weaknesses. During battles, the Tenkai Knights called him by many offensive names, the most appearing is "Bucket Head." Granox was also the second robot to be sent to Earth from Quarton, using the newly pilfered teleporter.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Me: WHOA! So he is a strong one.

Lana: Boy he is gonna be tough!

Lynn: Lets see how tough he is for us!

Me: Yeah!

Beni: By the way J.D. I've been meaning to ask.

Me: What is it?

Beni: Is it really true that Kang the Conqueror made you who you are?

Me: Every single word of it. It was part of a massive plan to get the Avengers to retire so that I can take their place.

Disk Wars Wasp: But his plan backfired big time when J.D. had the Avengers all join Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Yep.

Eli: But for now lets go after Granox.

Nico: Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's on Quarton by the Tenkai Castle.

Me: He must be going after the Tenkai Dragon.

Guren: Just what I was thinking. We better get over there!

Joan: Let me put on my jumpsuit

She snapped her fingers and she was in a dark blue suit.

Beni: What's that for?

Me: You'll see soon.

We were off.

Guren: TENKAI KNIGHTS CORE UP!

They transformed and we were off to Quarton.

We arrived and saw Granox!

Me: Target sighted!

Nico: There he is!

Me: Lets go!

We went at him!

Granox: At last! The Tenkai Dragon will be ours1

But then a massive energy blast went at him and he dodged it and it hit the cliff and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Granox: What was that!?

We landed in front of him!

Granox: The Famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right! If you want to get to the Tenkai Castle you got to go through us!

Nico: And I can assure you that is not going to be easy!

Rice: Long time no see hornbreath!

Granox: Rice!? Oh no!

Rice: That's right!

Granox: Why couldn't you have stayed on ice when the High Mage captured you?!

Rice: And let him use us to destroy the world!? I don't think so!

Venetta: What does that mean?

Me: There was a rare planetary alignment that happens once ever 10,000 to 1,000,000 years and it was going to replenish the underground city they were at and they were going to destroy the world by reshaping it in their image. We couldn't let that happen.

Rice: That's right! So we destroyed the entire underground city.

2003 Leo: I remember that! That was intense!

Venetta: That is amazing!

Dromus: No kidding!

Granox: You'll wish you lost yourself to your monster mind when I'm done with you!

Rice: How about I smash your face in like old times!?

Rice fired an energy blast and blasted him and sent him crashing into a rock!

Lori: This is literally going to be fun!

Me: Loud Family lets SHOW SOME LOUD POWER!

All of us: YEAH!

Nebula Lanaia held out her hand and formed a ball of energy and an image of the Flying Dragon Nebula formed and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning strike him all over the place with intense force!

Lori fired massive waves of wind and blew him around in a powerful tornado!

Leni fired waves of gravity blasts and gravity beams and blasted him all over!

Luna fired blasts of water and drenched him.

Luan fired waves of light.

Lynn fired lava blasts.

Lincoln and Linka fired waves of lightning.

Lee, Lyra and Liberty fired magic blasts.

Lucy and Lucille fired darkness blasts.

Laney fired leaves and flowers,

Lana fired ice blasts.

Lola fired fire blasts.

Lisa fired Gears

Lily fired glowing waters and the blasts all hit Granox and exploded all over the place!

Joan concentrated as her teeth sank into her gums

And replaced with shark teeth and she turned into her Great White Shark Gene-slammer Form! RIPSTER!

Joan: JAWSOME!

She chomped on Granox and bit him on his butt!

Rainbow Dash got out her Ridebook and read a verse and fired numerous blasts of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poromon: Take this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Aurico: It's Morphin time!

He transformed.

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

He was ready!

Me: YEAH!

Aurico got out his Ridebook and read a verse and fired numerous lasers and missiles and blasted him

Aurico: Take that!

Venetta: I'm confused. You guys are the Alien rangers and in Japan we call them the Kakurangers. What is different?

Aurico: Well we are from America and are the Aquitar Rangers.

Me: The Kakurangers are from Japan and are human.

Venetta: I think I get it.

2003 Leo got out his Ridebook and read a verse and he slashed and cut him all over with his Katanas!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Granox!

Nico fired waves of energy balls and blasted him all over!

Ebon blasted him with darkness blasts.

Poromon blasted him with energy.

POW!

Nico punched him!

Granox: OW! That hurt! What are you!?

Nico: I am a Saiyan!

Granox: What the hell is a Saiyan!?

Nico: Brace yourself motherfucker!

Nico grabbed him and slammed and smashed him into the ground and threw him and kicked him and spun and punched and spun and kicked and punched him mercilessly! Nico really made him a total and absolute fool and smashed him into a bunch of rock cliffs and smashed him all over!

Venetta: WHOA! Nico is powerful!

Me: He sure is! He's a Saiyan! Born on the planet Vegeta with an immensely powerful power level but raised on Earth!

Nico: And don't you forget it!

Granox got up!

Granox: THIS IS NOT HAPPENING! VILIUS WILL RULE!

Me: In your fucking dreams!

Eli: YEAH!

Then a Shadow Ball flew in and bashed him in his face and knocked him down in a powerful explosion!

Me: WHOA! What the!?

Ebon: That wasn't from me!

We saw a Murkrow.

Me: WHOA! A Murkrow!

Nico: How did that get there?

Poromon: WHY THAT LITTLE! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and blasted it!

Poromon: I HATE MURKROWS! I HATE THEM BECAUSE OF WHAT THEY DID TO ME!

The Murkrow got up and glared at Poromon. Poromon did the same

They growled ferociously like growling wolves!

Venetta: Does Poromon have a nasty history with Murkrow?

Me: You could say that.

Nico: Poromon and a Murkrow got into a terrible fight and it was intense!

The Murkrow tackled Poromon

POW BIFF WHOMP SMASH WHAM!

They bashed and pulverized each other in a ferocious fight cloud!

Venetta: BOY THAT IS BRUTAL!

Lydendor: I can't believe that Poromon and Murkrow hate each other!

Me: No kidding!

Eli: I sense that this Murkrow is part of Dark Gale!

Ebon: Lets see.

Ebon used telepathy and gasped!

Ebon: I can't believe it! It's my sister Irena!

Lily: WHOA! I thought it was just you and Adam!

Ebon: Yeah Irena is my twin sister too.

Nico: WHOA!

The Murkrow grabbed Poromon and used him to bash Granox on the head

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

He had NASTY LUMPS ON HIS HEAD AND HAD ALL HIS TEETH KNOCKED OUT!

OUCH! AND I THOUGHT COURAGE HAD IT ROUGH!

Eli: Geez!

Granox laughed like Courage did and his eyeballs and nose fell off!

Lynn: Yay, violence!

Eli: Okay I've seen enough!

BONK BIFF WHAP BIFF SMASH!

Eli grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLAM!

HE BASHED BOTH THEIR HEADS TOGETHER!

Poromon: OW!

I snapped my fingers and Irena reverted back and was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and Murkrow on her forehead and had a Solar Eclipse with a black flame on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico picked up Poromon.

She woke up.

Irena Evans: (Groans) Oh man. OW! I feel like I got hit by a cinderblock.

Ebon: Well it's a crazy story.

Irena Evans: (GASP) Ebon!?

Ebon: Whoa whoa whoa. Easy Irena. It's me.

He reverted back to what he was before.

Irena Evans: (GASP) It can't be! Ivan!?

Ebon: Yes it's me Irena.

She hugged him.

Ebon: I've missed you sis.

Irena Evans: Me too Ivan. I looked all over for you! I thought you were dead!

Ebon: I wasn't dead Irena. I was turned into Ebon by the Quantum Vapor. It made me like this.

Irena Evans: Is that what that weird purple cloud was?

Me: Yep. It's an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and gave you powers.

Irena Evans: That explains how I got darkness powers. I became Lady Shadowstar as a result.

Me: Wow! Also your brother Adam became Rubberband Man. He got super elasticity from it. Also you were turned into a Murkrow by Dark Gale.

Irena Evans: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a black suit and injected and turned into Murkrow! She flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Irena Evans: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Irena Evans: Good.

She saw Poromon mangled up.

Irena Evans: Oh man! Nico what happened to your Poromon?

Nico:…he fell down some stairs

Irena Evans: Nico I can tell he got into a fight.

Nico: Okay it was with you actually. Long story.

Irena Evans: Oh man. Let me guess, bad history with a Murkrow he got into a fight with?

Me: Well... Yeah!

Poromon: I'm calm now.

Irena Evans: Good. Wait where are Carol and Maria?

Me: Back at the Estate. You're here on the cube shaped planet of Quarton. And as you can see we're in the middle of a battle.

Irena Evans: I can see that. Oh man. Oh I'm the Shadowmancer of the team for Sonya and outside the team I use my powers to fight bad guys.

Me: Wow!

Leni: Lets get you some new clothes.

Leni and Jessica used their powers and gave her black clothes and they had a solar eclipse belt and necklace and she had a darkness sword.

Irena Evans: I look amazing!

Leni: You sure totes do!

Jessica Shannon: I'll say!

Irena Evans: I agree!

Nico: Poromon, do you still feel like getting in a fight with her?

Poromon: No not anymore. Also this little pipsqueak needs to take a nap when we get home.

Me: That we can do. Lets just finish this guy off!

Irena Evans: AZARATH METRION ZINTHOS!

She fired a massive blast of darkness and it hit Granox and smashed him down!

Me: WHOA!

Irena Evans: I learned all about how to use Raven's powers from watching you guys.

Me: That is cool!

Ebon: Nice one! Like old times?

Irena Evans: Lets do it!

Ebon and Irena Evans: DARKNESS BEAM BLAST!

They fired a blast of darkness and smashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

But then a beam of energy blasted Granox and knocked him down and we saw a girl with dark blue hair and red eyes and had black clothes and wings and a Tiara with Eatle on it!

Me: (GASP) Eileen Eatle!

Eileen Eatle: (Grunts) Good to see you J.D.

Nico: Eatle's embodiment! Wow!

Me: Yep.

She ate some rocks and fired waves of energy and blasted him and knocked him out!

Me: Take that!

Eileen lost control, ate some rocks, and fired waves of energy at Zexion

He formed an illusion and it formed a portal and the portal appeared behind her and blasted her in the back!

Me: Nice try!

I fired the cure beam and injected her.

Me: Yeah!

Jessica Shannon: WASP! D-SMASH!

She summoned Wasp!

Disk Wars Wasp: Time to feel the sting!

Jessica and Wasp fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Jessica got out her Ride Book and read a verse and blasted her all over!

Zexion charged at her and blasted her all over.

Irena fired waves of darkness and blasted her down. The antidote took effect and she was back to normal. Her eyes back to their blue color.

Eileen Eatle: (Groans) Man what hit me?

Me: Ugly story there.

Joan reverted back to human And snapped her fingers and she was in her normal clothes again.

Joan Bolton: Cool!

Eli: Awesome!

* * *

We later returned home.

Carol: Irena!

Maria: Irena!

They hugged her.

Irena Evans: Hey guys!

May: Whoa man! What happened to Poromon!?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Manaphy hugged him.

We told everything that happened.

May: WHOA! That is awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Musa, Ish, Otto Rocket, Leonard, X Squad Broly, and Sonimax should come

Me: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: Cool!

Later we were at the Gotham Royal York Convention Center and we had everything ready.

Yost Spidey: This is how we're making the cake?

Mary Knudson: It's a huge contest for making the biggest ever S'mores pizza and the biggest S'mores cake.

Nico: (DROOLS) Oh boy!

Qin: My favorite!

Nico: Yeah!

Mary Knudson: Lets get to work guys!

Hay Lin: You got it!

We got to work!

French Narrator: (French Accent) 3 Hours Later

We finished and we made a huge 100 foot tall 520 foot wide 10,000 pound S'mores Cake and a 700 foot wide 15,000 pound s'mores pizza!

Hay Lin: Look at what we made!

Me: NO KIDDING!

Eli: Oh wow!

Later it was time for the announcement of the winner!

Announcer: And the winner is TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

WE CHEERED!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Awesome!

The prize was $700,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 and a massive lifetime supply of marshmalows!

Raj: (India Accent) (Dreamily) Marshmallows!

A massive dumptruck dumped massive bags full of marshmallows!

Blitzwing: Look at all that!

Raj: It's a dream come true!

Me: And here's the best part! Eating!

We got to eating our creations!

Me: (Eating cake and pizza) MMM! Delicious!

Raj: (Eating marshmallows and cake) So yummy!

Sky Lynx: Let me have some!

Nico: There's enough for everyone.

We had a lot of fun and cake and more and it was good.

We had a great time.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts,so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Blackfire: Those marshmallows were good!

LOUD BELCHES!

Irena Evans: I missed those. Oh excuse me.

Raj: Yes they always will be good.

Camie: They sure will.

Ymir: Always fun and cool.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon ate some marshmallows

Poromon: Ahh. So delicious! Just what I needed.

I popped open a beer for him.

Poromon: Ooh! Thanks!

He drank it.

Poromon: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Manaphy ate some marshmallows

Manaphy: Yummy!

Raj: So good isn't it?

Qin: It sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Yost Green Goblin, he's back from the dead, and he's not alone, he has Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis with him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision

and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was Yost Green Goblin, he's back from the dead, and he's not alone, he has Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis with him.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: I don't believe him! Now, he's gone too far!

Me: And I knew Noir Goblin would return, now we can finish him off forever!

Nico: Along with Ginis and Auntie Roon!

Lincoln: Which means, we'll be sending Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, and Samhain to prison, and this also means Yost Goblin doesn't have The Vengeful Six at his side.

Nico: After what that filthy animal, Dark Lynn, did shooting Yost Peter's Aunt May, and what Prince Olympias, did as well two years ago, that's one memory I hope never to see again. Alright, team, let's get ready to head to New York.

Lincoln: Yost Goblin, you're heading to prison for good, same with Yost Chameleon and Samhain, but as for you, Ginis, and Auntie Roon, Noir Goblin, you three are heading for The Black Abyss.

The previous group came.

Toiletnator: Can me, Brain Freezer, Diabolico, Chalmers, Man Boy, Zexion, Riddler, Ghost, Pete and LaGrange Go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Chalmers: Congratulations on winning that contest.

Me: That was a tasty one.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Crash Man: Nico, which Gene slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 76: Harmonizer Gradielle and Number 75: Bamboozling Gossip Shadow.

Me: WHOA! I bet Number 75 has a REALLY BIG Mouth!

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: Geez!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives. They're free and are heading for us to get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives.

Kelsey Ace: Emily already took care of Evil Carol, now it's my turn to help deal with Avalon's evil relatives and her sister.

Avalon Cadieux: We already had them disowned long ago, they're dead to me anyways, so it's best that we get rid of them forever.

Lincoln: Right, Avalon.

Nico: I think it's time someone knocked Lisa and her other evil relatives off their high horses forever and send them all to The Black Abyss. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis has come!

Lincoln: Time to send him, Yost Chameleon, and Samhain to prison for good, and we'll also send Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis straight to The Black Abyss forever, and once we get done with them, you and the rest of your evil relatives are finished, Lisa Cadieux.

Kelsey Ace: You've done some really messed up things to your sister for the last time, Lisa Cadieux, it's time you and your other evil relatives paid the price for your cruelty.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to New York to send Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, and Samhain to prison for good and send Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis straight to The Black Abyss forever, and once we get done with him, Kelsey Ace A.K.A. Glitter Sunny and Lincoln are going to destroy Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives and send them to The Black Abyss where that cruel heartless bitch and her other monstrous relatives belong.

We were off to New York City

We arrived.

Me: New York City and we were just here earlier this morning.

Lola: We sure were.

Diabolico: We should call Vulture.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Vulture came.

Vulture: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Spiderman: Good ol New York

Notacon: You said it.

Me: Yep.

Qin: And we're going after 6 big villains here.

Xenia: No kidding.

Noir Spiderman: One of them is from my world.

Juniper Lee: And one of them is one of my enemies..

Me: One of the Opaline 24.

Qin: Yeah.

Zexion: I did a pretty good job earlier.

Me: You sure did.

Nico: And we battled Ginis before too.

Yamato: As a memory of Bangray. But not the real thing.

Me: Now we have a chance to rid the universe of him forever.

Burst Man: Actually, we did fight him when we had Cornelia's big mission.

Nico: Right! I remember.

Cornelia: I remember now.

Zayto: Wow that is cool!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah that was fun.

Yost Spiderman: I can never forgive Norman for everything he did to me.

Me: I feel the same way Peter. I just wish we could kill him.

Ghost: Killing the Noir version is the next best thing. Plus, on Prime Spiderman's day, we're killing the Goblin on our world.

Spiderman: Yeah I hated that monster.

Me: I agree. Also this time the Noir version doesn't have the fragment of the tablet with him to make himself invulnerable.

Dominique: But he might still end up as that muscular goblin thing

Me: If he does we'll be ready.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: That was scary seeing that.

Noir Spiderman: Yeah no kidding.

Me: But all of it was worth a challenge.

Yost Spiderman: And I haven't fought my Chameleon in forever.

LaGrange: We know that.

Me: That one doesn't have a shapeshifting belt.

Qin: Yeah. He uses masks.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Unless he got a belt by now.

Me: We'll find out.

Qin: Yeah.

Ymir: I can use my powers to flush him out.

Me: Good idea.

Ymir: I can smell if it's him by his blood.

Me: Nice.

Venkman: We can use a Ghost Trap on Samhain

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Danny Phantom: I have the Fenton Thermos ready too.

Poromon: Me and the mascots will help with that too.

Yamato: Leave Ginis to me and my team

Nico: We plan to.

Qin: Yep.

Hay Lin: I'll face Yost Green Goblin. I'm sure he has a score to settle with me.

Yost Spiderman: Not without me, you won't.

Hay Lin: I know.

Me: And I know the perfect warning shot too. We'll blow up the Oscorp building.

Nico: After we make sure no one's in there.

Me: Right.

Eli: I'll do that.

Eli used the force and scanned the building and there was no one in it.

Eli: It's totally empty and there is no one in there.

Nico: That's good.

Me: Good.

Nico: Proceed.

I fired an energy blast and it hit the building and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

The entire building exploded into a massive pile of flaming rubble and was completely destroyed!

Qin: YEAH!

Then we heard ENRAGED SCREAMING COMING FROM YOST GREEN GOBLIN AND NOIR GOBLIN!

Nico: Wait. We only heard both Goblins. Where are the other 4?

Me: Uh Nico, Oscorp is Norman's company and the others do not have any ties to it.

Nico: Oh good point.

Lincoln: (GASP) WHOA! I just had a premonition on who we're going to face for the Akuma! It's Hay Lin's Akuma, AeroHayLin! The Hypothetical Akuma of Hay Lin and she is based on Hay Lin's Air Elemental Form. She is made of Pure Wind and is a powerful master of wind. She was made when Nerissa brainwashed Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma and her Grandmother Yan Lin and vowed to kill Nerissa.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and it was Hay Lin made of pure wind!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: She looks scary made of pure wind!

Paragus: She's very windy!

Aang: She would be perfect for the being one of the spirits of the Air Nomads

Me: That would be interesting.

Xenia: Yeah.

Jinora: That would be cool.

Then we felt a gust and saw a figure come and it was AEROHAYLIN!

Me: WHOA!

AeroHayLin: Well hey there guys.

Me: Wow! Hay Lin?

AeroHayLin: It's still me though.

Me: You look amazing made of pure wind!

Vulture: You sure do. Thank goodness it's still you.

She saw Nerissa.

AeroHayLin: YOU!

She fired a tornado.

I formed a force field around her.

Me: Hay Lin listen! Nerissa is not that person anymore!

Pete: Hay Lin? Is that you?

Me: I already asked if it was her.

Pete: Oh sorry.

AeroHayLin: Why do you defend her!?

Me: Because she redeemed herself. Even though it was an epic battle. Also We found out that it was Dark Chase Young that was responsible for making her a powerhungry monster that did all that decades ago.

Cassidy: It's true Hay Lin!

Yan Lin: It sure is. And my dear granddaughter it's gonna be okay.

Vulture: So you need to calm down.

Me: Besides we already destroyed Nerissa's darkness and also we destroyed Phobos.

AeroHayLin: I'm glad you did. But come at me!

Me: Gladly!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over.

Vulture fired waves of energy and blasted her.

AeroHayLin: My turn!

She fired a powerful Tornado!

Me: WHIRLWIND SPIN!

I formed a sign and used Oceanus Shenron's powers and blasted the tornado and blew her around and made her really dizzy and knocked her down! She was knocked out!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice one!

Frightwig: Now to find Yost Goblin and his friends.

Danny: If I can use my Ghost Sense to find Samhain, we'll be on the right track

He gasped and his breath was blue! We saw SAMHAIN in the distance.

Me: There!

Danny Phantom: There he is! Going ghost!

He turned into Danny Phantom!

We heard the malevolent laughter of Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis as they're causing havoc in New York.

Nico: Time to put a dampener on their mood.

Lincoln: Let's do this. (Sensed Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives) Nice try, Lisa.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives who were trying to attack us.

Lori: I made a mistake siding with a bitch like you years ago, Lisa. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

We took off into the air to attack Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis.

Yost Green Goblin: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) GO AHEAD AND RUN, FOOLS! You can never hide from us!

BANG!

A gunshot rang out and scraped Yost Green Goblin in the face drawing blood.

Suddenly, the spirits of Spider Man appeared and they attacked Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis and we also threw Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis even more pissed off than ever.

Me: Figures you'd return, Yost Green Goblin, and I didn't expect you to bring Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis with you as well.

Nico: Too bad you no long have The Vengeful Six to save your ass. We're sending you, Chameleon, and Samhain to prison forever.

Me: Samhain to the Ghost Zone!

Lincoln: With good behavior, maybe we'll let you out. As for you, Auntie Roon, and Ginis, Noir Goblin, you've lived for too long, this is where we put you all down for good.

Ginis: You fools will all die!

Auntie Roon: Along with you, Te Xuan Ze!

Noir Goblin: Knudson, you have made a fool out of me for the last time!

Me: And I show no remorse for it!

Noir Goblin: Now, you will die!

POW!

I punched him and knocked him into a tree!

Nori Goblin was in extreme pain!

Me: You don't have the tablet to help you this time!

Riddler: Riddle me this: What's green, black, and blue? The answer: Your ass once we're done beating it!

Me: And it's going to hurt really bad! And Ginis I will never forget all the terrible things you did to so many people! But also I should thank you!

Ginis: For what?

Me: For sending Bangray to Earth. Vypra recruited him and he gave us back many of my friends and some of our teammates!

Ginis: Then they will die!

Me: No you will die!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place and really hurt him!

Yamato: Lets get him!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Or you will not live long enough to regret it!

Xenia: YEAH!

Me: Also Ginis...

I fired many blasts and blasted him all over the place with intense ruthlessness! And then he was really mangled up!

Me: THAT WAS FOR MAKING MISAO DO ALL THOSE HORRIBLE THINGS UNDER YOUR CONTROL! I AM GOING MAKE SURE THE ZYUOHGERS KILL YOU AND LEAVE NO FUCKING TRACE OF YOU LEFT!

Yost Green Goblin (singing): Itsy bitsy spider went up the water spout. Down came the goblin to wash the spider out!

Tundra Man: Your singing sucks!

Me: Yeah we sing much better than you freak!

Hay Lin blasted him with wind!

Hay Lin: Remember me dirtbag!?

Yost Green Goblin: I remember you Hay Lin! You killed me!

Hay Lin: You brought all that on yourself!

Man Boy: Alright. Let's take out Auntie Roon first!

Juniper Lee: And you don't have Opaline to help you this time!

Me: You are long overdue with death!

Wood Man: Have some of this!

He fired leaves and slashed Auntie Roon all over.

Juniper Lee kicked her in her face and I fired a massive blast of energy and destroyed her staff!

Auntie Roon: MY STAFF!

Qin: Get a hat!

Qin then turned her head into a huge Komodo Dragon Head and then...

CHOMP!

She bit her head off!

Auntie Roon disintegrated into dust!

Chalmers: One down, 5 to. go!

Ed smelled some butterered toast in the shadows and went over to eat it. Yost Chameleon saw his chance and used his new belt to turn into Ed. He then went over to me.

Yost Chameleon: (as Ed) Everything okay here?

Me: (Playing along) We're good. We're just going after Ginis now. That fucker will pay for using Misao like that.

Yost Chameleon: (as Ed) Whatever you say.

He followed me to where Ginis was battling the Zyuoghers. All while pulling out a dart gun.

I sensed it and fired an energy blast and neutralized the belt and he reverted back.

Me: Nice try Dimitri! Don't think I knew what you were trying to do! I am not that dumb! Ed on the other hand is dumber than a block of reinforced concrete and you played his appearance terribly!

I punched him and kicked him.

Yost Chameleon: Seriously? Can't just let a guy have his fun, can you? (falls unconscious)

Me: It was a nice try though. Also the Prime universe version of you had a Shapeshifting belt as well and he turned into Volpina to throw us off Lila. But I wasn't fooled.

Ed: Hey, guys! What's up?

Spark Man: I get it. Yost Chameleon must've put that buttered toast to lure you away while he turned into you.

Yost Spiderman: The guy's a terrible actor but he apparently makes good food.

Me: Welcome to my world. I'm a terrible actor myself. But I catch on to terrible acts very quickly.

Noir Goblin went to face me.

Me: So you are next.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Noir Goblin: WHAT THE!?

Me: Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we fought the last time. I've gotten infinitely more powerful since then.

Noir Goblin: I WILL KILL YOU!

HE WENT AT ME AND I SLASHED HIM!

He was knocked down.

Brain Freezer: Actually, JD, Ginis is next. I know you still want to make him suffer for everything he did. Including using Misao.

Me: Yes I do. You stay right there.

I went to face Ginis.

Me: Ginis it's time for you to pay for your crimes times Infinity!

Yamato: And this time, Void Queen isn't here to help you!

Ginis: I don't need her to destroy you all!

Me: You're going to wish you did!

I fired massive energy beams and blasted him all over the place!

Me: You make me fucking sick Ginis! You made Misao do all kinds of horrible things and because of you he was beating himself up worse than Nico during the 20 Days of Darkness! I can't tell you how many times he wanted to kill himself because of you!

Misao: YEAH!

Brain Freezer: This honestly is a good warmup for Bloom's big day!

Bloom: It sure is!

I fired numerous blasts of energy and blasted him.

Me: Yamato lets get him!

Yamato: You got it!

He donned his Zyuoh Eagle Gorilla Whale Form!

Me: KAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEE!

Zyuohgers: SUPER CUBE BLAST!

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

We fired a massive Kamehameha and Zyuoh blast and the blasts combined and they hit him and Ginis exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Yamato: OH YEAH!

Me: Ginis of the Space Outlaws Deathgalien's you have failed this universe!

Nico: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Venkman: Next is Samhain!

Moondancer: Let me help with that!

Fearow charged at him and blasted him with energy!

Moondancer: Lets get him!

They fired atomic ray blasts and blasted him all over and immobilized him.

Danny Phantom: Time for you to go back home!

He fired his Fenton Thermos and sucked him in!

Yost Green Goblin: Well, it's as the saying goes. If you want a job done...

Noir Goblin:...you can only trust yourself!

Me: That's not how it goes!

Bloom and Yost Invisible Woman charged at him. And blasted him with fire and energy.

Then I flew and then...

SHEEN!

I STABBED HIM ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS BLACK HEART!

Me: It's if you want something done right, you got to do it yourself!

He fell to the ground dead!

Yost Green Goblin: You know what? You're absolutely right!

Me: Now it's just you and us Goblin!

Flora and Izu charged at him and blasted him all over the place!

Bloom and Yost Invisible Woman: INVISIBLE DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Flora and Izu: NATURE FORCE BLAST!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: Also your son has something to say to you!

Yost Harry went up to him!

Yost Harry: The only reason you're not dying here is because you DID give the others an opportunity to settle old scores.

Me: You don't remember that? You gave us the chance to settle old scores with some old enemies that FRAMED Lynn!

Stella and Otoya charged at him and blasted him all over!

Stella and Otoya: STELLAR SUN BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: Also your little assassination attempt on Spiderman's aunt failed! She survived!

Yost Green Goblin: WHAT!? NO!

Me: Yes!

Yost Green Goblin: No matter! Once everyone knows who Spiderman is they will kill him to get revenge!

Me: Dream on jerk! Everyone knows who he is now! Including his boss J. Jonah Jameson! What's ironic is that he had no idea Spiderman was working for him!

Yost Harry: I actually was talking about today as well.

Yost Green Goblin: Oh really?

Layla and Ness charged at him and blasted him with fire and water!

Layla and Ness: PK STARSTORM BARRAGE!

They fired massive starstorm barrage blasts and blasted him all over!

Deadpool: YEAH! Also this whole adventure is special too!

Yost Spiderman: And actually, the Jameson here doesn't mind me being Spider Man and working for him. After we talked and settled things, of course.

Me: That's right!

Roxy and Daiki charged at him and blasted him with energy all over.

Roxy and Daiki: 50 YEARS OF SECONDARY RIDERS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him and smashed him with the masks of the Secondary Riders and smashed him brutally!

Deadpool: I'll tell you all what it is later.

Yost Green Goblin used his glider to fly above us.

I flew after him.

Musa and Sunny Bridges charged at him and blasted him with energy.

He threw bombs and we dodged them!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I kicked him!

Me: You know what Eddie Brock once thought? He was once like you and loved the power! But look what happened to him in Spiderman 3!

Yost Green Goblin: I like being bad! It makes me happy!

POW!

I punched him and he crashed into the ground!

I threw his glider and Ymir hopped onto it and glided and blasted Yost Green Goblin!

Me: I ABSOLUTELY HATE THAT FUCKING LINE!

Nico: ME TOO!

Musa and Sunny Bridges: MUSICAL BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Yost Green Goblin!

Tecna and Maggie Peyton charged at him and blasted him all over with lightning!

Tecna and Maggie: LIGHTNING CAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him all over!

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted him all over.

Ariel and Melody charged at him and blasted him with water and energy.

Ariel and Melody: ATLANTICA MERMAID BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I punched him and smashed him all over the place!

Penny and Cody charged at him and blasted him with energy blasts.

Penny and Cody: AUSTRALIAN DIAMOND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Vert and Agura Ibaden charged at him and blasted him.

Vert and Agura: SPEED DEMON BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and speed energy and blasted him.

I fired numerous blasts of fire and blasted Yost Green Goblin all over!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Ginis, Auntie Roon, and Noir Goblin, and he began sucking out and assimilating Ginis' Power, Extreme Durability, Master of Wisdom and Deception, Regenerative Cells, Force field Creation, Energy Blasts, Electrokinesis, Hand to Hand Combat, Enhanced Speed, Flight, Enhanced Energy Blasts, Enhanced Regenerative Lifeforce, Brainwashing, Power Granting, Hand Energy Wave, Black Mist Dimension, Moeba Merge Mist, Thunder Blast, Enhanced Strength, and Enhanced Reflexes, Auntie Roon's magical powers, and Noir Goblin's Strength, Durability, Intelligence, Authority, and Fighting skills and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Ginis, Auntie Roon, and Noir Goblin were severely weakened and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Ginis: (Weakened) W-what did you do to me?

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon the ruins of New York only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt, Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You no longer have any help coming your way.

Cocytus Malefic: And with what Lincoln did to Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and you, Ginis, you have no means of fighting back.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you vile monsters.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death and banishment for all of your crimes.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, you monsters!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monsters.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis! This is where your lives ends here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now we're taking you all down and we're ending you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to die, you animals.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A

MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF YOST GREEN GOBLIN, YOST CHAMELEON, SAMHAIN, NOIR GOBLIN, AUNTIE ROON, AND GINIS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY THE TERROR OF OSCORP WAS ON!

Lincoln, Hay Lin, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Hay Lin, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Ricky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis and they got hit hard, and one of the blasts hit The Monitor Orbs embedded in the foreheads of Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis screamed in agonizing pain.

Eli: That'll teach you, you bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis on the back and he was left with a burning scar on their backs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of them from the back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln attacks Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln attacked Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Samhain, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, and Ginis were on their last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: All right, you shitty green elf-hating goblin abomination of goblins, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Yost Green Goblin

Ed Cowart: You are by far the ugliest goblin I've ever seen! You'd make even a fucking Xenomorph look better in comparison! People like you give rich people a bad rep, you black-hearted green abomination of science! You are dull, and your weapons and glider? Buddy, even Dr. Robuttnik could do a better job handling heroes better than you and he fought Sonic the Hedgehog! Prepare your goblin ass for life in prison, you goblin mistake of science! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis sending them flying where the trap was made first glue got on Yost Green Goblin's chest, then sandpaper got on it then the sandpaper struck a match which lit the fuse to a massive crate of TNT, and when Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis got to the crate, it explodes which made them dizzy and they crashed onto a concrete wall frontside. Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis and pulled their underwear over their heads!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart threw exploding vanilla cake at them which explodes covering them with cake and icing, then he dressed Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis in pink leotards.

Ed Cowart: Hey, Yost Norman Osborn! I see being a ballerina in your future! Looks like leotards do come in goblin sizes! Oh, and Yost Norman Osborn and Yost Chameleon? For all the terrible things you did, take this! NUTSHOT TECHNIQUE: NUT CRUSHER!

Ed Cowart attacked Yost Norman Osborn and Yost Chameleon's crotch 100 times and utterly destroyed them when Ed Cowart was done.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Zeltrax as he flips him the finger) HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Lisa Cadieux and her relatives got loose and she got out a knife and tried to attack us!

Lisa Cadieux: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLES! DIE!

THEN...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT LISA CADIEUX RIGHT IN THE LEGS ALONG WITH HER RELATIVES!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to these monsters, then, we get rid of the bitch and her evil relatives for good!

Irena Evans was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Tina.

Irena Evans: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Pidgey and Murkrow and transformed and blasted Yost Green Goblin all over!

Qin: Take that!

Lola fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Yost Green Goblin threw a pumpkin bomb at us but Nico caught it.

Nico threw it back and blasted him down.

Me: This is for all the crap you put Spiderman through!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Then the Springfield Bullies, Hank Scorpio, Wiggum, Krusty, Selma & Patty, Cargill, Rich Texan, Comic Book Guy, Skinner and Snake came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Nico: Springfield Bullies, Hank Scorpio, Wiggum, Krusty, Selma & Patty, Cargill, Rich Texan, Comic Book Guy, Skinner and Snake

Jimbo: Been a while since we were at the Yost World.

Me: I know!

Wiggum: We'll probably be here again tomorrow.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) You did a good job earlier.

Girl Jordan: Thanks.

Patty: (to Nico) We heard you fought Ultimate Carnage.

Nico: We sure did!

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) You should take care of that Gastrodon

Sophie: I will.

A figure came riding on a motorcycle and it was FURNACE MONSTER from episode 32 of Lightspeed Rescue!

Little is known about the Furnace Monster since he is not known to have encountered the Power Rangers before but died at some point and resided in the Shadow World.

The Furnace Monster is among the deceased Demons seen in the Shadow World and is used by Prince Olympius and the Gatekeeper who try to destroy the Power Rangers with him. However, after the Thermo Blasters destroy the Gatekeeper's staff, they lose control of the monsters and Fireor escapes the Shadow World alongside Liztwin's upgraded form and the Furnace Monster at the same time as the Rangers and appear as giants.

The Rangers immediately summon the Supertrain Megazord to dispose of them but their fire blasts overwhelm it and Fireor is able to impale it once the Furnace Monster and Liztwin restrain it. The tables turn however when Liztwin and the Furnace Monster advance on the Supertrain head-on, allowing the Megazord to destroy them with the Turbine Super Charge. They go limp and fall onto their sides where they then explode although the Lightspeed Solarzord then has to be used to destroy Fireor.

Carter: Furnace Monster!

Furnace Monster: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were summoned from the Shadow World to help Olympius bring the Gatekeeper and several monsters to Earth!

Furnace Monster: Good memory.

Me: That was epic!

Furnace Monster: Too bad I didn't have my own episode.

William: I know, right? That motorcycle looks cool!

Furnace Monster: It sure is!

Ghost Rider: Wouldn't mind a race with it.

Nico: Yeah. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Sam S.L., AncientVolcanomon, Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, Marching Milde, Brick Bully and The Wall (Theme including AncientVolcanomon) - Nico's rescue in New York City and we battled Carnage from the Ultimate Spiderman universe

---

The Springfield bullies were first.

Dolph (to Sam): Nico's rescue was in New York City.

Kearney: He battled Carnage from the Ultimate Spiderman universe

Sam S.L.: Yeah that was awesome! Girl Jordan and Sunset Shimmer both released their rainbow power and let that monster have it!

AncientVolcanomon: They sure did! Wow! Lincoln was so proud of Girl Jordan! She ascended to new levels of power!

Autumn Blaze: It was really amazing to see!

Twilight Sparkle: We are so proud of Girl Jordan and Sunset Shimmer!

Stellar Sparkle: We sure are and the Wingfeather Siblings too! Just like when Girl Jordan destroyed Carnage in the Ultimate Spiderman Universe.

Harmony Sparkle: He didn't have the fragment with him that made him talk before so he was 100% Feral to the brink!

Starshine Sparkle: That was intense and awesome!

Spyro: I'll say! Also we freed the zombies he made too.

Jimbo: WHOA! That is aweosme! Way to go to Girl Jordan and Sunset! Lets do it!

Sam used the Core Medals for Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful and Salvo The Slime and got a Rainbow Sword!

Sam S.L.: THE RAINBOW SWORD OF LAVA PRIDE!

Springfield Bullies: AWESOME!

Sam S.L.: Yeah! RAINBOW PRIDE STYLE NINJA ART: PRIDE LAVA BLAST!

They fired waves of lava and rainbows and magic and smashed them down!

Sophie Casterwill, Mega Moltres, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), Piranha Plant (SSBU), Confrontation Beast Scorpion Fist - Sorisa and Scorpion (Kung Fu Panda) (Theme including Mega Moltres) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Dark Valkyria and Wretched Ghost in the Attic

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio (to Sophie): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Dark Valkyria and Wretched Ghost in the Attic. Nico, Trey's team, Martial Hair's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) That is for sure and it was some of the most fun ever.

Mega Moltres: It sure was and we had a lot of fun too.

Jinora: Yeah and we met a gene-slammer for Pidgey who is also Teresa's little sister and she is also a fashionista like her. She was given animal shifting powers because of the Quantum Vapor and it's how she donned the hero name Lady Fauna.

Hank Scorpio: Boy that is so cool!

Rainbow Dash: We all thought that was so awesome!

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there! And she also has all the powers of all the Metabreed! She can do it all as any kind of animal too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is so cool!

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Whirlwind: Wow!

Hank Scorpio: WOW! That is so cool! Teresa must be so happy to have her back. Lets do it!

Sophie used the Core Medals for Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold and got a Phoenix Sword!

Sophie: THE PHOENIX FLAME SWORD OF THE CASTERWILL FAMILY!

Hank Scorpio: Awesome!

Sophie: It sure is. PHOENIX FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF THE IMMORTAL PURITY!

They fired waves of fire and wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down!

Homer Simpson, Dahlia Donut, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, Fireball Snake, Rygog and Cop (Regular Show) (Theme including Dahlia Donut) - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Nikoderiko: The Magical World

---

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Nikoderiko: The Magical World. How was it?

Homer: It was really amazing! We went on an amazing treasure hunt and also helped Niko and Luna, the two treasure hunting mongoose siblings hunt for the treasure in their world and take down the evil Baron Grimbald and his minions.

Wiggum: WOW! Sounds like an adventure that Nicole would like and you know she is a treasure hunter.

Dahlia Donut: We had a lot of fun on that one.

Cuprosklodowskite: We sure did and that was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: We all had a lot of fun on that one!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was fun.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was awesome!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it sure was!

Featherweight: You got that right!

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure!

Wiggum: Boy you guys had a lot of fun on that! Lets do it!

Homer used the Core Medals for Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp and Live Action Sideways and got a donut sword.

Homer: THE SWORD OF A MILLION GREAT DONUTS! Mmm donuts. (DROOLS)

Wiggum: (LAUGHS) Nice!

Homer: Thanks! DONUT STYLE NINJA ART: DONUTS OF THE GUATEMALAN INSANITY PEPPERS!

He fired waves of donuts and they went into Wiggum's mouth and then...

Wiggum: YAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

HE HAD FIRE EXPLODE OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

THEY LAUGHED!

They fired waves of energy, magic, metal and gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Jackie, Aryll, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, Shearfear, Booboo the Clown and Poltergeist Clown 1982 (Theme including Aryll) - Lori, Jessie and Joan's 2nd Mission

Krusty was next.

Krusty (to Jackie): Today is Lori, Jessie and Joan's 2nd Mission. Who was fought there?

Jackie: They battled Granox there on Quarton. No warmup battles this time but it was cool and awesome!

Aryll: It sure was awesome and fun.

Donald Duck: It sure was awesome!

Xion: But the big shock was that we met a Murkrow gene-slammer! Poromon did not like that one bit!

Krusty: He still harbors a grudge because of the fight with that Murkrow? That is unhealthy.

Xion: I know. But Ebon will be happy about this. Her name is Irena Evans and she also goes by the superhero name Lady Shadowstar! She has darkness powers herself and they are as strong as Raven's!

Applejack: It sure was amazing!

Apple Star: It sure was fun.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah everyone had fun too.

Apple Bloom: They sure did.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Krusty: That is really awesome! Lets do it!

Jackie used the Core Medals for Quackerjack, Dark Riku and Key Monster and got a Fire Sword!

Jackie: THE FIRE SWORD OF SHOPPING FUN!

Krusty: Awesome! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Jackie: Yep. FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: FIRE BLAST OF THE MALL!

They fired waves of fire, earth, mud, boulders, rock, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Mandee, Gallus, Serenity Wheeler, Sonya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, Voltar, Malachite Twins and Twin Man (Theme including Gallus) - Us making the largest S'Mores Cake and Pizza

---

Selma and Patty were next.

Patty (to Mandee): You guys made the largest S'Mores Cake and Pizza. How big was it?

Mandee: Well it was for a contest at the Gotham Royal York Convention Center and we made a huge 100 foot tall 520 foot wide 10,000 pound S'mores Cake and a 700 foot wide 15,000 pound s'mores pizza!

Selma: HOLY BEER BOTTLES! That is amazing!

Gallus: It sure is! And we had fun making them!

Serenity Wheeler: We sure did! And the kids loved it too!

Rarity: It was absolutely delicious and yummy too darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Boy it sure was!

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was such a fun contest too! The prize was a lifetime supply of marshmallows and Raj loved that one!

THEY LAUGHED!

Sweetie Belle: You now how much Raj loves Marshmallows!

Gill Grunt: Yeah he does!

Selma: That is for sure!

Mandee: Yep. Light you before we start?

Patty: Sure.

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame and lit their cigarettes and they puffed them.

Selma: Ahh.

Mandee used the Core Medals for Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind and Red Menace and got a fire sword.

Mandee: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND SPRINGFIELD BUTTKICKINGS!

Selma and Patty: NICE!

Mandee: Yep. SPRINGFIELD FIRE BUTTKICKING STYLE NINJA ART: BOOT OF FLAMING BUTTKICKINGS!

They fired awves of fire and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Girl Jordan, Linka, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, Yost Chemistro, Scumlaw and The Sheriff (Regular Show) (Theme including Linka) - Hay Lin's day to shine

Cargill was next.

Cargill (to Girl Jordan): Today is Hay Lin's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Girl Jordan: Oh she is more than ready for this. She has been looking forward to this day ever since Irma's day started.

Linka: Yeah that is for sure!

Max Gibson: It's gonna be fun.

Fluttershy: It sure will be fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I'm really happy for her.

Sólrún: (Icelandic accent) We sure are.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah all of us are.

Bluebell: That is for sure!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: Hay Lin is ready too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah!

Stealth Elf: You got that right!

Cargill: Boy that is awesome! I know she will do great. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan used the core medals for Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts) and Hyleg Ourobockle and got a water dragon sword!

Girl Jordan: THE WATER DRAGON SWORD OF THE CELTIC OCEAN DRAGON!

Cargill: Cool!

Girl Jordan: Yep. CELTIC WATER DRAGON STYLE NINJA ART: WATER DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of water, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and plants and blasted them down.

Becky, Panda King, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, Tap Tap, Grandma Dynamite and Pirantishead (Theme including Panda King) - Yost Spiderman went through hell because of Yost Norman

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan (to Becky): Yost Spiderman went through hell because of Yost Norman. But we corrected that.

Becky: That is too true. Norman doesn't have the rest of the Vengeful 6 to help him this time.

Panda King: That is true there.

Clyde: No kidding there!

Starlight Glimmer: Those jerks had it coming!

Moonlight Glimmer: You got that right.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure! Also Yost Norman is gonna pay for his crimes.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding!

Raven Bishop: By spending eternity in prison!

Hex: Yeah!

Rich Texan: That is for darn sure! Lets do it!

Becky used the Core Medals for Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven and Sluggy the Unshaven and got a Leaf Sword!

Becky: THE LEAF SWORD OF FOREST POWER!

Rich Texan: Cool!

Becky: Yep. LEAF STYLE NINJA ART: LEAVES OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Dana, Zangief, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, Mingy Jongo, School World and Leopold (Theme including Zangief) - Hay Lin's Akuma is what she looked like made of pure wind!

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): Hay Lin's Akuma is what she looked like made of pure wind! That's not surprising.

Dana: No it isn't but she looked really cool made of pure wind!

Zangief: (Russian Accent) It was amazing comrades!

Abigail Davis: I agree there too and it was awesome!

Aqua Spirit: She was made because of Nerissa brainwashing Cassidy, Halinor, Kadma and her grandmother and it was brutal!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding!

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there and it was intense.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was,

Sunburn: Yeah!

Skinner: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Dana used the Core Medals for Sellon, Chilly Willy and Chilly Billi and got an ice sword!

Dana: THE SWORD OF ABSOLUTE ZERO CHILLS!

Skinner: Cool!

Dana: Yep. ICE STYLE NINJA ART: ABSOLUTE ZERO COLD WAVE!

They fired waves of ice and cold and fire and smashed them down!

Whitney, Spada, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, Klobber, Sumotron and Sumoto (Theme including Spada) - Yost Norman is not along and he had Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin. Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis with him

---

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): The Yost version of Green Goblin is not alone. He also has the Yost version of Chameleon, the Noir version of Green Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis with him

Whitney: Yeah no kidding there! And this is gonna be really cool and awesome! Now we have a chance to kill Nori Green Goblin again and send him to the Black Abyss.

Spada: We sure do.

Anko: We're going to kill Noir Green Goblin and Auntie Roon and send them to the Black Abyss and the rest will go to jail.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there!

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right!

Princess Celestia (G5): And I was expecting Noir Vulture to appear as well.

King Solar: Yeah me too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah especially for being a cannibal!

Amber Morning: No kidding!

Spotlight: Yeah I was expecting him too.

Comic Book Guy: Me too. Lets do it!

Whitney used the Core Medals for Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3) and Kudgel and got a plant sword!

Whitney: THE PLANT SWORD OF THE NATURE OF LIFE!

Comic Book Guy: Neat!

Whitney: Yep. PLANT STYLE NINJA ART: PLANTS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of leaves and life and light and smashed them down!

Fiona, Chun Li, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), Robo-Reptar, Barbed Wire Org and Jail-Bird (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Chun Li) - Yost Norman, Samhain and Yost Chameleon will live and the rest will die!

Snake was next.

Snake (to Fiona): Yost Norman, Samhain and Yost Chameleon will live. But the rest are gonna die!

Fiona: That's right and the ones that will die are going to the Black Abyss!

Chun Li: Yeah that is for ure!

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Princess Luna: You got that right!

Dusk Eclipse: And it will be painful!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah!

Moondust: That is for sure!

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: That is for sure there!

Blackout: Yeah!

Snake: That is for sure dudes! Lets do it!

Fiona used the Core Medals for Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead and Sword Roidmude and got a lightning sword!

Fiona: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF THE THUNDER OF SPRINGFIELD BUTTKICKINGS!

Snake: Cool!

Fiona: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM BUTTKICKING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Furnace Monster

---

Furnace Monster was next.

Furnace Monster: HOLY CRAP! You guys have been really letting them have it!

Nico: Yeah we sure were!

May: No kidding!

Furnace Monster: YEAH! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Carter: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Carter: THERMO BLASTERS BOOSTER MODE!

They charged them up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Furnace Monster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Furnace Monster you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: Time to end this.

Tsukasa: At least for Yost Spidey.

Kamen Ride: Forever White!

Tsukasa turned into the white rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the White Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER WHITE!

They turned into the white rangers too!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) PEGASUS DARK 6!

She summoned Dark Pegasus, Gallantmon (Royal Knights) Mercury Malgam, Lehvak-Kal, Crimson Creep and Headless Horseman.

We went at the 6 of them and bashed, blasted and smashed them all over.

Kelvedran, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, Ario, Siado, Malvadine, Iflar. Topar, Fivarth, Bierk, Skartalas, H'earring, Faash, and Junda blasted and smashed and pulverized them.

Blitzwing, Sky Lynx, Hay Lin and Yost Spiderman used the Earth and Autobot keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Blitzwing and Hay Lin: WIND LASER STORM!

Sky Lynx and Yost Spiderman: WEBBING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Bloom of the Flame of Domino and Brain Freezer: DOMINO DRAGON BLAST!

Musa of the Song of Melody and Diabolico: MUSIC MELODY BLAST!

Stella of the Sun of Solaria and Chalmers: SUN SOLARIA BLAST!

Layla of the Water of Andros and Toiletnator: ANDROS WAVE BLAST!

Flora of the Flowers of Linphea and Man Boy: LINPHEA NATURE BLAST!

Roxy of the Animals of Earth and Zexion: EARTH ANIMAL BLAST!

Tecna of the Technology of Zenith and Riddler: ZENITH GEARS

BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA MERMAID BLAST!

Penny of the Diamonds and Pete: DIAMOND FURY BLAST!

Vert of the Interdimensional Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING CAR BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Somnambula, Hay Lin, Yost Spiderman, Noir Spiderman, Juniper Lee and me: JUSTICE OF THE YOST UNIVERSE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! SPIDER-MAN ELEMENT STYLE: SPIDER-MAN!

Peni Parker: SPIDER-MAN DARK STYLE: SP/DR!

Jessica Shannon: SPIDER-MAN STING STYLE: SPIDER GWEN!

Hilda: (British Accent) SPIDER-MAN FIRE STYLE: SPIDER UK!

Super Sonico: SPIDER-MAN SOUND STYLE: SPIDERPUNK!

Zone-Tan (TLPS): SPIDER-MAN DARK STYLE: KID ARACHNID!

Pinkie Pie: SPIDER-MAN CARTOON STYLE: SPIDER-HAM!

Cross Yuuki: SPIDER-MAN DARK STYLE: SPIDER-MAN NOIR!

Entrapta: SPIDER-MAN LIGHTNING STYLE: JAPANESE SPIDER-MAN!

Perfuma: SPIDER-MAN NATURE STYLE: SPIDER-MAN (EARTH-1048)!

Frosta: SPIDER-MAN ICE STYLE: SPIDER-MAN (1994)!

Kei: SPIDER-MAN FIRE STYLE: SPIDER-MAN UNLIMITED!

Yuri: SPIDER-MAN WATER STYLE: SPIDER-MAN (1967)!

Chronoa: SPIDER-MAN TIME STYLE: SPIDER-MAN (EARTH 96283)!

Batch: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN TECH STYLE: DR. OCTOPUS!

Gluko: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN DARK STYLE: VENOM!

Jinx: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN DARK STYLE: GREEN GOBLIN!

Ferham: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN DARK STYLE: CARNAGE!

Decapre: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN EARTH STYLE: LIZARD!

Juri Han: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN DARK STYLE: KINGPIN!

Rachel Alucard: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTRO!

Noel Vermillion: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN WATER STYLE: SCORPION!

Toph: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN EARTH STYLE: SANDMAN!

Twilight Sparkle: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN MAGIC STYLE: MYSTERIO!

Julie Makimoto: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN EARTH STYLE: RHINO!

Princess Allura (VLD): SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN LIGHT STYLE: KRAVEN THE HUNTER!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN DARK STYLE: JACKAL!

Makoto Nanaya: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN WIND STYLE: SHOCKER!

Tatsumaki: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN WIND STYLE: VULTURE!

Mai Shiranui: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN FIRE STYLE: MOLTEN MAN!

Shanoa: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN DARK STYLE: CHAMELEON!

Yuna Kamihara: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN WATER STYLE: HYDRO MAN!

Nanami Simpson: SPIDER-MAN VILLAIN WATER STYLE: TOMBSTONE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that transformed into different versions of Spider-Man and villains, and they smashed into Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you for the last time, Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis, now suffer for all eternity. SPIDER-MAN FINAL SMASH: SPIDERVERSE STRIKE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned different versions of Spiderman and Spiderman villains to attack Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis, and they were all brutally smashed!

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, and Samhain up with gold spider silk, and Lincoln fired gold spider silk threads that latched onto Auntie Roon, Ginis, and Noir Goblin and he began draining them dry of their life forces as it was flowing out of them and we saw it in the threads and flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Auntie Roon, Ginis, and Noir Goblin were left as drained husks and he sent them to The Black Abyss.

Vulture: You might not be the Goblin I'm familiar with but I'm gonna enjoy knocking you out anyway!

He punched him and bashed him and knocked him out.

Then, he grabbed Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, and Samhain and threw them into portals that led to prison cells: Yost Norman Osborn and Yost Chameleon to prison cells in a New York Prison and Samhain to his cell in The M.O.E. Prison.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that for Yost Green Goblin, Yost Chameleon, Noir Goblin, Auntie Roon, Samhain, and Ginis.

Me: Norman and Chameleon are now in prison for life and we threw Samhain in the M.O.E. Prison, and we sent Auntie Roon, Ginis, and Noir Goblin to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That lunatic got what he deserved, along with his cohorts. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives.

We turn our attention to Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives who got back up despite getting her legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and she still had her knife in hand.

Lisa Cadieux: Damn you, damn you, you stupid Louds! I will kill you all with my bare hands!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow

orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives who charged at us and tried to stab the barrier with the knife, but the knife melted and he fired a blast of energy that hit Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives and sent them flying into another tree.

Kelsey Ace: Okay, that's it, I have had it with you, you evil monsters. You're going to pay for what you did!

Suddenly, Kelsey Ace's orange eyes turned neon orange, and she was surrounded by an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives, she left orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kelsey Ace: You've caused so much pain and suffering to your sister and your niece and daughter because you were cruel evil monsters, you let your hatred poison you and it left your hearts as a toxic pit of darkness, and not even purifying you will help. You are too far gone, and now, you must be stopped once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KELSEY ACE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND KELSEY ACE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kelsey Ace was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Kelsey Ace's Princess Wand, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A

MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KELSEY ACE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KELSEY ACE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Kelsey Ace grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has on her tiara and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon orange eyes and an amaranth deep purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Pegasus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Pegasi earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Pegasus with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange Pegasus-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Kelsey Ace has on a frilly white coat-like dress that has a faint orange tone over her regular dress, white metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and glitter and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing amaranth orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kelsey Ace felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with orange irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and phoenix feathers on them, Kelsey Ace has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kelsey Ace's Princess Wand and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kelsey Ace's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Fire Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Sunny Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Fire Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Sunny Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive orange globe mounted on top of four large white Pegasi heads with orange gems for eyes and below them is an orange gem surrounded by a large silver ring and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller white Pegasi heads with orange gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and orange gem on the bottom, Kelsey Ace has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Pegasus head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Pegasi heads with purple gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, Royal Book of Jubiland, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of The Glitter Force that said, "Kelsey Ace Also Known as Glitter Sunny, Member of The Glitter Force, Awesome Athlete, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Holy Light and Glitter, Friend of Emily Anderson, Lily Parker, April Swanson, and Chloe Rose, Caretaker and Friend of Candy, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, and Pop, Defender of Jubiland and Protector of Happy Endings, Redeemer of Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Emperor Bogo and Rascal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Glitter, Pegasi, Hearts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケルシー・エース、別名グリッター・サニー、グリッター・フォースの一員、素晴らしいアスリート、強力な善の力、悪者どもを打ち負かす者、聖なる光とグリッターの達人、エミリー・アンダーソン、リリー・パーカー、エイプリル・スワンソン、クロエ・ローズの友人、キャンディ、リッキー、マージー、ルーファス、ポップの世話人であり友人、ジュビランドの守護者でありハッピーエンドの守護者、ウルリック、ブルート、ブルーハの救い主、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、皇帝ボゴとラスカルの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元

素の力の達人、天界の激怒の達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、輝き、ペガサス、ハート、フェニックス、天使

Kelsey Ace has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GLITTER SUNNY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY FIRE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER SUNNY PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY FIRE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER SUNNY PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY FIRE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER SUNNY PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kelsey Ace's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Lisa Cadieux and the Evil Cadieux relatives and

Lisa Cadieux screamed in pain as she got burned badly by his acid blood, and she became disfigured! But, it also led to her family being reduced to slop and were sent to The Black Abyss!

Kelsey Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Fire Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Sunny Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Fire Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Sunny Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've disfigured her, Linky.

Lori: And you literally caused her family to be reduced to slop!

Lincoln: That was unexpected. I made a big mistake sucking out your brain and sparing you, Lisa, this time, it's gonna end with you dead in a pool of your own blood.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-

Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Lisa Cadieux, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED LISA CADIEUX TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you bitch.

Lincoln, Kelsey Ace, Nico, and I went after Lisa Cadieux and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lisa Cadieux, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Kelsey Ace did the same by firing orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive Mage's staff, and Lincoln, Kelsey Ace, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Lisa Cadieux even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Lisa Cadieux and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lisa Cadieux, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lisa Cadieux.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to Avalon for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Lisa Cadieux and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Lisa Cadieux hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Lisa Cadieux was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Kelsey Ace and Lincoln fired a massive orange energy beam with holy fire at Lisa Cadieux, and the blasts sent that viper flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND LISA CADIEUX WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Kelsey Ace's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large amaranth deep purple planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings are permanent.

Kelsey Ace: We did it, that's one down and three to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Lisa Cadieux, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Kelsey.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Kelsey.

Suddenly, Kelsey Ace wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kelsey Ace's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kelsey Ace sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Emily Anderson: That was so awesome! Kelsey, you transformed, and you and Lincoln really let that monster have it.

Candy: That's for sure.

Pop: Indeed. Plus, you got rid of one of Dark Sebastian's instruments of revenge.

Ricky: It's not much longer before we get rid of the last of them.

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Emilie Kristiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Emilie Kristiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngnjostr. Emilie Kristiansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Nora Baardsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tenngnjostr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngnjostr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: notorious rich playboy and world conqueror Hector Con Carne. It turns out she was after his head for years because of his schemes to rule the world, but when the news hit of him being blown to pieces, she considered her mission over that was until she found out his brain survived stomach too and was attached to the body of Boskov, and she swore to destroy him, this time, forever.

Me: No way, so I wasn't the only one after Hector at that time.

Skarr: I remembered Ghastly telling us about it. If he sees her here, he'll blow his lid and threaten her like he did to her mother years ago.

Lincoln: He did what?!

WE GASPED!

Major Dr. Ghastly: I hope Vypra can calm him down because we'll be meeting her tomorrow.

Lincoln: I hope so too, and he's got a lot of explaining to do.

Krusty: With good behavior, Yost Chameleon can be allowed to join us.

Rich Texan: That's true.

Comic Book Guy: What now?

Skinner: We celebrate!

Deadpool: After a moment of silence for Alan Rachins.

Snake: May he rest in peace

Jamesdean5842: Yes he died earlier this month and he will never be forgotten.

We had a moment for him and took off our hats and put our hands on our chests for him.

It was done later.

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Hay Lin: It was fun. (To the viewers) This was an awesome and fun battle.

Me: It sure was!

We went and had a great victory treat at Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome adventure done.

Yost Spiderman now will never have to go through all the pain he went through again.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Yamato Man, Mera Aino, Venus Vennu, Yamato (One Piece), Yamato (Naruto) and Yamato (Kantai Collection) As well as Shield Sheldon, Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo and we're going to Prague and we're going to battle Noir Vulture and Twilight Sparkle is gonna unlock her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Another Shield Sheldon, Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo who are the gene-slammers of Nimble Momonga, Nimble Sunfish, Nimble Manta, Nimble Beaver, Nimble Angler, Nimble Musasabi and Super Nimble Mega Hamster. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 76 and 75.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is Lily Parker A.K.A. Glitter Peace and Lincoln VS. Anthony McCann

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Romania, and we're going after Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, Dmitrii Blinov, and Galamoth from Castlevania, ever since Lincoln got rid of Dracula and Carmilla, they wanted one thing: revenge. But, this time, Lincoln's going to absorb them and assimilate their powers and send them to The Black Abyss forever, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Emilie Kristiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngnjostr. Emilie Kristiansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Nora Baardsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tenngnjostr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngnjostr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: notorious rich playboy and world conqueror Hector Con Carne. It turns out she was after his head for years because of his schemes to rule the world, but when the news hit of him being blown to pieces, she considered her mission over that was until she found out his brain survived stomach too and was attached to the body of Boskov, and she swore to destroy him, this time, forever.

Next up is Bloom's day to shine and we're going to battle Yost Doom.

see you all next time

Unsettled Score with Dr Doom

Yost Dr. Doom is gonna pay!

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to a planet known as Planet Twilightius. Suddenly, he saw a girl with long white hair with blue eyes and blue angel wings and dressed only in a black two-piece bikini in spirit sleep along with the magical heroes from 150,000 years hence. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and this is gonna shock J.D. when we tell him.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were shocked.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Oh man, it's her: the fifth of your Guardian Angels!

Selene Arcangela: And we also found the magical heroes from 150,000 years hence, they were in spirit sleep this whole time.

Suddenly, Lincoln got up and got dressed along with his harem, then Nico and I came in.

Me: Lincoln, what is it?

Lincoln explained, and I was shocked.

Me: No way, you found the magical heroes from 150,000 years hence!

Nico: Along with the fifth of your Guardian Angels from 150,000 years hence, awesome.

Me: So, what do you intend to do?

Lincoln: I'm going to bring Planet Twilightius to our solar system, then, we're heading over to awaken Bianca, and once that happens, that'll cause the magical heroes from 150,000 years hence to also awaken, but they'll eventually merge with the magical heroes.

We headed outside, and...!

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln brought Planet Gemcrystalus to our system, and we headed over, and it was an awesome planet of magic and we suddenly gained a massive boost in power and magic.

Me: Wow, this place is awesome.

Tara Toonamine: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed it, and we headed on over to a hyperbolic spirit sleep chamber, and we saw Julie Twilightmagic asleep in one chamber.

Me: That's Julie Twilightmagic? Whoa, hubba hubba!

Nico: Dude, you know Lincoln's here, right? Watch it or he'll clean your clock.

Lincoln: Hey, be nice, he knows she's my Guardian Angel.

Then, we saw the magical heroes from 150,000 years hence in multiple chambers.

Nico: Whoa. Oh man...!

Michelle Emperyous: They're all asleep.

Lincoln: Being asleep for 150,000 years in that state of spirit sleep and not knowing what happened to the others...! Dark Chase Young, you really are an absolute monster.

Lincoln placed his hand on the pod where Julie Twilightmagic was sleeping. Suddenly, it started to glow and it opened up, and then, she started to awaken as Lincoln caught her in his arms.

Julie Twilightmagic: (Groans) W-where am I?

Suddenly, her eyes came into focus, and she saw Lincoln recognizing the deep sapphire blue eyes.

Julie Twilightmagic: L-Lincoln? Is that you?

Lincoln: Yes, it's me from the Earth that hasn't been destroyed by the asteroid, the one you found, though I've really grown up a lot.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Julie Twilightmagic's waist and hugged her, and Bianca Pirateloot is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Julie Twilightmagic: That you have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome. But, wait, where am I?

Me: You're in our world. Lincoln brought the planet and all of you here to our world, and in our world, we destroyed the asteroid heading for Earth when we went after Tim Scam.

Nico: And foiled one of Dark Chase Young's schemes to prevent the prophecy from coming true in our world. Lincoln already fulfilled the first part of the prophecy by getting 403 years of divine retribution for his ancestors by taking down Morag and killing Aggie.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for the second part: killing the monster responsible for everything he did to my family in 1621 and for 1,500 years of pain and suffering, Dark Chase Young.

Julie Twilightmagic: Perfect.

Suddenly, Shanan came to us.

Shanan: Guys, I just saw a planet come into our solar system, and who is...?

Selene Emperyous: Shanan, meet Julie Twilightmagic, she's the fifth of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from her home Planet Twilightius where people use magic in daily life. Julie Twilightmagic was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and all powers of all forms of magic. Julie came from the Earth prior to its destruction in the other timeline, and as she was observing Earth, she found Lincoln, and like Tara Toonamine, she ended up falling in love to the point of swearing that she would do everything in her power to protect him, and God heard her swearing to do everything in her power to protect him, and she took The Sacred Oath, thus becoming the second of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Before the Earth of the other timeline was destroyed, while Tara came and rescued Lincoln and his harem from its destruction and got them to her home planet, Techwater, Julie rescued all the magical heroes, and took them Twilightius, where she placed herself and all the magical heroes in spirit sleep until she, all the magical heroes, and Planet Twilightius can be transported to the time where the asteroid that was coming to destroy Earth was destroyed when we went after Tim Scam, along with Planet Techwater and the other planets.

Shanan: (GASPS) Whoa! So, she saved her Earth's magical heroes before the Earth of that timeline got destroyed?! And they were in spirit sleep. Dark Chase Young, you vile monster.

Lincoln: Yep, and I brought the planet here. This is Planet Twilightius.

Shanan: Wow.

Lincoln went up to the pods where the magical heroes of 150,000 years hence were sleeping in, and as soon as he touched them, the pods glowed and they opened. Suddenly, they merged with the magical heroes, and the magical heroes grew stronger than ever gaining 150,000 years of experience in combat and power beyond any imagination.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: Incredible, now the magical heroes are even stronger than ever!

Lincoln then went up to Julie Twilightmagic and he pinned her to the floor and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips and she returned it after recovering from the shock, then, he leaned down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Julie Twilightmagic with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lincoln then helped her up and carried her bridal style as we came back home and went back to our rooms and Lincoln brought Bianca Pirateloot to his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem and he had her sleeping on top with her head on his massive pecs.

Julie Twilightmagic: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) This feels really nice, and it's so good to finally be home.

Lincoln: Us too.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to a planet called Gemcrystalus.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I explained everything that happened last night, and when we got done, everyone was floored.

Qin: HOLY COW! So, you guys found the magical heroes of 150,000 years in spirit sleep on the planet?!

Then, Julie Twilightmagic came in.

Nico: Along with the fifth of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from the Earth of 150,000 years hence that got destroyed.

Me: Yep, she was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of all forms of magic. Just like what happened to me, and Lincoln has added her omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and the powers of all forms of magic to his arsenal when he fed on her blood last night.

May: But, that means if you were able to find the magical heroes from 150,000 years hence, that means...!

Maria: Ourselves from 150,000 years hence must be on different planets that were from that same timeline. But, how can we find them?

Lincoln: Just leave that to us.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and we checked the computer, and we found out who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Noir Vulture, he's returned from the dead and he's causing havoc in Prague in the Czech Republic.

Me: ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!

Hay Lin: Noir Vulture! He's in Prague in the Czech Republic!

Lincoln: Figures he'd be there, it's a place where supernatural legends of creatures and darkness are strong there. Too bad for him, it's also a place of magic, and I have a lot of tricks in store for that cannibal.

Suddenly, The Magic Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Starlight Glimmer started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Magic symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Twilight Sparkle.

Twilight Sparkle: Awesome.

Nico: This is going to be good.

Qin: Magic VS. Cannibal Vulture, he'll have no chance.

Lincoln: All we got to do is force him out of the darkness and into the light. Let's finish our breakfast and head for Prague.

Nico: Gotcha.

Bloom woke up to see Ekans staring at her

Ekans: Morning Bloom. Time for Breakfassst.

Bloom: Be right there.

Bloom went and got dresed and went to the table and we were having waffles and french toast.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to Prague to help Twilight Sparkle unlock her Rainbow Power and destroy Noir Vulture and send him to The Black Abyss.

Over in Prague in the Czech Republic was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp

Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Yamato Man, Mera Aino, Venus Vennu, Yamato (One Piece), Yamato (Naruto) and Yamato (Kantai Collection) As well as Shield Sheldon, Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Always love coming to Prague.

Qin: Me too.

Camie: So cool.

Ymir: I agree there.

Varie: And loaded with history too.

Lola: Yeah.

Lana: Yeah.

Nico: Yep it sure is. Yamato Man I want to thank you, Shield Sheldon and your teams for coming.

Yamato Man: Not a problem Nico. It's gonna be one for honor.

Me: It sure is.

Mera Aino: I agree there. I'm really excited for this.

Nico: Mera, what do you like to do in your free time?

Mera Aino: Well I like helping out my sister Mina and we are good at busting bad guys for INTERPOL. Also I like helping my sister with the Sailors.

Nico: Cool cool.

Mera Aino: Yep. Also I like teaching at the school about Venus.

Me: Wow! Do they know about Venus being terraformed?

Mera Aino: They sure do.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: That's very important to know.

Me: It sure is.

Mera Aino: Yeah and it's fun. Helping Mina is good.

Me: It sure is.

Ymir: Yeah. Also battling Yost Green Goblin was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Spiderman: Now we've seen the last of my Yost Counterparts version of him.

Noir Spiderman: And the Goblin from my world.

Nico: The Yost one went to jail. The Noir version died. It's even now

Qin: It sure is.

Ymir: Boy we battled a lot yesterday.

Camie: W sure did.

Ymir: And J.D. really caught on to Yost Chameleon's bad acting.

Me: Yeah I wasn't fooled. He was a terrible actor and never got any of us right.

Nico: That is for sure!

Ed: He did a terrible version of me.

Yost Spiderman: That's been his one weakness. It's not insect early warning sense. It's Spider Sense

Me: That is true. Also he sure has a lot of characteristics of all of us and beyond wrong.

Varie: No kidding there.

Me: It's how I was able to know it wasn't Ed. Ed is dumber than a sack of week old salami and is not that good with big words.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah that's Lumpy for you.

Ymir: Yeah. But man Hay Lin's Akuma was really cool! She was made of pure wind!

Lola: She sure was!

Nico: She was windy

Me: No kidding there!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: But we had a lot of fun too.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal and nasty battle, we're here in Prague, and as we discussed this morning, we are here to help Twilight Sparkle unlock her Rainbow Power and destroy Noir Vulture and send him to The Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us, and we saw that he's left a bloody mess.

Nico: Jeez, that cannibal's left a bloody mess!

Me: He's been busy, but this is where we end him for good.

Suddenly, we saw blood tears falling from Caleb Maxwell's eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: I can hear the cries of the dead, all of them are crying out for vengeance! (DEATHLY DEMONIC VOICE) That maggot, I'm going to make him suffer!

Suddenly, the skies turned blood red and black, and Caleb's canine teeth grew into fangs!

Caleb Maxwell: THEY DIDN'T DESERVE TO DIE LIKE THIS! SLAUGHTERED LIKE ANIMALS AND HE SHOWS NO REMORSE IN DOING SO! HE DESERVES TO DIE A MILLION DEATHS, HE DESERVES TO BEAR THE WRATH OF EVERY LAST LIVING SOUL HE MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD! I'M GOING TO BE THE ONE TO MAKE THIS MONSTER SUFFER! BUT, ABOVE ALL ELSE, HE DESERVES TO DIE BY MY HAND!

WE WERE HORRIFIED AND FREAKED OUT: CALEB MAXWELL SNAPPED, FAR WORSE THAN ANY OF US HAVE! THIS WASN'T JUST A NORMAL SNAPPING, THIS WAS FUELED BY THE RAGE OF THE DEAD, AND HIM ONCE BEING DEAD MADE IT WORSE!

Nico: Not again...!

James Blunt reacted quickly and hugged Caleb Maxwell, and it caused the teen to break down and he cried heavily as bloody tears fell from his eyes and onto James Blunt's bare chest.

Caleb Maxwell: Why...? Why can't this pain stop? No matter how many times I thought my pain was over, the cries of the dead still haunt me!

Poromon: Maybe it's because you're too mentally unsta...!

That was shut up by Allie aiming her gun at him!

Allie Maxwell: If you so much as finish that goddamn statement, puffball, I swear to God, I'm gonna shred you into little tiny fucking pieces! (GROWLS SAVAGELY)

Manaphy: Don't you dare think about hurting my boyfriend! (To Mad Cat Max) Tell your girlfriend to cool it with her threats!

Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S ENOUGH! BOTH OF YOU!

They froze, James Blunt was confused, but then, Caleb put his hands on the vampire cat's forearms.

Caleb Maxwell: It's okay, Mr. Blunt, I'm alright now, just let me go.

James Blunt understood and let go, then Caleb turned his attention to Poromon and Manaphy.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, look, we got a cannibal vulture to kill, this is not the time for us to fight. (To Poromon) You should consider yourself lucky Mr. Blunt stopped me from making the big mistake that would lead me further down into darkness, but get this, if you so much as make any sort of rude statement like that about me again, (SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURN CRIMSON RED) (DEMONIC VOICE) I will turn your life into a living nightmare from Hell! You got that?!

Poromon: YIPE! Y-yes sir!

Caleb Maxwell: Good, and as for you, Manaphy, if you so much as provoke my sister like that again, you and your boyfriend will both be dealing with me, her absolutely enraged demonic older brother!

Manaphy and Poromon freaked out as they did wild takes galore, and they fled to Nico and May's arms shaking in fright at Caleb's angry side being let out!

Manaphy: He scares me!

Poromon: Me too!

Me: Yep. Also Noir Vulture doesn't have the Tablet Fragment to help him this time so he will be easy pray.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large

orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Noir Vulture) AHA! GOTCHA! I spotted Noir Vulture, he's 20 yards away, but he's hiding in the shadows.

Caleb Maxwell: Not for long. I've got just the Blood Nightmare Art to use on him.

Nico: Let's get that ugly vulture.

Tracer heard a Pokémon cry.

Tracer: (British Accent) Look here loves!

We saw a Polteageist!

Me: Ooh a Polteageist!

Brittney: Perfect for you Tracer because of your customs in England.

Tracer: Indeed.

Polteageist: (British Accent) I'm sorry loves I am hungry.

Tracer: Good accent love. You hungry?

Polteageist: I am hungry.

She gave her apples and she ate them.

Polteageist: Thank you.

Tracer: No problem Love. Care to join us?

Polteageist: I would be delighted.

Me: Cool.

Poromon: Can I drink from you?

Polteageist: Here you go love.

She gave Poromon a cup and poured some tea for him.

Poromon: (Slurps) Ahh. Good tea.

Polteageist: Thank you. It's Darjeeling chamomile. Want more?

Poromon: Thank you that would be lovely.

She gave some to the mascots and they had some tea and it was delightful. They had 30 cups.

Poliwag: Good tea. Thank you.

Qin: Hey look there!

We saw a Spiritomb!

Me: WHOA! A Spiritomb!

Brittney: Scary for here because of Prague being considered a haunted city.

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Carol: I have a feeling it is.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Carol: Oh my gosh! It's Nicole Travis! She is Puff's Twin Sister!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Carol: She has incredible phoenix and Firebending and fire powers that make Ozai and the strongest of Firebenders look like a joke!

Nico: WHOA! Lets call Puff here.

Maria: Nico that's not a good idea!

Nico: Why not?

Carol: Because they hate each other and Nicole wants nothing more than to kill her! We'll explain more later.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lets go help her.

Me, Carol and Maria went to help her.

Carol: Nicole it's us Carol and Maria!

She charged at us and dodged her.

Me: Guess we do this the hard way.

We fired waves of energy and water and drenched her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she revered back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes and fire angel wings and had Spiritomb on her forehead and a Sun with a flame and the Phoenix King Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

Me: Wow at least she didn't attack you Horsea.

Horsea: That is true.

She woke up.

Nicole Travis: (Groans) What hit me?

Carol: Well ugly story.

Nicole Travis: (GASP) Carol, Maria!? It is you!

She hugged them!

Nicole Travis: I'm so happy to see you.

Carol: Same here. Nicole was given intensely powerful fire powers and phoenix powers because of the Quantum Vapor. It's how she got the Superhero name Lady Nitronapalm.

Qin: WHOA!

Nicole Travis: Quantum Vapor?

Me: Yeah it's an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and gave you those powers.

Nicole Travis: So THAT'S what that weird purple cloud was.

Me: Yep. Also you were turned into a Spiritomb by Dark Gale.

Nicole Travis: (GASP) Oh man! I remember1

* * *

She was in an orange suit and injected and then she turned into a gas and then turned into SPIRITOMB! She flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nicole Travis: That was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed them forever.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole Travis: Yeah.

Me: Nicole if I may ask and I know it's sore subject...

Nicole Travis: You want to know why me and my sister Puff hate each other.

Me: Well... yeah.

Nico: First, you should know that Puff's changed

Nicole Travis: I heard. But I will still never forgive her.

Me: Why?

Nicole Travis: Well growing up our relationship has always been a very toxic one. From minute one of our lives we have always hated each other ever since we were babies! My parents never played favorites but I was the golden child and Puff was always the bad girl problem. She would always find ways to make my life and everyone's ilves around her miserable! Also she would always get into fights with me and I would beat her every time! Until we were in high school and the Big Bang came. I became Lady Nitronapalm and me and Puff would always go at it! It was so bad that we ended up destroying a good part of the city! She got sent to prison because of it. I always will and forever hate my sister! And I NEVER WANT to see that motherfucking monster ever! I will kill her if I do! I HATE HER WITH EVERY FIBER OF MY BEING!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: This is Bad Blood on a WHOLE NEW Level!

Kazuma Kenzaki: Yeah no kidding! It's like what happened with me and Hajime.

Evelyn: That is rough!

Nico: But at least she never killed anyone.

Nicole Travis: Maybe so but I still HATE HER! If I see her again I will send her off to Hell!

Shield Sheldon: Boy Nicole I can't believe you hate your sister that much. She never told us about her past in the M.O.E. But I had no idea it was that bad. When we ask about it she always pushes us away about it. She hates talking about it.

Nico: Okay. So maybe you two hated each other. And you both still do. But she really has changed ever since we fought the Talon agents.

Tracer: That makes me getting Polteageist today fitting

Polteageist: Indeed it does.

Nicole Travis: I see.

Lincoln: Also she is my dad's archenemy.

Lynn Sr.: It's true and she always has a good time at Lynn's Table.

Nicole Travis: Wow. I still hate her though.

Maria: I know you have your reasons Nicole. When I was in the Metabreed I respected her wishes and never talked about you around her because of what you and Carol told me. It was my way of respecting her privacy about you.

Nicole Travis: I appreciate that Maria.

Me: Hmm. I got an idea! How about later today on the main mission we have you girls vent and fight each other till you can't go on anymore and release all that rage you have till you are so tired you don't know what to do. You know what I mean?

Nico: That's not a bad idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole Travis: Okay. I will do it but I will not like it.

Static: Honestly, she actually hasn't killed anyone in the past

Nicole Travis: I know that. I'm sorry guys it's just that I want to get rid of this anger and hatred I have for her. And I want to vent it.

Me: Okay.

Nicole Travis: Oh I also work for Sonya as the Phoenix Mancer. I use my powers to destroy our enemies with intense fire. Outside the team I practice hard and look for ways to destroy Puff. I'm sorry guys but maybe I do need some therapeutic help to get rid of this problem I have.

Me: It's okay.

Ino: I think we should go with J.D.'s idea and help you get rid of this problem by facing her head on.

Me: Yeah.

Nicole Travis: Thank you.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes first darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange clothes and a phoenix feather sword.

Nicole Travis: I look awesome.

Horsea: Until then, how about you do a combo with me?

Nicole Travis: I would like that. Oh is that Horsea yours Maria?

Maria: She sure is. She and I have been best friends since we met in Narnia.

Nicole Travis: Cool! I have a lot of catching up to do with you guys.

Carol: You sure do.

Me: Now lets go face that rancid buzzard!

We then took off into the air to help Twilight Sparkle unlock her Rainbow Power and destroy Noir Vulture and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Noir Vulture, he's hiding inside a Gothic church.

Lincoln: There he is, he's in the church.

Caleb Maxwell: There won't be any who'll speak at his funeral, for he has committed the taboo of cannibalism and broken the Commandment: Thou shalt not kill. There is only one fate awaiting this animal.

Caleb Maxwell let go of his guns as they're levitating above his ankles and he clenched his hands tight and the gold-plated dragon claws pierced his palms and drew a lot of blood as it fell onto the floor and formed into a magic rune circle, and then, it started glowing.

Caleb Maxwell: Try and survive this when the dead start tearing at your flesh. BLOOD NIGHTMARE FINALE: NIGHTMARE AT LAGUARDIA HIGH SCHOOL!

Inside the church, Caleb's blood seeped in and rose from the ground and turned into the students and teachers who got turned into vampires and they attacked Noir Vulture with merciless brutality, and they forced him out.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Marvel heroes appeared and fired energy blasts at Noir Vulture, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Wolf Howl, Thunderbird Screech, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Nico: I should've known you'd show your ugly face here again, Vulture.

Me: And you've been pretty busy killing and eating people again, you ugly buzzard.

Noir Vulture: I WILL RIP YOUR HEARTS OUT AND EAT THEM FOR DINNER!

Lincoln: You're done hurting innocent people.

Lincoln fired waves of acid blood from his left hand that turned into swords that slashed and burned Noir Vulture. Suddenly, all the blood that was spilled by Noir Vulture on his little rampage suddenly went to Lincoln and he absorbed it into his body and he grew stronger, and then, his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed, and the lights of Heaven shined down upon Prague, and everyone who got killed by Noir Vulture were restored to life and Prague was fixed as Noir Vulture was sent into the air and put onto a battlefield Lincoln had created in the skies.

Me: You don't have the tablet to help you this time!

Noir Vulture: I don't need it. You took away my chance to overthrow Osborn. Now, I'll have you all for lunch!

Me: Well you will soon join Osborn in the Black Abyss!

I teleported and kicked him in his back and punched him in his face!

Ymir: You are an ugly fucking chicken!

She blasted him with darkness fire!

I teleported and punched him in his face and teleported and punched him in the back of the head and then teleported and punched him in his stomach and kicked him in his face all over!

Noir Spiderman: WHOA! He is really teleporting all over the place!

Nico: Yeah!

Noir Vulture grabbed Horsea and was about to eat her

Horsea sprayed ink into his eyes and blinded him!

Poliwag: HEY! YOU JERK! YOU LEAVE MY FIANCE ALONE!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP KRAWHAP!

He slapped him brutally with his tail!

Then he blasted him with a bubble beam blast and blasted him all over the place!

I teleported and punched him numerous times in the stomach with a massive number of punches!

I dealt a huge uppercut and knocked out most of his teeth!

Noir Spiderman: YOU TOOK MY UNCLE BEN AWAY FROM ME!

Noir Vulture: He tasted delicious!

Hay Lin punched him!

POW!

Hay Lin: I killed you once and I can kill you again! YOU MAKE THE VERY ARCHENEMY I KNOW LOOK LIKE A FUCKED UP ASSHOLE MOTHERFUCKER!

WE GASPED! We never heard her use colorful language!

Qin: WHOA! Hay Lin easy there!

Poromon: Yay! Bad words!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM!

Hay Lin punched him in his face and kicked him in his crotch!

She fired massive wind blades and slashed him ferociously!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

He screamed in agony!

Hay Lin kicked him in his face and knocked out his teeth!

Hay Lin: I AM GOING TO RIP OUT YOUR HEART AND MAKE YOU EAT IT LIKE HOW NICO AND MAY DID WITH SWARTZ!

Me: (GULP!) Okay Hay Lin you are starting to scare me!

Noir Vulture: No more games. It's time for the Vulture to feast!

Me: We're not playing games! We're just making sure you suffer!

I slashed him across his chest with my sword and fired beams of energy and blasted him!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, Vulture, now this is where it all ends! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Noir Vulture, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the murderous bloodthirsty Symbiote and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and he also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used fire on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You gonna stand and fight or run away from us?

Noir Vulture: I WILL RIP YOUR FACE OFF!

Tyler Maxwell: PISS OFF!

Tyler Maxwell drew blood by slitting his right palm with a knife.

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, what are you...?

Then, he slammed his right hand onto the ground as his own blood poured onto the ground.

Tyler Maxwell: BLOOD NIGHTMARE FINALE: NIGHTMARE OF THE HALLOWSHADE BLOODBATH!

Then, the blood came to life and turned into Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett drunk on demon blood and they attacked Noir Vulture with savage brutality. Tyler saw the job was done and tried to dispel them, but he didn't learn how and they tried to attack him, but Caleb dispelled them as they turned back into blood.

Caleb Maxwell: That was a good move using one of my Blood Nightmare Dark Arts, Tyler, but you didn't learn how to dispel them after the job was done, I learned how to do so. Next time, leave that part to me.

Tyler Maxwell: I should've learned about how to dispel them, but only you'd learned it along with creating your Blood Nightmare Dark Arts, and I hadn't gone through the same kind of darkness you went through.

Noir Vulture let out a horrendous screech.

Nico: Crap. He's pissed!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NOIR VULTURE AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover.

Noir Vulture: I'm gonna leave my mark!

He flew at me and then Hay Lin pushed me out of the way and then...

SLASH!

HE SLASHED HER ON HER BACK WITH HIS CLAWS! She screamed in agony!

Me: Hay Lin!

She had 4 claw wounds on her back! OUCH!

Noir Vulture tried to eat Poromon

POW!

Manaphy punched him down.

Poromon pecked him and poked his eyes out!

POINK POINK!

Noir Vulture screamed in agony!

Manaphy: LEAVE MY HUNKY FIANCE ALONE YOU JERK!

POW!

Hay Lin bashed him down!

Hayley Lin and Xenia Lin: YOU WILL PAY FOR DOING THAT TO OUR SISTER!

They blasted him all over in an intense tornado!

Me: Time to unleash the Guardians!

Will Vandom: Right! GUARDIANS UNITE!

In flashes of light we transformed!

Will Vandom: (Energy Surges) THE HEART!

Irma: (Water Splashes) WATER!

Taranee: (Fire Burns) FIRE!

Cornelia: (Plants Grow) EARTH!

Hay Lin: (Wind Blows) AIR!

Me: (Lightning Strikes) LIGHTNING!

Elyon: (Clocks Tick) TIME!

Megan: (Stars Shimmer) SPACE!

Lillian: (Light Shines) LIGHT!

I fired massive blasts of lightning and blasted him all over!

Taranee fired waves of fire and burned him!

Noir Vulture tried to eat Manaphy.

Poromon: LET HER GO YOU JERK! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He blasted Noir Vulture with intense lightning and electrocuting him!

I punched him!

Me: Not very good of you to go after the mascots!

Noir Vulture tried to eat Poliwag

Horsea blasted Noir Vulture with a Hyper Beam blast and smashed him.

Horsea: NO ONE DOES THAT TO OUR FIANCES!

Poromon: Guess we're even now.

Twilight Sparkle: You're done hurting innocent people, this is where you meet your end. I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Twilight Sparkle held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND

POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Twilight Sparkle then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Twilight Sparkle had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and skirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and stars on her forearms, she also got yellow, purple, and magenta lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into yellow and purple stars and her massive light violet angel wings and twelve sets of large light violet angel wings underneath her massive light violet angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! HER INNER FRIENDSHIP! THE RAINBOW STAR OF FRIENDSHIP!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! TWILIGHT'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Harmony Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Stellar Sparkle: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Twilight Sparkle: Your time has come, Vulture, now pay for your sins.

She fired rainbow stars and magic and blasted Noir Vulture all over the place!

Lincoln: You've lived for too long. Now, you shall be burned alive.

Nico: Luan, shed some light in this situation

Luan: I will Shine down!

She fired waves of light and blasted him!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY FROM THE BRIGHT LIGHT!

Poromon: You tried to eat us!

Nico: NO ONE EATS THE MASCOTS!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Noir Vulture and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted him all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed him all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed him all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted him!

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico punched him!

POW!

He punched him hard in his stomach and he belched out lots of blood!

Me: I'm hungry for FRIED VULTURE!

Sam used the Core Medals for Heatblast, Fourarms and Ghostfreak

Sophie used the Core Medals for Diamondhead, Ripjaws and Cannonbolt

Jackie used the Core Medals for Grey Matter, Stinkfly and Wildmutt

Mandee used the Core Medals for XLR8, Upgrade and Wildvine

Girl Jordan used the Core Medals for Snare-Oh, Upchuck and Blitzwolfer

Becky used the Core Medals for Eye Guy, Ditto and Buzzshock

Dana used the Core Medals for Arctiguana, Way Big and Frankenstrike

Whitney used the Core Medals for Snakepit, Atomix and Gutrot

Fiona used the Core Medals for Sandbox, Squidstrictor and Bob the Blob

Homer used the Core Medals for Plantapocalypse, Spitter and Overflow

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Noir Vulture got out a Molotov cocktail.

Me: A Molotov Cocktail? Please.

He threw it and I caught it and threw it back and it hit him and smashed and burned him!

He screamed in agony as he was burned all over!

Eddy: Just like last time!

Me: YEAH!

Nicole Travis: Shall we Horsea?

Horsea: Lets shall!

Nicole and Horsea: PHOENIX FLAME BEAM!

They fired massive energy and fire beam blasts and they blasted him and burned him!

Horsea: Take that!

Me: YEAH! Lets finish him!

Tracer: Cheerio Love! Here comes the Cavalry!

Polteageist charged at him and blasted him with darkness!

Tracer blasted him with energy!

But then numerous energy blasts blasted a figure into the ground.

Out came Xemnas with a dark aura!

Me: Xemnas!?

Out came the last member of the Daughters of Organization XIII!

Aniya Ansem Xemnas: You will never destroy the world.

Lincoln: Aniya Ansem Xemnas!

Me: WHOA! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Aniya Ansem Xemnas, Daughter of Xemnas, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The World That Never Was, she's a powerful master of the forces of darkness and nothingness, and she's the leader of a group of fourteen girls known as The Daughters of Organization XIII, they are the daughters of the members of Organization XIII and they have elemental angel wings and black clothes and the weapons of Organization XIII and the kanjis of the elements on their foreheads, and Aniya and her friends absolutely loathe Xehanort with a bloodstained vengeance. She came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and swore to protect him from all threats and it not only included Dark Chase Young, but also, Xehanort as well, because Lincoln also had a hand in killing the evil Xehanort. She trained Lincoln in mastering the forces of darkness and nothingness, and in a split second, he mastered the powers of darkness and nothingness, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a passion.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure!

Aniya Ansem Xemnas: Same here. Care to help me with this J.D.?

Me: I would be honored!

I made a clone and it went to help her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: May you be burned to ashes by the fire of The Sun and the light of Heaven! RAGE OF HEAVEN! 天国の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of golden fire and heavenly light that hit Noir Vulture and he let out a hideous screech as he got burned badly by the golden flames and heavenly light.

Me: A new Surekill technique?! Wow!

Lincoln: This is one I developed after I transformed against Morag, and I was saving this for when we go after Dark Chase Young.

Nico: That was really awesome!

Lincoln: That was for light, now for this. NIGHT WOLF CATACLYSM! 夜狼大惨事!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of darkness and wolves that hit Noir Vulture and he was hit hard and mauled by the wolves!

Me: First Light, and now, Darkness! Really awesome!

Nico: It's just like Ymir's Surekill technique, only his uses pure darkness and wolves for this one since he's a wolf man.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Time to die, you dirty buzzard.

Lincoln went at Noir Vulture and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he let out another screech of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded burning that monster badly.

Nico: Brutal.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Noir Vulture: MEN! KILL THEM AND BRING ME THEIR HEADS!

Then, Noir Vulture's men came out guns raised at us, but then, the full moon came out, and Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned midnight blue, and he let out a loud howl as he transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You think you can't be harmed because you got your boss protecting you?! (Smirks) Sadly for you assholes, you're about to see what a real monster is like! (CRACK KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Noir Vulture's men and he literally ripped them apart limb from limb by tearing their arms and legs off, then, he did the one thing that almost made us barf: he tore their flesh off and he devoured their hearts, brains, muscle tissue and muscles, and organs, and he let out a loud howl as he grew even stronger from that!

Lincoln: Ah, now that was really good.

Nico and I turned green and ran to the trash cans and barfed!

Me: UGH! OH, GROSS!

Nico: HE TORE THEIR FLESH OFF AND HE DEVOURED THEIR HEARTS, BRAINS, MUSCLE TISSUE AND MUSCLES, AND ORGANS! THAT WAS REALLY GORY!

Noir Vulture: What did you do to my men?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Like I said, I'd show you what a real monster's like, and your men wound up as my next meal.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Noir Vulture with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, you hurt someone that he'd known since childhood, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you permanently, Vulture.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of humanoid lava men coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of humanoid lava men, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and powers of the lava men, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these lava men is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of humanoid lava men and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Noir Vulture with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Noir Vulture as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Noir Vulture with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! Well, at least you recovered.

Nico: Alright, it's time to shut you up forever, Vulture. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Noir Vulture.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. What you've done in the past, you deserve to die a horrible and painful death once again!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A monster like you doesn't deserve any sort of forgiveness at all, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die once again.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ultimate Carnage, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Noir Vulture.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Noir Vulture, and he got hit hard, and he got severely pissed off!

Gaia Twilight: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Mariah Midnight Sparkle: We've had it with you for the last time, Vulture! This time, we're putting you down once and for all!

SUDDENLY, NINE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF GAIA TWILIGHT, ALLIE MADRIGAL, CATHERINE FONTAINE, HARMONY SPARKLE, TWILIGHT VELVET, STELLAR SPARKLE, TABITHA TWILIGHT SPARKLE, TALIA MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE, AND MARIAH MIDNIGHT SPARKLE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GAIA TWILIGHT, ALLIE MADRIGAL, CATHERINE FONTAINE, HARMONY SPARKLE, TWILIGHT VELVET, STELLAR SPARKLE, TABITHA TWILIGHT SPARKLE, TALIA MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE, AND MARIAH MIDNIGHT SPARKLE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gaia Twilight, Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Mariah Midnight Sparkle were surrounded by massive vortexes of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Noir Vulture: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Gaia Twilight, Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Mariah Midnight Sparkle and then, they glowed, and surrounding the purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Noir Vulture: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are NINE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND

ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GAIA TWILIGHT, ALLIE MADRIGAL, CATHERINE FONTAINE, HARMONY SPARKLE, TWILIGHT VELVET, STELLAR SPARKLE, TABITHA TWILIGHT SPARKLE, TALIA MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE, AND MARIAH MIDNIGHT SPARKLE! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, GAIA TWILIGHT, ALLIE MADRIGAL, CATHERINE FONTAINE, HARMONY SPARKLE, TWILIGHT VELVET, STELLAR SPARKLE, TABITHA TWILIGHT SPARKLE, TALIA MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE, AND MARIAH MIDNIGHT SPARKLE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Gaia Twilight grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a purple avd pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Magic Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Pyra Sunset has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, red sleeveless crop top, red skirt with the symbol of The Fire Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Magic Skylanders above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gaia Twilight felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with pink tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Gaia Twilight has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gaia Twilight's Greatsword of The Magic Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gaia Twilight's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Magic Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Magic Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Magic Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Gaia Twilight has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with purple gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird and the symbol of The Magic Skylanders above them that said, "Gaia Twilight, Avatar of The Magic Skylanders, Magic Master and Leader of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and The Stars, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Spellslamzer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ガイア・トワイライト、マジック・スカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダー・エレメントのアバターの魔法のマスター兼リーダー、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と星のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、スペルスラムザーの大敵、宇

宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Gaia Twilight has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MAGIC SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MAGIC SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MAGIC SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MAGIC SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Allie Madrigal grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with pink streaks and she has pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Twilight Sparkle surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Twilight Sparkle with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Allie Madrigal has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Madrigal felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with pink tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her pink horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Allie Madrigal has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allie Madrigal's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Madrigal's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Magic Alicorn Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Magic Alicorn Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Twilight Sparkle etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Allie Madrigal has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark that said, "Allie Madrigal, Gene-Slammer of Twilight Sparkle, Master of Magic, Best Friend of Twilight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Friendship, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Hammerhead Undead, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Friendship, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリー・マドリガル、トワイライト・スパークルの遺伝子破壊者、魔法の達人、トワイライト・スパークルの親友、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と友情の達人、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ハンマーヘッド・アンデッドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者でありスレイヤー邪悪で、狂気じみた、残忍で、冷酷

で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、友情、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Allie Madrigal has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TWILIGHT SPARKLE GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHT SPARKLE MAGIC ALICORN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHT SPARKLE MAGIC ALICORN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHT SPARKLE MAGIC ALICORN FRIENDSHIP PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Catherine Fontaine grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with pink streaks and she has purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Twilight Sparkle and The Magic Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Sparkle surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Twilight Sparkle with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Catherine Fontaine has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Twilight Sparkle and The Magic Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Sparkle and phoenix, Alicorn, Thunderbird and angel surrounding them and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Catherine Fontaine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with pink tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Catherine Fontaine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White

Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Catherine Fontaine's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Catherine Fontaine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Magic Friendship Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Forgiveness Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Twilight Sparkle and The Undead Skylanders' symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Catherine Fontaine has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Daydream Sparkle that said, "Catherine Fontaine, Daydream Friendship Princess of The Magic Skylanders, Leader of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Red Dark Magician Girl, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses,

Friendship, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャサリン・フォンテーヌ、マジック・スカイランダーズの空想の友情の王女、ロイヤル・ウッズの空想の王女たちのリーダー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、レッド・ダーク・マジシャン・ガールの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、友情、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Catherine Fontaine has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM MAGIC PRINCESS OF FRIENDSHIP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN DAYDREAM

PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MAGIC FRIENDSHIP ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Twilight Velvet grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and white planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her white hair with purple streaks and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a purple and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Unicorn with three stars and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and yellow crystal links and purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Unicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Twilight Velvet has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless top, purple skirt, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Unicorn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Twilight Velvet felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings with purple tips on the large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with green irises and her purple and white tail and light grew horn grew larger and longer, Twilight Velvet has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has her cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Twilight Velvet's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Twilight Velvet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Unicorn Stellar Mother Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Unicorn Stellar Mother Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Twilight Velvet etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Twilight Velvet has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Twilight Velvet that said, "Twilight Velvet, Knight of Stellar Mothers, Loving Wife of Night Light, Loving Mother of Harmony Sparkle, Shining Armor, Twilight Sparkle, and Stellar Sparkle, Mother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Grandmother of Many Children, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Liminal Terrifier, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God

of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Unicorns, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トワイライト ベルベット、星の母の騎士、夜の光の愛情深い妻、調和の愛情深い母スパークル、輝く鎧、トワイライト スパークル、星のスパークル、リンカーン ラウドの義母、多くの子供たちの愛情深い祖母、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド チーム フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、リミナル テリファァイアーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、ユニコーン、魔法、フェニック

ス、天使のマスター。

Twilight Velvet has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-UNICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY UNICORN STELLAR MOTHER KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY UNICORN STELLAR MOTHER KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY UNICORN STELLAR MOTHER KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Stellar Sparkle grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and pink orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long flowing light violet hair with pink streaks and hair clip with three jeweled pink stars in her hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mewtwo with three stars and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and purple crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Mewtwo with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Stellar Sparkle has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless tank top, purple skirt, blue pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Mewtwo surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Stellar Sparkle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with blue tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises, Stellar Sparkle has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has an alternate version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Stellar Sparkle's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Stellar Sparkle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Psychic Storm Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Phoenix Inferno Fire Storm Fury Magic Cosmic Fire Storm Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive purple orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a purple gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Mewtwo heads with green gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with pink gem on it, Stellar Sparkle has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Mewtwo that said, "Stellar Sparkle, Gene-Slammer of Mewtwo, Amazing Psychic and Magic Master of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Harmony Sparkle, Shining Armor, and Twilight Sparkle, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Many, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Geodox, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Psychic Energy, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ステラ スパークル、ミュウツーの遺伝子破壊者、驚異の超能力者および魔法使い、正義の花の達人、ハーモニー スパークル、輝く鎧、トワイライト スパークルの愛すべき姉妹、リンカーン ラウドの義理の妹、多くの人々を愛する叔母、強力な善の力、悪者を倒す者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド チームのメンバー、フェニックス ストーム、ジオドックスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック ゲートおよびブラック アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇

宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、超能力エネルギー、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Stellar Sparkle has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEWTWO-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY PSYCHIC STORM MEWTWO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY PSYCHIC STORM MEWTWO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY PSYCHIC STORM MEWTWO SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Harmony Sparkle grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple and pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has rainbow highlights in the bangs of her pink hair and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Harmony Dopant surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Harmony, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Harmony, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and sky blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Harmony Sparkle has on a white and gold-trimmed short-sleeved blouse, pink sleeveless top, pink skirt with the Harmony Dopant symbol on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is the Harmony Dopant symbol surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Harmony Sparkle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with pink tips on the large pink feathers grew larger and longer for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long pink wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Harmony Sparkle has on her Ring of the Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Harmony Sparkle's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Harmony Sparkle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Harmony Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Harmony Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Twilight Sparkle and the Harmony Dopant symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Harmony Sparkle has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Harmony Dopant Embodiment that said, "Harmony Sparkle, Embodiment of The Harmony Dopant, Loving Older Daughter of Night Light and Twilight Velvet, Loving Older Sister of Shining Armor, Twilight Sparkle, and Stellar Sparkle, Sister-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Many Children, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Gaszaw, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Alicorns, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハーモニー・スパークル、ハーモニー・ドーパントの化身、ナイト・ライトとトワイライト・ベルベットの愛情深い長女、シャイニ

ング・アーマー、トワイライト・スパークル、ステラ・スパークルの愛情深い姉、リンカーン・ラウドの義理の妹、たくさんの子供たちの愛情深い叔母、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド・チーム・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ガザウの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、アリコーン、魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Harmony Sparkle has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HARMONY DOPANT EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY HARMONY DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY HARMONY DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY HARMONY DOPANT EMBODIMENT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Tabitha Twilight Sparkle grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has magenta highlights in the bangs of her long violet hair and she has magenta phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded magenta gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Twilight Sparkle with the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Twilight Sparkle with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle has on a purple short-sleeved blouse, purple sleeveless top, pink skirt with Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark on it, purple pants, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Twilight Sparkle with the symbol of The Magic Skylanders and Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark in her hands surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with pink tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her Twilight Sparkle tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tabitha Twilight Sparkle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Twilight Sparkle etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with purple gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Twilight Sparkle that said, "Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Twilight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Warp Darkmatter of Drakus' World, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of

Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タビサ・トワイライト・スパークル、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、そしてトワイライト・スパークルの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法の達人、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの将来の愛すべき妻、ドラカスの世界のワープ・ダークマターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tabitha Twilight Sparkle has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY LOYALTY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large dark purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller dark purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair and she has pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded dark purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded dark purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Mean Twilight Sparkle surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Friendship, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold star-shaped links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle has on a short-sleeved purple blouse, purple sleeveless top, purple skirt, purple pants, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Mean Twilight Sparkle and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by magic and darkness, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple demon wings with pink tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple demon wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple demon wings and ninety-nine sets of purple demon wings underneath her massive purple demon wings have eyes with pink irises and her Mean Twilight Sparkle tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Friendship Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mean Twilight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Friendship Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mean Twilight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Mean Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Mean Twilight Sparkle that said, "Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Mean Twilight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Friendship and Dark Magic, Archenemy of King of Creation, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Dark Magic, Friendship, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タリア・トワイライト・スパークル、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、意地悪なトワイライト・スパークルの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、友情と黒魔術の達人、創造の

王の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、黒魔術、友情、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC FRIENDSHIP COSMIC STORM FURY MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC FRIENDSHIP COSMIC STORM FURY MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MAGIC FRIENDSHIP COSMIC STORM FURY MEAN TWILIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!And Mariah Midnight Sparkle grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large dark purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller dark purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long dark purple hair and she has pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded dark purple star-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded dark purple star-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, dark magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Midnight Sparkle surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with dark purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold star-shaped links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Mariah Midnight Sparkle has on a short-sleeved purple blouse, purple sleeveless top, purple skirt, purple pants, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Midnight Sparkle and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by dark magic and darkness, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mariah Midnight Sparkle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive Midnight Sparkle wings with pink tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large Midnight Sparkle wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive Midnight Sparkle wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive Midnight Sparkle wings and ninety-nine sets of Midnight Sparkle wings underneath her massive Midnight Sparkle wings have eyes with pink irises and her Midnight Sparkle tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Mariah Midnight Sparkle has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mariah Midnight Sparkle's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mariah Midnight Sparkle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Midnight Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Midnight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Midnight Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Midnight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Midnight Sparkle's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and pink gem in their mouth for the pommel, Mariah Midnight Sparkle has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with dark purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and dark purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Midnight Sparkle that said, "Mariah Midnight Sparkle, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer and Legacy of Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic, Archenemy of Shotokuroid, CaoCaoroid, and QElizaroid, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Dark Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マライア・ミッドナイト・スパークル、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、ミッドナイト・スパークルの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、黒魔術の達人、聖徳太子、曹操太子、Qエリザロイドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、そしてサディスティックな野郎、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天

使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、黒魔術、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Mariah Midnight Sparkle has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MIDNIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MIDNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STORM FURY MIDNIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MIDNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STORM FURY MIDNIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MIDNIGHT MAGIC COSMIC STORM FURY MIDNIGHT SPARKLE LEGACY ALICORN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Gaia Twilight, Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Mariah Midnight Sparkle, and that made Noir Vulture even madder!

Gaia Twilight: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Magic Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Magic Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you cannibalistic monster.

Allie Madrigal: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Magic Alicorn Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Magic Alicorn Friendship Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserved this, you think you can get away with killing and eating people? I don't think so.

Catherine Fontaine: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Magic Friendship Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Magic Friendship Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what you did in slashing Hay Lin on the back, now you're really going to get it, you cruel mistake of nature!

Twilight Velvet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Unicorn Stellar Mother Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Unicorn Stellar Mother Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never be forgiven, you monster.

Stellar Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Psychic Storm Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Psychic Storm Mewtwo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die once again.

Harmony Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Harmony Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Harmony Dopant Embodiment Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this time, you're not coming back.

Tabitha Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Twilight Sparkle Legacy Loyalty Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure of that for sure.

Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Friendship Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mean Twilight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Magic Friendship Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mean Twilight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll get Caleb to go ballistic and shoot you all over the place again.

Mariah Midnight Sparkle: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Midnight Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Midnight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Midnight Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Midnight Sparkle Legacy Alicorn Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I hope the next bullet he fires hits you in the head.

Lincoln: We'll make sure of that.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal

Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Noir Vulture and send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Vulture.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna get what you deserve, you better be ready to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to all your victims and what you did just now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never come back, you ugly cannibal!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have committed the horrendous of crimes that have condemned your soul, and now, you must pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you filthy animal!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Gaia Twilight, Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Mariah Midnight Sparkle: This is the end, Vulture. This is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Gaia Twilight, Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, Mariah Midnight Sparkle, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Noir Vulture, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Noir Vulture and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Gaia Twilight, Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, Mariah Midnight Sparkle, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked Ultimate Carnage hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Noir Vulture even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Noir Vulture: (ENRAGED SCREECH)

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Noir Vulture, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Vulture, this is where our fight ends here together with your life.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Noir Vulture.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you are an absolute disgrace to nature itself, you hideous monster, you deserve to be sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back! This is for all the pain and suffering you put every last innocent soul through!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Noir Vulture, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ABOMINATION!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Noir Vulture hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Noir Vulture was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Noir Vulture was suddenly chained up with black chains wrapped around him by Caleb Maxwell who conjured the chains and Noir Vulture was suspended in the air.

Noir Vulture: Let me out NOW!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up. So, you think you can kill and eat Noir Spider-Man's uncle along with the many other innocent people in New York and get away with it, and you were also partners with Norman, that makes it even worse for you, you roadside freakshow.

Noir Vulture: (SCREECH) WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL HUNT YOU ALL DOWN AND I'LL RIP YOUR HEARTS OUT AND EAT THEM ALONG WITH THE REST OF YOUR BODIES! THE WORLD WILL BE SHROUDED IN FEAR YET AGAIN! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

WE WERE PISSED OFF IN A REALLY NASTY WAY: NOIR VULTURE'S STILL A PUTRID LOWLIFE!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You piece of shit...! Fine, it's time for you to die!

Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Noir Vulture with silver bullets from his guns along with black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier that Lincoln formed, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Noir Vulture as he got hit hard!

Noir Vulture: (SCREECHES)

Me: What the Hell?! Caleb's an absolute monster towards assholes like him!

Nico: Damn...! I'm so glad he's on our side.

Then, after Caleb was done, Noir Vulture was absolutely riddled with bullets and mangled up bad!

Noir Vulture: (Weakly) Please..., no more...!

Suddenly, Caleb had him put in a pit of charcoal he lit on fire, and he screamed even more in pain as he was burned horribly!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Then, Caleb Maxwell stepped into the charcoal, and when Noir Vulture saw him, the flames around Caleb Maxwell's legs combined with his crimson red eyes giving off a cold heartless darkness towards bastards like himself, it was like facing The Devil himself.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's clear you are nothing more than pure evil, and you were never going to show any remorse at all.

Caleb said that as a demonic grin formed on his face and that freaked out Noir Vulture. Then, Caleb raised his guns, and then...!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BURN FOR ME, BITCH! DIE!

Noir Vulture: (SCREECHES IN ABSOLUTE PAIN)

CALEB MAXWELL SLAMMED NOIR VULTURE'S HEAD WITH HIS GUNS AND INTO THE CHARCOAL HARD AS HE CONTINUED TO BE BURNED!

A few minutes later, Noir Vulture was dead and he was sent to The Black Abyss!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) GET UP! I'M NOT DONE WITH YOU YET, YOU FILTHY FUCKING ANIMAL!

WE WERE PRETTY SCARED AND HORRIFIED: CALEB MAY HAVE BEEN BROUGHT BACK TO LIFE IN 1993 EIGHT YEARS AFTER HE DIED IN 1985 IN THE WORLD OF NIGHTSHIFT, BUT THE ANGER AND RAGE OF THE DEAD STILL LINGERED INSIDE HIM, AND HE KEPT GOING AT HIM SHOOTING AND BLASTING THE COPRSE UNTIL HE WAS GONE!

Caleb got back out, but he was still breathing heavily and his blood tears was running down even more!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long purple and light purple wolf tails, longer white and purple-streaked tail and horns, and longer Twilight Sparkle, Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Midnight Sparkle tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large purple and pink planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller purple and pink planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive purple and white angel wings and purple demon wings and Midnight Sparkle wings and ninety-nine sets of large purple and white angel wings and purple demon wings and Midnight Sparkle wings underneath the massive purple and white angel wings and purple demon wings and Midnight Sparkle wings of Gaia Twilight, Allie Madrigal, Catherine Fontaine, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Velvet, Stellar Sparkle, Tabitha Twilight Sparkle, Talia Mean Twilight Sparkle, and Mariah Midnight Sparkle are permanent.

Finally, the charcoal pit disappeared, and Caleb was about to fall to his knees, but Cage Blunt caught him and Caleb's blood tears kept falling even more.

Me: Caleb..., is he...?

Cage Blunt: He's gonna be okay.

Jack Howard: But, you guys have to remember what he went through: when he got into high school, he was betrayed and attacked physically by Drake Maxwell who turned from loving younger brother to ruthless gangster when the lure of easy money and the generational curse of evil from Marcus Maxwell's scumbag relatives came to life along with running from him and his gang every night when Caleb got into college, and that led to his life shortening to a very dangerous degree that he'd die a year later, hated by others due to the crimes of Drake Maxwell, betrayed by those who he thought were his friends only to show their true colors, seeing the tragic murders of his true friends who stayed true to their friendship with him back in high school and college, dealing with the vampire massacre at LaGuardia High School during his senior year and New York University a year later in 1985, running from two vampires who were drunk on Demon Blood, finding out about the connection he has to the vampires thanks to his mother's parents, his grandparents on her side, saving a vampire from the ruthless relatives of his dad in the 1940s, and finally, Caleb's own murder by his brother, Drake Maxwell.

Nico: Still, what we saw from him, that was really dark!

Roxy Drake: Just as you guys had seen, Caleb's life went from good to dark, and when he came back from the dead eight years later in 1993 because of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification spreading around the universe and into our world, Caleb Maxwell woke to a world that changed and he missed out on those eight years, and it left him with a desire for revenge on his brother and those who betrayed him.

Captain Whitten: But, despite that, he kept his humanity in tact especially after his transformation, yet his desire for revenge and blood was always on his mind. But, when Claw Dane Drake showed Caleb the truth as to why his dad had gone into that life of crime and it was thanks to his scumbag relatives, that broke the dark hold on Caleb, and after he killed Drake Maxwell and his scumbag relatives and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, he finally closed a long dark chapter that haunted his life since high school.

Timothy Maddock: His life went from good to dark when he got into high school, and he'd been haunted by the past back then, and even now, after his resurrection and transformation.

Lincoln: He missed on a lot.

Caleb Maxwell: I was going to miss out on all of it anyways because I would've died a year later in 1986, but on Halloween night in 1985, that fate was given to me early.

Lincoln: Now, we know a lot about your life and we now know what to expect when this sort of thing happens.

Nicole Travis: That was fun!

Me: Yeah it was!

Horsea: YEAH!

Nico: Also, if Puff HAS killed anyone, they had it coming.

Maria: Wait! Actually she did! But in my days in the Metabreed they were a bunch of rapists. Like Ebon said, we in the Metabreed hate Rapists with a passion and she snapped their necks and melted their bodies with her vapors.

Francis: Hey, we might have been bad guys back then but even we had standards!

Teresa: Yeah we had limits when it came to being bad guys. We hated rapists with an absolute passion!

Me: I remember that! You said so yourselves. Also if there is one thing I HATE MORE THAN ANYTHING it's Rapists!

Nicole: Me too dad!

Nicole Travis: Okay I'll have to see it to believe it.

Me: I understand.

Tracer: Indeed.

Nico: Nice job, Polteageist!

Polteageist: Thanks love it was fun.

Luna: I love your British Accent. It's perfect because of Mick Swagger too. He is from England.

Polteageist: Good show!

Poromon: Want some beer? OH MAN! WHOA!

Horsea: We have to use the restroom!

Nico: It's over there!

He pointed to it and they went in.

Mascots: Ahhhh!

They were relieved.

Me: All that tea made them go to the restroom.

They came back.

Poromon: Ahh. That's better.

Me: Good.

Poromon: Now, what were we saying?

Me: You were asking Polteageist if she wants a beer.

Poromon: Oh yeah.

Polteageist: Oh no thank you loves. I only drink tea.

Me: That's okay then.

Poromon: That's okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: I honestly don't think the Puppy eyes work on a Polteageist.

Nico: Oh, Yamato Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Yamato Man: I like to teach how to do my Yamato fighting styles in the dojo and it is good fun for my students.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Good job.

Ymir: Awesome. Oh J.D. I'm sorry to bring this up but I heard that Nico dressed up as a woman and it was embarrassing.

Me: (GROANS IN EMBARRASSMENT) OH YOU HAVE NO IDEA! Also It was something Nico wanted to do from LupinRangers VS PatRangers. Also it was also based on something from F-Troop that I remember watching with my dad a while back and that was funny! It was where Agar was wearing a dress.

Agar: (In a falsetto Woman's voice) YOOHOO! LOCO BROTHERS! LOOK WHO'S HERE FOR YOU!

We laughed hysterically!

Keiichiro patted Nico on the back.

Keiichiro: I feel your pain

Nico: Yeah that was crazy.

Me: But that scene from F-Troop always cracks me up.

Varie: Me too! Candle Jack loved that scene. He told me so himself.

Ymir: (LAUGHS) That is really funny.

Varie: Oh Hay Lin lets look at that wound.

Hay Lin was hurt bad.

Varie healed her up.

Hay Lin: OW!

Varie: Man he slashed you good.

Maria: I know the feeling too.

Maria showed her scars too.

Nicole Travis: YIKES! How did you get those!?

Me: An underwater research colony was overrun with predatory creatures from Walkatrout's home planet and they were killing everyone there left and right and one of them slashed Maria across her back and cut her bad.

Horsea: It's true

Me: Yeah.

Walkatrout: Those creatures were really scary too.

Shanan: They were called Ickthyperambuloid Piranha Walkers.

Nico: YEAH! I remember that!

Me: That was a trip that turned from a Research expedition into a Nightmare from Hell.

Nicole Travis: What did these creatures look like?

I showed a hologram of one and it was scary.

Nicole Travis: WHOA! Look at those teeth!

Me: A bunch of them reduced a shark into a skeleton in 5 seconds!

Ymir: Holy fuck!

Horsea: And I couldn't stop it!

Nico: It wasn't your fault Horsea. But we got a bunch of people out of there safely.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of

them is The Keyblade Knight of Element City.

Me: Element City's Keyblade Knight? Wow!

Qin: WOW! We never met that one.

Lincoln: And we have an Another Bloom too.

Me: Whoa!

Bloom: Another me!? Wow! That is cool!

Me: And it is your day to shine too so that means the main mission is gonna be where we face Yost Dr. Doom. And it'll be a good warmup for when I face him in some unfinished business I have with him.

Laney: That is for sure!

Me: Yeah! So we got Another Shield Sheldon, Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo.

Nico: Yep. So Yamato Man, Mera Aino, Venus Vennu, Yamato (One Piece), Yamato (Naruto) and Yamato (Kantai Collection) are up!

Qin: They sure are.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo.

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Another Kingsnake: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Nimble Momonga, Nimble Sunfish, Nimble Manta, Nimble Beaver, Nimble Angler, Nimble Musasabi and Super Nimble Mega Hamster!

Nico: (GASP) The Nimble Sisters! Guys meet Ruby, Amber, Topaz, Emerald, Sapphire, Cobalt and Amethyst Nimble. They are the best dodgeball players ever and have won all kinds of championships that rival us.

Me: WHOA! It's an honor!

Emerald Nimble: You too J.D.

Lynn: I love all your matching sports clothes.

Sapphire Nimble: Thanks Lynn.

Kick Buttowski: I wonder how you would fair against all of us.

Me: You heard about how we play dodgeball right?

Amethyst Nimble: We sure have and you guys do amazingly well.

Becky Blickensdurfer: That is so awesome! Maybe I can challenge you all too.

Girl Jordan: Same here.

Ruby Nimble: Your challenge is on.

Me: Whoa! This will be cool! Also is the Another Shield Sheldon and Bloom friendly or hostile?

Topaz Nimble: Friendly but the Another Bloom has terrible problems.

Me: Like what kind?

Amber Morning: It's best if you see for yourself.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Won't be long.

Qin: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: LOOK OUT!

We ducked and saw a Bowling Ball fly over us and then...

KRABLAM!

?: OW!

We saw the Another Bloom get hit in the face with it!

Me: OOH! OUCH! That had to leave a mark!

We saw Another Shield Sheldon too.

Me: There they are.

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

SMASH WHAM BASH WHOMP!

ANOTHER BLOOM GOT HIT WITH 4 SHOT PUT BALLS IN HER FACE, STOMACH, CHEST AND CROTCH!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Another Shield Sheldon: (In a girls voice) She can't help it. She is REALLY CURSED big time.

She reverted back and was the Keyblade Knight of Element City.

Lincoln: Eleanna Element! I knew it!

Eleanna Element: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Eleanna Element, Keyblade Knight of Element City, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Element City and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Element City from the 2023 movie, Elemental, and she's a powerful master of the powers of Fire, Wind, Earth, and Wind, and she has one angel wing for each element. She's a powerful force of nature and also has elemental powers that are 10,000,000,000 times more powerful than all the elemental powers and superheroes combined, and she's also the strongest Firebender, Earthbender, Waterbender and Airbender too and her skills are stronger than anything even the Fire Lord times 100,000,000,000! She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also trained him with mastering the powers of Fire, Wind, Earth, and Wind, along with all her moves and skills, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of Fire, Wind, Earth, and Wind, and his elemental powers also became 10,000,000,000 times more powerful than all the elemental powers and superheroes combined, and he also became the strongest Firebender, Earthbender, Waterbender and Airbender too as he also gained skills that are stronger than anything even the Fire Lord times 100,000,000,000, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates Scoots and Lynn with a vengeance.

Ember: WOW! It's awesome to see you again Eleanna.

Eleanna Element: You too Ember.

Wade Ripple: Yeah that is awesome.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Eleanna Element: And I have all of Shield Sheldon's powers too.

Me: Neat!

WHAM!

A basketball hit the Another Bloom in her face!

Me: GEEZ! Your friend REALLY has had it rough!

CLANG!

A Bear trap clamped on her butt!

WE WINCED!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Bloom: (Spits out teeth) Someone who needs the help of her sister.

She reverted back and was a mini-version of Bloom but had purple hair and had purple wings and was horribly MANGLED up!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: GEEZ!

Bloom: (GASP) Hyacinth!

Me: My god! What happened to you!?

Hyacinth: I am cursed!

She showed a mark on her arm and it looked like a burning four leaf clover and it had a skull on it!

Brittney: (GASP) That symbol!

She pulled out her book on Supernatural curses and found it!

Brittney: Oh man! That's the symbol of the Bad Luck Curse of Beshada!

Me: The Evil Greek Goddess of Bad Luck?

Brittney: The very same. She cursed her with eternal bad luck that gets worse every time.

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Battle Fever J gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons for said rangers.

Eleanna Element: Not for me but for her. He promised to get rid of this curse.

KRABLAM!

Hyacinth got smashed in the face with an anvil and her teeth got knocked out!

Then a boxer came and SMASHED HER HARD ALL OVER!

KRABLAM! SMASH WHAM BIFF WHOMP BLAM!

She got brutally punched and bashed big time!

Hyacinth: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy please give me some cake!

Brittney: I'm afraid he can't do anything. The only way to get rid of this curse is to transfer it to another by letting them get hit with her luck from an object after they dodge it.

Sougo (gets out Denziman Ridewatch): Samson knows how you feel

Geiz (Gets out Battle Fever J Ridewatch): He can definitely relate.

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Me: Yeah

Samson: It's true. Many of us went through that.

Hyacinth: I know.

Then the next object came and then she ducked under it and it hit a back robber and then the mark vanished on her arm and she was free!

Hyacinth: (FAINTS)

We brought her over and she was REALLY MANGLED UP!

Nico: Boy she had it rough!

Varie: We'll get her to the infirmary after we're done here.

We separated them.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Shield Sheldon's ridewatch) This is gonna be a Shell of a Good time!

May: (Gets out Kingsnake's ridewatch) This snake is ready to strike!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Elec Man EXE Ridewatch) This is gonna shock you!

Maria: (gets out Trent's ridewatch) This tree is gonna pound you!

Mera Aino: (Gets out Imperious (X-Squad's ridewatch) I will unleash the magic!

They used the powers of Shield Sheldon, Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH! Then Blizzard Wolfang, Changeling, Brain Sucker, Ultimate Conqueror, Venus Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Blizzard Wolfang!

Blizzard Wolfang: Thanks Nico.

Me: That means Centaur Man and his team are up.

Centaur Man: That's right.

Venus Malgam: HOLY CRAP! What happened to her?

Nico: Long story.

Me: Yeah.

But then out of a swirl of rainbow Music Notes and darkness came Number 76: Harmonizing Gradielle and Number 75: Bamboozling Gossip Shadow!

Nico: WHOA! Number 76: Harmonizing Gradielle and Number 75: Bamboozling Gossip Shadow!

Me: Cool!

Number 76: It sure is!

Number 75: (In a girls voice) And I have some good gossip

Miku Hatsune: (GASP) Mira!

Nico: Mira Hatsune and Sonya Gossa!

They reverted back and Mira looked like a twin version of Miku and Sonya had black hair, purple eyes and black clothes and wings and had a shadow staff.

Sonya Gossa: Good to see you Nico. We got this.

Mira Hatsune: Yeah. 76 SYMPHONIC BEAMS!

Sonya Gossa: 75 DARK TRUTHS BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbows and darkness and smashed the anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH! Wait Sonya I recognize you. You are the Whistleblower Dark Truth.

Sonya Gossa: That's right.

Qin: Yep and she is one with the shadows when it comes to journalism and beyond.

Nico: But nice job!

Mira Hatsune: Thanks Nico. It was cool.

Me: Yep.

Mera Aino: Do you two have good memories of Nico?

Mira Hatsune: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went into a Karaoke club and we sang the guttwrenching song My Heart Will Go On and we left the club in tears and it flooded the club.

Me: WHOA! Guttwrenching.

Sonya Gossa: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico busted the evil Las Vegas Mafia and got them all sent to prison forever. We dug up lots of dirt on them and got them sent to prison.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: Yep. Largest ever arrest on record.

Sheila: I remember that. Over 59,000 mobsters arrested in one day. Big record.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Mira Hatsune: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Yamato Man, Venus Vennu, Yamato (One Piece), Yamato (Naruto), and Yamato (Kantai Collection) are heading to Romania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the two girls here, but we're going after Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, Dmitri Blinov, and Galamoth from Castlevania, ever since Lincoln got rid of Dracula and Carmilla, they wanted one thing: revenge. But, this time, Lincoln's going to absorb them and assimilate their powers and send them to The Black Abyss forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Romania, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the two girls here, but we're going after Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, Dmitri Blinov, and Galamoth from Castlevania, ever since I got rid of Dracula and Carmilla since they were among the villains resurrected by Dark Chase Young, they wanted one thing: revenge. But, this time, I'm going to absorb them and assimilate their powers and send them to The Black Abyss forever.

Nicole: Figures the last of the forces of darkness from Castlevania would make their move. But, we got a chance to get rid of them forever.

Nico: And rid the world of Mathias Cronqvist A.K.A. Dracula for good.

Me: We'll make sure he's nothing more than a forgotten memory.

Yamato Man: Right. So, who should we go after first.

Suddenly, we saw Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, and Dmitri Blinov coming for us!

Soma Cruz: I think that answers our first question.

Lincoln: I got them!

Lincoln fires beams of psychic energy that immobilized Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, and Dmitrii Blinov and brought them to us. Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, and Dmitri Blinov, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Death's Immortality, Divine dark powers, Control over demise and undeath, Control over departed souls, Summoning demons and restless spirits, Flight, Illusions, Teleportation, Intangibility, Countless homing sickles, Incredible fighting skills with his scythe, Mastery of dark rituals, High intelligence, Manipulation, and Strategic mind, Isaac's Considerable dark powers, Considerable mastery of alchemy, weapons and familiars forgery, familiar summoning, and Superhuman fighting skills, Dario Bossi's Pyrokinesis, Teleportation through fire, transformation, and Aguni's fire powers, Graham Jones' Charismatic personality, Control over his cult, Mastery of Dark magic, and Control over the Castlevania's dark powers, and Dmitri Blinov's Mimicry and Combined power of every demonic soul he absorbed, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, and Dmitri Blinov except for their clothes and he drained their souls of every last bit of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a massive wolf roar as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, it's time to get after Galamoth. He wanted to be the one to kill Dracula, so he's pissed off that I was the one who killed him before he could, and he'll be out for revenge. Too bad for him, I am ready for him. Let's go.

We then went off to confront Galamoth, so that way, Lincoln can absorb him and assimilate his powers, and then, he can drain his and send him to The Black Abyss as well.

We arrived at Galamoth's castle, and there we met the villain himself: Galamoth.

Galamoth: So, you made it this far! Now, I can crush you all and become The Dark Lord! You ruined my chance to kill Dracula myself, you will suffer!

Nicole: Not happening, Galamoth. Besides, you were never any match for Dracula, and now, we're gonna make sure you never become The Dark Lord ever.

Lincoln: Time to die, Galamoth.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Galamoth and they hit him.

But, before Galamoth could attack, he was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark silver hair and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Emilie Kristiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away. Now, we can finish him off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GALAMOTH, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Hah! Take that, you freak!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Galamoth, and now, your time is done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Galamoth. This is where your reign ends here! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Galamoth, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON GALAMOTH! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE ASSHOLE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT GALAMOTH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Galamoth and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against mankind, Galamoth.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Galamoth. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Galamoth, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Galamoth's stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Galamoth, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Galamoth which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Galamoth hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Galamoth all over the place!

Qin: That snake doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Galamoth and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Galamoth, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Galamoth with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy tearing your guts out and ridding your body with bullets!

Galamoth: HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO ME?! DO YOU KNOW

WHO I AM!

BANG!

CALEB SHOT HIM IN THE RIGHT EYE!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get used to hearing that, for those'll be the last words you hear.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you scaly snake! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Galamoth, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Galamoth, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Galamoth, and he got crippled big time, and that pissed him off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Galamoth, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom

Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Yamato Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Galamoth and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Galamoth, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Galamoth's Incredible dark powers, Control over Time, Control over Space, Powerful Lightning magic, Enormous strength, Magic weapons, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Galamoth except for his soul and he drained Galamoth's soul of every last bit of energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a massive wolf roar and pounded his chest like a gorilla. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nicole: And that is it for the forces of darkness from Castlevania!

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, the terror of Dracula and his minions is finally over.

Me: After 1,000 years, now this whole nightmare has finally ended.

Nico: That's true, it's finally over.

Lincoln: The Belmont Clan's hatred towards Dracula has finally ended after 1,000 years, now the forces of darkness are no more. (To Emilie Kristiansen) And it's so good to see you again, Emilie.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Emilie Kristiansen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Emilie Kristiansen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Emilie Kristiansen's waist and hugged her, and Emilie Kristiansen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the

four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Emilie Kristiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngnjostr of the Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngnjostr. Emilie Kristiansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Nora Baardsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tenngnjostr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngnjostr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: notorious rich playboy and world conqueror Hector Con Carne. It turns out she was after his head for years because of his schemes to rule the world, but when the news hit of him being blown to pieces, she considered her mission over that was until she found out his brain survived stomach too and was attached to the body of Boskov, and she swore to destroy him, this time, forever.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, so you've been after Hector Con Carne for years.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) Yes, I have, and I also had personal reasons. Thirteen years ago, my father, Noah Kristiansen, was a secret agent in The Norwegian Secret Service, he was an assignment to track down and apprehend Hector Con Carne, but he was caught by some of his guards, and...! He..., he was murdered, and to make it worse, he sent my dad's bloody badge to my mother, Nora Kristiansen. She was left with a bad case of depression and I was also hurting as well. I tried to help Mom and I recover, but when I was thirteen, she killed herself by hanging herself.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Lincoln: I can't believe it, so that's why...! (GROWLS)

Lincoln turned angrily at Hector Con Carne who was already panicking.

Lincoln: You miserable lowlife conniving disembodied lowlife! It's bad enough you caused that much trouble in the past, but what you did, you crossed a severe line murdering my Guardian Angel's dad and it also caused her mom to commit suicide! You ruined Emilie's life with that cruel action, if Vypra hadn't recruited you to The Masters of Evil back then, I wish I could kill you with my own two hands!

Hector Con Carne: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

Hector Con Carne ran behind the others and we saw steam blow right out of Lincoln's nostrils: he looked like an angry bull!

Me: You really pissed off Lincoln big time, Con Carne!

Vypra: I agree completely. But, consider yourself lucky you're still a worthy member of The M.O.E. and you're on a tight leash so you won't come up with plans to take over the world, but just so you know, you're on fucking thin ice, Hector Con Carne! Cross me and I'll throw you to Lincoln who'll eat you and your stomach!

Hector Con Carne: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

Lincoln: Yuck! You can actually do what you want to him, Vypra, besides I don't eat rotten brains like him, and now that you're here, Emilie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Emilie Kristiansen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck ofEmilie Kristiansen with grey gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and my many future wives, Emilie Kristiansen.

Emilie Kristiansen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Emilie Kristiansen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Emilie Kristiansen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Emilie Kristiansen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The two girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the two girls are Shiori Arima and Mai Kurokawa from Heartful Maman.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Shiori Arima and Mai Kurokawa from Heartful Maman.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Emilie rescued, and Travis and Red were right to tell Dad and the others to hide, they're voluptuous.

Lincoln: And targets for perverts, if I see them, I'll tear their noses off. Are you girls okay?

Shiori Arima: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Shiori Arima and Mai Kurokawa saw who it was that saved them from the last group of Dracula's minions, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The

Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The

Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs and gold version of The Tundra Beads around his neck, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Shiori Arima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made a clone of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mai Kurokawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shiori Arima and Mai Kurokawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one awesome battle, now we're finally rid of the forces of darkness from Castlevania.

May: After 1,000 years, this was a fitting end to the Belmont Clan's struggle against Dracula.

Lincoln: Now, the world is safe from Dracula once and for all.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Sorry you had to see what'd happened to your former friend, Leon.

Leon Belmont: There's no need to apologize, J.D., Mathias made his choice long ago when he chose to betray God and become a vampire, just as I made my vow that my clan would hunt him down and destroy him. Now, it's finally over.

Nicole: What your friend did was born from a hatred of God because of a tragic incident that was far beyond his control, and the choice he made sealed his fate.

Caleb Maxwell: I get his wife died from illness while on the crusade, but what he did turning his back on God and becoming a vampire and unleashing horrific vengeance on the world, he damned his soul and he crossed the line of no return when he attacked mankind.

Eli: He didn't deserve to live not after what he did.

After Lincoln and all of us got rid of the last of the forces of darkness from Castlevania, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Emilie Kristiansen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Emilie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Emilie Kristiansen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Carla Claw got out a tape.

Carla Claw: Okay, now this tape I got here, this was from a month to the day Caleb returned to New York and it had been five weeks since Mad Cat Max stopped Caleb and freed him from Sebastian's curse. Of course, Caleb was still going on violent attacks against Drake and his minions and killing more Syndicate associates from the past, and he still has his run-ins with us though not as violent and deadly as before, but he still tried to send us running. However, he was about to have a run-in with two hunters with a connection to his mom's brother-in-law, Vincent Maxwell, as he made his way to Chinatown to hunt down two Chinatown punks trying to kill us and make a name for themselves along with robbing us blind, which was an impossibility.

Carla Claw put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night, and just as she said, it was a month to the day Caleb returned to New York and it had been five weeks since Mad Cat Max stopped Caleb and freed him from Sebastian's curse, and Caleb Maxwell was still on the prowl for Drake and his minions along with the Syndicate associates from the past.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Drake and his minions are still hiding in the old subway tunnels in Manhattan, and the Syndicate associates from the past: those who are still alive, are still trying to find a place to hide. They know their time is up by the time I catch them, and when I do, I will make them wish they got caught by the cops.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell overheard a police message saying The Big Claw Gang's in Chinatown, and there are two punks trying to kill them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ugh, Chinatown punks, always starting trouble. But, if they're after The Big Claw Gang, I don't know if Drake is behind this because he's too stupid to make any plans like this. But, those two Chinatown punks, they can start trouble and try to kill The Big Claw Gang just to make a name for themselves. You filthy animals, I'm coming for you. By the time I get done with you, you'll wish one of the Chinatown gangs have killed you.

Caleb flew off to Chinatown to confront the two punks. Just then, he spotted them trying to attack Claw Dane Drake, Ichiro, Nekome, Sally Gamble, Carla Claw, Panther, Shroud, Chester, Crowe, Mad Cat Max, Patch, and Hex. The two were a white-furred male cat with black hair and black tail and street clothes and a brown-furred male cat with blue hair and blue tail and street clothes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: There they are. Wait, those punks, they're Li and Fu, two-bit punks from a local gang in Chinatown, and they're among the punks who tried to kill me in the past. Now, they're going after The Big Claw Gang. Time to drive them away.

Caleb Maxwell fired swarms of bats that sent the two punks running into an apartment to the north of Chinatown and he followed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Gotcha, you punks.

But, then, Caleb was met by two males: the first is a male beige-furred cat with long black hair tied in a ponytail, black tail, blue eyes, and he was dressed in street clothes and the second is a male brown-furred cat with long brown hair tied in a ponytail, brown tail, green eyes, and he was dressed in street clothes. Suddenly, Caleb saw they had curved Chinese broadswords in hand and he soon saw who they were.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Those curved broadswords, are you Johnny "Dragon Fist" Chen and Ryan "Viper Fist" Chen A.K.A. The Chen Brothers?

Johnny Chen: Maybe?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Don't lie, I'd recognize those swords from anywhere, and you two are known as Chinatown's best Kung-Fu fighters and master swordsmen.

Ryan Chen: Alright, so you know about us, but you realize that's a dangerous thing, right? (Sees Caleb Maxwell's eyes) Wait a second, those eyes full of darkness and blood. You're Caleb Maxwell, The

Dark Angel of Vengeance.

Johnny Chen: You're right, there's no mistaking those eyes of darkness and blood. Those two punks you sent here, we got orders from your uncle, Vincent Maxwell, to take them out. They brought shame to their families.

Ryan Chen: But, if you're here, this means those animals must've made a deal with Drake Maxwell. Let us make a call to our boss.

Johnny Chen went to a payphone and called Vincent Maxwell and told him everything. Then, as they were done, he hung up and went back to Caleb.

Johnny Chen: Alright, your uncle said they're yours.

Ryan Chen: But, only if you let us catch them first.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Understood.

They went in, and they kicked the door to their room down.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Time to die, dumbasses.

Johnny Chen: Time to pay for your sins!

Li: Crap, it's The Chen Brothers!

Fu: And Caleb Maxwell?! Oh Hell NO!

Ryan Chen: You brought shame to your families! Die!

Johnny Chen knocked out Li with a high kick and Ryan Chen knocked out Fu with a chop to the neck.

Johnny Chen: It wasn't bad enough you not only dishonored your family, but how dare you hurt the innocent along with making deals with Drake Maxwell.

Ryan Chen: Animals. Now, it's time to pay.

Caleb Maxwell tied them up and brought them to an empty alley in Chinatown, and then...!

BANG! BANG!

He shot them both in the chest, and they fell to the ground dead. Then, he fired blasts of dark fire that incinerated them into ashes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Rot in Hell, you pieces of shit.

Johnny Chen: Your uncle warned us you were no longer the same person from back in your youth and you became severely depressed with physical scars to back it up.

Ryan Chen: We also heard of what you did in killing those responsible for what happened to you after you came back. I knew that it was you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I knew Uncle Vincent would tell you two. But, tell him I'm not done, not by a long shot. My revenge has only just begun, the pain Drake Maxwell made me go through long ago along with killing me back in 1985, I'm going to make him suffer that same pain ten times over!

Caleb Maxwell left as the video ends.

Me: Oh man! Jeez!

Cage Blunt: Those two murders in Chinatown, I would've thought those two brothers would've killed them, but this was no doubt Caleb's doing.

Caleb Maxwell: And those two punks were among the Chinatown rabble who tried to kill me to make a name for themselves, I almost got that close to raising Hell in Chinatown.

Roxy Drake: That was until The Big Claw Gang drove you away and you let out a horrendous shriek at them.

Leela Salyers: I'll say, it sounded like it came from Hell itself.

Nico: Yeesh!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Vinna Laval are heading to Miyako Island in Japan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Vinna Laval was dressed in a two-piece lava bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, colored sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Vinna Laval had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her, and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Vinna Laval: Wow, we're here in Miyako Island, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Vinna, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln and Vinna Laval dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and Vinna Laval gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving her a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Vinna Laval got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Vinna Laval: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk. (Thinking) And with what I've got in store for him tonight, he's gonna be in for a wild time.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Vinna Laval and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Vinna Laval placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on the beach towel with him on top.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Miyako Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Vinna Laval with red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, Vinna Laval are now in your harem, Linky.

Vinna Laval showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Me: I knew Vinna was a smoking volcanically hot girl, and she made a lot of guys get nosebleed launches.

Sakura Knudson: You almost did the same thing too, but when she met Lincoln, she almost got a nosebleed launch until Lincoln caught her, and right there, he kissed her on the lips and she returned it.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Vinna Laval: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM,

Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy,

Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Yost Dr. Doom starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We saw the mascots heading out.

Yost Invisible Woman: So you're visiting DK Island?

Poromon: Yep and we're going to bash some bad Kremlings.

Donkey Kong: All right! Haven't had some action in a while.

Diddy Kong: Me neither.

Xenia: Lets all go with.

Nicole: I'm game.

Poromon: Okay!

We were off.

We arrived.

BONK! BLANG!

I fired a coconut and bashed a Kremling!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Qin fired oranges!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM!

She blasted 5 Kremlings with orange grenades!

Xenia: NICE!

Xenia fired arrows and bashed big Muscle Kremlings!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Varie: Good shooting!

Bloom: Good old Donkey Kong Island!

Donkey Kong: Good to be home.

We had a wager going on.

Animated Lugnut: What was the wager you all made again?

Nicole: Bash the most Kremlings and we get to have dinner at an awesome new chili restauraunt.

Nico: Cool!

Animated Lugnut: Okay it is on!

We bashed tons and tons of bad Kremlings!

Elita One: Take this!

She fired laser blasts and smashed them all over!

Then out came CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL!

Me: Uh oh!

Donkey Kong: King K. Rool!

King K. Rool: Been a while since we did this!

Donkey Kong: I know.

King K. Rool: Lets dance.

But then...

MASSIVE VOMIT!

A MASSIVE VOMIT BLAST HIT KING K. ROOL AND DRENCHED HIM AND BURIED HIM IN A MASSIVE PILE OF YELLOW VOMIT!

Me: OH SICK!

I looked at the vomit and smelled it and it was cheese!

Me: This is melted Cheese!

Nico: YUM!

Eli: But who did that?

Qin: Look!

We saw a Raticate!

Me: Whoa a Raticate.

Nico: Where did that come from?

But then...

MASSIVE VOMIT BLAST!

It fired a vomit blast and drenched Nico in Nacho Cheese Sauce and Limburger Cheese!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Nico licked himself!

Nico: YUMMY!

Nails: Wait I think I know who this is.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Nails: (GASP) Oh man! It's my sister Jackie!

Carol: OH MAN! I knew it was her! Nico you will like her. She has Cheese powers!

Maria: Yeah!

Nico: I like her already.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: Yeah!

Carol: Lets go help her.

We went and faced her.

Nails: Jackie it's okay. It's me Allie.

All she did was use Bite on Horsea

CHOMP!

HORSEA SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Horsea: YEEEEEEEEOUCH!

Poliwag blasted her off Horsea with Hyper Beam!

SMASH!

Poliwag: YOU LEAVE HER ALONE YOU BUCKTOOTHED BUTTFACE!

Maria: Horsea, are you ok?!

Horsea: She bit me on my tail!

Maria: OUCH!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Okay then!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Raticate.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and had Raticate on her forehead and had a bunch of cheeses and a cheese fondue on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze.

Jackie Langford: (Groans) What hit me? A Horsea?

Horsea: YOU BIT ME ON MY TAIL!

Jackie Langford: Sorry. Wait. Carol, Allie, Maria?

Maria: Been a while Jackie.

She hugged them.

Jackie Langford: I am glad to see you.

Nails: We are too.

Me: You were turned into a Raticate by Dark Gale.

Jackie Langford: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a yellow suit and injected and turned into Raticate and smashed out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jackie Langford: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed them.

Carol: Yep. Jackie was given Cheese powers by the Quantum Vapor and she has the powers of all the cheeses from all over the world.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wait the Quantum Vapor did that?

Jackie Langford: Is that what that weird purple cloud was?

Me: Yeah it's an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and gave you powers.

Jackie Langford: That explains it.

Me: Yep.

Carol: It's how she got the Superhero name Cheddarfall.

Maria: One time Carmen DIllo came back wrapped in a cheese web and Shiv cut the cheese to get him free and it released a massive fart.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: That is funny.

Qin: Yeah!

Jackie: I'm so sorry, Horsea!

Horsea: It's okay Jackie. But I SWEAR IF I GET ATTACKED ONE MORE TIME I'M GOING TO GO BALLISTIC PRIMEAPE INSANE!

We gasped!

Me: (GULP!)

Maria hugged Horsea

Maria: Easy Horsea. Easy.

Jackie Langford: Oh I am the cheesemaster of the team and use cheese to get rid of our enemies. Outside the team I use my powers to go after bad guys.

Nico: Nice!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave new new orange and yellow clothes and a Cheese Magisword.

Jackie Langford: I look awesome! One last thing.

She groaned and then...

POP!

Out came a molten cheese tail from her butt.

Me: Cool!

Harley: (to Jackie nervously) Listen, I know me and Red messed with your sister before. But hopefully, there are no hard feelings, right?

Red Hood: And your sister was in Gotham. Which is Bruce's turf.

Jackie Langford: I know all about that. Also...

POW!

She punched Harley Quinn in the face and knocked her down!

Harley Quinn: OW! I deserve that!

Jackie Langford: No hard feelings.

Poison Ivy: By Red, Harley means me.

POW!

She got socked in the face too.

Poison Ivy: OW! I deserved that as well!

Jackie Langford: No hard feelings.

We later went back home.

Manaphy: You know you can always use my cloning machine, right?

Horsea: I'm waiting for the right moment.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Yost Dr. Doom, he's back and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was Yost Dr. Doom, he's back and causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: I don't believe him!

Bloom: I knew he'd be back though, we knew about that this morning.

Me: Yep, now we can finish him off forever!

Nico: It's also practice as well.

Lincoln: When we get after Prime Universe Dr. Doom when Thing's time to shine comes.

Nico: We'll make that egomaniac pay for his crimes in the future when he shows up. Alright, team, let's get ready to head to New York.

Lincoln: Victor Von Doom, you're done, and this time, you are heading for The Black Abyss for good.

Ymir: YEAH! Wait J.D. you must have some kind of personal vendetta with Dr. Doom.

Me: Yes I do. I have a score to settle with him. The reason? I didn't get the opportunity to deliver the final blow back when we fought the first time. This was back when we met the Fantastic 4 the first time.

Ymir: Wow!

Nico: I remember that!

Me: Yep.

Ymir: What happened? Why weren't you able to do so?

Me: Dr. Doom blew himself up before I could kill him.

Ymir: Oh man!

Me: Yeah. This was back in 2018 and ever since then, I've had a nasty vendetta for that.

Nico: Yeah it's true.

Ymir: Oh man!

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Dolph: Can me, Kearney, Jimbo, Hank Scorpio, Wiggum, Krusty, Selma & Patty, Cargill, Rich Texan, Comic Book Guy, Skinner and Snake go with you guys?

Kearney: And what smells so good?

Nico: Me because I got innundated with cheese sauce. Also yes you guys can come with us.

Kearney:all right!

Me: Yep.

Top Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Jimbo: I hope it's a strong one.

Nico: Well Three of them this time. Number 74: Master of Blades, Number 73: Abyss Splash and Number iC1000: Numerounius Numerounia

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! iC1000 has the most powerful strength in the game. 100,000 ATK all on its own!

Qin: WOW! That is intensely strong!

Camie: It sure is!

Axel Brodie: Boy in a duel no one would EVER be able to match up to that!

Me: No kidding Axel.

Laney: Chances of going up against a monster with that kind of power are virtually impossible!

Qin: No kidding.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Anthony McCann. They're free and are heading for us to get revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Anthony McCann, Chandler's ex-father and notorious scumbag.

Lily Parker: Now, it's my turn to help deal with Chandler's ex-father and notorious scumbag.

Lincoln: I made a mistake sparing his life and imprisoning him in crystal two years ago, this time, I am getting rid of his ugly hide forever!

Nico: I think it's time someone knocked that asshole off his high horse forever and send him to The Black Abyss. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Yost Dr. Doom has come!

Lincoln: Time to send him straight to The Black Abyss forever and make sure he never comes back, and once we get done with him, you are finished, Anthony McCann.

Lily Parker: You've done some really messed up things to your family for the last time, Anthony McCann, it's time you paid the price for your cruelty.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to New York to send Yost Dr. Doom straight to The Black Abyss forever, and once we get done with him, Lily Parker A.K.A. Glitter Peace and Lincoln are going to destroy Anthony McCann and send him to The Black Abyss where that asshole belongs.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived.

Me: Always good to be in New York City.

Spiderman: It sure is.

Wiggum: There's the Baxter Building

Patty: Let's call Brain Freezer.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Brain Freezer: This is gonna be fun.

Me: It sure is. Oh (To Yost Captain America) Steve while Bloom's adventures were going on were your adventures and (Refers to Yost Wolverine) Logan's adventures going on too before Princess Celestia and Princess Luna came?

Yost Captain America: Well, after Galactus from our world was dealt with, we had to deal with the normal supervillain attacks.

Yost Wolverine: And we had to deal with the MRD.

Misfire: And we all know what Yost Spidey was up to

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Yost Captain America: Yeah and it was fun.

Selma: (to me) Let's try your idea you suggested earlier

Me: Oh right. Maria you better call puff in. Nicole I'm sorry but it's the only way to get you to stop hating puff.

Nicole Travis: Okay.

Maria called in puff.

Puff then came.

Puff: Hey guys.

Nicole Travis: (GROWLS) PUFF!?

I had us go to Glaren for it.

Puff: (GASP) NICOLE!

They growled ferociously!

Me: Oh God forgive me for doing this.

Puff: What the Hell do you want?

Nicole Travis: People seem to think we should have a heart-to-heart.

Puff: Well, my life was fine until you showed up again.

Nicole Travis: I've got a dozen reasons for killing you. You've got a dozen and one for killing me, so...

Puff: All the talk in the world is not gonna change a thing.

Nicole Travis: Exactly, here's my proposal. Glaren has no innocents here. So here, we let our fists do the talking.

Puff: When I kill you...

Nicole Travis: Then you continue your life as if nothing happened.

Puff: Hmm. And if you kill me, well, it's better than letting this go any further.

Nicole Travis: I'll take that as a yes.

Puff: Sound the bell.

Clown Man: I hope this works.

Me: Anybody got any popcorn?

Poromon got out some.

Poromon: Here guys.

Me: Oh thanks.

I activated Bobo the Vulture's ridewatch and sounded the bell.

DING!

THEY JUMPED AT EACH OTHER AND VICIOUSLY FOUGHT ALL OVER!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER AND THEY ALSO PUNCHED AND KICKED AND PULVERIZED EACH OTHER MERCILESSLY!

THEY WERE REALLY PULVERIZING AND BASHING AND SMASHING EACH OTHER ALL OVER WORSE THAN A BUNCH OF PRIMEAPE KILLING EACH OTHER!

Brain Freezer: I just want to say that I've been on a roll lately.

Rich Texan: Got that right

Me: You sure have.

The fight escalated brutally with them firing chemical blasts and fireballs and massive numbers of fiery explosions blasted off all over!

Qin: GEEZ! They are really going at it!

Me: They sure are!

We were going to be there for a while.

French Narrator: (French Accent) 1 Hour later.

They were on the ground HORRIBLY MANGLED UP WITH NASTY BLEEDING CUTS AND BRUISES AND BROKEN BONES ALL OVER THEM!

Me: WHOA!

We went over.

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Armada Starscream: Puff's about to make another move.

Puff was about to punch a weakened Nicole but hesitated.

Nicole Travis: (weakly) We had a deal, Puff. Kill me and you move on. It's what you want, right? To get me out of your life?

Puff: (Groans) I can't. Go. On.

Me: Come on you guys. Look at yourselves! You guys have practically beaten each other viciously to the point where you can't move or do anything anymore. I think it's time you officially bury the hatchet and let bygones be bygones. What happened in the past should stay in the past. You guys are sisters.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: There was a room I made in the Baxter Building that could've served this purpose.

Skinner: We could've used that instead?!

Me: It slipped my mind on that.

Qin: Besides this is a better option. Also this is better than pinecone sitting.

Lazlo and the campers winced and felt the sting of the pinecones on their butts!

Me: So what do you say you two?

Gyro Man: It's obvious you two are exhausted by now

Nicole Travis: (Groans) You're right. Sister, I'm so so sorry.

Puff: Me too sister.

They tried moving their arms but were too weak to do so.

Nicole Travis: I'm too mangled up to move.

Me: You guys are gonna have to sit the rest of this mission out.

Snake: Or we can heal them.

Me: Or that. Darn it I keep forgetting.

I snapped my fingers and they were healed instantly.

Then we saw them hug and they broke down crying and wailing loudly!

Carol and Maria comforted them.

We were back on Earth.

Me: Glad we got that out of them.

Tengu Man: Now we should focus our attention on Yost Doom.

Poromon: (to Eli) And make sure he's not a Doombot

Eli: (Concentrates) He's the real thing thank goodness.

Me: Good. We can make sure he stays dead forever.

Comic Book Guy: Can you check if anyone's with him?

Eli: (Concentrates) WHOA! He has Lord Darkar, Countess Cassandra, Princess Diaspro, Wizards of the Black Circle and Dark Bloom!

WE GASPED!

Rachel San Diego: OH MAN! Been a long time since we saw them!

Bloom: OH WOW! This is gonna be rough!

Me: Now I can finish another old score with Darkar. I killed him before too,

Nico: Now that the Winx Club have different targets, we no longer have to keep any of those alive, do we?

Me: Well except for Dark Bloom, Princess Diaspro and Countess Cassandra. I have some plans for them.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Gonna have them put into the M.O.E.

Qin: Cool.

Me: The rest go to the Black Abyss.

Nico: Cool.

Bloom: Good.

Lincoln: (GASP) WHOA! This is gonna be a REALLY HOT one! I saw who we're facing as Bloom's Akuma! Her name is Domino Hyperhydra! The Hypothetical Akuma of Bloom and she is a deadly and ferocious 13-Headed Hydra made of pure fire! She has fire powers that are stronger than those of Trigon and has intense control over fire! She was made because of the Trix destroying Domino and she vowed to burn them with the intense and explosively intense power of fire times infinity!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a fire hydra made of pure fire and she had 13 heads of fire!

Me: WHOA MAN!

RD Lynn: That's hot!

Hercules: Hotter than the Hydra I know!

Qin: No kidding!

Flora: I was a ferocious terrifying plant monster for my Akuma!

Musa: And I was a mermaid with a terrifying thirst for blood!

Me: And now Bloom's Akuma is a Hydra of fire!

Eli: Yeah!

Me: Where is she?

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF FIRE BLASTED OUT AND OUT WITH 13 HEADS AROSE DOMINO HYPERHYDRA! She was as tall as King Ghidorah!

WE GASPED!

She roared ferociously!

Nico: Um... Hi?

SHE ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

Cargill: Bloom? Is that you?

She blasted massive and intensely powerful fire blasts at us and in a massive vortex of intense fire we absorbed all the fire!

Me: It is her but she is oone of those feral ones!

We got stronger and stronger by absorbing the fire at an accelerated rate!

Me: WHOA! Her power over fire is amazing!

Brain Freezer: Will you calm down if we said we're dealing with most of your enemies today?

She blasted him with intense fire and thawed him out!

All his ice melted!

Me: I guess that's a big fat no!

I fired massive blasts of water and it hit her and steam came off her! She roared in pain!

Nico: We'll restore you, Brain Freezer!

Lana fired waves of ice and froze him and gave him his cold back.

Brain Freezer: Thanks Lana!

Lana: No problem!

Brain Freezer fired numerous blasts of Noreaster Cold Blasts and froze her and steam came out!

She busted out of the ice and fired massive blasts of fire and we absorbed it and I fired massive waves of water and extinguished her and she was knocked out.

Me: WOW! She was infernal!

Babs Seed: Let's head to the Latveria of the Yost World. Hopefully, we can survive the traps there

Me: Good idea. We can use our powers to get around them.

Camie: Yeah.

We went to the Yost World and we were in Latveria.

Me: We're here.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Yost Dr. Doom as he's causing havoc in Latveria.

Nico: Time to put a dampener on his mood.

Lincoln: Let's do this. (Sensed Anthony McCann) Nice try, McCann.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Anthony McCann who wastrying to attack us.

Lori: It was easy spotting you since you smell like a sewage dump. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

We took off into the air to attack Yost Dr. Doom.

Yost Dr. Doom: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) GO AHEAD AND RUN, FOOLS! You can never hide from me!

BANG!

A gunshot rang out and scraped Yost Dr. Doom in the face drawing blood.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Fantastic Four appeared and they attacked Yost Dr. Doom and we also threw Anthony McCann in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Yost Dr. Doom even more pissed off than ever.

Bloom: Remember us Metalface?

Me: Figures you'd return, Victor.

Nico: Too bad we're more than ready for you, and we're more powerful than last time.

Yost Dr. Doom: Impossible! No one is more powerful than Doom!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up already, you egomaniac.

Me: YEAH! Remember us Doom? I got a score to settle with you!

Yost Doom: You should've taken my offer when you had the chance. Not that it matter anyway since Luthor plagiarized my idea.

Krusty: That's right. You came up with the Time Portal idea first.

Me: So Luthor Stole that idea from you and Xaviax took it later on! Now I know who to blame for that and it's you, Luthor and Xaviax!

Yost Doom: That's right!

Me: Well we'll still kill you for it! Also Lord Darkar, you and your fucked up asshole bitches can come out now! No use hiding!

They came out!

Lord Darkar: Been a while J.D.

Me: I would say it's good to see you Darkar but I would be lying!

Stella: Countess Cassandra you have a lot of nerve showing yourself here after what you tried to do to my family!

Cozy Glow: Anyone else feel like he was expecting us.

Countess Cassandra: Yes. It's reunion time at Castle Doom!

Lord Darkar: YOU WILL PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME J.D.! YOU TOOK AWAY MY DRAGON FLAME!

Me: I haven't taken away anything from you! Just your life! And Bloom is not a tool for your own amusement! Also for the record, Valtor is dead and you're looking at his killers! US!

Countess Cassandra: WHAT! IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: Nope. He's dead! And gone for good! You'll be joining him soon.

Bloom: Also Diaspro, there is nothing good to come from an arranged marriage!

Diaspro: I will have Sky!

Me: Sorry to disappoint you but Sky already is spoken for with Bloom. And you Black Circle Wizards are gonna pay for your crimes!

Ogron: We'll kill you!

I fired an energy blast and obliterated Ogron in an instant!

Me: I don't think so. Now lets dance! Who wants who?

Nico: I'll face Yost Doom to hold him off.

Roxy: I'll take on the Wizards of the Black Circle.

Eli: I'll face Dark Bloom.

Stella: I'll face Countess Cassandra.

Me: I'll face Darkar.

Rarity: And I will face Diaspro!

Hank Scorpio: How long have you guys been working for Yost Doom?!

Yost Doom: To be fair, Anti Monitor brought them back at the beginning and assigned them to me.

Darkar: Details, details! You should be paying attention to more immediate matters. Like keeping your head on!

POW!

I punched Darkar in his face and he went at me and I kicked him in his back!

Me: What's the matter Darkar?

He turned into his SHADOW PHOENIX FORM!

Me: You aren't the only one with the power to become a phoenix! (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I flared up my Rainbow Power and turned into an Ethereal RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX!

Lord Darkar: WHAT!?

Me: I'm not the same as I was when we fought the first time Darkar! I've gotten infinitely more powerful than ever! All of us have!

He fired a blast of dark fire and I fired a blast of rainbow fire and the blasts collided and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I flew at him and blasted him all over with intense fireballs of rainbow fire!

Ekans: The longer we mess around with these guys, the longer Yost Doom stays alive!

Ekans charged at his target and lasts him with energy!

Me: You and your minions are no longer worth that much of a challenge Darkar! We now have MUCH bigger fish to fry. So we'll make this quick!

Darkar: NO! I REFUSE TO BE DEFEATED BY YOU AGAIN!

HE WENT AT ME!

I fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and it hit him and obliterated him in an instant and banished him to the Black Abyss forever!

Me: One down.

I flew and helped Roxy.

Roxy beat all the members of the Wizards of the Black Circle with her magic.

I slashed them and dismembered them and killed them and she banished them to the Black Abyss!

Me: 2 down. Now for the rest.

Eli flew at Dark Bloom and she fired blasts of dragon fire and he dodged the blasts and fired Force Lightning and knocked her down and knocked her out.

I flew and tied her up.

Eli flew at Dark Bloom and she fired blasts of dragon fire and he dodged the blasts and fired Force Lightning and knocked her down and knocked her out.

I flew and tied her up.

Rarity: Look out! Behind you!

Diaspro: Oh, ha ha! Nice try! I'm not that stupid!

She was unaware of Sam Sharp Loud and Heatblast charging at her from behind

They flew and blasted her from behind

Sam and Heatblast: PYRO FLAME BLAST!

They fired blasts of fire and blasted her down.

Rarity kicked Diaspro in the face and knocked her out with a deadly kick and I flew and tied her up.

Stella kicked Countess Cassandra in the face and punched her and knocked her teeth out!

Stella: That was for almost getting my family ousted in that conspiracy!

Sophie: Although, you ARE more pretty then Lady Tremaine.

Diamondhead: I actually agree.

Countress Cassandra: You're kidding. You really think so?

Sophie and Diamondhead look at each other.

Sophie: It's called sarcasm, Little Miss Clueless.

Diamondhead: Might want to look that up in the MOE HQ when you wake up.

Sophie and Diamondhead charged at her and blasted her with fire and diamonds

Sophie and Diamondhead: DIAMOND PHOENIX BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and diamonds and blasted her and knocked her out.

I tied her up.

Me: That's the last of them. Now for the main event!

We set our sights on Yost Doom!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'S

CLOBBERING TIME!

I went at him and punched and kick and slashed him!

I fired massive blasts of lightning and blasted him all over!

He fired more blasts of lightning and I deflected the blasts and electrocuted him all over.

Jackie: And then there was one!

Yost Doom: Bah! Doom just needs himself to destroy you all!

Me: Shut the fuck up you motherfucking piece of shit monster!

Yost Doom: What did you say to me!?

Me: You heard me! Or is your metal skin rotting your brain from understanding me!?

Jackie and Grey Matter charged at him and blasted him all over with energy and more.

Jackie and Grey Matter: EXPLODING FIREBALLS BLAST!

They fired numerous blasts of energy and fireballs.

I kicked him all over the place.

I slashed him and cut his chest open!

Mandee and Upgrade charged at him and blasted him all over.

Mandee and Upgrade: UPGRADE FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

Becky and Eye Guy charged at him and fired waves of leaves and energy.

Becky and Eye Guy: EYES AND LEAVES BLAST!

They fired energy and leaves and blasted him.

I slashed him all over.

Yost Doom: You make me fucking sick J.D.!

Me: Fuck you bitch!

Yost Doom: (ROARS!)

He went at me and tried to punch and kick at me and I dodged his attacks!

Yost Doom: I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU! I HATE YOU!

MY AURA FLARED UP INTENSELY!

I punched him down and knocked out most of his teeth!

Girl Jordan and Snare Oh Charged at him and blasted him with water and energy.

Girl Jordan and Snare-Oh: MUMMY DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him.

Bloom: By the way metalface, when it rains do you rust or do you just disintegrate?

Me: Yeah and also maybe you can sell yourself to metalsmiths to be made into weapons!

Yost Doom WAS ENRAGED! HE REALLY WAS PISSED!

He fired waves of lightning and I deflected them back and smashed him into the ground!

Dana and Arctiguana charged at him And fired ice blasts and froze him.

Dana and Arctiguana: ICE BLAST FORCE!

They fired waves of ice and froze him more!

I slashed him more.

Whitney and Snakepit charged at him And blasted him with acid and energy.

Whitney and Snakepit: SNAKE PLANT BLAST!

They fied waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Yost Doom and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted him all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed him all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed him all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted him!

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico punched him!

POW!

He punched him hard in his stomach and he belched out lots of blood!

Fiona and Sandbox charged at him and blasted him with lightning and sand!

Fiona and Sandbox: FULGARITE THUNDERCLAP BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and smashed Yost Doom down.

Homer and Plantapocalypse charged at him And blasted him with donuts and plants.

Homer and Plantapocalypse: DONUT TREE SMASHER!

They fired waves of donuts and energy and blasted and smashed him.

Jackie Langford: Taste Cheese!

She fired waves of pepperjack cheese and they went into his mouth and he swallowed!

Yost Doom: WHAT THE!? (SCREAMS) I'M HORRIBLY ALLERGIC TO CHEESE!

HE PUFFED UP LIKE A BALLOON!

Me: Boy looks like Snaptrap is not the only one with a nasty and horrible cheese allergy!

Nails: Lets get him!

Jackie Langford: You got it!

Nails and Jackie: SLICING CHEESE SLASH!

They slashed and blasted and cut him all over!

Nicole Travis: Like old times?

Puff: Not that we had old times. But here we go.

Nicole and Puff: DRAGONIC NITRONAPALM BLAST!

They fired chemicals and fire and the blasts hit him and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Yost Dr. Doom, and he began sucking out and assimilating

Yost Dr. Doom's Superhuman intelligence, Indomitable will, Manipulation mastery, Mastery of martial arts, Extreme physical conditioning, Swordsmanship, Charisma, Mastery over both science and sorcery, Potent psionic powers, Mystical blasts, Teleportation, Dimensional travel, Mind transference, Hypnotism, Magically forged suit, Highly-advanced strength, Nigh-indestructibility, Flight, High-tech weaponry, assets, and gadgets, Ergokinesis, and Impenetrable force-field, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Yost Dr. Doom was severely weakened and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Yost Dr. Doom: (Weakened) W-what did you do to me?

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon the ruins of New York only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt, Victor.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You no longer have any help coming your way.

Cocytus Malefic: And with what Lincoln did to you, you have no means of fighting back.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you tyrannical monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death and banishment for all of your crimes.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Doom!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you tyrant.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Yost Doom! This is where your lives ends here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now we're taking you all down and we're ending you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to die, you animal.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF YOST DR. DOOM TO

NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY YOST DR. DOOM WAS ON!

Lincoln, Bloom, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Yost Dr. Doom, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Yost Dr. Doom and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Bloom, Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Ricky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Yost Dr. Doom even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Yost Dr. Doom and he got hit hard, and one of the blasts hit The Monitor Orb embedded in the forehead of Yost Dr. Doom, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Yost Dr. Doom screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his forehead.

Eli: That'll teach you, you bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Yost Dr. Doom on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Yost Dr. Doom and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Yost Doom, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Yost Dr. Doom.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Yost Dr. Doom really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from the back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln attacks Yost Dr. Doom with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln attacked Yost Dr. Doom with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Yost Dr. Doom was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Okay, Dr. Douchebag, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeded to insult Yost Dr. Doom.

Ed Cowart: Hey, Dr. Douchebag! Merasmus called, he wants his magic acts back! Also, Dark Spicer called, he wants his tech back which I bet you stole as much as Lex Luthor stole 40 cakes! You are a weakass carbon bootleg Iron Man! I bet Squirrel Girl can kick your ass like she did to your original counterpart! You are so green that The Green Lanterns mistake you for one of them. I say you're wearing a mask likely to hide dull and ugly you are! Prepare your ass for defeat! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart stripped Yost Dr. Doom down to his green heart shaped boxer shorts.

Ed Cowart: I see London, I see France, I see Dr. Douchebag's underpants!

Then, Ed Cowart launched Yost Dr. Doom straight into an exploding cache of chocolate cream pies which explodes covering Yost Dr. Doom with chocolate then threw an exploding banana cream pie at Yost Dr. Doom covering him with bananas.

Ed Cowart: Wow, Dr. Douchebag, you look like a chocolate covered banana!

Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Yost Dr. Doom and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of centipedes to bite Yost Dr. Doom all over, then he threw Yost Dr. Doom at a coconut tree which 500 coconuts bonked Yost Dr. Doom. Then, Ed Cowart threw a massive coconut right at Yost Dr. Doom's crotch!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) That guy got hit in the head and crotch with a bunch of coconuts!

Then, Ed Cowart finished by eye poking, head bonking and slapping Yost Dr. Doom and even dressed Yost Dr. Doom in a green ballerina leotard.

Ed Cowart: I bet Yost Fantastic Four would love to see their archenemy in a green ballerina leotard! And, what a surprise, it does come in men sizes!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Yost Dr. Doom as he flips him the finger) HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Anthony McCann got loose and he got out a knife and tried to attack us!

Anthony McCann: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLES! DIE!

THEN...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT ANTHONY MCCANN RIGHT IN THE LEGS!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to this tyrant, then, we get rid of the pig for good!

Nicole Travis was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Jackie.

Jackie Langford: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Spiritomb and Raticate and they transformed and blasted Yost Doom all over!

Me: Take that!

I slashed him all over!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

YOST DOOM SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND FARTED BAD!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Then Rojo, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast, Titanium Titan, Stonedozer, Evilseed and Aquaduct came.

Nico: Rojo, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath, KGBeast, Titanium Titan, Stonedozer, Evilseed and Aquaduct!

Chemistro: WHOA! What a battle!

Me: I'll say!

Yost Doom: Help a fellow villain out?

They feigned thinking.

Goliath: Mmm...

Chemistro and Goliath: NO FUCKING WAY!

KRASMASH!

They punched him in his face and sent him crashing into a huge boulder!

Chemistro: We never liked you to begin with.

Goliath: Been a while since anyone ordered us around.

Pyro: And the first time two punched someone at the same time.

Me: At least he asked you guys instead of just demanding it.

Pyro: True.

Dirty Bubble: (to Nico) We heard you fought Noir Vulture.

Nico: We sure did.

Rojo: (to Tracer) You should take care of that Polteageist

Tracer: Oh I will.

Me: Yeah.

Ironspike came.

Me: Ironspike for another round?

Ironspike: That's right!

Me: Cool!

Ironspike: You guys have been busy

Me: I know.

Ironspike: I was not expecting the Winx Club's enemies to be here too.

Me: Since they have worse enemies because of their ambassador missions, they are considered easy prey. Also my plan is for some of them to be with you guys.

Ironspike: Good thinking.

Nico: It sure is! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Tracer, Volcano Kirby, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Ilioukhine, Skelerena and Skeleton Warriors (Theme including Volcano Kirby) - Nico's rescue in Prague and we battled Noir Vulture

Rojo was first

Rojo (to Tracer): Nico's rescue was in Prague. He battled Noir Vulture.

Tracer: He sure did and it and it was an intense and brutal fight! We mae sure that monster paid for it big time.

Volcano Kirby: Yeah no kidding! We made sure he got what he deserved.

Tree Rex: That is for sure!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! Especially for how he brutally cannibalized numerous people! Also it was my time to unleash my rainbow power too!

Stellar Sparkle: You should have seen it! It was so awesome!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure there!

Spyro: It was so awesome!

Rojo: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Tracer used the Core Medals for Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond) and Carapax and got an awesome Overwatch Sword!

Tracer: CHERRIO LOVE! IT'S THE SWORD OF THE PROTECTION OF OVERWATCH!

Rojo: AWESOME!

Tracer: Indeed! OVERWATCH STYLE NINJA ART: OVERWATCH UNITY DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down!

Vakama, Winston Zeddemore, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Cosma, Lindom and Sun Killer (Theme including Winston Zeddemore) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Nimble Momonga, Nimble Sunfish, Nimble Manta, Nimble Beaver, Nimble Angler, Nimble Musasabi and Super Nimble Mega Hamster

---

Pyro was next.

Pyro (to Vakama): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Nimble Momonga, Nimble Sunfish, Nimble Manta, Nimble Beaver, Nimble Angler, Nimble Musasabi and Super Nimble Mega Hamster. Nico, Yamato Man's team, Shield Sheldon's team, and the others did good battling them.

Vakama: They sure did and it was awesome too! They met the Nimble Sisters who were Nico's friends from Gym Class as are an amazing force to be reckoned with in sports! They won more dodgeball games than we have which is absolutely amazing and awesome! Also J.D. said he would like to challenge them one day to dodgeball to see for himself.

Winston Zeddemore: That is so awesome too!

Beast Wars Inferno: Yeah and the royalty also met the gene-slammer of Spiritomb. Her name is Nicole Travis and she is also Puff's sister.

Pyro: Oh man! I heard Puff screaming in furious rage when her sister was mentioned! SHE ABSOLUTELY HATES HER!

Beast Wars Inferno: Carol and Maria said that there is a lot of bad blood between her and Nicole!

Sunset Shimmer: They hated each other from minute one of their birth!

Firestorm Bloom: It was crazy! We had no idea that there was tremendously nasty bad blood between Puff and Nicole! Nicole goes by Lady Nitronapalm! The Quantum Vapor gave her intense fire powers that make even the strongest of Firebenders look weak and bad.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that is amazing! But Nicole made it absolutely clear that she never wants to see that monster Puff again! If she saw her she would stop at nothing to kill her! More accurately they would try and kill each other!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding! Nicole and Puff will kill each other!

Sunburn: No kidding!

Pyro: (GULP) Oh boy! An all out war between bad blood! Lets do it!

Vakama used the Core Medals for Quillfire, Melone and Ice World and got a Fire Toa Sword!

Vakama: THE SWORD OF TA-METRU FIRE!

Pyro: Nice!

Vakama: Yep. FIRESTORM TA-METRU STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM OF TA-METRU!

They fired waves of intense fire and energy and blasted them down!

Nokama, Water Kirby, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier, Fightoe and the Bubbler (Theme including Water Kirby) - Lincoln's rescue in Romania and all of the team and M.O.E. Helped in battling Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, Dmitrii Blinov, and Galamoth from Castlevania

---

Dirty Bubble was next.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Romania. All of the team and our team Helped in battling Death, Isaac, Dario Bossi, Graham Jones, Dmitrii Blinov, and Galamoth from Castlevania

Nokama: Yeah that was really awesome and fun! Lincoln made sure all those guys paid for it.

Water Kirby: That was awesome and cool!

Penelope Florington: Yeah no kidding! We made sure the forces of darkness from Castlevania were destroyed.

Rarity: Indeed we did darlings! That was so fun.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah it sure was!

Rarity (G5): Yeah that was so cool!

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was awesome and fun.

Sweetie Belle: That was fun.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Dirty Bubble: Wow! You guys had fun! Lets do it!

Nokama used the Core Medals for Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man and

Firestorm Prometheus and got a Water Toa Sword!

Nokama: THE SWORD OF GA-METRU WATER!

Dirty Bubble: Ooh! Cool!

Nokama: Yep. MAELSTROM GA-METRU STYLE NINJA ART: MAELSTROM OF GA-METRU!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Matau, Butterfree, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Chemical Bot and Techniclon (Theme including Butterfree) - The mascots on Donkey Kong Island

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): The mascots were on Donkey Kong Island. I hope they liked it there.

Matau: Oh they did and they got to having lots of fun too bashing lots of enemies too. They took down Kremlings, Klaptraps and many more baddies! They hit them with coconuts, oranges and fruits of all kinds.

Butterfree: They sure did and it was really funny too!

Amanda Benson: Nicole said it was like living one of the Donkey Kong Games.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was really awesome! We had a lot of fun.

Comet Thunder: Yeah and we made a little bet. Bash the most Kremlings and we get to have dinner at an awesome new chili restaurant.

Thunder Rainbow Dash: It was fun and awesome! Nicole and Poromon tied and they are gonna buy dinner for us later tonight.

Scootaloo: And I can't wait!

Whirlwind: Yeah me neither!

Chemistro: Boy I'm starving! Lets do it!

Matau used the Core Medals for MOE Sinestro, Naja and Kyrosys and got a Wind Toa Sword!

Matau: THE SWORD OF LE-METRU WIND!

Chemistro: Awesome!

Matau: Yep. STORM LE-METRU STYLE NINJA ART: STORMS OF LE-METRU!

They fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down!

Onewa, Tsukasa, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, Lorelei, Charcoal Grill Org and Shoe & Shoelace (Theme including Tsukasa) - Meeting a gene-slammer for Raticate

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast (to Onewa): (Russian Accent) You guys met a gene-slammer for Raticate. What's her name?

Onewa: Her name is Jackie Langford and she is a really cool one!

Tsukasa: Nico was head over heels for her! The reason is because she has Cheese powers!

KGBeast: Cheese powers!? How is that possible?

Tsukasa: The Quantum Vapor gave her cheese powers and she can use all kinds of cheeses in any way, shape and form and more.

Bling Bling Boy: That is really cool!

Adagio Dazzle: It sure is! And she is also the twin sister of Allie Langford A.K.A. Nails. Also Jackie goes by the hero name Cheddarfall and she is amazing! She once rolled Carmen Dillo in cheese that was so sticky it was like glue and when Shiv tried to cut it, it farted!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Señor Cayenne: (LAUGHS) (Spanish Accent) That is a silly way to cut the cheese amigos!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was funny!

Apple Star: It sure was!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding!

Apple Bloom: It sure was funny!

Flashwing: Nico guzzled lots of cheese from her hands.

KGBeast: That is awesome! Nico as a new cheese buddy! Lets do it!

Onewa used the Core Medals for Muggshot, Cataclysma and Bling Bling Boy and got a Stone Toa Sword!

Onewa: THE SWORD OF PAH-METRU STONE!

KGBeast: Cool!

Onewa: Yep. AVALANCHE PAH-METRU STYLE NINJA ART: AVALANCHE OF ROCK CRUSHER!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Whenua, T-Hawk, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, Contemptra, Serpenterra and Boola (Popeye) (Theme including T Hawk) - Bloom's day to shine

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath (to Whenua): It's Bloom's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Whenua: Oh she is ready! And so is Brain Freezer and we are ready for dealing with Yost Dr. Doom.

T-Hawk: (Spanish Accent) Si amigos. We are ready for him too.

Biscuit Oliva: That is for sure!

Hinata: We're ready to make sure Yost Doom pays big time!

Pinkie Pie: That big time party pooper is going to pay big time!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) Yeah we're going to make him pay.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there myself!

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure!

Featherweight: This is gonna be fun!

Sprocket: You got that right!

Goliath: I agree! I know Bloom will do great! Lets do it!

Whenua used the Core Medals for Captain Frightbeard, Organ

Grindor and Badonna and got an Earth Sword of On-Metru!

Whenua: THE SWORD OF ON-METRU EARTH!

Goliath: Awesome!

Whenua: Yep. EARTHQUAKE ON-METRU STYLE NINJA ART: EARTHQUAKE ROCKSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and rock and metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down!

Nuju, Gus (Recess), Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Count Grogan, Evil Titanium Ranger and Jaws (Theme including Gus (Recess)) - Yost Dr. Doom is gonna pay for his crime

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan (to Nuju): (Spanish Accent) Yost Dr. Doom is gonna pay for his crimes. First, we need to weaken him.

Nuju: J.D. is already doing a really good job on that part and in case you forgot, he has a REALLY BIG Score to settle with the Prime Universe version of Doom. This is gonna be a good warmup for that.

Gus: Yeah that is for sure and it's gonna be awesome!

Titanium Accent: Ay caramba! I forgot about that! Remind me why he has that score?

Sam Manson: The Prime universe version blew himself up before J.D. could deliver the final blow.

Fluttershy: So J.D. is gonna make sure that the Yost Version gets justice.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is for sure and it's gonna be fun!

Sólrún: (Icelandic accent) Yeah no kidding there!

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there as well.

Bluebell: No kidding!

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure!

Tornado Bolt: Yeah!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right!

Stealth Elf: I agree too!

Titanium Titan: I agree too! Lets do it!

Nuju used the Core Medals for Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew and Doctor Diablos and got a Sword of Ko-Metru!

Nuju: THE SWORD OF KO-METRU ICE!

Titanium Titan: Muy bien!

Nuju: Si! ICESTORM KO-METRU STYLE NINJA ART: ICESTORM OF COLD BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and snow, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and weeds and smashed them down!

Thing, Sougo, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, Gimme, Tomebtone Org and Bug Alien (Star Trek VI) (Theme including Sougo) - Bloom's Akuma is a REALLY SCARY 13-HEADED FIRE HYDRA!

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer: (to Thing) Bloom's Akuma is a REALLY SCARY 13-HEADED FIRE HYDRA! How can 13 heads be possible?!

Thing: Well the Hydra is known to grow lots of heads back. Also she is a hydra made of pure fire! She was made because of the Trix destroying Domino!

Sougo: Yeah that was crazy!

Babs Bunny: It sure was awful!

Selena Logan: What the Trix did in her world was absolutely horrible!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! What happened to Bloom there was horrible! She's the 3rd member of the Winx Club that we saw as an Akuma! We saw Flora as a terrifying Plant Monster, Musa as a mermaid with a thirst for blood and now Bloom as a hydra made of fire!

Stonedozer: WOW! That is scary!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! I wonder what the rest of them will look like.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Good question but it's best not to jinx it.

Cozy Glow: That will be scary though.

Raven Bishop: No kidding there!

Hex: Yeah!

Stonedozer: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERING TIME!

He used the Core Medals for Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong and Cloaked Ghostfreak and got a Fantastic 4 Sword!

Thing: THE SWORD OF THE STARS OF THE FANTASTIC 4!

Stonedozer: Nice!

Thing: It sure is! FANTASTIC 4 STYLE NINJA ART: CLOBBERING FORCE OF 4!

They fired waves of energy, fire, lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down!

Mallow, Sparky, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, Hades (Clash of The Titans), Vilevine and Evil Poison Ivy (Theme including Sparky) - Yost Dr. Doom is gonna wish he was never born!

Evilseed was next.

Evil Seed (to Mallow): Yost Dr. Doom is gonna wish he was never born! He's not overpowered as he thinks!

Mallow: Yeah no kidding there! If the Fantastic 4 can take him then all of us can too! He was no match for the most powerful force in the entire universe!

Sparky: Yeah that is for sure! Everyone took him down no problem!

Panty: That is fucking true and right!

Stocking: YEAH! That motherfucker deserves to be destroyed!

Moss Man: You are not kidding there!

Princess Celestia: We beat the Yost version before and it was intense!

Dawn Eclipse: That is true there and it was fun!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: What Yost Doom did was horrible!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there!

Amber Morning: But this is gonna be so fun and cool!

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding!

Evil Seed: This will be fun! Lets do it!

Mallow used the Core Medals for Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack and Universe 666 Mean Rarity and got a Plant Sword!

Mallow: THE FOLIAGE SWORD OF ALOLA TROPICAL BEAUTY!

Evil Seed: Ncie!

Mallow: Yep. PLANT STYLE NINJA ART: FRUITS OF ALOLA MIGHT!

They fired waves of fruit and light and smashed them down!

* * *

Raiden, Zack Taylor, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Giant Sea Creature and Lego Killer Croc (Theme including Zack Taylor) - I still have a score to settle with the Prime Universe Doom!

* * *

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct: (to Raiden) J.D. still has a score to settle with the Prime Universe Doom! But for now, this version will do nicely

Raiden: It'll serve as a good warmup for him when we face the Prime Universe version on Thing's big day.

Zack: Yeah that is for sure.

Nudge: J.D. Lost the opportunity to finish him when we first met the Fantastic 4 for the first time and it's gonna be fun!

Princess Luna: Yeah this will be good!

Dusk Eclipse: I'm ready for this one.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Moondust: That is for sure! And I'm ready to bring down the fury of Dr. Doom!

Snowdrop: That is for sure! I'm ready!

Gari: Same here!

Blackout: Me too!

Aqueduct: We all are! Lets do it!

Raiden used the Core Medals for Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish and Noodleman and got a Mortal Kombat Lightning Sword!

Raiden: THE SWORD OF THE THUNDER OF MORTAL KOMBAT!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

Aqueduct: Yeah!

Raiden: Yep. THUNDER STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDER DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and darkness and blasted them down!

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Yusuke, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ironspike.

Ironspike was next.

Ironspike: Boy you guys are REALLY making Yost Doom have it!

Nico: Big time!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Ironspike: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Yost Dr. Doom, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that tyrannical monster.

Nico teleported back with them

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Yusuke: HENSHIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Wes: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the blasters and had them form into the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and they fired the cannon and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to action figure size.

Eli put him in a pod.

Nico: Ironspike you have failed this city.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: This is the end for you!

Tsukasa: And no Doombots are here to help you out!

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J Rangers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J Rangers too!

We went at him and punched and smashed and pulverized Yost Doom all over!

Bloom, Animated Lugnut, Elita One and Yost Invisible Woman used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-

fold.

Bloom and Elita One: DRAGON FLAME LASER!

Animated Lugnut and Yost Invisible Woman: INVISIBLE LASER STORM!

Sam S.L. Of the Pride and Springfield Bullies: FIRE PRIDE BLAST!

Sophie of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX SCORPION BLAST!

Homer of the Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT CHIEF BLAST!

Jackie of the Fire and Krusty: CLOWN FURY BLAST!

Mandee of the Fire and Selma & Patty: SMOKING FLAME STORM!

Girl Jordan of the Water Dragon and Cargill: WATER DRAGON MAELSTROM!

Becky of the Plants and Rich Texan: TEXAS PLANT STORM!

Whitney of the Plants and Comic Book Guy: PLANT MAYHEM BLAST!

Dana of the Ice and Skinner: ICE BURST WAVE!

Fiona of the Lightning and Snake: LIGHTNING STRIKER BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Star Swirl the Bearded, Twilight Sparkle, Bloom, Yost Reed and me: MAGICAL MARVEL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Yost Doom, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! FANTASTIC FOUR ELEMENT STYLE: MR FANTASTIC!

Ibuki: FANTASTIC FOUR STEALTH STYLE: INVISIBLE WOMAN!

Mai Shiranui: FANTASTIC FOUR FIRE STYLE: HUMAN TORCH!

Toph: FANTASTIC FOUR EARTH STYLE: THING!

Perfuma: FANTASTIC FOUR NATURE STYLE: CRYSTAL!

Entrapta: FANTASTIC FOUR LIGHTNING STYLE: MEDUSA!

Frosta: FANTASTIC FOUR ICE STYLE: SHE-HULK!

Jessica Shannon: FANTASTIC FOUR STING STYLE: ANT-MAN!

Yuna Kamihara: FANTASTIC FOUR WATER STYLE: NAMORITA!

Tatsumaki: FANTASTIC FOUR WIND STYLE: STORM!

Peni Parker: FANTASTIC FOUR WEB STYLE: SPIDER-MAN!

Menat: FANTASTIC FOUR STAR STYLE: BLACK PANTHER!

Nanami Simpson: FANTASTIC FOUR WATER STYLE: NAMOR THE SUBMARINER!

Sari Sumdac: FANTASTIC FOUR LIGHTNING STYLE: BRAINSTORM!

R. Mika: FANTASTIC FOUR LIGHT STYLE: POWERHOUSE!

Litchi Faye Ling: FANTASTIC FOUR FIRE STYLE: FLUX!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that transformed into said heroes and slammed into Yost Dr. Doom and exploded.

Brain Freezer: Good thing your mask's off. Now I can do this!

The last thing Yost Doom saw was Brain Freezer firing his blaster and he was frozen in a block of ice!

Me: OOH! Frozen Doomsicle my favorite!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you for the last time, Yost Doom, now die and go to Hell forever! FANTASTIC FOUR FINAL SMASH: FANTASTIC FOUR BIG BANG ATTACK!

Lincoln and his harem fired a Big Bang Attack powered by the powers of The Fantastic Four at Yost Dr. Doom and explodes on contact!

Lincoln fired gold spider silk threads that latched onto Yost Dr. Doom and he began draining him dry of his life force as it flowed out of him and we saw it in the threads and flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Yost Dr. Doom was left as a drained husk and he sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that for Yost Dr. Doom.

Me: Now, that's what I call a prelude to the final end of Dr. Doom in the future.

Lincoln: That egomaniac is going to get what he deserves in the future. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Anthony McCann.

We turn our attention to Anthony McCann who got back up despite getting his legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and he still had a knife in hand.

Anthony McCann: Damn you, damn you, you stupid Louds! I will kill you all with my bare hands!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Anthony McCann who charged at us and tried to stab the barrier with the knife, but the knife melted and he fired a blast of energy that hit Anthony McCann and sent him flying into another tree.

Lily Parker: Okay, that's it, I have had it with you, you evil monster.

You're going to pay for what you did!

Suddenly, Lily Parker's yellow eyes turned neon yellow, and she was surrounded by an yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Anthony McCann, she left yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily Parker: You've caused so much pain and suffering to your entire family because you're a cruel evil heartless soulless remorseless brainless bully, you let your hatred poison you and it left your heart as a toxic pit of darkness, and not even purifying you will help. You are too far gone, and now, you must be stopped once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY PARKER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LILY PARKER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily Parker was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Anthony McCann: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lily Parker's Princess Wand, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Anthony McCann: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY PARKER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILY PARKER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lily Parker grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has on her tiara and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded yellow lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame around it with embedded yellow gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded yellow lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Pegasus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on Pegasi earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Pegasus with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow Pegasus-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Lily Parker has on a frilly white coat-like dress that has a faint yellow tone over her regular dress, white metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded yellow gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and glitter and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily Parker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive yellow angel wings with white tips on the large yellow feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings and phoenix feathers on them, Lily Parker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of

Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lily Parker's Princess Wand and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Parker's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Lightning Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Peace Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Lightning Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Peace Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive yellow globe mounted on top of four large white Pegasi heads with yellow gems for eyes and below them is a yellow gem surrounded by a large silver ring and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller white Pegasi heads with yellow gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and yellow gem on the bottom, Lily Parker has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Pegasus head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Pegasi heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, Royal Book of Jubiland, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the symbol of The Glitter Force that said, "Lily Parker Also Known as

Glitter Peace, Member of The Glitter Force, Awesome Artist, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Holy Lightning and Glitter, Friend of Emily Anderson, Kelsey Ace, April Swanson, and Chloe Rose, Caretaker and Friend of Candy, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, and Pop, Defender of Jubiland and Protector of Happy Endings, Redeemer of Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Emperor Bogo and Rascal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Lightning, Glitter, Pegasi, Hearts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリー・パーカーは別名グリッター・ピース、グリッター・フォースの一員、素晴らしいアーティスト、強力な善の力、悪者どもを打

ち負かす者、聖なる稲妻とグリッターの達人、エミリー・アンダーソン、ケルシー・エース、エイプリル・スワンソン、クロエ・ローズの友人、キャンディ、リッキー、マージー、ルーファス、ポップの世話人であり友人、ジュビランドの守護者でありハッピー・エンディングの守護者、ウルリック、ブルート、ブルーハの救い主、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、皇帝ボゴとラスカルの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界の激怒の達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、稲妻、輝き、ペガサス、ハート、フェニックス、天使

Lily Parker has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GLITTER PEACE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY LIGHTNING GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER PEACE PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY LIGHTNING GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER PEACE PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL

JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY LIGHTNING GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER PEACE PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lily Parker's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Anthony McCann and Anthony McCann screamed in pain as he got burned badly by his acid blood, and he became disfigured!

Lily Parker: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Lightning Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Peace Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Lightning Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Peace Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've disfigured him, Linky.

Lori: And you literally made him uglier than ever!

Lincoln: That was unexpected. I made a big mistake throwing you in prison, McCann, this time, it's gonna end with you dead in a pool of your own blood.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Anthony McCann, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ANTHONY MCCANN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you pig!

Lincoln, Lily Parker, Nico, and I went after Anthony McCann and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Anthony McCann, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lily Parker did the same by firing yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive Mage's staff, and Lincoln, Lily Parker, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Anthony McCann even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Anthony McCann and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Anthony McCann, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Anthony McCann.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Anthony McCann and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Anthony McCann hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Anthony McCann was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Lily Parker and Lincoln fired a massive yellow energy beam with holy lightning at Anthony McCann, and the blasts sent that asshole flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND ANTHONY MCCANN WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lily Parker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame around it with embedded yellow gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large yellow planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings are permanent.

Lily Parker: We did it, that's one down and two to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Anthony McCann, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lily.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Lily.

Suddenly, Lily Parker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lily Parker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lily Parker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Emily Anderson: That was so awesome! Lily, you transformed, and you and Lincoln really let that idiot have it.

Candy: That's for sure.

Pop: Indeed. Plus, you got rid of one of Dark Sebastian's instruments of revenge.

Ricky: It's not much longer before we get rid of the last of them.

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Dverg of The Nordic Alfar.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Dverg of The Nordic Alfar.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Amalie Bredesen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Emilie Kristiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg. Amalie Bredesen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over

Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Amalie Bresden moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: that mutant cheapskate and monster, Flip, and that also included his entire family, and she wants nothing more than to kill them for everything he's done along with his entire family.

Me: Unfortunately, she may be too late, we sent Flip to The Black Abyss last year, and we also got rid of his entire family including his brother and cousin when we went to Hell for Nico's rescue months ago.

Lincoln: She'll still be happy to hear we're rid of that mutant and his family forever.

Stonedozer (to Thing): At least that was a good warm for your Doom.

KGBeast: And we have new recruits.

Titanium Titan: Got that right

Evilseed: Where should we celebrate?

Aquaduct: At the Baxter Building!

Me: Good idea. This will serve as a prelude to when we destroy Dr. Doom in the future.

Nico: Yep. But as a bonus victory we killed some of the Winx Club's enemies.

Bloom: We sure did.

Flora: That was fun!

Me: It was.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

Rachel San Diego: That was so fun!

Bloom: Yeah! (To the Viewers) Now we've seen the last of Yost Doom. It was fun.

Me: Yep.

We went and had a good meal at the Baxter Building.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties, and when he saw them, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Girl Jordan went up to Lincoln.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) I knew that old trick wound up getting you once more. (Seductive Voice) And it got you aroused once more. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Amara Roshansa: (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, looks like someone's about to get really...wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln lifted Girl Jordan and brought her to the bed with him joining the rest of his harem and he was on top of Girl Jordan and the others.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You said a mouthful.

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Now we've seen the last of Yost Doom.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Centaur Man, Pellia the Pink Centaurette, Caquia the Teal Centaurette, Verria the Magenta Centaurette, Gollia the Golden Centaurette and WInnoa the Cerise Centaurette as well as Blizzard Wolfang, Changeling, Brain Sucker, Ultimate Conqueror, Venus

Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray and we're going to a gold forest planet and we're going to battle an old enemy of Nico's and his name is Albert Tralfaz. Also we're going to battle Another Blizzard Wolfang, Changeling, Brain Sucker, Ultimate Conqueror, Venus Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray who are the Embodiment of Bermuda and the gene-slammer of Sauron the Dark Timelord. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 74, 73 and iC1000.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the next match-up is April Swanson A.K.A. Glitter Spring and Lincoln VS. Draven Jacobs

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of the PlayStation 2 horror game, Kuon, and we're going to help Utsuki, Sakuya, and Abe no Semei with the investigation into Lord Fujiwara's manor. Apparently, the manor has fallen under a dark curse with hungry demons roaming the manor and the malformed and the vengeful ghosts of the murdered victims wandering the manor and trying to hurt the living, and we're going to find out that this was due to the actions of Doman Ashiya, the former Court exorcist turned civilian exorcist, because he unsealed The Mulberry Tree by removing the spikes to find a way to resurrect his dead second daughter, Kureha, and freeing The Mulberry Twins who were the ones responsible for the death of Utsuki's sister, Kureha, and was attempting to complete the Kuon spell. So, we're going to get rid of the demons and get rid of Doman before he can complete the spell, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Emilie Kristiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg. Amalie Bredesen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of

Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Amalie Bresden moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: that mutant cheapskate and monster, Flip, and that also included his entire family, and she wants nothing more than to kill them for everything he's done along with his entire family.

Next up is a battle of Apocalyptic proportions as we battle Apocalymon who is back for revenge on Sora Takenouchi's day to shine.

See you all next time.

Apocalypse Digimon Round 2

Apocalymon is back for round 2

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to a planet known as Planet Colorbus. Suddenly, he saw a girl with long rainbow hair with blue eyes and rainbow angel wings and dressed only in a rainbow two-piece bikini in spirit sleep along with the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil from 150,000 years hence. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and this is gonna shock J.D. when we tell him.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were shocked.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) Oh man, it's her: the sixth of your Guardian Angels!

Selene Arcangela: And we also found the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil from 150,000 years hence, they were in spirit sleep this whole time.

Suddenly, Lincoln got up and got dressed along with his harem, then Nico and I came in.

Me: Lincoln, what is it?

Lincoln explained, and I was shocked.

Me: No way, you found the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil from 150,000 years hence!

Nico: Along with the sixth of your Guardian Angels from 150,000 years hence, awesome.

Me: So, what do you intend to do?

Lincoln: I'm going to bring Planet Colorbus to our solar system, then, we're heading over to awaken Aurora, and once that happens, that'll cause the magical heroes from 150,000 years hence to also awaken, but they'll eventually merge with the magical heroes.

We headed outside, and...!

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln brought Planet Colorbus to our system, and we headed over, and it was an awesome planet of colors and elements and we suddenly gained a massive boost in power.

Me: Wow, this place is awesome.

Tara Toonamine: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln sensed it, and we headed on over to a hyperbolic spirit sleep chamber, and we saw Aurora Rainbowlight asleep in one chamber.

Me: That's Aurora Rainbowlight? Whoa, hubba hubba!

Nico: Dude, you know Lincoln's here, right? Watch it or he'll clean your clock.

Lincoln: Hey, be nice, he knows she's my Guardian Angel.

Then, we saw the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil from 150,000 years hence in multiple chambers.

Nico: Whoa. Oh man...!

Michelle Emperyous: They're all asleep.

Lincoln: Being asleep for 150,000 years in that state of spirit sleep and not knowing what happened to the others...! Dark Chase Young, you really are an absolute monster.

Lincoln placed his hand on the pod where Aurora Rainbowlight was sleeping. Suddenly, it started to glow and it opened up, and then, she started to awaken as Lincoln caught her in his arms.

Aurora Rainbowlight: (Groans) W-where am I?

Suddenly, her eyes came into focus, and she saw Lincoln recognizing the deep sapphire blue eyes.

Aurora Rainbowlight: L-Lincoln? Is that you?

Lincoln: Yes, it's me from the Earth that hasn't been destroyed by the asteroid, the one you found, though I've really grown up a lot.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Aurora Rainbowlight's waist and hugged her, and Aurora Rainbowlight is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Aurora Rainbowlight: That you have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome. But, wait, where am I?

Me: You're in our world. Lincoln brought the planet and all of you here to our world, and in our world, we destroyed the asteroid heading for Earth when we went after Tim Scam.

Nico: And foiled one of Dark Chase Young's schemes to prevent the prophecy from coming true in our world. Lincoln already fulfilled the first part of the prophecy by getting 403 years of divine retribution for his ancestors by taking down Morag and killing Aggie.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for the second part: killing the monster responsible for everything he did to my family in 1621 and for 1,500 years of pain and suffering, Dark Chase Young.

Aurora Rainbowlight: Perfect.

Suddenly, Shanan came to us.

Shanan: Guys, I just saw a planet come into our solar system, and who is...?

Selene Emperyous: Shanan, meet Aurora Rainbowlight, she's the sixth of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from her home Planet Colorbus where colors are everywhere and is the second home of The Wisps and the elements are everywhere. Aurora Rainbowlight was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, and all the powers of The Wisps and the elements. Aurora came from the Earth prior to its destruction in the other timeline, and as she was observing Earth, she found Lincoln, and like Tara Toonamine, she ended up falling in love to the point of swearing that she would do everything in her power to protect him, and God heard her swearing to do everything in her power to protect him, and she took The Sacred Oath, thus becoming the sixth of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Before the Earth of the other timeline was destroyed, while Tara came and rescued Lincoln and his harem from its destruction and got them to her home planet, Techwater, Aurora rescued all the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil, and took them Colorbus, where she placed herself and all the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil in spirit sleep until she, the remaining members of TLPS and all the members of The Masters of Evil, and Planet Colorbus can be transported to the time where the asteroid that was coming to destroy Earth was destroyed when we went after Tim Scam, along with Planet Techwater and the other planets.

Shanan: (GASPS) Whoa! So, she saved her Earth's remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil before the Earth of that timeline got destroyed?! And they were in spirit sleep. Dark Chase Young, you vile monster.

Lincoln: Yep, and I brought the planet here. This is Planet Colorbus.

Shanan: Wow.

Lincoln went up to the pods where the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil of 150,000 years hence were sleeping in, and as soon as he touched them, the pods glowed and they opened. Suddenly, they merged with the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil, and the remaining members of TLPS and The Masters of Evil grew stronger than ever gaining 150,000 years of experience in combat and power beyond any imagination.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Selene Emperyous: Incredible, now the magical heroes are even stronger than ever!

Lincoln then went up to Aurora Rainbowlight and he pinned her to the floor and he kissed her deeply and passionately on the lips and she returned it after recovering from the shock, then, he leaned down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings spread out even more and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed with intense light. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aurora Rainbowlight with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade

Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, we suddenly saw something awaken: they were Galactabeast Zords of the Elementus Galaxy.

Me: What on Earth?! Galactabeasts?!

Aurora Rainbowlight: That's right. See, The Elementus Galaxy have Galactabeast Zords of its own and once the other members of TLPS and the members of The Masters of Evil have been found, they've awakened and come to their allies, and The Galactabeast Zords of The Elementus Galaxy can adapt to all Zords from Power Rangers and Super Sentai and they can also even combine with the Megazords.

Nico: That's awesome!

Suddenly, the rest of the team came out along with The M.O.E., and Lincoln explained everything, and by the end, they were stunned.

Lori: So, now we're more than ready for Dark Chase Young, and we also have our own Galactabeast Zords from the Elementus Galaxy, that's literally amazing, but which ones are for us?

Aurora Rainbowlight: Here's the list of The Galactabeast Zords of The Elementus Galaxy and which one they're with.

Aurora Rainbowlight got out the list of The Galactabeast Zords of The Elementus Galaxy.

Lincoln: thunderbird

Lori: elephant

Leni: tiger

Luna: blue whale

Luan: chimpanzee

Lynn: falcon

Laney: gazelle

Lola: moth

Lana: toad

Lily: octopus

Yuna Kamihara: dolphin

Nanami Simpson: orca

Julie Makimoto: turtle

Mai Shiranui: dragon

Tatsumaki: hawk

Kipo Oak: jaguar

Sari Sumdac: cobra

Jessica Shannon: wasp

Peni Parker: spider

R. Mika: beetle

Toph Beifong: crocodile

Rachel Alucard: bat

Ruby Rose: rabbit

Weiss Schnee: arctic fox

Blake Belladonna: panther

Yang Xiao Long: firebird

Emerald Sustrai: chameleon

Neopolitan: polar bear

Litchi Faye Ling: panda

Makoto Nanaya: squirrel

Frosta: penguin

Perfuma: centipede

Entrapta: tarantula

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): dragonfly

Makoto (Street Fighter): woodpecker

Ibuki (Street Fighter): hedgehog

Menat: snake

Colette Brunel: elk

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): moose

Hilda: armadillo

Kyoko: giraffe

Misako: hammerhead shark

Natalie Blackstone A.K.A. Cure Black: bison

Hannah Whitehouse A.K.A. Cure White: white tiger

Jolyne Kujo: walrus

Lynn Minmay: manta ray

Roll Caskett: owl

Eva Wei: beaver

Min Min: wyvern

Zuzu Boyle: cheetah

Julia Krystal: mole

Madoka Amano: griffin

Fujiko Mine: hippogriff

Shantae: dugong

Rottytops: mongoose

Sky: wren

Risky Boots: lynx

Juliet Starling: cougar

Jessica Kaios: swan

Aqua (Konosuba): blue whale and tiger shark

Yu Takeyama A.K.A. Mountain Lady: mammoth

Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight: saber-toothed tiger

Rayne: crow

Natsumi Hinata: goat

Sailor Jupiter: stork

Sailor Venus: waterbuck

Sailor Mini Moon: Pegasus

Isabella "Ivy" Valentine: unicorn

Fairy Leviathan: hippocampus

Tracer: toucan

Shahra the Genie: butterfly

Merlina the Wizard: sheep

Romin Kassidy: stag beetle

Ranamon: frog

Princess Devilotte de Deathsatan IX: squid

Sissi Delmas: mountain lion

We were amazed.

Luna: Wow!

Aurora Rainbowlight: And The Galactabeast Zords of The Elementus Galaxy can even combine with each other forming the Elementus Galaxy Megazord and even merge with the Galaxy Megazord and the Lights of Orion to form the Universe Ultrazord.

Me: HOLY MOLY!

Leo Corbett: That's incredible!

Lincoln then helped Aurora Rainbowlight up and carried her bridal style as we came back home and went back to our rooms and Lincoln brought her to his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem and he had her sleeping on top with her head on his massive pecs.

Julie Twilightmagic: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) This feels really nice, and it's so good to finally be home.

Lincoln: Us too. Now, we are truly reunited after being apart and asleep for 150,000 years, and Dark Chase Young, when you finally show up, you're finished!

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Qin: And there's no need to explain to us what happened because we were there last night. So, that's what happened to the remaining members of TLPS and the members of The MOE from 150,000 years hence, Aurora brought them to her planet Colorbus and they went to a spirit sleep until you can bring the planet here and awaken them, Lincoln.

Lori: And we literally now have Galactabeasts from the Elementus Galaxy and they're really powerful.

Lynn: And with what Aurora told us about them, Lord Zedd's in for one nasty surprise same with the other main head honchos.

Aurora Rainbowlight: And they also have Elementus Galaxy Fire Mode, and trust me, it's really powerful.

Me: So awesome!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and we checked the computer, and we found out who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a man with brown hair and dressed only in a red prison uniform, but when Nico and Qin saw him, they got super pissed off!

Nico: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?!

Qin: HE'S RUNNING LOOSE AGAIN?! (GROWLS)

Me: Nico, Qin, you know this guy, he looks like fucking trouble!

Nico: He's worse than fucking trouble, this is one of my most evil enemies ever, his name is Albert Tralfaz, he's a vicious, ruthless, murderous, and horrendous thug and he VICIOUSLY HATES WOMEN AND WANTS TO KILL THEM ALL!

WE GASPED!

Me: MOTHERFUCKING MYSOGYNISTIC FUCK!

Trudy Lawrence: You have every right to call him that, he beat up all the girl students in Nico's school and he and Qin busted him and got him sent to prison forever, but here's where it gets even darker and shows he's even worse than that, he even raped, tortured, humiliated, and killed numerous kids and terrorized the whole school.

WE WERE HORRIFIED: THIS GUY WAS A FUCKING MONSTER FROM HELL!

Lincoln: Why, that...! He's even worse than Dark Chandler!

Suddenly, we saw blood tears falling from Caleb Maxwell's eyes, we knew what was about to happen: and it was gonna get ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe someone like that is still breathing, all of his murdered victims, all of them are crying out for vengeance! (DEATHLY DEMONIC VOICE) That filthy animal, he doesn't deserve to breathe the same air as the rest of us, he doesn't deserve to live ever again, I'm going to make him suffer! I'M GONNA KILL HIM!

Suddenly, the skies turned blood red and black, and Caleb's canine teeth grew into fangs!

Caleb Maxwell: THEY DIDN'T DESERVE TO DIE LIKE THIS! SLAUGHTERED LIKE ANIMALS AND HE SHOWS NO REMORSE IN DOING SO! HE DESERVES TO DIE A MILLION DEATHS, HE DESERVES TO BEAR THE WRATH OF EVERY LAST LIVING SOUL HE MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD! I'M GOING TO BE THE ONE TO MAKE THIS MONSTER SUFFER! BUT, ABOVE ALL ELSE, HE DESERVES TO DIE BY MY HAND!

WE WERE HORRIFIED AND FREAKED OUT: CALEB MAXWELL SNAPPED, THE RAGE OF THE DEAD HAS OVERWHELMED HIM YET AGAIN, AND HIM ONCE BEING DEAD MADE IT WORSE!

Nico: Not again...!

James Blunt reacted quickly and hugged Caleb Maxwell, and it caused the teen to break down and he cried heavily as bloody tears fell from his eyes and onto James Blunt's bare chest.

Caleb Maxwell: Why...? Why can't this pain stop? No matter how many times I thought my pain was over, the cries of the dead still haunt me!

Poromon: Maybe it's because you're too mentally unsta...!

That was shut up by Allie aiming her gun at him!

Allie Maxwell: I'm warning you, puffball, if you so much as finish that goddamn statement, I'm gonna shred you into little tiny fucking pieces! (GROWLS SAVAGELY)

Manaphy: Don't you dare think about hurting my boyfriend! (To Mad Cat Max) Tell your girlfriend to cool it with her threats!

Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S ENOUGH! BOTH OF YOU!

They froze, James Blunt was confused, but then, Caleb put his hands on the vampire cat's forearms.

Caleb Maxwell: It's okay, Mr. Blunt, I'm alright now, just let me go.

James Blunt understood and let go, then Caleb turned his attention to Poromon and Manaphy.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, listen here, the three of you, we got a woman-hating kid raping murderous asshole to kill, this is not the time for us to fight. (To Poromon) You should consider yourself lucky Mr. Blunt stopped me from making the big mistake that would lead me further down into darkness, but get this, if you so much as make any sort of rude statement like that about me again, (SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURN CRIMSON RED)(DEMONIC VOICE) I will turn your life into a living nightmare from Hell! You got that?!

Poromon: YIPE! Y-yes sir!

Caleb Maxwell: Good, and as for you, Manaphy, if you so much as provoke my sister like that again, you and your boyfriend will both be dealing with me, her absolutely enraged demonic older brother!

Manaphy and Poromon freaked out as they did wild takes galore, and they fled to Nico and May's arms shaking in fright at Caleb's angry side being let out!

Manaphy: He scares me!

Poromon: Me too!

Cage Blunt: Ain't you gonna tell off Allie?

Caleb Maxwell: Why bother, she knows what happens to me when I get pissed!

Me: CALEB DOWN! That's enough!

Caleb Maxwell: (Clears throat) Sorry.

Suddenly, The Light Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Princess Celestia started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Light symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Princess Celestia.

Princess Celestia: Perfect.

Nico: Now, we can go after Albert Tralfaz and kill him for good.

Qin: We've had it up to hear with that piece of shit! This time, he dies forever!

Lincoln: We've got a lot of tortures in store for that piece of trash. Let's finish our breakfast and head out to kill him.

Nico: Gotcha.

Sora woke up to see Mega Ho Oh staring at her.

Mega Ho Oh: Morning Sora!

Sora Takenouchi: Oh morning Mega Ho Oh.

Mega Ho Oh: Time for breakfast!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and was having pancakes and waffles.

We finished our breakfast, and we headed out to help Princess Celestia unlock her Rainbow Power and destroy Albert Tralfaz and send him to The Black Abyss.

* * *

Later on a planet called Kinkakuia was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp

Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Centaur Man, Pellia the Pink Centaurette, Caquia the Teal Centaurette, Verria the Magenta Centaurette, Gollia the Golden Centaurette and WInnoa the Cerise Centaurette as well as Blizzard Wolfang, Repgillian, Brainder, Saliguana, Venus Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray and we were there to battle one of Nico's dangerous enemies.

Me: So this is Kinkakuia!

Qin: WOW! It's beautiful!

Camie: It sure is!

Laney: Yeah! Look at the forests! They are made of gold.

Ymir: They sure are!

Varie: It's beautiful!

Nico: I'll say. Centaur Man, I want to thank you, Blizzard Wolffang and your teams for coming.

Centaur Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Pellia: I'm really looking forward to this one.

Gollia: Same with me. We Centaurettes have been looking forward to this too.

Varie: I can tell.

Nico: Pellia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Pellia: Well I like hanging out with the girls and we always have fun with our friends on Mount Olympus.

Gollia: Been that way for all of us Centaurettes. We just love hanging out with those we love and also have fun with our friend Bacchus.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah Bacchus always was the most playful of the Greek Gods.

Camie: That is true.

Me: Bacchus from Fantasia always is fun to be with.

Poromon: You got that right. Especially when he drinks all that wine.

Xenia: You aren't kidding there.

We laughed!

Verria: It's true there. Bacchus is always the party guy.

Nico: He sure is.

Me: Yeah. He is not called the God of Wine just for show. He IS Wine in its entirety.

Manaphy: My kind of guy.

Horsea: Me too!

Me: Yeah.

Gollia: That is true.

Me: Yeah. WHEW! Man yesterday was epic!

Nico: It sure was! We killed Yost Doom.

Me: Along with some of the Winx Club's major enemies.

Bloom: We got rid of Darkar and the Black Circle Wizards.

Nico: Didn't expect to see them there

Me: Me neither. But at least we got rid of them to tie up some loose ends.

Xenia: Yeah.

Bloom: Now that we have much bigger enemies we don't need those jerks anymore.

Me: Yeah. But some of them are in the M.O.E. The rest are in the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yep.

Bloom: Yeah. And my Akuma was INFERNAL!

Me: A 13 Headed Fire Hydra! Scary!

Nico: And she was feral!

Me: I know! But it was a brutal battle too.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: But at least that mission will serve as a good warmup for when I face the Prime Universe version of Doom. I still have a score with him.

Nico: We know that. But you're right.

Poromon: But at least we got rid of the Yost one

Me: Yep we sure did.

Camie: Good riddance.

Ymir: Yep.

Me: Now it's time to focus on the matter at hand.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal and nasty battle, we're here on a Gold Forest Planet made entirely out of gold, and just as we saw, we're here to hunt down and kill Albert Tralfaz, one of Nico's most evil enemies.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: I'm gonna end that fucking piece of shit! I thought we were rid of him when we threw him in prison after we got him expelled.

Qin: Someone must've busted him out of prison, and this wasn't the dead hand of Dark Sebastian, this had to have been someone else's dead hand.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and it was from when Elise Elexton was finally out of options and out of time, and we saw she went to the prison where Albert Tralfaz was at, and she murdered the guards and busted him out only for him to try and kill her which led to her shooting his stomach, and then, he stole something and went through a portal as Elise escaped. The viewing window closed!

Me: That bitch! So, it was Elise Elexton who did this!

Nico: She made a huge mistake breaking him out, he was a woman-hating murderer! And what was that serum she stole?

Lincoln: I recognize it, that serum was known as Super Soldier XT-9000, this thing was developed by a group of scientists hoping to turn someone into a powerful super soldier, but it had side effects: the side effects are extreme muscle mass growth, extreme height growth, extreme superhuman strength, superhuman stamina, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, virility, and testosterone.

Eli: And that moron stole it, so he can use it to kill Nico and Qin.

Nico: When he does, Lincoln, you be ready.

Lincoln: Got it.

Me: This was all a backup plan of Elise! Even in death that monster just continues to piss me off!

Nico: Yep. Me too!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their

massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Albert Tralfaz) AHA! There you are! I just found Albert Tralfaz, he's 20 yards away, but he's already heading for us right now to kill Qin and Nico.

Nico: That dumbass! Let's get him and tear his ass apart!

Caleb Maxwell: Time to send this guy to Hell where he belongs.

Me: Actually I know a much better place for him.

Brittney: You thinking what I'm thinking dad?

Me: Oh you know me too well Brittney.

Nico: You're going to put a curse on him.

Me: Bingo.

Lewa heard a Pokemon cry.

Lewa: Hey look!

We saw a Kilowattrel!

Me: Whoa a Kilowattrel.

Qin: Cool!

Kilowattrel: This is a cool planet.

Lewa: It sure is. You hungry?

He gave her apples.

Kilowattrel: Thank you.

She ate them.

Kilowattrel: Ahh thank you.

Lewa: You're welcome. Want to come with?

Kilowattrel: I would be honored.

Poromon: Awesome to meet a fellow bird.

Kilowattrel: Same here.

Valiant: We're going to get along great.

Lewa: Good thing you're my brother then!

Valiant: That is for sure!

Me: LOOK OUT!

CLANG!

I blocked a strike coming for Lewa and it was coming from a Honedge!

Me: WHOA! A Honedge!

Lewa: Nice save! Thanks!

Nico: How did that get there?

Me: No idea. But it must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Carol: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Carol: Oh my gosh! It's Sylvia Smith!

Maria: She's Shiv's little sister and she is amazing!

Me: WHOA! Lets call him.

We did so.

Shiv appeared!

Shiv: I'm here guys! So Sylvia is here!

Me: Yep. Lets go help!

We went and helped her.

Shiv: Sylvia it's me Shiv!

All she did was slash at Horsea

She ducked!

Poliwag: HEY! BACK OFF!

WHAP!

He slapped her away!

Poliwag: Get away from my Fiance!

But then Horsea SNAPPED!

HORSEA SCREAMED!

THEN SHE VICIOUSLY PULVERIZED AND MANGLED UP SQUIDWARD!

MASSIVE AND BRUTAL FIGHT NOISE!

Squidward screamed in pain and was mercilessly pulverized!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and orange eyes and had blue wings and had Honedge on her forehead and had a Symbol of a Sword with the Voltron Cross on her arm as a cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket.

Horsea was STILL THRASHING SQUIDWARD!

Maria grabbed Horsea and calmed her down.

Horsea then broke down crying.

Maria: Oh it's okay Horsea. It's okay.

Horsea Was calmed down.

She woke up to see Horsea's stern gaze

Sylvia Smith: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea

Horsea: YOU SLASHED AT ME AND MADE ME GO BALLISTIC!

Squidward: (SPITS OUT TEETH!) Yeah Horsea beat me up!

Squidward looked like he lost to a crazed superhero!

Poliwag soothed Horsea with his tail.

Poliwag: Easy Horsea.

Sylvia Smith: I'm so sorry! (GASP) Lewis!?

Shiv: Hey sis!

They hugged!

Shiv: I'm so happy to see you sis.

Carol: We are too.

Sylvia Smith: Carol? Maria!? Wow!

She hugged them too.

Carol: It's good to see you.

Sylvia Smith: Same here and Maria you're no longer Aquamaria. What happened?

Maria: Crazy story.

Carol: Sylvia is also known as Lady Baconedge. She was exposed to the Quantum Vapor and given light sword powers like her brother

Shiv and she also has meat powers too and can make any kind of meat and she also has a massive gargantuan appetite and loves to eat meats to pile on protein.

Me: WHOA! Meat powers! My kind of power.

Shiv: Yeah she and I have been known to eat a lot. Also Sylvia has as big an appetite as you Nico as well as Goku, Po Kong, Coup and many of the biggest eaters we know.

Me: GEEZ! You could easily win an eating contest.

Sylvia Smith: Oh I have. MANY TIMES.

Me: Wow! Also you were turned into an Honedge by Dark Gale.

Sylvia Smith: (GASP) I remember!

* * *

She was in an aqua suit and injected and she turned into HONEDGE! She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sylvia Smith: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Camie: Yep.

Sylvia Smith: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Sylvia Smith: Is that Horsea yours Maria?

Maria: She sure is. Me and Horsea have been very close since we met in Narnia. Awesome story.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue and orange clothes and she had the Third Arm Sash around her waist and she had a Bacon Smith: I look awesome and ooh! Bacon!

She fired bacon into her mouth and ate it.

Sylvia Smith: Mmm! Need more than just bacon though.

Me: After we're done here we'll head to Lynn's Table.

Horsea: I'm so sorry, guys.

Squidward: It's okay Horsea.

Jamesdean5842: I've been trying to stop that with you Horsea but some people just want to repeat what Piplup went through because of Gible's Draco Meteor.

Manaphy: Say the word and I let you use my cloning machine.

Horsea: Thanks Manaphy. I'll use it during the next one.

Me: Okay. Now we got an absolute douchebag jerk to defeat!

We then took off into the air to help Princess Celestia unlock her Rainbow Power and destroy Albert Tralfaz and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Albert Tralfaz.

Caleb Maxwell: YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT! TIME TO DIE!

Lori: Cage, tell Caleb to...!

But, it was too late, Caleb Maxwell charged down and he began beating, blasting, and shooting at Albert Tralfaz and the skies on the planet turned blood red!

Me: Damn it! Allie, your brother's one crazy basket case!

Allie Maxwell: Don't remind me.

Caleb Maxwell continued attacking Albert Tralfaz, and then, the spirits of the gods and goddesses of The Sun appeared and fired solar energy blasts at Albert Tralfaz, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Wolf Howl, Thunderbird Screech, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Nico: You've got a lot of fucking nerve showing your ass here, Albert!

Qin: I thought we were fucking done with you when you were sent to prison forever after we got you expelled for what you did when you beat up all the girl students and for raping, torturing, humiliating, and killing numerous kids when you were terrorizing the whole school. But, that bitch, Elise Elexton, pulled the biggest stunt ever before we killed her. She should've never freed you from prison!

Albert Tralfaz: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU FATASS BITCH! AND LIKE I'D EVER ALLY WITH THE BITCH, I HATE ALL WOMEN IN THE WORLD AND EVERY LAST WHORE ON THIS PLANET SHOULD FUCKING DIE LIKE THE BITCHES THAT THEY ARE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SICK TO OUR STOMACH: THIS GUY WAS A MONSTER, HE DOESN'T DESERVE TO BREATHE AGAIN!

Caleb Maxwell: Nico...! Does he have parents who are just as bad as he is...?!

We heard Caleb getting pissed big time.

Nico: Yeah, they're just as bad and they're still alive in their apa...!

Suddenly, he put his hands on his mouth! Caleb Maxwell turned into a cloud of darkness and went to New Jersey and found their apartment, then, he grabbed them and brought them back here! Then..!

BANG! BANG!

CALEB SHOT THEM EXECUTION STYLE AND KILLED THEM IN COLD BLOOD AND SENT THEM TO HELL! THAT PISSED OFF ALBERT TRALFAZ!

Albert Tralfaz: YOU SON OF A...!

POW!

I punched him hard and kicked him in the crotch and punched him in his nose!

Nico: You are a disgusting pig!

Albert: I'll kill you whores!

POW!

I punched him in his head and kicked him in the crotch!

Tracer used the Core Medals for Swampfire, Echo Echo and Goop

Vakama used the Core Medals for Humongousaur, Spidermonkey and Chromasone

Nokama used the Core Medals for Big Chill, Jetray and Brainstorm

Matau used the Core Medals for Rath, Lodestar and Alien X

Whenua used the Core Medals for ChamAlien, Clockwork and Jury Rigg

Onewa used the Core Medals for Fasttrack, Eatle and Shocksquatch

Nuju used the Core Medals for Nanomech, Water Hazard and Terraspin

Thing used the Core Medals for Armodrillo, NRG and Ampfibian

Mallow used the Core Medals for Toepick, Mole-Stache and Feedback

Raiden used the Core Medals for Bloxx, Pesky Dusk and Crashhopper

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place!

Qin fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Albert: You all are nothing but skanks!

Me: YOU ARE THE SKANK!

I punched him!

I formed a fire whip and slashed him!

Shiv: People like you make me sick! Lets get him!

Sylvia Smith: Lets do it!

Shiv and Sylvia: LIGHTSABER BLADE SLASH!

They slashed him all over!

CRUNCH!

Nico kicked him in the groin!

Nico: That was for all the times you tried to kill Qin!

POW!

Qin punched him and knocked out his teeth!

Qin: YEAH!

Suddenly, Albert Tralfaz got out a large endothermic needle and inside it was a glowing purple and green serum and he stabbed it into his chest and injected the serum into him. Then, he growled in pain as hot fire coursed through his veins that started glowing green, and then, Albert Tralfaz fell to his knees as his jumpsuit top suddenly exploded off off as his muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and he also gained twelve-pack abs and his pants were left as tattered shorts and he suddenly grew into a gigantic 30'0" tall behemoth with extremely massive muscles and he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla!

Albert Tralfaz: ME SMASH YOU, TINY MONKEY AND DRAGON

BITCH!

Albert Tralfaz tried to flatten us with his feet and smash us with his gigantic fists, but we dodged him and we took to the air.

Nico: You piece of shit...! Lincoln, NOW!

Lincoln appeared behind Albert Tralfaz, and then, he morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Albert Tralfaz's back, and he began sucking out and assimilated Albert Tralfaz's newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible.

At the same time, Albert Tralfaz began shrinking in height and muscle mass as his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Albert Tralfaz was back to his original height and he lost his newly gained muscles, and he now looked like a weakling and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Albert Tralfaz: (Weakly) W-what did you do to me?

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, you monster, now this is where it all ends! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Albert Tralfaz, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the murderous bloodthirsty Symbiote and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and he also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used fire on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Lincoln: (Smirks) What's the matter? You gonna stand and fight or run away from us?

Albert Tralfaz: I'LL KILL YOU!

Albert Tralfaz ran at Lincoln and punched him in the stomach, but then...!

CLANG!

ALBERT TRALFAZ'S PUNCH DIDN'T MAKE A DENT IN LINCOLN'S TWELVE-PACK ABS AND HE BROKE HIS ARM AND HIS BONES AS HE SCREAMED IN AGONIZING PAIN!

Lincoln: What? You call that a punch, THIS is a real punch!

Lincoln clenched his left fist so tight, his left bicep and left arm muscles bulged and veins formed, and...!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE STOMACH CAUSING HIM TO BELCH OUT MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF BLOOD!

Vinna Laval's nose gushed out blood same with the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Vinna Laval: (Swooning) Oh my God, now, that's a REAL man!

Lincoln heard it as his wolf ears twitched.

Lincoln: Vinna, you should stay focused, we still got to kill him, same goes with the others.

The rest of Lincoln's harem had embarrassed blushes on their faces.

Girl Jordan: (Embarrassed) Sorry, Lincoln.

Nico: And I thought he was ugly before!

Me: Well Lincoln made sure he suffered!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NOIR VULTURE AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover.

Princess Celestia: This is the end, Albert Tralfaz, now you shall face your punishment. I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Celestia held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Princess Celestia then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Princess Celestia had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and stars on her forearms, she also got aurora lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow Suns and her massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW SUN OF BENEVOLENCE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! PRINCESS CELESTIA'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Princess Luna: Amazing.

Dawn Eclipse: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Solar Eclipsa: GO MOM!

Princess Celestia: It's time for you to receive your punishment.

She fired rainbow suns and magic and blasted Albert Tralfaz all over the place!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Time to teach you a lesson in respecting women and NEVER EVER going after and raping, torturing, humiliating, and murdering innocent kids! JUDGEMENT OF THE SEVEN ARCHANGELS! 七人の大天使の審判！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive stream of golden fire and heavenly light that hit Albert Tralfaz and he let out a loud scream as he got burned badly by the golden flames and heavenly light.

Nico: Hah! Suck on that, dickhead!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit him and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted him all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed him all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed him all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted him!

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Poromon chomped on his dick!

CHOMP!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A CHIPMUNK AND FOAMED AT THE MOUTH!

Nico fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

We laughed our butts off!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That s for sure!

Kilowattrel charged at him and fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow sun in his left hand and fired it at Albert Tralfaz which hit him and burned him bad! Then, he fired a barrage of halos from his massive angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and fired beams of light that went through the rings amplifying their power and Albert Tralfaz got hit hard.

Spotlight: Nice one, Lincoln.

Maria Taiyou: We definitely helped him out with that.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Time to die, you dirty jerk.

Lincoln went at Albert Tralfaz and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he let out another screech of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded burning that monster badly.

Nico: Damn, that's still as brutal as ever, but it serves him right for what he did.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Albert Tralfaz: (GROWLS) HEY, SHITHEADS! KILL THEM AND BRING ME THEIR HEADS!

Then, Albert Tralfaz's thugs came out, but then, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned midnight blue, and he let out a loud howl as he transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You think you can't be harmed because you all are badasses and are really strong! (Smirks) Sadly for you, you're about to see just how weak you really are! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Albert Tralfaz's thugs and he morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Albert Tralfaz's thugs, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Albert Tralfaz's thugs except for their clothes, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Albert Tralfaz: What did you do to my men?!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Exactly what I did to you, but for them, nothing's left of them. But, don't worry, you'll be joining them soon.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Albert Tralfaz with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, you hurt someone that he'd known since childhood, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you permanently.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of humanoid lava men coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of humanoid lava men, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and powers of the lava men, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these lava men is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of humanoid lava men and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Albert Tralfaz with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Albert Tralfaz as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Albert Tralfaz with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Nico: Alright, it's time to shut you up forever, Vulture. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Albert Tralfaz.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you. What you've done in the past, you deserve to die a horrible and painful death!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A monster like you doesn't deserve any sort of forgiveness at all, and we're gonna make sure you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Albert Tralfaz, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Albert Tralfaz.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Albert Tralfaz, and he got hit hard, and he got severely pissed off!

Celeste Dawnlight: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, and Caitlin Midnight Celestia: We've had it with you for the last time, Albert Tralfaz! This time, we're putting you down once and for all!

SUDDENLY, NINE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF CELESTE DAWNLIGHT, MARIA TAIYOU, HALINA CELESTE, SOLANA CELESTIA, SARAH HIKARI, DAWN ECLIPSE, JUNIPER CELESTIA, CELESTE CELESTIA, AND CAITLIN MIDNIGHT CELESTIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CELESTE DAWNLIGHT, MARIA TAIYOU, HALINA CELESTE, SOLANA CELESTIA, SARAH HIKARI, DAWN ECLIPSE, JUNIPER

CELESTIA, CELESTE CELESTIA, AND CAITLIN MIDNIGHT CELESTIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Celeste Dawnlight, Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, and Caitlin Midnight Celestia were surrounded by massive vortexes of white and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Albert Tralfaz: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Celeste Dawnlight, Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, and Caitlin Midnight Celestia, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes white and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Albert Tralfaz: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are NINE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CELESTE DAWNLIGHT, MARIA TAIYOU, HALINA CELESTE, SOLANA CELESTIA, SARAH HIKARI, DAWN ECLIPSE, JUNIPER

CELESTIA, CELESTE CELESTIA, AND CAITLIN MIDNIGHT CELESTIA! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, CELESTE DAWNLIGHT, MARIA TAIYOU, HALINA CELESTE, SOLANA CELESTIA, SARAH HIKARI, DAWN ECLIPSE, JUNIPER CELESTIA, CELESTE CELESTIA, AND CAITLIN MIDNIGHT CELESTIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Maria Taiyou grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large white planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and she has golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with white gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded white gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a white and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Spotlight surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Spotlight with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a white phoenix-shaped

Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Maria Taiyou has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, white sleeveless crop top, white skirt with the symbol of The Light Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded white gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Spotlight with The Symbol of The Light Skylanders above her and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by light and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large white gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maria Taiyou felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with yellow tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long white wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Maria Taiyou has on her Ring of the Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maria Taiyou's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maria Taiyou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and

Spotlight and the symbol of The Light Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with white gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and yellow gem in their mouth for the pommel, Maria Taiyou has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with white gems for eyes and yellow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Spotlight that said, "Maria Taiyou, Gene-Slammer of Spotlight, Master of The Element of Light, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Rainbows, The Sun, Daylight, and The Light of The Aurora, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The

Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Rainbows, The Sun, Daylight, The Light of The Aurora, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリア・タイヨウ、スポットライトの遺伝子スラマー、光の要素のマスター、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光、虹、太陽、日光、オーロラの光のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使でありビーコン、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者でありスレイヤー邪悪で、狂気じみた、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、虹、太陽、日光、オーロラの光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Maria Taiyou has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SPOTLIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SPOTLIGHT SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SPOTLIGHT SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SPOTLIGHT SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Halina Celeste grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large aurora planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller aurora planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow and white highlights in the bangs of her long aurora hair and she has golden yellow and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded aurora sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Princess Celestia surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Celestia with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and aurora crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Halina Celeste has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Princess Celestia's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded aurora gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Celestia's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by aurora and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing aurora lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Halina Celeste felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with aurora tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her pink horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long aurora wolf tails with white tips and white markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Halina Celeste has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aurora gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Halina Celeste's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Halina Celeste's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Princess Celestia Alicorn Benevolence Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Princess Celestia Alicorn Benevolence Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Celestia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Halina Celeste has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below Princess Celestia's cutie mark that said, "Halina Celeste, Gene-Slammer of Princess Celestia, Master of Magic and Light, Best Friend of Princess Celestia, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Magic and Friendship, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Gengetsu Kibaoni, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Aurora, Light, The Sun, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ハリナ・セレスト、プリンセス・セレスティアの遺伝子破壊者、魔法と光の達人、プリンセス・セレスティアの親友、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、魔法と友情の達人、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、キバオニ源月の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり殺害者邪悪で、狂気で、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、オーロラ、光、太陽、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Halina Celeste has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS CELESTIAGENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN LIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS CELESTIA SUN ALICORN BENEVOLENCE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN LIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS CELESTIA SUN ALICORN BENEVOLENCE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN LIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS CELESTIA SUN ALICORN

BENEVOLENCE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Solana Celestia grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long aurora hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded aurora sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Princess Celestia and The Light Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Celestia surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Celestia with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with purple gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Solana Celestia has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple sleeveless crop top, purple skirt with Princess Celestia's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Princess Celestia and The Light Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Celestia and phoenix, Alicorn, Thunderbird and angel surrounding them and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Solana Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips on the large golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large golden yellow angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long aurora wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Solana Celestia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aurora gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Solana Celestia's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Solana Celestia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Light Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Light Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Celestia and The Light Skylanders' symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Solana Celestia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a aurora kanji with suns in between the kanji below Daydream Celestia that said, "Solana Celestia, Daydream Equestrian Sun Princess of The Light Skylanders, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Invasion of Flames, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and

Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Benevolence, Aurora, Light, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キャサリン・フォンテーヌ、マジック・スカイランダーズの空想の友情の王女、ロイヤル・ウッズの空想の王女たちのリーダー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、レッド・ダーク・マジシャン・ガールの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の

破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、友情、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Solana Celestia has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM LIGHT PRINCESS OF BENEVOLENCE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY LIGHT BENEVOLENCE ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY LIGHT BENEVOLENCE ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY LIGHT BENEVOLENCE ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sarah Hikari grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large white planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long golde yellow hair and she has white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with white gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded white gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a white and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Spotlight surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on dragon earrings with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Spotlight with white gems for eyes and holding the Star, Aurora, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a white phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Sarah Hikari has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, golden yellow sleeveless crop top, golden yellow skirt with the symbol of The Light Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded white gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Spotlight with The Symbol of The Light Skylanders above her and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by light and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large white gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sarah Hikari felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with yellow tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Sarah Hikari has on her Ring of the Phoenix with white gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sarah Hikari's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sarah Hikari's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded white gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Spotlight and the symbol of The Light Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with white gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and yellow gem in their mouth for the pommel, Sarah Hikari has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold dragon head with white gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with white gems for eyes and yellow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Spotlight that said, "Sarah Hikari, Gene-Slammer of Spotlight, Master of The Element of Light, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Rainbows, The Sun, Daylight, and The Light of The Aurora, Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Spotty-Eyed Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Rainbows, The Sun, Daylight, The Light of The Aurora, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サラ・ヒカリ、スポットライトの遺伝子スラマー、光の要素のマスター、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光、虹、太陽、日光、オーロラの光のマスター、スカイランドの守護者、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い守護天使であり将来の妻、斑点のある目の怪物の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマス

ター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、虹、太陽、日光、オーロラの光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Sarah Hikari has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SPOTLIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SPOTLIGHT SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SPOTLIGHT SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY SPOTLIGHT SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Dawn Eclipse grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange and black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange and black orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing orange and black hair with orange streaks and hair clip with three jeweled orange suns in her hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with black gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded orange sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and an orange and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Latios with three suns and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links and orange crystal links and orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Latios with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Dawn Eclipse has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless tank top, black skirt, orange pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Latios surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dawn Eclipse felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with black tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her orange version of Princess Celestia's tail grew larger and longer, Dawn Eclipse has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has an alternate version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized orange and black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dawn Eclipse's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dawn Eclipse's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Sun Storm Fury Fire Storm Latios Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Sun Storm Fury Fire Storm Latios Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive orange orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a black gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Latios heads with orange gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with orange gem on it, Dawn Eclipse has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns in between the kanji below Latios that said, "Dawn Eclipse, Gene-Slammer of Latios, Sun and Fire Master of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Twin Sister of Dusk Eclipse, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Clione Dopant, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Sun, Fire, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

暁のエクリプス、ラティオスの遺伝子破壊者、太陽と火、正義の花の達人、プリンセスセレスティアとプリンセスルナの愛情深い妹、夕暮れのエクリプスの愛情深い双子の妹、強力な善の力、悪者を打ちのめす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、クリオネドーパントの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの

達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、太陽、火、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Dawn Eclipse has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LATIOS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT SUN STORM FURY FIRE STORM LATIOS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT SUN STORM FURY FIRE STORM LATIOS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT SUN STORM FURY FIRE STORM LATIOS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Juniper Celestia grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large aurora planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller aurora planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long aurora hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded aurora sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and an aurora, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, suns, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Celestia's mark surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Aurora, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Celestia with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Aurora, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and cyan blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Juniper Celestia has on a short-sleeved aurora-colored shirt, purple skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, suns, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Celestia with the symbol of The Champions of Harmony and Starlight Glimmer's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by lights and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing aurora lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Juniper Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aurora angel wings with purple tips on the large aurora feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large aurora angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aurora angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive aurora angel wings and ninety-nine sets of aurora angel wings underneath her massive aurora angel wings have eyes with purple irises and her Princess Celestia tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Juniper Celestia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aurora gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized aurora planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Juniper Celestia's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aurora, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, suns, light, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Juniper Celestia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Champion of The Sun Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Champion of The Sun Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Celestia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Juniper Celestia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with cyan blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aurora kanji with suns in between the kanji below Princess Celestia that said, "Juniper Celestia, Champion of The Sun, Member of The Champions of Harmony, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Sun, Great Cook, Loving Future Wife of Ken Knudson, Destroyer of Daybreaker, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Aurora, Light, The Sun, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジュニパー セレスティア、太陽のチャンピオン、調和のチャンピオンの一員、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、太陽のマスター、料理上手、ケン ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、デイブレーカーの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気の人、残忍な人、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希

望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、オーロラ、光、太陽、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスターー

Juniper Celestia has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAMPION OF THE SUN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY CHAMPION OF THE SUN ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY CHAMPION OF THE SUN ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY CHAMPION OF THE SUN ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Celeste Celestia grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large white planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and she has white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded yellow sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with white gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded yellow sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aurora, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Celestia with the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Light, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Celestia with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Light, Aurora, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a yellow Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and aurora crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Celeste Celestia has on a short-sleeved white blouse, sleeveless white top, white skirt, white pants, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Celestia with the symbol of The Light Skylanders and Princess Celestia's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by aurora and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing aurora lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Celeste Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her Princess Celestia tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Celeste Celestia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Celeste Celestia's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aurora, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, light, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celeste Celestia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Princess Celestia Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Princess Celestia Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Celestia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Celeste Celestia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with white gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with white gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aurora kanji with suns in between the kanji below Princess Celestia that said, "Celeste Celestia, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Princess Celestia, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, The Sun, and Aurora, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of King Neptune of The SpongeBob Movie, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Aurora, The Sun, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレスト セレスティア、プリンセス セレスティアの体現、遺伝子スラマー、遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光、太陽、オーロラのマスター、ジェームズ ディーン ナッドソンの将来の愛すべき妻、スポンジ ボブ映画のネプチューン王の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者悪の殺し屋、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、オーロラ、太陽、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Celeste Celestia has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS CELESTIA LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY PRINCESS CELESTIA LEGACY BENEVOLENCE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY PRINCESS CELESTIA LEGACY BENEVOLENCE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AURORA SOLAR SUN STORM FURY PRINCESS CELESTIA LEGACY BENEVOLENCE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Caitlyn Midnight Celestia grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long dark aurora hair and she has yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and an aurora, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, dark magic, suns Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Daybreaker surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tyranny, Dark, Magic, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tyranny, Dark, Magic, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a purple Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and dark purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold star links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, yellow sleeveless top, purple skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, suns, light, dark magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Daybreaker and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by dark magic, light, and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark purple gem with neon glowing dark purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow demon wings with dark purple tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large yellow demon wings with dark purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive yellow demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive yellow demon wings and ninety-nine sets of yellow demon wings underneath her massive yellow demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Daybreaker tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized aurora planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aurora, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, aurora, dark magic, suns, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caitlyn Midnight Celestia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Aurora Solar Light Storm Sun Tyranny Fury

Dark Magic Sun Tyranny Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Aurora Solar Light Storm Sun Tyranny Fury Dark Magic Sun Tyranny Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Daybreaker's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with dark blue gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with dark blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with dark blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Daybreaker that said, "Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Dark Sun Tyranny, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and Sadism, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Archenemy of Dr. Ghostflame, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of

Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Aurora, Light, Suns, Dark Magic, Tyranny, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイトリン・ミッドナイト・セレスティア、闇の魔法のミッドナイト・プリンセス、ダーク・サン・ティラニー、ミッドナイト・プリンセスの一員、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇の魔法とサディズムの達人、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、ドクター・ゴーストフレイムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、オーロラ、光、太陽、黒魔術、暴政、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Caitlin Midnight Celestia has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC SUN TYRANNY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM SUN TYRANNY FURY DARK MAGIC SUN TYRANNY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM SUN TYRANNY FURY DARK MAGIC SUN TYRANNY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK AURORA SOLAR LIGHT STORM SUN TYRANNY FURY DARK MAGIC SUN TYRANNY MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Celeste Dawnlight, Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, and Caitlin Midnight Celestia, and that pissed off Albert Tralfaz even more.

Celeste Dawnlight: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Light Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Light Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get pissed at us, you started this!

Maria Taiyou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A pig like you deserves to be tortured and skinned alive for what you did!

Halina Celeste: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Princess Celestia Alicorn Benevolence Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Princess Celestia Alicorn Benevolence Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already got a nasty torture session in store for the likes of you.

Solana Celestia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Light Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Light Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's going to hurt big time.

Sarah Hikari: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Light Storm Fury Spotlight Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For what you did, you deserve that and much more.

Dawn Eclipse: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Sun Storm Fury Fire Storm Latios Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Sun Storm Fury Fire Storm Latios Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We are never going to let a piece of human garbage like you get away with this!

Juniper Celestia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Champion of The Sun Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Champion of The Sun Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln already made you suffer big time, now it's our turn.

Celeste Celestia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun Storm Fury Princess Celestia Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Aurora Solar Sun

Storm Fury Princess Celestia Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never be forgiven.

Caitlyn Midnight Celestia: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Aurora Solar Light Storm Sun Tyranny Fury Dark Magic Sun Tyranny Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Aurora Solar Light Storm Sun Tyranny Fury Dark Magic Sun Tyranny Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're going to make sure you die a slow and painful death.

Lincoln: We'll make sure of that.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Albert Tralfaz.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're an utter disgrace to all men everywhere, and I'm not letting a pile of sludge like you run wild any longer.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna get what you deserve, Albert, you better be ready to pay for the pain and suffering you caused to all your victims and for what you did to us in the past, you nasty son of a bitch!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never come back, you dumbass! Caleb already killed your parents, but you, you're gonna get a lot worse than death!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have committed the horrendous of crimes that have condemned your soul, and now, you must pay the price.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you filthy animal!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Celeste Dawnlight, Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, and Caitlyn Midnight Celestia: This is the end, Albert Tralfaz. This is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Celeste Dawnlight, Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Albert Tralfaz, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Albert Tralfaz and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Celeste Dawnlight, Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, Caitlyn Midnight Celestia, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Albert Tralfaz even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Albert Tralfaz: (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Albert Tralfaz, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you sludge pile, this is where our fight ends here together with your life.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Albert Tralfaz.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you've done, you're still the most disgusting and repulsive piece of garbage that I've ever met!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're never coming back! This is for all the pain and suffering you put every last innocent soul through!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Albert Tralfaz, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ABOMINATION!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Albert Tralfaz hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Albert Tralfaz was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln tied Albert Tralfaz up in Neutronium Chains and had him suspended in the air. Then, Nico got out a silver whip that was studded with razor sharp silver blades.

Nico: Time to die, Albert, this is for everything you've done.

Then, Nico began.

Nico: HAH!

SWOOSH! SLASH!

Albert Tralfaz: (SCREAM OF AGONIZING PAIN)

Nico slashed him with the whip and the blades started to slice into his flesh drawing blood, and he kept doing it making more slashes on Albert's flesh and drawing more blood.

Nico: BLEED FOR ME, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

SWOOSH! SLASH!

Albert Tralfaz: (SCREAM OF AGONIZING PAIN)

Me: DAMN, THAT'S GOT TO HURT!

Qin: We're just getting started!

Qin got out some razor sharp pliers.

Albert Tralfaz: What the fuck are you doing with those, bitch?!

Qin: What the fuck do you think?! You're a rapist, so I'm gonna rip your crotch off starting with your balls!

Then, Qin grabbed one of his testicles with the pliers, and...!

RIP! RIP! RIP! SCREAMS OF AGONIZING PAIN!

QIN YANKED ONE OF HIS TESTICLES OFF WITH THE PLIERS, AND THEN, SHE DID THE SAME TO THE SECOND ONE, AND FINALLY, HIS CROTCH ITSELF!

Trudy Lawrence: ALRIGHT! NICE ONE!

ALBERT TRALFAZ WAS LEFT CROTCHLESS AND DICKLESS, AND BLOOD WAS POURING OUT OF WHERE HIS CROTCH WAS!

Then, Lincoln tied Albert Tralfaz to a steel pipe and heated it up, and Albert Tralfaz screamed in pain as the smell of burning flesh hung in the air!

Lincoln: Here, use these.

Lincoln handed Nico and Qin knives with blades that are neon red and megahot.

Nico: Thanks.

Then...!

SLASH! SCREAM!

THEY STARTED SLICING FLESH OFF ALBER TRALFAZ'S STOMACH WITH THE KNIVES, BUT THEY WERE DOING IT REAL SLOW TO MAKE HIM SUFFER EVEN MORE!

Me: I recognize those torture methods from China: The Roasting - tying the victims to a steel pipe which you heat and roast them to death, and the second is the Lingchi - using a hot knife to slice off flesh from the victim. Damn, those are brutal!

Then, Nico and Qin's friends also proceeded to attack Albert Tralfaz by throwing garbage and dirty diapers at him, and one even threw a bomb at him!

KABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN HIS FACE!

Then, when they were done, Albert Tralfaz looked really horrible: his body was covered in bleeding slashes and most of his flesh was sliced off by the hot knives, his hair was ripped out, his teeth were smashed out of his mouth, his tongue was cut off, his fingers were broken, his ears were ripped out, and his crotch and testicles were ripped off.

Eli: WHAT THE FUCK!?

WE WERE HORRIFIED, AND MANY OF US RAN TO NEARBY GARBAGE CANS AND BARFED LIKE CRAZY: NICO, QIN, AND THEIR FRIENDS REALLY TORE HIM APART!

Luna: PUKE VOLCANO!

FWOMP!

LUNA FAINTED!

Luan: Someone better put him down now before we all lose more than just our breakfasts.

Caleb Maxwell: No, I intend to keep going with this. (Smiles Sadistically) I like torturing filthy fucking savages like him and watching them break! (LAUGHING SADISTICALLY)

WE WERE REALLY HORRIFIED NOW: NICO AND QIN'S TORTURE SESSION REAWAKENED CALEB MAXWELL'S BLOODLUST, AND HE DECIDED TO ADD ON HIS TORTURES AS

WELL!

Caleb Maxwell went up and shot Albert Tralfaz in the arms and legs destroying all the bones in his body.

Caleb Maxwell: Uh, screw this, you guys took all the fun out of this. Well, time to die.

Albert Tralfaz: No, please!

He started begging for mercy, but it was too late. Caleb Maxwell raised his right gun to Albert Tralfaz's chest, and then...!

BANG!

HE SHOT HIM RIGHT IN THE CHEST BLOWING A HOLE INTO IT AND HIS HEART AND LUNGS EXPLODED OUT FROM HIS BACK AND HE FELL DOWN TO THE GROUND DEAD!

Me: Now for the grand finale!

Brittney: Yep! (TRANSFORMS AND FLARES UP DARKNESS) (SINGING DIVINELY)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Albert Tralfaz

Now the future is a cold nightmare

Me and Nico had SHIVERS OF FEAR RUN DOWN OUR SPINES and she fired blasts of darkness and they hit him and NUMEROUS DAMNED SOULS RIPPED HIM APART AND TORE HIM TO SHREDS AND HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY AND PAIN!

I then teleported him to Davy Jones Locket Penitentiary forever!

Nico: That felt good.

Me: MAN THAT WAS SCARY! What was that?!

Brittney: I call that curse THE RETRIBUTION OF THE TRILLION HELLS CURSE!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULP) What does that do!?

Brittney: It causes you to be mauled and dismembered by trillions of souls of hell forever and kills you over and over and over and over and over again and never stops until the end of time.

Me: That is gruesome!

Qin: No kidding!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long aurora, white, and golden yellow wolf tails, longer horns, and longer Princess Celestia and Daybreaker tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large aurora planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller aurora planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized aurora planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and aurora angel wings and yellow demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow, white, golden yellow, and aurora angel wings and yellow demon wings underneath the massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and aurora angel wings and yellow demon wings of Celeste Dawnlight, Maria Taiyou, Halina Celeste, Solana Celestia, Sarah Hikari, Dawn Eclipse, Juniper Celestia, Celeste Celestia, and Caitlyn Midnight Celestia are permanent.

Me: OH GOD, THAT WAS SICK! Nico, Qin, Caleb, you guys sure are a bunch of savage animals!

Nico, Qin, and their friends had blood on their hands same with Caleb Maxwell.

Nico: That just shows you how much we hated that pig!

Qin: Sorry we took all the fun out of it, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, he did piss you both off in the past, so that was a given. Besides, I would've had more fun if one of my old enemies got involved, but apparently, my bloodlust led to their deaths when I returned to New York in 1996.

Me: That's true, but you guys made us lose our breakfasts with what you did!

They saw me grab my shirt!

Nico, Qin, and their friends: Oh...!

Caleb Maxwell: Shit!

Then...!

RIP!

WITH A SMIRK, I RIPPED MY SHIRT OFF AND I LET OUT A LOUD WOLF ROAR AND POUNDED MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA!

Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell: (FREAKING OUT) RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!

Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell ran for their lives with me running after them!

Me: GET BACK HERE!

I was looking for them, but Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell were hiding in a nearby tree.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, if we hide here, he should give up and we can run back to the others.

Nico: Careful, he'll give you a painful noogie if you ain't careful.

Caleb Maxwell: Please. I'd gotten noogies and headlocks from Cage and Travis before, this won't hurt.

?: (Smirks) You sure about that?

Nico, Qin, and their friends freaked and were making weird noises and pointing like crazy.

Caleb Maxwell: What? I got something in my eye? (Suddenly finds out) He's right behind me, isn't he?

Caleb turned around, and...

Me: Hi!

Caleb Maxwell: YIKES! RUN AGAIN!

Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell ran once more with me running after them! Then, I saw what looked like them, and I pounced on them!

Me: Hah! Gotcha!

But, then...!

BOOM! SPLAT!

I WAS COVERED IN GELATIN!

Me: Gelatin?! Real mature! Alright, where are you and your cohorts at, you gun-toting maniac?

But, Caleb Maxwell, Nico, Qin, and their friends were hiding in a nearby forest.

Nico: Okay, we'll be safe if we hide in the forest. There's no way he can find us.

Qin: But, he like Lincoln is a wolf man, so he can also sniff us out and he also has superhuman senses.

Caleb Maxwell: We did shower this morning after we woke up, we didn't put any cologne or perfume, right?

They realized Caleb was proven wrong. Then, I caught their smell, and found them as I uprooted a lot of trees with my hands and tails!

Qin: Crap!

Caleb threw a stink bomb and he made a portal!

Caleb Maxwell: Into the portal!

They jumped in and I got out of there before the stink bomb exploded. The others saw it.

Lincoln: Dang, this is even more wild than the date chases!

Eli: Big bro's a really powerful hunter!

Lincoln: Werewolves and vampires are known to be supernatural predators always hunting their victims, and I'm a very skilled hunter same with J.D. We better do something and quick.

Then, Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell ran back to the other in panic.

Nico: Lincoln, please stop him!

Qin: He keeps on showing up at every turn always causing us to freak out!

Caleb Maxwell: Please tell him to stop! My legs are gonna give out, and... (Realizes something) He's behind us again, isn't he?

They turned around and saw me.

Me: Well, hello there!

Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell: (SHRILL WOMEN SCREAMS) WE HAVE TO GO NOW!

They ran for a nearby house and closed the door and locked it. But, then, their jaws fell to the floor as they saw me lifting a dumbbell in my left hand.

Me: (Droopy voice) Hello, Joe.

Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell: (SHRILL WOMEN SCREAMS)

They got the locks off the door, but just as they opened it...!

Me: (Droopy voice) Hello again.

Nico, Qin, their friends, and Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMS LIKE TOM)

Then, they flew up through the chimney and flew away, but they flew into a portal I opened, and they tried to run away again, but I forced the portal down on them, and they wound up back with the others, and then, I pounced on them!

Me: (Smirks) I think you know what's about to happen now?

I had clones of myself tickle Nico, Qin, and their friends with feathers, and I had Caleb in a headlock with my left arm and I used my right hand and gave him a noogie!

When I was done, Nico, Qin, and their friends gave up, and Caleb's hair was a mess, and everyone was laughing hysterically.

Caleb Maxwell: Ugh, it took me two hours to get my hair right.

Caleb Maxwell fixed his hair up.

Nico: Just be glad you didn't get tickled on the feet or the armpits.

Qin: And he used phoenix feathers for that, not fair.

Me: I think we all lost our breakfasts from that torture fest.

Shiv: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Lets head back and get some grub.

Poromon: Good idea.

We went back to Earth and we were at Lynn's Table and we were eating a lot of food!

Sylvia Smith: (Eating meats) Mmm!

Me: (Eating noodles)

Sylvia Smith: (Gulps) Oh boy! This is the best food ever!

Lincoln: My family makes all of the food here from scratch. Dad is one of the best chefs we know.

Me: He sure is.

Nico: Nice job, Kilowattrel!

Kilowattrel: Thanks Nico! That was fun!

We were eating.

Me: Sorry you guys had to see all that.

Poromon: No worries.

Sylvia was eating lots of food and the plates were REALLY PILING

UP!

We were all eating a lot of food!

Poromon: Want some beer Kilowattrel?

Kilowattrel: Oh no thanks. Beer gives me explosive diarrhea.

Nico: Okay I did not need to know that.

Kilowattrel: Sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

We were really eating.

Me: Nico I'm sorry that you and Qin went through hell because of him.

Nico: It's okay. Besides now Albert can pay for his crimes.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Lazlo, we want to challenge you and the others to something.

Raj: (India Accent) I don't think we're allowed to drink beer

Poromon: We know. But it's not to drink beer. It's something you remember doing with the Squirrel Scouts.

Lazlo: We can't wait.

Me: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Camie: Yeah.

We finished later.

LOUD BELCH

Sylvia Smith: Man I am stuffed!

Goku: Ahh! That was amazing! What a feast!

Nico: Man that was great!

Me: Geez! Sylvia you ate a lot!

Sapphire Ocean: She ate 76 full course meals!

Yamcha: Really!? I lost track around 40!

Me: Man Sylvia you have an appetite as big as Master Goku, Po Kong, Shaggy, Nico and Coup's combined into one.

Shiv: (LAUGHS) Now you know what happens when we get hungry. We clean out all the food and eat it.

Sylvia Smith: Yeah.

Me: Whew! Man we're stuffed!

Luna: You said it dudes.

Nico: Oh, Centaur Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Centaur Man: Oh I help teach kids how to ride horses. It's very fun.

Twilight Sparkle: That is cool.

Nico: Yep.

Lynn Sr.: Wow! You guys sure were hungry.

Me: You bet we were Mr. Lynn. Now comes our fight with the Anothers. Oh.

I gave him a big bag of money for the food.

Me: Keep the change.

Lynn Sr.: Thanks!

We got ready!

Nico: Now for the anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and there is also Another Sora Takenouchi among them!

Sora Takenouchi: Another Me!? Wow!

Me: This will be cool! So Blizzard Wolfang, Changeling, Brain Sucker, Ultimate Conqueror, Venus Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray.

Qin: Yep and Centaur Man, Pellia the Pink Centaurette, Caquia the Teal Centaurette, Verria the Magenta Centaurette, Gollia the Golden Centaurette and WInnoa the Cerise Centaurette are up.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Changeling, Brain Sucker, Ultimate Conqueror, Venus Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be cool!

Another Changeling: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Bermuda!

Me: (GASP) Brenda Bermuda!

Brenda Bermuda: Been a while J.D.

Me: It sure has. Brenda is the Embodiment of the Bermuda Dopant and she has all the powers of the Bermuda Triangle.

Misty Brightdawn: Oh wow! And the big day mission for me is tomorrow!

Me: That's right Misty!

Brenda Bermuda: I heard about that and I will gladly help out.

Me: Good. Oh is the Another Blizzard Wolfang and Sora friendly or hostile?

Brenda Bermuda: Friendly and you are gonna be shocked about this.

Me: WHOA! I have a feeling it will be good.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SHELL FORCE 6!

She summoned Shield Sheldon, Imperious (X-Squad), Kingsnake, Elec Man EXE, Trent (Yugioh) and Dingo!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Blizzard Wolfang and Sora Takenouchi!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be fun!

Nico: Yeah!

Another Blizzard Wolfang: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Sauron the Dark Timelord!

Nico: (GASP!) Serena Sauron!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammer of Sauron the Dark Timelord!

Serena Sauron: That's right and also good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: That is cool!

Serena Sauron: It sure is! Also I know who my archenemy is going to be. It's going to be Royal Pain.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Layla Williams: Wait you're going to face Royal Pain!? Are you sure!?

Serena Sauron: I am positive and I will face her on your day Layla.

Nico: Will Lash, Speed, Penny, and even Stitches be there too?

Serena Sauron: Yes they will and believe me they are not going down without a fight.

Me: WHOA! We haven't faced them since 2020.

Serena Sauron: You guys are going to battle them on May 26th.

Me: That in 6 days!

Layla Williams: At least we know that my day is fast approaching.

Me: Yeah! Looks like we're going to be ready for a Sky High Academy reunion and battle.

Shiv: We sure are.

Serena Sauron: It's gonna be fun. Also I am the avatar of Mordor and the Daughter of Sauron the Great and I am a deadly force of good with all the powers of the Dark Lord Sauron and the power of the One Ring and the powers of Mount Doom.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is incredible!

Nico: Yeah! You are definitely more than a match for Royal Pain.

Serena Sauron: I sure am. And also I have Blizzard Wolfang's powers and abilities as well.

Blizzard Wolfang: Awesome and cold!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Sora: (In a little girl's voice) Someone proud of her big sister.

Sora Takenouchi: (GASP)

She reverted back and was a little girl with orange hair and brown eyes and had pink clothes and had a Digivice around her neck like a necklace. A Muchomon came.

Muchomon: Oh thank goodness you are safe Miko.

Sora Takenouchi: Oh Miko you have grown so much.

She went over and hugged her and picked her up.

Sora Takenouchi: Guys this is my little sister Miko. And her partner Digimon, Muchomon.

Me: Aww she is adorable Sora.

Sora Takenouchi: When I first became a Digidestined she was only a year and a half.

Muchomon: And I became her partner Digimon after you guys got back from the International Digimon Skirmish.

Me: Wow! A Digidestined at that age. So cool.

Kaito: (Gets out Zyuranger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Jetman gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Serena Sauron: No he didn't because I used Sauron's power to make Swartz scared out of his mind and we ran out o there.

Muchomon: That was a most fun thing.

Zhuqiaomon: That is cool! Also I can sense that you can Digivolve into me.

Muchomon: I sure can my Sovereign.

Me: Wow! This is gonna be awesome. And I have a good feeling I know who is coming later on today.

Sougo (Gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch): You should be proud of your sister

Geiz (gets out Jetman Ridewatch): And Biyomon too

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Miko: Oh I am.

Biyomon: That is so awesome. Looks like I get a brother Digimon.

Muchomon: Indeed you do.

Me: That is so awesome. Lets separate you both.

We did so.

Me: Lets bring the heat!

Nico: (Gets out Blizzard Wolfang's Ridewatch) Time to chill!

May: (Gets out Brain Sucker's ridewatch) I will suck your head off!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Ultimate Conqueror's ridewatch) Feel my wrath!

Maria: (Gets out Venus Malgam's ridewatch) I AM YOUR VENUS!

Pellia: (Gets out Changeling's ridewatch) I will turn into you!

They used the powers of Blizzard Wolfang, Changeling, Brain Sucker, Ultimate Conqueror, Venus Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray and blasted the Anothers!

Me: Yeah!

Then Flamebo, King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action) came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Flamebo!

Flamebo: Ah shut up!

Me: Tch! Rude!

Ed:...CHICKENS!

He went and hugged them!

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is funny as always Ed!

Lola: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Me: Also that means Burn Rooster and his team is up.

Burn Rooster: Yep that's right!

Me: Cool!

But then out of bursts of water, wind, darkness and energy came Number iC1000 Numeronius Numeronia, Number 74: Master of Blades and Number 73: Abyss Splash!

Me: WHOA! Number iC1000 Numeronius Numeronia, Number 74: Master of Blades and Number 73: Abyss Splash!

Qin: WOW!

Number iC1000: (In a girls voice) Feels awesome huh?

Number 74: (In a girls voice) I agree!

Nico: Naria Numeron, Sakura Bladerun and Abigail Abyss! Wow!

They reverted back. Naria was a girl with black hair, purple eyes and black clothes and black wings and had Number Number iC1000 Numeronius Numeronia on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had 5 Galaxies inside a universe globe with wings as her cutie mark and had a star sword!

Sakura had pink hair and pink eyes and had a pink kimono and pink wings and had Number 74: Master of Blades on her forehead and her kimono and had a cutie mark shaped like Mount Fuji and had twin samurai swords on it and had a pink samurai sword.

Abigail had blue hair and blue eyes and dark blue and black clothes and had blue wings and had Number 73: Abyss Splash on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a submarine and a mermaid on her arm as her cutie mark and had a blue trident.

Naria Numeron: Good to see you Nico. We got this. INFINITY GALAXY BLAST!

Sakura Bladerun: 74 BLADE SLASHER!

Abigail Abyss: 73 NEPTUNE WAVE!

They fired waves of stars, water and blades and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Naria Numeron: Thanks! That was fun!

Sakura Bladerun: Yeah it was!

Abigail Abyss: Yeah!

Merryn: (Scottish Accent) Abigail!

Abigail Abyss: MERRYN!

They hugged!

Abigail Abyss: Wow great to see you!

Merryn: Same here. Guys me and Abigail are penpals and we talked a lot.

Me: That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Pellia: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Naria Numeron: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico were at my family's observatory and we found an amazing galaxy system in the constellation of Ursa Major.

Nicole: Wait you guys found the Ursus Kirrington Galaxy System!? That is amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Sakura Bladerun: Mine is where Nico taught me all his martial arts moves and he even made this kimono for me.

Me: It's beautiful.

Sakura Bladerun: It sure is.

Abigail Abyss: And mine is where me and Nico found an ancient underwater castle and we brought up the treasure in it.

Nico: That was fun.

Nicole: The underwater castle of Port Kingston in the Dominican Republic!? I've been trying to find that castle for years! That is amazing!

Ncio: Yeah.

He hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Naria Numeron: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Burn Rooster, Chicken Little, Rocky, Super Chicken, Bunty, Ginger, Mac, Babs, Fowler, and Foghorn Leghorn are heading to the world of the PlayStation 2 horror game, Kuon, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to help Utsuki, Sakuya, and Abe no Semei with the investigation into Lord Fujiwara's manor.

Apparently, the manor has fallen under a dark curse with hungry demons roaming the manor along with the undead and the vengeful ghosts of the murdered victims wandering the manor as well and trying to hurt the living, and we're going to find out that this was due to the actions of Doman Ashiya, the former Court exorcist turned civilian exorcist, because he unsealed The Mulberry Tree by removing the spikes to find a way to resurrect his dead second daughter, Kureha, and freeing The Mulberry Twins who were the ones responsible for the death of Utsuki's sister, Kureha, and was attempting to complete the Kuon spell. So, we're going to get rid of the demons and get rid of Doman before he can complete the spell.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the PlayStation 2 horror game, Kuon, and I think I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to help Utsuki, Sakuya, and Abe no Semei with the investigation into Lord Fujiwara's manor.

Me: This place sure is scary even at night.

Sunset Shimmer: The game takes place during the Heian period of Japan, and apparently, the manor of Lord Fujiwara has fallen under an evil curse with hungry demons roaming the manor at night along with the undead and the vengeful ghosts of the murdered victims wandering the manor as well and trying to hurt the living.

Nicole: Plus, some of the places are literally plagued by large areas of negative energy caused by murder, revenge, and grudges, and magic and exorcisms plays a strong role in this.

Lincoln also got out spell cards he made.

Lincoln: Yep, and I started creating spell cards after playing through Kuon and they're really powerful when it comes to hunting down demons and exorcising angry spirits.

Burn Rooster: We got to be careful through this manor. There's no telling what we'll encounter.

Nicole: I think we know what we'll encounter.

We began walking to the entrance of the manor.

?: I take it you are here to investigate the curse in the manor.

We saw a woman dressed in white and red robes and carrying the Ceremonial Spear, it was Abe no Semei, a powerful onmyoji.

Lincoln: Yes, we are.

Suddenly, Abe no Semei sensed that Lincoln was the Reincarnation of Amaterasu, the Sun Goddess.

Abe no Semei: And that power I sensed from you, you're the Reincarnation of Lady Amaterasu, the Sun Goddess. I am honored to meet the warrior who'll end the terror of Dark Chase Young.

Lincoln: I am also honored to meet you too, Semei.

We were amazed.

Sunset Shimmer: We'd sensed the manor's curse is very strong, but we do not where it was coming from.

Abe no Semei: I'm afraid the person responsible for this is my hated rival, Doman Ashiya, the former Court exorcist turned civilian exorcist. He unsealed The Mulberry Tree by removing the spikes to find a way to resurrect his dead older daughter, Kureha, and as a result, he freed the Mulberry Twins who were the ones responsible for her death by scaring her younger sister, Utsuki.

Nicole: He's attempting to complete the Kuon spell.

Lincoln: The darkest of all spells, he used it to bring Kureha back to life, which means he was the one responsible for the curse on the Manor of Lord Fujiwara, he was preparing victims for Kureha to merge with, and that included his younger daughter, Utsuki. I can save her with my own kind of magic.

Lincoln summoned Utsuki who was in her undead state, and he chanted an incantation as golden yellow light appeared around her and wrapped around her like a cocoon, and when it was done, Utsuki was restored to normal as Lincoln caught her in his arms.

Utsuki: W-where am I? And who are...?

Lincoln: It's okay, we're here to help you. Can you tell us what happened?

Utsuki explained everything, and it confirmed what Abe no Semei had feared.

Abe no Semei: Just as I thought.

Utsuki: Sakuya, the disciple of my father, ran out of the cellar to find a way to help me. I hope she's alright.

Lincoln: We'll find her, Utsuki. First, we need to find the metal spikes your father was after to seal the Mulberry tree here in the manor.

We continued onwards, and we also began slaying Gakis and other demons along with exorcising the ghosts here. Then, we came across the tree.

Abe no Semei: The smell, it's coming from this Mulberry Tree. The five elements are out of balance, metal subdues the tree's energy.

Nico: A metal spike was used to subdue the tree's energy, and Doman removed the spikes which had caused this imbalance. We need to find them.

We went to a different part of the manor, and we found a metal spike with red kanjis on white cloth around it.

Caleb Maxwell: We found it.

Abe no Semei: Now, we need to use it to seal the tree.

We headed back, and there we found a bloody Sakuya heading there, but she fell to the ground as one of the Mulberry Twins singing the Hashizoroe song.

Abe no Semei: Demons.

The twin tried to stop her, but we drove it back. Then, Abe no Semei drove the spike into the tree and the twin became paralyzed, and then, we went to Sakuya.

Abe no Semei: So, you are one of Doman's disciples. Where is he?

Sakuya: The master? That man used us, his own disciples and his own daughters, Kureha and Utsuki, to complete the Kuon spell. Utsuki fell victim to his magic, and...

Utsuki: Sakuya. It's alright, I've been saved.

Sakuya: Utsuki..., thank goodness. Doman is back in the lab, he needs to be stopped.

Me: And we will.

Lincoln saw the remaining Mulberry Twin is trying to break free because of his magical powers.

Lincoln: I don't think one spike is going to be enough. But, we must take down Doman before it's too late.

We healed Sakuya and we proceeded onwards until we reached the cellar, and we found another spike, and we were about to head back as we went to The Lab, but then, the gates were closed and our way out was blocked.

?: I was wondering why it was taking long for the Kuon cocoon to form.

We then saw our target heading for us: Doman Ashiya.

Doman: No wonder this was your doing, Semei, you bitch.

Abe no Semei: I was wondering why I hadn't seen you in a while. Doman, you were seduced by evil and the darkness consumed you.

Doman: I'm only concerned in your body for it would make a lovely cocoon. All I need is your flesh and blood, I could care less about your soul.

Doman sealed the doors. Then, he turned to face us.

Doman: You will die here, a worthy sacrifice to the Kuon cocoon.

Suddenly, heavenly lights appeared behind Lincoln.

Lincoln: That will never happen. Doman Ashiya, you have been found guilty for your crimes against mankind, and thus, you are hereby sentenced to death.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Doman and they hit him.

But, before Doman could attack, he was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Dverg of The Nordic Alfar on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aldith Brusveen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dverg of The Nordic Alfar.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) That's correct, and I got the girls away from Doman before he could add them to the list of sacrificed souls. Now, we can finish him off.

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DOMAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: That's for using your own disciples and daughters as sacrifices for your spell.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Doman, and now, your time is done.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for your crimes, Doman. Your reign of terror ends here. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Doman, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DOMAN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE ASSHOLE!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DOMAN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED A BLAST OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Doman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all of your crimes against mankind, Doman.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Doman. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Doman, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Doman's stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Doman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Doman which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Doman hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Doman all over the place!

Qin: That dark exorcist doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Doman and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Doman, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Doman with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Doman, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Doman, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Doman, and he got crippled big time, and that pissed him off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Doman, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Burn Rooster and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Doman and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Doman. This is where you die.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Doman, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Doman's stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Doman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Doman which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Doman hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Doman all over the place!

Qin: That dark exorcist doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Doman and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Doman, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Doman with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You used your own disciples and your own daughters as sacrifices for the Kuon spell and you even used Lord Fujiwara, his wife, Lady Fujiwara, Ayako, and the residents of the manor as sacrifices as well. You really are nothing but pure evil.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you also unleashed the demons into the manor as well, that can never be forgiven, Doman.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you dark priest! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Doman, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Doman, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Doman, and he got crippled big time, and that pissed him off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Doman, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Burn Rooster and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Doman and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln's large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and the four large orbiting gold rings and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind them fired beams of light that turned into arrows and they pierced Doman, and he was killed, and that also caused every last ghost and demon throughout the manor to die as well.

Then, we went back to the Mulberry Tree.

Mulberry Twin: It's over now. A new mulberry tree will spawn, ah, our beloved child. (Creepy Giggling)

Abe no Semei: Be still.

Abe no Semei drove the spike into the tree and the last twin died. Then, Lincoln set it on fire, and it burned to the ground. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nicole: That was one haunting adventure.

Sunset Shimmer: Indeed. But, not only did Lincoln restore Utsuki and we stopped Doman, but we also sealed the last Mulberry Tree and burned it for good thus ridding the manor of the curse Doman unleashed.

Lincoln: Doman made a mistake removing the spikes and using dark magic for his evil plans along with what he did sacrificing his own disciples and daughters as well, and he paid the price. (To Aldith Brusveen) And it's so good to see you again, Aldith.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Aldith Brusveen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aldith Brusveen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his

face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Aldith Brusveen's waist and hugged her, and Aldith Brusveen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Aldith Brusveen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dverg of The Nordic Alfar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg. Aldith Brusveen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Aldith Brusveen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Dverg, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: that mutant cheapskate and monster, Flip, and that also included his entire family, and she wants nothing more than to kill them for everything he's done along with his entire family.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, but last year, we sent Flip to The Black Abyss, and months ago, we sent his entire family to join him there as well.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) Good, he deserves it. My family almost got scammed by that mutant and we almost lost our entire life savings.

Nika Zaborg: That was until Lincoln came in and blasted that jerk and he exposed it to everyone in Royal Woods.

Lincoln: And everyone kicked his butt hard and we dragged him back to prison. He deserved that big time, and now that you're here, Aldith.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Aldith Brusveen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aldith Brusveen with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Aldith Brusveen.

Aldith Brusveen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aldith Brusveen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Aldith Brusveen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aldith Brusveen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Eiselin Hulkenberg, Eupha Etoreika, Gallica, and Juani Cygnus from Metaphor: ReFantazio.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Eiselin Hulkenberg, Eupha Etoreika, Gallica, and Juani Cygnus from Metaphor: ReFantazio.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Aldith rescued, and Travis and Red were right to tell Dad and the others to hide, they're strong fighters.

Lincoln: And even though they're good fighters, Doman's dark magic would've overwhelmed them, so Aldith did good driving him away and getting them away. Are you girls okay?

Eupha Etoreika: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Eiselin Hulkenberg and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Doman Ashiya, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty

Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious

Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Gallica: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Eupha Etoreika:(Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Eiselin Hulkenberg, Eupha Etoreika, Gallica, and Juani Cygnus with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one haunting battle we had.

May: This was even darker when we went to Himuro Mansion last year.

Lincoln: That may be true, but we'd dealt with far darker forces.

Nico: And the demons and evil spirits were among them.

Me: But, we'd proven that justice will always prevail and banish the darkness back into the shadows.

Eli: That's for sure.

Allie Maxwell: I hope never to go to any world like that again, and you better not get any ideas, Caleb, or I swear you're getting my foot up your ass! In fact!

WHAM!

SHE KICKED HIM IN THE BUTT!

Caleb Maxwell: Yowch!

Roxy Drake: Sheesh, talk about a literal kick in the ass.

Caleb Maxwell: Not helping, Roxy!

After Lincoln and all of us got rid of Doman Ashiya, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Aldith Brusveen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aldith, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Aldith Brusveen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Caleb Maxwell: Uh, Lincoln, there's something I need to show you and the others.

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness and he brought out a chained-up figure: to our horror, it was Knull, the God of the Symbiotes!

Lincoln: Knull?!

Black-Suit Lincoln: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) So, Dark Sebastian brought him back. Last year, I'd defeated and absorbed him and then, I'd assimilated his powers which I'd purified giving me Divine physiology, True Omnipotence, Symbiote domination, Self-sustenance, Shapeshifting, Symbiote creation, Regeneration and regenerative healing factor, High intelligence, Immortality, Supreme Photokinesis, Light Energy Manipulation, Telekinesis, Matter Manipulation, Teleportation, Cosmic Awareness, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, and Godly powers and became The God of Light, and I also gained All-Black the Necrosword, all of which I gave to you when I merged with you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Now, if I absorb Knull, I'll assimilate his powers of darkness.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Knull's back, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Knull's Divine physiology, Nigh-Omnipotence which became True Omnipotence, Symbiote domination, Self-sustenance, Shapeshifting, Symbiote creation, Regenerative healing factor, High intelligence, Immortality, Supreme Umbrakinesis, Dark Energy Manipulation, Telekinesis, Matter Manipulation, Teleportation, Cosmic Awareness, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Godlike powers, Flight, Expert Combatant, Temporal Manipulation, and Portal Creation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible.

At the same time, Knull was screaming in pain as all of his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and his entire body was being absorbed and pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Knull and Lincoln drained Knull's soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss as he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power.

Venom: Okay, now that was wild. We should get you to go after some thugs we dealt with, we want to see what kinds of crazy things you can do with both powers of light and darkness.

Caleb Maxwell: Why do I have the bad feeling that it's gonna end with Lincoln eating their heads off along with their bodies?

Me, Nico, and all of us: You're not the only one.

Cage Blunt: Still, I hope you do go wild on them, Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell: Don't encourage him, Cage.

Travis Tackett: Too late for that, besides, you always go wild.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: That's different!

Jack Howard: Yeah right, we've seen how wild you two get whenever trouble starts and you both make a mess.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: Damn it!

Nico: Oof, that's gonna leave a mark on you two.

We got a shower, and then, Tai Kamiya and Mimi Tachikawa are heading to Lake Michigan Beach.

Tai: Wow, we're here in Lake Michigan Beach.

Mimi: It's the perfect place for us to have some rest and relaxation before the big mission today.

Tai and Mimi dived into the waters and they were swimming in its clear and clean waters, and they were relaxing on the sand. But, then, they saw a group of thugs heading right for us.

Tai: What the?! Thugs?!

Mimi: Of all the...!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he went at the thugs and he morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of thugs, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of thugs except for their clothes, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Sorry about that, guys, but we got the word that Giselle Razor was the one who sent the thugs to kill you two.

Mimi: That miserable thug! She's going to pay for this.

Tai: That she will. Thanks for the save, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Anytime.

Lincoln teleported back, and a few minutes later, Tai and Mimi came back home.

Tai: Lincoln told us what happened when he came after those thugs.

Nico: Giselle Razor, that miserable thug. I knew she'd be back to raise Hell on us.

Lori: On a future rescue for you, Nico, we are literally going to tear that bitch apart.

Heather Riley: Save some for me, Lori. I've had quite enough of that murderous thug to last an eternity, she's going straight to The Black Abyss for this.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: But not before we tear her apart for all of her crimes against the state of Michigan.

Ymir: Giselle Razor? Who is she?

We then explained her history, and when we were done, everyone who hadn't heard about her was disgusted.

Caleb Maxwell: She's even worse than the thugs roaming the streets in New York! If she gets out a knife, I'm gonna blow her hands off!

Allie Maxwell: And I'll gouge her eyes out before I stab her right in the brain!

We almost barfed!

Nico: Guys, do not let J.D. go after you again!

Later it was time for Lori, Jessie and Joans's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Lori, Jessie, and Joan? Besides Musa, Ish, Otto Rocket, Leonard, X Squad Broly, and Sonimax?

Duncan: I'll come.

Tala: So will I

Me: Okay then.

Apple Bloom: And me and crusaders will go too.

Me: Cool cool. Anyone else?

Carol: Me and Maria too.

Me: All righty. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Nope. Okay lets go.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Guren: Hey guys!

Lori: Guys, meet Carmen Dillo, Musa, Ish, Otto Rocket, Leonard, X Squad Broly, and Sonimax.

Carmen Dillo: Hey guys. Name's Ken Diego but everyone calls me Carmen Dillo. And yes I was turned into an Anthropomorphic Armadillo.

Beni: That is cool!

Carmen Dillo: I wasn't always like this though. I was made this way by the Quantum Vapor.

Beni: I see.

Ish: I'm Ish Taylor, Leader of the NFL Rush Zone. You met my sister Rainbow Dash.

Otto Rocket: What up guys? I'm Otto Rocket.

Leonard: Pleasure to meet you all. I am King Leonard Mudbeard, leader of the Pig Kingdom.

Broly (X-Squad): I am Broly.

Nico: Broly is one of my kind. A Saiyan like me.

Beni: Whoa! You look powerful!

Broly (X-Squad): I am.

Sonimax: And I am Sonimax, I'm one of the Jungle Fury Monsters.

Guren: Wow! Awesome to meet you.

Sonimax: Same here.

Duncan: What's up guys? Name's Duncan Tarun.

Beni: The Bad Boy fo Total Drama! Wow!

Duncan: Yep.

Tala: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Tala.

Beni: Wow it's an honor.

Tala: Same here.

Apple Bloom: We are the Cutie Mark Crusaders. I'm Apple Bloom.

Sweetie Belle: I'm Sweetie Belle.

Scootaloo: I'm Scootaloo.

Diamond Tiara: I'm Diamond Tiara.

Silver Spoon: And I'm Silver Spoon.

Guren: WOW! You guys are the heroes of Paris! You killed that heartless girl uhh. What's her name?

Me: Lila Rossi.

Guren: That's right! Wow! An honor!

Apple Bloom: Same here.

Beni: Yeah. And Carol and Maria good to see you again.

Carol: Same here.

Guren: Jessie. what can you tell us about yourself?

Jessie Knudson: I sure can. I am the chief historian of the team and I know all there is to know about all the worlds history and more. It's really amazing.

Me: My daughter Jessie knows so much about the worlds history and it's amazing.

Beni: Cool! What is your favorite event?

Jessie Knudson: My favorite was the Reign of King Charles XII of Sweden. He was the King of Sweden back in the year 1700 and he was known for starting the Great Northern War which lasted from 1700 to 1721. It was to contest the supremacy of the Swedish Empire in the Northern, Central and the Eastern parts of Europe.

Beni: Wow! That is intense.

Jessie Knudson: It was. It was back over 300 years ago and it was brutal.

Guren: wow!

Ceylon: That is cool!

Me: Yeah.

Jessie: I'm also an archaeologist and an Egyptologist and go on digs and all that. It's fun.

Beni: Wow! You are talented in that.

Jessie Knudson: I get that a lot.

Nico: Any enemies of yours active?

Gen: Actually yes. Slyger is attacking.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Gen: He is a tiger man.

He went over his history.

Slyger (スライガー, Suraigā) is another powerful henchman who works under Vilius. He is armed with two claws and may be based on a tiger's armor. Slyger maybe sneaky and cunning, but he is also brave unless it comes to the Tenkai Knights.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: WHOA! So he is gonna be fast and deadly.

Nico: Nothing we can't handle.

Rice: That is for sure. And it's gonna be a brutal buttkicking from us.

Nico: Where is he?

Guren: Heading to Tenkai castle now.

Me: Lets get a move on.

Nico: Right!

Guren: TENKAI UP!

We were off and we arrived on Quarton!

Apple Bloom: WOW! So this is Quarton!

Rice: This is it girls.

Silver Spoon: It's just like a world of Legos.

Me: That was my first reaction too.

Dromus: Yeah but it's awesome.

We saw a figure.

Nico: There he is!

Me: Now we'll show you guys how we do our entrance!

We went at him!

Slyger: Soon Master Vilius will be pleased.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed!

Me: Down kitty!

Slyger: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: That's right!

Rice: Hello Tiger Face! Been a while!

Slyger: Oh crud! Rice!

Rice: Who were you expecting? Tiny Tim?

Slyger: What are you waiting for? Give in to your monster mind! It's the only way to beat me!

Rice: HA! You think I'm that stupid? You think I'm that gullible? Me and Razorfist now work together.

Me: And your Palpatine tricks won't work on us.

Slyger: Way to spoil my fun! Looks like I'll have to do this the hard way.

Me: Now THAT we can do!

Jessie Knudson: Starting with this one. CHLORINE STYLE NINJA ART: ATTACK OF THE DEAD MAN!

(THE ATTACK OF THE DEAD MAN BY SABOTON PLAYS)

She floated and chlorine gas swirled around her and an image of the August 6th, 1915 Attack on Osowiec Fortress in World War I formed behind her and she fired waves of chlorine and they formed into the soldiers of Germany and they blasted him all over and he coughed and gagged all over and got bashed down!

Valorn: COOL!

Jessie Knudson: What you saw was the 1915 Defense of Osowiec Fortress from World War I.

Me: That was the very battle that brought us into the age of Chemical Weapons.

Musa got out her Ridebook and read a verse and blasted him with music.

Broly fired an Eraser Cannon and blasted Slyger!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Venetta: WOW! That was INTENSE!

Me: Yep!

Otto got out his Ridebook

Otto: LETS SHRED!

He skateboard and rode fast! He read a verse and blasted him all over the place.

Otto: RADICAL!

Joan: YEAH! My friend Stacy who is the female counterpart of my brother Sean, is a close friend of Otto and she has a powerful fast name called The Lightning Shark.

Venetta: That is awesome!

Bravenwolf: That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

Ish got out his Ridebook

Ish: BLUE 44! HUT HUT HUT HUT HIKE!

Ish ran and read a verse and fired rainbow lightning blasts and electrocuted him all over!

Carmen Dillo rolled and smashed Slyger down with a massive ram ball!

Rice punched him

POW!

She kicked him!

SMASH!

She bashed him on his face!

KROW!

She knocked him down!

Eli: Take that!

Me: Nico kick me like a ball!

I used Carmen Dillo's Ridewatch and curled into a ball.

Nico: Here we go!

He kicked me!

KICK!

I went flying faster than a meteor and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I SMASHED INTO HIM WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE AND A MASSIVE MUSHROOM CLOUD WAS FORMED FROM IT!

Ish: GOAL!

Me: TOUCHDOWN!

But then a Sand blast hit Slyger!

Me: What the?

We saw a Sandshrew!

Me: Hey a Sandshrew.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Carol: I think I know.

Carol used Telepathy and gasped!

Carol: Oh man! It's Kendall Diego!

Carmen Dillo: (GASP) My sister Kendall!? Oh my gosh!

Maria: You would like her guys. She has amazing sand powers.

Me: We better help her!

We went to face her.

Carmen Dillo: Kendall it's me Kenny!

She rolled at us and we dodged her.

Me: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had orange hair, orange eyes, orange wings and had Sandshrew on her forehead and had the New Mexico Sun with Ship Rock in the middle on her arm as her Cutie Mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Kendall Diego: (Groans) What happened?

Carmen Dillo: Kendall?

Kendall Diego: (GASP) Who are you!?

Carmen Dillo: Kendall it's me Kenny! I was turned into this by the Quantum Vapor.

Carol: We have a story to tell you.

Kendall Diego: Carol? Maria? Wow!

She hugged them.

Carol: We're glad to see you.

Kendall Diego: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Sandshrew by Dark Gale.

Kendall Diego: (GASP) I Remember!

She was in an orange suit and injected and turned into SANDSHREW! She rolled out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Kendall Diego: It was awful.

Maria: I know. But we destroyed them.

Me: Kenny turned into an anthropomorphic armadillo because of the Quantum Vapor. It's an Experimental Biohazardous Mutagenic Gas and it mutated him and you.

Carmen Dillo: It's how many of us got our powers sis.

Kendall Diego: So that's that weird purple cloud was. How bizarre!

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Maria: It turned me into pure water and I became Aquamaria.

Kendall Diego: Whoa!

Carol: Kendall has the superhero name Lady Sandstorm. She is a master of all things sand and the powers of the wind. She has power of the sand, deserts, and more and can even make quicksand.

Me: WHOA! That is cool. You would get along great with our teammate Gaara.

Kendall Diego: I'm sure. Also I am the Sand Mage of Sonya's team and outside I use my powers to help people.

Me: I see. Lets get you some clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she had hello and orange clothes and had an orange sword.

Kendall Diego: Wow! I look awesome!

Me: You sure do. Also we're in the middle of a battle.

Kendall Diego: Lets go then!

We went and battled Slyger!

Kendall fired sand balls and blasted him in his eyes and he screamed in pain!

Me: OUCH! Nothing hurts worse than sand getting in your eyes!

Bravenwolf: Yeah no kidding!

Bravenwolf fired fire blasts and blasted him.

But then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

A fart hit him and he coughed and gagged and fainted from the smell!

Me: (SNIFFS) (SEAL BARK) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!?

Eli: It's from her!

We saw a figure and it was a girl with dark green hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Gutrot on it.

Me: (GASP) Oh man! Gwen Gutrot!

Nico: Gutrot's Embodiment!? Oh man!

Gwen Gutrot: Yep. I got this!

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

She farted in his face and knocked him out!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Gwen Gutrot: I know. My farts are REALLY NASTY!

Me: So we have seen.

Gwen lost control and farted towards Tala!

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

Tala vomited and really hurled!

Me: YUCK!

I fired the Cure Ray and injected her!

Tala: That is nasty!

Me: Here guys you my need these.

I pulled out some noseplugs.

I put one on.

HONK!

Me: (Nasally) That's better!

Tala put one on her.

Tala: (Nasally) That works.

Tala fired waves of magic and blasted her.

Duncan charged and kicked her.

Duncan (gets out Ridebook): Not the first Gwen I'm familiar with

He read a verse and fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Carmen Dillo: Like old Times sis?

Kendall Diego: You know it!

Carmen and Kendall: SANDSTORM ARMADILLO BOWLORAMA!

They fired waves of sand and entombed her in a huge bowling pin with 9 more pins.

Carmen Dilo: Time to bowl a strike! Ready J.D?

Me: You know it!

I grew and picked him up.

Me: Here we go.

I ran and rolled him and then...

BOWLING CRASH!

STEEEEEEERIKE!

Me: YEAH!

she was back to normal with her normal green eyes as the antidote took effect.

Gwen Gutrot: (GROAN) What hit me?

Nico: Is it over?

Gwen Gutrot: FINLAND!

WE LAUGHED!

Rice: Yes it is. I teleported Slyger to the M.O.E.

Me: Good.

We later went back home.

* * *

We arrived.

May: Hey guys. How was it?

Me: It was awesome.

We told everyone everything.

May: WHOA! That was awesome

Carmen Dillo: It sure was fun!

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: Next time, Bobby, Muchiro, Amore, Sunny Bridges, and Apple White should come.

Lori: (SQUEALS) Oh Bobby Boo Boo bear this will be fun!

Bobby: You said it babe!

Me: You are gonna do great Amigo. Also Ronnie Anne should come too.

Ronnie Anne: I think that would be fun.

Amore: I agree.

Lola: Yeah!

At Lynn's Table we were there for the Mascots doing something fun.

Mimi: Palmon, I'm glad you don't participate in these antics

Palmon: I wouldn't want to anyway.

Poromon: Okay guys we challenge you to a Pinecone Sitting Contest!

WE GASPED!

We saw huge piles of pinecones sharper than tacks.

Lazlo: We know how this will work!

Patsy: We sit on them and last one standing wins.

Me: (GULP) This is gonna be painful!

They got ready.

Xenia: Ready? GET SET!

Xenia blew the whistle.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK! POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK! POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Dave and Pingpong: YOW OW!

Almondine: (GROANS IN PAIN)

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT IS GONNA HURT!

Me: (WINCES) OH MAN!

Nico: OUCH! That has to hurt really bad!

Eli: OH MAN! THAT IS REALLY GONNA HURT!

They groaned and their butts were really stinging from it! OUCH!

OH MAN THAT IS GONNA HURT!

Samson fell off!

CRASH!

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They loaded Samson onto a stretcher and brought him over.

THE PAIN FOR SOME OF THEM WAS REALLY UNBEARABLE! OUCH!

WE WINCED FROM IT!

OH MAN THAT IS NOT GOING TO FEEL REALLY GOOD IN THE MORNING!

Sora: Biyomon, I'm glad you're not in this

Biyomon: Me too!

THEY WERE REALLY IN A LOT OF PAIN!

Me: MAN THAT IS REALLY GONNA HURT!

Gretchen: YEOW!

She went flying!

Lazlo fell off!

CRASH!

Until it was only the mascots and Patsy!

Me: Wow Patsy is tough.

We wrapped the campers in bandages and they had ice blocks on their butts!

Me: OH MAN THAT IS GONNA REALLY STING!

The Jerks were feeling it too!

Flip Clone: GEEZ! That is gonna hurt!

Billy McLean Clone: OUCH! No kidding! But it's awesome!

POW!

May punched him in the face!

Poromon got out a beer.

Fellbat: Poromon got some beer out!

Me: Uh oh.

Patsy was not moved.

But Poromon dropped his beer and it launched and hit Patsy's pinecones and knocked her and the pile down!

POROMON WON!

Me: POROMON WINS!

We cheered for him!

Poromon: YEAH! And the prize is an all you can eat chicken pot pie and mashed potatoes and gravy buffet!

Nico: (to Horsea) Which is more painful? This or being attacked?

Horsea: Hmm. Being attacked.

Nico: I had a feeling.

Manaphy: OW!

May: At least you tried.

Qin: That was crazy!

Me: No kidding!

Poromon: But it was fun.

Me: At least you guys didn't eat garbage or chum

Nico: Are we forgetting something?

Flip screamed in pain!

Me: Look!

We saw a Brambleghast stabbing him in his butt!

Me: A Brambleghast!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think I know. It's one of Dark Gale's work.

Wallflower Blush: Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Wallflower Blush: It's my sister Swampflower Ghost!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! Lets go help her.

We went over.

Wallflower Blush: Swampflower it's me Wallflower!

She charged at us And we dodged it.

Me: Okay then.

We blasted it with leaves and energy. I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with dark green hair and brown eyes and had green angel wings and had Brambleghast on her forehead and she had a Ghost with a black flower on her arm as a Cutie Mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and sat her on a booth.

She woke up.

Swampflower Ghost: (Groans) What hit me?

Wallflower Bloom: Swampflower?

She gasped!

Swampflower Ghost: Wallflower!? It is you!

She hugged her.

Swampflower Ghost: I'm glad you're okay!

Wallflower Bloom: Me too!

Me: You were turned into into a Brambleghast by Dark Gale.

Swampflower Ghost: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a black suit and injected and in a swirl of ghosts she turned into Brambleghast! She rolled out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Swampflower Ghost: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Swampflower Ghost: I'm glad for that.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Swampflower Ghost: I am the Ghost Wood Master of the Team and I use ghosts and woods of haunted forests for taking down our enemies. Outside the team I use my time to help Wallflower and Sunset Shimmer.

Me: Cool.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new black clothes and a green scythe.

Swampflower Ghost: I look cool!

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: We got done with something fun

Me: You sure did.

Xenia: That was crazy funny.

Needle Man: I bet my needles are just as painful as pinecones

Me: I have a feeling they are.

Poromon: No kidding.

Manaphy: I know. Ow.

Me: Boy you guys are gonna feel that.

Qin: Ouch! No kidding!

Xenia: Yeah.

We later went back home.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Apocalymon, he's back for Round 2 and he's out for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Apocalymon, he's back for Round 2 and he's out for revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: APOCALYMON'S BACK AGAIN!? I don't believe him!

Sora T: That apocalyptic monster! That's it, he's done for!

Me: And I got a plan: just like what we did last year, we're going to send him to an evil dimension. I found another evil dimension, it's in an alternate universe where Lord Zedd erased all good.

Lincoln: I get it, and just like last year, we'll send him there and have him blow himself up there and we'll banish him and all of that universe there into The Black Abyss.

Eli: That's perfect bro!

Nico: Awesome! Now, that is perfect! Alright, team, let's get ready to head to The Digital World.

Lincoln: Apocalymon, your time is finally up, this time, we'll make absolutely sure you never come back.

Nico: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Goliath: Can me, Rojo, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, KGBeast, Titanium Titan, Stonedozer, Evilseed and Aquaduct go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can. We're going after Apocalymon again.

THEY GASPED!

Goliath: Oh man! I didn't expect Anti-Monitor to bring him back!

Me: Me neither. But I do have a plan for this. Also we're going to need all the Digimon we can for this like before.

Nico: Yep.

Heckyl: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 72: Shogi Rook and Number 71: Rebarian Shark.

Me: OOH! Nice! I have a feeling Number 72 will be someone Shikamaru will get along with. He and his dad and I played shogi too.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. Built up strategy and tactical expertise.

Nico: Wow that is sharp.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figures was in the vision: it was Draven Jacobs, and he's heading for us to kill Lincoln. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Draven Jacobs. Remember the story of how he murdered the bully Flip hired to get revenge on me?

Nico: I remember. That psycho serial killer got killed by the cops, then that meant Dark Sebastian brought him back from the dead long before we banished his ass to The Black Abyss.

April Swanson: Then, it's our job to make sure Draven Jacobs gets sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Right, April.

Nico: That psycho killer's done for. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Apocalymon for good has finally come.

Lincoln: We'll make sure he never returns again, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Draven Jacobs.

April Swanson: You've done some really messed up things for the last time, Draven Jacobs, now it's time for you to disappear once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to The Digital World and send Apocalymon straight to The Black Abyss forever, and once we get done with him, April Swanson A.K.A. Glitter Spring and Lincoln are going to destroy Draven Jacobs and send him to The Black Abyss where that asshole belongs.

We were off to File Island.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Tai Kamiya: Just like old times.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Boy this is gonna be brutal.

Xenia: Yeah.

Rojo: Let's call the Springfield Mafia.

Me: Good idea. And like I said, we better call all the Digimon too.

We did so. The Springfield Mafia and the Digimon came.

Fat Tony: We're here.

MetalSeadramon: This is gonna be brutal.

Piedmon: It sure is.

Me: No way in hell are we going to let Apocalymon destroy the entire Multiverse!

Apeface: Let's bring out WarGreymon.

Me: Like before, we'll bring out ALL OF THE DIGIMON!

Poromon: Including me!

Nico: Yeah!

Ymir: Who is Apocalymon?

Me: Oh right. He is the Digimon of Armageddon.

I went over what he was.

Apocalymon is the overaching antagonist of the Digimon Adventure franchise. He was created by deceased Digimon during a reconfiguration and he was able to breach through the fire wall.

Separated from the rest of the Digital World and forced to watch moments unfold, Apocalymon grew to despise the Digimon who were allowed to exist and intended to destroy the entire Digital World. As a result, Apocalymon began to influence events such as the reign of the Dark Masters and other evil Digimon that the DigiDestined defeated.

Upon Piedmon's defeat, with Spiral Mountain's last scraps of stolen land returned to the Digital World, Apocalymon destroyed the framework and castle of the mountain, drawing the Digidestined and their Digimon into a void where the mountain once stood.

Apocalymon reveals himself and he even self mutilated to show both his warped ideals and resolve. From there, using the attacks of many of DigiDestined's previous enemies, Apocalymon dedigivolves the Digimon and destroys the Crests before deleting the DigiDestined and their partners. However, still possessing the Crest power, the Digidestined return to existence with their Digimon as they manage to defeat Apocalymon, destroying all his claws and the humanoid part of him. However, Apocalymon uses his last resort attack Total Annihilation to destroy himself and everyone else. But the DigiDestined's refusal to give up enables their Digivices to create a barrier around Apocalymon to contend the blast, though a fragment of Apocalymon survived and incorporated itself into the Digi-Egg that would hatch years later into Meicoomon.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Ymir: Oh man! And he has the power to obliterate an entire dimension!? THAT'S INSANE!

Me: I know. But somehow Anti-Monitor upgraded him to get the power to destroy the entire Multiverse.

Nico: Geez! Must be an Anti-Monitoro Orb in him.

Qin: Yeah.

Ymir: What does he look like?

Me: Here.

I showed a hologram of him.

Ymir: Whoa! He looks scary.

Me: I know. But luckily I did find a universe for us to destroy him and all evil there.

I showed a map of the multiverse. It showed a black ball below all the other multiverse universes isolated from the others and it was pitch black.

Me: It's called Universe Anti-666.

Nico: Whoa!

Rumble: Why's it called that?

Me: Because it's the polar opposite of Universe 666. Instead of just the villains being good, it's EVERYTHING that is evil.

Rumble: Oh man!

Qin: That is a perfect target.

Dirty Bubble: How did it come to be?

Me: Well I did some research and with the help of King Kai, I found out that it's a universe where we DON'T exist. We didn't leave our mark there. So Zedd detonated his anti-good bomb without any opposition and destroyed all good there all over the universe. But one thing he didn't count on was that this universe was totally isolated and cut off from the entire multiverse. So his Multiverse Good Destroyer Bomb only resulted in it being an isolated matter.

Nico: I think I understand.

Skullcruncher: Geez!

Qin: That is terrible!

Ymir: Yeah!

Me: So lets just say that thank God we stopped Lord Zedd from detonating that bomb and STOPPED A TON of shit from happening!

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) No kidding!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Okay now I understand your plan. We'll go through with it.

Me: It'll send another message to Lord Zedd too.

Camie: Yep.

Puppetmon: So in a way Vilgax killing Lord Zedd back then was a blessing in disguise.

Me: In a way yes. So that he can never do something like this ever again. And we destroyed many of the bomb components he used before forever.

Eli: We're one step ahead of him.

Me: We sure are.

Cut Man: Vilgax probably would've used it himself if we didn't destroy it

Me: You're right on that. At least Anti-Monitor didn't bring back Vilgax. Still I have a score to settle with Vilgax.

Nico: Lets just focus on the matter at hand.

Me: Okay.

Eli: We'll face Apocalymon on Infinity Mountain like before.

Xenia: Yeah.

Sagittarimon: We're ready for him.

Evilseed: (to me) There's not much you can do about it. Vilgax wasn't one of the people brought back by Anti Monitor like you said.

Me: Thank goodness. And Ben is happy about that too. After all the headaches in the past Vilgax did to Ben and friends and to many planets all over the galaxy, the universe is now a much safer place without him.

Ben: Indubitably.

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Aqueduct: If Apocalymon is that big, then it'll take time for him to get here

Me: Yeah but we'll be ready for him.

Xenia: Yep.

Lincoln: I agree. (GASP) Whoa! I just saw who the next Akuma will be. It's Sora Takenouchi's akuma, HatePhoenixmon. The Hypothetical Akuma of Sora Takenouchi and she is a Phoenix Digimon and she is a Mega Level Digimon. Also She hs intense fire powers and radiates an intense negative energy that is mindboggling! She was made because of the darkness inside her because of her mother's fear for her safety and she vowed to make sure she pays for her sins.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a 6-winged phoenix made of pure fire and had the Crest of Love on her chest!

Me: WHOA! She looks scary! And wait she was made because of Sora's mother?

Nico: Oh yeah. I never told you this. Sora had a REALLY Rough relationship with her mother.

Me: Why? Did they get into fights all the time?

Nico: No she was very overprotective of Sora.

Eartha: Long story.

Me: Oh man.

Sora Takenouchi: Yeah my mother was very protective of me. Ever since the Highton View Terrace Incident mom has gone to great lengths to keep me safe. After I got hurt in a soccer game she told me to stop playing and I got upset. Because of that we lost our game 6 - 3 and I was REALLY mad at her for that. I had a resentment for her because of it.

Me: Oh man. Sora I'm sorry. But Sora you are not a baby anymore you are free to make your own decisions. You can become a soccer star, tennis star or a fashion designer. It's up to you.

Poromon: I was there.

Nico: So was I. Back when we battled Myotismon the first time, I had a nice talk with Sora's mom and told her about everything that Sora went through and how Sora is grown enough to make her own choices and that she can be what she wants to be.

Sora Takenouchi: I remember that. I forgave my mother after the War with The Dark Masters.

Me: Wow. That's good.

Sora Takenouchi: I miss my mom though. I'm sure we both miss our mom.

Miko Takenouchi: I know.

Muchomon: I'm sure your mother will be okay.

Me: I know she will be fine. Right now we got an Akuma to stop.

Stonedozer: Sora? Is that you?

Me: Uh she hasn't appeared yet.

Stonedozer: Oh sorry. Getting ahead of myself.

But then a Phoenix Cry was heard and we saw her! We saw HATEPHOENIXMON!

WE GASPED!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INTENSE FEROCITY FROM HER!

Me: WHOA! The level of hate coming off of her is astronomical!

Lola: It's more than Hate Master!

Me: No kidding!

HatePhoenixmon: (Echoing) HATRED INFERNO!

She fired a massive blast of fire from her mouth and wings at us and we absorbed it and our power increased exponentially!

Me: HOLY CRUD! That is intense!

HatePhoenixmon: So you all are here! NOW I CAN DESTROY YOU!

Me: WHOA! You are REALLY PISSED!

Stonedozer: Now I can ask. Sora is that you!?

HatePhoenixmon: Of course it's me! Who else would I be!?

Fat Tony: You need to seriously calm down!

HatePhoenixmon: NOT IN THIS LIFE! (ECHOING) HATRED INFERNO!

She fired a massive blast of fire from her mouth and wings and blasted the Mafia down and burned them!

Me: OUCH! Okay then you asked for it! (Echoing) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired a massive helix chain of intense fire and blasted her!

The Springfield Mafia fired their guns but the bullets weren't having any effect!

Yamato Man: Nico, you might want to upgrade their guns!

Nico: On it!

He snapped his fingers and they turned into deadly plasma blasters!

Fat Tony: Ooh nice!

They fired and blasted HatePhoenixmon down!

Me: WHOA! That was cool!

HatePhoenixmon: My turn! (Echoing) NIHILISTIC INFERNO EXPLOSION!

SHE DETONATED HERSELF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF SUPERNOVA PROPORTIONS!

I formed a powerful force field around us and we absorbed the intense heat and flames from the blast! IT MADE US MORE POWERFUL AND STRONGER THAN EVER BEFORE!

When the smoke cleared 1 hour later we were overflowing with intense fire and more from it!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! I've never seen an Akuma blow themself up like that!

Nico: NO KIDDING! That was intense!

Qin: Marinette have you ever had an Akuma in France do a Kamikaze stunt?

Marinette: I don't think so. I don't think any of Hawk Moth's Akuma's would be stupid enough to blow themselves up like that.

Me: Probably because they wouldn't take the cowards way out.

Xenia: Yeah.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Were Poromon and Poliwag with you when you talked to Sora's mom?

Poromon: I was but Poliwag wasn't.

Poliwag: We didn't meet until much later.

Proto Man: (to Poliwag) But did you still get a chance to meet Sora's Mom?

Poliwag: Yeah that was back when the Digimon Emperor was terrorizing the Digital World. Me and Poromon got some shots in on Ken when he was facing Nico.

Poromon: I really blasted him good.

Poliwag: Me too.

Me: WHOA!

Ken: It was a brutal beating too.

Me: Yikes!

Then we saw a storm form miles ahead of us.

Me: Uh oh. I think I know what that is.

Nico: He's here.

Chemistro: You guys know it's a trap, right?

Nico: We know. We just don't care.

Chemistro: I think we all agree. Let's kill him for good this time.

Me: We're ready for him.

Nico: Here we go!

We heard the malevolent laughter of Apocalymon as he's causing havoc in The Digital World.

Nico: Time to put a dampener on his mood.

Lincoln: Let's do this, and we've got a little surprise in store for him. (Sensed Draven Jacobs) Nice try, Draven.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Draven Jacobs who was trying to attack us.

Lori: It was easy spotting you since you smell like a gym bag. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

We took off into the air to attack Apocalymon.

Apocalymon: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) GO AHEAD AND RUN, FOOLS! But, you can never escape! ALL WILL BE DESTROYED!

Lincoln, his sisters, and harem: Galactabeasts, Activate Fire Mode!

The Galactabeasts of The Elementus Galaxy activated their Fire Mode, and they had fire surrounding them and they fired powerful blasts of fire at Apocalymon and he got burned bad!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Digimon appeared and they attacked Apocalymon and we also threw Draven Jacobs in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Apocalymon even more pissed off than ever.

Nico: Figures you'd return for more, Apocalymon.

Me: Too bad we're more than ready for you, and we're more powerful than last time.

Apocalymon: I don't care! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND THE ENTIRE MULTIVERSE!

Lincoln: Shut up already, you broken one-track record. NOVA DEATH RAY!

Lincoln held out his left hand and four large focusing lenses formed, and he fired a beam of red energy and fire which went through the focusing lenses and made it even more powerful than ever and it hit Apocalymon and he got hit hard and burned badly!

Apocalymon: OUCH! WHY YOU...!

Me: You really are starting to piss us off Apocalymon!

Apocalymon: DO YOU THINK IT'S FAIR THAT I SHOULD HAVE TO LIVE WITH ALL THIS AGONY? WHY SHOULD YOU GET TO LAUGH WHILE I AM FORCED TO CRY? WHY DO YOU GET TO TASTE THE BEST THAT LIFE HAS TO OFFER, WHILE ALL I DO IS CHOKE ON ITS LEFTOVERS?! ANSWER ME THIS! WHY DO ALL OF YOU GET THE PIZZA, WHILE I GET THE CRUSTS?!

Me: Oh cry me a fucking river!

Spoiled Rich: Bringing pizza into this again?!

2003 Leo: THAT IS INSULTING!

Me: Lets just skip to the parts where we destroy you once and for all!

Tai Kamiya: TIME TO FIGHT!

All of us: YEAH!

Me: ACTIVATE OMEGA UNITY DIGIVOLUTION!

All the Digimon Digivolved!

Lillymon: Lets get him!

Pyro: Feel the heat!

He fired a massive blast of fire!

Me: (Echoing) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired a massive helix chain of intense fire!

Nico: (Echoing) TERRA DESTROYER!

Nico formed a massive ball of intense negative energy and threw it!

Aldamon: (Echoing) ATOMIC INFERNO!

He fired a massive barrage of fireballs!

Beowulfmon: (Echoing) CLEANSING LIGHT!

He fired lasers and missiles!

The blasts all combined and they hit him and blasted him all over in massive numbers of fiery explosions!

Swampflower Ghost: Lets get him sis!

Wallflower Blush: YEAH!

Swampflower Ghost and Wallflower Blush: VOODOO GHOST BLAST!

They fired waves of ghost energy and blasted him brutally!

Mega Ho Oh charged at him And blasted him with intense fire!

Zudomon: (Echoing) VULCAN'S HAMMER!

He smashed him!

Lillymon: (Echoing) FLOWER CANNON!

She fired an energy ball and blasted him!

MegaKabuterimon: (Echoing) HORN BUSTER!

He fired a massive blast of lightning from his horn!

Garudamon: (Echoing) WING BLADE!

She fired a blast of fire and it formed a phoenix and blasted him!

Apocalymon: (GROWLS) GIGA CANNON!

He formed a claw into Machinedramon and it fired energy beams.

Machinedramon: Trying to use my stolen technique? Not smart. (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

He fired his own blasts and they collided and blasted him.

Me: (Echoing) CRIMSON LIGHTNING!

I fired a massive wave of blood red lightning and blasted him.

Tracer and Swampfire charged at him and blasted him with fire and energy.

Tracer: (British Accent) CHEERIO LOVE! THE CAVALRY IS HERE!

Tracer and Swampfire: FIRESTORM METHANE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

Apocalymon: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

He turned one of his claws into MetalSeadramon and fired a blast of energy.

MetalSeadramon: Nice try! (ECHOING) RIVER OF POWER!

He fired his own blast and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

MagnaAngemon: (Echoing) GATE OF DESTINY!

He formed a gate from his sword and fired a blast of energy!

Angewomon: (Echoing) CELESTIAL ARROW!

She formed her arm into a bow and fired an arrow and blasted Apocalymon all over!

Vakama and Humungousaur charged at him And blasted him with fire and energy.

Vakama and Humongousaur: HUMONGOUS FIREBALL SHOWER!

They fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over!

Imperialdramon: (Echoing) MEGA CRUSHER!

He fired a massive energy blast from his chest cannon and it hit Apocalymon and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

HE was really hurt all over!

Apocalymon: HOW IS THIS POSSIBLE!? How are you all this strong!?

Me: We've gotten stronger and more powerful since our last fight last year.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: And I added this too! (Echoing) HATRED INFERNO!

I fired a massive blast of intense fire from my hands and wings and blasted him intensely!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: YEAH!

Nokama and Big Chill charged at him and blasted him with ice and water.

Nokama and Big Chill: SUBZERO ICE WAVE!

They fired waves of ice and energy and blasted him.

Rhiannon Crystal: Lets add our own powers to the mix! RAINBOW REFRACTION!

She formed a rainbow ring and fired a massive blast of rainbow energy!

Fiona Hernandez: HYPER BLAZE!

She fired a massive blast of intense fire!

Marie Hernandez: CERULEAN SKY FIRE!

She fired massive blasts of lightning!

The blasts all hit him and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION!

Matau and Rath charged at him and blasted him.

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN APOCALYMON! YOU MESS WITH THE LAWS OF EARTH YOU WILL MESS WITH RATH!

He punched and smashed and bashed him!

Matau and Rath: SMASHING WIND BASHER!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted him.

Sora Phaaze: Taste my Final Smash! PHAZON HYPERBEAM!

She fired a massive Hyperbeam Blast of Phazon!

The blasts hit him and exploded!

Whenua and ChamAlien charged at him And smashed and blasted him with earth and rock!

Whenua and ChamAlien: SMASHING OUT OF SIGHT BOULDERS!

They fired waves of invisible boulders and smashed him.

Star Fox Team: Lets rock and Roll!

They flew in their Arwings and blasted him brutally all over with lasers and bombs!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Onewa and Fasttrack charged at him And ran and bashed him all over with intense speed!

Onewa and Fasttrack: SPEEDING BULLET SMASHER!

They ran fast and bashed Apocalymon all over!

Qin: Take that!

Nuju and Nanomech charged at him and fired ice and energy and blasted him.

Nuju and Nanomech: TINY ICE NEEDLESTORM!

They fired waves of energy and ice and needles and smashed him all over!

Thing and Armodrillo charged at him!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERIN TIME!

Thing and Armodrillo punched and smashed him all over!

Thing and Armodrillo: SMASHING PULVERIZER PUNCH!

They punched and smashed him all over!

Lynn Sr.: Time to give this monster an attitude adjustment!

Rita: I agree!

They held Apocalymon's body and then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

THEY GAVE HIM A REALLY NASTY SPANKING!

Lola: Apocalymon's getting a Spanking!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Mallow and Toepick charged at him and blasted him with energy!

Toepick: Maybe this will scare you!

HE SHOWED HIS NIGHTMARE FACE AND APOCALYMON SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR! HE TURNED WHITE AS A SHEET!

Mallow and Toepick: NIGHTMARE PLANT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted him all over!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

We laughed our butts off!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit him and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted him all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed him all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed him all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted him!

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Raiden and Bloxx charged at him And blasted him with fire and lightning.

Raiden and Bloxx: LIGHTNING RAY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him!

Me: Take that!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon The Digital World only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt, Apocalymon.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't have any help coming your way, which makes this easier for us.

Cocytus Malefic: And we'll make sure you never rise again, you apocalyptic monster.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you omnicidal monster.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death and banishment for all of your crimes, Apocalymon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Apocalymon!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monster.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Apocalymon! This is where your lives ends here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for the last time, now we're taking you all down and we're ending you once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for all your crimes! Time to die, you apocalyptic monster.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF APOCALYMON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY YOST APOCALYMON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Sora T., Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Apocalymon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, colored energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Apocalymon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and two massive angelic and demonic greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire and elemental blasts at them as well and Nico and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated dragon claws and fired blue wolf fire as well, and Lincoln, Sora T., Crash Bandicoot, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, Ricky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him super hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Apocalymon even angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from his left hand and the smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, and they hit Apocalymon and he got hit hard, and one of the blasts hit The Monitor Orb embedded in the forehead of Apocalymon, and not only did we get a massive power boost, but Apocalymon screamed in agonizing pain as he clutched his forehead.

Eli: That'll teach you, you bastard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's one more for good measure.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired a rainbow energy ball that hit Yost Apocalymon on the back and he was left with a burning scar on his back.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Apocalymon and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Yost Doom, this is where we end your reign of terror here and now!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Apocalymon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible godly superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Apocalymon really hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow flames to explode out of him from the back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln attacks Apocalymon with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln attacked Apocalymon with one final powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Apocalymon was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us.

Ed Cowart: Okay, you oversized abomination of data! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Apocalymon.

Ed Cowart: Holy shit! You must be compensating for something cause without that sphere you'd look as ugly as fuck! Any smaller, and you'd be a tinyass flea even smaller than fuckin Frieza! You're dull and ugly too! Were you born this small or did you have to work on it? Prepare your uglyass for death! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart got to Apocalymon and he beats up Apocalymon same way Patrick star gets himself beaten up, then he kicked Apocalymon to a massive crate of TNT which was lit up and exploded launching Apocalymon into space and into an exploding asteroid which then exploded launching Apocalymon down straight back to Earth in a canyon and he landed leaving an Apocalymon sized crated. Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Apocalymon and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

And Ed Cowart finished by dressing Apocalymon with a pink leotard and a blonde princess wig and tiara.

Ed Cowart: Hey guys! What do you think of Apocalymon now?

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Apocalymon as he flips him the finger) HAH! AND TAKE THAT! SCREW YOU, APOCALYMON!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Draven Jacobs got loose and he got out a knife and tried to attack us!

Draven Jacobs: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLES! DIE!

THEN...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT DRAVEN JACOBS RIGHT IN THE LEGS!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to this monster, then, we get rid of the psycho killer for good!

Sylvia Smith was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Kendall Diego and Swampwater Ghost!

Sylvia Smith: NO! We control the power! It doesn't!

They reigned in the powers of Honedge, Sandshrew and Brambleghast and transformed and blasted Apocalymon all over the place!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

I kicked Apocalymon all over!

Qin: Take that!

Then P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Puff, Beautiful Gorgeous and Shiva came.

Nico: P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Puff, Beautiful Gorgeous and Shiva.

Apocalymon: I will kill all of you with this dimension!

KRASMASH!

They all punched him in the face really brutally!

Me: WHOA! Nice!

P'andor: (Russian Accent) At least he didn't order us around.

Man Ray: No, he didn't.

Tar Pit: He always was bent on destruction

Me: Too true.

Avalanche: (to Nico) We heard you battled an old enemy.

Nico: We sure did.

Kitty: (to Lewa) You should take care of that Kilowattrel

Lewa: I will.

Bulldozer Org came.

Me: You sure are a glutton for punishment Bulldozer Org.

Bulldozer Org: Yeah I sure am.

Me: Nice.

Bulldozer Org: You guys were busy!

Me: No kidding there!

Qin: We were really letting him have it!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Tahu, Eiji, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi

World, Noodle World, Dora Skeleton and Lego Atomic Skull (Theme including Eiji) - Nico's Rescue was on a planet of Gold Forests and we killed an old enemy of his

---

P'andor was first.

P'andor: (to Tahu) (Russian Accent) Nico's Rescue was on a planet of Gold Forests. He killed an old enemy of his

Tahu: He sure did and wow was it one nasty torture session!

Eiji: It was horrendously gruesome! Nico, Qin and friends tortured and dismembered one of their old enemies alive! His name was Albert Tralfaz.

THEY GASPED!

Yost Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Wait I've heard of him! He was the most ruthless douchebag ever! He was responsible for the torture and deaths of thousands of women. He and his parents both hated EVERYONE! What a bunch of unpleasant people!

Yakumo: Yeah no kidding there! They REALLY WERE EVIL TO THE CORE! And Nico and Friends tortured Albert horrifically and made everyone throw up and filled up 10 dumpsters full of throw up!

P'andor: (In Russian) Святой Круд! (In English) What a brutal torturefest!

Leanbow: That guy was a heartless monster!

Sunset Shimmer: Many of us lost our breakfasts! We had to go to Lynn's Table after it was done to replenish ourselves!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was crazy and gruesome!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was sadistic too!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah that was brutal! But it was pure justice! Also Caleb Maxwell killed his parents too! And we heard him do it!

Sunburn: He shot them execution style!

P'andor: That is ultimate justice! WOW! Well done to all of you! Lets do it!

Tahu used the Core Medals for Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane) and Boxing World and got a Fire Sword of Mata Nui!

Tahu: THE SWORD OF THE FIRES OF MATA-NUI!

P'andor: Awesome!

Tahu: It sure is brothers! FIRE OF MATA-NUI STYLE NINJA ART: FLAME WAVE OF THE INFERNO!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down!

Gali, Slimer, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, Mandy the Merciless, Manta Bayarsh and Barnacle Man (Theme including Slimer) - The Anothers were the Embodiment of Bermuda and the Gene-slammer of Sauron the Dark Timelord

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) The Anothers were the Embodiment of Bermuda and the Gene-slammer of Sauron the Dark Timelord. Nico, Centaur Man's team, Blizzard Wolffang's team, and the others did good battling them.

Gali: Yeah they sure did and it was so awesome! We found out also that the gene-slammer of Sauron the Dark Timelord, she actually knows who is coming for her archenemy.

Man Ray: Who is that?

Gali: Royal Pain, we battled her in Sky High back in 2020 and it was awesome!

Slimer: Yeah!

Sailor Saturn: She predicted the future and saw that she was going to face Royal Pain later on in Layla Williams' big day.

Man Ray: WHOA! I heard from Dark that you guys did that back then. That was before the big war with Voldemort and his followers!

Destiny the Whale Shark: That's right and that was amazing!

Rarity: Boy it was darlings. Also we met a gene-slammer for Honedge and it was Shiv's sister Sylvia Smith. She has light sword powers like her brother Shiv and she also has meat powers too and can make any kind of meat.

Man Ray: WOW! That is amazing that she can do that!

Sapphire Ocean: But she also ha a GARGANTUAN Appetite! After everyone lost their breakfasts and we went to Lynn's Table, she ate 76 full course meals! She has a massive appetite as big as Goku and Shaggy and Nico's put together.

THEY LAUGHED!

Man Ray: (LAUGHS) That is like Shiv alright. He is always hungry but I had no idea she was that hungry all the time.

Rarity (G5): It was amazing!

Sweetie Belle: She has just as huge an appetite as Shiv, Po Kong, Coup, Goku and Nico and Shaggy combined!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Also she is a massively famous eating champion.

Gill Grunt: No kidding there!

Man Ray: Boy I wonder how she would fair against them all like that. That would be the biggest eating contest of all! How many plates were done by her?

Sweetie Belle: We counted over 1,000 plates! She was REALLY hungry!

Man Ray: GOOD GRIEF! She has a massive appetite that can make the greatest of eating champions look bad. At least Shiv has his sister back. Lets do it!

Gali used the Core Medals for Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr and Scythe 2.0 and got a Water Sword of Mata-Nui!

Gali: THE SWORD OF THE WATERS OF MATA-NUI!

Man Ray: Awesome!

Gali: Yep. WATER OF MATA NUI STYLE NINJA ART: TSUNAMI OF HEROIC MIGHT!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

* * *

Lewa, Vince (Recess), Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, Ravess, Bakeneko and Cat R. Waul (Theme including Vince (Recess)) - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the game Kuon

* * *

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Kuon. How was it?

Lewa: It was a REALLY amazing and fun experience! We went there to meet and help Utsuki, Sakuya, and Abe no Semei with the investigation into Lord Fujiwara's manor. Apparently, the manor has fallen under a dark curse with hungry demons roaming the manor and the malformed and the vengeful ghosts of the murdered victims wandering the manor and trying to hurt the living, and we're going to find out that this was due to the actions of Doman Ashiya, the former Court exorcist turned civilian exorcist, because he unsealed The Mulberry Tree by removing the spikes to find a way to resurrect his dead second daughter, Kureha, and freeing The Mulberry Twins who were the ones responsible for the death of Utsuki's sister, Kureha, and was attempting to complete the Kuon spell. So, we went there to get rid of the demons and get rid of Doman before he can complete the spell.

THEY GASPED!

Kitty: WHOA! That is crazy!

Vince: Boy it sure was!

Joan Gutierrez: I agree there! That was a really amazing battle and adventuer too.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was really awesome too!

Comet Thunder: Yeah it was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We all had a lot of fun on that.

Scootaloo: We sure did.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Kitty: WOW! You guys had one amazing adventure! Lets do it!

Lewa used the Core Medals for Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), and Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno and got a Wind Sword of Mata Nui!

Lewa: THE SWORD OF THE WINDS OF MATA-NUI!

Kitty: Cool!

Lewa: Yep. WIND OF MATA-NUI STYLE NINJA ART: WIND STORM OF LEAVES BLAST!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning and energy and smashed them down!

Pohatu, AncientTroiamon, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Dr. Starline, Quakemon and Earthquaker (Pajama Sam) (Theme including AncientTroiamon) - Lori, Jessie and Joan's 3rd Mission

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche (to Pohatu): Today was Lori, Jessie and Joan's 3rd Mission. Who was fought there?

Pohatu: They fought Slyther there and it was fun!

AncientTroiamon: Yeah no kidding there! It was explosive as well.

Wendy Marvell: Yeah they sure kicked his butt big time!

Applejack: Also we met a Sandshrew gene-slammer too.

Apple Star: Her name is Kendall Diego and she is Carmen Dillo's sister too!

Avalanche: WHOA! That is amazing!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah it sure is! She has sand powers!

Apple Bloom: That was so awesome to see too! Me and the Crusaders went with them and it was cool.

Flashwing: It sure was awesome!

Avalanche: WOW! That is cool! Carmen Dillo must be happy about that. Lets do it!

Pohatu used the Core Medals of Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera) and King of Flan and got a Stone Sword of Mata Nui!

Pohatu: THE SWORD OF THE STONES OF MATA-NUI!

Avalanche: Cool!

Pohatu: Yep. STONES OF MATA-NUI STYLE NINJA ART: ROCK STORM PULVERIZER!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Onua, Chip & Skip, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Mucus and Tar Monster (Theme including Chip and Skip) - The mascots challenged Lazlo and Patsy and the campers of Camp Kidney and Acorn Flats to a PINE CONE SITTING CONTEST!? OOH OUCH!

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): The mascots challenged Lazlo and Patsy and the campers of Camp Kidney and Acorn Flats to a PINE CONE SITTING CONTEST!? OOH OUCH!

Onua: Oh it was REALLY PAINFUL TO SEE! They had to sit on HUGE PILES OF SHARP POINTY PINECONES AND THEY REALLY HURT THEIR BUTTS SO BAD THAT IT FELT LIKE THEY WERE SITTING ON RED HOT COALS! It was EXCRUCIATINGLY PAINFUL! The last camper standing won. They won an all you can eat chicken pot pie and mashed potatoes and gravy buffet.

Tar Pit: Ooh! My kind of prize. But that must've been REALLY PAINFUL!

Chip: It was. We did this before with the Squirrel Scouts.

Skip: Yeah it was painful!

Smolder: Lazlo said they had a contest like this before and it was to decide who gets to play in the mud.

Tar Pit: Wow! Did Lazlo win?

Smolder: No he didn't. The Squirrel Scouts won but the mud puddle dried up before they could enjoy it. Karma came back and bit them hard on that one and robbed them of their prize.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah they lost that one bad. But Poromon won for us.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Poromon won because the beer he drank made him immune to the pain.

Citrine Pie: And he has one of the strongest butts in the world! Also we met a Brambleghast gene-slammer. Her name was Swampflower Ghost and she is Wallflower Bloom's older sister.

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure is amazing!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding. But also as you can see, Manaphy and some of the mascots have bandages on their butts and the campers all have bandages on their butts too and some have ice blocks too.

Tar Pit: OUCH! GEEZ That must really hurt! But the pain was worth it for them.

Sprocket: Yeah! Even the jerks were feeling it too!

Tar Pit: OUCH! I hope they get better from all that. Boy that is not gonna feel good in the morning. Lets do it!

Onua used the Core Medals for Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon and Mizugeiko and got an Earth Sword of Mata Nui!

Onua: THE SWORD OF THE EARTH OF MATA NUI!

Tar Pit: Nice!

Onua: Yep. EARTH OF MATA NUI STYLE NINJA ART: MUDSLIDE OF FILTH!

They fired waves of mud, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Kopaka, Dinn, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Minions of Set, Asteroid Monster and Meteor (Theme including Dinn) - Sora Takenouchi's day to shine

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone (to Kopaka): It's Sora Takenouchi's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Kopaka: If Timon can eat tons of bugs in one day then she is more than ready for this

Dinn: That is true on that. Also we're ready for this too and as you can see it has been one explosively amazing battle so far.

Arisia: It sure has been.

Fluttershy: Sora and Biyomon have been looking forward to this one for a while.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah they sure have been looking forward to it.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah this is gonna be fun too.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure will be!

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there!

Tornado Bolt: Me too!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Moonstone: Cool! Lets do it!

Kopaka used the Core Medals for Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen and Soupy Man and got an Ice Sword of Mata Nui!

Kopaka: THE SWORD OF THE ICE OF MATA NUI!

Moonstone: Cold!

Kopaka: Yep. ICE OF MATA NUI STYLE NINJA ART: AVALANCHE OF COLD FURY!

They fired waves of energy and ice and cold and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and trees and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Hoppis, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics), Goldgoyle and Kurogiri (Theme including Hoppis) - Apocalymon is back!

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): Apocalymon is back! And he hasn't forgotten how we killed him last year.

Takanuva: No he hasn't! He is really infuriated about that!

Hoppis: Now it's time for us to end him forever.

Catherine Hoshi: That is for sure!

Twilight Sparkle: No more will we have to deal with him.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Harmony Sparkle: That is for sure!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah Apocalymon is not going to destroy anything under our watch!

Spyro: You got that right!

Kyd Wykkyd: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Takanuva used the Core Medals for Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire and Evil Silver Banshee and got a Light Sword of Mata-Nui!

Takanuva: THE SWORD OF THE LIGHT OF MATA-NUI!

Kyd Wykkyd: Nice!

Takanuva: Yep. LIGHT OF MATA NUI STYLE NINJA ART: SHINING BEAM BURST!

They fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down!

Lynn Sr., AncientMermaimon, Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Steamloid, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, Countess Dracula, Rainbow Chameleon and Chemo (Theme including AncientMermaimon) - Sora's Akuma is a really scary phoenix!

Puff was next.

Puff (to Lynn Sr): Sora's Akuma is a really scary phoenix! What can she do?

Lynn Sr.: Wow she is intensely strong! She is a phoenix made of pure fire and radiates intense hate! Her name is HatePhoenixmon and she was made because of her mother's Overprotectiveness and the soccer game she lost because of her!

Puff: Oh man! Sora's mom really was concerned for her huh?

AncientMermaimon: She sure was. Nico told us that during the fight with Myotismon the first time, he talked to Sora's mom and told her that Sora is not a baby anymore and that she is old enough to find out what she is good at herself whether it can be a soccer or tennis star is up to her.

Hina: That's right! Sora is grown up to make her own choices.

Starlight Glimmer: Sora has come a long way since she became a Digidestined and a protector of the world and Digital World.

Moonlight Glimmer: That's right.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure.

Hex: Yeah.

Puff: I agree there too. Sora is not a baby anymore. Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. Used the Core Medals for Steamloid, Stink Bug and Ms. Allure and got a Sword of Nature.

Lynn Sr.: THE NATURE SWORD OF THE GRAPES OF BACCHUS!

Puff: Cool!

Lynn Sr.: Yep. WINE STYLE NINJA ART: JUICE OF DRUNKS!

He fired waves of grape juice and they got drunk and ended up singing How Dry I Am. Also they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Rita Loud, Jolteon, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, Fire Core, Contemptra and Forest Siren (Dante's Inferno) (Theme including Jolteon) - Apocalymon is gonna destroy the entire multiverse if we don't stop him!

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): Apocalymon is gonna destroy the entire multiverse if we don't stop him! No pressure, right?

Rita: Boy no pressure there! We got to stop him big time!

Jolteon: I agree there!

Cana: This is gonna be brutal!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah this is gonna be intense!

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there!

King Solar: No kidding!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too!

Amber Morning: No kidding!

Spotlight: This is gonna be a brutal battle!

Beautiful Gorgeous: I agree too. Lets do it!

Rita used the Core Medals for Lipsyncher, Darkside and Water Core and got a thunderstorm sword!

Rita: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF THE STORMS OF JUSTICE!

Beautiful Gorgeous: Nice!

Rita: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE OF ULTRA DEATH!

They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down!

Kim Possible, Ceres, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Nanpario Pengino, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, Cinderblock, Azald and Evil Ra's Al Ghul (Theme including Ceres) - I have a plan to make sure Apocalymon never returns.

Shiva was next

Shiva (to Kim): J.D. has a plan to make sure Apocalymon never returns. How's he going to do it this time?

Kim Possible: He's going to send him to another universe where all the people are evil and have him detonate himself and banish him and that entire Evil Universe to the Black Abyss!

Ceres: It's going to be an explosion of Epic Proportions!

Noir Wendoma: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Luna: Apocalymon can't destroy the entire Multiverse.

Dusk Eclipse: He can destroy one entire dimension but not the entire dimension.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Moondust: Apocalymon is not going to destroy anymore.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there.

Gari: It's going to be painful.

Blackout: You got that right!

Shiva: WOW! That's gonna be a huge plan. Lets do it!

Kim used the Core Medals for Nanpario Pengino, Kuroto Dan and Teruteru Hanamura and got a Spy Sword!

Kim: THE SWORD OF SPIES OF JUSTICE!

Shiva: Nice!

Kim: Yep. SPY STYLE NINJA ART: LASERS OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of lasers and darkness and smashed them down!

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bulldozer Org

---

Bulldozer Org was next.

Bulldozer Org: Boy this is gonna be amazing!

Nico: It sure is!

May: No kidding!

Bulldozer Org: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Apocalymon, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that apocalyptic evil Digimon.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Cole: Lets do it! JUNGLE SWORD!

Nico: JUNGLE BLASTER!

May: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Merrick: LUNAR CUE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted and slashed and cut him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Bulldozer Org you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: This time, stay dead!

Tsukasa: For good!

Me: Along with the place we're going to send you!

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET FORCE!

They turned into the Jetman!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) HAIR FILTH FORCE!

Maria summoned Martial Hair, Ol Drippy, Major Shake, Willie Nelson, Mr. Tinkles and Sauce Guru!

We went at him and blasted him all over the place!

Sora, Mimi, Fellbat and Chromia used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold!

Sora Takenouchi and Fellbat: LASER LOVE BLAST!

Mimi Tachikawa and Chromia: LASER SINCERITY BLAST!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH MECH BLAST!

Vakama of Fire and Pyro: FIRESTORM TOA BLAST!

Nokama of Water and Dirty Bubble: MAELSTROM TIDE BLAST!

Matau of Wind and Chemistro: HURRICANE WIND BLAST!

Onewa of Stone and Goliath: ROCKSTORM STONE BLAST!

Whenua of Earth and KGBeast: EARTHQUAKE SMASH BLAST!

Nuju of Ice and Titanium Titan: ICESTORM AVALANCHE BLAST!

Thing of the Fantastic 4 and Stonedozer: SMASHING 4 BLAST!

Mallow of Alola and Evilseed: ALOLA LIFE BLAST!

Raiden of Mortal Kombat and Aquaduct: WATER LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Star Swirl the Bearded, Tai and Friends, me, Nico, Loud Kids and Ymir: MAGICAL ELEMENTS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Apocalymon, now pay for all of your crimes in Hell! DIGIMON ELEMENT STYLE: WARGREYMON!

Frosta: DIGIMON ICE STYLE: METALGARURURMON!

Mai Shiranui: DIGIMON FIRE STYLE: PHOENIXMON!

Sari Sumdac: DIGIMON LIGHTNING STYLE: HERCULESKABUTOMON!

Ruby Rose: DIGIMON ROSE STYLE: ROSEMON!

Yuna Kamihara: DIGIMON WATER STYLE: VIKEMON!

R. Mika: DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: SERAPHIMON!

Menat: DIGIMON SPIRIT STYLE: OPHANIMON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that transformed into said Digimon and slammed into Apocalymon and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you for the last time, Apocalymon. Now die and go to Hell forever! DIGIMON FINAL SMASH: DIGI CREST HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a barrage of Hadoukens based on the Digimon Crests at Apocalymon and explodes on contact!

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) RAINBOW ELEMENTAL HELIX!

Lincoln fired a massive and powerful rainbow helix blast with elemental forces that hit Apocalymon hard!

Legs: Boss, you know our guns won't kill him.

Fat Tony: I know. But we can at least injure him.

Louie: Good point

They fired waves of energy and blasted him!

We fired numerous blasts of energy and blasted him brutally!

Me: OH YEAH! Take that!

Nico: You are finished!

Apocalymon: YOU THINK YOU'VE WON?! I WON'T GO DOWN THAT EASILY! I'LL TAKE YOU AND BOTH WORLDS WITH ME!

Tai: Here it comes!

Apocalymon: YOU STILL HAVEN'T SEEN MY ULTIMATE ATTACK! (ECHOING VOICE) TOTAL ANNIHILATON!

Then, the portal opened up as he was about to explode, and then, in the Alternate Universe where Lord Zedd wiped out all good in that universe and replaced it with evil, we saw Apocalymon explode and we saw the whole of that universe and Apocalymon get sucked into The Black Abyss forever.

Sora T.: And good riddance forever!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that for Apocalymon.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: And we got rid of another evil universe as well, so this was a two-for-one. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Draven Jacobs.

We turn our attention to Draven Jacobs who got back up despite getting his legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and he still had a knife in hand.

Draven Jacobs: Damn you, damn you, you stupid Louds! I will kill you all with my bare hands!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs

orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Draven Jacobs who charged at us and tried to stab the barrier with the knife, but the knife melted and he fired a blast of energy that hit Draven Jacobs and sent him flying into another tree.

April Swanson: Okay, that's it, I have had it with you, you evil monster. You're going to pay for what you did!

Suddenly, April Swanson's green eyes turned neon yellow, and she was surrounded by a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Draven Jacobs, she left green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

April Swanson: You've caused so much pain and suffering to everyone in your path because you're a cruel evil heartless soulless remorseless brainless bully, you let your hatred poison you and it left your heart as a toxic pit of darkness, and not even purifying you will help. You are too far gone, and now, you must be stopped once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF APRIL SWANSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND APRIL SWANSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, April Swanson was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Draven Jacobs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into April Swanson's Princess Wand, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nature, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Draven Jacobs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO APRIL SWANSON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, APRIL SWANSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

April Swanson grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large green planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has on her tiara and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold leaf ring-shaped frame around it with embedded yellow gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold leaf ring-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Pegasus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Pegasi earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and

Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Pegasus with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her green Pegasus-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. April Swanson has on a frilly white coat-like dress that has a faint green tone over her regular dress, white metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and glitter and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, April Swanson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive green angel wings with white tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large green angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive yellow angel wings have eyes with green irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long green wolf tails with white tips and white markings and phoenix feathers on them, April Swanson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, April Swanson's Princess Wand and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into April Swanson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Nature Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Spring Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Nature Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Spring Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive green globe mounted on top of four large white Pegasi heads with green gems for eyes and below them is a green gem surrounded by a large silver ring and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller white Pegasi heads with green gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and green gem on the bottom, April Swanson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Pegasus head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Pegasi heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, Royal Book of Jubiland, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the symbol of The Glitter Force that said, "April Swanson Also Known as Glitter Spring, Member of The Glitter Force, Awesome Soccer Plater, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Holy Nature and Glitter, Friend of Emily Anderson, Kelsey Ace, Lily Parker, and Chloe Rose, Caretaker and Friend of Candy, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, and Pop, Defender of Jubiland and Protector of Happy Endings, Redeemer of Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Emperor Bogo and Rascal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Glitter, Pegasi, Hearts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイプリル・スワンソンは別名グリッター・スプリング、グリッター・フォースの一員、素晴らしいサッカー選手、強力な善の力、悪者どもを打ち負かす者、聖なる自然とグリッターの達人、エミリー・アンダーソン、ケルシー・エース、リリー・パーカー、クロエ・ローズの友人、キャンディ、リッキー、マージー、ルーファス、ポップの世話人であり友人、ジュビランドの守護者でありハッピー・エンディングの守護者、ウルリック、ブルータ、ブルーハの救い主、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、皇帝ボゴとラスカルの破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界の激怒の達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、

宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、輝き、ペガサス、ハート、フェニックス、天使

April Swanson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GLITTER SPRING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY NATURE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER SPRING PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY NATURE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER SPRING PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY NATURE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER SPRING PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by April Swanson's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Draven Jacobs and Draven Jacobs screamed in pain as he got burned badly by his acid blood, and he became disfigured!

April Swanson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Holy Nature Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Spring Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Nature Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Spring Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've disfigured him, Linky.

Lori: And you literally made him look uglier than ever!

Lincoln: That was unexpected. The cops may have put you down years ago, but your evil soul called out and that led to Dark Sebastian to bring you back, and now, it's time for us to put you down, but this time, you're never coming back.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Draven Jacobs, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DRAVEN JACOBS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you pig!

Lincoln, April Swanson, Nico, and I went after Draven Jacobs and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Draven Jacobs, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and April Swanson did the same by firing green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive Mage's staff, and Lincoln, April Swanson, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Draven Jacobs even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Draven Jacobs and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Draven Jacobs, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Draven Jacobs.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Draven Jacobs and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Draven Jacobs hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Draven Jacobs was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, April Swanson and Lincoln fired a massive green energy beam with holy nature at Draven Jacobs, and the blasts sent that asshole flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND DRAVEN JACOBS WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and April Swanson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long green wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold leaf ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large green planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive green angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

April Swanson: We did it, that's one down and only one more to go. Thanks for helping me get rid of Draven Jacobs, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, April.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, April.

Suddenly, April Swanson wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to April Swanson's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and April Swanson sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Emily Anderson: That was so awesome! April, you transformed, and you and Lincoln really let that idiot have it.

Candy: That's for sure.

Pop: Indeed. Plus, you got rid of one of Dark Sebastian's instruments of revenge.

Ricky: It's not much longer before we get rid of the last of them.

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts and the Nordic horse, Sleipnir.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts and the Nordic horse, Sleipnir.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Alfhild Endreson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Alfhild Endreson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir. Alfhild Endreson is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Alfhild Endreson moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: Frieza, she hated him for everything he did, and she also couldn't forgive him because Dark Sebastian orchestrated the death of Alfhild's parents by sending Frieza whom he had put under his control and sent him to murder her parents and kill her too. But, when he heard of Alfhild's survival, he disemboweled Frieza and killed him in cold blood again and sent him to Hell, and Alfhild swore to kill both Frieza and Dark Sebastian and avenge her parents.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: Oh shit! So, we're not the only ones who personally hated Frieza with a blazing passion, and to also find out Dark Sebastian used Frieza like a puppet to murder her parents and kill her too? Those two, what a bunch of filthy animals!

Me: When Nikiya's big day comes, we'll make Frieza pay for what he's done.

Lincoln: We got rid of Dark Sebastian, but the only way for her parents to rest in peace is to kill the tyrant himself.

Moonstone: He's gone for good.

Kyd Wykkyd: Good riddance

Me: And we destroyed an entire universe poisoned by Lord Zedd.

Qin: We sure did.

Puff: Anti Monitor just lost one of his most powerful members.

Beautiful Gorgeous: He sure did

Shiva: Let's celebrate here!

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah! Great job today everyone!

Tai Kamiya: YEAH! (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Me: Yep. Now we have to prepare for tomorrow.

Misty Brightdawn: My big day is tomorrow.

Lucca: It sure is!

We had a great meal on File Island.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

* * *

Meanwhile in the Bermuda Triangle, Zak Storm and crew were getting ready.

Zak Storm: I'm really excited for this.

Crogar: Crogar is too.

Zak Storm: Soon we'll be rid of our enemies forever. Lets go!

They powered up and went at the screen. It froze.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

Apocalymon is now a forgotten memory.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna,

Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Burn Rooster, Chicken Little, Rocky, Super Chicken, Bunty, Ginger, Mac, Babs, Fowler and Foghorn Leghorn as well as Flamebo, King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action) and we're going into Carl Wheezer's dream to battle that Giant Lima Bean monster and send him to the M.O.E. Also Princess Luna is gonna unlock her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Another Flamebo, King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action) who are the gene-slammers of the Timelord Monsters. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers of Number 72 and 71.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory, and Xion VS. Lavos

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of B.L.U.E.: Legend of Water, and we're going to meet up with Maya who's going to join Lincoln's harem and we're not only going to swim with dolphins, but we got bad news: it appears a group of thugs sent by Giselle Razor have come out, and they're out to kill us. So, Lincoln's going to absorb them and drive Giselle Razor out, but not before we send our warning: that if she ever, and I mean, ever comes after us again, we are going to kill her, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Alfhild Endreson, Avatar and

Gene-Slammer of Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir. Alfhild Endreson is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Alfhild Endreson moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: Frieza, she hated him for everything he did, and she also couldn't forgive him because Dark

Sebastian orchestrated the death of Alfhild's parents by sending Frieza whom he had put under his control and sent him to murder her parents and kill her too. But, when he heard of Alfhild's survival, he disemboweled Frieza and killed him in cold blood again and sent him to Hell, and Alfhild swore to kill both Frieza and Dark Sebastian and avenge her parents.

Next up is Misty Brightdawn, the Pippsqueaks and Xion's day and we're going to battle Skullivar!

See you all next time.

Bermuda Triangle Battle of Epic

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! IT'S GONNA BE EPIC!

This chapter is for Zak Storm

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to The Bermuda Triangle, but as he was flying, he sensed a very dark energy there, and he found it: that dark energy was none other than Lavos, the Extraterrestrial Parasitic Monster of Doom from Chrono Trigger, he was back from the dead, and he wants revenge on me for killing him. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: I just had a dream, and this is gonna shock J.D. when we tell him along with everyone else.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, his harem were shocked.

Selene Arcangela: Oh crap. Lavos is back.

Selene Emperyous: This is beyond bad.

Lincoln: Looks like we got ourselves a big battle later on today for your big day, Misty.

Misty Brightdawn: In addition to dealing with Captain Skullivar, we'll be dealing with Lavos.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep.

Maria was getting a glass of water when she heard Horsea's voice.

Maria: Horsea, is that you?

Maria walked closer and gasped at what she saw.

Horsea grunted in pain as she used a small knife to cut herself to draw blood on a plate. She then put the blood in the cloning machine.

She then saw the Cloning Machine make 20 clones of Horsea!

Maria: Oh man! It works!

Horsea: Hey Maria!

Maria: Horsea it works!

Horsea: It sure does!

Maria: But what were you thinking cutting yourself like that?!

Horsea: It needs a blood sample to work!

Maria: Well yeah but you could have used spit!

Horsea: Oh. Oops.

Maria: Yeah

Horsea: Now, tomorrow morning, I need to download my memories into one of them

Maria: At least we know it works.

Horsea: Now, tomorrow morning, I need to download my memories into one of them.

Maria: Just copy them and give them to them.

Horsea: That's what I intend to do.

Then, as morning came. Horsea downloaded her memories into one of the clones.

Horsea clone: Welcome to the world of the living, clone.

Horsea: Don't start. I'm the original.

Horsea Clone: So the process was a success

Horsea: Yep that's right.

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, we got bad news, last night, my dream took me to The Bermuda Triangle.

Then, Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, we were horrified.

Me: Oh shit! Lavos is back!

Nico: That is not good, not good at all.

Lucca: So, not only are we getting rid of Captain Skullivar, but we're in for one final battle with Lavos.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw something heading for us, it was a clone of Lavos sent by Captain Skullivar to kill us.

Lincoln: Looks like Skullivar has struck first.

Lincoln appeared behind the clone of Lavos, and then, he morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone, and he began absorbing it and he assimilated Lavos' forced species evolution, Collecting DNA, Hive-mind, Draining energy from planets, Merging with other life forms, Elemental magic, High intelligence, Mastery of manipulation, Reality-warping, Immortality, Possession, Conceptual manipulation, Mental and spiritual manipulation, Draining energy from the universe, Consuming timelines, and Soul manipulation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible.

At the same time, the clone began feeling the pain as all of its power was being sucked out of him one at a time and was being pumped into Lincoln and he himself was being sucked into his body and being absorbed into him.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Lavos and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla, and he came back to us.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was good. Now, I have the Lavos clone's powers, but it'll be worth it when I absorb the real Lavos.

Caleb Maxwell: Absorbing that Extraterrestrial Parasitic Monster of Doom for real, oh man, you realize if you do, you'll become even stronger than ever, right, and you'll probably go to another planet of evil and drain it dry of energy and absorb the DNA of its inhabitants.

Me: That's his plan for evil planets and evil beings there, Caleb.

But then something came to my mind.

I went to the computer and looked through Blair's notebooks and all the footage and documents from Outpost 31 and Thule Station on the Thing.

Me: Hmm. I wonder. How in the world can the Thing have done so much damage and more?

I looked at some blood samples on record of those assimilated and infected by The Thing and did some scans on the origin of it. It turns out The Thing was actually an alien bio-weapon that went HORRIBLY WRONG and it caused the ship it was on to crash land in Antarctica.

Me: Oh shit! It's an Alien Bio Weapon!? These aliens that made The Thing were REALLY Playing with Fire. Kate come here!

She came.

Kate Lloyd: What is it?

Me: Look here. I did some studying on The Thing and what it was. Turns out it's actually an Alien Bio-Weapon.

Kate Lloyd: What!? An Alien Bio Weapon!?

Me: Yeah and it ended up going horribly wrong. It was designed to work like this. Canisters containing the thing virus would be launched from space onto the surface of A planet and then begin to infect everything. Once everything is infected, the thing would then turn all of the cells into the original alien race and then stabilize thus turning the inhabitants of the planet into the creators of the virus. This way they wouldn't have to have a war and expend resources. They would literally just show up on an alien planet and be welcomed with open arms by their own race of people. Or they could turn the entire population of a planet into a slave class harvesting their resources. Either something went horribly wrong causing alien spaceship to crash in Antarctica. Maybe they couldn't control it and unforeseen things happened or not. Maybe it works perfect and the alien ship that crashed was not the aliens who invented it.

SHE GASPED!

Kate Lloyd: That is terrible! So it was all a biological invasion!

Me: Yeah. That's what I think. So once an organism is infected it becomes a carrier for this hostile monster

Kate was shocked! The nightmarish horrors she went through because of The Shapeshifting Alien Monster known as The Thing was actually an Alien Bioweapon that went horribly wrong and threatened to destroy the entire world!

Kate Lloyd: You all destroyed that nightmare in time.

Me: While it was contained in Antarctica. But I have a strong feeling it's going to return during Halloween. But we'll be ready for it.

Kate Lloyd: (Crying) That monster just...

I hugged and comforted her.

Me: I know Kate. I know.

Suddenly, The Dark Symbol on Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and the Element of Harmony for Princess Luna started glowing.

Crash Bandicoot: The Dark symbol's glowing, this means, you're up next, Princess Luna.

Princess Luna: Perfect.

Lucca woke up to see Talonflame staring at her

Talonflame: Morning Lucca!

Lucca: Oh morning Talonflame.

Talonflame: Time for breakfast!

Lucca: Oh be right down!

Lucca went and got dressed and we were having lots of steaks and more.

Carl was sleeping.

Me: Carl are you okay?

Carl Wheezer: (Groans) No I had a really bad dream.

Princess Luna: I saw that Carl had a nasty dream and it was awful.

Nico: I actually have an idea for my rescue for this one since you're up, Princess Luna. Let's head to Carl Wheezer's dream in The Simulator and we're going to battle THE GIANT LIMA BEAN MONSTER!

Me and Caleb Maxwell: YUCK! I HATE LIMA BEANS!

I then realized that I wasn't the only one.

Me: You hate them too?

Caleb Maxwell: Never liked them then, and I still don't. Gross! Now, we got to battle a giant lima bean monster! This is gonna be a nightmare.

Plucky Duck: I think you just jinxed yourself, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell dumped a bucket of glue on Plucky Duck and threw him into a crate of TNT which he lit, and...!

KRABOOM!

Plucky had his feathers blown off.

Caleb Maxwell: Let's just get this over with.

Plucky Duck: Sorehead.

Lincoln: Let's finish breakfast before those two try to murder each other.

Nico: That's an impossibility though, but you're right. Let's finish up before those two get out any more dangerous weapons and start blowing their heads off.

We finished breakfast and we headed to The Simulator to help Princess Luna unlock her Rainbow Power and battle The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

Later in the control room of the Simulator was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Burn Rooster, Chicken Little, Rocky, Super Chicken, Bunty, Ginger, Mac, Babs, Fowler and Foghorn Leghorn as well as Flamebo, King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action) and we were getting ready.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Ed was hugging all the chicken team.

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Oh Ed!

Xenia: That is funny!

Camie: Yeah!

Lola: Ed is funny!

Ymir: He sure is!

Iormu: that is for sure there!

Nico: Yep. Burn Rooster I want to thank you, Flamebo and your teams for coming.

Burn Rooster: No problem. This is gonna be fun.

Chicken Little: You got that right guys!

Nico: Chicken Little, remember when we met you?

Chicken Little: Yeah I sure do. You guys helped me save the world from aliens from another world.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That was so awesome. It was back in 2019 and it was so fun.

Sora: That sure was. And Chicken Little also helped me many times before too.

Me: He sure did.

Nico: With his baseballs.

Chicken Little: Yeah that was fun.

Qin: It sure was!

Ymir: Wow! Can you tell me what happened?

Me: Sure.

I went over what happened in chapter 764 of Loud House Revamped And it was awesome! When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was amazed!

Camie: WHOA! That was awesome!

Qin: I wasn't told about it but that was cool!

Ymir: It sure was!

Me: Yep that was fun.

Nico: Yeah good times.

Me: Yeah.

Sora Takenouchi: Man yesterday was INTENSE!

Me: Holy crap! That was amazing battling Apocalymon!

Nico: It sure was!

Gira: That was epic!

Qin: Yeah it was! Wow!

Me: We really unleashed Digimon war on him.

Nico: Yep and J.D. your plan was absolutely genius! Well done!

Me: Thanks. It went off perfectly without any flaws.

Eli: I'll say bro!

Ymir: Yeah and we destroyed an entire universe completely poisoned with evil beyond repair.

Nico: And now, one of the most dangerous Digimon is no more.

Me: That is for sure!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That was absolutely intense!

Xenia: It sure was!

Me: Now we just have to deal with MaloMyotismon, Lucemon, MegaDarknessBagramon and we'll be in the clear.

Nico: Yep.

Sora Takenouchi: My Akuma was a Phoenix Digimon that was OVERFLOWING with intense hatred!

Qin: No kidding! Supercharged us intensely!

Poromon: She needed a hug!

Me: A hug is not gonna do her any good. But still she REALLY HATED EVERYTHING!

Xenia: All because of your mother Sora.

Sora Takenouchi: I know.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: I wonder what the Akumas of all the other Digidestined will be like. We already met Kari and Sora's Akuma.

Nico: No idea. But we'll have to see.

Lisa came back.

Lisa Loud: Carl is all hooked up.

Me: Okay we're ready.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were inside Carl's dream. It was the school.

Me: Carl's dream is at the school? Wow.

Horsea: Try to keep up, clone.

Horsea clone: You're the clone. I'm the original!

Me: What the?

I saw the clone.

Me: Your cloning machine worked!

Horsea: It sure did. I marked myself with a blue aura to tell me apart.

Me: Good thinking.

Horsea clone: It must be failing. I'm the original!

Me: Nice try Horsea Number 2.

Horsea Clone: Darn.

Me: But that is cool!

Qin: How does it work?

Maria: It took a drop of Horsea's blood and she made 20 clones with it.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing!

Pinkie Pie: As long as it's not like what happened with me in the Mirror Pond.

Me: Don't want to go through that again.

Maria: But this is gonna be awesome! It's like we are a Horsea Family now.

Horsea clone: As long as you guys remember that I'm the original.

Horsea: No, I am!

Nico: (sighs) Well, it's either this or Horsea gets attacked again

Me: Yeah. (To myself) I would much prefer if Horsea got attacked again.

We continued and went into the school and saw Carl as a genius.

Me: There he is.

Libby is scrapping along the linoleum floor seated firmly in her desk as she pushes it forward with a leg. She passes by Carl who is at the front of the class standing next to something under a red curtain while he holds a pointer.

Dream Libby: My paddle broke so I had to roll my desk to school with this plastic leg!

Me: That had to hurt.

Jimmy is looking at her in disbelief.

Dream Miss Fowl: Quiet! Ree-aagh the great merciful and powerfully chinned Carl is about to spe-eeraa- speak!

Miss Fowl is kneeling in a bird's nest on the top of her desk.

Me: Okay that is silly. Ms. Fowl is a literal bird?

Carl: Thank you, Winifred. This is my revolutionary voltage pondalizer. I converted the haskabobits to the fluts by putting it through the hubafloober!

Nico: (HEAD SPARKS)

Eli kicked him on his butt.

Nico: Um ow!

Poliwag: Is this in Carl's perspective?

Jimmy Neutron: He dreams he is a genius just like me.

Me: That is impressive.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Ed was hugging Chicken Ms. Fowl!

Carl: Ed? What are you doing here?

Me: Carl it's okay.

Carl: Guys? What are you all doing here?

Me: Long story. But we came to help you.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal and nasty battle, we're here in Carl Wheezer's nightmare in The Simulator, and as Nico said, we're here to battle The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: As much as it's going to disgust the lot of us who hate lima beans, we've got no choice but to take it down.

Me: And send it to Vypra.

Eli: I think we should hit it with a hammer to knock it out.

Lincoln: No, we'll be using more heavier measures to knock that beast out.

Luna: Good idea, and I hope none of us have any plans of eating it.

We all made disgusted faces.

Me: Motion carried.

Carl: You guys are here to help me? Thank you so much guys.

Me: What are pals for.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for The Giant Lima Bean Monster) AHA! There you are, you ugly snaggletooth monster! I just found The Giant Lima Bean Monster, he's 20 yards away and he's already running wild!

Nico: Let's get him and turn him into lima bean paste!

Me: Also Carl this is a dream. You can do anything you want.

Carl: Really?

SpongeBob: Yep! I mean anything! Watch. I can turn into a skyscraper. [transforms into the shape of a skyscraper] Going up! Eh?

Carl: WOW!

SpongeBob: Also I can make... [changes back to his normal shape and size, this time with a million copies of himself] A million of me! Eh? Eh?

Carl: That is cool! Okay.

He concentrated and turned into a muscle hunk knight!

Carl Wheezer: WOW! I look cool!

Me: You sure do!

Natilee: Boy you would be the heartthrob of Retroville like that!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Peyton heard a Pokémon cry

Peyton: Look guys!

We saw a Munchlax!

Me: Cool a Munchlax!

Nico: Wow!

May: Looks like my Munchlax is gonna have a little playmate.

Me: Yep.

Munchlax: Boy this is a strange place.

Peyton: I know. You hungry?

He gave him lots of apples and he ate them.

Munchlax: Ahh. (BURPS) Thanks.

Peyton: Want to come with?

Munchlax: I would like that!

Peyton: Awesome! I get a new eating partner.

Nico: We better get more food.

Me: Yeah.

But then we saw a black sun coming.

Me: WHOA! What is that?

it got closer and we saw that it was a fusion pokemon! It was half Solrock, Half Lunatone. It was called Tsukisol.

Nico: Whoa! What kind of Pokemon is that?

I looked it up.

Pokedex: Tsukisol, The Eclipse Pokemon. A Combination of Solrock and Lunatone, this Pokemon has the powers of the Sun and moon and can use the powers of said objects with intense power.

Me: Amazing!

Qin: Never saw something like that!

Nico: It's a new one!

Sunny Huntington: We've never seen a Pokemon that is a fusion of mine and Luna's gene-slammer forms.

Luna Huntington: This is completely new.

Me: It sure is.

Carol: Maybe it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Carol used telepathy and gasped!

Carol: Oh man! It's our friend Ellie Roberts!

Maria: (GASP) OH man! You guys are gonna be in for a shock with this one!

Me: Lets go help her then!

We went over!

Carol: Ellie it's okay. It's me Carol and Maria!

She charged at us and we dodged her.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and Carol and Maria fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had orange hair and purple highlights and had purple eyes and fire angel wings and had Tsukisol on her forehead and ahd an Eclipse with a fire Dragon around it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That was intense.

Maria: Yeah first time battling a new Pokemon like this.

Me: I'm sure there ae many more like that.

She woke up.

Ellie Roberts: (Groans) What hit me?

Maria: Are you okay Ellia?

Carol: Yeah.

Ellie Roberts: Carol, Maria? It is you!

She hugged them!

Ellia Roberts: I'm so happy you're here.

Carol: We are too.

Ellie Roberts: And Maria you're no longer Aquamaria? How?

Maria: Long story on that.

Carol: Ellie was exposed to the Quantum vapor and given the powers of the Sun and the Moon and fire and light and darkness. She has these powers at an omnipotent level. It's how she got the superhero name Lady Eclipseflame.

Me: WHOA!

Ellie Roberts: Quantum Vapor?

Me: It was an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and gave you those powers.

Ellie Roberts: So that's what that purple cloud was!? Oh man!

Maria: Yeah it turned me into pure water thus making me Aquamaria.

Ellie Roberts: Oh man.

Me: Yeah you were turned into a Solrock and Lunatone fusion pokemon called Tsukisol by Dark Gale.

SHE GASPED!

Ellie Roberts: I remember!

She was in an orange suit and injected twice with two serums and she turned into TSUKISOL!

She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Ellie Roberts: It was awful.

Me: Wait you were injected with 2 pokemon forms!? That explains it. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Ellie Roberts: Good.

Carol: Yeah. But also Ellie is the daughter of Karen Roberts.

Me: Wait you mean Dr. Karen Roberts A.K.A. Omnara?

Maria: I remember how Virgil battled her long ago! That was nuts!

Static: You know your mom kidnapped my Pops, right?

Me: She did!? Oh man! And because of that she told him who you were Virgil?

Static: Yes that's right.

Me: Oh man! Well now that Superher and Supervillain names are pretty much squat, everyone knows who everyone is now.

Maria: And I definitely know for sure I'm going to face her on my big day. And we're going to send her to prison.

Ellie Roberts: Yes but please help her. She is my mother and I love her. I don't want her to be this insane fool anymore.

Me: You can count on us Ellie.

Ellie Roberts: Great. Also my role in Sonya's team is that I'm the Eclipse Mage of the team. I use the powers of the Sun and Moon and get rid of our enemies. Outside the team I do everything I can to help my mother and use my powers to help Virgil.

Me: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her orange and purple clothes and an Eclipse Sword!

Ellie Roberts: I look amazing!

Horsea: You can do a combo with me.

Horsea clone: No. With me because I'm the original!

Horsea: No. I am!

Me: Enough guys!

Maria: We all can do a combo with her.

Ellie Roberts: Cool. Also are those two Horsea yours Maria?

Maria: They sure are. Actually the one glowing blue is mine. She is the original one.

She told her everything.

Ellie Roberts: Oh man! So your Horsea was fed up with being attacked and decided to clone herself?

Me: That's the whole thing in a nutshell yep.

Ellie Roberts: Oh man.

Nico: Yep. Lets get a move on!

We then took off into the air to help Princess Luna unlock her Rainbow Power and battle The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

Lincoln: There it is. Now then, let's get started.

Lincoln suddenly formed a massive ball of eldritch darkness in his left hand and a massive ball of eldritch light in the other and he threw them right at The Giant Lima Bean Monster and as they exploded, it was covered in white and black Symbiote goo that suddenly exploded and it did a lot of damage.

Me: HOLY COW!

Nico: Damn!

Venom: Okay, now that's really explosive.

Lincoln: I'm just getting started.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of black Symbiote goo that hit The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and he charged down and smashed his Symbiote goo-covered left fist into its face and sent it flying into a wall.

Eli: What the?! Okay, we better get down there before Lincoln ends this too early.

Lincoln continued attacking The Giant Lima Bean Monster by lashing at it with black Symbiote goo whips, and then, the spirits of the gods and goddesses of The Moon and The Night appeared and fired lunar energy blasts at The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Wolf Howl, Thunderbird Screech, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Giant Lima Bean Monster: (ROARS)

Me: Oh great, this guy doesn't talk, he just roars at us.

Nico: Well, that sucks.

Maria: That stinks!

Lincoln: Doesn't matter, we're still taking it down.

Me: That is one NASTY LIMA BEAN! I HATE LIMA BEANS!

Jared: I could eat it. I love Lima Beans.

Me: Lima Beans are vegetables. But I know you would son.

Nico: Geez, non talking villains take the fun out of things

Me: Tell that to the monsters the Ultraman face.

Nico: Touche.

I fired waves of fire and blasted the bean and it roared in pain.

Carl formed a sword and slashed it.

Poromon took a bite out of it

But he spit it out!

Poromon: (SPITS) YUCK!

Me: Gross huh?

I fired waves of fire and blasted it.

Tahu used the Core Medals for NRG, Ultimate Swampfire and Gravattack

Gali used the Core Medals for Water Hazard and Ultimate Big Chill and Hypnotick

Lewa used the Core Medals for Ultimate Spidermonkey, Terraspin and Mucilator

Pohatu used the Core Medals for Armodrillo, Ultimate Humongousaur and Slamworm

Onua used the Core Medals for Ampfibian, Ultimate Cannonbolt and Vicetopus

Kopaka used the Core Medals for Ultimate Wildmutt, Walkatrout and Panuncian

Takanuva used the Core Medals for Ultimate Way Big, Crashhopper and Terroranchula

Lynn Sr. used the Core Medals for Ultimate Ben, Bloxx and Crabdozer

Rita used the Core Medals for Ultimate Gravattack, The Worst and Tyrannopede

Kim used the Core Medals for Ultimate Panuncian, Pesky Dust and Buglizard

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the repulsive monster!

Poromon decided to just peck it

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit him and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted him all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed him all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed him all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted him!

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Horsea Squirted Ink and drenched it.

Ellie Roberts: Lets get it!

Ellie, Carol, Maria and Horsea: SOLAR ECLIPSE PLASMA BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and light and blasted it.

Munchlax charged at it and took a bite out of it and it roared in pain!

Munchlax burped.

Munchlax: Yummy!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, you monster, now this is where it all ends! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the giant monster and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and he also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used fire on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

The Giant Lima Bean Monster only roared in anger at us, but then, Lincoln let out a vicious howl that caused an army of werewolves to appear out of nowhere and they attacked The Giant Lima Bean Monster with ferocity and power.

Caleb Maxwell: How is this possible? How can one person have control over vampires, werewolves, and other creatures of the supernatural?!

Me: That's something we were unable to figure out, but Lincoln had a natural power to control these creatures of the supernatural and they do his bidding, and being a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid, that did the trick for him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF

FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE GIANT LIMA BEAN MONSTER AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover.

Princess Luna: This is the end, you monster, now you shall face your punishment. I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Princess Luna held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Princess Lua then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Princess Luna had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and stars on her forearms, she also got aurora lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow moons and her massive midnight blue angel wings and twelve sets of large midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW MOON OF BENEVOLENCE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! PRINCESS LUNA'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Princess Celestia: Amazing.

Dusk Eclipse: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Princess Luna: It's time to put an end to this nightmare.

She fired rainbow moons and magic and blasted The Giant Lima Bean Monster all over the place!

Yost Wolverine charged at it and slashed the giant bean!

Yost Wolverine: Bub, time to cut you up!

He slashed all over!

Me: There are a bunch of foods I hate with a passion and Lima beans is one of them!

I fired beams of fire and blasted it

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Okay, time to give you a bad case of pain. JUDGEMENT OF THE SEVEN ARCHANGELS! 七人の大天使の審判！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive stream of golden fire and heavenly light that hit The Giant Lima Bean Monster and he let out a loud scream as he got burned badly by the golden flames and heavenly light.

Nico: Hah! Shows you right!

Then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow moon in his left hand and fired it at The Giant Lima Bean Monster which hit him and burned him bad! Then, he fired a barrage of Shadow Orbs from his massive angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and The Giant Lima Bean Monster got hit hard.

Blackout: Nice one, Lincoln.

Sabrina Devereaux: We definitely helped him out with that.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his

massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Time to die, you dirty jerk.

Lincoln went at The Giant Lima Bean Monster and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he let out another roar of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded burning that monster badly.

Nico: Damn, that's still as brutal as ever, but it serves him right.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned midnight blue, and he let out a loud howl as he transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (Smirks) Alright, it's time for me to tear you apart limb from limb! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Albert Tralfaz with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, you hurt someone that he'd known since childhood, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of Oni, orcs, ogres, and trolls coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Oni, orcs, ogres, and trolls, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the orcs' Brute physical attributes, Enhanced stamina and endurance, Superb close combatants, Melee weapon proficiency, From basic to intermediate magical skills, Hunting and scavenging, Raiding and pillaging, Esoteric/codified communication, and the ability to tame beasts such as Wargs, the ogres' Transformation, Trickery, Matter ingestion, Enhanced endurance, Tracking, Superhuman attributes, Contaminant immunity, Disease immunity, Superhuman durability, Superhuman senses, Superhuman strength, Environmental adaptation, Fear inducement, Infinite digestive system, Possession, Claw retraction, Horn protrusion, Regenerative healing factor, Fury empowerment, Disease manipulation, Umbramancy, Elemental abilities, Feral mind, Flight, Invisibility, Multiple arms, Multiple eyes, and Shapeshifting, the trolls' Superhuman body, Contaminant immunity, Superhuman durability, Superhuman strength, Superhuman endurance, Heightened senses, Regenerative healing factor, Melee combat proficiency, Environmental adaptation, Fear inducement, Matter ingestion, Infinite digestive system, Claw retraction, Bite, Magic, Illusion, Shapeshifting, Multiple eyes, Multiple heads, Elemental mimicry and manipulation, Darkness manipulation, and Environment manipulation, and the Oni horde's Superhuman strength, Shapeshifting, Telekinesis, Teleportation, Durability, Invisibility, Phasing, Stamina, Supernatural scanning, Weather modification, Immortality, Poison, Swordsmanship, Dark Magic, Superhuman physical prowess, Sharp teeth, Longevity, Shapeshifting, and Kanabo mastery, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Oni, orcs, ogres, and trolls is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Oni, orcs, ogres, and trolls and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Giant Lima Bean Monster with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The Giant Lima Bean Monster as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at The Giant Lima Bean Monster with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Nico: Alright, it's time to shut you up forever, Vulture. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you get taken down and put in a cage where you won't do anymore harm.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other

Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and he got hit hard, and he got severely pissed off!

Luna Nocturne: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, and Natalie Nightmare Moon: We've had it with you running loose, you ugly Lima Bean! This time, we're putting you down once and for all!

SUDDENLY, EIGHT EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LUNA NOCTURNE, ADRIENNE NIGHTINGALE, LUNARIA LUNA, SERENITY SERENADE, DUSK ECLIPSE, REBECCA YUMINORIKA, LUNARIA LUNA, AND NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LUNA NOCTURNE, ADRIENNE NIGHTINGALE, LUNARIA LUNA, SERENITY SERENADE, DUSK ECLIPSE, REBECCA YUMINORIKA, LUNARIA LUNA, AND NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, and Natalie Nightmare Moon were surrounded by massive vortexes of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, moonlight, darkness, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Giant Lima Bean Monster: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, and Natalie Nightmare Moon, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, moonlight, darkness, shadows, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at The Giant Lima Bean Monster: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are EIGHT MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER

WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA NOCTURNE, ADRIENNE NIGHTINGALE, LUNARIA LUNA, SERENITY SERENADE, DUSK ECLIPSE, REBECCA YUMINORIKA, LUNARIA LUNA, AND NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LUNA NOCTURNE, ADRIENNE NIGHTINGALE, LUNARIA LUNA, SERENITY SERENADE, DUSK ECLIPSE, REBECCA YUMINORIKA, LUNARIA LUNA, AND NATALIE NIGHTMARE MOON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Luna Nocturne grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and she has purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with black gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded purple crescent moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded white gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, shadows, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of The Dark Skylanders surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with black gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with black gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a black phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with black gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Luna Nocturne has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, black sleeveless crop top, black skirt with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded black gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, shadows, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Symbol of The Dark Skylanders above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by darkness and shadows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luna Nocturne felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with purple tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with purple irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Luna Nocturne has on her Ring of the Phoenix with black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and

Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Luna Nocturne's Greatsword of The Dark Skylanders and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, shadows, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Nocturne's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded black gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Dark Skylanders etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large gold Alicorn heads with black purple for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in their mouth for the pommel, Luna Nocturne has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and large black gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with purple gems for eyes and black gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a black kanji with suns in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird and the symbol of The Dark Skylanders above them that said, "Luna Nocturne, Avatar of The Dark Skylanders, Night Master of The Avatars of The Skylander Elements, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Forces of The Night, Moonlight, Dreams, and The Shadows, Amazing Thief and Defender of The Skylands, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Evil Nightshade, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Forces of The Night, Moonlight, Dreams, The Shadows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・ノクターン、ダーク・スカイランダーズのアバター、スカイランダー・アバターのナイト・マスター、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、夜の力、月光、夢、影のマスター、スカイランドの驚くべき泥棒であり守護者、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、邪悪なナイトシェードの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺

害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、夜の力、月光、夢、影、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Luna Nocturne has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK SKYLANDERS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK SKYLANDER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Adrienne Nightingale grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and she has black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon midnight blue eyes and a midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Princess Luna surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Dark, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Luna with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Dark, Moonlight, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a midnight blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and midnight blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with midnight blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Adrienne Nightingale has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, midnight blue sleeveless crop top, midnight blue skirt with Princess Luna's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded aurora gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, shadows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Luna's cutie mark above an Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by darkness and moonlight and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large purple gem with neon glowing aurora lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly,

Adrienne Nightingale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with black tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her midnight blue horn grew longer and she now has one-hundred massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Adrienne Nightingale has on her Ring of the Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adrienne Nightingale's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adrienne Nightingale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Luna etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Adrienne Nightingale has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and midnight blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with moons in between the kanji below Princess Luna's cutie mark that said, "Adrienne Nightingale, Gene-Slammer of Princess Luna, Master of Magic, Darkness, Moonlight, and The Forces of The Night, Best Friend of Princess Luna, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Lord Draven, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Moonlight, The Moon, Magic, The Night, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アドリエンヌ・ナイチンゲール、プリンセス・ルナの遺伝子破壊者、魔法、闇、月光、夜の力の達人、プリンセス・ルナの親友、強

力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、ロード・ドレイヴンの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と元素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、破壊者であり殺害者邪悪で、狂気で、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、月光、月、魔法、夜、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Adrienne Nightingale has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS LUNA GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS LUNA MOON ALICORN BENEVOLENCE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS LUNA MOON ALICORN BENEVOLENCE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS LUNA MOON ALICORN BENEVOLENCE PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Serenity Serenade grew to from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded midnight blue-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded aurora sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded white gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Lunalight Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, she has on fox earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Lunalight Fox with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a midnight blue fox-shaped Element of Harmony and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with midnight blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Serenity Serenade has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, midnight blue sleeveless crop top, midnight blue skirt with crescent moon on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Symbol of The Lunalight Duel Monsters and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel surrounding it and surrounded by moonlight and aurora and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Serenity Serenade felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large midnight blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Serenity Serenade has on her Ring of the Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Serenity Serenade's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Serenity Serenade's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Moonlight Darkness Shadow Storm Fury Lunalight Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Moonlight Darkness Shadow Storm Fury Lunalight Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Lunalight Duel Monsters etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold fox heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold fox head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Serenity Serenade has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and midnight blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold fox head with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its mouths for the belt buckle and gold fox heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Lunalight Crest that said, "Serenity Serenade, Gene-Slammer of The Lunalight Monsters, Princess of The Moonlight Serenade, Master of The Full Moon Madness Glare, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Moonlight and Darkness, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Full Force Virus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, Darkness, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレニティセレナーデ、ルナライトモンスターの遺伝子スラマー、ムーンライトセレナーデのプリンセス、フルムーンマッドネスグレアのマスター、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、月光と闇のマスター、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーンラウドの未来の妻、フルフォースウイルスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使でありビーコン、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月の光、闇、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Serenity Serenade has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LUNALIGHT DUEL MONSTERS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS MOONLIGHT DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY LUNALIGHT MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS MOONLIGHT DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY LUNALIGHT MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS MOONLIGHT DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY LUNALIGHT MONSTERS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lunaria Luna grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and she has black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the cutie mark of Princess Luna and The Dark Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Luna surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Luna with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a midnight blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and midnight blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with midnight blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Lunaria Luna has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, midnight blue sleeveless crop top, midnight blue skirt with Princess Luna's cutie mark on it on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Princess Luna and The Dark Skylanders in the hands of Daydream Luna and phoenix, Alicorn, Thunderbird and angel surrounding them and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lunaria Luna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight black angel wings with midnight blue tips on the large midnight black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large midnight black angel wings with aurora tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of midnight black angel wings underneath her massive midnight black angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long midnight blue wolf tails with black tips and black markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Lunaria Luna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lunaria Luna's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lunaria Luna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Night Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Night Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Luna and The Dark Skylanders' symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Lunaria Luna has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and midnight blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Daydream Luna that said, "Lunaria Luna, Daydream Equestrian Moon Princess of The Dark Skylanders, Member of The Daydream Princesses of Royal Woods, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Lincoln's Enemies, Archenemy of Emperor Sem, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Benevolence, Darkness, Moonlight, The Night Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナリア・ルナ、ダーク・スカイランダーズの空想の騎馬月の王女、ロイヤル・ウッズの空想の王女の一員、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、リンカーンの敵を軽蔑し破壊する者、皇帝セムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さの真の女神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオ

ン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、慈悲、闇、月光、夜のアリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lunaria Luna has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DAYDREAM DARKNESS PRINCESS OF THE NIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK NIGHT BENEVOLENCE ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK NIGHT BENEVOLENCE ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK NIGHT BENEVOLENCE ALICORN DAYDREAM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Dusk Eclipse grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long flowing black and orange hair with orange streaks and hair clip with three jeweled orange moons in her hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with black gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded orange moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Latias with three moons and surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with black gems embedded in the gold moon-shaped links and orange crystal links and black Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Latias with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Dusk Eclipse has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless tank top, black skirt, orange pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Latias surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dusk Eclipse felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with orange tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her orange version of Princess Luna's tail grew larger and longer, Dusk Eclipse has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has an alternate version of her sister's cutie mark on her right arm, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dusk Eclipse's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dusk Eclipse's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Darkness Night Storm Fury Dusk Storm Latias Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of Eternal Night Dream Darkness Night Storm Fury Dusk Storm Latias Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive black orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding an orange gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Latias heads with orange gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with orange gem on it, Dusk Eclipse has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and large black gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with orange gems for eyes and black gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Latias that said, "Dusk Eclipse, Gene-Slammer of Latias, Moon and Dream Master of The Flowers of Justice, Dreamwalker of Equestria, Loving Sister of Princess Celestia and Princess Luna, Loving Twin Sister of Dawn Eclipse, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Another Demons, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Moon, Darkness, The Night, Dreams, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

夕暮れのエクリプス、ラティアスの遺伝子破壊者、正義の花の月と夢のマスター、エクエストリアのドリームウォーカー、プリンセスセレスティアとプリンセスルナの愛情深い妹、夜明けのエクリプスの愛情深い双子の妹、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、別の悪魔の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の

深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月、闇、夜、夢、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Dusk Eclipse has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LATIAS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL NIGHT DREAM DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DUSK STORM LATIAS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL NIGHT DREAM DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DUSK STORM LATIAS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL NIGHT DREAM DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DUSK STORM LATIAS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Rebecca Yuminorika grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and she has black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded midnight blue moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded midnight blue moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon midnight blue eyes and a midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moons, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Luna's mark surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Moon, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Luna with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Moon, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a midnight blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Rebecca Yuminorika has on a short-sleeved midnight blue shirt, midnight blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moons, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Luna with the symbol of The Champions of Harmony and Princess Luna's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rebecca Yuminorika felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with black tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings have eyes with midnight blue irises and her Princess Luna tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Rebecca Yuminorika has on her Ring of the Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rebecca Yuminorika's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moons, darkness, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rebecca Yuminorika's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Champion of The Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Champion of The Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Luna etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of

Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Rebecca Yuminorika has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and midnight blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Princess Luna that said, "Rebecca Yuminorika, Champion of The Night, Member of The Champions of Harmony, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Moon and The Night, Loving Future Wife of Ken Knudson, Destroyer of Nightmare Moon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Moon, The Night, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レベッカ・ユミノリカ、夜のチャンピオン、ハーモニーのチャンピオンのメンバー、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、月と夜のマスター、ケン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、悪夢の月の破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、月、夜、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Rebecca Yuminorika has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHAMPION OF THE NIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY CHAMPION OF THE MOON ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY CHAMPION OF THE MOON ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY CHAMPION OF THE MOON ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lunaria Luna grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long midnight blue hair and she has black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, darkness, moons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Luna with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Dark, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has Princess Luna with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Benevolence, Dark, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hooves for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a midnight blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems on the gold flame links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Lunaria Luna has on a short-sleeved white blouse, sleeveless black top, black skirt, white pants, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, darkness, moons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Princess Luna with the symbol of The Dark Skylanders and Princess Luna's cutie mark in her horn surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lunaria Luna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive midnight blue angel wings with black tips on the large midnight blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large midnight blue angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of midnight blue angel wings underneath her massive midnight blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her Princess Luna tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Lunaria Luna has on her Ring of the Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lunaria Luna's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, darkness, moons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lunaria Luna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the cutie mark of Princess Luna etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Lunaria Luna has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and midnight blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Princess Luna that said, "Lunaria Luna, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Princess Luna, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Darkness, Dreams, and The Night, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Needlehawk, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of

God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dreams, The Night, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナリア・ルナ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、そしてプリンセス・ルナの遺産、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇、夢、夜のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、ニードルホークの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、残忍で冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、夢、夜、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Lunaria Luna has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS LUNA LEGACY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS LUNA LEGACY BENEVOLENCE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS LUNA LEGACY BENEVOLENCE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY PRINCESS LUNA LEGACY BENEVOLENCE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Natalie Nightmare Moon grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large midnight blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long dark midnight blue hair and she has black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, moons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Nightmare Moon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Night, Dark, Magic, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Night, Dark, Magic, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and above it is a midnight blue Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and midnight blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems on the gold crescent moon links and she also has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Natalie Nightmare Moon has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, midnight blue sleeveless top, midnight blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, moons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the cutie mark of Nightmare Moon and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by dark magic and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalie Nightmare Moon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive yellow demon wings with dark purple tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large midnight blue demon wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive midnight blue demon wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive midnight blue demon wings and ninety-nine sets of midnight blue demon wings underneath her massive midnight blue demon wings have eyes with blue irises and her Nightmare Moon tail grew larger and longer and it also now have phoenix feathers on it, Natalie Nightmare Moon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natalie Nightmare Moon's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, moons, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalie Nightmare Moon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Moon Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Dark Moon Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Nightmare Moon's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black Alicorn heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black Alicorn head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Natalie Nightmare Moon has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and midnight blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cutie mark of Nightmare Moon that said, "Natalie Nightmare Moon, Midnight Princess of Dark Magic Eternal Night, Member of The Midnight Princesses, Friend of Mina Midnight Sparkle, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Dark Magic and The Night, Destroyer of Morgana Midnight Sparkle, Archenemy of Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and

Goddesses, Darkness, Nightmares, The Moon, Dark Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナタリー・ナイトメア・ムーン、闇の魔法の真夜中の王女、永遠の夜、真夜中の王女の一員、ミナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの友人、善の強力な力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇の魔法と夜のマスター、モルガナ・ミッドナイト・スパークルの破壊者、青眼の闇の竜の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、悪夢、月、黒魔術、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Natalie Nightmare Moon has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT MIDNIGHT PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MOON ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MOON ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARK MOON ETERNAL DARK SHADOW DARKNESS NIGHT STORM FURY DARK MAGIC ETERNAL NIGHT MIDNIGHT PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, and Natalie Nightmare Moon, and that really angered The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

Luna Nocturne: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Skylander Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get angry with us, you started this.

Adrienne Nightingale: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end it.

Lunaria Luna: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Night Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow

Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Night Benevolence Alicorn Daydream Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is going to hurt big time.

Serenity Serenade: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Moonlight Darkness Shadow Storm Fury Lunalight Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Moonlight Darkness Shadow Storm Fury Lunalight Monsters Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you for good, you ugly monster.

Dusk Eclipse: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Darkness Night Storm Fury Dusk Storm Latias Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Darkness Night Storm Fury Dusk Storm Latias Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing but an ugly monster, and we're going to put you down for good.

Rebecca Yuminorika: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Champion of The Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Champion of The Moon Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You plagued Carl for the last time.

Lunaria Luna: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Princess Luna Legacy Benevolence Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you're out of his dreams for good.

Natalie Nightmare Moon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Shadow Darkness Night Storm Fury Dark Magic Eternal Night Midnight Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Lincoln: This is going to hurt.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to Vypra. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're one ugly monster, and now, we're going to take you down.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And kick you out of Carl's dream for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I really hate lima beans, but this is gonna be good, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you ugly monster.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, and Natalie Nightmare Moon: This is the end, you ugly monster. Time to end this!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Giant Lima Bean Monster and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Giant Lima Bean Monster even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you ugly monster, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Giant Lima Bean Monster.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused Carl enough sleepless nights.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're ending this nightmare for good.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Giant Lima Bean Monster, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ABOMINATION!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Giant Lima Bean Monster hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Giant Lima Bean Monster was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln hit The Giant Lima Bean Monster hard in the stomach and knocked it down and out, and he tied it up and sent it to The Masters of Evil.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long black and midnight blue yellow wolf tails, longer horns, and longer Princess Luna and Nightmare Moon tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive black and midnight blue angel wings and midnight blue demon wings and ninety-nine sets of large black and midnight blue angel wings and midnight blue demon wings underneath the massive black and midnight blue angel wings and midnight blue demon wings of Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, and Natalie Nightmare Moon are permanent.

Nico: And that is that for this nightmare.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: He'll be in for a brutal treatment with Vypra handling him.

Nico: Is it time for this dream to end?

POOF!

Me: Yes it is.

We went and checked on Carl and he woke up and was better than ever.

Me: How do you feel Carl?

Carl Wheezer: Better than ever. But very hungry.

Me: He's back to normal. Lets head to the park and battle the Anothers there.

We did so

We arrived.

Me: Whew! That was fun.

Xenia: It sure was!

We got to eating some burgers and hot dogs.

Me: Oh boy!

We were eating.

Nico: Nice job Munchlax!

Munchlax: (Eating burger) MMM! Thanks Nico.

Me: That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Munchlax: Can't talk, eating.

Homer: (LAUGHS) We think alike when we eat,

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Besides he can't answer you while eating. And he is not going to drink beer anyway.

He shook his head for no.

Poromon: We're going somewhere later

Nico: Actually we know what it is.

Me: We're going to Carrie White's prom.

Carrie White was shaking in Fear.

Me: Carrie I know it's scary because of what you went through but you picked me to be your date for this. We'll be with you. And besides that bitch Chris Hargensen isn't going to hurt you anymore.

Lincoln: That's right. We'll make sure this goes off smoothly.

Nico: Oh, Burn Rooster, what do you like to do in your free time?

Burn Rooster: Uh let me get back to you on that.

He was being hugged by Ed. All the Chickens on the team were being hugged by him.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Nico: Ed, please let Burn Rooster go.

Edd: ED?!

Ed: Aw I love chickens Double D.

Edd: Yes we know Ed.

Ed let them go.

Burn Rooster: Anyway I work on a chicken farm and gather eggs. No it's not like Tweedy's farm.

Me: Good.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lucca and one of the Anothers is The Keyblade Knight of Anur Phaetos.

Lucca: Another Me? Oh boy.

Me: And The Keyblade Knight of Anur Phaetos, awesome.

Nico: Yep: So we got Another Flamebo, King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action)

Qin: Wow! So Burn Rooster, Chicken Little, Fowler, Ginger, Rocky, Mac, Foghorn Leghorn, Bunty, Babs and Super Chicken are up.

Lola: Cool!

Eli: (GASPS) Oh crud, I also sensed Footsoldier Anothers, and the bad news: they're none other than Adam and Lilith from Evangelion.

Nicole: How on Earth?!

Lincoln: Doesn't matter, I'm still going to absorb them and send them to The Black Abyss, perhaps I can find out who sent them.

Then, the Footsoldier Another arrived, and they changed back, they were none other than Adam and Lilith from Evangelion.

They tried to attack us, but Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Adam and Lilith, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Adam's Seed of Life physiology, Massive size, Climate manipulation, Planetary axis control, Life manipulation, Soul manipulation, Soul removal, Force-field generation, Biological manipulation, Biological fusion, Genesis ooze generation, Extinction inducement, Parthenogenesis, Body manipulation, Body adaptation, Malleable anatomy, Sizeshifting, Self-sustenance, Light manipulation, Bioluminescence, Levitation, Wing manifestation, Supernatural strength, Supernatural speed, Supernatural durability, Supernatural agility, Supernatural jumping, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural dexterity, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural senses, Cold immunity, Heat immunity, Radiation immunity, and Space survivability, and Lilith's Spatial-temporal lock, Quantum manipulation, Soul manipulation, LCL generation, Body alteration, Size alteration, Biological fusion, Intangibility, Regeneration, Mind reading, Insanity inducement, Avatar creation, Memory alteration, Illusion creation, Omnipresence, Space survivability, Self-sustenance, Heat immunity, Cold immunity, and Radiation immunity, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Adam and Lilith and Lincoln drained Adam and Lilith's souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss as he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was really good.

Nicole: But, this also means the other Angels from Evangelion will want revenge.

Lincoln: Let them try, the second they do, I will absorb them too. While I was absorbing Adam and Lilith, I'd gotten memories of who'd sent them, but they were vague, it was someone calling himself The Master, and no, this is not Buffy's old enemy from Sunnydale. Looks like we got a new villain on the loose trying to take the place of Dark Sebastian, and he's just as dangerous and deranged as him.

Me: Great, we got another fucked-up lunatic running loose.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Oh boy

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action)!

Me: WHOA!

Ed: CHICKENS!

Eddy: Ed SHUT UP!

Me: This is gonna be fun.

They reverted back and were the Timelord Sisters! We were introduced to Michelle, Leia, Melody, Hailey, Kelly, Zallia, Gabby, Rachel, Sadie, Vallia, Sandra and Safira Timelord!

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls.

Sadie Timelord: Same here.

Nico: Good to see you girls again.

Rachel Timelord: Same here.

Me: By the way girls are the Another Lucca and Flamebo friendly or hostile?

Vallia Timelord: Friendly and cool.

Me: WHOA!

Gabby Timelord: Lucca is gonna have a special reunion coming.

Me: I see.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: I have a feeling this will be fun.

Qin: Same here.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Flamebo and Lucca!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: There they are.

Another Flamebo: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

She reverted back and was the Keyblade Knight of Anur Phaetos!

Lincoln: Anna Phaetos! I knew it!

Anna Phaetoes: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Anna Phaetos, Keyblade Knight of Anur Phaetos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Anur Phaetos and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the planet Anur Phaetos, and she's a powerful master of darkness and ghosts and she has all the powers of the Ectonurites, as well as invisibility and intangibility and darkness blasts and more. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him how to use the powers of ghosts along with mastering the powers of darkness and ghosts and she has all the powers of the Ectonurites, as well as invisibility and intangibility and darkness blasts and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of darkness and ghosts and she has all the powers of the Ectonurites, as well as invisibility and intangibility and darkness blasts and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance.

Me: WHOA!

Poromon: That is cool! Anur Phaetos Keyblade Knight!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: You should meet Zs'Skayr

Anna Phaetos: Ah the rogue Ectonurian Criminal. I heard how he is Edd's archenemy and that is cool.

Me: Yep.

Anna Phaetos: Also I have Flamebo's powers of blue fire too.

Flamebo: Cool!

Me: Nice!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lucca: Someone who is proud of my sweet Lucca.

Lucca gasped when she heard that voice!

She reverted back and was a woman with blue hair and had pink motherly clothes.

Lucca: (GASP) M... Mom?

Nicole: Lara Ashtear!

Lucca: MOM!

She ran and hugged her for the first time since her accident! She cried hard.

Ace: That's your mom?

Lucca: (Crying)

Marle: Her mother was killed in an accident when she was young.

Me: Oh man!

Nicole: I remember that. That was sad.

Me: She has a lot of catching to do with her after this.

Kaito: (Gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gokaiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Anna Phaetos: No he didn't because I used ghosts and scared him.

Me: Ooh nice!

Anna Phaetos: Yeah and we ran.

Xenia: Cool.

Sougo (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch): This is one of the few times an Another is an existing character.

Geiz: (gets Super Megaforce Ridewatch) But you should be proud of your daughter.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Lara Ashtear: Oh I am.

Me: Cool. Lets separate you guys.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (Gets out Flamebo's ridewatch) FEEL THE HEAT MOTHERFUCKERS!

May: (Gets out Were Chicken's ridewatch) I will maul you to death!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Humongous Chicken's Ridewatch) Taste these eggs!

Maria: (Gets out Dex's ridewatch) This chicken is gonna hurt!

Chicken Little: (Gets out King Chicken's ridewatch) I am going to bring the pain!

They used the powers of Flamebo, King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action) and blasted them all over!

Me: OH YEAH! EGG-SCITING!

Nico: You said it!

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE SMELL!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!? ED!?

Ed: Not I J.D.! It's from him!

We saw a really huge dumb looking brain and he SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Patrick's Akuma, Stinky Braindead! The Hypothetical Akuma of Patrick Star and he is a stinky brain and he is dumber than a braindead monkey! He is even dumber than Billy and Cheese. He is a brain that really farts all over and has a really nasty stench that smells a million times worse than Filthy Muck. He was made because of Squidward banning him from the Krusty Krab and he vowed to make sure he suffers from extreme stench vomit attacks till he dies

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: GROSS!

Squidward: I don't even have the authority to ban someone from the Krusty Krab! That's Mr. Krabs' job!

Mr. Krabs: Yeah that's usually my job!

Lily: Yeah!

Stinky Braindead: (Stupid droning)

Me: He is dumber than a sack of rocks!

Then Tomoyasu Chikazoku, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), GRemlin Presscott and

Universe 666 Mad Doctor came.

Me: WHOA! Nice team Tomoyasu.

Nico: HEY!

Me: Sorry.

Tomoyasu: Thanks J.D. I see you met Stinky Braindead. He just joined the team.

Nico: He can't even attack

Tomoyasu: Nah he is so stupid he can't even lick a doorknob.

Me: I see.

Then swirls of darkness and Shogi pieces appeared and out came Numbers 72 and 71!

Me: (GASP) Number 72: Shogi Rook and Number 71: Rebarian Shark!

Qin: WHOA!

Number 72: (In a girls voice) This will be good.

Number 71: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Nico: Miyuki Nara and Rhonda Barianna!? Wow!

They reverted back.

Miyuki was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had a purple kimono with purple angel wings and had Number 72: Shogi Rook on her forehead and her Kimono and had a Shogi Piece with wings as a cutie mark and had a shadow sword!

Rhonda had magenta hair and had red eyes and had pink clothes and dark pink angel wings and had Number 71: Rebarian Shark on her forehead and shirt and skirt and had the Barian symbol on her arm as a cutie mark and had a red energy sword.

Rhonda Barianna: Good to see you Nico.

Miyuki Nara: Same here. We got this. 72 SHOGI BLASTS!

Rhonda Barianna: 71 BARIAN BURSTS!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Miyuki Nara: Thanks! J.D. is my brother Shikamaru still being lazy?

Me: You have no idea. Just wants to sit back and watch the clouds. Wait I had no idea you were Shikamaru's sister.

Miyuki Nara: Never told anyone because it's a drag.

Me: You are definitely his sister alright.

Nico: Yep.

Chicken Little: Got any good memories of Nico?

Miyuki Nara: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went and won the international Shogi Championship.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Cool!

Rhonda Barianna: Mine is where me and Nico killed thousands of criminals running a drug smuggling operation.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Miyuki Nara: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Burn Rooster, Chicken Little, Rocky, Super Chicken, Bunty, Ginger, Mac, Babs, Fowler, and Foghorn Leghorn are heading to the world of B.L.U.E.: Legend of Water, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to meet with Maya who's going to join Lincoln's harem and we're not only going to swim with dolphins, but we got bad news: it appears a group of thugs sent by Giselle Razor have come out, and they're out to kill us. So, Lincoln's going to absorb them and drive Giselle Razor out, but not before we send our warning: that if she ever, and I mean, ever comes after us again, we are going to kill her.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of B.L.U.E.: Legend of Water, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to meet with Maya who's going to join my harem and we're not only going to swim with dolphins, but we got bad news: it appears a group of thugs sent by Giselle Razor have come out, and they're out to kill us. So, I'm going to absorb them and drive Giselle Razor out, but not before we send our warning: that if she ever, and I mean, ever comes after us again, we are going to kill her.

Me: So, that bitch, Giselle Razor, is here, eh? And she's got thugs on the loose here?

Nico: That rotten bitch, now she's worse than dead. I thought we were finally done with her after we sent her to The Black Gates two years ago.

Lori: She literally never learns, well, looks like we'll need to make her learn through violence again.

Burn Rooster: That's for sure. Let's get going.

We then began swimming around, and then, we met Maya, and right there, it was love at first sight for Lincoln.

Me: (To Nico) Looks like sparks of romance have ignited between Maya and Lincoln.

Nico: That's for sure.

?: DIE, YOU STUPID TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Suddenly, they saw something heading for us: it was Giselle Razor along with her massive army of hired thugs.

Lincoln: Looks like Giselle's come out.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Giselle Razor and her thugs.

But, before Giselle Razor could attack, she was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair and ice blue flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alfhild Endreson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) That's correct, and I got the girls away from that psycho bitch. Now, let's take down her thugs and drive her out!

Andre Lupescu rose into the air and he charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GISELLE RAZOR AND HER THUGS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: That's for everything you did in the past, you psychopathic murderous bitch!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As much as we want to get rid of you, Giselle, you're not going to die here today.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Instead, you can watch as we get rid of your hired thugs and drive you out! Time to pay, Giselle Razor! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Giselle Razor's thugs, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE THUGS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE ASSHOLES!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE THUGS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM AND THEY SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Giselle Razor's thugs and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all and what's awaiting you in the future, Giselle Razor.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake coming after us, but the most we can do is kill your thugs and drive you out.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Giselle Razor's thugs, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the heads with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Giselle Razor's thugs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Giselle Razor's thugs which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Giselle Razor's thugs hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Giselle Razor's thugs all over the place!

Qin: Those two-bit thugs doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Giselle Razor's thugs and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Giselle Razor's thugs, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Giselle Razor's thugs with his massive greatsword.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just as bad as the thugs that lurk the streets in New York, but you should consider yourself lucky we ain't killing you, bitch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for your hired thugs, well, they're not getting out of this alive.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Plus, what you've done in the past, you're the lowest of the low.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you dark priest! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Giselle Razor's thugs, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Giselle Razor's thugs, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Giselle Razor's thugs, and they got crippled big time, and that pissed them off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, you dirtbags, this is where it ends for you.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into

Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Burn Rooster and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Giselle Razor's thugs and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Giselle Razor's thugs, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, durability, endurance, stamina, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Giselle Razor's thugs except for their clothes and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

This really pissed off Giselle Razor badly.

Giselle Razor: YOU DAMN ASSHOLES! I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Lincoln blasted her knife out of her hand with an energy blast and threw a dagger that slashed her right cheek.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Leave now, Giselle

Razor. If you ever, and I mean, ever comes after us again, we're going to kill you.

Giselle Razor let out a scream of pure rage and she was forced to run and she fled back to the dark shadows where she belongs. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate and Maya became a new member of Lincoln's harem.

Maria: That was a lot of fun going underwater exploring. Too bad that Giselle Razor tried to ruin it, how did that bitch find us here anyways?

Lincoln: She didn't find us, we just ran into her while she was gathering her thugs to attack us.

Nico: We made sure to drive her away after you absorbed her thugs.

Me: But, this won't be the last time.

Lincoln: No, when we run into her on Nico's rescue, that'll be the final time we ever have to deal with her. (To Alfhild Endreson) And it's so good to see you again, Alfhild.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Alfhild Endreson had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aldith Brusveen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Alfhild Endreson's waist and hugged her, and Alfhild Endreson is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Alfhild Endreson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Sleipnir of the Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir. Alfhild Endreson is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's

Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Alfhild Endreson moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Sleipnir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: Frieza, she hated him for everything he did, and she also couldn't forgive him because Dark Sebastian orchestrated the death of Alfhild's parents by sending Frieza whom he had put under his control and sent him to murder her parents and kill her too. But, when he heard of Alfhild's survival, he disemboweled Frieza and killed him in cold blood again and sent him to Hell, and Alfhild swore to kill both Frieza and Dark Sebastian and avenge her parents.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, and we'll make sure Frieza pays for what he did, and we just got rid of Dark Sebastian.

Nico: He was one dangerous monster from the blackest depths of Hell itself, and we also got rid of his master, Malphas, as well.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) I'd heard about that. I can't believe that monster brought his master to our world.

Lincoln: We made sure he, The Order of The Dark Universe, The Dark Church of Malphas, and the Demon Prince himself paid dearly for their crimes, and now that you're here, Alfhild.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alfhild Endreson's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Alfhild Endreson with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Alfhild Endreson.

Alfhild Endreson had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alfhild Endreson's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alfhild Endreson's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alfhild Endreson had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Akiko Oohashi, Aya Nishio, Azusa Maeda, Jieshika Takigawa, and Kaori Miyase from Oshaburi Anaunsaa.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akiko Oohashi, Aya Nishio, Azusa Maeda, Jieshika Takigawa, and Kaori Miyase from Oshaburi Anaunsaa.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Alfhild rescued, and Travis and Red were right to tell Dad and the others to hide, they're beautiful.

Lincoln: And to a psycho like Giselle Razor, more victims to slake her bloodlust. Are you girls okay?

Akiko Oohashi: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Akiko Oohashi and the four other girls saw who it was that saved them from Giselle Razor's thugs, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle

Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Akiko Oohashi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akiko Oohashi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akiko Oohashi, Aya Nishio, Azusa Maeda, Jieshika Takigawa, and Kaori Miyase with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one amazing underwater rescue.

May: And we drove Giselle Razor off after Lincoln took care of her thugs along with meeting with another potential future wife.

Lincoln: I wasn't expecting to run into Giselle Razor herself, but we made our warning clear to her.

Nico: Yep, when we see her face again on my rescue, this time, she's going to die for good.

Me: And we'll be rid of The Terror of Michigan once and for all.

Lori: That's for sure, we've literally had it with Giselle Razor. I'll be glad to be rid of her forever.

Then, he did the same with Maya as he hugged her waist in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and he leaned down and kissed her on the lips, which she returned with equally intense passion, as she wrapped her arms around his neck, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her neck as her neck healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Maya with pink gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold accented Elemental Choker of

Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

After Lincoln and all of us met Maya and absorbed Giselle Razor's thugs and drove Giselle Razor away, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Alfhild Endreson saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alfhild, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alfhild Endreson: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of

crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered the alarm: it was the other angels from Evangelion, Arael, Armisael, Bardiel, Gaghiel, Ireul, Israfel, Leliel, Matarael, Ramiel, Sachiel, Sahaquiel, Sandalphon, Shamshel, and Zeruel.

Lincoln: They're here. Alright, time to take care of this.

Lincoln flew out and he morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Arael, Armisael, Bardiel, Gaghiel, Ireul, Israfel, Leliel, Matarael, Ramiel, Sachiel, Sahaquiel, Sandalphon, Shamshel, and Zeruel, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their Apocalypse Inducement, AT Field, Self-Sustenance, Regeneration, Space Survivability, Energy Projection, Levitation, and Supernatural Powers, along with Arael's Force-field generation, Space survivability, Mentakinesis, Mnemokinesis, Photokinesis, Voxikinesis, Mental breakdown, Memory reading, Memory recall, Memory alteration, Voice alteration, Light generation, and Illusion generation, Armisael's Elasticity, Levitation, Force-field penetration, Biokinesis, Bio-fusion, Biological absorption, Absorptive merging, DNA replication, Organic constructs, Mutation inducement, Voice mimicry, Mentakinesis, Telepathy, Pathokinesis, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural reflexes, Limitless stamina, and Self-sustenance, Bardiel's Parasite physiology, Biophysical possession, Colossal size, Immense strength, Immense durability, Immense speed, Immense agility, Immense jumping, Immense reflexes, limitless stamina, Immense endurance, AT-field manifestation, Body manipulation, Appendage generation, and

Berserk mode, Gaghiel's Apocalypse Inducement, AT Field, Self-Sustenance, Regeneration, Space Survivability, Energy Projection, Levitation, and Supernatural Powers, Ireul's Collective entity physiology, AT-field

Machine possession, Mechanokinesis, Hacking, Reactive adaptation, Evolution empowerment, Asexual propagation, Self-sustenance, and Apocalypse inducement, Israfel's A.T. Field, body splitting, Synergy, Regeneration, Giant size, Combat ability, Agility, and Self-destruction, Leliel's Colossal size, External and internal invulnerability, Shadow mimicry, Pocket dimension manipulation, Dimensional imprisonment, Telepathy and Mnemokinesis, Astral projection, Portal creation, Flight/Levitation and Teleportation, Matarael's Colossal size, AT-field manifestation, and Acid generation, Ramiel's Colossal size, Limitless stamina, AT-field manifestation, Energy beam projection, Radar detection, Drill retraction, Shapeshifting, Space survivability, Heat immunity, Lava immunity, Radiation immunity, and Cold immunity, Sachiel's Colossal size, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural flexibility, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural senses, Limitless stamina, AT-field manifestation, Body modification, Malleable anatomy, Retractable wrist lances, Regeneration, Cruciform explosions, Self detonation, Space survivability, Underwater breathing, Speed swimming, Heat immunity, Lava immunity, Radiation immunity, and Cold immunity, Sahaquiel's Colossal size and AT-field manifestation, Sandalphon's Apocalypse Inducement, AT Field, Self-Sustenance, Regeneration, Space Survivability, Energy Projection, Levitation, and Supernatural Powers, Shamshel's Advanced strength, Advanced durability, Advanced dexterity, Apocalypse inducement, AT field manifestation, Energy whips manifestation, and Ground repulsion, and Zeruel's AT-Field manifestation, AT-Field nullification, AT-Field levitation, Explosion inducement, Stretchable arms, Retractable arms, Movable mask, Core shielding, Elastic jaws, Biological assimilation, Absorbing replication, Self-sustenance, Immense strength, Immense durability, Immense speed, Immense agility, Immense stamina, Immense endurance, Immense reflexes, Immense senses, Space survivability, Heat immunity, Radiation immunity, and Cold immunity, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the Angels and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss as he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power and he pounded his chest like a gorilla. Then, he came back inside and continued working out.

Me: You just absorbed all of the Angels from Evangelion, and your power really skyrocketed as you assimilated all their powers and abilities. That was crazy!

Nico: And he did absorb Adam and Lilith who were also the first and most powerful, and I hate to see what you can do using all their powers.

Lincoln: I'm hoping to wipe Frieza's men out using their powers when Nikiya's day comes, and I also found out that among Frieza's men, there's also foot soldiers of the destroyed Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas.

WE GASPED!

Nikiya: Frieza, you have sunk that low as to get the assistance of those two recently destroyed Satanic orders?

Lincoln: No, they were given to that tyrant, and it's linked to this mysterious Master. This person has decided to come into the field ever since the deaths of Dark Sebastian, Malphas, The Order of The Dark Universe, and The Dark Church of Malphas. Whoever this guy is, he's on the same threat level as those Satanic snakes.

Me: I agree.

We got a shower, and then, Hikaru Akatsuki and Noriko Ashida are heading to Bubblaine.

Hikaru Akatsuki: Wow, we're here in Bubblaine.

Hikaru Akatsuki and Noriko Ashida: It's the perfect place for us to have some rest and relaxation before Misty's big mission today.

Hikaru Akatsuki and Noriko Ashida dived into the waters and they were swimming in its clear and clean waters, and they were relaxing on the sand. But, then, they saw a group of demons heading right for us.

Hikaru Akatsuki and Noriko Ashida: What the?! Demons?!

But, then, before they got close...!

The army of demons were suddenly slain as they were cut to shreds and they fell to the ground dead!

Noriko Ashida: Whoa!

Hikaru Akatsuki: Whoever did that must've been someone other than Lincoln, J.D., or Nico.

They were proven right about that, far away from their location, a figure dressed in black clothes and a long black cape with a high collar and mounted on a giant black horse and he rode off into the distance.

A few minutes later, Hikaru Akatsuki and Noriko Ashida came back home.

Nico: Hikaru, Noriko, what happened?

They explained everything.

Me: What the, so someone sent demons to kill you guys?!

Lincoln: We got to find out who did this, and when we do, that person is dead.

Andre Lupescu was deep in thought after what Hikaru and Noriko told us.

Andre Lupescu: (Thinking) From what Hikaru and Noriko just told us, whoever it was that sent the demons after us is no doubt this "Master". But, this also means someone saved them from those demons. And if it's who I think it is, we've got some catching up to do..., Abaddon Aeternus.

Unknown to him, we heard his thoughts: something big is about to happen, and it concerns an old friend of his and we might find out who this "Master" is.

Later everything at the prom was ready.

Twilight Sparkle: All set!

Misty Brightdawn: Everything is ready.

Twilight Sparkle: You sure have learned a lot about prepping for events like this Misty.

Misty Brightdawn: I learned a lot from you and Sunset, Twilight.

Twilight Sparkle: I'm honored.

Later the prom is underway.

I was dancing with Carrie who was shaking with fear.

Me: It'll be okay Carrie. We have the best security outside keeping eyes out for anything.

Gary the snail was bouncer and Hitch Trailblazer and his critters and Sparky were watching the whole place like a hawk for anything out of the ordinary. The Cutie Mark Crusaders and Natsumi and her team were helping too.

Ymir: Why is Carrie scared of events like this?

Me: Because of what happened in her old home town.

I showed a newspaper clipping of it on my device.

Ymir: (Reading) "Out of Control Bullying in Prank Gone Wrong results in Girl Killing 275 people in Infernal Rampage!?" Oh man! (Continues Reading) "Carrie White victim of prank done by Christine Hargensen resulted in 75% of Chamberlain, Maine to be reduced to flaming ruins in a horrible rampage. 275 People lost their lives and Christine Hargensen, Billy Nolan and Margaret White arrested. Chris and Billy found guilty of capital murder. Chris sentenced to life in prison without parole, Billy sentenced to death, Margaret deemed incompetant to stand trial due to mental illness and committed to insane asylum for life." Oh man! That is horrible!

Ymir hugged Carrie as Carrie cried hard.

Ymir: Carrie I'm so sorry.

Lucca: (sees the drunk mascots) Oh boy.

Poromon: I have an announcement to make. …all of you can suck on my feathers!

EVERYONE LAUGHED! Thought it was a funny act.

Me: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Poliwag: (Drunk) We are drunk and stupid!

Tidal Wave: Tidal Wave knew this was going to happen

Nico: Yeah.

I snapped my fingers and the mascots were back to normal.

Poromon: Sorry. We had beer with the punch.

Me: Oh.

I went and grabbed some punch for me, Carrie, Misty, Ymir and my wives.

Me: A toast to Carrie White and to Misty Brightdawn, Lucca and their big day.

All of us: HERE HERE!

We clinked our glasses.

Me: (Slurps) Mmm. Strawberry watermelon.

Announcer: And now it's time for announcing the prom king and queen! And the winners are J.D. Knudson and Carrie White!

We cheered!

We were crowned that.

I hugged Carrie.

Me: I think I know the perfect way to add insult.

I opened a two way viewing window.

In Tartarus Canyon Prison, Margaret White was sitting in her cell and she saw me and Carrie the happiest ever. And we flipped the bird at her and SHE SCREAMED IN EXPLOSIVE AND INSANE RAGE!

G1 Firestar: Congrats, Carrie!

Carrie White: Thank you.

Eli: I don't sense any pranks. So you are clear.

Me: Thank goodness.

Carrie White: I'm glad.

Kate Lloyd: We are too.

Me: Thank goodness this whole thing went off right and with no bullies around.

Nico: Amen. Hitch, Gary, Apple Bloom, Girls you all did a great job.

Morticia Addams: And we have a special treat for you J.D.

Gomez: The Mamushka, ha-ha! Taught to us by our Cossack cousins, the Mamushka has been an Addams Family tradition since God knows when. We danced the Mamushka while Nero fiddled...we danced the Mamushka at Waterloo...we danced the Mamushka for Jack the Ripper, We danced the Mamushka for Fester Addams and now J.D. Knudson, this Mamushka is for you.

The music played and me and Gomez did it all Russian Dance Style. We danced with slaps and kicks and Sword play and more.

IT WAS FUN!

Me and Gomez: HEY HEY HEY HEY HEY HEY HEY HEY! LETS DANCE THE DANCE OF BROTHERLY LOVE! MAMUSHKA!

WE CHEERED!

Qin: WOOHOO!

Kate Lloyd: Oh guys I found this.

She pulled out an Omnitrix device and it was a Nemetrix!

Me: (GASP) A Nemetrix? Where did you find this Kate?

Kate Lloyd: Under the table by the Punch Bowl.

Me: Weird.

Sakura Knudson: Wonder who lost it?

Nico: You got me.

Qin: Hey look!

We saw a Gourgeist eating some hour'dearves.

Me: Hey a Gourgeist.

Brittney: That's my kind of Pokemon.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Helping itself to some snacks.

My Omnitrix: Alien Contamination detected in Gourgeist.

WE GASPED!

Kate Lloyd: Wait let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Kate Lloyd: Oh fucking god! That's Catherine Norris! She's the granddaughter of Norris from Outpost 31 and she has a terrible problem!

Me: Oh no! Don't fucking tell me! She's infected with The Thing!

Kate Lloyd: Yes she is.

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!? This is bad! We got to help her!

Me and Kate went over.

Me: You guys stay back. We'll handle this. Nico don't let anyone near her.

Nico: Right!

Me and Kate went over.

Kate Lloyd: Catherine it's okay. It's me Kate!

She charged up a Shadow Ball.

Horsea clone: What do we do now?!

Horsea: (smirks evilly) I'm surprised you haven't figured it out. You being the original and all.

As she fired the Shadow Ball, Horsea threw her clone at it

It hit the clone and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The clone was burned and knocked out.

Me: I get it! The clones will act as shields for her!

Maria: Very clever!

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and Kate blasted her and we knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair, red eyes, red and black wings and had black and red wings and had Gourgeist on her forehead and on her arm was a cutie mark shaped like a blood drop with the Thing Virus and it had the Dog Thing, Blair Monster and Norris Thing on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a chair.

Me: That is one scary and fucked up crazy cutie mark.

Nico: No shit!

Ymir: What is the Thing?

Me: Well it's a nightmare that haunts Kate and MacReady here bad. It's a Shapeshifting Alien monster that has over 10,000,000 alien creatures woven into it and it killed everyone in Thule Station and Outpost 31 down in Antarctica and left MacReady, Kate and Childs as the only living survivors.

Ymir: HOLY SHIT! That is horrifying!

Me: Yeah. But I found out something earlier this morning.

I went over what I discovered.

THEY GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Varie: The Thing is a Bioweapon!?

Eli: OH CRUD!

Me: Yeah. Its intended purpose was to have the creators that made it take over. But it went horribly wrong.

Aylene Carter: And it turned into the Shapeshifting Monstrosity known as The Thing and it killed everyone Kate and MacReady know!

Me: Bingo.

She woke up to see Horsea's smug face.

Catherine Norris: Huh?

Horsea: HA! I AM ON TOP NOW! NO MORE ATTACKING ME!

Catherine Norris: (SCREAMS) NO STAY AWAY FROM ME!

Maria picked up Horsea.

Kate Lloyd: Catherine it's okay. it's us.

Catherine Norris: Kate? Oh man. It is you.

Me: Catherine it's okay.

Catherine Norris: No you don't understand! You have to kill me now!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: What!? Why!?

Catherine Norris: Because I can't control it! I heard all about The Thing from stories through Kate and how it viciously killed everyone she knew! I was cursed with this disease because of it! I can't control it!

Horsea: HAVE FUN TRYING TO ATTACK ME NOW!

Maria: Horsea stop it!

Me: Catherine lets think about this. This is crazy.

Catherine Norris: I can't control it!

Me: Let me go into her mind.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Lola, Fire Users be ready in case this goes wrong.

I put my hand on Catherine's head.

I concentrated and went into her mind.

I saw her mindscape and it was the destroyed flaming ruins of Outpost 31.

Me WHOA!

I saw her battling the Thing as an Amalgamation of all the monsters from The Thing Movies!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!

I fired blasts of fire and blasted it.

Me: Hold on Catherine, you are going to reign in the power of the Thing.

I fired waves of energy and got her to reign in the power of the Thing and use its power for good and more.

Me: WHOA! How do you feel Catherine?

Catherine Norris: I feel amazing!

She saw the mindscape of Antarctica turn into forests and more!

Catherine Norris: Thank you.

I left.

Me: There.

Catherine Norris: I... I... I feel amazing!

Me: Good.

Horsea: Sorry. I'm just happy about not being attacked

Catherine Norris: I'm glad. Also I'm glad I don't have to live in fear anymore.

Kate and Catherine hugged.

Kate Lloyd: I'm just glad everything is back to normal with you.

Catherine Norris: Me too.

Me: Also you were turned into a Gourgeist by Dark Gale.

Catherine Norris: Who is Dark Gale?

Me: Oh you aren't with Sonya's team. Also they were an evil organization we destroyed.

Nico: Long story.

Catherine Norris: I see. Also I spend most of my time trying to find ways to get cured of my disease. But not anymore.

Me: I see that. I think this is yours though.

I gave her Nemetrix back.

Catherine Norris: My Nemetrix! Thanks.

She had it put on her right arm. It glowed and she had the powers of the predators back!

Catherine Norris: Awesome!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new black clothes and a red scythe.

Catherine Norris: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Dust Man: How did you get a Nemetrix?

Catherine Norris: Oh this? I found it on the ground from a huge battle and somehow I made it like Ben's Omnitrix.

Me: Very interesting and cool.

Ben: I think so too.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our huge battle against Skullivar and Lavos begins,so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and

Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Skullivar and Lavos, they're on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you and Lavos are on the move, Skullivar.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Skullivar and Lavos, they're on the move and causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Misty Brightdawn: It's finally time.

Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory: Now, we're going to make Skullivar pay.

Xion: Along with Lavos, who's a big time danger. But, we're ready for that parasite along with Skullivar.

Me: Lavos no doubt wants revenge on me for wiping him out years ago.

Nico: We'll need to contain him while we're dealing with Skullivar.

Suddenly, the cutie marks of Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz and Glory started to glow with rainbow light.

Lincoln: Looks like Princess Luna won't be the only one to unlock Rainbow Power.

Twilight Sparkle: This'll be against Skullivar before they transform, this should be an amazing sight to see.

Nico: Without a doubt. Alright, everyone, let's get ready to head for The Bermuda Triangle.

Lincoln: Skullivar, your time is finally us, we'll make you walk the plank all the way to The Black Abyss, and as for you, Lavos, when we are done with Skullivar, you're next, you parasite.

The previous group came.

Tar Pit: Can me, P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Avalanche, Moonstone, Kyd Wykkyd, Puff, Beautiful Gorgeous and Shiva go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Tar Pit: Cool!

Misty Brightdawn: We're ready for this too.

Nico: Yep.

Concrete Man: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 70: Malevolent Sin and Number 69: Heraldry Crest next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and went to the TLPS Phoenix Maelstrom and all of us headed to The Bermuda Triangle to help Zak Storm and his friends kill Skullivar and Lavos and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

We were sailing on the oceans of the Bermuda Triangle.

Me: Steady as she goes Jared.

Jared: Aye aye sir!

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Let's call the Rowdyruff Boys.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Brick: We're ready to kick some butt!

Laney: Zak Storm's ship off the Starboard Bow!

We spotted Zak Storm and crew, and they're fighting an army of demons.

Nico: There's Zak Storm and his crew, and we got demons running loose!

Lincoln: Those demons are the remnants of Dark Sebastian's forces who've now become servants of this mysterious villain, The Master. I got them.

Lincoln summoned and fired a massive shower of blades made of heavenly light, and they hit the demons and they were killed and sent back to Hell.

Nico: Nice one.

Misty Brightdawn: (To Zak Storm and crew) AHOY THERE!

We sailed up to them and pulled up to them. We had the ship put their ship in a holder clamp

Zak Storm: Misty, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, Xion, guys, thank goodness you came. We got trouble!

Crogar: We saw Skullivar there, and that ugly looking monster with him as well, that was...?!

Xion: Yep, that was Lavos.

Lucca: I don't know what Anti-Monitor was thinking bringing him back from the dead, but that's going to end.

Zak Storm: That's for sure, and thanks for the assistance.

Me: No problem.

Nico: Now, let's get going: we got two evil villains to destroy: an uglyass bootleg version of Skeletor.

Lincoln: And an Extraterrestrial parasite from ages past. Skullivar, your days of terrorizing the seas end here, you're walking the plank all the way to The Black Abyss. And as for you, Lavos, your days of destroying planets end here and now. Time to die.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Skullivar and his minions fighting an army of demons along with a male with black hair, red eyes with demon slit pupils, and he had on a black long-sleeved shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and long black duster coat with a Sigil of Lucifer and Sigil of Satan on the back and on his forehead, and he also had demon wings on his back.

Selena Mendez: (Gasps) That dark energy, this is someone I hoped never to see again, it's Alastor Mordragon, he's the leader and founder of The Dark Order of Lucifer, a Satanic cult who'd sought to resurrect Lucifer and destroy the world!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: I thought we banished him to Hell after I killed his minions and banished them to Hell nine years ago. If he's escaped, then that means he's intending to take Dark Sebastian's place and finish what was begun all those years ago! He's not The Master, but for him to show up, that's the last straw.

Suddenly, the spirits of the pirates of history appeared and they attacked Skullivar, Lavos, and Alastor Mordragon and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow as heavenly lights shined down and a divine force surrounded him as the Angels and Archangels of Heaven descended and unholstered their broadswords.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Leave now, Alastor Mordragon, if you do not, I will destroy you here and now.

Alastor Mordragon: (Demonic Voice) SHUT UP! DIE!

Alastor Mordragon charged at Lincoln, but then...!

SLASH!

LINCOLN CUT DOWN ALASTOR MORDRAGON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD!

Alastor Mordragon: (Demonic Voice) N-no, damn it! LORD ONDRUSKO, FORGIVE ME!

Alastor Mordragon exploded and he was turned to ashes and he was sent to The Black Abyss along with his minions who were in Hell.

Me: Lord Ondrushko? Who is...?!

Selena Mendez: We'll get the answer on that later.

Andre Lupescu: Right now, we got to take them down once and for all.

Nico: After we have a chat.

Zak Storm: Glad you guys came!

Splash Woman: I'm right at home here

Cece: You sure are.

Qin: Yep.

Zak Storm: Yeah.

Crogar: Crogar happy you all are here.

Caramba: We sure are.

Me: We have much to talk about before we go after Skullivar and Lavos.

Xenia: Yeah.

We got to talking.

Kitty: Skulliver is worse than Blackbeard

Me: Worse than Hook

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: But we're ready for him.

Cece: Yeah we are.

Me: Oh we owe you guys for helping us last week

Elec Man: You helped fend off Gue-Basser

Zak Storm: We sure did.

Me: That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Cece: Awesome! But who is Lavos again?

Lucca: A Monster we faced.

I went over his history

Lavos (in Japanese: ラヴォス Ravosu) is the overarching antagonist of the Chrono franchise, serving as the main antagonist of Chrono Trigger and the overarching antagonist of its sequels, Radical Dreamers and Chrono Cross.

An alien parasite which crash-landed on Earth in 65,000,000 B.C., Lavos has three different forms. The first form is the outer shell, which resembles the Peluda, a mythical beast in French mythology. The second form consists of a large humanoid form with two arms. The third and final form is Lavos Core, consisting of three parts: a humanoid center, and two floating 'bits'. Apparently, the absolute core of Lavos is one of these bits, since it can revive its other parts and destroying it defeats Lavos.

After its defeat, the original timeline Lavos is cast into the Darkness Beyond Time, where it merges with Schala to become the Dream Devourer. This merged entity would later mature to become the Time Devourer, the true overarching threat of Chrono Cross as it sought to consume all of spacetime and thus end the multiverse. Balthasar manipulated events in such a way to allow for Searge and his friends to obtain the titular Chrono Cross and finally kill Lavos.

Lavos felt on Earth in the year 65,000,000 B.C., quickly digging its way through Earth's subsoil. There it resided in order to store power, until in 1999 A.D., it raised to the surface and released all of his power, destroying the planet completely. Lavos came to Earth with the intention of draining its energy so that it could produce genetically enhanced spawn, which would then continue the cycle on other planets. In the North American version of the game, it is claimed once in the series that Lavos directly influenced all technology and life on the planet, evolving the planet's life forms to cultivate it, and make itself stronger. However, the line is absent in the Japanese version, although this is later referenced in Chrono

Cross, suggesting that this is the case. In the original timeline, Lavos slept for millions of years, gaining power until 1999 AD, when it emerged and put the world into an apocalyptic state. However, because of the interference of many of the characters, he was summoned at two other points in time—12000 BC and 600 AD. While traveling in 2300 AD, Crono, Marle and Lucca see a video of the Day of Lavos which occurred in 1999 AD, and decide to prevent it somehow. Magus is also after Lavos for destroying his home era of 12000 BC. Eventually, three individuals from across different time periods time traveled to the day of Lavos and defeated the creature, stopping him from initiating the apocalypse.

After Lavos was killed by Crono's party, only one piece of Lavos known as the Frozen Flame remained on Earth. The alien parasite was sent to the Darkness Beyond Time, seemingly stranded and unable to ever return to life. However, in the void it found Schala, who has also been sent there through a dimension vortex created by the Mammon Machine. Lavos' remaining essence would then forcefully combine with Schala, creating a new being known as the Dream Devourer. Crono's party and Schala's brother Magus eventually traveled to the Darkness Beyond Time in an attempt to destroy it, but even after a lengthy battle the group was eventually defeated. However, their efforts allowed Schala to temporarily break free from Lavos' control and send the party away to safety. Magus then attempts to free her once again but finds that it is impossible. Schala tells him that he cannot save her, before finally sending him away as well. After this, the Dream Devourer would continue gaining power and eventually mature into the Time Devourer, the final form of Lavos and the complete combination of the alien parasite and Schala.

Now more powerful than ever before, the Time Devourer now had the desire to consume all of space and time itself. The powerful Guru of Reason Belthasar became aware of the threat to the world, and sought to find a way to defeat the the Time Devourer. He discovered that an artifact known as the Chrono Cross could final sever Schala from the essence of Lavos and put an end to the creature forever. To achieve this, he manipulates the events of the entire game in order to make them play out in a specific way, having the main protagonist Serge travel between different dimension and timelines. Through unknown means, the Time Devourer consumed the powerful True Dragon God and assimilated it into itself alongside Schala. The Time Devourer used the six different Dragon Gods that were actually the True Dragon God split into several pieces, and controlled them to try and retrieve the Frozen Flame as that would allow it to once again control human evolution and influence the actions of humanity. Serge eventually arrived to confront the Time Devourer, but rather than try to destroy the beast he used the Chrono Cross artifact in order to sever Schala from the essence of Lavos, finally destroying the monster for good.

If Chrono's party loses to Lavos at any of its three forms outside the Ocean Palace encounter, they receive the bad ending. This shows Lavos destroying the world in 1999 A.D. at 1:24 by rising from the Earth's crust and laying waste the planet. The player is then told that the future refused to change and that they were ultimately unsuccessful. This would have led to the events of the original unaltered timeline in which the majority of all life on Earth was destroyed and the few humans that did survive where forced to live in the damaged domed metropolises. Following this, Lavos would have buried himself into the Earth with his shell becoming a mountain known as Death's Peak, and creating spawn of itself that would one day repeat the same life cycle.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Ymir: WHOA MAN!

Nicole: Yeah. This is what went down.

She showed a viewing window and it showed what Lavos did that lead to a HORRIFYING WORLD IN THE FUTURE! IT WAS SHOCKING AND HORRIBLE!

Kyd Wykkyd: Nasty, isn't it?

Misty Brightdawn and Carmen cried hard and Alphabittle and Maria comforted them.

Zak Storm: That is horrible!

Me: Yeah.

Shanan: And I found out what kind of creature Lavos was. It took me a while to figure it out. He's called a Larlavornian Doombug! He was made as part of an experiment by the Larlavornians of the planet Larlavos in the galaxy IC 1101. He is a parasitic monster that crashes into planets like a meteor and destroys them by destroying all life on them and turning them into apocalyptic wastelands. But the experiment went horribly wrong and he turned on his creators and destroyed their entire home planet! And for billions of years Lavos and his spawn went from planet to planet reproducing like mad and set about to destroy all life in the entire universe! He chose the Earth as his next target.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh man!

Xenia: Scary!

Zak Storm: No kidding!

Rage Mage: Another one of Anti Monitor's powerful goons that we're going to destroy

Me: Yep.

Crono: He caused lots of problems for me and my friends over the entire timeline. Now it's time to end it.

Beautiful Gorgeous: About time we fought one of your enemies

Lucca: I know.

Lola: But it will be fun.

Ymir: Yeah!

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to Zak Storm and his friends) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Mr. Boss: You get some under your pillows if you're good!

Zak Storm: That is cute.

Cece: Oh Poromon looks so cute in a Fairy Costume.

Me: He sure does.

Zak Storm: I'm too young for beer though.

Me: Good thing I got this.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Zak Storm: Thanks.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Aww pwetty pwease.

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Clovis: I can't drink anything though. Food and drinks go right through me because I'm a ghost.

Me: I see.

Crogar: Crogar curious. What it like living in huge tree?

Me: Amazing. And the view of the planet is amazing too.

Xenia: And Gotham Royal York is awesome too. And Abomination free.

Zak Storm: What do you mean?

Me: And cue Mascots craziness in 3... 2... 1...

Poliwag: HE MEANS THIS! (shows trailer close to Zak Storm's face) LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Zak Storm: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH AND PIGLET!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Cece Lejune's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Cece: HOLY CRUD!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Crogar's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Crogar: Crogar Viking. No fear.

Mevya: (shows trailer close to Caramba's face) LOOK AT IT!

Caramba: SCARY AND GROSS!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Clovis' face) LOOK AT IT!

Clovis: THAT IS SCARIER THAN ME!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU ALL... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Shiva: Shame there's only 5 of you.

Me: Yeah what you saw was a dark version of Winnie the Pooh!

Metal Man: All because their Christopher Robin went to college!

Caramba: Oh man!

Qin: The Mascots destroyed the real things a while back.

Gira: It's true. They did.

Puff: And no. We're not giving them the Black Gates.

Me: Because they are innocent people. They made the movie and they are innocents.

Blu: So instead they went with my idea. A Lawsuit.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Ymir: How come Crogar wasn't scared?

Me: He's a viking. Vikings for over 1,000 years have been known for not showing any fear.

Crogar: It true.

Nico: That's good to know

Laney then came in to the quarters of the ship!

Laney: Captain Nico! Akuma Sighting off the Port Bow!

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: And I know who it is too! It's Lucca's Akuma, Angel Skullflame. The Hypothetical Akuma of Lucca and she is an Angel Skeleton of pure fire! She has fire powers of intense power and force and she was made for one purpose: REVENGE! She was made because of the Yakra XIII disguised as the Chancellor killing her mother and vowed to kill hiim with the intense flames of hell and bring that monster down!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and it was a Skeleton Angel with an intense Fire Aura!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Scary!

Nicole: Whoa man! And wait Yakra XIII as the Chancellor never did that to Lucca. He was only after getting the King and Crono and friends killed. The reason is because they killed Yakra back in Queen Leene's time. Also he wanted to destroy the king to rule.

Nico: Yep.

Dirge: I can see her bones

Me: Frightening!

We went to face her and we saw ANGEL SKULLFLAME!

Me: There she is!

She flew and landed.

Me: Man that is scary!

Angel Skullflame: Yes it is.

Me: Also you look scary as a Skeleton Angel!

Angel Skullflame: I know.

Lisa Simpson: You remind me of us finding an Angel Skeleton in Springfield. (Season 9 Episode 8)

Bart: I remember that. That was all a prank they did.

Nico: Geez!

Me: That is not nice!

Moonstone: Lucca, is that you?

Angel Skullflame: It's still me and I heard you guys found mom.

Me: Yes we did. She was Another You on Nico's rescue. It was a heartwarming reunion.

Angel Skullflame: I'm glad she is back.

Me: Same here.

Brick: You need to calm down!

Butch and Boomer: YEAH!

Angel Skullflame: Not until Yakra XIII is dead!

Me: Believe me I hate that monster as much as you do. Oh. I see him!

I fired a blast of energy and destroyed Yakra XIII from her world instantly!

Me: There we go!

Brick: Now, will you calm down?

Angel Skullflame: Yes thank you. But take me down.

Me: Gladly!

I fired waves of water and drenched her and steam came off her.

The Rowdyruff Boys fired laser beam blasts and blasted her all over!

Angel Skullflame: My turn!

She fired massive blasts of fire and we absorbed them and I fired more water and drenched her and blasted her down!

Me: Take that!

Energon Scorponok: That was hot!

Me: Yeah no kidding! We've been encountering a lot of Akuma's made of pure fire these last few weeks.

Zak Storm: I can see that.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: It's crazy but cool.

Me: Now you guys are in for some fun. Lets show you the usual battles!

Avalanche: Which will be here any second.

Maria called them in.

Then Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Control Freak and Vulkanus came.

Nico: Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Control Freak and Vulkanus.

King Shark: We heard about the prom and that was cool!

Me: It sure was. Carrie had the happiest time ever.

Whirlwind: And Manaphy's cloning machine worked!

Molten Man: It sure did!

Me: Yeah!.

Koragg: Overall, it was a good prom.

Nico: Yep

Mumbo: (to Nico) We heard you went into Carl's dream.

Nico: We sure did.

King Shark: (to Peyton) You should care of that Munchlax

Peyton: I will.

Choobo came.

Me: Choobo for another round?

Choobo: That's right!

Me: Cool!

William: (to Choobo): I hope you're not seasick

Choobo: Nah. This will be fun.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Tom Majors, Tetra, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, Universe 666 Genie Jafar, Kekkaibo and Evil Air Minions (Theme including Tetra) - Nico's rescue was helping Carl Wheezer in his dream and battling a Giant Lima Bean

---

Whirlwind (Marvel) was first.

Whirlwind (Marvel): (to Tom) Nico's rescue was helping Carl Wheezer in his dream. He battled a Giant Lima Bean.

Tom Majors: Yeah that was awesome! Carl was being plagued by these terrible nightmares for a while and we used the Simulator and went into Carl's dream and we saw that he was a genius which was cool. Also we battled this giant lima bean monster! J.D. and Caleb both HATE LIMA BEANS!

Whirlwind: I don't blame them! I HATE LIMA BEANS!

Tetra: I don't like them either!

Jared: I actually like them. They are vegetables and they are perfect for me.

Whirlwind: That is true. They are vegetables. Only you would like them so you are the exception/xxxxxxxxzxxxxxxxxzxzccc.

Miranda Rodriguez: Yeah he likes them.

Rainbow Dash: I can't believe lots of people don't like them! Lima Beans are disgusting! I hate Lima Beans too! As much as Brussels Sprouts!

YUCK! I HATE BRUSSELS SPROUTS!

Comet Thunder: Yeah Lima Beans have a REALLY NASTY Reputation as much as Black Licorice, Liver and Onions, Brussels Sprouts and many things and foods we hate!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah its not pretty!

Scootaloo: I agree there!

Whirlwind (Skylanders): Yeah those are not good foods huh?

Whirlwind (Marvel): I agree there too. But I'm glad you guys had fun there.

Rainbow Dash: It was awesome! We helped Princess Luna unlock her rainbow power too.

Whirlwind (Marvel): That is awesome! Lets do it!

Tom Majors used the Core Medals for Evil Luxord, Falkar and Carnom and got an Overworld Sword!

Tom Majors: THE SWORD OF THE OVERWORLD OF PERIM!

Whirlwind (Marvel): Awesome!

Tom Majors: Yep. OVERWORLD WIND STYLE NINJA ART: WINDS OF MAXXOR FURY!

They fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down!

Sarah Gunnerson, Dave & Pingpong, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, Anthrax the Terrible, Wolfbane and Wolf (Peter and The Wolf) (Theme including Dave and Pingpong) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of the Timelords

Koragg was next.

Koragg (to Sarah): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of the Timelords. Nico, Burn Rooster's team, Flamebo's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sarah Gunnerson: Yeah they sure did and Ed was hugging all the team for a job well done.

Ed: (Offscreen) HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

THEY LAUGHED!

Koragg: (LAUGHS) Ed loves chickens!

Dave: Yeah he sure does!

Pingpong: That's Ed for you!

X-Squad Cyclonis: Yeah he does! Also we met the gene-slammer of a new fusion Pokemon. It was a Solrock and Lunatone fusion named Tsukisol.

Koragg: That is cool!

X-Squad Cyclonis: Yeah! Also she is the daughter of Dr. Karen Roberts A.K.A. Omnara!

Koragg: (GASP) Wait! I've heard about her from Ebon! She is the one that kidnapped Virgil's father!

Applejack: That's right and we found out that we may one day face her later on.

Apple Star: And we'll send her to jail!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah! Also the Tsukisol gene-slammer's name is Ellie Roberts and she got her powers from the Quantum Vapor and it turned her into Lady Eclipseflame! She is a master of fire, light, moonlight, sunlight, darkness, Solar Eclipses and Lunar Eclipses.

Apple Bloom: She is really cool and Carol and Maria know her really well too.

Flashwing: That was awesome!

Koragg: That is cool! Also wait I heard that Horsea used that Cloning Machine.

Flashwing: She sure did. It works perfectly!

Koragg: Wow! How did it work?

Flashwing: Horsea used a sample of her blood and then made twenty of herself and then copied and downlowded her memories onto them.

Koragg: That is amazing! Wow! Now we know it works. Lets do it!

Sarah used the Core Medals for Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn and Hanayaida and got a Danian Sword!

Sarah: THE SWORD OF THE DANIAN OF PERIM!

Koragg: Nice!

Sarah: Yep. DANIAN EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: DANIAN ARMY BLAST!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Peyton, Thumpback, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, Timberius, Shark Brain and Shark Men (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Thumpback) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of B.L.U.E.: Legend of Water

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of B.L.U.E.: Legend of Water. How was it?

Peyton: It was really fun! We swam with dolphins and saw lots of amazing fish and also battled thugs from Giselle Razor.

Thumpback: We sure did guys and it was awesome!

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) Oui it was amazing!

Rarity: I agree there too darlings and it was so fun.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding there!

Rarity (G5): We had a lot of fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: We sure did.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: It sure was fun.

King Shark: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

Peyton used the Core Medals for Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield and Werewolf Ghost and got a Water Mipedian Sword!

Peyton: THE SWORD OF THE MIPEDIAN OF PERIM!

King Shark: COOL!

Peyton: Yep. MIPEDIAN WATER STYLE NINJA ART: MIPEDIAN WATER BURST!

They fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Kaz, Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III, Gullwings, Emily Lola

Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm Draco Zodiarts, Magmavore and Red Volcano (Theme including Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III) - The Mascots and Carrie White's Prom and we made sure history didn't repeat itself

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): The Mascots attended Carrie White's Prom. You guys made sure history didn't repeat itself

Kaz: We sure did! I even danced with Erica as well too and it was fun. This time we made sure no pranks were set up. J.D. danced with Carrie too and it was awesome! This time she was made Prom Queen right and it was awesome! She was the happiest ever. And to add insult to injury we showed Carrie being the happiest ever to her so-called mother in Tartarus Canyon and she screamed the most insane ever!

Molten Man: Margaret really had it coming! Fucked up bitch!

Kaz: J.D. said the exact same thing! Also the mascots got drunk.

Thaddeus Winslow Cooper III: (British Accent) Oh dear lord that was so crazy!

Yuna: It sure was!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah but we all had a great time too. And no Chris Hargensen to ruin it. But this time we went to Leni's high school for it. But it reminded SpongeBob of the prom he had with Pearl.

Firestorm Shimmer: That prom was an absolute disaster! SpongeBob said he was a prom failure.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah poor guy. But all in all it was really fun!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was. But as we were sittng outside, Carrie broke down crying and said she was humiliated in her first prom that lead her to kill all those people. But this time we made her so happy.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah that was cool.

Sunburn: We all had fun too. And to make it more awesome in the end, Gomez Addams gave J.D. the Mamushka Dance which was really awesome! They made it fun for him!

Molten Man: (LAUGHS) I loved the Mamushka Dance! Very awesome! Glad you all had such an awesome time! Lets do it!

Kaz used the Core Medals for Warp, So Yaguruma and Two Butt Monster and got a Fire Underworld Sword!

Kaz: THE SWORD OF THE UNDERWORLD OF PERIM!

Molten Man: That is awesome!

Kaz: Yep. UNDERWORLD FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: UNDERWORLD FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them down!

Arkayna, Smolder, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, Dancing Diablo Peppers, TTG Mumbo Jumbo and Magic Mushroom (Theme including Smolder) - Meeting a Gourgeist gene-slammer

---

Mumbo Jumbo was next.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): The mascots met a Gourgeist gene-slammer.

Arkayna: Not just the mascots but all of us. She came to us at the prom. But she has a REALLY SCARY PROBLEM!

Mumbo Jumbo: What was it? And what was her name?

Arkayna: Her name is Catherine Norris. She is the granddaughter of Norris. But also she was cursed with the infection of The Thing!

THEY GASPED!

Mumbo Jumbo: OH MAN! That is crazy!

Smolder: She asked and pleaded for us to kill her! She couldn't control it!

Sheep Mage: You guys didn't kill her did you?

X-Squad Lila Squad: No we didn't. But Kate promised to help her out. She went through hell because of that curse. But earlier this morning we found out something horrible! We found out that the Thing Virus was actually going to be used as a Bio-weapon to enslave the Earth and expand more of their creators kinds. But it went terribly wrong and caused the ship the Aliens made it on to crash into Antarctica 100,000 years ago.

Mumbo Jumbo: OH MAN! And in 1982 it lead to the most horrifying nightmarish monstrosity being found by Kate Lloyd and crew of Thule Station! And it was unleashed and it killed EVERYONE she knew!

Chill: (Russian Accent) Yeah it was not a pleasant thing for all of them.

Twilight Sparkle: Catherine has had extremely REALLY HARD difficulty in controling her problem. But we helped her control it with J.D. going into her mind and getting her to reign in the power of The Thing with her will and mind.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was amazing! Now she has the powers of The Thing and 10,000,000 aliens woven into her.

Harmony Sparkle: That was scary!

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there!

Spyro: Yeah! That was terrifying!

Mumbo Jumbo: No kidding! And you guys are probably going to kill it later this halloween. Lets do it!

Arkayna used the Core Medals of Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel and Happy and got a Dragon Sword!

Arkayna: THE SWORD OF THE GEMINA DRAGON!

Mumbo Jumbo: Awesome!

Arkayna: Yep. DRAGON MYSTIC STYLE NINJA ART: DRAGON FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down!

Zarya Moonwolf, Jaime Diana Knudson, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, Dr. Gene Splicer, Cavity and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink (Theme including Jaime Diana Knudson) - Misty Brightdawn, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's Big Day

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): Today is Misty Brightdawn, The Pipsqueaks and Xion's Big Day. And it's Lucca's big day as well.

Zarya: It sure is and we're ready for it too. Also Misty, the Pipsqueaks and Xion have been looking forward to this for a long time.

Jaime Diana Knudson: They sure have and it's so cool!

Lala Satalin Deviluke: Yeah no kidding there! And this is gonna be so fun.

Fluttershy: I am so excited for all of them too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure.

Daffodil Bloom: I'm excited for them too.

Bluebell: I agree there.

Fluttershy (G5): Same here.

Tornado Bolt: I agree too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there.

Stealth Elf: We're excited for them too.

Knightbrace: I agree there. Lets do it!

Zarya used the Core Medals for Garigari, Fatheads and Dino Patrol and King Rextopher and got a Wolf Sword!

Zarya: THE SWORD OF THE GEMINA WOLF!

Knightbrace: Nice!

Zarya: Yep. WOLF MYSTIC STYLE NINJA ART: WOLF BLAZE BLAST!

They fired waves of blue fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down!

Piper Willowbrook, Chop Chop, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper, Setsuna, Hunter and Kara (Monkey Wrench) (Theme including Chop Chop) - Captain Skulivar's going to pay big time for all his crimes!

Fixer was next.

Fixer (to Piper): Captain Skulivar's going to pay big time for all his crimes! I hope you guys make him walk the plank

Piper: Oh we're going to do more than that! We're going to make sure he never hurts anyone ever again by banishing him to the Black Abyss forever!

Chop Chop: That is for sure there and it's going to be awesome.

Kanna Bismarch: Yeah we sure are. And we've dealt with lots of pirates before too.

Pinkie Pie: We sure have! Bunch of nasty party poopers!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah we sure have.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah this will be fun!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Fixer: Yeah no kidding! I know you guys are gonna rip him apart! Lets do it!

Piper used the Core Medals for Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance and the Minions of Set and got a Phoenix Sword!

Piper: THE SWORD OF THE GEMINA PHOENIX!

Fixer: Cool!

Piper: Yeah! PHOENIX MYSTIC STYLE NINJA ART: PHOENIX INFERNO BLAZE!

They fired waves of fire and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Emerald Goldenbraid, Peter Venkman, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, 067 Open Roidmude, Darkonda and Rainbow Dark Dragon (Theme including Peter Venkman) - Lucca's Akuma is a SCARY FIRE ANGEL!

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner (to Emerald): Lucca's Akuma is a SCARY FIRE ANGEL! What can she do?

Emerald Goldenbraid: Well she was a skeleton angel with an intense fire aura around her and has amazing fire powers that were intense! Her name was Angel Skullflame and she was made because of Yakra XIII disguised as the Chancellor killing her mother and she wants revenge!

Peter Venkman: That was crazy!

Marcarita: Yakra did terrible things before but this is the worst!

Starlight Glimmer: Nicole even confirmed that the Real Chancellor was locked in a chest held prisoner and Yakra XIII assumed his identity and form to get revenge!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! He was a monster!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there and we killed Yakra XIII from her world.

Cozy Glow: What Yakra XIII did makes Danzō look like a joke.

Raven Bishop: Actually Danzō was worse.

Hex: Yeah he was.

Electrocutioner: True. Lets do it!

Emerald used the core medals for Evil Plug Man, Arnadum and 090 Cook Roidmude and got a Unicorn Sword

Emerald Goldenbraid: THE SWORD OF THE GEMINA UNICORN!

Electrocutioner: Nice!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Yep. UNICORN MYSTIC STYLE NINJA ART: UNICORN MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and blasted them down!

Nicole Knudson, Poppy, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur, Gamertron and Panther (Theme including Poppy) - Captain Skulivar is gonna rue the day he crossed paths with us!

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): Captain Skulivar is gonna rue the day he crossed paths with us! And you'll love what I'm summoning next.

He summoned Cortez from Paper Mario and the Thousand Year Door!

Nicole: Ooh! Cortez from Paper Mario and the Thousand Year Door! Awesome choice!

Control Freak: Cool!

Nicole: Yeah. Also yeah Skulivar is gonna have no idea what he is up against when we face him.

Poppy: Yeah no kidding!

Red Tornado: I agree there.

Princess Celestia: Yeah this is gonna be good.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree too.

Princess Celestia (G5): This will be awesome and fun.

King Solar: It sure will be fun.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: I agree!

Control Freak: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nicole used the Core Medals for Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach and Universe 666 Erigor and got a Video Game sword.

Nicole: THE SWORD OF VIDEO GAME UNITY!

Control Freak: Cool!

Nicole: Yep. VIDEO GAME STYLE NINJA ART: ZELDA TRIFORCE BURST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted them all over!

Shanan, Vida Rocca, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria

Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, Bandit Keith, Praying Mantis (In Space) and Keeper of the Horned Forest (Theme including Vida Rocca) - Lavos is helping Skulivar!? OH MAN!

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus (to Shanan): Lavos is helping Skulivar!? OH MAN!

Shanan: No kidding! And Lavos has caused a HUGE NUMBER of problems not just for Lucca and her friends but MANY creatures all over the timeline!

Vulkanus: That is crazy! Also did you manage to find out what kindo of creature Lavos is?

Shanan: Actually yes I did and it took a while for me to find out. Lavos is actually what's called a Larlavornian Doombug! He was made as part of an experiment by the Larlavornians of the planet Larlavos in the galaxy IC 1101. He is a parasitic monster that crashes into planets like a meteor and destroys them by destroying all life on them and turning them into apocalyptic wastelands.

Vulkanus: That is terrible!

Shanan: Yeah. But the experiment went horribly wrong and he turned on his creators and destroyed their entire home planet! And for billions of years Lavos and his spawn went from planet to planet reproducing like mad and set about to destroy all life in the entire universe! He chose the Earth as his next target.

THEY GASPED!

Suzaku: That is not good!

Vida Rocca: No it's not! Countless planets were reduced to desolate wastelands because of Lavos!

Fu: Lavos is much worse than the Otsutsuki Clan!

Princess Luna: We found out that when he crashed into the Earth in 65,000,000 years he laid dormant until 1999 in the world of Chrono Trigger and then he surfaced and unleashed and apocalyptic cataclysmic event of epic proportions!

Dusk Eclipse: It was terrible! Nicole showed us what happened on The Day of Lavos and what happened that lead to such a ruinous future and it was awful! Misty and Carmen cried at such a catastrophic event happening!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there! It was awful!

Moondust: Yeah that was horrible seeing that!

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: But Crono and friends stopped him before and J.D. banished him to the Black Gates years ago.

Blackout: That was terrible!

Vulkanus: That is terrible! I can't believe that happened! Lets do it!

Shanan used the Core Medals for Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis and Universe 666 Sartorius and got a Life Sword!

Shanan: THE LIFE SWORD OF EONS OF LIFE!

Vulkanus: Amazing!

Shanan: Yep. LIFE STYLE NINJA ART: LIFE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted them down!

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Choobo

---

Choobo was next.

Choobo: By this is gonna be fun!

Nico: It sure is!

May: Yeah!

Choobo: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Skullivar and Lavos, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those two monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and lightning and blasted him and Choobo exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Choobo you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly!

Zak Storm: That was so awesome!

Me: Yeah it was!

Panda King: Now to go after Skulliver and Lavos!

Man Ray: Where are they right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) They are on an island 20 miles north.

Nico: All right then. Set course for that island!

Jared: Aye aye sir!

Nico: (EYES GLOW RED) Skullivar and Lavos you will both pay for your crimes!

We set sail and we were off!

We sailed and found the island!

Laney: LAND HO! LAND HO! SKULLIVAR ISLAND SIGHTED OFF THE STARBOARD BOW!

We saw the island!

Me: There it is!

Zak Storm: Skullivar Keep!

Me: This is gonna be rough!

We went to the island.

We landed and went to the jungle and got to the castle. It was huge. But guarding it was Golden Bones!

Zak Storm: Golden Bones!

Golden Bones: Zak Storm and crew. Nice of ye to show and the famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Nice pearly whites.

Golden Bones: They be nice lad. If you want Skulliver, you'll have to go through me!

Me: Well buckle up bonehead because you are going for a ride!

?: You won't be a problem!

Lola: I know that voice!

Out came Rei and his team!

Rei: I'll handle him!

Lola: Me. Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao will help too!

Me: Okay! Lets go!

We went into the castle.

Dark Riku, Mama Cosma and Pintar came.

Brick: (to Mama Cosma, Dark Riku, and Pintar) Thanks for coming, guys.

Mama Cosma: Oh no problem Brick deary.

We hid and we saw SKULLIVAR!

Me: (Whispers) So he is Skullivar. He is ugly.

They went over.

Skullivar: Ahoy there laddies.

Pintar: So you are Skullivar.

Skullivar: That be me. You're just in time for me to destroy Zak Storm once and for all!

Mama Cosma: Now that would not be wise for our friends.

Then the spirits of the great pirates came and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out above him and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed!

Me: Captain Skullivar, I presume?

Skullivar: Indeed. The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice of ye to pay me a visit.

Me: Too bad it's gonna be on terms where we destroy you!

A crew man came and I fired an energy blast and blasted him!

Me: You crewmen stay out of this! It's your captain we want!

Zak Storm: Time for you to walk the plank!

Nico: Big time!

Lavos made a REALLY NASTY HORRIFYING SCREECH!

Luccas: Lavos is starting to stir!

Me: We better hurry. But Skullivar you have no idea who you are working with! Lavos is a monster that will destroy EVERYTHING!

Skullivar: We shall see! Swabbies!

An army of Swabbies appeared.

Me: Swabbies! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them and blew them apart!

Then the Swabbies jumped Zak Storm and team and held them down!

Zak Storm and his friends lay defeated at the hands of the Swabbies.

Skullivar: (laughs evilly) I wish I could say that you were a worthy adversary, Zak Storm. But honestly? I really did hate your guts!

LAVOS SCREECHED!

Polwag: (slaps Swabby with tail) Oh no. What do we do?!

Misty Brightdawn, Xion, and the Pipsqueaks got an idea.

Misty Brightdawn: Everyone in the audience! Lend Zak and his friends your strength!

Xion: They get stronger with your support!

Seashell: When I give the signal, share your energy with Zak and his friends! Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with Zak and his friends. And soon, Zak found the strength to get up.

Zak Storm: I don't go down that easily!

Zak Storm punched a Swabby, knocking it to the ground

Skullivar: WHAT!?

Zak Storm: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Cece Lejune: I didn't think we were that popular.

Crogar: Crogar not complaining.

Caramba: Neither am I.

Clovis: Thanks for helping us with this, Misty.

Misty Brightdawn: No problem. Now, let's finish this!

Me: Lets do this!

Misty Brightdawn: I always knew you'd make your move, Skullivar.

Seashell: But, this time, we're more than ready for you.

Peach Fizz: You're going to be walking the plank all the way to Davy Jones' Locker.

Glory: You deserve it for everything you've done.

Xion: Same with you, Lavos.

Lucca: I thought I'd never have to deal with you again, but it looks like I was wrong. This is where we end you two here and now.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

They held up their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Misty Brightdawn then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Misty Brightdawn had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and suns on her forearms, she also got green lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow suns and her massive blue angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Seashell then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Seashell had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and seashells on her forearms, she also got cyan blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow seashells and her massive blue angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Peach Fizz then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Seashell had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and peaches on her forearms, she also got green, yellow, and red lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow peaches and her massive orange angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

And Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Glory then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Glory had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and fireworks on her forearms, she also got blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow fireworks and her massive blue angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, AND GLORY UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: (Thinking) Misty, Seashell, Peach Fizz, and Glory unlocked their rainbow power! So awesome!

This angered Skullivar and Lavos, but then, we heard a demonic roar: we knew that this angered the mysterious Master who was called Lord Ondrushko, but we fear there was something else about this guy.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Treagar. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon The Bermuda Triangle only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) There is no escape for you, Skullivar, same with you, Lavos. It is time for the both of you to face your judgement for all of your crimes.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AS WE SAW MORE OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES DESCEND ON EARTH: JUDGEMENT DAY'S COME FOR BOTH SKULLIVAR AND LAVOS.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are done running loose.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, Skullivar, same with you, Lavos.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death and banishment for all of your crimes.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monster.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. Misty, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, Xion, if you would.

Misty Brightdawn: I thought you'd never ask.

Me: Get ready you two!

Misty Brightdawn: Let me, Xion, and the Pipsqueaks transform with you guys.

Leo: Sure thing, Misty.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: Go! Galactic!

Mike: Magna Power!

They transformed!

Eiji pulls out a belt with a black and blue device with silver accents and three slots on the front and places it on his waist before removing three medal resembling items, one red with a hawk on it, one yellow with a tiger on it, and the last green with a grasshopper on it. Eiji then places the red and green medals into the end slots of his belt before placing the yellow one into the center slot, causing the item to become offset on a diagonal, before pulling a separate black and gold device from the side of his belt

Eiji: Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Eiji runs the black and gold device over the three medals in his belt, causing three red lights to appear on it as images of medals start swirling around him

OOO Driver: Taka! Tora! Batta! Ta-To-Ba! Tatoba! Ta-To-Ba!

While this pronouncement is made, the swirling medals settle on the three Eiji placed into the OOO Driver, merge into one with their emblems combined and place themselves on Eiji's's chest, from which black armor spreads before adding details from the three medals: a red feather patterned head with green eyes, a yellow torso with claws folded back on the arms, and green patterned legs.

Michel Minato: (Slinging a silver and blue belt resembling a turbine onto his waist) Henshin!

With his battle cry, the turbine starts spinning, pulling water from the atmosphere and forming a nice aquamarine and silver armor with black accents, a silver mask-like piece and yellow eyes.

Shintaro: (slinging on his belt) Henshin!

Shintaro places the silver coin into a slot on the side opposing the golden knob, which he then twists twice, causing the white and green orb to split open. As it does, nine smaller similar orbs exit in a burst of energy before opening themselves into armor forming on Shintaro, creating a black suit with silver and green accents including the very orbs that formed it, while unseen parts of the armor itself form over Shintaro's head, creating a helmet similar to the orbs with a silver and gold mouthpiece and a black half circle visor, which briefly glows red as the transformation finishes, with Shintaro brandishing his familiar weapon.

Eiji: CORE MEDALS OF THE ANIMAL WORLD! KAMEN RIDER OOO!

Michel Minato: AQUATIC FURY TO THE CORE! KAMEN RIDER AQUA!

Shintaro: COURAGE TO THE CORE! KAMEN RIDER BRAVE!

OOO Riders: THE CORES OF POWER! KAMEN RIDER OOO!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Leo: GALAXY RANGER RED!

Kai: GALAXY RANGER BLUE!

Damon: GALAXY RANGER GREEN!

Maya: GALAXY RANGER YELLOW!

Kendrix: GALAXY RANGER PINK!

Mike: MAGNA DEFENDER!

All: THE GALAXY IS CALLING! POWER RANGERS LOST GALAXY!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Misty Brightdawn: (To Skullivar) You disgust me to no end, Skullivar, you caused so much trouble for Zak and his crew, and you also caused so much suffering across the entire world in your desire to rule it.

Seashell, Peach Fizz, and Glory: And now, we're going to make you pay for your crimes.

Xion: That's for sure. As for you, Lavos, what you did can never ever be forgiven, after we are done with Skullivar, you're next!

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND

XION WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND XION GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Skullivar and Lavos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Skullivar and Lavos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND XION! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND XION EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Misty Brightdawn grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large light blue and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller light blue and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with blue streaks and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with blue butterfly-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with blue butterfly-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon lime green eyes and a purple and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below a blue version of Sunset Shimmer's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Misty Brightdawn has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by water and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with purple tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with lime green irises and her purple and blue-streaked tail and blue horn grew larger and longer for her new body, Misty Brightdawn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Misty Brightdawn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Misty Brightdawn has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Misty Brightdawn, Redeemed Unicorn of Maretime Bay, Loving Younger Sister of Dawn Venus Brightdawn, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Alicorn Princess of Friendship, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Pintar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice,

True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Forgiveness, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミスティ ブライトドーン、マーレタイム ベイの贖われたユニコーン、ドーン ヴィーナス ブライトドーンの愛情深い妹、ハーモニーとサンセット シマーの遺産の守護者、フェニックス アリコーンの友情のプリンセス、クイーン オパリン アルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティ スリーの破壊者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、サニー スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス ストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、ピンターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、許し、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Misty Brightdawn has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION UNICORN OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SUNSET SHIMMER FORGIVENESS LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE

TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION UNICORN OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SUNSET SHIMMER FORGIVENESS LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION UNICORN OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SUNSET SHIMMER FORGIVENESS LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Seashell grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large blue green and violet planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller blue green and violet planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has violet highlights in the bangs of her long blue green hair and violet phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green seashell-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with green seashell-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue green eyes and a violet and blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, earth magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Water, Earth Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Earth Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below a blue version of Apple Bloom's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Seashell has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, earth magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Apple Bloom's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by water and earth magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Seashell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with green tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with green irises and her green tail and purple horn grew larger and longer for her new body, Seashell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue green and violet planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Seashell's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of violet and blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, earth magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Seashell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and blue green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Apple Bloom's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Seashell has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large green gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and green gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and blue green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Seashell, Knight of Beauty, Fan of Pipp Petals, Friend of Glory and Peach Fizz, Loving Younger Sister of Firestar Seashell, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Apple Bloom, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Mama Cosma and Corrupted Dark Magician Girl, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Water, Earth Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミスティ ブライトドーン、マーレタイム ベイの贖われたユニコーン、ドーン ヴィーナス ブライトドーンの愛情深い妹、ハーモニーとサンセット シマーの遺産の守護者、フェニックス アリコーンの友情のプリンセス、クイーン オパリン アルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティ スリーの破壊者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、サニー スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス ストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、ピンターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、水、許し、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Seashell has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH MAGIC PONY SEASHELL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN APPLE BLOOM LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH MAGIC PONY SEASHELL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN APPLE BLOOM LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH MAGIC PONY SEASHELL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN APPLE BLOOM LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Peach Fizz grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange and red planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue, green, and red highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with red fruit-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with red fruit-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon light green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fruit, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Gem, Fruit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gem, Fruit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below an orange version of Sweetie Belle's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Peach Fizz has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gems, fruit, magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Sweetie Belle's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by fruit and gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Peach Fizz felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with red, orange, and blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings with red, orange, and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with green irises and her blonde tail and orange horn grew larger and longer for her new body, Peach Fizz has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand

and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue orange and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Peach Fizz's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fruit, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Peach Fizz's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fruit Magic Alicorn Gem Fruit Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sweetie Belle Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and blue green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Apple Bloom's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Peach Fizz has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with gems in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Peach Fizz, Knight of Fruit Beauty, Fan of Pipp Petals, Friend of Glory and Seashell, Loving Younger Sister of Nectarine Oceanfizz, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Sweetie Belle, Master of Fruit and Gems, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Mama Cosma and Big Red Lobster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fruit, Gems,

Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピーチフィズ、フルーツビューティーの騎士、ピップペタルのファン、栄光と貝殻の友人、ネクタリンオーシャンフィズの愛すべき妹、ハーモニーとスウィーティーベルの遺産の守護者、フルーツと宝石のマスター、クイーンオパーリンアルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、サニースタースカウトと多くの友人、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、ママコスマとビッグレッドロブスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、果物、宝石、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Peach Fizz has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRUIT MAGIC ALICORN GEM FRUIT COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SWEETIE BELLE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRUIT MAGIC

ALICORN GEM FRUIT COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SWEETIE BELLE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRUIT MAGIC ALICORN GEM FRUIT COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SWEETIE BELLE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Glory grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with pink streaks and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with purple lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with purple lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fireworks, magic, doves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Thunder, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of

Eternal Love necklace below a pink version of Scootaloo's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Glory has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fireworks, magic, doves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Scootaloo's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by lightning and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Glory felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with pink tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her purple and pink-streaked tail and blue horn grew larger and longer for her new body, Glory has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Glory's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fireworks, magic, doves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Glory's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Scootaloo's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Glory has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Glory, Knight of Fireworks Beauty, Fan of Pipp Petals, Friend of Seashell and Peach Fizz, Loving Younger Sister of Joltstorm Glory, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Scootaloo, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Mama Cosma and White Lie Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Magic, Fireworks, Lightning, Air, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グローリー、花火の美の騎士、ピップの花びらのファン、シーシェ

ルとピーチフィズの友人、ジョルトストームグローリーの愛情深い妹、ハーモニーとスクータルーの遺産の守護者、クイーンオパーリンアルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンラウドの愛する未来の妻、サニースタースカウトと多くの友人、チームラウドのメンバー、フェニックスストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、ママコスマとホワイトライモンスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、魔法、花火、稲妻、空気、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Glory has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR MAGIC PEGASUS LIGHTNING FIREWORKS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SCOOTALOO LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR MAGIC PEGASUS LIGHTNING FIREWORKS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SCOOTALOO LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE

AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR MAGIC PEGASUS LIGHTNING FIREWORKS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SCOOTALOO LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Xion grew to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun, she has neon blue eyes and a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, ice, water, darkness, wind, earth, lightning, flowers, space, time, illusions, suns, moonlight, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a ten-sided star with the kanjis of the Elements with a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Sun, Moon, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Space, Wind, Earth, Water, Ice, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with colored gems in the gold sun-shaped links and golden yellow crystal links and white phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Sun, Moon, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Space, Wind, Earth, Water, Ice, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Xion has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her outfit, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, ice, water, darkness, wind, earth, lightning, flowers, space, time, illusions, suns, moonlight, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a ten-sided star with the kanjis of the Elements surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xion felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive black angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four massive black angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and twenty-four sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Xion has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xion's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, ice, water, darkness, wind, earth, lightning, flowers, space, time, illusions, suns, moonlight, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xion's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a ten-sided star etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold angel wings for the guard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel and three suns for the keychain links and gold Mickey head for the pendant, Xion has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and colored gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the ten-sided star that said, "Xion Also Known as Noi, Former Member of Organization XIII, Mother of Olivia Noi Xion, Keyblade Master of The Sun, Defender of Disney, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Powerful Master of The Sun and The Powers of Organization XIII, True Immortal, Goddess, and

Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Roxas, Friend of Many, Destroyer of Xehanort, Archenemy of Dark Riku, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Ice, The Sun, The Moon, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Time, Flower, Space, Wind, Earth, Water, Illusions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シオンはノイとしても知られ、XIII機関の元メンバー、オリビア・ノイの母。シオンは太陽のキーブレードマスター、ディズニーの守護者、強力な善の力、悪者の破壊者、太陽とXIII機関の力の強力なマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ロクサスの愛情深いガールフレンド、多くの友人、ゼアノートの破壊者、ダークリクの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天体ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマス

ター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、氷、太陽、月、光、闇、稲妻、時間、花、空間、風、地球、水、幻想、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Xion has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KEYBLADE MASTER OF THE SUN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS THIRTEEN ORGANIZATION ELEMENTAL FIRE STORM FURY KEYBLADE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS THIRTEEN ORGANIZATION ELEMENTAL FIRE STORM FURY KEYBLADE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS THIRTEEN ORGANIZATION ELEMENTAL FIRE STORM FURY KEYBLADE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion, but that pissed off Skullivar and Lavos.

Misty Brightdawn: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get bent out of shape with us, you both started this mess!

Seashell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end it once and for all.

Peach Fizz: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fruit Magic Alicorn Gem Fruit Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sweetie Belle Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fruit Magic Alicorn Gem Fruit Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sweetie Belle Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna be taking a walk on the plank all the way to Davy Jones' Locker!

Glory: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already did the same to your crew, and now, you're next.

Xion: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same with you, Lavos, hope you're ready for more pain!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Skullivar, your days of reigning terror on the seas end here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're heading for a one-way trip to Davy Jones' Locker, you scaly old barnacle!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you, Lavos, don't you dare think you're coming back again! This is where it all ends for you permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SKULLIVAR AND LAVOS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO SKULLIVAR AND LAVOS WAS ON!

Ed Cowart: Ok, you uglyass bootleg Skeletor, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Captain Skullivar.

Ed Cowart: Hey, douchebag! Skeletor called, he wants his skull back! You are an uglyass shitty bootleg brook without music or a sense of humor! You look like a shitty bootleg grim without the accent! You are a mistake of nature! You are a walking pile of vomit! Prepare your uglyass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart then punched Captain Skullivar in the face repeatedly then he grabbed Captain Skullivar headed to the ocean!

Ed Cowart: Splish splash, take a bath!

Ed Cowart threw Captain Skullivar and sent him skipping all across the Seven Seas and back where a massive explosive sea mine was waiting, and when Captain Skullivar got to the sea mine, it exploded launching Captain Skullivar straight onto a cliff knocking off a rock in the process! Captain Skullivar then landed frontside first.

Ed Cowart wedgied Captain Skullivar and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart kicked Captain Skullivar's crotch stripped him of his clothing leaving only his black skull theme underwear.

Ed Cowart: I see London, I see France, I see Captain Skullivar's skull underpants!

Then Ed Cowart finished by dressing Captain Skullivar in a pink ballerina outfit!

Ed Cowart: I see that you fit in well in that outfit!

Ed Cowart noticed the falling rock and got out of the way as the rock fell on Captain Skullivar hard!

Ed Cowart: Now, that's one way for Captain Skullivar to hit rock bottom!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Tregear and Dr. Nefarious) HAH! SUCK ON THAT, ASSHOLES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that was awesome and hilarious!

Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) HAH, SERVES YOU RIGHT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end Skullivar for good, and move on to Lavos.

Troy: You're a pirate.

Tsukasa: It's obvious what we're using.

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Purple!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce White!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Vypra: FOR THE GLORY OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Vypra: YOU ARE HEREBY CONDEMNED TO YOUR DOOM!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASS IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT HIM!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I slashed numerous Swabbies and I kicked Skullivar and punched him and Zak donned his fire power!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place!

Talonflame charged at them and blasted them with fire!

Leo Corbett got out his Core Medal for El Diablo and blasted him with fire!

Cassie got out her Core Medal for the Ultrabots and blasted him with their weapons.

Chilla got out his Core Medal for Tragoedia and blasted him with darkness!

Yost Thing got out his Core Medal for Wind Rider and blasted him with energy and wind.

Gai Ikari got out his core medal for Targate of The Satellite and blasted him with energy blasts.

Princess Morbucks Z got out her Core Medal for Hisser and blasted him with energy.

Catherine Norris: Like old times?

Kate Lloyd: You know it!

Catherine and Kate: NIGHTMARE OF THE THING BLOODSHOWER!

They fired waves of red energy and blasted him all over.

Tahu and NRG charged at them and blasted them with fire!

Tahu and NRG: CHERNOBYL FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them both!

Gali and Water Hazard charged at them and blasted them with water.

Gali and Water Hazard: WATER STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted them!

Lewa and Ultimate Spidermonkey charged at them and blasted them with wind and webbing!

Lewa and Ultimate Spidermonkey: SPIDER WIND BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and webs and blasted them!

Pohatu and Ultimate Humongousaur charged at them and blasted them with missiles and stones!

Pohatu and Ultimate Humongousaur: SMASHING ROCK MISSILE STORM!

They fired waves of rocks and missiles and blasted them!

Onua and Ampfibian charged at them and blasted them with lightning and earth.

Onua and Ampfibian: LIGHTNING STRIKE EARTHQUAKE!

They fired waves of lightning and earth and blasted them!

Kopaka and Ultimate Wildmutt charged at him and blasted him with ice and light!

Kopaka and Ultimate Wildmutt: ICE STORM JUNGLE SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted them both!

Takanuva and Ultimate Way Big charged at them and blasted them with light and cosmic energy!

Takanuva and Ultimate Way Big: COSMIC LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted them!

Lynn Sr and Ultimate Ben charged at them and blasted them with energy and leaves!

Lynn Sr. And Ultimate Ben: 10,000 ALIEN BLAST LEAVES!

They fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted them!

Rita and Ultimate Gravattack charged at them and blasted them with lightning and energy and blasted them!

Rita and Ultimate Gravattack: GRAVITY THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Kim and Ultimate Panuncian charged at them and blasted him with energy.

Kim and Ultimate Panuncian: SLASHING BLAZE CLAW!

They slashed and cut him all over!

Catherine Norris was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Ellia Roberts!

Catherine and Ellia: NO! WE CONTROL THE POWER! IT DOESN'T CONTROL US!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Tsukisol and Gourgeist and transformed and blasted them both all over!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: Light of Orion, activate!

They glowed and got awesome belt buckles, arm bands, claw gauntlets and Crossguards for their sabers!

Me: YEAH!

They slashed them both!

Leo Corbett: Red Armored Power Ranger!

He donned his awesome battleizer!

Me: OH YEAH!

We fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed them all over!

Eiji pulls out three violet Core Medals, bearing the images of a pterodactyl, triceratops, and tyrannosaurus before swapping them out for the Tajadol Medals. He scans the three Medals, bracing himself for the power he's about to unlock

OOO Driver: Ptera! Tricera! Tyranno! Pu-To-Tyrannosaurus!

As the battle cry is announced, we see Eiji's usually black armor has turned silver and violet, with armored shoulder pads topped in golden spikes, clawed leg armor with armored portions on the thighs, a wing-like cape down his back, and a violet armored and green eyed helmet.

Shintaro: (Pulling out six silver coins) Better get on the same level.

With that, Shintaro one by one deposits the coins into the slot on his belt, turning the handle twice each time

Birth Driver: (As each coin is scanned) Shovel Arm! Drill Arm! Cutter Wing! Caterpillar Legs! Crane Arm! Breast Cannon!

As each pronouncement is made, extra armor materializes over certain parts of Shintaro's armor forming wings on his back, treads on his legs, a crane bucket on his left arm, a drill attached to an extending arm on his right arm, and a giant cannon on his chest

Maxxor, Ninren, Accato, Staluk, Clodor, Chaor, Dhilas, and Ikkatosh blasted and smashed and pulverized them!

Misty, Lucca, Tidal Wave and Firestar used the Earth and Decepticon keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Misty Brightdawn and Tidal Wave: REDEMPTION HEART BURST!

Lucca and G1 Firestar: LASER FIRESTORM BLAST!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIRE OF SPACE BLAST!

Gali of Water and Man Ray: WATER BLAST WAVE!

Lewa of Wind and Kitty: WIND FURY BLAST!

Pohatu of Stone and Avalanche: STONE BLAST WAVE!

Onua of Earth and Tar Pit: EARTH SMASH BLAST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: ICE RAY FURY!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT BLAST STORM!

Lynn Sr. Of Bacchus and Puff: LEAF GRAPE BARRAGE!

Rita of the Thunder and Beautiful Gorgeous: THUNDERSTORM BEAUTY BLAST!

Kim Possible of the Spy and Shiva: SPY BLAST FORCE!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Gusty the Great, Misty Brightdawn, Xion, Pippsqueaks, Lucca, me and Nicole: FIRESTORM OF VIRTUE BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: Transdaggers Star Formation!

Mike Corbett: Magna Blaster!

Michal channels the water in the air to power up his final attack. He has turned the channeled water into a giant tidal wave he rides in on

Michal: Oceanic Break!

Just as the wave hits, we see Shinoto has been charging up the cannon on his chest, and once Micgal is out of range, he releases the burst, sending Skulliver flying, but just as he lands, Eiji scans his Core Medals again, powering up his final attack

OOO Driver: Scanning Charge!

Then just as Skulliver hits the ground from Shinoto's attack, the golden spikes on Eiji's shoulder pads extend and spear themselves directly into Skulliver as Eiji's wing cape attaches to his head as actual wings while his thigh guards turn into a tail. Eiji flaps his head wings, sending a gust of cold air to freeze Skulliver in his tracks before leaping up and turning around quickly to shatter the frozen foe with his tail.

Eiji: (As the tail hits its mark) Seiya!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you're done running loose, Skullivar! This is where you die!

Me: You're done, you piece of shit! PIRATE FIRE STYLE: CAPTAIN TEAGUE A.K.A. BLACKBEARD!

Varie: PIRATE WATER STYLE: PANNACUS!

Misty Tredwell: PIRATE DARK STYLE: JEAN ANGO!

Zarya Moonwolf: PIRATE MAGIC STYLE: WILLIAM KYD!

Leina Vance: PIRATE EARTH STYLE: MAGISTER WIGBOLD!

Mew Mew Girl: PIRATE UNITED ELEMENT STYLE: ULUJ ALI!

Papi: PIRATE WIND STYLE: CHARLES VANE!

Mero: PIRATE WATER STYLE: JOHN CALLIS!

Miia: PIRATE EARTH STYLE: ANNE BONNY AND MARY READ!

Rachnera: PIRATE DARK STYLE: PETER LOVE!

Nan Que: PIRATE FIRE STYLE: BLACK BART ROBERTS!

Kagachi: PIRATE FIRE STYLE: JOHN NUTT!

Lincoln: PIRATE ELEMENT STYLE: EDWARD LOW!

R. Mika: PIRATE STRENGTH STYLE: EDWARD CAVENDISH!

Menat: PIRATE SPIRIT STYLE: FRANCOIS L'OLONNAIS!

Ibuki: PIRATE STEALTH STYLE: CLAAS COMPAEN!

Jessica Shannon: PIRATE STING STYLE: CHING SHIH!

Toph: PIRATE EARTH STYLE: SAM BELLAMY!

Yuna Kamihara: PIRATE WATER STYLE: CHARLES GIBBS!

Hilda: (British Accent) PIRATE WIND STYLE: HENRY AVERY!

Shantae: PIRATE MAGIC STYLE: SIR FRANCIS DRAKE!

Mai Shiranui: PIRATE FIRE STYLE: SIR JOHN HAWKINS!

Nanami Simpson: PIRATE WATER STYLE: RICHARD INGLE!

Julie Makimoto: PIRATE EARTH STYLE: JAN JACOBSON!

Akko: PIRATE MAGIC STYLE: JAN JANSZOON!

Entrapta: PIRATE TECH STYLE: SIR JAMES LANCASTER!

Perfuma: PIRATE NATURE STYLE: ARNAUT MAMI!

Frosta: PIRATE ICE STYLE: ROGER NORTH!

Gluko: PIRATE FIRE STYLE: WILLIAM PARKER!

Batch: PIRATE TECH STYLE: JOHN WARD!

We fired elemental blasts that took on the forms of said pirates throughout history and they slammed into Skullivar and Lavos and exploded!

Me and my harem: PIRATE FINAL SMASH: TREASURE ISLAND!

We summoned the pirates of Long John Silver and they attacked Skullivar.

Lincoln and his harem: PIRATE FINAL SMASH: THE SEA HAWK!

Lincoln and his harem summoned the Barbary Pirates and they attacked Skullivar.

Me and my harem and Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it with you for the last time, Skullivar, now die and suffer for all eternity in Davy Jones' Locker. ULTIMATE PIRATE SMASH: LEGENDARY PIRATE STRIKE!

We all summoned pirates throughout all of history and they attacked Skullivar with incredible fury, and we fired energy blasts that hit him and exploded

He was knocked down!

Me: It's over Skullivar!

Skulliver: This isn't over!

Skulliver then grew giant.

Me: Like we never saw that coming!

Leo: GALACTABEASTS ARISE!

The Galactabeasts came and they formed into the zords!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: Galaxy Megazord!

Mike Corbett: Defender Torozord!

Me: YEAH! Now for the fun!

I summoned a massive number of Galactazords of MANY KINDS! And Lincoln and his family and harem summoned theirs of the following:

Lincoln Loud: Thunderbird

Lori Loud: Elephant

Leni Loud: Tiger

Luna Loud: Blue Whale

Luan Loud: Chimpanzee

Lynn Loud jr.: Falcon

Laney Loud: Gazelle

Lola Loud: Moth

Lana Loud: Toad

Lily Loud: Octopus

Yuna Kamihara: Dolphin

Nanami Simpson: Orca

Julie Makimoto: Turtle

Mai Shiranui: Dragon

Tatsumaki: Hawk

Kipo Oak: Jaguar

Sari Sumdac: Cobra

Jessica Shannon: Wasp

Peni Parker: spider

R. Mika: Beetle

Toph Beifong: Crocodile

Rachel Alucard: Bat

Ruby Rose: Rabbit

Weiss Schnee: Arctic Fox

Blake Belladonna: Panther

Yang Xiao Long: Firebird

Emerald Sustrai: Chameleon

Neo Politan: Polar Bear

Litchi Faye Ling: Panda

Makoto Nanaya: Squirrel

Frosta: Penguin

Perfuma: Centipede

Entrapta: Tarantula

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): Dragonfly

Makoto (Street Fighter): Woodpecker

Ibuki (Street Fighter): Hedgehog

Menat: Snake

Colette Brunel: Elk

Brincess Allura (voltron: legendary defender): Moose

Hilda (Hilda): Armadillo

Hyoko: Giraffe

Misako: Hammerhead Shark

Natalie Blackstone aka Cure Black: Bison

Hannah Whitehouse aka Cure White: White Tiger

Jolyne Kujo: Walrus

Lynn Minmay (Robotech): Manta Ray

Roll Caskett: Owl

Eva Wei: beaver

Min Min (Arms): Wyvern

Zuzu Boyle: cheetah

Julia Krystal: mole

Madoka Amano: Griffin

Fujiko Mine: Hippogriff

Shantae: Dugong

Rottytops: Mongoose

Sky (Shantae): Wren

Risky Boots: Lynx

Juliet Starling: Cougar

Jessica Kaios (Danball Senki): Swan

Yu Takeyama AKA Mountain Lady: Mammoth

Nemuri Kayama AKA Midnight: Saber-Toothed Tiger

Rayne(bloodrayne): Crow

Natsumi Hinata (SGT. Frog): Goat

Sailor Jupiter: Stork

Sailor Venus: Waterbuck

Sailor Mini Moon: Pegasus

Isabella "Ivy" Valentine (Soulcalibur): Unicorn

Fairy Leviathan: Hippocampus

Tracer: Toucan

Aqua: Tiger Shark

Shahra the genie: Butterfly

Merlina The Wizard: Sheep

Romin Kassidy: Stag Beetle

Ranamon: Frog

Princess Devilotte de Deathsatan IX: Squid

Sissi Delmas (Code Lyoko): Mountain Lion

And so many more!

Me: Now for the fun!

I had them combine and they formed into an amazing and cool new Stellar Galaxy Ultrazord!

Me: Say hello to the STELLAR KINGDOM GALACTIC OMEGAZORD!

Leo: This is amazing!

Kendrix: WOW!

Lincoln: It's awesome!

Me: Yep. And this too for the OOO Riders.

I snapped my fingers and it formed huge core medals into robots and they formed into a new Ultrazord for them! It was called THE ANIMAL CORES BEASTZORD!

Me: Meet the Animal Cores Beastzord!

Eiji: This is amazing!

Me: It sure is! Lets get him!

We fired a massive and intensely powerful blast of energy and the blasts all hit Skullivar and He exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and he was killed and eviscerated completely.

Then, his spirit appeared.

Skullivar: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you are done forever, Skullivar! YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell tolled in his ears, and that meant his time was up. Then, the spirits of Skullivar's victims appeared and they grabbed him.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Skullivar's forehead, and then, he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was being wiped out of existence forever.

Skullivar: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, ZAK STORM! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tails and horns, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and thirty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion are permanent.

Zak Storm: Good riddance, Skullivar, We never want to see you again.

Nico: Damn right, we made sure of that.

Me: That monster got what he deserved.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, we're not done yet, we got Lavos to deal with. Now, to take this battle off Earth.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and we were on Glaren to deal with Lavos.

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs

orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts Lavos fired at us and the blasts were absorbed into us and we grew stronger.

Misty Brightdawn: Okay, that was just rude!

Seashell, Peach Fizz, and Glory: What a monster!

Xion: And that's what I call crossing the line, Lavos. Now, you're really going to get it.

SUDDENLY, FIVE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF

MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND XION WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND XION GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Lavos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Lavos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are FIVE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND XION! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, MISTY BRIGHTDAWN, SEASHELL, PEACH FIZZ, GLORY, AND XION EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Misty Brightdawn grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large light blue and purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller light blue and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with blue streaks and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now has blue butterfly-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with blue butterfly-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon lime green eyes and a purple and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Forgiveness, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below a blue version of Sunset Shimmer's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Misty Brightdawn has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by water and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with purple tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with lime green irises and her purple and blue-streaked tail and blue horn grew larger and longer for her new body and her purple and blue-streaked tail now has phoenix feathers on it, Misty Brightdawn has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Misty Brightdawn's massive Misty Brightdawn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Misty Brightdawn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Sunset Shimmer's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Misty Brightdawn has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Misty Brightdawn, Redeemed Unicorn of Maretime Bay, Loving Younger Sister of Dawn Venus Brightdawn, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Alicorn Princess of Friendship, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Pintar, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Forgiveness,

Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミスティ ブライトドーン、マーレタイム ベイの贖われたユニコーン、ドーン ヴィーナス ブライトドーンの愛情深い妹、ハーモニーとサンセット シマーの遺産の守護者、フェニックス アリコーンの友情のプリンセス、クイーン オパリン アルカナとドゥームズデイ トゥエンティ スリーの破壊者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、サニー スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス ストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、ピンターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実と正義の真の女神、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、許し、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Misty Brightdawn has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION UNICORN OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SUNSET SHIMMER FORGIVENESS LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION UNICORN OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SUNSET SHIMMER FORGIVENESS LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REDEMPTION UNICORN OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SUNSET SHIMMER FORGIVENESS LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Seashell grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue green and violet planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller blue green and violet planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has violet highlights in the bangs of her long blue green hair and violet phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with green seashell-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with green seashell-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue green eyes and a violet and blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, earth magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Water, Earth Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Earth Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below a blue version of Apple Bloom's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Seashell has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, earth magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Apple Bloom's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by water and earth magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Seashell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with green tips on the large purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and twenty-four sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings have eyes with green irises and her green tail and purple horn grew larger and longer for her new body and her green tail now has phoenix feathers on it, Seashell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue green and violet planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Seashell's massive Seashell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell

Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of violet and blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, earth magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Seashell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and blue green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Apple Bloom's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Seashell has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large green gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and green gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple and blue green kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Seashell, Knight of Beauty, Fan of Pipp Petals, Friend of Glory and Peach Fizz, Loving Younger Sister of Firestar Seashell, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Apple Bloom, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Mama Cosma and Corrupted Dark Magician Girl, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Earth Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シーシェル、美の騎士、ピップの花びらのファン、栄光とピーチフィズの友人、ファイアスターシーシェルの愛すべき妹、調和とアップルブルームの遺産の守護者、クイーンオパリンアルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、サニースタースカウトと多くの友人、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、ママコスマと堕落したブラックマジシャンガールの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、地球の魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター"

Seashell has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH MAGIC PONY SEASHELL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN APPLE BLOOM LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH MAGIC PONY

SEASHELL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN APPLE BLOOM LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS EARTH MAGIC PONY SEASHELL OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN APPLE BLOOM LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Peach Fizz grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue, green, and red highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with red fruit-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with red fruit-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon light green eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fruit, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Gem, Fruit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gem, Fruit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below an orange version of Sweetie Belle's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Peach Fizz has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gems, fruit, magic, seashells, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Sweetie Belle's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by fruit and gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Peach Fizz felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with red, orange, and blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with red, orange, and blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with green irises and her blonde tail and orange horn grew larger and longer for her new body and her blonde tail now has phoenix feathers on it, Peach Fizz has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue orange and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Peach Fizz's massive Peach Fizz's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fruit Magic Alicorn Gem Fruit Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sweetie Belle Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fruit, gems, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Peach Fizz's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fruit Magic Alicorn Gem Fruit Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sweetie Belle Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and blue green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Apple Bloom's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Peach Fizz has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with green gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with green gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with gems in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Peach Fizz, Knight of Fruit Beauty, Fan of Pipp Petals, Friend of Glory and Seashell, Loving Younger Sister of Nectarine Oceanfizz, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Sweetie Belle, Master of Fruit and Gems, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Mama Cosma and Big Red Lobster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fruit, Gems, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピーチフィズ、フルーツビューティーの騎士、ピップペタルのファン、栄光と貝殻の友人、ネクタリンオーシャンフィズの愛すべき妹、ハーモニーとスウィーティーベルの遺産の守護者、フルーツと

宝石のマスター、クイーンオパーリンアルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、サニーススタースカウトと多くの友人、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、ママコスマとビッグレッドロブスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、果物、宝石、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Peach Fizz has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRUIT MAGIC ALICORN GEM FRUIT COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SWEETIE BELLE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRUIT MAGIC ALICORN GEM FRUIT COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SWEETIE BELLE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRUIT MAGIC ALICORN GEM FRUIT COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SWEETIE BELLE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Glory grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair with pink streaks and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with purple lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with purple lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with violet gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fireworks, magic, doves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with lime green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Thunder, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below a pink version of Scootaloo's Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with pink gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Glory has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fireworks, magic, doves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark and Scootaloo's cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by lightning and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large pink gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Glory felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with pink tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her purple and pink-streaked tail and blue horn grew larger and longer for her new body and her tail now has phoenix feathers on it, Glory has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Glory's massive Glory's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fireworks, magic, doves, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Glory's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic

Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Scootaloo's cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the pommel, Glory has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink and blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Glory, Knight of Fireworks Beauty, Fan of Pipp Petals, Friend of Seashell and Peach Fizz, Loving Younger Sister of Joltstorm Glory, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Scootaloo, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Mama Cosma and White Lie

Monster, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Fireworks, Lightning, Air, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グローリー、花火の美の騎士、ピップの花びらのファン、シーシェルとピーチフィズの友人、ジョルトストームグローリーの愛情深い妹、ハーモニーとスクータルーの遺産の守護者、クイーンオパーリンアルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーンラウドの愛する未来の妻、サニースタースカウトと多くの友人、チームラウドのメンバー、フェニックスストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、ママコスマとホワイトライモンスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究

極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、花火、稲妻、空気、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Glory has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR MAGIC PEGASUS LIGHTNING FIREWORKS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SCOOTALOO LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR MAGIC PEGASUS LIGHTNING FIREWORKS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SCOOTALOO LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS AIR MAGIC PEGASUS LIGHTNING FIREWORKS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SCOOTALOO LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Xion grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-

hundred smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded golden yellow gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded golden yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, ice, water, darkness, wind, earth, lightning, flowers, space, time, illusions, suns, moonlight, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a ten-sided star with the kanjis of the Elements with a rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Sun, Moon, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Space, Wind, Earth, Water, Ice, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with colored gems in the gold sun-shaped links and golden yellow crystal links and white phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Sun, Moon, Light, Dark, Thunder, Time, Flower, Space, Wind, Earth, Water, Ice, Illusion, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck. Xion has on a white and gold-trimmed version of her outfit, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, ice, water, darkness, wind, earth, lightning, flowers, space, time, illusions, suns, moonlight, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a ten-sided star with the kanjis of the Elements surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xion felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large black feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Xion has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xion's massive Xion's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, ice, water, darkness, wind, earth, lightning, flowers, space, time, illusions, suns, moonlight, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Xion's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a ten-sided star etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold angel wings for the guard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel and three suns for the keychain links and gold Mickey head for the pendant, Xion has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and colored gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the ten-sided star that said, "Xion Also Known as Noi, Former Member of Organization XIII, Mother of Olivia Noi Xion, Keyblade Master of The Sun, Defender of Disney, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Powerful Master of The Sun and The Powers of Organization XIII, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Roxas, Friend of Many, Destroyer of Xehanort, Archenemy of Dark Riku, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Ice, The Sun, The Moon, Light, Darkness, Lightning, Time, Flower, Space, Wind, Earth, Water, Illusions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シオンはノイとしても知られ、XIII機関の元メンバー、オリビア・ノイの母。シオンは太陽のキーブレードマスター、ディズニーの守護者、強力な善の力、悪者の破壊者、太陽とXIII機関の力の強力なマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ロクサスの愛情深いガールフレンド、多くの友人、ゼアノートの破壊者、ダークリクの大敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天体ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇

気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、氷、太陽、月、光、闇、稲妻、時間、花、空間、風、地球、水、幻想、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Xion has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KEYBLADE MASTER OF THE SUN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS THIRTEEN ORGANIZATION ELEMENTAL FIRE STORM FURY KEYBLADE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS THIRTEEN ORGANIZATION ELEMENTAL FIRE STORM FURY KEYBLADE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS THIRTEEN ORGANIZATION ELEMENTAL FIRE STORM FURY KEYBLADE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion, but that pissed off Lavos.

Misty Brightdawn: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Redemption Unicorn Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sunset Shimmer Forgiveness Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get bent out of shape with us, you started this mess!

Seashell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Earth Magic Pony Seashell Ocean Water Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Apple Bloom Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end it once and for all.

Peach Fizz: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fruit Magic Alicorn Gem Fruit Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sweetie Belle Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fruit Magic Alicorn Gem Fruit Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Sweetie Belle Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it with you to last an eternity, Lavos.

Glory: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Air Magic Pegasus Lightning Fireworks Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Scootaloo Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you never return again to destroy the Earth.

Xion: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Thirteen Organization Elemental Fire Storm Fury Keyblade Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are numbered, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, Lavos. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've destroyed too many planets for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure your feeding frenzy ends here! This is where it all ends for you permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LAVOS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY LAVOS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, Xion, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lavos, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lavos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive greatswords and Keyblade, and Lincoln, Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, Xion, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Lavos even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Lavos and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lavos, this is where your life permanently ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lavos.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For so many years, you've caused so much pain and suffering to too many planets by draining them of energy along with trying to consume all time and space and trying to destroy all beings in the universe.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Lavos and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Lavos hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Lavos was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Lavos, and he began absorbing it and he assimilated Lavos' forced species evolution, Collecting DNA, Hive-mind, Draining energy from planets, Merging with other life forms, Elemental magic, High intelligence, Mastery of manipulation, Reality-warping, Immortality, Possession, Conceptual manipulation, Mental and spiritual manipulation, Draining energy from the universe, Consuming timelines, and Soul manipulation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible.

Boomer: Now we know how the Powerpuff Girls feel.

Butch: Because we're about to destroy a giant monster like you!

Brick: Ballistic Barrage time!

They smashed and pulverized Lavos all over the place with intense fury!

At the same time, Lavos began feeling the pain as all of its power was being sucked out of him one at a time and was being pumped into Lincoln and he himself was being sucked into his body and being absorbed into him.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Lavos and Lincoln drained its soul of all its energy along with the energy it'd drained from the planets it went to long ago and it was sent to The Black Abyss as Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tails and horns, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, one-hundred large colored planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Misty Brightdawn, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, and Xion are permanent.

Then, we teleported back to Earth and to our home.

Me: We did it! Lavos is gone forever!

Nico: Good riddance to that parasite!

Eli: And Lincoln did the craziest thing ever sucking out all of its powers, abilities, energy, and all the energy it'd drained from the planets it went to eons ago.

Lincoln: That may be, but you've seen me do even more crazier stuff than this before.

We suddenly remembered.

Me: Eh, you're right about that. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Dagny Askildsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Dagny Askildsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf. Dagny Askildsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of

Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Dagny Askildsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and that was Chandler, she hated him for all the times he tried to murder Lincoln and his family in cold blood, and she swore that if she ever saw him again, she would behead him and make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: Oh shit! That's some serious vengeance!

Me: I always knew Dark Chandler's vile actions would ultimately lead to someone wanting to cut his head off and make the streets run red with his blood.

Lincoln: Of all the Guardian Angels who hated Chandler the most, Dagny was one person who sought to end him forever.

Rei charged at Golden Bones

SMASH!

He was smashed.

Rei put him on a Catapult!

Rei: Buckle up Bonehead because you're going for a ride!

He cut it and it slammed him in the crotch! He tooted liked a steamwhistle and went flying and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and was blasted into a thousand pieces!

Rei: What should we do while waiting?

We arrived

Lola: Is he?

Knightbrace: Skulliver's dead.

Fixer: And so is Lavos.

Lola: Awesome!

Electrocutioner (to Rei and his friends): You guys helped too.

Rei: We sure did!

Me: That was fun!

Zak Storm: See you guys after Nico's birthday.

Rei: Can't wait.

Zak and Rei shook hands with Rei patting Zak on the shoulder afterwards.

Control Freak: What now?

Vulkanus: We celebrate on the ship!

Me: Good idea!

Nico: Great job everyone! Misty, Seashell, Peach Fizz, Glory, Xion, you all did great!

Misty Brightdawn: It was fun! (To the viewers) This was so much fun!

Me: It sure was!

We had a great victory party!

We returned home and we helped Zak Storm and his crew settle into their new home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Caleb Maxwell was walking the night streets of Gotham Royal York.

Caleb Maxwell: The city seems really peaceful at night. The nights in New York, we've had to hear the sounds of police sirens and gangs running loose along with the sounds of people driving or walking the streets at night.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a very deadly presence, and he heard the screams of thugs getting killed.

Caleb Maxwell: What was that?

Caleb Maxwell heard it from a nearby corner, but as he got near the corner, he saw the figure of a man dressed in red battle armor wielding a Nodachi that shone with a brightness like the Lupus constellation in the sky. But, he also saw the figure had long red hair and natural red eyes like that of a demon, but despite the demonic presence, he wasn't a cold-hearted person, yet to Caleb, he still felt a dark unease that seemed to gnaw at him.

Caleb was about to ready himself with his guns in hand.

Mysterious Figure: I wouldn't do that if I were you..., Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: How do you know me? Who...are you?

But, the figure began to walk away.

Mysterious Figure: You'll know...in due time.

Caleb was literally uneasy.

WHO OR WHAT WAS THAT MYSTERIOUS FIGURE WITH RED EYES THAT WAS SIGHTED IN GOTHAM ROYAL YORK THAT HAD SLAIN OVER 1,000 OF THE CITY'S THUGS AND WHAT WAS HIS CONNECTION TO CALEB MAXWELL?

THE END

Another awesome chapter done!

Zak Storm was a great show!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Block Man, Ojama Yellow, Ojama Green, Ojama Black, Ojama Blue, Ojama Red, Ojama Pink and Ojama Orange as well as Tomoyasu Chikazoku, Stinky Braindead, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), Gremlin Presscott and Universe 666 Mad Doctor and we're going to make a cake for Ms. Frizzle's birthday as we learn all about chemistry. Also for part 2 after that we're going to battle Mesogog in the Great Valley! Princess Cadance is going to unlock her rainbow power! Also we're going to battle Another Tomoyasu Chikazoku, Stinky Braindead, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), Gremlin Presscott and Universe 666 Mad Doctor who are the gene-slammers of Abyss Soldier and Embryonic Beast. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 70 and 69.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is Chloe Rose A.K.A. Glitter Breeze and Lincoln VS. Amara Emerson

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of

TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of Abzû and we're not only going to swim in the sea and explore the marine life there, but we got bad news: it appears Giselle Razor has refused to learn her lesson and sent more thugs after us to kill us again. Apparently, we're gonna have to drive her away again, but before we can get after the thugs, we're going to find them already slain, and the person behind the massacre was Demon Eyes Kyo, and we'll also be meeting Yuya Shiina and Kyoshiro Mibu who came here to our world, and we're also going to find out about a connection between Demon Eyes Kyo and Caleb Maxwell as we uncover another dark secret, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Dagny Askildsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf. Dagny Askildsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Dagny Askildsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and that was Chandler, she hated him for all the times he tried to murder Lincoln and his family in cold blood, and she swore that if she ever saw him again, she would behead him and make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Next up is Zarya's day to shine and we're going to battle Great King Bokkowaus and it's gonna be good!

See you all next time!

THE WOLF VS THE INTERDIMENSIONAL EVIL

Zarya Moonwolf's day to shine!

This is a sequel to her big day in 2022 with the Zenkaigers

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and he had a dream as it took him to New York, and as he was flying, he heard the sound of a horse. Then, he spotted the person riding the horse, a giant black horse with a black mane and tail and crimson red eyes, and as he got off, he saw the person as he came into full view of Lincoln from far away: the person he saw is a 12'6" tall man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, long dark brown hair going down to his neck with crimson red highlights in the bangs and crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head and embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded silver gems behind the large gold halo and four large gold rings orbiting around each corner of the halo with embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the four gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, crimson red eyes with slit pupils, vampire fangs, fair skin, he has a vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix, angel, dragon, and wolf emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the

Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

The figure's dressed in a black long-sleeved shirt, black pants, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long midnight black long-sleeved duster coat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and crimson red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires with the blood moon above it and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, vampire bat, demon, and wolf, and black 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and long black cape with high collar that reached down to the ground with red inlay in the cape and high collar with red gems in the silver dragons.

He also saw the person has massive dark brown angel wings with crimson red tips on the large dark brown feathers with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with crimson red tips underneath the massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, and he has one-hundred large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist. Plus, Lincoln also saw the person has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and he has on black gloves with a dragon, vampire bat, wolf, phoenix, and angel in the back and silver armor over the joints and silver-armored dragon claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting his fingers like rings and he also has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Then, he also saw the person has a greatsword holstered on his back known as Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and a vampire bat, dragon, wolf, phoenix, and angel surrounding a blood red vampire rune etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black wolf heads is a black dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, the figure has on his Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, but they're black metal-colored and they have white angel heads built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on his arms, he has on a black metal-colored Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip, and he also has black plated versions of Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on his hips along with silver daggers, silver knives, stakes, and other vampire hunting gear.

Lincoln: Just who is this guy? (Sensed his energy) But, whoever he is, he's really really powerful by the feel of his energy. Wait, what's that?

Then, Lincoln spotted a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Castle of The Vampires on his duster coat that said, "Abaddon Aeternus, Half-Vampire Half-Human Son of Leon Aeternus The First Vampire King and Powerful Vampire God and Catherine Aeternus, Slayer of The Eternal Damned and

Monsters Beyond Redemption, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, and Blood, Defender of Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Blood, Vampires, Demons, Dragons, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アバドン・アエテルヌス、半吸血鬼半人間の、最初の吸血鬼王レオン・アエテルヌスと強力な吸血鬼神キャサリン・アエテルヌスの息子、永遠の呪われた者と救済を超えた怪物の殺し屋、真の不死、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、闇の芸術、血の強力な達人、多くの守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇

宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、血、吸血鬼、悪魔、ドラゴン、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what is it?

Lincoln: You're gonna be dropping your jaws when you hear this, Lily.

Lincoln explained everything, and his harem were stunned.

Selene Emperyous: Whoa! You found out about the identity of the person who saved Hikaru and Noriko yesterday.

Nicholette Torrington: But, there was also a connection between him and Andre Lupescu, but we may need to ask him.

Lincoln: Good idea, Nicholette. In the morning, we'll do just that, he must know all about this new person we're going to meet.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came,

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you guys. Last night, my dream took me to New York.

Then, Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, we were stunned.

Me: Whoa! So, you saw a potential new member for TLPS, Lincoln? Awesome!

Nico: And you mentioned a connection between him and Andre Lupescu. Andre, what did he mean by that?

Andre Lupescu: I think I know what Lincoln meant. See, I wasn't the only one who had to go through some tough times when I was a little kid, that man Lincoln saw in his dream last night was an old friend of mine, his name is Abaddon Aeternus, he's a young man who has a tragic past and a bloody family line going back to ancient times. Abaddon's father is Leon Aeternus, he's a powerful Vampire God who wielded unimaginable power that outclassed all vampires and the most powerful vampires in history, he was known as The First Vampire King, he maintained the peace between vampires and humans and didn't want humans and his own kind to be destroyed, he had a respect for humans for their ingenuity and resourcefulness, and the vampires who saw humans as only food, well, if they tried anything to break the ancient peace he fought hard for, they would wind up dead at his hand.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa, his dad sounds like he's dangerous to the most dangerous vampires ever!

Nico: That's for sure. Yikes!

Andre Lupescu: You're right about that. Anyways, he'd met Abaddon's human mother, Catherine, a young woman from New York, and their attraction was almost immediate, and she found out about the truth of him being a vampire, but she wasn't even afraid of him. Months later, she was pregnant with Abaddon, and not long after that, Abaddon was born, and he had the unimaginable power his father wielded along with all the strengths, powers, and abilities of the vampires, immortality, and invincibility, and none of their weaknesses, but he did have the thirst for blood. But, Abaddon's life would take a tragic turn, his mother was murdered by a lowlife thug, but as it turns out, this lowlife thug was working for a very dangerous vampire named Nikolai Ondrushko.

Brittney: As in Lord Ondrushko! I've heard about him as well, Nikolai was one of the vampires who'd hated humans and saw them only as food.

Andre Lupescu: Yep, and when Leon found out about the mark that thug had, he knew Nikolai was the one behind this. Abaddon who was only eight at the time of his mother's murder fell into a very black rage, and in the process, he'd awakened not only the unimaginable power of his father, but he also had awakened many other vampiric powers he was born with, and with it, he killed the thug who murdered his mother, and his father was shocked to see this, but he knew his son would need to be trained in the arts of war. But, here's where we had the connection: his mother's murder took place four years after my own parents were murdered when I was four. We both came from different worlds: my parents were cops who got murdered by the son of a convicted drug lord they sent away when I was four and Abaddon was the son of a powerful ancient Vampire God and female human and his mother got murdered by a thug working for a dangerous vampire.

Eli: Yet, you two were connected by tragic loss and you sought to avenge the deaths of your parents. But, what happened to Abaddon's father?

Andre Lupescu: That I don't know. I asked around on the streets, and nothing. They say he's hiding out planning to get revenge on Nikolai and knowing him, I wouldn't be so surprised.

Lincoln: Which means we'll be running into Abaddon Aeternus on one of our rescues.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we saw Mesogog causing havoc in The Great Valley.

Me: You've got to be fucking kidding. It's Mesogog!

Nico: And causing havoc in The Great Valley?! Not on our watch!

Lincoln: Figures he'd be hiding there. Let's finish breakfast and head to The Great Valley. It's time to finish what we begun all those years ago.

Nico: Mesogog, your time is finally up, you Jurassic creep!

Me: Yep!

Zarya woke up to see Zacian staring at her

Zacian: Morning Zarya!

Zarya: Morning Zacian.

Zacian: It's time for breakfast! Your big day is today.

Zarya: Oh wow! Better get ready!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Zarya!

Zarya: Morning J.D.

Me: It's your big day today so we got a huge battle coming.

I gave her steaks and meats.

Zarya: Thank you.

She got to eating

The phone rang.

Me: I'll get tbat.

I went to the phone.

Me: (Answers) Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate, J.D. Speaking?

Carlos: Hey J.D. it's Carlos. We need your help with something. It's Mrs. Frizzle's birthday and we want to throw her an amazing surprise party for her.

Me: Ooh you called the right people Carlos. We'll be right over.

Carlos: Great! See you shortly.

Me: You too. Bye.

I hung up.

Nico: So who was that?

Me: Carlos and it's Ms. Frizzle's birthday so the class wants us to set up Ms. Frizzle's birthday party.

Pinkie Pie: OOH! We'll gladly help out!

Me: Yeah we will.

Nico: Cool!

Natalie Frizzle: Mom will love hat!

We finished breakfast and we headed to The Great Valley to help Princess Cadence unlock her Rainbow Power and battle Mesogog and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

In the Walkerville sector of the city was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Block Man, Ojama Yellow, Ojama Green, Ojama Black, Ojama Blue, Ojama Red, Ojama Pink and Ojama Orange as well as Tomoyasu Chikazoku, Stinky Braindead, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), Gremlin Presscott and Universe 666 Mad Doctor and we were at Walkerville Elementary for a special day. It was Ms. Frizzle's Birthday and she was fixing the bus. Lana was helping her.

Ms. Frizzle: Let's see, the pling-dabber's connected to the dim-plunker, the black-pladder's connected to the kitty-bitter. (Steps away to check her toolbox. Suddenly, the bus starts to malfunction by growing briefly before shrinking to the size of a pedal car.) Whoooo! This always happens. The shrinker-scope breaks the second the warranty runs out. (The bus malfunctions again and grows until it's about the size of the school building.) Oh, bus. (camera pans up the front of the bus) What am I going to do with you?

Lana: Geez oh man! Bus it'll be okay.

(Liz appears in a window as the whole class is preparing a birthday party for their teacher.)

Me: So far things are going good.

Carlos: Okay, ready for rehearsal?

Me: Roger wilko Carlos.

(Ralphie and Keesha are shown behind Ms. Frizzle's desk with balloons.)

Ralphie: The Friz is gonna love it.

Carlos: A one and a two!

Me: ACTION!

(The class appear from various places in the room sporting various party gear)

Class: Surprise! (cheering)

Carlos: Yes!

Me: OH YEAH!

Natalie Frizzle: Mom is gonna love it!

(Arnold stops cheering when he suspects something wrong.)

Arnold: Something's missing, I know it.

Me: What could be missing?

Dorothy Ann: My chemistry experiment. It's almost done.

Carlos: Your homework? At a time like this?

Me: What are you working on?

(Dorothy Ann fills a bowl with powdered cement. As she says the following, she stirs the contents with a wooden spoon. After which she turns the bowl upside down, letting out a cake shaped concrete block.)

Dorothy Ann: I'm mixing three things together. Water, sand and cement to get something new; concrete.

Camie: Concrete huh?

Arnold: That's what's missing.

Carlos and Arnold: Cake!

WE GASPED!

Carlos: I can't believe it! We forgot the cake!

Ralphie: How can we throw a birthday party for the Friz without a cake?

Keesha: What a disaster.

(The class starts to put away all the party decorations.)

Wanda: Oh, well.

Me: Hey no sweat guys. You are looking at 2 of the best cake chefs in the world!

Mary Knudson: Me!

Pinkie Pie: And me!

Carlos: Really? Oh wow!

Xenia: Mary and Pinkie Pie are 2 of the best there is and they can make anything.

Phoebe: That is cool!

Pinkie Pie: It sure is! And our desserts are amazing!

Arnold: Wow!

(As Liz brushes some confetti under the carpet, Ms. Frizzle enters, unable to fix the bus.)

Ms. Frizzle: Ah, good morning, class.

Me: Morning Ms. Frizzle.

Class: (still with the lack of cake on their minds) Good morning, Ms. Frizzle.

Natalie Frizzle: Morning mom.

Ms. Frizzle: Oh, I see you've heard the news. I'm disappointed too. (pulls out a giant red wrench) The bus is acting up, so today's field trip is canceled.

Dorothy Ann: Oh, no! Not the chemistry trip!

Me: Yeah we saw what's going on with the bus. Man it's having a lot of mechanical problems.

Lana: Yeah.

Simone Houou: I remember the bus having lots of problems like this before. It's not fun.

Me: Yeah

Arnold: That's okay, Ms. Frizzle. We'll get over it.

Ms. Frizzle: It was all arranged. We were going to the bakery.

Class: Bakery?

Mary Knudson: That's my kind of field trip and right up my ally.

Pinkie Pie: Me too!

Ralphie: A bakery? What's that got to do with chemistry?

Dorothy Ann: Baking is chemistry, Ralphie. It's like my cement experiment; mixing parts together to make something new, only tastier.

Ms. Frizzle: A bakery is really just a small chemical plant.

Mary Knudson: Yep except for Chefs like me.

Pinkie Pie: And me!

Nicole: And it's not as complex like it is for scientists like me.

Carlos: (to Dorothy Ann) Except it's a plant where they make cakes! (gets up to talk to Ms. Frizzle) Gee, Ms. Frizzle. You know, we've all been looking forward to this chemistry field trip for months!

Arnold: We have? (Carlos nudges him) Ow! Oh, yeah, we have.

Carlos: And, well, I don't think any of us would think our education was complete without a trip to a bak-(stops himself and instead says) ahh, chemical plant.

Lisa Loud: I feel the sae way guys. I went to lots of chemical factories in my life and they are most fascinating.

Ms. Frizzle: Why, Carlos. Does everyone feel this way?

Class: Mm-hmm. (they all nod)

Me: Yes we do.

Ms. Frizzle: Well, I'm not one to stand in the way of taking chances, making mistakes, getting messy. (She and Liz give each other a wink before saying...) Bus problems or no bus problems, to the bakery!

Carlos: Yes!

Arnold: No!

Natalie Frizzle: Lets head out mom!

(As soon as the whole class is on the bus, it heads into town. As soon as it reaches the bakery, it malfunctions again and sputters before stopping)

Ms. Frizzle: Oh, now, bus. That wasn't so difficult, was it?

Bus: (sighs)

(Suddenly, it sputters and hiccups before spinning and shrinking. The whole class yells as this happens.)

Ms. Frizzle: Hmm, maybe it was.

(The shrunken bus falls onto the street.)

I caught the bus!

Me: Oh are you all okay?

Ms. Frizzle: We'le fine.

Wanda: (Whispers) Great! How are we supposed to get a cake when we're this size.

Carlos: (Whispers) And how are we supposed to get in there?

Me: I'll take you guys in.

We went into the bakery.

Me: Hello?

Mary Knudson: Hello?

Baker: (French Accent) (Singing) Oh so mio!

Me: Bonjour good sir.

Baker: Ah ze famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Good to have you here.

Me: Same here.

Mary Knudson: We would like to make a special cake for someone we know. Courtesy of me and us.

Baker: Oh of course Mary.

Mary put on her chef gear and we went back with her.

Me: Ms. Frizzle what is wrong with the bus do you think?

Ms. Frizzle: Hmm. Maybe it's a problem with the lotiscope or perhaps the lormamonitor?

Lana: Boy some of those parts I never heard of.

Me: Yeah. Boy these desserts sure look delicious

Ralphie and Dorothy Ann: Mm-mmm!

Camie: I know. All these desserts look so yummy.

Ymir: Oh wow! I could eat everything here!

Pinkie Pie: I could eat them all up!

Me: Easy Pinkie Pie. We're not here to eat all these ourselves. We're here on a mission.

Pinkie Pie: I know

Liz was pointing to them.

Arnold: Uh oh Liz. Not one of these cakes is chocolate. And that's her favorite.

Natalie Frizzle: Yeah mom and I love chocolate.

Mary Knudson: I can see that.

Wanda: Mary what's our favorite kind of cake?

Mary Knudson: Oh gosh I love ALL kinds of cakes. But to be honest I don't have a favorite cake. I can't just pick one over the other.

Me: Well we definitely know what Nico's favorite is.

Nico: Cookies and cream! (SLURPS)

Carlos: (whispers) Besides, we're too small to buy one anyway.

Me: Luckily we're not.

Mary Knudson: We can make one guys. After all you have me with you.

Dorothy Ann: All right! Full scale chemistry experiment!

Wanda: (Whispers) But how will we do it without Ms. Frizzle seeing?

Carlos: We'll just have to get her out of the bakery.

Arnold: But a teacher never abandons her bus.

Me: Hey no sweat guys. You'll be under our supervision.

Poromon: And you guys have us too.

Carlos went over to her.

Carlos: Hey Ms. Frizzle, you know how the Shrinkerscope might be acting up?

Ms. Frizzle: Mmm could be the Shrinkerscope. Might also be the Mesmerglobber. But yes Carlos?

Carlos: Well there's this great auto parts store ight next door see? And uh.

Ms. Frizzle: Carlos what a great idea.

Me: Wow. Also Ms. Frizzle we have lots of spare parts in the garage back at the estate. Lana can take you there to get what you need.

Ms. Frizzle: I would like that.

Arnold: It worked.

She put on a jet pack and helmet.

Ms. Frizzle: Liz you're in charge.

Lana: I'll help you Ms. Frizzle.

Ralphie: Oh boy.

Ms. Frizzle left.

Ms. Frizzle: See you later!

Lana and Ms. Frizzle were off.

Me: She'll be back.

We went into the kitchen.

The bus was hiccuping and belching.

BELCH BELCH HIC HIC HIC!

It was now the size of a lunchbox.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: You guys alright?

Carlos: We're okay. Come on guys. We have work to do.

Mary turned a recipe book page and it showed a cake.

Mary Knudson: That is a simple one. But usually I do things overboard and make things deliciously fun and gourmet.

Carlos: I see. The finest birthday cake ever!

Me: Yep and it's gonna be a good one.

Carlos: Okay the first thing we have to do is gather and messure the ingredients. Ralphie get 2 eggs.

Ed: Eggs eggs eggs eggs eggs eggs eggs.

Carlos: Tim and Wanda, a cup of sugar and lots of flour. Liz a teaspoon each of salt and cream of tartar. Keesha, Milk and lots of it, Phoebe, butter. Arnold, Baking soda and Nico you guard the door and make sure Ms. Frizzle doesn't come back too soon.

Mary Knudson: I'll get them all ready. Carlos you get the Chocolate.

Carlos: YES!

Arnold lifted some baking soda.

Mary got the ingredients from everyone.

Arnold: I am (GRUNTS) The king of Soda!

He tripped and ended up knocking down Dorothy Ann and some vinegar.

It fizzed.

Mary Knudson: You okay?

Mary picked up the soda.

Dorothy Ann: Arnold! You..you...you..you..

Arnold: You what D.A.?

Dorothy Ann: You amazing Chemist! Look at that stuff fizz. The vinegar spilled into the baking soda.

Lisa Loud: That is a very simple acid based reaction caused by carbon dioxide gas.

Me: Okay that's everything.

We got to mixing.

Arnold: (Grunts) Man this is tough when you're half the size of a hot dog!

Ralphie: Could be worse Arnold.

Arnold: I don't see how!

Then there was a rumble and the bus grew and sputtered and the kids shrunk!

Arnold: Now I do.

Kids: OH NO! WE SHRUNK!

Me: Oh crud!

Laney: Now they are the size of a marble.

Lily: I guess this is what happens when you have faulty mechanical problems.

Wanda: Hey look at this!

We saw Wanda stacking white blocks.

Keesha: Wow where'd you find those white building blocks?

Wanda: These aren't building blocks. Catch!

Wanda threw one to Ralphie and he licked it.

Ralphie: Hey! This is Salt!

Me: Those are what Granules of Salt look like.

Tim: Hey everyone I found a diamond! Check out the glimmering surface.

Phoebe: Here's another diamond!

Keesha: And Another one!

Ralphie: We're gonna be rich!

Arnold licked a shard.

Arnold: Not rich. Sweet! This is sugar.

Tim: So this is what sugar looks like close up.

Me: Sugar Granules look like diamonds don't they.

Tim: Yeah. See how the sides make a pattern? Things that looked alike when we were big.

Wanda: But different now that we're small.

Mary Knudson: Hate to kill the mood but we have a cake to make.

Mary added some sugar.

The bus flew and added sugar.

The bus flew and landed in the flour.

Phoebe: Ew. We can't use this flour. Its got something in it.

Me: No it doesn't Phoebe. That's what Flour looks like up close at your size. See?

We got to adding flower.

Carlos: Now that's what I call Flour Power!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one Carlos!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Carlos: And now for the best ingredient of them all!

Mary had a scoop full of chocolate.

Kids: Chocolate! Yummy!

She added it.

Mary mixed it.

Keesha: Hey! Mixing in the chocolate makes it a new color.

Ralphie: Sure it does Keesha. But check out how you can see which bits are chocolate and which ones aren't.

Nico: Now for the wet stuff!

Poliwag: I got it.

Poliwag used his tail to lift the milk and brought it over and poured it.

Tim: At least milk still looks like milk.

Poromon put in the butter.

Me: Now for one of my favorite parts. Eggs.

I cracked the eggs.

Carlos: And now for a real Eggs-periment!

I put them in.

Carlos: Salt, sugar, cream of tartar, milk, butter, eggs, chocolate and baking soda!

Me: I knew we forgot something. Also if we don't add Baking Soda to the mix it becomes hard as a rock.

Sunny Starscout: Take it from me and my friends. When they made cookies for me they forgot that. I chipped a tooth.

Phoebe: Ouch!

Me: Yeah it's not pretty.

We went to get some some baking soda.

Later we got the baking soda and put it in and D.A. Was on the bus after Ms. Frizzle left again.

Me: Whew. That was close. Now we got to mix it.

Ralphie: Whew! That's gonna take some monster beaters!

Mary Knudson: Egg beater time!

Mary mixed it.

Tim: Everything is getting mixed together.

Carlos: Yeah and one more ingredient is getting added.

Phoebe: What's that?

Me: It's air.

Carlos: That's right. The beaters are forcing air into the mix.

Phoebe: All the parts are combining into one new thing.

Me: Yep that's right.

Carlos: It's called Cake Batter!

Ralphie: But if Ms. Frizzle asks it's...

Kids: CHEMISTRY!

Ralphie and Phoebe showed a report. Ralphie was a chef and Phoebe was a chemist.

Ralhpie: Cooks and chemists are a lot alike. Both Measure out ingredients.

Phoebe: Mix them together to make something new.

Ralphie: The only difference is I get io taste mine! (LAUGHS)

Me: The only difference is that with Chemicals in science is that you have to be careful when mixing chemicals together. You mix the wrong chemicals together and they can explode and you can get seriously hurt.

Wanda: Ouch! That must hurt.

Me: It does. Also they can become toxic as well.

Lisa Loud: Just ask me. I am a scientist and use chemicals like that all the time.

Me: It's true. I've known Lisa for doing chemical experiments like that ever since I moved to Michigan. Dangerous work. Now comes the final best part.

I put the batter in a pan and put it in the oven.

Me: Okay set temperature to 350 degrees and timer for one hour and we wait.

We got to waiting and read books and passed the time.

Carlos: Now comes the final ingredient! Heat!

Me: Thank goodness you aren't in the oven.

Carlos: Learned my lesson last time.

Simone Honou: Yeah we were sweating like pigs too.

Nico: Ooh yikes.

Mary made more smaller cakes.

The timer dinged and we made a great cake!

Me: Perfect!

I checked the cake with a toothpick and it came out clean.

We made an amazing cake and bought it and later went back to the school.

Lana: Man hat was a hard fix.

Ms. Frizzle: It sure was. All fixed. Who'd have guessed. It was the Hikoblemmin Flemminjam.

Then...

All of us: SURPRISE!

We cheered

Nico: Happy Birthday, Ms. Frizzle!

Natalie Frizzle: HAPPY BIRTHDAY MOM!

Ms. Frizzle: Why everyone this is wonderfull! I don't know what to say.

Me: We went through lots of trouble too. And it was fun.

Carlos: And that's not all Ms. Frizzle. We saved the Big Finale!

Ms. Frizzle: The Big Finale? Oh what could that be?

Me: Bring it in Arnold and Mary!

They brought in a BEAUTIFUL PINK MULTI-LAYER cake with awesome frosting and more!

Me: WOW!

Nico: What a cake!

Eli: That is awesome!

Ms. Frizzle: Oh class and everyone where on Earth did you get such a lovely and delicious cake.

Me: We baked it for you.

Mary: We used my cooking skills too.

Nico: Yeah it was part of our plans for prepping.

Ms. Frizzle: That is amazing! As I always say "Chemistry, It's a piece of cake!"

We laughed!

Me: That is awesome and fun!

Nico: It sure was!

Eli: That was fun!

Me: We learned a lot about chemistry too.

Camie: We sure did.

Poromon: What do you think?

Ms. Frizzle ate it.

Ms. Frizzle: Oh it's so delicious!

Mary Knudson: We made it special too.

Poromon: Yep. Chocolate is your favorite.

Poliwag: Enjoy!

Me: We're glad you all had fun.

Nico: I did.

We all did.

Later we were over in the Great Valley for Nico's rescue.

Me: Ahh the Great Valley.

Aylene Carter: Good to be here again.

Littlefoot: Home sweet home.

Cera: It sure is.

Ducky: Yep yep yep.

Camie: So beautiful.

Ymir: It sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Block Man, I want to thank you, Tomoyasu Chikazoku, and your teams for coming.

Block Man: No problem Nico. I'm ready to smash some fun!

Me: Yeah!

Stinky Braindead farted!

LOUD NASTY FART!

Ojama Yellow: We're so excited for this!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Ojama Yellow, have you done fun things with Chazz lately?

Ojama Yellow: Oh yeah! Us and the boss all have done all kinds of things.

Ojama Black: Yeah it's all fun. We help the boss battle bad guys too.

Chazz: We battled robbers and rogue duel monsters.

Me: Cool!

Nico: What about any funny stuff?

Ojama Blue: Oh we entertain at parties and make them fun

Ojama Pink: Yeah it's awesome.

Eli: In my opinion, the Ojama's are one of the funniest batch of duel monsters ever.

Me: Next to the Toon Monsters even though Seto may not like Blue-Eyes Toon Dragon it's still fun.

Nico: Too true.

Ymir: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is true.

Qin: I think they are fun too.

Me: Cool. Misty you and everyone did amazingly well yesterday.

Misty Brightdawn: We sure did! Wow! That was the most fun we've ever had.

Lucca: It sure was! Wow! We destroyed Skullivar and Lavos!

Deadpool: Did people seriously forget Lavos can't talk?

Jamesdean5842: Yeah many people forgot that Lavos never spoke a word in the game. Just make a really scary screech.

Nico: Yeah.

Deadpool: That is sad.

Nicole: Well I do know about that. But it was crazy.

Me: Look on the bright side though. We prevented TONS of shit from happening when we killed Lavos forever.

Lucca: We sure did.

Misty Brightdawn: I just can't believe Lavos did all that!

Qin: That was awful!

Nico: We killed Skullivar too.

Qin: We sure did!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Misty Brightdawn: Yeah no kidding!

Lucca: My Akuma was horrifying too! I looked like a flaming Skeleton Angel.

Ghost Rider: Like a Ghost Rider sort of.

Me: Except with more intense fire power.

Poromon: It sure was hot

Me: No kidding!

Lucca: Yeah!

Nicole: But he was made by Yakra XIII killing her mother! That was crazy!

Nico: I agree. Thank goodness that didn't happen in the game.

Lucca: No kidding.

We walked around.

Poromon: It's quiet so far.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: So who is Mesogog?

Me: Oh right we never told you about him. He's the main bad guy of Power Rangers Dino Thunder and he is a monster.

I went over his history.

* * *

Mesogog is the main antagonist of Power Rangers Dino Thunder.

He is the ruthless and treacherous humanoid dinosaur-like monster who wishes to conquer the world and return it to the era of dinosaurs.

He is also one of the four archenemies of Tommy Oliver, along with Goldar, Lord Zedd and Zeltrax, as well as the archenemy of Conner McKnight, Trent Fernandez-Mercer and the whole Dino Thunder Rangers Team.

He was played by Latham Gaines.

When Dr. Anton Mercer crafted a groundbreaking experiment had been performing with dinosaur DNA, he accidentally transformed himself into the monstrous megalomaniac, Mesogog, who sought to send Earth back into the age of dinosaurs with all humans transformed into reptilian hybrids like himself. They continued from then on to shift between Mercer and Mesogog in a Jekyll and Hyde relationship with each aware of the other, but having two distinct personalities.

Mesogog recruited Elsa and a cyborg warrior named Zeltrax, whom he created from the remains of Terrence "Smitty" Smith, a former associate of Tommy Oliver's, to aid him in his attempts to conquer the world. Mesogog also utilized an army of creatures called Tyrannodrones, dinosaur based humanoids that Mercer and Tommy had created. He then set up his lab/base, which was full of genetic samples that he could use to create monsters, and was ready to put his plans in action.

Years later, in 2004, Mesogog resurfaces after three high-school students recover the Dino Gems, sending his Tyrannodrones to catch the students and recover the Gems for him. After the three students manage to beat Mesogog's army thanks to their new powers given by the Gems, Mesogog sends his Tyrannodrones one more time to capture one of the three students, this time he succeeds and captures Kira Ford. Mesogog meets Kira and asks her where are the Dino Gems but she tells her that she gave them away. Unfortunately for Mesogog, Kira then gets into a tussle with his henchwoman Elsa as she tries to run away from her and Zeltrax, finding an Invisiportal and getting away. But Mesogog plans were interrupted when Tommy managed to steal the three Dino Gems and use them to create the Dino Thunder Power Rangers.

The next day, Mesogog orders an attack on Reefside, freeing the Biozords so they can begin their rampage through the city streets.

Zeltrax then arrives with his ship and begins his attack as commanded by Mesogog but Tommy Oliver and his three students show up, they then morph into the Dino Rangers, the Rangers then defeat the Tyrannodrones and Zeltrax. The Dino Rangers tame the Zords, form the Thundersaurus Megazord and destroy Zeltrax's ship with their Tyranno Drill. When Zeltrax returns to the Island Fortress, Mesogog punishes him and Elsa for their failure with a psionic brain-blast and warns them as a lesson that he doesn't take defeat lightly.

After Mesogog realizes that Tommy found three eggs containing the unborn Raptor Riders, he orders to initiate the Geno-Randomizer and create a monster so he can stop Tommy from training the new dino creatures, unfortunately he's unsuccessful as Tommy manages to train the Raptor Riders and send them to aid the Rangers, who then quickly destroy his monster. Mesogog later finds a mysterious energy crystal stone that contained some great power but couldn't find a way to open it, so he sends his army to kidnap Tommy Oliver so that he can forced him to help him open the stone. TV STORY-Wave Goodbye Mesogog tortures Tommy by draining him with his life-force extractor while telling him that his goal was returning Earth to its prehistoric roots, when Tommy (who asks why Mesogog can't settle for world domination like all the other villains, although the prehistoric reversion may be his own method of doing so) continues to refuse helping Mesogog, he keeps draining his life.

Just as Mesogog gives Tommy an ultimatum, the Ranger later go to his fortress in their Raptor Cycles to rescue Tommy. Mesogog meets the three Rangers in his fortress, but is stopped by his lackeys, though he and his army later confront the Rangers as they just freed Tommy from his captivity, with Mesogog taking on Tommy himself and beating him until he managed to steal the stone and run away with the Rangers through an invisiportal. When his lackeys follow the four heroes, Tommy uses the stone to block one of Zeltrax's attacks, revealing the stone to be the Black Dino Gem, which lets him transform into the Black Dino Ranger, adding a fourth Ranger to Mesogog's enemies.

Mesogog began sending his monsters against them, only to be bested again and again. However things began to sway in the dinosaur hybrid's favor when Mercer's son, Trent, found his lab and the White Dino Gem that Mesogog had in his possession. It transformed him into the White Dino Ranger, who fought against the rangers but was disloyal to Mesogog until Trent found out that he was also Mercer. The White Ranger joined his side, but Zeltrax convinced the dinosaur hybrid that Trent was a traitor, so Mesogog hooked him up to a machine that would drain his life energy. However Mercer regained control of their body and freed Trent before it could take all his life energy and told him to fight alongside his friends, the other Power Rangers.

Later, Mesogog joined forces with the returned Lothor, who had turned the Wind Ninja Power Rangers evil. But he regarded Lothor as an idiot and did not trust him completely, planning to get rid of him as soon as the other rangers were destroyed. However, the Dino Thunder Rangers, the Thunder Ninja Rangers, and the Green Samurai Ranger turned the Wind Ninja Rangers good again and defeated Lothor and Mesogog's forces. Mesogog and Lothor fought with the dinosaur hybrid emerging the victor, shrinking the evil ninja lord and putting him in one of the jars where he kept genetic samples for monsters.

Some time after this, the dinosaur hybrid succeeded in using a formula that separated him from Mercer, increasing his mental instability and determination to see his plans succeed. As a result, his insanity and determination increased as he creates his last and most powerful monster, a cycloptic amoeba-like monster called Ugly Monster. It took a bit of deception from the Rangers (using the Dino Gems as bait) to destroy the cannon and Mesogog's base.

Mesogog rid himself of Elsa, needing her energy to power a cannon he was using in his plans, but the rangers used a bit of trickery with the Dino Gems to destroy the cannon and Mesogog's base. However the dinosaur hybrid was able to survive and reappeared after the rangers' defeated Zeltrax, using energy he has absorbed from the gems to mutate into the Mesomonster. He took on the Rangers, proving nearly invincible and even split into four copies of himself, but the Rangers used all the energy in the Dino Gems to destroy the Mesomonster.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Ymir: He's a monster!

Me: I know and he's one of the Big Bad 4 Archnemeses of Tommy Oliver. For over the course of 12 years Tommy has had 4 major enemies: Lord Zedd, Goldar, Zeltrax and Mesogog.

Tommy Oliver: He's right on that.

Me: Yep. Lord Zedd is still at large and Goldar is in the M.O.E. As Konan's archenemy.

Nico: And we killed Zeltrax already.

Me: Yep. We sure did.

Ymir: That was awesome.

Camie: It sure was!

Me: Mesogog is in for a rough battle though. We killed him last year and I've ascended in power when we fought him last.

Nico: That's right. We've gotten stronger.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: He's in for it now.

Me: Yep. What makes my blood boil however was that he partnered up with Lothor too. I remember that and it was an epic team up with the Ninja Storm Rangers. I've spent part of my duty in the team hunting down Lothor with pure excitement leading up to the fight with the Void Queen.

Nico: I remember.

Horsea: Don't fall too behind, clone.

Horsea clone: Clone?!

Me: That is so cool that your cloning machine really works.

Manaphy: It sure is!

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal and nasty battle, we're here in The Great Valley, and just as we saw, we're here to battle Mesogog.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: So, this is where Mesogog was hiding out, eh? Well, this will be his final resting place.

Me: After everything he's done, this monster's going to be extinct, and this time, for good.

We saw that Caleb Maxwell had a haunted look on his face, and it'd been with him since last night. We wanted to ask him, but we had Mesogog to deal with.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and

Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared.

Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Mesogog) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Mesogog, he's 20 yards away, and he and a massive army of Tyrannodrones are attacking.

Nico: Let's get going.

Ghost Rider heard a Pokémon cry.

Ghost Rider: Look guys!

We saw a Miraidon!

Me: WHOA! A Miraidon!

Nico: Cool!

Miraidon: The famous Ghost Rider and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Rainbow Dash: Boy that is awesome! Now we have a new riding buddy!

Me: That's right R.D. I remember you have a really cool motorcycle too.

Rainbow Dash: I sure do.

Ghost Rider: Yeah.

He gave Miraidon apples and it ate them.

Ghost Rider: Want to come with us?

Miraidon: I would like that.

Me: Cool!

Poromon: Sweet!

Then we saw a Zubat come.

Me: Whoa cool! A Zubat!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Good question. Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sakura Avalon: Let me see here.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Sakura Avalon: Oh my gosh it's my sister Sarah!

Me: Whoa!

Madison Taylor: Your sister Sarah? Oh my gosh! We haven't seen her in a long time!

Li: Its been a while.

Me: Lets go help her!

Me and Sakura went to help her.

Sakura went over.

Sakura Avalon: Sarah it's okay.

She held out her hands and Zubat landed in her hands and she pet her by scratching her ears and she liked that.

Me: So adorable.

Brittney: Normally Zubat is a gothic kind of Pokemon perfect for the

Goths of Darkness.

Xenia: Yeah.

Horsea: She sure is cute.

She tried to bite Horsea but she threw her clone in front of her.

CHOMP!

Horsea Clone: OUCH!

She threw her down.

Me: Ouch!

Sakura Avalon: Aren't Zubat's poison too?

Me: Yes they are.

Brock: Yeah Zubat's are poison flying type.

Me: Oh boy. Okay then.

I snaped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, green blue eyes, blue angel wings and had a cutie mark that was a magical circle of the moon with the symbols of the Bender Elements around it and she had Zubat on her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a tree to rest her up against.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smug face.

Sarah Avalon: (Groans) Huh A Horsea?

Horsea: HA! You didn't attack me! NANANANA NA NA! (RASPBERRIES!)

Maria picked her up.

Maria: HORSEA Stop it.

Sakura Avalon: Hey there sis.

Sarah Avalon: (GASP) Sakura, Madison, Li, girls!

She hugged them.

Sarah Avalon: Oh my gosh you all have grown so much. I can tell you all have come so far.

Sakura Avalon: I sure have and it's so awesome.

Me: You were turned into a Zubat by Dark Gale.

Sarah gasped.

Sarah Avalon: I remember!

She was in a purple suit and injected and turned into Zubat and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sarah Avalon: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Sarah Avalon: Good. Also Sakura is Tory still giving you a hard time?

Sakura growled!

Sakura Avalon: (GROWLS) He has been teasing me all over!

Sarah Avalon: I'll have to give him a VERY stern talk when we get home. (Sees something) (GASP!)

She saw her mother Natasha Avalon alive!

Sarah got up and had tears stream down her face.

Sarah Avalon: M-m-m-mom? Is that really you?

Natasha Avalon: (Puts hand on Sarah's face) Yes my sweet Sarah. It's me.

Sarah Avalon: MOM!

She hugged her and cried hard!

Sarah Avalon: (CRYING) I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH! (CRYING)

Natasha Avalon: I did too Sarah.

Sarah Avalon: (Crying) But how?

Me: The Aparoids brought her back. It's a really long story.

Sarah Avalon: (Crying) It doesn't matter! We are all back together! I was absolutely devastated when you died mom! I took your... (CRYING HARD)!

Natasha comforted her.

POOR GIRL

Nico: (to Maria) I think after Horsea has been attacked so many times, she's earned the right to be smug.

Maria: I agree there. She doesn't have to rub it in everyone's face.

Horsea: Can you blame me?

Maria: Still don't rub it in everyone's face. It hurts.

Lynn: Yeah take it from me. Everyone had to put up with my gloating for a while and it really got on their nerves. I had to learn the hard way.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah.

Sarah Avalon: (Crying) I have so... much to tell you mom.

Natasha Avalon: I know. We can talk more later. Can you calm down and tell us everything when we get home?

Sarah Avalon: (Sniffles) Okay.

She calmed down.

I gave her a hankerchief.

Sarah Avalon: Thank you.

SHIP HORN HONK!

She blew her nose in it.

Sarah Avalon: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Sarah Avalon: I work as the Elemental Martial Artist Mage of the team. Outside the team I work as a mage to help battle bad guys.

Me: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue and purple clothes and a magical sword.

Sarah Avalon: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Horsea: I'm sorry. But I'm just happy not to be attacked

Me: It's okay Horsea. We can talk more on the issue later. Right now we got work to do.

We then took off into the air to help Princess Cadence unlock her Rainbow Power and get rid of Mesogog once and for all. But, unknown to us, that same black-caped figure from yesterday was watching us, and he was heading there too.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Mesogog.

Lincoln: There's Mesogog. It's time to end this once and for all.

But, before Lincoln could deal a sneak attack on Mesogog and his army...,

---

WE SAW MANY TYRANNODRONES SUDDENLY GOT CUT DOWN!

Me: Huh!?

Nico: That wasn't any of us! But, then, who...!

DEMONIC HORSE WHINNY!

We heard a demonic horse whinny, and we saw a giant black vampire horse heading there, and as we landed, the rider of the horse dismounted, and we saw he was the one Lincoln saw in the dream last night.

It was Abaddon Aeternus, an 18-year-old a 12'6" tall man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, long dark brown hair going down to his neck with crimson red highlights in the bangs and crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head and embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded silver gems behind the large gold halo and four large gold rings orbiting around each corner of the halo with embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the four gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, crimson red eyes with slit pupils, vampire fangs, fair skin, he has a vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix, angel, dragon, and wolf emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

He was dressed in a black long-sleeved shirt, black pants, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems, and long midnight black long-sleeved duster coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and crimson red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is The Castle of The Vampires with the blood moon above it and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, vampire bat, demon, and wolf, and black 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and long black cape with high collar that reached down to the ground with red inlay in the cape and high collar with red gems in the silver dragons.

He has massive dark brown angel wings with crimson red tips on the large dark brown feathers with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with crimson red tips underneath the massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises, and he has one-hundred large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and he has on black gloves with a dragon, vampire bat, wolf, phoenix, and angel in the back and silver armor over the joints and silver-armored dragon claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting his fingers like rings and he also has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

And holstered on his back was a massive greatsword known as Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and a vampire bat, dragon, wolf, phoenix, and angel surrounding a blood red vampire rune etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the black wolf heads is a black dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel, he has on his Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, but they're black metal-colored and they have white angel heads built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems in their foreheads on his arms, he has on a black metal-colored Belt of Elemental Bravery with large black dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip, and he also has black plated versions of Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on his hips along with silver daggers, silver knives, stakes, and other vampire hunting gear.

And there's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Castle of The Vampires on his duster coat that said, "Abaddon Aeternus, Half-Vampire Half-Human Son of Leon Aeternus The First Vampire King and Powerful Vampire God and Catherine Aeternus, Slayer of The Eternal Damned and Monsters Beyond Redemption, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful

Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, and Blood, Defender of Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Blood, Vampires, Demons, Dragons, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アバドン・アエテルヌス、半吸血鬼半人間の、最初の吸血鬼王レオン・アエテルヌスと強力な吸血鬼神キャサリン・アエテルヌスの息子、永遠の呪われた者と救済を超えた怪物の殺し屋、真の不死、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、闇の芸術、血の強力な達人、多くの守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達

人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、血、吸血鬼、悪魔、ドラゴン、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Andre Lupescu: Abaddon...!

Then, Abaddon had his hand right near his greatsword.

Abaddon Aeternus: I'll only give you this one choice, surrender and die peacefully, or if you resist, then, you will die a slow and painful death.

Mesogog: Filthy human! You will die here along with Team Loud Phoenix Storm! TYRANNODRONES, ATTACK!

Then, more Tyrannodrones appeared.

Nico: What a pain in the...!

Then, Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he started cutting Tyrannodrones down and slashing them into pieces, and he also fired black and crimson red energy blasts at more of them and all of them were being destroyed.

Me: Unreal!

We landed.

Me: I was wondering when you would make a reappearance Mesogog! Now it's time for you to go extinct! I'm going to unleash the fury of Chicxulub on you times a thousand!

Nico: The fury of what?

Nicole: The Asteroid that destroyed the dinosaurs 66 million years ago. A massive asteroid 6 and a miles wide slammed into the Yucatan Peninsula and destroyed all the dinosaurs.

Nico: Oh that!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Mesogog: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to make sure you are extinct! Permanently!

Mesogog: I've waited patiently, Rangers. You destroyed me last year and killed Zeltrax. For that, you'll die!

Me: We'll see about that!

Tommy Oliver: We killed you before and now we will kill you again!

Trent Fernandez: You hurt my father! Now I'm going to make sure you NEVER Hurt anyone else!

They got ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

They transformed!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDER RED!

Ethan: TRICERA POWER! DINO THUNDER BLUE!

Kira: PTERA POWER! DINO THUNDER YELLOW!

Tommy: BRACHIO POWER! DINO THUNDER BLACK!

Trent: DRAGO POWER! DINO THUNDER WHITE!

Lola: ARGENTINO POWER! DINO THUNDER PINK!

Cat: ICTHYO POWER! DINO THUNDER PURPLE!

All: ROAR OF THUNDER! POWER RANGERS DINO THUNDER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Meosgog: WHAT!? SEVEN RANGERS!?

Me: Zeltrax had the same reaction! Now Mesogog! Prepare to die!

I went at him!

He fired energy blasts and I dodged them and massive fiery explosions blasted off as they hit the ground!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

I kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach and slashed him across his chest!

SLASH!

I left a cut on his chest that REALLY made him bleed!

Me: I will not let you live another second! You will never turn our world into the Jurassic ever again!

Miraidon charged at him and blasted him all over with lasers and energy.

Me: (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER

FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT MESOGOG SUFFERED INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES AGAINST THE WORLD!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Mesogog in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Mesogog and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Mesogog with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Mesogog all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Mesogog and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Mesogog was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Mesogog in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Mesogog with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Mesogog all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Mesogog in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Ymir: Take that!

Me: If this is all you're made of it's pathetic!

Mesogog: I'm not beaten yet!

HE TRANSFORMED INTO MESOMONSTER!

Me: Now THAT'S MORE LIKE IT!

Nico: As ugly as ever!

I SCREAMED IN INTENSE FURY!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND I SCREAMED AND WENT AT MESOGOG!

ME AND MESOGOG WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND

INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I REALLY MEANT BUSINESS WITH HIM!

I punched Mesogog in his face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE MESOGOG SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO SO MANY PEOPLE INCLUDING TRENT'S FATHER!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG!

KRABAM!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG IN THE STOMACH!

KRABASH!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG IN HIS UGLY NOSE!

I PUNCHED MESOGOG IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT

OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

MESOGOG WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

I KICKED HIM DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Blast and it hit Mesogog and exploded with incredible and intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA STRENGTH!

He was knocked down but not out!

I teleported and went at Mesogog and punched him in the face and kicked him more!

I kicked him in his face more.

We went at each other with incredible speed and power!

I fired massive energy blasts and he dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and he dodged those and he fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

Nico fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over.

Varie fired energy blasts and blasted Mesogog all over. Cassidy fired waves of water and drenched him and I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over. I blasted Mesogog all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Mesogog all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Mesogog all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Mesogog and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Mesogog flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

It was getting really ferocious! Hay Lin blew Mesogog around in a deadly tornado!

Phoebe Vandom and Will fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I smashed Mesogog into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Mesogog all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Mesogog flew out and I unsheathed my sword and he formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Mesogog went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

I punched Mesogog in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Mesogog suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the Earth and to so many people. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Mesogog in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Mesogog in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face.

I punched Mesogog in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN MESOGOG!

MESOGOG: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY!

KRABLAM!

Sarah Avalon: MAN WHAT POWER!

Qin: J.D. is a true god among man! And he has ascended to new levels of power no one can even fathom!

Nico: It's true!

Connor: You wanna upgrade yourself? We can do that too!

He donned his Battlizer!

I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

I kicked him in his face!

I sent him flying and he stopped.

Mesogog: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

He threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Mesogog in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I kicked him into the ground.

I ran at Mesogog with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Mesogog fired a massive energy blast at me and I jumped it and jumped behind him and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit him and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Mesogog all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Mesogog and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked the planet with incredible force!

Ymir: YEAH!

Sarah Avalon: HOLY CRUD!

He arose from the flames madder than ever!

Me: Try this on! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and blasted him down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

Ymir: (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit him and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed him and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted him all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted him

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted him!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed him all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed him with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed him all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted him!

The blasts hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVBLE MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

HE WAS REALLY BEING OVERWHELMED BY OUR INCREDIBLE POWER!

Nico: Respect from you? Don't Make me laugh!

Me: The only respect you're getting from us is when we kill you!

Eli: That's right! DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME! 炎殺黒龍波

Eli fired a blast of pitch black fire as hot as the sun and it formed into a deadly dragon and it slammed into Mesogog and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

He was badly beaten but not out!

Me: Had enough lizard lips or do you want some more?

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Tom used the Core Medals for Blossom, Bubbles and Buttercup

Sarah used the Core Medals for Dexter, Dee Dee and Mandark

Kaz used the Core Medals for Cow, Chicken and Red Guy

Peyton used the Core Medals for I M Weasel, I R Baboon and Red Guy

Arkayna used the Core Medals for Tuddrussel, Larry 3000 and Otto

Zarya used the Core Medals for Plank, Sarah and Nazz

Piper used the Core Medals for Mike, Lu and Og

Emerald used the Core Medals for Finn, Jake and Princess Bubblegum

Nicole used the Core Medals for Kaalia of the Vast, Angel of Eternal Dawn and Razortooth Rats

Shanan used the Core Medals for Numbuh 4, 5 and 362

They blasted him with energy and rainbows and elements.

Sarah Avalon: Shall we?

Sakura Avalon: Lets!

Sarah and Sakura: CLOW FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him intensely!

Poromon took out a beer bottle and shook it and he launched it and it hit Mesogog on his head.

SMASH!

Qin: Nice shot!

Mesogog fired an energy beam from his head and the beam hit Abaddon Aeternus and he continued attacking him, but then, we heard Abaddon Aeternus let out a massive inhuman roar as his vampire fangs grew longer, and then, we saw his crimson red eyes turn neon crimson red with slit pupils and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels.

Abaddon Aeternus had transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DHAMPIR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLOOD STORM FURY DHAMPIR DARK LORD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLOOD STORM FURY DHAMPIR DARK LORD SERAPHIM PHOENIX

GOD ARCHANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS VAMPIRE BLOOD STORM FURY DHAMPIR DARK LORD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're dead!

Abaddon Aeternus fired a massive wave of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Mesogog, and he even slashed him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, you monster, now this is where it all ends! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Mesogog, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the giant monster and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and he also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used fire on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Andre Lupescu flew up into the air and charged down with his greatsword raised into the air, and as he landed...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MESOGOG AS HE WAS SENT INTO THE AIR AND HE ALSO GOT BURNED BAD!

Andre Lupescu came back to us before he could recover.

Princess Cadence: You have lived for too long, Mesogog, now this is where it all ends for you. I am the Princess of Love and ruler of The Crystal Empire and Protector of Hearts and Love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Princess Cadence held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Princess Cadence then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Princess Cadence had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and stars on her forearms, she also got aurora lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow hearts and her massive pink angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW HEART OF LOVE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! PRINCESS CADENCE'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Princess Celestia: Amazing.

Vienna: WAY TO GO, SIS!

Princess Cadence: It's time to put an end to this.

She fired rainbow hearts and magic and blasted Mesogog all over the place, and because she's the Guardian of Love, her attacks caused Mesogog to scream in pain!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Okay, time to give you a bad case of pain. JUDGEMENT OF THE SEVEN ARCHANGELS! 七人の大天使の審判！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive stream of golden fire and heavenly light that hit Mesogog and he let out a loud scream as he got burned badly by the golden flames and heavenly light.

Nico: Hah! Shows you right!

Then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow heart in his left hand and fired it at Mesogog which hit him and burned him bad! Then, he fired a barrage of hearts from his massive angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and Mesogog got hit hard and burned again.

Me: Love is a powerful force, and to monsters like Mesogog, it's poison.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Time to die, you Jurassic jerk.

Lincoln went at Mesogog and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he let out another roar of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded burning that monster badly.

Nico: Damn, that's still as brutal as ever, but it serves him right.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned midnight blue, and he let out a loud howl as he transformed into

Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(Smirks) Alright, time to rip you apart limb from limb! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Mesogog with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, you hurt someone that he'd known since childhood, and that is truly unforgiveable.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you forever, Mesogog.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Mesogog, now it's time to make you pay.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Mesogog with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Mesogog as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Mesogog with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Nico: Alright, it's time to shut you up forever, Mesogog. Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Mesogog.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you get taken down and this time, you're going to be put down forever!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mesogog, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Mesogog.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mesogog, and he got hit hard, and he got severely pissed off!

Olivia Oceania: Okay, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Flaming Marshmallow, Princess Neri Knudson, Marina Neptune, Princess Bianca Blizzard, Princess Aura Aquas, Winona Vandom, Vienna, Cadence Cadenza, Princess Charlotte Platinum, and Samantha Solar Flare: We've had it with you running loose, Mesogog! This time, we're putting you down once and for all!

SUDDENLY, ELEVEN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF OLIVIA OCEANIA, FLAMING MARSHMALLOW, PRINCESS NERI KNUDSON, MARINA NEPTUNE, PRINCESS BIANCA BLIZZARD, PRINCESS AURA AQUAS, WINONA VANDOM, VIENNA, CADENCE CADENZA, PRINCESS CHARLOTTE PLATINUM, AND SAMANTHA SOLAR FLARE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND OLIVIA OCEANIA, FLAMING MARSHMALLOW, PRINCESS NERI KNUDSON, MARINA NEPTUNE, PRINCESS BIANCA BLIZZARD, PRINCESS AURA AQUAS, WINONA VANDOM, VIENNA, CADENCE CADENZA, PRINCESS CHARLOTTE PLATINUM, AND SAMANTHA SOLAR FLARE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Olivia Oceania, Flaming Marshmallow, Princess Neri Knudson, Marina Neptune, Princess Bianca Blizzard, Princess Aura Aquas, Winona Vandom, Vienna, Cadence Cadenza, Princess Charlotte Platinum, and Samantha Solar Flare were surrounded by massive vortexes of pink, ocean blue, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, hearts, lightning, ice, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mesogog: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Olivia Oceania, Flaming Marshmallow, Princess Neri Knudson, Marina Neptune, Princess Bianca Blizzard, Princess Aura Aquas, Winona Vandom, Vienna, Cadence Cadenza, Princess Charlotte Platinum, and Samantha Solar Flare, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of pink, ocean blue, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, stars, fire, flames, water, ocean waves, hearts, lightning, ice, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Mesogog: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are ELEVEN MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO OLIVIA OCEANIA, FLAMING MARSHMALLOW, PRINCESS NERI KNUDSON, MARINA NEPTUNE, PRINCESS BIANCA BLIZZARD, PRINCESS AURA AQUAS, WINONA VANDOM, VIENNA, CADENCE CADENZA, PRINCESS CHARLOTTE PLATINUM, AND SAMANTHA SOLAR FLARE! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, OLIVIA OCEANIA, FLAMING MARSHMALLOW, PRINCESS NERI KNUDSON, MARINA NEPTUNE, PRINCESS BIANCA BLIZZARD, PRINCESS AURA AQUAS, WINONA VANDOM, VIENNA, CADENCE CADENZA, PRINCESS CHARLOTTE PLATINUM, AND SAMANTHA SOLAR FLARE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Olivia Oceania grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Ocean Kanji surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Olivia Oceania has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, blue sleeveless crop top, blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the planet Oceania with a mermaid and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Olivia Oceania felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with aqua blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Olivia Oceania has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Olivia Oceania's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Olivia Oceania's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of Oceana etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Olivia Oceania has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her hand for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with aqua blue gems for eyes and black gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below the Mermaid and Thunderbird and Oceana above them that said, "Olivia Oceana, Keyblade Knight of Oceana, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Nature, Loving Friend and Sister of Varie Knudson and Princess Neri Knudson, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Galiel and Ursula, Archenemy of Glodi Leucodium, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Mermaids, Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オリビア・オセアナ、オセアナのキーブレード騎士、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、水と自然のマスター、ヴァリー・ナッドソンとネリ・ナッドソン王女の愛すべき友人であり姉妹、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、ガリエルやアースラの破壊者、グロディ・ロイコディウムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄そして女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、人魚、自然、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Olivia Oceania has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OCEANA KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY OCEANA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY OCEANA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY OCEANA KEYBLADE KNIGHT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Flaming Marshmallow grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red and orange planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long red hair with orange streaks and she has red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded red flame-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, marshmallows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she also has an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is a red Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with red gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Flaming Marshmallow has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, red short-sleeved shirt, red pants with her cutie mark on it, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, marshmallows, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is her cutie mark and Alicorn and Thunderbird together and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by fire and marshmallows and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flaming Marshmallow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white, orange, and red angel wings with red tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white, orange, and red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white, orange, and red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white, orange, and red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of white, orange, and red angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with red irises and red and orange tail and white horn grew larger and longer and her tail also now have phoenix feathers on them, Flaming Marshmallow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized red and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Flaming Marshmallow's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, marshmallows, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Flaming Marshmallow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Campfire Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury Campfire Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Campfire Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury Campfire Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in their mouth for the pommel, Flaming Marshmallow has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and large red gem in her collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with red gems for eyes and red gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Alicorn and Thunderbird that said, "Flaming Marshmallow, Alicorn Princess of The Great Outdoors of Friendship, Knight of Campfire Fun, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Fire, Magic, and Camping, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Master Camper, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Archenemy of Zookeeper, Stay Puft Marshmallow Man, and Inferno Camper, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Marshmallows, Camping, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

燃えるマシュマロ、友情の大自然のアリコーンプリンセス、キャンプファイヤーの楽しみの騎士、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、火、魔法、キャンプの達人、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、マスターキャンパー、リンカーンラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、クイーンオパーリンアルカナとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、動物園の飼育係、ステイパフトマシュマロマン、インフェルノキャンパーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使でありビーコン、友情と要素の力の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、真の不滅の英雄と女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、殺人的な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒い門と黒い深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、マシュマロ、キャンプ、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使

Flaming Marshmallow has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CAMPFIRE ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC CAMPFIRE COSMIC INFERNO FIRE STAR STORM FURY CAMPFIRE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC CAMPFIRE COSMIC INFERNO FIRE STAR STORM FURY CAMPFIRE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC CAMPFIRE COSMIC INFERNO FIRE STAR STORM FURY CAMPFIRE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Princess Neri Knudson grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-

hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Ocean Kanji surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she has a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with aqua blue gems on the gold water drop links and aqua blue crystal links and aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Princess Neri Knudson has on a short-sleeved white and gold-trimmed blouse, purple dress, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the planet Oceania with a mermaid and phoenix and angel surrounding them and surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Neri Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive purple angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Princess Neri Knudson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Princess Neri Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Neri Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of Oceana etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Princess Neri Knudson has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her hand for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with aqua blue gems for eyes and black gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below the Mermaid and phoenix and Oceana above them that said, "Princess Neri Knudson, Princess of Oceana, Loving Sister of James Dean Knudson of The Ebonwu Squadron, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water and Nature, Loving Friend and Sister of Varie Knudson and Olivia Oceania, Destroyer of Galiel and Ursula, Archenemy of Stone Heart, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Mermaids, Nature, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ネリ・ナドソン王女、オセアナの王女、エボンウ中隊のジェームズ・ディーン・ナドソンの愛する妹、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、水と自然のマスター、ヴァリー・ナドソンとオリビア・オセアニアの愛する友人であり妹、ガリエルとアースラの破壊者、ストーンハートの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への

希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、人魚、自然、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Princess Neri Knudson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OCEANA PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY OCEANA PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY OCEANA PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY OCEANA PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Marina Neptune grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Water Dragon Cluster surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow mermaid, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tails, she also has a mermaid with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant along with the gold Phoenix pendant and above them is a blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Marina Neptune has on a pink sleeveless midriff top, blue skirt, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Water Dragon Cluster with a mermaid and phoenix together and angels surrounding them and surrounded by water and ocean waves and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marina Neptune felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large aqua blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive aqua blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of blue angel wings underneath her massive aqua blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and her aqua blue mermaid tail grew larger and longer and it also now has phoenix feathers on it, Marina Neptune has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Marina Neptune's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marina Neptune's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Water Dragon Cluster Mermaid Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Water Dragon Cluster Mermaid Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Water Dragon Cluster etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Marina Neptune has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her hand for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with aqua blue gems for eyes and black gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Mermaid and Phoenix that said, "Marina Neptune, Gene-Slammer of Water Dragon Cluster, Mermaid Princess, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Water, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of Galiel and Ursula, Archenemy of Kikkaijin Waniida, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリーナ・ネプチューン、ウォータードラゴンクラスターの遺伝子破壊者、マーメイドプリンセス、強力な善の力、真の不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、水のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの将来の愛すべき妻、ガリエルとアースラの破壊者、キッカイジン・ワニダの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類

の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、人魚、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Marina Neptune has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WATER DRAGON CLUSTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY WATER DRAGON CLUSTER MERMAID PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY WATER DRAGON CLUSTER MERMAID PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY WATER DRAGON CLUSTER MERMAID PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Princess Bianca Blizzard grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large arctic blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller arctic blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long arctic blue hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded arctic blue snowflake-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with arctic blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded arctic blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded arctic blue snowflake-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with arctic blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Blizzard Princess surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on snow princess earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Blizzard Princess with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant along with the gold Dragon pendant and above them is a blue snow woman-shaped Element of Harmony and arctic blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with arctic blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Princess Bianca Blizzard has on an arctic blue royal dress, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Blizzard Princess with a dragon and princess together and angels surrounding them and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large arctic blue gem with neon glowing arctic blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Bianca Blizzard felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with ice blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long blue wolf tails with arctic blue tips and arctic blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Princess Bianca Blizzard has on her Ring of the Phoenix with arctic blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized arctic blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Princess Bianca Blizzard's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Bianca Blizzard's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Blizzard Princess Cryos Monarch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Blizzard Princess Cryos Monarch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded arctic blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Blizzard Princess etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with arctic blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large arctic blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with arctic blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and arctic blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Princess Bianca Blizzard has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and arctic blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold princess with arctic blue gems for eyes and large arctic blue gem in her hands for the belt buckle and gold princesses with arctic blue gems for eyes and arctic blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an arctic blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below Blizzard Princess that said, "Princess Bianca Blizzard, Gene-Slammer of Blizzard Princess, Long Lost Princess of The Ice

Kingdom of Cryos, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Snow, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Loving Sister of Princess Celefire, Archenemy of Zeibu of the Mummy, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ビアンカ・ブリザード王女、ブリザード王女の遺伝子スラマー、氷の王国クライオスの長らく行方不明だった王女、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、雪のマスター、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、セレファイア王女の愛情深い妹、ミイラのゼイブの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不死の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Princess Bianca Blizzard has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BLIZZARD PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY BLIZZARD PRINCESS CRYOS MONARCH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY BLIZZARD PRINCESS CRYOS MONARCH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY BLIZZARD PRINCESS CRYOS MONARCH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Princess Aura Aquas grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and she has blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Aqua Spirit surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Aqua Spirit with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the pendant along with the gold Dragon pendant and above them is an aqua blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aqua blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Princess Aura Aquas has on an aqua blue royal dress, gold armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Aqua Spirit with a dragon and princess together and angels surrounding them and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Aura Aquas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with aqua blue tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long blue wolf tails with aqua blue tips and aqua blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them, Princess Aura Aquas has on her Ring of the Phoenix with aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with gold armor on her fingers and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Princess Aura Aquas' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess

Aura Aquas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Aqua Spirit Aquas Kingdom Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Aqua Spirit Aquas Kingdom Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Aqua Spirit etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a gold dragon head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in their mouth for the pommel, Princess Aura Aquas has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and aqua blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid with aqua blue gems for eyes and large aqua blue gem in her hands for the belt buckle and gold mermaids with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Aqua Spirit that said, "Princess Aura Aquas, Gene-Slammer of Aqua Spirit, Long Lost Princess of The Ice Kingdom of Aquas, Powerful Force of Good, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Snow, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Archenemy of Lococust, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オーラアクアス王女、アクアスピリットの遺伝子スラマー、アクアス氷王国の長らく行方不明だった王女、強力な善の力、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、雪のマスター、ニコちゃんの愛情深い未来の妻、ローカストの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と要素の力のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不死の英雄であり女神、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人者、冷酷でサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Princess Aura Aquas has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-AQUA SPIRIT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY AQUA SPIRIT AQUAS KINGDOM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM

FURY AQUA SPIRIT AQUAS KINGDOM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM FURY AQUA SPIRIT AQUAS KINGDOM PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Winona Vandom grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink lightning bolt-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink lightning bolt-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Mega Sylveon and The Symbol of Quintessence with creatures of lightning surrounding it and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Mega Sylveon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Lightning, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Winona Vandom has on a white and gold-trimmed sleeveless tank top, pink skirt, green pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, magic, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Mega Sylveon and The Symbol of Quintessence with creatures of lightning surrounding it and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by lightning and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Winona Vandom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with green tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with pink irises, Winona Vandom has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Winona Vandom's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Winona Vandom's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Mega Sylveon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Mega Sylveon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive pink orb mounted on top of four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding an orange gem under the four large phoenix heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Mega Sylveon heads with pink gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with pink gem on it, Winona Vandom has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Mega Sylveon head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Mega Sylveon heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Mega Sylveon that said, "Winona Vandom, Gene-Slammer of Mega Sylveon, Lightning and Magic Master of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Phoebe Vandom and Will Vandom, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Another Demons, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Lightning, Magic, Quintessence, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィノナ・ヴァンドム、メガ・シルヴェオンの遺伝子破壊者、正義の花の稲妻と魔法の達人、フィービー・ヴァンドムとウィル・ヴァンドムの愛する妹、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、別の悪魔の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない腹黒悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、稲妻、魔法、精髄、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Winona Vandom has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEGA SYLVEON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY MEGA SYLVEON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY MEGA SYLVEON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY MEGA SYLVEON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Vienna grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large hot pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller hot pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long flowing hot pink hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink heart-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink heart-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, jewels, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Diancie surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Diancie with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Vienna has on a short-sleeved pink royal dress, pink pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, jewels, crystals, magic, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Diancie surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by crystals, magic, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vienna felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive hot pink angel wings with pink tips on the large hot pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large hot pink angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive hot pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive hot pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of hot pink angel wings underneath her massive hot pink angel wings have eyes with pink irises, Vienna has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized hot pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vienna's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, jewels, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vienna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Diancie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Diancie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive hot pink orb mounted on top of four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a pink gem under the four large phoenix heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Diancie heads with pink gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with pink gem on it, Vienna has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Diancie head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Diancie heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crystals in between the kanji below Diancie that said, "Vienna, Gene-Slammer of Diancie, Crystal and Jewel and Magic Master of The Flowers of Justice, Loving Sister of Princess Cadance, Loving Daughter of Princess Amore, Loving Aunt of Flurry Heart, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Jewels, Crystals, and The Spirits of Crystals, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Advanced Crystal Beasts, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Crystals, Jewels, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィーン、ディアンシーの遺伝子破壊者、クリスタルと宝石と魔法のマスター、正義の花のマスター、プリンセスケイデンスの愛する妹、プリンセスアモーレの愛する娘、フラリーハートの愛する叔母、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、宝石、クリスタル、クリスタルの精霊のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウドフェニックスストームチームの素晴らしいメンバー、別の悪魔の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女

神、クリスタル、宝石、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Vienna has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DIANCIE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JEWEL CRYSTAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY DIANCIE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JEWEL CRYSTAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY DIANCIE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JEWEL CRYSTAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY DIANCIE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Cadance Cadenza grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark purple hair with yellow streaks and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink heart-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink heart-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, jewels, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Cadance surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with pink gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and pink crystal links and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Princess Cadance with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant along with a Phoenix pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Cadance Cadenza has on a short-sleeved pink royal dress, pink pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, jewels, crystals, magic, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Princess Cadance surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by crystals, magic, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cadance Cadenza felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her Princess Cadance tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Cadance Cadenza has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized hot pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cadance Cadenza's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, jewels, crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cadance Cadenza's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Cadance Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Cadance Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive hot pink orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a pink gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with pink gem on it, Cadance Cadenza has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with crystals in between the kanji below Princess Cadance that said, "Cadance Cadenza, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Princess Cadance, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Jewels, Crystals, Love, and The Spirits of Crystals, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Lego Dementors, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Crystals, Jewels, Magic, Love, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイデンス・カデンツァ、ケイデンス王女の体現、遺伝子スラマー、遺産、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、宝石、クリスタル、愛、クリスタルの精霊のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛すべき未来の妻、レゴ吸魂鬼の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒

りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、およびキャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、クリスタル、宝石、魔法、愛、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Cadance Cadenza has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS CADENCE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JEWEL CRYSTAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY PRINCESS CADENCE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JEWEL CRYSTAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY PRINCESS CADENCE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JEWEL CRYSTAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY PRINCESS CADENCE LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Princess Charlotte Platinum grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair with yellow streaks and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded pink snowflake-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded pink snowflake-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Princess Platinum surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with pink gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and pink Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Princess Platinum with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant along with a Phoenix pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Princess Charlotte Platinum has on a short-sleeved pink royal dress, pink pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Princess Platinum surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snowflakes, magic, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Princess Charlotte Platinum felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive pink angel wings with purple tips on the large pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with pink irises and her Princess Platinum tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Princess Charlotte Platinum has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized hot pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Princess Charlotte Platinum's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Princess Charlotte Platinum's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Snow Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Platinum Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Snow Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Platinum Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive hot pink orb mounted on top of four large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and gold ring surrounding a pink gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large gold crescent weight with pink gem on it, Princess Charlotte Platinum has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental

Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below Princess Platinum that said, "Princess Charlotte Platinum, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Princess Platinum Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Snow, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Prince Blackjaw, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Magic, Benevolence, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

プリンセス・シャーロット・プラチナ、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、そしてプリンセス・プラチナの遺産、善の強力な力、悪者を打ち負かす者、雪の支配者、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、プリンス・ブラックジョーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、魔法、慈悲、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Princess Charlotte Platinum has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRINCESS PLATINUM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC SNOW COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY PRINCESS PLATINUM ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC SNOW COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY PRINCESS PLATINUM ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC SNOW COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY PRINCESS PLATINUM ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Samantha Solar Flare grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange and black planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange and black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long flowing orange hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold surrounding it with black gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded orange sun-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Solar Flare surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with orange gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and orange Alicorn-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Solar Flare with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant along with a Phoenix pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Samantha Solar Flare has on a short-sleeved black dress with Solar Flare's cutie mark, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is Solar Flare surrounded by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snowflakes, magic, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Samantha Solar Flare felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with black tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with red irises and her Solar Flare tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Samantha Solar Flare has on a Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a Unicorn surrounded on the back by an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Samantha Solar Flare's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samantha Solar Flare's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Fire Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Solar Flare Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Fire Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Solar Flare Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 10'6" in length with a massive orange orb mounted on top of four large black Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and black ring surrounding an orange gem under the four large Alicorn heads and gold phoenix coiled on one end of the long black staff and on the other end of the long black staff are four small black Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes mounted on top of a gold ring and on the bottom of the gold ring is a large black crescent weight with orange gem on it, Samantha Solar Flare has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Solar Flare that said, "Samantha Solar Flare, Embodiment, Gene-Slammer, and Legacy of Solar Flare, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Infernal Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Loving Future Wife of James Dean Knudson, Archenemy of Pyrus the Lava Titan, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline, Defender of Equestria, Ponyville, and Canterlot, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Infernal Fire, Infernal Flames, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サマンサ ソーラーフレア、具現化、遺伝子スラマー、ソーラーフレアの遺産、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、地獄の火のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ジェームズ ディーン ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻、溶岩タイタン ピュラスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私無欲の真の女神、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーおよびクイーン・オパーリンの破壊者、エクエストリア、ポニービル、キャンタロットの守護者、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、地獄の火、地獄の炎、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Samantha Solar Flare has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SOLAR FLARE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNAL FIRE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY SOLAR FLARE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNAL FIRE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY SOLAR FLARE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNAL FIRE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY SOLAR FLARE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Olivia Oceania, Flaming Marshmallow, Princess Neri Knudson, Marina Neptune, Princess Bianca Blizzard, Princess Aura Aquas, Winona Vandom, Vienna, Cadence Cadenza, Princess Charlotte Platinum, and Samantha Solar Flare, and this angered Mesogog even more!

Olivia Oceania: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Keyblade Knight Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't go getting mad at us, you Jurassic monster! You caused enough trouble for Tommy and the Dino Thunder Rangers for too long.

Flaming Marshmallow: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Campfire Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury

Campfire Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Campfire Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury Campfire Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already got rid of Zeltrax for good.

Princess Neri Knudson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Oceana Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, all that's left is to get rid of you.

Marina Neptune: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Water Dragon Cluster Mermaid Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Water Dragon Cluster Mermaid Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll be rid of one of Tommy's many enemies.

Princess Bianca Blizzard: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Blizzard Princess Cryos Monarch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Blizzard Princess Cryos Monarch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This'll piss Lord Zedd off big time, and truly let him know that death really is coming for him.

Princess Aura Aquas: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Aqua Spirit Aquas Kingdom Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Fury Aqua Spirit Aquas Kingdom Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, Mesogog.

Winona Vandom: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Mega Sylveon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Mega Sylveon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your plans have finally been ruined once and for all, and now, it's time to finally end this once and for all.

Vienna: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Diancie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Diancie Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll send you on your way to The Black Abyss forever.

Cadence Cadenza: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Cadance Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Jewel Crystal Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Cadance Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we beat you down into a bloody pulp.

Princess Charlotte Platinum: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Snow Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Platinum Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Snow Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Princess Platinum Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll also let Lincoln drain you dry of all your powers.

Samantha Solar Flare: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Fire Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Solar Flare Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Infernal Fire Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Solar Flare Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Mesogog, your time is finally up!

Lincoln: And with what Princess Charlotte said, I'll do just that and drain you dry of all your powers, abilities, and arsenal, Mesogog.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way back to the grave, Mesogog. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Mesogog forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a very long time coming, Mesogog.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the last time, lizard lips.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end this forever.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you ugly monster.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your life. (HISSES)

Olivia Oceania, Flaming Marshmallow, Princess Neri Knudson, Marina Neptune, Princess Bianca Blizzard, Princess Aura Aquas, Winona Vandom, Vienna, Cadence Cadenza, Princess Charlotte Platinum, and Samantha Solar Flare: This is the end, Mesogog, you ugly monster. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Olivia Oceania, Flaming Marshmallow, Princess Neri Knudson, Marina Neptune, Princess Bianca Blizzard, Princess Aura Aquas, Winona Vandom, Vienna, Cadence Cadenza, Princess Charlotte Platinum, Samantha Solar Flare, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mesogog, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mesogog and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Luna Nocturne, Adrienne Nightingale, Lunaria Luna, Serenity Serenade, Dusk Eclipse, Rebecca Yuminorika, Lunaria Luna, Natalie Nightmare Moon, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mesogog even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mesogog, and we found ourselves not only in

Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mesogog, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mesogog.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough to Tommy and the Dino Thunder Rangers for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're putting an end to this fight for good.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Mesogog, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU JURASSIC NIGHTMARE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mesogog hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Mesogog was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Mesogog's chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Mesogog's Power Bestowal and Enhancement, Laser Vision, Teleportation Cast, Pain Inducement, Forehead Psionic Beam, Container Imprisonment, Forceful Takeover, Invisiportal, Monster Creation, Energy Absorption, Mutation, Power, Strength, Durability, Expert Hand to Hand Combat, Robotics Expert, Claws, The Hydro Regenerator, The Geno-Randomizer, Transfiguration Cannon, Power Absorption, Lightning Breath, Shockwave Generation, Tongue Lash, Self-Duplication, Strength, Expert Hand-To-Hand Combat, Durability, Claws, Back Spikes, and Tail, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Mesogog was severely weakened to an extreme degree and he changed back to his normal form and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Tommy Oliver: Whoa, nice one. Alright, let's finish this.

Suddenly, Abaddon Aeternus flew right at the weakened Mesogog, and...!

SLASH!

HE SLASHED MESOGOG RIGHT DOWN THE MIDDLE, AND THEN, HE SWUNG HIS GREATSWORD ALL OVER THE PLACE AND CUT HIM INTO PIECES AND HE FIRED A BLAST OF DARK FIRE THAT BURNED MESOGOG'S BODY INTO ASHES AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long colored wolf tails, longer horn and longer red and orange Princess Cadance, Solar Flare, Princess Platinum, and mermaid tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads and large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halos and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Olivia Oceania, Flaming Marshmallow, Princess Neri Knudson, Marina Neptune, Princess Bianca Blizzard, Princess Aura Aquas, Winona Vandom, Vienna, Cadence Cadenza, Princess Charlotte Platinum, and Samantha Solar Flare are permanent.

Lincoln: And to this we say, goodbye...!

Me and Nico: AND GOOD FUCKING RIDDANCE, MESOGOG!

Connor McKnight: We're finally rid of Mesogog for good.

Tommy Oliver: That's for sure. Now, Reefside's finally safe from him, and that was a nice touch in draining him of all his powers, abilities, and arsenal, Lincoln.

Princess Charlotte Platinum: I never thought he'd do it.

Luna: Our bro really took a risk, but it paid off.

Nico: Too true. (To Abaddon Aeternus) And you also helped out greatly, Abaddon, and Andre told us about you.

Abaddon Aeternus: I knew he would.

Me: And we're going to help big time in getting rid of Nikolai Ondrushko, your dad wanted to maintain peace, but guys like Nikolai decided to ruin it.

Abaddon Aeternus: Along with Deacon Frost, which I wanted to thank you all for getting rid of him.

Lincoln: You're welcome. Frost caused too much trouble with his world domination schemes for the last time even getting the powers of La Magra, The Blood God.

Abaddon Aeternus: La Magra, The Blood God. Even his power paled in comparison to my father's, and you did the job of sucking Frost dry of his vampire powers and the powers of La Magra and made them yours. One day, I'll get you to drink the blood of my father, Nikolai won't go down without a fight, so we need to be ready.

Lincoln: Alright, that's good.

Nico: And that takes care of the Dino Thunder baddies

Me: Yep! But that was INTENSE!

Sarah Avalon: No kidding! Your power is unbelievable!

Me: Just wait till you see what I'm going to unleash on Lothor and Lord Zedd. That's when the kiddy gloves come off.

Nico: Oh boy.

Xenia: But that was intense!

Camie: It sure was!

Nico: Yep.

Laney: WOW! That was amazing!

Nico: Oh, Block Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Block Man: I was originally made for construction purposes. I build buildings and more.

Me: I remember that.

Nicole: Me too. Dr. Wily reprogrammed you for destruction.

Me: Jerk.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Zarya and one of the Anothers is The Keyblade

Knights of El, Earth from Chrono Trigger and Third Earth.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Zarya: Another Me? Oh boy.

Me: And the Keyblade Knights of Crono's world and the worlds of Magi Nation and the Thundercats? How awesome is that!?

Qin: It sure is! So Tomoyasu Chikazoku, Stinky Braindead, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), Gremlin Presscott and Universe 666 Mad Doctor are up.

Me: Yep and that means Block Man and Ojama Yellow, Ojama Green, Ojama Black, Ojama Blue, Ojama Red, Ojama Pink and Ojama Orange are up too.

Qin: Yep.

Chazz: You guys ready?

Ojama Yellow: We're always ready boss!

Ojama Green: YEAH! This will be fun!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Stinky Braindead, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), Gremlin Presscott and Universe 666 Mad Doctor!

Me: WHOA! This will be fun.

Qin: It sure will!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Another Stinky Braindead: (In a girls voice) Sorry!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Embryonic Beast and Abyss Soldier!

Nico: (GASP) Oceania Abyss and Emma Embryo!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Abyss Soldier and Embryonic Beast!

Emma Embryo: That's right. Also I was Nico's friend from medical training. Dr. Emma Embryo, Emergency Room Technician, PhD, M.D. and Infectious Disease Specialist.

Me: Whoa pleasure to meet you doctor.

Varie: Awesome to meet a doctor.

Me: I didn't know Nico went to medical school.

Nico: Long story.

Oceania Abyss: And I went to Nico's oceanography classes.

Me: COOL! By the way girls are the Another Zarya and Tomoyasu Chikazoku friendly or hostile?

Emma Embryo: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (Turns Dial) CHICKEN FURY FORCE!

She summoned Flamebo, King Chicken (Duckman), Were-Chicken (Atomic Puppet), Humongous Chicken, Dee (Chuck Chicken), Cluck (Skylanders), Chicken From Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), and Goosey Loosey (Chicken Little: Ace in Action).

Ed: CHICKENS!

HE HUGGED THEM!

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Nico: Ed really loves chickens!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That is our favorite lump!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure does love chickens!

Qin: Ed!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw another Tomoyasu Chikazoku and Zarya!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome!

Another Tomoyasu Chikazoku reverted back and were the Keyblade Knights of Earth (Chrono Trigger), El and Third Earth!

Lincoln: Marle Guardia LIV, Eleanor Magia and Jaguari! I knew it!

Marle: Wait are you?

Marel Guardia LIV: That's right. I'm your descendant from the year 5000 AD.

Me: WHOA! Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure the girl with the blue hair is Eleanor Magia, Keyblade Knight of El, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from El and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the planet El, Homeworld of the Moonlands and a master of the powers of the elemental forces of the powers of the Moonlands as well as the powers of the Magim. He is also known as the Goddess Queen of the Magim and is the all powerful master Goddess of the Moonlands! She has intense power and has mastery over all the spells and magic of the Moonlands. She also hates Agram with a merciless vengeance and vowed to kill that monster and banish him to the darkness of The Black Abyss forever. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him about mastering the powers of the elemental forces of the powers of the Moonlands as well as the powers of the Magim, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the elemental forces of the powers of the Moonlands as well as the powers of the Magim, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. She also taught Lincoln all about all of the powers of the Moonlands and beyond which he also gained as well, and she hates

Scoots with a vengeance and vowed to kill that scooter driving maniac by burning her with the lava of Cald!

Me: WHOA!

Anna Anyanova: The girl with the golden hair is Marle Guardia LIV, Keyblade Knight of Earth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Earth from the Universe of Chrono Trigger and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the planet Earth from the Universe of Chrono Trigger, and she's a direct descendant of Marle. She is from the year 5,000 AD and has the intense power of her ancestor Marle, and those of Crono, Lucca, Ayla, Magus, Frog, Schala, Robo and all those they helped over the course of the adventure they went on to destroy Lavos. Also her powers are so strong that she got Super Saiyan like powers that are as strong as Omega Shenron times 100,000,000,000,000! She also has the Masamune Sword as well as her ancestor's pendant. She also hates Lavos with a vengeance and vowed to make sure that monster pays! She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him how to use all of her powers and skills, and over time, Lincoln gained all of her powers and skills along with the intense power of Marle, Crono, Lucca, Ayla, Magus, Frog, Schala, Robo and all those they helped over the course of the adventure they went on to destroy Lavos, and he also gained Super Saiyan like powers that are as strong as Omega Shenron times 100,000,000,000,000, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance including Chase Young and she vowed to kill that monster with the intense fury of a million light blasts and make sure he suffers!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Anna Anyanova: Yep and The girl wih the orange hair and cat ears and tail is Jaguari, Keyblade Knight of Third Earth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Third Earth and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight ofThird Earth and a powerful mage and warrior of the Thundercats! She's a deadly cat warrior and she is a powerful force of good that helped defend all of Third Earth from the forces of the evil Mumm-Ra and his minions, and she's also a powerful master of the powers of the Sword of Omens and many spells of magic and more. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught the powers of the Sword of Omens and many spells of magic and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of the Sword of Omens and many spells of magic and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she also taught him how to use a sword along with teaching him many martial arts moves and more, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Luan and she vowed to feed that sadistic prankster to a MASSIVE SCHOOL of piranha!

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls and we destroyed Lavos yesterday.

Marle Guardia LIV: That's what I heard. I'm glad you did.

Me: Yeah. Also Eleanor I'm sorry to say this but Planet El was completely destroyed. Nico and Shido battled with everything they had on your home planet and it was completely reduced to rubble.

Eleanor Magia: I know. I heard all about that. But I'm glad the

Moonlands are here on Earth.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Zarya: Someone who is proud of her friend.

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had yellow Mysticon clothes and yellow angel wings and had a yellow Sword.

Zarya: (GASP) Serria!

She went and hugged her.

Serria: I've missed you Zar.

Zarya: Me too. Guys this is Serria. She is the Mysticon of The Angel.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Serria: Same here. J.D. you have the eternal debt and gratitute of all of Gemina and the Mysticons for destroying Necrafa.

Me: It was our pleasure. Necrafa put up one helluva fight. But it was epic.

Serria: I can see and you guys really made sure she paid for it.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (Gets out Hurricaneger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gaoranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said rangers.

Marle Guardia LIV: No he didn't because he was scared of our power.

Jaguari: He just gave us these ridewatches and we ran.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Intense. Also Marle are you a Super Saiyan?

Marle Guardia LIV: No. I have powers that are so strong that make me feel like one.

Me: I can sense intensely strong energy in you. That is awesome!

Zarya: It sure is.

Me: Yep. And also the major enemies of the Mysticons are all dead.

Serria: Good.

Sougo (Gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch): With Necrafa dead, more pwoerful enemies will be fought.

Geiz (Gets out Wild Force Ridewatch): And you just met Zarya's brother

Sougo got out NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Serria: I know. But you guys can handle them.

Me: Yep. Lets separate you all.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Tomoyasu Chikazoku's ridewatch) Time for some fun.

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Uka Uka's ridewatch) (Jamaican Accent) Lets make this fun mon!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Neo Cortex's ridewatch) I will make you pay!

Maria: (Gets out Gremlin Presscott's ridewatch) Lets dance!

Ojama Yellow: (Gets out Stinky Braindead's ridewatch) (LOUD FART) Oh pardon me!

They used the powers of Tomoyasu Chikazoku, Stinky Braindead, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), Gremlin Presscott and Universe 666 Mad Doctor And blasted the Anothers!

Me: Take that!

Then Toxic Seahorse, Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Toxic Seahorse!

Toxic Seahorse: Thanks Nico!

Me: Magnet Man and his team up!

Kaito: And yes, I'm Zarya's brother

Serria: I heard about that! That is cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Then 2 swirls of light and darkness came and out of the swirls of light and darkness came Number 70: Malevolent Sin and Number 69: Heraldry Crest!

Me: WHOA! Number 70 and 69!

Nico: COOL!

Number 70: Malevolent Sin: (In a girls voice) This will be fun!

Number 69: Heraldry Crest: (In a girls voice) (British Medieval Accent) Thou ready for this?

Nico: Mallora Sin and Shareya Arthur!? Wow!

They reverted back. Mallora was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black clothes and black and red wings and had Number 70: Malevolent Sin on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a star of Satan and 666 on her arm and had a hellish scythe! Shareya had blue hair, blue eyes, blue clothes, blue wings and had Number 69: Heraldry Crest on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a sword in the stone shining in the sun on her arm and had the mighty sword Excalibur in her hand!

Shareya Arthur: Pleasure to meet thou J.D.

Me: You too.

Mallora Sin: We got this! 70 HELLS BLAST!

Shareya Arthur: 69 SWORDS OF LIGHT!

They fired waves of darkness, fire and light and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Shareya Arthur: Thank thee.

Me: Wait a second. I knew you looked familiar Shareya! You're the Immortal daughter of King Arthur and you lived for over 1,500 years.

All of us: WOW!

Shareya Arthur: That is correct. Thou are good in observing.

Me: That is so awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Ojama Yellow: Do you girls have good memories of Nico?

Mallora Sin: We sure do. Mine is when me and Nico went to the 4th Circle of Hell and we blasted Alighiero and all those that were greedy into nothing.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Mallora has mastery over the powers of the 9 Circles of Hell in their full power.

Me: WOW! We've been to hell Numerous times and it's not a pretty place.

Mallora Sin: I have heard about that and you guys did it all there.

Me: We only go there when needed though.

Nico: Yeah.

Shareya Arthur: I have many tales. Mine is where me and Nico slain a dragon destroying a village in England. It was a great adventure.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Nico: It sure was.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Mallora Sin: We missed you too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, TLPS Mr. Wolf, TLPS Mr. Piranha, TLPS Mr. Snake, TLPS Mr. Shark, TLPS Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Block Man, Ojama Yellow, Ojama Green, Ojama Black, Ojama Blue, Ojama Red, Ojama Pink and Ojama Orange are heading to the world of Abzû, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to swim in the sea and explore the marine life there, but we got bad news: it appears Giselle Razor has refused to learn her lesson and sent more thugs after us to kill us again.

Apparently, we're gonna have to drive her away again, but before we can get after the thugs, we're going to find them already slain, and the person behind the massacre was Demon Eyes Kyo, and we'll also be meeting Yuya Shiina and Kyoshiro Mibu who came here to our world, and we're also going to find out about a connection between Demon Eyes Kyo and Caleb Maxwell as we uncover another dark secret, and after that, we'll drive Giselle Razor out again, but not before we send our warning: that if she ever, and I mean, ever comes after us again, we are going to kill her.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Abzû, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to swim in the sea and explore the marine life there.

Maria: Another marine adventure, sweet. But, I got a bad feeling that Giselle Razor isn't done with us yet.

Me: Knowing the bitch, she's probably sent more of her thugs after us again.

Nico: Well, we know what's going to happen to them, right?

Block Man: Yep, and we'll drive her away again.

Lincoln: Right, but as always, she will never learn her lesson and try to come after us again. Alright, let's get going.

We then began swimming around, and we saw the marine life there.

Maria: So awesome.

Nicole: This is really amazing.

Lily: You said it.

But, even as we swam, we saw that Caleb Maxwell was still distraught from last night. What did he see last night that gave him a nasty case of fright? We were getting really scared right now, but we hope we can get the answer on this rescue.

Then, we got to the surface and went back to the beach to deal with Giselle Razor's thugs and send Giselle Razor packing.

Maria: Alright, now to hunt down the bitch and her thugs.

But, then, Maria stepped in something, and what she saw freaked her out.

Maria: (SCREAMS) DEAD BODY!

She was right: it was the dead body of one of Giselle Razor's thugs, and it looked like he was cut down with a sword. But, we saw more of Giselle Razor's thugs and they too were cut down.

Eli: What the?!

Nicole: Whoa, all of them have been cut down with a sword. Who could do something like this?

Caleb Maxwell saw the whole thing, and his mind flashed back to last night.

Caleb Maxwell: This...this can't go on, not like this!

Then, we heard the ungodly rage-filled scream of Giselle Razor, and we went there at once, but once we did, we saw her fighting against three people: to our shock and awe, they were Demon Eyes Kyo, Yuya Shiina, and Kyoshiro Mibu from Samurai Deeper Kyo.

Me: No way.

Lincoln: That's Demon Eyes Kyo, Yuya Shiina, and Kyoshiro Mibu.

Caleb Maxwell: Demon Eyes Kyo? That's the man I saw, he was the one who killed 1,000 of the city's thugs last night, and worst of all, he knew my name!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Wait, you ran into Demon Eyes Kyo last night? That's the reason why you were distraught? But, how, you're not afraid of anything anymore.

Caleb Maxwell: I wasn't, but. You remember all the tapes you saw of how I had to run for my life to survive? When I saw into those red eyes, those memories from the past, they came back in full force, and almost immediately, I was reliving those nightmares from long ago.

Me: Uh oh.

Suddenly, Giselle Razor came after us in pure rage!

Giselle Razor: DIE!

But, Yuya Shiina shot her right in the arm.

Nicole: Nice shot.

Yuya Shiina: Thanks.

Kyoshiro Mibu: We were hoping we'd meet in a more appropriate time, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, that was until this evil woman tried to attack us.

Lincoln: That evil woman is a lowlife thug named Giselle Razor whom we've known since eight years ago, and she's been nothing but trouble.

Demon Eyes Kyo: Well, her thugs won't be causing any trouble.

Me: We warned you that if you ever came after us again, we'd kill you, Giselle.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Giselle Razor.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't kill her just yet, we need to drive her away once more.

But, before Giselle Razor could attack, she was hit by blasts of blue energy and ice, and we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long pink hair and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dagny Askildsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's correct, and I got the girls away from that psycho bitch. Now, let's drive her out!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GISELLE RAZOR, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: That's for everything you did in the past, you psychopathic murderous bitch!

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, it's time to pay.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As much as we want to get rid of you, Giselle, you're not going to die here today.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We warned you about this, Giselle, but since you refuse to learn, time to give you another thrashing again! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Giselle Razor, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON GISELLE RAZOR! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THE BITCH!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT GISELLE RAZOR WITH HIS MASSIVE

GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER AND SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what's going to happen when we kill you in the future.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Giselle Razor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Giselle Razor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Giselle Razor, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just a fraction of the pain awaiting you for all and what's awaiting you in the future, Giselle Razor.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it ends for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Your time is finally up.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for you to pay for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your victims are screaming out for retribution, and we intend to deliver on that promise.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake coming after us, but the most we can do is kill your thugs and drive you out.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Giselle Razor, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit her on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to her stomach, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Giselle Razor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Giselle Razor which hit he hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Giselle Razor hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash Giselle Razor all over the place!

Qin: That bitch doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Giselle Razor and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Giselle Razor, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at Giselle Razor with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to her.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You can't run any longer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your fight ends here.

Me: Together with your life!

Nico: Now, to deliver the final blow that ends you for good. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're lucky we ain't killing you, bitch. But, by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for your hired thugs, well, they didn't get out of this alive.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Demon Eyes Kyo did to them, that was basically doing our first part of the job. Now, to take care of you and send you packing.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you dark priest! Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you did.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Giselle Razor, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Giselle Razor, and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired silver bullets at Giselle Razor, and she got crippled big time, and that pissed her off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to send you running back to the shadows, Giselle Razor.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic

Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Block Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the

Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Giselle Razor and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Giselle Razor's dead thugs, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the massive superhuman upper body and lower body strength, massive muscle mass, durability, endurance, stamina, virility, and testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Giselle Razor's dead thugs except for their clothes and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

This really pissed off Giselle Razor badly.

Giselle Razor: YOU DAMN ASSHOLES! I'LL KILL YOU ALL AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Lincoln blasted her knife out of her hand with an energy blast and threw a dagger that slashed her right cheek.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Leave now, Giselle Razor. If you ever, and I mean, ever comes after us again, we're going to kill you.

Giselle Razor let out a scream of pure rage and she was forced to run and she fled back to the dark shadows where she belongs. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: That'll teach her. But, Caleb, we need to ask, how did Demon Eyes Kyo even know your name?

Demon Eyes Kyo: That was because I knew of his ancestor on his mother's side.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Tell us what happened.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay.

The scene flashed back to 1600 with a man who looked like Caleb Maxwell, but was dressed in black nobleman clothes.

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) The story began over 400 years ago with my ancestor on Mom's side, his name is Victor Maxwell, he was an English nobleman who was a well-connected individual, but he had another side to him, he also had ties to some of the ancient vampire clans in Western Europe at the time before they came to New York and established Yuridia in 1776. Victor was after an evil man named Reginald Edwards, whom I'd found out was Dad's ancestor, and this evil man sought to kill all the ruling monarchs of Western and Eastern Europe. The Austrian Emperor and the ruling monarchs of Western and Eastern Europe issued their edict: Reginald Edwards is to be captured and killed, and The Catholic Church ex-communicated him. Reginald fled Europe and he wound up in Japan, and it was during a bloody battle Victor came face to face with a man with red hair and dressed in red armor, but the scariest thing my ancestor saw were his eyes: they were red like that of a demon's or even the vampires he'd been with. Victor felt the darkness coming from him along with catching the smell of blood in the air. Victor despite being overwhelmed by that feeling had to fight Demon Eyes Kyo if he wanted to kill Reginald, and he had his special weapon: a pair of enchanted firearms that were like the ones I wield, but Victor was no match for him.

Demon Eyes Kyo: However, I was impressed by his bravery to stand and fight me, he had the look of a warrior in his eyes, and he was spared. I wanted to fight him again on different terms, but that was until the fight with Kyoshiro and my eventual defeat and my body being frozen in time and my spirit inhabiting his body.

Kyoshiro Mibu: And as for Victor, he went after Reginald who was hiding in Osaka after the battle of Sekigahara and he killed him, and he returned to Europe. But, he didn't forget his encounters with Demon Eyes Kyo, that experience would haunt him for the rest of his life.

We were stunned.

Nico: Whoa..., okay now that was really haunting. Your ancestor survived an encounter with Demon Eyes Kyo and even fought him. He could've been killed.

Caleb Maxwell: That's what I feared, but he was spared from death, yet this would haunt him for the rest of his life, and now, four centuries later, he would meet the descendent of the man who fought him.

Kyoshiro Mibu: Caleb, your ancestor was indeed lucky to have survived.

Caleb Maxwell: He'd been with the vampires all his life and he'd fought in many battles, so he knew what it was like to come face-to-face with death, just like...me.

Lincoln: You're like your ancestor, Victor Maxwell, in every way, but now, we know there's more to the history of the hatred everyone had with your dad's family. (To Dagny Askildsen) And it's so good to see you again, Dagny.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Dagny Askildsen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Dagny Askildsen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Dagny Askildsen's waist and hugged her, and Dagny Askildsen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'6" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Dagny Askildsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Svartalf of the Nordic Alfar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf. Dagny Askildsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Dagny Askildsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic

Awareness, and the powers of Svartalf, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and that was Chandler, she hated him for all the times he tried to murder Lincoln and his family in cold blood, and she swore that if she ever saw him again, she would behead him and make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, and we got rid of Dark Chandler. Sorry you missed out on it.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) Aw.

Lincoln: But, we made sure he suffered for his crimes before we killed him, and now that you're here, Dagny.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Dagny Askildsen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dagny Askildsen with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Dagny Askildsen.

Dagny Askildsen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Dagny Askildsen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Dagny Askildsen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Dagny Askildsen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Akane Hasegawa, Akino Sakagami, Ayaka Kobayashi, Hitomi Komori, Misaki Shinohara, Misao Takamine, Nagisa Fujima, Natsumi Obata, Reina Kurashiki, Tsubaki Miyajima, Yuu Nozaki, and Yuuko Kawashima from Saimin Seishidou.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akane Hasegawa, Akino Sakagami, Ayaka Kobayashi, Hitomi Komori, Misaki Shinohara, Misao Takamine, Nagisa Fujima, Natsumi Obata, Reina Kurashiki, Tsubaki Miyajima, Yuu Nozaki, and Yuuko Kawashima from Saimin Seishidou.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Alfhild rescued, and Travis and Red were right to tell Dad and the others to hide, they're beautiful.

Lincoln: And to a psycho like Giselle Razor, more victims to slake her bloodlust. Are you girls okay?

Akane Hasegawa: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Akane Hasegawa and the eleven other girls saw who it was that saved them from Giselle Razor, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'6" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many

Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0 and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath and 100 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 100 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Akane Hasegawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akane Hasegawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akane Hasegawa, Akino Sakagami, Ayaka Kobayashi, Hitomi Komori, Misaki Shinohara, Misao

Takamine, Nagisa Fujima, Natsumi Obata, Reina Kurashiki, Tsubaki Miyajima, Yuu Nozaki, and Yuuko Kawashima with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was another amazing underwater rescue.

May: And we drove Giselle Razor off and Lincoln took care of her thugs.

Lincoln: But, that was thanks to Demon Eyes Kyo along with Yuya and Kyoshiro.

Nico: And we also found out another dark secret Caleb didn't even know about even back when he was alive.

Me: And that his ancestor fought Demon Eyes Kyo and despite being outmatched, he was spared because of Kyo showing his respect for Victor Maxwell's bravery.

Eli: But, that also led to Victor being haunted by his encounter.

Cage Blunt: And not even the death of his hated enemy could get rid of that. Caleb was also haunted by his run-ins with me and Travis and with his rotten brother and his gang.

Travis Tackett: And The Big Claw Gang, and you guys aren't going to try and lie about it. We knew all about your run-ins with Caleb back when he was alive.

Shroud: Damn it.

Marlene Maxwell: And I still owe you lot for the trouble you gave Caleb back then as well.

Allie Maxwell: You guys might want to run.

They gulped in fright: they knew of Marlene's fury and she hates it when her son and daughter get hurt.

After Lincoln and all of us met Demon Eyes Kyo, Yuya Shiina, and Kyoshiro Mibu and Lincoln absorbed Giselle Razor's thugs and drove Giselle Razor away again, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Dagny Askildsen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'6" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Dagny, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Dagny Askildsen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Cage Blunt got out a tape.

Cage Blunt: Okay, now you guys might want to hold on for this one. This tape I got here is from two months following Caleb's run-in with those two punks from Chinatown, and Jack and I were after Panther and Shroud, but it's also no surprise that Caleb was also on the prowl again. But, on that night, two of you guys wound up in our world, and it was thanks to the Dark Side of Lisa returning.

WE GASPED!

Cage Blunt put the videotape in, and it showed New York at night, and it's been two months following Caleb's run-in with those two punks from Chinatown, and Jack Howard and Cage Blunt are pursuing Panther and Shroud of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Jack Howard: Panther and Shroud are at it again, those two really don't know when to quit.

Past Cage Blunt: But, you got to hand it to them, those two always want to liven things up.

Suddenly, the moon turned red.

Past Jack Howard: Afraid that won't last for long, Caleb's running loose again.

Past Cage Blunt: Figures.

But, then, a flash of light also hit, and two figures came crashing down.

Past Cage Blunt: What was that?

Past Jack Howard: No idea, and it's right in the direction where Panther and Shroud were heading for.

They headed on over, and not that far away, the two figures who wound up there were Lori and Lynn.

WE GASPED!

Nico: No way! So, that's what happened to you two!

Luan: Dark Lisa was hoping to knock out Goten and Trunks and throw them in The Dark Dimension to be torn apart, instead she knocked out Lori and Lynn for turning their backs on Dark Chase Young, and she threw them there to be killed and frame Lisa for it.

Past Lori: When we get back, we are literally going to shred Lisa into mulch.

Past Lynn: Knowing Lincoln, he's going to do so before we can get back home, I hope.

Lori and Lynn headed into the city.

Past Lori: This looks like New York, but...!

Past Lynn: Everyone here are anthropomorphic cats. (Sees the red moon) And is the moon suppose to be red?

Past Lori: (GULPS) No way. We better find a way back or who knows what kinds of creepy crawlies are gonna come crawling out.

But, then, they saw Panther and Shroud run past them!

Past Lynn: Hey, you chumps! You better come quietly so the cops can put the cuffs on you.

Past Shroud: Oh yeah, and who's gonna make us, girlie?

Past Lori: You're gonna regret that, smartass.

BANG!

LORI AND LYNN DODGED AN INCOMING BULLET WHICH WAS HEADING FOR PANTHER AND SHROUD!

?: Panther, Shroud!

Then, Caleb Maxwell descended.

Past Lynn: (Senses Caleb's energy) Oh crud. Lori, we can't fight this new guy, he's really powerful, and from the feel of his energy, he can rip those two to shreds!

Suddenly, a portal opened up and Lincoln and I came out.

Past Lincoln: Lori, Lynn, come on!

They followed us, and we got them out as the portal closed.

Past Caleb Maxwell: This won't even stop me from...!

Suddenly, the siren blared and Jack Howard and Cage Blunt came out with guns out.

Past Jack Howard: Panther, Shroud, hold it right there.

Past Panther: Sorry, no can do.

Panther and Shroud left before Caleb could attack again, and the dark teen went after them yet again.

Past Jack Howard: Those two figures that came here are gone.

Past Cage Blunt: But, something tells me we're gonna meet them again real soon.

They left as the video ends.

Carter Kenrick: So, the two that came here, it was you two?!

Roxy Drake: And it was because of Lisa's attempt at revenge.

Goten: She tried to get us killed by throwing us in The Dark Dimension, but she knocked out Lori and Lynn and threw them there.

Cage Blunt: And did Dark Lisa get killed?

Trunks: Worse than that, Lincoln, Lori, and Lynn threw her in the wood chipper and she was shredded into fine mulch and he sent her to The Warp.

Jack Howard: Jeez.

Rita: She tried to frame Lisa for it, but Lincoln, when he found out, let's just say he went Papa Bear Loud on her and tore her apart. (Shudders)

Luna: We all saw what he did to her, and it was absolutely gruesome.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'6", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack were dressed in two-piece colored bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Kichi Azusa: Wow, we're here in Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kichi, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln, Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and the girls gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving the girls a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack : (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack and hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into the right trapezius of Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with four white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, Selene, Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack are now in your harem, Linky.

Selene (Fairy Tail), Kichi Azusa, Fistina, and RID Skyjack showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of her neck.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Kichi Azusa: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used

on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Lori, Jessie and Joan's final mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Joan, Lori, and Jessie? Besides the other Underground Girls, Bobby, Muichiro, Amore, Sunny Bridges, and Apple White?

Rita Loud: I'll go.

Nergal: So will I.

Me: Okay then.

Twilight Sparkle: Me, Sunny and our friends will go too.

Jared: And me and my siblings too.

Chloe Bolton: Me and my siblings and our mom too.

Me: WHOA! Lots of you guys!

Mikoto Uchiha: And me and Layla Williams as well.

Me: OOH! Okay then. Anyone else?

No one else raised their hands.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Lets go.

We were off

We arrived.

Beni: Hey guys!

Lori: Guys meet Underground Girls, Bobby, Muchiro, Amore, Sunny Bridges, and Apple White.

Sydney Burlington: It's a pleasure. I'm Sydney Burlington.

Nanette: I'm Nanette Albright.

Sheila: Sheila Castille Loud.

Georgina Montgomery: I'm Georgina Montgomery.

Maxxine: Maxxine Stennson

Kendra: Kendra Armstrong.

Irena: Irena Malloy.

Beni: I've heard a lot about you guys! It's an honor!

Rice: We went through a lot.

Bobby: Hola amigos. I'm Robert Alejandro Martinez-Millan Luis Santiago Jr. But everyone calls me Bobby.

Lori: And he is literally my dreamy husband and boo boo bear.

Me: Yeah and I've known Bobby since I moved to Michigan back in 2016. He's a cool guy.

Beni: Wow so you are Bobby. We heard a lot about you.

Rice: Yeah that's him.

Muichiro: Greetings to you all. My name is Muichiro Tokito. I am Joan's boyfriend.

Joan Bolton: He may look young but he is a cool guy.

Guren: I can see that. Love the Samurai outfit.

Muichiro: Thank you.

Amore: I'm Princess Amore, Previous Ruler of the Crystal Empire.

Sunny Bridges: Yo the name's Sunny Bridges.

Apple White: And I'm Apple White, Daughter of Snow White.

Beni: It's a pleasure.

Jessie Knudson: And these are my siblings.

Alile Knudson: Pleasure. I'm Allie Knudson, The Eldest and the Executioner of the Twisted Princesses

Brittney: I'm Brittney Knudson, The Empress of Darkness and Leader of the Goths of Darkness.

Mary Knudson: I'm Mary Knudson, the Chef and Sweets Master.

Anna Knudson: I'm Anna Knudson the Sports Master.

Jared: I'm Jared Knudson, Honorable warrior.

Nicole Knudson: I'm Nicole Knudson, Goddess of Video Gaming.

Shanan Knudson: And I'm Shanan Abigail Knudson, Life Encyclopedia and destroyer of the Dark Kingdom.

Beni: Oh wow! It's an honor and a pleasure.

Joan: And these are my family too.

Chloe Bolton: Hey there. I'm Chloe Bolton, Hammerhead Shark Gene-slammer.

Bebe Bolton: I'm Bebe Bolton, Tiger Shark Gene-slammer.

Cammy Bolton: I'm Cammy Bolton, Whale Shark.

Sean Bolton: I'm Rice's boyfriend Sean Bolton, I'm a Sawshark gene-slammer.

Deborah Bolton: And I'm their mother Deborah Bolton, I'm a Beluga Whale Gene-slammer.

Beni: It's a pleasure to meet you all!

Twilight Sparkle: I'm Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and the Magic Skylanders.

Sunset Shimmer: I'm Sunset Shimmer the Princess of Forgiveness and the Fire Skylanders.

Applejack: I'm Applejack the Princess of Honesty and the Earth

Skylanders.

Rarity: I'm Rarity the Princess of Generosity and the Water Skylanders.

Pinkie Pie: I'm Pinkie Pie the Princess of Laughter and the Tech Skylanders.

Fluttershy: I'm Fluttershy the Princess of Kindness and the Life Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: I'm Rainbow Dash the Princess of Loyalty and the Air Skylanders.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm Starlight Glimmer the Princess of Empathy and the Undead Skylanders.

Ceylon: The Famous Guardians of Harmony! That is awesome!

Me: It sure is!

Sunny Starscout: and we are their legacies. I am Sunny Starscout, Element of Hope and Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash and Element of Bravery.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Legacy of Rarity and Element of Confidence.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie and Element of Creativity.

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Sheriff of Maretime Bay, Legacy of Fluttershy and Element of Kindness.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer and Element of Heart.

Sprout Cloverleaf: I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack and Element of Diligence.

Comet (G5): And My name is Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer and Element of Wisdom.

Ceylon: Oh wow! It's an honor to meet you all.

Sunny Starscout: Same here.

Mikoto Uchiha: I'm Mikoto Uchiha, Heiress fo the Uchiha Clan.

Layla Williams: And I'm Layla Williams.

Beni: Pleasure!

Rita Loud: I'm Lori's mother Rita. It's a pleasure to meet you.

Nergal: And my name is Nergal. Pizza Chef and archenemy of Blake Belladonna.

Beni: Wow! It's an honor to meet you all.

Guren: Same here!

Guren: Joan, can you tell us about yourself?

Joan Bolton: Sure.

She went over to the pool table.

Joan Bolton: I am the eldest of the Bolton Siblings but I'm a really good billiards player.

She hit a cue ball and broke the balls.

CLACK!

Beni: Nice one!

Joan Bolton: Thanks. I also have really awesome talent in it.

She hit the cue ball and curved it and knocked both the 3 and 1 balls into the cups.

Me: I played billiards a lot with her male counterpart John and it's fun.

Guren: Can you describe what it felt like when you first transformed?

Joan Bolton: Well it was EXCRUCIATINGLY painful. It felt like I was being pulled and mashed and reassembled in nasty gruesome ways.

Me: Yeah.

Sean Bolton: It was the same thing for all of us.

Deborah Bolton: It was awful.

Beni: That is awful.

Ceylon: Sorry you went through all that.

Eli: But we're going to make sure Dr. Luther Paradigm is going to pay for his crimes in the future.

Nico: Yep.

Gen: Good. I hate that guy.

Me: Me too.

Beni: Oh Mikoto I think I saw someone that looked like your son on Quarton.

Me: Oh no! Is it an Evil Sasuke?

Guren: You mean those evil versions of Sasuke that hate your guts J.D.?

Me: Yep. They hate me more than life itself and also want nothing more than to see the world burn!

Nico: It's all true.

Joan: We fight them a lot!

Me: And he always calls me a, excuse my language, a motherfucking cur!

Beni: Geez! He really hates you!

Me: Yeah.

Ceylon: Why?

Me: Because I ruined his life. In 150,000 years, I destroyed his entire clan minus Mikoto here and a few as well as his entire reputation and surpassed him in terms of power every step of the way.

Rice: It's Total Karmic Justice for all the atrocities the Uchiha has done.

Nico: I've lost count how many times we've fought them.

Me: Me too.

Eli: Yeah same here.

Me: But over the course of 8 years we fought a lot of them from all over the Multiverse.

Beni: Boy he sure must've given you guys TONS of headaches!

Me: That is a big time understatement.

Nico: And you just told us where he is.

Me: Yep. Also you guys are going to see my rant I made for him. Also I have a special nasty surprise in store for him. I'm going to use my newest curse to destroy ALL the evil Sasuke Uchihas and all of the Uchiha Clans all over the Multiverse and Banish them all to the Black Abyss.

Nico: Except for one because Ino is going to face him on her day to shine.

Me: Yes we talked about that.

Nico: We need to make that one unique

Me: Good idea. All right Lets Commence Operation: Evil Sasuke Extinction.

Eli: YEAH!

Nergal: Who wants pizza before we start?

Me: I am a little hungry.

Beni: Me too.

Guren: Sure.

Me: Nergal here makes some of the best pizza ever.

Lori: He literally does and it's delicious.

We got some good pizzas.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

Beni: (Eating) MMM! Oh boy! This is delicious!

Guren: (Eating) Mmm! Wow! The best pizza ever!

Joan: I know, right?

Ceylon: (EATING) MMM! So delicious!

Nico: Yeah it sure is!

We finished eating and we were full.

Me: Ahh.

Beni: Man that was so tasty!

Gen: That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Layla Williams: It sure is.

Me: Okay now that we're filled up lets go get him.

Nico: Way ahead of you!

Me: Oh here are these for you guys.

I gave the Tenkai Knights their own Legend Items.

Beni: COOL!

Me: Yep.

Guren: Lets Tenkai Up!

We were off to Quarton!

We arrived.

Me: We're here!

Jared: WOW! So this is Quarton!

Mikoto Uchiha: It sure is amazing! Reminds me of the worlds of Lego.

Me: That was my first reaction too Mikoto.

Nico: I have nothing against our Evil Sasuke Rants. And believe me, I want nothing more then let them be a normal thing. But we got more villains to deal with.

Me: Especially with Anti-Monitor and his cronies running around.

I looked around.

Me: There!

We saw a figure and it was an EVIL SASUKE!

Me: Target sighted! Now watch this!

I FLARED UP MY POWER AND FLEW AT HIM!

Evil Sasuke was looking around and then without warning...

KRASMASH!

I smashed him on his face with devastating force and sent him crashing into a rock!

I landed.

Me: Hello you motherfucking cur! Miss me?

Everyone landed.

Nico: Nothing Personal... actually, it is personal. But we can't waste the remainder of the year dealing with you and your doppelgängers.

Me: That's right. We got much bigger fish to fry instead of having to deal with a coward like you. So we'll make this quick.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as I was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja. And you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the jutsu in the world just to expand your jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

The knights jaws dropped!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Eli put them back.

Venetta: That was amazing!

Bravenwolf: YEAH!

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and

I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

Natilee: YEAH! GET HIM DAD!

Venetta: J.D.'s power is amazing!

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA!
MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

Evil Sasuke: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) WHAT IS IT WITH YOU!? WHY ARE YOU SO STRONG!? IT'S NOT FAIR! THAT POWER SHOULD BE MINE!

Me: You will never have my power.

Evil Sasuke then raised his right arm up and then I threw an energy disk and it slashed his right arm clean off! He screamed in excruciating pain as it was completely severed from his shoulder and he clutched the stub of his arm.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MONSTER!

Me: I've been called worse.

Venetta: Geez this Evil Sasuke is full of himself isn't he?

Natilee: You have no idea.

Me: You don't know how to love anyone Sasuke. All you care about is nothing but yourself.

Rice: I wonder if we should even use our monster forms on him

Sydney Burlington: Lets go for it!

They got into their jumpsuits and transformed!

Sheila fell on all fours and became Shredlegs!

Georgina turned into Stonebiter!

Maxxine turned into Queen Nail!

Kendra turned into Armorsight!

Rice turned into Razorfist!

Sydney turned into Quarry!

Nanette turned into Thunderlegs!

Irena: YEAH! Lets get him!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Wave and Evil Sasuke fired a Fireball blast and the blasts collided and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

Evil Sasuke: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) WHAT IS IT WITH YOU!? WHY ARE YOU SO STRONG!? IT'S NOT FAIR! THAT POWER SHOULD BE MINE!

Me: You will never have my power. You will always be nothing more than a worthless weakling. Your hatred only does nothing but make you weak.

Evil Sasuke: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP!

Me: MAKE ME!

Evil Sasuke then charged up his most powerful attack!

Evil Sasuke: YOU WILL BOW TO ME! WE ARE THE ELITE AND WE ARE THE STRONGEST!

Me: You are nothing but a low-grade amateur. (Charges up a Kamehameha Wave)

Evil Sasuke: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH AND BURN FOREVER IN OBLIVION! INDRA'S ARROW!

Me: You're the One that is going to oblivion you motherfucking asshole!

I fired my Rainbow Kamehameha Wave and Evil Sasuke fired his strongest Lightning Style Attack and the blasts collided and my blast pushed the Lightning Arrow back and then the lightning arrow exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Then my blast went through the explosion and it hit Evil Sasuke and he screamed in pain as it exploded!

He was down but not out!

Bravenwolf: UNBELIEVABLE!

Venetta: WHAT POWER!

Amore got out her Ridebook and read a verse and blasted Evil Sasuke!

Amore fired waves of magic and energy and blasted him.

Twilight and friends fired waves of elements and blasted Evil Sasuke all over!

Bravenwolf: Lets see what these can do.

Bravenwolf and friends read verses for The Jokerz from the X-Squad and blasted Evil Sasuke with pies and bombs!

Venetta: Okay that is funny!

Sunny Bridges got out his Ridebook and he read a verse and fired waves of music and blasted Evil Sasuke!

Nico punched him square in the stomach and kicked him in the face!

Nico: That is the pain you gave to your fangirls! No wonder they hated your fucking guts!

EVIL SASUKE GOT ENRAGED!

Evil Sasuke: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU FATASSED SON OF A MOTHERFUCKING BITCH!

NICO GROWLED!

Me: YOU JUST MADE A BIG MISTAKE!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS!

Razorfist: A cur is one thing! FATASS IS ANOTHER!

Nico punched and pulverized him intensely!

Me: You are the most disgusting freak of all! I Am going to enjoy ripping you apart piece by piece! Just ask your fucked up clan!

Evil Sasuke was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Evil Sasuke: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Then he flared up his power to the extreme and intense!

Evil Sasuke: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LEAD ME TO THIS YOU MOTHERFUCKING FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FUCKING FAULT!

HIS EYES WERE GLOWING RED WITH INCOMPREHENSIBLE RAGE AND FURY!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MADE FUN OF SASUKE UCHIHA! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF THE UCHIHA CLAN!

HE WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY THAT IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

HE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM ALL OVER!

Venetta: HE IS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF INTENSE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

I punched him in the face and really let him have it!

Apple White got out her Ridebook and read a verse and blasted him all over!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Evil Sasuke brutally!

Muichiro slashed him and read a verse from his book and blasted him!

Razorfist got him in her claws and cut him.

Nico punched him brutally all over in the stomach with NUMEROUS PUNCHES!

Nico: Lets see your Curse Mark form stand up to this!

Razorfist let him go.

Nico formed a powerful energy ball.

Nico: BIG BANG KAMEHAMEHA!

MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY!

EVIL SASUKE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HIS CURSE MARK FORM WAS BURNED BAD AND HIS WINGS WERE BLASTED AND BURNED OFF! NICO REALLY BURNED HIS HAIR OFF TOO!

He had burns all over him!

Nico: NICE!

Razorfist: Like that?!

Evil Sasuke: I WILL KILL YOU!

He tried to use a jutsu but nothing happened!

Evil Sasuke: What the?

Nico: My Big Bang Kamehameha Wave completely destroyed your entire chakra network! You are completely powerless now!

Evil Sasuke: NO! NO! NOOOOOOOOOO! I HATE YOU ALL! I HATE YOU ALL!

Our auras flared up.

Nico: Thanks for the power boost!

But then an Aurora Beam hit Evil Sasuke and blasted him.

Me: What the?

We saw a Seel!

Me: WHOA! A Seel.

Nico: How did that get here?

Layla Williams: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work. Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Layla Williams: Oh my gosh! It's my friend Athena Lorelai!

Me: (GASP) Wait you mean the legendary Blue Myth!?

Nergal: My goodness! I think Grodd and some of the former members of the Legion Of Doom mentioned her. She left a massive scar wound on Lex Luthor!

Nico: She deserves a medal!

Layla Williams: More than that! It's a Sky High tradition and superhero rite of passage! When you leave a mark on one of the Archnemeses of the greatest of all Supervillains of the Superheroes, you rise to the top of being the best and greatest of all students of Sky High and become a full fledge superhero!

Nico: I didn't know that.

Me: I never saw a scar on him when he came back but that is amazing!

Layla Williams: It sure is and Lex Luthor is Superman's most dangerous archnemesis. So that makes it the biggest ever! Also I'm one of her best friends and it's so cool.

Me: Yep. When did this happen?

Layla Williams: It was shortly before the great battle with Void Queen.

Me: Oh man! I had no idea.

Me and Layla went over.

Layla Williams: Athena it's me Layla.

All she did as use Ice Beam and we dodged it and it hit the ground and formed ice blocks.

Me: WHOA! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and then she reverted back and was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and had Seel on her forehead and had a swirl of water with a mermaid, centaur, angel, fairy, dragon and phoenix on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Athena Lorelai: (Groans) What? What happened?

Layla Williams: Athena? Are you okay?

Athena Lorelai: (GASP) Layla!

She hugged her.

Athena Lorelai: I'm glad you're okay! Where am I?

Me: You're on the planet Quarton and you were turned into a Seel by Dark Gale.

Athena Lorelai: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and turned into Seel! She ran out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Athena Lorelai: It was awful.

Me: I know but we desrtoyed Dark Gale forever.

Athena Lorelai: Good. Oh I work as the Myth Water Master of the team and in my free time I'm a superhero now.

Me: Cool! And also congratulations on leaving your mark on Superman's most dangerous enemy Lex Luthor.

Athena Lorelai: Thank you.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

We gave her new blue clothes and a blue sword.

Athena Lorelai: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do. We're in the middle of a battle now sorry.

Nico: It's true.

Athena Lorelai: I know. Lets do it!

We went at Evil Sasuke!

I kicked him.

But then a massive stream of slime drenched him.

Me: EW!

Nico: OH SICK!

Venetta: What did that!?

Out came a girl with green blue hair and red eyes and had black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Mucilator on it!

Me: Megan Mucilator!

Nico: WHOA!

Megan Mucilator: (GRUNT) Finish him now!

Me: Right! Brittney?

Brittney: Lets do it!

She transformed!

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Sasuke Uchiha

Now the future is a cold nightmare

Nico and Eli and the Tenkai Knights had shivers of fear go down their spines! Me and Brittney fired waves of light and dark magic and it hit Evil Sasuke and then...

WHOOSH!

MASSIVE STREAMS OF ENERGY FLEW OUT AND SPREAD OUT ALL OVER!

ALL OVER THE MULTIVERSE COUNTLESS NUMBERS OF EVIL UCHIHAS AND EVIL SASUKE'S WERE DESTROYED ALL OVER AND ERASED FROM EXISTANCE FOREVER AND THROWN INTO THE BLACK ABYSS! ALL EXCEPT ONE FOR INO'S BIG DAY AND THAT ONE WAS WITH ANTI-MONITOR!

EVIL SASUKE WAS OBLITERATED AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Eli: WHOA!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Venetta: That was incredible!

Megan Mucilator: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

I looked at my scanner and it showed only ONE Evil Sasuke Left!

Me: Only one Evil Sasuke left. The rest are gone forever.

Megan lost control and fired a stream of slime at Nergal.

He got drenched!

SPLAT!

Nergal: YUCK!

Me: SICK!

Nergal wrapped her in tentacles and then...

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPPP!

SHE GOT ELECTROCUTED!

I fired the cure ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Rita Loud: Top this!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Rita read a verse and blasted her with lasers.

Athena Lorelai: Shall we use our old Power Move?

Layla Williams: In Team Loud Phoenix Storm we call them combos. Lets do it!

Athena and Layla: BLUE FLAME LEAF STORM!

They fired waves of blue fire and leaves and blasted her down and she really got smashed!

She then got up as the antidote took effect and her green eyes were back.

Megan Mucilator: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Really hard attacks.

Megan Mucilator: My body feels really numb. What happened?

Me: Electrical attacks.

We helped her.

We went back to Earth

Guren: Lori, ever since I met you, Jessie, and Joan, I've seen you as sisters

Lori: Really? OH GUREN!

They hugged!

Me: I guess we're ALL family now.

Nico: You sure are!

Eli: Awesome!

Hitch Trailblazer: Awesome! And I guess all that's left is me for my turn.

Me: Yep.

We all later came back.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: The Loud Kids are all officially covered. And it was epic!

We told them all about it!

May: WHOA! So most of the Evil Sasuke's are all gone!?

Ino: And this is gonna be awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Boy awesome way to close out Lori's missions with a bang.

Nico: For the last Ambassador missions of the year, it's going to be Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan Knudson, and Deborah.

Me: Awesome!

Shanan: Cool! Looking forward to this.

Hitch Trailblazer: Same here!

Nico: Yeah!

Later we were at the Chortle Portal for the Laugh Off!

Qin: I can't wait for this.

Nico: Me too. It was all J.D. and the Mascots idea to do this.

Kaito: I really hope they're not drunk for this.

Nico: They won't be.

Then we came out!

Me: (Imitating Krusty) Hey hey kiddies! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Poromon: Hey guys! (HONKS CLOWN NOSE)

Me: Why do hamburgers feel sad at barbecues?

Man: Why?

Me: They get to meet their old flames!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Poromon: What did the hamburger say when it pleaded "not guilty"?

Woman: I don't know! What?

Poromon: I've been flamed!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED MORE!

Me: What do you call a cheeseburger that's been in the sun too long?

Kid: I don't know!

Me: A patty melt!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED MORE!

Zarya: That's my man!

Me: THANK YOU THANK YOU!

Luan: Hey guys! Why is Christmas the cheesiest holiday?

Nico: Why?

Luan: Because of baby cheese-us!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Poromon: (LAUGHS) Yeah! What did I do with my cheese handkerchief?

Nico: I don't know!

Poromon: I bleu my nose!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED MORE!

Overkill: Now let's hear the other mascots!

Me: More than enough jokes for all.

Manaphy: What did the piece of Cheddar say to the ghost?

May: I don't know! What?

Manaphy: I'm Lac-ghost intolerant!

RIMSHOT!

THEY LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Poliwag: Now let me tell you about Flip! He is such a cheap jerk and takes baths in garbage! Where does he get his money for it, The destroyed money of the U.S. Mint!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!)

Horsea: Now let me tell you about Billy McLean! HE IS ONE UGLY FREAK AND MAN IS HE SMELLY! PEEYEW! How can he afford being so handsome on a show where he tortures people! I mean really? What does he make shampoo from? Bear Poop?

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY EVEN MORE!

Moonracer: Keep on going!

Manaphy: Now let me tell you about Icky Vicky! How can people hire her!? She is one UGLY STUPID Woman! What you think the Devil can get her as a babysitter!? I mean really? (Imitating Devil) HEY VICKY! I NEED YOU TO BABYSIT MY DEMONS!

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS GOOD!

EVERYONE WAS LAUGHING MORE!

Luan: Did you hear about the Bank Robber who stole a calander, He got 12 Months!

(RIMSHOT!)

WE LAUGHED!

NICO LAUGHED SO MUCH THAT HIS HEAD EXPLODED IN CONFETTI!

Me: (LAUGHS) Hey Why do French bakers only use one egg to make a cake?

Pinkie Pie: Why!?

Me: Because one egg is un oeuf.

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED AND PINKIE LAUGHED SO HARD THAT SHE EXPLODED INTO CONFETTI!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

EVERYONE LAUGHED SO HARD THAT THEY PEED THEIR PANTS!

Manager: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!)

Otto: EVERYONE IS HAVING FUN!

Manager: (LAUGHS) They sure are kid! They are killing them!

The manager came out with a bunch of trophies!

Manager: You all are the winners!

We got awesome trophies!

Manager: You guys are all really funny!

Me: Thank you sir!

Poromon: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Me: THANK YOU VERY MUCH EVERYONE! GOOD NIGHT!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY!

Brawlrus: Nice job, guys!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Oh.

I took a dust pan and broom and swept up Pinkie Pie and put her back together.

Pinkie Pie: Thanks J.D.

Nico: (Panting) That was so funny! Man I don't think we've ever laughed that hard before!

Xenia: That was funny!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Luan: That was funny!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was!

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah.

Eddy: You did good, babe!

Luan: Thanks! That was funny!

Ymir: Boy it sure was! Those jokes you did were hysterical and funny! I've never laughed that much! Also where did you come up with jokes like that?

Me: Oh we had an incident happen where Lincoln was telling jokes about Southern People. So I came up with an alternative and that was to tell jokes about our enemies.

Lincoln: It's true.

Liam: Yeah Lincoln learned a lesson too.

SpongeBob: Yeah take it from me. I had to learn that the hard way myself with jokes about Squirrels.

Ymir: Oh I get it! But that was so funny!

Ace: Southern Jokes and Squirrel Jokes are honestly racist

Lincoln: Exactly!

Me: Yep. Whew! That was still funny though.

Nico: Those jokes about Flip and Billy and Vicky were hilarious!

Me: Yeah they were!

WE HEARD REALLY INFURIATED SCREAMING COMING FROM LYNN'S TABLE! It was from the clones of Flip, Billy and Vicky and MAN WERE THEY PISSED!

Nico: They saw it.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it was Great King Bokkowaus, he's returned and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: HOLY SMOKES! WE GOT TROUBLE!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our shock, it was Great King Bokkowaus, he's returned and he wants revenge.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Kaito: Bokkowaus is back?!

Zarya: I remembered you telling me about him, Kaito.

Me: About time he showed himself. It took 2 years for him to appear!

Eli: And I remember him, he's the Zenkaigers' Public Enemy Number 1, and he's bound to use the power of so many Sentai teams.

Lincoln: We faced Super Warumono World back in 2022 on Zarya's big day, and back then, he had the Disney Villains, Luthor, and The Joker with him and we also had to deal with Tazma Grimm who was resurrected by Jezebel Lanira of The Church of Necrom. Now, here we are two years later, and we are finally getting our chance to destroy him for good.

Me: You said it, a sequel to our battle with Super Warumono World, but this time, the Disney Villains, Luthor, and The Joker won't be interfering.

Nico: And with Vypra keeping an eye on that shadow bitch, Tazma Grimm, and we'd since gotten rid of Jezebel Lanira along with those other fucked-up Church of Necrom psychos, now we got to deal with Public Enemy Number 1. Alright, team, let's get to Japan.

Lincoln: Bokkowaus, your time is finally up, this is where your dreams of conquest end here.

The previous group came.

Mumbo Jumbo: We saw your performance and Vypra and Dark Spicer REALLY WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Knightbrace: We've never seen them laugh that hard before! Nice job guys!

Me: Thanks!

King Shark: Can me, Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Control Freak and Vulkanus go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Cool.

Me: (LAUGHS) Sorry. I got the giggles.

Nico: No worries.

Trolling Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 68: Sanaphond the Sky Prison and Number 67: Pair-a-Dice Smasher.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Amara Emerson, Amelia Emerson's psychotic sister, and she's coming for us and she wants blood. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Amara Emerson, Amelia Emerson's psychotic sister, and she's coming for us and she wants blood.

Chloe Rose: Then, it's our job to make sure she gets sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Right, Chloe.

Nico: That psycho sister is done for. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Great King Bokkowaus for good has finally come.

Lincoln: We'll make sure he never returns again, and if Super Warumono World also shows up, I'm going to absorb him, and once we get done with the king himself, you're finished, Amara Emerson.

Chloe Rose: You've done some really messed up things for the last time, Amara Emerson, now it's time for you to disappear once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Japan and send Great King Bokkowaus straight to The Black Abyss forever, and once we get done with him, Chloe Rose A.K.A. Glitter Breeze and Lincoln are going to destroy Amara Emerson and send her to The Black Abyss where she belongs.

We were off to Japan

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Always fun to be in Tokyo.

Kaito: It sure is.

Whirlwind: Let's call Knightbrace.

Knightbrace:...I'm already here

Whirlwind: Oh sorry.

Ymir: So who is Great King Bokkowaus anyway?

Eli: He's the main bad guy of Zenkaigers.

Me: Zenkaigers was made to commemorate 45 years of Super Sentai Power. Great King Bokkowaus wanted the power of the Multiverse all for himself to rule.

I went over his history.

* * *

Great King Bokkowaus is a colossal circuit board-like being who lords over the Tojitendo and the main antagonist of the 45th Super

Sentai series, Kikai Sentai Zenkaiger.

He seeks to conquer the entire multiverse and bring all their worlds under his thumb. Prior to coming to the world of the Zenkaigers, Bokkowaus took over numerous other realities, including those of the other Super Sentai, by trapping them in Tojiru Gears. His main goal is to destroy Zenkaigers to make them not to stand at his way of the multiversal conquest. He is also Zenkaigers' archenemy, especially Kaito's.

He is voiced by Jouji Nakata, who previously portrayed several other Super Sentai villains included Sir Cowler, Great Professor Bias, Azald and Tankjoh.

Bokkowaus was born in the Tojitendo empire. He was the son of the previous ruler of the dynasty. After the death of his late father, Bokkowaus inherited the throne of Tojitendo and became the ruler of the dynasty. He also employed the two generals: Mobile Commander Barashitara as his second-in-command and field general and commander and Izirude as his resident genius. In addition, Bokkowaus found and befriended a mechanical bird named Gege, who became his personal assistant and advisor.

Under Bokkowaus' instruction, the Tojitendo invaded numerous parallel worlds and trapped them in Tojiru Gears to harness their power. Eventually, they were able to lock up every parallel universe, including the 44 worlds of the Super Sentai, leaving only one world remaining. After one month, Bokkowaus demanded a status report from Izirude on the status of the invasion of the final world. Izirude reported that it was still the only world left, to which Bokkowaus expressed his fury at the fact that they still had not made progress on the invasion. Izirude explained that, for an unexplained reason, they were unable to trap the world in a Tojiru Gear and that, furthermore, a chunk of Kikaitopia had somehow fused with it. Gege then suggested that they just invade it with their ground forces and expand the Tojitendo's territory, to which Bokkowaus agreed and appointed Barashitara to lead the invasion. Summoning up a force of Kudakk, Barashitara attacked the world, only to be met by Zenkaizer and Zenkai Juran of the Zenkaigers.

Bokkowaus was appalled at the news that Barashitara had used the

Gomitopia Tojiru Gear to create Garbage World and convert the Earth into Garbagetopia. The idea annoyed him so much that Bokkowaus questioned Barashitara's sanity and slammed him down since he refused to rule over a world made entirely out of garbage. Barashitara claimed that Izirude will be able to create a colossal vacuum cleaner to remove the trash but Garbage World was swiftly defeated by the Zenkaigers.

After witnessing the power of the Geartozinger wielded by Stacy, Bokkowaus commended Izirude for his engineering talent. When Stacy's summons suddenly disappeared however, Bokkowaus demanded an explanation from Izirude, who stated that Stacy had summoned so many mechas the Gear had run out of power.

Following Stacaeser's defeat at the hands of Twokaizer, Bokkowaus demanded another explanation from Izirude and pounded his fist so hard it caused Izirude to fall over. Izirude told Bokkowaus he would develop a countermeasure at once before getting up and telling Stacy to come with him.

Bokkowaus was furious to hear from Barashitara that Twokaizer was still on the loose and pounded his fist with enough force to send Barashitara flying in the air. Gege then told him to calm down and noted that Izirude was already working on a countermeasure to him. Bokkowaus then inquired if the Zenkaigers and Twokaizer teaming up would be a problem, but Barashitara stated he found the Zenkaigers joining forces with Twokaizer to be unlikely. He was proven to be right when Zocks Goldtsuiker refused to join the Zenkaigers after the defeat of Great Noon World, opting to instead operate on his own.

As Onigokko World gave his report and Barashitara and Gege commented on the progress he was making, Bokkowaus ordered the World to go back out into the field and continue making people "it".

Bokkowaus later asked Barashitara what the status was on his next plan, to which Barashitara answered that it would be in motion shortly. Gege then told Barashitara not to screw up, as Bokkowaus' pressure was on the rise, leading Bokkowaus to give Gege a pet for being considerate.

Having witnessed Barashitara's scheme involving the Recycle World, Bokkowaus inquired into his plan to play the Zenkaigers and World Pirates against each other. Barashitara answered by noting their differing motives and stated he believed he could get them to fight by creating a situation where the Zenkaigers' selfless motives conflicted with the World Pirates' more selfish ones. Bokkowaus then noted how Twokaizer appeared to be searcBarashit the Tojiru Gears, to which Gege commended Barashittara for making use of intel Izirude looked over.

Barashitara was disgusted when a Kudakk sent to attack the Earth with a Kudaiter returned as the sole survivor and prepared to kill him with Bokkowaus being equally angry. However, when a Tojiru Gear fell down after Bokkowaus pounded the ground, Gege suggested punishing the Kudakk by infusing it with the gears power. Bokkowaus agreed and Izirude inserted it into the Kudakk which created Super Warumono World who was later destroyed by the Zenkaigers.

Izirude revealed to Bokkowaus that he based Stacy's Geartozinger on the Zenkaigers own arsenal much to his surprise but also admiration. Even so, Stacy later had to withdraw due to overusing his Sentai Gears.

After the destruction of Great Carrot World, Bokkowaus questioned his generals about one of the Worlds missing and Great Omikuji World returning back into a Kudaitest. He suspects it as a scheme but Barashitara moves the tension to Gege. Bokkowaus scolds both Izirude and Barashitara for insulting Gege, later granting Gege's request on his own Worlds. He then is informed that the Zenkaigers know of their plan and it concludes Bokkowaus to presume there is a spy in palace, which enrages him in darkness. In the moment, Gege asks Izirude to bring him all the Tojiru Gears.

Prior to the Zenkaigers raid, Bokkowaus gathered all the Tojiru Gears and plans to absorb them all given it was his birthright; later being informed of the Zenkaigers arrival. Afterwards, the Zenkaigers meet Bokkowaus to confront him but are bounced abruptly out of the palace by Buccowaus flipping the platform they were on.

Following the death of Izirude, Bokkowaus absorbed more Tojiru

Gears and was interrupted by the Zenkaigers, again. He tried to flip the platform, again. But the Zenkaiger's managed to quickly grab on to Magine who uses her broom to prevent them from falling. It led to Gege defending Bokkowaus, while he spinned the platform they were on to ensure that they were unable to attack Gege. After the Zenkaigers enlarged Secchan with the Shinkenger Gear, and he did battle with Gege. God then possessed Gege and informed the Zenkaigers of Bokkowaus' weakpoint as well as insulting Bokkowaus to his core, emotionally wounding him and resulting in him slapping Gege destroying the mechanical bird. Moments later, he mourned his death and absorbed one of his wings, expressing his line of royalty and their relationships with their pets, exerting his anger; began to disassemble from his wall state, revealing his final, battle form. Obtaining this new form, Bokkowaus proceeded to state this as a tradition in order to defend the Tojitendo Dynasty, later moving himself and the Zenkaigers to Iwayamatopia for battle. Bokkowaus then showcased his new powers when absorbing all the Tojiru Gears by attacking each Zenkaiger with their own Sentai theme. After defeating them, he claimed superiority over the Dynasty's reigns and continuity, giving the Zenkaigers a reason to fight back. Ready to obliterate them, he suddenly got stripped of Tojiru Gear Sentai powers and was helpless, but still engaged in an intense battle against them. In the final moments, he wss pierced by Super Zenkaizer but held his own boasting. From the back, he was gunned by Juran and the other Kikainoid Zenkaigers in his weak spot with the Zenryoku Zenkai Cannon. Trying to convince them otherwise, all five Zenkaigers performed a powerful ongoing-double attack, which led to his agonizing death and the cleansation of Kikaitopia.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Ymir: WHOA! That is nuts!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Tsuyoshi Kaijo: He tried sealing me and. my fellow Sentai except the Zenkaigers into gears.

Gemini Man: But Nico stopped that from happening

Nico: I sure did.

Me: I remember. 2 years ago on Zarya's big day we battled Super Warumono World. We had all the rangers from Gorengers to Dino Fury with us back then to help out.

Zayto: I remember that. That was the first time we helped you guys.

Cornelia: It sure was.

Poromon: Also we battled Officer X the last time too.

Mumbo: From what you guys told us, he's able to use the abilities of all the Sentai teams before Zenkaiger

Me: Yep. He has all the powers of all the teams from 1975 to 2019. Before Zenkaigers.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: But even with all that power we still came out on top.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: The Hititsu Sentai Gorenger team was awesome back then.

Me: It sure was.

Lincoln: Lets use their powers too.

Me: Good idea.

Supernova Zap: We don't expect him to use all of them. At the very least, he'll use 24.

Me: Well we're ready for him. He has no idea what he is up against.

Nico: Yeah. This time Super Warumono World doesn't have Lex Luthor and cronies to back him up.

Me: Yeah. Also Bokkowaus is gonna be in for a punishment like no other.

Fixer: Hard to believe he was bolted to a wall before

Me: I have a feeling he is not going to have that happen to him.

Nico: Me too.

Zarya: But I'm ready for him.

Slugfest: Who enjoyed the jokes earlier?

Everyone and all of us raised our hands.

Slugfest: Wow! No contest on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Control Freak: Who should I summon for this?

Nicole: How about Metroid Prime?

Control Freak: Awesome idea.

Lincoln: Cool! WHOA! I just saw who we're going to face for the Akuma. Her name is Lady MoonLupus! The Hypothetical Akuma of Zarya Moonwolf and she is a powerful angel of the Wolf Moon. She is a powerful and deadly angel warrior that represents the Full Moon of January. She has a very powerful sense of honor and justice. She was made because of Necrafa causing so much trouble to Gemina and vowed to make that horrible Lich Queen pay the ultimate price for all of her crimes.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was an angel wing blue wings and had grey ears and a grey tail and was beautiful!

Me: WHOA!

Zarya: My Akuma is beautiful!

Leozack: She sure is

Nico: Nice.

Me: Let me face her. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Me: Here we go. (HOWLS) (ECHOES)

Wolf Howls were heard.

Me: She's coming. I hear her.

Flying in was LADY MOONLUPUS!

Me: WHOA!

Lady MoonLupus: Hey guys and J.D. you look amazing.

Me: Thanks!

Vulkanus: Zarya? Is that you?

Lady MoonLupus: It's still me Vulkanus. I heard you guys killed Necrafa.

Me: Yes we did. She is gone for good.

Xenia: Yep.

Lady MoonLupus: I will calm down after you guys take me down.

Knightbrace: I was just about to ask you to calm down

Me: Lets get it on.

I fired waves of blue fireballs.

Knightbrace squirted toothpaste into her eyes and knocked her down.

Lady MoonLupus: My turn.

She fired waves of blue fire and I absorbed it.

Knightbrace then tied her up with dentalfloss.

I fired waves of blue fire from my scythe. She was knocked down.

Me: Take that.

I reverted back.

Me: That was fun.

Viceroy: And now, for the more powerful target

Me: Yep.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Great King Bokkowaus as he's causing havoc in Japan, along with Super Warumono World.

Nico: Time to put a dampener on his mood.

Lincoln: Let's do this, and we've got a little surprise in store for him. (Sensed Amara Emerson) Nice try, Amara.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Amara Emerson who was trying to attack us.

Lori: It was easy spotting you since you're still crazy. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

We took off into the air to attack Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World.

Great King Bokkowaus: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY) GO AHEAD AND RUN, FOOLS! But, you can never escape! ALL WILL BE DESTROYED!

Lincoln, his sisters, and harem: Galactabeasts, Activate Lightning Mode!

The Galactabeasts of The Elementus Galaxy activated their Lightning Mode, and they had lightning surrounding them and they fired powerful blasts of lightning at Great King Bokkowaus and

Super Warumono World and they got electrocuted bad and their forces were also exterminated!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Power Rangers from 45 years appeared and they attacked Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World and we also threw Draven Jacobs in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World even more pissed off than ever.

Nico: Figures you'd return for more, Super Warumono World.

Me: So we finally meat at last Bokkowaus!

Great King Bokkowaus: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice of you to arrive to your demise!

Me: And we knew you'd make your move, Bokkowaus. Too bad we're more than ready for you, and we're more powerful than last time.

Great King Bokkowaus: I don't care! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL BE MINE!

Lincoln: Shut up already, you broken one-track record. NOVA DEATH RAY!

Lincoln held out his left hand and four large focusing lenses formed, and he fired a beam of red energy and fire which went through the focusing lenses and made it even more powerful than ever and it hit Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World and they got hit hard and burned badly!

Great King Bokkowaus: OUCH! WHY YOU...! SUPER WARUMONO WORLD, GET HIM!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Super Warumono World's chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Super Warumono World's World Creation, Resurrection, Dimensional Attack, Self Growth, Izu Caliber, Lightning Blast, Circadian Manipulation, Trash Cloud, Enhanced Durability, Enhanced Reflexes, Sharp Claws, Pincer, and Plug Lancers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Super Warumono World was severely weakened to an extreme degree and he changed back to his normal form and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them both!

Kaito: It's over, Great King Bokkowaus!

Great King Bokkowaus: No, it isn't! You may have stopped me from sealing the Sentai worlds. But with this Monitor Orb, I can tap into their powers! Behold!

MegaRed's head appeared on his chest

Electrocutioner: EVERYONE, TAKE COVER!

He fired energy beams and I fired waves of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I teleported and kicked him in his face!

RD Lana: That wasn't so bad.

Great King Bokkowaus: I'm just getting started!

GingaRed's head appeared on his chest.

He fired blasts of intense fire and we absorbed it!

Me: Nice try! Before we fight on we have a treat.

Great King Bokkowaus: What is that?

Me: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

(THUNDERCLAP!)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS...

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDER RED!

Ethan: TRICERA POWER! DINO THUNDER BLUE!

Kira: PTERA POWER! DINO THUNDER YELLOW!

Tommy: BRACHIO POWER! DINO THUNDER BLACK!

Trent: DRAGO POWER! DINO THUNDER WHITE!

Lola: ARGENTINO POWER! DINO THUNDER PINK!

Cat: ICTHYO POWER! DINO THUNDER PURPLE!

All: ROAR OF THUNDER! POWER RANGERS DINO THUNDER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY

YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER...

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce

Rangers!

Troy Burrows: FURY OF THE DRAGON! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake: VENOM OF THE SNAKE! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia: CLAW OF THE TIGER! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: BITE OF THE SHARK! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith: SONG OF THE SIREN! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Magis: WINGS OF THE ANGEL! (Echoing) MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai... Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

Kaguragi: Royal Arms!

Gira: Royal Arms!

Racules: Royal Arms!

Kouta: Henshin!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

All: 9 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: 47 YEARS OF RANGERS AND KNIGHTS AND GOOD WILL PREVAIL OVER DANGERS!

All: IT'S GONNA BE FUN FOR ALL! POWER RANGERS!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Knightbrace: What do you think about that?!

Great King Bokkowau: Here's my answer!

GoRed's head apppeared on his chest

He fired red beams and I deflected them.

Me: V-LANCER!

I fired laser blasts and blasted him!

Me: You aren't the only one that has 47+ Years of powers!

RD Sam Sharp Loud: He's not done yet!

TimeRed's head appeared on his chest!

Me: Japanese Time Force Rangers!

He fired a red energy blast and I deflected it back and smashed him.

Me: My turn!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit him and exploded!

Me: Just like Super Warumono World you can use all the powers of all the rangers from 1975 to 2019! But can you use these!?

I used the power of the Saber Kamen Riders Gear and got a Saber Sword!

Me: THE SABER SWORD OF LITERATURE!

Great King Bokkowaus: What is that?

Me: The powers of THEM!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: It's not just rangers we have but over 50 years of Kamen Riders too!

GaoRed's head appeared on his chest.

Molten Man: More incoming!

He fired a lion blast and I blasted it back at him!

Me: Top this! (Recites verse) "The Eternal Phoenix conjured up the powers of the flames of all life and released the intense power of fire unto her dangerous enemies and rained down fire that burned them!"

I fired waves of many fireballs and the phoenix flew over us and fired more fireballs and blasted Bokkowaus all over!

Katsumi Minato: Lets show Ultraman Power too!

The Ultraman Teams we met transformed too!

Me: We have Ultraman Teams as well! What do you say to that!?

HurricaneRed's head appeared on his chest.

Drillhorn: That's his answer!

He fired waves of red wind and I deflected it!

Me: Nice try!

Great King Bokkowaus: That was for starters.

He had Red Hawk's Head appear in his chest and he flew into the air.

Eli: We don't have just them! KING GHIDORAH!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted out of the ground and into the sky and exploded numerous times and formed into KING GHIDORAH! Eli got on King Ghidorah.

King Ghidorah: So it's Zarya's day to shine. And we knew it was Great King Bokkowaus coming. Lets get him!

He fired numerous blasts of Gravity Lightning and blasted him and he exploded all over and crashed into the ground!

Me: We have the Kaiju too!

AbaRed's head appeared on his chest.

Poromon: Uh oh!

He fired a blast of energy and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

Nico teleported and blasted him all over!

Qin: What's wrong Bokkowaus? That all you got?

Great King Bokkowaus: I've barely begun!

DekaRed's head appeared on his chest

He fired an energy blast and I deflected it back and trapped him in a card.

I went over and picked it up.

Me: Great King Bokkowaus you have failed this dimension. (To the viewers) I know this won't hold him but I've always wanted to say

that.

I threw it and he busted out.

Great King Bokkowaus: Should've crushed me in that card while you had the chance.

Me: And end the fight early as it's getting started? Now where would the fun in that be?

MagiRed's head appeared on his chest.

Koragg: I knew that was coming.

I fired massive blasts of fire and he fired massive waves of fire and the blasts collided and exploded!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

BoukenRed's head apppeared on his chest.

Vroon: Not again!

He fired energy beams and I fired energy blasts and the blasts collided and exploded!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: My turn!

I used the power of the LupinRangers gear and got a thief sword!

Me: THE RED LUPINRANGER SWORD! Here's an Advanced Notice: I'm taking your treasure! And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

GekiRed's head appeared on his chest as Zacian charged at him and blasted him.

Casey fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Bokkowaus fired energy blasts and I deflected them.

Me: My turn!

I teleported and slashed him and then NUMEROUS GEARS CAME OUT and landed in my hands! They were all the gears of the monsters and the Power Rangers teams he used and hasn't used! Most of them!

Me: WHOA!

Go On Red's head appeared on his chest as Tom and Blossom charged at him and blasted him with energy.

He fired waves of red energy and they dodged them!

I deflected the blast.

Tom and Blossom: PINK WIND BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and wind and blasted him!

Me: YEAH! Lets see.

I purified the gears and they formed into NEW AWESOME WORLD GEARS!

Me: COOL! Lets see what these can do.

I used the Sapphire World Gear and got an amazing Sapphire Flame sword!

Me: THE SAPPHIRE WORLD BLADE!

Nico: COOL!

Bokkowaus: THAT IS MINE!

Me: Not anymore!

I fired waves of Sapphire Flames and blasted him and NUMEROUS CRYSTAL STRUCTURES APPEARED AND IT WAS AMAZING!

Nico: WOW! I didn't expect that.

Me: COOL!

ShinkenRed's head appeared on his chest as Sarah and Dee Dee charged at him!

He fired fire blade blasts and they dodged them!

Sarah and Dee Dee: SONG OF THE EARTH!

They fired waves of earth and energy songs and blasted him!

Me: YEAH! Lets see.

I used a new one.

Me: Lets see here.

I used a gear and it turned my sword into a CHEESE BLADE!

Me: WHOA! THE SWORD OF THE THOUSAND CHEESE WORLD!

Nico: (DROOLS)

I fired waves of energy and blasted him and it turned some of the trees into CHEESE TREES! And there was also a NACHO CHEESE SAUCE FOUNTAIN!

Nico: (DROOLS) CHEESE!

Qin: WHOA! Anyone brought any chips?

Me: Lets focus for now!

GoseiRed's head appeared on his chest as Kaz and Cow charged at him And he fired waves of energy and they dodged them!

Kaz and Cow: SUPER UNDERWORLD COW BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Me: YEAH! Lets see what this one does.

I used a gear with a rainforest tree on it and it formed my sword into a RAINFOREST BLADE!

Me: THE BLADE OF THE RAINFOREST WORLD!

Xenia: Awesome!

I swung the sword and fired waves of leaves and NUMEROUS TROPICAL PLANTS AND JUNGLES GREW ALL OVER THE CITY AND TURNED THE PLACE INTO A JUNGLE!

Me: WHOA! This is a perfect one for restoring the rainforests.

Nico: No kidding!

I teleported and bashed him down!

GokaiRed's head appeared on his chest as Peyton and I M Weasel charged at him and he fired 45 Years of Rangers and they dodged the blasts and I deflected them all at him!

Peyton and I M Weasel: WATER WEASEL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over!

Me: Lets see what this one does.

I used the gear for a world that looks like a chicken and got a chicken Sword!

Me: THE SWORD OF CHICKEN WORLD!

I fired waves of energy and turned Bokkowaus INTO A HUGE CHICKEN!

Xenia: He's a HUGE CHICKEN!

Ed: CHICKEN!

Red Buster's head appeared on his chest as Arkayna and Tuddrussel charged at him!

He fired waves of energy and they dodged it and I deflected it back and hit him.

Arkayna and Tuddrussel: TIME DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Ed: (HUGS HIM) HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Eddy: Hey Lumpy! Get away from him!

He grabbed him and smashed him into a tree!

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Ed got hit by 6 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 6 COCONUTS!

Kyoryu Red's head appeared on his chest as Zarya and Plank charged at him and blasted him all over!

He blasted at them and I deflected the blast back.

Zarya and Plank: SMASHING WOOD WOLF BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

ToQ 1gou's head appeared on his chest as Piper and Mike charged at him and blasted him with fire!

Bokkowaus Fired waves of energy and I used my psychic powers and blasted him back with them.

Piper and Mike: COCONUT BASHER FLAME!

They fired waves of energy and fire and coconuts and blasted him all over!

AkaNinger's head appeared on his chest as Emerald and Jake charged at him and blasted him with energy and fire.

Me: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMING INFERNO RASENSHURIKEN!

I fired a Fiery Rasenshuriken and he fired waves of fire and the fiery Rasenshuriken slammed into him and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

Emerald and Jake: DRAGON FIRE UNICORN BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him!

Zyuoh Eagle's head appeared on his chest as Nicole and Kaalia of the Vast charged at him and blasted him with fire, darkness and light and blasted him.

He fired waves of wind and I deflected it back.

Nicole and Kaalia: WIND HELLFIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of hellfire and wind and blasted and burned him!

Me: Don't underestimate this planet because you are not going To live long enough to regret it!

Shishi Red's head appeared on his chest as Shanan and Numbuh 362 charged at him and they fired energy beams and blasted him.

He fired waves of energy and I deflected it and smashed him.

Shanan and Numbuh 362: INFERNO KND BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him.

Lupin Red's head appeared on his chest And he fired energy beams and I deflected them and they hit him and I caught more gears and purified them.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice!

Patren 1gou's head appeared on his chest and he fired more energy beams and I deflected them.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Boy how many rangers did he use?

Ryusoul Red's Head appeared on his chest and he fired energy blasts.

I deflected them back.

Kiramai Red's head appeared on his chest

He fired jewels and I blasted him with them.

Me: Nice try!

Poromon: Okay that's enough!

Poromon flew over and pecked the Monitor Orb and destroyed it!

SMASH!

He lost all his powers!

Nico: There! Now your power supply's cut off!

Bokkowaus: NO!

Poromon: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Sarah Avalon yelled in surprise when her body started twitching. Same with Athena!

Athena Lorelai: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Zubat and Seel and transformed and blasted him all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Japan only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're done, both of you.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt, Great King Bokkowaus.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't have any help coming your way, which makes this easier for us.

Cocytus Malefic: And we'll make sure you never rise again, you monsters.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you destructive monsters.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monsters.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. Zarya, it's time.

Zarya: You got it. You've lived for too long, Bokkowaus, same with you, Super Warumono World, now it's time we put an end to you once and for all, and this time, you two monsters are never coming back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF ZARYA MOONWOLF WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARKAYNA GOODFEY, ZARYA MOONWOLF, PIPER WILLOWBROOK, EMERALD GOLDENBRAID, AND GALATEA GEMINA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Zarya Moonwolf was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the weapons of Zarya Moonwolf, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ZARYA MOONWOLF! THEN, AS THE VORTEX FADED, ZARYA MOONWOLF EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

MYSTICONS THEME SONG PLAYS

Zarya Moonwolf grew from 8'6" to 9'5" in height, she has metal gold bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her purple hair along with white tips in her hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems and surrounding the large gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner of the halo now have embedded blue crescent moon-shaped gems with four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a wolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wolf head stud earrings with blue gems for eyes and the Star, Moon, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, she also has on her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love with blue gems on the gold full moon links and blue crystals from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony are a phoenix and wolf pendant with blue gems for eyes and they're both holding the Star, Moon, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws and she has on a white and gold accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Zarya has on a white short-sleeved blouse and dark blue short-sleeved shirt with snow white phoenix on it, dark blue skirt with wolf howling at the full moon, blue pants, blue-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the full moon with a wolf howling and a phoenix flying in the skies surrounded by stars and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Zarya felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive purple angel wings with white tips on the purple feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive purple angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of purple angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails with white tips and blue markings and they also now have phoenix feathers on them. Zarya Moonwolf has on her Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the middle on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded on her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a comet surrounded on the back and a phoenix and angel on the back and she has gold-plated armor on her finger joints and gold dragon claws covering her fingers and claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized blue and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and her cutie mark is on her left shoulder.

Suddenly, Zarya Moonwolf's massive Zarya Moonwolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Starstorm Wolf Phoenix God Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Starstorm Wolf Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords began merging together, and they were surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Zarya Moonwolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mysticon Wolf Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mysticon Wolf Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand new longbow measuring at 9'11" in length with massive blue angel wings for the longbow's limbs and in the upper limb is a wolf and a phoenix and long midnight black grip and she has a large blue quiver with the wolf and phoenix printed on the quiver with unlimited arrows inside and she has her Z-Sword holstered, she has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wolf head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with blue gems in their mouths and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and her Sword of The Northern Kai holstered on her left hip and her Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her right hip. There's a blue kanji below the full moon with the wolf and the phoenix that said, "Zarya Moonwolf, Princess of The Phoenix Wolf Moon, Mysticon Wolf Ranger, Sister of Arkayna Goodfey and Friend of Piper Willowbrook and Emerald Goldenbraid, Brave Second-In-Command of The Mysticons, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife and Supporter of James Dean Knudson, Destroyer of Tazma Grimm, Necrafa, and The Spectral Hand, Archenemy of Knightbrace, Sister of The Zenkaigers, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The

Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, Magic, Arrows, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ザリア・ムーンウルフ、フェニックス・ウルフ・ムーンの王女、ミスティコン・ウルフ・レンジャー、アーケイナ・グッドフェイの妹でパイパー・ウィローブルックとエメラルド・ゴールデンブレイドの友人、ミスティコンの勇敢な副司令官、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い未来の妻であり支援者、タズマ・グリム、ネクラファ、スペクトラル・ハンドの破壊者、ナイトブレイスの宿敵、ゼンカイジャーの妹、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月の光、魔法、矢、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Zarya Moonwolf has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MYSTICON WOLF

RANGER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MYSTICON WOLF RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MYSTICON WOLF RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGELJUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS STELLAR MYSTICON WOLF RANGER MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY MYSTICON WOLF RANGER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Zarya's transformation, and that pissed off Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World big time.

Zarya Moonwolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mysticon Wolf Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Stellar Mysticon Wolf Ranger Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Mysticon Wolf Ranger Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get snippy with me, you two started this mess to begin with.

Me: Now, we're going to end it.

Lincoln: Once and for all.

Nico: Your time's up, bastards, now say your prayers.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, now, we'll make sure you never rise again, Bokkowaus, same with you, Super Warumono World.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've caused enough trouble for Kaito and the Zenkaigers for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure your conquest ends here! This is where it all ends for you permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF GREAT KING BOKKOWAUS AND SUPER WARUMONO WORLD TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY GREAT KING BOKKOWAUS AND SUPER WARUMONO WORLD WAS ON!

Lincoln, Zarya, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Zarya did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and bow, and Lincoln, Zarya Moonwolf, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World, this is where your life permanently ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For so many years, you've caused so much pain and suffering to the Earth and to its people, and you have escaped your punishment for the last time.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Okay, you ugly shittyass bootleg gear version of Exodia the Forbidden One, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Great King Bokkowaus.

Ed Cowart: Seriously? You were a wall? I bet you and Forte would get along and he was a fucking organ stuck to a wall! That's your battle form? You still look like an uglyass wall, but with a human form now! I bet you're so fucking ugly that art critics would rate your ass -100/10, that's how ugly you are! Prepare your ass for defeat! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart grabbed and threw Great King Bokkowaus into a crate of TNT which explodes launching Great King Bokkowaus into a massive vat of chocolate pudding. Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Great King Bokkowaus and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart threw Great King Bokkowaus into a caramel vat, then a massive pile of candy, then her threw exploding fruits at Great King Bokkowaus which covered him with fruits and Ed Cowart finished by dressing Great King Bokkowaus in a gondolier outfit.

Ed Cowart: I bet you look great in that outfit! Does it come in wall sizes?

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Great King Bokkowaus as he flips him the finger) HAH! AND TAKE THAT! SCREW YOU, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Amara Emerson got loose and she got out a knife and tried to attack us!

Amara Emerson: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLES! DIE!

THEN...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT AMARA EMERSON RIGHT IN THE LEGS!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to this monster, then, we get rid of the psycho killer for good!

Nico: Hey, don't complain! You already used the powers of 24 Sentai teams!

Me: 25 if you count Jetman!

Bokkowaus: You will pay for this!

Me: You are the one that will pay!

I fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him all over!

Then Johnny 13, Absorbing Man, Abomination, Dr. Destiny, Multiplex, Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, White Lightning, Ice Demon and Goro came!

Nico: Johnny 13, Absorbing Man, Abomination, Dr. Destiny, Multiplex, Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, White Lightning, Ice Demon and Goro!

Goro: You guys have been doing well.

Bokkowaus: YOU ALL HELP ME NOW!

Their response?

Pterodactyl Ghost: NO FUCKING WAY!

KRASMASH!

They punched him and smashed him hard into a car and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Absorbing Man: That was probably intense.

Abomination: It sure was.

Dr. Destiny: Thank God he didn't use the other gears!

Me: You're telling me.

Multiplex: (to Nico) We heard you fought Mesogog.

Nico: We sure did.

Johnny 13: (to Ghost Rider) You should take care of that Miraidon.

Ghost Rider: I will.

Johnny 13: Those world gears you guys used were amazing!

Me: It sure was! Wow!

Ka Ching came.

Me: Ka Ching! Here to shower us in gold coins again?

Ka Ching: (LAUGHS) Yes I am.

Me: Nice!

CASH REGISTER DING!

Ka Ching: I hope he used the Abaranger gear!

Me: Oh he did and that was cool. Also I turned him into a chicken and Ed loved that.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah Lumpy sure did!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Ghost Rider, Gretchen (Recess), Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, Gigertox, Helmedor and CLU (Universe 666) (Theme including Gretchen (Recess)) - Nico's rescue was helping Ms. Frizzle's Class learn about Chemistry and Cooking and also we battled Mesogog

---

Johnny 13 was first.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): Nico's rescue was helping Ms. Frizzle's Class learn about Chemistry and Cooking. He also battled Mesogog.

Ghost Rider: We had a lot of fun on that and we made Ms. Frizzle an awesome birthday cake. It was her birthday today and we wanted to make it special for her. We also got to learn how Chefs and Chemists are alike.

Gretchen: The only difference is that using chemicals like those in labs is dangerous. Chemicals if mixed wrong can explode or become toxic.

Johnny 13: That is too true.

Chester Cheetah: It's crazy man!

Twilight Sparkle: I know a lot about mixing with chemicals so it's right up my alley for me though.

Stellar Sparkle: Same here. Also it's interesting.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there.

Starshine Sparkle: Pop Fizz knows all about that stuff too.

Pop Fizz: That's right. Don't try any of that stuff at home though.

Spyro: Yeah chemicals is dangerous work.

Johnny 13: That is true but I'm glad you guys all had a fun time. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider used the Core Medals of Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron and Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron and got a Hellfire Sword!

Ghost Rider: THE HELLFIRE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT OF VENGEANCE!

Johnny 13: OH YEAH!

Ghost Rider: Yeah! HELLFIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF VENGEFUL WRATH!

They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down!

* * *

Marinette, Gentaro, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, Egg, Vase Org and Universe 666 David Banner (Theme including Gentaro) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Abyss Soldier and Embryonic Beast

* * *

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man (to Marinette): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Abyss Soldier and Embryonic Beast. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of rocks and all that.

Absorbing Man: Cool.

Marinette: Cool. But yeah they are really awesome! Also we had no idea that Nico went to learn all about medicine back then too.

Gentaro: We found out that Nico learned all about trying to be a doctor. It was awesome. But also we met a Zubat gene-slammer and her name is Sarah Avalon. She is Sakura's older sister and she is also an amazing bender of the elements.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) We learned that she can bend the elements of Light, Darkness, Plants, Lightning, Lava, and Metal too.

Absorbing Man: WOW! That is amazing!

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) Yeah it sure was! Also when she saw her mother she hugged and cried hard seeing her.

Kanai: Yeah we found out that she was absolutely devastated when she died back then.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah poor girl.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was heartbreaking to hear her say all that for her mother.

Sunset Shimemr (G5): Yeah it sure was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We haven't seen anyone cry that much since we found out that Lilja learned about her mom.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: Yeah.

Absorbing Man: That is sad. But I'm glad that Sakura has her big sister back. Lets do it!

Marinette used the Core Medals for Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow and Brickleberry Ghost and got a Ladybug Sword.

Marinette: THE LADYBUG SWORD OF PARIS DEFENDERS!

Absorbing Man: That is awesome!

Marinette: Yep! LADYBUG STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF FURIOUS JUSTICE!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them down!

Ripster, Bill (Starfox), Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, Robot Alligator, Infernal Dark Hell Beast and Rampage (Beast Wars) (Theme including Bill (Starfox)) - Lincoln's rescue on Abzû

Abomination was next.

Abomination (to Ripster): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Abzû. How was it?

Ripster: It was awesome! We swam and saw lots of amazing fish and got to battle many of Giselle Razor's Thugs and it was awesome doing that!

Bill (Starfox): Yeah that was cool!

Kaso Mi: It sure was!

Rarity: Everyone had a lot of fun darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: They sure did!

Rarity (G5) Yeah and it was fun.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was fun.

Gill Grunt: I'll say!

Abomination: Glad you all had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Ripster used the Core Medals for Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax and Edgar the Bug and got a Shark Sword of the Elements!

Ripster: THE JAWSOME SWORD OF THE SHARK ELEMENTS!

Abomination: Cool!

Ripster: Yep. SHARK STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO SHARK BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Anakin, Sword Kirby, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, Auric Goldfinger, Fridgia and Angel & Demon (Cuphead) (Theme including Sword Kirby) - Lori, Jessie and Joan's final mission

---

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): Today was Lori, Jessie and Joan's final mission. Who was fought there?

Anakin: They fought an evil Sasuke to close out Lori's missions with a bang and J.D. got to test out a powerful curse that killed ALL THE Evil Sasuke's all over the entire Multiverse.

Dr. Destiny: WHOA! What was it called?

Anakin: it was called The Evil-Sasuke Extinction Curse. By singing Luna's Future, he fired dark energy and it hit the Evil Sasuke and then in an instant, all the Evil Sasuke's all over the entire multiverse were wiped out!

Dr. Destiny: HOLY COW! So now the entire multiverse is forever freed of that parasite Evil Sasuke!

Sword Kirby: You got that right! Except for one Evil Sasuke and that one is gonna be on Ino's Big Day. Also we are almost finished with the Ambassador Missions for the year. We just have Hitch Trailblazer and his missions to do. Now we just have to finish Lola, Gallus, Lisa and Lori's big day missions later on.

Dr. Destiny: Lola's mission is just right around the corner.

Beatrice: It sure is.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding there and we're excited for it.

Apple Star: Now we can focus on the fun stuff for the rest of the year.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there!

Apple Bloom: Yeah this will be fun. Also the group met a Seel gene-slammer. Her name is Athena Lorelai.

Dr. Destiny: Wait you mean Blue Myth!? I heard so much about her and how she defeated Lex Luthor many times before! I heard she even left a scar on his chest.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we were amazed she did that!

Flashwing: We sure were!

Dr. Destiny: Boy the Legendary Blue Myth really left her mark on Lex Luthor! Lets do it!

Anakin used the Core Medals for Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters and Bearstomp and got a Lightsaber Sword!

Anakin: THE LIGHTSABER SWORD OF THE JEDI POWER!

Dr. Destiny: Nice!

Anakin: Yeah! JEDI LIGHTSABER STYLE NINJA ART: TATOOINE SLASH DANCE!

They fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, apples and sand and smashed them down!

Rex Salazar, Makar, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, Evil Aurora Woman, Duplicon and Hoki (Theme including Makar) - The Mascots challenged Luan and the Dummystein Magisword to a Comedy Showdown at the Chortle Portal

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex: (to Rex) The Mascots challenged Luan and the Dummystein Magisword to a Comedy Showdown at the Chortle Portal. What jokes did they tell?

Rex: Oh they did so many kinds of jokes that they practically made us laugh so hard that we peed our pants! They did cheese jokes, food jokes and even funny jokes about some of the jerks at Lynn's Table!

Makar: We were laughing ourselves really hard too!

Tifa: (LAIGHS) I've never laughed that hard before!

Flitter: (LAUGHS) That was funny! J.D. even used the Dummystein Magisword and they made it even more funny!

Evil Venom Woman: (LAUGHS) That is funny! I Was watching you guys and everyone did great!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it was awesome! I've never laughed that hard before!

Comet Thunder: That was so funny! Even Pinkie Pie laughed herself till she inflated like a balloon and exploded into confetti!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: YEAH! Also it was a tie and they won trophies for their jokes too! Coincidentally it was also the big Chortle Portal Laugh Off and they all won! They were killing!

Scootaloo: (LAUGHS) Yeah! That was funny! Otto said it was as funny as Tuddrussel and Larry fighting!

Whirlwind: That was awesome! We were really laughing our heads off!

Multiplex: (LAUGHS) You guys really had fun! Lets do it!

Rex used the Core Medals for Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman and RTN Hinata and got an EVO Sword!

Rex: THE SWORD OF THE EVO POWER!

Multiplex: Awesome!

Rex: Yep. NANITE STYLE NINJA ART: FURY OF THE GEAR BLAST!

They fired waves of gears, lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down!

Maximum Ride, Mufasa, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, Fatality, White Terrorsaurus and Pterano (Theme including Mufasa) - Zarya's Day to Shine

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost (to Maximum Ride): It's Zarya's Day to Shine. I hope she's ready.

Maximum Ride: Oh she is more than ready! She has been looking forward to this ever since we destroyed Necrafa on a rescue.

Mufasa: She sure is excited for this.

Suki: I agree there! This is gonna be fun!

Fluttershy: We're really excited for this.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I thought so too! We're really looking forward to this.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We sure are!

Daffodil Bloom: I'm ready for some fun too!

Bluebell: You got that rght!

Fluttershy (G5): I am excited for this.

Tornado Bolt: Me too!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure!

Stealth Elf: I agree too!

Pterodactyl Ghost: Boy that is so cool! And she is the first of the Mysticons to do this. Lets do it!

Maximum Ride used the Core Medals for Droog, Princess Abi and Tornado Tyrant and got a Wing Eagle Sword!

Maximum Ride: THE SWORD OF THE FLIGHT OF BIRD FANCY!

Pterodactyl Ghost: COOL!

Maximum Ride: Yeah! WING BIRD STYLE NINJA ART: FLIGHT OF WIND!

They fired waves of wind and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down!

Ax, Ditto, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, Monster Tree Stump, Kubak and Amp (Theme including Ditto) - We battled Super Warumono World on Zarya's day in 2022. This time we are battling Great King Bokkowaus!

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): We battled Super Warumono World on Zarya's day in 2022. This time we are battling Great King Bokkowaus!

Ax: Yeah the main baddy of the Zenkaigers! We never got to face him back then.

Ditto: No we sure didn't.

Cia: We faced Super Warumono World back in 2022. Now here we are 2 years later finally getting our chance to destroy him.

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure! Just like with how we waited to face Yodon! But I wonder what the reason we waited so long was.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Probably because Super Warumono World would make it more fun and epic.

Citrine Pie: That could be it!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that is fun!

Featherweight: It sure is!

Sprocket: I agree!

10,000 Volt Ghost: That was awesome! I'll never forget that! Lets do it!

Ax used the Core Medals for Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull and Evil Bunny and got a Magical Lightning Sword!

Ax: THE MAGICAL THUNDERSTRIKE SWORD OF THE STARS!

10,000 Volt Ghost: Awesome!

Ax: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE STARS!

They fired waves of lightning, metal and gears and smashed them down!

Princess Frosta, Ducklett, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, Leviathan, SS Sutatanzo and Red Death (Theme including Ducklett) - Zarya's Akuma is a Wolf Moon Angel!

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning (to Frosta): Zarya's Akuma is a Wolf Moon Angel! What can she do?

Princess Frosta: Well her name is Lady MoonLupus and she was made because of Necrafa causing so many problems all over Gemina. She has an amazing sense of honor and has all the powers of the January Full Moon or the Wolf Moon. She can do it all like how J.D. does it all as Wolf Moon.

Ducklett: We were really amazed about all that.

Shirahoshi: We sure were and it was so awesome!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! Also she said that she would never bring herself to hurt those she loves as well as the very man that she loves.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there. Her sense of honor is as strong as Jared's.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: You got that right!

White Lightning: WOW! That is cool! So she is gonna go into the Redemption Squad and with us too. Lets do it!

Princess Frosta used the Core Medals for Marina Del Ray, Zimbo and Levia-Slate and got an Ice Lightning Sword!

Princess Frosta: THE ICE LIGHTNING SWORD OF SUB-ZERO COLD!

White Lightning: Awesome!

Princess Frosta: Cool! ICE LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING COLD BURST!

They fired waves of ice, cold, ghosts, skulls, bones, blood, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Thetis, Blastoise, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, Evil Magic Man, Snow Monster and Geten (Theme including Blastoise) - Great King Bokkowaus is going to pay for the crimes he did to so many dimensions!

The Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): Great King Bokkowaus is going to pay for the crimes he did to so many dimensions! He's not sealing any worlds into gears this time!

Thetis: That's right because he picked the wrong dimension to face because of us and the Zenkaigers!

Blastoise: Yeah that is for sure! He is not going to be a match for the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Britney Crosby: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Celestia: And this time we have the Dino Fury Rangers, Donbrothers and the King Ohgers too!

Dawn Eclipse: Now he is up against 47+ Years of rangers!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is too true and it's gonna be fun!

King Solar: And we're going to kick his butt!

Solar Eclipsa: And it's gonna hurt!

Amber Morning: Big time!

Spotlight: It sure will!

Ice Demon: You got that right! Lets do it!

Thetis used the Core Medals for Coldsnap, Jasdevi and Red Dark Magician and got an awesome magic sword.

Thetis: THE MAGICAL SWORD OF THE UNDINIANS!

Ice Demon: Awesome!

Thetis: Yep. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: FURY OF THE TSUNAMI!

They fired waves of water and light and smashed them down!

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Kaede, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Rokuroneri and Forearms (Theme including Kaede) - Now it's gonna be time to take down the Zenkaigers Public Enemy Number 1!

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) Now it's gonna be time to take down the Zenkaigers Public Enemy Number 1! It doesn't matter if he's using the power of so many Sentai teams

Silverstream: That is for sure and it's going to hurt bad for him.

Kaede: You got that right!

Natsu: I agree!

Princess Luna: No kidding there!

Dusk Eclipse: I agree!

Princess Luna (G5): This is gonna be fun.

Moondust: Yeah it will be!

Snowdrop: I'm ready for it!

Gari: Same here!

Blackout: Yeah!

Goro: Cool! Lets do it!

Silverstream used the Core Medals for Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy and Froot Loops Queen and got a dark griffin sword!

Silverstream: THE SWORD OF THE DARKNESS GRIFFIN!

Goro: Cool!

Silverstream: Yeah! GRIFFIN STYLE NINJA ART: FLIGHT OF THE DARKNESS!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted them down!

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, 555 Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Ka Ching

---

Ka Ching was next.

Ka Ching: Awesome battle guys!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

May: This was fun!

Ka Ching: Boy it sure was! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Great King Bokkowaus and Super Warumono World, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those two monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

They turned into the Dino Thunder Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON! SUPER MODE!

They formed the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Ka Ching you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

* * *

We regrouped.

Troy: You used the Gaorangers' powers earlier.

Tsukasa: Here's the American version!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They turned into the Wild Force Rangers too!

Maria: Time for Backup) WOLFANG ICE 6!

She summoned Blizzard Wolfang, Repgillian, Brainder, Saliguana, Venus Malgam and Darkness Combined Beast Arajibiray!

We went at him and blasted him all over!

Zarya, Overkill, Kaito and Moonracer used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Zarya and Overkill: WOLF LASER BLAST!

Kaito and Moonracer: MOONLIGHT ZENKAI BLAST!

Tom Majors of the Overworld and Whirlwind: WIND OVERWORLD BLAST!

Sarah of the Danians and Koragg: EARTH DANIAN BLAST!

Peyton of the Mipedians and King Shark: WATER MIPEDIAN BLAST!

Kaz of the Underworld and Molten Man: FIRE UNDERWORLD BLAST!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: MAGIC DRAGON SHOT!

Zarya of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF MOONLIGHT BLAST!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX RING SHOOTER!

Emerald Goldenbraid of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: LIGHTNING UNICORN BLAST!

Nicole Knudson the Goddess of Video Games and Control Freak: VIDEO GAME STAR STORM!

Shanan of the Life and Vulkanus: LIFE STAR BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Moonlight Raven, Zarya Moonwolf, Zenkaigers, Nico and me: ZENKAIGER JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Zenkaigers, Kiramagers, LupinRangers, PatRangers, Kyurangers, Zyuohgers, ToQgers, Dino Fury Rangers, Ninja Steel Rangers, Beast Morphers, Dino Charge Rangers, Super Megaforce Rangers, Samurai Rangers, RPM Rangers, Jungle Fury Rangers, Operation Overdrive Rangers, Mystic Force Rangers, SPD Rangers, Dino Thunder Rangers, Ninja Storm Rangers, Wild Force Rangers, Time Force Rangers, Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Lost Galaxy Rangers, In Space Rangers, Turbo Rangers, Zeo Rangers, Aquitar Rangers, Mighty Morphin Rangers, Hanika Kobaiyashi, Kamen Riders, Me, Nico, Eli, Vypra, Diabolico, All the Power Rangers Monsters and Hunter: LEGACY OF RANGERS MEGA BLAST!

Lincoln: Now for some Super Sentai power! SUPER SENTAI ELEMENT STYLE: HITITSU SENTAI GORENGER!

Shantae: SUPER SENTAI MAGIC STYLE: J.A.K.Q. DENGEKITAI!

Makoto (Street Fighter) SUPER SENTAI KARATE STYLE: BATTLE FEVER J!

Entrapta: SUPER SENTAI LIGHTNING STYLE: DENSHI SENTAI DENZIMAN!

Perfuma: SUPER SENTAI NATURE STYLE: TAIYO SENTAI SUN

VULCAN!

Frosta: SUPER SENTAI ICE STYLE: DAI SENTAI GOOGLE V!

Sam (Totally Spies): SUPER SENTAI WIND STYLE: KAGAKU SENTAI DYNAMAN!

Clover (Totally Spies): SUPER SENTAI LIGHTNING STYLE: CHOUDENSHI BIOMAN!

Alex (Totally Spies): SUPER SENTAI LIGHT STYLE: DENGEKI SENTAI CHANGEMAN!

Mai Shiranui: SUPER SENTAI FIRE STYLE: CHOUSHINSEI FLASHMAN!

R. Mika: SUPER SENTAI LIGHT STYLE: HIKARI SENTAI MASKMAN!

Menat: SUPER SENTAI STAR STYLE: CHOUJUU SENTAI LIVEMAN!

Tstsumaki: SUPER SENTAI WIND STYLE: KOUSOKU SENTAI TURBORANGER!

Toph: SUPER SENTAI EARTH STYLE: CHIKYUU SENTAI FIVEMAN!

Solange Blanchefleur de Lux: SUPER SENTAI WIND STYLE: CHOUJIN SENTAI JETMAN!

Julie Makimoto: SUPER SENTAI EARTH STYLE: KYORYU SENTAI ZYURANGER!

Akko: SUPER SENTAI STAR STYLE: GOSEI SENTAI DAIRANGER!

Ibuki: SUPER SENTAI DARK STYLE: NINJA SENTAI KAKURANGER!

Juri Han: SUPER SENTAI DARK STYLE: CHOURIKI SENTAI OHRANGER!

Makoto Nanaya: SUPER SENTAI WIND STYLE: GEKISOU SENTAI CARRANGER!

Rachel Alucard: SUPER SENTAI LIGHTNING STYLE: DENJI SENTAI MEGARANGER!

Litchi Faye Ling: SUPER SENTAI FIRE STYLE: SEIJUU SENTAI GINGAMAN!

Noel Vermillion: SUPER SENTAI WATER STYLE: KYUKYU SENTAI GOGOFIVE!

Cronoa: SUPER SENTAI TIME STYLE: MIRAI SENTAI TIMERANGER!

Chai Xianghua: SUPER SENTAI NATURE STYLE: HYAKUJU SENTAI GAORANGER!

Peni Parker: SUPER SENTAI DARK STYLE: NINPU SENTAI HURRICANGER!

Jessica Shannon: SUPER SENTAI FIRE STYLE: BAKURYUU SENTAI ABARANGER!

Masane Amaha: SUPER SENTAI LIGHTNING STYLE: TOKUSOU SENTAI DEKARANGER!

Lina Inverse: SUPER SENTAI MAGIC STYLE: MAHOU SENTAI MAGIRANGER!

Yu Takeyama A.K.A. Mount Lady: SUPER SENTAI EARTH STYLE: GOGO SENTAI BOUKENGER!

Jessica Albert: SUPER SENTAI FIRE STYLE: JUKEN SENTAI GEKIRANGER!

Kyoko: SUPER SENTAI LIGHTNING STYLE: ENGINE SENTAI GO-ONGER!

Misako: SUPER SENTAI LAVA STYLE: SAMURAI SENTAI SHENKENGER!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): SUPER SENTAI FLOWER STYLE: TENSOU SENTAI GOSEIGER!

Lucky Chloe: SUPER SENTAI WIND STYLE: KAIZOKU SENTAI GOKAIGER!

Kasumi (Ranma 1/2): SUPER SENTAI NATURE STYLE: TOKUMEI SENTAI GO-BUSTERS

Tomoko Kuroki: SUPER SENTAI EARTH STYLE: ZYUDEN SENTAI KYORYUGER!

Milly Thompson: SUPER SENTAI WIND STYLE: RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Meryl Stryfe: SUPER SENTAI LIGHTNING STYLE: SHURIKEN SENTAI NINNINGER!

Yuna Kamihara: SUPER SENTAI WATER STYLE: DOUBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGER!

Wonder Momo: SUPER SENTAI STAR STYLE: UCHU SENTAI KYURANGER!

Honey Kisaragi: SUPER SENTAI TWILIGHT STYLE: KAITOU SENTAI LUPINRANGER VS KEISATSU SENTAI PATRANGER!

Taokaka: SUPER SENTAI METAL STYLE: KISHIRYU SENTAI RYUSOULGER!

Sara Crewe: SUPER SENTAI CRYSTAL STYLE: MASHIN SENTAI KIRAMAGER!

Lily the Mermaid: SUPER SENTAI WATER STYLE: KIKAI SENTAI ZENKAIGER!

Girl Jordan: SUPER SENTAI NATURE STYLE: AVATARO SENTAI DONBROTHERS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they formed into the symbols of said Sentai teams from 1975 to 2022.

Lincoln and his harem: SUPER SENTAI FINAL SMASH: SUPER SENTAI SPIRIT BOMB!

They fired a massive spirit bomb powered by the all the Super Sentai throughout the years at Super Warumono World and Bokkowaus.

Knightbrace: Time for me to finish you off!

He fired toothpaste and dentist hooks.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Great King Bokkowaus' chest, and he began absorbing and assimilated Great King Bokkowaus' High Intelligence, Leadership, Superhuman Strength, Lightning Projection, Absorption, Enhanced Power, Size Alteration, World Change, Iwayamatopia, and the Sentai Powers: Gorenger Power Zyuranger Power, Gaoranger Power, Magiranger Power, and Boukenger Power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Great King Bokkowaus was severely weakened to an extreme degree and he changed back to his normal form and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: FINISHERS READY!

The Rangers and Sentai Teams had ALL THE FINISHERS READY TO FIRE!

Super Megaforce Rangers: Super Mega Cannon!

Kyurangers: All-Star Crash!

Orion: Super Silver Spear, Blaster Mode!

Tsurugi: Phoenix End!

Zenkaigers: Zenkai Cannon!

Me: FIRE!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA STRENGTH!

HE WAS DEAD!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Great King Bokkowaus you have failed this dimension!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Zarya's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold ring on each corner behind her head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, one-hundred large purple and blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller purple and blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive purple angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large purple angel wings underneath her massive purple angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Great King Bokkowaus, you have failed this dimension!

Me: Your conquest is finally over!

Lincoln: And as an added bonus, we've also gotten rid of Super Warumono World as well. Now, we are finally rid of the Zenkaigers' most dangerous enemies forever. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Amara Emerson.

We turn our attention to Amara Emerson who got back up despite getting her legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and she still had a knife in hand.

Amara Emerson: Damn you, damn you, you stupid Louds! I will kill you all with my bare hands! SAME WITH YOU, AMELIA!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbing around my legs, the one-hundred large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs

orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Amara Emerson who charged at us and tried to stab the barrier with the knife, but the knife melted and he fired a blast of energy that hit Amara Emerson and sent her flying into another tree.

Amelia Emerson: SCREW YOU, YOU PSYCHO BITCH!

Chloe Rose: Okay, that's it, I have had it with you, you evil monster.

You're going to pay for what you did!

Suddenly, Chloe Rose's shadow blue eyes turned neon shadow, and she was surrounded by a French sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Amara Emerson, she left French sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Chloe Rose: You've caused so much pain and suffering to everyone in your path because you're a cruel evil heartless soulless remorseless brainless bully, you let your hatred poison you and it left your heart as a toxic pit of darkness, and not even purifying you will help. You are too far gone, and now, you must be stopped once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CHLOE ROSE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE UNICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CHLOE ROSE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Chloe Rose was surrounded by a massive vortex of French sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Amara

Emerson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Chloe Rose's Princess Wand, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of French sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, glitter, hearts, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Amara Emerson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CHLOE ROSE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CHLOE ROSE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Chloe Rose grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large French sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller French sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has French sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long deep Koamaru hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has on her tiara and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her head and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon shadow blue eyes and a French sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Pegasus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Pegasi earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Pegasus with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue Pegasus-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Chloe Rose has on a frilly white coat-like dress that has a faint blue tone over her regular dress, white metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems and butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snow and glitter and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Chloe Rose felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive deep Koamaru angel wings with French sky blue tips on the large deep Koamaru feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large deep Koamaru angel wings with French sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive deep Koamaru angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive deep Koamaru angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large deep Koamaru angel wings underneath her massive deep Koamaru angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long deep Koamaru wolf tails with French sky blue tips and French sky blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Chloe

Rose has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large French sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized deep Koamaru planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, April Swanson's Princess Wand and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of French sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, glitter, hearts, magic, Pegasi, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Chloe Rose's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Ice Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Breeze Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Ice Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Breeze Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive deep Koamaru globe mounted on top of four large white Pegasi heads with blue gems for eyes and below them is a blue gem surrounded by a large silver ring and white dragon coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller white Pegasi heads with blue gems for eyes and silver ring below the heads and large black crescent weight and blue gem on the bottom, Chloe Rose has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold Pegasus head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Pegasi heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, Royal Book of Jubiland, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a deep Koamaru kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the symbol of The Glitter Force that said, "Chloe Rose Also Known as Glitter Breeze, Member of The Glitter Force, Amazing Hard Worker and Master of Grace and Elegance, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Holy Ice and Glitter, Friend of Emily Anderson, Kelsey Ace, Lily Parker, and April Swanson, Caretaker and Friend of Candy, Ricky, Margie, Rufus, and Pop, Defender of Jubiland and Protector of Happy Endings, Redeemer of Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Emperor Bogo and Rascal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind,

Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Glitter, Pegasi, Hearts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クロエ・ローズは別名グリッター・ブリーズ、グリッター・フォースの一員、素晴らしい働き者で優雅さと気品の達人、強力な善の力、悪者どもを倒す者、聖なる氷とグリッターの達人、エミリー・アンダーソン、ケルシー・エース、リリー・パーカー、エイプリル・スワンソンの友人、キャンディ、リッキー、マージー、ルーファス、ポップの世話人であり友人、ジュビランドの守護者でありハッピーエンドの守護者、ウルリック、ブルート、ブルーハの救世主、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、皇帝ボゴとラスカルの破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒り、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の究極の力善良、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使のマスター、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、雪の結晶、氷の結晶、輝き、ペガサス、ハート、フェニックス、天使

Chloe Rose has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GLITTER BREEZE-

GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY ICE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER BREEZE PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY ICE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER BREEZE PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HOLY ICE GLITTER HEART STORM FURY GLITTER BREEZE PRINCESS PEGASUS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Chloe Rose's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Amara Emerson and Amara Emerson screamed in pain as she got burned badly by his acid blood, and she became disfigured!

Chloe Rose: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Ice Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Breeze Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Holy Ice Glitter Heart Storm Fury Glitter Breeze Princess Pegasus Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've disfigured her, Linky.

Lori: And you literally made her look uglier than ever!

Lincoln: We put you down last year, but your evil soul called out and that led to Dark Sebastian to bring you back, and now, it's time for us to put you down, but this time, you're never coming back.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Amara Emerson, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED AMARA EMERSON TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, bitch!

Lincoln, Chloe Rose, Nico, and I went after Amara Emerson and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Amara Emerson, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Chloe Rose did the same by firing French sky blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive Mage's staff, and Lincoln, Chloe Rose, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Amara Emerson even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Amara Emerson and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Amara Emerson, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and forty-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Amara Emerson.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Amara Emerson and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Amara Emerson hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Amara Emerson was now on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Chloe Rose and Lincoln fired a massive blue energy beam with holy nature at Amara Emerson, and the blasts sent her flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND AMARA EMERSON WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Chloe Rose's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long deep Koamaru wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large deep Koamaru planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller deep Koamaru planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized deep Koamaru planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive deep Koamaru angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large deep Koamaru angel wings underneath her massive deep Koamaru angel wings are permanent.

Chloe Rose: We did it, now we are finally rid of the last of Dark Sebastian's vengeance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Amara Emerson, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Chloe.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Chloe.

Suddenly, Chloe Rose wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Chloe Rose's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Chloe Rose sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Emily Anderson: That was so awesome! Chloe, you transformed, and you and Lincoln really let that idiot have it.

Candy: That's for sure.

Pop: Indeed. Plus, you got rid of the last of Dark Sebastian's instruments of revenge.

Ricky: Now, his last attempt at revenge has been foiled.

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Nordic Beast Gullinbursti and the Nordic boar, Gullinbursti.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Nordic Beast Gullinbursti and the Nordic boar, Gullinbursti.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Anniken Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anniken Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti. Anniken Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anniken Johansen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there were two gorillas whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and they were none other than those two no good destructive gorillas, Hawk and Hank, she hated them for all the times they tried to murder Lincoln and his family in cold blood along with what they did in trashing Royal

Woods on Halloween and for what they did in murdering Cillia Cyberdark long ago, and she swore that if she ever saw those two big gorillas again, she would behead them and make the streets of Royal Woods run red with their blood.

Nico: Oh shit! So, we're not the only ones who hated those big gorillas.

Me: When the big day comes, we'll make those big gorillas pay for what they've done in the past.

Lincoln: And for what they did murdering Cillia Cyberdark, I'm not going to stop until they are dead in a pool of their own blood.

Me: Yep

Pterodactyl Ghost: I think we learned something today.

10,000 Volt Ghost: What's that?

White Lightning: Battles against Zenkaiger villains are always epic.

Me: That is for sure!

Ice Demon: I agree with that.

Zarya: That was awesome!

Goro: Let's celebrate at Candy Cafe Colorful

Me: Good idea!

Nico: YEAH! Great job today everyone!

I went over to Zarya and then we kissed!

Everyone: Awwww!

Kaito: (To the viewers) Boy this was an awesome adventure! Hope you all thought so too.

Nico: Yeah.

We went to Candy Cafe Colorful and had fun.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another chapter done!

Now we've seen the last of the Zenkaigers big baddy!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magnet Man, Ochaco Uraraka, Magne (X-Squad Universe), Hightower, Lodestar and G1 Windcharger As well as Toxic Seahorse, Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster and we're going to the Dakota City sector to get justice for Maureen Connor! Her wicked stepfather Travis Connor is back and we're going to make him pay for his crimes! Flurry Heart will unleash her rainbow power for this. Also we're going to battle Another Toxic Seahorse, Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster who are the gene-slammers of Voltanis the Adjudicator and Majestic Mech Goryu. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Number 68 and Number 67.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Aurora Rainbowlight, Angel of Planet Colorbus, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and when he found out what happened, he's now heading here to destroy us. We're going to destroy him and it'll serve as a prelude to the final epic showdown against Dark Chase Young when he comes back from The Warp.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Budapest, Hungary, and we got word that Lucian, the leader of the Lycans has returned from the dead, along with the Lycans who were loyal only to him, but we're not going to kill him and the Lycans loyal only to him. We're going to take them down and send them to The Masters of Evil. The reason is this: Lucian became cold and ruthless after his vampire wife, Sonja, Viktor's daughter, was executed by being burned alive for loving him. In the climax of Underworld, Lucian saw that what Selene and Michael were going through was similar to his own situation centuries ago when he was with Sonja, and he redeemed himself in the end by saving Selene from Kraven by stabbing him in the leg with a knife and he told Selene to bite Michael, because he knew that only a hybrid of Vampire and Lycan can kill Viktor, and Mr. Wolf is going to transform and really let loose on the Lycans, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Anniken Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti. Anniken Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anniken Johansen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there were two gorillas whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and they were none other than those two no good destructive gorillas, Hawk and Hank, she hated them for all the times they tried to murder Lincoln and his family in cold blood along with what they did in trashing Royal Woods on Halloween and for what they did in murdering Cillia Cyberdark long ago, and she swore that if she ever saw those two big gorillas again, she would behead them and make the streets of Royal Woods run red with their blood.

Next up is the Power Pack's day to shine and we're going to destroy the Snarks.

See you all next time.

The Youngest Avengers VS Aliens

This is for The Power Pack's Day to Shine

In the early morning hours at 12:10 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures hiding out and living in Sandy, Utah. But, this was no ordinary two figures, they were Shockwave Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Doll. Scarlett Knight, daughter of Lincoln's future wife Zaira (Lord of Heroes). Isabella "Isa" Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Boom Bloom. and Sara Kamori / Kitsune, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Kiriko Kamori. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Doll, Zaira (Lord of Heroes, Boom Bloom, Kiriko Kamori, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Boom Bloom: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Sandy, Utah.

Nico: The same place when we found Thunder-Wing and Blade-Hands? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Doll, Zaira (Lord of Heroes), Boom Bloom, Kiriko Kamori, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Sandy, Utah. Then, Lincoln saw a 14 years old human-Worker Drone hybrid who has short dark indigo hair, and one large neon red eye. He also replaces his left arm with a large cannon with an ammunition belt attached from his back to his cannon. he wears a maroon vest with yellow sleeves, a black T-shirt, and red boots. A 16 years old girl who has dark tanned skin, long dark red hair, and silver eyes. She wears black shirt with pink top and short sleeves, netting arm sleeves, pink shorts, black leggings, white ruffle socks, and pink mary janes. she wields a battle mace called the Devastator. A young and beautiful 16 years old girl who has fair skin, blue eyes, long dark brown and white hair with fox ears and green stripe and a kitsure mask. She also has white long thick twin tails with pinkish tips on the rear. She wears white and pinkish kimono mini dress, netting leggings, and brown zori sandals. And a olive green and tan humanoid plant with one blue single eye in the middle of her face, four vine-like insect legs, four long fingers with tan claws on her hands with black arm guards, large flytrap-shaped flaps with teeth at the waist is simpler and sharper, blue secondary eyes on each of her black shoulder-esque jaws, and large pink rose around her neck and top of her head. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Shockwave Loud, Scarlett Knight, Isabella "Isa" Loud, and Sara Kamori / Kitsune.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Shockwave, Scarlett, Isa, and Sara?

Shockwave Loud: Indeed. Identify yourselves?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Doll, Zaira, Boom Bloom, and Kiriko Kamori came out, and when Shockwave Loud, Scarlett Knight, Isabella "Isa" Loud, and Sara Kamori / Kitsune saw them, they were stunned. Especially Shockwave Loud despite him being emotionless.

Isabella "Isa" Loud: Mother?

Boom Bloom: I'm here, my little plant.

Shockwave Loud, Scarlett Knight, Isabella "Isa" Loud (whose shape shifts into her human form; A Colombian human girl who has long brown and white hair with green streaks, and brown eyes. She wears maroon tank top, dark green pull on cargo capri pants, and brown flip flop sandals.), and Sara Kamori / Kitsune ran up to Doll, Zaira (Lord of Heroes), Boom Bloom, and Kiriko Kamori, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Doll, Zaira, Boom Bloom, Kiriko, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Shockwave Loud, Scarlett Knight, Isabella "Isa" Loud, and Sara Kamori / Kitsune: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Scarlett Knight, Isabella "Isa" Loud, and Sara Kamori / Kitsune with joy, while Shockwave Loud remain emotionless, but he glad to hear it, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Shockwave Loud, Scarlett Knight, Isabella "Isa" Loud, and Sara Kamori / Kitsune to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Doll, Zaira (Lord of Heroes), Boom Bloom, and V with their kids, and Shockwave Loud, Scarlett Knight, Isabella "Isa" Loud, and Sara Kamori / Kitsune now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, but then, he felt a very powerful presence, and he woke up.

Lincoln: What was that?

Lincoln got dressed, and Nico and I woke up too.

Me: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I felt a powerful presence, it was of a divine force.

Nico: Divine?

God: (Through Lincoln's emblazoned Thunderbird on his forehead) I believe I know who they are, they're the Universe 666 versions of myself, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with The Universe 666 versions of the Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses of Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: My Lord, were they...also victims of Universe 666 Nico?!

God: (Through Lincoln's emblazoned Thunderbird on his forehead) No, but they found out about his return, and they're coming to you because of your strong sense of justice, but this also alerted James and Nicholas as well.

Nico: That's true. But, in any case, this is serious.

Then, the Universe 666 versions of God, the Angels, and

Archangels of Heaven, along with The Universe 666 versions of The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses of Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind appeared.

Universe 666 Me suddenly came out.

Universe 666 Me: Lord Anubis?! And the Universe 666 versions of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven and the Universe 666 versions of The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses of Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind?!

Universe 666 Anubis: Correct, J.D., and it's good to see you again. We came here to talk to you, Lincoln Loud. As you know, Universe 666 Nico has returned thanks to Anti-Monitor, and he wants revenge on all of you for what you did two years ago.

Universe 666 God: And with what you did in resurrecting the Universe 666 Loonatics, that angered him big time. He's going to try and prevent you all from resurrecting the others by sending more of his minions after you.

Lincoln: Let him try, we've already been busy killing his minions who got brought back by Morgana when Anti-Monitor breached The Black Gates. When we do go after him, we'll make sure he dies a painful death for everything he's done.

They saw the determination and courage in Lincoln's eyes.

Universe 666 God: Perfect. Now, we need you to do something: we need you to swear a sacred oath to us: we want you to swear that you will destroy Universe 666 Nico and make him pay for every last crime he has committed against mankind.

Lincoln: Understood.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and raised it high into the air as a circle of rainbow flames appeared around him and heavenly lights shined down.

Lincoln: I, Lincoln Landon Loud, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth, True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid of Michigan, and Savior of The Earth, hereby swear this sacred oath, that I will destroy Universe 666 Nico and make him pay for the crimes he has committed against mankind and the entire multiverse.

Then, the Universe 666 versions of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with The Universe 666 versions of The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses of Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind suddenly began entering Lincoln's body and they began merging with him one by one, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as veins formed and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed as he began to grow stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Nico: Unreal.

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well: his sacred oath has been sealed and Lincoln now bares the responsibility of destroying that snake.

Nico: Lincoln, how do you feel?

Lincoln: I feel like I've been...reborn as a True God among men, the Universe 666 versions of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, along with The Universe 666 versions of The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses of Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind merged with me due to me swearing the sacred oath.

Suddenly, the excess energy also released a shockwave that went into me, Nico, and all of us, and we also grew even stronger than ever, and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras were raging like wild fire and we had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding us and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective auras as well.

Nico: Looks like you're not the only one who now bares that responsibility, Lincoln.

Me: Yep, now all of us are going to destroy that snake when he shows his face.

We went back inside and Lincoln went back to sleep with his harem. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

Lanaia: Lincoln, we also felt a sudden massive power increase from you, J.D., Nico, and all of us last night. What happened?

Lincoln explained everything that happened last night, and when he was done, everyone was stunned.

Laney: So, that explains it. That's incredible!

Lincoln: Yep, and when we find more spirits of Universe 666 Nico's victims, we'll be sure to bring them back.

Universe 666 Lincoln: That'll be left to us too.

Lincoln: Luckily, you guys know who they are. (Growls) Ooh! Oh man, I feel like something else is about to happen to me!

Suddenly, Lincoln grew from 12'6" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk and he now has one-hundred and large five planets orbiting around his legs and one-hundred and five smaller planets orbiting around his waist.

Luna: Whoa! That's new!

Then, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers grew larger with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and his ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew even larger and longer with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings still have eyes with rainbow irises and his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers grew larger and longer and five more massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers suddenly grew and sprouted out, and now Lincoln has 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with phoenix feathers on them.

Luan: Whoa! YIKES! Lincoln's grown from 12'6" to 12'9", and he now has 105 large planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, and he now has 105 sets of white angel wings, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with phoenix feathers on them!

Luna: Dang. That's incredible.

Lincoln saw himself in the mirror, and he was amazed.

Lincoln: Whoa, now this is what I call a makeover. (Smirks)(Flexes his massive muscles) (To his harem) Like what you see, ladies?

When the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Vinna Laval: (Swooning) So...manly...! Can't...resist...!

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his entire harem and he was kissed all over the place: his face, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and as soon as they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick kiss marks on his face, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and he had an In Heaven look on his face with steam whistling out of his ears and an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Too...awesome! So...worth it!

We laughed.

Luna: Dude, you keep on turning even more manly and handsome, and you're gonna get ever girl around in the world to go after you. You're already a manly, rugged, and handsome True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and one hulking heartthrob hunk of a wolf man!

Nebula Lanaia: Too late to even say that, Luna.

Luna: Oops...!

Laney: And the same thing's going to happen to J.D. and Nico when they transform like Lincoln.

Everyone gasped.

Nico: Ooh, she's right, man. We better be ready to be pounced on by our harems when that happens.

Me: I was born ready.

The Power Pack kids woke up to see Thundurus, Landorus, Tornadus and Enamorus staring at them

Forces of Nature: MORNING GUYS!

Lightspeed: Morning guys!

Thundurus: Time for breakfast everyone!

Zero-G: Oh boy!

They went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning guys!

We gave them fruit flavor pancakes.

Me: Fruit Element Pancakes. We made them really special for you guys.

Energizer: Thanks J.D.!

They got to eating!

Lightspeed: (Eating) MMM! Strawberry infused! Delicious!

Energizer: (Eating) MMM! Mine is watermelon.

Zero-G: (Eating) MMM! Blue Raspberry!

Mass Master: (eating) Mmm! And mine is Cherry! Delicious!

Me: Mr. Lynn taught me how to make them. It's awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Lincoln: Maureen, I got to ask, what was the name of your stepfather?

Maureen: I didn't exactly tell you guys his name, but his name is Travis Connor.

NICO, QIN, AND THEIR FRIENDS DID SPIT TAKES!

Nico: (SPITS WATER) Your stepfather's name is Travis Connor?! THAT PIECE OF INHUMAN TRASH?!

Qin: What...the...fuck!? But, that's impossible!

Me: Whoa, Nico, Qin, you guys know him?

Nico: Wish we didn't.

Nico got out the prison mugshot of a man with black hair, black eyes of hatred, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit from New Jersey.

Nico: His name is Travis Connor, and he was the meanest and nastiest piece of inhuman garbage we had ever known back in New Jersey. He terrorized us and all of the students and teachers in our old high school in New Jersey for years.

We then took a look at his crime record on the computer, and when we read it, his crime record was absolutely disgusting to the infinite-power: Travis Connor was one mean nasty son of a bitch! He brutally assaulted tons of kids and teachers who got in his way, he tied them up via their underwear to the flagpole, threw their heads in the toilets in the school bathrooms, blew up the chemistry lab, defaced the football field by writing the words, ROT IN HELL, on it, made deals with rival schools to sabotage the high school of Nico, Qin, and their friends, and he also spread lies about everyone and turned them against each other for his own twisted amusement.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY FUCKING STEAMED!

Me: THAT MEAN NASTY SON OF A BITCH! HE'S DEAD!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Me: Also I had no idea you guys had a terrible history with him.

Lincoln: Me neither. So, what happened to him?

Nico: We took the evidence of his crimes and gave them to the principal, and he decided to take a stand, he had enough of Travis Connor's mayhem. He called the police to the school where they saw him about to stab a teacher with a knife. They took him down and cuffed him, and before they took him away, the principal fired him forever, and I personally threw him in prison, but he swore that he would break out of prison and get revenge on us, but I gave him the finger and left him there to rot. But, not long after, he escaped from prison and no one had seen him since.

Maria: Until he came to Dakota City and that bastard murdered Serena Connor by putting strychnine in her food and threw Maureen out into the streets after he got her insurance money. That's it, I hope you got a pair of pliers, we're gonna rip his balls off along with his crotch.

Lincoln: Wait, before we do that, we should have him brought to trial for the murder of Serena Connor, and when he gets the death penalty, you guys can go wild on him, but only if you let me rip his heart out and devour it right in front of him.

Qin: We'll also let you rip out his balls, crotch, brain and other organs so you can eat those too and suck out all his blood too.

Lincoln smirked showing his sharp vampire fangs and teeth.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Deal!

Me: Oh God, you guys just unleashed the beast!

Lincoln: I don't mind. After everything he's done, I think this should be considered his punishment after he gets his death sentence. Let's finish breakfast and head to Dakota City to deal with him for good.

Nico: Travis Connor, your time's up, you nasty son of a bitch, you're getting what you deserve for what you did to Maureen and for all the years of mayhem you caused back in New Jersey.

We finished breakfast and we headed to the Dakota City sector to help Flurry Heart unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Travis Connor and after he faces trial for the murder of Serena Connor, he's getting sentenced to death and we're going to send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Later it was time for the rescue and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magnet Man, Ochaco Uraraka, Magne (X-Squad Universe), Hightower, Lodestar and G1 Windcharger As well as Toxic Seahorse, Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster were over in the Dakota City sector.

Me: Good to see Dakota again.

Maria: It sure is. Good to be home.

Carmen: I missed this place.

Xenia: It looks awesome now.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: This is gonna be fun.

Maureen: It sure is.

Magnet Man: This is gonna be attractive!

WE LAUGHED!

Magnet Man: (LAUGHS) Magnet pun.

Nico: Magnet Man, I want to thank you, Toxic Seahorse, and your teams for coming.

Magnet Man: No problem Nico. This is gonna be really fun.

Ochaco: I'm really excited for this as well.

Himiko: Me too Ocha.

Me: Ocha?

Himiko: My nickname for her.

Me: Cute.

Nico: Ochaco, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ochaco: Oh gosh. I like being with my friends and also reminisce on the fun times we have with each other. Also me and Izuku are dating now and we are having a good time.

Me: Aww that's sweet. I always knew you and Izuku were made for each other.

Nanette: I agree there. Also Ochaco are you glad All For One and many of your enemies are all dead?

Ochaco: Of course I am And they were no match for you guys.

Me: Yeah All For One really was helpless against our power. The Symbol of Evil got incinerated by the claw of the Phoenix.

Camie: That is for sure!

Ymir: I agree there!

Ibara Shiozaki: Praise the Lord on that.

Himiko: Yeah we had so much fun.

Sirius: We sure did.

Zarya Moonwolf: I am glad they are dead.

Me: Same here. WOW! Yesterday's mission was intense!

Xenia: NO KIDDING! Bokkowaus was tough! Especially when he used all those powers of the rangers like that!

Nico: He put up a massive fight!

Me: He sure did! But we also got these new gears too! We saw that they have all the powers of new monsters we never faced!

Nico: I know! That cheese one was my favorite! (DROOLS) Man it looked awesome!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Xenia: Yeah! That is cool! Also we destroyed Super Warumono World that came back for more!

Lincoln: Yeah and we banished them both to the Black Abyss!

Me: And thank goodness Super Warumono World didn't have Lex Luthor or the other cronies to back him up!

Nico: Good thing he only used 24 of the Sentai powers

Me: 25 counting the Jetman.

Eli: I had King Ghidorah help out with that one.

Xenia: That was intense!

Zarya Moonwolf: But that was an awesome way to conclude my missions from 2 year ago. Also now I am the first of the Mysticons to have my day.

Me: Only three left. Also Zarya your Akuma was really cool!

Zarya Moonwolf: It sure was!

Poromon: I destroyed his monitor orb!

Me: You sure did!

Qin: That was so fun!

Xenia: Yeah! Man that was a humiliating defeat.

Poromon: Beaten by a pipsqueak like me!

Nico: You got that right!

WE LAUGHED!

Ochaco: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Me: Yeah!

Then...

Me: WHOA!

I tripped.

Me: Ow!

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah.

I saw that I tripped over a decapitated body!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: His head was slashed off!

Me: (Sees something) Huh?

I saw a piece of paper and on it, it had a fanged toothed skull with a scythe and cross on it.

Me: WHOA! This is an ominous calling card.

Nico: It looks very familiar.

Poromon: Is Travis on the move?

Nico: No this is not his work. This guy was a dangerous criminal. He was taken out very swiftly and without mercy. He had no idea what hit him. He was assassinated.

Me: Hmm.

Nico: Yeah this is not Travis Connor's style.

Me: We'll find out more later.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal and nasty battle, we're here in the Dakota City sector, and just as we heard, we're here to take down Travis Connor and after he faces trial for the murder of Serena Connor, he's getting sentenced to death and we're going to send him to The Black Abyss forever.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: That son of a bitch is going to pay for everything he's done, he's going to pay for what he's done!

Me: We're getting justice for Maureen for what happened to her mom.

Maria: Provided none of us try to kill him first.

Caleb Maxwell: No promises.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his

massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Travis Connor) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Travis Connor, he's 20 yards away in the bad part of Dakota City.

Maria: We know that area all too well. We better hurry before that shithead tries to skip town.

Lincoln: Not on our watch!

Dan heard a Pokemon cry.

Dan Kuso: Look guys.

We saw a Bulbasaur.

Me: Hey a Bulbasaur.

Nico: Cool!

Bulbasaur: This place is new to me.

Dan: You hungry?

Bulbasaur: Sure am.

He gave her apples.

Dan: Want to come with us?

Bulbasaur: I would like that.

Me: Cool!

Drago: And just in time too. Your big day isn't too far behind.

Me: Yeah.

Dan: It sure is.

Me: Also Ash had a Bulbasaur too.

Ash: He's right on that.

Me: Yep.

But then...

ZOOM!

A figure flew fast past me.

Me: WHOA!

I saw that it was an Emolga.

Me: WHOA! An Emolga!

Emolga: One of me! Wow!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: No idea but it's really fast!

Emolga: Let me try.

She flew over to it and talked to her.

Emolga: (GASP) Oh my gosh! Rainbow Dash this Emolga is your cousin Sprite Thunder!

Rainbow Dash: (GASP) Sprite is an Emolga!? Awesome!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work. Lets go help her R.D.

Rainbow Dash: Right!

We went over to her.

Rainbow Dash: Sprite it's okay. It's me Rainbow Dash.

She zoomed at us and everyone ducked!

Horsea: WHOA! She is fast!

Maria: Rocky the Flying Squirrel would love flying with her!

Rocky J. Squirrel: I sure would and it would be fun!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Lets dance then.

We fired waves of lightning and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with red hair and yellow eyes and had black and red wings and had Emolga on her forehead and had a cutie mark that was a plasma globe with red Sprite Lightning on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Qin: There.

He woke up.

Sprite Thunder: (Groans) What happened?

Rainbow Dash: Are you okay Sprite?

Sprite Thunder: (GASP) Cousin Rainbow!

She hugged her.

Rainbow Dash: Good to see you!

Sprite Thunder: Same here General Dash.

Rainbow Dash: Sprite gave me that nickname.

Me: And she is going to become general of the Wonderbolts in the future. Also Sprite you were turned into an Emolga by Dark Gale.

Sprite Thunder: (GASP) I remember!

* * *

She was in a red suit and injected and then in a flash of lightning she turned into Emolga! She flew fast out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sprite Thunder: It was awful!

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Sprite Thunder: Good.

Ymir: Uh what are Sprites?

Me: Sprites are very rare upper atmospheric lightning. They look like red jellyfish lightning. But they are extremely rare to see. And they appear so high up at 295,000 feet. But they are so rare because they only last about a fraction of a second. You need to stand in the right spot to see them with cameras on at night.

Ymir: What do they look like?

Nicole: Here.

She showed a picture of them and it's amazing.

Ymir: WHOA! They do look like jellyfish!

Me: They sure do.

Poromon: WHOA!

Me: I know. But they are very pretty.

Sprite Thunder: They sure are. Oh I'm the Sprite Lightning Master of Sonya's team and use Red Sprites to blast our enemies. Outside the team I am a lightning photography and specialize in capturing red sprites.

Me: Nice!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her red clothes and a fire sword.

Sprite Thunder: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Horsea: WE HAVE A SCUMBAG TO KILL!

We then took off into the air to help Flurry Heart unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Travis Connor and after he faces trial for the murder of Serena Connor, he's getting sentenced to death and we're going to send him to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Travis Connor.

Lincoln: There he is. Now, to make sure he doesn't try to escape.

Lincoln formed a massive wall of light with angelic seals that cut off Travis Connor's escape route, and Nico fired blasts of lightning that electrocuted Travis Connor and we landed.

Nico: Hello, fuckface, remember us?! The gang who got you expelled years ago in New Jersey?!

Maureen: And us, the stepdaughter you threw out after you murdered Mom for her insurance money?!

Travis Connor: YOU LITTLE SHITS! I SHOULD'VE KILLED YOU AS WELL WHEN I MURDERED THAT BITCH!

Nico: You shut your mouth, asshole! Okay, that tears it! Let's tear his ass apart.

Me: LETS!

I punched Travis in his face and kicked him in his crotch and punched him numerous times in the stomach and dealt him a nasty uppercut!

He was knocked down!

Maureen fired an ice blast and froze him to the ground!

Bulbasaur charged at him And blasted him with a Solar Beam blast.

Nico: Take that!

Travis Connor: OH SHUT UP FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Travis Connor: I CALLED YOU A FATASS!

POW!

NICO PUNCHED HIM IN HIS FACE!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

Horsea blasted him with a Hyper Beam blast!

Maria punched and kicked and pulverized him brutally!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

HORSEA WAS MERCILESSLY THRASHING HIM!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

SHE WAS MANGLING HIM UP!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

SHE REALLY PUNCHED AND BASHED HIM!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

SHE BASHED HIM BRUTALLY!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

HORSEA WAS REALLY MASHING HIS HEAD IN!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

HORSEA REALLY THRASHED HIM HARD ON HIS CROTCH!

HORSEA REALLY THRASHED HIM HARD ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Travis Connor: I WILL KILL YOUR BITCH MARIA!

THIS WAS THE LAST STRAW!

Horsea screamed in rage and begin giving him a merciless beating. He lands at Horsea's feet; the camera is at floor level next to her.

Horsea: (sounding like Dirty Harry) What's going on here? What?

Travis Connor: (Scared) Um...

Horsea: Huh? Oh, what, you going for something? (His eyes dart aside; pan over slightly to Maureen.) You going for her? (Back to Travis.)

Travis: N-No...

(Cut back and forth between the two.)

Horsea: You want some more, man?

Travis: Uh! I wasn't!

Horsea: You do?

Travis: No!

Horsea: Yeah?

Travis: No...!

(Her foot slams down into his mouth, and the beating resumes.)

Horsea: SUFFER FOR YOUR CRIMES!

SHE REALLY WAS GOING TO RIP HIM APART!

POW BLAM SMASH BIFF CRACK WHAM!

She really was ripping him apart!

Ghost Rider used the Core Medals for Lady Ghost Rider, Hellboy and Liz Sherman

Marinette used the Core Medals for Juleka, Jessica Keynes and Chloe Bourgeois

Ripster used the Core Medals for Jab, Slammu and Streex

Anakin used the Core Medals for Obi Wan, Padme and Leia

Rex Salazar used the Core Medals for Cricket, Circe and Beverly

Maximum Ride used the Core Medals for Goldie, Angel and Nudge

Ax used the Core Medals for Jake, Tobias and Marco

Princess Frosta used the Core Medals for Princess Mermista, Entrapta and Catra

Thetis used the Core Medals for Sailor Mini Moon, Sailor Ceres and Sailor Juno

Silverstream used the Core Medals for Gallus, Lynxmon and Sandbar

They blasted and smashed him brutally!

Horsea: YOU MUST DIE!

SHE RESUMED THRASHING HIM!

Me: HEY HORSEA! Save some thrashing for us!

Horsea: Huh? Oh sorry.

Nico punched him

POW!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME FATASS AND LIVES!

Me: Hey Travis! YOUR MOTHER IS A FUCKING WHORE!

HE GOT REALLY MAD!

Then he went at me and I punched him in his face!

POW!

Poliwag: I'm finishing what my fiancee started!

He slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

He really slapped him all over!

Maria punched him!

SMASH!

She really smashed his face in!

Maria: YOU DISGUST ME! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

SHE PUNCHED HIM HARD!

Static: Maureen went through Hell because of you!

Gear: She lost her mom and you left her to die!

Qin: You make me fucking sick!

Poromon bit his dick!

CHOMP!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A CHIPMUNK!

Nico: How does it taste?

Poromon: (SPITS) Tastes like rotten beer and vodka!

Me: Yuck! But how about this?

I pulled out a baseball bat!

Me: Crackhouse Mickey's Mouse-Ka-tool!

Nico: NICE!

Crackhouse Mickey: (In the distance) (Offscreen) WWWWHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTT!?

I smashed Travis's face in!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Nico: Like that?!

Travis: FUCK YOU!

SMASH! SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

I REALLY SMASHED HIM ALL OVER!

POW!

Nico punched him in the nose!

Nico: You like that jerk!?

Sprite Thunder: Lets bring the pain!

She formed red sprites and blasted him with them and electrocuted him!

Sprite Thunder: Lets get him cousin!

Rainbow Dash: You got it!

Sprite Thunder and Rainbow Dash: RAINBOW SPRITE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and sprites and blasted him and electrocuted him!

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

I fired energy blasts.

Qin fired fireballs.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: It never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

I punched him.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, you monster, now this is where it all ends! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Travis Connor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the giant monster and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and he also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used fire on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve the gift of life.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TRAVIS CONNOR, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Flurry Heart: You have lived for too long, Travis Connor, now this is where it all ends for you. I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her!

Flurry Heart held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Flurry Heart then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Flurry Heart had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow jewels on her forearms, she also got cyan blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow jewels and her massive light purple angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW JEWEL OF LIGHT!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! FLURRY HEART'S UNLOCKED HER INNER RAINBOW POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S AMAZING!

Princess Cadence: Amazing.

Flurry Heart: It's time to put an end to this.

She fired rainbow jewels, light, and magic and blasted Travis Connor all over the place, and because she's the Guardian of Light, her attacks caused Travis Connor to scream in pain!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Okay, time to give you a bad case of pain. JUDGEMENT OF THE SEVEN ARCHANGELS! 七人の大天使の審判！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive stream of golden fire and heavenly light that hit Travis Connor and he let out a loud scream as he got burned badly by the golden flames and heavenly light.

Nico: Hah! Shows you right!

Then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow heart in his left hand and fired it at Mesogog which hit him and burned him bad! Then, he fired a barrage of hearts from his massive angel wings and 105 sets of large white angel wings underneath and Travis Connor got hit hard and burned again.

Me: Love and light are a powerful force, and to monsters like that asshole, it's poison.

Nico: You said a mouthful.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out a massive industrial can of spinach, and he opened it up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CAN OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: THIS IS GONNA GET UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 105 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his

massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar.

Lincoln: (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Time to die, you Jurassic jerk.

Lincoln went at Travis Connor and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back up, but he was so mad, he let out another roar of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded burning that monster badly.

Nico: Damn, that's still as brutal as ever, but it serves him right. (To Travis Connor) And one last thing?

Nico flips Travis Connor the middle finger, and that pissed him off big time!

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 105 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned midnight blue, and he let out a loud howl as he transformed into Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(Smirks) Alright, time to rip you apart limb from limb! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: And this time, don't you dare come back!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Travis Connor with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on his head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, you hurt an innocent child and threw her out into the streets after you murdered her mother, this is unforgiveable.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you forever, Travis Connor.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare

chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Travis Connor with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Travis Connor as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Travis Connor with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Nico: Alright, it's time to shut you up forever, Travis Connor. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Travis Connor.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you get taken down and after the courts find you guilty, you're going to be put down forever!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Travis Connor, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Travis Connor.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Travis Connor, and he got hit hard, and he got severely pissed off!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you on your way to the grave, Travis Connor. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Travis Connor forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a very long time coming, Travis Connor.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last time, gorilla breath.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end this forever.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our final farewells, you piece of garbage.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your life. (HISSES)

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Travis Connor, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Travis Connor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Travis Connor even more pissed off and more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 105 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Travis Connor, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Travis Connor, this is where our fight ends here.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 105 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Travis Connor.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain and suffering to too many innocent people for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to get justice for Maureen and every last innocent soul who suffered because of you.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Travis Connor, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF TRASH!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Travis Connor hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Travis Connor was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

We holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln tied Travis Connor up in golden yellow energy chains.

Lincoln: Now, let's get him to the courthouse.

We immediately returned home to the Gotham Royal York courthouse where we presented to the jury the crimes of Travis Connor: he brutally assaulted tons of kids and teachers who got in his way, he tied them up via their underwear to the flagpole, threw their heads in the toilets in the school bathrooms, blew up the chemistry lab, defaced the football field by writing the words, ROT IN HELL, on it, made deals with rival schools to sabotage the high school of Nico, Qin, and their friends, and he also spread lies about everyone and turned them against each other for his own twisted amusement back in New Jersey.

That disgusted the jury, but when we also gave the jury the evidence of what Travis Connor did in murdering Serena Connor for her insurance money and throwing Maureen Connor out into the streets to die in Dakota City, that appalled the jury big time. Then, not a second after they went to deliberate, the jury came back, and the verdict was passed down: Travis Connor was found guilty for the murder of Serena Connor along with his crimes long ago in New Jersey.

Katie Rockell: This is truly the worst case of child abandonment and child abuse I've ever come across along with the murder of Serena Connor long ago in Dakota City. Travis Connor, you are the most evil and despicable excuse for a human being ever to walk the face of the earth. It is with the judgement of this court that you are hereby sentenced to death for all of your crimes.

With the final bang of the gavel, we carried Travis Connor out into the forest, and we let Lincoln do what he discussed this morning: he ripped out Travis Connor's ears, then he broke all of his fingers and smashed out his teeth, and then, he tore out Travis Connor's balls, crotch, brain, muscles and muscle tissue, lungs, stomach, and other organs out of him and he devoured them, and we didn't look since we had on sunglasses, but we heard the loud and painful screams of Travis Connor, and finally, Lincoln tore Travis Connor's heart out of his chest and he devoured it, and he also sucked out Travis Connor's blood as well along with draining Travis Connor's blood vessels completely dry.

We continued to hear all of Travis Connor's screams of agony and pain as Lincoln continued to inflict horrendous pain on him, but then, the screams died.

Lincoln: You can take off the sunglasses.

We did so, and we saw that all that was left of Travis Connor was a pile of bones and Lincoln already sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! YOU REALLY RIPPED HIM TO SHREDS!

Nico: Damn.

Lincoln: I only ate his organs and muscles, but not his skin, I burned it after I banished him to The Black Abyss, his organs and muscles were really tasty along with his blood.

Eli: Yikes.

Lincoln: I'd gotten used to it after I became a Werewolf-Vampire hybrid, and it was surprisingly good.

Caleb Maxwell: I'd gotten used to the sight of blood being spilled along with the tearing of human flesh, but it still gives me chills to this day.

Cage Blunt: Painful memories still?

Lincoln: I think I might have to go with yes.

Maria: Are you okay now, Horsea?

Horsea: Much better!

Me: Good.

Maureen came up to me and had tears streaming down her face and then she hugged me and cried hard!

I comforted her.

Me: It's all over Maureen. It's all over.

I comforted her as she cried and wailed for her mother.

Nico: Nice job, Bulbasaur!

Bulbasaur: Thanks Nico! Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go?

Poromon gave her one.

Bulbasaur: Thanks!

She opened and drank it.

Bulbasaur: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Poliwag: SIng the ABCs!

Bulbasaur: (BELCHING) ABFJNNDNWJJWJJJGHWNNRIWOWNN!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Poromon: Later, we're going to the hospital

Nico: Cool!

Poliwag: Yeah we're going to help people sick.

Qin: Okay.

Maureen calmed down.

Maureen: Thank you guys. Thank you.

Me: Anytime.

I held up the Mouse-Ka-Tool.

Me: Won't be needing this.

I threw it and then...

KRASMASH! THUD!

It hit Crackhouse Mickey who was coming right in his face and smashed him into the ground!

Nico: Oh, Magnet Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Magnet Man: I like teaching kids all about magnetics in school.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Power Pack.

Me: Uh oh, four Anothers, that means...!

Lincoln: We better be ready for anything.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Toxic Seahorse, Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster.

Nico: Yep.

Me: So that means Magnet Man, Ochaco Uraraka, Magne (X-Squad Universe), Hightower, Lodestar and G1 Windcharger are up.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be cool.

Another Magneto (SHS): (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Majestic Mech Goryu!

Nico: Zephyr Nimbus!

Me: The gene-slammer of Majectic Mech Goryu! Wow!

Zephyr Nimbus: That's right. Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Are the Another Toxic Seahorse and the Power Pack friendly or hostile?

Zephyr Nimbus: Friendly but the Another Toxic Seahorse is a shocking one as she is the one that decapitated numerous criminals.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

But then...

NUMEROUS SEVERED HEADS FELL AND IT WAS A LOT OF THEM!

Qin: (SCREAMS)

Me: WHOA MAN! SHIT! These are all the severed heads of criminals I've been after for years!

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah!

Poromon: Can I keep one?

Me: Poromon you want everyone to think you're fucking crazy?

Poromon: Okay okay okay. Sorry.

Out came Another Toxic Seahorse and Power Pack!

Me: WHOA! There they are.

Another Toxic Seahorse: (In a girls voice) You like my presents?

Then she reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Voltanis the Adjudicator!

Nico: (GASP) Vivienne Voltanis!

I GASPED!

Me: Wait you mean the infamous Terror of The 9 Circles of Hell and the deadliest assassin of all time!? You know her!?

Nico: That's right. She is awesome.

Nico told us about her.

She is The gene-slammer of Voltanis the Adjudicator and a master of the powers fo the 9 Circles of Hell at their most intense and powerful. She is a deadly force of judgement and she has the moniker, The Terror of the 9 Circles of Hell. She is called that because she kills all evil with a MERCILESS Shred of compassion and without a single shred of hesitation. She is a female version of The Punisher! She also is a deadly assassin and goes after the worst of the worst and even sometimes goes after the worst of the worst for the biggest amount of money. She is Nico's friend from school and she comes from a family that comes from a long line of assassins. In other words this is one girl NO ONE SHOULD EVER MESS WITH!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: HOLY FUCK!

Vivienne Voltanis: That's right. My family has been killing the worst of the worst for over 6,000 years. I come from a long line of assassins that have been killing the worst of the worst. Also I'm a freelance assassin. But I have a hefty price tag on my targets. Price per job? $500,000,000,000.00

Me: That is a very pretty penny to put a hit on someone!

Nico: But she is a hero like John Wick. But in school, she kept her real name secret so people wouldn't fear her. Not only that but she is also one of the most notoriously wanted people in the world by INTERPOL, FBI, CIA, Scotland Yard and Many law organizations all over the world! And also for millennia like the Cooper Clan, me and my family kept our secrets of killing, sneaking and slaughtering in an ancient book called The Predatorus Voltanis.

Sly Cooper: That is really amazing!

Me: WOW! So instead of thieving you are assassins.

Vivienne Voltanis: That's right.

Me: WHOA! You have made an intensely massive name for yourself.

Vivienne Voltanis: I sure have. Also I have Toxic Seahorse's powers too.

Toxic Seahorse: Nice!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And your friends?

They reverted back and were 4 girls. They had Red, Blue, Green and Yellow Hair and matching eyes and clothes and angel wings of their respective colors.

Zero G: (GASP) FIRE!

Lightspeed: WATER!

Mass Master: EARTH!

Energizer: WIND!

They went and hugged them!

Fire Powers: Good to see you guys.

Water Powers: You all have grown so much.

Me: Wait you guys are the siblings of the Elemental Force Quartet!? That is so cool!

Mass Master: It sure is.

Energizer: Yeah we like it.

Wind Powers: Yeah and we're proud of our siblings too.

Earth Powers: We sure are.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Vivienne Voltanis: No he didn't. I slashed his arms and legs off and cut his head off and we ran.

Me: WHOA!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him all in a bloody mess.

Me: YIKES! Probably regrew everything after that.

Nico: Yeah

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) Your siblings count as one member

Geiz: (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) I hope that's okay

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor

Fire Powers: It is. I think it's cool.

Water Powers: We do too.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you guys.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Toxic Seahorse's ridewatch) I am poison!

May: (Gets out Lobstrik's ridewatch) This will pinch!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Jirikiman's ridewatch) I will make sure you get attracted!

Maria: (Gets out Magnetron's ridewatch) This will attract you!

Ochaco: (Gets out Magneto SHS's ridewatch) Magnetic power!

They used the powers of Toxic Seahorse, Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster and blasted the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

Then Turbo Man, Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Turbo Man!

Turbo Man: Thanks Nico!

Me: That means Blue Senturion's team next.

Blue Senturion: Of course it is.

Me: Yep.

Then out of a swirl of darkness and dice came Number 68: Sanaphond the Sky Prison and Number 67: Pair-a-Dice Smasher!

Me: WHOA! Number 68: Sanaphond the Sky Prison and Number 67: Pair-a-Dice Smasher!

Qin: COOL!

Number 68: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 67: (In a girls voice) I agree there!

Nico: (GASP) Kora-Zod and Dianna Dice! Wow!

They reverted back. Kora was a girl with magenta hair and had purple eyes, purple wings and magenta clothes and had Number 68: Sanaphond the Sky Prison on her forehead, skirt and shirt as well as the symbol of the house of Zod on her shirt and had a cutie mark of the house of Zod symbol with a winged crystal on her arm. She had an energy blaster on her hip and a rifle on her back and on her finger was a Legion of Superheroes Ring. Dianna had purple hair and red eyes and red clothes and had red wings and had Number 67: Pair-A-Dice on her forehead, shirt and skirt and a pair of dice and a royal flush cutie mark on her arm and had a red energy sword.

Kora-Zod: Good to see you Nico and good to see the Legion here.

Dianna Dice: We got this.

Kora-Zod: 68 PRISON BLAST!

Dianna Dice: 67 DICE FLUSH BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Kora-Zod: Thanks!

Me: Wait are you...

Kora-Zod: Yes I am the daughter of General Zod.

Nico: I should explain. She is also the black sheep of the house of Zod of Krypton. She was only 8 years old when she was sent to the Phantom Zone with her father and her mother. After Krypton exploded, she was stuck there for over 1,000 years and was released in the 31st Century. She was fed up with the evil ways of her father and she not only gained the powers that she was born with as her birthright but got a bunch of extra powers too. She has the same powers as Nico does and has all the powers of every villain ever and beyond. She made a solumn oath to destroy the house of Zod. Their evil ways cannot go unpunished. In her view, being imprisoned in the Phantom Zone is much too lenient. But she loves her little brother Lor Zod. She became a member of the mighty Legion of Superheroes and became a master of many weapons and more. She is the strongest and most powerful member of the Legion of Superheroes in the 31st Century. Now she was given a big mission and that was to help Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Saturn Girl: She is the strongest member of the Legion and she is a powerful force.

Phantom Girl: Yeah she sure is

Shrinking Violet: She gave all of the villains we battled really massive headaches in the 31st Century.

Me: WHOA! That is incredible! And the Legion of Superheroes are a powerful force.

Nico: Yep.

We showed our rings for them.

Kora Zod: You guys are part of the Legion too?

Me: We became part of the Legion a little over a year ago.

Nico: Yep.

Ochaco: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Kora Zod: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico destroyed many of Lex Luthor's buildings and exposed all his crimes back in 2018.

Me: That is very coincidental! I got word of that and we finished up there and got him sent to the distant edge of the universe. But his cancer did him in.

Nico: Yep.

Dianna Dice: That is cool! Also mine is where me and Nico cleaned out all the money in a casino in Monte Carlo and won all their money there. We became rich too.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Kora Zod: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal

Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Magnet Man, Ochaco Uraraka, Magne (X-Squad Universe), Hightower, Lodestar and G1 Windcharger are heading to Budapest, Hungary, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirty-eight girls here, but we are in for another Lycan beatdown.

We got word from Selene that Lucian, the leader of the Lycans has returned from the dead, along with the Lycans who were loyal only to him, but we're not going to kill him and the Lycans loyal only to Lucian. We're going to take them down and send them to The Masters of Evil. The reason is this: Lucian became cold and ruthless after his vampire wife, Sonja, Viktor's daughter, was executed by being burned alive for loving him six centuries ago which started The Vampire-Lycan War. In the climax of Underworld, Lucian saw that what Selene and Michael were going through was similar to his own situation centuries ago when he was with Sonja, and he redeemed himself in the end by saving Selene from Kraven by stabbing him in the leg with a knife and he told Selene to bite Michael, because he knew that only a hybrid of Vampire and Lycan can kill Viktor, and Mr. Wolf is going to transform and really let loose on the Lycans.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Budapest, Hungary, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirty-eight girls here, but we are in for another Lycan beatdown.

Eli: This isn't going to be another simple Lycan beatdown. Earlier this morning, I got word from Selene that Lucian, the original leader of the Lycans has returned from the dead, along with the Lycans who were loyal only to him, but we're not going to kill him and the Lycans loyal only to Lucian. We're going to take them down and send them to The Masters of Evil.

Nico: What? But, why?

Eli: The reason is this: Lucian became cold and ruthless after his vampire wife, Sonja, Viktor's daughter, was executed by being burned alive for loving him six centuries ago which started The Vampire-Lycan War. Lucian saw that what Selene and Michael were going through was similar to his own situation when he was with Sonja, and he redeemed himself in the end by saving Selene from Kraven by stabbing him in the leg with a knife and he told Selene to bite Michael, because he knew that only a hybrid of Vampire and Lycan can kill Viktor.

Me: But, if Lucian's back, then, that means...!

Mr. Wolf: Marius...! He's back too. Is he trying to usurp Lucian's role as leader?

Magnet Man: If he is, he's going to die here. Where is Lucian at?

Selene (Underworld): The Lycan Den, it's underneath an old building near the South Terminus subway.

Caleb Maxwell: We better hurry.

We immediately got a move on to the old Lycan Den after we'd found out Marius is also back as well along with Jacob Lane and Quint Lane.

We immediately got a move on to the old Lycan Den after we'd found out Marius is also back as well along with Jacob Lane and Quint Lane.

We got to the South Terminus subway, but then, we saw Jacob Lane in his Lycan form charge at us, but Lincoln grabbed him by the neck with his left hand, and he sank his fangs into his neck and he sucked Jacob Lane dry of all his blood, muscles, and organs and he also assimilated his Superhuman Endurance, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, and Immunity to Silver which he already had. Lincoln threw his desiccated corpse to the side.

Lincoln: Nice try, Jacob. (Sensed Quint Lane) Guys, stand back, Quint's here.

Suddenly, Quint Lane appeared, and he transformed into his Enhanced Lycan form, but Lincoln ran at him and he sank his fangs into his neck and he sucked Quint Lane dry of all his blood, muscles, and organs and he assimilated his Enhanced Lycan Physiology, Superhuman Endurance, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Healing, and Superhuman Speed. Lincoln threw his desiccated corpse to the side.

Lincoln: Now that those weak Lycans are out of the way, let's find Lucian.

We immediately hurried to find Lucian, and also, finally get rid of Marius.

We arrived inside The Lycan Den, and we saw Marius, who was fighting Lucian, the first Lycan and the leader of The Lycans.

Mr. Wolf: Marius!

Mr. Wolf fired a blast of midnight blue energy at Marius, and he dodged it.

Eli: Been a long time, Lucian.

Lucian: It's been a long time, Eli, and you've brought Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you.

Lincoln: We were hoping it would just be a regular battle, that was until we also found out Marius, Jacob Lane, Quint Lane, and the Lycans following Marius came back from the dead.

Mr. Wolf: Lincoln, you guys can take care of Lucian, I'll take care of Marius. This is the last time I ever have to deal with you, Marius, this time, you're never coming back.

Mr. Wolf exploded with power as a massive vortex of midnight blue energy surrounded him and it was intense, and many of the Lycans under Marius went after him, but the vortex attacked and killed them. Then, as the vortex faded, Mr. Wolf emerged, but he was changed forever.

UNDERWORLD OST: FIRE RAINING DOWN FROM THE SKY PLAYS

Mr. Wolf grew from 7'5" to 12'9" in height, he has metal gold braces on his biceps and thighs and he now has 105 large midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller midnight blue planets orbiting around his waist, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has midnight blue highlights in the bangs of his longer brown hair and midnight blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around it is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner have midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold with midnight blue gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame-shaped around them with embedded marine blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon dark red eyes and yellow sclera and a rainbow and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, midnight blue wolf fire, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf and the Wolf Moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark red iris, he has on wolf earrings with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with midnight blue gems embedded in the gold crescent moon links with midnight blue crystal links and midnight blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf head with yellow gems for eyes and the Star, Fire, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Mr. Wolf has on a long midnight black long-sleeved duster coat with midnight black cuffs and midnight silver embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, midnight blue wolf fire, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails above the silver embroideries, midnight black shirt outlining his chest and twelve-pack abs and decorative silver wolf head brooch, black waistcoat with silver embroideries, white linen cloth over the white coat with silver ring and small silver wolf head with midnight blue gem on its head, long black pants, black and silver armored knee-high boots with midnight blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the long black coat is a wolf howling at the full moon with phoenix and angel flying in the skies and surrounded by blue wolf fire and moonlight and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mr. Wolf felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive brown-grey angel wings with midnight blue tips on the brown-grey feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large brown-grey angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive brown-grey angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive brown-grey angel wings and 104 sets of large brown-grey angel wings underneath his massive brown-grey angel wings have eyes with grey irises and his long brown-grey tail also grew larger and longer for his new body and his long white tail also now has phoenix feathers on it, Mr. Wolf has on a Ring of The Phoenix with midnight blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws on the fingers and he has smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mr. Wolf's massive Fenrir's Nordic Lunar Eternal Full Moon Wolf Greatsword of Lunar Moon Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, midnight blue wolf fire, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a wolf and phoenix and The Wolf Moon etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black wolf heads with dark red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large midnight blue blue gems embedded in its forehead with the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends surrounding the angel faces and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large black wolf heads with dark red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large black wolf head with dark red gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black wolf heads for the pommel and guns that looked like Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on his hips, Mr. Wolf has on his new large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with midnight blue gems on his wrists which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved black coat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large silver wolf head with midnight blue gems for eyes and large midnight blue gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and silver wolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf, phoenix, and angel that said, "Mr. Wolf, Awesome Skilled Leader and Boss of The Bad Guys Gang, Loving Boyfriend of Diane Foxington, Friend of Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Mr. Piranha, and Ms. Tarantula, Former Pick Pocket and Criminal Now Turned Hero, Awesome and Hilarious Member of

Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Foiler of Professor Marmalade's Schemes, Destroyer of Marius and The Lycans, Ender of The Vampire-Lycan War, Archenemy of Captain Ginyu, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Fenrir, Warrior of The Wolf Moon, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Midnight Blue Wolf Fire, Darkness, The Wolf Moon, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミスター・ウルフ、バッドガイズ・ギャングの素晴らしい熟練のリーダー兼ボス、ダイアン・フォクシントンの愛情深いボーイフレンド、ミスター・スネーク、ミスター・シャーク、ミスター・ピラニア、ミス・タランチュラの友人、元スリで犯罪者だったが今は

ヒーロー、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしく陽気なメンバー、マーマレード教授の計画を阻止、マリウスとライカンの破壊者、吸血鬼とライカンの戦争の終結者、ギニュー隊長の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、フェンリルの使者でありチャンピオン、ウルフ・ムーンの戦士、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々のマスターそして女神、真夜中の青い狼の火、闇、狼の月、狼、不死鳥、天使

Mr. Wolf has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF MOON ANGEL-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE JUSTICE WOLF MOON WARRIOR DARKNESS MOON FIRE STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE JUSTICE WOLF MOON WARRIOR DARKNESS MOON FIRE STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE JUSTICE WOLF MOON WARRIOR

DARKNESS MOON FIRE STORM FURY WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it with you running loose to last a lifetime, Marius. This time, I'm putting an end to this whole Vampire-Lycan nightmare...permanently. What began centuries ago because of Viktor's prejudice and his crimes end here and now.

Mr. Wolf went after Marius who transformed into his Lycan form, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, midnight blue wolf fire, wolves, phoenixes, and angels which hit Marius and the Lycans loyal only to him, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also cut the Lycans down with his massive greatsword.

Then, he got behind Marius, and he plunged his hand into his spine, and...!

RIP!

Mr. Wolf tore Marius' bloodsoaked spine right out of him, and Marius fell down to the ground, dead, and he and the Lycans loyal to him were sent to The Black Abyss forever. Then, he came back to us.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That didn't take long. Now, where were we?

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to hurt, Lucian.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Lucian.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't hurt him too bad, Andre. We need him alive.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LUCIAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: What did we just say? Try to take it easy on him, guys.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They did, but they still went ahead with this.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) They're not taking any chances with Lucian, since he's the ruler of the Lycans.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) True, but couldn't they do it a more subtle manner?

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Subtle isn't in Andre's vocabulary, nor Abaddon's.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, we knew this would happen. Oh well, too late for that. Let's do this. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Lucian, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON LUCIAN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT LUCIAN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of what kind of beast you're dealing with.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Lucian and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Lucian and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I apologize for what our two companions did, but this is just something we do.

Suddenly, Lucian transformed into his Lycan form.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Oh boy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew this would happen.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we got to use brute force.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And take Lucian down.

But, the others transformed into their Lycan forms.

Eli: Oh crud.

Me: Nuts, they've transformed into their Lycan forms too.

Nico: We've dealt with Lycans before two years ago, this won't be any different. Boys, you know what to do? TRASH THEM!

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Lucian and the Lycans, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked then hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomach, and they roared in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector

Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lucian and the Lycans, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Lucian and the Lycans which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Lucian and the Lycans hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash the Lycans all over the place!

Qin: Lucian may be the first Lycan, but he doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Lucian and the Lycans and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Lucian and the Lycans, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Lucian and the Lycans, and they changed back to normal form.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're back to normal.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is our chance.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I thought I was done with this whole werewolf nightmare years ago.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know better than that, Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, it's not just us you have to encounter, but all kinds of supernatural creatures.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll be getting you to Vypra at once.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lucian, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Lucian, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Lucian, but he removed them easily.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Lucian.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, TLPS Mr. Wolf and the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed into their Super Angel Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Magnet Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox

Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Lucian and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln roared loudly and Lucian and the Lycans were taken down and sent to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate, and Mr. Wolf's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer brown-grey tail, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold ring on each corner behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 105 large midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs, 105 smaller purple and blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive brown-grey angel wings and 104 sets of large brown-grey angel wings underneath her massive brown-grey angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: That was one awesome rescue.

Mr. Wolf: And I managed to finally get rid of Marius for good, good riddance.

?: (Norwegian Accent) Aw, I missed the action.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long golden yellow hair and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Nordic Beast Gullinbursti on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the thirty-five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anniken Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Beast Gullinbursti.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's correct, and I got the girls away, but I missed out on the action.

Me: Mr. Wolf had already taken care of Marius and his army and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Nico: And we took down Lucian.

Eli: Lucian didn't go down easily, he'd survived a lot worse.

Lincoln: I agree, but we took him down and sent him to Vypra. (To Anniken Johansen) And it's so good to see you again, Anniken.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Anniken Johansen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Anniken Johansen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anniken Johansen's waist and hugged her, and Anniken Johansen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Anniken Johansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Nordic Beast Gullinbursti, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti. Anniken Johansen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anniken Johansen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Gullinbursti, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there were two gorillas whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and they were none other than those two no good destructive gorillas, Hawk and Hank, she hated them for all the times they tried to murder Lincoln and his family in cold blood along with what they did in trashing Royal Woods on Halloween and for what they did in murdering Cillia Cyberdark long ago, and she swore that if she ever saw those two big gorillas again, she would behead them and make the streets of Royal Woods run red with their blood.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, and we're going to get rid of those two big gorillas in the future.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) Good, they need to suffer for what they did.

Lincoln: And I intend to kill them for what they did to Cillia long ago, and now that you're here, Anniken.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Anniken Johansen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Anniken Johansen with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Anniken Johansen.

Anniken Johansen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anniken Johansen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Anniken Johansen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anniken Johansen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The thirty-five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the thirty-five girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the thirty-five girls are Hazuki Shiranui, Mari Yukishiro, Imina Ibuki, Ryoko Shinonome, Ako Takamine, Amane Kyoubashi, Sasa Momokawa, Haruka Kurimoto, Rinoda Mano, Itsumi Natsume, Niho Hinomiya, Isari Haishima, Kagari Haishima, Yukie Aoi, Kaede Yamabuki, Weiss Charlotte, Tatiana Alexandrovna Krovskaya, Faye Lee, Monica Blueash, Noel-Jaune Beart, Tsubame

Miyama, Satoka Sumihara, Io Yaginuma, Yumi Sajima, Mana Namori, Aoi Uraba, Yui Chitose, Hotaru Sakamiya, Shiori Kannagi, Chika Wakatsuki, Tanaka Sachiko, Akara Origami, Hina Origami, Kori Origami, Morgana, Koharu Minato, Midori Hayasaka, and Tierra Sensei from School Girl Strikers.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Hazuki Shiranui, Mari Yukishiro, Imina Ibuki, Ryoko Shinonome, Ako Takamine, Amane Kyoubashi, Sasa Momokawa, Haruka Kurimoto, Rinoda Mano, Itsumi Natsume, Niho Hinomiya, Isari Haishima, Kagari Haishima, Yukie Aoi, Kaede Yamabuki, Weiss Charlotte, Tatiana Alexandrovna Krovskaya, Faye Lee, Monica Blueash, Noel-Jaune Beart, Tsubame Miyama, Satoka Sumihara, Io Yaginuma, Yumi Sajima, Mana Namori, Aoi Uraba, Yui Chitose, Hotaru Sakamiya, Shiori Kannagi, Chika Wakatsuki, Tanaka Sachiko, Akara Origami, Hina Origami, Kori Origami, Morgana, Koharu Minato, Midori Hayasaka, and Tierra Sensei from School Girl Strikers.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Anniken saved, they're fighters along with being high school students and a teacher.

Lincoln: That may be true, but against Marius and his army of Lycans, they could've gotten killed if Anniken hadn't rushed in. Are you girls okay?

Hazuki Shiranui: Yes, we're thanks to you.

Then, when Hazuki Shiranui and the other thirty-four girls saw who it was that saved them from Marius and his army of Lycans, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of

Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Hazuki Shiranui: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks

healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hazuki Shiranui:(Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirty-five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hazuki Shiranui, Mari Yukishiro, Imina Ibuki, Ryoko Shinonome, Ako Takamine, Amane Kyoubashi, Sasa Momokawa, Haruka Kurimoto, Rinoda Mano, Itsumi Natsume, Niho Hinomiya, Isari Haishima, Kagari Haishima, Yukie Aoi, Kaede Yamabuki, Weiss Charlotte, Tatiana Alexandrovna Krovskaya, Faye Lee, Monica Blueash, Noel-Jaune Beart, Tsubame Miyama, Satoka Sumihara, Io Yaginuma, Yumi Sajima, Mana Namori, Aoi Uraba, Yui Chitose, Hotaru Sakamiya, Shiori Kannagi, Chika Wakatsuki, Tanaka Sachiko, Akara Origami, Hina Origami, Kori Origami, Morgana, Koharu Minato, Midori Hayasaka, and Tierra Sensei with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one really dangerous rescue.

May: We took down Lucian and the Lycans loyal only to him and sent them to Vypra, and we also got rid of Marius and his army of Lycans.

Lincoln: Along with Jacob Lane and Quint Lane as well.

Nico: It'd been two years since our fight with them in Hungary, but now, we can finally say it, The Vampire-Lycan War is finally over.

Me: After 600 years of fighting and chaos, the war is finally over.

Eli: That's for sure, this war has finally been brought to an end.

Mr. Wolf: But, the scars won't heal overnight. Centuries of bloodshed, destruction, and lives lost, that won't go away easily.

Lincoln: That may be true, but give it time, and those scars will eventually heal.

Me: He's right, the scars will heal over time.

Nico: But, in the meantime, we can finally say this: The Vampire-Lycan War has been brought to an end.

Malena Corvinus: Not exactly, Nico, there's still the problem of William Corvinus, the first and most powerful werewolf, and Marcus Corvinus, the blood leader of the Vampires. Morgana no doubt brought them back when Anti-Monitor breeched The Black Gates.

Lincoln: The second they show up, they're going to die once again.

After Lincoln and all of us dealt with our Lycan problem in Hungary, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anniken Johansen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anniken, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Anniken Johansen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a videotape.

Jack Howard: Okay, now this tape I got here, this was from October 9th 1985, and in this tape, Caleb went in search of a missing student from NYU, but the search brought him to one of the most haunted apartments in Manhattan, and also, another run-in with Cage and Travis. But, Darren would eventually expose a dark secret that would haunt Caleb forever.

Jack Howard put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night on the night of October 9th 1985.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) It's been two weeks since Darren Reynolds had gone missing. He'd gone missing on September 23rd, and the police hadn't found out what happened to him, no clues, no letters, nothing. I feared something bad happened to him, but I found out two days later about his whereabouts, but it led me to one of the most haunted apartments in Manhattan. But, it needs to be done.

The scene transitions to a huge and abandoned apartment in Manhattan, and Caleb Maxwell had arrived.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Darren..., what in the world did you get yourself into?

Caleb Maxwell looked at the apartment, and he knew this is going to be a nightmare for him. Then, he opened the door, and as he stepped into the apartment, he felt an air of dread and darkness as it passed through him. But, then, the guns his uncle's friend made for him appeared in his hands, this meant trouble was here.

Caleb began searching every dark room in the apartment looking for clues to the disappearance of Darren Reynolds: such as journals and notes. But, one journal he found was something that would haunt him: it was Darren Reynolds's personal journal.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Reading the page) September 18th, 1985. My parents had told me we're about to make a business deal with a clients they'd met at a gala, at first, I was surprised, but then, rumors started to spread that the client they'd met was Marcus Maxwell, Caleb's dad, or Claw Dane Drake, the leader of The Big Claw Gang. The rumors, I just know they're false claims, but knowing the dark history, I shouldn't be surprised.

Caleb put the journal away.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I heard that someone was spreading the rumors, but the person hadn't been caught.

Suddenly, he heard the sound of moans of pain coming from up the stairs and to the roof.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Darren...?

Caleb Maxwell ran up the stairs and he opened the door to the roof, and there he found a male cat with brown hair, white fur, blue eyes, brown tail, and dressed in street clothes, it was Darren Reynolds, but Caleb saw he had bruises on his body: the same bruises he had thanks to his no-good psycho ex-younger brother.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Darren!

He ran to Darren Reynolds and got him to his feet.

Past Darren Reynolds: (Groans) Caleb..., what are you doing here?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I came here to get you, you've been missing for two weeks.

Past Darren Reynolds: Now, I remember. I was trying to put a stop to my parents. Caleb, the client they made a deal with, it was...! It was actually a trap set up by that psycho ex-brother of yours, Drake Maxwell, he was after our money and fortune. I was coming to not only stop them, but also, warn you as well, he's had it with you always ruining his plans, and now, he wants nothing more than to kill you. But, before I could, two of Drake's guys kidnapped me and tortured me for two weeks, they did this...to lure you out.

Caleb Maxwell was horrified.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Come on, we need to get out of here and fast.

?: And where do you think you two are going?

Caleb suddenly looked up and saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett and he had his guns out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Darren told me about what Drake's thugs did to him along with what he was trying to do. Now, if you don't mind, we're getting our asses out of this haunted apartment.

But, Travis Tackett was blocking the door and Cage Blunt landed in front of them.

Past Travis Tackett: So soon? (Smirks) But, we're a little...hungry.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Hope you don't mind if we have a little...bite.

Past Darren Reynolds: No. (Grunts) Kitchen's closed.

Darren Reynolds tried to get his gun, but he was too bruised.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You're too weak, Drake and his thugs did this to you. Come on!

Caleb Maxwell grabbed Darren Reynolds and they charged at the door and they ran down the stairs and out the front door, and they fled to the Maxwell family's apartment where Darren's wounds were treated.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That was close. So, what you told me, is it all true? The deal being a trap set up by Drake to murder your parents and seize your family's wealth and fortune?

Past Darren Reynolds: Yes. Oh God, my parents..., they're in danger.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'll call the police and tell them to get your parents out.

Suddenly, the cops arrived, but they had Darren's parents in handcuffs.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds, why are you two in handcuffs?

Past Darren Reynolds: Mom, Dad, what's going on?

Past Captain Whitten: I don't know how to say it, but we caught your parents about to initiate the deal they made with Marcus Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: There's something you should know, when I spoke to Darren after finding his location, he told me that so-called deal was actually a trap set up by Drake Maxwell to murder them and steal their family's wealth and fortune, and Drake hired two guys to kidnap Darren and kill him too.

Past Mr. Reynolds: What?! It's all lies, this is all a lie!

Past Mrs. Reynolds: You should've been put in your place long ago by our client, you miserable insect!

Darren Reynolds was horrified: Drake's manipulations also exposed how toxic his parents are. Then, he made the choice that sealed their fate.

Past Darren Reynolds: Mom, Dad, I'm calling our lawyer and handing him the evidence of your dealings with Drake Maxwell and Marcus Maxwell, and don't say I can't do this, and that you're my parents. You stopped being my parents the day you exposed your toxicity, greed, and heartlessness when you made the deal with The Devil. I'm taking over our family's wealth and fortune and I'll see to it that you two rot in prison forever, as of this moment, I'm cutting off all ties with you!

The cops took them away, but Caleb was left haunted, and hours later, he was on his bed, but he had more hatred towards Drake for this.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) That bastard...! There really is no limit to how depraved he can be, he really is a devil in human skin. I despise you even more, Drake, and what you tried to do and what you did in the past was absolutely horrifying! If I see you again, I'm gonna make sure you never see the light of day again.

The video ends.

Me: Whoa. That was one terrifying mission you went through.

Caleb Maxwell: It was, the apartment was terrifying. It had a history of blood and murder back in the 1930s thirty years ago before I was born. and then, it was finally abandoned in 1965. But, the stories of the murders still haunted the apartment complex. The workers removed cartloads of bones, and they were unable to do renovations because of finding blood on the walls.

Roxy Drake: Many believed it was the blood of the thousands of murder victims from the 1930s and the 1940s and 50s, and their souls continued to haunt the place all of them wanting vengeance for their murders.

Nico: (GULPS) What happened to the complex?

Caleb Maxwell: It was finally torn down in 1993 by Darren Reynolds who had become the head of his parents' company back in 1985 on the day I was killed. He did a major restructuring of the company and kicked out his mom and dad's cronies. As for his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds were found guilty by the court for all of their schemes and crimes, and thanks to the evidence Darren gave to his lawyer and the prosecutor, he not only got the entire family's fortune and wealth, but his parents got sentenced to 85 years in prison, but two months later, they were found dead in their prison cells, it was a gang hit perpetrated by a prison gang when they saw those two arrogant leeches trying to bully them and the guards.

Lincoln: Well, that's what happens when his parents are nothing more than toxic condescending vile narcissistic leeches who enjoy making their son's life misery along with the lives of everyone around them.

We got a shower, and then, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and Shara as well as Blaster-Tron and Alice (Murder Drones) are heading to Pere Marquette Park in Muskegon, Michigan.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) Ah, I love the fresh air of Pere Marquette Park.

Shara: It really is amazing.

Blaster-Tron: It is amazing.

Alice (Murder Drones): Indeed.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof, Shara, Blaster-Tron, and Alice began having their fun in the beach, but their fun suddenly got cut short when they saw legions of warriors from ancient times heading their way, and these were warriors brought back from the dead by Nikolai Ondrushko.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive legions of ancient warriors, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, combat skills, primal instincts, testosterone, and virility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips, rainbow markings, and phoenix feathers of 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and their souls had merged with them and their energy was given to Lincoln and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) Thanks for the save, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Lincoln teleported back to The World Tree Estate. A few minutes later, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof, Shara, Blaster-Tron, and Alice came back.

Nico: Lincoln told us what happened. Kaan, you, Shara, Blaster-Tron, and Alice alright?

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) We're alright.

Abaddon Aeternus: That's the last straw. When Nikolai finally makes his move, he's going to die a very terrible death for this.

Andre Lupescu: That'll take time though, Abaddon. We don't know when Nikolai will make his move, plus we already got our hands full with dealing with Dark Chase Young's return in the future, and fulfilling the final part of the prophecy. Not to mention it won't be long before Frieza makes his move to get revenge.

Nico: We'll deal with him very soon, but you're right about that, Andre. Though we'll wait until tomorrow to tell the others, once that happens, I know they're gonna freak, get pissed, and go on a violent rampage.

Andre Lupescu: Agreed.

Later we were taking Deborah Bolton and Sanemi Shinazugawa to their date.

Me: Deborah I know you miss your husband but I think it's time you moved on and find someone else.

Deborah Bolton: Oh you're right. I can't stay lonely forever.

Me: Yeah.

Saturn Girl: Can some of us guys go with you guys at the hospital?

Poromon: Sure.

Me: Good thing we know Shadow Clones.

We made them.

Poromon: Awesome!.

Half of us went to the hospital and the other half went to the theater.

We arrived.

Me: We're here!

We took off the blindfolds!

Deborah: Wow!

Sanemi: Cool!

The saw each other and gasped!

Deborah: Sanemi!?

Sanemi: Deborah!?

Both: YOU'RE MY DATE!?

Me: Yep.

I went and got tickets.

Me: Tickets for Moana 2 please.

Vendor: Sure thing!

At the hospital, we went to the room to visit the kid. She looked really sick and had blond hair and blue eyes and was REALLY sick. She had really laboured breathing.

Lightspeed: Is this the kid?

Poromon: Yep.

Me: She looks really terrible.

Poliwag: She has Pneumonia.

Me: Yikes.

Poromon: Yeah she needs all the support she can get to help her.

Me: I always bring my portable Lazarus pit with me just in case.

We went over to her.

Me: Boy she looks really sick.

Razorclaw: Hey, kid. What's your name?

Poromon: Easy Razorclaw. Her name is Erica Tala and she is really sick. The doctors said she is in critical condition and is dying so she needs a lot of rest.

She had a high fever and her breathing was really hoarse.

Me: Poor kid.

Erica Tala opened her eyes and she was really weak.

Erica Tala: (Coughs weakly) (Weak voice) Hey guys.

Poromon: You'll be okay Erica.

Grimlock: Can me Grimlock help you Erica feel better?

Erica Tala: (Coughs weakly) Yes you can.

Me: We'll read you a story and then we can help you get better with my cure.

Erica Tala: Thank you.

We read her the story about The Mascots and how they killed The Blood and Honey Pooh and Friends.

Poromon: (Reading) "And then the mascot heroes slain the terrible abominations of Pooh and friends and a big celebration was held by their friends and loved ones with root beer floats. The end.

Erica Tala: That was a great story.

Me: Glad you liked it.

Poliwag: There was actual beer as well!

She laughed and then coughed violently!

She coughed up phlegm.

Me: Oh man! That cough sounds terrible! We better help her fast.

Doctor: Oh hello everyone.

The doctor came in.

Me: We are here to help her doc.

Doctor: Thank you so much.

Poromon: Erica has no mother and father unfortunately. She was in the orphanage.

Me: Oh no. Poor girl.

Poliwag: But she wants to be a fashionista.

Me: I think I know just the appropriate mother for her. But first.

I pulled out my portable Lazarus Pit.

Me: Okay we got to hurry.

I put her in a capsule and we put her in the pit.

Me: Trust me on this.

Doctor: Will this work?

Me: Trust us doc. It will.

We got her out and she was fully healed, cured and rejuvenated!

Erica Tala: (Groans)

Poromon: Erica?

Erica Tala growled.

I snapped my fingers.

She was back to normal.

Me: It's a sideeffect. But she is better now.

Erica Tala: (Fully better) (GASP) I'm cured! What happened?

Me: Really amazing story.

Mascots: ERICA!

They hugged her.

Erica Tala: Wow! I feel better than ever!

I told her everything.

Erica Tala: Wow! I feel stronger and amazing than ever.

Me: You sure do.

Poliwag cuddled up to her.

Erica Tala: Wow! Thanks J.D.

Me: And I do know the perfect member of the team for you to adopt you. Her name is Rarity and she would be perfect. She is a fashionista.

I showed her the clothes she makes.

Erica Tala: (GASP) Oh wow! Those clothes are beautiful.

Manaphy: They sure are!

Erica cried happily knowing she was going to be adopted.

Horsea: Aww. I wonder how everyone is doing with the movie.

Poromon: Let's find out

Me: Good idea.

Energizer: That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

We had Erica with us after she got her clothes on. They were tattered rags though.

Earlier at the movie theater everyone got snacks and popcorn and more.

We went into the theater and the movie started.

SPOILER ALERT!

Three years after her adventure with the demigod Maui and the island goddess Te Fiti, Moana spends her days exploring other islands near her home island of Motunui in the hope of finding people connected to the ocean.

In a vision, her ancestor, Tautai Vasa, reveals why none of those peoples are connected anymore: the malicious storm god Nalo wanted power over the mortals, so he sunk a legendary island called Motufetu—which connected all islands—down to the depths of the ocean. Tautai further warns that the people of Motunui will go extinct in the future if Moana cannot find a way to raise Motufetu. She assembles a crew of people from Motunui—clever craftswoman Loto, historian and Maui fanboy Moni, and grumpy elderly farmer Keke, alongside her pet pig and rooster, Pua and Heihei—to follow the path of a meteor across the ocean towards Motufetu.

Meanwhile, Maui is seeking Motufetu himself since he had a previous quarrel with Nalo, but he is captured by Nalo's enforcer, Matangi. Maui is reluctant to contact Moana, as he fears she may not survive if she comes to help. Moana and her crew are captured by the Kakamora, a tribe of savage coconut-like pirates previously encountered by Moana, who reveal that Nalo's actions against Motufetu had caused them to be disconnected from their home island. One member of the Kakamora, Kotu, helps the crew paralyze a gargantuan monster clam inside of which is Matangi's lair. While the crew finds Maui, Moana meets Matangi and learns that she is not happy serving Nalo. She helps Moana escape and reunite with Maui and her friends, before sending them to where Nalo is.

Maui warns that Nalo's realm is deadlier compared to the mortal realm and that fighting him will spell certain death for mere mortals. Nalo's monsters ambush the group, damaging their raft and washing them ashore on an isolated island. Moana begins to despair, but Maui encourages her to keep on going. With Moana revitalized, the group plans to have Maui raise the island so that Moana can touch it, as that is the only way to restore Motufetu and stop Nalo. Her crew repairs her raft, but when the group ventures forth to confront Nalo, they encounter a gigantic storm.

Moana, realizing that Nalo is trying to stop the humans from breaking the curse, asks Maui to lift the island enough for her to touch it. As Maui begins to pull up the island with his giant hook, Nalo strips Maui of his demigod status with a lightning bolt. Moana, in a moment of desperation, dives into the ocean to touch the island underwater. Just as Moana succeeds, Nalo's lightning bolt kills her. Maui jumps in after her body, and with a magical chant, summons the spirits of Tautai Vasa and Moana's ancestors (including her grandmother Tala) who help revive her as a demigoddess, with Moana gaining a wayfinder's tattoo. Maui, having also regained his powers as a demigod, finally raises Motufetu and helps Moana reconnect the people with the ocean.

The crew returns home to Motunui, leading a flotilla of the peoples of the ocean, and a celebration is held in Moana's honor. In a mid-credits scene, Nalo plans his revenge and is about to punish Matangi for helping Moana, when the giant crab Tamatoa arrives to join his cause.

When the movie was done everyone was amazed and I was even more amazed with Moana. I even saw that she got Wayfinder tattoos on her arm too.

We cheered wildly!

Me: That was amazing!

Moana: It sure was! Boy that was fun.

Lily: I'll say and Moana you're a Demigoddess now!? That is so cool!

Poromon: It sure is!

Moana: I know! It sure is amazing.

Punguari: How do you feel being like me?

Moana: Honestly it feels amazing and aawesome.

Me: Wow!

Maui: That was an awesome time too.

Lily: We never did that but this is gonna be awesome if we do battle Nalo.

Palutena: Nalo is not a very nice guy. He is a ruthless one.

Me: So we have seen.

Deborah: Boy that was so fun!

Joan: We're glad you had a lot of fun mom.

Simea: And my big sister is a goddess now! She is awesome

Moana giggled.

Poromon: But we know what's next.

Me: Yep. See ya! (TELEPORTS)

THE HUNT IS ON!

Nico: Oh the clones are here.

We told everyone everything and it was amazing!

Nico: (GASP) Oh my! And Erica you poor thing.

Rarity: Oh but I would love being your mother darling.

Erica was so happy!

She hugged her and cried.

Me 2: Rarity you and I will go to the Orphanage and get her things. You guys have fun on the chase.

Nico: Will do.

We left.

Nico: Let the hunt begin!

Eli: Thank goodness we made clones.

Nico: Very handy.

Poromon: Where is he?!

Eli: He's on a cheese planet!

Nico: (DROOLING) CHEESE! Lets go!

They teleported!

They arrived but then they smelled a HORRIBLE ODOR!

Nico: (SEAL BARK) (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD!

They saw that it was a LIMBURGER CHEESE PLANET!

Nico: It's a Limburger Cheese Planet!?

Horsea: GOOD GOD!

Lily: YUCKY STINKY!

Lana: (Eating some of the cheese) It's really stinky just the way I like it!

Nico: Look!

They saw me sitting by a cheese wheel rock with a noseplug on.

Nico: There's that little fartass!

They went and jumped me but it was only a hologram!?

Nico: A hologram?

But then...

KRASPLAT!

NACHO CHEESE SAUCE COVERED THEM AND SPLATTERED ALL OVER THEM!

Nico: (Slurps) Yummy! Nacho cheese sauce!

Nico licked the cheese.

Nico: Yummy. But this place is so stinky!

Lana: It's not that bad guys.

Later they teleported to another planet but to their shock it was AN ONION PLANET!

Nico: A planet of onions!?

Lola took a bite out of one but spit it out!

Lola: (SPITS AND GAGS) YUCK! IT'S ROTTEN ONIONS!

AND THEY SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE! IT WAS A PLANET OF ROTTEN ONIONS!? YUCK!

Apple Bloom, Scootaloo and Sweetie Belle VOMITED FROM THE STENCH!

Xenia: OH MAN! THIS PLACE REEKS!

Poliwag: Jesus!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! IT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Camie: OH YUCK!

Ymir: YUCK!

Lana: (EATING A BUNCH OF THEM) They don't taste that bad.

Nico: For you Lana but not for us.

Qin cried jets of tears from the stench!

Nico: There.

They saw me reading a book. They jumped me and it was a dummy but then...

KRASPLAT!

IT EXPLODED AND COVERED THEM IN ROTTEN CHUM!

Nico: EW! ROTTEN CHUM! (VOMITS!)

Lana ate it.

Lana: Yummy!

EVERYONE HURLED FROM THAT!

Manaphy: GROSS!

Nico: No kidding!

* * *

Later they arrived at a pudding planet.

Nico: It's a pudding planet?

Lincoln had some.

Lincoln: It's a tapioca pudding planet!?

Nico: Tapioca pudding!? Whoa!

Qin: You want some Mary?

Mary: Nah you guys go ahead. I don't like Tapioca Pudding that much. It's my least favorite flavor of pudding.

Nico: I don't blame you.

Poromon: Yeah.

Nico: There.

They saw me on a rock and they jumped me and it was a dummy and it exploded into confetti!

On a note it said to Nico, Nice Try Fatass!

Nico: I'm letting that slide.

Qin: Yeah.

Later they arrived on another planet and it was A REALLY FISHY ONE!

Nico: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! This is a fishy one!

Allenby tried some fish.

Allenby: (EATING) MMM! Oh boy! This is a planet of Surströmming.

Nico: What's that?

Jared: It's a fermented herring dish from Sweden. It smells and tastes like you're eating a rotten corpse.

Everyone: YUCK!

Poromon threw up!

VOMITS!

EVERYONE THREW UP FROM THE SMELL!

Nico: OH YUCK!

Xenia: There!

They saw me reading on a rock.

They jumped me and then...

KRASPLAT!

THEY GOT COVERED IN ROTTEN SHARK FERMENTED IN ITS OWN URINE!

THEY SCREAMED AND IT SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Later they came back and went into the estate. What they didn't know was that I was really hiding in the birdhouse with Mevya and Jerry and Canary. We call it the blind date hideout and hangout.

Me: (Sniffs) WHEW! Man they really got drenched in stink.

Mevya: Boy you're telling me! Those planets they went to really smelled awful!

Jerry: Mevya, why weren't you with Poromon?

Mevya: Because I'm afraid that Gatomon will try and eat me.

Jerry: Oh.

Me: Well better head in to help everyone.

I went outside and got back to my normal size. Then I smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT SMELL!? I know it's not Ed.

I then saw a Stunky.

Me: Hey a Stunky. You sure are a stinky little one aren't you.

I used telepathy and gasped.

Me: HOOWEE! You are Pigpen's sister Limburger Vomitpen! No wonder! Dark Gale really must've been throwing up from you.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and green eyes and orange wings and had Stunky on her foreehad and had a Limburger Cheese pile with a man vomiting on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Limburger Vomitpen: (Groans) What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Stunky by Dark Gale.

Limburger Vomitpen: (GASP) Oh man!

She was in an orange suit and they injected her quickly and she turned into a Stunky and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Limburger Vomitpen: It was awful. But they didn't want me because of my stench. I haven't taken a bath for over 20 years.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! You smell really awful! You are going right into the tub right this minute!

The Horsea clone found me only to smell the stench.

Horsea Clone: (POINK) OH YUCKY STINKY!

Me: Sorry clone you are too late. She is back to normal.

Horsea Clone: Drat!

We went into the house and everyone saw me.

Nico: There you are!

Me: I was hiding in the birdhouse.

Nico: Oh.

Pigpen (MLP): Limburger Vomitpen!? Oh wow!

They hugged.

LOUD FART!

Me: WHEW! You two are siblings.

Nico: GEEZ!

Lily: And I thought Plankton's Stench of Failure and Lori's farts smell bad!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

She then saw Horsea's smiling face.

Horsea: Just glad I didn't get attacked.

Me: Your clone smelled the stench of her before she could move. Also I turned her back before she came.

Qin: Oh man.

May: Lets get you to the tub.

Me: She hasn't taken a bath in 20 years!

Everyone: GOOD GRAVY!

Lola: EW!

Nico: YUCK!

May took her to the tub.

Me: WHEW!

Nico: Man what a stinky chase!

Me: Where did you guys go?

They told me everything.

Me: WHOA! A Limburger Cheese Planet, Rotten Onions Planet and a planet of Tapioca Pudding and a planet made of fermented herring!? That is weird but cool!

Allenby: It sure is.

Me: Boy this has been one stinky chase for you guys.

Nico: No fucking shit!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also to be honest, I picked those places at random. I didn't know they would be planets like that.

Eli: That is surprising.

Limburger came back in orange clothes and looked awesome.

Limburger Vomitpen: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: What's your role in Sonya's team?

Sonya: Nico it's best you don't ask that.

Limburger Vomitpen: Trust me you don't want to know.

Nico: Why?

Limburger beckoned him and she whispered in his ear and then he turned white as a sheet and had all the color pour out of him!

I used a sponge and sucked it up and squeezed it back into him and he was back to normal.

Nico: Okay sorry I asked!

Maria: How about outside of the team?

Limburger Vomitpen: I make limburger cheese.

Me: Ooh like it stinky.

Camie: Wow.

Me: Boy you guys have had a REALLY STINKY chase didn't you?

Eli: That is an understatement!

Jinx: I noticed you were smiling this time, Horsea.

Horsea: Happy now?

Jinx: About what?

Horsea: Not getting attacked.

Me: Yeah. That and also Rarity now has her own daughter too.

Rarity: Indeed.

Erica came out with a dark blue dress and she had a blue hair bow covered in jewels and had blue leggings and shoes.

Erica Tala: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. Glad you guys had fun. Oh.

I put on my blindfold.

Me: Okay guys come get me.

I puffed a peppermint stick.

Horsea: I meant are you guys happy that I'm not being smug anymore

Nico: Oh right.

Poromon: LESS TALKING MORE PUNISHING!

Mascots: CUTIE TICKLE PUNISH!

They jumped me and tickled me!

Mascots: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

I LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!)

Horsea: SAY IT!

Me: NEVER! (LAUGHS)

Manaphy: SAY IT!

Me: NO! (LAUGHS)

Poromon: SAY IT!

Me: NEVER! (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: J.D. IN THE NAME OF ALL HUMANITY SAY IT!

Me: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE! (LAUGHING)

Tyrone McGee: SAY WHAT!?

Me: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE! (LAUGHING)

They stopped.

Me: (LAUGHING) Whew!

Poromon: That was actually fun.

Me: Next time slap the tickle belt on me.

SpongeBob: That we can do.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs

to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it was the Snarks, and those monstrous aliens are coming here to destroy The Power Pack. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: HOLY SMOKES! WE GOT TROUBLE!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our shock, it was the Snarks, and those monstrous aliens are coming here to destroy The Power Pack.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lightspeed: The Snarks are back?! Oh great.

Me: I remembered you telling us about them. Looks like we got an alien invasion to thwart and we are going to wipe the Snarks out for good.

Nico: That's for sure.

Lincoln: We're gonna need elemental weapons to deal with them, and they're in New York.

Caleb Maxwell: Dealing with another alien menace, I think I'm gonna need to bust out the big guns.

Caleb Maxwell got out a huge machine gun, and our jaws dropped!

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws.

Me: Mrs. Maxwell, how many guns does your son have?!

Marlene Maxwell: Oh, you don't wanna know.

Nico: Keep that machine gun ready though, we're gonna be needing more heavy artillery for this alien menace. Alright, team, let's get going, it's doomsday for The Snarks.

Lincoln: They picked the wrong planet to invade, now we're kicking them out and sending them to The Black Abyss.

The previous group came.

Ice Demon: Can me, Johnny 13, Absorbing Man, Abomination, Dr. Destiny, Multiplex, Pterodactyl Ghost, 10,000 Volt Ghost, White Lightning, and Goro go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Abomination: (Sniffs) PHEW! What stinks?

Me: Don't fucking ask!

Toxica: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 66: Master Key Beetle And Number 65: Djinn Buster next.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Oh Nico I forgot to give you this before the chase began.

I held up my fist to his face and then.

POW!

I bashed him in the nose Tex Avery style.

Nico: OW! Very funny.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and when he found out what happened, he's now heading here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and when he found out what happened, he's now heading here to destroy us.

Aurora Rainbowlight: I can't believe him! I thought he wound up kicking the bucket after he killed himself when the asteroid hit, but Nikolai Ondrushko decided to...! (GROWLS) That's it, we're gonna kill him once again!

Lincoln: Good idea, Aurora, it'll serve as a prelude to the final epic showdown against Dark Chase Young when he comes back from The Warp, and what he did destroying Earth in 150,000 years hence, he's going to pay with his life.

Nico: Save room for me and J.D. as well, Lincoln, that draconic son of a bitch isn't getting away with this. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy The Snarks has come.

Lincoln: Their entire race is about to become extinct and I'll also go to their planet and absorb their planet's core as well as an added insult, and once we get done with them, you're finished, Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence.

Aurora Rainbowlight: I should've known you wouldn't stay dead for long, and that you'd return yet again for more. Dark Chase Young, for all of the atrocities you've committed for 1,500 years and for what you did to Lincoln and his family when you orchestrated the murder of their ancestors back in 1621 to prevent the prophecy from coming true, it's time for you to pay. It's time to set things right!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to New York to destroy The Snarks and send them to The Black Abyss, and once we got done with them, Aurora Rainbowlight and Lincoln are going to destroy the resurrected Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence and make him pay for destroying the Earth in the timeline of 150,000 hence.

We were off to New York City once again

We arrived in New York.

Me: We're here.

Johnny 13: Let's call Samon Shakekisutanchin.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: I'm here guys!

Me: Cool.

Barricade: We should use Elemental Swords for this

Me: Way ahead of you for that.

We showed we got lots of them.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Cool.

LOUD NASTY FART!

Limburger Vomitpen: Pardon me.

Xenia: Funny.

Abomination: Who wants to explain about the Snarks?

Shanan: Well the Snarks are actually called the Zn'rx. They are an alien race obsessed with stealing Superpowers.

She went over their history.

The Zn'rx, or Snarks, are an alien race obsessed with stealing super-powers. They look most like bipedal reptilians with a digitigrade leg structure. They are intelligent and have interstellar travel technology.[citation needed] However, they are also a warlike race by tradition (including their wars of succession, or Snarkwar), though some Zn'rx try to break this habit, most notably one of their last emperors, Bhadsha.

The Zn'rx are divided into many clans. Each individual clan is led by a queen, who are all married to The Emperor, who rules over all clans. Upon the death of the Emperor, the clans fight wars against each other; the son of the Queen of the winning clan becomes the next Emperor.

Origins

The Zn'rx hailed from a distant section of the Milky Way, on the planet known as "Snarkworld", which they shared with the primitive but sentient Burrowers, who lived in Caverns and knew the Zn'rx as the "(mean) Dragons".

Early years

The Kymellians knew the Zn'rx as "the oldest enemy".

The Zn'rx violently encountered the Skrulls during a war of succession, centuries ago.

Emperor Bhadhsa, at least partially encouraged by the Kymellian ambassador, his childhood friend Lord Yrik, initiated reform to the successions rules, intended to eventually move from Snark War to single combat between the High Snarks to determine the Snarks' ruler. This was deeply unpopular to some of his people.

Zn'rx commander Kl'rath was one of the most ruthless captains in the Snark Army and attained a high position using that reputation (though attracting powerful enemies). After the Skrull homeworld was destroyed, Kl'rath attacked and wiped out a whole transport full of Deviant Skrulls (mostly children). His enemies had him branded as a war criminal, and sent to the inescapable prison of L'ar Gath Five. Years later, he was killed by Skrull warrior Lyja the Lazerfist.

Queen Maraud discovered a matter/antimatter device in development on Earth. As part of Maraud's schemes to secure her son Jakal's place on the throne, Maraud attempted to steal the matter/antimatter device. She kidnapped inventor James Power, and his wife Margaret. However, the children of James and Margaret received powers from a dying Aelfyre Whitemane and used them to rescue their parents and keep the matter/antimatter device out of Maraud's hands. The kids accidentally destroyed the device in the process but Maraud had continued to harass the kids of Power Pack since, attempting at multiple times to use them during the most recent Snark war of succession, each time without success however.[citation needed] Such attacks included an attempt thwarted with the help of Obnoxio the Clown and Deadpool in his black costume (the Symbiote/symbiote Venom), despite the deployment of the Super-Snark. Defeated into retreat, pursued, they were slaughtered by Deadpool before they could report back to their ruler. With the help of the Burrowers, Jakal and Maraud were eventually defeated; and thanks to Yrik and the Power Pack, Bhadsha's consciousness took over Jakal's body, using it to serve as Emperor. Yrik remained on Snark World, as well as his son Kori, residing among the Ankar Clan,[13] the sole clan Bhadsha fully trusted in his attempts to reform Snark World, and whose High Snark, Prince Sobak, was Bhadsha's choice for his successor (as Bhadsha had no heir of his own) and Kofi's closest friend.

During that period, the Snark Empire seemingly stabilized, and the Snarks seemed to lay low, apart from a group that attacked Rick Jones during an extraterrestrial bidding war to acquire the rights to his memoirs, but were driven off by Jones and his allies.

Two years later, as Bhadsha was about to name Sobak his successor, and thanks to Maraud's plots and scientists, Jakal's consciousness gradually resurfaced in his body and eventually repelled Bhadsha's. At that point, he decided to attack his enemies to put back lesser clans in place, and revealed his identity to Ambassador Yrik before imprisoning him. The Kymellian ambassador silenced, Jakal and Maraud moved to subdue the last clans not united to theirs, the Ankar Clan and the Destrak Clan, as well as taking care of Power Pack. Clan Destrak was swiftly destroyed, the High Snark Rungar was killed, but Mother Destrak manage to escape with some guardsmen. At this point Kofi and Sobak escaped Snark World aboard the smartship Data, and set course to Earth to enlist the help of Power Pack, soon realizing that Jakal were already on their way.

On Earth, Jakal's agents were defeated into retreat by Power Pack. Meanwhile, Jakal gathered the Queen Mothers, presenting them as his true self and proclaiming his plans to reaffirm snark dominance across the galaxy, with Ankar as sole protester. The Snarks returned to the Power's house as Kofi and Sobak arrived, followed by the Snarks. After a skirmish, the Snarks were defeated. Power Pack, Sobak, and Kofi returned to Snark World, just at the time the Zn'rx destroyers annihilated the Ankar Bio-Domes. As they fled into the Burrowers' Caverns, they encountered the Burrowers, who helped them enter the palace.

Meanwhile, Queen Destrak freed Yrik, assembled her army, and solicited his support (and consequently Kymellia's) to back her up and enable her to evade the tradition and become the first Empress of Snark World, and the Queen Mothers sent Repra, the Rites Master, to protest the assaults on the Ankar and Destrak. Jakal dismissed but Maraud's intervention caused him to snap out and kill her, witnessed by Repra, but also by Sobak, Destrak, and Power Pack, and immediately losing the support of the Queen Mothers.

As both Mother Destrak and Prince Sobak claimed the throne, Yrik pointed out that neither could bring peace and stability: Sobak could bring peace but lacked a clan to bring stability, while Destrak had the warriors that could ensure it. Julie suggested that instead of a single emperor, the Zn'rx could use a Triumvirate formed of Sobak and Destrak.

Jakal was defeated and taken in custody by Yrik, who supported the Triumvirate idea as a provisional ruling body that would dictate Snark affairs until the matter of ascension could be worked out, proposing Repra as the third member, and going with Repra to present to the Queen Mothers that option, that he believed would be acceptable to them, though Jack was skeptical if it would last, stating Power Pack would fought another Snark War in a year.

The reign of Jakal (described as "hotheaded") was considered in overhaul as disastrous.

At the time of the Dark Reign of Norman Osborn as head of the United States of America's national security, peace was achieved under the rule of the ruling triumvirate, thought the Snarks' reputation had been tainted by their wasteful bickering. In his report on individuals and organizations of interest to Osborn, the robot Quasimodo considered the Snarks' attempts to obtain weapons and powers from humans was the sign of a deep inferiority, that they should be ignored, and relations with them should be handled by S.W.O.R.D., as the Snarks lacked the resources to invade Earth anyway.

After the death of Uatu, the Watcher, a Zn'rx scout confirmed the rumors of Earth's forces being in turmoil and its Watcher dead, and considered the planet ready for conquest, but he was snipped by the Winter Soldier (James Barnes), now officiating as The Man on the Wall, protecting Earth from extraterrestrial and extradimensional threats.

Another group resided a few miles north of Rockland, Maine, cut off from their Queen Mother, seemingly attacking humans (those Zn'rx wore human clothes in a grotesque manner) and attempting to reconnect with her to ask the deployment of a strike force to wipe out the planet. Their were detected by the Thunderbolts led by Barnes to help on his duty. The Thunderbolts were ambushed by the Snarks, but easily defeated them, and tipped S.H.I.E.L.D. to recover the restrained aliens.

Hyinar, Third Prince of the Zn'rx's royal blood, initiated what became known as the Hyinar Usurpation.

Hyinar, along with his agents Dyngo and his brother Koyoti, followed the counsel of his mother's scientists in scouting for worlds populated by metahumans whose powers they could harvest. Their quest led them to infiltrate Centauri-IV (then the new home of the Universal Inhumans), disintegrating Blackbane and kidnapping Gorgon. With these acts Hyinar initiated Snarkwar, intending to become the emperor of Snarkworld.

Hyinar and his agents soon struck again, abducting the members of the Light Brigade and of the Astarion's crew (including many members of the Inhuman Royal Family). The trio then captured the Inhuman queens, but were destroyed by Flint. It was hoped that this would be understood by other Snark royalty as a warning that Inhumans of every species were off-limits to Snarkwar.

The Hyinar Usurpation derailed any efforts to modernize the Zn'rx succession process and signaled a return to the Snarkwar's barbaric traditions. Ultimately, this would lead to Stote ascending to the Zn'rx throne in the following months.

During his brief rule, Stote's traditionalist policies reversed many of the reforms instituted in Bhadsha's era. Stote himself came to be greatly distrusted by Nymbis Sternhoof, a Kymellian ambassador, who saw him as a plotter.

Following the merger of the Kree Imperium and of the Skrull Empire, a diplomatic summit was convened at the Proscenium to explore how intergalactic relations would be impacted by the new alliance, to discuss the status of the Pan-Worlds Treaties, and to seek a path towards stability and peace among the assembled factions. In attendance were representatives of the Kree/Skrull Alliance, the Utopian Kree faction, the Kymellians, the Rigellians, the Shi'ar, Earth, the Galactic Rim Collective, the Badoon (in fact the weapons dealer and Elder of the Universe known as the Profiteer), Spartax, the Chitauri, and the Zn'rx, represented by Emperor Stote himself.

Chaos ensued when the Profiteer, hoping to precipitate another Snarkwar (and the resulting lucrative weapons market), assassinated the Emperor. Further efforts to destabilize the conference were exposed when the attending Chitauri representative, the diplomat-drone Peacebringer, was revealed to have been created as a walking bio-explosive bomb.

In the midst of the Proscenium summit chaos, those in attendance received word that planets among the Zn'rx Colonies (along with many other worlds) were being stripped of life by the advance of the elder god Knull.

Five heirs originating from three different clans battled for the dominant position:

Kuga of Bhoa Clan was the eldest of the heirs, a radical modernist, and initially the most powerful among the rival heirs. Her brother Djagyar was a radical traditionalist.

The youngest heirs of Stote and moderate reformists Khondor and Lyga of Gylar Clan brokered an alliance to remove the other heirs, then would shift the war to a process of single combat.

Snarkwar was monitored by S.W.O.R.D., who believed the war could destabilize the galactic peace (they also monitored the enigmatic deaths of whole planets).

Rather than a fixed power base, Djagyar used a guerrilla fleet always on the move, thus making it hard to locate. Kuga attempted to conquer Ortuaa, a peaceful world with vast mineral resources and close to a strategic binary wormhole, not knowing that Knull had already destroyed that world. Her brother Djagyar seized the opportunity to outflank her, causing severe losses to her forces, forcing her into retreat and hiding whilst becoming the most likely successor to Stote. Kuga attempted to rebuild her forces, though presumably it was a vain effort as her warriors were deserting for stronger armies such as Djagyar's.

Meanwhile, Wezel was besieged at the edge of Utopian Kree space, and attempted negotiation with the Supremor for safe passage.

As Earth fell to Knull, S.W.O.R.D. and Krakoan agent Manifold met with Djagyar in his flagship in deep space, to offer him mutant powers in exchange for the help of his fleet (which wasn't required to protect worlds) against Knull, a proposal which was refused by Djagyar, who considered Knull his benefactor, as he destroyed his rivals' worlds and did not impact him whatsoever due to his nomadic strategy. Djagyar was assassinated seconds after Manifold's departure.

When it was done we were shocked.

Shanan: Yeah and they are nothing but trouble.

Gilda: So they were involved with your origin.

Lightspeed: Yeah it's why we were given our powers.

Xenia: Wow.

Qin: Amazing.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That is awesome.

Multiplex: Time to clone an army

Me: We're going to need millions of them.

Multiplex: Right.

He got ready and made millions of himself.

Skalor: Thanks for not being smug anymore, Horsea

Horsea: You're welcome.

Qin: Yeah.

Rarity: Indeed. And this is gonna be really a really good battle.

Erica Tala: It sure is. We're going to kick some butt!

10000 Volt Ghost: You okay, Erica?

Erica Tala: Much better than ever.

Xenia: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Laney: We're happy for Erica too.

Lola: Same here.

Poromon: We took care of her.

Me: And I used my portable Lazarus Pit to make her better.

Xenia: WHOA!

Nico: That is amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

Camie: Wow!

Poliwag: It was a bit risky though

Me: But it worked.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: Awesome.

Camie: Yeah.

We got to walking around the city.

Nico: It's quiet so far.

Lincoln: Yeah. WHOA! I saw the next Akuma we're facing. It's the Power Pack's Akuma called The Elemental Ghost Force. The Hypothetical Akuma of The Power Pack and they are 10 Spirits of the Elemental Forces. They were made and split into 10 of each of the elemental forces: Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Metal, Earth, Light and Dark. They were made because of the Snarks destroying everyone they love and now they want revenge on them

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of them and they were ghosts of each element!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: They look like the Skylanders Elements!

Lightspeed: Wow!

Windsweeper: It's the Akumas of the mascots all over again!

Me: No kidding! Except this is 1 core member.

Energizer: He's right on that.

Then we heard ghostly wailing!

Me: Uh oh.

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

Goro: What was that?

Me: It was from them!

We saw THE ELEMENTAL GHOST FORCE!

WE GASPED!

They moaned eerily!

Shaggy: ZOINKS! (SCREAMS)

Scooby Doo: RIKES!

Shaggy: LIKE WE'RE OUT OF HERE! COWARDS AND DOGS FIRST!

Erica grabbed Shaggy and Scooby!

Goro: Julie? Katie? Alex? Jack? Is that you guys?

The spirits of light, dark and fire blasted Goro and blasted him down!

They moaned eerily!

Life Ghost: You are going to feel our wrath!

Undead Ghost: And it's going to hurt!

Me: So you want to fight do you!?

Samon Shakekisutanchin: If you guys calm down, I'll give you guys salmon

Me: Uh no offense Samon but I don't think ghosts eat fish.

The Fire Ghost fired a massive blast of fire and I absorbed it!

Me: WHOA! Intense! But I guess getting them to calm down is out of the question!

I fired massive energy blasts and blasted them.

Danny Phantom: I'm going ghost!

He transformed!

He fired waves of ice and froze them all.

Horsea squirted Ink and blinded them.

Samon fired waves of energy and blasted them.

The ghosts all fired all the elements and I absorbed them into my sword!

Me: WHOA! YEAH!

They fired all the elements into my sword for over 60 minutes! It infused the sword with them and I got all their powers and it made me stronger! I fired waves of energy and blasted them and then I fired the Fenton Thermos and trapped them!

Me: NICE!

Slugslinger: That was more than 4!

Me: Yeah! Now we got to go after the Snarks!

We heard the malevolent laughter of The Snarks as they're causing havoc in New York.

Nico: Time to put a dampener on The Snarks' mood.

Lincoln: Let's do this, and we've got a little surprise in store for them. (Sensed Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence) Nice try, you draconic nightmare.

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence who was trying to attack us.

Lori: You got some nerve coming back to destroy us. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

We took off into the air to attack The Snarks.

Lincoln, his sisters, and harem: Galactabeasts, Activate Water Mode!

The Galactabeasts of The Elementus Galaxy activated their Water Mode, and they had lightning surrounding them and they fired powerful blasts of lightning at The Snarks and they got drenched bad!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Power Pack appeared and they attacked The Snarks and we also threw Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made The Snarks even more pissed off than ever.

Lightspeed: Figures you'd return for more, Snarks.

Me: But, we're ready for you and your forces.

Nico: Now, it's time for you to pay.

Lincoln: Let me start us off with this. NOVA DEATH RAY!

Lincoln held out his left hand and four large focusing lenses formed, and he fired a beam of red energy and fire which went through the focusing lenses and made it even more powerful than ever and it hit The Snarks and they got hit hard and burned badly!

Snark Leader: OUCH! WHY YOU...!

I kicked him down!

NUMEROUS SNARKS CAME!

I slashed them all over the place left and right and we were killing them all over!

Nico fired energy blasts and blasted them all over!

White Lightning: Shocking, isn't it?!

She fired lightning blasts and electrocuted them.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted them all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted them.

I used my Power Leech on many of them and sucked out all the powers they stole and made them my own!

Nebula: Never did like you scum even when working for Thanos!

Gamora: And me and the Guardians hated your ugly faces!

They blasted them all over.

We slashed and blasted them all over the place and the body count was piling up fast!

The Forces of Nature went at them and Thundurus, Tornadus, Landorus and Enamorus blasted and smashed and pulverized them all over!

Limburger Vomitpen blasted them.

Limburger Vomitpen: Lets unleash the stench!

Pigpen (MLP): Lets!

Limburger and Pigpen: STINKY FART SURPRISE!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

THE SNARKS VOMITED AND WERE MELTED BY THE GAS!

Pterodactyl Ghost: I'm flying above them!

He flew and blasted them all over.

We were blasting them left and right.

Me: There's just no end to them!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: KLENDATHU STYLE NINJA ART: BUG CARNAGE SWARM!

I fired a massive blast of energy and it formed into a massive number of bugs and they slashed and mauled and mutilated thousands and thousands and thousands of Snarks in seconds and left a nasty amount of bodies all over the place!

Glumshanks: Have some of this!

He fired energy rays and blasted them brutally.

We fired intense fire blasts and incinerated them.

Laney fired waves of energy and leaves and blasted them.

Dr. Destiny: Welcome to your worst nightmare!

He fired darkness and trapped them in a huge nightmare.

Moosk: Let Moosk show you how we killed ties in the old days!

He blasted them all over the place and tied them in knots!

Nico blasted them all over!

Me: Take this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Absorbing Man: Anything I can absorb around here?!

Marinette: Plenty of metal and concrete.

He absorbed concrete and blasted and bashed them.

Xenia fired arrows.

Qin fired fireballs.

Camie fired energy blasts.

Ghost Rider and Lady Ghost Rider charged at them and blasted them with fire.

Ghost Rider and Lady Ghost Rider: HELLFIRE VENGEANCE BURST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted the Snarks all over.

Marinette and Jessica Keynes charged at them And slashed them all over.

Marinette and Jessica: EAGLE LADYBUG BLAST!

They slashed and blasted them all over!

Ripster and Jab charged at them

Ripster and Jab: SHARK ATTACK!

They charged and ripped them to shreds!

Ripster and Jab: JAWSOME BASH AND MAUL!

They smashed and pulverized them all over and even mauled them!

Anakin and Padme charged at them and they slashed and blasted them all over!

Anakin: You call this a diplomatic solution?

Padme: No. I call it aggressive negotiations.

Anakin and Padme: JEDI FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Snarks all over!

Poromon: There's no negotitating with these guys!

Rex and Circe charged at them and slashed and kicked them!

Circe fired a massive sonic blast from her mouth!

Rex and Circe: SONIC NANO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and sonic blasts and blasted them all over!

Maximum Ride and Goldie charged at them and flew into the sky and blasted them from above!

Max and Goldie: GOLDEN BIRD SHOT!

They fired waves of bombs and energy and blasted the Snarks all over!

Saturn Girl fired massive energy blasts.

Bouncing Boy bounced and smashed them.

Phantom Girl flew through them and used her intangibility and ripped out their hearts and killed them.

Jake and Tobias charged at them and they turned into tigers and mauled them.

Jake and Tobias: TIGER FORCE BLAST!

Me: Watch this one!

I grabbed a Snark and Rolled him into a ball and threw him and then...

KRASMASH!

I bashed a bunch of Snarks and mangled them.

I then snapped my fingers and then..

KRASMASH!

They got hit by a bunch of pianos!

KRABLANG!

Smashed by a bunch of steamrollers!

CRASH!

CRUSHED BY A BUNCH OF JETS

KRACRASH!

MANGLED BY A BUNCH OF BUSES!

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

SMASHED BY HUGE CRUISE SHIPS!

Frosta and Princess Mermista charged at them And blasted them with ice and water.

Frosta and Mermista: CRYO MAELSTROM BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and water and smashed them.

Ax and Tobias charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Ax and Tobias: LIGHTNING RAVEN BLAST!

They fired lightning blasts and blasted the Snarks all over.

Limburger fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Limburger Vomitpen: Take that!

But then she yelled in surprise when her body started twitching. Same with Sarah Avalon.

Sarah Avalon: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Zubat and Stunky and transformed and blasted the Snarks all over!

Thetis and Sailor Mini Moon charged at them And fired water and energy blasts.

Thetis and Sailor Mini Moon: WATER HEART STORM!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted them all over.

Silverstream and Lynxmon charged at them and blasted and smashed them!

Silverstream and Lynxmon: FLAMING GRIFFIN BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blaste the snarks all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon New York only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're done.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt, Snarks.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't have any help coming your way, which makes this easier for us.

Cocytus Malefic: And we'll make sure you never invade this planet again, you monsters.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you destructive monsters.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death and banishment from all of existence.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, Snarks!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for years, and now, judgement day has come for you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monsters.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, now, we'll make sure you never invade Earth again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've caused enough trouble for The Power Pack for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure your conquest ends here! This is where it all ends for you permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE SNARKS TO NO

END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE SNARKS WAS ON!

Lincoln, The Power Pack, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Snarks, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Snarks, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and The Power Pack did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, and Lincoln, The Power Pack, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Snarks even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out

and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Snarks and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Snarks, this is where your conquest of Earth permanently ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Snarks.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For so many years, you've caused so much pain and suffering to the Earth and to its people, and you have escaped your punishment for the last time.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into The Snarks and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Snarks hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Snarks were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, you buttugly lizard abominations, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult The Snarks!

Ed Cowart: You are the ugliest aliens I've ever seen! You make a xenomorph look more handsome! You're so behind the times, you make even cavemen look advanced! You also suck as villains too! Prepare your asses for defeat, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart wedgied every last Snark and pulled their underwear over their heads!

Ed Cowart: PLANETARY WEDGIE!

Then, he threw a planet-sized exploding cherry pie at The Snarks which blew up covering them with cherry filling and he dressed The Snarks in buttugly dance clothes and made them dance while Disco Inferno plays all the while being recorded on social media and Ed Cowart finished by spraying honey and then covering The Snarks with feathers and dressing them like chickens making Ed hug every last one of them.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Great King Bokkowaus as he flips him the finger) HAH! AND TAKE THAT! SCREW YOU, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence: You miserable little...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT HIM RIGHT IN THE LEGS!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to The Snarks, then, we deal with you.

Nico punched one of them and smashed them down.

Nico blasted the Snarks all over!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted them.

The mascots blasted the Snarks all over.

We blasted the Snarks until only their leader was left.

Me: Well well well. Now we just have you to face!

Snark Leader: You are all very formidable.

Me: So we have heard. Also you are looking at the very force that killed Thanos!

He gasped!

Snark Leader: YOU ALL DESTROYED THANOS!?

Nico: That's right!

Snark Leader: That can't be!

Me: Thanos died by our hands!

Snark Leader: WHO ARE YOU ALL!?

Me: WE ARE TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

He gasped and was scared shitless and the very mention of us!

Snark Leader: NO! THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE!

He ran like a coward!

Me: We won't let you escape!

I teleported and bashed him in the face and knocked him down!

Then Dark Laser, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Spot, Skalamander, Dr. Polaris, Wrecking Crew, Whiger, Titania and Dodgeball Wizard came!

Nico: Dark Laser, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Spot, Skalamander, Dr. Polaris, Wrecking Crew, Whiger, Titania and Dodgeball Wizard!

Snark Leader: Don't just stand there! HELP ME KILL THEM AND AVENGE THANOS!

Their response?

Titania: NOT IN A MILLION FUCKING YEARS!

KRASMASH!

Titania smashed him in his face and sent him crashing into a gas tanker and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

It exploded into a fiery inferno!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Sinuku: I met a few Snarks before. They were very unpleasant

Me: Yeah they are nothing but trouble.

Qin: They sure are.

Nico: Soon they will allbe extinct. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Sabrina Mason, Slippy Toad, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Flying Fish, Laser Lizard and Yost Living Laser (Theme including Slippy Toad) - Nico's rescue was getting justice for Maureen Connor

---

Dark Laser was first.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): Nico's rescue was getting justice for Maureen Connor. I bet Horsea was involved with that.

Sabrina Mason: Oh she was! She REALLY RIPPED apart that monster! ALso his name was Travis Connor and shockingly to all of us, he was an old enemy that Nico put away in prison years ago.

Dark Laser: Really? Oh man! What did he do that pissed Nico off?

Slippy Toad: He did everything and had a RAP Sheet a mile long! His crime record was absolutely disgusting to the infinite-power: Travis Connor was one mean nasty son of a bitch! He brutally assaulted tons of kids and teachers who got in his way, he tied them up via their underwear to the flagpole, threw their heads in the toilets in the school bathrooms, blew up the chemistry lab, defaced the football field by writing the words, ROT IN HELL, on it, made deals with rival schools to sabotage the high school of Nico, Qin, and their friends, and he also spread lies about everyone and turned them against each other for his own twisted amusement.

THEY WERE SHOCKED!

Dark Laser: GOOD GOD! HE IS PURE EVIL TO THE CORE!

Sailor Mercury: No kidding there! But we made sure he paid for it big time!

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure and it was very therapeutic for us. After we got him sentenced to death by Maria's mother, Lincoln mutilated and tortured him and dismembered him alive before banishing him to the Black Abyss. After that Maureen cried hard into J.D. knowing that her mother was avenged.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was rough for her. He ruined her life.

Harmony Sparkle: All for the purpose to slake his own greed.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there!

Spyro: Yeah!

Dark Laser: GEEZ! You guys had a VERY Stressful rescue there. But at least Maureen's mom was avenged and one of Nico's enemies was destroyed. Lets do it!

Sabrina used the Core Medals for Space Kook, Evil Princess and Mentok the Mindtaker and got a Goosebumps sword!

Sabrina: THE SWORD OF THE ANTI-GOOSEBUMPS!

Dark Laser: NICE!

Sabrina: Yep. GOOSEBUMPS STYLE NINJA ART: DARK GHOST DESTROYER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down!

* * *

Akira Akatsuki, Sailor Sun, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), Space Gorillas, Cambrima and Nessus (Theme including Sailor Sun) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Voltanis the Adjudicator and Majestic Mech Goryu

* * *

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Voltanis the Adjudicator and Majestic Mech Goryu. Nico, Magnet Man's team, Toxic Seahorse's team, and the others did good battling them.

Akira: They sure did! But we were shocked about who the Voltanis the Adjudicator gene-slammer was. Her name is Vivienne Voltanis.

THEY GASPED WHEN THEY HEARD THAT NAME!

Crimson Dynamo: You mean the infamous assassin called The Terror of The 9 Circles of Hell!? Oh my god! That is amazing that Nico knows a legendary assassin! I've heard lots of terrifying rumors and stories about her! She is unstoppable! She mercilessly slaughtered over 50,000,000 criminals all over the world and many inmates in prisons all over the world in their most dangerous prisons!

Sailor Sun: We were absolutely shocked that she garnered an intensely and amazingly fierce and powerful reputation! We found out that she and her family come from an intensely long line of assassins that stretches back over 6,000 years. They and her ancestors went after the worst of the worst criminals for millennia. And she is also an amazing bounty hunter as well as an amazing hitwoman. She has a MASSIVELY AWESOME Price per job. $500,000,000,000.00 per job.

Crimson Dynamo: (WHISTLE) THAT is a hefty contract price for a hit! I have never known a criminal organization that has used that kind of money to put a contract kill out on anyone for her. It would have to be mostly all in diamonds.

Milly Ashford: She works mostly as a freelance assassin. But she is a hero like John Wick. And she is a good friend of Nico. But in school, she kept her real name secret so people wouldn't fear her. Not only that but she is also one of the most notoriously wanted people in the world by INTERPOL, FBI, CIA, Scotland Yard and Many law organizations all over the world!

Crimson Dynamo: WHOA! Talk about being the most dangerously feared and most notoriously sought after criminal ever.

Milly Ashford: You're telling me! And also for millennia like the Cooper Clan, they kept their secrets of killing, sneaking and slaughtering in an ancient book called The Predatorus Voltanis. That is so cool! Also we met an Emolga gene-slammer and her name is Sprite Thunder and she is Rainbow Dash's cousin. She is really awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: She has amazing lightning powers and also has the powers of Upper Atmospheric Lightning called Red Sprites which are really amazing. They look like jellyfish.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah they are really cool! But they only last about a fraction of a second and are VERY RARE to see. They also occur VERY HIGH up in the sky.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): They are very enigmatic too and very pretty too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding and they are amazing that they form so high up!

Sunburn: No kidding there! But seeing them is extremely rare! You have to use special cameras at night as well as standing in the right spot to see them.

Crimson Dynamo: WOW! That is incredible! Lets do it!

Akira used the Core Medals for Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah and Mr. Nasty and got a Flame Iron Sword!

Akira: THE IRON FLAME SWORD OF THE AVENGERS!

Crimson Dynamo: NICE!

Akira: Yep. IRON FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAME STORM OF METAL!

They fired waves of fire and metal and blasted them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Raj, Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Rarity, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, Lee, Snapper and Evil Sheldon (Theme including Raj) - Lincoln's rescue in Budapest, Hungary

---

Turtle was next.

Turtle (to Hikaru): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Budapest, Hungary. How was it?

Hikaru: It was intense! We fought Marius and ripped him to shreds!

Raj: (India Accent) It was a really amazing and fun battle too.

Esther: It sure was!

Rarity: We all had a great time on that darlings.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding!

Rarity (G5): It sure was.

Sweetie Belle: I agree!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah!

Gill Grunt: That was cool!

Turtle: It sure is! Lets do it!

Hikaru used the Core Medals for Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant and Leafan and got a Lightning Sword!

Hikaru: THE THUNDER SWORD OF NORSE POWER!

Turtle: NICE!

Hikaru: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM

HAMMER BURST!

They fired waves of lightning, ice, jewels and water and smashed them down!

Ed Grant, Armada Smokescreen, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, Mog, Ringbah and Gatekeeper (Yu Yu Hakusho) (Theme including Armada Smokescreen) - The mascots helped a sick kid with Pneumonia

---

Spot was next.

Spot (to Ed Grant): The mascots helped a sick kid with Pneumonia. And Deborah had a date as well.

Ed Grant: Yeah we had them go to a movie and it was for The SpongeBob Squarepants Movie. It was cool! Lily had a lot of good memories from that one.

Armada Smokescreen: Yeah that was fun. Also the chase was a funny one! We went to the grossest food planets ever.

Kujaku: We went to a planet of Limburger Cheese, A planet of ROTTEN ONIONS, a Tapioca Pudding planet, and a planet of Surströmming

Spot: What's that?

Kujaku: It's a Swedish fermented herring dish that tastes like a corpse!

Spot: YUCK!

Applejack: Allenby said she had it before many times in Sweden and she doesn't mind it. But it smells just as bad as a corpse!

Apple Star: Yeah it was gross!

Wolf Moon Bloom: That dish garnered a notorious reputation too. But the Rotten Onion world SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Apple Bloom: The smell was so bad that it made me THROW UP REALLY BAD!

Flashwing: It was awful! Mary said she doesn't like Tapioca pudding though. Tapioca is her least favorite flavor.

Spot: I don't blame her. Lots of people don't like tapioca for some reason. Lets do it!

Ed used the Core Medals for Weather Report, One Eye and VrilDaiBouken and got a Giant Sword!

Ed: THE GIANT HULK SWORD OF SMASHING ATOMIC!

Spot: Cool!

Ed: Yep. GIANT HULK STYLE NINJA ART: SMASHING ATOMIC BASH!

They fired waves of atomic energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Chris Taylor, Sir Galleth Cooper, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, New Sun, Evil Crystal Man and Troika (Theme including Sir Galleth Cooper) - Meeting a Stunky gene-slammer

---

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander (to Chris): You guys met a Stunky gene-slammer. What's her name?

Chris Taylor: This is a funny one! Her name is Limburger Vomitpen and she is the younger sister of Pig Pen from Ponyville and MAN SHE SMELLS HORRIBLE! She smells as bad as Limburger Cheese dunked in rotten sewage!

Everyone: EW!

Skalamander: OH GOOD GOD! She must've REALLY SMELLED AWFUL!

Sir Galleth Cooper: (British Medieval Accent) Oh she did and thou would not like it.

Miku: Yeah no kidding! She said she NEVER TOOK a bath for over 20 years! J.D. met her after everyone got back from the chase. He was hiding out in the birdhouse like he did last time with no one suspecting it. And man was it crazy!

Skalamander: GOOD GOD! NOT TAKING A BATH FOR 20 YEARS!? THAT IS CRAZY! That is hepatitis waiting to happen!

Rainbow Dash: J.D. said the exact same thing! But it was funny! Also after J.D. told us everything she went RIGHT INTO the tub! IT WAS SO GROSS!

Comet Thunder: OH MAN WAS SHE STINKY!

Sprite Thunder: She sure was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: No kidding! My nose was burned from the stench!

Scootaloo: Mine too!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Skalamander: GEEZ! Lets do it!

Chris used the Core Medals for Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop and

Elements Fire Finn and got a Crystal Thunder Sword!

Chris: THE SWORD OF THE CRYSTAL THUNDERSTRIKE!

Skalamander: NICE!

Chris: Yep. CRYSTAL THUNDER STYLE NINJA ART: CRYSTAL LIGHTNING BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows and crystal and smashed them down!

Jessica Shannon, Vespiquen, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, Cookatiel, Magnet Banki and Magnet Bomber (Theme including Vespiquen) - The Power Pack's Day to Shine

Dr. Polaris was next

Dr. Polaris (to Jessica): It's the Power Pack's Day to Shine. I hope they're ready.

Jessica Shannon: Oh they are more than ready for this.

Vespiquen: They sure are and we are excited for them.

Mulan: I agree there!

Maiden of The Aqua: I'm excited for them myself as well.

Fluttershy: I am too. We are happy for the Power Pack.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) They are the youngest members of the Avengers and they earned this day too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah we're happy for them.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right.

Bluebell: I agree.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that was amazing.

Tornado Bolt: I agree.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Dr. Polaris: Cool! Lets do it!

Jessica used the Core Medals for Yost Magneto, Big Beanie and Count Fang and got a Wasp Sword1

Jessica: THE SWORD OF THE ELEMENTAL WASP!

Dr. Polaris: Nice!

Jessica: Yep. WASP STYLE NINJA ART: STING OF THE ELEMENT BEE!

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and weeds and smashed them down!

Lok Lambert, Gretchen (Camp Lazlo), Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, Duck Kong, Shoveltron and Bonecrusher (Theme including Gretchen (Camp Lazlo)) - The Snarks are gonna really be in for it

---

Wrecking Crew was next

Wrecker (to Lok): The Snarks are gonna really be in for it.

Thunderball: Never did like those guys.

Lok: I can tell there! They sure are a bunch of lizardheaded freaks! Oh no offense Gretchen.

Gretchen: None taken but yeah these guys are disgusting freaks!

Mia Addison: And they are nasty monsters.

Pinkie Pie: These guys are party poopers!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): They are not going to take over Earth on our watch!

Featherweight: I agree!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Piledriver: That is for sure!

Bulldozer: Indeed!

Wrecker: Never liked those freaks! Lets do it!

Lok used the Core Medals for Bulldozer Org, Breacher and Jackster and got a Quetzalcoatl Sword!

Lok: THE SWORD OF THE BLUE STAR OF QUETZALCOATL!

Wrecker: Awesome!

Lok: Yep. QUETZALCOATL BLUE STAR STYLE NINJA ART: BLUE STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of blue energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Dante Vale, Alice (Disney), Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, Chikuon, Cy Steinberg and Gressel (Theme including Alice (Disney)) - The Power Packs Akumas were 10 Spirits of The Elements!

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante): The Power Pack's Akumas were 10 Spirits of The Elements! What can they do?

Dante Vale: They are the spirits of the 10 elemental forces of Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Metal, Earth, Light and Dark and it is amazing! They are the ghosts of those elements and they are those powers in concentrated form.

Alice: They sure are amazing.

Konan: I thought they were amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure! But they were made because of the Snarks appearing and hurting all those the Power Pack loved.

Moonlight Glimmer: They were split into 10 personae and made into them.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was scary.

Cozy Glow: No kidding!

Raven Bishop: That is for sure.

Hex: Yep.

Whiger: Boy that is crazy! Lets do it!

Dante used the Core Medals for Goldar, Buzzard and Kat and got a

Jaguar Sword!

Dante Vale: THE SHADOW JAGUAR SWORD OF THE UMBRA!

Whiger: Nice!

Dante Vale: Yeah! SHADOW JAGUAR STYLE NINJA ART: SHADOW STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Fabia, Ralph Wiggum, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarts, Mamemon Brothers, Junk Food Monster, Madame Woe and Carla Wong (Theme including Ralph Wiggum) - The Snarks are gonna rue the day they messed with us

---

Titania was next.

Titania (to Fabia): The Snarks are gonna rue the day they messed with us. Never was a fan of them.

Fabia: Yeah I can tell.

Ralph: My head is a coconut.

Konata: Ralph you are silly. But man these guys are ugly!

Princess Celestia: I agree there!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah these guys are ugly and monstrous!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure!

King Solar: But we're making sure they pay!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: Yeah!

Spotlight: Yeah this is gonna be fun.

Titania: I never liked these guys. Lets do it!

Fabia used the Core Medals of Vathek, Tsubaki and Leo Zodiarts and got a Haos Light Sword!

Fabia: THE LIGHT SWORD OF HAOS!

Titania: NICE!

Fabia: Yep. HAOS LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: BLADEDANCE OF THE LIGHT!

They fired waves of light and blasted them down!

Dan Kuso, Allomon, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Jealously (Gumball), Cannontop and Evil Stickybeard (Theme including Allomon) - The Snarks are all going to learn the hard way big time!

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): The Snarks are all going to learn the hard way big time! How many have you killed?

Dan Kuso: We killed over 500,000,000,000 of them! It was intense!

Allomon: And some of them I ate but they were really disgusting! They tasted like ROTTEN SOCKS and mold! YUCK!

Nate: YUCK! But yeah no kidding! It was intense!

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding! And bloody too!

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding!

Princess Luna (G5): We are sweating like pigs from it.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding! Whew!

Snowdrop: We are really sweating.

Gari: We sure are.

Blackout: No kidding!

Dodgeball Wizard: I can see that. Wow! Lets do it!

Dan used the Core Medals for Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China and Dark Bones and got a Pyrus Sword!

Dan: THE FIRE SWORD OF PYRUS!

Dodgeball Wizard: YEAH!

Dan: Yep. PYRUS FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down!

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Sinuku

---

Sinuku was next.

Sinuku: Boy you guys have been turning the Snarks into dead meat!

Nico: We sure have!

May: I'll say!

Sinuku: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Snarks, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those aliens.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him! First this. SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

He pressed a button on it and a white light flashed and a timer started. 15 Seconds later the red X lit up.

Nico: GUILTY!

Rangers: DELTA ENFORCERS!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then they fired waves of energy and it hit him and he exploded and he was in a card!

Nico picked it up.

Nico: Sinuku you have failed this city!

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: We killed your flunkies.

Tsukasa: And now, we're gonna kill you!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Kopond blasted and smashed and pulverized the Snark Leader.

Power Pack, Saturn Girl, Razor Claw and Grimlock used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Power Pack and Razor Claw: POWERSTORM RAINBOW LASER!

Saturn Girl and Grimlock: SATURN FIRESTORM BLAST!

Ghost Rider of the Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE 13 BLAST!

Marinette the Ladybug and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG DOOM LASER!

Ripster of the Great White and Abomination: SHARK FURY RAY!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: FORCE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Rex Salazar of the Nanites and Multiplex: CLONE BOMB BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Flock and Pterodactyl Ghost: RIDE BIRD BLAST!

Ax of the Andalites and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING SHAPE BLAST!

Princess Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: ICE FURY BLAST!

Thetis of the Undine and Ice Demon: UNDINE WATER SHOT!

Silverstream of the Hippogriffs and Goro: HIPPOGRIFF BLAST WAVE!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Silver Spoon, Power Pack and me: ELEMENTAL DEATH RAY!

We fired massive death ray blasts!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you darn dirty Snarks, this is where it ends for you all. ELEMENT STYLE ELEMENTAL SWORD!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: BURNER FIST!

Yuna Kamihara: WATER STYLE: AQUA KICK!

Julie Makimoto: EARTH STYLE: EARTH HAMMER!

Chie Satonaka: WIND STYLE: WINDY AXE!

Entrapta: LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER SPEAR!

Perfuma: NATURE STYLE: WOOD NUNCHUCKS!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: FREEZING BLADE!

Batch: GEAR STYLE: STEEL PUNCH!

Colette Brunel: LIGHT STYLE: SHINING POLEAXE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): DARK STYLE: SHADOW DAGGER!

Lincoln and the girls formed elemental weapons and they attacked The Snarks with wild slashes.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Time for you to have some salmon. The hard way!

Samon shoved salmon down his throat and then the Power Pack blasted the Snark Leader all over.

Lincoln: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it with you Snarks to last a lifetime, now begone from this universe and all of existence! ELEMENTAL FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Ki blasts based on elements and they smashed into The Snarks and exploded with incredible power, and Lincoln fired a barrage of energy blasts that hit every last Snark killing them and sent their hides to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And good fucking riddance to you ugly Snarks!

Me: And don't you dare come back, you ugly reptiles.

Lincoln: We made sure of that. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence.

We turn our attention to Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence who got back up despite getting his legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and he was pissed.

Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence: You ruined my final chance to finally be rid of all of you and destroy the prophecy! Now, you will all die once and for all!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence who fired dark energy blasts at us, but the dark blasts were destroyed, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit that draconic son of a bitch and sent him flying into another tree.

Lori: You literally deserved that, you piece of shit!

Aurora Rainbowlight: Okay, that's it, I have had it with you, you evil monster. You're going to pay for what you did!

Suddenly, Aurora Rainbowlight's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wisps, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence, she left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wisps, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Rainbowlight: I will never ever forgive you for all the crimes and atrocities you committed over 1,500 years ago, all those lives you destroyed, and for what, so you can destroy everything in your path, and what you did in destroying our Earth in our timeline to prevent the prophecy from coming true?! That is unforgiveable! Dark Chase Young, this time, we're putting you down once and for all, and we're gonna make sure you never rise again!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AURORA RAINBOWLIGHT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WISP AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND

RAINBOW FIRE WISP WENT BACK TO EARTH AND AURORA RAINBOWLIGHT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Aurora Rainbowlight was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are wisps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Aurora Rainbowlight's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are wisps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AURORA RAINBOWLIGHT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AURORA RAINBOWLIGHT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Aurora Rainbowlight grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long rainbow hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has on her tiara and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded rainbow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded rainbow gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded rainbow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with rainbow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded rainbow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wisps, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Planet Colorbus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, rainbow wisp, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wisp earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Wisp with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her rainbow wisp-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Aurora Rainbowlight has on her rainbow two-piece bikini, and tattooed on her back is Planet Colorbus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, rainbow wisp, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by elements and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Rainbowlight felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive rainbow angel wings with blue tips on the large rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive rainbow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long rainbow wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Aurora Rainbowlight has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aurora Rainbowlight's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wisps, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Rainbowlight's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Colorful Wisp Element Fire Storm Fury Colorbus Wisp Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Colorful Wisp Element Fire Storm Fury Colorbus Wisp Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded rainbow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Planet Colorbus and the Wisps etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, and four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Aurora Rainbowlight has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large rainbow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold wisp head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wisp heads with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with wisps in between the kanji below Planet Colorbus that said, "Aurora Rainbowlight, Angel of Planet Colorbus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, All the Powers of The Wisps, and All The Powers of the Elements, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Kikkaijin Arijigoku, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, All the Powers of The Wisps, All The Powers of the Elements, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オーロラ・レインボーライト、カラーバス惑星の天使、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、全能の力、不死、無敵、ウィスプのすべての力、すべての元素の力の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、キッカイジン・アリジゴクの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、全能の力、不死、無敵、ウィスプのすべての力、要素のすべての力、フェニックス、天使

Aurora Rainbowlight has transformed into SUPER DIVINE

HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COLORBUS ANGEL-WISP ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COLORFUL WISP ELEMENT FIRE STORM FURY COLORBUS WISP ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COLORFUL WISP ELEMENT FIRE STORM FURY COLORBUS WISP ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COLORFUL WISP ELEMENT FIRE STORM FURY COLORBUS WISP ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aurora Rainbowlight's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and he lost some of his dark powers!

Aurora Rainbowlight: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Colorful Wisp Element Fire Storm Fury Colorbus Wisp Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Colorful Wisp Element Fire Storm Fury Colorbus Wisp Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lori: And you literally made him lose some of his dark powers.

Lincoln: Then, let's keep increasing the pain, it'll cause him to lose all of his dark powers.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DARK CHASE YOUNG FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, bastard! This is for destroying Earth in 150,000 years hence and separating us from our friends and families!

Lincoln, Aurora Rainbowlight, Nico, and I went after Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Aurora Rainbowlight did the same by firing rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Aurora Rainbowlight, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence even more angrier than ever and it caused him to turn into his dragon form.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 105 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 105 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable immortal life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence was now on his last legs and he was really really mangled and he changed back to normal form and was stripped of all his dark powers.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Aurora Rainbowlight and Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy beam with elements at Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence, and the blasts sent him flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND DARK CHASE YOUNG FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Aurora Rainbowlight's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long rainbow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded rainbow gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded rainbow gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large rainbow planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller rainbow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized rainbow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive rainbow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Aurora Rainbowlight: This is for destroying our Earth in our timeline and separating us from our man and our friends and families. Thanks for helping me get rid of Dark Chase Young from 150,000 years hence, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aurora.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Rainbowlight wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Rainbowlight's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Rainbowlight sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Tara Toonamine: I didn't expect Dark Chase Young from our timeline to return from the dead, and he had some nerve though. He thought he could get away with his crimes and destroying our Earth from our timeline?! He's dead wrong!

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Mara of the Nordic Alfar.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Mara of the Nordic Alfar

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Alvilde Antonsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Mara of the Nordic Alfar, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Alvilde Antonsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Mara of the Nordic Alfar, isLincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara. Alvilde Antonsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Alvilde Antonsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Killjoy Huggins, she hated him for what he did in trying to make Lincoln suffer and all because of his hatred and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Nico: Oh shit! So, we're not the only ones who hated that stupid killjoy.

Me: Too bad you already killed him in The Sensei Air Realm, Lincoln.

Lincoln: She also hated him for not only trying to make me suffer and because of his hatred and trying to kill me in the past, but also she hated him for the murders of Kaara Koaki Meiru and Lorelai Symphonia Arendalle which left me with a really nasty case of PTSD as a result of him murdering her in front of me as he slashed and stabbed her in front of me. What a lowlife.

Skalamander: Sinuku is right.

Dr. Polaris: About what?

Piledriver: About Dan's friends getting mascots of their own.

Bulldozer: But they'll have to be extra ones.

Whiger: We'll think of something.

Titania: For now, let's celebrate!

Nico: I agree. Great job today everyone!

Me: Now the Snarks are a forgotten memory.

Xenia: Yep.

Zero G: (To the viewers) The Snarks are dead forever.

Lightspeed: (To the viewers) That is for sure.

We went and grabbed some New York Pizza and had fun.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

* * *

Meanwhile, in the world of KaBlam, two figures were barricading the studio, they were Henry and June, the show's hosts.

Henry: I hope Team Loud Phoenix Storm can help us with this situation.

June: They will, Henry. J.D., I hope you and the others get here as quickly as possible.

Henry and June: We need help from this unknown foe.

HENRY AND JUNE, THE HOSTS OF KABLAM, HAVE SENT OUT A DISTRESS CALL TO OUR HEROES, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, FOR HELP AGAINST THIS UNKNOWN FOE THEY'RE DEALING WITH, BUT, THIS FOE IS KNOWN TO THEM EXPLICITLY TO THEM, AND ALSO TO NICO AND THE SAIYANS. TOMORROW, THE FATE OF THE UNIVERSE IS ABOUT TO BE DECIDED!

TO BE CONTINUED...

* * *

Another awesome fanfic done.

The Power Pack is now rid of the Snarks.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blue Senturion, Nina Nintendo, Autumn Reminara, Superman (Legion of Superheroes), Allison Mendosa and Justin Stewart As well as Turbo Man, Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus and we're going to the Banana dessert planet and battle Lila Rossi and humiliate her to Paris and kill her and banish her to the Warp. The Cutie Mark Crusaders are going to unlock their rainbow power. Also we're going to battle Another Turbo Man, Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus who are the gene-slammers of Millenniumoon Maiden, Diviner of the Herald, Fire King Courtier Ulcanix, Spiritual Beast Tamer Lara, Snake Eyes Flamberge Dragon, and Sangenpai Transcendent Dragion. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 66 and 65.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Julie Twilightmagic, Angel of Twilightius, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we are in for one awesome, fun, and explosive rescue, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of the 1996 Nickelodeon cartoon, KaBlam, where we'll be meeting Henry and June who've sent out a distress call to us. But, for the villain we'll be facing, it'll be a handful of Frieza's thugs causing havoc and trashing the studio, and it's up to us to get rid of them and Henry and June are going to send a very threatening message to that tyrant in their usual manner, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Alvilde Antonsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Mara of the Nordic Alfar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara. Alvilde Antonsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Alvilde Antonsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Killjoy Huggins, she hated him for what he did in trying to make Lincoln suffer and all because of his hatred and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Next up is Nikiya's day to shine and we're going to face Frieza!

See you next time.

REVENGE OF FRIEZA

Frieza is back for revenge

IN HONOR AND MEMORY OF AKIRA TORIYAMA

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream as it took him to Planet Namek, but as he was flying, he felt a massive dark energy signal, and from far away, he saw who it was and that really pissed him off: that massive dark energy belonged to none other than our old enemy, Frieza. Lincoln woke up along with his harem.

Pan: Lincoln, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, they were pissed.

Pan, Bulla, Marron, Suno, Chao, Tanmen, An Azuki, Caulifla, Kale, Cheelai, Nikiya, Fasha, Oceanus Shenron, and Chronoa: You've got to be kidding me!

Pan: I don't believe this. Frieza's back. When the others find out about this, everyone's going to be so pissed including Nico.

Nikiya: Along with your father, grandfathers, Vegeta, and the other Saiyans. But, you know what this means, right?

Lincoln: Yep, today's your big day, Nikiya. And after we get rid of Frieza, we'll tell everyone about the fact that you're part of my harem, I know my sisters are gonna cheer wildly like always, and...

Nikiya kissed him on the cheek.

Nikiya: I know, and Bokrua is going to be in for a big surprise, so we'll keep that hidden until after we get rid of Frieza.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Oh, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency today, last night, I had a dream and it took me to Planet Namek.

Then, after Lincoln got done explaining everything, we were pissed off.

Me: What?! Frieza's back again?! (GROWLS) Anti-Monitor!

Nico: Of all the villains Anti-Monitor brought back, he had the nerve to bring back the very tyrant who destroyed our people and our home?! Frieza, you don't deserve to live ever again!

Caleb Maxwell: Yikes, you're pretty pissed, Nico. Can you tell us all about Frieza?

Goku: You're not gonna like hearing it.

The Saiyans, The Z-Fighters, and Nico along with all of us explained to those who hadn't joined us about Frieza and his history, and when we were done, those who hadn't joined us back then were so pissed off, steam whistled out of their ears like train whistles!

Caleb Maxwell: That narcissistic loathesome bastard! I'll shoot his brains right out of his skull, I'll gouge his eyes out of his head, and then, I'll tear his heart and stomach out of his dead body and feed them to the vultures!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: Whoa! Looks like we're not the only ones out for Frieza's blood.

Bardock: And you said Frieza's on Planet Namek, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Correct, Master Bardock, but this means he might try to destroy it again if we piss him off any further.

Cage Blunt: I've got an idea, when he goes into his 100% Full Power Form and tries to use the same trick he used to destroy Namek long ago, you're gonna need to use your Cell stingers to suck out all his powers and abilities and weaken him severely to the point of him almost being on the brink of death.

Allie Maxwell: Cage, that's the most reckless idea you've ever had in your immortal undead life.

Caleb Maxwell: Wait a second, that's a great idea, but we still need to make him suffer.

Lincoln: Leave that to me, Nico, and J.D., we'd been working on a technique to make Frieza suffer the anger of all those he's destroyed in the past.

Me: And it's based on The Penance Stare.

Nebula Lanaia: This should be good.

Lynn: We all hated Frieza for everything he'd done, and I thought Dark Sebastian was an absolute monster.

Gohan: He's higher than Frieza on the scale of evil considering that he was a Satanic evil bloodthirsty psychopathic deranged omnicidal murderous sadistic loathesome two-faced snake. I'm just glad that we don't have to deal with him ever again.

Krillin: No kidding, I've had it with that psycho's constant attacks on us in the past.

Nikiya woke up to see Sawk and Throh staring at her

Nikiya: Morning guys

Sawk: Morning Nikiya.

Throh: Time for breakfast.

Nikiya: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and got eating .

Me: Morning Nikiya. You ready for your day?

Nikiya: I sure am!

She got to eating a lot!

Suddenly, the special Anti-Lila Rossi alarm Lincoln installed sounded, and when he checked the computer, he found Lila Rossi on a Banana Dessert planet.

Lincoln: Aha! Found her!

Nico: You found Lila Rossi and she's on a Banana Dessert planet?! Wow.

Me: So, that's where I sent her to after I blasted her off of Earth. Well, then, we've got a lot of torture sessions in store for that lying bitch before we let Marinette blow her brains out and banish her to The Warp until her big day.

Marinette: Awesome.

Lincoln: And to add insult to injury, we're going to have it broadcasted to all of Paris, that'll get them rallying for Marinette's big day when we destroy Lila Rossi for real.

Nico: That's even better! With all of Paris rallying with us, Lila Rossi, Paris' most dangerous and psychotic monster better count all her sins because what's awaiting her on Marinette's big day is a one-way trip to a place infinitely worse than Hell or The Black Gates: The Black Abyss, and this time, she's never coming back.

Me: EVER! She is dead meat! We'll have wolves maul her before her sentence is carried out. The judgement? BURNED AT THE STAKE AND LET THE FIRES OF HELL DESTROY HER!

Mascots: SHE'S A WITCH, I TELLS YA! BURN HER! BURN THE WITCH!

Lincoln: Oh, for goodness' sakes. (CRACKS KNUCKLES!)

Lincoln cracked his knuckles!

LOUD CRUNCH!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Eddy: That always cracks us up!

Lincoln: A preventative medicine will keep the Mascots from going nuts. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to the Banana Dessert planet and tear Lila Rossi to pieces.

Cutie Mark Crusaders: Lila Rossi, you better be ready to suffer for all your sins.

Caleb Maxwell: Hell's too good for a bitch like her, but by the time we get done with her, she's going to wish she was back in The Black Gates.

We finished breakfast and we headed to the Banana Dessert planet to help The Cutie Mark Crusaders unlock their Rainbow Power and broadcast our torture sessions of Lila Rossi to all of Paris and banish her to The Warp until Marinette's big day.

* * *

Later on the Banana Dessert planet was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blue Senturion, Nina Nintendo, Autumn Reminara, Superman (Legion of Superheroes), Allison Mendosa and Justin Stewart As well as Turbo Man, Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus and we were there for a fun rescue!

Me: WOW! Look at this place!

Qin: Amazing! Look at all these amazing desserts!

Nico: Oh boy!

Xenia: Banana Cream Pie, Banana Pudding, Banana everything!

Camie: Yummy!

Lola: It sure is!

Ymir: Boy look at all this! I would love coming to this planet more often!

Nico: Me too! Blue Senturion I want to thank you, Turbo Man and your teams for coming.

Blue Senturion: Not a problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: It sure will!

Nina Nintendo: I am ready to show the fun of games to all.

Nicole: I know you are ready for his.

Nina Nintendo: Always ready for this my liege.

Nico: Nina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Nina Nintendo: I like to teach how to master video games of many kinds of others and it's fun.

Lily: I learned so much from Nina. It's awesome.

Lincoln: Nina has been teaching me all kinds of game tricks as well.

Nico: Cool!

Me: It's awesome.

Nicole: Nina is really gifted when it comes to games like me.

Ymir: That is so cool!

Me: It sure is.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Me: It sure is.

Nina Nintendo: It sure is fun.

Qin: Yep.

Ymir: So what is the deal with Lila Rossi?

Me: Oh right you were never told about her. Well she is Marinette's Archnemesis and we HATE HER WITH A VENGEANCE!

Nico: That is an understatement.

Me: She's a blackhearted, nasty, conniving, spiteful, cantankerous, vile sack of whale vomit and the ultimate pathological liar!

Poromon: It's true!

I went over her history and it was a long one!

"Cerise Bianca", formerly known as Lila Rossi, and known as Volpina, Chameleon, Hoaxer, Timestalker and Spectral Looter in her Akumatized forms, is the secondary antagonist of the Miraculous: Tales of Ladybug and Cat Noir franchise.

She is an enigmatic and deceitful girl who is incredibly talented at lying and manipulating others. Throughout the series, she becomes obsessed with destroying Marinette Dupain-Cheng/Ladybug for attempting to expose her lies, along with getting Adrien Agreste/Cat Noir to fall in love with her. Her various schemes have resulted in her being willingly akumatized by Hawk Moth on several occasions and additionally forming an alliance with his civilian identity, Gabriel Agreste, to "protect" Adrien from any negative influences. However, after she is revealed to be aware of his secret identity, she begins plotting to steal his Miraculous. As of the episode "Re-creation", she is the current holder of the Butterfly Miraculous, and is set to become Ladybug and Cat Noir's future archenemy.

She is voiced by Clara Soares in French and by Lisa Kay Jennings in the English dub. She is dubbed by Erika Langarica the Latin

American Spanish dub in all seasons sans the first one, in which she is played by Cristina Hernández (who also played Miss Heed).

Lila's early life is shrouded in mystery. It is known that she developed a talent for lying and manipulating others in order to suit her own needs, and also took the name "Lila Rossi", leaving her real name unknown. At some point, she managed to convince three separate women—an embassy worker, an employee at Style Queen magazine, and a deaf-mute woman—that she is their daughter, leaving them unaware of each other's existence; it is thus unclear who, if anyone, is her real mother. Prior to her first appearance, she moved to Paris and enrolled into Collège Françoise Dupont. At the same time, she enrolled into a second school, Collège Paul Bert, under the identity of Cerise Bianca.

In "Volpina", Cerise Under the name of "Lila Rossi joins on her first day at school, she begins spreading numerous lies about her connections and accomplishments, impressing her peers. Marinette hears about Lila's claims as she is headed to class and asks Alya about her. Alya explains that she is a new student from Italy, pointing to her as she is upstairs with Adrien, before playing a Ladyblog interview in which Lila claims she is close friends with Ladybug. Seeing Lila expressing interest in Adrien, Marinette begins to panic about how he might fall in love with her and follows them both into the library. There, Lila prepares to study with Adrien and notices the Miraculous Spellbook which he had taken from his father. She claims to love superheroes, upon seeing the past Miraculous holder documented inside, and becomes annoyed upon noticing Adrien's crush on Ladybug.

She again claims to be friends with Ladybug, and suggests that she and Adrien meet at the park after school where she can tell Adrien more about their friendship. Adrien hastily attempts to leave for his fencing class, and Lila startles him, making him spill his books; covertly, she slips the spellbook away from him. Once Adrien leaves, she flips the book open to a page about a Fox Miraculous holder, becoming interested and leaving. Later, Lila goes to a jewelry shop to purchase a necklace that resembles the Fox Miraculous, unaware that she is being watched by Marinette and Tikki, the latter wanting to find out if the book is the same one

Master Fu lost. While comparing her necklace to the one in the book, Lila spots Adrien and panics, hiding the book in a garbage can, where Marinette and Tikki recover it.

Lila sits down with Adrien, and, with her necklace as proof, "reveals" that she is the descendant of the vixen superheroine Volpina, who is far more powerful and celebrated than Ladybug. Enraged, Marinette transforms into Ladybug and exposes Lila's deception to Adrien, making her run off. Furious that her chances with Adrien have been ruined, Lila declares her hatred of Ladybug to a poster featuring her and begins crying. Hawk Moth senses Lila's sadness and sends an Akuma after her, which possesses her necklace. He offers to grant Lila the power to bring her lies to life, also instructing her to pretend to be a real superhero so that she can gain Ladybug and Cat Noir's trust to betray them and steal their Miraculous. Lila eagerly accepts the offer and transforms into Volpina, using her powers to transform the Ladybug poster of one of her carrying Adrien away.

Soon, she uses her powers to create an illusion of a giant meteor hurtling towards Paris. An illusion of herself then flies in to stop and hurl away the meteor with ease; unbeknownst to her, the illusion dissipates upon hitting a pigeon. Before a grateful crowd, Volpina proclaims herself as the only superhero Paris needs. Ladybug and Cat Noir discuss Volpina's appearance, at which point she arrives and suddenly asks for their help. The three run to another rooftop to see Hawk Moth standing out in the open; Volpina claiming that they need to pool their talents in order to take him down. Ladybug becomes skeptical about the meteor and Hawk Moth both appearing in one day and questions Volpina about her Miraculous and abilities, which is cut short when Hawk Moth makes his escape, forcing them to give chase.

At the Hôtel de Ville, Volpina instructs Ladybug and Cat Noir to help her surround Hawk Moth to capture him, only for Ladybug to rebut her orders with her own, which doesn't bother her. Volpina then flies behind a chimney, where she is dissipated by the real Volpina, who comments that Ladybug and Cat Noir are falling into her trap. Shortly afterwards, Ladybug loses Hawk Moth and is cornered by Volpina and an assembly of weapons. Volpina reveals her true intentions, and, indirectly, her identity; proclaiming that now everyone thinks she is a superhero and that she is the liar. prompted by Hawk Moth, Volpina demands to be given Ladybug's Miraculous, threatening to destroy a nearby building to get her to surrender. Ladybug resists, and Volpina causes the building to collapse, nearly forcing Ladybug to surrender.

However, a pigeon dissipates the illusion, making Ladybug realize what Volpina's powers are. She destroys the weapon illusions and the fake Volpina and calls Cat Noir to tell him the truth, theorizing that Volpina could be headed to the Agreste Mansion to meet Adrien. Cat Noir returns there and detransforms back into Adrien, planning to talk Volpina down. Immediately afterwards, Volpina arrives and declares that she really is a superhero, claiming Ladybug is jealous of her. Ladybug bursts in and confronts Volpina, allowing Adrien to transform back, realizing that his plan isn't going to work. Cat Noir joins Ladybug, and Volpina casts multiple illusions of herself, which Ladybug dispels. Immediately, another Volpina appears outside, holding Adrien hostage. Cat Noir insists that Adrien is actually an illusion, but Ladybug still gives chase.

Volpina takes "Adrien" to the Eiffel Tower, pursued by Ladybug and Cat Noir. She threatens to throw him off if the heroes don't surrender their Miraculous; Ladybug nearly gives in, but Cat Noir dispels the Adrien and Volpina illusions with his staff. Ladybug then spots the real Volpina ascending to the top of the tower, where she summons more illusion copies. Ladybug summons her Lucky Charm, creating a chocolate popsicle with a blinding effect; she turns this against the Volpinas, blinding the real one, and allowing Cat Noir to trap her with his Cataclysm. Ladybug destroys Volpina's necklace and de-akumatizes her, then apologizes to Lila for her earlier behavior. However, Lila refuses this and declares that they'll never be friends, before storming off. From his lair, Hawk Moth senses that Lila is still angry, and ominously says that Ladybug hasn't seen the last of Volpina.

In "Catalyst", Lila is shown engaging in a video chat with Ms. Bustier's class on Heroes Day, supposedly in the Kingdom of Achu, telling her classmates that Prince Ali has invited her family to stay at his palace. Marinette tries to debunk her claims by pointing out that Prince Ali is in the U.S., but Lila rebuffs this by reminding her she never said Prince Ali was with them. Lila then tells the class that, for her Heroes' Day assignment, she is going to get Prince Ali's approval for a project to reduce pollution in several different countries, claiming even superheroes like Ladybug can't solve every problem. She finished by telling her classmates that it is getting late in the Kingdom, and says her goodbyes. Once the call is ended, Lila is revealed to have been in her room the entire time, and scowls. Her mother enters the room, wondering who she was talking to on the phone.

Lila lies and says it was her boyfriend Adrien, and further claims that the school is still closed because of the constant akuma attacks. Her mother is subsequently called by Mr. Damocles, although Lila convinces her not to answer him as he's probably been akumatized as well. They are then interrupted by the Heroes' Day parade outside, which irritates Lila. Once her mother leaves for work, Lila is seen bitterly scrolling through news feed of people showing their appreciation for Ladybug. She then comes across an interview where Gabriel Agreste declares that he is financing a movie in tribute to Ladybug, and dismisses shallow imitations like Volpina. Seeing this, Lila is driven over the edge and proclaims her hatred of Ladybug. Having intended to utilize Lila's hatred as part of his latest plan, Gabriel senses her anger and sends an akuma after her, which attaches to her bracelet.

Greeting Hawk Moth, she is offered the power of illusion again and the opportunity to get back at Ladybug, which she readily accepts. Now Volpina again, she creates the illusion of an evil, akumatized Ladybug dueling with Cat Noir over the Heroes Day parade, culminating in Ladybug destroying the latter with his own Cataclysm, imbuing all of Paris with fear and sadness. Pleased, Hawk Moth contacts Volpina and tells her that she played her part perfectly and will see him again soon, Volpina replying that she can't wait. Hawk Moth then revokes Lila's akuma, and she smiles. Following this, Hawk Moth becomes Scarlet Moth with a boost from Catalyst and creates an army of akumas to akumatize those distressed by Volpina's illusion. Ladybug later deduces Volpina involvement in Scarlet Moth's plan after defeating Vanisher.

In "Mayura", as the final step of Scarlet Moth's grand plan, Lila is reakuamtized into Volpina, and summoned to the Eiffel Tower. There, she creates an illusion of Scarlet Moth to hold Ladybug and Cat Noir's attention, allowing them to be shot by Dark Cupid's arrows and imbued with hatred; thus, making them vulnerable to akumatization by the real Scarlet Moth. However, the plan fails when Ladybug spots Scarlet Moth's reflection on the cover of the Miraculous Box she received from her Lucky Charm, resulting in Hawk Moth's cane being destroyed by Cat Noir, de-akumatizing everyone at once. When this happens, Lila is shown being shocked at the sight of her purified akuma flying away. After everything is reverted back to normal by Ladybug, Lila is last seen bitterly looking down on the picnic Marinette had thrown for her class before closing the shutters on her window.

In "Chameleon", Lila returns to school, claiming to have tinnitus. As a result, the class' seating arrangement is redone to suit her hearing problems, placing her beside Adrien. Marinette arrives and discovers what has happened, just as Lila arrives. Marinette skeptically asks about her hearing problem; Lila explaining that she burst her eardrum while saving Jagged Stone's kitten, and then becomes excited with the idea of having Adrien help her catch up on all the school she missed while travelling the world with her parents. Marinette complains about having to sit alone at the back of the class, and Adrien offers to switch spots with Marinette, which both she and Lila firmly oppose. Lila mopes about how her return has caused problems for everyone and how she should have stayed on the other side of the world, gaining everyone's sympathy and forcing Marinette to sit in the back.

Outraged by Lila's lies, Marinette becomes vulnerable to akumatization, but calms down before she can be akumatized; Hawk Moth orders his akuma to remain close, confident her emotions will return. During lunch, Lila has her classmates hand her food, telling them that she can't do it herself due to a sprained wrist. Marinette tries to explain why she believes Lila to be a liar to Alya and Nino, although, without clear proof, they both refuse to believe her. To prove her point, Marinette hurls a napkin at Lila, which she catches with her "injured" wrist, exposing her lie. However, Lila covers herself by pretending to be hurt, lying that she had witnessed a man's eye being gouged out by a napkin in India, and that she was trying to protect Max from the same thing. As Marinette's classmates turn on her, Lila tries to sway their anger by claiming Marinette was really just trying to hand her a napkin, causing the latter to angrily storm off.

In the bathroom, Lila confronts Marinette on why she doesn't like her, insisting that they should be friends and that she could even help her with Adrien. Marinette rebuffs her by stating they will only be friends when she stops lying to everyone and although she can't prove it, she knows that everything Lila told everyone was untrue. Lila admits this as she remarks that she only tells people "what they want to hear", which Marinette tells her that it's obviously called lying. Unconcerned, Lila smugly remarks that there's nothing Marinette can do about what she's said since people can't resist when they hear her lies and gives her two choices: either she's with her or against her, leaving her to decide by the end of the day. After Lila leaves, Marinette remarks that she is even worse than Chloé and enters a state of distress, making her once again vulnerable to akumatization.

In the hall, Lila meets up with Adrien, asking him when he is going to help her catch up on her studies and if he could also help her learn piano as well, claiming that her uncle was a great pianist who was unable to teach her due to arthritis. Adrien agrees to take up Lila's proposal yet kindly asks her not to lie to him as she did before, even offering to help her out if she has a problem. Upset by Adrien still thinking she's a liar because of Ladybug, Lila storms off, believing that he's trying to act like Ladybug as well by lecturing her. At the same time, Marinette repels the Akuma with help from Tikki, confusing Hawk Moth, who quickly decides to grab onto another source of negative emotions instead. Immediately afterwards, Lila, still furious with superheroes, spots the Akuma and grabs it, allowing it to enter her earring.

Lila greets Hawk Moth and asks to have supervillain powers so that she can destroy Ladybug, and he agrees. She transformed into the villain Chameleon, and heads off to meet Adrien. She feigns remorse for her actions and says that she wants to make peace, kissing him. Using her powers, she steals his appearance and puts him to sleep, sarcastically remarking that she lied. After stuffing the real Adrien in a locker, Chameleon heads up to Nino, insults him, and steals his cap before hopping away to the Eiffel Tower, with Ladybug following her. Chameleon starts causing chaos in order to slow Ladybug down before hopping up to the Eiffel Tower, remarking how the former always shows up at the first sign of trouble. Chameleon falls off the tower so that Ladybug will save her, and tries to kiss her in gratitude. However, Ladybug refuses this, knowing that she isn't the real Adrien and the two fight.

Ladybug holds Chameleon down and tears Nino's cap, believing it to be her akumatized object, only for nothing to come out. Chameleon escapes, and Ladybug gives chase. She arrives at the park, where a boy named Quentin claims to have seen Chameleon fleeing into the merry-go-round. However, Quentin's mother appears and thanks Ladybug for finding her son, revealing that he is actually Chameleon in disguise. Chameleon leaps towards Ladybug in order to kiss her, only for Cat Noir to show up and take the kiss instead. Now transformed into Cat Noir, Chameleon attempts to steal the real Cat Noir's Miraculous but is stopped by Ladybug. Chameleon summons Cat Noir's Cataclysm and engages Ladybug, who runs away, encouraging the former to follow her. Hawk Moth commands Chameleon to take Cat Noir's Miraculous, but she denies him, wanting to take Ladybug's first.

Chameleon chases Ladybug onto the Eiffel Tower, where she summons her Lucky Charm and receives a T-shirt, Chameleon engages Ladybug again and tries to kiss her, only for Ladybug to make her Cataclysm the tower, bringing them both to a cafe stand on the lower level. There, Ladybug tricks Chameleon into kissing an oyster, transforming her into one as well. As Cat Noir wakes up and returns to her side, Ladybug has the stand owner pry Chameleon open using a prying tool and the T-shirt, and destroys her akumatized object (now a pearl). Seeing that Lila was Chameleon the whole time, Ladybug advises her that she doesn't have to lie since people will like her for who she is and calls a truce between them. Lila agrees, but stares off hatefully after Ladybug and Cat Noir leave. Hawk Moth senses that she is still holding onto her grudge, and says that Lila's hatred for Ladybug will end up serving his goals one way or another.

Back at school, Lila continues to lie about her relationship with Ladybug. Marinette prepares to call her out, only for Adrien to talk her down, claiming that humiliating Lila will only make things worse. When class resumes, Adrien decides to sit at the back with Marinette, leading to Marinette not paying attention to Miss Bustier. Thinking Marinette has hearing problems as well, Miss Bustier decides to place her at the front of the class with Lila. To avoid this, Lila tells Miss Bustier that Ladybug has healed her tinnitus and sits at the back with Adrien. Ironically, this ends up setting off a domino effect of her classmates switching back to their original seats, leaving Lila sitting at the back. After school, Lila confronts Marinette, declaring that they are both at war and she will make her wind up all alone and Adrien will be hers. However, Marinette was unfazed by this threat and tells her that they'll see about that before calmly walking away as Lila walks away in a huff.

In "Oni-Chan", Lila is shown getting ready for school while listening to a message given to her by her mother, who claims she will again be late tonight but will make sure to spend time with her on the weekend. Lila leaves her house and is met by Nino, who notices that she looks upset. She convinces him that the reason she is troubled is that she will have to pass up a chance to go to a gala with her mother because of all the homework she missed in her first trimester, and that she doesn't want to ask Adrien for help because he will think she's in love with him as his other fans, manipulating Nino into asking him for help. Later, Adrien approaches Lila and offers to help her with her homework; while, at the same time, Marinette spies on both of them. Lila tells Adrien that they would work better at his house, which he disagrees to since his father does not allow his friends to be over, though Lila is sure she can convince him otherwise.

Lila exits the school with Adrien and persuades his bodyguard into letting her come back to the Agreste mansion with them; while, at the same time, Marinette pursues them. Once they reach the mansion, Lila is confronted by Nathalie, who refuses to let her inside until she fools her by saying that Adrien needs help with his math homework. Adrien criticizes Lila for lying, but she blows him off. In Adrien's room, Lila begins to snoop around and becomes jealous after seeing photos of both Kagami Tsurugi and Ladybug. Nathalie comes to tell Lila her time is up, and she takes a photo of her kissing Adrien before leaving, immediately sending to everyone in the school, including Kagami. As she is about to exit the mansion, Gabriel spots her; she proclaims that she is his biggest fan, and quickly rushes out.

Outside, Lila spots Marinette fallen into garbage after failing to get into the mansion; she considers posting a photo of her on the internet to humiliate her, but deems this as "too easy". At the same time, Gabriel chastises Nathalie for letting Lila in his house, not wanting his son to be influenced by his friends. He determines that the photo she had sent may be useful in keeping her away from him. Surely enough, Kagami is heartbroken upon seeing Lila's photo, allowing Hawk Moth to akumatize her into the villain Oni-Chan to seek vengeance on Lila. Oni-Chan immediately sets out after Lila and tries to force her to renounce Adrien, becoming further enraged by her continued lies. Cat Noir arrives and fights Oni-Chan while Ladybug helps Lila escape, although she is ungrateful and claims she can take care of herself.

Oni-Chan manages to catch up to them and touches Lila with her sword before she runs away, stating that there is nowhere she can run from her. Lila stops Roger Raincomprix and convinces him to help her. As they are driving away, she notices that a red horn is growing on her forehead. Then, Roger checks his phone to see a strange message, which causes him and Oni-Chan to switch places. Lila runs out and tries to get help from Sabine Cheng in her bakery, only for her to also swap places with Oni-Chan upon checking a strange message on her phone. As Oni-Chan is confronted by Tom Dupain, Lila escapes and lies to Ladybug and Cat Noir by claiming she now trusts them, causing her horn to grow. Ladybug switches places with Oni-Chan after checking a message, making her realize that Oni-Chan transports herself by sending messages to people near Lila.

Oni-Chan again catches up to Lila when she runs away and tries to force her to renounce Adrien, which she does, only for her horn to grow. Oni-Chan compliments Lila's acting, but tells her that the only thing that will make her horn go away is if she gives up Adrien sincerely. Lila responds that the only thing that could make her renounce Adrien would be if Oni-Chan eliminates Ladybug for her; a claim which astounds Hawk Moth. As Ladybug and Cat Noir arrive, Lila pretends to have hurt her ankle and has the latter take her away, leaving Ladybug to be defeated and restrained by Oni-Chan. Cat Noir stops Fire Captain Hessenpy for help, who inspects Lila's leg and receives one of Oni-Chan's messages. Cat Noir urges him not to check his phone, since Lila's leg is more urgent, only for him to reveal that it is fine.

Cat Noir realizes what Lila has done and that she truly does hate Ladybug. Lila tries to defend herself only for the red horn on her forehead to grow more. While Cat Noir merely calls out her actions, he orders Hessenpy to check his phone. Lila tells him not to, leaving him conflicted, although he eventually gives in and checks; resulting in him swapping places with Oni-Chan before she can take Ladybug's Miraculous. Formulating a plan, Ladybug has Cat Noir bring Lila back to her, which causes her to receive one of Oni-Chan's messages. As a result, she swaps places with Oni-Chan, leaving her restrained and de-akumatized immediately afterwards. Cat Noir takes Kagami back home, and warns Ladybug about Lila. Ladybug notices that Lila's leg has "healed", and leaves her to walk home by herself.

At the same time, Hawk Moth remarks that it was unwise to try and keep Lila away, and that she will make a great ally. The next day, Lila tries to get Adrien to help her with homework again, though he chooses not to, telling her that her lies had gotten Nathalie and his bodyguard in trouble and that he won't help her if she hurts the ones he loves. Then, Lila receives a mysterious call, and picks up. The call turns out to be from Gabriel, who has Lila come to his mansion. He confronts her about lying to get into his home, Lila insisting that Adrien is very lonely. Gabriel admits that Lila is opening his eyes to a problem he hadn't considered, Gabriel remarking that Lila is opening his eyes to a problem he hadn't considered before, and asks what she would do in his place. Lila says that Adrien needs a friend his age who can protect him from negative influences. Gabriel agrees and shakes hands with Lila, telling her that they will meet again soon.

In "Miraculer", Gabriel and Nathalie decide to use Lila as part of their new plan to manipulate Chloé into losing faith in Ladybug. The two drive up to Lila as she is reading in the park, and she tells them of how grateful she is for Gabriel letting her protect Adrien from bad influences. She voices her disdain towards Nino, Marinette, and Chloé; the latter of whom she claims is too busy boasting about being Queen Bee, though Adrien is so perfect he doesn't care. Gabriel tells Lila that Chloé and Adrien won't be easy to separate since they have been friends for a long time and promises that they will meet again soon before driving off. In his limousine, Gabriel expresses confidence that Lila will swiftly take care of Chloé. Surely enough, Lila goes to school and greets Chloé, Sabrina, Marinette, Adrien, Nino, and Alya as the former is complaining about Ladybug not calling on her to help fight akumatized villains.

Upon seeing her, Marinette pulls Alya away to study, and Adrien and Nino follow, leaving Chloé and Sabrina alone with Lila. Chloé fails to recognize her, but Lila brushes this off and brings up the topic of Ladybug. She claims that the both of them are actually good friends, much like how she and Chloé "used" to be, and further claims to have a magic code that, unlike Chloé's Bee Signal, always brings Ladybug to her. Chloé initially shrugs this off, only to become interested when Lila offers to share her code, telling her that she'll know if Ladybug is a true friend or not if it works. Following this, Hawk Moth senses that Lila has succeeded as Chloé's anger is rising and sends Mayura off to further their plan, with her creating the Sentimonster Lollipop Boy to cause destruction.

Seeing the monster, Chloé decides to use Lila's code to bring Ladybug to her—jumping around in a circle on one foot while chanting Ladybug—though this fails to work before Ladybug succeeds in defeating the monster. Chloé angrily realizes that Lila had tricked her and subsequently lashes out her frustration on Sabrina, which makes her vulnerable to being akumatized after Hawk Moth's attempt at doing so with Chloé fails. The next day, Chloé angrily confronts Lila over her deception, though she is quick to point out that she actually did end up spending the day with Ladybug in fighting against Miraculer with her. Realizing that Lila is technically right, Chloé deems that she "isn't totally useless" before walking away, Lila smirking in response.

In "Startrain", Lila attends her class trip to see Big Ben in England, sitting beside Sabrina on the Startrain. When Marinette and Adrien end up sleeping beside one another, to the approval of their friends, Lila notices and goes over to Marinette to wake her up. Alya stops her from doing so, with Lila claiming that she gets motion sickness while travelling and wants Marinette's advice since she has a solution to everything. Sabrina then offers to help by getting something from her suitcase, which Lila thanks her for. As Sabrina leaves, Lila stares off at her in an annoyed manner. Lila's actions indirectly result in a rogue akuma being released from Sabrina's suitcase, akumatizing the train conductor Claudie Kanté into Startrain, although Ladybug and Cat Noir, with help from Pegasus, manage to defeat her and save Lila and the other passengers.

In "Gamer 2.0", Max approaches Lila with the offer to play the new video game he created, but she politely declines the offer, claiming to be busy meeting with Prince Ali after school. Later, when Max is akumatized into Gamer 2.0, Lila is one of the many past akumatized victims summoned to his lair, transformed back into Volpina to serve as a character in his game. Gamer subsequently plays as Volpina in order to face Ladybug as The Evillustrator; Volpina summoning a number of illusions of herself before being easily knocked out of the arena by a boxing glove drawn by Evillustrator, Ladybug additionally remarking she has "wanted to do that for a long time". During the final battle against Gamer 2.0, Ladybug, using the items of the characters she has defeated, summons Cat Noir's ring, Troublemaker's pen, Sandboy's pillow and Volpina's flute to assist her, with her using illusions of herself created by the flute to fool Gamer 2.0 into touching the ground and eliminating himself.

In "Timetagger", Lila babysits Ella, Etta, and Chris for Alya and Nino. When Chris inquires about the rapping game Freestyle Clash 2, Lila claims to have invented it. Chris asks if this is true, with Lila saying that she never lies.

In "The Puppeteer 2", a wax statue of Volpina is seen at the Musée Grévin, and is later brought to life by the Puppeteer to fight Ladybug and Cat Noir, although it is destroyed by the latter.

In "Félix", on the anniversary of the disappearance of Adrien's mother Emilie, Lila is seen on a video chat with Marinette and her other classmates, and supposedly joins in on the latter's plan to send Adrien a comforting video message. After Adrien's cousin Félix disguises himself as Adrien and insults all of his friends in a reply video, Lila shares it with Nathalie and Gabriel, who realize Félix's deception and decide to use the negative emotions it will cause to their advantage.

In "Ladybug", a flashback to the events of "Befana" shows Lila looking down angrily on Marinette's birthday party from her room. In the present, Lila meets with Gabriel again, who remarks that she is supposed to be protecting Adrien from Marinette. Lila replies that her plan is taking longer than expected, but he won't be disappointed by the results—another flashback shows her stealing a paper from Ms. Bustier's desk, and planting it in Marinette's schoolbag. She asks if he will keep his promise if she succeeds; Gabriel saying that he always honors his commitments, and driving off. In class, Lila lies to Nathaniel about knowing the most famous manga publisher in Japan, and listens to Miss Bustier as she announces that she has graded the class' mock exam papers.

Before handing the papers out, Miss Bustier has Marinette hand over her bag, and says that she received an anonymous note that she had stolen the exam answers, and finds them in her bag. Marinette and her friends are horrified by this, and Lila remarks that stealing is unlike her. Marinette accuses Lila of planting the exam answers, which Miss Bustier refuses to believe without proof; however, as all of Marinette's friends come to her defense, she agrees to send them both to the principal's office until they can get to the bottom of things. Outside, Lila taunts Marinette and wonders how she is going to get out of this. Marinette states that she isn't going to fall into her trap; however, Lila declares that she already has. She then walks to the bottom of the stairs and begins crying in pain, drawing Mr. Damocles' attention.

She tells him that Marinette had pushed her down the stairs, and the both of them are brought into his office. Lila accuses Marinette of being a bully, having not only repeatedly called her a liar but now pushing her down the stairs, and also claims that she stole a fox pendant belonging to her grandmother. Marinette and her parents refute this accusation, only for Lila to say that she has proof. Lila and Marinette are brought down to the locker room, where Damocles orders Marinette to open her locker. To her horror, she finds Lila's pendant, which she reclaims. Before Adrien can intervene, Damocles expels Marinette from school, disheartening everyone. From his lair, Hawk Moth remarks that Lila was right about her plan being worth the wait, as Marinette's downfall brings down everyone around her.

To take advantage of this, he akumatizes Natalie back into Catalyst, becoming Scarlet Moth again to send an army of scarlet akumas into the locker room. The akumas infect and transform many of Marinette's friends, and infect Marinette to transform her into Princess Justice; Lila is shown watching this, smirking. However, before the akumatization can be completed, Nathalie's illness begins acting up, forcing Scarlet Moth to detransform and abandon his plan; although Lila still succeeds, and Marinette remains expelled. To prove her innocence, Marinette recruits Alya to search the school for evidence; however, she is unable to find any, which Adrien overhears. He prepares to confront Lila, although is called away to deal with the appearance of Mayura in Paris first (as part of her plan to steal his Miraculous, using a Sentimonster copy of Ladybug).

After the battle, Adrien attends a photoshoot, where he discovers that Lila has been employed as his father's new muse. Adrien asks to be left alone with Lila and chastises her for ignoring his pervious warning as she hurt his friend, Marinette. He tells her that since he can't prove that she lied because she's highly skilled at it, he forces her to tell another lie to prove Marinette's innocence. Lila coldly asks why she would do that; Adrien responding that she'll do it because they're friends. Lila is given an approving look by Nathalie from afar, and returns to Mr. Damcloes' office sometime later, telling a moving story to him and Marinette about her rare disease which compels her to lie. Damocles allows Marinette to return to school, and she talks to Lila outside, telling her that she's glad to see that she is capable of coming back to her senses. In response, Lila tells her that, as she said, "things aren't always what they seem to be at first sight" and leaves, meaning that their war isn't over. At home, Marinette watches TV with her parents—and is horrified to see that Lila is to be interviewed about her position as Gabriel's new muse.

Lila makes numerous minor appearances throughout Season 4, appearing in the background of the episodes "Mr. Pigeon 72", "Guiltrip", "Rocketear", "Wishmaker", "Qilin", and "Ephemeral".

In "Penalteam", Lila appears more prominently, using the excuse of a sprained ankle to get out of playing soccer with the rest of Miss Bustier's class; however, when Chloé is akumatized into Penalty, she is seen running away. Later, once Chloé has been de-akumatized and goes to sit on the benches, Lila welcomes her. Chloé asks who she is, and Lila replies that who she is doesn't matter as much as who she hates, claiming that they have a lot in common on that front, referring to Marinette and Ladybug. Chloé smirks, and decides to form an alliance with her.

In "Risk", Lila is called upon by Gabriel to star in a preview for his latest ad-campaign alongside Adrien. While performing, Lila attempts to lie about having starred in a Hollywood movie before, but to no avail as Adrien pointed out that they both know that's not true. When Gabriel announces to Bob Roth that he intends for the filming of the commercial to take place around the world for a year, Lila is thrilled, and quickly overshadows Adrien's protesting. Following this, the ad campaign is announced to all of Paris—much to Marinette's horror—and Lila talks to her classmates about the trip. During gym class, Lila claims to have "ballophobia" in order to get out of playing dodgeball, although this backfires as Marinette takes her place beside Adrien, learning of his discomfort with the trip and desire to break from his father's control.

Before Marinette (under the influence of Risk) can attempt to confess her love to him, Lila interrupts, asking Mr. D'Argencourt if she and Adrien can have some time to say their goodbyes before leaving for the trip. Soon, Lila delivers her final goodbyes to her peers, claiming that she will be bringing them in her heart. When Marinette attempts to speak up for Adrien, Lila signals for Chloé to push her out of the way, and leaves. Marinette attempts to rally her friends into preventing Adrien from leaving, although they refuse to help, believing her plan is out of jealousy towards Lila rather than trying to help Adrien. Later, at the station for the Startrain, Lila witnesses Ladybug's attempt to convince Adrien (actually Félix in disguise) to stand up to Gabriel, and boards the train with him once she fails.

In "Strikeback", Lila and Nathalie attempt to console "Adrien" about having to go on the trip, seemingly succeeding. Towards the end of the episode, Lila observes Nathalie as she is on the phone with Gabriel and collapses due to her sickness from using the Peacock Miraculous, smirking as this happens.

In "Evolution", a past version of Volpina is seen when Ladybug and Rabbit Noir (Cat Noir using Bunnyx's Rabbit Miraculous), travel back to the events of "Heroes Day" as part of their plan to stop Monarch. In the present, Lila approaches Nathalie after she cuts ties with Gabriel and collapses, asking if she is alright, with Nathalie asking for her assistance in getting back her seat.

In "Multiplication", Lila attends Miss Bustier's class, listening to Alim Kubdel's news that his daughter Alix has become the heroine Bunnyx and will return to them once Monarch has been defeated. When Chloé criticizes Ladybug and Cat Noir for their failures, Lila steps up in her defense, pointing out that Ladybug is still young and is bound to make mistakes. Sometime afterwards, Lila and Adrien are both scanned and digitized by a device under Gabriel and Tomoe Tsurugi's supervision. Later, Lila and Adrien star in a commercial for the "Alliance" rings; smart devices produced by Gabriel and Tomoe (secretly able to transmit Monarch's Miraculous powers into his Akumatized villains), which also use Lila and Adrien as the male and female templates for their artificial intelligence. Lila and Adrien also attend the world premiere of the Alliance rings, joining Gabriel and Tomoe on the stage.

In "Illusion", Lila sees Adrien sitting in the cafeteria alongside Marinette, Alya and Nino—in their first meeting as the Resistance—and attempts to join them, which Marinette resists. Due to their meeting, Adrien politely declines Lila, and she agrees; although quickly takes a photo of Adrien sitting and posts it across social media. The picture draws Adrien's fans into the cafeteria, forcing him and the Resistance to sneak out of the cafeteria, with Lila following. In the basement, Lila secretly observes Nino going over his plan to have the Resistance cause and film an akumatization to discover how Monarch is giving his villains Miraculous powers, with Gabriel as their target.

As Gabriel arrives at the school for a parent-teacher conference, Lila informs him of the Resistance's plans. As a result, Gabriel avoids falling into their trap and uses an illusion of himself being akumatized into The Collector to manipulate the Resistance, Ladybug and Cat Noir into believing that he is transmitting powers through magic lightning. Following their initial success, Nino expands the Resistance's ranks to include their other classmates, including Lila as "Comrade Sweet and Sour". Lila approaches Marinette and states that, while they haven't always gotten along, they should now make peace; reluctantly, Marinette agrees.

In "Deflagration", Lila is shown attending a Resistance meeting, where Nino explains their plans to show support for the new Ladybug and Cat Miraculous holders—Scarabella and Kitty Noire—and to help assist with and prevent akuma attacks in the school. During lunch, Lila sits with Chloé and Sabrina in the cafeteria, telling the former that she is being generous to let Marinette get close to Adrien. Provoked by this, Chloé attempts to humiliate Marinette, only to be told off by her peers and dragged back to her seat by Zoé. As a result, she is akumatized into Sole Destroyer by Monarch as part of his plan to ambush Alya and Zoé before they can transform into Scarabella and Kitty Noire, while Lila and Sabrina look on. Later, when Ladybug uses her Lucky Charm to restore Paris, Lila and Sabrina are seen being restored to normal, having been transformed into shoes during Sole Destroyer's rampage.

In "Perfection", Lila attends Ms. Bustier's empathetic listening class, and drags Chloé away when she tries to prevent Marinette from sitting with Adrien. As soon as she does, she explains that, in order to make Marinette's life miserable, they must act subtly so that nobody attempts to stop them. Chloé agrees, and acknowledges Lila as her best friend, to Sabrina's disappointment. That night, Kagami calls Lila while on Juleka's houseboat, having been given a "Friendship Test" by her to test if Marinette really is her friend, and failing.

Lila attempts to comfort Kagami by becoming her friend, only for Kagami to dejectedly state she doesn't deserve anyone and hang up. In her room, Lila cuts Marinette's face out of a photo of her and Kagami—one of many photos of Marinette and her friends in her possession—promising that she will soon have nobody, and nothing. After being de-akumatized and patching things up with Marnette, Kagami calls Lila back and asks her if she also wants to be her friend. Lila insists that Kagami is more like a sister to her.

In "Protection", Lila hangs out with Kagami in the park. As Kagami goes to leave and help Marinette and Adrien's friends try to bring them together, Lila expresses admiration for not letting her feelings for Adrien get in the way of their friendship and proclaims her as her best friend. Lila and Kagami get together again after Adrien plans a date between him and Marinette. Kagami expresses that she is starting to fall in love with Adrien again, but doesn't wish to cause strife for him and Marinette; Lila taking advantage of the moment to tell Kagami she will always be there for her. Lila steps aside, pretending to take a call, although Gabriel coincidentally calls her at that moment. Gabriel berates Lila for not protecting Adrien from Marinette as she promised. Lila informs him that her plan is already in motion.

She tells him about Kagami and how her perception of any emotion being a weakness has made her fall prey to Monarch before. Shocked, Gabriel asks Lila what Monarch has to do with him. Lila elaborates that Kagami is distressed over her feelings for Adrien and will likely fall victim to Monarch, and the knowledge that their romance is causing Kagami such pain will harm Marinette and Adrien's relationship. Gabriel asks if they only have to wait, which Lila affirms. Lila hangs up and approaches Kagami, telling her that she shouldn't have much faith in her friendship with Marinette, claiming that she is a liar who acts weak in order to use other people to get what she wants. She continues, insinuating that Adrien is unprotected from Marinette's lies and that he should be with Kagami instead.

Kagami becomes devastated, and Lila insincerely tries to calm her down, watching as she is Akumatized into Riposte Prime. Riposte Prime is soon defeated by Ladybug and Cat Noir, and admits to Marinette that she was told the "truth" about her by Lila, before being calmed down and apologizing to the former and Adrien. In the aftermath, Gabriel calls Lila and announces that Marinette and Adrien have now begun to doubt their relationship; Lila asks if he wants to find a new partner for his son so that he can be controlled better, which Gabriel agrees to think about. Kagami approaches Lila and sternly declares that her beliefs about Marinette are wrong and that she won't be manipulated again, but that she also wishes to continue being friends. Lila apologizes for misleading her and asserts that her friendship is genuine, embracing Kagami whilst wearing a smirk.

In "Adoration", Lila is shown applying her makeup when Gabriel calls her, again reminding her that she is to protect his son from Marinette. Lila says that she already has a new plan in motion, and exits into Chloé's room. When Chloé fumes over Zoé standing up to her, Lila tells her that Marinette is the real problem for influencing Zoé's behavior, and that she has a plan to get rid of her. For this plan, Lila has Chloé demand that Sabrina steal from others to Marinette; harshly dismissing her when she refuses. Chloé expresses dissatisfaction with this outcome, while Lila merely counts down on her fingers. On cue, Sabrina enters as Vanisher, wielding the Dog Miraculous' power of Fetch, and offers her assistance. Satisfied, Lila and Chloé smirk; although their plan is ultimately foiled by Ladybug and Cat Noir.

In "Emotion", Lila approaches Kagami after she is finished training with her mother. Lila senses that something is wrong, and Kagami admits that she is being forced to attend the Diamonds Dance, a party organized by her parents where Paris' wealthiest families present their children. Lila expresses confusion about why she wasn't invited, with Kagami explaining that even if she doesn't feel the same way, Gabriel and Tomoe don't view her as special. Irritated, Lila calls Gabriel, being sent to voicemail, and asks about her invitation to the dance, as she is a treasure of the Agreste brand.

The next day, following Argos and Red Moon's attack on the Diamonds Dance, Lila goes to the Agreste Mansion and contacts him through the security camera. Gabriel snaps at Lila for annoying him with her requests, asking why she thought he would permit her attendance of the Diamonds Dance. Lila replies that it is because she is an image of the Agreste brand—Gabriel tells her that his perfume bottles are also an important image of his brand, and yet he doesn't invite them to his events, and hangs up. Furious, Lila declares that she will show Gabriel that she is more than just a bottle of perfume, revealing that she knows he is Monarch.

In "Revelation", Lila is shown interacting with her other mothers; telling one over the phone that she is helping animals in the savannah, and telling her deaf-mute mother that she was speaking to her agent about how she will miss her mother while she is filming a movie in Mexico. Lila then heads out to her painting class with Sabine Cheng, using her lies and image as the Alliance avatar to manipulate multiple civilians along the way. Lila charms Sabine with her painting skills, before witnessing her Alliance ring go through a major update. To her horror, the update replaces her avatar with Kagami. Lila takes control of the situation by claiming she was tired of fame and suggested the avatar change so she could spend more time with her friends, embracing Sabine.

Later, Lila appears outside of the Agreste mansion and speaks to Gabriel through his security camera, angered that he went back on their agreement. Gabriel responds that their agreement was for her to monitor Adrien and protect him from negative influences like Marinette. As she has failed to do so, he has decided to replace her image with Kagami's to perpetuate the belief that they are a couple and make Marinette jealous. Lila inquires what will happen to her now, to which Gabriel replies that she will remain what she is—nothing. Lila becomes enraged, which Gabriel senses, but chooses not to take advantage of knowing that she despises him. Lila storms away from the mansion, promising Monarch that he can't get rid of her so easily. At school, Lila spies on Marinette and Adrien while they discuss the Alliance's new image with their friends, smirking.

In class, Lila witnesses as Chloé is exposed for having used Sabrina to complete her homework for years. When Marinette expresses frustration that Chloé won't be appropriately punished, Lila spins the discussion, indicating that Marinette hasn't been perform her duties as class representative properly. She offers to take Marinette's place, saying that she quit her position as the image of Gabriel to be with her friends, and that the class elections were unfairly held while she was away; conflicted, Miss Bustier agrees to consider her proposal. During lunch, Marinette and Adrien try to convince Alya and Nino that Lila is a pathological liar and a very talented one too, but are still unsuccessful. Meanwhile, Lila instructs Chloé to do everything she says in order to ensure that Marinette will lose everything (which puts Sabrina on the edge herself).

When class resumes, Miss Bustier opens elections for a new class representative. Lila gives her pitch that she can help Chloé to change and help everyone better, enlisting the former as class deputy. After Marinette makes her speech and dismisses Chloé's insincere reform, Lila stands up and withdraws her candidacy. She states that Marinette is right to think that she is an idiot and that her efforts are worthless, admitting that she was really fired from Gabriel and only wanted to be class representative to feel that she has a purpose. She runs away crying, while Marinette, now appearing to be self-centered, is forced to bring Lila back. Lila enters the bathroom and seethes, counting on Monarch to sense her hatred. He does so, deciding that he can now akumatize Lila since her hatred isn't directed at him anymore.

An akuma soon infects Lila; speaking to Monarch, she blames Marinette for all of her problems, and asks for the power to get back at her. Monarch agrees and transforms her into Hoaxer, granting her the ability to convince anyone that her lies are the truth, along with the Fox Miraculous' power of Mirage. As Marinette enters the bathroom, she meets Hoaxer, who promises not to harm her directly, instead allowing her friends to do so. She then transmits herself into the Alliance rings, brainwashing all Alliance users in Paris. The brainwashed citizens begin to hunt for Marinette, convinced by Hoaxer's lies and illusions that she is Monarch. Ladybug and Cat Noir take Roger Raincomprix's Alliance ring to understand Hoaxer's powers, releasing him for her control. The heroes determine that they must force Hoaxer to exit the rings in order to capture her.

Hoaxer senses the removal of Roger's ring and informs her followers. She convinces them that Ladybug and Cat Noir are polluting villains from Saturn, sending them to defeat the heroes. While Cat Noir distracts Hoaxer's minions, Ladybug forms a plan to defeat her, enlisting the help of Alya as Scarabella. Cat Noir is captured by Hoaxer's minions, and she exits the Alliance rings to capture his Miraculous. Simultaneously, Hoaxer's image appears on

Nathalie's Alliance ring, brainwashing her. Hoaxer convinces Nathalie that Gabriel is an alien and that she must expose all of his secrets without him knowing, and erase all evidence of the transaction. Cat Noir frees himself and continues to fight Hoaxer, at which point Marinette appears, with Scarabella standing by to enact their plan.

Marinette tells Hoaxer that she is willing to talks even if she dislikes her. Hoaxer pretends to be touched and rejects Monarch's power, to his frustration. Back at school, Adrien admits that he was wrong about how he asked Marinette to handle Lila and Chloé, as they have now manipulated everyone; Marinette promises that they will expose them, eventually. Lila wins the election by a landslide, Marinette putting up no resistance so she can later prove to everyone who she really is. Afterwards, Lila crushes her Alliance ring and retrieves her phone from her locker. She views all of the secrets Nathalie had sent to her—including Gabriel's birth name, Gabi Grassette, his discovery of the Butterfly and Peacock Miraculouses, his deals with Tomoe, the Miraculous spellbook, his preservation of Emilie, and the importance of his wedding rings. Lila declares that now Gabriel's secrets are hers, the Butterfly Miraculouse soon will be as well.

In "Confrontation", Lila and Chloé are put in charge of representing their peers during their class council meeting, where teachers analyze their students' files to determine if they can pursue their chosen careers; a position that leaves Marinette and Adrien concerned. Marinette hands the class' files over to Lila and Chloé, who promise to represent their interests. Immediately afterwards, Lila has Sabrina shred the files in Chloé's room. She explains her plan to have Sabrina forge new files, using her talent for forging people's handwriting that won't represent the students' interests, and then lie that Marinette forced her to replace them; ruining the students' futures and Marinette's reputation. Sabrina refuses to take part in Lila's plan, but she and Chloé force her compliance. The next day, Adrien delivers his file to the three, who enter the new temporary restroom in order to review it.

Seeing that Adrien's file only says that he isn't sure of anything but his love for Marinette, Chloé disposes of it, and Lila orders Sabrina to write an even worse forgery for Adrien. Lila and Chloé attend the council meeting, where the former justifies each of her classmates' odd career paths. As a result of their sabotaged career paths, Miss Bustiers' class fall into despair, leading to Juleka being akumatized back into Reflekta. Once Juleka is de-akuamatized by Ladybug and Cat Noir, Lila also pretends to expresses confusion about the changed files, saying that she presented the files that Marinette handed her. Chloé uses the fact that Marinette's file was the only one unchanged as evidence that she sabotaged the others. Lila kicks Chloé for her impulsive accusation, then says that there is no other explanation for what has happened.

She says that Marinette has destroyed her friends' future and now risks losing them and being forever seen as a liar. Marinette calmly asks how she could've forged the files, as she can't imitate handwriting, but Sabrina can. Sabrina admits to being the forger, and Lila asks her to reveal who ordered her to do it. To her surprise, Sabrina turns on her and Chloé as she revealed that they forced her to forge the files. Lila plays Sabrina's outburst off as if she is being manipulated by Marinette, and offers to forgive her. Sabrina furiously declares that she has proof that will expose them and will have them place in jail by her father, and runs off. Lila and Chloé use their positions as class representatives to follow Sabrina into the temporary restroom. Lila calms Chloé down and asks to know what Sabrina's supposed proof is, certain that she can invalidate it with another lie and everyone will believe her. As she reveals her true nature to Sabrina, she goes as far as to threaten her by saying if she was above anything, she can convince her father to put her in jail unless she hands over the proof she has.

Sabrina replies that she had no proof until now, and reveals a one-way mirror hidden in the restroom, with Miss Bustier's class on the other side. Marinette explains that Sabrina had called her earlier about Lila's plan; she had Sabrina agree to go along with it, while she tricked Mr. Damocles into having the temporary restroom built so she could place the one-way mirror. Knowing the truth, Mr. Damocles immediately expels Lila and Chloé for their actions. Chloé calls her father, who—under orders from his wife, Audrey—invalidates Damocles' decision and refuses to let him revoke the forged files. Damocles is brought to despair by this decision, and targeted by Monarch. Marinette then notices Damocles' Magical Charm lighting up in response to positive encouragement, and has Lila and Chloé escorted out while the rest of the class is brought in.

Lila leaves the school afterwards, ignoring Chloé's demands to know what their next plan is. While this happens, Miss Bustier's class encouragement empowers the Magical Charm into a shield that purifies the akuma. Mr. Damocles then disobeys the Mayor Bourgeois' orders and revokes the forged files, before resigning from his position as Principal. Some time after this, Lila calls Chloé to tell her that the war has only began, and that she should get ready. At the same time, she removes her hair—revealed to be a wig—and walks up to Collège Paul Bert. The students outside identify her as Cerise Bianca, and ask if her shooting has finished. "Cerise" claims that she had to return for their class council meeting, as it would be a shame if their class representative was missing.

In "Collusion", Chloé returns to class, remaining in contact with Lila/Cerise through an earpiece. She advises Chloé to let Marinette continue thinking she is strong, while looking at a conspiracy board documenting Paris' superheroes, villains, and influential figures. Under Cerise's instruction, Chloé acts even more disruptive than usual, and uses her influence over Principal Mendeleive to get Marinette expelled and Miss Bustier fired. Once this happens, Cerise removes them both off of her board. She later follows Mayor Bourgeois when he heads for a meeting with Gabriel and Tomoe, advising Chloé to remind her father that he must obey her. Cerise disguises herself as a servant and enters the Le Grand Paris hotel, ordering Chloé to activate her Alliance camera when she barges in on her father's meeting.

Chloé obeys and Cerise guides her rant about how her father has no authority over Paris without Ladybug and Cat Noir, and how she would ban superheroes from Paris if she were in charge. Cerise spies on the meeting from nearby, and observes Gabriel's growing interest in Chloé's proposition through the camera. Once Chloé is escorted out, Cerise compliments her demonstration of power. Not long after, Chloé is notified about her father's supposed confession to abusing his authority—leaked and manipulated by Gabriel—and receives a call from the latter. Gabriel offers her a gift of power, which Chloé turns down, as she already has it. Cerise points out that her father will likely be out of office soon and that she will have to face punishment for her actions if he loses his position, quickly making her reconsider.

After Mayor Bourgeois resigns, calming down and de-akumatizing Miss Bustier/Miss Sans-Culotte in the process, Chloé bursts into the mayor's office, joined by reporters and Tomoe's police robots. Again guided by Cerise, she accuses the heroes of helping a supervillain force her father to resign from office, and attacks them with her robots, forcing them into retreat. Later, Chloé elects herself as the new mayor of Paris and addresses her citizens in a press conference. She momentarily hesitates in her speech, until Cerise advises her that nothing is more powerful than a lie. Chloé agrees with this and continues her announcement—declaring that power will return to the people of Paris and Ladybug, Cat Noir, and Monarch are now outlaws.

In "Revolution", Cerise Bianca continues speaking to Chloé through her earpiece, advising her during a press conference about her new status. During a meeting with Gabriel and Tomoe about her accomplishments and the police robots, Chloé leaves her Alliance camera on for Cerise. Cerise later watches a recording of the meeting, taking an interest in Tomoe's laptop, and compliments Chloé's performance. Soon, Monarch teleports into the mayor's office to offer an alliance with Chloé. She refuses until Cerise advises her otherwise; thus, she is akumatized into Queen Mayor, gaining the ability to control enhanced police robots armed with the powers of the Turtle, Ox, Bee, Horse and Rooster Miraculouses.

At Queen Mayor's press conference where she announces her intention not to host elections, Cerise guides her speech from afar, and observes Ladybug and Cat Noir arriving to confront her. The heroes are captured by Queen Mayor's robots, although they inspire the people of Paris to revolt against her, overcoming their transformation limitations in the process. This foils Gabriel and Tomoe's plans to regain control of the situation, and Cerise watches as they are forced to flee. Cerise then observes as Queen Mayor is de-akumatized and forcibly taken away by her father, seizing the opportunity to steal Tomoe's discarded laptop. Cerise returns to her lair and starts to break into the laptop with a screwdriver.

In "Re-creation", Cerise is seen watching Alec Cataldi's show Live Your Childhood Dream while hacking into Tomoe's laptop. The show is quickly interrupted by Alec breaking down over a nightmare, followed by a news report about supervillains called the Miraculized emerging across the world in search of Ladybug and Cat Noir, believing that they have kidnapped Adrien and Kagami—the result of Gabriel and Tomoe's endgame plan to defeat Ladybug and Cat Noir. Seeing this, Cerise smiles and begins donning a new disguise for herself. She takes Tomoe's laptop and mounts her bike, riding out of her lair. Soon, she arrives at the Agreste mansion during the midst of Bug Noire's battle against Monarch.

Using Tomoe's laptop, Cerise disables the mansion's security systems and enters, noticing the crater in the floor caused by Bug Noire's Cataclysm, and Bug Noire using her Lucky Charm below. In the aftermath of the battle, Gabriel sacrifices himself to make his wish, and Marinette repairs the reconfigured Miraculouses, although she is unable to find the Butterfly Miraculous.

During the events of Miraculous World London, after just claiming the Butterfly Miraculous, Cerise forces Nooroo to Akumatize her into Timestalker so she can learn Ladybug's identity throughout her timeline, ensuring she would retain that information along with the identities of Team Miraculous by writing it all down in a journal. Cerise uses her gained knowledge of Ladybug being Marinette to Akumatize herself into Specter Looter so she can steal all the Miraculouses from right out under Marinette's nose while she's sleeping. She then summons Gimmi to grant her wish to destroy everything, alerting Alix as she summons Marinette to use a time displaced Ladybug Miraculous from when she first became Ladybug with the Rabbit Miraculous to uncover the identity of Specter Looter and Timestalker as Chronobug. Upon learning both villains are the same person, Chronobug intercepts Cerise while she is Timestalker around when Marinette, as Bug Noire, was freeing Kagami and Adrien from their solitary confinement in London during Operation Perfect Alliance and rewrites the journal page that reveals her identity to keep Cerise in the dark. Upon seeing the late Gabriel's name where Marinette's should have been, Cerise snaps in a blind fury over being outsmarted by Chronobug, tearing her lair apart, and paralyzing Nooroo when he celebrates Ladybug's secret identity being safe, before putting on the Butterfly Miraculous and vowing revenge as the new Hawk Moth. But Cerise's actions only reminded Marinette of how she first lost the Miraculouses to Gabriel when she was tricked by Felix and he got access to them via her yo-yo and the Dog Miraculous' Fetch ability and decided to split the restored Miraculouses among her chosen teammates on a permanent basis to prevent a repeat of their theft from happening ever again, especially Tikki and Plagg to summon Gimmi.

Some time after Marinette gives the Miraculoses back to her friends, Cerise anonymously calls Mr. Damocles in order to register at his new high school for the upcoming school year. Once the call ends, Cerise expresses looking forward to seeing Marinette again before she and her lair are consumed by a mysterious blue flash.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified beyond all words!

Ymir: SHE'S A MONSTER!

Qin: And we should have killed her back in 2019.

Nico: We DID kill her last year

Apple Bloom: Me and the Crusaders did that.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah y'all sure did.

Marinette: And I banished her to the Black Gates.

Me: Here Marinette.

I gave her a huge gun.

Me: You have the honor of blowing her brains out.

Marinette: Thanks J.D.

Ace (Justice League): After I use my powers on her

Me: OOH! I like it. Also I have something else too. Diana can I borrow your lasso?

Wonder Woman: Sure. What are you gonna use it for?

Me: Gonna make Lila hated even more. You'll see why.

Wonder Woman: Oh I get it.

Me: Yep. Marinette's day is where we send that motherfucking stain to the Black Abyss.

Nico: Exactly.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: That's right. You helped fight her the first time

Ace: That's right.

Me: I remember that!

Nico: Me too.

Eli: Cool.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was awesome!

Nico: Boy it sure was! We took down the Snarks!

Me: We turned those lizard faced freaks into roadkill!

Nico: (to the mascots) How many did you kill?

Mascots: 872,239,235.

Me: WHOA! Impressive.

Qin: We killed over 19,924,235,833,478,322 all together.

Me: You were keeping track?

Qin: I sure was.

Me: Wow!

Poromon: How did you keep track?

Qin showed her watch.

Qin: My watch has a kill counter for just such an event.

Lola: Very cool!

Lisa Loud: I invented that feature for her for just such a case.

Me: Well done Lisa.

Lisa Loud: It's one of my newest gadgets for us.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Cool!

Lightspeed: Wow! Also our Akumas were the spirits of the elements! That is scary!

Nico: There were 10 of them

Me: 1 for each element. How wild. Enough to scare Shaggy and Scooby.

Nico: What a couple of chickens.

Ed: Are they really chickens!?

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Nico: They didn't even accept salmon

Me: I know.

We walked around.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal and nasty battle, we're here on the Banana Dessert planet, and just as we saw, we're here to take down Lila Rossi and banish her to The Warp until Marinette's big day.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: That lying bitch is going to get a pretty nasty thrashing and it'll serve as a prelude to Marinette's big day.

Me: That's for sure. We've got a lot of torture sessions in store for her, and she's going to regret ever coming back.

Maria: You said a mouthful. After all the crap she's done, she deserves this.

Me: She sure does.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Lila Rossi) AHA! There you are, you lying conniving two-faced snake. I just spotted Lila Rossi, she's 20 yards away, but she's already heading right for Chloe to kill her first.

Chloe: Let her try, I've been working on a self-defense technique that'll give her what for.

Marceline heard a Pokemon cry

Marceline: Look guys!

We saw a Mimikyu.

Me: Whoa! A Mimikyu!

Xenia: Cool!

Mimikyu: Yeah but this place has no good food.

Marceline: Here.

She gave her apples and she ate them.

Mimikyu: Thank you.

Marceline: Want to come with me?

Mimikyu: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

Ed: What does Mimikyu look like?

Eddy: Not... sure.

Eli: No idea.

Qin: Beats me.

Me: Hey look there.

We saw another Mimikyu!

Me: Another Mimikyu?

Camie: Whoa!

Nico: Two of them! Wow!

Mimikyu: Let me see.

She went over to it and talked to her.

Mimikyu: Oh my gosh! Knight Mare you might know this one. She is Varella Nightmare.

Knight Mare: (GASP) Oh my gosh! My sister and friend is here as a Mimikyu! Wow!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work. Lets go help her!

Knight Mare: NOWHERE TO HIDE!

We went to face her.

Knight Mare: Varella it's me Knight Mare!

She woke up to see Horsea's happy face

Varella: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: Yep.

Knight Mare: Varella thank goodness.

Varella: Knight Mare!

They hugged!

Varella: I'm glad you're okay.

Knight Mare: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mimikyu by Dark Gale.

Varella: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Oh they were an organization we destroyed a while back.

Knight Mare: Long story.

Varella: I see. I was training very hard to be a good Dark Skylander. Then next thing I knew I got poked by something and everything went black.

Me: I see. So in your free time you train hard.

Varella: I sure do.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her black clothes and a black sword.

Varella: I look amazing.

Knight Mare: You sure do.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: We're on a roll with Mimikyu today.

Me: We sure are. Now time to go after Lie-La! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙

We then took off into the air to help The Cutie Mark Crusaders unlock their Rainbow Power and broadcast our torture sessions of Lila Rossi to all of Paris and banish her to The Warp until Marinette's big day.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Lila Rossi, but she looks absolutely horrific, she has a bloody scar on the right side of her face, pale skin and covered in bruises.

Me: Whoa, she looks horrible!

Nico: Jeez.

Chloe: Wow, I didn't expect her to look like a zombie out of a horror movie. But, why don't we make her look even worse.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln formed a massive wall of light with angelic seals that cut off Lila Rossi's escape route, and he fired blasts of lightning that electrocuted Lila Rossi and we landed.

Me and Nico: Hello, bitch, remember us?!

Chloe: We thought we were done with you after you were blown out of Paris, but to find out you're here on this planet, I guess you're a stubborn little cockroach.

Lila Rossi: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP AND DIE!

She then took out a knife with blood on the blade.

Nico: Uh oh, she's got a knife!

Lila Rossi out of her mind went charging at Chloe to stab her with the knife, but she blocked it with her right fist, and then...!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED LILA ROSSI HARD IN THE STOMACH WITH HER LEFT HAND AND SENT HER FLYING INTO A TREE!

Me: Nice one!

Lila Rossi came out, and she was now completely out of her mind.

Lila Rossi: I'LL KILL YOU! I'LL KILL YOU ALL! DO YOU HEAR ME?! YOU'RE FINISHED!

Nico: You shut your mouth, bitch! Okay, that tears it! Let's tear her ass apart.

Me: YEAH! But first I think it's time for the truth to come out! You are going to pay for all your crimes Lila! Especially for what you did to Marinette before she and Nico joined us!

Lila: (Nervously) What? H...Heh, he's bluffing! He's trying to make me look bad!

Me: Oh really? Then explain this!

I played a recording Nico made 3 years before he joined us of Lila.

Lila: (On a recording) Hawk Moth recruited me, and I was hoping it'd be my ticket to getting the Miraculous all to myself! I wanted to see dread in your eyes as you saw exactly who your killer was. Why don't you do me a favor Marinette and just DIE, already?!

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK!

But what Lila didn't know was that everything was being heard by all the people of Paris!

Me: You tried to kill Marinette in cold blood so that you wouldn't have anymore opposition! You beat her up really bad and almost killed her! Right Lila!?

Marinette's mother and father heard it and THEY WERE OUTRAGED!

Ace: Remember me?

Lila: YOU!

Me: That is a yes. But Ace wait. You'll get your shot. First I want the truth to come out.

Lila: (Nervously) Uh I I didn't say that! It's doctored! All of it!

Me: Bullshit! We're not buying that even for a second! You said so even out of your own mouth!

Gabriel: I should've employed the Flash Rogues instead of you! You know how dirty I'm feeling right now?!

Lila: But Mr. Agreste!

Me: SHUT UP! There's more! You even slashed Sabrina's dad's tires so that he would be caught by one of the Akumas. Not sure which one. Now.

I used Wonder Woman's lasso and tied her.

Me: Now you better tell us the truth! Why you did what you did or else Sweetie Belle putting a bullet in your head will be the least of your worries!

I held out my scythe and pointed the blade at her head!

Lila: (Laughs sinisterly) So it's the truth you want? Then it's the truth you'll get. Everything I've ever told you people was a lie. Every word of it. All for my sole benefit. I've never cared about anyone in Paris or anyone in school. I just wanted to charm my way o a higher status. I was on the path to riches and power like anyone else. You were all the first step to getting it. YOU'RE NOTHING TO ME BUT A MEANS TO AN END! And what a fine means you were. You're all so gullible, it was easy to manipulate you! I could spew the most outlandish garbage conceivable, and you'd still take it as an irrefutable fact! It would have been a cakewalk to get what I wanted, had it not been for (Points to Marinette) HER! She's the only one in that school of morons smart enough to see through my lies. That and YOU Nico! THAT'S why I tried to kill her back then. She was holding me back from my ultimate prize... Adrien! You hear me, Adrien? I've been doing all this for you! Isn't it wonderful? Me and you, we're star-crossed lovers, destined to marry! You're my betrothed and I'll do anything to keep it that way! I'm already madly in love with you Adrien! You're the reason the Universe gave me life! Once I get the Miraculous, I'll have a palace at the center of the Universe... where we'll spend all eternity together, making sweet love every single day. ...Nay, every single hour! It's gonna be so beautiful Adrien! A Lifetime of endless pleasure, all for me to indulge in as I please!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED AND SHOCKED BEYOND ALL WORDS! SHE WAS DOING ALL OF THIS FOR JUST TO GET INTO ADRIEN'S PANTS!?

Me: I always knew you were a bitch Lila but you are Absolutely FUBAR!

Nico: I think I'm gonna be sick!

Sabrina: And my dad isn't a tub of lard!

Adrien: I always thought you were just a compulsive liar but now I see you for who you really are. YOU'RE A RAVING LUNATIC! I tried to stay on your good side so you wouldn't hurt my friends and this is how you repay me?! I will never be your husband, Lila! I'm not marrying a monster like you!

Me: THAT'S RIGHT!

ALL OF THE PEOPLE OF PARIS WERE ABSOLUTELY INFURIATED! SHE FUCKING PLAYED THEIR KIDS AND ALL OF THE PEOPLE OF PARIS FOR FOOLS!

Me: Okay Ace now you can do it!

I released Lila and then Ace began using her powers on Lila! SHE SCREAMED LIKE A MADWOMAN AND WAS REALLY ACTING ALL CRAZY!

THE PEOPLE OF PARIS REALLY WERE INFURIATED! THEY REALLY WANTED TO MAKE SURE SHE PAID FOR HER CRIMES WHEN THE TIME COMES!

Me: I should just have Marinette kill you right here and right now just so she doesn't have to look at your ugly face on her day to shine and be done with it! But then where would the fun in that be? Now we're going to torture you and make you suffer!

I teleported and slashed her with my scythe and cut her across the back!

Marinette punched her in her face mercilessly!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

She punched her viciously and brutally all over the place!

Mimikyu charged at her and blasted her with a shadow blast!

Me: You're a Literal Sociopath, Lila! No wonder your parents tossed you aside like garbage!

Varella fired blasts of darkness and blasted her.

Varella: Lets do it Knight Mare!

Knight Mare: You got it!

Varella and Knight Mare: NOWHERE TO HIDE! DARKNESS NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted her down.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, now this is where it all ends! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Lila Rossi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit the bitch and exploded with such incredible power as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her and she also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used fire on her. Then, he struck her with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on her, and she was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time to finish this!

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve the gift of life.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LILA ROSSI, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Varella: (to Horsea) Also, why were you smiling at me earlier?

Horsea: Because when you attacked me you hit my clone.

Me: Long ugly story.

I punched Lila in her face.

Lola and Lana blasted her with fire and ice and smashed her.

Apple Bloom: You have caused us enough grief for the last time, this is where it all ends for you! I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and Light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Shields and Lightning swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her!

Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon held up their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their dresses and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow shields, jewels, and spoons on her forearms, they also got colored lines on their hair and tails. They then had their Cutie Marks change into many rainbow shields, jewels, and spoons, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

THEY UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW SHIELDS OF COURTESY, COMPASSION, AND COURAGE, THE RAINBOW JEWELS OF SINCERITY, AND THE RAINBOW SPOON OF RELIABILITY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: THEY DID IT! THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Apple Bloom: Girls, let's get her.

Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, and Silver Spoon: Let's do this!

Lila Rossi: (NOW COMPLETELY OUT OF HER MIND) NO! NO! DAMN IT! I'LL KILL YOU!

The girls fired rainbow shields, jewels, spoons, and magic and blasted Lila Rossi all over the place, and she just went completely ballistic and screamed and shrieked like a banshee!

Me: OH, SHUT UP, YOU BANSHEE! YOU'RE GIVING US A HEADACHE!

I fired glue at her mouth and that shut her up.

Mimikyu began to reveal her true self! It looked like a blob of darkness with 2 purple eyes.

Me: WHOA! Mimikyu is scary!

Ed, Edd, Eddy and the Cul De Sac kids screamed in fright!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED AND CRAPPED HER PANTS!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: NEVER GETS OLD!

Nico: So that's what Mimikyu looks like

Me: HOLY FUCK!

Meowth screamed in horror!

Meowth: OH MAN THAT IS AS SCARY AS A DARK TUNNEL!

Jessie: Mimikyu scared Meowth as white as a sheet?

Gwen Tennyson: Like Toepick Scared?

Meowth: Yeah that's right!

Ben: In fact…

Ben turned into Toepick.

Toepick: TOEPICK!

Me: UH OH! SHIELD YOUR EYES EVERYONE!

EVERYONE DID SO! Toepick opened his grate and Lila saw his face and screamed in horror as the color drained out of her and she screamed in fright and horror and fear!

DEMONIC LAUGHTER!

SHE SCREAMED IN SO MUCH HORROR!

Toepick: Mimikyu, wanna do a combo with me?

Mimikyu: You bet I do!

Toepick and Mimikyu: NIGHTMARE FACE STORM!

They fired waves of darkness and it formed into MANY HORRIFYING FACES AND SCARED LILA SHITLESS! SHE WAS BLASTED ALL OVER BY THEM!

Nico punched her!

POW!

Lila was really hit hard!

Ben turned into Rath!

Rath: RATH!

Me: Now she is in for it!

Rath picked her up.

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHING DELILAH PUTRIDLIPS FIONA ROSSI! YOU WILL NEVER BE A GREAT CITIZEN TO PARIS OR HUSBAND TO ADRIEN! NOT WHILE RATH IS AROUND!

Rath punched her!

POW! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

HE REALLY PUNCHED AND MANGLED HER UP!

Rath: YOU LIKE THAT!? HOW ABOUT THAT!?

HE REALLY MANGLED HER!

Rath: Polaris Piledriver!

HE SMASHED HER HARD AND BROKE HER BACK!

KRASMASH!

SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Me: My turn!

I held her up and then...

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

I SMASHED HER FACE IN WITH A MOTORCYCLE MUFFLER!

Me: And this too!

I hit her on the head with a frying pan, an anchor, a shovel, a dinner plate, a spittoon, a monkey wrench, a wine bottle, a safe, a rolling pin, a hammer, a club and a vase!

Nico: GEEZ! He hit her with everything but the kitchen sink!

Me: Well if you want it?

I smashed her head in with a kitchen sink!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Eli: Top this!

Eli channelled Force Lightning into his hand and grabbed her hand and then...

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP

ELI ELECTROCUTED HER WITH OVER 500,000,000,000,000,000 VOLTS OF ELECTRICITY!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Me: That oughta zap you back to sanity!

Nico: Not that you were ever Sane!

Me: YEAH!

Sabrina used the Core Medals for Ash, Misty and Brock

Akira used the Core Medals for Nurse Joy, Officer Jenny and Serena

Hikaru used the Core Medals for Iris, Cilan and Burgundy

Ed Grant used the Core Medals for Erica, Blaine and Lt. Surge

Chris used the Core Medals for Professor Ivy, Lara Laramie and Jessie

Jessica used the Core Medals for Skyla, Elesa and Whitney

Lok used the Core Medals for Mallow, Lana and Lillie

Dante used the Core Medals for May, Max and Flannery

Fabia used the Core Medals for Bonnie, Clair and Lucy

Dan used the Core Medals for Anabel, Nessa and Shauna

They blasted her all over.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Okay, time to give you a bad case of karma. JUDGEMENT OF THE SEVEN ARCHANGELS! 七人の大天使の審判！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive stream of golden fire and heavenly light that hit Lila Rossi and she let out a loud muffled scream as she got burned badly by the golden flames and heavenly light.

Nico: Hah! Serves you right, bitch.

Then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow heart in his left hand and fired it at Lila Rossi which hit her and burned her bad! Then, he fired a barrage of hearts from his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and Lila Rossi got hit hard and burned again.

Me: HAH! How do you like getting burned by love, light, and truth, bitch?! Hurts, doesn't it?!

Nico: And here's where it's about to get worse for you!

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Time to die, you conniving two-faced bitch.

Lincoln went at Lila Rossi and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into fifteen trees, she got back up, but she was so mad, she let out another roar of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at her and it exploded burning that monster badly.

Nico: Damn, that's what I call overkill, but it serves her right. (To Lila Rossi) And one last thing?

Nico flips Lila Rossi the middle finger, and that pissed her off big time!

Connor Chan: You should also be lucky we didn't decide to moon you, bitch!

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: Right. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon 🔥○ as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Smirks) Alright, time to rip you apart limb from limb! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to disappear forever.

Me: After what you've done, you're lucky we're not flat out banishing you to The Black Abyss!

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Lila Rossi with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also whacked her on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on her head.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free ever again, we're ending you once again!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, you've hurt and ruined too many lives and for what, your desire to burn Paris to the ground along with the entire world, this is unforgiveable.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm

Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble, now it's time we got rid of you, you walking eyesore!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, now it's time to make you pay.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you! Time to die, bitch!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Lila Rossi with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Lila Rossi as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Lila Rossi with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Nico: Alright, it's time to shut you up forever, Lila. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Lila Rossi!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you get taken down and killed once more, but we'll make sure you can't come back again to cause us more grief.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lila Rossi, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at he, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Lila Rossi.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Say bye to your kneecaps!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Lila Rossi, and she got hit hard, and she got severely pissed off!

Lincoln: Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you back to the grave. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Lila Rossi.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should be lucky we're not going to end it and banish you for good!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you've caused us enough trouble for the last time, gorilla breath.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we're going to end this forever.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we say our farewells, you piece of garbage.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your life. (HISSES)

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Lila Rossi, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Lila Rossi even more pissed off, even more angrier, and even more unhinged than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Lila Rossi, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lila, this is where you finally face judgement for all of your crimes!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lila Rossi.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble and enough pain and suffering for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve nothing more than to die a horrible death for all of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Lila Rossi, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF TRASH!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Lila Rossi hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Lila Rossi was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

We holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln tied Lila Rossi up in golden yellow energy chains and had her suspended in the air.

Lila Rossi: What is this?!

Nico: This is where we begin torturing you, and as an added insult to injury.

We had cameras ready and they were rolling.

Me: We're also going to broadcast this whole torture session to all of Paris, you're going to be humiliated even more, bitch.

Eli: We'll start with this!

Lincoln formed a bladed whip which was lit on fire in his left hand, and...!

Lincoln: HAH!

Lila Rossi: (SCREAMS OF TERROR)

SWOOSH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

Lila Rossi: (SCREAM OF AGONIZING PAIN)

Lincoln slashed at Lila Rossi with the bladed whip and he left really nasty slashes and scars on her body, and because he had the blades on fire, they cauterized the wounds and stopped the bleeding.

Then, Me, Nico, and Eli dumped pig's blood on her head, and she smelled terrible!

Then, The Loud Family fired elemental blasts at her, and she got burned bad!

The Redemption Squad also proceeded to break all her teeth by smashing her hard in the mouth a good number of times, same with The Masters of Evil.

Everyone else also joined in and they proceeded to blast Lila Rossi with elements and energy, and Lincoln also slashed open her stomach with his gold-plated claws and her guts came spilling out, and The Cutie Mark Crusaders also pounced on her and they PROCEEDED TO PULVERIZE HER BRAINS OUT!

And at the same time, our torture session was being broadcasted all over Paris and the entire world, and all of Paris along with all of France and the entire world were rallying for us and for Marinette's big day when we finish off Lila Rossi forever!

Then, Marinette got out the gun I gave her, and as she walked up to Lila Rossi, she put the gun to her forehead.

Marinette: You better remember this, Lila Rossi, the next time you come back, on my big day, you're finished and this time for good. But, for now...!

Then...!

BANG!

Marinette shot and blew her head off and we banished her to The Warp until her big day.

Marinette: That felt good.

Me: And we had fun torturing her big time.

Nico: That's just to show her that when your big day comes, Marinette, she's finished forever.

Lincoln: And we'll give all of Paris the front-row seats to her final demise.

Nico: Nice job Mimikyu!

Mimikyu: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: WOW! We really ripped her to shreds!

Eli: We sure did! Now ALL OF PARIS is going to be out for her blood on Marinette's day to shine!

Qin: Yep!

Girl Jordan: I do have an idea on how we can make this really satisfying. We'll make it a public execution and have them burn her at the stake!

Me: WHOA! I like the way you think G.J. Whoa! The last time they burned someone at the stake like that was back in 1314. This will be the first time in 710 years!

Nico: I think Absorbing Man has his own idea on how to kill her

Me: Really? I'll have to ask what it is when the time comes. Also why not doing both so we get let the people of Paris see the kind of demon she already is?

Nico: That works.

Me: Cool.

Mimikyu: That is gonna be so fun.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mimikyu: No thanks. I don't drink beer.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Mimikyu: Nice try pipsqueak.

Lori: I have an announcement.

Poromon: You're pregnant?

Lori: (LAUGHS) No. I've decided to have my golf game with Duff. We're literally going to Fairway Golf Course for it!

WE CHEERED!

Me: WOW! About time!

Lola: Cool!

Rarity: Oh darling that's gonna be fun!

Me: I know. Duff will love that!

Blue Senturion: He sure will.

Nico: Blue Senturion, this might sound silly but what do you do in your free time?

Blue Senturion: Oh no worries. I work with Sheila and the police force and help them bust big criminals.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Sheila: It's true.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Nikiya, and her power is strong.

We also sensed it.

Nico: Whoa. She's gonna be a tough one.

Eli: Yep. Whoa, and three of the Anothers are also The Keyblade Knights of Nyiragongo, Cathartrea, and Zombessa.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: If it's who I think they are, you guys are in for an awesome meeting with them.

Me: So we got Another Turbo Man, Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus

Qin: Yep.

Me: That means Blue Senturion, Nina Nintendo, Autumn Reminara, Superman (Legion of Superheroes), Allison Mendosa and Justin Stewart are up.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be fun.

Another Turbo (X-Squad): (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Millenniumoon Maiden, Diviner of the Herald, Fire King Courtier Ulcanix, Spiritual Beast Tamer Lara, Snake Eyes Flamberge Dragon, and Sangenpai Transcendent Dragion!

Nico: (GASP) Luna Moonlight, Hera Hikari, Phoenix Fitzgerald, Sima

Ramirez, Lara Kilamanjaro and Ellie Flamberge!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Millenniumoon Maiden, Diviner of the Herald, Fire King Courtier Ulcanix, Spiritual Beast Tamer Lara, Snake Eyes Flamberge Dragon, and Sangenpai Transcendent Dragion!

Luna Moonlight: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Phoenix Fitzgerald: It sure is.

Sima Ramirez: This will be awesome.

Lara Kilamanjaro: Yeah!

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the Another Turbo Man and Nikiya friendly or hostile?

Ellie Flamberge: Friendly and wicked cool.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) Time for backup! TOXIC FORCE 6!

She summoned Toxic Seahorse, Magneto SHS, Lobstrik, Jirikiman, Magnetron (RPM) and Furnace Monster!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Turbo Man and Nikiya!

Me: There they are!

Qin: WHOA! What power!

Another Turbo Man reverted back and it was the Keyblade Knights Nyiragongo, Cathartrea, and Zombessa!

Lincoln: Nahla Nyiragongo, Cathy Cathartrea and Zira Zombessa!

Nahla Nyiragongo: Good to see you Lincoln.

Cathy Cathartrea: Same here.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Nahla Nyiragongo, Keyblade Knight of Nyiragongo, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Nyiragongo and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Volcanic Planet Nyiragongo and she's a powerful master of volcanoes, lava, and fire. She's a deadly force of fire and good and burns all of her enemies with intense heat. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about mastering the powers of volcanoes, lava, fire, and intense heat, and over time, Lincoln gained all her intense fire powers along the powers of volcanoes, lava, fire, and intense heat, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to burn them all into nothing.

Me: WHOA! Intensely hot.

Anna Anyanova: Yep. This is Cathy Cathartrea, Keyblade Knight of Cathartrea, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Cathartrea and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the planet Cathartrea and she's a powerful master of the sky, wind, and lightning. She's also a master of Talon's species, the Vultureans, and she's also a master of blood and carnage. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about mastering the powers of the sky, wind, lightning, blood, and carnage, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of the sky, wind, lightning, blood, and carnage, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle and she also taught him all about how to take care of vultures, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to feed them all to her vulture pets!

Me: WHOA! Wicked scary!

Anna Anyanova: I know. And lastly we have Zira Zombessa, Keyblade Knight of Zombessa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Zombessa and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the planet Zombessa and she's a powerful master of the forces of the undead and the powers of darkness and ghosts, and she's one of the strongest Keyblade Knights there is. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about mastering the powers of the forces of the undead and the powers of darkness and ghosts, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of the forces of the undead and the powers of darkness and ghosts, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught him all about Necromancy and magic, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance especially Dark Chase Young. The reason? Because he has lived far beyond what he should have and need to be killed right now! He cheated death for far too long!

Me: Amazing! And yeah Dark Chase Young pisses us off to no end.

Zira Zombessa: I know he does.

Nico: Yeah!

Nahla Nyiragongo: And we have intense speed from Turbo Man.

Me: Nice!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Nikiya: Someone who knows you Bokrua.

She reverted back and was a Saiyan girl with purple hair and had blue eyes and had green and blue clothes and a purple monkey tail.

Nikiya: (GASP) Trunia!

Me: WHOA! You're a Saiyan!

Trunia: I sure am.

Vegeta: It's good to have you back Trunia.

Trunia: Same here Prince Vegeta.

Me: Wow! What was your power level when you were born?

Trunia: I was born with an intense power level of 75,000.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! 75,000!? That's incredible!

Ymir: WOW!

Me: Yeah!

Trunia: I know. Unusual but powerful.

Me: Yeah.

Nikiya: Trunia is one of my friends I met here on Earth. She is a very powerful Saiyan I met a while back.

Me: I can see that. All the Saiyans are with us now and we are going after Frieza later on. I know he's gonna go after Namek again.

Trunia: Good. We're going to make him pay.

Me: We sure are. Luckily I am one step ahead of him. I teleported all of the Namekians to Earth for safety and the Namek Dragonballs are with us too.

Nico: Smart thinking.

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead,

They got weapons from said teams.

Nahla Nyiragongo: No he didn't.

Trunia: Because I fired an energy blast through his chest and blasted him through the wall. We ran away from him.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him with a huge hole in him! I thought that would kill him but it didn't.

Me: WHOA! Too bad.

Sougo: (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch) Frieza's in for a surprise.

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) He's also dead meat

Sougo got BunRedArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Me: He has no idea that we've gotten stronger and stronger and more powerful. Including the Saiyans through intense training and beyond.

Xenia: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you all first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Turbo Man's ridewatch) Time for some speed!

May: (Gets out Lord Fredrik (X-Squad) Ridewatch) Time to bring the cold!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Toneri's ridewatch) I will bring glory to the Otsutsuki!

Maria: (Gets out Mad Mike the Pizza Chef's Ridewatch) (DANCES TO TARENTELLA NAPOLETANA!)

Nina Nintendo: (Gets out Turbo (X-Squad) Ridewatch) TURBO-TASTIC!

They used the powers of Turbo Man, Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus and blasted the Anothers!

Me: Now you got me craving pizza Maria!

Maria: Sorry!

Then Crabby Cake, Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy Bob Scroggin came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Crabby Cake!

Crabby Cake: Thanks Nico!

Billy Bob Scroggin: Well howdy J.D. Been many moons since we've seen y'all.

Me: Billy Bob Scroggin. It has been a while.

Ymir: You know him?

Me: Yeah he is a hillbilly from Alabama that we met when we went to get the fortune of Shaggy's ancestral uncle Colonel Beauregard. But while there we found out that there was a NASTY Hatfields & McCoys caliber feud going on down there. That feud has been raging on ever since the American Civil War ended.

Ymir: Geez!

Me: I know. The Beauregards and the Scroggins have been trying to kill each other for over 160 years.

Poromon: It's true

Ymir: Man that is rough! What were they fighting about?

Me: I honestly don't know for sure. But it's been going on for that long.

Scrappy Doo: Boy I remember that feud. That was nasty.

Me: It was. Also this means that Tidal Whale and his group are up.

Nico: Yep.

Tidal Whale: Of course it is

Me: Yep.

Then out came swirls of keys and magic and out came numbers 66 and 65!

Nico: WHOA! Number 66: Master Key Beetle and Number 65: Djinn Buster!

Me: COOL!

Number 66: Master Key Beetle: (In a girls voice) I agree there!

Number 65: Djinn Buster: (In a girls voice) It sure is guys!

Nico: Kira Key and Sapphire Djinn!

They reverted back!

Kira Key was a girl with golden hair and had yellow eyes and yellow clothes and golden wings and had Number 66: Master Key Beetle on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a double key with a star on her arm as a cutie mark. She also had a golden keyblade.

Sapphire Djinn was a Genie Girl. She had blue hair and blue eyes and had Arabian Clothes and had blue angel wings and had a jeweled lamp on her hip and had Number 65: Djinn Buster on her forehead and clothes and on her arm was a lamp and a genie and she had an Arabian Sword.

Me: WHOA! Sapphire's a Genie! How cool!

Nico: Yep.

Sapphire Djinn: It sure is Master Nico.

Kira Key: But it's good to see you again. We got this. 66 KEYS BURST!

Sapphire Djinn: 65 GENIE BLASTS!

They fired waves of keys and magic and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

May: Master Nico?

Nico: I found her on the beach in her lamp and wished for her freedom. We became great friends since.

Me: Wow! Just like Genie and Aladdin!

Nico: Nice job!

Kira Key: Thanks! It was fun.

Sapphire Djinn: I agree.

Nina Nintendo: Do you have any favorite memories?

Kira Key: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico stumbled upon a key.

She pulled out the key and I looked at it. It was a gold key with ruby jewels.

Me: Hmm. What's this key for?

Kira Key: We have no idea. It's a mystery.

Me: Hmm. It might be a treasure key. We'll have to look into that.

Sapphire Djinn: Indeed. Mine is where me and Nico battled an evil genie in Saudi Arabia.

Nico: That was the evil genie Grovia.

Me: (GASP) Grovia!? I've heard of him! He was the worst genie ever and he was as bad as Jafar.

Sapphire Djinn: He sure was.

Me: We'll battle him on Loni's day in a rescue.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Sapphire Djinn: Same here master.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The

Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Blue Senturion, Autumn Reminara, Superman (Legion of Superheroes), Allison Mendosa, and Justin Stewart are heading to the world of the 1996 Nickelodeon cartoon, KaBlam, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we are in for one awesome, fun, and explosive rescue.

We're going to meet Henry and June who've sent out a distress call to us. But, for the villain we'll be facing, it'll be a handful of Frieza's thugs causing havoc and trashing the studio, and it's up to us to get rid of them and Henry and June are going to send a very threatening message to that tyrant in their usual manner.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of KaBlam, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we are in for one awesome, fun, and explosive rescue.

Me: Yep, we're going to meet Henry and June who sent out a distress call to us.

Nico: I wonder what's happening here.

Blue Senturion: It can't be good especially since you-know-who is back.

Eli: That lowlife, Frieza. We better find Henry and June and fast.

We got a move-on, and all of a sudden, we found a barricaded KaBlam studio.

Me: The studio's been barricaded! Henry, June, you guys in there?

?: (Male's voice) That voice. J.D., is that you?

?: (Female's voice) Wait, J.D.'s here, along with Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil? Henry, get them in here.

We heard the sounds of locks being taken down, and as the door opened, we were greeted by Henry and June.

Me: Henry, June, thank goodness you guys are alright.

We got inside.

Lincoln: We saw the studio was barricaded, what happened here?

Henry: You're not going to like it, Lincoln. Last night, a handful of thugs came here to trash the studio and kill us.

WE GASPED!

Fasha: And what did these thugs look like?

June: They were a mix of human and otherworldly creatures. Oh, and they had this kind of armor on them. Henry?

Henry took out the drawing, and when we saw it, we freaked out.

Nico: Oh man! That's the body armor belong to Frieza's men!

AOOGAH!

Henry and June freaked out!

Henry: Frieza?! The tyrant responsible not only for the destruction of Planet Vegeta and the genocide of The Saiyan race, but also, untold pain and suffering throughout the universe?!

June: So, those men we saw, those were his thugs! Lousy no-good narcissistic tyrant. I ought to throw him in a blender and shred him up into a fine mulch! But, I thought you guys got rid of him two years ago.

Vegeta: Unfortunately, Anti-Monitor brought him back.

Henry: You got to be kidding me.

Lincoln: And since today's Nikiya's big day, Frieza is back on Planet Namek.

They gasped.

June: Oh, that's bad. What if he gets so mad, he tries to destroy the planet like he did last time?

Gohan: That's not happening, we already have a plan in motion to deal with him later on today. Right now, we should get rid of his handful of thugs trashing the studio.

We got a move-on, and we saw the handful of Frieza's thugs causing havoc and trashing the studio.

June: Lousy no good punks, you think you can get away with trashing our studio? Guess again.

June got out a huge cannon which she lit the fuse, and...!

June: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

BOOM!

The cannon fired a huge cannonball and hit some of Frieza's thugs, and they fired at June which she dodged the blasts, but then, she got punched hard and sent flying into a wall.

Henry: June!

We ran to her.

June: (Dramatic Voice) Henry, is that you? Oh, it's growing dark..., it's so cold.

Me: (Thinking) June's doing her dramatic act. She can't get hurt and she always does this especially with teasing Henry.

Nico: (Thinking)(To me) Talk about dramatic.

Henry: No, June, don't leave. You can't!

June: (Dramatic Voice) No, Henry, this is it. I can't go on any further. Goodbye, cruel world!

Finally, June faints.

Lincoln: (Thinking) Wow, and I thought Lola had a talent for theatrics.

Henry: No..., no...!

Frieza Thug: (Laughing) Don't be too sad, you're about to be reunited. Time to die along with all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil.

Frieza Thug 2: (To The Ginyu Force) And Lord Frieza will reward us handsomely when we also bring him your heads as well, traitors!

Henry: (Deathly calm voice) Shut up..., you pathetic jerks...!

The thugs froze mid-sentence, and we turned around to see Henry stand up slowly, and based on the deathly calm tone of his voice, he was mad! But, then, it got really crazy as we saw the skies turn dark and green lightning was crashing down from the Heavens.

Eli: Big bro, what's happening?!

Me: Oh no. Henry's about to snap. (Thinking) June, your over-the-top act just caused Henry to snap.

Suddenly, something deep within Henry's mind snapped upon seeing the "death" of his fellow co-host at the hands of Frieza's handful of thugs, and his green eyes turned neon green and he was surrounded by a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels, and as he angrily approached the remaining handful of Frieza's thugs, he left green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lion phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Henry: I can't stand you, you're as cold as ice with hearts of darkness beating inside you, you're just as bad as the tyrant you all serve. You've destroyed so many innocent lives on the orders of Frieza, and you don't give a single care!

Suddenly, Henry started to get dangerously pissed off as the green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura really exploded.

Henry: (SUDDENLY GETTING DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF) And now, you also killed my fellow co-host and best friend in the process as well, none of you..., you don't deserve to live..., (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) THAT'S IT, THAT'S THE LAST STRAW! YOU PATHETIC PILES OF CRUD ARE GOING TO PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID!

WE GASPED: JUNE'S OVER-THE-TOP ACT CAUSED HENRY TO SNAP, AND NOW, THE MAYHEM IS ABOUT TO BEGIN!

Me: OH NO! THIS IS BAD!

Nico: (GULPS) BIG TIME! Oh man, it's gonna get ugly!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful! EVERYONE, HIT THE DECK!

WE IMMEDIATELY HIT THE DECK BEHIND A FLIPPED OVER TABLE, AND THEN...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HENRY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE LION AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE LION WENT BACK TO EARTH AND HENRY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Henry screamed like a completely enraged madman to the infinite power and the green energy aura around him exploded into a neon green energy dome, and then, he was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, and heat surrounding the vortex, there are lions, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the handful of Frieza's thugs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Henry, and then, he glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, and heat surrounding the vortex, there are lions, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the handful of Frieza's thugs: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HENRY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HENRY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

KABLAM THEME SONG PLAYS

Henry grew to 12'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has 105 large green planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has light green highlights in the bangs of his long green hair with light green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded green rock-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it and embedded green gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded green rock-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-ring shaped frames around them with embedded green gems, he has neon green eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a lion surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with green iris, he has on lion earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Light, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with embedded green gems in the gold flame-shaped links and green crystal links and green lion-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a lion with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Light, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck and green sun tattoo on his chest and green flame patterns on his forearms and obliques and green rings on his legs. Henry has on white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long white trenchcoat flaps with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails over his butt and tattooed on his back is a lion coming out of a volcano surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by fire and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix and angel surrounding a large green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Familiars and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Henry felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, massive green angel wings with light green tips on the large green feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large green angel wings with light green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive green angel wings with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive green angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large green angel wings underneath his massive green angel wings have eyes with green irises, Henry has on his Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, white fingerless gloves with the symbol of KaBlam surrounded by a Phoenix, Lion, and Angel on the back and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Henry's newly made massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new giant mace measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive silver sphere mace head mounted on top of four large silver lion heads with green gems for eyes on one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four large silver lion heads with green gems for eyes and large silver lion head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom for the pommel, Henry has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with green gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold lion head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold lion heads with green gems for eyes and large green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe, and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a green kanji with flames in between the kanji below the volcano that said, "Henry, Host of KaBlam, Best Friend of June, Master of The Comic Book World, Cartoons, Fire, Flames, Lava, Earth, Heat, Rocks, Lava, Crystals, Meteors, and Boulders, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Earth, The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Xiuhtecuhtli and Amun, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Lava, Earth, Heat, Rocks, Lava, Crystals, Meteors, Boulders, Lions, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘンリー、KaBlamのホスト、ジューンの親友、漫画の世界、漫画、火、炎、溶岩、地球、熱、岩、溶岩、結晶、流星、岩の達人、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、極悪の破壊者および殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、地球、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇

気、愛の大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、シューテクートリとアムンの使者でありチャンピオン、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、そして天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、溶岩、地球、熱、岩、溶岩、水晶、流星、巨石、ライオン、フェニックス、天使

Henry has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COMIC BOOK TOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM SEISMIC EARTH VOLCANIC FURY LIFE CREATION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM SEISMIC EARTH VOLCANIC FURY LIFE CREATION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM SEISMIC EARTH VOLCANIC FURY LIFE CREATION SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We looked up, and we saw what happened to Henry: he transformed, and now, it's about to get ugly!

Frieza Thug: GET HIM!

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring it on, punks!

Henry went after the remaining thugs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, phoenixes, and angels which hit some of them and they got burned and crushed, and he also smashed their heads off with his new mace as he swung it down on their heads and he even crushed some of their bones.

Me: WHOA! Dang!

June woke up.

June: What happened?

Luna: Dude, your over-the-top death act caused Henry to snap and he transformed.

June: What?!

June saw it, and...!

AOOGAH!

June freaked out!

June: What in the name of Sam Richardson?! My death act caused Henry to snap and transform like you guys?! Yikes!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Henry thought it was real, and combined with knowing Frieza's crimes, he snapped, and now, he's tearing the rest of the thugs apart.

Henry lifted the table up with his left hand and threw it to the side.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, I can't have all the fun. You guys get in here and join in.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With pleasure.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thugs are going to pay for causing all this trouble.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Frieza's thugs.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear them to pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS FRIEZA'S THUGS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you punks!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you all to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After we take you jerks down, we'll send a warning to that tyrant.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll let him know we're coming for him. Alright, let's do this. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy

vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Frieza's thugs, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON FRIEZA'S THUGS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT FRIEZA'S THUGS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Lucian and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Lucian and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You punks have had this coming for a very long time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll also serve as a warning to what's about to happen to the tyrant you all serve.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Frieza's thugs, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked then hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost

Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Frieza's thugs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Frieza's thugs which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Frieza's thugs hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash that tyrant's thugs all over the place!

Qin: That tyrant's thugs don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Frieza's thugs and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Frieza's thugs, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Frieza's thugs.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything I heard from Nico about your boss, let's just say I want nothing more than to kill him, but I'll settle with killing you lot!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't worry, soon we'll be going after the tyrant himself later on today, Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, and we'll let you run wild and shoot him and his remaining thugs running loose.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Frieza's thugs, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Frieza's thugs, and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Frieza's thugs, and they got hit hard, and they got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, you lowlives.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Blue Senturion and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Frieza's thugs and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Frieza's thugs, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their combat skills and strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips, rainbow markings, and phoenix feathers of 104 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their armor and he also sucked out every ounce of energy from their souls and all their energy was given to Lincoln and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he sent the drained souls of Frieza's thugs to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate, and Henry's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large orbiting gold ring on each corner behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame and embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames and embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 105 large green planets orbiting around his legs, 105 smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive green angel wings and 104 sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Okay, that was one awesome rescue.

June: It's not over yet.

Henry suddenly saw June awake and alive.

Henry: June?! But...! Wait a second, I forgot you survived worse than that on the show.

June: Yep. Now, shall we deliver our warning to that tyrant?

Henry: Gladly.

Henry and June got out two cannons and Lincoln opened a portal, and...!

Henry and June: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

They fired the cannons, and they headed for Frieza's location, and he got hit hard and the portal closed.

Henry: Hah! That'll show him!

June: But, our studio..., it's been trashed.

Me: We'll fix it.

Henry: Wait, let me.

Suddenly, Henry's left hand glowed with green energy, and all of a sudden, the studio had merged with the World Tree Estate and it was repaired.

Lincoln: That's awesome. (Gets out his Book of Legends) Aha, here it is, and whoa, this is incredible. Henry, you were given powers over fire, volcanoes, and earth from Amun, Creator God and King of The Gods in Egyptian Myth and Xiuhtēcuhtli, The Aztec God of Fire, Heat, and Volcanoes. According to the legend, once ever 3,000 years, the deities Amun of Egyptian myth and Xiuhtēcuhtli will bestow upon a worthy person powers over fire, flames, heat, lava, volcanoes, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, and boulders, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, immortality, invincibility, flight with angel wings, and the power to create anything from fire and earth.

Henry: Wow. That's awesome.

June: That's really amazing.

?: (Norwegian Accent) Aw, I missed the action.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark blue hair and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Mara of the Nordic Alfar on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Mara of the Nordic Alfar, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alvilde Antonsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Mara of the Nordic Alfar.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's correct, and I got the girls away, but I missed out on the action.

Me: We took care of Frieza's thugs and Henry and June sent the warning to Frieza.

Nico: That'll let him know that later on today, he's finished.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Plus, what he did in sending his thugs, that just proves he's a lowlife who deserves to die. (To Alvilde Antonsen) And it's so good to see you again, Alvilde.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Alvilde Antonsen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Alvilde Antonsen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Alvilde Antonsen's waist and hugged her, and Alvilde Antonsen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Alvilde Antonsen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Mara of the Nordic Alfar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara. Alvilde Antonsen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Alvilde Antonsen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Killjoy Huggins, she hated him for what he did in trying to make Lincoln suffer and all because of his hatred and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, and we already got rid of that stupid bastard.

Nico: In the Sensei Air Realm months ago, Lincoln killed him to avenge the deaths of two of his Guardian Angels from long ago: Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle and Kaara Ko'aki Meiru.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) Oh God, I hadn't forgotten what happened long ago. What that monster did with murdering Lorelai right in front of him gave him a nasty case of PTSD.

Lincoln: It haunted me for years, but in the end, I put an end to that trauma for good by getting rid of Killjoy Huggins for good, and now that you're here, Alvilde.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alvilde Antonsen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on hi 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alvilde Antonsen with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Alvilde Antonsen.

Alvilde Antonsen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alvilde Antonsen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alvilde Antonsen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alvilde Antonsen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The ten girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ten girls are Alu, Elaine, Guinevere, Leanan Sidhe, Marie, Morgause, and Nimue from Princess Arthur, Cyrus Tistella from Stream Prison, and Zakuro Kashino and Maris from Sweet Clown.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Alu, Elaine, Guinevere, Leanan Sidhe, Marie, Morgause, and Nimue from Princess Arthur, Cyrus Tistella from Stream Prison, and Zakuro Kashino and Maris from Sweet Clown.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Alvilde saved, they're princesses from different kingdoms.

Lincoln: Frieza went too far trying to kill them, he's going to regret it later on today when we go after him. Are you girls okay?

Alu: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alu and the nine other girls saw who it was that saved them from Frieza's thugs, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and

Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his

male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and

Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Alu: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alu: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alu, Elaine, Guinevere, Leanan Sidhe, Marie, Morgause, Nimue, Cyrus Tistella, Zakuro Kashino, and Maris with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one really awesome and funny rescue.

May: You said it. Plus, we met Henry and June and trashed more of Frieza's thugs. Well, Henry really trashed them before we joined in.

Lincoln: Thanks to June's "death" act, that caused Henry to transform and go wild!

Nico: And by wild, I mean EXPLOSIVES ALL OVER THE STUDIO!

Me: Next time, when that happens, we'd better steer clear.

June: We'll get a lot explosives ready when we go after that tyrant.

Henry: June, we need to also make sure he doesn't try any of his dirty schemes.

Lincoln: We'll know, after all, when the alarm sounds, we'll be ready.

June: We'll also need to get rid of his two lackeys, Zarbon and Dodoria.

Henry: Wait, I have a better idea. We'll force them to serve Vypra, and if they refuse, well, don't you guys have more "drastic and severe" ways to make them comply.

Me: Uh oh, you mean...!

Nico: (Smirks) I like that idea already. When we get after Frieza, that's exactly what we'll do.

Lincoln: Oh, Henry, hold still, I want to give you something.

Then, Lincoln got out a needle with a red liquid in it, and he put it in Henry's arm and he injected it into him.

June: You gave him a shot?

Henry: That was no booster shot, June, I got a feeling that...! (GROWLS) Uh oh, I feel something about to happen!

Suddenly, Henry's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive green angel wings and 104 sets of large green angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the green sun tattoo on his bare chest and green flame patterns on his forearms and green rings on his legs glowed, as he grew even stronger.

Henry: Whoa! I feel even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: That's cause what I injected you with was my blood, and with this, you're gonna do a whole lot of damage to evil.

June: Like the kind of damage you always do?

Lori: Pretty much.

June: Well, try not to wreck the place while you're at it, Henry.

After Lincoln and all of us met Henry and June and took care of Frieza's thugs, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Alvilde Antonsen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alvilde, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alvilde Antonsen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, James Blunt got out a videotape.

James Blunt: Now, this videotape I have here, this is from two weeks after I fed Caleb my blood and he drove Panther, Sally Gamble, and Carla Claw out of West Virginia and sent them packing back to New York, but in this one, I caught a glimpse of him summoning the twin guns his uncle's friend had made for him against Claw Dane Drake along with Ichiro, Nekome, Panther, Sally Gamble, and Carla Claw along with some of their hired guns, and there, I'd get the story not only from Caleb, but also, from some of my old contacts from the past.

James Blunt put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed West Virginia in 1993, it'd been two weeks since Caleb drank James Blunt's vampire blood and drove Panther, Sally Gamble, and Carla Claw out of West Virginia and sent them packing back to New York.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Where are we going, Mr. Blunt?

Past James Blunt: We'll need to head into town to get some supplies, and we'll need to get some gas for the lawnmower and other power tools.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Good idea.

But, just as they're about to head out, Caleb felt a disturbance and his vampire cross mark on his right arm reacted.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh no. Mr. Blunt, we got trouble.

Past James Blunt: Drake's thugs?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No. Remember what happened two weeks ago?

Past James Blunt: Are they back?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Looks like it. No matter where I went, in addition to running from Drake and his thugs along with dodging your son and Travis, I also had to deal with The Big Claw Gang.

?: And as always, you had to turn tail and run.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell looked around, and as he turned around, he saw Panther, Carla Claw, and Sally Gamble. But, they weren't alone, they also brought Nekome, Ichiro, and finally, the leader of The Big Claw Gang himself, Claw Dane Drake.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Didn't I tell you lot that I never want to see your faces near here again?!

Past Carla Claw: (Smirks) You know we never listen to you nor the cops, Caleb.

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) So, the rumors Panther, Carla, and Sally have told us were true, you've returned from the dead, and yet, why do you remain here?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Most of my memories may have come back, but I still have the trauma and the nightmares of long ago. I cannot go back, not now, not yet. Now, I'm not going to repeat myself, leave here and do not come back.

Past Ichiro: (Japanese Accent) A bold choice of words, yet it got you killed long ago, and now, it'll get you killed yet again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Not a chance in Hell. I died a long time ago, and I have no plans of dying once again.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Is that so? Sadly, there's still that little incident in Chinatown back in 1985, and some of the boys still want revenge on you.

Suddenly, some of The Big Claw Gang's soldiers came out.

Big Claw Gang soldier: You may have died long ago, but we still have to honor our fallen comrades from 1985, time to die once more, this time, stay dead, Caleb Maxwell!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You damn bastards!

Suddenly, two swirls of darkness manifested in Caleb's hands, and once they disappeared, all he saw in his hands were his two guns that his uncle's friend made for him back when he was 16.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Alright. Time to spill some blood.

Caleb Maxwell went at the Big Claw Gang soldiers and he whacked them with his guns' barrels, and then, he unleashed a barrage of bullets, which ended with him suddenly conjuring two demon hands that appeared from portals of darkness and they punched them so hard, they belched out massive amounts of blood.

Past James Blunt: Incredible.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Well, well, someone's learned a few new tricks after coming back from the dead.

Past Ichiro: (Japanese Accent) Sir, allow me and Nekome to deal with Caleb Maxwell.

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) We shall return him to the darkness where he belongs.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell fired two blasts of darkness that hit Ichiro and Nekome hard.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Leave now, Dane Drake, and take your gang with you back to New York, and don't let me catch you here in West Virginia again, or the next time we meet, I swear it will end in blood! (Eyes turn crimson red)

Past Panther: You got guts saying that, why don't you try to say it again when you're lying in a pool of...!

Past Claw Dane Drake: Panther, stand down. Very well, Caleb, we'll leave.

Claw Dane Drake and his gang took their injured men and left for a plane back to New York. But, Caleb saw that James Blunt saw the whole thing: he knew he had a lot of explaining to do.

After getting the groceries and supplies, they came back to James Blunt's home, and there, Caleb began to talk.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know I have a lot to explain about.

Past James Blunt: Yes, but take your time.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Very well. The first thing I should explain is the guns I have in hand, these guns were given to me as a gift by my uncle, Christiano Maxwell, when I turned 16. He had a blacksmith friend of his make the guns, and they were his greatest work: the deadliest firearms in New York with firepower unmatched and loaded with unlimited 15 millimeter caliber bullets made from pure silver from Macedonia and powerful enough to go through the toughest body armor.

Past James Blunt: From what you described about the guns, this blacksmith is a genius.

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, there was something else he added to the guns as well. My uncle told me he had dabbled in The Dark Arts, and for the final ingredient for the guns, he added a drop of my blood to make the guns obey only me, and from what I saw when I attacked the soldiers of Claw Dane Drake, it appears they were given the powers of darkness. But, how?

Past James Blunt: I believe I know. It's true you were given the powers that we vampires have, but when I fed on your blood, and in turn, I fed you my blood, you were given the final gift, immortality, but there was something else given to you: the powers of darkness itself. That rainbow wave that passed through New York on the night of your return from the dead must've given you those powers.

Past Caleb Maxwell: My life had been consumed by darkness, and I embraced the darkness, that must be why I gained these dark powers. I guess this was my fate since I got into my teen years: first, my life spirals out of control thanks to my stupid ex-younger brother who betrayed me, I wind up getting betrayed by those who made friends with me only to expose their true colors, the true friends I made wind up getting killed for being friends with me, I get chased around all of New York by Syndicate thugs, your son and his blood brother who were drunk on Demon Blood, and The Big Claw Gang who's now become the most powerful organization in New York after Dad's empire fell, and finally, I wind up getting killed!

Suddenly, tears poured out of the corners of Caleb Maxwell's eyes, but they weren't tears, they were blood tears.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And it's all that damn Drake Maxwell's fault! He ruined my life and sent my life spiraling down into the pits of Hell! I thought of everything to save my Mom, Allie, and I from being dragged down into darkness, but in the end, it was no use: I was still doomed to die and my sister and my Mom were still put in danger! All of it..., it was all for nothing! Everything I once had, my life, my future, everything was taken away from me! I hate that slimebag, Drake, for everything he's become! I want him to suffer, I want him to pay for everything he did, but above all else, he deserves to die by my hand!

Then, Caleb fell with his knees to the floor as the blood tears came pouring out even more: he was finally breaking down in sadness.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) This isn't right..., none of this is right! Drake's ruined so many lives including ours, it's not right that he's still alive, and I...! I was too weak, I was too powerless to do anything to really make a difference...! It's all my fault...! Everything will always be my fault!

Caleb finally broke down and cried, and then, he removed some bandages on his arms, and revealed the cuts on his arms: it turns out he'd cut himself many times in the past, and they stayed with him even after his death. James Blunt saw it for himself: Caleb despite his appearance as a strong man, was actually a broken man, he'd been through a true living Hell with all those tragedies, and his life fell into the blackest depths of Hell.

Then, all of a sudden, James Blunt walked up to Caleb Maxwell and he went down to his knees and he placed his hands on his shoulders, that made Caleb look up, and then, he hugged him.

Past James Blunt: Caleb..., what you told me..., you went through a true living Hell, and despite trying to maintain that façade of yours, in truth, you were a broken man. Your heart was crying out for help, that was what you were wanting to tell anyone who would listen to you, but you feared the worst.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell returned the hug, as he finally let it all out as his blood tears fell unto the vampire cat's chest.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) This poor kid was dealt with so much unspeakable pain and suffering: betrayed by his younger brother, betrayed by those who made friends with him only to expose their true colors, the true friends that he made wind up getting killed for being friends with him, getting chased around all of New York by Syndicate thugs, my son and his blood brother who were drunk on Demon Blood, and The Big Claw Gang who's now become the most powerful organization in New York after Marcus Maxwell's empire fell three years ago after his eldest son winds up getting killed in

1985?! How can fate be so cruel to someone like him. (Out Loud) (Rubbing his back) It's alright, Caleb, it's alright. None of this is your fault, you don't deserve to punish yourself for something that was beyond your control.

The video ends, but many of us got gutted by the heartbreaking scene at the end.

Me: (Speechless) My God...!

Nico: Oh man...!

Lincoln: That was...really gut-wrenching. I may have went through Hell because of Dark Chase Young, but what you went through, that was worse than what I went through.

Nico: Actually, what you both went through was literally a living Hell, but...!

Caleb Maxwell: But, Lincoln came out stronger than ever, but me, I changed for the worst, instead of letting the justice system do their job, I took it into my own hands, I wanted vengeance, I was out for blood, I wanted Drake to suffer as horribly as I had, but I also dragged Dad into it as well, who only got into crime because of what his scumbag relatives did, and I was only ten at the time they caused his company to go bankrupt. Dad didn't want us to worry about him, but he was worried about us to the end, and looking back on it, I realized I did the same thing Dad did, I didn't want Mom and Allie to worry about me, and look what happened. But, we were able to fix my ties with Dad and forgave him one last time before he finally moved on to the next world, and with that, we both found peace at long last.

We got a shower, and then, Akira Akatsuki and Sydney Burlington are heading to Emerald Coast.

Akira Akatsuki: Alright, we're here in Emerald Coast, so awesome!

Sydney Burlington: You said it, but we got to watch it. Frieza won't give up that easily, nor will Nikolai Ondrushko.

Akira Akatsuki and Sydney Burlington began having their fun in the beach, but their fun suddenly got cut short when they saw legions of warriors from ancient times heading their way, and these were warriors brought back from the dead by Nikolai Ondrushko.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive legions of ancient warriors, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, combat skills, primal instincts, testosterone, and virility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips, rainbow markings, and phoenix feathers of 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and their lives and spirits merged with him, and their energy was given to Lincoln and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Akira Akatsuki: Thanks for the save, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Lincoln teleported back to The World Tree Estate. A few minutes later, Akira Akatsuki and Sydney Burlington came back.

Nico: Lincoln told us what happened. Akira, you and Sydney alright?

Akira Akatsuki: We're alright, thanks to Lincoln.

Sydney Burlington: I couldn't believe what that vampire did.

Abaddon Aeternus: That's the last straw. When Nikolai finally makes his move, he's going to die a very terrible death for this.

Andre Lupescu: That'll take time though, Abaddon. We don't know when Nikolai will make his move, plus we already got our hands full with dealing with Dark Chase Young's return in the future, and fulfilling the final part of the prophecy. Not to mention we're finally going after Frieza and we're going to make him pay.

Nico: You're right about that, Andre.

Me: I've already got my plan set for when we go after that filthy tyrant.

Caleb Maxwell: Which is...?

SNAPS FINGERS!

I snapped my fingers and all of Piccolo's people on Namek came here to Earth before Frieza can kill them like he did before. Also we got their Dragon Balls to Earth too.

Nico: Whoa, did you...?

Me: Yep.

King Kai: (Telepathically) That was a smart move, J.D., now Frieza can't slake his bloodlust, nor get his chance to become immortal.

Caleb Maxwell: He won't get that chance ever, I'll gouge his eyes right out of his skull and tear his brains right out of his head!

WE ALMOST BARFED!

Allie Maxwell: Why must you always have a violent short fuse and nasty temper?!

We also looked at Allie and Caleb with a look that says "Seriously?!"

Allie Maxwell: What?

Caleb Maxwell: Why are you...?

Lincoln: Seriously? You two have really nasty tempers, and you both are pretty violent towards the lowest of the low, and don't lie, Allie, you're just as violent as your older brother.

Allie Maxwell looked down in embarrassment.

Allie Maxwell: How did you even know that?!

King Kai: (Telepathically) Need we remind you of how violent you got towards Drake whenever he came after you?

Caleb Maxwell: He's right. I hadn't forgotten about that! You even kicked him hard in the crotch with your boot, and you had metal plates in the toe areas!

* * *

Later it was time for Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan and Deborah's first mission.

Erza Scarlet: You guys are gonna love meeting my friends in Los Volmos. It's gonna be awesome.

Me: This is gonna be so awesome.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan Knudson, and Deborah? Besides 4 Rabbids?

Samus: I'll go.

Killer Shrike: So will I

Me: Okay.

Dan Kuso: Me and my friends will go as well.

Ino: And I will too.

Me: Okay then. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived at Los Volmos in California.

Me: So this is Los Volmos.

Erza: Yep and it's gonna be awesome. But you are gonna be surprised who my friends are.

Me: Why is that?

Erza: You'll see.

Dan Kouzo: Erza? Is that you?

Erza: Hey guys!

She went over and hugged them.

Erza: Good to see you all. Guys I would like you to meet the Awesome Ones.

Dan Kouzo: WHOA! Team Loud Phoenix Storm! What an honor!

They introduced themselves.

* * *

Dan Kouzo (ダン・クーソー, Dan Kūsō, Dan Kuso in Japan)

Voiced by: Jonah Wineberg (English) Rie Takahashi (Japanese)

Dan is optimistic, forthcoming and intense. Like his Battle Brawlers counterpart Daniel Kuso, Dan can sometimes be overconfident and has shown that goes on his knees when he loses a battle.

Wynton Styles (ウィントン・スタイルズ, Uinton Sutairuzu)

Voiced by: Deven Mack (English) Jun Fukushima (Japanese)

For his age, Wynton is highly intelligent. Wynton's intelligence is high enough for him to make his own devices. For example, he was smart enough to devise a Core Cell Tracker which would lead them to a place with the most concentration of the Core Cell.

Lia Venegas (リア・ヴェネガス, Ria Venegasu)

Voiced by: Margarita Valderrama (English) Chinatsu Akasaki (Japanese)

Lia is a caring and eccentric brawler. Lia often has a camera with her to show the world about new discoveries of Bakugan and mainly because her mother is a news reporter. Lia is very confident of her abilities similar to Dan, but unlike Dan, Lia's confidence never shifts into arrogance.

Shun Kazami (シュン・カザミ)

Voiced by: Jaimee Joe Gonzaga (English) Yumi Uchiyama (Japanese)

Much like Shun's Battle Brawlers counterpart, he is very reserved but also very calm, he is also very thoughtful, thinking very well about things that may be something great but potentially not. An example is when he starts to think if giving the Core Cell's energy worldwide is really a good idea.

Lightning (ライトニング, Raitoningu)

Voiced by: Will Bowes (English) Aki Kanada (Japanese)

Lightning has white fur with brown parts. He has brown ears, brown patches on the sides of his head, brown eyes, a brown heart-like symbol on the side of his body and a small brown tail.

Me: WHOA! It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Shun (BB): Your name i Shun Kazami too!? I am Shun Kazami of the Bakugan Battle Brawlers.

Shun (BP): That is coincidental that we share the same name!

Dan Kuso: And my name is Dan Kuso! Sounds like we both share the same name.

Dan Kouzo: Except my last name is spelled Kouzo.

Dan Kuso: Oh.

Hitch Trailblazer: It's a pleasure to meet you guys. I'm Hitch Trailblazer, Sheriff of Maretime Bay and the Legacy of Fluttershy.

Sparky: (Laughs)

Hitch Trailblazer: And this little guy is Sparky. I've hatched him as an egg.

Lia: Aww he's so cute!

Shanan: He sure is. I'm Shanan Abigail Knudson.

Deborah: And I'm Deborah Bolton.

Dan Kouzo: It's a pleasure.

Hitch Trailblazer: We're your ambassadors for this.

Me: It's part of a special diplomatic mission program we made and you guys are the final missions we have for this year.

Samus: Awesome to meet you all. I'm Samus Aran.

Killer Shrike: The name is Simon Maddicks but everyone calls me Killer Shrike.

Ino: I'm Ino Yamanaka.

Runo: I'm Runo Misaki, Brawler of Haos.

Marucho: I'm Marucho, Brawler of Aquos.

Julie: I'm Julie Makimoto, Brawler of Subterra.

Alice: And I'm Alica Gehabich, Brawler of Darkus.

Dan: I'm Dan Kuso of the Brawlers, Brawler of Pyrus.

Shun (Bakugan): And I'm Shun of Ventus.

Dan Kouzo: WOW! It's an honor.

The rabbids gibbered.

Hitch: (sighs) And these are Rabbids.

Lia: Aww they are so cute.

Me: They sure are.

Eli: But they are not the brightest lightbulbs in the closet if you know what I mean.

Dan Kouzo: Lets show you our base if you can call it that.

We went to the school. It was a clubhouse by the school.

Me: Nice clubhouse.

Dan Kouzo: It's not much but it is good for organizing our moves against our enemies.

Me: I see.

Lia: Also J.D. and Dan we heard all about your adventures! We loved how you guys killed that monster. What was his name? Barodius?

Me: That's him.

Nico: Barodius really made all of us angry.

Me: He was Dan Kuso's version of Frieza. A Gundalian version of Frieza.

Lia: WHOA! He must've been that bad!

Me: You have no idea. The second time we battled him it erupted into an intense Kamehameha Wave Struggle that threatened to rip the entire universe apart.

Shun (BP): WHOA! That is amazing!

Me: It was.

A Rabbid licked the wall.

Lia: (LAUGHS) They are funny.

Eli: Yeah and they are cute too. Rabbids are funny.

Me: Yep.

Dan Kouzo: I think all Bakugan are so cool.

Me: We do too. We first met Dan when he was trapped in a Prison Crystal and I freed him. After that we helped him and his friends and battled Barodius the first time. It was epic!

Erza: It really was.

Drago: Barodius was a monster though and he and his followers really put up a nasty fight.

Runo Misaki: They sure did.

Shun (BP): My goodness.

Me: I know. But Barodius is now in the Black Abyss forever. And he'll never hurt another soul again.

Lia: What happened to the Black Gates?

Me: Well they were compromised. We have a new big baddy now. His name is Anti-Monitor. He breached the Black Gates and brought back many of our most dangerous enemies. Now we have a more powerful method to destroy them. The Black Abyss and it's infinitely more powerful than the Black Gates and erases them forever. For all eternity. Never to be remembered.

Lia: Good riddance.

Nico: Do you guys have your own version of Barodius?

Lia: Actually yes we do. And he is responsible for most of the villains we faced.

Dan Kouzo: His name is Haavik.

SHANAN GASPED!

Shanan: Haavik!? OH MAN!

Me: Uh oh! Sounds like you have a nasty history with him.

Shanan: You could say that dad. Haavik is a Xemorgapphian Criminal from the planet Xemorgaph and he is a dangerous intergalactic criminal that I have been trying to kill for years.

She went over his history.

Haavik is one of the overarching antagonists of Bakugan: Battle Planet and is the main antagonist of Bakugan: Armored Alliance and the secondary antagonist of Bakugan: Legends.

He is a god-like shapeshifting humanoid alien who possesses immensely powerful abilities. He is infamously known for causing mayhem and mass destruction on planets he comes across, just for his own amusement and entertainment, and may even destroy entire planets if he sees fit. His main Bakugan is Sabrus, a hydra-like hybrid, who is a fusion of five factions and would later be fused with the Aurelus Bakugan Pyravian.

Because of his immense powers and his reputation, this makes Haavik an enemy of several intergalactic forces of mechanoids, who seeks to eliminate Haavik to prevent him from causing more chaos and destruction on other planets. In addition, Haavik became one of the most powerful enemies the Awesome Brawlers had faced throughout the series.

He was voiced by Dan Petronijevic in his first villainous role

---

When she was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: OH MAN!

Eli: This guy makes Palpatine look like a joke!

Lia: Oh man! How did you know what Haavik was?

Shanan: You would be amazed at how much I know about all life in the universe.

Me; Shanan has a massively extensive knowledge of all kinds of alien creatures.

Nico: It's true.

Dan Kouzo: That is amazing!

Me: Yeah it sure is. And I have a feeling he's our main target for Hitch, Shanan and Deborah's big day later on.

Nico: But are there any bad guys active right now?

Dan Kouzo: There is and he is coming shortly. His name is Marco Chezanello.

Erza: He is a local bully that gets a sick thrill out of tormenting Dan and friends.

Me: What can you tell us about him?

Dan told us about him.

Chezanello is introduced as a bully who defeats the Rowdy Reds with his Bakugan Cyndeous. After Max has switched to his side, Chezanello threatens the Awesome Ones and the remaining Rowdy Reds with Cyndeous hurting them if they defy him. Cyndeous, however disagrees with Chezanello's way of using Bakugan and is reluctant to attack them. For some time however Cyndeous obediently follows Chezanello's orders, as he is partner after all. Soon, Max turns angrily towards Chezanello because he isn't thanking Drago for saving them. Ultimately, Cyndeous doesn't want to be Chezanello's partner anymore. Enraged, Chezanello says that Cyndeous is no longer his partner and angrily leaves.

When he was done we were disgusted!

Me: Man what a jerk!

Lia: I know.

Me: He reminds me of Princess Morbucks.

Dan Kouzo: He is a spoiled brat but he is not as dangerous as her. He's a sore loser.

Me: Jerk!

Eli: I've got a few words to say to him.

Nico: Where is he?

Dan Kouzo: Over there.

We saw him over at the Baseball field picking on kids.

Me: Well at least we're not that far away from him.

Lia: And Erza has been teaching us how to use magic like her.

Me: Has she really? That is cool.

Dan Kouzo: Yeah. I use Fire Magic.

Lia: I am Light Magic.

Shun (BP): I use Wind.

Wynton: And I use Water.

Me: Cool!

Lightning: I can't use magic unfortunately.

Me: That's alright Lightning.

Eli: But also it's not just your enemies we have to worry about.

Me: We have Pokemon Gene-slammers from an organization we destroyed a while back running around. The organization was called Dark Gale.

Dan Kouzo: Erza told us about them! They were nasty.

Me: I know. Also we have Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers. They are the embodiments of all of Ben Tennyson's aliens and they are recognized by having piercing red eyes, black clothes and angel wings and have tiaras with each of Ben's aliens on them.

Lia: Thanks for telling us this.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: Lets go!

We went over.

* * *

Marco punched a kid down.

Marco: (LAUGHS)

Eli: HEY JERK! Leave him alone you little parasite!

Marco: Who is gonna stop me!?

Eli: ME!

Marco: You and what army!?

Me: US!

We arrived!

Marco saw us.

Hitch Trailblazer: Marco Chezanello, you're under arrest!

Nico: Big time!

Marco: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: In the flesh!

Lia: And ready to kick your butt!

Dan Kuso: You better be ready!

Runo: Lets dance!

Marco: (GASP) Wait you're the famous Dan Kuso of the Bakugan Battle Brawlers! You are a legend!

Dan Kuso: That's right.

Marco: Well lets see you put all that to the test.

Me: Uh with what? In case you forgot your Bakugan left you.

Marco: I got new ones!

He summoned a Pyrus Centipoid!

Me: Pyrus Centipoid! Nice!

Dan: Lets do it then! BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Runo: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Marucho: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Julie: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Shun: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Alice: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

They summoned Dragonoid, Tigrerra, Preyas, Hammer Gorem, Storm Skyress and Alpha Hydranoid!

Dan Kouzo: WHOA! COOL!

Me: Awesome!

But then my eyes glowed and the out of an energy ball came a golden bakugan!

Me: (GASP) What the?

Pyravian: J.D. I am Pyravian fo the Aurelus Bakugan and I have chosen you to be my partner.

The spirit of Harmony came to me and told me that the Prophecy is going to include the Golden Bakugan too.

Me: WHOA! So the prophecy has the Golden Bakugan of you guys as well?

Pyravian: That is Correct. More of us will come soon.

Me: Understand. Ready! BAKUGAN BRAWL!

I summoned Pyravian!

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Dan Kouzo: WHOA! Pyravian!? You're here too!?

Pyravian: That is correct Dan. I picked J.D. as my partner for the prophecy.

Lia: What prophecy?

Me: Long story but it involves one of our most dangerous enemies.

Nico: I've never seen a Golden Bakugan before! This is cool!

Me: I'll say!

Eli: Its power is incredible!

Dan Kouzo: It sure is. Long story on that but yeah. There's 12 of them and they protect the world of Bakugan. One of our enemies is one of them.

Me: WHOA MAN! We'll have to stop him later on.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Lets do it then!

I pulled out my Advent Deck for Lord Drakkon and pulled out a card and activated it.

Me: LORD DRAKKON DRAGON BLAST!

I fired a wave of energy and fire and blasted Marco and Centipoid!

Nico: YEAH!

Hitch got out his Advent Card for Pitcher Plant Monster!

Hitch Trailblazer: PITCHER PLANT DRENCHING DELUGE!

He fired a beam of energy and Marco got entangled in pitcher plants and they drenched him in raw sewage!

YUCK!

Nico: Okay that was cool and funny!

Me: Yeah it was!

Shanan got out her Advent Card for Vulkanus!

Shanan: Detrovites are known for their notorious love for jewels! VULKANUS TAEDENITE BURST!

She fired waves of jewels and blasted Marco down.

Me: YEAH!

Deborah: Here I come with the power of the Ox!

She used her Advent Card for Dynamir!

Deborah: SMASHING OX HAMMER!

She fired an energy blast and blasted him all over!

Me: Lets show the power of Bakugan!

Dan: Ability activate! INFERNO HELLFIRE!

Dragonoid fired a massive firestorm blast!

Runo: Ability Activate! LIGHTTIGER SLASHER!

Tigrera slashed him all over with light blades!

Marucho: Ability Activate! MAELSTROM TSUNAMI!

Preyas fired a massive blast of water!

Julie: Ability Activate! SEISMIC HAMMER BASH!

Hammer Gorem smashed the ground and sent a wave of dirt!

Shun (Bakugan): Ability Activate! HURRICANE STORM GALE!

Storm Skyress fired a massive blast of wind!

Alice: Ability Activate! JUDGEMENT DARKNESS BLAST!

Alpha Hydranoid fired waves of darkness from his three mouths!

Me: Lets see here! Ability Activate! RAINBOW HEAVEN BURST!

Pyravian fired a massive rainbow energy ball from her mouth!

The blasts all hit Marco and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down and really mangled up!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Nico: Had enough?!

Marco: NEVER!

Me: Oh you want some more? Okay then.

Ino: NINJA ART: MIND TRANSFER JUTSU!

She went into his mind and then made him dance stupidly!

Ino: (Through Marco) LOOK AT ME I'M A STUPID UGLY MORON WITH A STUPID DUMB HAIRCUT AND A BIG BUTT AND MY UGLY BUTT SMELLS AND AN UGLY FACE WITH A BUNCH OF MOLES AND I LIKE TO LICK PEOPLES BUTTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Now that's funny!

Me: Okay Ino come back we don't want to rough you up too.

Ino did so.

Marco had a headache the size of Russia.

Then a massive energy blast hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: WHOA! What the hell!?

We saw a Tsareena!

Me: WHOA! A Tsareena!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think I know. Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Ino: Let me see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Ino: Oh my gosh! It's my sister Celica! You are not going to believe this J.D. but she was born with an immensely powerful Kekkei Genkai called Nature Aura Style. She uses the powers of Nature and Flowers to attack her enemies which is incredibly unheard of. Her power over wood style and flowers and nature style chakra is so strong and powerful that it made her a powerhouse in nature.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is incredible!

Nico: I didn't know she had that kind of power!

Me: Yeah! Does the 3rd Hokage and Lady Tsunade know about it?

Ino: No they don't. In fact they had no knowledge of it.

Me: Must be a hidden power in the Yamanaka Clan that was never seen before. Lets go help her.

Me and Ino went over.

Ino: Celica it's me Ino!

All she did was charge at her and we dodged her.

Me: Okay having them charge at us is getting really dull!

Me and Ino fired waves of energy and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had green angel wings and had Tsareena on her forehead and had a Sequoia Tree on with a Rose Stained Glass and Peaches on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Celica Yamanaka: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Ino: Hey Celie?

Celica: (GASP) Ino? Ino!

She hugged her.

Ino: Good to see you.

Me: You were turned into a Tsareena by Dark Gale.

Celica: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and turned into Tsareena! She flew out

FLASHBACK ENDS

Celica: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Celica: Good. I'm the naturemancer of Sonya's team and outside I go on missions for the Leaf.

Me: Cool. We're in the middle of a battle. Lets get you some new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and she had green clothes and a new sword.

Celica: I look amazing.

Ino: You sure do.

Nico: Now, where were we?

Me: Lets get him!

Marco: BRING IT ON!

Celica: Now you will see why I'm known as The Dryad of The Leaf! NATURE STYLE NINJA ART: FLOWER BLADE SHOWER!

She touched the ground and threw flower blades and slashed him all over!

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

Ino: Yep.

But then massive sonic blasts hit Marco.

Me: WHOA!

Dan Kouzo: What did that!

Me: Look!

We saw a girl with blue hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Ultimate Echo Echo on it.

Me: (GASP) Echo Sonar!

Nico: Ultimate Echo Echo's embodiment!

Me: Yep.

Echo Sonar: Yep. This will be fun.

She fired a massive sonic blast and blasted him down!

Marco: NO!

Celica trapped him in Stocks.

Celica: Lets give him a long overdue spanking!

Ino: Let!

They formed paddles!

Celica: Start praying.

(NO MORE MR. NICE GUY BY ALICE COOPER PLAYS)

WE SLAPPED HIS BUTT BRUTALLY!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN FROM IT!

HE WAS REALLY GOING TO FEEL THAT!

Then he surrendered and held out his hands and cried!

Marco: (Crying) I surrender!

Hitch slapped the cuffs on him.

Hitch Trailblazer: You do the crime you do the time.

Me: As punishment you are sentenced to eternal servitude into the M.O.E.

Nico: Nice!

Echo lost control and unleashed Sonic Disks that fired sonic blasts at Killer Shrike!

He braced himself and held himself in place from the blast!

Dan Kouzo: GEEZ THAT IS LOUD!

Me: Evolved Sonorosians have enhanced sonic blast powers. Thank goodness Venom didn't come with us.

Killer Shrike kicked her down!

Samus charged at her And blasted her with Wave Beam blasts and electrocuted her.

I fired the cure ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Samus fired energy blasts and ice blasts and froze her.

Samus pulled out her Advent Card for Iceage.

Samus Aran: ICESPREADER BLAST!

She fired waves of ice and froze her.

Celica: Like old times sis?

Ino: You know it!

Celica and Ino: NATURE PSYCHIC STYLE NINJA ART: NATURE BRAIN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and nature and blasted her down!

She was back to normal as the Cure Ray took effect. Her blue eyes were back to normal.

Echo Sonar: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Dan Kouzo: THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Me: It sure was!

Lia: YEAH! So J.D. what is this prophecy?

Me: Well there's an extremely rare planetary alignment that's coming and I am the key to bringing down one of our most dangerous enemies, Opaline Arcana. She was brought back by a last bit of dark magic from one of our enemies during the Ridonculous Race. This alignment is not only going to decide the fate of Friendship but also to resurrect Twilight Sparkle from Sunny Starscout's world who is in a state of hibernation.

Lia: WHOA! I had no idea!

Shun (BP): That is big!

Me: It is.

Nico: Yep.

Me: You guys go on ahead. I'll meet you all at the golf course. Got important shinobi business.

Nico: Okay.

We went back home.

Everyone came home.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Nico: Intense!

They told them everything and it was amazing.

May: WHOA!

Lady Tsunade: (From the surface) WHAAAAAAAAAAT?!

Nico: Sounds like Lady Tsunade was told about it.

May: Yep.

Nico: Next time, Arkayna, Dr. Nick, Ripster, Sanemi, and Cheese will come.

Qin: Good idea!

Xenia: Yeah!

At the golf course, we were watching Lori and Duff play.

Goku: It's about time this happened

Nico: I know.

Lori was up.

WHACK!

She hit a ball from the fairway and then it went into the hole!

WE CHEERED!

Nico: ALBATROSS!

Lori: WOW! That was literally amazing!

Nico: It sure was!

I teleported in.

Me: Hey guys. Did I miss anything?

Nico: Lori sunk an Albatross!

Me: Cool!

Nikiya: What does that mean?

Me: 2 on a par 5. Awesome shot.

Nico: It sure is.

Lori: Literally awesome!

Duff: (Scottish Accent) Nice shot lass!

Lori: Thanks!

We saw them play more.

Man: Hey Duff! You suck ya jackass!

Me: Hey shut the fuck up!

The man laughed.

Rippersnapper: We're trying to watch here!

Me: (Laughs) Reminds me of something out of Happy Gilmore.

Duff was up. Just as he swung...

Man: JACKASS!

WHACK!

He hit the ball but it missed the green and hit a man on a boat!

WHAM!

He fell into the lake!

Me: Oh a wiseguy eh?

I PUNCHED THE MAN!

POW!

I sent him crashing into a beer barrel!

SMASH!

Then he crashed into a huge cart of melons!

SMASH!

Grocer: AW MAN I THOUGHT I WAS IN THE CLEAR!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He smashed the man with a bat!

Sludge: Me Sludge want to watch match!

Me: We are watching.

We had fun. Lori later won and it was awesome.

Me: NICE JOB LORI!

Duff: Well done lass! That was fun and grand!

Overbite: This was worth the wait

Me: It sure was.

We later went home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Frieza starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Frieza, and he's already enraged that the Namekians and the Dragon Balls of Planet Namek are gone, and he's already on the rampage. When we saw it, we knew that not only did it mean trouble, but our plan worked.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: HAH! Frieza fell for it hook, line, and sucker!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Frieza, and he's already enraged that the Namekians and the Dragon Balls of Planet Namek are gone, and he's already on the rampage.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May and Caleb Maxwell: That arrogant bastard fell for it hook, line, and stinker!

Qin: Now, all that's left is to kill him for good and silence his reign of terror forever!

Skyla: I'll get The Ginyu Force and Cui.

Mr. Wolf: Already did that, and they're also bringing all of The Masters of Evil, along with two special guests.

Just then, the entire Masters of Evil arrived.

Vypra: Mr. Wolf told us everything. So, we're finally going to put the kibosh on Frieza, about time.

Nico: Yep. So, who's the special guests The Ginyu Force brought with them today?

?: I believe you know us all too well.

Suddenly, Nico looked, and to our shock, it was Frieza's lieutenants, Zarbon and Dodoria.

Me: What the?!

Minerva Mink: Zarbon!

Bugs Bunny: And Dodoria!

Minerva Mink was about to attack Zarbon, but Lincoln wrapped his arms around her waist and held her back and Buster Bunny and Ace

Bunny held Bugs Bunny back.

Nico: Now, that was surprising! But, why did you join Vypra when your loyalties were to...?

Dodoria: We can't stand Frieza any longer, he's now completely unhinged and out of his mind.

Zarbon: The utter humiliations you dealt unto him led to Frieza becoming unhinged and insane, we can't deal with him any longer. It would do us no good siding with him, The Ginyu Force knew that after Vypra brought them back and they made the move to turn against him.

King Vegeta: Same with Cui, although violence had to be administered unto him.

Zarbon: But, it gets worse. Frieza also had an inverted Satanic pentagram along with a snake and demon on his forehead.

THE HUNTERS OF THE NIGHTFLAME SUN GASPED: IT WAS THE SYMBOL OF DARK SEBASTIAN!

Selena Mendez: That's Dark Sebastian's mark, but how? (Gasps) The attack on Anti-Monitor and the other villains. Dark Sebastian infected Frieza with his curse!

Lincoln: He didn't cheat death, but...!

Nico: He decided to leave us one last "fuck you" before Selena casted her curse that sent him to The Black Abyss, and we saw his body be reduced to ashes by the light of The Sun.

Me: But, it won't change anything.

Nico: No, it doesn't, J.D. Alright, everyone, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head for Planet Namek, Frieza's time here is done, this time forever!

Lincoln: We'll make sure the entire Saiyan Race and all those people that Frieza killed and enslaved get justice. The crimes and atrocities Frieza did to countless lives all over the galaxy cannot go unpunished! This is where he dies once and for all.

The previous group came.

Dr. Polaris: Can me, Dark Laser, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Spot, Skalamander, Wrecking Crew, Whiger, Titania and Dodgeball Wizard go with you guys?

Bulldozer: And nice job, Lori!

Lori: Thanks!

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Xenia: Also we're going to need all the help we can get.

Camie: Yep.

Laxus: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Piledriver: I hope they're strong.

Nico: Number 64: Ronin Raccoon Sandayu and Number 63: Shamoji Soldier next.

Me: WHOA! Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye,

and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and he's now heading here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and he's now heading here to destroy us. Even in 150,000 years hence, he's been a major pain in the butt.

Julie Twilightmagic: Well, we're going to make sure that pain in the butt gets sent to The Black Abyss, and this time, for good.

Lincoln: Right, Julie.

Nico: Save room for me and J.D. as well, Lincoln, we've already dealt with one Dark Chandler from our timeline, having one from 150,000 years hence also running loose is the last straw. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Frieza has come.

Lincoln: Your day of judgement has finally come, Frieza, it's time for you to pay for all the crimes and atrocities that you've committed against the entire Saiyan Race and all those people you've killed and enslaved, and once we get done with him, you're dead meat, Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence.

Julie Twilightmagic: You've lived for far too long, you little turd, this time, you're staying gone for good!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us teleported and we headed to Planet Namek for one final showdown with Frieza and we're going to make him pay for all the crimes and atrocities that he's committed against the entire Saiyan Race and all those people he's killed and enslaved, and once we got done with him, Julie Twilightmagic and Lincoln are going to destroy the resurrected Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko.

We arrived on planet Namek.

Me: Planet Namek.

Nikiya: Wow.

Qin: Strange seeing it with no Namekians here.

Xenia: Now that they are on Earth safely Frieza has nothing to look for.

Camie: The Dragonballs as well.

We masked our energy signals so Frieza couldn't find us too soon

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) Let's call BlackWarGreymon

BlackWarGreymon: I'm already right here.

Me: All the members of the M.O.E. Came.

Nico: Yep.

Thorn: We should use a Dragon Fist on Frieza.

Me: We're going to do more than that. We're going to hit him with everything we got and avenge the entire Saiyan Race.

Vegeta: That's right and Frieza is in for a nasty surprise.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Frieza is going to pay for all the atrocities he did to everyone all over the Galaxy.

Goku: He just never learns.

Me: Never has Master Goku and never will.

Nico: That's for sure. Kakarot we are not going to let him live one more second.

Spot: You want me to make a portal to gather more reinforcements?

Me: Keep that option open. But yeah.

Spot: Okay.

Dodoria: There is a reason why Frieza destroyed the Saiyans.

Nico: This is gonna be the awful truth guys so listen close.

Dodoria: Now you should know. Frieza told Vegeta that his home planet was struck by a massive meteorite. But it was a lie. It was really Frieza that destroyed Planet Vegeta along with the entire Saiyan Race. You see, Frieza had been using the Saiyans to do his dirty work for years and compared to many they made for a fairly impressive breed of warriors. And back then because no Saiyan could easily defeat Frieza and they couldn't match his awesome power they also were relatively easy to control. Frieza sent teams of Saiyans to the planets he wanted where they would use their distinct powers of transformation into their giant ape forms to clear out the opposition and for a while it was a very productive arrangement. But over time as things progressed, things changed and while Frieza could defeat any Saiyan back then, several extraordinary fighters such as Vegeta were beginning to emerge. With each new victory Vegeta was becoming more and more difficult to control. His pride was making him arrogant, too arrogant. Frieza saw that it wasn't long before he tried to challenge him for control of the galaxy and if left unchecked he feared that the collective strength of the Saiyan Race would actually pose a serious threat to his power. And so the threat was eliminated. Frieza hurled a massive energy ball with the slightest flick of his finger and completely obliterated the entire Saiyan Race and planet Vegeta in an instant and blew it to space dust.

Ymir was crying and Camie comforted her.

Carmen cried and Mria comforted her.

Vegeta: Frieza was afraid that a Super Saiyan would come and destroy him.

Me: That's right and those fears became a reality when Nico destroyed him as a Super Saiyan. When Nico turned into a Super Saiyan, Frieza found himself completely outclassed in terms of power and strength. But what he doesn't know is that Nico is not the only Super Saiyan.

Nico: He's right on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: It's part of my nasty surprise we have in store for him.

Nico: (sighs) You guys don't have to help us with this. This is really a Saiyan matter.

Taylor: Like Hell we're leaving you during this! Besides, we might not be Saiyans. But we're still pretty powerful as one!

Me: That's right! You defeated Frieza alone before. Now it's time for ALL of us to have our shot.

Whiger: Even though we DID fight a clone of him during Zedd's reign of terror

Me: Yeah we sure did.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: But we're ready for him.

May: We brought the pain to him and his minions many times. Now it's time to make sure he never returns again.

Me: And that is with a one way trip to the Black Abyss forever.

Eret: As long as he doesn't go into his Ultimate form, we should be okay.

Me: No he will go into his ultimate form.

Nico: That's what we want. We want to face him in his ultimate form.

Me: If Frieza didn't transform then it wouldn't be that much of a challenge now. Would it?

Eret: Oh. You do have a point.

Dodgeball Wizard: (to Dan) Nice job earlier today

Dan Kuso: Thanks.

Me: LOOK OUT!

We ducked under a huge purple energy blast and it hit a mountain island and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: GEEZ!

Qin: Who fired that!?

Lincoln: I think I know! It's Nikiya's Akuma, Ape Destroyer! The Hypothetical Akuma of Nikiya and she is a deadly giant ape of intense power! She has intense strength and has deadly energy blasts. She was made because of Frieza destroying her home planet and the Saiyans and vowed to kill that tyrant!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a giant ape creature with a purple and black aura!

Me: WHOA! That is a powerful one!

Android 17: That's one damn dirty ape. And on the day of reckoning!

Me: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Laney: LOOK!

We saw her!

SHE ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

She fired a massive purple energy blast from her mouth and it hit a mountain by us and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! I remember the best way to stop a Saiyan like this is to cut off their tail!

Nico: Go for it!

She roared and fired more blasts from her mouth and numerous explosions blasted off!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS!

She saw us!

Ape Destroyer: (BEASTLY VOICE) I'm going to rip you apart!

Titania: Nikiya? Is that you?

Ape Destroyer: I will kill you all!

She fired a massive blast from her mouth and it hit Titania and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

She was sent crashing into a mountain and buried under a pile of rocks!

Me: WHOA! Okay that does it!

BlackWarGreymon: I guess getting her to calm down is out of the question!

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

BlackWarGreymon: (Echoing) TERRA DESTROYER!

He fired a huge ball of energy and blasted her.

She fired more energy blasts! And we dodged them.

Nikiya: (GASP) Wait I sense something in her. Could it be? J.D.! Do it!

Me: Right! KIEN-ZAN DISK!

I formed a red energy disk and threw it and slashed off her tail!

SLASH!

SHE ROARED IN PAIN!

BlackWarGreymon: This is for your own good, Nikiya!

Me: WAIT Look!

We saw her shrink and revert back and she was a little Saiyan girl with dark green hair and had blue eyes.

Nikiya: (GASP) Rhudar!

She flew down and put a blanket on her and picked her up.

Nikiya: My little sister. Thank goodness.

I flew and pulled the Akuma out of her and beamed it to the M.O.E.

Me: Whoa that was rough!

Gohan: Man and I thought I was brutal when I went ape.

Goku: Same here.

Rothar: Wait. It wasn't Nikiya?

Me: No it was the Akuma possessing another and pretending to be her. Strange.

Xenia: I know.

Me: Yeah. Now it's time for the main event.

Eli: Yep.

We heard the enraged screams of Frieza in the distance.

Nico: Time to put an end to that tyrant once and for all!Nico: Time to put an end to that tyrant once and for all!

Lincoln: Frieza's going to pay for his crimes. (Sensed Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence) Nice try, you stupid idiot!

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence.

Lori: You got some nerve coming back to destroy us. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

We took off into the air to attack Frieza.

Lincoln, his sisters, and harem: Galactabeasts, Activate Light Mode!

The Galactabeasts of The Elementus Galaxy activated their Light Mode, and they had light surrounding them and they fired powerful blasts of light at Frieza and he was burned badly!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Saiyan Race and all those whom Frieza had killed and enslaved appeared and they attacked Frieza and we also threw Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Frieza even more pissed off than ever.

Frieza: Hm. The guest of honor is here at last. I've been waiting a long time for this Nico. I expected Goku and Vegeta with you but I guess it's like they say Monkeys do travel in troops.

Nico: And I thought we were rid of you for good Frieza! Last I remember you were trapped in the eternal darkness of the Black Gates.

Vegeta: Anti-Monitor brought you back! Am I right about that?

Frieza: And how poetic it was that a greater evil after Xehanort would save me. From the humiliation I suffered in the Black Gates! You can never understand the depths of my suffering there! I was stuck in an endless void of eternal darkness where I was tormented by all those that I destroyed! It was a nightmare I will never forget! Instead of ruling the universe with an iron fist I WENT THROUGH HELL BECAUSE OF YOU!

Nico: Don't try to pin that on me Frieza! You destroyed all those people and beyond and you came to us looking for a fight. That why I took your life! It was all because of you!

Frieza: Oh but I had to return Nico because you're far too thick-headed to understand. Your death is my remedy and I'll never be able to sleep in this cosmos knowing that I will share it with you!

Me: Well this time he is not alone Frieza! Now you have all of us to worry about!

Nikiya: I always knew you'd return for more, Frieza.

Nico: For too long, you have always been nothing more than a plague to us and everyone across the entire galaxy.

Me: And now, this is where it all ends for you!

Frieza: DIE!

Frieza fired a Death Beam barrage at us, but we formed a powerful barrier that deflected them all.

Rhudar woke up.

Wrecker: She's waking up!

Thunderball: Welcome back from La La Land!

Rhudar: Huh? What?

Nikiya: Hey sis.

Rhudar: Nikiya? Nikiya!

She hugged her.

Nikiya: We're in the middle of a battle sis.

Nico: Well we are not the same as we were before Frieza.

Frieza: I'm fully prepared for you Nico. Now I'm going to prove my point by taking my final form from the start!

HE FLARED UP HIS POWER AND UNLEASHED HIS FINAL FORM IN THE FIRST TRY!

Me: WHOA! HOLY FUCK!

Xenia: He transformed into his most powerful form right away!? Amazing!

Me: Well then two can play that!

Nico: And Frieza lets see if you remember all these familiar faces.

All the Saiyans came forward and he was shocked to see the entire Saiyan Race that he destroyed back!

Shugesh: Remember us!?

Fasha: You destroyed us.

Bardock: Remember that?

Gine: Including me!

Frieza: BUT HOW! I thought I?

Me: You did. But now here is where it gets juicy! You not only have one Super Saiyan to deal with!

Nico: Now...

NICO TRANSFORMED INTO A SUPER SAIYAN!

FOLLOWED BY GOKU, VEGETA, AND THEN THE ENTIRE SAIYAN RACE ALL TRANSFORMED INTO SUPER SAIYANS!

Nico: You have an entire race full of Super Saiyans to deal with!

FRIEZA WAS FLABBERGASTED! THE ENTIRE SAIYAN RACE TRANSFORMED INTO SUPER SAIYANS!

Cybertron Menasor: (Irish Accent) Lad, if I were you, I'd be wetting myself

Me: I would be too. Also Frieza this is not about revenge, this is JUSTICE!

Frieza: YOU THINK I'M SCARED OF YOU!?

Me: YOU SHOULD BE!

Nico then flew at Frieza with incredible speed and he kicked him in the face with devastating force and then he grabbed him and broke his back with his leg and punched him in the stomach with incredible force and sent him crashing into the ground. Frieza exploded out of the ground and flew up to him.

I punched him and punched him in his face and kicked him in his chest! I sent him crashing into a rock and blasted him all over!

He flew up and fired a Flaming Cannon and I did the same and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico then teleported and kneed him in the face and kicked him in the stomach kicked him in the back and Frieza belched up a lot of blood.

Frieza growled in fury.

Frieza then blasted at Nico but he dodged the blasts all over.

Frieza: It can't be! Hey! Why can't I hit you? Just tell me!

Nico: You didn't say please.

Frieza: Please...what? Please!? You! Alright then! Please! (Frieza blasts Nico right in the face but it has no effect) Huh!?

Nico: You can destroy planets, but you can never destroy what I am, friend!

Frieza: (fear stricken) You...what...what are you?

Nico: I am the hope of the universe. I am the answer to all living things that cry out for peace. I am protector of the innocent. I am the light in the darkness. I am truth. Ally to good! Nightmare to you!

NICO FLARED UP HIS POWER!

We all went at him and blasted him intensely all over!

Skalamander: Have some of this! (fires diamond shards)

They cut him all over

Me: NUOVA DEATH RAY!

I fired a laser blast from a lens made of intense fire and blasted him.

Sawk and Throh blasted and smashed him!

Aria Blaze: Scared yet?

Frieza: NEVER!

I punched him and kicked him.

I fired numerous blasts of energy and they all hit him and exploded!

Nico: Try this on! DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Nico teleported and kicked Frieza in the back of the head and punched him and kneed him and he belched up a huge amount of blood!

Turtle: My turn!

He popped into his shell and flew and bashed him.

Nikiya fired red energy blasts and blasted him all over!

She fired a huge blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was really blasted all over!

Nikiya: That was for the crimes you did to our planet!

Dark Laser: Flipsy, you might want to get back!

Dark Laser fired energy beams and blasted him!

Me: Looks like your fears have come true Frieza. Now the entire Saiyan Race that you used for years has risen up against you and is doing one thing and that is ENDING YOUR REIGN OF TERROR!

Sawk and Throh charged at him and bashed him all over.

Celica then yelled as she saw her body twitching. Same with Varella!

Celica: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mimikyu and Tsareena and transformed and blasted him.

Me: Take that!

Sabrina and Misty charged at him and blasted him with energy and water.

Sabrina and Misty: WATER FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him all over!

Akira and Nurse Joy charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Akira and Nurse Joy: IRON NURSE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Hikaru and Iris charged at him And blasted him with lightning.

Hikaru and Iris: DRAGON THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him.

Me: Had enough Frieza?

Frieza: NO!

He fired laser blasts and we dodged them and blasted him!

Maria: Tomoyasu Chikazoku, Stinky Braindead, Universe 666 Uka Uka, Neo Cortex, False Shadow Blot, Ursula (Epic Mickey), Gremlin Presscott and Universe 666 Mad Doctor, we need you!

They came.

Tomoyasu Chikazoku: We're ready!

Ed Grant and Erica charged at him and blasted him with energy and flowers!

Ed Grant and Erica: SMASHING HULK FLOWER STORM!

They fired waves of flowers and energy and blasted him.

Horsea: No Cannon this time?

Maria: Not needed since all the M.O.E. Is with us.

Chris and Professor Ivy charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Chris and Professor Ivy: ORANGE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him!

BlackWarGreymon: I'll prepare the usual battles.

Me: Okay.

Jessica and Elesa charged at him and blasted him all over with energy.

Jessica and Elesa: LIGHTNING STING SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Frieza was REALLY GETTING PISSED!

Lok and Lana charged at him and fired waves of energy and.

Lok and Lana: WATER SKY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: Take that!

Dante and Max charged at him and blasted him all over.

Dante and Max: SHADOW JAGUAR BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over!

Fabia and Bonnie charged at him And blasted him with light and lightning!

Fabia and Bonnie: LIGHTNING THUNDER BURST!

They fired waves of light and lightning and blasted him!

Dan and Nessa charged at him and blasted him with fire and water!

Dan and Nessa: STEAM INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and water and blasted Frieza!

Nico punched Frieza in his face and sent him crashing into a mountain!

KRASMASH!

He exploded out of The rubble!

Dan and Anabel charged at him and fired waves of darkness and energy.

Dan and Anabel: FIRESTORM DARK BURST!

They fired waves of darkness and fire and blasted him.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for sending your thugs to trash our studio! You got some nerve sending your goons to attack us early.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad for you, your thugs have kicked the bucket.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished and you're going to die here.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon New York only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're done.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt big time, you heartless tyrant!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't have any help coming your way, which makes this easier for us.

Cocytus Malefic: And we'll make sure you never hurt another innocent soul ever again, Frieza.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you destructive tyrant.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a very long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The crimes you have committed can never be forgiven, as such, only one punishment awaits you.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is death and banishment from all of existence forever, Frieza.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and this time, forever, Frieza!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, and now, judgement day has come for you, Frieza.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good, you heartless monster!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you monster.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Frieza!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have plagued us and every last innocent soul whom you have either killed and enslaved for the very last time! This is where we avenge the entire Saiyan race and every last innocent soul whom you have either killed and enslaved!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing terror and destruction across the entire galaxy and the universe end here and now! This is where it all ends for you permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF FRIEZA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO BRING A PERMANENT END TO FRIEZA, THE BANE OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, WAS FINALLY ON!

Lincoln, Nikiya, the Saiyans, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Frieza, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Frieza, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Nikiya did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts at him, and Lincoln, Nikiya, the Saiyans, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Frieza even more angrier than ever.

Plus, we also shattered the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead, and not only did we gain a very powerful power boost, but Frieza clutched his forehead in pain. Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Frieza and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Frieza, this is where your reign of terror permanently ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Frieza.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused so much pain and suffering to the Saiyan race and every last innocent soul you have killed and enslaved! This is where you finally get your rightful punishment for all your crimes!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Frieza and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF OBLIVION, FRIEZA!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Frieza hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Frieza was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Time to face the anger of all those you've destroyed, Frieza. BLACK SOUL JUDGEMENT STARE!

We glared at Frieza and we fired pitch black flames from our eyes that went into Frieza as he screamed in agonizing pain, and then, the souls of those he's destroyed in the past had returned to the world of the living to take revenge on him as they viciously attacked him with merciless fury, and all the while, he screamed and howled in agonizing pain and suffering!

Eli: WHOA!

Maria: Damn, that is brutal!

May: Way too brutal! What is that, a black soul judgement version of The Penance Stare?

Nico: Yep. Lincoln, J.D., and I had been working on this ever since Frieza was resurrected by Anti-Monitor.

Me: This one is a technique we created and it was inspired by The Penance Stare but enhanced infinite-fold.

Lincoln: This is perfect for blackened souls like Frieza.

When they were done, Frieza was completely torn apart mentally.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! He looks like a brain-dead zombie!

Goku: That's exactly what their technique does the darkest of souls like Frieza.

Vegeta: Indeed. Lincoln, J.D., and Bokrua created a technique that could be considered karma for everything Frieza did, and he will carry that pain with him straight to The Black Abyss where he belongs.

Ed Cowart: Not after we get done with him. Come on, Caleb, it's insult and bloody rant time!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you're talking. Time to unleash verbal Hell on him!

Ed Cowart: Ok, you uglyass Napoleon-Bonaparte-looking shitty midget tyrant wannabe! Now, you fucking get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Frieza!

Ed Cowart: You're so fuckin short, you make Napoleon Bonaparte look fucking taller than your ugly midget ass! Look at you, you're wearing lipsticks, I bet other people think you're horny for fuckin Zarbon of all people! I bet you look fuckin ugly! So much so that you make even fuckin Raremon look tolerable and he was repulsive! And that golden form of yours? I bet it was a shitty bootleg Super Saiyan form you made yourself! You are also fuckin dull and ugly that you make that there isn't enough makeup to cover your uglyass! You suck so fucking bad that you make Elmer Fudd look more competent than you! I bet even SpongeBob SquarePants can kick your ass, you shittyass villain! Hell I bet even Nabiki Tendo can kick your ass easily and she's one of my future wives! Prepare your uglyass for defeat, you uglyass midget looking motherfucker! And one last fuckin thing?!

Ed Cowart punched Frieza rapidly smashing his ugly face and breaking his nose and teeth then he grabbed his tail and did what Hulk did to Loki.

Ed Cowart: Puny uglyass tyrant!

Then, Ed Cowart threw Frieza to a curved pipe where a trap was made: first glue got on Frieza, then sandpaper got on him which struck a fuse of a massive crate of TNT, and as soon as Frieza got to the crate, it explodes launching Frieza straight onto metal crashing onto it leaving Frieza dizzy!

Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Frieza and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart slapped, head bonked, and eye poked Frieza repeatedly.

Ed Cowart: Now then! LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

Ed Cowart performs One Thousand Years of Death!

Ed Cowart: ONE THOUSAND YEARS OF DEATH!

Nikiya: Ooh, nice one.

Ed Cowart: And now, to slap sense into you!

Ed Cowart slaps Frieza just like Goku did and Ed Cowart finally finished by turning Frieza into a tyrant pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Frieza as he flips him the finger) HAH! AND TAKE THAT, YOU FUCKING BASTARD!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence: You miserable little...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT HIM RIGHT IN THE LEGS!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, BITCH!

Frieza: You insolent wretches! You'll pay dearly for this humiliation!

Caleb Maxwell: Alright, that's it! That's the last straw, I've had it up to hear with you to last a fucking lifetime, Frieza!

Suddenly, the skies on Namek turned blood red, and we knew it was gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh, Triple Shit!

Fasha: Don't tell me, he's gonna lose it.

Nikiya: Looks like it! EVERYBODY, TAKE COVER! HE'S GONNA START TEARING INTO FRIEZA!

EVERYONE RAN FOR COVER, AND THEN, THE BLOODY RANT BEGINS!

Caleb Maxwell: I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, NOT ONLY HAVE YOU RETURNED AGAIN LIKE A FUCKING PLAGUE, BUT YOU ARE ALSO CONTINUING TO CAUSE NOTHING BUT GODFORSAKEN HAVOC ON NAMEK, BUT NOW, I ALSO FIND OUT THAT YOU'VE ALSO THROWN IN YOUR LOT WITH ANTI-MONITOR IN ONE LAST ATTEMPT TO GET REVENGE ON US FOR SOMETHING THAT WILL ALWAYS BE YOUR OWN DAMN FAULT! YOU GODDAMN NARCISSISTIC DECEITFUL MURDEROUS LOATHESOME SADISTIC PIECE OF CRAP, YOU'RE FUCKING DESPICABLE! I OUGHT TO SLICE YOU INTO SLIVERS AND FEED YOUR DEAD CORPSE TO THE VULTURES AND THROW YOUR SOUL DOWN INTO THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL FOR THE DEMONS TO DEVOUR!

WHOA! ABSOLUTELY CRUEL!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU'RE AN ABSOLUTE DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE WHO ONLY LOOKS DOWN ON OTHERS AND ACT LIKE AN ABSOLUTE CONDESCENDING PIECE OF HORSESHIT AND FOR WHAT YOU DID DESTROYING PLANET VEGETA AND KILLING EVERY LAST SAIYAN THERE SO MANY YEARS AGO! YOU ARE NOTHING TO ANYONE'S EYES, YOU ARE NOTHING

MORE THAN ABSOLUTE FUCKING GUTTER TRASH!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND MANY OF US DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Eli: OH MY GOD!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Me: THAT WAS CRUEL AND ABSOLUTELY NASTY!

Allie Maxwell: GET HIM, CALEB! TEAR HIS ASS APART!

Caleb Maxwell: BECAUSE OF YOUR BLACK HEART AND NARCISSISTIC PERSONALITY, ALL YOU HAVE IS AN ABSOLUTE NARCISSISTIC VIEW OF YOURSELF AS THE RULER OF THE UNIVERSE AND ALL YOU'VE EVER DONE IS LOOK DOWN ON PEOPLE AND TREAT OTHERS LIKE TRASH AND ANY WHO REFUSE TO OBEY YOU, YOU DECIDE TO TAKE THEIR LIFE?! YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN A PIECE OF CRAP! YOU'RE DESPICABLE, YOU DON'T EVEN DESERVE TO LIVE A SINGLE SECOND FURTHER, AND I'M GONNA MAKE SURE YOU SUFFER EVERY LAST SINGLE SECOND! SO MANY INNOCENT SOULS WANT REVENGE ON YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID, AND I INTEND TO MAKE THEIR WISH COME TRUE!

Me: HOLY DAMN!

Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, and Tyler Maxwell: Jeez!

Marlene Maxwell: WHOO! GET HIM, SON! MAKE THAT ASSHOLE SUFFER!

Allie Maxwell: Mom!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY DISGUSTING! BUT, THIS IS WAY TOO GOOD!

Lincoln: And there's no way are we stopping him, this is really getting good!

Nico: It's about to get even more awesome, he's about to do the grand finale.

Caleb Maxwell: YOU HAVE AND ALWAYS WILL BE THE ABSOLUTE SCUM OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, YOU ARE A DISGUSTING PILE OF GARBAGE WHO KNOW NOTHING ELSE BUT TO LOOK DOWN ON AND DESTROY THE LIVES OF OTHERS FOR YOUR PATHETIC STUPID SMALL MINDED PEABRAINED VIEW OF YOURSELF! YOUR FATHER MADE THE MISTAKE OF TRYING TO KILL US MONTHS AGO, AND THIS IS WHAT WE DID TO HIM!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT OUT AND TOSSED KING COLD'S SEVERED HEAD TO FRIEZA'S FEET AND THAT ALONE HORRIFIED HIM!

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL FIRED BLASTS OF DIVINE DARKNESS AND DARK FIRE AT FRIEZA AND HE GOT HIT HARD AND BURNED BADLY AND HE ALSO SHOT AT FRIEZA RIDDLING HIS BODY WITH BULLETS GALORE AND HE WAS CACKLING LIKE A BLOODTHIRSTY MADMAN!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Eli closed our jaws!

Lincoln: TELL ME THAT DIDN'T JUST HAPPEN!

Nico: It did, Lincoln! WHOO! GET HIM, CALEB! TEAR HIS ASS APART!

Suddenly, the utter humiliation of what Ed Cowart and Caleb Maxwell did along with what he just saw ultimately made Frieza snap entirely, and he bulked up and transformed into his 100% Full Power form.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Frieza, and he began sucking out and absorbing and assimilating Frieza's Mutant Hybrid Physiology, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Immense Endurance and Durability, Exceptional intelligence, Manipulation, Intimidation, Leadership, Deception, Telekinesis, Ki manipulation, Ki sensing, Flight, Teleportation, Master Martial Artist, Accelerated Development, Oxygen independence, Transformations, Incredible willpower, Regeneration, and Body Control, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips, rainbow markings, and phoenix feathers of 104 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Frieza was left as thin as a rake and completely and severely weakened, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's put an end to this filthy tyrant, and then, we deal with the sewage brat.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico kicked Frieza in his stomach. Then punched him in his face!

Vypra slashed him across his chest!

Vypra: Okay guys!

Then Biowulf, Count Spankulot, Ben Ravencroft, Xigbar, Marionette Shadow, Count Nocturne, Black Knight Ghost, Kangor, Evil-Lyn and

BlackWarGreymon came.

Nico: Biowulf, Count Spankulot, Ben Ravencroft, Xigbar, Marionette Shadow, Count Nocturne, Black Knight Ghost, Kangor, Evil-Lyn and BlackWarGreymon!

Me: I'll hold him off for you!

I flew at him and punched Frieza in his face!

BlackWarGreymon: Told you I'd set everything up.

Biowulf: I'm really looking forward to Frieza's demise.

Nico: Same here!

Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) He has been very bad!

Nico: BAD is an absolute understatement!

Ben Ravencroft: (to Nico) We heard you fought Lila Rossi.

Nico: We sure did!

Count Nocturne: (to Marceline) You should take care of that Mimikyu.

Marceline: I will.

Hades Beast Specter came.

Nico: Hades Beast Specter. Up for another round?

Hades Beast Specter: Yep.

Nico: Cool.

Hades Beast Specter: You guys were busy.

Nico: We sure were!

Qin: I'll say! Lets get it on!

Nico: Aww Qin I wanted to say that!

Qin: Sorry Nico!

Ymir: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

They got the battles underway!

Jake Long, Nelson Muntz, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, Nightmare (Metroid Other M), Wolfblades and White Wolf (Theme including Nelson Muntz) - Nico's rescue was destroying Lila Rossi

---

Biowulf was first.

Biowulf (to Jake): Nico's rescue was destroying Lila Rossi. Absorbing Man has a pretty good idea on how he's gonna kill her when the time comes.

Jake Long: He sure does and you should have seen what went down during that battle! Lila was REALLY PISSED! She sang like a bird and said she did all those unspeakable atrocities all so Adrian would love her and she even tried to kill everyone just for Adrian!

Biowulf: (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY) MAN WHAT A CONNIVING HEARTLESS SNAKE!

Nelson Muntz: Yeah! She was born pure evil! She did all those terrible things to win Adrian's heart! She lied, cheated and manipulated everyone and did all those terrible crimes for him! But it was all just for herself!

Yumi: Even Gabriel felt so filthy about it! He said turning her into an Akuma was the WORST MISTAKE EVER! We showed everyone in Paris everything she did and now they are REALLY GOING to be out for her blood on Marinette's day!

Biowulf: I always knew Lila was a bitch but she is PURE EVIL INCARNATE! Makes even Van Kleiss and Slade look like a joke!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there and it was brutal!

Stellar Sparkle: No kidding there and she is an absolute monster! She fucking played everyone in Paris for saps! Excuse my language.

Biowulf: No worries.

Harmony Sparkle: That monster!

Starshine Sparkle: Now everyone knows the truth about the kind of monster Lila Rossi is!

Spyro: And that is a black-hearted malevolent lying conniving shrew.

Biowulf: You all said a mouthful! Even some of her fellow Akumas agree that they can't stand her! Lets do it!

Jake Long used the Core Medals for Ludo, Sweetcheeks and Wood Ninja and got a Dragon Sword!

Jake Long: THE SWORD OF THE AMERICAN DRAGON DEFENDER!

Biowulf: NICE1

Jake Long: Yeah! DRAGON STYLE NINJA ART: DRAGON FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down!

Lucy Heartfilia, Cosmog, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist), Count Nocturne and Prince of Vampires (Theme including Cosmog) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Millenniumoon Maiden, Diviner of the Herald, Fire King Courtier Ulcanix, Spiritual Beast Tamer Lara, Snake Eyes Flamberge Dragon, and Sangenpai Transcendent Dragion

---

Count Spankulot was next.

Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Millenniumoon Maiden, Diviner of the Herald, Fire King Courtier Ulcanix, Spiritual Beast Tamer Lara, Snake Eyes Flamberge Dragon, and Sangenpai Transcendent Dragion. Nico, Blue Senturion's team, Evil Turbo Man's team, and the others did good battling them.

Lucy Heartfilia: They sure did and it was really fun and cool!

Cosmog: You should have seen what went down there and it was cool.

X-Squad Bangray: Yeah and also we met a Mimikyu gene-slammer and her name was Varella Nightmare. She is a Centaur friend and sister of Knight Mare of the Dark Skylanders and she is really cool! She has a dark Traptanium Sword as well and is a master of the shadows and the night.

Sunset Shimmer: That was really awesome to see too.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there. It was so fun.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure was. We had fun on that planet too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I loved eating the banana pudding. It was fun.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah that was awesome.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Spankulot: That is so fun! Lets do it!

Lucy used the Core Medals for Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein and Big Daddy Boo and got a Zodiac Sword!

Lucy Heartfilia: THE SWORD OF THE ZODIAC STARS!

Spankulot: OOH! That is a great sword!

Lucy Heartfilia: Thanks. ZODIAC STYLE NINJA ART: MAELSTROM OF THE AQUARIUS STARS!

They fired waves of water and fire and blasted them down!

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Henriette One Eye Cooper, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, Burnis, Lionizer and Ghost of Old Salem (Theme including Henriette One Eye Cooper) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of KaBlam and it was funny!

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of KaBlam. It was funny!

Shannon: Boy it sure was! I haven't watched that show in like forever! It was so funny!

Henriette: That show is really funny! We met Henry and June and battled Frieza's goons who were attacking their studio! Man that jerk really launched his attack early!

Blackfire: He sure did! But we killed them all and banished them all to the Black Abyss.

Caam: That was really fun!

Rarity: Everyone sure had a lot of fun there darlings.

Erica Tala: They sure did! Wow! We really kicked a lot of butt!

Sapphire Ocean: We sure did! Those thugs are going to think twice before messing with us.

Rarity (G5): Indeed they will!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there!

Sweetie Belle: You got that right!

Gill Grunt: That is for sure!

Ben Ravencroft: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Shannon used the Core Medals for Heart, Robert Vance and Red Eye King and got a magical sword of Salem!

Shannon: THE SWORD OF THE SALEM WITCHES!

Ben Ravencroft: Awesome!

Shannon: Yeah. FOR THE GLORY OF THE ANCESTORS OF SALEM! SALEM WITCH STYLE NINJA ART: DARK WITCH BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

* * *

Erza Scarlet, Grim Creeper, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, EP-327, Horror Bull and Lexaeus (Theme including Grim Creeper) - Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan and Deborah's first mission

* * *

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar (to Erza): Today is Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan and Deborah's first mission. Who was fought there?

Erza: Well first we should tell you what it was for. We met another Dan Kuso who coincidentally shares the same name as the Dan Kuso we know in the city of Los Volmos and he is the leader of a brawler team called The Awesome Ones. I knew them from long ago and they are really awesome. Dan and his friends Shun Kazami, Wynton Styles, Lia Venegas, and their dog Lightning went and battled lots of enemies in great battles with their Bakugan.

Xigbar: That is so coincidental! Dan and Shun of the Awesome ones share the exact same names as the ones we know for the Battle Brawlers! That is cool!

Erza: It sure is! We told them all about how we destroyed many of our Dan's enemies and it was really awesome.

Grim Creeper: (Transylvanian Accent) It sure was awesome! We battled their local bully Marco Chezanello.

Horror Bull: Oh man! I've heard all about him! He is a rich kid that is as bad as Jordan Buttsquat.

Botan: (British Accent) Indeed and Eli really showed him who's boss by bashing his brains out!

Applejack: Yeah they gave him a good beating! Also (LAUGHS) He wet his pants when he saw J.D.

Apple Star: (LAUGHS) That ornery sidewinder was so scared of him because of how he killed Barodius!

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was funny! Also Hitch slapped the cuffs on him and sent him to you guys. Maybe some proper reeducation under you guys will set him straight.

Apple Bloom: I agree there! Also we met a Tsareena gene-slammer. Her name is Celica Yamanaka and she is Ino's younger sister and we found out that she has an amazing new Kekkei Genkai called Nature Aura Style. She uses the powers of Nature and Flowers to attack her enemies which is incredibly unheard of. Her power over wood style and flowers and nature style chakra is so strong and powerful that it made her a powerhouse in nature.

Xigbar: WOW! That is amazing! I bet the 3rd Hokage and some of the village never heard about that kind of power!

Apple Bloom: No they haven't and it's a first for them to see. She is the strongest plant using shinobi in history.

Flashwing: That is really cool!

Xigbar: WOW! That must've really made Lady Tsunade have a field day on that. Lets do it!

Erza used the Core Medals for Toar, Burritozilla (TTG) and Volcano Men and got an elemental sword!

Erza: ELEMENTAL SWORD OF FIORE!

Xigbar: Nice!

Erza: It sure is. ELEMENTAL SWORD STYLE NINJA ART: VOLCANIC ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Style Queen, Missy Rodgers, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), Jinxer, Puppetman and Commander Atomic and Puppet Boy (Theme including Missy Rodgers) - Lori and Duff having a golf game

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): Lori and Duff were having a golf game. It's about time!

Style Queen: I know! And they played a round of golf at Fairway Golf Course and it was really fun.

Missy Rodgers: Lori did really well there and she and Duff were neck and neck. Lori won in a playoff. Duff lost when someone called him a jackass!

THEY LAUGHED!

Marionette Shadow: (LAUGHS) That is like something I remember seeing out of Happy Gilmore! That always made me laugh!

Yelan: Me too! That was funny! J.D. slugged that guy in the mouth for saying that!

Rainbow Dash: No offense to Lori but Golf was never one of my favorite sports. It was fun to watch though.

Comet Thunder: It sure was. Also Lori did really well too. She even got an Albatross on Number 15 which was awesome!

Sprite Thunder: We all thought it was fun.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah! Also I'll never forget how Bob Barker kicked Adam Sandler's butt in that movie! That was the funniest ever!

THEY LAUGHED MORE!

Marionette Shadow: (LAUGHS) That was so funny! I'll never forget that!

Scootaloo: Me neither! That was awesome!

Whirlwind: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Marionette Shadow: (LAUGHS) Yeah good times. But I'm glad they had fun. Lets do it!

Style Queen used the Core Medals for Two Face, Raging Raven and Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery) and got a golden sword!

Style Queen: THE GOLDEN SWORD OF FASHION FUN!

Marionette Shadow: NICE!

Style Queen: Yep. GOLDEN FASHION STYLE NINJA ART: FASHION GOLD STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down!

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Princess Belle, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, Snowflame, Flytrap and Issa Shuzen (Theme including Princess Belle) - Nikiya's day to shine

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): It's Nikiya's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Marceline: Oh she is more than ready for this! Especially Nico. He has been looking forward to this for a while.

Princess Belle: I agree there!

Melody: Yeah no kidding and we're all ready too.

Fluttershy: We all are ready for this too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) This time we get justice for all those Frieza killed!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right! And it's going to be brutal.

Daffodil Bloom: Frieza has terrorized the universe for far too long and now it's going to end.

Bluebell: You got that right!

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure!

Tornado Bolt: We're not going to let him get away with this.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure!

Stealth Elf: You got that right!

Count Nocturne: Yeah I never liked Frieza! Lets do it!

Marceline used the Core Medals for Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker and Guards (Disney Infinity) and got a Vampire Blade!

Marceline: THE VAMPIRE SWORD OF OOO JUSTICE!

Count Nocturne: NICE!

Marceline: Yep. VAMPIRE DARK STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS BRAMBLE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, bramble vines and weeds and blasted them down!

Red She-Hulk, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, Daisy the Chupacabra, Rio and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise) - Frieza is gonna pay for his crimes against the entire universe and the Saiyan Race!

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): Frieza is gonna pay for his crimes against the entire universe and the Saiyan Race! Nico has some unfinished business with him

Red She-Hulk: I know and this isn't just about the Saiyan Race. It's about getting justice for all the people and planets Frieza and his cronies destroyed and enslaved!

Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise: That's right! Frieza and his men have caused too much trouble and it can't go unpunished any longer!

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) What Frieza and his men have done to most of the entire universe is beyond pure evil!

Pinkie Pie: No way are we going to let that party pooper live another minute!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) And we're not going to let Frieza get away with it too.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure! J.D. teleported all of Piccolo's people on Namek to Earth before Frieza can kill them like he did before. Also we got their dragonballs to Earth too.

Pinkie Pie (G5): J.D. was one step ahead of Frieza this time.

Featherweight: He sure was!

Sprocket: No kidding!

Black Knight Ghost: Good ingenuity on J.D.'s part. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk used the Core Medals for Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy) and Thunderbird and got a Red Flame Sword!

Red She-Hulk: THE ATOMIC RED FLAME SWORD OF RAGE!

Black Knight Ghost: NICE!

Red She-Hulk: Yep. RED FLAME RAGE STYLE NINJA ART: RAGING RED BLAST!

They fired waves of red fire, energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Randy Cunningham, Armada Blurr, Lady Ninja Yae, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Elestomp and Wild Elephink (Theme including Armada Blurr) - Nikiya's Akuma is a giant ape!

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) (Jamaican Accent) Nikiya's Akuma is a giant ape, mon! What can she do?

Randy Cunningham: She has all the powers of a Saiyan's Giant Ape form. But she can transform even without the light of the full moon that triggers it! She has intense power!

Armada Blurr: You should have seen it! She can fire energy blasts from her mouth that can blow apart entire mountains! We had to stop her by slashing off her tail!

Lady Ninja Yae: But we found out that the Akuma was her little sister Rhudar and she was made that way because of Frieza destroying planet Vegeta and vowed to get revenge on him!

Kangor: Good gravy mon! So the Akuma of Nikiya was really her sister!?

Lyna: It's really strange but yeah!

Kangor: Remind me again mon. Why did Frieza destroy planet Vegeta?

Starlight Glimmer: Well the reason is because Frieza feared that because the Saiyans were getting so powerful with each victory, he feared that a rebellion was inevitable. For years he was using the Saiyans to do his work for a long time and he sent teams of them to the planets he wanted to clear out the opposition with their power to transform into their giant ape forms. But as time progressed the Saiyans were getting stronger and stronger. Frieza feared that the Saiyans would revolt and it would pose as a significant threat to his power. And with that he fired a massive energy ball at the planet Vegeta and obliterated it and the entire Saiyan Race into space dust!

They gasped in shock and horror!

Evil Star Man: MAN FRIEZA REALLY IS A MONSTER!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! But back then they were weaker than him. Now that all the Saiyans are with us they are 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than Frieza!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): You could say that Frieza is gonna be on the opposite end of the whooping stick! Now Frieza's downfall is going to come at the hands of not just one Saiyan but the entire Saiyan Race in general!

Cozy Glow: And this time we're ready for him!

Raven Bishop: We sure are!

Hex: And this time he has Super Saiyans to face as well too.

Kangor: That's right mon! Now Frieza is in for it big time! Lets do it!

Randy used the Core Medals for Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss and King Hippo and got a ninja sword!

Randy: THE NINJA SWORD OF THE ELEMENTS!

Kangor: Good sword mon!

Randy: Thanks. ELEMENTAL STYLE NINJA ART: SWORD BLADE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, skulls, blood, bones, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down!

Optimus Prime, AncientWisemon, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, RTN Itachi, Fang (Power Rangers) and Whiplash (He-Man) (Theme including AncientWisemon) - Nico and Frieza are REALLY GOING at each other

---

Evil Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): Nico and Frieza are REALLY GOING at each other. Reminds me of you and Megatron

Optimus: I know! Just like old times. But this time for Nico it's personal. We're going to make sure the entire Saiyan Race and all those people that Frieza killed and enslaved get justice.

AncientWisemon: That is for sure! The crimes Frieza did to countless lives all over the galaxy cannot go unpunished!

Yugito Nii: Frieza did so many unspeakable atrocities that it's beyond all forms of comprehension!

Princess Celestia: I agree there! What he did cannot go unpunished at all.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Celestia (G5): Dodoria and Zarbon, the Ginyu Force and Cui told us everything about what Frieza did and more and how it made the Saiyans into the most feared race ever. But this time we're going to make sure Frieza's reign of terror gets silenced forever.

King Solar: Frieza is gonna rue the day he crossed us.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there. Now it's personal. Not just for Nico but the entire universe as well.

Amber Morning: You got that right!

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding! The Black Abyss awaits Frieza!

Evil-Lyn: You got that right! Lets do it!

Optimus Prime used the Core Medals for Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam and RTN Kisame Hoshigaki and got an Autobot Prime Sword!

Optimus Prime: THE STAR SWORD OF CYBERTRON PRIME!

Evil-Lyn: Wow! Nice!

Optimus Prime: Indeed! AUTOBOT STYLE NINJA ART: AUTOBOT BEAM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted them down.

Nikiya, Anastasia Clockwerk, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy, Vacsucker and Snimon (Theme including Anatasia Clockwerk) - Nico is determined to make sure Frieza pays for his crimes!

BlackWayGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): Nico is determined to make sure Frieza pays for his crimes! I hope he saves some for you and me

Nikiya: Oh he has! And as you can see, we Saiyans all became Super Saiyans right in front of Frieza! Frieza got scared out of his mind seeing the entire Saiyan Race transform into Super Saiyans!

BlackWarGreymon: WHOA! That explains what that intense energy surge we sensed was! Frieza really has his tail in between his legs now!

Anastasia Clockwerk: (Russian Accent) He sure does and this time he is not just up against Goku and Nico but THOUSANDS of Super Saiyans! The Entire Saiyan Race is now all Super Saiyans!

Axel Manning: That is ULTIMATE SWEET KARMA!

Marron: Yeah no kidding! This is gonna be brutal!

Princess Luna: Frieza has nowhere to run and nowhere to hide now!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Luna (G5): And it's not just the Saiyans he has to worry about but all of us as well!

Moondust: It was really epic! Seeing them all transform like that REALLY MADE HIM SCARED!

Snowdrop: It was awesome too!

Gari: It sure was!

Blackout: Frieza is in for it now!

BlackWarGreymon: He sure is! Frieza better start making peace with his maker! Lets do it!

Nikiya used the Core Medals for Heatstroke, Sagat and Uvula the Sea Hag and got a Saiyan Pride Sword!

Nikiya: THE SWORD OF ULTIMATE SAIYAN PRIDE!

BlackWarGreymon: Nice!

Nikiya: Yep. SAIYAN PRIDE STYLE NINJA ART: SAIYAN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down!

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hades Beast Specter!

Hades Beast Specter was next.

Hades Beast Specter: WHOA! What a battle!

Nico: I know!

May: No kidding!

Hades Beast Specter: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Frieza, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that tyrant.

Nico Teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

He was dead!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Nico: Hades Beast Specter you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Troy: This is it for you, Frieza!

Tsukasa: This time, stay dead.

Me: Permanently!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into Kuwagata Ohger and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers too!

We went at him and punched and smashed and pulverizd him brutally!

Goku, Sludge, Nikiya and Rippersnapper used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Goku and Sludge: AUTOBOT FORCE KAMEHAMEHA!

Nikiya and Rippersnapper: SAIYAN FURY BLAST!

Sabrina Mason of the Force and Dark Laser: FORCE LASER BLAST!

Akira of Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: SMASHING IRON SHOT!

Hikaru of Thor and Turtle: LIGHTNING TURTLE BLAST!

Ed Grant of the Hulk and Spot: SMASHING PORTAL BLAST!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: CRYSTAL SHIELD STORM!

Jessica of the Wasp and Dr. Polaris: STINGING MAGNET BLAST!

Lok of Quetzalcoatl and Wrecking Crew: SMASHING MAYAN BLAST!

Dante of the Jaguar and Whiger: TIGER JAGUAR BLAST!

Fabia of Haos and Titania: HAOS TITAN SMASHER!

Dan Kuso of Pyrus and Dodgeball Wizard: PYRUS DODGEBALL STRIKE!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Diamond Tiara, Nikiya, Goku, Vegeta, Piccolo, Krillin, Gohan, Trunks, Yamcha, Tien, Chiaotzu, me and Nico: SAIYAN RETRIBUTION BLAST!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, Frieza, now pay for all of your crimes in Oblivion! KI ELEMENT STYLE: DRAGON FIST!

Pan: KI FIRE STYLE: KAMEHAMEHA!

Bulla: KI WATER STYLE: GALICK GUN!

Marron: KI EARTH STYLE: DESTRUCTO DISK!

Tatsumaki: KI WIND STYLE: DODON RAY!

Sari Sumdac: KI LIGHTNING STYLE: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

Chronoa: KI TIME STYLE: SACRED FURIOUS LIGHT BULLET!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental Ki blasts of the techniques they've learned, and they smashed into Frieza and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: KI FINAL SMASH: JUSTICE KI BLAST!

They fired a massive Ki blast barrage at Frieza and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

Pan: Frieza, this is where it all ends for you! Ready, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course, Pan! Let's do this!

Dark Chandler from 150,000 Years hence: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LARRY! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME AGAIN! AND YOU, YOU'RE COMPLETELY FUCKING USELESS, FRIEZA!

Frieza: What did you just say to me!?

Marron (Blue-Hair): Oh, shut up already! And his name is Lincoln Loud, get it right, you pinhead!

Marron fired a water blast that hit him!

Marron (Blue-Hair): That's for all the times you've bullied our man! Finish him off, everyone!

We were ready!

BlackWarGreymon: I think my most powerful attack will be able to finish you! (Echoing) TERRA DESTROYER!

He threw a massive energy ball and it hit him and exploded!

We were ready!

Frieza: (to Nico) Bah! Super Saiyan! So, out of the whole barrel of monkeys, one finally made good! Heh heh heh. Vegeta...he was sure that he was the one. Ha ha ha, when he was a boy, that legend was his only comfort. He tried so hard and failed. What a dope! He thought he was a jewel but he was just a dirt clod.

Nico: Like you. It's over for you Frieza! You're FINISHED!

Me: And this time you are going to stay dead!

Nico flared up his aura.

Frieza: How dare you!? ME!? FINISHED!? NO ONE SAYS THAT TO ME! I REIGN SUPREME OVER ALL!

Frieza was enveloped in a ball of red aura energy and Nico flared up his power incredibly.

Frieza: I'd destroy us both before I'd let you live. Either way, you'll never make it out of here alive!

Nico: We'll see about that.

Frieza: (Frieza makes his death ball) Guess what? I just had a brilliant idea. I figured out how to beat you!

Nico: Huh?

Frieza: Your power is amazing, but there's more to winning than that! Sometimes, it's the smartest one who wins, not the strongest. Heh heh heh heh ha ha ha ha! Aha ha ha ha!

Nico: Huh!?

Me: UH OH!

Frieza: Now say goodbye to Namek! (Frieza throws his death ball at Namek) Die, planet, die!

The ball went into the water and blasted down to Namek's core. He was gonna blow up the entire planet from the inside! A massive explosion followed!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

But luckily Frieza's plan didn't work. But Namek's planetary structure was rendered unstable.

Frieza: Darn. I held back too much power.

Nico: So, you couldn't do it. You couldn't go through with it after all, huh?

Me: What a coward!

Frieza: Huh?

Nico: I don't blame you. Destroying both of us to make sure that I don't win isn't any way to fight. It's just another way of giving up.

Me: That shows that you are nothing but a coward!

Frieza: You still don't get it, do you? Heh heh heh heh heh. I didn't plan on destroying myself, just you all and the planet.

Nico: Hm?

Frieza: I can breathe in space and you can't. That means if the planet goes, then you won't have any more air to live on. And I shall be victorious. Five minutes. That's how long you have. This planet is still going to blow, the core has been completely disintegrated.

Nico: Hmph. Five minutes is all that I need. It won't even take me that long to beat you and all of us can leave.

Frieza: You underestimate me. The true depth of my power escapes you. Well then, it's time that you experience the ultimate Frieza! Yes, a very rare occurrence indeed. One hundred percent of my true power! You never really had a chance to beat me! It's over!

Nico: Can your body handle the stress from all that power?

Frieza: Hmph.

Nico: All right then. Lets get this battle started.

Frieza then powered up and his muscles were really increasing in size! Then he unleashed his full power! He was now at 100% of his power!

Frieza: Bingo! Ah that feels so good. I had completely forgotten what it feels like.

Nico: Now for me!

Nico then powered up to his full power!

His full power was unleashed.

Nico: Now I am stoked.

Me: LETS DANCE!

Frieza: Why am I not surprised? You Saiyans are like a stubborn virus. And now the virus has mutated to preserve itself. But I know how to treat it! I know how to blot it out for good! You could've just left this place and escaped. I would have never known it.

Nico: No way! Why run from somebody that you're not scared of?

Frieza: Uh! Grr...hmm...just for that one, I'm going to blow you to pieces, just like planet Vegeta. Heh heh heh heh heh heh heh.

Nico: Planet Vegeta was my home and you took it and my people away from me. Yeah. How could I forget that? Grr...now die! (Nico gets enraged)

Nico flared up his power exponentially and torrents of lava exploded out of the ground and lightning struck all over the place as the skies darkened and the ground was shaking violently.

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Frieza: Fool. I'm not the one who's going to die here, catch my drift?

Me: We'll see!

Frieza fired his eye lasers and Nico deflected them into the air and they went at each other and fought with extreme viciousness and it was brutal. They fired energy blasts at each other with incredible brutality and more and were really going at each other and more. They were punching, kicking and blasting each other at an extremely ferocious and powerful level as the planet Namek was crumbling around them and more. It was getting more and more ferocious as the battle raged on and the fight was really escalating. But Frieza's power was getting weaker and weaker with each blow. They were in the air and ready to face each other again.

Frieza: What makes you think you can do this to me!? (Lightning flashes in the skies) YOU'RE NOTHING BUT AN OVERGROWN MONKEY!

Frieza went at him again and they fought some more and it was more vicious than ever. The fight was really getting more intense until they stopped and stood ready to face each other again.

Frieza: All that you've done to me, I'll pay you back ten times...no...a thousand times! (Frieza cracks the ground with his legs) (Lightning flashes) Oh, you Stupid Saiyan! You will pay for this!

Nico stood ready.

Nico then stood up.

Nico: It's done.

Frieza: What do you mean!?

Nico stood there as lightning flashed all over in the skies.

Frieza: You said "It's Done!" What do you mean?

Nico: Your energy level is decreasing with every blow. In fact, you're not even a challenge to me anymore. It wouldn't be fair for me to keep fighting you. I'm satisfied now. Your pride has been torn to shreds. You've challenged and lost to a fighter who is superior to you and to make it worse, he's just a monkey, right? It would be meaningless to fight you now, you're too scared and ashamed. Live with the shock. Keep it bottled up inside you. Silently.

Me: In other words, you are pathetic!

Frieza: You MAKE ME SICK! I WILL NEVER! NEVER BE! DEFEATED!

He threw an energy disk at Nico!

But Nico knew it was coming and he teleported behind Frieza and it cut Frieza into pieces!

Me: GEEZ!

Ymir: That had to hurt!

Maria: Big time!

Nico: (after Frieza is halved by his own disc attack) Though you brought all this on yourself, it's a shame that your life had to end in such a miserable way.

Frieza: (coughing) Uh...eh...uh...eh...

Nico: This was for everything you've done and now you will have to share the fate of the planet Namek, which you yourself destroyed.

Frieza: (coughing) Uh...eh...eh...eh...eh

Nico: I'm tired of fighting you. I'm going home. Goodbye, Frieza.

Nico was walking away.

Frieza: Please...help me...you can't leave me here. You can't let me die like this.

Nico: Sorry Frieza but I'm not like Kakarot. I don't show mercy to my enemies. Burn in Hell for all eternity!

Lincoln, Pan, Bulla, Marron, Caulifla, Kale, and Chronoa: It ends now! Frieza, don't you dare come back, this is where it finally ends for you!

But he used the last of his power!

Nico: Lets go guys!

We flew out.

Frieza: Poor Stupid Saiyan and friends! You've honestly think you've all won!? Your puny mind never could understand. I am Frieza, the most powerful being in the universe. And you are nothing but a beast! A Fragile Animal!

Water washed over him!

Frieza: You can't win! Because I am mighty and you are not! Now Learn! LEARN WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU MESS WITH THE MOST POWERFUL BEING IN THE UNIVERSE!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE RED ENERGY BLAST AT US!

We saw it.

Me: HUH!

Nico: (GROWLS) YOU FOOL!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY!

Lincoln, Pan, Bulla, Marron, Caulifla, Kale, and Chronoa: DRAGON BALL ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: SPIRIT BIG BANG KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln, Pan, Bulla, Marron, Caulifla, Kale, and Chronoa fired a massive combination of The Spirit Bomb, Big Bang Attack, and Kamehameha at Frieza which instantly destroyed him in a massive explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

(GOKU KILLS FRIEZA THEME PLAYS)

And he was forever sent to The Black Abyss.

IT WAS FINALLY OVER, FRIEZA, THE TYRANNICAL MONSTER

AND BANE OF THE UNIVERSE, WAS FINALLY DEAD AND GONE FOREVER, AND THE NIGHTMARE WAS FINALLY OVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: It's finally over..., at long last...!

Me: Lets get out of here fast!

We teleported back to Earth!

Then NAMEK EXPLODED!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

PLANET NAMEK WAS DESTROYED!

May hugged Nico, as he hugged her back!

May: It's over, Nico. Now, this whole nightmare with Frieza is done forever.

Suddenly, we saw Nikiya went up to Lincoln, and then, she kissed him on the lips which he returned and he also hugged her. WE WERE STUNNED!

Loud Sisters: (GASPS) OH MAN!

Rhudar: (GIGGLES) Way to go sis!

Me: (Smirks) And when were you two going to tell us you two lovebirds got together?

Lincoln: It started off with me helping Nikiya get accustomed to Earth after being inside her brother for years, but then, I also saved her from some of Flip's thugs who tried to kill her, and over time, it suddenly grew to love, and we finally got together after we took down Van Bloot.

WE WERE STUNNED!

Nico: Wow...!

Trunia and Rhudar: Congrats, sis!

Carambo: Congrats, Nikiya!

Fasha: And I also knew of it as well. (Smirks) Plus, I hadn't forgotten how much you were blushing when Nikiya pinned you a mat, Linky.

Lincoln: (Embarrassed blush on his cheeks) (Nervous laugh)

Nico: Still, congrats, you two.

Lincoln: Thanks. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence.

We turn our attention to Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence who got back up despite getting his legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and he was pissed.

Dark Chandler from 150,000 Years hence: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LARRY! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME AGAIN!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around

Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence who tried to stab the barrier with a knife, but it melted, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit that little turd and sent him flying into another tree.

Lori: Serves you right, you little scumbag.

Julie Twilightmagic: Even after 150,000 years, he's still a dirtbag even now. Alright, I think it's time we get rid of you forever.

Suddenly, Julie Twilightmagic's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence, she left blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, wisps, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Julie Twilightmagic: I will never ever forgive you for all the crimes and atrocities you committed against our man, and for what, so you can destroy him, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about because he pisses you off?! That is unforgiveable! Dark Chandler, this time, we're putting you down once and for all, and we're gonna make sure you never rise again!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JULIE TWILIGHTMAGIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WISP AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WISP WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JULIE TWILIGHTMAGIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Julie Twilightmagic was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are wisps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Julie Twilightmagic's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are wisps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal

death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JULIE TWILIGHTMAGIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JULIE TWILIGHTMAGIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Julie Twilightmagic grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller white and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Planet Twilightius surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wisp earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Wisp with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Julie Twilightmagic has on her black and yellow two-piece bikini, and tattooed on her back is Planet Twilightius surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Julie Twilightmagic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with white tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long white wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Julie Twilightmagic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Julie Twilightmagic's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Julie Twilightmagic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celestial Cosmic Magic Storm Fury Twilightius Magic Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Celestial Cosmic Magic Storm Fury Twilightius Magic Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Planet Twilightius etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, and four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Julie Twilightmagic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below Planet Twilightius that said, "Julie Twilightmagic, Angel of Planet Twilightius, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, and All The Powers of All Forms of Magic, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Moth Undead, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, All Forms of Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジュリー・トワイライトマジック、惑星トワイライトイウスの天使、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、全能の力、不死、無敵、そしてあらゆる魔法の力の達人、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、モス・アンデッドの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメ

ンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、全能の力、不死、無敵、あらゆる魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Julie Twilightmagic has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TWILIGHTIUS ANGEL-MAGIC ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHTIUS MAGIC ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHTIUS MAGIC ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY TWILIGHTIUS MAGIC ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Julie Twilightmagic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and

muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and he was hideously disfigured!

Julie Twilightmagic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Cosmic Magic Storm Fury Twilightius Magic Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Cosmic Magic Storm Fury Twilightius Magic Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lori: He did more than that, he hideously disfigured the little turd.

Lincoln: I think we better put him out of his misery before he starts yelling at us again.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DARK CHANDLER FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you little shithead.

Lincoln, Julie Twilightmagic, Nico, and I went after Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Julie Twilightmagic did the same by firing blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Julie Twilightmagic, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to me, my family, my friends, and everyone I love and care about for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence was now on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Julie Twilightmagic and Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy beam with elements at Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence, and the blasts sent him flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND DARK CHANDLER FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE WAS KILLED IN THE

EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Julie Twilightmagic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller white and blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Julie Twilightmagic: This is for all the times you've tried to kill our man, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about. Thanks for helping me get rid of Dark Chandler from 150,000 years hence, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Julie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Julie.

Suddenly, Julie Twilightmagic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Julie Twilightmagic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Julie Twilightmagic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Tara Toonamine: I didn't expect Dark Chandler from our timeline to return from the dead, and he had some nerve though. He thought he could get away with his crimes?! He's dead wrong!

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Serrilda Dvergsdal, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Serrilda Dvergsdal, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara. Serrilda Dvergsdal is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Serrilda Dvergsdal moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngrisnir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of

Tanngrisnir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Killjoy Huggins, she hated him for what he did in trying to make Lincoln suffer and all because of his hatred and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Nico: Oh shit! So, we're not the only ones who hated that stupid killjoy.

Me: Too bad you already killed him in The Sensei Air Realm, Lincoln.

Lincoln: She also hated him for not only trying to make me suffer and because of his hatred and trying to kill me in the past, but also she hated him for the murders of Kaara Koaki Meiru and Lorelai Symphonia Arendalle which left me with a really nasty case of PTSD as a result of him murdering her in front of me as he slashed and stabbed her in front of me. What a lowlife.

Xigbar: That's it for Frieza.

Me: And sadly Namek was lost too.

Marionette Shadow: Anti Monitor lost another powerful ally.

Black Knight Ghost: He sure did.

Me: And we avenged the Entire Saiyan Race!

Kangor: Let's celebrate, mon!

Evil-Lyn: But first, is it still possible to restore Namek?

Me: (SNAPS FINGERS) Done.

Namek was restored.

Evil-Lyn: Thank goodness.

Nico: Thank you guys. Thank you all.

Me: No problem.

Nico: Great job to all of you.

Me: Thanks.

Goku: (To the viewers) Man what a battle! We are rid of Frieza for good.

Me: We sure are Master Goku.

Lola: Yeah!

We went to Lynn's Table and got a good meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

After everyone went to sleep I went to have a little talk with Ms. Waller. I received a meeting message from her a while back. I went to her mansion.

Amanda Waller: Thank you for meeting me J.D.

Me: No problem Ms. Waller.

We got to talking.

Amanda Waller: Now I'm sure you're wondering why I called you. Well have you ever heard of Project Cadmus?

Me: Yes Superman and the founding members of the Justice League told me about it. Named after the Monster Slayer before the days of Hercules in Greek Myth. Also it was designed to give Lex Luthor superpowers as well as destroy the Justice League in one fell swoop. Killing two birds with one stone if you will.

Amanda Waller: Exactly. When word got out about Anti-Monitor bringing all of your most dangerous enemies back from the Black Gates, I set about to help you all find a way to destroy Anti-Monitor and all those he brought back forever. We call it Project Beowulf. Its purpose is to destroy all your enemies and Anti-Monitor and banish them all to the Black Abyss forever. So me and my men and researchers grabbed an Anti-Monitor Orb and did some research and we made this.

She pulled out a powerful ray gun.

Amanda Waller: This is a Subatomic Nanotech Disassembler Ray: It will destroy all those revived by Anti-Monitor including Anti-Monitor himself on contact. It's powered by your powers that we got from a sample of your blood. It lasts forever. It will reduce all those brought back by Anti-Monitor into primordial ooze.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing.

Amanda Waller: We tested it on some lesser villains brought back by Anti-Monitor and it works perfectly.

Me: Thank you Ms. Waller.

I put it on my back.

Me: Wow. We appreciate this.

I later went back home.

THE END

Another awesome chapter one.

Frieza is now a long forgotten memory.

This chapter was also made to honor Dragonball Z Creator, Akira Toriyama. He died earlier this year on March 1st, 2024.

RIP Akira Toriyama

April 5, 1955 – March 1, 2024

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe

Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tidal Whale, Wendy Ahab, Olivia Orcus, Rosa Sanchez, Cestia Rhincodon and Ophelia Gordon Orca As well as Crabby Cake, Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy Bob Scroggin and we're going to the Digital World and we're going to help Nico's friends Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama from the 2022 game Digimon Survive and we're going to learn a terrible dark secret from Nico about what happened to them. Also Indigo Zap is going to unleash her Rainbow Power on them. Also we're going to battle Another Crabby Cake, Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy Bob Scroggin who are the gene-slammer of Yaranzo and The Embodiment of the Tempest Dopant. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 64 and 63.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Bianca Pirateloot, Angel of Planet Gemcrystalus, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we are in for an explosive rescue, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of the videogame Eternal Darkness: Sanity's Requiem, and we're going to destroy Pious Augustus, the 2,000-year-old lich and servant of The Ancients and stop him from bringing an age of eternal darkness to the Earth, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Serrilda Dvergsdal, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Mara. Serrilda Dvergsdal is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Serrilda Dvergsdal moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngrisnir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngrisnir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Killjoy Huggins, she hated him for what he did in trying to make Lincoln suffer and all because of his hatred and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Next up is a battle with Omnara and she is about to unleash a TERRIBLE AND SINISTER plan!

See you all next time.

DEMENTED SCHEME OF OMNARA

This chapter is based on the Static Shock villain Omnara

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream as it took him to the Dakota City sector, but as he was flying, he felt a massive dark energy signal, and from far away, he saw who it was: that massive dark energy belonged to none other than Omnara, and that madwoman is trying to recreate The Big Bang and make an Army of Bang Babies to overpower us and The Metabreed! Lincoln woke up along with his harem and his kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, they were pissed.

Selene Emperyous: What the heck?! That insane madwoman bitch!

Michelle Emperyous: She's lost her mind! We're telling Ellie and Maria about this!

Sandra Emperyous: Along with the others.

Lincoln: That's for sure. I can hope Ellie can get through to her mother before she finally goes over the deep end.

Vorya Emperyous: She will, and we'll put an end to her madness and send her to prison.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep.

In Nico's room, he was having a nightmare.

Dream...

Nico just stopped Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama from killing Devimon out of vengeance. It was a memory of some of his friends from long before he joined the team. They were Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama.

Takuma Momozuka: What are you doing?

Nico: It's over, guys. Everyone knows the truth.

Minoru Hinata: So do we! He took everything from us! We have to do this!

Nico: No, you don't. Rebuilding the Digital World cannot begin with an execution out of vengeance.

Aoi Shibuya: He deserves to die! Can't you see that?

Nico: We're better than this. Don't be like Devimon.

Saki Kimishima: (angrily) Nico, you need to move out of our way before we move you ourselves

Me: Guys, listen…

But they didn't listen as they shoved Nico out of the way with Takuma about to punch Devimon.

Nico: Stop!

Nico got in the way and Takuma ended up punching him instead, sending him off a cliff before Takuma grabbed his hand

Ryo Tominaga: No! No, no, no, no. Why? Why did you do that? Why?

However, they lowered their heads, as if struggling with something.

Nico: [weakly] Guys, no.

They then opened their eyes as they were revealed red

UH OH!

Shuuji Kayama: We're done saving you.

Takuma then let go of his hand as he started falling.

Dream ends...

HE WOKE UP AND SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Nico panted hard and dripped cold sweat!

May: NICO! Are you alright!?

Poromon: What happened!?

Poliwag: You must've had a really bad nightmare!

Me and Lincoln and Natalee came in.

Natalee: Nico are you alright!?

Me: We heard you scream! Are you okay?

Nico: I had a really bad nightmare.

Me: Uh oh.

Natalee: Is this what you saw?

She showed a sketch of the dream.

Nico: That's it.

Me: I see that's you back when you were younger and you are fighting Devimon. But who are those kids?

Nico: Friends from my past.

Me: You want to talk about it?

Nico: How about after breakfast?

Me: Okay yeah it is still night.

We went back to sleep.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Oh, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency today, last night, I had a dream and it took me to Dakota City.

Then, after Lincoln got done explaining everything, we were pissed off.

Me: What the?!

Nico: Why, that insane...!

Ellie Roberts: Mom, you can't be serious, you've gone insane! Now, I really need to get through to her or she's going to finally cross the line!

Luna: That madwoman's going straight to prison after Ellie gets through to her.

Caleb Maxwell: And after we get through with her.

Maria woke up to see Gyarados staring at her.

Gyarados: Morning Maria!

Horsea: Time for breakfast!

Maria: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

We were having pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a premonition as his large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window, and the location is in The Digital World, and he saw six individuals there. The viewing window closed.

Lincoln: Oh man, we got an emergency in The Digital World, but it's not good. Nico, do you know six individuals by the names of Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama?

Nico gasped in shock when Lincoln said those names.

They were the ones we saw in his dream!

Nico: Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama? But, how?

May: Nico, what's wrong? Do you know them?

Me: I was about to ask!

Nico: I do, and it's another unfinished business from my past. I met Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama as I was dealing with Devimon and they went down a dark path and before I snapped them out of it, he killed them in cold blood.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: That's also a second reason as to why I hate Devimon so much. But, how did they come back from the dead?

Me: Oh man!

Lincoln: (Sensed it) This was a final trick by Devimon, in the case he got The Black Abyss, he used a forbidden black magic belonging to The Chernabog Sisters and brought them back from the dead, but they're still on that dark path, so I got to purify them, but once I do, we got to destroy their dark sides.

Me: And fast.

Nico: I failed to snap Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama out of this darkness because Devimon killed them, but now, we got them to snap out of it for good.

Lincoln: Even in death, Devimon still enjoys pissing us off, but we'll make sure this last plan of his goes down in flames. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for The Digital World.

Nico: Takuma, Minoru, Aoi, Saki, Ryo, Shuuji, hang on, we're coming.

We finished breakfast and we headed to File Island in The Digital World to help Indigo Zap unlock her Rainbow Power and free Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama from the darkness that corrupted them.

* * *

Over on File Island was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tidal Whale, Wendy Ahab, Olivia Orcus, Rosa Sanchez, Cestia Rhincodon and Ophelia Gordon Orca As well as Crabby Cake, Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy Bob Scroggin and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Always love coming to File Island.

Qin: Me too.

Ymir: Sure is awesome.

Laney: I'll say!

Tidal Whale: I think it is too.

Nico: Tidal Whale, I want to thank you, Crabby Cake, and your

teams for coming.

Tidal Whale: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Xenia: It sure is.

Wendy Ahab: It will be good for many adventures to come.

Nico: Wendy, remember when we first met?

Wendy Ahab: Aye. I sure do. That be back when we were in Kindergarten. I showed ye me ship collection in bottles. I make Ships in bottles as part of my art.

Me: That is awesome.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Ye got the makings of a great sailor lass.

Wendy Ahab: Aye. Sailors and the sea be swimming through me.

Skipper: Making those are very complex

Me: Yes they are.

Xenia: Yeah.

Wendy Ahab: Aye but it's what I like doing best.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Almost as awesome as picking on Crackhouse Disney. Especially when Mickey cheats on Minnie with Clarabelle and Daisy.

WE LAUGHED!

Crackhouse Minnie: (Offscreen) (In the Distance) WHAAAAAAAAAAATTTTT!?

Crackhouse Goofy: (Offscreen) (In the Distance) YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Crackhouse Donald: (Offscreen) (In the Distance) YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

THEY MERCILESSYLY THRASHED CRACKHOUSE MICKEY BRUTALLY AS WE HEARD BRUTAL FIGHTING NOISES!

POW WHOMP SMASH WHAM BIFF KROW BAM BAP!

SCREAMS OF PAIN WERE HEARD!

Zak Storm: What's the deal with those guys anyway?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Jamesdean5842: It's all a silly running gag I made and also it's for a funny internet video I saw.

Nico: Oh!

Zak Storm: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Well at long last, the suffering of the Saiyan Race is over.

Me: Frieza is dead and he will never terrorize the universe ever again.

Poromon: And you didn't want to get us involved.

Nico: I'm sorry guys.

Me: No worries. Besides we all are rid of Frieza now.

Nikiya: And we avenged all those he killed.

Varie: And then some.

Camie: Yeah!

Ymir: And now the Saiyans can rebuild their lives completely without Frieza ruining everything.

Xenia: That is true.

Nico: Yep.

Nikiya: My akuma was scary! But it was amazing how she was my little sister. Still strange though but I'm glad she is back.

Nico: First time for everything

Me: Thank goodness we were one step ahead of Frieza and had all of the Namekians and their Dragonballs on Earth to make sure he never gets them.

Xenia: Good thinking there.

Ymir: Yeah no kidding!

Camie: I'm just glad that Frieza is no longer going to torment anyone.

Me: Thank goodness. Master Goku and Master Vegeta are truly happy now that Frieza is gone.

Goku: Yeah he never learned anything at all.

Nico: No he sure didn't Kakarot.

Me: Yep. So Nico what can you tell us about these friends of yours? What can you tell us about Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama?

Nico: Poromon and Poliwag can help me tell it

Poromon: Well years ago before we joined the team, we helped them and befriended them.

Poliwag: This was about 10 years before we joined the team.

Nico: Yeah. Devimon put up a big fight back then.

Poliwag: At first, they and Nico were very good friends

Poromon: But then they started turning dark somehow. Like they were shadows of their former selves. That's when tragedy struck.

Me: What happened?

Nico: They started getting violent.

Me: Oh man!

May: That's terrible!

Nico: Yeah. I tried to snap them out of it but they wouldn't listen.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: And when they tried to kill Devimon out of vengeance, I got in the way and they attacked me instead

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! His evil essence poisoned them!

Qin: Just like what happened with you during the 20 Days of Darkness with MaloMyotismon!

Nico: Pretty much. This is also the 2nd reason why I hate Devimon so much.

Me: Devimon is truly the ultimate personification of pure evil! Even in death he always finds ways to continue to torture you.

Poromon: Me and Poliwag were there when they hit Nico.

Maria: How did you two react?

Poliwag: We dogpiled on them and accidentally ended up pushing them down a cliff.

Me: OH MAN!

Qin: Ouch!

Poromon: So now, you know

Eli: Well we'll gladly help them.

Me: Anti-Monitor must've brought them back. But now I can test out this.

I pulled out the new ray gun given to me by Ms. Waller.

Nico: What is that?

Me: Ms. Waller gave it to me. It's a Subatomic Nanotech Disassembler Ray. It's the only weapon strong enough to kill Anti-Monitor.

Nico: We're not going to kill them!

Me: No no! Wouldn't even consider using it on your friends. I would use it on major enemies.

Nico: Oh good.

Me: Ms. Waller calls this Project Beowulf and she says it will be enough to destroy Anti-Monitor.

Nico: Oh wow. I see.

May: Maybe you'll get your shot!

We saw a robot with an Anti-Monitor Orb in it!

Me: Here we go.

I aimed it and fired and a blue stream of energy blasted out and it hit the robot and melted it into primordial slop!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Hey it really works!

Eli: Ms. Waller sure made an amazing ray gun.

Me: Yep

May: Let's use these on rescues when necessary. For main missions, we still want to have fun beating on main targets

Me: Good idea. I was just testing it and that robot appearing was a good target.

I put it away.

Me: It's why Ms. Waller needed to talk to me last night.

Nico: I see. We're going to need lots of those because one is not going to be enough.

Me: You're right. Anti-Monitor is not just one entity but many.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal battle, we're here in The Digital World to help Indigo Zap unlock her Rainbow Power, and just as we saw, we're here to free Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama from the darkness that corrupted them.

The rest of the team's with us.

Nico: Devimon, you've got some nerve bringing Takuma, Minoru, Aoi, Saki, Ryo, and Shuuji, but still on that path of darkness they were set down on, and making them your puppets just to piss us off from beyond The Black Abyss!

Me: Well, there's only one thing that'll put an end to Devimon's vengeance: purifying them and putting an end to the darkness in their hearts.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama) Gotcha. I just spotted Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, they're 20 yards away, but they're coming after Nico.

Nico: I knew they would. It's time.

Shope heard a Pokemon cry

Shope: Look guys!

We saw a Totodile!

Me: Hey a Totodile.

Nico: Cute fella.

Vector the Crocodile: He sure is a cutie.

Shope: Yeah.

Totodile: Thanks. What do you call sad cheese?

Me: I don't know.

Totodile: Blue cheese!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Hey that was good!

Luan: A Pokemon that likes telling jokes! That is cool!

Totodile got the idea to bite one of us on the head.

CHOMP!

He was biting Heffer.

Heffer: Okay this is starting to hurt.

Me: Okay little guy.

I got him off his head.

Me: Heffer's head is not for eating.

Shope: Here.

She gave him apples.

Totodile: Thanks.

He ate them.

Me: Awesome.

Shope: Want to come with us?

Totodile: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

Laney: Look there!

We saw a Bellossom!

Me: Ooh a Bellossom!

Nico: A graceful dancer!

We saw her dancing beautifully!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Jessie: I wonder.

She used Telepathy and gasped and screamed!

She then jumped onto my back and cried!

Me: Jessie what's wrong with you!? You look like you've seen a ghost!

Jessie: That Bellossom is my twin sister Jessica and she wants to kill me!

Me: What!? Why would she want to do that!?

Jessie: She hates me for joining Team Rocket!

Ash: Really? If that's the case, she'll change her mind once she hears you weren't successful in Team Rocket.

Me: She might.

Me and Jessie went over.

Jessie: (GULP) Jessica calm down.

But then she jumped and punched and pulverized Jessie!

POW POW POW POW POW POW WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM SMASH SMASH!

I grabbed her off her

Me: Easy easy calm down. It's okay.

Jessie had bleeding bruises and a bloody nose.

Meowth: Hey, that's enough!

Me: Yeah! Besides it's time for you to be back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had Bellossom on her forehead and had a cutie mark that looked like a rose flower with a planet behind it on her arm.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Jessica: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Jessica? Are you okay?

Jessica: I think so. (Sees Jessie) YOU! YOU BITCH!

She jumped her and pulverized her viciously!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW! WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

Me and Nico grabbed her!

Me: Jessica stop! Jessie is no longer part of Team Rocket! In fact they are all destroyed!

Ash: Maybe hearing the amount of Pokemon they stole will calm you down.

Jessica: Why would I want to hear that?!

Ash: Because it's actually 0.

Jessica: Really?

Me: Yeah Jessie, James and Meowth had a very poor performance record. Also you wouldn't believe who their boss was. It was Giovanni.

Jessica: (GASP) The gym leader of Viridian City!? Oh my gosh!

Me: Yeah. Also Jessie, James and Meowth are no longer part of Team Rocket. They got canned before we killed them back in... 2018?

Nico: Actually, 2019.

Me: Oh yeah. Thanks for reminding me.

Nico: No problem.

Me: But Jessie is no longer that person. Also Jessica you were turned into a Bellossom by Dark Gale.

Jessica: Oh man! I remember!

* * *

She was in a green suit and injected and turned into a Bellossom! She danced out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jessica: That was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed them.

Jessica: Good. (GLARES AT JESSIE) BUT DON'T THINK I WILL EVER FORGIVE YOU FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Nico: Look, Jessie has changed. Even during Team Rocket, she even helped Ash and his friends plenty of times. Including against Team Galactic.

Commander Jupiter: I can vouch for that.

May: And she helped us against all the Villain teams.

Me: It's true.

Jessica: Really? Oh wow. I heard you guys were killing them all.

Me: Some of them are in the Redemption Squad and M.O.E.

Jessica: Oh man. I still am watching you Jessie! Don't think you have my forgiveness yet. Once a Team Rocket Douchebag! Always a Team Rocket Douchebag!

Rattrap: Sheesh! And I thought I had that much hatred through someone like Dinobot!

Me: That is normally something I would expect from you Rattrap.

Rattrap: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Oh Jessica what do you do in Sonya's team?

Nico: Oh right.

Jessica: Oh yeah. I work as the nature Pokemon master and nature mage of the team. Outside I am always finding ways to bring down all the villain teams. But you guys have done that for me.

May: Well I have a feeling Teams Aqua and Magma are appearing soon.

Me: I have that feeling myself. Oh boy.

Nico: Would you still be willing to do a combo with her?

Jessica: (Reluctantly) I will do it but I won't like it.

Me: Fair enough.

Jessica: And James is Jessebelle still giving you a lot of grief?

James: (GROANS IN ANNOYANCE) SHE IS AN ABSOLUTE NIGHTMARE! I DID NOT WANT TO BE MARRIED TO HER BUT MY PARENTS WOULDN'T LISTEN!

James' Carnivine growled.

Ymir: Whoa! Who is Jessebelle?

Me: James' crazy ex-fiancé. His parents are filthy rich and James was born into the lap of luxury and they arranged for him to be married to Jessebelle. When we first met her we thought that Jessie had a sister twin.

Jessie: She is not like me though.

Jessica: I met Jessebelle and she is nutty as a fruit cake!

Me: Tell me about it.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Jessebelle tried to mold James into the perfect gentleman and he did not like that one bit. Hence why he ran away from home.

James: It's true. Jessebelle is a nightmare to me.

Jessica: Uh you guys can let go of me now.

Me: Huh? Oh sorry.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her red and green clothes and a nature sword.

Jessica: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Jessica please refrain from killing Jessie. Maria would not like that.

Maria: Yeah and I promise you she is not like that anymore. She is with me and William in the Redemption Squad.

Meowth:...me and James are right here too, you know.

Maria: When I speak for one member I mean all of them. But yes.

Jessica: I see. It'll take me some time. But yeah.

We then took off into the air to help Indigo Zap unlock her Rainbow Power and free Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama from the darkness that corrupted them.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our targets: Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, but they had dark auras around them.

Me: Is that...?

Nico: Yep, it's Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and they got dark auras around them.

Lincoln: They're still on the dark path, we need to stop them and restrain them, so that way, I can purify them. But, first.

Lincoln formed a massive wall of light with angelic seals that cut off their escape route, and he also fired blasts of elemental forces at them, and we landed.

Nico: Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama.

Takuma Momozuka: You! How dare you get in our way! The Digital Realm will soon be destroyed along with every last Digimon and there is nothing you can do about it!

Me: No fucking way we're going to let that happen, Takuma!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Also it's a pleasure to meet you all. We were told so much about you from Nico and the mascots.

Saki Kimishima: Same here.

Takuma: (to Nico) So, J.D. made you the new leader of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm.

Me: Because Nico earned that promotion fair and square back in 2022.

Nico: (sadly) We could've built the future of Digimon together.

Takuma: We'll build it ourselves. After we tear down everyone in our way!

Eddy: I don't think so. (shoots him in the shoulder with his blaster)

Takuma screamed in pain!

Me: Listen to yourselves! Do you honestly think the 6 of you alone can do that!? Kurata once thought the same and look what happened to him! He was killed by us!

Tara used her powers to aim several rocks at Saki

She turned them into several spears!

Tara: You don't want to make us do this!

Zhuqiaomon: You don't want to do this. The power of humans and Digimon working together is so strong that it can overcome any challenge before them. I witnessed this in action before and had to learn the hard way myself.

Camie: It's true. When we work together we can overcome anything.

Ymir: (To Zhuqiaomon) You saw that?

Zhuqiaomon: Yeah I wasn't always a nice Digimon.

Me: Digimon are some of the greatest friends any human can ever have. Look how they revolutionized the way the world is now.

Matt Ishida: It's true. We did so much good for both worlds!

Spiderman: Give me, Ed, and Double D a minute. We still need to decide who we're attacking.

Luan: Well, in the meantime... (fires light blast at Aoi)

He blasted Aoi with fish light blasts.

Takuma: Devimon was bad I won't deny that.

Me: Nico killed him earlier this year and liberated the Digital World from him. Also he was one of the Opaline 25!

Aoi: I've heard about Opaline and how she did all that.

Me: Yes.

Spiderman webbed up Shuuji.

Lincoln: Listen to us, Nico said that you guys were led down a dark path, and he tried to save you from it, but before he could snap you out of this, you were murdered by Devimon! Don't you understand, he tried to save you from this dark path of destruction!

Minoru Hinata: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT! DEVIMON SHOWED US THAT ALL HUMANS AND DIGIMON ARE WEAK AND THEY MUST ALL BE DESTROYED, AND WE WILL OFFER YOUR HEADS AS SACRIFICES TO HIM!

Me: You're deluded Minoru!

Nico: Listen guys! I failed you all. I'm Sorry!

Takuma: I'M SURE YOU ARE! IF YOU HADN'T TRIED TO STOP US WE WOULD HAVE LEAD THE WORLD TO GREATNESS! WHEN WE KILL YOU WE WILL THEN KILL YOU ALL STARTING WITH MAY!

Nico gasped!

Lincoln put his hand on Nico's shoulder!

Lincoln: Nico those words are not his.

Me: He's right! Remarkable Takuma. Every word of what you just said is wrong!

Iron Boy fired missiles at Minoru and blasted him all over the place with them!

Laney held them all in place with vines.

Suddenly, the dark auras surrounding Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama grew even darker!

Eli: They've been corrupted!

Nico: The dark path they set out on already made them turn their backs on the Digimon and the human world, and Devimon's use of the forbidden dark magic of The Chernabog Sisters made their corruption even more darker than ever.

Me: Like I said, Even in death, Devimon just continues to piss us off!

Xenia: Yeah!

Optimus Prime: This is gonna get ugly.

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD KIDS!

Edzilla grabbed Ryo and slammed him to the ground

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Jake Long used the core medals for Dragonoid, Gargonoid and Centipoid

Lucy Heartfilia used the Core Medals for Harpus, Sirenoid and Oberus

Shannon used the Core Medals for Alpha Hydranoid, Exedra and Hydranoid

Erza Scarlet used the Core Medals for Ingram, Monarus and Skyress

Tommy Himi used the Core Medals for Preyas, Terrorclaw and Percival

Style Queen used the Core Medals for Tuskor, Wormquake and Hammer Gorem

Marceline used the Core Medals for Nemus, Lars Lion and Tigrerra

Red She Hulk used the Core Medals for Frosch, Dharak and Etris

Randy Cunningham used the Core Medals for Altair, Tentaclear and Manion

Optimus Prime used the Core Medals for Ravenoid, Pyravian and Atmos

Nikiya used the Core Medals for Rattleoid, Phosphos and Fourtress

They blasted and smashed them all over!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, there's only one way to free them. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at the corrupted Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only just the beginning.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and exploded with such incredible power as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them and they also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used light on them. Then, he struck them with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on them, and they were pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You all need to be stopped and freed at once from this darkness that corrupted you at once.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Easier said than done though.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NICO'S CORRPUTED FRIENDS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Totodile charged at them and blasted them with water!

Then he bit Miyuki on her leg!

CHOMP!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Me: OUCH!

Qin: That had to hurt!

Indigo Zap: The very darkness that's corrupted you, it's time for you lot to realize once and for all that the path you're walking was nothing more than a path of destruction and chaos. I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

THUNDERCLAP!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Indigo Zap held up her greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND

POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Indigo Zap then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Indigo Zap had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow lightning bolts on her forearms, they also got light blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow lightning bolts, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW THUNDER OF LOYALTY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! INDIGO ZAP UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Indigo Zap: Now, to take you down at once.

She fired rainbow and indigo blue lightning bolts at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and they got electrocuted.

Indigo fired more lightning blasts and electrocuted them all over!

Me: WHOA! Indigo Zap is he first of the Crystal Prep Shadowbolts to unlock her Rainbow Power.

Lemon Zest: Way to go!

Jessie: Look, we might have our differences. But we're still sisters. So what do you say? Wanna give this another chance?

Jessica: All right then.

Jessica and Jessie: NATURE POISON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the six of them down!

Indigo Zap fired more blasts of blue lightning and electrocuted them.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: It's time for you to realize the error of your ways. HEAVENLY STORM OF JUDGEMENT! 天の審判の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive stream of gold and heavenly white lightning bolts that hit Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and they got electrocuted by the gold and heavenly white lightning bolts.

Nico: Whoa!

Then, Lincoln formed a massive ball of golden yellow and heavenly white lightning in his left hand and fired it at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama which hit them and burned them bad! Then, he fired a barrage of golden yellow and heavenly lightning bolts from his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and they hit Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama and they got electrocuted again.

Eli: I hope that knocked some sense into them.

Nico: Afraid not. But, it did piss them off again.

Lincoln: Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!

Lincoln went at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into fifteen trees, they got back up, but they were so mad, they let out a roar of anger before Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at them and it exploded as they got hit.

Nico: Sorry, guys, but you need to get some sense knocked into your minds!

Connor Chan: Before Lincoln frees you from the darkness that's turned you into this!

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: Right. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This madness of yours needs to end here and now.

Me: That's for sure.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper

Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also whacked them on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff, and left lumps on their heads.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer going to run free on this dark path, we're bringing you back from the darkness no matter what!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't think we're going easy on you.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not blame Master Lincoln for letting his more primal side out, as long as you're still travelling on this dark path, you're considered dangerous.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which is why you need to be taken down at once.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And restrained immediately.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Nico: Alright, it's time to stop you guys on your path of destruction. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you get taken down and purified from this darkness that's poisoned you lot.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you harbingers of darkness!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi

Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and they got hit hard, and they got severely pissed off!

Lincoln: Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this nightmare. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, this is where we bring an end to the darkness that's corrupted you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I failed to save you guys long ago when Devimon killed you before I could snap you out of it, but that ends here.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we're freeing you guys once and for all.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your path of darkness and destruction. (HISSES)

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama even more pissed offthan ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, this is where we take you down once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Devimon may have ruined my chance to save you guys, but I won't let that derail me again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you guys are going to be saved, and this time, for good.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Horsea squirted ink And blinded them.

Me: There has to be something we can do to free them!

Girl Jordan: I have an idea! Leeli, you thinking what I'm thinking?

Leeli: Lets do it!

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The 6 of them screamed and they had their darkness poisons separated from them and they were freed but unconscious!

Then, Lincoln fired six powerful beams of purifying light that hit the dark sides of Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama and they had the faces of Devimon in them, and they were cut down and they too were sent to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we got Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama to the infirmary.

Nico: We did it. Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama have been saved.

Me: But, they'll soon realize that what they did was wrong, and...!

Lincoln: Ino and her family are going to have a field day helping them.

Eli: After what happened to them, they're going to need all the help they can get.

Lincoln: Right.

We went over to them.

Me: Guys!

Miyuki groaned.

Takuma: (Groans)

They opened their eyes.

Me: Are you all okay?

Poromon flew over to Aoi's head

Aoi: (Groans) What happened?

They got up and had the worst ever headaches.

Varie was healing them.

Me: Easy.

Saki: What happened?

They saw Nico.

Saki: Nico? Is that you?

Nico: Welcome back guys.

Aoi saw Poromon.

Aoi: Poromon! Wow!

He hugged her.

Aoi: I'm so happy to see you.

Miyuki: Same with Poliwag!

Poliwag: Me too Miyuki!

Miyuki: OW! Why does my leg hurt!?

Totodile whistled

Saki saw Poromon

Saki: Poromon you are just as cute as ever.

Poromon: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry we had to rough you up.

Me: But it was the only way to save you guys.

Varie: It's true.

Minoru: What happened? I don't remember anything.

Me: Well its been 10 years.

Nico: We have a lot to tell you.

Me: But you'll be happy to know that Devimon is gone for good.

Nico: It's true.

We told them everything that happened over the last 10 years and more and it was shocking!

Aoi, Saki and Miyuki broke down crying.

Minoru: I can't believe this! Devimon poisoned us!

Me: Like how MaloMyotismon did with him.

Poromon: You dropped to Nico to what seemed like his death

Takuma: Oh man! Nico I'm so sorry!

Nico: It's not your fault guys. Besides it'll take more than a drop from a cliff to kill me.

Me: Also you guys were doing all those terrible things against your will. Devimon made you do all that. He brainwashed you.

Poliwag: And then we dogpiled on you

Minoru: I know.

Takuma: I can't believe Devimon made us do that!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Miyuki: (Crying) Nico we feel so stupid!

May: It's not your fault guys. Besides Devimon is gone.

Maria: Devimon was killed by Nico for good.

Me: It's true. Long story. I know we keep saying that but we have so much to tell you.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah and besides I know what it's like to be brainwashed like you do.

Miyuki: You do?

Sunset Shimmer: I do. And Jessica I'll have to see what caused you to hate Jessie later on.

Jessica: Okay.

Me: Either way guys, you are free from him forever.

Miyuki: Good. Nico we have so much catching up to do. It's amazing you're now the leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: It sure is.

Totodile: I agree.

Nico: Nice job, Totodile

Totodile: Thanks Nico!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Totodile: Oh no thanks. Gives me gas.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Miyuki: Wait Poromon and Poliwag drink beer now?

Me: Uch don't fucking ask.

Poromon: We're gonna make champagne later

Me: Really?

Poliwag: Non-Alcoholic versions for us. Bubbly.

Me: Boy been a long time since I had bubbly.

Qin: Me too.

Camie: Yeah.

Poromon: You will love it.

Me: I don't even know how they make Champagne though. It's made with grapes I know that.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Oh, Tidal Whale. What do you like to do in your free time?

Tidal Whale: Well don't call me Blackbeard like what we saw with Time Squad but I do all I can to protect the whales.

Me: (LAUGHS) Good times with that one.

Tidal Whale: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Miyuki: The Anothers?

Sakura Knudson: Long story on that as well. I worked with Swartz after he kidnapped me around the time you all kicked the bucket and I learned all about what he was going to do.

Me: Swartz was the main bad guy of the Zi-O Kamen Riders back in 2019 and we killed him. But we have all of his mess to clean up. We killed him back in 2022 and his mess is still being cleaned up to this day.

Nico: Yep.

Aoi: Oh man!

Me: Yeah.

Varie got out wheelchairs for the 6 of them and we put them in them.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of

them is Another Maria.

Maria: Awesome.

Eli: Yep. Whoa, and two of the Anothers are also The Keyblade Knights of Hatshepsea and Wistneev.

Shanan: WHOA! Planets Hatshepsea and Wistneev? This is gonna be interesting for you all.

Lincoln: If it's who I think they are, you guys are in for an awesome meeting with them.

Me: So we got Another Crabby Cake, Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy Bob Scroggin

Nico: Yep and Tidal Whale, Wendy Ahab, Olivia Orcus, Rosa Sanchez, Cestia Rhincodon and Ophelia Gordon Orca are up.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy Bob Scroggin!

Me: This is gonna be fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Rattlesnake Monster: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Yaranzo!

Nico: (GASP) Yahlia Yaranzo!

Yahlia Yaranzo: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too. Yahlia is a treasure hunter. She goes into caves and castles and more and finds treasure.

Nicole: You and I are gonna get along great.

Yahlia Yaranzo: You bet we are.

Me: Yep. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or Hostile?

Yahlia Yaranzo: Friendly and amazing.

Me: Neat. Lets separate you.

I snapped my fingers and we blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Crabby Cake and Maria!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Crabby Cake reverted back and it was the Embodiment of the Tempest Dopant and the keyblade Knights of Hatshepsea and Wistneev!

Me: (GASP) Trina Tempest!

Lincoln: And Hailey Hatshepsut and Winona Willow! I knew it!

Trina Tempest: Good to see you J.D.

Me: Same here. Trina is a weather master and the Embodiment of the Tempest Dopant.

Nico: COOL!

Hailey Hatshepsut: And good to see you Lincoln.

Winona Willow: It sure is.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. The orange hair girl is Hailey Hatshepsut, Keyblade Knight of Hateshepsea, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hateshepsea and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the desert planet Hateshepsea and she's a powerful master of sand, deserts, and more, and she's also the queen of the Mummranneans and she's the master of Egyptian Magic and more. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of Egypt and beyond along with mastering the powers of sand, deserts, Egyptian Magic, and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of Egypt and beyond along with the powers of sand, deserts, Egyptian Magic, and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught him all about the powers of Egypt and beyond, and she hates Lynn with a vengeance.

Me: WHOA!

Shanan: And I knew it was the Mummranneans! They are scary mummy creatures.

Anna Anyanova: They sure are. The the pink hair girl is Winona Willow, Keyblade Knight of Wistneev, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Wistneev and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the swamp planet of Wistneev and she's a powerful master of swamps and plants, and she's also the queen of the Wistneevians and she's a deadly force of nature. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of the swamps, plants, and swamp magic, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of the swamps, plants, and swamp magic, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught him all about the power of the swamp as well as swamp magic, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a vengeance.

Shanan: WHOA! And the Wistneevians are amazing plant creatures and they have power over nature.

Me: Amazing!

Trina Tempest: It sure is. Also we have Tidal Whale's powers as well.

Tidal Whale: Nice!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Maria: Someone who loves her sisters.

Carol: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow and purple hair and had purple eyes and a lightning bolt tattoo on her cheek. She had purple and yellow clothes, yellow and purple angel wings and had a cutie mark shaped like a thunderstorm.

Maria: (GASP) Cienna!

Carmen: Cienna!

Estella: Cienna!

Aria: Cienna!

Megan: Cienna!

Carol: Cienna!

They all hugged her.

Me: WHOA! Another of your sisters?

Maria: Yep.

Carol: Cienna has intense lightning powers and she was exposed to the Quantum Vapor and given intense lightning powers from it. It's how she became Lady Cumulonimbus.

Cienna: The Quantum Vapor?

Me: It's an experimental biohazardous mutagenic gas. It mutated you and gave you your powers.

Cienna: Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Revice gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Saber gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said riders.

Trina Tempest: No he didn't.

Hailey Hatshepsut: I trapped him in a King Tut Coffin and we ran.

Me: That is perfect for wanting his Mummy!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.!

Me: Thanks!

Sougo: (takes out Revice Ridewatch) Did you also see Horsea?

Armor Time! (Vice Laughing) Buddy Up! Vice!

Armor Time! Buddy Up! Revi!

Geiz: (takes out Blades' Ridewatch) She's very cute

Sougo got ReviceArmor while Geiz got BladesArmor.

Cienna: She sure is adorable!

Horsea: Thanks!

Me: Boy Maria the entire Rockell family is coming together.

Nico: It sure s.

Maria: Yep.

Me: Lets separate you.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Crabby Cakes Ridewatch) I will pinch you to death!

May: (Gets out Rattlesnake Monster's ridewatch) You are going to face the ssssnake!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Zor (X-Squad) Ridewatch) I'm hungry!

Maria: (Gets out Ms. Mucus's Ridewatch) I FUCKING HATE BEAN SCOUTS!

Wendy Ahab: (Gets out Duchess of La Madres Loca's ridewatch) THAR SHE BLOWS!

They used the powers of Crabby Cake, Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy Bob Scroggin and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Universe 666 May: I'm really hungry now.

Me: Here.

I gave her lots of pizzas and burgers and she ate them all! She ate 750 burgers and pizzas!

Universe 666 May: Ahh! (LOUD BELCH!)

Me: GEEZ! Zor's Ridewatch really made you hungry!

Maria: And I thought mine was bad with Duck Kong! I ate over a billion burgers!

Ymir: That bad!?

Maria: I couldn't eat anything for a week!

Poromon: I want some!

Me: Here.

I gave Poromon some.

Then Takuma and friends stomachs growled loudly.

Me: WHOA! You guys are hungry too. You guys haven't eaten anything in ten years!

Miyuki: (Groans) I'm STARVING!

Me: I can tell.

Then Man-Eating Plant (Crash Bandicoot), Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico:Nice team Man-Eating Plant!

Man Eating Plant: Thanks Nico!

Me: Wildvine and his team are up.

Wildvine: Yep!

Mung saw the meaches and his color drained from him!

Mung: (IN FEAR AND FRIGHT) M-MM-M-M-M-M-M-M-M-M MINCED MEACH! M-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m! MINCED MEACH! NOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Me: Uh oh!

Then swirls of Japanese symbols appeared and Number 64: Ronin Raccoon Sandayu and Number 63: Shamoji Soldier then came.

Me: WHOA! Number 64: Ronin Raccoon Sandayu and Number 63: Shamoji Soldier!

Nico: Cool!

Number 64: (In a girls voice) I agree there!

Number 63: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Nico: Sakura Sandayu and Sayuri Shamoji! Wow!

They reverted Sandayu was a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and had dark red clothes and had pink angel wings and had Number 64 on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a Raccoon with samurai swords on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a samurai katana too. Sayuri was a girl with blond hair and orange eyes and had orange clothes and had orange angel wings and had Number 63 on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a Japanese temple on her arm with a sun as her cutie mark and she had a Samurai Sword too.

Sakura Sandayu: Good to see you Nico.

Sayuri Shamoji: We got this.

Sakura Sandayu: 64 SAMURAI BLADES!

Sayuri Shamoji: 63 SHAMOJI BLADES!

They slashed the Anothers all over and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Sayuri Shamoji: Thanks Nico! It was fun.

Sakura Sandayu: It sure was!

Me: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Sakura Sandayu: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico mastered the Emerald Dragon Thunderstorm

Me: WHOA! That's one of the most impossible moves in the Samurai Culture.

Sakura Sandayu: It sure is.

Sayuri Shamoji: Mine is where me and Nico mastered the Elemental Blade of the God Dragon.

Me: WHOA! 2 Amazing and deadly moves!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them

Nico: I missed you girls.

Sakura Sandayu: Same here.

We grabbed Mung and went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Tidal Whale, Wendy Ahab, Olivia Orcus, Rosa Sanchez, Cestia Rhincodon, and Ophelia Gordon Orca are heading to the world of the videogame Eternal Darkness: Sanity's Requiem, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to destroy Pious Augustus, the 2,000-year-old lich and servant of The Ancients and stop him from bringing an age of eternal darkness to the Earth and bring an end to the battle the Chosen Warriors who came into possession of The Tome of Eternal Darkness and have fought against Augustus in a battle that spanned centuries ago in different time periods.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of the videogame Eternal Darkness: Sanity's Requiem, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to destroy Pious Augustus, the 2,000-year-old lich and servant of The Ancients and stop him from bringing an age of eternal darkness to the Earth and bring an end to the battle the Chosen Warriors who came into possession of The Tome of Eternal Darkness and have fought against Augustus in a battle that spanned centuries ago in different time periods.

Alexandra Roivas: Augustus had spent 2,000 years preparing to summon his masters into our world to bring about an age of Eternal Darkness to Earth, but what he hadn't realized that while he'd been preparing to summon his masters, the Chosen Warriors had been fighting to end his plans as the centuries had passed, and this had occurred in different timelines. I thought we were done with him for good.

Ellia: This servant of evil must have been resurrected by his masters, the other three Ancients, Chattur'gha, Xel'lotath, and Ulyaoth.

Nicole: Oh God, that's not good, he needs to be destroyed along with the artifacts, The Claw of Chattur'gha, The Sigil of Xel'lotath, and The Veil of Ulyaoth, but they'll no doubt be in Augustus' possession.

Nico: What are the powers these Ancients possess?

Lincoln: Chattur'gha, The Great Being of Matter, has physical brute strength, powerful claws and teeth, resistance to mind affects such as illusions, the ability to fire beams of orange energy from his claws that possessed a tractor beam-like effect that enabled Chattur'gha to drag ensnared enemies within range of his powerful melee attacks, and he was also capable of magical aspects to an extent, such as not only reviving people who died, but also significantly empowering them to the extent of being fully capable of leveling buildings, rendering the ground asunder, as well as channeling a significant amount of powers that ordinary people could merely dream of wielding just with a mere touch, Xel'lotath, The Goddess of Insanity, has powers that focus on the mind and insanity as most of her abilities are reliant on a person's perceptions, she has the ability to teleport and make copies of herself to trick her enemies, she can use electricity-like energy to fry her foes, and those who serve her are also capable of utilizing said abilities to the extent of managing to not only read minds, but also drive those raving mad just with a mere suggestion, and Ulyaoth, The Absent Horror, has the magick of the planes at his command and is a powerful master of magic and the planes, he has the ability to open portals at will, as well as shoot lightning bolts at his enemies, and he's also the most knowledgeable, knowing the laws of the universe and the multiverse, and he also allows those that serve him to have a significant and simultaneous understanding of the innate forces of the multiverse at work, to such an extent that they see no city or mountain that's too far and too high for their reach, respectively.

Me: Yikes!

Tidal Whale: What do we do?

Lincoln: As much as you'd want to call me crazy, but I know Augustus is going to try and summon his masters, but they hate each other with a passion, so I'm going to take advantage of their hatred of each other and absorb them.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Poromon: ARE YOU NUTS?!

Mathias Ravenclaw: This could work actually, plus they hated that Mantorok, The Corpse God and The God of Chaos, imprisoned them in an unknown dimension, so once Augustus summons his masters, you take advantage of their hatred and absorb them while we hold off Augustus, and that will give me time to summon the spirits of the other Chosen Warriors.

Eli: Summon the spirits of the other Chosen?

Lincoln: I get it. Alright, I'll leave that to you and the rest of the team, Mathias.

We got into Pious Augustus' chamber, and there awaiting is Pious Augustus.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Augustus!

Pious Augustus: Ah, Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil, you're just in time. Soon, my masters will arrive and an age of Eternal Darkness will descend upon this world.

Alexandra Roivas: You forgot what it means to be human, Pious! The human race will never go quietly into the darkness! For as long as you have spent summoning your masters into our world, throughout time and across different timelines, people have struggled against you! It's thanks to their efforts that we made it this far. Now, Pious, this is the end!

Pious Augustus: (Laughs) The end indeed.

We stood to fight. Suddenly, Pious' staff glowed with orange, green, and blue energy, and then, we saw orange, green, and blue runes appear as he was laughing madly, and then, rays of light rose from the runes. Then, we saw the orange, green, and blue runes appear in the skies in deep space, and the three Ancients appeared: Chattur'gha, The Great Being of Matter, Xel'lotath, The Goddess of Insanity, and Ulyaoth, The Absent Horror, but we saw they were about to attack each other.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Now, Lincoln!

Lincoln: Right.

Lincoln teleported into deep space, and taking advantage of their hatred towards each other, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Chattur'gha, Xel'lotath, and Ulyaoth, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Chattur'gha's sheer physical brute strength, powerful claws and teeth, resistance to mind affects such as illusions, ability to fire beams of orange energy that possess a tractor beam-like effect that drag ensnared enemies within range, and magical aspects to an extent, such as reviving people who died and leveling buildings, and rendering the ground asunder just with a mere touch, Xel'lotath's powers that focus on the mind and insanity, teleportation and clones and illusions, electricity-like energy, mind-reading, and driving those raving mad just with a mere suggestion, and Ulyaoth's immense power and magic and the planes, portal generation, lightning bolt generation, and his immense vast knowledge of knowing the laws of the universe and the multiverse, and understanding of the innate forces of the multiverse at work to see no city or mountain that's too far and too high for any mortal's reach, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of the Ancients is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Chattur'gha, Xel'lotath, and Ulyaoth except for the circles of large planet-like orbs surrounding Ulyaoth and the smaller circle of planet-like orbs floating above Ulyaoth's head like a crown which Lincoln had taken and Lincoln absorbed and merged their souls with his and he also absorbed all their energy and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Then, he came back to us.

Pious Augustus: W-what did you do?!

Lincoln: I've absorbed your masters, and now, I have the mighty power and strength of Chattur'gha, the madness of Xel'lotath, and the boundless power of Ulyaoth at my command.

Mathias Ravenclaw: And now, your time is up, Pious Augustus. Spirits of the Chosen, I summon you to help us do battle against Pious Augustus once more.

Mathias Ravenclaw summoned the spirits of Anthony, Karim, Paul Luther, Roberto Bianchi, and Maximillian Roivas. That alone angered Pious Augusts who absorbed the essences: the remaining power of Chattur'gha, Xel'lotath, and Ulyaoth, from The Claw of Chattur'gha, The Sigil of Xel'lotath, and The Veil of Ulyaoth.

ETERNAL DARKNESS: SANITY'S REQUIEM OST: GATEWAY TO DESTINY (FINAL BOSS) PLAYS

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, if that's how you want to play it. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Pious Augustus, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only just the beginning. You've got 2,000 years of pain and retribution coming for you!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for causing so much pain and suffering, you monster

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Pious Augustus.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear this evil lich into pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PIOUS AUGUSTUS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you monster!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With your masters gone, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And soon, I'll absorb the last of their essences from you once we destroy their artifacts. Now, prepare to die, Pious Augustus, this time, stay dead! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Pious Augustus, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON PIOUS AUGUSTS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT PIOUS AUGUSTUS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Pious Augustus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Pious Augustus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For two millennia, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your 2,000-year plot to bring about the end of humanity failed, and now, you must pay for your wicked schemes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Pious Augustus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Pious Augustus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Pious Augustus which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Pious Augustus hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash that lich all over the place!

Qin: Pious Augustus doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Pious Augustus and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Pious Augustus, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Pious Augustus.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you've got 2,000 years of retribution coming to you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here once again, you undead lich.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die once again, this time, stay dead.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Pious Augustus, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Pious Augustus, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Pious Augustus, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, you undead warlock.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody

Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Tidal Whale and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Pious Augustus and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln fired an orange tractor-beam energy blast that hit Pious Augustus and he sucked out the remaining essences of Chattur'gha, Xel'lotath, and Ulyaoth along with Augustus' magical strength, power, and two millennia of knowledge, and the the spirits of Anthony, Karim, Paul Luther, Roberto Bianchi, and Maximillian Roivas destroyed The Claw of Chattur'gha, The Sigil of Xel'lotath, and The Veil of Ulyaoth, and Pious Augustus fell to the ground screaming in pain, and Lincoln walked to him.

Pious Augustus: The Darkness...is not so easily stopped...! My death...is only just the beginning.

But, Lincoln drove his massive greatsword into Pious Augustus' chest, and he let out a final dying scream as he was banished to The Black Abyss, and the spirits were sent back to the beyond, and they were able to rest in peace. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Alexandra Roivas: It's over, at long last. Grandfather, now you can rest in peace.

Ellia: The Darkness has finally been vanquished for good.

Lincoln: What began 2,000 years ago has now been brought to an end, The Ancients are gone and their servant, Pious Augustus, is finally dead, and his dream to bring an age of Eternal Darkness has been brought to an end.

?: (Norwegian Accent) Aw, I missed the action.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long white hair and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Tanngrisnir the Nordic Beast on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Tanngrisnir the Nordic Beast, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serrilda Dvergsdal, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beast.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that lich's minions who were about to sacrifice them to The Ancients.

Me: It's a good thing we brought an end to that monster.

Nico: And Lincoln absorbed those Ancients and made all their powers his.

Poromon: I tell you, he's crazy!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: Call our man crazy again, and you can say goodbye to your beer collection! (GROWLS)

Poromon: YIKES!

Poromon fled into Nico's arms.

Lincoln: Next time, don't say those sorts of words around my

Guardian Angels and harem again, or they'll fulfill their threat. (To Serrilda Dvergsdal) And it's so good to see you again, Alvilde.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Serrilda Dvergsdal had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Serrilda Dvergsdal was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Serrilda Dvergsdal's waist and hugged her, and Serrilda Dvergsdal is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you

can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Serrilda Dvergsdal, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tanngrisnir of the Nordic Beasts, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngrisnir. Serrilda Dvergsdal is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Serrilda Dvergsdal moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngrisnir, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Tanngrisnir, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Killjoy Huggins, she hated him for what he did in trying to make Lincoln suffer and all because of his hatred and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with his blood.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, and we already got rid of that stupid bastard.

Nico: In the Sensei Air Realm months ago, Lincoln killed him to avenge the deaths of two of his Guardian Angels from long ago: Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle and Kaara Ko'aki Meiru.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) Oh God, I hadn't forgotten what happened long ago. What that monster did with murdering Lorelai right in front of him gave him a nasty case of PTSD.

Lincoln: It haunted me for years, but in the end, I put an end to that trauma for good by getting rid of Killjoy Huggins for good, and now that you're here, Alvilde.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Serrilda Dvergsdal's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on hi 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serrilda Dvergsdal with white gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Serrilda Dvergsdal.

Serrilda Dvergsdal had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Serrilda Dvergsdal's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Serrilda Dvergsdal's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Serrilda Dvergsdal had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The six girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the six girls are Lynette Mirror, Claris Tia, and Catherine Spade from Cupid Parasite and Asahi Kirisaki, Chika Kirie, and Jun Kirisaki from Sentou Kanojo -Koi mo Ofuro mo Atsuatsu de-.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Lynette Mirror, Claris Tia, and Catherine Spade from Cupid Parasite and Asahi Kirisaki, Chika Kirie, and Jun Kirisaki from Sentou Kanojo -Koi mo Ofuro mo Atsuatsu de-.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Serrilda saved, they're cute.

Lincoln: And that evil lich tried to sacrifice them to The Ancients, he deserved it. Are you girls okay?

Lynette Mirror: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Lynette Mirror and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Pious Augustus, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The

Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his

back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Lynette Mirror: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lynette Mirror: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lynette Mirror, Claris Tia, Catherine Spade, Asahi Kirisaki, Chika Kirie, and Jun Kirisaki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one terrifying and scary battle.

May: You said it, this was one battle that began 2,000 years ago and across the different periods of time.

Lincoln: But, it ended in the same way.

Nico: Yep, we ended Pious Augustus, killed his masters, and saved the world from an age of Eternal Darkness.

Me: You said it.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Pious Augustus, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Serrilda Dvergsdal saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to

mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Serrilda, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Serrilda Dvergsdal: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, James Blunt got out a videotape.

James Blunt: Now, this videotape I have here, this is from two days after seeing Caleb summon the twin guns Christiano's friend forged for him long ago for his 16th birthday and finding out the story from him, and this also led to me meeting Timothy Maddock who'd also find out the story about Caleb's return from the dead was true, along with everything Caleb told me.

James Blunt put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed West Virginia in 1993, it'd been two days after Caleb drove out The Big Claw Gang by summoning the twin guns Christiano's friend forged for him long ago for his 16th birthday and finding out the story from him, and they were busy with the yard work.

Past James Blunt: Thanks for the help, Caleb, and you've gotten used to life out in the country rather quick.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You're welcome, Mr. Blunt, and it's a lot different here in the country than back in New York. There's not a lot of crime here.

Past James Blunt: (Smirks) You're not going to miss running from your brother's thugs?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No way, I was so sick and tired of running into that shithead and his braindead thugs. I've almost passed out on the streets running from them every night along with running from Cage and Travis, and not eating enough food may have also contributed to my failing health in the past. Travis said that I was gonna die if I didn't get enough food to eat, my severe depression did quite a number on my health in the past, and it wasn't funny.

Suddenly, Caleb felt a disturbance and his vampire cross mark on his right arm reacted, but when he saw blood coming from it, he knew what it meant.

Past James Blunt: What is it, Caleb? A vampire?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, but you're the only vampire here.

Suddenly, he summoned his two guns from two swirls of darkness that manifested in his hands.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Alright, whoever you are, you better get out here right now!

Suddenly, a figure came out, it was Timothy Maddock, the vampire hunter turned vampire and who had met Caleb when he was three.

Past James Blunt: Timothy Maddock, I should've known it was you.

Past Timothy Maddock: You're doing well at least, James, and it won't be long until Cage and Travis' punishment is finally done.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wh-who are you? How do you know Mr. Blunt, along with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett?

Suddenly, Timothy Maddock turned around, and when he saw Caleb Maxwell, he was shocked.

Past Timothy Maddock: Caleb Maxwell...? But, that's impossible, you were killed eight years ago back in 1985.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, you're correct. Now, who are...?

Suddenly, Caleb's memory from when he was three years old in 1968 came into his head, and he'd remembered who that was.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You..., you're that man I met long ago when I was only three years old in 1968, you're Timothy Maddock.

Past Timothy Maddock: Yes, I am.

James Blunt explained everything: about how he met Caleb and that he'd returned from the dead but his memories were lost and how he took Caleb in, and how Caleb regained his memories along with the pain and trauma Drake Maxwell and his thugs had dealt unto him. But, the darkest thing of all was when he explained to Timothy that he'd explained of Caleb's breakdowns and subsequent hatred towards Drake for everything he did to him and that despite being well-hidden back when he was still alive, after his death and resurrection, it finally came all out.

Past Timothy Maddock: My God...! I knew Caleb went through what many would call a living Hell, but I hadn't realized how horrible that living Hell he went through really was, and Drake was the perpetrator behind it.

Past James Blunt: Caleb told me of how his life went from Heaven to Hell and he also showed me the cuts he made on his arms because of his severe depression two days ago. He's had nightmares because of what he went through: that living Hell he went through led to those nightmares as well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's because of him, my life was brought to an end, and Mom and Allie are now in danger from The Syndicate!

Past Timothy Maddock: I'm afraid The Syndicate is no more.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What do you mean?

Past Timothy Maddock: Let's go inside so you can hear the story.

They went back to the house and sat in the kitchen.

Past Timothy Maddock: It happened back after Drake killed you in 1985. The next day after you died, your ex-father got the news of your death, and when he found out that it was Drake, he was furious with what Drake did, and he also found out Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, the four senior members of The Syndicate, were also with Drake on that night. Drake tried to argue that it was for the good of the organization, but Marcus didn't want to hear it. As punishment for what happened, he stripped Drake of all his power, wealth, and influence, and he had him kicked out for good. As for Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, they also lost their wealth, power, and influence, but they fled before they could be killed and they fled with what little money, power, and influence they had. But, that was a fatal mistake he hadn't counted on because Drake, Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell were the backbone and pillars of The Syndicate.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'd known about it a long time ago. Drake was the enforcer and muscle and those four were the financial and professional pillars of the organization.

Past Timothy Maddock: Yes, and after they were removed, it was the beginning of the end for The Syndicate. Suddenly, all their victims began speaking to the police about what they did, they were too scared to back in the past, but after you were killed, your death gave them the courage to speak out against them, and Claw Dane Drake also struck as well, his gang seized complete control over all the operations The Syndicate ran long ago and revamped them to fit their agenda, and they kicked out the Syndicate members in charge of them, and they'd been on a rapid decline for eight years, and then, in 1993, the last of their influence had been removed when their last operation had been seized by Claw Dane Drake: the distributions of weapons and drugs, and as a result, Marcus Maxwell had lost everything, and he was kicked out of the building he owned which was then seized by Claw Dane Drake. As a result, The Syndicate fell apart and The Big Claw Gang became the most powerful crime organization in New York. Their organization rose from the ashes of The Syndicate's downfall because Drake's violence and madness that led to your death.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, Dad's empire fell because of my death, and when the news of my death hit, all of Drake's victims spoke out against them, and Claw Dane Drake made his move seizing control of all the Syndicate's operations, the beginning of the end, but they're still alive and kicking, that is not enough, they need to pay the ultimate price for everything.

Past Timothy Maddock: You're not going to let the police handle it?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No, as far as they're concerned, The Big Claw Gang are now their primary target, and The Syndicate is no more. But, my angry heart still screams out for their blood to be spilled on the streets, and I'm no longer human. Not long after I'd settled in, Panther, Carla Claw, and Sally Gamble, the three members of The Big Claw Gang came to West Virginia, and I got into a fight with Panther which ended badly for me because I was still no match for him, and Mr. Blunt fed me his blood which led to me gaining the final gift: immortality, but I didn't turn into a vampire.

Past James Blunt: I had to do it, Timothy. Caleb lost his life in 1985 because of what his ex-younger brother did because of his heartless behavior and he was also Drake's first victim, I cannot forgive a mortal like Drake.

Past Timothy Maddock: Okay, I get that part. But, Caleb's now in...!

Past James Blunt: I also knew of the fact that Drake sent his assassins to kill Caleb again, and we'd been taking care of them, or rather, Caleb was the one doing that.

Past Timothy Maddock: Caleb...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I couldn't keep running and hiding forever, I had to fight back, even if it meant spilling blood with my own two hands. Even if I risk damning my soul forever, even if I have all of Drake Maxwell's thugs and cronies coming after me from all sides, I will never ever forgive him, he sent my life to Hell, and now, I will do the same to him, he doesn't deserve to live ever again, he deserves to die a slow, painful, and gruesome death, but above all else, he deserves to die by my hand!

Past Timothy Maddock: (Thinking) You were once an innocent young man who once looked at life with hope, but thanks to what Drake did, your outlook on life turned black, and when he killed you, you carried that hatred you had for him to the grave, and it finally came out after you were brought back. Caleb, whatever you do, do not let hatred guide you, you run far greater risks than damning your own soul.

The video ends, but we were shocked by Timothy's words.

Me: (GULPS) Well, that was chilling.

Nico: Your words spoke of something prophetic.

Timothy Maddock: I didn't want Caleb's hatred to guide him, he'd run far greater risks than damning his own soul.

James Blunt: I didn't want to believe it, but it was true. Caleb's hate towards Drake was so powerful, he wanted to destroy him in the same way Drake destroyed him.

Lincoln: Hatred never leads to anything good, it only leads to ruin. You saw it from the Evil Sasukes we'd dealt with, and you were nasty to them, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: That's not even close.

Allie Maxwell: And you don't want to know how nasty Caleb can get.

Eli: I'd rather not find out.

Me and Nico: Same here. (SHUDDERS)

We got a shower, and then, Clyde and his harem are heading for Lake Lamode.

Syd: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode.

Clyde: You said it, but we got to watch it, Omnara is no doubt going to cause trouble.

Clyde and his harem began having their fun in the beach, but their fun suddenly got cut short when they saw legions of warriors from ancient times heading their way, and these were warriors brought back from the dead by Nikolai Ondrushko.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive legions of ancient warriors, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated their massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, combat skills, primal instincts, testosterone, and virility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips, rainbow markings, and phoenix feathers of 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and their lives and spirits merged with him, and their energy was given to Lincoln and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Clyde: Thanks, buddy.

Lincoln: Any time, pal.

Lincoln teleported back to The World Tree Estate. A few minutes later, Clyde and his harem came back.

Nico: Lincoln told us what happened. Clyde, you and your harem okay?

Clyde: We're good thanks to Lincoln.

Syd: I can't believe that vampire did that.

Abaddon Aeternus: That's the last straw. When Nikolai finally makes his move, he's going to die a very terrible death for this.

Andre Lupescu: That'll take time though, Abaddon. We don't know when Nikolai will make his move, plus we already got our hands full with dealing with Dark Chase Young's return in the future, and fulfilling the final part of the prophecy. Not to mention we're going after that delusional woman.

Ellie Roberts: I'm going to talk Mom down and make her see sense, and you two better not get any ideas of hurting her severely. That also means you too, Caleb Maxwell, harbinger of violence!

Lincoln: Ellie, calm down. Andre and Abaddon will keep their swords holstered same with Caleb keeping his guns holstered. Right, you three?

Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, and Caleb Maxwell: Fine...!

Nico: (Smirks) Way to put those three in their place, Lincoln.

Me: I still got a bad feeling they're still gonna get violent with Omnara, and there's no way we can stop the three of them.

Maria: Afraid that might be true.

I went down to the surface and got to the mailbox. I got our mail.

Me: Okay.

I went back up.

Me: Mail's here!

I looked.

Me: Lets see. Oh Layla you got this!

Layla Williams: Lets see.

I gave her a letter and it was an invitation.

Layla Williams: Oh Sky High is having a reunion tomorrow! (Reading) Dear Layla, You and your friends of Sky High are all invited to a reunion at Sky High Academy and there will be food and games and reminiscing on good times there. Looking forward to seeing you there. Sincerely, Sky High."

Me: Perfect timing. That's your big mission tomorrow.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And I have a very good feeling on who will show up uninvited.

Nico: Royal Pain?

Me: Royal Pain.

We later went to the park and saw the mascots squishing grapes and fruit.

Static: Let's see what you guys are making

Poromon: Here you go.

We saw cups full of their champagne they made.

Poromon: This is our mascot bubbly. It's non-alcoholic.

Me: Ooh.

I tried a blue one and it was really fizzy.

I tasted it.

Me: (Slurps) Mmm! (Gulps) Blue raspberry flavor! Yummy! (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Nico: (Slurps) Mmm! (Gulps) Strawberry! (LOUD BURP) Oh sorry!

Maria: Let me try

Maria tried the banana flavor.

Maria: (Slurps) Mmm! (Gulps) Banana flavor. Delicious. (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Me: It's very refreshing and delicious.

Poromon: Made with grapes and all natural fruit.

Nico: It's yummy.

Me: Yep.

Cosmo: And I help make it too. All the natural flavors of fruit in non-alcoholic champagne bubbly.

Me: (Gulping) Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh sorry.

G1 Rampage: So, no one gets drunk?

Poromon: Nope. All non-alcoholic.

Me: Everyone likes it. Look.

We saw lots of people at the park besides us with HUGE STACKS OF CASH!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That has to be a lot.

We made it REALLY FAST And everyone liked it and gave the mascots lots of money!

EVERYONE was happy.

Me: WOW! Everyone loved it and it sold out fast!

Xenia: No kidding! That was a record!

Slug: Me Slug want more champagne!

Poromon: We made more than enough for all of the city.

We had some good stuff.

Me: Awesome.

Jeri Katou: It sure is good.

Qin: Yep. Hey look guys!

We saw a Pyroar!

Me: Whoa a Pyroar!

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: I think I know.

Jeri Katou: Me too.

Jeri used Telepathy and gasped and then broke down in tears!

Me: Jeri? What's wrong?

Jeri: (Crying) It's my older sister Jeriya!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man.

I went over to her.

Me: Jeriya calm down and lets talk. Your sister needs you.

She used Flamethrower on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

It burned her but not bad.

Me: YIKES! Okay then.

I fired waves of fire and blasted her. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had red hair and brown eyes and had fire angel wings and had Pyroar on her forehead and had The Lion Guard symbol with a volcano behind it with a phoenix coming out of the volcano on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her to a bench.

Me: I can tell Jeri misses her big time.

Qin: Yeah.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Jeriya: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: Hello.

Maria picked her up.

Jeriya: What happened?

Me: Ugly story. You were turned into a Pyroar by Dark Gale.

Jeriya: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a red suit and injected and then in a burst of fire turned into a Pyroar and jumped out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jeriya: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Jeriya: Good. (GASP) Wait where's Jeri?

We moved and she saw her crying.

Jeriya: (GASP) Jeri!

Jeriya went over to her and they saw each other. Then they hugged and broke down crying!

Jeriya: (CRYING HARD) OH JERI I'M SO SORRY I WASN'T THERE FOR YOU!

Jeri: (CRYING HARD) I MISSED YOU!

They were really crying hard!

We comforted them.

Me: Oh there there. Your sister went through hell because of not only her dark past but also her ordeal with the D-Reaper.

Jeriya and Jeri were crying hard.

Fluttershy: Oh you poor poor thing. (Starts crying)

Rarity: [starts crying] I can't bear to see Fluttershy cry!

Pinkie Pie: [starts crying] It's just heart-wrenching!

Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash and Rarity: [crying hysterically]

They were crying with Fluttershy and Jeriya and Jeri.

POOR GIRLS

Me: Oh it's okay girls. It's okay.

Seeing them cry really made my heart hurt.

Me: It'll be okay girls.

Horsea comforted them

Ymir: Poor girls. Especially Jeri. What happened?

Camie: Jeri went through a really dark past and a horrible ordeal. Her mother died of a terminal illness when she was young and she lost Leomon in the Digital world at the hands of Beelzemon and then she was used by the D-Reaper to try and destroy the planet. Jeri essentially went through hell.

Ymir: Oh man! That is awful!

Nico: It's all true.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah. Poor kid.

They were really crying hard.

Me: It's okay girls.

Jeriya: (CRYING HARD) I'M SORRY JERI! WHEN I HEARD MOM DIED I COULDN'T MAKE IT BECAUSE OF MY WORK! I'M SO SORRY!

Jeri: (CRYING) I WENT THROUGH A NIGHTMARE!

They were crying hard.

Horsea cuddled up to them

I had Fluttershy's animal friends come too and they comforted them.

Even Mega Pyroar came and comforted Jeri.

Jessica: I had no idea Jeri went through all that.

Jessie: It was a nasty ordeal for her.

Camie: It was.

Himiko: Yeah that was awful.

Varie: I know.

Miyuki: Poor Jeri. I can't believe she went through all that.

Aoi: I know.

Saki: That is so sad.

Poromon: It is.

Takato comforted Jeri too.

Jeri: (Crying) Oh Jeriya I've missed you!

Jeriya: (Crying) I missed you too. I'm so sorry sis! I wish I could've been there for you.

Jeri: (Crying) It's not your fault sis.

Horsea hopped on Jeri's head

Horsea: Jeri had gone through a lot.

Jeriya: (Sniffles) I heard. But now I can make up for this.

Me: Good. Jeri I think you and Jeriya should sit out this mission because of emotional distress.

Jeriya: No. I still need to do the combo

Me: Well okay. But you should be proud of Jeri. She is now married.

Jeriya: (GASP)

She saw the ring.

Jeriya: Jeri did you get married to Takato?

Jeri: (Giggles) I sure did.

Jeriya: I always knew that boy had feelings for you Jeri. I'm so proud of you.

Takato: Jeri is the best thing thats happened to me.

Me: It's true.

Guilmon: That's Takato and Jeri for you.

Qin: Yeah. Also we resurrected your mother and reunited Jeri with her sister on her day to shine.

Me: Selena Jeri.

Jeriya: Oh man. I've got so much to catch up on.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling first.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and a lion sword.

Jeriya: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Jeriya: Oh I am the Pyromancer of Sonya's team. Outside the team I protect the Digital World.

Me: Who is your partner Digimon.

A Rosemon came.

Jeriya's Rosemon: That is me. Thank goodness you're back Jeriya. I was worried.

Jeriya: I'm glad too Rosemon. I'm sorry I worried you.

We had good champagne

Jeriya: (Gulping) Mmm!

Sideshow Bob: This champagne is fantastic!

Me: It sure is. Great job guys!

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Thanks! It was awesome.

We later went home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with Omnara starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Omnara, and that insane madwoman's about to create another Big Bang to create a massive army of Bang Babies to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU INSANE MADWOMAN!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Omnara, and that insane madwoman's about to create another Big Bang to create a massive army of Bang Babies to destroy us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: THAT'S INSANE!

Me: Making an army of Bang Babies!? That's madness!

May: That delusional madwoman!

Maria: I knew she'd be on the move, and she's going to launch that insane scheme of hers, and please don't tell me she kidnapped Virgil's dad again?!

Lincoln: (Sensed it) She did, and she's going to make him her first test subject.

Ellie Roberts: I can't believe her. Mom, you've gone completely crazy. We need to stop her now.

Me: We will, Ellie.

Nico: But, first, we need to stop her, and then, Lincoln, you suck out all her technology powers along with flight.

Lincoln: Got it.

Maria: I called Ebon and the others, they're gonna meet with us at Dakota City so we can take down Omnara.

Rubberband Man: Nice one.

Nico: We're gonna need all the help we can get. Alright, gang, let's head on over to Dakota City.

Lincoln: Omnara's insane plan needs to be stopped, and once Ellie gets through to her, that's when I suck out all her technology powers along with flight.

The previous group came!

Count Nocturne: Can me, Biowulf, Count Spankulot, Ben Ravencroft, Xigbar, Marionette Shadow, Black Knight Ghost, Kangor, Evil-Lyn and BlackWarGreymon go with you guys?

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) I was supposed to meet you guys in the Dakota City Sector mon. But I am part of the previous group.

Maria: That's okay Kangor.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Ellie Roberts: We need all the help we can get to stop my mother.

Me: Right.

Spring Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 62: Galaxy-Eyes Prime Photon Dragon and Number 61: Volcasaurus.

Me: WHOA! That is gonna be awesome.

Camie: Yep.

Ben Ravencroft: Awesome. (Saw Jeri's tear stains) Oh man Jeri are you okay?

Me: Long story on that.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and they're heading here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and they're heading here to destroy us. Even in 150,000 years hence, they've been a major pain in the butt.

Bianca Pirateloot: Well, we're going to make sure that pain in the butt gets sent to The Black Abyss, and this time, for good.

Lincoln: Right, Bianca. Plus, it'll serve as a prelude as to what I'm going to do to those two buttface ugly gorillas!

Nico: Save room for me and J.D. as well, Lincoln, we're already planning to kill Hawk and Hank from our timeline, having those two from 150,000 years hence also running loose here is an absolute Hell freaking no way! Alright, team, let's go, we got a techno-insane madwoman to stop.

Lincoln: Along with foiling her insane plan, and once we're done and send her to prison, Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence, you're finished!

Bianca Pirateloot: You've lived for far too long, you big gorillas, this time, you're staying gone for good!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Dakota City to take down Omnara and stop her sinister plan to recreate The Big Bang and create a massive army of Bang Babies to destroy us and the Metabreed, and once we stop her and Lincoln sucks out all her technology powers and flight and we send her to prison, Bianca Pirateloot and Lincoln are going to destroy Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

We saw the Metabreed.

Ebon: We got here as fast as we could. And we have New Wave here.

New Wave: Yep I'm here too.

Maria: Thanks guys.

Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) We were just about to call you.

New Wave: I knew it was Maria's day coming so I decided to come ahead.

Me: Cool.

Ellie Roberts: Also we'll need all the help we can get to help stop my mother.

Me: I remember hearing about what she did. And how she revealed to Virgil's dad how he was Static Shock.

Static: And she forced me to do her dirty work

Me: Yeah just like what Crag has known.

Crag: That's right. You see, heroes like us are invulnerable to physical attack and they have to find some other ways to hurt us. Invariably they attack our weaker loved ones. Forcing us to give into their evil demands.

Me: He's right on that. I've seen it happen many times. Not just in the comic books but in our job as well.

Xigbar: Good thing you got a cryptic message to Gear

Static: That was smart thinking.

Me: It was.

Ellie Roberts: Yeah. But also my mother is not herself because she has always had mental problems.

Me: How so?

Ellie Roberts: She has always been obsessed with power. But she still always had time for me and I worry about her every day. I love my mother more than anything I want to be there for her to help her get through all this.

Me: That's true devotion and help to a parental figure.

Sheep Creep baaed

Fluttershy: Even Sheep Creep agrees.

Qin: Yeah.

Ellie Roberts: I love my mother and I swore never to let her die because of her own mental illness. She may have done terrible things but she is still my mother and I love her.

Me: Wow.

Rainbow Dash: (Tearing up and crying)

Rarity: Oh Rainbow Dash whatever is the matter darling?

Rainbow Dash: Nothing just got something in my eyes.

Me: Aww you got choked up from hearing her say that R.D.

Mushi: She must be planning something else now that everyone knows who Virgil is.

Me: Well I think Lincoln told us everything she is planning to do. Recreating the Big Bang to make an army of Bang Babies to destroy us and the Metabreed? That's absolute insanity!

Laney: She's planning to poison the entire planet!

Nico: Maybe she's planning to take over the entire universe with the Bang Babies.

Kangor: I think she probably has some of that Quantum Vapor mon.

Me: That's what I think too.

LOUD HORRIBLE NASTY FART!

Me: Uch! Ed!

Ed: Sorry.

BlackWarGreymon: Is she still there?

Eli concentrated.

Eli: Yes she is.

Me: Oh boy.

Eli: Not only that but she has THOUSANDS of barrels full of Quantum Vapor with her ready to be fired. She is going to flood the atmosphere with it and poison the whole planet with it!

WE GASPED!

Me: We got to stop her!

Lincoln: Uh oh, we got trouble, I just spotted the next hypothetical Akuma, her name is Tyrantaqua, the Hypothetical Akuma of Maria and a master of intense water. She is a 4 headed dragon made of pure water. She was made because of Francis dumping her and vowed to extinguish him!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw it: she's a 4-headed dragon made of pure water.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Maria: Oh boy.

Francis: Oh crap...! She's gonna douse me until I'm nothing but a mess!

Lincoln: Not happening, I'll absorb her and send her to Vypra.

Luna: Good idea.

Francis: FYI, me and Maria broke up a week before she got cured.

Runabout: Good to know

Me: This takes that saying Hell Hath No Fury Like a Woman Scorned to a whole new level.

Nico: No kidding.

We got a move on, and then, we saw a massive tidal wave heading for us, and then, we saw her: Tyrantaqua, the hypothetical Akuma of Maria, she's a 4-headed dragon made of pure water!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: SHE LOOKS SCARY!

Qin: YIKES!

Suddenly, she spots Francis, and she's pissed!

Tyrantaqua: YOU SLIMEBAG! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR DUMPING ME!

Francis: (GULPS) Mother...!

SHE BLASTED HIM ALL OVER WITH INTENSE WATER!

SPLASH!

Francis was wetter than a wet diaper!

She drenched him all over the place!

SPLASH SPLASH SPLASH SPLASH SPLASH!

HE WAS REALLY GETTING WET!

Francis: (SPITS)

Evil Lyn: Maria? Is that you?

Tyrantaqua: Yes it's me guys. And Carol I haven't forgotten everything you did for me. Horsea I can never hurt the one little girl I love. And William I would never hurt you. Francis on the other hand!

SPLASH!

She drenched him more!

Foghorn Leghorn: This girl I say this girl is more angrier than a angry dog in an applesauce barrel!

Maria: Ooh boy, this is gonna get ugly. Looks like telling her to cool down is out of the question!

New Wave and me fired waves of energy and water and blasted her.

Maria fired waves of water and blasted her!

Tyrantaqua: My turn!

She fired waves of water and Lincoln absorbed it!

Lincoln: I got this.

Tyrantaqua went at Francis, but Lincoln got in between and as soon as she slammed into Lincoln, he began sucking her in and absorbing her into his body along with the water on the streets, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings of large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done, he had a water aura surrounding his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he sent Tyrantaqua to The M.O.E.

Maria: Nice one.

Luna: He sucked her in like a sponge like he did against Dew's hypothetical Akuma.

Me: Along with the water in the flooded streets.

Francis: Man I am all wet!

Bugly: Let's dry you off.

We dried him off.

Me: Man she soaked you really good!

Foghorn Leghorn: She soaked him, I say she soaked him more so than a sack of wet mice.

Me: No kidding!

We dried him off and gave him fresh clothes.

Horsea: I liked how she called me her little girl

Black Knight Ghost: I bet you did

Maria: I thought it was really cute.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That's one problem settled, now for the main one: Omnara.

Lincoln: Time to take care of that madwoman at once.

We heard the insane laughter of Omnara, and she has canisters of the Quantum Vapor all over the world and she's going to finally unleash it on the world.

Nico: That madwoman, now we really got to stop her before it's too late.

Lincoln: Time to end this.(Sensed Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence) Nice try, you stupid idiot!

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence.

Lori: You got some nerve coming back to destroy us. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

We took off into the air to attack Omnara.

Lincoln, his sisters, and harem: Galactabeasts, Activate Lightning Mode!

The Galactabeasts of The Elementus Galaxy activated their Lightning Mode, and they had bolts of lightning surrounding them and they fired powerful blasts of lightning at Omnara and she was badly!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Bang Babies appeared and they attacked Omnara and we also threw Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence in as well and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Omnara even more pissed off than ever.

Maria: Karen, you insane madwoman!

Static: I should've known you'd be at it again! Now, to get my dad back and put a stop to you again.

Omnara: You're too late! Soon, I will finally destroy all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Metabreed and the entire world will bow before me, their new Queen! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

We gasped: she was even more insane than we thought!

Ellie Roberts: Mom, stop this right now!

Suddenly, Ellie's appearance stopped Omnara.

Ellie Roberts: Mom!

Omnara: Oh Ellie where have you been? I was so worried about you.

She hugged her.

Ellie Roberts: Mom, stop this, this is not you! You've let your chaotic desire for control and hatred towards Mr. Alva corrupt you, and you became this insane monster! That's why I came here to put a stop to this once and for all and save you from this monster you've become!

Omnara: Ellie..., I...! I...! (ENRAGED SCREAM) WORTHLESS FOOL! THEN, YOU WILL DIE ALONG WITH TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND EVERY LAST FOOL IN EXISTENCE!

Me: Then we'll make you stop!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her!

Me: If you release all those barrels of Quantum Vapor you will destroy the Entire Human Race!

Omnara: I don't intend to kill the human race. I intend to conquer it. Before, Bang Babies were disorganized. But they will be organized with me as their leader. And all that's standing in our way of conquering the Earth is all of you!

Marionette Shadow: And proud of it!

Me: You don't know how wrong you are Karen! Bang Babies are ordinary people just like us that were in the wrong place at the wrong time and they were given amazing powers!

Maria: I was turned into Aquamaria because of it!

Static: I became Static Shock!

Francis: I was Hotstreak before.

Me: And look at many of the Metabreed too! They got their powers from it!

Carol: They can use their powers alll for so many great things! You are only going to make them feared and made into the scum of the Earth!

Me: Because you don't know that With Great Power Comes Great Responsibility!

Omnara: Well, at least you all won't be alive to see my new army when I'm done.

Terrence: Not if we have anything to say about it.

Me: And the first thing we'll do is this!

I snapped my fingers and sent all the barrels of Quantum Vapor she made into the Sun and destroyed it!

Omnara: NO! DO YOU KNOW WHAT YOU HAVE JUST DONE!?

Me: Stopped your plan!

Omnara: I still have my backup plan!

Then out of a pod came a CLONE OF SIMON PHOENIX!

Me: SIMON PHOENIX!?

Ymir: Who is he?

Me: A Douchebag that I killed many times!

Omnara: Not just him!

Out came clones of Ricky Beamer, Slappy the Dummy and Chris Hargensen!

Qin: Ricky Beamer!

Nico: SLAPPY!

Carrie: Chris Hargensen!

Me: Clones of some of our hated enemies!

Nico: I got a score to settle with this toothpick!

Skarr: Only fair since the real one is in the Black Abyss

Me: Lets get these Sons of fucked up bitches!

We went at them!

Qin punched and kicked Ricky!

POW BIFFF SMASH!

Qin: YOU FUCKED UP SNAKESKIN WALLET! NO ONE TALKS ABOUT NICO THAT WAY!

POW!

Ricky Beamer: HE SHOULD HAVE JUST LET YOU DIE BITCH!

POW!

Qin kicked him in the crotch!

Qin: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

POW!

Qin: You don't ever talk that way about my best friend! You had your chance to be friends with everyone and look where you ended up! You became this beast!

POW! POW BIFF!

She punched him brutally!

Ben Ravencroft: I didn't see this coming!

Xenia: Me neither! But usually some villains always have a backup plan.

Ellie Roberts: My mother always is resourceful.

Nico: SLAPPY!

Slappy: Well if if it isn't the fucked up monkey!

Nico: Sticks and Stones Slappy! Sticks and fucking stones! I'm going to grind your fucking ass into sawdust!

Slappy went at Nico and Nico punched him in his face and kicked him!

Nico punched him.

RD Lucy: We need to send them into darkness

Xenia: I'm sure they want to vent some stress on them first.

POW!

Carrie punched Chris!

Carrie: This is all your fault Chris! YOU AND YOUR FUCKED UP DELINQUENT BOYFRIEND DUMPED PIGS BLOOD ON ME AND YOU MADE ME KILL ALL THOSE PEOPLE!

Chris: BECAUSE YOU FUCKING DESERVED IT! I FUCKING HATED YOUR GUTS! I WANTED YOU DEAD BUT YOU HAD TO KILL ME! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF CARRIE!

Her aura flared up!

POW!

She punched her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

Carrie: WELL I HATE YOU CHRIS! YOU AND I WERE FRIENDS BEFORE AND YOU DESTROYED OUR FRIENDSHIP! YOU ARE A DISGUSTING AND HORRIBLE HUMAN BEING! YOU ARE AN ABSOLUTE DEMON!

POW!

She punched her in her stomach and kicked her in her face!

Biowulf: (to Simon Phoenix) Um...who are you again?

POW!

I punched Simon.

Me: He's a homicidal maniac that I killed a long time ago! And my dad sent him to prison ages ago.

POW POW BIFF!

I punched and kicked him brutally!

Simon Phoenix: YOU STUPID PIECE OF FUCKING SHIT!

I blocked his punch and kicked him in his face!

Simon Phoenix: I FUCKING HATE YOU J.D.!

My aura flared up massively and I punched him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Simon Phoenix: Look in my eyes J.D.! I'LL SEE YOU IN HELL!

Me: I Don't die that easily!

I punched him and kicked him hard and punched him in his face multiple times!

POW POW POW POW POW POW!

I punched him hard and broke his nose!

I kicked him and knocked his teeth out!

Horsea: I wonder what would've happened if I was exposed to Quantum Vapor.

Maria: Some things are best left unanswered Horsea.

POW BLAM SMASH!

Carrie punched Chris and kicked her!

Carrie: I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF CHRIS! YOU MADE ME INTO AN OUTCAST AND HUMILIATED ME WHEN I HAD MY PERIOD IN THE SHOWER!

Horsea: Oh well. Guess we'll never know!

Maria: Yeah the Quantum Vapor had some very unpredictable effects on people.

Horsea: Oh.

Nico punched Slappy hard in his face and then he fired an energy blast and obliterated him and banished him to the black abyss forever!

I punched Simon Phoenix and kicked him and then fired an ice ray and froze him!

Me: Heads up!

I kicked his frozen head off and it shattered into a million pieces!

I banished him to the Black Abyss!

Carrie: (Taunting) And daddy dearest is never going to help you! HE DISOWNED YOU! REMEMBER!?

CHRIS SCREAMED IN RAGE!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM!

Carrie was REALLY MAKING SURE Chris suffered!

Qin then kicked Ricky!

Qin: YOU HEARTLESS SOCIOPATHIC MOTHERFUCKER!

Ricky Beamer: FUCK YOU BITCH!

Qin: FUCK YOURSELF!

SHE THEN STABBED HIM IN THE HEART WITH HER SWORD! AND BANISHED HIM TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Gyarados charged at Omnara and blasted her with a Hyper Beam blast and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Maria fired waves of water and drenched Omnara!

Jake and Gargonoid charged at her and blasted her with intense fire!

Jake and Gargonoid: GARGOYLE DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted her!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM!

Carrie punched her bad!

Carrie: YOU HUMILIATED ME ON MY PROM DAY! WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE HAPPIEST DAY OF MY LIFE TURNED INTO A NIGHTMARE BECAUSE OF YOU! YOU DUMPED PIGS BLOOD ON ME AND MADE ME KILL 275 INNOCENT PEOPLE IN A BLIND RAGE RAMPAGE!

Ymir gasped!

Ymir: Did that happen!?

Camie: It did! Everything she said is all true!

Qin: Yep. Because of Chris's prank and humiliation, she destroyed the entire town of Chamberlain, Maine. It's now a ghost town because of terrible memories!

Lucy and Harpus charged at her and blasted Omnara with stars and wind!

Lucy and Harpus: WIND ZODIAC BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and wind and blasted her all over.

POW WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW!

Chris was really getting thrashed!

Carrie: WHY DO YOU HATE ME SO MUCH CHRIS!? WHAT DID I EVER DO TO YOU THAT MADE YOU HATE ME SO MUCH!

Chris: Why? Why?! BECAUSE I AM BETTER THAN YOU! YOU WERE ALWAYS MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN ME AND SMARTER TOO! I HATED YOU BECAUSE YOU WERE PRETTIER AND BETTER THAN ME AND I HATED IT! I VOWED TO KILL YOU AND MAKE YOUR LIFE MISERABLE! I HATED YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Carrie's aura flared up intensely!

Carrie: So you hated me because I was prettier than you!?

Rarity: THAT IS THE MOST SELFISH AND MOST DISGUSTING THING I'VE EVER HEARD IN MY ENTIRE LIFE!

Qin: YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK CHRIS!

Nico: People like you give humans everywhere a bad name!

Carrie punched Chris hard in her stomach and kicked her in her face!

Carrie: AND TO MAKE IT WORSE YOU KILLED TOM! THE ONE PERSON THAT LOVED ME MORE THAN ANYTHING! I LOVED HIM AND YOU TOOK HIM AWAY FROM ME!

Ymir: YOU ARE A HEARTLESS BEAST CHRIS!

POW!

Carrie punched Chris in her face really hard!

Shannon and Alpha Hydranoid charged at her and blasted her with darkness blasts.

Shannon and Alpha Hydranoid: DARKNESS JUDGEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted Omnara all over!

Omnara: Geez! Ellie I never knew that Carrie went through all that!

Ellie Roberts: It's all true mom. She went through hell!

Me: Why would you send these clones after us in spite of all the pain they put us through!?

Omnara: I had no choice. Those were the clones I could make.

Me: We did have a lot of stress to vent on them!

Erza and Ingram charged at her and blasted her all over!

Erza and Ingram: WIND SWORD BLAST!

They fired waves of blades of wind and blasted Omnara!

Marceline and Nemus charged at her and blasted her with darkness.

Marceline and Nemus: DARKNESS FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted her!

Chris punched and kicked at her But Carrie dodged all of her punches and kicks like nothing.

Carrie punched her in her stomach NUMEROUS TIMES and she belched up a lot of blood!

Carrie kicked Chris in the crotch and punched her in her face!

Carrie: YOU CAN NEVER UNDERSTAND WHAT IT WAS LIKE LIVING WITH MY MOTHER AND YOU CHRIS! I WOULD CALL IT HELL ON EARTH! MY MOTHER WAS INSANE AND SHE HATED ME FOR BEING NORMAL! SHE CONSIDERED EVERYTHING I DID TO BE A SIN!

Ymir: WHAT!? WHY WOULD SHE THINK THAT!?

Camie: She suffered from schizophrenia and possibly borderline personality disorder. She is also a religious fanatic who believes that almost everything is a sin,

Nico: She was really fucked up beyond all recognition in the head.

Eli: Hence why she is in Tartarus Canyon!

Tommy and Preyas charged at her and blasted her with water and ice!

Tommy and Preyas: WATER FORCE BURST!

They fired waves of water and blasted Omnara!

Omnara: Wait Carrie's mother was that messed up in the head!?

Ellie Roberts: You have no idea mom! She hated her and abused her bad! She wanted her to suffer!

Omnara: Oh poor dear!

Me: But a few days ago she lived in fear because of the prom. And I made her the happiest ever and made her prom the best ever. We did it right without Chris and Margaret ruining it.

Chris heard that and she was ENRAGED!

Chris: NO! CARRIE DOESN'T DESERVE ANY HAPPINESS! SHE ONLY DESERVES THE FIERY PAIN OF HELL!

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH CHRIS!

POW!

Carrie punched her in her face!

Carrie: I was just trying to be normal! BUT YOU RUINED IT CHRIS! YOU ARE A SPAWN OF SATAN!

Me: YOU'RE THE ONE THAT DOESN'T DESERVE ANY HAPPINESS CHRIS!

Chris roared and went at her and Carrie kicked her in her face and punched her with a powerful punch!

Style Queen and Tuskor charged at her and blasted her with gold and Earth!

Style Queen and Tuskor: EARTH GOLD MAMMOTH BLAST!

They fired waves of earth and gold and bashed down Omnara!

Carrie kicked Chris in her chest and kicked her in her face and sent her crashing into a wall!

Chris got up and went at her and Carrie dodged her and kicked her in her back and sent her crashing into a bunch of desks!

Chris got up and was INFURIATED!

Chris: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I HATE YOOOOOOU!

Carrie's aura flared up intensely and she punched Chris in her face!

Red She Hulk and Frosch charged at her and blasted her with water and fire.

Red She-Hulk and Frosch: FIRESTORM WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water and fire and blasted Omnara!

Carrie legswept Chris and punched her in her stomach and kicked her into a wall! Chris got up and went at Carrie more and Carrie really punched her in her face!

Optimus and Ravenoid charged at her And blasted her all over.

Optimus and Ravenoid: DARKNESS AUTOBOT BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and smashed Omnara!

KRASMASH!

Carrie kicked Chris in her face and knocked her out!

Carrie: I'm not going to kill you. Instead, I have something better for you.

Randy and Altair charged at her And blasted her with wind!

Randy and Altair: ATMOSPHERIC NINJA BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and energy and blasted Omnara!

Me: Chris Hargensen is a Motherfucking Fatass Bitch!

Nico: Well said!

Nikiya and Rattleoid charged at her and blasted her all over!

Nikiya and Rattleoid: SNAKE KARMA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Omnara.

Jeriya: Like old times sis?

Jeri: Yeah!

Jeriya and Jeri: LION ROSE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and roses and blasted Omnara!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it looks like she's gone and lost it.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we got to do it the hard way.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon New York only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're done.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt big time!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't have any help coming your way, which makes this easier for us.

Cocytus Malefic: And we'll make sure you never hurt another innocent soul ever again, Omnara.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you chaotic control freak.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a very long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your plot to bring about another Big Bang to destroy us and take over the world has failed, and now, you must pay for your wicked schemes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to your insane schemes at once.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon

Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and this time, forever!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, and now, judgement day has come for you, Omnara.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And cured of your delusions of grandeur once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time to pay.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you megalomaniac.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your scheme has finally failed, Omnara! Now, it's time for us to bring you down for good.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll be sending you to prison without your powers and brought back to your senses.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, let's end this!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF OMNARA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN OMNARA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Maria, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Omnara, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Omnara, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Maria did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts at her, and Lincoln, Maria, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Omnara even more angrier than ever.

In the melee of our attack on her, Gear uploaded a virus into her computers that'll trigger once the attacks from Lincoln and his harem are done, and she'll be taken down for Lincoln to suck out all her technology powers. Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Omnara and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Omnara, this is where we end your twisted control freak reign of terror here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Omnara.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused so much chaos in your insane desires for control and your powers destroyed your mind. You need to be taken down at once.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into Omnara and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your schemes finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN, OMNARA!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Omnara hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Omnara was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, you shitty bootleg Brainiac knockoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Omnara.

Ed Cowart: Hey, Techbrain Computerwhore! Brainiac called, he wants his techno-prowess back! You must have no life whatsoever. Hell, you are dull and ugly and must be one uglyass computer whore to waste your life on them! You have no social life nor even a love life. Well, you might suck even more than Harold! Prepare your techass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart painted Omnara's clothes pink.

Ed Cowart: Pink looked better on you anyway.

Then, he wedgied Omnara and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: TECHNO WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart covered Omnara with honey then bird seed, and then, he summoned a horde of pigeons to peck all over her.

Omnara: Gah! Accursed rats with wings!

And, Ed Cowart finished by slapping, eye poking and head bonking her!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Omnara as he flips her the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence: You miserable...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT THEM RIGHT IN THE LEGS!

Allie Maxwell: HAH! SCREW YOU, YOU BIG APES!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take care of Omnara first, then we take care of those two big apes.

Jeriya was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Jessica.

Jessica: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Bellossom and Pyroar and transformed and blasted Omnara all over!

Me: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Poromon pecked her.

Poliwag slapped her with her tail.

Then Cantwell, See-More, Selene, Touch & Go, Plastique, Girder, Firebrand, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbbeltron and Magma came.

Nico: Cantwell, See-More, Selene, Touch & Go, Plastique, Girder, Firebrand, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbbeltron and Magma.

Magma: HOLY CRAP! Carrie really got revenge on Chris!

Dumbbeltron: I wasn't expecting some of your enemies to return like that!

Me: Me neither! We got some well deserved payback on them.

Cantwell: What WOULD happen if Horsea got exposed to Quantum Vapor.

See More: Best not to find out.

Selene: That's a wise decision.

Me: Yeah.

Mr. Go: (to Nico) We heard you ran into old friends.

Nico: It was part of some unfinished business.

Plastique: (to Shope) You should take care of that Totodile.

Shope: I will.

Moltorzord came.

Me: Moltorzord for another round?

Moltorzord: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Moltorzord: Omnara's army fell before it could even start

Me: Yes it sure did with me throwing all the Quantum Vapor she produced into the sun.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: At least Ellie is getting through to her mother and also us with battling Chris.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Lisa Simpson, Roland Jackson, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, Glor, Juggelo and Metalic Clown (Theme including Roland Jackson) - Nico's rescue was saving Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama from themselves and finishing some unfinished business from his past

---

Cantwell was first.

Cantwell (to Lisa): Nico's rescue was saving Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and

Shuuji Kayama from themselves. He finished some unfinished business from his past

Lisa: Yeah this was a really strange event. These were all kids that Nico knew long before he joined up with the team. Some time around when he first fought Devimon and he and Poromon and Poliwag befriended them. But Devimon's essence poisoned their minds and they ended up getting killed somehow.

Roland Jackson: We don't know what went down back then but it was awful! This was also the second reason why Nico hates Devimon with a passion! We already know one of those reasons and it was because of Devimon that he killed The Digimon Emperor!

Cantwell: GEEZ! Even in death that monster Devimon just continues to torment Nico!

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) Indeed! What happened to him was awful back then!

Twilight Sparkle: Nico had a really terrible dream about it earlier this morning and it was awful!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! Woke us up and Natalie showed the sketch to us. At breakfast, Nico told us about Takuma Momozuka, Minoru Hinata, Aoi Shibuya, Saki Kimishima, Ryo Tominaga, and Shuuji Kayama and they were really good kids and friends that wanted to help the Digital World as much as they can.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah and we rescued them from themselves after Indigo Zap unlocked her rainbow power.

Spyro: The Blue Lightning of Friendship saved them.

Cantwell: WOW! I'm glad Nico got some unfinished business done! And Indigo is the first of the Crystal Prep Shadowbolts to unlock her power! Good for her. Lets do it!

Lisa used the Core Medals for Quirrel, Kevin 11 and Porcina and got a Buddha Chakra Sword!

Lisa Simpson: THE SWORD OF THE SEVEN RAINBOW CHAKRAS!

Cantwell: Awesome!

Lisa Simpson: Yep. CHAKRA STYLE NINJA ART: RAINBOW METAPHYSICAL BURST!

They fired waves of energy and rainbows and magic and smashed them down!

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Armada Starscream, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Orion Zodiarts, Eye Guy and Dranoga (Theme including Armada Starscream) - The Anothers were the gene-slammer of Yaranzo and the Embodiment of Tempest

---

See More was next.

See More (to Ash): The Anothers were the gene-slammer of Yaranzo and the Embodiment of Tempest. Nico, Tidal Whale's team, Crabby Cake's team, and the others did good battling them.

Ash: Yeah they sure did and it was awesome.

Pikachu: We really had fun on that.

Armada Starscream: It was fun.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) Yeah. Also we met a Bellossom gene-slammer too. Her name is Jessica and she HATES HER sister Jessie of Team Rocket.

See-More: WHAT!? How come?

Catherine Lancaster: Well we found out that after Jessie joined Team Rocket, she developed a NASTY and terrible hatred towards Jessie and she beat her up really bad when we met her!

Sunset Shimmer: I probed her memories and saw that she and Jessie hated each other for over 10 years and man was it brutal!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kdding! She despises her. But after we told her all about how we destroyed Team Rocket and how Jessie and James and Meowth got canned she calmed down. But she swore to keep an eye on Jessie.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was rough!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It was brutal too!

Sunburn: I agree!

See-More: GEEZ! First Puff and now Jessie!? How many Dark Gale Gene-slammers are gonna have bad blood with you guys and us!? Lets do it!

Ash used the Core Medals for Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts and Chameleon Zodiarts and got Lightning Pokemon Sword!

Ash: THE SWORD OF THE LIGHTNING POKEMON POWER!

See-More: Nice!

Ash: Yeah! LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERBOMB BALL BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted them down!

Sam Simpson, Roll, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala,

Dr. Caballeron, Magma Gloom, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Power Absorption Salma Beast Vampaira (Theme including Roll) - Lincoln's Rescue in the World of Eternal Darkness: Sanity's Requiem

---

Selene was next.

Selene (to Sam): I heard Lincoln's Rescue in the World of Eternal Darkness: Sanity's Requiem. How was it?

Sam Simpson: It was scary! We went there to destroy Pious Augustus, the 2,000-year-old lich and servant of The Ancients and stop him from bringing an age of eternal darkness to the Earth.

Roll: It was scary and awesome!

Philip: Yeah we showed him who is boss!

Shotaro: We sure did!

Applejack: That was really fun and amazing!

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was awesome.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: We had fun on that one.

Selene: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Sam used the Core Medals for Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame and Tormes the Centaur and got a Fire Gear Sword!

Sam: THE FIRE GEAR SWORD OF WOOHP!

Selene: Nice!

Sam: Yep. WOOHP FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: VILLAIN BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Tyler Bowman, Crag, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), Boxy (Kirby), Professor Cog and Android 14 (Theme including Crag) - The Mascots made Champagne

---

Mr. Touch & Go was next.

Mr. Touch (to Tyler): The Mascots made Champagne. Did you try any?

Tyler: We sure did. It was non-alcoholic and they made different bubblies. They made blue-raspberry, watermelon, peach, banana, apple, cherry and many more flavors.

Crag: It was really quite tasty too.

Sari: They sure were. (LOUD BELCH) Oh excuse me.

Rarity: It was so absolutely exquisite.

Erica Tala: I ahree there.

Sapphire Ocean: We all thought so.

Rarity (G5): It was good.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Sweetie Belle: Yep. It was safe for kids too.

Gill Grunt: Wow that was awesome.

Mr. Go: Wow that is cool! Lets do it!

Tyler used the core medals for Evil Search Man, Wolfgang and Lightning Empress and got a Nanotech Sword!

Tyler: THE NANOTECH SWORD OF LIGHT!

Mr. Touch: COOL!

Tyler: Yep. LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: NANOTECH LIGHT BEAM!

They fired waves of light, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Roach (Supernoobs), Dot Warner, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Heavysnake and Rex (Wild Kratts) - Meeting a Pyroar Gene-slammer

---

Girder was next.

Girder (to Roach): You guys met a Pyroar Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Roach: Her name is Jeriya Katou and she is Jeri's older sister and when they reunited it was a really heartwrenching reunion. They cried so hard about the ordeal Jeri went through because of the D-Reaper and it was sad. Fluttershy and Rarity and the girls joined in too.

Dot Warner:Yeah it was sad.

Mira: It sure was. Poor girls.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was. We cried so hard that everyone in the park felt sympathy for us too.

Comet Thunder: It was sad.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah it was.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Jeriya felt so bad that she wasn't there for her sister when she needed her the most.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding.

Whirlwind: Heartwrenching and sad.

Girder: Aw man poor kid. Lets do it!

Roach used the Core Medals for Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious and Asajj Ventress and got a sword of water.

Roach: THE SWORD OF NORSE WATER FURY!

Girder: Nice!

Roach: Yep. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: NORSE RUNE WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of water, lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down!

Shope, Salim al-Kupar, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Reptilicus, Blammo and Bomb Voyage (Theme including Salim al-Kupar) - Maria's day to shine

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): It's Maria's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Shope: Oh she is and she has been looking forward to this for a while.

Salim: (Arabic Accent) She sure has been looking forward to it.

Erasa: I agree there!

Fluttershy: She is ready for it.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah she is!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure!

Daffodil Bloom: Yep!

Bluebell: We're ready too!

Fluttershy (G5): So is William and all of us.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too!

Stealth Elf: That is for sure!

Plastique: I can tell you're ready! Lets do it!

Shope used the Core Medals for Evil Magma Man, Ovulator and Commander Saturn and got a lightning sword!

Shope: THE SWORD OF ELEMENTAL THUNDER!

Plastique: Nice!

Shope: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM DRAGON BURST!

They fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, fruit, flowers, weeds and energy and smashed them down

---

Kevin Reynolds, Wolf O Donnell, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine

Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, Oven Jamen, Doomwing and Fire Lord (Theme including Wolf O Donnel) - We're battling Omnara and she is going to recreate the Big Bang and make an army of Bang Babies!? THAT'S INSANE!

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand (to Kevin): We're battling Omnara and she is going to recreate the Big Bang and make an army of Bang Babies!? THAT'S INSANE!

Kevin: THAT IS BEYOND INSANE! That is REALLY NUTS!

Wolf O Donnell: I can't believe she is going to try and do that! The results of that would be catastrophic on a grand scale!

Blossom: No kidding there!

Pinkie Pie: No way are we going to let that happen!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: Yeah me too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there myself!

Featherweight: Yeah!

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Firebrand: That is really insane! Lets do it!

Kevin used the core medals for Comrade Red, Armaggon and Levira and got a Fire Sword of Space.

Kevin: THE FIRE SWORD OF THE STARS!

Firebrand: Nice!

Kevin: Yep. STAR FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FIRES OF

BETALGEUSE!

They fired waves of red fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Taylor (Loud House), Bazooker Doomlander, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, Bluebird Imagin, Mad Mackerel and Superfriends Black Manta (Theme including Bazooker Doomlander) - Maria's Akuma is a Dragon of Pure Water!

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh (to Taylor): Maria's Akuma is a Dragon of Pure Water! What can it do?

Taylor: She has all the powers of intense cosmic hydrokinesis and also has all the powers of Aquamaria times 100,000,000!

Bazooker Doomlander: She was made because of Hotstreak dumping her! Hell Hath No Fury Like a Woman Scorned!

Sally: Yeah that is too true!

Starlight Glimmer: I knew Hotstreak back then was a jerk but this takes the cake!

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding! That version of Hotstreak was an absolute nightmare!

Cozy Glow: That is for sure! What he did to her is awful!

Raven Bishop: If I ever see that version of Hotstreak, I'm going to tear him apart limb by limb!

Hex: Save seconds for me!

Manta Bayarsh: Man what a jerk! Lets do it!

Taylor used the Core Medals for Yost Executioner, Gekkor and TTG Tooth Fairy And got a Firestorm Sword!

Taylor: THE FIRESTORM SWORD OF DEATH TO PABLO AND ANDERSON!

Manta Bayarsh: NICE!

Taylor: Yep. FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: FIRE FIST BARRAGE!

They fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down!

Ben 10,000, Captain Magma, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, NES Gigan, Octophantom and Strongman Ghost (Theme including Captain Magma) - Omnara is trying to Make an Army of Bang Babies to overpower us and The Metabreed!? That's Absolutely Insane!

Dumbeltron was next.

Dumbbeltron (to Ben 10,000): Omnara is trying to Make an Army of Bang Babies to overpower us and The Metabreed!? That's Absolutely Insane!

Ben 10,000: That is beyond insane! What she is doing is absolute madness! It's awful she is going to do that!

Captain Magma: No kidding there! That is crazy! Making a massive army to battle us!? That's horrible!

Bai Tza: Static facing a bunch of Bang Babies was bad enough but a massive army in the millions!? That would be impossible odds!

Princess Celestia: Even though we dealt with numbers of those odds before it would be difficult.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: That's why we're going to try and get through to her and stop her from doing this!

Solar Eclipsa: That s for sure!

Amber Morning: I agree!

Spotlight: No kidding!

Dumbbeltron: I agree! Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 used the Core Medals for Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad and NES Varan the Unbelievable and got a 10,000 Aliens Sword!

Ben 10,000: THE SWORD OF THE 10,000 ALIENS!

Dumbbeltron: NICE!

Ben 10,000: Yep. 10,000 ALIENS STYLE NINJA ART: GALAXY ALIENS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and elements and blasted them down!

Koji, Mr. Rude, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle

Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, Phoenix (Wizard), Dark Specter and Volcano Man (Theme including Mr. Rude) - Ellie Roberts got through to her own mother

---

Magma was next.

Magma (to Koji): Ellie Roberts got through to her own mother. And just in time!

Koji: She sure did! And man did it take a lot of talking to. But she still loves her daughter.

Mr. Rude: Not as much as this! (LOUD FART)

Group: MR. RUDE!

SHEESH WHAT A RUDE SACK OF HOT AIR!

Ziggy: But this was a big task for Ellie!

Princess Luna: It sure was!

Dusk Eclipse: It took a lot of doing like with what happened on Qin's mission.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Moondust: That is for sure!

Snowdrop: I agree!

Gari: That was brutal!

Blackout: Yeah!

Magma: I agree too! Lets do it!

Koji used the Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman and Elemental Farting Bandits and got a light sword!

Koji: THE TWILIGHT SWORD OF THE LIGHT SPIRITS!

Magma: Nice!

Koji: Yep. TWILIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: DARKNESS AND LIGHT BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of light and darkness and smashed them down!

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Moltorzord

---

Moltorzord was next.

Moltorzord: HOLY CRAP! Carrie really is determined to make Chris suffer big time1

Nico: That is a massive understatement!

May: With all the abuse she had to endure because of her it's no surprise.

Universe 666 May: I agree there!

Moltorzord: Boy that bitch deserves all that pain! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Omnara, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on her and neutralize her powers.

Nico teleported back with them!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Moltorzord and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Moltorzord you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: Sorry about this.

Tsukasa: But this is for your own good.

Kamen Ride: Saber!

Kamen Ride: Blades!

Kamen Ride: Espada!

Kamen Ride: Buster!

Kamen Ride: Kenzan!

Kamen Ride: Slash!

Kamen Ride: Saikou!

Kamen Ride: Sabela!

Kamen Ride: Durendal!

Kamen Ride: Falchion!

Kamen Ride: Caliber!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Saber and Daiki summoned clones of the Saber Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! LITERATURE FORCE!

They turned into the Saber Team too!

We went at Omnara and blasted and smashed her all over the place!

Slug, Maria, Rampage and Static used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Slug and Maria: DINOSAUR MAELSTROM BLAST!

Rampage and Static: LIGHTNING TIGER BLAST!

Jake Long the Dragon and Biowulf: DRAGON WOLF BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: VAMPIRE FURY ZODIAC BLAST!

Shannon of Salem an Ben Ravencroft: WITCHES OF SALEM BLAST!

Erza of the Sword and Xigbar: COSMIC SWORD STRIKE!

Style Queen the Golden Fashion and Marionette Shadow: PUPPET GOLD BLAST!

Marceline of Ooo and Count Nocturne: VAMPIRE FURY BLAST!

Red She Hulk of Fire and Black Knight Ghost: KNIGHT FIRE BLAST!

Randy Cunningham of the Ninja and Kangor: NINJA JAMAICA

STRIKE!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil-Lyn: AUTOBOT BLAST WAVE!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: SAIYAN DIGIMON BLAST!Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Scootaloo, Static, Gear, Maria, Ebon, Teresa, Francis, Nails, Kangor, Carmen and Puff: METABREED JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Omnara, now pay for your crimes. METABREED ELEMENT STYLE: STATIC!

Mai Shiranui: METABREED FIRE STYLE: HOTSTREAK!

Batch: METABREED GEAR STYLE: GEAR!

Colette Brunel: METABREED LIGHT STYLE: SHIV!

Toph: METABREED EARTH STYLE: KANGOR!

Tatsumaki: METABREED WIND STYLE: TALON!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): METABREED DARK STYLE: EBON!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that formed into The Metabreed and they smashed into Omnara and exploded.

New Wave: Time for me to end this

She fired waves of water and drenched her.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it with your demented schemes to last an eternity, Omnara, now stay down forever! METABREED FINAL SMASH: BIG BANG BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Bang Babies and they smashed into Omnara and exploded with incredible power, and as expected, Gear's computer virus kicked in and Omnara was neutralized. Then, Lincoln placed his left hand on Omnara's head and he sucked out Omnara's techno powers, mastery over computers and other technology, and Flight and made them his own, which knocked Omnara out and she was handcuffed and taken to a police car that took her to a Dakota City prison.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Plus, we stopped that demented madwoman's scheme for good.

Lincoln: That was too close though, she almost succeeded. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence.

We turn our attention to Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence who got back up despite getting their legs shot by Caleb Maxwell, and they were pissed.

Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence: NO! NO! DAMN YOU, LOUD! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE US AGAIN!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting

around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence who tried to stab the barrier with a knife, but it melted, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit the buttface gorillas and sent them flying into another tree.

Lori: Serves you right, you little scumbags.

Bianca Pirateloot: Even after 150,000 years, they're still dirtbags even now. Alright, I think it's time we get rid of you two big apes forever.

Suddenly, Bianca Pirateloot's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence, she left blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Bianca Pirateloot: I will never ever forgive you for all the crimes and atrocities you committed against our man, and for what, so you can destroy him, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about because he pisses you two off?! That is unforgiveable! Hawk Hank, this time, we're putting you down once and for all, and we're gonna make sure you never rise again!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF BIANCA PIRATELOOT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WISP AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WISP WENT BACK TO EARTH AND BIANCA PIRATELLOOT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Bianca Pirateloot was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gems, and crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wisps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Bianca Pirateloot's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gems, and crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wisps, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER

LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BIANCA PIRATELOOT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BIANCA PIRATELOOT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Bianca Pirateloot grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large white and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller white and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded yellow gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded white sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The

Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Planet Twilightius surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on wisp earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystals, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Wisp with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Crystal, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her white phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Bianca Pirateloot has on her white and yellow two-piece bikini, and tattooed on her back is Planet Gemcrystalus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by crystals and gems and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Julie Twilightmagic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white, blue, and yellow angel wings with white tips on the large yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white, blue, and yellow angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white, blue, and yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white, blue, and yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white, blue, and yellow angel wings underneath her massive white, blue, and yellow angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long white wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and phoenix feathers on them, Bianca Pirateloot has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Bianca Pirateloot's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Bianca Pirateloot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Gem Crystal Star Storm Fury Gemcrystalus Crystal Gem Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Gem Crystal Star Storm Fury Gemcrystalus Crystal Gem Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Planet Gemcrystalus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, and four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Bianca Pirateloot has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with gens in between the kanji below Planet Gemcrystalus that said, "Bianca Pirateloot, Angel of Planet Gemcrystalus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, Gems, and Crystals, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Kamakyuri, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, Gems, Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジュリー・トワイライトマジック、惑星トワイライトイウスの天使、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、全能の力、不死、無敵、そしてあらゆる魔法の力の達人、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、モス・アンデッドの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の

達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、全能の力、不死、無敵、あらゆる魔法、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Bianca Pirateloot has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GEMCRYSTALUS ANGEL-CRYSTAL ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC GEM CRYSTAL STAR STORM FURY GEMCRYSTALUS CRYSTAL GEM ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC GEM CRYSTAL STAR STORM FURY GEMCRYSTALUS CRYSTAL GEM ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC GEM CRYSTAL STAR STORM FURY GEMCRYSTALUS CRYSTAL GEM ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Bianca Pirateloot's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence as

they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and they were hideously disfigured!

Bianca Pirateloot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Cosmic Gem Crystal Star Storm Fury Gemcrystalus Crystal Gem Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Cosmic Gem Crystal Star Storm Fury Gemcrystalus Crystal Gem Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lori: He did more than that, he hideously disfigured the buttface gorillas.

Lincoln: I think we better put them out of their misery before they starts yelling at us again.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED HAWK AND HANK FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you buttface gorillas.

Lincoln, Bianca Pirateloot, Nico, and I went after Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Bianca Pirateloot did the same by firing blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Bianca Pirateloot, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to me, my family, my friends, and everyone I love and care about for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence were now on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Bianca Pirateloot and Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy beam with elements at Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence, and the blasts sent them flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND HAWK AND HANK FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE WERE KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND THEY WERE SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Bianca Pirateloot's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large white and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller white and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive white, blue, and yellow angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white, blue, and yellow angel wings underneath her massive white, blue, and yellow angel wings are permanent.

Bianca Pirateloot: This is for all the times you've tried to kill our man, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about. Thanks for helping me get rid of Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Bianca.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Bianca.

Suddenly, Bianca Pirateloot wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Bianca Pirateloot's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Bianca Pirateloot sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Tara Toonamine: I didn't expect Hawk and Hank from our timeline to return from the dead, and he had some nerve though. They thought they could get away with their crimes?! They're dead wrong!

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle, and Hraesvelgr, the Eagle of The Underworld.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle, and Hraesvelgr, the Eagle of The Underworld.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Olivia Pedersen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Olivia Pedersen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr. Olivia Pedersen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Olivia Pedersen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Nurse Sue, the fraudulent nurse who caused a reign of tyranny in Sunset Canyon long ago and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with her blood.

Nico: Oh shit! So, we're not the only ones who hated that tyrannical criminal so-called nurse.

Me: We're bound to face her.

Lincoln: On Mom's big day, and here's the scary part: Olivia can also call upon the Norse Eagle of The Underworld himself to drag the guilty down into its black depths.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and each of us can also call upon the other Nordic beasts of legend as well.

Brittney: Now you're going to see the most terrifying curse ever in my arsenal of dark magic. It combines Eldritch, Lovecraftian and Satanic magic all in one. Brace yourselves!

Brittney then transformed!

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Chris Hargensen

Now the future is a cold nightmare

Nico and me had shivers of fear run down our spines and fired blasts of Dark Magic and then she was being forever tortured and horribly mangled up and burned by the demons and horrific creatures of hell and the Eldritch times infinity and it is destroying her sanity and torturing her until the end of time with visions of all the sins she did and also reliving the pain she caused to all those around her times infinity! She screamed and is being tortured intensely forever by her own sins being turned against her times infinity with pure ultimate pain!

WE GASPED!

Eli teleported Chris to Tartarus Canyon to share a cell with Margaret!

Nico: (Shaking in fear) What was that!?

Brittney: That was my deadliest curse in my arsenal of Dark Magic. It's called THE ELDRITCH SATANIC CURSE OF THE TRILLION LEVELS OF PAIN!

(THUNDERCLAPS) (BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS) (CAT YOWLS)

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: (SHAKING IN FRIGHT) WHAT DOES THAT ONE DO?!

Brittney: Well after I sing Luna's Future, I fire a blast of Dark Magic and then she will be forever tortured and horribly mangled up and burned by the demons and horrific creatures of hell and the Eldritch times infinity and it will destroy her sanity and torture her until the end of time with visions of all the sins she did and also reliving the pain she caused to all those around her times infinity! She will scream and be tortured intensely forever by her own sins being turned against her times infinity with pure ultimate pain!

COURAGE, HOMER, SQUIDWARD, SPONGEBOB, LINCOLN AND LILY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

Xenia: FRIGHTENING!

Laney: YEAH!

Camie: SCARY!

Carrie: She deserved it. But at least we're rid of her.

Girder: Good thing we got through to Omnara.

Firebrand: What happens to her now?

Manta Bayarsh: She joins our ranks.

Dumbbeltron: Good idea.

Magma: Let's have dinner here.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah. Good job today everyone!

Static: (To the viewers) Boy this was awesome and fun.

Me: Yep.

We went to fun restaurant.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally

potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

Omnara was a wicked one but awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wildvine, Young Mimi Tachikawa, Lillymon, Sonia Sequoia, Cammie Vulcan, Lori Gaim and Hisui Gaim Takatsukasa As well as Man-Eating Plant (Crash Bandicoot), Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches and we're going to Krypton to battle Cyborg Superman and send him to the M.O.E. And we're going to see Lemon Zest unlock her rainbow power. Also We're going to battle Another Man-Eating Plant (Crash Bandicoot), Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches who are the gene-slammers of Yamadron and Spear Dragon. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 62 and 61.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Raikiri Thundergear, Angel of Planet Gearshockus, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Flip from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of the cartoon series, Detention, and we're putting Eugenia P. Kisskillya in The Masters of Evil cause she's not really evil at all just neutral, but the main villain we're going after is Wolverine's old enemy, Banapur Khan, he's a sadistic pure evil pirate, and we're going to have him castrated and send him to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Olivia Pedersen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr. Olivia Pedersen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Olivia Pedersen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of

Hraesvelgr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Nurse Sue, the fraudulent nurse who caused a reign of tyranny in Sunset Canyon long ago and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with her blood.

Next up is Layla Williams day to shine and we're going to battle Royal Pain! She is back for revenge!

See you all next time.

SKY HIGH REUNION

The Reunion of Sky High is gonna be Awesome

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream as it took him to a place known as Mount Malefic, but as he was flying, he felt a massive dark energy signal, and from far away, he saw who it was: that massive dark energy belonged to none other than Royal Pain and her minions, and they're planning to attack Sky High to get revenge on us. Lincoln woke up along with his harem and his kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, they were pissed.

Selene Emperyous: What the heck?! That bitch!

Michelle Emperyous: She and her minions are so dead!

Sandra Emperyous: That bitch is going to pay for this!

Lincoln: Hold on. I've got an idea, we're going to turn Royal Pain and her minions into babies, and have them reeducated under Vypra to be with the M.O.E., and that'll be done with a curse I've got just for them.

Vorya Emperyous: That's perfect. But, Layla and the others aren't going to like this one bit.

Lincoln: I know. Ever since she got that invitation to a reunion at Sky High, we knew Royal Pain and her cronies would come to get revenge on us, so we'll have traps set for them, in addition to our entrance, I've also got some additions to it based on The Thing since Kate Lloyd's also joining in on the fight against her.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Layla woke up to see Virizion staring at her

Virizion: Good morning Layla!

Layla: Morning Virizion!

Virizion: Time for breakfast!

Layla: Oh boy!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Layla!

We got her breakfast.

Me: It's gonna be a big day today.

Lincoln: You got that right. Oh, guys, we got ourselves a huge emergency today, last night, I had a dream and it took me to Mount Malefic.

Then, after Lincoln got done explaining everything, we were pissed off.

Me: What the?!

Nico: Why, that evil supervillainess!

Layla Williams: Royal Pain and her cronies are going to be on the move soon, so we got to be ready for them.

Lincoln: And I've got a plan: we're going to turn Royal Pain and her minions into babies, and have them reeducated under Vypra to be with the M.O.E., and that'll be done with a curse I've got just for them.

Luna: Perfect.

Eli: Big bro told me of what happened that day when you all went after Royal Pain and her cronies.

Nico: Yep. Now, years later, we're going after her once again, and the reunion at Sky High will be our trap for her.

Suddenly, Sailor Moon, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta came in, and they had excited looks on their faces.

Nico: Girls, what's with the excited looks on your faces?

Sailor Moon: We got some exciting news!

Sailor Sun: Yep, and it's something Naruto, Lincoln, and Clyde are also going to want to hear. We're pregnant!

WE GASPED IN AWE: Sailor Moon's pregnant with Naruto's kid, Sailors Sun, Venus, Earth, Jupiter, Saturn, Neptune, Uranus, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta are pregnant with Lincoln's kids, and Sailors Mars, Mercury, and Pluto are pregnant with Clyde's kids.

Naruto: (Really happy) Really?! Oh wow!

Lincoln: (Really excited) That's so awesome!

Clyde: Oh man!

Naruto went up to Sailor Moon, Lincoln went up to Sailors Sun, Venus, Earth, Jupiter, Saturn, Neptune, Uranus, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta, and Clyde went up to Sailors Mars, Mercury, and Pluto, and they hugged and kissed them!

WE CHEERED FOR THEM!

Xenia: We're so happy for you all!

Shanan: That is so awesome! We're going to the hospital after we take care of that bitch, Royal Pain, to see what gender they are!

Queen Serenity: After everything they've been through because of Queen Beryl, they more than earned the honor of starting a family, now that we got rid of her for good.

Sailor Cosmos: Indeed.

Lynn Sr.: I got an idea: why don't we have the baby shower at Lynn's Table, not only will we have food and games, but...!

Lincoln: That's awesome! Another round of humiliating the jerks. I've already got some more nasty surprises in store for them.

June: And this is our first time attending, so we got to get dressed in something fancy.

Me: June, there's no need for fancy, you need something...festive.

Henry: Festive?

Me: Yep. Take a look.

I got out my special occasion clothes Lincoln and Anna Walker made for me.

June: Wow!

Me: Lincoln and Anna Walker made this for me long ago, these are my special occasion clothes.

Henry: Those are so awesome, and Lincoln mentioned the "jerks", you mean Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, The Platypus Brothers, and the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III?! We saw the humiliation sessions, and we were cracking up, you guys are pretty wild with humiliating them.

Lincoln: Trust me, if you think that's wild seeing it from the studio, you're gonna see it for yourself.

June: You think we can get some blows in on them?

Nico: Sure, with the mayhem you two unleashed on Frieza's thugs the other day, you're gonna get all of Gotham Royal York cracking up like crazy.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for your next rescue.

Nico: Gotcha.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to help Lemon Zest unlock her Rainbow Power and take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

We were off to Krypton

Later on the planet Krypton was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wildvine, Young Mimi Tachikawa, Lillymon, Sonia Sequoia, Cammie Vulcan, Lori Gaim and Hisui Gaim Takatsukasa As well as Man-Eating Plant (Crash Bandicoot), Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Krypton is looking great!

Camie: It sure is!

Superman: Good to be back on Krypton.

Me: It sure is.

Xenia: Now that Krypton is not going to explode anytime soon we can keep an eye on it to make sure nothing happens to it.

Me: And Brainiac won't cause it too.

Varie: You got that right.

Ymir: I'm glad for that.

Wildvine: This is gonna be fun and cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wildvine, I want to thank you, Man Eating Plant, and your teams for coming

Wildvine: No problem Nico. I'm glad we can have some fun like this too.

Me: Same here.

Young Mimi: I agree there as well!

Lillymon: This is gonna be fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Mimi, do you like having fun with your older self?

Young Mimi: I sure do! It's great to learn things from her.

Me: We're proud you think so.

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: Yeah!

Ymir: Sounds confusing.

Me: We met Young Mimi during one of the adventures they were in on File Island. We battled Monzaemon and it was fun.

Nico: We got to see when me and the Digidestined met a long time ago. Good times.

Me: No kidding.

Ymir: Amazing

Me: A Temporal Convergeance is what took place back then.

Young Mimi: I thought that was cool.

Me: I know.

Palmon: I like having fun with both Mimis

Lillymon: It sure is fun too.

Qin: I agree! Our Mimi wants to be a chef.

Young Mimi: That is what I want to be too.

Me: Coincidental.

Nico: I remember when Izzy back in those days called you an alien spy.

Me: That is preposterous. Mimi can't be an alien.

Qin: I know.

Nico: Yeah that was a crazy accusation.

Young Izzy: Back then I was a paranoid genius back then.

Tentomon: I remember.

Nico: That sounds ridiculous.

Young Mimi: I know!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Maria your day was awesome!

Maria: It sure was! And we stopped Omnara's demented scheme to turn EVERYONE into Bang Babies.

Nico: Yeah. Also to be honest I was not expecting her to bring in clones of some of our most dangerous enemies.

Me: Me neither! But holy crud! Carrie really let loose herself on Chris!

Eli: That bitch had it coming!

Qin: But that curse you used on her Brittney was well deserved!

Brittney: It sure was.

Carrie White: I'm just so glad I never have to see Chris or my mom again.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: Those curses will make sure they never return. As well as the high security at Tartarus Canyon.

Horsea cuddled up to Maria

Maria: I know Horsea. We did really good.

Eli: You sure did.

Ymir: Man no kidding. I can't believe that you suffered horribly like that Carrie. We have much more in common than we know.

Carrie White: I know.

Xenia: What Chris and Margaret did were despicable.

Me: Yeah. Chris saying that Carrie doesn't deserve happiness!? (GROWLS IN RAGE) THAT STUPID BITCH!

Nico put his hand on my shoulder.

Nico: Easy J.D. Easy.

Horsea: Seriously, what powers would the Quantum Vapor have given me?

Maria: Horsea the Quantum Vapor is completely unpredictable. You never know what could happen with it.

Horsea: Really?

Maria: Yeah I don't know how it works but it's that unpredictable.

Horsea: Oh wow.

Maria: I think you would have turned into a sea dragon. But like I said it's that unpredictable.

Poliwag: Ellie, how's your Mom?

Ellie Roberts: Getting better slowly. Vypra and Dark are working to get her better.

Xenia: Good.

Ellie Roberts: Yeah. At least she still loves me during all that.

Xenia: That's true.

Me: Dark and Vypra will help her.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: But my Akuma was scary! I was a 4 headed dragon of water! And all because I was dumped by Francis!

Nico: But you and Francis broke up long ago before you were cured.

Carol: Yeah no kidding.

Maria: I know. Francis was REALLY SOAKED to the marrow!

Horsea: I wasn't hurt though.

Maria: That's true.

We walked around Krypton.

Me: Thank goodness Krypton's not going to explode anytime soon.

Ymir: Why did Krypton explode?

Me: They made the stupid decision to harvest energy from the core and it made the planet unstable.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yeah and also Brainiac had a hand in it too.

Ymir: Geez!

Qin: Yeah. That was rough.

Superman: My race let their arrogance and superiority cloud their minds. As a result, one of our top generals Zod attempted a revolt. But it was already too late.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: But it's all good now

Me: Now that Krypton is under our watch we let it explode anytime soon.

Camie: Good.

Ymir: Good.

Me: And Brainiac will never terrorize the universe again.

Lola: Yeah.

Laney: That's good.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Oh Lincoln, Mount Malefic? Is that really Royal Pain's lair?

Lincoln: It sure is.

Me: It's a volcano located in the Kamchatka Peninsula. It's located about 20 miles from Opaline's castle.

Poromon: Really?

Me: Yep.

Nico: When we raid it we'll have to approach with extreme caution.

Me: Don't want Opaline spotting us too early before the prophecy

Nico: Or we can always wait for Royal Pain to show up at Sky High

Me: I was referring to after we do that at Sky High.

Camie: Oh.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one really brutal battle, we're here on Krypton to help Lemon Zest unlock her Rainbow Power, but here's the villain we're going after: it's Cyborg Superman.

We gasped, and the rest of the team's with us.

Me: Oh man.

Superman: I know him all too well, his real name is Hank Henshaw, he was a member of the Excalibur crew, including his wife Terri. They were exposed to radiation from a solar flare during a LexCorp experiment. Hank and Terri survived, but they suffered adverse effects from the radiation: Hank lost his body and his humanity and his wife suffered a mental breakdown and killed herself. He blamed me for it, but in reality, it was actually Lex Luthor that did it, he's the one responsible for Hank losing everything.

We were pissed off: Lex Luthor is literally Metropolis' version of The Devil!

Me: What?! (GROWLS) Now, we have another reason to kill Lex Luthor and send him to The Black Abyss.

Nico: When Superman's big day comes, we'll make sure that piece of shit pays for what he's done, but we also need to make sure Hank sees the real truth.

Me: I agree!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see

Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Cyborg Superman) Aha! Gotcha! I just spotted Hank Henshaw, he's 20 yards away, and he's heading here right now to kill Superman.

Nico: We better get moving.

Ben heard a Pokémon cry

Ben: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Camerupt.

Me: WHOA! A Mega Camerupt!

Ben: Cool!

Mega Camerupt: It's a cool planet.

Ben: It sure is.

Ben gave it apples.

Mega Camerupt: Thanks!

It ate them.

Mega Camerupt: Ahh.

Ben: Want to come with us?

Mega Camerupt: I would be honored.

Poromon: Great!

Me: Yeah!

But then I smelled something.

Me: (Sniffs) Hey who is cooking burgers?

I then saw May's butt on fire!

Me: MAY YOUR BUTT IS ON FIRE!

MAY SCREAMED AND RAN AROUND WITH HER BUTT ON FIRE!

Manaphy: Mama! I'll save you!

She fired a blast of water and put her out.

May: Ahh!

Me: How did that happen?

Qin: I think it was an ember from that!

We saw a Camerupt!

Me: Whoa! A Camerupt!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Qin: Maybe.

Me: Let me see.

I used Telepathy and gasped!

Me: Oh my gosh! It's Mei Terumi's sister Sakiko Yodon! She is one of the most powerful Lava Style Masters ever known.

Nico: Oh man! Should we call Mei here?

Me: No she has important work to do in the Leaf Village. But she'll be there by the time we get back.

Camie: Okay.

I went over.

Me: Sakaki it's alright. It's me J.D.

She used Ember on Horsea but she held her clone in front of her

SIZZLE!

It burned the clone.

Me: Ouch! Okay then!

I fired waves of water and drenched her.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Camerupt on her forehead and had a volcano erupting with the Kanji for Water on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea smiling at her

Horsea: Hello!

Sakaki Yodon: Huh? A Horsea?

Maria picked her up.

Me: Hey Sakaki.

Sakaki Yodon: J.D.? Wow it's good to see you. Where am I?

Me: You're on Superman's home planet Krypton and we're here for a rescue. Mei is back on Earth.

Sakaki Yodon: Oh wow.

Me: Yeah. Also you were turned into a Camerupt by Dark Gale.

Sakaki Yodon: Oh man! I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and turned into Camerupt and ran out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sakaki Yodon: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Sakaki Yodon: Oh wow!

Me: Yeah.

Sakaki Yodon: I am the Volcano Master of the team and use Volcano and Lava Style Jutsu. Also outside the team I help my sister Mei with work in the Mist.

Nico: I see.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and a lava sword.

Sakaki Yodon: I look amazing!

Me: you sure do.

Nico: We're on a roll with Camerupt today

Me: We sure are. Lets get a move on.

We then took off into the air to help Lemon Zest unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Cyborg Superman after we show him the one who was behind this was Lex Luthor.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Hank Henshaw A.K.A. Cyborg Superman, and he's still out to kill Superman.

Me: Is that...?

Superman: It's Hank.

Lincoln: It's time. Now, to expose the truth.

Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window right in front of Cyborg Superman, and then, he'd seen it for himself: the true person responsible for making him lose his body, his humanity, and his wife, Terri, was none other than Lex Luthor.

Immediately, Cyborg Superman felt everything crash down on his mind, finally, the truth was out.

Cyborg Superman: It...it can't be...! So, all this time,..., this entire time, it was...!

We then landed.

Me: Hank Henhawn A.K.A. Cyborg Superman.

Cyborg Superman: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Is it true?

Me: Yes, it's true, Hank, the true person responsible for making him lose your body, your humanity, and your wife, Terri, was none other than Lex Luthor. He set this up in an attempt to get you to kill Superman who wasn't part of it.

Nico: We swore that we'd make him pay for all his crimes.

Lincoln: But, that'll be when Superman's day to shine comes. I also know Luthor sent you here to kill every last Kryptonian along with trying to frame Superman yet again by attacking Gotham Royal York and Metropolis along with Gotham City.

Lincoln fired a beam of blue energy which enveloped Cyborg Superman's head and it formed into a file containing more of Lex Luthor's crimes, and when we saw it, we were disgusted.

Me: That two-faced manipulative asshole!

Lincoln added it into the criminal file cabinet for Lex Luthor which contained folders full of Luthor's crimes in the past.

Nico: That piece of shit, now we got even more evidence against him.

Lincoln: Which we'll expose to all of Metropolis and the world once he returns from The Warp, and there is no doubt Dark Chase Young will break him out as well as Lila Rossi, Jafar, and any other who was also sent there in the past. Which is why I came prepared.

Lincoln chanted an incantation, and he had Dark Chase Young who was still imprisoned in The Warp in his indestructible crystal prison and still convulsing in pain from the fury of Lincoln's power sent to a deeper location within The Warp.

Eli: That'll teach him.

Nico: You suspected Dark Chase Young would do something like this?

Lincoln: He's that much of a lowlife and he'd do anything to piss us off. So, consider it a little preventative medicine for him.

Me: That's right. Wow!

I used my data eyes and analyzed him.

Me: Amazing! You are in the body of a XRQ12 Metallo Robot that made you a Cybernetic Kryptonian!

Nico: That is amazing Technology!

Poromon: It sure is

Cyborg Superman: I think so too.

Me: I'm sorry you lost everything like that Hank. But Superman did not do anything to you. If anyone is to blame for everything you went through it's Luthor.

Nico: He's right. Look what happened to John Corbin. He was made this way too because of Luthor!

Me: Luthor lied and used so many people to do his dirty work to kill Superman for years.

Nico: He even tried manipulating us!

Cyborg Superman: How so?

Me: He tried to offer me a chance to eliminate all evil by going back in time. But I told him to fuck off after putting on an act.

Nico: Yep.

Cyborg Superman: Geez!

Me: I know. Lex Luthor truly is Metropolis's version of the Devil and he will do anything he can to win.

Nico: Don't get any ideas. If we did time travel to fix you, there would be consequences.

Cyborg Superman: I wasn't even going to ask you for that anyway.

Besides I know you have plans for Luthor of your own.

Me: Yes we do. In fact me and Ms. Waller are working on it.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. After we battled Lex Luthor on Chikyu, I went to talk to Ms. Waller about it and we came up with a plan. We call it Project Brutus, named after Marcus Junius Brutus who killed Julius Caesar in 44 B.C. Our plan is to gather all the evidence of his crimes and then when Superman's day comes around, we get him to talk by having him say everything he did from his own mouth.

Nico: That is not going to be easy.

Cyborg Superman: Yeah you know how crafty Lex Luthor is.

Me: Yeah. But we'll think of something. We got plenty of time before we act.

Horsea: Now what were we supposed to do here again?

Me: We were supposed to kick Cyborg Superman's butt.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Sorry Hank but it's for your own good!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Mega Camerupt charged at him and blasted him all over with lava and embers!

Me: Take that!

Lisa Simpson used the Core Medals for Johnny Test, Dukey and Gill

Ash Ketchum used the Core Medals for Susan & Mary Test, Hugh Test and Lila Test

Sam Simpson used the Core Medals for Beth, Owen and Stacey

Tyler Bowman used the Core Medals for Zoey, Brick and Lightning

Roach used the Core Medals for Katie & Sadie, Tyler and Lindsey

Shope used the Core Medals for Amy, Samey and Jasmine

Kevin Reynolds used the Core Medals for Topher, Scarlet and Dawn

Taylor used the Core Medals for Taylor (Total Drama), Noah and Emma

Ben 10,000 used the Core Medals for Leonard, Crimson and Ennui

Koji used the Core Medals for McArthur, Geoff and Bridgette

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him.

Ben 10,000 also used the Core Medals for Steven Universe, Garnet and Pearl

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you still need to be taken down, Hank, but we'll be getting you to Vypra after this.

Lincoln went after Cyborg Superman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cyborg Superman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him.

But, then, we saw Lincoln use the powers of Ifrit from Final Fantasy 16 by summoning flames that hit Cyborg Superman hard, and he used the powers of Phoenix from Final Fantasy 16 and attacked Cyborg Superman with superhot phoenix flames, and he slammed down his left fist which was also accompanied by Phoenix's left wing causing a fiery fissure to erupt, and he sent four burning cutting waves at him with four swings of his greatsword. Then, he slashed at him with the powers of Garuda from Final Fantasy 16 and he also fired a blast of energy that formed into a massive tornado that sucked in Cyborg Superman and he was hit hard, then, he used the powers of Ramuh from Final Fantasy 16 and fired bolt of divine lightning that hit and electrocuted Cyborg Superman, and then, he used the power of Titan from Final Fantasy 16 and punched Cyborg Superman with titanic fists that formed from nowhere, then he used the powers of Bahamut from Final Fantasy 16 and fired bolts and beams of light at Cyborg Superman, then, he used the powers of Shiva from Final Fantasy 16 and fired blasts of ice at Cyborg Superman, then, he used the powers of Odin from Final Fantasy 16 and he slashed at Cyborg Superman with his massive greatsword.

But, Lincoln wasn't done, then, he used the powers of Leviathan from Final Fantasy 16 and he fired blasts of water at Cyborg Superman and he was drenched, and finally, he used the powers of Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and he fired blasts of blue holy fire at Cyborg Superman and summoned blue Ultima greatswords that slashed at Cyborg Superman!

Nicole: Holy shit! He's used the powers and Eikonic abilities of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16!

Me: UNREAL!

Nico: Incredible!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I knew Nicole would find out, and she's right, I also found out I can use the powers and Eikonic abilities of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Lily: Incredible!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hank got quite the buttkicking from you and your winged white wolf. Now, it's my turn.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Cyborg Superman, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not giving up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let me. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Cyborg Superman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and they also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used water on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You need to be stopped and restrained.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Easier said than done though. But, at least, he saw the truth.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CYBORG SUPERMAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Lemon Zest: Okay, then, now let's put a stop to this. I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Lemon Zest held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

* * *

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Lemon Zest then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Lemon Zest had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow lemons on her forearms, they also got light blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow lemons, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW LEMONS OF LAUGHTER!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! LEMON ZEST UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Lemon Zest: Now, to take you down at once.

She fired rainbow lemons at Cyborg Superman, and he got hit hard.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that and this! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Me: Try this one. (Activates Metallo's ridewatch)

I Fired a Kryptonite Ray Blast and it hit Cyborg Superman and he screamed in agony!

Nico: It's fitting!

Me: Yep. Also Sakaki shall we?

Sakaki Yodon: We shall!

Me and Sakaki: LAVA STYLE NINJA ART: SEARING DRAGON BLAST!

We fired a massive lava blast and it formed into a dragon of lava and blasted him down!

Nico: The proper combo will be used later

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're still going to take it easy on you now that you've seen the truth. RAGE OF INFERNO! 天の審判の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of fire and light that hit Cyborg Superman, and he got burned.

Then, Lincoln spread his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and they fired a massive tornado of fire which hit Cyborg Superman.

Me: Okay, that was brutal.

Nico: And fiery.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!

Lincoln went at Cyborg Superman and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent hum flying into a crystal prism, he got back up, but before he could attack, Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as he got hit.

Nico: Sorry to do this, but it's for your own good.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Nico: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly

surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This madness of yours needs to end here and now.

Me: That's for sure.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Cyborg Superman with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff.

Nico: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may have found out the truth, but we still need to stop you and take you down!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) We'll try and make it not too painful.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're no longer on this dark path, but you still must be apprehended.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which is why you need to be taken down at once.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And restrained immediately.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Cyborg Superman with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Cyborg Superman as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Cyborg Superman with darkness and malice. Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell! What are you, an animal?!

Nico: Alright, it's time to stop you guys on your path of destruction. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Cyborg Superman.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you get taken down and sent to Vypra.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Cyborg Superman, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Cyborg Superman.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you cyborg technopath!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Cyborg Superman, and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Cyborg Superman.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Hank, this is where we bring an end to our fight.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you now know the truth as to why you became like this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we're freeing you guys once and for all.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Cyborg Superman, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cyborg Superman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength,.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cyborg Superman, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hank, this is where we take you down once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cyborg Superman.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Lex Luthor did to you and your wife, he doesn't deserve to be forgiven!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, but you need help big time after what that two-faced snake did to you.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Cyborg Superman, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cyborg Superman hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Cyborg Superman was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln cuffed Cyborg Superman with rainbow energy-lined Neutronium handcuffs and he beamed him to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Hank's going to get all the help he can from Vypra and Dark Spicer.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Oh, J.D., we got the file cabinet full of Lex Luthor's crimes that Sillica Geode has, will this help with Project Brutus?

Sillica Geode got out the file cabinet full of files of Lex Luthor's crimes, and it was staggering.

Me: Whoa! Yeah, that'll work. I'll get this to Ms. Waller at once.

Nico: Wow. I hadn't expected that cabinet to be chock-full of Luthor's crimes.

Superman: And everything has been written down in complete details, she even included the dates of when those incidents took place.

Batman: All of this could be more than enough to bury Luthor for good.

Flash: No kidding.

Lincoln: And I got just the thing that'll kill Luthor.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long wolf tails into scorpion stingers.

Lincoln: These are the stingers of the Arizona Bark Scorpion, the most venomous scorpion in North America, its sting can be fatal to young children, the elderly, the immunocompromised, and those who are allergic to the venom. But, I also made my own lethal cocktail of venom and added it to the venom of the Arizona Bark Scorpion, it's known as Organ-Melter Heart Destroyer, the most lethal of all venoms I've created in my tails: this venom is super-dangerous and super deadly, once injected into the prey, it begins melting your organs into soup and it spreads throughout your bloodstream and finally, when it reaches your heart, oh man, are you gonna die a horrible painful death.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY JUMPING BEANS ON A TRAMPOLINE!

Henry: (Shudders) Thank goodness it's not the stinger of The Madagascar Scorpion from the first Sniz and Fondue cartoon, scorpions give me the willies.

June: And one sting from that, and you're dead.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: And using the stingers of The Arizona Bark Scorpion, damn, that is deadly!

The stingers changed back.

Eli: But, also well deserved, just be glad you aren't going to use the venom of an Egyptian Cobra. Uh, your fangs don't also create venom as well, right?

Anna Anyanova: They do, Lincoln's fangs have the ability to inject his potent True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire blood into those pure of heart to save their life making them powerful than ever, and as you all saw, he also feeds on the blood of his Guardian Angels and future wives gaining their powers and abilities, and in the case of his enemies, he sucks out their muscles, blood, and organs leaving them as dried up corpses, and because of his potent True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire blood, if not dispatched, they rise from the dead as vampires, and he can also inject The Thing Virus into his enemies as well through his fangs and tails, along with the venom of the most dangerous and the most venomous snakes, spiders, and other poisonous animals in the world.

WE GASPED!

THUNDERCLAPS! BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS! CAT YOWLS!

Me and Nico: HOLY JUMPING SPIDERS!

Eman Reynolds: And as he said, his tails also create the most lethal cocktails of venoms and poisons to use on the guilty, in addition to using his Cell stingers to absorb criminals, powerful supervillains, and beasts.

Camie: Yikes!

Lincoln: And that alone made the city's thugs so scared that I was going to do those things to them, but like all thugs, they don't learn their lesson and come back for more. So, that means to me, they're dead men walking.

* * *

Nico: You and Mei will go on the next Ambassador mission

Sakaki Yodon: Awesome idea!

Me; I like it.

Mega Camerupt: You got that right!

Nico: Nice job Mega Camerupt!

Mega Camerupt: Thanks Nico. That was fun!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Camerupt: Oh sure!

Poromon: Yay!

He gave him one and he drank it!

Mega Camerupt: AHH! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

He got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Mega Camerupt: (BELCHING) ABCSKKFKKJVKKNNDFNNWNKC!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I snapped him back to normal!

Poromon: We're gonna do some prank calls later.

Bart Simpson: Cool! Can I help too?

Poromon: Sure!

Me: This will be funny.

Camie: Yep.

Wildvine: Yeah!

Nico: Oh, Wildvine, what do you like to do in your free time?

Wildvine: Oh I like to teach all about what my home planet is like. We Florauna's are very interested in teaching about our world.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: And cool.

Ymir: Nice.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Layla Williams.

Layla Williams: Awesome.

Eli: WHOA! And I also sense that some of the Anothers are The Keyblade Knights of The Donkey Kong Archipelago.

Donkey Kong: Ooh, I knew they'd be here, you guys are gonna love meeting them and finding out another side of Lincoln.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting. So we got Another Man-Eating Plant (Crash Bandicoot), Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: So Wildvine, Young Mimi Tachikawa, Lillymon, Sonia Sequoia, Cammie Vulcan, Lori Gaim and Hisui Gaim Takatsukasa are up.

Me: Yep. This will be fun.

Nico: Yep. There they are!

We saw Another Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good!

Another Rob: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Yamadron and Spear Dragon!

Nico: Emilia Yamadron and Winona Wolfspear!

Me: Spear Dragon and Yamadron's gene-slammers!

Emilia Yamadron: That's right.

Winona Wolfspear: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Emilia Yamadron: Friendly and amazing.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (Turns Dial) Time for Backup! TURBO SPEED 6!

She summoned Turbo Man, Turbo (X-Squad), Lord Fredrik (X-

Squad), Toneri Otsutsuki, Mad Mike the Pizza Chef and Varanus!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Man Eating Plant and Layla Williams!

Me: Whoa!

Another Man Eating Plant Reverted back and it was the Keyblade Knights of the Donkey Kong Archipelago. We were introduced to the following:

Lori Mangrove, Keyblade Knight of the Island of Lost Mangroves, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Island of Lost Mangroves and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Island of Lost Mangroves from Donkey Kong Country Tropical Freeze and a master of swamps and fruit and plants and she's one of the six Keyblade Knights of the Donkey Kong Archipelago. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of swamp magic and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of swamp magic and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught Lincoln about how to use swamp magic and more, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and vowed to make sure they pay for it.

Autumn May, Keyblade Knight of Autumn Heights, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Autumn Heights and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Autumn Heights from Donkey Kong Country Tropical Freeze and a master of leaves, mountains, and owls, and she's the second member of the Keyblade Knights of The Donkey Kong Archipelago. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of leaves, mountains, and owls, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of leaves, mountains, and owls, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught Lincoln about how to take care of owls and more, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and vowed to trap them in trees full of maple syrup.

Savannah Sun, Keyblade Knight of Bright Savannah, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Bright Savannah and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Bright Savannah from Donkey Kong Country Tropical Freeze and a master of deserts, firestorms, and more, and she's the 3rd member of The Keyblade Knights of The Donkey Kong Archipelago. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to

The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of deserts, firestorms, and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of deserts, firestorms, and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught Lincoln awesome dancing moves, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and vowed to dry them up with the fury of desert heat!

Cierra Sea, Keyblade Knight of Sea Breeze Cove, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Sea Breeze Cove and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Sea Breeze Cove from Donkey Kong Country Tropical Freeze and a master of the sea, fish, mermaids, and more, and she's the 4th member of The Keyblade Knights of The Donkey Kong Archipelago, and she's a powerful force of the sea and also a great surfer and swimmer. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of the sea, fish, mermaids, and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of the sea, fish, mermaids, and more, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught Lincoln how to surf, swim, and more, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and vowed to feed them to a school of sharks!

Jenny Juice, Keyblade Knight of the Juicy Jungle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Juicy Jungle and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of the Juicy Jungle from Donkey Kong Country Tropical Freeze and a master of fruit, juice, popsicles, Jello, and more things involving fruit, and she's the 5th member of The Keyblade Knights of The Donkey Kong Archipelago and she can do anything with fruit. She moved to

Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of fruit, juice, popsicles, Jello, and more things involving fruit, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of fruit, juice, popsicles, Jello, and more things involving fruit, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught Lincoln how to make fruit juices, smoothies, and more with fruit, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to turn them all into blood and organ juice! YUCK!

Kahlia Kong, Keyblade Knight of DK Island, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from DK Island and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Donkey Kong Island that was taken over by the nefarious Snowmads from Donkey Kong Country Tropical Freeze and she's a master of snow and ice and cold and also the powers of the Jungle leaves, beach waves, ruins of time, caverns and crystal, forests and trees, tar pits, and cliffs and dinosaurs, factories and technology and volcanic mountains and lava. She is also the 6th and final member of the Keyblade Knights of The Donkey Kong Archipelago and she's the strongest and most powerful member of them all. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all about the powers of snow, ice, and cold and the powers of the Jungle leaves, beach waves, ruins of time, caverns and crystal, forests and trees, tar pits, cliffs and dinosaurs, factories and technology, and volcanic mountains and lava, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of snow, ice, and cold and the powers of the Jungle leaves, beach waves, ruins of time, caverns and crystal, forests and trees, tar pits, cliffs and dinosaurs, factories and technology and volcanic mountains and lava, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught Lincoln all she knows about everything and how to use the weapons of Donkey Kong Country and also how to battle all the Kremlings and beyond, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to make them all feel the pain of Donkey Kong thrashing his enemies brutally and make it hurt REALLY BAD!

We were in awe.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls.

Kahlia Kong: Same here.

Jenna Juice: It's awesome.

Lori Mangrove: We also have Wildvine and Man Eating Plant's powers too.

Wildvine: Awesome!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Layla: Someone who is proud of her sister!

She reverted back and was a little girl with red hair and orange eyes and red clothes and fire angel wings.

Layla: (GASP) Felicia!

She went over and hugged her.

Felicia Williams: Oh sis! Awesome to see you!

Layla: It sure is. Guys this is my little sister Felicia Williams. She goes by Lady Firefly. She has fire powers.

Camie: WHOA!

Me: Neat!

Kaito (gets out Zero One gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Zi O gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said riders.

Autumn May: No he didn't. We bashed him with 20 coconuts on his head and ran.

Cierra Sea: Like this!

They fired coconuts and then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

MAY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH 20 COCONUTS!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 20 COCONUTS!

May: OW! Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Sorry.

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): Sky High is having a reunion later

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): Wanna come?

Sougo became Zi O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor.

Felicia Williams: Wouldn't miss it for the world!

Me: Awesome! Lets separate you.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Man Eating Plant's ridewatch) This plant is hungry!

May: (Gets out Blizaru's ridewatch) I will freeze you!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Monsoon (X-Squad) ridewatch) Time to flood!

Maria: (Gets out Gaim Hitotsuki's ridewatch) It's our Stage Now!

Young Mimi: (Gets out Rob's ridewatch) This is gonna hurt!

They used the powers of Man-Eating Plant (Crash Bandicoot), Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches.

Me: YEAH!

Then The Hyena (Firestorm Enemy), Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Hyena!

The Hyena: Thanks Nico.

Lana: DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT EATING MARINA ZIG!

She grabbed a Stop Sign and smashed his head in with it!

Sharko: Nice one!

Me: That means Flame Hyenard is next.

Flame Hyenard: Yeah! Awesome!

Number 62: Galaxy Eyes Prime Photon Dragon and Number 61: Volcasaurus came out of swirls of stars and fire!.

Me: WHOA! Number 62: Galaxy Eyes Prime Photon Dragon and Number 61: Volcasaurus.

Nico: Amazing!

Number 62: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 61: (In a girls voice) I agree!

Nico: Callie Quasar and Naomi Nyamuragira!

They reverted back.

Callie was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and star angel wings and had black clothes and Number 62: Galaxy Eyes Prime Photon Dragon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and a Galaxy with each of the 9 planets and the sun on her arm and had a star sword. Naomi was a girl with orange hair and yellow eyes and had orange and red fire clothes and fire angel wings and had Number 61: Volcasaurus on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a Volcano Erupting with a Dragon on her arm as a cutie mark and had a fire sword!

Naomi Nyamuragira: Good to see you Nico. We got this.

Callie Quasar: Yep. GALAXY STARSTORM BLAST!

Naomi Nyamuragira: VOLCANIC DEATH BURST!

They fired waves of stars and fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Callie Quasar: Thanks! That was cool!

Naomi Nyamuragira: It sure was!

Young Mimi: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Callie Quasar: We sure do. Mine is where we discovered an amazing new galaxy in another part of the universe and it looked like a ring.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nicole: A Ring shaped galaxy! How cool is that!

Naomi Nyamuragira: It sure is. Mine is where me and Nico discoverd an amazing island full of scary volcanoes on it.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Xenia: Nice!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Naomi Nyamuragira: Same here.

Me: I got to head back to the Leaf and report this to Lady Hokage.

Nico: Okay.

We teleported back and I did so.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood

(Disney), Flame Hyenard, Shroomboom, Stacy Steak, Miranda Minerva Lightsworn, Emiko Bolshack, and Namorita are heading to Benedict Arnold Middle School in the world of the cartoon series, Detention, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're putting Eugenia P. Kisskillya in The Masters of Evil cause she's not really evil at all just neutral, but the main villain we're going after is Wolverine's old enemy, Banapur Khan, he's a sadistic pure evil pirate, and we're going to have him castrated and send him to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Benedict Arnold Middle School in the world of the cartoon series, Detention, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're putting Eugenia P. Kisskillya in The Masters of Evil cause she's not really evil at all just neutral.

Shareena Wickett: She may be neutral, but we still hate her.

Lemonjella LaBelle: You have no idea, and Shelley Kelly, her assistant, constantly kisses up to Miss Kisskillya. This is why everyone detests her, but she was an ally to Shareena and the rest of us at times.

Orangejella LaBelle: But on other times, she's on the side of Miss Kisskillya. She's such a Teacher's Pet!

We hadn't forgotten Shareena Wickett, Lemonjella LaBelle, and Orangejella LaBelle are part of Lincoln's harem.

Nico: Yeesh, but we're still going to take her down.

Me: Yep, but I sense she's not the main villain we're going after.

Lincoln: You're right, she's a secondary villain, in fact, the main villain that we're going after here is Wolverine's old enemy, Banapur Khan, he's a sadistic pure evil pirate, and we're going to have him castrated and send him to The Black Abyss.

WE GASPED!

Wolverine: So, Banapur's here, eh? Well, this should be good.

Shareena Wickett: And is he also a disgusting pig?

Wolverine: If I say yes, what are you gonna do to him?

Shareena Wickett: Easy, I'm using the Dark Style: Shadow Castration on him.

Flame Hyenard: Brutal. Let's go find Miss Kisskillya and take her down.

Lincoln: And get after Banapur Khan. Shareena, where is Miss Kisskillya at?

Shareena Wickett: I think she's in her office in the gym.

Eli: How can we lure her out?

Caleb Maxwell: She comes out when trouble starts. Middle School isn't like High School, and I was well behaved in middle school despite the trouble that began haunting me when Drake went to the dark side. Luckily, I've seen enough of the antics of middle school kids, and I know the one thing that will lure her out.

We got near her office, and Caleb Maxwell got out some firecrackers, and he lit the fuses and threw them into her office through the open window, and...!

SCREAMS!

We got out of the way, and Miss Kisskillya came out screaming like a madwoman, and then...!

STRUGGLING SCREAMS!

Caleb Maxwell: GOTCHA!

Caleb Maxwell choked her out with a leather belt he wrapped around her neck and knocked her out, and we beamed her to The

Vypra: You had a leather belt with you?

Cage Blunt: Usually, he just shoots criminals and doesn't leave them alive.

Travis Tackett: And in the cases of lowlives, he just kills them.

Caleb Maxwell: I ain't that much of a blood-crazed lunatic, I still had some rational thought.

Lincoln: Right. Now that we got her out of the way, it's time we went after Banapur Khan.

We got a move on and we went after Banapur Khan, who was already going on a rampage and was fighting the school security.

Wolverine: There he is.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing round. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Bunapur Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Bunapur Khan, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

We also landed.

Bunapur Khan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Lincoln: Figures you'd be here, Bunapur Khan, now we're going to kill you here and now.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior

Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea how many have been after your life.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for causing so much pain and suffering, you ruthless bastard.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Bunapur Khan.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear this filthy animal into pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BUNAPUR KHAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you asshole.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And soon, you're about to die here! Time to pay for all your crimes! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Bunapur Khan, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON BUNAPUR KHAN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT BUNAPUR KHAN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Bunapur Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Bunapur Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For two millennia, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your schemes have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Bunapur Khan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm

Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Bunapur Khan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Bunapur Khan which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Bunapur Khan hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash that lich all over the place!

Qin: Bunapur Khan doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Bunapur Khan and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Bunapur Khan, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Bunapur Khan.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still

in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you've got years of retribution coming to you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here, you piece of crap.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never run wild ever again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie

Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Bunapur Khan, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Bunapur Khan, and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Bunapur Khan, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, you sadistic pirate.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly

Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Flame Hyenard and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic

Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Bunapur Khan and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Shareena Wickett: Suffer, you disgusting pig! DARK STYLE: SHADOW CASTRATION!

Shareena Wickett used claws made of darkness to slash off Bunapur Khan's crotch, and he screamed in agonizing pain!

Finally, Lincoln turns into an orange silverback gorilla, pushes Bunapur Khan down and drags him onto the ground before lifting him up and splitting his mouth open along with the rest of his body with his bare hands. Lincoln changed back and banished Bunapur Khan to The Black Abyss, we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: That was awesome, and that was...?

Lincoln: Yep, that was my Animality.

Lily: For yours, you turned into an orange silverback gorilla. and you ripped Bunapur Khan's mouth open along with the rest of his body with your bare hands.

Luna: With the workouts Lincoln's been doing these past eight years, he's been getting excessively more stronger, excessively buffer, and excessively more powerful than ever, that one time, we even saw him lift 900 Quintillion tons!

Anna Anyanova: That was in the gym we Guardian Angels built for him and us and in the built-in gym in his room where the artificial gravity was multiplied by 1,000 times the normal gravity of the room that equals to 10 Septillion tons!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth so wide, his skeleton came out, and then, he put it back in.

Nico: I really hate it when that happens. But, damn!

Me: I also freaked out when I was told this as well.

Melanie Martinez: And the gym we built merged with his built-in gym in his room, and we were also stunned as well at how much stronger Lincoln had been getting as his strength just kept on rising to infinite levels, and we knew it, there was no limit to his strength and he easily put Lynn in her place.

Lynn: (GULPS) Despite having my Dark Side in me, I was scared out of my mind when I saw Lincoln: he had really massive upper and lower body muscles bulging with power and strength and the bulging veins showed that and he had rock-hard eight-pack abs, and he was insanely ripped!

Luan: Lynn ran scared to her room!

Lola: Same with me. (GULPS)

?: (Norwegian Accent) You had us to thank for it along with his constant bodybuilding and working out, the combination of his diet plan we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, and I missed out on the fight and with what he did in tearing that pig apart.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark blue hair and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Olivia Pedersen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of

Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that pirate's thugs and I even put that teacher's pet in her place.

Shareena Wickett: I hope you weren't too severe on her.

Lincoln: If I had to guess, she probably put her on ice...literally.

We saw it: Miss Kisskillya's assistant was in a block of ice.

Me: Wow...!

Nico: Literally.

Lincoln: I knew that was going to happen. (To Olivia Pedersen) And it's so good to see you again, Olivia.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Olivia Pedersen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Olivia Pedersen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Olivia Pedersen's waist and hugged her, and Olivia Pedersen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Olivia Pedersen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hraesvelgr, the Desperate Doom Eagle, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr. Olivia Pedersen is a member of a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels known as The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Olivia Pedersen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Hraesvelgr, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Nurse Sue, the fraudulent nurse who caused a reign of tyranny in Sunset Canyon long ago and she swore to make the streets of Royal Woods run red with her blood.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, and we're also looking forward to tearing that bitch into tiny pieces.

Nico: That'll be on Ms. Rita's big day, she, her kids, her husband, her dad, and her entire family are gonna tear her in half.

Lincoln: That's for sure, along with some of my Guardian Angels who hated her for years, and now that you're here, Olivia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Olivia Pedersen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on hi 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Olivia Pedersen with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Olivia Pedersen.

Olivia Pedersen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Olivia Pedersen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Olivia Pedersen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Olivia Pedersen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The ten girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ten girls are Athanasia de Alger Obelia and Jennette Margarita from Who Made Me a Princess?, Lise, Urza, and Sildonia from New Saga, and Dahlia, Melty, Platina, Rhyme, and Scarlet from Brightia.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Athanasia de Alger Obelia and Jennette Margarita from Who Made Me a Princess?, Lise, Urza, and Sildonia from New Saga, and Dahlia, Melty, Platina, Rhyme, and Scarlet from Brightia.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Olivia saved, and here's the thing: they're cute and Athanasia is also a princess.

Lincoln: That sadistic pirate probably tried to rape them. Shareena did the right thing castrating him before I killed him, serves him right. Are you girls okay?

Athanasia de Alger Obelia: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Athanasia de Alger Obelia and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Banapur Khan and Miss Kisskillya, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and

Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Athanasia de Alger Obelia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost

and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Urza: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Athanasia de Alger Obelia, Jennette Margarita, Lise, Urza, Sildonia, Dahlia, Melty, Platina, Rhyme, and Scarlet with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one really awesome rescue.

May: And we took down Miss Kisskillya and sent her to The Masters of Evil and killed Banapur Khan and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Nico: Still, now we saw how much Shareena Wickett, Lemonjella and Orangejella LaBelle, and their friends hated Miss Kisskillya.

Me: That's for sure.

Caleb Maxwell: The teachers I met in middle school weren't like her, and they cared about me especially after seeing what Drake did to me. They'd gotten me to a counselor at one time, but I feared blabbing anything out, I was that scared of Drake back then. If I talked, he'd do much worse to me.

Eli: What?

Panther: It's true.

Carla Claw: He talked to the cops one time in 1982 back in high school, and it ended with Drake almost gouging his eyes out with a knife.

WE GASPED!

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) It was horrible, it ended with Caleb getting twelve stitches on his arms when he raised them in defense.

Allie Maxwell: He couldn't use them without feeling pain again.

Nico: What a violent monstrous bonehead!

Lincoln: Doing that to Caleb just for talking to the cops, he's a cold ruthless bastard.

Eli: He broke the sacred bond of siblings, and that was why he had to die.

Caleb Maxwell: Right.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Miss Kisskillya and sent her to The Masters of Evil and killed Banapur Khan and sent him to The

Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Olivia Pedersen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Olivia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, a letter arrived.

Anna Anyanova: A letter? And it's for you, Lincoln. Let's see.

Anna Anyanova opened it, and it was an invitation to a professional heavyweight bodybuilder's competition happening in two weeks taking place in Gotham Royal York's sports stadium in the north of the city.

Melanie Martinez: Oh man, it's an invitation to a professional heavyweight bodybuilder's competition happening in two weeks taking place in Gotham Royal York's sports stadium in the north of the city.

Lincoln: Awesome, and of course, I'm competing as always.

Lincoln pulled a lever using one of his massive and long 105 brown wolf tails, and it showed many bodybuilder trophies and solid gold medals that he'd won.

Nico: Whoa, are these...?

Melanie Martinez: Yep, Lincoln's many bodybuilder trophies and solid gold medals that he'd won in the many professional heavyweight bodybuilder competitions in the past eight years.

Me: (Whistles)

Lynn: He's won in every competition for the past eight years, and he's built up quite a reputation as the youngest professional heavyweight bodybuilder.

Lance Loud: What the ding dang? So, that means this champ I've been hearing about during those competitions is my own nephew?!

FWOMP!

Lance fainted.

Rita: Oh boy.

Lynn Sr.: I got this.

Lynn Sr. got out some cologne and put it right near Lance's nose, and that woke him up and he got back up.

Lance Loud: Thanks for that, Lynn. But, I'm still stunned! I had no idea Lincoln's the youngest professional heavyweight bodybuilder champion eight years running.

Lincoln: Soon, it'll be nine years running. I know I'll face some competition, but, Kiara and Melanie helped me out greatly in bodybuilding.

Nico: That's for sure, and we're also invited as well. But, just in case, we're gonna need extra security outside.

Caleb Maxwell: There's no telling who'll try to attack, I'll be ready with some bullets and machine guns in case, I'll call some old contacts for help on that.

Nico: Uh, right. (Thinking) I don't think I want to know what kinds of old contacts he had in the past.

Me: (Thinking) Same here.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Silverlay are heading to Aquarium Park.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Silverlay was dressed in a two-piece dark blue bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, colored sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Silverlay had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her, and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Silverlay: Wow, we're here in Aquarium Park, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Silverlay, and it's perfect for our first date, shall we?

Lincoln and Silverlay dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and Silverlay gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving her a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Silverlay got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Silverlay: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Silverlay and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Silverlay placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on the beach towel with him on top.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Aquarium Park, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Silverlay with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, Silverlay are now in your harem, Linky.

Silverlay showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Silverlay: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Hitch, Deborah and Shanan's 2nd Mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Deborah, Shanan, and Hitch? Besides Sakiko, Mei, Arkayna, Dr. Nick, Ripster, Sanemi, and Cheese?

Ed: I'll go!

Mysterio: So will I

Sunny: Me and my friends will go too.

Me: Okay Sunny. Anyone else?

Lincoln: Me and my siblings as well.

Me: Okay then. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay. Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Dan Kouzo: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Dan!

Hitch: Guys, meet Sakiko, Mei, Arkayna, Dr. Nick, Ripster, Sanemi, and Cheese

Sakiko Yodon: Hey there. My name is Sakiko Yodon Terumi. I just joined the team.

Mei Terumi: I'm Mei Terumi, the 5th Mizukage of the Hidden Mist.

Arkayna, I'm Arkayna Goodfey, Dragon Mysticon and Princess of Drake City.

Dr. Nick: I'm Dr. Niko Tatapolis but everyone calls me Dr. Nick.

Shanan: He's an old colleague of my sister Nicole and he specialized on how Gamma Radiation affects earthworms while he was up in Chernobyl, Ukraine.

Lia: Wow!

Sanemi Shinazugawa: Pleasure to meet you. I'm Sanemi Shinazugawa.

Deborah: And he's my boyfriend.

Lia: Pleasure to meet you.

Ed: Hello my name is Ed.

Mysterio: Hey there. The name's Quenton Beck, but everyone calls me Mysterio.

Dan Kouzo: WHOA! It's an honor!

Hitch: These are my friends.

Sunny Starscout: It's a pleasure. We are the next generation of the Guardians of Harmony. I'm Sunny Starscout, Legacy of Twilight Sparkle.

Zipp Storm: I'm Zipp Storm, Legacy of Rainbow Dash.

Pipp Petals: I'm Pipp Petals, Legacy of Rarity.

Izzy Moonbow: I'm Izzy Moonbow, Legacy of Pinkie Pie.

Misty Brightdawn: I'm Misty Brightdawn, Legacy of Sunset Shimmer.

Comet (G5): I'm Comet, Legacy of Starlight Glimmer.

Sprout Cloverleaf: And I'm Sprout Cloverleaf, Legacy of Applejack.

Dan Kouzo: Oh wow! It's truly an honor to meet you guys!

Sunny Starscout: Same here.

Lincoln: Hello there. My name is Lincoln Loud.

Dan Kouzo: The World Famous Lincoln Loud and his siblings!? Oh wow! I'm one of your biggest fans!

Lia: (Hearts swirl around her) And he is so handsome!

Me: (In my head) And I think I found another one for his harem.

Dan Kouzo: And you gus are Nebula Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn Jr., Linka, Liberty, Lee, Lyra, Lucy, Lucille, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily and Leo!

Nebula Lanaia: That's right!

Lori: Literally well kept track.

Leni: Totes a pleasure.

Lia: WOW! Lots of kids!

Me: Yep. Their mom and dad thought it was cute if their names all started with the Letter L.

Lia: That is awesome!

Me: Yep. (Whispers to Dan) Their mom and dad has been one that never believes in condoms.

He snickered.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: And this little guy is Cheese.

Lia: The funny Imaginary friend!? Oh wow!

Nico: And this is Ripster.

Ripster: Sup guys. Name's John Bolton. But everyone calls me Ripster.

Lia: Wow! You're half great white shark?

Ripster: Well I wasn't always like this. I have the power to transform at will.

Deborah: I have the same power myself.

Lia: I sensed something inhuman about you Deborah. What are you?

Deborah: I'm a Beluga Whale.

Cheese was desperately reaching for one of the Bakugan. Dan Kouzo wanted to help.

Dan Kouzo: Here, buddy, let me help you.

Cheese: Let me do it. [swats Dan's hand away]

But Dan Kouzo was persistent. When he tried to push it closer to the edge, Cheese wasn't happy.

Cheese: Let me!

And when he tried to help him for the third time, Cheese has had enough.

Cheese: NO, LET ME! [bites Dan's hand]

CHOMP!

Dan Kouzo: YEOWCH!

Me: Cheese down! You'll have to forgive Cheese. He's dumber than Billy. He has a brain the size of an amoeba and he drives a lot of people bonkers. But he does a really good job at driving our enemies crazy.

Lia: And he is really funny.

Me: Yeah he sure is.

Ed: Yeah he is dumber than me.

Leni: Ed is an awesome husband too for me.

Lia: OH WOW! Lincoln you are so lucky to have so many awesome siblings.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yes he is.

Lincoln: And I have an amazing harem too.

Me: Yes he is. I've known Lincoln and his family since I first moved to Michigan back in 2016 and they are amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Lia: Hitch, what's your backstory?

Hitch Trailblazer: Well I am the Sheriff of Maretime Bay and it is my job to uphold the law. Me and Zipp work together.

Zipp Storm: I am Hitch's deputy and we work together from time to time.

Hitch Trailblazer: Me and the critters help out too.

Lia: Critters?

Me: Raccoonicorns, Pegasnails, aborable creatures.

I showed them pictures.

Lia: Oh they are so cute!

Me: They sure are.

Hitch Trailblazer: As the Legacy of Fluttershy I can talk to animals like she can.

Lia: Wow! That is cool! I wish I can do that.

Me: It's a really cool power. But Hitch and his friends weren't always like that. And you know why?

Dan Kouzo: Why?

Me: Because they were divided. Let me tell you what happened.

I went over what happened because of Opaline Arcana and why she did it and how and it was terrible!

Lia: (GASP) That is awful! And Misty you went through all that because of her!? That is horrible!

Misty Brightdawn: I know. She was never going to give me a cutie mark at all.

Me: Opaline Arcana is Pure Evil Incarnate and that's why my prophecy is very crucial to the world and the universe.

Sunny Starscout: It's true.

Nico: Any bad guys active?

Wynton: Yes there is. Tiko is here.

Me: Tiko?

Pyravian: Tiko!? Oh no!

Me: Uh oh. Sounds like he is dangerous!

Pyravian: He is! Here's what happened.

She told us about him.

Aurelus Tiko is the main antagonist of Bakugan: Battle Planet.

Tiko appeared in Midsummer Nightmare, but as a dream. He is seen attacking Drago and the other Bakugan on Vestroia.

Tiko's Truknaious Bakuzon reappears several times when attacking The Awesome Ones who are exploring the sections of Maze and disappears after fighting the AO Bakugan. He eventually reveals himself to Drago and the others and puts up a strong fight against Drago, swallowing his Twisting Inferno and brushing off other attacks, he eventually retreats once again.

The Awesome Ones reach a mysterious section of The Maze with a golden ball, Tiko reappears to claim this ball of light, which is actually a Core Cell. Tiko struggles to enter the Core Cell, but eventually penetrates it and goes inside, with Drago coming after him. Dan Kouzo and Drago find themselves in an area with golden balls of light (the light of the Core Cell), but Tiko appears and turns the light into darkness. Dan comes up with an idea for Drago to absorb the light in order to power up similar to how BakuCores power up Bakugan. Drago absorbs the light and then evolves into Hyper Dragoind, but Drago suddenly remembers that this dark golden Bakugan is actually named Tiko. Drago uses his powers to unleash a powerful fire attack against Tiko, the blast causes an earthquake in the real world (above ground) and causes a flashing hexagon to appear in the sky.

Hyper Drago unleashes a fire attack that takes the form of a dragon, this attack engulfs Tiko and causes him to scream from the damage and seemingly destroying his body but Tiko revealed that he was not destroyed and was going on with his next plan.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: A Golden Bakugan turned Evil!?

Eli: That is shocking!

Nico: No kidding!

Eli: Wait I sense that he is fighting an evil force that is controlling him.

Me: Hmm. We'll have to see what it is.

Deborah: I'll put on my jumpsuit.

She snapped her fingers and put on a white jumpsuit.

Me: You'll see why shortly.

Eli: I sense that Tiko is over in the park.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We got there and saw a Black Dragon Goat Bakugan running amok!

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit Tiko and blasted him down in a massive explosion!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Nico: Hiya!

Tiko: (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU WILL NEVER STOP ME!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: Yes we will!

As he got up I saw a FAMILIAR SYMBOL on his back! It was the Dark Symbol of Dark Chase Young!

Me: (GASP) (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY) DARK CHASE YOUNG! THAT MOTHERFUCKING ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: Dark Chase Young Poisoned him with his evil! No wonder he turned this way!

Lia: Who is Dark Chase Young?

Me: He's one of our most HATED Enemies!

Nico: Focus on the matter at hand!

Lincoln: We'll explain later!

I fired numerous blasts of energy.

Me: Ready Pyravian?

Pyravian: Ready!

I summoned her!

Me: BAKUGAN BRAWL! PYRAVIAN!

I summoned Pyravian!

Tiko: GET OUT OF THE WAY PYRAVIAN!

Pyravian: No Tiko! You are not yourself!

Deborah concentrated and turned into Beluga Whale form!

She went and bashed him down!

Me: ABILITY ACTIVATE! RAINBOW HEAVEN BURST!

Pyravian fired a massive rainbow energy blast from her mouth and it hit Tiko and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Tiko was really steamed now!

Sunny Starscout: WHOA! The Golden Bakugan are amazing!

Me: They sure are!

Arkayna got out her Advent card for Mumbo Jumbo!

Arkayna: MAGICAL DRAGON BLAST!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted him.

Sunny and friends got out their Advent Cards and fired massive blasts of elements at Tiko.

Lia: AWESOME!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet.

Ripster got out his Advent Card and it was for Abomination!

Ripster: THE JAWS OF THE GREAT WHITE STEEL BITE!

Ripster went and chomped on him!

CHOMP!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Lincoln: That had to hurt!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning

Nebula Lanaia fired waves of Nebulonic Lightning

Lori fired waves of wind.

Leni fired waves of gravity

Luna fired waves of water

Luan fired waves of Light

Lynn fired waves of lava

Liberty, Lee and Lyra fired magic blasts.

Linka fired lightning blasts.

Lucy and Lucille fired waves of darkness.

Laney fired waves of leaves.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Lola fired waves of fire.

Lisa fired Gears

Lily fired waves of water.

They smashed him all over the place!

Dr. Nick got out his Advent Card for Commander Ryuui!

Dr. Nick: GODZILLA BLAZE BLAST!

He fired a blast of fire and blasted him down.

Tiko: You will pay for that!

He fired an energy blast at him. But then...

GODZILLA 1998 APPEARED AND BLOCKED THE BLAST!

HE ROARED AT HIM!

Me: WHOA!

Lia: WHOA IS THAT!?

Me: Yep. Meet Godzilla Jr. 1998!

Nico: You're in trouble now!

Godzilla fired a blast of emerald green fire and blasted him down!

Tiko roared ferociously!

Godzilla hit him with his tail

SMASH!

He smashed him into a tree!

Nico: Not even a Golden Bakugan is a match for the tremendous power of a Kaiju.

Me: Yep!

Mei Terumi: Shall we do it Sakaki?

Sakaki Yodon: Like you have to ask.

Mei and Sakaki: VOLCANO LAVA STYLE NINJA ART: PYROCLASTIC AVALANCHE FIRESTORM!

They fire waves of intense lava and ash and blasted Tiko down!

Me: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Ed: Watch this guys!

He turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla smashed Tiko all over the place!

Nico: Smash him, big guy!

Dan Kouzo: That is so cool!

Leni: It totes is!

But then...

SPLAT!

SLUDGE HIT ME ON MY FACE!

Me: HEY!

I got it off!

Me: Okay who's the wiseass!?

Eli: Look!

We saw a Galarian Weezing!

Me: WHOA! A Galarian Weezing!

Nico: How did that get here?!

Me: I think I know.

I used my telepathy and gasped!

Me: It's Billy Numerous's sister Avery!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

NICO OPENED HIS MOUTH SO WIDE THAT HIS SKELETON

FELL OUT

Mysterio: I didn't expect this.

Me: Me neither!

I called Billy Numerous in.

Billy Numerous came.

Billy Numerous: I got here as soon as I heard!

Lia: And you are?

Billy Numerous: Oh sorry howdy there. Name's William Strayer. But everyone calls me Billy Numerous!

Lia: Pleasure.

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Billy Numerous: Avery it's me Billy!

She fired sludge at us

We dodged it!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens!

Me: Billy I know it's your turn today. But lets help your sister for this.

Billy Numerous: Lets do it pardner!

Me and Billy fired waves of energy and blasted her. Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and red eyes and black angel wings and had Galarian Weezing on her forehead and had a Texas Flag Map with a hot dog and burger and steak on her arm for a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Avery: (Groans) What happened? I feel like I was run over by the Santa Fe Railroad during a cow stampede.

Billy Numerous: Avery are y'all okay?

Avery: Huh? Wait. Billy!? Well I'll be tarred and feathered and stripped naked in front of a minefield!

She hugged him.

Billy Numerous: Glad to see y'all again sis.

Me: You were turned into a Galarian Weezing by Dark Gale.

Avery gasped.

Avery: I remember!

She was in a grey suit and injected and turned into Galarian Weezing and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Avery: It was as awful as swimming in a swimming pool full of razor sharp fanged piranhas!

Me: YIKES! But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Avery: Good. I work for Sonya's team as the Nature and Barbecue master. I use meats and plants for the team. Outside the team I'm a chef for barbecues.

Me: Cool! We're in the middle of a battle. Lets get you some new clothes.

I snapped my fingers and got her new green and purple clothes and a poison blade sword.

Avery: Why I look as grand as a Texas Rodeo.

Me: You sure do.

Billy made some clones.

Avery: Like old times bro?

Billy Numerous: Ready for his!

Avery and Billy: POISON FURY BLASTWAVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Tiko!

But then a Sonic scream hit him and knocked him down.

Me: WHOA!

Then we saw a girl with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and wings and had a tiara with Echo Echo on it.

Me: (GASP) Sonya Echo!

Nico: Echo Echo's embodiment! Wow!

Sonya Echo: That's right! (GRUNTS) Get him!

Me: Right! Sunny, lets show them the power of the magic!

Sunny Starscout:! Lets do it!

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and it hit Tiko and destroyed the Darkness and purified him and he was back to his Golden form and the Darkness of Dark Chase Young in him was destroyed!

Me: That did it!

Dan Kouzo: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: It sure was!

Sonya Echo: (Grunts) It sure was!

Lola: Yeah!

Sonya lost control and did a sonic scream at Mysterio!

He dodged it and summoned Soldier Heartless robots and blasted her all over!

I fired the Cure Ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Ed: I'm the ice cream man!

Ed bashed her all over repeatedly with his head!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Ed: I'm a woodpecker! Cept with bad guys!

Ed got out his Advent card for Number 7.

Ed: SEVEN WOODPECKER BLASTS!

He fired waves of energy and blasted her.

I fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her and the antidote took effect. She had her purple eyes back.

Sonya Echo: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Ugly story.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Tiko: What hit me?

Me: Ugly story on that too.

We told him everything and he was really sad about it and decided to join the redemption squad.

Lia: What is this prophecy for you Lincoln?

Lincoln: Well you see I am the chosen one that will destroy Dark Chase Young. It's part of an ancient prophecy. I am the Reincarnation of Amaterasu the Goddess of the Sun and the prophecy shows that only the Reincarnation of Amaterasu can destroy Dark Chase Young and end his 1,500 year reign of terror.

Me: Dark Chase Young has done everything he could to make sure that the prophecy never comes true.

I went over everything.

Lia: (GASP) Oh my gosh!

Dan Kouzo: That is terrible! I had no idea Lincoln had so much importance to the world!

Me: I know. I was amazed about it too.

Eli: But we're ready for Dark Chase Young.

We later went back home.

We arrived.

May: Hey guys. How did it go?

Me: Really awesome!

We told everyone everything.

May: WHOA!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Qin: I know.

Nico: Next time, Dynamir, Pitcher Plant Monster, Vulkanus, Cornelia, Jason Lee Scott, and Zayto should come

Me: Good idea!

Zayto: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with Royal Painstarts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Later the mascots were doing prank calls.

Me: That was funny!

Layla Williams: I hope doing this is worth it

Me: It is. If Bart Simpson can get away with it so can the mascots.

Bart Simpson: They learned from me.

Poliwag: My turn.

He did one.

Moe: (On the phone) Moe's Tavern?

Poliwag: Uh yeah I'm looking for a friend of mine. First name S, middle name Tinky, Last name Poopenfarts.

Moe: Just a sec. Phone call for S. Tinky. Poopenfarts! S. Tinky. Poopenfarts! Hey guys do I have Stinky Poop and Farts!?

Barney: You Sure do! Better use the bathroom!

THE PATRONS LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

WE DID TOO!

Moe: YOU LITTLE S.O.B.! IF I EVER FIND OUT WHO YOU ARE I'M GOING TO RIP YOUR LEGS OFF AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR DOWN YOUR THROAT THAT YOU'LL BE KICKING YOUR INSIDES OUT YOUR BUTT!

He hung up!

Cybertron Scourge: You guys are going to get in trouble. Just telling you right now

Manaphy: Aww where's your sense of humor?

Manaphy did one.

Moe: Moe's Tavern?

Manaphy: (Falsetto) I'm looking for a friend of mine. Last name Chumeater, first name Ima.

Moe: Just a sec. Phone call for Ima Chumeater. Hey everyone I'm A Chumeater!

Everyone: (LAUGHS)

Barney: Better hurl in the toilet!

Moe: (GROWLS) Why you little puke! When I get a hold of you I'm going to shove MILLIONS OF BARRELS OF CHUM DOWN YOUR THROAT AND MAKE YOU EXPLODE ALL OVER THE STREET!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

He hung up!

G1 Swoop: You mascots are making dangerous gamble right now.

Me: Oh come on they will stop after Horsea.

Horsea: Yep.

Horsea called.

Moe answered.

Moe: Moe's tavern? Just a sec. Hey everybody! I'm a stupid moron with an ugly face and a big butt and my butt smells and I like to kiss my own butt!

All the patrons laughed hysterically and we did too!

WE LAUGHED A LOT!

Barney: AW THAT'S A NEW ONE!

Moe: Wait a minute!

WE LAUGHED!

Moe: WHY YOU LITTLE RUNT!

Horsea: (LAUGHS) Just kidding Moe! It's us! The mascots!

Moe: (LAUGHS) OH you guys got me! Those were good! Just like Bart! Well done!

Me: (LAUGHS) Sorry Moe the mascots wanted to have some fun and they learned from the master!

He hung up.

Me: WHEW! Glad we got that out of our systems.

Poromon: I know.

Luminous: You guys are lucky you didn't get arrested!

Poromon: Yeah.

Bart Simpson: Besides if I can get away with it on Moe for a long time, so can the mascots.

Deadpool: Yeah and Bart has been doing prank calls to Moe's Tavern ever since 1989.

Me: He's right.

Jamesdean5842: It's true. Ever since the Simpsons came out back in 1989, Bart has been doing prank calls ever since and its gotten funny all the time.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: That is awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Royal Pain, and she and her minions already attacked the reunion by turning some of the attendants there into babies. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU PSYCHOPATHIC SUPERVILLAINESS!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Royal Pain, and she and her minions already attacked the reunion by turning some of the attendants there into babies.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Layla Williams: Why, that little...!

Me: She launched her attack early!

Nico: And she's probably retreated to Mount Malefic!

Lincoln: We'll need to head to Sky High and fix the mess she made.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Then, we'll take the fight to Royal Pain and her minions, but we can't alert Opaline, we can't have her know of the prophecy too early. Alright, team, let's get going, we're not letting Royal Pain and her minions get away with this.

Lincoln: We're not letting Royal Pain have her way any longer, this time, her reign of terror ends here.

The previous group came.

See More: Can me, Cantwell, Selene, Touch & Go, Plastique, Girder, Firebrand, Manta Bayarsh, Dumbbeltron and Magma go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Strut: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm going for Number 60: Dugares the Timeless and Number 59: Crooked Cook.

Me: OOH! Nice!

Xenia: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Flip from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and he's heading here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Flip from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and he's heading here to destroy us. Even in

150,000 years hence, he's been a major pain in the butt.

Raikiri Thundergear: Well, we're going to make sure that mutant pain in the butt gets sent to The Black Abyss, and this time, for good.

Lincoln: Right, Raikiri. Plus, it'll be good to get some more pent-up aggression out by taking it out on him.

Nico: Save room for me and J.D. as well, Lincoln, we'd already killed Flip from our timeline, having Flip from 150,000 years hence also running loose here is an absolute Hell freaking no way! Alright, team, let's go, the time to take down Royal Pain is on!

Lincoln: She's not getting her way any longer, this time, she and her minions are done, and once we get done with them, Flip from 150,000 years hence, you're finished!

Raikiri Thundergear: You've lived for far too long, you stupid mutant, this time, you're staying gone for good!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Sky High to get some of the attendants at the reunion back to normal and stop Royal Pain and her minions, and once we stop her and Lincoln turns her and her cronies into babies to be raised by Vypra to be in the M.O.E., Raikiri Thundergear and Lincoln are going to destroy Flip from 150,000 years hence and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

We were flying in the sky to Sky High Academy.

Me: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Last time we battled Royal Pain was back in 2019 and it was 8 days before we fought Thanos and clenched our place as the most powerful force in the entire universe.

Ymir: WHOA! That is amazing!

Camie: Wow! And its been 4 and a half years since then. Wow!

Mr. Go: Time sure flies.

Me: It sure does. And we've come a long way since then.

Mr. Touch: Let's call Marluxia.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Marluxia: I'm ready and willing.

Me: Awesome!

Ymir: What happened back then?

Me: Well that was when we were not only getting ready for the battle with Thanos but also destroying the Horcruxes from Voldemort and his minions.

I went over what happened in chapter 919 and it was amazing.

Ymir: WHOA! So that's how you guys met Layla and friends?

Me: Yep and how we battled Royal Pain the first time.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Ymir: WHOA! It's an academy floating high above the planet!

Me: Yep. And the view of the planet is amazing too.

Xenia: It sure is.

We landed.

Sandpit: Shall we go in?

Superman: Of course we should.

Me: Yep.

We went in and to our shock and AMAZEMENT WE SAW THAT THE PLACE WAS TURNED INTO A MAGNIFICENT JUNGLE! Full of life, plants and animals and more and it was beautiful!

Me: WHOA! Look at this place!

Layla Williams: This is not my doing but this is something I am capable of doing.

Camie: Magnificent!

Fluttershy: Look at all the adorable animals here.

Me: It's magnificent. Whoever did this has an amazing green thumb that even Captain Planet would be proud of.

Wheeler: He sure would.

Girder: Keep an eye out. Royal Pain's goons could be anywhere

Me: If they make a move, blast them.

Nico: Right. Better have Vypra and Dark appear so we can capture them for her.

Me: Good idea.

Grinnade beeped

Nico: That's right Grinnade.

I was looking around and then I sensed something coming!

I punched a figure and knocked him down and it was SPEED!

Me: Speed!

I grabbed him.

Me: Been a long time.

Speed: Wait J.D.!? Is that really you!? You've grown amazingly fast.

Me: Its been 4 and a half years since we last fought. Didn't you keep up to date on our adventures in prison?

Speed: No they never let us watch TV! But the guards told us everything about how you killed many enemies like Thanos and all those guys!

Me: That's a shame. Whoa you lost a lot of weight. Last time we saw each other was...

Speed: I know. I've been hitting the machines and getting fit.

Me: I can see that.

Speed ran back from me and Lash and an army of Pennies came in.

Lash: Finding us was a big mistake. Pennies, attack!

Manta Bayarsh: Well fuck!

The army of Penny clones charged at us

Me: You aren't the only ones with cloning power!

I made 400 clones of me and they bashed the Pennies all over the place!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her!

Lash went at me with his stretching. But Mr. Fantastic punched him down and Nico grabbed Lash and tied him up and then Lori turned him into a Human Pretzal!

Speed kept running fast and punching Hulk. But Hulk punched Speed in the knee, making him scream in pain.

Lash: (untangles himself) Oh, fuck no!

Lash knocked Hulk back before he carried Speed out of the room.

Penny followed but left a few more clones to keep fighting us.

Bruiser Cruiser: We'll go after them later. First, we need to find the others

I fired waves of energy and blasted the clones.

Me: Good idea. Maria you got the Pacifier ready?

Maria: Always keep it in a seal on my arm.

Me: Good call.

We walked around and saw the Cafeteria as a huge jungle.

Me: WOW! Look at this place.

We then saw a bunch of babies.

Layla Williams: Oh no! Warren! Will, Ethan, Magenta!

Me: Looks like Royal Pain got them before we got here. And she made another Pacifier!

Magma: What about the teachers?

We heard knocking.

Eli went over to the door to the broom closet and opened it.

In it were the teachers.

Eli: It's okay it's us.

Principal Powers: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You all came.

Me: Are you all okay?

Principal Powers: We were ambushed. Royal Pain and her flunkies busted out of prison 4 months ago.

Me: Don't tell me. They were hiding out at Mount Malefic waiting for this day.

Principal Powers: That's right! How did?

Lincoln: I had a premonition on when it would come.

Me: Lincoln is now our Chief Clairvoyant of the team. His powers have evolved a lot.

Principal Powers: I can tell a lot has changed since you guys last helped Yatta: We fought her goons but Hulk punched Speed in the knee

Hulk: Hulk shattered puny speed kids knee good.

We saw him limping in pain and we ran and tied him up.

Me: He sure is gonna be feeling that.

Leeli: (Icelandic Accent) Aww Baby Magenta you are adorable.

She tickled her and she liked that.

Fluttershy tickled Baby Warren.

Girl Jordan: Leeli lets help get them back to normal.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

The kids glowed and were brought back to their normal ages!

Warren: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you guys okay?

Warren: Yeah.

Magenta: What happened?

Me: Royal Pain turned you guys into babies again. The whole reunion was an ambush.

While this happened, Lash got Speed out of there. But Nico put a tracer on Speed.

Dumbbelltron: That's it. Run We know where to find you after other business

Me: Yeah.

Principal Powers: Wow you guys have grown in numbers when we saw you last.

Me: Not just in numbers but in power as well. We've evolved in tremendous numbers of ways.

Nico: And now we're the most powerful force in the entire universe. Last time we fought Royal Pain was 8 days before the Battle with Thanos.

Xenia: It's true.

Tommy Boomowski: Wow.

Professor Medulla: You all have come an incredibly long way since then.

Nico: Yeah we sure have.

Me: And we destroyed many of our most dangerous enemies. We killed Thanos, Xehanort and even Galactus.

THEY GASPED!

Principal Powers: You destroyed ALL OF THEM!?

Professor Medulla: You completed your biggest missions!

Me: Yep.

Batch: It's true

Me: And that is just the tip of the iceberg. Now we have a new enemy to face.

Eli: Anti-Monitor.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Principal Powers: Oh my!

Professor Medulla: This is not good!

Principal Powers: This is really bad!

Me: Yeah. It is.

Firebrand: Royal Pain is one of his minions

Professor Medulla: Oh man!

Me: Yeah.

Professor Powers: I think it's tme we all help all you guys from now on more.

Warren: We will not fail you all.

Me: As I have known, you all do have amazing potential to be part of the team.

Layla Williams: Team Loud Phoenix Storm helped me and you guys. Now we can all team up.

Me: That's right.

Magenta: We would be honored to help you guys out.

Me: Awesome.

Principal Powers: We kept up to date on all your adventures since you helped us back in 2019.

Me: That's great news.

Athena Lorelai: And I will gladly help you all too.

Principal Powers: (GASP) Athena! Our star student the Blue Myth and the Prodigal Daughter has returned.

Athena Lorelai: That's right! The Blue Myth who left her mark on Lex Luthor has returned.

Magenta: Awesome! We're all back together.

Warren: We sure are!

Will: Awesome!

Chaor: Also, there are trees in the school

Me: Yeah this whole place is a jungle.

Qin: How did this happen?

Magenta: I think I know. I remember seeing this fairy appear and she was a small one. Then almost in a matter of seconds the whole place was turned into this!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is almost instantaneous growth!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: And Magenta I think I know who did it. It's Layla Williams' Akuma, Alyal Chloros. The Hypothetical Akuma of Layla Williams and she is a good fairy that loves all nature and protects it with grace, beauty and love. She is a good akuma and also is a hero. She was made because of Royal Pain hurting her friends at Sky High and she promised to bring her to justice.

Me: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a beautiful fairy of nature.

Me: (Whistles) Wow! She is a fairy of nature.

Plastique: She sure is

Qin: Yeah and a good akuma too.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS.

Poromon: Hello! Hey wait it's not a big day mission.

Then out came a green light and it flew around and landed in my hands and it was Alyal Chloros!

Me: Wow.

Alyal Chloros: Hey guys.

Me: Wow. Layla you look adorable and beautiful as a fairy.

Alyal Chloros: I sure do.

Marluxia: Is that you Layla?

Alyal Chloros: Yes Marluxia. It's me.

Me: Since you're a good akuma we'll have to fight someone else.

Eli: I think THEY are good substitutes!

We saw a MASSIVE NUMBER OF PUTTIES COME!

Me: Putties! Now we're talking!

POW! BIFF SMASH WHAM!

We punched and bashed and blasted the Putties all over!

Layla and Marluxia blasted and slashed them.

Marluxia: You can still help us when we find Royal Pain's minions.

Alyal Chloros: Understood.

We really blasted them.

Meanwhile…

Penny and Lash sat Speed down in the science lab's chair.

Speed: Lash, please. Just kill me. I'm just slowing you down. I need you to get out of here.

Lash: No! We can still win this! (Hands him rocket launcher) Just use this when they come in.

Speed: You're just leaving me here?!

Lash: Don't worry. We'll come back.

Penny and Lash left the room.

Penny: We're not gonna see him again, are we?

Lash: (grimly) No. He's as good as gone. We're not coming back here

WHAT A COUPLE OF COWARDS!

We blasted the last of the Putties!

Me: WHEW!

Pump Man: That was a good workout

Me: Yep.

Jason: That was fun.

Me: Just like old times on TV huh?

Jason: You said it.

Nico: Now to find Lash, Penny and Speed.

Speed grunted in pain. He knew he was dine for when Hulk punched his knee. But at least he was gonna take some of us down with him. He got his wish when we entered the science lab. He fired the rocket launcher at Onslaught and Motormaster, knocking them both out. But then Flash knocked him out with a punch to the head

Selene: That takes care of that.

Vypra and Dark came and grabbed a containment egg.

Vypra: We can send him to the Null Void with this.

Me: Ooh the Null Void is much better than turning them into babies.

Ymir: The Null Void?

Me: The Plumbers Extradimensional prison. It's like the Phantom Zone expect it's not isolated from the reach of time and space.

She threw the egg and it sucked in Speed and trapped him.

Ben: Make sure he gets medical attention in your base

Me: Yeah Hulk busted him up really good.

Vypra: Will do.

Dark Spicer: Awesome.

Me: Cool.

Vypra: Here.

She gave us a bunch of Null Void Eggs.

Me: We'll put these to good use.

Nico: We sure will.

Me: Now to find Lash and Penny.

Eli: You can't hide from us that easily.

Nico: They're probably with Royal Pain and Stitches

Me: Let them come.

We heard the enraged scream of Royal Pain and her cronies, sounds like her scheme has been foiled, and she's approaching Sky High to attack again.

Lincoln: She's coming.

Nico: Looks like she's pissed we foiled her scheme, and is coming to Sky High to attack once again.

Me: We should get into position.

Eli: Right.

We hid, and then, just as expected, Royal Pain burst through the doors along with her cronies, and she was pissed!

Royal Pain: That accursed Team Loud Phoenix Storm! They should've come after me and it should've also alerted Opaline as well, so we could kill them all! Damn them, damn them all!

We heard it all: she was planning to lure us to her lair in Mount Malefic and alert Opaline as well, so they could kill us all. We heard enough.

?: Galactabeasts, Activate Nature Mode!

The Galactabeasts of The Elementus Galaxy activated their Nature Mode, and they had leaves surrounding them and they fired leaves, fruits, and plants at Royal Pain and she was badly!

Suddenly, the spirits of the superheroes appeared and they attacked Royal Pain and her cronies and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Royal Pain and her cronies even more pissed off than ever.

Me: Long time no punch Royal Pain!

Layla Williams: Should've known you'd come back for more, Royal Pain.

Nico: Same with your cronies.

Me: And we heard everything!

She saw us.

Me: What's wrong Sue Tenny? Too proud to give us a reunion hug after 4 and a half years?

Royal Pain: You have changed tremendously J.D.! What happened!?

Me: We've evolved a number of ways these last 4 and a half years.

Qin: And we killed Thanos, Galactus, Xehanort and many of our enemies!

Royal Pain: (GASP) You really did it! You killed them all!

Me: That's right.

Penny sent 2 clones after us but they vanished as soon as Volcana knocked the real one out with a fireball.

Volcana: No more clones out of you today

I threw a Null Void egg and contained Penny!

Me: The M.O.E. Could use more cloning villains.

Stitches: Now you face me!

Cantwell looked at him for a minute before knocking him out with a punch

POW!

He was out cold.

Cantwell: That was easy

Lisa Simpson put him in a Null Void egg.

Lisa Simpson: It sure was.

Girl Jordan: Yep.

Camie: So you are Royal Pain. Lets see you stand up to this.

She fired a blast of Aurora Energy with her Quirk and blasted her all over.

Me: Also Royal Pain, didn't you get the news? We now can do this.

I formed a ball of energy and an image of the Tarantula Nebula in the constellation of Dorado the Dolphnfish appeared and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning struck and hit her all over and electrocuted her all over!

Virizion charged at Lash and slashed him with Secret Sword.

Tsuyu hopped and kicked him and tied him up with her long tongue!

Tsuyu: Now you are going away for a long time rubber cement face!

She threw an egg and let him go just as it hit him and contained him!

Izuku: Nice one Tsuyu!

Tsuyu: Thanks. Ribbit.

Toru went invisible.

Royal Pain: You learned lots of new tricks.

Me: All the wonders of training and more. Also as you saw we have lots of new teammates.

Royal Pain: That is amazing. Too bad they...

HOING!

HER UNDERWEAR WAS PULLED UP AND OVER HER FACE!

Royal Pain: HEY! I CAN'T SEE!

Toru appeared and kicked her in her face.

Toru: Now you saw me and then you didn't.

Nico: That was funny!

Kaoruku fired waves of bubbles and they hit Royal Pain in her eyes and burned them!

Himiko: I was once a villain like you until I was saved from myself. And given this!

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted brutally!

Lisa Simpson and Johnny Test charged at her and kicked her all over!

Lisa and Johnny: TEST CHAKRA BLAST!

They fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted her all over!

Ash and Susan and Mary Test charged at her And blasted her with energy!

Ash and Susan & Mary Test: LIGHTNING THUNDER TEST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her.

Me: Also we have a bunch of new toys!

I activated Vomiting Frog Prince's ridewatch and then...

MASSIVE VOMIT BLAST!

I HURLED AND THREW UP ALL OVER ROYAL PAIN!

Nico: OH SICK!

Sam Simpson and Beth charged at her and blasted her.

Sam and Beth: TOTAL DRAMA BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her with all over with Billy's gags and torturous challenges!

Lincoln: You tried to ally with Opaline, you really enjoy crossing so many lines to piss us all off, don't you?! Well, we're gonna teach you a lesson you're never going to forget!

Me: And it's going to hurt really bad!

Lincoln: (Sensed Flip from 150,000 years hence) Nice try, you stupid idiot!

Lincoln fired gold spider silk and tied up Flip from 150,000 years hence.

Lori: You got some nerve coming back to destroy us. We'll deal with you later after we take care of our big problem.

Lincoln stuck Flip from 150,000 years hence to a wall, and then, we turn our attention to Royal Pain and her cronies.

Royal Pain: You have ruined my plans for world domination for the last time, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and for that, I will have your heads mounted on the wall of my castle and I will eat your hearts after I tear them out of your chests!

Suddenly, we saw a black and blood red aura surrounding Royal Pain and her cronies: Selena Mendez saw it!

Selena Mendez: Oh crud! Guys, that black and blood red aura surrounding Royal Pain and her cronies, that's the dark essence of Dark Sebastian. Remember his attack on Anti-Monitor and his minions before he summoned Malphas?

Me: Just like on Lisa's final Ambassador mission when the mermaid was possessed by a fragment of his soul and we also dealt with Yami Bakura.

Lincoln: Great, even in death, that snake still pisses everyone off.

Tyler and Zoey charged at her and blasted her all over!

Tyler and Zoey: TOTAL DRAMA TORTURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and element and blasted her all over!

Me: By the way Royal Pain it's not just my body and my power that has grown but also my transformations too. Now you are going to see my Ultimate power!

Royal Pain: What!?

Me: Watch!

(IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:35 TO 2:14)

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and then the rocks lifted off the floor and then I flared up my power and then transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

ROYAL PAIN WAS FLABBERGASTED AND IN UTTER DISBELIEF!

Principal Powers: UNBELIEVABLE!

Professor Medula: What happened to J.D.!? I remember he was not like this back then.

Nico: Like we said, we've not only grown stronger and grew in size and strength, but our powers have evolved and grown exponentially! And so have our transformations! With each new battle and victory we have gotten more and more powerful at an accelerated rate.

Professor Powers: INCREDIBLE!

Royal Pain was in for it now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What do you think Royal Pain?

Royal Pain: What the hell are you!?

Me: YOUR WORST FUCKING NIGHTMARE!

Royal Pain was in deep shit trouble now!

She used her powers and formed numerous blasters and fired them and I deflected the blasts back and they hit the ground and exploded all over!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INTENSE POWER!

Nico: WHOA!

She then formed an energy sword and we clashed ferociously and sparks flew all over and numerous explosions blasted off all over the place!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Camie: GEEZ! Look at them go!

Sirius: Boy no kidding!

Roach, Katie, and Sadie charged at her and blasted Royal Pain all over!

Roach and Katie & Sadie: FURY OF THE DRAMA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

Shope and Amy charged at her And blasted her with lightning.

Shope and Amy: LIGHTNING THUNDERCLAP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her all over!

I clashed more with her!

Me: You gave us an amazing challenge back in 2019. Even the Yellow Rangers had an awesome time.

Royal Pain: So I have seen!

Me: Now I think it's time for you to have a little heart to heart with your lookalike.

I jumped back and Kate Lloyd went and clashed with her.

Royal Pain: YOU! I remember you! You were the lone survivor of that base in Antarctica!

Kate Lloyd: That's right! I went through a hellish nightmare because of the Thing! It permanently scarred me for life!

Deadpool: Also Mary Elizabeth Winstead portrayed as both Kate Lloyd and Royal Pain.

Nico: Really?

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. She played them both back in 2005 and 2011.

Nico: Whoa!

Principal Powers: I'll never forget hearing that back then! What she went through back then was horrible!

Me: That is an understatement. I can't even begin to tell you how horrible it was for both Kate and MacReady.

Eli: Scared us really bad!

Ymir: Boy that is rough!

Kevin and Topher charged at her and blasted her all over.

Kevin and Topher: TOTAL DRAMA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Royal Pain!

Taylor and Taylor (Total Drama) charged at her And blasted her with fire!

Taylor and Taylor (Total Drama): FIRESTORM DRAMA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her.

Kate Lloyd: I lost all my close friends because of The Thing! It was a nightmare I swore to destroy forever. But every night I always have HORRIFYING Nightmares because of it. I can never sleep ever again because of it. What I went through was absolute hell and I don't want to wish it on anyone.

Royal Pain: Even as a villain your story really makes me feel sorry for what happened to you. I can't believe you went through all that.

Kate Lloyd: It was horrible.

Ben 10,000 and Ennui charged at her and fired waves of darkness and energy.

Ben 10,000 and Ennui: DARKNESS FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her all over.

Xenia: Take this!

She fired an arrow and blasted her!

Koji and McArthur charged at her And blasted Royal Pain all over.

Koji and McArthur: LIGHT COP BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it looks like she's gone and lost it.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we got to do it the hard way.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose. Now, you can either surrender and we can make it quick and painless, or if you choose to attack, you're gonna make it slow and painful. Either way, you're finished.

Suddenly, the full moon appeared behind Andre Lupescu as darkness fell upon Sky High only lit by the full moon and clusters of ice formed on the ground as we heard the sounds of wolves howling in the distance.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're done.

Me: You heard him, it's payback time!

Nico: The howling of the wolf means that justice is coming for you!

Lincoln: And it's going to hurt big time!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS: JUDGEMENT DAY HAS COME.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't have any help coming your way, which makes this easier for us.

Cocytus Malefic: And we'll make sure you never hurt another innocent soul ever again, Royal Pain.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is up, and now, you must pay the price for your crimes.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did can never ever be forgiven, you psycho.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a very long time coming, and now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) What you did can never be forgiven!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your plot to destroy us has failed, and now, you must pay for your wicked schemes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to your insane schemes at once.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon

Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you're finished, and this time, forever!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, and now, judgement day has come for you, you bitch!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your stupid cronies.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time to pay.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not hurting anyone ever again, you megalomaniac.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your scheme has finally failed, Royal Pain! Now, it's time for us to bring you down for good.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with your minions!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, let's end this!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ROYAL PAIN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN ROYAL PAIN WAS ON!

Lincoln, Layla Williams, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Royal Pain, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Royal Pain, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Layla Williams did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts at her, and Lincoln, Layla Williams,, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Royal Pain even more angrier than ever.

Lincoln fired beams of light that hit Royal Pain and her cronies and removed the last fragments of Dark Sebastian's soul and sent them to The Black Abyss forever. Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Royal Pain and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Royal Pain, this is where we end your twisted reign of terror here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Royal Pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused so much chaos in your insane desires for world domination for the last time. You need to be taken down at once.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Royal Pain and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your schemes finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN, ROYAL PAIN!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Royal Pain hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Royal Pain was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Ok, shitty bootleg Dark Queen, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Royal Pain!

Ed Cowart: Hey, Princess Knock Off, Dark Queen called, she wants her seductive prowess back! You are a 5th rate femme fatale with a terrible sense of fashion, even Zangya would look even hotter than you! you are far behind in terms of villainy and tech! Plus, I bet Tatsumaki can kick your ass faster than you could even make a move and she's one of Lincoln's future wives! Prepare your royal butt for defeat! and one last thing?

He punched Royal Pain launching her into a vat of strawberry jam, then he wedgied Royal Pain and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he covered Royal Pain with chocolate, caramel, bananas and even shredded coconut. Then, he threw Royal Pain into a vat of hot nacho cheese, and he finished by slapping, eye poking and head bonking Royal Pain!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Royal Pain as he flips her the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Flip from 150,000 years hence: (BELLOWS INCOHERENTLY)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's take care of Royal Pain first, then we take care of that mutant.

Sakiko was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Avery!

Sakiko Yodon: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Camerupt and Galarian Weezing and transformed and blasted Royal Pain!

Me: YEAH!

Layla (to her Akuma): You can attack her

Alyal Chloros: With pleasure!

She fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted her.

Marluxia fired waves of flowers and blasted her all over!

Poromon pecked her

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: These little pipsqueaks pack a wallop!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt her!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Then...

LOUD NASTY FART!

They farted skittles and blasted her all over!

Mevya hopped over to her and belcehd in her face!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Jirachi summoned anvils and they smashed onto her.

Emolga fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

Tentacool fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

Me: Take that!

Then Angel, Mirror Master, Springfield Mafia, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Eccentro, Fireor, Chillyfish and Captain Cold came

Nico: Angel, Mirror Master, Springfield Mafia, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Eccentro, Fireor, Chillyfish and Captain Cold.

Royal Pain: I guess helping me is out of the question?

Angel: What was your first clue?

Chillyfish fired ice and froze her in it.

Angel: She IS smart.

Mirror Master: That should keep her occupied.

Fat Tony: It should.

Me: She is a genius though. Despite being an old lady.

Royal Pain: (muffled in the ice) I HEARD THAT!

Captain Boomerang :(to Nico) (Australian Accent) We heard You fought Cyborg Superman.

Nico: We sure did.

Billy Numerous: (to Ben) You should take care of that Mega Camerupt. (Chuckles) Today really is my day today

Nico: It sure is.

Ben: And I will.

Then Pangolin came and with him was a new monster. It looked like a white owl version of Vypra.

Pangolin: Hey guys. Meet the Snowy Owl Rinshi, Snorwl.

Me: Cool! Awesome to meet you.

Carly Atlas: Wow! You look so much like Hummerzoom and Vypra.

Snorwl: I sure do don't I?

Me: I'll say and Pangolin for another round.

Pangolin: Yep!

Me: Cool!

Pangolin: What do you think of Snorwl?

Me: She's cool and Snowy Owls are one of the most beautiful kinds of owls in the world.

Xenia: They sure are.

Lola: Yeah!

Varie: See them a lot in Alaska.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Skyla, Murray, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, Anck-Su-Namun, Morgana (League of Legends) and Falkar (Theme including Murray) - Nico's Rescue was on Krypton and we battled Cyborg Superman

---

Angel was first

Angel (to Skyla): Nico's Rescue was on Krypton. He battled Cyborg Superman.

Skyla: Yeah that was so awesome! It was crazy too! Cyborg Superman was made that way because of Lex Luthor! Solar Radiation destroyed Hank Henshaw's body and he inhabited a robot and turned into Cyborg Superman. But his wife suffered a nasty mental breakdown and she committed suicide! He lost everything because of Lex Luthor and blamed it on Superman!

Angel: (GROWLS) MAN WHAT AN ASSHOLE! Me and my fellow members of the HIVE and all the Legion Of Doom never liked Lex Luthor!

Murray: Yeah the Murray is gonna smash his skull in!

Rinka: Yeah me too! I hate Luthor!

Twilight Sparkle: He just continues to make problems for all of us! But we sent Cyborg Superman to you guys.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah he deserves a fresh start.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there too.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah I agree.

Spyro: Same here.

Angel: I agree there! Cyborg Superman will be happy with us. Lets do it!

Skyla used the Core Medals for Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons and Evil Poison Ivy and got a Sky Sword.

Skyla: THE SKY SWORD OF THE FLIGHT POKEMON!

Angel: Nice!

Skyla: Yep. SKY FLIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: SKY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of wind, magic and energy and blasted them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Comet (G5), Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Greg, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, Asuka Lan, Mirror Maniac and Simirror (Kirby) (Theme including Comet (G5)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Yamadron and Spear Dragon

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master (to Zoe): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Yamadron and Spear Dragon. Nico, Wildvine, Man Eating Plant's team, and the others did good battling them.

Zoe: Yeah they sure did and it was really fun!

Comet (G5): I agree there and it was fun! Also Lemon Zest unlocked her Rainbow Power during the Battle with Cyborg Superman.

Honia: It was cool too! Also we met a Dark Gale gene-slammer for Camerupt and she knew Mei Terumi!

Sunset Shimmer: Her name is Sakiko Yodon Terumi and she has the most powerful Lava Style power ever.

Mirror Master: OH MAN! That is amazing!

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): We thought that was really cool!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there myself and it was fun.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: Yeah!

Mirror Master: I bet Mei was happy to see her again. Lets do it!

Zoe used the Core Medals for Greg, Quark and Blob Homer and got a Wind Sword.

Zoe: THE WIND SWORD OF THE WARRIORS OF WIND!

Mirror Master: Nice!

Zoe: Yep. WINDSTORM FURY STYLE NINJA ART: WINDS OF JUSTICE!

They fired waves of wind and fire and smashed them down!

Sora Takenouchi, Ms. Appear, Phoenixmon, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Pollinator and Crotchkicking Bully (Theme including Ms. Appear) - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Detention and we battled Eugenia P. Kisskillya and sent her to the M.O.E.

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs (to Sora): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Detention.

Louie: He battled Eugenia P. Kisskillya and sent her to our ranks.

Sora Takenouchi: Yeah that was really awesome and fun!

Ms. Appear: Boy no kidding! We showed that jerk girl what for! Sharenna and friends didn't like her one bit!

Phoenixmon: That is for sure!

Penelope Wavery: What a jerk! But she'll be happier with you guys.

Applejack: I agree there too!

Apple Star: Yeah she was good to face though.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding and it was fun!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: You got that right!

Fat Tony: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Sora used the Core Medals for UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr and Skowl the Startling and got a Wind Sword of Love.

Sora Takenouchi: THE WIND STORM SWORD OF LOVE!

Fat Tony: Cool!

Sora Takenouchi: Yep. WIND LOVE STYLE NINJA ART: WINDSTORM LOVE BLAST!

They fired waves of wind, earth, mud, rocks, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Ben Tennyson, Sailor Juno, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, Mad Hot Dog, Pink Ranger Slayer and Cleopatra Smith (Clone High) (Theme including Sailor Juno) - Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan and Deborah's 2nd mission

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous (to Ben): Today was Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan and Deborah's 2nd mission. And which alien will you use this time?

Ben: I'll do this one.

He turned into LODESTAR!

Lodestar: (Techno Voice) LODESTAR!

Billy Numerous: Good choice!

Lodestar: Yep. Also they battled Tiko, a dragon-goat Golden Bakugan that was REALLY DANGEROUS! For some reason he went mad with power became a monster!

Sailor Juno: Yeah he was a nightmare! He was going to conquer Vestroia and Earth and ruled over both worlds with an iron fist! Dan and friends battled him a lot and his goal is to kill them!

Wallflower Blush: But we found out that it was Dark Chase Young that was responsible for turning Tiko into that monster and we purified him and made him good and set on the road to redemption!

Billy Numerous: OH MAN! That disgusting sidewinder Dark Chase Young just continues to be a nuisance!

Alizarin Bubblegum: No kidding there!

Rarity: But also we met a gene-slammer of your sister Avery and she was a Galarian Weezing!

Billy Numerous: That is amazing! I'm so glad my sister is alright.

Erica Tala: We are too.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah we are happy about that too.

Rarity (G5): That is for sure darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Also Sunny and friends went with Hitch and team too and it was cool.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was!

Gill Grunt: I agree there!

Billy Numerous: Wow that is amazing! Glad y'all had a great time! Lets do it!

Lodestar used the Core Medals for Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster and Evilon and got a Magnetic Sword!

Lodestar: THE MAGNETIC SWORD OF ATTRACTA!

Billy Numerous: Awesome!

He made 500 clones!

Lodestar: Lets dance! MAGNET STYLE NINJA ART: MAGNETIC FLARE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water, ice and jewels nd smashed them down!

Julie Yamamoto, Sailor Venus, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, Kremlings, Boomerang Jackel and Boomerang Koopa (Theme including Sailor Venus) - The mascots did prank calls!

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang: (to Julie) (Australian Accent) The mascots did prank calls! ...I hope they didn't get arrested.

Julie Yamamoto: Nah they just made Prank Calls to Moes Tavern and it was really funny!

Sailor Venus: It sure was! Bart Simpson loved it and everyone laughed hard.

Meg: After Horsea was done the mascots told Moe they did it and he laughed and it was funny!

Rainbow Dash: We haven't laughed that hard since the jokes in the Chortle Portal!

Comet Thunder: That was really funny! Bart Simpson made all kinds of prank calls back then too from what we heard.

Sprite Thunder: He sure did and it was funny!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that was funny!

Scootaloo: Yeah it was!

Whirlwind: I agree there!

Captain Boomerang: That is funny! Glad they had fun mates! Lets do it!

Julie used the Core Medals for Yost Domino, Klomp, and Tennis World and got a matrix sword!

Julie: THE SWORD OF THE GALVAN MATRIX!

Captain Boomerang: Ripper Sword mate!

Julie: Thanks! MATRIX STYLE NINJA ART: BLADEDANCE OF THE GALVAN!

They fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down!

Gwen Tennyson, Michael Morningstar, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado

Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Bottle Shadow and Soda Poppers (Sam and Max) (Theme including Michael Morningstar) - Layla Williams day to shine and Sky High is having a reunion

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz: (to Gwen) It's Layla Williams' day to shine. Sky High is having a reunion

Gwen Tennyson: It sure is and Layla and friends got an invitation to it.

Michael Morningstar: Yeah she sure did. We're excited for it.

Bulma: We sure are. Also when we got here some of the students were turned into babies by Royal Pain.

Fluttershy: Oh they were so adorable.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I thought they were too and I made some of them feel loved too. It was awesome.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Girl Jordan and Leeli used the song and turned them back.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was cool!

Bluebell: It sure was awesome too.

Fluttershy (G5): Royal Pain was busy though.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there.

Stealth Elf: You got that right!

Mr. Fizz: Wow! Maybe I can give you guys soda for the party. Lets

do it!

Gwen used the Core Medals for Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep and Spike (Tex Avery) and got a Magic Sword1

Gwen: THE MAGICAL SWORD OF ANODYNE!

Mr. Fizz: Awesome!

Gwen: Yep. ANODYNE MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: MAGICAL BEAM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and magic and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down!

Linka, Pachirisu, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, Windigos, Scatterbrain and Annie & Oakley (Theme including Pachirisu) - Sky High's Reunion got an uninvited appearance by Royal Pain!

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro: (to Linka) Sky High's Reunion got an uninvited appearance by Royal Pain! Good thing you guys took down Speed, Penny, Lash, and Stitches before we got here.

Linka: Yeah they weren't that much of a challenge to us. Last time we faced them was back in 2019 before and our powers have evolved incredibly fast since then!

Pachirisu: They sure have. Also we knew they were coming.

Cow: Yeah we sure did.

Chicken: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie: That was fun hearing about it!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was amazing.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was cool though!

Pinkie Pie (G5): And it was all before the battle we had with Thanos. Many of us weren't there when it happened but we heard it was amazing!

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Eccentro: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Linka used the Core Medals for Red Guy, Grady Twins and Anti Sora and got a Lightning Sword!

Linka: LIGHTNING SWORD OF A THOUSAND THUNDERBIRDS!

Eccentro: Cool!

Linka: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and metal and gears and smashed them down!

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Elastic Waistband, Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Water Hoser, Fireball Monster and Spirit of Fireball McPhan (Theme including Elastic Waistband) - Layla's Akuma is a Fairy of Nature with a heart of gold and a love of nature!

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): Layla's Akuma is a Fairy of Nature with a heart of gold and a love of nature! Captain Planet would love her

Wheeler: Yeah he sure would! Also we were shocked and amazing seeing her turn the entire academy into a jungle when we came in and it was really amazing to see!

Elastic Waistband: Yeah no kidding! That was awesome!

Arienne: I agree there!

Starlight Glimmer: She was a fairy as tiny as a Breezie and she was beautiful too.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there! We thought she looked adorable too.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was awesome.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding!

Hex: That was cool!

Fireor: Yeah! Lets do it!

Wheeler used the Core Medals for Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master and Incentas and got a fire sword of Earth!

Wheeler: THE FIRE SWORD OF THE EARTH!

Fireor: Nice!

Wheeler: Yep. FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down!

Gi, Gyarados, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn), Jellyfish Monster and King Jellyfish (Theme including Gyarados) - Kate Lloyd and Royal Pain look so much alike except they have different stories!

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish: (to Gi) Kate Lloyd and Royal Pain look so much alike. Except they have different stories!

Gi: Yeah they sure do! Kate went through a terrible nightmare with the Thing back in 1982 and it killed all of her friends in Thule Station! And Royal Pain is a villainess. Deadpool said they were both portrayed by Mary Elizabeth Winstead.

Gyarados: We all think that is really cool.

Zecora: It is a most treacherous endeavor for Kate to endure, but Royal Pain's journey is going to be one for all of us to ensure.

Princess Celestia: I agree there! Nico said he has a plan for Royal Pain and cronies.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding! It's gonna be awesome and as you can see it has been an explosive battle.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there! Much of the place is on fire from it.

King Solar: Serena Sauron has been really going at it with Royal Pain as well.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding! It was awesome!

Amber Morning: You got that right!

Spotlight: That was awesome!

Chillyfish: It sure is! I think you guys battled Royal Pain before didn't you?

Gi: Yes back in 2019. It was 8 days before the Battle with Thanos.

Chillyfish: Oh man! Almost 5 years ago! Lets do it!

Gi used the Core Medals for Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster and ARGO and got a Water Sword of Earth!

Gi: THE WATER SWORD OF THE EARTH!

Chillyfish: Awesome!

Gi: Yep. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: WATER STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of water and light and blasted them down!

Qin, Kylie Griffin, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, Mephisto, Weather Machine Monster and Superfriends Captain Cold (Theme including Kylie Griffin) - Royal Pain and her Cronies are going into the M.O.E. And Sailor Moon and her friends are all Pregnant!? WOW!

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold: (to Qin) Royal Pain and her Cronies are going into our ranks. And Sailor Moon and her friends are all Pregnant!?

Qin: They sure are! They announced it during breakfast and Clyde, Lincoln and Naruto are over the moon! After everything that they went through because of Queen Beryl they more than earned the right to start families.

Captain Cold: I'm really happy for them!

Qin: We are too! We're going to the doctor after the mission is done to find out the genders of the babies.

Captain Cold: I can tell Nico's next rescue is gonna be a baby shower.

Qin: Yep. A Solar System themed shower. This is a massive Solar System shower. Also Royal Pain and her Cronies are not worth killing. Because we got much bigger fish to fry.

Kylie Griffin: Yeah Anti-Monitor and our enemies running around are a much bigger threat.

Vixen: You got that right!

Princess Luna: This is gonna be awesome too.

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Moondust: I agree there as well.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: This is gonna be awesome!

Blackout: I agree there!

Captain Cold: I agree with all of you! Lets do it!

Qin used the Core Medals for Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon) and Boba Fett and got an Elemental Maiden Sword!

Qin: THE SWORD OF THE ELEMENTAL MAIDEN!

Captain Cold: Awesome!

Qin: Yep. ELEMENTAL MAIDEN STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O riders, Magenta Queen, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Snorwl and Pangolin.

Snorwl and Pangolin were next.

Snorwl: Boy Royal Pain is putting up a great fight!

Pangolin: We never saw it back in 2019 because we weren't there back then but that was intense!

Nico: It sure was!

Magenta Queen: I know! It was awesome!

May: It sure was cool.

Universe 666 May: Yeah no kidding.

Snowrl: Yeah!

Pangolin: Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Pangolin's safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Royal Pain, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on the teleported back with them.

Nico teleported back with them

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic: WITH THE POWER OF THE RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! JUNGLE FURY BAT RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! JUNGLE FURY CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

All: WE SUMMON THE ANIMAL SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: OH YEAH! Lets get them!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up!

Rangers: POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

R.J.: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them both and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They exploded and were dead!

Nico: YEAH! Snorwl and Pangolin you both have failed this world!

Magenta: They sure have!

Then a white glow appeared on Magenta's finger and it formed a ring. It was a White Owl Ring and the gem was a snowy owl!

Magenta: WHOA! My own Spirit Ring!

Isabel came.

Isabel: The Snowy Owl is perfect for you Magenta. They provides intuition, knowledge and clairvoyance and give the ability to peer into darkness and see the truth. It is often regarded as a guide in spiritual matters and can help understand the deeper meanings and connections of events. They also represent wisdom and guidance.

Magenta: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico: It sure is.

Eli: I agree!

Then a white light appeared and it formed into a Snowy Owl Animal Crystal.

Magenta: WOW! My own Wild Force Zord Crystal!

Nico: Yep.

And she got a Wild Force Crystal Saber too.

* * *

We regrouped.

We regrouped.

Troy: This has been fun.

Tsukasa: But now, it's time to end this

Kamen Ride: Zi O!

Kamen Ride: Geiz!

Kamen Ride: Woz!

Kamen Ride: Tsukuyomi!

Kamen Ride: Celestial!

Kamen Ride: Grand Zi-O!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Zi-O and Daiki summoned clones of the Zi-O riders!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! LEGACY RIDER FORCE!

They turned into the Zi-O riders!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) CRABCAKES FORCE!

She summoned Crabby Cake, Duchess of La Madres Loca, Rattlesnake Monster, Zor (X-Squad Universe), Ms. Mucus, and Billy

Bob Scroggin

We went at her and blasted and smashed her all over.

Wamma blasted and smashed and pulverized her all over.

Layla Williams, Laney, G1 Swoop and Cybertron Scourge used the Animatron Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and Scourge had his 2 extra heads pop out and they roared!

Layla Williams and G1 Swoop: DINOSAUR PLANT BLAST!

Laney and Cybertron Scourge: FIRESTORM PLANT BLAST!

Lisa Simpson of Buddha and Cantwell: CHAKRA RAINBOW BLAST!

Ash & Pikachu of the Lightning and See-More: EYE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Sam Simpson of the Spies and Selene: VAMPIRE SPY BLAST!

Tyler Bowman of the Teleporting and Touch & Go: CYBER FURY BLAST!

Shope of the Elements and Plastique: EXPLOSIVE THUNDER BURST!

Roach of the Flight and Girder: METAL FLIGHT BLAST!

Kevin of the Shapeshifting and Firebrand: FIRESTORM PTERO BLAST!

Taylor of the Flame and Manta Bayarsh: MANTA FLAME STORM!

Ben 10,000 of the 10,000 Aliens and Dumbbeltron: EXPLODING 10,000 DUMBBELLS BARRAGE!

Koji of the Light and Magma: LIGHT VOLCANO BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sweetie Belle, Layla Williams, Kate Lloyd and me: SKY HIGH JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Royal Pain, now pay for your crimes. SUPERHERO ELEMENT STYLE: SUPERMAN!

Mai Shiranui: SUPERHERO FIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM!

Yuna Kamihara: SUPERHERO WATER STYLE: AQUAMAN!

Toph: SUPERHERO EARTH STYLE: HULK!

Tatsumaki: SUPERHERO WIND STYLE: FALCON!

Sari Sumdac: SUPERHERO LIGHTNING STYLE: THOR!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts based on said DC and Marvel superheroes and they smashed into Royal Pain and her cronies and exploded!

Marluxua: And now, for the finishing touch

He fired waves of flowers and blasted her all over the place.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you to last an eternity, Royal Pain, this time, stay down for good. SUPERHERO FINAL SMASH: SUPERHERO BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on superheroes and they smashed into Royal Pain and her cronies and exploded with incredible power knocking them down!

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of light and darkness that hit Royal Pain, Lash, and Speed, and he sucked out Royal Pain's technopath powers, Speed's super speed, and Lash's Malleability and Extra-strength, and then, they suddenly got turned into babies and were sent to The M.O.E.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Yep. Take that, Royal Pain, you lost, you bitch.

Lincoln: She, Lash, and Speed are going to be in for quite a reeducation under Vypra, and we got rid of the last fragments of Dark Sebastian's soul. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Flip from 150,000 years hence.

We turn our attention to Flip from 150,000 years hence who was struggling to get out, and he was bellowing incoherently!

Flip from 150,000 years hence: (BELLOWS INCOHERENTLY)

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs

orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Flip from 150,000 years hence who broke free and tried to stab the barrier with a knife, but it melted, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit the mutant and sent him flying into another wall.

Lori: Serves you right, you three butt-cheeked smelly walking dumpster!

Raikiri Thundergear: Even after 150,000 years, he's still a lowlife even now. Alright, I think it's time we get rid of you forever.

Suddenly, Raikiri Thundergear's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Flip from 150,000 years hence, she left blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Raikiri Thundergear: I will never ever forgive you for all the crimes and atrocities you committed against our man, and for what, so you can destroy him, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about because he pisses you off and he also foiled your scams to rip people off and take all their money?! This is unforgiveable! Flip, we're putting you down once and for all, and this time, we are gonna make sure you never rise again!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RAIKIRI THUNDERGEAR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE CYBERTRONIAN AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE CYBERTRONIAN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RAIKIRI THUNDERGEAR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Raikiri Thundergear was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, and lightning bolts surrounding the vortex, there are Cybertronians, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Flip from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Raikiri Thundergear's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, gears, and lightning bolts surrounding the vortex, there are Cybertronians, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Flip from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RAIKIRI THUNDERGEAR! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RAIKIRI THUNDERGEAR EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Raikiri Thundergear grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue lightning bolt-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning bolts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Planet Gearshockus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a Cybertronian with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Raikiri Thundergear has on her black and yellow two-piece bikini, and tattooed on her back is Planet Gearshockus surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by lightning bolts and gears and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Raikiri Thundergear felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with light blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long blue wolf tails with light blue tips and light blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Raikiri Thundergear has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Raikiri Thundergear's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning bolts, gears, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Raikiri Thundergear's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Gear Lightning Star Storm Fury Gearshockus Cyber Lightning Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Gear Lightning Star Storm Fury Gearshockus Cyber Lightning Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Planet Gearshockus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, and four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Raikiri Thundergear has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below Planet Gearshockus that said, "Raikiri Thundergear, Humanlike Cybertronian Angel of Planet Gearshockus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, Gears, and Lightning, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Granute Whipple, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, Gears, Lightning, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ライキリ・サンダーギア、ギアショックス惑星の人間のようなサイバトロン天使、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、全能の力、不死、無敵、ギア、稲妻の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、グラヌート・ウィップルの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許

し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、全能の力、不死、無敵、ギア、稲妻、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Raikiri Thundergear has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GEARSHOCKUS ANGEL-CYBERTRONIAN ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC GEAR LIGHTNING STAR STORM FURY GEARSHOCKUS CYBER LIGHTNING ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC GEAR LIGHTNING STAR STORM FURY GEARSHOCKUS CYBER LIGHTNING ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC GEAR LIGHTNING STAR STORM FURY GEARSHOCKUS CYBER LIGHTNING ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Raikiri Thundergear's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Flip from 150,000 years hence as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and he was hideously disfigured!

Raikiri Thundergear: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Gear Lightning Star Storm Fury Gearshockus Cyber Lightning Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Gear Lightning Star Storm Fury Gearshockus Cyber Lightning Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lori: He did more than that, he hideously disfigured that moron.

Lincoln: I think we better put them out of their misery before they starts yelling at us again.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Flip from 150,000 years hence, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED FLIP FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you mutant buttface freak!

Lincoln, Raikiri Thundergear, Nico, and I went after Hawk and Hank from 150,000 years hence and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Flip from 150,000 years hence, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Raikiri Thundergear did the same by firing blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Bianca Pirateloot, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Flip from 150,000 years hence even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Flip from 150,000 years hence and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Flip from 150,000 years hence, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Flip from 150,000 years hence.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to me, my family, my friends, and everyone I love and care about for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Flip from 150,000 years hence and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Flip from 150,000 years hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Flip from 150,000 years hence was now on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Raikiri Thundergear and Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy beam with elements at Flip from 150,000 years hence, and the blasts sent them flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND FLIP FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO SENT HIS ENTIRE FAMILY FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE TO THE BLACK ABYSS AS WELL!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Raikiri Thundergear's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Raikiri Thundergear: This is for all the times you've tried to kill our man, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about. Thanks for helping me get rid of Flip from 150,000 years hence, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Raikiri.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Raikiri.

Suddenly, Raikiri Thundergear wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Raikiri Thundergear's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Raikiri Thundergear sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Tara Toonamine: I didn't expect Flip from our timeline to return from the dead, and he had some nerve though. They thought he could get away with their crimes?! He's dead wrong!

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Loki, Lord of the Aesir, and Loki, Norse God of Mischief.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Loki, Lord of the Aesir, and Loki, Norse God of Mischief.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Anneliese Arneberg, Avatar and Loki, Lord of the Aesir, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anneliese Arneberg, Avatar and Loki, Lord of the Aesir, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki. Annelise Arneberg is one of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anneliese Arneberg moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Charles Montgomery Burns, and she was so sick and tired of what that bitter old vulture had done in the past, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood.

Nico: Oh shit! So, we're not the only ones who hated that bitter old vulture.

Me: We're bound to face him on Homer's big day.

Lincoln: That's for sure. After we expose all of his crimes, we're gonna make sure he suffers dearly before we send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Mr. Fizz: I'll prepare soda for the party.

Eccentro: I can't wait.

Fireor: Neither can I.

Chillyfish: I hope she had fun chilling out

RIMSHOT!

Captain Cold: (laughs) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Layla Williams: (To the viewers) Boy what a reunion huh?

Me: You're telling me.

We got to partying.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Sky High is awesome. This was a sequel to chapter 919 of Loud House Revamped.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami

Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Hyenard, Shroomboom, Stacy Steak, Miranda Minerva Lightsworn, Emiko Bolshack and Namorita As well as The Hyena (Firestorm Enemy), Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig are at Lynn's Table for the Sailor Soldiers baby showers and also we're going to battle Maxxie of Team Magma. Sugarcoat is gonna unlock her Rainbow Power too. Nico is gonna be away because it's his special birthday. Also We're going to battle Another The Hyena (Firestorm Enemy), Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig who are the Embodiments of the Bakugan Attributes. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 60 and 59!

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Draconia Burnwind, Angel of Planet Scornadus, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Scoots from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Acme Acres, and there is a reason: according to Universe 666 Lincoln, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of the Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons were located. They're also among those who resisted Universe 666 Nico and his cronies, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped here. We're going to bring them back from the dead, and after that, we're going after our main target: Daniel Derek Monroe, the sick twisted serial killer who murdered Lynn Sr. and Lance's dad, and his evil daughter, the sick and deranged Audrey Monroe, and this time, we're going to permanently kill them both and Lincoln's going to inflict upon them a powerful death curse called THE DARK BLOOD HEART CURSE OF THANATOS, it's a powerful death curse meant only for the sick, twisted, and most deranged of blackhearted souls who have no remorse for the lives they've taken, and once inflicted, their eyes are first gouged out of their heads, next, their blood starts to flow out of slash wounds inflicted on them from out of nowhere, and finally, their black hearts forever darkened by evil are eventually torn apart by the spirits of their victims, and it'll kill them both and permanently send them to The Black Abyss forever.

And we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Anneliese Arneberg, Avatar and Loki, Lord of the Aesir, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki. Annelise Arneberg is one of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anneliese

Arneberg moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Charles Montgomery Burns, and she was so sick and tired of what that bitter old vulture had done in the past, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood.

Next up is Nico's birthday! And also it's May's day to shine and we're going to battle Archie and Maxxie of Teams Aqua and Magma. Maxxie on Nico's rescue and Archie on the main mission. We're sending them both to jail!

See you next time.

NICO'S BIRTHDAY BATTLE OF FIRE AND WATER

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO NICO!

Also this is for were we battle Teams Aqua and Magma on May's Day to shine.

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there were 105 planets located in that solar system and they each had an individual sun there as well, but 250 billion years ago, these planets were once inhabited by powerful male warriors who were not only natural born fighters, but were given incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and also impressed many of the females there. But, suddenly, they vanished, and he found out they'd been defeated by a dark force and imprisoned in 105 wells where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: What was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I believe I know, those planets you saw in your dream, those were planets J.D. and I travelled to long ago, those 105 planets you saw were the Planets of Elementus named after the Elementus Galaxy of the timeline of 150,000 years hence, and those planets were inhabited by powerful male warriors who were not only natural born fighters, but were given incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females.

Lincoln: Whoa...!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) But, suddenly, they'd been defeated by a dark force and imprisoned in 105 wells where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and the 105 suns you saw on those individual planets, Lincoln, they're 900 Quadrillion times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, the warriors trained under the harsh heat and sunlight along with other extreme weather events. You need to head to the wells where their souls are imprisoned and absorb them into your body, and once that happens, you'll gain their incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility, and you must absorb their planets and suns as well. I have a feeling this dark force responsible for it has a connection to a familiar foe we'd dealt with months ago.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to the 105 Planets of Elementus once inhabited by powerful male warriors who were not only natural born fighters, but were given incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there 250 billion years ago, but were defeated by a dark force and imprisoned in 105 wells where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and the 105 suns that are 900 Quadrillion times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, and the planets were like the Earth during ancient times, but had combinations of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

Lincoln landed on one of the planets: Planet Inferno.

Lincoln: Wow!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, these planets are really amazing, and you're on Planet Inferno, the first of the 105 Planets of Elementus.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: one of the 105 wells of souls on the 105 Planets of Elementus, Planet Inferno's Well of Fire.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a dragon, phoenix, and the mythical beasts of fire carved on it, and then, the red gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off the well, and then, a massive tornado of red souls came out numbering in the quadrillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warriors of Planet Inferno.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warriors of Planet Inferno suddenly began entering Lincoln's body and they began merging with him one by one, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

But, it wasn't over yet, on the other 104 Planets of Elementus: Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas, the other intricately carved stone covers with the mythical beasts of Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions carved on them reacted as the colored gems glowed. Suddenly, the covers came to life and slid off the wells, and then, massive tornadoes of colored souls came out numbering in the quadrillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the other ancient male warriors of Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas.

Suddenly, the quadrillions of souls of the other ancient male warriors of Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas suddenly began flying out and entering Lincoln's body as well and they began merging with him one by one, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with 250 billion years of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Inferno, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely hot with temperatures ranging from 72,000–90,000 or 39,982-49,982C, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and then, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Inferno itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Lincoln: That was intense!

Then, he went to Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas, and one by one, Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planets, and he found them: the cores of Planets Arctic, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely hot with temperatures ranging from 72,000–90,000˚F or 39,982-49,982˚C, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and then, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more as he began absorbing the cores of the planets and Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space, and Planets Inferno, Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas were added to his collection.

Lincoln: That was really incredible! The quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warriors of Planets Inferno, Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's cores and planets themselves into my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird on Lincolns forehead) I know you're supposed to do this to evil planets, but there's a reason why: I need to find out about the dark force responsible for this. Now, to finish this, you'll need to absorb the suns of Planets Inferno, Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln flew to the Suns of Planets Inferno, Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas, and like Lincoln 2 said, the 105 suns of Planets Inferno, Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas are 900 Quadrillion times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation exceed that amount as well, and as he got close, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Inferno's Sun, and then, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more as he began absorbing Planet Inferno's Sun into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, but then, a rainbow fire aura flare up around those two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space: Planet Inferno's Sun was absorbed into Lincoln. Then, he went to the Suns of Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas, and as he got close, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the cores of the, and then, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more as he began absorbing the Suns of Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, but then, a rainbow fire aura flare up around those two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space: the Suns of Planets Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas were absorbed into Lincoln.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, now that was really intense! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Sailor Sun: Okay, that was a surprise.

Sailor Neptune: I agree. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep.

Then, as morning came, Nico was asleep. He heard snickering. He awakens, revealing me and Eli under his blanket with a banner of letters that reads "happy birthday." Eli blows a noisemaker.

Me and Eli: Surprise! Happy birthday, Nico!

Nico: Oh guys! You remembered!

Me: Like we would ever forget your big day!

May woke up to see Ribombee and Manaphy staring at her.

Manaphy: Morning mama!

Ribombee: Time for breakfast!

Me: I made you guys a little something.

We brought it in.

We made a feast fit for a king and queen and brought in breakfast in bed.

Nico: Oh wow!

Carol: We thought on your special day you deserve breakfast in bed.

Nico: Thanks guys!

We gave them a great treat!

We went and got ready.

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain. Last night, Lincoln's dream took him to Planets Inferno, Arctica, Maelstrom, Wind Storm, Gaia, Laval, Luminos, Umbra, Crystalus, Celestia, Chronos, Sanguine, Arcana, Blue Inferno, Solaris, Borealis, Lux Arcana, Umbra Arcana, Lunas, and Nebulas.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were stunned.

Nico: Holy guacamole!

Me: Oh man! That explains why we felt how much more powerful Lincoln's become last night!

Nico: Unbelievable!

Xenia: Incredible!

Qin: Yeah!

Then, Sailor Moon, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta came in, and Naruto helped Sailor Moon, Lincoln helped Sailors Sun, Venus, Earth, Jupiter, Saturn, Neptune, Uranus, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta, and Clyde helped Sailors Mars, Mercury, and Pluto.

Nico: Hey, girls, how are you holding up?

Sailor Earth: We're getting there.

We saw their pregnant bellies. Yesterday after we took care of Royal

Pain, we went to the doctor and we found out the genders of the babies of Sailor Moon, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta, and to our surprise, they were quadruplets: two boys and two girls for each Sailor Soldier, and they were not only healthy and strong, but we also felt something very powerful in the babies.

Me: We're so excited for you girls! Wow! 2 boys and 2 girls each! We're so excited for you!

Sailor Jupiter: When we found out we have quadruplets: two boys and two girls for each Sailor Soldier, we were really happy.

Lincoln: And they're not only healthy and strong, but there's also something very powerful in them as well.

Me: I can sense it.

Nico: Wow! Hey, guys, I won't be around for my rescue, I got an emergency from Myotismon, we got worshippers of Dark Sebastian running loose in New Jersey, and they need to be put down, but just in case.

Me: Understood.

Nico made a clone of himself.

Lynn Sr.: That's alright. You go on ahead and deal with those monsters.

Nico: I will. We already got rid of that pathetic snake and his cronies, and now, the delusional snake worshippers are trying to take his place and are running loose in New Jersey? It's time somebody put those fucked-up psychos down forever.

Nico flew out.

Lincoln: And that'll give us time to prepare for Nico's birthday.

May: We'll also help by taking him to Bubblaine.

Me: Good idea.

Maria: And now, we better finish breakfast, we've got a baby shower at Lynn's Table to attend to.

Lincoln: You said it.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to Lynn's Table for the baby shower for the Sailor Soldiers, and after the festivities are done, we're going to help Sugarcoat unlock her Rainbow Power and take down the next villain for Nico's rescue.

Later it was time for the Sailor Soldiers baby shower and everyone was at Lynn's Table. Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene

Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Flame Hyenard, Shroomboom, Stacy Steak, Miranda Minerva Lightsworn, Emiko Bolshack and Namorita As well as The Hyena (Firestorm Enemy), Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig Were there and everyone too. I was in my special clothes for this and so were all my family.

Me: Boy this is awesome!

Lana: I'll say and Zig don't even think about trying to eat Marina! (Gives the I'm Watching you Bub gesture)

Zig: Hey it's Nico's special day and the Sailor's special day too so I want to have fun.

Me: Cool. But man everyone turned out for this too.

Sailor Moon: They sure did.

Nico Clone: I'll say!

Camie: I'm excited for this.

Varie: We all are.

Flame Hyenard: I'm glad everyone can turn out for this too.

Shenzi: Same here.

Poromon: Flame Hyenard, I want to thank you, Hyena, and your teams for coming

Flame Hyenard: No problem. Sorry Nico isn't here for this but I'm glad we all can have fun.

May: We all can have fun on this.

Me: Yep.

Shroomboom: We're all excited for this!

Poromon: Shroomboom, what do you like to do in your free time?

Shroomboom: Well when I'm not battling the forces of Kaos, I like being a gardener and teach how to plant great food at Skylanders Academy.

Me: Good job there.

Eli: It sure is.

Shroomboom: It puts cake and milk on the table.

Me: Cookies and Cream cake?

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Good one.

Shroomboom: Yeah! But yeah it's fun.

Me: Cool.

Sailor Neptune: Yeah.

Camie: Awesome.

Poromon: That's a good job to have.

Me: Yep.

Shroomboom: It sure is.

Flynn: Hey guys the food here is great!

He made a super Shaggy Style sandwich and ate it.

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like that is perfect for Flynn.

Me: And you as well Shaggy.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) You both have awesome appetites. Same with Sugie.

Sugie (Scooby Doo): Like yeah we know.

Me: Yep. Good times.

Layla Williams: Yeah.

Me: Layla we're sorry that the reunion was a total disaster.

Layla Williams: Are you kidding!? We had some of the best fun ever!

Will Stronghold: Yeah we loved it! Except for the part where we got turned into babies.

Warren Peace: We had a lot of fun!

Jetstream: At least it was only you kids this time. The rest of us were trapped in the closet

Me: Yeah. Also Girl Jordan and Leeli's song turned them back to normal.

Magenta Queen: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Hulk: Hulk beat up puny speed kid.

Me: You sure did. And also Vypra that was genius trapping them in Null Void Eggs. We need to start using the Null Void more often.

Vypra: I know.

Ymir: What is the Null Void?

Me: It's an extradimensional prison for some of the galaxy's worst ever criminals. The Plumbers made it as part of a prison system. It's like the Phantom Zone except it's not isolated from time and space.

Superman: In the Phantom Zone you don't age or die there and time is literally cut off from there.

Ymir: Wow!

Motormaster: Speed knocked me and Onslaught out with a rocket launcher!

Me: I'm amazed he somehow got one of those. But Hulk still busted Speed up really good.

Camie: He sure did and Lash and Penny left him to die! Cowards!

Varie: Yeah!

Kate Lloyd: But Royal Pain and I had a nice talk though.

Me: You sure did.

Poromon: Yeah and she was amazed with how far we came ever since 2019.

Qin: I know!

Magenta: That was 8 days before the Battle with Thanos and man Royal Pain practically crapped herself with seeing how far you all came in power!

Me: No kidding! She was scared out of her witz when I showed her my transformation.

Cantwell: I hope time in our ranks makes Stitches more tough. It took only 1 punch to defeat him!

Me: Yeah no kidding! I don't know what kind of power he has if any but he was easy to bet.

Eli: Yeah.

Layla Williams: And my Akuma was a really beautiful fairy. She turned all of the school into a jungle.

Ethan: I'll say! That was pretty awesome!

Ymir: It sure was.

May: I know.

Sailor Neptune: Wow, you guys really set up the whole restaurant for our baby shower.

We really went all out and did a Solar System-themed baby shower.

Me: We sure did, and Lincoln's idea for it was awesome!

Lincoln: And Dad gave us the location to have it: Lynn's Table.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: (Sees the jerks) So, are these...?

Me: Yep, these are Gotham Royal York's humiliation fodder, the jerks from Royal Woods, Bikini Bottom, Dimmsdale, and all over the world: the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers.

Eli: They're the worst of the worst, and the scum of the earth.

Nebula Lanaia: And I hated Flip and his entire family along with Pablo and Anderson for everything they did to Lincoln and our entire family, and I heard from Lincoln that you got rid of Scoots long ago and sent her to The Black Abyss. Too bad you didn't make a clone of her to include in the fodder roster as well.

Lori: We should've, but there was no way we were going to include her.

Rita: Same here. Hearing that shrill voice of hers, no way, and don't get me started on her heckling.

Nebula Lanaia: Don't remind me, Mom. Ugh, that old shrew heckled a lot of people in the past, and when she heckled Lynn, that crossed it.

Rachel Emperyous: That's why we were so glad to be rid of her.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: All of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and us hated these douchebags with a passion. They have been TREMENDOUS THORNS in our sides for years.

Lola: Yeah no kidding there!

Laney: (Sees the clone of Flip snoring) Hey, is that mutant snoring and ignoring us?!

Me: He is! We better wake him them.

Lincoln and I approached the clone of Flip, and...!

Lincoln: GET UP!

POW! BELLOW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED THE FLIP CLONE HARD IN THE FACE!

THE FLIP CLONE BELLOWED IN RAGE AFTER WHAT LINCOLN DID!

Flip Clone: (BELLOWS INCOHERENTLY)

Eli: Sorry, but I don't speak Neanderthal!

Me: This ugly guy is Flip. He is Royals Woods' version of Mr. Krabs and he loves money more than anyone oor anything.

Ymir: Oh man!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah he was in every way like how I was lass.

Then, we saw it: Lincoln knocked out all his teeth, and the blood on the floor turned into blood red rubies!

Luna: Dude, he knocked out that mutant's teeth! All of them!

Luan: Yikes!

Lynn: Dang. That was brutal.

Lincoln: That was just a light tap, Lynn.

We didn't believe it: to us, that was a hard punch to the face that led to the shattering of the Flip clone's teeth.

Lily: That was no light tap.

Me: Nope. But, still, that was a hard punch.

Poromon: With Nico out, we need a new leader right now. Me or William.

Me: Now now. I'm second in command so that makes me leader temporarily.

Poromon: Oh right I forgot about that.

Schnozmo: Oh great, what are you going to do to us now?

Timmy Turner: Shut your mouth, you big nose con artist! You know what we're going to you jerks! Lincoln!

Lincoln: Already on it!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Time to suffer, dirt clods.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang.

Eli: WHOA!

Me: Awesome!

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold buffalo heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the buffalo heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and gold sun and moon jewel for the keychain token and red ribbon with gold embroideries.

Lincoln: Whoa! Okay, let's see what this new upgraded greatsword can do! RAGING TYPHOON! 猛烈な台風！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of water and light which hit the Flip, Flop, and Slip clones and gave them a bath and more gold, gems, and other currencies exploded out of them!

Me: Whoa! That was a water version of my Rage of Inferno technique!

Lincoln: Yep, in addition to my signature Surekill technique, Rage of Elements, I'd also made other elemental versions of your Rage of Inferno technique: Water, Ice, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions. Now, for lightning. RAGING THUNDERSTORM! 激しい雷雨！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of lightning and light which hit Lewis Travolta and electrocuted him hard and more gold, gems, and other currencies exploded out of him!

Luan: Now, that was SHOCKING!

We laughed!

Bubble Bass: Boo!

Lincoln: What was that?! Did you just boo my sister?!

Mr. Coconuts: He did! Get the sucker!

Me: YEAH!

POW!

Ymir punched Bubble Bass in his big gut and vomited sapphire jewels!

Me: Bubble Bass is Bikini Bottom's biggest jerk of all.

Lincoln: Time to put you on ice, you blubber-butted deadbeat bass! ARCTIC STORM! 北極の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of ice and light which hit Bubble Bass and froze him in a block of ice, and that also put Lewis Travolta on ice too!

Lynn Sr.: Thanks for that, Lincoln. I was sick and tired of hearing his mouth! And you also got Lewis Travolta too?! Nice one!

Platypus Brothers: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL BEAT ALL OF YOU TO DEATH AND THROW YOU OFF A CLIFF!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up already. RAGING TORNADO! 猛烈な竜巻！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of wind and light which hit the Platypus Brothers and blew them all over the place and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Me: HAH! Serves you right.

Lori: Besides, Poromon, you would spend your time as leader having us do crazy stuff

Me: Like guzzling beer and making us do stuff that would be funny.

WE LAUGHED!

Sunset Shimmer: You're right on that.

Poromon: Yeah you're right.

Lincoln: Time to put you on ice, you blubber-butted deadbeat bass! ARCTIC STORM! 北極の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of ice and light which hit Bubble Bass and froze him in a block of ice, and that also put Lewis Travolta on ice too!

Lynn Sr.: Thanks for that, Lincoln. I was sick and tired of hearing his mouth! And you also got Lewis Travolta too?! Nice one!

Platypus Brothers: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL BEAT ALL OF YOU TO DEATH AND THROW YOU OFF A CLIFF!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up already. RAGING TORNADO! 猛烈な竜巻！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of wind and light which hit the Platypus Brothers and blew them all over the place and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Me: HAH! Serves you right.

Ymir: And these guys are the Platypus Brothers?

Me: Yep. These are Edward's 4 older brothers. Meet Cheesly, Alpine, Fancy Pants and Philip.

Cheesly: Pleasure.

Edward: My brothers were absolute jerks to me and hated me because I couldn't amount to anything back then.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Icky Vicky Clone, Trina Riffins Clone, Dark Amy Clone, and Margie Clone: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) WE'LL KILL YOU ALL WHEN WE GET OUT OF HERE!

Lincoln: Not if you're knee-deep in scorching hot magma and lava you're not! RAGE OF VOLCANO! 火山の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of lava and light which hit the Icky Vicky Clone, Trina Riffins Clone, Dark Amy Clone, and Margie Clone and they got burned and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Me: These are Icky Vicky, she's a satanic evil babysitter that got a sick thrill out of hurting Timmy and the kids of Dimmsdale, Trina

Riffins, Corey's older sister who has extreme anger issues and she hates him and his band with a vengeance. Amy's Dark Side, before we got it out of her Amy was the evil twin sister of Samey and THEY HATED EACH OTHER before and after on Total Drama. And Margie. She is a boy hating girl that hates us boys and thinks the world is better off without them. But we keep reminding her that her plans are totally doomed to fail from the start.

Ymir: Oh yeah because it will result in the extinction of the entire human race.

Me: Exactly!

Pablo: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL YOU!

Anderson: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU'VE RUINED US!

Walter Peck: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU! YOU AND THE GHOSTBUSTERS!

Our energy auras exploded from Walter Peck's hatred and we grew stronger!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: These guys are Pablo and Anderson. They are 2 bullies and former friends of Taylor. They were 8th graders that hated Lincoln and his friends and loved to pick on them. And this motherfucker is Walter Peck. For over 40 years he hated the Ghostbusters because he thought it was all tricks to get people to hire them. He used to work for the EPA until Cargill fired him for his insane views which shocked us. But I like to think of him as a (Gets in his face) PENCIL! DICKLESS! MOTHERFUCKING! ASSHOLE! PUTRID FATASSED DOUCHEBAG SHITSTAIN!

Then...

CRUNCH!

I BIT HIS NOSE AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Ymir: Nice one!

Me: This is Billy McLean. He's Chris's twin brother and he hosted Total Drama and tortured and humiliated lots of contestants on television and beyond. And this jerk is Bradley Uppercrust III.

Max Goof: He once attended my college and did everything he could to make us miserable.

Me: May I, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Of course.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

Me: SHUT THE HELL UP, YOU PENCIL DICKLESS MOTHERFUCKER, AND YOU TOO, YOU PILES OF BAT GUANO! (ECHOING) RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung my massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of fire and light which hit Walter Peck and the Pablo and Anderson clones along with the Brad Uppercrust III clone and Billy McLean clone, and they got burned badly and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Selene Emperyous: Ooh, let us do our Surekill techniques.

The Emperyous Sisters unholstered their greatswords.

Emperyous Sisters: THIS IS FOR TREATING ALL WOMEN LIKE TRASH, YOU BABOONS FROM HELL! WRATH OF GOD! 神の怒り！

The Emperyous Sisters swung their greatswords and fired twelve massive vortexes of colored holy light and elemental forces which hit NO MA'AM and they got hit hard and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Lincoln: Awesome one, girls.

Me: These jerks are a bunch of Women Haters named NO MA'AM! They hate all women and think they are so much better than them.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, for the final three!

We turned to Mandy, Mindy, and Schnozmo who were trying to get out to get back at us.

Lincoln: Now, for a little twilight fury! RAGE OF LIGHT AND DARKNESS! 光と闇の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of light and darkness that hit Mandy, Mindy, and Schnozmo and they got hit hard and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Me: YEAH! And these three are Mandy, Mindy and Schnozmo. Schnozmo is Cosmo's brother and he is called that because of his big nose. Also he is a criminal. Mandy is a queen bee bitch from Beverly Hills that hates Clover, Sam and Alex with a passion. And Mindy is from Endsville and she thinks that she is so much better than everyone else that she calls EVERYONE a loser when in truth SHE is the loser!

Ymir: I see.

Manaphy: Are you happy it's your big day, Mama?

May: You bet I am! This is gonna be fun!

Universe 666 May: I'm excited for this too!

Manaphy hugged May and Universe 666 May.

Me: Aww.

Sailor Moon: We're really excited too.

Qin: Yeah.

Sailor Juno: I know.

Eli: Yeah.

We had a lot of fun and more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so fun. Okay, guys, we're here for one really wild battle, we're here to help Sugarcoat unlock her Rainbow Power, but here's the villain we're going after: it's Maxxie of Team Magma. And he is over at Mount Malefic in the Kamchatka Pennsula!

WE GASPED!

Everyone: WHAT?!

Me: Oh crap! We better go around Opaline's castle to get there. We don't want her to see us too early before the prophecy.

Lincoln: And since today's May's big day, it makes sense we're going after Maxxie of Team Magma, but this also means we're also going after Archie of Team Aqua.

Eli: I think Anti-Monitor made a big mistake bringing them back!

May: I think so too. But, we better take them down, and this time, they're not worthy of getting The Black Abyss, let's just send them off to prison.

Me: Good idea, May.

Lincoln: I agree.

Ymir: Who are Teams Aqua and Magma?

Me: Two Pokemon villain Teams that we destroyed years ago. Team Aqua wants to use the power of Kyogre the Legendary Ocean Pokemon to flood the planet so it's all water. Team Magma wants to use the power of Groudon the Legendary Continental Pokemon to expand the lands to make the world one big landmass.

Eli: But both those plans were doomed from the start.

Me: Yep. We destroyed both of them.

Camie: Oh man!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and

lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Maxxie) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Maxxie, he's

20 yards away, but he and some Team Magma grunts are heading here now!

Eli: We better get moving.

Me: Right.

Ulrich heard a Pokemon cry.

Ulrich: Look guys!

We saw a Duoblade slashing Dark Amy all over!

Me: WHOA! A Duoblade!

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Duoblade: Take that! Oh hey there!

Ulrich: Hello. Nice job. You hungry?

Duoblade: Sure.

He gave it apples and it ate them.

Duoblade: Ahh thank you.

Ulrich: You're welcome. Want to come with?

Duoblade: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

Horsea: Nice slash.

Duoblade: Thank you.

We got into our normal clothes.

Me: There.

Flip Clone: HEY GET AWAY!

We saw a Wailmer attacking the Flip Clone!

Me: Whoa a Wailmer!

Ymir: Wonder how that got here.

But then we saw it VOMIT A MASSIVE STREAM OF COOKIES AND CREAM PUDDING DOWN FLIP'S MOUTH AND THROAT AND HE INFLATED LIKE A BALLOON AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

It splattered all over us!

Me: OH SICK!

Xenia: WHOA MAN!

Camie: THAT WAS GROSS!

Me: (Slurps) Yummy! Cookies and cream pudding!

Poliwag: Nico would've loved that.

Me: He sure would.

May: Wait I know this one.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

May: (GASP) Oh wow! It's Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew and she is known as the Queen of Cookies and Cream!

Me: Whoa! That is so cool!

Manaphy: WOW! I love her Cookies and Cream desserts!

Eli: Nico would love her!

May: (LAUGHS) Yeah he would!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over.

May: Cookie it's me May! Remember?

Manaphy hopped on her

Manaphy: And Manaphy too?

Wailmer was happy to hear her voice.

Me: Wow, seems this one knows you guys.

But then...

MASSIVE VOMIT BLAST!

It drenched Maria and Horsea in a massive pile of pudding!

Luna: PUDDING PUKESTORM!

FWOMP!

She fainted!

Poliwag: You okay, Horsea?

Horsea: I'm fine. But this is a tasty one.

Maria: It sure is. (Slurps)

Me: At least it didn't attack her. Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue angel wings and had Wailmer on her forehead and had a Cookies and Cream cake and cookies on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

She woke up to see Manaphy staring at her.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: (Groans) Huh? Manaphy? Manaphy!

She hugged her.

May: You remember her too.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: May!

She hugged them.

Horsea: You covered me and Maria in pudding.

Me: And you made Flip explode which was funny. Also you were turned into a Wailmer by Dark Gale.

She gasped.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and turned into a Wailmer and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: That was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale. Almost as fun as telling Crackhouse Minnie that Mickey got Clarabelle and Daisy pregnant and called them stupid douchebag losers.

Eli: Yep.

Crackhouse Minnie: (Offscreen) (In the distance) WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTT?!

Crackhouse Goofy: (Offscreen) (In the Distance) OH HELL NO! YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Crackhouse Donald: (Offscreen) (In the Distance) YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

THEN MASSIVE FIGHT SOUNDS AND SCREAMING WERE HEARD AS CRACKHOUSE MICKEY WAS FEROCIOUSLY BEATEN UP BADLY AT M.O.E. HQ.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Poliwag: Are you mad right now, Horsea?

Horsea: No that was a tasty one.

Maria: It sure was.

Me: Yep.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: Cool. Oh for Sonya's team I work as a dessert blower. I make people explode by making them eat my desserts.

Me: Let me guess you put nitroglycerin in the frosting?

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: Yep! That's right.

Me: Funny!

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: Yep. Also I work as a chef. I serve desserts that don't explode to people.

Me: Good.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: Hey where's Nico?

Me: It's his birthday today. He's taking down bad guys while we get everything ready for his party.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: Oh wow!

Me: We'll explain later.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new clothes. She had white and blue clothes and a chocolate sword.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Manaphy hopped on May's head

Manaphy: And it's mama's big day today.

Me: Yep.

Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew: Awesome!

Me: Lets get a move on.

We then took off into the air to help Sugarcoat unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Maxxie of Team Magma and send him to prison.

We were flying in the air, and then we arrived at the Kamchatka Peninsula in Russia and we were at Mount Malefic!

Manaphy: Here we are.

Qin: (GULP) So this is Mount Malefic.

Xenia: What a frightening place.

Camie: It sure is scary.

Lola: Reminds me of Mount Doom.

Laney: Yeah.

Lincoln: And it's 20 miles southwest of Opaline's castle. You can see it through that valley in the Kamchatka Peninsula.

We saw it plain as day.

Me: He's right. According to the scanners, This area is protected by an electromagnetic storm and not even magic signals can get through it to reach her.

Lincoln: So Royal Pain's plans to contact Opaline would have been useless.

Me: Yep. Lets go.

We went into the volcano and it was a massive cave and lava volcanic fortress.

Me: Wow. This place is both hot and scary.

Po: Reminds me of the lair of the Wu Sisters, the Hubei Volcano.

Xenia: Wow.

William: Keep your eyes peeled.

We walked around and then we found a room and in it was a bunch of stuff!

Me: WHOA! Look at all this!

We saw that it was all artifacts from all of our adventures including a bunch of adventures from years ago before the team from.

Me: Whoa look at all this! This is artifacts from many of my adventures over the years.

Qin: With Spellbooks and weapons and artifacts of so many kinds!

Eli: Amazing!

Me: Lets put all this in scrolls.

We did so.

We then heard voices.

In a massive huge room, we saw our target: Maxxie of Team Magma and he got Team Magma grunts with him.

Maxxie: CHARGE! TODAY, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM WILL

FALL ALONG WITH TEAM AQUA AND TEAM MAGMA WILL RULE THE WORLD!

Caleb Maxwell: You...! You goddamn...!

Caleb's bloodlust was suddenly rising like crazy!

Me: Oh crap...!

Eli: Lincoln!

Lincoln: On it. (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) OH, SHUT YOUR BIG FAT MOUTH ALREADY, MAXXIE! YOU'RE NEVER RULING THE WORLD NOT AS LONG AS WE'RE HERE!

Lincoln's booming voice sent the Team Magma grunts flying into the air only to come crashing down to Earth.

Eli: Jeez, that was loud!

Luna: And I thought I was loud!

Lincoln: It's about to get even louder! (Fire and Magma swirled around him) The Omega Volcano will blow Team Magma away!

Suddenly, the symbol we used against Team Magma appeared in the sky, and blasts of fireballs and molten lava fell to the ground, and they attacked Maxxie and the Team Magma grunts, and we then landed.

Me: You've got some fucking nerve showing your face here, Maxxie!

We then saw the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead!

Eli: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor no doubt!

Maxxie: Laugh while you can, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! I will still destroy you all and Team Aqua and we will rule the world!

Lincoln fired a red Death Beam that hit The Monitor Orb and shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Maxxie screamed in pain as he clutched his forehead in pain.

Maria: Hah, that'll shut him up!

Me: That's for sure.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Long time no punch Maxxie!

Maxxie: No Chan today?

May: He's busy.

Maxxie: Then maybe you can deliver a message to him.

May: And that would be?

Maxxie: That I've taken down his wife and friends!

Me: I don't think so. In case you didn't notice, we've gotten stronger and more powerful since we fought the last time back in 2019.

Maxxie: Really?

POW!

I PUNCHED HIM SQUARE IN THE STOMACH AND KNOCKED ALL THE AIR OUT OF HIM!

I punched and blasted his thugs all over!

Me: That proof enough for you?

Duoblade charged at him and slashed him all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Skyla used the Core Medals for Honedge, Duoblade and Aegislash

Zoe Orimoto used the Core Medals for Shedinja, Ninjask and Togekiss

Sora Takenouchi used the Core Medals for Groudon, Kyogre and Rayquaza

Ben Tennyson used the Core Medals for Moltres, Articuno and Zapdos

Julie Yamamoto used the Core Medals for Entei, Suicune and Raikou

Gwen Tennyson used the Core Medals for Reshiram, Zekrom and Kyurem

Linka Loud used the Core Medals for Cobalion, Terrakion and Virizion

Wheeler used the Core Medals for Jirachi, Deoxys and Manaphy

Gi used the Core Medals for Xerneas, Yveltal and Zygarde

Qin used the Core Medals for Dialga, Palkia and Giratina

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and his grunts all over!

I mercilessly punched and thrashed his cronies.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted them.

Manaphy latched on his face and smashed Maxxie all over.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE GRUNTS AND MAXXIE SCREAMED ALL OVER!

Eli: It never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Me: Yep.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Also this is fitting because we're in a volcano.

Poromon: I know!

May: YEAH! Shall we Cookie?

Cookie: Lets shall.

May and Cookie: DESSERT BOMB STRIKE!

They fired waves of cookies and desserts and blasted and blew them all over.

Me: Take that!

Lincoln: Now, let me trash him and his thugs and piss him off even more.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've made a big mistake coming here, Maxxie, and now, you and your thugs are going to pay!

Lincoln went after Maxxie and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maxxie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him and the Team Magma grunts.

Maxxie: (GROWLS) Get up, you grunts, don't just stand there, kill him!

The Team Magma grunts went charging at Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Big mistake, you jerks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR)

Me: Oh God, what have they done?!

Selene Arcangela: They've unleashed a primal beast of pure undeniable fury and power! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) Okay, now it's time to have some fun.

Maxxie: KILL HIM!

The Team Magma grunts went charging at Lincoln, but he went wild on them as he punched, kicked, and slashed at the Team Magma grunts like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on them!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around the Team Magma grunts, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit the Team Magma grunts, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing them apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MAXXIE AND THE TEAM MAGMA GRUNTS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THE TEAM MAGMA GRUNTS AND MAXXIE AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Team Magma Grunt: Boss, we got to surrender! We can't fight against him, he's a monster, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, they've all changed!

Maxxie: That's quitter talk! We will never give in! EVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You should've taken your grunt's advice and saved yourself the humiliating defeat to come for you. Well, too late now, your stubborn hard-headed attitude is about to cost you. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eat hot lava, Maxxie!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Maxxie, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not giving up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let me. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Maxxie, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and they also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used water on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crazed desire to rule the world ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're lucky you're not getting killed again!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MAXXIE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Sugarcoat: You and your grunts are done running loose, Maxxie, time to say hello to a lifetime behind bars. I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sugarcoat held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Eli: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Sugarcoat then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Sugarcoat had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow fireworks on her forearms, she also got light blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow fireworks, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW LEMONS OF LAUGHTER!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! SUGARCOAT UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Sugarcoat: Time to take you down and put you in chains.

She fired rainbow fireworks at Maxxie, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've run loose for the last time, Maxxie, this time, stay down! RAGE OF INFERNO! 天の審判の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of fire and light that hit Maxxie, and he got burned.

Then, Lincoln spread his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and they fired a massive tornado of fire which hit Maxxie and the Team Magma grunts.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up.

Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Eli: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Maxie and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as he got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes.

Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) Right. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This madness of yours needs to end here and now.

Me: That's for sure.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Maxxie with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff.

Eli: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake coming to Gotham Royal York, Maxxie!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, you're going to regret that choice.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As a wanted criminal, you must be apprehended at once.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And taken down immediately.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should be lucky we're not going to kill you again.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Eli: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)

(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns

of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Maxxie with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Maxxie as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Maxxie with darkness and malice, but it got really dark when Caleb murdered the Team Magma grunts and blood was raining down from the Heavens and the sickest thing of all: Caleb drank the spilled blood of the Team Magma grunts and the blood that rained down from the Heavens.

Eli: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell, Caleb!

But, before she could attack Caleb, he hissed at her, and we saw it: he now had vampire fangs!

Allie Maxwell: (SHRIEKS) What the?! Vampire fangs?! Oh God, your powers are seriously evolving even more, and you're even taking on more characteristics of the vampires: the claws and crimson red eyes weren't enough, now you got vampire fangs and the thirst for blood?!

Me: Alright, it's time to stop you for good, Maxxie. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Maxxie.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not running free ever again, Maxxie, and since Caleb murdered your thugs and drank their blood, you now have nowhere left to run.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even

stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Maxxie, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Maxxie.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Maxxie, and he got hit hard, and this pissed him off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to

put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

We stood ready to take down Maxxie

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's all over, Maxxie, your plans for world domination end here and now!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And once we're done with you, Archie's next! This is gonna hurt big time!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Maxxie, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maxxie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Maxxie even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cyborg Superman, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Maxxie, this is where we take you down once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cyborg Superman.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to get it big time!

Then, Lincoln, Nicole, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Maxxie, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nicole, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nicole, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nicole, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Maxxie hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nicole, and I landed and Maxxie was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ed Cowart: All right, you fire pokecrackcase, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Maxxie!

Ed Cowart: You look dull and ugly more so than Yzma. You must be a Fire Pokemon lover to be wanting Groundon cause sadly the Fire Pokemon and Groundon would reject you on the spot and call you ugly beyond all reason. I bet you're both too lazy to do all of it yourself, if you have so many goons who are likely cop fodder! In other words, you failed at life. Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Maxxie and broke his nose and teeth, then he turned Maxxie into an accordion and played him like it too. Then, he threw Maxxie to a vat of hot spaghetti sauce then covered them with spaghetti noodles and meatballs and invited italian people slurp up the spaghetti dinner off him.

Then, he wedgied Maxxie and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart covered Maxxie with honey and bird seed and summoned birds to peck him all over. Then, he fired 5,000 coconuts at Maxxie which bonked his head.

Patrick Star: (LAUGHS) THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Then, Ed Cowart launched Maxxie into a dynamite where Maxxie accidentally lit a fuse of a giant crate of dynamite which explodes launching him straight to a steel wall frontside first.

Ed Cowart: And now, take this! NUT SMASHER!

Ed Cowart rapidly punched Maxxie's crotch and finished by punching his crotch at the same time super hard thus destroying his crotch leaving him in excruciating pain, sounding like a chipmunk and even his mouth was foaming before collapsing!

Eli: OOH! I think we went too far!

Maria: Yeesh! I think that Nut Smasher really did it, he's toast!

Then, Lincoln cuffed Maxxie!

Luan: But, he's still done. But, we'll get Vypra to check him out at sick bay before we haul him off to prison. Ed, next time, watch it with that Nut Smasher of yours.

Ed Cowart: I promise.

But, he had his fingers crossed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Eli: Well, that's it for Maxxie, and soon, it'll be Archie's turn, and Nico's gonna hear about this soon.

May: With the explosions, there's no doubt. Now, let's get out of here!

We got back to Gotham Royal York before Queen Opaline found out.

Me: At least, we took care of Maxxie and took care of Team Magma.

Allie Maxwell: That's true, but we also saw that Caleb was now taking on more characteristics of the vampires: the fangs and thirst for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: It's because of the demon blood I drank when I went after Drake and when I killed Trevor Williams back in 1985.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell picked up his right coat's sleeve, and then, we saw demon blood being purged out of him as his cross tattoo glowed, and it was destroyed, and the fangs shrank back to normal canine teeth. But, then...!

BARF!

CALEB MAXWELL BARFED OUT THE BLOOD HE DRANK AND IT WOUND UP SPILLED ON THE STREETS!

Caleb Maxwell: I may enjoy the taste of vampire blood, but the blood of Team Magma grunts, that was just disgusting! (COUGHS)

James Blunt went up to Caleb Maxwell and rubbed his back.

Cage Blunt: He may not be a vampire, but he did enjoy the taste of vampire blood, and it was Dad's vampire blood that saved his life after he came back in 1993.

Lincoln: And what Allie said, did you offer Caleb to feed on your blood too?

Cage Blunt showed us the bite on his right arm.

Cage Blunt: It was another way for me to make things right with Caleb. What I did to him, it haunted him to this day.

Me: Still...

Eli: I know that's a way of showing repentance, but...

Lincoln: But, you showed it in your way even if it was painful.

After the fight was done we went back to the park in Gotham Royal York.

Me: WHEW! Glad we got out of there.

May: No kidding!

May's phone rang.

Nico contacted May.

May: Hello?

Nico: Babe, I heard explosions. Everything ok?

May: Yep. Just having fun with Maxxie. If by fun, you mean stopping the destruction of the oceans.

Nico: How's Maxxie right now?

May: He's sleeping it off.

Maxxie: (snoring) I want a pony.

Sleeping.

May: (sweatdrops) I think we may have hit him too hard.

Nico: I'll have Vypra check him out at sick bay before he gets in his cell.

May: Okay.

Nico: Glad you guys are doing great.

May: Oh yeah. See you soon.

She hang up.

Me: I think we REALLY Hit him too hard.

Doublade: Yeah no kidding.

Poromon: Nice job, Doublade.

Doublade: Thanks! That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Doublade: Oh no thanks it gives me the farts.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Me: Poliwag that's enough.

Camie: Someone has to say it.

Poromon: Oh, Flame Hyenard, what do you like to do in your free time?

Flame Hyenard: Oh I work at the zoo for Becca and I'm in charge of the Hyenas.

Becca: He does a great job.

Me: I can see that.

Sailor Moon: That is awesome.

Me: It sure is. Serena how did your mom react when she found out you are Sailor Moon too?

Sailor Moon: She was shocked! But it was really awesome that her daughter was Sailor Moon.

Camie: Wow!

Me: Cool.

Sailor Uranus: Was she annoyed that you cry a lot?

Varie: Amara I would smash your foot but you are expecting so I'll let that slide.

Sailor Uranus: Thanks.

Me: But Amara don't let loose insults now. You girls are expecting anytime now. So we have to make sure you avoid stress as much as possible.

Sailor Mars: We appreciate that.

Sailor Mercury: Thank you guys.

Me: No problem. (GULPS) I'm afraid of what the labor pains insults will be.

Eli: Me too.

Poromon: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another May.

May: Whoa! Another me? Awesome.

Eli: WHOA! And I also sense that some of the Anothers are the Gene-slammers of the Tiki Tak Tribe individually.

Me: WHOA! This will be cool!

Donkey Kong: Ooh, I knew they'd be here, you guys are gonna love meeting them and finding out another side of Lincoln.

Me: Yep. So we got Another The Hyena (Firestorm Enemy), Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig.

Eli: Yep.

Me: And that means Flame Hyenard, Shroomboom, Stacy Steak, Miranda Minerva Lightsworn, Emiko Bolshack and Namorita are up.

Qin: Yep.

Me: This will be awesome.

Poromon: There they are!

We saw Another Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig!

Me: This is gonna be awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Another Janja: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They reverted back and were the embodiments of the Bakugan!

Me: (GASP) Pyra Pyrus, Aqua Aquos, Selena Subterra, Venus Ventus, Hailey Haos, Dahlia Darkus and Aura Aurelus!

Dan Kuso: WOW!

Hailey Haos: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: Same here. These are the Bakugan Sisters. They are the Embodiments of all the Bakugan Elements and the creatures of those elements.

Drago: Wow! That is awesome!

Me: It sure is. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Aura Aurelus: The Another May is Hostile and you are not going to like who it is.

Me: Uh oh!

Eli: Oh boy.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Hyena and May!

Me: There they are.

Qin: Wow!

Another Hyena: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

They reverted back and we were introduced to the Tiki Sisters

Katherine Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Krazy Kalimba, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of life and the jungle. She's also a member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Katherine Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of life and the jungle along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of life and the jungle along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love eating fruits, going into lush jungles, and training in the jungles in the world. Lincoln made her a nature staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them in a jungle to be attacked by wild animals.

Brenda Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Maraca Gang, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of the beaches, oceans, seas, pirate ships, and more. She's also a member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Brenda Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of the beaches, oceans, seas, pirate ships, and more along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the beaches, seas, pirate ships, and more along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love going to beaches all over the world, swimming in the oceans, surfing in the waters, and training in the beaches in the world. Lincoln made her a water staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them in a shark infested sea to be eaten by sharks.

Gina Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Gong-Oh, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of the ruins and more, and she's also a great explorer and treasure hunter. She's also a member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Gina Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of the ruins and more along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the ruins and more along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love going to the ruins of temples and cities all over the world, finding treasures, fighting poachers, and training in the ruins in the world. Lincoln made her a stone staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them in the ruins of a temple, trigger the traps, and leave them to die there.

Miranda Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Banjo Bottom, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of caves, bats, and more, and she's also an amazing cave explorer. She's also a member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Miranda Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of caves, bats, and more along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of caves, bats, and more along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love going into caves all over the world, taking care of bats, and training in the caves in the world. Lincoln made her a crystal staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them in a cave and leave them to die there.

Winona Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Wacky Pipes, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of trees, nature, fruit, and animals of the forest, and she's also a great nature master too. She's also a member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Winona Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of trees, nature, fruit, and animals of the forests along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of trees, nature, fruit, and animals of the forests along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love going into beautiful forests all over the world, taking care of the animals that live there, and training in the forests in the world. Lincoln made her a nature staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them to a Bengal tiger that'll rip them apart and devour them.

Penelope Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Xylobone, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of dinosaurs, rock, cliffs, quicksands, tar pits, Cavemen, and more, and she's also a great master of dinosaurs and cavemen. She's also a member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Penelope Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of dinosaurs, rock, cliffs, quicksands, tar pits, Cavemen, and more along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of dinosaurs, rock, cliffs, quicksands, tar pits, Cavemen, and more along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love going into jungles all over the world, discovering the fossils of dinosaurs and Cavemen, and training in the jungle in the world. Lincoln made her a nature staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them to a T-Rex that'll rip them apart and devour them.

Fiona Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Cordian, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of factories, industrial facilities, lightning, and more. She's also a member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Fiona Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of factories, industrial facilities, lightning, and more along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of factories, industrial facilities, lightning, and more along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love going into factories and industrial facilities and building machines. Lincoln made her a metal staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to throw them into a pot of molten steel and let them melt to death.

Vivian Tiki, Avatar, Gene-Slammer, and Embodiment of Tiki Tong, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Donkey Kong Island, and she's a powerful master of fire, lava, volcanoes, fireballs, and all things hot! She's also the strongest and eldest member of The Tiki Sisters, a powerful group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels that are the Embodiments, Gene-Slammers, and Avatars of the Tiki Tak Tribe from Donkey Kong. They're known as The Elemental Sisters of The Tikis of Justice, and they have the hypnotic song of the Tikis as well as all the powers of the Tiki Tak Tribe all together and they have the elemental powers of all the creatures great and small, and they also hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and vowed to hypnotize them and make them do crazy and stupid things and even subject them to terrible punishments fitting for each member of them. Vivian Tiki moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she really trained him in mastering the powers of fire, lava, volcanoes, fireballs, and all things hot along with mastering the power of the hypnotic song of the Tikis and the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of fire, lava, volcanoes, fireballs, and all things hot along with the hypnotic song of the Tikis and all the powers of the Tiki Tak tribe, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle, and they also love eating tons of hot spicy foods, going into volcanoes, and training in volcanoes and in the most extremely hot places in the world. Lincoln made her a fire staff, and to show her thanks, she kissed him on the lips, and he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to melt them in the hot lava of an exploding volcano.

Me: Pleasure to meet you girls!

Vivian Tiki: Same here to you J.D.

Penelope Tiki: Yeah and Linky you are looking great!

Lincoln: Thanks!

Poromon: Who's your friend?

Another May: (In a familiar voice) Someone who hates you bitch!

Me: (GASP) PAUL!

He reverted back and it was PAUL!

Paul: That's right!

I went over and grabbed him!

Me: I'm amazed Anti-Monitor put a Ridewatch in you! I can't believe he turned you into Another May as well!

Paul: SHE IS TOO...

POW!

I Punched him in his stomach!

Me: You even think about calling May weak and I'll kill you before Ash's big day and send you to the Black Abyss early regardless!

Paul coughed.

Me: I'm REALLY GETTING Sick and tired of your cruel attitude Paul! Your attitude really pisses me off to no end! In all honesty I don't know what Reggie was thinking letting you become a trainer! People like you give Pokemon trainers a REALLY Bad name!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you

anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Vivian Tiki: No he didn't. Because we hypnotized him and dressed him in a tutu and made him dance stupidly as we ran.

Me: Okay that is funny!

Sakura Knudson: It sure is! I never laughed that much before in my life!

Me: I know Paul wasn't promised anything because Swartz was dead long ago and Paul was sent to the Black Gates before we killed Swartz.

Qin: Yeah.

Ymir: So he is Paul?

Me: Yep. This is a nasty kid with a HEARTLESS AND CRUEL Attitude and he hates EVERYONE!

Eli: Yeah he is a really unpleasant kid!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor.

Me: Nice. Now I believe May has something she has been wanting to do to you Paul.

Paul: And what is that?

Me: Oh I don't want to spoil the surprise. But first... Nico has something to say to you.

I called Nico.

Nico: Hello?

Me: Hey Nico it's J.D. We have a shocking surprise. The Another May on the rescue is Paul.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth but caught his skeleton before it fell out.

Nico: Sorry.

Me: No worries. Anyway you want to say something to him before we thrash him and send him to the Warp?

Nico: Sure.

I put Nico on Speaker.

Me: Okay you're on speaker.

Nico: For knocking my wife out with a rocket launcher, I have this to say to you: You are a vain cruel boy!

PAUL GROWLED!

Me: Nice one Nico. See you.

Nico: Will do.

Ymir: He did that to you May!?

May: Yeah!

We separated them.

Me: He's all yours May.

I threw him to the ground.

Thor: I remember Father saying that to me!

Me: Did Lord Odin really say that to you Thor?

Thor: He sure did because I let my arrogance get the better of me.

May went over and gave Paul a SUPER PAINFUL WEDGIE AND THEN...

SQUELCH!

SHE CLEAVED HIM IN TWO DOWN THE MIDDLE!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: OH YUCK!

Xenia: SICK!

I banished him to the Warp!

Poromon: How he even got away with his abusive methods, we'll never know!

Me: Tell me about it.

I got the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: Now where were we? Oh right! (Gets out The Hyena's ridewatch) (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!

May: (Gets out Dr. Slash's ridewatch) I will cut and slash you!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Hajax's ridewatch) This is gonna be fun!

Maria: (Gets out Harry the Hyena's ridewatch) This will laugh!

Shroomboom: HE SHOOTS HE SPORES! (Gets out Janja's ridewatch) A hyena's belly is never full!

We used thepowers of The Hyena (Firestorm Enemy), Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig and blasted Another Hyena and smashed him.

Me: YEAH!

Then Kiroptus, Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr came!

Me: WHOA!

Ren: NOY JITAT! Kiroptus is in the M.O.E.!?

Kiroptus: That's right Son of Primus!

Me: Oh man! I remember you Kiroptus! But nice team.

Kiroptus: Thank you and it's an honor to meet the famous J.D. Knudson.

Me: Same here.

Splash Warfly: My team's next

Me: It sure is!

Then out of swirls of Darkness and Food came Number 60: Dugares the Timeless and Number 59: Crooked Cook!

Me: WHOA! Number 60: Dugares the Timeless and Number 59: Crooked Cook!

Qin: Cool!

Number 60: (In a girls voice) (British Accent) This will be fun.

Number 59: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Qin: (GASP) Dianna Tovares and Winona Cayenne!

They reverted back. Dianna was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and wings and had Number 60: Dugares the Timeless on her shirt, forehead and skirt and had a cutie mark shaped like a dark mountain with a nightmarish sword on her arm and had a dark sword. Winona was a girl with red hair and pink eyes and pink clothes and had Pink Angel Wings and had Number 59: Crooked Cook on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a flaming cayenne pepper on her arm as cutie mark and had a fire sword.

Winona: Good to see you Qin.

Dianna Tovares: Hey where's Nico?

Me: He's busy and it's his birthday so we're getting things ready for him.

Dianna Tovares: Oh I see. We got this. 60 SLASHES OF DARKNESS!

Winona Cayenne: 59 CAJUN BLASTS!

They fired waves of fire and darkness and blasted Another Hyena and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Nice job!

Dianna Tovares: Thanks Poromon!

Shroomboom: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Dianna Tovares: We sure do. Mine is where we learned about my history in England and we found out I am descended from Merlin. I know all about his magic.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing.

Winona Cayenne: It sure is. Mine is where me and Nico were in New Orleans and we ate thousands of plates full of my nuclear spicy jambalaya and we tied.

Me: WHOA! You are the true cajun queen.

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: I'm sure Nico missed you girls.

Dianna Tovares: I know he has.

Me: Yeah.

We went home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico's harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon

Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Flame Hyenard, Shroomboom, Stacy Steak, Miranda Minerva Lightsworn, Emiko Bolshack, and Namorita are heading to Acme Acres, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but there is a reason.

According to Universe 666 Lincoln, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of the Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons were located. They're also among those who resisted Universe 666 Nico and his cronies, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped here. We're going to bring them back from the dead, and after that, we're going after our main target: Daniel Derek Monroe, the sick twisted serial killer who murdered Lynn Sr. and Lance's dad, and his evil daughter, the sick and deranged Audrey Monroe, and this time, we're going to permanently kill them both and Lincoln's going to inflict upon them a powerful death curse called THE DARK BLOOD HEART CURSE OF THANATOS, it's a powerful death curse meant only for the sick, twisted, and most deranged of blackhearted souls who have no remorse for the lives they've taken, and once inflicted, their eyes are first gouged out of their heads, next, their blood starts to flow out of slash wounds inflicted on them from out of nowhere, and finally, their black hearts forever darkened by evil are eventually torn apart by the spirits of their victims, and it'll kill them both and permanently send them to The Black Abyss forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Acme Acres, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but there is a reason.

Universe 666 Me: Yep, according to Lincoln, Varie, The Loonatics, and the others of our Earth, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of the Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons were located. They're also among those who resisted Universe 666 Nico and his cronies, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped here.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the heck?! That fucking snake!

Ace Bunny: That's even worse than what that snake did to our Universe 666 counterparts. We need to bring them back, but we need to do a séance.

Flame Hyenard: (GULPS) A séance, this is going to be spooky.

Lucy Loud: Great idea. Now, we need to find where their spirits are at.

Buster Bunny: They're in Acme Looniversity, when we were in class two weeks ago, we felt chills in the air, and when we saw a flame turn blue, that was the sign of a ghost.

Lincoln: Then, let's get a move on and do the séance and bring them back.

We got a move on to Acme Looniversity, and we felt a cold chill in the air, and when Lincoln's ghost sense kicked in, we knew what it meant: it was the sign of ghosts.

Clyde: They're here.

Lincoln: Yep.

We went into the classroom, and The Goths of Darkness set up a salt circle, placed some candles around the salt circle and lit them. Then, they joined hands as Haiku got out her book.

Haiku: Spirits of The Great Beyond, hear our prayers, we ask to speak to the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of the Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons.

Suddenly, we saw spirits come up from the ground, and they took shape, and they were shown to be the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of the Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons.

Universe 666 Bugs Bunny: Eh, what's up, doc?

The toons freaked out!

Bugs Bunny: It's our Universe 666 selves!

Buster Bunny: And they like the Universe 666 Loonatics were against that snake.

James Blunt: Only to meet a murderous end. We know of what you tried to do in contacting the team years ago only for that snake and his cronies to murder you.

Universe 666 Babs Bunny: We can't forgive him for what he did!

Universe 666 Lexi Bunny: We know, Babs.

Suddenly, they saw Universe 666 Lincoln and the others, and they cried waterfalls of tears which hit two unknown people.

Cage Blunt: We're already seeking out that snake's other victims and bringing them back to face him in the future, and you're among those out to get revenge on him.

Universe 666 Plucky Duck: And we'll make him pay, he will fall before us as we stand in glorious victory!

Buster Bunny: In any universe, you're still the same self-centered person.

Caleb Maxwell: Lincoln, please bring them back.

Lincoln: Right.

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and heavenly lights shined down, and then, the Universe 666 versions of the Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons were brought back to life.

Lynn Sr.: There they are!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

We also landed.

Me: I should've known you'd show your faces here again, you fucked-up psychos! I thought we were rid of you forever!

Daniel Derek Monroe: You can never get rid of us! NEVER!

Audrey Monroe: And now, we will kill you all and burn this entire world to the ground! (CACKLING DERANGEDLY)

Lincoln: The only thing awaiting you two is a place far worse than The Black Gates: one where you two will know nothing but eternal pain!

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You both got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for causing so much pain and suffering, you ruthless demons.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear those filthy animals to pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DANIEL DEREK MONROE AND AUDREY MONROE, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Eli: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up psychos!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And soon, you're about to die here! Time to pay for all your crimes and for what you did to Gramps all those years ago! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DANIEL DEREK MONROE AND AUDREY MONROE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DANIEL DEREK MONROE AND AUDREY MONROE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you two!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For two millennia, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you two, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two monsters have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at

Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash those psychos all over the place!

Qin: Those two fucked-up psychos don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you two have got years of retribution coming to you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here, you pieces of crap.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never run wild ever again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you two to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, and they got hit hard, and they got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, you psychos. This is where you die!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Flame Hyenard and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic

Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to suffer, you filthy animals! This is for what you did to our family!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and massive balls of darkness formed in front of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he fired them at Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe.

Then, we saw the horrible things happen to them: their eyes are first gouged out of their heads, next, their blood started flow out of slash wounds inflicted on them from out of nowhere, and finally, their black hearts forever darkened by evil were eventually torn apart by the spirits of their victims, and Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe were dead as they fell to the ground, and Lincoln sent them to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: And to this we say, good riddance, you fucked-up psychos from Hell!

Eli: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Daniel may have been the one who killed Gramps years ago, but Flip was the mastermind behind it. Now, the three monsters that plagued our family by killing Gramps and causing so much trouble for everyone around us are gone for good.

?: (Norwegian Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark purple hair and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Loki, Lord of the Aesir on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Loki, Lord of the Aesir, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anneliese Arneberg, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Loki, Lord of the Aesir.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from those two psychos before they could kill them to slake their thirst for blood.

Me: Figures.

Eli: Those two were bloodthirsty monsters!

Lincoln: The worst, but now with them gone, no one will be harmed by them ever again. (To Anneliese Arneberg) And it's so good to see you again, Anneliese.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Anneliese Arneberg had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Anneliese Arneberg was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anneliese Arneberg's waist and hugged her, and Anneliese Arneberg is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Anneliese Arneberg, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Loki, Lord of the Aesir, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki. Annelise Arneberg is one of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of

Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Anneliese Arneberg moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Loki, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Charles Montgomery Burns, and she was so sick and tired of what that bitter old vulture had done in the past, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood.

Me: Lincoln told us everything yesterday, and we're also looking forward to tearing that bitter old vulture into tiny pieces.

Nico: That's for sure, and with the evidence we've been busy gathering on him and Lex Luthor, it's only a matter of time before they get their just desserts.

Lincoln: That's right. Plus, we've also been gathering tons of dirt on

Denzel Crocker, turns out this nutjob is worse than we first thought.

Lincoln summoned a black and red massive file cabinet and inside it were tons of folders and inside them were all of Crocker's crimes, and like he said, Crocker was even worse than we first thought. It wasn't just the kidnapping of Girl Jordan's father with the assistance of Burns along with all of the multitude of crimes he committed in the past in Dimmsdale, Fairy World, and Cincinnati, but also, it turns out this nutjob also had a permanent partnership with Burns and he also tried to create a very powerful atomic bomb to wipe out Fairy World and Dimmsdale and kill everyone there: fairy and human! HE WAS WORSE THAN FUCKED-UP INSANE, HE WAS AN ABSOLUTELY MONSTROUS AND COMPLETELY FUCKED UP INSANE LUNATIC TIMES INFINITY!

Me: What...the...FUCK?!

Courtney: Jeez! And I thought my former leader, Maxxie, was an absolute monster. Thank goodness Ed Cowart smashed his crotch into nothing.

Shelly: I hope he and Lincoln do the same to Archie.

Ed Cowart: We won't leave them like that forever. I was working on a Jutsu that instantly heals crotches that were destroyed, I call it Crotch Smash Instaheal Jutsu, it heals destroyed crotches instantly thus reversing the damage, and Archie and Maxxie are the perfect test subjects. (Realizes something) Oh shit.

Eli: You forgot to heal Maxxie before Lincoln put the cuffs on him and dragged his ass to Vypra, didn't you?

Ed Cowart: Excuse me for a second.

Ed Cowart beamed himself to The M.O.E. HQ in Montana, and he got to the sick bay, then, he got to Maxxie and used his Crotch Smash Instaheal Jutsu to heal his destroyed crotch instantly and reverse the damage he did, and then, he beamed back.

Ed Cowart: There.

Lincoln: We'll make sure to do the same thing to Archie, Ed.

Ed Cowart: Right.

Lincoln: And now that you're here, Anneliese.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Anneliese Arneberg's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on hi 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Olivia Pedersen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anneliese Arneberg with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Anneliese Arneberg.

Anneliese Arneberg had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anneliese Arneberg's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Anneliese Arneberg's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anneliese Arneberg had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Asami Endou, Kouko Kadono, Kyouko Ookouchi, Makoto Minakami, Risa Shizuuchi, Sumino Kanazawa, and Yumi Kirikawa from Touch My Heart.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Asami Endou, Kouko Kadono, Kyouko Ookouchi, Makoto Minakami, Risa Shizuuchi, Sumino Kanazawa, and Yumi Kirikawa from Touch My Heart.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Anneliese saved, and here's the thing: they're cute maids.

Lincoln: And those psychos tried to murder them to slake their thirst for blood, they both got what they deserved. Are you girls okay?

Asami Endou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Asami Endou and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and

Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Asami Endou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost

and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Asami Endou: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Asami Endou, Kouko Kadono, Kyouko Ookouchi, Makoto Minakami, Risa Shizuuchi, Sumino Kanazawa, and Yumi Kirikawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That's another group of Universe 666 Nico's victims brought back, and we also put down those two psychos.

May: That's for sure. I can't believe they also came back as well.

Lincoln: They're not the ones we're going to face on Dad's big day, it's Guy Grazer, but we did good in getting rid of them for good.

Me: You said it.

Eli: Those two killers got what they deserved.

Lance Loud: And this was the first time I saw the killer who murdered Dad all those years ago, and I always knew Flip was nothing but trouble.

Lynn Sr.: And he was the one who orchestrated Dad's murder to get the safe he kept at home. Flip's greed proved too dangerous, and in the end, last year, it cost him his life. He should've never dared to hurt my family, and now, he and his family are gone forever along with the killer who murdered Dad on that Halloween night.

After Lincoln and all of us resurrected the Universe 666 Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons and killed Daniel Derek Monroe and Audrey Monroe and sent them to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Anneliese Arneberg saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Anneliese, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian

Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Anneliese Arneberg: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Sailor Moon, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta came in.

Me: You girls holding up alright?

Sailor Mercury: We are, but I know it's going to happen very soon.

Sailor Venus: That's for sure.

Sailor Earth: And when we do go into labor, just be prepared because what we're gonna say during labor is gonna be...(GULPS) hideous.

We got nervous. Then, they went to get a glass of water, but then...!

GLASS SHATTERS! CACOPHANY OF SCREAMS!

We ran to the kitchen! Then, we saw water!

Lincoln: Girls, is it...!

Sailor Sun: It's time!

Me: SHIT! PEOPLE, IT'S TIME TO MOVE! GET TO THE HOSPITAL!

We immediately got cleaned up and rushed to the hospital and Naruto, Lincoln, and Clyde went in with the Sailor Soldiers.

Sailor Moon, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta: (SCREAMS) OH, SWEET MERCY, IT HURTS! IT HURTS! NARUTO UZUMAKI-NAMIKAZE, LINCOLN LANDON LOUD, CLYDE MCBRIDE, THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU EVER GET US PREGNANT AGAIN, WE'LL SEVER YOUR CROTCHES ALONG WITH YOUR ENTRAILS AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT DOWN EVERYONE'S THROATS AND MAKE YOU PEE IN THEIR STOMACHS!

WE HEARD THEIR LABOR PAIN YELLS, AND WE FAINTED!

FWOMP!

We woke up, and then, a few minutes later, Naruto, Lincoln, and Clyde came out with Sailor Moon, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta, and they had two boys and two girls for each Sailor Soldier, and they were not only healthy and strong, but we also felt something very powerful in the babies.

Me: Oh wow!

May: Aw, look, they're so cute.

May was right: Naruto and Sailor Moon's two boys and two girls had their parents' blonde hair and blue eyes, but we also saw they had the Astrological sign of The Moon on their foreheads and a crescent Moon tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Sun's two boys and two girls had a mix of their mom's orange hair with white streaks from their dad, their mom's orange eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of The Sun on their foreheads and a Sun tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Venus' two boys and two girls had a mix of their mom's yellow hair and deep sapphire blue eyes from their dad and they had the Astrological sign of Venus on their foreheads and a Venus tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Earth's two boys and two girls had a mix of their mom's brown hair and dad's white hair, the girls had their mom's green eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Earth on their foreheads and an Earth tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Jupiter's two boys and two girls had their mom's brown hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's emerald green eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Jupiter on their foreheads and a Jupiter tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Saturn's two boys and two girls had their mom's black hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's purple eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Saturn on their foreheads and a Saturn tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Neptune's two boys and two girls had their mom's blue hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Neptune on their foreheads and a Neptune tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Uranus' two boys and two girls had their mom's platinum blonde hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Uranus on their foreheads and a Uranus tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Minimoon's two boys and two girls had their mom's pink hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's pink eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of The Moon on their foreheads and a crescent moon tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Ceres' two boys and two girls had their mom's pink hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's pink eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Ceres on their foreheads and a Ceres asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Pallas' two boys and two girls had their mom's blue hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Pallas on their foreheads and a Pallas asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Juno's two boys and two girls had their mom's green hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's green eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Juno on their foreheads and a Juno asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

And Lincoln and Sailor Vesta's two boys and two girls had their mom's red hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's red eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Vesta on their foreheads and a Vesta asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

Clyde and Sailor Mars' two boys and two girls had their mom and dad's black hair, the girls had their mom's purple eyes and the boys had their dad's blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Mars on their foreheads and a Mars tattoo on their right arms.

Clyde and Sailor Mercury's two boys and two girls had their mom's blue hair with black streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Mercury on their foreheads and a Mercury tattoo on their right arms.

And Clyde and Sailor Pluto's two boys and two girls had their mom's green hair with black streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's pink eyes and the boys had their dad's blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Pluto on their foreheads and a Pluto tattoo on their right arms.

Me: Wow, they have the Astrological signs of the planets and asteroids on their foreheads and planet and asteroid tattoos on their right arms, so cool.

Sailor Moon: (Worn Out) Thanks.

Naruto: We already picked out the names. The two boys in Serena's arms are Haruto and Tsukasa, and the two girls in my arms are Haruna and Kazuko.

Me: Japanese names for boys and girls meaning the Moon, awesome.

Lincoln: The two boys in Galaxia's arms are Asahi and Taiyou, and the two girls are Hikari and Taiyo. (Points to his clone and Sailor Venus) The two boys in Mina's arms are David and Darrel and the two girls in my clone's arms are Lucia and Elena. (Points to his clone and Sailor Earth) The two boys in Molly's arms are George and Adam and the two girls in my clone's arms are Terra and Gaia. (Points to his clone and Sailor Jupiter) The two boys in Lida's arms are Rai and Kalu, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Aella and Levina. (Points to his clone and Sailor Saturn) The two boys in Hotaru's arms are Braeden and Morris, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Maura and Ciara. (Points to his clone and Sailor Neptune) The two boys in Michelle's arms are Adrian and Caspian, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Doris and Marina. (Points to his clone and Sailor Uranus) The two boys in Amara's arms are Demetri and Mahin, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Avani and Azalea. (Points to his clone and Sailor Minimoon) The two boys in Sailor Minimoon's arms are Daxan and Calian, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Eva and Dawn. (Points to his clone and Sailor Ceres) The two boys in Cere Cere's arms are Aten and Caelum, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Aurora and Eden. (Points to his clone and Sailor Pallas) The two boys in Palla Palla's arms are Aban and Dylan, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Delta and Adria.

(Points to his clone and Sailor Juno) The two boys in Jun Jun's arms are Rowan and Jasper, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Olivia and Calla. (Points to his clone and Sailor Vesta) The two girls in Vesu Vesu's arms are Adara and Calida, and the two boys in my clone's arms are Blaze and Aidan.

Me: Wow!

Clyde: The two girls in Rei's arms are Adena and Nuraya and the two boys in my arms are Branton and Cyrus. (Points to his clone and Sailor Mercury) The two girls in Ami's arms are Kendall and Hali, and the two boys in my clone's arms are Hudson and Brooks. (Points to his clone and Sailor Pluto) And the two girls in Trista's arms are Priscilla and Tarana, and the two boys in my clone's arms are Jake and Delbert.

Eli: That's so awesome!

Shanan: Girls, guys, congrats!

Sailor Mars: (Tired) Thanks, Shanan.

Clyde: Let's get you girls to the nursery.

Lincoln, Clyde, and Naruto got the girls and their newborn quadruplets to the nursery and the alarm was on silence, and we went back to the gym and continued working out.

Lincoln: Thank goodness Nico wasn't around to hear the labor pain cries.

Me: Me too, otherwise, he too would've fainted.

Eli: We also took photos of the kids, so he'll see them.

May: Nice. Oh, and it's time for us to take Nico to Bubblaine, that'll give you guys time to prep for his party.

Me: Alright, May. But, keep an eye out, Archie's still out there along with Team Aqua.

May: Good idea.

May and the harem formed clones and went with Nico. May and Nico's harem got a shower and they messaged Nico to meet them at Bubblaine, and Nico arrived dressed in dark blue beach shorts, and May and Nico's harem are dressed in two-piece colored bikinis.

Nico: Whoa, so we're here in Bubblaine, huh?

May: Yep.

Nico and his harem dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and the girls gave Nico a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving them a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball.

?: YOU GODDAMN APE! YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID TO DARK SEBASTIAN!

Suddenly, they saw the human followers of Dark Sebastian coming at them!

May: What the?!

Nico: (Smirks) Gotcha now, you freaks!

Then, a myriad of traps went off, and the worshippers of Dark Sebastian were cut down and they were all killed.

May: Nice one! But, I thought all of them were...!

Nico: Most of them fled, and they waited for this right moment to attack us.

Then, a few minutes later, Trudy Lawrence got a message from Lincoln and all of us telling them to bring Nico back, it was time.

Later we were finishing up the decorations.

Me: Everything is perfect.

May: Everything set up?

Me: Yep. We're all set.

Qin: Better bring in the guest of honor.

I called Myotismon.

Me: Myotismon you can bring him in. We're ready.

Myotismon: (On the radio) Okay.

Lana: I'll keep an eye out.

Later Myotismon and Nico came back.

Lana: Here they come!

Me: Places!

We hid all over and the lights were off.

Nico and Myotismon were walking to Lynn's Table.

Nico: I hope everyone else was fine against Team Magma

Myotismon: Oh they did fine.

They went into the restaurant.

Nico: Why are the lights off?

Myotismon: I'll get them.

CLICK.

THEN...

Everyone: SURPRISE!

Mascots: HAPPY BIRTHDAY NICO!

Nico: (GASP) OH MY GOODNESS!

May: Happy Birthday Nico!

She hugged him!

Nico: You guys are the best!

Me: Ready to have the best party ever!?

Nico: YOU BET I AM!

Hun Gurr: First up is presents

We had LOTS OF PRESENTS!

May's present was an amazing elemental sword.

Maria's present was a new elemental sleeveless coat.

Poliwag and the mascots made him new flavors of beer.

Mine was a bunch of blasters.

Eli's was a lightsaber

The Loud Kids had a bunch of gifts and more.

We later had food and we ate LOTS OF CHICKEN WINGS of thousands of flavors and more!

G1 Snarl: You Nico get best cake!

Me: Bring it out!

We saw a HUGE CAKE and it was a cookies and cream cake and full of oreos and more!

Nico: WHOA WHAT A CAKE!

Me: Yep. And the best part is inside!

It rumbled and then...

POOF! Out of a cloud of confetti came May and Universe 666 May in smoking hot bikinis and had sashes on them for Nico's birthday!

May and Universe 666 May: HAPPY BIRTHDAY!

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yeah!

But then...

LOUD VOMIT STORM!

We saw a Dondozo VOMITING CHEESE ALL OVER THE JERKS!

Me: Whoa a Dondozo!

Qin: And it's vomiting cheese!? Funny!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

2003 Donny: Let me see.

He and his brothers used telepathy and gasped!

2003 Leo: Oh wow! It's our friend Catherina Matterhorn!

Me: Wait you know the legendary Queen of Junk Food!?

2003 Raph: We sure do!

2003 Mikey: Yep.

Me: Lets go help her.

We went to help her.

2003 Leo: Yo! Catherina it's us!

She threw up cheese on Horsea but she held her clone in front of her

KRASPLAT!

They both got REALLY DRENCHED IN CHEESE AND COVERED IN CHEESE WHEELS!

Horsea: (SLURPS) Yummy!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had red and yellow wings and had Dondozo on her forehead and had a cutie mark of the Matterhorn with cheesy pizza, hot dog, burger, and Grilled cheese sandwich and a fondue on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a table.

Me: There. Boy she is a cheesy one. More fun than Crackhouse Goofy.

Nico: Yep.

Crackhouse Goofy: (OFFSCREEN) (In the distance) OH HELL NO! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU J.D. YOU SON OF A BITCH! YOU DID NOT JUST SAY THAT! OH HELL NO!

Me: Here comes a party crasher. We'll be ready for him.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Catharina: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You covered me in cheese.

2003 Leo: Hey dudette.

Catherina: Hey guys!

She hugged them.

Catherina: Good to see you all!

2003 Donny: We were worried.

Me: You were turned into a Dondozo by Dark Gale.

Catherina: Oh man! I Remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and turned into a Dondozo and she busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Catherina: It was awful. (STOMACH GROWLS) Man I am hungry.

We gave her a huge amount of pizzas and she was eating them all!

Me: WHOA! You are hungry!

2003 Leo: She can eat as many pizzas as we can.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Save some for the birthday boy

Me: Now now we made many more for you.

We gave him food and more.

She was stuffed!

Me: Whoa you ate all those!? That is amazing.

Catherina: (LOUD BELCH) Oh sorry.

Me: No worries.

Catherina: Yeah. Also for Sonya's team I am the cheese master of the team and use cheese to bring our enemies in. Outside the team I'm a competitive eater and eat all foods.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Where have you been all my life?

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and a pizza sword.

Catherina: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Crackhouse Goofy came in!

Crackhouse Goofy: YOU ARE FUCKING DEAD J.D.!

He went at me and had a mace and I punched him down and punched and bashed him!

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

Catherina bashed him all over and we rolled him into the jerks and smashed them all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Still funny.

Nico: How did the battle with Maxxie go?

Me: Really fun!

We told Nico how it went and more.

Ulrich: Now that I have my mascot, it's only a matter of time before I help kill Shredder.

RD Carol: The Utrom one

Me: That is for sure. And I will gladly kill him! Ch'Rell deserves death times infinity!

Camie: Big time!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: But the Tengu Shredder is gonna get it big!

Xenia: Yeah!

Catherina: Oh yeah. I'm grateful to you guys for killing him the first time

Me: No problem. I'm going to kill ALL of those motherfuckers.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: They deserve the Black Abyss.

We later went back home.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with Archie starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Archie, and he and his Team Aqua grunts are at Aquaman's home, Atlantis, and are planning to attack it. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! Now, you're gonna fucking get it, Archie!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Archie, and he and his Team Aqua grunts are at Aquaman's home, Atlantis, and are planning to attack it.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Shelly: I can't believe him, now he's gone too far!

Courtney: He's done now!

May: WHAT?! Oh, that is the last straw!

Ed Cowart: I am so going to smash his crotch into nothing!

Nico: J.D. told me of what you did to Maxxie. Damn, that was brutal, but at least, you healed his crotch and didn't leave it destroyed forever. But, now we got one last fucker to deal with. Alright, team, let's get to Atlantis at once, Archie and Team Aqua have gone too far attacking Aquaman's home!

Lincoln: He can regret it in prison for the rest of his life.

The previous group came.

Mirror Master: Can me, Angel, Springfield Mafia, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Eccentro, Fireor, Chillyfish and Captain Cold go with you guys?

Louie: And Happy Birthday, Nico!

Legs: Here are our presents

They gave him all kinds of weapons and more.

Me: COOL!

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Fat Tony: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah we had an awesome party.

Nico: Yeah we sure did!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: So we're going to Atlantis, Aquaman's home. This will be fitting and awesome.

Lola: Yeah we battled Maxxie in Mount Malefic and now we're going to Atlantis.

Aquaman: You'll be amazed by it.

Xenia: Cool!

Power Girl: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 58: Burning Visor and Number 57: Tri-Headed Dust Dragon.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Camie: Yep.

Qin: It sure will.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Scoots from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and she's heading here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Scoots from 150,000 years hence who's been resurrected by Nikolai Ondrushko, and she's heading here to destroy us. Even in 150,000 years hence, she's been a major pain in the butt.

Draconia Burnwind: Well, we're going to make sure that old goat gets sent to The Black Abyss, and this time, for good.

Lincoln: Right, Draconia. Plus, it'll be good to get some more pent-up aggression out by taking it out on him.

Nico: Save room for me and J.D. as well, Lincoln, we'd already killed Scoots from our timeline, having that old goat from 150,000 years hence also running loose here is an absolute Hell freaking no way! Alright, team, let's go, the time to take down Archie and Team Aqua is on!

Lincoln: He's not getting her way any longer, this time, he and his grunts are done, and once we get done with them, Scoots from 150,000 years hence, you're finished!

Draconia Burnwind: You've lived for far too long, you old goat, this time, you're staying gone for good!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Atlantis to take down Archie and Team Aqua, and once we send them to prison for life, Draconia Burnwind and Lincoln are going to destroy Scoots from 150,000 years hence and send her to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Atlantis

Underwater in the Pacific Ocean we were over in the Domed City of Atlantis.

Me: WHOA! So this is Atlantis!

Aquaman: Yep welcome to Atlantis everyone.

Me: Wow! This is amazing Arthur!

Billy Numerous: Let's call Loki and Myotismon.

Me: Good idea!

We did so.

Loki: WOW! So this is Atlantis.

Nico: It sure is.

Myotismon: I'm looking forward to this one.

Me: It sure is cool.

Mera: It feels good to be home in Atlantis again.

Aquaman: I was getting homesick.

Me: And underwater too. Fitting for Team Aqua.

Kevin Levin: Hey, William. Is Eevee enjoying this place?

William: He sure is.

May: So is Glaceon.

Me: All our Pokemon think it's cool.

Myotismon: That is amazing that you guys battled Maxxie at Mount Malefic.

Me: And it was fitting too since it was a volcano. Also this is perfect for this too because we're entering a battle thats been around since the beginning of the universe: Fire VS Water.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Ever since the beginning of time, Fire and Water have been going at it ever since.

Mr. Fizz: Nico, here's some soda for your birthday

Nico: OOH! Thanks.

Nico got out a mug and he filled it up and it was Blue Raspberry Cream Soda and he drank it down.

Nico: Ahh. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

Xenia: Nice.

Burst Man: You enjoying your birthday so far, Nico?

Nico: I sure am! It's fun!

Me: Yeah!

Xenia: So fun!

Me: Yep.

Lola: Boy last time we battled Teams Aqua and Magma was back in 2019.

Me: I remember that. We battled them after meeting John and his siblings.

Stacy Bolton: I remember that!

Anemone: I wonder what makes this version of Atlantis different from the others

Me: Well the Atlantis we saw from Disney was buried under the Earth for over 10,000 years.

Hannah Fairchild: Atlantis from Dartz was destroyed by the Orichalcos.

Aquaman: This one is a domed city.

Me: And the Underground City was Atlantis from long ago.

Camie: Yep.

Fireor: SpongeBob went to a version of Atlantis too

SpongeBob: I sure did.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

But then...

MASSIVE VOMIT BLAST!

A massive blast of cheese vomit and cheese wheels drenched Dawn Eclipse!

Me: OH SICK!

Dawn Eclipse: HEY! Catherina!?

Catherina: It wasn't me!

Captain Cold: Then who was it?

Me: It was him!

We saw a man with a cheesehead and had a white shirt and black pants!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Nico's 2nd Akuma, Dr. Cheesechucker! The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Nico Chan and a really funny one. He is a doctor that hurls cheese and he can vomit many kinds of cheese. He was made because of those aliens stealing cheese factories and it made him so angry that he vowed to wipe out all the cheese haters in the world including those aliens.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of him vomiting cheese and cheese wheels!

Me: He is a doctor that vomits cheese and cheese wheels!? That is funny!

Exhaust: Did he see us?

Me: I think...

He saw us.

Me: Yes he did.

Qin: Good grief! Nico is that you?

Dr. Cheesechucker: Yes it's still me. (HURLS CHEESE)

Nico ate the cheese and cheese wheels!

Nico: (GULP) YUMMY!

Chillyfish: You need to calm down!

ALL HE DID WAS HURL CHEESE ALL OVER CHILLYFISH!

Me: Okay time to grill this curdpuking nightmare!

I got out two big slices of bread and put him in the middle of one.

I Fired a massive blast of fire and it hit him and he screamed in pain! HE WAS MELTING!

Poromon: He's melting.

Poliwag: What a world.

We saw that he was really made entirely out of PURE CHEESE!

Me: He's made of pure cheese!

Xenia: GEEZ!

I put the top bread half on and put garlic butter on it.

Me: Eat up Nico. That's how you make the largest Grilled Cheese Sandwich.

Nico: I can see that.

Me: Yep. The Wicked Witch of the West melted with water. Dr. Cheesechucker melted with pure fire.

Nico got to eating.

Me: And he is a great cheese sandwich on Garlic Toast.

Qin: Yep.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yep.

Suddenly I felt a massive cold blast.

Me: (YELPS!) WHAT THE!?

I saw my back REALLY FROZEN WITH ICE!

Me: That is cold!

Manaphy: What did that!?

Yoshi stuck his tongue out at the ice

It shattered.

Me: Thanks Yoshi.

Yoshi: No problem.

Me: Man something got me cold.

Luan: At least it wasn't you getting COLD Feet! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Me: That was a good one.

Lincoln: Actually that was the world of May's Akuma, Princess Cryocold! The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of May and she is a master of ice and cold and subzero freezing temperatures. She was made because of Paul belittling Nico and causing him to commit suicide and she vowed to kill that cold-hearted brat and make him suffer!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT!? (GROWLS FEROCIOUSLY!) THAT MOTHERFUCKER DID WHAT!?

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a girl with white hair and royal clothes and ahd ice powers and blue wings.

Me: WHOA! She looks cold!

Camie: Boy First May's Akuma was a Queen of Ice and now we have a Princess!

RD Lola: I bet I can melt her easily

Me: Ash, I'm about 15 seconds away from killing Paul and sending him to the Black Abyss before your day comes!

Nico: Relax, J.D. We pretty much took all his Pokémon and destroyed his Another Lord Baron form. There's not much he can do in order to fight on our level.

Me: Well I still have some words to say to him. And I'm going to REALLY GIVE him a piece of my fucking mind. The one from Princess Cryocold's world.

Nico: That you can do.

Me: Yep. Now where is she?

Elsa: She would actually get along good with me

Me: I agree Elsa.

Lana: Same here.

Qin: LOOK!

We saw a flying snowflake and then it landed and out came PRINCESS CRYOCOLD!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Princess Cryocold: Hey guys! (GASP) NICO!

She went and hugged him and then cried hard into him and May and

Universe 666 May and Nico comforted her.

Eccentro: May? Is that you?

Lily: It's still her Eccentro but let her calm down by hugging Nico.

Eccentro: Oh. Sorry.

Nico: I know. You lost everything May. I know.

Me: Poor May. But lets see.

I looked around and saw Paul from her world!

Me: GOTCHA!

I grabbed him.

Evil Paul: HEY! LET ME GO FATASS!

Me: Me? A Fatass?

POW!

I punched him.

Me: Now I got something to say to you! Also May, you are gonna want to watch this.

Princess Cryocold: (Sniffles) Okay.

Me: (GETS IN HIS FACE) YOU LISTEN TO ME YOU PURPLE-HAIRED MOTHERFUCKING DOUCHEBAG! I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ASH AND FRIENDS ESPECIALLY FOR SENDING THE SINISTER SIX FOR TRYING TO KILL ASH! YOU THINK YOU ARE SO MUCH BETTER THAN EVERYONE ELSE BUT FROM WHAT EVERYONE SAW IN THE WORLD OF POKEMON YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A HEARTLESS MOTHERFUCKING PISSANT JERK THAT CLAIMS TO BE THE BEST! BUT THE TRUTH IS YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A SELFISH, EVIL, HEARTLESS, ASSHOLE BULLY AND A JERK THAT HATES EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE AND

MAKES THEM WEAK AND YOU TREAT POKEMON AS IF THEY ARE NOTHING BUT TOOLS AND WEAPONS! THAT IS SICK! YOU ARE THE WORST TRAINER EVER! AND YOU DROVE MY BEST FRIEND NICO TO KILL HIMSELF! YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A COLD-HEARTED MURDERER AND A WORTHLESS PIECE OF SHIT! NICO WENT THROUGH ENOUGH SHIT DURING THE 20 DAYS OF DARKNESS AND YOU MADE HIM KILL HIMSELF WHICH IS BEYOND PURE EVIL! YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT POKEMON OR ANYONE AROUND YOU! YOU ONLY CARE ABOUT NO ONE BUT YOURSELF AND THAT IS WHY NO ONE CARES ABOUT YOU! Let me warn you. You do anything like this again, I will know about it and I WILL FUCKING RIP YOUR HEART AND YOUR BRAIN OUT AND EAT THEM! DO YOU FUCKING UNDERSTAND ME! YOU MOTHERFUCKING SACK OF SHIT!

Nico: WHOA! HARSH!

Qin: BRUTAL!

Evil Paul: You can't!

Me: YES I CAN! Because you are nothing more BUT A VILE, CRUEL, CANTANKEROUS, VAIN LITTLE BOY!

Nico: (Cheers) WELL SAID!

Thor: Well done J.D.!

Princess Cryocold: That was good!

Manaphy got on her head.

Manaphy: Do you still recognize me, Mama?

Princess Cryocold: How can I not recognize my little beautiful girl. You are still the same and beautiful girl I hatched.

Loki: Please calm down after this

Princess Cryocold: Sure. First this. J.D.?

Me: With pleasure. Eli?

Eli got a post ready and tied him up.

Me: Good. Now this.

I fired a beam of magic with Diabolico's powers and then a cobra appeared on his back.

Me: You now have 30 seconds to live.

We counted down.

We saw the cobra move up his back slowly and slowly.

Nico: Looks like we're going to see the cobra curse work to make up for it in 2022.

Loki: We're still fighting you, aren't we?

Princess Cryocold: I know. I want to see this.

Me: 3...2...1...

The cobra jumped out and Paul screamed and then...

CHOMP!

IT BIT HIM ON HIS NECK AND HE BURSTED INTO INTENSE BLACK FLAMES AND WAS JUDGED BY THE SPIRITS!

Spirits: GUILTY!

Then the kanji for Abyss appeared on his forehead and he was fading.

Evil Paul: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! I FUCKING HATE YOU ASH KETCHUM! I HATE YOUR FUCKING WHORE NICO! I FUCKING HATE YOU ALLL! (FADES)

HE WAS DEAD AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Nico: WHOA! HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT WAS BRUTAL!

Me: Yep!

Nico: You used the Curse of The Cobra and imbued it with the Black Abyss.

Me: Yep. I decided that waiting for 6 months to 2 years would be too long. So I shortened it down to 30 seconds.

Nico: Wise choice.

Me: Yep. Does that make up for missing it?

Nico: It does!

Me: Cool.

Princess Cryocold: Thank you guys.

Me: Anytime. Sorry we have to do this.

Princess Cryocold: No worries. Have at thee!

Me: Have at thee!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Loki charged at her and blasted her with lightning.

Princess Cryocold: My turn!

She fired waves of cold and I fired waves of intense fire and the blasts collided and massive clouds of steam came out and my blast overtook hers and blasted her down.

Me: WHOA!

I helped her up.

Princess Cryocold: That was fun!

Me: Cool!

Princess Cryocold: Now I can be in the M.O.E. And be with you guys in the Redemption Squad.

Me: Awesome!

Elsa: You and I are going to get along great.

Princess Cryocold: We sure are.

Me: Yep. Also Nico to be honest, it was my first time doing that curse.

Ryan: Don't use it on me J.D.

Me: I wouldn't even consider it Ryan. I will never forget how much pain the Curse caused you though. That was terrible!

Ryan: I know. Almost killed me had I not destroyed Cobra Incarnate.

Me: Yeah.

Loki: I'll get the usual battle members ready.

Edward: You go do that.

He left.

Me: Okay now for the main event.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Let's look all over the entire place if we have to

Eli: Not needed. I sense him in there.

He pointed to the palace.

Me: In the palace.

Nico: Lets get him. Entrance time.

We heard the sounds of maniacal laughter coming from Archie and Team Aqua as they're attacking Atlantean forces.

Archie: CHARGE! TODAY, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM WILL FALL ALONG WITH TEAM MAGMA AND TEAM AQUA WILL RULE THE WORLD!

Caleb Maxwell: You...! You goddamn...!

Caleb's bloodlust was suddenly rising like crazy!

Me: Oh crap...!

Nico: Lincoln!

Lincoln: On it. (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) OH, SHUT YOUR BIG FAT MOUTH ALREADY, ARCHIE! YOU'RE NEVER RULING THE WORLD NOT AS LONG AS WE'RE HERE!

Lincoln's booming voice sent the Team Aqua grunts flying into the air only to come crashing down to the sea floor.

Eli: Jeez, that was loud!

Luna: And I thought I was loud!

Lincoln: It's about to get even louder! (Water swirled around him) The Alpha Ocean will flood Team Aqua!

Suddenly, the symbol we used against Team Aqua appeared in the sky, and blasts of water fell to the ground, and they attacked Archie and the Team Aqua grunts, and we then landed, and that pissed off Archie and Team Aqua.

Me: Long time no punch Archie!

POW!

I punched him.

Me: You've got some fucking nerve showing your face here, Archie!

We then saw the Monitor Orb embedded in his forehead!

Nico: And it was thanks to Anti-Monitor no doubt!

Archie: Laugh while you can, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! I will still destroy you all and Team Magma and we will rule the world!

Courtney: Shut it already! We already took down Maxxie and sent him to prison!

Shelly: And now, all that's left is to deal with you, Archie.

Archie: SHELLY, YOU TRAITOR!

Archie went at Shelly to kill her, but Lincoln fired a red Death Beam that hit The Monitor Orb and shattered, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Archie screamed in pain as he clutched his forehead in pain.

Lincoln: Get away from my future wives, you bitch!

Maria: Hah, that'll shut him up!

Me: That's for sure.

I punched him in his stomach and kicked him down!

He got up and saw us.

Archie: Maxxie fought you after me last time. But now, I have you all to myself!

Android 21: Thanks for pointing that out.

Me: Well news flash bub. Maxxie and Team Magma are all in jail.

Shelly: Except for me and Courtney!

Archie: SHELLY! YOU TRAITOR!

Fat Tony: You like water, huh? How about you take a swim with the fishes?

Me: Normally the term is Sleep with The Fishes. But nice one.

I kicked Archie down.

Ribombee and Manaphy fired energy blasts and smashed him all over.

Leia Nocturne: Also another thing, you want to use the power of

Kyogre? I'm going to make sure you pay for it?

She fired waves of water and drenched him.

Archie (to the mascots): Most of you are water types. Shame you sided against us. But I'm fine with the Poromon and Jirachi dying.

Poromon: You don't have to be a jerk about it.

Future Maria: And Horsea's not joining you!

Me: And they never will!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him

Xenia fired an arrow and it skewered him in his leg!

Angel: Catch me if you can!

She flew around and bashed and blasted him.

Me: I saw this one on TV.

I went and grabbed Archie by his neck and bashed him on his head like Spike does to Tom.

BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP BOP!

I strangled him!

I then punched him in his face brutally!

BAM BAM BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

Skyla and Honedge charged at him and slashed and blasted him.

Skyla and Honedge: SLASHING WIND BLAST!

They fired blades of wind and blasted him and his grunts..

Zoe and Shedinja charged at him And blasted him with wind.

Zoe and Shedinja: WINDSTORM WATER BURST!

They fired waves of water and wind and blasted Archie and his grunts all over.

Biyomon: Groudon would like a word with you

Sora Takenouchi and Groudon charged at him. They fired waves of fire and blasted them.

Sora and Groudon: FIRESTORM LOVE BLAST!

Biyomon: (Echoing) SPIRAL TWISTER!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Archie and his men!

Ben and Moltres charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Ben and Moltres: HYPER FIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted Archie and grunts all over.

Me: YEAH!

Julie and Entei charged at him And blasted him with fire.

Julie and Entei: VOLCANIC FLAME BURST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Archie and grunts.

Me: How do you like that Archie you fat piece of crap!

Archie: WHAT DID YOU CALL ME!?

Me: A Fat Piece of Crap!

Gwen and Reshiram charged at him And blasted him with energy.

Gwen and Reshiram: MANA DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Linka and Cobalion charged at him and fired waves of lightning and energy.

Linka and Cobalion: LIGHTNING SWORD BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blades.

Catherina: Lets go guys!

2003 Leo: YEAH!

Catherina and 2003 Turtle Brothers: CHEESE TURTLE BLAST!

They fired waves of cheese and energy and blasted Archie and grunts all over!

Wheeler and Deoxys charged at him And blasted him with energy.

Wheeler and Deoxys: DNA FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Gi and Xerneas charged at him and blasted him with water and arrows.

Gi and Xerneas: LIFE ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of life and arrows and smashed him.

Qin and Dialga charged at him and blasted him with energy and time energy.

Qin and Dialga: DRAGON TIME ROAR!

They fired a massive blast of blue energy and blasted all the grunts and they were turned into old men!

Shelly: Ha! Now that is more like it!

Lincoln: Now, let me trash him and his thugs and piss him off even more.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've made a big mistake coming here, Archie, and now, you and your thugs are going to pay!

Lincoln went after Archie and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Archie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he

mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him and the Team Aqua grunts.

Archie: (GROWLS) Get up, you grunts, don't just stand there, kill him!

The Team Aqua grunts went charging at Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Big mistake, you jerks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me and Nico: Oh God, what have they done?!

Selene Arcangela: They've unleashed a primal beast of pure undeniable fury and power! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) Okay, now it's time to have some fun.

Archie: KILL HIM!

The Team Aqua grunts went charging at Lincoln, but he went wild on them as he punched, kicked, and slashed at the Team Aqua grunts like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on them!

Luna: That's for sure!

Nico: Is this what he did against Maxxie and his Team Magma grunts?

Me: Yep.

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around the Team Aqua grunts, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit the Team Aqua grunts, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing them apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MAXXIE AND THE TEAM AQUA GRUNTS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THE TEAM MAGMA GRUNTS AND MAXXIE AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Team Aqua Grunt: Boss, we got to surrender! We can't fight against him, he's a fucking monster, a beast, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, they've all changed!

Archie: That's quitter talk! We will never give in! EVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (Chuckling) You should've taken your grunt's advice and saved yourself the humiliating defeat to come for you. Well, too late now, your stubborn hard-headed attitude is about to cost you. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Archie and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and he was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good and get you sent to prison.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake coming to Atlantis, Archie!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Now, you're going to regret that choice.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As a wanted criminal, you must be apprehended at once.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm

Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And taken down immediately.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should be lucky we're not going to kill you again.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, fools!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Archie with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Archie as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Archie with darkness and malice.

Team Aqua Grunt: How dare you humiliate Archie! You're dead, worse than dead!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring it, ugly!

The Team Aqua grunts got pissed and charged at Caleb Maxwell, only for Lincoln to charge out and he grabbed one grunt with his left hand and he bit him hard on the neck and he sucked him dry of all blood, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, he did the same to the other Team Aqua grunts as he stabbed them in the chests with the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and they began sucking them dry of all blood, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, all of the Team Aqua grunts were drained dry of all blood and were left as dried-up corpses and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Allie Maxwell: Now, that is a real alpha beast! The poor sucker who tries to fight him will regret it for life...if they even survive.

Selene Arcangela: That's for sure.

Nico: Nice one. Alright, time to shut you up for good, Archie. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Archie.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not running free ever again, Archie, and since Lincoln murdered your thugs and drank their blood, you now have nowhere left to run.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Archie, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Archie.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Archie, and he got hit hard, and this pissed him off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Archie.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's all over, Archie, your plans for world domination end here and now!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've taken down Maxxie and stopped Team Magma, and now, all that's left is you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time, you piece of shit!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ARCHIE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN ARCHIE WAS ON!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, May, and I and all of us went after Archie, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Archie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Archie even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out

and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Archi, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Archie, this is where we take you down once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Archie.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake returning from The Black Gates and tried your stupid plan again!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to get it big time!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Archie, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Beastly Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Archie hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Archie was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ed Cowart: All right, you water pokecrackcase, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Archie!

Ed Cowart: You look dull and ugly more so than Yzma. You must be a Water Pokemon lover to be wanting Kyogre cause sadly the Fire Pokemon and Kyogre would reject you on the spot and call you ugly beyond all reason. I bet you're both too lazy to do all of it yourself, if you have so many goons who are likely cop fodder! In other words, you failed at life. Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Maxxie and broke his nose and teeth, then he turned Archie into an accordion and played him like it too. Then, he threw Archie to a vat of hot spaghetti sauce then covered them with spaghetti noodles and meatballs and invited Italian people slurp up the spaghetti dinner off him.

Then, he wedgied Archie and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart covered Archie with honey and bird seed and summoned birds to peck him all over. Then, he fired 5,000 coconuts at Archie which bonked his head.

Patrick Star: (LAUGHS) THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Then, Ed Cowart launched Archie into a dynamite where Archie accidentally lit a fuse of a giant crate of dynamite which explodes launching him straight to a steel wall frontside first.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Archie as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Truly well deserved.

?: LOUD!

Suddenly, we saw Scoots from 150,000 years hence heading for Lincoln, only for him to fire gold spider silk at her and tied her up in a gold spider web cocoon.

Lori: You made a mistake coming after us, you old goat! We'll deal with you later.

Ed Cowart: And now, take this! NUT SMASHER!

Ed Cowart rapidly punched Archie's crotch and finished by punching his crotch at the same time super hard thus destroying his crotch leaving him in excruciating pain, sounding like a chipmunk and even his mouth was foaming before collapsing!

WE COVERED OUR CROTCHES!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Is that what he did to Maxxie this morning?!

We nodded.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Holy...shit. Ed, I hope you have something to heal Archie's crotch.

Ed Cowart: On it. CROTCH SMASH INSTAHEAL JUTSU!

Ed Cowart heals Archie's destroyed crotch instantly thus reversing the damage.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's finish him off and send him to prison, so we can deal with that old goat.

Catherina was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Cookie!

Cookie: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Wailmer and Dondozo and blasted him all over the place.

Manaphy latched onto Archie's face and punched him all over.

May kicked and punched him brutally!

May: TAKE THAT! AND THIS!

POW!

She punched him down!

Nico: YEAH!

Then Whirlin, Saix, Loki, Xiao Fung, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Juggernaut, Count Vertigo and Scorpion came.

Nico: Whirlin, Saix, Loki, Xiao Fung, Puppetmon, Machinedramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Juggernaut, Count Vertigo and Scorpion

Archie: You... (Faints)

Me: Guess he's not going to talk.

Loki: Told you I'd get things ready.

Nico: You sure did!

Whirlin: Having a Happy Birthday?

Nico: You bet I am.

Saix: Because the day's not done yet.

Me: Yep.

Puppetmon: (to me) We heard you fought Maxie.

Me: You bet. While Nico was away as we got everything ready.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich) We should take care of that Duoblade

Ulrich: I will.

Generation 12 Reflects Bot came.

Me: Up for another round Reflects Bot?

Generation 12 Reflects Bot: Yep I sure am.

Me: Awesome!

Generation 12 Reflects Bot: You two should end the day by having...stuff in bed

Nicole: (Ferociously) DON'T EVEN THINK OF SAYING STUFF LIKE THAT IN PUBLIC!

May and Nico blushed bright red.

Me: Please don't say that in front of Nicole.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Linka (Captain Planet), Sento, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, Sonoza, Peckster and Air Elemental (D&D) (Theme including Sento) - Nico's rescue was a Baby Shower for Sailor Moon and friends as well as a battle with Maxxie

---

Whirlin was first.

Whirlin (to Linka): Nico's rescue was a Baby Shower for Sailor Moon and friends. It was also a battle with Maxxie.

Linka (Captain Planet): (Russian Accent) We had so much fun too. We had all kinds of food and games and even had Ymir try out her shots on humiliating the jerks. She had a lot of fun.

Sento: She sure did. Also the Sailor Soldiers had fun too. There were lots of gifts and more and even the Sailors archenemies attended too. Even Sailor Moon's mom as well and her teacher as well.

Whirlin: WOW! You guys had probably the largest ever baby shower of all.

Sento: We sure did. Also for the battle with Maxxie we raided Mount Malefic. We found out that he was over in that area so we raided Mount Malefic.

Whirlin: Opaline didn't see you guys there did she?

Sento: No she didn't thankfully. We went around her castle to Mount Malefic and raided the volcano lair of Royal Pain. When we did we found a massive treasure trove of inventions and weapons as well as spellbooks and many artifacts from our adventures and even adventures we didn't do.

Whirlin: WOW! She had a massive arsenal of stuff!

Sento: No kidding! They were all mostly artifacts from adventures J.D. did years ago before he started the team.

Aquagirl: It was really something! Also we found some massive plans that show what Teams Aqua and Magma are going to do. We found out that they were going to finish what they started in the past before we destroyed them. Team Magma is going to use the power of Groudon to cover the Earth in more land and volcanoes and Team Aqua is going to flood the Earth in only ocean.

Whirlin: Both those plans are absolutely doomed from the start. If they do that it will mean the extinction of everything. Humans, Pokemon and life alike.

Aquagirl: That's right.

Twilight Sparkle: We are not going to let them do that.

Stellar Sparkle: Surprisingly before many of us joined the team we found out that Team Loud Phoenix Storm destroyed Teams Aqua and Magma before and that was right after they met the Bolton Siblings and started meeting the gene-slammers.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was something.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was amazing!

Spyro: I'll never forget seeing that. That was cool! But we defeated Maxxie earlier.

Whirlin: Thank goodness you did. That is amazing. Lets do it!

Linka used the Core Medals for Evil Splash Woman, Hades and Queen (Batman Beyond) and got a Wind Sword!

Linka: THE WIND SWORD OF THE EARTH!

Whirlin: Nice!

Linka: Yeah! WIND STYLE NINJA ART: BLADE STORM OF WIND!

They fired waves of wind and magic and smashed them down!

Carol, Armada Jetfire, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, Lava Bubble, Crescent Moon Mask and Moon Monster (Regular Show) (Theme including Armada Jetfire) - The Anothers were the Embodiments of the Bakugan Attributes

---

Saix was next.

Saix (to Carol): The Anothers were the Embodiments of the Bakugan Attributes. Nico, Flame Hyenard's team, Hyena's team, and the others did good battling them.

Carol: They sure were and we all thought that was so cool! They were the Bakugan Sisters and they have all the powers of the elemental attributes of the Bakugan. Even Dan and friends were amazed themselves.

Armada Jetfire: (Australian Accent) It was really amazing mates! Also we met a Wailmer gene-slammer too and her name is Cookie Creme-Brulee Le Brew and she is known as the Queen of Cookies and Cream and Nico loved meeting her!

THEY LAUGHED!

Saix: (LAUGHS) You know how much Nico loves Cookies and Cream!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: Oh he does!

Flik laughed!

Flik: No kidding!

Sunset Shimmer: That was funny!

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there too. That was funny seeing that.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was cool though.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree too!

Sunburn: Same here.

Saix: That is funny! Lets do it!

Carol used the Core Medals for Psyphon, Lava Ghost and Blarrg and got an Atomic Flame sword!

Carol: THE ATOMIC FLAME SWORD OF THE KAIJU!

Saix: Nice!

Carol: Yeah! ATOMIC KAIJU STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF

ATOMIC DOOM!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted them down!

May, Caveman Cooper, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, Roostafa, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and Sagebrush Sid (Theme including Caveman Cooper) - Lincoln's rescue was in Acme Acres. And the Sailor Soldiers gave birth

---

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Acme Acres. And the Sailor Soldiers gave birth.

May: They sure did and it was so intense! The largest number of births in one day! But the labor pains were REALLY BRUTAL!

Loki: (GULP) I don't think I want to know what they said. But are they adorable?

Caveman Cooper: They sure are!

May: Look?

May showed a picture of all the kids of the sailors and even Sailor Moon's mom and Teacher was happy as well as all of us. They each had 2 boys and 2 girls and they were adorable!

Loki: Oh they are so adorable!

Quakemon: WOW! 2 Boys and 2 Girls each!? That is a world record birth!

Max Cooper: It sure is! The doctors called it the most babies delivered in 1 day by a bunch of people!

Loki: Wow! That is amazing!

Applejack: They were some of the cutest ever. Lincoln, Naruto and Clyde are really proud of them.

Loki: They sure are!

Applejack: Yeah. Also we resurrected the universe 666 counterparts of Looney Tunes and Acme Acres and it was awesome.

Apple Star: It sure was! Everyone had fun on that.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding there!

Apple Bloom: Yeah we had fun.

Flashwing: We sure did.

Loki: That is awesome! And Congratulations to the Sailors on their amazing families! Lets do it!

May used the Core Medals for Quakemon, Smashstone and Vypeera and got an Earth Storm Sword!

May: THE EARTH STAR SWORD OF SMASHER POWER!

Loki: YEAH!

May: Yep. EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: SMASHING EARTH ROCK BLAST!

They fired waves of earth, mud, boulders, rock, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Ulrich, Ghost Roaster, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Movie Scarecrow, Windmill Mask and Wind Demon Reppu (Ninja Captor) (Theme including Ghost

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung (to Ulrich): It was Nico's Birthday Party. I hope he had fun.

Ulrich: Oh he had a blast! There was all kinds of awesome food, games and even humiliations on the jerks! Earlier this morning we introduced Ymir to the jerks.

Xiao Fung: Ah that's right she hadn't met them yet.

Ulrich: No she hasn't. But we had all kinds of great presents and more for him and it was awesome!

Ghost Roaster: Yeah that was so much fun!

Blossomforth: I agree there! We had a lot of fun.

Rarity: It was such an amazing party for him darlings.

Erica Tala: I got to dance with Silver Spoon and Apple Bloom to some fun music and we had a lot of fun. There was a lot of cool songs as well.

Xiao Fung: WOW! You guys had a lot of fun!

Sapphire Ocean: We sure did!

Rarity (G5): That was so much fun for Nico darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It was so much fun and awesome.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was!

Gill Grunt: I agree there!

Xiao Fung: WOW! You guys had a lot of fun and a great party! Lets do it!

Ulrich used the Core Medals for Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo and Loyax and got a Wind Katana!

Ulrich: THE WIND BLADE KATANA!

Xiao Fung: Awesome!

Ulrich: Yep. WIND SWORD STYLE NINJA ART: TYPHOON BLADE STORM!

They fired waves of wind blades and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Yae, Lady Ninja Yae, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, Hammerhead, Marionette Shadow and Puppet King (Theme including Lady Ninja Yae) - Meeting a Dondozo Gene-slammer.

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): You guys met a Dondozo Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Yae: Her name is Catherina Matterhorn and she is the friend of the 2003 Turtle Brothers and is known as The Queen of Junk Food! She loves cheese on everything and she makes hot dog, pizza, fondue and more with cheese! NICO LOVES HER BECAUSE OF CHEESE!

THEY LAUGHED!

Puppetmon: (LAUGHS) You know how much Nico loves cheese!

Lady Ninja Yae: Yeah that is true!

Hanon: Yeah! Also she has the biggest appetite ever! She ate 40 pizzas covered in cheese and MAN she is hungry!

Rainbow Dash: That is really awesome!

Comet Thunder: No kidding there!

Sprite Thunder: She is REALLY Hungry!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure! Man it was fun!

Scootaloo: I agree there! And man she is cool!

Puppetmon: Was she also proud that the Shredder is dead?

Scootaloo: Oh sure is! And she is forever grateful to J.D. for killing him.

Whirlwind: That is for sure!

Puppetmon: Boy no kidding! That was so epic! Lets do it!

Yae used the Core Medals for Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth and Bat Man and got a Mermaid Sword!

Yae: THE SWORD OF THE MERMAID NINJA!

Puppetmon: Yeah!

Yae: Yep. WATER STYLE NINJA ART: WATER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of water, ice, rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down!

Sasuke the Android, Ornismon, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, Samurhive, Tronicon and Terminator 1984 (Theme including Ornismon) - May's Day to shine and she is ready

---

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon (to Sasuke): It's May's Day to shine. She is definitely ready.

Sasuke: She sure is and she has been looking forward to this and to Nico's birthday for a long time!

Ornismon: You got that right! We all are excited for May, Manaphy and Nico.

Lucia: Yeah! This is gonna be fun! We already defeated Maxxie at Mount Malefic and it was fitting because of it being a volcano.

Ophelia Nasturtium: Yeah no kidding there! WHEW! It was a hot one! Po said it reminded him of the Hubei Volcano the lair of the Wu Sisters.

Fluttershy: That was a hot place. Also it was amazing we found all that stuff there from so many of J.D.'s adventures.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there! That was fun too!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I know! Now we have Team Aqua to face.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah and also Shelly of Team Aqua and Courtney of Team Magma are both in Lincoln's harem so that makes them part of the Redemption Squad.

Machinedramon: That's right! I forgot about that.

Bluebell: Yeah but they are cool!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah they are.

Tornado Bolt: That is for sure. Also Team Aqua and Team Magma have been trying to outdo each other for a long time. J.D. said it's no surprise because fire and water have been at it since the beginning of time.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That's true.

Stealth Elf: Yeah ever since the universe began.

Machinedramon: That is true and that's quite a rivalry. Lets do it!

Sasuke used the Evil Aqua Man, Tickler and Wiki Tiki and got a Fire Sword of The Phoenix!

Sasuke: THE FLAMING SWORD OF THE FIRE FORCE!

Machinedramon: Nice!

Sasuke: PHOENIX FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMING PHOENIX BLADEDANCE!

They fired blades of fire and blasts of nature, wood, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and trees and smashed them down!

Flare Corona, Gigantamax Moltres, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, Undertow, Scorpina and Black Scorpion (1957) (Theme including Gigantamax Moltres) - We're battling Teams Aqua and Magma.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): We're battling Teams Aqua and Magma. Although Team Magma has already been dealt with.

Flare Corona: That's right. We battled Team Magma in Mount Malefic in the Kamchatka Peninsula and now here we are underwater in Aquaman's turf the city of Atlantis.

Gigantamax Moltres: Which is very fitting in a sense and it's also the first time we're seeing Atlantis, the home of Aquaman and Ocean Master and Mera.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: That is true! It's cool to see it.

Hanabi: I think it's awesome. Aquaman's kingdom is really cool for this.

Aries: It sure is!

Pinkie Pie: We've never seen Aquaman's kingdom before so this is really cool! It's an underwater domed city!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is amazing.

Citrine Pie: I think this is amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it sure is!

Featherweight: I agree there. The view of the ocean here is amazing too. Ariel and the Neptune Crusaders like it and feel right at home.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Flare used the Core Medals for Aries Zodiarts, Facilier and Hydra (Hercules) and got a Firestorm Sword!

Flare: THE FIRESTORM SWORD OF THE FLAMING HAIR!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Nice!

Flare: Yep. FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMING HAIR BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Courtney, Litwick, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas,

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo (to Courtney): May's Akuma is a Princess of Ice. What can she do?

Courtney: This is May's Second Akuma actually and She is a powerful ice princess! She has intense ice powers and can fly with amazing wings. Her name is Princess Cryocold and she has a REALLY NASTY HEART OF ICE!

Litwick: Yeah you should hear her story!

Froze: She was made because of Paul belittling Nico and he committed suicide and she vowed to kill Paul!

They gasped!

Count Vertigo: WHAT!?

Bat Imagin: (GROWLS) MAN What a jerk!

Froze: No kidding! Paul is TRULY a heartless monster! Earlier this morning during Nico's rescue we were shocked to see Paul as Another May and J.D. called Nico and Nico called him a Vain Cruel Boy! Thor said it was something his father called him ages ago.

Count Vertigo: WHOA! That is crazy!

Froze: It was!

Starlight Glimmer: Also like how May said when we played Pictionary, she wedgied Paul and bisected him down the middle!

Count Vertigo: WHOA! She really carried out her threat on him! Well done to her!

Moonlight Glimmer: She sure did and that was awesome! And Nico is still Steamed about what Paul did to May by knocking her out with a rocket!

Count Vertigo: I don't blame him!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): But the good news is that she still loves Manaphy and when she saw Nico with us she broke down crying. Nico comforted her and she said when Paul made Nico kill himself she was ABSOLUTELY devastated bad.

Cozy Glow: Yeah Nico had it rough like I did. Except he didn't do anything bad like me.

Raven Bishop: May's Akuma lost everything.

Hex: All because of that heartless jerk!

Count Vertigo: That dawn squareheaded purple haired freak! Lets do it!

Courtney used the Core Medals for Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy and Bat Imagin and got a Skull Flame Sword!

Courtney: THE SWORD OF THE VENGEANCE SKULL FLAME!

Count Vertigo: NICE!

Courtney: Yep. VENGEANCE FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMING DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down!

Cameron, Sergeant Hoagie, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, Orb Bot, Octophantom and Lego Juggernaut (Theme including Sergeant Hoagie) - Archie is going to pay for his crimes! Both Maxxie and him are going to prison!

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): Archie is going to pay for his crimes! Both Maxxie and him are going to prison!

Cameron: Yeah no kidding there! Also this is gonna be really awesome and we're battling in 2 spots dealing with the elements of Fire and Water.

Sergeant Hoagie: We sure are and this is gonna be awesome.

Fasha: We battled Team Magma in Mount Malefic and now Team Aqua here underwater in Atlantis.

Juggernaut: Very fitting.

Princess Celestia: It sure is.

Dawn Eclipse: But this is an amazing adventure for both May and Nico! Husband and Wife both have their days to shine too. And we met Nico's 2nd Akuma too. His name is Dr. Cheesechucker. And he is called that because he VOMITS Cheese! And I'm covered in cheese!

They laughed!

Juggernaut: (LAUGHS) Not surprising because of Nico's love for cheese.

Dawn Eclipse: It's true!

Princess Celestia (G5): Except he was made because of the Cheese Aliens stealing all that cheese!

King Solar: Yeah and he drenched Dawn in cheese throwup!

Solar Eclipsa: YUCK!

Amber Morning: You got that right!

Spotlight: That was gross but funny!

Juggernaut: It sure is! First Nico's akuma was a split personality monkey and now he's a cheese puking doctor! That is funny! Lets do it!

Cameron used the Core Medals for Yost Rhino, Dennis and Flonk and got a Light Tech Sword!

Cameron: THE LIGHTNING GEAR SWORD OF BRAINS!

Juggernaut: Nice!

Cameron: Yep. LIGHTNING GEAR STYLE NINJA ART: BRAINSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and gears and light and blasted them down!

Duncan, Sherri & Terri, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, Hachouchin, Scorpionic and Scorpiomon (Theme including Sherri & Terri) - Teams Aqua and Magma are going down

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): Teams Aqua and Magma are going down. Even though Maxxie was defeated earlier.

Duncan: Yeah that is for sure. Also this is a battle that's as old as the universe itself: Fire VS Water.

Sherri: It sure is!

Terri: We're really looking forward to this one.

Scorp: We sure are. We're having a lot of fun on this one.

Princess Luna: We're really having fun on this. Also Archie was shocked seeing Shelly with Lincoln and us and he went on a ballistic rant!

Dusk Eclipse: He sure did! Oh man! He was REALLY STEAMING! Literally! Steam literally came out of his ears!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah!

Moondust: He was like a steamed vegetable!

Snowdrop: He sure was!

Gari: Geez! He was mad!

Blackout: Yikes!

Scorpion: I bet he wasn't happy about that! Lets do it!

Duncan used the Core Medals for Black Scorpion, Bin Banki and Switchbeast and got a Dark Sting Sword.

Duncan: THE SCORPION STING BLADE OF DARKNESS!

Scorpion: NICE!

Duncan: Yep. DARKNESS STING STYLE NINJA ART: DARK STING BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted them down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Generation 12 Reflects Bot

---

Generation 12 Reflects Bot Was next.

Generation 12 Reflects Bot: Wow 2 great battles of fire and water.

Nico: I know! So fun!

May: Yeah!

Generation 12 Reflects Bot: Glad you're having a fun birthday! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Team Magma and Team Aqua, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on the two Pokemon Villain teams.

Nico teleported back with them

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets dance!

RPM Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the blaster.

Summer: Engine Cell activate!

She put in a yellow cell.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and Generation 12 Reflects Bot exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was destroyed!

Nico: YEAH! Generation 12 Reflects Bot you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We Regrouped

Troy: Hope you had a happy birthday, Nico.

Tsukasa: Because we're ending it with a bang

Kamen Ride: Forever Red and Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the red and blue rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red and Blue Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED AND BLUE!

Troy, Noah and Gia turned into the Red Mystic Force, Operation Overdrive and Jungle Fury Rangers and Emma, Jake and Orion turned into the Time Force, Wild Force and Ninja Storm Blue rangers.

We went at Archie and blasted and smashed and bashed him.

Riggan and Olkiex Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Nico, May, Hunn-Gur and Snarl used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Nico and Hunn-Gur: CYCLONE KARMA BLAST!

May and Snarl: LASER ICE BLAST!

Skyla of the Sky and Angel: SKY FLAME BURST!

Zoe Orimoto of the Wind and Mirror Master: WINDSTORM MIRROR BLAST!

Sora Takenouchi of Love and Springfield Mafia: LOVE MAFIA BLAST!

Ben 10 of Space and Billy Numerous: SPACE CLONE BLAST!

Julie of the Matrix and Captain Boomerang: BOOMERANG MATRIX BLAST!

Gwen Tennyson of the Mana and Mr. Fizz: SODA MANA BLAST!

Linka Loud of Lightning Eccentro: LIGHTNING MAGIC BLAST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRESTORM BLAST WAVE!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: ICE COLD BLAST!

Qin of the Komodo and Captain Cold: KOMODO ICE BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Apple Bloom, Nico, May, Qin, Maria, Shelly, Courtney and Universe 666 May: AQUA AND MAGMA BLAST WAVE!

They fired elements and energy.

* * *

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's over for you, Archie, now pay for your crimes! POKEMON ELEMENT STYLE: EEVEE!

Entrapta: POKEMON LIGHTNING STYLE: ZAPDOS!

Perfuma: POKEMON NATURE STYLE: BELLOSSOM!

Frosta: POKEMON NATURE STYLE: ARTICUNO!

Jessica Kaios: POKEMON FIRE STYLE: CHARIZARD!

Yuna Kamihara: POKEMON WATER STYLE: PRIMARINA!

Toph: POKEMON EARTH STYLE: ONIX!

Tatsumaki: POKEMON WINDSTYLE: PIDGEDOT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said Pokemon and slammed into Archie and exploded.

Loki: And now for the finishing touch!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted Archie and his men.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you to last an eternity, Archie, this time, stay down for good. POKEMON FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL HYPER BEAM!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive elemental Hyper Beam and the blast hits Archie and exploded with incredible power and he was knocked down!

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy waves that formed into chains and a straitjacket and it tied Archie up and he was beamed to a special prison where we sent Maxxie, and he would be there for the rest of his life.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and got back to dry land.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Yep. Take that, Archie, you've lost!

Lincoln: Now, we are finally rid of Team Magma and Team Aqua for good. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Scoots from 150,000 years hence.

We turn our attention to Scoots from 150,000 years hence who was struggling to get out, and she was screaming!

Scoots from 150,000 years hence: (SCREAMS) I'LL RUN YOU ALL OVER AND TURN YOU TO ROAD KILL!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbing around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Scoots from 150,000 years hence who broke free and tried to run us over with her scooter, but her scooter melted, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit the old goat and sent her flying into a tree.

Lori: Serves you right, you old goat!

Draconia Burnwind: Even after 150,000 years, she's still a lowlife even now. Alright, I think it's time we get rid of you forever.

Suddenly, Draconia Burnwind's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Scoots from 150,000 years hence, she left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Draconia Burnwind: I will never ever forgive you for all the crimes and atrocities you committed against our man, and for what, so you can destroy him, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about because he pisses you off and all you do is cause trouble wherever you go! This is unforgiveable! Scoots, we're putting you down once and for all, and this time, we are gonna make sure you never rise again!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF DRACONIA BURNWIND WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND DRACONIA BURNWIND GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Draconia Burnwind was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Scoots from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and then, The Unity Crystals, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Draconia Burnwind's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Scoots from 150,000 years hence: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DRACONIA BURNWIND! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DRACONIA BURNWIND EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Draconia Burnwind grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, winds, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Planet Scornadus surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Draconia Burnwind has on her red two-piece bikini, and tattooed on her back is Planet Scornadus surrounded by a rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by flames and winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Draconia Burnwind felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with blue tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long red wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Draconia Burnwind has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Draconia Burnwind's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, winds, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Draconia Burnwind's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury Scornadus Fire Wind Dragon Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury Scornadus Fire Wind Dragon Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Planet Scornadus etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, and four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Draconia Burnwind has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Planet Scornadus that said, "Draconia Burnwind, Dragon Angel of Planet Scornadus, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, Fire, Flames, Wind, and The Powers of All The Dragons of Myth, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Vilor, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of

Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, Fire, Flames, Wind, The Powers of All The Dragons of Myth, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ドラコニア・バーンウィンド、惑星スコルナダスの竜天使、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、全能の力、不死、無敵、火、炎、風、そして神話のすべての竜の力の達人、真の不死、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、悪者の大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、全能の力、不死、無敵、火、炎、風、神話のすべてのドラゴンの力、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Draconia Burnwind has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SCORNADUS ANGEL-DRAGON ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC INFERNO FIRE STAR STORM FURY SCORNADUS FIRE WIND DRAGON ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC INFERNO FIRE STAR STORM FURY SCORNADUS FIRE WIND DRAGON ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC INFERNO FIRE STAR STORM FURY SCORNADUS FIRE WIND DRAGON ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Draconia Burnwind's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Scoots from 150,000 years hence as she screamed in pain as she got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and she was hideously disfigured!

Draconia Burnwind: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury Scornadus Fire Wind Dragon Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Inferno Fire Star Storm Fury Scornadus Fire Wind Dragon Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned her, Linky.

Lori: He did more than that, he hideously disfigured that old goat.

Lincoln: I think we better put her out of her misery before she starts yelling at us again.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Scoots from 150,000 years hence, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED SCOOTS FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you old goat!

Lincoln, Draconia Burnwind, Nico, and I went after Scoots from 150,000 years hence and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scoots from 150,000 years hence, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Draconia Burnwind did the same by firing red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Draconia Burnwind, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Scoots from 150,000 years hence even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Scoots from 150,000 years hence and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Scoots from 150,000 years hence, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Scoots from 150,000 years hence.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to me, my family, my friends, and everyone I love and care about for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Scoots from 150,000 years hence and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Scoots from 150,000 years hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Scoots from 150,000 years hence was now on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Draconia Burnwind and Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy beam with elements at Scoots from 150,000 years hence, and the blasts sent her flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND SCOOTS FROM 150,000 YEARS HENCE WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Draconia Burnwind's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long red wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Draconia Burnwind: This is for all the times you've tried to kill our man, his family, his friends, and everyone he loves and cares about. Thanks for helping me get rid of Scoots from 150,000 years hence, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Draconia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Draconia.

Suddenly, Draconia Burnwind wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Draconia Burnwind's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Draconia Burnwind sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Tara Toonamine: I didn't expect Scoots from our timeline to return from the dead, and she had some nerve though. She thought she could get away with her crimes?! She's dead wrong!

Me: That's right. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Thor, Lord of the Aesir, and Thor, Norse God of Thunder.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Thor, Lord of the Aesir, and Loki, Thor, Norse God of Thunder.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) There's one person who fits that: Caroline Arvesen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Thor, Lord of the Aesir, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Caroline Arvesen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Thor, Lord of the Aesir, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor. Caroline Arvesen is one of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic

Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Caroline Arvesen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Denzel Quincy Crocker, and she was so sick and tired of what that deranged fairy-obsessed loon had done in the past, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood.

Nico: Oh shit! So, we're not the only ones who hated that fucked-up loon.

Me: We're bound to face him on my big day.

Lincoln: That's for sure. After we expose all of his crimes, we're gonna make sure he suffers dearly before we send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Machinedramon: Hope you had a happy birthday, Nico!

Nico: I sure did.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: That's good.

Me: I think Nico had the best day ever!

Juggernaut: Let's end the day with dinner at a restaurant.

Nico: COOL!

May: Good idea. (smirks) And then, me and Nico can have fun in bed.

Count Vertigo: What did Nicole just say about-

Scorpion: Dude, I think the two have them have earned it.

Nicole: Well okay. But next time I will throttle you!

Nico: But thank you guys! Awesome job!

Me: No problem buddy!

BOOF!

i kicked Nico in his butt!

Me: Sorry. Birthday butt kick.

May: (To the viewers) THIS WAS SO FUN!

Me: YEAH IT WAS!

We went to Dante's Hellfire Hole and had a great meal!

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile in Japan, the Mega Monster Battle: Ultra Galaxy team was getting ready.

Rei: I'm excited for this!

Io Mikura: Me too!

Rei: Lola and the team are coming.

Io: Yep.

Rei: Lets get ready!

They transformed and went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome chapter done

HAPPY BIRTHDAY NICO!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia

Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Splash Warfly, Will Stronghold, Magenta Queen, Ethan, Warren Peace and Zach as well as Kiroptus, Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr are going to Third Earth and we're going to battle Mumm-Ra from 1985. Sunny Flare is going to unlock her rainbow power. Also we're going to battle Another Kiroptus, Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr who are the gene-slammers of Sword Arm of Dragon and Tyrant Dragon. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 58 and 57.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao VS. Father for Phase 2

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Denver, Colorado, and there is a reason: according to Universe 666 Lincoln, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of Universe 666 Nico's family and harem were sighted there, and unlike that snake, they were among those who turned against him and tried to warn TLPS about that snake, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped there. We're going to bring them back from the dead, and after that, we're going after our main target: his name is Nathan Tarbol, and even worse, he's the younger brother of Oliver Tarbol, the fucked-up powerhungry mage and enemy of J.D. Knudson, and he's just as, if not even more fucked up than Oliver Tarbol: he's excessively fucked-up, excessively monstrous, excessively murderous, and extremely powerhungry, and he's out for one thing: revenge on us for killing Oliver Tarbol when Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions resurrected him from The Black Gates months ago, and he doesn't care that we're infinitely far more powerful than him and his fucked-up brother, and that's the mistake he's going to regret. We're taking him down and Lincoln's going to use a powerful curse that'll not only kill Nathan Tarbol and send him to The Black Abyss, but it'll also affect all those in his fucking bloodline, and all of them will be destroyed forever and sent to The Black Abyss for eternity, never to be reborn ever again!

And we're going to meet the next Nordic Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Caroline Arvesen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Thor, Lord of the Aesir, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor. Caroline Arvesen is one of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Caroline Arvesen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Denzel Quincy Crocker, and she was so sick and tired of what that deranged fairy-obsessed loon had done in the past, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood.

Next up is Lola's day to shine! Buckle your seatbelts guys! It's gonna be awesome!

See you all next time

THE PRINCESS OF FIRE VS EVIL PARENTS

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GONNA BE EXPLOSIVE!

This chapter is for Mega Monster Battle: Ultra Galaxy

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream and it took him to Denver, Colorado, but this wasn't good, and as he was flying, he saw a deranged raging man, but he had the same brown hair as Oliver Tarbol, the powerhungry mage and my hated enemy along with that same aura of powerhungry evil, but he was infinite-times worse than him: his name was Nathan Tarbol, the younger brother of Oliver Tarbol, and he's just as, if not even more fucked up than his older brother: he's excessively fucked-up, excessively monstrous, excessively murderous, and extremely powerhungry, and he's out for one thing: revenge on us for killing Oliver Tarbol when Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions resurrected him from The Black Gates months ago, and he doesn't care that we're infinitely far more powerful than him and his fucked-up brother. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: You're not going to like it.

Lincoln told them, and when he was done, they were pissed!

Selene Arcangela: You've got to be kidding me! So, the fucked-up legacy of Oliver Tarbol is here in Denver, Colorado?!

Selene Emperyous: Unbelievable. Just when I thought we were done with Oliver Tarbol for good.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) And I knew that dark presence looked familiar. I did some looking in the expanding library in your mindscape, and I found the volume of history pertaining to the war 250 billion years ago, the war that began between J.D.'s father and his people and the ice wielders of The Ice Kingdom, it was all part of a plot created by Alexander Tarbol, he was an absolute monster worse than Oliver Tarbol and Nathan Tarbol, he wanted nothing more than to destroy both the fire and ice wielders and destroy the entire universe to remake it in his image.

THEY GASPED IN HORROR!

Lincoln: I don't believe it, from what you're telling me, The Tarbol Family is full of monsters! That is it, when we face Nathan Tarbol, I got a powerful curse that'll not only kill Nathan Tarbol and send him to The Black Abyss, but it'll also affect all those in his bloodline, and all of them will be destroyed forever and sent to The Black Abyss for eternity, never to be reborn ever again!

Michelle Emperyous: Awesome. But, we're still telling everyone about this tomorrow, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, a massive tornado of souls appeared in Lincoln's room numbering in the quadrillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of mages who were killed by Alexander Tarbol 250 billion years ago.

Lincoln: Who are...?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Those souls, they are the quadrillions of mages who were killed by Alexander Tarbol 250 billion years ago, they and the Ancient Order of Arcana tried to destroy Alexander Tarbol before he could put his plan into action, but he killed them and imprisoned their souls in a well. But, when Oliver Tarbol was killed and forever sent to The Black Abyss, the well opened, and they were freed, and before you ask, The Ancient Order of Arcana is an ancient organization of mages who fought against the forces of evil alongside J.D.'s father all those eons ago, and they are very powerful masters of magic and all forms of magic and the magic arts.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the quadrillions of souls of mages who were killed by Alexander Tarbol 250 billion years ago suddenly began entering Lincoln's body and they began merging with him one by one, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue magic fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he let pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, now that was really intense! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

Their noses were gushing out blood like a fountain, and they dogpiled on Lincoln: they were in for yet another wild night. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain. Last night, Lincoln's dream took him to Denver, Colorado.

Then, as soon as Lincoln and Lincoln 2 were done explaining, we were pissed!

Me: I don't believe it, so Oliver Tarbol's excessively fucked-up, excessively monstrous, excessively murderous, and extremely powerhungry younger brother is in Denver and he's out for revenge on us?!

Nico: Just for getting rid of his powerhungry fucked-up older brother?! They're both despicable!

Lincoln: Not to worry, on my rescue, we're getting rid of that sack of shit and with a powerful curse I made for him and his entire family.

J.D. 2: And all this time, the war that started, it was part of Alexander Tarbol's plot to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and Oliver and Nathan inherited that along with their entire family, and the quadrillions of souls of mages and The Ancient Order of Arcana merged with Lincoln when they went into his body and he gained all their immense magic powers. Lincoln, I hope you make Nathan Tarbol pay with his life.

Lincoln: I will. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Third Earth, Mumm-Ra from 1985 is causing trouble again!

Me: What?!

Nico: Uh oh, we better hurry.

Lola woke up to see the 4 Oricorio staring at her.

Oricorio Quartet: MORNING LOLA!

Lola: Oh morning guys! Normally I would be angry for you ruining my beauty sleep. But (GASP) Oh wow! It's my big day!

Senzu Oricorio: I sure is!

Pom Pom Oricorio: Time for breakfast!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Lola! It's time for your big day today so I made you a feast fit for a princess!

I gave her pancakes, waffles, french toast and eggs.

Lola: Thanks J.D.!

Me: You're welcome.

She was eating. Flare Firestar was eating spicy ghost pepper pancakes and hot sauce.

Kimi Lao was eating Ember's Brimstone Smoothies.

Ember (Elemental): Wow you sure like my family's fire food.

Kimi Lao: I'm a gene-slammer of Heatblast so it doesn't bother me.

Me: That is cool Kimi.

Kimi Lao: It sure is.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to Third Earth to help Sunny Flare unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Mumm-Ra from 1985 and send him to The M.O.E.

Over on Third Earth was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Splash Warfly, Will Stronghold, Magenta Queen, Ethan, Warren Peace and Zach as well as Kiroptus, Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: So this is Third Earth.

Camie: Amazing place!

Xenia: It sure is!

Lola: This is gonna be awesome!

Camie: It sure is! This is the world of The Thundercats.

Me: I've always wanted to see this place.

Nico: Me too.

Eli: Yeah!

Nico: Splash Warfly I want to thank you, Kiroptus and your teams for coming.

Splash Warfly: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Me: It sure is.

Will Stronghold: I'm really excited for this.

Me: All of us are.

Nico: Will, are you glad we defeated Royal Pain 2 days ago?

Will Stronghold: I sure am. That was so much fun!

Qin: We had a lot of fun there.

Ymir: I'll say!

Me: Yeah! Boy things sure have changed since we last fought her back in 2019.

Nico: I know.

Magenta: That was 4 and a half years ago.

Warren Peace: She sure was not expecting you guys to get so strong over that timeframe.

Me: No she sure wasn't.

Nico: And Stitches went down in 1 punch.

Me: No kidding.

Ymir: Because he doesn't have powers like all of us do.

Me: Nope.

Qin: Yeah.

May: Yeah. WOW! Yesterday was such a blast!

Me: YEAH! Nico did you have an amazing birthday party?

Nico: I sure did!

Me: We all had fun!

Lola: And before that the Sailors all had their babies.

Nico: Oh wow!

Lincoln showed a picture of them.

Naruto and Sailor Moon's two boys and two girls had their parents' blonde hair and blue eyes, but we also saw they had the Astrological sign of The Moon on their foreheads and a crescent Moon tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Sun's two boys and two girls had a mix of their mom's orange hair with white streaks from their dad, their mom's orange eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of The Sun on their foreheads and a Sun tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Venus' two boys and two girls had a mix of their mom's yellow hair and deep sapphire blue eyes from their dad and they had the Astrological sign of Venus on their foreheads and a Venus tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Earth's two boys and two girls had a mix of their mom's brown hair and dad's white hair, the girls had their mom's green eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Earth on their foreheads and an Earth tattoo on their right shoulders.

Lincoln and Sailor Jupiter's two boys and two girls had their mom's brown hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's emerald green eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Jupiter on their foreheads and a Jupiter tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Saturn's two boys and two girls had their mom's black hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's purple eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Saturn on their foreheads and a Saturn tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Neptune's two boys and two girls had their mom's blue hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Neptune on their foreheads and a Neptune tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Uranus' two boys and two girls had their mom's platinum blonde hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Uranus on their foreheads and a Uranus tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Minimoon's two boys and two girls had their mom's pink hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's pink eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of The Moon on their foreheads and a crescent moon tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Ceres' two boys and two girls had their mom's pink hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's pink eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Ceres on their foreheads and a Ceres asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Pallas' two boys and two girls had their mom's blue hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Pallas on their foreheads and a Pallas asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

Lincoln and Sailor Juno's two boys and two girls had their mom's green hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's green eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Juno on their foreheads and a Juno asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

And Lincoln and Sailor Vesta's two boys and two girls had their mom's red hair with white streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's red eyes and the boys had their dad's deep sapphire blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Vesta on their foreheads and a Vesta asteroid tattoo on their right arms.

Clyde and Sailor Mars' two boys and two girls had their mom and dad's black hair, the girls had their mom's purple eyes and the boys had their dad's blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Mars on their foreheads and a Mars tattoo on their right arms.

Clyde and Sailor Mercury's two boys and two girls had their mom's blue hair with black streaks from their dad, the girls and the boys had their parents' blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Mercury on their foreheads and a Mercury tattoo on their right arms.

And Clyde and Sailor Pluto's two boys and two girls had their mom's green hair with black streaks from their dad, the girls had their mom's pink eyes and the boys had their dad's blue eyes, and they had the Astrological sign of Pluto on their foreheads and a Pluto tattoo on their right arms.

Nico: Aww they are so adorable!

Me: They sure are.

Eli: Yeah we all thought they were so cute.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Were the labor pains bad?

Lola: Oh they were!

Laney: Listen.

She played it.

Sailor Moon, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Sun, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Minimoon, Ceres, Pallas, Juno, and Vesta: (SCREAMS) OH, SWEET MERCY, IT HURTS! IT HURTS! NARUTO UZUMAKI-NAMIKAZE, LINCOLN LANDON LOUD, CLYDE MCBRIDE, THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU EVER GET US PREGNANT AGAIN, WE'LL SEVER YOUR CROTCHES ALONG WITH YOUR ENTRAILS AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT DOWN EVERYONE'S THROATS AND MAKE YOU PEE IN THEIR STOMACHS!

NICO GASPED!

FWOMP!

HE FAINTED!

Manaphy hugged May.

Me: Yeah.

I used Smelling Salts.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Yeah that was brutal.

Nico: What are their names?

Naruto: The two boys in Serena's arms are Haruto and Tsukasa, and the two girls in my arms are Haruna and Kazuko.

Nico: Japanese names for boys and girls meaning the Moon, awesome.

Lincoln: The two boys in Galaxia's arms are Asahi and Taiyou, and the two girls are Hikari and Taiyo. (Points to his clone and Sailor

Venus) The two boys in Mina's arms are David and Darrel and the two girls in my clone's arms are Lucia and Elena. (Points to his clone and Sailor Earth) The two boys in Molly's arms are George and Adam and the two girls in my clone's arms are Terra and Gaia. (Points to his clone and Sailor Jupiter) The two boys in Lida's arms are Rai and Kalu, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Aella and Levina. (Points to his clone and Sailor Saturn) The two boys in Hotaru's arms are Braeden and Morris, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Maura and Ciara. (Points to his clone and Sailor Neptune) The two boys in Michelle's arms are Adrian and Caspian, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Doris and Marina. (Points to his clone and Sailor Uranus) The two boys in Amara's arms are Demetri and Mahin, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Avani and Azalea. (Points to his clone and Sailor Minimoon) The two boys in Sailor Minimoon's arms are Daxan and Calian, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Eva and Dawn. (Points to his clone and Sailor Ceres) The two boys in Cere Cere's arms are Aten and Caelum, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Aurora and Eden. (Points to his clone and Sailor Pallas) The two boys in Palla Palla's arms are Aban and Dylan, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Delta and Adria. (Points to his clone and Sailor Juno) The two boys in Jun Jun's arms are Rowan and Jasper, and the two girls in my clone's arms are Olivia and Calla. (Points to his clone and Sailor Vesta) The two girls in Vesu Vesu's arms are Adara and Calida, and the two boys in my clone's arms are Blaze and Aidan.

Nico: Wow!

Clyde: The two girls in Rei's arms are Adena and Nuraya and the two boys in my arms are Branton and Cyrus. (Points to his clone and Sailor Mercury) The two girls in Ami's arms are Kendall and Hali, and the two boys in my clone's arms are Hudson and Brooks. (Points to his clone and Sailor Pluto) And the two girls in Trista's arms are Priscilla and Tarana, and the two boys in my clone's arms are Jake and Delbert.

Nico: That's so awesome!

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Qin: They had an exhausting day.

Lola: They sure did.

Manaphy: Are you happy you had your big day, Mama?

May: I sure did. Man that was so fun.

Qin: It sure was!

Gira: We're happy for you May.

Nico: And the two of us had a good time in bed!

POW!

Nicole punched Nico in the back of the head.

Nico: OW!

Nicole: Don't say stuff like that in public Nico or I WILL Carry out the Sailor Soldier's threat!

Nico: (pales) I think I'll take your word for it

Me: Yeah. But we battled yours and May's akumas! That was fun!

Nico: Mine was a Cheesevomiting Doctor!

Lola: And May's was a princess of ice!

Nico: Yeah and as a bonus and it made up for it we saw the Curse of The Cobra in action.

Me: Yep and I thought it was cool!

Poromon: I honestly didn't expect Nico's Akuma

Poliwag: Me neither!

Me: Well since it was his birthday he was going to appear too.

Nico: True. But that was funny. What's next? A monster made of chicken wings?

Me: Don't jinx it.

Poromon: I'd pay to see that!

Me: I would too.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yeah.

We continued.

Nico: So we're going to battle Mumm-Ra from 1985? This is gonna be epic!

Me: It sure is.

Ymir: Who is Mumm-Ra?

Me: The main bad guy of the Thundercats. For over 39 years, Mumm-Ra has been a nasty thorn in the Thundercats sides.

I went over his history.

Mumm-Ra is an ancient mummy that serves the four Ancient Spirits of Evil and is the main antagonist of the original ThunderCats series.

He was voiced by the late Earl Hammond in the original series.

In Wildstorm's comic Thundercats Origins: Heroes and Villains an ancient Egyptian man named Wahankh - one of the reigning Pharaoh's most trusted advisers - decided to betray the Pharaoh and overthrow him in a coup. Wahankh used four magic runes which represented each of the spirits to summon them for the first time. When they appeared Wahankh requested they grant him some of their power in order to overthrow the Pharaoh and in exchange he would rule Egypt as their humble servant.

The spirits granted Wahankh's request. They infused Wahankh with their evil power, creating a powerful sorcerer. Wahankh's body mutated into a cadaverous grey form, and he was given the new name Mumm-Ra.

Mumm-Ra confronted the Pharaoh and demanded he bow down in front of him. However the Pharaoh's son soon defeated him in battle. Due to his years of loyal service the Pharaoh - unaware that his former adviser was now immortal - decided to grant Wahankh a noble death, being entombed alive as a mummified being in a pyramid. The Pharaoh's son, who was fully aware of Mumm-Ra's immortality took great joy in seeing Mumm-Ra entombed.

Following his entombment Mumm-Ra begged the Ancient Spirits to help him. However the spirits were not having any of that due to Mumm-Ra's incompetence in facing the Pharaoh. They ordered their servant to build the four giant statues seen in his pyramid, a task that would take over 600 years to finish. Once he completed his task they gave him the ability to become Mumm-Ra, the Ever-Living - a being of great power with the capability to defeat any Pharaoh.

An ancient native to Third-Earth, Mumm-Ra was the servant of the Ancient Spirits of Evil, four god-like beings of incredible power. However they could not extend their influence beyond the Black Pyramid that contained four statues of them. Thus the Spirits of Evil used Mumm-Ra to extend their influence upon Third Earth, providing him with a sarcophagus that granted him eternal life. After the Mutants of Plun-Darr came to Third Earth in pursuit of the Thundercats, they came across Mumm-Ra's pyramid. He forced them join forces with him to obtain the Sword of Omens. However Lion-O managed to defeat Mumm-Ra, who was undone when he saw his own reflection, and the mutants in their first battle, marking the beginning of a long-lasting conflict between Mumm-Ra and the Thundercats.

At one point, Mumm-Ra turned himself into a Thunderian named Pumm-Ra to infiltrate the Thundercats. He began sabotaging everything and eventually tried to steal the Sword of Omens, but the Sword of Omens couldn't be used for an evil deed. Thus Mumm-Ra was blasted by lightning and forced to retreat, allowing Lion-O to retrieve the sword.

Later on, Mumm-Ra turned into a nymph-like creature called Silky to give Tygra a drug-like fruit that brought the Thundercat under his control. Mumm-Ra made Tygra obtain the Sword of Omens for him, but he could not use its power or destroy it. Thus he captured a warrior maiden named Willa, telling her she could use the Sword of Omens to become Queen of Third Earth. She helped Mumm-Ra capture the Thundercats, but before the mummy could kill Lion-O, Willa threw the Sword of Omens to Lion-O, allowing the Thundercats to defeat Mumm-Ra and his minions. Some time after this, Mumm-Ra summoned a mechanoid being called Driller to capture Panthro for him. He created a clone body of Panthro, which he had Hammerhand inhabit, allowing him to wreck havoc on Third Earth. Mumm-Ra then threw Panthro into the Bottomless Chasm, but he was saved by Lion-O, allowing him to defeat Hammerhand. Later on, Lion-O was seeking a method of freeing Jaga from the astral plane and thus he sought out the legendary Nether-Witch.

However Mumm-Ra posed as the Nether-Witch, trapping Lion-O in the astral plane, but he and Jaga escaped with help from a sorcerer named Brodo. Some time after this, Mumm-Ra's ancient enemy, Wizz-Ra, returned from the 7th dimension and Mumm-Ra stole his magic helmet, allowing him to enslave most of the Thundercats. But Cheetara and Snarf helped Wizz-Ra retrieve his helmet and free the Thundercats. On another occasion, Mumm-Ra tried to lure Lion-O into the Kingdom of Webs to make him the victim of the spider queen, Spidera. He took the form of a diamond fairy to do so and Snarf ended up trapped, but the Thundercats saved him and defeat Spidera. Soon afterwards, Mumm-Ra hired a group of mercenaries that managed to capture Lion-O and retrieve the Sword of Omens. Mumm-Ra threw the sword into a black hole, but the Thundercats managed to get it back. Later on, Mumm-Ra was approached by a mutant named Monkian who offered him anything he wanted in exchange for the power to take over Third Earth. Mumm-Ra gave him Power Spheres to increase his power and he managed to freeze the Thundercats and defeat Lion-O, bringing the Sword of Omens to Mumm-Ra. However the mummy turned on Monkian, saying that as part of the bargain, he was stuck in the Black Pyramid forever. The walls closed in around Monkian and when he destroyed them, they just reformed. As Mumm-Ra and Monkian were arguing, Lion-O snuck in, freed his comrades, and stole the Sword of Omens back. Meanwhile, Monkian gave up his new power to free himself.

Some time later, Mumm-Ra took the form of a Berbil and pretended to be injured, tricking the Thundercats into letting him stay at their base. He then defeated all the Thundercats, except for Snarf, who managed to escape and find Lion-O. Lion-O fought Mumm-Ra, but could not match him since this time, he was wearing glasses that prevented him from seeing his reflection.

However Lion-O used the Thundercats signal to break the glasses, driving Mumm-Ra back with his reflection. Later on, the Ancient Spirits of Evil told Mumm-Ra about the strongest sword in existence, Excalibur. He disguised himself as King Arthur and found the lake where Excalibur was kept by the Lady of the Lake, who fell for his disguise and gave him the sword. Mumm-Ra challenged Lion-O to a duel and managed to win, driving Excalibur into the Eye of Thundera. This rendered the Thundercats powerless and almost resulted in their destruction, but Merlin showed up, stopping Mumm-Ra and restoring the Eye of Thundera. At one point, Vultureman created a super power potion, allowing him to challenge Mumm-Ra and defeat him, taking command. However the mutants ended up fighting over the potion and the last of it was destroyed. Soon afterwards, Lion-O, having completed a series of challenges against the other Thundercats to prove himself as leader, was left with one last challenge, fight Mumm-Ra without the Sword of Omens and Power Claw. Despite having nothing but his bare hands and his wits, Lion-O managed to defeat Mumm-Ra, throwing his sarcophagus into the cauldron in Mumm-Ra's tomb and destroying him.

However. Mumm-Ra was revived and after the Thundercats met Mumm-Rana, who was basically a good counterpart of Mumm-Ra, he brought her under his control. However the Thundercats managed to free Mumm-Rana and defeat Mumm-Ra again. Later on, Mumm-Ra attempted to capture three other surviving Thunderians, but the Thundercats put an end to his plans. Weakened and with three new Thundercats to deal with, Mumm-Ra had the Mutants free his old enemies, the Lunataks, to occupy the Thundercats. Eventually Mumm-Ra gained his power back and by shape shifting into Jaga, tricking Lion-O into believing the new Thundercats were traitors.

However the Thundercats stopped fighting amongst themselves and defeated Mumm-Ra and the Lunataks. On one occasion, Mumm-Ra did actually manage to obtain the Eye of Thundera. He sought to awake a giant turned to stone, the Child of Gorgon, with the Mask of Gorgon, which could turn flesh to stone, but if granted the ability of sight beyond sight, it could turn stone to flesh. Mumm-Ra summoned the mask to him and used it to turn Lion-O, Panthro, and Willa to stone, taking the Eye of Thundera. He successfully awoke the Child of Gorgon, but the Thundercats defeated the giant and smashed the mask, restoring everything that had been turned to stone. The Eye of Thundera also destroyed the book that told Mumm-Ra about the Mask of Gorgon, before it found its way back to the Thundercats. Later, the day of a centennial solar eclipse came, a day on which any spell Mumm-Ra cast would last until the next eclipse. He cast a spell of decay on the Thundercats lair, causing it to start falling apart, but Lion-O eventually overcame the spell using the Sword of Omens to block out the sun. On another occasion, Mumm-Ra made his pet demonic bulldog, Ma-Mutt, look like Snarf and captured the real Snarf. Ma-Mutt went to the Thundercats' base in Snarf's place and poisoned Lion-O, allowing Mumm-Ra to defeat him. The other Thundercats came to Lion-O's aid, only to be caught in a trap by Mumm-Ra, who then sent Ma-Mutt after Snarfer. However Lion-O overcame the poison and battled Mumm-Ra again while Snarf, who looked like Ma-Mutt, actually managed to call on the Ancient Spirits of Evil as Mumm-Ra did to become Mumm-Ra the Ever-Living. He became Snarf-Ra the Ever-Living, a huge and more muscular version of his normal form. He rescued the other Thundercats and managed to defeat Mumm-Ra.

Mumm-Ra eventually found out about the Treasure of Thundera, a cache of Thunderian artifacts, and the Sword of Plun-Darr, the weapon that destroyed Thundera. Determined to claim the sword, Mumm-Ra and Ma-Mutt traveled back through space and time to search the remains of Thundera for it. However this caused the planet to reform and the Thundercats prepared to go after him. But just as they arrived, Mumm-Ra found the Sword of Plun-Darr and eventually captured Snarf and Snarfer. Taking the form of Snarfer, Mumm-Ra lead the Thundercats to the Treasure of Thundera, which could only be accessed with the Sword of Omens.

After it was released, Mumm-Ra revealed himself, defeating the

Thundercats, and taking the treasures for himself. However they ended up scattered across the planet. He had the Mutants hide a fake Book of Omens, one of the Treasures of Thundera, to send the Thundercats in the wrong direction. After Panthro, Tygra, Cheetara, Snarf, and Snarfer were changed into children (dubbed the Thundercubs) by the Canyon of Youth, Lion-O sent them to Earth to help the other Thundercats, who'd been captured, while he continued looking for the Book of Omens.

But as they were preparing to leave, Mumm-Ra attacked, though Lion-O saved them. The Thundercubs went back to Third Earth, while Lion-O and Snarf confronted Mumm-Ra so as to get the Book of Omens back. They managed to defeat him and made Ma-Mutt bring them back to Third Earth using a magical flute while Mumm-Ra was brought back to the planet by the Ancient Spirits of Evil. Mumm-Ra's next move was to give the Totem of Dera, another of the treasures with the power to heal and bring inanimate objects to life, to the Mutants so they could build a device to destroy the Thundercats.

However the Thundercats managed to get the Totem of Dera after destroying the swamp monster the Mutants used the totem to create. After this, Mumm-Ra went after another treasure, a necklace called the Chain of Loyalty, overhearing Jaga telling Lion-O to find it on Thundera. He managed to obtain the Chain of Loyalty first and broke it, causing the Thundercats to fight amongst themselves. However Lion-O used the Sword of Omens to restore the necklace, stopping Mumm-Ra's plans. Later on, Lion-O accidentally trapped himself in the Book of Omens and Mumm-Ra took the opportunity to steal it. He was about to throw it into his cauldron, when Lion-O called out to the Sword of Omens and the sword freed him. Mumm-Ra took the sword and tried to look through it into the book only to get sucked in himself, but Lion-O rescued him due to the Code of Thundera. After some of the Thundercats went to Thundera in search of the treasures, Mumm-Ra shot down their ship, sending them into the Canyon of Youth where they became the Thundercubs again. Disguising himself as Lion-O, Mumm-Ra ordered them to find the treasure for him. Eventually, Cheetara used her sixth sense to locate the Mirror of Truth, but the real Lion-O showed up, using the Sword of Omens to restore the Thundercubs to normal. Mumm-Ra transformed into Mumm-Ra the Ever-Living, but was defeated when Cheetara used the Mirror of Truth against him.

Later on, Snarf found the Bracelet of Power, another treasure that gives the possessor the ability to control others. Mumm-Ra found out about it and successfully stole it, using the bracelet to make Lion-O, Panthro, Tygra, and Cheetara his slaves. Snarf, Wilykat, and Wilykit went to rescue them and Snarf pretended to be under Mumm-Ra's control, while Wilykat got the Sword of Omens back. Trusting Snarf, Mumm-Ra went to sleep in his sarcophagus and Snarf took the Bracelet of Power back. Mumm-Ra later tried to obtain the Thunderscope, a telescope that allowed the user to find the Treasures of Thundera, but Lion-O kept it out of his clutches.

The next treasure Mumm-Ra went after was the Jade Dragon, which he discovered could entrap other creatures in its stomach. He managed to trap Lion-O and Cheetara inside it, but Hachiman saved them. Soon after this, the Ancient Spirits of Evil, tired of Mumm-Ra's constant defeats, told him had 24 hours to defeat the Thundercats or be exiled forever.

To do so, they granted Mumm-Ra more evil energy than ever before, transforming him into a gigantic version of his Ever-Living form with incredible power. Mumm-Ra proceeded to rampage throughout Third Earth, sending Tygra, Cheetara, and Panthro, Wilykat, and Wilykit to limbo, destroying the Tower of Omens, and burying Lion-O alive. Snarf went into the Book of Omens to find a way to defeat Mumm-Ra while Lion-O managed to free himself. He took on Mumm-Ra and found out from Snarf that Mumm-Ra had to win before sunset. Eventually, Mumm-Ra's time ran out and the spirits exiled him from Third Earth.

However the Ancient Spirits changed their minds and resurrected Mumm-Ra and Ma-Mutt, sending them to a new pyramid on New Thundera. Mumm-Ra found out that the planet's gravity was controlled by a gyroscope at the center of the planet and planned to use it to destroy the Thundercats, who had decided to make their home on the planet. Mumm-Ra made the gyroscope malfunction by taking control of the sorceress who guarded it, Jaguara, causing earthquakes throughout the planet, before resurrecting Grune the Destroyer to fight the Thundercats. Eventually the Thundercats found out what Mumm-Ra was doing, but before they could confront him, Mumm-Ra had Ma-Mutt free the Mutants, who he ordered to get rid of Tygra and Pumyra. The Thundercats managed to recapture the mutants, but the earthquakes grew worse. They went to stop Mumm-Ra, but he used a forcefield to keep them away from the gyroscope. However Lion-O used the Eye of Thundera to get himself and the other Thundercats through the forcefield. They fired all their weapons at Mumm-Ra, defeating him, but broke the cord holding the gyroscope, causing it to fall into the bottomless pit below it, making New Thundera start falling apart. Later on, Mumm-Ra sabotaged a robot named Screwloose who was intended to help Jaguara. Thus Screwloose caused more and more problems, but the Thundercats managed to get him back under control. Some time later, Mumm-Ra became worried that the Ancient Spirits of Evil would abandon him in favor of the Shadowmaster, who actually started to beat Lion-O.

Thus Mumm-Ra had Ma-Mutt steal the Sword of Omens from the Shadowmaster, putting it near the Book of Omens, and allowing Lion-O to defeat the Shadowmaster. In his final battle with the Thundercats, Mumm-Ra stole the Key of Omens and entered the Book of Omens. Lion-O needed to present the key to the guardian of the book or the Thundercats would be frozen in time and New Thundera would be destroyed. Mumm-Ra sought to save New Thundera, but freeze the Thundercats in time. Lion-O managed to enter the Book of Omens with the Sword of Omens and they fought one on one without any magic. Despite Mumm-Ra trying to cheat, he lost to Lion-O and called on the Ancient Spirits of Evil for help, who sent their champion, Pyron. But Lion-O managed to destroy Pyron with the dragons that served the Book of Omens' entity and took the Key of Omens from Mumm-Ra, allowing Lion-O and the Thundercats to preserve and restore New Thundera.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: I've known the Original Thundercats for years and Mumm-Ra has been a massive problem for them.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Third Earth, and we're not only here to help Sunny Flare unlock her Rainbow Power, but also to take down Mumm-Ra from 1985 and send him to The M.O.E.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: You got that right, and we already got Mumm-Ra from 2011 in The M.O.E., so it'll make sense to get the one we know from 1985 in as well.

Nico: This should be good.

Jaguari: Yep, and like Anna said, I taught Lincoln all the powers of the Sword of Omens and many spells of magic and more, which he gained, and I also taught him how to use a sword along with teaching him many martial arts moves and more. Now, we're gonna see it in action.

Me: Did Lincoln ever fight against Mumm-Ra before?

Lincoln: Actually, I did. I helped The Thundercats in taking down Mumm-Ra's forces and Mumm-Ra himself, he was one tough opponent.

Lion-O: Now, I remember. Jaguari really taught you well, and Mumm-Ra didn't stand a chance.

Nico: Uh oh, he's gonna be pissed seeing you again.

Lincoln: Yep, well, the one from 1985 is going to be pissed seeing me again.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large

orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body, and his massive white angel wings with aurora and orange tips and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his halo glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Mumm-Ra) AHA! There you are, you undead immortal mummy! I found Mumm-Ra, he's 20 yards away, but he and his forces are on the move!

Nico: Let's get that undead immortal mummy!

Me: We already have the 2011 version of Mumm-Ra in the M.O.E. But this is the 1985 version.

Deadpool: And it's going to be in honor of Earl Hammond, Mumm-Ra of 1985's voice actor.

Jamesdean5842: It's true. Earl Hammond voiced Mumm-Ra back almost 40 years ago. He died at 80 years old in 2002.

Nico: Oh man.

Qin: That's sad.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: May he rest in peace.

Me: Yeah.

Ace Bunny heard a Pokemon Cry.

Ace Bunny: Look guys!

We saw a Bunnelby!

Me: A Bunnelby!

Qin: Cool.

Ace Bunny: Aww the poor thing is hungry.

Bunnelby: I sure am.

Ace gave her apples.

Bunnelby: Tnank you.

She ate them.

Ace Bunny: Want to come with us?

Bunnelby: I would be honored.

Poromon: Great!

Me: Yeah!

But then we smelled something HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT

HORRIBLE SMELL!? ED!?

Ed: Not me!

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: Look!

We saw a Munchlax and a Garbodon!

Me: WHOA! A Munchlax and a Garbodon!

Lola: EW! So that's where the smell was coming from!

Sonic: No kidding! Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Sonic: OH WOW! It's mine and Tails' friends Sonya and Tanya! They are two amazing freedom fighters and the best lovers of chili dogs we know.

Tails: They sure are! And Tanya is an amazing mechanic like me too.

Me: WHOA! So more freedom fighters out to end Robuttnik's reign of terror!

Tails: Yeah but also Tanya never took a bath EVEN ONCE for 20 years!

All of us: EW!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Ymir: After we change her back she is getting a good bath!

Poromon: You said it!

Me: Yep.

Me, Sonic and Tails went over.

Sonic: Sonya and Tanya! It's us Sonic and Tails! Remember?

Munchlax went over and hugged Sonic!

Me: Aww she remembers you Sonic.

Garbodor fired sludge at Horsea but she held her clone in front of her

Me: OH SICK!

Horsea: HA!

Qin: Funny.

Me: Okay then.

Eli: Allow me guys! CHAOS SPEAR!

He fired a massive energy blast and smashed them down!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Sonya was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Munchlax on her forehead and had a Blue Chaos Emerald with a chili dog on her arm for a cutie mark.

Tanya had golden yellow hair and blue eyes and had fox ears and had yellow angel wings and 2 fox tails and she had Garbodor on her forehead and had a Yellow Chaos Emerald with a gold ring around it and had 2 wrenches behind it as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Tanya woke up.

Tanya: (Groans) What? Happened?

Tails: Hey Tanya!

Tanya: TAILS! Oh wow!

Tails: Oh uh I think you need a bath. Sorry.

Tanya: Oh yeah. I guess I need one.

We had the portable bath station out and got her in it.

She then saw Horsea smiling at her

Tanya: Oh a Horsea.

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Me: Long story.

Sonya got up.

Sonya: (Groans) What hit me?

Sonic: Hey there Keed.

Sonya: Sonic!

She hugged him.

Sonya: Wow!

Me: You guys were turned into a Munchlax and Garbodor by Dark Gale.

Sonya: (GASP) Oh man! I remember!

Tanya: (From the tub) Me too!

Sonya was in a blue suit and Tanya a yellow suit and they were injected and turned into Munchlax and Garbodor. They busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sonya: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Tanya: Good.

Sonya: Me and Tanya are backup members of Sonya's team. We use the power of the Chaos Emeralds to defeat our enemies. While in the team I make chili dogs.

Tanya: And I'm a mechanic.

Sonya: Outside the team me and Tanya are freedom fighters. We fight the forces of Dr. Robotnik to help Sonic and Tails and the Freedom Fighters end his reign of terror.

Tanya: It's a big job too.

Me: It sure is. Mobius is now a better place without him. But he's now in our frenemies of the M.O.E.

Horsea: It's true

Sonya: We heard about that.

Me: Yeah. Also Grounder and Scratch and Coconuts are here.

Grounder: Are they really?

BLANG!

Scratch hit him on the head!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: We're already here you Dumbbot!

Coconuts: Yeah we did not like working with Robotnik.

Tanya: I can see why.

Poromon: You sure can

Me: Yep.

We got them cleaned up and gave them new clothes.

Sonya had blue clothes and a blue sword and Tanya had yellow clothes and a yellow sword.

Tanya: We look awesome!

Sonic: We sure do.

Nico: Lets get going.

Me: Better call in the big guns.

I pulled out my Sword of Omens!

Me: THUNDER! THUNDER! THUNDER! THUNDERCATS! HOOOOOOOOO!

The jewel in the sword turned from an eye to the symbol of the Thundercats and formed the symbol in the sky!

RRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAAAAAAAAARRRRRRR

The Thundercats saw it and went to us!

THUNDERCATS ARE ON THE MOVE! THUNDERCATS ARE LOOSE! FEEL THE MAGIC! HEAR THE ROAR! THUNDERCATS ARE LOOSE!

They arrived.

Lion-O: We're here guys!

Me: Awesome! Lets go take down Mumm-Ra!

We then took off into the air to help Sunny Flare unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Mumm-Ra from 1985 and send him to The M.O.E.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Mumm-Ra from 1985.

Lion-O: There he is.

Snarf: And he's got his forces with him.

Panthro: Never thought we'd deal with him again.

Tygra: But, he's in for one pretty nasty surprise.

Cheetara: Yep.

Wily Kit: Time to make him pay.

Wily Kat: That monster's going to pay.

Pumyra: Let's do this.

Lincoln: Time for an awesome entrance.

Suddenly, the symbol of The Thundercats appeared in the sky, and then, spirits of the Thundercats appeared and they attacked Mumm-Ra from 1985 along with his forces and all of his generals were captured and sent to Vypra, and then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted, and a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, and Wolf Howl were heard as we appeared.

Lion-O: Been a long time since we last dealt with you, Mumm-Ra.

Jaguari: Figures you'd be up to no good again.

Mumm-Ra (1985): The Thundercats?! And Team Loud Phoenix Storm, what the?!

Cheetara: Looks like you got quite a shock. By the way, say hi to another familiar face from long ago.

Lincoln then walked up.

Mumm-Ra (1985): Y-you!

Lincoln: That's right, the kid who helped Lion-O and the Thundercats in dealing with you, but as you see, I'm not the same as I was eight years ago.

Me: This is gonna be good!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon

Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to see for yourself, Mumm-Ra.

Lincoln went after Mumm-Ra (1985) and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mumm-Ra (1985) and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him.

Mumm-Ra (1985) unholstered his sword and he clashed with Lincoln and sparks were flying, but Lincoln overwhelmed him, and they fired massive blasts of energy and more, and it was explosive!

Me: WHOA!

Jaguari: So awesome! My training really paid off!

Lion-O: All our training paid off, Jaguari. We also helped Lincoln out as well, and he really proved to be quite the warrior and master of magic.

Lincoln punched Mumm-Ra (1985) hard in the face and sent him flying into a wall, and he got back up.

Mumm-Ra (1985): You...you've grown that much more powerful.

Lion-O: And so have the rest of us.

Bunnelby charged at him and blasted him all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Xenia fired arrows.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and here's where I'm about to get serious.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: OH CRAP!

Jaguari: Uh oh...! (Smirks) You're in big trouble now! Sucks to be you!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Jaguari's right to say that, and now, it's time for you to get your just desserts.

Mumm-Ra (1985) went charging at Lincoln, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Mumm-Ra (1985), and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MUMM-RA, AND SEVERAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT MUMM-RA AND HE GOT BURNED!

Mumm-Ra suddenly got enraged.

Mumm-Ra (1985): Ancient spirits of evil, transform this decayed form to Mumm-Ra, the Ever-Living!

Mumm-Ra transformed into Mumm-Ra, the Ever-Living.

He unleashed his true power!

Mumm Ra: You are fools to fight Mumm Ra! The Ever! Living! (LAUGHS MALEVOLENTLY)

Me: We've fought worse more powerful villains than you.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him!

Then he fired waves of energy and we dodged them and massive explosions blasted off all over the place!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: And is the emphasis thing really necessary?

Me: It's a thing for him Nico.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

I fired a powerful blast of energy and smashed him.

I teleported and kicked him.

Mumm-Ra formed a sword and I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You aren't the only ones that can transform! Lincoln learned MANY moves as well.

Me and Mumm-Ra clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WENT OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Lion-O: HOOOOO!

He fired waves of lightning from the Sword of Omens.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: You are not going to unleash the spirits on our watch! Evil may always exist, but we will ALWAYS BE THERE to destroy it!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Linka used the Core Medals of Wind Man, Air Man and Tornado Man

Carol used the Core Medals of Galaxy Man, Astro Man and Star Man

May used the Core Medals of Ice Man, Freeze Man and Chill Man

Ulrich used the Core Medals of Blade Man, Yamato Man and Sword Man

Yae used the Core Medals of Shadow Man, Knight Man and Tengu

Man

Sasuke used the Core Medals for Lightning Man, Elec Man and Spark Man

Flare Corona used the Core Medals for Flame Mammoth, Flare Woman and Magma Man

Courtney used the Core Medals for Flame Man, Solar Man and Burner Man

Cameron used the Core Medals for Junk Man, Garbage Man and Dust Man

Duncan used the Core Medals for Guts Man, Ground Man and Hornet Man

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

Hippowdon smashed Mumm-Ra on his back!

KRASMASH!

Eli: Ready Shadow?

Shadow the Hedgehog: Ready!

Eli and Shadow: CHAOS SPEAR!

They fired massive blasts of energy and blasted Mumm-Ra!

Sonic: Yeah! Ready Sonya?

Sonya: Always ready!

Sonya and Sonic: CHAOS THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of ilghtning and it hit Mumm-Ra and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was really mad now!

Tails: Lets do it!

Tanya: YEAH!

Tails and Tanya: CHAOS WING BLAST!

They fired waves of intense energy and blasted Mumm-Ra all over the place!

Mevya hopped over to him And belched in his face!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Tygra slashed Mumm-Ra with his whip!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Mumm-Ra and electrocuted him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I was hoping you'd do that, now I can really let loose on you! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eat hot lava, Mumm-Ra!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Mumm-Ra, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let me. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Mumm-Ra (1985), and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and they also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used water on him. Then, he struck him with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on him, and he was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crazed desire to rule the world ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Mumm-Ra.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MUMM-RA, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Caleb Maxwell: He's right! Mumm-Ra in his Everliving form has severe drawbacks: the price of this power is extremely limited stamina: once Mumm-Ra the Ever-Living has surpassed a given threshold of energy expenditure, he must revert to his mummified form and re-enter his sarcophagus to rejuvenate himself, and his power in his Ever-Living form is directly linked to the condition of both his sarcophagus and the Ancient Spirits' statues within his pyramid; should any of these be harmed or destroyed, his power weakens immediately and considerably.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let me do something about that.

Lincoln fired a powerful beam of light that hit Mumm-Ra the Everliving and made him a separate entity along with Mumm-Ra in his mummy form, but Lincoln beat the shit out of Mumm-Ra the Everliving and sent him to The M.O.E.

Sunny Flare: Nice. Now, to take care of you. I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her!

Sunny Flare held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Sunny Flare then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Sunny Flare had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on her forearms, she also got light blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flames, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW FLAME OF GENEROSITY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! SUNNY FLARE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Sunny Flare: It's time to pay, Mumm-Ra.

She fired rainbow fire blasts at Mumm-Ra, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Your dreams of conquering Third Earth end here, Mumm-Ra! RAGE OF INFERNO! 天の審判の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of fire and light that hit Mumm-Ra, and he got burned.

Then, Lincoln spread his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and they fired a massive tornado of fire which hit Mumm-Ra.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 900 SEPTILLION massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 900 SEPTILLION MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Mumm-Ra and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back up and he was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as he got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11 massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your madness for good, Mumm-Ra.

Me: That's for sure.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Mumm-Ra with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also whacked him on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff.

Eli: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Mumm-Ra.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangar

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we beat you down.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream

Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to hurt.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you! Prepare to die, Mumm-Ra.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Mumm-Ra with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Mumm-Ra as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Maxxie with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell, Caleb!

Me: Alright, it's time to stop you for good, Mumm-Ra. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Mumm-Ra.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Mumm-Ra, this is where it all ends.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mumm-Ra, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Mumm-Ra.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you

undead mummy!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mumm-Ra, and he got hit hard, and this pissed him off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Mumm-Ra.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's all over, Mumm-Ra, this is where your plans end here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the last time! Now, you're gonna pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you

immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mumm-Ra, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mumm-Ra and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mumm-Ra even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mumm-Ra, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Mumm-Ra, this is where we take you down once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large

white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mumm-Ra.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We may not have taken you down before in the past, but you've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, it's over!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Mumm-Ra, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mumm-Ra hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Mumm-Ra was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied Mumm-Ra up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and beamed him to the M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Okay, that was really intense!

Me: You said it. Mumm-Ra really put up a challenge.

Lincoln: Especially when he turned into Mumm-Ra the Everliving, but like Caleb said, that form of his had severe drawbacks such as strain to his energy.

Nico: And when you separated his Everliving form, you trashed him and sent him to The M.O.E.

Me: That's for sure, you showed him how much stronger you've gotten back then, as have the rest of us.

Eli: He won't try anything, will he?

Caleb Maxwell: He may be evil, but he hadn't crossed lines that many of the most irredeemable of all our enemies have crossed.

Lincoln: You're right about that.

Nico: And that's how it's done!

Me: YEAH!

Sonya: That was fun!

Tanya: Yeah it was!

Loud growling was heard.

Ed: [looking for the source of the noise and not finding it] "Eddy!" [He jumps into Eddy's arms.]

Eddy: "You're giving me a hernia, Ed."

Ed: "It sounds like the howl of a werewolf from the belly of Hades!" [The growl comes again.]

Eddy: "Get off me, Ed! That's your belly!"

Ed: [lifts his shirt; his stomach rumbles again] "I'm hungry."

Sonya and Tanya's stomachs growled too.

Sonya: I could go for some chili dogs.

Tanya: Me too.

Me: I know a good restaurant for that.

We teleported back home and went to the chili dog buffet restaurant and got to eating.

Me: (Eating) MMM!

Sonya: (EATING) Delicious!

Tanya: (Eating) It sure is!

Nico: Nice job, Bunnelby

Bunnelby: Thanks Nico! That was fun.

We were eating a lot of chili dogs.

Sonya and Tanya ate 50 plates and we were stuffed.

Me: Ahh! (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Xenia: Ahh!

Sonya: Boy those were just as good as the ones on Mobius.

Tanya: You said it.

Me: (LAUGHS) You girls sure love chili dogs.

Nico: Yep.

Bunnelby: You said it!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Bunnelby: I would but I'm really full. Maybe later.

Poromon: YAY! Okay I'll keep it for you.

Bunnelby: Thanks.

Poromon: Let's go to Bikini Bottom later.

Me: Okay. In the mood for Krabby Patties?

Poromon: Yeah.

Xenia: Good idea.

Poromon: That and we want to see how everything is doing.

Camie: Okay then.

Xenia: Yeah.

Splash Warfly: Good idea.

Nico: Oh, Splash Warfly, what do you like to do in your free time?

Splash Warfly: I thought you would never ask. I work as one of the new waterpark operator at Neo Phoenix Land and I work the new wave pool.

Me: You should see it Nico. It's an awesome pool for surfing.

Camie: It's so fun!

Stacy Bolton: You said it! The waves are huge and the slides all over the park are amazing!

Izzy Moonbow: I used some of my creativity to help make it and it's really a blast!

Xenia: Cool!

Me: When it's scorching hot we'll show you.

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Splash Warfly: You are gonna be in for a treat.

May: Awesome.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lola Loud.

Luna: Uh oh, she's probably as bad tempered as Dark Lola!

Lincoln: If it is, we better be ready to cool her down.

Me: And if she's hostile, well, we better be ready.

Eli: Whoa! And another one of the Anothers is the Keyblade Knight of Ghidorahus.

Me: Ghidorahus?

Yuko: The home planet of the Exif.

Eli: Yep, and she's immensely powerful and strong.

Me: WHOA!

Lola: WHOA! Another me? Wow!

Nico: This will be interesting.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Kiroptus, Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr.

Nico: Yep. That means that Splash Warfly, Will Stronghold, Magenta Queen, Ethan, Warren Peace and Zach are up.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Another Kruncha: (In a girls voice) I'm going to kill all bullies!

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Tyrant Dragon!

Nico: (GASP) Tyra Tyrant!

Tyra Tyrant: Hey Nico!

Me: WHOA! Tyrant Dragon's Gene-slammer! Wow!

Qin: Yep and this is one girl you do NOT want to mess with. Tyra has a VERY DANGEROUS AND TERRIBLE Reputation! She killed 500 NASTY BULLIES in school just by breaking their bones and snapping their necks!

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY FUCK! You killed that many bullies!?

Nicole: WHOA! I like your style! You would make a great bully bounty hunter.

Tyra Tyrant: Thanks Nicole and I am one.

She showed flyers of bullies she killed and showed us the ones she killed.

Me: WHOA! These are all bullies that died brutally over the years.

Tyra Tyrant: Yep.

Me: Nice. By the way Tyra are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Tyra Tyrant: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool cool.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) LAUGHING HYENA BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned The Hyena (Firestorm Enemy), Janja, Dr. Slash, Hajax, Harry the Hyena and Zig!

Bunnelby: Now I can have the beer!

Poromon: Here you go!

Bunnelby drank it.

Bunnelby: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Bunnelby got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Bunnelby: (BURPING AND SINGING) ABCHSAMMFMMWMAJXWQWERTSAWR!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lola: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

We reverted her back.

Nico: And now, we wait.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Me: WHOA! Pardon me!

Qin: The chili makes us fart.

Nico: Yeah.

Sonya: I can see why.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah but it's worth it.

Sonya: Yep.

Poromon: I know it is

Me: Yeah. Oh look!

We saw Another Kiroptus and Lola!

Me: There they are!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Kiroptus: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Sword Arm of Dragon and the keyblade knight of Ghidorahus!

Nico: (GASP) Dianna Dimetro! Wow!

Lincoln: And Gahlia Ghidorah!

Dianna Dimetro: Good to see you Nico.

Gahlia Ghidorahus: Same to you Lincoln.

Me: Sword Arm of Dragon's gene-slammer! Awesome!

Dianna Dimetro: And an amazing scientist and paleontologist.

Nicole: Awesome to meet a fellow Paleontologist.

Dianna Dimetro: Yep. And also I have Kiroptus's powers too.

Kiroptus: Awesome!

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Gahlia Ghidorah, Keyblade Knight of Ghidorahus, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Ghidorahus and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Planet Ghidorahus and she's the Avatar, Embodiment, and Goddess of Ghidorah and the Queen Ruler of the Exif and she's an amazing force of good and she swore to reprimand her people, the Exif, and make them see the error of their ways. She also has all the powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 on up and she is immensely powerful in every aspect of the world and is intensely strong in all the powers of Ghidorah! She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him all the powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 on up, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 on up and he also became immensely powerful in every aspect of the world and intensely strong in all the powers of Ghidorah, and she also helped him bulk up in muscle. and she also taught Lincoln how to summon the powers of Ghidorah and beyond, and even summon King Ghidorah himself, and she hates all of his enemies with a vengeance and vowed to destroy them all with the Wrath of Ghidorah times a million.

We were amazed!

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lola: (Monotonously) Someone who knows all about the family.

Lola and Lana: (GASP)

Lucy Loud: GASP!

Laney: It can't be!

She reverted back and was a gothic version of Lola but had black clothes and had piercing red eyes!

Lana and Lola: (GASP)

Lola: Leslie!

Lucy Loud: Leslie!

They went and hugged her!

Rita: Leslie!

Me: Another of your sisters!? WHOA!

Leslie Loud: I'm honored to meet you J.D.

Lana: Leslie is our sister.

Rita: I actually had triplets when I had Lola and Lana. But I had her live with Shirley.

Me: No wonder we didn't see her.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: WOW! She looks like a younger carbon copy of Lucy!

Lucy: She does.

Me: And the piercing red eyes are awesome.

Brittney: She is perfect for the Goths of Darkness.

Lynn Sr. Screamed in fright!

He jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: Mr. Lynn what the hell is wrong with you!?

Nico: Something you want to tell us?

Lynn Sr.: Like Lucy, That's also the reason why we had to grow Lucy's bangs out like with Leslie! But those eyes scare me!

Me: Mr. Lynn calm down!

Brittney: I think she is cool with piercing red eyes like this.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lucy Loud: I revealed my eyes and everyone is cool with them.

Nico: Yeah.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) And she talks like me too and I think it's amazing myself.

Leslie: I appreciate that.

Me: When I first met Lucy she had to have her bangs grown out because she was born with Piercing red eyes too. Mr. Lynn said they scare him.

Ymir: I see! Wow!

Kaito: (gets out Gingaman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Megaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Leslie: No because I used my eyes to scare him.

Me: Like Toepick scared?

Leslie: Yep.

Dianna Dimetro: Yeah and we used that time to run.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him white as a sheet and shaking like he was scared shitless!

Me: GEEZ! Nightmare Vision!

Lucy Loud: I like it.

Rocky Spokes: I think it's one of the things that makes Lucy special.

Lucy blushed at that.

Me: Lucy and Rusty's brother Rocky are dating and it's really cute. Uh Mr. Lynn can you get out of my arms please? I'm starting to get a cramp.

Lynn Sr.: Oh sorry J.D.

He got out of my arms.

Sougo (gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch): That's nothing.

Geiz (gets out In Space Ridewatch): You should see Toepick's face.

Sougo got LostGalaxyRedArmor while Geiz got InSpaceRedArmor

Me: Scares us too.

Qin: Not as bad though.

Leslie: I believe it.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Time for action!

Nico: (Gets out Kiroptus's ridewatch) I will destroy Mer!

May: (gets out Kackle's ridewatch) (LAUGHS GHOULISHLY)

Shaggy: ZOINKS!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Lobstomp's ridewatch) I will snip your balls off!

Maria: (Gets out Knife Lloyd's ridewatch) Time to slice and dice!

Will: (Gets out Kruncha's ridewatch) (ROARS)

They used the powers of Kiroptus, Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr and blasted the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

Then Gorilla Man (Marvel), Dr. Animo (Future), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo came!

Me: WHOA! Wait Arthur Nagan A.K.A. Gorilla Man! Wow!

Gorilla Man: Yep that's right! Awesome to meet you J.D.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Nice team Gorilla Man!

Gorilla Man: Thanks Nico!

Soldier Stonekong: That means my team is up next.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Then out of a swirl of fire and nebula gas came Number 58: Burning Visor and Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon!

Me: WHOA! Number 58: Burning Visor and Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon!

Qin: Awesome!

Number 58: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 57: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome!

Nico: Wendy Yautja and Sarah Nebula! Wow!

They reverted back.

Wendy was a girl with Red hair, yellow eyes, red clothes and fire angel wings and had Number 58: Burning Visor on her forehead and skirt and shirt and had a Yautja face symbol on her arm and a fire sword! Sarah had purple hair, purple eyes and clothes and star wings and had Number 57: Tri-Head Dust Dragon on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had Nebula with a dragon on her arm as a cutie mark and had a star energy sword.

Sarah Nebula: Good to see you Nico.

Wendy Yautja: We got these guys. They sure are ugly motherfuckers.

She looked through her vision and it was infrared. She saw the ridewatches in their chests.

Wendy Yautja: Aim for their chests. 58 PLASMA BLASTS OF FIRE!

Sarah Nebula: 57 NEBULONIC DUST BURSTS!

They fired waves of energy and fire and magic and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: BULLSEYE!

Xenia: Nice shot!

Nico: Nice job!

Wendy Yautja: Thanks!

Me: How did you know where to hit them?

Wendy Yautja: I have infrared vision and also I can analyze their points of where to hit with this.

She showed her arm computer.

Cody (OC): WHOA! You use Yautja technology too?

Wendy Yautja: I sure do.

Sarah Nebula: I thought it was cool.

Me: It sure is! The Yautja's have given us one helluva challenge over the years.

Nico: Yep.

Will Stronghold: What are your favorite memories of Nico, girls?

Wendy Yautja: Mine is where me and Nico found a bunch of invisible terrorists and I used my vision and we kicked their butts.

Me: Invisible terrorists!? That is freaky. But we have infrared vision ourselves and we can easily flush out people like that.

Camie: It's true.

Sarah Nebula: That is cool! Also mine is where me and Nico found an amazing nebula in the Cartwheel Galaxy. It was called the Whalestar Nebula.

Me: WHOA! A nebula seen at 500 million light-years away? That is incredible!

Xenia: It sure is!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Wendy Yautja: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Splash Warfly, Will Stronghold, Magenta Queen, Ethan, Warren Peace, and Zach are heading to Denver, Colorado, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but there is a reason.

According to Universe 666 Lincoln, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of Universe 666 Nico's family and harem were sighted there, and unlike that snake, they were among those who turned against him and tried to warn TLPS about that snake, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped there.

We're going to bring them back from the dead, and after that, we're going after our main target: his name is Nathan Tarbol, and even worse, he's the younger brother of Oliver Tarbol, the fucked-up powerhungry mage and enemy of J.D. Knudson, and he's just as, if not even more fucked up than Oliver Tarbol: he's excessively fucked-up, excessively monstrous, excessively murderous, and extremely powerhungry, and he's out for one thing: revenge on us for killing Oliver Tarbol when Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions resurrected him from The Black Gates months ago, and he doesn't care that we're infinitely far more powerful than him and his fucked-up brother, and that's the mistake he's going to regret. We're taking him down and Lincoln's going to use a powerful curse that'll not only kill Nathan Tarbol and send him to The Black Abyss, but it'll also affect all those in his fucking bloodline, and all of them will be destroyed forever and sent to The Black Abyss for eternity, never to be reborn ever again!

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Denver, Colorado, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but there is a reason why we're here.

Universe 666 Me: Yep, according to Lincoln, Varie, The Loonatics, and the others of our Earth, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of Universe 666 Nico's family and harem were sighted there, and unlike that snake, they were among those who turned against him and tried to warn TLPS about that snake, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped here.

WE GASPED!

Me: What the heck?! That fucking snake!

Nico: It's bad enough he destroyed the lives of his former team, but to also murder his harem and family, that's a fucking line that only Dark Sebastian and many other irredeemable scumbags would cross! Now, he's gone too far!

Ace Bunny: That's even worse than what that snake did to our Universe 666 counterparts. We need to bring them back, but we need to do a séance.

Spark Warfly: (GULPS) A séance, this is going to be spooky.

Lucy Loud: Great idea. Now, we need to find where their spirits are at.

Me: Leave it to me.

We got a move on to a spot I know all too well: Larimer Square, the city's oldest block that features landmark 19th-century buildings and museums include the Denver Art Museum, an ultramodern complex known for its collection of indigenous works, and the mansion of famed Titanic survivor Molly Brown.

Nico: Where are we?

Me: This is Larimer Square, the city's oldest block with 19th century buildings, and they'd withstood the elements and time for the last 200 years.

Eli: Wow.

Suddenly, we felt a cold chill in the air, and when Lincoln's ghost sense kicked in, we knew what it meant: it was the sign of ghosts.

Clyde: They're here.

Lincoln: Yep.

The Goths of Darkness set up a salt circle, placed some candles around the salt circle and lit them. Then, they joined hands as Haiku got out her book.

Haiku: Spirits of The Great Beyond, hear our prayers, we ask to speak to the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of Universe 666 Nico's family and harem.

Suddenly, we saw spirits come up from the ground, and they took shape, and they were shown to be the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of Universe 666 Nico's family and harem.

Leandro Chan: It's you, our Universe 666 selves.

Universe 666 Leandro Chan: I was hoping we wouldn't have to meet like this.

Aurora Chan: You were going to warn us all those years ago about your ex-son, weren't you?

Universe 666 Connor Chan: We were, until he and his cronies killed us.

Nico: Did you at least tell him off? What did you tell him?

Universe 666 Connor Chan beckoned Nico, and then, he whispered in his ears, but when Nico heard it, he fainted!

FWOMP!

Lincoln used smelling salts to wake him up.

Nico: Thanks, Lincoln. (To Universe 666 Connor Chan) But, jeez! You said that to him, you know that kind of language could get you in trouble with your parents!

Universe 666 Mindy Chan: Connor chose to tell him off, he couldn't stand seeing what that snake had done any longer.

Suddenly, they saw Universe 666 Lincoln and the others, and they cried waterfalls of tears which hit an unknown person.

Cage Blunt: We're already seeking out that snake's other victims and bringing them back to face him in the future, and you're among those out to get revenge on him.

Universe 666 Alicia Chan: Count us in. It's payback time on that bastard!

Caleb Maxwell: Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right.

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and heavenly lights shined down, and then, the Universe 666 versions of Nico's family and harem were brought back to life.

Lincoln: Now that the first part is done, now it's on to our second part: going after our main target: Nathan Tarbol, the younger brother of Oliver Tarbol, the fucked-up powerhungry mage and enemy of J.D.

Me: And like you said, he's excessively fucked-up, excessively monstrous, excessively murderous, and extremely powerhungry, even more so than his own brother, and he's out for one thing: revenge on us for killing Oliver Tarbol when Morgana Midnight Sparkle and her minions resurrected him from The Black Gates months ago, and he doesn't care that we're infinitely far more powerful than him and his fucked-up brother, and that's the mistake he's going to regret.

Nicholette Torrington: Yep, we're taking him down and Lincoln's going to use a powerful curse that'll not only kill Nathan Tarbol and send him to The Black Abyss, but it'll also affect all those in his entire bloodline, and all of them will be destroyed forever and sent to The Black Abyss for eternity, never to be reborn ever again!

Lincoln: Then, let's get going. (Deep sapphire blue eyes turn red) We're coming for you, Nathan Tarbol! You're finished.

We then got a move on, and we saw our target: Nathan Tarbol, Oliver Tarbol's excessively fucked-up, excessively monstrous, excessively murderous, and extremely powerhungry younger brother, and he's causing havoc by firing magic blasts at the panicking civilians and laughing like the fucked-up monster he is.

Me: He's just as fucked up as Oliver!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Nathan Tarbol and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Nathan Tarbol, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

We also landed, and when he saw us, he was pissed off!

Nathan Tarbol: So, my brother's killers have shown up. Fine! I WILL KILL YOU ALL FOR WHAT YOU DID IN MURDERING MY BROTHER! I DO NOT CARE IF YOU ARE ALL IMMORTAL, INVINICBLE, AND INFINITELY MORE POWERFUL THAN ME! ANY WHO CROSS THE TARBOL CLAN SHALL DIE A PAINFUL GRUESOME DEATH!

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHO!

Lincoln: The only thing awaiting you is a place far worse than The Black Gates: one where you and your entire family will know nothing but eternal pain!

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for causing so much pain and suffering, you ruthless demon.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Nathan Tarbol.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear this filthy animal to pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NATHAN TARBOL, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up psycho!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to die here just like your fucked-up brother, Oliver Tarbol! It's time for you to pay for all your crimes, Nathan Tarbol! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Nathan Tarbol, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON NATHAN TARBOL! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT NATHAN TARBOL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Nathan Tarbol and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Nathan Tarbol and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For many years, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Nathan Tarbol, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomachs, and Nathan Tarbol screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost

Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Nathan Tarbol, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Nathan Tarbol which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Nathan Tarbol hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, and Lincoln sucked out all of Nathan Tarbol's immense magic powers and magic making him powerless.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash that psycho all over the place!

Qin: That fucked-up psycho doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Nathan Tarbol and they got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Nathan Tarbol, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Nathan Tarbol.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did along with your insane brother and family, you had this coming.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here, you piece of crap.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, we'll make sure you never run wild ever again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nathan Tarbol, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nathan Tarbol and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nathan Tarbol, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Nathan Tarbol. Say hi to your fucked-up brother, Oliver, when we send you to meet him along with your entire cursed bloodline.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Splash Warfly and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nathan Tarbol and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and massive balls of darkness formed in front of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he fired them at Nathan Tarbol, and suddenly, he burst into black flames, and not only was he sent to The Black Abyss, but we felt it: all those with the bloodline of Alexander Tarbol, Oliver Tarbol, and Nathan Tarbol were also sent to The Black Abyss as they burst into black flames. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: And to this we say, good riddance, you fucked-up psychos from Hell!

Eli: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Oliver Tarbol was bad enough, but to find out there was a whole bloodline of powerhungry mages who are completely deranged, that's going too far, it's like dealing with...!

Nico: Dustin Keystone?

Lincoln: Exactly. But, now, the bloodline of the Tarbol family is gone forever, and they're never coming back.

?: (Norwegian Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Thor, Lord of the Aesir on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Thor, Lord of the Aesir, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caroline Arvesen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Thor, Lord of the Aesir.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that psycho before he could kill them.

Me: Figures. Oliver was a fucked-up murderer, and Nathan followed in his footsteps like his older brother.

Nico: Seriously?! Unbelievable.

Lincoln: That's exactly why that monster and his entire bloodline had to be wiped out, that curse I used on him, it was like the Human Extinction, but this used the black fires of The Nightflame Sun, The Black Abyss, and The Black Gates combined.

Selena Mendez: (GASPS) The Nightflame Sun's Dark Magic Destruction Curse?! That's the most powerful techniques in our arsenal, it kills a bloodline of powerhungry mages in a split second.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Yep, and I decided to use on the Tarbol bloodline, that was how I decided to fulfill my promise to J.D. 2, and now, the Tarbol bloodline is destroyed. (To Caroline Arvesen) And it's so good to see you again, Caroline.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent)You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Caroline Arvesen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Caroline Arvesen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Caroline Arvesen's waist and hugged her, and Caroline Arvesen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest

hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really

awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Caroline Arvesen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Thor, Lord of the Aesir, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor. Caroline Arvesen is one of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Caroline Arvesen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Thor, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Denzel Quincy Crocker, and she was so sick and tired of what that deranged fairy-obsessed loon had done in the past, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood.

Me: You have no idea how much we want to kill Crocker for what he did.

Nico: That guy was a deranged psycho to the infinite-power, but we got to wait until the big day, that's when we can get rid of him for good.

Lincoln: Until then, the most we can do is drive him even more crazy, and now that you're here, Caroline.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Caroline Arvesen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed. Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Caroline Arvesen with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Caroline Arvesen.

Caroline Arvesen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Caroline Arvesen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Caroline Arvesen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Caroline Arvesen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The six girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the six girls are Diana Peschka Holly Eryngii, Eleanor Fortworth, Lapis Mercurius Freya, Leticia la Mew Symphonia, Rachel Harvest, and Sylphy Cloud from Princess Holiday.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Diana Peschka Holly Eryngii, Eleanor Fortworth, Lapis Mercurius Freya, Leticia la Mew Symphonia, Rachel Harvest, and Sylphy Cloud from Princess Holiday.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Anneliese saved, and here's the thing: they're royal princesses.

Lincoln: And that psycho tried to murder them to slake his thirst for blood, he definitely got what he deserved. Are you girls okay?

Diana Peschka Holly Eryngii: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Diana Peschka Holly Eryngii and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Nathan Tarbol, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty

Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a

male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Diana Peschka Holly Eryngii: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Diana Peschka Hollu Eryngii: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Diana Peschka Holly Eryngii, Eleanor Fortworth, Lapis Mercurius Freya, Leticia la Mew Symphonia, Rachel Harvest, and Sylphy Cloud and Yumi Kirikawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That's another group of Universe 666 Nico's victims brought back, and we also put down Nathan Tarbol for good.

May: And Lincoln's attack also wiped out the bloodline of Oliver Tarbol for good.

Lincoln: Now, we're rid of them for good.

Nico: Yep, good riddance.

Me: I never thought there was an entire bloodline of fucked-up powerhungry mages, and that this guy, Alexander Tarbol, was responsible for that war between fire and ice 250 billion years ago as part of his twisted scheme to destroy the universe and remake it in his image.

J.D. 2: But, now Alexander and his twisted bloodline are gone forever, and they are never coming back.

After Lincoln and all of us resurrected the Universe 666 versions of Nico's family and harem and killed Nathan Tarbol and sent him to The Black Abyss along with the entire Tarbol bloodline, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Caroline Arvesen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into an 18-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola,

Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Caroline, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Caroline Arvesen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Roxy Drake got out a videotape.

Roxy Drake: Now, this tape I have here, this was from October 18th, 1985, and Caleb was heading to Manhattan. Apparently, an informant of his network told him of a deal The Big Claw Gang is about to make with one of their clients, but what Caleb didn't know was that they captured Drake Maxwell trying to kill them, and my Dad tempted him: he knew Caleb had a dark desire for revenge against Drake and he knew everything that Caleb went through because of Carla and Panther keeping an eye on him. But, what's about to follow would lead to them almost finding out about his secret.

Roxy Drake put the videotape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York on October 18th, 1985, three weeks before The Hallowshade Bloodbath, and Caleb Maxwell was heading to Manhattan to meet with his informant from his network. When he got to a nearby street, he waited, and then, he met with a black-haired white-furred cat in black clothes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, what's the word?

Informant: You're gonna want to hold on to your hair for this. I got word from some locals that The Big Claw Gang is making a deal with one of their clients. They're meeting at The Village Underground.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know that place, it's one of the hottest night clubs in New York, the lights, the music, the sense of danger in the air. But, why there?

Informant: That's their usual hangout for some of the members, the lights and music won't draw that much attention from the police, and it's a place where many would go. Oh, there's something you should also know, Caleb. Early this afternoon, they captured Drake Maxwell trying to kill them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What? But, why?

Informant: Apparently, the big boss of the gang, Claw Dane Drake, has plans to deal with him, and he knew about you all too well, and he wanted me to give you this.

The informant took out a letter, and it was for Caleb Maxwell, and as Caleb opened the letter, he read over the letter.

Past Claw Dane Drake: (Voiceover) To Caleb Maxwell, if you are reading this, then you have gotten the word that we captured Drake Maxwell, your hated younger brother. If you wish to know why I did so, come and meet with us at The Village Underground tonight at 8:00, we'll be waiting for you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, he's called me to the night club, but I don't know why.

Informant: If I were you, I'd go there. Perhaps, you can find out the answer from the big boss himself who's heading there himself, but you better be careful, his men are armed as well, and you know the whole thing with Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Panther, Nekome, and Ichiro. But, they don't know about Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, so you better be armed and be ready to run from the vampires again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Right. Thanks for that.

Caleb Maxwell thanked his informant and left for The Village Underground, and as soon as night fell, the night club opened.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Voiceover) The Village Underground, one of the hottest night clubs in New York, the lights, the music, the dancing, and the sense of danger in the air. It was a place where many would go to, but for me, I was heading there because of a deal going down and the big boss himself, Claw Dane Drake, is also there. But, what's even more shocking is the gang captured my brother, the murderous Drake Maxwell. If I know The Syndicate's four senior members all too well, they're gonna send some men to rescue him. I can only hope I get some answers before I run into Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett again.

Caleb Maxwell arrived at The Village Underground, and the music was already pumping and the club patrons are dancing to the music.

Luna: Whoa! Now, that's the kind of night club anyone would go to.

Caleb Maxwell: I was only there for business, but what happened on that night would lead me to almost making a decision that almost cost me my beliefs in law and order.

We then continued watching, and Caleb Maxwell continued walking, but then, he spotted Carla Claw, Panther, Nekome, and Sally Gamble in civilian clothes. Then, they walked up to Caleb Maxwell.

Past Carla Claw: You made it in time.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Just as the boss said.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Didn't think you'd follow the boss' letter and come here.

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) Our boss made sure our "guest", Drake Maxwell, is comfortable for the real guest of honor, you.

They brought Caleb Maxwell to an office, and there sitting in an office chair was Claw Dane Drake.

Past Claw Dane Drake: You came very early, Caleb. I trust no one did anything to cause you to leave.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No, they didn't.

Caleb's tone was uneasy: he knew he was taking another risk of coming out at night again.

Past Claw Dane Drake: That's good. I've been keeping an eye on you, Caleb. Ever since the night you got your father and brother kicked out of your home two years ago upon discovering their secret, you had a target on your back. Your brother and his thugs are now after you, and they won't stop until you lie dead.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'll keep on fighting back against them, and soon, against you.

Claw Dane Drake kept his smirk clearly amused by his spirit as he poured himself a glass of bourbon.

Past Claw Dane Drake: (Chuckles) But, for how long? The doctors said you were going to die in a year's time, but given your condition, you're gonna die a lot earlier? Your dream of becoming an NYPD officer is already at risk of being shattered because of what Drake did to you.

Caleb's blood went cold: Claw Dane Drake knew that Caleb was dying and his dreams of becoming an NYPD officer are history.

Nico: Oh man. He made your blood run cold!

Caleb Maxwell: He knew everything about me, and he knew I was dying and that my dreams of becoming an NYPD officer were history. I tried to keep calm, but even that was doomed to failure.

We kept watching.

Past Claw Dane Drake: However, I've got a little something for you.

Claw Dane Drake had two of his men bring in Drake Maxwell: he was tied up and was compressed in a very uncompromising position in a medieval torture device called The Scavenger's Daughter.

Past Caleb Maxwell: My informant did say you captured Drake this afternoon.

Past Claw Dane Drake: He made his choice to come after me without Marcus knowing. So, what do you want to do to him? Are you going to try and kill him like you tried to weeks ago when you had followed my associates to our warehouse? (Placed his hands on his shoulders) I know what you desire, Caleb, you desire blood, you desire vengeance against this ruthless monster who ruined you, who ruined everything you once held dear to your heart.

Caleb Maxwell knelt to Drake's level.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You were once my younger brother I can't deny it, but what you did. You not only turned your back on Mom, Allie, and I and the rest of our family, but you embraced that very evil Dad's relatives had and turned into a cold, ruthless bastard. You beat me with reckless abandon and because of it, my life grew so short that I would die a year later, but thanks to you, I'm bound to die earlier than originally thought. My dreams of becoming an NYPD officer are already history due to you!

Then, Caleb grabbed Drake's hair and made him look him in the eyes.

I hate you so much for everything you've done to me, because of you, there is a black hole in my heart, and that black hole has been filled with nothing but darkness and hatred towards you, and you don't even care in the slightest. You're a remorseless murderer and I hope you suffer dearly for every last vile misdeed you've committed before The Devil takes you to Hell!

But, then, Drake Maxwell spat in Caleb's face!

Past Drake Maxwell: SCREW YOU! IT'S EAT OR BE EATEN OUT THERE! I CAN DO WHATEVER I WANT TO ANYONE WHO PISSES ME OFF! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL YOU, CALEB!

Past Claw Dane Drake: How vulgar and disgusting.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell's eyes flashed crimson red: he was pissed. Then...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: TAKE THAT!

POW!

CALEB MAXWELL KICKED DRAKE MAXWELL HARD IN THE FACE, AND KNOCKED OUT HIS TEETH!

Suddenly, the effects of The Scavenger's Daughter started to take effect.

Past Drake Maxwell: (In Pain) I can't breathe...! My chest hurts...!

Past Claw Dane Drake: The Scavenger's Daughter, if you compress the human body in this position for too long, blood clots start to form, and it's going to get a lot worse for the victim.

Past Caleb Maxwell: In this position, he'll also suffer chest pains along with blood clots.

Past Drake Maxwell: (In Pain) Let me go..., please!

Past Claw Dane Drake: In your dreams! Ichiro, do it.

Past Ichiro: (Japanese Accent) Yes, sir.

Ichiro took out his sword.

Past Ichiro: (Japanese Accent) I'd look away if I were you, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell looked away as Ichiro used his sword to slash Drake's thighs and arms, and when he was done, Drake was covered in bleeding slashes.

Caleb Maxwell looked away as Ichiro used his sword to slash Drake's thighs and arms, and when he was done, Drake was covered in bleeding slashes.

Past Drake Maxwell: (SCREAMS) DAMN IT!

Past Caleb Maxwell: After what you did, that's not nearly enough, Drake. You ruined so many lives along with mine for years, and if I could, I wish I could kill you on the spot right here! But, I won't do that, since I don't want to stoop down to a lowlife's level like you. But, let me make one thing clear, if you come after me or anyone else again, you're gonna regret having your life spared.

Suddenly, Caleb's vampire cross tattoo reacted and blood came out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sorry, but I think I have to go now!

Caleb Maxwell ran out of the office and was about to run out of the club and head into Manhattan's streets, but he was stopped dead in his tracks, and there was a reason why: he saw two of the club's bouncers, but he saw through the windows that they were being drained dry of blood by Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett. That made Caleb's blood freeze: if he walked out through the front, he's next and if he even screamed, that'll get everyone panicking and his secret will be blown wide open.

But, he remembered the back door, he rushed to the back door exit, and he went out, and then, he'd begun his escape back to his home, and once he arrived home with no one the wiser, he went to the bathroom, but he hadn't forgotten what happened on that night as he looked at his reflection in the mirror.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe what I just did. Was Claw Dane Drake right? Do I have a desire for blood..., for vengeance against Drake Maxwell? And was I so driven by that desire that I was willing to forsake my notions and beliefs of law and order to get revenge?

Caleb was haunted by that very thought as the video ends.

Nico: Holy enchiladas! That was something!

Me: And Claw Dane Drake tempted you to try and disregard your notions of law and order for revenge.

Caleb Maxwell: At first, I told Drake off big time, but that night, when he spat in my face, that's when I lost it and kicked him right in the face, and the metal plates in the tips of my boots really did some damage.

Nicole: And putting him in The Scavenger's Daughter, that was also painful. Did Drake get sent to the hospital after that?

Caleb Maxwell: No one knows for certain after that night. I ran out the back to avoid Cage and Travis, and the backway actually provided me the route to get back home without running into trouble.

Lincoln: Did Claw Dane Drake find out about your secret?

Carla Claw: He almost did when he saw the bouncers dead and drained of blood, but he shrugged it off.

Roxy Drake: No one would ever believe there were vampires living among us, and they blended in with us, having jobs in the city.

Caleb Maxwell: Namely jobs in the legal courts, major businesses, and even in Wall Street.

Marlene Maxwell: The vampires told me of what happened, I was so scared thinking you were about to do something you were going to regret. Dane always pulled something like this even back in high school, but to drag you, my eldest son, into this and tempt you into disregarding law and order to get revenge? I was that close to going down to The Spotted Leopard to raise Hell on the gang.

Caleb Maxwell: Please, tell me you didn't, Mom.

Timothy Maddock: She did. After you came back and she was told everything, she marched down to The Spotted Leopard and told Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, and Nekome off, and she also demanded to see Claw Dane Drake, and as soon as he showed up, she was about to punch him in the face until Ichiro pulled out his sword.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Please, tell me you didn't go charging into The Spotted Leopard.

Carla Claw: He did.

Carla Claw put the videotape in, and it played on the screen, and Caleb Maxwell sensing something was wrong got dressed and went charging to The Spotted Leopard, and then, he heard commotions upstairs and he ran upstairs, and there, he found Marlene Maxwell confronting Claw Dane Drake and Ichiro along with Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, and Nekome.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) MOM!

Past Marlene Maxwell: Caleb? What are you...?

Caleb Maxwell began running towards his mom, but Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, and Nekome rushed to Claw Dane Drake's defense.

Past Caleb Maxwell: GET OUT OF MY WAY!

Caleb Maxwell rushed them, and he ran to his mom.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Caleb, how did you get here?

Past Caleb Maxwell: It doesn't matter, you sensed something was wrong, that's why you came here, and I felt something bad was going to happen. Mom, please don't do this, I already lost Dad and Drake when I discovered their secret, we can't lose you too. Think of Allie at home, and me too...! Your only son who stood with you!

Please...! Don't do something you're going to regret.

Past Panther: Heh, it might be too late for that. Your mom burst in here and she was pretty pissed at us, so don't blame us.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Too late for that!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's guns appeared aimed at them and at Ichiro! Suddenly, Caleb's vampire mark tattoo on his right arm started reacting and blood began falling as Caleb winced in pain, same with Marlene's cross, but her right arm didn't have blood falling and she didn't have pain.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) No...! Not now...!

Past Marlene Maxwell: (Sees Caleb's arm bleeding) Oh crap. Caleb, come on, let's get back home.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yeah.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Always choosing to run whenever things got too intense. (Smirks) Just like back in high school, eh, Marlene?

Past Marlene Maxwell: Fuck you.

They ran out of there and came back home as the video ends.

Nico: Wow...! You went down there to rip them in two, and your son managed to stop you, but only because you saw him bleeding.

Caleb Maxwell: We managed to get out, but Mom made her point clear: if they ever gave me any sort of trouble again, they were gonna deal with her. Basically, you piss Mom off by messing with her kids, and you're going to be six feet under the ground.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec are heading to Sirena Beach, and joining them are Knuckles the Echidna and Julie-Su.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all. Plus, Lincoln told us Towa was used as a pawn, and months ago, he resurrected her and he forgave her and she broke down and cried as he comforted her.

Towa: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Towa, and it's perfect for our double date.

Knuckles: That's for sure. Plus, we got to be ready for your sister's big day.

Lincoln: I know. Shall we?

Lincoln, Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec and Knuckles the Echidna and Julie-Su dived into the waters and as they started swimming, they saw the marine life that live in the sea. Then, they returned to the beach, and Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec a deep tissue massage, and when he was done, the girls were literally relaxed. Then, they had a game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Shelly: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec and they hugged the girls in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on the beach towel with him and his clones on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec are now in your harem, Linky.

Towa, Shelly, and Gold the Tenrec showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Towa: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies

exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for Hitch, Shanan and Deborah's 3rd mission.

Nico: Anyone else want to go with Hitch, Deborah, and Shanan? Besides Dynamir, Pitcher Plant Monster, Vulkanus, Cornelia, Jason Lee Scott, and Zayto?

Scott Truman: I'll go.

Multiplex: So will I.

Twilight Sparkle: Me and my friends will go too.

John Bolton: And me and my siblings will go too.

Ranamon: And I'll go with y'all too.

Me: COOL! Okay then. Anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off

We arrived.

Dan Kouzo: Hey guys!

Hitch: Guys meet Dynamir, Pitcher Plant Monster, Vulkanus, Cornelia, Jason Lee Scott, and Zayto.

Dynamir: Hey guys. I'm Dynamir the Ox Rinshi.

Pitcher Plant Monster: I'm the Pitcher Plant Monster, one of the Gaim monsters. My real name is the Utsubokazura Kaijin.

Lia: WOW!

Vulkanus: The name's Vulkanus, Detrovite Crime Lord and Shanan's archenemy.

Cornelia: I'm Cornelia Hale, Candrakar guardian of the element of Earth.

Jason Lee Scott: I'm Jason Lee Scott, First Red Ranger of America.

Zayto: I'm Zayto, leader of the Dino Fury Team and also the White Morphin Master.

Dan Kouzo: Oh wow! IT's an honor!

Lia: WHOA! You are the Guardians of Harmony! You're all Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Applejack, Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash, Starlight Glimmer, Princess Celestia and Princess Luna!

Twilight Sparkle: That's right!

Fluttershy: And this is my daughter Lilja.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It's a pleasure.

Erica Tala: And my name is Erica Tala. I am Rarity's daughter.

Me: Erica was adopted by Rarity.

Lia: It's a pleasure.

John Bolton: Good to see you guys. These are my siblings.

Clint: Sup guys. Name's Clint Bolton, I go by Jab and I'm a hammerhead shark.

Bobby: Name's Bobby and I go by Streex. I'm a Tiger Shark.

Coop: I'm Coop and I'm a Whale Shark and I go by Big Slammu.

Stacy Bolton: I'm Stacy Bolton and I'm a Sawshark. I go by Shredgirl

Ranamon: I'm Ranamon and it's a pleasure to meet y'all.

Lia: Wow you too!

Scott Truman: I'm Scott Truman, leader of the RPM Rangers.

Multiplex: Hey guys. Name's Danton Black but everyone calls me Multiplex.

Dan Kouzo: It's a pleasure to meet you all.

Deborah: They're the original versions of my kids

Erza Scarlet: Deborah comes from a universe where their genders are flipped.

John: It's a complicated story.

Me: Same guys but their genders are flipped.

Lia: Oh I get it!

Stacy Bolton: Yeah.

Dan: Deborah, what can you tell us about yourself?

Deborah: Well I am a scientist that specializes in marine biology research to find cures for diseases.

Nico: Yeah.

Deborah: Until the evil claws of darkness made me into a beluga whale.

Dan Kouzo: Paradigm?

Me: Yep that's right.

Lia: Who is Paradigm again?

Me: Oh he's a mad scientist that specialized in genetic splicing. His experiments really, pardon my language, fucked around with the laws of mother nature big time.

I went over his history.

Dr. Luther Paradigm, also known as Piranoid, currently known as Iguanazoid, when he transforms, is the main antagonist of the Street Sharks series. He is an evil scientist who creates monsters with genetic experiments known as Seaviets, and is the arch-nemesis of the Bolton Brothers/the Street Sharks.

He was voiced by J. Michael Lee.

In the pilot movie (composed of the first three episodes) he obtained DNA from Ghengis Khan and Captain Blood to use on a swordfish and a lobster. Dr. Bolton, a respected scientist, tried to put a stop to Paradigm's experiments, but after injecting the swordfish and lobster with the DNA, mutating them into Slash and Slobster, he injected Bolton with DNA, transforming him into an unknown shark monster and taking his watch.

When Bolton's sons John, Bobby, Coop, and Clint came over to the nuclear power plant, he injected them with 4 types of shark's DNA, transforming them into anthromoporphic sharks called the Street Sharks (renamed, respectively, Ripster, Streex, Slammu, and Jab. A great white shark for John, a tiger shark for Bobby, a hammerhead shark for Coop and finally a whale shark for Clint. However, they used their power for good and not evil.

Paradigm attempted to take over the city while maintaining a public image, claiming that the Street Sharks were dangerous and that Bolton transformed them. When Lena Mack told Guy in the Sky that Paradigm was responsible, he denied it and everyone believed him.

In an attempt to eliminate the Street Sharks's loyalty, which he perceived as weakness, Paradigm planned to inject them with piranha DNA. This went wrong, as the resulting battle caused Paradigm to be injected with it instead, giving him piranha-like features. This form is called Piranoid. The DNA was unstable, so he returned to his original form, only transforming into Piranoid when he was angry.

With the discovery of unstable DNA he sent Slash and Slobster to impersonate the Street Sharks in an attempt to frame them, however, Bends and Lena Mack revealed the truth to the city, and in a rage, Paradigm transformed into Piranoid, exposing him for the monster that he was. He attempted to use a smart bomb to destroy the city, however, the Street Sharks fought him in a final battle, ending with Piranoid grabbing onto a metal beam, Slammu biting it to send it falling, and Jab punching a hole in the ground below Piranoid, sending him falling to his apparent death before his lab was destroyed by the smart bomb, which the Street Sharks set to crash into the lab instead.

The final scene shows Piranoid's arm in the rubble moving upward, hinting that he may still be alive.

Paradigm returns as the antagonist of the TV series as well. He creates more Seaviates, and at one point injects himself with iguana DNA, thinking it was velociraptor DNA, and is known as "Iguanazoid". He is captured in the final episode when Bends takes control of his minions and is imprisoned.

When it was done they were shocked and horrified!

Lia: That is horrible!

Stacy Bolton: Yeah. Because of him, me and my brothers and many of our friends and most of our teammates were turned into hybrid creatures called Gene-slammers.

Me: But it's not just Luther. Luther specialized with the creatures from the sea. His brothers Roland Paradigm and Albert Paradigm used the creatures of the Land and the Air.

Lia: Oh man! So all the creatures of the animal kingdom were covered.

Clint: Yeah.

Deborah: It's not pretty.

Dan: Can you describe your transformation?

Deborah: It's EXCRUCIATING! It feels like someone was ripping and stretching you apart and rebuilding you again.

Me: Yeah it hurt bad.

Dan: Wait. Does he have a yellow suit on?

Nico: How did you know?

Dan Kouzo pointed and we saw him!

Me: That's him!

Eli: Oh man!

John Bolton: JAWSOME! This is gonna be a good warmup for me.

Me: Paradigm is going to appear on John's big day to shine. So this will prove to be a good warmup for him. Lets get him!

Nico: YEAH!

We went to face him.

We faced him!

Dan Kouzo: Dr. Luther Paradigm, I presume?

Dr. Paradigm: So you are Dan Kouzo!

Me: And you are not going to turn him into a fish! Piranha freak!

We looked at him!

Me: Long time no punch Paradigm!

Jason Lee Scott: It's Morphin time!

THUNDERCLAP!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Scott: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Zayto: LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

They transformed and were ready!

Dr. Paradigm: It has been a while J.D.

Me: You have a tremendous nerve returning Paradigm!

Lia: You turned a lot of people into horrible monsters!

Me: Not just that but MANY of our friends and loved ones lost their humanity because of you!

Dr. Paradigm: They haven't lost them! I was only helping them be better!

Me: Bullshit! You've fucked around with the laws of mother nature and that shows that you have a massive hatred of humanity! Your ways of making people better as you say is just your way of wanting to destroy the world!

Dr. Paradigm: We'll see.

Nico: And there's no Opaline to help you now

Me: Even though she came back she is not going to help you!

Dr. Paradigm: I don't need her! Also Dan what would you like to be? How about a Trumpetfish? What do you think?

Dan: I will not be a fishfaced freak like you!

Me: Now how about you reveal your true self!

John Bolton: Especially like this!

The Bolton Family transformed!

Ripster: JAWSOME!

Paradigm turned into PIRANOID!

Piranoid: I LOATHE YOU STREET SHARKS!

Lia: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT)

But then their auras flared up intensely!

Dan Kouzo: WHAT THE!? Why do I suddenly feel stronger and more powerful?

Me: Whenever someone hates us to a powerful degree we get stronger from their hatred.

Nico: Yep.

He fired laser blasts and Eli deflected the blasts with his lightsaber and it hit his suit and blasted him!

Dan: I like myself just the way I am, thank you very much!

Me: And he is okay with that!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Me: Ripster! LETS RIP HIM APART!

Street Sharks: SHARK ATTACK!

We went at him and blasted and smashed him!

Big Slammu: SEISMIC SLAM 9.9!

KRASMASH!

HE SMASHED THE GROUND AND RELEASED A MASSIVE TREMOR AND SMASHED HIM DOWN!

I lifted up Piranoid!

Me: Need a lift?

I threw him and Jab headbutt him into the air!

Lia jumped high and kicked him in the stomach and knocked him into the ground!

Lia: WHOA! WHAT A JUMP! I didn't know I can jump that high!

Me: Your powers are now starting to develop.

Nico: The whole Gene Slammer thing started with you

Me: That's right Paradigm! If it weren't for you, we wouldn't have gotten so many amazing friends that were turned into creatures of many kinds!

Eli: YEAH!

Me: And also through your research, Team Rocket got it and made MANY MORE!

Nico: Yep.

I fired a blast of energy and it destroyed his suit!

Me: WHOA!

He looked REALLY UGLY!

Nico: Forgot how ugly you looked!

Me: I always knew you were ugly but you are even MORE UGLY like this!

He roared and then...

CHOMP!

HE BIT ME ON MY ARM!

I SCREAMED IN AGONY!

But then my poisonous blood burned his mouth!

HE SCREAMED AS HIS TEETH WERE DISINTEGRATED!

I WAS IN PAIN AS MY ARM WAS BADLY RIPPED OPEN!

Me: (GROANS IN PAIN)

Nico: Hell no!

POW!

Nico punched him!

Me: (GROANS) OW! MAN THAT HURT!

I was bleeding really bad!

Me: Stacy get Varie and the medical team here!

Stacy reverted back.

Stacy: On it!

I looked at my arm and it was REALLY BLEEDING!

Me: Man he took a huge chunk out of my arm!

Nico: You can heal it!

Eli: NICO! He's in too much pain to do so!

Me: (GROANS) OUCH!

The medical team came and Varie and Maria saw my arm.

Varie: (GASP) Oh my god! J.D. what happened!?

Me: Him!

Varie: Paradigm!? Oh my god! I had a feeling he would return!

Maria Santiago: Dios Mio! This is going to be a good warmup for Ripster.

Me: It is! (GROANS)

Varie and Maria got my arm healed up.

Me: It hurts bad. He took a huge chunk of my arm out!

Varie: He sure bit you good.

Dan Kouzo: He sure did. Oh I'm sorry we never met.

Varie: Oh I'm one of J.D.'s future wives, Varie.

Maria Santiago: And my name is Maria Santiago.

Me: Maria is our teammate Ronnie Anne's mom and she's an ER Nurse.

They put bandages on my arm.

Varie: There. Your arm will be healed by tomorrow.

Me: Thanks Varie. Thanks Maria. (GRUNTS) Ouch.

Nico: Hope you can still fight later

Me: Don't worry. It'll take more than a bite to the arm to kill me!

Nico: GOOD!

Me: Thanks Varie, Thanks Mrs. Santiago.

Varie: No problem.

I went and punched him all over.

Me: TAKE THAT!

Lia: Your blood dissolved his teeth!?

Eli: His blood is poisonous. It dissolves anything like acid.

Me: Yep.

Lia: That is potent!

Nico: Yep.

Dynamir smashed him down!

Ranamon: (Echoing) Dark Vapor!

She burned him in black mist!

Cornelia got out her Advent Card for Dai Gui.

Cornelia: EARTH DEMON MASHER!

She smashed and pulverized him!

Jason slashed him.

Scott and Zayto blasted and smashed him.

Zayto: STINK BOOST!

Me: Uh oh!

Zayto: Sniff on this!

He fired a ball of stink and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART EXPLOSION!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Dan Kouzo: IT SMELLS HORRIBLE! IT SMELLS LIKE MARCO'S ROTTEN HORRIBLE SOCKS!

Jason got out his Advent Card for Scorcher.

Jason: SCORCHING FLAME BLAST!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Zayto got out his Advent Card for the Toon Patrol.

Zayto: COMEDY TOON BLAST!

He fired a wave of energy and blasted Paradigm!

Zayto then used his Advent Card for Nebula (X-Squad)

Zayto: COSMIC NEBULA BLAST!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted Paradigm!

Lia: YEAH! Wait he has 2 Archenemies?

Me: He's also Morphin Master White. After the battle with the Void Queen the first time, he turned into Morphin Master White. Then Cosmic Fury started and it was very awesome.

Nico: It's true

Dan Kouzo: WOW! That is awesome!

Eli: It sure is!

The Street Sharks and Twilight Sparkle and friends fired waves of elements and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

But then...

CHOMP!

PARADIGM SCREAMED IN AGONY AND WE SAW THAT A SHARPEDO CHOMPED OFF HIS LEG!

Me: WHOA! A Sharpedo!

Eli: OUCH! That had to hurt!

Dan: Wait, how is it on land?

Me: I think I know. Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: Hmm.

Stacy Bolton: Let me see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Stacy Bolton: It's my friend Calley Winston!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: What's she lIke?

Stacy Bolton: She is also known as The Blood Shark! Me and her were the dynamic duo of the Skate Park. Also she is a Helicoprion gene-slammer.

Me: You mean the prehistoric Permian Shark from 290 million years ago!?

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Eli: That is crazy!

Me: Yeah!

Stacy: Lets help her.

Me: Right!

Nico put his skeleton back!

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Stacy: Calley it's me Stacy!

She tried to take a bite out of us.

Nico: Smile, you son of a-

Nico fired a blast of lightning and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

She got blasted down!

Nico laughed triumphantly!

Nico: Like that?!

Me: At least she wasn't blown into a thousand bloody pieces like in Jaws! Nice one Nico!

Nico: Thanks!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blood red angel wings and had a Sharpedo with a Helicoprion on her forehead and she had a great white shark in a blood drop on her arm for a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Calley: (Groans) OW! What hit me!?

Stacy: Are you okay Calley?

Calley: Wait. (Sees Stacy) Stacy? Stacy!

She hugged her.

Calley: Wow! You are looking amazing!

Stacy: A lot of things have happened.

Me: You were turned into a Sharpedo by Dark Gale.

Calley: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a black suit and injected and then she turned into a Sharpedo and she flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Calley: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Calley: Good. I am the Shark Master of Sonya's team and I use water and sharks to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I work to find ways to destroy Paradigm.

Me: Well don't look now because we're facing him right now!

She gasped!

Calley: Oh man!

Me: Lets get you some clothes first.

I snapped my fingers and she was given blue and black clothes and had a bloody sword!

Calley: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Stacy: Lets get him!

Nico: I used the Jaws line on you

Me: After Nico said that he fired a blast of lightning into your mouth and knocked you out.

Calley: OW! That explains why my teeth hurt.

Nico: Sorry.

Calley and Stacy: LIGHTNING BLOOD BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted Paradigm!

Me: YEAH!

Many Voices: We got this jerk!

Then out came 500 girls! They were all girls with black hair and red eyes and had black clothes and black wings and had tiaras with Ditto on them.

Me: (GASP) Dahlia Ditto!

Nico: Ditto's Embodiment!? (RUBS EYES) I'M GOING FUCKING CRAZY!

POW!

I punched Nico in his face.

Me: Nico you are not going crazy. She has the powers of Ditto and can clone herself.

Nico: Ow. Oh.

Dahlia Ditto: We got this!

They mercilessly thrashed him all over.

Me: Now to finish him!

I grabbed him and threw him into the Warp.

Me: YEAH!

Dahlia lost control, clones herself and throws the clone at Multiplex. The clone kicked him

KROW!

Multiplex: Why you little!

He made over 1,000 clones and they punched and smashed her. Dahlia's clones merged back into her.

I fired the cure ray and injected her.

Me: There!

Scott used his Advent card and it formed a cloning energy ball.

Scott: CLONE BOMB BLAST!

He fired numerous balls and blasted her all over. Then Twilight and her friends eyes glowed and then Golden Bakugan came and they each got 10 of them!

The antidote took effect and Dahlia was back to normal. Her blue eyes showed it.

Dahlia Ditto: (Groans) What happened?

Eli helped her.

Me: Long story.

We later went back home.

We later came home.

May: Hey guys! WHOA! J.D. what happened?

Me: Well it was like this.

We told them everything.

When it was done they were shocked!

May: WHOA! Paradigm came back!

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: Another awesome warmup done.

Me: Yep.

Nico: For the last Ambassador mission of the year, Natalia Somonmenchikov, Shu, and Kit should come

Me: Cool!

Lola: Awesome!

Kit: COOL!

Me: Yep.

Then Princess Mindy came in!

Princess Mindy: GUYS!

Me: Princess Mindy! What's wrong!?

Princess Mindy: Guys we got huge trouble in Bikini Bottom! Evil Squidward really mangled up Squidward, SpongeBob, Patrick, Mr. Krabs and friends!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GROWLS) I WILL KILL THAT FREAK!

French Narrator: (French Accent) Approximately 20 minutes Earlier...

In Bikini Bottom, SpongeBob and friends were heading to the Krusty Krab.

SpongeBob: An amazing and beautiful day.

Patrick: You said it!

Squidward: Nothing can go wrong.

But then...

THUNDEROUS CRASHING AND SMASHING AND PEOPLE SCREAMING!

EVIL SQUIDWARD WENT ON A FEROCIOUS RAMPAGE AND ATTACKED OUT OF NOWHERE AND REALLY MANGLED UP SPONGEBOB, PATRICK, SANDY, MR. KRABS, PEARL, SQUIDWARD, MRS. PUFF, LARRY THE LOBSTER AND EVERYONE!

French Narrator: PRESENT TIME

We arrived in Bikini Bottom and saw the entire city up in flames and burning and many people were viciously MANGLED UP!

Me: OH MAN! What a mess!

Qin: Looks like a massive war broke out!

Flare Firestar: Where is he?!

WE HEARD SCREAMING AND HEARD NAMES SO VILE AND HORRIBLE!

We saw EVIL SQUIDWARD REALLY BASHING AND PULVERIZING SPONGEBOB AND FRIENDS REALLY BAD AND CALLING THEM ALL KINDS OF HORRIBLE NAMES SO VILE AND DISGUSTINGLY AWFUL THAT EVEN WE ARE NOT ALLOWED TO SAY THEM!

HE REALLY PULVERIZED THEM SO BADLY AND FEROCIOUSLY THAT THEY WERE THRASHED BEYOND ALL IMAGINATION! SPONGEBOB, PATRICK AND MR. KRABS TOOK IT THE HARDEST!

I went and punched and pulverized Evil Squidward brutally!

Lola: (to the viewers) Okay, several of those words are not allowed to be said. So, we're just gonna start beating him up before he says anything else!

I PUNCHED AND PULVERIZED EVIL SQUIDWARD AND EVERYONE JOINED IN!

We were really mashing his brains out!

I then pinned him to a wall!

Me: YOU MAKE ME FUCKING SICK EVIL SQUIDWARD! I ALWAYS KNEW YOU WERE A JERK BUT WHAT YOU DID JUST NOW IS HORRIBLE! YOU BEAT UP SPONGEBOB AND PATRICK AND MR. KRABS!? WHY!?

Evil Squidward: BECAUSE I FUCKING HATE THEM! THEY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN UGLY STUPID MORONS! YOU ARE ALL MUCH BETTER WITHOUT THEM AND I HATE THEM MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF! I WANT THEM ALL DEAD LIKE THIS STUPID DEAD END TOWN BECAUSE THEY ARE ALL NOTHING BUT STUPID LOSERS AND IDIOTS!

Me: YOU are the stupid ugly moron! Because your art stinks! Your Clarinet playing sucks! Your cooking is disgusting! And also you are nothing more than a filthy stupid loser!

Thundercracker: You're going down, jerk!

Me: Big time!

I then pointed my gun at his head.

Me: Say hi to Xehanort for us... In the Black Abyss!

BANG!

I blew his brains out and banished him to the black abyss!

We got to helping everyone. SpongeBob and Patrick really looked awful!

WILHEIM SCREAM

G1 Silverbolt: You guys ok?

SpongeBob: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy read us a story.

They were really mangled up.

Me: Stupid Evil Squidward.

We got them back home and healed up.

Me: GEEZ! What a brutal brawl.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with Royal Painstarts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Princess Rose: They're starting to heal already

Me: Thank goodness.

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold

Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Alien Rayblood, and he's on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Alien Rayblood.

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: That it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Alien Rayblood, and he's on the move and causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lola: It's time.

Flare Firestar: Yep.

Kimi Lao: Now, we can put an end to him for good.

Me: That's for sure, that monster's going to pay for what he's done.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's get going, the time to destroy Alien Rayblood has come.

Lincoln: He's lived for too long, this is where his schemes for world domination end here.

The previous group came

Puppetmon: Can me, Whirlin, Saix, Loki, Xiao Fung, Machinedramon, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Juggernaut, Count Vertigo and Scorpion go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Puppetmon: GEEZ! What happened to you guys?

SpongeBob: We were beaten up by Evil Squidward.

Patrick: Yeah.

Me: Ugly story.

Jean Bison: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 56: Gold Rat and Number 55: Gogogo Goliath.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Powerful.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with

embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a vision orb formed in our left hands, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, there was another with Alien Rayblood, it was our old enemy, Father, and he's still out to kill all the kids in the world and get revenge on us still. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Our old enemy, Father, and he's still out to kill all the kids in the world and get revenge on us still.

Lola: I should've known it was Father we'd be facing. That evil monster.

Nico: Wait, he's no longer worthy to be killed again, instead we'll strip him of his powers and throw him in The Moon Base Prison to be tortured and tormented forever by the very thing he hates: kids.

Me: Great idea.

Lincoln: We need to weaken him first, then I can suck out his fire powers.

Nico: Right. Alright, let's go, time to deal with Alien Rayblood for good.

Lincoln: And end him for good, and once we're done with him, you're next, Father.

Lola: You're never going to kill the kids in the world ever again, Father, your reign of adult tyranny ends here. June, Rei, Io, we're coming.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Japan to help June, Rei, and Io destroy Alien Rayblood and put an end to the genocidal black-hearted monstrous adult villain, Father, for good.

We were off to Japan.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Xenia: Awesome to be in Japan again.

Lola: Yep.

Whirlin: Lets call Firefly.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Firefly: I'm here and ready guys.

Me: Cool.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted June, Rei, Io, and the bad news: they're fighting Father!

Nico: There's June, Rei, and Io, and they're fighting Father!

Lincoln: We better drive that firebug out!

Lincoln fired massive streams of water that hit Father, and he got soaked, and he got so mad, he fired a massive barrage of fireballs at us, but we absorbed them and it made us stronger than ever, and Lincoln and I fired massive balls of rainbow fireballs which hit Father, and he screamed in pain and he flew off!

Nico: Nice one. (To June, Rei, and Io) HELLO DOWN THERE!

We landed.

June: Lola, Flare, Kimi, guys, thank goodness you came. We got trouble!

Rei: Alien Rayblood is on the move, and who was that demonic monster we were fighting?

Lola: That was our old enemy, Father, and he is one black-hearted child-hating demonic douchebag.

Lola explained Father's history, and when she was done, June, Rei, and Io were horrified.

June: My goodness, he's a monster!

Lincoln: We killed him four times in the past, but this time, we're going to strip him of his powers and throw him in The Moon Base Prison to be tortured forever by kids.

Caleb Maxwell: How could someone like that even live?! A monster like him deserves to suffer!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his guns as they fell but were kept in mid air, and then, he clenched his right hand so tight, his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood from his palm, and he clawed at his right arm with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and drew more blood until his right hand and underside of his right arm were bloody.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT'S BLOODY!

Suddenly, crimson red and black darkness began surrounding Caleb Maxwell's bloody right arm and spread to his right hand, and it condensed into a massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and Caleb's wounds healed. Then...!

Caleb Maxwell: FACE THE ANGER OF EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR VICTIMS, BENEDICT UNO AND ALIEN RAYBLOOD! BLOOD HATRED OF THE LIVING AND THE DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell threw the massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and it headed for Alien Rayblood and Father's location, and it exploded as it hit them, and they were covered in blood, but then, they began to see the visions of the angry dead coming at them along with the angered living souls, and they began attacking them with unendurable blood hatred! We saw it through a one-way viewing window Lincoln formed.

Nico: Oh my God! What was that?!

Cage Blunt: (GASPS) Oh God, I'd recognize it from anywhere: that is Caleb's most deadliest and most horrific of his techniques: Blood Hatred of The Living and The Dead. It involves Caleb drawing blood, but then, as you saw, crimson red and black darkness began surrounding his bloody right arm and it spread to his right hand, and it condensed into a massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it as his wounds heal. Then, he throws it at his target, and once they are hit, they're not only covered in blood, but then, they began to see the visions of the angry dead coming at them along with the angered living souls, and they began attacking them with unendurable blood hatred.

WE GASPED!

Travis Tackett: He once unleashed it on Drake long ago, and let's just say, the streets of Manhattan were painted red with his blood.

WE FREAKED OUT!

Eli: Geez!

Lincoln: Okay, I think you just gave us nightmares for a week with that attack. Alright, now we better get after Alien Rayblood and Father, I'm sure they're still suffering from Caleb's attack.

Rei: Glad you all made it

Lola: Thank goodness!

Rei: We're glad you made it.

Me: Like we would miss this.

We arrived at their base,

Me: Wow! This is gonna be big.

Xenia: Yep.

June: How have you guys been?

Rei: Busy as ever. Because we've been waiting for you guys.

Io: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yep. We owe you guys big for last week

Loki: You helped fight Golden Bones.

Io: We sure did.

Qin: Yep.

Lana: That was cool!

Ground Man: Did you guys ever fight Gomora before?

Rei: Yes we did and it was intense.

Me: Yep. Also guys I'm afraid this is not only going to be a fight with Alien Rayblood. We also have Father to face.

Io: Father?

Numbuh 1: He's my uncle Benedict Uno and he is out to exterminate the entire human race.

THEY GASPED!

Ymir: Why does he want to do that?

Me: He hates all kids and wants to kill them all. But in doing so he is going to wipe out the entire human race.

Rei: What can you tell us about him?

Me: He is pure evil!

I went over his history and what he is capable of.

Benedict Wigglestein-Uno, also known as Father, is the main antagonist of the 2002 Cartoon Network animated action series Codename: Kids Next Door. He is one of the most powerful and malicious villains in the show, being one of the few to actually attempt to kill members of the KND. He is the adoptive father and boss of The Delightful Children From Down The Lane as well as Nigel Uno/Numbuh One's uncle and arch-nemesis.

He is voiced by Maurice LaMarche (who also voiced Mr. Freeze and Calendar Man in the Batman: Arkham series, Brain in Animaniacs, Walt, Lrrr, Leonardo da Vinci, Schlump and Fleb, Fishy Joe, and The Big Brain in Futurama, Koto in All Hail King Julien, Alec Baldwin in Team America: World Police, Mr. Big in Zootopia, Horace Badun in 101 Dalmatians: Patch's London Adventure, Yosemite Sam in the Looney Tunes franchise, Mortimer Mouse in the Mickey Mouse franchise, Joseph Stalin in Histeria!, and Dr. Nitrus Brio in the Crash Bandicoot franchise) and Jeff Bennett (who also voiced Dick Hardly, Mike Brikowski and Major Man in The Powerpuff Girls, Darth Revan in Star Wars: The Old Republic, Bradley Uppercrust III in Extremely Goofy Movie, Ozzy in The Land Before Time: The Great Valley Adventure, Ichy in The Land Before Time: Journey Through the Mists, Dr. Hamsterviel in Lilo and Stitch Series, Tong Fo in Kung Fu Panda: Legends of Awesomeness, the Joker in Batman: The Brave and the Bold, H.A.R.D.A.C. in Batman: The Animated Series and D.A.V.E. in The Batman) as Benedict. In Cartoon Network: Punch Time Explosion, he was voiced by Nolan North, who also voiced the Penguin in the Batman: Arkham video game series and Black Mask in Arkham City.

As a child in Great Britain, Benedict was terrified of his own father, being extremely obedient despite his dislike for the man. When Monty Uno decided to rebel against Grandfather, Benedict insisted that they would stand no chance against him, and, as a result of his cowardice, he did not join Monty in the uprising, which ultimately did prove successful.

Sometime between this incident and the present day of the series, Benedict took up his father's mantle as the king of evil and ultimate oppressor of children, became a demonic being similar to Grandfather, and vowed to destroy the Kids Next Door. He also moved to the United States.

At one point, Father used the Delightfulization Chamber, a device designed to turn any kid into a mindlessly obedient and perfectly behaved child (most likely as a precaution for what happened between Monty and Grandfather, from happening to him). The first working Delightfulization Chamber was used on Sector Z. During the Delightfulization Process, the machine blew a fuse for reasons unknown, caused it to explode, and amplified its effects "eleventy billion-fold", which created the Delightful Children From Down The Lane, who from then on, would be Father's "children" and most powerful allies.

Other notable minions of Father include the Ice Cream Men, Six-Gum Gang and the Teen Ninjas, including his apprentice, Cree Lincoln and his captain, Chad Dickson. Father does not directly control the majority of the KND's rogues gallery, but frequently employs the services of other villains who, while otherwise operating independently, are readily willing to serve him.

Even the Delightful Children frequently appear without Father. Father is occasionally seen attending the villain meetings of Mr. Boss, who regularly functions as a leader of the series' lesser villains or as a second-in-command. In Operation: C.A.K.E.D.-F.O.U.R. and the comic story Operation: H.I.S.T.O.R.I.E., Father is said to be the head of a company called "Evil Adult Industries Inc."

It is also implied that Father employs several children similar to the DCFDTL throughout the world, as shown in the Interesting Twins From Beneath the Mountain and Rowdy Hooligans From Across the Square.

Father is mentioned for the first time by name only in Operation: C.A.N.N.O.N.

Father was first encountered by Sector V in Operation: G.R.O.W.-U.P., in which he admonishes the DCFDTL for their repeated failures against the KND. He allows his children to use the "Really Really Incredibly Destructive Machine" to destroy the Sector V Treehouse; in the process, the Delightful Children also manage to transform Numbuh 1 into an adult with the Age Cigar. The remaining members of Sector V infiltrate the Delightful Mansion From Down The Lane to retrieve the cigar, with Numbuh 1 (now "Mr. Uno" the ice cream man) joining them to defeat the Delightful Children.

Sarcastically applauding Uno's success at defeating "a bunch of children," Father attacked with his fire powers, but Sector V was able to triumph by covering him with all the ice cream in Mr. Uno's truck. As Numbuh 1 de-aged himself back to his old self and escaped with his team, Father could only lie on the floor, weakly ordering the DCFDTL to get his sweater.

His second major appearance was in Operation: G.R.A.D.U.A.T.E.S., the culmination of a story arc consisting of several loosely-related episodes. Here, he activates a device which creates a rapidly-expanding energy field that turns all KND operatives caught in it into animals. However, the field's reliance on the KND Code Module for its targets backfires when Tommy Gilligan decommissions himself, gaining immunity to the energy field. He proceeds to upload the DNA of the DCFDTL - and Father himself - into the KND Code Module, making them viable targets for their own weapon. Transformed into a panther, Father was locked in his own mansion's cages, allowing Tommy to free his trapped comrades and destroy the device producing the energy field. With the energy field gone, Father returned to normal, but the KND were long gone by the time he escaped his own prison.

Although Tommy's actions defeated him at the time, Father's failed scheme would bear surprising fruit in Operation: I.T. With his DNA in the Code Module, he was technically a KND operative; thus, he was able to infiltrate their Moon Base. Coincidentally, he arrived during the annual competition for leadership (a worldwide game of Tag, since nobody actually wanted the job), and Numbuh 2 was using the Code Module to track his fellow operatives. Currently "It", with ten seconds left to get rid of the status, Numbuh 2 threw open a door and blindly tagged the person behind it - unfortunately for him, Father was that person. As the villain gloated, the clock struck noon, officially making Father the Supreme Leader of the KND.

Convening the irate Operatives in the KND Super Convention Center, Father explained how his DNA was loaded into the Code Module by Tommy, thereby making him a member despite his age and decidedly anti-kid sympathies. Numbuh 86 and her team attempted to decommission him on the spot, but Father invented a new rule on the spot that prevented her from doing so. After the Decommissioning Squad stood down, Father claimed that he had turned over a new leaf; thus, he declared his intent to destroy all broccoli in the world. This action won most of the Operatives' trust, allowing him to dismiss them to their treehouses with minimal resistance. However, it was a ploy to put his foes in the way of his real aim: by infecting the KND Treehouse Central Root System with a "patent pending broccoli virus", Father planned to transform all treehouses into broccoli farms, thereby weakening the KND Operatives and providing enough broccoli to feed every kid in the world.

Numbuh 1 and Numbuh 362 attempted to trick Father into making them Supreme Leader - by complimenting him and offering advice on being Supreme Leader, respectively - but the villain was not fooled, that is, until he bragged about how he was carelessly tagged by Numbuh 2 and demonstrated on Numbuh 362, at which point 362 panicked and tagged the DCFDTL, who then panicked and tagged Father again, but in the process successfully started another game of tag. Father then created an army of clones to attack and confuse them until his status became permanent at noon.

However, his statement that no one liked broccoli proved to be his undoing: no happier about Father's plan than the KND, the Delightful Children returned the Code Module to the Operatives, who used it to track the real Father and eliminate his clones. For his last defense, Father attempted to protect himself with a solid wall of broccoli, only for Numbuh 362 to heroically chew through the mass, pin down Father, and threaten him with a piece of broccoli unless he relinquished his authority by tagging her. After Father and the Delightful Children were removed from the base, their DNA was extracted from the Code Module to prevent a repeat of the incident.

As the secondary antagonist in Operation: Z.E.R.O., Father employs the help of nearly every villain in the universe and organizes a massive attack on the Kids Next Door Seriously Cool Museum of Artifacts and Stuff, which appears to be a diversion for Stickybeard's armada to attack the Moon Base. However, the museum is Father's true target; more specifically, the seemingly-broken Recommissioning Module.

Back at the Convention Center, Father reveals that the Module is actually fully functional (having been repaired by Numbuh 86 to restore the memories of Sector V in the aftermath of Operation: E.N.D.), but requires the DNA of a current KND Operative to activate. Fortunately, Numbuh 1 arrives to reclaim the device, allowing Father to extract one of his boogers after Cree immobilizes him. As another Teen Ninja traps the rest of Sector V, Father taunts Numbuh 1 with the fact that he was counting on his attempt to retrieve the module, gleefully declaring that his failure will spell the end of the Kids Next Door.

With the Recommissioning Module activated, Father uses it to restore the Grandfather's memories, intending to rule the world alongside him. Instead, Grandfather calls his son a failure and orders him to leave, correctly pointing out that Father only restored him because he couldn't beat the KND himself. Dejected, Father tosses the Recommissioning Module in the trash and heads back home to wallow in self-loathing. Consequently, he is not transformed into a Senior Citizombie, and his home becomes one of the only places in the world left unchanged by Grandfather's powers.

Towards the end of the movie, the newly-reawakened Numbuh 0 goes to his brother for help and offers him a second chance to stand up to their father alongside him. Father ultimately accepts the offer, and during the confrontation with Grandfather, goes into a violent rage against his abusive father, only to immediately and abruptly abandon the fight due to a lack of willpower, saying that he no longer cares about anyone or anything else in the world at this point. At the end of the film, after the Kids Next Door Moonbase is launched at Grandfather, Father is seen in the kitchen of his partially-destroyed mansion. Looking over his shoulder at the carnage, the villain declares that he hates everyone, before returning his attention to his table.

In Operation: M.U.N.C.H.I.E.S., Father appears as one of the many villains shopping at the Supervillains Supermarket & Deli. He is the first character to claim the last box of Rainbow Munchies, only to be interrupted by Mr. Boss, Count Spankulot, and Sector V in rapid succession. This leads to a massive free-for-all as everyone in the store scrambles to buy the cereal, with Father being taken out early on when the kids trap him in a barbecue. However, Father frees himself in time to cut off the kids' escape, incinerating their ship (stolen from Stickybeard). After being briefly distracted by a sea of popcorn - popped by proximity to his flames - Father demanded the cereal from Numbuh 5, only to realize that Knightbrace had purchased it in the confusion. He insisted that Knightbrace share the Rainbow Munchies with him, only to learn that the dental-themed fiend actually planned to destroy the cereal. Infuriated at this callous disregard for Rainbow Munchies, Father formed a brief truce with Sector V and the other villains in order to beat up Knightbrace; afterwards, he was seen contentedly eating a bowl of Rainbow Munchies with the other characters.

Father was also involved in some of the later and more elaborate "C.A.K.E.D." episodes, namely Operation: C.A.K.E.D.-F.O.U.R. and Operation: C.A.K.E.D.-F.I.V.E.. In the latter, his ancestors, the Annoyingly Cute Triplets Who Lived Upon the Hill and their mother, who is Father's great-grandmother, are mentioned.

In Operation: I.N.T.E.R.V.I.E.W.S. (the series finale), Father turns into a Dragon after losing his pipe during the episode's climax. At the end of the story, it is revealed that he is the person interviewing the now-grown up members of Sector V in the present day, but it's revealed that Numbuhs 2 thru 5 had simply tricked Father into thinking that Numbuh 1 was still off in outer space somewhere as part of the Galactic KND, because through a phone call between Numbuhs 5 and 1 reveals that by this point, Numbuh 1 (now an adult) has returned to Earth, and was implied to be waiting for his old teammates on the KND-Moonbase. The whole setup was done most likely to get rid of Father by having go into space after his nephew to finally get revenge and retrieve his missing pipe after all these years.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Ymir: HE WANTS TO WIPE OUT ALL THE KIDS!? THAT'S INSANE!

Me: And horrific! He is going to kill all of us.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: His flames are not as intense as mine are.

Me: Ours are powerful.

Rei: Oh man!

Me: What he is going to do will result in the extinction of the entire human race.

Qin: Yeah!

Numbuh 1: My uncle is pure evil and we have to stop him.

Wendy Koopa: We're giving him a fate worse then death.

Nico: We're going to strip him of his powers and destroy them and then we're going to send him to the Moonbase Prison. Where he can be tortured and humiliated by the one thing he hates more than anything. Kids.

Numbuh 1: But before we head home, I need to ask him why he is doing all this. He may have done terrible things but he is still my uncle. That is why I need to know.

Count Vertigo: We can ask him when we fight him

Me: No. It's best to ask him at his weakest without his powers.

Nico: Trust me on this. It's best if we do it that way.

Yuko Tani: I beat him myself and he is a nasty piece of work.

Lola: I killed him the first time so it's fitting I face him today.

Marvel Loki: You have a point.

Me: Yeah. The way Father is now, he will kill anyone and any kid that talks to him. Also with his powers destroyed, we will permanently sever and destroy the bloodline of evil that has tainted the Uno name forever.

Number 362: That's right! I remember that it was the very evil of the Uno family that has brought so much pain to the Kids Next Door when we fought Grandfather the first time.

Me: And it was Grandfather's evil that passed on to Benedict Uno. Now we must sever that bloodline permanently.

Nico: Yep.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Ultra Galaxy team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

Scorpion: You get some under your pillows if you're good!

Emerana: Oh Poromon is so cute in a fairy costume.

Me: He sure is.

Ai: I'm too young for beer.

Io: Me too sorry.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Rei: Yeah I can't drink beer sorry.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Rei: So what is it like living in a huge tree?

Me: It's amazing! And the view of the planet is amazing. Also Gotham Royal York is Abomination free.

Rei: Wait you mean?

Me: And cue mascots craziness in 3...2...1...

Horsea: WE MEAN THIS! (shows trailer close to Rei's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Rei: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Io's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Io: (SCREAMS) WHAT THE WHAT!?

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Ai's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ai: IS THAT POOH!?

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Kanegon's face) LOOK AT IT!

Kanegon: HOLY CRUD!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Shin Asuka's face) LOOK AT IT!

Shin Asuka: THAT IS AWFUL!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Princess Emerana's face) LOOK AT IT!

Princess Emerana: HOLY CRUD!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Driscoll: We apologize for this.

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

I snapped them out of it.

Me: It's a dark version of Winnie the Pooh called Blood and Honey. It's about Pooh and friends going on a rampage after Christopher Robin goes off to college.

Juggernaut: And no, we're not beating the crap out of them. ...as much as I really want to

Me: Or banish them to the Black Gates,

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: This is because they're innocent

LolaL Yeah,

Qin: Yeah

Rei: Oh. I see your point,

Poromon: We killed the real ones some time ago

Me: They sure did and it was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Rei: Wow!

Lola: Yeah that was fun.

Lincoln: Yeah. WHOA! This is gonna be hot. I just had a premonition and we're going to face Lola's second akuma. Her name is Inferno Diamond! The 2nd Akuma of Lola Loud and she is a deadly princess of fire. She was made because of Chandler bullying her and making her a hideous freak and she vowed to BURN HIM INTO ASH!

WE GASPED!

Xenia: WHOA MAN!

He showed a picture of her and she was a princess and she had a fire aura.

Me: WHOA! She looks hot!

Disk Wars Mandarin: No kidding

Eli: And she is in the park.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

Me: Here we are.

We walked around and then felt intense heat!

Nico: Anyone feel sweaty?

Me: WHEW! I sure am.

Qin: It's from her!

We saw INFERNO DIAMOND!

Me: WHOA!

Inferno Diamond: Hey there guys. Is it hot in here or is it just me?

Me: It's hot!

Qin: Lola? Is that you?

Inferno Diamond: Yes Qin it's me.

Firefly: You need to calm down!

Inferno Diamond: First where is Chandler?

Starlight Glimmer: I think he is behind you.

She fired a blast of energy and then demons came up and grabbed him and he screamed as he was dragged down to Hell!

Machinedramon: Feel better?

Inferno Diamond: Much.

Me: Good.

Inferno Diamond: Come at me.

I fired waves of water and drenched her.

Firefly fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Inferno Diamond: My turn!

She fired waves of intense fire and we absorbed it!

Me: WHOA!

I took off my bandages and my wounds were healed!

Me: WOW! Fire heals me too! Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down. She was knocked out!

Lusamine: That was blazing hot!

Me: It sure was.

Rei: I'll say!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now comes the fun part.

Maria: The usual battles.

Xiao Fung: Got that right

Maria called them in.

Then Red X, Seadramon, Doc Ock, Pied Piper, Gramma Stuffum, David Cain, SkullMeramon, Zavok, Thundermon and Sportsmaster came.

Nico: Red X, Seadramon, Doc Ock, Pied Piper, Gramma Stuffum, David Cain, SkullMeramon, Zavok, Thundermon and Sportsmaster.

Red X: So, Father's back, huh?

Me: I'm afraid so.

Gramma Stuffum: (German Accent) I thought we saw the last of that guy.

Me: I know.

Seadramon: We will after today.

Nico: Yeah.

Doctor Octopus: (to Nico) We heard you fought Mumm Ra.

Nico: We sure did. The one from 1985.

Zavok: (to Ace) You should take care that Bunnelby

Ace Bunny: I will.

Then rain clouds appeared over us and we bursted in intense power!

Me: WHOA! Desperaino!

Out came said monster.

Desperaino: Thought you guys could use a boost.

Me: Thanks. Another round?

Desperaino: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Desperaino: Suck in that extra power. You'll need it later!

Me: Much appreciated.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Hunter, Mary Knudson, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, Lucemon (Fusion), Shizuka of the Wind and Deadpool (Shattered Dimensions) (Theme including Mary Knudson) - Nico's rescue was on Third Earth and we battled Mumm-Ra from 1985

Red X was first.

Red X (to Hunter): Nico's rescue was on Third Earth. He battled Mumm-Ra from 1985.

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja und it was the most amazing and action packed ever! Also Sunny Flare unlocked her rainbow power.

Mary Knudson: It was amazing! It was an epic clash! Dad summoned the Thundercats and it erupted into a powerful clash! Dad clashed with his sword and Mumm-Ra's and they fired massive blasts of energy and more. It was explosive!

Bender: J.D. REALLY Kicked Mumm-Ra's decayed boney ass!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome! And we sent Mumm-Ra to the M.O.E. In honor of Earl Hammond.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome.

Harmony Sparkle: It was really fun.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: Everyone had fun on that.

Red X: WOW! You guys had fun there! Lets do it!

Hunter used the Core Medals for Burnertron, Game Machine Man and Flarerizamon and got a German Sausage sword!

Hunter: THE SWORD OF GERMAN BRATWURST FUN!

Red X: Perfect for you.

Hunter: Oh ja ja. SAUSAGE STYLE NINJA ART: GERMAN SAUSAGE BLAST!

They fired waves of sausages and magic and blasted them down!

Poromon, Prism Break, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, Universe 666 Salem, Vulcon and Merga (Theme including Prism Break) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Sword Arm Of Dragon and Tyrant Dragon

---

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Sword Arm Of Dragon and Tyrant Dragon. Nico, Splash Warfly's team, Kiroptus' team, and the others did good battling them.

Poromon: You better believe they did and it was so awesome!

Prism Break: Yeah that was cool! Also we met Sonya and Tanya who were a Munchlax and Garbodor gene-slammer. They are friends of Sonic and Tails and are also Freedom Fighters like them and they love eating chili dogs too!

Caren: We went to the chili dog restaurant for the fight with the Anothers and they ate 50 plates full of chili dogs.

Seadramon: WOW! They sure were hungry!

Caren: You got that right. Also Tanya never took a bath for over 20 years.

Everyone: EW!

Seadramon: GEEZ! You guys must've given her a bath right after you met her.

Poromon: We sure did.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was crazy. Also it was cool meeting them.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was a fun adventure though.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was a fun one.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Seadramon: Boy no kidding! Glad you guys had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Poromon used the Core Medals for Big Lenny, Gazimon and Victor (Spongebob) and got a Beer Sword.

Poromon: THE BEER DRINKING SWORD OF ANTI-BLOOD AND HONEY! LOOK AT IT!

THEY LAUGHED!

Seadramon: That is funny! Nice!

Poromon: Thanks. NIGHTMARE BEER STYLE NINJA ART: DRUNK MASSACRE OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

They fired waves of darkness and it formed into funny drunk versions of the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Slobber Tooth, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, Underbite, Tentacreep and Yost Doc Ock (Theme including Slobber Tooth) - Lincoln's rescue was in Denver, Colorado and we battled Nathan Tarbol

---

Doc Ock was next.

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlet): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Denver, Colorado. He battled Nathan Tarbol.

Scarlet: Yeah that was a fun one and it was cool.

Slobber Tooth: Boy it sure was. Lincoln had fun on that.

Sailor Valmorg: Yeah that is for sure.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Everyone had fun there too and it was in J.D.'s old state.

Apple Star: It sure was.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was fun.

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: I agree.

Doctor Octopus: WOW! That is cool! Lets do it!

Scarlet used the Core Medals for Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth and Ghost of General Juan Carlos and got a Gear Sword.

Scarlet: THE GEAR SWORD OF ANTI-TOTAL DRAMA!

Doctor Octopus: Yeah!

Scarlet: Yep. GEAR STYLE NINJA ART: GEARS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of gears and metal, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, apples and energy and smashed them down.

Gwen, Kipo, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, Julio, Flute Org and Evil Tayuya (Theme including Kipo) - Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan and Deborah's 3rd mission

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): Today was Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan and Deborah's 3rd mission. Who did they fight?

Gwen: You wouldn't believe it! It was Dr. Paradigm and his brothers and it proved to be a good warmup for Stacy and John and Ranamon!

They gasped!

Pied Piper: MIEN GOTT! They fought Paradigm!? Oh man! So it was a battle against one of the Opaline 25! That is amazing!

Kipo: It was awesome!

Sissi: It sure was! And we made sure he paid for his crimes! We banished him and his siblings to the Warp until John Bolton's big day. But he and his siblings got some well deserved payback on him for all the pain he put them through.

Rarity: And we went with them too darlings and it was really fun.

Erica Tala: That was so fun!

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was.

Rarity (G5): Yeah. No kidding. And they also made him pay for the crimes he did against mother nature!

Dioptase Angel Belle: What he did REALLY MESSED AROUND with the laws of mother nature!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was fun!

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was fun and awesome.

Pied Piper: WOW! Yeah he really fucked around with Mother Nature big time! This will teach him that there will be horrible consequences if you do so.

Gwen: Yeah. Also they met a Sharpedo gene-slammer and it was Stacy's friend Calley Winston and MAN SHE IS an amazing skateboarder and surfer like her and she is known as The Blood Shark. She is also a gene-slammer of a Helicoprion shark. In her gene-slammer form for that she is known as Whipmouth.

Pied Piper: Amazing! And A Helicoprion?

Gwen: That was a type of prehistoric shark that lived over 290 million years ago. It was called a Tooth Whorl Shark and it had a mouth that looked like a swirl of teeth.

She showed what it looked like back then on her device.

Pied Piper: Wow! That is unusual. I had no idea sharks like that existed back then.

Gwen: Me neither! That is cool!

Pied Piper: It sure is! Lets do it!

Gwen used the Core Medals for Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen and Universe 666 Banno and got a darkness sword.

Gwen: THE DARKNESS SWORD OF THE KARMA OF TOTAL DRAMA!

Pied Piper: That is awesome!

Gwen: Yeah! DARKNESS KARMA STYLE NINJA ART: DARK BLAST STRIKE!

They fired waves of darkness, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Luster Dawn, Fright Rider, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, Lego Thanos, Ravenator and Chef Skinner (Theme including Fright Rider) - Evil Squidward was on a rampage!

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum (to Luster Dawn): (German Accent) Evil Squidward was on a rampage! I hope he didn't cause too much damage.

Luster Dawn: Oh he did! He destroyed Buildings and Boats all over the place! Also he REALLY BEAT UP SpongeBob and Friends including our Squidward! HE REALLY Went ballistic! Even the Police were helpless to stop him! But the worst damage was him calling SpongeBob, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, Pearl, Mrs. Puff, Larry the Lobster and Plankton all kinds of horrible names and REALLY BEATING them up REALLY BAD! They were so badly hurt that it was awful! But Mr. Krabs and SpongeBob and Patrick took the worst of it!

Gramma Stuffum: MEIN GOTT! Are zey okay?

Luster Dawn: They will be fine.

Filthy Phil: What were they called?

Luster Dawn: The names they were called were so vile and horrible that I don't even want to repeat them!

Jamesdean5842: Lets just say that they were names that were so ultra-horrible and vile that they would upgrade the rating of this story to Rated M. I don't want to even have them told to you guys and it's for the best.

Gramma Stuffum: Oh good point.

Filthy Phil: (GULP) Yeah.

Fright Rider: Yeah Evil Squidward did a number on them. The only one that made it out of this unscathed was Princess Mindy.

Molly Molloy: Yeah no kidding! Princess Mindy came to us and told us about it and we went to Bikini Bottom and it was awful! We let loose all kinds of attacks on Evil Squidward.

Rainbow Dash: What he did was horrible! In the end we blew his brains out with a blast to his face!

Comet Thunder: YEAH! Man that version of Squidward was a jerk! Before we killed him J.D. called him a bunch of terrible names himself and said his clarinet skills sucked eggs and his art was ugly and so much more! And Lily went crazy on him too as well for all the times Squidward hurt SpongeBob too! She had a lot of rage in her!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah no kidding! That was crazy!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah!

Scootaloo: But it was well deserved!

Whirlwind: It sure was!

Gramma Stuffum: WOW! He had it coming! Und that's another Evil Squidward dead. Lets do it!

Luster Dawn used the Core Medals for Rock, Filthy Phil and NES Ghidorah and got a fire sun sword!

Luster Dawn: THE FIRE SUN SWORD OF THE STARS OF GHIDORAH!

Gramma Stuffum: WOW!

Luster Dawn: Yep. GHIDORAH STAR STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and rainbows and wind and smashed them down!

Lady Palutena, Pit, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, Unipastrami, Ninja and Curare (Theme including Pit) - Lola's day to shine as well as Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao's

---

David Cain was next.

David Cain (to Palutena): It's Lola's day to shine. As well as Flare Firestar and Kimi Lao's.

Palutena: Yeah that is for sure! They have been looking forward to this for a while!

Pit: They sure have! This is gonna be so fun!

Elemental Woman: Yeah no kidding!

Fluttershy: Lola is really excited about this one.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is for sure there.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We're really happy for them too.

Daffodil Bloom: This is really gonna be fun.

Bluebell: You got that right.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah it sure will.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

David Cain: Yeah! Lets do it!

Palutena used the Core Medals of Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena and Red Claw and got a light sword!

Palutena: THE SWORD OF THE LIGHT OF SKYWORLD!

David Cain: Awesome!

Palutena: Yep. LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHT BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of light and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit and wood and smashed them down!

Mizore Shirayuki, Mega Articuno, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Thetis and

Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, Mzingo's Parliament, Psycho Ranger Blue and Hades (Theme including Mega Articuno) - Alien Rayblood is gonna pay for his crimes!

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): Alien Rayblood is gonna pay for his crimes! He's gonna burn in Hell.

Mizore: Oh we're going to send him to the Black Abyss for his crimes!

Mega Articuno: You got that right!

Billy Batson: This is gonna be awesome!

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be so fun and more!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): This is gonna be so fun!

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: You got that right!

SkullMeramon: Yeah! Lets do it!

Billy Batson: YEAH! SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

He turned into Shazam!

Mizore used the Core Medals for Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids) and Pineoctopus and got an Ice Fire Sword!

Mizore: THE ICE FIRE SWORD OF SUBZERO FURY!

SkullMeramon: Awesome!

Mizore: Yep. ICE FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMING ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of ice fire and lightning and metal and gears and smashed them down!

Ace Bunny, Cinderella, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), Irene Belserion, Void Knight and H2Olga (Theme including Cinderella) - Lola's Akuma is a PRINCESS OF FIRE!

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): Lola's Akuma is a PRINCESS OF FIRE! Now that's hot!

Ace: You're telling me! Her name is Inferno Diamond and she is a princess of fire!

Cinderella: She was made because of Chandler bullying her and calling her ugly and she vowed to incinerate him!

Pyra: Man what a jerkwad!

Starlight Glimmer: I blasted that jerk into and had the demons of the Inferno drag him down to Hell and he will be tortured there forever!

Moonlight Glimmer: That jerk had it coming!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding!

Cozy Glow: That was awesome!

Raven Bishop: You got that right.

Hex: That was fun.

Zavok: Yeah! That jerk had it coming! Nice job Starlight! Lets do it!

Ace used the Core Medals for Axel, LeFrog and NES Gezora and got a Fire Sword of the Looney.

Ace: THE FIRE SWORD OF LOONEY COMEDY!

Zavok: Awesome!

Ace: Yep. LOONEY FIRE COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: FIRESTORM OF BUGS BUNNY!

They fired waves of comedy fire and ghosts, skulls, blood, bones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Sage, Tsukuyomi, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream, Birdbrain and Lord Fear (Theme including Tsukuyomi) - Father is working for Alien Rayblood!?

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): Father is working for Alien Rayblood!? Then again, I'm not surprised.

Sage: That genocidal monster is gonna pay for his crimes! But we actually knew it was coming.

Tsukuyomi: Yeah no kidding! Especially for all the pain and suffering he did to so many kids!

Fujiko Mine: Man that monster is gonna pay for his crimes!

Princess Celestia: Especially for wantingto kill so many kids!

Dawn Eclipse: He needs to be destroyed! But Nico said he has a plan for him.

Thundermon: What is it?

Princess Celestia (G5): Nico said he is going to strip him of his powers and have him sent to the Moonbase Prison and have him be tormented by the one thing he hates most and that's kids.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding! Talk about poetic and karmic justice.

Solar Eclipsa: He deserves it!

Amber Morning: That is for sure!

Spotlight: Big time!

Thundermon: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Sage used the Core Medals for Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning and Jungle King and got a Lightning Storm Sword.

Sage: THE SWORD OF THE LIGHTNING HALO!

Thundermon: Nice!

Sage: Yep. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTORM CUT!

They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down!

Lightning, Ken Masters, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS

Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Legend Arc, Deker and Tsukuri (Theme including Ken Masters) - Father is going to pay for his crimes against children and for trying to cause the extinction of the entire human race!

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): Father is going to pay for his crimes against children. And for trying to cause the extinction of the entire human race!

Lightning: Yeah no kidding! What Father will do is absolutely horrible! What he will do is not only horrific but it will also result in the human race having no future! That's TOTAL GENOCIDE!

Ken Masters: Yeah! Just like what Madame Margaret was going to do by killing all the boys!

Ramulus: No kidding! Either way, Father will kill the entire human race!

Princess Luna: What a jerk! Benedict Uno is going to pay for his crimes! But it's time to sever this bloodline of evil by destroying Father's powers!

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure! Especially for all the atrocities he is gonna do and did before!

Princess Luna (G5): And I have a feeling that Lola and Yuko are really going to blast him all over with intense fire!

Moondust: You got that right!

Snowdrop: Yeah this is gonna be infernal!

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: It sure will!

Sportsmaster: Boy this is gonna be a battle of infernally epic proportions! Lets do it!

Lightning used the Core Medals for Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber and Dark Decade and got a Thunder Sword!

Lightning: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF THE SPORTS!

Sportsmaster: YEAH!

Lightning: Yep. LIGHTNING SPORTS STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STRIKE SPORTS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and darkness and smashed them down!

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Desperaino

---

Desperaino was next.

Desperaino: I'm sorry some of you guys all got hurt!

Nico: I know! J.D. had a good chunk of his arm ripped off and SpongeBob and friends got mangled up by Evil Squidward!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Universe 666 May:That was rough too!

Desperaino: Boy what a bad day for some of you! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Alien Rayblood and Father, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on the two heartless monsters.

Nico teleported back with them

Samurai Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD RANGER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Desperaino: Who the hell do you think you are!?

Tsukasa: Just a friendly rider passing through!

Nico: Along with a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off!

Desperaino: Those after lines you guys come up with for each of the ranger and rider lines are a stroke of genius.

Nico: J.D. came up with those but I'll tell him you said that.

Desperaino: You'll have to come up with lines like that for all the riders and rangers.

Nico: We'll have to keep that in mind. Thanks.

Samurai Rangers: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

He summoned the Fire Buster and turned it into a cannon and they loaded their disks!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded! He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Desperaino you have failed this world!

Jayden: Samurai Rangers, Victory is ours.

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped and everyone cheered!

Rei: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Helga Sinclair: Now to go after Alien Rayblood.

Saix: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) Over by Mount Fuji.

Me: Okay. We'll have to take the fight to Glaren because this is gonna be SUPER EXPLOSIVE!

Yuko: He's right. Planet Mordre exploded because of our fight with Father before.

Me: Oh man! I remember that! That was intense!

Nico: Wow! Okay then. Lets go guys! Get ready Rayblood and Father! (EYES GLOW RED) YOUR DAYS OF LIVING ARE OVER!

Me: (EYES GLOW RED) AND IT'S GOING TO HURT REALLY BAD!

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Mount Fuji.

Qin: Always beautiful.

Camie: Yep.

We saw a huge clearing anf then in front of it was TELESDON!

Me: Telesdon!

Rei: Been a while.

Telesdon: If you want Alien Rayblood, you go through me!

?: Into the Vrains!

Me: I know that call!

Out came Yusaku!

Yusaku: I'll take care of him.

Lisa: Allow me, Jared, and Leanne to help you and provide some assistance.

Yusaku: Thanks guys!

Me: Be careful son.

Nico: You too Leanne.

Jared: We will.

We went on.

Baron Bedlum and Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard came.

Firefly: (to Baron Bedlum and Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard) Thanks for coming, guys.

Baron Bedlum: No probem.

We hid and saw ALIEN RAYBLOOD AND FATHER!

Me: There they are.

They went up to them.

Alien Rayblood: Ah Garfield Lynns or do you prefer Firefly?

Firefly: Firefly.

Alien Rayblood: Quaint. And Baron Bedlum and Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard.

Hamingard: That's right.

Alien Rayblood: You're just in time for me to conquer this world.

Firefly: Our friends would not like that.

Alien Rayblood: Pray tell.

Then the spirits of fire and the Ultraman came and swirled around them and blasted them and then they converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and the area changed to Glaren. Then a Phoenix Cry, Wolf Howl and Thunderbird Screech was heard and we landed.

Me: He means us!

Alien Rayblood: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!?

Father: YOU!

Nico: Alright, Alien Rayblood. Your time's up!

Yuko: Remember me and Lola Father!?

Father: (FLARES UP FIRE IN INTENSE RAGE) (ROARS) I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

OUR POWER SURGED INTENSELY!

Numbuh 1: Hello Uncle Benedict!

Father: Well if it isn't my nephew. Have you decided to join me?

Numbuh 1: NO! It's time for this bloodline of evil to end!

Father: Let me guess. This is the part where you make me spill my guts?

Nico: I was deciding on that. But then, I decided that we'll wait until you're powerless and locked in prison.

Me: Benedict you don't have any idea how wrong you are about everything you are going to do! By killing all the kids so adults can take over the world, you're going to destroy the entire human race!

Nico: YEAH! Kids are the future of our race! And without them, humanity has no future!

Father: I DON'T CARE! YOU ARE ALL GOING TO DIE!

Qin: YOU WILL NEVER LISTEN TO REASON!

Alien Rayblood: Craterites, attack!

An army of Craterites appeared.

Me: Craterites! Now we're talking!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them and blew them apart.

Then the Craterites pinned the Ultra Galaxy Team to the ground.

The Ultra Galaxy team lay defeated at the hands of the Craterites.

Father: Oh, don't worry. You idiots are gonna live just long enough to see me wipe out all kids in the multiverse!

Alien Rayblood: And then, you have our permission to die.

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

I teleported and punched Alien Rayblood and kicked Father down!

Father flared up his fire and fired a MASSIVE BLAST OF INTENSE FIER AND I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

I absorbed the fire!

Horsea (squirts ink at Craterite): Oh no! What do we do?!

Lola, Kimi Lao, and Flare Firestar got an idea.

Lola: Everyone in the audience! Lend the Ultra Galaxy team your strength!

Kimi Lao: They get stronger with your support!

Flare Firestar: When I give the signal, share your energy with the Ultra Galaxy team! Okay? Ready... go!

Everyone in the audience began sharing their energy with the Ultra Galaxy team. And soon, Rei found the strength to get up.

Rei: No, Alien Rayblood! You have OUR permission to die right now!

Rei punched a Craterite, knocking it to the ground

Alien Rayblood: WHAT!?

Father: NO! (FLARES UP FIRE POWER INTENSELY)

Rei: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Io Mikura: I didn't know we were that popular.

Ai Asama: I didn't know that either.

Kanegon: Well, I'm not complaining

Shin Asuka: Neither am I.

Princess Emerana: What do you say we finish this?

Me: That we can agree on!

Lola: Let me, Flare Firestar, and Kimi transform with you guys!

Andros: Right, Lola!

In Space Rangers: Let's rocket! (3-3-5)

They transformed!

Fusion Fighters: Digi Fuse!

Data Squad: DNA Charge!

Tai: Time to Digivolve!

Tamers: DIGIMODIFY! DIGIVOLUTION ACTIVATE!

Hiiro: (Before activating his cartridge device by pressing the black button) Skill Level 2

Taddle Quest Gashat: Taddle Quest!

Taiga: (Activating his Gashat) Tactics Number Two.

Bang Bang Shooting Gashat: Bang Bang Shooting!

Kiriya: (Activating his Gashat) Zero Gear

Bakusou Bike Gashat: Bakusou Bike!

Kuroto: (Activating his Gashat) Grade Zero.

Proto Mighty Action X Origin Gashat: Mighty Action X!

Emu: (Activating his Gashat) Let's do this!

Mighty Action X Gashat: Mighty Action X!

After activating their Gashats, each of the five riders picks up the green and pink boxes and place them on their waists, revealing them to be drivers of some kind.

Hiiro, Taiga, Kiriya, and Kuroto: Henshin!

Emu: Dai Henshin!

With their battle cry invoked, each Rider inserts their Gashats into their belts, closer to the right side.

Gamer Driver (All): Gashat! Let's Game! Metcha Game! Mutcha Game! What's Your Name?! I'm a Kamen Rider!

As the Gashats are inserted, each Rider pulls back the pink part of the Gamer Driver, revealing a screen displaying their suit in low poly form as well as a 90's looking side display reading "Gamer Driver".

Gamer Driver (All) Gacchan! Level UP!

Gamer Driver (Emu): Mighty Jump! Mighty Kick! Mighty, Mighty Action, X!

Gamer Driver (Hiiro): Taddle Meguru! Taddle Meguru! Taddle Quest!

Gamer Driver (Taiga): Ba-Ba-Bang! Bang-Ba-Bang! Bang Bang Shooting!

Gamer Driver (Kiriya): Bakusou, Dokusou, Gekisou, Bosou, Bakusou Bike!

Gamer Driver (Kuroto): Mighty Jump! Mighty Kick! Mighty Action, X!

As these sounds stop, the Riders are finally in full suit. Emu in a pink and green suit resembling some sort of athletic suit, Hiiro in a light blue suit mirroring a medieval knight, Taiga in a dark blue and neon green suit with green hair over one eye, Kiriya in a yellow and pink suit with a helmet resembling the front of motorcycle just not as pointy, and Kuroto in a suit almost identical to Ex-Aid's, only purple and black.

Poppy: Henshin!

With that, Poppy places her Gashat into a slot on the Bugvisor Zwei before pressing a red button next to it

Bugvisor Zwei (Poppy): Gashat! Buggle UP! Dreaming Girl! Wow! Koi no Simulation! Otome wa itsumo Tokimeki Crisis!

As all of this happens, Poppy is surrounded by a primarily yellow and pink armor made to resemble a cross between a school girl and a magical girl with pink hair for the helmet, and blue eyes.

Parado: (Pulls out a Gamer Driver and another Gashat Gear Dual, this time blue and labelled with "Perfect Puzzle" and "Knockout Fighter") Time to get my heart dancing! (Places the Gamer Driver on his waist and places the Gashat Gear Dual in the slot before opening the pink cover) Max Dai Henshin!

Gamer Driver (Parado): Dual Gashat! (As the pink cover is opened) Gacchan! Mazaru UP! Akai Kobushi Tsuyosa! Aoi Puzzle Rensa! Aka to Ao no Kousa! Perfect Knock-Out!

With this action, Paradp is surrounded by red and blue armor with gold lining resembling a Chinese warrior, finished off with heterochromatic eyes: one red and one blue

Parado: Time to clear this battle...

Emu: With Full-Party Co-op Play!

Andros: "Red Space Ranger!"

Carlos: "Black Space Ranger!"

T.J.: "Blue Space Ranger!"

Ashley: "Yellow Space Ranger!"

Cassie: "Pink Space Ranger!"

Zhane: "Silver Space Ranger!"

All: "Power Rangers in Space!"

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were

ready!

Emu: GAME ON! KAMEN RIDER EX-AID!

Hiiro: GAME SET! KAMEN RIDER BRAVE

Taiga: GAME READY! KAMEN RIDER SNIPE!

Kiriya: GAME AWESOME! KAMEN RIDER LAZER!

Kuroto: GAME WINNER! KAMEN RIDER GENM!

Poppy: GAME BEAUTY! KAMEN RIDER POPPY!

Ex-Aid Riders: THE VIDEO GAMES OF MEDICINE! KAMEN RIDER EX-AID!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Emu: I'll clear this with no continues!

Troy: Got that right!

Tsukasa: With some help!

Kamen Ride: In Space Red!

Kamen Ride: In Space Blue!

Kamen Ride: In Space Black!

Kamen Ride: In Space Yellow!

Kamen Ride: In Space Pink!

Kamen Ride: In Space Silver!

Tsukasa turned into In Space Red and Daiki summoned clones of the In Space Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They turned into the In Space Team too!

Father: YOU SNOT-NOSED BRATS! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Then...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Father hard in the face and slashed Alien Rayblood in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he grabbed Father's hair and threw him into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was pissed, he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now.

James Blunt: You're such a disgrace, Father, your wanton desire to kill all the kids in the world blinded you to the truth that if you were to do that, you're gonna cause the extinction of the human race, but you are too blind and full of hate to even see it, and look at where it got you: killed four times in the past and humiliated big time by the very thing you hate.

Father: DIE!

Father fired more blasts of fire at James Blunt, but he absorbed them as he sucked the flames into his body and he grew even stronger, and he kept walking.

James Blunt: What goes around comes around. You want to see something really ugly?!

Father: U-uh...?!

He was finally losing it, and then, James Blunt opened his mouth wide open and he let out the loudest and most animalistic roar in existence with his vampire fangs and that caused Father to let out a shrill girly scream! HE WAS FACE TO FACE WITH TWO REAL MONSTERS: AN UNDEAD IMMORTAL BLOODSUCKING VAMPIRE ANGEL AND A FORMER UNDEAD TEEN FROM THE 80s TURNED IMMORTAL DARK ANGEL OF VENGEANCE AND

BLOOD!

Lincoln went at Alien Rayblood and Father and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Father was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You two monsters don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Alien Rayblood, and the same goes with you too, Father!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough pain to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, out of the two of you, one of you is going to be spared.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the other is going to be destroyed for good.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, fools!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Alien Rayblood and Father with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Alien Rayblood and Father as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Alien Rayblood and Father with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, now it's time to die.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus'

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you both did.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ALIEN

RAYBLOOD AND FATHER, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your madness for good, once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. Lola, Flare Firestar, Kimi Lao, if you would.

Lola: I thought you'd never ask. (To Alien Rayblood) You disgust me to no end, Alien Rayblood, you caused so much trouble for June and the others, and you also caused so much suffering across the entire world in your desire to rule it.

Flare Firestar: And now, we are going to put an end to you for good.

Kimi Lao: That's for sure, and as for you, Father, you've caused enough pain for the last time, this is where the evil of the bloodline ends here and now.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW

FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Rayblood and Father: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with intense brightness and fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Rayblood and Father: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lola Loud grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifty large pink planets orbiting around her legs and fifty smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her tiara and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with pink flame-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with pink flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and pink gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling the sun, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, orange fire, orange flames, rainbow fire, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel surrounding the Fire Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and a pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with orange phoenix on it along with her sash, pink skirt, pink pants with rainbow flames on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots with phoenix buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, orange fire, orange flames, rainbow fire, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, dragon, and angel surrounding the symbol of The Loud House with stars, flames, and rainbow flames surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lola felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and and her eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails have pink tips and pink markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lola has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lola's massive Lola Loud's Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja True Immortal Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Almighty Gabja True Immortal Rage Inferno Firestorm Draconic Phoenix God Angel Love and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, orange fire, orange flames, rainbow fire, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Lithuanian Goddess of Fire, Gabja, etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Lola has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow dragon, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix that said, "Lola Loud, Fourth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lana Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Winston, Sassy Fiery Pageant Queen of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lachina McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Garfield Lynns Also Known as Firefly, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Ice Sword: Yukianesa, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gabja, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Dragons, and Angels"

ローラ・ラウド、ラウド家の4番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い姉妹、ラナ・ラウドの愛情深い双子の姉妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、ウィンストンの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの生意気で激しいコンテストの女王、

宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックな野郎どもを破壊し殺す者、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀のラチーナ・マクロードの子孫、ガーフィールド・リンズの宿敵、別名ファイアフライ、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、氷の剣：ユキアネサ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガブジャの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、星、火、炎、フェニックス、ドラゴン、天使のマスター。

Lola Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO LITHUANIA FIRE STORM FURY DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO LITHUANIA FIRE STORM FURY DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO LITHUANIA FIRE STORM FURY DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Flare Firestar grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a purple and orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with orange gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Passion, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Passion, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her orange flame-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Flare Firestar has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flare Firestar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with orange and yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings with orange and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and twenty-four sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with lime green irises and her yellow and orange-streaked tail and white horn grew larger and longer for her new body, Flare Firestar has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Flare Firestar's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Flare Firestar's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange and yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Spitfire's cutie mark etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Flare Firestar has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow and orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Flare Firestar, Knight of Flaming Passion, Fire Pegasus of Maretime Bay, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Captain Spitfire, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Passion, Speed, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フレア・ファイアスター、燃える情熱の騎士、マーレタイム湾のファイア・ペガサス、調和とキャプテン・スピットファイアの遺産の守護者、クイーン・オパリン・アルカナとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の愛すべき妻、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム・ラウドのメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、ハミングバード・ファントム・ハミンガードの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇

気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、火、炎、情熱、スピード、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Flare Firestar has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO SPEED FIRE STORM PEGASUS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SPITFIRE FLAMING PASSION LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO SPEED FIRE STORM PEGASUS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SPITFIRE FLAMING PASSION LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO SPEED FIRE STORM PEGASUS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SPITFIRE FLAMING PASSION LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Kimi Lao grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon orange eyes and a purple and orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Pyronite surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Pyronite with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Passion, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Kimi Lao has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Pyronite and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kimi Lao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with orange and yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings with orange and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and twenty-four sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with orange irises and she has eleven massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings, Kimi Lao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kimi Lao's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kimi Lao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange and yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Pyronite etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kimi Lao has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow and orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Pyronite that said, "Kimi Lao, Gene-Slammer of The Pyronite, True Warrior of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Baron Bedlam, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キミ・ラオ、パイロナイトの遺伝子破壊者、真の火の戦士、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛すべき未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、バロン・ベドラムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極度の破壊者でありスレイヤー。邪悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、そして星、火、炎、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Kimi Lao has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PYRONITE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PYRONITE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PYRONITE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN

COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PYRONITE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao, and that pissed off Alien Rayblood and Father, but mostly Father!

Lola Loud: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, even after all these years, you are still as bad tempered as ever! Drama Queen!

Flare Firestar: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He should be lucky we're not going to kill him.

Kimi Lao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we are going to kill Alien Rayblood and put him out of his misery.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That's for sure. Alright, let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Alien Rayblood and Father.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Alien Rayblood, your days of terror and destruction end here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're heading for a one-way trip to The Black Abyss, you fucked-up monster!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you, Father, don't you dare think you're coming back again! This is where it all ends for you permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ALIEN RAYBLOOD AND FATHER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END THE TERROR OF ALIEN RAYBLOOD AND FATHER WAS ON!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Vypra: FOR THE GLORY OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Vypra: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY CONDEMNED TO YOUR DOOM!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

THE BATTLE TO DECIDE THE FUTURE OF THE HUMAN RACE IS ON!

I fired waves of intense energy and blasted Alien Rayblood all over!

Yuko dashed and punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the face with devastating force and he crashed into a big rock. Then he got out and flew towards her and fired a huge blast of fire in a ballistic rage and Yuko fired a huge blast of fire and the blasts collided and they exploded.

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Lincoln fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him and Yuko elbowed him in the stomach and kneed him in the face and kicked him in the back of the head with devastating force.

Yuko backed off and Father was getting madder and madder by the second. His fire aura exploded out with such an explosively powerful intensity and the lightning in the clouds of the planet had gotten stronger.

Father: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) HOW DARE YOU ALL ASSAULT ME!? I HATE YOU ALL!

Yuko's aura flared up intensely!

Yuko: You just never learn!

Yuko punched Father in the face, kicked him in the back and punched him in the stomach and fired a huge blast of fire at him and it exploded when it hit him in the chest.

KRABOOOOMMMM!

When the smoke cleared Father got up and he had a huge hole in his chest and his black heart was completely exposed to the open.

Father: (ENRAGED SCREAMING AND INTENSE FIRE FLARES UP) I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU YOU WRETCHED STUPID BRATS! NOW YOU ALL WILL DIE!

Yuko: You first monster!

Father Screamed ferociously and he charged towards them in a ballistic rage of unimaginable fury.

Team Adult Genocide charged and they clashed with Father in a massive and fiery explosion of unimaginable power!

TTHHHHHHHHHHHOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

The Battle that will decide the fate of the Human Race had begun and the fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from their punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld raged on the planet at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. They were gonna make sure that Father suffers for a billion lifetimes for his crimes. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. Yuko then punched Father in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then they charged toward eachother and Yuko punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Their fire auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and their power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire planet shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Yuko punched Father in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Father screamed in excruciating pain and he then gathered up all of his power and Yuko did as well and they both fired enormous blasts of intense fire simultaneously. The blasts collided and a powerful struggle began. Suddenly the blast exploded with incredible power and the entirety of the planet shook to the very core with devastating power.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE EXPLOSION REALLY WAS FELT ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE!

Tai got out his Gashat for Tai's Courageous Fire and blasted them both with fire!

TJ got out his Gashat for T.J.'s Space Flight and blasted them with stars!

Yoshi got out her Gashat for Yoshino's Fashion Beauty and blasted them with energy.

Nene got out her Gashat for Nene's Eclipse of Twilight Wings and she fired waves of light and darkness.

Taiga got out his Gashat and blasted them all over with energy.

Serena got out her Gashat for Pokemon of Fire and Foxes and she fired waves of fireballs and blasted them all over.

We really blasted them all over the place with intense savagery and fury!

Calley was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Sonya and Tanya.

Sonya: NO! We control the power!

Tanya: It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Munchlax, Garbodor and Sharpedo and transformed and blasted Alien Rayblood and Father viciously!

Linka and Air Man charged at them and blasted them with wind.

Linka and Air Man: WINDSTORM BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of intense wind!

Carol and Astro Man charged at them and blasted them with stars and energy.

Carol and Astro Man: STELLAR KAIJU BURST!

They fired waves of intense stars and energy.

May and Freeze Man charged at them and blasted them with ice.

May and Freeze Man: ICE STORM TSUNAMI!

They fired waves of ice and blasted them.

Ulrich and Blade Man charged at them and slashed them all over.

Ulrich and Blade Man: BLADES OF SLASHING MIGHT!

They fired waves of blades and slashed them both.

Yae and Tengu Man charged at them and blasted them with energy and darkness.

Yae and Tengu Man: SLASHING RAVEN BLAST!

They fired waves of blades and raven blasts.

Sasuke the Android and Flame Mammoth charged at them and fired waves of fire and energy.

Sasuke and Flame Mammoth: MAMMOTH FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted them

Flare Corona and Torch Man charged at them and blasted them with intense fire.

Flare and Torch Man: INFERNO FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire.

Courtney and Solar Man charged at them and fired waves of fire and fireballs.

Courtney and Solar Man: SOLAR FLARE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and intense flames!

Cameron and Junk Man charged at them and blasted them with gears and energy.

Cameron and Junk Man: GEARS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired gear blasts.

Duncan and Hornet Man charged at them and blasted and stung and blasted them.

Duncan and Hornet Man: STINGING BEAM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Oricorio charged at them and blasted them with element dances.

Andros: Red Battlized Ranger!

Andros donned his awesome Red Battlizer!

Emu Pulls out a golden Gashat with a star projection on the side, labelled "Hyper Muteki. He then places the Gashat on the top of his Gamer Driver, syncing it up with the Maximum Mighty X Gashat

Hyper Muteki Gashat: Docking!

Emu: Hyper Dai Henshin!

With his battle cry known, Emu hits the top of the Hyper Muteki Gashat, causing the front to fall forward onto the Gamer Driver as he glows gold

Gamer Driver (Emu): Bakkān! Muteki! Kagayake! Ryuusei no Gotoku! Ougon no Saikyou Gamer! Hyper Muteki Ex-Aid!

With this fanfare echoing, golden stars adorn Emu's Level 2 form, giving him golden armor, rainbow eyes, and weird golden dreadlocks.

They donned their awesome battlizers!

We blasted and smashed and pulverized them both.

Ed Cowart: Ok, you black-hearted demonic douchebags, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Alien Rayblood and Father!

Ed Cowart: You black-hearted douchebags are dull and ugly and you must be wearing secondhand clothing you got from the thrift store. I bet you would even fail at life by treating kids the way you did, you child-hating assholes! Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart placed a rubber band on Alien Rayblood's horns wrapped a boulder on it and launched the boulder at Alien Rayblood and Father launching them at a wall, and he threw an exploding banana cream pie at them which explodes, then he punched them at a super fast pace, and then, he wedgied them and pulled their underwear over their head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart shaved Father's hair off making him bald and replaced the hair with a fruit salad with whipped cream. Then, he dressed Alien Rayblood in a pink ballerina outfit!

Ed Cowart: I bet you'd be a ballerina, Alien Rayblood!

And he finished by slapping them and turning them into a villain French Bread!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Alien Rayblood and Father as he flips them the finger) TAKE THAT, BASTARDS! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Truly well deserved. Now, that was awesome!

Lola, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

Father lost it and threw more fireballs at us, but we absorbed them and it made us stronger than ever, and Caleb's cursed attack also made Alien Rayblood and Father scream in more pain!

Alien Rayblood: Benedict Uno, you idiot!

Father: SHUT UP!

Then, Father went at Alien Rayblood and he was throwing fireballs at him like a deranged animal same with Alien Rayblood attacking Father like an animal: Caleb's cursed attack also brought out the worst in them!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You also didn't tell us that cursed attack of his also brings out the worst in them. Alright, we better get rid of Alien Rayblood before we take care of Father.

Flare, Lola, Thundercracker and Silverbolt used the Earth and Autobot keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Andros: Spiral Saber, Booster Mode!

Carlos, T.J., Cassie, and Ashley: Quadro Blaster, online!

Emu: Hyper Critical Sparkling! (presses the star button on top of the Gashat)

Emu performs a series of powerful kicks at Alien Rayblood covered with multicolored game-energy.

Flare Firestar and Thundercracker: FIRESTORM THUNDERBOLT BLAST!

Lola Loud and G1 Silverbolt: LASER FIRESTORM BLAST!

Linka of the Wind and Whirlin: WIND STRIKE BLAST!

Carol of the Kaiju and Saix: MOON KAIJU BLAST!

May of the Ice Flame and Loki: ICE FLAME THUNDERBLAST!

Ulrich of the Samurai and Xiao Fung: WINDSTORM SLASH STORM!

Yae the Lady Ninja and Puppetmon: PUPPET NINJA BLAST!

Sasuke the Android Ninja and Machinedramon: GIGA KUNAI CANNON!

Flare Corona of the Flame Hair and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FLAME FIRESTORM BLAST!

Cameron of the Smarts and Juggernaut: SMASHING PUNCH AND BLAST!

Courtney of the Fire and Count Vertigo: VERTIGO FIRE BLAST!

Duncan of the Punks and Scorpion: STINGING FLAME BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rarity, Flare Firestar, Lola, Kimi Lao, Pipp Petals and me: FLAMING FIRESTORM BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, you're done running loose, Alien Rayblood and Father! This is where you die! KAIJU ELEMENT STYLE: GOMORA!

Mai Shiranui: KAIJU FIRE STYLE: LITRA!

Sari Sumdac: KAIJU LIGHTNING STYLE: ELEKING!

Yuna Kamihara: KIDS NEXT DOOR WATER STYLE: NUMBUH 1!

Batch: KIDS NEXY DOOR GEAR STYLE: NUMBUH 2!

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): KIDS NEXT DOOR LIGHT STYLE: NUMBUH 3!

Toph: KIDS NEXT DOOR EARTH STYLE: NUMBUH 4!

Gluko: KIDS NEXT DOOR DARK STYLE: NUMBUH 5!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of said Kaiju and the Sector V operatives and they smashed into Alien Rayblood and Father and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Alien Rayblood and Father! Rot in Hell, you pieces of shit! KAIJU KIDS NEXT DOOR FINAL SMASH: KAIJU NEXT BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Kaiju and the operatives of The Kids Next Door, and they smashed into Alien Rayblood and Father and exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was knocked down!

Me: It's over Rayblood!

Alien Rayblood: I'm not done yet!

He then grew giant

Me: Like we haven't seen that coming!

Rangers: Lets do it!

The rangers summoned the zords!

Andros: Astro Megazord!

Zhane: Mega Winger!

Me: And this too. Emu you will love this.

I pulled out a special gashat for machines and it summoned a bunch of awesome game themed zords! I had them combine and it formed into a huge new ultrazord tank of video games! It was called THE SUPER FORTRESSTANK EX-AID ZORD!

Me: Say hello to the Super Ex-Aid Fortresstank!

Emu: Awesome!

Taiga: That is cool!

Me: Yep. Want this.

I snapped my fingers and then a massive new spaceship city appeared! It was huge!

Me: Andros say hello to the Starcity Colony Superzord!

Andros: WHOA!

Cassie: That is amazing!

Me: Watch what it can do.

I fired laser and light blasts and blasted Rayblood all over.

Me: Now watch this.

I inserted a key into a control and the zords combined with it and the entire station turned into a huge new robot!

Me: Say hello to the STARLORD ULTRA DESTROYERZORD!

Andros: This is amazing!

Cassie: WOW! This is awesome!

Me: Yep. And added this for Star Lord too.

I put in my ipod and started playing Come and Get Your Love.

Star Lord was dancing.

Star Lord: YEAH! LOVE IT!

Me: Yep. Lets get him!

We fired a massive barrage of lasers and missiles and the blasts all hit him and Rayblood exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Alien Rayblood was killed and eviscerated completely. Then, his spirit appeared.

Alien Rayblood: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No, you are done forever, Alien Rayblood! YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell tolled in his ears, and that meant his time was up. Then, the spirits of Alien Rayblood's victims appeared and they grabbed him.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Alien Rayblood's forehead, and then, he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was being wiped out of existence forever.

Alien Rayblood: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, JUNE, REI, AND IO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tail and horn, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, fifty and thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, fifty and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and thirty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao are permanent.

June: Good riddance forever, Alien Rayblood! Hope we never see you again.

Nico: We made sure of that.

Me: Yep, now we turn our attention to our final target: Father.

We then turn our attention to Father, and he was absolutely angry that we won again, and that did it: he burst into absolute flames as fire surrounded him!

Father: THAT'S IT! THAT'S IT! I'VE HAD WITH YOU WORTHLESS KIDS NEXT DOOR, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, AND EVERY LAST SNOT NOSED BRAT IN EXISTENCE! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERY LAST LIVING THING IN EXISTENCE AND BURN EVERYTHING TO ASHES!

FATHER ABSOLUTELY LOST IT!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the ten multi-colored orbs orbiting around Duke Lincoln's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the nine large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the fifteen large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the nine large crimson red orbs orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's

legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infuse with energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of fire blasts and fire waves Father fired at us and the blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger, but that made Father even angrier as he continued firing blasts of fire at us like a maniac. HE HAS FINALLY LOST HIS MIND!

Lola: I can't believe this! Father's finally lost his mind!

Flare Firestar: If we weren't going to have him stripped of his powers and imprisoned and tortured by kids forever, I'd kill him!

Kimi Lao: Let's focus on what Nico has planned for him. Benedict Uno A.K.A. Father, this is where you finally pay for all of your crimes against kids and the entire human race!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Rayblood and Father: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with intense brightness and fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Rayblood and Father: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE

VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lola Loud grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she still has on her tiara and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now had pink flame-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with pink flame-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and pink gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, orange fire, orange flames, rainbow fire, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel surrounding the Fire Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold flame links and pink crystal links and a pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with orange phoenix on it along with her sash, pink skirt, pink pants with rainbow flames on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots covered in gold armor with phoenix buckles and embedded pink gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, orange fire, orange flames, rainbow fire, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, dragon, and angel surrounding the symbol of The Loud House with stars, flames, and rainbow flames surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, dragons, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lola felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blonde angel wings with pink tips on the large blond feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and and she now has one-hundred massive and long blonde wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings and phoenix feathers on them, Lola has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lola's massive Lola Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, orange fire, orange flames, rainbow fire, rainbow flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lola Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Lithuanian Goddess of Fire, Gabja, etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Lola has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their beaks around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow dragon, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix that said, "Lola Loud, Fourth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lana Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Winston, Sassy Fiery Pageant Queen of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Lachina McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Garfield Lynns Also Known as Firefly, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin and Ice Sword: Yukianesa, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Gabja, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, Dragons, and Angels"

ローラ・ラウド、ラウド家の4番目の末っ子、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い姉妹、ラナ・ラウドの愛情深い双子の姉妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、ウィンストンの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの生意気で激しいコンテストの女王、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の

光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者および殺害者、気が狂った、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀のラチーナ・マクロードの子孫、ガーフィールド・リンズの宿敵、別名ファイアフライ、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、氷の剣：ユキアネサ、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ガブジャの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、フェニックス、ドラゴン、天使のマスター。

Lola Loud has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO LITHUANIA FIRE STORM FURY DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO LITHUANIA FIRE STORM FURY DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PAGEANT QUEEN INFERNO LITHUANIA FIRE STORM FURY DRACONIC SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Flare Firestar grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon orange eyes and a purple and orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with orange gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Passion, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Passion, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her orange flame-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Flare Firestar has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her

Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Flare Firestar felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with orange and yellow tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with orange irises and her yellow and orange-streaked tail and white horn grew larger and longer for her new body, Flare Firestar has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo

Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Flare Firestar's massive Flare Firestar's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Flare Firestar's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange and yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark and Spitfire's cutie mark etched on the 10'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Flare Firestar has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow and orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Flare Firestar, Knight of Flaming Passion, Fire Pegasus of Maretime Bay, Guardian of Harmony and The Legacy of Captain Spitfire, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Hummingbird Phantom Hamingard, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Passion, Speed, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フレア ファイアスター、燃える情熱の騎士、マーレタイム湾のファイア ペガサス、調和とスピットファイア船長の遺産の守護者、オパリン アルカナ女王とドゥームズデイ トゥエンティ スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン ラウドの未来の愛情深い妻、サニー スタースカウトと多くの友人、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士の強力なメンバー、ハミングバード ファントム ハミンガードの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の真の女神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、

炎、情熱、スピード、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Flare Firestar has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO SPEED FIRE STORM PEGASUS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SPITFIRE FLAMING PASSION LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO SPEED FIRE STORM PEGASUS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SPITFIRE FLAMING PASSION LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO SPEED FIRE STORM PEGASUS COSMIC STAR STORM HARMONY GUARDIAN SPITFIRE FLAMING PASSION LEGACY ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Kimi Lao grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large

Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon orange eyes and a purple and orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Pyronite surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Pyronite with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Passion, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with orange gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Kimi Lao has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Pyronite and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by fire and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kimi Lao felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive orange angel wings with orange and yellow tips on the large orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings with orange and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive orange angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive orange angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large orange angel wings underneath her massive orange angel wings have eyes with orange irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and phoenix feathers on them, Kimi Lao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kimi Lao's massive Kimi Lao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kimi Lao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange and yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Pyronite etched on the 10'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Kimi Lao has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix with orange gems for eyes and large orange gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow and orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Pyronite that said, "Kimi Lao, Gene-Slammer of The Pyronite, True Warrior of Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Baron Bedlam, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キミ・ラオ、パイロナイトの遺伝子破壊者、真の火の戦士、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛すべき未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、バロン・ベドラムの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達

人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極度の破壊者でありスレイヤー。邪悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、フェニックス、天使

Kimi Lao has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PYRONITE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PYRONITE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PYRONITE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY PYRONITE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao, and that pissed off Father even more!

Lola Loud: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pageant Queen Inferno Lithuania Fire Storm Fury Draconic Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, even after all these years, you are still as bad tempered as ever! Drama Queen!

Flare Firestar: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Speed Fire Storm Pegasus Cosmic Star Storm Harmony Guardian Spitfire Flaming Passion Legacy Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He should be lucky we're not going to kill him.

Kimi Lao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Fury Pyronite Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we get done with him, he's gonna wish he was dead.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Benedict Uno A.K.A. Father, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED FATHER HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF FATHER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY FATHER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, Kimi Lao, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Father and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Father, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, Kimi Lao, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Father even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Father and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Father, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Father.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to The Kids Next Door and the entire human race for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Father and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Father hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Father was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Firefly: Let's see who's hot. You or me?

Firefly fired his heat lasers at Father.

We fired massive laser and fire blasts.

Then, Lincoln made the symbol of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice appear underneath the feet of Father, and he said a Nordic incantation as Nordic runes appeared, and they glowed. Suddenly, the fire surrounding Father began reacting and the intense flames along with Father's powers were being sucked out of Father and were entering our greatswords and all of us as we were growing much stronger.

Then, Lincoln fired beams of light that hit Father which destroyed that dark skinsuit of his, and he was forever back to being Benedict Uno and was forever stripped of all his fire powers and he was sent to The Moon Base Prison.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tail and horn, one-hundred massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, one-hundred large colored planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lola Loud, Flare Firestar, and Kimi Lao are permanent.

Me: We did it! Father's reign of terror is done forever!

Nico: Good riddance! And what was that technique you used, Lincoln?

Lincoln: That was something I learned from The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, it was a spell used to strip away the fire powers of a blackhearted monster like Father and give them to me and to us as well.

Me: That's still pretty awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the Vegvisir appear in the skies along with the Duel Monster, Odin, Lord of the Aesir, and Odin, King of The Norse Gods.

Lincoln: The Vegvisir and the Duel Monster, Odin, Lord of the Aesir, and Odin, King of The Norse Gods.

Astrid Michelsen: (Norwegian Accent) It's her. There's one person who fits that: the leader of our order, Helene Christiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Odin, Lord of The Aesir, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Helene Christiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Odin, Lord of The Aesir, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin. Helene Christiansen is the leader and the first of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Caroline

Arvesen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Sergio Casagrande, and she was so sick and tired of what that stupid repulsive colored rat with wings had done in the past and committed against Lincoln and his family, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood and feathers.

Me: What?! So, we're not the only ones who hated that stupid repulsive rat with wings?!

Lincoln: Nope. She wanted him to pay for what he did, but we already did so when we went after him and Kurata.

Nico: Yep, we made sure Sergio paid for what he did along with Kurata.

Poromon: How dare that stupid greedy no good repulsive rat with wings threaten Manaphy, my future wife, like that! Threaten her life like that and think you can get away with it, go to Hell, Sergio, you're a disgrace to all birds everywhere!

Me: Yeah!

We went back to Earth

Yusaku charged at Telesdon and kicked him and Lisa and the group fired lasers and energy blasts.

Yusaku: Take this!

The kicked him and knocked him out.

Pied Piper: And that's the end of Alien Rayblood.

David Cain: Now we're free to interrogate Father.

Father was back to his human form. He was really exhausted.

SkullMeramon: (to Yusaku and his friends) You guys helped too.

Yusaku: We sure did.

Me: We owe you big time Yusaku.

Rei: (to Yusaku) See on on June 7.

Yusaku: Looking forward to it.

Rei and Yusaku high fived each other.

Thundermon: What now?

Sportsmaster (to Numbuh 1): Let's celebrate at one of your bases

Numbuh 1: Good idea. You guys go on ahead. I'll be right there.

Me: He has to get some answers.

Nico: Understood. Great job today everyone.

Lola: (To the Viewers) This was an epic battle!

Me: Yeah!

We returned home and we helped June, Rei, and Io settle into their new home,

We went to the moonbase prison and found out that Benedict did all he did because He hated with the way that the kids treated him and his fellow adults and he came up with The Big Time Out so he can kill all the kids and adults can rule only! But his plan had a NASTY FATAL FLAW! By killing all the kids, he destroys all the Adults as well as well as the entire human race leading to our extinction!

WE WERE HORRIFIED THAT BENEDICT BECAME THIS WAY!

And hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln was heading to his room.

Lincoln: Whew, man, that was one awesome day.

Then, just as Lincoln was about to step inside, he caught the scent of roses in the air, and as he opened the door, there lying on his massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem was Vinna Laval and she was posing seductively, and when Lincoln saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his wolf nose gushed out blood.

Vinna Laval: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see, wolf hunk?

Lincoln could only nod, and then, Vinna Laval went up to Lincoln, and she stripped him of his white and gold-trimmed shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots, and orange loincloth, and leaving him in his underwear, but she really aroused him.

Vinna Laval: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You're even more of an impressive hunk especially in your underwear, now I can see more of your built manly legs and the very thing that has gotten the girls in your harem pregnant with many children. (Seductive Voice) And satisfied them every single time and every night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and

genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him as he went up to his harem.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Vinna Laval and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and Vinna had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude, and his entire harem dressed only in strapless bras and panties also appeared as well.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his one-hundred massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Now we've seen the last of Father and Alien Rayblood

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The

Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Soldier Stonekong, Bonnie (Kim Possible), Hayley Honeybee, Blizzard (Primal Rage), Zina Zombie and Cleo Hatshepsut XL As well as Gorilla Man (Marvel), Dr. Animo (Future), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo and it's Lincoln's birthday and we're going to celebrate his birthday at Lynn's Table and then the rescue will take place on a Macaroni and Cheese bites planet and we're going to battle an old enemy of Lincoln. There we're going to battle an old enemy of Lincoln's past that he sent to prison forever! It's a bully girl that really hates his guts! Her name is

Sally Verras and she hates Lincoln and his sisters with a passion! But she is worse than anyone thought. Also Rita got word of how she treated her and REALLY RIPPED her apart and boy was she sore at her! Sour Sweet is going to unlock her rainbow power next. Also we're going to battle Another Gorilla Man (Marvel), Dr. Animo (Future), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo who are the gene-slammers of Danger! Mothman, Nessie, Bigfoot, Thunderbird, Tsuchinoko, Jackalope and Ogopego. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 56 and 55

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Tara Toonamine, Angel of Techwater, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Nikolai Ondrushko, the vampire lord and archenemy of Abaddon Aeternus and his father

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Loch Loud, but we'll be heading deeper into the castle's underground floor and right into a hidden room that could be only be opened by the Reincarnation of Amaterasu and descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and inside that room were The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride, two powerful greatswords that were said to have been forged 7,700 years ago along with the amulets, and they were blessed with all the powers of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they were created for Lachlan McLoud and Lincoln Loud, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and they were kept locked away in that hidden room underneath the castle that only Lincoln can open. Once they get those, we're going after our main target: Isabella Abaddon, Lincoln's former Guardian Angel who's also going to be revealed as Dark Chase Young's disciple and she was never loyal to Lincoln nor his Guardian Angels, she was only there to destroy Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, his family, and friends and prevent the prophecy from coming true. Once that comes out, that also is going to give us another reason to kill her, and then, she'll suffer the worst kind of punishment from God and The Archangels and Angels of Heaven: one far worse than getting sent to Hell long ago and infinitely worse than getting sent to The Black Gates.

And we're going to meet the last of the Nordic Avatar and Gene-

Slammers, her name is Helene Christiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Odin, Lord of The Aesir, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin. Helene Christiansen is the leader and the first of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Caroline Arvesen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Sergio Casagrande, and she was so sick and tired of what that stupid repulsive colored rat with wings had done in the past and committed against Lincoln and his family, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood and feathers.

Next up is where we face David Banner on Red-She-Hulk's day to shine and we're going to make sure that monster pays for his crimes!

See you next time.

DAVID BANNER'S VENGEANCE

David Banner is back for revenge!

In the early morning hours at 12:15 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw five figures hiding out and living in Philippines. But, this was no ordinary five figures, they were Sky Maizono, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Sayaka Maizono. Celia / Cyrax II, daughter of Lincoln's future wife Fem Cyrax. Samamtha / Sektor II, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Fem Sektor. Nina Harime, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Nui Harime. and Alice Jr, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Alice (ROTF). Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Sayaka Maizono, Fem Cyrax, Fem Sektor, Nui Harime, Alice (ROTF), Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Sayaka Maizono: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Philippines.

Nico: The Country in Asia? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Sayaka Maizono, Fem Cyrax, Fem Sektor, Nui Harime, Alice (ROTF), Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Philippines. Then, Lincoln saw a slim 12 years old girl who has pale skin, blue eyes, and long flowing waist length dark blue and white hair. She wears a white seifuku school uniform with orange sailor collar and sleeve cuffs, both striped with two white lines, light pink ribbon tied in a large bow at her collar, short pleated blue-green plaid skirt, navy thigh-high socks, and dark brown Mary Janes with silver buckles. A young and beautiful 16 years old who has dark skin, green eyes, and black and white dreadlock-like hair. She wears yellow and black sleeveless shirt, black and yellow jean pants, and high-tech yellow and black sneakers. She wields Saw blade Gauntlets. A tall and slim yet curved 16 years old who has fair skin, green eyes, and short black and white hair in a ponytail. wears red and black sleeveless shirt, black and red jean pants, and high-tech red and black rocket boots. She also has a jetpack with hidden conventional weaponry and flamethrower gauntlets. A 13 years old who has fair skin, sapphire blue eyes, and platinum blonde hair styled in drill-like twin-tails with a large pink hair bow. She wears pink richly adorned lolita-style dress, pink fingerless gloves, and pink boots with light pink bows. She wields a pink parasol-like sword-shotgun. And a 14 years old human-cybertronian hybrid who has fair skin, blue optic-like eyes, and long wavy platinum blonde hair with metallic tentacle-like dreadlocks. She also has a cybertronian-like stinging tail. She wears white lace dress, orange knee-high socks, and white flats. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Sky Maizono, Celia / Cyrax II, Samantha / Sektor II, Nina Harime, and Alice Jr.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Sky, Celia, Samantha, Nina and Alice Jr?

Sky Maizono: Of course we are. Who are you?

Then, Sayaka Maizono, Fem Cyrax, Fem Sektor, Nui Harime, and Alice (ROTF) came out, and when Sky Maizono, Celia / Cyrax II, Samantha / Sektor II, Nina Harime, and Alice Jr saw them, they were stunned.

Sky Maizono: Mother?

Sayaka Maizono: I'm here, sweetie.

Sky Maizono, Celia / Cyrax II, Samantha / Sektor II, Nina Harime, and Alice Jr ran up to Sayaka Maizono, Fem Cyrax, Fem Sektor, Nui Harime, and Alice (ROTF), and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Sayaka, Cyrax, Sektor, Nui, Alice, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Sky Maizono, Celia / Cyrax II, Samantha / Sektor II, Nina Harime, and Alice Jr: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Sky Maizono, Celia / Cyrax II, Samantha / Sektor II, Nina Harime, and Alice Jr with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Sky Maizono, Celia / Cyrax II, Samantha / Sektor II, Nina Harime, and Alice Jr to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Sayaka Maizono, Fem Cyrax, Fem Sektor, Nui Harime, and Alice (ROTF) with their kids, and Sky Maizono, Celia / Cyrax II, Samantha / Sektor II, Nina Harime, and Alice Jr now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream and it took him to Loch Loud, then, he walked down to the castle's underground, and it took him to a room where he saw something inside the room: The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride, two powerful greatswords that were said to have been forged 7,700 years ago along with the amulets, and they were blessed with all the powers of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they were created for Lachlan McLoud and Lincoln Loud, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and they were kept locked away in that hidden room underneath the castle that only Lincoln can open. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just saw something in Loch Loud.

Lincoln told them, and when he was done, they were stunned.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) I'd recognize those objects you saw in the dream, they were The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride, two powerful greatswords that were said to have been forged 7,700 years ago along with the amulets, and they were blessed with all the powers of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they were both created for Lachlan McLoud and you, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and they were kept locked away in that hidden room underneath the castle that only you can open.

Lincoln: Wow. Everyone's gonna hear about this tomorrow.

Suddenly, a massive tornado of souls appeared in Lincoln's room numbering in the quadrillions, and they took shape: they were the quadrillions of ancient male Scottish warriors, Celtic kings, and Celtic chieftains from ages past.

Lincoln: Whoa! Who are...?!

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Bless my ancestors! Lincoln, those are the spirits of the quadrillions of ancient male Scottish warriors, Celtic kings, and Celtic chieftains from ages past. These ancient warriors were the many warriors who met Talia Houou Flameheart over 7,700 years ago, and many of them knew of the prophecy.

They gasped in awe.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) That's amazing, and there's something you should know, these warriors were given incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the Celtic deities they've worshipped, and they fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female warrior queens ages ago. I fought many of them in a duel which came to a draw, and they were also very honorable. But, if their spirits have appeared, that means...!

Suddenly, the quadrillions of spirits of ancient male Scottish warriors, Celtic kings, and Celtic chieftains from ages past suddenly began entering Lincoln's body and they began merging with him one by one and he gained their incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the Celtic deities and gained another astronomical power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue magic fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he let pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, now that was really intense! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

Their noses were gushing out blood like a fountain, and they dogpiled on Lincoln: they were in for yet another wild night. Then, morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids were asleep. Then, he heard snickering, and he awoke, revealing me, Nico, and Eli under his blanket with a banner that read, "Happy Birthday, Lincoln". Eli blew a noisemaker.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Surprise! Happy birthday, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Surprised) Oh wow! Guys, you...!

Me: Yep. Plus, your harem sent the signal out, so...

Lincoln smirked slyly.

Lincoln: (Smirks) You girls really are sly.

Girl Jordan: (Smirks) And you know it.

Nico: We made this just for you guys.

We brought in a feast fit for a king and queen and brought in breakfast in bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow.

Nebula Lanaia: Yep, we made breakfast in bed. I can't believe it, you're already turning 19 already! I'm so glad that I'm finally back home for this!

Lincoln: Yep, and I can guess we got a really fun day today.

Eli: You said it.

We went and got ready, and they had their breakfast in bed. Then, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Arabella Anndrasden explained it, and we were stunned.

Siobhan Wallace: (Scottish Accent) Wow, and I heard about them too, and they were really powerful warriors.

Lincoln: Yep. Oh, guys, there's something you should know. Last night, my dream took me to Loch Loud.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done explaining, we were stunned.

Nicole: Oh man! I've heard about The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride, two powerful greatswords and amulets that were said to have been forged 7,700 years ago, and they were blessed with all the powers of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they were created for Lachlan McLoud and The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and they were kept locked away in that hidden room underneath the castle that only you can open, Lincoln.

Natilee: But, I never read about them before.

Nicole: It was kept a secret for over seven-thousand years, and now, all those years later, now they're made public to Lincoln.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) This also means the prophecy is about to come into full swing very soon.

Lori: That's right. Soon, we'll get that monster, Dark Chase Young.

Luan: And make him pay.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Alright, now let's finish breakfast.

Me: Hope you got room for more, Lincoln, we're going to a macaroni and cheese bites planet for Nico's next rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Did you say...macaroni and cheese planet?! (DROOLS)

Nico: Wow, you love mac and cheese bites as much as I love chicken wings.

Lincoln: I love all kinds of food, Nico. But, mac and cheese bites, oh man!

Luna: Oh man, and when he catches the smell of them, he turns into a mac and cheese bite zombie.

Lily: And it's a bad idea to get in his way for them.

Nico: I can already guess it, you get in his way, he'll probably put the guy's head under his left arm and pop his head off with a flexing of his left bicep.

Drakus: Y'know J.D., did I ever tell you about how me and the X-Squad sent a man through date hell?

Me: No, not particularly.

Hibiki Otonokoji (X-Squad): Oh ho ho, have we got a story for you. If you ever played Persona 4, you would know about Mitsuo Kubo, the creepy guy who has a rather... let's just say, notorious reputation for wasting his time with an scary amount of video games and internet usage, thus wreaking havoc on his self-esteem, constantly throwing stupid temper tantrums over such random shit as tripping over freakin' garbage bags, of all things, excessively stalking Yukiko, who's a teenager, mind you, and taking creepy photos of her, threatening to hurt Nanako, the freakin' adorable 7 year old cousin, for reasons unexplained, and pathetically attempting to garner a desperate amount of attention, just by stealing the credit of a wanted serial killer, goes by the name Tohru Adachi, and, most notorious of them all, he straight out murdered Kinshiro Morooka, one of the most...well, uh...strictest teachers of Yasogami... well, okay, he just murdered King mothafuckin' Moron, that one jackass NOBODY CARES ABOUT, MOVING ON!

Me: What the fuck?! What did you do to him?

Drakus: Anyway, he eventually got apprehended by the investigation team and was last known to be spending time in the loony bin. But we realized he might still harbor creepy feelings towards Yukiko, even AFTER he gets out, and as such, we made sure that he won't, and I mean NEVER AGAIN, be anywhere near her! And as his ULTIMATE punishment, he was FORCED to date, and indeed have a brief romance with these lovely "ladies," in...wait for it, THE SEVEN LAYERS OF DATING HELL!

Me: Pretty cheesy name.

Zap (X-Squad): Best we could cook up on such short notice.

Kanade Otonokoji (X-Squad): We picked the ladies.

Drakus handed me a list with the girls Mitsuo had to date.

Drakus: First up was layer 1, Noriko Kashiwagi, picked by Kanade.

Kanade Otonokoji (X-Squad): Yep, we started off by making him first go out on a date with the replacement teacher who's on the wrong side of 40. They took a nice, LONG bath together at her place.

Drakus: Next was layer 2, Hanako Ohtani, picked by Hibiki.

Hibiki Otonokoji (X-Squad): A lovely candlelight Mystery Food X dinner did the trick, plus another bath. And some bed time "cuddling" as well!

Drakus: Layer 3 is a doozy, Miki Shiba from The Devil is a Part-Timer. Picked by Ridley.

Ridley (X-Squad): And just when you were thinking that BOTH Kashiwagi the granny and Hanako the lardbucket were bad enough individuals already, imagine trying to deal with BOTH in one person! And lucky, or rather, unlucky Mitsuo got to spend some passionate beach time with her.

Drakus: Layer 4 was Crazy Cat Lady, picked by me. Well, just because. Mitsuo got turned into a scratching post for the kitties. Layer 5 was Carol Miller, also known as Mom, picked by Zap, Neo and Julie.

Zap (X-Squad): It was a vote by the three of us. Same as above...We got nothing. But Mitsuo did get turned into a cyborg hot mess.

Drakus: Layer 6 was Strongine and Amue Armstrong, picked by Cyclonis and Sapphire.

Sapphire Ink: Yep, we made him have to deal two, count 'em, TWO dominatrixes! Things were extra "spanky" for Mitsuo!

Cyclonis (X-Squad): And yes, Alex did confirm that spanking what could be considered "wimpy little sissy "lover" boys" has been a sacred technique that has been handed down throughout the Armstrong family for generations.

Me: What's the 7th layer?

Suddenly, the X-Squad's had a haunted and a bit awkward look on their face.

Garie Tuman (X-Squad Universe): To this day, I think we probably made a wrong call. Just a side note, we felt like Mitsuo was lucky that he wasn't allowed to have sexual relationships with the previous folks.

Drakus: But to be fair, seeing the previous girls naked bodies enough just made him want to upchuck his entrails and skewer out his eyeballs ...because we saved THAT for when he established his relationship WITH...wait for it... J.D., get that barf bag out.

I got my barf bag out.

Me: Why?

Drakus: Cause what we condemned Mitsuo to is so vile, so disgusting, so OUTRAGEOUSLY sickening, that we hurl at the thought of having to use it again! Layer 7 is Pico, Chico and Coco, from the notoriously bad hentai Boku no Pico, picked by J, N, V and Uzi.

The X-Squad and me hurled into barf bags and trash cans at the thought.

Kanade Otonokoji (X-Squad): Oh lord, why did we put him through that?!

J (Murder Drones) (X-Squad Universe): Because, back then, we thought it seemed like a fitting end! Oh fourth quarter profits, my lunch's comin' back up again!

Me: You put him through THAT?!

N (Murder Drones) (X-Squad Universe): Yep, that lovey-dovey yaoi hentai truly is HELL! And Mitsuo was damned to be trapped with them, having yaoi foursomes, FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Uzi Doorman: I provided crotch cloth. And besides that, J originally suggested pairing him with Ayano "Yandere-chan" Aishi, which would be WAY too cruel...for Ayano, at least...

Me: YIKES! That is crazy!

Drakus: I know right?

Suddenly, the phone rang.

Nicholette Torrington: TLPS World Tree Estate, Nicholette Torrington speaking.

Suddenly...!

Nicholette Torrington: (GASPS) SWEET CISTERNS OF THE UNDERWORLD! Lincoln, we got a big emergency! Sally Verras has escaped!

The Louds gasped!

Lincoln: What?!

Me: Whoa, who's Sally Verras?!

Lori: She's a literally nasty bully that really hates Lincoln's guts and she hates Lincoln and all of us with a passion.

Nebula Lanaia: But she's worse than anyone thought: this bitch is also a notoriously monstrous and dangerous criminal who terrorized all of Royal Woods for years: destroying cars and property, using explosives to blow up historical landmarks, assaulting people left and right, and worst of all, trying to kill Lincoln and all of us in the past.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

I took a look at her criminal history, and it matched what Lanaia said about her: she was pure evil to the core.

Lynn Sr.: Also Rita got word of how she treated Lincoln and our kids, and she REALLY RIPPED her apart, and boy, was she sore at her!

Rita: I don't believe it, that monster's broken out, and on my son's birthday to get revenge?! That's it, she's going down!

Lincoln: We'll show her what happens when she tries to destroy our family just because she hated my guts and my family.

Betty woke up to see Hitmonlee staring at her.

Hitmonlee: Morning Betty!

Betty: Morning!

She got up and went She Hulk and she got dressed.

Hitmonlee: Time for breakfast!

She went to the table.

Me: Morning Betty!

Red She-Hulk: Morning guys.

We gave her a hearty huge breakfast and she was hungry.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to the macaroni and cheese bite planet to help Sour Sweet unlock her Rainbow Power and send Sally Verras to The Black Abyss forever.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 13092.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to a special food planet for Lincoln's birthday and we're going to have an awesome time. Our mission there is to stop one of Lincoln's old enemies there.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Soldier Stonekong, Bonnie (Kim Possible), Hayley Honeybee, Blizzard (Primal Rage), Zina Zombie and Cleo Hatshepsut XL As well as Gorilla Man (Marvel), Dr. Animo (Future), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo And all the team are on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be so fun!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: I'm really excited for this!

Me: Me too!

Nico: This is gonna be so fun.

Soldier Stonekong: I agree there as well.

Nico: Soldier Stonekong, I want to thank you, Gorilla Man, and your teams for coming

Soldier Stonekong: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome.

Gorilla Man: I'm looking forward to this.

Me: Same here.

Qin: We are all excited for this.

Bonnie: We sure are.

Ymir: Arthur how did that happen to you?

Gorilla Man: I wasn't always like this. You see I was a surgeon that wanted to help people. I would transplant organs from gorillas into people to help them. But the Gorillas turned on me and took my head and transplanted it on to a gorilla body. Hence why I became Gorilla Man.

Me: That is nuts!

Ymir: It sure is.

Gorilla Man: Yeah you could say it was karma for me. I then turned to a life of crime because of it.

Lola: That is rough!

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Wow.

Nico: Bonnie, are you happy you and Kim made up?

Bonnie: I sure am. Me and Kim were terrible enemies before. Now we're best friends.

Kim Possible: We sure are.

Me: Yeah that is cool.

Star Butterfly: I'm just really happy that we helped you make up with your family too.

Bonnie: And I'm always grateful for that.

Me: Yeah that was fun.

Horsea: I had a shotgun ready!

Me: Horsea!

Horsea: Okay okay sorry.

Bonnie: I'm just glad I got to make up with my family after 5 years.

Ymir: Wow! Karma really bit you hard back then.

Bonnie: It sure did.

Me: Yeah.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) I got to pound their door with a shovel.

Me: (LAUGHS) That always is funny.

Renee Ankylo: It sure is. Oh Nico, tomorrow I want you guys to come with me to my house to straighten things out with my parents.

Nico: Um...come again?

Renee Ankylo: We're going to my parents house. I want to correct what went down on our date.

Nico: (GULP) Oh boy.

Me: Nico it's time for you to stop being a fearful guy and stand up for yourself! You need to be a Saiyan! You are a Saiyan and you are also a Man! It's time for you to stop being afraid of a shotgun and people threatening to blow your brains out if you hurt their kids! I for one did it! And you can too! They know you would never do anything like that to their kids and I wouldn't either! And neither will Lincoln. So you can too!

Nico: But Renee is an ex girlfriend!

Me: So what! You are always available on the market so there is no harm in having her back and she forgave you.

Renee Ankylo: It's true Nico. After J.D. showed me what went down back then I realized how stupid I was letting anger rule me. So I sought help and advice from Ino and she helped me out.

Ino: It's true.

Me: Yep. So Nico, Renee, I think...

I put their hand theirs.

Me: It's time for you to bury the hatchet and be back together again like you were before you broke up.

Nico: Okay. You have a point

Poromon: We have a shirt for you to wear

Nico: Really?

Poromon got out a funny shirt! It was a black shirt that said I'm a Stupid Moron with a Big Butt and My Butt Smells and I like to kiss my own butt!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh VERY Funny!

Poromon: Wait! Wrong shirt! I was saving that one for another time.

He pulled out a different one and it was a shirt that said Nico and Renee forgiven and in love.

Everyone:AWWW!

Me: Adorable!

Poromon: I was saving that for later. But oh well.

Poliwag: There were a lot of shirts in the wash!

Me: We do have a lot of clothes.

Nico: True but that is a great shirt.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. And you're right J.D.! It's time for me to stop being afraid and stand up for myself! I'm a Saiyan and we are fearless warriors!

Vegeta: That is the spirit Bokrua!

Goku: YEAH! You can do it!

Nico: You're right! Thanks guys.

Renee Ankylo: Awesome!

Me: No problem.

Nico: Yep. Oh right. Yesterday's mission was awesome!

Lola: It sure was! We had fun!

Me: We sure did! Wow! And we stopped both Father and Alien Rayblood.

Nico: We sure did. And Nigel what did you find out about your uncle?

Numbuh 1: Well it's not good. We found out that found out that

Benedict did all he did because He hated with the way that the kids treated him and his fellow adults and he came up with The Big Time Out so he can kill all the kids and adults can rule only! But his plan had a NASTY FATAL FLAW! By killing all the kids, he destroys all the Adults as well as well as the entire human race leading to our extinction!

WE WERE HORRIFIED THAT BENEDICT BECAME THIS WAY!

Qin: Man what a jerk!

Xenia: YEAH!

Ymir: That would result in the extinction of the entire human race!

Iormu: Of course we already have known all about that.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Camie: Yeah!

Me: But the good news is we severed the evil bloodlines of the Uno Family.

Nico: That's no excuse for genocide!

Me: That's what we told him but he was stubborn as a mule! (To Eeyore) No offense Eeyore.

Eeyore: None taken but yeah he was.

Nico: Yeah!

Camie: I can't believe he wanted to kill all kids like that!

Eli: YEAH!

Ymir: We should have just killed him and sent him to the Black Abyss.

Me: He's not worth it anymore. Now Grandfather is the bigger threat.

Ymir: Grandfather?

Me: Nigel's father and uncle's father.

Numbuh 1: MY Grandfather.

Me: Long nasty story.

Nico: We'll face him on a future rescue

Me: Okay. But Lola, Flare and Kimi you all did an amazing job.

Kimi Lao: It sure was fun!

Flare Firestar: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah!

Erica Tala: That was really cool!

Me: Yep. Also tomorrow we close out Hitch, Shanan and Deborah's missions. So lets close that one out with a bang.

Hitch Trailblazer: That we can do.

Nico: Are you ready for your birthday party?

Lincoln: You bet I am!

Lisa: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a golden yellow and brown planet.

Me: This must be it.

We got to landing and got out and saw that it was a MAC AND CHEESE BITE PLANET! AND THE RIVERS WERE CHEESE SAUCE!

Lincoln: (GASP) (DROOLS) (CRAZY) MAC AND CHEESE BITES!

Lincoln dove into a bunch of bites and ate them!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Lincoln sure loves Mac and Cheese bites huh?

Me: Oh he loves them just as much as you love chicken wings!

Nico: I can see that.

Lynn Sr.: Lincoln loves all of my food because I make all my food with love. And I make a secret ingredient to make my food great. (Whispers to Nico) I always put in a dash of caramel to make it delicious and mix it with love.

Nico: (Whispers) Wow Mr. Lynn that is amazing.

Me: Yep. Lisa said it and it was fun. Remember when Leni accidentally took Mr. Lynn's Book of Recipes? We learned about that.

Leni: That was an accident.

Nico: Oops.

Poromon: Me and the others invited guests.

Me: Really?

Poromon: Yep.

Poliwag: Including some annoying ones.

Me: Uh oh.

Poliwag pointed to them and we saw THE CRACKHOUSE DISNEY CLUB!

Me: OH SHIT!

Crackhouse Disney Club: (TO ME) YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Sally Stomach got in front of them as they came at me and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE SMELLING LONG FART!

THE FART REALLY MADE THEM GAG AND VOMIT!

Crackhouse Goofy walked up to me.

Me: What are you looking at you cow?

Crackhouse Goofy: I'm looking at you bitch!

Me: If you got something to say to me let me know!

Poromon: (sheepishly) Sorry…

Qin: We could always use a little pre-dinner humor.

HONK!

I bit him on his nose!

Crackhouse Goofy screamed in pain!

Nico: Now that's funny!

Me: I'm just getting started.

I gave Crackhouse Goofy a wedgie!

HOING!

I pulled his underwear up and over his face and down his butt!

I then shoved his face in my butt and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT!

Crackhouse Goofy: Oh Hell no! NOBODY MESSES WITH GOOFY!

Me: Except for me buttface!

I trapped him in medieval stocks made of cheese and then formed a HUGE PADDLE!

Me: BATTER UP!

I then slapped him hard on his butt!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

HIS BUTT WAS GLOWING NEON RED!

OUCH!

Me: Had enough?

Crackhouse Goofy: I will not stop until you are through! Ahyuck! I run this bitch!

Me: In your fucking dreams!

Poromon chuckled nervously

Poliwag: Come on Poromon lets have some fun!

Poromon: Okay! HEY DUCKFACED MAMMA'S BOY!

Crackhouse Donald: WHAT!?

Poromon: SNIFF ON THIS!

He shoved a bunch of FERMENTED HERRING DOWN HIS THROAT!

HE GAGGED AND COUGHED AND VOMITED FROM THE TASTE AND SMELL!

Poromon: Like that?!

Tayuya: You want some of that motherfucker!?

Crackhouse Donald: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Tayuya: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP FUCKFACE!

Crackhouse Donald: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Tayuya: I SAID YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP FUCKFACE!

Tayuya then fired a blast of fire and burned all his feathers off!

Crackhouse Mickey laughed at him!

Crackhouse Mickey: (LAUGHS) YOU ARE A NAKED DUCK!

Crackhouse Donald then bashed and pulverized Crackhouse Mickey!

Crackhouse Mickey screamed like a little girl!

Crackhouse Donald: SHUT UP!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: YEAH!

Then the mascots tied them all together and shoved gasoline, nitroglycerin, gunpowder, uranium-238 and kerosene.

Poromon: Now to strike a match. Stand back.

They made them swallow the matches and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

They were burned to a crisp!

Horsea: Toasty!

Me: Too bad you can only do it once.

Nico: Yeah!

Daffy: That was funny though!

Me: Yep. Had enough comedy hasbeens?

Poromon: Or do you want some more?

They were really mangled up!

WILHEIM SCREAM!

Crackhouse Donald: Okay we surrender!

Crackhouse Goofy: Yeah! You win!

Crackhouse Mickey: We give up!

Me: Good.

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) That was funny! (LOUD BELCH)

Poromon then ate some of the Mac and Cheese bites.

Poromon: MMM! Delicious!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Lincoln care to send these goons on a one way trip to be humiliation fodder at Lynn's Table and M.O.E. HQ?

Lincoln: You bet! (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lincoln fired waves of the elements and trapped the Crackhouse Disney club members in a bubble and then teleported them to Lynn's Table and they were tied up and cursed with the Gessius Florus Curse!

Me: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Poromon you may have invited them but to be honest we all could use a really good laugh! Thanks.

Mascots: Huh?

Me: We haven't had that much fun in a while.

Poromon sighed in relief.

Nico: Yeah that was fun!

Me: Just tell us next time who you invited.

Poromon: Okay.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Delicious! Man Lincoln I can see why you love these so much!

Camie: I'll say! (Eating) Yummy!

Poliwag ate some.

Poliwag: (Eating) MMM! Delicious!

Nico: They sure are!

May: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on The Mac and Cheese Bites Planet, and we're here to help Sour Sweet unlock her Rainbow Power, and just as we heard this morning, we're here to battle my old enemy, Sally Verras, and send that nasty bully to The Black Abyss where she belongs.

Me: I can't believe just how vile and cruel Sally Verras truly is.

Nico: And she hated Lincoln's guts and his sisters. Reminds me of that fucking bitch, Dark Lori, Audrey Madison, and every other blackhearted bitch who crossed us.

Selene Emperyous: Lincoln sent her to prison forever, but how did she break out?

Michelle Emperyous: We'll get the answer if Lincoln sucks the brains of her thugs.

Lincoln: Good idea, but I think I have a good idea of who was behind this.

Nico: Yeah!

Qin: I agree!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed

into Lincoln, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Sally Verras) AHA! There you are, you no good bully! I just spotted Sally Verras, she's 20 yards away, but she's now heading right for us!

Nebula Lanaia: Let's tear her apart.

Aerrow heard a Pokemon cry.

Aerrow: Look guys!

We saw a Pidgeotto!

Me: Cool a Pidgeotto!

Ash: Just like the one I had before.

Me: Wow!

Aerrow: Oh and the poor thing is hungry.

Pidgeotto: I sure am. Got any food?

Aerrow gave it apples.

Pidgeotto: Thanks.

It ate them up.

Me: Cool.

Poromon: Wanna come with us?

Pidgeotto: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Whoa look!

We saw an Arbok.

Me: WHOA! An Arbok!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Cobra Cadabra: I think it is. Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Cobra Cadabra: Oh my! It's Emullia!

Miia: Emullia!? Oh man!

Me: We better go help her!

Cobra Cadabra: CHARMED AND READY!

We went over.

Cobra Cadabra: Emullia it's me Cobra Cadabra!

Miia: And Miia too! Remember?

She slithered and tried using wrap on us

We dodged it.

Jessie: Wow! She reminds me of my Arbok.

Me: Wow! Okay then.

I fired waves of magic and Cobra Cadabra and Miia fired energy blasts and knocked her down. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had purple angel wings and had a purple snake half body and had a cobra cutie mark on her arm and had Arbok in the middle of her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Go ahead SSSnake my day!

Rattle Shake: Well sssaid J.D.

She woke up.

Emullia: (Groans) What hit me?

Cobra Cadabra: Are you okay Emullia?

Emullia: Cobra Cadabra? Miia? (GASP) It is you!

She hugged them.

Miia: We're glad you're okay. Guys Emullia is Naga and she and I are good friends.

Me: WHOA! The snake women of Chinese Folklore. That is awesome!

Emullia: It sure is.

Me: You were turned into an Arbok by Dark Gale.

Emullia: (GASP) I remember! But I took one of their members with me earlier.

She was in a purple suit and just as she was injected she busted out of her restraints and bit a man and he turned into solid stone! She sealed him into her arm as she turned into Arbok and slithered out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Emullia: It was awful.

Me: Wait who did you take with you?

Nico: And you have a bite that can turn people into stone!? That is cool!

Emullia: It sure is. Look.

She unsealed the man and to our shock it was Dr. Camilo Fesstertox!

WE GASPED!

Me: I don't believe it! It's Dr. Camilo Fesstertox!

Nico: He was in Dark Gale!? How crazy!

Ymir: Who was he?

Me: He was a mad scientist that wanted to make the perfect gene-slammer! He wanted to make one that was a combination of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, all Pokemon, All Digimon, All Monster Rancher Monsters, the Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of our enemies and friends, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their enemies, and Animals and Aliens And so much more! At the beginning of the year the mascots, myself and Eli went out and stopped him. He was in a massive castle tower over in Slaughter Swamp next to the abandoned lair of the Legion Of Doom.

Poromon: It's true.

Qin: WOW!

Camie: I heard all about that back then. It was crazy!

Emullia: WOW! Wait you guys have a history with him?

Me: Well Nico mostly. He stopped his insane research and experiments years ago and he brought him to justice. But years ago he was kicked out of the scientific community because of his insane ideals. They called him a fucked up lunatic and cut off all his funding and had him commited to a maximum security insane asylum.

Nico: And I am the one that brought him to that nuthouse after he escaped before I joined the team.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Yeah that was crazy!

Me: I had no idea he was recruited into Dark Gale.

Nico: Me neither.

Emullia: Wow!

Me: Yep. We have to tell you what happened.

I told everyone what happened. It was during January before the 20 Days of Darkness Anniversary 2024.

We see Poromon sleeping on my bed

He was sleeping.

Poromon: (SNORING) Beer. (SNORING) Look at it

The door opened

Nico walked in and snuck up to him.

Nico stuck his butt to him and then...

LOUD FART!

Poromon woke up!

Poromon: (COUGHS) HEY!

Nico: Morning! Time for breakfast!

Poromon: (Looks at the time) Oh missed it!

And went to the table.

Poliwag: Morning, Poromon!

Jamesdean1987's avatar

Jamesdean1987

Jul 13, 2024

Poromon: Morning!

Manaphy: Morning!

I came in with the mascots favorites.

Me: I made your favorites. Steak and eggs and chicken and eggs.

I gave them their favorites.

They got to eating.

Poromon: Life's been great since we killed Xehanort, huh?

Nico: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Eli: The universe has now been rid of him forever.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Poromon: And now, crime's at an all time low

Me: Good lets hope it stays that way.

Camie: I agree there.

Poromon: With that being said, can me and the others have a day to ourselves?

Me: I don't see why not. You more than earned a shot to have an adventure of your own. what do you think Nico?

Nico: Alright. But you're on your own if you get into legal trouble.

Poromon: Okay. How about J.D. and Eli comes with us as a precaution.

Me: Good idea.

Eli: I don't mind.

Nico: Have fun

Me: We will.

Eli: Yeah!

Poromon: After we finish our breakfast.

Me: Okay.

We got to eating.

Poromon ate his breakfast

Manaphy too.

Same with all the mascots.

Later we were full.

Poromon burped

Jamesdean1987's avatar

Jamesdean1987

Jul 13, 2024

Manaphy too.

Poliwag: (BELCH)

Nico: Whoa excuse you.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Yeah excuse us.

Me: Good you done?

They nodded.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Have fun, guys.

Me: See you later.

Qin: Okay.

We went down to the planet surface.

Manaphy: Mama's actually thinking of us retiring. But we all know that isn't possible

Me: No evil is always coming out so it's eternal.

Eli: Yep.

Poromon: That's right.

Horsea: Things are peaceful now. But that can change.

Me: Yep.

Mugger: Speaking of change... GIVE ME ALL YOUR MONEY!

A mugger came out!

POW!

I punched him hard and sent him crashing into a police car.

Horsea: See what I mean?

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Yep.

Me: When will these blockheads ever learn that crime doesn't pay?

Eli: Probably never.

Poliwag: Other then that, it's a beautiful day

Me: It sure is.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Then Poromon saw a newspaper and gasped.

Me: What's wrong!?

Poromon: Um...nothing!

Me: Hmm.

I looked at a newspaper.

Me: (Reading) "Dr. Camilo Fesstertox Vows Revenge on World for Experiments. Infamous mad scientist plans to unleash a new gene-slammer to destroy the world?!" Wait I've heard of him! He was a mad scientist that wanted to make the perfect gene-slammer! He wanted to make one that was a combination of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, all Pokemon, All Digimon, All Monster Rancher Monsters, the Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of our enemies and friends, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their enemies, and Animals and Aliens And so much more.

Eli: WHOA MAN!

Me: Yeah but he was kicked out of the scientific community because of his insane ideals. They called him a fucked up lunatic and cut off all his funding and had him commited to a maximum security insane asylum. But rumors have been flying around that he escaped years ago.

Poromon was shaking.

Me: Poromon what's wrong? You look like you saw a ghost.

Poromon: It's nothing!

Jamesdean1987's avatar

Jamesdean1987

Jul 12, 2024

Eli: Poromon I sense you had a run in with him.

Me: No use hiding it

Poromon: (SIGHS) Okay okay. I'll tell you

Poliwag: I'll tell it with him!

Me: Okay.

Poromon: He was an enemy me and Poliwag busted for his inhumane experiments. Rumors flew around that he perfected his experiment.

Horsea: Really?

Poromon: Yes. He kidnapped these girls.

He pulled out 60 photos of girls. Many of them were young babies.

Poromon: Orochimaru did this experiment.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: I remember.

Poromon: He injected the genetic components of ALL those powers into them. But their bodies violently rejected the treatment and they died. but 2 of them survived. It was these two.

He showed me 2 photos. They were those of a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had blue clothes and the other was a girl with blue hair and had blue hair and blue clothes.

Me: Amanda Galacta and Veronica Ashbrook. I heard they were kidnapped as babies under mysterious circumstances.

Poromon: Yep. They were artificially engrafted with all those powers. Dr. Fessterex made them like that.

Me: Whoa!

Eli: Scary! So out of 60 people only 2 of them lived! Now they have all those powers?

Me: This guy is just like Orochimaru.

Poromon: Yep. Me and Poliwag stopped him years ago and rescued those two girls and brought him to justice.

Poliwag: Or so we thought.

Me: And now he is back for revenge. Now it's clear that we have to kill him.

Eli: Yeah.

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: First we got to find these two girls. They could be a great help to all of us.

Poromon: Good idea.

Me: I better call Nico and tell him what we found out.

Manaphy: We can do that tomorrow. For now, let's enjoy the day while we still can

Me: Okay then. But after that we go after him.

Eli: We'll keep the team being called as an available option.

Me: Right. But you guys did amazingly well standing up to a mad scientist like him. He's fucked up to the Nth Degree.

Poromon: He sure is.

Manaphy: I can't wait to take him down!

Horsea: Me too!

Me: Same here. What he did is nothing short of pure evil.

Poromon: What was he planning with inhumane experiments like that?

Me: World domination probably.

Eli: Yeah usually all mad scientists want that.

Poliwag: I agree

Manaphy: Yeah.

Poromon: He lived in a huge castle on top of a huge hill.

Me: Lets see.

I used my device and looked it up.

Me: Hmm.

I saw that it was on top of a tree shaped mountain 1,000 yards away from the abandoned Legion Of Doom HQ in Slaughter Swamp!

Me: Whoa it's in Slaughter Swamp!

Eli: We didn't know that was there.

Me: I guess we were too preoccupied with stuff that we didn't notice. Wow and a short walk away from Legion Of Doom HQ.

Eli: Weird.

Me: Hmm. I wonder if they saw his lair from there.

Poromon: I'm wondering that too

Me: Lets see.

I decided to call Grodd at M.O.E. Base.

Grodd: Hello?

Me: Hey Grodd, J.D.

Grodd: Hello J.D. what's up?

Me: We got a question to ask.

Grodd: You want to know if we saw Dr. Fessterex's lair from our old base right?

Me: No escaping your psychic powers. Yes that's right.

Grodd: Actually we were too busy trying to destroy you and the Justice League that we didn't notice it was there ourselves.

Me: Wow! Totally oblivious to knowing that an infamous mad scientist was right across the street from you guys.

Grodd: I know. Crazy huh.

Me: It sure is. The mascots took him down years ago and he is back for revenge.

Grodd: Oh no. We'll be on standby just in case you need help.

Me: Great Grodd. See ya.

I hung up.

Horsea: He had no idea, did he?

Me: No he and the other Legion members were too busy to even notice back then.

Eli: Wow.

Horsea: Yikes.

Me: Yeah they were too busy trying to come up with ways to kill us. But that was before the battle with Thanos.

Eli: Yeah.

Poromon: I see. Well we need to come up with a plan.

Me: Later. Lets just enjoy this.

Poliwag: We'll have time tomorrow

Me: Yep.

We walked around.

We enjoyed the sites of the city.

Poromon: What time is it right now?

I looked at my watch.

Me: 4:27 PM.

Poromon: Should we head back?

Me: We should. We got to report what we found out anyway.

Eli: Good idea.

Me: And guys, me and Eli will go with you if you sneak out.

Poromon: Thanks.

They teleported back

We came in.

Me: Ahh.

Nico: Have fun guys?

Me: We sure did. But Nico we have some really bad news.

Poromon: You remember Dr. Camilo Fessterex?

Nico: (GASP) Oh no don't tell me.

I showed a paper.

Me: He's back for revenge.

Nico: Oh fuck.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: We called Grodd and asked him and asked about it and he said that he and the other members of the Legion were too oblivious to notice his lair in Slaughter Swamp.

Nico: Oh man!

Poromon: We need to stop him!

Me: I agree.

Nico: I'm glad you guys told me about this. Alright I have a mission for you guys. Your mission is to kill him.

Me: You got it.

Poromon: Yeah!

Nico: But we'll get on that tomorrow.

Me: Right!

Poromon: Okay.

Eli: Okay then.

Nico: For now, let's have dinner

Me: What are we having?

Nico: Something you'll love.

We were having FLAMING CHEETOS MACARONI AND CHEESE!

Poromon: That's hot!

Me: But it's awesome.

Lincoln: You said it!

Bart: I love it!

Me: (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

We had a really awesome meal and then later went to sleep.

It seemed Poromon was asleep. But then, he woke up, quietly got out of bed, and left a Dummy of him in his place

Same with the mascots, me and Eli.

We were ready.

we went to the front door.

we went down to the surface.

Me: Okay we got everything?

Poromon: Yeah we do.

Me: Great.

Poliwag: J.D., you and Eli need to stay here. We don't want Nico getting mad at you

Me: That's a risk we're willing to take.

Eli: Yeah. Besides we're with you all the way guys to watch out for you guys to make sure you don't get hurt.

Me: Nico, May and Maria will never forgive themselves if something happened to you guys.

Horsea: I hope they don't find out about the dummies

Me: Same here. Lets go.

We were off.

They were going on foot

Poromon: Why are we walking?

Me: Wait yeah. What are we doing?

We got to flying.

We were off.

Poliwag: The first thought was to take it slow

Me: It would take days to get there on foot.

Eli: You're right.

Poromon: We're ready.

Me: My plan is to get it done before sunrise. We got 8 hours.

Eli: Plenty of time.

Manaphy: Yeah.

Horsea: Look! A restaurant!

Me: Horsea focus.

Horsea: Sorry.

We were flying fast.

we later arrived at Slaughter Swamp.

Me: Here we are.

* * *

Back home…

May touched what she thought was Manaphy in her arms

She fell back to sleep.

But then, she realized something

May: Huh?

She saw a stuffed animal of May with her!

May: What the? Oh no!

May sensed for the mascots and found them with me and Eli and she knew they were gonna be Safe.

Nico: May, why are you up?

May: Nothing.

Nico: Tell me the truth

May: Okay.

She did so and Nico gasped. But knew the mascots are safe with me and Eli

Nico: Should we go after them just in case?

May: We should.

Nico: Okay.

UH OH!

Nico: I'll wake Maria up

Maria: I heard.

They saw her.

Maria: Horsea is gone too.

Nico: I figured.

Nico: Let's go after them. I have the map

They nodded.

Nico: I'm proud of J.D. and Eli for watching out for the mascots. But when they get home it's a paddling.

They went outside and they were off.

Later with me, Eli and the mascots we were in Slaughter Swamp.

We were in a bush and we saw the lair.

Me: There it is.

It was a terrifying castle lair.

Poromon: Should we knock?

Me: That's what he wants. We do it with the entrance.

Poromon: I like it.

Eli: Lets do it.

We went at the castle.

Dr. Fessterex was laughing maniacallly. Then the spirits of everything he slammed appeared and swirled around him and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted through the wall and a phoenix cry was heard and we landed.

I punched the good doctor and knocked him down.

Me: Dr. Camilo Fessterex you are under arrest!

Eli: Prepare to die!

Poromon: Remember me?!

Dr. Fessterex: (LAUGHS MANIACALLY) I remember you and Poliwag! Now I can get revenge!

POW!

I punched him in his face and sent him crashing into an electric generator.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over with more lightning and electricity!

Me: I'm going to fucking dismember you alive!

Horsea squirted ink And it blinded him!

Grodd, Seadramon, Gazimon, Butch & Cassidy and Yokai came

Grodd: Lets rip him apart!

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted his equipment all over.

Seadramon: Hope you don't mind us helping out!

Poromon: Not at all!

Seadramon: (Echoing) ICE BLAST!

He fired an ice wave from his mouth and froze him to the ground.

Gazimon: (Echoing) ELECTRIC STUN BLAST!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Dr. Fessterex all over.

Flying over Slaughter Swamp, Nico, May and Maria saw explosions coming from the castle.

Nico: WHOA! Looks like the fight started without us!

Maria: Let's go!

May: YEAH!

They flew at the castle and bsted in.

Me: WHOA!

Nico, May and Maria came.

Manaphy: MAMA!

Nico: Thought you guys could use a hand.

Me: Thanks! And Nico I take full responsibility for all this.

Nico: I know but we'll talk about that later. Lets get him!

Nico and me punched and kicked Dr. Fessterex.

Nico: Remember me motherfucker!?

Horsea: You found our dummies, didn't you?

Nico: Yeah and they were well made.

Manaphy: Yeah we learned how to make them in sewing class at school.

Me: I thought that was cute.

Poromon: Yep.

Nico: Impressive.

I punched Dr. Fessterex.

Nico punched him.

Dr. Fessterex: (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) I WILL KILL YOU NICO!

POW!

Nico punched him in the stomach.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You will not touch him!

POW!

I punched Dr. Fessterex.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN INSANE FRIGHT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

He screamed and crapped his pants!

Nico: Too bad there's only 4 of the mascots.

Me: The others are still asleep

Nico: I know.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Doesn't mean I can still use the full package by techniques! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends and they mutilated him!

Me: And this for measure!

I formed an illusion of the mascots with a bunch of extras!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT MORE AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS MORE!

Eli: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Nico: It sure was. That was still funny!

Poromon: Always is!

Me: Yep. Always got to find a way to improvise whenever some of us aren't present.

Grodd: Too true.

Me: (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

I fired a blast of fire from my hand and it hit Dr. Fessterex and burned him!

Poliwag: Take that!

Me: Yeah! Nico shall we finish him?

Nico: Sure!

Me, Eli, NIco, May, Maria, the Mascots, Grodd, Seadramon, Gazimon, Butch & Cassidy and Yokai: LOOK AT IT ULTRA MASCOT KAMEHAMEHA!

We fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and it slammed into him and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND DEVASTATINGLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion completely obliterated him and banished him to the Black Gates!

It was done. He was dead and the terror of Dr. Fessterex was ended forever!

Poromon: Yay! He's dead!

Me: Good riddance.

Nico: Well done guys!

Me: Yep and Nico...

Nico: I know J.D. But you and Eli did very well in looking out for the mascots. Good job there.

Me: Thanks and I'll accept any punishment coming. Even if I have to humiliate myself in being in a maid outfit.

Nico: Whoa whoa whoa. I am not gonna go that far.

Nico: Besides, I knew the mascots dragged you 2 along for the ride

Me: Really?

Nico: Yeah call it a prediction and intuition.

Me: Oh.

I then looked at the mascots

Poromon: (GULP)

Me: Nico please don't be too hard on them. I am mostly to blame for all this.

Eli: Me too.

Nico: Ok. Everyone's off the hook

Me: Really?

Nico: Yeah besides we got to get home anyway.

Me: You're right.

Seadramon: But it was awesome doing this.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Yeah!

Nico: Lets go home.

We went back home.

Poromon and Poliwag went on Nico's bed

We went to our beds.

Me: (Sighs)

We went to sleep.

* * *

When I was finished, EVERYONE WAS SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Qin: OH MAN!

Camie: That is crazy!

Ymir: No kidding!

Horsea: I wanted to eat at that restaurant!

Maria: We know that. Horsea calm down.

Horsea: Sorry.

Emullia: Wow! But thank goodness I caught him for you.

Me: You sure did Emullia. Thanks. Now we can extract all his knowledge out of him and find his creations.

Qin: Yep and then put him in our garden as an ornament.

Me: Yep.

Emullia: Oh also I'm the mage and snake master of Sonya's team and outside the team I like putting on dances. I'm a dancer.

Me: Ooh! Awesome.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes and awesome jewelry.

Emullia: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Poliwag: Thank God we didn't have to fight him again!

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Emullia: I know.

Me: We're here on a mission though.

Emullia: Okay.

She put the statue of Dr. Camilo Fesstertox in the seal.

We then took off into the air to help Sour Sweet unlock her Rainbow Power and send Sally Verras to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Sally Verras, she was a girl with black hair, red eyes full of hate and destruction, and dressed in a red prison jumpsuit.

Me: Is that her?

Lincoln: Yep, it's Sally Verras. It's time to make her pay.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Loud Family appeared and they attacked Sally Verras, and then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted, and a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, and Wolf Howl were heard as we appeared, and Sally Verras was pissed when she saw Lincoln and his family.

Lincoln: You got some nerve to break out of prison, Sally Verras. I thought I made sure you were locked up in prison forever.

Nebula Lanaia: After what you did all those years ago, I thought we wouldn't have to see your face here again.

Rita: And now, here you are years later. You know, I held back years ago because I believe the law would punish you, but it's clear you had no remorse, and you never will.

Sally Verras: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU OLD COW AND DIE!

Sally Verras went berserk and took out a knife to stab Rita, but Lincoln grabbed her arm and he'd applied a lot force and broke her wrist and he kicked her hard and sent her flying into a mac and cheese bite wall. She got back out, and she was absolutely pissed!

Lincoln: I was always right about you, you were never going to change at all, you're still the same filthy animal and nasty bully from long ago.

Me: So you are Sally Verras! I can't believe that Lincoln has a terrible history with you!

Sally Verras: BECAUSE I HATE THAT WHITE HAIR FREAK!

POW!

I punched her in the face!

Me: NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO MY FRIEND!

Pidgeotto charged at her and blasted her with intense wind and smashed her into a wall of Mac and Cheese Bites!

Emullia: Watch this.

She dance and Sally was HYPNOTIZED by it!

She came over to her and Emullia blasted her with blue fire!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Me: I always thought that snakes hypnotizing their prey was proven to be just a myth. But not for legendary creatures like Lamias and Nagas.

Jessie sent out Seviper

Jessie: POISON PIN!

Seviper fired energy needles and blasted Sally!

Hunter used the Core Medals for Hitoshi, Tomizo and Iori

Poromon used the Core Medals for Soji, Hiyori and Tsurugi

Scarlet used the Core Medals for Ryotaro, Yuto and Gaoh

Gwen used the Core Medals for Wataru, Keisuke and Nadeshiko

Luster Dawn used the Core Medals for Tsukasa, Daiki and Natsumi

Palutena used the Core Medals for Philip, Shotaro and Ryu

Mizore Shirayuki used the Core Medals for Eiji, Hina and Ankh

Ace Bunny used the Core Medals for Gentaro, Ryusei and Mitsuaki Gamou

Sage used the Core Medals for Haruto, Rinko and Koyomi

Lightning used the Core Medals for Kouta, Mai and Kaito

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over!

Emullia: Lets get her! CHARMED AND READY!

Cobra Cadabra: CHARMED AND READY!

Emullia and Cobra Cadabra: COBRA MAGIC BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and magic and blasted her all over!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pidgeotto: LOOK AT IT!

Bunnelly: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SALLY VERRAS SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Sally Verras: (SCREAMS!) NOT AGAIN! GET THAT HORRIBLE MOVIE AWAY FROM ME! IT'S HORROR AND TORTURE!

Nico: What do you mean Not Again?

Sally Verras: THEY ALWAYS MAKE US WATCH THAT FUCKING MOVIE IN PRISON! IT'S HORRIBLE! IT MAKES ME VOMIT OUT MY LUNCH EVERY TIME I SEE IT! WHO IN THEIR DUMB MIND ALLOWED THAT?!

Me: (Whistles innocently)

Poromon: FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Sally Verras: NO!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Sally Verras: NO!

Manaphy: Look at it!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Me: OH FOR FUCKS SAKE!

I teleported and tied her up and implemented my eye forcers and made her look at it!

THEY SHOWED HER AND SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Jirachi: Look at it!

She was watching and screaming!

WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Never gets old. Also Sally another thing? I AM THE ONE THAT IMPLEMENTED YOUR TORTURE WITH BLOOD AND HONEY! What do you say to that bitch!? HA!

Tentacool: Look at it!

Me: Okay guys that's enough.

Tentacool: Sorry.

Sally Verras: THAT WAS YOU!?

Me: Yep.

I punched her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to die once and for all, Sally Verras.

Lincoln went after Sally Verras and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sally Verras and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked her.

Lana: Nice!

Lola: Take that, you miserable clod!

The other Louds also attacked Sally Verras as well.

Lori: That's for trying to destroy the school with your bombs long ago, you sick twisted little monster!

Laney: Along with many of your other stunts in the past!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and here's where I'm about to get serious.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: OH CRAP!

Lynn: Uh oh...! (Smirks) Now, you're in big trouble now! Sucks to be you!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Lynn's right to say that, and now, it's time for you to get your just desserts.

Sally Verras went mad and charged at Lincoln to kill him, but he went wild on her as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on her!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Sally Verras, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Luna: Aw yeah, he's tearing her apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SALLY VERRAS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT SALLY VERRAS AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Sally Verras grew really enraged!

Sally Verras: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, YOU STUPID LOUDS! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU WITH MY BARE HANDS!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too, bitch!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You heard the man. You made the choice to return to get revenge, Sally Verras, but I'm not the same as I was long ago neither are my siblings, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for your hatred and cruelty towards me. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eat hot lava, monster of Hades!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Sally Verras, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let me speed things u. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Sally Verras, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and exploded with such incredible power as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him and she also got burned as Crash Bandicoot used light on her. Then, he struck her with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on her, and she was pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your grudge and hatred towards the Louds end here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SALLY VERRAS, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Sour Sweet: You have lived for too long, and now, you're going to pay for your hatred towards Lincoln and his family. I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her!

Sour Sweet held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Sour Sweet then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Sour Sweet had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow fruits on her forearms, she also got light blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow fruits, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW FRUITS OF KINDNESS!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: SHE DID IT! SOUR SWEET UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Sour Sweet: It's time to pay, Sally Verras.

She fired rainbow fruits and berries at Sally Verras, and she got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Time to face your eternal damnation for your crimes, Sally Verras. RAGE OF THE SUN! 太陽の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of intense light that Sally Verras, and she got burned.

Then, Lincoln spread his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and they fired a massive barrage of suns which hit Sally Verras.

Me: Whoa, he seriously burned her with the power of The Sun!

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of intense fire with the scorching heat of the deserts, and they hit Sally Verras, and she got burned badly.

Nico: And he burned her with intense fire with the scorching heat of the deserts. Man, that is really brutal.

Suddenly, Caleb spotted a wolf with ancient Cimmerian runes on Sally Verras' stomach that was burned into her.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh no. That mark...of the wolf with ancient Cimmerian runes on it...! That's The Mark of Crom, the mark of eternal doom and damnation!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Caleb, how'd you know about it?

?: I can provide you with that answer, before this creature of darkness can do so.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark brown hair, dark blue eyes, tanned skin, orange clothes, black knee-high boots, she has the logo of Conan the Barbarian on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, fire-colored angel wings, and she has a barbarian sword in hand.

Anna Anyanova: (GASPS) Akanna, Avatar and Embodiment of Conan the Barbarian.

Me: Whoa, the Avatar and Embodiment of Conan the Barbarian, so awesome! And you all know her along with Lincoln?

Anna Anyanova: We do. This is Akanna, Avatar and Embodiment of Conan the Barbarian, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Cimmeria, the world of Conan the Barbarian, and she's a powerful master of swords, shields, axes, spears, daggers, fire, flames, and she was born with superhuman strength, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and she's also the Avatar of Crom, the chief god of the Cimmerians, and she's also a skilled climber and natural born fighter and no one was able to defeat her in battle. She's also the descendant of Conan the

Barbarian and also has all of his skills and abilities as well. She's part of The Avatars of Fantasy, a group of Guardian Angels who embody the worlds of fantasy and movies, and she met Lincoln long ago, and she taught him how to master swords, shields, spears, axes, and daggers and the powers of fire, flames, superhuman strength, the powers of Crom, and the powers of Conan the Barbarian, and over time, Lincoln became a master of swords, shields, spears, axes, and daggers, and he also gained the powers of fire, flames, superhuman strength, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience the powers of Crom, and the powers of Conan the Barbarian, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also taught him how to climb and navigate hills and cliffs, along with tons of fighting techniques and how to speak in the native languages of his ancestor and those whom he'd met in his adventures. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, and she swore to kill all of Lincoln's most dangerous enemies and send them to face the judgement of Crom in the afterlife.

Me: Unreal, and that mark Lincoln put on her, you also taught Lincoln how to also use magic from Cimmeria.

Akanna: That is correct, J.D., Lincoln proved to not only be a powerful and superhumanly strong warrior, but also a powerful master of magic. (To Caleb Maxwell) Looks like I stopped you from telling.

Caleb Maxwell: You didn't have to be blunt in calling me a creature of darkness.

Akanna then got something out: it was a large book ancient

Cimmerian in appearance and inside it were pages of powerful spells and incantations written in ancient Cimmerian and the ancient languages of the western lands of the Hyborian Age from Nordheim in the North, Khoraja in the South, Pictland in the West, and Zamora in the East.

Nicole: Oh, no way, that book, that's The Book of Cimmeria, it's a spellbook that contains pages of powerful spells and incantations written in ancient Cimmerian and the ancient languages of the western lands of the Hyborian Age from Nordheim in the North, Khoraja in the South, Pictland in the West, and Zamora in the East along with a compendium of volumes of records of the western lands. I thought this ancient book was lost.

Akanna: That is where you are wrong, treasure hunter. I had it with me this whole time, and for a reason. Where's Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Over here, Akanna.

Akanna: Ah, you have grown into quite the man, it seems. Here, this is for you, happy birthday.

Akanna gave Lincoln The Book of Cimmeria which he put in his 29th Century Miracle Box Backpack.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Thank you, Akanna. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 900 SEPTILLION massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 900 SEPTILLION MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Sally Verras and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent her flying into a mac and cheese bite tree, she got back up and she was really mad, but before she could attack, Lincoln threw a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as she got hit.

Akanna: That'll teach you, you spawn from Hell.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your madness for good.

Me: That's for sure.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to clean this mess up.

Sly Cooper and Ricky went after and blasted Sally Verras with powerful blasts of royal blue, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, moonlight, lightning, darkness, wolves, pixies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also whacked her on the head many times with Sly Cooper's cane and Ricky's staff.

Eli: Nice one!

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we cleaned this mess up for good.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Sally Verras.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is your own life.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to hurt.

Suddenly, we heard a roar, and we saw a massive army of behemoths coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Behemoths?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Behemoths, and he began absorbing them into his body and he assimilated the Behemoths' massive muscle mass, brute superhuman strength, magical attacks, primal instincts, and horns, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on

each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Behemoths and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you! Prepare to die, bitch.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Sally Verras with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Sally Verras as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at her with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell, Caleb!

Me: Alright, it's time to stop you for good, you evil monster bully. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Sally Verras.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Sally Verras, this is where it all ends.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sally Verras, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Sally Verras.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Sally Verras, and she got hit hard, and this pissed her off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Sally Verras.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's all over, Sally Verras, this is where your hatred towards me and my family end here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble towards Lincoln and his family for the last time! Now, you're gonna pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Sally Verras, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sally Verras and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Sally Verras even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Sally Verras, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Sally Verras, this is where we put an end to you once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sally Verras.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the last time, and we'll make sure Lincoln and his family never has to see your face here again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, it's over!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Sally Verras, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sally Verras hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Sally Verras was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Suddenly, The Mark of Crom on Sally Verras' stomach began to glow, and Sally Verras convulsed in a lot of pain: this was the final stage of the curse. Finally, Sally Verras' eyes turned black and she burst into flames and as her spirit was sent to The Black Abyss, her ashes were blown away in the winds.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Okay, that was really intense! That curse Lincoln put on her turned her to ashes.

Me: That was one powerful and deadly curse.

Lincoln: It was. Akanna taught me a lot in that field as well.

Suddenly, Akanna had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Akanna was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Well..., that was something I hadn't forgotten.

Akanna: Consider it my way of saying it's good to see you again, Lincoln. Besides, you always liked it when I did a more...direct approach.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Akanna's waist and hugged her, and Akanna is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Akanna: You have indeed, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 18-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew.

Me: Anna already handled your introduction already.

Akanna: I knew she would.

Lincoln: Yep, and now that you're here, Akanna.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Akanna down to the floor with him on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, he leaned his head down her face and he kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, he leaned his head to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Akanna with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring

on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Akanna: Well, I'll be, the sweet little boy has indeed grown up to be quite the tough, strong, and rugged manly warrior. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still quite the charmer as always, and I wonder, if you're also a dominant alpha male in the bedroom.

Lincoln: (Thinking) Akanna, better be careful what you wish for.

Nico: I hope you're enjoying your birthday so far, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Oh I am! It's awesome!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And J.D. you let the prison system use this!?

Me: Well I wanted to come up with a perfect scared straight program. You remember seeing that right?

Nico: Yeah?

Me: Well this is a nightmarish way to scare the living crap out of people by using the Blood and Honey movie as a tool of torture on Inmates while they are incarcerated in prison to scare the evil out of them by making them go through hell with Blood and Honey.

Nico: Oh wow! I think I get what you mean on that. Scare them with the movies that destroy your childhood.

Me: Bingo. I got the idea for it from when Lisa made that Virtual Hell Helmet to implement in place of Capital Punishment.

Nico: I think I understand what you mean.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: Very ingenious.

Me: Yep and for juvenile offenders its produced intensely amazing good results.

I showed juvenile offenders that did terrible things and they were changed tremendously as a result from it.

Nico: WHOA! Now they can be good people instead of heartless assholes.

Me: Yep.

Nico: WOW! Well done J.D.

Poromon: That is harsh but it really works.

Me: I know.

Nico: Nice job, Pidgeotto.

Pidgeotto: Thanks! Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go?

He gave him one.

Pidgeotto: Thanks!

He drank it down.

Pidgeotto: Ah! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Pidgeotto got drunk.

Poliwag: SING THE ABC'S!

Pidgeotto: (BURPING AND FARTING!) ABCJSHHTNWMWHDINJJAGNTNNWIWIRR!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I reverted him back.

Poromon: Can we go to the park later?

Me: Sure.

Lola: Just be careful.

Poromon: We will.

Soldier Stonekong: This will be fun.

Nico: Oh, Soldier Stonekong, what do you like to do in your free time?

Soldier Stonekong: Oh I work at a boot camp and get soldiers in shape like me.

Me: Wow! Private HIVE would love being under your training.

Soldier Stonekong: Indeed.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Red She-Hulk.

Red She-Hulk: Whoa, awesome.

Me: WOW!

Lincoln: (Thinking) If today's Red She-Hulk's day to shine, then, that means the villain we're going after is none other than David Banner.

Me: So that means we have Another Gorilla Man (Marvel), Dr. Animo (Future), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo and Soldier Stonekong, Bonnie (Kim Possible), Hayley Honeybee, Blizzard (Primal Rage), Zina Zombie and Cleo Hatshepsut XL are up.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Dr. Animo (Future), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo!

Me: WHOA!

Qin:Awesome!

Another Dr. Animo: (In a girls voice) (Scottish Accent) It sure is laddies!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Danger! Nessie, Bigfoot, Thunderbird, Tsuchinoko, Jackalope and Ogopego.

Nico: (GASP) Siobhan McClearran, Montana Michelle Devvon, Sequoia Bear Lewis, Sakura Tachikawa, Wendy Greene and Harriet Francious!

Siobhan McClearran: Aye good to see you Nico.

Montana Michelle: Same here.

Me: WOW! The gene-slammers of the Danger! Monsters! Those are all monsters based on legendary creatures of Cryptozoology!

Zak Saturday: Yeah! I know which ones they are too.

Siobhan McClearran: Aye. The Loch Ness Monster of Scotland.

Montana Michelle Devvon: The Legendary Bigfoot.

Sequoia Bear Lewis: The Indian Legend of the Thunderbird.

Sakura Tachikawa: The legendary Tsuchinoko, or the Dirt Child of Japanese Folklore.

Wendy Greene: The Legendary Jackalope.

Harriet Francious: And the legendary Ogopogo the Okanagan Lake Monster eh.

Me: That's right. Wow! We actually know all those legendary creatures.

Zak Saturday: And me and my family have seen them too.

Me: Yeah. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sakura Tachikawa: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Siobhan McClearran: That was fun now!

Montana Michelle Devvon: Did you all really meet creatures like that?

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Sequoia Bear Lewis: That is cool!

Me: Yeah it is. And we also saw many creatures like the Jersey Devil, Mongolian Death Worm, Atmospheric Jellyfish and many more.

Poromon: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Zak: And don't forget Fisk here. He is the Fiskerton Phantom.

Me: Yep the Legendary Fiskerton Phantom.

Montana Michelle Devvon: That is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. Now we wait.

Poromon ate more mac and cheese.

Me: Believe me girls. We've met all kinds of legendary creatures. Not just on Earth but all over Equestria too.

Sakura Tachikawa: Really?

Me: Yep. It's really amazing.

May: And Nico? (Slyly) I have something to show you.

May showed Nico a Pregnancy test and it had 2 stripes on it which meant only one thing!

NICO GASPED AND WAS IN ABSOLUTE HAPPINESS!

Me: I don't believe it!

Nico: You're pregnant again?!

May: I SURE AM!

WE GASPED AND NICO CHEERED AND HUGGED HER AND WE CHEERED TOO!

Me: All right May!

Qin: YEAH!

Videl Chan: ALL RIGHT MOM!

Manaphy: OH MAMA!

Qin: Awesome!

Horsea and the other mascots tried to jump on May's stomach but Manaphy, Poromon, and Poliwag stepped in front of them.

Manaphy: No! These are our siblings!

Jirachi: Oh right.

Horsea: Tartarsauce!

Me: Nice try guys. Manaphy try to understand why May is going through this. Remember it's natural. If she gets mad at you like this, it's not on purpose. She can't help herself.

Manaphy: I'll remember that.

Manaphy just hugged May's stomach.

Me: After the mission we'll go to the doctor.

May: Okay.

Me: Good. Oh they are here!

We saw Another Gorilla Man and Another Red She-Hulk!

Me: Awesome!

Another Gorilla Man: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer for Danger! Mothman!

Nico: (GASP) Hayley Urania!

Me: WHOA! Danger! Mothman's gene-slammer! That is a scary one. The Legendary Mothman of Point Pleasant, West Virginia is a terrifying ghostly humanoid moth creature with piercing red eyes and stalks the night like a malevolent spirit.

Hayley Urania: That's right! It's really cool and scary as well.

Me: It sure is and it was also the creature where we met Zak and his family.

Zak: It's true. And we met Team Loud Phoenix Storm on that day.

Nico: I remember that!

Qin: Wow!

Hayley Urania: Yeah. Also I have all of Gorilla Man's strength and powers. Minus the gorilla body. No offense.

Gorilla Man: None taken but yeah.

Me: Wow!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Red-She-Hulk: Someone who loves her sister and wants her to marry Bruce.

Red She-Hulk gasped and reverted back to Betty.

Another Red-She-Hulk reverted back and was a little girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had green stretchy leather clothes.

Betty Ross: (GASP) Leia!

She went and hugged her!

Leia Ross: Hey sis!

Betty Ross: I'm happy to see you!

Me: Your little sister no doubt.

Betty Ross: And also she is the Blue Angel Hulk. She is a Blue She-Hulk and can sprout angel wings!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Kaito: (gets out Bioman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dynaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Hayley Urania: No he didn't. But on Leia here yes.

Leia: I was offered revenge on Dr. Doom for all the pain and suffering he caused to Bruce and Betty.

Me: Well I'm afraid you're going to have to get in line. I already called dibs on Dr. Doom because I have some unfinished business with him as well as to settle an old score with him.

Nico: It's true.

Sougo (gets out Bioman Ridewatch): How did you become a Hulk?

Geiz (gets out Dynaman Ridewatch): Did it involve radiation?

Sougo got Red1Armor while Geiz got DynaRedArmor

Hayley Urania: Actually like Jen she needed a blood transfusion and it made her into a Blue She-Hulk.

Me: WHOA! But how did she get wings?

Angel (X-Men): That may have been my doing. I gave her some of my blood as well.

Me: WHOA! She got a combination of both Hulk's and Angel's powers. How awesome is that!

Leia: It sure is. I can fly with angel wings at will and can turn into a Hulk and use both powers.

Me: WOW! The Flying Sapphire Hulkess.

Nico: Ooh not bad.

Me: It was the First name that came to me but yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Gorilla Man's Ridewatch) (GRUNTS AND POUNDS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: WHOA Take it easy Tarzan!

I pulled out a bunch of bananas.

May: (Gets out Hargut's ridewatch) Lets make this fun!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Lego Grod's ridewatch) Lets bring the pain!

Maria: (Gets out Giant Gorilla's ridewatch) I'll make you a banana split!

They used the powers of Gorilla Man (Marvel), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo! And smashed the Anothers!

Bonnie: Watch this! (Gets out Dr. Animo's ridewatch) Here's a treat for you.

She summoned NUMEROUS Heatblast Bats and they fired blasts of fire and blasted the Anothers!

Me: WHOA!

Shanan: Pyronite Bats!? Those are cool!

Kimi Lao: I think they are neat.

She had one land on her finger.

Kimi Lao: These are the kinds of bats I can get along with.

Bonnie: Call them Heatbats

Me: Good name.

Kimi Lao: Dr. Animo may have made them but they are really amazing creatures.

Ben: Only because he messed around with nature to make them.

Me: Yeah we know.

Kimi Lao: They are really amazing when you get to know them.

Me: Only you would like them Kimi because you are Heatblast's gene-slammer.

Then out came Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba, The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Wait you're Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba! From Dairangers! I remember you! You're the gentleman assassin from the Dairangers! You went to kill all the Ninja Masters to get revenge!

Ryo: Been a long time Jin

Jin Matoba: It has been a while Ryo. I thought you were retired.

Ryo: Got reinstated a while back.

Me: Long story. But you were from the Super Sentai series back 30 years ago in 1994. That means Gravity Antonion and his team are up next.

Gravity Antonion: That's right.

Mallow Mokey: So you are the Mokey Mokey duelist I heard about.

Belowski: That's right Pleasure to meet you Mallow.

Mallow Mokey: Same here and that is so cool that you have some of the cutest Duel Monsters ever.

Belowski: They sure are cute.

Me: Mokey Mokey does have that kind of effect on people. (LAUGHS) Makes them experience Cuteness Overload Syndrome.

THEY LAUGHED!

Nico: He's not kidding on that.

Kirby: Mokey Mokey is just as cute as me and the mascots all together.

Poromon: You got that right.

Me: You know what you should do? Challenge each other to a cute off and use your cuteness on the jerks to make them explode from cuteness!

Then swirls of gold bricks and swords appeared and then Number 56: Gold Rat and Number 55: Gogogo Goliath came!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Number 56: Gold Rat and Number 55: Gogogo Goliath!

Number 56: (In a girls voice) (Posh Accent) Indeed it is darling!

Number 55: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) And it is awesome.

Nico: (GASP) Catherine Vexxora and Sakuya Takanaka!? Wow!

They reverted back. Catherine was a girl with gold hair, red eyes and gold clothes and gold and blue wings and had Number 56: Gold Rat on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had gold bars and diamonds on her arm as a cutie mark and had a jewel sword. Sakuya was a girl with black hair and blue yes and had a green kimono on and had green angel wings and she had Number 55: Gogogo Goliath on her forehead and on her Kimono Sleeve and she had a cutie mark that looked like a battleship. She had a red energy sword too.

Catherine Vexxora: Good to see you Nico darling.

Sakuya Takanaka: Same here. We got this.

Catherine Vexxora: 56 GOLD BARS OF FURY!

Sakuya Takanaka: 55 BATTLE BLASTS!

They fired waves of gold and energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah! Hey wait! Catherine I thought you looked familiar! You're the richest girl in the world!

Catherine Vexxora: That is correct.

Qin: You wouldn't believe how much she is worth! She is as much as you J.D.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Catherine Vexxora: Yes it is. But I am like you J.D. I don't let money go to my head like certain people.

Me: That's a relief.

Nico: It sure is.

Bonnie: Yep. Also do you girls have favorite memories of Nico?

Catherine Vexxora: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico toured my mansion and we drank all the flavors of soda from my soda room.

Nico: She has a room with a soda machine that has over 76,000 flavors of soda.

Me: HOLY COW! That is a lot of soda.

Nico: Yep.

Sakuya: Mine is where me and Nico practiced in my family's temple and we mastered thousands of techniques in hours.

Me: WHOA! That is impressive.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Catherine Vexxora: We did too darling.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret,

Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Soldier Stonekong, Bonnie (Kim Possible), Hayley Honeybee, Blizzard (Primal Rage), and Cleo Hatshepsut XL are heading to Loch Loud, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we'll be heading deeper into the castle's underground and into a hidden room that could be only be opened by the Reincarnation of Amaterasu and descendant of Lachlan

McLoud.

And inside that room were The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride, two powerful greatswords that were said to have been forged 7,700 years ago along with the amulets, and they were blessed with all the powers of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they were created for Lachlan McLoud and Lincoln Loud, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and they were kept locked away in that hidden room underneath the castle that only Lincoln can open.

Once they get those, we're going after our main target: Isabella Abaddon, Lincoln's former Guardian Angel who's also going to be revealed as Dark Chase Young's disciple and she was never loyal to Lincoln nor his Guardian Angels, she was only there to destroy Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, his family, and friends and prevent the prophecy from coming true. Once that comes out, that also gives us another reason to remove the darkness inside her, and then, we kill her and make her suffer the worst kind of punishment from God and The Archangels and Angels of Heaven: one far worse than getting sent to Hell long ago and infinitely worse than getting sent to The Black Gates.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Loch Loud, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we'll be heading deeper into the castle's underground and into a hidden room that could be only be opened by the Reincarnation of Amaterasu and descendant of Lachlan McLoud.

Arabella Anndrasden: (Scottish Accent) Aye, and inside that room are The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride, two powerful greatswords that were said to have been forged 7,700 years ago along with the amulets, and they were blessed with all the powers of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they were created for Lachlan McLoud and The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and they were kept locked away in that hidden room underneath the castle that only you can open, Lincoln.

We got deep into the castle's underground.

Nico: Wow.

Me: So cool.

Suddenly, we came across a stone door, and it had the crest of The McLoud Clan and the symbol of Amaterasu etched on the door.

Soldier Stonekong: There's the door, but how do we open it?

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Only Lincoln can open it.

Lincoln: Right.

Suddenly, Lincoln placed his hand on the crest and his deep sapphire eyes glowed, and the crest had responded and the stone door lifted, and we went inside, and we saw our quarry: The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, two massive greatswords with embedded green gems and a Celtic Triquetra and Celtic Tree etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking silver blades, large silver wolf heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguards, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large emerald green gems in the foreheads, long 9'11" midnight black handles, four silver wolf heads with emerald green gems for eyes and large silver wolf heads with emerald green gems for eyes and in their mouths on the bottom for the pommels.

And along with them are The Amulets of Celtic Pride, gold necklaces with large emerald green gems for the pendant with a gold Celtic Triquetra embedded in them.

Natilee: Wow.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) There they are.

Then, Lincoln and Lachlan McLoud went up to The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and pulled them out and they also put on The Amulets of Celtic Pride.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) I had no idea they were underneath the castle this whole time. (GROWLS) Wait, I feel something about to happen to me.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Me too.

Suddenly, their bodies were literally being flooded with incredible power as Lincoln gained another astronomical power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, all of a sudden, Lachlan McLoud grew from 12'6" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in white fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk and he now has 105 large planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller planets orbiting around his waist.

Lucille: (Scottish Accent) He's also going through the same thing as Lincoln.

Then, Lachlan McLoud felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers grew larger with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and his ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew even larger and longer with massive wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings still have eyes with rainbow irises and his one-hundred massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers grew larger and longer and five more massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers suddenly grew and sprouted out, and now, Lachlan McLoud has 105 massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with phoenix feathers on them.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) My God, I've grown from 12'6" to 12'9", and I now have 105 large planets orbiting around my legs and 105 smaller planets orbiting around my waist, and I now have 105 sets of white angel wings, and 105 massive and long white wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with phoenix feathers on them! (Flexes his massive left arm muscles) And I'm now just as big and muscular as you are, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lachlan McLoud's massive Lachlan McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, his Greatsword of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Celtic Dragons, phoenixes, and angels, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Awesome!

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lachlan McLoud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic

Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Loch Loud Royal Elemental Storm Fury Almighty Lugus Elemental Celtic Dragon Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Celtic Triquetra, werewolf, dragon, and the powerful Celtic God, Lugus, and the other Celtic Gods and Goddesses, etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun keychain links and gold sun and moon for the keychain token and red ribbon with gold embroideries.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Amazing.

Lincoln: That is so awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, his Greatsword of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Awesome!

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 9'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and red ribbon with gold embroideries.

Lincoln: Awesome, now my greatsword has evolved even more.

But, that wasn't it, their Amulets of Celtic Pride also glowed, and they merged with Lincoln's Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Lachlan McLoud's Crystal Necklace of The Buddha, and we saw the green gems embedded in the gold buffalo head pendant of Lincoln's Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and the Celtic Dragon pendant of Lachlan McLoud's Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Lachlan McLoud also has gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

Then, we exited the underground room.

Lincoln: Alright, now that we got what we came for, it's time to move onto our next target, and the bad news, it's Isabella Abaddon, my former Guardian Angel.

WE GASPED!

Anna Anyanova: I knew that traitorous bitch would be on the move!

Jin Kazama: Anna, if I may ask, is Isabella just like all of you? An Angel from Heaven?

That made them become surprised big time.

Eman Reynolds: You know, we never bothered to ask. A Guardian Angel of Lincoln Loud has angel wings and incredible heavenly powers along with elemental powers and got Gene-Slammed by Team Rocket. But, Isabella Abaddon, she didn't have any of those things. (Realizes something) Wait, does that mean...?

Lincoln: She was a regular human girl who passed herself off as a Guardian Angel, and I sensed there was a dark presence in her. (GASPS) Oh God, it's worse than I thought, Isabella Abaddon is more than just a false Guardian Angel, she's actually a disciple of Dark Chase Young who's been poisoned by his darkness!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: SAY WHAT!

Me: Oh God! Can we free her?

Lincoln: We can, we'll use the same purification technique we used to free Sebastian from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch.

Me: The Holy Hands of Virtue, right. But, we'll need to concentrate it into an energy beam.

Lincoln: Right. Now, let's go, we got a disciple of Dark Chase Young to slay.

We took off and we set out to free Isabella Abaddon and destroy her Dark Side and send it to The Black Abyss, and now, we knew the truth: Isabella Abaddon wasn't a Guardian Angel of Lincoln's, she was just a regular human girl who got poisoned by Dark Chase Young and became his disciple and had been committing crimes in his name and was never loyal to Lincoln nor his Guardian Angels, she was only there to destroy Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, his family, and friends and prevent the prophecy from coming true. Well, we'll end that Dark Side of hers and piss off that draconic son of a bitch even more!

We then spotted Isabella Abaddon, and she was causing havoc blasting the fleeing public and she was cackling malevolently.

Lincoln: Take this, you spawn of evil!

Lincoln blasted Isabella Abaddon and sent her crashing down to Earth and we landed, and she was pissed off!

Isabella Abaddon: (Demonic Voice) YOU!

Anna Anyanova: That's right, us, traitorous Guardian Angel! Or should we say human disciple of Dark Chase Young! Yeah, we knew the truth when Jin Kazama pointed out everything that made you not like us!

Isabella Abaddon: (Demonic Voice) So, you knew the truth! Fine, I admit it, I wasn't an Angel of Heaven, I'm a human who got poisoned by Dark Chase Young and I became his disciple, and I don't care! He promised me everything: Death, Destruction, and Chaos, and I was never ever loyal to Lincoln nor you Guardian Angel bitches, I was only there to destroy Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, his family, and friends and prevent the prophecy from coming true! And I will fulfill my master's wish! YOU WILL ALL DIE! (CACKLING INSANELY)

Caleb Maxwell: You goddamn bitch! This time, you die forever!

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln, J.D., hurry and purify her before Caleb tries to kill her!

Lincoln: On it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's hands and my hands glowed with rainbow fire and energy and heavenly light, and we fired two concentrated beams of purifying energy that hit Isabella Abaddon, and separated her from her Dark Side and purified her: she was a girl with blue hair and blue clothes.

Isabella Abaddon: (Groans) I'm...! (Suddenly realizes what she'd done) W-what have I done?! I...!

She then broke down and cried, and Varie got her away from here.

Anna Anyanova: She's freed, but now, we got another problem... (Points to the mass of darkness) That!

Then, the mass of darkness transformed into Dark Isabella Abaddon, the disciple of Dark Chase Young!

Dark Isabella Abaddon: YOU GODDAMN ASSHOLES! I WILL STILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND PREVENT THE PROPHECY TO DESTROY MY MASTER FROM COMING TRUE!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, that's it, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Dark Isabella Abaddon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Dark Isabella Abaddon, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln: Your plan's about to fail once again, you psycho.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for causing so much pain and suffering, you ruthless demon.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Dark Isabella Abaddon.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear this filthy animal to pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARK ISABELLA ABADDON, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up psycho demon bitch!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to die here just like before! It's time to pay for all your crimes, servant of Dark Chase Young! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dark Isabella Abaddon, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DARK ISABELLA ABADDON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DARK ISABELLA ABADDON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Dark Isabella Abaddon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Dark Isabella Abaddon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For many years, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Dark Isabella Abaddon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit her on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to her stomach, and Dark Isabella Abaddon screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Dark Isabella Abaddon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Dark Isabella Abaddon which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Dark Isabella Abaddon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash that psycho all over the place!

Qin: That fucked-up psycho demon bitch doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Dark Isabella Abaddon and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Dark Isabella Abaddon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Dark Isabella Abaddon.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did just to fulfill your evil master's plan, killing you is the least you deserve, bitch!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here and now, and this time, you're not coming back.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, and now, this is where you die.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dark Isabella Abaddon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage

Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Dark Isabella Abaddon and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Dark Isabella Abaddon, and she got hit hard, and she got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Dark Isabella Abaddon, you are done running loose, this is where your master's last attempt to destroy me and my family ends.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix

Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Soldier Stonekong and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico,

Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dark Isabella Abaddon and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and massive balls of light formed in front of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he fired them at Dark Isabella Abaddon, and suddenly, she burst into flames, and not only was she sent to The Black Abyss, but we felt it: Dark Chase Young also had more of his dark power stripped from him. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: And to this we say, good riddance, you fucked-up demon psycho bitch!

Nico: That's for sure. And all this time, she wasn't a Guardian Angel, but a human poisoned by Dark Chase Young who became his disciple in another scheme to prevent the prophecy from coming true.

Lincoln: He destroyed an innocent girl's life in his scheme, and there's no telling if she's going to recover from that. He made her do all sorts of atrocities and tried to destroy us long ago, there's no telling if she'll recover from it. But, we did get rid of her Dark Side, and that's important.

?: (Norwegian Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair with purple streaks and ice blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has a Vegvisir and Odin, Father of the Aesir on her forehead, right arm, ice blue sleeveless crop top, and ice blue skirt, white gloves, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Odin, Father of the Aesir, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and with her are the sixteen girls and a wolf was also with her.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helene Christiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Odin, Father of The Aesir and Halen.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away, and I heard what you said, I knew Isabella Abaddon wasn't an Angel of Heaven, but a normal girl who got poisoned by that bastard.

Me: We were stunned ourselves.

Nico: This just proves that snake enjoys pissing us off even more.

Lincoln: He won't be able to get away with it any longer, soon, the day will come, and he will pay for all of his crimes. (To Helene

Christiansen) And it's so good to see you again, Helene.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Helene Christiansen had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Helene Christiansen was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Helene Christiansen's waist and hugged her, and Helene Christiansen is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular

back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Helene Christiansen, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Odin, Father of The Aesir, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Norway and she's a skilled and very powerful warrior and master of war and battle and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin. The wolf with her is her friend and pet Halen. Helene Christiansen is the leader and the first of the three founding members of The Nordic Order of Odin's Justice, they're a group of girls from Norway who are skilled and very powerful warriors and masters of war and battle who are born with Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the Nordic Gods and creatures of Norse Myth, and their goal: to hunt down and kill the most dangerous and irredeemable of souls and send them to Hel, the Norse version of The Underworld to suffer true eternal damnation, and they have hunted down many of these individuals all over Norway and sent them to Hel, and they were also tasked by Heaven and the Norse Gods to protect Lincoln. Caroline Arvesen moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin, and war and battle, and he gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Odin, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence and knowledge. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, but there was one person whom she'd been wanting to kill all her life: and it was none other than Sergio Casagrande, and she was so sick and tired of what that stupid repulsive colored rat with wings had done in the past and committed against Lincoln and his family, and she swore to make the streets run red with his blood and feathers.

Me: You have no idea how much trouble that stupid rat with wings caused us in the past.

Nico: Even after the trials we had, he still decided to cause trouble by breaking out the Anti-Mascots and that's what got him kicked out, and even after we threw his butt in prison, he tried to kill us with hired thugs, but when Kurata broke him out and turned him into a cyber bird, that did it.

Lincoln: Yep, and in the end, Sergio paid the price with his life, and now that you're here, Helene.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Helene Christiansen's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent)(Norwegian Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Helene Christiansen with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Helene Christiansen.

Helene Christiansen had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Helene Christiansen's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Helene Christiansen's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Helene

Christiansen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The sixteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the sixteen girls are Azumi Marihara, Chiho Marihara, Ichigo, Karin Mizuhara, Shuuka Tachibana, Soara Takahata, Sumomo Okuhara, and Takami Nonomura from Over The Rainbow and Haruko Tanigawa, Hinata Kasuga, Kanako Takahashi, Kaoru Azumaki, Mirai Tachibana, Miu Nishina, Nao Harada, and Yukari from Princess of Star.

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Azumi Marihara, Chiho Marihara, Ichigo, Karin Mizuhara, Shuuka Tachibana, Soara Takahata, Sumomo Okuhara, and Takami Nonomura from Over The Rainbow and Haruko Tanigawa, Hinata Kasuga, Kanako Takahashi, Kaoru Azumaki, Mirai Tachibana, Miu Nishina, Nao Harada, and Yukari from Princess of Star.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Helene saved, and these girls are really cute.

Lincoln: Dark Isabella tried to kill them and offer them as a sacrifice to her master, thank goodness we got rid of her for good. Are you girls okay?

Azumi Marihara: Yes, we're okay, thanks to youAzumi Marihara: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chiho Marihara: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Azumi Marihara, Chiho Marihara, Ichigo, Karin Mizuhara, Shuuka Tachibana, Soara Takahata, Sumomo Okuhara, Takami Nonomura, Haruko Tanigawa, Hinata Kasuga, Kanako Takahashi, Kaoru Azumaki, Mirai Tachibana, Miu Nishina, Nao Harada, and Yukari with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that is that for another of Dark Chase Young's schemes to destroy us.

May: But, he also left another destroyed person in his wake.

Lincoln: He forced her into committing atrocities in his name and tried to destroy me and all of us to prevent the prophecy from coming true. He really is an unhinged monster.

Nico: And he still pisses us off to no end.

Me: (GROWLS) He makes me so fucking angry.

Eli: Me too.

Lincoln: We just need to be patient for a while longer, guys. One day, we're going to destroy him for good. It's only a matter of time.

Me: You still remain calm despite everything that monster's thrown at us.

Lincoln: Trust me, I am completely enraged.

Lincoln wasn't lying, he's remaining cool, but inside, we saw it: he's angry and really really pissed off, and...!

FWOMP!

I FAINTED!

Nico woke me up with smelling salts.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: You're welcome, but what the heck was that?

Lincoln: J.D. fainted when he saw that I was super angry and really pissed off on the inside, but I remained cool, because when the day comes, then, I'm gonna let loose on him. Plus, my kids are also asleep.

Nico: Oh.

Me: That's right, you put them in their room for a nap.

After Lincoln and Lachlan McLoud acquired The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride and and all of us freed Isabella Abaddon and sent her Dark Side to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Helene Christiansen saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Helene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Helene Christiansen: (Norwegian Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Anna Anyanova: We've also been preparing for next week when you compete in the bodybuilding competition on June 5th, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Awesome.

Eli: And Lincoln's won every competition for the past eight, soon to be, nine years.

Kiara Kessler: That's right.

Kiara Kessler got out her photo scrapbook, and in every page, we saw photos of Lincoln doing tons of awesome bodybuilding poses and flexing his massive muscles, and he was in an orange speedo, and he also has the trophies and medals from the past eight years in his hand.

Nico: Wow, that was awesome that you put together quite a scrapbook.

Anna Anyanova: We tried to get a lot of photos, but many of us almost fainted when Lincoln was doing tons of bodybuilding poses.

Eman Reynolds: Well, can we help it: Lincoln's constant bodybuilding and working out along with the combination of his diet plan we gave him along with his hyperpuberty and genes turned him from a small boy into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs.

Girl Jordan: Along with being an attractive male model for clothing and fitness magazines.

Lance Loud: What the? You're also on...!

Lynn: Yep, he's also on the cover of many fitness magazines, and even I was impressed, but that evil draconic nightmare made me a monster.

Lori: That's for sure. Plus, Leni and I also helped in his modeling, and he used his bodybuilding poses to really please the crowd, the men were impressed, but when the females saw him, especially Becky, Whitney, Jackie, Fiona, and Mandee, along with some of our friends from high school, they had hearts over their heads and they got launched out of the building via a Nosebleed rocket launch.

Mandee: (Embarrassed) Lori...!

Lori: Don't try to talk your way out of it, Mandee. You, Becky, Whitney, Jackie, Fiona, and many of our friends from high school were literally drooling over our little bro.

Luna: Same with you, Tabby, and our friends too, Mazzy. You were drooling when you saw Lincoln doing his poses in one photoshoot.

Lynn: Same with Margo, Paula, Polly, and some of my other friends.

The girls got red blushes of embarrassment on their faces.

Lori: But, what pissed me off was that Scoots tried to pay some of our friends to rape Lincoln, that stupid old goat!

Jackie: But, we refused, we fell in love with him naturally, and she's been nothing but a pain in the butt to us as well for years. Glad she got what she deserved.

Mandee: Good riddance to her forever.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Tsumugi Shirogane are heading to Shangri-Spa, and while they're gone, we'll be planning Lincoln's birthday party at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tsumugi Shirogane was dressed in a black two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Tsumugi Shirogane had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her, and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Tsumugi Shirogane: Wow, so this is Shangri-Spa, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tsumugi, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and Tsumugi Shirogane went inside, and they went first to The Spring of Purification, then, they went to The Spring of Bliss, then to The Spring of Sanctuary, then to The Spring of Jungle Mist, and finally, to The Spring of Rainbows, and they were taking a dip into the hot soothing waters of the springs, and Tsumugi Shirogane also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Tsumugi Shirogane a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Tsumugi Shirogane was relaxed. Then, they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Tsumugi Shirogane got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Tsumugi Shirogane: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Tsumugi Shirogane and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tsumugi Shirogane placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a flat marble surface with him on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Tsumugi Shirogane with blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Then, Tsumugi Shirogane was contacted, and she was told to bring Lincoln back home: we just got done decorating Lynn's Table for his party, and we were ready.

While Lincoln and Tsumugi Shirogane were coming back home, back at Lynn's Table, we had finished up decorating the whole place for Lincoln's birthday, and we really went all out for him.

Me: Nice work, gang, Lincoln's going to be so surprised when he and his dates come back.

Lori: He literally will be. Our little brother's turning nineteen!

Nico: He sure has. This is literally going to be so awesome!

Luna: Plus, you should see what we got planned for June 5th A.K.A. Lincoln Loud Day, dude!

Me: To all of us, it's a full day dedicated to Lincoln for everything that he's done for everyone around him.

Nico: That's really awesome!

Just then, Poromon and the other Mascots saw Lincoln.

Poromon: Guys, Lincoln's back!

Me: And not a moment too soon!

Nico: Places everyone! Our guest of honor has arrived!

We turned out the lights, and we hid in our hiding places. Then, Lincoln and Tsumugi Shirogane came to Lynn's Table only to see the lights were out.

Lincoln: Hey, why are the lights out?

Then, as soon as Lincoln turned on the lights, suddenly, cannons fired and sprayed confetti in the air and orange and white balloons flew up into the air, and then, a massive orange and white banner had unfurled with balloons coming out and written on the banner in rainbow letters were the words, "HAPPY BIRTHDAY, LINCOLN LOUD!"

Then, we jumped out of our hiding places and surprised Lincoln.

Everyone: SURPRISE! HAPPY BIRTHDAY, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: (Really Surprised) (GASPS) WOW! You guys did all this for me?!

Nico: Yep, we went all out for your birthday today, and we're having it here at Lynn's Table.

Me: And you know what that means.

Lincoln: Oh yeah, humiliating the jerks. Thanks, guys.

Just then, The Masters of Evil have arrived.

Vypra: We're here, and happy birthday, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Vypra. Alright, what are we doing standing around for? LET'S PARTY!

We immediately got the party started, and then, we started giving out our presents to Lincoln: I built him some awesome handguns that also create elemental bullets and Nico also got him an awesome spellbook on light and dark magic, and Eli got him an awesome lightsaber and it was imbued with the powers of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force.

Lincoln: Wow, these gifts you guys got me are really awesome!

Nico: For me, it took a while to create that bad boy, but it was worth it.

Eli: And I had help from the Jedi with creating that lightsaber.

Lori got him an awesome David Steele-themed Swiss Army Watch with 150,000 functions Lisa made, but it had his favorite colors: orange and white.

Lincoln: Wow, a David Steele-themed Swiss Army Watch with my favorite colors, awesome! Thanks, Lori!

Lori: I knew you'd love it, Linky. (Hugs Lincoln and he hugs her back)

Leni made for him an awesome tuxedo for more...fancy dates in the future.

Lincoln: Aw, thanks Leni.

Leni: You're welcome, Linky. (Hugs Lincoln and he hugs her back)

Luna got him an awesome electric guitar.

Lincoln: Whoa, thanks, Luna.

Luna: Knew you'd love it, dude.

Luan got him a jokebook and in its pages are some super awesome and super hilarious jokes aimed at insulting the jerks.

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) Oh man, that's hilarious!

Luan: When you use those on the jerks, oh man, are you going to make them cry like babies!

Lynn got him some weighted training bracers which had merged with his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe.

Lincoln: Thanks, Lynn.

Lynn: You're welcome, Lincoln, and those weighted bracers will also give you an even more intense work-out when you do your work-outs and also battle. Plus, these things also increase your muscle strength infinite-fold.

Lucy got him a large grimoire and in it are some even more powerful curses that he can use on villains.

Lincoln: Wow, this is awesome! Thanks, Lucy.

Lucy Loud: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Laney got him a specially made Celtic spellbook and paint kit.

Lincoln: Awesome. Thanks, Laney!

Laney: You're welcome, Lincoln.

Lana got Lincoln an awesome belt known which merged with his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery. Then, the belt activated, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and we saw his rainbow aura flare up as he gained a massive power boost. We were amazed.

Lincoln: Whoa, what is this, Lana?!

Lana: It's my brand-new Strength of The Gods belt, like the new bracers Lynn gave you, this baby also increases your muscle strength infinite-fold and really builds up your muscles even more.

Me: That's...so...AWESOME!

Nico: No fooling, oh man, with that baby activated, the villains are literally in a shit ton of trouble!

Lola gave Lincoln a pair of crystal bracelets with crystals of many shimmering colors.

Lincoln: Wow, these are so awesome!

Lola: Try them on, and see what happens.

The crystal bracelets merged with his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, and then, suddenly, Lincoln had formed a MASSIVE SWORD OF DIAMOND HARD RAINBOW CRYSTAL ABLAZE WITH FIRE!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Lola: What you have are The Diamond Bracelets of Apollo, according to Nicole, these bracelets allow the person to create weapons of any kind and infuse them with intense fire equal to the intensity of The Sun.

Nicole: Lola and I found it in a cave in Greece.

Rarity: They were inside a diamond cave, and they shined with amazing colors.

Nicole: And if you use these in combination with The Diamond Armor of Eden, evil will have no place to hide!

Lincoln: So awesome!

Lincoln willed the sword back.

Lisa got Lincoln an atomic blaster and it was imbued with the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

Lincoln: Whoa, awesome blaster, Lisa.

Lisa: I suggest you try it out on our resident jerks, elder brother.

Lincoln aimed the new blaster Lisa got him, he took aim at the jerks, and he fired powerful blasts of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions which hit the jerks and exploded as more gold, jewels, gems, and many currencies exploded out of them, and the jerks screamed and ranted in anger.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Man, that's powerful!

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln holstered it, and Lily got him an awesome photo album and inside it are the photos taken of his many rescues and dates with his harem.

Lincoln: This is awesome! Thanks, Lily.

Lily: You're welcome, and you can add more photos to the album, big bro.

Anna Anyanova: We also got something else for you too, Linky.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels got out a large circular gold Chinese mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems with four large orbiting circular gold Chinese mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols on each corner of the large gold mirror with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, what are they?

Anna Anyanova: These are The Mirrors of The Chinese Gods and Immortals, five Chinese mirrors that were created 4,000 years ago and blessed with the powers of the Chinese Gods, Goddesses, and Immortals, The Four Symbols, The Four Holy Beasts, and the many legendary creatures of Chinese myth, and these were hidden away for a reason: Dark Chase Young was out to destroy them because these mirrors also have the power to purify those cursed by his darkness.

Nico: That bastard...!

Me: What a monster!

Nicole: And I had also helped in getting them: these mirrors were hidden away in a cave deep in the icy plains of the northern part of China.

Eman Reynolds: We had to dress warm to go to the icy plains of the north.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed along with The Mirrors of The Chinese Gods and Immortals, and they merged together.

Then, as the bright light fades, Lincoln's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head have The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner have The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black

Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems.

Lincoln: Whoa, so awesome! (Sees the Flip clone snoring) Hey, is that mutant snoring and ignoring us?!

Caleb Maxwell: I'll wake him up.

Caleb Maxwell approached the Flip clone, and then,...!

Caleb Maxwell: GET THE HELL UP!

POW! BELLOW!

HE PUNCHED THE FLIP CLONE HARD IN THE FACE!

THE FLIP CLONE BELLOWED IN RAGE AFTER WHAT LINCOLN DID!

Flip Clone: (BELLOWS INCOHERENTLY)

Eli: Sorry, but I don't speak Neanderthal!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: It seems like you and your brother and cousin need a good scrub down again! You smell like garbage. RAGING TYPHOON! 猛烈な台風！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of water and light which hit the Flip, Flop, and Slip clones and gave them a bath and more gold, gems, and other currencies exploded out of them!

Lewis Travolta: Really? How dull!

Bubble Bass: Boo.

Luan: What was that?! Did you just boo our brother?! I ought to...!

Lincoln: Time to put you on ice, you blubber-butted deadbeat bass! ARCTIC STORM! 北極の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of ice and light which hit Bubble Bass and froze him in a block of ice, and that also put Lewis Travolta on ice too!

Lynn Sr.: Thanks for that, Lincoln. I was sick and tired of hearing his mouth! And you also got Lewis Travolta again too?! Nice one!

Platypus Brothers: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL BEAT ALL OF YOU TO DEATH AND THROW YOU OFF A CLIFF!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up already. RAGING TORNADO! 猛烈な竜巻！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of wind and light which hit the Platypus Brothers and blew them all over the place and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Me: HAH! Serves you right.

Icky Vicky Clone, Trina Riffins Clone, Dark Amy Clone, and Margie Clone: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) WE'LL KILL YOU ALL WHEN WE GET OUT OF HERE!

Lincoln: Not if you're knee-deep in scorching hot magma and lava you're not! RAGE OF VOLCANO! 火山の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of lava and light which hit the Icky Vicky Clone, Trina Riffins Clone, Dark Amy Clone, and Margie Clone and they got burned and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Pablo: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL YOU!

Anderson: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU'VE RUINED US!

Walter Peck: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU! YOU AND THE GHOSTBUSTERS!

Brad Uppercrust III: You miserable lowlives! How dare you humiliate me!

Our energy auras exploded from Walter Peck's hatred and we grew stronger!

Me: Shall we, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Of course.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Me and Lincoln: SHUT THE HELL UP, YOU PENCIL DICKLESS MOTHERFUCKER, AND YOU TOO, YOU PILES OF BAT GUANO! RAGE OF INFERNO!レイジのインフェルノ！

Lincoln and I swung our massive greatswords and fired two massive tornadoes of fire and light which hit Walter Peck and the Pablo and Anderson clones along with the Brad Uppercrust III clone and Billy McLean clone, and they got burned badly and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Selene Emperyous: Ooh, let us do our Surekill techniques.

The Emperyous Sisters unholstered their greatswords.

Emperyous Sisters: THIS IS FOR TREATING ALL WOMEN LIKE TRASH, YOU BABOONS FROM HELL! WRATH OF GOD! 神の怒り！

The Emperyous Sisters swung their greatswords and fired twelve massive vortexes of colored holy light and elemental forces which hit NO MA'AM and they got hit hard and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Lincoln: Awesome one, girls. Now, for the final three!

We turned to Mandy, Mindy, and Schnozmo who were trying to get out to get back at us.

Lincoln: Eat dirt, losers! RAGE OF LIGHT AND DARKNESS! 光と闇の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of light and darkness that hit Mandy, Mindy, and Schnozmo and they got hit hard and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Lynn Sr.: Food's ready!

Lynn Sr. came in with the cake and an awesome buffet!

Lincoln: WHOA! Dad, you really went all out with the buffet! You spent all day in the kitchen for this!

Lynn Sr.: I sure did, Champ. Though I also made some Shadow Clones for that task.

Rita: I saw the whole thing, but still, this is all for...

Suddenly, Rita and Lynn Sr. were hugged by Lincoln, and they knew it as a sign of thank you and that he loves them, and they hugged him back. Lincoln then blew out the candles and we ate the food and the cake.

Lincoln: (EXTREMELY LOUD AND MASSIVE MEGA BELCH)

The force of that belch was so extremely loud and massively powerful, it shattered the eardrums of the jerks!

Nico: (Stunned) Lincoln...!

Me: (WHISTLES) That extremely loud and massive mega belch Lincoln let out shattered the eardrums of the jerks!

Lynn: Remind me never to get into an eating contest with you, you'd blow away the competition with that kind of belch.

Lincoln: Along with the appetite I have, I'd win hands down. Now, then, shall we finish up with a grand finale, ladies?

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels: Let's.

Me: Go get them!

Lincoln, his harem, and his Guardian Angels approached the jerks for the grand finale.

Lincoln: Okay, jerks, time to pay. HUMILIATION BLAST STYLE: LIMBSPLOSION!

Lincoln made the jerks arms and legs explode 500 times each time they regenerated.

Jessica Shannon: HUMILIATION STING STYLE: WASP MAYHEM!

Jessica Shannon fired hordes of wasps which stung the jerks.

Peni Parker: HUMILIATION WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni Parker wedgied the jerks through the Milky Way galaxy!

Chronoa: HUMILIATION BLAST STYLE: EXPLOSIVE CLOTH REMOVAL!

Chronoa fired anti-clothing grenades at the clothing of the jerks which made them completely naked!

Caleb Maxwell: (PISSED OFF) IF YOU FUCKING BRAIN-DEAD JERKS DO NOT PUT ANY CLOTHES ON IN THE NEXT FIVE SECONDS, I'M GONNA SPLATTER YOUR ROTTEN BRAINS ALL OVER THE PLACE AND PAINT THE STREETS RED WITH YOUR BLOOD!

They screamed like little girls and got their clothes back on!

Moana: HUMILIATION BATH STYLE: FRUIT PUNCH BATH TIME!

Moana fired a tsunami of fruit punch scented bath water and washed the jerks until they like various fruits!

Lily: Ooh, nice one. Now, Flip doesn't smell like a dumpster anymore!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): HUMILIATION FLOWER STYLE: FLOWER DRESS ATTRACTION!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo)dressed the jerks in dresses made of various flowers which attracted bees and they got stung.

Sari Sumdac: HUMILIATION LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERSHOCK!

Sari Sumdac electrocuted the jerks until they ended up being seen throughout the universe literally.

R. Mika: HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: SUPER PAIN MAYHEM!

R. Mika first beat the crap out of the jerks and leaving them with broken noses, legs, arms teeth and black eyes then she kicked the jerks' crotches and finished by turning them into a giant jerk pretzel!

Me: OUCH! That's gonna leave a mark!

Nezuko Kamado: HUMILIATION CLAW STYLE: CLAW SLASH!

Nezuko Kamado slashed the jerks leaving with lots of slash marks and they were bleeding which then the blood turned to blood red rubies.

Shinobu Kocho: HUMILIATION BUTTERFLY STYLE: EXPLODING BUTTERFLY BLAST!

Shinobu Kocho made exploding butterflies and they landed on the jerks then butterflies exploded leaving them covered in soot and naked.

Mai Shiranui: HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: BURNING SKIN!

Mai Shiranui covered the jerks with mega hot sauce!

Jerks: OUR SKIN IS BURNING!

Frosta: HUMILATION ICE STYLE: SUPER COLD SKIN!

Frosta froze the jerks at absolute zero which made the jerks' skin shatter when she flicked them then the jerks' skin regenerated all the while their skin turned to jewels.

Mitsuri Kanroji: HUMILIATION FOOD STYLE: GLUTTONY MADNESS!

Mitsuri Kanroji force fed the jerks with so many pancakes with honey that their stomachs exploded then their stomachs regenerated all the while their old ones turned to jewels.

Panty Anarchy: HUMILIATION PIMPLE STYLE: ACNE OF MADNESS!

Panty Anarchy made exploding acne appear on the jerks and the acne explodes 1,000 times each time it regenerated all the while turning into gold bars.

Stocking Anarchy: HUMILIATION DISNEY STYLE: UNDER THE SEA FUNNY DANCE!

Stocking Anarchy dressed the jerks in sea creature costumes with Walter Peck dressed as Ariel and the song Under The Sea plays!

Eli: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) Okay, that was hilarious!

Colette Brunel: HUMILIATION BALLET STYLE: BALLET OF MAJESTY!

Colette Brunel dressed the jerks in pink ballerina costumes and got them to do the entire Nutcracker Suite in one go all the while being recorded in social media.

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender): HUMILIATION LIGHT STYLE: LIGHT CLOTHING BEGONE!

Princess Allura (Voltron: Legendary Defender) fired a ray of light which made the clothing of jerks disappear leaving them naked and being recorded.

Lincoln and his harem: BIRTHDAY HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: MEGA BASH!

Lincoln and his harem threw a giant tool chest at the jerks, then they fired super hard boxing gloves at the jerks, then they fired a barrage of Jarate, then, they threw the jerks into super hot nacho cheese, then they got the jerks to dance to Macho Man by Village People in ugly clothing all the while being recorded, then they wedgied the jerks and pulled their underwear over their heads, and they finally finished by placing lobsters in the pants of the jerks then taking turns slapping, eye poking and head bonking the jerks!

And the resulting barrage of humiliations caused tons of gold, jewels, and currencies to explode out of the jerks like massive waterfalls.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO HILARIOUS!

Travis Tackett: And getting the jerks to dance to Macho Man in ugly clothing?! Oh man, you guys sure know how to humiliate someone!

Cage Blunt: Next time, I should also join in too.

Caleb Maxwell: You better not be thinking of using the same tricks you used to cause trouble for Jack in the gym.

Cage Blunt: (Snickers) Of course, you know all too well, Caleb.

Nico: You don't also have any attempts to humiliate said jerks, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: Nico, you know I wouldn't humiliate the jerks, I'd kill them in a split second.

Roxy Drake: And that there is the reason why all of New York's gangs, crime lords, and criminals are afraid of you.

Iron Man: We also got you a little something too, Lincoln.

Iron Man got Lincoln an awesome pair of Bracers which merged with his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and his rainbow aura flare up as he gained a massive power boost.

Clyde: Whoa, what were those Bracers?

Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) Those Bracers, those were something Tony and the other geniuses had been working on.

Tech E Coyote: Yep. These Bracers have the powers of every last Marvel Hero and Villain, and now, Lincoln can use all their powers

as well.

Superman: And here's our gift to you too, Lincoln.

Superman Iron Man got Lincoln an awesome belt which merged with his large gold Elemental Belt of Bravery, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and his rainbow aura flare up as he gained a massive power boost.

Ace Bunny: That belt you were given, Lincoln, it has the powers of every last DC Hero and Villain, and now, you can use all their powers as well, and it'll also works with your Elemental HERO forms just like with The Belt of Wicked Wings.

Lana: We'll do a test run on our next mission.

Lincoln: Great idea, Lana.

We had an awesome time, and we returned home, but not before Caleb branded the jerks with a brand saying "Eternally Damned Losers".

Caleb Maxwell: Remember this, you brought this on yourselves.

Caleb Maxwell returned home and the jerks were pissed off!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs

to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts,, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive thirty-five-ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots were heading to the door.

Poromon: We're off to the park!

Me: Okay guys.

Ymir: Have fun, you guys!

Poliwag: We will.

They were off.

In the park, the mascots were walking.

Poromon: Such a nice day

Poliwag: It sure is.

Horsea: I think it's gorgeous.

Then they saw a bunch of pigeons eating.

Poromon: A Bunch of Rats with wings!

Horsea: Pigeons!

Manaphy: Those are disgusting birds! The Goodfeathers are an exception.

But the pigeons did not like the way the mascots talked about them and then a BUNCH OF THEM APPEARED AND GLARED ANGRILY AT THEM!

Mascots: Agh! Stop!

[The pigeons poop on the Mascots!]

LOUD FARTS AND MORE!

THE MASCOTS CAME BACK ALL COVERED IN POOP AND IT SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED!?

Nico: Oh my god! A bunch of pigeons poop on you!?

Betty: You guys okay?

Manaphy: WE WERE VIOLATED!

THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE TUB!

Mascots: (Bawling) WE'LL NEVER BE CLEAN AGAIN!

Squidward: GEEZ! That is as bad as what happened to me when I got pooped on by clams.

Lily: I remember that Squidward! Also guys... I ABSOLUTELY FUCKING HATE PIGEONS! (GROWLS IN ABSOLUTE RAGE)

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Lily!

Lily: Sorry. I hate pigeons. Absolutely despise them with every fiber of my being! They ruined my second ice cream back when I was a baby and ever since then, I'VE HATED ALL pigeons in general. Except the Goodfeathers.

G1 Slipstream: We can't let this go unpunished!

Lily: DARN TOOTIN!

Pesto: Lets go show those pigeon bozos what for!

Lily and the Goodfeathers went down to the planet and then suddenly...

FEROCIOUS SOUNDS OF POWERFUL FIGHTING AND BLASTING!

Me: HOLY CRUD! Fluttershy, Lilja you may not want to see what Lily is going to come home with.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you.

She looked away.

Lily and the Goodfeathers came back with a bunch of pigeons she is going to eat.

Me: Lily is going to have pigeons for lunch.

Erica Tala: Let me cook them for you Lily.

Lily: Okay.

Later the mascots came back clean. Lily had a really delicious and awesome luxurious meal.

Erica Tala: Pigeon Chicken Wellington a la flambe.

Lily: Boy this looks really delicious!

She blew out the flre and ate it.

Lily: MMM! (Eating) MMM! Delicious! Boy how did you learn how to make this?

Erica Tala: When I was in the orphanage I made all kinds of great luxurious foods for lunch and dinner. Before I got sick that is. My asparation was to be a world famous gourmet chef.

Lily: Wow! That is awesome!

Me: It sure is.

Mary Knudson: You would make a great apprentice for me Erica.

Rarity: Indeed.

Erica Tala: It's a talent I have and it's awesome.

But then, several other pigeons came in.

Air Raid: Well, here's your chance for payback!

Mascots: YEAH! CUTIE BERSERKER!

THEN FEROCIOUS SOUNDS OF FIGHTING AND FIRE BLASTS WERE HEARD! MORE AND MORE PIGEONS WERE TURNED INTO ROASTS!

Me: The Gangsters of the Sky are no match for us!

Qin: YEAH!

But there was one big fat pigeon left.

Me: WHOA! That is a big fat one.

Nico: Yep.

But then...

CHOMP!

We saw the pigeon get devoured by a Noctowl!

Me: Whoa a Noctowl!

It ate the pigeon.

Horsea: That was our kill!

Me: Wait I think that's one of Dark Gale's work.

Hoot Loop: (British Accent) Let me see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Hoot Loop: Oh my it's Sakura Fukurō! She is one of my close friends and helped the Swap Force a lot on the Cloudbreak Islands.

Me: WOW! Lets go help her!

Hoot Loop: LETS RUFFLE SOME FEATHERS!

We went over to her.

Hoot Loop: Sakura it's okay. It's me Hoot Loop.

She tried pecking Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

POINK!

Horsea: HA!

Hoot Loop: Okay then!

We fired energy blasts and knocked her out and I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with magenta hair and pink eyes and had dark pink wings and had Noctowl on her forehead and had a full moon with an owl shadow in front of it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to the sofa.

Me: There.

Hoot Loop: You should have seen what she did for us on Mount Cloudbreak. We had the Cloudbreak Islands ritual and she and I stopped Kaos and the magic was replenished from the ritual.

Tessa: You see, every 100 years in Skylands at the Cloudbreak Islands, we have a festival to watch the 4 elementals replenish the magic of Skylands. Mount Cloudbreak is more than just a volcano. It's a magical volcano that is the source of all of Skylands magic.

Spyro: It's true and it's really something.

Me: WHOA! Nico after the Ambassador Missions are finished we should go on simulator adventures where we see the Skylanders adventures.

Nico: Good idea.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Sakura Fukurō: (Groans) Huh a Horsea?

Horsea: You only hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Hoot Loop: I'm glad you're okay Sakura.

Sakura Fukurō: Hoot Loop!

She hugged him.

Sakura Fukurō: I'm glad you're here! Where am I?

Me: You are at Team Loud Phoenix Storm World Tree Estate. You were turned into a Noctowl by Dark Gale.

Sakura Fukurō: (GASP) I Remember!

She was in a purple suit and injected and turned into a Noctowl!

She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sakura Fukurō: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Nico: Yep.

Sakura Fukurō: Good.

Twilight Sparkle: It's amazing how you helped the Skylanders and the Swap Force during the Mount Cloudbreak ritual. That was amazing.

Sakura Fukurō: It sure is and I heard about Kaos being your archenemy Twilight Sparkle. That is cool!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Sakura Fukurō: Yep. I am the Magic Star Mage of Sonya's team and use stars to defeat our enemies. Outside the team I am a Skylander that helps protect the Skylands from Kaos, The Darkness and Kaos' mom and their forces.

Me: That is cool!

The mascots hugged Pesto

Pesto: Hey hey hey easy on the sappy stuff.

Squit: That just shows that they are grateful to you Pesto.

Pesto: What's that supposed to mean?

Squit: I said they are grateful. It means they are happy you helped them out.

Pesto: Are you saying I'm a cheese grater here to sprinkle cheese on your sandwich that I'm a metal box here to shred your cheese on your sandwich to nourish you!? Is that what you're saying!?

Squit: No no I'm not saying that I'm just saying that the mascots are grateful to you.

Pesto: You're saying they are grateful?

Squit: Yeah that's what I'm saying.

Pesto: THAT'S IT!

THEY GOT INTO A BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

Pesto: I'LL GIVE YOU GRATEFUL! HERE'S YOUR GRATEFUL! I'LL MAKE YOU CHEESE OUT OF YOUR FEATHERS YOU SACK OF ROTTEN SALAMI!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

BOBBY LAUGHED!

The fight cloud stopped with Squit brutally mangled and The mascots were still hugging Pesto.

Me: Okay guys you can let go of him now.

Poromon: Sorry.

They did so.

Me: Good.

I then saw Brandish looking really sad.

Me: Brandish are you okay?

Brandish: I miss my mama. For most of my life I only wanted revenge on the Heartfilia family because of killing her. Now after finding out that Zoldeo killed her I feel empty.

Lincoln hugged Brandish.

Me: I think I have a solution.

Brandish: You do?

Me: Yep. Starting with this. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and then a massive blast of light shined down from the heavens and the divine singing of angels was heard and a figure came down and we saw that it was Grammi! Back from the dead! She was a woman with emerald green hair and brown eyes and had brown and white clothes.

Brandish: (IN SHOCK) Mama!?

Grammi: Hello my sweet Brandish.

She went and hugged her mom for the first time in a long time and cried hard.

Grammi: I missed you so much Brandish. My look at you. You have grown into an amazing woman.

Brandish: (Crying) I'm sorry mom! I thought Lucy killed you!

Grammi: It's okay Brandish. It's okay.

Brandish hugged her again.

Horsea cried tears of joy.

Me: Aww. Grammi we saw what went down with you and we promise that we're going to kill Zoldeo for killing you.

Grammi: Thank you J.D. and Lincoln thank you for taking care of my daughter.

Lincoln: You're welcome Grammi.

Me: Lincoln is an amazing man of his word.

Ymir: He sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, David Banner, and he was back once again for revenge! When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, David Banner, and he was back once again for revenge!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Betty Ross: I can't believe him! That monster!

Rebecca Banner: I should've known that monster would show up.

Hulk: Hulk ready to smash puny Banner once again.

Betty Ross transformed into Red She-Hulk.

Red She-Hulk: Same here.

She-Hulk: Same with me. Should we do the same tactic when Lincoln and Yuanji fought against him two years ago?

Lincoln: No, Jen, I have a better idea, I'm going to absorb his powers using my Cell Stingers, and I also have a special Gamma bullet I put into the handguns J.D. got me.

Nico: Ooh, death by Gamma Radiation poisoning, I like it.

Me: Me too. I've had it up to hear with that fucked-up psychopath to last a lifetime. This time, David Banner dies here and now.

Nico: And we'll make sure of it.

General Ross: I made the mistake of sparing him as well, I'm also to blame for it. But, this time, we're gonna make this right.

General Ross transformed into Red Hulk.

Red Hulk: If he wants war, we'll give him war.

Nico: But, this time, he's gonna lose again. Alright, team, let's go, it's time we put an end to David Banner once and for all.

Lincoln: This time, he's never coming back.

Nico: Oh, but let's take our time with him before draining his powers. It'll make it even more fun.

Me: Yes it will. I want to savor killing him.

Ymir: Who is David Banner?

She-Hulk: He is my uncle and Bruce's father and he is a REALLY NASTY nutjob.

Me: He's also very fucked up in the head. He also RIPS OFF Absorbing Man.

I went over his history

Dr. David "Dave" Banner, also called the Absorbing Man is the main antagonist of the 2003 Marvel film Hulk, based on the Marvel Comics character of the same name. He is a genius scientist and the estranged father of Bruce Banner, a.k.a. the Hulk, who later transformed himself into a powerful energy being.

Years after being separated from his son, David returns to Bruce's life and discovers his powers, leading him to devise a way to get them for himself, thus he is also the reason why Bruce became the Hulk in the first place. He is loosely based on Brian Banner and Absorbing Man from the original comics.

He was portrayed by Nick Nolte, who also played Wade Whitehouse in Affliction, Burt Johnson in Arthur, Frank Stockburn in The Ridiculous 6, Mulgarath in The Spiderwick Chronicles and Inspector Thomas Cray in Nightwatch, and voiced Vincent in Over the Hedge; while Paul Kersey portrayed his younger self. and portrayed by Christien Anholt, who also played Eon in Ben 10 Race Against Time.

David Banner was once a young and promising genetics researcher who, in his quest to improve on humanity, experimented on himself; later on, after his wife Edith Banner gave birth to Bruce, David, seeing that Bruce was abnormal, barely showing emotion and gaining patches of green skin when he did, felt that he was responsible, realizing that his experiments on himself had massively affected Bruce. Trying to find a cure for Bruce's condition, David had his research shut down by Thaddeus "Thunderbolt" Ross; going into a rage over the loss of his work and the hopelessness of Bruce's situation, David accidentally destroyed his laboratory and tried to kill Bruce to show mercy towards his horrible situation, only to accidentally stab Edith fatally, before being arrested and confined to a mental institution. Blocking his memories of David killing Edith, which haunt his nightmares and afflicting him with PTSD, Bruce was taken into foster care by Ms. Krenzler.

Thirty years later, David was released from a mental hospital and got a job as a janitor from Benny (after supposedly killing him for the job) at the research institute Bruce worked at, in the same field as his father. Confronting Bruce on the night after he was blasted with radiation and nanomeds, David revealed his relationship to him (Bruce doesn't recognize David because he previously thought his biological father was dead) and stole some of his mutated DNA. Experimenting with Bruce's DNA on animals, David also saw his son's first transformation into the Hulk, which he soon became obsessed with copying that power.

Releasing three dogs he had mutated to kill Betty Ross, who had confronted him over what has happened with Bruce, David called Bruce and told him of this. Defeating the mutant dogs and saving Betty, Bruce was tranquilized and taken to a military facility, which David followed him to. As Bruce was held captive, David subjected himself to the same devices that gave Bruce the ability to change into the Hulk, giving himself the ability to absorb the properties of everything he touched and uses his newfound powers to crush a security guard to death with a steel table. Finding Betty, David told her that he will turn himself in if he was allowed to see Bruce one last time, also revealing to her that he had intended to murder Bruce (believing he would become the Hulk and making him to lose control) when his research was originally shut down and that instead he ended up killing Edith when she tried to stop him.

Taken to Bruce, David was placed in a room with him, where they were placed between two electrical generators that would kill both of them if things went out of hand. Bruce began to reflect on the memory of his mother and cried. His father attempted to comfort him over Edith's death, but Bruce angrily refused, saying that maybe he was his father back then, but he no longer was now. Having descended into megalomania, David ranted to Bruce about how the military has ruined their lives, also stating that the Hulk was his true son, and Bruce was just a tool for him. Biting some electrical wires, David became a being of pure electricity while Bruce, upon seeing this, becomes the Hulk. Breaking out of the military facility and engaging each other, both father and son crash into a lake, where David, becoming a being of stone and water, tried to absorb all the Hulk's energy, which the Hulk aggressively allowed. Unable to contain the Hulk's energy, David transformed into a gigantic energy sphere, much to his prolonged dismay. General Ross then ordered the launch of a Gamma Charge Bomb, whose detonation killed David, but Hulk survives the explosion. With David's death, Edith is avenged, leaving Bruce with no parents left, thus making Bruce himself an orphan.

Later, after his father's death, Bruce remembers David tucking him into bed as a kid saying "sweet dreams", which probably means that his father still loved and cared about his son as there is still good inside David.

When it was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Ymir: My god! He gives all fathers everywhere a bad name!

Red Hulk: Letting that monster live was a mistake back then.

Me: I know General. Now we're going to rectify that mistake PERMANENTLY!

Qin: We're going to banish him to the Black Abyss.

Nico: Yep,

Me: Hulk, you deserve a much better father than him big guy.

Hulk: That is something Hulk can agree on.

The previous group came.

Seadramon: Can me, Red X, Doctor Octopus, Pied Piper, Gramma Stuffum, David Cain, SkullMeramon, Zavok, Thundermon and Sportsmaster go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Me: We're going up against David Banner, Bruce Banner's dad.

THEY GASPED!

Red X: That Absorbing Man ripoff!? Oh man!

Me: I know. Oh speaking of which, I have an idea.

Thundermon: You want the real Absorbing Man to accompany you to show him the real thing.

Me: Bingo!

Thundermon: This is gonna be good!

Red X: Yep and May we heard you're pregnant again! Congratulations!

May: Thanks guys!

Me: We're going to the doctor after this is done.

Ratbat: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 54: Lion Heart, Number 53: Heart-eartH and Number 106: Giant Hand next.

Me: WHOA! This will be cool.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Nikolai Ondrushko, the vampire lord and archenemy of Abaddon Aeternus and his father, Leon Aeternus, and he's coming here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Nikolai Ondrushko, the vampire lord and archenemy of Abaddon Aeternus and his father, Leon Aeternus, and he's coming here to destroy us. Looks like his plans have been foiled.

Abaddon Aeternus: That bastard's finally on the move, now we can kill him.

Tara Toonamine: That'll be left to me and Linky.

Lincoln: Right, Tara.

Nico: We'll make sure your archenemy dies for good, Abaddon. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy David Banner has finally come.

Lincoln: That stain on the Banner family will die here and now, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Nikolai Ondrushko.

Tara Toonamine: You've lived for too long, you undead scumbag, we got a stake with your name on it.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Nevada to put a permanent end to David Banner forever, and once we get done with him, Tara Toonamine and Lincoln are going to destroy Nikolai Ondrushko and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Nevada.

We arrived at the Banner Residence. It was an abandoned and dilapidated house outside of the Nevada Nuclear testing site.

Me: Wow.

Rebecca Banner: Never thought I would see his place again.

Hulk: Home for the Banners. Lots of bad memories here.

Me: I know and it's right outside of the old Nevada Nuclear Testing Site.

Ymir: What was this site known for?

Me: It was a big testing ground for the United States to test nuclear bombs during the Cold War. From 1951 to 1962 we tested all kinds of nuclear bombs here.

Nico: It's true.

Ymir: Oh man.

Pied Piper: Let's call Black Knight Ghost

Me: Good idea and we'll call Absorbing Man too like we said.

We did so.

Absorbing Man: I'm ready guys.

Black Knight Ghost: Same here!

Me: Cool!

Tornado Man: We can always kill David with a Gamma Blade

Me: We got plenty of Gamma Radiation weapons ready.

Nico: I don't think I ever fought David Banner before.

Me: Right you weren't with us when we battled him the first time. It was back in 2018.

I went over what happened back in Chapter 361 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done Nico was shocked and horrified!

Nico: WHOA MAN! David Banner is ONE NASTY NUTJOB!

David Cain: And you married him why?

Rebecca Banner: Because I loved him. I wanted him to be happy.

Me: You never realized how insane he was.

Rebecca Banner: Yeah.

She took off her wedding ring and gave it to me.

Me: What's this for?

Rebecca Banner: Give it to Ymir. She deserves it more than me.

Me: I will. And I promised I would get married in 2025.

Nico: Yes you did.

Me: Yep.

Ymir was happy to hear about that.

I put the ring on her finger.

Pounce: Congrats!

Ymir: Thank you.

Me: It's not for another year though.

Nico: Yeah.

She-Hulk: Uncle David has always been a monster. He only cares about killing people.

Nico: Yes he has.

Xenia: We're not going to let him get away with this.

Me: Yeah.

Absorbing Man: And he has the audacity to rip off my character!

Aang: Also, I was thinking about my upcoming battle with the Fire Lord.

Zavok: Ozai? I hope you're not having second thoughts about him dying.

Aang: Of course not! But I'm thinking we should have that battle on a specific day.

Nico: Any reason why?

Aang: The next Day of the Black Sun.

Me: That's October 2nd.

I pulled up a holographic star map of the moon, Earth and Sun.

Me: According to the star charts, the next Total Solar Eclipse is on October 2nd. That is the perfect opportunity to launch an ambush attack.

Ymir: Why?

Me: Well when there's a Total Solar Eclipse all Firebenders lose their bending.

Zuko: We call it the Day of The Black Sun.

Me: But for only a period of 8 minutes we have to make it very quick.

Nico: But we'll have to make the eclipse last longer so we can get the usual battles done and strike at Ozai when he is most vulnerable.

Sokka: Okay, this time, he's going down on that day for real!

Me: The last Day of the Black Sun ended in a total failure. But time we're going to be ready. We wipe out all of his forces hard and leave NONE of them alive!

Cindersaur: Maybe we can hit him with all we've got. That way, even if he DOES get his Firebending back, it won't do him any good.

Me: That's just what I was thinking Cindersaur. But we're gonna need a MASSIVE PLAN of attack. But we've got 4 months until that day so we need to devise a strategy for that day.

Sportsmaster: Okay, Aang. We'll keep that day open. But if Ozai tries something before that day, we'll have to take him down early.

Aang: I understand.

Me: We had a very NARROW window of opportunity to take him down. But they had a lot of underground passages that made it look like we were hunting for rats in a maze which made it virtually impossible to attack. And their speed was preposterously fast too.

Shikamaru: We'll have to block off all those all those underground passages and steal their weapons before the eclipse begins and launch a full scale attack ambush from all sides on them.

Me: That's just what I was thinking Shikamaru!

Nico: (to Aang) Hey, if it makes you feel any better, the bastard won't have a chance against us with or without his powers.

Aang: That's right! There's many more of us than there were back then when we last fought him.

Me: That's right we grew a lot in numbers since then.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And we've grown in strength and power since.

Nico: And also, you should really get some sleep.

Toph: I do not have a tiny bladder!

Me: Okay we do not need to know about that Toph.

Toph: Sorry.

Me: But like I said we have plenty of time to devise a plan of attack. Also Clyde, Luxord, we'll need your help on this one too. Your time powers will be perfect for this too.

Clyde: Got it.

Me: I have a feeling he'll have an evil version of Azula too.

Katara: I'll take that one on. I want to do something I should have done to her long ago. Kill her myself.

Me: WHOA! Okay we won't stop you Katara.

Aang: I won't take his life. I'll just let Cluemaster do it

Me: Okay then.

Horsea: We got plenty of time

Me: Yeah 4 months is more than enough time.

But then we heard a REALLY LOUD COW MOO!

Me: Okay who let a cow loose here?

Lincoln: WHOA! Okay, we got a problem, I just found the next hypothetical Akuma, her name is EL TORO DEL FUEGO, the Hypothetical Akuma of Red She Hulk and she is a Bull of Fire! She is a deadly force of strength and rage and she attacks anyone in sight! She has INTENSELY DEADLY STRENGTH and intense fire powers too! She was made because of the pain David Banner caused to Hulk and vowed to destroy him with the fury of a thousand stampeding cows!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw it: she's a angry fiery red bull!

Me: Holy moly!

Nico: Yikes!

Eli: That is one REALLY PISSED OFF Bull!

Red She-Hulk: Uh oh, we'll need to take her down before we get after David Banner.

Me: Leave it to me and Lincoln. I'll use Bugs' bullfighting methods when he dealt with Toro, and once she's dazed, Lincoln, you suck out her intensely deadly strength, rage, and intense fire powers too.

Lincoln: Good idea.

Nico: This is gonna be fun!

Majar: But where is she?

Borth: Probably closer then we think

I then felt something steaming on my butt.

Me: Huh?

I saw a HUGE FLAMING BULL BLOWING ON MY BUTT!

Me: HEY! Stop steaming up my butt!

I slapped it on the nose and it went back and then went at me and then...

WHAM!

I was rammed and sent flying!

Me: Of course you realize this means war!

I flew back and landed in front of the bull and spun around and dressed in a matador outfit!

Me: (Spanish Accent) Time for El Toro Loco to be turned into chorizo!

I held out my red cape and the bull went at me and then...

KRABLANG!

IT HIT AN ANVIL BEHIND THE CAPE!

Nico: OLE!

Thundermon: Betty? Is that you?

She only mooed in anger!

Me: Pardon me mac?

I put a rubber band on her horns and pulled it back and put a rock in it and launched it and then...

KRASMASH!

IT SMASHED HER RIGHT IN HER FACE!

OOH! THAT IS GONNA LEAVE A MARK!

And that made her really, AND I MEAN, SUPER ANGRY! She kept charging at me, but I kept on using more of Bugs Bunny's bullfighting methods on her, and when I was done, she was beyond SUPER ANGRY, AND WE FELT HER GET EVEN STRONGER!

Buster Bunny: What the? Oh no! J.D., the more angrier she gets, the stronger she becomes!

Me: I'm counting on it!

She charged at me not knowing that I put axle grease, a ramp, and some platforms on her path. The grease and ramp sent her airborne over some glue, a sheet of sandpaper, a protruding matchstick, and a barrel of TNT which explodes when she flew.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Still in the air and dazed, she finally crashes into a wooden bull shield.

KRASMASH!

Nico: OLE!

Eli: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Nico: YEAH!

Black Knight Ghost: You need to calm down!

BUT SHE MOOED IN ANGER!

Me: Okay then! Just like Hulk. LINCOLN, NOW!

Lincoln jumped onto El Toro Del Fuego, and she tried to buck him off, but he kept on her riding her like a bucking bronco!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Ride 'em, cowboy!

Lynn: He's not letting go! Awesome!

Nico: YEEHAW!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her and Lincoln and Black Knight Ghost slashed and blasted her. But it made her angrier!

Black Knight Ghost swung his sword. And slashed her.

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln: Okay, you! Time to put you to sleep!

Lincoln bit her hard on the neck and he sucked out her blood and assimilated her intense deadly strength, rage, and intense fire powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He kept on feeding on her, and then, when Lincoln was done, El Toro Del Fuego was knocked out, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, now that was really intense! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming on them and his pecs) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

Their noses were gushing out blood like a fountain!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) So manly...!

Lincoln: Okay, ladies, I think we need to stay focused, we got a madman to kill.

They snapped out of it, but they had red blushes on their faces.

Lily the Mermaid: Oh...right.

She-Hulk: (Snickers) He's right, we got a madman to kill along with an undead vampire lord later on.

Girl Jordan: Right. (Thinking) Of course, later on tonight, we'll be having fun with our beefy husband.

Me: Lets go get him.

Nico: YEAH!

Hulk: YEAH!

RD Girl Jordan: (to Girl Jordan) You'll have time to have fun with Lincoln later.

We then took off to take down and destroy David Banner for good.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw a figure right near the lake: it was David Banner.

Nico: Just like from years ago.

Me: That's a familiar case of Deja Vu.

Lincoln: Yep.

Caleb Maxwell: He can absorb elements and energy, right? Then, let me take care of this by giving him a warning shot.

Caleb Maxwell had his guns in hand and he took aim at David Banner, and then...!

BANG!

Caleb fired and one bullet hit David Banner right in the arm and went out of his arm.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Hulk and The Avengers appeared and they attacked David Banner and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed him off.

David Banner: YOU!

Me: That's right, us. You got some fucking nerve returning, David Banner.

Nico: I thought we were finally rid of you for good, but we were wrong.

Lincoln: Anti-Monitor made a mistake bringing a powerhungry abusive monster like you back from the dead. Now, we're gonna correct that mistake and send you somewhere far worse than The Black Gates.

David Banner: We'll see about that!

Me: Been a long time David Banner!

I punched him down!

Me: You make me fucking sick! You give all fathers everywhere a REALLY BAD NAME!

Xenia: YEAH!

I punched him in his face and kicked him down!

Rebecca went over to hiim.

Rebecca Banner: Hello David!

David gasped seeing Rebecca!

Rebecca punched him in his face!

SkullMeramon shot fire at him while Elena fired lightning.

SkullMeramon: Like that?! (ECHOING) METAL FIREBALL!

He fired a blast of blue fire and blasted him.

I kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Absorbing Man: You like being called Absorbing Man? How about facing me!?

Me: Here Carl!

I gave him fire and he turned into Pure Fire!

Absorbing Man: I forgot I can turn into pure fire.

He fired waves of fire and blasted David all over!

Absorbing Man: Me and all my fellow villains that were enemies of Hulk hated your guts!

SkullMeramon and Elena's attacks left fire and lightning on the ground. David touched the fire and became pure fire.

Anastasia (Cinderella): Oh dear.

Me: That is really amazing he can do that!

Kevin 11: But he is not the only one.

He went and grabbed David and absorbed his fire and turned into pure fire!

Nico: Nice one Kevin!

David Banner: I'm really hot now!

Gramma Stuffum: Then you won't mind this food!

She fired CURRIED RAT AND DRENCHED HIM ALL OVER!

YUCK!

Me: Nice one!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Lets see you turn into pure lightning!

I fired waves of pure lightning and it hit him and he turned into PURE LIGHTNING!

Me: ELECTRIFYING!

I went at him and we grabbed hands and then...

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

LIGHTNING SURGED ALL OVER THE PLACE AND STORM CLOUDS FORMED AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER!

David Banner: Shocking, isn't it? I was going to absorb the lightning on the ground but you just saved me the trouble!

Bounce Man: Still won't save you!

Me: That's right!

POW!

I punched him and Kevin sucked out all his power over lightning.

Me: That was awesome. Can you turn into Solid Crystal?

I formed crystal clusters and he touched them and he turned into SOLID CRYSTAL!

Me: Guess you can.

Doctor Octopus: And I never did like you!

He bashed him all over and shattered him.

Camie: And this!

She fired aurora blasts and smashed him.

He then absorbed the leftover fire and electricity on the ground

Tae Kwon Crow: Well, fuck.

Me: You sure are a persistant one!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Red X: You're going down!

David Banner (laughs): Do you really believe that I am separate from you?

Me: You may have all that power but you will never be good at the one thing that Bruce Banner needed from you!

David Banner: And what is that!?

Me: Being a good father!

David Banner: Is that piece of shit supposed to mean something to me?

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Me: YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO TALK TO BRUCE LIKE THAT! HE IS YOUR SON AND YOU SHOULD HAVE TREATED HIM WITH LOVE AND RESPECT LIKE A LOVING FATHER SHOULD HAVE!

David Banner: First, I'll have the honor of killing the one you love! Any last words?!

Red She Hulk: (grins) Just a few. She Hulk...smash!

She smashed him all over!

Red She Hulk and She Hulk bashed and smashed and pulverized him ferociously!

Hitmonlee charged at him and bashed him all over with a flurry of deadly kicks.

Sakura Fukurō: Lets get him!

Hoot Loop and Sakura: LETS RUFFLE SOME FEATHERS!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him.

Sakura and Hoot Loop: MAGICAL LIGHT BURST!

They fired waves of energy and smashed and blasted him!

Hunter and Hitoshi charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Hunter and Hitoshi: HIBIKI FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Poromon and Soji charged at him and blasted him with lightning and wind.

Poromon and Soji: LIGHTNING KABUTO BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him!

Me: YEAH!

Scarlet and Ryotaro charged at him and blasted him all over.

Scarlet and Ryotaro: DEN-O LIGHTNING BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and smashed him.

Gwen and Keisuke charged at him and blasted him with energy and darkness.

Gwen and Keisuke: KIVA VAMPIRE BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted him.

Luster Dawn and Natsumi charged at him and blasted him with sun fire.

Luster Dawn and Natsumi: DAWN FLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Palutena and Philip charged at him And fired waves of light and energy.

Palutena and Philip: LIGHT ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of light and elements and blasted him all over.

Mizore and Hina charged at him and blasted him with energy and ice.

Mizore and Hina: OOO ICEFLAME BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and energy.

Ace and Ryusei Sakuta charged at him and blasted him with energy and planets.

Ace and Ryusei: SOLAR SYSTEM FOURZE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and planets and blasted him.

Sage and Rinko charged at him And blasted him all over.

Sage and Rinko: LIGHTNING HALO WIZARD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning blasts and blasted him.

Lightning and Kouta charged at him And blasted him with lightning and oranges.

Lightning and Kouta: ORANGE THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and oranges and blasted him!

Me: Take that!

But, before David Banner could touch the ground to absorb the minerals into him, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into David Banner's chest and he began sucking out and absorbing David Banner's Exceptional Intelligence, Scientific and technological knowledge, Manipulation, Gamma radiation physiology, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Shapeshifting, Energy absorption, and Matter control and absorption, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When it was done and the stingers changed back, David Banner was now powerless and weakened, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

David Banner: (Weakened) W-what did you to me?!

Red She-Hulk: He sucked out all your powers, and now, you're powerless and weakened. But, this also means we're still killing you.

David Banner: YOU BASTARDS! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Then...!

POW!

Lincoln punched David Banner hard in the face and slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he used telekinesis to grab David Banner's hair and made him look him in the eyes, and he saw the anger in his eyes: he was pissed, he was out for blood.

Lincoln: You're such a disgrace, David Banner, your wanton desire to kill your own son at any cost by absorbing his energy and becoming the most powerful being the world has ever known and kill anyone who stands in your path has completely driven you mad, but you're too insane to even listen to reason, and look at where it got you: killed three times in the past, and now, you're about to be killed for the final time. And let me tell you this: I'm a far better father than you ever were, you piece of shit, same with a lot of us who are also far better fathers than you.

Then, Lincoln punched David Banner hard in the stomach and made him cough up blood.

Me: Wow...!

Nico: Now, that was awesome.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be powerless now, but that's not going to stop us from killing you, time to die, you abusive freak of nature.

Lincoln went after David Banner and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at David Banner and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life

Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at David Banner and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at David Banner, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and turned crimson red with flames reflecting in the crimson red feathers and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair turned crimson red, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into INFERNO LINCOLN, ELEMENTAL HERO OF FIRE AND THE INFERNO!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me and Nico: Oh God, what have they done?!

Selene Arcangela: They've unleashed a primal beast of pure undeniable fury and power! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's time to burn you into ashes.

David Banner: DIE!

David Banner went charging at Lincoln, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at David Banner like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around David Banner, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit David Banner, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DAVID BANNER, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT DAVID BANNER AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's too late to even plead for mercy, you've caused too much pain for the last time. Now, this is where it ends for you. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at David Banner and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and David Banner was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln threw two massive fireball at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free or live ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, David Banner, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough pain to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, David.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you never come back.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, you son of a bitch!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at David Banner with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at David Banner as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at David Banner with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, now it's time to die.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you did.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DAVID BANNER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your madness for good, once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper

Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like

you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. David Banner, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DAVID BANNER HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you madman!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DAVID BANNER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY DAVID BANNER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Red She-Hulk, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after David Banner and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at David Banner, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Red She-Hulk, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making David Banner even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit David Banner and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, David Banner, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound David Banner.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to Bruce, his mother, Betty, and everyone around you for the last time in your insane desire for power, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of David Banner and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit David Banner hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and David Banner was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Ok, you abusive freak of nature, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult David Banner!

Ed Cowart: You are such an abusive jerkwad that even Thunderbolt would do a better job on being a father than you! Hey Banner, Absorbing Man called, he wants his absorbing powers back! You are also dull and ugly and wear secondhand clothing you got from thrift stores. Prepare your ass for defeat, and one last thing?

First, he punched David Banner repeatedly, then he slapped David Banner, then he wedgied David Banner and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he dressed David Banner like a hula girl, then he threw an exploding coconut cream pie at David Banner, which exploded and covered David Banner with coconut, and finally he turned David

Banner into an abusive father pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To David Banner as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

?: ABADDON AETERNUS!

We then saw our target: Nikolai Ondrushko, a male black-haired vampire with blood red eyes and dressed in black clothes, charging at Abaddon Aeternus, but Andre Lupescu froze him inside a block of ice.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was wondering when he'd show up.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll kill him later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish David Banner off and send him to The Black Abyss, then we deal with Nikolai Ondrushko.

Sakura was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Emullia!

Emullia: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Arbok and Noctowl and transformed and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Hulk: HULK SMASH BAD DAD!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD DAD!

They smashed and pulverized David all over!

Then Ebon, U-Foes, Vortex, Black Spider, Cluemaster, Gator Ghoul, Oculous, Amora the Enchantress, Vanitas and Trumbipular came.

Nico: Ebon, U-Foes, Vortex, Black Spider, Cluemaster, Gator Ghoul, Oculous, Amora the Enchantress, Vanitas and Trumbipular.

David Banner: HEY DON'T JUST...

KRABLAM!

Trumbipular smashed him in his face with a powerful punch before he could say anything!

Trumbipular: SHUT YOUR HOLE!

Vector: Never did like him to begin with.

Vapor: Neither did I

Me: I don't blame you guys.

Trumbipular: (to She Hulk and Spiderman) Hope you liked that I punched him. But I know you guys are going to enjoy putting him in the ground.

She Hulk: Damn right!

Spiderman: What do you think?

Vanitas: I think you're about to have a lot of fun.

Me: Oh he is.

Ebon: (to Nico) Heard you fought an old enemy of Lincoln's

Nico: We sure did.

Vortex: (to Aerrow) You should take care of that Pidgeotto

Aerrow: I will.

Dragonflay came.

Me: Another round Dragonflay?

Dragonflay: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Dragonflay: (to Absorbing Man) Are you having fun right now?

Absorbing Man: You bet I am!

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway.

Lily Loud, Nina (Camp Lazlo), Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, Roger the Potted Ghost, Jakku Monstone and Kamen Rider Calibur (Theme including Nina (Camp Lazlo) - NIco's rescue was Lincoln's birthday party and we battled an old enemy of Lincoln's on a Mac and Cheese Bite planet

---

Ebon was first.

Ebon (to Lily): NIco's rescue was Lincoln's birthday party. He battled an old enemy of Lincoln's on a Mac and Cheese Bite planet

Lily: They sure did! And wow! You should have seen this planet and it was awesome! Mac and Cheese bites are my brothers favorite! He loves those just as much as Nico loves chicken wings.

Ebon: I can see that!

Lily: Yeah! Also the enemy we faced was Sally Verras.

Ebon: WHOA MAN! I've heard of her! She was very dangerous!

Nina (Camp Lazlo): She sure was!

Nightshade: We were shocked about hearing about her.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah she was a nightmare! She was pure evil to the core! She was a notoriously monstrous and dangerous criminal who terrorized all of Royal Woods for years: destroying cars and property, using explosives to blow up historical landmarks, assaulting people left and right, and worst of all, trying to kill Lincoln and all of us in the past.

Stellar Sparkle: That was sick!

Harmony Sparkle: We banished her to the Black Abyss and also Sour Sweet Unlocked her rainbow power!

Starshine Sparkle: That was awesome!

Spyro: It sure was!

Ebon: WOW! You guys had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Lily used the Core Medals for Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron and Shellshock and got a Glowing Water Sword!

Lily: THE GLOWING WATER SWORD OF THE IRISH!

Ebon: Nice!

Lily: Yep. GLOWING WATER STYLE NINJA ART: WATER BLAST

FORCE!

They fired waves of water, magic and energy and smashed them down!

Syd Chang, Piranha Plants, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), Mortal Kombat Frost, Flower Kunoichi Rangers and Universe 666 Lothor (Theme including Piranha Plants) - The anothers were the gene-slammers of Danger! Mothman, Nessie, Bigfoot, Thunderbird, Tsuchinoko, Jackalope and Ogopego.

The U-Foes were next.

X Ray (to Syd): The anothers were the gene-slammers of Danger! Mothman, Nessie, Bigfoot, Thunderbird, Tsuchinoko, Jackalope and Ogopego.

Ironclad: Nico, Soldier Stonekong's team, Gorilla Man's team, and the others did good battling them.

Syd: They sure did and it was so cool! We met the gene-slammers of the Danger! Monsters and they were monsters based on amazing legends and cryptids of the world!

The piranha plants nodded in agreement.

Virgo: The Piranha Plants agree too. Also they were really awesome! Also we met the gene-slammer of Arbok and she was a lamia girl! She is someone that knows Cobra Cadabra. Her name is Emullia and she is a snake girl and also really good friends with Miia and her friends too.

Vector: WOW! That is awesome!

Lime: It sure is! Before she was turned into an Arbok, she bit one of the men of Dark Gale and poisoned him and turned him to stone and sealed her into her arm. She showed us that it was one of Nico's old enemies Dr. Camilo Fesstertox!

Ironclad: Oh man! I know him! Grodd told us all about him earlier this year! He was a mad scientist that wanted to make the perfect gene-slammer! He wanted to make one that was a combination of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, all Pokemon, All Digimon, All Monster Rancher Monsters, the Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of our enemies and friends, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their enemies, and Animals and Aliens And so much more!

Syd: (GASP) That's right! Nico, J.D., May, Maria and Eli and the Mascots killed him earlier! That was really awesome! J.D. and Nico told us all about what went down back then.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so awesome how they beat him!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! I was shocked hearing about that!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was crazy he was making a perfect gene-slammer like that!

Vector: Yeah but years ago he was kicked out of the scientific community because of his insane ideals. They called him a fucked up lunatic and cut off all his funding and had him commited to a maximum security insane asylum.

Vapor: And he escaped and I heard you guys killed him!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was so cool!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It was amazing!

Sunburn: It sure was! Wow that was one of the most craziest adventures ever told from the mascots and the team. That was awesome! And it happened in a tower castle by the abandoned lair of the Legion Of Doom! That was very crazy!

Vector: It sure was! That was intense! I had no idea Dark Gale hired him. Anti-Monitor must've brought him back. Lets do it!

Syd used the Core Medals for Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia and Tai Lung and got a nature sword!

Syd: THE NATURE SWORD OF THE EARTH!

Vector: Nice!

Syd: Yep. NATURE STYLE NINJA ART: EARTH FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of nature and fire and smashed them down!

* * *

Aerrow, Selene Sly Cooper, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, Lord Fear, Cockatrice Minosaur and Cyclone (Theme including Selene Sly Cooper) - Lincoln's rescue was in Loch Loud

* * *

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Loch Loud. How was it?

Aerrow: It was intense! We went to the castle and found The Greatswords of The Celtic Gods and Goddesses and The Amulets of Celtic Pride, two powerful greatswords that were said to have been forged 7,700 years ago along with the amulets, and they were blessed with all the powers of the Celtic Gods and Goddesses, and they were created for Lachlan McLoud and Lincoln Loud, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, and they were kept locked away in that hidden room underneath the castle that only Lincoln can open.

Vortex: WHOA! That is amazing!

Selene Sly Cooper: Boy it sure was! We then battled our former Guardian Angel, Isabella Abaddon! She was revealed to be Dark Chase Young's disciple and she was never loyal to Lincoln nor his Guardian Angels, she was only there to destroy Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, his family, and friends and prevent the prophecy from coming true!

THEY GASPED!

Teen Tornado: MAN What a jerk!

Olivia Echmeneff: No kidding! Dark Chase Young ALWAYS Finds ways to piss us off to no end!

Applejack: That heartless monster just continues to get on our nerves!

Apple Star: That is for sure!

Wolf Moon Bloom: That monster just doesn't know when to quit!

Apple Bloom: But we destroyed her! We used the very method Lincoln and J.D. used on Sebastian to pull out the Black Ooze of the Eldritch on Sebastian and freed Isabella and destroyed her dark side! She was freed from it!

THEY GASPED!

Vortex: OH MAN! I'm glad she was saved!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there! And she is so distraught and was crying hard over how she did all that and hasn't stopped crying since she came to the estate. Poor girl.

Vortex: Well she at least is on the road to redemption. Lets do it!

Aerrow used the Core Medals for Teen Tornado, Sublimino and RID Anvil and got a sky sword!

Aerrow: THE SKY SWORD OF THE STORM HAWKS!

Vortex: Cool!

Aerrow: Yep. SKY STYLE NINJA ART: SKY STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, dust, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down!

Jenny Wakeman, Samson (Camp Lazlo), Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, Gold Monster, Spidertron and Widow (Sailor Moon) (Theme including Samson (Camp Lazlo) - The mascots fought some pigeons!

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): The mascots fought some pigeons! ...they got pooped on, didn't they?

Jenny: (Sighs) Yeah they did! And it REALLY MADE THEM REALLY ANGRY! The mascots came back a TOTAL MESS and they took a REALLY HUGE LONG SCALDING HOT Bath!

Samson: The Goodfeathers really messed up the pigeons that did so!

Pyris: And the mascots REALLY GOT SERIOUS PAYBACK on them by blasting them with fire and lightning! And Lily Loud ate them for lunch! We found out that because of an incident that happened when Lily got her first ice cream, Lily developed a MASSIVE HATRED for pigeons! She doesn't hate the Goodfeathers thankfully.

Rarity: Yeah those pigeons got turned into roast chicken for her. We made them into a delicious gourmet meal for her darlings.

Erica Tala: I helped make it for her. I'm quite a chef and make really high class luxurious food. I made all kinds of great food in the orphanage before I got sick.

Black Spider: Wow! You're very talented.

Erica Tala: I know.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was fun. Also we were amazed with Erica's talent. But we had no idea that Lily HATES PIGEONS that much!

Rarity (G5): No kidding.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there!

Sweetie Belle: That was rough.

Gill Grunt: Yeah that is crazy!

Black Spider: Boy that is nuts! Lets do it!

Jenny used the Core Medals for Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman and Flame Queen and got a laser sword!

Jenny: THE LASER SWORD OF TECHNO FURY!

Black Spider: Nice!

Jenny: Yep. TECHNO LASER STYLE NINJA ART: LASER FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lasers and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Aang, Garret Miller, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, Earth Gear Golem, Mantor and Cluemaster (The Batman) (Theme including Garret Miller) - Meeting a Noctowl gene-slammer

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): You guys met a Noctowl gene-slammer. What's her name?

Aang: Her name is Sakura Fukurō and she is an amazing force of magic. She knows a lot about magic and all that. She also is a close friend of Hoot Loop of the skylanders. She helped him and the Swap Force stop Kaos at Mount Cloudbreak.

Garret Miller: She sure did! That was so fun.

Bounce Man: Yeah it was!

Ms. Cheerilee: The Cloudbreak Islands are an amazing place too.

Rainbow Dash: They sure are! And the festival they have there with the ancients and the magic of Skylands is amazing!

Comet Thunder: Once every 100 years the Ancients gather to perform a ritual to replenish the magic of Skylands which is awesome!

Sprite Thunder: That is really cool!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Flynn and some of the Skylanders told us about it and it was amazing!

Scootaloo: It sure was! We should do adventures like we did with Super Mario Odyssey and Galaxy and learn all about that.

Whirlwind: You guys are gonna be in for an awesome adventure.

Cluemaster: That's not a bad idea. I like it! Lets do it!

Aang used the Core Medals for Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity) and Tublat and got an Elemental World sword!

Aang: THE ELEMENTAL SWORD OF THE AVATAR!

Cluemaster: YEAH!

Aang: Yep. ELEMENTAL AVATAR STYLE NINJA ART:

ELEMENTAL ENERGY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and rainbows, wind and lightning and smashed them down!

Becca Chang, Cheesehemoth, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, Yost Trapster, Skullgators and Big Daddy Boo (Theme including Cheesehemoth) - Red She-Hulk's day to shine

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): It's Red She-Hulk's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Becca: Oh she is ready! And we're ready to help her too!

Cheesehemoth: We're all looking forward to this one.

Elizabeth Swann: And also Hulk and She-Hulk have been looking forward to this one too for a long time.

Fluttershy: They sure have and it was really amazing too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure there.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding! I can't believe that Bruce and his mom went through all that because of David!

Bluebell: He is a monster!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah he sure is!

Tornado Bolt: What a heartless dirtbag!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding!

Stealth Elf: I agree there!

Gator Ghoul: I do too! Personally Zzzax, Abomination, and many of the Hulk's former enemies never liked that guy! Lets do it!

Becca used the core medals Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone and Dragonfly and got a Gator Sword.

Becca: THE GATOR SWORD OF SWAMP FURY!

Gator Ghoul: Awesome!

Becca: Yep. GATOR SWAMP STYLE NINJA ART: MUCK BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and mud and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Tommy Himi, Princess Aurora, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, Shivarakah, Cyclopsus and Cyclops (Wizard) (Theme including Princess Aurora) - David Banner is back! He is gonna pay for everything he did

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous (to Tommy): David Banner is back! He is gonna pay for everything he did.

Tommy: Yes he is! We first battled him in 2018 and man did he really make many of us angry!

Princess Aurora: He sure did and it was brutal!

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) It was horrible he did everything he did back then. Many of us weren't on the team back then but it was intense.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was! What that party pooper did to his own son was horrible!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: What he did was awful!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure there!

Featherweight: What a heartless jerk!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there!

Oculous: Yeah I agree! Also like all of Hulk's enemies I never liked that guy! Lets do it!

Tommy used the Core Medals for Allomere, Crashflood and Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon and got an ice sword!

Tommy: THE SWORD OF THE ICE WONDERS!

Oculous: Nice!

Tommy: Yep. ICE STYLE NINJA ART: NARWHALS OF MAYHEM!

They fired waves of ice, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down!

Sakura Avalon, Elec Man, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai (Theme including Elec Man) - Red She-Hulk's akuma is a red fiery bull that is REALLY PISSED!

Amora the Enchantress was next.

Amora (to Sakura): Red She-Hulk's akuma is a red fiery bull that is REALLY PISSED! Probably even more then an average Hulk.

Sakura Avalon: Yeah no kidding! She was a REALLY ANGRY bull! But you should have seen how J.D. used bullfighting methods!

Elec Man: (LAUGHS) That was so funny! He used all the bullfighting methods Bugs Bunny did.

Buster Bunny: That was just like how my mentor did it.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy that was good times.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was! It was funny!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was funny! We never laughed that hard before.

Cozy Glow: That was fun and cool!

Raven Bishop: I agree there!

Hex: That was awesome.

Amora: It sure was! Loved how that went down. Let do it!

Sakura used the Core Medals for Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones and Chicken Ball Z Mandy and got a Clow Magic Sword.

Sakura Avalon: THE SWORD OF THE MAGIC OF THE CLOW!

Amora: Nice!

Sakura Avalon: Yep. CLOW MAGIC STYLE NINJA ART: CLOW ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and magic, stars, lightning, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down!

Spiderman, Spiderman (Shattered Dimensions), Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, Goatan, Showbiz Monster and Dark Ollie (Theme including Shattered Dimensions Spidey) - David Banner is gonna REALLY PAY for his crimes against his son and Bruce's mother

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas (to Spiderman): David Banner is gonna REALLY PAY for his crimes against his son and Bruce's mother. Being an Avenger, bet you've been wanting to help Bruce with that for a long time.

Spiderman: You better believe it! I hated what his father did to Bruce! It was insane and awful!

Spiderman (Shattered Dimensions): What he was doing is absolutely horrible!

Carmen: Yeah no kidding! He needs to be put down like a mad dog!

Vanitas: That is for sure! What about you Scott? Do you and your fellow X-Men hate David Banner too?

Cyclops: You better believe we do! We hate him just as much as Peter and all the Avengers.

Rogue: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Celestia: I hate him too! What he did to his son is absolutely disgusting!

Dawn Eclipse: He is going to be one dead monster by the time we're done with him!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure!

King Solar: We'll burn him alive with the power of the fire of the sun

too.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure!

Amber Morning: And it's going to hurt!

Spotlight: David Banner is a big fat ugly jerk!

Vanitas: You tell him Spotlight! Lets do it!

Spiderman used the Core Medals for Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail and BZZT-Bot and got a Spider Sword!

Spiderman: THE SPIDER SWORD OF THE JUSTICE OF POWER!

Vanitas: Nice!

Spiderman: Yep. SPIDER STYLE NINJA ART: FURY SPIDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down!

She-Hulk, Ranamon, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, Carnage Cosmic, Smellephant and Orville Elephant (Theme including Ranamon) - David Banner gives all fathers everywhere a bad name!

Trumbipular was next

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): David Banner gives all fathers everywhere a bad name! ...of course, being Bruce's cousin, you probably already knew that.

She Hulk: Yeah my uncle has always been an absolute monster and has always feared that Bruce would become the Hulk. He feared that he would turn into a monster of destruction. But instead he turned into a powerful force of good.

Ranamon: Yeah he sure did sugah.

Anya Rodriguez: David Banner killed Rebecca too and that shows that he has no heart and soul!

Princess Luna: I agree there! They should have killed him right away instead of sending him to the looney bin.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree! Also Nico wasn't with us when everyone fought him back in 2018. It was intense!

Moondust: Yeah that was brutal!

Snowdrop: And J.D. resurrected Rebecca Banner back then.

Gari: He sure did.

Blackout: I agree there!

Trumbipular: Boy its been over 6 years since then. Now you guys will be rid of hm for good. Lets do it!

She-Hulk used the Core Medals for Sindbad, Zurg and Universe 666 Mizuki and got an Atomic Hulk Sword!

She-Hulk: THE SWORD OF THE ATOMIC HULKESS!

Trumbipular: Awesome!

She-Hulk: It sure is! HULK STYLE NINJA ART: ATOMIC SMASHING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down!

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli,

Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Dragonflay

---

Dragonflay was next.

Dragonflay: Boy David gives all fathers everywhere a bad name!

Nico: He sure does!

May: That is for sure!

Universe 666 May: You got that right.

Dragonflay: You got that right on that. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of David Banner, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that insane monster and neutralize his powers even more.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Philip: Time to count up your sins!

Nico: OH YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: MEGAFORCE BLASTER!

They formed the blaster and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Dragonflay you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers that's a Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to finish this!

Tsukasa: With a boom.

Me: AN ATOMIC BOOM!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Red!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Blue!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Black!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Dyna Pink!

Tsukasa turned into Dyna Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Dynaman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SCIENCE PLATOON!

They turned into the Dynaman rangers!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted him.

Quadore and Chaor Blasted him all over the place.

Ymir, Red She-Hulk, Air Raid and Slipstream used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Ymir Fritz and Air Raid: TITANIC LASER BLAST!

Red She-Hulk and Slipstream: RED LASER STORM!

Hunter of Germany Power and Red X: X GERMANY BLAST!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

Scarlet of the Genius and Doctor Octopus: GENIUS FURY BLAST!

Gwen of the Darkness and Pied Piper: DARKNESS FLUTE BLAST!

Luster Dawn of the Sun and Gramma Stuffum: SUNLIGHT BLAST FOODSTORM!

Palutena of the Light and David Cain: LIGHT ASSASSIN BLAST!

Mizore of the Ice and SkullMeramon: ICE FIREBALL BLAST!

Ace Bunny of the Loonatics and Zavok: SONIC BLAST WAVE!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING BLAST CUT!

Lightning of the Sports and Sportsmaster: LIGHTNING SPORTS BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Big Mac, Lincoln, Red She-Hulk, Hulk and She-Hulk: HULKING EARTH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and earth and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, David Banner, now pay for all your crimes in Hell. GAMMA ELEMENT STYLE: GAMMA BLADE!

Jessica Kaios: GAMMA FIRE STYLE: GAMMA BURNER!

Nanami Simpson: GAMMA WATER STYLE: GAMMA TSUNAMI!

Toph: GAMMA EARTH STYLE: GAMMA TSUNAMI!

Chie Satonaka: GAMMA WIND STYLE: GAMMA TORNADO!

sari Sumdac: GAMMA LIGHTNING STYLE: GAMMA THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of gamma energy and elements that hit David Banner and they exploded as they hit him.

Black Knight Ghost: Now, David Banner, off with your head!

He swung his sword down on David's head

SLASH!

He beheaded him!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, David Banner! This time, don't you dare come back ever again! GAMMA FINAL SMASH: GAMMA KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive gamma powered Kamehameha at David Banner and it exploded with incredible power as it hit him.

Then, Lincoln formed and fired blasts of fire from his massive crimson angel wings and 104 sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath his massive crimson red angel wings that burned David Banner as they hit him. Finally, he got out one of the guns I gave him for his birthday, and...!

BANG!

LINCOLN FIRED A GAMMA ENERGY BULLET THAT HIT DAVID BANNER IN THE CHEST, AND HE FINALLY EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lincoln's massive crimson angel wings and 104 sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath his massive crimson red angel wings changed back to white with aurora and orange tips and colored tips and his long wild crimson red hair hair going down to the upper part of his back changed back to rainbow with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Yep. Good riddance forever, David Banner.

Lincoln: And never come back. Alright, now there's one last loose end to tie up: Nikolai Ondrushko.

We then turned our attention to Nikolai Ondrushko, who busted out of the ice prison.

Nikolai Ondrushko: That's it, I'll end every last one of you! I don't care if you are Gods among men, any who defy me will die!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs,

and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Nikolai Ondrushko who tried to attack us, but the light burned him, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit him and sent him flying into a tree.

Tara Toonamine: You've caused us enough trouble, and now, we're ending it.

Suddenly, Tara Toonamine's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Nikolai Ondrushko, she left blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tara Toonamine: I don't blame Abaddon Aeternus for being that pissed off at you, you've caused him and his dad a mess of trouble in ages past, and you're also a threat to mankind, this is unforgiveable. Nikolai Ondrushko, for your crimes against mankind and the world of the vampires, you are hereby sentenced to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TARA TOONAMINE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND

THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELWENT BACK TO EARTH AND TARA TOONAMINE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tara Toonamine was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nikolai Ondrushko: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Tara Toonamine's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nikolai Ondrushko: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TARA TOONAMINE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TARA TOONAMINE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Tara Toonamine grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has light blue highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and light blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Planet Techwater surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on angel earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a phoenix with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Tara Toonamine has on her blue two-piece bikini, and tattooed on her back is Planet Techwater surrounded by a rainbow dragon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tara Toonamine felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with blue tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Tara Toonamine has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tara Toonamine's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tara Toonamine's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Techwater Water Tech Omnipotent Immortal Elemental Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Techwater Water Tech Omnipotent Immortal Elemental Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Planet Techwater etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, and four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Tara Toonamine has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below Planet Techwater that said, "Tara Toonamine, Omnipotent Immortal Elemental Angel of Planet Techwater, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, and The Elemental Forces, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Omnipotent Power, Immortality, Invincibility, The Elemental Forces, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タラ・トゥーナミン、全能の不滅の元素天使、惑星テックウォーターの強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、全能の力、不死、無敵、元素の力の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、最強の獣人ボス、ギガントの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の真の女神、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり導き手、宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、全能の力、不死、無敵、元素の力、フェニックス、天使

Tara Toonamine has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TECHWATER ANGEL-OMNIPOTENT IMMORTAL ELEMENTAL ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-

HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENTAL STAR STORM FURY TECHWATER WATER TECH OMNIPOTENT IMMORTAL ELEMENTAL ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENTAL STAR STORM FURY TECHWATER WATER TECH OMNIPOTENT IMMORTAL ELEMENTAL ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENTAL STAR STORM FURY TECHWATER WATER TECH OMNIPOTENT IMMORTAL ELEMENTAL ANGEL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tara Toonamine's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Nikolai Ondrushko as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and he was hideously disfigured!

Tara Toonamine: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Techwater Water Tech Omnipotent Immortal Elemental Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Techwater Water Tech Omnipotent Immortal Elemental Angel Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lori: He did more than that, he hideously disfigured him.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end him for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Nikolai Ondrushko, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED NIKOLAI ONDRUSHKO TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you undead monster!

Lincoln, Tara Toonamine, Nico, and I went after Nikolai Ondrushko and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nikolai Ondrushko, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Tara Toonamine did the same by firing blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Tara Toonamine, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Nikolai Ondrushko even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Nikolai Ondrushko and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nikolai Ondrushko, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nikolai Ondrushko.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to Abaddon Aeternus, his father, and all of humanity for the last time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Nikolai Ondrushko and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nikolai Ondrushko hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Nikolai Ondrushko was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Finally, Tara Toonamine and Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy beam with elements at Nikolai Ondrushko, and the blasts sent him flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND NIKOLAI ONDRUSHKO WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Tara Toonamine's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings are permanent.

Tara Toonamine: It's over for you, you monstrous vampire, now don't you dare come back. Thanks for helping me get rid of Nikolai Ondrushko, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tara.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Tara.

Suddenly, Tara Toonamine wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tara Toonamine's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tara Toonamine sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Abaddon Aeternus: It's finally over. Our family's hated enemy is finally gone.

Andre Lupescu: We'll make sure to call your father and tell him the news. He will be glad to hear that Nikolai Ondrushko is finally gone forever.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Nine-Tailed Kitsune.

Lincoln: Oh man, the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Nine-Tailed Kitsune. It's them.

Anna Anyanova: I knew it, it's them: Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess.

Me: Whoa, who are they?

Peppermint Bladefighter: They're a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror.

Nico: Whoa, so just like you were appointed by God, they were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln. Awesome.

Anna Anyanova: And they also despised Dark Chase Young, because years ago, he desecrated the sacred Shinto temples with his minions and destroyed them and murdered their parents as well.

WE WERE PISSED!

Me: WHAT?! (GROWLS) THAT IS REALLY CROSSING THE LINE! Is there no end to the atrocities he has done!?

Lincoln: Those atrocities will end on Kimiko's big day when we finally put a permanent end to his 1,500-year reign of terror when we fulfill the important part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu: killing Dark Chase Young forever.

Me: Right. So, who's the first one we're meeting tomorrow.

Anna Anyanova: Based on the sign we saw in the sky: it's Akane Minazuki, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Akane Minazuki, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a Nine-Tailed Kitsune Angel and a powerful master of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, fox fire, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the kitsune and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi. She's the leader of a group called Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, they're a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akane Minazuki came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fox fire, fire, flames, and the powers of the kitsune and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fox fire, and the powers of the kitsune, and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore to burn that control freak witch alive.

Nico: For shame, Lori!

Me: I do not want to know what Lori did to piss off a Kitsune Angel.

Lincoln: Best you don't.

Black Spider: I hope you enjoyed your birthday.

Lincoln: You bet I did!

Gator Ghoul: And as a bonus, one of the worst fathers in the world is dead.

Amora: I never did like him.

Lincoln: That is for sure!

Hulk: Hulk want to celebrate with burgers!

Trumbipular: You better not eat them all!

Nico: Now now we'll have more than enough.

Cluemaster (To Aang): While we're there, I'll gladly discuss how we're taking down Ozai

Aang: Good idea.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

May: And I am pregnant again.

Me: You sure are!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Boy this was fun.

Big Mac: Eeyup!

Applejack: YEEHAW! This was awesome!

Lincoln: (To the viewers) Boy this was a fun adventure for me too.

Me: It sure was!

We went to the doctor and we found out that May was expecting 4 baby girls! NICO FAINTED HEARING THAT! We then went to Lynn's Table for an awesome meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: Now, that was so much fun. Linky not only had fun on his birthday, but we also got rid of David Banner for good.

Girl Jordan: And we also humiliated the jerks as well.

Anna Anyanova: And we also pardoned Isabella Abaddon as well after we freed her from her Dark Side put in her by Dark Chase Young.

Eman Reynolds: She's gonna be in therapy for a very long time though.

Nicholette Torrington: That's for sure. After what that draconic son of a bitch did to her, he ruined her normal life, and she basically went to Hell and The Black Gates, those were reserved for the guilty. True she did all that to us, but it was that draconic nightmare's fault.

Michelle Emperyous: When Kimiko's big day comes, he's done for.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there lying on top of the massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for Lincoln and his expanding harem was Lincoln in his underwear and lying on the bed in a seductive pose, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln who then stripped them of their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and Lily the Mermaid was on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately, and he did the same with his entire harem.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You've really grown up a lot from the 11-year-old boy we met long ago, and you've grown into quite the man, the brave warrior, hero, and father that you are now while still being the kind sweet hearted gentleman and brother everyone has known. (Seductive Voice) And you're also quite the satisfier of every girl around you every single time and every night. You ready for your second gift, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken

hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

David Banner is now a forgotten memory.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five

Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gravity Antonion, Renee Ankylo, Jiadha Silphy, Gia Gusto, Iris Kaze and Vicki Ann Vermilli And Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba, The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti and we're going meet Renee Ankylo's parents and straighten a few things out with them about what went down on Nico's date with her that went wrong and also we're going to battle Don Armage and destroy him. The Dazzlings are going to unlock their rainbow power. Also we're going to battle Another Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba, The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti who are the gene-slammers of the Cyber Dragon Monsters. And we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 54, 53 and 106.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Selena Sly Cooper, Leader of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Baron Dark from Skeleton Warriors who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Paris, and there is a reason: according to Universe 666 Lincoln, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of The Cooper Gang were sighted there, and they were among those who turned against Universe 666 Nico and tried to warn TLPS about that snake, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped there. We're going to bring them back from the dead, and after that, we're going after our main target: Anton Arcane, the mad scientist and archenemy of Swamp Thing, and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

And we're going to meet the first of The Mayakashi Avatars and Gene-Slammers, her name is Akane Minazuki, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a Nine-Tailed Kitsune Angel and a powerful master of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, fox fire, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the kitsune and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi. She's the leader of a group called Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, they're a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akane Minazuki came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fox fire, fire, flames, and the powers of the kitsune and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fox fire, and the powers of the kitsune, and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore to burn that control freak witch alive.

Next up is Erza Scarlet's day to shine and we're going to battle Tartaros! We're going to make those undead dark mages pay!

See you all next time.

The Undead Darkness of Tartaros

Tartaros Guild is Going to Be Put Through Hell on Erza's Big day!

In the early morning hours at 12:15 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw five figures hiding out and living in Manila. But, this was no ordinary five figures, they were Maria Robotnik Jr, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Maria Robotnik. 8-Bit and Tari Jr, children of Lincoln's future wife, Tari (Meta Runner. Echo Claythorne, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Evelyn Claythorne. and Charlotte Nanami, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Chiaki Nanami. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Maria Robotnik, Tari (Meta Runner), Evelyn Claythorne, Chiaki Nanami, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Maria Robotnik: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Manila.

Nico: The Capital of the Philippines? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Maria Robotnik, Tari (Meta Runner), Evelyn Claythorne, Chiaki Nanami, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Manila. Then, Lincoln saw a beautiful yet frail young 14 years old girl who has pale peach skin, blue eyes, and wavy shoulder-length platinum blonde hair with blue headband. She wears a dark blue puffy-sleeved t-shirt with orange trims, orange knee-length dress with long sleeves, and dark blue ballet flats. A 14 years old boy who has fair skin, blue eyes, and short blue hair with white stripes. He wears blue armor suit with black stripes and has fifteen blue removable speaker-like components attached to his body and a black marking on his back. A 12 years old who has fair skin, blue eyes, and short white hair with blue stripes. She also has a left mechanical arm. She wears a blue and white hooded jacket over a blue turtleneck shirt, brown khaki pants, white and blue socks, and blue and white sneakers. A 13 years old who has fair skin, green eyes, and long pink and white hair. She also has a right mechanical arm. She wears black and grey overall dress, gray stockings, and white mary jane flats. And a 13 years old young girl who has fair skin, blossom pink eyes, and short dusty pink and white hair. She wears white button-up shirt with light pink ribbon tied around her neck in a bow, dark teal-gray hooded cardigan with pointed ears on the top and two pink eye-like markings on the front resembling a cat, pale beige pleated skirt, black thigh-high socks, and light pink Mary-Jane flat shoes with white soles. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Maria Robotnik Jr, 8-Bit, Tari Jr, Echo Claythorne, and Charlotte Nanami.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Maria Jr, 8-Bit, Tari Jr, Echo and Charlotte?

8-Bit: (Robotic Tone) Indeed. Identify yourselves?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Maria Robotnik, Tari (Meta Runner), Evelyn Claythorne, and Chiaki Nanami came out, and when Maria Robotnik Jr, 8-Bit, Tari Jr, Echo Claythorne, and Charlotte Nanami saw them, they were stunned.

Charlotte Nanami: Mother?

Chiaki Nanami: I'm here, sweetie.

Maria Robotnik Jr, 8-Bit, Tari Jr, Echo Claythorne, and Charlotte Nanami ran up to Maria Robotnik, Tari (Meta Runner), Evelyn Claythorne, and Chiaki Nanami, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Maria, Tari, Evelyn, Chiaki, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Maria Robotnik Jr, 8-Bit, Tari Jr, Echo Claythorne, and Chiaki Nanami: Does that mean...you're our father?

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Maria Robotnik Jr, Tari Jr, Echo Claythorne, and Charlotte Nanami with joy, while 8-Bit remain emotionless, but he glad to hear it, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Maria Robotnik Jr, 8-Bit, Tari Jr, Echo Claythorne, and Charlotte Nanami to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Maria Robotnik, Tari (Meta Runner), Evelyn Claythorne, and Chiaki Nanami with their kids, and Maria Robotnik Jr, 8-Bit, Tari Jr, Echo Claythorne, and Charlotte Nanami now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 12:24 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream and it took him to New York, but as he was flying, he saw what looked like Andre Lupescu, but he was dressed in a black shirt, white jacket, black jeans, and black knee-high boots, and he saw him heading to an old mansion in Brooklyn: he found out this was a memory of his.

Lincoln: A memory of Andre Lupescu's? Hmm.

Lincoln followed, and he saw Andre Lupescu about to head in.

Past Andre Lupescu: Sam..., Max..., just what were you two investigating here?

Lincoln saw Andre Lupescu step into the mansion with a flashlight in hand, and he looked around at the empty mansion.

Past Andre Lupescu: They were here in the old Rochester Mansion?! This place is a death trap and it has a haunted reputation.

Suddenly, behind him, a girl around twelve years old and was dressed in fancy clothes from the 1920s appeared behind him out of nowhere, but as he turned, nothing was there: he knew from his family's bloodline that he'd seen a ghost. Lincoln saw that Andre Lupescu travelled through every room of the mansion, and he had the Camera Obscura, the ones we'd gotten last year, and everywhere Andre Lupescu went, he was looking for clues, and throughout his journey, he also began finding out about the mansion's past, and he'd also encountered the violent ghosts of the mansion's past and he used the Camera to capture the violent spirits, and then, he encountered the powerful hostile spirit of a girl around his age dressed in a fancy dress and dress shoes from the 1920s, but he saw a very dark presence around her: it was The Malice, the dark force that dwelled in The Hell Gate at Himuro Mansion.

The girl's name was Rochelle Rochester, the daughter of a wealthy tycoon with businesses all over the city and a successful nurse and she's the heiress of the family's vast fortune. But, the family had a dark secret: the mansion was built was over a gate to the depths of Hell, and they'd angered the dark spirits by doing so, and some of the members sought to placate them...with human sacrifice. On the night of October 24th, 1929, around the time of The Stock Market Crash and the beginning of The Great Depression, the members of the family murdered Rochelle's parents and they sacrificed Rochelle in a sacrificial ritual. But, it failed as the darkness was unleashed on the mansion, and 1,347 souls, all of them members of The Rochester family were lost, the surviving members went mad and killed those who also survived before killing themselves, and

Rochelle's spirit was possessed by The Malice and she transformed into a vengeful spirit, and that darkness also brought back the souls of the dead and turned them into vengeful spirits.

Andre also found out that any who step foot into the mansion are murdered in the same way she was and they too are also brought back as vengeful spirits and the mansion remained abandoned for decades. He used the Camera Obscura on the violent spirit of Rochelle Rochester, but she was able to survive its exorcism powers, but then, the ghost of the little girl appeared who gave him a mirror.

Past Andre Lupescu: It's the mirror, the family's mirror!

Andre Lupescu grabbed the mirror and placed it in the pedestal and it glowed with bright light, but as the violent spirit of Rochelle Rochester got close, the mirror fires a blast of holy light that hits her, and she was purified completely, and Sam and Max were alright.

Past Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) I think we're gonna have nightmares for a week.

Past Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Same here, but worth it.

Past Andre Lupescu: Sam, Max, thank goodness.

Rochelle Rochester looked at her hands, realizing what she did. Then, the ghost of the little girl appeared: Andre saw she was dressed in the same clothes as Rochelle, this was her humanity, her desire to protect everyone from the evil. Then, her child self merged with her, and she closed the gates.

Rochelle Rochester: My family made the mistake of building the mansion on top of the gate, and we paid a heavy price for it. Leave the gate to me, the rest of you, hurry and escape.

Past Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Don't got to tell us twice!

Past Andre Lupescu: But, what about you?

Rochelle Rochester: I have to stay, the gate cannot be allowed to open again. Don't worry about me, you must go.

Suddenly, the place felt like it was gonna collapse.

Past Andre Lupescu: We need to go, if we don't get out, the place is gonna collapse.

Past Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Right.

Andre Lupescu, Sam, and Max escaped the mansion, and the underground chamber collapsed, and they got out of the mansion in time, and were walking home. But then, they saw lights coming out of the building.

Past Andre Lupescu: Look, the souls of the rest of the family and the modern day victims are going back to where they belong.

Past Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) It needed to be done. Rochelle wanted to live her life, but that life was cut short because of what the other relatives did during the Stock Market Crash of 1929. Now, her soul must remain there keeping the gate sealed for eternity, she had to sacrifice all of her dreams.

Past Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) While all these souls may rest in peace, her soul will always suffer.

Past Andre Lupescu: The dead may have been given the eternal rest they deserve, but Rochelle's soul will suffer forever...and ever.

They continued to watch the souls of the dead return to the beyond to rest eternally, and Lincoln saw everything. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: I just saw a memory of Andre's past.

Lincoln told them, and when he was done, they were stunned.

Camie Nicholetta: The old Rochester Mansion, I knew that place was haunted, but still.

Darcy Westbrook: Andre ended the mansion's curse, but Rochelle's suffering would last forever.

Lincoln: Andre's gonna notice I saw his dream, and the others are gonna ask about it in the morning, but we got be careful. This is very sensitive to Andre, he still carries the nightmares of that night long ago.

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, morning came,

Me and Sunset Shimmer went down to the surface to get some groceries for breakfast. It was REALLY RAINING outside. I was dressed in my rain gear and had my rain coat and galoshes on.

Me: Boy it sure is raining cats and dogs isn't it?

Sunset Shimmer: You said it.

Me: At least it's not like when you ran to school and everyone had the Monday blues.

Sunset laughed.

Sunset Shimmer: That is true.

We heard a scream followed by baby crying!

Me: Whoa!

We went over and saw 3 people. One was a girl with blond hair and had bandages on her eyes and had torn up blue clothes and there was a little girl with blond hair and had torn up green clothes and the last one was a little baby. We saw that the older girl fell through a manhole cover and was holding on!

We helped the girl out and saw that they were seriously hurt and starving.

Me: Oh you poor girls!

Sunset Shimmer: You must've gone through a nightmare! Lets get you to our infirmary to help you.

Older girl: (Weakly) Thank you.

Me: What happened?

Older Girl: (Crying) Our mother kicked us out!

Me: What!? Why?

Older Girl: Because she is insane! She kicked us out and told us to die in the streets!

Me: Oh man! We'll get you to the estate. But what are your names?

Natalia: I'm Natalia and these are my sisters Vicky and Lori.

Me: Pleasure. J.D. Knudson.

Sunset Shimmer: Sunset Shimmer.

Vicky: Oh wow! You're our heroes!

Me: Lets get you to the estate.

We went home.

Nico and everyone got up!

We came in.

Me: GUYS! CODE BLUE!

Varie: (GASP) Oh my god! Lets get them help!

We got them to the Infirmary. We found out that they were close to death and Natalia's mother slashed out Natalia's eyes and destroyed them in a schizophrenic episode and blinded her forever. But they are gonna be fine. They got good food.

Nico: Ok, what the Hell is going on right now?!

Me: Ugly story! We were walking back with the groceries.

I told them everything and it was crazy!

NICO GASPED!

Varie: That insane woman! I'll have the asylum get her.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: They will be okay thankfully.

Sunset Shimmer: And I decided I'm going to adopt all three of them.

Me: WHOA! That's really noble of you Sunset.

Xenia: I agree.

Natalia and Vicky hugged her and cried.

Erza woke up to see Mega Aegislash staring at her

Mega Aegislash: Morning Erza!

Erza: Morning Mega Aegislash.

She got up and was naked as a jaybird.

Mega Aegislash: (Blushes) Uh you sleep naked?

Erza: I do. Don't tell anyone in Fairy Tail.

Mega Aegislash: I won't. Time for breakfast.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

And Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something you should know. Last night, I had a dream and it took me to one of Andre's dreams in New York.

Then, after Lincoln got done explaining, we were stunned, and Sam, Max, The Geek, and Andre Lupescu were shocked.

Andre Lupescu: I never thought that one of my memories of the past would be found out that easily. But, you guys deserve to know what happened. A few years ago, Sam and Max heard about the dark happenings at Rochester Mansion, and they went there to investigate the mansion, but then, they suddenly went missing. Two weeks had passed since I'd last heard from them, and The Geek told me they were at Rochester Mansion, and I knew about the dark legends about the old mansion. So, I had to go to the mansion and get them out. While there, I began finding out more about the mansion's dark past and found the diaries and journals belonging to the Rochester family, and I found out more about the mansion's construction, and it was over a gate to the Netherworld.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) And the mansion's construction caused the dark spirits to be disturbed, and that's what led to this whole nightmare.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Yep, and Rochelle wound up becoming a vengeful ghost who wanted to make others suffer her same pain. Andre put an end to the curse and purified Rochelle Rochester and freed the spirits of the other dead members.

Andre Lupescu: But, Rochelle stayed behind to keep the gate closed forever.

Lincoln: Just like with the case of Kirie Himuro in Himuro Mansion.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with

embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Don Armage from Kyurangers.

Eli: Oh, you've got to be kidding me! Don Armage is back?!

Lincoln: Anti-Monitor's sent him, no doubt. Well, it's time we got rid of him once and for all. Alright, now let's finish breakfast so we can meet with Renee Ankylo's parents, and get rid of Don Armage for good.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to meet Renee Ankylo's parents and help Sonata Dusk, Aria Blaze, and Adagio Dazzle unlock their Rainbow Powers, and destroy Don Armage and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

We were off.

Later flying to Renee Ankylo's estate was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner

Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gravity Antonion, Renee Ankylo, Jiadha Silphy, Gia Gusto, Iris Kaze and Vicki Ann Vermilli And Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba, The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti and we were heading there to meet her parents.

Nico: I can't live in fear of anyone's parents forever.

Poliwag: Aw man! I wanted to see Nico's brains get blown out!

Me: Poliwag!

Poliwag: Sorry.

Renee Ankylo: You guys are going to love meeting my parents.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Gravity Antonion, I want to thank you, Jin, and your teams for coming.

Gravity Antonioon: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool.

Renee Ankylo: I'm glad I can be included in a group for this.

Me: We are too.

Qin: Yeah this is gonna be fun.

Nico: Okay. I'm just going to see your parents. No pressure. Right?

Renee Ankylo: Yep. Don't worry I told my mom and dad about what went down and we just need to confirm it.

Me: Okay we'll tell them.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Nicole: Also you guys are going to love meeting them. Renee's parents are also colleagues of mine and are also paleontologists and geologists. They found all kinds of amazing dinosaurs and minerals and rocks for museums all over the world.

Nico: Wow! I didn't know that.

Me: Me neither.

Qin: That is cool!

Poromon: You'll need to wear this for confidence.

Poromon helped Nico put on a shirt with the Target Logo.

Nico: Thanks.

Poromon: No problem.

Me: Nico that's a Target Shirt. Poromon what are you trying to do? Have Nico killed for real? Not cool!

Poromon: He can heal. And he has to face this like a man

Me: Yes you're right I did say that.

Nico: Also yes I'm going to face this.

Me: Good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But man yesterday was awesome.

Nico: It sure was! Wow!

Maria: Hulk and She-Hulk and Betty are now rid of David Banner for good.

Qin: They sure are.

Me: That fucked up lunatic had it coming!

Hulk: Hulk is happy.

Me: We are too big guy.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Also J.D. that was REALLY FUNNY how you fought Betty's Akuma!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah that was awesome!

Me: Yeah it was! I've been wanting to do all that for a while as a matador!

Nico: Yeah! OLE!

Me: That was funny!

Betty: My Akuma sure was angry

Me: That is an understatement! She was INTENSELY PISSED!

Nico: No kidding!

Lori: Yeah and also we literally saw that May is pregnant.

May is in the hoverchair with Pickle and Barley Barrel by her.

May: Yeah I sure am.

Manaphy: Yay mama!

Xenia: Awesome.

Me: We'll have a baby shower tomorrow for the next rescue.

Nico: Good idea.

May: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Renee Ankylo: We're here.

We arrived at Renee's mansion and it was amazing!

Me: WHOA!

We saw that it was a huge and beautiful mansion and the garden was magnificent!

Me: WHOA! Renee our house is amazing!

Lola: It sure is!

Renee Ankylo: Yeah my family is rich and famous too.

Camie: It sure is something.

Ymir: I agree.

We walked up to the door.

Horsea: Ready, Nico?

Nico: Can J.D.'s farts kill me?

Me: (Offended) HEY!

Nico: Sorry.

Horsea: But okay then.

Eddy pummeled the door with a shovel.

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

DING DONG! DING DONG! AIR HORN HONK! DING DONG! DING DONG! DING DONG!

Answering the door was the butler.

Butler: Yes?

Renee Ankylo: Hello Jenkins.

Jenkins: Ah why Ms. Ankylo. Welcome home.

Renee Ankylo: Are mom and dad home?

Jenkins: Right this way everyone.

We went in and the house was amazing!

Me: Wow! Renee your house is beautiful.

Renee Ankylo: It sure is.

In the living room we saw Renee's parents and her three little brothers.

Jenkins: Renee is home and Team Loud Phoenix Storm is with her.

Renee Ankylo: Hello mom and dad and hey bros.

Gideon Ankylo: Well hello princess!

Irena Ankylo: Welcome home!

Renee Ankylo: Glad to be here. Guys this is my mom and dad Gideon and Irena and these are my three little brothers Edmund, Nate and Noah.

Edmund Ankylo: It's awesome to meet you all.

Me: Pleasure is ours.

Poromon: Here's the man of the hour!

Nico: Hello again Mr. And Mrs. Ankylo.

Nicole: And it's good to see you both again.

Irena: You too Nicole.

We got to sitting down and told them everything.

Me: Yes Nico's date with Renee went wrong because of this.

I showed them the operation on a holographic article.

Irena: Oh my.

Edmund: Wow! That was intense.

Me: It was.

Gideon: That operation was crazy.

Me: I know. We were amazed ourselves too. It lasted well into the night hence why Nico wasn't there for her.

Poromon: Your target is on the center of Nico's shirt

Me: Poromon!

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: That's not necessary.

Gideon: Besides after seeing what went down back then we forgave Nico.

Me: Good.

Edmund: But how about this then?

KRASMASH!

They punched Nico in the target!

Poliwag: That works!

Me: Ouch.

Nico: (Groans) Ouch okay I deserve that. I'm glad that we settled that.

Me: Yeah.

Renee Ankylo: Thanks guys.

We had a nice talk.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here to help Sonata Dusk, Aria Blaze, and Adagio Dazzle unlock their Rainbow Powers, and just as we saw this morning, we're here to battle and destroy Don Armage and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I can't believe that monster's back.

Nico: It's been years since we sent him to The Warp, and now, we can see to it he gets sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure, we'll make sure he never rises again to hurt another innocent soul, his time here is up.

Eli: He's gonna regret coming back from the dead.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his

massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Don Armage) AHA! There you are, you bastard! I just spotted Don Armage, he's 20 yards away, but he's got his troops mobilized and they're coming for us.

Nico: Let's tear them apart!

Me: Along with his grunts!

We went outside of Renee's house.

Captain America hard a Pokemon Cry.

Captain America: Look guys.

We saw a Braviary.

Me: Cool! A Braviary.

Nico: Perfect for you.

Me: I was about to say the same thing Steve,

Captain America: Yeah.

Braviary: I agree, I'm starving.

Captain America gave her apples.

Braviary: Ooh thanks.

She ate them.

Braviary: Ahh.

Me: Want to come with us?

Braviary: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: Great!

Me: Yeah!

Maria: Awesome!

But then...

HOING!

Maria got her underwear pulled up and over her head!

Maria: HEY!

Horsea: Maria!

Maria pulled her underwear off her.

Maria: Whew. OKAY WHO DID THAT!?

Me: Wasn't me!

Nico: Me neither!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a Mismagius!

Me: WHOA! A Mismagius!

And it was laughing.

Nico: You think you're funny?!

Maria: Give me a wedgie will ya!?

Star Strike: I wonder.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Star Strike: It's my friend Sapphire Starstrike! She's an amazing master of the fan and the scythe and stars.

Me: WHOA! Cool!

Horsea then threw a bunch of beer bottles and smashed Mismagius all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Mismagius was really dizzy from that.

Star Strike: SHOOT FOR THE STARS!

Me and Star Strike went over.

Star Strike: Sapphire it's me Star Strike!

She used Dark Pulse on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

The Clone really felt that!

Me: Ouch! Okay then.

I fired waves of stars and blasted her and Star Strike did the same!

We blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had dark green blue eyes and had blue and pinkish purple wings and had Mismagius on her forehead and had a cutie mark that looked like a star and phoenix on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face but also Maria's stern face.

Sapphire Starstrike: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone.

Maria: But you gave me a wedgie!

Nico: Easy guys.

Star Strike: It's okay guys.

Sapphire Starstrike: Star Strike!

She hugged her.

Sapphire Starstrike: I'm glad to see you.

Star Strike: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mismagius by Dark Gale.

Sapphire Starstrike: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a purple suit and injected and then turned into Mismagius! She blasted the base and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sapphire Starstrike: That was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Sapphire Starstrike: Good.

Star Strike: Me and Sapphire were a very amazing team. We battled a lot of Kaos's forces to protect all of the Cloudbreak Islands and the 4 elementals from him.

Me: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Sapphire Starstrike: Yeah. I am the fan master and star mage of Sonya's team and outside the team I work to protect Skylands from

Kaos.

Me: Wow that is awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Sapphire Starstrike: Yeah.

Horsea: Don't hit Maria again.

Sapphire Starstrike: I won't.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her an amazing purple dress and a phoenix flame fan and a star scythe.

Sapphire Starstrike: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: Cool.

Horsea: I'm just glad I wasn't given a wedgie

Nico: No kidding. Now to go after Don Armage

We then took off into the air to help Sonata Dusk, Aria Blaze, and Adagio Dazzle unlock their Rainbow Powers, and destroy Don Armage and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Don Armage, and he has a massive army of Indavers and Tsuyoindavers.

Nico: There he is!

But, then we spotted a clone of Don Armage himself, along with clones of Don Arkage, Tecchu, Akyanba, Kukuruga, Eriedrone, Scorpio, Magera, Thunderbird, Wunjet, Jumotsu, Desgon, Madakko, Gloven, Southern King, Gyabler, Dogyun, Dr. Anton (evil), Gamettsui, Moretsuyoindaver, Yumepakkun, Denvil, Toome, Mamoritsuyoindaver, Megatsuyoindaver, Meshiubaindaver, Metchatsuyoindaver, Mutchatsuyoindaver, Mothma, Mondomuyoindaver, Yuterujan, Goneshi, Shaidos, Olmega, Manavil, Mediatsuyoindaver, Microtsuyoindaver, Mika Retsu, Seitokaichoindaver, Kyotoindaver,Kochoindaver, Geth Indaver, Ommo Indaver, Kaal Indaver, Ikargen, Deathworm, Metal Deathworm, Bossworm, Jark Sentai GoIndaver, Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero, Aslan (impostor), and Quervo.

Me: What the?!

Lincoln: Clones of the Jark Matter organization?! It's been a while since I've absorbed clones. Time for the feast to begin.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers, and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Don Armage, Don Arkage, Tecchu, Akyanba, Kukuruga, Eriedrone, Scorpio, Magera, Thunderbird, Wunjet, Jumotsu, Desgon, Madakko, Gloven, Southern King, Gyabler, Dogyun, Dr. Anton (evil), Gamettsui, Moretsuyoindaver, Yumepakkun, Denvil, Toome, Mamoritsuyoindaver, Megatsuyoindaver, Meshiubaindaver, Metchatsuyoindaver, Mutchatsuyoindaver, Mothma, Mondomuyoindaver, Yuterujan, Goneshi, Shaidos, Olmega, Manavil, Mediatsuyoindaver, Microtsuyoindaver, Mika Retsu, Seitokaichoindaver, Kyotoindaver,Kochoindaver, Geth Indaver, Ommo Indaver, Kaal Indaver, Ikargen, Deathworm, Metal Deathworm, Bossworm, Jark Sentai GoIndaver, Cow-Type All-Purpose Weapon Zero, Aslan (impostor), and Quervo, and one by one, he began absorbing them and assimilating all their powers, strengths, skills, abilities, and weapons, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Nico: Been a while since you absorbed clones of our enemies. Now, then, let the show begin.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Kyurangers appeared and they attacked Don Armage and his massive army of Indavers and Tsuyoindavers which got destroyed, and then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted, and a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, and Wolf Howl were heard as we appeared, and that pissed Don Armage off.

Me: Been a while, Don Armage.

Nico: You got some nerve showing up once again, I thought we were done with you for good, and since you have no Monitor Orb in your forehead, I can guess Anti-Monitor didn't bring you back.

Don Armage: He saw me as a nuisance, but a man brought me back from the dead, he promised me the entire galaxy if I destroyed you all.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Dark Chase Young! Damn him, he just pissed me off for the last time!

Me: Damn that monster! He just can't stop pissing us off!

I teleported and punched Don Armage and he was knocked to the ground and holding his face in pain!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Lucky and the Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: OH YEAH!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Me: And Don Armage, your luck has FINALLY RUN OUT!

Don Armage: Come at me!

Me: With pleasure!

I teleported and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his face and knocked him down!

Braviary charged at him and blasted him with energy.

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and constellations and blasted Don Armage all over!

I fired a massive blast of energy and smashed and blasted him.

Star Strike: Lets dance!

Sapphire Starstrike: YEAH!

Sapphire and Star Strike: SHOOT FOR THE STARS! SHOOTING STAR MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired waves of stars and blasted him all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him.

Ymir fired a blast of energy and blasted him brutally.

Camie fired a blast of Aurora energy and smashed and blasted him.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Lily used the Core Medals for Anna, Elsa and Kristoff

Syd used the Core Medals for Mulan, Mushu and Shang

Aerrow used the Core Medals for Woody, Buzz and Jessie

Jenny used the Core Medals for Rodney, Bender and Piper

Aang used the Core Medals for Flik, Atta and Dim

Becca used the Core Medals for Moana, Maui and Simea

Tommy used the Core Medals for Ember, Wade and Clod

Sakura used the Core Medals for Joy, Sadness and Anger

Spiderman used the Core Medals for Lightning McQueen, Holly and Francisco

She-Hulk used the Core Medals for Simba, Nala and RhinoKabuterimon

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it

He launched it and it smashed onto Don Armage's head!

Me: YEAH! Also Don Armage, Jark Matter's days are dead! Vypra is now their new leader!

Luan: And you don't have Void Queen to help you now

Don Armage: I don't need that bitch!

Me: I'm going to make you eat those words!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Xenia fired arrows.

Nico fired an energy ball and blasted him.

Varie fired waves of water and blasted him and drenched him.

Lucky punched him and slashed him all over.

Nico fired massive balls of fire and blasted Don Armage.

Lucky: That was for everything you did to our planets!

Me: Also this...

I punched him in the stomach with devastating force!

KRASMASH!

Me: Is for turning Naga into an Emotion Filled maniac that almost got him killed!

Naga punched him!

POW!

Naga: (Monotonously) You almost got me killed.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: But you don't care!

Me: You just want to see people suffer! So many people died because of you!

I fired a massive energy blast and blasted him intensely!

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

Poliwag slapped him with is tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Consider your deal with Dark Chase Young broken permanently, Don Armage, this is where you die once and for all!

Lincoln went after Don Armage and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Don Armage and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: You're gonna regret making a deal with Dark Chase Young, he'll never live up to his end of the bargain, in fact, he was gonna kill you when you got done with us, but that's not gonna happen.

Me: That's right, we've gotten a lot more powerful than ever and our team's expanded even more, and now, you're gonna regret coming back from The Warp.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to get serious.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: OH CRAP!

Lynn: Uh oh...! (Smirks) Now, you're in big trouble now! Sucks to be you!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Lynn's right to say that, and now, it's time for you to get your just desserts.

Don Armage went mad and charged at Lincoln to kill him, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Lucky: Wow.

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Don Armage, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Then, he also fired blasts of stars and constellations that hit Don Armage and exploded.

Laney: Awesome.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DON ARMAGE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT DON ARMAGE AND HE GOT BURNED!

Don Armage: No...! No, this is impossible! This is not what Dark Chase Young said! He...! (GROWLS) HE LIED TO ME! DAMN HIM!

Me: (Smirks) Heh, now you realize you got played for a patsy? Well, it's a bit too late to realize your mistake.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (Smirks) That's right, and as you saw, I'm not the same as I was long ago neither are the rest of us, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes against the universe. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eat hot lava, monster of the stars!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Don Armage, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

?: DARN YOU, CRASH BANDICOOT, YOU'RE GOING TO PAY FOR RUINING ALL MY PLANS OF WORLD DOMINATION!

Suddenly, we saw Neo Cortex (Crash Bandicoot), along with N. Gin, N. Brio, Dingodile, Tiny Tiger, Koala Kong, and Pinstripe Potoroo appear.

Nicole: Uh oh, looks like more of Crash's enemies have come out.

Me: And another version of you, Dr. Cortex?

Dr. Neo Cortex: This was before I joined The Skylanders as a Tech Sensei, I was obsessed with trying to take over the world, and instead of creating the ultimate super soldier for an army, I created the person who'd stop me at every turn.

Crash Bandicoot: That's right, and I knew it was only a matter of time before you lot came after us.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels.

Crash Bandicoot: (Smirks) But, I think I'll save you the trouble and take all of you down and send you to your new boss, and trust me, you cross her, she's gonna make your lives a living Hell.

Nicole: Ooh boy. This is gonna get messy.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CRASH BANDICOOT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE BANDICOOT, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CRASH BANDICOOT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at our uninvited guests, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired

three beams of light into Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, and fruit surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels running and flying around the vortex with the symbols of The Ten Skylanders Elements orbiting around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with red eyes glaring at our uninvited guests with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) INCREDIBLE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CRASH BANDICOOT! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CRASH BANDICOOT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Crash Bandicoot grew from 12'6" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he still retains twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and he now has 105 large colored planets matching the The Skylanders' elements orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets matching The Skylanders' elements orbiting around his waist, he has multi-colored highlights in the bangs of his full head of long red hair going down to his neck and red stylized mohawk with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he now has a red goatee, and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded large colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with gems of many colors in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded rainbow gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have colored gems matching the ten elemental symbols of The Skylanders and around them are four ring of hands made of gold with gems of many colors in the palms and surrounding the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun-shaped around them with embedded rainbow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon emerald green eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding them and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a bandicoot and a dragon holding a 10-Sided Star with the 10 Skylander Elements in the 10 sides of the star and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links and rainbow crystal links and rainbow bandicoot-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a dragon and bandicoot with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Water, Life, Earth, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a large white and gold accented choker with pendants shaped like Aku-Aku and the Quantum Masks on it on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Crash Bandicoot has on a white and gold-trimmed version of Master Eon's sash, rainbow flame patterns on his obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his chest and intense flame patterns on his forearms, long blue pants with the 10 Elemental Symbols of the Skylanders on the left leg and rainbow flames patterns and rings on both legs of his pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems in them, and long white split trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, light, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and rainbow fur trim below the coattails over his butt with silver medals of The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and on his wider and more muscular back is a bandicoot, dragon, phoenix, and angel surrounded by stars and The 10 Elements of The Skylanders and the dragon and bandicoot are holding The 10-Sided Star with the 10 Elements of The Skylanders inside the 10 sides and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with bandicoots, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a rainbow gem with neon rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot felt a sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with rainbow tips on the large red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large red angel wings with rainbow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and 104 sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises and he now has an orange tail with phoenix feathers on it, Crash Bandicoot has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, and the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on large white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, rainbow bandicoot, and rainbow angel surrounded by the Elements of The Skylanders on the back of the gloves and four large gold squares on the knuckles with gold armor over the finger joints and gold-armored claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded gems representing Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends the symbols of Fire, Air, Water, Earth, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Tech, and Magic in rows and a dragon, bandicoot, phoenix, and angel etched on the 12'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 9'11" in length, four large gold bandicoot heads with rainbow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the bandicoot heads is a gold dragon head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and three gold dragon-shaped chain links and gold bandicoot for the token and long red tassel, Crash Bandicoot has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built into around the Bracers and rainbow gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold bandicoot head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with flames, water drops, gears, ice, wind gusts, bolts of lightning, leaves, magic sparkles, rocks, suns, crescent moons, and skulls in between the kanji below the bandicoot and dragon holding the 10-Sided Star that said, "Crash Bandicoot, Almighty and Gold-Hearted Wild, Hilarious, Crazy, and Brave-Hearted Hero of Wumpa Island, Emissary and Defender of The Skylanders, Powerful Life Elemental Skylander Brawler and Elemental Skylander Knight, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Guardian and Leader of The Alternate Skylands and Alternate Skylanders, Loving Older Brother and Guardian of Coco Bandicoot, Adopted Son of Aku-Aku, Master of Masks and The Ten Elements of The Skylanders and The Skylands, Archenemy of Nasty Doo The Were Doo, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Member of The Team Loud Phoenix Storm Earth-Skylands Federation, Destroyer of Doctor Nefarious Trophy and Malefor, Slayer of Alternate Kaos and His Minions, Destroyer of Prime Universe Kaos and His Minions, Loving Boyfriend of Tawna Bandicoot, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Lifelong Friend of Spyro, Cynder, and The Skylanders, Perpetual Foiler of The Delusional Plans of The Mad Scientists, Defender of Nature and Every Living Thing in The World, Carrier of Alternate Master Eon's Legacy, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Water, Air, Earth, Tech, Magic, Life, Light, Dark, Undead, Masks, Dragons,

Bandicoots, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クラッシュ・バンディクー、全能で心優しい、ワイルドで陽気でクレイジーで勇敢なウンパ島のヒーロー、スカイランダーズの使者で守護者、パワフルな生命のエレメンタルスカイランダーの喧嘩屋兼エレメンタルスカイランダーナイト、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙のパワフルな全能の戦士、オルタネートスカイランドとオルタネートスカイランダーズの守護者兼リーダー、ココ・バンディクーの愛情深い兄で守護者、アクアクの養子、スカイランダーズとスカイランドのマスクと10のエレメントの達人、ナスティ・ドゥー・ザ・ウェア・ドゥーの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのチームのメンバー、地球スカイランド連合、ドクター・ネファリアス・トロフィーとマレフォーの破壊者、オルタネート・カオスとその手下のスレイヤー、プライム・ユニバース・カオスとその手下の破壊者、タウナ・バンディクート、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の神、悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックな野郎どもを破壊し殺す者、素晴らしく強力な教師たちの素晴らしく強力な生徒、スパイロ、シンダー、スカイランダーズの生涯の友人、狂人の妄想的な計画の永遠の妨害者科学者、自然と世界のすべての生き物の守護者、交代マスター・イーオンの遺産の担い手、真の不滅の英雄、宇宙と天国の使者と擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、水、空気、地球、テクノロジー、魔法、生命、光、闇、アンデッド、マスク、ドラゴン、バンディクート、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Crash Bandicoot has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BANDICOOT-DRAGON-ELEMENTAL SKYLANDER KNIGHT-LIFE SKYLANDERS BRAWLER SENSEI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL FURY SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI

DRAGON BANDICOOT SEAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL FURY SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRAGON BANDICOOT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TEN ELEMENTAL FURY SKYLANDERS KNIGHT LIFE SKYLANDER BRAWLER SENSEI DRAGON BANDICOOT SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Crash Bandicoot's brand-new transformation, and that scared Neo Cortex (Crash Bandicoot), along with N. Gin, N. Brio, Dingodile, Tiny Tiger, Koala Kong, and Pinstripe Potoroo big time.

N. Gin: No...! It can't be!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, believe it, you clowns. Now, it's time for me to really reign down the fury of The Skylanders and The Heavens upon your heads. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Crash Bandicoot went after Don Armage, Neo Cortex (Crash Bandicoot), along with N. Gin, N. Brio, Dingodile, Tiny Tiger, Koala Kong, and Pinstripe Potoroo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit, dragons, bandicoots, phoenixes, and angels which hit them and exploded with such incredible power as they hit her, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them and they also got hit hard as Crash Bandicoot fired blasts of fire, water, ice, gears, wind gusts, lightning bolts, sparkles, magic, lights, darkness, bones, rocks, lava, leaves, plants, fruit on them. Then, he struck them with some hard punches and kicks, and he even used some wrestling moves on them, and they were pretty beaten up and banged up bad.

Me: Ooh, ouch!

Nico: That's got to hurt!

Applejack: Yeesh, that was brutal.

N. Brio: What do we do, Dr. Cortex?

Neo Cortex (Crash Bandicoot): I don't know. You figure it out, moron!

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) What's the matter? You're not gonna stand and fight? Or are you still going to find a way to run away from us? Well, that doesn't matter, you guys are done.

Crash Bandicoot fired blasts of colored energy which hit Neo Cortex (Crash Bandicoot), along with N. Gin, N. Brio, Dingodile, Tiny Tiger, Koala Kong, and Pinstripe Potoroo and trapped them in orbs of colored energy matching the elements of The Skylanders, and he beamed them to The M.O.E. HQ.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now that we got the trash out of the way, it's your turn, Don Armage. Andre, Abaddon.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your conquest to rule the galaxy ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DON ARMAGE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Adagio Dazzle: And now, it's time for you to pay, Don Armage. I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Adagio Dazzle, Sonata Dusk, and Aria Blaze held up their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Adagio Dazzle, Sonata Dusk, and Aria Blaze then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Adagio Dazzle, Sonata Dusk, and Aria Blaze had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow jewels, flames, and aurora on their forearms, they also got yellow, purple, and blue lines on their hair and tails. They then had their Cutie Mark change into many rainbow jewels, flames, and aurora, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

THEY UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW JEWELS, FLAMES, AND AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES OF PURITY, LIGHT, AND REDEMPTION!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: THEY DID IT! ADAGIO DAZZLE, ARIA BLAZE, AND SONATA DUSK UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Aria Blaze: Now, It's time to pay, Don Armage.

They fired rainbow gems, rainbow flames, rainbow aurora, and rainbow gem and rainbow music notes at Don Armage, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Time to face eternal damnation for every last one of your crimes, Don Armage. RAGE OF THE SUN! 太陽の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of intense light that Don Armage, and he got burned.

Then, Lincoln spread his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and they fired a massive barrage of suns which hit Don Armage and he got burned badly, and then, Lincoln fired blasts of intense fire with the scorching heat of the deserts, and they hit Don Armage, and he got burned badly, and Lincoln left The Mark of Crom on him.

Akanna: Another spawn of Hell is about to fall victim to The Mark of Crom. Impressive work, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Thank you, Akanna. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 900 SEPTILLION massive industrial-sized cans of

spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 900 SEPTILLION MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Don Armage and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent her flying into a tree, he got back up and he was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as he got hit.

Akanna: That'll teach you, you spawn from Hell.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your desire for world domination once and for all.

Me: That's for sure.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Don Armage.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is your own life.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends for you.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Incubi coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Incubi from Hell?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Incubi, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the Incubi army's Dreamwalking, Soul Consumption, Immortality, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Kiss of Death, Superhuman Stamina, Demonic Possession, Lust Empowerment, Shapeshifting, Telepathy, Supernatural Beauty, Sexual Inducement, Seduction, Flight, and Healing Factor and turning their weaknesses into power for him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Incubi and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you! Prepare to die.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Don Armage with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Don Armage as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at him with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell, Caleb!

Me: Alright, it's time to end you for good, Don Armage. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Don Armage.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Don Armage, this is where it all ends.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Don Armage, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Don Armage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you heartless bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Don Armage, and he got hit hard, and this pissed him off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf

Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Don Armage.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's all over, Don Armage, this is where your life ends here and now!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure Jark Matter dies here and now, and this time, you're never coming back!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Don Armage, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Don Armage and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Don Armage even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Don Armage, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Don Armage, this is where we put an end to you once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Don Armage.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the last time, and we'll make sure we never have to see your face here again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, it's over!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Don Armage, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Don Armage hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Don Armage was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Suddenly, The Mark of Crom on Don Armage's stomach began to glow, and he convulsed in a lot of pain: this was the final stage of the curse. Finally, Don Armage's eyes turned black and he burst into flames and as his spirit was sent to The Black Abyss, his ashes were blown away in the winds.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Crash Bandicoot's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, Third Eye, long orange tail with phoenix feathers on it, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, large 105 colored planets orbiting around his legs, 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and 104 sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that is that for Don Armage for good!

Me: Good riddance! But, you know what this means: the main villains we'd fought against long ago when Mr. Mind was recruiting members for Team Dark Phoenix Storm minus Kurata who's been sent to The Black Abyss along with Sergio are being freed one by one by Dark Chase Young from The Warp and they all want revenge on us.

Eli: That goddamn draconic son of a bitch!

Lincoln: He's gonna regret this big time.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, green eyes, tanned skin, orange clothes, black knee-high boots, she has the logo of Beastmaster on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, green angel wings, and she has a nature greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dara, Avatar and Embodiment of Beastmaster.

Me: Whoa, the Avatar and Embodiment of Beastmaster from 1982, so awesome, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do all of us. Everyone, this is Dara, Avatar and Embodiment of Beastmaster, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Beastmaster, and she's a powerful master of the sword, animals, nature, plants, and leaves, and she was born with green angel wings, superhuman strength, omnipotent power, immortality, Omnipotence, and Omniscience, and she's also a natural born fighter and no one was able to defeat her in battle and she's a master of the jungle and all the animals of the Animal Kingdom. She's also the descendant of Dar and also has all of his skills and abilities as well. She's part of The Avatars of Fantasy, a group of Guardian Angels who embody the worlds of fantasy and movies, and she met Lincoln long ago, and she taught him how to master the sword, animals, nature, plants, leaves, superhuman strength, omnipotent power, immortality, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and the powers of Dar, and over time, Lincoln became a master of the swords, and he also gained the powers of nature, plants, leaves, animals, superhuman strength, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and the powers of Dar, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also taught him how to care for animals of all kinds and how to take advantage of the jungle's natural resources, along with tons of powerful fighting techniques. Lincoln made her a powerful greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's kept all of Lincoln's enemies in line, and she swore to kill all of Lincoln's most dangerous enemies by throwing them into a pit of tigers to be ripped apart.

Me: So awesome. Your ancestor is a known animal tamer and a master of the jungle, and he also fought against the underlings of the evil wizard, Maax.

Dara: That's right, and I hated that evil wizard and his underlings for what they've done.

Fluttershy: You also have the power to care for animals as well, that's amazing.

Lincoln: Yep, she's an animal charmer and she taught me everything she knew about how to care for animals and how to take advantage of the jungle's natural environment and resources when it comes to dealing with villains.

Dara: Yep, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, and wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Dara had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Dara was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Now..., that was something I hadn't forgotten.

Dara: Same here.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Dara's waist and hugged her, and Dara is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Dara: You have indeed, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on

your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew.

Lincoln: Yep, and now that you're here, Dara.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Dara down to the floor with him on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, he leaned his head down her face and he kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, he leaned his head to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and

104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dara with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Dara: Well, I'll be, the sweet little boy has indeed grown up to be quite the tough, strong, and rugged manly warrior. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still quite the charmer as always, and I wonder, if you're also a dominant alpha male in the bedroom.

Lincoln: (Thinking) Dara, better be careful what you wish for.

Nico: Don Armage and Jark Matter you have failed this entire universe!

Lucky: We will take back the Galaxy!

Me: And we just did!

The Kyurangers cheered wildly!

Me: Noe we've seen the last of your big baddy Lucky!

Lucky: LUCKY! Yeah we did!

Nico: Nice job, Braviary!

Braviary: Thanks Nico! That was fun!

Me: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Braviary: Oh no thanks. Got any whiskey?

Me: Ooh like it strong.

I gave her a glass of whiskey.

Poromon: Whiskey is just as good.

She drank it and got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Braviary: (Drunk and burping) BAHDJWMQLHORENWWKHFEBYNAHAUD!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: YEAH!

I reverted her back.

Me: Funny!

Izzy Moonbow: How about I treat all of you guys to the Bridlewood Spog later today?

NIco: Sure.

Me: I could use some R&R there.

Qin: Me too.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Oh, Gravity Antonion, what do you like to do in your free time?

Gravity Antonion: Oh I like giving skydiving lessons. I'm an indoor skydiving instructor.

Me: COOL! Love skydiving.

Tommy Oliver: Me too! That was so fun doing that!

Kimberly: It sure was!

Me: I'll never forget seeing you guys skydive like that. That was awesome!

Billy Cranston: It sure was.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Erza Scarlet.

Lincoln: Today's Erza's big day, and I wonder who we're going to face on Fiore.

Me: That is a good question.

Erza: Another me? This will be interesting.

Nicole: I have a feeling a Certain Super Pervert is going to be watching this.

Nico: What makes you say that?

Nicole: Call it instinct or intuition.

Nico: There they are!

Me: Wait! We haven't said who is up first.

Nico: Oops sorry.

Me: So we got Another Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba, The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti.

Nico: Yep.

Me: That means Gravity Antonion, Renee Ankylo, Jiadha Silphy, Gia Gusto, Iris Kaze and Vicki Ann Vermilli are up.

Qin: That's right.

Nico: Yep. Okay now they are here!

We saw Another The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be good

They reverted back and we saw that they were all girls with black hair and grey clothes and were the gene-slammers of all the Cyber Dragon Monsters!

Nico: (GASP) The Cybera Sisters!

Callie Cybera: Good to see you Nico.

Me: HOLY COW!

Nico introduced us to Callie the Cyber Dragon gene-slammer and her many sisters.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls and the gene-slammers of all the Cyber Dragon Monsters! That is amazing!

Xenia: That is awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Brenda Cybera: Friendly and the Another Erza is gonna send you guys nosebleed rocket launch style.

Me: Uh oh! Don't tell me, she's naked as a jaybird.

Brenda Cybera: Yep!

Nicole: Oh boy. Jiraiya better not be watching in the trees or else.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) GORILLA MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Gorilla Man (Marvel), Dr. Animo (Future), Hargut, Lego Grodd, Giant Gorilla (CTCD), and Gorimondo!

Nico: And now we wait.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Me: Just in case.

Then out came Another Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba and Erza Scarlet!

The boys put on their blind man glasses too.

Me: There they are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Jin: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Cyber End Dragon!

Nico: Alice Cybera!

Alice Cybera: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Cyber End Dragon's gene-slammer! Cool!

Alice Cybera: Yep and you guys met my sisters too.

Me: We sure did.

Alice Cybera: Cool and also I have all of Jin's moves and powers.

Jin Matoba: Amazing!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Erza: Someone who loves her sister.

Erza gasped and she reverted back and it was a blue hair version of her but she was naked and had Blue angel wings and had the symbol of the Alvarez Empire guild on her leg.

Erza: Sapphra!

Erza went and hugged her.

But then we heard pervert laughter and Nicole saw Jiraiya in a tree!

Nicole: You motherfucker sneak!

She fired an energy blast and it hit the tree and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

It blasted him back to the Leaf!

TING!

Nico: You know you're naked, right?

Sapphra: Yes because my clothes were destroyed when I turned into Another Erza.

Sakura Knudson: That is unusual.

Erza wrapped her in a blanket.

Erza: Sapphra is my sister and I thought she was dead when I was captured.

Me: Oh man!

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead,

They got weapons from said teams.

Alice Cybera: No he didn't because Sapphra sent him flying with a massive nosebleed after shoving his face between her breasts and he crashed into the wall and we ran.

Me: That is silly!

Xenia: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: Swartz had a NASTY habit of being a pervert too.

Nicole: Thank goodness we killed him or I would have done the deed myself back then.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah. Also I found a bunch of bikini girl magazines under his mattress and saw it myself.

Me: Thank goodness Swartz is dead.

Sougo: (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch) You need to put on clothes

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) Or Nicole will be pissed

Sougo got BunRedArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Nicole: I'm already pissed at Swartz but he is dead.

Me: Good.

Rarity: Let us get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her clothes like Erza's casual clothes except they were green.

Sapphra: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets separate you girls.

We did .

Me: Yeah! Now for the fun!

Nico: (Gets out Jin Matoba's ridewatch) I will have my revenge!

May: I may be pregnant but I can still do this. (Gets out Wolfy Kids ridewatch) AWWWWOOOOOOOO!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Kohrak's ridewatch) Time to freeze!

Maria: (Gets out Belowski's ridewatch) Time for some pain!

Renee Ankylo: (Gets out The Owl's ridewatch) (OWL HOOTS)

They used the powers of Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba, The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti and blasted the Anothers.

Nico: Take that!

Then Zutho (Tarzan), Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer came.

Me: WHOA!

Tarzan: Zutho!

Zutho: Nice to see you again King of the Apes.

Tarzan: No surprises you would be in the M.O.E.

Nico: Nice team Zutho!

Zutho: Thanks Nico.

Me: Awesome!

Spark Mandrill: My team's next

Me: Yep.

Then swirls of darkness, fire and light appeared and out came Numbers 106, 54 and 53!

Me: WHOA! Number 106: Giant Hand, Number 54: Lionheart and Number 53: Heart-eartH!

Nico: WOW!

Number 106: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun.

Number 54: (In a girls voice) I agree there!

Number 53: (In a girls voice) Same here.

Nico: Hammie Rhodda, Xinnia McLintock Kora and Alice Heart!

They reverted back. Hammie was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and black clothes and wings and had Number 106: Giant Hand on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a flaming hand on her arm as a cutie mark.

Xinnia was a girl with red hair and brown eyes and had red clothes and red angel wings and had Number 54: Lionheart on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a Lion Sun Cutie Mark and lion sword.

Alice was a girl with pink hair and blue eyes and had pink and blue clothes and pink angel wings and had Number 53: Heart-eartH on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a heart dragon on her arm as a cutie mark and had a heart scythe.

Xinnia: Good to see you Nico. (To Jeri) And hey cousin its been a while.

Jeri: It has been a while.

Alice Heart: We got this.

Hammie: Lets dance. 106 HANDS OF FURY!

Xinnia: 54 LIONS OF FIRE!

Alice: 53 HEARTBREAKS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Nice job!

Xinnia: Thanks!

Hammie: That was fun!

Alice: Yeah!

Me: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Hammie: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico killed Professor Pyg the first time and he was dismembering a bunch of people alive.

Me: That fucked up psycho!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Wonder why he didn't remember Nico before?

Nico: Probably because I grew since then.

Me: Yeah.

Xinnia: Mine is where we threw a bunch of death row criminals to a pride of lions.

Me: Nice! They were turned into mincemeat.

Alice: Yep. And mine is where me and Nico had an awesome date under the stars and saw the red aurora.

Me: Pretty.

May: That sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Alice: We did too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Gravity Antonion, Renee Ankylo, Jiadha Silphy, Gia Gusto, Iris Kaze, and Vicky Ann Vermilli are heading to Paris, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but there is a reason: according to Universe 666 Lincoln and the others, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of The Cooper Gang were sighted there, and they were among those who turned against Universe 666 Nico and tried to warn TLPS about that snake, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped there.

We're going to bring them back from the dead, and after that, we're going after our main target: Anton Arcane, the mad scientist and archenemy of Swamp Thing, and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Paris, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but there is a reason.

Universe 666 Me: Yep. According to Lincoln and the others of Universe 666 Earth, the spirits of the Universe 666 versions of The Cooper Gang were sighted there, and they were among those who turned against Universe 666 Nico and tried to warn TLPS about that snake, but before they could contact us, they too were killed and their spirits were trapped there.

WE GASPED!

And Sly Cooper clenched his left hand so tightly, he drew blood from his palm, and when a drop of it hit the ground, it sizzled.

Sly Cooper: Why, that dishonorable...! Are the Universe 666 Cooper Clan also among his victims too?

Universe 666 Lincoln: Yes. I'm sorry, Sly. They tried to warn all of TLPS, and they...!

Sly Cooper went up to and placed his left hand on top of Universe 666 Lincoln's shoulder to calm him.

Sly Cooper: You saw them get killed and you couldn't do anything about it. I understand, and this wasn't your fault, the deaths of all those around you, their murders were never your fault. They never were.

Inspector Fox: Sly...

Nicole: He calmed Universe 666 Lincoln. (Realizes something) Sly, you also saw what'd happened to Lincoln when Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to...?

Sly Cooper: Yes, I did, and I told it to Selena and the others, and needless to say, word spread, and my cousins got pissed off and they wanted to take everything from them and throw them to the cops themselves.

Gravity Antonion: Now, we got to find them and fast.

Lincoln: Right.

?: Actually, you don't have to look that far.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the Universe 666 Cooper Gang and Cooper Clan appear before us.

Universe 666 Lincoln: Sly, everyone...!

Universe 666 Sly Cooper: It's okay, Lincoln, remember what my Prime Universe counterpart told you.

Universe 666 Lincoln: You're right.

Universe 666 Murray: When we find that snake, The Murray's gonna skin him alive and use his spine for a back scratcher.

Nico: We'll help too by breaking his arms and legs.

Lincoln: That'll be in the future. Now, to get you guys back.

SNAPS FINGERS!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and heavenly lights shined down, and the Universe 666 Cooper Gang and Cooper Clan were brought back from the dead restored to life.

Universe 666 Bentley: We've been restored to life at last.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, that the first part has been taken care of, now we move on to the next part, we're going after our main target: Anton Arcane, the mad scientist and archenemy of Swamp Thing, and we're going to destroy him and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: Should've known Anton Arcane would be back for more.

Nico: This is the final time we deal with him. Lincoln, you gonna drain him of his powers before we kill him?

Lincoln: Yep. Let's go.

We then got a move on to go after our main target: Anton Arcane, and this time, we're going to send that insane necromancer and mad scientist to The Black Abyss forever.

We then spotted Anton Arcane rotting everything in his path and causing absolute fucking havoc in Paris as he was laughing malevolently.

Lincoln: Your days of causing destruction end here, Anton Arcane!

Lincoln blasted Anton Arcane and he got burned badly and we landed, and he was pissed off!

Anton Arcane: YOU!

Me: That's right, us!

Nico: You got some damn nerve showing your rotten ugly face here again, Anton Arcane.

Lincoln: But, this time, this is where it all ends for you. But, first things first.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Anton Arcane's chest and he began sucking out and absorbing Anton Arcane's Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman durability, Superhuman agility, Shapeshifting, Magic, Pollukinesis, Chlorokinesis, and Necrokinesis, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on the tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When it was done and the stingers changed back, Anton Arcane was now powerless and weakened, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Anton Arcane: (Weakened) W-what did you to me?!

Cage Blunt: He sucked out all your powers and abilities, now you're completely powerless.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Anton Arcane and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Anton Arcane, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for causing so much pain and suffering, you insane psycho!

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Anton Arcane.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear this necrophilia crazed monster to pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ANTON ARCANE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up mad scientist!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to die here just like before! It's time to pay for all your crimes, Anton Arcane. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Anton Arcane, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ANTON ARCANE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT ANTON ARCANE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Anton Arcane and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Anton Arcane and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For many years, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Anton Arcane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and Anton Arcane screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Anton Arcane, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Anton Arcane which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Anton Arcane hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him.

Me: UNREAL! His speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of his movements and he's even more stronger than ever! Look at how he's continuing to smash that psycho all over the place!

Qin: That fucked-up psycho doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Anton Arcane and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Anton Arcane, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Anton Arcane.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did just to rot everything in the multiverse, killing you is the least you deserve, you psycho!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here and now, and this time, you're not coming back.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, and now, this is where you die.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Anton Arcane, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Anton Arcane and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Anton Arcane, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Anton Arcane, you are done running loose, this is where your insanity ends here.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gravity Antonion and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic

Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Anton Arcane and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and massive balls of light formed in front of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he fired them at Anton Arcane, and suddenly, he burst into flames, and he was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: And to this we say, good riddance, you fucked-up psycho.

Nico: Anton Arcane deserves to be gone forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure. He was a monster who messed with nature, and now, he paid the price for it with his life.

?: (Japanese Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair and red flower in her hair, yellow eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has the Mayakashi symbol on her forehead, beautiful kimono, white gloves, sandals, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, nine-tailed foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akane Minazuki, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that twisted monster. He tried to rape them too!

Me: WHAT?! As if trying to molest and rape his sister wasn't enough, now this!

Nico: That disgusting freak! Now, I'm really glad we sent him to The Black Abyss, serves him right!

Lincoln: That's for sure. That monster deserved it. (To Akane Minazuki) And it's so good to see you again, Akane.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Akane Minazuki had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Akane Minazuki was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Akane Minazuki's waist and hugged her, and Akane Minazuki is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Selene Arcangela: And so do we, this is Akane Minazuki, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a Nine-Tailed Kitsune Angel and a powerful master of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, fox fire, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the kitsune and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi. She's the leader of a group called Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, they're a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akane Minazuki came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fox fire, fire, flames, and the powers of the kitsune and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fox fire, and the powers of the kitsune, and Yoko, The Graceful Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore to burn that control freak witch alive.

Me: Lincoln told us everything. What Dark Chase Young did was an utter blasphemy, and we swore we are going to help Lincoln fulfill the final part of the prophecy and end him forever.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) That's right, you fulfilled the first part when you took down Morag and got 403 years of divine retribution and justice for your ancestors.

Lincoln: Yep, and now, all that's left is to destroy the bastard responsible for that and 1,500 years of pain and suffering, and now that you're here, Akane.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Akane Minazuki's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Akane Minazuki with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Akane Minazuki.

Akane Minazuki had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Akane Minazuki's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Akane Minazuki's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Helene Christiansen had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent)(In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The twelve girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Rena Tomoe, Tsukasa Hayama, Alicia Elliones, Erica La Etienne, General Cocuitos, Kula, Rena Lucifer, and Miki Sakashita from Sin Kourin Tenshi En Ciel Rena FD -FACE THE DESTINY- and Rena Ayase, Akiha Kurumi, Rin Shishiou, and Frederica Ahlqvist from Bakappuru Supplement.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Rena Tomoe, Tsukasa Hayama, Alicia Elliones, Erica La Etienne, General Cocuitos, Kula, Rena Lucifer, and Miki Sakashita from Sin Kourin Tenshi En Ciel Rena FD -FACE THE DESTINY- and Rena Ayase, Akiha Kurumi, Rin Shishiou, and Frederica Ahlqvist from Bakappuru Supplement.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Akane saved, and these girls are really cute and beautiful.

Lincoln: Akane did the right thing getting them away from that monster, and I was right to have killed him for good. Are you girls okay?

Rena Tomoe: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Rena Tomoe and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Anton Arcane, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The

Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Rena Tomoe: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tsukasa Hayama: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rena Tomoe, Tsukasa Hayama, Alicia Elliones, Erica La Etienne, General Cocuitos, Kula, Rena Lucifer, Miki Sakashita, Rena Ayase, Akiha Kurumi, Rin Shishiou, and Frederica Ahlqvist with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's another of Universe 666 Nico's victims brought back.

May: And we also got rid of Anton Arcane.

Lincoln: That's for sure, that guy was an absolute monster.

Nico: He got what he deserved for messing with nature and forces beyond his understanding.

Me: You said a mouthful. But, how did he break out of The Black Gates? I know Anti-Monitor wouldn't recruit him and Dark Chase Young is in The Warp.

Lincoln: Remember our fights with the resurrected villains we'd killed last year and the year before that?

Nico: Morgana Midnight Sparkle, right, I hadn't forgotten.

Catherine Fontaine: Even after we got rid of her, her dark shadow still looms over the world and it's in the form of the resurrected Queen Opaline and the villains who got killed years ago. But, we're more than ready for them, and we're not the same as before.

Lincoln: That's right, Catherine.

* * *

After Lincoln resurrected the Universe 666 Cooper Gang and Cooper Clan and he and all of us killed Anton Arcane and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Akane Minazuki saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Akane, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, James Blunt got out a videotape.

James Blunt: Now, this video I have here, this was from October 31th, 1995, ten years after The Hallowshade Bloodbath, around the time Cage and Travis had returned, Caleb wound up getting haunted by nightmares of that night. I knew of Caleb's nightmares getting much stronger on that day because that was the very trauma responsible for his broken heart and his wrathful desire for revenge.

Cage Blunt: That night, Caleb made me do something: he let me feed on his blood, and in turn, I let him feed on my blood. I didn't want to, but when I looked him in the eyes, I saw the tired broken darkness he had in his eyes, I knew his life was ruined forever by his younger brother, and when he came back, that broken side of him had been let out.

James Blunt put the tape in, and it showed West Virginia at night on October 31th, 1995, it had been ten years after The Hallowshade Bloodbath and the night Caleb was killed. Caleb Maxwell was asleep, but as he slept, in the Dream World, he found himself back in New York ten years ago to the very night he was killed when The Hallowshade Bloodbath occurred. Caleb walked towards the bar, and as he opened the door, he saw the dead bodies of Mabel Jensen and Junie, the two workers at the bar and the patrons just like on the night it happened ten years ago.

Caleb saw everything again: the dead bodies, the blood spilled, and the dread in the air, and this hadn't been the first time, it'd occurred in the past two years in 1993 when he returned from the dead and 1994. Then, the memory of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett drunk on demon blood hungry for blood and wanting to kill also hit him hard, and the thought of him dying for good, and finally, him getting shot multiple times, and letting out a scream that echoed throughout New York, and him breaking down and crying as he was dying.

Distant Voice: Caleb? Caleb!

Finally back in the real world, Caleb Maxwell opened his eyes, but tears were coming out of his eyes, and the voice he heard was Cage Blunt who was on top of him and dressed only in blue jeans.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb, are you alright?

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what?

Cage Blunt got up but still stayed on Caleb's bed as Caleb got up.

Past Cage Blunt: I saw you writhing in your sleep, and then, I saw tears coming out of your eyes. You look like you've been having a really bad nightmare. Are you...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., I'm not. That nightmare I had, it's been ten years...since that night back in 1985. The night of...! (About to cry) I know you see me as a mess, but this is who I am, this...this is the real me. The Caleb Maxwell you saw back in 1984 and 1985, it was nothing more than a pathetic façade, this is who I am, a broken man who'd been betrayed, beaten, and murdered by his younger brother, betrayed by and made a damn fool of by false friends, and traumatized and haunted by the murders of his own friends who truly stayed with him.

Caleb was about to cry yet again, but then, he felt Cage Blunt's left arm around him and his left hand on Caleb's left shoulder.

Past Cage Blunt: Even after ten years had passed since then, those memories still haunt you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cage...

Cage Blunt turned Caleb Maxwell around to look him in the eyes, and Caleb saw the understanding and compassion in his eyes.

Past Cage Blunt: And I already knew the person Travis and I saw back in 1984 and 1985 was a façade, but now, years later, I now know how much of a broken man you truly are: you've been betrayed, beaten, and murdered by your younger brother, betrayed by and made a damn fool of by false friends, and traumatized and haunted by the murders of your own friends who truly stayed with you, and what Travis and I did..., it made things worse for you when you were already suffering big time. That's why I'm going to find redemption, and it's going to start with you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: If you want that kind of start, then I know how you can do it.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell pulled his right sleeve of his shirt down to expose his right trapezius.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb, are you sure about this? Once you agree, there is no turning back.

Caleb knew what Cage said, but he knew he had nothing left to lose.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes..., do it.

Cage Blunt saw the tired broken darkness Caleb Maxwell had in his eyes, and he agreed. Suddenly, Cage Blunt leaned his face down to

Caleb's right trapezius, and he bit him and began drinking his blood.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) Dad may have done this to save his life, but with how Caleb approached this with me, he wanted to give me a start towards redemption.

He also felt that Caleb Maxwell was hugging him. Then, he slowly removed his fangs from Caleb's right trapezius, and then, he bit his right arm allowing blood to be drawn and he offered it to Caleb as he slowly bit into it, and he began feeding. Cage just kept his left hand on Caleb's head.

Past Cage Blunt: Caleb, I may be a mischievous, selfish, quick to anger vampire with dark and violent tendencies, but I'm not that much of a jerk. I just hope this is a good start to repair your heart.

Caleb stopped feeding having had his fill of blood, and he hugged Cage Blunt, he was crying, but he had a smile on his face, and Cage returned it. James Blunt saw the whole thing as he stood in the doorway with a smirk on his face.

Past James Blunt: (Smirks) Well, well, looks like someone got that bold enough to ask Cage to feed on you especially after all the times you'd gotten bitten by him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I asked Cage to do it, Mr. Blunt, as part of a fresh start, and it's also to mend some of the deep wounds on my heart.

Past James Blunt: I understand that all too well, Caleb. But, there are some deep wounds that were not caused from being chased by Cage and Travis, and you already know who's to blame for that.

Caleb's guns manifested from darkness that appeared in his hands.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know, Mr. Blunt. Even though I want to stay here, I know that soon, I've got to return home, and end the source of my nightmares forever. But, you helped me to open my heart once more and let in only the people I trust into my heart once again. By closing my heart, it proved to also be a fatal blow that sealed my fate in 1985.

Past James Blunt: I didn't do anything, you opened your heart once more when you talked to me, Caleb. Perhaps, your trust issues have been resolved.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Perhaps...

The video ends, but we were really touched.

Peace Salyers: Now, that was really sweet of you, Cage.

Peace kissed Cage on the cheek.

Travis Tackett: Even I got to admit, you really did a nice thing for Caleb.

Marlene Maxwell had tears in her eyes and a smile on her face, and she hugged Cage Blunt.

James Blunt: We both helped Caleb, it's true, but he needed the right kind of push to let go of some of the pain he harbored. Caleb told me of his early childhood, but those memories were ruined when darkness had creeped into the family: the darkness of his dad's relatives.

Lincoln: He saw you as the only one he could trust when he came back from the dead, and despite he lost his memories, he feared that if his mom and sister saw him back from the dead, there would be dire consequences for him.

Allie Maxwell: That's not...!

Mad Cat Max: He's right, Allie.

Marlene Maxwell: I have to agree. Even if Caleb returned from the dead, the memories of what he'd gone through would've broken him once more if it were even possible.

Nico: Just how long has he been tormented?

Travis Tackett: Perhaps, it's best not to find out.

Me: Good idea.

We got a shower, and then, Marucho Marukura and Strawberry Sunrise are heading to Lake Lamode.

Strawberry Sunrise: Wow, we're in Lake Lamode.

Marucho: We sure are. Lincoln's right, this place is truly amazing.

Marucho Marukura and Strawberry Sunrise were swimming in the water, and they saw all kinds of marine life here, and they even went inside the domes and saw the places that were inside the domes. But, their fun wound up getting rudely interrupted when they saw an army of Weretitans heading for them.

Preyas: What the? Okay, now they're gonna get it! Let me at them!

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Weretitans and he began absorbing them and assimilating their Shapeshifting, Transformation Control, Endless Growth, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Durability, Healing Factor, Immortality, Self-Sustenance, Superhuman Senses, Superhuman Agility, Inner Kaiju, Infectious Bite, Radiation Absorption, Radiation Containment, Radiation Conversion, Radiation Generation, Flight, Explosive Rage, Fertilizing Blood, Environmental Cleansing, and Environmental Unity, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When it was done and the stingers changed back, the Weretitans were absorbed into Lincoln, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he drained all their souls of energy and assimilated them and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Marucho: Thanks, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Lincoln headed back home. A few minutes later, Marucho and Strawberry Sunrise returned home.

Nico: Are you and Strawberry Sunrise okay, Marucho? Lincoln told us of what happened.

Marucho: We're okay, thanks to Lincoln saving us.

Strawberry Sunrise: Yep.

Sunset Shimmer: I did some reading on these Weretitans, and man, they're just as powerful as the Kaiju. Weretitans, also called Werekaiju, Giant Wereape, or Tranju, are a race of giant therianthropic shapeshifters that can transform from human form to giant monstrous ape form. They're a natural evolutionary crossbreed between Humans and Titanwere, thus while they're able to retain their human form, they can not only harness the strength and power of the Titans but transform into Titans as well. Due to the Titans and Titanweres being eternally youthful and agelessly immortal, Weretitans are naturally immortal especially upon reaching their 20s at a normal rate. All Weretitans have retractable fangs that are infectious to humans, thus a single bite can turn a human being into a Weretitan.

Me: We were stunned too. But, Lincoln really did an awesome job absorbing them.

Nico: That's for sure. But, when I catch the dumbass responsible for that, he is dead worse than dead.

Lincoln: Save seconds for me, Nico, along with all of us too.

Me: That's for sure, when we catch the guy, he's getting his balls stomped on and run over with a steamroller.

Luna: Or we could ask Lincoln to tear him apart. He treaded into his territory by messing with not only his friends, but of course, Mana's little brother, and he doesn't take kindly to that.

Mana Marukura: That's for sure, trying to kill my brother and his girlfriend like that for no reason. That filthy pig is making me sick.

Lincoln: I'll do just what Luna said, I'll tear the idiot apart once we find said numbskull.

* * *

Later it was time for Hitch, Shanan and Deborah's final mission as well as the last mission of the year.

Nico: This is it. The last Ambassador mission of the year. Anyone else want to go with Hitch, Shanan, and Deborah. Besides Natalia Somonmenchikov, Shu, and Kit?

Pinkie Pie: I'll go!

Cantwell: So will I.

Twilight Sparkle: And me and friends too.

Sunny Starscout: Same with me and my friends.

Me: Okay.

Kit: And all my friends will go as well.

Me: Good idea Kit.

Xenia: Cool!

Nico: All right anyone else?

No one raised their hands.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off.

We arrived.

Dan Kouzo: Hey guys!

Hitch: Guys, meet Natalia Somonmenchikov, Shu, and Kit

Natalia: (Russian Accent) Pleasure. I'm Natalia Somonmenchikov.

Shu: I'm Shu.

Kit: And my name is Kit Taylor and these are the Dragon Knight Riders.

They introduced themselves.

Lia: WOW! It's an honor! You guys are the American version of the Ryuki team.

Kase: That's right.

Pryce: Yep it's true.

Me: Me and the Dragon Knight Riders go way back.

Dan Kouzo: Really?

Me: Yep. 16 years ago I helped them kill their big baddie Xaviax the first time.

Lia: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: It sure is.

Cantwell: Yep. And my name is Cantwell. I'm one of the former teachers of Springfield elementary.

Eli: Long story on that.

Lia: Pleasure to meet you.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Eli: It sure is.

Me: Also back when I faced Xaviax the first time, I wasn't nearly as powerful back then as I am now.

Lia: No you've gotten so much stronger and bigger too.

Me: In evolution, power and stature.

Nic: He sure has.

Erza: Today's also my big day

Lia: Really?

Erza: Yep.

Me: We don't know who we are up against for Erza but it's going to be fun.

Eli: It sure is.

Dan: Today might be the last Ambassador mission for the year. But you can always find other fun stuff to do

Me: That is true and we already have something fun planned. We're going to live the Skylanders adventures.

Dan: WOW! That is gonna be fun!

Kit Taylor: It sure is.

Lia: I don't get it. What is the difference with Kamen Rider Ryuki and Dragon Knight?

Kit Taylor: Well our story in America is a much better version than the Japanese version.

Me: The Japanese version has a much darker story behind it.

Dan: Oh man. What happened?

Me: Well lets just say that it ended in a terrible tragedy.

Lia: Oh man! That is crazy!

Me: It was. But we dodged a massive bullet. Ryuki is the darkest series of Kamen Riders in the 21st Century and we didn't want to go through all that pain.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Me: We lost a bunch of people in the last 7 years and it shook us up bad.

Lia: I'm sorry guys.

Me: But we got them back thankfully. We'll tell you all about it later.

Lia: Okay.

Dan: Shanan, what's your background story?

Shanan: Well I am the youngest of my siblings but I am very gifted when it comes to knowing all about the life of the universe. I know all about the alien creatures that exist all over the universe.

Lia: Wow! That is incredible!

Me: We saw this amazing gift when she was identifying many of the alien monsters Sailor Moon was facing.

Dan: That is cool!

Shanan: It sure is. Look.

She showed a lot of creatures that we saw.

She showed the creatures we saw when we met the Animorphs and even creatures we saw from Ben 10 and beyond.

Dan: WHOA! Those are scary creatures!

Shanan: I know. But not only that, I'm also a talented artist.

She showed some of her paintings and they were those of alien landscapes.

Dan: WHOA! Those are amazing paintings.

Shanan: Yep. Art is my favorite thing to do.

Nico: We might face the Xenomorph Queen on Shanan's Big Day.

Shanan: Which I think is for you guys.

Lia: Uh oh.

Eli: I know.

Dan: It's actually funny you should mention Xaviax

Me: Oh no. Don't tell me. He's here?

Dan: He sure is.

Me: Oh crude.

Eli: This is gonna be brutal!

Lia: What is Xaviax like?

Kit Taylor: He is a monster!

Me: He is someone you don't want to cross paths with.

I went over his history

General Xaviax is the main antagonist of the TV series Kamen Rider: Dragon Knight.

He is an alien warrior who conquered the planet Ventara and enslaved its people after defeating their primary heroes, the Kamen Riders. Turning his attention to Earth, Xaviax used his mirror monsters to set up his master plan of abducting all humans on Earth to be his slaves in rebuilding his home world. Xaviax also tricked multiple humans into becoming Kamen Riders themselves so they could get rid of Wing Knight, the only surviving Rider from Ventara.

He is portrayed by William O'Leary, who also portrayed Frank Morgan in L.A. Noire.

General Xaviax is an alien from planet Karsh. His world was destroyed by a civil war, between the planet's north (led by Xaviax) and its south. Though the north won, they left the planet in ruins. Under Xaviax's orders, Eubulon created teleportation beacons and went to the planet of Ventara to place them and abduct the populace. However, Eubulon, after falling ill and recovering with help from a Ventaran family tried to convince Xaviax that they'd have to find another way to save Karsh. Xaviax however thought that Eubulon had committed treason and decided to enslave the Ventarans himself. Eubulon warned the leaders of Ventara and created the Kamen Riders to defend the planet, becoming the Advent Master. Eventually Eubulon and Xaviax fought and their battle ended in a stalemate as both were disabled. Eubulon had been vented and sent to Earth - Xaviax was able to recover more quickly and by unknown reasons, he lived through the fight.

Some time afterwords, during the time Adam, the original Kamen Rider Dragon Knight, was assigned to patrol Ventara while the others were in a state of suspended animation, he had approached Adam under the guise of 'Paragon' another Karsh refugee and a supposed friend of Eubulon and convinced Adam that he could unlink the Riders from their decks. Adam took Xaviax to the base to wake up the other Riders in order to give them the good news.

But 'Paragon' turned on them and vented all of the Riders except Len and Kase who woke up in time and escaped, though he thought Kase had been vented. With the Riders out of the way, Xaviax successfully abducted all of Ventara.

Regretting his actions Adam secluded himself in an illusion Xaviax created and left him there with a Ventaran girl named Sarah. Thus he begins his hunt to eliminate Len, the only Kamen Rider that stood in his way for global domination.

To that end, he uses his shape-shifting powers to find ideal pawns to aid him as his Kamen Riders, tricking some of them into believing they are doing the greater good or offering them something they desire. He has currently displayed only one human form thus far in the series, but takes on different aliases to suit his needs and recruit Riders to his cause.

The first of his disguises is a Preston Family attorney named Walter Conners which he uses to announce Richie Preston's severance from the family fortune.

He later appeared as a mercenary captain named Race Mattock to entice Grant Staley with the idea of being a great fighter of two worlds.

Then, he appeared as a Battle Club tournament official named Charlie Feathers to blackmail Brad Barrett with evidence that clears him of a cheating scandal. During that time, "Charlie" revealed to Brad that he is Xaviax and gives Brad the option to vent or be vented as Xaviax still has the proof of Brad's innocence.

He later appeared as a government agent named Special Agent Simons, giving an asthmatic Chris Ramirez a rare opportunity to serve the United States, albeit in secrecy.

He then appeared before the Cho Brothers with a large sum of cash and the chance to pull off the biggest heist of their careers. When Danny goes rogue after Albert is vented, he wanted Strike to vent him. However, upon news of Kamen Rider Siren's return, he feels uneasy discovering an even bigger threat than Wing Knight. Even when Strike came back with Danny still alive, he doesn't act against JTC as he knew that he would be outnumbered and decides to leave Danny's fate up to Strike's judgement in which Strike vents him.

While he has been offering some of the other Riders what they desire for the elimination of Len, one of his primary targets seems to be Kit Taylor, as many recent plans involve getting Kit to defect to his side and betray Wing Knight.

So far he has been unsuccessful, even losing his main bait, Frank Taylor. But soon he decides to take a more direct approach after Siren appears and directly reveal himself and three of his aliases to Kit. He reveals that he kidnapped his father, framed him for his arrests and then manipulated his father to bring him to the Advent Deck and Dragreder. He states that Kit was the hardest one to recruit as, unlike the other Riders, he had no vice (like Richie's greed) or ambition (like Chris's desire to be a hero). With the training received by Wing Knight as well as fighting his own Riders and gaining Wing Knight's trust, he believes that it's the best time to recruit Kit. With that, he decides to finally make his offer to Kit: vent Wing Knight and Siren and he will revive Frank Taylor, manipulating Kit's love for his father.

However when Xaviax realizes that Kit can no longer be swayed, he abandons his plans for him meaning that Kit must now be vented. And to help JTC, he reveals a secret Kamen Rider in emergencies, Kamen Rider Wrath. He reveals that the body is in a coma and physically merges with Wrath's body in order to fight the three Riders who stand in his way. While fused with the body, he takes the appearance of Vic Frasier, Wrath's counterpart, instead of his normal form when removing the Rider armor. Xaviax later gives JTC's Advent Deck more power by allowing him to capture two more Advent Beasts and use their former master's abilities as well as fuse them together.

After Strike is vented, Xaviax in Wrath's body manages to attack Dragon Knight and Wing Knight and overpowers both Riders, even in their Survive Modes. He manages to vent Kit, but bails from Vic's body before it disappears to the Advent Void.

Xaviax then snatches Kit's Advent Deck and plans to use it against Wing Knight, the last Kamen Rider standing in his way. His master plan in the series is to kidnap and conquer all of Earth. However, Earth is a Mirror World to Ventara and kidnapping humans one by one is time consuming. So instead, Xaviax has a machine where he can transport a mass amount of humans from Earth to Ventara and use them all as his slaves. But this machine requires specific humans with matching DNA to power this machine. To that end he sends his minions in to kidnap just those people. With Wing Knight, Dragon Knight and other Kamen Riders fighting against him, however, he has to focus on the war against them as well, which delays his plans. But when all but Wing Knight is vented, he returns to his original plan. By planting special devices across the world, it will enable Xaviax to transport all of Earths population to Ventara. But after hearing disturbing news of Eubulon's return, he decides to send Adam, the original Dragon Knight, to spy on Len threatening Adam with revealing to Sarah that Adam had betrayed the Riders.

Upon discovering the virus in the system, Xaviax tells Adam to send him a copy of the virus so he could decode it and create a vaccine. However, Adam has continuously failed to infiltrate the Riders, angering Xaviax. He sends monsters to attack Maya to allow Adam the chance to save her as another opportunity to ingratiate himself with the good guys. When Adam manages to gain their trust and acquires the virus for him, he shuts down a transmitter to make it look like Adam was successful and begins to decode the virus. While he was successful, he feels that Adam may turn his back on him, so he disguises himself as Eubulon and fights Adam and berates him during the fight, swaying Adam to betray the other Riders once more, this time out of his own free will. He was able to decode the virus and create a vaccine, with which he reactivates all the transmitters and begins a countdown to its activation.

Before he uses it, he's confronted by Eubulon. He berates him for abandoning his people on Karsh, But Eubulon justifies it by saying that Xaviax turned the planet into a wasteland through war and he couldn't let him destroy another. He also adds while their time of existence is done, humans still have a chance of survival. Xaviax becomes even angrier at this and says that Karsh and its people are superior above all others and won't let anything, including him cause their race to die out. As a result the two begin to fight. Xaviax appears to have the upper hand, but is stopped by Kit, Adam, Len and Kase who he refocuses his attention on. When he attempts to finish them off, the other nine Riders arrive. Instead of escaping, he tells them that he could have been able to give them anything they wanted, but instead they choose to fight against him. Soon all 13 Riders used their Link Vents to destroy General Xaviax forever.

When I was done everyone was shocked!

Me: Yeah. We killed him last year.

Natalia: It's true.

Me: And he tried to offer Nico a chance to travel back in time to when Frieza destroyed the Planet Vegeta and save his race. But Nico told him to, pardon my language, fuck off!

Lia: Good!

Me: He offered me something but I don't remember what it was and I told him no fricking way!

Dan Kouzo: WHOA! That is nuts! But that is good.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Where is he?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's sitting in the park behind the school!

Me: Oh boy. We're going to take the fight to Glaren because this is gonna be brutal. Oh right.

I looked at how much of the antidote I have left for the Blackwing Eatos 12 Carriers.

Me: Only enough for one more cure.

Nico: That means they are almost done.

Me: And we'll have Powell's mess all cleaned up.

Nico: We sure will.

Me: Lets go!

Kit and the Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

BOOM!

They transformed!

Me: Oh guys! The Advent Decks are from Ryuki and Dragon Knight. And here are yours.

I gave them their own legend items.

Dan: Wow! Thanks guys!

Shun (BP): This will be cool!

Me: Yep.

We went to the park

We arrived and saw Xaviax waiting.

Xaviax: Ah, J.D. and Kit. My old friends

Me: We were never friends at all Xaviax! And we killed you almost a year ago!

Xaviax: I will never forget that!

Me: The scars we inflicted upon you are still there. Including the X Shaped Scar on your chest that I left 16 years ago.

Xaviax: And I will never forget that. You have grown a bit haven't you.

Me: Yes I have and not just in size but in power as well! I'm stronger than ever since we last fought.

Xaviax: There's still a chance for us, you know.

Nico: What are you talking about?

Xaviax: We're the superior ones, you and I. We should be ruling the Multiverse together. If you join me, I can even make you leader again. I know we had a rough start but I'm willing to let bygones be bygones. I mean, surely, you must be getting tired of Nico's leadership by now. So what do you say?

Kit: You know J.D.'s answer to that by now, Xaviax!

Xaviax:...I suppose I do. (to me) Well, if you want to stay in Nico's shadow, who am I to stop you? It only means you're going to die alongside him right here.

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH XAVIAX! You can take your offer and shove it up your fucking ass! You are just Like that cueball Idiot, Lex Luthor! Lex Luthor tried to tempt me before. But we are not going to be tempted like a bunch of simple minded imbeciles that will give into what you want! Now we're going to end you forever!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

The area turned into Glaren as we were there to destroy Xaviax forever!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're going to make sure you stay dead! I will not let you get away with everything that you did to every planet in the entire universe! So many people suffered because of you! The blood of all those people that you killed are on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE THE XAVIAX SUFFER 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

Xaviax was blown back by the sheer force and strength of my power!

Xaviax: WHAT THE FUCK IS HE!?

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Xaviax in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Xaviax with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit Xaviax all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Xaviax all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Xaviax in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched Xaviax in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Xaviax all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBOOOOMM!

Nico fired psychic energy waves and blasted Xaviax all over.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Xaviax and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWER FIERY EXPLOSION!

Xaviax flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

Dan: WHOA! What Power!

Me: TAKE THIS!

I smashed him into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of energy blasts and they hit Xaviax all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Xaviax: I HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

I got a massive power boost from it!

My aura exploded out with incredibly unbelievable and powerful force as I got a massive power increase unlike anything before!

Me: Thanks for the power increase and that's EVIL SASUKE'S line you turd!

I teleported and we clashed and lightning struck all over.

I slashed him across his stomach!

I punched Xaviax in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Xaviax suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Xaviax in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then they charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire planet of Glaren shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Xaviax in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Lia: HOLY COW!

Dan: WHAT POWER!

Natalia got out Advent Card and fired waves of lava and blasted Xaviax all over!

Shu got out his Advent Card and blasted him with magic.

Kit and the Dragon Knight Riders got out their Advent Cards and blasted him all over.

I kicked Xaviax and blasted him all over.

Dan: Let's see what this does!

He got out his card for Armageddon Knight and fired a bunch of blades of energy and slashed Xaviax!

Lia: Lets see what mine can do.

She used her Advent Card for Thunder Queen Kaminaria and fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Xaviax!

Lia: WHOA! Thunder Queen Kaminaria?

Shanan: She's the Hypothetical Akuma of Kyoko.

Lia: Oh! Wow!

SURVIVE MODE!

Kit went into Survive Mode!

Kit: Lets dance!

We kicked and bashed and pulverized Xaviax all over the place.

Me: You have survived for the last time Xaviax!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

But then massive showers of skulls bashed Xaviax all over!

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

Nico: What the?

KRASMASH!

Nico got hit on the head with a huge skull!

Nico: OW!

Me: What the?

I picked up a skull.

Me: Skulls? Where did these come from?

Eli: I think from that!

We saw a Gothitelle!

Me: WHOA! Gothitelle!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Eli: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Xaviax burst out as Another Onyx.

Another Onyx: Forgot about this form, didn't you?!

Me: No I didn't!

I teleported and kicked him down!

Lia: An elephant never forgets!

Eli: Lets see.

Eli concentrated and gasped!

Eli: Oh man! It's Hex's friend Necrolai Skulldoom!

Rarity: Oh my! Hex of the Skylanders?

Eli: That's right! I'll go face her. You guys hold off Xaviax.

Nico: Okay Eli!

Eli went over to her.

Eli: Necrolai calm down! It's okay.

She fired more skulls at us

We dodged them and they hit Xaviax!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: (Imitating Patrick) DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with a bunch of coconuts!

Me: Skulls Nico.

Nico: Sorry.

Eli: Okay then.

Eli fired Force Lightning and blasted the Gothitelle.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with black hair and dark purple eyes and had black angel wings and had Gothitelle in the middle of her forehead and she had a Fanged Skull in front of the Star of Satan on her arm with scary demonic bats around it as a cutie mark.

Eli went and wrapped her in a blanket.

Necrolai Skulldoom: (Groans) What hit me?

Eli: Ugly story.

Necrolai Skulldoom: Wait Eli? What happened? Where am I?

Eli: We're on Glaren and we're in the middle of a battle. Also you were turned into a Gothitelle by Dark Gale.

Necrolai Skulldoom: Oh man! I remember!

* * *

She was in a black suit and injected and then turned into Gothitelle!

She flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Necrolai Skulldoom: It was awful.

Eli: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Necrolai Skulldoom: Good. I work for Sonya's team as the Dark Mage of the group and outside the team I train hard with Hex of the Skylanders to bring down the forces of Kaos.

Eli: Wow!

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

Rarity and Pipp gave her new black clothes and a hellfire scythe.

Necrolai Skulldoom: I look great!

Nico: You sure do.

Nico picked up a skull and threw it at Xaviax

It hit him!

SMASH!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets dance!

I powered down and held my hands up into the air!

Me: Time for the Spirit Bomb! SHARE YOUR ENERGY WITH ME!

(GOKU'S SPIRIT BOMB THEME PLAYS)

I formed a massive ball of intense energy as big as the moon!

Dan: WHOA! WHAT IS THAT!?

Nico: The Spirit Bomb!

Lia: UNBELIEVABLE!

Xaviax gasped in shock!

Me: XAVIAX! This ball of energy is all the energy of all the people who suffered at the hands of evil monsters like you!

Kit: Let's add the Link Vent to the mix!

Xaviax: THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING!

Me: (LAUGHS TRIUMPHANTLY)

But then a figure came and smashed Xaviax! It was a girl with pink hair and had red eyes and black clothes and wings and Slapback on a tiara.

Me: (GASP) Selma Slapback!

Selma Slapback: Finish him J.D.! Hurry!

Me: Right! Take this!

I threw the huge ball of energy and Xaviax was holding it back!

I then went Super Angel!

Me: You have been a very formidable opponent Xaviax! But it's a darn shame it has to end this way. When I first battled you back in 2008, you were quite the adversary and you gave me one helluva battle and really gave me and Kit and team a challenge! You were determined to destroy us no matter what. My mark on you served as a huge and bitter reminder for when we destroyed you. Then back in 2023 on Natalia's big day we fought again for the first time in 15 years and you put up as big a fight like you did before. But emerged victorious. You were a ruthless nightmare and you poisoned lots of people with your lies and deceit and manipulation! You didn't show a single shred of compassion and remorse for your crimes that you did! That's why it has to end like this for you Xaviax! You are going to learn the hard way and know what it feels like to have your life taken away against your will! It's wrong! Maybe you have family relatives in Dark Gale that are not like you! We would like to have them put into the team. I would like that! Now you die Xaviax!

WHOOSH!

The energy ball flared up intensely!

Nico: J.D.!

Kit: J.D.!

Eli: BRO!

Twilight Sparkle: J.D.!

Dan: J.D.!

All: DO IT!

Me: (YELLING INTENSELY)

The ball flared up intensely with incredible force and then it completely obliterated Xaviax and reduced him to nothing instantly and he was banished to the Black Abyss forever! Then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The Spirit Bomb exploded!

I landed.

Me: Xaviax is gone for good!

Nico: HOLY COW!

Eli: That was epic!

Lia: YEAH!

Selma Slapback: YEAH!

Selma lost control nade a clone of herself and sent it after Cantwell

She dodged them.

I fired the antidote and injected it. It was empty.

Me: That's it.

The ray sputtered.

SPUTTERING! FARTS!

Me: Bone dry empty!

Cantwell fired energy blasts and blasted Selma.

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

She blasted Selma with her cannon!

POP!

Pinkie Pie then got out her Advent Card and blasted Selma with a bigger party cannon!

Necrolai: Time for this! Wish Hex was here to have some fun.

POOF!

Hex (Skylanders): FEAR THE DARK! Someone call?

Necrolai: Hex!

Hex: Necrolai!

They hugged.

Hex: Good to see you again!

Necrolai: Same here! Shall we do one?

Hex: You know it.

Hex and Necrolai: (CHANTING INCANTATION) SKULLSTORM SMASHBURST!

They fired waves of skulls and bashed her all over! Selma was back to normal as the antidote took effect and her eyes were back to Pink.

Selma Slapback: (Groans) What OW! My head! What hit me?

Nico: We did it. Powell's mess is finally cleaned up!

Me: That is a big relief.

Eli: No kidding!

Dan: WOW! No kidding! That was epic!

Me: Yeah it was!

Hex: I agree there!

Starlight Glimmer: Boy that was an epic way to close out the missions with a bang!

Eli: Yeah it was!

Lia: That Spirit Bomb was intense!

Me: Yep. That's the very technique I used on many of our most dangerous enemies.

Shanan: It's true. And it was awesome!

Natalia: And we've seen the last of Xaviax too.

Kit: Good riddance.

Me: Yep. Just like old times huh Kit?

Kit: You said it!

Dan: Hitch, ever since I met you, Deborah, and Shanan, I've seen you as siblings

Hitch Trailblaze: Oh Dan!

They hugged him and Lia and friends.

Me: Guess that makes Dan and friends part of our family too.

Nico: Yep.

Fluttershy: It's so adorable.

Pinkie Pie: (CRYING IN HAPPINESS)

Rainbow Dash: (Crying)

Rarity: Why whatever is the matter Rainbow Dash?

Rainbow Dash: (Crying) I'm just so happy for them all.

Me: We are too R.D. We are too.

We went back home.

We arrived.

May: Hey guys!

We saw May eating a brussels sprouts and salmon covered ice cream sundae with ketchup! YUCK!

Me: May that is gross! But it's part of the natural process.

May: I know. But how did it go?

Me: REALLY EPIC!

We told everyone about it.

May: WHOA! Xaviax returned!?

Lola: I had a feeling he was going to come back!

Qin: But man that was an epic way to close out the missions with a bang!

Laney: And we finally cleaned up Powell's mess! That's great news!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: I want to thank you guys for helping out in these Ambassador Missions. It's been a wild ride

Me: Aww it was nothing.

Eli: That is for sure! We all had so much fun!

Jared: Yeah! This was awesome!

Varie: Now all we have to do is finish up everyone's big days coming up.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Well I'm going to Bridlewood guys. See you there.

Nico: Will do.

I was off with Izzy, Sunset and Misty.

At Bridlewood Spog, me, Misty, Izzy, and Sunset are relaxing in a mud puddle while Izzy is sipping on some refreshments as the two mares sigh fondly. I had my feet in the mud and it was relaxing.

Sunset Shimmer: "Now this is a great time to take a break from my research and just relax in a nature-like spa with two of my best friends."

Misty Brightdawn: "You said it, Sunset. Bridlewood Spog is such a relaxing place. Glad you guys could show it to me."

Izzy Moonbow: "Anytime. We wanted you to experience it after years of isolation from Opaline. And to get your worries out."

Me: I knew nothing about it but this is really cool. Now I'm not afraid to take off my shoes.

Misty Brightdawn: "I can tell. And Well, it's working."

But then they heard a rumbling sound, which got Misty's attention as she turned to see a bright glow.

Me: Uh oh.

Misty Brightdawn: "Izzy? Sunset?"

She saw a rainbow light heading towards us, which made Misty nervous.

Misty Brightdawn: "Izzy! Sunset! J.D.!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Huh? What?"

Izzy Moonbow: "Yeah, mm-hmm?"

Me: HIT THE DIRT!

Misty Brightdawn:"Get down!"

The three ponies took a closer look and saw many Breezies flying towards us.

I ducked!

Sunset Shimmer: "Ah! Breezie herd! Under the mud!"

I dove aside and Sunset, Izzy, and Misty ducked underneath the mud puddle as the Breezies flew over them at high speed and into the forest as the three ponies looked up from the mud bath in confusion.

Me: WHOA! The Breezies are in a hurry about something.

Sunset Shimmer: "What got those Breezies flying in a hurry?"

A certain Unicorn Filly, Violette Rainbow, came rushing by panting as she stopped to take a breath.

Me: Whoa! Hey Violette!

The three ponies turned to her and saw her as Izzy gave a cheerful smile.

Izzy Moonbow: "Hi, Violette"

Sunset Shimmer: What are you doing here?"

Violette: "You're gonna miss it, ponies! Come on!"

She rushed off and Izzy jumped out of the mud and followed her.

Me: Lets go see what it is.

Sunset Shimmer: "Well, if the Breezies got Violette excited, might as well see what it's about."

She jumped off with Misty as the two followed after the two Unicorns while following the Breezies.

We followed.

The four and me followed the Breezies further into the forest as they made it to a pond with a big lily pad in the middle as the Breezies then circled it.

Mw: WHOA! What's going on?

Violette: "Wow! It's really happening!"

She had an exciting smile and sparkles in her eyes.

Misty Brightdawn: "What is?"

Sunset Shimmer: "Yeah, what's going on?"

Izzy Moonbow: "And where?"

They turned and saw her still having mud over her that covered her eyes as Izzy shook herself to get it off and turned to the pond with a wide smile.

Izzy Moonbow: "Oh! There!"

Me: Something big is going on!

Sunset Shimmer: "Uh, what are you two excited about? And why are the Breezies circling the pond? I never saw them do that before."

She had never seen the Breezies do anything like this.

Me: We never saw the Breezies do something like this.

Misty Brightdawn: "Yeah, I'm drawing a blank here too."

Violette: "This is the Swirlpool Starlight! Every ten years, all the Breezies gather and combine their magic in a special ceremony. Anypony who witnesses it is forever changed when the Breezies' magic looks into their hearts!"

Me: WHOA! So basically the magic calls upon the secrets of the universe to show them.

Violette: That's right!

She circled the three ponies as a magical rainbow orb appeared at the center of where the Breezies were circling as it created a bright flash that blinded the four ponies as it hit the big lily pad and the pond glowed a bit.

Me: WOW!

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow, that's an interesting magic there. I should take notes. Sunny would flip since she's missing this while she's on her date with Linky."

Me: Good idea! She sure would, Sunset.

Izzy Moonbow: Sunny would be jealous to miss this.

Misty Brightdawn: "Yeah, that's true. So what happens now?"

Mysterious Voice: "Violette Rainbow. Step forth and look into your future."

The rocks glowed in a path pattern before heading towards the lily pad as it glowed brightly.

Sunset Shimmer: "Okay, that happened. Freaky."

Izzy, Misty, and Violette were surprised by that as well.

Me: Wonder what that voice was?

Violette: "And it knows my name!"

Sparkles in her eyes as she shook it off and hopped onto the rocks, which glowed as she landed on the lily pad before the water started circling around her before it launched in the air in a swirling water tornado.

Me: WHOA!

Misty Brightdawn: "Violette!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Is she okay?!"

Izzy gave a scoff and a smile.

Izzy Moonbow: "She's fine. Maybe it's giving her a makeover. Or superpowers! Or eating her brains!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Izzy!"

Izzy realized what she did when she saw Misty's nervous look.

Izzy Moonbow: "Sorry. Ooh, or a friendship bracelet."

Me: Maybe.

The water then ceased as they saw Violette at the center.

Sunset Shimmer: "Or maybe keep her the same?"

Me: Maybe we'll find out when she comes back

Misty Brightdawn: "Violette, you okay?"

Violette: "Okay?"

She then had teary eyes of joy, and her Cutie Mark glowed.

Violette: "I'm hoof-tacular! The Spog! The magic!"

She cheered as she hopped back to us.

Violette: "It looked in my heart!"

She had sparkles in her eyes as she walked around us.

Violette: "It said my heart was kind and that Bridlewood would grow green and lush with me as its gardener!"

Me: WOW! That is an amazing future!

Misty Brightdawn: "Wait. Did you say it looked into your heart?"

Sunset Shimmer: "And it shows the future of what you may become someday? Wow, that pond is full of surprises to help us find what our hearts desire."

Me: That is amazing!

Myserious Voice: "Izzy Moonbow."

The mares turned to the pond again as it glowed.

Mysterious Voice: "Step forth and look—"

Izzy Moonbow: "Look out, universe! Izzy's coming!"

She hopped onto the rocks before jumping high.

Izzy Moonbow: "Whoo!"

She landed on the lily pad and the water burst up again, which made Sunset look in surprise and Misty look on in worry.

Me: I think she knows the drill.

Sunset Shimmer: "I wonder what Izzy's gonna see."

Misty Brightdawn: "I hope nothing bad."

Sunset noticed her expression and gave a concerned look.

Inside the water sprout, Izzy opened her eyes to see she was in the eye of the water.

Izzy Moonbow: "Ooh!"

She touched the water, which then showed her in some kind of void as she saw visions of her past.

Izzy Moonbow: "Hey, that's me!

Projection: "It's beautiful. And it's alive!"

It showed the time when she created Sinor Butterscotch sometime after T.U.E.S. Day to keep her company when her friends were busy.

Projection 2: "T-R-A-S-H! Doesn't mean it's waste!~"

Another screen showed when Izzy was singing her trash song while looking for a ring for Sunny's Lantern in the garbage chute.

Projection 3: "Your heart glows with the creative gifts you share with the world."

The voice spoke up as Izzy looked up and saw the stars twinkling.

Mysterious Voice: "But your most magical creations are still ahead of you."

It showed a slide and heart shape formation.

Izzy Moonbow: "Whoooaaaa!"

She reached over to touch them, but she fell to the lily pad and the water sprout stopped.

Misty Brightdawn: "Izzy!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Looks like she must've seen something that made her fall to the floor."

Me: Yeah!

Violette: "What did it say?"

Me: Izzy what happened?

Izzy Moonbow: "Magical... creations? Whoo-hoo!"

Her Cutie Mark started glowing.

Izzy Moonbow: Do I have some magical ideas to explore! I actually had this one idea for a jello-cuzzi! Oh! Or macaroni mini-golf! And I've been putting off the Glitter Fountain 5000 for—"

I laughed!

Mysterious Voice: "Sunset Shimmer. Step forth and look into your future."

Me: WHOA!

Sunset Shimer: "Well, I guess it's my turn. Time to see what my future holds."

Misty Brightdawn: "Uh, Sunset, you know you could just fly over, right?"

Sunset Shimmer: I know I can fly, but it only feels right to walk the steps."

She stepped on the lily pad and the watersprout came again.

Sunset Shimmer: "Whoa! This is amazing."

She then saw her memories of her time with Celestia, at CHS, the Rainbooms, and even with us and when she first met Sunny and the others of their adventures in another universe.

Mysterious Voice: "Your heart is as pure as the sun shines as you carry on the legacy of a friend and continue to spread the magic of friendship to all."

A star of her Cutie Mark and Twilight's appeared as they sparkled.

Mysterious Voice: "But you're most important friendship is near, and you have a goal to complete with your friends before and after"

Sunset watched on with a wide smile before she started to tear up in joy.

Sunset Shimmer: "I think I have a feeling what that is. And I will keep going to see it through, for my friends and family."

The water stopped and her friends saw her.

Me: Whoa! Sunset?

Misty Brightdawn: "Sunset? Are you okay?"

Me: Are you okay?

Izzy Moonbow: "What did your future hold?"

Sunset turned to us with tears of joy and a smile.

Sunset Shimmer: "Hehe, let's just say that friendship will be even stronger as it was before with all of us."

She flew over us before the pond glowed up again.

Mysterious Voice: "Misty Brightdawn. Step forth and look into your future."

Misty was nervous.

Misty Brightdawn: "Uh… Uh…"

Me, Sunset, Izzy, and Violette placed assuring hooves and hands on her with smiles as Misty stepped forward and onto the ond as the water circled her.

Misty opened her eyes and saw that she was in the void as the voice spoke up.

Mysterious Voice: "Misty Brightdawn…"

It then showed bad memories of her and Opaline.

Projection: "Come on, Misty! You get Opaline that dragon, you get a cutie mark!"

It was during Winter Wishday, which made Misty feel uncomfortable.

Misty Brightdawn: "Uh…"

Projection: "Those silly ponies have the dragon with them."

Opaline spoke during one of the screens.

Voice: "I see you as you really are…"

The voice tried to say but Opaline's voice cut it off.

Projection: "Now get him for me, Misty."

Opaline spoke as Misty looked around in dread.

Opaline: "Can't you do anything right?!"

Voice: "The deeds of your past are…"

The voice tried to say, but was cut off.

Opaline: "Fetch me that dragon!"

Opaline ordered as a figure of Misty appeared, glowing red with red eyes.

Misty Brightdawn: "NO!"

Misty cried out with her eyes shut as she rushed out of the water sprout as the others saw her in surprise as Izzy gasped.

Me: Misty!

Izzy Moonbow: "Misty!"

Sunset Shimmer: "What's wrong?!"

Me: Misty?

Misty Brightdawn: "I know I've done bad stuff! I don't need to be reminded of that!"

Misty cried out as tears started falling from her cheeks as Sunset and Violette looked at her in sympathy.

Me: Misty come on. You are not like that anymore.

Sunset Shimmer: "Oh, Misty. There's nothing to be ashamed about."

Violette: "Yeah. Everypony does bad things sometimes. It doesn't make you bad.

Izzy Moonbow: "Misty, you're the goodest pony we know."

Sunset Shimmer: "And I'm a reformed villain too. I know what it's like to do things that you aren't proud of. But I learned from my mistakes, as you learned from yours. As everybody, human, pony, dragon, or otherwise, learns from their mistakes. So, if you want to go back in there, you have our support. But if you don't, I'll completely understand that too."

Mr: That's right! I've learned from my mistakes when I was leader and I promoted Nico. Nico earned it and he is doing a much better job than I did. I made mistakes myself but I learned from them.

Izzy Moonbow: "Yeah. We respect your choice. The universe will see that. Or else! (Giggles) Kidding.

Misty wiped her tears as she stood up as the path opened up for Misty again as she gave a determined smile and walked back into the void as the memories started playing.

Voice: "Misty Brightdawn…

Misty had her eyes closed before she talked to herself.

Misty Brightdawn: "I might seem a little quiet, but my strength is very real."

Good visions of her spending time with her friends appeared.

Voice: "...the deeds of your past…"

Misty Brightdawn: "When my cutie mark comes to life…"

She began to glow and her Cutie Mark glowed brightly.

Voice: "...are nothing compared to the wonders of your future!"

The good memories of her friends and how happy and how much fun she had with them appeared around her.

Misty Brightdawn: "...my heart helps me feel!"

Misty finished as she twirled around and magical butterflies appeared around as they flew and the bad memories she had had while with Opaline vanished as the good moires combined into her with the entire Mane 7 and all of us as she smiled happily with tears of joy and sparkles in her eyes as the water sprout stopped and Misty was float as the Breezies stopped circling and vocalized in harmony as Misty lowered herself back down to the lily pad.

Sunset Shimmer: "Wow. Misty, you're getting good at that."

Me she, Izzy, and Violette rushed up to her while in awe at what they just saw.

Misty: "Yes, I guess I am."

Violette: "How was it, Misty?" Violette asked in curiosity.

Sunset Shimmer: "Did it say you're future is bright and filled with joy?"

Izzy Moonbow: "Do I need to give the universe a talking-to?"

She was Shaking her hoof in the air as the 4 of us gave amusing smiles

Izzy Moonbow: "Just kidding." She said.

Misty Brightdawn: "It was amazing."

She had sparkles in her eyes and a smile as the four got into a group hug with her as the four stood that way while the Breezies watched them.

Voice: J.D. Knudson, Step forward and see your future.

Me: It's my turn.

I went and I was in the waterspout.

Me: Wow!

Suddenly, I saw screens of my past achievements.

Voice: J.D. Knudson, your heart is as pure as they come and the deeds you have done will take you far...

Me: Wow!

I even saw me and us destroying Anti-Monitor and restoring Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's World and us destroying Dark Chase Young. Then, I knew what I had to do.

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and

Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

Voice: You are a force of good that will bring peace to all and your future is eternally bright.

I then was enveloped in a massive ball of light and rainbow energy!

MY POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED THE EARTH AND THE EARTH GREW IN INCREDIBLE SIZE! INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, I TRANSFORMED AND UNDERWENT AN AMAZING TRANSFORMATION! I HAD PURE WHITE CLOTHES AND THEY HAD RAINBOW FLAMES ON THEM AND MY ANGEL WINGS AND FORTY-NINE ANGEL WINGS UNDERNEATH TURNED INTO A PAIR OF MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WINGS AND FORTY-NINE SETS OF LARGE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WINGS UNDERNEATH MY MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WINGS, AND THEY WERE SURGING WITH INTENSE LIGHT AND RAINBOW FIRE AND MORE! WHEN THE VORTEX FADED, EVERYONE FELT MY POWER AND CAME OVER AND SAW ME FOREVER CHANGED!

I WAS IN MY MOST POWERFUL TRANSFORMATION AND HAD AMAZING RAINBOW AND WHITE FIRE CLOTHES AND I WAS STRONGER AND MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER BEFORE!

Everyone saw me!

Nico: OH MY GOD! WOW!

Xenia: Amazing!

Camie: OH MY GOD! J.D. is that really you!?

Ymir: WOW! J.D. you look incredible!

Eli: WOW! Bro... How do you feel?

Me: I feel absolutely incredible!

Qin: WOW! You sure do!

Laney: J.D. you look amazing!

Lincoln: I'll say!

Me: WOW! No kidding! This is amazing power! This power is more than enough to destroy all of our dangerous enemies and Anti-Monitor times infinity!

Nico: WOW!

Iormu: That is amazing!

Me: WOW! We have a lot to tell you guys!

At the mud pools we were relaxing.

Camie: This is so amazing!

Me: It sure is!

Ymir: I'll say!

Nico: WHOA! So the Breezies do a ritual like that once every 10 years? How amazing is that?

Sunny Starscout: That is really cool!

Erza: This should've happened earlier today.

Me: I know.

Horsea came.

Horsea: Hey guys. How are things here?

Me: Amazing than ever.

Lola: Yeah. J.D. just got a whole new level of power.

Nico: Yep. Also J.D. what did the Breezies magic show you?

Me: It showed me destroying Anti-Monitor and helping Lincoln kill Dark Chase Young and many things in the future.

Laney: Wow!

Nicole then came and she was panting hard like she as frantic!

Me: Nicole what's wrong?

Nicole: Guys! You are not going to believe what happened to the Earth!

Skywarp: What happened?

Nicole showed us that Earth not only has a Ring System but also IS NOW THE LARGEST EVER PLANET IN THE SOLAR SYSTEM!

Nicole: My scans show that dad's power caused Earth to grow from 7,000 miles in diameter to over 130,000 miles in diameter and it now is bigger than Jupiter!

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! So Earth is now the largest planet ever!? That's incredible!

Camie: WOW!

Laney: So Earth now is the biggest ever planet!?

Lisa Loud: That is inconceivable! How in the world did this happen!?

Me: I have no idea! But Earth is now a much bigger home planet for all of us!

Skydive: Maybe it had something to do with what happened to you

Me: Yeah that could be it. Wow!

Nico: This is amazing!

Qin: Now Earth really is better than ever!

Me: Earth Omega is born.

Nico: Earth Omega?

Me: I thought it sounds fitting. Also the ring system around the Earth is amazing and beautiful.

Lola: Boy it sure is.

We came back home. We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts,, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: That was intense!

Xenia: It sure was.

Chop Shop: With that out of the way, which Trap Team villain should we go after first?

Me: Hmm.

Nicole: Well if I remember right, Gulper was the first one to be caught.

Nico: That's right and he was after a lot of Soda.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We'll decide who helps to fight him when the times comes

Me: Okay. But it should be one of each member of the Trap Team that corresponds to the element of said villain.

Lob-Star: Like me and Gulper. We're water so that means one of my Water Skylander friends will go with.

Nico: Oh okay! I get it.

Me: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mard Geer Tartaros and the Tartaros Guild members, and he and the undead dark mages are causing havoc in Fiore. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, we got big trouble.

Eli: A new enemy?

Lincoln: For us, yep, but this one is familiar to Erza and the Fairy Tail Guild.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today, and Erza, you and the others aren't going to like it: it's Mard Geer Tartaros and the Tartaros Guild members, and he and the undead dark mages are causing havoc in Fiore.

EVERYONE GASPED, AND THE FAIRY TAIL GUILD ALSO GASPED IN SHOCK!

Erza: Oh God, that's not good. Tartaros is one of the three dangerous dark guilds that make up the Belam Alliance. They're all undead mages that were responsible for assassinating the entire Magic Council except for Doranbolt. They also want to resurrect E.N.D. Or Etherious Natsu Dragneel to incinerate and destroy the entire world!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: Oh damn...!

Me: Geez!

Natsu: And we dealt with them before, and they're no laughing matter. Their leader is Mard Geer Tartaros, and their members are Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar, and Franmalth. They are dangerous as all get out!

Lincoln: We'll capture Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar, and Franmalth and send them to The M.O.E., but Mard Geer Tartaros, he's going to The Black Abyss.

Me: You said it, and I can also test out my newly acquired power.

Nico: That demon's gonna regret making his move. Alright, team, let's get to Fiore, we got a dangerous dark guild to destroy.

Lincoln: And a demon to destroy. Plus, I can also try these out.

Lincoln got out his own Twelve Celestial Spirit Gate Keys, Silver Keys, Black Key, but we also saw he got out Four Keys that were based on The Four Symbols of Chinese Myth.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Lucy Heartfilia gave me my own set of Twelve Celestial Spirit Gate Keys, Silver Keys, Black Key, yesterday as a gift, and the four Gold Keys you also see here were also included as well: they're The Phoenix Key, Dragon Key, Turtle Key, and Tiger Key.

Eli: Based on The Four Symbols of Chinese myth, wow.

Nico: This should be good.

Me: Yep. But Erza what is the Tartaros Guild?

Erza: They are one of the 3 dark guilds. And they are extremely dangerous!

Nico: Also, it won't just be a Water Skylander. It should also be some of us that are similar to a said villain

Qin: Okay.

Me: How dangerous are we talking?

Lucy Heartfilia: They are responsible for assassinating most of the entire Magic Council except for a member named Doranbolt!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Lucy and Erza went over their history

Tartaros was a powerful dark guild and served as the titular main antagonists of the arc of the same name from the anime/manga series, Fairy Tail.

Tartaros was founded by Mard Geer Tartaros and was one of the three major guilds that made up the Balem Alliance, alongside Grimoire Heart and the Oración Seis. The guild was exclusively made up of Etherious demons and were known as Zeref's "bookshelf".

The origins of Tartaros itself date back centuries before the current timeline where the Etherious demon Mard Geer Tartaros located the tome of E.N.D., a famous demon and creation of Zeref himself. Mard Geer would then assemble many of Zeref's other creations and form Tartaros with E.N.D. as its guild master, though Mard Geer took over as substitute leader in his absence. Mard Geer would then dedicate himself to reviving E.N.D. not knowing that he was alive and was known as Natsu Dragneel. The guild was formed to fufill the wishes of Zeref and help aid him in his goal of dying as per their genetic code.

By the year X791, Tartaros is a powerful dark guild and is one of the guilds that made up the Ballem Alliance, but by the current year, it's the only surviving major member guild as the other two were defeated by Fairy Tail. As part of their plan, Tartaros begins targeting former members of the Magic Council and this attracts the attention of Fairy Tail, the latter of which engages the dark guild in a guild war. In the ensuing conflict, Fairy Tail was able to defeat Tartaros, but not before going through several battles and the guild was ultimately disbanded by Makarov after Tartaros was defeated

---

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Me: WHOA MAN! And what about their leader?

Erza: You will not like this guy.

Erza went over Mard's history

Mard Geer Tartaros is the titular main antagonist of the Tartaros arc in the anime/manga series, Fairy Tail.

He was an Etherious and founder of the Dark Guild Tartaros (which he apparently named after himself). He was known as the Underworld King, having placed himself in charge of the guild in E.N.D.'s absence. He's also the arch-nemesis of the Celestial Spirit King, having previous battle him some time ago.

He was voiced by Toshiyuki Morikawa (who also voiced Naraku, Yoshikage Kira, Lord Boros, Sephiroth and Griffith) in Japanese and Vic Mignogna (who also voiced Rohan Kishibe, Melzargard, Broly, and Malzahar) in English.

Like the other Etherious, Mard Geer was created by Zeref as a way for the man to die and had upon his genes inscribed an inherent desire to "return to Zeref" and fulfill the man's wish. To accomplish the means to this end, Mard created the Curse Memento Mori to destroy the barriers between life and death, as Zeref is immortal and cannot die by conventional means, and simply erase his existence from this world.

At some point following his creation, Mard Geer came into contact with the Celestial Spirit King, sparking a rivalry of sorts between the two. Additionally, he came to know of Acnologia and Igneel.

Sometime following E.N.D.'s departure for the future, Mard Geer, unaware of what happened to E.N.D. and not knowing what he looked like, stumbled across his seemingly sealed tome and used it to rally and unify the other Etherious together under "E.N.D.'s will", and thus formed Tartaros (which he apparently named after himself), resolving to act as its leader until they "revived" E.N.D., proclaiming the Etherious to be their Guild Master. At some point after this, the Demons of Tartaros made contracts with the Underworld King, enabling them to be reborn upon death at Hell's Core.

According to Keyes, Mard Geer acknowledged Silver Fullbuster's power (sometime after his "revival") as a Devil Slayer and granted him the title as one of the Nine Demon Gates either by his whim or that the Exorcist Mage act as a deterrent for the Demons of Tartaros.

Mard Geer appears for the first time inside of Tartaros' HQ. Sitting on a throne in his room and holding a book with the letters "E N D" written on the cover, Mard Geer talks about Zeref's Demons, the Etherious: beings superior to humans. Seemingly reassuring the Master, Mard Geer states that the darkness of Hell's gate will soon appear and eat up the world's light.

Shortly after, Mard Geer is approached by Kyôka, who informs him that the plan to activate Face failed, and that the resurrection of Franmalth and Ezel was halted by members of Fairy Tail. Seemingly bemused, Mard Geer tells Kyôka that Seilah too was only just defeated, causing the Demon woman to ask for E.N.D. to be summoned to assist them; however, Mard Geer informs her that there is too much Magic Power present in the world for E.N.D. to properly resuscitate, and, though Kyôka reminds him that that was the entire point of using Face, he states that their plans will still come to fruition. Asking Kyôka about their goals as a guild, Mard Geer proceeds to attack the woman when he finds out that she was "playing with humans", a punishment he states she deserves for daring to interact with them too much. As Kyôka tries to thank him for righting her wrong ways, Mard Geer decides that he may have to use Alegria given the current situation. Making his move, Mard Geer hijacks Warren Rocko's Telepathy, and uses it to introduce himself to the Fairy Tail Guild. Bidding them farewell, the man makes use of Alegria, which proceeds to warp and deform Cube, swallowing everything and everyone present inside. Kyôka warns the Demon that he is sacrificing their own troops, though Mard Geer seems not to care, berating the human race as he waits for his command to finish. However, as the morphing of Cube comes to an end, Mard Geer senses that one of the Fairy Tail Mages managed to avoid being captured, laughing as he debates whether or not Lucy Heartfilia has good or bad luck for being able to slip free from Alegria's grasp.

Mard Geer then uses Telepathy one more time, informing the members of Tartaros that Alegria has gotten rid of the intruders so the Face project can continue. However, he also reveals that Lucy has escaped the effects of Alegria and promises that if any of the soldiers kills her, they will receive the title of Nine Demon Gates, or in the case of the current Nine Demon Gates, a prize; this prompts the entirety of Tartaros to chase after the Mage. Mard Geer later stands before the Celestial Spirit King, after the latter appears thanks to Lucy's sacrifice and destroys the transformed Cube.

He expresses his surprise that someone was able to summon the Celestial Spirit King and then explains to him that the book he's carrying is the soul of E.N.D. The Celestial Spirit King then asks about their motive and Mard Geer reveals to him that they are trying to revive their Master and reunite with Zeref. The Celestial Spirit King then questions if this is the reason for Lucy's wounds and sorrow, and when Mard Geer confirms it, he is attacked by the spirit's sword. Mard Geer envelops himself in a sphere of Curse Power and strikes the Celestial Spirit King, however, the latter counters it with ease. Wasting no time, Mard Geer summons thorns to pierce through the spirit's body, claiming this to be the end, but the Celestial Spirit King cuts through them and replies with an attack of his own: Meteor Blade. The technique causes great destruction, although it misses its target, Mard Geer, who commends the king for his efforts. Mard Geer and the Celestial Spirit King continue clashing as the latter lends Aquarius' power to Lucy Heartfilia.

Mard Geer and the Celestial Spirit King continue the battle, with the former noting that the latter is becoming slower. Mard Geer attacks with his Curse one more time, claiming that this is the end, however, the Celestial Spirit King defends himself and proceeds casting Galaxia Blade. While shielding himself, Mard Geer smirks, asking whether the Celestial Spirit King is willing to sacrifice Lucy, however, it soon turns out that this spell instead cancelled Alegria. As the Celestial Spirit King begins vanishing, Mard Geer starts turning into stone, due to the former placing a spell on him before his departure. As he gives a warning that this won't hold him and the malice for humankind won't be forgotten, Mard Geer ends up being fully petrified. After it is revealed that there are several more Face devices, Mard Geer, albeit still petrified, smirks that this is the true appearance of the continent's Magic Pulse Weapon.

Having been completely freed from his petrification, Mard Geer walks back into the ruined Cube, stumbling across Erza and Minerva just as the former has seemingly ruined the latter's resolve to fight. Hearing them speak about life and death, Mard Geer interrupts, calling the two women garbage and vowing to clean them out. He blasts Erza away seconds later, and, after flinging Minerva into the air with his Curse, moves to blow her up as well; however, the woman is saved from his attack by Sting and Rogue, who arrive just in time to protect her.

With Mard Geer watching on, Sting and Rogue vow to return

Minerva to their guild and ask Erza to take her, Lector and Frosch to safety, preparing to stay and fight on their own. Seemingly letting them do as they please, Mard Geer calmly states that their actions mean nothing, as the Magic world will be destroyed in under an hour when the 3,000 continent-wide Face devices are fired. Minerva tries to calm the group by reminding them that Face weapons need to be activated manually and that such a feat can't be achieved, though Mard Geer interrupts and explains that through Keyes' necromancy and Crawford Seam, Tartaros have the capacity to remotely set all of the weapons off at the same time. Believing him, Sting and Rogue tell Erza to go and stop the plan, and together they rush Mard Geer and engage him in battle. Whipping around the Tartaros Demon, the Dragon Slayers try to attack from both sides, though Mard Geer continuously evades their assaults with carefully timed maneuvers and parries. Flinging Rogue backwards into Sting, Mard Geer powers up an explosive spell and attempts to blow the duo away, commenting that he hates that Dragon Slayer Magic is used by such petty humans. Sting and Rogue—albeit taking the blow—both continue to stand, angry in return that Mard Geer hurt their friends.

Mard Geer is then quickly subjected to more attacks from the Dragon Slayer duo that, like before, leave him less than phased. As he takes the hits, Mard Geer states that he understands why Kyôka enjoyed playing with humans so much: it is because they do not see their demises, they act out of emotion, and are oblivious to how frail and weak they truly are; all things Mard Geer finds blissfully ignorant. As the fight continues, Mard Geer does eventually give Sting and Rogue credit for being at least competent in their Dragon Slayer Magic, as few match him in battle. However, he follows this up by gloatingly remarking that he can see why the two would be so wrongly full of themselves and confident.

Some time later, Mard Geer temporarily interrupts the battle to comment on Acnologia's sudden arrival. Noting that it exceeds his wildest imagination, Mard Geer wonders what exactly lured the Dragon King, Demons or even Zeref himself. Mard Geer notes that even he can't tell what will happen now that Acnologia has appeared. He then realizes that he wishes to destroy E.N.D. before its resurrection and ponders whether it is because he fears E.N.D.

Shortly after, Igneel emerges from Natsu's body and engages the black Dragon over the Tartaros ruins. Watching the two fight, Mard Geer vows to let neither get in the way of his plans, and remarks that he has made slight alterations so that both Dragons will be erased from history. However, as he watches the spectacle above, Igneel too notices him in return, and asks Natsu to retrieve the book of E.N.D. from Mard Geer's possession. With a smile on his face, Mard Geer then watches as Natsu launches himself towards him, ready to fight.

Mard Geer is swiftly attacked by the Dragon Slayer, and is shocked to hear that Igneel is Natsu's father. Pushed back, the Demon King retaliates with his thorns, but these are evaded by Natsu, who proceeds to punch him in the face as he demands the Book of E.N.D. be handed over. Grounded, Mard Geer telepathically contacts Kyôka and tells her to form an Organic Link with the Face controls in order to speed up the firing of Face with her body; this will wipe the abilities of both the Dragons and Mages faster, and give them the edge in their fight. Kyôka questions the plan, as to fuse with Face will forfeit her life, though Mard Geer disregards this, smiling as Kyôka complies with his demands.

With Face seemingly sorted, Mard Geer continues his fight against Natsu, and, calling the Dragon Slayer a false Dragon, pushes the Fairy Tail Mage down into the ruins of Cube. Leaping after him, Mard Geer tries to finish the falling Dragon Slayer off, though is stopped by Sting and Rogue, who rush in to protect Natsu. Waiting as the three converse, Mard Geer is then attacked simultaneously by the three men, who decide to take him on together. To begin with, the Underworld King manages to hold them back, but, after some skilled teamwork between the three, is eventually beaten back. Pulling himself from the ruins, Mard Geer smiles sadistically at the trio as he declares that he is finally mad.

Mard Geer nearly loses control of himself, but sits on his throne to calm himself down while apologizing to Master E.N.D. as he puts down the book he has been carrying all this time, citing that he doesn't like to let his emotions run wild. He then attacks from his chair with a surprising increase of power. Natsu manages to get close a few times but none of his attacks even phase Mard Geer.

Even after being launched from his throne by Natsu to give Sting and Rogue an opening for a combined attack, Mard Geer simply diffuses the attack and subsequently shrugs off Natsu's Lightning Fire Dragon Mode spell before pushing the Fire Dragon Slayer back, and sitting on his throne again as if nothing happened. As the three Dragon Slayers reel from his power, Mard Geer comments he hasn't even gotten serious yet.

Mard Geer then attempts to contact Kyôka, but finds that she is too engrossed in her battle with Erza. Deciding to leave her be, he answers Sting's question regarding the extinction of Magic, which he explains they're doing so that they'll be able to destroy the seal placed on E.N.D.'s book, which is composed of Magic Power, and return to Zeref's side. Inquired as to what that means, Mard Geer explains that written in their genetic code is the desire to reunite with Zeref, which he reveals is Zeref's way to finally die: he created the Etherious so that they could ultimately kill him. Adding that when E.N.D. is revived they can kill Zeref, Mard Geer responds to Sting's complaint of human endangerment by calling humanity weeds in their path to their creator. Mard Geer then whips his opponents away with his Prison Flower, but it, along with his arm, is frozen by Gray's Ice Devil Slayer Magic. Stunned, Mard Geer asks exactly who Gray is and is shocked to learn that he's a Devil Slayer.

Mard Geer is then attacked by Gray and recognizes Silver's Magic, stating that he always knew the man would betray him, but remarks that the way in which he was betrayed is fascinating. Attacking Gray, Mard Geer's thorns are frozen almost immediately and he hit with a blast of ice. Subject to Gray's rage, a potentially fatal blow is stopped by a demonic Jiemma, which delights Mard Geer; after Jiemma reveals to everyone that he chose to be remade into a Demon, Mard Geer makes a claim that his power far surpasses the Nine Demon Gates' own. Smirking at Jiemma's threat to his life, Mard Geer says that the adjustments to Jiemma's emotions were a failure. As his wounds heal, Mard Geer asks Gray if he believes his newfound power will work when he releases his true form and states that he, like E.N.D., will truly awaken after a long period of time. Entering his Etherious Form, Mard Geer reveals his true name, Mard Geer Tartaros, and states that they can call him the Underworld King; the Definitive Demon. He then tells Natsu and

Gray to step forth, calling their battle the final one.

Beginning, Mard Geer spreads his new wings and summons a large number of very thick, dangerous thorns which are immediately burned and frozen by Natsu and Gray, respectively. However, the Underworld King immediately appears above the two Fairy Tail Mages and grabs them by their heads before soaring upwards; as he does so, he grinds the two Mages' faces off of the concrete structures that surround him, telling them that on the other side of Tartaros lies punishment for those that transgress against Demons, and that he's going to grind everything of theirs (even their emotions) away. However, before long, Gray and Natsu begin to resist and free themselves before ultimately punching Mard Geer into the stone he was trying to kill them with. Mard Geer, however, takes little damage from the attack and recovers swiftly, continuously dodging Gray and Natsu's following attacks and replying with his own. Gray responds by making a tower of ice, and an unsuspecting Mard Geer is then hit full on by Natsu, who was hiding inside; however, Mard Geer once again shrugs the attack off as Gray and Natsu question his incredible strength.

Hearing them, Mard Geer explains that he will always come out on top in terms of ability due to his use of a Curse, which, as an original branch of power from the One Magic, is far superior to Magic. When Natsu refuses to agree, Mard Geer begins to cast a Curse, creating black tendrils of energy that begin to wrap around and paralyze the two Fairy Tail Mages. The Demon tells them that he is going to use his greatest Curse on them: Memento Mori; the very attack he planned to defeat Zeref with. Gray and Natsu are caught up in the Curse as Mard Geer tells them that they will become part of nothing—neither the living nor the dead. With the Curse complete and Natsu and Gray having vanished, Mard Geer returns to his human form and prepares for Face to fire so that E.N.D. can be revived.

Although he smirks at his apparent victory, Mard Geer quickly becomes furious at the two Slayers' survival, calling it impossible and pondering if they survived because of Silver's borrowed power. However, as Gray falls and he is left facing Natsu, Mard Geer's anger takes hold and once again enters his Etherious Form and rushes at his Dragon Slayer foe, though he is punched away rather quickly. Wondering what power Natsu is using as he is repeatedly beaten around, Mard Geer expresses utter shock when he realizes that Natsu has entered Dragon Force and his hit by the young man's Crimson Lotus: Phoenix Blade; he survives, albeit wounded, and angrily tells Natsu that he needs to do better to kill him before attempting to do the same back to him. As this occurs, Gray rises and hits Mard Geer with his own Ice Devil's Zeroth Destruction Bow and critically wounds him. Falling, defeated, Mard Geer telepathically communicates with Kyôka regarding Face, to which she tells him to not fear, as it has activated and Magic Power is going to disappear from the world.

Forced to exit his Etherious Form upon defeat, Mard Geer falls to the ground, defeated and mortified. Shortly thereafter, after Face activates, Mard Geer regains his composure and tells Gray and Natsu that everything is just the beginning, and that Magic Power will disappear and Curse Power will reign, as well as that when E.N.D. revives, humans will not have the power to resist his will. However, when a heavily wounded Acnologia falls from the sky and Igneel stands upon his body, Mard Geer loses his cool and begins to panic when the Fire Dragon King reveals that more Dragons have arrived and are destroying Face as he speaks. His panic then turns to utter shock as Zeref also arrives on the scene, having come to take back the Book of E.N.D. for himself. Despite still being floored due to his previous fight, Mard Geer begins to plead with Zeref and tries to tell the Dark Mage that he can still help him realize his goals. Albeit praising Mard Geer on almost "reviving" E.N.D., Zeref states that he has no more use for the Demon, and, with a snap of his fingers, sends the crying and pleading Mard Geer back into the book from, which he was summoned before he burns it to ash.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: He is pure evil!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: So we're sending him to the Black Abyss.

Erza: Yes.

Nico: Geez! It didn't think they would be that bad!

Me: Me neither! Tartaros is not gonna get away with this!

Xenia: That is for sure!

The previous group came.

Amora: Can me, Ebon, U-Foes, Vortex, Black Spider, Cluemaster, Gator Ghoul, Oculous, Vanitas and Trumbipular go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

X Ray: And congrats for completing the Ambassador missions for this year.

Ironclad: You should throw a party!

Me: That's not a bad idea. How about we celebrate it with May's baby shower too.

Nico: I like it. Or we can have that on June 1st.

Me: Whichever sounds good.

Needlenose: Boss, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Vapor: And let's celebrate said party on June 1.

Nico: June 1st is good since it's May's baby shower tomorrow. Also Number 52: Diamond Crab King and Number 51: Finisher the Strong Arm next.

Me: OOH! That will be cool.

Qin: Yep.

Vapor: And J.D. you look incredible! What happened?

Me: You wouldn't believe it Ann. It's an amazing story.

Vapor: We'll have to hear about it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Baron Dark from Skeleton Warriors, and he's coming to destroy us for what we did to him two years ago. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Baron Dark from Skeleton Warriors, and he's coming to destroy us for what we did to him two years ago.

Selena Sly Cooper: That undead evil skeleton's gonna get it, and he's getting all his powers sucked out of him.

Nico: By Lincoln no doubt, but not after you snatch away some of his loot. Alright, team, let's get going, we got a guild of undead dark mages to stop.

Lincoln: Mard Geer Tartaros, your time is up, you're heading for a place far worse than Hell, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Baron Dark.

Selena Sly Cooper: You made a mistake coming back from the dead, and now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Fiore to destroy Mard Geer Tartaros and send him to The Black Abyss and send Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar, and Franmalth to The M.O.E., and once we get done with Tartaros, Lincoln and Selena Sly Cooper are going to destroy Baron Dark and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Fiore!

* * *

We arrived at Fairy Tail Guild.

Me: First we got to gather all the Fairy Tail Mages.

Nico: Right.

Ebon: Lets call Xigbar.

Xigbar was drinking a drink and we saw him.

Xigbar: Oh hey guys.

Me: We were just about to call you. It's Erza's big day after all.

Xigbar: Yes it is and J.D. you look amazing.

Me: I know. Everyone has been saying that about me for the last 45 minutes.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Okay.

I went over to everyone.

Me: Okay guys! We got big trouble! I'm sorry to be the one to tell you this but Tartaros guild is back!

They gasped!

Mirajane: Oh my! I remember how dangerous they were!

Gajeel: Yeah they were trouble to the Nth Degree!

Laxus: So now we got to destroy that dead dark guild again.

Terrorsaur: We can use diamonds on them

Me: Terrorsaur these are undead mages we're dealing with.

Bridget Branley: He's right. Also they are in every way like NEVER when we battled them on Nuju's day.

Nuju: Right! I remember that!

Camie: Oh man!

Me: Yeah.

Gajeel: That's right. We almost died because of Tartaros. We came so close to death because of them.

Laxus: Yeah! Also they killed almost the entire Magic Council and want to destroy the world with E.N.D.

Camie: That's terrible! What's E.N.D.?

Me: Etherious Natsu Dragneel. Natsu's demonic dragon form corrupted by intense rage and anger and fire.

Natsu: Yeah it's not pretty.

Vortex: They killed all of them?!

Lucy Heartfilia: All except one and that's Mest Gryder. But he goes by Doranbolt.

Mirajane: Yeah. He's one of Fairy Tail's strongest mages.

Me: No doubt they will come after him to finish what they started.

Flywheels: We can't let them kill anyone else!

Me: Don't worry we won't.

Nico: Besides they have to get through us first!

Grey Fullbuster: Not to mention that one of them is my father, Silver Fullbuster.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

NICO OPENED HIS MOUTH SO WIDE THAT HIS SKELETON FELL OUT!

Me: Your father!?

Eli: We were never told about your father Grey!

Cluemaster: To be fair, we never asked.

Grey: Well the love of my father was a complex one.

He told us what happened.

Silver Fullbuster (シルバー・フルバスター Shirubā Furubasutā) was an Ice Devil Slayer, the father of Fairy Tail Mage Gray Fullbuster, and a member of Tartaros' Nine Demon Gates. He died in X774 along with his wife, Mika, but was then resurrected by Keyes, serving as a test subject for his experiments.

Not much is known about Silver's past other than the fact that he supposedly died during Deliora's attack on his village. At one point in time, however, Silver was seen laughing with his son, telling him to become strong. After his death, Silver's corpse was stolen by Keyes for the purpose of experimentation, among the bodies of many others. Keyes' experiment ended up being a success, and for seventeen years, Silver "lived" as a normal human being would. However, Silver then used his new "life" to exact revenge on the Demons that stole his family from him; masquerading as a loyal member of Tartaros, (having been inducted into the Dark Guild's

Nine Demon Gates, courtesy of Mard Geer). Silver learned Devil Slayer Magic and covertly killed any and all Demons he came across, all in preparation for his ultimate plan: the destruction of Tartaros. After seeing that his son was alive and well and witnessing Gray's performance at the Grand Magic Games, Silver decided to abandon this plan because he realized that he didn't have the right to fight for Gray and his deceased mother as his own hands were too dirty, presumably from his official missions for Tartaros.

Silver Fullbuster freezes the entire Sun Village along with the Eternal Flame, which held the lingering spirit of its guardian Dragon Atlas Flame, whom he mistook to be a Demon.

Later, in the wreckage of his old town, Silver is seen standing in front of a grave when he is interrupted by a messenger, who informs him that he's being summoned to meet with the rest of the Nine Demon Gates members. Upon noticing that the messenger is trembling in fear just for standing before him, Silver tells him to relax because he won't eat him as he only consumes the souls of Demons.

Arriving back to Tartaros' headquarters, Silver gazes at the castle standing in front of him, expressing his utter displeasure at its architecture. Albeit, he calls it his home. Shortly thereafter, he witnesses Kyôka's arrival, at the same time stating that she looks stunning as always, with several subordinates clad in armor following her steps. He is approached by the demonic woman, who is shocked to see Silver in his human form, only to have Silver claim that his human form appeals him. As Kyôka ponders where the other two members of the Nine Demon Gates are located, Silver stands by her side as they are joined by five other members of the Nine Demon Gates and are told that the other two are out on missions.

As the other Demons talk among themselves, Silver silently looks at the shrine in front of him, with Kyôka claiming that the hammers of Demons will descend upon mankind for the sake of their master: Zeref.

Some time later, an angry Natsu Dragneel breaks into Tartaros' headquarters destructively, earning the notice of Silver . Finding that

Franmalth has engaged the intruder, Silver orders him to carry away the unconscious Crawford Seam while he takes over the fight. Once Natsu points out the sudden drop in temperature, Silver asks if he was the one who unfroze the Sun Village and is asked in turn if he froze it. Suddenly, Silver starts laughing, commenting that he froze the village due to a misunderstanding. Taking notice of him, Natsu tells Silver that his scent reminds him of someone. Upon hearing that he reminds him of Gray, Silver instantly freezes Natsu on spot, telling him not to utter that disgusting name. Following Natsu's imprisonment, Silver visits the Dragon Slayer's cell and hands a naked Lisanna, a Fairy Tail Mage captured by Seilah, a piece of clothing. Natsu questions his actions, but Silver rapidly informs him that, although he cannot free them, he will not allow his little "princess" to bear the embarrassment. Walking away as he listens to Natsu questioning his identity, Silver murmurs Natsu's name. Later, when Mard Geer activates Alegria and Cube captures the Fairy Tail Mages, Silver calls Mard's Curse boring and states that "they" won't meet again, addressing an unknown someone. However, at that moment, he senses a certain Magic and it turns out that Lucy Heartfilia has managed to escape the effects of Alegria.

After Lucy summons the Celestial Spirit King and destroys Plutogrim, Silver ponders the sudden quake. After Jackal's defeat at the hands of Lucy, Silver makes a comment regarding the disappearance of Jackal's magical presence and soon appears at the sight of the battle, threatening to freeze Juvia after she intercepts Keyes' attempt at Lucy's life. His ice, however, is cancelled out by Gray's own, and when he spots the young man, Silver smirks in his direction. After Tempester and Natsu arrive as well, Silver stands with his three other Nine Demon Gates compatriots and stares down the group of four Fairy Tail Mages standing in their way. Silver is then seemingly recognized by Gray, while Natsu states that he is the one who froze the Sun Village. Gajeel then notices Silver's smell being similar to that of Gray, however, with a grin on his face, Silver says no word and rushes towards Gray. While the Fairy Tail Mages are surprised, Silver exclaims that he'll take care of Gray and the two vanish.

An exhausted Gray squats on the ground somewhere away from the battlefield as Silver reveals that three thousand Faces will soon awaken. Consecutively, Silver is asked if that was his reasoning behind bringing him here, the former responding negatively; explaining that he hoped to see despair on the enemy's face. Gray contradicts his statement, leading Silver to reveal his true intentions, which relate to killing him. Gray promptly asks Silver if he knows him, the latter responding affirmatively. Silver can only smirk as Gray proclaims that he recognizes his face and his voice, but his identity is shrouded in mystery.

Finally deciding to take pity on Gray, Silver reveals to the Fairy Tail Mage that he is his father. Gray however replies that he watched his father die, and angrily attacks with his Magic. Blocking his blows and sending Gray flying, Silver laughs at Gray's distress, and adds that though he is Gray's father, that isn't exactly his identity, as he is someone much more important who is destined to fight Gray. When Gray questions the statement, Silver lies to Gray, saying his current human body is merely a vessel for his, an Etherious', convenience, and that, due to the body's original owner, it is destiny that he and Gray have been drawn together. Hearing that his father's body is being defiled, Gray screams that Silver has no right to it, and asks why he is seeking to kill him. Smiling maliciously, Silver supposedly reveals his true identity as the Demon who murdered Gray's family and forced Ur to relinquish her life, much to Gray's terror. As the Ice Mage quivers at the memories of what Silver did, Silver baits him by offering to return to his Demon body; Gray responds by flying towards him in a fit of rage.

Sneering at Gray, Silver proceeds to both redirect and parry Gray's attacks, as well as push the boy back; Silver devours Gray's next strike and laughs at him, criticizing him for his use of ice against an ice Slayer Mage, adding that he learned Ice Devil Slayer Magic for the sole purpose of destroying everything to do with Ur. Attacking Gray, Silver relishes in the Ice Mage's pain, exclaiming that he'll kill Lyon when he's through with him, and then move on to his friends. Though an angered Gray attempts to retaliate, Silver once again devours the boy's spell and counters with his Devil Slaying breath attack, further reveling in the pain Gray is being inflicted; in response to Gray's claim that he'll kill the Demon Gate, Silver tells Gray that his chances of winning are zero percent. Chiding Gray for his continued use of ice, Silver is then surprised when Gray creates a cannon with which to fire rubble, and after a barrage of typeless attacks, Silver freezes the entire area with a swipe of his hand to prevent such a thing from occurring again. Gray, however, then redirects Silver's Devil Slaying ice back at the Demon, as he cannot eat ice created by himself to defend himself, just like other Slayer Mages can't, as Gray remembers from a past conversation with Natsu; Silver emerges from the assault without much further injury whilst stating that regardless of where it comes from, ice is still ineffective against him. Moving forward, Silver asks Gray if he's remembered the true terror that Deliora can bring.

Silver continues to torment Gray, reviving the fear Deliora engraved upon him as a child. Overpowering Gray completely, he claims that humans will never be a match against Demons. Albeit, his opponent continues to arise, informing him that he will be victorious no matter the cost. Silver reminds Gray that ice has no effect on him, only to be taken aback when the latter assumes the position to cast Iced Shell. Regardless, Silver seemingly negates the attack by freezing Gray's Ice Dummies and canceling out his Iced Shell. However, the real Gray appears behind Silver, subsequently creating a weapon of ice to dramatically boost his throwing power, utilizing it to throw a steel ball, which he obtains from the surroundings which were supposed to have been frozen by Silver, revealing that it was he who had unfrozen the Eternal Flame in the Sun Village, in Silver's direction. The ball rips a hole through Silver's chest, enough to cause Silver to collapse on the ground. As he lies on the ground, Gray reveals that he is aware of his father's presence, leading Silver to display a disoriented expression.

Lying on the ground, Silver expresses his desire for Gray to kill him before explaining that he was Gray's father, but adds that he is now no longer human nor Demon, and that he has been dead for seventeen years. Informing Gray that Keyes revived him for the purpose of experimentation, Silver tells him that he used his new life to exact revenge on all Demons for taking his family away from him, until, that is, he discovered that Gray was alive. Ultimately deciding to forsake his plan for vengeance as he realizes that he has no right to do so because of his own crimes, Silver goes on to tell Gray that he can forget about him, as he is merely a dead man; when Gray calls him his father, Silver rebuts this, saying that no father would hurt their son. Begging to return him to his wife's side, Silver begs Gray to kill him and sheds tears when his son finds himself unable to do so. Getting up and embracing his son, Silver tells Gray that he has become a good man and that he and his mother are proud of him. After the fact, using Telepathy, Silver contacts Juvia and tells her to defeat Keyes so that the revived chairman can be stopped from activating Face, knowing full well that he, too, will disappear. In order to stop her from refusing, he tells her that it's for Gray's sake. Upon Keyes' defeat by Juvia, Silver praises and thanks Juvia for freeing his soul, telling her to take care of Gray. Before he departs to the afterlife, Silver passes on his Ice Devil Slayer Magic to his son and leaves him with the task of defeating E.N.D.

We were shocked!

Me: Oh man! Gray I'm so sorry!

Qin: Yeah no kidding! That was terrible!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: Oh man!

Spinister: Geez! That is harsh!

Camie: No kidding.

Me: Yeah. It's like battling the Reanimations of Many Ninjas all over again in 150,000 years.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Well lets head out guys!

Nico: YEAH! Are you all with us?

Everyone agreed!

Me: All right lets go!

Natsu: I know where Tartaros Guild is! Follow me!

We were off.

We were flying.

Oculous: Are we getting close?

Natsu: We're already here.

We saw that we were in front of a huge floating cube shaped island. Tartaros guild was on top of it.

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: It's on a giant cube-shaped island.

Me: And this island is like a box to hold all of the demons? It's like Pandora's Box.

Nico: It honestly looks weird.

Me: It sure does.

Lucy Heartfilia: I agree there.

Me: I was expecting them to be in an evil looking castle or something.

Lola: Me too.

Nico: Beggers can't be choosers

Lincoln: Yeah. We're gonna have to approach this very carefully.

We landed in front of the castle on top of the cube.

Me: They will come shortly.

Lincoln: Oh man. I just had a view on the Akuma we're going to face. It's Erza's Akuma, Shadow Armor Mage. The Hypothetical Akuma of Erza Scarlett and a deadly and powerful swordmaster and master of dark magic. She was made because of Laxus Dreyar killing all her friends in Fairy Tail and vowed to make that evil monster pay!

WE GASPED!

Laxus: Oh man!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like a girl with black hair and black clothes and black angel wings and sword and had a purple and black aura.

Billy Gilbert: Jesus!

Laxus: (groans) And here I thought I put my past behind me.

Cycloid: That's right. You were evil before.

Laxus: Yeah before I joined up with you guys I wasn't always a nice guy. I was an absolute asshole. I was like an evil Sasuke.

Me: Yikes.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: At least you got better

Laxus: True.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Look!

We saw a figure come and it was SHADOW ARMOR MAGE!

Me: WHOA!

Shadow Armor Mage: So you all are here.

Me: My god. Dark Angel looks amazing for you Erza.

Trumbipular: Erza? Is that you?

Shadow Armor Mage: Yes Trumbipular. It's me and Natsu you are still a whiny crybaby.

Natsu: That's her alright.

Me: Erza be nice. I'm guessing you won't rest till Laxus from your world is dead.

Shadow Armor Mage: That's right. And I won't calm down till he is.

Xigbar: Getting you to calm down is out of the question then.

Me: (Sees something) I think I can do just that for you.

ZING!

I went so fast and slashed and killed her worlds version of Laxus in an instant and banished him to the Black Abyss and took his powers and made them my own!

Nico: WHOA MAN! I Didn't even see J.D. move!

Lola: Me neither! That was fast!

Xigbar: Now, will you calm down?

Shadow Armor Mage: First let me do this.

She cried and then went and hugged me and cried hard in my chest.

Me: It's okay. It's okay. Let it all out.

Nico: She's really broken.

Xigbar: Poor girl.

Camie: Yeah.

She cried hard for 20 minutes.

Me: There. Feel better?

Shadow Armor Mage: Yes. Thank you.

Me: Good. Sorry we have to fight like this.

Shadow Armor Mage: It's okay. Come at me.

Me: Okay.

I teleported back.

Me: Here we go.

I fired a blast of light and blasted her with intense power.

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Xigbar fired arrow blasts and blasted her.

Shadow Armor Mage: My turn.

She unsheathed her sword and me and her clashed ferociously and sparks flew all over the place.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

My speed was even more intense and more! I then kicked her and knocked her down and out!

Me: Yeah!

Klaus Von Herzon: And now for what we came here to do.

Sirenoid: There has to be a few guards around here.

Me: We'll be ready for anything.

Camie: This is gonna be good.

We heard the demonic laughter of Mard Geer Tartaros and he, Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar, and Franmalth are inside the castle.

Me: That fucking bastard.

Nico: That monster and his minions are so dead, literally.

Lincoln: I've got this.

Lincoln got out his Twelve Celestial Spirit Gate Keys, Silver Keys, Black Key, and The Phoenix Key, Dragon Key, Turtle Key, and Tiger Key that were now on a specialized key ring. Then, The Phoenix Key and The Aries Celestial Zodiac Key went into Lincoln's left Bracer of The Champions of The Universe, and he was surrounded by an intense fire aura.

Me: Whoa, now that's really hot!

Lincoln: Watch this.

Then, Lincoln fired a massive stream of intense fire which hit Mard Geer Tartaros, Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar, and Franmalth and they got burned badly.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Fairy Tail Guild appeared and they attacked Tartaros and they really thrashed them all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed them off.

Mard Geer Tartaros: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Here?! (GROWLS) This won't stop us, we will resurrect E.N.D. and the entire world will be reduced to ashes!

Me: Not happening, you wannabe King of The Underworld!

Nico: The Fairy Tail Guild told us everything, you piece of shit. What you did is unforgiveable, your members are getting taken down immediately, but as for you, you're heading for a place far worse than Hell.

Lincoln: That's right.

Mard Geer Tartaros: Damn you all! GET THEM!

Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar, and Franmalth went after us.

I slashed them all over with intense and incredible speed and teleported and slashed Mard and kicked him with intense and powerful speed.

Nico punched Jackal and knocked him out with one punch!

Vanitas: Have some of this!

He slashed Tempester with his keyblade.

Varie blasted Seilah all over with water!

May blasted Ezel with her ice ray.

I slashed Mard all over the place left and right with intense speed and more!

I slashed off Mard's wings and cut him good!

Octopunch: At least we have multiple targets!

Qin: Too true!

Qin fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted Torafuzer all over.

Gray saw his father Silver again.

Gray: Father!

Gator Ghoul: Well, fuck

Silver Fullbuster: Hello son.

Gloria Fullbuster: Hey dad.

Silver Fullbuster: Hey Gloria. I'm so sorry for everything I did.

Gray: It's not your fault dad.

Nico snapped his fingers and resurrected Silver!

Bludgeon: Is it crowded here? Or is it just me?!

Nico: It's not just you. I feel the same way.

Black Spider: In that case, lets make it less crowded.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right where I want you.

Lincoln used his elemental Dragon Magic and fired blasts of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and they hit Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar, and Franmalth and knocked them down and sent them to The M.O.E.

Gloria Fullbuster: Nice one. Now, for you, Mard.

Me: Time for some buttkicking!

We went at him and really blasted him all over.

Sid Arkale: Nowhere to run!

Rubanoid: And nowhere to hide!

Mard: I'm not afraid of you!

Me: You should be!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him and kicked him in his face and blasted him all over.

I unleashed a massive flurry of fisticuffs and bashed him brutally!

Nico: Take that!

Vector: See how you like this!

He fired energy blasts and blasted Mard all over.

I fired waves of rainbows and blasted him all over the place intensely!

Mega Aegislash charged at him and slashed at him all over.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Erza: REQUIP!

She donned her Heaven's Wheel armor!

She slashed him all over with lots of blades of energy.

Lily and Kristoff charged at him and blasted him all over!

Lily and Kristoff: FROZEN FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him brutally!

Syd and Shang charged at him and slashed him and cut him.

Syd and Shang: CHINA NATURE BLAST!

They slashed and cut him all over!

Aerrow and Woody charged at him and blasted him brutally.

Aerrow and Woody: TOY SKY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I kicked Mard all over the place.

I fired a blast of energy and kicked him in the face and the blast hit him in his stomach.

Jenny and Rodney charged at him And blasted him with intense energy.

Jenny and Rodney: ROBOT MISSILE STRIKE!

They fired waves of missiles and blasted him all over!

Aang and Flik charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Aang and Flik: ELEMENTAL ANT BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and energy and blasted him

Becca and Moana charged at him and blasted him all over.

Becca and Moana: ISLANG GATOR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Tommy and Wade charged at him and blasted him with water and ice.

Tommy and Wade: ELEMENTAL WATER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him.

Maria: Time for double teams! (TURNS DIAL) PLANT FORCE 6 AND MER DEMON FORCE 6!

She summoned Man-Eating Plant (Crash Bandicoot), Rob (Gumball), Blizaru, Monsoon (X-Squad Universe), Fluttermad, Gaim Hitotsuki and Meaches as well as Kiroptus, Kruncha, Kackle, Lobstomp, Knife Lloyd and Tyr!

Nico: YEAH!

Sakura Avalon and Joy charged at him And blasted him all over.

Sakura Avalon and Joy: HAPPY FORCE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Mard all over the place!

Spiderman and Lightning McQueen charged at him and they rammed and charged him.

Spiderman and Lightning McQueen: SMASHING CAR BLAST!

They rammed and smashed him all over!

She Hulk and RhinoKabuterimon charged at him and blasted him with lightning and energy.

She-Hulk and RhinoKabuterimon: THUNDER LIGHTNING SHOT!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Lincoln went after Mard Geer Tartaros and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mard Geer Tartaros and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at David Banner and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at David Banner, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes turned purple, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and turned purple with stars reflecting in the purple feathers and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair turned purple, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned purple, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into MAGIC LINCOLN, ELEMENTAL HERO OF MAGIC AND THE ARCANE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me and Nico: Whoa.

Selene Arcangela: EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what happens when you dare to mess with and erase all magic.

Mard Geer Tartaros: DIE!

Mard Geer Tartaros went charging at Lincoln, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at Mard Geer Tartaros like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Mard Geer Tartaros, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit Mard Geer Tartaros, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MARD GEER TARTAROS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT MARD GEER TARTAROS AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's too late to plead for mercy, you've caused too much pain for the last time. Now, this is where it ends for you, Mard Geer Tartaros. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Mard Geer Tartaros and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Mard Geer Tartaros was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln threw two massive fireballs at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free or live ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Mard Geer Tartaros, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough pain to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, you demon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you never come back.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a real demon is capable of!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Mard Geer Tartaros with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Mard Geer Tartaros as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Mard Geer Tartaros with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Mard Geer Tartaros. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Fiore only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MARD GEER TARTAROS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end your madness for good, once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And put down for good!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. Erza, Wendy, if you would.

Erza Scarlett: Already on it. This has been a long time coming, Tartaros.

Wendy Marvell: Now, we'll make sure you never rise again. This is where the Tartaros Guild dies for good.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF ERZA SCARLETT AND WENDY MARVELL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGELWENT BACK TO FIORE AND ERZA SCARLETT AND WENDY MARVELL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Erza Scarlett and Wendy Marvell were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, swords, light, magic, and wind surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mard Geer Tartaros: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the swords of Erza Scarlett and Wendy Marvell, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, swords, light, magic, and wind surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mard Geer Tartaros: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ERZA SCARLETT AND WENDY MARVELL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ERZA SCARLETT AND WENDY MARVELL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Erza Scarlet grew from 7'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large scarlet red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller scarlet red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long scarlet red hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, swords, elemental forces, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Fairy Tail Guild symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on angel earrings with scarlet red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her scarlet red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with scarlet red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and scarlet red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Erza Scarlett has on a deep purple sleeveless midriff top, deep purple pants, silver-armored knee-high boots with embedded deep purple gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, swords, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is the Fairy Tail Guild symbol surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Thunderbird and surrounded by elemental forces and swords and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a scarlet red gem with neon glowing scarlet red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Erza Scarlet felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive scarlet red angel wings with red tips on the large scarlet red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large scarlet red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive scarlet red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive scarlet red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large scarlet red angel wings underneath her massive scarlet red angel wings have eyes with brown irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long scarlet red wolf tails with red tips and red markings and phoenix feathers on them, Erza Scarlet has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large scarlet red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and silver armor over the joints and silver dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized scarlet red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Erza Scarlet's massive Erza Scarlet's Fairy Tail Guild Magic Sword Light Magic Phoenix Angel Greatsword of Fairy Tail Guild Magic Sword Light Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, swords, elemental forces, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Erza Scarlet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Sword Master Knight Armor Titania Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Sword Master Knight Armor Titania Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded scarlet red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her Fairy Tail Guild mark etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, and four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with scarlet red gems for eyes and scarlet red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Erza Scarlet has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large scarlet red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with scarlet red gems for eyes and scarlet red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with scarlet red gems for eyes and scarlet red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a scarlet red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Fairy Tail Guild symbol that said, "Erza Scarlet, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Requip Magic, Swords, Armor, and Magic, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Xigbar, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Swords, Armor, Magic, Stars, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エルザ・スカーレット、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、装備魔法、剣、鎧、魔法の達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、シグバーの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らし

いメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、剣、鎧、魔法、星、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Erza Scarlet has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL SWORD MASTER-ARMOR MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENTAL STAR STORM FURY FAIRY TAIL GUILD SWORD MASTER KNIGHT ARMOR TITANIA MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENTAL STAR STORM FURY FAIRY TAIL GUILD SWORD MASTER KNIGHT ARMOR TITANIA MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENTAL STAR STORM FURY FAIRY TAIL GUILD SWORD MASTER KNIGHT ARMOR TITANIA MAGE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ANGEL LOVE!

And Wendy Marvell grew from 8'6" to 9'5" in height, she has metal

gold bracers on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair that reaches down to her waist and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have red wind gust-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of hands made of gold around it with red gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red wind gust-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on dragon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and dark blue gems on the gold wind gust links and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Wendy Marvell has on a white version of her simple dress with two wavy stripes running across the dress and ending in small pointed edges at the bottom, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the Fairy

Tail Guild symbol surrounded by a dragon, angel, and phoenix and surrounded by wind and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Wendy Marvell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with green tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings have eyes with brown irises. Wendy Marvell has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and white fingerless gloves with gold-plated armor on the finger joints and gold dragon claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Wendy Marvell's massive Wendy Marvell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they're suddenly surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Wendy Marvell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Hurricane Wind Magic Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Hurricane Wind Magic Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a dragon and the Fairy Tail Guild symbol etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long midnight black handle measuring at 9'5" in length, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Wendy Marvell has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with green gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with winds and stars in between the kanji below the Fairy Tail Guild symbol that said, "Wendy Marvell, Master of Sky Dragon Slayer Magic, Master of Magic and Wind, Member of The Fairy Tail Guild, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Lexeaus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Destroyer of The Doomsday Twenty-Three and Queen Opaline Arcana, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Winds, Magic, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウェンディ・マーベル、スカイドラゴンスレイヤー魔法の達人、魔法と風の達人、フェアリーテイルギルドのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、レクセウスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、破壊者極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の殺し屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、友情のテーブルの騎士団のメンバー、ドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーとオパーリン・アルカナ女王の破壊者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風、魔法、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Wendy Marvell has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC HURRICANE WIND MAGIC STAR

STORM FURY FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC HURRICANE WIND MAGIC STAR STORM FURY FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC HURRICANE WIND MAGIC STAR STORM FURY FAIRY TAIL GUILD WIND DRAGON SLAYER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Erza Scarlet and Wendy Marvell, but when Lincoln saw Erza Scarlet, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Mard Geer Tartaros as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and this pissed him off!

Erza Scarlet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Sword Master Knight Armor Titania Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Elemental Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Sword Master Knight Armor Titania Mage Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Tartaros, this time we're putting you down for good.

Wendy Marvell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Hurricane Wind Magic Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Hurricane Wind Magic Star Storm Fury Fairy Tail Guild Wind Dragon Slayer Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already gotten your minions to The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, all that's left is to get rid of you forever.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Mard Geer Tartaros, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MARD GEER TARTAROS HENCE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you underworld king wannabe douchebag!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MARD GEER TARTAROS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY MARD GEER TARTAROS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Erza Scarlet, Wendy Marvell, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Mard Geer Tartaros and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mard Geer Tartaros, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Erza Scarlet, Wendy Marvell, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mard Geer Tartaros even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mard Geer Tartaros and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mard Geer Tartaros, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mard Geer Tartaros.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to all of Fiore, The Magic Council, and everyone around you for the last time in your insane desire for destruction, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into the stomach of Mard Geer Tartaros and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mard Geer Tartaros hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mard Geer Tartaros was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, you uglyass underworld king wannabe, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Mard Geer Tartaros!

Ed Cowart: Here, I thought Homelander was the only total douchebag, but you proved me wrong. You just surpassed Homelander on being the Number 1 total douchebag. You are also dull and ugly more so than Yzma. I bet even Hades could adapt to the times easier than you could, you ancientass motherfucker. Prepare your ass for defeat!

He shaved Mard Geer Tartaros's hair off making him bald, then, he punched Mard Geer Tartaros all over repeatedly then he wedgied Mard Geer Tartaros and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he fired staples that went into his knees, then his butt, and lastly his face. Then, Ed Cowart fired hot nacho cheese on Mard Geer Tartaros, and then, he finished by kicking Mard Geer Tartaros' crotch thus leaving Mard Geer Tartaros with extreme writhing and sounding like a chipmunk but thankfully Mard Geer Tartaros isn't castrated!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Mard Geer Tartaros as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our secondary target: Baron Dark, but Andre Lupescu froze him inside a block of ice.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was wondering when he'd show up.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll kill him later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Tartaros off and send him to The Black Abyss, then we deal with Baron Dark.

Sapphire was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Necrolai

Sapphire Starstrike: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Gothitelle and Mismagius and they transformed and blasted Mard all over!

Me: YEAH!

I ran fast and fired rainbow helix blasts and blasted him intensely! The rainbow blasts made him scream in intense agony!

Nico: Take that!

Eli: WOW! That transformation REALLY made bro's powers more amazing than ever!

Qin: It sure did!

Mard: I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our auras flared up intensely!

Me: Hate us all you want but it won't make a difference!

I kicked him in his face!

Then Gearhead, Grizzly, Dark Turtles, Hawkeye, Shade, Batroc the Leaper, Ragdoll, Top, Trapster and Swordsman came.

Nico: Gearhead, Grizzly, Dark Turtles, Hawkeye, Shade, Batroc the Leaper, Ragdoll, Top, Trapster and Swordsman!

Mard: Don't just...

I fired rainbow blasts and tied him up in a full body straitjacket and he wiggled around like a wet sausage. And his mouth was gagged!

Me: Don't even think of ordering them around!

Grizzly: WOW! J.D. you can do that now?

Me: I just got new powers. You wouldn't believe what happened to me.

Dark Don: I think it has something to do with the Earth's size increasing.

Dark Leo: That must be it.

Me: Yeah it is.

Gearhead: Either way, this battle's really been good.

Grizzly: And it's about to be better.

Me: Yep. Our lives and our planet have gotten much better.

Abra Kadabra: (to Nico) We heard you fought Don Armage.

Nico: We sure did.

Batroc: (to Cap) You should take care of that Braviary

Captain America: I will.

Turtlelini came.

Me: Turtlelini this time.

Turtlelini: Yep and this will be fun!

Missy Rodgers: I'm ready for you!

Turtlelini: You guys were busy

Me: No kidding! Tartaros may have been a challenge for Fairy Tail but they were completely no match for us.

Nico: That is for sure.

Turtlelini: Yeah no kidding and Gray you must be happy your dad is back.

Gray: Me and Gloria are happy about that.

Gloria Fullbuster: We sure are and we have a lot of catching up to do with him.

Me: Silver will go into the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Nico: Awesome! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Thor, Tennessee Kid Cooper, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Mirror Banki and T-X (Theme including Tennessee Kid Cooper) - Nico's rescue was meeting Renee Ankylo's parents and battling Don Armage

---

Gearhead was first.

Gearhead (to Thor): Nico's rescue was meeting Renee Ankylo's parents and battling Don Armage. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Thor: Thou can use the carriages here.

Gearhead: Perfect.

Thor: Thou wouldn't believe what Renee's family is like. They are rich and did amazing bunch of science finds.

Tennessee Kid Cooper: Yeah you wouldn't believe the things they did for the world. They are paleontologists and we found out that Renee's parents are colleagues of Nicole's and they are really good geologists too.

Uta: They sure are. Nico told them all about what went down and completely understood about the situation back then.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding. Also we battled Don Armage and we found out that it was Dark Chase Young that brought him back to try and kill us!

Stellar Sparkle: We found out that Anti-Monitor saw him as a nuisance and Dark Chase Young brought him back with the promise to destroy the entire universe!

Gearhead: THAT MONSTER! He just keeps finding ways to piss us off!

Harmony Sparkle: I know! That is nuts!

Starshine Sparkle: He just continues to make us even more angry even from beyond the Warp!

Spyro: YEAH NO KIDDING!

Gearhead: MAN! That jerk just can't take a hint! Lets do it!

Thor used the Core Medals for Frictor, Leila Draco and Evil Discord and got a Lightning Hammer Sword!

Thor: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF MJÖLNIR!

Gearhead: Fitting for you!

Thor: Indeed. LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERCLAP STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down!

Iron Man, Yona, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Yona) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of the Cyber Dragon Monsters

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly: (To Iron Man) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of the Cyber Dragon Monsters. Nico, Gravity Antonion's team, Jin Matoba's team, and the others did good battling them.

Iron Man: They sure did and wow! There was a lot of them! It was the Cybera sisters and they were all the gene-slammers of the Cyber Dragon Monsters! Man there w a lot of them!

Yona: Yona was amazed about seeing them.

Korra: That is for sure! Also we met a Mismagus gene-slammer and her name is Sapphire Starstrike and she is a magic and fan and scythe master of the stars. And also she is a close friend of Star Strike of the Skylanders.

Grizzly: WOW! That is awesome! Star Strike and her must be a powerful force to be reckoned with.

Korra: Oh they are. Also earlier this morning before breakfast, Sunset Shimmer and J.D. had a shocking discovery as they were getting groceries.

Grizzly: What was it?

Sunset Shimmer: Well it was raining outside and me and J.D. went to the grocery store and as we were walking home we saw 3 girls: A 15 year old girl and her sisters, one was 4 and the other was a baby. But the oldest sister had bandages on her eyes like she got hurt and the eldest fell through a manhole and we helped them out and brought them to the estate and took them to the infirmary and gave them food and water. They looked like they hadn't eaten in days.

Grizzly: Oh those poor girls! Are they okay?

Sunset Shimmer: They will be fine. Their names were Natalia and her sisters Vicky and Lori. They were thrown out of their house with nothing but the clothes on their backs 5 days ago because their mother was completely insane! Because of a Schizophrenic delusion she disowned them and forced them to live on the streets and left them to die!

Grizzly: OH MY GOD! That is horrible! I'm sorry they went through that! But their mother has a lot of problems!

Firestorm Shimmer: I definitely knew right there what is coming next. Sunset Shimmer is going to adopt them.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Those girls went through a nightmare!

Chalcanthite Aurora: I agree there! They have no relatives to take care of them and now they are homeless and Sunset Shimmer is going to help them out.

Sunburn: Very noble of her to do that.

Grizzly: It sure is! Lets do it!

Iron Man used the Core Medals for Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel and got A Fire Laser Sword!

Iron Man: THE FIRE LASER FURY BLADE!

Grizzly: NICE!

Iron Man: Yep. FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: BLADES OF THE INFERNO!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them down!

Hulk, Dino Rang, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, Omega Metroid, Shellshock and Krang (1987) (Theme including Dino Rang) - Lincoln's rescue was in Paris

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey (to Hulk): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Paris.

Dark Raph: How was it?

Hulk: It was really fun! Lincoln's rescue was to resurrect the Universe 666 versions of Sly Cooper and gang and his ancestors as well as kill Anton Arcane, the mad scientist and archenemy of Swamp Thing.

Dark Leo: Anton Arcane!? Oh man! Swamp Thing must've been happy to destroy him.

Dino Rang: (Australian Accent) You better believe he was mates!

Eda: Yeah we made sure that monster got destroyed! Murray said that when Univrse 666 Nico comes back he is going to skin him alive and use his spine as a backscratcher!

Dark Raph: WHOA! That is gruesome! I hope he does!

Applejack: Yeah that monster had it coming!

Apple Star: He sure did and it's gonna be awesome!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding there!

Apple Bloom: I would love to see that happen!

Flashwing: I agree there too!

Dark Mikey: That is gonna be good!

Dark Donny: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Hulk used the Core Medals for Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid and Gamma Metroid and got an Atomic Sword!

Hulk: THE ATOMIC SWORD OF HULKSMASHING!

Dark Leo: Nice!

Hulk: Yep. HULK SMASH! GAMMA STYLE NINJA ART: ATOMIC BURST BLAST!

They fired waves of atomic energy, earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down!

Black Widow, Medli, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, Elaine Belloc, Bag Shadow and Darth Vader (Theme including Medli) - Hitch, Shanan and Deborah's final Mission

---

Shade was next.

Shade (to Black Widow): Today was Hitch, Shanan and Deborah's final Mission. It was also the final Ambassador mission of the year.

Black Widow: Yep it was and you would not believe who they fought this time! They fought Xaviax and it was intensely epic!

Medli: It sure was! The Dragon Knight Riders all helped them out and it was amazing!

Owl: I say it was!

Sento: It sure was! WOW! They had the fight taken to Glaren and J.D. formed a massive Spirit Bomb and they all destroyed him forever! It was an epic way to close out the ambassador missions with a bang!

Rarity: It was really amazing and fun to see darlings. Xaviax tried to tempt J.D. with his offers but he was too strong willed to fall for it.

Erica Tala: No kidding there! That was awesome and cool!

Sapphire Ocean: Boy it was intense!

Rarity (G5): It sure was!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there! That was awesome!

Sweetie Belle: Now we never have to see Xaviax again and another piece of good news is that we finally cured all the Blackwing Eatos 12 Embodiments and cleaned up Powell's mess.

Shade: That is really good news! I'm glad all of that jerks mess is cleaned up. Which embodiment was the only one left?

Gill Grunt: It was Slapback's embodiment.

Shade: WHOA! Okay. Man it took over 8 months to clean it up! The important thing is that you are glad all that shit is over. Lets do it!

Black Widow used the Core Medals for Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm and Ephemeral and got a Lightning Venom Sword!

Black Widow: THE LIGHTNING VENOM SWORD OF THE SPIDER!

Shade: Nice!

Black Widow: Yep. LIGHTNING VENOM STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING STING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Hawkeye, Armada Cyclonus, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, Whispy Woods, Clawbster and Tom Riddle (Theme including Armada Cyclonus) - We saw the Swirlpool Starlight in Bridlewood which was AWESOME!

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra (to Hawkeye): We saw the Swirlpool Starlight in Bridlewood. It was AWESOME!

Hawkeye: It was REALLY INTENSE! You should have seen it.

Abra Kadabra: What is the Swirlpool Starlight?

Hawkeye: It's a special ritual that the Breezies in Bridlewood do. Once every 10 years they use their magic to form a special magical view into the future and the Secrets of the Universe show their future and they show what is in store for them!

Abra Kadabra: Wow! That is amazing!

Hawkeye: It sure is! And J.D. saw all the accomplishments he did and it showed him that he was destined for making not just Earth but the entire universe and the Multiverse a much better and safer place for many eons and generations to come and then an amazing and incredible transformation happened to not just him but the Earth as well!

Armada Cyclonus: His power is now infinitely surpassed that of Anti-Monitor times 100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 and also Earth grew much bigger than ever!

Kevin: Look!

He showed a hologram of Earth and it was now MUCH BIGGER THAN JUPITER!

Don Murasame: HOLY WOW! Earth is much bigger than Jupiter!? That is incredible!

Scorch Woman: That explains what that massive surge of energy was!

Clawbster: And Earth is now bigger than Jupiter and with a Ring System!? That defies the laws of physics and more! That is amazing!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah this is really amazing and so totally awesome!

Comet Thunder: Man no kidding there! Earth is now the largest planet ever in the entire solar system!

Sprite Thunder: And it's probably the only planet that is like Earth to become this size!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is absolutely incomprehensible! Now our planet is huge!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding! Earth went from 7,000 miles in diameter to 130,000 miles in diameter!

Abra Kadabra: That's incredible! Earth is so massive!

Whirlwind: It sure is! Oh Also we forgot this. During the final ambassador mission we met a Gothitelle gene-slammer and her name is Necrolai Skulldoom! She is a goth girl and also is very good friends with Hex of the Skylanders. She knows all about dark magic.

Abra Kadabra: That is scary and cool! Lets do it!

Hawkeye used the Core Medals for Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle and Angry Chicken Wing and got a Lightning Arrow Sword!

Hawkeye: THE LIGHTNING ARCHERY SWORD OF THE AVENGERS!

Abra Kadabra: That is awesome!

Hawkeye: It sure is! LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHTNING ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down!

Captain America, Daphnes Nohansen Hyrule, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, Nereida de Danann, Mog and Baron Aloha (Jumping Flash) (Theme including Daphnes Nohansen Hyrule) - Erza's day to shine

---

Batroc was next.

Batroc (to Captain America): It's Erza's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Captain America: Oh she is more than ready for this. She has been looking forward to this day for a long time and it's so awesome.

Daphnes: Yeah she is really excited for this.

Hannah Montgomery: We are excited too.

Fluttershy: But we didn't know who would be faced on her big day mission today.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah this is gonna be so fun.

Sólrún: (Icelandic accent) That is for sure and we're ready for this.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right there.

Bluebell: That is for sure.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja. That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding there!

Batroc: That is for sure! I'm glad she is excited. Lets do it!

Captain America used the Core Medals for Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull and Evil Stormy Weather and got a powerful lightning sword.

Captain America: THE LIGHTNING SWORD OF AMERICAN POWER!

Batroc: Awesome!

Captain America: Oh yeah! LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THUNDERSTRIKE FURY OF AMERICA!

He fired waves of lightning bolts of red, white and blue lightning and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and energy and smashed them down!

War Machine, Skarmory, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie,

Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Googleheimer the Toy Robot and Clown Doll (Poltergeist 2015) (Theme including Skarmory) - Tartaros Guild is who we're facing on Erza's Day

---

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll (to War Machine): Tartaros Guild is who we're facing on Erza's Day. Remind me who that is again.

War Machine: Well these guys are no laughing matter! Tartaros is one of the three dangerous dark guilds that make up the Belam Alliance. These guys are all undead mages that were responsible for assassinating the entire Magic Council except for Doranbolt. They also want to resurrect E.N.D. Or Etherious Natsu Dragneel to incinerate and destroy the entire world!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Fire Kong: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Fleurina: That's insane!

Ragdoll: Oh man! Who are their members?

War Machine: Well we have Mard Geer Tartaros who is their leader and Kyôka, Silver Fullbuster, Jackal, Keyes, Seilah, Tempester, Ezel, Torafuzar And Franmalth. They are dangerous as all get out! But their leader Mard is our primary target for this. He is who we are going to destroy and banish to the Black Abyss. The rest are going into the M.O.E.

Googleheimer: WHOA! That is intense!

Thumbelina: Yeah these guys are Monsters! But we found out that Silver Fullbuster is really Grey Fullbuster's day!

Ragdoll: OH MAN! I bet Grey was conflicted to see him again after all this time!

Skarmory: He was! I don't know what happened to him back then but that was awful!

Pinkie Pie: Well it was a really insane battle so far! We captured them all except for Mard and J.D. is doing an amazingly good job against him!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) J.D. with his newly acquired power is completely overwhelming him.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding there! And it's awesome!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure is!

Featherweight: It also reminds me of how we battled NEVER on Nuju's day to shine and it was amazing.

Sprocket: That was very coincidental.

Ragdoll: Now that you mention it, it is. Lets do it!

War Machine used the Core Medals for Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong and Fleurina and got a Nature Sword.

War Machine: THE NATURE SWORD OF THE LIFE OF EARTH!

Ragdoll: WOW!

War Machine: Yep. NATURE STYLE NINJA ART: NATURE LIFE BLAST!

They fired waves of nature, metal, gears and energy and lightning and smashed them down!

Ant Man, Cybertron Metroplex, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Cyborg Aiden and

Abbott (Chronicles of Riddick) (Theme including Cybertron Metroplex) - Erza's Akuma is a Dark Angel!

Top was next.

Top (to Ant Man): Erza's Akuma is a Dark Angel! Good thing our Laxus already redeemed himself.

Ant Man: Well that is true but you have to understand. Laxus before he joined up with us wasn't always a nice guy. He was very much like an evil Sasuke and always treated everyone around him like dirt. He was an absolute asshole!

Top: GEEZ!

Ant Man: I know! Also with his personality, his Lightning Slayer Magic is dangerously unstable and if he uses powerful spells too long it warps his mind to the point of Zero Conscious Reasoning!

Top: GEEZ! I'm glad he saw reason before! I have a feeling J.D. killed Erza's akuma's version of Laxus.

Cybertron Metroplex: (Scottish Accent) Oh he did wee lad! And the little pest had no idea what hit him now!

Andrea: You should have seen what happened! Laxus was completely outmatched and helpless against J.D.'s newly acquired power and he killed that version of Laxus in just one swipe of his sword and took all his Lightning Dragon Slayer magic and it's now part of him! He is now in full control of it too! We moved so fast that we didn't even see him move!

Starlight Glimmer: He moved faster than light and completely destroyed him like he was nothing!

Top: HOLY GEEZ! Man J.D.'s new power really made the fastest former member of Fairy Tail look like an absolute chump!

Moonlight Glimmer: That is exactly what our Laxus said when J.D. killed his evil version of him like he was nothing!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was awesome!

Cozy Glow: Boy it sure was! Also Erza's akuma Shadow Armor Mage then broke down crying and J.D. comforted her.

Raven Bishop: Yeah she lost everything because of Laxus from her world.

Hex: It was awesome!

Top: HOLY WOW! I'm glad Laxus of that world is dead! Lets do it!

Ant Man used the Core Medals for Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time) and Magmoor and got a firestorm sword!

Ant Man: THE FIRESTORM SWORD OF PYRO FURY!

Top: Nice!

Ant Man: Yep. FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: FLAME SWIRL BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down!

Rocket Raccoon, Armada Red Alert, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, Bruiser Unversed, Glasses Org and Tactimon (Theme including Armada Red Alert) - Mard Geer Tartaros is going to pay for his crimes

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster: (to Rocket) Mard Geer Tartaros is going to pay for his crimes. I hope he enjoys Hell

Rocket Raccoon: Oh we're going to send him to a place that is worse than Hell! We're sending him to the Black Abyss!

Armada Red Alert: Yeah that jerk had it coming for his crimes! Especially for killing most of the Magic Council!

Jasmine: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Celestia: What they did to the world of Fiore was absolutely unforgivable!

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right. What they are doing to Fiore is awful!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure!

King Solar: Yeah no kidding! It's downright pure evil!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure!

Amber Morning: These guys need to be destroyed forever!

Spotlight: That is for sure!

Trapster: I agree! Lets do it!

Rocket used the Core Medals for Yost X 23, Yost Graviton and Ferocious Fins and got a light sword!

Rocket: THE LIGHT SWORD OF THE MAGIC OF EARTH!

Trapster: Awesome!

Rocket: Yep. LIGHT STYLE NINJA ART: LIGHT COMET FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of light and smashed them down!

Captain Marvel, Fighter Kirby, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Spider Carnage, Nayzor and Corrupted Guardian Eatos (Theme including Fighter Kirby) - The rest of the Tartaros Guild members are going into the M.O.E.

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): The rest of the Tartaros Guild members are going into our ranks. The rest of them won't get lucky.

Captain Marvel: Yeah that's right! Mard is going to the Black Abyss and all of Tartaros Guild is going to be destroyed too.

Fighter Kirby: We're going to blow this entire place into dust after we're done here.

Cora Billingston: That is for ure!

Princess Luna: We're going to make sure this dark guild dies forever.

Dusk Eclipse: And this time they are going to STAY DEAD!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there!

Moondust: They need to stay dead forever.

Snowdrop: That is for sure!

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: You got that right.

Swordsman: Indeed! Lets do it!

Captain Marvel used the Core Medals for Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight and Universe 666 Aresia and got a Darkness Sword.

Captain Marvel: THE DARKNESS SWORD OF THE AVENGERS!

Swordsman: Amazing!

Captain Marvel: Yep. DARKNESS STYLE NINJA ART: AVENGING DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted them down!

Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Missy Rodgers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Turtlelini

Turtlelini was next.

Turtlelini: Boy these undead jerks are no match for you guys!

Nico: That is for sure!

May: I agree there!

Universe 666 May: Boy that is for sure!

Turtlelini: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Tartaros, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that demon douchebag and those undead dark mages.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Missy Rodgers: Mind if I do the honors?

Troy Burrows: Be our guest.

Missy Rodgers: (Cups Hands) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAA!

Missy fired a Powerful Pink Kamehameha Blast and Turtlelini blocked it.

Turtlelini: (LAUGHS EVILLY) THAT BLAST CAN'T PENETRATE MY SHELL!

But his shell was cracking!

Turtlelini: NO!

Then...

SMASH!

HIS SHELL SHATTERED!

Turtlelini: MY SHELL!

Nico: Now Lets finish him!

Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and locked it on target!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH!

Missy Rodgers: Turtlelini you have failed this world!

Nico: Well said!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Troy: Your days of disgracing the dead are over!

Tsukasa: Big time

Me: And we're avenging all those you destroyed!

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into Kuwagata Ohger and Daiki summon clones of the King Ohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

They turned into the King Ohgers too!

We went at Mard and blasted and smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Camie, Erza, Skywarp and Skydive used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Camie Utsushimi and Skydive: GLAMOUR LASER STORM!

Erza Scarlet and Skywarp: LASER SWORD SLASHSTORM!

Lily Loud of the Water and Ebon: WATER DARKNESS BLAST!

Syd Chang of Nature and U-Foes: NATURE CHEMICAL BLAST!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: STORM SKY BLAST!

Jenny of the Robots and Black Spider: MISSILE SPY BLAST!

Aang of the Elements and Cluemaster: ELEMENTAL CLUE STORM!

Becca of the Gators and Gator Ghoul: GATOR FURY BLAST!

Tommy of the Ice and Oculous: ICE EYE BLAST!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: SPIDER FURY BLAST!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora the Enchantress: MAGIC TWILIGHT STORM!

She-Hulk of the Atomic Brawn and Trumbipular: ATOMIC BLAST ELEPHANT STORM!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements!

Dahlia, Erza Scarlet, Lucy Heartfilia, Juvia Lockser, Wendy Marvell, Cana Alberona, me and Lincoln: HARMONIC MAGIC BLAST!

We fired a massive rainbow blast!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Tartaros, now pay for all your crimes in Hell. DRAGON MAGIC ELEMENT STYLE: DIAMOND! dragon magic element style: diamond

Mai Shiranui: DRAGON MAGIC FIRE STYLE: FIRE!

Yuna Kamihara: DRAGON MAGIC WATER STYLE: WATER!

Toph: DRAGON MAGIC EARTH STYLE: EARTH!

Chie Satonaka: DRAGON MAGIC WIND STYLE: SKY!

Sari Sumdac: DRAGON MAGIC LIGHTNING STYLE: LIGHTNING!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental Dragon Magic blasts at Mard Geer Tartaros and exploded as they hit him.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Mard Geer Tartaros. Now, suffer for all eternity in Hell! DRAGON MAGIC FINAL SMASH: DRAGON MAGIC KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a Kamehameha that combined the different types of dragon magic into one giant rainbow blast at Mard Geer Tartaros and it exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

Xigbar: Look into my eyes, asshole. I want to see the look on your face as I blow your brains out.

Mard: THIS ISN'T HAPPENING!

Xigbar: It is!

BANG!

He fired a laser blast and BLEW A HUGE HOLE ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS HEAD! HIS HEAD WAS BLOWN ALL THE WAY THROUGH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end you for good. (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Suddenly, the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by a rainbow blade, and with just one swipe of his massive greatsword, Lincoln took all of Tartaros' Magic, Curses, and Abilities: Thorn Curse, Thorns, Explosion, Prison Flower, Dea Yggdrasil, Alegria, Memento Mori, Telepathy, Flight, Sensor, Expert Hand-to-Hand Combatant, Enhanced Strength, Enhanced Speed, and Immense Durability, and he made them his own.

Lincoln moved so fast that we didn't even see him move, and he completely destroyed Mard Geer Tartaros like he was nothing, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Erza Scarlet's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, one-hundred massive and long scarlet red wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded scarlet red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded scarlet red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller scarlet red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized scarlet red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive scarlet red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large scarlet red angel wings underneath her massive scarlet red angel wings are permanent, and Wendy Marvell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's it for one of the three dangerous dark guilds that make up the Belam Alliance.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln's massive purple angel wings and 104 sets of large purple angel wings underneath his massive purple angel wings changed back to white with aurora and orange tips and colored tips and his long wild purple hair going down to the upper part of his back changed back to rainbow with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair.

Lincoln: This'll send a warning to the other two dark guilds that we're coming for them. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Baron Dark.

We then turned our attention to Baron Dark, who busted out of the ice prison.

Baron Dark: That's it, I'll end every last one of you! I don't care if you are Gods among men, any who defy me will die!

Suddenly, the fifty large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Baron Dark who tried to attack us, but the light burned him, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit him and sent him flying into a tree.

Selena Sly Cooper: Okay, that's it, you walking pile of bones. Now, you're gonna get it!

Suddenly, Selena Sly Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Baron Dark, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selena Sly Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back from The Black Gates to get revenge on us, Baron Dark. After everything you tried to do to destroy mankind by obtaining both halves of the Lightstar Crystal and conquer and reshape the world into only a place for you and your skeleton warriors, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again, you walking bag of bones.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SELENA SLY COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SELENA SLY COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Selena Sly Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Baron Dark: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Selena Sly Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Baron Dark: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SELENA SLY COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SELENA SLY COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Selena Sly Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Selena Sly Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of France on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech

Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selena Sly Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Selena Sly Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Selena Sly Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selena Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos France Eternal Darkness Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of France Eternal Darkness Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Selena Sly Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Selena Sly Cooper, Leader of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Skull Kraken, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレナ・スライ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のリーダー、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と光、そしてクーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、スカル・クラーケンの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Selena Sly Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FRANCE MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRANCE ETERNAL DARKNESS TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRANCE ETERNAL DARKNESS TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS FRANCE ETERNAL DARKNESS TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selena Sly Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Baron Dark as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Selena Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos France Eternal Darkness Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal France Eternal Darkness Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end him for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Baron Dark, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED BARON DARK TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you undead skeleton!

Lincoln, Selena Sly Cooper, Nico, and I went after Baron Dark and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Baron Dark, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Selena Sly Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Selena Sly Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Baron Dark even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Baron Dark and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Baron Dark, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Baron Dark.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to Prince Lightstar, The Legion of Light, and all of humanity for the last time, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into the stomach of Baron Dark and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your immortal life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Baron Dark hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Baron Dark was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Lincoln then fired a blast of rainbow energy that sucked out Baron Dark's Intelligence, Leadership, Regeneration & Immortality, and Transformation, and finally, Tara Toonamine and Lincoln fired a massive rainbow energy beam with elements at Baron Dark, and the blasts sent him flying out into space, and...!

KRABOOM!

THE BEAM EXPLODED OUT INTO SPACE AND BARON DARK WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Selena Sly Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Selena Sly Cooper: It's over for you, Baron Dark, and to this we say adieu. Thanks for helping me get rid of Baron Dark, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selena.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Selena.

Suddenly, Selena Sly Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selena Sly Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selena Sly Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Selena, you transformed and you guys really let that undead skeleton have it.

Me: That's for sure, he didn't stand a chance. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Gashadokuro.

Lincoln: Oh man, the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Gashadokuro.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) The Gashadokuro. There's only one person who matches that all too well: Keiko Kageyama, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gashadokuro, the Skeletal Mayakashi, and you guys are going to like her, Keiko Kageyama, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gashadokuro, the Skeletal Mayakashi, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi. She's the Darkness Undead Skeleton Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Keiko Kageyama came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill her and bring her skeleton back and turn her into her undead slave for eternity.

Nico: Lynn, for shame!

Me: Knowing the filthy animal in her, she did something that pissed her off.

Lincoln: Yep, and Keiko scared her big time and sent her running on all fours to her room.

Shade: That's it for him

Ragdoll: He won't be bringing people back.

Top: No, he won't.

Me: Tartaros Guild is now a forgotten memory. That leaves Grimoire Heart and Oración Seis left.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: We'll bring them down later in the future.

Sapphra: I have a lot of catching up to do with my sister too.

Me: I can tell.

Trapster: What now?

Swordsman: We celebrate at the Guild.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And J.D. well done to you because of your newfound power. That was amazing!

Me: It sure was! Wow! And don't worry everyone. The growth our underwent won't affect our planets gravity or climate or anything like that. The spirit of harmony assured me that everything will remain the same.

Nico: That's a relief.

Qin: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah.

Erza Scarlet: Thank goodness. (To the viewers) That's one Dark Guild down and 2 to go.

Me: Yep.

We went back to the Guild for a good time.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to Lincoln's room.

Erza: It's finally over for Tartaros, and now, only the Oración Seis and the Grimoire Heart remain. It's only a matter of time.

Lincoln: But we'll be ready for them.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there lying on top of the massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for Lincoln and his expanding harem was Lincoln in his underwear and lying on the bed in a seductive pose, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln who then stripped them of their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and Erza was on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately, and he did the same with his entire harem.

Erza: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Something tells me seeing me transformed really aroused you and riled you up big time. (Seductive Voice) And you're more than ready for another night of getting wild. You ready you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Erza Scarlet's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Tartaros Guild is now gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus,

Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spark Mandrill, Athena Lorelai, Candice Catnipp, Katniss (Hunger Games), Natalia Thunder and Aalish Nephthys As well as Zutho (Tarzan), Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer and we're going to have May's Baby Shower at the Boardtrot. Also we're going to battle Zoldeo and get justice for Brandish! Also we're going to battle Another Zutho (Tarzan), Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer who are the gene-slammers of Siegelus and Big Tusked Mammoth. Also we're going meet gene-slammers for Number 52 and 51

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Rhiannon Ann Cooper, The Triangle of The Welsh Storm of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer who've come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to New York, and we got a special guest we're going to meet: her name is Regina Fessterox, Gene-Slammer of B.E.S. Tetran, she's an ally of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, she's the scientist and serum maker in charge of making tons of serums and potions that helped Lincoln. But, here's a shocker: her father is none other than Nico's old enemy, Dr. Camilo Fessterox, the mad scientist that wanted to make the Perfect Gene-Slammer that was a combination of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, all Pokemon, All Digimon, All Monster Rancher Monsters, the Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of our enemies and friends, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, and Aliens, and so much more.

She swore to put a permanent end to her father's madness, especially when she found out he'd been employed by that bitch, Elise Moonscar Elexton, and she pissed him off by stealing his plans and research into his Perfect Gene-Slammer project, but as she read the files, she found out exactly who he was going to target for this Perfect Gene-Slammer Project: Lincoln Loud. She was extremely furious at him, and so, she disowned her father forever and swore that if he ever showed up, she was gonna kill him and she gave the info to Lincoln's Guardian Angels and issued bounties on that son of a bitch. So, she contacted us and wants to meet with us at her lab in New York, and we're going to find out not only her history, but we're also going to find out she stole her evil father's research and created her own Perfect Gene-Slammer serum, but this would turn the person into The Perfect Gene-Slammer of All 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, All Skylanders, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, but she also added in her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, and even more.

She's going to administer her Perfect Gene-Slammer serum into Lincoln, and once that's done, we're then going after our main target: Harper Emerson, Amelia Emerson's psychopathic, murderous, hate-filled sister who's back for revenge, but this time, we're going to get rid of her for good and send her to The Black Abyss for eternity.

And we're going to meet the next Mayakashi Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Keiko Kageyama, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gashadokuro, the Skeletal Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi. She's the Darkness Undead Skeleton Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Keiko Kageyama came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill her and bring her skeleton back and turn her into her undead slave for eternity.

Next is Lisa Simpson's day to shine and Quimby is going to pay for his crimes as we disgrace him in front of the world and beyond and send him to prison forever!

See you all next time.

End of Springfield's Corruption

Mayor Quimby is Dead Meat

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem. Suddenly, his phone rang, and he got up to answer it.

Lincoln: Hello?

Female Voice: Lincoln, it's Regina Fessterox. Listen, I want you guys to meet me at my lab in New York in the morning after Nico's rescue, I got a lot to talk to you guys about.

Lincoln: I understand, Regina. We'll see you in the morning.

Lincoln hung up, and his harem and kids woke up.

Erza: Who was that on the phone?

Lincoln: That was another of our allies, Regina Fessterox.

Anna Anyanova: Oh man, I knew it was her. Regina Fessterox is the Gene-Slammer of B.E.S. Tetran and another ally of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, she's the scientist and serum maker in charge of making tons of serums and potions that helped Lincoln. But, here's the shocker: her father is none other than Nico's old enemy, Dr. Camilo Fessterox, the mad scientist that wanted to make the Perfect Gene-Slammer that was a combination of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, all Pokemon, All Digimon, All Monster Rancher Monsters, the Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of our enemies and friends, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, and Aliens, and so much more.

Lily the Mermaid: Yikes! If Nico hears about that revelation, he'll freak!

Eman Reynolds: But, not too much, she's not like her father.

Anna Anyanova: That's right, she swore to put an end to her father's madness, especially when she found out he'd been employed by that bitch, Elise Moonscar Elexton, the leader of Dark Gale and she pissed him off by stealing his plans and research into his Perfect Gene-Slammer project.

Girl Jordan: That's amazing.

Anna Flores: But as she read the files, she found out exactly who he was going to target for this Perfect Gene-Slammer Project: it was Lincoln.

The rest of Lincoln's harem were pissed.

Rarity: That rotten no good...!

Anna Anyanova: My words exactly, Rarity. When she found out he made Lincoln the subject for his Perfect Gene-Slammer project, she was extremely furious at him, and she disowned her father for good and swore that if he ever showed up, she was gonna kill him and she gave the info to us and we issued bounties on that son of a bitch.

Twilight Sparkle: I think she might be too late to kill her own father. When Emullia got freed, she bit him and he turned to stone.

Lincoln: Uh, we'll be sure to tell that to Regina in the morning when we meet her on my rescue, and I got the address: 1548 West 74th Street, Apartment Suite 405, Manhattan, New York, 100581.

Camie Nicholetta: Ah, that's in the upper east side of Manhattan.

Lincoln: Though I got a feeling that Caleb knows that address all too well, and it might bring back yet another dark memory of his past, so we got be very careful.

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something you should know. Last night, I got a call from yet another of our allies.

Then, after Lincoln got done explaining, we were shocked.

Me: Whoa! Oh man!

Nico: I had no idea that Dr. Fessterox had a daughter, but she's not like him, and she's another one of your allies.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, she's the scientist and serum maker in charge of making tons of serums and potions that helped Lincoln, and she made everything: her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, and even more, such as testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions.

Eli: Let me guess, she administered all of them into Lincoln, didn't she?

Eman Reynolds: Yep, and here's her dossier on Lincoln.

Eman Reynolds got out a detailed notebook with the title: Lab Report - Lincoln Loud of Royal Woods, Michigan. Inside, she wrote a detailed record on Lincoln.

Me: I met Lincoln Loud when he was only sixteen years old, but when I met him, he'd changed a lot from the skinny little kid into a tall imposing and full-blown ripped bodybuilder and at sixteen years old. I did tons of medical exams on him. I'd gotten access to his medical records, and what I'd found was indeed quite astonishing. After he'd gotten his powers from Hinon in addition to being born with the powers of Amaterasu, The Sun Goddess, along with immortality and invincibility and after he became a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid, Lincoln had increasingly powerful growth hormones that went into overdrive when he started going to the gym and started working out along with being put on the diet plan by his Guardian Angels. I noticed that all the hormones that would've been wasted on acne led to an acceleration of more desirable traits, I found out that he'd developed hyperpuberty, and because of that, Lincoln began growing even taller in height and his muscle mass and testosterone exploded to infinite levels, and thanks to constant bodybuilding and working out with heavy weights in the gym, Lincoln gained the body of all the professional super heavyweight bodybuilders in the world, the male warriors of myth, and the male Gods combined and his body became extremely muscular and the increase in height, muscle mass, and testosterone is going to continue growing like crazy, and the structure of his face also changed to that of a man in his early 20s: another sign that he went from a boy to a manly hunk and he was going to continue to grow, change, and evolve even more, and when I looked into his family genes, I found out he has infinite sex drive levels as well, and they're greater than his father and his entire family combined.

Nico: Wow, this is quite the detailed record she made on Lincoln, and some of the stuff she had also added in...!

Amara Roshansa: Which also explains why he's also quite the virile stud.

Natasha Istrebitellezviy: (Russian Accent) And quite a ladies man and woman pleaser.

Lincoln's cheeks and muzzle turned red with embarrassment, and Nico and I snickered.

Lynn Sr.: Anyways, did she say where she is?

Lincoln: Yeah, I got the address last night: 1548 West 74th Street, Apartment Suite 405, Manhattan, New York, 100581.

When Caleb heard the address, he had a cold chill run down his spine.

Caleb Maxwell: That address, that apartment...!

Nico: Whoa, Caleb, what's up?

Jack Howard: That address Lincoln told us, that apartment was once the headquarters and meeting place of The Syndicate.

We gasped.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Cage Blunt: Caleb's avoided that part of Manhattan for a reason, it was where his father and brother were at: the apartment where they looked out at the city.

Travis Tackett: And where they kept a close watch over their operations, and where Drake found yet another attempt to kill Caleb. Now, your ally has gotten ownership of the apartment and is using it for her lab and home.

Lincoln: Looks like it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Zoldeo.

Lincoln: So, you've finally shown up, Zoldeo. I knew this day would come, you're gonna pay for killing Brandish's mom, Grammi, and leaving her all alone.

Nico: Uh oh.

Me: This is gonna end in blood.

Lincoln: Damn straight. Alright, now let's finish breakfast so we can head out for May's baby shower and finally kill Zoldeo.

Nico: Right.

Lisa Simpson woke up to see Mega Celebi staring at her

Lisa Simpson: Oh morning Mega Celebi.

Mega Celebi: Morning Lisa! Time for breakfast!

Lisa went and got dressed and went to the table and she was having fruit for breakfast.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to the Boardtrot for May's baby shower, and after that, we're gonna help Rockhoof unlock his Rainbow Power and send Zoldeo to The Black Abyss for killing Grammi and leaving Brandish all alone.

We were off.

Later at the Boardtrot was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spark Mandrill, Athena Lorelai, Candice Catnipp, Katniss (Hunger Games), Natalia Thunder and Aalish Nephthys As well as Zutho (Tarzan), Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer And we were there for May's baby shower. We were in our special clothes for this. The entire team was with us.

Me: Always love coming to the Boardtrot.

Camie: Me too.

Qin: So fun!

Varie: Yeah!

Lola: It sure is fun.

Zipp Storm: I'll say!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Spark Mandrill I want to thank you and Zutho and your teams for coming.

Spark Mandrill: Ah no problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Athena Lorelai: I'm ready to kick some butt.

Nico: Athena, are you happy to be with Layla again?

Athena: I sure am. And it's awesome to be back together with everyone.

Layla Williams: It sure is awesome.

Me: Yep. I can't wait to see how Lex Luthor will react to seeing you Athena.

Athena Lorelai: Yeah no kidding there.

Camie: That was awesome how you left your mark on him.

Nico: And you helped against Royal Pain.

Athena: I Sure did. That was fun.

Nico: Yep.

I got some ice cream and it was orange pineapple flavor.

Me: Boy that was fun.

Ymir: It sure was!

Nico: Seriously, Stitches went down in one hit!

Athena: I know!

Me: He sure did.

Lola: That was awesome!

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was wild. We destroyed Tartaros Guild.

Camie: Boy did we ever.

Nico: Talk about night of the living dead!

Me: I know! They were dead mages and responsible for killing most of the Magic Council!

Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah no kidding!

Erza: But now they are gone for good.

Me: Mard is but the rest are in the M.O.E. And Gray and Gloria have so much catching up to do with their dad.

Tsuyu: They sure do.

Nico: Xigbar blew Mard's brains out!

Me: He sure did! That was an awesome shot.

Lola: You got that right.

Nico: And J.D. your newfound powers were intensely awesome.

Me: I'll say! The Swirlpool Starlight made me unlock my ultimate potential and also made Earth bigger than ever.

Qin: So awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Fluttershy: To be honest, I had no idea that the Breezies were capable of doing that.

Me: Me neither Fluttershy.

Discord: I thought it was really amazing myself.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Now we just need to discuss who faces Gulper tomorrow.

Me: Okay. How about one of the core 310, neo core members, One of the Trap Team Skylanders, and one of the basic Skylanders and one of the Robot Masters? They can go as a group?

Nico: Okay. Example?

Me: Like me, Jared, Snap Shot, Gill Grunt and Splash Woman.

Nico: That works. But let's increase the number when tomorrow gets close

Me: It was the best I could come up with so far. But okay.

Lola: This is gonna be so fun!

Qin: It sure is!

Gulper: Gulper excited for this to see what adventures were like.

Me: You said it.

I went over to May and she was heavy but Manaphy was hugging May's belly.

Me: How are you feeling May?

May: Heavy but excited.

Manaphy hissed to make us back off

May: Manaphy they are just checking up on me to make sure I'm doing fine.

Manaphy: Oh sorry.

May: But I'm doing fine.

Me: Can we get you anything?

May: Some chum covered salmon with brussels sprouts.

YUCK!

Me: Yuck! Okay.

I gave her some and she ate it.

Me: Okay I know it's natural but that is gross.

Manaphy didn't let go.

Poromon: Manaphy you must be excited to meet your new siblings.

Manaphy: I sure am.

Videl Chan: I am excited too.

Vegeta: You must be very proud of yourself Bokrua.

Nico: I am very proud Vegeta.

Goku: (LAUGHS) We're all excited for you and May, Nico.

Nico: I am really excited Kakarot.

Me: We all are excited for him Master Goku.

Manaphy kissed May's belly

Twilight Sparkle and Friends: Awwwww!

Me: So adorable.

Lincoln: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Brandish are you fully caught up with your mom?

Brandish: I sure am.

Me: Awesome. Now we can start on the main part of the mission.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here to help Rockhoof unlock his Rainbow Power, and just as we saw this morning, we're here to kill Zoldeo and send him to The Black Abyss for killing Grammi and leaving Brandish all alone.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: We both made a promise to get Brandish justice for her mom's murder, Lincoln, and as men of our word, we're going to fulfill that.

Nico: Yep, and I only have this to say: make that motherfucking bastard bleed and make him beg for mercy only for you to coldly reject it and cut his head off.

Lincoln: You got it.

We got out of our special clothes and got into our normal clothes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln turned the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their

massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Zoldeo) AHA! There you are, you bastard! I just spotted Zoldeo, he's 20 yards away, but he's on his way here to kill Brandish.

Nico: Then, let's get going and tear him apart!

Tom heard a Pokemon cry.

Tom: Look guys.

We saw a Fezandipiti

Me: A Fezandipiti? Whoa that one is cool.

Camie: It sure is.

Fezandipiti: Indeed. Got any ice cream here?

Me: Plenty.

Tom gave her orange pineapple ice cream.

Fezandipiti: Thank you.

She ate it.

Fezandipiti: Delicious.

Me: Glad you like it.

Tom Major: Want to come with us?

Fezandipiti: I would be honored.

Nico: Great!

Me: Awesome!

Then jumping out of the water in Maria's arms was a Chinchou.

Maria: Whoa a Chinchou!

Horsea: Hey little guy.

Me: A Chinchou. That is cool.

But then...

ZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

Maria screamed as she was electrocuted!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Me: OUCH!

Horsea: Maria!

Me: GEEZ!

Maria: (Dazed) Mommy you read me a bedtime story?

FWOMP!

She fainted!

Punk Shock: Really electrically shocking! Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Punk Shock: Oh man! It's my awesome friend Aria Sirenia! She has all my awesome powers and skills and also can use my electrified tail and water.

Me: WHOA! That is cool Punk Shock! Lets go help her.

Punk Shock: AMP IT UP!

We went over.

Punk Shock: Aria it's okay. It's me Punk Shock.

She tried zapping us.

I blocked the lightning and it went at Horsea who had a clone block it and it electrocuted the clone.

Me: She sure is a SHOCKING one.

Punk Shock: She sure is. Okay then.

Me and Punk Shock fired lightning and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had a sea dragon tail with intense lightning surging through it and she had Chinchou on her forehead and had a sea dragon with a lightning bolt on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over to a bench.

Me: Wow she is electrifying.

She woke up and saw Horsea's smiling face.

Aria Sirenia: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria: But you electrocuted me!

Punk Shock: Easy guys.

Aria Sirenia: Punk Shock!

They hugged.

Aria Sirenia: I'm so happy to see you.

Punk Shock: Same here!

Me: You were turned into a Chinchou by Dark Gale and you electrocuted Maria here.

Aria Sirenia: (GASP) Oh man! I remember!

She was in a yellow suit and injected and in a flash of lightning she turned into Chinchou! She electrocuted all the men in Dark Gale and then jumped into the toilet in the bathroom and flushed herself. She went out the sewer!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Aria Sirenia: Oh man that was crazy.

Me: You flushed yourself down the toilet?

Aria Sirenia: That was a stupid move.

Me: (Sniffs) UCH! You smell like shit.

Rarity: Lets get you a much needed bath.

Nicole: Good idea.

The Fashion Brigade got the cleaning station ready and she was being cleaned.

Horsea: Toilets are icky!

Aria Sirenia: You're telling me!

Lana: I know the feeling. But Toilets are what I like cleaning and repairing.

Me: That's Lana for you.

Aria Sirenia: I know. Also I work as the Lightning Dragon Master of the team and I electrocute our enemies with lightning. Outside the team I train and master my skills with Punk Shock to bring down Kaos and his forces.

Me: Cool!

Punk Shock: One time we helped bring down his forces over at the Winter Keep.

Whirlwind: That was where I helped the Frost Elves give them courage by using my power to light their path in an intense blizzard.

Punk Shock: That's right.

Me: Wow!

Punk Shock: Yep. Also That was an awesome adventure.

Aria Sirenia: It sure was.

We then took off into the air to help Rockhoof unlock his Rainbow Power and send Zoldeo to The Black Abyss for killing Grammi and leaving Brandish all alone.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Grammi, and he was out to kill Brandish.

Nico: There he is!

Me: Let me and Lincoln do the honors.

Lincoln and I fired rainbow energy blasts that exploded like atomic bombs as they hit Zoldeo!

Eli: Whoa!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Fairy Tail Guild appeared and they attacked Zoldeo, and then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted, and a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, and Wolf Howl were heard as we appeared.

Lincoln: You sick twisted no-good lousy murderer!

Me: Wow!

Avril: (Scottish Accent) Ach those were fun times now.

Me: I can tell.

Aria then came out wearing an aqua blue outfit and had a sea trident.

Aria Sirenia: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Lets keep going.

We then took off into the air to help Rockhoof unlock his Rainbow Power and send Zoldeo to The Black Abyss for killing Grammi and leaving Brandish all alone.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Grammi, and he was out to kill Brandish.

Nico: There he is!

Me: Let me and Lincoln do the honors.

Lincoln and I fired rainbow energy blasts that exploded like atomic bombs as they hit Zoldeo!

Eli: Whoa!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Fairy Tail Guild appeared and they attacked Zoldeo, and then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted, and a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, and Wolf Howl were heard as we appeared.

Lincoln: You sick twisted no-good lousy murderer!

Me: YEAH!

Brandish: You lied to me Zoldeo! You lied to me!

Qin: YEAH!

Layla Heartfilia: Let me say a few words to him before you rip him apart.

Me: Certainly.

Zoldeo: L-Layla?!

Layla Heartfilia: I should've known you'd show up here, Zoldeo, and you've already pissed us all off big time. But, before I throw you into the lion's den, I need to know one thing. Why did you kill Grammi and pin this all on Lucy? You made Brandish hate her and she wanted nothing more than to kill her!

Suddenly, Zoldeo went completely crazy and started laughing like an unhinged maniac.

Zoldeo: WHY! YOU WANT TO KNOW WHY! (POINTS ANGRILY TO LUCY HEARTFILIA) IT'S ALL BECAUSE OF THIS BITCH! SHE'S THE REASON YOU DIED, MASTER! AND BECAUSE OF IT, I KILLED GRAMMI IN GRIEF AFTER YOUR DEATH! SO, YES, I PINNED HER DEATH ON THE BITCH AND LIED TO BRANDISH ABOUT IT! I WANTED TO SEE MASTER'S BITCH OF A DAUGHTER DIE A BLOODY DEATH! THIS IS WHAT SHE GETS FOR KILLING YOU, MASTER! (LAUGHING LIKE A TOTAL UNHINGED MANIAC)

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED OFF: NOW, HE REALLY CROSSED IT!

Me: You...YOU DAMN!

Lincoln: You rotten blackhearted scumbag!

THEN...!

KRACKOW! DING!

LINCOLN KICKED ZOLDEO HARD IN THE BALLS AND DESTROYED HIS CROTCH!

WE WINCED!

Me: OOH! Ouch!

Lincoln: I don't believe this! So, you blamed Lucy for her mother's death! That was not her fault, it was that damn bastard, Jude Heartfilia, he poisoned Layla and it killed her! But, you...! Your devotion to Layla completely twisted your brain and your heart, and because she died, you wound up killing Grammi! Don't you dare say that it was because of grief, you went mad and I know it to be true! And on top of that, how dare you lie to one of my future wives and say Lucy was responsible for her own mother's death! Layla loved her daughter with all her heart, same with Grammi who loved Brandish! You know nothing about love, all you are is nothing more than a seething pile of hatred and madness!

Nico: That's right!

Eli: People like you make me sick!

Me: It was Jude that killed Layla! He poisoned her!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Me: You have no idea the kind of Hell that Lucy went through because of Jude! Lucy was physically and verbally abused by Jude and she HATED HER DAD because of that! Layla was murdered by Jude!

Ymir: Lucy did all that happen!?

Lucy Heartfilia: Yes it did.

Arixam: And he killed me before!

Ymir: WHAT!? Oh man!

Me: Yeah it was a while back.

Maria: Yeah.

I punched Zoldeo ferociously in his stomach with intense fury and a massive flurry of punches at incredible speed and he belched up a huge amount of blood!

HE WAS REALLY PISSED NOW!

Zoldeo: I WILL KILL BOTH THOSE BITCHES AND SERVE LAYLA FOREVER!

Layla Heartfilia: Consider yourself fired!

Zoldeo: YOU CAN'T FIRE ME! I LIVE TO SERVE YOU!

Me: Her decision is forever final asshole!

Thor used the Core Medals for Odin, Loki and Lady Thor

Iron Man used the Core Medals for Falcon, Pepper Potts and Iron Woman

Hulk used the Core Medals for Red-Hulk, Hulkbuster Iron Man and Wasp

Black Widow used the Core Medals for Nick Fury, Captain Britain and Black Panther

Hawkeye used the Core Medals for Karolina Dean, Crystal and Lady Ghost Rider

Captain America used the Core Medals for Bardock, Gamora and Groot

War Machine used the Core Medals for Lego Thanos, Lego Proxima Midnight and Lego Corvus Glaive

Ant Man used the Core Medals for Lego Carnage, Lego Venom and Lego Carnom

Rocket used the Core Medals for Lego Thor, Lego Iron Man and Lego Groot

Captain Marvel used the Core Medals for Lego Captain Marvel, Lego Howard the Duck and Lego Gamora

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted and smashed him!

Zoldeo: IF I CAN'T HAVE LAYLA, NO ONE CAN!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Fezandipiti charged at him and blasted him all over.

Xenia fired arrows and skewered him.

May fired ice fire blasts and froze him.

Me: Feel the lightning! LIGHTNING DRAGON ROAR!

I fired a blast of lightning magic from my hands and electrocuted him brutally!

Me: Laxus the reason your magic with Lightning Dragon Slayer magic was unstable was because you had too much difficulty controling it.

Gajeel: That could be the reason why you were such an asshole.

Laxus: With that being said, let me have a shot!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Zoldeo and kicked and punched him all over.

Laxus: WOW! That does help a lot.

Me: No problem!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE!

LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't! Mascots! Skittle farts fire!

They fired Skittles!

LOUD NASTY FART!

The skittles blasted him all over.

Punk Shock: Lets get him.

Aria Sirenia: Lets!

Punk Shock and Aria: AMP IT UP! LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

Nico punched him.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Manaphy just held on to May's belly

Manaphy: Don't worry mama you'll be safe with me.

May: Thanks.

Nico punched him!

POW!

Nico kicked him in the face.

Nico punched him in the neck and the face.

Nico: You don't deserve to be part of Lucy's family!

Me: That's right Zoldeo! You're a fatassed piece of dirt!

Maria fired waves and drenched him.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him intensely!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, I'm gonna end you for good! This is for what you did in murdering Grammi and leaving Brandish all alone!

Lincoln went after Zoldeo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zoldeo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: Holy shit! Lincoln's really going wild!

Me: No kidding! This is getting ugly fast!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's gonna get uglier.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: OH NO! HE'S DONE!

Me: Big time!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've lived for far too long, and now, I'm ending your life here and now.

Zoldeo went mad and charged at Lincoln to kill him, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Lucky: Wow.

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Zoldeo, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Then, he also fired blasts of stars and constellations that hit Zoldeo and exploded.

Laney: Awesome.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ZOLDEO, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT ZOLDEO AND HE GOT BURNED!

Zoldeo: DAMN YOU! I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our energy auras flared up with extreme fury!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(Smirks) You can keep hating us all you want, but you're just digging your own grave. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eat hot lava, you madman!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Zoldeo, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guess there's no use trying to talk sense into someone so unhinged, it's best we put him down for good.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did in ruining Brandish's life by murdering her mother and trying to kill Lucy just because you hate her being your master's daughter, getting killed by us is the least you deserve!

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ZOLDEO, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) You don't deserve to be forgiven, and now, this is the end for you. I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Rockhoof held up his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Rockhoof then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Rockhoof had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on his forearms, he also got blue lines on his hair and tail. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flames, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

HE UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW EARTH OF DETERMINATION!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Me: HE DID IT! ROCKHOOF UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) Now, to deal with you before I let Lachlan's descendant end you forever.

He fired rainbow rocks and boulders at Zoldeo, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Time to die, Zoldeo, you're done running loose. RAGE OF THE SUN! 太陽の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive vortex of intense light that Zoldeo, and he got burned.

Then, Lincoln spread his massive angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and they fired a massive barrage of rainbow energy blasts which hit Zoldeo and they exploded as they hit him, and then...!

ZOOM! SLASH!

Lincoln moved so fast, everyone except me didn't see him move, and he swung his greatsword and removed Zoldeo's magic and abilities and made them his own.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 999 SEPTILLION MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Zoldeo and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent her flying into a tree, he got back up and he was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired a golden yellow fireball at him and it exploded as he got hit.

Brandish: That'll teach him!

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is up.

Me: Now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Zoldeo.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is your own life.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends for you.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Incubi coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Incubi from Hell?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Incubi, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the Incubi army's Dreamwalking, Soul Consumption, Immortality, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Kiss of Death, Superhuman Stamina, Demonic Possession, Lust Empowerment, Shapeshifting, Telepathy, Supernatural Beauty, Sexual Inducement, Seduction, Flight, and Healing Factor and turning their weaknesses into power for him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Incubi and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you! Prepare to die.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Zoldeo with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Zoldeo as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at him with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell, Caleb!

Me: Alright, it's time to end you for good, Zoldeo. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Zoldeo.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Zoldeo, this is where it all ends.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Zoldeo, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Zoldeo.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you

heartless bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Zoldeo, and he got hit hard, and this pissed him off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Zoldeo.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I will never forgive you for what you did, you're just an insane loser and a filthy animal, Zoldeo.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna die here. This is the last time we ever have to deal with you!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure we get justice for Brandish for what you did to her mother.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Zoldeo, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zoldeo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Zoldeo even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Zoldeo, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Zoldeo, this is where we put an end to you once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Zoldeo.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done something so horrible and so vile, you don't deserve to be born again in this life or the next!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, it's over!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Zoldeo, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Zoldeo hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Zoldeo was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Brandish: Before you deliver the final blow, Lincoln, Mom and I should torture and mame Zoldeo.

Grammi: Understood. Let's do this.

Lincoln had Zoldeo's wrists and ankles chained, and then Brandish and Grammi began torturing Zoldeo. First, Brandish began slicing off his flesh slowly with a hot knife, and he screamed in absolute pain, then Grammi ripped out his ears and broke all of his fingers. Then, Grammi began pulling flesh off his body with red hot pincers and Zoldeo let out more screams of pain.

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I Think I'm gonna hurl!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Slab held in Chunk's vomit!

Eli: Yikes, this is getting ugly fast!

But, it got uglier when Lincoln joined in and yanked out Zoldeo's eyes with his left hand blinding him forever!

Luan: You just had to open your mouth.

A few minutes later, most of Zoldeo's flesh was sliced and pulled off exposing his heart and other organs. Then, Lincoln went up to Zoldeo, and he grabbed Zoldeo's heart and ripped it out of his chest and devoured it, and that killed him for good and he was sent to The Black Abyss, and that didn't end there. Next, Lincoln devoured all of Zoldeo's organs and muscle tissue and he sucked in all of his blood into his body, and finally, he set the dead carcass on fire by firing a blast of intense rainbow fire that burned it completely to ashes.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Brandish: It's...it's finally over. (Voice Breaking) At last.

Lincoln hugged Brandish as she finally broke down and cried.

Nico: Zoldeo really is nothing more than absolute scum of the earth.

Me: No fooling. What he did, that was so disgusting.

Lincoln: He deserved it, the scumbag.

Lucy Heartfilia: I knew he hated me because I was Mom's daughter, but this! What a loser!

Layla Heartfilia: And for him to murder Grammi as well and pin it on you, Lucy, he deserved to die.

Eli: We got justice for Brandish, that's all that matters.

Lincoln: That's true, she lost her mom because of that unhinged loser, and Jude's poisoning of Layla also played a role in that. Those two both deserved to be sent to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Manaphy. have you been hanging onto May's belly the whole time?

Manaphy: Yes I was. Got to keep her safe.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Fezandipiti: That is for sure there.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Fezandipiti.

Fezandipiti: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: Yay! Here.

She got a bottle and drank it.

Fezandipiti: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the club! (BELCH)

She got drunk.

Fezandipiti: (To Nico) (Slurred Speech) Hey Nico, you're a stupid moron with an ugly face and a big butt and your butt smells and you like to kiss your own butt!

Moe and Barney, Lenny, Carl, Homer and friends laughed hysterically!

Nico: (Offended) HEY!

I reverted her back.

Me: That was more funny with Moe.

Moe: Yeah.

Me: Sorry Moe more used to it happening to you.

Poromon: Can we play a board game later?

Me: Ooh sure! What do you want to play?

Poromon: Flying Dutchmans Treasure Hunt.

Patrick: Based on a real treasure map!

Me: Yep.

Lily: (In her head) I think I'll go find that treasure myself too.

Nico: Boy that is gonna be a fun treasure hunt game.

Nicole: It sure is.

Nico: Oh, Spark Mandrill, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spark Mandrill: Oh I work as an electric power plant manager. Me and Solar Man make Solar Powered Electric power plants.

Me: Very clean and awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lisa Simpson.

Lisa Simpson: Another Me? Wow. But, that means...!

Lincoln: We'll find out who we'll be facing later on today. (Thinking) Though, if it's who I think it is, we are gonna have to launch our plan as soon as the premonition comes in.

Me: Lets see. We got Another Zutho (Tarzan), Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That means Spark Mandrill, Athena Lorelai, Candice Catnipp, Katniss (Hunger Games), Natalia Thunder and Aalish Nephthys are up.

Lola: That's right.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer!

Me: WHOA! This will be fun.

Another Sayu: It sure will be.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Siegelus!

Nico: Sylvia Siegella!

Me: WHOA! Siegelus's gene-slammer!

Sylvia Siegella: That's right. Awesome to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: By the way a the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sylvia Siegella: Friendly but the Another Lisa is really crying.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Zutho and Lisa Simpson!

Me: Whoa this will be good.

Another Zutho: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Big Tusked Mammoth.

Nico: Maria Mammothus!

Me: Big Tusked Mammoth's gene-slammer!

Maria Mammothus: That's right! Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Maria Mammothus: I have all the powers of a million mammoths and also have intense lightning powers.

Spark Mandrill: Like me! Nice.

Another Lisa: (Crying hard)

Me: Oh man are you okay?

She reverted back and was a blue hair version of Lisa and was crying hard.

Lisa Simpson: (GASP) Leah!

She went and hugged her.

Leah cried hard.

Leah: Oh Lisa I've missed you!

Lisa Simpson: Oh Leah. I've missed you too.

Me: Your sister between Maggie and you?

Lisa Simpson: Yeah I found her in an old album. Mom sent her far before Springfield was destroyed.

Me: Oh man!

Zocks: (gets out Donbrothers' gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Kaito: (Gets out Zenkaiju gear) Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

They got weapons from said teams.

Maria Mammothus: No he didn't. Because I sent a massive herd of mammoths and they trampled him and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: Geez! That explains why I found him with every single bone in his body smashed to dust!

Nico: YIKES!

Sougo: (gets out Zenkaiger ridewatch) Marge probably sent you away for your protection

Geiz: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) I don't blame her

Sougo got ZenkaizerArmor while Geiz got DonMomotaroArmor.

Me: Because Springfield was a town full of corrupt douchebags and megalomanic assholes.

Lisa Simpson: It's true.

Leah: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Zutho's ridewatch) I am ready baby!

May: (Gets out Lightning Fist's ridewatch) Time for the lightning!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police) Ridewatch) Gracious! It's McPoodle of the Mounted!

Maria: (Gets out Dark Tara's ridewatch) I WILL FUCKING SMASH YOU INTO DUST!

Athena: (Gets out Sayu's ridewatch) This will be dazzling!

They used the powers of Zutho (Tarzan), Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer and blasted the Anothers and smashed them all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then Porcupuffer, Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Porcupuffer!

Porcupuffer: Thanks Nico!

Me: That means Spitter and his team are up.

Spitter: Yep.

Sonya Sonic Everton: ROBUTTNIK!

Dr. Robotnik: SONYA!

They went and glared at each other and growled ferociously in Each others faces!

Dr. Robotnik: I HATE YOU SONYA!

Her aura flared up intense power!

Sonya Sonic Everton: I HATE YOU EGGBELLIED LARD BUTT!

Nico: Geez!

Sonic: Yeah they hate each other and they are not shy about expressing it.

Nico: (GULP)

But then diamond crystals grew out of the ground and then NUMEROUS PUNCHES HIT NICO ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Out came Number 52: Diamond Crab King and Number 51: Finisher the Strong Arm.

Me: WHOA! Number 52: Diamond Crab King and Number 51: Finisher the Strong Arm.

Nico: OW! HEY WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA!?

Number 52: (In a girls voice) Now is that any way to greet a lady Nico?

Number 51: (In a girls voice) Sorry Nico.

Nico: Bianca Diamond and Rhonda Rory! Wow!

They reverted back. Bianca was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and a blue dress and had blue sparkling angel wings and had Number 52: Diamond Crab King on her forehead and shirt and skirt and had a Diamond with a dollar sign behind it on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a crystal sword.

Rhonda had red hair and red eyes and red sports clothes and red angel wings and had Number 51: Finisher the Strong Arm on her forehead and shirt and shorts and had a face being punched in by a boxing glove and blood on her arm as a cutie mark.

Rhonda Rory: Good to see you Nico.

Bianca Diamond: You too hun. We got this. 52 DIAMONDS OF DAZZLING MIGHT!

Rhonda Rory: 51 PUNCHES OF DOOM!

They fired waves of diamonds and punches and smashed the anothers and I caught the Anothers and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Bianca Diamond: Thank you Nico hun. Boy things have gotten amazing.

Rarity: They have and I love your amazing outfit!

Bianca Diamond: Why thank you very much darling.

Athena: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Bianca Diamond: Indeed we do darling. Mine is where me and Nico went to my amazing mansion and I showed him all of my amazing fashions and clothes for my latest lines.

Nico: Bianca makes absolutely amazing clothes worth a fortune.

Me: WOW! An awesome fashionista. Looks like you and Rarity are going to have a lot of competition.

Rhonda Rory: And mine is where me and Nico punched a bully and we knocked his head clear off.

Me: WHOA! Powerful!

Rhonda Rory: I know.

Nico hugged them both.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Bianca Diamond: We did too Nico.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Spark Mandrill, Candice Catnipp, Katniss, and Natalia Thunder are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we got a special guest we're going to meet: her name is Regina Fessterox, Gene-Slammer of B.E.S. Tetran, she's an ally of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, she's the scientist and serum maker in charge of making tons of serums and potions that helped Lincoln. But, here's a shocker: her father is none other than Nico's old enemy, Dr. Camilo Fessterox, the mad scientist that wanted to make the Perfect Gene-Slammer that was a combination of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, all Pokemon, All Digimon, All Monster Rancher Monsters, the Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of our enemies and friends, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the

Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, and Aliens, and so much more.

She swore to put a permanent end to her father's madness, especially when she found out he'd been employed by that bitch, Elise Moonscar Elexton, and she pissed him off by stealing his plans and research into his Perfect Gene-Slammer project, but as she read the files, she found out exactly who he was going to target for this Perfect Gene-Slammer Project: Lincoln Loud. She was extremely furious at him, and so, she disowned her father forever and swore that if he ever showed up, she was gonna kill him and she gave the info to Lincoln's Guardian Angels and issued bounties on that son of a bitch. So, she contacted us and wants to meet with us at her lab in New York, and we're going to find out not only her history, but we're also going to find out she stole her evil father's research and created her own Perfect Gene-Slammer serum, but this would turn the person into The Perfect Gene-Slammer of All 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, All Skylanders, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, but she also added in her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, and even more.

She's going to administer her Perfect Gene-Slammer serum into Lincoln, and once that's done, we're then going after our main target: Harper Emerson, Amelia Emerson's psychopathic, murderous, hate-filled sister who's back for revenge, but this time, we're going to get rid of her for good and send her to The Black Abyss for eternity.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Manhattan, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we're going to meet Regina Fessterox, Gene-Slammer of B.E.S. Tetran.

Me: Yep.

Nico: After everything you guys told us about her, we now know she's nothing like her insane father.

Spark Mandrill: That's for sure. Now, let's go find her apartment.

We then flew around Manhattan, and we found our destination: 1548 West 74th Street, Apartment Suite 405, Manhattan, New York, 100581, it was a fancy penthouse, a place for a rich businessman of New York would be, but not in Caleb's case.

As we landed, Caleb's mind flashed back to seeing the place long ago, long before it became Regina Fessterox's home and base of operations and lab, this apartment was once the headquarters of The Syndicate, and it was where their reign began so long ago, but when Caleb was killed in 1985 and Drake and the four senior members were expelled, The Big Claw Gang rose and seized all their operations and Marcus Maxwell was forced to abandon the apartment.

The flashback ended.

Caleb Maxwell: I never thought I'd step foot into this place, I have always avoided it and most of the upper part of Manhattan since it was Syndicate territory when I was alive. But, after everything I'd heard of The Syndicate's fall, the upper part of Manhattan is now safe.

We went inside, and then, we were greeted by a red haired girl with blue eyes, white coat, white dress shirt, blue jeans, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and B.E.S. Tetran on her forehead and right coat sleeve, angel wings, and light sword in hand.

Regina Fessterox: Lincoln, everyone, you made it.

Lincoln: We did, Regina.

Anna Anyanova: Didn't think your lab and base of operations would be here.

Allie Maxwell: Especially, since this place held bad memories for my brother.

We then went upstairs to the 50th Floor, and we saw her room and lab, it was full of tech and potions and serums.

Lisa: Sweet Einstein.

Me: Wow, this is quite the lab.

Regina Fessterox: I had this place set up after purchasing the apartment. Now, there's a reason why I called Lincoln last night, and why I wanted you all here. Anna explained to you guys that my father wanted to make the Perfect Gene-Slammer that was a combination of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, all Pokemon, All Digimon, All Monster Rancher Monsters, the Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of your enemies and friends, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, and Aliens, and so much more.

Me: We did, and you swore to put a permanent end to your father's madness, especially when you found out he'd been employed by that bitch, Elise Moonscar Elexton, and you'd pissed him off by stealing his plans and research into his Perfect Gene-Slammer project.

Nico: And as you read the files, you found out exactly who he was going to target for this Perfect Gene-Slammer Project: Lincoln Loud.

Regina Fessterox: And I know of what your friend did to him. Now, I got something to show you.

Regina Fessterox typed in a code on her computer, and then, we saw six massive glass jars come down from the ceiling, and inside the glass jars were gallons of rainbow-colored liquid.

Nico: What on Earth is that?!

Anna Anyanova: (GASPS) Regina, did you...?

Regina Fessterox: Yes, I did, Anna. I used the notes of my father's research and I've created my own Perfect Gene-Slammer serum, but this would turn the person into The Perfect Gene-Slammer of All 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, but I also added in my patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more. My father wanted to turn Lincoln into a Perfect Gene-Slammer, but only to cause terror and havoc. I'm not like my father at all, and there's a reason why: I know Dark Chase Young's going to return one day, so we got to be ready.

Girl Jordan: So, that's why you stole your father's research.

Lincoln walked up to the platform and the tubes were then attached to his shoulders, forearms, back, thighs, pecs, and stomach, as Regina Fessterox began typing, and then, she lifted the glass lid over a red button .

Regina Fessterox: Ready, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ready!

Regina Fessterox pressed the red button, and the Perfect Gene-Slammer serum began pumping into Lincoln's body, and he felt the serum being pumped into him and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power and intelligence boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good! RRGH!

To our surprise, Lincoln reigned in the immense power and abilities of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more were really pumping him up!

When the process was done, all of the serum was pumped into Lincoln as he removed the tubes.

Me: Lincoln, how do you feel?

Lincoln felt it for himself.

Lincoln: I feel...incredible. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Oh man, it feels like I've been working out in the gym all my life, and my brain has gotten bigger and I've also grown even smarter.

Nico: Oh man, Dark Chase Young's in deep shit now! And so are any dumb thug who tries to fight you.

Lincoln: That's for sure. (Smirks) And since I also absorbed all that serum into me, I can also recreate it as well. J.D., hold still.

Then, Lincoln went up to and bit me on the right trapezius, and his fangs injected the cocktail of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions into my body.

And I felt it take effect: my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power and intelligence boost, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow fire angel wings and forty-nine sets of large rainbow fire angel wings underneath his massive rainbow fire angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my chest glowed.

Me: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good! RRGH!

To our surprise, I also reigned in the immense power and abilities of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All

Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more were really pumping me up!

Me: Whoa! Oh man, that was a wild rush. (GROWLS) Uh oh, I feel something about to happen to me!

Lincoln: It's about to happen!

Suddenly, I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, my massive rainbow fire angel wings and forty-nine other sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair going down to my upper back with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of my hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same along with the Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind my head and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, and I let out a loud howl!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, I was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light

Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ME AND MY POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: HOLY MOLY!

Lincoln: Yep, here it comes!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE SKYLANDS, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

DIVINE HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

I grew from 11'6" to 12'9" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and I still had my twelve-pack abs, I have on metal gold braces on my massive biceps and thighs, I now have 105 large planets orbiting around my legs and 105 smaller planets orbiting around my waist, I have rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and my large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and my large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind my head have embedded colored gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded colored gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, I have beard stubble on my jawline and hair on my forearms and sharp fangs and wolf teeth, I have neon rainbow eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the crest of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my normal ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my bare chest and chest hair on my pecs and rainbow sun and moon on my chest with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, I have on a white version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over my butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with orange fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and tattooed on my wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my massive rainbow fire angel wings turned into massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew much larger for my new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew and sprouted out underneath my massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings grew larger and longer and fifty-five more massive long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips grew and sprouted out and I now have 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and they have orange phoenix feathers on them and my brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on top of my head grew larger, I have on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger, but then, I saw that I also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in my left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on my left pinkie, and I have on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I have gold-plated armor covering my finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on my finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems in their foreheads on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Descendant of Mighty and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Elaine Knudson, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future

Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of Lincoln Loud and The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソン、サムナーとパティ・ナッドソンの全能で愛情深い息子、ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い孫、強力で力強い戦士の子孫、エレイン・ナッドソン、サクラ・ナッドソン、そしてエレメンツの神兄弟の全能で愛情深い兄弟、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力な創設者であり元リーダーで現在は副司令官、全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い将来の夫、多くの妻を持つ全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの子供たちの父親、リンカーン・ラウドとラウド家の全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い兄弟、世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの無実の人々

のための素晴らしく強力な守護者、ロード・ドラコンとダーク・フェニックスの大敵、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、驚くべき多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の殺害者、才能ある漫画家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不滅の神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

I transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERSAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was amazed by my transformation, and when my harem saw me, they went wild and crazy with love as hearts were spinning around their heads, they had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Lincoln made a mirror, and when I saw myself, I was amazed.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Holy shit! I've transformed, I'm just as big and muscular as you, Lincoln. (Smirks) And I like the newly upgraded massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers underneath my massive rainbow angel wings and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and they have orange phoenix feathers on them. (Flexes my massive arms and my massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(GROWLS) Oh man, it feels like I've been working out in the gym all my life, and my brain has gotten bigger and I've also grown even smarter. (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

My harem could only nod. I powered down, and my new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, Third Eye, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, large 105 colored planets orbiting around my legs, 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around my waist, smaller planets orbiting my fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles, and massive rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers underneath my massive rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Alright, now we're moving onto our next part: now, we're going after our main target, Harper Emerson, Amelia Emerson's psychopathic, murderous, hate-filled sister who's back for revenge again, but this time, we're going to get rid of her for good and send her to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Amelia Emerson: Ugh, I knew that psycho would return again!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's tear her apart.

We then got a move on to go after our main target: Harper Emerson, Amelia Emerson's psychotic, murderous, hate-filled sister who's back for revenge again, but this time, we're going to get rid of her for good and send her to The Black Abyss for eternity.

We then spotted Harper Emerson trashing Manhattan and screaming and roaring like a monster!

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: What the?! She's trashing

Manhattan! YOU'RE DEAD, YOU BEADY EYED RAMPAGING BITCH!

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell charged down and they pummeled Harper Emerson and they kicked her into a tree, and she screamed with rage at them, but we landed.

Amelia Emerson: Should've known you'd show up, Harper. As if Amara showing up wasn't enough, now we got to deal with the filthy little rampaging monster who tried to kill me and Linky all those years ago.

Lincoln: But, it's gonna end all the same!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Harper Emerson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Harper Emerson, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to pay for causing so much pain and suffering, you insane psycho!

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness at Harper Emerson.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to tear this little monster to pieces.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HARPER EMERSON, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bitch!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil

Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to die here just like before! It's time to pay for all your crimes, Harper

Emerson. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Harper Emerson, and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HARPER EMERSON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT HARPER EMERSON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to

experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Harper Emerson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Harper Emerson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a very long time, Harper.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For many years, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Harper Emerson, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit her on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to her stomach, and Harper Emerson screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Harper Emerson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Harper Emerson which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Harper Emerson hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and I did the same as well.

Eli: UNREAL! Big bro and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

Nico: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash that psycho all over the place!

Qin: That bitch doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Me: Along with me.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Harper Emerson and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Harper Emerson, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Harper Emerson.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run now.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did just because you hated your older sister, you are just as vile and disgusting as my younger brother, Drake Maxwell, and now, you're gonna die just like him!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have another one like him running loose!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, and now, this is where you die.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Harper Emerson, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Harper Emerson and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps, bitch.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Harper Emerson, and she got hit hard, and she got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Harper Emerson, your toxic rampage ends here and now!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heaven Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God

Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Spark Mandrill and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Harper Emerson and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to pay!

Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and massive balls of light formed in front of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he fired them at Harper Emerson, and suddenly, she burst into flames, and she was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate, and we moved Regina's lab and apartment to here.

Me: Well, that was an awesome rescue.

Nico: You said it. Plus, we met another of your allies, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And she administered her own Perfect Gene-Slammer serum into me that turned me The Perfect Gene-Slammer of All 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, All Skylanders, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, but she also added in her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more.

Me: And you did the same to me, and we reigned that power in.

Suddenly, I got jumped on by my harem who kissed me all over the place: face, muzzle, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, thigs, and lips. When they were done, I had steam whistle out my large wolf ears and I had a love drunk look in my eyes and I was on Cloud 9 in love!

Me: (In Heaven) WHOO! So...awesome!

?: (Japanese Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair with purple streaks and purple flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Mayakashi symbol on her forehead, beautiful purple kimono, white gloves, sandals, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, darkness, skeletons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gashadokuro, the Skeletal Mayakashi, and with her are the thirteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Keiko Kageyama, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gashadokuro, the Skeletal Mayakashi.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that unpleasant monster.

Me: She tried to kill them to spite Lincoln and Amelia.

Nico: That's definitely the case.

Lincoln: Well, she got what she deserved. (To Keiko Kageyama) And it's so good to see you again, Keiko.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Keiko Kageyama had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Keiko Kageyama was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Keiko Kageyama's waist and hugged her, and Keiko Kageyama is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) And so do we, this is Keiko Kageyama, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gashadokuro, the Skeletal Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi. She's the Darkness Undead Skeleton Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Keiko Kageyama came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, dark magic, black magic, necromancy, the powers of the Gashadokuro, and Gashadokuro, The Skeletal Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill her and bring her skeleton back and turn her into her undead slave for eternity.

Me: Lincoln told us everything. You're definitely an awesome force of darkness, the undead, and skeletons.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) And she's also good friends with Lucy and her friends.

Lincoln: You should see what she did in summoning skeletons and that impressed Lucy and her friends, and now that you're here, Keiko.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Keiko Kageyama's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the

rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Keiko Kageyama with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Keiko Kageyama.

Keiko Kageyama had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Keiko Kageyama's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Keiko Kageyama's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Keiko Kageyama had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent)(In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The thirteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the thirteen girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the thirteen girls are Al Azif, Chiaki, Elsa, Etheldreda, Hazuki, Leica Crusade, Makoto, Allison, Nero, Ruri Hadou, and Sonya from Demonbane and Shera and Sana Aikawa from Shera My Witch.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Al Azif, Chiaki, Elsa, Etheldreda, Hazuki, Leica Crusade, Makoto, Allison, Nero, Ruri Hadou, and Sonya from Demonbane and Shera and Sana Aikawa from Shera My Witch.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Keiko saved, and these girls are really cute and beautiful.

Lincoln: Keiko did the right thing getting them away from that psycho, Harper was always a monster and she never listens to reason. Are you girls okay?

Rena Tomoe: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, Al Azif and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from Harper Emerson, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold

Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger,

Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans

of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back

of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and

Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Shera: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Shera: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Al Azif, Chiaki, Elsa, Etheldreda, Hazuki, Leica Crusade, Makoto, Allison, Nero, Ruri Hadou, Sonya, Shera, and Sana Aikawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one interesting rescue.

May: And we met another of your allies, and she's one awesome scientist and potion and serum maker.

Lincoln: Yep, that's Regina, alright.

Nico: And she created her own Perfect Gene-Slammer serum, and once she pumped you full of that serum, you became The Perfect Gene-Slammer of All 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, All Skylanders, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, The Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and you easily reigned that power in.

Me: Yeah, I was impressed, and when you injected that serum into me when you bit me, I also became the same as well.

Eli: And you also transformed as well.

Regina Fessterox: That's right, and I also put in my patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions as well for extra strength and potency. My father's work is now used in the service of good.

Anna Anyanova: Your insane father got what he deserved, but wait, did we make sure he got banished to The Black Abyss?

Lincoln: (Deep sapphire eyes glowed) I already did just that, Anna.

Me: Wow, that was awesome.

After Lincoln and all of us met Regina Fessterox and he and all of us killed Harper Emerson and sent her to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Keiko Kageyama saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful

teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Keiko, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Keiko Kageyama: (Japanese Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath his massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Crash Bandicoot: And speaking of our planned Skylanders adventures, I'm also coming as well, I can't wait to try out some new tricks I got up my sleeves. My transformations had caused me to evolve as well. In addition to Life, I now have the powers of Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Tech, Magic, Light, Dark, and Undead.

Gaia Twilight: It's not just that, but you also now have the powers of every last Skylander from the games.

Nicole: Oh boy, that means he now has the powers of The Giants, The Swap Force, The Trap Team, The SuperChargers, and The Imaginators.

Lincoln: This is gonna be awesome.

Then, Jack Howard got out a videotape.

Me: Whoa, what's that tape, Jack?

Jack Howard: This tape I have here, this is from 1994 a year after Caleb's return from the dead, Allie was walking home after another day at college, but then, some of Drake's girlfriends...

Allie Maxwell: Whom I call sluts in shitty clothes reeking of booze and drugs!

Jack Howard: Tried to attack her on Drake's orders again, she ran from them, but that led her to where Caleb went to in 1984 years after the incident at LaGuardia High School. It was right there that she like her older brother all those years ago would find out about the world of the vampires: the world she and her brother belong to.

Jack Howard put the tape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York in the afternoon hours in 1994, it'd been a year after Caleb's return from the dead and Allie was walking home after another day at college.

Past Allie Maxwell: What a day. But, this needs to be done. My first year in NYU may be hard, but I have to do it. Caleb had his life destroyed and he lost his life, now I got to succeed where Caleb failed. None of it was his fault, but Drake's actions not only cost Caleb his life, but also cost him his future and The Syndicate fell and The Big Claw Gang rose to become the most powerful crime organization in New York. But, even after their fall, Drake is still trying to kill me, what a bitch.

?: HEY, THERE'S THE BITCH! LET'S GET HER!

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell saw a bunch of girls dressed in 90s punk clothes and reeking of booze and drugs.

Past Allie Maxwell: That asshole now sent his bitches to kill me again? Damn him! I need to run.

Allie Maxwell ran to avoid Drake's sluts, but what she hadn't known was she was running in the direction that led to The Supreme Yuridia Authority. As soon as she got there, she ran inside its doors and closed them. They tried banging on the doors, but then, Allie heard nothing but screams that died down.

Past Allie Maxwell: W-what was that? And what is this place?

Allie Maxwell walked around the place, and immediately, her brother's memory of running to Yuridia with his friends after the incident at LaGuardia High in 1984 played through her head.

Past Allie Maxwell: This is the place Caleb and the others went to back in 1984.

Allie Maxwell continued walking through Yuridia, but what she didn't know was that her presence has attracted the vampires especially two of them who are in the shadows.

Female Vampire: That's Allie Maxwell, Caleb's little sister.

Male Vampire: Like brother like sister, she too found her way to Yuridia. Drake's sluts reeked of booze and drugs, and their blood was just disgusting.

Female Vampire: For Allie to run here to Yuridia, this is quite the honor. But, she doesn't know that a year ago, her brother returned from the dead. We'll tell her that once we get her to the elders. Right now, let's continue observing.

Allie Maxwell saw the portraits.

Past Allie Maxwell: The building said it was founded in 1796, but the portraits here, they're older than that.

But, then, she wandered to a place where only some of the vampires know about: The Pits. Then, she saw two dead-looking bodies, they were Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, their chests were cut open. Suddenly, the memories of Caleb's run-ins with them in 1985 played through her head.

Past Allie Maxwell: I-it's them, the two guys whom Caleb ran into back 1985. He said they're vampires?!

Allie Maxwell fell to her butt and was panicking, and she got back up, but just as she was about to run, two figures came out: one was a male vampire with long auburn hair, auburn tail, light orange fur, orange muzzle, and dressed in a fancy suit and the other was a female vampire with long black hair, light grey fur, grey muzzle, long black tail, and dressed in a dress from the 1930s.

Allie started to panic, but then, the male vampire placed his left hand on Allie's left shoulder.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: There is no need for you to panic.

Past Viola: We apologize for scaring you, dear. Please, come with us.

Past Allie Maxwell: Okay...

Allie was reluctant at first, but the calm mannerism of the male vampire and female vampire helped her relax. She followed them to a room where they sat.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: You aren't the first one to step foot here in Yuridia, since this is the heart of the world of the vampires.

Past Allie Maxwell: The first human to set foot into a world of vampires? What do you mean? Did someone set foot here before?

Past Viola: Yes, in 1984, a young man came here to Yuridia, and a year later, he would find out the truth that he's been a part of our world since 1945 ever since your mother's grandparents saved one of our own from your dad's relatives.

Past Allie Maxwell: That person who set foot here..., was he...my brother, Caleb Maxwell?

Past Marcus Mackenzie: Yes, that is correct, and we know who you are as well..., Allie Maxwell. The day before he was killed in 1985, your brother had asked our Watchers to keep an eye on you and your mother.

Past Viola: He feared Drake would kill you and your mother, and he didn't want anything to happen to you both nor his family on your mother's side. He confessed everything to Marcus here about the dark premonition he had of his final night before he was killed.

Past Allie Maxwell: So, all this time, we were still being targeted by Drake, and you all were watching us...? Oh..., Caleb...

Viola took Allie's hands.

Past Viola: Your brother still cared about you, your mother, and his entire family even before he died, that kind of love still lived on even after his death nine years later.

Past Allie Maxwell: Caleb..., just why...? Why did you have to die like this? Nothing I do will bring him back, nothing will. He's lost everything he held dear, and for what, because Drake was just a violent nutcase. I swore to become a police officer to not only protect New York's citizens, but I also want to avenge Caleb's death, so he can finally rest in peace. His spirit still haunts the streets at night even now.

Suddenly, the vampire elders came in.

Past Vampire Elder: Not so, Allie Maxwell. While true your brother's spirit haunted New York in the years since his death in 1985, I'm afraid we have something to show you.

They brought in a videotape.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: One of the Watchers had the tape showing of what happened a year ago in 1993, what you're going to see will shock you.

The tape was played and it showed what happened in 1993, as a rainbow energy wave had passed through the city, and right to the cemetery where Caleb was put to rest. Suddenly, the ground began to stir as a hand rose out of the ground, and a figure slowly rose from the ground. Allie recognized the dark brown hair immediately: it was Caleb Maxwell as he let out a painful scream that shook the streets.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh God..., is that...Caleb? But, how?

Past Viola: This rainbow energy wave that passed through New York last year caused your brother's return from the dead and restored him to life. But, he wasn't the same as before, he lost most of his memories and he had nowhere left to go.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: But, then, a vampire by the name of James Blunt met your brother, and he soon found out about the mark on his right arm and his connection to us. He took him in to help him recover, and two months in, and most of his memories returned. But, it also includes the memories that haunted him. Our contacts told him of Caleb's tragic past and the dark hatred he now harbored towards Drake, and James also fed on Caleb's blood, and in turn, he fed your brother his blood which gave him immortality.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh no...!

Past Viola: There is no need to worry. You see, you, Caleb, your mother, and the rest of your relatives on your mother's side don't turn into vampires, you have all of our powers and abilities, but none of the weaknesses nor the thirst for blood. But, that also meant you don't have our immortality. That could only be done through the blood exchange between the vampire and the person he's feeding on.

Past Allie Maxwell: I see. I..., I want to do the blood exchange. My brother had returned a year ago and he missed out on nine years because of Drake's villainy. Please, I have to do this.

They saw Allie's determination.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: Understood.

Marcus Mackenzie then bit Allie Maxwell and he fed on her blood, and then, he bit his right arm and drew blood, and he let Allie feed on his blood, and just like Caleb, Allie had gained immortality, the final gift in addition to being born with their powers and abilities but no weaknesses nor the thirst for blood.

The video ends.

Me: Whoa, so like your brother before you, you also found your way to Yuridia.

Nico: And you found out about your family's connection to the vampires, along with finding out about his resurrection a year ago.

Lincoln: There's no doubt you also told your mom.

Marlene Maxwell: She did, and when I saw the video, I was shocked. Caleb did return from the dead, but without his memories. Drake went too far back in 1985, and Caleb lost his future and his life.

Allie Maxwell: And left him with only revenge and hatred in his heart.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku are heading to Seaside Hill, and joining them are GLaDOS and Wheatley.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her, and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Emily (Hazbin Hotel): Wow, so this is Seaside Hill, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Emily, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Akane Ryuuku: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones, but he wasn't done. Then, they had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his

massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku are in your harem, Linky.

Billie, Emily, and Akane Ryuuku showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Charlie Morningstar: Now, that is so cute! You and Lincoln are now together, Emily!

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Akane Ryuuku: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

May was really bloated.

Nico had a hand on May's belly and smiled.

Homer: So what's this game about?

Poromon: It's called The Flying Dutchman's Treasure Hunt.

Poliwag: It's where you hunt for the treasure of the Flying Dutchman. It's based on an actual treasure map.

Homer: Cool!

Lisa Simpson: I hope it isn't like that Eels and Escalators game

Me: Don't worry Lisa it's fun.

I took a bite from a Zap Apple...

LOUD CRUNCH!

MAY SCREAMED!

Me: HMM!

We saw Water on the floor and that can mean only one thing!

May: Nico! It's time!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: Lets go guys! Lets get her to the hospital!

Ratchet: Load her up boss!

We loaded her into ratchet and we were off!

We went into the hospital and May and Nico went into the Delivery Room.

I stayed with the mascot to play.

Me: This will be fun.

We got to playing.

Poromon: Yippee! I'm rich! Look, Poliwag, eight gold doubloons!

Me: Wanna play with us Mr. Krabs?

Mr. Krabs: Ha ha ha. All right, lads. Looks like you've shanghaied me.

Me: Awesome!

Poliwag: My turn. [rolls the dice] 5. [makes a raspberry noise while moving piece, then reads a card] "One of your shipmates has been a bad pirate! Send him to the brig!" Hmmm. [Poromon turns his eyes toward Mr. Krabs] It's off to jail for you, Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: Poliwag, you're fired!

Poliwag: But I don't even work at the Krusty Krab and SpongeBob is the boss now.

Mr. Krabs: Oh yeah sorry lad.

Me: My turn. My turn. [rolls the dice] 1, 2, 3, 4. [picks up the card and reads it] "Look for the Deacon's Goose thru the fork in the old tree and head that way." [looks through the hole in the tree] Well, I see Mr. Krabs' zipper is undone.

Mr. Krabs: [gasps] Shiver me timbers!

Me: [laughs] Just kidding, Mr. Krabs. I'm almost to the treasure. Your turn again, Mr. Krabs.

Mr. Krabs: [rolls the dice] Ooh, fish eyes. 1, 2.

Poliwag: [picks up card and reads it] "You are a real pirate. Go straight to the 'X' that marks the spot." You get to dig for treasure, Mr. Krabs!

Mr. Krabs: Treasure? [digs with a small toy shovel and a mini plastic treasure chest appears] There it is! It's the Flying Dutchman's Treasure! Gold, gold, gold! Mine, mine, mine, mine, mine! [starts sweating profusely]

Me: See how it works Homer?

Homer: That is fun.

Acid Storm: This is your last chance, Poromon. Because if you roll something bad again, you lose,

Me: Acid Storm this is not like Eels and Escalators.

Poromon: Yeah.

Acid Storm: Oh sorry.

We played again and this time Poromon won and found the treasure!

We laughed!

MAY SCREAMED!

May: (SCREAMS IN PAIN) IT HURTS! NICO IF YOU EVER GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I AM GOING TO RIP OUT YOUR FUCKING INTESTINES AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR DOWN YOUR THROAT THAT YOU WILL BE PEEING AND SHITING IN

YOUR OWN STOMACH AND THEN I WILL RIP YOUR HEART AND BRAIN OUT AND SHOVE THOSE SO FAR UP YOUR ASS THAT YOU WILL POOP THEM OUT OF YOUR MOUTH AND THEN I WILL MAKE YOU EAT YOUR LUNGS AND THEN MAKE YOU EAT CHUM FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE THROUGH A STRAW!

WE GASPED!

Me, Laney, Maria, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Eli fainted!

FWOMP!

Qin used smelling salts to revive us.

Me: WHOA! Man Nico would have blown his brains out if he heard that!

Poromon: No kidding!

Laney: That was frightening!

Poromon won again!

Poromon: I win again! That's 17 times in a row!

Slingshot:… congrats, Poromon! You win!

Me: It sure is!

Horsea: Yep. Hey J.D. you got a little friend with you.

I looked and saw that it was a Rowlet.

Me: Hey a Rowlet.

I picked it up.

Me: You're a cute little guy.

Maria: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stealth Elf: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Stealth Elf: It's my friend Hisui Sycamore. She is a great friend and has all the powers of all the Life Skylanders and has Nature Powers that are cool.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing.

Horsea: Wow!

SpongeBob: What moves does Rowlet know?

Me: Well they ae Grass Flying Pokemon so they know Razor Leaf.

It then used said move and the leaves went at Horsea and she blocked the leaves with the clone. It slashed the clone all over.

Me: I had to open my big mouth. Stealth Elf lets help her.

Stealth Elf: SILENT BUT DEADLY!

We went and blasted her all over.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. she was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green leaf angel wings and had Rowlet on her forehead and on her arm was a Silver Maple Leaf with an Emerald Diamond with the Life Skylanders Symbol in the middle.

We wrapped her in a blanket and put her on a seat in the room.

Me: There we go.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

HIsui Sycamore: (Groans) What? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Hisui Sycamore: What the? What happened?

Stealth Elf: Glad to have you back Hisui.

Hisui Sycamore: Stealth Elf!

They hugged.

Hisui Sycamore: I'm happy to see you. What happened? Where am I?

Me: You are in Gotham Royal York Hospital. You were turned into a Rowlet by Dark Gale.

Hisui Sycamore: (GASP) I Remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and turned into Rowlet and she flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Hisui Sycamore: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Hisui Sycamore: Good. I work as the nature master of Sonya's team. Outside the team I am a full time Skylander and help Stealth Elf defend Skylands from Kaos and his forces.

Stealth Elf: We defended the Ancient Tree Spirit from the Fire Trolls with their Evilized Fire.

Me: Whoa!

Horsea: Nice!

Me: That is cool!

Hisui Sycamore: It sure is. But why are we in the hospital?

Then the doors opened and out came May and Nico and they had 4 baby girls in their arms.

Me: Oh Nico they are so adorable!

Nico: Yep.

Nico had a bit of stubble on his face from lack of sleep.

May: (Weakly) These are our new baby girls.

Nico: Meet our 4 new daughters Casslea, Devvron, Leakkeo and Marjoorra.

Me: They are so adorable.

Vegeta: Those are perfect Saiyan Names for them Bokrua.

Ymir: Really?

Me: It's part of a Saiyan Tradition they have. They pick Saiyan Names.

Nico: Yes.

We got a good picture with them.

Rarity: Now Hisui lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and a nature sword.

Hisui Sycamore: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

RD Lisa: This is the part where the losers of the game scream out profanity.

Manaphy: Not this time Lisa.

Horsea: We don't want to do it in front of the new babies.

Hisui Sycamore: Good idea.

Me: Nico, lets get you and May home to rest up. And May your

Universe 666 self can fill in for you during the monster battle in the usual battles today.

May: Thanks guys.

We went back home.

We got May to the Nursery to rest.

Poliwag: I could scream out profanity since I lost

Me: Poliwag shh.

I pointed to Nico taking a nap.

Poliwag: Oh sorry.

Me: Hold on.

We went down to the surface and in a silencing bubble so no one could hear it, the mascots let out profanities!

Except for Poromon.

Poromon: In your faces!

I plugged my ears

THEN HORSEA, MANAPHY AND POLIWAG YELLED NASTY WORDS! THANKFULLY NO ONE HEARD THEM.

Me: Feel better?

They nodded.

Me: Good.

Poromon did a victory dance.

It was called the Waffles Victory Dance

DO YOU LIKE WAFFLES!? YEAH WE LIKE WAFFLES!

DO YOU LIKE PANCAKES!? YEAH WE LIKE PANCAKES!

DO YOU LIKE FRENCH TOAST!? YEAH WE LIKE FRENCH TOAST!

DO DO DO DO CAN'T WAIT TO GET A MOUTHFUL!

WAFFLES!

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: Take that!

Me: Okay that's enough.

Poromon: Sorry.

We went back to the estate.

Nico was sleeping.

Me: (Whispering) He had a really tiring day so far.

The mascots nodded.

French Narrator: (French Accent) 2 hours later

Nico woke up.

Nico: (Yawns) Ahh.

Me: Hey sleeping beauty.

Nico: I needed that nap.

Poromon flew on top of his head.

Me: After a big day like today you needed it.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Quimby, Springfield's corrupt mayor, and he's back in the crater that was once Springfield. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Quimby, Springfield's corrupt mayor, and he's back in the crater that was once Springfield.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lisa Simpson: Quimby's back? Not good.

Lincoln: Girls, it's time!

Anna Anyanova: On it.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels sent the signal to head down to the local news station

Anna Anyanova: Good afternoon, Gotham Royal York and the entire US, this is Anna Anyanova. We have serious news: our old enemy, Diamond Joe Quimby, Springfield, Oregon's corrupt mayor has returned. He was among those responsible for Springfield being made into the most hated town in the world and beyond for over 30 years.

Then, they got out the files on him from Silica Geode, and they broadcasted all of Quimby's crimes and corruption in Springfield, and we were watching it all on TV, and needless to say, all the people of The US were beyond pissed!

Anna Anyanova: Are we going to stand here and let him get away with his crimes?!

The US: OH, HELL NO!

Anna Anyanova: Then, gather your weapons, pitchforks, torches, and all sorts of weapons and head for The World Tree Estate, and we shall lead the charge against him! Tonight, The Corruption of Joe Quimby shall be brought to an end!

The broadcast ended, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels came back to The World Tree Estate, and just in time too. Suddenly, an angry mob of people from all over The US with weapons, pitchforks, torches, and weapons of all sorts arrived in front of The World Tree Estate.

Male: We're here, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and we're ready to attack Quimby!

We were amazed!

Lincoln: Girls, you did so awesome! Everyone all over The US has gathered!

Nico: No fooling! Wow! So, what's the plan? We sending him to The Black Abyss?

Lincoln: No, Quimby isn't a dangerous threat, the real dangerous threat is Burns. I've already got a plan for him, we're taking him down and then, we're taking him to trial at The Gotham Royal York courthouse, and with our evidence on his crimes, the court will find him guilty, and here's the first part: I'll put The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on him, so we can get him to pay an extremely massive amount of restitution, and after that, we're taking him to our new prison.

Lincoln formed an orb-sized planet.

Lincoln: This is my newly built Pandora Moon Prison for Corrupt Officials, it's a prison I'd built on Pandora, one of Saturn's moons, and it's a prison meant for corrupt officials, and the security there is very tight, the guards and the prison officials and the warden are very tough law-abiding officers and they can't be corrupted by their bribes, and the security protocols are very tough complete with laser grids and pressure sensors, hi-tech security camera, and infrared security beams, and escape is impossible, and the corrupt officials will stay there until death.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: You know, we don't have a prison for corrupt officials because we kill them. But, since Quimby is no dangerous threat, this prison's perfect for him. Awesome plan, Lincoln. Alright, team, let's get going, it's time to end Springfield's corruption for good.

Lincoln: Quimby, your time here is up. Time to trade your mayor outfit for prison orange.

Me: Okay then!

The previous group came.

Grizzly: Can me, Gearhead, Dark Turtles, Hawkeye, Shade, Batroc the Leaper, Ragdoll, Top, Trapster and Swordsman go with you guys?

Dark Mikey: Those babies look cute!

Nico: They sure do and yes you guys can come with.

Qin: Quimby is back.

Grizzly: We saw the news report before we came. Now we can give that speech impaired douchebag a piece of our minds.

Me: Yep and this time the whole country is out for blood.

Wallflower: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Dark Don: Probably strong ones.

Nico: Number 50: Blackship of Corn and Number 49: Fortune Tune next.

Me: Whoa nice.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Well we better get moving. Vypra is also going to be wanting some payback on him to for Double-Crossing her. Carter just remember this, NO ONE and I mean NO ONE double-crosses Vypra!

Carter: You got that right!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, and they're coming to destroy us for what we did to them last year. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, and they're coming to destroy us for what we did to them last year.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: Those two God-slaying monsters are gonna get it, and they're getting absorbed by Lincoln.

Nico: Along with their weapons. Alright, team, let's get going, Quimby's time is up.

Lincoln: This is where we end Springfield's corruption once and for all, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: You two God-slaying monsters made a mistake coming back from the dead, and now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to the crater that was once Springfield followed by an all out America-angry mob to take down Quimby and send him to prison, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Rhiannon Ann Cooper are going to destroy Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off to the Springfield Radioactive Crater.

We arrived and saw the crater. We were hiding in the forests near the crater.

Dark Leo: Still as abandoned as ever.

Me: And it's going to stay that way.

Abra Kadabra: Let's call Cantwell.

Me: Good idea. We might as well call all the angry citizens of Springfield as well.

Camie: Good idea.

Nico: Awesome.

Cantwell, Wiggum and all the Springfield Citizens came.

Me: Perfect.

Koichi: Let's use a Bass Guitar on him

Me: Ooh bash him with music.

Lisa Simpson: That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Batroc: I'll go prepare the next usual battles.

Nico: Roger that.

He went and did so.

Me: We better get ready for this.

I then sat down and then...

SPLASH!

Me: What the?

I saw my butt wet from water coming out of the crater?

Me: What the?

I flew and saw THE ENTIRE CRATER FILLED UP TO THE BRIM! It was a lake!

Me: Nico come here! Look!

We saw the crater now a crater lake!

RD Lucy: Gasp. I didn't see this coming

Me: Did it rain here?

Lisa Loud: Negative, according to my meteorlogical reports it hasn't rained here at all like this.

Me: Hmm.

Lincoln: I think I know what it is. It's the work of Lisa Simpson's Akuma, Crybaby Loser Hypothetical Akuma of Lisa Simpson and she is ALWAYS Crying and she cries so much that she can fill up an entire desert with tears. She was made because of Springfield looking down on her and ignoring her talents and more. And she vowed to flood the entire town away

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she a little girl that was REALLY CRYING HER EYES OUT And flooding everything in a sea of tears.

Me: Geez she is a really sad girl. Poor thing.

Nico: No kidding.

Deadpool: Well Lisa has always been ignored because of her talents.

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. Ever since 1989 Lisa's talents have always been ridiculed and ignored by all the citizens of

Springfield and she was really made a public outcast from it.

Nico: Oh man.

Lisa Simpson: Yeah no one understood my talents. I am talented in a lot of things and many people all over Springfield viewed me as a lousy loser.

Me: We don't think that at all Lisa. Also Squidward not to sound like you but the people of Springfield before it was destroyed have always been nothing more than a bunch of brainless stooges!

Squidward: (LAUGHS) You're right on that. But I call them brainless morons.

Nico: You know what? You're right about that.

Ms. Krabappel: HA! Yeah we were so stupid back then.

Me: And I can name a few people to blame for all that. That's why I made a new motto for Springfield. Springfield, the stupid town that doesn't care about anything except their own stupidity in America's buttcrack that smells like moose poop.

EVERYONE THEN BURSTED INTO HYSTERICAL LAUGHTER FROM THAT!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Me: Thanks.

Nico: It was called the Meanest Town in America before. Which also fits it.

Me: That is true. Now it's The Most HATED and DESPISED Town in America.

Nico: Yep because of a bunch of people.

Me: Yep.

Nico: (to Edna) But you were still cool

Ms. Krabappel: HA! Yes I sure am.

Me: Yep.

Gearhead: Yes she is. Any vehicles I can use around here?

Me: No cars are pretty much left here. But I do have one.

I gave him a tank.

Gearhead: Ah thanks.

Me: Lets not fight in a pool of tears though.

I then saw a drain plug on the ground.

Me: Convenient.

I pulled it

POP!

And then there was a rumble and out came a huge jet of water and the tears drained.

Qin: Ooh Tear lake go down the hole.

Nico: There it goes!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Then we heard REALLY LOUD CRYING AND WAILING!

Me: Look.

We saw Crybaby Loser Sadsack! SHE WAS REALLY CRYING HARD AND WAILING!

Me: Oh poor girl.

I went over to her.

Me: Oh poor thing.

I gave her a hug and she was really crying hard.

(GOODBYE RODNEY PLAYS)

Top: Lisa? Is that you?

Crybaby Loser Sadsack: (WAILING) YES IT'S ME! (WAILING AND CRYING!)

Me: Oh it's okay Lisa. There there.

Lisa Simpson: Man I don't think I've EVER cried that much.

Qin: I don't think anyone can.

Top: Geez! And I thought Lou Gubrious was a big crybaby.

Gru: Lisa! Look!

Gru pulled Bart's pants down

Bart: Hello Lisa. I'm Dr. Cheeks.

Crybaby Loser Sadsack was still crying!

SpongeBob: I've never seen her so broken up.

Crybaby Loser Sadsack is literally in pieces, crying.

Lola: Let me try!

Lola cut Homer's pants off!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Homer strangled Bart!

[Crybaby Loser Sadsack is crying while sucking her feet.]

GEEZ WHAT A BABY!

Eli: How about this then?

Eli grabbed Nico's face and farted in it!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Nico coughed and gagged!

[Crybaby Loser Sadsack continues weeping as she pours tears into her mouth.]

Squidward: For Pete's sake, Lisa, suck it up!

[Crybaby Loser Sadsack's eyes inflate then squirt out tears.]

ENOUGH WITH THE WATERWORKS ALREADY!

Varie: How about this?

Varie bashed her face in with a frying pan!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Varie was dazed and silly stupid!

[Crybaby Loser Sadsack is wailing, and pouring her tears like a fountain.]

Pinkie Pie made a bunch of REALLY FUNNY FACES!

But none of them worked!

[Crybaby Loser Sadsack is sobbing like a faucet]

Me: 30 plus years of ridicule and ignorance really shattered her.

Jimbo: Poor girl went through a lot.

Swordsman: Any other ideas?!

Gatomon poured salt on Mevya.

Mevya: HEY!

BLANG!

Mevya bashed Gatomon on her head with a frying pan!

Mevya: Don't eat me!

Me: Maybe this...

BONK!

I bashed Eustace on his head with a Rolling Pin!

Eustace: OW! What did I do!?

Ed puts his feet against my shoulders. His big toe has a face painted on it.

Ed: "Hello, I am Stinky. And I am Clammy." [He laughs.] Hello, Lisa. Why are you such a sad sack? 'Cuz she keeps on crying. Oh, pardon me." [Laughs] "I should be in show business." [Eddy snickers at this.]

RD Carol: Any other ideas?!

Jake pulled down his pants and made a face on his butt.

Jake: Hey there Lisa! I'm Dr. Buttdragon! Hug me!

Crybaby Loser Sadsack saw it.

Me: Hmm. I know! Wait here!

I teleported and came back with BURNS!? But he was all tied up and gagged.

Me: Okay Lisa watch this!

I used all kinds of pranks on him and bashed him with coconuts, hit him with everything including the kitchen sink, shoved dynamite up his butt and more and then Crybaby Loser Sadsack bursted into hysterical laughter!

Trapster: Finally, she's laughing!

Nico: Good thinking J.D.

Burns: So, I guess this is the part where you send me to the Warp?

Spiderman 2099: Not today. We have to take down your buddy, Quimby. So you get to go free. For now. But when we DO take you down, I intend to make you pay for how your ancestor got Kron mutated!

Me: YEAH! Just remember this you old vulture, YOUR DAYS OF LIVING ARE NUMBERED!

I teleported him back to his lair.

Me: There. Feel better?

Crybaby Loser Sadsack: Much better. Thank you!

Me: Boy all it took was Mr. Burns being thrashed by me. Now (To the Springfield Citizens) I think it's time for you all to do the right thing. You owe her a much needed apology.

The people of Springfield knew it was long overdue.

Cantwell: First, I would like to apologize first, Lisa. I guess me being your archenemy made me feel better about you. But you know you still need to calm down.

Crybaby Loser Sadsack: I know. And I'm happy you think I'm pretty.

Me: I remember hearing about that ages ago.

Cantwell: I know. I'm sorry Lisa. I was so jealous of you.

Everyone in Springfield came forward and apologized to her. They all realized now that she is very talented in many things and because of Quimby and everything that happened they were blinded by it.

Crybaby Loser Sadsack forgave them and so did Lisa.

Me: Awesome.

Jake Spidermonkey: I did my part before in Charles Darwin.

Adam Lyon: (LAUGHS) I Remember that.

Me: Anyway shall we?

Crybaby Loser Sadsack: Lets shall!

She fired energy blasts and we dodged them.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Cantwell fired waves of energy and smashed her all over.

Crybaby Loser Sadsack: My turn!

She fired waves of water and Maria absorbed it all like a sponge and got stronger!

She fired a blast of water and smashed her down!

Me: YEAH!

She was knocked out.

RD Lynn (to Jake): Can I see said part?

Jake Spidermonkey: Oh, why not? We have time

Jake used his tail and dipped it in red paint and made a funny face with it.

Jake: What are you looking at!

IT WAS HYSTERICALLY FUNNY!

Adam Lyon: That's right. Take a good look and laugh!

Ragdoll: We ARE doing that!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: OKAY THAT WAS FUNNY!

Nico: YEAH!

Windsor: We once had a comedy show with that and Jake did a performance with that.

Me: Really?

Lola: Wow!

Jake Spidermonkey: Okie dokie!

Azula (laughs): Now that's funny!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Me: (LAUGHS) Okay stop it guys! I'm going to bust an artery.

Nico: That was funny though.

Jake Spidermonkey: Yeah that was funny.

Nico: We needed that. Anyway we got a job to do.

We went to the rim of the crater and saw Quimby crawl out of a hole all covered in mud.

Nico: There's that corrupt fatass.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) In that case,...DEATH FROM ABOVE!

Max charged in and started blasting Quimby all over the place with explosives, bombs, rockets, and bullets!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) You crack me up, little buddy.

Me: Damn, he's one loose cannon. But, in any case, let's join in!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Simpsons appeared and they attacked Quimby and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion erupted out above him as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, along with our massive All-Out America Angry Mob!

Nico: You got some nerve showing up here once again, Quimby!

Me: As much as you deserve to die once again, afraid we got better plans for you.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: Long time no punch jerk!

POW BIFF WHAM!

I punched him in his face and stomach and nose!

Nico: Let's take him down!

Shade: Okie dokie!

Nico: (sighs) That's enough of that.

Shade: Sorry, that just slipped out

Bart kicked Quimby in the crotch!

CRUNCH!

Bart: That was for turning me into the awesome prankster I am today!

Ymir: (Confused) What?

Me: Quimby smashed a bottle of champagne on a newly built battleship and Marge accidentally had some of that stuff while she was pregnant with Bart and it made him into the awesome and funny prankster we all know and love.

Ymir: Oh man!

Air Man: You're going to tell us all your crimes!

Quimby: Well, I did, Um...

Nico: (groans) You know what? Nevermind! You squealing would come out wrong!

Me: Besides we don't need him to say a word and getting him to talk is not necessary. Anna and Lincoln's guardian angels already took care of that for us.

Anna Anyanova: That's right. GET HIM GUYS!

ALL OF AMERICA CAME OUT AND THEY WERE PISSED!

THEY CHANTED KILL DIAMOND JOE QUIMBY!

Me: It's over Quimby! All of America and the World knows about everything! The corruption, the lies, the embezzlements, the adultery, the number of women you slept with, the list goes on! You are the worst scumbag mayor ever known!

Nico: YEAH!

Dark Raph: Oh, I am gonna mess you up real bad!

Me: After we rough you up, we're going to make sure you get brought to New York City to be tried for everything you did to Springfield and to the Country in general!

Quimby: Er um I didn't do anything!

Me: I know this line is used a lot but tell it to the judge!

I punched him all over!

Billy Gilbert: It wouldn't matter if you didn't squeal or not!

Cycloid: We have other ways of getting the truth from you!

Nico: Billy that's not needed. We have Lincoln's Guardian Angels with all the evidence.

Billy Gilbert: Oh right.

I punched Quimby in the face and in his stomach and kicked him in his crotch!

Me: Springfield Mafia?

Fat Tony: We're going to make you sleep with the Fishes!

Louie: You're going to be drinking chum through a straw!

They punched and bashed him all over the place!

Gearhead drove his tank.

Gearhead: (smokes cigar) Target locked on!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Time to go Crackhouse Mickey Mouse on this fucking douchebag!

I punched and smashed and kicked him brutally and REALLY MANGLED HIS FUCKING ASS BIG TIME!

Mega Celebi charged at him and blasted him with energy balls.

Me: Take that jerk!

I punched him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

I punched him and smashed his face in!

Thor and Odin charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

Thor and Odin: ASGARD THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over.

Camie fired waves of Aurora energy and blasted him all over.

Mayor Quimby's wife Martha went up to him and then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

SHE SLAPPED HIM ALL OVER HIS FACE NUMEROUS TIMES FEROCIOUSLY!

Me: You know what they say Quimby, Hell Hath No Fury like a Woman Scorned!

Xenia: Or in this case A LOT OF WOMEN Scorned!

Iron Man and Falcon charged at him and flew and slashed him all over.

Iron Man and Falcon: FLYING IRON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Hulk and Red Hulk charged at him and smashed and pulverized him.

Hulk and Red Hulk: SMASHING HULK BASHERS!

They bashed him all over!

Me: Also your wife Martha would have made a MUCH BETTER Mayor than you! Also that cool pool you built with all that money you stole? We moved it to the estate and it's now part of my indoor pool!

Nico: Really?

Me: It was long ago.

Black Widow and Captain Britain charged at him and kicked him all over the place.

Black Widow and Captain Britain: RED WHITE AND BLUE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of red, white and blue energy and blasted him all over the place!

Hawkeye and Karolina Dean charged at him and blasted him with arrows and energy.

Hawkeye and Karolina Dead: LIGHT ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired arrows and light beams.

Captain America and Bardock charged at him and blasted him brutally.

Captain America and Bardock: BLASTING RIOT STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him brutally!

War Machine and Lego Thanos charged at him and blasted him with energy.

War Machine and Lego Thanos: INFINITE BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him brutally.

Ant Man and Lego Carnage charged at him and blasted him all over.

Ant Man and Lego Carnage: SMASHING CARNAGE STOMP!

They smashed and stomped him.

Me: Try this on! My Radioactive Polythermal Syrup Launcher!

I fired a wave of syrup and drenched Quimby and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

HE EXPLODED!

Nico: WHOA! Waffle Woman's powers?

Me: And MANY More.

Lincoln: You have Regina Fessterox to thank for that.

Regina Fessterox: I gave J.D., Eli, Ymir, and Camie the Perfect Gene-slammer Serum and they got TONS of amazing new abilities.

Rocket and Lego Thor charged at him and blasted him with energy and lightning.

Rocket and Lego Thor: LIGHTNING BLAST BARRAGE!

They fired numerous blasts of lightning and energy and smashed Quimby all over.

Me: Take that!

Captain Marvel and Lego Captain Marvel charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Captain Marvel and Lego Captain Marvel: BLASTING STARBURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Stealth Elf: Lets get him!

Hisui Syramore: With pleasure!

Stealth Elf and Hisui: SILENT BUT DEADLY! EXPLODING FRUIT BLAST!

They fired fruit bombs and blasted him intensely all over.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Diamond Joe Quimby, you are under arrest for multiple counts of corruption.

Lincoln went after Quimby and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Quimby and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed

into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Quimby and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Quimby, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes turned golden yellow with yellow rings surrounding them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and turned purple with stars reflecting in the purple feathers and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair turned golden yellow, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned more golden, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into SOLAR LINCOLN, ELEMENTAL HERO OF LIGHT AND THE SUN!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me and Nico: Whoa.

Selene Arcangela: EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what happens when you dare to corrupt the political system for your own benefits.

Quimby panicked and tried to run!

Nico: HEY! WE GOT A RUNNER!

Lincoln went charging at Quimby, and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at Quimby like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Quimby, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit Quimby, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT QUIMBY, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT QUIMBY AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's too late to plead for mercy, you've caused too much chaos for the last time. Now, this is where it ends for you, Quimby. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Quimby and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln threw two massive fireballs at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Quimby, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, you corrupt mayor.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you never see the light of day again.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to your corruption!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Quimby with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Quimby as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Quimby with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Quimby. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless so we can put the cuffs on you.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus'

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Fiore only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS QUIMBY, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down and sent to prison.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure you never run free again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Joe Quimby, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY SCARED QUIMBY TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah, you made him piss his pants, Lincoln. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay, Quimby.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT SCARED QUIMBY TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END QUIMBY WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lisa Simpson, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Quimby and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods,

Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Quimby, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Lisa Simspon, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Quimby and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Quimby, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Quimby.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your corruption is exactly the reason why Springfield deserved to be destroyed forever, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Quimby and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, SUFFER FOR

ALL ETERNITY IN THE FLAMES OF HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Quimby hence hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Quimby was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, you ugly fatass corrupt douchebag, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult soon to be ex-Mayor Quimby!

Ed Cowart: Holy fuck, how fucking fat are you?! Seriously, start losing weight, you stupid fat corrupt fucker! You are also one of the dullest and ugliest mistakes of nature that ever roamed the Earth! You are also one of the most corrupt pieces of shit I've seen ever! Hell, you take bribes from game companies too?! Even Scrooge McDuck has honor which is more than I can say for you! Prepare your corrupt fatass for prison! And one last fucking thing?!

Ed Cowart slapped Quimby all over, then he wedgied Quimby and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart placed Quimby on a moving treadmill that constantly burns fat while Quimby runs until Quimby was skinny which ended up making Quimby's clothes fall down making Quimby naked!

Ed Cowart: Well, look at that, Quimby, you've officially lost, I say about 250 pounds, and you'll be getting new clothes in prison anyway.

Then, Ed Cowart finished by dressing the now skinny Quimby in a ballerina outfit!

Quimby: AAAAAHHH! This is humiliating!

Ed Cowart: Not as humiliating as this!

Ed Cowart then made Quimby dance the entire Nutcracker Suite for everyone to see!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Quimby as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

?: TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

We then saw our secondary targets: Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, but Andre Lupescu froze them inside a block of ice.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was wondering when they'd show up.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll kill them later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Quimby off and send him to prison, then we deal with Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer.

Hisui was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Aria.

Aria Sirenia: No! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Chinchou and Rowlet and transformed and blasted him all over with lightning and leaves.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Xenia: Yeah!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Homer strangled Quimby and shook him hard and all the money he stole poured out of him like no tomorrow in boatloads, truckloads and more!

THERE WERE COUNTLESS BAGS OF MONEY AND JEWELS!

Homer punched him while doing this!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

Homer kicked him too!

Homer really mangled his ugly butt!

Then Amora, Selene, Shendu, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin, Stonedozer, Larxene, Whirlwind, and Batroc came.

Nico: Amora, Selene, Shendu, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin, Stonedozer, Larxene, Whirlwind, and Batroc!

Quimby tried to speak but couldn't because of Homer.

Selene: I hope Quimby gets what's coming.

Me: Oh he will. We have everything all planned out.

Batroc: Told you I would get everything prepared.

Me: You sure did.

Amora: Good thing Homer's still strangling Quimby.

Selene: As if he doesn't have enough trouble speaking already.

Me: Yeah no kidding. One last thing. I've been wanting to do this.

I went over to Quimby and then...

KRABLANG!

I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE SO HARD THAT IT GAVE HIM A REALLY NASTY AND BRUTALLY BRUISED BLACK EYE!

Nico: Nice one!

Magma: (to Nico) We heard you had your wife's baby shower.

Nico: We sure did and it was fun.

Whirlwind: (to Tom) You should take care of that Fezandipiti.

Tom: I will.

Controlatron came.

Me: Controlatron for another round. Cool.

Controlatron: Yep that's right.

Me: Awesome.

Controlatron: I have some random prisoners for this

Me: Really?

Controlatron: Yep.

He had them smash and beat up Quimby for everything he did.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

* * *

Sakura Avalon, Joy, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai (Theme including Joy) - Nico's rescue was May's baby shower

* * *

Amora was first

Amora (to Sakura Avalon): Nico's rescue was May's baby shower. I hope he had fun.

Sakura Avalon: Oh we all did. Nico especially. He was so excited for May and Manaphy and their kids too. Also we battled Zoldeo too.

Joy: We got justice for Brandish and Grammi and man were they angry with her!

Buster Bunner: Yeah you should have seen what went down! He was one deranged piece of garbage!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah and they tortured and mamed him brutally!

Stellar Sparkle: It was very satisfying before they banished him to the Black Abyss.

Harmony Sparkle: It sure was!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome!

Spyro: I agree!

Amora: Boy glad you guys got justice for Brandish! Lets do it!

Sakura Avalon activated her Vistamp for Amora and used the Cake Gear.

Amora: Vistamps and the World Gears next! Nice!

Sakura Avalon: Yep.

They fired waves of cake and turned them into a chocolate cake.

Amora ate some cake.

Amora: Hey my favorite! Chocolate amaretto.

THEY LAUGHED!

Sam Simpson, Beth. Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring

Do, Scootaloo, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, Magma Gloom, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Power Absorption Salma Beast Vampaira (Theme including Beth - The anothers were the gene-slammers of Siegelus and Big Tusk Mammoth

---

Selene was next.

Selene (to Sam): The anothers were the gene-slammers of Siegelus and Big Tusk Mammoth. Nico, Spark Mandrill's team, and Zuthos' team did good battling them.

Sam Simpson: They sure did and it was really funand awesome.

Beth: We thought it was amazing too

Marron: You got that right. We had a lot of fun. Also we met a gene-slammer for Chinchou and her name is Aria Sirenia and she is a close friend of Punk Shock of the skylanders. She has all of Punk Shock's powers and knows all about how to use lightning and electrified water and she even has Punk Shock's electrified tail.

Philip: That is awesome!

Sunset Shimmer: I thought it was amazing to see there!

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): You got that right.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was so cool!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: I agree there too!

Selene: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Sam used her Vistamp for Selene and the Bear Trap World.

They fired waves of energy and fire and then..

NUMEROUS CLANGS!

THEY SCREAMED AS NUMEROUS BEAR TRAPS CLAMPED ONTO THEIR BUTTS!

Kendra Armstrong, Jack Skellington, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, Starfinger, Evil Bai Tza and Blothgaar (Theme including Jack Skellington) - Lincoln's rescue was in New York City

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcer of Fire was next.

Shendu (to Kendra): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York City. How was it?

Kendra: It was awesome! We met Reggie Festerrox and she injected the perfect gene-slammer serum into Lincoln and it had all the powers of All 13,000+ Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, All Skylanders, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more. Also we went after Harper Emerson, Amelia Emerson's psychopathic, murderous, hate-filled sister who's back for revenge, but this time we banished her to the Black Abyss.

Shendu: Oh man! That is amazing! Now Lincoln has all the powers of all of us!? Incredible!

Jack Skellington: It sure is! We also convinced Reggie to do the same to Nico and J.D. and Eli, Ymir and Camie too. It was awesome!

Yost Spiderman: It sure was!

Applejack: This is gonna be a really amazing sight.

Apple Star: Dark Chase Young is going to be really angry seeing us with all of these powers.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That is for sure!

Apple Bloom: I agree there!

Flashwing: That is for sure!

Shendu: I agree there! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Kendra used her Vistamp for Shendu and the Fireball World gear and they fired waves of fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them all over the place.

Koji, McArthur, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, Phoenix (Wizard), Dark Specter and Volcano Man (Theme including McArthur) - May gave birth and the mascots played a game

---

Magma was next.

Magma (to Koji): May gave birth. And the mascots played a game.

Koji: They sure did. They played Flying Dutchman's Treasure Hunt with J.D. and Eli and it was fun too.

McArthur: Yeah they sure did. You guys should have heard what May said for the Labor Pains.

She pulled up a recording...

May: (On the Recording) (SCREAMS IN PAIN) IT HURTS! NICO IF YOU EVER GET ME PREGNANT AGAIN I AM GOING TO RIP OUT YOUR FUCKING INTESTINES AND SHOVE THEM SO FAR DOWN YOUR THROAT THAT YOU WILL BE PEEING AND SHITING IN YOUR OWN STOMACH AND THEN I WILL RIP YOUR HEART AND BRAIN OUT AND SHOVE THOSE SO FAR UP YOUR ASS THAT YOU WILL POOP THEM OUT OF YOUR MOUTH AND THEN I WILL MAKE YOU EAT YOUR LUNGS AND THEN MAKE YOU EAT CHUM FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE THROUGH A STRAW!

THEY GASPED AND SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS!

Luna Ghost: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Eagle Deadman: THAT IS HORRIFYING!

The Elemental Farting Bandits fainted!

FWOMP! LOUD FART!

Magma vomited lava!

Magma: (VOMITS INTENSELY!)

Koji: You guys okay?

Magma: (Groans) Yeah I'm fine. Geez! May said all that!? That is brutal!

Ziggy: It sure was!

Rarity: But it was a great delivery too darlings.

She showed a picture of May's new baby girls.

Magma: Aww. They are so adorable!

Erica Tala: They sure are and we're so happy for them.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there myself.

Rarity (G5): They sure are cute.

Sweetie Belle: We all think so too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree.

Gill Grunt: Same here.

Magma: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Koji used his Vistamp for Magma and used the Rainbow Light World gear and they fired waves of light and energy and water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Samus Aran, Ghor, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, Rocketear, Yuzeikusu of Ice & Snow and Ice King (Theme including Ghor) - Meeting a Rowlet gene-slammer

---

Iceage was next.

Iceage (to Samus): You guys met a Rowlet gene-slammer. What's her name?

Samus Aran: Her name is Hisui Sycamore and she is an elf hybrid and she has amazingly powerful nature powers as well as all the powers of the Life Skylanders. She is a very close friend of Stealth Elf and she and her helped in battling the forces of Kaos and it is amazing for her.

Ghor: It sure is and wow! You should see what she can do.

Rita: She is really fast and strong and deadly too.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right guys!

Comet Thunder: That is so awesome!

Sprite Thunder: You're not kidding there.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding.

Scootaloo: It sure was cool meeting her.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Iceage: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Samus used her Vistamp for Iceage and the Fart World Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows and lightning and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FARTS!

They were knocked down by their stench!

Linka (Captain Planet), Air Man, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, Sonoza, Peckster and Air Elemental (D&D) (Theme including Air Man) - Lisa Simpson's day to shine

---

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin (to Linka): It's Lisa Simpson's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Linka: (Russian Accent) Oh she is really ready for this.

Air Man: She is really looking forward to this.

Aquagirl: You got that right.

Fluttershy: Lisa is going to prove that she is capable of doing all kinds of good things.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) She is going to prove she is worthy of something to the former citizens of Springfield.

Daffodil Bloom: she sure is.

Bluebell: That disgraced town is going to be wiped out of history forever soon.

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure there.

Tornado Bolt: We're going to punish Springfield forever.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure!

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlin: I agree too! Lets do it!

Linka used the Vistamp for Whirlin and the Tornado Gear and they fired waves of tornadoes, leaves, grass, flowers, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Thing, Armodrillo, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, Gimme, Tomebtone Org and Bug Alien (Star Trek VI) (Theme including Armodrillo) - Quimby is back!

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer (to Thing): Quimby is back! But that speech impaired jerk probably isn't that dangerous.

Thing: Not this time because all of America is about to put that fatassed douchebag in his place for all the crimes he did to the country!

Armodrillo: Yeah no kidding!

Babs Bunny: You got that right! Because of him he made Springfield into the most hated town in the world and beyond. Their new motto is Springfield, the stupid town that doesn't care about anything Except their own stupidity in America's buttcrack that smells like moose poop

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Stonedozer: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Sumo Kong: (LAUGHS) OH THAT WAS FUNNY! THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Selena Logan: Yeah it was.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that was really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure was.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was really funny there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure was!

Featherweight: That was so funny!

Sprocket: It sure was!

Stonedozer: That is awesome! I heard about how he double-crossed Vypra. BIG MISTAKE! Lets do it!

Thing used the Vistamp of Stonedozer and the Crystal Cave World Gear and they fired waves of metal, lightning, gears and crystal and smashed them all over.

Volcana, Livewire, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Lady Dorma, Fossilator and Lightning Lord (Theme including Livewire) - Lisa Simpson's Akuma is a REALLY SAD CRYING SADSACK

Larxene was next.

Larxene (to Volcana): Lisa Simpson's Akuma is a REALLY SAD CRYING SADSACK. Poor thing.

Volcana: Yeah no kidding! You thought Lou Gubrious was a crybaby, Lisa's Akuma is worse! She was made because of everyone in Springfield ignoring her talents and ridiculing her over the last 30 years!

Livewire: Yeah she cried so much that she filled up the entire Springfield Radioactive Crater with tears and turned it into a lake.

Nanael: Yeah we've never seen anyone cry that hard. Especially an Akuma for Lisa. We had to use all of our methods to help her out.

Starlight Glimmer: Goes to show how stupid the people of Springfield were. They had no taste in anything other than their own stupidity.

Moonlight Glimmer: Not to sound like Squidward but they were a bunch of buttfaced brainless morons!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Cozy Glow: Brainless neanderthals!

Raven Bishop: Stupid pisschewing simpletons!

Hex: And a bunch of stupid fartsmelling nimrods!

Larxene: Yeah no kidding! Makes me wonder why they let that stupid repulsive dump get built in the first place. Lets do it!

Volcana used the Vistamp for Larxene and the Thunderstorm World Gear and they fired waves of lightning and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic and stars and smashed them down!

Tom Majors, Blossom, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, Universe 666 Genie Jafar, Kekkaibo and Evil Air Minions (Theme including Blossom) - Quimby is going to jail permanently!

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind (to Tom): Quimby is going to jail permanently! He's not worth killing anymore.

Tom: No he is not. And Lincoln says he has a huge plan for him. We're going to have him on trial for his crimes and send him to a new prison built. It's on Saturn's moon Pandora.

Blossom: This is gonna be the Trial of the eons!

Jared: It sure will be. An honorless dirtclod like Quimby has no right to be among the Earth.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there!

Dawn Eclipse: What he did shows he has no love for anyone in Springfield or the country.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure! Jerk!

King Solar: No kidding!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there!

Amber Morning: Jerk!

Spotlight: I agree!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Tom used the Vistamp for Whirlwind and the Sour Cream World Gear and they fired waves of energy, sour cream and light and smashed them down!

Captain America, Bardock, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, Nereida de Danann, Mog and Baron Aloha (Jumping Flash) (Theme including Bardock) - We're taking Quimvy to court and sending him to jail! We even ahd an Angry Mob of everyone in America come after him!

Batroc the Leaper was next

Batroc (to Cap): We're taking Quimvy to court and sending him to jail! We even had an Angry Mob of everyone in America come after him!

Captain America: We sure do and this time the whole country is out for his blood!

Bardock: And we're going to make sure he pays big time.

Hannah Montgomery: And it's going to hurt really bad.

Princess Luna: I agree there too and what he did was horrible.

Dusk Eclipse: He has gotten away with too much since 1989.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: No more! This time Karma is going to unleash her ultimate fury on him.

Snowdrop: That is for sure and it's gonna be brutal.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: No kidding there!

Batroc: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

Captain America used the Vistamp for Batroc and the Mango World Gear and they fired waves of darkness and mangos and blasted them down.

Beast Morpher Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Controlatron

---

Controlatron was next.

Controlatron: Boy you guys have had one awesome day.

Nico: Yeah we have!

Universe 666 May: I wish my prime universe self can see all this.

Eli: I'm recording everything for her.

Controlatron: Cool. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Quimby, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on him.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morper Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Rangers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: BEAST X BLASTERS! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Controlatron you have failed this world!

Devon: Virus eliminated!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Me: Okay Homer that's enough.

He stopped.

Troy: This is for all the lives you ruined.

Tsukasa: Big time

Kamen Ride: Don Momotaro!

Kamen Ride: Saru Brother!

Kamen Ride: Oni Sister!

Kamen Ride: Inu Brother!

Kamen Ride: Kiji Brother!

Kamen Ride: Don Torabolt!

Kamen Ride: Don Doragoku!

Tsukasa turned into the Don Momotaro and Daiki summoned clones of the Donbrothers

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

They turned into the Donbrothers too.

We went at him and smashed and bashed and pulverized him intensely!

Seeryn, Maxxor, and Ninren Blasted and smashed him all over.

Lisa Simpson, Homer, Acid Storm and Slingshot used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lisa Simpson and Acid Storm: ACID BUDDHA LASER BLAST!

Homer Simpson and Slingshot: SMASHING DONUT LASER BLAST!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: LIGHTNING GEAR STORM!

Iron Man of the Avengers and Grizzly: BEAR IRON BLAST!

Hulk fo the Atomic and Dark Turtles: HULKING ATOMIC SMASHER!

Hawkeye of SHIELD and Abra Kadabra: ARROWS OF THE 61ST CENTURY!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: DARKNESS WIDOW BLAST!

Captain America of The Avengers and Batroc the Leaper: AVENGING LEAPING BLAST!

War Machine of the Avengers and Ragdoll: WAR MACHINE DOLL STRIKE!

Ant Man of The Avengers and Top: SPINNING ANT BLAST!

Rocket of the Guardians and Trapster: ROCKET RACCOON SHOT!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: SWORDS OF THE AVENGERS BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Posey Bloom, Homer, Lisa, Bart, Marge, Maggie, me and Nico: AMERICA FURY BLAST!

We fired energy and element blasts!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Quimby, now say hi to an eternity behind bars. JAZZ ELEMENT STYLE: BASS GUITAR!

Jessica Kaios: JAZZ FIRE STYLE: SAXOPHONE!

Nanami Simpson: JAZZ WATER STYLE: CLARINET!

Julie Makimoto: JAZZ EARTH STYLE: FLUTE!

Tatsumaki: JAZZ WIND STYLE: FRENCH HORN!

Sari Sumdac: JAZZ LIGHTNING STYLE: TRUMPET!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Jazz instruments and they hit Quimby and exploded.

Cantwell: Oh, I'm going to enjoy hitting you!

POW POW POW POW BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

SHE REALLY MASHED THE STUFFING OUT OF HIM!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you to last a lifetime, Quimby, now say hello to an eternity in prison! JAZZ FINAL SMASH: JAZZ BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on jazz music instruments at Quimby which explode on contact, but he didn't die from the explosion he'll just get really big boo-boos.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) We Freelance Police draw the line when it comes to your corruption ruining the future of our nation's youth. Now, you're about to spend eternity in prison.

Sam put the cuffs on Quimby.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Let's get to the courthouse.

Lincoln: Already on it.

We returned home, and we got to The Gotham Royal York Courthouse, and the trial of the century began. Lincoln's Guardian Angels got out the files on him from Silica Geode and they detailed all of Quimby's crimes and corruption since 1989, and the jury was disgusted.

The jury came back less than ten minutes after deliberating.

Katie Rockell: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Foreman: We have, Your Honor. We find the defendant, Joe Quimby, guilty on all charges.

It was finally over: Quimby was found guilty, and outside the courthouse and across the US, everyone cheered wildly: Quimby was going down!

Katie Rockell: This is truly one of the worst cases of corruption in the world of politics during the late 1980s. Joe Quimby, your acts of corruption not only ruined the lives of the children and adults who weren't roped in by your corruption and Burns' schemes, but it also caused Springfield to become the most hated town in the world and beyond. It is with the judgement of this court that I sentence you to spend eternity in the newly built Pandora Moon Prison for Corrupt Officials, but first, you are to pay restitution for all of your crimes.

Lincoln got the signal as the gavel banged, and he put the Gessius Flores' Vengeance Curse on Quimby, and we all piled on and we literally beat the shit out of him, and the All-Out America Angry Mob also joined in beating Quimby down like crazy, and septillion tons of gold, jewels, coins, gems, and many other currencies exploded out of Quimby: this was more than enough restitution.

Then, Lincoln removed the curse, tied Quimby up, and had him beamed to his cell in the Pandora Moon Prison for Corrupt Officials, and he put into Supermax Solitary Confinement.

Nico: And that's it for Quimby.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln's massive golden yellow angel wings and 104 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his massive golden yellow angel wings changed back to white with aurora and orange tips and colored tips and his long wild golden yellow hair going down to the upper part of his back changed back to rainbow with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair.

Lincoln: This'll send a warning to Burns that we're coming for him, and he's already cut his ties with Quimby. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer.

We then turned our attention to Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, who busted out of the ice prison.

Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer: That's it, we'll destroy every last one of you! I don't care if you are Gods among men, you will all die!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large

midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming,

and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infused with light energy that protected all of us from Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer who tried to attack us, but the light burned them, and Lincoln fired a blast of energy that hit them and sent them flying into a tree.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: Okay, that's it, you heretics. Now, you're gonna get it!

Suddenly, Rhiannon Ann Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, storms, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, storms, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back from The Black Gates to get revenge on us, Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer. After everything you tried to do to destroy the gods, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again, you blasphemous heretics.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RHIANNON ANN COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND

RHIANNON ANN COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rhiannon Ann Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, and storms surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rhiannon Ann Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, and storms surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RHIANNON ANN COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RHIANNON ANN COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rhiannon Ann Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, storms, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Storm, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Storm, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of

Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Rhiannon Ann Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Wales on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, lightning, storms, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rhiannon Ann Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Rhiannon Ann Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rhiannon Ann Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, storms, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rhiannon Ann Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wales Eternal Darkness Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wales Eternal Darkness Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Rhiannon Ann Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Rhiannon Ann Cooper, The Triangle of The Welsh Storm of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Lightning, Storms, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Sir Raleigh the Frog of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Lightning, Storms, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リアノン・アン・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のウェールズの嵐の三角形、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、稲妻、嵐、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のカエル、サー・ローリーの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と

黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、稲妻、嵐、アライグマ、怪盗、不死鳥、天使

Rhiannon Ann Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WALES MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WALES ETERNAL DARKNESS STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WALES ETERNAL DARKNESS STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS WALES ETERNAL DARKNESS STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rhiannon Ann Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of

The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wales Eternal Darkness Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Wales Eternal Darkness Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end them for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Gorr the God Butcher, Desak the God Slayer, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED GORR THE GOD BUTCHER AND DESAK THE GOD SLAYER TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you heretics!

Lincoln, Rhiannon Ann Cooper, Nico, and I went after Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Rhiannon Ann Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Rhiannon Ann Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, this is where your genocidal crusade against the Gods finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God

Slayer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to the Gods for the last time, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your immortal life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Gorr the God Butcher's All-Black the Necrosword, Constituent-Matter Manipulation, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Reflexes, Longevity, Regeneration, Telepathy, Combat Skills, and Master Torturer, and Desak the God Slayer's Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Reflexes, Superhuman Durability, God Detection, Energy Manipulation, Flight, Superhuman Intuition, Energy Absorption, Divine Energy Resistance, Self-Sustenance, Regenerative Healing Factor, and Shield and turning their weaknesses into power for him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer except for Desak the God Slayer's bladed weapons that Lincoln's massive greatsword absorbed and Desak's Amulet of Power that merged with Lincoln's Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and gave him Godlike Conditioning, Transformation, Super Strength, Invulnerability, Super Speed & reflexes, Enhanced Stamina, Permanent Age Negation, Self-Sustenance, Divine Power Negation, Flight, Cosmic Awareness, Intuitive Perception, Divine Siphoning, Divine Slaying, Divine Force Manipulation, Optic Blasts, Force Absorption and Redirection, Simulated Telekinesis, Concussive Force, Energy Infusion, Armament Fabrication and Combat Fatigue Amalgamation, Shield, Sword, Axe, Knife, and The Destroyer, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Rhiannon Ann Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Rhiannon Ann Cooper: It's over for you, Gorr the God Butcher and Desak the God Slayer, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those two god-slaying heretics, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rhiannon Ann.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Rhiannon Ann.

Suddenly, Rhiannon Ann Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rhiannon Ann Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rhiannon Ann Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Rhiannon Ann, you transformed and you guys really let those two god-slaying heretics have it.

Me: That's for sure, he didn't stand a chance. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Tengu.

Lincoln: Oh man, the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Tengu.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) The Tengu. There's only one person who matches that all too well: Himari Kazahaya, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tengu, the Winged Mayakashi, and you guys are going to like her, Himari Kazahaya, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tengu, the Winged Mayakashi, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi. She's the Graceful Wind Tengu Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Himari Kazahaya came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, wind, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she swore to have her blown away with the fury of an F5 tornado.

Nico: Lola, for shame!

Me: Knowing that evil sociopathic witch in her, she did something that pissed her off.

Lincoln: Yep, and Himari summoned the winds to blow her right back to her room.

Shendu: That's what Quimby gets.

Iceage: No one betrays Mistress Vypra!

Me: And lives to tell about it.

Whirlin: Exactly!

Stonedozer: Let's celebrate.

Larxene: Preferably away from here.

Me: Well we're already back home.

Larxene: Oh nevermind then.

Nico: Great job though everyone.

Me: One of Springfield's big baddies dealt with.

Homer: Yep.

Lisa Simpson: (To the viewers) Now Quimby is where he truly belongs.

Me: In prison forever.

We went to Lynn's Table or some grub and it was fun.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to Lincoln's room.

Anna Anyanova: We did it, Quimby is now in prison forever, and we also met up with Regina Fessterox who turned Lincoln, J.D., Nico, Eli, Ymir, and Camie into Perfect Gene-Slammers of All 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Girl Jordan: Now, they're more than ready for Dark Chase Young, same with all of us.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there lying on top of the massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for Lincoln and his expanding harem was Lincoln in his underwear and lying on the bed in a seductive pose, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln who then stripped them of their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and Girl Jordan was on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately, and he did the same with his entire harem.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) Uh oh, something tells me getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's

Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Erza Scarlet's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Now we've seen the last of Diamond Joe Quimby

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well

as Spitter, Lickitung, Kelly Krupp, Carrie Lexxington, Česká the Mosquito and Varya Blood As well as Porcupuffer, Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd and we're going to Bikini Bottom to battle Mr. Krabs from The Bikini Bottom horror Comic. Also Mistmane is going to unlock her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Another Porcupuffer, Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd who are the gene-slammers of Division and Satellite Cannon. And we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 50 and 49.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Samantha Utah Cooper, The Shadow of Monument Valley of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Tyler Arc's demonic and sadistic father, Damien Arc, along with his two abusive older brothers who've come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the East Bronx in New York, but we got an emergency: New York gangster and crime lord, Devin Sanders, has returned from Hell, and he wants revenge on Andre Lupescu for what he did in killing his son, Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders. Andre Lupescu is going to end what his parents began 14 years as he transforms and sends that crime lord to join his son in The Black Abyss forever.

And we're going to meet the next Mayakashi Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Himari Kazahaya, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tengu, the Winged Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi. She's the Graceful Wind Tengu Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Himari Kazahaya came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, wind, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she swore to have her blown away with the fury of an F5 tornado.

Next up is Homer Simpson's day to shine and we're going to battle his so-called Father Abraham.

See you all next time.

Locking up a Bad Grandpa

Homer's so-Called Father is going down

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem, and he had a dream as it took him to The East Bronx, but as he was flying, he saw a man out there, and Lincoln recognized him from Andre Lupescu's past: it was Devin Sanders, the New York gangster and crime lord whom Andre's parents arrested and thrown into prison fourteen years ago, he was back from Hell and he wanted revenge for his son's death. Lincoln woke up, and so did his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got big trouble in The East Bronx.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he was done, they were shocked.

Anna Anyanova: Oh crap. Devin Sanders has returned from Hell to get revenge.

Eman Reynolds: This is just like what happened last year when Frank D'Amico came back from Hell to get revenge on us for killing his son, Chris D'Amico.

Diana Darkus: When Andre Lupescu hears about this in the morning, he's gonna finish what began so long ago.

Lincoln: That's for sure. He already avenged his parents' death when he killed Damian Sanders, now he'll end what his parents began 14 years ago and send that crime lord to join his son in The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their

teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something you should know. Last night, I had a dream that took me to The East Bronx.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done explaining, we were pissed.

Andre Lupescu: I don't believe it. The man who raised that scumbag, Damian Sanders, has returned from Hell after fourteen years of being dead? That piece of...! Mom, Dad, you don't need to worry, you've already done your part in taking him down long ago, now I'm going to make sure he dies for good, and he'll join his son in The Black Abyss forever.

Me: Whoa, he's serious.

The Geek: His parents did their part fourteen years ago in taking Devin down.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Now, it's Andre's turn to make sure his parents can finally rest in peace.

Max: (Sam & Max) (Robert Tinkler Voice) And the only way to make sure is to get rid of Devin for good. We're gonna need some heavy weaponry for this!

Andre Lupescu: That's for sure. It's the only way to close that chapter of my life, this time, forever. It all began with the arrest of Devin Sanders fourteen years ago, and now, this is where it ends for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror, he's come back from the dead.

Nico: What the Hell?! Was that...?

Lincoln: Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror. He's back from the dead, and he's in Bikini Bottom.

Me: So, he's back again for more.

Nico: I'm gonna splatter him all over Bikini Bottom before we turn him into a King Crab dinner!

Lincoln: We'll do just that. Alright, now let's finish breakfast so we can head to Bikini Bottom and kill him.

Nico: He'll never terrorize Bikini Bottom ever again!

Master Eon then appeared.

Me: Master Eon.

Master Eon: Greetings J.D. I have some interesting news for you. When you unlocked your new powers and transformation, it merged all of Skylands with Earth.

WE GASPED!

Me: So Skylands is now part of Earth? How awesome is that!

Master Eon: It sure is and I have 4 people here for you to meet.

Out came 4 girls and they were the Cloudbreak Sisters!

Master Eon introduced us to The Cloudbreak Sisters also as The Sisters of the Ancient Elementals of The Cloudbreak Islands of Skylands, they' allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and a powerful force of justice and good that bring good and love to all of Skylands. They're four girls who are the Avatars and Embodiments of the Elementals of Skylands, and they represent the powers of the Elementals. They're also very close to the Chieftess of The Cloudbreak Islands and are also like sisters to Tessa and friends. Their names are

Sirenia Cloudbreak - Embodiment and Avatar of the Ancient Flashfin and a master of Water and the magic of the seas. She is a powerful force of the sea and the ocean.

Terra Cloudbreak - Embodiment and Avatar of the Ancient Terrasquid and a master of Fire and the magic of the Mountains of and Volcanoes. She is a powerful force of the Volcanic Landscapes

Windy Cloudbreak - Embodiment and Avatar of the Ancient Frosthound and a master of Wind and the magic of the Ice and Cold Landscapes. She is a powerful force of the Icy Mountains and Cold of the Sky

Gaea Cloudbreak - Embodiment and Avatar of the Ancient Tree Spirit and a master of the Earth and the magic of the Forests, Nature, Life and grass and animals. She is a powerful force of the Forests and landscapes of the land and the earth.

They're powerful friends of all of Skylands and beyond. When Earth became Earth Omega, The Skylands had merged with the Earth and Humans and Skylanders all can live together as one World. Now they are united as one and are doing all kinds of good for everyone, and Lincoln and the Skylanders and all of us will be there to help everyone and protect them because there is no doubt The Darkness is planning to return once again to seek revenge on us.

Me: WHOA! It's a pleasure to meet you girls.

Sirenia Cloudbreak: Same to you J.D.

Terra Cloudbreak: We are honored.

Me: You too. And now that Skylands are part of the Earth, Humans and Skylanders can unite as one to have all kinds of amazing adventures to protect them.

Nico: They sure can.

Master Eon: Indeed and it will be a magnificent adventure.

Me: It sure will.

Homer was sleeping.

Homer woke up to see Squirtle staring at him

He went back to sleep.

Squirtle: Homer time to wake up.

Homer: (Mumbling) Shut up dad.

Squirtle: Man is he tired.

Squirtle got an idea

He went and got Bart.

Bart came in.

Bart: Hey Homer I poured all your beer down the drain!

Homer screamed!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer strangled him!

Squirtle: Morning Homer! Your breakfast is ready. We're having your favorite. Donuts.

Homer: Ooh! Donuts! Mmm Donuts.

Squirtle: Uh Homer you can let go of Bart now. We only did that to wake you up for breakfast.

Homer: Oh sorry boy.

He let him go.

Homer got dressed and went to the table and we gave him lots of donuts.

Me: Morning Homer. We made a lot of donuts for you.

Homer: Oh boy!

He was eating them all.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to Bikini Bottom to help Mistmane unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror and send him to The Black Abyss.

Later in Bikini Bottom was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Spitter, Lickitung, Kelly Krupp, Carrie Lexxington, Česká the Mosquito and Varya Blood As well as Porcupuffer, Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd and we were walking to the Krusty Krab.

Me: Bikini Bottom is looking great.

Lily: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding. And no stupid evil Squidward to ruin it.

Varie: I agree there.

Vinyl Scratch: I agree too. Man this is groovy.

Lola: It sure is peaceful.

Misty Tredwell: Won't last long though.

Me: Yeah.

Lily: I remember hearing about a small town outside of Bikini Bottom named Tentacle Acres and they hate all Sponge's and Starfish and all those like Mr. Krabs.

Nico: Really?

Lily: Yeah it's not a pleasant place.

Nico: We'll have to one day check it out.

Spitter: Good idea.

Nico: Spitter, I want to thank you, Porcupuffer, and your teams for coming

Spitter: No problem Nico. This is gonna be good.

Qin: It sure is.

Ymir: I'm excited.

We went into the Krusty Krab!

Nico: GOOD MORNING KRUSTY CREW!

Mr. Krabs: Ahoy lads!

Squidward: Hey guys!

Nico: Hey Squidward!

SpongeBob: Usuals?

Nico: You know it SpongeBob.

SpongeBob: Coming right up!

Nico gave them a huge sack of money and we got our tables.

Lickitung: I'm really excited for this too.

Nico: Lickitung, who do you belong to right now?

Lickitung: Well I belong to Sally Stomach. She and I do a lot together and it's fun.

Sally Stomach: Me and Lickitung like to fight crime.

Lickitung: I grab criminals with my long tongue and bash them around.

Sally Stomach: And I sit on bad guys faces and fart in them and knock them out.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is a funny way to fight bad guys.

Lickitung: Yeah but it puts cheese and bread on the table.

Nico: Do you also like licking random people?

Lickitung: No way. I lick criminals as my way to Lick UP Crime!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Me: Yeah!

Ymir: That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Ymir: I'm confused though.

Me: What is it?

Ymir: What is the deal with this version of Mr. Krabs?

Me: Oh. Well he is responsible for the creation of an Abomination.

Ymir: Is it the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends?

Poromon: No we wish.

Me: It's actually a horrible version of Patrick.

Nico: Show her the comic.

Me: Oh right.

I pulled out the Comic for Bikini Bottom Horror!

Ymir: Bikini Bottom Horror?

Me: It's a comic I found and printed off of the internet. But it has a dark story to it.

Nico: READ ALL OF IT ALOUD!

Ymir: Okay.

She read it. It was about The Tortured One who is PATRICK GONE MAD BECAUSE OF ONE CERTAIN CRUSTACEAN'S GREED GONE WAY TOO FAR!

Patrick Star, or more specifically, his clone the Tortured One, is the main antagonist of the SpongeBob fan webcomic The Bikini Bottom Horror.

He is a more competent yet murderous version of his cartoon counterpart, being able to become a monstrous beast that can grab people and dissolve them into fluids that he then dines on. He is also able to clone into multiple Patricks due to his ability to regenerate his body from severed limbs and vice versa.

The story starts with SpongeBob asking Patrick if he wants to go jellyfishing with him, only for Patrick to ask him if he knows how starfish feed. He then proceeds to eat SpongeBob as he explains, apologizing to SpongeBob after he injects him with enzymes and seemingly kills him. Sandy, after learning this, leaps out to avenge him by slicing Patrick in half. However, this just results in the two halves regenerating to become two Patricks, both of which attempt to eat her. As this happens, Barnacle Boy notices the chaos that the Patricks are causing throughout Bikini Bottom and announces to Mermaid Man that there's evil afoot, only for the starfish on Mermaid Man's nose to turn out to be another Patrick clone, who promptly jumps off his face, ripping it off and causing him to bleed to death.

Sandy manages to make it to the Krusty Krab, where she explains to Mr. Krabs that SpongeBob has been eaten by Patrick and that they need to board up the restaurant before they are too. However, a Patrick sticks a large tendril into the building, smashing a hole through the boards, and grabs Sandy with it, dragging her through the hole. Then the Patrick prepares to kill Krabs, who shifts into his giant crab form to try to kill him. After tearing the Patrick's head off, though, the sea star tells him about how he knows about Krabs cutting off one of his arms and using it to generate a clone, which he tormented for years as he used it to make Krabby Patty meat.

As the Patrick finishes his backstory, a group of Patricks grab Krabs's legs and tear them off. Later, Sandy and Squidward enter the Krusty Krab and see Mr. Krabs overturned, with his legs and claws lying around him in pools of blood. He explains how a Patrick forced him to eat a raw Krabby Patty before a small starfish bursts out of his chest, killing him once and for all. A lone Patrick emerges and Squidward tries to put him to sleep with a song. This Patrick covers his ears and rips them off before turning into his monster form, breaking Squidward's clarinet and knocking him down onto the floor.

This Patrick then turns back into his normal form, now scarred by the bullets fired at him by Sandy and the spaces where his ears used to be. A group of Patricks then surround the two, preparing to kill them both. However, Squidward turns into his monster/Kraken form, killing all of the clones around them. Sandy then decides to shoot the one that killed Krabs, only for Plankton to appear and tell her not to shoot, explaining that she'll want to see where the clone is going. They follow it underneath the Krusty Krab, where a machine hangs from the ceiling.

Plankton explains that the machine is what the tortured clone was hooked up to, injecting it with growth hormones and allowing Krabs to take pieces of the clone's body and turn them into patty meat.

Sandy is so disgusted by the revelation that she winds up puking in her suit. Plankton then shows her something even more disturbing: a cult of Patrick clones. The small Patrick clone tugs on a Patrick's robe and says that he has returned. The Patrick responds by telling him that he is too small and unready to rejoin with the Tortured One, and that he must feed some more before returning again. Then a much larger Patrick enters the area, saying that he is ready to rejoin and that the souls that he once fed would now be fed to him.

The other cultists shout "Rejoice" as he leaps into and falls toward the bottom of the pit. Then a Patrick throws Sandy over the edge of the balcony she's standing on, revealing that Plankton had tricked her into going there so that he would be spared by them. After he leaves, a Patrick absorbs her gun and then holds her above the pit, where she sees a large, outer-space-like vortex, which opens up and reveals SpongeBob's face, who tells her to join him and become a part of something beautiful. Beneath the vortex, it is shown that there is actually a large pool of acid, which some grinning Patricks are being dissolved by.

She seemingly considers joining him before wriggling out of the Patrick's grasp and tossing him into the pit, causing him to dissolve in the acid at the bottom. The other cultists are grabbed by dozens of clawed hands that suddenly break through out of the ground, tearing them apart as they happily watch Sandy get grabbed by the hands, which attempt to tear her apart as well. However, she manages to get free by unzipping her suit and escaping with just her helmet. However, more hands grow from the walls of the tunnel she runs through as a crack forms and begins growing in the earth above. When Squidward flies up to get an aerial view of the crack, he sees that there are actually five of them, all forming the shape of a star. At the center of the cracks is the Krusty Krab, which is destroyed as a huge starfish arm breaks through the ground and lands on Larry.

Larry is then torn apart and killed by the tiny appendages of the colossal starfish, which then eats him and stands up above the wreckage of the Krusty Krab, revealing itself to be the tortured clone that Krabs had been using as his source for Krabby Patty meat for years, now also combined with many Patricks. It uses another arm to break through the roof of a building where some survivors hide out, eating Bubble Bass and a few other unfortunate fish. It then attempts to eat a mother and her child, but Squidward grabs the arm with a rope and yanks it out before it's able to grab them, saying to it that its fight is with him.

They engage in a battle, with Squidward tossing the Tortured One down onto the ocean floor, ordering it to stay down. It responds by lifting itself up and causing Squidward to fly into his house, destroying it in the process. In response, Squidward lifts up SpongeBob's pineapple and tosses it straight into the mouth of the Tortured One, causing it to bleed and begin choking as Squidward flies up to finish it off. Meanwhile, a Patrick that had learned about the secret formula's true amount of secrecy and became heartbroken over the realization finds Gary, who nuzzles against the clone's leg. The clone responds with a promise to redeem himself for his wrongdoing and make things right.

Squidward tries to shove the pineapple further down the Tortured One's throat, only for the pineapple to break into multiple pieces and cause Squidward to nearly be pushed into the TO's stomach. When Squidward looks into it, he sees what look like the ghosts of Larry and SpongeBob that try to convince him to give up and let go. The latter also holds a clarinet that he tells Squidward to play so he can let go and join them. As he holds it out, both the ghosts suddenly begin disintegrating and melting away. Suddenly, Squidward sees the vision of a large audience of rotting and disintegrating sea-dwellers eaten by the monster, including Bubble Bass and Squilliam Fancyson, all telling him to let go and play them a final song to bring him peace. Before Squidward can make a decision, though, Sandy shows up to break him out of his trance and hit the Tortured One with a rocket launcher.

Plankton and Karen then show up in a giant mech, the former wishing to redeem himself for what he did to Sandy. He cuts off one of the Tortured One's limbs and burns its wound to keep the limb from regenerating. However, the small Patrick appears behind him to grab him with its stomach and eat him, killing him after his head explodes. Sandy kills the clone, but the Tortured One's limb begins to grow into a new monster and Karen, without Plankton, is unable to go over to burn it completely. So Sandy and Squidward push her over and allow her to self-destruct atop the limb. It attempts to grab hold of Squidward before Karen blows up, but Sandy shoots off the tentacle that it grabs onto and they quickly fly away before they get caught in the explosion.

Chapter 16 reveals that a Patrick had gone over to Squidward's house to attempt to consume him, but it was foiled after Squidward stuck his clarinet into one of its eyes. Outside, he saw the destruction that the Patricks were causing, including the clothes and the dissolved body of SpongeBob, which Squidward lamented over and which triggered his apology for not being a better friend. After the flashback, the Patricks attempt to kill Squidward by eating their way to his brain, but stop when Good Patrick shows up and berates the Tortured One for his supposed ignorance, explaining how nobody besides Mr. Krabs knew that Krabby Patties were made out of starfish meat, which causes Squidward to jaw-drop in shock and horror. Good Patrick then asks the Tortured One why everyone should be punished for something they never knew about, to which it responds by saying that they never asked and tries to kill the good Patrick by smashing it.

Squidward finally blasts off the Patricks attached to him with ink and prepares to take down the Tortured One once and for all, only to see SpongeBob holding on to the arm that attempted to squish Good Patrick. After SpongeBob reveals that he was able to come back to life because of his ability to regenerate via a single cell, he fuses with all of the cells covering all the Patricks and becomes Porifera. After devouring all of the Patricks (except for Good Patrick), he prepares to go to battle with the Tortured One, explaining how what it did was far more monstrous than what was done to it before finally delivering the first punch, officially starting the battle between the two. They both manage to tear pieces of each other apart. As a result, the Tortured One releases its stomach in an attempt to consume him, causing Porifera's skin to melt as he comes into contact with it.

After Barnacle Boy sacrifices himself to make Mt. Bikini Bottom erupt, Sandy (now Mermaid Squirrel) and Squidward attempt to push the Tortured One into the resulting crack in the earth. Sandy tries to save SpongeBob, but Squidward says that it's too late, with most of his skin having been melted off of his body. Inside of the Tortured One's mindscape, SpongeBob (not appearing as Porifera) sees the TO, being hoisted by a machine similar to the one in the Krusty Krab. He explains to SpongeBob his plans to consume everything in the ocean indiscriminately, not caring whether or not anyone he eats had anything to do with his torment. He then grabs SpongeBob with multiple hooks and stretches him out, intending to torment and eventually kill SpongeBob.

However, Gary, finding his way into the mindscape, slithers up his body and bites him, while in the real world, TO's stomach pops open. When Squidward realizes he can save SpongeBob/Porifera, he goes up to him and manages to snap him out of his trance. Porifera, now mostly a large skeleton, lifts up the Tortured One and throws it into the magma-filled crevice, finally killing it once and for all. Porifera nearly goes down with it as the ground where he stands collapses, but Patrick, Sandy, and Squidward manage to grab a small chunk of him before he falls in, which turns into SpongeBob in his normal form and hugs the group.

When she was done she was shocked and horrified!

Poliwag: Wasn't it a happy story?

Me: That's something Bizarro would say.

Poliwag: I know.

Ymir: That is crazy! And All because Mr. Krabs took a piece of Patrick to make Krabby Patties!?

Me: Yeah but no the Krabby Patties are NOT made of Patrick. This takes place in an alternate universe.

Mr. Krabs: Yeah and I confirmed it all to ye lads. I don't have ANY of that equipment here and Patrick here is all good.

Patrick: It's true.

Plankton: I'm just glad the Krabby Patty Formula isn't that.

Lily: We are too.

Me: I showed that comic to SpongeBob and friends and man was it terrifying for them.

Sandy: It sure was.

Squidward: I looked ripped there.

SpongeBob: (From the kitchen window) And I looked scary and cool as a kaiju too.

Me: Yeah.

Patrick: I can't believe I would become like that because of Mr. Krabs's greed.

Mr. Krabs: Yeah no kidding. I was a murderous monster.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But there were so many casualties in that world.

Nico: Yeah thousands killed and slaughtered because of it.

Ymir: My god. And all because of Mr. Krabs in that world.

Mermaid Man: I was killed there!

Barnacle Boy: Many people were killed there.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: Oh man.

Me: No kidding. We fought the Tortured One during the War with Grandfather for the first time and he was intense.

Nico: He was.

Lola: Yeah.

Ymir: Wow. But are starfish herbivores?

Heidi: No they are carnivores. They eat coral, shellfish and Sponges.

Patrick: I would never eat my best friend!

Me: Thank goodness.

SpongeBob: Order up!

We got our food.

Me: Thanks SpongeBob.

Plankton: At least I sacrificed myself for the greater good

Me: You sure did.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Ymir: (Eating) It sure is! I don't taste any starfish in it.

Me: See? That's good.

Ymir: It sure is.

Plankton: Yeah.

Squidward: I used to hate Krabby Patties before. But not anymore.

Lola: That's good.

Me: Man yesterday was BRUTAL and full of retribution for the country.

Nico: Yeah we brought down Quimby's reign of evil and terror and lies.

Maria: The speech impaired idiot had it coming

Me: He sure did.

Camie: (Eating) Mmm!

Lola: Yeah! For all the crimes he did against the country.

Lisa was eating a salad.

Lisa Simpson: (Eating salad) Mmm! He sure did.

Ymir: Lisa is not eating a Krabby Patty?

Me: Oh she's a vegetarian so we got a salad for her.

Lisa Simpson: Yeah I just don't like eating meat.

Me: Yeah. Man Lisa your Akuma really was crying hard!

Nico: Man I don't think I've ever seen anyone cry that hard.

Jake Spidermonkey: I brought back an old favorite on her

Adam Lyon: (LAUGHS) Yeah you sure did! That butt face gag with your tail.

Me: That was funny. But it was me beating up Burns that helped.

Lisa Simpson: That was awesome.

Me: Yeah.

Jake Spidermonkey: That was really awesome.

Nico: Yep. That's one of the Springfield buttfaces down.

Me: Yep. And Quimby is now in prison where he belongs forever.

Lincoln: That is for sure.

Maria: Mom really threw the book at him.

Lola: That is for sure.

Jake showed us his act he did.

Jake Spidermonkey: What are you looking at? Okie Dokey!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) Jake not while we're eating.

Jake Spidermonkey: Sorry.

Me: But that sure was funny as-

Just then, I saw Burns outside grinning evilly at me.

Me: (shocked(Is that-

I went outside only to see nothing there.

Nico: (follows me outside) Something wrong?

Me: Nothing. It's nothing.

We went back inside.

We went to eat again.

Me: I could have sworn I saw Burns outside looking at me.

Nico: Really? Wonder why?

Me: No idea. But I have a feeling he is up to something.

Lincoln: I'll have to put my Guardian Angels on alert for him if he is.

Plankton: You're probably just seeing things because we just saw my former boss yesterday. Just relax and enjoy the food.

Me: You're right.

Eli: (Concentrates) I don't sense anything out there.

Me: Yeah it's my imagination. I need to focus on big matters at hand now.

Nico: Good idea.

I got to eating.

Nico: Too bad Pearl was barely in that comic

Me: I know!

Pearl: And I wanted revenge for my dad? Yikes!

Me: I know.

We got finished up.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in Bikini Bottom to help Mistmane unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror and send him to The Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I never thought we'd deal with him again, but this time, we're gonna kill him for good, and make sure he never comes back.

Nico: That's for sure. We'll make sure of that.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red.

Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to me, Nico, and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror) AHA! There you are, you greedy crustacean! I just spotted Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror, he's 20 yards away. For this one, let's use Queen Cheapskate and King Cheapskate's powers to suck away all the money he has on him.

Me: Good idea, Lincoln.

Nico: Hey, now that's not bad, you swipe away all his money and we end him. But, what are we going to do with all that money you swipe from him?

Lincoln: I'm gonna use it for the construction of a facility for kids who lost their parents at an early age that's being built in the south of the city. That facility has everything they'll need along with food, clothing, restrooms, classrooms, you name it, along with open opportunities for education and healthcare.

Applejack: Now, that's not only an honest generous thing, but we also saw too many kids who were left as orphans, and Lincoln planned to change that.

Me: And he intends to build his facility to help them, now that's a good idea.

Kimiko heard a Pokémon cry

Kimiko: Look guys.

We saw a Seviper.

Me: Cool a Seviper!

Jessie: Wow! Just like the one I have.

Me: Yep.

Seviper: Man am I starving.

Kimiko gave it apples.

Seviper ate them.

Seviper: Thanks.

Kimiko: You're welcome. Wanna come with me?

Seviper: Sure.

Poromon: YAY!

Nico: Dark Chase Young's demise is guaranteed now

Me: That is for sure!

I then thought I saw Burns again.

Me: Huh? (SHAKES HEAD) I saw Burns again. Wait a second. I have a feeling I know what is happening to me. I got fear poison in me.

Eli: Bro's right. I sense it.

Me: No worries.

I concentrated and then flared up my power and shattered the illusion!

Me: Yeah! (Groans) Whoa. What a headache.

Nico: How'd that get here?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Spyro: Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Spyro: WHOA! It's Cerea Alakazam!

Terra Cloudbreak: WHOA! I remember her! She and you helped save the Ancient Terrasquid from that Fire Viper.

Spyro: That's right. That was so cool!

Me: WOW! Lets go help her.

Spyro: ALL FIRED UP!

We went to face her.

Spyro: Cerea it's me Spyro!

She used Confusion on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

The clone then squirted ink into my face!

Me: HEY!

I got it out of my eyes.

Me: Yuck! (Sees something)

I saw Burns again! But I got more poison out of me.

Me: Whew!

Nico: Saw Burns again?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Oh boy. I think you have been poisoned J.D.

Ino: How about I explain what might be happening during the main mission?

Me: Actually Ino I could use an answer right now. I'm starting to lose it. I don't know if it's stress or lack of sleep or I have been poisoned.

Ino: Okay.

Me: Eli can you take over for me?

Eli: Sure bro.

Nico: Relax. Whatever's going on, we'll help you through it. Let's not make assumptions just yet

Me: Sorry but please I need help with this.

Nico: Okay okay.

Me: Yeah.

Nico snapped his fingers.

Nico: That should hold whatever this is off for about 24 hours.

Me: Thanks.

I saw nothing.

Me: Thanks Nico.

I went to help.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Alakazam.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and purple angel wings and had Alakazam on her forehead and had a crescent moon with the Triple Goddess and Pentagram and Unicursal Hexagram symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We we wrapped her in a blanket and put her on a bench.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Cerea: (Groans) Huh a Horsea? Wait am I underwater?

Horsea: Yes you are and you attacked my clone!

Spyro: Are you okay Cerea?

Cerea: Spyro!

She hugged him.

Cerea: Oh thank goodness and I'm so glad to see you!

Spyro: Same here.

Me: You were turned into an Alakazam by Dark Gale.

Cerea: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a purple suit and injected and then turned into ALAKAZAM! She teleported out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cerea: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Cerea: Good. Whoa J.D. you don't look very good. I sense strange brainwave patterns in you.

Me: Really?

Cerea: Yeah they aren't yours like your mind is being altered.

Eli: It's not Dark Orb Contamination. That issue is over. The Anti-Monitor Orbs aren't corrupting us either.

Ino: Relax. By the time of the main mission, I'll have this figured out. But for now, there shouldn't be any problems.

Cerea: I know. I was just telling him that. I can sense something going on.

Ino: Really?

Cerea: Yeah.

Spyro: Cerea has psychic powers and omnipotent powers over the elements. She has psychic and elemental powers that are so strong and powerful that she can do anything.

Me: WHOA!

Ino: Wow that is amazing. That explains why your psychic energy is so strong.

Cerea: Yeah it sure is.

Me: I'll hold on as long as I can.

Nico: Good.

Cerea: Also I'm the Omniforce power of Sonya's team. I ues my powers to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I help all the Skylanders bring down the forces of Kaos.

Me: Wow that is cool.

Horsea: And you know which one of me is real, right?

Cerea: That's right. You are the real one and that clone with the goofy face is the clone.

Horsea: She is good.

Horsea Clone: No. I'm the original!

Nico: (sighs) It was either this or Horsea keeps getting attacked.

Horsea: True.

Me: Yeah.

Yost Spiderman was thinking.

Yost Spiderman: (Thinking) Where have I seen this before?

Nico: Let's keep going.

Rarity: First lets get some new clothes for you darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple clothes and a new magical sword.

Cerea: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

We then took off into the air to help Mistmane unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror.

Nico: There's that greedy cheapskate.

Lincoln: Okay, then, time to suck out all his money.

Lincoln, Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I fired massive waves of gold energy using the powers of Queen Cheapskate and King Cheapskate, and they hit Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror, and we began sucking out all of the money that cheapskate has gotten, and all of it went into a massive jar Lincoln has gotten out.

When we were done, the jar was not only full, but I did a count and the total amount of money that cheapskate had was over $999 quadrillion dollars!

Nico: Holy cow! That's over $999 quadrillion dollars!

Me: More than enough for the building of that new facility.

Lincoln sent the money to the construction crew, and almost immediately, they began building the facility, and once it was all done, it would be revealed as a massive thirty-foot tall building with tons of rooms and restrooms and bathrooms, and it had a massive kitchen complex and everything the orphaned kids need.

Nico: Okay, now that he's dirt poor, let's trash him!

Suddenly, the spirits of Bikini Bottom's citizens appeared and they attacked Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror, and then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted, and a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, Dragon Roar, and Wolf Howl were heard as we appeared.

Nico: You got some fucking nerve showing up here again, Krabs!

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: This time, we'll make sure you stay dead and gone forever, you salty barnacle-crusted sea dog! You're about to take a one-way trip to Davy Jones' Locker!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: WHY YOU!

Nico: YOU ARE GOING TO PAY FOR UNLEASHING THAT HORRIBLE ABOMINATION!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: You know how little that narrows it down?

Nico: YOU KNOW WHO I'M TALKING ABOUT YOU CRUSTACEOUS FATASS CHEAPSKATE!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: WHAT DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Nico: YOU HEARD ME! YOU ARE A FATASSED CRUSTACEOUS CHEAPSKATE!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: See if you call me a fatass now!

HE TURNED INTO HIS SUPER FORM WHICH LOOKED MORE LIKE A HUGE REALISTIC CRAB!

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: That is a big crab!

Nico: The Tortured One didn't take long to beat this form! Today won't be any different!

Me: I know what I'm going to have for dinner tonight!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico did the same.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Poliwag: We're having crabs tonight!

Poliwag blasted him with energy.

Fasha, Camie, Cernumon, Steelix, Rusty Spokes, Candy Apple, Bolt, Maria Santiago, Daphne Blake and Milhouse Blasted him with the powers of their Vistamps and blasted him all over.

Nico, Me, Kari Kamiya, BRock, Lincoln, Applejack, Riley Anderson, Ronnie Anne, Fred Jones and Bart Simpson and Fasha, Camie, Cernumon, Steelix, Rusty Spokes, Candy Apple, Bolt, Maria Santiago, Daphne Blake and Milhouse: SUPER DEMON BLAST WAVE!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements and blasted Super Krabs!

Sakura Avalon and Fasha: SAIYAN CLOW BLAST!

Sam and Camie: AURORA GLAMOUR BLAST!

Cernumon and Kendra: LIFE HOLY STRIKE!

Koji and Steelix: LIGHT METAL BURST!

Captain Planet Linka and Rusty: WIND DODGEBALL BLAST!

Thing and Candy Apple: CLOBBERING APPLE BASHER!

Volcana and Bolt: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Tom and Maria Santiago: WINDSTORM HEAL BLAST!

Samus and Daphne: METROID JEEPERS BLAST!

Captain America and Milhouse: SHIELD OF THE JINX!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Plankton: I lost my restaurant because of you! And I thought I was evil!

Larry: All the kids in town beat me up for lunch money! (CRYING)

Mrs. Puff: And I had to go back to watching Daytime Televiion! (SHUDDERS)

We blasted him all over!

Cerea: Lets get him!

Spyro: ALL FIRED UP!

Cerea and Spyro: MAGICAL DRAGON BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and magic and elements and blasted him.

Plankton: Congrats, Krabs. You pretty much crossed a line even I wouldn't cross in the old days!

Me: And that is resorting to cannibalism to satisfy your greed!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: NO! YOU WILL NOT GET ME MONEY!

Plankton: Money? MONEY! YOU PRETTY MUCH CAUSED THE DEATHS OF MILLIONS WHERE YOU COME FROM AND ALL YOU THINK ABOUT IS MONEY?! WHAT'S THE POINT OF A RESTAURANT IF YOU'VE KILLED EVERYONE?!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: I DON'T CARE ABOUT THE PEOPLE YOU ONE EYED MALIGNERANT MICROBE! I ONLY CARE ABOUT THE MONEY! THEY CAN DIE IN DAVY JONES LOCKER!

JUST WHEN HE THOUGHT HE COULDN'T SINK ANY LOWER!

Plankton: (solemnly) I see. Then thank you.

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: For what?

Plankton: For making what I'm about to let happen a lot more easier!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: What do you mean?

Me: And that is DESTROY YOU!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

I blasted him all over.

Qin fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Seviper fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Save it, this is what you get for letting your greed guide your actions.

Lincoln went after Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: Holy shit! Lincoln's really going wild!

Me: No kidding! This is getting ugly fast!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's gonna get uglier.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: OH NO! HE'S DONE!

Me: Big time!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've lived for far too long, and now, I'm ending your life here and now.

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs went mad and charged at Lincoln to kill him, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Lucky: Wow.

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired blasts of water that hit Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs and exploded.

Laney: Awesome.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ZOLDEO, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR KRABS AND HE GOT BURNED!

Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs: DAMN YOU! I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our energy auras flared up with extreme fury!

Me: Yeah, fuck you too!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (Smirks) You can keep hating us all you want, but you're just digging your own grave. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eat hot lava, you greedy punk!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guess there's no use trying to talk sense into someone so greedy, it's best we put him down for good.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did to fulfill your greed, getting killed by us is the least you deserve!

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BIKINI BOTTOM HORROR KRABS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 999 SEPTILLION MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent her flying into a tree, he got back up and he was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is up.

Me: Now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, you cheapskate.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is your own life.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends for you.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Incubi coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Incubi from Hell?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Incubi, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the Incubi army's Dreamwalking, Soul Consumption, Immortality, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Kiss of Death, Superhuman Stamina, Demonic Possession, Lust Empowerment, Shapeshifting, Telepathy, Supernatural Beauty, Sexual Inducement, Seduction, Flight, and Healing Factor and turning their weaknesses into power for him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Incubi and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you! Prepare to die.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at him with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell, Caleb!

Me: Alright, it's time to end you for good, Krabs. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Bikini Bottom Krabs.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre

Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you cheapskate, this is where it all ends.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you greedy cheapskate!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs, and he got hit hard, and this pissed him off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I have nothing to say to you, you let your greed and desire for money cause utter chaos and mayhem, Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna die here. This is the last time we ever have to deal with you!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you rise again.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs, this is where we put an end to you once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done something so horrible and so vile, you don't deserve to be born again in this life or the next!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, it's over!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Zoldeo, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired massive waves of mega super intense fire using the powers of all the fire heroes, villains, and creatures, and they hit Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs, and he was turned into grilled King Krab legs with seasonings and lemon juice Lincoln put on him and we ate him up, and we belched out his spirit and sent him to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Now, that's what I call an awesome King Krab feast.

Me: No fooling. (BELCHES)

Nicole: (BELCHES) You even put some Cajun seasonings and lemon juice on him. Nice touch.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Eli: I don't know what Anti-Monitor was thinking, but he made the mistake of sending him after us.

Lincoln: Yep, but he got what he deserved.

Plankton: I gotta say. Doing a heroic speech felt good

Me: You did really great Plankton.

Karen: I'm proud of my big man.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah that's me pal.

Me: What that version of you Mr. Krabs did was absolutely heartless!

Nico: YEAH! Valuing money over lives is absolutely sick!

Seviper: It sure is!

Nico: Nice job, Seviper

Seviper: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Seviper: No thanks. I don't drink sorry.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Seviper: Yeah and the Puppy eyes don't work on me. Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: Later, we'll have that Ambassador mission party that was promised.

Me: Cool!

I then saw Burns from what I thought. But I just brushed it off.

Nico: Oh, Spitter, what do you like to do in your free time?

Spitter: I take care of frogs in the zoo and they like me.

Me: Cool! Spheroids have a big love for all frogs.

Nico: Yep.

Shanan: They sure do.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Homer Simpson.

Homer Simpson: Uh oh, I don't know who it is, but...

Lincoln: We'll find out soon enough.

Qin: So we got Another Porcupuffer, Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd

Nico: Yep.

Me: So Spitter, Lickitung, Kelly Krupp, Carrie Lexxington, Česká the Mosquito and Varya Blood are up.

Suddenly, Lincoln wound up getting a major nosebleed and was almost sent flying!

Me: WHOA! Lincoln, you okay? Uh oh, that usually happens when a Hot Bikini Akuma is involved.

Lincoln: It's not, I also sensed Footsoldier Akumas, and two of them are two voluptuous girls I know, one of them is dressed in a red two-piece bikini, but the other one is...a nudist!

WE GASPED!

Nicole: WHAT?!

Cage Blunt: Uh, J.D., do you have more blind man sunglasses?

I got them out and we all put them on.

Then, two Footsoldier Anothers appeared.

Nicole: They're here, and you are?

Footsoldier Another 1: Someone whom Linky knew from many modeling jobs.

Then, the first Footsoldier Another changed into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair, blue eyes, massive red angel wings, and she was dressed in a red two piece bikini that showed off her voluptuous figure.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anna Westbrook, I knew that was you.

Me: You know her?

Anna Anyanova: He does, and so do we, everyone, this is Anna Westbrook, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel and a famous swimsuit model from Miami, Florida, and she's pretty famous in the modeling world. She was featured in many magazines and has worked as a model and she's also one voluptuous angel. She met Lincoln two years ago and she also knew of him being featured in many magazines ranging from modeling to bodybuilding, and she fell head over heels in love with him. This one time, she and Lincoln were called in to be featured on the cover of a teen magazine with Anna in a red two-piece bikini and Lincoln in an orange speedo, and many had called them one hot couple. After that, they went to the beach and they shared a deep and intense passionate kiss as the sun set, and Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and although she got along with everyone, there were two people she hated: the first obviously was that stupid parrot, Sergio, because he tried to extort money from her by blackmailing her with a photo of her and Lincoln being together, and he threatened to expose this to the tabloids unless he gave her nine million dollars, but his scheme was exposed because Anna had a wire on, and when the news hit Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, they went down and beat the shit out of Sergio, and the second person was none other than Dark Chase Young because she found out about all of the shit he'd done not only to Lincoln and his family, but to every single person he'd crossed, and she swore to help Lincoln end him.

Me: (GASPS) That stupid monster jerk and that rotten to the core feather duster!

Lincoln: Yep, and you'll be glad to know that rotten to the core feather duster, Sergio, bit the dust along with Kurata and was sent to The Black Abyss.

Anna Westbrook: Good riddance.

Nico: But, we still got Dark Chase Young to take care of, and when we do face him, you can tear him apart, and who's your friend?

Footsoldier Another 2: Someone whom Linky knew intimately and has made love to many times over.

Then, the second Footsoldier Another changed into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair, blue eyes, massive red angel wings, and she only had on a red bikini bottom and no top, and she was ONE SEXY VOLUPTUOUS NUDE BOMBSHELL!

Lincoln: (GASPS) Oh no, I recognize that seductive voice from anywhere, I knew it was you, Aphrodite Carrington.

Suddenly, she walked up to Lincoln and she pressed her large breasts and chest against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach against his twelve-pack abs, and that alone caused Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh to glow with intense red light, and Lincoln had gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Me: We're also not looking for fear of Nicole kicking our asses, but you know her too, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do as well, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Aphrodite Carrington, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hawaii, and she, like Ai Sapphire, is a nudist and she's a very voluptuous, smoking hot, and extremely sexy angel with the powers of light, seduction, and beauty. She met Lincoln two years ago, and let's just say that when he met her, he wound up getting a nosebleed launch, and she fell in love with him, and she too also got a nosebleed launch upon seeing him, and Lincoln also swore that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and he'll protect Aphrodite from not only perverts, but especially from extremely evil, black-hearted, psychopathic, monstrous, deranged, unhinged, bloodthirsty, sadistic, loathesome monsters, bastards, assholes, and bitches.

Aphrodite Carrington: And I knew of what kind of person Lincoln is: sweet, kind, caring, thoughtful, mature, brave, strong, and courageous, and a real gentleman. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you've grown even more into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you're also quite the virile stud, ladies man, and ladies pleaser. (Seductive Voice) Hope you're still just as good in bed as you were when you were making love to me in our private grotto.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around Aphrodite Carrington's waist and brought her even closer to him as her huge breasts and chest were pressed harder onto Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed harder onto his twelve-pack abs as he hugged her and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her pinned down on to the sea bed floor with him on top of her, and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately.

Then, Lincoln leaned his head down unto her right trapezius and he slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aphrodite Carrington with red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Then, he turned his attention to Anna Westbrook.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Voice) Now, it's your turn, Anna.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around Anna Westbrook's waist and brought her even closer to him as her huge breasts and chest were pressed harder onto Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed harder onto his twelve-pack abs as he hugged her and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her pinned down on to the sea bed floor with him on top of her, and he leaned his head down to her face and they kissed deeply, intensely, and passionately.

Then, Lincoln leaned his head down unto her right trapezius and he slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anna Westbrook with red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Then, he helped both of them up.

Aphrodite Carrington: (In Heaven) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're still the same dominant Alpha and wild beast when it comes to our...intimate moments.

Caleb Maxwell: You two save the lovey dovey stuff for tonight, we still got business to take care of. And guys, if I see you so much as take off your sunglasses, you're getting a boot to the ass and there is the off-chance your ass is gonna be branded!

WE GASPED!

Allie Maxwell: Still want to consider putting my brother in The Anti-Pervert Patrol?

Nicole: Oh Hell no! Even though I know that many of the guys hate perverts, your brother's hatred of perverts tends to add in the potential chance that it'll end in murder.

Nico: YEAH! Oh there they are!

We saw Another Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd

Nico: Whoa!

Qin: This will be cool.

Another Tongue Monster: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Division!

Nico: Carly Division!

Carly Division: Good to see you Nico. (PROJECTILE VOMITS)

She vomited up blood and it drenched Girl Jordan and May in rotten foul smelling blood!

Me: OH SICK! What the fuck did you eat girl?

Girl Jordan and May screamed and threw up horribly from the stench!

Nico: She can't help it.

Me: Oh. By the way a the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Carly Cardia: Friendly and Hostile. You aren't going to like who the

Another Homer is.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) HYENA FURY 6!

She summoned Zutho (Tarzan), Sayu, Lightning Fist, McWolf (Tex Avery Northwest Hounded Police), Dark Tara and Bone Killer.

May: OH MAN! This is gross!

Stacy: Welcome to my Akuma's world.

Carly Cardia: Sorry.

Nico: And now, We wait.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We won't have to wait for long!

We saw Another Porcupuffer and Homer! The Another Homer looked at me ready to tear my head off!

Another Porcupuffer: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun started.

She reverted back and the gene-slammer of Satellite Cannon!

Nico: Xarra Satellite!

Xarra Satellite: Good to see you Nico. Sorry you have to see me with this jerk but it's because all of Homer's relatives are with you.

Nico: Really?

Me: Oh boy.

Xarra Satellite: I know. I also have all of Porcupuffer's powers too.

Me: Wow! Fishy. Especially here underwater.

Another Homer: (In a familiar voice) Hello J.D. (INSANE LAUGHTER)

Me: (GASP) Mr. WERTZ!

He reverted back and it was MR. WERTZ!

I went and grabbed him by his neck and held him up to my face.

Me: YOU DISGUSTING PIECE OF DIRT! YOU HAVE A LOT OF NERVE SHOWING YOURSELF! ESPECIALLY AFTER TRYING TO PASS OFF A DOCUMENT THAT WAS REALLY AN EXPIRED COUPON FOR PIZZA!

Nico then had a thought and started tugging at his face.

Mr. Wertz: Hey, watch it!

Me: Just checking if you're real!

Mr. Wertz: Of course I'm real! After all, your moronic friends can see me, can they?!

Me: Well of course it's the real you dunce!

I saw the scar on his back from when I pulled out the Anti-Monitor Orb.

Me: The scar on your back where I pulled out the Anti-Monitor Orb is there so you are the real deal!

Nico: Yep he's real.

Kaito (gets out Ninninger gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (Gets out Zyuohger gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Xarra Satellite: No he didn't. I blasted him with laser blasts and blew him in half and ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him bisected.

Me: Too bad it didn't kill him.

Mr. Wertz: Well you deserve...

POW!

I punched him in his mouth!

Me: You shut up Wertz. Nico you must have something to say to him right?

Wertz: Oh, don't you morons see? We've already won. You just don't know it yet!

Nico: Because you have Graveyard Fire in your ranks now, right? Well, I got news for you. They're all gone. I killed them all. That means no more of your preferred backup. And that means when it's

Kevin's day, you're in for Hell!

Me: And it's going to hurt really bad! And you are nothing but a liar Wertz! Everyone knows he truth about you and you are nothing more than a spineless weak useless fucked up and pathetic piece of dirt! You don't care about anyone! You are just like Kurata!

Sougo (gets out Ninja Steel Ridewatch): We never did like you, Wertz. But we're reasonable people.

Geiz (Gets out Zyuohger Ridewatch): If you had just used your teaching position for good purposes, we could've lived together in peace. Instead, you used it for evil. So you've gotta go to the Warp.

Sougo got RedNinjaSteelArmor while Geiz got ZyuohEagleArmor

Me: Just consider this our last act of mercy!

We separated Xarra.

Me: Lets dance

Nico: (Gets out Porcupuffer's ridewatch) I will poke your brain!

Eddy: (In a haunted voice) MR. WERTZ! LET ME POKE YOUR BRAIN! (EVIL LAUGH)

May: (Gets out Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts Ridewatch) I HATE THAT HEDGEHOG!

Universe 666 May: Master Frown get me angry.

Master Frown: I see where this is going. Being nice is just a corny, pointless, SHAM!

Universe 666 May: (Get out Angry Unikitty's ridewatch) (EXPLOSIVELY ENRAGED!) BEING NICE IS THE BEST! (EXPLODES LIKE A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION!) I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Maria: (Gets out The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's Ridewatch) We the The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's shall rain on your parade because (HAWKS) (SPITS) We're the spit!

Lickitung: (Gets out the Tongue Monster's ridewatch) I WILL LICK YOU TO DEATH!

They used the powers of Porcupuffer, Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd and blasted the anothers and Wertz all over!

Lickitung then licked Wertz!

SPLAT! SLURP!

Wertz: YUCK! Say it don't spray it!

Then Crushing Buffalo Raider, Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Crushing Buffalo Raider!

Crushing Buffalo Raider: Thanks Nico.

Me: Wait a second! I remember you! You are one of Aruto's enemies and also you were a flower shop clerk!

Aruto: I remember that too!

Crushing Buffalo Raider: Yeah I know. Also thanks for destroying Arc.

Me: My computer virus did him in and that was awesome.

Flora: It sure was.

Me: That means Blizzard Buffalo and his team are up next.

Blizzard Buffalo: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Number 50: Blackship of Corn and Number 49: Fortune Tune came.

Me: Number 50 and 49!

Nico: Cool!

Number 50: (In a girls voice) (Iowa Accent) Looks like the fun is going to start!

Number 49: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Summer Hayfield and Kallie Karma!

They reverted back. Summer was a girl with blond hair and yellow yes and had a cowboy had and orange angel wings and had yellow clothes and had Number 50: Blackship of Corn on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had the Iowa Hawkeyes Symbol and corn on her arm and had a yellow corn scythe.

Kallie had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and wings and had Number 49: Fortune Tune on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had the symbol of Karma with a Bird of Paradise on her arm a cutie mark and had a dagger on her hip and had a sword in her hand. Then a black Bird of Paradise with aqua green spots flew in and landed on her finger.

Kallie Karma: Good to see you Nico.

Summer Hayfield: YEEHAW! We got this. 50 CORNS OF DOOM!

Kallie Karma: 49 KARMIC BURSTS!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the two of them and Wertz was REALLY FEELING KARMA'S WRATH AND WAS BLASTED INTO THE WARP! I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Kallie Karma: I may be a bitch but NO ONE messes with me!

Me: Wait you're the embodiment of Karma!? Oh wow!

Kallie Karma: Yep that's right. I bring good rewards to all those that earned it and punish all those that do bad.

Me: Wow!

Syd: Wow! Is that bird a Lophorinas Bird of Paradise?

Kallie Karma: That's right Syd. Her name is Taomi and she is my friend. We met over in Papua New Guinea.

Me: That's one of my favorite birds.

Kallie Karma: That is awesome.

Nico: Nice job!

Summer: YEEHAW! That was as fun as an Iowa harvest.

Me: It sure was.

Lickitung: Do you girls have any favorite memories of Nico?

Summer: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico were harvesting corn and we found an amazing treasure in our corn field that belonged to my ancestors. It was a book on how to magically grow corn with my hands.

Me: Wow!

Nicole: That's the Book of Zea Mays. I've been trying to find that book for years!

Summer: That is amazing.

Kallie: I agree. Mine is where me and Nico went to Japan and we brought down an evil empire of evil rich people with the power of Karma through me. We made them broke and homeless and threw them in jail in minutes.

Me: They say that you are a bitch but you do a VERY THOROUGH job of bringing down bad people.

Kallie Karma: That is too true.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Summer: We missed y'all too Nico.

I then saw Burns again and shook my head.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon

Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Spitter, Licktung, Kelly Krupp, Carrie Lexington, and Varya Blood are heading to the East Bronx in New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but we got an emergency.

New York gangster and crime lord, Devin Sanders, has returned from Hell, and he wants revenge on Andre Lupescu for what he did in killing his son, Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders. Andre Lupescu is going to end what his parents began 14 years ago as he transforms and sends that crime lord to join his son in The Black Abyss forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the East Bronx in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the thirteen girls here, but just as we found out, Devin Sanders, New York gangster and crime lord, has returned from Hell, and he wants revenge on Andre Lupescu for what he did in killing his son, Damian "The Demon Wolf" Sanders. Andre Lupescu is going to end what his parents began 14 years ago as he transforms and sends that crime lord to join his son in The Black Abyss forever.

Andre Lupescu: I already got rid of Damian who was responsible for murdering my parents to begin with, but it all began when my parents arrested Devin Sanders fourteen years ago, and now, this is where it all ends.

Nico: Just like what you did to that bastard's son a month ago, now you're gonna do the same to his father.

Me: He doesn't have any of his men, does he?

The Geek: No, all of them died in prison.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) It wasn't a pretty death, I can tell you that.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) But, it was still pretty gruesome.

Spitter: Right...! Anyways, we'd better find him.

Lincoln: He's not that far, he's hiding at an old apartment. Let's go.

Andre Lupescu got on his motorcycle, Sam and Max got in The DeSoto, and we took to the air and we headed for the East Bronx. Minutes later, we arrived at the East Bronx and we went in an apartment in the East Bronx and we went to the door.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) This is it. Devin Sanders' room. You guys ready?

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Ready.

Nico and I got near the door.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Okay, on my signal.

Three...two...(Gets out his trusty gun) OPEN THE DOOR RIGHT NOW!

We busted the door down!

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) (Gets out his gun) CHILL, LOWLIFE!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) FREEZE, DIRTBAG!

Then, we got in the room and it was dirty as Hell, but then, we saw our target: Devin Sanders, and he definitely looked like a crime lord. He was a man with slicked black hair, black eyes, and dressed in the clothes of a businessman.

Devin Sanders: WHAT THE?!

Me: We're your guides to Hell, dirtbag!

Nico: And speaking of, say hello to an old friend from fourteen years ago.

Then, Andre Lupescu walked up.

Devin Sanders: Who are you?

Andre Lupescu: I'm the son of the parents who got you arrested and sentenced to death fourteen years ago.

When Devin Sanders heard it, he was pissed!

Devin Sanders: YOU! You're the...!

Andre Lupescu: Now, you remember. But, I was only four years old the day you were sentenced to death.

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and he was surrounded by a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and as he approached Devin Sanders, he left dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Andre Lupescu: But, your son committed the darkest of sins that can never be forgiven. Not long after you were sentenced to death, your evil son murdered my parents and left me alone in the world until Sam and Max took me in when my relatives also abandoned me as well to die on the streets. I already killed your son, and now, it's your turn, Devin Sanders.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF ANDRE LUPESCU WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ANDRE LUPESCU GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Devin Sanders: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and there are heavenly lights surrounding the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Andre Lupescu's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Devin Sanders: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ANDRE LUPESCU! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ANDRE LUPESCU EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Andre Lupescu grew from 10'6" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he now has 105 large dark blue planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller dark blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has dark blue highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to his upper back and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings around each corner of the halo with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the four gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon dark blue eyes and golden yellow rings and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel and Third Eye with dark blue iris, he has on wolf earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems embedded in the black crescent moon-shaped links and dark blue crystal links and dark blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Andre Lupescu has on a black long sleeved shirt, long black pants, dark gray metal-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long dark blue long-sleeved duster coat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and grey fur trim below the coattails and dark grey fur-trimmed collar and on the back is a wolf howling and its head surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and wolf, and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Andre Lupescu felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with dark blue tips on the large dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises, Andre Lupescu has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger and on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, he has on black fingerless gloves with a wolf, phoenix, and angel in the back and silver armor over the joints and silver-armored wolf claws over his fingers and smaller planets orbiting his fingers like rings and he also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu's massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Dark Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that he'd gotten began merging together and was surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue and purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Black Wolf of The Morrigan, The White Wolf of Diana, and The Grey Wolf of Fenrir etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black blade, large midnight black wolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large midnight black wolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the midnight black wolf heads is a midnight black wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel and three dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and purple wolf head gem, Andre Lupescu has on his large gun metal gray-colored Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white wolf heads built in around the Bracers and dark blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, he has on a gun metal gray-colored Belt of Elemental Bravery with large dark gray wolf head with dark blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and dark wolf heads with dark blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip, and he also has dark gray-colored versions of Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on his hips, and there's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf howling at the full moon that said, "Andre Lupescu, Member of The Freelance Police, Loving Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lupescu, Adopted Son of Sam and Max, Helper of The Geek, Descendant of Nicholai Lupescu, Slayer of Criminals, Dark Witches, Dark Wizards, Dark Warlocks, Supernatural Demons, and Evil-Doers Beyond Redemption, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Many, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of The Morrigan, Fenrir, and Diana, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Moonlight, Snow, Ice, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンドレ・ルペスク、フリーランス警察のメンバー、ルペスク夫妻の愛する息子、サムとマックスの養子、ギークの助っ人、ニコライ・ルペスクの子孫、犯罪者、闇の魔女、闇の魔法使い、闇の魔術師、超自然的な悪魔、そして救いようのない悪事を働く者の殺害者、真の不死、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、多くの人々の守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の

真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、モリガン、フェンリル、ダイアナの使者およびチャンピオン、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、月の光、雪、氷、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Andre Lupescu has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF WARRIOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY WOLF WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY WOLF WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY WOLF WARRIOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends, Devin Sanders. Say hi to your son in Oblivion when you see him.

Andre Lupescu fired a massive wave of snow, ice, and darkness that hit Devin Sanders and forced him outside and we followed outside!

Then, Andre Lupescu went after him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, moonlight snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his new guns.

Lincoln: This is getting ugly and fast. We better join in as well.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Devin Sanders and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Devin Sanders, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Your son may have done the dirty deed in murdering my parents fourteen years ago.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you're also just as guilty as he is. This is where you die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DEVIN SANDERS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastard.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to die here just like before all those years ago. Time to pay, Devin Sanders. (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Devin Sanders, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DEVIN SANDERS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DEVIN SANDERS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Devin Sanders and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his

silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Devin Sanders and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for fourteen years, Sanders.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and

Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Devin Sanders, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and Devin Sanders screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Harper Emerson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in him face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Devin Sanders which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Devin Sanders hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash that psycho all over the place!

Qin: The bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Devin Sanders and he got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Devin Sanders, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Devin Sanders.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run, Devin.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you're just as bad as your son, and now, you're gonna suffer the same fate as him.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have you running loose in New York again!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, stay dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Devin Sanders, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Devin Sanders and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps, bitch.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Devin Sanders, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Devin Sanders!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption

Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Spitter and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus

Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Devin Sanders and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Andre Lupeau went at Devin Sanders who charged at us one last time, and then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

ANDRE LUPEAU SLASHED DEVIN SANDERS' STOMACH WIDE OPEN AND SPILLED HIS GUTS AND HE FELL TO HIS KNEES!

Devin Sanders: (Coughs up blood) Y-You...! You little...!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Devin. You've had this coming for fourteen years.

Devin Sanders: (Coughs up more blood) You think...this...fixes your grudge against us...! Your parents are still dead, and your relatives still want you to die...! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) I WIN!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) No, you still lose. Despite Daciana and Adrian Lupescu's murders because of Damian, Andre was given a new family with me and Max when we took him in, but he hadn't forgotten what your son did. Now, your son's dead, and soon, you'll drop dead as well. You've had it coming, Devin.

Devin Sanders angry that he still lost finally fell to the ground and died and Lincoln banished him to The Black Abyss. Then, Andre Lupescu turned to face the dead body.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sam was right to say that. Despite what you said, you still lost in the end, and now, you are gone forever. Say hi to your son in The Black Abyss, Devin.

Andre Lupescu swung his massive greatsword two times and wiped the blood off and he holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, Third Eye, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, large 105 dark blue planets orbiting around his legs, 105 smaller dark blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting his fingers, medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive dark brown angel wings with dark blue tips and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings with dark blue tips underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Andre Lupescu: It's finally over..., at last.

Suddenly, Andre Lupescu fell to his knees overcome by the feeling of an enormous weight falling off of his shoulders as tears began falling from his eyes.

Nico: Whoa! Andre, are you...?

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) He's finally done it, the chapter of his life that began with the arrest of Devin Sanders and the murder of his parents by Damian Sanders has been closed.

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) Yeah, but that still means the pain he's carried with him has lifted off him, and he's shedding tears once more.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Those are tears of peace, Max. His fourteen year nightmare is over. But, he still needs a shoulder to cry on, just like when he was four.

Sam went to Andre Lupescu and he hugged him, as he cried on Sam's shoulder.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) It's okay, Andre, it's all over now.

The Geek: Andre was haunted by his parents' murder when he was four. With this chapter of his life closed, he can finally move on.

Nico: That's for sure. He and Bruce Wayne both lost their parents when they were kids, and they became heroes not only to protect innocent people, but to also prevent the same kind of pain to happen to others.

Lincoln: That's true. They both rose from tragedy and became heroes to help others in need.

?: (Japanese Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair with green streaks and green flower in her hair, green eyes, massive green angel wings, she has the Mayakashi symbol on her forehead, beautiful green kimono, white gloves, sandals, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, winds, birds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Tengu, the Winged Mayakashi, and with her are the thirteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Himari Kazahaya, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tengu, the Winged Mayakashi.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that unpleasant monster.

Me: That's definitely the action of a heartless gangster.

Nico: That's definitely the case.

Lincoln: Well, he got what he deserved. (To Himari Kazahaya) And it's so good to see you again, Himari.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Himari Kazahaya had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Himari Kazahaya was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Himari Kazahaya's waist and hugged her, and Keiko Kageyama is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular

back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) And so do we, this is Himari Kazahaya, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tengu, the Winged Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi. She's the Graceful Wind Tengu Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Himari Kazahaya came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, wind, the powers of the Tengu, and Tengu, The Winged Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she swore to have her blown away with the fury of an F5 tornado.

Me: Lincoln told us everything, and I hate to find out what Lola did.

Aphrodite Carrington: Lola tried to stab Lincoln with a pair of scissors in the same way she stabbed Lana in the arm with them and right in front of Himari.

WE GASPED!

Luna: The voluptuous nudist angel's right, dude. Himari was so mad, she blew her away and sent her flying away to her room.

Lincoln: When Himari told Mom and Dad of what Lola tried to do, needless to say, she got grounded for two weeks and cut off from dessert, but before she threatened us, Himari countered saying she crosses us one more time, all the documents and videos of her cruelty go out to the public.

Nico: In other words, she beat her at her own blackmail game.

Lincoln: And Lola was forced to slink back to her room in shame, and now that you're here, Himari.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Himari Kazahaya's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Himari Kazahaya with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Himari Kazahaya.

Himari Kazahaya had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Himari Kazahaya's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Himari Kazahaya's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Himari Kazahaya had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing

out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent)(In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The thirteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the thirteen girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the thirteen girls are Marika, Lady, Droyes, Satome, and Zeviantes from Chillin' in My 30s After Getting Fired from the Demon King's Army and Princess Elizabeth Klyrode, Balirossa, Belano, Blossom, Byleri, Damalynas, Fenrys, and Hiya from Chillin' in Another World with Level 2 Super Cheat Powers.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Marika, Lady, Droyes, Satome, and Zeviantes from Chillin' in My 30s After Getting Fired from the Demon King's Army and Princess Elizabeth Klyrode, Balirossa, Belano, Blossom, Byleri, Damalynas, Fenrys, and Hiya from Chillin' in Another World with Level 2 Super Cheat Powers.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Himari saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're beautiful and...

Lincoln: Easy prey to perverts and bastards with a desire to kill them, but they'll regret that. Are you girls okay?

Marika: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, Marika and the other twelve girls saw who it was that saved them from Devin Sanders, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball

Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Fenrys: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost

and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Fenrys: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Marika, Lady, Droyes, Satome, Zeviantes, Princess Elizabeth Klyrode, Balirossa, Belano, Blossom, Byleri, Damalynas, Fenrys, and Hiya with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one rescue that brought an end to the dark chapter in Andre's life.

May: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Andre can finally move on after this dark chapter was finally closed.

Nico: That's for sure. He deserved it.

Me: He went through loss and betrayal, and now, he has finally moved on.

Caleb Maxwell: Loss and betrayal aren't that easy to move on from in my case, it stayed with me even now, and it was a wound that still festered in me. I've tried to move on, but what I went through, it was like a curse that still haunts me to this day.

We feared Caleb's words were true, and little did we know: tomorrow, for Lincoln's rescue, we'd have to break said curse that haunted Caleb, and it was a familiar curse that haunted Darren Devereaux.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Devin Sanders and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Himari Kazahaya saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his

massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Himari, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Himari Kazahaya: (Japanese Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath his massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a videotape.

Me: Whoa, what's that tape, Jack?

Jack Howard: This tape I have here, this is from October 25th, 1985, six days before The Hallowshade Bloodbath, and this incident is what scarred Caleb big time. Not only was he running from Cage and Travis again, but that parasite, Drake Maxwell, and his thugs also showed up to kill him.

Nico: Oh no.

Jack Howard: But, here's where it gets ugly, all the heartless betrayal from his so-called friends, the constant physical attacks from Drake, the tragic losses of his true friends, the constant running from two drunk bloodthirsty vampires, and closing out his own heart caused Caleb to snap and he went mad driven by bloodlust and revenge.

Captain Whitten: And he did something so horrendous to Drake, that ultimately would seal his fate and The Syndicate's six days later.

Jack Howard put the tape in as it played on the big screen and it showed New York in the late afternoon hours of October 25th, 1985, six days before The Hallowshade Bloodbath, and Caleb was running to get back to his family's apartment.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I got to hurry back to the apartment, it's only a matter of time before Drake Maxwell shows his ugly face along with his thugs, and it's only a matter of time before those two show up too. I should be lucky I'm not running into The Big Claw Gang, but...!

Caleb's thoughts were cut off by the sounds of gunshots, and he saw Drake Maxwell and his thugs in his black car.

Past Drake Maxwell: Let's go, boys, by night's end, my stupid older brother will be dead and New York will forever be under our rule! (LAUGHING WILDLY)

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ah man, you've got to be kidding!

Caleb had to put the pedal to the metal: Drake's decided to strike early. But, it would soon be too late, he saw the sun about to set.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No...! No, it can't just set like this! No, this isn't supposed to happen! Damn it!

Caleb now had to run for his life: now the sun has set and he'd be dealing with Cage and Travis yet again. He managed to get to a nearby apartment building, but he wouldn't be safe for long.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it...! I'm nowhere near the apartment, and Drake and his thugs are close, those shitheads! And it's only a matter of time before they get here and I wind up catching the smell of blood in the air, it's almost like cologne to them!

?: Hey, that was a little rude of you to say that.

Suddenly, Caleb's mark reacted and blood came pouring out of his right arm, and he looked up at the roof of the apartment, and he saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: No...!

They descended as Caleb Maxwell began backing away, but then, he saw bright lights from a car, and he saw Drake Maxwell and his thugs, and Caleb went into a full-blown panic as he clutched his head with his hands and his fingers bended in clawed-up position.

Past Drake Maxwell: We got you, Caleb!

Then, Drake Maxwell got out his gun!

Past Drake Maxwell: DIE, BITCH! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Suddenly, all the heartless betrayal from his so-called friends, the constant physical attacks from Drake, the tragic losses of his true friends, all the constant running from two drunk bloodthirsty vampires, and closing out his own heart caused Caleb to snap and he let out a loud bloodcurdling scream that reached up to Heaven, down to the bowels of Hell, and throughout every last street in New York.

Past Drake Maxwell: What the?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Deathly Calm Voice) I've had it...! With you...!

Caleb's head was facing down, and his dark brown hair was hanging over his eyes, that was the sign of him being absolutely pissed off.

Past Drake Maxwell: What?! What the fuck did you say?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) I SAID I'VE FUCKING HAD IT WITH YOU TO LAST AN ETERNITY, YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT!

Caleb Maxwell raised his head, but his face, what Drake saw was the face of a truly angry demon from Hell: the sclera of Caleb's eyes were blood red and he had blood tears falling from his eyes and he had an angry glare in his eyes full of bloodlust and hatred.

Nico: Oh shit! He's lost it.

Me: Big time!

Past Cage Blunt: Whoa. (Laughing Evilly) Well, this is an unusual development? Has the usually quiet Caleb Maxwell has finally lost it?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell turned to Drake Maxwell, and he was seriously out for blood, and when the guns Christiano Maxwell's friend made for him appeared in hand, it was gonna mean absolute Hell!

Past Caleb Maxwell: After everything you did to me, you think that I'll just spare your life, Drake, that I'll let you walk away without a fucking scratch?! No, you don't get that luxury ever again, not in your miserable life! I warned you that if you ever did this again, then you'd be shown no mercy, and now, I am going to end you!

Past Drake Maxwell: What? You've got to be kidding! You...! Hah! Boys, GET HIM!

Drake's thugs went after Caleb Maxwell with knives in hand, but...!

BANG! BANG! BANG!

Caleb shot three of them in the chest and they fell down dead on the spot!

Past Thug: Hey, he shot three of the boys dead! KILL HIM!

The other thugs went after Caleb, but Caleb also fired at them and shot them right in the chest and they too fell down dead on the spot leaving Drake all alone with Cage and Travis seeing it.

Past Travis Tackett: This is getting good, not only are we witnessing a bloodbath, but Caleb's finally lost it! (LAUGHING)

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) His future's history, I just know it. If someone finds out about this, he's finished.

Cage Blunt: I thought Caleb's future was history and his life was finished, I had no idea that I was about to be proven right.

Drake seeing that Caleb, his favorite target, finally lost it and killed his men let out a primal scream of rage and he got out a knife and rushed at Caleb and he tried to stab him, but Caleb kept dodging his strikes all the while cackling at his insane ex-younger brother and trying to shoot him. Finally, Drake went charging at him with his knife pointing at him.

Past Drake Maxwell: DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU FIRST, SHITHEAD!

Caleb Maxwell also charged at him, and then...!

POW! SQUELCH!

CALEB MAXWELL RAMMED HIS RIGHT GUN INTO DRAKE MAXWELL'S STOMACH, AND DRAKE BELCHED OUT MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF BLOOD!

Past Drake Maxwell: Y-you...bastard...! How could you do this...to your younger brother?

Past Caleb Maxwell: After everything you did to me in the past few years, you've betrayed, assaulted, and beaten me to a bloody pulp, you betrayed Mom and Allie, you betrayed your family, and you also murdered a ton of innocent people as well! You are no position to say what I've done wrong! Now, you know how it feels to almost die at someone else's hand, and now...!

Caleb Maxwell had his finger on the trigger!

Past Caleb Maxwell: This is where you die! Rot in Hell, you piece of shit!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT DRAKE MAXWELL IN THE STOMACH

AND HE FELL TO THE GROUND!

Suddenly, four more cars showed up, and four men came out, they were none other than Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, the four senior members of The Syndicate.

Past Harold Devins: Our boss' son is dying, let's get him to our surgeon, he'll fix him up.

Past Nathan Daniels: Right. (To Caleb Maxwell) You just dug your own grave, Caleb. Even if you're Marcus Maxwell's eldest son, you've always been nothing more than a thorn at our side!

Past Caleb Maxwell: SHUT UP! SHUT THE HELL UP, YOU PIECES OF CRAP!

They loaded Drake Maxwell into Aaron Lowell's car, but before they drove off, they gave Caleb the middle finger as he shot at them too, but they dodged the bullet and drove off! Caleb let out another fit of mad cackling, but then, his deranged fury died down as it left his body and he fell to his knees, and realizing what he just did, he was about to break down.

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what have I done? I've let my hatred on Drake out big time, and because of it, some of Drake's thugs got killed, and I just put Drake in a life-threatening situation when I shot him in the stomach, but I heard Harold Devins say they're getting him to their surgeon who happens to be a genius in the field and provided them excellent medical care. Damn it, once Drake recovers, he's going to come after me with vengeance. My God..., I've just damned my entire family, and my future in law enforcement, there's no doubt if word gets out, I'll be kicked out of the police academy, it's all over. Damn it! DAMN IT ALL TO HELL!

Finally, Caleb Maxwell broke down and cried as tears of blood flowed from his eyes even more and it fell to the ground and formed into a pool of bloody tears: he'd sealed his own fate. Caleb got up off the ground as his bloody tears still fell. Then, he turned to Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (To Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett) If you two are going to kill me..., then do it. I no longer care anymore.

Caleb Maxwell closed his eyes hoping the two vampires would kill him, but as he opened his eyes a few seconds later, they were gone. He'd been denied the chance to be killed, and that alone drove him to tears once again. But, then...

Female Voice: Caleb?

A female voice called out to Caleb, and he turned around and was greeted by Mabel Jensen, the bartender of The Hallowshade Bar. She saw from the dead bodies of Drake's thugs and Caleb's face with blood tears streaming from his eyes that he'd snapped and went crazy. But, instead of running from him, she went up to him and hugged him, and perhaps overcome by his depression and despair, he hugged her back out of instinct as he cried his heart out as the video ends.

Me: Oh man...!

Nico: Damn. Your brother really crossed it that time, and because of it...!

Allie Maxwell: Because of him, Caleb went crazy. Finally, he was hoping Cage and Travis would kill him and leave him to die drained of blood, but they left. Caleb was denied the chance to die, and he fell into despair and depression, but when Mabel showed up, she didn't run but she hugged him, and overcome by depression and despair, he hugged her back and he really cried his heart out.

Eli: Oh dear...!

Cage Blunt: He was brought back home, but what happened scarred him for good.

Travis Tackett: As for Drake, they got him to that surgeon who was a genius and he was patched up, but it took him six days to recover, and it was more than enough time to plan his revenge on Caleb.

Maria: The six days that would eventually seal his own fate.

Lincoln: So, what happened the next day?

Roxy Drake: The next day, Buffy and the Day Shift got called to the scene, but they didn't find any bullets. Yet, we thought Drake was at it again, and this time, he murdered his own thugs while trying to kill Caleb, but the truth was the complete opposite.

Jack Howard: And about what Cage said, he was proven right, but the deed wouldn't be done by some bystander, it was by Caleb's own hand. He submitted his right of termination, and Captain Whitten asked why in a state of shock. Then, Caleb explained everything that happened that night, and he soon told him of the incident at the abandoned warehouse and of his encounter with The Big Claw Gang, along with Drake returning after two years of hiding.

Captain Whitten: Despite that it hurt his future, Caleb did the right thing, he removed himself from the police academy.

Me: That had to be tough though, Caleb, you were wanting to become a police officer.

Caleb Maxwell: That was true, but how could I go on with that goal? My hard-earned work would amount to nothing once I die, and with what you guys saw, if I were out on the field, my anger and desire for revenge would take over, and consumed by a vampire-like bloodlust, I'd do the same thing all over again.

Luna: You really think that would've stopped you from doing the right thing though?

James Blunt: Think about what Caleb had been through: he'd been heartlessly betrayed by so-called friends, beaten and assaulted by Drake for years after Drake betrayed his family, all of Caleb's true friends were murdered, he's had to run from Cage and Travis drunk on Demon Blood along with Drake's thugs, and he also closed out his own heart letting only darkness and hatred in. Even I knew he did the right thing even if it cost him his future, but Caleb knew..., he knew his future was gone, and that right there..., that was the culmination of all the tragedies Caleb went through the night he opened his heart yet again.

Nico: Closing his heart was a bad idea from the beginning, but you sensed it when he came back in 1993, Mr. Blunt.

James Blunt: I did, Caleb was crying out for help. When he told me of his life and the tragedies he went through, that matched what my connections told me. He was a lost soul crying out for help, that was all he wanted: he wanted someone to help him.

Lincoln: And that was done because of you and Cage.

Travis Tackett: And myself as well the night he came to Kentucky, and I also knew the façade he had forever shattered, but when he'd opened his heart once again, let's just say the waterworks flew like crazy.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Elm Ederne are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Elm Ederne was dressed in a white two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, white sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Elm Ederne had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her, and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Elm Ederne: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Elm, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and Elm Ederne dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Elm Ederne also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Elm Ederne a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Elm Ederne was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Elm Ederne got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Elm Ederne: (Swooning) Ruby and the others were right about him: what a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Elm Ederne and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and she placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a beach towel with him on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elm Ederne with white gems on the gold lightning bolt links and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Elm Ederne in your harem, Linky.

Elm Ederne showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Ruby Rose: I knew those two would get together.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Elm Ederne: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Number 1 of the Skylanders Adventures and we're going to do Trap Team First.

Nico: First up is Gulper. Any volunteers?

Maria: Me, Volcana, Donald Duck, Jared, Snap Trap, Lob Star, Punk Shock, Gill Grunt, Splash Woman and Wave Man.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: This is gonna be fun.

Lola: You said it!

Gulper: Gulper going to love this.

Nico: Yep.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were in Soda Springs and they saw THE GULPER! And he was HUGE!

HIS GULP IS WORSE THAN HIS BITE!

From the moment he oozed from the ceiling of the Gelatinous Caverns, The Gulper had possessed an enormous appetite and insatiable thirst for anything and everything he could stuff in his mouth. At a young age, he won first place in the annual Deep-Fried Triple-Cheeseburger eating contest – and has proudly worn the Crown of Gluttony ever since. But it was his particular affinity for soda, which causes him to grow to colossal proportions and go on rampages, that first caught the eye of the Golden Queen. She was looking for special types of people – or creatures – to join her Doom Raider gang that was bent on unleashing total mayhem. It was also her desire to recruit someone who was incredibly dim-witted, so that if they were ever captured, the Skylanders would not be able to extract any useful information. The Gulper fit these requirements to a tee!

After escaping from Cloudcracker Prison, The Gulper landed in Soda Springs where he began consuming the soda that were made by the Mabu for the soda festival. The more soda The Gulper drank, the bigger he became, allowing him to rampage through the village. Eventually the Skylanders and the Trap Masters arrived and stopped The Gulper by tricking him into drinking a vat full of bottom-feeding, suction-eel flavored soda. This caused him to shrink back down to his normal size, allowing the Skylanders to capture The Gulper with ease.

After his capture, the Skylanders took The Gulper with them as they departed from Skylanders Academy for Know-It-All Island for his Villain Quest with Mags, called "Balloon Redemption". She explained to the heroes that she had an idea for Gulper to make up for his previous behavior at Soda Springs; give all the Mabu children balloons to help them cheer up. After completing this task, he was awarded with Mags' thanks and a new outfit.

The Gulper and the Doom Raiders infiltrated the Skylanders Academy by posing as a music band named "The Evil Imposters" for the school graduation. When their equipment was set, they took off their disguises and immediately laid siege over the school, scaring away any attendees. The Gulper took to consuming the soda-flavored water fountain conjured by Pop Fizz during the takeover, but noticed the Minis when they came to help Pet-Vac. Gulping down a large amount of soda-flavored water from the fountain, The Gulper grew to massive size, easily capturing the Minis. The Golden Queen was willing to release the Minis from The Gulper's grasp in exchange for the golden egg Pet-Vac took from her. However Pet-Vac was able to steal the Queen's golden staff during the trade and used it to turn The Gulper to a golden statue, freeing the Minis.

* * *

Maria: Oh boy! This is gonna be big!

Volcana: Look at the size of him!

Donald Duck: That big palooka isn't so tough!

Buzz came.

Buzz: BOOMSTICKS You all made it.

Volcana: Like we would miss this.

Buzz: You guys are here to stop The Gulper?

Maria: Yeah we sure are and we are ready for it.

Gulper: When Gulper drinks that much Soda, Gulper gets huge.

Horsea: I hope they'll be ok.

Me: Relax, Horsea. They'll be fine as long as we believe in-

Just then, I saw Crocker nearby grinning evilly at me.

Me: Crocker?!

Poromon: Look, Gulper just spotted them!

Me: That's cool! But Crocker-

I looked to where I saw him only to find him gone.

Me: Gone. (sighs) I must be fucking losing it. First, Burns. Then Wertz. And now, Crocker. Who's next? Evil Sasuke?

Lincoln (laughs): I hope so! Then you can have one more Evil Sasuke rant before Ino's day!

Me: That woud be nice. But this was the real Wertz that appeared Lincoln.

Lincoln: Oh right.

Me: (To myself) (Sighs) Come on J.D. Keep it together. Remember what Ned Flanders said. Keep yourself diddily iddily iddily do together.

Homer: Don't sound like Flanders J.D.

Me: Sorry Homer. Just following Ned's advice.

Homer: Please don't try to annoy me on my big day.

Me: I know how much Flanders annoys the living crap out of you Homer but his advice helped big time.

Homer: You're right.

Me: Yeah.

They were in front of 2 barrels of soda.

Buzz: I just had the most awesome idea. Even for me. See these two vats here?

One was full of an orange soda.

Buzz: This Orange Ambrosia Cooler was named Soda of the Year

Me: That stuff sounds tasty.

Spyro: Oh it is. Some of the best ever.

Next to the orange stuff was a green vat.

Buzz: The other green stuff is bottom-feeding suction eel flavor.

YUCK!

Me: That would taste worse than puke!

Buzz: And it tastes worse than it sounds.

Maria: It can't be that bad.

Maria tasted osme and then...

MASSIVE LOUD VOMITING ATTACKS!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: GOOD GOD!

Maria: I had to ask!

Nico snapped his fingers so she would only vomit once every hour.

Maria: Oh man that was NASTY!

Buzz: It is!

Volcana: How does the other stuff taste?

Volcana tasted it and it was the best ever.

Volcana: Oh wow! That tastes like Orange soda mixed with creamsicle and vanilla ice cream.

Me: (SLURPS) Yummy!

Nico: I would love drinking that.

Volcana: I got lucky!

Donald Duck: You sure did.

Snap Trap: (Australian Accent) Sure is good stuff mates.

Lob Star: I'll say.

Buzz: Yep. But if we can switch them up and trick the Gulper into drinking the eel stuff, it might just bring him down to size!

Donald Duck: That's brilliant!

Punk Shock: Lets do it!

Maria got out a sign that says orange soda and put it next to the eel soda.

Me: Ooh clever.

Gulper took the bait and drank it and it was SO TERRIBLE THAT HE SHRUNK!

Now he was the right size!

Maria: Now that's more like it!

Jared: Lets get him guys!

Snap Trap: CROC AND ROLL!

Lob Star: STAR BRIGHT! STAR FIGHT!

Punk Shock: AMP IT UP!

Gill Grunt: FEAR THE FISH!

They went at him!

Maria fired blasts of water and drenched him.

Volcana fired blasts of fire and blasted him all over!

Donald: Have some magic!

He fired Magic Blasts and blasted him.

Jared: You want soda? Taste this!

He fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Snap Trap fired blasts of crystal arrows.

Lob Star fired stars.

Punk Shock fired lightning arrows.

Gill Grunt fired Scalding hot water.

Splash Woman Fired lasers and Wave Man fired waves of water.

Donald fired Fire Magic and blasted him.

Snap Trap: Time to finish him mates!

Maria: Lets!

Maria and Snap Trap: TSUNAMI ARROW BARRAGE!

They fired waves of intense water and blasted him and he was down!

GULPER DEFEATED!

Maria: Now comes the fun part!

Maria held up a Traptanium Crystal!

BOOM!

A blue vortex appeared.

Gulper: Stay back swirly thing!

It took his trident!

Gulper: HEY! My trident!

He tried to run but the suction was too strong! And it sucked in Gulper!

Gulper: I JUST WANTED TO TRY SOME SODA!

HE WAS LOCKED IN THE SHARD!

THE GULPER TRAPPED!

Gulper: What? Hello? Can anybody hear Gulper? And if so, can you bring Gulper some soda?

Maria: What's wrong, Gulper? Trapped?

Gulper: Why you trap me?

Maria: Mmm it was for your own good. Would you rather be bad or be locked up in Cloudcracker Prison again? Oh wait. Cloudcracker Prison was destroyed. So if you want some more soda you have to be good from now on.

Gulper: Gulper have to be nice now... Kind of strange, but Gulper get used to it.

Maria: Welcome to the redemption squad and the M.O.E.

We cheered for them.

Nico: One down. Who's next?

Me: Well according to the list, Chompy Mage.

Qin: So Life next.

Me: Yep.

After our first Skylands adventure, we were at Lynn's Table to celebrate the completion of the first half of the 2024 Ambassador Missions.

Nico: I propose a toast: to the completion of the first half of The 2024 Ambassador Missions.

Bart: Here's to awesome Ambassador missions!

Me: Here here!

We clinked our glasses!

Me: It was truly an epic start to 2024, and not only did we go after the main villains of the first half of The 2024 Ambassador Missions, but we also went after some of Anti-Monitor's minions.

Qin: No kidding there!

Sunny Starscout: This has been so fun so far!

Xenia: It sure has!

Laney: You said it. For me, Misty Tredwell, and Laura Wynn, we went after and got rid of Tregear, the main villain, along with the secondary villain, Dark Chandler. Now, we're finally rid of that smelly sewage bully for good.

Lincoln: You got that right. That loser didn't stand a chance.

Lynn: Not after what you, Laney, and all of us did to him.

Sunny Starscout: That's for sure. For me, Aqua, and Harry Potter, we took down Sergeant Subatomic and sent him to prison.

Aqua: And we got rid of Lady Tremaine forever and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Me: Yep, good riddance to that black-hearted greedy old witch.

Luna: Yep, and for me, Samurai Jack, and Marina Reagen, we went after and got rid of Dark Lugiel, and we also took down Doug after Lincoln exposed what he did to Michelle.

We had Doug chained to his post and everyone was viciously pulverizing him and more gold, gems, and other currencies were coming out of him.

Luna: That was an awesome punishment you gave him, Lincoln. Now, instead of being locked up, now we are humiliating him big time.

Nico: After what Lincoln found out, we were pissed and we wanted to kill him.

Himiko: He didn't deserve to die.

Homer: He wasn't worth it.

Me: No but we made a fool out of him.

Himiko: And for me, Yona, and Carlota Santiago, we went after and got rid of Suel and we also took down Stain.

Lincoln: And I made sure to suck out his Quirk and abilities and made them my own, and we sent him to prison forever.

Izuku: Now, we won't have to deal with him again.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But he wasn't worth killing.

Bakugo: That's for sure, he can die and rot in Hell for all I care.

Caleb Maxwell: I still should've killed him when he blabbed out about the TALON Agents returning.

Me: You already erased their memories, Caleb, that was a good punishment.

Smolder: Yep. And for me, Eli, and Chloe Bolton, we went after and got rid of Greeza along with Davy Jones.

Me: That was the first half of justice.

Eli: That's for sure. I avenged Queen Athena's death when I killed him and Ursula for good. Now, all that's left is Sephiroth.

Me: We'll get to him when the day comes.

Camie: Yeah.

Sandbar: That's true. And for me, Varie, and Wendy Lebiminінsky, we went after and got rid of Alien Empera and that Chaos Sorcerer, Sindri Myr.

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja. I finally got rid of my old enemy and got rid of the evil Chaos Sorcerer who turned The Royal Defenders into instruments of chaos.

RD Lincoln: Good riddance to that monster.

RD Me: Especially for brainwashing my friends that lead to everything being ruined in Universe 26.

Luan: He had it coming. And for me, Camie, and Kairi, we faced and took down Leo Akaba and we also brought his daughter, Ray, back and sent him to prison, and we also got rid of my old enemy, Claire McBadbat after we exposed her for the lying, two-faced, conniving malicious little monster she was and always will be.

Camie: And that was after we showed her parents all the proof Lincoln's Guardian Angels gathered on all her lies and exposed her for forming an alliance with Leo Akaba.

Me: Yeah!

Lynn: She had it coming for years. And for me, Minuette, and Camie Bolton, we faced and got rid of Juggler and we also got rid of Dark Lynn, and man, Lincoln really let her have it big time.

Lincoln: I hadn't forgotten. I really went berserk and tore her apart.

Qin: That was awesome!

Laney: And you also got justice for everything that stupid gorilla put you through.

Anna Anyanova: That is for sure!

Lily: He made sure of that. And for me, Maria, and Lemon Hearts, we went after and got rid of Dark Cameara thus finishing some of Lincoln's unfinished business, and we also took down Kevin the Sea Cucumber.

Maria: That's for sure. I don't know what Anti-Monitor was thinking sending him after us.

Xenia: Yeah that Jellyfish nerd was not worth our time.

Lily: At least he's in The M.O.E., and everyone's keeping an eye on him.

Leni: That's true. For me, Sweetie Drops, and Emily Tamaki, we went after and totes got rid of Celebro and we also got rid of Billie Muldoon and this time for good.

Belle Muldoon: That's right. That insane psycho got what she deserved.

Camie: She sure did.

Izzy Moonbow: You said it, and for me, Namine, and Pepperdance, we went after and got rid of Mother Sphere along with Ophelia Shroud.

Lisa Loud: I was hoping we'd face her on my big day, but she's caused us enough problems, and now, she's gone forever.

Brittney: Yep.

Plankton: That was amazing that Ophelia was a land version of me.

Me: I know.

Lucy Loud: And for me, Brittney, and Dora Santiago, we went after and got rid of the vampire, Serena, along with my old enemy, Deacon Frost.

Lincoln: He had no idea who he was FUCKING WITH!

Blade: Damn straight.

Me: Yeah. Some motherfuckers are always trying to ice skate uphill.

Zipp Storm: You said it, and for me, Lightning Dust, and Lena Mack, we went after and got rid of Giga Berserk.

Tempest Shadow: Along with The Storm King forever.

Lincoln: J.D. saw the prophecy in the sky, and we knew we were going after him, that made the first irredeemable of Equestria's enemies to bite the dust.

Me: Yeah!

Ink Rose: Indeed. And for me, Ocellus, and Lola Ferrington, we got rid of The Choten and redeemed King Sombra and destroyed his dark side.

King Sombra: I was fooled by Opaline.

Me: She duped a lot of Equestria's biggest enemies. But what did you expect? She is pure evil incarnate.

Lana: We'll make sure she pays. And for me, Starfire, and May, we faced and got rid of Dujardin, Zarm, and Hans for good.

Me: That was so epic!

May: That's for sure, but Dark Sebastian, Alaister Necroshade, Aragon Necroshade, Damon Necroshade, Abigor Necroshade, Belial Necroshade, Delilah Necroshade, Herodias Necroshade, Jezebel Necroshade, Athalia Necroshade, and Maacah Necroshade caused chaos by sending armies of demons and monsters to cause havoc.

Nico: And then, he resurrected Michael Ondrushko, Quentin Hargreaves, Reagen Lestranfe, Owen Thatcher, Alex Creighton, Windsor Grimm, Ryan McCabe, Aragon Cochran, and Nergal Glaphyra, he and the rest of those snakes caused us so much trouble and chaos, but we finally got rid of them for good along with Malphas.

Silverstream: That's for sure. And for me, Shining Armor, and Bebe Bolton, we went after and got rid of Mantid along with Evil Cozy Glow.

Lincoln: That made her the second of Equestria's irredeemable villains to be destroyed. We still got more of them to go before we go after Opaline herself.

Me: You said it, Lincoln. And now, we get to the big part.

Lincoln: Oh yeah, for me, Octavia Melody, and Stacy Bolton, we took the battle to Scotland as we got rid of Belial, and I exacted 403 years of divine retribution on Morag McLaughlin and sent her to prison along with sending Aggie McLaughlin to The Black Abyss.

Anna Anyanova: And you fulfilled the first part of The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, now all that's left is to fulfill the second part of the prophecy: the demise of Dark Chase Young, the mastermind responsible for 1,500 years of pain and suffering.

Me: That is a big milestone. Part 1 of the prophecy is fulfiled.

Nico: J.D. already sent his warning to that son of a bitch with the help of the spirit of Tang Young.

Me: But, despite what we've been doing to him by getting rid of his pawns, he still won't quit. And he always tries to find was to piss uss off to no end.

Lincoln: No, he won't quit and yes he does, and he continues to piss us off even more especially with the revelations we keep on finding on him.

Pipp Petals: That's for sure. And for me, Derpy Hooves, and Anita, we went after and got rid of Tregear and we also sent Dr. Nefarious to prison.

Sunset Shimmer: And Lincoln did an awesome job absorbing all his ships and his invasion forces as well, that really grinded his gears big time. Well, now he can spend eternity in prison for what he's done.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter that was so amazing!

Misty Brightdawn: Yep, and for me, The Pipsqueaks, and Xion, we went after and got rid of Skullivar and we also got rid of Lavos when Lincoln absorbed him.

Nico: That was an awesome seafaring adventure, and we finally took care of unfinished business with that parasite, Lavos.

Lola: Good riddance, and finally, for me, Kimi Lao, and Flare Firestar, we went after and got rid of Alien Rayblood, and we took down the kid-hating genocidal monster, Father, who was stripped of his powers and is now Benedict Uno. We got rid of the first part of the evil within the Uno family, now on a rescue, we need to get rid of the progenitor of the evil legacy: Grandfather.

Nico: You said a mouthful, but this time, we'll make sure the evil within the Uno family is gone for good.

Lincoln: That's right. Plus, on your rescue for my big day, we got rid of the kid-hating greedy adult, Chester, and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: I hadn't forgotten. That was awesome. Now, we got Lisa's big day mission coming up soon.

Nico: And we'll be ready for Lightning, but we'll also find out who we'll be going after for the secondary villain from Lincoln.

Me: Lisa's big day is still coming up.

Blast Off: And we know who's after Lightning

Me: Yep. I think it's Sandbar, then Lori and then Hitch's days to follow.

Fireflight: And after that, the fun really begins!

Me: Yep. Then we REALLY Kick it into high gear and make Anti-Monitor really feel the pain!

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: Yeah!

Nico: That is for sure. (Whispers to Lincoln) Hey, you got the stuff ready?

Lincoln got out a rainbow-colored liquid and gave it to Nico.

Lincoln: (Whispers to Nico) This'll get rid of the Burns fear poison in J.D., and I've got a few more nasty surprises in store for that old vulture when we do go after him, but I got a feeling an old enemy of mine was involved, along with several old enemies from our past.

Nico nodded.

Me: I hope we have some sagas after the final big mission. Because that would be-

Just then, I saw Burns outside grinning evilly.

Me: Burns?! This time, he's not getting away!

Homer: I'll. go with you too! I wanna strangle him!

Homer followed me outside but as luck would have it, he was gone.

Me: Gone. Assuming he was ever here,

Homer: Aww. I wanted to strangle him

Me: My mind is playing tricks on me again.

Homer: Aw man.

Me: Man what the hell is wrong with me?

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Poromon: (to me) Hey, I know what'll cheer you up.

Me: What?

Poromon then donned a banana costume

Poromon: IT'S PEANUT BUTTER JELLY TIME! PEANUT BUTTER JELLY TIME! PEANUT BUTTER JELLY TIME!

I LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Brian: Hey, where the Hell did you get that?!

Poromon:... Do the peanut butter jelly, peanut butter jelly

Peanut butter jelly with a baseball bat

Peanut butter jelly, peanut butter jelly

Peanut butter jelly with a baseball bat

I LAUGHED MORE!

Poliwag: Poromon got his own Banana Costume. It was awesome.

Me: Ah thanks guys. I needed that.

Nico: Yeah!

Then I got a surprise with a bowl of borscht that was served to me.

Me: Ooh borscht. Wait who made it?

Nico: I think that did.

I saw a Walrein!

Me: WHOA! A Walrein!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Chill: (Russian Accent) I think I know who it is.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Chill: It's my friend Gabriella Noralenshikova!

Me: She's from Russia no doubt.

Chill: She is. Lets help her.

Me: Okay.

Chill: STAY COOL!

Me and Chill went over.

Chill: Gabriella it's me Chill!

All she did was use ice beam and I deflected it and it hit a clone of Horsea and froze it in a block of ice.

Me: Cold!

Chill: Lets dance!

I fired waves of fire and Chill charged up her power.

Chill: NARWHAL!

We blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes with blue sclera and had blue angel wings and had Walrein on her forehead and had a snowflake with a narwhal on her arm as a cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and put her on the couch.

Me: That was cold.

Qin: Nice.

I got to eating the borscht.

Me: Mmm. I needed that.

She woke up and saw Horsea smiling.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: (Russian Accent) A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Chill: Glad you are safe comrade Gabriella.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: Chill!

They hugged.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: Good to see you comrade.

Chill: You too.

Me: You were turned into a Walrein by Dark Gale and thanks for the bowl of borscht.

I licked it clean.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: You're welcome and I remember.

She was in a blue suit and injected and turned into a Walrein! She fired an ice beam and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Gabriella Noralenshikova: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: Thank goodness.

Chill: Me and Gabriella battled the Forces of Kaos and battled them during the time when we battled the Arkeyan Conquertron.

Me: Whoa! That was intense from what I heard.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: It was.

Poromon: You didn't save some for me!

Me: Sorry I was hungry.

Poromon: I can't believe you would not...

Nico: Poromon! Be nice!

Poromon: Okay okay.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: Oh I'm the cryomancer and ice master of the team and use my ice powers to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I use my powers to help Chill and the Skylanders bring down the forces of Kaos.

Me: Wow.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her blue clothes and a blue fur hat as well as a Frostmourne Sword and an Ice Staff.

Gabriella Noralenshikova: Looking good.

Me: Yep.

Bright Man: We probably should fight ALL the Trap Team villains before Kaos.

Nico: I was about to suggest that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with

embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Abraham Simpson, he's back and he's back in the crater that was once Springfield and he still wants to kill Homer. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Abraham Simpson, he's back and he's back in the crater that was once Springfield and he still wants to kill Homer.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Homer: I should've known that old man would be back for more.

Mona: Let me be the one to deal the first blow to him, he's got years of payback coming to him.

Lincoln: And I got just the prison for him.

Lincoln formed an orb-sized planet.

Lincoln: This is my newly built Deimos Prison for Heartless Old Men, it's a prison I'd built on Mars' moon, Deimos, and the security there is tight with officers, guards, and a warden who'll keep an eye on people like Abraham Simpson, and the security protocols are very strong: infrared security beams, pressure sensors, and hi-tech cameras, and escape is impossible, and the cells are also soundproof meaning no one will have to hear Abraham Simpson's bullshit.

Nico: Ooh, nice.

Lincoln: And I also got a terrible curse to put on him: it's called Horus' Divine Retribution Vengeance Curse, it's an Egyptian Curse that I created among the many other Egyptian Curses I've made, but this one, this curse is meant for someone like Abraham Simpson who was so rotten, stupid, and vile in his youth and adult life, he still remained that way in his elder years.

Me: Whoa!

Anna Anyanova: Here's how this curse works, Lincoln first winds up surrounded by a gold energy aura with Egyptian hieroglyphs and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out as he forms a gold energy ball with hieroglyphs surrounding it, and he fires it at Abraham Simpson, and once he's hit, hieroglyphs appear etched on his body, and these hieroglyphs list and detail all of his crimes he'd committed in the past, but that's not the worst part, he's then forced to deal with the ghosts of all his victims from his past as they howl and scream at him and they viciously attack him wanting vengeance for what he did to them.

Eli: Wait, you also came up with more Egyptian Curses too? Wait, I remembered your Min's Virility Drain Curse and your Anubis' Mummification Afterlife Curse.

Lincoln: Yep, I started coming up with more Egyptian Curses along the line, so now, it's time to take that old codger down and put him in chains.

Nico: Wow!

Me: That is amazing!

Nico: Yep.

The previous group came.

Selene: Can me, Amora, Shendu, Magma, Iceage, Whirlin, Stonedozer, Larxene, Whirlwind, and Batroc go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Magma: We heard about what was happening J.D. Are you okay?

Me: Something is seriously wrong with me. I keep seeing Crocker and Burns even though they aren't there. I'm losing my marbles.

Leni: But your marbles are in your room.

Laney: Leni it's an expression.

Lisa: Yeah it means he thinks that something is making him go crazy.

Leni: Oh right I see what you're saying.

Razorclaw: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 48: Shadow Lich and Number 47: Nightmare Shark.

Me: WHOA! Scary.

Wiggum then came.

Wiggum: Hey guys.

Me: Oh Chief Wiggum we were just about to head out and call you.

Wiggum: Yeah I was in the area and heard what was going on.

Me: Cool.

Iceage: You're way ahead of us!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Tyler Arc's demonic and sadistic father, Damien Arc, along with his two abusive older brothers, and they're coming to destroy us for what we did to them last year. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Tyler Arc's demonic and sadistic father, Damien Arc, along with his two abusive older brothers, and they're coming to destroy us for what we did to them last year.

Tyler Arc: WHAT?!

Samantha Utah Cooper: I can't believe those fucked-up demons are back. This time, we're gonna make sure they die here and now.

Me: After what they did to Tyler, they deserve to die.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's get going, Abraham Simpson's time is up.

Lincoln: This is where we end that old coot once and for all, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Damien Arc.

Samantha Utah Cooper: You made a mistake coming back from the dead, Damien Arc, and now, we'll make sure you never rise again along with your equally abusive and demonic sons.

Me: Right. Before we go we should hear what Ino's Diagnosis is. I hope Crocker doesn't show up too. Because let me tell you. I'd be a really happy guy if I never hear the words-

?: Fairy GodParents!

Me: (growls) I knew you were there, Crocker!

I swung my fist at the voice...only to realize it was only Commander Jupiter, who ducked out of the way.

Commander Jupiter: Easy! It's just me!

Me: Sorry Jupiter. (sighs) Look, I'm obviously gonna be slowing you down like this. I'll just have to rest and sit this one out. Eli, take over for me.

Eli: Got it, Bro.

Nico: J.D, wait. Ino finished her diagnosis.

Ino: He's right. Assuming you're willing to sit still and listen

Me: Okay. I'm all ears.

POP POP POP POP POP POP POP POP POP!

Multiple ears popped out all over my face.

Mung: Gross.

Me: Sorry.

Ino: It turns out Burns poisoned him with fear poison that he got from Scarecrow, but he had help in altering it, and that person is an old enemy from Lincoln's past.

Lincoln got out a photo of a male with black hair completely wild, he had a deranged look in his eyes and an even more twisted and psychotic grin on his face.

Nico: Who the Hell is that?!

Lincoln: His name is Tristian Reynolds, he's a completely deranged madman and a notorious lunatic in Gotham Royal York. He was obsessed with trying to destroy us, and not only does he not listen to reason, but he doesn't care if we're powerful, immortal, and invincible. He's caused a lot of trouble for all of Gotham Royal York for many years: creating bombs and throwing them at buildings and even using them to kill people for fun, assaulting people on a regular basis, tried to destroy the local police department with a bomb, and tried to kill everyone in Gotham Royal York with poison gas.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Eli: Jeez, this guy's an absolute sicko!

Me: He was the worst. Lincoln and I took him down a few years ago long before Nico moved here, and we threw him in the prison nuthouse in Lansing, Michigan. But, not long after that, he broke out of prison and went into hiding, and no one has seen him since.

Nico: So, this means...!

Lincoln: Burns found him and he hired him to make alterations to the fear gas poison he got from Scarecrow before Elise Elexton recruited him.

Suddenly, Lincoln had another premonition.

Lincoln: Are you kidding me?! And if that's not the worst, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang are with that psychotic deranged nutcase!

Me: What?! But, I thought you sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, it wasn't them, it was clones Morgana made of them. I'll be sure to deal with them very soon on my rescue tomorrow. But, now that we know of how this happened!

Ino: JD, in addition to what I found out, it's clear that this whole thing is psychological on your part. You're seeing Burns and Crocker because you can't get over all their crimes. Including what they did in the 20 Days of Darkness.

Me: Well, can you blame me?! When was the last time Burns cared about anything but himself?! And the only way Crocker will stop his fucked up ways is if he gets a Fairy and rules the world! I thought we saw the last of them last year but that obviously wasn't the case! (sighs) Maybe we won't be able to destroy the Anti Monitor after all.

Maria: Hey, no one's asking you to forgive Burns and Crocker for their crimes. But they way you're approaching it isn't doing any favors.

Me: Really now?

Whirlin: Look how many of Anti Monitor's goons we took down so far. We even got the villains of the Ridonculous Race and Earth Day out of the way. I even helped with the latter.

Nico: We WILL stop Crocker. We WILL stop Burns. And we WILL stop Anti Monitor. Even if it's one step at a time. But that can't happen if we don't trust one another. That means no more shutting us out

Me: Okay okay. I'm sorry guys. All this stress is getting to me big time.

Nico: You're right.

Camie: We're all here for you.

Me: Thanks guys.

Lincoln: NICO, NOW!

Nico: All set!

Nico got out the rainbow-colored potion Lincoln made and he made me drink it, and then, I flared up my power, and it forever cleansed me of the fear poison. My vision was clear, no more visions of Burns.

Me: Now, that's much better!

Eli: WOW! Way to go bro!

Nico: Lincoln had more of that Anti-Fear Gas Potion, and he added more ingredients to make sure the poison is out of you. Now, we got another reason to murder Burns, but before that, tomorrow, Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, your time is up. Alright, now that we got their mess cleaned up, let's get going, gang. Time to teach that old coot, Abraham Simpson, a really painful lesson.

Lincoln: He's got decades of pain and retribution coming to him, and after that, it's an eternity behind bars.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to the crater that was once Springfield to take down Abraham Simpson and send him to prison, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Samantha Utah Cooper are going to destroy Damien Arc and Tyler Arc's equally abusive and demonic sons and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

* * *

We got to our destination.

Me: The Springfield Radioactive Crater.

Ransack: (to me) Feel better now?

Me: MUCH Better. In fact, I feel better than ever.

Nico: Great!

Me: Homer let me help you get some payback on Burns.

I snapped my fingers and beamed Burns over.

Me: Knock yourself out Homer.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!

HOMER STRANGLED BURNS!

Nico: We're still not banishing him to the Warp just yet. I got the perfect place to send him to.

Larxene: But you should still give J.D. the potion Lincoln made.

Nico: I already did that.

Larxene: Oh must not have been paying attention.

Homer strangled Burns so hard that gold, jewels, treasure and more poured out of Burns's pockets like Niagara Falls!

Nico snapped his fingers and Burns vanished.

Kitten: Where did you send him to?

Nico: A scorpion forest. It's fitting considering what his ancestor did.

Me: A Scorpion Forest? (GULP) That sounds like a dangerously frightening place.

Nico: Oh it is.

Yost Spiderman: Yeah. Wait now I remember where I saw this before J.D. It was Eddie Brock from my world before we got him and me to make up. He did it through a series of disappearing acts and getting lucky.

Me: Your worlds version of Eddie did this to you before?

Yost Spiderman: He sure did.

Hay Lin: That is freaky.

Me: Boy that is cunning.

Qin: No kidding!

Me: But very coincidental. Except this was done by one of Lincoln's and my enemies.

Nico: No kidding.

Laney: Yeah.

Batroc: For Homer's Dad, we'll smash with a tool chest.

Me: That is perfect! Also we got loads more pranks than just that.

Nico: Can't believe we're back at this place already

Me: I know and we were here yesterday.

Qin: I know.

Me: Still I can't believe I got poisoned like that again!

Nico: It's not your fault J.D.

Me: I feel so violated!

Nico: But your newly increased powers should be kicking in to prevent that from happening again.

Then my aura flared up and then purple slime squirted out of my armpits and landed on the ground.

Me: YUCK! What the fuck was that!?

Lola: EW!

Lisa: It's an effect of the antidote. It expels all the poisons you have in you.

Me: Whoa! That is nasty.

Lisa took some of the poison as a sample for analysis.

I fired waves of fire and destroyed the poisons.

Nico: Right on cue.

Me: Yep.

Lola: That was gross.

Me: No kidding.

Zak Storm: Is it true your dad ate someone?

Homer: Yes it is.

Me: He did it up there.

I pointed to The Murderhorn.

Homer: Yep. My dad was a monster.

Camie: That is sick.

Ymir: No kidding!

Zak Storm: That's just gross

Homer: That's not the worst thing he did.

Zak Storm: What did he do?

Homer: Well it was horrible.

He told us what he did. Abraham got rid of the recipes that Homer's mother, Mona Simpson, used to make when Homer was a boy. They were special to Homer because while Grampa was vicious and abusive to him, Mona helped Homer cope through baking. She also wrote inspirational and loving quotes on the back of each recipe card. He destroyed everything that reminded him of Mona.

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Nico: Why that vile turd!

Poromon: Geez!

Mona Simpson: I hated that S.O.B. For everything he did to me and Homer.

Me: Mona in all honesty, I don't know what you saw in that stupid fucking codger.

Horsea: You deserved better.

Me: Yeah.

Mona Simpson: I realize that now guys.

Me: Good.

Camie: That is for sure.

Qin: Yeah.

Homer got out some Duff beer

Poromon: Ooh Duff Beer.

Homer: My beer.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

XYLOPHONE TUNE DOWN

I was buried in a massive pile of donuts!

Me: What the?

I ate one.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Chocolate Banana Cream filled!

Nico ate one too.

Nico: Delicious.

May: Where did all these donuts come from?

Lincoln: It's from Homer's 2nd Akuma. His name is Sir Donutsalot. Homer Simpson's second Akuma Form. Sir Donutsalot of the

Knights of the Glazed Table. He was made as the destroyer of all breakfast foods except for donuts. His goal is to make sure that ONLY DONUTS are available for everyone! NOTHING ELSE!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

He showed us a sketch of him and he was a pink knight of donuts

Me: WHOA! A Knight of Donuts!

Eli: Homer's first Akuma was an octopus, now his second Akuma is a donut knight!

Miranda: These are good donuts though

Me: They sure are.

?: Thank thee for that.

We saw SIR DONUTSALOT!

Me: The Knight of The Donut Kingdom himself.

Sir Donutsalot: Indeed.

Whirlwind: Homer? Is that you?

Sir Donutsalot: It is indeed I.

Me: The British Medieval Accent accentuates it perfectly.

Nico: It sure does.

Me: Make awesome donuts too.

Wiggum: You need to calm down.

Sir Donutsalot: Not until the worlds food is donuts and only donuts.

Homer: Mmm donuts.

Lily: Mmm Donuts.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: I love donuts as much as everyone else.

Nico: But donuts as the only food is not healthy.

Me: Yep. Okay then.

I fired a blast of fire and he blocked the blast With his shield.

Wiggum charged at him and rolled him down with his huge girth.

SpongeBob: Bowlorama!

Sir Donutsalot: My turn.

Me: Have at thee!

He fired donuts and Mary ate them and she fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

He was knocked out.

Gemini Man: Yeah, people eating only donuts isn't healthy.

Timmy: I learned that lesson with junk food.

Me: Yeah.

Mary: Only Junk food wouldn't bother me.

Me: True.

Stonedozer: Still, we can't let good donuts go unfinished

We ate them all.

Me: Ahh.

Nico: Those were great.

Homer and Lily ate the most of them all.

Homer: Ahh. Delicious.

Lily: You said it.

Me: Now we can go after that crazy old codger.

Nico: Lets do it.

We were off.

We then spotted Abraham Simpson.

Allie Maxwell: There's that stupid old man now, I've been waiting since 1989 to see that old fart get his just desserts.

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell got out a massive bazooka!

Allie Maxwell: (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS) NO PRISONERS! NO MERCY! (ROARS)

ALLIE MAXWELL FLEW DOWN AND BEGAN FIRING AT ABRAHAM SIMPSON AND ROARING LIKE A MADWOMAN ON A RAMPAGE!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Lincoln closed our jaws!

Nico: HOLY JUMPING BEANS ON A TRAMPOLINE!

Me: Awesome!

Mad Cat Max: That's my girl! WHOO! GET EM, ALLIE! MAKE HIM EAT DIRT OFF YOUR BOOTS!

Caleb Maxwell: Dang it, Allie! Let's head down there now before she does something she's so gonna regret!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Simpsons appeared and they attacked

Abraham Simpson and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, along with a massive All-Out America Angry Mob of angry dads, sons, and mothers!

Nico: You got some nerve showing up here once again, you old coot!

Me: As much as you deserve to die once again, afraid we got better plans for you.

Lincoln: Yep.

Homer: (Angry) Hello "Dad!"

Abraham Simpson: If it isn't my piece of shit disappointment of a son!

Ravager: You're just as bad as my so called father!

Homer: You never loved me one bit! All you cared about was making my life hell!

Abraham Simpson: Because you don't deserve to be happy! You were an accident and a screwup!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH THAT DOES IT!

Abraham Simpson: In fact, you should've died of a heart attack that one time! Who needs you?!

Magma: Did you really have a heart attack?

Homer: Yes I did. Because of Burns! (Season 4 Episode 11)

Me: Tell that to the man you tried to eat on the Murderhorn!

Snaptrap: You know that's cannibalism, right?!

Abraham Simpson: Because he was in my way!

Me: No you only care about no one but yourself! Especially how you drove Mona away! You threw her recipes and her car and stuff out! And you threw her away like garbage!

Mona Simpson: That's right you stupid S.O.B. I always hated you for how you hurt me and Homer!

Me: That's right!

Shendu: Unlike my son Drago, Homer turned out fine!

Homer: I have always been better than you Abraham!

Abraham Simpson: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He went at him attempting to strangle him. But Homer stepped to the side and he tripped and smashed onto a rock.

Me: HA!

Camie: Take that jerk!

Ymir: You are way passed your prime jerk! I am over 2,000 years old and still am beautiful and awesome.

Me: That is for sure!

Buzzsaw: (to Homer) Show your old man how strangling's done!

Homer: You got it. Like this! WHY YOU LITTLE!?

HOMER STRANGLED HIS SO-CALLED FATHER!

HE CHOKED HARD!

Amora: That's how you do it!

Homer: YEAH!

Bart then rolled a tool chest at him.

Then...

CRASH!

Abraham got smashed with it.

CRUNCH!

He pulled his face back to normal.

Bart laughed!

Squirtle charged at him and blasted him all over with water.

Abraham Simpson was mad!

Me: Oh now he is mad!

Sakura Avalon and Fasha charged at him And blasted him with powerful energy blasts.

Sakura and Fasha: SAIYAN CLOW BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Abraham all over.

Sam Simpson and Camie charged at him And blasted him with Aurora energy.

Sam and Camie: AURORA MAYHEM BURST!

They blasted him with Aurora energy.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Also Abraham?

I pulled out his dentures.

Me: Your teeth are so stupid.

I danced like how Tom did with Spike's teeth to Mexico Music and that made Abraham SUPER MAD!

Kendra and Cernumon charged at him And blasted him all over.

Kendra and Cernumon: HOLY DEER BLAST!

They blasted him all over the place.

Me: Take that!

I then got out a table and had Abraham place his hand flat on it.

Then I took out my dagger and licked the blade.

Then I poked the gaps of his fingers fast and then...

BANG!

I blew a huge hole in his hand with my gun and he screamed in agony!

Me: HA! Sucker.

Nico: Russian Roulette. Nice one.

Koji and Steelix charged at him and blasted him with light energy.

Koji and Steelix: ATOMIC STEEL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and light and blasted Abraham all over.

Captain Planet Linka and Rusty charged at him And they blasted him with energy and wind.

Captain Planet Linka and Rusty: WINDSTORM THUNDER BURST!

They fired waves of wind and lightning and blasted him

Thing and Candy Apple charged at him And blasted him with energy.

Thing and Candy Apple: SMASHING APPLE BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and smashed him intensely.

Volcana and Bolt charged at him And blasted him with fire and lasers.

Volcana and Bolt: LIGHTNING FLAME STRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted Abraham.

Tom and Maria Santiago charged at him and blasted him with wind and energy.

Tom and Maria: FURIOUS OVERWORLD BLAST!

Theu fired waves of energy and blasted bim.

Samus and Daphne charged at him And blasted him with Phazon energy.

Samus and Daphne: METROID FURY BLAST!

They fired energy blasts and smashed Abraham.

Captain America and Milhouse charged at him and smashed him.

Captain America and Milhouse: AMERICA PUNISHMENT BASHER!

They bashed and punched him.

Abraham was not finished yet.

Gabriella and Chill: STAY COOL! NARWHAL ICE FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and narwhals and blasted him intensely!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Abraham Simpson, you are under arrest for multiple counts of murder and domestic abuse against Homer and Mona Simpson.

Lincoln went after Abraham Simpson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Abraham Simpson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Abraham Simpson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Abraham Simpson, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings

surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me and Nico: Whoa.

Selene Arcangela: EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what happens when you destroy the sacred bond of fatherhood! As a fellow father myself, you had this coming!

Abraham Simpson panicked and tried to run!

Nico: HEY! WE GOT A RUNNER!

Lincoln went charging at Abraham Simpson, and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at Abraham Simpson like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Abraham Simpson, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Abraham Simpson, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ABRAHAM SIMPSON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT ABRAHAM SIMPSON AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's too late to plead for mercy, you've caused too much chaos for the last time. Now, this is where it ends for you, Abraham Simpson. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Abraham Simpson and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln threw two massive fireballs at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Abraham Simpson, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and

Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, you rotten so-called father.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you never see the light of day again.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you, you bad father.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Abraham Simpson with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Abraham Simpson as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Abraham Simpson with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Abraham. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless so we can put the cuffs on you.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Springfield only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ABRAHAM SIMPSON AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down and sent to prison.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure you never run free again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Abraham Simpson, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY SCARED ABRAHAM SIMPSON TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah, you made him piss his pants, Lincoln. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay, you old fart.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT SCARED ABRAHAM SIMPSON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END ABRAHAM SIMPSON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Homer Simpson, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Abraham Simpson and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Abraham Simpson, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Homer Simpson, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Abraham Simpson and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Abraham Simpson, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Abraham Simpson.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against your own son and your wife are what led to you being cut out of the family forever, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Abraham Simpson and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE FLAMES OF HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Abraham Simpson hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Abraham Simpson was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, you stupid old fart, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Abraham Simpson!

Ed Cowart: You are an abusive, stupid, sharp as a bowling ball mistake of nature! You are also dull and ugly and must be in the 1800s to be that old and stupid! You make Gabriel Agreste look like a much better father than your ugly oldass! Prepare your oldass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Abraham Simpson breaking his dentures, and then, he wedgied Abraham Simpson and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart dropped a giant watermelon on Abraham Simpson, then an anvil, and lastly a piano. Then, he threw Abraham Simpson into a vat of hot nacho cheese then he slapped Abraham Simpson repeatedly and he finished by dressing Abraham Simpson in a ballerina outfit then he kicked Abraham Simpson's crotch leaving Abraham Simpson in excruciating pain!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Abraham Simpson as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

But, that didn't end there: Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell cut his balls off and they even tarred and feathered him!

Eli: Brutal.

?: (Three Male Voices) YOU LITTLE SHITHEAD!

We then saw our secondary targets, Tyler Arc's abusive demonic father, Damien Arc, and his abusive elder brothers. Lincoln had them trapped in suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was wonder when you shitheads would show up here, but we'll deal with you three later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Abraham Simpson off and send him to prison, then we deal with these abusive demonic brainless sacks of lard.

Gabriella was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Cerea!

Cerea: NO we control the power! It doesn't control us!

They conceentrated and reigned in the powers of Alakazam and Walrein and transformed and bahsed and blasted him.

Bart: Eat my shorts!

He blasted him in the crotch with a slingshot blast.

Gina Vendetti: You are as terrible as my parents were!

Gina punched and kicked him.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER

THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Maria: No it doesn't!

Abraham: Well that was nothing! Back in my day we had movies that were so real they could kill you!

Me: Newsflash for you, this is the 21st Century! Your day is done.

Chester Lampwick then came.

Abraham saw him.

Abraham: I thought I recognized you! I gave you a plate of corn muffins back in 1947 to paint my chicken coop! And you never did it!

Chester Lampwick: Those corn muffins were lousy!

Abraham: Paint my chicken coop!

Chester Lampwick: MAKE ME!

He went at Chester and they brawled.

Abraham: PAINT MY CHICKEN COOP!

Chester Lampwick: PAINT IT YOURSELF!

They really punched and pulverized each other.

Abraham: PAINT MY CHICKEN COOP!

Chester: MAKE ME FATASS!

They really went at it!

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH BASH!

Then Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo came.

Nico: Roquefort, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo.

Demyx: Boy they are going at it.

Me: No kidding.

Roquefort: At least he's not ordering us around.

Demyx: Like we'd listen to a senile old man!

Duskmon: Got that right.

Me: No stupid old man is going to tell us what to do!

Duskmon: Yeah!

Dark Laser: (to Nico) We heard you fought a version of Mr. Krabs.

Nico: We sure did and we're going to have him for dinner.

Ssserpent: (to Kimiko) You should take care of that Seviper

Kimiko: I will.

Cavity then came.

Mary: Cavity! Another round?

Cavity: Oh you bet. Want more cake?

Mary: You read my mind.

Cavity made an amazing big cake and Mary got to eating and her aura flared up intensely!

Mary was stuffed.

Cavity: I thought it would fit with the donuts

Mary: Oh it did. (LOUD BELCH)

Qin: Scuse you.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Raven, Indigo One, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, Edo Roshi, Mad Mike and Cheese Monster (Theme including Indigo One) - Nico's rescue was in Bikini Bottom and we battled Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror!

Roquefort was first.

Roquefort (to Raven): Nico's rescue was in Bikini Bottom. He battled Mr. Krabs from Bikini Bottom Horror!

Raven: Yeah he sure did and man was it crazy and brutal! We made sure that monster version of Krabs paid for his crimes big time.

Indigo One: Nok we sure did.

Derpy Hooves: Yeah no kidding there! We made sure that jerk paid for it! Also we had some krabby patties.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah we sure did. J.D. showed Ymir the comic for Bikini Bottom Horror and she was shocked and more.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! It was awful! What happened in that comic was horrifying!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was crazy.

Spyro: I agree there too!

Roquefort: That was a shocking and CRAZY sight! Lets do it!

Raven used her Vistamp for Roquefort and the Cheese World Gear and they fired waves of cheese and magic and blasted them! They wee buried in MASSIVE PILES of cheese!

Kimiko, Flame Man, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, Screaming Death, Cobra Incarnate and King Cobra (Marvel) (Theme including Flame Man) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Division and Satellite Cannon

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent (to Kimiko): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Division and Satellite Cannon. Nico, Spitter's team, Porcupuffer's team, and the others did good battling them

Kimiko: Yeah they were cool! The Division Gene-slammer accidentally threw up all over Girl Jordan and May and drenched them both in blood that REALLY SMELLED Horrible!

Flame Man: Oh yuck! It was disgusting!

Yoko: It smelled worse than the blood from Stacy's Akuma and smelled worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was gross! Also we met an Alakazam gene-slammer. Her name is Cerea Alakazam and she is a very close friend of Spyro. She is a powerful member of the Skylanders and battled Kaos and his forces on numerous occasions.

Firestorm Shimmer: We thought that was so cool!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That sure was awesome.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Boy it sure was.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Ssserpent: WOW! That is cool! Lets do it!

Kimiko used the Vistamp for Ssserpent and the Gummi Worm World Gear and they fired waves of fire and Gummi Worms and blasted them down and buried them in piles of Gummi Worms!

Irma Lair, Melon Mint, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, Fusion IceDevimon, Wrench and Marina Del Rey (Theme including Melon Mint) - Lincoln's Rescue in New York City

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx (to Irma): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in New York City. How was it?

Irma: It was really fun! We went there to battle Devin Sanders and we sent him to the Black Abyss.

Melon Mint: That was really fun and cool.

Kin Tsuchi: Boy it was! We had a lot of fun on that one too.

Rarity: Indeed we did and it was fun darlings.

Erica Tala: It sure was! Man everyone had fun there.

Sapphire Ocean: They sure did.

Rarity (G5): I agree there as well.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was really cool too.

Sweetie Belle: I'll say!

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Demyx: Boy you sure had fun. Lets do it1

Irma used the Vistamp for Demyx and the Waterpark World Gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels in waterslide form and blasted them down!

Jeri Katou, Kion, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, Universe 666 Kron, Lokar and Heart of Darkness (Theme including Kion) - We battled Gulper in Soda Springs

---

Duskmon was next.

Duskmon (to Jeri): You guys battled Gulper in Soda Springs. Who helped fight him?

Jeri Katou: Well we had Maria, Volcana, Donald Duck, Jared, Snap Trap, Lob Star, Punk Shock, Gill Grunt, Splash Woman and Wave Man face him.

Duskmon: Oh I see! 2 Core Members, 2 Non-Core, 2 Trap Team Members, 2 Basic Skylanders and 2 Robot Masters. Awesome setup.

Jeri: It sure was fun. Also they faced him as he was guzzling soda in Soda Springs!

Kion: Oh man he was drinking it all like no tomorrow! Also they defeated him with a really repulsive flavor of soda.

Shirley: Like it was one really nasty flavor!

Applejack: It was Suction Eel Flavor soda and it was disgusting!

Duskmon: YUCK! That really must taste horrible!

Apple Star: Maria tasted some of it and...

LOUD VOMITING!

Apple Star: Maria has not stopped throwing up ever since. Oh man! She was hurling her guts out all over the place!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Worse than J.D. when he ate Sora.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that was awful! But that flavor really was like eating a bunch of cow pies in chum!

Flashwing: Yuck! No kidding! But man that was crazy! Also we trapped Gulper and he is now in a blue crystal.

Duskmon: WHOA! You guys are doing great! Lets do it!

Jeri used the Vistamp for Duskmon and used the Moon Cheese World Gear and fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and blasted them down

---

Sabrina Mason, Misty (Pokemon), Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Flying Fish, Laser Lizard and Yost Living Laser (Theme including Misty (Pokemon)) - The Ambassador Mission Party

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser (to Sabrina): Today was The Ambassador Mission Party. Did you have fun?

Sabrina: We sure did. Everyone had a fun time and we reminisced about all the fun times we had.

Misty: We still have the upcoming big day missions but it'll be fun.

Sailor Mercury: Yes that's right. Also we met a Walrein gene-slammer and her name is Gabriella Noralenshikova and she is from Russia and is really close friends with Chill.

Lizzie Strong: We sure were amazed about that.

Rainbow Dash: I agree there too! We all thought that was so awesome.

Comet Thunder: She is a powerful master of ice and the power of the Narwhal Whale.

Sprite Thunder: We all thought that was cool. She helped Chill and the Skylanders against Kaos and his forces against Mesmeralda and her goons.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was cool.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding.

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome.

Dark Laser: That is really awesome! Lets do it!

Sabrina used the Vistamp of Dark Laser and the Death Star World Gear and they fired waves of energy and lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down.

Bertrand, Dokugumon, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump, Palm Tree Bouma, Spider Sketch Monster and SHS Carnage (Theme including Dokugumon) - Homer's day to shine

---

Roman Goodwin was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): It's Homer's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Bertrand: Oh Homer is ready for this! He ate 50 boxes of donuts for breakfast for this!

Dokugumon: Yeah he was hungry.

RD Girl Jordan: Yeah no kidding! And he has been looking forward to this.

Fluttershy: He sure is looking forward to it.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there and this is gonna be so fun and cool.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure will be fun and cool.

Daffodil Bloom: We all think this is gonna be fun.

Bluebell: I agree there.

Fluttershy (G5): Same here guys.

Tornado Bolt: I agree too as well.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Roman Goodwin: That is awesome. I know Homer can do it. Lets do it!

Bertrand used the Vistamp for Roman and used the Spider World Gear and they fired waves of red fire, spiders, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Ripster, Jab, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, Robot Alligator, Infernal Dark Hell Beast and Rampage (Beast Wars) (Theme including Jab) - We're battling Homer's So-Called dad

---

Abomination was next.

Abomination (to Ripster): You guys are battling Homer's So-Called dad. That's two Springfield Scumbags in a row!

Ripster: Yeah and this is gonna be a good one! We're going to make Homer's stupid dad pay for his crimes.

Jab: What he did was absolutely heartless and evil!

Kaso Mi: He gives all fathers everywhere a bad name.

Pinkie Pie: He is a big time party pooper and a monster and nuisance!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there too and it's disgraceful.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is too true! Abraham is a monster!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: He sure is.

Abomination: I hate fathers like that. Lets do it!

Ripster used the Vistamp for Abomination and the Seafood Buffet World Gear and they fired waves of fish, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Charizard, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard,

Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, Kid Rot, Freezard and Kid Cold (Theme including Charizard) - Homer's 2nd Akuma is a Donut Knight

---

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard (to Troy): Homer's 2nd Akuma is a Donut Knight. (laughs) I bet he gave you guys donuts!

Troy Burrows: Oh he did and it was so fun! Also he wanted to make sure that Donuts are the only food.

Charizard: That was awesome and funny. But donuts only is not a good idea.

Thrice Cream Man: No kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer: I like donuts as much as anyone else but that is too much.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that is not a good thing to eat donuts like that.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: Yeah that is for sure.

Hex: That is for sure.

Blizzard: Boy that is both funny and crazy. Lets o it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

He turned into the Red Ninja Steel Ranger! He used the Vistamp of Blizzard and used the Burger World Gear and they fired waves of ice and burgers and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Jason Lee Scott, Black Tyranno, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, Nariaka Utsumi, Ghouligan and Yost Pyro (Theme including Black Tyranno) - Abraham Simpson is a TERRIBLE Father!

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher (to Jason): Abraham Simpson is a TERRIBLE Father! If you have kids, I hope you treat them better.

Jason: Yeah that is for sure! I would never treat my kids like how Homer's so-called father did!

Black Tyranno: You got that right! What Abraham did was disgusting!

Indigo Zap: I agree there! Abraham is a jerk! But he is not worth killing anymore. We're going to send him to the Phobos Prison. The moon of Mars.

Princess Celestia: That is gonna be good.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right and I hate that jerk of an old man!

Princess Celestia (G5): How he even got away with being a father is beyond me!

King Solar: I would never treat my children like he did!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure daddy.

Amber Morning: Yeah Abraham is a jerk!

Spotlight: He sure is!

Scorcher: I agree! Some of us in the M.O.E. are good parents and we don't treat kids like he did. Lets do it!

Jason used the Vistamp for Scorcher and used the Brimstone World Gear and they fired waves of fire and light and blasted them down.

Lie Ren, Tunnel Rhino, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Gat Bot and Pig Sheriff (Samurai Jack) (Theme including Tunnel Rhino) - Prison is perfect for that jerk!

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): Prison is perfect for that jerk! What Homer's Mom saw in that barfbrain, I'll never know!

Ren: Yeah no kidding but love has a nasty way of being blind.

Tunnel Rhino: What Mona saw in Abraham we'll never know. She should have paid attention to the red flags.

Kalolo: Yeah what a jerk!

Princess Luna: I agree there! And we're using all kinds of funny gags and pranks on him.

Dusk Eclipse: We sure are.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure. Homer gave his so-called dad a NASTY Reprimanding too!

Moondust: Yeah! Mona should have taken Homer with her too.

Snowdrop: I agree there!

Gari: That is for sure!

Blackout: Yeah!

Gizmo: I agree there! Love is blind and can cause people to have doomed marriages. Lets do it!

Ren used the Vistamp of Gizmo and used the Gear Factory World Gear and they fired waves of gears and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Rders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cavity

---

Cavity was next.

Cavity: GEEZ! J.D. sure had a rough day.

Nico: I know. I'm glad he is back to normal.

May: All of us are.

Universe 666 May: Poor guy.

Cavity: I know. At least you all helped him. Lets do it.

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Abraham Simpson, they're a massive collection of greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on him.

Nico teleported back with them.

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAARRRR! CHOMP!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO

CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the spike and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and the spike hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Cavity you have failed this world!

Tyler: Monster Extinct!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: This is it for Springfield.

Tsukasa: At least until we finally fight Burns.

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Eagle!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Shark!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Elephant!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Lion!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Tiger!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh The World!

Tsukasa turned into Zyuoh Eagle and Daiki summoned Clones of the Zyuohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

They turned into the Zyuohgers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TURBO VENGEANCE FORCE!

She summoned Demon-Fist Master Jin Matoba, The Owl (One Night at Flumpty's) (X-Squad Universe), Wolfy Kids (X-Squad Universe), Kohrak, Belowski and Sun Dragon Inti

We went at Abraham and bashed and smashed and pummeled him.

Viqtarr, Kopond, Illexia, Aszil, And Rothar bashed and smashed him intensely.

Blast Off and Homer: DONUT LASER STRIKE!

Bart and Fireflight: AY CARAMBA FURY BLAST!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora: CLOW MAGIC BLAST!

Sam Simpson of the Spies and Selene: VAMPIRE SPY STRIKE!

Kendra of the Underground and Shendu: FIRESTORM DRAGON BLAST!

Samus of the Metroid and Iceage: METROID ICE BLAST!

Koji of the Light and Magma: VOLCANIC LIGHT STORM!

Linka of the Wind and Whirlin: WINDSTORM TORNADO BLAST!

Thing of the Fantastic 4 and Stonedozer: STONE FURY BLAST!

Volcana of the Flame and Larxene: LIGHTNING VOLCANO BLAST!

Tom of the Overworld and Whirlwind: WINDSTORM WATER BLAST!

Captain America of the Avengers and Batroc: LEAPING SHIELD STORM!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Derpy Hooves, Homer, Nico, May, Bart, Lisa, Maggie and Marge: SPRINGFIELD DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Abraham Simpson, now say hi to an eternity behind bars. PRANK ELEMENT STYLE: TOOL CHEST SMASH!

Lincoln pushed a giant tool chest right at Abraham Simpson crushing him!

Jessica Shannon: PRANK STING STYLE: WASP ATTACK!

Jessica Shannon summoned hordes of wasps to sting all over Abraham Simpson!

Peni Parker: PRANK WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni Parker wedgied Abraham Simpson to Pluto!

Frosta: PRANK ICE STYLE: SLIPPERY STAIRCASE!

Frosta covered the staircase with ice and pushed Abraham Simpson on it which then he slipped and fell on the floor face first!

Mai Shiranui: PRANK FIRE STYLE: BURNING BISCUITS!

Mai Shiranui placed super hot hot sauce on Abraham Simpson's clothes and his underwear!

Abraham Simpson: MY BISCUITS ARE BURNING!

Yuna Kamihara: PRANK WATER STYLE: SOAP SLIP!

Yuna Kamihara fired soap on the floor then Abraham Simpson slipped and slides at cabinet full of paint which fell on him.

Toph: PRANK EARTH STYLE: BRICK ATTACK!

Toph threw bricks at Abraham Simpson!

Perfuma: PRANK NATURE STYLE: FLOWER DRESS!

Perfuma dressed Abraham Simpson in a pink rose dress which attracted bees that stung all over him.

Shantae: PRANK MAGIC STYLE: CLOTH BEGONE!

Shantae magically made Abraham Simpson's clothes disappear making him naked which ended with Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell hitting him in the head with a mallet!

Wiggum: I've been waiting a long time for this. You have the right to remain silent! (Fires Gun)

BANG BANG!

He fired into Abraham's legs!

He slapped the cuffs on him.

Wiggum: Abraham Simpson you're under arrest for abuse, destruction of personal and private property, assault and battery and domestic violence!

Homer laughed at him as he was arrested.

Lincoln and his harem: Now for the grand finale, you're done running loose and hurting your own family, Abraham Simpson, and now, it's time for you to rot in prison forever! PRANK FINAL SMASH: PRANKMANIA!

Lincoln and his harem placed cherry-sized TNT in a toilet then placed Abraham Simpson on it which then the TNT exploded launching him through first a vat of chocolate, caramel, marshmallow, and then various candies, and lastly various flavors of ice cream which attracted kids who came and licked all over him. Then, they covered him with honey then bird seeds and summoned hordes of pigeons to all over him then they dressed him as a monkey and covered him with bananas and they finally finished by taking turns slapping, eye poking, and head bonking him.

Then, Lincoln is surrounded by a gold energy aura with Egyptian hieroglyphs and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out as he forms a gold energy ball with hieroglyphs surrounding it, and he fires it at Abraham Simpson, and as it hit him, hieroglyphs appear etched on his body, and these hieroglyphs list and detail all of Abraham Simpson's crimes he'd committed in the past, but that's not the worst part, we saw the spirits of all his victims from his past appear as they howl and scream at him and they viciously attack him wanting vengeance for what he did to them.

Finally, Lincoln tied him up and beamed him to The Deimos Prison for Heartless Old Men, and he was put into Supermax Solitary Confinement. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that for another Springfield Scumbag.

Me: That's for sure, and that curse of yours is really awesome, Lincoln.

Lincoln's slit pupils changed back.

Lincoln: Thanks. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Damien Arc, and Tyler Arc's two abusive older brothers, James Arc and Michael Arc.

We then turned our attention to Damien Arc, and Tyler Arc's two abusive older brothers, James Arc and Michael Arc who are still in suspended animation.

Damien Arc: YOU LITTLE SHITS! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL YOU ALL!

James Arc and Michael Arc: YOU DON'T DESERVE TO BE HAPPY, YOU LITTLE SHIT! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL YOU AND SEND YOU TO JOIN MOM IN DEATH!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate

Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted the three shitheads with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Samantha Utah Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you three shitheads! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Samantha Utah Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, storms, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Samantha Utah Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back from The Black Gates to get revenge on us, you three jerks. After everything you tried to do to destroy Tyler Arc, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again, you morons.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SAMANTHA UTAH COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SAMANTHA UTAH COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Samantha Utah Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and speed surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Samantha Utah Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and speed surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAMANTHA UTAH COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SAMANTHA UTAH COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Samantha Utah Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Speed, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Speed, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Samantha Utah Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Utah on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, lightning, storms, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Samantha Utah Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Samantha Utah Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Samantha Utah Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Samantha Utah Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Utah Eternal Darkness Speed Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Utah Eternal Darkness Speed Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Samantha Utah Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Samantha Utah Cooper, The Shadow of Monument Valley of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Lightning, Storms, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Muggshot of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Speed, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サマンサ・ユタ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のモニュメントバレーの影、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、稲妻、嵐、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のマグショットの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の

力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、スピード、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Samantha Utah Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-UTAH MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UTAH ETERNAL DARKNESS SPEED TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UTAH ETERNAL DARKNESS SPEED TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UTAH ETERNAL DARKNESS SPEED TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Samantha Utah Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Samantha Utah Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Utah Eternal Darkness Speed Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Utah Eternal Darkness Speed Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end them for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED DAMIEN ARC AND TYLER ARC'S ABUSIVE OLDER BROTHERS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you shitheads!

Lincoln, Samantha Utah Cooper, Nico, and I went after Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Samantha Utah Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Samantha Utah Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs

inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc, this is where your black hearted hatred towards Tyler Arc finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to Tyler Arc for the last time, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your immortal life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Suddenly, Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc got out three large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc fell to their knees as their shirts suddenly exploded off as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc: ME SMASH YOU, LOSERS!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare

chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the three shitheads began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Samantha Utah Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Samantha Utah Cooper: It's over for you, Damien Arc, Michael Arc, and James Arc, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those three bastards, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Samantha.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Samantha.

Suddenly, Samantha Utah Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Samantha Utah Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Samantha Utah Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Samantha, you transformed and you guys really let those three monsters have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Yuki-Onna.

Lincoln: Oh man, the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Yuki-Onna.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) The Yuki-Onna, there's only three people who matches that all too well: Akira Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Akari Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Aki Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and you three are going to like meeting them, Akira Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Akari Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Aki Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, are Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and they're powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, snow, ice, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi. They're the three Yuki-Onna Snow Masters of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akira Mizushima, along with her two younger sisters, Akari Mizushima and Aki Mizushima, came to Royal Woods where they met Lincoln, and they swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and they also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, snow, ice, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, snow, ice, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and

Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and they also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, they'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made their love for him grow even stronger, and they helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and they also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made them beautiful kimonos, and to show her thanks, they kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry them along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Lisa with an ice-cold vengeance, and they swore to throw her into an absolute zero snow storm and have her freeze to death.

Nico: (GASPS) Lisa, what did you do?

?: It's probably best you don't ask.

Suddenly, we saw a voluptuous girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and a bust of 200 inches, long pink hair, blue eyes, massive pink angel wings, and she was dressed in a blue-pink bikini that showed off her voluptuous figure.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Zoey Kisshōten, Gene-Slammer of Philia Regis.

Leni: Ah, Zoey's here!

Nico: Another voluptuous girl's shown up.

Me: Lincoln, Leni, you know her?

Lincoln: We do, J.D.

Leni: And so do we, this is Zoey Kisshōten, Gene-Slammer of Philia Regis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's also considered one of the most beautiful of them all complete with a bust of 200 inches as well as being a super model from and she's my pen pal. When she met Lincoln, she was modeling at the time, and she immediately fell in love with him all the while both Zoey and Lincoln launched by nosebleeds by seeing each other. She also hates perverts and she will instantly castrate them as soon as one even try to look at her but she knows that Lincoln is a true gentleman. She even invited him and his family to Japan for a week. She made Lincoln an orange diamond ring, and to show thanks, he kissed her on the lips, and even swore that when he comes of age, he will marry Zoey Kisshōten along with the rest of his harem, and she hates perverts with a volcanically raging passion and will castrate them instantly.

Nicole: Awesome. And she made...?

Lincoln showed Nicole the orange diamond ring.

Nicole: Cool. And you guys spent a week in Japan?

Lincoln: We sure did, and it was awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Zoey Kisshōten down to the floor with him on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, he leaned his head down her face and he kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, he leaned his head to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and

phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Zoey Kisshōten with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Zoey Kisshōten: (In Heaven) My Goodness. You've grown from the sweet little boy into a 12'9" tall, imposing, tough, strong, and rugged manly wolfman. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still quite the charmer as always and you're still the same dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to our...intimate moments.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle, as we laughed.

Roman Goodwin: That's it for Homer's dad.

Me: He'll have all of eternity to think about his crimes in the Phobos Prison.

Abomination: Now, Homer's Mom can care for Homer.

Blizzard: With love.

Scorcher: You said it.

Mona: I sure can.

Gizmo: (to Homer) You must be very happy.

Homer: I am.

Qin: Awesome. Lets get out of this dump.

Nico: Good idea. Great job today everyone.

Homer: (To the viewers) My father did terrible things to me over the course of 30+ Years. Now we'll never see that old coot ever again.

Me: Good.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to Lincoln's room.

Aphrodite Carrington: Today was truly a good day, even though everyone had their sunglasses on.

Anna Westbrook: Well, you know if Nicole catches them looking at us the wrong way, she and Linky will hurt them.

Zoey Kisshōten: He's still the same defender of women as always.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there lying on top of the massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for Lincoln and his expanding harem was Lincoln in his underwear and lying on the bed in a seductive pose, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln who then stripped them of their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and Aphrodite Carrington, Anna Westbrook, and Zoey Kisshōten were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately, and he did the same with his entire harem.

Aphrodite Carrington: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-

Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Aphrodite Carrington's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Abraham Simpson gives all fathers everywhere a bad name!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blizzard Buffalo, Helena Dianlanhuo, Brenda Buffalo, Nadia

Bravehunter, Brenda Buffalor and Belle Veranos As well as Crushing Buffalo Raider, Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer and we're going to the planet Mitosia and we're going to battle Giff who is back for revenge! Vinyl Scratch and Flash Magnus are both going to unlock their rainbow power! Then we're going to battle Another Crushing Buffalo Raider, Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer who are the gene-slammers of Vortex and Flamvell Dragnov. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Number 48 and 47.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Widelene Vega Cooper, The Undead of Haiti of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Fiends of Chaos, four highly powerful demons who serve as the secondary antagonists in the first Final Fantasy video game and revealed to have sealed a pact with the main villain, Garland, and are back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to an abandoned lab in the west of Gotham Royal York, and we're going to destroy a dangerous enemy of Lincoln's, his name is Tristian Reynolds, a completely deranged madman and a notorious lunatic in Gotham Royal York. That lunatic was obsessed with trying to destroy us, and not only does not listen to reason, but he doesn't care if we're powerful, immortal, and invincible. He's caused a lot of trouble for all of Gotham Royal York for many years: creating bombs and throwing them at buildings and even using them to kill people for fun, assaulting people on a regular basis, tried to destroy the local police department with a bomb, and tried to kill everyone in Gotham Royal York with poison gas. Lincoln and I took him down a few years ago long before Nico moved here, and we threw him in the prison nuthouse in Lansing, Michigan. But, not long after that, he broke out of prison and went into hiding, and no one has seen him since. But, we soon found out Burns found him and he hired him to make alterations to the fear gas poison he got from Scarecrow before Elise Elexton recruited him, and that lunatic poisoned me into seeing Burns all over until I was cured. And if that's not the worst, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black

Daffodil Gang are with that psychotic deranged nutcase! We thought Lincoln sent them to The Black Abyss, but it wasn't them, those were clones Morgana made of them.

This time, not only are we are going to destroy Tristian Reynolds, but we're also going to destroy Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang once and for all, and this time, we are sending them to The Black Abyss forever, and they are never coming back.

And we're going to meet the next Mayakashi Avatar and Gene-Slammers, their names are Akira Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Akari Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Aki Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and they're powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, snow, ice, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi. They're the three Yuki-Onna Snow Masters of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akira Mizushima, along with her two younger sisters, Akari Mizushima and Aki Mizushima, came to Royal Woods where they met Lincoln, and they swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and they also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, snow, ice, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, snow, ice, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and they also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, they'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made their love for him grow even stronger, and they helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and they also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made them beautiful kimonos, and to show her thanks, they kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry them along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Lisa with an ice-cold vengeance, and they swore to throw her into an absolute zero snow storm and have her freeze to death.

It's personal for Vinyl Scratch as we help her bring down Satoru and destroy him and unleash the ultimate wrath of Hell on him.

See you next time.

The Rave VS The Demons of Japan

Sequel to Vinyl Scratch's big day chapter

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids. But, then, the alarm sounded, and Lincoln got dressed and he checked the computer and saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Nico and I got up too.

Lincoln: Guys, we got trouble. Guess who's trying to break in?

Me: Oh Hell no!

Lincoln: There's no doubt that insane lunatic, Tristian Reynolds, sent them after us.

Nico: That deranged lunatic. Let's get those assholes and kick them out.

We headed out, and we rushed in and kicked Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang out of here and flying right back to Tristian Reynolds' lair.

Tyler Corso: (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) DAMN IT! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR THIS, YOU FUCKING ASSHOLES!

Me and Nico: Yeah, fuck you too, shitheads!

Lincoln: You better remember this, when we come after you and your sick twisted partner, you all are finished!

We headed back inside.

Nico: Those jerk-offs better not think they're getting out of this alive.

Lincoln: Of course not. We'll end them for good along with that twisted psycho, Tristian Reynolds.

Nico and I went back to our rooms, and Lincoln went back to his room, and he, his harem, and kids went back to sleep. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something you should know. Last night, we caught Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang trying to break in. But, J.D., Nico, and I kicked them right back to Tristian Reynolds.

Maria: So, that's what it was last night? Those jerk-offs!

Lori: I knew that braindead bully and those other morons were scum, but to do something like that, Tristian Reynolds is so dead.

Luna: We'll get them, sis.

Nebula Lanaia: Lincoln told me about that. I always knew Tyler Corso was a heartless, soulless, remorseless, brainless bully, and Nate Krenshikov and The Black Daffodil Gang were nothing but assholes, but they just don't know when to quit. Tristian Reynolds, that lunatic, he's gonna pay for this.

Lincoln: We'll get him, Lanaia, later on during my rescue, and he's gonna pay for poisoning J.D. with that fear poison Burns gave him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with

embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Giff, he's back from the dead, and he's on Planet Mitosia.

Rhonda Igarashi Revice: Oh, you have got to be fucking kidding! Oh Hell no! It's Giff, he's back from the freaking dead! I'll tear his eyeballs out of his head and shove them right up his fucking ass!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! She really really hates Giff!

Nico: With a vengeance!

Lincoln: Don't worry, Rhonda, we're gonna tear him apart, and I saw what Planet Mitosia is like, but I got to warn you: it's really scary.

Lincoln showed us by forming an orb-sized version of Planet Mitosia in his left hand, and we saw it: it's a scary swamp planet of blood with horrific nightmare trees and waterfalls of blood, the sky is blood red and has 5 moons and the trees are dripping blood waterfalls in massive detail.

Eli: Oh man, it's a scary swamp planet of blood!

May: Yikes!

James Blunt: Hmm, I think Giff is gonna regret showing his face here. This is a planet of blood, right, and when Sherlock Hound causes the rain of blood.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Ah, I see. That'll make us even stronger than ever.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's deep blood red eyes turned neon deep blood red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, demons, devils, devil hounds, demon hounds, vampires, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Oh dear, looks like I'm about to transform yet again. (GOLD RINGS SURROUND HIS DEEP BLOOD RED EYES)(Demonic Voice) Giff, your time here is up, as one of the many members of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the carrier of the Legacy of the Legendary Devil Knight, Sparda, you will never live to see another sunrise again.

Suddenly, we saw the skies turn red and blood was raining down like a massive downpour.

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: Oh crud!

Lincoln: Uh oh! HERE IT COMES!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SHERLOCK HOUND WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE

PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEVIL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW DEVIL HOUND, AND RAINBOW DEMON HOUND, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEVIL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW DEVIL HOUND, AND RAINBOW DEMON DOG WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SHERLOCK HOUND GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, stars, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, devil hounds, demon hounds, vampires, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames surrounding the vortex in a ring of fire.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sherlock Hound's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are demons, devils, devil hounds, demon hounds, vampires, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex a blood red phoenix with blood red eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames surrounding the vortex in a ring of fire is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND THE PLANETS AND STARS OF THE UNIVERSE GLOWED AND ALL THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SHERLOCK HOUND! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SHERLOCK HOUND EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND THE BLOODBATH WAS ABOUT TO BEGIN!

DEVIL MAY CRY OST: LEGENDARY BATTLE: MUNDUS IN THE SKY PLAYS

Sherlock Hound grew from 10'6" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold bands on his biceps and thighs and he now has 105 large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long red hair and blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon crimson red eyes with slit pupils and golden yellow ring surrounding them and vampire fangs and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, demons, devils, devil hounds, devil dogs, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a demon dragon with dark angel, dark phoenix, vampire bat ,devil hound, and devil surrounding it emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on demon dragon earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Angel, Devil, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the midnight black crescent moon links with blood red crystal links and in the center is his Amulet of Sparda with embedded large blood red gem and blood red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a demonic dragon with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Angel, Devil, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Sherlock Hound has on Sparda's monocle over his left eye, long long-sleeved black and dark purple Victorian coat with large wide black and blood red cuffs and red embroideries on the cuffs and coattails and red fur trim below the coattails, white cravat, black buttoned waistcoat with red embroideries, white linen cloth over the coat's collar with gold ring and small gold skull with blue gem on its cranium, long black and dark purple pants, knee-high black boots with blue gems and white linen cloth on the black boots, and on the back of the coat is a demon dragon surrounded by a devil hound, dark phoenix, devil, vampire, and dark angel and surrounded by darkness and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sherlock

Hound felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive red angel wings with blood red tips on the red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large red angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and twenty-four sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with blood red iris and slit pupils, Sherlock Hound has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Blue Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, blood red vampire bat, and blood red skull on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, demons, devils, devil hounds, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny

Starscout and her friends and a blood red demon dragon, devil, devil hound, phoenix, and angel etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blood red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel, Sherlock Hound has on his large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blood red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on his left gold Bracer which were hidden in the large wide cuffs of his long long-sleeved black and dark purple Victorian coat, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with black demon hound head with blood red gems for eyes and large blood red gem in its open mouth for the belt buckle and black devil hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and black spellbook and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony holstered on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip, along with Luce and Ombra. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the demonic dragon, devil hound, dark phoenix, and dark angel that said, "Sherlock Hound, Famous Private Detective of Nineteenth Century London, Famous True Immortal Hero of England, Champion and Emissary of Sparda, Carrier of Sparda's Legacy, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Constant Ruiner of Professor Moriarty's Schemes, Friend to Many, Trusted Ally of Inspector Lestrade, Partner and Trusted Companion of Dr. Watson, Solver of Complex Mysteries, Master of Chemistry and Physics, Skilled Violin Player, Loving Brother of Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, and Ravus Nox Fleuret, Archenemy of Ardyn Izunia and Demon Hound, Destroyer of Mundus and The Nifelheim Empire, Tamer of The Hound of The Baskervilles and Devil Hounds, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens and Hell, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Destroyer of Mundus' Dark Ambitions and Avenger of Eva's Death, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Blood Red Nebulae, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Dark Arts, The Black Arts, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Blood, Demons, Devils, Vampires, Devil Hounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロック・ハウンド、19世紀ロンドンの有名な私立探偵、イングランドの有名な真の不滅の英雄、スパーダのチャンピオンと使者、スパーダの遺産の担い手、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、モリアーティ教授の計画を常に台無しにする者、多くの人々の友人、レストレード警部の信頼できる仲間、ワトソン博士のパートナーと信頼できる仲間、複雑な謎を解く者、化学と物理学のマスター、熟練したバイオリン奏者、ノクティス・ルシス・チェラム、グラディオラス・アミシティア、イグニス・サイエンティア、プロンプト・アルジェントゥム、ステラ・ノックス・フルーレ、ラヴス・ノックス・フルーレの愛すべき兄弟、アーデン・イズニアとデーモン・ハウンドの宿敵、ムンダスとニフェルハイム帝国の破壊者、ハウンドの調教師バスカヴィル家と悪魔の猟犬、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救

世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国と地獄の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、ムンダスの暗い野望の破壊者でありエヴァの死の復讐者、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、血のように赤い星雲、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、黒魔術、神聖な闇、悪魔の闇、血、悪魔、悪魔、吸血鬼、悪魔の犬、フェニックス、天使

Sherlock Hound has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-DEVIL HOUND-DARK KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMONIC DARKNESS BLOOD STORM FURY DETECTIVE DEVIL KNIGHT SPARDA BLOODY DARKNESS ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMONIC DARKNESS BLOOD STORM FURY DETECTIVE DEVIL KNIGHT SPARDA BLOODY DARKNESS ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMONIC DARKNESS BLOOD STORM FURY DETECTIVE DEVIL KNIGHT SPARDA BLOODY DARKNESS ANGEL DEMON VAMPIRE DEVIL HOUND SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Sherlock Hound's transformation.

Me and Nico: WHOA! You transformed again?!

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) It seems that way. Since we're going after Giff, and Vinyl Scratch and Flash Magnus are going to unlock their Rainbow Power, and since Vinyl Scratch's big day is today, there is no doubt the villain we're going after is the very demon responsible for Jun Fudo's life being the utter definition of a living Hell: Satoru.

WE GASPED!

Vinyl Scratch: Satoru's back?! Why am I not surprised.

Lincoln: If he's back, this might be the reason for Sherlock Hound's transformation.

Sherlock Hound holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, 28th Century silver Miracle Box backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold rings behind his head, 105 large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, 105 smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and 104 sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) And just to make sure Tristian Reynolds never poisons anyone else ever again.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Sherlock Hound's crimson red eyes glowed, and through a one-way viewing mirror, we saw a demon hand from Hell emerge and it destroyed all of Tristian Reynolds' fear poison and sent all of it into The Black Abyss, and then, it turned into blasts of dark energy that hit Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and they were convulsing in absolute pain and agony, and we saw the sclera of their eyes turn dark red and blood tears were falling from their eyes.

The viewing mirror closed, but we were so horrified by what we saw, our faces turned really pale!

Me: Oh man! That's gonna give me nightmares for a week!

Nico: Same here! I'd expect that from Lincoln, but...!

Lincoln: True, but mess with him, and it's gonna end in a bloodbath. Just like what happens when someone messes with my family and friends.

Luna: No, dude, if someone does that, it ends with you slaughtering them and even worse, you even eat their hearts, muscles, and organs, and you suck in their blood like a sponge.

Cage Blunt: I really don't want to know how someone can piss off your brother and think they can get away with it.

Lincoln: It's best you don't ask. Alright, now let's finish breakfast so we can head to Mitosia and get rid of Giff forever.

Nico: This is the last time Giff returns to cause us trouble.

Me: YEAH! Before we head out, me and Mikoto have something to take care of.

Mikoto: We're going to confront my so-called husband first.

Nico: Okay.

I snapped my fingers and I was in my shinobi outfit.

We were off.

At the Leaf Maximum security prison we went to Fugaku's cell.

Me: So many people we brought here.

Mikoto: I know. The prison has grown a lot.

Me: Well many criminals are all over the village. You wouldn't believe how many criminals were in the village over the years.

Mikoto: I can see that.

We got to Fugaku's Cell and went in. He was chained to the wall and we pulled up chairs and sat in front of him.

Mikoto: Hello Fugaku!

He recognized that voice but couldn't see because of him being permanently blind.

Fugaku: Mikoto?

Mikoto: Yes it's me.

Fugaku: I can't see you.

Mikoto: I'm right in front of you.

Me: And I'm with her Fugaku. We came to have a little talk.

Fugaku: About what!? You ruined the Uchiha.

Me: Because they deserved it for the atrocities they did over the years. Their beliefs and all that were the wrong kinds of beliefs!

Mikoto: That's right! You only hurt and destroyed people who you thought were inferior.

Fugaku: I was saving our clan by taking back what was rightfully ours!

Me: By launching a revolt and leaving the Leaf Vulnerable to attack that would have caused the 4th Great War!? I don't fucking think so! What you did was nothing but war crimes and crimes against the village and high treason! And look what happened to the Uchiha. They got slaughtered by me. Except for Mikoto and Satsuki. I couldn't bring myself to kill Mikoto and Satsuki because they loved Kushina and Naruto and I wanted them to be there for him.

Fugaku: That boy is not human!

Me: You have no idea how wrong you are Fugaku.

Mikoto: Kushina's son Naruto is my responsibility. Also I see you for who you really are. You are a small small man who thinks he is big in the world and only cares about no one but himself. You brought all this on yourself. I am done being married to you.

She took off her ring and cut the ties of her and Fugaku. Permanently!

Me: Also there's one thing you never counted on. I did some research on the history of the world. Kaguya Otsutsuki gave us the power of Chakra through her and her son was supposed to give us the power of Chakra to spread happiness, express wisdom and knowledge and experience love!

Fugaku: Knowledge, wisdom, Love, Happiness! Am I one to take such trivial nonsense when I all I care about is pursuing my dreams of absolute power!?

Me: Is that all you care about Fugaku? Megalomania?

Fugaku: YES! The people of the village can go to hell! Lord Madara will reign!

Me: Like hell he will! I killed him before and I will kill him begin. The Uchiha had their chance. The Leaf doesn't need the Uchiha and

NEVER Will!

We left.

Mikoto: (CRYING)

I hugged her and comforted her.

Me: It's okay Mikoto. It's okay.

We went back home.

* * *

Vinyl Scratch woke up to see Mega Meloetta staring at her

Mega Meloetta: Morning Vinyl! Morning Octavia.

Octavia: (British Accent) Oh good morning Mega Meloetta.

Vinyl Scratch: Morning dude.

Mega Meloetta: Time for breakfast.

They went and got dressed and went to the table.

They got to eating and saw Mikoto Crying.

Vinyl Scratch: What's wrong with Mikoto?

Me: Really nasty confrontation.

Sasuke: She faced father and she saw him for what he really was and that is a heartless megalomaniacal monster.

Me: She cut all ties and contact with him and vowed to make sure the Uchiha clan is free of his evil.

Nico: What a monster.

Vinyl Scratch: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. I told Lady Hokage about it and she was not happy.

Lola: Oh boy. I hope she makes sure he dies a horrible death.

Naruto: Aunt Tsunade is not going to go easy on him after that.

Lola: Good.

We finished breakfast and we headed out to Mitosia to help Vinyl Scratch and Flash Magnus unlock their Rainbow Power and kill Giff and send him to The Black Abyss.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 13111.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the home planet of Division of the Skannerz monsters, Mitosia and we're going there to battle Giff, the main baddy of the Revice Riders and end him once and for all. And we're going there to help Vinyl Scratch and Flash Magnus unlock their rainbow power too.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe

Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Blizzard Buffalo, Helena Dianlanhuo, Brenda Buffalo, Nadia Bravehunter, Brenda Buffalor and Belle Veranos As well as Crushing Buffalo Raider, Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer As well as the entire team were on the ship and we were heading to Mitosia.

Me: This will be interesting to see what Mitosia is like.

Mia Mitosis: You are in for a treat. But be warned though. My home planet is a scary place.

Nico: Oh boy.

Xenia: This is gonna be fun.

Shanan: And Mitosia is located in the Antennae Galaxies at 45 million lightyears away.

Nicole: Wow! This will be interesting.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: Yep.

Blizzard Buffalo: I'm excited for this too.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Blizzard Buffalo, I want to thank you, Crushing Buffalo Raider and your teams for coming.

Blizzard Buffalo: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Helena Dianlanhuo: It sure will. I'm looking forward to this.

Lincoln: Same here Helena.

Nico: Helena, what do you like to do in your free time?

Helena Dianlanhuo: Well me and my fellow members of the Sisterhood of the Fists of Fire all like to do the same thing. We teach how to use our martial arts moves to have them learn how to battle bad guys. We teach them a variety of techniques in our dojo and help them become great forces of good. I teach the Buffalo Style of the Blue Fire.

Nico: Wow! That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Eli: You should see the styles and forms of martial arts they do. It combines Firebending with Shaolin, Brazilian Jiujitsu, Tae Kwon Do and ancient forms of Samurai Martial Arts that were thought to have been lost centuries ago.

Nico: That is interesting and really cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: That really is a good job to have.

Helena Dianlanhuo: It sure is.

Me: Thank you and the sisterhood can teach us?

Helena Dianlanhuo: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Cool. J.D. are you feeling much better?

Me: I feel more than better Nico. I feel better than ever before.

Nico: Good.

Lincoln: I can't believe that Tristian and Burns did that!

Me: I know! I was poisoned by fear gas that made me see Crocker and Burns.

Nico: You don't see them now do you?

Me: Not anymore. I'm cured.

Robin: I feel your pain.

Me: I know Robin and so does Numbuh 1.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But Lincoln's antidote really worked. Thanks Lincoln you're a true friend.

Lincoln: Ah it was nothing.

Me: Also Ino did help a lot as well. Thanks Ino.

Ino: Not a problem.

Nico: Yeah that is for sure.

Lisa Loud: I did some analysis on that poison that came out of you J.D. It was the residual remnants of Xehanort's dark orb poison and the fear gas in you.

Me: YUCK!

Nico: But at least you're rid of it forever.

Me: Thank goodness.

Homer: Yeah!

Zak Storm: (to Ino) I still don't get how you're a psychologist

Ino: Well my clan has been known for mindwalking abilities. And my father works in the hidden Leaf's interrogation unit. So I figured why not become a psychologist to help those in need of mental help.

Me: It's true Zak. Ino and the Yamanaka clan have amazing abilities that can get info out of criminals and help get therapy to those that need it.

Zak Storm: Wow that is amazing and interesting.

Me: Yep. It's why we made Ino our chief psychologist.

Nico: Yep.

Zak Storm: I see.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. Also man Homer you must be glad that your so-called father is now in the codger pen where he belongs?

Homer: The what?

Nico: It's my way of saying prison.

Lincoln: The Phobos Prison.

Homer: Oh yeah. But yeah I am more than just happy! I am now free of him!

Nico: You sure are

Me: Your so-called father has had it coming since 1989.

Qin: Jerk! Especially for eating that guy on the Murderhorn!

Lola: YUCK!

Me: And for all the abuse he put you through!

Lisa Simpson: And for all the amount of pain he put you through when he threw away everything of grandma!

Me: But it was still funny how Chester and Abraham argued about his Chicken Coop!

Nico: Who cares about his chicken coop?!

Me: YEAH! That was still funny though.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We still have 2 scumbags left to face. Jebediah Springfield and Burns.

Nico: We'll decide who faces them later. But we'll face Jebediah on a rescue.

Lola: Okay.

Me: But banishing Burns to Scorpion Forest was awesome.

2099 Spidey: It's fitting considering what his ancestor did!

Me: Yep.

Nico: I'll say!

We continued on to Mitosia.

Mikoto was still crying and Kushina was comforting her.

Me: I can't believe Fugaku! He never loved Mikoto at all. All he cared about was power and didn't care how he was going to get it.

Nico: You can kill him anytime you want. I don't plan for him to be fought on a big day

Me: Thanks Nico. But I'll tell you when. I want it to be on a rescue.

Nico: Okay then.

Me: I do have something planned for it though.

Nico: Great.

Kushina: Hey Miko watch this.

She put some whoopee cushions under Lana and they farted.

LOUD FARTS!

Lana: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Mikoto was crying.

Me: Kushina how about this? (Whispers to her) Sorry about this.

I snapped my fingers and she was in a skimpy purple bikini with pink jewels on it and she gasped!

NARUTO DID TEX AVERY WOLF WILD TAKES!

Mikoto saw this and laughed HYSTERICALLY!

Nicole: That was good dad.

Me: Thanks. Don't kill me though.

Jiraiya's laughter was heard.

Nicole: YOU STUPID SNEAK!

She fired a beam of energy and he fell out of the ceiling!

CRASH!

Nicole then pulverized him in a fight cloud!

Kushina: But I do look hot ya know!

She did a pose!

CATCALL!

Horsea: Feel better?

Mikoto: So much better. And Kushi you look gorgeous in that bikini.

Kushina: (LAUGHS) Thanks Miko.

Me: It was one of Lincoln's bikinis he made in Rarity's shop.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Also Jiraiya appearing like that was COMPLETELY unintentional. But knowing him it was expected.

Nicole beat him up bad.

Nicole: But he had it coming. Now this.

She opened a portal and it was over the hotsprings and Tsunade was there taking a bath.

She threw him in and then...

KRASPLASH!

She saw Jiraiya there!

Tsunade: (ENRAGED SUPER LOUD SCREAM) JIRAIIIIIYAA!

SHE MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM BRUTALLY!

Nico: GEEZ!

Nicole closed the portal.

Me: Brutal!

Nico: You said it!

Me: But that was funny.

I had Kushina get her clothes back on.

Me: And bro those Tex Avery wild takes were funny.

Nico: Yep.

Naruto: Thanks.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a red planet. We got to landing and we got out and we saw the surface and it was a SCARY BLOOD SWAMP!

Me: So this is Mitosia!

Qin: WHOA! What a scary planet!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Geez!

I touched the water and it was really blood!

Me: The water is blood!

Nico: Yuck!

Mia Mitosis: The planet Mitosia is a Nightmarish Blood Swamp planet. The planet is home to scary swamps that even hell would be frightened of. This is a scary planet that even horrible criminals would find fightening.

Nico: Really now?

Mia Mitosis: Oh yes. The swamps are home to scary creatures too. Not just Division but also scary dragons that will eat anything on sight and they live in the blood swamp water and even have parasitic leaches and small creatures that will kill anything on contact. This place is a nightmarish hellhole. But to me it's home

Eli gulped!

Qin: Man this is scary!

Nico: I can see why.

Me: Yeah.

Mia Mitosis: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Mitosia to help Vinyl Scratch and Flash Magnus unlock their Rainbow Power and kill Giff and send him to The Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I never thought we'd deal with him again, but this time, we're gonna kill him for good, and make sure he never comes back.

Nico: That's for sure. We'll make sure of that.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Giff) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Giff, he's 300 yards away, but he's got an army of demons from Hell helping him!

Me: Let's get him and crack his skull open like an acorn!

Rhonda Igarashi Revice: If anyone's doing that, it's me!

Rhonda Igarashi Revice went after him.

Lincoln: Ooh boy, come on, we're gonna miss the bloodbath.

MJ heard a Pokemon Cry.

MJ: Look guys.

We saw a Tarountula!

Me: Whoa a Tarountula! Never saw that one before.

Nico: Me neither.

Tarountula: This place is scary.

MJ: I know. What a nightmare. Want some food?

She gave her apples.

Tarountula: Thank you.

She ate them.

Mia Mitosis: The food here is also not very good for human. Except for me.

She pulled out a fruit.

Mia Mitosis: The fruit here tastes like blood.

She handed one to me and I tasted it and spit it out!

Me: (SPITS) YUCK! Bloodfruit.

Lucy Loud: I will eat it.

Me: I know you will Lucy.

Lucy ate it and slurped it dry.

Lucy Loud: Ahh.

Nico: Glad YOU like it.

Mia Mitosis: I know about Lucy being a vampire so I'm glad she does.

Tarountula: (Finishes) Ahh. Thanks.

MJ: Want to come with?

Tarountula: I would be honored.

MJ: Awesome!

But then...

SPLAT!

Lola got hit by some ink!

Lola: EW!

Horsea: That wasn't from me!

Maria: Wait that was from that!

We saw an Octillery!

Me: WHOA! An Octillery!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Wash Buckler: Lets me see lads.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Wash Buckler: Well I'll be drowned in the Bermuda Triangle! It's Bloodbath Camille Reynolds.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait you mean the Notorious Dread Pirate of Skylands and The Universe!?

Nico: The one that Destroyed COUNTLESS pirates all over Somalia and the Caribbean!?

Wash Buckler: That is correct lads! She and me and her crew took treasure from pirates all over 700,700,000,000,000 worlds in 50 galaxies!

Nicole: Incredible!

Jim Hawkins: WHOA! That's more than Flint's Trove!

Nico: No kidding!

Me: Lets go help her!

Wash Buckler: EIGHT LEGS AND NO PEGS!

We went to help her.

Wash Buckler: Camille lass it be me Wash Buckler!

She squirted ink at us but Horsea countered with her own ink

SPLAT!

Horsea: HA!

Me: Okay then.

Me and Wash Buckler fired water blasts and blasted her and then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with dark blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and she had Octillery on her forehead and had a pirate ship, skull and crossbones, and the Bermuda Triangle on her arm as a cutie mark and we wrapped her in a blanket and put her by the ship.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: (Groans) What happened? Where am I?

Wash Buckler: Ye be on another world.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: Wash Buckler!

They hugged.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: I'm glad you're here!

Mia Mitosis: You're on the planet Mitosia. This is my home planet.

Me: Long story but you were turned into an Octillery by Dark Gale.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and she was turned into Octillery and left.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: Good.

Wash Buckler: Me and Camille did it all in Skylands. She even helped me defeat Baron Von Shellshock and the forces of Kaos all over.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Baron Von Shellshock is going to be pissed off when he sees you.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: I know he will. For Sonya's team I work as the treasure thief and outside the team I am a full time pirate and Skylander.

Me: Cool! We heard you amassed a big treasure.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: I sure did and it's in a planet just like Treasure Planet.

Me: Wow! We'll have to find it.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: I know where it is.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Show it to us later.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: Will do.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue and dark blue clothes with a pirate sword and blaster.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: Wow! I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now lets go after Giff.

We then took off into the air to help Vinyl Scratch and Flash Magnus unlock their Rainbow Power and kill Giff and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Giff.

Lincoln: There he is.

Rhonda Igarashi Revice: Time to die, Giff! DEATH FROM ABOVE!

Rhonda Igarashi Revice flew down and she began slashing the army of demons and cutting them down and she went at Giff, and she was really, AND I MEAN REALLY TEARING HIM APART!

Me: Whoa! What the?!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) I'd expect that from Max, but from Rhonda, wow! She's tearing him apart!

Andre Lupescu: If she keeps this up, she'll take all the fun out of it.

Lincoln: I have to agree.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Kamen Rider Revice team and the

Angels of Heaven and Demons of Hell appeared and they attacked Gifff, and then, the spirits converged, and a massive explosion erupted, and a Thunderbird Screech, Phoenix Cry, Dragon Roar, and Wolf Howl were heard as we appeared.

Nico: You got some fucking nerve showing up here again, Giff.

Me: Hope you're ready for another asskicking, but this time, we're making sure you never come back.

Giff: What the?! How?! Tristian Reynolds said you'd be wracked with paranoia!

Me: Too bad for you, my new powers, transformation, and the potion Lincoln gave me removed that fear poison, and I'm freed from that paranoia. Now, I hope you're ready to die!

Lincoln: This time, we'll make sure you stay dead and gone forever, you psycho.

Giff: WHY YOU!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Giff brutally!

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: Tristian may share my last name but we are not related by blood!

She fired waves of water and drenched Giff!

Ikki: HENSHIN!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Remember us dirtfucker!?

Tarountula Charged at him

Tarountula charged at him and blasted him with webbing and tied him up.

Me: Now feel this!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Raven, Kimiko, Irma, Jeri, Timmy, Bertrand, Ripster, Troy, Jason and Lie Ren and Darkrai, TTG Raven, Nuova Shenron, Flamebird, Irwin, Babs Bunny, Cindy Vortex, Lola (CatDog), Ingrid (CatDog) and Valerie Gray: ELEMENTAL DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Raven and Darkrai: NIGHTMARE DARKNESS BLAST!

Kimiko and TTG Raven: FIRESTORM DARKNESS BLAST!

Irma and Nuova Shenron: INFERNO FIRESTORM TSUNAMI!

Jeri and Flamebird: INFERNO LION PRIDEFLAME!

Timmy and Irwin: MAGICAL FURY BLAST!

Bertrand and Babs Bunny: SPIDERS OF DOOM BLAST!

Ripster and Cindy Vortex: VICIOUS SHARK BLAST!

Troy and Lola (CatDog): RED MEGAFORCE BIRDBLAST!

Jason and Ingrid (CatDog): TYRANNO CATS OF FIRE!

Lie Ren and Valerie Gray: GHOST SMASHING DOOMBLAST!

They fired more blasts of elements and energy of all kinds.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Your demonic minions caused nothing but chaos to our world!

Qin: That's right!

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Wash Buckler: Lets dance!

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: YEAH!

Wash Buckler and Bloodbath Camille: SEVEN SEAS GHOST TSUNAMI!

They fired waves of waves of water and lightning and blasted hm all over the place.

Wash Buckler: Time for ye to walk the plank!

Me: We're not sending you back to Hell. We're going to send you to a worse place!

Nico: YEAH!

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and blasted him all over.

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: You know what smells worse than the undead? ME!

LOUD STINKY LONG HORRIBLE BELCH!

He belched in his face!

Giff really got burned by his belch!

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him in his face.

Qin: Take that!

Universe 666 May: You are just as disgusting as my former so-called husbad!

She viciously bashed him in his face and stomach with incredible speed and fury!

NUMEROUS PUNCHES AND KICKS!

GIFF REALLY WAS FEELING HER WRATH!

Manaphy: Go 2nd mama!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it and smashed it on him!

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired blasts of fire and ignited him and burned him.

Horsea poked a Puma with a stick

But it wasn't a Puma. It was a Mitosian Blood Dragon!

It roared and went at her and Horsea jumped and it ate Giff and mauled him!

Me: GEEZ!

Mia Mitosis: That's the Mitosian Blood Dragon. It's a dragon made of pure blood and they ABSOLUTELY hate being woken up from their sleep.

Horsea: There are no pumas here?!

Mia Mitosis: Nope. We're not on Earth.

Camie: Yikes!

Ymir: Scary though.

Lola: Yeah.

Horsea: Oh right. I keep forgetting.

Nico punched him

POW!

Nico: That's for all the pain you caused to so many people!

Nico fired numerous energy blasts!

He blasted him all over the place with intense fury!

Maria fired water blasts and drenched him. The water burned him like acid!

Giff screamed in agony!

Me: Holy Water burn!

Xenia: Awesome!

May fired ice blasts and froze him.

May punched and smashed and pulverized him.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lincoln fired lightning blasts and blasted him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Save it, this is what you get for all the trouble you caused.

Lincoln went after Giff and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Giff and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: Holy shit! Lincoln's really going wild!

Me: No kidding! This is getting ugly fast!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's gonna get uglier.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: OH NO! HE'S DONE!

Me: Big time!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've lived for far too long, and now, I'm ending your life here and now.

Giff went mad and charged at Lincoln to kill him, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Lucky: Wow.

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Giff, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired blasts of water that hit Giff and exploded.

Laney: Awesome.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT GIFF, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT GIFF AND HE GOT BURNED!

Giff: DAMN YOU! I HATE YOU ALL SO MUCH!

Our energy auras flared up with extreme fury!

Caleb Maxwell: Yeah, fuck you too!

Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at Giff!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (Smirks) You can keep hating us all you want, but you're just digging your own grave. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eat hot lava, you demon punk!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Giff, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not the same as we were a year ago, Giff!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You lived for too long, Giff, now we're putting you down for good.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your crimes.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR

MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GIFF, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Vinyl Scratch: Okay, now you're done running loose, Giff. Time to pay. I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Vinyl Scratch held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time)
Look at the night sky, filled up with stars
Each one is perfect, just as they are
But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark
So beautifully different, all lighting the dark
'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh
So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)
If you could only see everything you could be
You would spend your whole life shinin'
So let your magic run wild
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time)
We are all different
But one and the same
Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Vinyl Scratch then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Vinyl Scratch had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow music notes on her forearms, she also got yellow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow music notes, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW RAVE OF GRACE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Me: SHE DID IT! VINYL SCRACH UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Vinyl Scratch: Okay, now, the party's about to begin.

She fired rainbow music notes at Giff, and he got hit hard.

Flash Magnus: Time for me to join in too. I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Flash Magnus held up his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Flash Magnus then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Flash Magnus had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on his forearms, he also got blue lines on his hair and tail. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow lightning bolts, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

HE UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW LIGHTNING OF COURAGE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Me: HE DID IT! FLASH MAGNUS UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER!

Flash Magnus: Time to pay for what you've done, Giff.

He fired rainbow lightning bolts at Giff, and he got hit hard and electrocuted.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP! ONE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CAN OF SPINACH WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE LINCOLN STRONGER THAN EVER, BUT DEVOURING 999 SEPTILLION MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL-SIZED CANS OF SPINACH, THAT MEANS...!

Nico: OH CRUD, THIS IS WHERE IT GETS REALLY UGLY!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent her flying into a tree, he got back up and he was really mad, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is up.

Me: Now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, you cheapskate.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your actions have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that price is your own life.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends for you.

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of Incubi coming at us.

Me: What the?

Nico: Uh oh.

Nicole: Incubi from Hell?! Oh boy.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Incubi, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the Incubi army's Dreamwalking, Soul Consumption, Immortality, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Kiss of Death, Superhuman Stamina, Demonic Possession, Lust

Empowerment, Shapeshifting, Telepathy, Supernatural Beauty, Sexual Inducement, Seduction, Flight, and Healing Factor and turning their weaknesses into power for him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Oh man, the raw immense power of these Behemoths is incredible.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of Incubi and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still

in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you! Prepare to die.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Giff with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Giff as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at him with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Me: Alright, it's time to end you for good, Giff. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Giff.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where it all ends for you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Giff and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Giff.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Giff, and he got hit hard, and this pissed him off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this. You're done running loose.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Giff.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I have nothing to say to you, you let your greed and desire for money cause utter chaos and mayhem, Bikini Bottom Horror Krabs.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna die here. This is the last time we ever have to deal with you!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you rise again.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Giff, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Giff and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Giff even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Giff, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Giff, this is where we put an end to you once and for all!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Giff.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done causing trouble to the Revice team and all of Japan, you don't deserve to be born again in this life or the next!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, it's over!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Giff, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Giff hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Giff was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I fired three beams of heavenly light that hit

Giff, and he was incinerated by the power of God, The Archangels, and Angels of Heaven and he was sent to The Black Abyss for good.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that!

Lincoln: Giff's gone for good, and since we put all the Deadmen in The M.O.E., Giff was already doomed when he came back.

Nico: That's how it's done.

Me: That's for sure. (Sensed another presence) AHA! Nice try, you fucking psycho.

I fired a rainbow helix blast, and it forced out my and Lincoln's old enemy, Tristian Reynolds, the completely deranged madman and notorious lunatic in Gotham Royal York, and he saw I wasn't paranoid anymore.

Tristian Reynolds: How?! How is this possible?! My fear poison should've made you so paranoid and uncontrollable!

I could only smirk and cross my arms.

Me: Lincoln cured me of that. At first, it was stress and The 20 Days of Darkness that made me that paranoid, but I hadn't known this was your dirty work from the very beginning. Because only you would do something that evil, Tristian, you're a lunatic who's been THAT obsessed with trying to destroy us for years. But, you can't, we're immortal, invincible, and powerful: Gods among men, is what we're called.

Tristian Reynolds: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! I DON'T FUCKING CARE IF YOU'RE IMMORTAL, INVINCIBLE, AND POWERFUL GODS AMONG MEN! YOU ARE ALL RUINING MY GLORIOUS SCHEMES TO PLUNGE THE WORLD INTO ETERNAL NEVERENDING CHAOS AND DESTROY EVERY LIVING SOUL IN IT! I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND ALL OF SOCIETY WILL COLLAPSE! AND THEN, YOU KNOW WHAT WILL REMAIN THEN?!

Tristian Reynolds started laughing evilly, but then, his evil laughter degenerated into full-blown deranged cackling!

Tristian Reynolds: NOTHING WILL REMAIN IN THIS WORLD: EVERYTHING YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, AND EARTH OMEGA REPRESENT, FRIENDSHIP, TRUTH, JUSTICE, LOVE, COMPASSION, HOPE, FORGIVENESS, VALOR, VIRTUE, DETERMINATION, LOYALTY, HONEST, GENEROSITY, KINDNESS, SELFLESSNESS, COURAGE, AND TRUST WILL BE DESTROYED! HELL WILL RISE, AND CHAOS WILL REIGN FOREVER! AND I WILL BE THE RULER OVER A WORLD GONE TO ETERNAL HELL! (DERANGED CACKLING)

Nico: YOU ABSOLUTE INFINITE-TIMES FUCKED-UP PSYCHOTIC MADMAN!

Nico was about to unholster his greatsword and slice his head off, but then, I formed a red hot fire blade in my left hand and I burned his eyes and blinded him permanently with me being the last thing he sees before we kill him on Lincoln's rescue.

Tristian Reynolds: MY EYES! I CAN'T SEE!

Then, Lincoln and I grabbed Tristian Reynolds by the collar of his shirt.

Me: That's where you'll always be wrong, Tristian. We will always be here forever to stop guys like you from running loose, and you will never break us ever.

Lincoln: That's right, our bonds have only grown stronger over the years and they've only strengthened even further by going through the chaos that guys like you would try to pull to try and break us, and by the way, we already sent Burns to a scorpion forest, so he's going through Hell. But, you, we're gonna make sure you die a slow painful death along with Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang whom you've recruited. (To me) Let's send him flying back to Earth.

Me: Got it.

Lincoln and I reeled our fists back and clenched them real tight, and then...!

POW! POW!

WE PUNCHED TRISTIAN REYNOLDS HARD IN HIS UGLY FACE AND SENT HIM FLYING BACK TO EARTH OMEGA!

Tristian Reynolds: (SCREAMING) THIS ISN'T OVER, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I'LL DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE YOU FUCKING LOVE! CHAOS WILL REIGN SUPREME! (CACKLING DERANGEDLY)

HE WAS SENT FLYING BACK TO HIS LAIR, BUT HE SCREAMED OUT IN VENGEANCE AGAINST US!

Me and Lincoln: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, YOU LUNATIC!

Nico: What a fucking sicko.

Eli: I can't believe he did that to big bro, that was just evil.

Lincoln: He's always been like that.

Me: Yep, completely fucked-up in the head and pure fucking evil to his black heart and soul.

Lori: But, his reign of chaos and terror will end soon.

Lincoln: When we go after him, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang and end them forever.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Good riddance.

Shannon: Never thought we would have to deal with my former gang again.

Me: And they were the very first villain group we faced before the whole team started.

Camie: Wow.

Ymir: Amazing!

Lola: Yeah.

Lynn: They were hired by Betsy Davis to get revenge on me.

Lola: It's true.

Nico: Man that girl has a lot of issues.

Tarountula: I agree.

Nico: Nice job Tarountula.

Tarountula: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Me: Lets talk more on the ship and head home and face the Anothers there.

We went onto the ship and headed back.

Me: There.

Nico: Much better

Mia Mitosis: What did you think of my home planet though?

Me: Scary!

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah.

Mia Mitosis: I know.

Poromon: Want some beer Tarountula?

Tarountula: Oh no thanks. I drink Long Island Iced Tea

Me: Ooh you like it luxurious and fun.

I made a Long Island Iced Tea with Captain Morgan Rum.

Tarountula: Ooh thank you.

She got to drinking it and she loved it.

Tarountula: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

WE LAUGHED!

She got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Tarountula: (BELCHING AND FARTING) ABCJWQMJFJWNNRNWNYUWQSNAHTMY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

We reverted her back.

Poromon: Can we go for a walk later?

Me: Yes you can.

Qin: Cool.

Poromon: Awesome.

Blizzard Buffalo: It sure was fun.

Nico: Oh, Blizzard Buffalo, what do you like to do in your free time?

Blizzard Buffalo: Oh I work on the local Indian Reservation outside of the city.

Qin: Cool.

Blizzard Buffalo: Yep. I work as a guide there.

Lola: Neat.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Vinyl Scratch.

Vinyl Scratch: Awesome.

Nico: So we got Another Crushing Buffalo Raider, Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer.

Qin: Yep. That means Blizzard Buffalo, Helena Dianlanhuo, Brenda Buffalo, Nadia Bravehunter, Brenda Buffalor and Belle Veranos are up.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, I wound up getting a major nosebleed and was almost sent flying!

Lincoln: WHOA! J.D., you okay? Uh oh, that usually happens to me when a Hot Bikini Akuma is involved.

Me: I'm alright, and I also sensed a Footsoldier Another, and she's...a nudist!

WE GASPED!

Nicole: WHAT?!

Cage Blunt: Uh, J.D., do you have more blind man sunglasses?

I got them out and we all put them on. Then, the Footsoldier Another appeared.

Nicole: She's here, and you are...?

Suddenly, the Footsoldier Another changed into a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, and she only had on a blue bikini bottom and no top, and she was ONE SEXY VOLUPTUOUS NUDE BOMBSHELL!

I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose was gushing out blood like a fountain!

Me: WHOA! HUBBA HUBBA!

Nudist Angel: (Seductive Voice) Like what you see?

I was trying to keep my cool, but I was clearly failing. Then, she walked up to me and she pressed her large breasts and chest against my massive pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs, and that alone caused a Mark of The Incubi to appear on my left thigh and it glowed with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Lincoln: I'm not looking, but I sensed it: J.D., you've gained a Mark of The Incubi, and you've gained the same extreme increase in your abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced your own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects are now out in full force.

Sarah Succubi: And your eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of you.

Aphrodite Carrington: And I know her, this is Ai Sapphire, she's a nudist angel, and she's going to join J.D.'s harem, and from the looks of it, J.D. has clearly fallen for her.

Suddenly, I pinned Ai Sapphire down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ai Sapphire with blue gems on the gold flame-shaped links and blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Ai Sapphire: (In Heaven) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

Me: Now for the main Anothers before Nicole kills me.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Another Krakalaken: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Vortex!

Nico: Talia Tornadus!

Shanan: WOW! The gene-slammer of Vortex of the Tatsumakians! That is cool!

Talia Vortex: It sure is. Also I've been wanting to do this to Nico for a while.

She jumped him and then they started Making out!

Me: I knew she was going to do that!

Nico was enjoying it.

May: (LAUGHS) He is in heaven.

Lola: He sure is.

Me: Talia hate to break up a romance fest but we got to cure you and battle the Anothers.

Talia Vortex: Oh sorry.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Talia Vortex: Friendly and cool.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. But we don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Crushing Buffalo Raider and Vinyl Scratch!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be good.

Nico: Yeah!

Another Crushing Buffalo Raider: (In a girls voice) (Russian Accent)

It's gonna be fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Flamvell Dragnov!

Nico: (GASP) Varya Dragonova!

Varya Dragonova: Good to see you Nico.

Me: You're from Russia?

Varya Dragonova: That's right. I went to Nico's school on a foreign exchange program and we hit it off well in school.

Me: Wow. And you're also the gene-slammer of Flamvell Dragnov. Hot!

Xenia: I'll say!

Varya Dragonova: It sure is. And I'm strong and have all of Crushing Buffalo Raider's powers too.

Crushing Buffalo Raider: Nice!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Vinyl Scratch: Someone that loves her sister.

She reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and magenta eyes and had black clothes and had blue angel wings and a Phoenix with a Music Note in its claws.

Vinyl Scratch: (GASP) Phoenix Aria!

She went and hugged her.

Phoenix Aria: Wait Vinyl you can talk! Oh wow!

Vinyl Scratch: You have Lisa to thank for it.

She pointed to her voice box choker.

Ymir: She couldn't talk before?

Me: She drank a glass full of ghost pepper hot sauce and it destroyed her voice box.

Nico: Yeah that was not very smart.

Ymir: YIKES!

Me: I know.

Phoenix Aria: I'm so glad you can talk again.

Vinyl Scratch: Me too sis. Me too. Me and Octavia are now in Lincoln's harem and it's awesome.

Phoenix Aria: That is awesome!

Kaito: (gets out Saber gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Revice gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Varya Dragonova: No he didn't. I flared up my power and burned him and we ran.

Me: Infernal!

Phoenix Aria: Yeah that was cool.

Sougo: (gets out Saber Ridewatch) The Revice mission was before Vinyl's big day

Armor Time! Rekka Battou! Saber!

Geiz: (gets out Live gear) Just saying

Sougo got SaberArmor while Geiz got LiveArmor.

Vinyl Scratch: It's true.

Phoenix Aria: I know. And I know Satoru is coming.

Me: Yep he sure is and he is going to get it. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Crushing Buffalo Raider's ridewatch) BUFFALO POWER!

May: (Gets out Dash Bowman's ridewatch) SPEED IS KEEN!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Granmorg's ridewatch) ROCK AND ROLL!

Maria: (Gets out Scatam's ridewatch) Time for some mayhem!

Helena Dianlanhuo: (Gets out Krakalaken's ridewatch) Time for the Shark to feed!

They used the powers of Crushing Buffalo Raider, Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer and blasted the anothers all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then Memorase, Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch (RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob) Came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Memorase!

Memorase: Thanks Nico.

SpongeBob: HOLY KRABBY PATTIES! Mermaidman and Barnacle Boy's old archnemesis! The Octopus King!

Octopus King: That's right

Lily: Wow! We never met you before.

Deadpool: That's because he is one of the SpongeBob comic book villains.

Jamesdean5842: It's true. He is a comic book exclusive one time villain.

Lily: Oh I see.

Me: Yeah.

Then out of swirls of darkness came Number 48: Shadow Lich and Number 47: Nightmare Shark!

Me: WHOA! Number 48: Shadow Lich and Number 47: Nightmare Shark!

Nico: Wicked!

Number 48: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 47: (In a girls voice) Yep.

Nico: Shayla and Naoko Nightlich!? Oh wow!

They reverted back and were 2 girls both with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and demon wings and had their Number monsters on them. But had 2 different cutie marks. Shayla's was a star of Satan with a flaming skull. And Naoko's was a ghostly shark with a blood moon. Shayla had a demonic scythe and Naoko had a demon sword.

Shayla Nightlich: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Wait Nico you know the legendary Nightlich Twins!? The Duchesses of Terror!?

Nico: Yep.

Naoko Nightlich: That's right. We got this.

Shayla Nightlich: 48 LICH BLADES!

Naoko Nightlich: 47 SHARKS OF HORROR!

They fired waves of energy and darkness and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Shayla Nightlich: Thanks.

Brittney: You two would be perfect for the Goths of Darkness.

Naoko Nightlich: We sure will.

Me: Awesome.

Helena: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico.

Shayla Nightlich: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went to the most dangerous prison on Earth and I demonstrated my powers. I used my powers over the darkness of nightmares and the fires of Hell to incinerate an entire prison full of the most evil bad guys the world has known.

Me: WHOA!

Shayla Nightlich: It's how I became known as the Duchess of Death.

Me: Wicked cool.

Naoko Nightlich: Yep. And like my sister mine is where me and Nico went to a maximum security insane asylum for the criminally insane and I showed my powers of fire and darkness and nightmares and killed all the insane nutcases there and sent them off to the Dark Void.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: THE DARK VOID!? The place between the Black Abyss and the Black Gates!?

Me: (GULP) That is scary!

Nico: What's the Dark Void?

Lincoln: It's like the Phantom Zone. Time and Space are isolated from it and you can't age or die there. But think of it as Hell Limbo.

You are permanently tortured by the demons of your mind there for all eternity and it makes you even more insane than ever.

Me: OH MAN! Like the Malevolent Insanity World on steroids!

Nicole: Wicked scary!

Lincoln: Yep. And once you are trapped there you NEVER Return!

Me: Oh man! Maybe we should send the last Evil Sasuke there.

Nico: Good idea.

Nico hugged the girls.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Shayla: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry

Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), and Blizzard Buffalo are heading to an abandoned factory in the west of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ninety-two girls here, but we're going to destroy a dangerous enemy of mine and Lincoln's.

His name is Tristian Reynolds, a completely deranged madman and a notorious lunatic in Gotham Royal York. That lunatic was obsessed with trying to destroy us, and not only does not listen to reason, but he doesn't care if we're powerful, immortal, and invincible. He's caused a lot of trouble for all of Gotham Royal York for many years: creating bombs and throwing them at buildings and even using them to kill people for fun, assaulting people on a regular basis, tried to destroy the local police department with a bomb, and tried to kill everyone in Gotham Royal York with poison gas. Lincoln and I took him down a few years ago long before Nico moved here, and we threw him in the prison nuthouse in Lansing, Michigan. But, not long after that, he broke out of prison and went into hiding, and no one has seen him since. But, we soon found out Burns found him and he hired him to make alterations to the fear gas poison he got from Scarecrow before Elise Elexton recruited him, and that lunatic poisoned me into seeing Burns all over until I was cured.

And if that's not the worst, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang are with that psychotic deranged nutcase! We thought Lincoln sent them to The Black Abyss, but it wasn't them, those were clones Morgana made of them. This time, not only are we are going to destroy Tristian Reynolds, but we're also going to destroy Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang once and for all, and this time, we are sending them to The Black Abyss forever, and they are never coming back.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the abandoned factory in the west of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the ninety-two girls here, but we're going to destroy Tristian Reynolds along with Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang once and for all.

Me: So, this is where he and the rest of those shitheads were hiding: the old abandoned factory.

Nico: They better not be planning to skip town.

Lincoln: Not after what Sherlock Hound did to them, Nico, and what J.D. did in blinding Tristian with a red hot fire blade. Now, it's time we put an end to that insane lunatic, Tristian Reynolds, along with Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Blizzard Buffalo: We better hurry though, we can't have them trying to escape town.

We immediately got a move-on to the abandoned factory, and there we saw them: Tristian Reynolds still blind and screaming in pain and Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang still convulsing in pain!

Eli: Wow. What you did to that sicko really hurt him badly.

Me: And what Sherlock Hound did to them still hurts even now.

Nico and I got near the door.

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) Okay, on my signal. Three...two...(Gets out his trusty gun) OPEN THE DOOR RIGHT NOW!

We busted the door down!

Max (Sam & Max): (Robert Tinkler Voice) (Gets out his gun) CHILL, LOWLIFE!

Sam (Sam & Max): (Harvey Atkin Voice) FREEZE, DIRTBAG!

Then, we got inside!

Me: HELLO, BASTARDS AND BITCHES! I HOPE YOU'RE READY TO DIE! WELCOME TO THE END OF YOUR MISERABLE LIVES!

Tyler Corso: DAMN IT! WE NEED TO RUN NOW!

But, they all felt the pain of Sherlock Hound's attack and couldn't move.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Of course what Sherlock Hound did to you will be nothing compared to this!

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TRISTIAN REYNOLDS, TYLER CORSO, NATE KRENSHIKOV, AND THE BLACK DAFFODIL GANG, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up psychos!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent)Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for poisoning J.D., Tristian Reynolds! Time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON TRISTIAN REYNOLDS, TYLER CORSO, NATE KRENSHIKOV, AND THE BLACK DAFFODIL GANG! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT TRISTIAN REYNOLDS, NATE KRENSHIKOV, AND THE BLACK DAFFODIL GANG WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years, Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and

Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs, and Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash the psychos all over the place!

Qin: The bastards don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run, Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you really crossed a severe line, and now, you're gonna die here, you filthy piece of shit.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have you running loose here again!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, stay dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps, bitches.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang, and they got hit hard, and they got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Blizzard Buffalo, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal

Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Tristian Reynolds and his minions and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln and I swung our massive greatswords and sliced Tristian Reynolds into a million pieces and he was sent to The Black Abyss, and then, we fired a green mist from our hands that made Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang's eyes fall out and blood poured out of their nostrils and ears, and they screamed as their heads exploded and they too were sent to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we went back home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: Now, we're rid of Tristian Reynolds for good, but what the heck was that green gas you and Lincoln used on the other shitheads?

Lincoln: That was a poison gas I created called Hemlock Omega, it's a poison gas mist that when administered to the target will cause their eyes to fall out, blood to pour out of their nostrils and ears, and finally, their heads explode.

Laney: Yikes. That's brutal.

Me: If you thought that's brutal, Lincoln and I also have also created a concoction called Nose Burner Omega, it's far worse than the skunk juice I spray out of my armpits. This one puts the Hemlock Omega poison gas to shame.

Nico: Oh God, and Lincoln also has the ability to use that concoction too in the same way you shove bad guys' heads underneath your armpits and they wind up getting sprayed with that skunk juice your pits create?!

Lincoln: Afraid so. But, I always make sure to put on deodorant. Anyways, at least, we are finally rid of Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang forever.

?: (Three female voices)(Japanese Accent) Aw, we missed the fight.

Then, we saw three beautiful girls who were tall at 7'0" in height, they have the body of a goddess and large breasts, long white hair and blue flowers in their hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, they have the Mayakashi symbol on their foreheads, beautiful blue kimonos, white gloves, sandals, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and with them are the ninety-three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akira Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Akari Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Aki Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi.

Akira Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) That's right, and we got the girls away from that twisted psycho.

Me: Along with his damned minions.

Lincoln: Tristian Reynolds never showed respect to anyone and just wanted to murder them, the same with those other freaks, glad we gave them what for. (To Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima) And it's so good to see you all again, Akira, Akari, and Aki.

Akari Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima had their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Aki Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima's waists and hugged them, and Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima were very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Akira Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new.

Akari Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs.

Aki Mizushima: (Japanese Voice) (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs)

And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) And so do we, meet Akira Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Akari Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Aki Mizushima, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Japan and they're powerful master of Cosmic Cryokinesis, snow, ice, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi. They're the three Yuki-Onna Snow Masters of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akira Mizushima, along with her two younger sisters, Akari Mizushima and Aki Mizushima, came to Royal Woods where they met Lincoln, and they swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and they also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, snow, ice, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, snow, ice, the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and Yuki-Onna, the Ice Mayakashi, Yuki-Onna, the Icicle Mayakashi, and Yuki-Onna, the Absolute Zero Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and they also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, they'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made their love for him grow even stronger, and they helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and they also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made them beautiful kimonos, and to show her thanks, they kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry them along with the rest of his harem, and they hate Lisa with an ice-cold vengeance, and they swore to throw her into an absolute zero snow storm and have her freeze to death.

Me: Lincoln told us everything, and we already heard of what Lisa tried to do to him long ago yesterday.

Nico: We were disgusted, and we don't blame you.

Lincoln: They don't take kindly to any who hurt me for their own cruelty, and now that you girls are here.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima's waists leaned his head down to the right side of their trapezius, and one by one, he slowly bit them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spots where he bit them.

Akira Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird weddings ring on their left pinkies.

Akari Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima.

Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down their cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima's waists, and he leaned down to each of their faces and kissed them on the lips, and with Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, her noses were really gushing out blood, and their hearts were pounding like a loud drum.

Akira Mizushima: (Japanese Accent)(In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The ninety-three girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the thirteen girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ninety-three girls are Aiken, Anina, Audrey, Aurora, Babs, Baphomet, Bastet, Beam, Brown, Camelia, Cayenne, Chiraha, Deena, Dorothy, Eriri, Fenriru, Firentia, Garula, Gryph, Gura, Hemetto, Horus, Ifurito, Iori, Katch, Kiki, Koyama Dosen, Kurain, Kuri, Levia, Luca, Luciferin, Lumin, Mori, Nanook, Nephthys, Nightingale, Niko, Niz, Nile, Anubis, Lindell, Akira, Banshee, Caroline, Kyubey, Hera, Knox, Lyra, Mordred, Note, Nue, Nyla, Ratatoskr, Rie, Toph, Pan Pan, Sharon, Panther, Parvati, Pierrot, Qurina, Raeon, Raven, Regina, Rikin, Sasha, Senko, Set, Shelly, Shiyu, Sil, Snezhana, Sova, Stara, Sui, Taisei, Taweret, Valiant, Vera, Vivi, Wadjet, Xen, Yanling, Yarena, Yulia, and Zawa from Echocalypse and Banri Shiunji, Kotono Shiunji, Minami Shiunji, Ouka Shiunji, and Seiha Shiunji from The Shiunji Family Children.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Aiken, Anina, Audrey, Aurora, Babs, Baphomet, Bastet, Beam, Brown, Camelia, Cayenne, Chiraha, Deena, Dorothy, Eriri, Fenriru, Firentia, Garula, Gryph, Gura, Hemetto, Horus, Ifurito, Iori, Katch, Kiki, Koyama Dosen, Kurain, Kuri, Levia, Luca, Luciferin, Lumin, Mori, Nanook, Nephthys, Nightingale, Niko, Niz, Nile, Anubis, Lindell, Akira, Banshee, Caroline, Kyubey, Hera, Knox, Lyra, Mordred, Note, Nue, Nyla, Ratatoskr, Rie, Toph, Pan Pan, Sharon, Panther, Parvati, Pierrot, Qurina, Raeon, Raven, Regina, Rikin, Sasha, Senko, Set, Shelly, Shiyu, Sil, Snezhana, Sova, Stara, Sui, Taisei, Taweret, Valiant, Vera, Vivi, Wadjet, Xen, Yanling, Yarena, Yulia, and Zawa from Echocalypse and Banri Shiunji, Kotono Shiunji, Minami Shiunji, Ouka Shiunji, and Seiha Shiunji from The Shiunji Family Children.

Nicole: So, those were the girls the Mizushima Sisters saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're voluptuous, sexy, and beautiful.

Lincoln: And easy prey to perverts and bastards with a desire to kill them, but they'll regret that. Are you girls okay?

Aiken: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Aiken and the other ninety-two girls saw who it was that saved them from Tristian Reynolds, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent

Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Aiken: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aiken: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ninety-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks o Aiken, Anina, Audrey, Aurora, Babs, Baphomet, Bastet, Beam, Brown, Camelia, Cayenne, Chiraha, Deena, Dorothy, Eriri, Fenriru, Firentia, Garula, Gryph, Gura, Hemetto, Horus, Ifurito, Iori, Katch, Kiki, Koyama Dosen, Kurain, Kuri, Levia, Luca, Luciferin, Lumin, Mori, Nanook, Nephthys, Nightingale, Niko, Niz, Nile, Anubis, Lindell, Akira, Banshee, Caroline, Kyubey, Hera, Knox, Lyra, Mordred, Note, Nue, Nyla, Ratatoskr, Rie, Toph, Pan Pan, Sharon, Panther, Parvati, Pierrot, Qurina, Raeon, Raven, Regina, Rikin, Sasha, Senko, Set, Shelly, Shiyu, Sil, Snezhana, Sova, Stara, Sui, Taisei, Taweret, Valiant, Vera, Vivi, Wadjet, Xen, Yanling, Yarena, Yulia, Zawa, Banri Shiunji, Kotono Shiunji, Minami Shiunji, Ouka Shiunji, and Seiha Shiunji with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Now, that's what I call payback!

May: That insane fucking lunatic got what was coming to him.

Lincoln: Tristian Reynolds was nothing more than a deranged insane nutcase, and he finally got what he deserved along with Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Nico: That's for sure. He poisoned J.D. with his fear poison.

Me: That he got from Burns and altered it in order to use it on me and destroy us. His obsession with trying to destroy us pissed us off to no end.

Eli: Either way, he's been put down for good and all his fear poison was destroyed.

Nico: Yep. I'm sure Burns is already suffering a lot from the scorpion stings.

Lincoln: At that rate, he might actually be dead, scorpions are deadly.

Me: You might be right, but Burns has cheated death many times in the past.

Lincoln: You're right, but you know that'll anger Grim even more, and no one cheats The Grim Reaper.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) You're right about that, mon.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Akira Mizushima, Akari Mizushima, and Aki Mizushima saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Akira Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Akari Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Akira, Akari, Aki, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aki Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we

know today.

Akira Mizushima: (Japanese Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath ny massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Casey Antonio got out a tape.

Casey Antonio: Now, this tape I have here, this takes place three months after Caleb was freed from Dark Sebastian's evil. We were pursuing Mad Cat Max and Patch when we got a call about a robbery in Lexington Street, little did we know we were about to have a run-in with a former Syndicate member.

Allie Maxwell: The man's name is Ryan Carson, he was also one of Drake's hired guard dogs, and he'd been making a living working for The Big Claw Gang after he joined them ever since The Syndicate fell and he also had another reason: Drake tried to have him killed, so he went over to Claw Dane Drake.

Carla Claw: That saved his ass, but being one of Drake's former bodyguards, he too also had a hand in trying to kill Caleb all those years ago, and Caleb was out to kill him.

Casey Antonio put the tape in as it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night, and it'd been three months since Caleb was freed from Dark Sebastian's evil. Then, we saw police cars heading out of the direction of Lexington Street and pursuing Mad Cat Max and Patch.

Past Carter Kenrick: Should've known those two were at it.

Past Jazz Jackson: Either way, we better get them off the streets.

Past Jack Howard: And I prefer immediately, no telling when Caleb's going to show up.

Past Cuffs Lane: Allie's no doubt going to alert us if her brother shows up.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) Caleb is at least freed from whatever it was that turned him into...that. But, he's not taking kindly to Allie and Mad Cat Max being together, and he's pissed. He better not do anything stupid or he'll be the one dealing with his sister's fury.

They followed the two of them to a nightclub, but then, they saw a male cat with blood red hair, blood red tail, brown fur, and blue eyes, and he was dressed in bouncer clothes.

Past Casey Antonio: Hold on, we got someone out in front.

Past Roxy Drake: I'm calling Allie for help.

Roxy Drake called Allie Maxwell.

Past Allie Maxwell: Hello?

Past Roxy Drake: Allie, it's Roxy. Listen, we followed Mad Cat Max and Patch to a nightclub, and out in front is a male cat with blood red hair, blood red tail, brown fur, and blue eyes, and he was dressed in bouncer clothes.

Past Allie Maxwell: (GASPS) Oh God! Roxy, that guy you mentioned, his name is Ryan Carson, he was one of Drake's hired bodyguards. According to some contacts, he'd been making a living working for The Big Claw Gang after he joined them ever since The Syndicate fell and he also had another reason: Drake tried to have him killed, so he went over to Claw Dane Drake, and his decision saved his own ass. Now, he's working at the nightclub you guys are at, right?

Past Carter Kenrick: Yeah, he is. Wait, you said he was once part of

The Syndicate, doesn't that mean?

Past Allie Maxwell: Afraid so, back in the past, Ryan also had a hand in trying to kill Caleb all those years ago.

Past Cage Blunt: Which means if Caleb sees him, he'll be out for blood again.

Past Jack Howard: You're the only person who knows what Caleb's capable of, Cage. So, what do we do?

Past Cage Blunt: Ever since Caleb's no longer that dangerous out of control monster back then, he's gonna come out whenever the person he's after is alone, and as always, the sign of him approaching is the moon turning red. We'll need to do this in separate teams.

Past Carter Kenrick: Separate teams? This is just one person we're going after.

Past Cage Blunt: Trust me, despite that Caleb's no longer that crazed murderous monster, he's still as dangerous as ever now that he's back to hunting down and killing The Syndicate's members.

Past Carter Kenrick: Alright. I'll go with Jazz and block off any attempts at escape.

Past Casey Antonio: I'll go with Cuffs and see if we can get Mad Cat Max and Patch.

Past Jack Howard: Guess that leaves me and Roxy with you, Cage, in apprehending Ryan Carson and we don't have long before Caleb shows up. Let's do this.

They got into their positions. Then, Cage Blunt, Jack Howard, and Roxy Drake approached Ryan Carson.

Ryan Carson: You guys coming in?

Past Jack Howard: Not exactly, Ryan.

They took out their badges.

Ryan Carson: Hey, I hadn't done anything bad.

Past Roxy Drake: You're working as a bouncer for a nightclub, yes, but you're also involved with The Big Claw Gang, so there's no escaping from that.

Past Cage Blunt: Not to mention you once worked for The Syndicate until Drake Maxwell tried to kill you, and back then, you were among Drake's gang of thugs who tried to kill a young man back in the 80s. Does the name Caleb Maxwell ring a bell?

Suddenly, Ryan Carson's eyes went wide.

Ryan Carson: Caleb Maxwell, a name I hoped never to hear again, yeah I know who you're talking about. Back in my days in The Syndicate, Drake told me his older brother needed to die because he was getting in the way of The Syndicate's rule, but in actuality, it was just to slake his thirst for blood. Claw Dane hated Drake for what he did to the poor kid when he told me everything of what he put him through, and Drake wasn't gonna stop until Caleb was dead which he succeeded in 1985, but I'd gotten a bad feeling that he's not only going to cause their fall, but Caleb would one day return and get his revenge. Caleb harbored hatred for his brother and every living soul within the organization in general who tried to kill him even though he was an innocent.

Suddenly, the moon turned red.

Ryan Carson: I know you're here, Caleb Maxwell, come on out.

Then, a dark figure descended from the rooftop of an apartment nearby and walked up: it was Caleb Maxwell. Jack Howard called the others on his walkie talkie.

Past Jack Howard: Guys, you better hurry to the entrance, Caleb's here.

Ryan Carson: You're finally here..., Caleb Maxwell, The Dark Angel of Vengeance, though I already know why, your angry heart and seething blood wants to kill me. But, I'm already prepared to fight to my last breath for The Big Claw Gang.

Ryan Carson cracked his knuckles!

Ryan Carson: Bring it on then, Murderous Demon of Revenge and Hatred!

We were stunned.

Inuyasha: Is he crazy?! He's going to take on a guy who transformed like us and murdered a handful of Syndicate thugs and criminals all by himself?

Me: Got to give it to him, he was loyal.

Caleb Maxwell: Even if his loyalty was going to get him killed by me.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You may have switched your loyalties over to Claw Dane Drake, but to me, in my eyes, you still carry the blood of The Syndicate in your filthy veins, Ryan Carson! And for that, I will make you suffer a slow and painful death!

Past Jack Howard: He's crazy! Ryan's going to take on Caleb by himself.

Past Roxy Drake: He's going to get himself killed like the others.

Past Cage Blunt: The others better get here as soon as...!

Just then, Casey Antonio, Carter Kenrick, Cuffs Lane, and Jazz Jackson arrived.

Past Cuffs Lane: We were about to apprehend Mad Cat Max and Patch, but then, Caleb showed up when the moon turned red, and they fled.

Past Casey Antonio: And we got here just in time. Caleb, stop!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Why? This guy, he may be with The Big Claw Gang, but he still carries the blood of The Syndicate in his filthy veins! He deserves to die for the Hell he put me through back in 1985!

Past Carter Kenrick: And what? You think that'll make everything you harbor go away: all that hatred and that anger?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shut up! You don't know anything about the pain in my heart, the anger in my heart, the hate I carried towards scum like The Syndicate! Everything I once held dear and believed in have been destroyed! I lost my entire future along with my life!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell was beginning to break down as blood tears began falling from his eyes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) Ever since Drake betrayed our family all those years ago, I've suffered and took the brunt of all of his physical abuse and violence against us, because I didn't want Mom and Allie to suffer as well, but what I hadn't known...was that with every last violent attack, it was causing my life to grow shorter and shorter, and that I'd die at age 21. I'd hoped that with what I did in exposing his and Dad's secret..., I'd saved Mom and Allie's lives from falling into darkness, but it came...at a terrible cost with my own life falling into darkness. I'd been pursued and threatened with death at their hands, and finally, I would pay the price on that Halloween night in 1985.

Past Casey Antonio: You've finally let your emotions spill out.

Caleb Maxwell looked up at Casey Antonio.

Past Casey Antonio: Caleb, you've tried to keep your emotions locked up ever since the hardships you had to go through back in the 80s or even earlier, back in your middle school days when you'd started noticing Drake's sudden changes.

Then, Casey Antonio started walking up to Caleb Maxwell.

Past Roxy Drake: Casey, what are you doing?

Past Casey Antonio: What you went through, indeed it was despicable and sickening that you had to go through Hell. You saved your mom's life along with Allie's from falling into darkness after you'd exposed the secret of The Syndicate, and you were right that it came at the cost of your own life falling into darkness and you shut everyone out of your life.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...! YOU...!

Finally, Casey Antonio said the words that drove the bloodlust out of Caleb as he went over to Caleb and hugged him.

Past Casey Antonio: It's all over, Caleb. You don't need to hold in the anger you've been carrying any longer.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell lost his bloodlust and he dropped his guns as they vanished and appeared again holstered on his hips and he finally broke down and cried as he returned the hug, and they saw the moon turn back to normal.

Past Jack Howard: Whoa.

Past Cage Blunt: He brought Caleb's bloodlust to a halt. But, how?

Past Jack Howard: Casey has seven years of experience working with troubled youth especially kids who tried to commit suicide or were put on the wrong path into crime, and he's been doing this since joining us in 1990.

Past Roxy Drake: He'd also been there helping Allie when some idiots were trying to hurt her, and it was from there she found out more of the details of Caleb's past and the pain he'd suffered from and Casey told her ever single detail of it: how Caleb first suffered from abuse from Drake when he was in Middle School in the late 1970s and how it continued to his high school years and his first and final year in college in the 80s along with the trauma of losing his friends who stayed with him and how certain individuals pretended to be Caleb's friend only to betray him and show their true colors. In other words, her brother's life fell into a living Hell and it ended with his death in 1985.

Past Cage Blunt: And he put on that brave face around his sister and mom, but even that wouldn't be enough to cover the scars and pain.

Casey Antonio brought Caleb Maxwell to his car, and he stepped in the back.

Past Casey Antonio: We may not have cuffed two of The Big Claw

Gang's members, but we did calm Caleb Maxwell. I'll get him back home, and Allie's gonna hear about this.

Past Roxy Drake: We'll tell the Captain what happened, go.

Casey Antonio brought Caleb Maxwell back home and explained everything he did to Marlene and Allie as the video ends.

Me: Wow, that was some top-notch diffusing the situation.

Nico: Indeed, that was incredible! Wow!

Captain Whitten: Casey's work with troubled youth came through yet again. But, this was indeed a very tough challenge for him, I knew of Caleb's struggles back then in the late 70s and early 80s until he was killed in 1985, and we'd been trying to find and take down Drake, but when Marcus Maxwell cut him out of the organization along with the four senior members, he did our original task which was to take down The Syndicate, but he became a broken man.

Lincoln: But, it's still heartbreaking. Caleb, you suffered that same pain your Dad suffered from, and it left a gaping wound in your heart you thought would never be healed because of losing your true friends and being made a fool of. But, that was when you'd found out there were others who wanted to help you.

Caleb Maxwell: When my mind finally became clear, that was indeed true. Mr. Blunt helped me to open my heart again, but in turn, I also let the darkness I had inside me out as years of pain, anger, hatred, and despair came back into the surface. But, I had nothing left to fear, I lost everything I'd held dear to me, and when I came back to New York, that was when Hell would break loose.

We got a shower, and then, Pomni and Gummigoo are heading to Sirena Beach, but they need to watch out, Satoru is bound to stir up trouble.

Pomni: Ah, we are here in Sirena Beach.

Gummigoo: Indeed, and Lincoln's right, this place is truly amazing.

Pomni and Gummigoo were swimming in the water, and they saw all kinds of marine life here, and they went back to the sandy beach and they had fun. But, their fun wound up getting rudely interrupted when they saw an army of Weretitans heading for them.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of Weretitans and he began absorbing them and assimilating their Shapeshifting, Transformation Control, Endless Growth, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Durability, Healing Factor, Immortality, Self-Sustenance, Superhuman Senses, Superhuman Agility, Inner Kaiju, Infectious Bite, Radiation Absorption, Radiation Containment, Radiation Conversion, Radiation Generation, Flight, Explosive Rage, Fertilizing Blood, Environmental Cleansing, and Environmental Unity, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

When it was done and the stingers changed back, the Weretitans were absorbed into Lincoln, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he drained all their souls of energy and assimilated them and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Gummigoo: Thanks, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're welcome.

Lincoln headed back home. A few minutes later, Pomni and Gummigoo returned home.

Nico: Are you and Pomni okay, Gummigoo? Lincoln told us of what happened.

Pomni: We're okay, thanks to Lincoln saving us.

Gummigoo: Yep. We are.

Vinyl Scratch: This has Satoru behind it, I know it.

Lincoln: He's gonna pay big time, Vinyl Scratch, he just crossed another line.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Satoru starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

The mascots were off.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) Have fun, you guys.

Poromon: We will.

They went down to the planet.

Poromon: Such a nice day

It was gorgeous.

Manaphy: It sure is.

Horsea: I'll say.

Poliwag: Hey look!

They saw an armadillo!

Poliwag: It's an Armadillo!

Poromon: Boy that's something you don't see around here every day.

Manaphy: Hey there, little guy.

He looked scared and frightened like he didn't know where he was.

Horsea: Oh the poor thing is scared.

Poromon: Lets take him back home and help him.

They did so.

The mascots came back.

Nico: Hey guys have a nice walk?

Poromon: We did but look what we found.

We saw the Armadillo.

Me: Wow! An Armadillo! Wait here? Boy that's very unusual.

Laney: Yeah you don't see Armadillo's up here because it's too cold for them.

Nico: I know. Not every day you see those around here.

Me: I know. Usually in the deserts and in North Dakoto, Missouri, South Carolina, Arizona and places like that. But never up here.

Poromon: The poor thing is lost. Doesn't know where he is at.

Vinyl Scratch: It's okay. We won't hurt you

Fluttershy: Oh it'll be alright. Let us help you.

The Armadillo was glad to hear about that.

We got it settled into the desert biome part of the park.

Sinnertwin: Want some food?

It nodded.

Me: Armadillos usually eat fruit and bugs like ants.

We gave it some berries.

Streetwise: Feel better?

It nodded.

Me: Good.

But then something spooked it and it curled into a ball.

Me: Wow. Something scared it.

But then we smelled a really horrible stench!

SEAL BARK!

Carly Cardia hurled her guts out and vomited a lot of blood!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is that horrible smell!? ED!?

Ed: Not me!

Lola: I think it's from that ugly guy!

We saw a Muk!

Me: Whoa a Muk!

Nico: How did that get here?!

Lana: I like the stench!

Me: Only you would Lana. But it must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stinkbomb (Skylanders): Let me see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Stinkbomb: It's my friend Selene Stinkbomb.

Me: WHOA!

Stinkbomb: And as you saw she has a stink that makes you REALLY throw up.

Me: I can see that. Lets go help her!

Stinkbomb: (NINJA FLUTE) CLEAR THE AIR!

We went to face her.

Stinkbomb: Selene it's me Stinkbomb!

She charged at Horsea. Horsea placed her clone in front of her...only to realize that she was really charging at Ash.

She hugged him.

Ash: (LAUGHS) Just like how my Muk hugged me.

Horsea: Really?

Ash: Yeah my Muk was really friendly.

Lola: Wow.

Horsea: (to Ash) Better you than me then!

Ash: I know.

Me: Okay Selene that's enough.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and green angel wings and had a green skunk tail and had Muk on her forehead and had Mount Fuji with a 5 point shinobi star and the Shinobi Kanji on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and sat her on a rock.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Selene Stinkbomb: (Groans) (SCREAMS)

SQUIRT!

She sprayed her with her tail.

Horsea: HEY! (COUGHS) OH NO!

Me: UH OH! You got skunked!

I smelled.

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Horsea: YUCK!

We got her clean.

Leni: Welcome to my world.

Selene Stinkbomb: Oh I'm sorry. Like a skunk I always spray things whenever I get scared.

Stinkbomb: No worries.

Selene Stinkbomb: Stinkbomb!

They hugged.

Stinkbomb: Good to see you.

Selene Stinkbomb: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Muk by dark gale.

Selene Stinkbomb: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and then she turned into a Muk and went to the toilet and flushed herself.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Selene Stinkbomb: It was awful. But to me as a Muk being in the sewer for me is not a problem.

Me: I see.

Horsea hopped back over to her still smiling

Horsea: You hugged Ash.

Ash: My Muk always hugged me a lot too.

Selene Stinkbomb: I can see that.

Me: Yeah but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Selene Stinkbomb: Good.

Selene Stinkbomb: I'm the Nature Fu master of Sonya's team and outside the team I help Stinkbomb and the Skylanders bring down the forces of Kaos.

Me: Wow!

Qin: That is cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and she looked awesome.

Selene Stinkbomb: Wow I look awesome.

RD Leni: Those totes look good on you

Selene Stinkbomb: They sure do.

We went back to the living room

Horsea: I hope the armadillo is doing okay

Me: He'll be okay.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: That is for sure.

Lana: Yep. We'll take care of it.

Manaphy: Sorry. We're just worried for it. That's all

Me: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Satoru, that moth-winged demon freak of nature is back and he wants revenge on us for what we did to him last year. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE

FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Satoru, that moth-winged demon freak of nature is back and he wants revenge on us for what we did to him last year.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jun Fudo: I knew it.

Vinyl Scratch: I knew that moth-winged freak would be back!

Brittney: The spirits of The Netherworld have decreed that Satoru is to be killed yet again, but we'll need something holy to get rid of him.

Lincoln: Leave that to me and Vinyl Scratch. Plus, Vinyl is going to transform just like last year.

Vinyl Scratch: You're right, unlocking my Rainbow Power was just the beginning.

Nico: That moth-winged demon freak is so going to get it. Alright, team, let's get to Japan and bring an end to Satoru forever.

Lincoln: We've had it up to hear with him making Jun's life a living nightmare, this time, he dies here and now.

The previous group came.

Roquefort: Can me, Ssserpent, Demyx, Duskmon, Dark Laser, Roman Goodwin, Abomination, Blizzard, Scorcher, and Gizmo go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Abomination: (Sniffs) What the fuck is that smell!?

Me: Sorry I farted earlier.

Abomination: No it's not that. I smell skunk.

Hitoshi: Oh. Ugly story

Rothar: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 46: Dragluon and Number 45: Crumble Logos the Prophet of Demolition

Rothar: Ooh nice!

Me: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was The Fiends of Chaos, the four highly powerful demons from the first Final Fantasy video game, and they are back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: The Fiends of Chaos, the four highly powerful demons from the first Final Fantasy video game, and they are back for revenge.

Widelene Vega Cooper: We'll make sure you absorb them just like you did last year.

Lincoln: You bet, Widelene. (Gets a premonition) Whoa, and it's not just The Fiends of Chaos, but also, The Elemental Archfiends are back as well.

Nico: Looks like you're absorbing them as well. Alright, team, let's get to Japan.

Lincoln: Satoru, your time is up, this time, we'll make sure you never hurt Jun again, and once we get done with him, you're next, Fiends of Chaos and Elemental Archfiends.

Widelene Vega Cooper: You made a mistake coming back from the dead, Fiends of Chaos and Elemental Archfiends, now we'll make sure you never rise again.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Japan to destroy our old enemy, Satoru, and this time, we're sending that moth-winged demon freak to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with him, Widelene Vega Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy The Fiends of Chaos and Elemental Archfiends and sends them to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Japan.

Demyx: Let's call Metal Sonic.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Metal Sonic: Ready for action.

Me: Cool.

Vinyl Scratch: I've had it with Satoru.

Me: Me too.

Brittney: Well the Spirits of the Netherworld put a massive bounty on him.

Nico: Really?

Brittney: Yep. $666,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00. Double if dead.

Nico: CHA-CHING!

Tania: Bet Michael the Angel never dealt with demons like him.

Me: I agree.

Qin: Me too.

Dark Laser: I heard you guys met an Armadillo

Poromon: We sure did.

Me: That is unusual seeing one in our part of Michigan.

Fluttershy: He was adorable.

Lola: Yeah.

Freon:Who gets to keep him?

Poromon: Hmm.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I think it should be me and the mascots because of our love and hope for all animals.

Poromon: Good idea.

Abomination: He should meet Carmen Dillo.

Fluttershy: He would like that.

Me: Yep.

We then saw SpongeBob and Patrick ahead of us and they were in front of an orb and were acting REALLY STUPID!

Lily: Is that the Orb of Confusion?

Donna Diego: Mermaid Man, I didn't know you brought the Orb of Confusion

Mermaid Man: I didn't.

Lincoln: Wait that's not the Orb of Confusion. That's Vinyl Scratch's Akuma, the Eye of Confoundment! The Hypothetical Akuma of Vinyl Scratch and she has the power to make anyone act stupid and idiotic. She was made this way when her Rave Music Career was flushed down the toilet thanks to the Flim Flam Brothers and she lost all her money. Now she is going to make them brainless idiots and stupid buttfaces to get revenge on them

WE GASPED!

Applejack: Why those varmints!

Eddy: They may be like me but that is crossing the line.

We went over and I turned her off.

Eye of Confoundment: HEY!

Me: Okay Vinyl you snagged the wrong guys.

She saw them.

Eye of Confoundment: Oh SpongeBob and Patrick. Sorry.

She let them go and they had the WORST headache

Scorcher: Vinyl? Is that you?

Eye of Confoundment: Yes it's me.

Me: You know you are like the Orb of Confusion used by Mermaid Man and Barnacle Boy here.

Eye of Confoundment: I sure do look like it don't I.

Me: Yep.

Eddy: HEY! WHY YOU LITTLE!? WAIT TILL I GET MY HANDS ON YOU!?

Eddy then jumped and pulverized Eye of Confoundment's world versions of the Flim Flam Brothers!

HE VICIOUSLY FOUGHT THEM IN A FIGHT CLOUD AND BEAT THEM UP LIKE HE WOULD DO ED!

Metal Sonic: I suggest you calm down

Eye of Confoundment: I'm enjoying seeing Eddy beat up those monsters that hurt my career.

Vinyl Scratch: It's entertaining.

MASSIVE AND FEROCIOUS SOUNDS OF FIGHTING!

Eddy: Hey guys want to join us?

Kevin: Count me in! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Rolf: Rolf will partake.

The cul de sac kids joined in and IT WAS MASSIVELY BRUTAL!

IT WAS A MASSIVELY FEROCIOUS BEATDOWN!

SCREAMING NOISES, PIG SQUEALS, SEAL BARKS, HORSE WINNIES, ELEPHANT TRUMPETS, GLASS BREAKS, BUZZES, CAR HORNS, LION ROARS, CRUNCHES AND MORE!

Me: HOLY TOLEDO!

Eye Five: Can EYE join in?

Eddy: Sure!

He did so and they all REALLY MANGLED THEM!

I got out some popcorn.

Me: Popcorn?

Eye of Confoundment: Sure.

She opened up and I gave her some and she ate it.

Nico: Man what a brawl!

Xenia: Man that is worse than anything the Vengeance Express 6 can do!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF PAIN!

When the smoke cleared the Flim Flam Brothers looked so terribly mangled up that they looked like they lost a fight to a bunch of deranged supervillains!

Girl Jordan: WOW! What a fight!

Ymir: Brutal!

Gizmo: Those barfbrains had it coming!

Me: You got that right!

Eddy: Man that felt good.

Me: Feel better guys?

Sarah: We sure do.

Nazz: That was fun.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Eye of Confoundment: I needed that guys. Thanks.

Me: Glad you enjoyed it. I'll have the prison medical team take them away.

They did so.

Princess Celestia: Tartarus will be perfect for those two.

Me: Even though they remind Eddy so much of himself they still have to be punished. Besides, 1 pair of Flim Flam brothers is more than enough.

Nico: Agreed. Okay now we can fight.

Eye of Confoundment: Bring it!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Metal Sonic: Scanning for possible weaknesses

He scanned for them and it was the eye in the middle!

Metal Sonic: Weakness Located. The Eye.

Me: On it.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the eye.

Metal Sonic fired lasers and blasted the eye.

Eye of Confoundment: My turn!

She fired a stupidity blast and we dodged it and it hit Burns who is back and he was stupid as a braindead monkey and dumber than Cheese and Billy!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!

He went and strangled him more!

Me: GO HOMER!

Nico: I don't know how he escaped but we'll fix that!

Selene Stinkbomb: After this. Lets get her!

Stinkbomb: You know it!

Selene and Stinkbomb: CLEAR THE AIR! ACORN HADOUKEN BLAST!

They fired a blast of energy and blasted the orb and knocked her out.

We went over and Homer strangled more gold and jewels and more out of him.

Me: Okay Homer we'll handle this.

I threw Burns into the Warp.

Plitheon: I honestly hope we fight him in a future rescue.

Jesse Glenn: Especially since we don't know when his final curtain will be

Nico: Nah that would be a waste of time. Besides it's best to let him suffer in the Warp.

Me: Yeah till then.

Nico: You're right.

Me: Besides Homer had his stress relieved.

Homer: Yeah I feel much better.

Me: How about when we get home we give you a massive pile of donuts?

Homer: Ooh you know it! Now I can build my house I've wanted like I saw in the sauce at Luigi's. (SEASON 20 EPISODE 10)

Me: Cool.

We sealed all the gold and jewels into a scroll for him.

Blizzard: What house?

Homer: I saw a mansion I got in a life where I married Marge and didn't have kids after Burns got me a better job.

Nico: Oh.

Blizzard: I see.

Me: I see. Lets get a move on and destroy Satoru.

We heard the sound of malevolent laughter echoing as we saw Satoru causing havoc in Tokyo, and he has an army of demons with him.

Nico: There's that moth-winged demon freak son of a bitch now!

Me: Look at him, causing havoc with no disregard again!

Lincoln: Let's fix that, shall we?

Suddenly, the spirits of the Angels of Heaven and the Demons of Hell appeared and they attacked Satoru and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever and they destroyed his army of demons and sent them back to Hell, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, Dragon Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that made Satoru super pissed!

Me: You got some fucking nerve showing up here again, Satoru!

Jun Fudo: You made my life a living Hell because of it, and I will never forgive you!

Satoru: I will make you pay for turning against us, you and everyone around you will die a horrible painful death for the humiliation you dealt unto me last year!

Nico: You fucking deserved it, Satoru.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Me: You brought that upon yourself!

I punched him and blasted him with energy.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Satoru: I am going to kill you!

Me: Not if I kill you first!

I slashed him all over with my sword!

Nuova Shenron: You had this coming for a long time

He formed a lens.

Nuova Shenron: NUOVA DEATH RAY!

He fired a powerful focused beam of sunlight and it blasted him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I fired a beam of fire energy and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was burned bad!

Me: You destroyed countless people Satoru! You don't care about anyone! All you care about is making people suffer! You made Jun's life a living hell! All for your own selfish pleasure!

Satoru: And I'm glad too! This whole planet can go to hell!

Me: Not while we're here!

I punched him!

Roman Goodwin: Time to summon my Earthbound Immortal!

He summoned Earthbound Immortal Uru!

Satoru flew into the air and I flew after him!

Satoru: Try this!

He fired a massive blast of darkness and Negative energy!

I fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave!

The blasts collided and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

By blast overtook his and the blast hit him and exploded with intense and massive power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He fell to the ground in a massive burning mess!

SMASH!

Skywarp: This is getting intense! (teleports next to Satoru)

He punched him all over!

Nico: WHOA! J.D.'s power has increased exponentially!

Eli: It sure has!

Jun: You made my life hell Satoru! And you poisoned Asuka's mind with lies!

Vinyl Scratch: And made Aoi like that!

Satoru laughed!

Me: What the fuck is so funny!?

Duskmon: Ok, am I the only one creeped out about that laugh?

Satoru: I did all that to push Jun's transformation to destroy you all! I figured if I could get her to kill her friends then she could kill you all!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: Well that plan backfired BIG TIME! Now they are with us!

Proto Man: You're going down!

I fired waves of intense fire and blasted him all over.

He sprouted his wings!

SLASH SLASH!

I slashed them off and he screamed in agony!

Me: A butterfly or moth without wingsis only HALF that!

I kicked him in his face!

Asuka Lan appeared and turned into her angel form and blasted him all over with light!

Aoi Kurosaki: You turned me into a monster and I almost killed my best friend Jun!

She fired waves of water and drenched him!

Ssserpent: You will be my evening snack!

He fired acid blasts.

Vinyl Scratch: I've had it with you Satoru!

She flared up her Rainbow Power!

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

She went at him and blasted and bashed him intensely!

Mega Meloetta charged at him And blasted him with music energy!

Me: You made Jun's life hell and now we're going to return the favor!

I fired waves of intense energy and blasted him brutally!

Raven, Kimiko, Irma, Jeri, Timmy, Bertrand, Ripster, Troy, Jason and Lie Ren and Darkrai, TTG Raven, Nuova Shenron, Flamebird, Irwin, Babs Bunny, Cindy Vortex, Lola (CatDog), Ingrid (CatDog) and Valerie Gray: ELEMENTAL DIVINITY BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Raven and Darkrai: NIGHTMARE AZARATH BLAST!

Kimiko and TTG Raven: FIRESTORM AZARATH BLAST!

Irma and Nuova Shenron: INFERNO FIRESTORM TSUNAMI!

Jeri and Flamebird: INFERNO PRIDEFLAME BLAST!

Timmy and Irwin: MAGICAL STELLAR BLAST!

Bertrand and Babs Bunny: SPIDERS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

Ripster and Cindy Vortex: VICIOUS GREAT WHITE BLAST!

Troy and Lola (CatDog): RED MEGAFORCE JUSTICE BLAST!

Jason and Ingrid (CatDog): TYRANNO FELINES OF FIRE!

Lie Ren and Valerie Gray: GHOST SMASHING DOOMBLAST!

They fired more blasts of elements and energy of all kinds and blasted Satoru all over the place.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not the same as we were back then. You're gonna regret returning from The Black Gates, Satoru!

Lincoln went after Satoru and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at

Satoru and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Satoru and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Satoru, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me and Nico: Whoa.

Selene Arcangela: EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You're never leaving this place alive, this is where you die, you moth-winged freak!

Satoru went mad and charged at Lincoln, but went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at Satoru like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Abraham Simpson, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Satoru, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SATORU, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT SATORU AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Satoru: YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY?! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU PATHETIC HUMANS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, you're just as evil and deplorable as Morag and Dark Chase Young, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all! This is the end of the line, Satoru! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Satoru and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln threw two massive fireballs at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Satoru, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night

Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you stay dead and gone for good.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you, you moth-winged freak!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Abraham Simpson with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Satoru as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Satoru with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Satoru. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Japan only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SATORU AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down and put down forever.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done some really unspeakable things to Jun and her friends, and you don't even care, you're heartless, Satoru.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. Vinyl Scratch, if you would be so kind.

Vinyl Scratch: On it. Alright, that tears it, I have absolutely had it up to hear with you, Satoru, you better be ready to suffer for everything you've ever done!

Suddenly, something within Vinyl Scratch's mind snapped as the memories of Satoru's crimes against Jun and her friends and all of humanity rushed through her head, and her dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple, and she was surrounded by a blue, cyan blue, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, soundwaves, music notes, moonlight, darkness, lasers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive Vinyl Scratch's Musical Moonlight Alicorn Greatsword of Music Soundwave Grace and Soundwave Music Love, and as she approached Satoru, she left blue and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, soundwaves, music notes, moonlight, darkness, lasers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Vinyl Scratch: I thought I would never have to deal with you ever again ever since we got rid of you last year, Satoru, that you would forever be a forgotten memory. (HER AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AS SHE STARTS TO GET PISSED OFF) But, now I find out Anti-Monitor had brought you back from the dead to continue causing havoc on mankind once more..., THAT'S IT, I HAVE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU TO LAST AN ETERNITY, SATORU! THIS TIME, WE'RE PUTTING YOU DOWN ONCE AND FOR ALL, AND THIS TIME, YOU ARE NEVER COMING BACK!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh boy!

Me: Crap, she's snapped!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Yep. EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VINYL SCRATCH WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND VINYL SCRATCH GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch screamed like a madman, and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, cyan blue, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, soundwaves, music notes, moonlight, darkness, lasers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Satoru: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired

three beams of light into Vinyl Scratch's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of blue, cyan blue, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, soundwaves, music notes, moonlight, darkness, lasers, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Satoru: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VINYL SCRATCH! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VINYL SCRATCH EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Vinyl Scratch grew from 7'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue, cyan blue, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller blue, cyan blue, and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has cyan blue and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair with cyan blue yellow streaks and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now with blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with cyan blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded cyan blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a blue, cyan blue, and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, soundwaves, music notes, moonlight, darkness, lasers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Grace, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has an Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Grace, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the second pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her Element of Harmony with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Vinyl Scratch has on a dark purple sleeveless top with rainbow sun and moon on it, light blue short-sleeved hoodie with stars on the shoulders, yellow shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, soundwaves, music notes, moonlight, darkness, lasers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is an Alicorn with her cutie mark on top of her horn and surrounded by a phoenix, Thunderbird, and angel and surrounded by water and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large blue gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with blue and cyan blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with blue and cyan blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with dark purple irises and her blue tail with cyan blue and yellow streaks and white horn grew larger and longer for her new body and her blue tail now has phoenix feathers on it, Vinyl Scratch has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue, cyan blue, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vinyl Scratch's massive Vinyl Scratch's Musical Moonlight Alicorn Greatsword of Music Soundwave Grace and Soundwave Music Love and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, soundwaves, music notes, moonlight, darkness, lasers, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vinyl Scratch's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Moonlight Musical Soundwave Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Rave Grace Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Moonlight Musical Soundwave Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Rave Grace Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded purple and blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her cutie mark etched on the 10'9" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the Alicorn heads is a gold Alicorn head with blue gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel, Vinyl Scratch has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue gems for eyes and large purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal

Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Vinyl Scratch, Alicorn Princess of Grace, Best Friend of Octavia Melody, Best Friend of Cadence Concordia, Loving Twin Sister of Rave Laser, Disk Jockey Of Awesome Music, Awesome Party Goer and Master of The Rave, Destroyer of Queen Opaline Arcana and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Friend of Twilight Sparkle and Many, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Powerful Member of The Knights of The Friendship Table, Archenemy of Metal Sonic, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Music, The Rave, Lasers, Darkness, Moonlight, Grace, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ビニール スクラッチ、アリコーンのグレース プリンセス、オクタヴィア メロディの親友、ケイデンス コンコルディアの親友、レイブ レーザーの愛情深い双子の姉妹、素晴らしい音楽のディスクジョッキー、素晴らしいパーティー好きでレイブの達人、クイーンオパリン アルカナとドゥームズデイ トゥエンティ スリーの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、トワイライト スパークルと多くの友人、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームのメンバー、友情のテーブルの騎士団の強力なメンバー、メタル ソニックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、音楽、レイブ、レーザー、闇、月光、恵み、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Vinyl Scratch has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS MOONLIGHT MUSICAL SOUNDWAVE COSMIC

MAGIC STAR STORM FURY RAVE GRACE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS MOONLIGHT MUSICAL SOUNDWAVE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY RAVE GRACE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS MOONLIGHT MUSICAL SOUNDWAVE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY RAVE GRACE ALICORN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Vinyl Scratch's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Satoru as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Satoru: Damn you! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

FINALLY, SATORU GOT SO PISSED OFF, HE TRANSFORMED INTO HIS DEMON FORM!

Vinyl Scratch: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Moonlight Musical Soundwave Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Rave Grace Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Moonlight Musical Soundwave Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Rave Grace Alicorn Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, now you've finally lost it and transformed into your demon form.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's still as ugly as ever. Either way, this is where we end our fight with him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Satoru, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF SATORU TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, Satoru, this time, stay dead.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SATORU TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END SATORU WAS ON!

Lincoln, Vinyl Scratch, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Satoru and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Satoru, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Vinyl Scratch, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Satoru even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Satoru and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Satoru, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large

white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Satoru.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've made Jun's life a living hell along with lying to her friends just because you want to destroy humanity and their own lives! You're completely twisted and sick, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Satoru and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE DEPTHS OF HELL!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Satoru hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Satoru was on his last legs especially when Lincoln also slashed off Satoru's wings.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, you black-hearted demonic abomination, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Satoru!

Ed Cowart: Hey, Level-10 shitty Kurata knockoff! Maleficent called, she wants her brutality back you buttugly mistake of nature! I bet you're so fucking hideous, there's not a single part of you that's human! You are a massive walking pile of vomit! You make

Merasmus look nicer, you buttugly demon freak! You're better off being Frieza's number 1 kissass! Prepare your demonic ass for death! and one last thing?!

He punched Satoru's face breaking his nose, his teeth and left black eyes then he shaved Satoru's hair off and replaced it with seaweed. Then, he wedgied Satoru and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: DEMON WEDGIE!

Then, he threw snapping turtles at Satoru and they chomped all over him and one chomped his crotch, then he punched Satoru sending him to a coconut tree which made 500 coconuts fell and bonked Satoru's head.

Patrick Star: (LAUGHS) THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A BUNCH OF COCONUTS!

Ed Cowart: Now, you're gonna get it! LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU! ONE THOUSAND YEARS OF DEATH!

Ed Cowart performs the One Thousand Years of Death on Satoru, then he dressed Satoru with a pink ballerina outfit, and he finished by turning Satoru into a villain pretzel.

Ed Cowart: Now, Satoru, take this! NUTSHOT FINAL SMASH: CROTCH DESTRUCTION!

Ed Cowart attacks Satoru's crotch in every way and finished charging his fist with explosion energy and when he punched Satoru's crotch, it explodes destroying Satoru's crotch!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Satoru as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

But, that didn't end there: Caleb Maxwell shot him many times and Satoru was riddled with bullets!

Eli: Brutal.

?: (Many Voices) YOU WILL PAY FOR DESTROYING US, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Then, we saw our secondary targets, The Elemental Archfiends and The Fiends of Chaos, coming at us. Lincoln had them trapped in suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was wonder when you shitheads would show up here, but we'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Satoru off, and then, we deal with those elemental monsters.

Selene Stinkbomb was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Camille Reynolds!

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Octillery and Muk and transformed and blasted him all over the place.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Take that!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: No it doesn't.

Then Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Number 7, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Unicorn, Kite Man, Red X, Katnappe, and Beautiful Gorgeous came.

Nico: Marluxia, Black Knight Ghost, Number 7, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Unicorn, Kite Man, Red X, Katnappe, and Beautiful Gorgeous.

Marluxia: Yep. And just in case he orders us around...

He slashed the ground with his scythe and trapped him in a POISON IVY COCOON!

He was itching all over like crazy!

Sora: Why didn't you do that during all the times I fought you?

Marluxia: I just learned it now.

Black Knight Ghost: It's true

Me: Very awesome.

Number 7: Our powers have been improving.

Me: They are evolving as much as ours.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Giff.

Nico: We sure did. Now he is gone for good.

Evil Green Ranger: (to MJ) You should take care of that Tarountula

MJ: I will.

Billiards Shadow came.

Me: Another round Billiards Shadow?

Billiards Shadow: You know it!

Ripster: Jawsome!

Me: Cool!

I formed a cue ball and an 8 ball and a pool cue stick.

Me: 8 ball in the corner pocket.

I hit the cue.

CLACK!

I sent the 8 ball and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

He was blasted down!

Me: Nice!

Billiards Shadow: You know I'm not done yet, right?

Me: I know. I learned some new tricks with billiards and wanted to show them to you.

Billiards Shadow: That was really cool!

Me: Yep.

Nico: That was awesome! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Layla Williams, Gamora, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Poison Flower Ninja Hanasakkadoushi and Optic Sunflower (Theme including Gamora) - Nico's rescue on the planet Mitosia and we battled Giff

---

Marluxia was first.

Marluxia (to Layla Williams): Nico's rescue was on the planet Mitosia. He battled Giff.

Layla: He sure did and it was awesome! We made that jerk pay for his crimes big time.

Gamora: We destroyed him forever and sent him to the Black Abyss where he belongs and ended his reign of terror for good.

Nathalie: That is for sure!

Twilight Sparkle: We really let him have it and Vinyl Scratch and Flash Magnus both unlocked their Rainbow Power and it was amazing!

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was!.

Harmony Sparkle: You got that right.

Starshine Sparkle: That was fun.

Spyro: I agree there and it was fun.

Marluxia: I can tell you guys did great! Let do it!

Layla used her Vistamp for Marluxia and the Watermelon World Gear and they fired waves of leaves and flowers and fruit and magic and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Frosch, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, Daisy the Chupacabra, Rio and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Frosch) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Vortex and Flamvell Dragnov

---

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Vortex and Flamvell Dragnov. Nico, Blizzard Buffalo's team, and Crushing Buffalo Raider's team did good battling them.

Red She-Hulk: They sure did and man it was really awesome. Also meeting the gene-slammer of Vortex was amazing as well.

Frosch: She went over to Nico and kissed him on the lips and made out with him for 20 minutes before we separated her from the Anothers.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) It was joyous. Also we met an Octillery gene-slammer. Her name was Bloodbath Camille Reynolds. She is a dread pirate that went after lots of pirates in Skylands and the universe and on Earth. She is a very close friend of Wash Buckler and did it all with him. She even helped him defeat Baron Von Shellshock and the forces of Kaos all over.

Black Knight Ghost: WOW! That is amazing!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is!

Firestorm Shimmer: This will be really awesome to see what she can do later on.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Especially for Nico's rescue tomorrow.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That will be interesting.

Sunburn: It sure will.

Black Knight Ghost: Yes it will. Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk used the Vistamp for Black Knight Ghost and the Suit of Armor World Gear and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down all over.

Akiza Izinski, Fairy King Truesdale, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS

Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, Chojuro Kon, Escape (Go-Busters) and Thorn Rose (Theme including Fairy King Truesdale) - Lincoln's rescue was at the Abandoned Laboratory and we killed Tristian Reynolds

Robo-Roxy was next.

Robo Rosy (to Akiza): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at the Abandoned Laboratory. He killed Tristian Reynolds

Akiza: That's right. I'm sure you heard about what happened to J.D. yesterday right?

Robo-Roxy: Yeah! I heard he was poisoned!

Akiza: That's right. It was by Tristian Reynolds. He took some of Scarecrow's fear gas and altered it to make him paranoid so that J.D. would be kicked off the team and he would be killed by him!

Robo-Roxy: WHY THAT DIRTY!

Akiza: I know! But we killed him in the Abandoned lab and he was banished to the Black Abyss. But J.D. burned his eyes out as a wat to say that his plan didn't work. Lincoln gave J.D. the antidote that he made.

Fairy King Truesdale: What happened to him back then was absolutely crazy.

Clara: Yeah it sure was! But Lincoln knew it was Tristian's dirty work through a premonition and also Ino helped too with her psychology skills.

Applejack: Those two really did great. Nico and J.D. said that they deserve some of the credit.

Apple Star: They sure do. So resourceful.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Lisa analyzed some of that purple slime that came out of J.D. yesterday and it was the last of the residual poison of all the evil of Xehanort as well as he poison of the fear gas.

Apple Bloom: Boy that was gross! But thank goodness that's out of him.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Robo-Roxy: Thank goodness he's cured. Lets do it!

Akiza used the Vistamp for Robo Roxy and the Rose World Gear and they fired waves of roses, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Dark Magician, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sea Demon, Slyther and Danjuro Tobita (Theme including Dark Magician) - The mascots met an Armadillo, something not seen in Gotham Royal York every day

---

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost (to Yugi): The mascots met an Armadillo. That's something not seen in Gotham Royal York every day

Yugi: Yeah that is something we don't see up in Michigan. Usually they are found in Texas and Florida and sometimes in Missouri and South Carolina and even in North Dakota. But never in Michigan so it's really unusual to see one up there in our part of the woods.

Eli: Yeah no kidding. We don't ever see them in Michigan because of winter and cold temperatures. So it's highly unlikely for them to be up there.

Dark Magician: That is true because they usually live in deserts where it is hot.

Papi: It was really adorable. So we gave it a home in our estate park desert section.

Rarity: It sure was cool to see darlings.

Erica Tala: That is for sure.

Sapphire Ocean: I never saw an Armadillo in our part of Michigan before which as really amazing.

Rarity (G5): It was really cool too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah it sure was.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed chaps. Shall we get started?

Yugi used the Vistamp for Gentleman Ghost and the Pyramid World Gear and they fired waves of energy, magic, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Mary Jane Watson, White Tiger, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Dragoneel, Trek and Emerald (Steven Universe) (Theme including White Tiger) - Meeting a gene-slammer for Muk

---

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): You guys met a gene-slammer for Muk. What's her name?

Mary Jane: Her name is Selene Stinkbomb and she is a very close friend of Stinkbomb of the Skylanders and has the powers of nature. But she has a smell that is a so horrible that she can make ANYONE HURL their guts out!

White Tiger: Yeah no kidding there! Her stench was so horrible that it made Carly Cardia hurl out lots of REALLY HORRIBLE SMELLING BLOOD!

Traci Torpedoes: It was really gross!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it smelled worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Rainbow Dash: Also it smelled worse than anything a skunk can do!

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there!

Sprite Thunder: That was gross and silly.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that was nuts!

Scootaloo: I agree there too.

Whirlwind: But it was cool.

Evil Green Ranger: It sure was. Lets do it!

Mary Jane used the Vistamp for Evil Green Ranger and the Green Crystal World Gear and they fired waves of green energy and wind, rainbows and lightning and blasted them down

---

Sheila Castille, Flora, Fauna & Merriweather, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Stone Head, Unidoom and Universe 666 King Sombra (Theme including Flora, Fauna & Merriweather) - Vinyl Scratch's day to shine

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn (to Sheila): It's Vinyl Scratch's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Sheila: She is always ready for anything like she is always ready for a party with Rave Music.

Flora: She sure is and we're excited for her.

Fauna: She is going to do great!

Merriweather: Yes she sure is!

Meilin: That is for sure and she loves Rave Music too.

Fluttershy: We have all known about that and it's fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We are excited for Vinyl and so is Lincoln and Octavia.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure there.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah we're excited for her and I have always loved Rave Parties.

Bluebell: Me too. They are fun.

Fluttershy (G5): That is fun.

Tornado Bolt: They sure are. Vinyl is doing great so far.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) They sure are cool.

Stealth Elf: I agree there!

Unicorn: I agree there too. Vinyl will do great! Lets do it!

Sheila used the Vistamp for Unicorn and the Rainbow World Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and vegetables and smashed them down!

Wonder Woman, Tormented Angel, Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), Stoica, Duke Org Kyurara and Mirai (Theme including Tormented Angel) - Satoru is going to pay for making Jun's life hell!

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man (to Wonder Woman): Satoru is going to pay for making Jun's life hell! We're sending him there personally.

Wonder Woman: In my opinion, Hell is too good for him so we'll send him to the Black Abyss.

Tormented Angel: Jun has had it rough like I have.

Silica: She sure has! Jun went through hell because of Satoru! We're going to make sure repulsive mothwinged jerk pays!

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper will pay for it just like he did last year!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She went through a nightmare.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Featherweight: What a monster and a jerk!

Sprocket: We're going to make sure he pays!

Kite Man: Yeah I hate that jerk! Thank goodness you got Vinyl's counterpart from Sunny's world earlier. Lets do it!

Wonder Woman used the Vistamp for Kite Man and used the Swimsuit Model World gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Hunter, Hitoshi, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, Lucemon (Fusion), Shizuka of the Wind and Deadpool (Shattered Dimensions) (Theme including Hitoshi) - Vinyl Scratch's Akuma looks like the Orb of Confusion

---

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): Vinyl Scratch's Akuma looks like the Orb of Confusion. Can it do the same thing?

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und it was really funny.

Hitoshi: The Orb of Confusion made SpongeBob and Patrick act like stupid idiots more than they were before. But this is totally different. She was made this way because of the Flim Flam Brothers ruining her entire career and beyond and she vowed revenge on them!

Bender: Those stupid con artists really went too far this time on her world!

Me: (Offscreen) And they can bite my big fat fucking ass!

Bender: YEAH!

Carla Wong III: Yeah no kidding! But what they did REALLY went too far!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! The Flim Flam Brothers really crossed the line in her world! Eddy jumped those two that reminded him so much of him and pulverized them brutally! Even Luan was really proud of him.

Moonlight Glimmer: She sure was! WOW!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure and it was really fun to see.

Cozy Glow: Yeah! And funny too! Eddy beat them both up like how he did to Ed.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure!

Hex: I agree!

Red X: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Bender: Bite my shiny metal ass!

Hunter used the Vistamp for Red X and the Sausage World Gear and they fired waves of sausages, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down!

Starfire, Red Star, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Illusion, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, Astral Drop Cornelia, Katastrophe and Snooky (Krypto) (Theme including Red Star) - Satoru will rue the day he messed with us!

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe (to Starfire): Satoru will rue the day he messed with us! You must think he's a clorbag, huh?

Starfire: I wouldn't call him a clorbag. I would call him a Royal Zarbnarf. That's my Tamaranean way of saying he is a royal asshole!

Katnappe: That is much better for him.

Red Star: (Russian Accent) It sure is. Also I can't believe that he would do all sorts of terrible things to Jun like that back then.

Larry Loud: What he did to Jun is beyond all forms of verbal and psychological torture! He is a monster that deserves to die!

Mira Torvald: Big time!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure! I'm glad we're going to kill him like we did last year.

Dawn Eclipse: I can't believe he would cause so much damage to Jun and her friends and family like that! All in his quest for power to destroy the entire human race!

Princess Celestia (G5): That was pure evil! Satoru just loves hurting everyone around him!

King Solar: He is a Nihilistic Destroyer of Lives! What a jerk!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah I hate him a thousand times for what he did to Jun!

Amber Morning: Me too! What a jerk!

Spotlight: You got that right!

Katnappe: I don't blame you guys one bit! Lets do it!

Starfire used the Vistamp for Katnappe and the Cat World Gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Ultimate Gravattack, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, Fire Core, Contemptra and Forest Siren (Dante's Inferno) (Theme including Ultimate Gravattack) - Satoru is never going to hurt anyone ever again

---

Beautiful Gorgeous was next

Beautiful Gorgeous (to Rita): Satoru is never going to hurt anyone ever again. Not if we have anything to say about it

Rita: I agree there! What he did is horrible beyond all forms of recognition and me and Lynn would NEVER treat our kids that way either! That is something Morag and Dark Chase Young would do.

Ultimate Gravattack: You got that right! What he did is something that makes even the Devil himself cringe!

Cana: The spirits of the Netherworld have it out for Satoru as well. They put a MASSIVELY huge bounty on him and want to make sure he is dead! They called him a menace to demons and angels alike.

Princess Luna: Yeah and we're going to collect on his head and make sure he never terrorizes the world again.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding! What he did to Jun and all her friends and loved ones is BEYOND Absolute horrible!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there! It's sick! Especially with how he manipulated Asuka like that!

Moondust: Yeah no kidding! And ruined Aoi Kurosaki!

Snowdrop: So many people suffered because of him!

Gari: And we're not going to stand for it any longer!

Blackout: That is for sure!

Beautiful Gorgeous: I agree too! All of you have good merit in wanting him dead! Lets do it!

Rita used the Vistamp for Beautiful Gorgeous and the Ketchup World Gear and they fired waves of energy, ketchup and darkness and smashed them down!

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Billiards Shadow

---

Billiards Shadow was next.

Billiards Shadow: Boy this has been an amazing day huh?

Nico: It sure has.

May: Satoru is really getting the snot kicked out of him!

Universe 666 May: I agree

Billiards Shadow: Awesome! And May it's time for you to move on from Evil Nico and find another man that will treat you better.

Universe 666 May: You're right on that and I do have one person in mind. (Looks at me)

Nico: (In his head) I knew it.

Billiards Shadow: That's the spirit! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Satoru, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on him.

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of light they transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQgers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive rainbow fire explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Right: ALL ABOARD! FULL SPEED AHEAD!

HYPER RESSHA BLASTER!

They charged it up and fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Billiards Shadow you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Me: It's over Satoru! YOU'RE FINISHED!

Troy: Let's go at once!

Tsukasa: Couldn't have said it better myself.

Kamen Ride: Revi!

Kamen Ride: Vice!

Kamen Ride: Live!

Kamen Ride: Over Demons!

Kamen Ride: Jeanne!

Kamen Ride: Aguilera!

Kamen Ride: Destream!

Tsukasa turned into Revice and Daiki summoned clones of the Revice team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMON STAMP FORCE!

They turned into the Revice team too!

We went at Satoru and blasted and smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Ulfhedinn, Slurhk, and Ere Blasted and smashed and mangled him up.

Vinyl Scratch, Octavia, Sinnertwin and Streetwise used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold!

Vinyl Scratch and Sinnertwin: RAVE LASER FORCE!

Octavia Melody and Streetwise: CLASSICAL FURY BLAST!

Raven of Azarath and Roquefort: CHEESE DARK BLAST!

Kimiko of Xiaolin and Ssserpent: SNAKE FLAME BLAST!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER BLAST STORM!

Jeri of the Lion and Duskmon: PRIDE BLAST DARK STORM!

Sabrina Mason of the Force and Dark Laser: FORCE DARK BLAST!

Bertrand of the Red Flame and Roman: SPIDER RED FLAME BLAST!

Ripster of the Sharks and Abomination: SHARK FURY STORM!

Troy Burrows of Megaforce and Blizzard: MEGAFORCE ICE STORM!

Jason of Tyrannosaurus and Scorcher: TYRANNO FLAME BLAST!

Lie Ren of Remnant and Gizmo: REMNANT BARFBRAIN CANNON!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Vinyl Scratch, Lincoln, Jun and me: RAVE MUSIC JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and light!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Satoru, now this time, don't you dare come back! ANGEL ELEMENT STYLE: MICHAEL!

Entrapta: ANGEL LIGHTNING STYLE: METATRON!

Perfuma: ANGEL NATURE STYLE: RAZIEL!

Frosta: ANGEL ICE STYLE: CASSIEL!

Mai Shiranui: ANGEL FIRE STYLE: ZADKIEL!

Yuna Kamihara: ANGEL WATER STYLE: CAMAEL!

Toph: ANGEL EARTH STYLE: URIEL!

Tatsumaki: ANGEL WIND STYLE: HANIEL!

Colette Brunel: ANGEL LIGHT STYLE: RAPHAEL!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ANGEL DARK STYLE: JOPHIEL!

Shantae: ANGEL MAGIC STYLE: GABRIEL!

Akko: ANGEL STAR STYLE: SANDALPHON!

Chronoa: ANGEL TIME STYLE: SAURIEL!

Ulala: ANGEL SPACE STYLE: RAGUEL!

Ajna: (Indian Accent) ANGEL SPIRIT STYLE: REMIEL!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Archangels and Angels of Heaven and they smashed into Satoru and exploded.

Metal Sonic: (grabs Satoru by the throat) Scanning for best way to kill you.

Metal Sonic started scanning.

Metal Sonic: Scan complete. BLAST THROUGH THE CHEST!

He fired a massive energy blast through his chest!

Lincoln and his harem: Now for the grand finale, you're done running loose and hurting Jun and her friends, Satoru, and now, it's time for you to die forever! This time, don't you dare come back! ANGEL FINAL SMASH: SEFIROT HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of holy light Hadoukens at Satoru and exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Satoru was completely obliterated, and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss! GOOD RIDDANCE!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Vinyl Scratch's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger white horn, larger blue tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded cyan blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded cyan blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large blue, cyan blue, and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller blue, cyan blue, and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized blue, cyan blue, and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings are permanent.

Vinyl Scratch: Never show your face to us again, Satoru.

Lincoln's slit pupils changed back as he hugged Vinyl Scratch.

Lincoln: We made sure of it, Vinyl Scratch. He will never return to hurt anyone else ever again.

Nico: That's right. We made sure.

Me: And he'll never hurt anyone else again.

Lincoln: Yep. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Elemental Archfiends and The Fiends of Chaos.

We then turned our attention to The Elemental Archfiends and The Fiends of Chaos who are still in suspended animation.

Rubicante: YOU MISERABLE VERMIN! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted the elemental monsters with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Widelene Vega Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you elemental monsters! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Widelene Vega Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, ghosts, voodoo magic, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Elemental Archfiends and The Fiends of Chaos, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, ghosts, voodoo magic, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Widelene Vega Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back from The Black Gates to get revenge on us, you jerks. After everything you tried to do to destroy the world, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again, you demons.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF WIDELENE VEGA COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND WIDELENE VEGA COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Widelene Vega Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, ghosts, and voodoo magic surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Elemental Archfiends and The Fiends of Chaos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Widelene Vega Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, ghosts, and voodoo magic surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Elemental Archfiends and The Fiends of Chaos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES,

STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WIDELENE VEGA COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WIDELENE VEGA COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Widelene Vega Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large

Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, ghosts, voodoo magic, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Undead, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Widelene Vega Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Haiti on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, ghosts, voodoo magic, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Widelene Vega Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Widelene Vega Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless

gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Widelene Vega Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, ghosts, voodoo magic, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Widelene Vega Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Haiti Eternal Darkness Voodoo Undead Ghost Magic Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Haiti Eternal Darkness Voodoo Undead Ghost Magic Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Widelene Vega Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Widelene Vega Cooper, The Undead of Haiti of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Ghosts, Voodoo Magic, The Undead, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Mz. Ruby of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos,

The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Ghosts, Voodoo Magic, The Undead, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィデリーン・ベガ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のハイチのアンデッド、スライ・クーパーの愛情深い従兄弟、クーパー一家の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛情深い姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、幽霊、ブードゥー魔術、アンデッド、クーパー一家のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ミズの宿敵。ドラカスの世界のルビー、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラックゲートとブラック アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、幽霊、ブードゥー魔法、アンデッド、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Widelene Vega Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HAITI MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HAITI ETERNAL DARKNESS VOODOO

UNDEAD GHOST MAGIC TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HAITI ETERNAL DARKNESS VOODOO UNDEAD GHOST MAGIC TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HAITI ETERNAL DARKNESS VOODOO UNDEAD GHOST MAGIC TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Widelene Vega Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Widelene Vega Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Haiti Eternal Darkness Voodoo Undead Ghost Magic Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Haiti Eternal Darkness Voodoo Undead Ghost Magic Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end them for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED THE ELEMENTAL ARCHFIENDS AND FIENDS OF CHAOS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you elemental monsters!

Lincoln, Widelene Vega Cooper, Nico, and I went after The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Widelene Vega Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Widelene Vega Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to everyone for the last time, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the Geokinesis of Scarmiglione, the Hydrokinesis of Cagnazzo,

the Aerokinesis of Barbariccia, the Pyrokinesis of Rubicante, the Geomancy of Lich, the Pyromancy of Marilith, the Hydromancy of Kraken, and the Aeromancy of Tiamat, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Elemental Archfiends and Fiends of Chaos, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Widelene Vega Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Widelene Vega Cooper: It's over for you, Elemental Archfiends and

Fiends of Chaos, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those monsters, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Widelene.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Widelene.

Suddenly, Widelene Vega Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Widelene Vega Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Widelene Vega Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Widelene, you transformed and you guys really let those three monsters have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Tsuchigumo.

Lincoln: Oh man, the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Tsuchigumo.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) The Yuki-Onna, there's only three people who matches that all too well: Akemi Kobayashi, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tsuchigumo, the Poisonous Mayakashi, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Akemi Kobayashi, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tsuchigumo, the Poisonous Mayakashi, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi. She's the Poison Spider Earth Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akemi Kobayashi came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, poisons, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill her with a deadly and lethal poison she'd created.

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULP) That is scary!

Nico: (GASPS) Luan, what did you do?

Lincoln: It's best you don't ask.

Suddenly, the sun began shining greatly, and we saw wolves with pure white fur come out and they let out the melodious sounds of howls as they echoed in the air, and then, we saw a beautiful girl who as tall at 8'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair and white wolf ears on top of her head, she has 20 massive and long wolf tails, and she's dressed in a very beautiful kimono.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Asuka Amaterasu, Avatar of the Duel Monster, Amaterasu and Daughter of Amaterasu.

Asuka Amaterasu: It's good to see you again, Lincoln.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Incredible.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) I knew this was her, and before you ask, Lincoln knows her, and so do we. This is Asuka Amaterasu, Avatar of the Duel Monster, Amaterasu and Daughter of Amaterasu, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Photokinesis, light, The Sun, energy, life nourishment, purification, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, wolf fire, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the wolf, and the powers of Amaterasu, and she's also the daughter of Amaterasu, The Sun Goddess, and she's a girl whom loves Lincoln with all her heart and pledged to eternally protect and love Lincoln with all her heart, and that love is just as strong as the love that all of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and harem have for him, and this hadn't gone unnoticed by her mother as she'd seen for herself the eternal love between them: her daughter and her reincarnation and it was said to have been told in legend: if The Daughter of Amaterasu and The Reincarnation of Amaterasu are united, those affected by Dark Chase Young's poisonous darkness will be purified, and his dark power will be weakened even more. Asuka Amaterasu moved to Royal Woods and it was there she met Lincoln, and she found out that he was the reincarnation of her mother and the one destined to end the evil Dark Chase Young forever, and she swore to protect

Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, light, The Sun, energy, life nourishment, purification, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, wolf fire, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the wolf, and the powers of Amaterasu, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and his powers over Cosmic Photokinesis, light, The Sun, energy, life nourishment, purification, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, wolf fire, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the wolf, and the powers of Amaterasu had increased infinite fold, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Chase Young with a blazing passion and swore to help her mother's reincarnation end that immortal draconic nightmare forever.

Me: That's unreal!

Nico: That's incredible. But, how do we get rid of the poisonous darkness still affecting Dark Chase Young's victims?

Lincoln: Through this, Nico.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Asuka Amaterasu down to the floor with him on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, he leaned his head down her face and he kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, he leaned his head to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Asuka Amaterasu with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Asuka Amaterasu: (In Heaven) My Goodness. You've grown from the sweet little boy into a 12'9" tall, imposing, tough, strong, and rugged manly wolfman. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're still quite the charmer as always and you're still the same dominant Alpha Male and wild beast as always.

Suddenly, Asuka Amaterasu felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive white angel wings sprouted out of her back, and then, they glowed with golden yellow light, and they fired a massive shockwave of golden yellow light that hit the other victims of Dark Chase Young and they were freed from Dark Chase Young's poisonous darkness. We saw it all happen through a one-way viewing window.

Me: HOLY ATOMIC FIRE-BREATHING PEPPERS! That was incredible!

Asuka Amaterasu: All of Dark Chase Young's other victims have been freed and their dark sides were all destroyed, except for those in your crystal prisons, though it's only a matter of time before they too escape.

Lincoln: We'll be ready for them, Asuka.

Unicorn: I always like how Metal Sonic scans something.

Kite Man: Me too.

Me: Eggman always did know what he was doing when it came to machines.

Red X: Either way, Satoru's dead now.

Katnappe: And never coming back.

Me: Good fucking riddance to bad rubbish.

Beautiful Gorgeous: How should we celebrate?

Me: Lets head to Lynn's Table. Jun and friends all have a lot of healing to do.

Nico: I second that. Good job today everyone.

Qin: Yep.

Vinyl Scratch: (To the viewers) My day is now done and Satoru is a forgotten memory.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and ate at Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to Lincoln's room.

Vinyl Scratch: We finally did it, Satoru is gone forever.

Anna Anyanova: After what he did to Jun and her friends and tried to destroy humanity, that demon freak got what was coming to him.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there lying on top of the massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for Lincoln and his expanding harem was Lincoln in his underwear and lying on the bed in a seductive pose, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln who then stripped them of their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and they were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Aphrodite Carrington: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Aphrodite Carrington's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Satoru of Devillady was a monster!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Launch Octopus, Wash Buckler, Claw Jaw, Hank (Finding Dory), Ruby Gillman and Volt Kraken as well as Memorase, Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch (RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob) are going to Rath's home planet, Appoplexia and we're going to battle Kagenari Nagumo Aka Kamen Rider Fuma and recruit him into the M.O.E. After we cure his daughter and Somnambula is going to unlock her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Another Memorase, Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch (RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob) who are the gene-slammers of Yeti and Berserk Gorilla. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 46 and 45.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Ling Xi

Cooper, The Fireworks Firestorm of Beijing of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Amatsu-Mikaboshi, one of the main antagonists from the Marvel Comics and the embodiment of the chaotic nothingness

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group along with all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Briarwood, and we're going to face the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the hypothetical Akumas of The Mystic Force Rangers, and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and after that, we're going after our main target: he's an old enemy of Nico, Qin, and their friends from New Jersey, his name is Joshua Matthews, he's a cold, ruthless, heartless, psychotic, sick, twisted, sadistic bastard who terrorized his high school for years by physically assaulting the students and teachers, raping the female students, blackmailing the students and teachers with details of their private lives, extorting money from students and teachers, you name it: THIS GUY'S A REAL NASTY GODFORSAKEN PIECE OF WORK! And his family's no better, despite their role as successful lawyers and politicians, it turns out they've been involved in the underworld of organized crime and have been involved with the mafia many times and they've even paid off other politicians to get those appointed by the mafia into the court system causing a reign of corruption. But, Nico, Qin, and their friends having had enough decided to strike back by gathering the evidence of Joshua's crimes, and to also add in insult to injury, they also gathered evidence and dirt on his parents, and once compiled together, they released it to the media, and over night, Joshua and his family's dark secrets were exposed and their reputations fell straight down into Hell, and suddenly empowered by what they did, the students and teachers fought back too, but before Joshua could escape, Nico, Qin, and their friends took him down and sent him to the principal who after having also gathered his own evidence decided he'd had enough of Joshua's reign of terror, decided to expel Joshua and he was arrested along with his parents, and after they were found guilty for all of the numerous charges against them, they suffered their individual fates: Joshua Matthews was sentenced to Life in Prison, but his parents got the worst sentence ever: Patricia Matthews and Nathan Matthews were sentenced to death by lethal injection, and after his parents were put to death, Joshua swore revenge on Nico, Qin, and their friends.

That was twelve years ago, and twelve years later, we got word that Joshua Matthews has escaped from prison and he's out for revenge on Nico, Qin, and their friends, we got the word he was hiding out in Briarwood, and it's going to be his final resting place when we kill him and send him to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet the next Mayakashi Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Akemi Kobayashi, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tsuchigumo, the Poisonous Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi. She's the Poison Spider Earth Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akemi Kobayashi came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, poisons, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill her with a deadly and lethal poison she'd created.

Next up is Tecna's day to shine and we are going to battle Trip Murphy in an awesome race around Zenith which will be both a race and a battle. And we're going to send him to jail.

See you all next time.

Zenith Race of Mayhem

Sequel to Tecna's Big Day with Herbie

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to Briarwood, but as he was flying around, he saw the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the hypothetical Akumas of The Mystic Force Rangers, but he also saw a man with messy blonde hair and dressed in an orange prison jumpsuit and he was out for blood against Nico, Qin, and their friends. Lincoln found out about his identity as Joshua Matthews, and he woke up along with his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got trouble in Briarwood.

Lincoln explained everything to them, and when he was done, they were shocked.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, so the clones of the hypothetical Akumas of the Mystic Force Rangers are at Briarwood, along with an old enemy of Nico, Qin, and their friends.

Anna Anyanova: We already met Mystic Phoenix when we went after Octomus, but we hadn't met the hypothetical Akumas of the other Mystic Force Rangers.

Lincoln: Nope, and I'm going to absorb the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, and then, we're going after this Joshua Matthews, but we need to know more about him from Nico, I'm sure what he tells us about him, it's not going to be good.

Eman Reynolds: I know that to be true.

Lincoln, his harem, and kids went back to sleep. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something you should know. Last night, I had a dream that took me to Briarwood.

Then, as Lincoln got done explaining, we were stunned.

Me: Whoa, so you saw the clones of Mystic Phoenix, along with Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the other hypothetical Mystic Force Ranger Akumas? Awesome!

Nick Russell: That's amazing. Can you tell us about them?

Lincoln: Already on it, Nick.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw the other Mystic Force Ranger hypothetical Akumas as he told us who they are.

Mystic Sprite, The Hypothetical Akuma of Vida Rocca, and she is a beautiful fairy of wind, and she has intense wind powers that are as strong as her Legend Warrior form times 10,000, and she has incredible water powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. She was made because of Necrolai turning her into a vampire and vowed to BLAST HER INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND TORNADOES!

Mystic Minotaur, The Hypothetical Akuma of Xander Bly, and he is a huge minotaur of Earth and he has intense Earth powers that are as strong as his Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and the incredible superhuman strength of a million Minotaurs. He has incredible powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. He was made because of Octomus hurting his friends and vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND EARTHQUAKES!

Mystic Mermaid, The Hypothetical Akuma of Madison Rocca, and she is a beautiful mermaid of water, and she has intense water powers that are as strong as her Legend Warrior form times 10,000 along with a divine singing voice that can hypnotize villains and make them do as she says, and she has incredible water powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. She was made because of Octomus hurting her friends and vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND MAELSTROMS!

Mystic Garuda, The Hypothetical Akuma of Chip Thorn, and he is a huge Garuda of lightning and he has intense lightning powers that are as strong as his Legend Warrior form times 10,000. He has incredible powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. He was made because of Octomus hurting his friends and vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Mystic Wolf, The Hypothetical Akuma of Leanbow, and he is a huge wolf of red wolf fire and he has intense red wolf fire powers that are as strong as his Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and the incredible superhuman strength of a million wolves, and he has incredible powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. He was made because of Octomus hurting his son and vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND RED INFERNOS AND SHRED HIM INTO PIECES!

Mystic Snowwoman, The Hypothetical Akuma of Udonna, and she is a beautiful snowwoman of the snow, and she has intense snow and ice powers that are as strong as her Legend Warrior form times 10,000, and she has incredible snow powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. She was made because of Octomus hurting her son and turning her husband into Koragg vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND SNOWSTORMS!

Mystic Eagle, The Hypothetical Akuma of Daggeron the Solaris Knight, and he is a huge eagle of sunlight and fire and he has intense sun and fire powers that are as strong as his Legend Warrior form times 10,000, and he has incredible powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. He was made because of Octomus hurting his friends and vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

And Mystic Rabbit, The Hypothetical Akuma of Clare the Gatekeeper, and she is a beautiful rabbit of the moon, and she has intense moonlight powers that are as strong as her Legend Warrior form times 10,000, and she has incredible powers that can blow apart numerous footsoldiers and the most powerful monsters of Octomus the Master in an instant. She was made because of Octomus hurting Nick and her friends and family and vowed to BLAST HIM INTO OBLIVION WITH THE FURY OF THE MOON!

We were amazed.

Leanbow: Amazing.

Madison Rocca: Truly awesome! And they're in Briarwood? Oh man.

Lincoln: Along with the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit. I'm going to absorb the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, and we'll take down Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit.

Vida Rocca: This is gonna be so cool. But, you mentioned someone by the name of Joshua Matthews who's also there, who is he?

Suddenly...!

SPIT TAKES GALORE!

NICO, QIN, AND THEIR FRIENDS DID SPIT TAKES!

Nico: (Spit Take) WHAT?! JOSHUA MATTHEWS IS THERE? (SAVAGE GROWL) THAT PIECE OF SHIT!

May: Nico, you know him?

Nico: I wish I didn't, he's one of my most dangerous and heartless old enemies from the past in New Jersey, he's a cold, ruthless, heartless, psychotic, sick, twisted, sadistic bastard who terrorized our high school for years by physically assaulting the students and teachers, raping the female students, blackmailing the students and teachers with details of their private lives, extorting money from students and teachers, you name it: THIS GUY'S A REAL NASTY GODFORSAKEN PIECE OF WORK!

I looked up his criminal record, and Nico was right!

Me: MY GOD! THIS GUY'S A REAL NASTY PIECE OF SHIT!

Qin: We all hated that piece of shit for a very long time.

Nico: And his family's no better, despite their role as successful lawyers and politicians, it turns out they've been involved in the underworld of organized crime and have been involved with the mafia many times and they've even paid off other politicians to get those appointed by the mafia into the court system causing a reign of corruption.

Me: My God, that's disgusting!

Camille Fitzgerald: You said it. But, Nico, Qin, and all of us had enough of Joshua and we decided to strike back by gathering the evidence of Joshua's crimes, and to also add in insult to injury, they also gathered evidence and dirt on his parents, and once compiled together, we released it to the media, and over night, Joshua and his family's dark secrets were exposed and their reputations fell straight down into Hell, and suddenly empowered by what they did, the students and teachers fought back too.

Eli: Serves him right.

Brenda Schwarzenerra: But before Joshua could escape, Nico, Qin, and all of us took him down and sent him to the principal who after having also gathered his own evidence decided he'd had enough of Joshua's reign of terror, decided to expel Joshua and he was arrested along with his parents, and they were found guilty for all of the numerous charges against them, and they each suffered their individual fates: Joshua Matthews was sentenced to Life in Prison, but his parents got the worst sentence ever: Patricia Matthews and Nathan Matthews were sentenced to death by lethal injection, and after his parents were put to death, Joshua swore revenge on Nico, Qin, and all of us.

Nico: That was twelve years ago, and now twelve years later, we hear Joshua Matthews has escaped from prison and he's out for revenge on me, Qin, and all of us, he's hiding out in Briarwood. That's it, it'll be his final resting place!

Lincoln: That'll be for after I absorb the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit and take down Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit and them to The M.O.E.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye,

and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock, it was Kagenari Nagumo A.K.A. Kamen Rider Fuma, and he's on Appoplexia, Rath's home planet.

Me: Oh man, Kagenari Nagumo is on Appoplexia. We hadn't gone after him before.

Nico: Nope, but this should be good.

Lincoln: He has honor, so we're sending him to The M.O.E. after we take him down, and since he's on Rath's home planet, we're gonna need to do this wrestler style. We'll drop an iron cage around him and take him down with some wrestler moves.

Me: And I'm going to cure Kagenari Nagumo's daughter, Madoka Hoshi, with something I learned from Kara Bowen Einon.

Lincoln: You mean the implanting of a dragon heart into her chest?!

Me: Yep, it's going to cure and make her stronger, and she will also have some of my powers as well because of it too.

Lincoln: I knew Kara had taught you that, same with me. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Appoplexia.

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Tecna woke up to see Cryogonal staring at her

Cryogonal: Good morning Tecna!

Tecna: (British Accent) Morning Cryogonal.

Cryogonal: Time for breakfast.

Tecna: Oh be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Tecna.

We gave her pancakes, waffles and eggs.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to Appoplexia to help Somnambula unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Kagenari Nagumo A.K.A. Kamen Rider Fuma and send him to The M.O.E. and I'm going to cure his daughter, Madoka Hoshi.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 13112.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the home planet of Rath, Appoplexia and we're going there for a fun rescue. Our mission is to battle Kagenari Nagumo A.K.A. Kamen Rider Fuma.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp

Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Launch Octopus, Wash Buckler, Claw Jaw, Hank (Finding Dory), Ruby Gillman and Volt Kraken as well as Memorase, Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch (RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob) And the entire team is on the ship.

Me: This will be interesting to see your home planet Rath.

Rath: LET ME TELL YA SOMETHING JAMES DEAN KNUDSON! My home planet is a really amazing place and you guys are gonna be in for a fun treat.

Nico: We're looking forward to it.

Lola: Yeah.

Camie: We're excited for it.

Launch Octopus: I'm ready for this too.

Wash Buckler: We're ready for this!

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: YEAH!

Nico: Wash Buckler, what do you like to do in your free time?

Wash Buckler: Well when I'm not protecting the Skylands, I like working with Camille and bringing in more treasure.

Nico: Cool!

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: Just earlier when we got back yesterday we raided lots of islands in the Bloodbath Bay Region and took their treasure and killed many pirates.

Me: WHOA! What a haul.

Nico: This is gonna be interesting to see what your Treasure Planet is like.

Wash Buckler: Oh it's gonna be a huge haul.

Nico: Are you happy you reunited with Camille just yesterday?

Wash Buckler: I sure am. It's a great adventure again.

Bloodbath Camille Reynolds: You said it!

Me: Yep

Universe 666 May then placed her hand on mine and I looked at her and blushed and she did too.

Manaphy noticed this and was happy.

Manaphy whispered into Nico's ear something and it was awesome.

Nico: (Winks at her)

May: Man yesterday was epic!

Vinyl Scratch: It sure was. But Jun here hasn't stopped crying since her whole ordeal ended.

Jun: (CRYING HARD)

Gatomon: Jun, look! (Pours salt on Mevya)

Mevya: HEY!

LOUD FARTS!

Mevya farted in Gatomon's face!

Kari: Gatomon don't eat Mevya.

Gatomon: Well, I don't see anyone else coming up with ideas!

Me: Hmm. I know!

I summoned Bluto.

Me: Watch this.

I opened a can of spinach and ate it and swallowed!

BOING! DING!

I punched him and he crashed into a wall and horseshoes fell on him!

Bluto: YOU CAN'T DO THAT TO ME AND GET AWAY WITH IT!

He threw horseshoes at me and I punched them all back at him!

Jun was laughing hysterically!

She was getting better!

I then took the horseshoes and bashed him all over the place!

Me: I learned this one on TV.

I spun him around and molded the horseshoes and locked him in a baby crib and he was crying like a baby and we made him eat spinach!

Poromon then pulled down Nico's pants

POP!

Nico: HEY!

Poromon: HA!

JUN WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY FROM OUR FUN!

Me: That worked!

Poliwag: Feel Better?

Jun: Much better!

Me: That was fun.

Sea the Sea Dragon: It sure was! Boy we haven't done any of Popeye's fights in a while.

Me: No we sure haven't.

Popeye: Boy that was fun! Good times. (LAUGHS)

Me: That is for sure!

Nico: At least that asshole's gone now.

Me: Thank goodness.

Xenia: Yeah.

Jun: I'm glad about that.

Vinyl Scratch: Same here.

Camie: Man that guy was an absolute jerk!

Sakura Knudson: I'll never forget battling him the first time when I joined you all. That was intense!

Nico: It sure was.

Me: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: He was a monster!

Lola: Literally.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at an orange planet that looked so much like Earth.

Nico: We're here.

Rath: This is my home planet, Appoplexia.

Me: Wow!

We got to landing.

We got out and the surface was cool.

It was a mountainous planet with all kinds of mountains and ruins that looked like those of a jungle.

Me: WOW! So this is Appoplexia!

Nico: Nice!

Rath: It's home.

Ben: I've always wanted to see what Appoplexia is like.

Me: It's cool.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Appoplexia to help Somnambula unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Kagenari Nagumo A.K.A. Kamen Rider Fuma and send him to The M.O.E.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: Yep, and I'm going to cure his daughter, Madoka Hoshi.

Kara Bowen Einon: It won't be easy though, we need to take down and restrain Kagenari before we proceed to cure Madoka.

Nico: Leave it to us. Plus, this is so awesome that we're on Appoplexia.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Kagenari Nagumo) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Kagenari Nagumo, he's 20 yards away.

Nico: Perfect.

Lincoln: (Sensed two evil vampiric presences) Oh, you have got to be kidding me! I also spotted Heaven Ascension DIO along with Dio Brando, and they're gonna kill Madoka Hoshi.

Me: Those goddamn vampires! Lincoln, we better hurry!

Levi heard a Pokemon cry

Levi: Look here.

We saw a Kabuto.

Me: A Kabuto? Cool!

Levi: Indeed.

Kabuto: Man am I hungry.

Levi: Here.

He gave it apples and it ate them.

Kabuto: Ahh thanks.

Levi: You're welcome. Want to accommodate us on our ventures?

Kabuto: I would be honored.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Welcome aboard.

Me: Yep.

But then a figure flew in and it was a Kilowattrel!

Me: WHOA! A Kilowattrel!

Nico: That's not all! Look!

We saw a Piloswine too!

Me: WHOA! Piloswine and Kilowattrel!

Xenia: 2 Pokemon!

Nico: A Double Whammy!

Me: Yeah!

Food Fight: Lets see who they are.

Food used telepathy and gasped!

Food Fight: OH MAN! That Kilowattrel is my friend Catherine!

Slam Bam: Lets see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped.

Slam Bam: Oh man! That Piloswine is my friend Catharina Baumgartner.

Me: That's a Switzerland name.

Food Fight: You're going to get a shock on who Catherine is related to.

Me: Lets go help them.

Food Fight: EAT THIS!

Slam Bam: ARMED AND DANGEROUS!

We went to face them.

Food Fight: Catherine it's okay. It's me Food Fight.

Slam Bam: And Catharina it's me Slam Bam.

The Piloswine tried freezing Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

Turning it into a block of ice.

Me: WHOA!

Horsea: HA! You missed!

Nico: Now that's cold.

Me: Yep.

Courage gave the Kilowattrel a NASTY RASPBERRY!

Courage: PPPPBBBLLT!

The Kilowattrel did not like that one bit and was pecking him intensely like a jackhammer!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Courage: OW!

Kilowattrel: (LAUGHING TAUNTINGLY AT COURAGE!)

Horsea: Now you know how I felt.

Courage: You wouldn't like it if it was a seagull that did it.

Eustace: (LAUGHING AT COURAGE'S MISERY) Stupid Dog.

BONK!

Francesca hit Eustace on the head with a Rolling Pin.

Eustace: OW! What did I do?

Me: Okay then.

Me, Food Fight and Slam Bam fired blasts of tomatoes, ice and lightning and blasted them! I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Catherine was a girl with blond hair and fox ears and had yellow eyes and ahd pizza angel wings and had Kilowattrel on her forehead and had a pizza with the Fox Miraculous on her arm and had a fox tail coming out of her butt.

Catharina was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue angel wings and had Piloswine on her forehead and had the Matterhorn with a snowflake and hot cocoa on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Awesome!

Catharina woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Catharina: (Swiss Accent) (Groans) Huh? A Horsea ja?

Horsea: Yep and you froze my clone.

Catherine: (Groans) What happened?

Food Fight: Are you okay Catherine?

Slam Bam: What about you Catharina?

Catherine: Food Fight!

Catharina: Slam Bam!

They hugged them.

Catharina: We're glad to see you!

Slam Bam: Same here.

Food Fight: Yeah. Also Nico, guys, Catherine is Lila Rossi's older sister.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Catherine Rossi: Yeah but I am not like my sister. I should explain.

She told us that she is a kind-hearted and angelic girl and loves people. But SHE HATES HER SO-CALLED sister with an ABSOLUTE VENGEANCE! She wants nothing more than to kill her evil sister and make sure she suffers in the Fires of Hell! She HATES her because of her crimes! But she found out LOTS OF TERRIBLE secrets that the people of Paris and the world don't know yet.

WE GASPED!

Nico put his skeleton back.

Me: Oh man! What did you find out?

Catherine Rossi: My sister is an even worse serial rapist than Glenn Quagmire.

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Sarah Gunnerson and Gwen Tennyson were shocked, Yumi and May were pissed, and Jennifer Walters and Tara threw up.

Me: Ho-ly Fucking shit! I knew your sister was fucked up beyond all repair but your sister is a literal demon!

Catherine Rossi: Yes. Lila has never been a normal girl. She was born pure evil incarnate. It's why me and my family moved from place to place so much.

Lola: Oh man. How many boys did she violate!?

Catherine Rossi: In 120 countries she violated over 7,122 boys.

Adrien: And I was to be her next target!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Poromon: Wait. Boys can be raped too?

Me: It's very uncommon to see a woman rapist.

Nico: He's right.

Poromon: Oh man.

Catherine Rossi: Yeah. I heard about how you all killed her last year and for that I am grateful.

Sweetie Belle: You have me and the crusaders to thank for that.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we really let her have it.

Me: Yep. But now she is back and we're going to face her on Marinette's big day.

Camie: She is banished to the Warp. But she will be back.

Me: Count on it.

Catherine Rossi: Good. I got some REALLY HARSH words for that demon of a sister of mine.

Emily McKale: I know how you feel Catherine. Like you I too had an evil sister and she loved making my life a living nightmare. That is until we killed her.

Nico:...HOW THE FUCK WAS THIS KEPT UNDER WRAPS?!

Catherine Rossi: I honestly have no idea. No one even knew anything about it. My sister was that good of a liar. But I travelled all over the world and asked if they knew anything and I kept a record of all the things she did. I was building up massive case for when we brought her down.

Me: I see. Boy the things Lila did were so horrible it would be worse than Peter Griffin having sex with Lois's mother!

Stewie shudders.

Brian: Actually Stewie this happened at Lois's family home.

Stewie: Oh sorry.

Lois threw up big time!

Me: Wait it happened there?

Brian: Yeah it did and Peter and Lois were REALLY Traumatized by it.

Me: Oh boy.

Catherine Rossi: Yeah.

Food Fight: I have the file of it right here.

He gave me a huge journal.

It was an orange book with a fox tail on it.

I looked at it and it was more than enough damning evidence to show that Lila Rossi was indeed the worst monster ever!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! Lila is a monster worse than Jeffery Epstein!

Nico: GEEZ!

Horsea: She's worse then we thought!

Me: Even worse than Attila the Hun!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Yeah! But we appreciate this info. We'll be sure that INTERPOL, the FBI and all the Law Enforcement agencies get this.

Catherine: You're welcome.

Me: Oh right You and Catharina were turned into a Kilowattrel and Piloswine.

Catharina: (GASP)!

Catherine: We remember!

Catherine and Catharina were in a yellow and blue suit respectively and they were injected. Catherine was turned into Kilowattrel and Catharina was turned into Piloswine and they busted out and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Catharina: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed them forever.

Catherine: Good. I am the pizza mage of team and use pizza powers to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I help Food Fight in his adventures in Skylands. I hate the Chompy Mage and his friends with a vengeance.

Me: Well you'll be perfect for the next Skylands adventure we do soon.

Nico: We'll explain shortly.

Catharina: Ja and I am the ice mage and snow master of the team and I freeze our enemies. Outside the team I help Slam Bam in his adventures and we battled the forces of Kaos.

Me: Wow!

William: Chompy Mage is actually part of the Redemption Squad

Me: She was referring to one in the simulator that we are going to do.

Catherine: Yes I heard about that and I know what's going down soon.

Me: Oh cool.

Rarity: Lets get you both some clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Catherine's was orange and she had a pizza staff and Catharina's was blue and had a hot cocoa sword.

Catherine: I look awesome.

Catharina: Ja me too.

Me: You sure do.

William: As for the single Chompy in said Redemption Squad, he's not much of a talker. But he's pretty handy in a fight

Chompy growled.

Lily: He's the only one on the team.

Linka: Look what one did to me.

She showed a nasty bite mark on her leg!

Linka: A Chompy not part of us bit me and took a HUGE Chunk out of my leg.

Me: OUCH! I remember that.

NIco: And there's also Bone Chompy.

Bone Chompy growled.

Catherine: I see.

Me: Long story though. Anyway lets get a move on.

Nico: Right!

We then took off into the air to help Somnambula unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Kagenari Nagumo A.K.A. Kamen Rider Fuma and send him to The M.O.E. and cure his daughter, Madoka Hoshi, before Heaven Ascension DIO and Dio Brando kill her to satisfy their thirst for blood and their excessive need for cruelty.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our target: Kagenari Nagumo A.K.A. Kamen Rider Fuma.

Lincoln: There's Kagenari Nagumo.

Lincoln fired chains of light that surrounded Kagenari Nagumo.

Lincoln: That'll hold him. (To Heaven Ascension DIO and Dio Brando) And you two goddamn vampires better show your faces right now!

Then, two vampires came out: they were none other than Heaven Ascension DIO and Dio Brando back from the dead and wanting vengeance.

Dio Brando: You ruined my plan to destroy the entire family of my archenemy and conquer the world.

Heaven Ascension DIO: Along with my entire plan to conquer every reality, and now, I will make you pay for this!

Lincoln: Why don't you both go to Hell! You two were never going to win, you were doomed from the very start when you'd forsaken your humanity, and now, this is where it ends for you both.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Heaven Ascension DIO and Dio Brando, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Heaven Ascension DIO's High intellect, Expertise in psychology, Manipulation, Extensive knowledge of law, Charisma, Deception, Leadership, Endless craving for knowledge, Hand-to-hand combat prowess, Expertise in boxing, Knifemanship, Superhuman strength, Superhuman resilience, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman speed, Superhuman dexterity, Superhuman senses, Near-instantaneous regeneration, Ability to stick to any surface, Space Ripper Stingy Eyes, Vaporization Freezing Technique, Hypnosis, Necromancy, Teleportation, Ability to convert victims into zombie minions, Ability to convert people into vampires, Flesh Buds, Levitation, Precision, and his Stand, The World Over Heaven: Reflecting and rewriting attacks, Corrupting minds, Reality warping, and Time Freeze, and Dio Brando's Genius-level intelligence, Master manipulator, Immense charisma, Law knowledge, Vast wealth, Leadership, Boxing expertise, Knifesmanship, Intimidation, Superhuman strength, Flexibility, Superhuman durability, Speed, Regeneration, Blood absorption, Levitation, Spore parasite generation, Wall scaling skills, Zombie conversion, Vampire conversion, Hypnosis, Laser eyes, and his Stand, The World, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of those two damned vampires, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln.

Kagenari Nagumo: Let me out of here right now!

Lincoln: No. We know you're out for revenge for what happened to your daughter, Madoka Hoshi, and we know she's ill, and we're going to help her. But, that's no excuse to go on a path of destruction.

Kagenari Nagumo: I was doing this for my daughter!

Rath: LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHIN KAGENARI NAGUMO A.K.A. KAMEN RIDER FUMA! WHEN SOMEBODY INVADES RATH'S HOME PLANET APPOPLEXIA, THEY'RE JUST ASKIN' FOR THE PAIN TREATMENT FROM RATH'S FISTS OF STEELE! CUZ RATH HAS NO PROBLEMS POUNDIN YOUR UGLY FACE IN!

Me: AND IT'S GOING TO HURT REALLY BAD!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Better transform first though.

Kagenari: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

He turned into Kamen Rider Fuma!

Rath punched him!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Rath: YOU LIKE THAT!? How about this? POLARIS PILEDRIVER!

HE SMASHED HIM INTO THE GROUND!

Kabuto charged at him And bashed him down.

Layla Williams, Red She-Hulk, Ed, Yugi, Mary Jane, Sheila, Wonder Woman, Hunter, Starfire and Rita and Poof, Blastermind, Wallop, Lob Star, Blades, Hood Sickle, Nightshade, Cali, Mags and Shagon: SKYLANDERS BLAST WAVE!

Layla Williams and Poof: PLANT MAGIC BLAST!

Red She-Hulk and Blastermind: HULKING MIND BLAST!

Akiza and Wallop: FLAMING ROSE DEATH BLAST!

Yugi and Lob Star: STARFISH PHARAOH BLAST!

Mary Jane and Blades: SPIDER SWORD STORM!

Sheila and Hood Sickle: SKULL STORM BLADES!

Wonder Woman and Nightshade: DARKNESS AMAZON BLAST!

Hunter and Cali: SKYLANDS HUNT STORM!

Starfire and Mags: TAMARAN TECHNO BURST!

Rita Loud and Shagon: HATRED LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: Kagenari listen!

Kagenari: I was doing this for her!

Me: I know Kagenari! Let me help her!

I snapped my fingers and beamed her over to us.

Kagenari Nagumo: (GASP) GET AWAY FROM HER!

Me: Let me show you what I'm going to do! Witness the Wonders of an Ancient Glory.

I then slashed my chest open. A red fiery light came out of my chest and I held my hand and a ball of energy came out and into my hand and loud heartbeats were heard.

HEARTBEATS

I held my hand over her chest and the heart went into her and she glowed and she took a deep breath and was healed up!

Me: Half of my heart to make you whole. Its strength to purify your weakness.

Kagenari took off his helmet and Madoka Hoshi opened her eyes and she saw her dad again.

Madoka Hoshi: (Weakly) Daddy?

Kagenari: Oh sweetheart!

She hugged him!

Kagenari was cured and healed.

Madoka Hoshi: Oh daddy! (CRYING)

Kagenari: Thank you J.D.! (CRYING) Thank you!

Nico: Whoa, so that was...?

Lincoln: The Wonders of an Ancient Glory, the same rite used when Einon was dying, but for this, Madoka also has some of J.D.'s powers too. She's going to live.

My chest healed up.

Me: Now, Madoka's stronger than ever, but we still got to take you down.

Kagenari: I know. That would have killed you.

Me: I know. But immortality and invincibility has its perks.

Kagenari: Amazing.

Kagenari put his helmet on, and Madoka went with Varie.

Ymir was crying that I did something selfless.

Sandman: Kagenari, J.D. did the same thing for my daughter.

Sky: And he saved my sister too

Poliwag: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: But let's continue fighting!

We went at him.

I punched him in his face.

Qin blasted him with fire.

Me: Also we have our own Gashats too.

I used my Dante's Inferno Gashat.

Me: Feel the sins of Hell!

I used the powers of Hell and blasted him!

Food Fight: Like old times?

Catherine: Like you even have to ask.

Food Fight and Catherine: EAT THIS! TOMATO PIZZA BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of tomatoes and pizza and blasted him down.

Slam Bam: Lets have some fun too!

Catharina: JA!

Slam Bam and Catharina: ARMED AND DANGEROUS! SNOWBOARDING CHOCO BLAST!

They surfed on a wave of intensely huge and sweet chocolate!

Slam Bam and Catharina: WE'RE CUCKOO FOR COCOA PUFFS!

KRASMASH! SPLASH!

He was smashed all over and drenched in chocolate!

Poliwag licked the chocolate

Poliwag: Yummy!

Tom the Chocolate Fish: CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE! CHOCOLATE!

He went and mauled Kagenari!

Poliwag: We knew he would show up!

Me: That was funny! But yeah. Also my powers won't have the heart bound to me like Draco did to Einon. Ugly story on that one.

Nico: It's true.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-

Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D. did awesome using The Wonders of an Ancient Glory to save your daughter, we'll try to take it easy.

Lincoln went after Kagenari and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kagenari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: So much for making it easy.

Luna: Nah, this is actually easy in Lincoln's eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: Easy? This is a man of average height getting thrashed around by a 12'9" tall massive musclebound werewolf who could easily rip him into pieces! I've seen too many werewolf movies to know that to be true!

Maria: Yeesh! Who woke up on the wrong side of the bed this morning?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Looks like someone's about to be proven wrong, I was holding back. But, if you want me to go all out, so be it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare

chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Allie Maxwell: Now, you've gone and done it, Caleb! You just had to open your big fat mouth!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, Allie, you know this always happens with me when I go wild.

Lincoln went at Kagenari Nagumo and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Lucky: Wow.

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Kagenari Nagumo, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired rocks and massive boulders that hit Kagenari Nagumo and exploded.

Lynn: Whoa. If he lifts up a mountain and sends it crashing down on a hostile Footsoldier Another, I'll shove a bomb right down Flip's throat.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KAGENARI NAGUMO, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT KAGENARI NAGUMO AND HE GOT BURNED!

Kagenari Nagumo: Okay..., that hurt. I'm gonna be sore in the morning.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I'll heal you up after this. (Smirks) Oh, and about what you said, Lynn, challenge accepted. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lynn: Oh, why did I have to say that out loud when we know Lincoln's got superhuman senses?

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) Now, it's my turn. I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Somnambula held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars
Each one is perfect, just as they are
But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark
So beautifully different, all lighting the dark
'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh
So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)
If you could only see everything you could be
You would spend your whole life shinin'
So let your magic run wild
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time)
We are all different
But one and the same
Like starlight and moonshine
We all have our place
We can't make a rainbow without all the colors
And we can't make a friendship without one another
So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Somnambula then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Somnambula had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow jewels on her forearms, she also got light blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow jewels, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW JEWEL OF HOPE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Me: SHE DID IT! SOMNAMBULA UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) Now then, it's time for this fight to end.

She fired rainbow jewels at Kagenari, and he got hit hard.

James Blunt: If Queen Opaline is as dangerous as Hunter said she is, we need even more help to deal with her. I'll try to get in contact with some of Caleb's contacts in the city.

Eli: You think they'll agree to it?

James Blunt: They were grateful I helped Caleb after his return from the dead in 1993 in our world before it merged with yours, and some of them owe me a favor.

Caleb Maxwell: Some of my old enemies from the past found out about my return, and Mr. Blunt had asked my contacts to throw them off, but not all of them were fooled. But, when those idiots who didn't get fooled came after me, let's just say it ended with me coming out covered in blood.

Cage Blunt: And this has been going on for two years before Travis and I came back? You better not have done something too extreme, Caleb.

James Blunt: I think you're two years too late to even ask that. Caleb's gone after murderers, yes, but he had to show restraint with those who got caught up in crime despite his memories of the past.

Me: And if his anger got too high?

James Blunt: Then, I had to restrain him the same way he restrained me, But, he always stopped himself before he went too crazy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of

spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Kagenari Nagumo and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry about this, but this is gonna hurt.

Me: But, we'll take it easy, Kagenari.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Kagenari.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and

Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We helped your daughter recover, and like Master J.D. said, we will take it easy.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we will take it easy.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We won't go too wild.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite and scratch, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Kagenari Nagumo with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Kagenari Nagumo as he got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at him with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Kagenari Nagumo.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As we said, we'll take it easy. But, knowing our violent friend, that has officially gone out the window.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure Caleb doesn't get too violent, Travis.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sadly, you don't know how violent your cousin can get, but he'll control himself.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Kagenari Nagumo and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Kagenari Nagumo.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Kagenari Nagumo, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Kagenari Nagumo.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, all that's left is to take you down, Kagenari.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, we made sure your daughter was healed from her sickness.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, when we find the bastard who poisoned her, he's gonna pay.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to

hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Kagenari Nagumo, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kagenari Nagumo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Giff, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Kagenari Nagumo, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Kagenari Nagumo.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What happened to your daughter was indeed tragic.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we find the guy who did this to your daughter, he's gonna find himself buried six feet under!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Kagenari Nagumo, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Kagenari Nagumo hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Kagenari Nagumo was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy helix blasts that turned into a rope and tied up Kagenari Nagumo and it beamed him to The M.O.E.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Whoa! I didn't know you could do that, Lincoln!

Lincoln: My powers are evolving even more.

Asuka Amaterasu: (Japanese Accent) That's right, it will not be long now. Other than just the final showdown with Dark Chase Young, but I have a feeling my mother will meet with you. Remember when

J.D. got his new powers?

Me: Wait, does that mean...?

Nico: We'll have to wait and see.

Lincoln: That we will.

Nico: I feel bad for the guy.

Me: I know. But the good news is he has his daughter back too.

Lola: He sure does.

Lana: Yeah.

Lily: It's like what Mr. Freeze and Gabriel went through.

Me: Yeah.

Kabuto: I agree there.

Nico: Nice job Kabuto.

Kabuto: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: Here ya go!

He gave Kabuto one.

Kabuto: Thanks!

He drank it.

Kabuto: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

He got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Kabuto: (BELCHING)

ABSEEHFAFJTWQNPSNGLYIWNXVUEMOSKJ!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Funny!

I reverted him back.

Nico: I got an idea on what you can do later. But it's a surprise.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Camie: Awesome.

Ymir: Yep.

Iormu: This will be fun.

Nico: Oh Launch Octopus, what do you like to do in your free time?

Launch Octopus: I like helping out at the aquarium and feeding the fish and all that.

Me: Cool cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Tecna.

Tecna: (British Accent) Splendid.

Eli: And two of them are the Keyblade Knights of U.A. Academy and Himuro Mansion from Fatal Frame.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Amazing!

Me: So we got Another Memorase, Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch

(RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob).

Nico: Yep and that means Launch Octopus, Wash Buckler, Claw Jaw, Hank (Finding Dory), Ruby Gillman and Volt Kraken are up.

Me: That's right

(Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: They didn't take losing to Lincoln well, and they dropped off the face of the earth. Now, we find out Swartz turned them into Footsoldier Anothers to get revenge on us? That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: You heard about the bodybuilding competition happening on June 5th and so, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible.

Me: (GROWLS) Same here.

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chest like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch (RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob).

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be good.

Another Universe 666 Chaos: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Yeti and Berserk Gorilla!

Nico: (GASP) Yvonne Yettia and Bianca Berserk!

Yvonne Yettia: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Whoa! Yeti and Berserk Gorilla's gene-slammers. Awesome!

Bianca Berserk: Yep that's right.

Me: Awesome!

Yvonne Yettia: We saw the fight with Kamen Rider Fuma. That was amazing.

Me: It was. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or Hostile?

Yvonne Yettia: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (Turns Dial) BUFFALO FORCE 6!

She summoned Crushing Buffalo Raider, Krakalaken (Metal Hero Series), Dash Bowman, Granmorg the Rock Monarch, Scatam and Universe 666 John Kramer!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Memorase and Tecna!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be fun!

Another Memorase: (In a girls voice) Yes it will..

They reverted back and were the Keyblade Knights of U.A. Academy and Fatal Frame!

Lincoln: Midory Midoriya and Mina Hinasaki!

Mina Hinasaki: Good to see you Lincoln.

Midory Midoriya: Same here.

Nico: Care to Introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Midory Midoriya, Keyblade Knight of U.A. Academy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful epic force. She's the Keyblade Knight of U.A. Academy and master of all the Quirks! She was born with the All for One Quirk and One for All Quirk and also has all the Quirks of everyone in the world and can do anything with them all! She is also the most famous and most powerful Master Hero of all and she goes by LADY LIGHTJUSTICE! She is also the older sister of Izuku Midoriya and she is the driving force that lead Izuku to be the best there is. She is also the deadliest force of good there is and she has garnered an immensely powerful and amazing reputation in the world of U.A. Academy and beyond. She's widely known far and wide for single-handedly killing and capturing over 500,000,000 villains and bringing them down and stealing all their Quirks! She vowed to make sure that villains like them never use their powers ever again and she stripped them of their powers PERMANENTLY! She's also a star student and powerful Master Hero and a valedictorian student of U.A. Academy and graduated at the top of her class and everyone in the school and beyond looks up to her like a mentor figure and an idol. She got word of our amazing accomplishments in bringing down the Symbol of Evil and knew that Lincoln is with us. She taught Lincoln how to master the powers of all The Quirks in the world, and over time, Lincoln gained the All for One Quirk and One for All Quirk and all the Quirks of everyone in the world, and she also helped him bulk up big time in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome Keyblade, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she also hates all of not only U.A. Academy's enemies but also hates all of Lincoln's Enemies with a vengeance and she vowed to kill them all like she did to so many of her enemies.

Me: WHOA!

Izuku: Sis!

He went and hugged her.

Midory: Hey little bro! Awesome to see you.

Nanette: Pleasure to meet you Midory.

Midory: You too Nanette. I heard how you guys all killed All For One. He deserved it.

Me: Yep.

Midory: I heard all about how you destroyed him with a massively powerful energy blast.

Me: Yep. Final Flash obliterated him into nothing.

Anna Anyanova: Yep. And this is Mina Hinasaki, Keyblade Knight of Fatal Frame, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful master of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of ghosts, spirits, and The Camera Obscura. She's the Keyblade Knight of the first Fatal Frame, and she's a girl with a tragic past: she's the older sister of Mafuyu Hinasaki and Miku Hinasaki, the two protagonists from the first Fatal Frame, and she like her two siblings has a Sixth Sense, and with it, she can see ghosts of the past and she also gets visions from the past, and she's also no stranger to tragedy. Their mother, Miyuki Hinasaki, committed suicide by hanging herself in the backyard of their home because of overexposure to their family's Camera Obscura which her grandmother Mikoto had brought with her when she was a child when she escaped from Himuro Mansion. When Mina graduated from high school, she was accepted into a college in Michigan, but that meant leaving Mafuyu and Miku, so she entrusted Mafuyu to watch over Miku, but then, she got word of everything that happened at Himuro Mansion especially of Mafuyu being spirited away, she came back home to say her goodbyes to Mafuyu and comfort Miku as she was put into the care of Rei Kurosawa from Fatal Frame III: The Tormented before she returned to Michigan. Mina Hinasaki came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of ghosts, spirits, The Sixth Sense, and The Camera Obscura, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, dark magic, black magic, the powers of ghosts, spirits, and The Camera Obscura, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword and a Camera Obscura, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lori being cruel to Lincoln again, she'd summon ghosts to torment her for eternity.

Me: WHOA! Scary!

Nico: Yeah!

Midory: We also have all of Memorase's powers and we found this guy.

We saw her with a criminal I busted ages ago.

Me: (GASP) Hank Verrera!

Nico: You know him?

Me: He was a notorious bank robber that I busted years ago and recovered all of his money he stole.

Hank: (Confused) Who is Hank Verrera?

All of us: Huh?

Me: His memories have all been wiped out.

I went over and did a mind scan.

Me: Yep his memories have all been erased.

Nico: That leaves no doubt

Memorase: Yep. Just like me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Tecna: (British Accent) Someone who is proud of her sister.

Tecna gasped!

She reverted back and was a purple hair little version of her.

Tecna: Matricia!

She went and hugged her.

Tecna: Oh my little sister. I'm so glad you're safe.

Me: Your little sister?

Tecna: That's right. Matricia is my sister and she is a technogenius and technomancer like me.

Me: It runs in the family.

Nico: Yep.

Matricia: And I'm so proud of my sister too.

Me: You sure are.

Kaito: (Gets out the Ghost Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out the Drive Gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said riders.

Midory: No he didn't because I stole all his powers and we ran. Also it's how we met Hank here. We wiped his memories.

Me: So he was a prisoner as a test subject.

Nico: Whoa!

Lola: Geez!

Sakura Knudson: I remember Swartz having lots of test subjects for the Anothers with him.

Me: Geez!

Sougo: (Gets out Ghost Ridewatch) Too bad that was only temporary

Armor Time! (Upbeat music) Kaigan! Ghost!

Geiz: (Gets out Mach Ridewatch) Because he had his powers when we fought him

Armor Time! (Signal Mach standby music) Mach! Mach!

Sougo got GhostArmor while Geiz got MachArmor

Me: Yeah no kidding! But he put up one helluva fight.

Qin: He sure did.

Nico: Yep. Lets separate you.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Memorase's ridewatch) I will erase your mind!

May: (Gets out Octopunch (RID) Ridewatch) I am the puncher!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Octopus Man's ridewatch) Time for 8 Arms of Pain!

Maria: (Gets out Aligned Bruticus's ridewatch) This is a brutal one!

Wash Buckler: (Gets out Universe 666 Chaos' ridewatch) EIGHT LEGS AND NO PEGS!

They used the powers of Memorase, Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch (RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob) and blasted the anothers down.

Me: YEAH!

Then Samukai, Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw came!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: Nice team Samukai!

Samukai: Thanks Nico.

Johnny Test: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT) VAMPIRE SISTERS!

Vampire Susan and Mary: (HISSES)

Me: You two obviously do not know, WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I sprayed them with garlic butter and it burned them!

Nico: You two are vampires right now?

Susan Test: No we're right here.

Vypra came.

Vypra: These are clones of Susan and Mary that they made themselves into vampires.

Me: Really? Wow!

Billy: What was that? Mace?

Me: Nope. Garlic Butter. Susan, Mary, in all honestly how did you become those?

Susan Test: We combined ourselves with Vampire Bats to get Gill.

Mary Test: It was not very smart as it turned us into bloodthirsty monsters.

Me: I will only say this. WHAT THE FUCK WERE YOU THINKING!?

Susan Test: We weren't thinking.

Me: Okay okay sorry. But at least Johnny and Dukey saved you.

Xenia: Yeah.

Mary Test: We were desperate.

Me: I see.

Sir Ivan: (British Accent) So that means my team is up next.

Me: It sure is Ivan.

Qin: Yep.

Brittney: In all honesty Susan and Mary you look really amazing as vampires.

Lucy Loud: You sure do. (HISSES)

Nico: You two don't look that bad

Me: Just don't try any funny stuff or I'm going to dissolve you with Silver Nitrate gas!

They hissed!

Me: Yeah you better be scared!

Nico: That's telling them.

Then swirls of light and dark appeared and it was Numbers 46 and 45!

Me: WHOA! Number 46: Dragluon and Number 45: Crumble Logos the Prophet of Demolition!

Nico: COOL!

Number 46: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 45: (In a girls voice) I think so too.

Nico: Taiyou and Luna Karai!

They reverted back and had yellow and black hair, yellow and purple eyes, yellow and black clothes and yellow and black wings and had Numbers 46 and 45 on them and light and dark swords.

Taiyou Karai: Good to see you Nico.

Luna Karai: We got this.

Taiyou Karai: 46 SUNS OF LIGHT!

Luna Karai: 45 DOOM DARKNESS BLAST!

They fired waves of light and darkness and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Taiyou Karai: Thanks Nico.

Me: Wait Nico you know the famous Karai Twins of the Sun and Moon? That is cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Wash Buckler: Yep. Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Luna Karai: We sure do. We share the same memories.

Taiyou Karai: Yep. Our favorite is when Nico helped us destroy the Yakuza that were after our parents.

Luna Karai: Our father double crossed the Yakuza and robbed them of all their money and we fled to America.

Nico: I helped them kill the Yakuza after them.

Me: WHOA! That is incredible!

Eli: Yeah! The Yakuza are nothing more than jerks!

Me: Big time.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Taiyou and Luna: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Robin Hood (Disney), Launch Octopus, Wash Buckler, Claw Jaw, Hank (Finding Dory), Ruby Gillman, and Volt Kraken are heading to Briarwood, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to face the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the hypothetical Akumas of The Mystic Force Rangers, and Lincoln's going to absorb them, along with taking down Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the hypothetical Akumas of The Mystic Force Rangers.

And after that, we're going after our main target: an old enemy of Nico, Qin, and their friends from New Jersey, his name is Joshua Matthews, he's a cold, ruthless, heartless, psychotic, sick, twisted, sadistic bastard who terrorized his high school for years by physically assaulting the students and teachers, raping the female students, blackmailing the students and teachers with details of their private lives, extorting money from students and teachers, you name it: THIS GUY'S A REAL NASTY GODFORSAKEN PIECE OF WORK!

And his family's no better, despite their role as successful lawyers and politicians, it turns out they've been involved in the underworld of organized crime and have been involved with the mafia many times and they've even paid off other politicians to get those appointed by the mafia into the court system causing a reign of corruption. But, Nico, Qin, and their friends having had enough decided to strike back by gathering the evidence of Joshua's crimes, and to also add in insult to injury, they also gathered evidence and dirt on his parents, and once compiled together, they released it to the media, and over night, Joshua and his family's dark secrets were exposed and their reputations fell straight down into Hell, and suddenly empowered by what they did, the students and teachers fought back too.

But before Joshua could escape, Nico, Qin, and their friends took him down and sent him to the principal who after having also gathered his own evidence decided he'd had enough of Joshua's reign of terror, decided to expel Joshua and he was arrested along with his parents, and after they were found guilty for all of the numerous charges against them, they suffered their individual fates: Joshua Matthews was sentenced to Life in Prison, but his parents got the worst sentence ever: Patricia Matthews and Nathan Matthews were sentenced to death by lethal injection, and after his parents were put to death, Joshua swore revenge on Nico, Qin, and their friends.

That was twelve years ago, and twelve years later, we got word that Joshua Matthews has escaped from prison and he's out for revenge on Nico, Qin, and their friends, we got the word he was hiding out in Briarwood, and it's going to be his final resting place when we kill him and send him to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Briarwood, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to face the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the hypothetical Akumas of The Mystic Force Rangers, and I'm going to absorb them, along with taking down Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the hypothetical Akumas of The Mystic Force Rangers.

Me: We already took down Mystic Phoenix, now we're going to take down the other hypothetical Akuma of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Nico: And after that, we're going after that shithead, Joshua Matthews. That idiot made a mistake in breaking out for revenge on us after we sent him to prison twelve years ago, now we'll make sure he too suffers the same fate as his parents.

Qin: That's for sure.

Launch Octopus: We better get going then.

We then got a move-on, and then, we saw the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, the hypothetical Akumas of The Mystic Force Rangers.

Lincoln knocked them down, and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Mystic Phoenix's intense fire powers that are as strong as Nick Russell's Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and incredible fire and inferno powers, Mystic Sprite's intense wind powers that are as strong as Vida Rocca's Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and incredible wind powers, Mystic Minotaur's intense Earth powers that are as strong as Xander Bly's Legend Warrior form times 10,000, the incredible superhuman strength of a million Minotaurs, and incredible Earth powers, Mystic Mermaid's intense water powers that are as strong as Maddison Rocca's Legend Warrior form times 10,000, hypnotic singing voice, and incredible water powers, Mystic Garuda's intense lightning powers that are as strong as Chip Thorn's Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and incredible lightning powers, Mystic Wolf's intense red wolf fire powers that are as strong as Leanbow's Legend Warrior form times 10,000, the incredible superhuman strength of a million wolves, and incredible red wolf fire powers, Mystic Snowwoman's intense snow and ice powers that are as strong as Udonna's Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and incredible snow and ice powers, Mystic Eagle's intense sun and fire powers that are as strong as Daggeron's Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and incredible sun and fire powers, and Mystic Rabbit's intense moon powers that are as strong as Claire's Legend Warrior form times 10,000 and incredible moon powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so intense! RRGH!

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded and it looked like a raging wildfire and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Then, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit appeared.

Lincoln: Vida, Xander, Maddison, Chip, Leanbow, Udonna, Daggeron, Claire, is that you?

Mystic Garuda: It's us, Lincoln, and you already absorbed the clones of us.

Me: We already faced Nick's hypothetical Akuma, Mystic Phoenix, and he was a fiery one.

Suddenly, Mystic Phoenix appeared.

Nico: Uh oh, looks like you're back for more.

Mystic Phoenix: It wouldn't be fair if you fight my team without me.

Me: Good point.

We went at Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit, and we dodged their attacks, and we fired blasts of magic and elements and knocked them down. Then, Lincoln pinned them down, and one by one, he sank his fangs into the necks of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit and he fed on each of their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely and exploded with power as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them as well, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, they were knocked out as soon as Lincoln was done feeding on them, and he let out a loud wolf roar as he flexed his muscles and pounded his chest like a gorilla, and he beamed them to The M.O.E. HQ.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, now I feel even more supercharged than ever. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) (Smirks) Alright, now let's get after that shithead, Joshua Matthews, so I can rip his head off and mount it on a stake.

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels blushed madly.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) As if he couldn't get any more manlier than ever.

Lily the Mermaid: Let's see what he's gonna do to that rotten menace.

Melanie Martinez: I hope he puts him in a headlock with his left arm and pops his head off with a flex of his left bicep.

We then got a move-on, and we found our target: Joshua Matthews, and he was seriously a mess with wild unkempt hair, but it was him because of him seething with hatred towards Nico, Qin, and their friends.

Me: Is that Joshua Matthews?

Nico: It's him alright, but damn, he's a mess!

Qin: After twelve years in prison, it serves him right. HEY, SHITHEAD!

We fired energy blasts that hit the shithead, and it pissed him off as we landed.

Joshua Matthews: YOU!

Nico: That's right, us! You've got some damn nerve showing your face after we threw you in prison twelve years ago and got your parents sentenced to death, you shithead. But, you deserved it, you terrorized our high school for years by physically assaulting the students and teachers, raping the female students, blackmailing the students and teachers with details of their private lives, extorting money from students and teachers, and that's just for starters, Joshua.

Qin: Your parents were no better, despite their role as successful lawyers and politicians, it turns out they've been involved in the underworld of organized crime and have been involved with the mafia many times and they've even paid off other politicians to get those appointed by the mafia into the court system and starting a reign of corruption within the legal system until we fought back and you and your twisted parents paid a heavy price.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Joshua Matthews and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS JOSHUA REYNOLDS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up psycho!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for everything you did, Joshua Matthews! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Joshua Matthews, and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON JOSHUA MATTHEWS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT JOSHUA MATTHEWS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Joshua Matthews and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Joshua Matthews and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Joshua Matthews, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and Joshua Matthews screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Joshua Matthews, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Joshua Matthews which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Joshua Matthews hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash the psycho all over the place!

Qin: Joshua Matthews doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Joshua Matthews and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Joshua Matthews, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Joshua Matthews.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run, Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you crossed too many lines, and now, you're gonna die here, you filthy piece of shit.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have you running loose here again!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, stay dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Joshua Matthews, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis

Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Joshua Matthews and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps, bitch.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Joshua Matthews, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Joshua Matthews

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable

Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Launch Octopus and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Joshua Matthews and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Finally, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged at Joshua Matthews who got super angry at us and charged at us with a knife, then...!

SLASH! SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN SLASHED OFF JOSHUA MATTHEWS' HEAD AND NICO AND I SLASHED OFF HIS ARMS AND LEGS, AND JOSHUA MATTHEWS EXPLODED IN A FIRESTORM OF RAINBOW FIRE AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS AND IT ALSO INCLUDED HIS PARENTS BEING TORTURED IN HELL!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we went back home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: Now, we are finally rid of that shithead, Joshua Matthews, forever!

Qin: That's for sure, and you also...?

Lincoln: I also made sure to include his parents too. We can't have the same thing with Devin Sanders returning.

?: (Japanese Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair and grey flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Mayakashi symbol on her forehead, beautiful black kimono, white gloves, sandals, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, earth, poison, spiders, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Tsuchigumo, the Poisonous Mayakashi, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akemi Kobayashi, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of

Tsuchigumo, the Poisonous Mayakashi.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that unpleasant evil psycho.

Me: He didn't...?

Nico: He better not have, or...!

Lincoln: He didn't, knowing Akemi, she probably poisoned him. (Akemi Kobayashi) And it's so good to see you again, Akemi.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Akemi Kobayashi had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Akemi Kobayashi was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Akemi Kobayashi's waist and hugged her, and Akemi Kobayashi is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) And so do we, this is Akemi Kobayashi, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Tsuchigumo, the Poisonous Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi. She's the Poison Spider Earth Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Akemi Kobayashi came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, poisons, the powers of the Tsuchigumo, and Tsuchigumo, The Poisonous Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill her with a deadly and lethal poison she'd created.

Me: Lincoln told us everything, and I hate to find out what Luan tried to do.

Lori: I think I know what you were talking about. This one time, Luan tried to trap Lincoln in his room with poisonous spiders. Akemi came in and tamed them, but as soon as she found out, she got so mad, she tried to summon a very poisonous spider to attack Luan, but Leni freaked out when she saw the spiders and sprayed hair spray and ran to her room.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) And it was right at Luan's face.

Luan: My face was frozen and so was my hair.

Lincoln: We had to find some way to unfreeze her face, and then, we'd ground her for a month for that, and now that you're here, Akemi.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Akemi Kobayashi's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Akemi Kobayashi with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Akemi Kobayashi.

Akemi Kobayashi had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Akemi Kobayashi's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Akemi Kobayashi's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Akemi Kobayashi had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent)(In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The eleven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eleven girls are Akari Taiyo, Luna Tsukuyomi, Ariel Valtiel Westcott, Etia Visconti, Fuyuna Shinzaki, Ginka Shirokane, Hanae Mishima, Lymro, Meltina Melvis, Priscilla Twilight, and Seira Hoshikawa from Day Break Illusion - Il Sole Penetra le Illusioni.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akari Taiyo, Luna Tsukuyomi, Ariel Valtiel Westcott, Etia Visconti, Fuyuna Shinzaki, Ginka Shirokane, Hanae Mishima, Lymro, Meltina Melvis, Priscilla Twilight, and Seira Hoshikawa from Day Break Illusion - Il Sole Penetra le Illusioni.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Akemi saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're cute, but are also awesome magic users.

Lincoln: Awesome. Are you girls okay?

Akari Taiyo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akari Taiyo and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Joshua Matthews, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of

Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf

Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Akari Taiyo: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akari Taiyo: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akari Taiyo, Luna Tsukuyomi, Ariel Valtiel Westcott, Etia Visconti, Fuyuna Shinzaki, Ginka Shirokane, Hanae Mishima, Lymro, Meltina Melvis, Priscilla Twilight, and Seira Hoshikawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Now, that's what I call payback!

May: That monster got what was coming to him. Plus, we also faced the clones of the Mystic Force Akumas, and the real ones.

Lincoln: Absorbing the clones really made me stronger, but when I fed on the real ones, I felt even more supercharged than ever.

Nico: With the evolution of your powers, it also meant your werewolf and vampire powers are also evolving even more as well, same with J.D.

Me: We'll need to test it out.

Eli: How?

Me: I'll think of something.

Caleb Maxwell: If it involves vampires or werewolves, I'll need to stay out of it.

Poromon: Why? Are you...!

Caleb Maxwell: Finish that sentence, and your beer collection goes down the toilet, all of it.

Poromon: (GASPS) You demon fiend from Hell!

Allie Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: What did you just say?! How dare you call our older brother a demon fiend from Hell!

Poromon: Yeah, I said it! What are you gonna do about? Come on, you two trigger-happy dark users, anytime! I can take you both on and wipe the floor with your asses!

Poliwag: I think someone's been drinking Romulan Ale again!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's crimson red eyes turned bright crimson red and demon hands from Hell appeared behind him, and that freaked Poromon out!

LOUD FART!

Poromon: (SHRIEKS) NICO, SAVE ME! THE DARKNESS, IT'S COMING FOR ME! IT WANTS TO DEVOUR MY SOUL!

The demon hands disappeared and Caleb's bright crimson red eyes changed back to regular crimson red.

Caleb Maxwell: Drama Queen.

After Lincoln absorbed the clones of Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit and he fed on Mystic Phoenix, Mystic Sprite, Mystic Minotaur, Mystic Mermaid, Mystic Garuda, Mystic Wolf, Mystic Snowwoman, Mystic Eagle, and Mystic Rabbit and he and all of us destroyed Joshua Matthews and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Akemi Kobayashi saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Akemi, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Akemi Kobayashi: (Japanese Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that's now causing trouble: it was a massive clan of 30'0" tall massive muscular werewolves numbering in the septillions, and they're attacking innocent people in Italy.

Lincoln: Whoa! We got werewolf trouble in Italy.

Me: Damn, and they number in the septillions! Looks like we got a chance for you to test out your newly evolved powers.

Lincoln put down the barbells.

Lincoln: Yep, but to make sure we got an even field.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)(HOWLS)

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And you're also joining in too, J.D.

Me: Well, in that case.

Suddenly, I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my back with multi-colored highlights in it and multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of my hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair remained the same, my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Me: (BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA) (HOWLS)

Me: (Beastly Voice) Alright, let's head down to Italy and tear those werewolves apart.

Lincoln and I left for Italy, and it was nighttime there and the full moon was out, and then, our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras exploded extremely.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) The natural Blutz Waves of the full moon are really making us stronger.

Me: (Beastly Voice) They are.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw the massive clan of 30'0" tall massive muscular werewolves numbering in the septillions heading right for us.

Me: (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Beastly Voice) Alright, let's get to work.

Lincoln: (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Beastly Voice) Let's get 'em and tear them in half!

Lincoln and I let out loud howls, and we charged at the werewolves, and we really tore them apart: we slashed at them with our claws and massive greatswords, and despite their great size, we were too fast for them. Everyone back home saw it on the big screen.

Nico: Holy cow! They're tearing the werewolves apart!

Eli: Brutal!

Maria: Dang!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite and scratch, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Me: (Beastly Voice) Same here! RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and absorbed them and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Me: (Beastly Voice) We did it, they're gone. But, man, that was the largest amount of werewolves we absorbed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Same here.

Our slit pupils changed back to normal. Then, the people came out and they cheered for us, and a few minutes later, we came back home and we continued working out.

Nico: We saw the whole thing, you guys really went wild and tore those werewolves apart and you also absorbed them.

Me: Yep, and Lincoln really tore into them, he was on a whole new level of ferocity with them.

Lincoln: If I was like that to a clan of werewolves, then I'll be just like that to a coven of vampires, and when we absorbed those werewolves, we not only assimilated their powers and abilities, but we also absorbed their souls into us, and it really made us even more powerful than ever before.

Me: And it gave us even more energy and power, let's just say the poor sap who tries to fight us is going to be in even deeper shit.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Gangle, and Zooble are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Gangle and Zooble were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Gangle and Zooble had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them, and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Gangle: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Gangle, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Gangle, and Zooble dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Gangle and Zooble also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Gangle, and Zooble a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Gangle and Zooble were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Gangle and Zooble got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Gangle: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Gangle and Zooble and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gangle and Zooble with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Gangle and Zooble are in your harem, Linky.

Gangle and Zooble showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Zooble: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had us swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Number 2 of the Skylanders adventures.

Nico: Next up is Chompy Mountain.

Me: Oh boy. Chompy Mage.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Anyone want to help against Chompy Mage?

Qin: Laney Loud, Layla Williams, Crysta, Moss Man, Tuff Luck, Bushwhack, Camo, Stealth Elf, Wood Man and Plant Man.

Laney: All plant power.

Nico: Yep.

Layla Williams: Lets get him.

They went in and the simulator activated and they were in front of Chompy Mountain.

Laney: So that's Chompy Mountain.

Layla Williams: YUCK! It has Chompy Mage's face on it. No wonder it's called that.

Bushwhack: Yeah Chompy Mage has always been full of himself.

Tuff Luck: (Irish Accent) That lad has issues.

Nico eyes widened at what Nico saw. It was Crocker grinning evilly at us.

Nico: J.D., get over here now. It's Crocker!

Me: What?!

I teleported over to them as everyone flew over to where Crocker was. Crocker's evil grin disappeared as he got nervous.

Nico: This time, we know you're real!

Me: Crockerfucker! I knew it!

Crocker: Um, wait. You weren't supposed to have confirmed anything yet

Me: Huh?

Crocker: Um, yeah... Can you just, like, forget about these past few seconds and, um, go back to being paranoid...?

Me: Why would I...? (in realization) You - you and Burns were planning something, weren't you!

Crocker: Oh, shit!

Nico: That poison never affected J.D., did it? You two were just trying to make J.D. paranoid enough to make him think it did. That way, I would fire him from the team! And you two got lucky with those disappearing acts! That's - that's - diabolical!

Me: YEAH!

Crocker: So, um, yeah... Can you please just... Damn!

Nico: You're fucking sick, you know that?! Fucking sick!

Crocker: Well I didn't know you would fly over here!

Nico: And why wouldn't we?

Crocker: Oh, I don't know - m-maybe... Chompy Mage would've... appeared... or something...

Nico: ... You were depending upon forces beyond your control to drive JD to insanity so he would be killed...?

Crocker: Hey, you never know what Nickelodeon will come up with next.

Nico: Nickelodeon? You wanna know something? You're crazy! C-R-A-Z-Y - crazy! And we've met some pretty crazy people!

Crocker: C'mon! All I want are fairies to rule the world and J.D. bleeding to death. Is that so wrong?!

Me: Yes, it is! Like Nico said, crazy! And you're forgetting! I'm immortal and invincible! I can't die!

Nico: You know what? Now I'm not gonna do it! Now I'm not gonna fire J.D. and now, he won't end up dead! So ha! (to me) You can exit the Simulator now, J.D.. I'll send this dirtbag to the Warp.

Me: Gladly! Sorry about that guys.

Layla Williams: No worries. Just glad it's the real thing this time.

Me: It sure is. Carry on.

I teleported back.

Nico threw him into the Warp.

Nico: Man, I feel so much better!

Me: I am the one that should be saying that dude. But looks like we both feel the same.

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: Just a darn shame we didn't face him on Timmy's day to shine.

Nico: Well, until we fight him on a big day, he'll be staying in the Warp with his buddy Burns.

Me: Yeah! I'm just glad I got that out of my system.

Qin: Me too.

Me: Yeah. So the disappearing tricks were real.

Nico: They sure were.

Me: That was both downright diabolical and crafty.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: How come you guys didn't kill them on Homer's day and Timmy's day?

Me: Those 2 have been MAJOR LEAGUE Thorns in our sides for years ever since I formed the team and ever since the alliance was formed between Fairies and people.

Nico: For that, they're being saved for greater events

Me: Yep.

We continued watching.

Laney: Boy we need to remake that mountain into something else.

Layla Williams: I agree.

Tuff Luck: I think I have a good idea for it.

Laney: Really?

Tuff Luck: We'll name it Mount Life. After the Life Skylanders lads.

Laney: That's fitting.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A bunch of tanks from the trolls were blasted!

Laney: What the!? Who did that!?

In a Chompy Balloon came, THE CHOMPY MAGE!

Believe it or not, the Chompy Mage actually hatched from inside a Chompy Pod. At least that is how his Chompy hand puppet tells the story. Having been raised by Chompies, it is no surprise that the old magician is a little strange. He simply grew up embracing the Chompy way – believing that Skylands would be a better place if everyone was a Chompy – an illegal enchantment which he has actually tried to perform on several occasions.

The Chompy Mage was on his way to the annual Chompy Convention (ChompyCon), but got lost. He didn't want to ask for directions, so he pretended like he moved to Wilikin Village on purpose. The Chompy Mage then figured he would stay there for a while, practicing his magic, and then set out for the ChompyCon next year. However, his antics proved to be a nuisance to the Wilikins, eluding the residents by switching between the real world and the Wilikin world. Eventually, the Skylander confronted the Chompy Mage and defeated him at the edge of Wilikin Village. He later appeared in the credits, conversing with Flynn.

Eventually, the Chompy Mage's forbidden magic to turn others into Chompies led him to be locked up inside Cloudcracker Prison, where he met the other Doom Raiders. Of course, they all thought he was completely crazy, but the Chompy Mage can see through the eyes of any Chompy in Skylands — and having a few billion little spies can come in handy when trying to enact revenge on the Skylanders. Plus, he could secure the Chompy vote for any sort of political elections that followed.

The Chompy Mage, along with the other remaining members of the Doom Raiders, were freed from Cloudcracker Prison by Kaos who attempted to assume leadership over the villainous group. However, the Doom Raiders were more willing to follow orders of their original leader, the Golden Queen. The Chompy Mage was sent by the Golden Queen to locate all the Traptanium needed to create their Ultimate Weapon. He confronted the Skylanders in his hot air balloon in an effort to stop them from reaching the Chompy Mountain entrance. Fortunately for them, there was a cannon nearby, so the Skylanders could make comeback shots from the Chompy Mage's own cannons.

After freeing Mabu Defense Force member Snuckles, the Skylanders faced the Chompy Mage atop the Chompy Head Spire, and, despite his many Chompies and his imposing Chompy forms, he was defeated once again. However, he manged to inform the Doom Raiders of the location of all the Traptanium in Skylands before his capture.

After the Skylanders saved the Phoenix Chicken from Chef Pepper Jack, they took him and Broccoli Guy on board the Chef Zeppelin for their Villain Quests. Chompy Mage's quest was called "Free the Chompies!", provided by a Mabu chef named Cookie. He explained to the heroes that he was responsible for wrangling all the ship's Chompies, and that he didn't attend the Royal Cooking Academy to get bit ever so often, and pleaded the mage's assistance so he could finally work in the kitchen. After freeing the critters, Chompy Mage was awarded with Cookie's thanks and a new outfit.

The Chompy Mage reappeared as a raceable villain riding his signature vehicle, the Chompy Buster. After defeating him in Boss Pursuit, the player will be able to race as the Chompy Mage in Race

Mode.

After breaking out and joining the other Doom Raiders, Chompy Mage was once again captured by the Skylanders. Eon gave him and other villains a choice - either go back to jail or become Skylander Senseis, teaching a new generation of Imaginators their formidable battle skills as well as how to stay clear of a life of crime. They accepted the deal, but first had to prove themselves by re-arranging all the books in the Academy's library, a task which took almost two years, testing every ounce of will they had. This also gave Chompy Mage time to take up the bazooka, which he was naturally so good at that he now trains Imaginators of the Bazooker Class as a Sensei master.

Chompy Mage: It is I, The Chompy Mage! And you are not Chompy's so I don't like you!

Layla Williams: Well up yours Chompy Face!

Chompy Mage: Now don't move around too much while I blast you! (Thru Chompy Puppet) IT'S GO TIME!

Layla Williams: Did you have to bring your puppet?

Chompy Mage: I never leave home without it! (Through Puppet) You said it!

Laney: Well lets dance then!

Bushwhack: AXE TO THE MAX!

Tuff Luck: DEAL WITH IT!

Camo: (Spanish Accent) Fruit Punch!

Stealth Elf: Silent But Deadly!

They fired waves of leaves and grass and fruit!

Me: YEAH! Buzz what was it that lead to Chompy Mage being thrown in Cloudcracker Prison?

Buzz: He was using forbidden magic to turn people into Chompys and it was the reason why he was thrown into Cloudcracker Prison.

Me: Geez!

Buzz: Thankfully, the magic was temporary

Me: That's good.

Layla and Laney and group got to the Chompy Mountain temple and they destroyed the Balloon! Then they faced him!

Chompy Mage: Are you still here? How irritating! I suppose I should make this a little tougher. (Chompy puppet: Round Two!)

HE TURNED INTO HIS GIANT CHOMPY FORM!

Me: WHOA! I forgot he can do that!

Chompy Mage: Fee-fi-fo-fum. I'm gonna kick you all right in the bum!

Moss Man: Bring it on!

Wood Man: YEAH!

They fired numerous blasts of leaves and grass and flowers and fruit and blasted him intensely!

Crysta fired waves of magic.

Laney and Layla fired blasts of flowers.

Tuff Luck: Lets show him our combined power!

Laney Loud, Layla Williams, Crysta, Moss Man, Tuff Luck, Bushwhack, Camo, Stealth Elf, Wood Man and Plant Man: LIFE NATURE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and blasted him and he was down!

CHOMPY MAGE DEFEATED!

Laney: Time to trap you in your tomb!

She held up a green traptanium Shard and a green vortex appeared!

Chompy Mage: What have I done to deserve this? Oh yes, all that stuff I did! Who will look after the Chompies?

He got sucked in the Shard and was trapped!

Chompy Mage: Eh? What's going on? Where am I? It's very dark in here! And it kind of smells like mustard.

CHOMPY MAGE TRAPPED!

Laney: Like it or not, you got to be good and follow MY Rules!

Chompy Mage: I guess we should just accept this. Eh, Chompy puppet? (Chompy puppet: Just go with the flow, man!)

Layla Williams: It's nice that you guys are graceful losers when defeated

Chompy Mage: Like we said. Go with the flow.

They came out and we cheered!

Me: That's 2 down and 8 to go.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: And let's not forget the other villains. Including Pain Yatta and Blaster Tron

Me: Well we're going after the main bad guys first so we'll worry about them later.

Nico: Who is next?

Me: Chef Pepperjack. All right! Me and my group will go next for that.

In the middle of the city me and Universe 666 May were blindfolded and we were being lead somewhere.

Universe 666 May: Where are you guys taking me?

Me: I have a feeling it's going to be fun.

Nico: Oh you guys are going to love it.

We got stopped.

Nico: We're here!

They took our blindfolds off and we were in front of a new restaurant called Capn' Cluck's Blazing Wing Chicken House!

Flynn: Capn' Cluck's Blazing Wing Chicken House!? AWESOME!

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: Yep this restaurant just opened up.

Me and Universe 666 May saw each other and gasped!

Me: May!?

Universe 666 May: J.D.?!

Me and Universe 666 May: YOU'RE MY BLIND DATE!?

Nico: Yep we have something fun here planned for you both.

Me: Ooh!

We went in and got tables.

We got to EATING REALLY HUGE CHICKEN DRUMSTICKS!

Nico: Man how does Capn' Cluck make his chicken so big and delicious?

Spyro: He uses the Kolossal Kernal to make his feed grow his chickens big.

Nico: Wow!

We got to eating. The drumsticks were as big as caveman clubs and we got to eating them.

Goku: (Eating) MMM! Boy this is just the kinds of chicken Giren would like.

Nico: I can see why Kakarot.

We were really eating and there was a massive pile of bones on the tables.

Me: Ahh! Man that was good!

Universe 666 May: It sure was!

I looked at Universe 666 May and we smiled and then we leaned in and then kissed.

Me and Universe 666 May then kissed and it was so beautiful.

Nico: (Tears up) Huh?

He saw a bowl of onions that was mysteriously put by him.

Nico: Hey who left this bowl of onions here?

Horsea: Not me.

We continued kissing.

Nico: (Sniffles) What?

He saw the same bowl of onions.

Nico: What the? Would you get out of here!?

Me: Mmm can I get more fries with that?

We kissed more.

Eiji of the OOO Riders was crying too. But he saw that it was because of Nico holding the bowl of onions with him as he had a nervous smile.

Eiji: HEY!

Horsea: Where did the onions come from?

Nico: No idea. But eating was just part 1.

We paid for the food and went to the movie theaters.

We got tickets for Avatar and Avatar 2

The movies started

SPOILER ALERT

In 2154, Earth suffers from resource exhaustion and ecological collapse. The Resources Development Administration (RDA) mines the valuable mineral unobtanium on Pandora, a lush habitable moon orbiting a gas giant in the Alpha Centauri star system. Pandora, whose atmosphere is inhospitable to humans, is inhabited by the Na'vi, 10-foot-tall (3.0 m), blue-skinned, sapient humanoids that live in harmony with nature.

To explore Pandora, genetically matched human scientists control Na'vi-human hybrids called "avatars". Paraplegic former Marine Jake Sully is recruited by the RDA to replace his deceased identical twin, who had signed up to be an operator. Avatar Program head Dr. Grace Augustine considers Jake inadequate, but accepts him as an operator.

While escorting the avatars of Grace and Dr. Norm Spellman, Jake's avatar is attacked by Pandoran wildlife and flees into the forest, where he is rescued by the Na'vi princess Neytiri. Suspicious of Jake, she takes him to her clan. Neytiri's mother, Mo'at, the clan's spiritual leader, orders her daughter to initiate Jake into their society.

Colonel Miles Quaritch, head of RDA's security force, promises Jake that the company will restore the use of his legs if he provides information about the Na'vi and their gathering place, the giant Hometree, under which is a rich deposit of unobtanium. Learning of this, Grace transfers herself, Jake, and Norm to an outpost. Jake and Neytiri fall in love as Jake is initiated into the tribe, and they choose each other as mates. When Jake attempts to disable a bulldozer threatening a sacred Na'vi site, Administrator Parker Selfridge orders Hometree destroyed.

Despite Grace's argument that destroying Hometree would damage the biological neural network that encompasses all Pandoran life, Selfridge gives Jake and Grace one hour to convince the Na'vi to evacuate. Jake confesses that he was a spy and the Na'vi take him and Grace captive. Quaritch's soldiers destroy Hometree, killing many, including Neytiri's father, the clan chief. Mo'at frees Jake and Grace, but they are detached from their avatars and imprisoned by Quaritch's forces. Pilot Trudy Chacón, disgusted by Quaritch's brutality, airlifts Jake, Grace, and Norm to Grace's outpost, but during the escape Grace is shot and fatally wounded.

Jake regains the Na'vi's trust by connecting his mind to that of the Toruk, a dragon-like creature feared and revered by the Na'vi. Supported by Neytiri and the new chief Tsu'tey, Jake unites the clan, telling them to gather all the clans to battle the RDA. Quaritch organizes a strike against the Tree of Souls to demoralize the Na'vi. Before the battle, Jake prays to the Na'vi deity Eywa via a neural connection with the Tree of Souls.

Tsu'tey and Trudy are among the battle's heavy casualties. The Na'vi are rescued when Pandoran wildlife unexpectedly join the attack and overwhelm the humans, which Neytiri interprets as Eywa answering Jake's prayer. Quaritch, in an AMP suit, escapes his crashed aircraft and breaks open the avatar link unit containing Jake's human body, exposing it to Pandora's poisonous atmosphere. As Quaritch prepares to kill Jake's avatar, he is killed by Neytiri, who saves Jake from suffocation, seeing his human form for the first time.

The RDA are expelled from Pandora; only some humans are chosen to stay. Jake is permanently transferred into his avatar with the aid of the Tree of Souls.

Then was Avatar 2

Sixteen years after the Na'vi repelled the Resources Development Administration (RDA) from Pandora,[a] Jake Sully lives as chief of the Omatikaya clan and raises his family with Neytiri, consisting of two sons Neteyam and Lo'ak, his daughter Tuktirey "Tuk", and adopted daughter Kiri (born from Dr. Grace Augustine's inert avatar). Miles "Spider" Socorro, son of the late Colonel Miles Quaritch, frequently visits their children while being raised by human scientists who stayed on Pandora.

The RDA returns to colonize Pandora. Among their ranks are Recombinants, Na'vi avatars implanted with the memories of deceased human soldiers, with a recombinant Quaritch as their leader. Jake leads a guerilla campaign against the RDA occupation. During a counterinsurgency mission, Quaritch and his subordinates capture Jake's children. Jake and Neytiri arrive and free them, but Quaritch manages to capture Spider, subsequently recognizing him as his son. After the RDA unsuccessfully interrogates Spider for additional information, Quaritch decides to spend time with Spider to gain his favor. In return, Spider teaches Quaritch about Na'vi culture and language.

Aware of the danger posed by Spider's knowledge, Jake and his family relocate themselves from the Omatikaya to Pandora's eastern sea, inhabited by the Metkayina clan. There, the family assimilates with the Metkayina: Kiri develops a spiritual bond with the sea, Jake and Neytiri assist Chief Tonowari and his wife Ronal, while Lo'ak befriends Tsireya, their daughter. Following an altercation between Lo'ak and Tonowari's son Aonung after the latter mocked Kiri, Lo'ak apologizes at Jake's insistence due to initiating the fight. Aonung and his friends entice Lo'ak to a hunting trip, stranding him in a sea predator's territory. Lo'ak is saved from the predator by Payakan, a Tulkun—an intelligent and pacifist whale-like species whom the Metkayina consider their spiritual brethren—and befriends Payakan. Upon his return, Lo'ak wins Aonung's friendship by accepting blame for the trip but is told that Payakan is an outcast. Later, Kiri links to the Metkayina's underwater Spirit Tree and meets Grace in a vision, but suffers a seizure during the link-induced trance and nearly drowns. Jake summons his friends Norm Spellman and Max Patel for help, who diagnose Kiri with epilepsy and warn that she cannot connect to the Spirit Tree again.

Quaritch tracks Norm and Max's aircraft to the Metkayina's archipelago. Bringing Spider with him, Quaritch joins forces with the RDA's marine operations and commandeers a whaling vessel hunting Tulkuns. Quaritch's squad begins raiding the archipelago but fails to find Jake after interrogating various tribes. Quaritch decides to massacre villages and kill Tulkuns in order to draw Jake out. Lo'ak mentally links with Payakan and learns he was cast out because he attacked human whalers who killed his mother, which magnified the bloodshed.

When the Metkayina learns of the Tulkun killings, Lo'ak goes to warn Payakan, followed by his siblings and friends. Finding Payakan being hunted, Lo'ak, Tsireya, and Tuk are captured by Quaritch. Jake, Neytiri, and the Metkayina confront the humans and rescue the kids. Quaritch forces Jake to surrender, but Payakan attacks the vessel, initiating a battle between the Metkayina and the humans. Spider cripples the vessel, while Neteyam rescues Lo'ak, Tsireya, and Spider, but is fatally shot by one of Quaritch's men. Traumatized by Neteyam's death, Jake and Neytiri resolve to save their daughters, who were recaptured. Jake faces Quaritch, who holds Kiri hostage, but desists when Neytiri does the same with Spider. Jake, Quaritch, Neytiri, and Tuk get trapped inside the sinking vessel. After a tense skirmish, Jake strangles Quaritch unconscious and is rescued by Lo'ak and Payakan, while Kiri recovers Neytiri and Tuk. Spider saves Quaritch from drowning, but rejects him and rejoins Jake's family.

After Neteyam's funeral, Jake informs Tonowari of his decision to leave the Metkayina. However, Tonowari identifies Jake's family as being part of the clan out of reverence and welcomes them to stay. Jake's family accept their new lives at sea but vow to continue their struggle against the RDA.

When the movies were done everyone cheered wildly!

Nico: WOW!

Blot: Nice movies!

Me: YEAH! That was fun.

Universe 666 May: We had a lot of fun!

Me: Now it's time for Nico's just reward!

We looked at Nico with mischievous grins on our faces!

Groove: RUN!

NICO RAN FAST AND TELEPORTED AWAY!

Me: Let the hunt...

HOING!

Me: YIKE!

I got a wedgie!

Nicole: What the!?

Eli: Look!

We saw a Chimchar giving me a wedgie!

Me: A Chimchar!?

Poromon: How'd that get here?

Me: It sure is a tricky one!

Eruptor: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and then gasped and then vomited Lava!

Eruptor: LAVA BARF!

Me: Geez! Eruptor you really need to see a doctor about that.

Eruptor: Sorry. But that Chimchar is my friend Kiara Klyuchevskoy.

Me: Really? Whoa!

Universe 666 May: Wow!

Horsea: We better help her out.

Me: I agree. (To Chimchar) Okay you can let go of my underwear now.

Eruptor: And Kiara did you put those onions by Nico?

She nodded and laughed.

Me: (Sarcastically) Oh hardy har har!

Poromon: Sneaky!

Horsea: No kidding!

Xenia: Yeah.

She used Ember on us

And we absorbed the fire.

Me: Nice try!

Eruptor: Okay then! LAVA BARF!

VOMIT BLAST!

She got drenched and knocked down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had fire angel wings and Chimchar on her forehead and had a volcano erupting with meteors on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and put her on a bench.

But then...

NASTY LAVA VOMIT BLAST!

The lava drenched Spike the Dragon!

Spike the Dragon: HEY!

He shook it off.

Me: Geez! That is nasty heartburn!

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: (Groans) Man I hate it when that happens.

Eruptor: Are you okay Kiara?

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: Eruptor!

They hugged.

SIZZLE!

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: I missed getting sizzled like that.

Eruptor: Me too.

Me: You are really tough to handle that.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: I know. (VOMITS LAVA)

Me: WHOA! Geez you have nasty heartburn.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: I know. I can't help it

Laney: You need a lot of antacid.

Manaphy: No kidding!

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: Yeah.

Me: Anyway you were turned into a Chimchar by Dark Gale and you left a bowl of onions on Nico's table during mine and Universe 666 May's date.

Universe 666 May: Yeah no kidding.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: I did? Oh sorry. But was I funny?

Me: You were but you also gave me a wedgie.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: Oh man! But I remember!

She was in an orange suit and injected and in a burst of fire she turned into Chimchar and she ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Qin: It's true.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: Good.

Horsea: Where did you get the onions?

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: From the kitchen. There was an unattended bowl of onions there.

Me: Oh.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: Also I am the volcano mage of Sonya's team and I use the power of volcanoes to destroy our enemies. Outside the team, I work with Eruptor and the skylanders to bring down the Forces of Kaos.

Me: Cool.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: (VOMITS LAVA)

Me: WHOA!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her orange clothes and a fire sword.

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: I look good.

Me: You sure do. Now we got to find a Saiyan and punish him.

Eli: He's at Finn's House in the land of Ooo.

Me: Ooh! Okay then.

We arrived at Finn's house.

Me: Hey guys.

Finn: Hey J.D. Hey guys.

May: We're looking for my husband.

Finn: Oh he's there.

We saw him.

Manaphy: There he is!

Me: GET HIM!

We went at him but he teleported!

Me: DRAT!

Jake: Blind Date chase?

Me: Yep.

Eli: He's in the Candy Kingdom.

Me: Okay then!

We arrived in the castle and saw Nico sitting under the table.

Horsea: There he is!

Me: Get back here meat!

He teleported away.

Eli: Drat! Fire Kingdom next.

Me: Ooh hot!

We went there and it was a volcanically hot place.

Qin: WHEW!

Lola: Hot!

Poliwag: There he is!

We saw him under a rock. Not a good spot.

Me: Okay time to accept your punishment!

Nico: YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE!

He teleported!

Eli: Ice Kingdom next and he's in Ice King's lair!

Me: Crazy guy!

We went there.

Ice King: YOU ARE NOT GOING TO STOP ME!

Nico was frozen in a block of ice! And to make matters crazier the Ice King captured LOTS of princesses from all over Ooo!

Me: Wanna bet cold face?

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Poromon: There he is!

Emerald Princess: Thank Glob! We're saved!

Me: We'll have you all out of there shortly!

Kiara Klyuchevskoy: Like old times?

Eruptor: You know it!

Kiara Klyuchevskoy And Eruptor: CONFLAGRATION VOLCANO BLAST!

They fired waves of fireballs and lava and blasted Ice King and freed Nico and the princesses.

Nico: Ahh! Needed That!

Me and Universe 666 May: DOGPILE!

We jumped him and tickled Nico.

Me: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

Nico laughed hysterically!

Me: SAY IT BEAN DIP!

Nico: NEVER!

Me: SAY IT!

He just continued laughing!

Me: SAY IT!

Nico: NO!

Me: SAY IT!

May: Nico in the name of all humanity say it!

Nico: NEVER!

Me: Okay you asked for it bub!

I twisted Nico's leg around like a spring!

BOING BOING BOING BOING!

Nico: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE!

Tyrone: SAY WHAT!?

Nico: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

We stopped.

Me: There. Was that so hard?

We laughed.

Bombshell: At least we know that poison didn't affect you after all

Me: No kidding! I knew I wasn't going cuckoo!

Nico: We're all relieved.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Satoru starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We haven't done a race in a while

Me: I know.

Bobbie Fletcher came in.

Bobbie Fletcher: Hey guys.

Me: Oh hey Bobbie.

Bobbie Fletcher: I just came to tell you all that there is a race being held on Tecna's home planet of Zenith.

Me: WHOA! You know we're going to be there Bobbie!

Lana: Yeah!

Nico: What a coincidence

Me: I have a good feeling I know who is going to arrive there.

Lincoln: Whoa, he's right take a look, we got a race on Zenith.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: A race on Tecna's home planet, this is awesome! We should get our cars ready and get The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix ready.

Lincoln: Already done.

We got our cars on The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we were all set to go.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye,

and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Trip Murphy, the cheating loser has broken out of prison and he's on Zenith, and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than our old enemy, Trip Murphy, the cheating loser has broken out of prison and he's on Zenith, and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Tecna: (British Accent) That disgraceful cheat. So, he's back for more.

Nico: I don't believe him.

Lincoln: He's still just like Lynn in the past who couldn't accept defeat with grace, I'm gonna enjoy breaking his teeth.

Me: Me too, I've got some unpleasant surprises in store for him, and he'll no doubt have some men with him, but you know the best part? This time, he won't have Venomark with him.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, let's get to Zenith, we got a race to win and a cheater to take down.

Lincoln: Trip Murphy's heading right back to prison forever, and this time, he's never coming out yet again.

The previous group came.

Black Knight Ghost: Can me, Marluxia, Number 7, Gentleman Ghost, Evil Green Ranger, Unicorn, Kite Man, Red X, Katnappe, and Beautiful Gorgeous go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can.

Qin: Cool.

Komba O Charlie: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Harpus: I hope it's a strong one

Nico: Number 44: Sky Pegasus and Number 43: Manipulator of Souls next.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures was in the vision: it was Amatsu-Mikaboshi, one of the main antagonists from the Marvel Comics and the embodiment of the chaotic nothingness, and he was here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Amatsu-Mikaboshi, one of the main antagonists from the Marvel Comics and the embodiment of the chaotic nothingness, and he was here to destroy us.

Lucy Xi Cooper: So, now we got the embodiment of the chaotic nothingness from the Marvel Comics coming after us. This is going to get messy, but he needs to be stopped.

Nico: That's for sure, he needs to be stopped. Alright, team, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head for Zenith. We're going to win another race.

Lincoln: And send Trip Murphy back to prison for good, and once we get done with him, Amatsu-Mikaboshi, you're finished.

Lucy Xi Cooper: You made a mistake coming after us, you embodiment of chaotic nothingness, now we'll make sure you never come back.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed into The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we headed to Zenith to win another race and send Trip Murphy back to prison, and once we get done with him, Lucy Xi Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Amatsu-Mikaboshi and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to Zenith with our cars ready.

We arrived on Zenith.

Me: Here we are.

Lola: Awesome!

Tecna: It's good to be home.

Varie: It sure is amazing.

Gentleman Ghost: Let's call Riddler.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Riddler appeared.

Riddler: I am ready!

Caitlyn: Do we have any muscle cars?

Me: Our cars can turn into those.

Qin: It's true.

Lola: Cool.

Ymir: This is gonna be fun. I've never been in one of these races before.

Me: Well you're going to have a fun time.

Universe 666 May: I will too.

Camie: We all have fun.

Unicorn: How long has it been since the last race?

Me: A year and a half I think.

Camie: Yeah.

Lync Volan: Let's see if we've still got it

Me: Oh we do. Just been so busy with more important matters.

Qin: Yeah.

We got ready.

Me: Trip is in for a nasty surprise courtesy of me when we're done here. Also he has no Venomark to help him.

Red X: I got my motorcycle ready

Me: Cool.

We went to the starting line.

Me: This is gonna be fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Billy Natson: AND Welcome to another amazing and exciting event in racing history. Hello I'm Billy Natson and we have an amazing treat for you all today. We're on the home planet of Tecna, Zenith, and we have a great race with our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm after a year and a half of hiatus due to battling some of their major enemies and destroying Xehanort and many others that have returned. Thank goodness you all are here for this.

Me: Like we would ever miss this Billy! We're ready!

BIlly Natson: Love that spirit! Good luck to you all!

Me: YEAH!

Billy Natson: Lets get this party started!

Krista: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

We revved our cars up!

Krista: (Holds up green flag) GET SET...

We were ready for some fun!

Krista: (WAVES FLAG) REV UP AND GOOOOOOOO!

WE DROVE OUT OF THE GARAGE RACING FAST!

WE WERE OFF!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

We were driving fast!

Octane: EAT MY DUST!

Qin: I'll eat your dust first!

We were driving fast down the streets of Zenith.

Me: YEAH!

Computer: Alert. Trip Murphy Men ahead at 7 miles.

Me: Uh oh. Trip Murphy's men are coming to stop us!

Nico: Arm weapons!

We armed our weapons on our cars!

Me: Wouldn't be a fun race unless there was always a form of danger present.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Always helps to be prepared.

Me: Yep.

We saw them.

Me: (Presses 3 buttons) Blowtorch missiles! Fire!

I fired 3 blowtorch missiles and they ignited and hit the men and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

They were blown apart!

Me: BINGO!

Dead End: They had no chance of surviving

Me: Nope.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Lisa's radar picked up 3 blips coming from the southwest.

Lisa Loud: 3 bogeys coming from the southwest!

Aylene Carter: I got this. Deploy Fighter Drone system!

Aylene fired a rocket and it turned into a drone!

She saw them.

Aylene Carter: (Presses 2 buttons) Megavolt missiles fire!

The drone fired 2 missiles and they formed into Megavolt Missiles and they hit the racers coming and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Aylene Carter: OH YEAH!

Nico: Nice shooting!

More of Trip's men was ahead!

Katnappe: This kitty has claws!

She formed claws on her car and they slashed the cars and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Katnappe: (MEOWS)

Me: YEAH!

Gluko: So far so good!

Tecna: Yep.

Lincoln: Yeah! WHOA MAN! I just saw the next Akuma!

Me: I don't think we need a premonition! LOOK!

We saw a huge robot dragon!

Lincoln: That's Zenidragora! The Hypothetical Akuma of Tecna and she is a dragon that is completely mechanical and she has intense laser blasts, fusion cannons, missiles, machine guns and more! She was made because of the Trix invading and destroying Zenith and vowed to get revenge on them by destroying The Trix!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

I looked at it with my Data Eyes and it was a VERY IMPRESSIVELY well made robot war machine! Fully equipped with EVERY FORM of weapon imaginable! And more!

Me: WHOA! Tecna's Akuma is one massively fully equipped war fortress!

Rayman: I'm getting Deja Vu

Nicole: It looks like a flying version of the Mechanical Dragon from the Sea of Serendipity.

Me: Yeah!

It roared and saw the Trix flying with us.

It fired lasers and missiles!

Me: EVASIVE ACTION!

We dodged the missiles and they hit the ground and exploded all over!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

We fired laser blasts at the creature and blasted it all over!

The creature was weakened because of us hitting the jewel in its mouth!

Qin: Aim for that jewel in its mouth!

Kite Man: Tecna? Is that you?

All it did was roar ferociously!

She fired numerous machine gun blasts and we dodged them.

Laney fired laser beams and blasted the jewel.

Me: She is one of those feral akumas.

Riddler: Riddle me this: Is it possible she will calm down?

Eli: No it's out of the question.

Me: The Trix in the Akumas world are nothing but ruthless parasites!

Riddler charged at her!

Me: Eddie get back here!

He fired lasers but they weren't affecting her. Zenidragora deployed ships.

Me: Eddie watch out! Bogey on your tail!

A ship chased him.

Riddler: WHOA! HELP ME!

I fired laser blasts and blasted the ships!

Riddler: Thanks J.D. I thought she had me!

Slippy Toad: Just like what happened when we went into battle with Andross!

Me: Deja-vu and fun!

I fired missiles and blasted the jewel and blasted her all over.

Fellbat: This is one of the more tougher ones.

Me: It sure is!

I fired a bomb and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The jewel shattered!

Slippy Toad: YIPPEE! YOU DID IT!

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

50 MASSIVELY HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: BINGO!

Nico: WOW!

The Akuma was blown into a million flaming pieces of metal!

Kite Man: That was intense!

Me: It sure was!

Nico: Now for the main event!

Laney: Yep. Trip Murphy!

I looked on my radar.

Me: Trip Murphy is 20 miles ahead! Finish line is 1,000 miles ahead.

Nico: Cool!

We heard the screams and hateful rants of Trip Murphy in the distance.

Me: There's that sore loser.

Nico: And he's screaming and ranting like a wild animal.

Lincoln: He's worse than Lynn before we got rid of that thing inside her. Let's fix that, shall we?

Suddenly, the spirits of the racing legends appeared and they attacked Trip Murphy and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, Dragon Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that made Trip Murphy super pissed!

Me: Hello, Cheating Shithead. Miss us?

Nico: You got some fucking nerve showing your ugly face here again, Trip.

Trip Murphy: Shut up! Shut the fuck up, you pieces of trash! You ruined my career, you ruined my reput...!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED TRIP MURPHY HARD IN THE MOUTH AND KNOCKED OUT ALL HIS TEETH!

But, we saw his eyes had turned from deep sapphire blue to crimson red with fury as the golden yellow ring surrounding them glowed even more and his pupils had turned into slits! HE WAS PISSED TO THE FUCKING EXTREME!

Lincoln: (Deathly calm voice) I have had it up to hear with garbage like you never learning to accept defeat with grace and dignity, and on top of that, not only did you not learn your lesson, but you broke out of prison to get revenge on us!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU, YOU DAMN BITCH! I'M GONNA BREAK ALL OF YOUR ARMS AND LEGS AND TURN YOU INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL BEFORE I TEAR YOUR SPINE OUT AND GIVE IT TO MURRAY TO USE AS A BACKSCRATCHER!

Trip Murphy: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

CLANG!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

Eli closed our jaws!

Nico: What the Hell?!

Me: Uh oh, he still remembers of the way Lynn acted before we got rid of that ape-brained moron inside her, and that alone was enough to piss him off.

Lincoln went after Trip Murphy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trip Murphy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire

Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Trip Murphy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Trip Murphy, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me and Nico: Whoa.

Selene Arcangela: EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You're not leaving Zenith without a scratch, and I'll make sure you never set foot outside of a prison cell ever again!

Trip Murphy went mad and charged at Lincoln, but went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at Trip Murphy like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Trip Murphy, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Trip Murphy, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT TRIP MURPHY, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT TRIP MURPHY AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Trip Murphy: YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY?! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Me: FUCK YOU TOO ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, you're still as despicable as ever, Trip Murphy, and now, this is where your freedom ends here! This is the end of the line! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

I punched Trip!

Me: Remember us Cheater!?

Tecna: Including me!?

Deadpool: Your defeat was so many years ago!

Me; Wade it was actually 2 years ago.

Deadpool: Oh right.

I punched Trip.

Maggie Peyton punched and kicked Trip.

Trip: You robbed me of my victory!

Evil Green Ranger: No, we didn't!

Me: When are you ever going to learn that CHEATERS NEVER WIN!

Layla Williams, Red She-Hulk, Ed, Yugi, Mary Jane, Sheila, Wonder Woman, Hunter, Starfire and Rita and Poof, Blastermind, Wallop, Lob Star, Blades, Hood Sickle, Nightshade, Cali, Mags and Shagon: SKYLANDERS ELEMENTAL WAVE!

Layla Williams and Poof: PLANT GODPARENT BLAST!

Red She-Hulk and Blastermind: HULKING THOUGHT BLAST!

Akiza and Wallop: FLAMING ROSE DRAGON BASHING THROW!

Yugi and Lob Star: STARFISH EGYPT BLAST!

Mary Jane and Blades: SPIDER BLADE STORM!

Sheila and Hood Sickle: SKULL THUNDER BLADES!

Wonder Woman and Nightshade: DARKNESS WARRIOR BLAST!

Hunter and Cali: SKYLANDS MAGIC STORM!

Starfire and Mags: TAMARAN GEAR BURST!

Rita Loud and Shagon: HATRED THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and energy and the blasts all hit Trip and bashed him all over

Exhaust: Now, what to do with your car?

Me: Keep it for Universe 666 May.

Qin: Good idea.

I punched him all over.

Robo-Roxy: TRONICS!

She summoned a bunch of Tronics!

Me: You also don't have Venomark to help you!

Marluxia: But we'll deal with him in the future

Trip: I HOPE HE POISONS YOU TILL YOU DIE!

Me: Well news flash for you, we're immune to all poison!

Xenia: Including Venomark!

Cryogonal charged at him and blasted him all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Also Trip you are an ugly fucked up fatassed buttfaced numbnuts!

Trip: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU CALL ME!?

Me: You heard me!

Lincoln went at Trip Murphy and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln threw two massive fireballs at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Trip Murphy, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you stay in prison forever.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Trip Murphy with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Trip Murphy as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Trip Murphy with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Satoru. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Zenith only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TRIP MURPHY AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy

Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're taken down and put away forever.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done some really despicable things, and you don't even care, you're a heartless jerk, Trip Murphy.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Trip Murphy, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF TRIP MURPHY TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay, Trip Murphy.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TRIP MURPHY TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER TAKE DOWN TRIP MURPHY WAS ON!

Lincoln, Tecna, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Trip Murphy and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trip Murphy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Tecna, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Trip Murphy even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Trip Murphy and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Trip Murphy, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Trip Murphy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your reputation was built on cheating and deception, and we couldn't forget how you got Venomark in on this as well two years ago, now this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Trip Murphy and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL! FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Satoru hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Trip Murphy was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed Amatsu-Mikaboshi, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Ok, you shitty racing cheater, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Trip Murphy!

Ed Cowart: You a racer? Ha! You're better off cooking burgers in a fast food joint! You sir are a whole herd of ugly! You are as sharp as a bowling ball that is to say not at all! You fail as a racer and at life! Prepare your ass for prison and one last thing?

He punched Trip Murphy all over, then he shaved Trip Murphy's hair off, and then, he wedgied Trip Murphy and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw Trip Murphy into a vat of hot nacho cheese, then he shoved a lobster down Trip Murphy's pants, and then, the lobster chomped on Trip Murphy's crotch making him scream like an opera singer!

Ed Cowart: Trip Murphy, prepare for pain! Also, your attitude needs adjusting!

Ed Cowart performs Attitude Adjustment on Trip Murphy, then he performs Randy Orton's RKO on Trip Murphy, then he performs Stone Cold Austin's stunner on Trip Murphy and he finished by performing The Miz's Skull Crushing Finale on Trip Murphy.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Trip Murphy as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Amatsu-Mikaboshi tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Trip Murphy off, and then, we deal with that monster.

Catharina Baumgartner was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Catherine and Kiara.

Catherine Rossi: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Kilowattrel, Piloswine and Chimchar and they transformed and blasted him all over.

Me: NICE!

Manaphy juggled Dynamite and she threw them and blasted him.

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Patty and Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Zzzax, Skulker, BlackWarGreymon, Toad, and Machinedramon came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Patty and Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Zzzax, Skulker, BlackWarGreymon, Toad, and Machinedramon.

Trip: Don't just stand there! KILL THEM!

Their response?

Mumbo Jumbo: NO!

He summoned an anvil and it bashed him on his head!

Trip had a nasty lump on his head!

Mumbo: So, you were never suffering from poison

Me: Nope.

Grizzly: Burns and Crocker just made you think you were.

Me: Yeah it was all part of a diabolical plan to get me fired.

Selma: At least your immunity still works

Me: Yep.

Golden Glider: (to NIco) We heard you fought Kamen Rider Fuma

Nico: We sure did.

Professor XXXL :(to Levi) You should take care of that Kabuto.

Levi: Oh I will.

Speedwing came.

Me: Another Round Speedwing?

Speedwing: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Speedwing: Races actually suit me.

Me: It sure does.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: This will be fun!

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Arkayna, Tuddrussel, X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, Dancing Diablo Peppers, TTG Mumbo Jumbo and Magic Mushroom (Theme including Tuddrussel) - Nico's rescue on Appoplexia and we battled Kagenari Nagumo and I healed his daughter.

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo (to Arkayna): Nico's rescue on Appoplexia where he battled Kagenari Nagumo. J.D. healed his daughter.

Arkayna: He sure did and that was powerful.

Tuddrussel: I agree there.

X-Squad Lila: It was amazing to see. J.D. used a powerful technique he learned from Kara Bowen Einon.

Chill: (Russian Accent) It was amazing to see.

Twilight Sparkle: Ymir broke down crying seeing the amount of selflessness J.D. did to save her.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah. We sent Kagenari to the M.O.E.

Starshine Sparkle: Yep.

Spyro: It was cool.

Mumbo Jumbo: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Arkayna used the Vistamp for Mumbo Jumbo and the Rabbit World Gear and they fired waves of bunnies and magic and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Falcon, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Falcon) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Yeti and Berserk Gorilla

---

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly (to Iron Man): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Yeti and Berserk Gorilla.

Iron Man: Yeah they were really cool. Also Nico and everyone did a great job.

Falcon: They sure did and it was fun.

Korra: It was and also we met the gene-slammers of Kilowattrel and Piloswine. This will shock you. The Kilowattrel is Catherine Rossi and she is also Lila Rossi's older sister!

THEY GASPED!

Korra: But she is not like her sister! She is the polar opposite and she HATES Lila with a vengeance! She wants nothing more than to kill her evil sister and make sure she suffers in the Fires of Hell! She HATES her because of her crimes! But she found out LOTS OF TERRIBLE secrets that the people of Paris and the world don't know yet.

Grizzly: Like what?

Korra: We found out that Lila is a serial rapist! She is as bad as Quagmire and she raped thousands of boys!

THEY WERE ENRAGED!

Grizzly: THAT DISGUSTING BITCH!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! How they let a sex offender enter Marinette's school is beyond me! Also we met Catharina Baumgartner and she is a close friend of Slam Bam and loves hot chocolate a lot.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there and she drinks a lot of it.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): You got that right.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was cool.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was.

Sunburn: No kidding!

Grizzly: That is awesome! But man that Lila!? No wonder she wanted to get in Adrien's pants! Lets do it!

Iron Man used the Vistamp of Grizzly and the Gummi Bear World gear and they fired waves of fire and gummi bears and smashed them down!

Mandee, Upgrade, Serenity Wheeler, Sonya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, Voltar, Malachite Twins and Twin Man (Theme including Upgrade) - Lincoln's rescue was battling The Akumas of the rest of the Mystic Force Team

---

Patty and Selma were next.

Selma (to Mandee): We heard Lincoln's rescue was battling The Akumas of the rest of the Mystic Force Team. How was it?

Mandee: It was awesome! We battled the Akumas of the rest of the Mystic Force Team and Lincoln absorbed clones of them too. Also we battled Joshua Matthews too.

Selma: Joshua Matthews!? Oh my god!

Patty: We've heard about him! He and his family caused all kinds of trouble and his parents were executed for their crimes.

Selma: Yeah they were the ultimate scumbags.

Upgrade: They sure were!

Serenity Wheeler: They were big time jerks.

Applejack: But we destroyed Joshua and sent him to the Black Abyss.

Apple Star: We sure did. What a jerk!

Wolf Moon Bloom: He had it coming.

Apple Bloom: That is for sure.

Flashwing: Yeah!

Patty: That was intense!

Selma: It sure was.

Mandee: I know! Light you before we start?

Selma: Sure!

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee formed a flame on her thumb and she lit their cigarettes and they puffed them.

Selma: Ahh thank you.

Mandee used the Vistamp for Selma and Patty and they used the Cigarette world gear and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and apples and smashed them down.

Flash, Carrion Rats, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, Hades Fungal Beast Mold, Ice Kate and Skate Mask (Theme including Carrion Rats) - The next Skylanders Adventure was us battling the Chompy Mage

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider (to Flash): The next Skylanders Adventure was you guys battling the Chompy Mage. Who fought him?

Flash: Laney Loud, Layla Williams, Crysta, Moss Man, Tuff Luck, Bushwhack, Camo, Stealth Elf, Wood Man and Plant Man fought him.

The Carrion Rats nodded.

Fiona Hernandez: Yeah it was on Chompy Mountain and it was fun.

Rarity: It sure was and they really made Chompy Mage feel their fury darlings.

Erica Tala: Man Chompy Mage is a jerk!

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there!

Rarity (G5): That is for sure.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding. But we're making sure that the villains get trapped good. And we're going to send the trapped villains to you guys later on.

Sweetie Belle: We sure will.

Gill Grunt: We're doing really well too.

Golden Glider: You sure are. Lets do it!

Flash used the Vistamp for Golden Glider and the Ice Skating World Gear and they fired waves of ice, water and jewels and smashed them down.

Levi, Izzy Garcia, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, Nowhere King, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Turtlini (Theme including Izzy Garcia) - Me and Universe 666 May's blind date

---

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): It was J.D. and Universe 666 May's blind date. I didn't expect that actually.

Levi: We always did say that Universe 666 May deserved much better than Universe 666 Nico and she and J.D. are a much better compatible match for each other.

Izzy Garcia: Just like me and Fern too.

Carapace: Absolutely and we had it at a movie and also a great restaurant and it was awesome.

Rainbow Dash: We saw the movie Avatar and Avatar 2.

Professor XXXL: OOH! You guys had a lot of fun.

Rainbow Dash: We sure did. And for the chase we went to parts of the Land of Ooo.

Comet Thunder: We went to Finn's house, Candy Kingdom, Ice Kingdom and the Fire Kingdom

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was cool to see.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was.

Scootaloo: We even fought Ice King who kidnapped many princesses.

Whirlwind: That was fun.

Professor XXXL: Wow! You all had a lot of fun.

Rainbow Dash: It sure was. We also met a Chimchar from Dark Gale. Her name was Kiara Klyuchevskoy. She is a close friend of Eruptor. She has a nasty Lava Vomit problem because of bad heartburn.

Professor XXXL: WHOA! She needs to take some serious antacid.

Whirlwind: That's what we told her.

Professor XXXL: Oh man. Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi used the Vistamp for Professor XXXL and the Snowcone World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down.

Mollie, Lucas Kendall, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, Strikning and DC Superhero Girls Livewire (Theme including Lucas Kendall) - Tecna's day to shine and it's an awesome race

---

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): Tecna's day to shine. It's actually an awesome race

Mollie: It sure is! It's a race around her home planet which is really cool!

Lucas Kendall: Yeah this is gonna be so fun!

Seira: We're really excited for this. And we get to see more of Tecna's home planet too.

Fluttershy: This is a really fun and amazing place to see too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree and I think it's so awesome that Zenith is this advanced.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding! This is so amazing to see.

Bluebell: It sure was. We are having fun too.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Tornado Bolt: That is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish accent) You got that right!

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Zzzax: This is really fun too! Lets do it!

Mollie used the Vistamp for Zzzax and the Lightning World Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, energy and lightning and smashed them down!

Aqua, Anastasia, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, Retro Cartoon Player, Ghost Desiree and Ghost Monster (Theme including Anastasia (Cinderella)) - Trip Murphy doesn't know how to EVER PLAY Fair!

Skulker was next.

Skulker (to Aqua): Trip Murphy doesn't know how to EVER PLAY Fair! No wonder Herbie beat him the first time.

Aqua: Obviously people like him never learn at all.

Anastasia: You got that right.

Brenda Loud: I hate cheaters like him! Even though I hate everything!

Mei Tata: Man he sure is a jerk!

Pinkie Pie: And a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right!

Featherweight: I'm glad we're going to send him to prison.

Sprocket: I agree and after this J.D. said he has a nasty surprise in store for him.

Skulker: I have a feeling I know what it is. Lets do it!

Aqua used the Vistamp for Skulker and the Ghost Skull World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down!

Nikiya, Rattleoid, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy, Vacsucker and Snimon (Theme including Rattleoid) - Tecna's Akuma looks like the Mechanical Dragon that Rayman faced!

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): Tecna's Akuma looks like the Mechanical Dragon that Rayman faced! What can it do?

Nikiya: Well it's a massive living war machine! It can fire missiles, lasers, energy beams, lasers and more!

Rattleoid: Rayman said it reminded him of the Mechanical Dragon he fought in the Sea of Serendipity which was very similar to it.

Axel Manning: Yeah no kidding! That was intense for him! This Akuma was made because of the Trix destroying Zenith!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! Man this is the 5th of the Winx Club Akumas we met! Flora's was a plant monster, Bloom's was a Hydra made of pure fire, Roxy's was a green angel, Musa's was a mermaid with an insatiable thirst for blood and now Tecna's is a mechanical dragon war machine!

BlackWarGreymon: WOW! Man what's next?

Moonlight Glimmer: I know! Man this is amazing seeing one like this too. J.D. Analyzed it with his data eyes and it was REALLY LOADED for battle beyond anything the armed forces can produce.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was intense!

Cozy Glow: Yeah! Rayman said it was like living one of his adventures all over again.

Raven Bishop: That was fun!

Hex: It sure was.

BlackWarGreymon: I agree. Man the Trix sure have caused a lot of trouble for the Winx Club! Lets do it!

Nikiya used the Vistamp for BlackWarGreymon and used the Digital World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars, magic and energy and smashed them down!

Supergirl, Stormtide Leviathan, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, Gossamer, Terror Toad and Evil Toad Man (Theme including Stormtide Leviathan) - We're having a race around Zenith which is fitting for Tecna and Peyton and Herbie!

Toad was next.

Toad (to Supergirl): You guys are having a race around Zenith. It's fitting for Tecna and Peyton and Herbie!

Supergirl: I know! Because we're on Tecna's home planet and we're battling Maggie, Tecna and Herbie's public enemy Number 1 that we faced on her mission. And this time Venomark is not here to help him out!

Stormtide Leviathan agreed too.

Michiru: Yeah that guy was a jerk! Especially how he infected Ransik! Also I know he is going to appear on Wes's day to shine since Ransik was redeemed.

Princess Celestia: I have that feeling too and we're going to need so much more of that serum in case people are infected by him.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding! What he did can REALLY hurt!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that is awful.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: What happened on Tecna's big day back in 2022 was scary with him.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: No kidding there.

Toad: You got that right! Lets do it!

Supergirl used the Vistamp for Toad and the Frog World Gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down!

* * *

Sasuke the Android, Flame Mammoth, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, Samurhive, Tronicon and

Terminator 1984 (Theme including Flame Mammoth) - Trip Murphy is going to win all right. Win a one way trip to jail!

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon (to Sasuke): Trip Murphy is going to win all right. (laughs) Win a one way trip to jail!

Sasuke: And J.D.'s surprise that he has in store for him.

Flame Mammoth: Yeah and I have a good idea I know what that is too. He is going to have NASCAR banned from all racing events forever.

Lucia: Knowing J.D. he is bound to have that happen to him.

Princess Luna: Because of his poor sportsmanship that is a definite possibility.

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding! He gives all sports competitions a bad name.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding! He's like Lynn back when she couldn't accept defeat with grace.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure! What a disgrace!

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: You got that right!

Machinedramon: Yeah that is for sure! Lets do it!

Sasuke used the Vistamp of Machinedramon and the Machine City World Gear and they fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed them down!

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Speedwing

---

Speedwing was next.

Speedwing: Boy what a fun race!

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

May: It sure is!

Universe 666 May: This is so fun!

Speedwing: You guys are sure having a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Trip Murphy, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on him.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: NINJA STEEL ELEMENT BLADE STRIKE!

They fired waves of elements and ninja blades and they hit Speedwing and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Speedwing you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: We're taking you out for a drive!

Tsukasa: It's actually fitting.

Kamen Ride: Drive!

Kamen Ride: Mach!

Kamen Ride: Chaser!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Drive and Daiki summoned clones of the Drive Riders!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) PUFFERFISH BUTTKICKERS!

She summoned Porcupuffer, Tongue Monster, Robotnik, Scratch, Grounder and Coconuts, Angry Unikitty, The Doot Da Doot Da-Doo-Doo's and Bl'Izz'Zrd.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! CAR POLICE POWER!

They turned into the Drive Riders!

We went at him and smashed and pulverized and bashed him.

Iflar, Topar, and Fivarth Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Universe 666 May, Tecna, Blot and Groove used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Universe 666 May and Blot: LASER ICE FURY BLAST!

Tecna and Groove: ZENITH FURY BLAST!

Layla Williams of Plants and Marluxia: PLANTS AND FLOWERS OF FURY!

Red She-Hulk of the Atomic and Black Knight Ghost: RED ATOMIC BLAST!

Akiza of the Black Rose and Robo Roxy: BLACK ROSE FIRESTORM!

Yugi of Egypt and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPT GHOST STORM!

Mary Jane of Spiderman and Evil Green Ranger: GREEN SPIDER BURST!

Sheila of the Underground and Unicorn: UNICORN SPIDER BLAST!

Wonder Woman of Themiscyra and Kite Man: AMAZON DOOM BLAST!

Hunter of Germany and Red X: RED GERMANY BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: STARS OF TAMARAN BLAST!

Rita Loud of Lightning and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING BEAUTY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Soarin, Rainbow Dash, Lincoln, Tecna, me and Nico: LIGHTNIN FURY BURST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Trip, this time, stay in prison forever! CAR TYPE ELEMENT STYLE: MUSCLE CAR!

Jessica Shannon: CAR TYPE STING STYLE: SEDAN!

Hilda: (British Accent) CAR TYPE WIND STYLE: COUPE!

Colette Brunel: CAR TYPE LIGHT STYLE: SPORTS CAR!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): CAR TYPE DARK STYLE: STATION WAGON!

Yuna Kamihara: CAR TYPE WATER STYLE: HATCHBACK!

Mai Shiranui: CAR TYPE FIRE STYLE: SPORTS UTILITY VEHICLE!

Sari Sumdac: CAR TYPE LIGHTNING STYLE: MINIVAN!

Peni Parker: CAR TYPE WEB STYLE: PICKUP TRUCK!

Kei: CAR TYPE LIGHTNING STYLE: TARGA!

Yuri: CAR TYPE WIND STYLE: LIFTBACK!

Lucy Liberty: CAR TYPE WATER STYLE: ROADSTER!

Kyoko: CAR TYPE EARTH STYLE: MINIBUS!

Misako: CAR TYPE LIGHTNING STYLE: MICRO CAR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said cars and hit Trip Murphy and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now for the grand finale, you're done running loose, Trip Murphy, now you are going back to prison for good! CAR TYPE FINAL SMASH: CAR RACING CHAOS!

Lincoln and his harem drove their cars and drove fast enough to make a tornado which blew Trip Murphy into a mouse trap factory where the mouse traps sprung all over painfully, and he was now covered in mouse traps!

Riddler: Riddle me this: What's black and blue all over? The answer: You!

Me: With blood dripping from every orifice!

We punched and smashed and pulverized him!

Riddler got out his cane and blasted Trip's legs.

Me: Take that!

Then, Lincoln kicked Trip Murphy so hard in the crotch, he destroyed it forever!

Me and Nico: (WINCES) Ooh! That's gotta hurt!

Then, Lincoln fired an energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and muzzle and tied and muzzled Trip Murphy and he threw him into a portal that led back to his prison cell. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: Hah! That'll teach him!

Nico: Arrogant prick! You deserved this!

Lincoln: He really is nothing more than a sore loser, and that felt so good kicking him really hard in the crotch. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Amatsu-Mikaboshi.

We then turned our attention to Amatsu-Mikaboshi who was still in suspended animation.

Amatsu-Mikaboshi: YOU MISERABLE VERMIN! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The God of Chaos with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Ling Xi Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Ling Xi Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, firework, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Amatsu-Mikaboshi, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, fireworks, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ling Xi Cooper: You made a big mistake coming here to destroy us, you evil God of Chaos. After everything you tried to do to destroy the world and plunge the multiverse into chaos, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LING XI COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LING XI COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ling Xi Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and fireworks surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Amatsu-Mikaboshi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ling Xi Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and fireworks surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Amatsu-Mikaboshi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LING XI COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LING XI COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ling Xi Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large

Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, fireworks, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Flame, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Flame, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Ling Xi Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Haiti on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, fireworks, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ling Xi Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Ling Xi Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ling Xi Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, fireworks, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ling Xi Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos China Eternal Darkness Flame Fu Fireworks Fire Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos China Eternal Darkness Flame Fu Fireworks Fire Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Ling Xi Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Ling Xi Cooper, The Fireworks Firestorm of Beijing of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Flame Fu, Fireworks, All The Martial Arts, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Panda King of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of

Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Flame Fu, Fireworks, Martial Arts, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リン・シー・クーパー、国際クーパー一族の北京の花火の嵐、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、炎のフー、花火、すべての格闘技、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使、未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のパンダ王の大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、炎のフー、花火、武術芸術、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Ling Xi Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CHINA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLAME FU FIREWORKS FIRE STORMTWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR

STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLAME FU FIREWORKS FIRE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLAME FU FIREWORKS FIRE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ling Xi Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Amatsu-Mikaboshi as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Ling Xi Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos China Eternal Darkness Flame Fu Fireworks Fire Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos China Eternal Darkness Flame Fu Fireworks Fire Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Marvel's God of Chaos for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon

Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Amatsu-Mikaboshi, God of Chaos, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED AMATSU-MIKABOSHI TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil God of Chaos!

Lincoln, Ling Xi Cooper, Nico, and I went after Amatsu-Mikaboshi and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Amatsu-Mikaboshi, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Ling Xi Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Ling Xi Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Amatsu-Mikaboshi even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Amatsu-Mikaboshi and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Amatsu-Mikaboshi, this is where your immortal life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Amatsu-Mikaboshi.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to plunge the multiverse into chaos, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Amatsu-Mikaboshi and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Amatsu-Mikaboshi hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Amatsu-Mikaboshi was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Amatsu-Mikaboshi, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Amatsu-Mikaboshi's Nigh-omnipotence added to his True Omnipotence, Reality Manipulation, Cosmic awareness, Umbrakinesis, Duplication, Flight, Growth, Magic, Matter absorption, Immortality, Possession, Super strength, Invulnerability, Reality warping, Cosmic Energy projection and absorption, Telekinesis, Telepathy, Teleportation, Time manipulation, Power copying and power absorption, Soul manipulation, Summoning, and Dimensional travel, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Amatsu-Mikaboshi, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Ling Xi Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Ling Xi Cooper: It's over for you, Amatsu-Mikaboshi, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil God of Chaos, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ling Xi.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ling Xi.

Suddenly, Ling Xi Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ling Xi Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ling Xi Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Ling Xi, you transformed and you guys really let that God of Chaos have it.

Me: That's for sure, he didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Oboroguruma.

Lincoln: Oh man, the symbol of The Mayakashi Duel Monsters appear in the sky with a Oboroguruma.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) The Oboroguruma. There's only one person who matches that all too well: Miyako Sato, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Miyako Sato, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi. She's the Ox Earth Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of

Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Miyako Sato came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill him with the strength of a thousand oxen.

Me: Figures Chandler would do something bad to piss her off.

Nico: It's best not to ask what Chandler did.

Lincoln: That's right. That part of the past is long gone along with Dark Chandler.

Me: Now we got a race to win!

We got back in our cars!

Billy: And here comes the winners of the race! It's J.D. Knudson, Tecna, Universe 666 May and Ymir!

EVERYONE CHEERED!

Zzzax: Not bad for the first race in a while.

Skulker: And on Tecna's planet.

Me: So awesome.

BlackWarGreymon: We even got a trophy.

Me: Yep.

It was a Swarovsky Crystal Trophy that looked like the planet Zenith and the Zenith castle was below it.

Toad: When do you think the next race will be?

Machinedramon: Closer then we think

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah. But great job today everyone.

Tecna: (To the viewers) Now this was a fun race folks.

Me: It sure was.

We went to Lynn's Table to celebrate

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: That was so amazing that we had a race on Zenith.

Anna Anyanova: It's been a long while since we had a race, and we took down Trip Murphy and sent him back to prison. And Lincoln really tore into him badly and he even kicked him hard in the balls.

Girl Jordan: That was brutal, but well deserved.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there lying on top of the massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for Lincoln and his expanding harem was Lincoln in his underwear and lying on the bed in a seductive pose, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln who then stripped them of their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and they were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Aphrodite Carrington: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Aphrodite Carrington's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Trip Murphy was found guilty of numerous crimes including attempted murder, unsportsmanlike conducts and conspiracies. He was sentenced to 750 life terms in he Uranus prison with no hope for parole and was permanently banned from all racing events for eternity. He was also ordered to pay $820,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 in compensation and restitution to Maggie Peyton. Let this be a lesson, CHEATERS NEVER PROSPER!

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

This is a sequel to Tecna's big day.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO

Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sir Ivan, Mira Sleepus, Qin Quetzalcoatlus, Professor Ivy, Camilla Florence Nightingale and Dinah Soar As well as Samukai, Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw and we're going to Jellyfish Fields and we're going to battle Ms. Gristlepuss and her evil Witch Organization and Mage Meadowbrook is going to unlock her Rainbow Power. Also we're going to battle Another Samukai, Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw who are the gene-slammers of Diabolos, King of The Abyss and Number 194: Meteor-End-Phoenix. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 44 and 43.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper, The Storm of The Kamchatka Rain of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Emperor of Mankind, The God-Emperor of Mankind, and the overarching protagonist of the Warhammer 40,000 franchise

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group along with all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Bikini Bottom, but we got bad news: The Tattletale Strangler is back and he still wants to strangle SpongeBob SquarePants, but we're not going to let that happen. We're taking him down and we're throwing him right back in prison, this time, he'll be thrown into The Mariana Trench Prison in Supermax Security Solitary Confinement and he'll stay there til the day he dies. And we're going to meet the next Mayakashi Avatar and Gene-Slammer, her name is Miyako Sato, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi. She's the Ox Earth Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Miyako Sato came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill him with the strength of a thousand oxen.

Next is Lok Lambert's day to shine and we're going into battle against The Organization and their leader my old archnemesis Simon Judeau A.K.A. The Professor and it's going to be EXPLOSIVE!

See you all next time.

Huntik VS Organization - Endgame

Lok Lambert's Day to shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to Bikini Bottom, but as he was flying around, he saw Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and they're back for revenge on us in Jellyfish Fields, but if that's not enough, The Tattletale Strangler is back and he still wants to strangle SpongeBob SquarePants. Lincoln woke up along with his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: We got trouble in Bikini Bottom.

Lincoln explained everything to them, and when he was done, they were peeved.

Lily the Mermaid: I don't believe this. That's it, those fun-hating bitter shriveled-up old banshees are going to get it, I'm calling them, and as for that strangling maniac, we'll deal with him.

Lily the Mermaid made a call.

Lincoln: Who did you call?

Lily the Mermaid: We'll wait until the morning, Linky. J.D.'s going to be in for a surprise.

Lincoln, his harem, and kids went back to sleep. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something you should know. Last night, I had a dream that took me to Bikini Bottom.

Then, as Lincoln got done explaining, we were pissed.

Lily: Why, those stuck-up fun-hating shriveled-up bitter old banshees! And that strangling maniac! I am so mad, I am going to summon the forces of the sea on them all!

Lok woke up to see Starly staring at him

Starly: Morning Lok!

Lok: Oh morning Starly.

Starly: Time for breakfast.

He went and got dressed and went ot the table.

Me: Morning Lok. You excited for your day?

Lok: I sure am.

We had breakfast.

Maria: I'll also help too, Lily. Those old banshees, they're finished! I'm going to tear them and The Tattletale Strangler apart!

Lily the Mermaid: Lily, Maria, calm down. I've already gotten that taken care of, last night, I made a call to the one organization that's been after that old banshee and her group for a long time. And they should be arriving...right...now!

Suddenly, four tornadoes of water appeared inside The World Tree Estate, and as they faded, four girls with aqua blue hair, aqua blue angel wings, the Seashell Dopant symbol on their foreheads, right arms, skirts, and dressed in aqua blue clothes were in the place of the tornadoes.

Me: Luna, Sora, Skye, and Stormy Seashell.

Nico: The Embodiments of The Seashell Dopant, awesome.

Luna Seashell: Good to see you, J.D., and Lily the Mermaid was indeed the one who called us. So, that bitter old sardine and her group are back?!

Sora Seashell: I knew it was only a matter of time.

Lily the Mermaid: I should also explain. Luna, Sora, Skye, and Stormy Seashell are as you already found out The Embodiments of the Seashell Dopant and they're masters of water and the seas. They also formed an organization called C.O.B.B.U.A.T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D.T.E.T.R.O.T.A.S.T.F.D.A.F.A.D.R.A. which stands for **C**itizens **O**f **B**ikini **B**ottom **U**nited **A**gainst **T**he **U**nited **O**rganization **O**f **F**ish **A**gainst **T**hings **T**hat **A**re **F**un **A**nd **D**elicious **T**o **E**nd **T**heir **R**eign **O**f **T**error **A**nd **S**top **T**hem **F**rom **D**estroying **A**ll **F**un **A**nd **D**elicious **R**estaurants **A**nd **E**ating **E**stablishments **A**nd **R**estaurants **A**ll **T**ogether.

Me: WOW! That is a mouthful.

Nico: Yeah

Me: Wow. I didn't know about that.

Nico: Same here.

Lily the Mermaid: Yep, their mission is to bring down Ms. Gristlepuss and her evil organization once and for all, and they are determined to bring down all Social Justice Warrior Groups like them. Plus, when I told them of how they called Team Loud Phoenix Storm terrorists, they got pissed off and they immediately swore to rip those old banshees apart.

Skye Seashell: And you said they're in Jellyfish Fields, right?

Lily the Mermaid: Yes, and we also got another problem, The Tattletale Strangler's broken out of prison as well. It's unfortunate timing, we need to hunt down Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization and send them back to The Mariana Trench Prison, and The Tattletale Strangler's appearance is also going to be a huge problem.

Lincoln: No problem.

Me: Cool.

Ymir: What are T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D.?

Me: Oh they are a group of Social Justice Warrior fish. They are an organization. It stands for **T**he **U**nited **O**rganization **O**f **F**ish **A**gainst **T**hings **T**hat **A**re **F**un **A**nd **D**elicious and they HATE ALL THINGS fun and delicious like the Krusty Krab and Krabby Patties.

Lily: They are lead by Ms. Gristlepuss and hate all things like that and want to make sure NO ONE has any fun at all! And wants to make sure all food that is tasty are gone.

Plankton: That is sick!

Laney: Social Justice? More like Social Injustice!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed, and through a one-way viewing mirror, we saw that he'd put The Tattletale Strangler in suspended animation until we get to his rescue and the window closed.

Nico: Whoa! You put him in suspended animation.

Me: That really is awesome. I also didn't know you could do that, Lincoln.

Lincoln: With my newly evolving powers and with what Regina did pumping me with her Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, I not only gained the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, but I also gained new powers as well, and this was one of them. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Jellyfish Fields.

Lily: (GROWLS) I'm gonna turn those old hags into Tartar Sauce!

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to Jellyfish Fields to help Mage Meadowbrook unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization and send them back to The Mariana Trench Prison.

Later in Bikini Bottom ovr in Jellyfish Fields was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene

Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Sir Ivan, Mira Sleepus, Qin Quetzalcoatlus, Professor Ivy, Camilla Florence Nightingale and Dinah Soar As well as Samukai, Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Me: Those old banshees are going to rue the day they messed with us.

Lola: YEAH!

Xenia: And they even have the gall to call us terrorists!

Me: It's the other way around. THEY Are the terrorists.

Nico: YEAH!

Lily: I've hated those old witches the moment they set foot into the Krusty Krab.

Varie: What a bunch of disgusting freaks!

Sir Ivan: (British Accent) Yeah they are not a bunch of well liked fish.

SpongeBob: You're not kidding on that.

Nico: Ivan thank you and Samukai and your teams for coming with me.

Sir Ivan: It's our pleasure Nico. This will be fun.

Mira Sleepus: (Snoring) (Wakes up) Huh? Oh yeah it will be fun. (Falls back to sleep)

Horsea: Does she sleep through the whole thing?!

Snow White: She can't help it.

Me: Mira just likes to sleep.

Lola: Yeah.

Mira Sleepus: (Snoring)

Me: Mira is the gene-slammer of Snorlax.

Horsea: I see.

Lynn: Yeah my friend Maya is the same way. She can't help it.

Horsea gave her a wet willie

Mira was still sleeping.

Me: Horsea don't do that. Mira will you do your part against the Anothers?

Mira Sleepus: (Snores) Oh yeah I will.

Me: See?

Horsea: Oh good.

Poromon hopped on her

Poromon: Wakey wakey sleepyhead!

Me: Poromon stop that.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poromon: Okay okay.

Ymir: Good.

Me: Man yesterday was awesome.

Tecna: (British Accent) It sure was. Wow we never had a race around one of the home planets of the Winx Club.

Me: I know. Also we threw that cheater Trip Murphy in jail where he belongs.

Nico: We sure did.

Eli: And it was fun being in a race too.

Universe 666 May: It sure was. Also I had the best day ever. Universe 666 Nico never gave me that much fun.

Me: Glad I could do what your so-called jerk of a husband could not. No offense Nico.

Nico: None taken.

Me: Good.

Qin: May your Universe 666 self deserves so much better than him.

May: I agree there.

Universe 666 May: I'm glad to be with J.D.

Me: Yeah. Now me and Nico both have versions of May.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: We sure do.

Me: Yep. Also Tecna your Akuma was one MASSIVELY heavily well armed machine.

Tecna: It sure was! Wow that was intense.

Nico: It was.

Maria: And now, we know you weren't going crazy

Me: WHEW! Thank goodness. I'm just glad that I wasn't going fucking crazy.

Nico: No kidding. Crocker and Burns REALLY set you off there.

Me: Yeah. But Lincoln's antidote really helped a lot.

Lincoln: I'm glad.

William: But there was no need for it. Because that poison never affected you to begin with

Me: Well you're right. But there was still residual Dark Orb poison inside me.

Nico: True.

We continued on.

Ymir: Jellyfish Fields is beautiful.

Lily: It sure is. Me, SpongeBob and Patrick come here all the time to have fun and go jellyfishing and we always have lots of fun.

SpongeBob: We sure do.

Ymir: Lily when did you first hear about this organization?

Horsea: We're not terrorists!

Me: No we're heroes.

Nico: Yeah! THE NERVE!

Maria: Yeah!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one wild battle, we're here in Jellyfish Fields to help Mage Meadowbrook unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization and send them back to The Mariana Trench Prison.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I don't know how that old hag and her minions broke out of The Mariana Trench Prison.

Nico: Same here.

Poromon: Maybe it was the ghosts of Dark Sebastian and his minions come back from the dead to get revenge on us.

Caleb Maxwell: That's not possible, they were all sent to The Black Abyss and wiped out for good. Did Crocker or Burns have a hand in this before we sent them to The Warp?

Nico: Knowing those two thorns in our sides, you could be right, Caleb. We'll need to find out from the footage at The Mariana Trench Prison.

Lincoln: After we take care of those fun-hating banshees.

Lily: (GROWLS) I'm gonna trash them! I'm gonna rip their dentures out of their mouths!

Caleb Maxwell: Will somebody hose her down?!

Lincoln: We can't, once Lily gets fired up, nothing's stopping her.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization, they're 200 yards away.

Emerald Goldenbraid heard a Pokémon cry

Emerald: Look guys!

We saw a Dondozo.

Me: A Dondozo. Cool!

Nico: Nice.

Dondozo: Yeah it sure is.

Emerald: You hungry?

She gave it apples.

Dondozo: Thanks.

It ate them.

Dondozo: Ahh.

Emerald: Want to come with us?

Dondozo: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Poromon: Hop aboard!

Me: Yep.

Then we saw a Plusle and Minun and they had a Magic Lamp with them.

Me: Hey a Plusle and Minun.

Camie: Aww they are adorable.

Me: Hey little guys. And what do you got there?

They handed it to me.

Me: It looks like a genie lamp.

Nico: Please tell me that's not Jafar's lamp

Me: No Jafar's lamp is all black. This one is golden with jewels on it. Lets see.

I rubbed it and then out came colorful light and smoke and out came a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had pink clothes and angel wings and had Fezandipiti on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had the Skylanders Magic symbol with a Lamp on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a magical golden scimitar.

Shahara: I am Shahara of the Magic Light!

Ninjini: (GASP) Shahara!

Shahara: Ninjini!

They hugged.

Shahara: I'm glad to see you.

Ninjini: Me too.

Me: You know her?

Ninjini: Shahara is a genie like me and she has incredibly powerful cosmic powers and is also a powerful force of good for the Skylanders. She helped me defeat many of Kaos's forces and all that.

Me: Wow that is amazing!

Camie: It sure is!

Me: Also I can see that you have Fezandipiti on you. You were turned into that by Dark Gale.

Shahara: I know all about that. I was turned into that. But thanks to my powers as a genie I can change at will. I used my powers to turn them into chickens and flew out with my lamp with these two.

Nico: I see. But what's with the Plusle and Minun?

Me: They must've been made by Dark Gale too.

Lightning Rod: Let me see!

He used telepathy and gasped!

Lightning Rod: It's Aria and Skye Zeus!

WE GASPED!

Me: The Twins of Zeus!? Oh man!

Lightning Rod: That's right and they helped me defend the Cloud Kingdom from Lord Stratosfear.

Me: Amazing!

Lightning Rod: Lets help them. ONE STRIKE AND YOU'RE OUT!

Me and Lightning Rod went over to them.

Me: You two are adorable as Plusle and Minun. Our friend Tori has those too.

All they did was use Thunderbolt.

Me and Lightning Rod fired blasts of lightning and the blasts collided and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: WHOA! Tough little ones.

We fired waves of lightning and blasted them down.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back and were both girls with red and blue hair and red and blue eyes and had Plusle and Minun on their foreheads and had red and blue wings. Aria had a cutie mark shaped like the Xi Greek Symbol with a lightning bolt and Skye had an Omega Greek Symbol with a Lightning Bolt as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and sat them down.

They woke up.

Aria Zeus: (Groans) What happened?

Skye Zeus: (Groans) Wait are we underwater?

Me: Well yes you are.

Lightning Rod: Are you both okay?

Skye and Aria: Lightning Rod!

They hugged him.

Skye Zeus: We're glad to see you.

Aria Zeus: Same here.

Lightning Rod: Me too.

Me: You both were turned into Plusle and Minun by Dark Gale.

Skye Zeus: (GASP) We remember!

Aria Zeus: Same here.

They were in red and blue suits and injected and in bursts of lightning they turned into Plusle and Minun and Shahara who was turned into Fezandipiti reverted back and grabbed her lamp and flew out with them after firing a blast of magic that turned all the members of Dark Gale into chickens.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Skye Zeus: That was awful.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Eddy: Ed Shut up!

Me: Well we destroyed Dark Gale.

Aria Zeus: Good. Also Ed sure loves chickens doesn't he?

Me: He sure does.

Double D: It's true. Loveable oaf.

Me: Yeah. He even goes as far as to steal Rolf's chickens too. But the guy loves chickens.

Qin: Yep.

Aria Zeus: Wow. Oh me and my sister are both the lightning storm force of Sonya's team. We use our powers of our father to destroy our enemies. Outside the team we help Lightning Rod defend the Cloud Kingdom and beyond.

Me: Wow. Lord Stratosfear is in the M.O.E.

Andrea Davenport: He's my archenemy.

Skye Zeus: Wow that is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion brigade gave them both red and blue clothes and Thunderbolts of Zeus.

Aria Zeus: Wow we look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Nice look.

Skye Zeus: Thanks.

Me: Now we got an evil stupid organization of fun haters to bring down and send to jail.

Lily: THEY'RE NOT GETTING AWAY! TIME TO DIE, YOU OLD HAGS!

Lily went after them!

Caleb Maxwell: Crap...!

Lincoln: Not good. Come on, guys.

We then took off into the air to help Mage Meadowbrook unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization and send them back to The Mariana Trench Prison and hose down Lily for getting fired up that badly.

We were flying in the air, and then, we saw our targets: Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization.

Lincoln: There they are.

?: DIE, YOU OLD HAGS!

And we then saw Lily heading after them, and when she got to them, man did she really go all out in trashing them: she was punching and kicking and blasting them all over the place with energy blasts and glowing water waves!

Me: Unreal!

Lincoln: Oh man. I didn't expect Lily to go wild and berserk, but after what that hag said about us being terrorists, I'd be pissed too, but for her to go that berserk.

Lincoln fired glowing water blasts at Ms. Gristlepuss and her organization and restrained Lily, and he made Lily drink the potion he made for me, and then, we saw the last of the Dark Orb poison from Xehanort forced out of her through her armpits and was burned.

Lincoln: Looks like J.D. wasn't the only one who still had Dark Orb poison in their system.

But, then, we saw a bug was forced out of her: it was a blacker version of Vicky's Evil Bug, but this one was made by Dark Sebastian and his minions to turn her into that as a contingency plan to say "Fuck you" to us one last time, and it bit her and made her like this.

Nico: That goddamn parasitic two-faced fucking snake!

Lincoln: And Dark Sebastian was also behind it as well. That snake!

Lincoln burned it and sent to The Black Abyss, and we landed, and Lily had a headache.

Lily: (Groans) What happened?

Lincoln explained, and Lily was horrified.

Lily: So, I still had Dark Orb poison in me, and Dark Sebastian put that evil version of Vicky's Evil Bug in me that made me into that. Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep. Speaking of.

Lincoln gave everyone else his potion, and they drank it and the last of the Dark Orb poison from Xehanort was forced out of them through their armpits and was burned. Finally, Lincoln drank a huge gallon of his potion and the last of the Dark Orb poison from Xehanort was forced out of them through his armpits and was burned, and it was even forced out through the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and were burned.

Lori: That literally feels so much better. Now, where were we?

Luna Seashell: Taking out the trash.

Then, a massive tornado of water erupted and appeared behind the Seashell Sisters.

Luna, Sora, Skye, and Stormy Seashell: Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., you're under arrest for your crimes against The Krusty Krab, All Fun And Delicious Restaurants And Eating Establishments And Restaurants, and slander against Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Ms. Gristlepuss: You little heathens, how dare you speak to me like that! I will...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT MS. GRISTLEPUSS AND HER ORGANIZATION IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: I despise Social Justice Warrior Groups like you lot with a blazing passion, you think you're above the law and what you're doing is right. That is a load of fucking bullshit!

Me: Okay you old hags! Time for you to be thrown out with the trash!

Gristlepuss: Well, if it isn't the terrorists. Ruin any good lives lately?

Me: Actually the only terrorists here are you! And for your information Earth is now a much safer place. Xehanort and all of our dangerous enemies are destroyed. And don't you think that slandering us is getting old? Like you?

Gristlepuss: It doesn't matter. The Krusty Krab will still be closed down!

Me: Not on our watch!

Luna Seashell: You destroyed so many restaurants and ruined so many jobs! You hate fun and only care about seeing people suffer!

Me: Yeah! And you put THOUSANDS of people onto the streets all for your own selfish purposes!

SpongeBob: The Krusty Krab will live on!

Gristlepuss: Then we will kill you all to make sure it doesn't! People like you don't deserve any happiness!

Me: You make me fucking sick!

Lola: You are nothing but a bunch of losers!

Luna Seashell: Now we're going to make sure you are sent to prison!

Deadpool: You're not closing down the Krusty Krab. Especially since SpongeBob's day is close!

Me: That's right!

Gristlepuss: Well we'll make sure he DOESN'T HAVE his day and then the Krusty Krab is next!

Me: IN YOUR FUCKING DREAMS!

Gristlepuss: What did you say to me!?

Me: You heard me! We won't let you get to the Krusty Krab. Also without the Krusty Krab, the people of Bikini Bottom would destroy EVERYTHING.

Nico: Really?

Lily: Its happened lots of times before.

Nico: Oh man.

Camie: Geez.

Gristlepuss: I DON'T CARE! The ocean will be much safer without that rotten dump of a restaurant and this (Points to Mr. Krabs) selfish money-hogging fatassed hooligan is behind bars facing the death penalty!

Mr. Krab: WHAT DID YOU SAY ABOUT ME AND ME RESTAURANT!?

Gristlepuss: YOU HEARD ME!

Nico: If he hadn't changed his ways, that would be welcome!

Me: That's right! You are the ones that need to be executed you old crones!

Gristlepuss: HOW DARE YOU?! KILL THEM ALL!

We went at them and blasted and smashed them.

Suddenly, the skies turned black and red!

Caleb Maxwell: You've tried to shut down The Krusty Krab and all fun and delicious restaurants and eating establishments because you're bland and boring, but what I cannot forgive you the most is slandering Team Loud Phoenix Storm by calling them terrorists! (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) YOU'RE THE REAL TERRORIST HERE, YOU OLD HAGS! ALL OF YOU ARE FREAKING FINISHED!

Ms. Gristlepuss: Who do you think you are?! Do you know who you are...?!

BUT THEN, CALEB MAXWELL GRABBED HER BY THE NECK WITH HIS LEFT HAND!

Caleb Maxwell: After everything you did, none of you are going back to Inferno Island ever again, instead I'm going to do this! (Demonic Voice) I will pull your stupid hair through each of your eyes and use them as reigns to ride your bony barnacle-encrusted butts back to the darkest pits of The Underworld from whence you came!

WE SCREAMED AND FREAKED OUT AS WE DID WILD TAKES GALORE!

Neptune Crusaders: SWEET NEPTUNE! THAT THREAT HE MADE WAS JUST GRUESOME!

But, then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH! SHRIEKS!

WE SAW SOMETHING THAT WE WOULD NEVER UNSEE: CALEB MAXWELL MADE GOOD ON HIS THREAT, HE PULLED THEIR HAIR THROUGH THEIR EYES, AND IT WAS SO ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIC AND HIDEOUS!

Me, Eli, and Nico: OH MY...! (BARFS)

NICO, ELI, AND I THREW UP AT MS. GRISTLEPUSS AND HER

ORGANIZATION!

Nico: OH, GOOD GOD! THAT WAS JUST SICK!

Eli: THAT WAS THE MOST GRUESOME THING I'VE EVER SEEN!

Allie Maxwell: Holy shit, Caleb really did make good on his threat! My God, now I got a bad feeling he's gonna make good on his other threat and use their hair as reigns to ride their barnacle-encrusted butts back to the darkest pits of The Underworld from whence they came!

WE SHRIEKED IN TERROR!

Me: GEEZ!

Dondozo charged at them and blasted and smashed them.

Arkayna, Iron Man, Mandee, Flash, Levi, Mollie, Aqua, Nikiya, Supergirl and Sasuke the Android and Nerissa, Lego Gamora, Avatar Kyoshi, Jinora, Megadramon, Gigadramon, Scorpiomon, Stingmon, Seraphimon, Cherubimon: ELEMENTAL MAGICAL BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and elements.

Arkayna and Nerissa: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

Iron Man and Lego Gamora: IRON NEBULA BLAST!

Mandee and Avatar Kyoshi: FLAMING WIND STORM!

Flash and Jinora: SPEED TORNADO BLAST!

Levi and Megadramon: DARKSIDE MISSILE BARRAGE!

Mollie and Gigadramon: GIGA LIGHTNING BLAST!

Aqua and Scorpiomon: AQUATIC STORM STING!

Nikiya and Stingmon: STINGING STORM BURST!

Supergirl and Seraphimon: SEVEN STARS SUPERBLAST!

Sasuke and Cherubimon: STORM OF KUNAIS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

Nico punched her!

Nico: People like you make me sick!

Lightning Rod: Lets bring her down!

Skye Zeus: Lets!

Zeus Twins and Lightning Rod: ONE STRIKE AND YOU'RE OUT! LIGHTNING THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of intense lightning and blasted Gristlepuss and cronies and electrocuted them intensely with powerful lightning!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Ninjini: Lets make sure they pay for their crimes.

Shahara: Lets do it!

Ninjini and Shahara: ANY LAST WISHES? GENIE SLASHBLADE BLAST!

They fired waves of magic blades and blasted Gristlepuss and her cronies all over!

Horsea: For the Krusty Krab!

She fired a blast of energy and blasted them.

Me: Let me make one thing clear to you old bat barnacle brains! The Krusty Krab is here to stay and always will be around! If you have a problem with that why don't you go eat chum! Bikini Bottom always NEEDS the Krusty Krab!

Patrick: Because you told me to!

Patrick jumped and landed on a fryer and the pan flung the oil at them and I jumped away and it landed on Gristlepuss's cronies and turned them into fishsticks!

SIZZLE!

Vendor: FISHSTICKS! GET YOUR FISHSTICKS HERE!

We bought and ate them.

A Sea Bear appeared and growled ferociously and roared and smashed and pulverized Gristlepuss and mauled her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then a stampede of Sea Rhinoceroses came and trampled her!

The Sea Bear continued its assault and really mangled her all over.

Me: Sea Bears hate limping!

It mauled her more!

Me: They hate Crawling too!

It mauled her again!

Gristlepuss: What did I do that time!?

Me: He just hates your guts!

Nico: Pretend to be someone else!

Patrick: Yeah!

Nico: Not that it'll help!

Me: Yeah! Still funny though.

Poromon pecked her.

Poromon: (PECKING HER LIKE A JACKHAMMER)

Gristlepuss was in pain!

Mevya hopped towards her and belched in her face.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Mevya: You like that!?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just going to send them back to Inferno Island, Allie, until Leon's big day. We can't have your psycho brother kill them already.

Lincoln went after Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury.

Nico: So much for making it easy.

Luna: Nah, this is actually easy in Lincoln's eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: Easy? Those are old hags getting thrashed around by a 12'9" tall massive musclebound werewolf who could easily rip them into pieces! I've seen too many werewolf movies to know that to be true!

Maria: Yeesh! Who woke up on the wrong side of the bed this morning?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Looks like someone's about to be proven wrong, I was holding back. But, if you want me to go all out, so be it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Allie Maxwell: Now, you've gone and done it, Caleb! You just had to open your big fat mouth!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, Allie, you know this always happens with me when I go wild.

Lincoln went at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and he went wild on them as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on them!

Luna: That's for sure!

Nico: GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR THOSE OLD HAGS TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired water blasts that hit Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and exploded and he lifted up a massive mountain and flattened those old hags. Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KAGENARI NAGUMO, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT MS. GRISTLEPUSS AND HER ORGANIZATION AND THEY ALL GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time to put an end to this. (Smirks) Oh, and about what you said, Lynn. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lynn: I'll get a grenade and drop it down Flip's pants after this.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you old hags!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MS. GRISTLEPUSS AND HER ORGANIZATION, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Mage Meadowbrook: Now, it's time to administer your punishment. I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Mage Meadowbrook then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Somnambula had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flowers on her forearms, she also got light blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW FLOWER OF HEALING!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Fluttershy: Amazing.

Me: SHE DID IT! MAGE MEADOWBROOK UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Mage Meadowbrook: Now, to make sure you can never hurt anyone else again.

She fired rainbow flowers and leaves at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., and they got hit hard.

Then, James Blunt got the message from one of Caleb's informants.

James Blunt: Perfect. Caleb's network of informants just sent a message, they're joining us for the final fight against Queen Opaline.

Nico: That was quick.

James Blunt: I did say some of them owe me a favor to keep Caleb's return a secret back in 1993 even though it didn't fool Drake.

Allie Maxwell: Plus, some of them knew Caleb's return would mean Hell on Earth if he regained his memories, and all of them failed to kill Caleb, he became immortal and invincible and it wasn't just the blood exchange. That rainbow wave that passed through New York in 1993 did this to him. I got a video to show you guys about a fight some of my friends and I had with Caleb's vengeful ghost the night that rainbow wave hit the city and caused his resurrection.

Me: Wait, they faced his vengeful ghost?

Nico: This we got to see.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a tree, they got back up, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at them and they exploded as they got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles

of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You rotten monsters are going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, you old hags.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sending you all back to prison until Leon's big day.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. as they got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at them with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And with what Caleb did, we're gonna enjoy seeing him send you all back to the darkest pits of Hell forever.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, Travis, we should let Caleb go violently wild on those old hags.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here. Caleb really hated groups like them, and he's not gonna show them mercy.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ms. Gristlepuss and

T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you old hags!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., and they got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D..

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You made a big mistake breaking out of The Mariana Trench Prison, Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to Inferno Island.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Until Leon's big day, and it's permanent lights out for all of you!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, you fun-hating old hags, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D..

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you old hags have done has proven you're never going to change at all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And when Leon's big day comes, we'll make sure you all wind up getting sent to the grave forever.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D., and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Ms. Gristlepuss and T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D. tried to get up, but then, they were hit by a barrage of elemental blasts that sent them to Inferno Island. We powered down.

Me: Whoa!

Suddenly, we saw a new person appear: he was a 23-year-old male with average build, dark dragon wings, dark dragon tail, dark hair, a black jacket with 10 Elements of Magic, Tech, Water, Fire, Air, Earth, Life, Undead, Light, and Dark on the back, and a dark undershirt, black pants, faded gold knee pads, a large faded gold belt, and white shoes with gray outlines, and he has a large broadsword with all 10 Elements of Magic, Tech, Water, Fire, Air, Earth, Life, Undead, Light, and Dark.

Male: Looks like I made it.

Lincoln: Looks like it, but who are you?

Male: Oh, forgive me. My name is Braeden Carnes, I am the Creator of the Elemental Realms, ten realms of the Elements of Magic, Tech, Water, Fire, Air, Earth, Life, Undead, Light, and Dark much like The Skylands.

Me: Wow, that's incredible. So, you have the powers of Magic, Tech, Water, Fire, Air, Earth, Life, Undead, Light, and Dark.

Braeden Carnes: Correct along with Mind Magic and Dragon Flight with the dark dragon wings I was born with along with dark dragon tail, I have Elemental Attacks and abilities for each element: Magic: Healing Factor, Teleport, Tech: Transformation, Water: Water Bending, Long Range/Close Combat, Fire: Fire Bending, Fiery Rage, Fire Breath, Air: Air Bending, Thunderbolts, Storm Clouds, Earth: Earth Bending, Earthquake, Life: Vine Booms, Undead: Skeletal Subjects, Soul Stealer, Light: Light Speed, Flashbang, and Dark: Shadowy Shell, Dark Mist, Black Holes, and the broadsword I have here is The Elemental Sword, a powerful broadsword that controls all 10 Elements.

Spyro: Impressive.

Lincoln: When J.D. gained new powers and Earth transformed into Earth Omega, The Skylands merged with Earth Omega, this means The Elemental Realms merged with Earth Omega as well.

Me: I noticed it myself, so now, we got a new recruit, and we'll see what you can do during our Skylands adventures in The Simulator.

Braeden Carnes: I'm honored.

Lincoln: This should be good.

We had her tied up.

Gristlepuss: I suppose this is the part where you send us to the Warp.

Nico: Why should we? You couldn't kill a cockroach on its' worst day. Sending you to the Warp would be a waste of energy. No, we're sending you back to prison. But we'll continue where we left off on Leon's big day.

Me: But what do you expect from Terrorists? Right?

Nico then threw her far.

WHOOSH!

She was thrown all the way to Inferno Island!

Lynn: GOAL!

Nico: Thank you thank you!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job Dondozo?

Dondozo: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon got out some beer

Poromon: Want some beer?

Dondozo: Sure.

Poromon: YAY! Here you go.

He drank the beer.

Dondozo: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney: Welcome to the party pal! (BELCH)

Dondozo: (Drunk) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC) HOW DRY I AM! (HIC) NOBODY KNOWS! (HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

I snapped my fingers and reverted him back.

Poromon: Can we go out walking later?

Me: Sure. Me and Kameo will go with you.

Lola: Good idea.

Kameo: Uh why me?

Me: Well I just thought it would be fun.

Nico: Ivan, this is going to sound silly but what do you like to do in your free time?

Sir Ivan: Well I teach all about what the Knights of Old were like back in those days.

Me: Awesome.

Lola: That is amazing.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lok Lambert.

Lok: Another Me? I wonder who it is.

Nico: So we got Another Samukai, Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw!

Me: Yep. And Sir Ivan, Mira Sleepus, Qin Quetzalcoatlus, Professor Ivy, Camilla Florence Nightingale and Dinah Soar

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: You heard about the bodybuilding competition happening on June 5th, and so, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chest like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Seven Star Princess: Yep.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Diabolos, King of The Abyss!

Nico: Diana Diablos!

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammer of Diabolos, King of The Abyss!

Diana Diablos: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Diana Diablos: Friendly and cool.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. But we don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Samukai and Lok!

Nico: Whoa!

Another Samukai: (In a girls voice) The Phoenix is coming.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Number 194: Meteor-End-Phoenix!

Nico: Colleen Phoebe!

Colleen Phoebe: That's right. Gene-slammer of Number 194: Meteor-End-Phoenix.

Me: We never saw that one before.

Colleen Phoebe: Yeah it's a cool one and it has intense fire powers.

Me: Wow!

Colleen Phoebe: Yep. Also I have Samukai's powers too.

Me: Cool.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lok: Someone that is always proud of his son.

Lok: (GASP) Dad?

He reverted back and was Eathon Lombert!

Eathon: Hello my son.

Me: Eathon Lambert! You're alive!

Lok: DAD!

He went and hugged his father for the first time in a long time.

Me: Eathon it's so awesome to see you again after all this time.

Eathon: You too J.D. my friend. How have you been?

Me: Busy than ever. But we all thought you were dead.

Eathon: No I was kidnapped by Swartz.

Dante Vale: We're so glad you're okay Eathon.

Eathon: Same here Dante.

Me: Its been 7 years Eathon.

Kaito (gets out Drive gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Ghost gear): Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Colleen Phoebe: No he didn't. I blasted him with intense fire and we ran.

Lola: Cool.

Me: But Eathon you should be really proud of your son. He and his friends all have come a long way ever since they joined us after the battle we had with Voldemort.

Sougo: (Gets out Drive Ridewatch) You won't believe what the Betrayer did to your son

Armor Time! (Type Speed transformation music) Drive! Drive!

Geiz: (Gets out Specter gear) He had Demigorgan disguised himself as your Holotome!

Armor Time! (Low-pitched electronic music) Kaigan! Specter!

Sougo got DriveArmor while Geiz got SpecterArmor

Me: Yeah it was sick! But we're in the process of destroying all of Huntik's enemies. We killed NUMEROUS members of the Blood

Spiral already.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Eathon: I'm glad you are. Also J.D. thank you for killing Simon.

Me: I know he is going to return today. But we're ready for him and the Organization.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Samukai's ridewatch) Time for some pain!

May: (Gets out Vampire Susan & Mary Test's ridewatch) You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Pterano Mozoo's ridewatch) Time for some Pterodactyl Hotwings!

Maria: (Gets out Pterodactyl's Ridewatch) (Screeches like Pterodactyl Ghost)

Mira Sleepus: (Gets out Seven Star Princess's ridewatch) (Sleepy) Time for seven stars to shine.

They used the powers of Samukai, Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw and blasted the Anothers all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then King Tortoise, Blue Fire Finn, J-Reaper, Psycho Wind, Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus and Yzma (X-Squad) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team King Tortoise!

King Tortoise: Thanks Nico.

Me: Wait that ball of wind and air.

Psycho Wind: Yeah I am the Pink Psycho Ranger.

Lincoln: Oh my gosh! That's one of the Akumas of the Psycho Rangers! They are the Hypothetical Akumas of the Psycho Rangers. They are balls of Elements.

Me: Whoa!

Cassie Chan: Didn't see that coming

Me: Me neither.

I put my hand through her.

Me: Wow you are made of pure wind! How cool!

Psycho Wind: I know.

Me: That means Terraspin's team is up.

Nico: Yep.

Terraspin: It sure is.

Me: Cool.

Then out of a vortex of light and a vortex of darkness came Number 44: Sky Pegasus and Number 43: Manipulator of Souls!

Me: WHOA! Number 44: Sky Pegasus and Number 43: Manipulator of Souls!

Nico: COOL!

Number 44: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 43: (In a girls voice) I think it's fun.

Nico: Skye Sorora and Penelope Soulfire! Wow!

They reverted back.

Skye was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and white clothes and had blue angel wings and had Number 44: Sky Pegasus on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a cloud and Pegasus on her arm as a cutie mark and had a sky sword.

Penelope was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and black clothes and wings and had Number 43: Manipulator of Souls on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a ghost in blue fire on her arm as a cutie mark and had a demonic scythe.

Skye Sorora: Good to see you again Nico.

Penelope Soulfire: We got this.

Skye Sorora: 44 STRIKES OF PEGASUS!

Penelope Soulfire: 43 SOULS OF THE DAMNED BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blue fire and lightning and smashed the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Skye Sorora: Thanks Nico.

Penelope Soulfire: That was fun.

Me: Yeah!

Mira Sleepus: (Mumbling)

Me: Mira asked if you have any good memories of Nico.

Skye Sorora: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went to my family's weather simulator and we got to see what it was like in the storms of Saturn and it was intense.

Me: WHOA! Saturn is the most electrically charged planet in the solar system.

Nico: Yep.

Penelope Soulfire: It sure is. Mine is where me and Nico went and killed the entire Bolivian Mafia and made sure they paid for their crimes.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! That is intense.

Nico: It was.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I missed you girls.

Skye Sorara: Same here.

Me: We're not done in Bikini Bottom yet. Now we have Lincoln's rescue to do.

Lincoln: Yep. Lets go.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret,

Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, and Robin Hood (Disney) are heading deeper into Bikini Bottom, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the two girls here, but we got bad news: The Tattletale Strangler is back and he still wants to strangle SpongeBob SquarePants, but we're not going to let that happen.

We're taking him down and we're throwing him right back in prison, this time, he'll be thrown into The Mariana Trench Prison in Supermax Security Solitary Confinement and he'll stay there til the day he dies.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Looks like we're back in Bikini Bottom, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am going to rescue the two girls here, but we got bad news: The Tattletale Strangler is back and he still wants to strangle SpongeBob SquarePants, but we're not going to let that happen.

Me: Same here. But, are you sure he'll stay in The Mariana Trench Prison this time?

Lincoln: I actually thought about it, and I realized he's not going to stop. It's time I gave that stupid overgrown repulsive sardine what for by giving him a taste of his own medicine. I'm going to strangle him and turn him into chum.

Nico: Are you sure you're up for strangling him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Of course, it's better than just ripping him to pieces.

Luna: In that case, make sure he lies dead.

Sir Ivan: We must hurry, if that scoundrel breaks out...

Lincoln: No need. After what I did in putting him in suspended animation, he can't escape. Let's get him.

We got a move-on, and we saw The Tattletale Strangler still frozen in suspended animation.

Nico: He's still frozen.

Lincoln: Not for long.

We fired energy blasts that hit The Tattletale Strangler freeing him from suspended animation, and it pissed him off as we landed.

Tattletale Strangler: I WILL STRANGLE ALL OF YOU!

Lincoln: Oh, enough already. We're done with you, Tattletale Strangler, this time, we're getting rid of you.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Tattletale Strangler and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant

mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE TATTLETALE STRANGLER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you monster!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for everything you did, Strangler! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy

vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Tattletale Strangler and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE TATTLETALE STRANGLER! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE TATTLETALE STRANGLER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Tattletale Strangler and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Tattletale Strangler and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Tattletale Strangler, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic

Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and The Tattletale Strangler screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Joshua Matthews, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at The Tattletale Strangler which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing The Tattletale Strangler hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash the psycho all over the place!

Qin: The Tattletale Strangler doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Joshua Matthews and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Tattletale Strangler, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to The Tattletale Strangler.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run, Tristian Reynolds, Tyler Corso, Nate Krenshikov, and The Black Daffodil Gang.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, if you, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you're gonna die here, you filthy criminal.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have you running loose here again!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, stay dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Tattletale Strangler, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Tattletale Strangler and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Say bye to your kneecaps, bitch.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Tattletale Strangler, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Joshua Matthews

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-

Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Sir Ivan's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream

Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope, Juniper Lee unholstered her Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dragon-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Angel of Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Justice and Divine Cosmic Magical Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Dragon Will, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Tattletale Strangler and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Finally, Lincoln ran at The Tattletale Strangler, and he began strangling him with his left hand, and he was unable to even fight back: Lincoln's massive godly superhuman strength was that great, and then, Lincoln turned The Tattletale Strangler around using telekinesis, and then, he plunged his hand into his back and went to his spinal column.

Once he found it, he pulled with great force and strength and ripped The Tattletale Strangler's spinal column with his head clean off, and he let out a Yautja roar. The Tattletale Strangler was dead, and instead of prison, we sent The Tattletale Strangler to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Oh man, now this time, you used the powers of the The Yautjas on that rotten sardine, and you even used the Yautja roar as well.

Me: Awesome.

Yulia Dutch Schaeffer: I taught you too well, amazing.

Lily: Guess that's it for The Strangler.

Lincoln: Now he's gone forever.

?: (Japanese Accent) Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long purple hair and purple flower in her hair, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Mayakashi symbol on her forehead, beautiful black kimono, white gloves, sandals, long white long-sleeved trenchcoat with stars, earth, oxen, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and with her are the two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Miyako Sato, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) That's right, and I got the girls away from that monster before you put him in suspended animation.

Me: He didn't...!

Nico: I'm gonna guess he tried to.

Lincoln: I can guess it, but he got caught by my trap. (To Miyako Sato) And it's so good to see you again, Miyako.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Miyako Sato had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Miyako Sato was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Miyako Sato's waist and hugged her, and Miyako Sato is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no

Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Akane Minazuki: (Japanese Accent) And so do we, this is Miyako Sato, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi. She's the Ox Earth Master of Japan's Defenders of The Sun Goddess, a group of girls who were appointed by the Japanese Gods and Goddesses to protect Lincoln, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, for he is the one person who can destroy Dark Chase Young and put an end to his 1,500-year reign of terror. Miyako Sato came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, poisons, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of the

Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, the powers of the Oboroguruma, and Oboro-Guruma, the Wheeled Mayakashi, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful kimono, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore to kill him with the strength of a thousand oxen.

Me: Lincoln told us everything, and knowing Dark Chandler, I know he did something bad to piss you off, and I'm not asking.

Lori: It's best you don't.

Lincoln: That's for sure, with all the things we'd known about him, if we heard one more revelation about him, we'd make an effigy of him and burn it to the ground. And now that you're here, Miyako.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Miyako Sato's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Miyako Sato with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Miyako Sato.

Miyako Sato had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Miyako Sato's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Miyako Sato's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Miyako Sato had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent)(In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The two girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the two girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the two girls are Shizuku Kusano from Futari Solo Camp and Fiori from Evil Prince and the Puppet.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Shizuku Kusano from Futari Solo Camp and Fiori from Evil Prince and the Puppet.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Miyako saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're cute.

Lincoln: Thank goodness I put The Tattletale Strangler in suspended animation and Miyako got them to safety. Are you girls okay?

Shizuku Kusano: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Shizuku Kusano and Fiori saw who it was that saved them from The Tattletale Strangler, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger,

Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans

of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back

of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and

Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Shizuku Kusano: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made a clone of himself, and he and his clone went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Shizuku Kusano: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shizuku Kusano and Fiori with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's good riddance to The Tattletale Strangler.

May: All of Bikini Bottom's glad to be rid of him for good.

Lincoln: I knew there was no redeeming qualities for a bottom feeder like him.

Nico: Same here. Strangling anyone who turns him in, even the bullies from my high school back in New Jersey were just as bad as him.

Me: And just as disgusting.

Qin: Well, you're also right about that. The bottom feeders we've had to deal with in high school were absolute assholes.

Allie Maxwell: Even the bastards and bitches in my high school in New York were just as bad, but the ones from LaGuardia High School, they were manipulative assholes and shitfaced fuckers who tried to destroy Caleb's reputation and damn him forever because of Drake's hideous actions. But, after they regretted their actions, Tucker freed them from Caleb's vengeful fury.

Caleb Maxwell: I should've accepted their apology, but my angry heart still remembered everything they put me through in the 1980s and I'd never forgive them.

Travis Tackett: They showed their regret, but Caleb still held onto the painful memories of the past so much so, that he wanted revenge on them from beyond the grave.

Tucker Williams: That's why I had to free them, they'd gone through the years of regret and torment after that night in 1984.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed The Tattletale Strangler and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Miyako Sato saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his

massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Miyako, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Miyako Sato: (Japanese Accent) I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Allie Maxwell got out a gold videotape.

Allie Maxwell: Okay, guys, now this tape I have here is from 1993, this is where three of my friends, Sarah Devins, Michael Peterson, and Nadine Walters along with myself were at The East Bronx, and I was in my high school senior year, and it was there we did some investigating about the rumors of a young man in a bloodstained dark red shirt, black pants, and black boots, but we soon found out the young man was a ghost: the vengeful powerful hostile ghost of my older brother, Caleb. But, it was on the night we decided to fight him that the rainbow wave passed through New York and it would lead to Caleb's return.

Allie Maxwell put the tape in, and it showed New York in the late afternoon to early evening hours of 1993, and Allie Maxwell, along with Sarah Devins, a yellow-furred cat with blue eyes, long blonde hair, and blonde tail, Michael Peterson, a brown-furred cat with brown eyes, blue hair, and blue tail, and Nadine Walters, a white-furred cat with green eyes, long black hair, and black tail were heading to The East Bronx.

Past Sarah Devins: I don't like going to the East Bronx especially at this time, you know what'll happen when the sun goes down.

Past Michael Peterson: I know, but we need to do some investigating. Apparently, there's been rumors of a young man in a bloodstained dark red shirt, black pants, and black boots, and he's been killing criminals who are found later riddled with bullets.

Past Nadine Walters: (Shudders) That alone gives me chills. What kind of person could do that?

Past Allie Maxwell: I don't know, but whoever it is, we need to stop him.

They continued onwards, and they began asking some of the locals there, and they told them about this young man about how he appears every night and when one of the local thugs shows up and winds up in his direction, he's grabbed by the person and dragged away and winds up found the next morning with his body riddled with bullets.

Past Sarah Devins: It's the same story. But, what is this guy's reason?

Past Michael Peterson: No idea.

Suddenly, they came across The Hallowshade Bar.

Past Nadine Walters: (Gasps) That's...!

Past Allie Maxwell: The Hallowshade Bar. This place once an awesome bar now has become a place that was the scene of a brutal murder scene, eight years ago on Halloween Night in 1985, there was a massacre, all of the patrons and the two bar workers, Mabel Jensen and Junie, were killed.

Past Sarah Devins: They didn't catch the guy. But, I remembered there was another person who was killed here, but this was after the massacre.

Past Allie Maxwell: The police are still investigating hoping to find someone who can give them info on what happened here.

But, then, as soon as Allie Maxwell touched the front window of the bar, she suddenly felt a memory rush through her head, it was the memory of The Hallowshade Massacre in 1985, and she also saw a person who was heading to the bar in a panic, and she saw a young man with dark brown hair, dark red shirt, black pants, and black jeans: he matched the one the locals in the East Bronx had seen, but he had no bullet holes in the shirt nor blood, and the scene of his death also played out, but she also heard a name: Caleb Maxwell.

When the memory ended, Allie Maxwell took her hand off the front window, and she had tears in her eyes.

Past Allie Maxwell: Oh God...!

Past Michael Peterson: Allie, what is it?

Past Allie Maxwell: I saw the scene of The Hallowshade Bloodbath, and that man I saw, he matched the one the locals had seen. And I know that young man.

Past Nadine Walters: You do? Who was he?

Past Allie Maxwell: He..., he was my older brother..., Caleb Maxwell.

They gasped.

Past Sarah Devins: Caleb Maxwell? He was the guy who got killed in 1985 during The Hallowshade Bloodbath. Why was he heading to this place?

Past Michael Peterson: He must've felt something bad happened there and headed to the bar, but he came across the bloody scene of the massacre, and that was when Allie's ex-older brother, Drake Maxwell, showed up, and he and those four senior Syndicate members shot Caleb dead. So, that means..., Past Allie Maxwell: The young man in the East Bronx is none other than my older brother, Caleb Maxwell. His body may be buried, but his ghost has been here killing any thug who comes here, he's been driven by revenge and hate, and he wants them to feel the same pain he had: the pain of being torn to pieces by bullets and left to die all alone.

Past Nadine Walters: This is bad, this is a powerful hostile ghost we're dealing with, Allie. We need to cross him over to the other side and fast or who knows what your brother's gonna do.

Past Allie Maxwell: We need to wait for nightfall, that's when Caleb will awaken. But, if we're dealing with a ghost, we need additional help. Let's call your brother, Sarah.

They waited patiently and Sarah's older brother, Ryan, arrived, and suddenly, they saw the sun go down.

Past Ryan Devins: The sun's gone down. Now, we can go after Caleb.

They headed inside, but they saw a male cat with tan fur, black hair, blue eyes, and black tail and dressed in punk clothes there.

Past Michael Peterson: Oh great, it's Tony Daniels, notorious bad boy.

Past Nadine Walters: Not that punk.

Tony Daniels: I kept waiting...

That shocked them, his voice was cocky and bold, but the tone of voice coming from him was filled with darkness.

Tony Daniels: In a dark...dark place.

They kept their distance as Tony Daniels lifted his head up facing them.

Tony Daniels: Shall we begin?

They slowly walked to him.

Tony Daniels: I'm falling...deeper into darkness...! I'm fading.

Another Voice: There is no escape...!

Suddenly, Tony Daniels began walking to them, and Ryan Devins got out his crucifix that fired a beam of light at Tony Daniels who let out a painful shriek, and a mist of black darkness and blood came out of him, as they grabbed the notorious bad boy. Suddenly, the ghost of Caleb Maxwell appeared from the mist, and the group ran out of the bar.

90s ROCK MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell: No one will survive...no one.

The battle began as Caleb's ghost appeared surrounded by a mist of darkness and blood and they hear his insane laughter, and they used the special crucifixes Ryan had brought for them, and they heard the thoughts and pain he had in his heart.

Caleb Maxwell's disembodied voice: I kept waiting...in eternal darkness. I was all alone with no one to help me, I shut everyone out when they wanted to help me, but the memories of betrayal and pain tore at me over and over again and again. I tried so hard to find a way out of the darkness, but even if it succeeded for you and Mom, Allie, it ended with me falling into darkness eternal and I was unable to get out. My future was already in jeopardy when Drake's constant attacks and physical abuse led to my life being shortened to the point where I would die at age 21, but on that night of the massacre, I was killed at age 20. My body was laid to rest, but I would never rest, I will kill all those responsible for my death, and all those unlucky to cross my path, they too shall suffer, I will make all of them feel my pain.

They fought well, but Caleb Maxwell was too powerful, the hatred and darkness in his heart was too powerful. He fired blasts of darkness and blood at them, but they dodged them.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll make you feel my pain.

Caleb Maxwell proceeded towards them planning to inflict his curse on them, but then, a rainbow wave passed through New York, and the energy wave hit Caleb's vengeful spirit as he screamed as most of the murderous darkness he had was purified, but then, they saw his spirit being carried off by the wave.

Past Sarah Devins: What was that?

Past Allie Maxwell: No idea. But, Caleb's ghost, it's gone. Did we...?

Past Ryan Devins: I don't know, but I feel it, the air is no longer heavy, the darkness is gone.

They headed home, but what they didn't know was the rainbow energy wave carrying Caleb's spirit was heading to his resting place, and once there, his spirit fell back into his grave and beams of light exploded out of the ground. Suddenly, a hand restored to flesh and blood dug out of the grave, and an arm rose out of the ground as well along with the other arm, and there we saw it: Caleb Maxwell had returned from the dead restored to life as he let out a loud scream that shook all of New York.

The video ends.

Me: Oh man!

Nicole: That was even more intense than the ghost fights against the ghosts in the Fatal Frame franchise. But, you had those special crucifixes that helped you against Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: It was something Ryan had, his dad's a pastor and he knew Caleb's angry spirit had been here and killing thugs who cross his path since his death in 1985, but when Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification wave hit our world's New York, it freed Caleb from most of the darkness that clouded his heart and brought him back from the dead.

Caleb Maxwell: And everything you saw was true. Despite I was laid to rest in the cemetery, I still wandered through the East Bronx and any thug who crossed my path was killed by my curse as they were found the next day with bullets riddled in their bodies like me. This had gone on in 1985 and had continued on for eight years until 1993 when I was brought back. Yet, most of the darkness that caused me to kill had faded, when I opened my heart again, I let all of the remaining darkness in me out, and that led to me gaining the powers of darkness.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Simulator Pomni are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Pomni was dressed in a purple two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, purple sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Simulator Pomni had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her, and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Simulator Pomni: Wow, so this is Jolly Roger Bay, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Pomni, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and Simulator Pomni dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Simulator Pomni also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Simulator Pomni a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Simulator Pomni was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Simulator Pomni got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Simulator Pomni: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Simulator Pomni and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and she placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a beach towel with him on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Simulator Pomni with purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Pomni is in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Pomni showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Simulator Pomni: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he certainly had me swooning when he lifted one-hundred and two massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and one-hundred massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies

exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots went to the door.

Poromon: Well we're off.

Me: And me and Kameo are heading out with them.

Lok: Have fun, you guys.

Me: We will.

We went down to the planet.

We were walking.

Me: Boy such a gorgeous day.

Kameo: It sure is.

Poromon: I'll say.

Kameo: Hope you guys don't mind that I'm with you

Poromon: Not at all. This will be fun.

Me: I'm excited.

But then...

SMASH!

We saw a BUNCH OF TROLLS! They came through a portal and were wreaking havoc!

Me: WHOA! We got a bunch of trolls attacking!

Kameo: They are trolls from my world!

Me: Lets get them!

I unsheathed my sword and we went at them!

They grabbed Poromon and we're about to cook him over a fire

But what they grabbed was a dummy!

It exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I slashed the trolls!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Kameo turned into Furnace and blasted them with fire!

I fired blasts of lightning and blasted the trolls!

Kameo turned into 40 Below and blasted the Trolls and froze them in ice!

Manaphy, Poliwag and Horsea blasted the trolls all over!

We were splattering blood and guts, limbs, organs and entrails all over the place!

Me: (YELLS WITH FEROCIOUS FURY!)

Reflector: Think we should check on the mascots?

Nico: Good idea.

Then the alarm sounded!

Nico: Uh oh.

Nico went and checked it on the computer.

Nico: There's a disturbance downtown! Lets go!

They went down to the planet!

First Aid: What have you guys done now?

But they got to our position and saw us STANDING VICTORIOUSLY OVER A MASSIVE PILE OF TROLL BODIES AND BLOOD, GUTS AND MORE WERE SPLATTERED ALL OVER!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! LOOK AT ALL THE TROLLS!

Kameo: Hey guys!

Nico: (Shocked) Where did all the trolls come from?

Kameo: These are all trolls from my world and they were attacking!

Poromon: We killed them all!

Nico: You guys killed all these trolls!?

Qin: WHOA MAN! WHAT A BLOODBATH!

Ashi: Holy crud! More than that army I slaughtered all by myself!

Me: Yep. We counted 10,232 of them.

Poromon: They tried to eat me!

Nico: Oh man!

Poromon: But I used a dummy substitution and blew them apart.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Very clever.

Kameo: Coming with the mascots was a good idea.

Nico: Boy it sure was! Wow!

Me: WHEW! Nothing like a good warmup before the main mission.

Nico: I'll say. But with trolls.

Me: Yep. But I think these trolls were sent as a distraction so the Organization can get ready.

Nico: You might be right on that.

But then...

THUNDEROUS FOOTFALL!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Poromon: Is it a giant troll?!

Qin: No it's THEM!

We saw a Gigantamax Wailord and Mega Wailord!

KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

Me: WHOA! Gigantamax Wailord and Mega Wailord!

Lola: They are huge!

Nico: HOW BIG ARE THEY?!

Me: HUGE!

Thumpback: Let me see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Thumpback: Oh wow! It's Belinda and Cierra Balenopterra!

Me: You know them Thumpback?

Thumpback: Aye I sure do. They are the greatest pancake eaters in the Great Pancake Slalom.

Nora Valkyrie: WOW! That sounds like my kind of event!

Cali: Oh it's a fun event. This is a grand racing tradition celebrating the epic journey of peinguin explorer, Onk Beakman. During the trek, he avoided dangerous crevices and survived by eating only pancakes. Thus, you too must avoid balloons that represent crevices and eat pancakes that represent pancakes to properly recreate his expedition. Oh and Giants get more time for eating pancakes.

Nora Valkyrie: WHOA! Now I REALLY want to participate in that one!

Me: (LAUGHS!) For you Nora that would be awesome.

Nico: Seriously, how big are they?

Me: Gigantamax Wailord is 197 feet long and weighs over 3,000 pounds.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Mega Wailord is over 120 feet long and weighs over 2,000 pounds!

Ash: HOLY CRUD!

Poromon: That's big!

Me: I know!

Thumpback: Lets go help them out.

Me: Right!

Thumpback: HAIL TO THE WHALE!

We went to face them.

Thumpback: Belinda, Cierra it's me Thumpback!

The Gigantamax Wailord tried to eat Horsea but she tossed her clone in her mouth instead

But the Gigantamax Wailord spit it out and then...

SQUISH!

SQUISHED IT UNDER HER HUGE GIRTH!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: WHOA! The bigger they are the harder they fall!

Me and Thumpback blasted them with water and then I snapped my fingers and they shrunk and reverted back and were girls with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Gigantamax Wailord and Mega Wailord on their foreheads and both had blue whales with waffles, pancakes and french toast on their arms as cutie marks.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to a bench.

Me: Boy that was big.

They both woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Belinda Balenopterra: (Groans) Huh a Horsea?

Cierra Balenopterra: What are you doing here?

Horsea: You squished my clone!

Thumpback: You are okay now lassies.

Belinda and Cierra: Thumpback!

They hugged him.

Belinda Balenopterra: We're glad to see you.

Thumpback: Same here.

Their stomachs growled.

Cierra Balenopterra: Whoa you got any pancakes?

Me: I think I can help with that.

I spun my magisword bracelet.

PANCAKE MAGISWORD!

I gave them huge stacks of pancakes with syrup and butter.

Horsea: And I tossed my clone into your mouth!

Belinda Balenopterra: I thought I tasted something fishy.

Me: You girls were turned into a Gigantamax and Mega Wailord.

Belinda Balenopterra: WHOA!

Cierra Balenopterra: We remember!

They were both in aqua blue suits and injected and then they transformed and their huge sizes destroyed the lair and they plopped to the ocean!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Cierra Balenopterra: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale forever.

Belinda Balenopterra: Good.

Nora Valkyrie: Boy you girls REALLY Love pancakes like me.

Cierra Balenopterra: We love them! We can't get enough of them.

Nora Valkyrie: You girls and me are going to get along great.

Me: Yep.

Belinda Balenopterra: Yeah. Oh me and Cierra are the cafeteria chefs for Sonya's team. We make breakfast. But we also use the powers of the whale to destroy our enemies. We use water and whales to destroy them. Also outside the team we help Thumpback and the Skylanders destroy the forces of Kaos.

Nico: Wow!

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: Wailord are known to be huge

Me: That's nothing compared to Gigantmax Snorlax. They can grow up to 114 feet tall and weigh over 135,000 pounds!

CLANG!

Nico, May, Ash and Brock had their jaws drop!

Eli put them back!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: I know. That's like trying to lift up a third of the moon!

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them blue clothes, Pancake and Waffle Magiswords and blue swords.

Cierra Balenopterra: Wow we look great.

Me: You sure do.

Poromon: Yep.

Kameo: I was not expecting trolls from my world to appear like that.

Dirge: I think those trolls were sent for a reason

Me: Yeah and I think I know what it is. To distract us long enough to prepare for battle.

Nico: I have a feeling you're right.

We went back home.

We were watching TV.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow

energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than my archnemesis, Simon Judeau, he's back from the dead and he and The Organization want revenge on us for destroying them. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Simon Judeau, he's back from the dead along with The Organization, and he wants revenge.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lok: I knew it.

Me: I knew it was coming!

Eathon: So, Simon's come back along with The Organization.

Nico: That explains the attacks from his men. So, this is it, now we can get rid of him. But, is The Betrayer and The Blood Spiral also among them along with DeFoe?

Lincoln: No, they're not. They'll be on the days of Sophia Casterwill and Dante Vale, and before we go, I've also got something to show you guys.

Suddenly...!

Lincoln: SHINE LIGHT UPON US!

Then, a tornado of light and solar fire appeared behind Lincoln, and when it faded, we saw a pure white dragon.

Me: Whoa! Is that a...!

Lincoln: Yep. Everyone, meet Alexander, The Legendary Titan of Valor and goes by its other name: The Legendary Titan of The Sun. It's a dragon of the day and is very powerful in the powers of light, The Sun, energy, life nourishment, purification, fire, and flames. It's one of the strongest and most powerful titans of the Huntik Spirits and beyond.

Me: WOW! That is so cool!

Nico: That is so awesome!

Me: Where have I seen this dragon before? (GASPS) Wait a second, I remembered seeing the news of a white dragon killing Organization members. Then, that was...?!

Lincoln: You remember. Yes, just like you, J.D., I am a Legendary Seeker of the Huntik Spirits. I've been a member of The Huntik team ever since I met Alexander when I was eleven, and Alexander is my signature Legendary Titan, but I have other Titans as well.

We also saw that Lincoln has Wolf Knight, Jirwolf, Pellinore, Undine, Sunhawk, Raijin the Thunderbolt, and Fenris.

Me: WHOA! Lincoln that is so cool! I didn't know about that!

Dante Vale: Now, I remember as well. Lincoln's also a Legendary Seeker of the Spirits, and he's taken down a lot of Judeau's men after J.D. killed him.

Nico: Our minds...they're broken!

FWOMP!

Most of them fainted, but got back up.

Lok: He really helped in cleaning up Judeau's mess, and he got rid of the last of Trudeau's men long ago.

Sophia Casterwill: (British Accent) Indeed, and there is something else you should know.

Lincoln: Allow me to tell them. You see, guys, in addition to being The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Sun Goddess of Japan, I am also the blood descendant of King Arthur, the ruler of Camelot in Arthurian myth.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Eli closed our jaws.

Me: I recognized that when you turned into your Orange Legend Warrior and Orange Angel Mystic Force Ranger form, you had the mighty sword, Excalibur.

Lincoln: Correct, I have the powers of Amaterasu and the mighty powers of King Arthur of Camelot.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: That is amazing!

Me: WOW! So all the times we helped King Arthur himself, we had no idea we were actually helping your ancestor Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: WOW! I am blown away!

Even Catherine Arthur, Shareya Arthur, Lady Theia the Just, Dame Minerva Arthur, and The Knights of Michigan's Table were amazed.

Catherine Arthur: (British Accent) The blood of our father indeed also runs through your veins.

Nico: This really is an incredible revelation, now Dark Chase Young is in even deeper shit. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Simon Judeau.

Lincoln: Judeau, this time, you and your Organization shall disappear into the shadows for good, and this time, you are never coming back.

Me: We have some UNFINISHED BUSINESS to settle my old friend.

Nico: My mind's blown right now

Me: I know.

Ymir: Who is Simon Judeau?

Me: Oh right you haven't been told about him yet. He's an old enemy of mine. 7 years ago before I started the team, I helped the Huntik Foundation and Dante Vale and his friends battle Simon and the Organization and destroyed them.

I went over his history.

Simon Judeau, otherwise known as the Professor, was the cruel and devious founder of the Organization. The Professor was motivated by the desire to heal himself of a curse in conjunction to his past with Metz, Dante Vale, and father of Lok Lambert, the famous and legendary Seeker, Eathon Lambert. The Professor's signature Titan was Araknos, the Legendary Titan of the Mind. He was also one of the most powerful enemies that the Huntik team had faced.

He serves as the main antagonist of the first season of the 2009 animated TV series Huntik: Secrets & Seekers.

He was voiced by Mike Pollock who was famous for voicing Dr. Eggman from Sonic X and Sonic Boom and Garbageman from TMNT 2003.

In the 1950's, when Simon Judeau was a teenager, he was a member of the Huntik Foundation and the mentor of a young Eathon

Lambert. The young Judeau worked along with Metz and Eathon to fulfill many missions and to discover several Titans; within the group, Judeau served as the brains, Metz as the muscle, and Eathon as the intuition.

Upon discovering the location of the Legendary Titan of Mind, Araknos after a year's search, Simon entered the temple and put on the Ring against his team's advice and against the warning inscription. Instantly, Simon was cursed and had to be hospitalized for several years because the effects of the curse were beyond the abilities of Huntik Foundation magic and medicine. During this time in 1958, Eathon remained a loyal friend and was by his side everyday. When Simon was well enough to walk again, he escaped and left his Titan, Dendras, behind so that Eathon could bond with it. Eventually Simon made a deal with Araknos that would allow him to live on for sometime until he found a cure for his ailment, without informing anyone Simon vanished.

Simon eventually started the Organization in 1959 using the mind control abilities of Araknos. Judeau also falsified the history of the Organization, so as to make it seem as if the Organization had existed for years when in reality it was a relatively new company. While beginning the Organization, Simon attempted to gain the help of Eathon but he rejected his offer. With the creation of the Organization, Judeau donned the alias of the Professor.

After discovering that Eathon had found the resting place of the Amulet of Will, Simon hunted him down with five of his best operatives. Eathon managed to escape by faking his death, jumping off of a waterfall in Peruand using the power of the Nexus beneath the waterfall to escape to Huntik, the Spirit World.

After Eathon's disappearance, the Professor sought after Eathon's journal, which held clues which would lead to the Amulet of Will and the other two Legendary two Huntik Foundation members,Dante Vale and Lok Lambert, managed to uncover and bond to Behemoth and Tao, respectively, the Professor used his wiles to claim them as his own.

The Professor was then confronted by the Huntik team in his castle. Though the Professor managed to invoke the Legendary Titan of

Immortality, Overlos, Dante used the power of Archwarder to disrupt the Professor's control of Overlos so that Lok could use Dendras' power to control Overlos and to command him to open a portal and take the Legendary Titans back to the Spirit World of Huntik. Defeated, the Professor found himself caught by the webbing of Araknos and was also taken into Huntik by Araknos' web after a failed attempt to save him by Lok Lambert and Dante Vale. Like Eathon, the Professor currently resides in Huntik.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: Oh man! That is rough.

Me: It was. Simon's goal is to become immortal and use an army of titans to rule the world.

Ymir: Did you kill him?

Me: Yes. All it took was him getting hit with a Kamehameha Blast head on and it obilterated him and blew the entire building he was in completely into oblivion.

Nico: I remember you saying that. That was intense.

Lok: It sure was.

Eathon: Wow! Also Simon was once my mentor and my best friend. He taught me everything he knew about being a Seeker and taught me all he knew about what it was for and all that.

Me: I remember that Eathon. It's a shame your friend became this way.

The Previous Group came.

Patty: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Selma, Golden Glider, Professor XXXL, Zzzax, Skulker, BlackWarGreymon, Toad, and Machinedramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go.

Me: Cool. Also Vypra and Dark should come too. From what I remember 7 years ago, Dark and Vypra were there when we fought DeFoe and the Organization the first time.

Nico: I remember that.

Me: Also I have a feeling it's Vypra's turn too.

Shego: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Selma: I hope it's someone powerful.

Nico: Number 42: Galaxy Tomahawk and Number 41: Bagooska the Terribly Tired Tapir.

Me: I have a feeling Number 41 is going to be a REALLY Sleepy and tired girl.

Nico: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Emperor of Mankind, The God-Emperor of Mankind, and the overarching protagonist of the Warhammer 40,000 franchise, he's been restored to flesh and blood and is coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: The Emperor of Mankind, The God-Emperor of Mankind, and the overarching protagonist of the Warhammer 40,000 franchise, he's been restored to flesh and blood and is coming after us.

Hunter: (German Accent) Mein Gott, I knew that he'd be coming after us, be careful with him: The Emperor of Mankind fought against The Chaos Gods for thousands of years and he's the most powerful human psyker, or psychic, to ever exist.

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper: We'll be careful with him.

Nico: That's good, but we've fought more powerful villains than him, we'll make sure he gets absorbed by Lincoln. Alright, team, let's go, this is the Endgame of The Organization.

Lincoln: Trudeau's death and the Organization's will also send a message to DeFoe and The Blood Spiral and The Betrayer telling them they're next, and once we get done with Trudeau, you're finished, Emperor of Mankind.

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper: You made a mistake coming after us, Emperor of Mankind, now we will make sure you never return.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to destroy Simon Trudeau and The Organization, and once we got done with them, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy The Emperor of Mankind and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to Warsaw, Poland.

* * *

We arrived in Warsaw, Poland.

Me: Here we are.

Xenia: This is gonna get ugly really fast.

Mumbo: Let's call the Wrecking Crew.

Me: Good idea.

We did so and called Vypra and Dark too.

Bulldozer: We're ready.

Wrecker: This will be fun.

Vypra: Boy this brings back memories.

Dark Spicer: First time in 4 years since we destroyed the Organization.

Me: I know. Boy those were good times. And now here we are in 2024 and ready to kill them.

Nico: Yeah.

Bai Tza: We should call Pendragon.

Me: Good idea. We'll have an army of titans to help us.

Camie: Good idea.

Lok: DeFoe should be here too.

Me: I'm afraid not. He is coming later on. But we're going to be ready for him. DeFoe also hates my guts.

Ymir: Why?

Me: Because I killed all of his friends in the Organization when we raided them 7 years ago and left him to die. Ever since then, he has hated my guts and vowed to get revenge.

Professor XXXL: He'll have to take a rain check

Me: Yeah. We'll wait for him later.

Camie: Yep.

Tso Lan: And by later, you mean on another day?

Me: Yes I do.

Tso Lan: Good.

Qin: But what Simon and the Organization don't know is that we've gotten so much stronger and larger in numbers since then.

Me: Yep. They are in for a nasty surprise.

Top Man: But he's in for a surprise

Me: Yep.

Then we heard a roar.

Me: What the?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a dark dragon flying in the sky!

Xenia: What is that!?

It looked like a dark version of Quetzalcoatl!

Me: It looks like Quetzalcoatl but it's black!

Lincoln: WHOA! That's Lord Coyolxauhqui! The Hypothetical Akuma of Lok Lambert and a master of the nght and darkness and the stars of the night. He was made because of the Organization killing Lok's dad father and vowed to destroy them.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! He's named after the Aztec Goddess of the Moon!

Xenia: Amazing!

Vypra: Wow! Rex would love to meet that one!

Nico: Let's send him a picture

Me: Good idea.

He landed.

We snapped photos with our phones.

Lord Coyolxauhqui: I appreciate the photos.

Me: Wow! Lok you look awesome! You are amazing as a dragon of the moon.

Lord Coyolxauhqui: I know.

Eathon: My son? Is that you?

Lord Coyolxauhqui: Dad? Oh dad!

He nuzzled him.

Lord Coyolxauhqui: I was so upset when you died.

Eathon: I'm not dead son.

Me: We are here to destroy the Organization forever.

Lord Coyolxauhqui: Good. And before you guys ask yes it is still me.

Toad: Your dad was actually turned into Another You

Lord Coyolxauhqui: He was?

Me: Long story on that. Swartz kidnapped him and turned him into another you.

Lord Coyolxauhqui: Wow.

Me: Swartz is gone forever.

Lord Coyolxauhqui: Good. And when you guys defeat me I have a parting gift for Starlight Glimmer.

Me: Cool.

Wrecker: I guess getting you to calm down is out of the question?

Lord Coyolxauhqui: Yep.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

The Wrecking Crew went and bashed him down.

Lord Coyolxauhqui: My turn! MOONLIGHT SEVER BLAST!

He fired a blast of moonlight and I fired waves of energy and the blasts collided and my blast overtook his and blasted him down.

Then he disappeared. I caught a purple jewel ring and it was for a new dragon spirit.

Me: Whoa what's this?

Babs Seed: What's that?

Me: It's a new Titan Ring.

I looked it up.

Me: It was for Coyolxauhqul - Legendary Titan of Majesty. It's the Dragon of the Moonlight and it's the strongest of the Titans and beyond. It has more power than the Betrayer and Araknos times 100,000,000.

Nico: Holy cow!

Starlight Glimmer: Wow!

Machinedramon: Who gets it?

Me: Well we were already told.

I gave it to Starlight Glimmer.

Starlight Glimmer: Oh wow.

She put the ring on and its power was surging through her!

Nico: WHOA!

Starlight Glimmer: This is gonna be intense.

Me: It sure is.

Eli: Uh oh! Guys we got company!

We saw NUMEROUS Organization agents coming!

Me: Looks like they know we're here!

We went at them!

Agent: KILL THEM!

Agents: AURAFORCE!

They fired blasts of energy.

Me: RAPID FIRE!

I FIRED NUMEROUS BLASTS OF ENERGY AND BLASTED THEM!

Lincoln fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted them into nothing!

Me: That was easy. But that was just for starters.

Blitzwing: Let's get ready for another wave.

Me: That's exactly what they want us to think.

We heard the angry screams of Simon Judeau echoing.

Me: There's Judeau.

Lincoln: He and the rest of The Organization have caused enough trouble, it's time to end this. SHINE LIGHT UPON US!

Lincoln summoned Alexander, Legendary Titan of Valor, along with Wolf Knight, Jirwolf, Pellinore, Undine, Sunhawk, Raijin the Thunderbolt, and Fenris, and they attacked many of the Organization's men killing them and their souls were then absorbed by Lincoln who drained them of energy and their powers were also absorbed along with imprisoning their Titan Spirits, and Alexander attacked Simon Judeau with fire, light, and solar fire.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Legendary Titans and Titans appeared and they attacked Simon Judeau and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Wolf Howl, Dragon Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that made Simon Judeau super pissed!

Me: Remember me, Judeau?

Simon Judeau: YOU!

Me: Yes J.D. Knudson! Long time no punch Simon! You got some nerve coming back from the dead, Judeau. In truth, I thought I was finally done with you.

Lincoln: Along with DeFoe, The Betrayer, and The Blood Spiral but then again, you were nothing but stubborn cockroaches who never know when to quit.

When Simon Judeau saw the Amulet of Alexander, Amulet of Jirwolf, Amulet of Wolf Knight, Amulet of Fenris, Amulet of Pellinore, Amulet of Sunhawk, and Amulet of Raijin the Thunderbolt in Lincoln's massive greatsword and Ring of Alexander that'd merged with his Ring of The Phoenix, that pissed him off!

Simon Judeau: YOU GODDAMN LITTLE INSECT! HOW DO YOU ALSO HAVE...!

Lincoln: (Smirks) J.D.'s not the only Legendary Seeker, I am as well, and your men caused a lot of trouble for a long time, but no more.

Me: Yep, this is where The Organization dies along with you. RISE!

In a massive vortex of fire I summoned Phoenix, Legendary Titan of Rebirth, and I also summoned Quetzalcoatl, Jirwolf, and Enfluxion.

Lincoln: SHINE DOWN UPON US!

Lincoln summoned Alexander, Legendary Titan of Valor, and he also summoned Wolf Knight, Jirwolf, Pellinore, Undine, Sunhawk, Raijin the Thunderbolt, and Fenris.

Lincoln: Simon Judeau! You don't have any idea what you are up against.

Simon Judeau: Oh, I don't, do I?

Lincoln: No, you don't. Because not only am I The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, the Goddess of the Sun, I am also the Descendant of the mighty King Arthur of Camelot!

Simon Judeau: WHAT'S THAT!? WAIT, THEN..., THAT MUST MEAN YOU'RE...!

Lincoln: That's right! (ENERGY AURA FLARES UP INTENSELY) I AM LINCOLN LOUD! YOUR ULTIMATE WORST NIGHTMARE!

THE SUN SHINED EVEN BRIGHTER THAN EVER AS A CHORUS OF ANGELS SANG AND LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN! SIMON JUDEAU, YOUR TIME IS UP, AND YOU ARE IN AN EVEN DEEPER BOATLOAD OF EVEN DEEPER SHIT, DARK CHASE YOUNG!

HE WAS SHAKING IN FRIGHT! HE LOOKED LIKE HE SAW A GHOST!

Me: That's not the only thing!

Eathon came to him.

Simon Judeau: (GASP) Eathon! You're alive!

BlackWarGreymon: And feeling much better.

Simon: So, you were one of Swartz's experiments!

Eathon: That's right. You have terrorized the world for too long.

Me: And now we're going to make sure you die right now Simon!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the agents of the Organization all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off all over!

Vypra jumped and slashed and cut the agents all over.

Agents: BOLTFLARE!

They fired waves of lightning.

Dark turned into his Amperi form and deflected the lightning back and it hit them.

Ty Lee: Have some of this!

She did somersaults and bashed them and used Chi Blocks and paralyzed them.

Me: You lost last time Simon because you completely underestimated our power!

Simon: Well we'll see how long you last!

Me: Bring it! Your overconfidence will be your undoing!

Zzzax: You're in for a shock!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted the agents.

I fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Simon all over.

Simon: That your best shot?

Me: I'm just getting warmed up. Also your little troll minions weren't much of a threat!

Simon: WHAT!? They were supposed to keep you distracted long enough while we got ready!

Me: Well you thought wrong!

Simon: AURAFORCE!

He fired a blue energy blast

I fired an energy and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible force!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Slobber Trap: They almost ate Poromon!

Simon: I don't care!

KROW!

I punched him and fired fire blasts!

Simon: BOLTFLARE!

He fired waves of lightning and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: Had enough?

He roared.

Golden Glider: Probably not!

I fired waves of light and blasted him.

Me: You relentlessly pursued Dante and friends all over the world to kill them. Well let me tell you something! As long as we are present, you will NEVER touch them!

Strut: That's right!

Simon: Then I will kill you all first!

Me: Jeez for someone called The Professor, you sure are stupid!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He fired lightning blasts and I fired waves of lightning and the blasts exploded and massive fireballs rained down and blasted the agents all over.

Grizzly: My turn!

Grizzly slashed the agents all over and clawed them all over.

Camie: Take this!

She fired waves of aurora blasts and blasted them.

I punched Simon in his stomach and kneed him in his crotch and punched him numerous times in the chest and kicked him in his fce and knocked his teeth out!

Starly charged at him and bashed Simon all over.

Me: Your mother was a pathetic waste of space! She found someone better and that's me! (LAUGHS)

I was just pushing his buttons!

Simon: YOU SON OF A FUCKING BITCH!

He went at me and I dodged his strikes and blows. I kicked him.

Me: We had a good time!

Nico: (In his head) He is pushing his buttons. Clever.

HE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD!

Starlight Glimmer: SHINE DOWN! LEGENDARY TITAN OF MAJESTY - COYOLXAUHQUL!

Shining down from the sky in a beam of blue moonlight was Coyolxauhqul!

Qin: COOL!

She had it fire beams of darkness and blasted him.

Arkayna, Iron Man, Mandee, Flash, Levi, Mollie, Aqua, Nikiya, Supergirl and Sasuke the Android and Nerissa, Lego Gamora, Avatar Kyoshi, Jinora, Megadramon, Gigadramon, Scorpiomon, Stingmon, Seraphimon, Cherubimon: ELEMENTAL LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and elements.

Arkayna and Nerissa: DRAGON CANDRAKAR BLAST!

Iron Man and Lego Gamora: MOLTEN NEBULA BLAST!

Mandee and Avatar Kyoshi: FLAMING AIRBLAST STORM!

Flash and Jinora: SPEED WHIRLWIND BLAST!

Levi and Megadramon: DARKSIDE NAPALMIC BARRAGE!

Mollie and Gigadramon: GIGA THUNDERBOLT BLAST!

Aqua and Scorpiomon: AQUATIC BLADE STING!

Nikiya and Stingmon: STINGING DOOM BURST!

Supergirl and Seraphimon: SEVEN STARS LASER SUPERBLAST!

Sasuke and Cherubimon: STORM OF LIGHTNING KUNAIS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Cierra Balenopterra: Shall we Thumpback?

Thumpback: Lets do it! HAIL TO THE WHALE!

Belinda, Cierra and Thumpback: WHALE SMASHING TSUNAMI!

They fired waves of intense water and energy and blasted him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Simon Judeau, this is where you die along with The Organization.

Lincoln went after Simon Judeau and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simon Judeau and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion along with Alexander, Wolf Knight, Jirwolf, Pellinore, Undine, Sunhawk, Raijin the Thunderbolt, and Fenris, also attacked him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you piece of shit.

I also followed and attacked Judeau, and he was really brutalized by me and my Titans as we attack him with energy and elemental blasts, and I also slashed at him with my massive greatsword and gold-plated claws.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire

Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Simon Judeau and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Simon Judeau, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You're not leaving this place alive, Simon, now to send you to a place far worse than The Black Gates!

Simon Judeau went mad and charged at Lincoln, but went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at Simon Judeau like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Simon Judeau, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Trip Murphy, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and

Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SIMON JUDEAU, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT SIMON JUDEAU AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Simon Judeau: YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY?! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, you're still as despicable as ever, and now, this is where your life finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Simon Judeau! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Simon Judeau and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive fireballs and beams of light at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to live ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Simon Judeau, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, Simon Judeau.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you stay dead and gone for good.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Simon Judeau with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Simon Judeau as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Simon Judeau with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Simon Judeau. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SIMON JUDEAU AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you're put down forever.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done some really despicable things, and you don't even care, you're a heartless jerk, Simon Judeau.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim

Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Simon Judeau, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED

OFF SIMON JUDEAU TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Simon Judeau! This time, stay dead!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SIMON JUDEAU TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY SIMON JUDEAU WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lok, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Simon Judeau and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simon Judeau, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Lok, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Simon Judeau even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Simon Judeau and we all found ourselves not only in

Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Simon Judeau, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Simon Judeau.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and The Organization had been nothing more than a threat to every last innocent person on Earth, and you deserve this fate years ago, now this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Simon Judeau and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL! FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Simon Judeau hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Simon Judeau was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed The Emperor of Mankind, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING

JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, you fat tub of lard old fart Kingpin bootleg, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Simon Judeau!

Ed Cowart: You are fat, dull, and ugly! Kingpin called, he wants his gimmick back! Where'd you get that outfit a thrift store? Would you like a second opinion? Even Bald Bull would wreck you in an instant! Prepare your ass for defeat! And one last thing?

He threw a giant piano on Simon Judeau, then he threw mouse traps which sprung all over Simon Judeau, then he wedgied Simon Judeau and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart threw Simon Judeau into a vat of super hot hot sauce, and then, he threw him into a vat of nacho cheese, then he dressed Simon Judeau in a pink tutu outfit, and he finished by kicking Simon Judeau's crotch!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Simon Judeau as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BASTARD! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

The Emperor of Mankind tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Simon Judeau off, and then, we deal with The Emperor of Mankind.

Cierra was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Belinda and with Aria and Skye Zeus!

Skye Zeus: No! We control the power! It doesn't!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their Pokemon Forms and they transformed and blasted the Organization and Simon.

Me: It's over Simon! You are finished!

Poromon pecked him!

JACKHAMMER PECKING!

Poromon: THAT WAS FOR SENDING A BUNCH OF TROLLS AFTER US!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND CRAPPED HIS PANTS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Nope!

Vypra: Okay guys lets do it!

Then Electrocutioner, Vypra, Hydro Man, Dai Gui, Pyro, Evil Seed, Grumblemon, Aqueduct, Hsi Wu, and Mirror Master came.

Nico: So Electrocutioner, Vypra, Hydro Man, Dai Gui, Pyro, Evil Seed, Grumblemon, Aqueduct, Hsi Wu, and Mirror Master are up.

Me: I knew Vypra was next!

Vypra: You sure did.

Simon: Well don't just...

POW!

Vypra punched him in his face and sent him crashing into a wall.

Me: Nice one! Also Simon don't FUCK AROUND with our frenemies!

Vypra: I knew the other members would come.

Hydro Man: You sure did.

Dai Gui: And just in time.

Me: Oh yeah!

Pyro: (to Nico) We heard you fought Gristlepuss.

Nico: We sure did.

Electrocutioner: (to Emerald) You should take care of that Dondozo

Emerald Goldenbraid: I will.

Then Yabiker came.

Me: Yabiker for another round?

Yabiker: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Yabiker: You guys were busy

Me: All that and more.

Qin: I'll say!

Varie: But it was fun.

Nico: It was. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Emerald Goldenbraid, Jake (Adventure Time), Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, 067 Open Roidmude, Darkonda and Rainbow Dark Dragon (Theme including Jake (Adventure Time)) - Nico's rescue was battling Ms. Gristlepuss and TUOOFATTAFAD

Electrocutioner was first.

Electrocutioner (To Emerald): Nico's rescue was battling Ms. Gristlepuss and TUOOFATTAFAD. (sighs) That's a long acronym!

Emerald: I know! But that is nothing compared to what we found out about the Seashell Sisters. They have a much longer acronym. It's called C.O.B.B.U.A.T.U.O.O.F.A.T.T.A.F.A.D.T.E.T.R.O.T.A.S.T.F.D.A.F.A.D.R.A.

Evil Plug Man: WHOA! That is huge! What does that stand for?

Emerald: It stands for Citizens Of Bikini Bottom United Against The United Organization Of Fish Against Things That Are Fun And Delicious To End Their Reign Of Terror And Stop Them From Destroying All Fun And Delicious Restaurants And Eating Establishments And Restaurants All Together.

Electrocutioner: WHOA! That is REALLY a mouthful! But man that is incredible that there is an organization out to destroy Gristlepuss and her witch hag freaks!

Jake: I agree there! Those fun destroying jerkball hags had it coming! Also we're facing them on Leon's day to shine.

Marcarita: So now we know that's another one of the Loud Brothers days and Gristlepuss and her cronies are on Leon's day..

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is and the Seashell sisters are some of the girls that got away. They weren't with Swartz.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah thank goodness.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure!

Spyro: But we sent them back to Inferno Island Prison because sending them back to the Warp is a waste of energy.

Electrocutioner: Yeah I agree there! Lets do it!

Emerald used the Vistamp of Electrocutioner and the Unicorn World Gear and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down!

Luan Loud, Giggles, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), Evil Tim, Grand Witch Grandiene and Universe 666 Queen of Hearts (Theme including Giggles) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Diabolos, King of The Abyss and Number 194: Meteor-End-Phoenix

---

Vypra was next.

Vypra (to Luan): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Diabolos, King of The Abyss and Number 194: Meteor-End-Phoenix. Nico, Sir Ivan's team, Samukai's team, and the others did good battling them.

Luan: They sure did and it was really cool!

Giggles: It sure was! Also this is the first Number gene-slammer for a Number beyond 107.

Tony Jones: Yeah. Also we met gene-slammers for Fezandipiti and Plusle and Minun and they were close friends of Ninjini and Lightning Rod. Their names were Shahara and she is a genie and she helped the Skylanders and has all the powers of a genie. Also we met the Zeus Sisters, Skye and Aria. They are the daughters of Zeus and have the intense powers of lightning and the weather. They helped Lightning Rod and the Skylanders defeat Lord Stratosfear in the Cloud Kingdom.

Vypra: WHOA! That is really cool! That is amazing that they helped the Skylanders like that!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is and we were amazed that Shahara has that much amazing power.

Firestorm Shimmer: We were impressed.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): We were impressed there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: That was cool.

Vypra: Boy no kidding!

Luan: Shall we Light up the fun? (LAUGHS TO RIMSHOT) Get it?

They laughed!

Vypra: (LAUGHS) Good one and yes we shall!

Luan used the Vistamp for Vypra and the Snake World Gear and they fired waves of fire and light and lasted them down!

Luna Loud, Fern, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart,

Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, Dabi, Peckster and Hama (Theme including Fern) - Lincoln's rescue was in Bikini Bottom and we battled The Tattletale Strangler

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Bikini Bottom. He battled The Tattletale Strangler

Luna: Yeah that was rocking dudes! We showed that stupid overgrown repulsive sardine what for!

Fern: That was fun! We really strangled the crud out of him and turned him into chum!

Shou Ronpo: It was fun!

Rarity: Boy it sure was darlings. We really let him have it.

Erica Tala: That was so fun. And we were in Bikini Bottom earlier because of Nico's Rescue.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was fun.

Rarity (G5): It sure was darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Sweetie Belle: That was fun.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Hydro Man: Awesome! Boy 2 rescues in a row in Bikini Bottom. Lets do it!

Luna used the Vistamp of Hydro Man and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of water, ice and jewels and smashed them

down.

Cornelia, Kadma, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), Slipknot, Smashstone and Astral Drop Cornelia (Theme including Kadma) - The mascots battled a massive gang of trolls from Kameo's world

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui (to Cornelia): The mascots battled a massive gang of trolls from Kameo's world. I hope they didn't get hurt.

Cornelia: No they didn't. Thank goodness. But they all beat an entire army of trolls from Kameo's world all by themselves which was really awesome!

Kadma: It sure was! We're really proud of them. They learned so much and beat them all.

Carlota: That was awesome.

Applejack: We counted up the amount of trolls they beat and it was over 10,232 of them.

Apple Star: Wow! What a battle!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I sure was awesome!

Apple Bloom: That was awesome seeing them do it.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Dai Gui: Boy they came a long way! Lets do it!

Cornelia used the Vistamp for Dai Gui and the Earth Cave World gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystals, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Vakama, Humongousaur, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Cosma, Lindom and Sun Killer (Theme including Humongousaur) - Us meeting gene-slammers of Gigantamax Wailord and Mega Wailord

---

Pyro was next.

Pyro (to Vakama): You guys met gene-slammers of Gigantamax Wailord and Mega Wailord. What are their names?

Vakama: Their names are Belinda and Cierra Balaenoptera and they are powerful masters of water and the sea. They know Thumpback of the Skylanders and helped him and the Skylanders against the forces of Kaos.

Humongousaur: Yeah that was cool!

Beast Wars Inferno: They are also the greatest eating champions of all and have appetites even the Royalty would be proud of.

Rainbow Dash: They ate the most ever pancakes during the Great Pancake Slalom and it was awesome!

Comet Thunder: Boy they can't get enough of them!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was so fun to hear about.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right.

Scootaloo: I agree!

Whirlwind: I always love the Great Pancake Slalom and it's fun.

Pyro: Boy that is an event Shiv would love! Lets do it!

Vakama used the Vistamp of Pyro and the Firestorm World Gear and they fired waves of fire, wind, rainbows and lightning and smashed them down.

Mallow, Toepick, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, Hades (Clash of The Titans), Vilevine and Evil Poison Ivy (Theme including Toepick) - Lok's day to shine

---

Evilseed was next.

Evil Seed (to Mallow): It's Lok's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Mallow: Oh he is more than ready! He has been looking forward to this day for a long time.

Toepick: Oh yeah! And he is really ready.

Panty: Yeah he is going to fuck up those bad guys!

Stocking: And those guys are going to fucking cry home to their mommies!

Fluttershy: This is gonna be so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And we're having a lot of fun thrashing the bad guys here.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We sure are and man is it brutal.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there too and this is getting to be fun.

Bluebell: I agree too.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure is fun.

Tornado Bolt: We're really having fun too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: We're having fun though.

Evilseed: You sure are. Lets do it!

Mallow used the Vistamp of Evilseed and the Plant World Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Earth, Wild Storm, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, Maniac Toon, Rock Troll and Rock (Marvel) (Theme including Wild Storm) - We're going up against the Organization!

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon (to Earth): We're going up against the Organization! Shame DeFoe isn't present.

Earth: I know. J.D. wanted to get some shots in on him too.

Wild Storm: Yeah that would have been really fun to see.

Sea: It sure would have been cool.

Pinkie Pie: I know! But this is turning into a fun party!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Because we're destroying the Organization.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure and it's amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: We're having fun here.

Sprocket: Are we ever.

Grumblemon: Good! Lets do it!

Earth used the Vistamp for Grumblemon and the Earth World Gear and they fired waves of earth, lava, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Raiden, Bloxx, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Giant Sea Creature and Lego Killer Croc (Theme including Bloxx) - Lok's Akuma looks like a black version of Quetzalcoatl

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct (to Raiden): Lok's Akuma looks like a black version of Quetzalcoatl. What can he do?

Raiden: He has the powers of the moon and the night and it was amazing! His name is Lord Coyolxauhqui and he was named after the Goddess of the Moon in Aztec myth, Coyolxauhqul.

Bloxx: Yeah that was cool. But he was made because of Simon and the Organization killing Lok's father!

Nudge: What a bunch of jerks!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah and it was intense. After we defeated him I got this cool new spirit. Legendary Titan of Majesty, Coyolxauhqul.

He became a new spirit and titan for me too.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was so awesome.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It sure was.

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: It sure was cool.

Hex: I'll say!

Aqueduct: I can tell! Lets do it!

Raiden used the Vistamp of Aqueduct and the Mortal Kombat World Gear and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Iago, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, Moltar (Space Ghost), Polluticorn and the Witch's Ghost (Theme including Iago) - This is getting really explosive! Me and Simon have been really going at it!

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of The Sky was next.

Hsi Wu (to Georgina): This is getting really explosive! J.D. and Simon have been really going at it!

Georgina: Boy no kidding there! But J.D. is really tearing him apart!

Iago: He sure is! Man he is really ripping him apart.

Spyro: I agree there!

Princess Celestia: Simon is really getting shredded by him.

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding there!

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree too.

King Solar: And J.D. destroyed him 7 years ago with a Kamehameha Wave right at him. But J.D. is so much stronger than ever than when he was back then.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there!

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: You aren't kidding!

Hsi Wu: That is for sure and J.D. is going to show them what for. Lets do it!

Georgina used the Vistamp of Hsi Wu and the Sky World Gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down!

Zoe Orimoto, Shedinja, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Greg, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, Asuka Lan, Mirror Maniac and Simirror (Kirby) (Theme including Shedinja) - Simon sent MANY of his men after us but we were killing them left and right

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master (to Zoe): Simon sent MANY of his men after You guys. But you were killing them left and right

Zoe: No kidding there! And man was it a slaughterfest!

Shedinja: No kidding!

Honia: We killed over 750,000 men and women of the Organization and it was a savage bloodbath!

Princess Luna: It sure was!

Dusk Eclipse: You aren't kidding there.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure and it was intense.

Moondust: That is for sure.

Snowdrop: We really put the pain on them.

Gari: We sure did.

Blackout: I agree there.

Mirror Master: GEEZ! No kidding! Lets do it!

Zoe used the Vistamp of Mirror Master and the Mirror World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Yabiker

---

Yabiker was next.

Yabiker: Boy you guys have been REALLY Tearing them apart!

Nico: We sure have!

May: Yeah that is for sure.

Universe 666 May: No kidding!

Yabiker: I can tell. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Organization, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on Simon Judeau and all those in The Organization.

Nico telepored back with them

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Nico: Because you are not going to live long enough to regret it!

Yamato: Yeah! CUBE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Yabiker you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Tsukasa: Our lives are burning bright!

Troy: But yours' is about to be snuffed out!

Me: With us sending you all to the Black Abyss!

Kamen Ride: Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Specter!

Kamen Ride: Necrom!

Kamen Ride: Dark Necrom Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dark Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Zero Specter!

Kamen Ride: Kanon Specter!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Ghost and Daiki summoned clones of the Ghost Riders!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! GHOST FORCE!

They turned into the Ghost Riders!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted Simon and the rest of the Organization!

Qwun and Drakness Blasted and smashed and pulverized them all.

Kameo, Lok, Reflector and First Aid used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Kameo and Reflector: ELEMENTAL REFLECTION BLAST!

Lok and First Aid: SPIRIT MANA LASER!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

Iron Man of Stark and Grizzly: PHOTON BEAR SHOT!

Mandee of the Flame and Selma and Patty: FIRESTORM SMOKE BLAST!

Flash of the Speed and Golden Glider: SPEEDING SKATE BLAST!

Levi Loud of Science and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE BLAST STORM!

Mollie of Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING RAY BLAST!

Aqua of the Spellweaver and Skulker: SPELLWEAVING AQUA BLAST!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: DESTROYING ENERGY BLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: FROG LASER STORM!

Sasuke the Android and Machinedramon: GIGA KUNAI BARRAGE!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Petunia Paleo, Lok, Sophie, Dante, me, Zhalia, Grier and Eathon: HUNTIK DIVINE JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Simon Judeau, this time, stay dead! TITAN ELEMENT STYLE: PENDRAGON!

Akko: TITAN STAR STYLE: CALIBAN!

Shantae: TITAN MAGIC STYLE: SORCEREL!

Colette Brunel: TITAN LIGHT STYLE: GAREON!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): TITAN DARK STYLE: BASELAIRD!

Emerald Sustrai: TITAN ILLUSION STYLE: LINDORM!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said Legendary Titans and they hit Simon Judeau.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, we have had it up to hear with you for the last and final time, Simon Judeau, this is it for you and The Organization! TITAN FINAL SMASH: TITAN BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Titans and they smashed into Simon Judeau and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

The Wrecking Crew surrounded Simon.

Wrecker: Pick a body part, boys!

Thunderball: With pleasure!

Bulldozer: I call the legs!

Piledriver: Dibs on the face!

Me: Smash him in boys!

They smashed and pulverized and bashed Simon intensely!

FEROCIOUS AND PAINFUL BLOWS LANDING!

Then, Lincoln and I charged at Simon Judeau along with Alexander and Phoenix, and we slashed off Simon Judeau's head and his body exploded in a vortex of fire, light, and solar fire, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever, and this also got sent to DeFoe, The Betrayer, and The Blood Spiral, and they went mad with rage. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: Now, we are finally done with Simon Judeau and The

Organization.

Nico: And with that, DeFoe, The Betrayer, and The Blood Spiral just found themselves up shit creek without a paddle.

Lincoln: Now that we got rid of The Organization, DeFoe, The Betrayer, and The Blood Spiral are sure to want revenge, but we'll be ready. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Emperor of Mankind.

We then turned our attention to The Emperor of Mankind who was still in suspended animation.

Emperor of Mankind: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Emperor of Mankind with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Emperor of Mankind, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper: You made a big mistake coming here to destroy us, you evil psychic monarch. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ANNA KOLESNICHENKO COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ANNA KOLESNICHENKO COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Emperor of Mankind: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Emperor of Mankind: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC,

DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ANNA KOLENSNICHENKO COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ANNA KOLESNICHENKO COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large

Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Storm, Volcano, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Storm, Volcano, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Russia on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless

gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, fireworks, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Russia Eternal Darkness Kamchatka Rain Lightning Volcanic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Russia Eternal Darkness Kamchatka Rain Lightning Volcanic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper, The Storm of The Kamchatka Rain of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Rain, Lightning, Volcanoes, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Clockwerk of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Rain, Lightning, Storms, Volcanoes, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンナ・コレスニチェンコ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のカムチャッカの雨の嵐、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、雨、稲妻、火山、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のクロックワークの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、雨、稲妻、嵐、火山、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RUSSIA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS RUSSIA ETERNAL DARKNESS KAMCHATKA RAIN LIGHTNING VOLCANIC STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RUSSIA ETERNAL DARKNESS KAMCHATKA RAIN LIGHTNING VOLCANIC STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS RUSSIA ETERNAL DARKNESS KAMCHATKA RAIN LIGHTNING VOLCANIC STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Emperor of Mankind as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Russia Eternal Darkness Kamchatka Rain Lightning Volcanic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Russia Eternal Darkness Kamchatka Rain Lightning Volcanic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end The Emperor of Mankind for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a fallen hero always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death once more. Emperor of Mankind, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED THE EMPEROR OF MANKIND TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you fallen hero.

Lincoln, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper, Nico, and I went after The Emperor of Mankind and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Emperor of Mankind, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Emperor of Mankind even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Emperor of Mankind and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Emperor of Mankind, this is where your immortal life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Emperor of Mankind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to conquer the entire universe, you let your lust for power consume you, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of The Emperor of Mankind and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Emperor of Mankind hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Emperor of Mankind was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Emperor of Mankind, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Emperor of Mankind's Nigh-Omnipotence, Nigh-Omniscience, and Nigh-Omnipresence added to his True Omnipotence, True Omniscience, and True Omnipresence, Absolute Mind, Absolute Psionics, Absolute Will, Astral Projection, Causality Perception, Clairvoyance, Evil Immunity, Alpha Human Physiology, Exotic Human Physiology, Transcendent Human Physiology, Transcendent Spirit Physiology, Mankind Deity Physiology, Collective Entity Physiology, Hyper-Competence, Immortality, Indomitable Will, Infinite Resourcefulness, Perception Manipulation, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Endurance, Superhuman Durability, Supernatural Condition, Supernatural Charisma, Telekinesis, Telepathy, Master Combatant, Weapons Mastery, Access to Magic and Advanced Technology, Unparalleled Leadership Skills, and Humanity Lordship, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and

the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Emperor of Mankind except for his armor that merged with Lincoln's Belt of Elemental Bravery and his sword that merged with Lincoln's massive greatsword, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and he also assimilated his soul and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper: It's over for you, Emperor of Mankind, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that fallen hero, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Anna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Anna.

Suddenly, Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Anna Kolesnichenko Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Anna, you transformed and you guys really let that Emperor of Mankind have it.

Me: That's for sure, he didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Lust and The Pot of Lust appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of Lust and The Pot of Lust.

Mara Lucifer: Oh man, I knew it, it's them! The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sin!

Me: WHOA! THE SEVEN DEADLY PRINCESSES OF SIN!? Who are they?

Mara Lucifer: The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins are a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY HELLFIRE!

Mara Lucifer: Yep, and if anyone crosses them by hurting Lincoln and everyone around him, you risk getting hit with one of their deadly curses that'll spell your eternal damnation in Hell.

Me: (GULPS)

Luna: And even some of Lincoln's worst enemies stayed far away from them, not wanting to suffer. But, some like Lynn, Flip, Scoots, Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, or Chandler are so stubborn, they basically try to provoke them by attacking Lincoln, and the end results are really horrific.

Me: WHOA MAN! They better watch out! HELL AWAITS THEM!

Nico: If they aren't careful. So, who's the first we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: The appearance of The Symbol of Lust and The Pot of Lust, there's only one person I know who matches that: Adriana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust and Deadly Princess of Lust.

Me: Uh oh.

Mara Lucifer: I knew it was her, and you guys are gonna enjoy meeting her, Adriana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust and Deadly Princess of Lust, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Lust and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adriana Nightshade has the power to turn male thugs into hulking massive musclebound brutes full of lust only to be absorbed by Lincoln and he assimilates their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of libido, and extreme levels of testosterone. Adriana Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lori being cruel to Lincoln again, she'd send Lori to Hell forever to be raped by male demons for eternity to satisfy their eternal lust.

WE GASPED!

Nico: HOLY HELLFIRE! I heard the stories that a dark Princess of Lust turned hundreds of prisons full of male prisoners in New Jersey into hulking massive musclebound brutes full of lust only to disappear.

Lincoln: That was Adriana Nightshade, and their disappearances, that was me absorbing them and assimilating their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of libido, and extreme levels of testosterone.

Nebula Lanaia: Which explained why you looked even insanely ripped than ever, and you made out with Lily the Mermaid, Paige, Girl Jordan, Ronnie Anne, and all your Guardian Angels and made love to them all day and all night.

Lily the Mermaid, Paige, Girl Jordan, Ronnie Anne, and all of his Guardian Angels blushed madly.

Me: Lincoln, you wild, love-crazed wolf.

We laughed.

Evil Seed: That's one Huntik villain down.

Grumblemon: And 2 more to go.

Aqueduct: Rassimov will be taken care of in a rescue.

Hsi Wu: Just like you guys said.

Me: That's right and we have all the time in the world.

Mirror Master: So, what now?

Me: We head home and celebrate.

Nico: Good idea! Great job today everyone!

Lok: (To the viewers) Now I have my dad back and the Organization and Simon Judeau are a forgotten memory.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally got rid of Simon Judeau and The Organization, and I'm sure it ticked off DeFoe, The Betrayer, and The Blood Spiral.

Anna Anyanova: It did, and Lincoln showed everyone his Legendary Titan of Valor, Alexander, along with the Titan spirits he has, and he also revealed that in addition to being The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, he's also The Blood Descendant of the mighty King Arthur of Camelot. This is gonna mean Dark Chase Young is gonna be in absolute deep shit!

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there lying on top of the massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for Lincoln and his expanding harem was Lincoln in his underwear and lying on the bed in a seductive pose, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln who then stripped them of their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and they were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Aphrodite Carrington: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Aphrodite Carrington's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his underwear about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Huntik 1, Organization Zero.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Terraspin, Claudia Choleric, Allie Avian, Pegasusmon, Layla Mediterranean and Helen Hippogriff As wel as King Tortoise, Blue Fire Finn, J-Reaper, Psycho Wind, Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus and Yzma (X-Squad) and we're going on a 2 part rescue. First is Qin having a sleepwalking problem. Second is where we battle the Vikings of Takar and we're going to send them to the M.O.E. Star Swirl is going to unlock his rainbow powers. Also we're going to battle Another King Tortoise, Blue Fire Finn, J-Reaper, Psycho Wind, Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus and Yzma (X-Squad) who are the Embodiment of Meat and the gene-slammer of Exarion Universe. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 42 and 41.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Colleen LeSteau Cooper, The Queen of The Nightclubs of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hakkar the Soulflayer from World of Warcraft.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group along with all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the sports stadium in the west of Gotham Royal York because Lincoln's going to win the bodybuilding competition and add another trophy to his awards case, and then, we'll be heading to Lake Michigan for the second part: the physical strength competition that Lincoln's also going to win as well, and finally, we'll be going after an old enemy of Cage Blunt's, his name is Nathan Caldwell, he was a local troublemaker from New York, but here's the bad news: his parents, two of New York's most notorious crime lords, Leanne Caldwell and James Caldwell, got killed and drained of blood by Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1985 when those two were drunk on Demon Blood, and Caleb who saw the whole thing while hiding from them ran away, but he hadn't forgotten of what happened that night. We're going to take down Nathan Caldwell, and we're going to throw him in The Charon Reform School.

And we're going to meet Adriana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust and Deadly Princess of Lust, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Lust and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adriana Nightshade has the power to turn male thugs into hulking massive musclebound brutes full of lust only to be absorbed by Lincoln and he assimilates their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of libido, and extreme levels of testosterone. Adriana Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lori being cruel to Lincoln again, she'd send Lori to Hell forever to be raped by male demons for eternity to satisfy their eternal lust.

Next up is Lightning's day to shine and we're going to unleash pranking hell on Jo and make sure she suffers big time!

See you next time.

Revenge of Bad Sport Jo

Jo is back for Revenge.

Lightning's Day to Shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, but then, a crash was heard and Lincoln and his harem woke up.

Lily the Mermaid: What was that?

Lincoln: It's coming from the kitchen.

Lincoln and his harem got dressed and came out, and they met up with me and my harem and Nico and his harem along with the rest of the team who were also awakened by the sound.

Nico: You also heard it too?

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: The alarm didn't go off because it wasn't an intruder.

Then, we went in, and we saw the fridge was opened and empty. Suddenly, we heard the sound and as we opened the drawer, someone came out: it was Qin, but she was eating as Scalebreath.

Nico: Qin? You almost scared us, do you know what time it is?

Me: Yeah it's after midnight.

But, she kept on eating and she was snoring.

Me: Qin, can't you hear us?!

Qin reaches into a jar of pickles and plucks one out. She then proceeds to drink the whole jar, abandoning her selected pickle.

Edd: Uh, Qin?

Edd holds his cactus, Jim, out to protect himself.

Edd: D-Don't make me use this!

Qin opens her mouth and takes a bite out of the cactus.

Edd: (Horrified) You ate Jim. Qin, cacti have feelings just like you–

She stops and stares at Qin, as she comes back carrying many various foods.

Edd: Hold it right there, Qin! Stop! Where are you going with all our food? Qin, they'll spoil!

Qin comes back and takes Jim. She then proceeds to climb out the kitchen window with her supplies.

Edd: Qin, come back here and close this refrigerator door!

Qin, oblivious, walks on.

Edd: Qin!

Lincoln: Oh no, we got another Sleepeater situation!

Me: Oh...crud.

Nico: Damn. We need to get after her at once.

Lincoln and his harem, me and my harem, and Nico and his harem went outside, but then, we were met by Caleb Maxwell and The NYPD Nightshift.

Jack Howard: Can someone explain to us what's going on here?

We explained.

Caleb Maxwell: Sleepeating? What a bunch of...!

Suddenly, we saw a sliding door open, and Qin was carrying out more food.

Caleb Maxwell: What is she doing with all that food?

Edd: Qin is like a swarm of locusts ready to purge the city and all its good people of their food!

They were horrified.

Caleb Maxwell: You know, you scare me when you do that. Let's go see what she's up to.

They followed us, and we were near another house. But, then, the door came crashing down with Qin carrying a whole refrigerator, and as it opened, she scarfed down all the food inside it.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh my God! I can't believe her, she scarfed down all the food in the fridge!

Eddy: WOO-HOO-HOO-HOO! Man, tell me I wasn't dreaming. She scarfed the whole fridge! (LAUGHS)

Edd: Shh!

Cage Blunt: (LAUGHS) Oh man, that's just crazy!

Travis Tackett: This is not funny, Cage, we need to get her back to the World Tree Estate before she goes after another house and eats all the food there too.

Qin is in somebody's kitchen. As we watch, she opens the fridge and takes out a pie and eats it, and washes it down with a carton of milk.

Edd: I hope she doesn't wake Jimmy. This is not good.

Eddy: This is rich, Double D! Have a seat, front row center to the greatest show on earth!

He is shown lying on a beach chair and pulls out a bag of popcorn.

Edd: Are you gonna share those?

Qin ingests a whole melon, but this is nothing compared to what she does next, however; she eats a whole armful of food. She then uses a piece of bread to wipe her face, and Qin tosses the bread in the air and catches it with her mouth.

Edd: (impressed) That was very good!

Eddy: I can't figure out where she's putting it all! [He looks back at the kitchen and doesn't see Qin.] Huh? Where'd she go?

Jimmy is in his bed, sleeping soundly. He has a sleeper over his eyes. He hears a board creak and wakes.

Jimmy: Egads! What was that perfume? [He lifts the sleeper off one eye.] Santa?

Edd: [in the kitchen with all of us] Do you think Qin swallowed herself?

Me: I don't think so.

Jimmy: Help! Help!

We rush over to his bedroom and open the door. Inside, we can see that Qin is ingesting Jimmy.

Jimmy: Saliva! Yuck! Germs!

We close the door on the scene.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, that's just plain wrong!

Eddy: Good thing I'm a man of the world.

Edd: I'm terrified beyond rational thought. I can't look!

Eddy turns the doorknob again. Inside is Jimmy, shivering in a puddle of saliva. Qin is nowhere to be seen.

Eddy: She spit Jimmy back out!

Edd: Phew!

Eddy: Let's go! I don't want to miss Qin getting heartburn!

We followed the sleepeating Qin, but we also saw the mess that she left behind as we saw a trail of food containers and food leads us to the lane.

May: Look at this. Qin must have bilked the whole neighborhood of its food!

Edd: Messy, messy. (He picks up a milk bottle) Sleepwalking and eating everyone's food is one thing. But, LITTERING?

Eddy: Check it out, Double D! Whoo! Qin ate 20 whole boxes of bran muffins!

Me: She's going to feel that.

Edd: This could be dangerous, Eddy.

Eddy: Oh, yeah! [He zooms off, following the trail]

We follows the trail around the side of the World Tree Estate.

Eddy: This mess should lead us right to her!

We see a trail of sausages. As we watch, it is pulled into a bedroom door: we knew Qin has returned home.

Eddy: Bingo! [He grabs the sausages and pulls.] Gotcha. Whoa!

Qin yanks back on the sausages, sending Eddy inside. He boomerangs off a table beneath a window onto the ceiling and falls into a chair.

Edd: Careful, Eddy.

Eddy: [Pulling a cooked turkey out from beneath the cushion] Finders keepers!

Edd: Um, Eddy? [He points.]

Eddy: What? [He looks in the direction Edd indicates and snickers. Qin is back to normal and is lying bloated on her bed, food strewn about her.]

Eddy: (LAUGHS)

Edd: Qin seems quite content among all that food.

Eddy: Yeah, like a beached whale. [He climbs on Qin.] She looks so natural. Oh, Qin? Qin?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell grabs Qin's pajamas and shakes her!

Caleb Maxwell: WAKE UP, GOLDILOCKS!

Eddy: Whoo! And I thought I had a loud mouth.

Qin awakens.

Qin: Hi, guys!

Edd: Qin, do you know that you walk in your sleep? And that you have consumed all the food within a five-block radius of your bed?

Qin: [Trying to move] Not only that, but I feel as though I have consumed all the food within a five-block radius of my bed. [She looks at Jim.] Jim got a haircut.

Edd: Don't you remember anything, Qin!?

Eddy: [eating a loaf of bread with soda] You were great! You ate everything, including Jimmy!

Me: Yeah you're as bloated as a thanksgiving turkey.

Qin: (Freaked out) WHAT?!

Me: Don't worry, you spat Jimmy back out.

Qin: Oh, thank goodness. I don't know how this happened.

Me: Usually you don't remember anything after waking up.

Nico: I think I know. Qin, was all that sleepeating the work of repressed stress from when your parents were attacked and killed by The Russian Mafia?

Qin: Hmm.

Suddenly, Qin remembered.

Qin: Oh crap, it is.

Chris Taylor: Oh man.

Then, Mr. and Mrs. Chen came in along with Qin's sisters.

Mrs. Chen: So, that's why you were sleepeating? Oh, Qin, we're so sorry.

Qin: Mom, this wasn't your fault. I should've gone to therapy about this after what happened to you and Dad all those years ago.

Me: Why don't we do that in the morning. But, first, we'll need to get you back to normal.

Lincoln got out a serum and Qin drank it. Suddenly, her bloated stomach shrank right back to normal.

Qin: Now, that's much better. But, I think I'm gonna be stuffed in the morning.

Chris Taylor: Do you always have potions and serums for any kind of situation?

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: It's good to always keep prepared for anything.

Nico: Especially for sleepeaters.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and the mess was cleaned up and the fridges in Gotham Royal York and ours were restocked with food, and we returned to our rooms and we went back to sleep. Then, morning came, and Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. And thank goodness we took care of Qin's sleepeating problem last night.

Luan: And we cleaned up the mess and restored everything to normal. But, Qin's got a lot of stress from what happened to her parents at the hands of The Russian Mafia.

Qin: Which is why I'm getting help by going to Ino for that.

Me: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was The Takar Vikings, they've returned and are causing havoc yet again!

Me: Oh shit!

Juniper Lee: Oh great, The Takar Vikings! At least, my friends aren't possessed by them.

Rayman: No, they're not, but they still need to be stopped and sent to Vypra once we seal them inside an amulet. (Suddenly feels something) Uh oh. I feel something about to happen!

Suddenly, Rayman's purple eyes turned neon purple and he was surrounded by a purple, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, moonlight, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels. But, then, something in his mind suddenly snapped as the memories of what The Takar Vikings did centuries ago and possessing June's friends to get the second half of The Amulet of Takar rushed through his head, and then we felt it.

Rayman: You bloodthirsty Takar Vikings, you know, it's bad enough you crossed many lines centuries ago with the pillaging and plundering, and don't get me started with the murders, it was no wonder you were imprisoned in the first half of The Amulet of Takar. (SUDDENLY STARTING TO GET REALLY PISSED OFF AS HIS PURPLE, RED, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY AND HIS MUSCLES BULGE EVEN MORE) But, when you possessed June's friends and turned them into Vikings to get the second half of The Amulet and take permanent control over them and bring about a new reign of terror to the world...! (SUPER MEGA NTH-DEGREE PISSED OFF SCREAM OF PURE FURY AND RAGE) THAT'S IT, I'VE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU, YOU DESTRUCTIVE VIKINGS! I'M PUTTING A PERMANENT END TO YOUR RAMPAGE OF HAVOC AND DESTRUCTION HERE AND NOW TOGETHER WITH YOUR WORTHLESS MISERABLE AFTERLIVES! (DRAGON ROAR)

Juniper Lee: Oh no, Rayman's lost it big time and exploded with rage. Ah Mah will be down here in a split second!

Just then, June's grandmother, Jasmine Lee, arrived, and she also invited some of Orchid Bay's magical creatures.

Jasmine Lee: You thought I was coming by myself? No way, besides, I invited a few of these guys to see the fight. This is gonna be messy, oh, and you all might want to hit the deck. (GETS OUT A MEGAPHONE) STAND BACK, HE'S GONNA BLOW!

We immediately ran for cover, and then...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RAYMAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LUM, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE LUM, AND RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RAYMAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rayman clenched his hands and screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman as his screams reached the Heavens, and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Takar Vikings: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shine down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rayman's massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Takar Vikings: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shine down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RAYMAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RAYMAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rayman grew from 11'6" to 12'9" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has 105 large purple and red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller purple planets and red orbiting around his waist, he has purple and red highlights in the bangs of the two fronds of his strawberry-blonde hair which grew to reach down to the bottom of his neck and purple and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind head now has embedded dark blue heart-shaped gems and circle of gold hands with purple and red gems embedded in the palms and around the circle of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it and embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded dark blue heart-shaped gems and circles of gold hands with purple and red gems embedded in the palms and around the circles of gold hands are rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-ring shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon purple eyes and a purple, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, nymphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it, he has a Lum in the hands of a night dragon surrounded by a fairy, phoenix, nymph, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red and purple gems embedded in the gold crescent moon links and red and purple crystal links and a purple dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Fairy with red and purple gems for eyes and holding a Lum and the Star, Light, Dream, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Rayman has on a purple short-sleeved shirt with a mysterious white ring on it surrounded by a phoenix, angel, nymph, dragon, and Lum and the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders above it, white gloves, long purple pants, black knee-high boots with dragons for the shoe buckles, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the white coattails and red fur trim on the coattails' bottoms and on the back is a fairy, nymph, phoenix, angel, and dragon with Lums surrounding the symbol of The Celtic Dream Crusaders and surrounded by light and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, dragons, nymphs, and angels surrounding a red gem with neon purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rayman felt a very sharp pain on his wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive strawberry blonde angel wings with purple and red tips on the large strawberry-blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large strawberry blonde angel wings with purple and red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive strawberry blonde angel wings and 104 sets of strawberry blonde angel wings underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings have eyes with purple irises. Rayman has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in the gem on his right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand covered by his left white glove and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and gold-armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized purple and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rayman's massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Night Dream Morpheus Celtic Dream Eternal Night Dragon Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all of the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, magic, Lums, dragons, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and when it emerged, it's transformed into Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red and purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Greek God of Dreams, Morpheus, and a Celtic Triquetra etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths and on the bottom of the four large gold dragon heads is a large gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel, Rayman has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems on the foreheads on his arms hidden in the long sleeves of his long-sleeved white trenchcoat and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer on his left gold Bracer, his new large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with purple gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with purple gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace Equestrian Peace, his Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the fairy, phoenix, angel, and dragon that said, "Rayman, Legendary Hero, Guardian, and Defender of The Glade of Dreams, Best Friend of Globox and Many, Defender of Betilla the Fairy and The Fairy Council, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Celtic Dream Crusaders, Owner and Wielder of The Spellbook of Eternal Dreams, Loving Husband of Juniper Lee, Loving Son-In-Law to The Lee Family of Orchid Bay, Destroyer of Mr. Dark and The Nightmare Creatures, Slayer and Destroyer of The Evil Ancient Witch Auntie Roon and The Rouge Te Xuan Ze Kai Yee, Archenemy of Red Herring, Defender of Peaceful Dreams and The Night, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Morpheus, Ambassador of Hope, Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Darkness, Lums, Fairies, Moonlight, Dragons, Celtic Dreams, Magic, Nymphs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイマン、伝説の英雄、夢の空き地の守護者、守護者、グロボックスと多くの親友、妖精ベティラと妖精評議会の守護者、真の不死

身、神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、ケルト夢十字軍のメンバー、永遠の夢の呪文書の所有者であり使い手、ジュニパー・リーの愛する夫、オーキッド・ベイのリー家の愛する義理の息子、ミスター・ダークと悪夢の生き物の破壊者、邪悪な古代魔女アンティ・ルーンとルージュ・テ・シュアン・ゼ・カイ・イーの殺害者であり破壊者、レッド・ヘリングの大敵、平和な夢と夜の守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、マスター友情と元素の力の支配者、天界のゼルナガの激怒の支配者、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の神、悪の破壊者であり殺害者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、真の不滅の英雄、モルフェウスの使者でありチャンピオン、希望の大使、宇宙と天国の大使、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、闇、ラム、妖精、月光、ドラゴン、ケルトの夢、魔法、ニンフ、フェニックス、天使

Rayman has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FAIRY-DRAGON-NYMPH-LUM-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM MOONLIGHT CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT FAIRY LUM NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNALHARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM MOONLIGHT CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT FAIRY LUM NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELTIC MORPHEUS DREAM MOONLIGHT CELTIC DREAM GLADE ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT FAIRY LUM NYMPH NIGHT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were beyond amazed by Rayman's new transformation.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm ready for when we go after those rotten Takar Vikings, but I also sense you're also going to transform, June.

Juniper Lee: You're right about that, I feel it, and we'll make sure they get sealed into an amulet, and we'll need to use an incantation to make sure of that.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The incantation we got, but the amulet.

Jasmine Lee: Got it right here.

Jasmine Lee got out a silver Nordic medallion.

Jasmine Lee: You'll need to neutralize them first and bind them before you can use the incantation.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good thing I came prepared.

Suddenly, a pair of purple energy fists appeared behind Rayman.

Juniper Lee: Energy fists, that'll give those ghosts what for.

Suddenly, a pair of magenta energy fists appeared behind Juniper Lee.

Juniper Lee: Looks like you got two extra hands helping you out, Rayman.

Jasmine Lee: If you two give them a wedgie, let me know. I want to photograph it and save it for a scrapbook of Villains' Most Humiliating Moments.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Jasmine Lee) You got the one of us giving Auntie Roon a wedgie?

Jasmine Lee showed the photo, and we were on our butts laughing hysterically.

Jasmine Lee: That was one of the most humiliating photos you took, and so worth it. That freak got what she deserved.

Lincoln: That and many more. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and take care of those Viking ghosts, I found out they're in Orchid Bay, looks like we're heading back to June's hometown.

Juniper Lee: Should've known. We better be ready to fix the damages.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since they're not possessing your friends, June, that'll make things easier for us to lay a smackdown on them.

Rayman holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 purple and red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller purple and red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized purple and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive strawberry-blonde angel wings and 104 sets of large strawberry-blonde angel wings underneath his massive strawberry blonde angel wings are permanent.

Lightning woke up to see Hitmonchan staring at him

Hitmonchan: Good morning Lightning!

Lightning: SHABLAM! I'M READY! Lightning is ready to strike!

Hitmonchan: YEAH! Lets get you breakfast!

He got dressed!

Lightning got exercised up!

Hitmonchan: HUP TWO HUP TWO HUP TWO HUP TWO HUP TWO!

He ran to the table!

He came and piled on the protein like Lincoln did.

Me: Morning Lightning! You ready for your day?

Lightning: You bet I am!

Lynn: (HOWLS) YEAH!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: (YAWNS)

Lightning: Whoa Qin are you alright?

Qin: (YAWNS) I had a really rough night.

Me: We had a little incident in the middle of the night with her.

Qin: Yeah.

Lightning: Oh man.

Me: We'll have to tell you about it later.

Nico: Yeah.

We finished breakfast, and we headed down to Orchid Bay to help Star Swirl unlock his Rainbow Power and take down The Takar Vikings, seal them up in an amulet, and send them to The M.O.E.

Later over in Orchid Bay was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Terraspin, Claudia Choleric, Allie Avian, Pegasusmon, Layla Mediterranean and Helen Hippogriff As wel as King Tortoise, Blue Fire Finn, J-Reaper, Psycho Wind, Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus and Yzma (X-Squad) and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Here we are.

Juniper Lee: Good to be home again.

Me: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is.

Claudia Choleric: I'm going to fuck up a bunch of bad guys.

Me: Nice.

Terraspin: This will be really good.

Nico: Terraspin, I want to thank you, King Tortoise, and your teams for coming

Terraspin: It is my pleasure.

Claudia Choleric: I am going to kill ANYONE that gets in my fucking way!

Lincoln: Easy Claudia.

Nico: Claudia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Claudia Choleric: Well besides killing people I hate, I like to vent my rage at the gym. YOU GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM WITH THAT!?

Nico: No. I'm just asking

Lincoln: Nico you'll have to forgive Claudia. She is always angry and is not afraid of expressing it.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Oh.

Claudia Choleric: Yeah it's part of who I am. I hate everything and I'm always angry with everything and the world.

Lincoln: She gets angry at the drop of a hat.

Me: Like this?

I dropped a small hat.

TING

CLAUDIA ROARED IN EXPLOSIVE FURY AND THREW A CAR AND SMASHED IT DOWN ONTO EDDY AND IT EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was burned bad and had some of his teeth missing!

Eddy: (Dazed and stupid) Hey if you find any teeth laying around, they're mine.

FWOMP!

He fainted.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Claudia calmed down.

Nico: GEEZ! She's a ticking time bomb!

Lincoln: I know.

Chris: Well, Author, you made my wife sleepwalk and she got bloated. Are you proud of yourself?

Jamesdean5842: Well look on the bright side at least no one got hurt. Also Lincoln's powers fixed everything.

Poromon: Is she with us right now?

Chris: Here on my back.

She was sleeping.

Me: Poor girl. Really had a rough night.

Qin: Yeah.

Jamesdean5842: Sorry guys. Everyone has some form of stress from anything. You all know that right?

Chris: (Sighs) Yes we do.

Nico: (to the other Underground Girls) I hope you girls don't have that problem

Sydney: No we didn't thankfully.

Me: Qin went through a hard life before joining us. Remember?

Nico: Yeah I know.

Me: But Qin is gonna get help from Ino.

I snapped my fingers and Eddy was healed up.

Eddy: Thanks. I'll give her jawbreakers too.

Poromon: Now we have to get new food

Me: No need for that Poromon.

Lincoln: I used my powers to restock our stuff.

Poromon: Oh then nevermind.

Qin: (YAWNS) Maybe I should sit this one out. Let my contingency plan do its thing.

Me: Okay.

She teleported back and a clone of her appeared.

Qin: There. That's better.

Chris: Oh I forgot about that.

Horsea: Next time, we should put a lock on the fridge

Me: That's what I suggested a long time ago because of how you got into our beer.

Horsea: Oh. Right.

Me: Anyway.

Qin: Wow yesterday was intense!

Nico: No kidding! WOW!

Me: My unfinished business with the Organization is over.

Lok: And I have my dad back.

Nico: How many did we kill?

Me: I counted 912,234 members of the Organization.

Camie: WHOA!

Ymir: That is a lot!

Iormu: I know!

Universe 666 May: That was intense!

Manaphy: It sure was!

Me: Wow! That's one of the Huntik's big bad 4 dealt with.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: I'm glad they are dead.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: And 3 to go.

Me: Yep.

Starlight Glimmer: Man Lok's Akuma was really amazing.

Camie: It sure was!

Lola: Yeah! I'll say!

Me: I wonder what the Akumas for Dante and Sophie are going to be like soon.

Sophie: (British Accent) We'll find out soon.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: I hope so

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one wild battle, we're here in Orchid Bay to help Star Swirl unlock his Rainbow Power and take down The Takar Vikings, seal them up in an amulet, and send them to The M.O.E.

The rest of the team's with us, and we saw Orchid Bay was a mess!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Qin: What a mess!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: I knew they'd escape from The River of Fire, now we got to take care of them once and for all.

Nico: By sealing them in an amulet and giving it to Vypra, she'll keep an eye on those savages.

Rayman: That's for sure.

Juniper Lee: This'll be the last time those guys run loose. Now, we better hurry before those jerks try anything else.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Becky heard a Pokémon cry

Becky: Look guys.

We saw a Mega Butterfree.

Me: Whoa a Mega Butterfree!

Nico: Cool.

Mega Butterfree: Man I am hungry.

Becky: Here.

She gave her food and apples.

Mega Butterfree: Thanks.

She ate them.

Becky: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Mega Butterfree: Sure!

Me: Cool.

Poromon: Welcome aboard

Mega Butterfree: Thanks.

Laney: Wait look there.

We saw a Mega Swanna.

Me: Ooh a Mega Swanna.

Xenia: She's pretty.

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's works.

Wild Storm: Lets see.

He used his telepathy and gasped!

Wild Storm: It's Grace Stormthunder! She's my student and best friend and helped me and my senseis battle all kinds of threats in Skylands.

Me: Whoa!

Camie: Wow!

Me: Lets go help her!

Wild Storm: THE ROAR OF THUNDER!

We went over to her.

Wild Storm: Grace it's okay. It's me Wild Storm.

She tried pecking Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Horsea Clone: HEY! I'm the Original!

I fired blasts of fire and blasted her down.

Me: Okay then.

Me an Wild Storm fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with aqua blue hair, blue eyes, sky blue angel wings and had Mega Swanna on her forehead and had thunderbird in front of a cumulonimbus cloud on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Grace Stormthunder: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You pecked my clone!

Wild Storm: Grace are you okay?

Grace Stormthunder: Wild Storm? Master Wild Storm!

They hugged.

Grace Stormthunder: I'm glad to see you master.

Wild Storm: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Swanna by Dark Gale.

Grace Stormthunder: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and then turned into a Mega Swanna and flew out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Grace Stormthunder: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale for good.

Grace Stormthunder: Thank goodness. I am the Storm Mage of the team and use my powers over the weather to bring down our enemies. Outside the team I use my powers and skills I learned from Wild Storm to help the Skylanders bring down the forces of Kaos.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Good job to have

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new aqua blue clothes and a sword like Wild Storm's.

Grace Stormthunder: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Takar Vikings) AHA! THERE YOU ARE, YOU LOUSY VARMINTS! I just spotted The Takar Vikings, they're 200 yards away, but they cornered June's friends and are going to kill them!

Juniper Lee: What?!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, that's the last straw! Let's get them!

We then took off into the air to help Star Swirl unlock his Rainbow Power and take down The Takar Vikings, seal them up in an amulet, and send them to The M.O.E.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our targets: The Takar Vikings, and they're gonna kill Jody Irwin, Ophelia Ramirez, Rodger Radcliffe, Lila, Cletus, and Gus, and Marcus Connor.

Juniper Lee: There they are!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, dorkfaces!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked The Takar Vikings with swift fury and brutality.

Juniper Lee: They'll be like this for a while.

We landed, and The Takar Vikings tried to get out, but then, Juniper Lee fired a magenta energy fist at the Viking ghosts and it hit them hard, and they got hurt bad.

Me: I should've known you Viking ghosts would return from The River of Fire to again pillage the town.

Nico: And let me guess, Anti-Monitor freed you all, didn't he?

Viking Ghost: No, it was a violent athletic girl with a bad temper and hates you all as much as us!

Everyone: JO?!

Monroe: (Scottish Accent) That witch, she must've found a way to open the portal to The River of Fire and let them out.

Lincoln: I don't believe her!

Lightning: Okay, now that nasty jock's really crossed it!

Lynn: Big time. That bullheaded bitch just crossed the line, and we're gonna burn her butt with a red hot branding iron with a burn that says "This ass is Property of Lynn Loud Jr. and Lightning!"

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that'll be right before we throw her back in prison with another deadly curse.

Lincoln: Damn straight. Now, to take care of you bloodthirsty savages.

Me: YEAH! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

Takar Viking: You will not stand in our way you little runt!

Me: Me a Runt? I'm 7 feet taller than you now!

Takar Viking: Not for long!

He lifted his axe and I swung my scythe and slashed the handle and cut the blade off!

Mega Butterfree charged at them and blasted them with wind!

Mega Butterfree: Take that!

Nico: And we haven't gained just height!

Me: Yeah! Also for the record, don't you remember me? I was that black haired kid that humiliated you back in 2019?

Takar Viking: WHAT!? (GASP) YOU'RE THAT RUNT!?

Me: That's right! J.D. Knudson, Descendant of Leif Erikkson!

Takar Viking: Well you will soon be dead for humiliating us!

Me: You brought all that on yourselves after over 1,000 years!

I kicked the vikings.

I slashed them all over.

Poromon fired blasts of lightning and blasted the Takar Vikings.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Luan, Luna, Cornelia, Vakama, Mallow, Earth, Raiden, Georgina and Zoe and Apemon, Gorillamon, Leviamon, Salamandemon, Huanglongmon, Beowulfmon, Vegiemon, RedVegiemon, Bakemon and Soulmon: ELEMENTAL DIGIMON MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Emerald and Apemon: EMERALD APE BLAST!

Luan and Gorillamon: LIGHT COMEDY BLAST!

Luna and Leviamon: HYDRO LEVIATHAN BLAST!

Cornelia and Salamandemon: LAVA SALAMANDER BLAST!

Vakama and Huanglongmon: PYRO DRAGON BLAST!

Mallow and Beowulfmon: NATURE WARRIOR BLAST!

Earth and Vegiemon: EARTH VEGETABLE STRIKE!

Raiden and RedVegiemon: LIGHTNING VEGETABLE BLAST!

Georgina and Bakemon: GHOST ROCK BLAST!

Zoe and Soulmon: WINDSTORM GHOST BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Poromon shook a beer bottle and blasted them with beer.

It drenched them.

I fired blasts of blue fire and burned them.

Ophelia: You possessed us and made us kill lots of people! We did not like that!

Nico: I don't think you were possessed, Ophelia. You were with us at the time.

Ophelia: When I meant us I meant Jody and my friends excluding me.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Jody: I spent 4 months in therapy for that!

Me: I'll never forget that!

Ymir: Geez! They did all that to them against their will?

Me: Yep. Jody couldn't stop crying and throwing up because of it!

I fired blasts of blue fire and blasted the Takar Vikings all over!

Me: But what did you expect? Vikings are ruthless bloodthirsty savages that killed people and didn't care who it was.

Manaphy hopped over to them and blasted them all over.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted them.

Takar Viking: Well we'll drink your blood!

Me: You don't want our blood! It's poisonous!

Nico: Well, they ARE ghosts

Me: Yes and we killed Ghosts before.

Qin: Yep.

Claudia Choleric: And they haven't met me! I DON'T FUCK AROUND!

She fired massive blasts of fire and blasted the Takar Vikings!

Wild Storm: Lets bring them down!

Grace Stormthunder: You got it!

Wild Storm and Grace: THE ROAR OF THUNDER! THUNDERSKY LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired massively intense blasts of lightningfrom their swords and blasted the Takar Vikings all over with intensely massive blasts of lightning!

Nico: Take that!

Me: And this! ODIN'S WOLF PACK BLAST!

I fired a massive blast of blue fire and it formed into the wolves of Odin and they blasted the Takar Vikings all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (HOWLS)

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys are done running loose, and don't think your pals are going to help you like they did years ago.

Lincoln went after The Takar Vikings and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Takar Vikings and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury.

Nico: So much for making it easy.

Luna: Nah, this is actually easy in Lincoln's eyes.

Caleb Maxwell: Easy? Those are long dead Viking ghosts getting thrashed around by a 12'9" tall massive musclebound werewolf who could easily rip them into pieces! I've seen too many werewolf movies to know that to be true!

Maria: Yeesh! Who woke up on the wrong side of the bed this morning?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Looks like someone's about to be proven wrong, I was holding back. But, if you want me to go all out, so be it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Allie Maxwell: Now, you've gone and done it, Caleb! You just had to open your big fat mouth!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, Allie, you know this always happens with me when I go wild.

Lincoln went at The Takar Vikings and he went wild on them as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on them!

Luna: That's for sure!

Nico: GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR THOSE SAVAGES TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around The Takar Vikings, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired water blasts that hit The Takar Vikings and exploded and he lifted up a massive mountain and flattened those old hags. Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE TAKAR VIKINGS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THE TAKAR VIKINGS AND THEY ALL GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time to put an end to this.(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Juniper Lee: As you see, we're not the same as before, hope you've said your final prayers.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you old hags!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The Takar Vikings, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE TAKAR VIKINGS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Star Swirl: And now, it is time to administer your punishment for the crimes you've committed centuries ago. I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Star Swirl held up his staff into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Star Swirl then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Star Swirl had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his cloak and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on his forearms, he also got blue lines on his hair and tail. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow lightning bolts, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

HE UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW STAR OF LOVE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: Amazing.

Me: HE DID IT! STAR SWIRL UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER!

Star Swirl: Time to pay for what you've done, Takar Vikings.

He fired rainbow stars and magic at The Takar Vikings, and they got hit hard.

Nico: Without The Medallion of Takar, there was no way they'd be able to remain here in the world.

Juniper Lee: That was only without possessing Jody and the others. Now, without it, they can't possess anyone. But, they can still cause trouble wherever they go.

Rayman slashed at them with his massive greatsword and blasted them with energy and elements, and he summoned energy fists that pummeled The Takar Vikings.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In that case, the incantation we got to use on them will keep them trapped in that medallion until they can behave themselves.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at The Takar Vikings and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a tree, they got back up, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at them and they exploded as they got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD AND SAVAGE HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You Takar Vikings are going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, you rampaging Vikings.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on

each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell: Great, if I can't go wild on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll settle with you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Takar Vikings with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The Takar Vikings as they got hit and we heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at them with darkness and malice.

Then, the barrier deactivated and Caleb then lands and rejoins us.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Cage, Travis Tackett, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Takar Vikings.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You pillaging jerks have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to seal you all inside an amulet and not let you out.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, until all of you are well-behaved.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Takar Vikings and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Takar Vikings.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you old hags!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Takar Vikings, and they got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Juniper Lee: And I've had it, you stupid dorkfaces.

Suddenly, Juniper Lee's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a magenta, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, dragons, flowers, magic, spirits, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword and as she approached The Takar Vikings, she left magenta, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, dragons, flowers, magic, spirits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Juniper Lee: I thought I was done with you dorkfaces after what you did the last time years ago, but it's clear you never learn. Oh well, time for another buttkicking before we imprison you once more.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JUNIPER LEE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGONON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JUNIPER LEE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Juniper Lee was surrounded by a massive vortex of magenta, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, flowers, magic, and spirits surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Tarkar Vikings: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Juniper Lee's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of magenta, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, flowers, magic, and spirits surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Tarkar Vikings: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JUNIPER LEE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JUNIPER LEE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF JUNIPER LEE: MAIN THEME PLAYS

Juniper Lee grew from 7'5" to 9'5" in height, she now has one-hundred large magenta and pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller magenta and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she now has magenta and pink highlights in the bangs of her long black straight waist-length hair and complimented by a pink wisp running down the rest of her hair from the left side of where her hairline starts and magenta and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded magenta star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded magenta gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded magenta star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded magenta gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and a magenta, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, dragons, flowers, spirits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on dragon earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Spirit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink crystal links and pink dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Spirit, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a white and gold accented T-shirt with short sleeves and gold edges as well as a stylized dragonfly logo of the same color, deep blue jeans which flare slightly and have three crossing strings at opposite sides where the jeans split, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded magenta gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, dragons, flowers, spirits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a pink dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by magic and spirits and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a magenta gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Juniper Lee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with pink and magenta tips on the large black feathers grew grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with magenta and pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with pink irises, Juniper Lee has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and her wedding ring on her left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized magenta and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Juniper Lee's massive Juniper Lee's Spirit World Te Xuan Ze Magicstorm Greatsword of Spirit World Magic Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of magenta, pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, dragons, flowers, spirits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink and magenta gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and friends a dragonfly etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and friends, long 9'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with magenta gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with pink gems for eyes green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the four pink dragon heads for the pommel, Juniper Lee has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large magenta gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix and Te Xuan Ze bracelet on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with magenta gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with magenta gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the dragon that said, "Juniper Lee, Te Xuan Ze of Orchid Bay City, Defender of The Human and Spiritual Planes, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Best Friend of Jody Irwin, Ophelia Ramirez, Rodger Radcliffe, Lila, Cletus, and Gus, and Marcus Connor, Loving Older Sister of Ray Ray Lee, Loving Little Sister of Dennis Lee, Loving Daughter of Michael and Barbara Lee, Loving Granddaughter of Jasmine Lee, Loving Wife of Rayman, Archenemy of Katty Katswell, Destroyer of Auntie Roon, Kai Yee, and Hostile Magical Creatures, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Spirits, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジュニパー・リー、オーキッド・ベイ・シティのテ・シュアン・ゼ、人間界と霊界の守護者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の全能の戦士、ジョディ・アーウィン、オフィーリア・ラミレス、ロジャー・ラドクリフ、ライラ、クレタス、ガス、マーカス・コナーの親友、レイ・レイ・リーの愛すべき姉、デニス・リーの愛すべき妹、マイケル・リーとバーバラ・リーの愛すべき娘、ジャスミン・リーの愛すべき孫娘、レイマンの愛すべき妻、キャティ・キャッツウェルの大敵、ルーンおばさん、カイ・イー、そして敵対的な魔法生物の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、怒りの達人天界のゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガ

の怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる神友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々のマスター女神、魔法、精霊、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Juniper Lee has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TE XUAN ZE-DRAGON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPIRITUAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY TE XUAN ZE SUPERNATURAL MAGIC SPIRIT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPIRITUAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY TE XUAN ZE SUPERNATURAL MAGIC SPIRIT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SPIRITUAL COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY TE XUAN ZE SUPERNATURAL MAGIC SPIRIT DRAGON SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Juniper Lee's transformation, and that angered The Takar Vikings.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we bring an end to this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send those jerks to Vypra.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Takar Vikings.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You made a big mistake breaking out of The River of Fire, Takar Vikings.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to someone who's going to make your afterlives a living Hell.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, for now, we're taking you down.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Takar Vikings, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Takar Vikings and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Takar Vikings, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, you pillaging savages, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Takar Vikings.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from The River of Fire.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll make sure Jo pays for what she did, but as for you, you're going to be imprisoned inside a new amulet.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of The Takar Vikings, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your fight ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Takar Vikings hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Takar Vikings were on their last legs and they were really

really mangled.

Then, Lincoln bound The Takar Vikings and Juniper Lee got out the medallion, and it levitated in front of The Takar Vikings, and Juniper Lee and Rayman chanted an incantation, and the medallion fired a beam of light that hit The Takar Vikings and sucked them in and June grabbed it.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Juniper Lee's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded pink gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large magenta and pink planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller magenta and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized magenta and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Juniper Lee: And that's that.

Rayman: Now, we just hand it to Vypra, she'll keep an eye on those dorkfaces.

Rayman beamed the medallion to The M.O.E.

Nico: I didn't think we'd deal with them again.

Eli: That was fun!

Nico: And that's how it's done.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: That was cool.

Me: Jo went too far freeing them from The River of Fire.

Lincoln: I also have a feeling the curse Brittney put on Heather also spread to the other sore losers, so we'll see what's happened to Jo when we do go after her today.

Me: I have a feeling it's not going to be pretty.

Camie: But it will be satisfying.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job, Mga Butterfree!

Mega Butterfree: Thanks.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Butterfree: Oh no thanks. Gives me explosive diarrhea.

Me: Okay we did not need to know that.

Mega Butterfree: Sorry.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Butterfree: Nice try though pipsqueak. The Puppy eyes don't work on me.

Poliwag: HEY! I'm not a pipsqueak!

Nico: (to the mascots) Have fun at school later

Poromon: We will.

Manaphy: We always do.

Terraspin: You sure do.

Nico: Oh, Terraspin, what do you like to do in your free time?

Terraspin: I like helping out in protecting turtles like me.

Me: Ah protect them from threats of nature and all that.

Terraspin: Exactly.

Me: Cool.

Ymir: What is it like on the planet Aldabra?

Terraspin: It's a beautiful and peaceful planet where Geochelone Aerios live in peace and the meadows are so beautiful.

Shanan: The Geochelone Aerio's, Terraspin's kind, are a peaceful and loving race and love all of nature.

Terraspin: That's right.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lightning.

Lightning: Another Me? Wonder who it is.

Eli: We'll see soon. And one of the Anothers is also The Keyblade Knight of Nirn.

Me: From Skyrim. Whoa.

Lincoln: (Thinking) I've got a feeling it's her alright.

Me: So we have Another King Tortoise, Blue Fire Finn, J-Reaper, Psycho Wind, Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus and Yzma (X-Squad).

Nico: Yep.

Me: And that means Terraspin, Claudia Choleric, Allie Avian, Pegasusmon, Layla Mediterranean and Helen Hippogriff are up.

Nico: Yep.

Claudia Choleric: IT'S ABOUT FUCKING TIME! I WANT TO SMASH SOME SKULLS IN!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED NICO IN THE FACE WITH POWERFUL FORCE!

Nico: OW!

Poromon: Geez!

Claudia Choleric: Sorry.

Qin: Yikes.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: You heard about the bodybuilding competition happening today along with the physical strength competition, and so, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chest like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Blue Fire Finn, J-Reaper, Psycho Wind, Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus and Yzma (X-Squad).

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome.

Another Blue Fire Finn: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will!

Me: (GASP) That voice!

They reverted back and were the Embodiment of Meat and the gene-slammer of Exarion Universe!

Me: (GASP) Melanie Meat!

Nico: And Stella Andromeda.

Melanie Meat: Good to see you J.D.

Stella Andromeda: And you as well Nico.

Me: Same here. Melanie is the Embodiment of the Meat Dopant.

Luffy: (DROOLS LIKE A WATERFALL) OH BOY!

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Stella Andromeda: Friendly and cool.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Now for Backup. (TURNS DIAL) MEMORY BUTTBASHING SQUAD)

She summoned Memorase, Universe 666 Chaos, Octopunch (RID), Octopus Man (Mega Man), Aligned Bruticus and Octopus King (SpongeBob)!

Me: Yeah!

Melanie Meat: Here guys.

She made us a MASSIVELY HUGE PILE OF MEAT!

We got to eating and man Luffy was loving it! He ate lots of meat!

Me: (EATING) MMM! Delicious!

Nico: Yep!

We ate it all.

Poromon burped.

LOUD BELCH!

Poromon: Excuse me!

Nico: No problem.

Me: Oh there!

We saw Another King Tortoise and Lightning!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Lola: Yep.

Another King Tortoise: (In a girls voice) Yeah it will!

She reverted back and was the Keyblade Knight of Nirm!

Lincoln: Naomi Nirn! I knew it!

Naomi Nirn: Good to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Naomi Nirn, Keyblade Knight of Nirn, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful epic force. She's the Keyblade Knight of the world of Skyrim, Nirn, and a master of the magic and powers of all the creatures and elemental forces of Nirn and she hates all of the evils of Nirn. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she taught Lincoln how to master all her powers and more along with the magic and powers of all the creatures and elemental forces of Nirn, and over time, Lincoln gained all her powers and more along with the magic and powers of all the creatures and elemental forces of Nirn, she also helped him bulk up big time in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome Keyblade, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she also hates Scoots with a vengeance.

Me: WHOA! Scoots is gone though.

Qin: Yeah that old maniac got what's coming to her.

Naomi Nirn: Good riddance. Also I have all of King Tortoise's powers too.

King Tortoise: Nice!

Me: Cool.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Lightning: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of their brother.

Lightning gasped.

She reverted back and was a blond hair girl with blue eyes and a cheerleader outfit and had wings of lightning.

Lightning: Layla!

He went over and hugged her.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Lightning: Yep this is my sister Layla. She is a cheerleader for me.

Me: Cool!

Layla: Yeah my brother is one of the best there is.

Me: He is a good sport and more. Unlike Jo.

Zocks: (gets out Donbrothers' gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Kaito: (Gets out Zenkaiju gear) Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

Naomi Nirn: No he didn't because I shot 2 arrows into his kneecaps.

Layla: And I pulverized him into pulp and tied him up in knots and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him a brutally mangled up mess back then.

Me: Nice! Too bad that didn't kill him.

Sougo: (gets out Zenkaiger ridewatch) Your brother really has grown as a person

Geiz: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) You should've seen his first Total Drama competition with him and JD.

Sougo got ZenkaizerArmor while Geiz got DonMomotaroArmor.

Me: Yeah those were fun times.

Layla: I heard and Lynn I'm so glad my brother found an awesome girlfriend in you.

Lynn: Yeah he is awesome and the best.

Me: He sure is.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out King Tortoise's ridewatch) I am going to have turtle soup tonight!

May: (Gets out J-Reaper's ridewatch) YOU DO NOT DESERVE TO EXIST!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Psycho Wind's ridewatch) I will blow you away!

Maria: (Gets out Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus) I am the Heron!

Claudia Choleric: (Gets out Blue Fire Finn's ridewatch) I WILL FUCK YOU UP!

They used the powers of King Tortoise and his team and blasted the Anothers all over!

Then Snakeweed, Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Siren and Dark Mercury came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Snakeweed!

Snakeweed: Thanks Nico.

Me: That means Tyzonn's team is up.

Tyzonn: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Then Out of a bunch of stars and a bunch of z's came Number 42: Galaxy Tomahawk and Number 41: Bagooska the Terribly Tired Tapir.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Number 42: Galaxy Tomahawk and Number 41: Bagooska the Terribly Tired Tapir!

Number 42: (In a girls voice) Ms. Tiredpants here is really sleepy.

Number 41: (In a girls voice) (Tired and sleepy) I just love sleeping.

Nico: Tina Tomahawk and Brenda Baku!

They reverted back.

Tina was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and purple angel wings and clothes and had Number 42: Galaxy Tomahawk on her forehead, skirt and shirt and arm and had a star sword and blaster.

Brenda was a girl with brown hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had blue pajamas on and had Number 41: Bagooska the Terribly Tired Tapir on her forehead and shirt and shorts and nightcap and on her arm and had a sleeping dragon magisword in her hand.

Tina Tomahawk: Good to see you Nico.

Brenda Baku: We got this.

Tina Tomahawk: 42 NIGHTHAWKS BLAST!

Brenda Baku: 41 NIGHTMARES BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: Take that!

Nico: Nice job!

Tina Tomahawk: Thanks!

Brenda Baku: It was fun. (YAWNS)

Claudia Choleric: Do you! (Clears throat) Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Tina Tomahawk: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico were in flight camp and we battled a bunch of star destroyers in the Death Star and aced the test.

Me: Cool!

Nico: We did the real thing on Star Wars Day.

Me: That was fun.

Brenda Baku: Cool. Mine is where... (Falls asleep)

Me: Hey wake up! Sleep time can wait.

Brenda Baku: Huh? What!? Sorry. Oh. It's where me and Nico went and destroyed lots of bad guys with their bad dreams when we went to face a mafia gang.

Me: Whoa that is cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Tina Tomahawk: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Terraspin, and Pegasusmon are heading to the sports stadium in the west of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but Lincoln's going to win the bodybuilding competition and add another trophy to his awards case, and then, we'll be heading to Lake Michigan for the second part: the physical strength competition that Lincoln's also going to win as well.

And finally, we'll be going after an old enemy of Cage Blunt's, his name is Nathan Caldwell, he was a local troublemaker from New York, but here's the bad news: his parents, two of New York's most notorious crime lords, Leanne Caldwell and James Caldwell, got killed and drained of blood by Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1985 when those two were drunk on Demon Blood, and Caleb who saw the whole thing while hiding from them ran away, but he hadn't forgotten of what happened that night. We're going to take down Nathan Caldwell, and we're going to throw him in The Charon Reform School.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the sports stadium in the west of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but I'm going to win the bodybuilding competition and add another trophy to my awards case, and then, we'll be heading to Lake Michigan for the second part: the physical strength competition that I'm also going to win as well.

Me: This is going to be another year you win in bodybuilding, Lincoln.

Nico: And we also got a physical strength competition happening in Lake Michigan, you're bound to win in that as well.

Lynn: This is gonna be awesome.

Terraspin: Though I suspect the villain we'll be facing is from one of the Nightshift's past who's also intertwined with Caleb Maxwell's.

Caleb Maxwell knew something, same with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Eli: We'll worry about that much later.

We got to our seats, and then, the competition began, and we saw Lincoln in an orange speedo, and he did the bodybuilding poses mandatory in the competitions: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that not only impressed the male judges, but also, the female judges wound up getting nose bleeds.

And as a result, Lincoln won the bodybuilding competition for the ninth year in a row as he got a gold bodybuilder trophy and gold medal for first place. Then, we headed down to Lake Michigan for the physical strength competition, and Lincoln really impressed the judges by lifting a machine weighing 999 Quintillion tons at 1000 times normal gravity with just his right hand, and he also flexes his left arm as his massive left bicep rises and bulges even more as veins form.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) GRRRR!

The female girls in high school and college wound up getting nose bleeds from that.

Then, Lincoln tied a rope to his chest, and he literally hauled a ten-ton truck from its starting point to the ending point, and it was a record breaking 1,000 feet, and he grabbed a ten-ton anchor and he tossed it and it landed with a record breaking 1,500 feet, and he did other sorts of physical challenges that really impressed everyone and us as well. Lincoln won the physical strength competition and he got a gold trophy.

Lightning: Wow, winning the bodybuilding competition for the ninth year in a row and the physical strength competition? That was awesome!

Lynn: Lincoln's had help from Kiara Kessler and Melanie Martinez in getting into bodybuilding, and even I was impressed.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, he's really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into the 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and he doesn't take crap from assholes who hurt his family and friends.

Lincoln: That's right. Now, for the next part of my rescue, and Terraspin was right about what he said. Cage, are you familiar with someone by the name of Nathan Caldwell?

Cage Blunt: That's a name I hoped never to hear again. Nathan Caldwell is a local troublemaker from New York, but here's the bad news: his parents, Leanne Caldwell and James Caldwell, two of

New York's most notorious crime lords, got killed and drained of blood by me and Travis on October 14th, 1985 when we were drunk on Demon Blood, and Caleb who saw the whole thing while hiding from us after getting into a nasty fight with all three of them ran away, but he hadn't forgotten of what happened that night.

Caleb Maxwell: He hated Cage for what he and Travis did to his parents. The vampires' law allowed them to kill rapists and murderers, and Leanne and James Caldwell were murderers along with being crime lords, and Nathan was a rapist and a murderer. I shot Nathan in the left leg that night and left him paralyzed. The doctors got the bullet out, but he would walk with a limp forever, and he swore to get revenge on me for that, and on Cage and Travis for murdering his parents. So, what do we do?

Lincoln: We're going to take down Nathan Caldwell, and we're going to throw him in The Charon Reform School. So, we're not killing him.

Suddenly, we saw Nathan Caldwell coming at us: he was a brown-furred male cat with black hair, brown tail, and blue eyes full of hate, and he had tattered clothes.

Caleb Maxwell and Cage Blunt: Nathan Caldwell.

Nathan Caldwell: YOU UNDEAD IMMORTAL PIECE OF SHIT! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR KILLING MY PARENTS IN 1985!

Travis Tackett: Seriously? No, Nathan, your parents brought that on themselves, they were lowlives, and so were you. It's no wonder Caleb shot you in the leg and ripped your parents' eyes out in a fit of rage back then.

Nathan Caldwell: SHUT UP! DIE!

Nathan Caldwell charged at us, only to get hit by Caleb Maxwell whacking him in the face with his guns.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Nathan Caldwell and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NATHAN CALDWELL, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you asshole!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, dork face.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to say hello to life behind bars.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to be taken to prison.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for everything you did! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Nathan Caldwell and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON NATHAN CALDWELL! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT NATHAN CALDWELL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we send you to prison!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Nathan Caldwell and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Nathan Caldwell and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally caught up to you, and now, you must pay the price.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Nathan Caldwell, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and Nathan Caldwell screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector

Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Nathan Caldwell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Nathan Caldwell which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Nathan Caldwell hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash the asshole all over the place!

Qin: Nathan Caldwell doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Nathan Caldwell and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Nathan Caldwell, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Nathan Caldwell.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run, Nathan Caldwell.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nathan, after everything you and your parents did, you should consider yourself lucky you're not gonna die here, you asshole.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have you running loose again.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your parents paid the price for what they did in 1985, and you're just lucky Caleb only shot you in the leg back then.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he also didn't yank your eyes out like he did to your parents in a fit of rage.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nathan Caldwell, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nathan Caldwell and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for all the trouble you gave my older brother in the past, Nathan.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nathan Caldwell, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Nathan Caldwell.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku,

Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Terraspin and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nathan Caldwell and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Cage Blunt rushed in and cuffed Nathan Caldwell and threw him into a portal that led to The Charon Reform School. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Now, that was an awesome rescue. You won the bodybuilding competition and physical strength competition for the ninth year in a row, Lincoln.

Lincoln put the trophies and medals in his case.

Lincoln: Yep, and we took down Nathan Caldwell and sent him to The Charon Reform School, and it's much better than letting him get killed.

Cage Blunt: Like what Travis and I did to his parents in 1985. Still, I was surprised to know he was still alive and well.

Jack Howard: After his parents were killed, he was forced to live on the streets, but he hated Caleb for what he did.

Caleb Maxwell: Along with Cage and Travis for murdering his parents. He should be lucky he's not going to join his parents in Hell.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long pink hair and black hairband in her hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Lust symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with The Pot of Lust on it too, black Gothic stockings, dark pink fingerless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Pot of Lust, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adriana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust and Deadly Princess of Lust.

Adriana Nightshade: That's right, and I got the girls away from that rapist, and I saw you winning the bodybuilding competition and physical strength competition, Lincoln. You've won yet again for nine years in a row.

Nico: It was the first time we went to one on a rescue.

Me: Yep. Lincoln's won every bodybuilding competition nine years in a row, and even getting more female admirers.

Anna Anyanova: And Stella Esteban and I know them, some of the high school girls among the group are my friends there who also helped when Tanya was under Dark Chase Young's corruption and the college girls in the group are some of Stella Esteban's friends from community college.

Lincoln: I knew they were familiar, and many of them helped out with dealing with my enemies and even laid a beatdown on Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. (To Adriana Nightshade) And it's so good to see you again, Adriana.

Adriana Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Adriana Nightshade had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Adriana Nightshade was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Adriana Nightshade: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adriana Nightshade's waist and hugged her, and Adriana Nightshade is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adriana Nightshade: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Mara Lucifer: And so do we, this is Adriana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust and Deadly Princess of Lust, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Lust and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Lust, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of

Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adriana Nightshade has the power to turn male thugs into hulking massive musclebound brutes full of lust only to be absorbed by Lincoln and he assimilates their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of libido, and extreme levels of testosterone. Adriana Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Lust, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lori being cruel to Lincoln again, she'd send Lori to Hell forever to be raped by male demons for eternity to satisfy their eternal lust.

Me: Lincoln told us everything, and Nico heard about what you did, was it true?

Adriana Nightshade: I got the video to prove it which I'll show you later.

Lincoln: It was thanks to her, we reduced the male prisoner population in the prisons in New Jersey and many of them were death row inmates, and now that you're here, Adriana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adriana Nightshade's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adriana Nightshade: (Japanese Accent) You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adriana Nightshade with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adriana Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Adriana Nightshade.

Adriana Nightshade had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adriana Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adriana Nightshade's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adriana Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adriana Nightshade: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The six girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the six girls are Hikari Kohinata, Kinuko Asamiya, Rurika Kirishima, and Saki Mizuhara from Maruhi Jinji-bu Ryoujyoku-ka and Valkyrie Sigurd and Valkyrie Svia from Ikusa Suvia.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Hikari Kohinata, Kinuko Asamiya, Rurika Kirishima, and Saki Mizuhara from Maruhi Jinji-bu Ryoujyoku-ka and Valkyrie Sigurd and Valkyrie Svia from Ikusa Suvia.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Adriana saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts and rapists, thank goodness we didn't kill Nathan Caldwell, he didn't deserve to die. Are you girls okay?

Hikari Kohinata: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Hikari Kohinata and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Nathan Caldwell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving

Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological

Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of

Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals,

Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Hikari Kohinata: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hikari Kohinata: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hikari Kohinata, Kinuko Asamiya, Rurika Kirishima, Saki Mizuhara, Valkyrie Sigurd, and Valkyrie Svia with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That's what I call another win for Gotham Royal York's youngest bodybuilder.

May: For the ninth year in a row.

Lincoln: It took years of dedication and practice to get to that position as the top superheavyweight bodybuilder that I became.

Nico: Along with help from your Guardian Angels, and I was stunned you lifted a machine weighing 999 Quintillion tons at 1000 times normal gravity with just your right hand.

Me: And you also flexed your left arm as your massive left bicep rose and bulged even more as veins formed.

Lynn: That proved Lincoln's also a True Alpha in the bodybuilding world. No one was able to beat him in the competitions in the past.

Nebula Lanaia: And even I saw the competitions from the videos Lincoln's Guardian Angels recorded, I was so proud of Lincoln continuing to grow into a strong and handsome young man, and Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, Flip, Killjoy Huggins, and Scoots tried to ruin it in the past.

Lynn: Lanaia was right about that part, and she called them all kinds of names that no one would ever want to repeat. Plus, I made sure Flip and Scoots got beaten up hard, and as for Hawk, Hank, Killjoy Huggins, and The Stankcos, that was left to Kiara Kessler and Melanie Martinez beating them up and sending them to the hospital.

Especially when Lanaia got so mad, she stabbed Killjoy Huggins in the feet.

Rita: That was due to Dark Chase Young's evil, and the rest of those losers got what they deserved.

Lynn Sr.: I was hoping Lincoln would put their heads in an armlock and pop their heads off with his biceps.

Lincoln: Nah, too easy, Dad.

Me: He's right. Besides, at least, The Stankcos, Flip, Scoots, and Killjoy Huggins got The Black Abyss.

Nico: But, those two gorillas from Hazeltucky, they're still out there, but not for long.

After Lincoln won the bodybuilding competition and physical strength competition and he and all of us took down Nathan Caldwell and threw his ass in The Xaikora Prison, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adriana Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his

massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adriana Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adriana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adriana Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Adriana Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Adriana Nightshade got out the videotape.

Adriana Nightshade: Alright, now here's the tape proving the stories Nico, Qin, and their friends heard about a dark Princess of Lust turning hundreds of prisons full of male prisoners in New Jersey into 30'0" tall hulking massive musclebound brutes full of lust only to disappear are true.

Adriana Nightshade put the tape in, and it showed New Jersey during the daytime hours, and it then shows the inside of one of the supermax security prisons full of male prisoners, and many of them were in there for crimes of murder. Suddenly, a pink mist came in and sprayed all of the prisoners there.

Nico: (GASPS) There, that's the pink mist that was seen in the prison videos when we went down to the prisons.

The male prisoners were coughing like crazy, but then, the prisoners all growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing pink, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their jumpsuit tops exploded off and their pants were left as tattered shorts as they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, the mist transformed into Adriana Nightshade, and the male prisoners tried to get out, but then, something began appearing in their prison cells, it was a male figure and he had tails with stingers, and he stabbed them into the backs of the prisoners and he began absorbing them and he began assimilating their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of libido, and extreme levels of testosterone.

At the same time, the prisoners began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into the male.

This went on for a long while, and when the male was done, nothing was left of the prisoners except for their tattered pants, and this went on throughout the other prisons full of male prisoners and all of them met the same fate as the ones at the prison Adriana targeted first: turned into 30'0" hulking massive musclebound brutes full of lust only to be absorbed.

Then, Adriana Nightshade came back to a spot in the north of Lake Michigan, and the male showed up at her side.

Past Adriana Nightshade: That was a job well done, now the prisons in New Jersey won't have to deal with those shitheads again. Excellent job.

Then, we saw who the male was that was in the prison cells absorbing the prisoners: it was Lincoln.

Qin: What the?! So, the story we heard was true?!

Nico: Wow!

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Adriana. Besides, those guys got what they deserved.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as he felt the effects of the absorption of the male prisoners and him assimilating their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone.

Past Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body and nether regions bulged even more and he grabbed his shirt and ripped it off exposing his even more muscular upper body as more veins formed and his black pants shredded off leaving them as shorts. Then, Lincoln let out a loud roar as his massive white angel wings spread out even more, and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Past Lincoln: Oh man. That was an absolute rush, but your plan worked, we got rid of the death row prisoners in New Jersey, and I'm now even more insanely ripped than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln was on top of Adriana Nightshade who was lying on the sand, and he leaned down and kissed her intensely as she returned it as well.

Past Adriana Nightshade: (In Heaven) Now, that was really hot.

But, then, Lincoln carried her bridal style and beamed themselves back to his room, but just as it was about to heat up even more, Lincoln cut the video out.

Poromon: Hey, what the?

Lincoln: I can't show you the next part: that's where it got really intense and...intimate.

Nicole: My barrier failed because Lincoln's Incubi magic and his Mark of The Incubi combined with his infinite levels of libido and extremely infinite sex drive was infinitely too powerful and Adriana Nightshade's power over Lust is far more powerful than any Succubi from Hell.

Lori: Mom and many of us literally had nasty nosebleeds, and Dad tried to stay focused, but even he also failed as well.

Me: I had to run out of there when the blood pool almost swept me away.

Nico: Yikes! So, this wasn't the first time the barrier failed.

Nicole: No, it wasn't, and it went on all day and all night long, and when Lincoln and Adriana Nightshade and his Guardian Angels even Ronnie Anne, Paige, and Girl Jordan were done, Lincoln had a lot of blood to clean up.

Rita: It was a mess, but the good thing of Lincoln becoming a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid, he cleans up any blood spilled and leaves nothing behind.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lucy Mann, and Ice Queen are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lucy Mann and Ice Queen dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Lucy Mann and Ice Queen had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Lucy Mann: Wow, so this is Emerald Coast, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Lucy, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Lucy Mann, and Ice Queen dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Lucy Mann and Ice Queen also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Lucy Mann and Ice Queen a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Lucy Mann and Ice Queen were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lucy Mann and Ice Queen got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lucy Mann: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Lucy Mann and Ice Queen and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Lucy Mann and Ice Queen placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had their lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucy Mann and Ice Queen with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Lucy Man, and Ice Queen are in your harem, Linky.

Lucy Mann and Ice Queen showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Lucy Mann: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for number 3 of the Skylanders adventures.

Me: Next up is Chef Pepperjack like I said.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: This will be awesome.

Nico: Who wants to go next?

Me: Well me, you, Universe 666 May, Ymir, Wildfire, Ka-Boom, Sunburn, Torch, Fire Man and Heat Man

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Lets bring the heat!

Xenia: Go get him!

Me: With pleasure!

We high five!

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were flying and saw the Chef Zeppelin!

Me: WHOA! Chef Pepperjack's base is a giant flying fortress!

Nico: WOW! This is gonna be awesome!

Tessa: All right guys! The Chef is not going to get away from us this time!

Me: That you can count on!

Tessa: Uh looks like his base is well defended though.

Flynn: Also pretty cool if I'm being totally honest here.

Me: It sure is!

Nico: No kidding.

We saw troll ships coming!

Me: Troll ships coming at 3:00!

Nico: I see them!

We fired blasts of fire and blasted them! Then flying trolls came in!

Flynn: FLYING TROLLS!? No wait wait wait they're just wearing helicopter backpacks.

Ymir: That is cool!

We blasted them.

Nico punched one!

SMASH!

Me: Those helicopter backpacks are genius!

Universe 666 May: They sure are.

Flynn: The Zeppelin is defended by several main cannons.

Me: And I see a couple of them!

Universe 666 May: I got this.

She fired a blast of energy and blasted them.

Flynn: I can't remember how many of them it said to go but nice shootin!

Universe 666 May: Thanks!

We blasted the cannons!

We blasted more trolls on Helicopter Backpacks too!

Nico punched more trolls left and right!

Nico: This is too easy!

Me: It's like shooting monkeys in a barrel. No offense Nico.

Nico: None taken

We blasted their air defenses all over.

Flynn: Those air defenses are all officially exploded. Although it appears I may have taken a hit or two myself. Either that or it might have been those enchiladas I had for lunch before we came here were a little past their due date.

Ymir: Okay Flynn we did not need to know about that.

Sunburn: Yeah a little too much info.

Nico: TMI!

Me: We know what it means.

Tessa came to Flynn.

Tessa: Flynn you're really hurt. You've got to get back to the estate right away.

Me: I agree with Tessa.

Flynn: Okay guys but only because you say so.

Me: Varie 1 for transport to the infirmary.

Varie: Medical corps on its way.

Varie, Maria and Robot Lori came and had Flynn come with them.

Me: You'll be fine Flynn.

Tessa: Make your way to the front of the ship and see if you can find an entrance into the chef's kitchen.

Me: Okay Tessa.

We got to around the ship and more trolls came!

Sunburn fired blasts of fire and burned them.

Nico: Please tell me we've found him!

Me: Not yet.

Sunburn: Look here.

We saw cannons and we tested them and they were chili pepper cannons!

Me: WHOA! Chili Pepper Cannons! Awesome!

Nico: Nice!

We fired them and blasted barricades and more.

Me: We could use these at the estate.

We got them to the estate.

We then went down to the front and into the Command Kitchen. Out came CHEF PEPPERJACK!

Chef Pepper Jack was once the most renowned celebrity chef in all of Skylands – until he discovered ancient recipes for evil delicacies. That's when he turned his thriving restaurant business into a formidable criminal empire. The scam was simple. He would fly his zeppelin fortress over a village and order the townsfolk to surrender all of their money. If they didn't, he would promptly serve up the main course of spicy pepper bombs that would blow everything to smithereens! The Golden Queen valued both his explosive and non-explosive culinary skills and recruited him into the Doom Raiders at once. Now, when he's not serving time in Cloudcracker Prison, he's serving up atomic omelets of doom!

Chef Pepperjack: Well well well. So we finally meet Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: Chef Pepperjack I presume?

Chef Pepperjack: Mmm mmm mmm! Hope you brought an appetite because tonight on the menu we're serving YOU!

Me: Well we're not very appetizing!

Chef Pepperjack: I just wanna make an extra spicy omelet and blow everyone up. Is that really such a bad thing? Look like 'dis Skylander don't want us making our Extra Spicy Omelet o' Doom! I know, I know. It all sounds crazy to me.

Me: I'm already hungry enough as it is and you know what I'm hungry for? NUCLEAR HOT SPICY PEPPER SOUFFLE!

Nico: You're not serving the food to us, are you?

Chef Pepperjack: Oh I'm going to serve you more than food. I'm going to cook you! That's right! I'm going to serve you as a dinner! Not serve you as in present the food to you, I can see how that would be confusing! Anyway! Lets spice things up!

Me: TIME TO UNLEASH THE FIRE!

I DRANK A BOTTLE OF MY SUPER NUCLEAR HOT HOTSAUCE AND IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION I HAD MY FIRE AURA ACTIVE!

Me: YEAH!

Wildfire: BRINGING THE HEAT!

Ka-Boom: BOOM TIME!

Sunburn: ROAST AND TOAST!

Torch: FIRE IT UP!

Me: YEAH!

I fired blasts of fire and blasted Chef Pepperjack!

Me: Taste the pain of Jalapeños! JALAPEÑO FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: JALAPEÑO FLARE BALLS!

I fired green fireballs and blasted him all over the place!

Chef Pepperjack: You know what? I SHOULD serve the food to you. In your mouths!

Me: BRING THE HEAT!

He fired massive numbers of dangerously hot nuclear hot atomic peppers and they flew into my mouth and I ate them... And then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THERE WAS AN INTENSELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL ATOMIC NUCLEAR EXPLOSION AND I HAD MY FIRE AURA INTENSIFIED 100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-FOLD!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: AW YEAH THAT WAS GOOD STUFF!

Chef Pepperjack: Say what?!

Me: I've always loved nuclear hot chilis and dangerous hot hotsauces. I even make my own hot sauces.

Nico: He's not kidding on that! Some of them are hot enough to even kill you.

Ymir: That's our future husband!

Universe 666 May: Yeah he is fire incarnate!

Chef Pepperjack: (to Nico) Fine. Then you try some!

He fired more chili blasts at Nico and they went into his mouth and then...

Nico SCREAMED IN AGONY!

FIRE ALARMS WENT OFF!

(IT BURNS BURNS BURNS BY LOCO LOCO PLAYS)

NICO RAN AROUND IN AGONY LIKE A CHICKEN WITH ITS HEAD CUT OFF!

Chef Pepperjack was laughing hysterically!

Nico: I thought I could handle it!

But then!

LOUD NASTY FIERY BELCH!

Nico belched out an intensely powerful flamethrower blast of fire and blasted Pepperjack.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (ITALIAN ACCENT) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

Nico got it out of his system

Nico: Ahh.

Me: Jalapeño was just an appetizer. Now here comes the main course! Lets kick it up a notch! HABANERO STYLE NINJA ART: HABANERO INFERNO PEPPER CHAINS!

I fired waves of fire and they formed into pepper chains and tied him up.

Kaboom fired fireballs and Wildfire fired inferno chains!

Nico punched him and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FIERY FART OF INSANELY SPICY POWER!

He farted a blast of fire in Chef Pepperjack's face!

Nico: FARTS OF FIRE!

Me: HOOWEE! Now watch this! GHOST PEPPER STYLE NINJA ART: NAGA JOLOKIA CURRY FIRESTORM!

I fired a massive blast of fire and curry and blasted Pepperjack all over the place with it!

Nico: Take that!

Chef Pepperjack: Okay now! Lets say we make this barbecue official and drop some burgers on the grill!

He put some huge steaks on the grill floor!

Me: Listen to that beef sizzle!

Nico: YEAH!

Me, Nico, Universe 666 May, Ymir, Wildfire, Ka-Boom, Sunburn, Torch, Fire Man and Heat Man: INFERNO FIRE SKYLANDERS DEATH RAY!

We fired a massive blast of fire and blasted him down.

Me: Now for dessert! I got a special donut just for you Chef Pepperjack.

SATANIC DEMON CHANT MUSIC PLAYS!

I pulled out a glowing neon red donut!

Nico: A donut?

Me: Oh not just any donut. Watch.

I threw it and it went into Chef Pepperjack's mouth and then...

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT AS CHEF PEPPERJACK SCREAMED IN INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE AGONY WITH FIRE EXPLODING OUT OF HIS BUTT, MOUTH, EARS, EYES, NOSE AND MORE! HE SCREAMED IN SO MUCH PAIN AS FIRE BLASTED OUT!

HE RAN AROUND LIKE A MAN THAT WAS ON FIRE AND WAILING IN AGONY AS HE WAS BURNING!

Me: My special Atomic Armageddon Death Donut! It's a chocolate donut with hotsauce and atomic ghost pepper and Carolina Reaper Pepper paste inside it and the chocolate on it has dragons breath pepper sauce and capsaicin extract on it and it's sprinkled in Steven Universe's fire salt!

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Eli: THAT IS LETHAL!

Ymir: GEEZ!

Amethyst: He learned all that from me and Steven!

Me: Yep.

CHEF PEPPERJACK DEFEATED!

Me: Now for the finale.

I held up a Red Fire Traptanium Shard And a red vortex appeared.

Chef Pepperjack was being sucked in to it.

Chef Pepperjack: Don't know where I'm going, but I hope they got good barbe-CUE!

He got trapped!

Chef Pepperjack: Well, well. Wonder what we got cooking in here? Something with mustard? Mm!

CHEF PEPPERJACK TRAPPED!

Chef Pepperjack: I guess you're the spicy chef now!

Me: That's right and you have to obey me now.

Chef Pepperjack: I bow to thee KING OF NUCLEAR SPICY FOOD!

Nico: Really?

Me: Well I do love the heat.

WE LAUGHED!

We came back and everyone cheered.

Me: OH YEAH! I'M ON FIRE!

SMOKING!

In the classroom, the mascots heard an announcement.

Intercom: Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea, please come to the Principal's office.

Lynn: Dear God, what did you guys do now?

Poromon: We didn't do anything.

Me: Well lets go see.

We went to the principal.

We went into the officer.

Poromon: You wanted to see us Principal Diane?

Principal Diane: Yes come on in. You're not in trouble I just wanted to show you something.

Poromon: What is it?

Principal Diane: You remember when you showed the trailer for Blood and Honey to the kids right?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT! (Clears throat) Sorry. Yes we do.

Principal Diane: Good well here.

She showed her secret Anti-Blood and Honey Memorabilia.

Poromon: WHOA!

Manaphy: Wait you hate Blood and Honey too?

Principal Diane: I loathe it more than anything. When I heard you guys show the trailer for Blood and Honey, I showed J.D. and Nico my secret hobby and I showed how much I hate it too. I heard about how you guys defeated the real things on Chikyu and I am so proud of you all.

Lightning: Oh yeah. Forgot about that

Me: Yeah we learned about what she does on the big day for the Spider Riders and we were amazed about it.

Horsea: Wow!

Poliwag: We're impressed Principal Diane. Welcome to the Anti-Blood and Honey Club.

Principal Diane: Thanks.

G1 Tantrum: That's all you called them for?

Principal Diane: Yeah I just wanted to show them.

Me: It was bound to come out soon.

Chef Pepperjack: (From in the trap) You guys hate that movie don't you?

Me: More than anything.

Chef Pepperjack: I'll say! How did you make a donut like that J.D.?

Me: Oh Homer let me make my own donut at the donut shop and I was saving it for that very occasion.

Nico: You slippery little weasel.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

G1 Hot Spot: Did he really?

Homer: (LAUGHS) Yep I sure did and it was fun.

Me: Yep

Nico: Cool.

A knock on the door was heard.

Principal Diane: Come in?

A kid a came in.

Kid: Principal Diane you got to see what's going on at the playground!

We went outside and saw the kids playing in a park on the belly of a HUGE POKEMON! It was a Gigantamax Snorlax!

Me: WHOA! A Gigantamax Snorlax!

Nico: And the kids are playing on its belly!? That is crazy!

Me: Holy cow! We were talking about that one yesterday!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: It must be.

Swarm: Lets see here.

He used his telepathy and gasped!

Swarm: Wow! That's my friend Vera Grapefruit! She is the Grapefruit Master of Skylands.

Me: Whoa! I don't like Grapefruit. Too sour. But lets go see her. First lets get the kids off her. This will get ugly.

Swarm: BRING THE STING!

We went over.

We got the kids off.

Me: Now kids we got business here to do so head back inside okay.

They did so.

Swarm: Vera you had fun there. It's me Swarm.

She got up and tried to sit on us.

I lifted her up with incredible strength!

Me: (STRAINING)

I lifted her up no problem!

Nico: HOLY COW! That pokemon weighs almost 135,000 pounds and he is lifting her up no problem!

Camie: WOW!

Camie, Ymir and my harem had hearts swirling above them and were swooning for me!

Nico: Oh you are NOT Sitting on us!

Me: It's like benchpressing the heaviest dinosaur!

Lynn: Awesome!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back! She shrunk down and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and green angel wings and had Gigantamax Snorlax on her forehead and had a cutie mark with a grapefruit and one that was cut in half and covered with strawberries and cream on it.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we sat her down on a bench.

Her huge girth left a huge ground indentation on the ground.

She woke up and groaned.

Vera Grapefruit: (Groans) What happened? (LOUD NASTY SUPER LONG BELCH!)

She releasd a HUGE BELCH that was powerful and it blew down 20 trees!

Me: GEEZ!

Vera Grapefruit: Excuse me!

Swarm: That was a big one.

Vera Grapefruit: Swarm!

She hugged him.

Swarm: Thank goodness you are okay.

Me: Yeah you were turned into a Gigantamax Snorlax by Dark Gale.

Vera Grapefruit: (GASP) I remember!

She was injected and she transformed and busted out of the lair and left with massively loud thunderous footfalls!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Vera Grapefruit: But that was awful. And that explains why I had all that gas in me.

Me: Gigantamax Snorlax is one of the heaviest known Pokemon of all. And weighs over 134,000 pounds.

Vera Grapefruit: Geez! No wonder I was gassy.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Vera Grapefruit: Good. Do you guys have any grapefruit?

Laney: Here.

She grew some grapefruit with her plant powers and gave them to her and she ate it.

Me: Wow you sure like grapefruit don't you.

Vera Grapefruit: Yep. Want some?

Me: No thanks. I don't like grapefruit. Too sour for me.

Nico: I'll try some.

She gave it to him.

Nico ate it and his lips puckered up.

Nico: Really sour.

Chowder: At least it's not puckerberries. Those are REALLY sour.

Me: I know.

Vera Grapefruit: I work as the plant mage of the team and I use my powers to trap our enemies. Outside the team I'm a gardener for Skylander Academy and also help the Skylanders battle the Forces of Kaos.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green and dark green clothes and a nature sword.

Vera Grapefruit: Wow I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Ash: Boy you eating grapefruit reminds me of my Snorlax when we went to the Seven Grapefruit Islands.

Pikachu: Boy I remember that! It was eating all that grapefruit!

Me: Geez!

Nico: Yikes.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Jo starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Qin came down and yawned.

Me: Hey Qin. Have a nice nap?

Qin: I sure did.

Spectra Phantom: Are you okay now, Qin?

Helios: I really hope so.

Qin: I feel much better now that I had a better night sleep. I start with Ino's treatments later though.

Me: Okay.

Ymir: That is rough you went through all that.

Qin: I know. I saw everything from my clone. Wow!

Nico: Good.

Jamesdean5842: Don't worry guys, Qin sleepwalking was a one time thing. It just hit me out of the blue.

Nico: God help us if the other Underground Girls sleepwalk!

Me: I know!

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Jo, and she's back on Camp Wawanakwa and she's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Jo, and she's back on Camp Wawanakwa and she's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lightning: I knew that nasty jock would be back for more.

Lynn: We're taking her ass down just like what we did to Heather.

Lincoln: I already called Jo's parents and friends, and they're heading over to disown Jo before we trash her.

Nico: Nice one. Alright, let's head on down and take that bullheaded bitch down.

Lincoln: And send her to join Heather in The Xaikora Prison.

The previous group came.

Pyro: Can me, Electrocutioner, Vypra, Hydro Man, Dai Gui, Evil Seed, Grumblemon, Aqueduct, Hsi Wu, and Mirror Master go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: Oh right I forgot. Next up is Telescope Towers and Dreamcatcher is next.

Nico: Oh right thanks.

Me: No problem.

Riku: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Number 40: Gimmick Puppet of Strings and Number 39:

Utopia.

Me: WHOA!

Yuma: Number 39 is my signature monster.

Me: Yep it sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Hakkar the Soulflayer from World of Warcraft, and he's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Hakkar the Soulflayer from World of Warcraft, and he's coming after us.

Lola: Oh, that is not good.

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: We'll make sure he winds up getting absorbed by you and sent to The Black Abyss, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Colleen.

Nico: It's been a while since we've gone after a World of Warcraft villain, but we'll make sure Hakkar is destroyed. Alright, team, let's go, the time to punish Jo has come.

Lincoln: And she's going to suffer the consequences for her crimes, but I got a feeling something has happened to her which'll be revealed after her family and friends disown her, and once we take her down, you're next, Hakkar the Soulflayer.

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: You made a mistake coming after us, Hakkar, now we will make sure you never return.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Camp Wawanakwa to take down Jo after she gets disowned by her parents and friends, and once we get done with her, Colleen LeSteau Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Hakkar the Soulflayer and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to Camp Wawanakwa.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Vypra: I'll call Sportsmaster

Me: Okay.

She did so.

Sportsmaster: I'm ready to kick some butt!

Me: NIce!

Lola: Me and Lana bit off Jo's foot.

Ymir: You did? YUCK!

Luminous: Let's use some cloth on her.

Nico: How will that help?

Luminous shrugged.

Me: Well we got lots of pranks in store for her.

Qin: And it's going to hurt bad.

Lincoln: I can't believe Jo is that bad.

Qin: No kidding! What a heartless bitch.

Chris: Looking back I can't believe she is that dangerous.

Evilseed: No kidding

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Either way we're going to get rid of Jo forever.

Sonoi: She sure gave you guys lots of headaches in the past.

Me: That is a big time fucking understatement.

Qin: Yeah.

Taro: Especially with what she pulled last year!

Cassandra: You mean kidnap Natsumi?

Taro: (Sarcastically) No for making her eat chum! Of course kidnapping Natsumi!

Cassandra: I remember that.

Me: Me too!

Lyra: What a heartless monster! She deserves the absolute worst coming to her.

Caleb: Well when we get all the Sore Losers to the Xaikora prison, I got something REALLY BRUTAL in store for them.

Me: (GULP) What are you going to do Caleb?

Caleb: Oh I don't want to spoil the surprise but you're gonna probably get nightmares for a long time from it. (Chuckles malevolently)

Aqueduct: Except for Scott. We're killing him

Caleb: When I said all the sore losers I wanted to include him too.

Me: I have a feeling it's going to be intense.

Camie: (GULP)

Ymir: Oh by.

Aqueduct: All right then.

Claudia Choleric: If we face Eva, I want to go apeshit crazy on her.

Me: You'll get that chance Claudia. Just calm down till then.

Claudia Choleric: I'll try.

Skalor: I'm sorry. But after what Scott did, you'll just have to do your surprise without him

Nico: Now now Skalor, I want to see what he has planned.

Anna Anyanova: Lets cast a vote. What do you think girls?

The Guardian Angels took a vote and they decided.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) We all voted and we agreed to send Scott to the Xaikora prison for Caleb's surprise.

Me: Okay that is settled.

Skalor: Okay then.

Brittney: Also there's a nasty surprise from me for the curse I put on

Heather. It's a nasty side effect to the curse that was afflicted on Heather, and whenever one of the sore losers is next to Heather in the Xaikora Prison, the Curse is intensified 10 fold, and whatever they get hit with, the curse gets stronger 10 fold!

THEY GASPED!

Lola: WHOA! So when they are all together in the Xaikora prison their pain will be enhanced!?

Brittney: Yep.

Me: WHOA! That is deadly!

Mirror Master: Well, I think we need to put him down like a mad dog after playing with him a bit. Did you guys forget he raped someone?!

Caleb just groaned and walked away to calm down.

Eddy: Hey, he needs to be killed on the spot after we beat him up! You know we're right!

Maria: Just leave him be. He'll learn to accept it soon enough

Caleb: All right all right. You proved your point. Sorry.

Anna Anyanova: Okay we recant our votes.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: But you can do what you want with Eva. I have no plans for her

Claudia Choleric: Great! I may be angry all the time but I am patient.

Camie: Good.

We saw powerful lightning raging in the sky, and one bolt hit Lincoln and supercharged him even more.

Me: What was that?!

Nico: Lightning in the sky. But, there's no reports of storms in the forecast.

Lincoln: WHOA! And I think I know where that came from, I just found the next hypothetical Akuma, his name is Thunderstar Terror, the Hypothetical Akuma of Lightning and a deadly creature of pure lightning and surging with enough lightning to overpower 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 cities and surging with intense lightning and more powerful than any of the other Lightning Akumas. He was made because of Jo humiliating him and he vowed to electrocute that bitch with intense lightning until she begs for death!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw what he looked like: he looked like Ultimate Electro with wings!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: So, that's who's responsible for the lightning! Damn. Lincoln, you up for...?

Lincoln: Let's find him so I can suck him dry of his power.

Bleez: Why DO they call you Lightning anyway?

Lightning: Because I move and strike as fast as lightning in the world of sports! SHABLAM!

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: YEAH!

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Me: Lets go.

We got a move on, and we saw our first target: Thunderstar Terror!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! He is intensely electrifying!

Lincoln: Lightning, is that you?

Thunderstar Terror: Yeah, it's me, Lincoln. Surprised I look like the Ultimate version of Electro?

Lincoln: With wings, yeah, I am. And I also took the liberty to measure your power: you're at over 700,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Yattawatts and that's far more powerful than any of the lightning Akumas we faced!

WE GASPED IN TOTAL SHOCK!

Me: WHOA! That's is intensely electrifying!

Mollie: Even my hypothetical Akuma wasn't that powerful.

Hsi Wu: At least you don't have a fragment

Thunderstar Terror: That is true.

Me: But Ultimate Electro in that world had the power to make creatures made of pure lightning. Which was REALLY cool!

Nico: Yeah!

Sportsmaster: You need to calm down

Thunderstar Terror: Not till the game is done!

Me: Well then lets make this electrifying!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Sportsmaster fired football bombs and blasted him.

I fired more blasts of energy and blasted him!

Thunderstar Terror: My turn!

He fired massively intense blasts of lightning and they hit Lincoln and supercharged him more!

Lincoln: Now, it's my turn. Alright, let's do this, hope you got your head in the game!

Thunderstar Terror: Hah! You kidding me? My head's always in the game!

Lincoln and Thunderstar Terror went at each other, and they threw everything at each other: punches and kicks, and each punch and kick fired bolts of lightning that crackled and the skies had a display of lightning streaking in the skies.

Lynn: WHOA! That's intense!

Lightning: He's keeping up with my Akuma. All those battles with Electro especially with Ultimate Electro really made him even more stronger than ever.

Thunderstar Terror fired blasts of lightning at Lincoln, but Lincoln kept on absorbing them and it was making him even stronger than ever, and he charged at and punched Thunderstar Terror hard in the stomach causing him to lose focus and he was knocked down.

Lynn: He knocked him down in one punch to the stomach.

Then, Lincoln grabbed him and bearhugged him.

Lincoln: Okay, you! Time to drain you like a battery!

Then, Lincoln bit Thunderstar Terror hard on the neck, and he began sucking him dry as he absorbed all of Thunderstar Terror's superhuman strength, superhuman speed, and intense lightning powers at 700,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Yattawatts that was far more powerful than any of the lightning Akumas we faced, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Thinking) Whoa! Feeding on Thunderstar Terror's blood is making me really supercharged than ever! RRGH!

He kept on feeding on him, and then, when Lincoln was done, Thunderstar Terror was literally drained and sucked dry as he fell to the ground and was knocked out, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire with bolts of lightning coming off him and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Oh yeah, now that was really intense! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming on them and his massive pecs) I'm now even more supercharged than ever! (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

Their noses were gushing out blood like a fountain!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) So manly...!

Suddenly, Lincoln's wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back and the rainbow and orange tips on his massive white angel wings and the colored tips on the 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings turned neon along with the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest.

Lynn: Whoa!

Lightning: Now, he's even more supercharged than ever.

Lincoln: (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) Alright, let's get after that stubborn bullheaded bitch. (To Girl Jordan)(Smirks) And Jordan, we'll have a...private moment in my room's hot springs after we take care of Jo, that also goes for the rest of my harem and Guardian Angels.

They blushed even more.

Lincoln: Guys, good news, Jo's soon-to-be former friends and parents are on their way, and Chris is waiting for us to give the signal.

Me: Alright. Now, let's go find that bullheaded bitch and give her the thrashing she deserves.

Lightning: Did I mention I thought Jo was a boy when I first met her?

Bonecrusher: Really?!

Lightning: It's true.

Me: Whoa.

Xenia: Funny.

We then took off to Camp Wawanakwa, and we got there just in time to see Jo ranting, raving, and screaming and shrieking like an absolute banshee and our energy auras flared up extremely as we grew stronger from the toxic hate she has against us. Plus, we saw the bruises she got from the curse we put on Heather.

Nico: Wow. The curse on Heather also affected Jo as well.

Me: That's brutal.

Lincoln: That's the beauty of karma especially when it comes from dark Satanic curses. Let's make her even more enraged than ever.

Jo: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN I FIND THOSE FUCKING LOSERS, I AM GOING TO END ALL OF THEM! HOW DARE THEY

GET IN MY WAY!

?: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU BULLHEADED BITCH!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Total Drama Crew appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Jo in total fury and that made her extremely pissed off even more! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Jo even more pissed off even more!

Me: You've got some nerve coming back from The Noto Prison, bitch.

Nico: I honestly thought we were finally done with you, especially after all the trouble you've caused to everyone around you and for what you did, if we didn't have our original plan to send you to The Xaikora Prison, I wish I could fucking kill you once again and send you to The Black Abyss! But, we're not because even though we are gods among men, we still have humanity unlike you and the fucked-up monster who's also here, you bitch.

Jo: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Jo went mad and charged at us with a knife in hand, but we blasted the bitch and sent her right into the bathrooms, and she came out and was covered in sewage. GROSS!

JO LET OUT ANOTHER BANSHEE SHRIEK OF PURE RAGE!

Jo: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Lightning: Seriously? You did this to yourself, Jo, you've always been a stubborn bullheaded bitch who never learns, and to make it even more painful, just like Heather, you're now Canada's most hated Pariah because you don't care about anyone except yourself and that makes you a heartless, evil, ugly and disgusting colossal mega bitch.

Jo: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Me: You heard the man, bitch!

I punched and kicked her in her face!

Ymir punched her in her stomach and punched her in the face and gave her a really nasty black eye!

Me: Some people are here to say some things to you.

Suddenly, we heard the sound of a boat and as it docked, many people arrived here: they were none other than Jo's friends and parents.

Jo: All my friends, and Mom? And Dad?

Lincoln: We decided to call them here, and they've got a lot of nasty words to say to you.

Lily the Mermaid: (To Jo's friends) Why don't you go first to start things off.

Megan: Consider it done.

Jo's friends nodded and went up to Jo and they were pissed.

Megan: You've pulled a lot of nasty stunts in the past especially in high school, Jo, but what you've done throughout Total Drama, this was a new low even for you, and it proved everyone was right about you. You're a stubborn bullheaded colossal bitch who only cares about getting your way, and you were also willing to hurt a lot of people to get your way.

Nadine: Plus, you're now Canada's most hated Pariah because you don't care about anyone except yourself and that right there proved what everyone in high school said about you: you're a spoiled brat, a heartless, evil, ugly, and disgusting colossal mega bitch.

Michael: You crossed one line too many, and as of today, we're cutting all of our friendships with you, Jo. You can die and go to Hell, bitch!

All of Jo's friends called the bitch all kinds of HORRIBLE NAMES that made her even more hated and they also cut their friendships with her and tell her that she can die and go to Hell.

Lily the Mermaid: That was a well-done job.

Megan: Thanks. And your parents and your siblings also have something to also say to you. (To Jo's parents) Don't go easy on her, let her face all of the anger and hate you guys now have towards her.

Jo's parents nodded, and they marched up towards Jo pissed off beyond all measure ready to deliver the final nail in her coffin.

Jo's Dad: I cannot even believe that you're our daughter! After everything that you've done to so many innocent people in high school and especially on Total Drama and all for your screwed up mentality of you being better than everyone, you've gone too far for the last time!

Jo's Mom: Do you have any idea of how much shame and embarrassment you've wrought upon our family with your actions?! All of our relatives including your father and I were embarrassed to even be related to a bitch like you!

Jo: W-what?!

Suddenly, the fire was momentarily quenched.

Jo's Dad: We did our best to try and raise you right, but it's clear you decided to go sideways and do all of those horrible things to your old classmates in high school, and what you also did throughout Total Drama with your bad temper and horrendous behavior, you will never ever be forgiven in your miserable lifetime.

Jo's Mom: And we already came to this decision before we came to the island. Jo, you are hereby disowned from the family forever, and we'll see to it the whole family cuts ties with you.

Jo was horrified! She lost her friends, and now, her family's cutting all ties with her, and then, she turned murderous!

Grumblemon: You'll pay for what you did.

Taro: Especially in blackmailing Tsuyoshi. Avatar Change!

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and theyw ere ready!

Misty Tredwell: Just come quietly.

Jo: YOU! YOU GODDAMN CENTIPEDES! YOU RUINED MY FUCKING LIFE! THAT'S IT, I'M GONNA RIP YOU ALL TO PIECES!

Me: Oh yeah? Come and try it bitch!

Jo: You still don't get it, do you, Losers? I wanted nothing more but dominance, to become the winner of Total Drama. And you took it all away from me. If I can't be a winner, NO ONE CAN!

Suddenly, Jo was surrounded by a pink tornado, and we saw what happened: she turned into KIJINOKI!

WE GASPED!

Taro: (GASPS) She's been turned into Kijinoki!

Me: The Pink Ranger-themed Hitotsuki! Whoa!

Eli: I remember this one, he was created because of Tsuyoshi Kijino still harboring some anger towards all the treatment Miho went through because of the Noto's, but actually it didn't say the reason behind it though.

Jamesdean5842: It didn't really say much about it and the reason behind the transformation. Also this is a stage show exclusive Hitotsuki.

Me: Whoa! Now I'm REALLY starting to wonder if there are any other Hitotsuki for every color of the Power Rangers.

Kijinoki (To Tsuyoshi): If I can't have your Ranger form, I'll settle for the Hitotsuki form instead!

Dai Gui: Seems fitting.

Me: Okay then PINKY! Come and get some!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over!

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted her all over.

I teleported and kicked her in her stomach and kneed her in the face and punched her in the face.

She then grabbed Lightning!

Kijinoki then started choking Lightning.

Kijinoki: Any last words?!

Lightning: Just…one. (Smirks) Sha Blam! (Punches her)

Marvel Loki: Well said!

I kicked her down.

Me: Your fight is with us you bitch! Also top this!

I used gear for the Kiramagers and turned my sword into a rainbow jewel sword!

Me: CRYSTAL SHARDSTORM BLAST!

I fired a massive shower of crystals and blasted her all over!

Me: How do you like that you bullheaded bitch!?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, she's still really dangerous in that form! Let's get her!

Lincoln went after Kijinoki and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kijinoki and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you colossal bitch.

I also followed and attacked Kijinoki, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kijinoki and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire

Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Kijinoki and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Kijinoki, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LOUD MASSIVE ANIMALISTIC ROAR AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Hydro Man: Time to take a dive!

He fired waves of water and drenched her all over.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You're not leaving this place alive, Kijinoki, now to send you to a place far worse than The Noto Prison!

Kijinoki went mad and charged at Lincoln, but went wild on her as he punched, kicked, and slashed at Kijinoki like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Holy shit! He's going wild on the bitch!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Kijinoki, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Kijinoki, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My

Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing her apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KIJINOKI, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT KIJINOKI AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Finally, Kijinoki was changed back to Jo.

Me: Take that!

I caught the Pink Rangers Gear and purified it.

Me: Nice!

Jo: YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY?! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Jo: WHAT DID YOU SAY TO ME!?

Donald Duck: I SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP BITCH!

Jo: YOU SHUT UP!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP BITCH!

Jo: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: NO YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU STUPID BITCH!

POW!

He punched her in the face!

Qin: YOU TELL HER DONALD!

Dive Man: Look at it this way. It lasted way more than when you were Kijibrother

Me: That is true.

Tsuyoshi: I agree.

We then decided to play I TRIPLE DOG DARE YOU!

Chris: Okay here we go guys!

We gave her a wedgie, had her mauled by thousands of angry cats, sprayed by skunks, pulverized by Dakota and many more! We even made her eat all kinds of horrible foods! She vomited 20 tons of vomit! We drenched her in 50 tons of chum and whale vomit! We even made her drink from the outhouse bathroom toilet here on the island! We also made her eat dog food and got her mauled by a bear after she gave it a purple nurple!

Electrocutioner: Shocking, isn't it?

He fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted her.

Me: YEAH!

I spun the bottle and it landed on me.

Nico: Oh boy.

Chris: OOH! Man the mascots are not going to like this one. BE FORCED TO WATCH THE ENTIRE BLOOD AND HONEY MOVIE!

Their eyes widened.

We tied her up in chains and then i used my eye forcers and we made her watch the entire movie! She watched it all!

Me: Well Jo what do you think?

Her face turned REALLY DARK GREEN!

She looked like she was going to THROW UP BIG TIME!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

JO SCREAMED IN HORROR AND THEN VOMITED HORRIBLY! SHE THREW UP FOR OVER 85 MINUTES!

SHE REALLY THREW UP BIG TIME!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Nope.

Lightning: Well Jo how does it feel? How does it feel to lose everything in an instant!?

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: HA!

Jo: I FUCKING HATE YOU ALL!

Our auras flared up intensely!

Lana: You lost your leg to us!

Lola: We bit your leg off remember?

Emerald Goldenbraid, Luan, Luna, Cornelia, Vakama, Mallow, Earth, Raiden, Georgina and Zoe and Apemon, Gorillamon, Leviamon, Salamandemon, Huanglongmon, Beowulfmon, Vegiemon, RedVegiemon, Bakemon and Soulmon: ELEMENTAL DIGITAL MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Emerald and Apemon: EMERALD PRIMATE BLAST!

Luan and Gorillamon: LIGHT GORILLA COMEDY BLAST!

Luna and Leviamon: HYDRO LEVIATHAN MAELSTROM BLAST!

Cornelia and Salamandemon: LAVA SALAMANDER INFERNO BLAST!

Vakama and Huanglongmon: PYRO DRAGON FIRESTORM BLAST!

Mallow and Beowulfmon: NATURE WARRIOR SLASH LIGHTBLAST!

Earth and Vegiemon: EARTH VEGETABLE GARDEN STRIKE!

Raiden and RedVegiemon: LIGHTNING VEGETABLE PEPPER BLAST!

Georgina and Bakemon: GHOST ROCK DOOMBLAST!

Zoe and Soulmon: WINDSTORM GHOST DAMNATION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

The blasts all Hit her and she got blasted big time!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: She already saw it guys.

Poliwag: Oh sorry.

Manaphy: Force of habit.

Swarm: Like old times?

Vera: Lets get her!

Swarm and Vera: BRING THE STING! STINGING SWARM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and bugs and stung Jo all over.

YIKES!

Hitmonchan charged at her and punched her ferociously with millions of punches!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, you're still as despicable as ever, and now, this is where your freedom finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Jo! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Jo and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, she got back up and Lincoln fired massive fireballs and beams of light at her and they exploded as she got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Jo, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos to last a lifetime, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, Jo.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal

Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure you stay down for good.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, dork face, so you can join Heather in prison.

Caleb Maxwell: That's for sure!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Jo with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Jo as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Jo with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You lived for too long, Jo. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Wawanakwa only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS JO AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you stay down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done some really despicable things, and you don't even care, you're a heartless jerk, Jo.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to suffer.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Jo, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF JO TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Jo!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF JO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER TAKE DOWN JO WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lightning, Lynn, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Jo and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jo, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Lightning, Lynn, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Jo even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Jo and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Jo, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Jo.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than a thorn in everyone's side for too long, now this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Jo and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, ROT IN HELL! FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Jo hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Jo was on her last legs, and the attack also exposed Hakkar the Soulflayer, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you bull-headed bitch, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Jo!

Ed Cowart: You are bull-headed, dull, and ugly, you are a mistake of nature! You are a walking pile of vomit! You make even athletes puke! Prepare your ass for prison, and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Jo breaking her nose, then he threw her into a vat of live clams, and then, the clams chomped Jo all over, then he wedgied Jo and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he dressed Jo in a ballerina outfit and he finished by dressing her in humiliating cosplay costumes and summoned skunks to spray all over Jo.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Jo as he flips her the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Hakkar the Soulflayer tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Jo off, and then, we deal with Hakkar the Soulflayer.

Vera was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Grace.

Grace Stormthunder: NO! We control the power. It doesn't.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Gigantamax Snorlax and Mega Swanna.

Vera: Let me go first.

She jumped high and transformed into Gigantamax Snorlax and fell.

Me: DIVE ASIDE!

We jumped away and then...

THUNDEROUS HUGE MASSIVE CRASH TO THE GROUND!

She crashed onto Jo with a massive thunderous crash!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: GEEZ!

She got up and Jo was squished flatter than a pancake!

Xenia: WHOA!

Poromon pecked her and Grace blasted her with Scald and burned her.

Then the next M.O.E. Group came.

Next came Black Adam, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Ben Ravencroft, David Cain, and King Shark.

Nico: Black Adam, Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Ben Ravencroft, David Cain, and King Shark

Jo was in far too much pain.

Jo: (Dazed and Stupid) Can you all read me the story of pooh and the sausages. (FAINTS)

Me: We really knocked her stupid.

Black Adam: She didn't even get a chance to give us orders

Me: Because we knocked her around too hard.

Webstor: Hard to believe she became a Hitotsuki

Angel: It still didn't last long

Me: Something I wasn't expecting though.

Red Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Vikings

Nico: Yep the Takar Vikings.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) You should take care of that Mega Butterfree

Becky: I will.

Thunderbird came.

Me: Thunderbird for another round?

Thunderbird: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Thunderbird: How's our resident sleepwalker?

Qin: Much better. Going into therapy later.

Thunderbird: Good.

Me: You missed the fireworks with Lightning's Akuma. It was electrifying.

Thunderbird: DARN!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Batman, Alpha Kavu, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Vincent Crabbe and Abracadanger (Theme including Alpha Kavu) - Nico's rescue was Qin sleepwalking and battling the Vikings of Takar

---

Black Adam was first.

Black Adam (to Batman): Nico's rescue was Qin sleepwalking. He also battled the Vikings of Takar.

Batman: He sure did and it was crazy. Turns out Qin was having repressed memory issues and she was sleepwalking because of that. Like how Ed did, she went all over the neighborhood and ate all their food and came back bloated big time.

Alpha Kavu: Boy she was stuffed as big as a thanksgiving turkey.

Suriko: Yeah! She was really full. But her repressed memories were because of the Russian Mafia

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! Woke most of us up at midnight and we got a strong sense of déjà-vu.

Black Adam: That's usually something Ed would do.

Twilight Sparkle: J.D. said the exact same thing.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was crazy. But either way we helped her and she is seeing Ino later today to help out.

Harmony Sparkle: Lincoln used his potions to help her and used his powers to restock their food and supplies.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding. That was cool.

Black Adam: Where did she end up?

Starshine Sparkle: In the end she wound up back in her room. But she was overstuffed like a Thanksgiving Turkey. She even took a huge bite out of Double D's cactus Jim!

Black Adam: GEEZ! What about the Vikings of Takar?

Starshine Sparkle: Well they were much more of a challenge and they were causing mayhem and destruction in Orchid Bay. They were going after June's friends and we really made them feel our wrath. Star Swirl unlocked his Rainbow Power and Juniper Lee transformed against them and it was awesome.

Black Adam: Some of you guys haven't transformed in a while!

Spyro: No we sure haven't. But it was really awesome! We sent the vikings to you guys.

Black Adam: Boy you guys had a really eventful rescue and adventure in the early morning hours! Lets do it!

Batman used the Vistamp for Black Adam and the Bat World Gear and they fired waves of magic and darkness and smashed them down!

Lucy Loud, Wednesday Addams, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, Steel Bulwark, Scorpion (Spiderverse) and Tsuchigumo (Kakuranger) (Theme including Wednesday Addams) - The Anothers were the Embodiment of Meat and Exarion Universe

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): The Anothers were the Embodiment of Meat and Exarion Universe. Nico, Terraspin's team, King Tortoise's team, and the others did good battling them.

Lucy: They sure did and it was really amazing to see. The Meat Dopant Embodiment gave us a huge meatly lunch. Luffy loved it really much too.

Wednesday Addams: He ate a lot and it was amazing.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) We also met a gene-slammer of Mega Swanna and her name was Grace Stormthunder. She is a powerful storm master and weather power. She knows Wild Storm of the Skylanders and she and Wild Storm defended the M.A.P. And all the Skylands from Kaos and his forces.

Webstor: WOW! That is cool!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was! She learned all about his powers and more under his training.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was awesome!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there. The Senseis of the Skylanders are really powerful and amazing in their skills and teachings.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure are.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there!

Sunburn: Yeah they sure are resourceful.

Webstor: They sure are. Lets do it!

Lucy used the Vistamp for Webstor and the Spider World Gear and they fired waves of spiders and fire and darkness and blasted them down.

Skyla, Honedge, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, Anck-Su-Namun, Morgana (League of Legends) and Falkar (Theme including Honedge) - Lincoln's rescue was a bodybuilding competition

---

Angel was next.

Angel (to Skyla): I heard Lincoln's rescue was a bodybuilding competition. How was it?

Skyla: It was really fun! Lincoln won that contest easy peasy! Also we battled an old enemy of Cage Blunt. His name was Nathan Caldwell, he was a local troublemaker from New York, but here's the bad news: his parents, two of New York's most notorious crime lords, Leanne Caldwell and James Caldwell, got killed and drained of blood by Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1985 when those two were drunk on Demon Blood, and Caleb who saw the whole thing while hiding from them ran away, but he hadn't forgotten of what happened that night.

Angel: WHOA MAN! That is crazy!

Honedge: Yeah this guy was bad news!

Rinka: But we showed him who is boss!

Rarity: Indeed we did darlings and it was a fun adventure.

Erica Tala: Yeah that was cool!

Sapphire Ocean: We sent him to the Charon Reform School.

Rarity (G5): That was amazing darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was.

Sweetie Belle: We all had fun on that.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding.

Angel: Wow! You guys had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Skyla used the Vistamp of Angel and the Winged Angel World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Plant Man, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, Armadeevil, Superfriends Grodd and Phonepanzee (Theme including Plant Man) - The 3rd Skylanders Adventure

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost (to Zak): Today was The 3rd Skylanders Adventure. Who volunteered?

Zak: Well J.D., Nico, Universe 666 May, Ymir, Wildfire, Ka-Boom, Sunburn, Torch, Fire Man and Heat Man went in and they went to Chef Pepperjack's Zeppelin and it was a REALLY SPICY showdown!

Plant Man: It sure was! They used a bunch of REALLY INFERNAL spicy techniques on him and made Stuffed Ghost Pepper Souffle out of him!

They laughed!

Saleen: That is funny!

Eiliea: It was! And J.D. trapped him in a red Fire Element Trap and it was funny! J.D. said Okay Pepper Boy, you either learn how to become good or I'm going to turn you into a pepper sauce for my next batch of chili!

They laughed more!

Saleen: That is telling him!

Applejack: It sure is! That was a really fiery adventure there!

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding! HOOWEE! That was hotter than a Texas Heat Wave.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Boy it sure was.

Apple Bloom: But man was it fitting for J.D. and you know how much he loves nuclear hot fiery food.

Flashwing: It sure was fun.

Red Ghost: Wow! You guys had a lot of fun too. Lets do it!

Zak used the Vistamp for Red Ghost and the Cryptid World Gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, Dust and apples and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Professor Ivy, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, New Sun, Evil Crystal Man and Troika (Theme including Professor Ivy) - The Mascots found out their principal hates Blood and Honey too!

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander (to Chris): The Mascots found out their principal hates Blood and Honey too! It was going to come out eventually.

Chris: Yeah it sure was. And J.D. and Nico learned about it during the Spider Riders big day mission too.

Professor Ivy: Turns out the principal is a massively huge die-hard Blood and Honey hater and she hates those movies with a vengeance as much as the mascots do.

Miku: We were amazed about that one.

Skalamander: That is awesome! The Mascots must be happy to have her in the Anti-Blood and Honey regime.

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

They laughed!

Skalamander: That's a big time yes. Also Chris we're sorry that Qin went through all of that because of sleepwalking.

Chris: I know but she will be okay and she is going through therapy sessions with Ino. Eddy said he will give her jawbreakers after she is

done.

Skalamander: Awesome! And I heard the kids had a great guest at the school?

Rainbow Dash: Oh they did. It was a Gigantamax Snorlax gene-slammer.

Scootaloo: Her name was Artemisia Jane Lorelai. She is from Greece and is a good friend with Swarm of the Skylanders.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was amazing. She helped Swarm and the Skylanders beat Kaos and his forces and it was amazing.

Scootaloo: I agree there and it was fun.

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was cool.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was really cool.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there.

Scootaloo: They had fun there.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Skalamander: Wow that is amazing! Lets do it!

Chris used the Vistamp for Skalamander and the Crystal World Gear and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows, lightning and clouds and smashed them down!

Becky, Eye Guy, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, Tap Tap, Grandma Dynamite and Pirantishead (Theme including Eye Guy) - Lightning's Day to shine

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan (to Becky): It's Lightning's Day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Becky: Oh he is and he is really looking forward to this and the storm is going to strike her down with intense power!

Eye Guy: Yeah! This is gonna be fun!

Clyde: We're excited for this.

Fluttershy: We're really going to have fun too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And like we did with Heather, we're going to do the same thing we did to Jo like we did to her.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure and that monster deserves it.

Daffodil Bloom: That monster Jo deserved it too.

Rich Texan: Oh you guys had her mom and dad disown her and her friends sever ties with her.

Bluebell: That's right.

Fluttershy (G5): It was justice on her.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it sure was.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja you got that right.

Stealth Elf: And we're going to send Jo to the Xaikora prison.

Rich Texan: Perfect! Also she'll be with Heather?

Stealth Elf: More than that. The curse that Heather is on will be intensified 10 fold. It's a powerful side effect. Whenever a sore loser is with the one afflicted with the curse, the curse's power is intensified 10 fold. So they will all be hit 10 fold.

Rich Texan: So Karma gets worse every time they get together!

WOW! Lets do it!

Becky used the Vistamp for Rich Texan and the Texas World Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down!

Sakura Haruno, Tenten, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, Repteel, Steampunk Twoface and Reflect Bot (RPM) (Theme including Tenten) - Jo is going to really get the dirt kicked out of her

---

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe (to Sakura): Jo is going to really get the dirt kicked out of her. It doesn't matter if she's Kijinoki

Sakura Haruno: We were shocked that Jo turned into Kijinoki! In fact we had no idea there was a pink ranger themed Hitotsuki!

Steam Smythe: I didn't expect that though!

Jamesdean5842: Everyone was surprised by it. But it's a stage show exclusive only Hitotsuki and he was created because of Tsuyoshi Kijino still harboring some anger towards all the treatment Miho went through because of the Noto's. It actually didn't say the reason behind it though.

Steam Smythe: That is crazy! Makes you wonder if there are Hitotsuki's for each color of the rangers.

Tenten: Yeah no kidding there. I wonder if there are hitotsukis like that.

Sonata Dusk: Thank goodness Lyra didn't face that one but that is amazing that this one has all the powers of all the Pink Rangers from over the course of 46 years.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is for sure! And this is amazing we are facing her!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It sure is amazing.

Citrine Pie: I agree there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure!

Featherweight: Boy this is awesome too!

Sprocket: I agree too!

Steam Smythe: No kidding! Wow! I remember hearing about how you guys had a lot of fun battling the Hitotsuki. Lets do it!

Sakura used the Vistamp for Steam Smythe and the Ninja Rock World Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and earth and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Alpha Hydranoid, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, Burnis, Lionizer and Ghost of Old Salem (Theme including Alpha Hydranoid) - Lightning's Akuma looks like Electro with Wings!

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): Lightning's Akuma looks like Electro with Wings! What can he do?

Shannon: Well he was made entirely out of extremely intense lightning and electricity! He has lightning powers that surpass Electro and many versions of him that we know with intense power!

Alpha Hydranoid: Yeah and anything electrical will easily be overloaded and destroyed with absolute power!

Blackfire: His lightning really was intense! Lincoln put up an amazing battle with him and made him really supercharged!

Starlight Glimmer: HOLY CRUD! Lincoln measured him at over 700,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 Yattawatts and that was far more powerful than any of the lightning akumas we faced!

Ben Ravencroft: WOW! That is intensely powerful!

Moonlight Glimmer: HOLY MACKEREL! It was electrifying!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding!

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is intensely strong and electrifying! He was made because of Jo humiliating him in everything and he vowed to destroy her!

Raven Bishop: That was intense!

Hex: And he looks so much like Electro from the Shattered Dimensions universe but with wings!

Ben Ravencroft: WOW! Now that you mention it he sure does. Lets do it!

Shannon used the Vistamp of Ben Ravencroft and the Witch World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down!

Lady Palutena, Philip (W), Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, Unipastrami, Ninja and Curare (Theme including Philip (W)) - We did all kinds of crazy pranks!

* * *

David Cain was next.

David Cain (to Palutena): You guys did all kinds of crazy pranks! Can you give me examples?

Lady Palutena: We did all kinds of really funny pranks! We gave her a wedgie, had her mauled by thousands of angry cats, sprayed by skunks, pulverized by Dakota and many more!

Philip: It was funny!

Elemental Woman: We even made her eat all kinds of horrible foods! She vomited 20 tons of vomit!

Princess Celestia: Yeah and we drenched her in 50 tons of chum and whale vomit!

Dawn Eclipse: And we even made her drink from the outhouse bathroom toilet here on the island!

Princess Celestia (G5): We also made her eat dog food and got her mauled by a bear after she gave it a purple nurple!

THEY LAUGHED!

King Solar: (LAUGHS) That was so funny! The mascots even did their funny pranks on her!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there!

Amber Morning: You got that right!

Spotlight: It was hilarious!

David Cain: That was funny! Lets do it!

Palutena used the Vistamp for David Cain and the Temple World gear and they fired waves of light and energy and blasted them down.

Peyton, I Am Weasel, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, Timberius, Shark Brain and Shark Men (Scooby Doo) (Theme including I M Weasel) - We forced Jo to watch Blood and Honey

King Shark was next.

King Shark (to Peyton): You guys forced Jo to watch Blood and Honey? That's a fate worse then death

Peyton: Yeah but it was one of the dares Chris had in store for her and it was funny! Also Jo's face turned dark green and then the Mascots showed her the trailer and threw up INTENSELY for over 75 minutes!

King Shark: GEEZ!

I Am Weasel: That was intensely crazy though.

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) It sure was but it was fitting punishment for her.

Princess Luna: It sure was! But it's going to haunt her nightmares forever now.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there too! We also made her eat 20 Nasty Patties and she HURLED MORE!

Princess Luna (G5): That was funny.

Moondust: Yeah it was! Also we made her drink an exploding stomach cocktail like what Daffy Duck did and it was funny!

Snowdrop: It sure was!

Gari: Yeah that was fun.

Blackout: She had it coming and the curse she has won't let her die.

King Shark: WOW! What a brutal prankfest! Lets do it!

Peyton used the Vistamp for King Shark and the Shark Meat World gear and they fired waves of darkness and meat and smashed them down.

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Thunderbird

---

Thunderbird was next.

Thunderbird: Those pranks were really funny!

Nico: They sure were!

May: Yeah no kidding there!

Universe 666 May: And it was really awesome that we forced Jo to watch Blood and Honey.

Thunderbird: I know! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Jo, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that bullheaded bitch.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! STAR FORCE 9!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Nico: And your luck has run out! Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and stars and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Thunderbird you have failed this world!

Kyurangers: WE WILL TAKE BACK THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Troy: Time for a festival

Tsukasa: Of pain!

Me: And fools!

Kamen Ride: Don Momotaro!

Kamen Ride: Saru Brother!

Kamen Ride: Oni Sister!

Kamen Ride: Inu Brother!

Kamen Ride: Kiji Brother!

Kamen Ride: Don Torabolt!

Kamen Ride: Don Doragoku!

Tsukasa turned into Don Momotaro and Daiki summoned Clones of the Donbrothers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Donbrothers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) SAMURAI FURY 6!

She summoned Samukai, Seven Star Princess, Vampire Susan & Mary Test, Pterano Mozoo from Goggle V, Pterodactyl (Scooby Doo) and The Giant Claw

We went at Jo and bashed and pulverized and smashed her into pulp!

Enre Hep, Laarina, H'earring, Faash, and Accato blasted and smashed and pulverized her.

Lynn, Tantrum, Lightning and Hot Spot used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lynn and Tantrum: SMASHING LAVA BLAST!

Lightning and Hot Spot: THUNDERSTRIKE BURST BLAST!

Emerald of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: LIGHTNING UNICORN BLAST!

Luan of the Light and Vypra: LIGHT SNAKE BLAST!

Luna of the Water and Hydro Man: WATER DRENCHER DELUGE!

Vakama of the Fire and Pyro: FIRESTORM TOA BURST!

Cornelia of the Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH FURY BLAST!

Mallow of Grass and Evilseed: GRASS BLAST WAVE!

Earth of the 3rd Planet and Grumblemon: 3RD PLANET BLAST WAVE!

Raiden of the Thunder and Aqueduct: LIGHTNING STORM BLAST!

Georgina of the Rock and Hsi Wu: SKY STORM BLAST!

Zoe of the Wind and Mirror Master: WIND FURY BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Melon Mint, Lightning, Lynn, Lincoln, Eli and me: TOTAL DRAMA FURY BLAST!

We fired blasts of energy and elements.

Sportsmaster: Time for me to put you in the penalty box!

WHACK!

He bashed her head with his his hockey stick!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Jo, this time, stay down! HUMILIATION CLOTH STYLE: CLOTH BEGONE!

Lincoln sprayed an anti-cloth aerosol which made Jo's clothes disintegrate making her naked.

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell fired at her, and that got her to get her clothes on before he did much worse to her.

Ashley (WarioWare): HUMILIATION POTION STYLE: POTION MAYHEM!

Ashley e shoved potions down Jo's throat: the first turned her into a squirrel, the second turned her into a chicken which made Ed hug her, the third made her hair turn pink, the fourth turned her into a chinchilla, the sixth turned her into a Barbie doll lookalike, and the seventh turned her into an Egyptian stripper.

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell again fired at her, and that got her to get her clothes on before he did much worse to her.

Penny Gadget: HUMILIATION GNOME STYLE: GNOME FALL!

Penny Gadget dropped garden gnomes on Jo.

Jade Chan: HUMILIATION INSULT STYLE: YO MAMA!

Jade Chan insults Jo.

Jade Chan: Yo mama so strong she's Exodia the Forbidden One's great grandma. Yo mama so stupid she sold her car for gas money yo mama so old she was the waiter at the last supper. Yo mama so hot she bakes cookies on her ass. Yo mama so ugly she makes Raremon look and smell like cinnamon rolls. Yo mama so hot she's Ranamon's super hot mother.

Frosta: HUMILIATION ICE STYLE: FROZEN BIKINI!

Frosta dressed Jo in a super cold bikini.

Mai Shiranui: HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: BURNING FIRE!

Mai Shiranui shoved mega hot peppers down Jo's throat which made fire come out of her butt, ears and mouth.

Jessica Shannon: HUMILIATION STING STYLE: WASP PAIN!

Jessica Shannon summoned hordes of wasps to sting all over Jo.

Peni Parker: HUMILIATION WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni Parker used her webs to wedgie Jo all the way around the Milky Way galaxy and reached Pluto

Colette Brunel: HUMILIATION LIGHT STYLE: SHINE HAMMER WHACK!

Colette Brunel used her light hammer to whack Jo super hard.

Ryūko Matoi (TLPS): HUMILIATION DARK STYLE: DARK TRAP FRENZY!

Ryūko Matoi threw mouse traps made of dark energy at Jo which sprung at her.

Oishi Kawaii: HUMILIATION SHAVE STYLE: HAIR SHAVE!

Oishi Kawaii shaved Jo's hair off making her bald.

Maria Robotnik: Time for a makeover! HUMILIATION MAKE UP STYLE: MAKEOVER TIME!

Maria Robotnik grew Jo's hair back but as blonde as Princess Aurora, then she dressed her in a pink princess outfit complete with a pink tiara!

Lola: Ooh, now that looks real cute! Excellent work on the details, Maria.

Jo: AAAH! THE CUTENESS! THE PINK! IT ALL BURNS!

Maria Robotnik: Not as much as this.

She puts pink blush make up and pink lipstick on Jo as finishing touches.

Jo: OH GOD, IT BURNS!

Lola: What a drama queen.

Blaze Fielding: HUMILIATION FIST STYLE: FACE SMASH!

Blaze Fielding punched Jo all over and left her with broken teeth, nose, arms, legs and black eyes.

Shantae: HUMILIATION MAGIC STYLE: PIANO DROP!

Shantae dropped a giant piano on Jo.

Lincoln and his harem: HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: PAIN RETRIBUTION!

Lincoln and his harem first threw Jo into a vat of super hot sauce, then a vat of honey, then they threw bird seeds at Jo then summoned a horde of pigeons at her, then they threw Jo into a field of roses which she's allergic to, then they covered Jo with chocolate, peanut butter, marshmallow and various candies then invited kids to lick all over Jo then they made acne appear on Jo's face, and they finished by taking turns slapping, eye poking and head bonking her!

Finally, Lynn and Lightning got out a RED HOT branding iron and they burned her butt, and it had the words, This ass is Property of Lynn Loud Jr. and Lightning!

Jo: AAGH! MY ASS!

Lincoln kicked Jo hard in the ass and sent her flying into a portal that led to The Xaikora Prison, and she was in Heather's cell, and the curse became intensified 10 fold with Jo in close proximity of Heather. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's another Total Drama Sore Loser taken down.

Nico: The others are sure to be pissed off even more.

Lincoln: Let them get pissed. (Whispers to Nico and me) Though I got a feeling Caleb's planning an execution of the sore losers after we capture them all. But, as for Scott, he'll meet his end early. Now, there's one last thing to do and one loose end to tie up: Hakkar the Soulflayer.

We then turned our attention to Hakkar the Soulflayer who was still in suspended animation.

Hakkar the Soulflayer: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Hakkar the Soulflayer with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Colleen LeSteau Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Hakkar the Soulflayer, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: You made a big mistake coming here to destroy us, you evil vampiric deity. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF COLLEEN LESTEAU COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND COLLEEN LESTEAU COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Colleen LeSteau Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hakkar the Soulflayer: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Colleen LeSteau Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hakkar the Soulflayer: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS,

RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO COLLEEN LESTEAU COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, COLLEEN LESTEAU COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Colleen LeSteau Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Colleen LeSteau Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Monaco on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Colleen LeSteau Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Colleen LeSteau Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless

gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Colleen LeSteau Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Colleen LeSteau Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Monaco Eternal Darkness Night Club Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Monaco Eternal Darkness Night Club Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Colleen LeSteau Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Colleen LeSteau Cooper, The Queen of The Nightclubs of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Rain, Lightning, Volcanoes, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Dimitri LouSteau of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コリーン・ルステュー・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のナイトクラブの女王、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、雨、稲妻、火山、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のディミトリ・ルステューの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックスと天使

Colleen LeSteau Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MONACO MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MONACO ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT CLUB STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM

FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MONACO ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT CLUB STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MONACO ETERNAL DARKNESS NIGHT CLUB STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Colleen LeSteau Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Hakkar the Soulflayer as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Monaco Eternal Darkness Night Club Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Monaco Eternal Darkness Night Club Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Hakkar the Soulflayer for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Hakkar the Soulflayer, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED HAKKAR THE SOULFLAYER TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you vampiric deity.

ere's part 5

Lincoln, Colleen LeSteau Cooper, Nico, and I went after Hakkar the Soulflayer and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hakkar the Soulflayer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Colleen LeSteau Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Colleen LeSteau Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Hakkar the Soulflayer even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Hakkar the Soulflayer and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hakkar the Soulflayer, this is where your immortal life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hakkar the Soulflayer.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to gain access to the physical realm of Azaroth to devour the blood of all lifeforms, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Hakkar the Soulflayer and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Hakkar the Soulflayer hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Hakkar the Soulflayer was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Hakkar the Soulflayer, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Hakkar the Soulflayer's Godlike strength, Godlike Durability, Flight, Blood Magic, Manipulation, Infectious Blood, Disease spreading, and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hakkar the Soulflayer, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Colleen LeSteau Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: It's over for you, Hakkar the Soulflayer, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that vampiric deity, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Colleen.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Colleen.

Suddenly, Colleen LeSteau Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Colleen LeSteau Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Colleen LeSteau Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Colleen, you transformed and you guys really let that vampiric deity have it.

Me: That's for sure, he didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Gluttony and The Pot of Gluttony appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of Gluttony and The Pot of Gluttony.

Adriana Nightshade: There's only one person who fits that: Adara Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony and Deadly Princess of Gluttony.

Mara Lucifer: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Adara Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony and Deadly Princess of Gluttony, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Gluttony and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of

Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adara Nightshade has the power to force hunger among the guilty and make them eat and eat and eat until they wind up falling into a coma and die allowing her to send them to The Circle of Gluttony. Adara Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln's massive and gigantic appetite that rivals the Saiyans and the hungriest among TLPS and he never gains weight, only muscle. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass again, she'd use her powers to make those gluttons eat and eat and eat until they die in a food coma and sends them both to The Circle of Gluttony.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY FILTHBUCKETS OF GLUTTONY!

Nico: Oh man!

Steam Smythe: Oh, we won't get rid of the Sore Losers altogether right away.

Ben Ravencroft: We'll wait a month or two.

David Cain: Except for Scott since he's a rapist.

Me: Yeah he is dead.

King Shark: Let's eat!

Nico: Good idea.

Skalamander (to Chris): Please make sure Qin doesn't eat all of it this time

Chris: I will.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Lincoln: (To the viewers) Look out sore losers we're coming for you.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally took down Jo and sent her to The Xaikora Prison with Heather.

Anna Anyanova: And the curse became intensified 10-fold. Plus, I think Linky's right. Caleb's gonna execute the sore losers once we capture all of them and send them to The M.O.E.

Eman Reynolds: Except for Scott, he's gonna die much earlier after all, that's what he deserves for the Team Buhktu affair that traumatized Lincoln and for the murder of Connie Jackelstein's little sister, Emily, especially when she co he conspired with Carly Jackelstein.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken

hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Lightning's day to shine is done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five

Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tyzonn, Dina the Undine, Sailor Mercury, Erica Gillette, Agent of Wisdom - Mercury, Mira Mercury and Bunwa Kaku As well as Snakeweed, Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Sirenia and Dark Mercury and we're going to Bikini Bottom and battle Puffy Fluffy and send that monster to the Black Abyss! Supernova Zap is going to unleash her rainbow power. Also we're going to battle Another Snakeweed, Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Sirenia and Dark Mercury who are the gene-slammers of Rose, Warrior of Revenge and Crab Turtle. Next we're going to meet gene-slammers for Numbers 40 and 39.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Manjula Chakraborty Cooper, The Blooming Flower of Calcutta of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Old Gods from World of Warcraft who've come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group along with all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Japan to resurrect Tanjiro and Nezuko Kamado's family who were massacred by Muzan Kibutsuji long ago, and then, we're going to destroy Orochi, the main antagonist of the King of Fighters who's come back for revenge, and this time, Lincoln's going to make sure he's sure he stays gone forever.

And we're going to meet Adara Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony and Deadly Princess of Gluttony, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Gluttony and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adara Nightshade has the power to force hunger among the guilty and make them eat and eat and eat until they wind up falling into a coma and die allowing her to send them to The Circle of Gluttony. Adara Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln's massive and gigantic appetite that rivals the Saiyans and the hungriest among TLPS and he never gains weight, only muscle. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass again, she'd use her powers to make those gluttons eat and eat and eat until they die in a food coma and sends them both to The Circle of Gluttony.

Next is SpongeBob's day to shine and we're going to battle Burgerbeard!

See you all next time.

SpongeVengers VS Burgerbeard

SpongeBob's Day to Shine

This is based on the SpongeBob Movie: Sponge Out of Water

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to New York, but it was in 1985, he soon found out he was in Caleb's dream, or rather, his nightmares. Lincoln flew, and there he saw Caleb Maxwell, the one from the videos we'd seen, but back in his outfit from 1985 and from a nearby rooftop was the one we all know too well.

They both saw the 1985 Caleb Maxwell running again, no doubt from Cage and Travis along with his evil ex-younger brother.

Caleb Maxwell (1985): I got to get back to the apartment and fast. At this rate, if I don't make it back, I'll die! But, at this point, I'm already dead, everything I held dear to me...is all gone, I sacrificed my own dream to join the NYPD because of what I did in my fit of rage and bloodlust, Drake has ruined my life with his physical attacks and caused my life to shorten to the point of dying at age 21, and above all..., I closed out my own heart and wouldn't let Mom or Allie help me. Does this make me...a monster?

Caleb Maxwell looked at his own self.

Caleb Maxwell: It doesn't. I made those choices not out of fear, but because it was the right thing to do..., and my life was already going to run out.

Lincoln: So, that explains it, he made those choices because it was the right thing to do, and he knew he was going to die early.

Suddenly, the 1985 Caleb Maxwell ran to the roof of the nearby apartment that the present day Caleb Maxwell was on. But, then, Caleb's mark reacted and blood spilled out, and he saw ghosts appearing, but Lincoln saw who they were: they were the ghosts of Caleb's past: all his friends who died tragically while he was forced to watch, and finally, Marcus Maxwell, his own father whom he'd killed last year.

Caleb Maxwell: No..., not now...!

Finally, Caleb Maxwell saw a nightmare version of his younger brother, Drake Maxwell, but he had a very dark presence around him: it was The Rift as Lincoln saw the familiar winged skull above his head.

Lincoln: Oh man, this is not good.

Then, Caleb Maxwell felt a pain flare up, and Lincoln from a distance saw it: Caleb Maxwell had a crimson red and indigo version of The Snake Tattoo from Fatal Frame III: The Tormented.

Lincoln: So, that explains it, Caleb's nightmares had also caused him to get The Tattooed Curse, but we laid Reika Kuze's spirit to rest last year, and that nightmare version of Drake Maxwell was behind it, or rather, the source of Caleb's nightmares.

Lincoln woke up along with his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained what happened, and when he was done, they were shocked.

Anna Anyanova: Oh man. Did Caleb fall victim to a guilt-ridden version of The Tattooed Curse?

Lincoln: Looks like it. I saw his nightmare, and Caleb's nightmare wasn't just through guilt, but he still carried the trauma of his past from losing his true friends to tragedy, harmed badly by Drake, his own death, and killing his own dad before Claw Dane Drake exposed the real reason why he got into that life of crime.

Sarah Tinsley: Could that also be the very part that led to him getting a sadistic streak?

Lincoln: Maybe, and he's a good person and good to hang with, but with what he went through and with what we saw, I wouldn't be that surprised. But, we are still telling everyone about this.

Lily the Mermaid: Same with the NYPD Nightshift, but I think Caleb waking up and seeing the tattoo spread might alert them.

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you. Last night, my dream took me to Caleb's nightmare.

Then, Lincoln explained everything and when he was done, we were saddened by what he told us.

Me: Oh man...!

Nico: Even after all that, you still carry trauma, Caleb. I thought you were finally done.

Caleb Maxwell: Nothing is easy for me, it never was.

We saw Caleb had a tired look in his eyes and he was also filled with sadness. Then, Caleb winced in pain, and we saw it: Caleb Maxwell had a crimson red and indigo version of The Snake Tattoo from Fatal Frame III: The Tormented.

Eli: Is that...?!

Nicole: The Snake Tattoo from Fatal Frame III: The Tormented. This wasn't Reika Kuze since we put her spirit to rest last year.

Travis Tackett: This is really bad, we need to do something about that nightmare version of Drake before it's too late.

Tyler Maxwell: I agree. Caleb, this nightmare needs to stop now!

Caleb Maxwell: It's too late for me...! Nothing can stop my nightmares.

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell's eyes turned crimson red and they suddenly turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb, you have no damn idea how wrong you really are, you went through Hell, yes it's true, but the night you returned from the dead, you were calling out for help. That very darkness that you let into your heart when you shut your heart and kept everyone out from trying to help you had somehow ceased trying to keep you held captive in your nightmares. That's what drew you to Mr. Blunt and he helped you despite all that, and now, you need help once again, but you're not alone..., you never were.

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix.

Finally, as the vortex faded, Tyler Maxwell emerged, but he was changed forever.

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Tyler Maxwell grew to to 12'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 105 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and crimson red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has his vampire cross tattoo on his right arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Tyler Maxwell has on a crimson red sleeveless shirt, long black jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long black long-sleeved duster coat with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a crimson red version of the cross tattoo with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises, Tyler Maxwell has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive 12'6" black and red version of The Mystic Hammer from Warriors Orochi 3: Ultimate that Rachel from Ninja Gaiden wields, but the head of the massive warhammer has large white angel faces built in both sides of the center of the head on one end of the long steel grip and the large weight of the warhammer on the other end are four black hellhound heads with blood red eyes and large black hellhound head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth, and he also has two sub machine guns with large barrels measuring at 85 inches stamped with a cross and uses heavy duty silver bullets holstered on both hips, Tyler Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Tyler Maxwell, Youngest Son of Marlene and Marcus Maxwell, Loving Younger Brother of Caleb Maxwell and Older Brother of Allie Maxwell, Friend of James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Former Younger Brother, Despiser, and Destroyer of Drake Maxwell, Destroyer of Caleb's Dark Nightmares, Awesome and Powerful Defender of

Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タイラー・マクスウェル、マーリーンとマーカス・マクスウェルの末息子、ケイレブ・マクスウェルの愛情深い弟、アリー・マクスウェルの兄、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、血のマスター、ドレイク・マクスウェルの元弟、軽蔑者、破壊者、ケイレブの暗い悪夢の破壊者、多くの無実の人々、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友

情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、血、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Tyler Maxwell has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Tyler Maxwell's transformation.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) It's about time I also transformed as well, and this is more than enough to kill that nightmare version of Drake for good.

Allie Maxwell: Not only that, but I hope you know how to use that warhammer and submachine guns, Tyler. Caleb's had training with guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Not when it came to submachine guns, Allie. Those things are a nightmare for me.

James Blunt: If that nightmare version of Drake thinks he's getting away with this, then he's just as stupid as the real one.

Tyler Maxwell powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Tyler Maxwell: And I know how to use massive weapons like a warhammer, Allie, along with guns, I've had training with all kinds of guns, but my favorite are the submachine guns.

Nico: I wonder if you can do even more damage than your older brother.

Caleb Maxwell: Like I'm afraid of my younger brother in surpassing me in terms of violence and outright brute force.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb, I've dealt with guys bigger than me and nastier than our ex-brother in terms of violence. I'm just as violent as you when it comes to inflicting pain on those when it comes to getting revenge.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Puffy Fluffy, he's back in Bikini Bottom and wants revenge.

Caleb Maxwell: What...the...hell is that?!

Lincoln: Someone who should've never returned from The Black Gates.

Lily: Are you kidding me?! Puffy Fluffy's back, that monster. Looks like Tyler Maxwell's about to get his chance.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful, Lily. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head for Bikini Bottom.

Nico: We got ourselves a nasty sea varmint to get rid of.

SpongeBob was snoring with Kingler staring at him.

Kingler: Boy he sure is tired.

But his alarm clock clicked.

FOGHORN HONK! FOGHORN HONK! FOGJORN HONK! FOGHORN HONK!

He pressed it off.

Kingler: Morning SpongeBob!

SpongeBob: Morning Kingler! Morning Gary.

Gary: Meow!

Kingler: Time for Breakfast.

SpongeBob: (GASP) I know it's my day!

He went to get dressed!

SpongeBob: I'M READY! I'm Ready! I'm Ready! I'm Ready! I'm Ready! I'm Ready! I'm Ready!

He went to the table and he was ready!

Me: You are ready SpongeBob! YEAH!

We gave him breakfast and he was hungry.

We finished breakfast, and we headed down to Bikini Bottom to help Melon Mint and Supernova Zap unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Puffy Fluffy and send it to The Black Abyss.

Over in Bikini Bottom was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tyzonn, Dina the Undine, Sailor Mercury, Erica Gillette, Agent of Wisdom - Mercury, Mira Mercury and Bunwa Kaku As well as Snakeweed, Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Sirenia and Dark Mercury and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Puffy Fluffy is gonna rue the day he crossed us.

Ymir: What creature is Puffy Fluffy?

Me: He's a Nudibranch.

I showed a picture of him.

Ymir: He doesn't look like one!

Me: I know. He looks like an eel. Nudibranches look more like sea slugs.

Nico: Yep.

Tyzonn: I'm ready for some fun.

Nico: Yep. Tyzonn I want to thank you, Snakeweed and your teams for coming.

Tyzonn: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Dina the Undine: I'm ready for some fun.

Nico: Dina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Dina: I like to have fun with J.D. and all that.

Me: Yeah it's great.

Ymir: How did you and J.D. meet?

Dina: We met on one of his rescues.

Me: Yeah those were fun times. I forget which one it was though.

Nico: Wasn't it at War Wagon?

Me: It was. Me and Leia Nocturne found her in the Sunken Ruins in Spyro's world.

Nico: Right!

Leia Nocturne: Yeah that was fun. McWolf caught her.

Dina: That was awesome.

Ymir: Wow that is awesome.

Me: Yep,

Poromon: How are you feeling, Qin?

Qin: Much better. I went to Ino and she is helping me out. I no longer sleepwalk.

Me: That's good.

Dina: It sure is.

Universe 666 May: I agree there.

Qin: Yep.

Poliwag: Please don't do that again

Qin: I won't.

Me: Good.

Dawn (Total Drama): I'm glad Jo is back in prison where she belongs. Her aura was surging with pure black evil.

Ymir: Her Aura?

Lincoln: Dawn has the power to see all auras and can see what colors they have to show if they are evil.

Me: It's a metaphysical power called Aura Sight. It's amazing.

Dawn (Total Drama): It is. And I can speak with animals too.

Fluttershy: Like me too.

Me: Yep. Jo is now in the Xaikora Prison forever.

Taro: Me and my companions had unfinished business with her as well.

Me: You sure did Taro.

Lola: I was not expecting Jo to turn into Kijinoki!

Me: I know! That was cool!

Jamesdean5842: It's a stage show exclusive only Hitotsuki. But it makes you wonder if there are other Hitotsuki like that.

Camie: I know.

Varie: That was crazy though.

Nico: (to Lightning) That was actually a badass line you said to her as she was choking you.

Lightning: Yeah it sure was! Jo will think twice before messing with me, Lightning! SHABLAM!

THUNDERCLAP!

I fired a blast of lightning out of my hand with a thunderclap!

Lightning: Good timing.

Me: Thanks.

Taro: For now, the threat of the Hitotsukis is dealt with

Me: There might be more fo them out there. But they will most likely be put into the M.O.E.

Xenia: I agree.

Snakeweed: Yeah we'll find them and recruit them.

Me: Yep and Lightning your Akuma was REALLY ELECTRIFYING!

Lightning: It sure was!

Lincoln: That was intensely electrifying!

Nico: It looked a lot like Electro

Me: But with Wings.

Ultimate Spiderman: The one from my world but more amazing and electrifying.

Me: Yeah no kidding! That was more electrifying than Lightning Dust, Mollie and Starfire's akumas.

Nico: It sure was!

Qin: No kidding!

Lola: Yeah!

Poromon: He was shocking

Me: Yep.

We continued on.

Me: Bikini Bottom is busy.

Qin: it sure is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one wild battle, we're here in Bikini Bottom to help Melon Mint and Supernova Zap unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Puffy Fluffy and send it to The Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I can't believe that little monster had come back for more.

Nico: Well, it's time to make sure that monster gets what he deserves.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that's death.

Eli: Exactly.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Raimundo heard a Pokemon cry.

Raimundo: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Altaria!

Me: Whoa! A Mega Altaria.

Nico: Cool!

Mega Altaria: I don't know what to eat here.

Raimundo: Here.

He gave her apples.

Mega Altaria ate them.

Mega Altaria: Thank you.

Raimundo: Want to come with us?

Mega Altaria: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: Cool.

Lola: That's not all! Look there!

We saw a Swampert!

Me: A Swampert! Whoa!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Xenia: Yeah.

Gulper: Maybe Gulper know this one.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Gulper: It's Gulper's Soda Buddy Sophia Gulpra! She promised to help Gulper get better after Prison Exploded.

Nicole: You mean Cloudcracker Prison. Wow!

Me: Amazing! Lets go help her!

Gulper: SODA FOR GULPER!

We went to help her.

Gulper: Sophia it's Gulper. Calm down.

She used Hydro Cannon and we dodged it and it hit Nico and got him all wet! Even though we are underwater.

Me: Lets show her some water power.

We fired blasts of water and drenched her and smashed her down.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the Skylanders Water Symbol on her forehead and on her arm but the one on her arm had a root beer mug on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and sat her on a bench.

Me: Nice one Gulper.

Gulper: Thanks!

She woke up.

Sophia Gulpra: (Groans) I feel like I drank a thousand gallons of that Bottom Dwelling Suction Eel Flavor soda.

Maria: BLECH! That was the worst thing I've ever tasted!

Gulper: Gulper glad to see you Sophia.

Sophia Gulpra: Gulper!

She hugged him.

Gulper: Gulper happy you're okay.

Sophia Gulpra: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Swampert by Dark Gale.

Sophia Gulpra: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a blue suit and injected and in a swirl of water she turned into Swampert and busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sophia Gulpra: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale for good.

Sophia Gulpra: Awesome. Do you guys have any soda?

I snapped my fingers and then 20 barrels full of Orange Ambrosia Cooler appeared.

Sophia Gulpra: Thanks.

She got to drinking.

Poromon put some beer near her

Me: Poromon don't let her drink beer.

Sophia Gulpra: Yeah. Sorry I don't like the taste of beer.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Sophia Gulpra: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Gulper: One time Sophia drank more soda than Gulper. She drank 75 barrels of soda.

Me: HOLY CRUD! That's a lot of soda.

Nico: No kidding.

She drank it all down.

Sophia Gulpra: Ahh.

But then...

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD MASSIVE LONG BELCH!

SHE BELCHED EXPLOSIVELY LIKE WAKKO DOES!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Just like Gulper!

Gulper: Gulper taught her that!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yeah!

Sophia Gulpra: Excuse me. Oh for Sonya's team I am the hydromancer and water master. Outside the team I help the Skylanders defeat the Forces of Kaos. But my real mission is one me and my friends have. We are part of a group called The Doom Raider Elemental Redemption Platoon. We are a group of girls for each of the 10 Elements of Skylands and Skylanders and we have a big mission and that is to help the Doom Raiders of Skylands redeem themselves to be good. It was after Cloudcracker Prison was destroyed.

Maria: Whoa! That is a big job!

Lola: Yeah!

Sophia Gulpra: That's right. I represent the Element of Water so Gulper is my objective.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Does that include Pain Yatta?

Sophia Gulpra: Yes it does.

Pain Yatta: Huzzah!

Me: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and a Trident.

Sophia Gulpra: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Fitting that we're underwater for that.

Nico: We're looking for a monster that's short and green.

Sophia Gulpra: You mean Puffy Fluffy?

Me: Yep.

Sophia Gulpra: I think he's that way.

She pointed to the west.

Me: Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed for Puffy Fluffy) AHA! There you are, you ugly snail-eating varmint! I just spotted Puffy Fluffy, he's 20 yards away, but he's on the rampage.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then took off into the air to help Melon Mint and Supernova Zap unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Puffy Fluffy and send it to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Puffy Fluffy, and it was on a rampage.

Me: There he is!

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, you ugly monstrosity.

Tyler Maxwell charged at Puffy Fluffy, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...! Looks like Tyler was right, he really is even more dangerous and violent than I am!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) You're not scared of losing to your young brother?

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! Tyler, don't think you're getting all the fun. (To Puffy Fluffy) HEY, UGLY! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Puffy Fluffy with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Puffy Fluffy as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Jo with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, fish face!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Puffy Fluffy with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Puffy Fluffy went into its cute form.

Ymir: Aww it looks so cute.

Me: But appearances are always deceiving.

Nico picked it up...and threw it at a wall!

KRASMASH!

It turned into its MONSTER FORM!

IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

Me: Ya got some nerve crawling out of the depths of The Black Gates to come after us again.

Puffy Fluffy: (ROARS MONSTROUSLY)

Nico: Really?! That's all you got to say?

Lincoln: It's a mindless beast, Nico, and at least, I have control over my primal instincts when I go wild.

Nico: You're not fooling anyone!

SpongeBob: Especially me!

Me: And me!

Gary: MEOW!

IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY!

Me: Oh ROAR YOURSELF!

I fired waves of fire and blasted it.

Nico: How you managed to fool Spongebob, I'll never know!

Jamesdean5842: In all honesty, that episode of SpongeBob garnered lots of hateful reviews and more. Also Nudibranches are not like Puffy Fluffy at all. They are more like sea slugs. They eat sponges, corals, anemones, hydroids, bryozoans, tunicates, algae, barnacles, jellyfish, and ophiuroids.

Nico: I see.

SpongeBob: YIKES!

Me: But Puffy Fluffy is more like a Moray Eel.

Deadpool: (to Puffy Fluffy) Your episode should've never been made!

Jamesdean5842: THAT'S TELLING HIM WADE!

Deadpool: Thanks!

Ymir: When did that episode come out?

Jamesdean5842: It came out on January 1st, 2010.

Ymir: Oh wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico fired energy blasts and blasted Puffy Fluffy all over.

Mac: You're just like Bendy!

Me: YEAH!

Ymir: Bendy?

Me: An Imaginary Friend that caused Bloo and friends nothing but trouble.

Bloo: That's a story for another time

Nico: Yeah.

Ymir: Okay.

We fired waves of lightning and blasted Puffy Fluffy!

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Sally Stomach: SNIFF ON THIS!

LOUD EXPLOSIVE NASTY FART!

She farted in its face and he vomited chum! YUCK!

Plankton: Remember how I said I blow that thing up?

Nico: Why?

Plankton: NOW I GET THE CHANCE!

Me: First let us do our things first.

Plankton: Oh right.

Mega Altaria charged and blasted it all over with wind.

Batman, Lucy Loud, Skyla, Zak Saturday, Chris Taylor, Becky, Sakura Haruno, Shannon, Palutena and Peyton and Pegasusmon, Tyrannomon, Black Veloci, Black Ptera, Zone Eater, Yormungarde, Dark Red Enchanter, Dark Eradicator Warlock, Sonic Bird and Crystal Core: STELLAR ELEMENTAL BLAST!

Batman and Pegasusmon: EQUUS BATRAY BLAST!

Lucy Loud and Tyrannomon: BLAZING DARKNESS BLAST!

Skyla and Black Veloci: SOARING SKY SLASHER!

Zak Saturday and Black Ptera: FLYING SLASH BEAM!

Chris Taylor and Zone Eater: CRYSTAL ZONE BLAST!

Becky and Yormungarde: WORLD TREE BLAST STORM!

Sakura Haruno and Dark Red Enchanter: MAGICAL SMASHING BLAST!

Shannon and Dark Eradicator Warlock: MAGICAL DARKNESS BURST!

Palutena and Sonic Bird: LIGHT SONIC BLAST!

Peyton and Crystal Core: CRYSTAL MAELSTROM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Puffy Fluffy.

Gulper: GULPER READY!

Sophia Gulpra: Lets do it!

Gulper and Sophia: SODA BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of water and soda and blasted Puffy Fluffy!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you're finished, you ugly bag of fish paste, time to die.

Lincoln went after Puffy Fluffy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Puffy Fluffy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury, and he even ripped out their tongues.

Nico: Oh damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Caleb Maxwell: Nasty? That giant ugly fish is getting thrashed about and beaten down by a 12'9" tall massive musclebound werewolf who could easily rip it to shreds! I've seen too many werewolf movies to know that to be true!

Maria: Yeesh! Who woke up on the wrong side of the bed this morning?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Looks like someone's about to be proven wrong, I was holding back. But, if you want me to go all out, so be it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Allie Maxwell: Now, you've gone and done it, Caleb! You just had to open your big fat mouth!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) Now, Allie, you know this always happens with me when I go wild.

Lincoln went at Puffy Fluffy and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on that ugly bag of barnacles!

Luna: That's for sure!

Nico: GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR THAT UGLY BAG OF FISH PASTE TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Puffy Fluffy, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired water blasts that hit Puffy Fluffy and exploded and he lifted and ripped a massive mountain out and flattened Puffy Fluffy with it. Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT PUFFY FLUFFY, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT PUFFY FLUFFY AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) That burns doesn't it?

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, ugly!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Puffy Fluffy, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon

Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PUFFY FLUFFY, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Melon Mint: You're not going to live a single second further. I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Melon Mint held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Melon Mint then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Melon Mint had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow fruits on her forearms, she also got blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow fruits, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW FRUITS OF LOVE!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Me: SHE DID IT! MELON MINT UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Supernova Zap: Now, it's my turn. I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Supernova Zap held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND

POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Supernova Zap then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Supernova Zap had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on her forearms, she also got blue lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow hearts, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW STARS OF FRIENDSHIP!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Me: SHE DID IT! SUPERNOVA ZAP UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Melon Mint and Supernova Zap fired rainbow fruits, rainbow stars, and rainbow lightning at Puffy Fluffy, and he roared in more anger!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf roar and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Puffy Fluffy and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and he exploded as he got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LETS OUT A LOUD HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, you rampaging ugly monster.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Puffy Fluffy.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never rise again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight

Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Puffy Fluffy and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Puffy Fluffy.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you scaly monster!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Puffy Fluffy, and he got hit hard, and it roared in anger again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time we bring an end to this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send that monster to a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Puffy Fluffy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You made a big mistake breaking out of The Black Gates, you ugly monster.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Puffy Fluffy, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Puffy Fluffy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly

Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and that only made Puffy Fluffy even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Puffy Fluffy, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, you monstrous savage, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Puffy Fluffy.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Puffy Fluffy, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Puffy Fluffy hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Puffy Fluffy was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Puffy Fluffy roared in anger and he slashed Tyler Maxwell on the back and front with his claws ruining his coat and shirt and leaving claw marks.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Aw, damn it! You ruined my outfit.

RIPS!

Tyler Maxwell ripped his shirt off, but then, his ruined coat turned into long split black coattails with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails over his butt, and tattooed on his back is a crimson red version of the cross tattoo with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and blood.

Suddenly, Lincoln ran at Puffy Fluffy and pinned him down with two of his tails puncturing his arms, and he used another of his tails right to its stomach and turned it into a leech's proboscis, and then, he plunged it into Puffy Fluffy's stomach and he began sucking out all his blood, organs, and muscles and assimilating them.

Fluttershy used her Stare on Puffy Fluffy

It was stunned!

Me: YEAH!

Puffy Fluffy roared...only for Maria and Plankton to toss a grenade in it.

Plankton and Maria: SMILE, YOU SON OF A-

They threw it and it went into its mouth and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

IT EXPLODED AND SPLATTERED A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD, GUTS AND INARDS EVERYWHERE! KILLING THE

CREATURE AND BANISHING IT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

THEY LAUGHED TRIUMPHANTLY!

Me: WOOHOO!

Xenia: YEAH!

It was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that is that. But, man, Lincoln, you sucked him dry of all his blood, organs, and muscles.

Nico: Like how a leech feeds on blood.

Lincoln: Well, either way, at least that monster's gone.

Tyler Maxwell: That's for sure.

Tyler's wounds healed immediately.

Caleb Maxwell: Guess you proved to us you're ready to take on the more...dangerous villains.

Lincoln: He is going to end that nightmare version of Drake and end your nightmares for good when we get to him tomorrow.

Me: Yep.

Nico: It won't hurt anyone...anymore.

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: That satisfied you guys?

Maria: It sure did!

Plankton: YEAH!

Me: That was awesome!

Nico: Nice job Mega Altaria!

Mega Altaria: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Altaria: Oh no thanks. I can't drink. Gives me gas.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

Horsea: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Maria: Horsea that's enough.

Poromon: Nico there's a new deli we want to go to for lunch.

Nico: What's it called?

Camille Bergeran: Oh it's my deli. I opened it up 2 weeks ago. It's called Bergeron Cajun New Orleans Deli and it's a New Orleans Po-Boy and Creole deli that makes all kinds of really amazing po-boy sandwiches and cajun sandwiches and dishes from New Orleans

Homer: Oh boy!

Shaggy: Like you know we'll be there.

Me: We'll try it out too.

Nico: Sure! Always looking forward to it.

Camille Bergeran: It's all great food made from scratch and made with love.

Me: (SLURPS)

Nico: Oh Tyzonn I know this is silly but what do you do in your free time?

Tyzonn: I work in the prison to keep criminals in check as a guard. It's fun.

Me: Ooh nice job there.

Tyzonn: It puts bread on the table.

SpongeBob: Rye or pumpernickel? (LAUGHS)

We laughed.

Me: Funny.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another SpongeBob.

SpongeBob SquarePants: Another Me? I wonder who it is.

Eli: We'll see soon.

Me: So we got Another Snakeweed, Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Siren and Dark Mercury.

Nico: Yep. That means Tyzonn, Dina the Undine, Sailor Mercury, Erica Gillette, Agent of Wisdom - Mercury, Mira Mercury and Bunwa Kaku are up.

Dina: I'm looking forward to this.

Me: Me too.

Lincoln: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier

serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chest like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Siren and Dark Mercury.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Boss Biggis: (In a girls voice) Looking forward to it.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Crab Turtle!

Nico: Emily Nautilus!

Emily Nautilus: Aye lad. Sailor and Fisherman!

Me: And the gene-slammer of Crab Turtle. Cool!

Emily Nautilus: Aye!

Nico: Emily is an amazing crab fisherman too.

Me: Neat. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Emily Nautilus: Another Snakeweed be neutral. Friendly with Nico and everyone else but hostile towards one scallywag.

Me: Who is it?

Emily Nautilus: That part be lost to me.

Me: We'll have to find out who it is.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Snakeweed and Spongebob!

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: This will be fun!

Another Snakeweed: (In a girls voice) Where is that bitch!?

Nico: (GASP) Rose Flamestar!?

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Rose, Warrior of Revenge!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammer of Rose, Warrior of Revenge.

Rose Flamestar: That's right and it's good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Rose Flamestar: Yep. Now where is that bitch!?

Me: Who?

Rose Flamestar: Lila Rossi!

WE GASPED!

Me: What do you want with that heartless monster!?

Rose Flamestar: She ruined my life and I want revenge!

Me: What did she do?

Nico: Well it's... Rose calm down and tell us what happened.

Rose Flamestar: Okay.

She told us that Lila framed her for crimes she didn't do and got her banished to Siberia. She vowed to kill her by slashing her head off and squishing her brain.

WE WERE SHOCKED! And some of our faces turned green.

Nico: WHY THAT STUPID MOTHERFUCKING BITCH!

Me: Lila is pure evil to the Infinite Power! Well how About we do this for you?

I snapped my fingers and Lila was brought over to us and we tied her up.

Me: Knock yourself out Rose. But leave her alive. Marinette's day is soon and pretty much all of Paris and the world wants her head mounted on a pike. Ugly story.

Rose Flamestar: Thank you.

She went over to her and had her scythe ready! Then we saw her TORTURE HER!

She broke her fingers by bending them in nasty ways!

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

LILA SCREAMED!

She then broke her legs!

CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH!

She then ripped out her teeth and her tongue!

CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH!

SQUELCH!

Then she disemboweled her and burned her belly with a red hot branding iron shaped like the star of satan!

Chunk: OH GEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: (Puts hand over Chunk's mouth) HOLD IT IN PAL!

Rip: THAT IS SICK!

Crag: OH MAN! What a torture fest!

She was really tearing her apart!

MANY OF US WENT TO TRASH CANS AND HURLED OUR GUTS OUT!

(LOUD VOMITING ATTACKS)

Luna: PUKE VOLCANO! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

I was enjoying it and so was Marinette and friends.

She ripped her into a million pieces.

She was covered in blood and inards and was panting hard.

Me: Feel better?

Rose Flamestar: Much better.

Me: Good.

I snapped my fingers and sent her back to the Warp.

Rose Flamestar: Glad I got that out of my system.

Me: Great. Where did you learn how to torture and mame her like that?

Rose Flamestar: Oh Swartz taught them to me. He taught me how to torture people in exchange for letting me go.

Sakura Knudson: That explains all the torture and screaming I heard in the lab.

Me: Wow!

Rose Flamestar: I was saving it for when I killed Lila.

Me: And it paid off.

Rose Flamestar: Yep. And Also I have Snakeweed's powers.

Snakeweed: Nice.

Nico: And who is your friend?

Another SpongeBob: (In a girls voice) Someone who is really proud of SpongeBob and friends.

SpongeBob: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had yellow wings and had a brown dress and a Spatula in her hand.

SpongeBob: Sarah!

He went and hugged her.

Me: You know her SpongeBob?

SpongeBob: I sure do. Everyone meet Sarah Cecilwood. She is one of my close friends and also is a great member of the Krusty Crew.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Aye lad and she is the most amazing fry cook ever to grace me restaurant.

Squidward: And one that loved all my art and helped me with my music.

Lily: WOW! Awesome to meet one of my predecessor co-workers.

Sarah Cecilwood: You too Lily. I heard all about how you made the Krusty Krab so awesome.

Lily: Yeah it's fun.

Kaito: (Gets out the Go Busters Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out the Gokaiger Gear) Because we can grant it instead?

They got weapons from said rangers.

Rose Flamestar: No he didn't. I already fulfilled half of my revenge because of his offer for torturing Lila.

Me: Well that was only half it. The main event is not until Marinette's big day soon. So be patient till then.

Rose Flamestar: I will.

Sougo (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch): SpongeBob and the Neptune Crusaders have come a long way.

Geiz: (gets Super Megaforce Ridewatch) You should be proud of them.

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor

Sarah Cecilwood: I am proud of them.

Me: Awesome. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Snakeweed's ridewatch) I will Sssslither and bite!

May: (Gets out Stingray's's ridewatch) I will Sting you!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Despair Angie Yonaga Ridewatch) Feel despair!

Maria: (Gets out Siren's ridewatch) I am the song of your demise!

Dina: (Gets out Boss Biggis's ridewatch) I am going to eat you alive with my dinner!

They used the powers of Snakeweed, Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Siren and Dark Mercury and blasted the Anothers all over.

Me: Yeah!

Then Mister Atom, Gaburio (Zyuohger), Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy, King of Destruction - Xexex, Planetary Chimerahydra and Evil Ignitor (Fire Minion Skylanders) came!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Nice team Mister Atom!

Mister Atom: Thanks Nico.

Tea: Wait! Is hat my Akuma!?

Flora Petal: That's right.

Lincoln: Whoa! You're Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy! The Hypothetical Akuma of Tea Gardner and she is a powerful tailed beast. She is a fairy of flowers and butterflies and nature and a deadly force of nature. She was made because of Yami Marik controling her and nearly killing Joey and Mai and she vowed to kill Yami Marik. She is also a force of good and is a good friend to many.

Me: Man Yami Marik is such a douchebag!

Flora Petal: I know.

Tea: I look absolutely beautiful like this.

Flora Petal: I know.

Me: The Pink Butterfly Wings and the 12 Peacock Tail Feathers really accentuate it.

Tea: They sure do.

Flora Petal: I agree.

Me: Also you're a little too early because Tea's day is not for a while.

Flora Petal: I know. Sorry.

Nico: Wasn't expecting this. But Atomix and his team are up.

Atomix: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Then out of 2 swirls of darkness and light came Number 40: Gimmick Puppet of Strings and Number 39: Utopia!

Me: WHOA! Number 40: Gimmick Puppet of Strings and Number 39: Utopia.

Qin: Cool!

Number 40: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 39: (In a girls voice) And we're ready.

Nico: Sora Gimmickra and Yulie Tsukumo! Wow!

They reverted back.

Sora was a girl with black hair and red eyes and red clothes and and black wings and had Number 40: Gimmick Puppet of Strings on her forehead, arm, skirt and shirt and had a darkness sword.

Yulie was a girl with red hair and pink eyes and had yellow clothes and had blue angel wings and had Number 39: Utopia on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had a cutie mark shaped like the Emperor Key with a no sign over the Barian Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark and had Astral's duel Disk on her arm and had a light sword.

Yulie Tsukumo: Good to see you Nico.

Yuma Tsukumo: Sis!?

Yulie Tsukumo: Hello little brother. And you too Tori. I'm so happy you and Yuma are together.

Tori Meadows: Thanks Yulie and it's good to see you again.

Yulie Tsukumo: Same here. We got this.

Sora Gimmickra: 40 PUPPET BOMBS!

Yulie Tsukumo: 39 LIGHT SLASHES!

They fired bombs of darkness and puppets and blades of light and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Yulie Tsukumo: Thanks!

Sora Gimmickra: It was fun.

Me: Yep.

Dina: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Sora Gimmickra: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went to my family's puppet shop and we played with the puppets for kids.

Nico: You should see all the puppets they have. It's amazing.

Me: Cool!

Yulie Tsukumo: That is fun. Mine is where me and Nico went and battled some of Vetris's forces and destroyed them.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Vetris is a monster.

Lola: He sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Yulie Tsukumo: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret,

Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Erica Gillette, Agent of Wisdom - Mercury, Mira Mercury, and Bunwa Kaku are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but Lincoln's going to resurrect Tanjiro and Nezuko Kamado's family who were massacred by Muzan Kibutsuji long ago, and then, we're going to destroy Orochi, the main antagonist of the King of Fighters who's come back for revenge, and this time, Lincoln's going to make sure he's sure he stays gone forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but Lincoln's going to resurrect Tanjiro and Nezuko Kamado's family who were massacred by Muzan Kibutsuji long ago.

Nezuko Kamado: I still remembered what happened here. When Tanjiro went into town, that was when Muzan came and he killed Mom, Takeo, Shigeru, and Rokuta, our brothers, and Hanako, our younger sister, and...he infected me.

Tanjiro Kamado: It was a massacre, that was what led me to the Demon Slayer Corps, and where my journey began to save Nezuko and kill Muzan Kibutsuji, but I saw the demons I faced, Rui, his "family", and most members of The Twelve Kizuki, they were once human, some of them had hard lives, but others, they had apathy towards humans.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I'll need to keep an eye out, there's no doubt The Twelve Kizuki are back, and we need to get your family to safety, Tanjiro.

Me: You're rather calm about not getting angry at Muzan Kibutsuji.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) I knew of what he did, J.D., but I've relented from trying to kill him, I already did just that with Mundus and his minions along with Pentagram City's unforgiveable demons, but if I were to face him in The Simulator, then I'd gladly make him pay.

Nico: I can already guess it's gonna be a bloodbath.

Suddenly, Sherlock Hound's massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blood red nebulae, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, blood, demons, devils, devil hounds, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a blood red demon dragon, devil, devil hound, phoenix, and angel etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blood red gems embedded in its foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large midnight black demon hound heads with blood red gems for eyes and on the bottom is a large midnight black demon hound head with large blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black demon hound heads for the pommel.

Tyzonn: Yikes, now I can guess it's gonna end badly. Now, where can we find the graves of Tanjiro's family?

Lincoln: I think I know.

We went to near Tanjiro's old home, and we found five graves there.

Kyojuro Rengoku: These must be the graves of your family.

Tanjiro Kamado: Mom, Takeo, Shigeru, Rokuta, Hanako...

Lincoln: You two need your family back more than ever, and your hearts need to be healed. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and heavenly lights shined down as a choir of angels sang, and we saw five figures descend back to Earth, they were Kie Kamado, Tanjiro and Nezuko's mother, Takeo, Shigeru, and Rokuta Kamado, their younger brothers, and Hanako Kamado, their younger sister.

Kie Kamado: Wh-where are we?

Tanjiro Kamado: Mom..., Takeo, Shigeru, Rokuta, Hanako?

Takeo Kamado: Tanjiro? Nezuko?!

They hugged and cried tears of happiness.

Tamayo: You've healed their hearts at last, Lincoln.

Shinobu Kocho: Indeed.

Lincoln walked up to Tanjiro and Nezuko's mother, their brothers, and sister.

Shigeru Kamado: W-who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud, I was the one who brought you all back. Your sister, Nezuko, and your brother, Tanjiro, told me of what happened to all of you, and two years ago, I cured Nezuko of what happened to her.

Tamayo: Along with myself.

Nezuko Kamado: And I'm now engaged to Lincoln.

Mitsuri Kanroji: As with some of us.

Tamayo, Shinobu, Nezuko, and Mitsuri showed them the Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love with merged colored crystals and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi, Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love, and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings.

Hanako Kamado: Oh wow. Nezuko, congratulations!

Lincoln: And now, we move on to our next part: facing Orochi, the main antagonist of the King of Fighters who's come back for revenge, and this time, I'm going to make sure he stays gone forever.

Tanjiro Kamado: Mom, everyone, we need to send you all to safety.

Lincoln beamed Kie Kamado, Tanjiro and Nezuko's mother, Takeo, Shigeru, and Rokuta Kamado, their younger brothers, and Hanako Kamado to The World Tree Estate.

Then, we saw our target: Orochi, the main antagonist of the King of Fighters.

Orochi (King of Fighters): You ruined my plans to finally destroy mankind to restore Earth to its former beauty, do not think that'll happen twice, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was all your fault from the beginning, but this is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell's massive Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive 12'6" black and red version of The Cobalt Hammer from Warriors Orochi 3: Ultimate that Rachel from Ninja Gaiden wields, but the massive head of the massive warhammer has large white angel faces built in both sides of the center of the head with The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends with the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends on the massive warhammer's head on one end of the long steel handle and the large weight of the warhammer on the other end are four black hellhound heads with blood red eyes and large black hellhound head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth, and he also has two black metal machine guns with large barrels measuring at 85 inches and inscribed with special markings stamped with a cross holstered on both hips.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we're talking.

Tyler Maxwell charged at Orochi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Tyler, if you think you're gonna have all the fun, then you're crazier than me!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Orochi with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Orochi as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Orochi with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, talk about trigger-happy and crazy.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better not let Allie hear it, June.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Orochi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS OROCHI, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you genocidal monster.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for everything you did! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Orochi and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON OROCHI! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT OROCHI WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Orochi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Orochi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your

crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Orochi, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and Orochi screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Orochi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Orochi which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Orochi hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash the asshole all over the place!

Qin: He doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Orochi and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Orochi, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Orochi.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you did, you deserve to die once again.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have you running loose again.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to put you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Orochi, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Orochi and they slashed at him with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you genocidal monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Orochi, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this, Orochi.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into

Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Tyzonn's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Orochi and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Orochi, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Orochi's Godly powers, Telekinesis, Translocation, Energy projectile, Spatial manipulation, Elemental pillar, Soul destruction, Vassal empowerment, Light of annihilation, Possession, Telepathy, Immortality and reincarnation, Martial art expert, and Regeneration, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Orochi, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Yep, Tanjiro and Nezuko have their family back, and we also got rid of the most dangerous villain from The King of Fighters.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, we'll never have to deal with him again.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair and black hairband in her hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Gluttony symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with The Pot of Gluttony on it too, black Gothic stockings, dark pink fingerless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Pot of Gluttony, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adara Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony and Deadly Princess of Gluttony.

Adara Nightshade: That's right, and I got the girls away from that genocidal extremist, and I saw what you did bringing Tanjiro and Nezuko's family back, Lincoln.

Me: Lincoln saw how much they'd been hurt from losing their family.

Nico: And they needed them back in order to finally heal from the pain of their loss.

Lincoln: That's right, they needed their family back, and they needed to be healed from what had happened. (To Adara Nightshade) And it's so good to see you again, Adara.

Adara Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Adara Nightshade had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Adara Nightshade was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Adara Nightshade: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adara Nightshade's waist and hugged her, and Adara Nightshade is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adara Nightshade: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on

your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Mara Lucifer: And so do we, this is Adara Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony and Deadly Princess of Gluttony, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Gluttony and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Gluttony, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic

Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adara Nightshade has the power to force hunger among the guilty and make them eat and eat and eat until they wind up falling into a coma and die allowing her to send them to The Circle of Gluttony. Adara Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Gluttony, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln's massive and gigantic appetite that rivals the Saiyans and the hungriest among TLPS and he never gains weight, only muscle. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass again, she'd use her powers to make those gluttons eat and eat and eat until they die in a food coma and sends them both to The Circle of Gluttony.

Me: Lincoln told us everything about you. Plus, we got Lewis Travolta and Bubble Bass at Lynn's Table.

Nico: You can do whatever you want to them, be sure to drop a massive ball of food down their throats.

Lincoln: With the curse on them, they won't die, but they'll regret ever crossing us, and now that you're here, Adara.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adara Nightshade's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adara Nightshade: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adara Nightshade with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring

on her left pinkie.

Adriana Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Adriana Nightshade.

Adara Nightshade had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adara Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adara Nightshade's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adara Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adara Nightshade: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The six girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Artoinette, Deneb, Evangeline, Francesca, Merveille, Mitsuru, Seneca, and Sonya Fauvres from Tekoire Princess and Alicia Rondo, Janne Spaica, Kantaro, and Misty de Pan Tumarumiea from Yuukuri Panic Miwaku no Mahoujin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Artoinette, Deneb, Evangeline, Francesca, Merveille, Mitsuru, Seneca, and Sonya Fauvres from Tekoire Princess and Alicia Rondo, Janne Spaica, Kantaro, and Misty de Pan Tumarumiea from Yuukuri Panic Miwaku no Mahoujin.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Adriana saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts and rapists, which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Artoinette: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Artoinette and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Orochi, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the

Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The

Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Artoinette: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Evangeline: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Artoinette, Deneb, Evangeline, Francesca, Merveille, Mitsuru, Seneca, Sonya Fauvres, Alicia Rondo, Janne Spaica, Kantaro, and Misty de Pan Tumarumiea with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That's another villain from our past taken down forever.

May: Plus, Tanjiro and Nezuko have their family back as well.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Still, what happened to them was absolutely a nightmare none of them should ever have to go through.

Me: Two years ago, we killed Muzan Kibutsuji until Vypra brought him back, and at least, he's on his best behavior.

Sherlock Hound: (British Accent) Yes, that's true, and she's been recruiting some of the demons that Tanjiro and the others faced. I already know Doma and Enmu are getting The Black Abyss, but as for the other members of The Twelve Kizuki, only you can send them to their eternal resting place in Heaven, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You're right. Most of them deserve their eternal rest.

Eli: We'll put an end to this one demon at a time.

Me: Right.

After Lincoln resurrected Tanjiro and Nezuko's family and he and all of us took down Orochi from King of Fighters and Lincoln absorbed him and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adara Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adara Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to

mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adara, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adara Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Adara Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard took out a videotape.

Jack Howard: Alright, now this tape I have here, this was from when we went after Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Panther, Carla Claw, Nekome, and Sally Gamble, but then, we knew it was only a matter of time before Caleb also showed up to attack them with us showing up too. But, this was where Mad Cat Max got into a very serious fight with Caleb, and Caleb wound up getting beaten badly by him, and before he could retaliate, Caleb wound up suffering the memories of Drake's physical attacks, and that alone sent him spiraling into absolute rage and darkness as he really let the demon in him out.

Jack Howard put the tape in, and it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night, and the NYPD Nightshift were going after Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Shroud, Panther, Carla Claw, Nekome, and Sally Gamble for another robbery, as they headed for The Spotted Leopard.

Past Hex: We should be safe here.

Past Crowe: Getting away from the cops was easy.

Past Carla Claw: Too easy, you know it's never easy, in addition to the cops always coming, we also got the trouble with Allie's older brother, Caleb.

Past Panther: Heh, that guy, he probably doesn't have the balls to come after us again.

Past Shroud: The second he does, he's finished.

Past Mad Cat Max: That's a bad thing to say. You know how many times he'd come into The Spotted Leopard, twice in the past, and back when he was alive when he had to get his Mom.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) How did you know..? Let me guess, Allie.

Past Patch: Allie may have been ten years old at the time, but she heard of what her brother did to get their mom out of here.

Past Shroud: He's still a coward though. To think he could come into The Spotted Leopard to get his mom out without putting up a fight, what a...!

?: What was that, Chett?!

The air turned black and murderous as the moon turned red, and they saw him: Caleb Maxwell, and he was out for blood.

Past Mad Cat Max: Caleb...!

Past Patch: He's here.

Then, the NYPD Nightshift arrived.

Past Carter Kenrick: So, we finally caught you, and we also had to run into you here, Caleb. Shouldn't you be lurking around in the graveyard like the ghoul that you are?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up!

Past Jack Howard: Uh oh, he's pissed.

Past Mad Cat Max: I guess you're still the same angry demon from long ago, Caleb, I think it's time someone took you down and drove you right back into the darkness where you belong.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) If you do something that could mean Caleb gets killed again, I'm not going to forgive you.

Suddenly, Mad Cat Max went at Caleb, and they both got into a nasty scuffle and it turned a huge roadside fist fight.

Past Roxy Drake: Whoa! What the?! This turned into a huge roadside fist fight!

Past Jazz Jackson: And nothing's stopping them!

POW! SCREAMS!

Mad Cat Max punched Caleb Maxwell hard in the stomach, and that was a bad move: most of the pain Caleb suffered from was blows to the stomach.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) Oh Hell no! Caleb!

Caleb Maxwell belched out massive amounts of blood and they also saw bullets: the ones from when he was shot in 1985.

Past Hex: Oh no.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...! YOU...!

Past Panther: (Smirks) What? You want more? Let's rock.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell freaked out and he let out a demonic scream as the skies turned black and red and demon hands from Hell appeared behind him!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Mad Cat Max: That was a fatal mistake.

Then, we saw Caleb Maxwell raise his head, but the sclera of his eyes were pitch black and his crimson red eyes were brighter than ever, and Mad Cat Max stood his ground.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) You piece of shit! I can't believe you dared to do this, and to think Allie wanted to help you. Well, I'm gonna enjoy breaking her heart when I kill you right here and right now!

Nico: WHOA!

Allie Maxwell: Yeah, I remember that night too well, Caleb lost it big time.

Caleb went ballistic and tried to tear Mad Cat Max to pieces, but he held out and endured, and Caleb's eyes started leaking tears of blood, and Panther punched Caleb hard in the chest and stopped him dead in his tracks as he fell to the ground and belched out more blood. The red sky changed back and the red moon changed back to normal.

The Big Claw Gang ran off, leaving The NYPD Nightshift alone with Caleb.

Past Cuffs Lane: Caleb's been defeated.

Past Jack Howard: We need to get an ambulance here.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Please..., leave me here...! Just...leave me...to die.

Past Jazz Jackson: W-what did he say?

Past Casey Antonio: He wants us to leave him here to die. That's rather morbid of him to say so.

Past Cage Blunt: (Thinking) That memory of those eight shitheads betraying him back in 1985 still haunted him. No, that memory isn't gonna play out again.

Cage Blunt went up to Caleb Maxwell and he picked the young man up and took him to the apartment he and Travis live in and put him on the bed. Caleb woke up, but he saw Cage.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Cage...? But, why? You should've just...

Past Cage Blunt: No. You've been through enough pain to last a lifetime, and you're gonna need a place to stay. I overheard two of them say they're gonna tell Allie.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ah, damn...! When I snapped, I threatened to kill Mad Cat Max and watch Allie's heart break. If they blab that out to her, I'm worse than dead. I may have nothing left to lose, but I'm risking the anger of my sister, Allie, and she's just as dangerous as me when I get mad. Damn it...! I can't show my face to my family again, they'll think I'm too far gone in my desire for revenge and I'll suffer the same fate as Drake and Dad: disowned and damned forever.

But, unknown to Caleb, it turns out Allie heard everything near the door.

Past Allie Maxwell: Is that what he thinks? That we'll disown him and damn him forever. Drake may have done a lot of things to be disowned and damned forever, but Caleb's been made a victim since middle school in the late 70s and it went on through the 80s until he was killed in 1985, and even now, that guilt haunts him. He needs help big time, and all that guilt is going to drag him down to Hell if we don't do something.

The video ends.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: So, even after your resurrection, you still carried nothing but guilt?

Caleb Maxwell: Even during my time as a hostile ghost, I still carried that guilt to this very day, and it still hurt. This curse needs to end.

Lincoln: Tomorrow, we're ending the curse by heading to New York to kill the nightmare version of Drake Maxwell, that'll end the curse.

Allie Maxwell: And put an end to this nightmare that plagued us for so many years.

Tyler Maxwell: Drake really ruined our family with his evil and madness.

Gabriel Maxwell: And Uncle Marcus' relatives were no better.

We got a shower, and then, SpongeBob SquarePants and Sandy Cheeks are heading to Sirena Beach.

SpongeBob SquarePants: Ooh, we're here in Sirena Beach.

Sandy Cheeks: Looks like it. Hmm, but something's rotten around here.

SpongeBob and Sandy hit the waves and they did some surfing, but then, they saw something heading for them.

SpongeBob SquarePants: Holy Krabby Patties, it's Burgerbeard's men!

Sandy Cheeks: I knew something smelled rotten! Let's get those no good varmints.

They put on their Karate gear and they chopped and kicked Burgerbeard's men down and sent them sinking into the water where Lincoln's trap captured them and sent them to The M.O.E. Prison.

SpongeBob SquarePants: Darn, I hate it when our day get ruined.

Sandy Cheeks: And by rotten no-good pirates no less. But, our day's not ruined yet, we still got some fun to have, but we're telling the others about this, SpongeBob.

They continued having fun despite what had happened. A few minutes later, Sandy and SpongeBob came back.

Nico: Sandy, SpongeBob, you guys okay? Lincoln told us what happened.

Me: And we found out who we're facing: Burgerbeard.

SpongeBob: We're okay, but that no-good pirate isn't giving up.

Sandy: Well, neither are we.

Lincoln: He's no doubt coming after The Krabby Patty Formula, so, we got to be ready to attack him at once.

Nico: Right.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with Burgerbeard starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots were heading to the door.

Poromon: Well we're heading to Camille's Deli.

Spongebob: Can we come to the Deli with you?

Poromon: Sure!

Me: I am hungry.

Nico: Lets all go.

We went to Camille's deli.

Patrick: I'm hungry.

Me: We're here though.

We arrived at Camille's deli.

Me: Bergeron Cajun New Orleans Deli.

Nico: Cool!

We went in. It was an amazing New Orleans Style Deli and there was even a jazz band that Lisa Simpson was playing in too.

Me: Wow look at this place.

Qin: This is amazing.

Eli: Wow! And everyone loves it.

We went to the counter.

Camille Bergeron: Hey guys! Welcome.

Me: Wow Camille this is really cool!

Camille Bergeron: It sure is. What would you like?

Me: Well we're all hungry.

We ordered a feast.

We had all kinds of great foods. Cajun Crawfish, Lamb Tagine, Grilled Lamb Sausage, Zucchini Bisque, Crab Meat Po'boy, Duck Po'boy, Chicken Sausage Po'boy, Crawfish Sausage Po'boy, Cochon De Lait Po'boy, Turkey Giardiniera Po'boy, Roast Beef Po'boy, Alligator Po'boy, Catfish Amandine, Crawfish Amandine, Crawfish Étouffée, Boiled Crawfish, Cajun Shrimp and Duck Pasta, Fried Crab Cake, Pecan Catfish, Blackened Redfish, Seafood Mirliton Casserole, Fried Chicken, Fried Green Tomatoes, Stuffed Shrimp, Muffuletta, Barbecue Brisket Sandwich, Barbecue Chicken Sandwich, Smoky Bacon Greens, Seafood Au Gratin, Seafood Gumbo, Frogs' Legs, Chicken Gumbo, Jumbalaya, Spinach Artichocke, Creole Sweet Potato Pone, Red Beans and Rice with Sausage, Veggie Red Beans and Rice, Pralines in Cookies, Oyster Pralines, Oyster Shots, Oyster Patties, Bananas Foster, King Cake, Dixie Cake, Pecan Pie, Cajun Boudin, Boudin Balls, Crawfish Rémoulade, Shrimp and Lump Crabmeat Ravigote, Au Croissant Crawfish Po'boy, and Yaka Mein and so much more!

We were eating a lot.

Me: (Eating Gumbo) (Eating) Mmm! Oh wow this is delicious.

Xenia: (Eating Cajun Shrimp and Duck Pasta) Mmm! Oh wow! The spice is delicious.

Dirge: This is a lot of food.

Me: It sure is. But it's absolutely delicous.

Camie: It sure is.

Dina: Poromon you and the mascots picked a great deli.

Poromon: We sure did.

Nico: I'm proud of you Camille and you and the mascots Poromon.

Poromon: Yeah!

Lisa Simpson: And the pay is good too. I like showing my talents in a jazz band here.

Me: You sure do. New Orleans is known as the Jazz Capital of the World because of great Jazz artsts from there.

Lisa Simpson: That's right.

Blades: Especially in tribute to a certain someone.

Lisa Simpson: Yep. Doing all this for Bleeding Gums Murphy.

Me: He would be proud of you Lisa.

Xenia: Yep.

Lisa Simpson: I know he is.

Me: Yep.

?: Boy this is great food.

Out came a girl with black hair, blue eyes and black clothes and wings and had a symbol of the 11 Skylanders Elements including the cutie marks of the Guardians of Harmony on her forehead, arm, shirt and skirt and had a sword of magic on her.

Applejack: Well strike me down with a flying ice cream truck!

Rarity: Krystal darling it's so good to see you.

Krystal Von Kaos: You too Professors Applejack and Rarity and Professor Sparkle good to see you and everypony again.

Twilight Sparkle: You too Krystal.

Krystal Von Kaos: Oh I'm sorry. My name is Krystal. Krystal Von Kaos.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Krystal.

Krystal explained herself.

Krystal is Kaos' big sister and is also the antipode of the Kaos

Family. She is the polar opposite of Kaos and wants to protect Skylands and the Universe from the wrath of her family and The Darkness. She studied and trained under the tutelage of Master Eon and learned all the powers of Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Tech, Earth, Light and Dark and protected all of Skylands from all of his forces. When she got word about how Kaos killed Master Eon and banished her friends in the Skylanders she was INFURIATED! And set out to find a way to destroy Kaos and her family forever! Journeyed to Equestria and learned so much about friendship under the light and teachings of Twilight Sparkle and friends and learned so much about the achievements Team Loud Phoenix Storm did and more. She even found a powerful sword called The Sword of The Elements of Skylander Harmony and it was the only weapon powerful enough to destroy Kaos and her so-called family forever! She vowed to Avenge Master Eon and bring back her friends in the Skylanders.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

HE OPENED HIS MOUTH SO WIDE THAT HIS SKELETON FELL OUT!

Poromon: WOW!

Me: WOW! That is incredible that you are the polar opposite of Kaos.

Krystal Von Kaos: I know.

Me: Well you don't have to worry about Skylands. Earth now has Skylands part of it. It's a crazy story. After Earth turned into Earth Omega, Skylands merged with Earth so now Skylanders and Humans can unite as one.

Krystal Von Kaos: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Who will you do a combo with later?

Krystal Von Kaos: I will be doing one with the Mane 10.

Me: Wow!

Krystal Von Kaos: And no I'm not one of the Dark Gale gene-slammers. But I think this little one right here is a mascot of one.

We saw a Purple Tentacool.

Me: Hey a Purple Tentacool.

Nico: A Shiny Tentacool. How cool is that.

Tentacool: Wow!

She went over to it

Tentacool: Tenta?

Shiny Tentacool: I can understand you. Also I'm here because my partner is here too.

Me: Really? Where is she?

Laney: I think THAT is her! Look!

We saw a Mega Tentacruel slowly coming to us.

Me: WHOA! A Mega Tentacruel!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Misty (Pokemon): Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Misty (Pokemon): Oh my gosh! It's Nadia Nastina! She is the granddaughter of Nastina!

WE GASPED!

Me: That jellyfish hating old crone!? Oh man!

Misty (Pokemon): She's the polar opposite of Nastina and hates her with a vengeance.

Me: Geez! Lets go help her. Camille we'll be right back.

She nodded.

We went to face her.

Misty: Nadia it's me Misty!

She used Poison Sting on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone was dizzy and knocked out.

Horsea: HA!

Me: Okay then!

Me and Misty blasted it with energy and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and Mega Tentacruel on her forehead and had a Krabby Patty with a Sea Wasp on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her into the restaurant and sat her down.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face?

Nadia Nastina: (Groans) Huh a Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Misty: Nadia are you okay?

Nadia Nastina: Misty! Wow!

She hugged her.

Nadia Nastina: Where am I?

Me: You're in Camille's restaurant here and also you were turned into a Mega Tentacruel by Dark Gale.

Nadia Nastina: (GASP) I remember!

She was in an aqua blue suit and injected and turned into a Mega Tentacruel!

She busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nadia Nastina: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Nadia Nastina: Good. Now I can make sure my grandmother pays for her crimes. I vowed that if I ever saw my grandmother again that I am going to electrocute her and her chippendale servants with the intense lightning of THOUSANDS of SWARMS of Sea Wasp Jellyfish.

Me: YIKES!

Qin: Boy you really want to make sure she gets the most painful electrical shock ever.

Nadia Nastina: More than anything. I want her to suffer a shock so bad that it destroys her entire nervous system and reduces it into dust. Including her brain!

Me: Electrifying!

Tentacool: You're not the only one.

Me: Nastina is a menace to all jellyfish.

Nadia Nastina: Yeah. She is a stupid ugly old hag bitch.

Me: Well said.

Nadia Nastina: Yep. On Sonya's team I am the Lightning Storm Mage of the team and the Jellyfish Mage. Also I use my free time to sabotage my grandmothers operations. I blasted her entire projects into oblivion. She hated me since.

Me: Cool.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new aqua blue clothes and a sea sword.

Nadia Nastina: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Shiny Tentacool: We're back together!

Nadia Nastina: We sure are.

Francis: (to Shiny Tentacool) Poromon and the others will show you the ropes on being a mascot.

Shiny Tentacool: Looking forward to it.

We paid for the meal and went back to the estate.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with

embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was none other than Burgerbeard, he's launching his attack on The Krusty Krab to steal The Krabby Patty Secret Formula. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was none other than Burgerbeard, he's launching his attack on The Krusty Krab to steal The Krabby Patty Secret Formula.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Varie: Oh no! That's it!

SpongeBob SquarePants: Code 12! Code 12!

Mr. Krabs: That slippery no-good eel! Let's keelhaul his face!

Me: Hold on, I've got a better idea: let's send him to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Good idea, I already sent some of his crew there.

Nico: Awesome. Alright, team, let's get to Bikini Bottom, that burger-stealing evil pirate's going to pay!

Lincoln: We'll be sending him on a one-way trip to The M.O.E. Prison so he can behave himself before Vypra lets him in.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Red Ghost: Can me, Black Adam, Webstor, Angel, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Ben Ravencroft, David Cain, and King Shark go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Camie: Awesome.

Sirius: I'm looking forward to this.

Runabout: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 38 and 37 next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was The Old Gods from World of Warcraft who've come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: The Old Gods from World of Warcraft who've come back for revenge.

Lola: Oh, that is not good. C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun are still pissed at you for absorbing them last year and sending them to The Black Gates.

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper: We'll make sure they winds up getting absorbed by you again, and this time, sent to The Black Abyss, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Manjula.

Nico: We'll make sure The Old Gods are destroyed. Alright, team, let's go, the time to punish Burgerbeard has come.

Lincoln: And he's going to suffer the consequences for his crimes, and once we take him down, you're next, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun.

Colleen LeSteau Cooper: You made a mistake coming after us, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun, now we will make sure you never return.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to Bikini Bottom to take down Burgerbeard and send him to The M.O.E. Prison, and once we get done with him, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun and send them to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were off to Bikini Bottom.

We arrived and we were in front of the Krusty Krab.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Yep.

Webstor: Let's call Spymaster.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Spymaster: I'm ready.

Ed: Yeah! Hey lets bake a pie and hit me with it!

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Ring Man: Anyone up for a Big Mac?

Me: (GROANS) I'm so stuffed I'm not going to eat anything else for the rest of the day.

Nico: Yeah me too.

Qin: I'm full!

Varie: Yeah me too. All that food at Camille's deli really filled us up.

Poromon: It was really good.

Rich Texan: More for the rest of us then!

Me: Okay. Yeah sorry guys. We went to Camille's new deli and man it was great.

Homer: It sure was.

Rich Texan: What kind of Deli was it?

Me: A New Orleans Creole and Cajun food deli.

Poromon: Yeah.

Lola: They had all kinds of amazing and delicious food.

Poromon: It was delicious.

Rich Texan: We'll have to try it out.

Me: Cool. But I have a feeling that after the fight we'll have all those extra calories burned out and head back for more.

Nico: We might as well head to the Krusty Krab and get ready for battle.

Me: Good idea.

We went in.

Papillon: Hey there, Krusty Krew!

Nico: Good afternoon Krusty Krew!

Mr. Krabs: Ahoy lads.

Squidward: Hey guys!

Me: We have big problems guys. Burgerbeard is back.

Ben Ravencroft: Can we still have Krabby Patties?

Mr. Krabs: Sure lads!

They got Krabby Patties.

Ymir: Who is Burgerbeard?

Lily: Well he is a pirate and he wants to become the richest fast food chef ever.

Lily went over his history.

Burger-Beard the Pirate, or simply known as Burger-Beard, is the main antagonist of Nickelodeon's 27th feature film, The SpongeBob Movie: Sponge Out of Water.

He is a pirate captain who's bent on becoming the richest food truck owner in the world by stealing the Krabby Patty Secret Formula using a magical book to rewrite the story of SpongeBob SquarePants instead of Plankton. He is also the second archenemy of SpongeBob SquarePants.

He was portrayed by Antonio Banderas, who also played Armand in Interview with the Vampire, Miguel Bain in Assassins, Robert Ledgard in The Skin I Live In, El Cameleón in Machete Kills, Sir Clorex in Justin and the Knights of Valour, Aristotle Papadopoulos in Hitman's Wife's Bodyguard, and Santiago Moncada in Uncharted.

Burger-Beard makes his first appearance at the beginning of the film, where he steals a magic book and defeats the skeleton pirate who guards it. Though the skeleton pirate defeats him in a fight and sends him flying back to his ship, he still remains victorious due to using the book as a shield and manages to keep the book.

He then starts to read a story to some talking seagulls. Apparently, he seems to know all about SpongeBob and his friends and, from the book, he learns that everyone in Bikini Bottom is happy thanks to the Krabby Patty; the famous and the most delicious burger that is only available in Bikini Bottom. The said burger is also something that is coveted by Plankton, which led to his conflict with Krabs. Aware of the book's immense powers, and obsessed to have the same business as Krabs, Burger-Beard then rewrote the book, which made the recipe instantly teleport on to his ship. Once he succeeded, he converts his ship into a food truck to sell Krabby Patties at a beach community named Salty Shoals. In doing so, Burger-Beard also led Bikini Bottom into a post-apocalyptic state, forcing Plankton and SpongeBob to form an uneasy alliance to solve the mystery. He knew that his actions would bring the destruction of the protagonists' town, but he didn't care.

When the heroes arrive on his food truck, he busily cooked Krabby Patties. This angered Mr. Krabs, who then demanded an explanation on how he stole the formula and built such a business. Confused by their presence, he checked his magic book and said that the book never foretold this. Knowing that SpongeBob and his friends would take back the recipe, he demonstrated his reality-warping power by writing in the magic book to make it say that SpongeBob and his friends would be teleported away to Pelican Island. Much to their horror and Burger Beard's amusement, SpongeBob, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, and Squidward teleported away and materialized on the said island, which is simply a rock full of pelican colonies.

Using Squidward's ink and one of the ripped pages, SpongeBob and the others return to confront Burger-Beard as superheroes with special powers - SpongeBob becomes The Invincibubble, Patrick becomes Mr. Superawesomeness, Squidward becomes Sour Note, Sandy becomes The Rodent, and Mr. Krabs becomes Sir Pinch-a-Lot. Upon reencountering the confused Burger-Beard, Squidward uses his terrible clarinet playing to drive off all of the pirate's customers. After Patrick displays his power of controlling ice cream (ending up eating the ice cream instead of doing anything), Burger-Beard attempts to manipulate the story yet again only for Mr. Krabs to use his robotic claws to pin his arms to his ship and for SpongeBob to create a bubble to float the book away. The heroes prepare to put their hands in the circle to celebrate their victory, and, needing one of his claws, Mr. Krabs takes one back, releasing one of Burger-Beard's hands, unintentionally allowing him to free himself and drive off after the book, forcing the team to give chase.

Burger-Beard and the heroes enter a chaotic chase throughout the city, ultimately resulting in the book falling into a hot element, causing it to ignite and be destroyed. The team attempts to apprehend Burger-Beard, but he easily overpowers them. But when he is about to flee, Plankton, who'd been left on Pelican Island, after hiding in SpongeBob's sock and hopping out, becomes a muscle-bound hero named Plank-Ton and comes to assist them. After retrieving the formula, Plankton and SpongeBob work together to create one final attack that sends Burger-Beard all the way to Bikini Atoll.

Later, in the final scene, Burger Beard's seagulls finds him in the Bikini Atoll island and asks him if he wants to sing, so they start singing the SpongeBob SquarePants theme song (resulting in Burger Beard becoming Painty the Pirate), until Bubbles arrives and makes a rap battle against the seagulls, resulting in them winning, as they finish the song. However since Burger-Beard was never seen after the movie, it's completely unknown if he ever escaped from Bikini Atoll or not.

When she was done everyone was shocked!

Ymir: Oh man!

Me: Yeah and it was because of Burgerbeard that SpongeBob and friends got their awesome Avengers forms.

Chop Shop: How are each of them Similar to the Avengers?

SpongeBob: Well my form The Invincibubble is based on Captain America.

Patrick: My form Mr. Superawesomeness is based on Thor.

Mr. Krabs: My form Sir Pinch A Lot is based on Iron Man

Squidward: My form Sour Note is based on Hawkeye

Sandy: My form The Rodent is based on Black Widow

Plankton: And my form Plank-Ton is based on Hulk.

Nico: That is awesome.

Me: I thought that was awesome.

Jamesdean5842: When I saw the trailer for SpongeBob Squarepants: Sponge Out of Water, and saw SpongeBob and his friends in an Avengers-Esque style I was really amazed about it and thought it was super cool!

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

King Shark: Being underwater, I'm at an advantage here.

Varie: Same here. Because the Neptune Crusaders fight in their element too.

Lily: Yeah!

Nico: Makes you wonder what the rest of SpongeBob's friends would be like as Avengers-esque style heroes.

Mrs. Puff: That would be awesome to dream about.

Nico: Probably forms based on Vision, Ant Man, and Scarlet Witch

Me: Ooh I like it!

Nico: Thanks.

Jamesdean5842: Those would have been awesome to see. Too bad they weren't featured.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yeah.

We all agreed.

Barnacle Boy: Me and Mermaid Man are already heroes

Me: Yes we know that. No offense but if you were like that you would be back in your prime again.

Lily: I agree there.

Mermaid Man: We sure would. I would look great.

Xenia: Yep.

Then the doors opened and we saw a scary looking walking patty monster heading to the register.

Me: SWEET CHEESE FACES! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

He looked at us and it was SPONGEBOB AS A PATTY ZOMBIE MONSTER!

Lily: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT!)

SpongeBob: (SCREAMS!) It's me as a zombie patty!

Lincoln: Wait a minute! That's your Akuma! That's Pattyblight! The Hypothetical Akuma of SpongeBob Squarepants and very dangerous one. He is a Krabby Patty Zombie Monoster and wants to turn EVERYONE into zombies like him. He was made because of Mr. Krabs being cheap and he fired him and as a result it turned him into this and he vowed to kill Mr. Krabs and run the Krusty Krab his way as a much better boss than he ever will be

Me: HOLY FUCK! He looks like a walking toxic waste dump!

Camie: I would not touch him with a ten foot pole!

Pattyblight: (Groaning) Eat me.

Elec Man: Oh, dear lord!

Varie: Luckily we know what a Krabby Patty Zombie monster's weakness is! Chum!

She threw it into his mouth and then it ate it and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

It melted into slop and all that was left was a glowing orange patty.

Me: What the?

I picked it up and put it in a containment box.

David Cain: Hold on. He might still reform

Me: He just might. But thank goodness you still remember how to defeat them.

Varie: Yeah.

He did reform!

Me: WHOA!

Pattyblight: Eat me!

Me: At least he's not after brains like all zombies!

Spymaster: You need to calm down!

Pattyblight: Eat me!

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Spymaster blasted him with his guns.

He fired cheese and we dodged it and fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Me: That did it!

Blot: Like old times, huh?

Me: Yeah!

Lily: Yep.

Me: Now to go after Burgerbeard.

Nico: Yep.

We heard the sound of malevolent laughter, and we saw Burgerbeard and his men are coming towards the Krusty Krab!

Me: There's that scaly old barnacle now!

Nico: Time to launch an attack on that barnacle head.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, allow me to do so.

We then took off to go after Burgerbeard and his men.

Nico: Tyler, if you would.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, sir.

Tyler Maxwell charged at Burgerbeard and his men, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at them with his machine guns.

Suddenly, the spirits of Bikini Bottom's citizens appeared out of nowhere and they attacked Burgerbeard in total fury! Then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and this made Burgerbeard even more pissed off even more!

Me: Got you now, you salty barnacle!

Nico: You got some nerve coming here to destroy The Krusty Krab to steal The Krabby Patty Formula.

Lincoln: Too bad you never counted on us.

Burger Beard: Who are ye laddies?

Me: Your worst fucking nightmare!

Steam Smythe: Time to walk the plank!

SpongeBob: SpongeVengers, Assemble!

They turned into their Superhero Forms!

Invincibubble: I AM THE INVINCIBUBBLE!

Mr. Superawesomeness: I AM MR. SUPERAWESOMENESS!

Sir-Pinch-A-Lot: I AM SIR PINCH-A-LOT!

Sour Note: I AM SOUR NOTE!

Rodent: I AM THE RODENT!

Plank-Ton: AND I AM PLANK-TON!

THE SPONGEVENGERS WERE READY!

Kevin Levin: Damn, that was awesome!

Me: YEAH BABY!

I unsheathed my sword and Burger Beard and me clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew all ovr.

Invincibubble fired bubble bombs and blasted him all over!

NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Mr. Superawesomeness threw ice cream bombs and they hit Burgerbeard and blasted him all over.

Skalamander: I hope that made you scream!

Sour Note: Not as much as this will!

He blew his clarinet in his ears and he screamed in pain from the HORRIBLE MUSIC!

Me: Nice one!

Sir Pinch A Lot fired missles and blasted him.

Rodent kicked bashed him all over.

Plank-Ton: PLANK-TON SMASH!

He smashed and pulverized Burger Beard all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He really smashed him all over the place into the dirt!

Plank-Ton: Puny Pirate!

Hulk: HULK TAUGHT HIM THAT!

Demolishor: You sure did!

Me: YEAH! (To Twilight and friends) Okay girls lets bring the Crystal Power! Knights of the Friendship Table...

Twilight Sparkle: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Me and Twilight and friends glowed and we turned into our Crystal Guardian Forms!

Rainbow Dash: IT'S HERO TIME!

Angel: Ben invented that line.

Ben: I sure did!

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of rainbow fire and it formed into burger bombs and blasted him all over the place.

Burgerbeard got up and went at me.

Burgerbeard: (In his head) Slash for the head.

I dodged it.

Burgerbeard: Slash to the neck.

I ducked under that.

Burgerbeard: Slash at the legs!

I jumped and kicked him.

Sunset Shimmer fired blasts of fire and blasted him all over.

Twilight Sparkle used magic and smashed him all over with rocks.

Rainbow Dash used her super speed and gave him nasty wet willies, wedgies and kicks and punches all over.

Rarity bashed him with jewels.

Pinkie Pie blasted him with confetti bombs.

Starlight Glimmer went invisible and pulled his underwear and stuffed his face down the front of his underwear!

Fluttershy had whales come and they bashed him all over the place!

Applejack smashed boulders on him!

Plug Man: Why are you commenting on slashing?

Jamesdean5842: Oh he's not. He's hearing his thoughts in his head.

Plug Man: Oh I get it!

Nico: COOL!

I kicked Burgerbeard.

Me: You know what is scary than you Burgerbutt!?

Burgerbeard: What is it?

Me: This! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE!

GODZILLA 2014 ROAR!

BURGERBEARD WAS SCARED NOW!

It mashed and mauled him intensely!

Poliwag: That's nothing!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

BURGERBEARD SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Black Adam: Frightening, isn't it?

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Also top this one.

I jumped and sat on his head.

Me: Sniff on this!

I pulled my finger and then...

LOUD FARTS!

Woman: (DIVINE SINGING) HOW DO I SAY I LOVE YOU! LAMOUR LAMOUR LAMOUR!

Burgerbeard coughed and gagged and vomited!

Nico: Bravo! Bravo!

Chowder: I taught him that one!

Qin: Nice job Chowder!

Kingler charged at him And pinched him on his butt!

CLAMP!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

I formed a golf club of energy.

Me: FORE!

KRASMASH!

I smashed his butt with it!

Batman, Lucy Loud, Skyla, Zak Saturday, Chris Taylor, Becky, Sakura Haruno, Shannon, Palutena and Peyton and Pegasusmon, Tyrannomon, Black Veloci, Black Ptera, Zone Eater, Yormungarde, Dark Red Enchanter, Dark Eradicator Warlock, Sonic Bird and Crystal Core: STELLAR ELEMENTAL STAR BLAST!

Batman and Pegasusmon: EQUUS BATRAY STAR BLAST!

Lucy Loud and Tyrannomon: BLAZING DARKNESS INFERNO BLAST!

Skyla and Black Veloci: SOARING SKY CLAW SLASHER!

Zak Saturday and Black Ptera: FLYING SLASH CUTTER BEAM!

Chris Taylor and Zone Eater: CRYSTAL ZONE WATER BLAST!

Becky and Yormungarde: WORLD TREE MAELSTROM BLAST STORM!

Sakura Haruno and Dark Red Enchanter: MAGICAL RED SMASHING BLAST!

Shannon and Dark Eradicator Warlock: MAGICAL FURY DARKNESS BURST!

Palutena and Sonic Bird: LIGHTSPEED SONIC BLAST!

Peyton and Crystal Core: CRYSTAL GEM MAELSTROM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Krystal Von Kaos: Shall we girls?

Twilight Sparkle: Lets do it!

Krystal Von Kaos and the Mane 10: SKYLANDS ELEMENTAL BLAST!

They fired a massive elemental blast and it hit Burgerbeard and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Me: YEAH! Oh watch this.

I summoned Chef Pepperjack!

Chef Pepperjack: HOT HOT HOTSAUCE!

He appeared!

Me: Ready Chef? Lets bring the spice!

Chef Pepperjack: OOOWEE! Lets do it!

Me and Chef: ARMAGEDDON SATANIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

We fired a massive barrage of chilis and fire and they went into Burgerbeard's mouth and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

(IT BURNS BURNS BURNS BY LOCO LOCO PLAYS)

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS FIRE AND FIREBALLS BLASTED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

Nico: Burns, doesn't it?!

Me: YEAH!

Chef Pepperjack: OOOWEE! That was delicious!

Me: And fiery hot!

He went back into the trap!

Me: That was funny!

Nadia Nastina: Now you are about to get stung! Ready Misty?

Misty: You bet.

Nadia and Misty: WATER JELLYFISH BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of lightning and water and it hit Burgerbeard and electrocuted him intensely.

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are about to regret coming here, you salty old barnacle!

Lincoln went after Burgerbeard and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Burgerbeard and they exploded with incredible power as they hit

him.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you evil pirate.

I also attacked Burgerbeard, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Burgerbeard and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Burgerbeard and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Burgerbeard, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You're not leaving this place alive, Burgerbeard, you're going to prison!

Burgerbeard charged at Lincoln, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Holy shit! He's going wild on him!

Luna: That's for sure!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Burgerbeard, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Kijinoki, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Lincoln went at Burgerbeard and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive fireballs and beams of light at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal

Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's just get you to prison immediately.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, dork face.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Burgerbeard with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Burgerbeard as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Burgerbeard with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Burgerbeard. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Bikini Bottom only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BURGERBEARD AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you stay down.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done some really despicable things for your own greed. How despicable.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to suffer.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Burgerbeard, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF BURGERBEARD, TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Burgerbeard!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BURGERBEARD TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN BURGERBEARD WAS ON!

Lincoln, SpongeBob and friends, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Burgerbeard and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Burgerbeard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, SpongeBob and friends, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Burgerbeard even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Burgerbeard and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Burgerbeard, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Burgerbeard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than trouble to Bikini Bottom for too long, now this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Burgerbeard and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Burgerbeard hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Burgerbeard was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun, our secondary targets who were then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, burger pirate, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Burgerbeard!

Ed Cowart: Hey, Burgerbeard! Blackbeard called, he wants his beard back! I bet SpongeBob can make better burgers than you in land or under the sea! Your beard is dull and ugly and a health violation! I bet that's the reason you're called The Scourge of Fast Food! Prepare your ass for prison! And one last thing?!

He shaved Burgerbeard's beard completely off, then he wedgied

Burgerbeard and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he dressed Burgerbeard with clean fast food worker clothes, made Burgerbeard's hair short, and even cleaned Burgerbeard making him smell like fresh roses!

Ed Cowart: There you go, one clean fast food worker ready for prison!

Burgerbeard: (SCREAMS) THE CLEANLINESS! IT BURNS!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Burgerbeard as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

The Old Gods tried to break out, but they couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Burgerbeard off, and then, we deal with The Old Gods.

Nadia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Sophia.

Sophia Gulpra: No! We control the power! It doesn't.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Swampert and Mega Tentacruel and they transformed and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

We went at him more and really punched and pulverized him.

Then Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex came.

Nico: Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Trickster, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex!

Burgerbeard: Will you please help a pirate out?

Their response?

Firefly: NO!

KRABLAM!

They punched him and smashed him into a rock!

Me: At least he asked nicely.

Whiteout: You guys DO look like the Avengers.

Ghost: They sure do

Invincibubble: We sure do and it's awesome!

Mr. Superawesomeness: YEAH!

Molten Man: I wonder how the rest might look.

Me: That's what we were wondering too.

Firefly: (to Nico) We heard you fought Puffy Fluffy.

Nico: We sure did.

Trickster: (to Raimundo) You should take care of that Mega Altaria

Raimundo: I will.

Samon came.

Zero G: It's your turn next Samon?

Samon: Yep.

Lightspeed: Cool!

Samon: How about I make you guys salmon in addition to Krabby Patties after this?

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Gatomon: I'm game for that.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Lola Loud, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, Nadare Rouga, Dark Boma Zimba and Fire Elementor (Theme including Lea)

Firefly was fitst.

Firefly (to Lola): Nico's rescue was in Bikini Bottom. He dealt with Puffy Fluffy

Lola: Yeah now we never have to see that repulsive monster ever again! We sent it to the Black Abyss!

Lea: That monster got what was coming to it!

Chunk: That is for sure!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! Ymir had no idea what Puffy Fluffy looked like so J.D. showed her and we told her about him.

Stellar Sparkle: Nudibranches are sea slugs whereas Puffy Fluffy looked like a Moray Eel.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah and man that monster is ugly!

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there!

Spyro: Whoever made those creatures really made terrible monsters!

Firefly: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Lola used the Vistamp for Firefly and the Fire World Gear and they fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down!

Shope, Amy Anderson, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Reptilicus, Blammo and Bomb Voyage (Theme including Amy (Supernoobs))

Plastique was next.

Plastique (to Shope): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Rose, Warrior of Revenge and Crab Turtle. Nico, Tyzonn's team, Snakeweed's team, and the others did good battling them.

Shope: Yeah that was so cool! Also we found out that the gene-slammer of Rose, Warrior of Revenge had her life ruined! Lila's lies caused her to be banished to Siberia for Lila's crimes and she vowed to get revenge on that bitch!

Plastique: MAN Nico must not have been happy about that!

Shope: Oh he was not! Nico brought her back from the Warp and MAN WAS IT BRUTAL! Rose gouged her eyes and slashed her stomach open and broke her fingers and toes and more! Made some of us throw up!

Plastique: HOLY SHIT!

Shope: Yep. Also we met a gene-slammer for Swampert and her name is Sophia Gulpra and she is a close friend of The Gulper. When she was back to normal, she drank over 20 barrels full of Orange Ambrosia Cooler soda.

Evil Magma Man: MAN She was really thirsty!

Shope: More than that! She is also the first member of a group of Skylanders called The Doom Raider Elemental Redemption Platoon. They are a group of girls for each of the 10 Elements of Skylands and Skylanders and they have a big mission and that is to help the Doom Raiders of Skylands redeem themselves to be good. It was after Cloudcracker Prison was destroyed.

Amy Anderson: Yeah they even helped the Skylanders defeat the forces of Kaos too.

Erasa: That was really cool!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there and it was really awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: No kidding.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that was so awesome that we met one of them.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) And we have 9 to go.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) This is gonna be so fun.

Sunburn: It sure is.

Plastique: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Shope used the Vistamp for Plastique and the Explosion World Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down in powerful explosions!

Squirrel Girl, Rodney (Squirrel Boy), Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, Earthquake, Snow Monster and Quicksand (Theme including Rodney (Squirrel Boy))

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout (to Squirrel Girl): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan. How was it?

Squirrel Girl: Boy it was really fun! We battled Orochi and destroyed him forever.

Rodney: Yeah that was really fun!

Karolina Dean: That was awesome! Now we rid the world of Orochi forever.

Applejack: That is for sure and it was great.

Apple Star: Yeah that was amazing!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was!

Apple Bloom: I agree there!

Flashwing: It sure was fun.

Whiteout: Glad you got rid of him. Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl used the Vistamp of Whiteout and the Squirrel World Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down!

Ariel, Eli, Melody, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, The Finisher, Ghost (Changeman) and Gypsy Moth (Theme including Melody (Little Mermaid)

Ghost was next.

Ghost (to Ariel): The Mascots went to a deli. What's it called?

Ariel: It was called Bergeron Cajun New Orleans Deli and it was a New Orleans Po-Boy and Creole deli that makes all kinds of really amazing po-boy sandwiches and cajun sandwiches and dishes from New Orleans. Nico's friend Camille Bergeron opened it and it's a really great restaurant.

Eli: You should try the sandwiches there. They are both spicy, tender and delicious and they have a wide variety of hot sauces too. Shaggy and Scooby are regulars there and love eating there.

Gypsy Moth: Boy that is cool! What do they have?

Eli: Oh they have everything Homer and Shaggy and Scooby love! Cajun Crawfish, Lamb Tagine, Grilled Lamb Sausage, Zucchini Bisque, Crab Meat Po'boy, Duck Po'boy, Chicken Sausage Po'boy, Crawfish Sausage Po'boy, Cochon De Lait Po'boy, Turkey Giardiniera Po'boy, Roast Beef Po'boy, Alligator Po'boy, Catfish Amandine, Crawfish Amandine, Crawfish Étouffée, Boiled Crawfish, Cajun Shrimp and Duck Pasta, Fried Crab Cake, Pecan Catfish, Blackened Redfish, Seafood Mirliton Casserole, Fried Chicken, Fried Green Tomatoes, Stuffed Shrimp, Muffuletta, Barbecue Brisket Sandwich, Barbecue Chicken Sandwich, Smoky Bacon Greens, Seafood Au Gratin, Seafood Gumbo, Frogs' Legs, Chicken Gumbo, Jumbalaya, Spinach Artichocke, Creole Sweet Potato Pone, Red Beans and Rice with Sausage, Veggie Red Beans and Rice, Pralines in Cookies, Oyster Pralines, Oyster Shots, Oyster Patties, Bananas Foster, King Cake, Dixie Cake, Pecan Pie, Cajun Boudin, Boudin Balls, Crawfish Rémoulade, Shrimp and Lump Crabmeat Ravigote, Au Croissant Crawfish Po'boy, and Yaka Mein and so much more! Also they have a wide variety of hotsauces including The Grim Reapepper and Moonscar Island Hotsauces.

Gypsy Moth: WHOA! What a lot of food!

Melody: Yeah it was tasty! (BELCH) Oh man I am stuffed!

Crystal: That was some of the best ever!

Gypsy Moth: Boy we should eat there later today!

Crystal: Good idea! Also while there we met Kaos's big sister Krystal Von Kaos!

They gasped!

Evil Xion: WHOA! Kaos never mentioned her.

Rarity: Well that's because she is the Black Sheep of the family darlings. Krystal is Kaos' big sister and is also the antipode of the Kaos Family. She is the polar opposite of Kaos and wants to protect Skylands and the Universe from the wrath of her family and The Darkness. She studied and trained under the tutelage of Master Eon and learned all the powers of Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Tech, Earth, Light and Dark and protected all of Skylands from all of his forces. When she got word about how Kaos killed Master Eon and banished her friends in the Skylanders she was INFURIATED! And set out to find a way to destroy Kaos and her family forever! Journeyed to Equestria and learned so much about friendship under the light and teachings of Twilight Sparkle and friends and learned so much about the achievements Team Loud Phoenix Storm did and more. She even found a powerful sword called The Sword of The Elements of Skylander Harmony and it was the only weapon powerful enough to destroy Kaos and her so-called family forever! She vowed to Avenge Master Eon and bring back her friends in the Skylanders.

Evil Xion: OH MAN! No wonder he and his mother never talked about her! That is rough!

Erica Tala: It sure is!

Rarity (G5): I agree there too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: She is really to kill Kaos too! So if she sees him she is going to snap his neck!

Sweetie Belle: Oh boy!

Gill Grunt: Yikes! But she is an amazing Skylander too. And a true friend of Twilight and friends.

Rarity: And she is a very good student ever.

Ghost: WHOA! That is amazing! But we'll warn Kaos to hide if he sees her. Lets do it!

Ariel used the Vistamp for Ghost and the Mermaid World Gear and they fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down!

Thor, Odin, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Mirror Banki and T-X (Theme including Odin)

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead (to Thor): You guys met a gene-slammer of Mega Tentacruel. And what vehicles can I use here?

Thor: Thou have plenty of cars to use here.

Gearhead: Perfect.

Thor: And the gene-slammer's name will be a shock to thou. Her name is Nadia Nastina and she is Nastina's granddaughter.

THEY GASPED!

Leila Draco: She's related to that Jellyfish hating monster Nastina!?

Odin: Yes she sure is and it's quite a shock.

Uta: We met her Shiny Tentacool in the Deli as we were talking to Krystal.

Meadow Evans: We sure did and man we were shocked. She vowed that if she ever saw her grandmother again that she is going to electrocute her and her chippendale servants with the intense lightning of THOUSANDS of SWARMS of Sea Wasp Jellyfish.

Gearhead: YIKES! She must harbor a lot of hate towards her!

Rainbow Dash: That is an understatement! She wants to make sure she pays for her crimes against jellyfish and Jellyfish Pokemon!

Comet Thunder: Man no kidding! Talk about Bad Blood!

Sprite Thunder: She really wants to brings a DEADLY Shock to her and fry her brain!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Brutal and crazy!

Scootaloo: I agree there!

Whirlwind: No kidding!

Gearhead: Boy Nastina is going to be in for a painful reunion of epic proportions! Lets do it!

Thor used the Vistamp for Gearhead and the Lightning World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows and wind and smashed them down

---

Kaz, Cow, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life

Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm Draco Zodiarts, Magmavore and Red Volcano (Theme including Cow)

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): It's SpongeBob's Day to shine. (laughs) He's definitely ready!

Kaz: Oh yeah! He knew it was his day and he yelled I'M READY over and over during breakfast and he was really excited!

Cow: He sure was! We are excited for him too.

Yuna: Yeah no kidding.

Fluttershy: We are all happy for him.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We sure are and it's cool!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) This is gonna be a fun day for him to shine.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah it sure will be a good day for him.

Bluebell: I agree there.

Fluttershy (G5): We're excited too.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja we're happy.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Molten Man: We're happy for him! Lets do it!

Kaz used the Vistamp of Molten Man and the Volcano World Gear and they fired waves of fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Wind Man, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded), Jester the Pester and May Kanker (Theme including Wind Man)

Trickster was next.

Trickster (to Raimundo): Burgerbeard is back. But we're making him walk the plank.

Raimundo: Yeah and it's going to be awesome! We're going to tear him apart and make him pay for his crimes!

Wind Man: I agree there! This is gonna be fun and it already is fun too.

Juniper Lee: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie: We're going to show that party pooper what for!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree too.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah! He has been asking for it.

Featherweight: I agree!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Trickster: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Raimundo used the Vistamp for Trickster and the Wind Storm World Gear and they fired waves of metal, lightning and gears and wind and smashed them down.

May, Freeze Man, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, Roostafa, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and Sagebrush Sid (Theme including Freeze Man)

* * *

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): SpongeBob's Akuma is a Zombie Krabby Patty Monster! ...I hope it's not like ones the Neptune Crusaders fought.

May: Oh it is! It was very much like it! It was crazy! His name is Pattyblight! He was made because of Mr. Krabs being cheap and he fired him to save a nickel!

Freeze Man: Yeah and he vowed to kill Mr. Krabs and run the Krusty Krab his way as a much better boss than he ever will be.

Kwame: That is brutal!

Starlight Glimmer: Thank goodness Mr. Krabs learned his lesson.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! If it were an Evil Squidward then it would be fitting.

Cozy Glow: What a jerk!

Raven Bishop: Yeah!

Hex: No kidding!

Loki: Boy that is nuts! Lets do it!

May used the Vistamp of Loki and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars, magic and water and smashed them down.

* * *

Jack Landers, Arcanine, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, Mummy Legendorga, Treacheron and Huntor (Theme including Arcanine)

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): Burgerbeard is gonna get his butt kicked! And by Spongebob and his friends in their hero forms.

Jack: And they are some of the coolest ever.

Arcanine: Yeah they sure are! The SpongeEngers are really showing their fun stuff.

Tatami: I agree there! This is so awesome!

Princess Celestia: I agree there and seeing them in action is really fun!

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right! And Mr. Krabs as Sir Pinch A Lot is really awesome! Even Iron Man is proud of him.

Princess Celestia (G5): All the Avengers are proud of SpongeBob and friends.

King Solar: I agree there!

Solar Eclipsa: I think Plankton looks awesome as The Hulk too.

Amber Morning: I like SpongeBob and friends all this way and it's fun. I wonder what Mrs. Puff, Larry the Lobster, Pearl and Princess Mindy would have been like if they turned into this.

Spotlight: That would be so cool to see.

Cad Bane: That would have been so fun to see. Lets do it!

Jack used the Vistamp of Cad Bane and the SPD World Gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Woody, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, Lord Fear, Cockatrice Minosaur and Cyclone (Theme including Woody (Toy Story))

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): Burgerbeard is gonna be sent to our ranks. He's not worth killing

Aerrow: No he is not. But you got to admit, this is turning into an awesome and fun adventure.

Woody: You got that right.

Olivia Echmeneff: Yeah this is so fun. Also We're showing Burgerbeard what happens when you mess with the sea.

Princess Luna: I agree there and this is already so much fun.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there too.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Moondust: Yeah!

Snowdrop: No one messes with Krabby Patties either!

Gari: Yeah! We love them too!

Blackout: I agree!

Vortex: I agree too! Lets do it!

Aerrow used the Vistamp of Vortex and the Sky World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, darkness and energy and smashed them down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Samon Shakekisutanchin

Samon was next.

Samon: Boy those Superhero Alter Egos of SpongeBob and friends are really awesome!

Nico: They sure are!

May: Yeah and they sure know how to kick some butt!

Universe 666 May: Yeah they sure do!

Samon: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

LupinRangers: THE PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE!

LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Another massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready too!

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice: We're taking your treasure!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Samon: Come and try it!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got weapons called the Destroyers of Burgerbeard, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that evil pirate.

Nico: Lets finish him!

Rangers: V-STRIKERS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and all that was left of him was his safe!

Nico: YEAH! Samon Shakekisutanchin you have failed this world!

Keiichiro: Mission Accomplished!

Kairi Yano: With that we bid you a final Adieu!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Tsukasa: You call yourself a pirate?

Troy: We'll show you true pirates!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Team!

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They went Super Megaforce!

We went at him and smashed and blasted and bashed him intensely!

Lore, Blazvatan, Chaor, Dhilas, Olkiex, and Spyder blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over.

SpongeBob, Dirge, Patrick and Blades used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

SpongeBob and Dirge: KRABBY PATTY LASER BLAST!

Patrick and Blades: ICE CREAM LASER BLAST!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: BAT LASER SHOT!

Lucy Loud of Dark and Webstor: SPIDER DARK BLAST!

Skyla of the Sky and Angel: SKY WING SHREDSTORM!

Zak of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID GHOST BLAST!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: CRYSTAL SHIELD BLAST!

Becky of the Plants and Rich Texan: TEXAS PLANT BLAST!

Sakura Haruno of Earth and Steam Smythe: STEAMPUNK CHERRY BASHER!

Shannon of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: SALEM FURY BLAST!

Palutena of Light and David Cain: LIGHT ASSASSIN BLAST!

Peyton of Water and King Shark: SHARK WATER BURST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Queen Novo, SpongeBob, Squidward, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs, Plankton, Pearl, Mrs. Puff, Princess Mindy, Mermaid Man, Barnacle Boy and me: BIKINI BOTTOM VENGEANCE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Burgerbeard, this time, stay down! BURGER ELEMENT STYLE: BIG MAC!

Sari Sumdac: BURGER LIGHTNING STYLE: QUARTER POUNDER!

Jessica Shannon: BURGER FIRE STYLE: WHOPPER!

Mai Shiranui: BURGER FIRE STYLE: STACKER KING!

Toph: BURGER EARTH STYLE: BACONATOR!

Julie Makimoto: BURGER EARTH STYLE: MONSTER BURGER!

Hilda: (British Accent) BURGER WIND STYLE: SUPER STAR WITH CHEESE!

Tatsumaki: BURGER WIND STYLE: ROYAL RED ROBIN!

Yuna Kamihara: BURGER WATER STYLE: MAD LOVE BURGER!

Nanami Simpson: BURGER WATER STYLE: BANZAI BURGER!

R. Mika: BURGER LIGHT STYLE: MUSHROOM N SWISS!

Colette Brunel: BURGER LIGHT STYLE: BBQ BACON BURGER!

Menat: BURGER DARK STYLE: BLACK AND BLEU BURGER!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): BURGER DARK STYLE: WHISKEY RIVER BBQ BURGER!

Ibuki: BURGER STEALTH STYLE: BIG CARL BURGER!

Taki: BURGER STEALTH STYLE: BURNING LOVE BURGER!

Shantae: BURGER MAGIC STYLE: CHILI CHILI CHEESEBURGER!

Akko: BURGER MAGIC STYLE: GUACAMOLE BACON BURGER!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said burgers and hit Burgerbeard and exploded.

Burgerbeard: I'm not done yet! Behold the Burgermobile!

The Burgermobile pulled up next to him.

Burgerbeard: Now... fire!

It was about to fire its' cannons...when it suddenly crashed to the ground.

SMASH!

Burgerbeard: What?!

Spymaster appeared next to the tires, which had clearly been damaged.

Spymaster: (innocently) Oops. Did I do that?

He had all the lugnuts from the Burgermobile in his hand and had a tire iron in his hand.

Me: Nowhere to run and nowhere to hide.

Spymaster: And now for me to knock you out.

SMASH!

He bashed him on his head with a shovel!

Lincoln and his harem: BURGER FINAL SMASH: 1800 POUND BURGER BOMB!

Lincoln and his harem threw a gigantic 1800 pound burger at Burgerbeard which explodes on contact as it hits him.

Burgerbeard was defeated, and he tied up by Lincoln and he threw him into a portal that led to The M.O.E. Prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's that!

Nico: Yep, he's done.

Lincoln: He'll have time to think about what he's done. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Old Gods.

We then turned our attention to The Old Gods who was still in suspended animation.

Yogg-Saron: YOU! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy

Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Old Gods with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, veggies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Old Gods, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, veggies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil deities. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MANJULA CHAKRABORTY COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND

THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MANJULA CHAKRABORTY COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, and veggies surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Old Gods: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, and veggies surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Old Gods: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MANJULA CHAKRABORTY COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MANJULA CHAKRABORTY COOPER EMERGED

FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, veggies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Manjula Chakraborty Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of India on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, veggies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos India Eternal Darkness Flower Produce Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos India Eternal

Darkness Flower Produce Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Colleen LeSteau Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Colleen LeSteau Cooper, The Queen of The Nightclubs of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Rain, Lightning, Volcanoes, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Dimitri LouSteau of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The

Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コリーン・ルステュー・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のナイトクラブの女王、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、雨、稲妻、火山、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のディミトリ・ルステューの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙

への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックスと天使

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-INDIA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLOWER PRODUCE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLOWER PRODUCE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLOWER PRODUCE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, veggies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Manjula Chakraborty Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of India on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, rain, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, veggies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos India Eternal Darkness Flower Produce Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos India Eternal Darkness Flower Produce Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Colleen LeSteau Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Manjula Chakraborty Cooper, The Blooming Flower of Calcutta of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Flowers, Produce, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Rajan of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Flowers, Produce, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マンジュラ・チャクラボルティ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のカルカッタに咲く花、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、花、農産物、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のラージャンの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思い

やり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、花、農産物、アライグマ、ファントム泥棒、フェニックス、そして天使

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-INDIA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLOWER PRODUCE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLOWER PRODUCE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INDIA ETERNAL DARKNESS FLOWER PRODUCE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lincoln, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper, Nico, and I went after The Old Gods and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Old Gods, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Manjula Chakraborty Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making C'Thun Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Old Gods and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun, this is where your immortal life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to turn the worlds into places of darkness and despair, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of C'Thun Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Old Gods were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated C'Thun's Immense power, Yogg-Saron's Old God physiology, Omnipotent evil magics, Incalculable strength and durability, Y'Shaarj's Corruption power, Void power, Sha, and Whispers of Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth's Corruption, Manipulation, and High intelligence, and G'huun's Nigh limitless pestilence, Nigh limitless corruption, Godly strength, and Godly durability, and their combined immense power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Old Gods, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Manjula Chakraborty Cooper: It's over for you, C'Thun, Yogg-Saron, Y'Shaarj, N'Zoth, and G'huun, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those evil deities, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Manjula.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Manjula.

Suddenly, Manjula Chakraborty Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Manjula Chakraborty Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Manjula Chakraborty Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Manjula, you transformed and you guys really let those evil deities have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Greed and The Pot of Greed appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of Greed and The Pot of Greed.

Adriana Nightshade: There's only one person who fits that: Amaris Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed and Deadly Princess of Greed.

Mara Lucifer: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Amaris Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed and Deadly Princess of Greed, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Greed and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Amaris Nightshade has the power to make the greed of the most evil and remorseless of bastards come out into the open, but once that happens, they are ultimately buried underneath piles of gold coins and they wind up dying allowing her to send them to The Circle of Greed Amaris Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln stealing from Flip who was the greediest of all his enemies and returning his stolen goods to his victims, and she also made Flip her favorite target along with his entire family. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Flip again, she'd use her powers to bury Flip underneath a ton of gold that's worth a massive king's bounty which'll kill him and send him and his entire family to The Circle of Greed to be turned into gold for eternity: a price to pay for their greed.

WE GASPED!

Me: Then, that explains the constant attacks on Flip and his family and how they always wind up getting flattened by piles of gold coins.

Nico: Oh man!

Plastique: He'll be a good addition to our ranks.

Gearhead: He sure will.

Loki: This has been a good day in Bikini Bottom.

Me: It sure was.

Cad Bane: Let's celebrate with Krabby Patties.

Vortex: Don't forget the salmon.

Me: All right!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone!

SpongeBob: (To the viewers) Boy this was a fun adventure.

Me: It sure was.

We went to the Krusty Krab for some Krabby Patties and salmon.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally took down Burgerbeard and sent him to The M.O.E. Prison.

Anna Anyanova: Hopefully, he can behave himself.

Eman Reynolds: Then, he'll be put in The M.O.E.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, in Caleb Maxwell's room, he was in the shower as the hot water hit him, but then, his mind went back to the days of tragedy: how he saw his true friends who stayed loyal to him and always protected him from their fellow peers in the past in high school getting killed, the constant physical abuse and always being assaulted by his ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, betrayed by false friends who befriend him only to betray him by showing their true colors as cruel bastards and bitches, hated by everyone because of Drake Maxwell's bloody crimes, and finally, the murder of his own father last year by his own hand before Claw Dane Drake showed us the truth as to why he got into crimes and it was the fault of his Dad's scumbag relatives.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell shut the water off, but he soon began crying as tears fell from his eyes: all of the pain, the devastation, the sadness, and the sorrow finally being let out all at once, but then, he winced in agonizing pain as the red and indigo Snake Tattoo began appearing again all over his body. The curse needs to be brought to an end tomorrow, this is where the final night of the nightmares plaguing Caleb Maxwell begins, and tomorrow, it will all end.

Meanwhile with Yusaku and friends, Yusaku and friends were getting ready for our arrival.

Yusaku: I can't wait for Lisa and friends to come.

Skye: Me too!

Ai: Same here! We'll bring down Lightning for good!

Yusaku: Lets get ready!

They turned into their duel matrix forms.

They went at the screen and it froze..

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

SpongeBob Squarepants had an awesome day.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Atomix, Lala the Dullahan, Xerneas, Yveltal, Zygarde and Diancie As well as Mister Atom, Gaburio (Zyuohger), Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy, King of Destruction - Xexex, Planetary Chimerahydra and Evil Ignitor (Fire Minion Skylanders) and we're going to the jungles of India and we're going to battle Kohgane from Kamen Rider Gaim. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Skilled Dark and White Magicians. Also we're to meet gene-slammers of Numbers 37 and 38

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Lisa Loud, Jared

Knudson, and Leanne Nikos VS. Dr. Carol Linnaeus

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group along with all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to The Simulator, this time, it's to The East Bronx in New York, but we are there for a huge mission: we're going to kill the nightmare version of Drake Maxwell in order to end the curse that Caleb Maxwell fell under because of the guilt of seeing his true friends who stayed loyal to him and always protected him from their fellow peers in the past in high school getting killed, the constant physical abuse and always being assaulted by his ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, betrayed by false friends who befriend him only to betray him by showing their true colors as cruel bastards and bitches, hated by everyone because of Drake Maxwell's bloody crimes, and finally, the murder of his own father last year by his own hand before Claw Dane Drake showed us the truth as to why he got into crimes and it was the fault of his Dad's scumbag relatives. But, then, Caleb will head to where his Simulator self got killed, and he'll put him to rest, but then, we'll see the spirits of his long dead friends and his dead father, Marcus Maxwell, appear and head for the other side. Caleb will no doubt run to them and explain to his dead friends and his dead father that they were always there for him no matter what even despite all the Hell he winds up getting thrown into, and that they gave him so much and they were always there with him even as his life descended into the depths of darkness, and that right there was the reason why he survived until the day he was killed on Halloween Night in 1985.

Finally, the spirits of Marcus Maxwell and his dead friends will comfort him as he apologizes which'll undo the final darkness that kept his heart trapped, and Marcus Maxwell will remove the curse, and he and the others will finally move on, but not before telling Caleb that they will always love him for who he is: and that was a kind, gentle person who would always do anything for his friends and his family, and he'll tell James Blunt and all of us to look after Caleb, Allie, Marlene, and the entire family on Marlene Maxwell's side. This is gonna be a real tearjerker, so get your tissues ready.

And we're going to meet Amaris Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed and Deadly Princess of Greed, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Greed and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Amaris Nightshade has the power to make the greed of the most evil and remorseless of bastards come out into the open, but once that happens, they are ultimately buried underneath piles of gold coins and they wind up dying allowing her to send them to The Circle of Greed Amaris Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln stealing from Flip who was the greediest of all his enemies and returning his stolen goods to his victims, and she also made Flip her favorite target along with his entire family. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Flip again, she'd use her powers to bury Flip underneath a ton of gold that's worth a massive king's bounty which'll kill him and send him and his entire family to The Circle of Greed to be turned into gold for eternity: a price to pay for their greed.

Next up is Lisa, Jared and Leanne Nikos day and buckle your seatbelts! We're going to face Lightning and Carol Linnaeus and make them pay!

See you all next time

Vrains of Light VS Lightning

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS GUYS!

This is for Yu-Gi-Oh Vrains!

In the early morning hours at 11:30 PM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw a figure hiding out and living in Denver, Colorado. But, there was no ordinary figure, they were Mark Zedong, son of Lincoln's future wife, May Zedong. and Penny Polendina Jr, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Penny Polendina. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, May Zedong, Penny Polendina, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Penny Polendina: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Denver, Colorado.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Denver, Colorado, to rescue Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

May Zedong: (Confused and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night?

May Zedong opened the door and saw a tall blue Emperor Penguin who has a large white-bellied torso with the legs are less stubby and have toes instead of webbed feet, yellow beak, yellow eyes with black pupils, metal flippers with blue metal bordering it and three orange small claws underneath his flippers, and a blue ponytail on the top. He wears a golden crown with a Water Element Symbol, black and gold armor on it that reaches behind his head with two black straps from front to back and a gold colored belt around his waist. and A Eagle-Bobcat Hybrid who has dark red and orange fur with brown feathers on the eagle wings, yellow beak, a ruff of white feathers at the base of it neck with two large horns, and a thin brown mane. He also has a Fire Element Symbol on the crest, and the tip of his tail burns and he seems able to control the flame. They were James Penguin and Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat.

James Penguin: Greetings, May Zedong and Penny Polendina.

May Zedong: How do you know who we are? Who are you two?

James Penguin: Names Penguin, James Penguin, the Ice Penguin of the Water Element.

Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat: Skylynx, the Eagle-Bobcat Hybrid of the Fire Element. Do these young ones belong to you two ladies?

The two kids whore with James Penguin and Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, was a young 14 years old boy who has light tan skin, gray-blue eyes, medium fluffy dusty rose and white hair parted to the left with distinctive black beanie. He wears a red and white hoodie, blue tracksuit pants, large black scarf, and red canvas sneakers. He wields a Sniper Rifle-like Axe. And a young 13 years old human-Disassembly Drone Hybrid who has bright green eyes and orange long hair with curls inwards at the tips, a black fabric bow under a pink metal bow, and wears a black headband with five sections of bright green eyes. She also has a long black tail ending in a large syringe containing Nanite Acid. She wears an olive green German styled dress with a black hem that was striped with emerald green, an off-white blouse with puffy shoulders, frilled flared cuffs and vertical black lining down the front center, and black metal leg pieces that ran up to her thighs resembles thigh length boots with green stripe that ran down the sides. They were Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr.

When May Zedong and Penny Polendina saw them, they were stunned.

Penny Polendina: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat: Me and James Penguin found them in Denver, Colorado.

May Zedong and Penny Polendina ran up to Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, James Penguin and Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat.

James Penguin: Happy ding-dong holidays, my fellow heroes.

Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat: (to Lincoln) Anything to say to them?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr) There's something you should know, May, Penny, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, James Penguin, and Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat did in reuniting May Zedong and Penny Polendina with their kids, and Mark Zedong and Penny Polendina Jr now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as James Penguin and Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes. We went back to sleep

---

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to Japan, but as he was flying, he sensed something evil in the area, and he saw who it was from a distance: it was Lisa's second old enemy and Nico's old enemy, Dr. Carol Linnaeus, the evil, cold-hearted, emotionless, and unethical mad scientist of Incognito Labs, she's back from the dead and wants revenge. Lincoln woke up along with his harem and kids.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky, what's wrong?

Lincoln: It's not good.

Lincoln explained what happened, and when he was done, they were pissed.

Becky Long: I can't believe it, so Dr. Linnaeus is back from the dead! That evil, cold-hearted, emotionless, ruthless bitch.

Ramona Long: We're telling everyone about this tomorrow.

Daphne Long: That's for sure. Wait, does she have her men with him?

Lincoln: No, I didn't sense them. Which means someone must've killed them, looks like we got a mysterious vigilante helping us out from the shadows, but I sense it's someone from Caleb Maxwell's family.

Anna Anyanova: He must be coming here because we're going to end the curse plaguing Caleb: the curse brought on by the guilt of what he went through.

Lincoln: You're right about that.

Lincoln and his harem and kids went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right. Guys, there's something I need to tell you. Last night, my dream took me to Japan.

Then, after Lincoln got done telling us, we were pissed.

Lisa Loud: Figures, if Ophelia Shroud is out of the picture for good because of her insanity, Anti-Monitor went for the next biggest enemy to us and me personally: Dr. Linnaeus.

Nico: That cold-hearted ruthless bitch, I should've known. She's dead.

Lincoln: I already got a plan for her: we'll take her to trial for all her violations in the code of ethics in the field of science, plus we'll also have the scientists in the science committee Lisa has contacts with testify against her, and Nico, you will also provide the evidence of his investigations into her when you worked with The FBI against S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. and Incognito Labs, same with Lisa with providing her evidence on Dr. Linnaeus' unethical practices, and that in turn will lead to her being found guilty and getting sentenced to death via firing squad and banished to The Black Abyss.

Me: That's an awesome idea, Lincoln!

Nico: I still got the files on that bitch, and inside it are extremely important details on her unethical experiments and her dealings with S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E., all of that is more than enough to bury her ten times over same with The Millers.

Nico got out the files on Dr. Linnaeus, and like he said, there are are extremely important details on her unethical experiments and her dealings with S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E.

Lisa Loud: Sweet Einstein's Theory, this is more than enough to bury her ten times over same with The Millers. Along with this.

Lisa Loud got out her files on Dr. Linnaeus: more than twenty-five file cabinets filled with files of all her crimes.

Me: Whoa! She's heading for The Black Abyss this time! And does she have her men with him?

Lincoln: No, someone took them out.

Caleb Maxwell: It wasn't any of us.

?: You're right, that was me.

Suddenly, we saw someone come in: he was a tall 6'11" man at 18 years old with long dark brown hair going down to his neck, strong muscular build and eight-pack abs, crimson red eyes, vampire cross tattoo on his right arm, and he was dressed in a red short-sleeved shirt, long black pants, black knee-high boots, and long long-sleeved black duster coat, and holstered on his hips are two guns and holstered on his back is a black broadsword.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God...!

Allie Maxwell: Alexander.

Me: Another of your relatives?

Tyler Maxwell: Yes, that's Alexander Maxwell, he's Allie's older twin brother who at age sixteen was taken in by Timothy Maddock before Drake could kill him. Like us, he too is also part of the world of the vampires that we'd been welcomed into since 1946, and Alexander is someone no asshole wants to cross, he'd been trained how to use a broadsword by Timothy Maddock and for the guns, that was natural to him and many of us. He knew what plagued our older brother Caleb, and he'd wanted to help him, but with Drake Maxwell running loose and causing Hell, he couldn't.

Timothy Maddock: And when he found out about Caleb's murder back in 1985 on Halloween, he sought to avenge his older brother's death at Drake's hand, and he asked me to do the blood exchange, and knowing I had a connection to Caleb when I met him back when Caleb was three, I didn't refuse. He gained immortality along with being born with all of our powers, and he'd been busy killing the hired guns of The Syndicate for eight years before Caleb returned from the dead.

Alexander Maxwell: Ever since I found out about our older brother's return in 1993, I was hoping he would return home, but when I found out about him losing his memories, I knew it wouldn't be that easy.

Caleb Maxwell: It took time for me to recover, and when Mom and Allie showed up in West Virginia, I felt as though a part of my heart had returned, and when the final bit of my memory came back, that was when I returned to New York to finish what you left off, Alex.

Suddenly, Caleb winced in pain, and the Snake Tattoo appeared again.

Alexander Maxwell: And I came here in time: so we're going after that nightmare version of Drake later on.

Suddenly, Alexander Maxwell's crimson eyes turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Alexander Maxwell: This time, I'm making sure the last remnant of Drake Maxwell dies here and now, he's gonna pay for what he did.

Suddenly, Alexander Maxwell exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix.

Finally, as the vortex faded, Alexander Maxwell emerged, but he was changed forever.

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alexander Maxwell grew to to 12'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 105 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and crimson red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has his vampire cross tattoo on his right arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Tyler Maxwell has on a crimson red sleeveless shirt, long black jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long black long-sleeved duster coat with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a crimson red version of the cross tattoo with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises, Tyler Maxwell has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alexander Maxwell's broadsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive greatsword with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a crimson red cross and vampire, phoenix, and angel etched on the 12'9 massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black hellhound heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in around both sides of the crossguard and surrounding them is the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Crystals on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large black hellhound heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large black hellhound head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the pommel and he has Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on both hips, Alexander Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Alexander Maxwell, Youngest Son of Marlene and Marcus Maxwell, Loving Younger Brother of Caleb Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell, Older Twin Brother of Allie Maxwell, Friend of James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Former Younger Brother, Despiser, and Destroyer of Drake Maxwell, Destroyer of Caleb's Dark Nightmares, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレクサンダー・マクスウェル、マーリーンとマーカス・マクスウェルの末息子、ケイレブ・マクスウェルとタイラー・マクスウェルの愛情深い弟、アリー・マクスウェルの双子の兄、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、血のマスター、ドレイク・マクス

ウェルの元弟、軽蔑者、破壊者、ケイレブの暗い悪夢の破壊者、素晴らしい多くの罪のない人々の強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の大使および標識、宇宙への希望、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、血、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

Alexander Maxwell has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Alexander Maxwell's transformation.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about time I also transformed as well, and this is also more than enough to kill that nightmare version of Drake for good.

Caleb Maxwell: That'll be for Lincoln's rescue, but you're right, this needs to end before it's too late.

James Blunt: If that nightmare version of Drake thinks he's getting away with this, then he's just as stupid as the real one.

Alexander Maxwell holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Alexander Maxwell: I'm also just as violent when it comes to killing bastards who don't deserve the gift of life, but you've made quite the mess before, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Because killing wasn't in my blood back then, sure I've killed before, but it was due to rage and hatred.

Lisa was sleeping and Porygon saw the time. Then she pressed a button.

Computer: Wake Up Sequence commencing.

Lisa's bed tilted up and she was on a conveyor belt and she got her pajamas vacuumed off and showered and dried and then given new glasses and was ready.

Porygon: Morning Lisa!

Lisa Loud: Morning and salutations to you Porygon.

Porygon: Time for breakfast.

Lisa Loud: I am looking forward to this.

She went to the table and we were having pancakes and waffles.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Kohgane, he's back in the Helheim Forest and wants revenge.

Me: Son of a...! Kohgane is back!

Lillian Hale: Bad enough we got Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus to deal with, now Kohgane's back as well.

Cornelia Hale: We've dealt with him before, and we'll do so again.

Nicole Hale: Yes, but this time, we'll ensure he never comes back.

Cierra Hale: That's for sure.

Lincoln: And since we threw Goobot in The M.O.E. Prison, threw Paul in The Warp, sent Dark Lynn to The Black Abyss, threw Malfoy in prison, and sent Numbuh 363 and G1 Starscream to The M.O.E., Kohgane won't have them helping him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and go after Kohgane.

Me: Time to end this once and for all and send the Embodiment of the Golden Fruit to the Black Abyss.

Nico: And this time, for good.

Lincoln: But, first. We need to forgive Isabella Abaddon, after what happened, Dark Chase Young ruined her life forever.

Lincoln forgave Isabella Abaddon and she wound up getting made an official Guardian Angel, and after that was done, we finished breakfast, and we headed down to the Helheim Forest to finish off Kohgane and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Over in the Helheim Forest was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O

Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Atomix, Lala the Dullahan, Xerneas, Yveltal, Zygarde and Diancie As well as Mister Atom, Gaburio (Zyuohger), Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy, King of Destruction - Xexex, Planetary Chimerahydra and Evil Ignitor (Fire Minion Skylanders) and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Never thought we would be back here again.

Kouta: I agree there.

Qin: This is cool though.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: It sure is.

Ymir: So this is the Helheim Forest.

Nico: Yep. This is it. Atomix, I want to thank you, Mr. Atom, and your teams for coming

Atomix: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Lala: (Irish Accent) I'm looking forward to this lads.

Camie: Same here.

Nico: Lala, what do you like to do in your free time?

Lala: Haven't thought about it lads. But I always like doing Celtic dancing.

She danced and then her head flew off!

I caught it

Lala: Good catch J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Ymir: YIKES!

Me: It's okay Ymir, she's a Dullahan. The Headless Riders of Irish Folklore.

Ymir: Oh wow!

I put her head back on.

Ymir: How did you meet?

Me: We met in the Stanley Hotel in Estes Park in Colorado and it was being haunted by the ghosts from the movie The Shining.

Nico: It's true.

Lala: Aye it was a good adventure.

Qin: Wow!

Lola: That was scary.

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Wow! That is cool!

Me: It was.

Lily: Yep. Man yesterday was EPIC!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) That was so fun!

Nico: It was Avengers, SpongeBob style.

Lily: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah! That was awesome.

Varie: And those transformations were really badass!

Nico: I'll say!

Eli: That was the most fun ever!

Nico: The Burgermobile was all set to fire at us. (laughs) Until Spymaster stopped it!

Me: That was funny!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Burgerbeard never knew what hit him.

Lola: He lost to the combined powers of the SpongeVengers and the Crystal Guardians.

Twilight Sparkle: That was so fun and amazing.

Nico: We ate Krabby Patties after that.

Lily: Thank goodness we didn't ate SpongeBob's Akuma.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. That was gross.

Nico: It was.

Horsea: I wasn't with you guys during the first Krabby Patty Zombie fiasco

Maria: You would not like it.

Lily: Yeah.

Camie: I heard it was crazy.

Lola: It was.

Luna Loud: It sure was.

Varie: Yep.

We walked around.

Kouta: Good old Helheim Forest

Me: Any Inves show up and we'll blast their fucking asses.

An Inves then appeared and went at us and I fired a blast of energy and he exploded and was dead.

Me: Fucking assholes!

Nico: Like that!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Alright, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here in the Helheim Forest, and we are here to finish off Kohgane and send the Embodiment of the Golden Fruit to the Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I can't believe Kohgane's back.

Nico: Me too, I was hoping we'd face him on Lillian's big day, but it looks like Kohgane decided to strike first without Anti-Monitor knowing.

Hisui Gaim Takatsukasa: Either way, he's going to pay.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he has his men, we'll kill them.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's a lowlife who doesn't deserve to breathe again.

Eli: Damn straight.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than

ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head

and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Akira heard a Pokemon cry.

Akira: Hey look!

We saw a Gible.

Me: A Gible! Wow!

Akira: Oh poor thing.

Gible: I don't like the fruit here.

Me: It's not for anything to eat.

Akira gave it apples.

Gible: Thanks.

It ate them

Piplup saw Gible and his eye started twitching.

Horsea: Uh Piplup are you okay?

HE THEN WENT BALLISTIC!

Piplup blasted Gible all over with bubblebeams, whirlpools, water blasts and mangled him all over!

Me and Dawn grabbed him!

Me: Piplup what the fuck has gotten into you!?

Dawn: I think I remember now! Gible always hit Piplup with Draco Meteor and it drove him crazy!

Me: Oh shit! Just like what Horsea went through.

Horsea pat Piplup.

Piplup was angry.

Me: Piplup knock it off!

I used a version of Fluttershy's stare on him and it scared him bad and he hid under Dawn's hat!

Gible: I swear I won't hurt you

Piplup was still on guard.

Meowth: Piplup said he will never trust a Gible after what he went through. But he is really on guard. Also he'll trust you but no other Gible.

Gible: Good.

May: But can Piplup trust that?

We saw a Serperior!

Me: Whoa! A Serperior!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Chompy Mage: Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Chompy Mage: I don't believe it! (Chompy Puppet) It's our friend Camie Melonra!

Me: You know her?

Chompy Mage: She is a friend of ours and is a Fruit Mage.

Me: Lets go help her.

Chompy Mage: THE CHAMP OF CHOMP!

We went to help her.

Chompy Mage: Camie it's okay, it is I the Chompy Mage and Chompy Puppet.

She used Vine Whip on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

She grabbed the clone and smashed it into a tree!

Then...

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

The clone got hit with a bunch of coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 7 COCONUTS!

Me: OUCH!

Horsea: HA! Okay that was funny.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Chompy Mage blasted her and then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was a girl with green hair, green eyes and green angel wings and had the Life Skylanders symbol on her forehead and had the Life Symbol with Watermelons on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow. That was cool.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Camie Melonra: (Groans) Huh a Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Camie Melonra: What the? What is this place?

Me: You're in the Helheim Forest on the distant planet of Femushinmu.

Camie Melonra: Whoa! This is a crazy world.

Chompy Mage: I know but we are glad you're okay.

Camie Melonra: Chompy Mage!

She hugged him.

Camie Melonra: I'm glad you're okay. You and Chompy Puppet.

Chompy Mage: We both are. (Chompy Puppet) Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Serperior by Dark Gale.

She gasped.

Camie Melonra: I remember!

She was in a green suit and injected and turned into Serperior and ran out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Camie Melonra: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Camie Melonra: Good. I am the Fruit Mage of Sonya's team and have all the powers of the Life Skylanders.I use my powers to blast our enemies. Outside the team I help the skylanders and help in trying to redeem Chompy Mage.

Me: Well we got that part down because of having the Skylanders join us a while back.

Nico: Long story.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her green clothes and a watermelon sword.

Camie Melonra: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Horsea: Although I'll admit with me and my clone, I'm hit with a variety of attacks

Maria: It's true.

Horsea: Lets get going.

Me: Right

Lincoln: (Sensed for Kohgane) AHA! There you are! I just found Kohgane, he's 300 yards away, but he has more Incognito Lab troops with him!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then took off into the air to destroy Kohgane and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Kohgane and some Incognito Lab surviving soldiers.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Kohgane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at the Incognito Lab surviving soldiers with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Kohgane) HEY, UGLY! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, but before Caleb could, he screamed in pain as the Snake Tattoo became even worse!

Me: Shit! The Tattoo Curse is getting worse!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Kohgane with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Nico: Surprised to see us?

Me: You got some nerve crawling out of the depths of The Black Gates to come after us, Kohgane.

Nico: And you also had the gall to come back here to Helheim Forest!

Kohgane: You ruined every last one of my plans, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and I will make you all pay!

Me: You're the one that will pay!

Kouta: Especially for trying to destroy the Earth!

Nico: You tried to do that by bringing the Helheim Forest to Earth!

Kohgane: I wanted the Earth to be like here!

Me: We could never allow that!

Kouta: Our world and this world can never mix!

Xenia: You know what that would have done to our worlds!?

Me: It would be chaotic!

Kohgane: I DON'T CARE!

He pulled out a Lockseed!

Kohgane: Henshin!

He transformed into his Apple Gaim Rider form!

Me: Okay then!

Kouta and the Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Yoko Minato: Because of you, I DIED!

Gible charged at him and blasted him with Draco Meteor!

Me: An apple a day keeps the doctor away but this is gonna be where we destroy you!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

I unsheathed my sword and me and Kohgane clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew all over.

Gible chomped on his head

CHOMP!

But Kohgane was INFURIATED!

I kicked Kohgane in his crotch!

BLANG!

Ymir punched Kohgane in his stomach!

Lillian teleported and kicked Kohgane in the back of his head!

Lillian Hale: Hey Jerkface! Remember me?

Kohgane: YOU! You're that little brat that humiliated me!

Lillian Hale: And I show no remorse for it!

She transformed!

(LIGHT SHINES)

Lillian Hale: LIGHT!

She fired beams of rainbow light and blasted him all over.

Kouta: It's our stage now!

Me: And your final performance is your death Kohgane!

Kouta: Oooh nice!

Gible used Draco Meteor again and it hit Kohgane and blasted him!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

I punched him in his face and bashed him mercilessly!

Me: That was for all the crimes you committed to the Earth! Especially for having Kouta kill his friend!

Gible used Draco Meteor again and it hit Kohgane and blasted him!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

I punched him in his face and bashed him mercilessly!

Me: That was for all the crimes you committed to the Earth! Especially for having Kouta kill Kaito Kumon

Piplup sighed in relief about not getting hit by Draco Meteor for once

Dawn: Feel better Piplup?

He nodded.

Ymir: Did Piplup really hate getting hit by that?

Horsea: It was very similar to how I was getting attacked all the time.

Nico: Your clone gets hit now

Horsea: Yep.

Ymir: Wait did Kouta really kill Kaito?

Nico: You should have seen what happened back then.

Eli: They went at each other with everything they had and it was a massively explosive brawl! In the end, Kouta stabbed Kaito in the heart and killed him.

Kaito Kumon: It's true. I was brought back by the Aparoids

Eli: Yep.

Ymir: Oh man!

Qin: That was intense!

Yoko Minato: And I was killed by Kohgane.

Ymir: You were!?

Yoko Minato: Yep. J.D. resurrected me.

Kouta slashed at him!

SLASH!

I kicked Kohgane in his face!

Me: I destroyed Yggdrasil because it was not only a mockery to the World Tree Estate but its crimes were tearing both of our worlds apart! What do you say to that Kohgane!?

Ymir: Was it really?

Nico: Damn straight!

Fu: Yeah!

Fu fired waves of lightning and blasted Kohgane!

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted Kohgane!

Kohgane ROARED IN FURY!

Kohgane: YOU MOTHERFUCKER PARASITES!

He went at me and I clashed ferociously with him!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

Ymir: HE HAS LOST HIS MIND!

Gible chomped on his head again

CHOMP!

Qin kicked him in the face.

Lola, Shope, Squirrel Girl, Ariel, Thor, Kaz, Raimundo, May, Jack Landers, and Aerrow and Covered Core, Manticore of Darkness, Behemoth the King of All Animals, Elemental Hero Burstinatrix, Elemental Hero Clayman, Blue Thunder T-45, Gradius, Lion Alligator, Botanical Lion, Moltres: HELHEIM DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements from the Helheim Forest!

Lola and B.E.S. Covered Core: COVERED Fire WAVE!

Shope and Manticore of Darkness: MANTICORE BLAST STORM!

Squirrel Girl and Behemoth the King of All Animals: BEHEMOTH NUT ROAR!

Ariel and Elemental HERO Burstinatrix: MERMAID FLARE BLAST!

Thor and Elemental HERO Clayman: LIGHTNING CLAY BLAST!

Kaz and Botanical Lion: FIRESTORM FLOWER BLAST!

Raimundo and Blue Thunder T-45: THUNDERSTRIKE ROSE BLAST!

May and Gradius: ICE LASER BLAST!

Jack Landors and Lion Alligator: SPD LION BLAST!

Aerrow and Moltres: PHOENIX THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Kohgane all over!

Edzilla jumped on him

Edzilla: ED SMASH PLANT RIDER!

He smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Edzilla: PUNY PLANT MAN!

Hulk: Hulk want to have go too!

He went and smashed him all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He smashed him all over like how he did to Loki!

Hulk: Puny god!

Chompy Mage: Lets get him!

Camie Melonra: THE CHAMP OF CHOMP!

Chompy Mage and Camie Melonra: MELON CHOMP BLAST!

They fired waves of chompys and fire and explosive melons and blasted him in powerful explosions!

Camie Melonra: How is that for having a green thumb!

Nico punched him!

POW!

Nico pointed his fingers at his chest and then Kohgane was stumped.

But Nico smirked and then...

KRABLAM!

HE PUNCHED HIM IN HIS STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

HE BELCHED OUT A HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Nico: Made you look!

Qin: Nice one!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: That showed him!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: Never gets old!

Nico: Nope!

Maria: Sure doesn't!

Me: Also Kohgane the reason you died is because you completely underestimated our power! You lost because our power is much more superior to yours!

Nico: And it still is!

Kohgane: WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU!?

Me: The answers to all that is evil!

Nico: And we will be there to destroy monsters like you!

Kohgane: I FUCKING HATE YOU ALL!

Our auras flared up intensely!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET SHATTERED THE MONITOR ORB EMBEDDED IN KOHGANE'S FOREHEAD AND WE NOT ONLY GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST, BUT HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna end you right where you stand!

Caleb's Snake Tattoo glowed even more as he screamed in pain, and he growled like a vicious wolf, and then...!

CALEB MAXWELL RUSHED IN AND SLASHED AT KOHGANE'S STOMACH AND HE DISEMBOWLED HIM WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED DRAGON CLAWS IN A FIT OF RAGE!

But, then, we saw him lift his face up: the sclera of his eyes turned black and his crimson red eyes glowed even more fiercely, this was another effect of The Tattoo Curse on him!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're dead, you beady eyed little shit!

Allie Maxwell: OH SHIT! Those are the very words he said to Drake many times before! This is really bad, in that state, Caleb is literally a dangerous time bomb of rage and unstable anger!

James Blunt rushed in and hugged Caleb Maxwell from behind, and then, we saw his hands glow with heavenly light, and it suddenly caused the sclera of Caleb's eyes to turn back to white, and the Snake Tattoo disappeared. Caleb felt it go away for a bit, but he began crying, but this time, normal tears fell from his eyes.

James Blunt: That'll keep The Tattoo Curse from trying cause more trouble.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just enough time for us to kill Kohgane and send him to The Black Abyss. Let's get him!

Lincoln went after Kohgane and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kohgane and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury, and he even ripped out their tongues.

Nico: Oh damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about to get much worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Time to die, Kohgane.

Lincoln went at Kohgane and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on that ugly bag of barnacles!

Luna: That's for sure!

Nico: GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR THAT UGLY BAG OF FISH PASTE TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Kohgane, and then, they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik

Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired water blasts that hit Kohgane and exploded and he lifted and ripped a massive mountain out and flattened Kohgane with it. Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KOHGANE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Kohgane: YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY?! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, you're still as despicable as ever, and now, this is where your life finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Kohgane! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, ugly!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Kohgane, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Kohgane.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KOHGANE, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Kohgane and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back up, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and he exploded as he got hit.

Suddenly, we heard vampiric shrieks, and we saw vampires coming right at us, and then, the skies turned red and it started raining down blood.

Me, Nico, and Eli: Great, now things have really gone bad.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Excuse me for a moment.

Suddenly, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by an icy blue mist. Then, Sherlock Hound attacked one of the vampires and we felt Sherlock Hound grow even stronger as the blade literally sucked the life out of the vampire as he died and turned to dust. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of ice that hit and froze more of the vampires before he struck them with his greatsword and sucked the life out of them and he grew stronger from that as well as they too turned to dust.

Then, we saw the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of his massive greatsword was suddenly surrounded by a red flame. Then, Sherlock Hound attacks another vampire and the blade slashed the vampire and he turned to ashes. Then, he swung his massive greatsword again and fired projectiles of fire that hit and turned more of them to ashes!

Me: Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A LOUD HOWL AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Kohgane.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall

massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Kohgane and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Kohgane.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Kohgane, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Lilian Hale: Alright, it's time to put an end to this, Kohgane.

Suddenly, Lilian Hale's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she was surrounded by a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, quintessence, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword and as she approached Kohgane, she left pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, quintessence, life energy, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lilian Hale: I thought I was done with you after what you did two years ago, but it's clear you never learn. Very well then, it's time to put an end to this once and for all. This is the end for you, Kohgane, and this time, Paul, Malfoy, Numbuh 363, and Goobot aren't going to help you.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JUNIPER LEE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGONON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND JUNIPER LEE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lilian Hale was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kohgane: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lilian Hale's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, life energy, and quintessence surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Kohgane: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILIAN HALE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILIAN HALE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

W.I.T.C.H. THEME SONG PLAYS

Lilian Hale grew from 6'11" to 9'5" in height, she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her blonde hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded magenta star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no

Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded magenta gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded magenta star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded magenta gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, quintessence, life energy, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Symbol of Light surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star links and pink crystal links and pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a white and gold accented long-sleeved pink blouse with blue phoenix on it, pink skirt with light on it, pink pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, life energy, quintessence, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a pink phoenix surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by magic and spirits and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lilian Hale felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with with pink tips on the large blonde feathers grew grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Lilian Hale has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Star Sapphire, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lilian Hale's massive Kandrakar's Light Quintessence Greatsword of Magical Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, quintessence, life energy, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lilian Hale's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Quintessence Life Kandrakar Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Quintessence Life Kandrakar Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and friends and the Symbol of Light etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and friends, long 9'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the four pink phoenix heads for the pommel, Lilian Hale has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Symbol of Light that said, "Lilian Hale, Little Sister of Nicole Hale, Cornelia Hale, and Cierra Hale, Friend of Will Vandom, Irma Lair, Taranee Cook, Hay Lin and Many, Destroyer of Dark Nerissa and Phobos, Archenemy of Dr.

Facilier, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Magic, Life Energy, Quintessence, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリアン・ヘイル、ニコール・ヘイル、コーネリア・ヘイル、シエラ・ヘイルの妹、ウィル・ヴァンダム、イルマ・レア、タラニー・クック、ヘイ・リン、その他多くの友人、ダーク・ネリッサとフォボスの破壊者、ファシリエ博士の大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の

光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、魔法、生命エネルギー、精髄、フェニックス、天使

Lilian Hale has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LIGHT KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY QUINTESSENCE LIFE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY QUINTESSENCE LIFE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY QUINTESSENCE LIFE KANDRAKAR GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Lilian Hale's transformation, and that angered Kohgane.

Lilian Hale: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Quintessence Life Kandrakar Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Quintessence Life Kandrakar Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never rise again, Kohgane.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send that monster to a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Puffy Fluffy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You made a big mistake breaking out of The Black Gates, Kohgane.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Kohgane, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kohgane and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and that only made Kohgane even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Kohgane, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Kohgane, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Kohgane.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Kohgane, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Kohgane hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Kohgane was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

ZIP! SLASH!

Then, Lincoln ran at Kohgane with superhuman speed and he slashed at Kohgane with his massive greatsword which removed Kohgane's powers and made them his, and we fired a massive energy beam that hit Kohgane and destroyed him and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lilian Hale's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded pink gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blonde angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Lilian Hale: And that is that.

Me: Another Kamen Rider main enemy has been put down.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: That's for sure, but the others are still out there, but we'll be ready for them.

Me: Yep we sure will.

Lillian: I'm not a Core member. So, I'm actually satisfied by this

Me: Me too.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Well we'll include the other Kamen Rider baddies somehow.

Lola: We sure will.

Me: It's always fun destroying them. I hope Hiroshi of Blade is next.

Evelyn: That is gonna be fun for me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Gible.

Gible: Thanks. Got any Strawberry Daiquiri?

Poromon: Ooh you like Mexico drinks. Good as beer.

Gible: Yep.

We went to the Park on Earth.

I made one for him.

Gible: Thanks

He drank it down.

Gible: (SLURPS) Ah! Delicious.

Ronnie Anne: And refreshing. I like mine non-alcoholic.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Oh, Atomix, what do you like to do in your free time?

Atomix: Oh I work to bring down the poisonous effects of nuclear power plants. I fight to bring down plants like those Burns did.

Lisa Simpson: That's like how I do and it's good work.

Atomix: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Wow.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: We'll be drinking stuff in Nico's room later.

Me: Uh oh. What kind of stuff?

Poromon: You'll see.

Qin: Why do I have a feeling this is not going to end well?

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lisa Loud.

Nebula Lanaia: Another Lisa? It must be another of our relatives or another of Lisa's enemies.

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Eli: Right.

Me: So we got Another Mister Atom, Gaburio (Zyuohger), Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy, King of Destruction - Xexex, Planetary Chimerahydra and Evil Ignitor (Fire Minion Skylanders).

Nico: Yep and that means Atomix, Lala the Dullahan, Xerneas, Yveltal, Zygarde and Diancie are up.

Qin: This will be fun.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chest like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Gaburio (Zyuohger), Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy, King of Destruction - Xexex, Planetary Chimerahydra and Evil Ignitor (Fire Minion Skylanders).

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Here we go!

Qin: This will be intense.

Another Gaburio: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Skilled White Magician!

Nico: Solar Twilight!

Me: Skilled White Magician's gene-slammer!

Solar Twilight: That's right. My sister Luna is coming.

Me: Awesome! And friendly no doubt.

Solar Twilight: Yes she is and so is Another Lisa.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) SNAKEWEED FURY 7!

She summoned Snakeweed, Boss Biggis, Space Kook, Stingray, Despair Angie Yonaga, Siren and Dark Mercury!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And now we wait.

Then my geiger counter started clicking like mad!

Me: Uh oh! Intense radiation! We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Mister Atom and Lisa!

Me: There they are!

Nico: Hey Luna.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Skilled Dark Magician.

Luna Twilight: Hey Nico. Solar told you I was coming no doubt.

Nico: I actually figured it out.

Luna Twilight: I see. Also I am not the one that is intensely radioactive. Another Lisa is here.

Me: Whoa! So all that radiation is coming from her.

Luna Twilight: Yep. I have Mister Atom's powers but I am not radioactive.

Mister Atom: I can see that.

Nico: Who IS Another Lisa anyway?

Another Lisa: Someone who is dangerous to criminals of all kinds.

Lisa gasped!

Lisa Loud: GADZOOKS! Is that?

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had blue clothes and on her forehead was the Radioactive Paleosaurus and on her arm was the Atomic Sign and a nuclear explosion as a cutie mark.

Lisa Loud: (GASP) Leanne!

She went and hugged her!

Lori: Leanne Loud! Wow! It's literally good to see you.

Me: Another of your relatives?

Lori: She's our long lost sister but she was born after me.

Me: Wow! But Leanne how did this happen?

Leanne Loud: Well I am intensely radioactive because I was kidnapped by a mad scientist that experimented with monsters made by intense nuclear radiation. I was gene-slammed with the Radioactive Paleosaurus.

Me: The one from the 1959 movie The Giant Behemoth!? That was intensely radioactive!

Leanne Loud: It sure is. Also I have all the creatures powers. I can emit powerful radiation pulses that can fry anyone on contact.

Kaito: (gets out Ohranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Carranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Luna Twilight: No he didn't.

Leanne Loud: Because I used my powers and fried him into a charred nuclear cinder and we ran.

WE GASPED!

Me: I got to see this to believe it.

I teleported and came back with a death row inmate.

Me: Just a random death row criminal.

I tied him to a post.

I stood back and then Leanne glared at him and her eyes glowed and fired a massive radiation pulse and he screamed and then was BURNED INTO A RADIOACTIVELY CHARRED CINDER BEYOND ALL RECOGNITION!

He looked like he was burned by a nuclear explosion at close range!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Eli: THAT IS IT FOR HIM!

Me: Boy he is dead and then some!

Sougo: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) Who was the scientist who experimented on you?

Geiz: (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) Because we can track him down in the future

Sougo got ZeoRedArmor while Geiz got AmericanRedTurboArmor.

Leanne Loud: His name is Dr. Garreth Lousteau Hevvorita.

Me: Wait! I remember him! He was a mad scientist that I threw into the Enceladus Insane Asylum for mad scientists 3 years ago!

Nico: Really? Wow!

Me: Yeah! He was kicked out of the scientific community for his insane and wacko crazy experiments with nuclear monsters from b-movies.

Lola: GEEZ!

Me: Yeah and he is one NASTY FUCKED UP whackjob!

Camie: WHOA MAN!

Ymir: Brutal!

Lisa Loud: Indeed he is.

Leanne Loud: Yes he is.

Nico: Shit!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: We'll visit him in the future.

Me: Not for a while though. We got more important things to worry about. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

The gamma radiation levels vanished

Me: That did it. Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Mr. Atom's ridewatch) I am atomic powered!

May: (Gets out Flora Petal the 12-Tailed Fairy's ridewatch) I am the bringer of life!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out King of Destruction - Xexex's ridewatch) I will bring your doom!

Maria: (Gets out Planetary Chimerahydra's ridewatch) I am the Elements of Planetary Doom!

Lala: (Gets out Gaburio's ridewatch) My blood game is your mouth of death!

They used the powers of Mister Atom, Gaburio (Zyuohger), Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy, King of Destruction - Xexex, Planetary Chimerahydra and Evil Ignitor (Fire Minion Skylanders) and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet.

Me: Because you won't be around long enough to regret it!

Then Ray (TMNT: Mutant Mayhem), Captain Yumi the Sky Pirate, Zentra, Sundowner (X-Squad Universe), Setor and Wolfman (Jungle Fury) came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Ray!

Ray (TMNT): Thanks Nico

Leo: WHOA!

RJ: Wait are you me!?

Wolfman (Jungle Fury): What you would have become if the Wolf corrupted you.

Jungle Fury Camille: It's true.

Me: Oh man!

Isabel Knudson: The Wolf Rinshi! Wow! I don't think we faced you before in the usual battles.

Wolfman (Jungle Fury): No you didn't.

Me: I already have the Wolf Spirit with me. But if we do face you in the future we'll find someone perfect for it.

Wolfman (Jungle Fury): Looking forward to it.

Then out of swirls of stars and spiders came Number 38: Hope Harbinger Dragon Titanic Galaxy and Number 37: Hope Woven Dragon Spider Shark!

Me: WHOA! Number 38: Hope Harbinger Dragon Titanic Galaxy and Number 37: Hope Woven Dragon Spider Shark!

Qin: Cool!

Number 38: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 37: (In a girls voice) I agree.

Nico: Carrie Kirk and Lori Carcaros!

They reverted back.

Carrie was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had Andorian Antennae on her head and had blue clothes and angel wings and had Number 38 Number 38: Hope Harbinger Dragon Titanic Galaxy on her forehead, shirt and skirt and on her arm was a cutie mark that looked like the Andorian symbol and had the Starship Enterprise. And she had a Klingon sniper rifle case on her back and had a Vulcan Lirpa in her hand.

Lori had blue hair and blue eyes and black clothes and wings and had Number 37: Hope Woven Dragon Spider Shark on her forehead, skirt and shirt and a spider and shark on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a darkness sword.

Carrie Kirk: Good to see you Nico.

Lori Carcaros: We got this.

Carrie Kirk: 38 LASERS OF THE GALAXY!

Lori Carcaros: 37 SHARK BOMBS!

They fired waves of energy and lasers and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Carrie Kirk: Thanks.

Me: Carrie are you?

Carrie Kirk: That's right. I'm Half Andorian but also I am the descendant of Captain James T. Kirk. I come from the year 8724.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Me: That's 6,700 years from now!

Xenia: Incredible!

Me: Yeah. Your ancestor is an amazing captain of the Enterprise.

Carrie Kirk: He sure is. And I'm proud of him.

Me: We all are. Also you have a Vulcan Lirpa and a Klingon Sniper Rifle with you too.

Carrie Kirk: That's right. How did you know that?

Me: Saw those before on TV and in experiences with Kirk and beyond.

Nico: It's true.

Lori Carcaros: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Lala: Do you lasses have good memories of Nico?

Carrie Kirk: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico helped my ancestor defeat Khan on my home planet Andor.

Me: Wow! That is a cold world too.

Nico: Yep.

Lori Carcaros: Mine is where me and Nico went and met a school of Whale Sharks and we befriended them too.

Me: Cool!

Coup Bolton: That is awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Carrie Kirk: We did too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret,

Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Atomix, Xerneas, Yveltal, Zygarde, and Diancie are heading to The Simulator, this time, it's to The East Bronx in New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we are here for a huge mission.

We're going to kill the nightmare version of Drake Maxwell in order to end the curse that Caleb Maxwell fell under because of the guilt of seeing his true friends who stayed loyal to him and always protected him from their fellow peers in the past in high school getting killed, the constant physical abuse and always being assaulted by his ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, betrayed by false friends who befriend him only to betray him by showing their true colors as cruel bastards and bitches, hated by everyone because of Drake Maxwell's bloody crimes, and finally, the murder of his own father last year by his own hand before Claw Dane Drake showed us the truth as to why he got into crimes and it was the fault of his Dad's scumbag relatives. But, then, Caleb will head to where his Simulator self got killed, and he'll put him to rest, but then, we'll see the spirits of his long dead friends and his dead father, Marcus Maxwell, appear and head for the other side. Caleb will no doubt run to them and explain to his dead friends and his dead father that they were always there for him no matter what even despite all the Hell he winds up getting thrown into, and that they gave him so much and they were always there with him even as his life descended into the depths of darkness, and that right there was the reason why he survived until the day he was killed on Halloween Night in 1985.

Finally, the spirits of Marcus Maxwell and his dead friends will comfort him as he apologizes which'll undo the final darkness that kept his heart trapped, and Marcus Maxwell will remove the curse, and he and the others will finally move on, but not before telling Caleb that they will always love him for who he is: and that was a kind, gentle person who would always do anything for his friends and his family, and he'll tell James Blunt and all of us to look after Caleb, Allie, Marlene, and the entire family on Marlene Maxwell's side. This is gonna be a real tearjerker, so get your tissues ready.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us. The Simulator activated, and we were in The East Bronx in New York.

Lincoln: Looks like my rescue's taking place in The Simulator version of The East Bronx, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we are here for a huge mission.

Alexander Maxwell: Yep, we're going to kill the nightmare version of

Drake Maxwell in order to end the curse that Caleb Maxwell fell under because of the guilt of seeing his true friends who stayed loyal to him and always protected him from their fellow peers in the past in high school getting killed, the constant physical abuse and always being assaulted by his ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, betrayed by false friends who befriend him only to betray him by showing their true colors as cruel bastards and bitches, hated by everyone because of Drake Maxwell's bloody crimes, and finally, the murder of his own father last year by his own hand before Claw Dane Drake showed us the truth as to why he got into crimes and it was the fault of his Dad's scumbag relatives.

Nico: But, why do I feel this feeling of dread?

Caleb Maxwell: Because, this was the night I was killed: Halloween Night, October 31st, 1985, the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath. But, if we hurry, we can prevent my Simulator self from getting killed. However, we got to act fast and kill Drake, that'll draw out that nightmare version of him to possess his dead body, and there, we strike.

Atomix: Then, we need to hurry.

We got a move on, and we saw Simulator Caleb Maxwell rushing for The Hallowshade Bar, and it all played out from when we viewed the tape Marcus Mackenzie showed us: the real events of the night of Caleb Maxwell's death, and right before he could be killed, we rushed in!

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell shot Simulator Drake Maxwell in the stomach, and Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett knocked out their Demon Blood-influenced Simulator counterparts as Caleb Maxwell fed them his blood and they were freed from the Demon Blood influence.

Simulator Caleb Maxwell: W-who are you?

Nico: Just some heroes out keeping people safe.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, now to lure that nightmare version of Drake out.

Caleb Maxwell suddenly had The Snake Tattoo appear on his body, but then, he saw the same tattoo appear on his Simulator counterpart. Then, a black and red shadow headed for the dead body of the Simulator Drake Maxwell and it entered the body, and we saw the sclera of his eyes turn black and his brown eyes turn crimson red. We then teleport out as he followed us.

Nightmare Drake Maxwell: I don't fucking believe this! You set me up!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And we lured you out once The Snake Tattoo appeared on Caleb.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's too late for you to beg for mercy, you're done for, Drake.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Nightmare Drake Maxwell and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: This nightmare ends here.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done haunting me for good, Drake! This is where you die forever!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nightmare Drake Maxwell with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Nightmare Drake Maxwell as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Nightmare Drake Maxwell with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You trigger-happy and crazy lunatics. Better hope the cops don't bust your heads open!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll be out of here before the cops get here, June.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Nightmare Drake Maxwell and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NIGHTMARE DRAKE MAXWELL, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up psycho!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for everything you did! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Nightmare Drake Maxwell and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON NIGHTMARE DRAKE MAXWELL! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT NIGHTMARE DRAKE MAXWELL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you, and this time, for good.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Nightmare Drake Maxwell and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his

silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Nightmare Drake Maxwell and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and

Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Nightmare Drake Maxwell, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to his stomach, and Nightmare Drake Maxwell screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost

Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Nightmare Drake Maxwell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Nightmare Drake Maxwell which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Nightmare Drake Maxwell hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash the asshole all over the place!

Qin: He doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Nightmare Drake Maxwell and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Nightmare Drake Maxwell, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Nightmare Drake Maxwell.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done to me, Mom, Allie, our family, and everyone around you, you more than deserve to die, Drake!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this time, you're staying dead and gone forever!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we'll make sure you're never coming back from the dead!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this. This is the end for you, Drake!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die. This is where we end your older brother's nightmares forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nightmare Drake Maxwell, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nightmare Drake Maxwell and they slashed at him with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for making Caleb's life a living Hell and for killing him in 1985.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nightmare Drake Maxwell, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end this and your brother's nightmares, and this time forever.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom

Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Atomix and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nightmare Drake Maxwell and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell slashed at Nightmare Drake Maxwell with their massive warhammer and greatsword with fury.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: This is for all the violent attacks you inflicted on Caleb!

Allie Maxwell and Gabriel Maxwell shot him in the arms and legs!

Allie Maxwell: This is for making his life an absolute living Hell, you piece of shit!

Finally, Simulator Caleb Maxwell, despite being brutally shot and filled with lead, and Caleb Maxwell of the real world ran at Nightmare Drake Maxwell, and...!

SQUELCH! SQUELCH!

They rammed their guns into Nightmare Drake Maxwell's stomach and chest, and they pulled the triggers...!

BANG! BANG!

THEY BLEW HIS CHEST AND STOMACH OPEN AND BLOOD, BONES, AND ORGANS SPILLED OUT FROM HIS BACK!

Caleb Maxwell: And this...is for killing me back in 1985.

Nightmare Drake Maxwell screamed as he died and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss. We all cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, but then, Simulator Caleb Maxwell fell to the ground as The Snake Tattoo was removed, and he died.

Me: What the...?!

Nico: He's dead...!

Caleb Maxwell: He used the last bit of his strength and the prolonged energy from the curse he had to see justice done. This is what he wanted all along, he wanted this all to end even if it means he'd die.

James Blunt walked up to Simulator Caleb Maxwell who still had his eyes open, and then, he got down to his knees and he put his right hand over his eyes and gently closed his eyelids.

James Blunt: It's alright...to close your eyes now. You don't have to see anymore, it's finally over.

James Blunt then took him to the graveyard, and we buried him in the very spot where he would come back in 1993.

Cage Blunt: Just like what happened back in 1985.

But, then, we saw something happen: we saw shadow people rise from the ground, and they were heading to the other side.

Caleb Maxwell: The souls of those who died, they're heading to the other side, back to where they belong.

FATAL FRAME III: THE TORMENTED OST - KOE PLAYS

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell spotted many figures among the souls of those heading for the other side, it was the spirits of all his long dead friends who were tragically killed while he was forced to watch, and finally, his dead father, Marcus Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: (GASPS) It...can't be...!

Lincoln: Are they...?

Allie Maxwell: The spirits of all of Caleb's long dead friends who were tragically killed while he was forced to watch, and Dad.

Nico: Oh man.

Suddenly, the blood red and indigo Snake Tattoo reappeared on Caleb Maxwell as he ran.

Caleb Maxwell: DAD! EVERYONE!

He continued to run to them.

Caleb Maxwell: Dad! Don't go! You guys can't leave me again! (Went down to his knees)(Voice Breaking) Please...!

Caleb Maxwell stopped, and then, the spirits of Marcus Maxwell and all of Caleb's long dead friends who were tragically killed while he was forced to watch stopped in their tracks and they turned to face Caleb as he lifted his head, his eyes filled with tears.

Caleb Maxwell: You have always been there for me..., no matter what. (To his friends) You guys were there for me during many of my darkest days of my life, and you stood up for me when the others had treated me with disdain. (To Marcus Maxwell) And Dad, you have always been there for me when I was growing up.

We were watching as Caleb Maxwell rose up off the ground.

Caleb Maxwell: You've given me so much along with a reason to continue on, but because of it, you guys lost your lives, and I...I disowned you out of pure anger and killed you in cold blood, Dad. Yet despite everything, even as I myself wound up paying the price with my own murder in 1985, you were still...with me.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell realized that what he'd been told was true: none of this was his fault, and they were always with him even after their deaths, but not to plague him with guilt, but to protect him.

Caleb Maxwell: You were...always with me, not to plague me with guilt..., but to protect me. That's why I still survived until the night I was killed in 1985.

Finally, the spirit of Marcus Maxwell walked up to Caleb Maxwell and hugged him as did the spirits of his dead friends, and that finally undid the final darkness that kept his heart trapped, as he hugged his father.

Caleb Maxwell: Dad, I'm so sorry...! I'm so sorry.

This went on for a few minutes, and then, a few seconds later.

Marcus Maxwell: It's okay, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell looked up at his dad.

Marcus Maxwell: I understand now, and just like you said, we were there to protect you.

Sharon Daniels: You lost so much and you closed your heart out, that was until James Blunt got you to undo the lock that you put on your heart, but that in turn released the darkness that'd been inside your heart because of everything that happened to you.

Marcus Maxwell: And that darkness led to a curse plaguing you, the nightmares of everything you went through, and the manifestation of your ex-brother, Drake, but now, it's over. But, we have to move on now, our time here has long passed.

Suddenly, the blood red and indigo Snake Tattoo on Caleb Maxwell was lifted off him as it went up into the sky and explodes in a display of color: the curse was lifted.

Marcus Maxwell: But, you don't deserve to have yourself plagued by guilt for something that wasn't your fault in the first place, nor should you be dragged down with it. But, just remember, Caleb, that despite everything that happened, we will always be there with you in your heart.

They began to cross over to the other side.

Marcus Maxwell: And I will always love you for being person that your Mom and I raised you to be: the kind, gentle person who would always do anything for his friends and his family. James, you did good taking Caleb in when he came back from the dead. You and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you must look after Caleb, Allie, Marlene, and her entire family, now that the curse on Caleb is gone, now they can truly begin to heal.

We promised him we would, and they finally crossed over to Heaven: Caleb's final curse was lifted.

Caleb Maxwell: Goodbye, Dad, everyone...!

Caleb Maxwell looked at his left arm realizing that what happened was indeed real: the curse has been lifted and his dad and his friends ended his nightmares before they left forever. He finally broke down and cried.

James Blunt: Caleb...

James Blunt hugged Caleb Maxwell as he cried his heart out finally freed of darkness, sorrow, pain, and despair, and we exited The Simulator.

Lincoln: We did it.

Nico: We sure did, we got rid of the curse that was plaguing Caleb, but I hope he can recover from it, he had years of pain, darkness, despair, and sorrow weighing down on him, and all that really made his life go straight to Hell.

Me: It may not be easy, but he'll recover through time.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long green hair and black hairband in her hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Greed symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with The Pot of Greed on it too, black Gothic stockings, dark pink fingerless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Pot of Greed, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amaris Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed and Deadly Princess of Greed.

Amaris Nightshade: That's right, and I got the girls away and saw the whole thing go down.

Nico: Especially with what happened right now.

Me: We managed to bring an end to the curse that Caleb carried.

Lincoln: And helped him on the path to recovery along with his mom's side of the family. (To Amaris Nightshade)And it's so good to see you again, Amaris.

Amaris Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Amaris Nightshade had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Amaris Nightshade was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Amaris Nightshade: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Amaris Nightshade's waist and hugged her, and Amaris Nightshade is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amaris Nightshade: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Mara Lucifer: And so do we, this is Amaris Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed and Deadly Princess of Greed, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Greed and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Greed, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Amaris Nightshade has the power to make the greed of the most evil and remorseless of bastards come out into the open, but once that happens, they are ultimately buried underneath piles of gold coins and they wind up dying allowing her to send them to The Circle of Greed Amaris Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Greed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln stealing from Flip who was the greediest of all his enemies and returning his stolen goods to his victims, and she also made Flip her favorite target along with his entire family. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Flip with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Flip again, she'd use her powers to bury Flip underneath a ton of gold that's worth a massive king's bounty which'll kill him and send him and his entire family to The Circle of Greed to be turned into gold for eternity: a price to pay for their greed.

Me: Lincoln told us everything about you. Last year, we sent Flip to The Black Abyss, and months ago, we sent his entire damn family to join him there.

Nico: But, we got a clone of Flip, Flop, and Slip at Lynn's Table, so feel free to go wild on them however you want.

Amaris Nightshade: Yes!

Lincoln: With the curse on them, they won't die, but they'll regret ever crossing us, and now that you're here, Amaris.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Amaris Nightshade's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Amaris Nightshade: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amaris Nightshade with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Amaris Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Amaris Nightshade.

Amaris Nightshade had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Amaris Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Amaris Nightshade's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amaris Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Amaris Nightshade: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The nine girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the nine girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the nine girls are Eleanor, Anastasia, Blaze Angel Lmihaniel, Crea Stingray, Midia Reno, Nejerias Plprea, Ran Fantail, Rizrit Ludar, and Tama Shigret from Blaze Angel Eleanor.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Eleanor, Anastasia, Blaze Angel Lmihaniel, Crea Stingray, Midia Reno, Nejerias Plprea, Ran Fantail, Rizrit Ludar, and Tama Shigret from Blaze Angel Eleanor.

Nicole: So, those were the girls Amaris saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts and rapists, which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Eleanor: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Eleanor and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Nightmare Drake Maxwell, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and

Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf

Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Eleanor: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Anastasia:(Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Eleanor, Anastasia, Blaze Angel Lmihaniel, Crea Stingray, Midia Reno, Nejerias Plprea, Ran Fantail, Rizrit Ludar, and Tama Shigret with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: At least, we brought an end to Caleb's nightmares and put an end to the curse that haunted him.

May: That's for sure. But, the weight of all the pain, the sorrow, and the sadness, it's still heavy on his heart.

Lincoln: We're helping him on this road to recovery.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Right, he needs to recover big time.

Eli: Just give him time to recover, that's all we can hope for.

Me: You're right.

James Blunt and the NYPD Nightshift even Caleb's family are still there comforting Caleb.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed the Nightmare version of Drake Maxwell and sent him to The Black Abyss forever and brought an end to the curse on Caleb Maxwell, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amaris Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Amaris Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amaris, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amaris Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just

how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Amaris Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that triggered it: we saw a massive army of septillion hulked-out gigantic 30'0" tall Incognito Lab soldiers with extremely massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs coming at us!

Lincoln: What the?!

Nico: That goddamn heartless psychotic bitch!

Me: Lincoln, we better take care of them.

Lincoln: Let's go.

Lincoln and I went at and morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion hulked-out Incognito Lab soldiers, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the Incognito Lab soldiers began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the hulked-out Incognito Lab soldiers except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

We returned home and continued our workouts, but with what we did absorbing them, we were really pushing ourselves and sweating buckets!

Me: Whoa! Oh man, we're really pushing ourselves even more now!

Lincoln: Linnaeus may have been smart, but what she did proves her sanity is decreasing because of her immense hatred towards Lisa, she's becoming just like...!

Lisa Loud: Ophelia Shroud, and once we transform, her sanity will finally crack.

Suddenly, we saw septillion spirits appear in The World Tree Estate, and they took shape and formed into Holy Knights who were tall, imposing, and powerfully built with huge muscles and only dressed in pants, armored gauntlets, armored boots, and white and red cloth around their waist.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Those are Holy Knights, according to an ancient European legend, the Holy Knights were suffused with divine magic and beloved by God and they all travelled the land defeating the demonic forces of Hell, bringing peace and prosperity to the land, and have attracted many fair maidens and ladies.

Me: Lincoln, how do you know about them?

Selene Arcangela: This was from an ancient book Lincoln has in his library in his room, and I was quite stunned he had that book with him.

Suddenly, the septillion spirits of the Holy Knights turned back into their spirit forms and one by one, they began entering Lincoln's body and merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their incredible divine powers, holy powers, immortality, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, now that was really intense! (Flexes his massive arms with the two barbells in his hands and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of his harem were gushing out blood like a fountain.

Me: (Smirks) At the rate of Lincoln getting stronger and bolder at flirting with his harem, they're not gonna keep their hands off him at all.

Nico: And with thousands of girls in his harem, any who try to hurt their man is gonna regret it. Say, J.D., have you had to deal with any ex-girlfriends who turn out to be horrible mega bitches from Hell?

Varie and I gasped as we looked at each other along with my old friends.

Me: Well, there is one person.

Varie got out the picture of a dark-brown haired girl who was in a straitjacket with red eyes that are completely crazy and a mouth full of fangs!

EVERYONE FREAKED OUT!

Maria: WHO THE ABSOLUTE FLYING HELL IS THAT?! SHE LOOKS LIKE A CRAZY WOMAN!

Me: That is my ex-girlfriend, her name is Haru Desdemona, and you're right about one thing, she is one absolutely deranged bitch, and she's a lunatic with a sick habit of hers: she sprays pesticide on the reproductive organs of men which destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant.

THE MALES GASPED!

Nico: That's awful! What kind of sick bitch would do something like this?!

Varie: Someone like her. That bitch sprayed pesticides on the males' private parts and destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant, and many of the boys at J.D.'s high school are innocent! She ruined all of their chances to start a family, and many of them...killed themselves!

THE MALES OF THE TEAM WERE PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: How could someone even do this?! Absolute scum of the Earth!

Me: She said she did this to see if they were strong or weak. But, she's completely insane if she thinks that sort of thing would work, and she tried to do it to me, but I broke her wrist and Varie slashed her stomach with her sword. We told the principal, and with evidence of what that insane bitch did, she was arrested by the cops and taken to court, and combined with the testimonies of the deceased boys' parents and because she had no remorse, she was found guilty, and she lost it and swore we'd pay for this. She broke free from the cops and tried to stab Varie and I with a knife, but I kicked her in the stomach and sent her flying into a wall. The cops tied her up in a straitjacket and sent her to prison where she'd spend the rest of her life in Solitary Confinement.

Phoebe Miller: Her parents who were narcissistic hypocrites and just as evil as her were pissed off at what happened and they tried to kill J.D. and Varie for what they did to their daughter, but they took them down and after being found guilty of attempted murder, they got 65 years in prison without any chance for parole, and a week later, they died from a heart attack.

Nico: What a bitch! If we face Haru Desdemona on Lincoln's rescue, we are going to exact brutal and terrible revenge on that bitch!

Me: You're right. She ruined the lives of every male in my high school and for her own amusement, I regret not putting her down. I'd shown restraint and control due to that, but now, I realize that was a mistake. She's going to be put down like the raving lunatic that she is.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Aurora: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Aurora, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Aurora: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and

Simulator Vaggie and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had their lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie

Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie are in your harem, Linky.

Aurora, Niffty, Simulator Charlie Morningstar, and Simulator Vaggie showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Aurora: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for number 4 of the Skylanders Adventures.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Dreamcatcher next and we're going to face her in Telescope Towers.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust, Natilee Knudson, Scootaloo, Gusto, Thunderbolt, Whirlwind, Warnado, Wind Man and Air Man are up.

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME! This is gonna be fun.

Lightning Dust: It sure is!

Natilee: I'm game.

Me: Be careful guys. Dreamcatcher is like Danny Phantom's enemy Nocturne. She is a dream spirit.

Natilee: Then it's perfect I was picked for this one.

Me: Yep.

They went in and were at Telescope Towers and it was a warped and crazy place.

They were flying alongside Cali.

Rainbow Dash: WHOA!

Natilee: WHOA! Her powers are getting stronger.

Cali: Oh wow.

Natilee: This is worse than we thought.

Cali: The Dreamcatcher has already started stealing the Dreams from these scientists.

Natilee: Thank goodness I'm along. This is right up the alley of me and Princess Luna and dad.

Cali: This place used to look like a pretty normal observatory and now it's Whatever this is.

Natilee: If there's one thing my sister Nicole hates more than anything besides perverts it's people messing around with the places she loves that involve science.

Cali: I see. I just hope she wasn't able to learn anything from the weird dreams yet.

Natilee: Yeah.

They landed on a ledge.

Cali: So lets wake up the sleeping scientists, take down that Dreamcatcher and cross our fingers that all this isn't a dream right now. Cause I hate it when that happens.

Scootaloo: Yeah. But if it is then we're in trouble.

Natilee: I'll wake us up if it is. But don't worry, if anyone knows more about dreams than anyone else, it's me. I am a dreamwalker after all.

Just then, Barney the Dinosaur somehow appeared.

Barney: Oh hoo-hoo-hoo-hoo! Hello boys and girls! Are you ready for some fun?

Me: Barney the Dinosaur!? What's he doing here?

Nico: I remember Barney. Man its been years.

Qin: Boy those were good times growing up. I learned a lot from him back when I was in kindergarten.

Xenia: Yeah he teaches a lot of good kids.

Erica Tala: I can learn a lot from him.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Same here.

Sakura Knudson: Boy I loved watching Barney back when I was a little girl. But that was a long time ago.

Me: I know. Good times.

Nico: They sure were.

Barney: Won't you say you love me too?

Rainbow Dash: Keep away!

She fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted him.

Rachel San Diego: I remember the Warner Siblings are terrified of their own version Barney.

Wakko: It's true.

Me: Geez.

Natilee: Dreamcatcher summoned him no doubt.

She fired a blast of energy and erased him.

Rainbow Dash: Who even watches him anymore?!

Lightning Dust: No idea.

Natilee: Yeah.

They continued on and looked around.

Natilee: She could be anywhere in this Dream Reality. But if it is like a dream then I can do this.

She concentrated and then turned the area back to normal!

Rainbow Dash breathed a sigh of relief!

Nico: Nice job!

But then out came DREAMCATCHER!

Dreamcatcher is a member of the Doom Raiders and a supporting antagonist in the Skylanders franchise, serving as a supporting antagonist and a trappable villain in Skylanders: Trap Team and a supporting antagonist in Skylanders Academy. She is of the Air element and therefore an Air element trap is required to trap her.

She was voiced by Tara Platt in the game series and Parker Posey in Skylanders Academy.

Cloudcracker is not the first prison from which Dreamcatcher has escaped. She had actually escaped from Lucid Lockdown within the Realm of Dreams, before escaping from the dream realm itself. Not only can she read your mind while you're sleeping but she can bring your worst nightmares to life. Using her mischievous powers of dream-stealing, she has driven entire villages to the point of madness all for the sheer thrill of it. Her playfully evil nature is what got her noticed by the Golden Queen, who needed a good psychic for her evil schemes and also for relationship advice. Loving both cunning plans and gossip, Dreamcatcher was happy to oblige and promptly joined the Doom Raiders. Although due to her aforementioned mischievous nature, the Golden Queen has found the relationship advice questionable.

In Skylanders Academy, Dreamcatcher has a similar reputation to her mainstream counterpart in terrorizing others through their dreams for fun. Because of it, her parents sent her to Skylanders Academy in the hopes that she would be reformed

---

Dreamcatcher: You again!? Ugh, you are seriously seriously lame, guys. I'd love to keep fighting, but I got places to go, people to steal dreams from. TTYL!

Ymir: TTYL?

Me: Talk To You Later.

Lightning Dust: You're not going anywhere!

Dreamcatcher: Why not? I've already learned the secrets of Traptanium from these scientists' dreams. But, this whole hero thing you're doing is getting really tiresome, so I think it's time I finally put an end to it.

Rainbow Dash: Bring it on!

Gusto: (British Accent) GUSTS OF GLORY!

Thunderbolt: A STORM IS COMING!

Whirlwind: TWISTS OF FURY!

Warnado: FOR THE WIND!

Dreamcatcher grinned and summoned the Teletubbies

Me: Teletubbies!

Sakura Knudson: Boy that brings back memories when I was three.

Lilja: I watched that a lot in the orphanage.

Qin: Boy I was only 4 when I saw that.

Me: Boy she's using a lot of shows we used to watch back when we were in preschool.

Dreamcatcher: If I can't scare you guys, I can creep you out!

Natilee: Aren't you a little too old for stuff like this?

She blasted the Teletubbies all over and erased them.

Natilee: Shouldn't you be into boybands and fashion and stuff? Like how a teenager should be?

Dreamcatcher: Fine! No more pre school shows. I'll deal with you guys myself!

Natilee: Well sorry for telling you that you need to grow up!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her all over.

Natilee: It did bring back memories of our youth.

They fired waves of lightning, rainbows, wind and tornadoes and storms and blasted her all over.

Rainbow Dash: LETS HIT IT!

ZOOM ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash and Lightning Dust flew fast as lightning and flew around Dreamcatcher and blasted her intensely!

Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust, Natilee Knudson, Scootaloo, Gusto, Thunderbolt, Whirlwind, Warnado, Wind Man and Air Man: AIR STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted her down.

She was defeated!

DREAMCATCHER DEFEATED!

Rainbow Dash: Welcome to YOUR Worst Nightmare!

She held up an Air Traptanium Shard and an Aqua Blue Vortex Appeared!

Dreamcatcher got sucked in!

Dreamcatcher: OH...EM...GEEEEEEEEEEE...!"

She was in the shard!

Dreamcatcher: "SO not cool, Rainbow. I don't know how you sleep at night... but I'll find out..."

DREAMCATCHER TRAPPED!

Rainbow Dash: HA! Good luck with that. Now you are my prisoner and have to be good no matter what!

Dreamcatcher: "Well This won't be so bad... maybe good is the new evil."

Rainbow Dash: No more preschool shows!

Dreamcatcher: All right all right. I promise.

Rainbow Dash: Good.

They came out and we cheered.

Me: Well done guys!

Rainbow Dash: BLECH! I never want to see those again.

Scootaloo: Me neither.

Homer then put bleach in their eyes!

They screamed!

Rainbow Dash: WHAT WAS THAT FOR!?

Homer: To unsee what shouldn't be seen again.

Me: Homer was that necessary?

Homer: Sorry.

Me: Anyway next up is Mystic Mill and we're going after Pain-Yatta next.

Nico: COOL!

Pain-Yatta: PARTY TIME!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

In the kitchen were the mascots.

Poromon: Hey, look. Coffee!

With us...

We heard a coffee machine on.

Darcy: Do you guys hear something?

Me: (Sniffs) Smells like coffee.

Lisa Loud: Oh, please don't tell me they're drinking coffee!

But then!

ZOOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

THE MASCOTS WERE ZOOMING ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE BULLETS FIRED FROM GUNS!

THEY WERE REALLY ZOOMING ALL OVER THE PLACE!

I caught Manaphy!

Me: WHOA!

I held her!

Drillhorn: What's wrong with you guys?!

Me: THEY ARE ON A CAFFEINE RUSH!

Poromon: (FAST TALK) THIS COFFEE IS GREAT! COFFEECOFFEECOFFEE!

Poliwag: COMEANDGETUSIFYOUCAN!

Horsea: ITSFUNANDAWESOME!

Manaphy: WELOVECOFFEE!

Nosecone: You calm down!

Poliwag Danced on my head

Poliwag: I LOVE DOING THIS!

Ed: Is it my turn to jump on your head?

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Qin: This is worse than beer!

Me: Would you rather have them drink coffee or beer?

Nico: Beer, honestly.

Poromon pecked Nico!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: OW OW OW OW OW!

Poromon: Take that goofball!

But then...

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM!

The mascots got hit by energy balls!

Me: What the?

We saw a Gible!

Me: Another Gible?

Akira Akatsuki: That's not mine.

Me: Must be one from Dark Gale.

Piplup's eye started twitching

THEN HE WENT APESHIT CRAZY!

He blasted the second Gible with bubblebeams, whirlpools and more and really blasted it all over!

Me: Not again!

I fired an ice beam and froze Piplup in ice.

Me: Okay that's enough! Lets see here.

Dawn: Yeah.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Dawn: It's Fiona Harvey!

Me: You know her?

Dawn: We'll explain later.

We went over to it.

Dawn: Fiona it's okay. It's me Dawn.

CHOMP!

She bit her head

Dawn screamed!

Piplup bursted out of the ice and mangled up Gible more!

Me: Okay that's enough!

I snapped my fingers and the Gible reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and green eyes and had Green angel wings and had Gible on her forehead and had a dragon symbol on her arm as a cutie mark and we wrapped her in a blanket and Piplup stopped and was really angry.

Dawn picked up Piplup.

We brought Fiona to the sofa and I snapped my fingers and fixed up everything.

She woke up.

Fiona Harvey: What hit me?

Dawn: Fiona are you okay?

Fiona Harvey: Dawn? Oh wow!

She hugged her.

Fiona Harvey: Glad to see you.

Dawn: Same here. Fiona is Harley's sister.

May: (GASP)

Me: May are you okay?

May: That jerk that humiliated me!?

Me: Wait who is Harley?

Brock: He's a jerk that hates May. He humiliated her really bad by showing everyone photos of her when she was afraid of Pokemon.

Nico: WHAT!?

Nico was ENRAGED!

Me: Uh Nico are you okay?

Manaphy: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MAMA!

Nico calmed down.

Nico: You guys leave Harley to me, Poromon, Poliwag, and Manaphy in the future. By the time I'm done, he'll wish he was dead

Me: (GULP)

Fiona Harvey: Yeah my brother is an absolute pest.

Me: I see. Also you were turned into a Gible by Dark Gale and Dawn's Piplup here beat the living shit out of you.

Meowth: Yeah Piplup has had a nasty problem with one. Always got attacked by one owned by Ash.

Fiona Harvey: I see and I remember.

She was in a silver suit and injected and turned into Gible! She busted out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Fiona Harvey: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Fiona Harvey: Good.

Fiona: Hi, Piplup!

Piplup hugged her.

Fiona Harvey: Aw it's okay Piplup.

Me: At least he forgave her.

Fiona Harvey: Oh I'm also the Dragon Mage of the team for Sona. I use Dragon Magic to destroy our enemies. Outside the team I find ways to make my brother pay for his crimes against May.

May: Yeah she sure does.

Me: Like Nico said, leave that to him, Poliwag, Poromon and Manaphy. You mess with May, there's going to be hell to pay.

Xenia: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple and grey clothes and a dragon sword.

Fiona Harvey: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Grave Clobber: We're on a roll with Gible today

Me: We sure are.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow

energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus, they were on the move, and they're causing havoc.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH HELL NO! YOU'VE GOT TO BE FUCKING KIDDING!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus, they were on the move, and they're causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lisa Loud: Lightning's on the move along with Dr. Linnaeus, so they've struck first.

Jared: Those two are going to pay for this, that's for sure.

Leanne Nikos: And now that Dr. Linnaeus has finally lost her mind, now we can take both her and Lightning down.

Me: Lightning's the bigger danger, so we need to send him to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: We can't underestimate Linnaeus, in spite of her declining sanity, she's cunning and very dangerous, she'll have plans in motion.

Caleb Maxwell: Not if her plans are thrown into utter chaos.

Suddenly, a dark magic circle appeared underneath Caleb Maxwell as he was surrounded by runes and he levitated off the ground, and he chanted an incantation in a demonic tone as balls of black and red energy appeared around him and he sent them flying to Linnaeus and Lightning's location and we saw through a one-way viewing mirror Lincoln made as the black and red energy balls hit Linnaeus and Lightning, and it exposed more Incognito Lab troops, lab equipment and weapons she had, and it even exposed Madeline Linnaeus, Dr. Linnaeus' equally cold-blooded and ruthless sister.

Lincoln: And Madeline Linnaeus is also there too? I knew it!

Lisa Loud: Only the sister of that ruthless disgrace to science would also he here too.

Nico: Lincoln, you can kill Madeline Linnaeus and make her sister watch, that'll drive her mad. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus has come.

Lincoln: Lightning, you're gonna pay for everything you did to Yusaku, and as for you, Dr. Linnaeus, this is the final time we ever have to deal with you, this is where you die once and for all.

The previous group came.

Trickster: Can me, Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Loki, Cad Bane, and Vortex go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Cad Bane: Man what happened here?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Qin: Yeah.

Cheetah: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 36 and 35 next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Lets head out.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed out to help Yusaku and his allies destroy Lightning and send him to The Black Abyss, and we're also taking down Dr. Linnaeus so we can bring her to face trial for her unethical crimes and get her sentenced to death and sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We were off.

We arrived in Den City

Me: We're here.

Firefly: Lets call Calamitous.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Calamitous came.

Calamitous: I am here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Bruiser Cruiser: Wonder where Yusaku and the others are

POW!

We heard a punch and saw Yusaku, Skye and Go being attacked by Knights of Hanoi men!

We were flying in the air, and we spotted Yusaku, Skye, and Go fighting Knights of Hanoi men.

Nico: There's Yusaku, Skye, and Go, and they're fighting Knights of Hanoi men.

Lincoln: I got this. I summon ELEMENTAL HERO DIVINE NEOS!

Lincoln summoned Elemental HERO Divine Neos who blasted the Knights of Hanoi men and he absorbed their souls and he assimilated their powers.

Me: Looks like it's time for the mini-entrance!

We went at them!

Skye: They just won't stop!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above them and a phoenix cry was heard!

We landed and kicked the men all over the place.

Me: Looks like you all could use some help!

Yusaku: You all made it!

POW!

I punched a man in his face!

We blasted them all over!

Man: LETS GET OUT OF HERE! RETREAT!

They ran like the cowards they were!

Yusaku: Perfect timing!

Whiteout: Nice to see you guys

Skye: Same here.

Me: Looks like we got here just in time.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: We're going to kick some butt.

We went back to Yusaku's base.

Yusaku: We're glad you all came.

Me: We would never miss this one.

Jindrax: Anyone got Constellar cards we can use?

Me: Plenty of them.

Qin: We sure do.

Jindrax: Awesome.

Nico: Cool.

Gearhead: Any vehicles I can use here?

Me: Plenty of cars and stuff.

Gearhead: Good.

Nico: I'm going to unleash Fury Bowser on Linnaeus and Lightning.

Me: Brutal.

Nico: And by that I mean unleash the rage of him.

Nicole: Nice.

Yusaku: Linnaeus? You mean Carol Linnaeus?

Lisa Loud: Correct. She's a mad scientist we stopped years ago.

Yusaku: Oh man.

Skye: We saw another one with them.

Lincoln: That would be Madeline Linnaeus, she's Dr. Linnaeus' sister, and she's just as cold-hearted, emotionless, and ruthless as her, and she's also a mad scientist like her deranged sister.

Skye: Just what we need: another fucked-up mad scientist messing with Mother Nature.

Me: My thoughts exactly.

Nico: Let's get after those that bastard and those two bitches and send them kicking and screaming to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Before we do so, let me explain everything about Linnaeus.

Lincoln explained Dr. Linnaeus's history, and when he was done, Yusaku, Skye, and Go were horrified.

Yusaku: My goodness, she's a monster!

Lincoln: She's been a menace to Lisa for a long time.

Nico: And I'd been after her since she was involved with S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E., and The FBI has been after her and Incognito Labs for years.

Caleb Maxwell: How could someone like that even live?! That bitch and her fucking sister deserves to suffer! Same with Lightning!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his guns as they fell but were kept in mid air, and then, he clenched his right hand so tight, his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood from his palm, and he clawed at his right arm with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and drew more blood until his right hand and underside of his right arm were bloody.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT'S BLOODY!

Suddenly, crimson red and black darkness began surrounding Caleb Maxwell's bloody right arm and spread to his right hand, and it condensed into a massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and Caleb's wounds healed. Then...!

Caleb Maxwell: FACE THE ANGER OF EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR VICTIMS, LIGHTNING, DR. LINNAEUS, AND MADELINE LINNAEUS! BLOOD HATRED OF THE LIVING AND THE DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell threw the massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and it headed for Lightning, Dr. Linnaeus, and Madeline Linnaeus' location, and it exploded as it hit them, and they were covered in blood, but then, they began to see the visions of the angry dead coming at them along with the angered living souls, and they began attacking them with unendurable blood hatred! We saw it through a one-way viewing window Lincoln formed.

Nico: Oh my God! Not again!

Cage Blunt: He used Blood Hatred of The Living and The Dead again. This involved Caleb drawing blood, but then, as you saw, crimson red and black darkness began surrounding his bloody right arm and it spread to his right hand, and condensed it into a massive crimson red and black dark energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it as his wounds heal. Then, he throws it at his target, and once they are hit, they're not only covered in blood, but then, they began to see the visions of the angry dead coming at them along with the angered living souls, and they began attacking them with unendurable blood hatred.

WE GASPED!

Travis Tackett: He once unleashed it on Drake long ago, and let's just say, the streets of Manhattan were painted red with his blood.

WE FREAKED OUT!

Eli: Geez!

Lincoln: Okay, I think you just gave us nightmares for a week with that attack. Alright, now we better get after Lightning, Dr. Linnaeus, and Madeline Linnaeus, I'm sure they're still suffering from Caleb's attack.

Ashi: Do we need to go digital for this?

Yusaku: Nope. You guys can come in as you are.

Ashi: Good.

Me: We owe you guys for helping us last week.

Cad Bane: You helped out against Telesdon

Skye: That was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Dina the Undine: I agree there.

Iormu: And that was great.

Lola: I agree too.

Grinnade beeped.

Nicole: He said he agrees too.

Qin: Cool.

Yusaku: Lightning has tormented us long enough.

Varie: Especially after everything he did to you.

Yusaku: I agree there.

Vortex: You're still going Playmaker, right?

Yusaku: I sure am.

Me: We know he drill.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 1 bottle of beer.

Poromon: (to the Vrains team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 1 bottle of beer!

Skalor: You get some under your pillows if you're good!

Skye: Aw Poromon looks so cute as a fairy.

Me: He sure does.

Yusaku: But we're too young to drink.

Me: Luckily I came with this

I gave them root beer.

Yusaku: Thanks.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Skye: We heard about verything that happened to Earth too.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Now the Earth is abomination free.

Skye: What does that mean?

Me: And cue mascot craziness in 3...2...1...

Poromon: HE MEANS THIS! (shows trailer close to Yusaku's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Yusaku: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH AND FRIENDS!?

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Skye's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

SKYE THEN VOMITED!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Go's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Go: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY)!

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Ai's face) LOOK AT IT!

Ai screamed in fright!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Aqua's face) LOOK AT IT!

Aqua: HOLY CRAP BUCKETS!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Flame's face) LOOK AT IT!

Flame: THAT IS CRAZY HORRIBLE!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Loki: We're sorry about this

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UGH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

They were calmed down by it.

Yusaku: WHAT WAS THAT!?

Me: What you saw was the Trailer for Winnie The Pooh Blood and Honey. It came out on February 15th, 2023 and it's a dark version of Pooh and Friends.

Yusaku: Who would make this?!

Me: Childhood destroyers! And no we are not going to banish them to the Black Gates or the Black Abyss. Because these are innocent people that made the movie.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But the mascots destroyed the real things on their day to shine.

Poromon: It's true.

Laney: Yeah.

Gira: On our turf.

Skye: Wow!

Qin: Yep.

Yusaku: Thank goodness you destroyed them.

Camie: Yep.

Lincoln: Thank goodness. (GASP) Whoa man! I just had a premonition.

Me: Uh oh.

Lincoln: Yeah we got a scary Akuma coming. Her name is Spectralhydra Thunderdragon. The second Akuma of Lisa Loud and she is a 7 headed hydra dragon and has 1 head that fires 1 of each color of lightning from its mouths. Also she has intense power that is as strong as King Ghidorah and her power can blast apart many cities and more. She can fly as fast as Rodan and generate hurricane winds and has intense strength and more. She was made because of Carol Linnaeus ruining her life and she vowed to kill that monster no matter what with the intense power of lightning and the rainbow and King Ghidorah!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she was a huge seven headed hydra dragon and she was firing lightning of each color of the rainbow from each of her heads!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That is a scary dragon!

Swift Foot: No kidding!

Me: Yeah!

Yusaku: Where is she?

Lincoln: Outside and flying at us!

Me: Oh boy!

We went outside and we saw a figure coming! It was SPECTRALHYDRA THUNDERDRAGON!

Me: There she is!

She flew and landed in front of us and roared.

Me: OH WOW!

She fired red lightning and I deflected it back and it hit her.

She then fired waves of orange, yellow and green lightning and Nico deflected it back at her.

It roared ferociously!

Me: WHOA!

Molten Man: Lisa? Is that you?

Spectralhydra Thunderdragon just roared.

Me: One of the wild feral ones.

Xenia: Geez.

Qin: Guess calming her down is out of the question.

Me: Lets get her!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her.

She fired waves of blue, indigo and purple lightning and Eli deflected them and smashed her.

Calamitous blasted her with lasers.

She charged at us and we dodged her.

But then she charged up a huge combo blast and I fired a blast of energy and the dragon fire a massive blast of white lightning and the blasts collided and my blast overtook hers and it hit her and exploded and knocked her out!

Me: Take that!

Starlight Glimmer: She didn't seem smart that time.

Me: Nope.

Nico: Now comes the fun part.

Lola: The usual battles?

Nico: Yep.

Ghost: You guys are in for a treat

Me: Yep.

Skye: Looking forward to it.

Maria: I'll call them in.

Then Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Sportsmaster came.

Nico: Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Deker, Mummy, Diabolico, and Sportsmaster.

Killer Shrike: So, you guys had coffee, huh?

Poromon: Yeah we sure did.

Wolf: I hope you guys learned something

Poromon: Coffee is more lethal than beer.

Me: It is.

Captain Boomerang: At least you could still show the trailer

Poromon: True.

Shiva: (to Nico) We heard you fought Kohgane.

Nico: Yep.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Akira) You should take care of that Gible

Akira: I will.

Boomtower came.

Me: Boomtower! Up for another round?

Boomtower: Yep. And I got this.

He then fired a blast of energy and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Skye: WHOA! What power!

Me: That was for starters.

Boomtower: More where that came from

Me: I fired an energy blast at his cannon and there was a massive explosion like that.

Qin: Yep.

Cornelia: That was intense.

Laney: It sure was.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Rice Fitzgerald, Tantor, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, Phantom Puppeteer, Sonomax and

Interdimensional Monster (Theme including Tantor) - Nico's rescue in the Helheim Forest and we battled Kohgane from Kamen Rider Gaim

---

Killer Shrike was first.

Killer Shrike (to Rice): Nico's rescue was in the Helheim Forest. He battled Kohgane from Kamen Rider Gaim.

Rice: Yeah that was intense. We really unleashed our wrath on him for all the crimes he did!

Tantor: The Embodiment of the Golden Fruit was no match for all of us.

Haruko: That is for sure! We really let him have it.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did. Man it was brutal!

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was! Wow! Lillian Hale really let him have it. He wasn't the main target of her big day mission but it was more than enough to make up for it.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was intense!

Starshine Sparkle: It was!

Spyro: I agree there!

Killer Shrike: WOW! Now that's another one of the Kamen Rider big baddies dead! Lets do it!

Rice used the Vistamp of Killer Shrike and the Sound Surfing World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Cole, Super War Lion, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Sunset

Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, PPG Sandman, Wolfgang and Big Bad Wolf (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Super War Lion) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Skilled White and Dark Magicians

---

Wolf was next.

Wolf (to Cole): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Skilled White and Dark Magicians. Nico, Atomix's team, Mister Atom's team, and the others did good battling them.

Cole: They sure did and it was really fun.

Super War Lion: It sure was.

Lilith Sahl: I agree there. Also we met the gene-slammer of Serperior and her name was Camie Melonra and she is a close friend of the Chompy Mage.

Misty Tredwell: She is a fruit mage which is really cool.

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed by her skills too.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there and it was awesome!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I thought it was fun.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree too

Sunburn: That was cool!

Wolf: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Cole used the Vistamp of Wolf and the Lion World Gear and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Entei, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, Kremlings, Boomerang Jackel and Boomerang Koopa (Theme including Entei) - Lincoln's rescue in East Bronx, New York

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang (to Julie): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in East Bronx, New York. How was it?

Julie: It was a dark one.

Entei: It sure was.

They told them what happened.

We went into The Simulator, this time, it's to The East Bronx in New York, but we are there for a huge mission: we're going to kill the nightmare version of Drake Maxwell in order to end the curse that Caleb Maxwell fell under because of the guilt of seeing his true friends who stayed loyal to him and always protected him from their fellow peers in the past in high school getting killed, the constant physical abuse and always being assaulted by his ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, betrayed by false friends who befriend him only to betray him by showing their true colors as cruel bastards and bitches, hated by everyone because of Drake Maxwell's bloody crimes, and finally, the murder of his own father last year by his own hand before Claw Dane Drake showed us the truth as to why he got into crimes and it was the fault of his Dad's scumbag relatives. But, then, Caleb will head to where his Simulator self got killed, and he'll put him to rest, but then, we'll see the spirits of his long dead friends and his dead father, Marcus Maxwell, appear and head for the other side. Caleb will no doubt run to them and explain to his dead friends and his dead father that they were always there for him no matter what even despite all the Hell he winds up getting thrown into, and that they gave him so much and they were always there with him even as his life descended into the depths of darkness, and that right there was the reason why he survived until the day he was killed on Halloween Night in 1985.

Finally, the spirits of Marcus Maxwell and his dead friends will comfort him as he apologizes which'll undo the final darkness that kept his heart trapped, and Marcus Maxwell will remove the curse, and he and the others will finally move on, but not before telling Caleb that they will always love him for who he is: and that was a kind, gentle person who would always do anything for his friends and his family, and he'll tell James Blunt and all of us to look after Caleb, Allie, Marlene, and the entire family on Marlene Maxwell's side.

THEY GASPED!

Captain Boomerang: CRAZY YANKS!

Meg: Yeah that was awful!

Applejack: It sure was.

Apple Star: I agree there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: No kidding.

Apple Bloom: Yeah!

Flashwing: It sure was.

Captain Boomerang: But at least that curse is gone mates. Lets do it!

Julie used the Vistamp of Captain Boomerang and the Boomerang World Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Nurse Joy, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty,

Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), Space Gorillas, Cambrima and Nessus (Theme including Nurse Joy) - The 4th Skylanders Adventure

---

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo (to Akira): Today was the 4th Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Akira: Rainbow Dash, Lightning Dust, Natilee Knudson, Scootaloo, Gusto, Thunderbolt, Whirlwind, Warnado, Wind Man and Air Man and they went to Telescope Towers and battled Dreamcatcher there and it was awesome.

Nurse Joy: It sure was intense! Natilee's powers over the dream world came in handy for this one too.

Milly: It sure did and it was awesome.

Rarity: It was really amazing darlings.

Erica Tala: I agree there too. Rainbow Dash caught that Dream Fiend no problem!

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there!

Rarity (G5): That was so fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was amazing!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it was! Rainbow Dash did a great job! Scootaloo was proud of her too.

Gill Grunt: I agree there myself.

Crimson Dynamo: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Akira used the Vistamp of Crimson Dynamo and the Iron Man World Gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Ultimate Panuncian, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Nanpario Pengino, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, Cinderblock, Azald and Evil Ra's Al Ghul (Theme including Ultimate Panuncian) - The Mascots drank coffee

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva (to Kim): The Mascots drank coffee. ...how bad was the damage?

Kim: The mascots were bouncing all over the house like bullets fired from a gun! They were going so fast we couldn't catch them! But they ran out of energy 45 minutes later and were really tired.

Ultimate Panuncian: They were really tired and fell asleep for an hour. Also we met a Gible gene-slammer and Dawn's Piplup went ballistic on it!

Shiva: Whoa! Still has problems with Gible after being blasted by Draco Meteor.

Noir Wendoma: Yeah it sure does. MAN you should have seen it. Piplup blasted it with bubblebeams, whirlpools and hydro pump and more and REALLY WAS PISSED!

Rainbow Dash: Piplup REALLY let that Gible have it! Also the Gible's name was Fiona Harvey and she is a close friend of Dawn and also hates Harley! She hated him for humiliating May like that and she promised to humiliate him so bad that he would NEVER BATTLE with Pokemon again. Nico, Manaphy, Poliwag and Poromon feel the same way!

Comet Thunder: Man what a jerk!

Sprite Thunder: NO ONE humiliates May and gets away with it!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: What a jerk!

Scootaloo: Yeah!

Whirlwind: We'll give that jerk what for!

Shiva: I agree! Lets do it!

Kim used the Vistamp of Shiva and the Spy Sky World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, wind and rainbows and smashed them down

---

Ben Tennyson, Moltres, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, Mad Hot Dog, Pink Ranger Slayer and Cleopatra Smith (Clone High) (Theme including Moltres) - Lisa Loud's day to shine

---

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous (to Ben): It's Lisa Loud's day to shine. And what alien are you using this time?

Ben: I'll go as this.

He turned into Brainstorm!

Brainstorm: BRAINSTORM!

Billy Numerous: Brainstorm next! Awesome!

Brainstorm: Indeed and my dear William it's going to be a fun battle for Lisa, Leanne and Jared as we battle the matrix of Lightning and Linnaeus.

Moltres: Lisa Loud is really going to show her nemesis Linnaeus what for!

Wallflower Blush: Yeah and we're also going to avenge Yusaku and friends by destroying Lightning.

Fluttershy: What happened to Yusaku was awful.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah what he went through was horrible!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We're going to really unleash an army of duel monsters on them both!

Daffodil Bloom: It will be amazing.

Bluebell: And fun.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure will be awesome.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it sure will!

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Billy Numerous: Yeah! Lets do it!

Brainstorm used the Vistamp for Billy Numerous and used the Thunderstorm Brain Gear and they fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Ruby Rose, Storm Eagle, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica Cruz, Ibuki, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin, Steeleto and Scaramouche (Theme including Storm Eagle) - The Vrains team is gonna have us help them bring down Lightning

---

Deker was next.

Deker (to Ruby): The Vrains team is gonna have us help them bring down Lightning. Does that mean we're doing digital?

Ruby Rose: Not entirely. But we have been to this kind of world before and it's going to be fun.

Storm Eagle: Yeah it sure is!

Sir George: We're really looking forward to this.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah we're going to show both of those party poopers what for!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: I agree there! It's going to be painful!

Pinkie Pie (G5): YEAH no kidding!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: This will be fun!

Deker: It sure will! Lets do it!

Ruby used the Vistamp of Deker and the Samurai World Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Mad Hatter (Disney), Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), Chameleons (Hero 108), Tombtress and Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses (Theme including Mad Hatter (Disney)) - Lisa's 2nd Akuma is a Lightning Dragon

---

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): Lisa's 2nd Akuma is a Lightning Dragon. What can she do?

Maxxine: Well her name is Spectralhydra Thunderdragon and she is a huge 7-headed hydra dragon that fires rainbow blasts of lightning from each head. One color for each head.

Mad Hatter: Yeah she was crazy!

Mokunai XI: She was made because of Carol Linnaeus ruining her life and she vowed to kill that monster no matter what with the intense power of lightning and the rainbow and King Ghidorah!

Mummy: WHOA MAN! That is nuts!

Starlight Glimmer: It sure is! Linnaeus is a monster!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Nico has a plan on how we're going to get rid of her. We're going to bring her to trial and have the court sentence her to death and we're going to blow her guts full of lead and send her to the Black Abyss.

Cozy Glow: Yeah she was asking for this.

Raven Bishop: No kidding there!

Hex: That monster had this coming!

Mummy: I agree there! Lets do it!

Maxxine used the Vistamp of Mummy and the Graveyard World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

* * *

Musa, Sunny Bridges, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar,

Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), Ganda, Dodomeki Minosaur and Snake Demon (Theme including Sunny Bridges) - Lightning is going to pay for his crimes

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico (to Musa): Lightning is going to pay for his crimes. We're going to delete him.

Musa: We're going to more than just delete him. We're going to destroy him and banish him to the Black Abyss.

Sunny Bridges: Yeah no kidding!

Erina: This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding and we're going to make sure that Lightning and Linnaeus will pay for their crimes.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: Yeah this is gonna be awesome.

Solar Eclipsa: This is gonna be awesome and we're also going to get justice for Yusaku.

Amber Morning: What he went through was horrible!

Spotlight: I agree there too.

Diabolico: I agree too. Lets do it!

Musa used the Vistamp for Diabolico and the Song World Gear and they fired waves of music and light and smashed them down.

Lightning, Kouta, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Legend Arc, Deker and Tsukuri (Theme including Kouta) - Carol Linnaeus is with Lightning!

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster (to Lightning): Carol Linnaeus is with Lightning! Also, that AI gives you a bad name

Lightning: YEAH HE DOES! NO ONE MAKES LIGHTNING LOOK BAD!

Kouta: That is for sure!

Ramulus: We're going to make sure that jerk pays!

Princess Luna: Yeah and it's going to be painful and more!

Dusk Eclipse: It sure will be painful!

Princess Luna (G5): Especially after all the pain he put Yusaku through!

Moondust: You got that right!

Snowdrop: And it's going to hurt for Lightning and Linnaeus really bad!

Gari: I agree there!

Blackout: I agree there!

Sportsmaster: I agree too! Lets do it!

Lightning used the Vistamp of Sportsmaster and the Sports Star World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and

smashed them down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, me, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Boomtower

---

Boomtower was next.

Boomtower: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Me: You better believe it will be!

Nico: Lisa, Jared and Leanne are ready.

May: You bet they are!

Universe 666 May: They are going to kick some butt!

Boomtower: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those assholes.

He teleported back with them.

Dino Fury Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Lets get him!

Dino Fury Rangers: TYRANNO FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Boomtower and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and back to a Sporix cell!

Eli contained it.

Nico: Boomtower you have failed this world!

Me: YEAH!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped and everyone cheered.

Yusaku: That was fun!

Me: It was.

Helga Sinclair: Now for Lightning.

Me: Yep.

Plastique: Where is he right now?

Eli: In the land of Molten Destruction.

Me: Then lets get a move on.

Nico: Right! (EYES GLOW RED) We're going to delete you both permanently.

We were off.

We arrived and it was a scorching hot world.

Me: Wow.

We then saw a figure blocking the entrance and it was BOHMAN!

Girl Jordan: Bohman!

Bohman: Been a while Girl Jordan.

Girl Jordan: We have an appointment with Lightning. Let us through.

Bohman: Sorry. But this is far as you go.

?: Let's rush into action!

Me:I know that cry!

Out came Yuga and the Sevens team!

Yuga: I'll take care of him.

Gallus: Me, Allenby, and Penelope will help you.

Me: Thanks guys.

Yuga: Go get him.

We went in.

MetalEtemon and Evil Luxord came.

Calamitous (to MetalEtemon and Evil Luxord): Thanks for coming, you two.

MetalEtemon: No problem. Uh huhuhuh.

Evil Luxord: This will be good.

We took off, and we got there in time to see Lightning, Dr. Linnaeus, and Madeline Linnaeus still convulsing in pain from that nightmare attack from Caleb.

The nightmare attack stopped.

Then the three of them went over to him.

Lightning: Have you 3 come to see me delete all the humans from existence?

Calamitous: No we came to stop you all. Our friends are not going to like you doing that.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Duel Monsters and scientists appeared and they attacked Lightning, Dr. Linnaeus, and Madeline Linnaeus and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed them all off.

Dr. Linnaeus: YOU!

Me: Hello Linnaeus.

Madeline Linnaeus: YOU LITTLE VERMIN! I'M GONNA...!

SHEEN!

LINCOLN STABBED HER IN THE CHEST WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND IT IMPALED HER HEART AND SHE EXPLODED IN A RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Dr. Linnaeus: MADELINE! YOU HAIRLESS MONKEYS! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Then...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Dr. Linnaeus hard in the face and slashed Lightning in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he grabbed Dr. Linnaeus' hair and threw her into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now.

Lightning: Yusaku. Don't you understand. We don't need humans. We're advanced- they're superfluous. Be a part of me, and together the world will be ours to control!

Yusaku: Lightning: You still don't get it, do you?!

Me: Humans made you and we made you into what you are. You are nothing more than a piece of garbage program that needs to be destroyed!

Lisa Loud: And Dr. Linnaeus you are under arrest!

Carol Linnaeus: Time to eliminate you for good, Lisa!

Lisa Loud: I don't think so.

Lightning: Chromites!

An army of Chromites appeared.

Me: Chromites. Now we're talking!

I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and smashed them all over.

The Chromates jumped the Vrains team

The Vrains team lay defeated at the hands of the Chromites.

Lightning: You should've accepted my offer, Yusaku. Now, you're going to die.

Carol Linnaeus: So will you, Little Lisa!

Poromon (pecks a Chromite): Oh no! What do we do?!

Lisa, Jared, and Leanne got an idea.

Lisa: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Vrains team your strength!

Jared: They get stronger with your support!

Leanne: When I go "1, 2", shout "Into the Vrains"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: INTO THE VRAINS!

Jared: One more time! 1, 2...

All: INTO THE VRAINS!

Lisa: Louder! 1, 2...

All: INTO THE VRAINS!

Jamesdean5842: INTO THE VRAINS!

At this, Yusaku found the strength to get up.

Yusaku: I have no regrets rejecting your offer, Lightning. And you're about to see why!

Yusaku then punched a Chromite, knocking it down.

Lightning: WHAT!?

Carol Linnaeus: IMPOSSIBLE!

Yusaku: Thanks for the help, everyone

Skye: I didn't know we had so many fans.

Go: And that their cheers can reach out here.

Ai: I'm glad people are cheering for digital entities like me.

Aqua: You really should've be complaining at all.

Flame: So, let's finish this.

Lisa: Can me, Jared, and Leanne transform with you guys?

TJ Johnson: Sure, Lisa.

Turbo Rangers: Shift into Turbo!

Kabuto Team: HENSHIN!

Zectors: HENSHIN!

They transformed.

Kabuto Riders: CAST OFF!

Zectors: CAST OFF! CHANGE BEETLE/BEE/SCORPION/ DRAGONFLY/FIREFLY!

They were ready!

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO! POWER RANGERS TURBO!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Me: Might as well get ready for this!

I took off my jacket and folded it up and tossed it aside and then...

THUNDEROUS MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVELY LOUD CRASH!

Carol Linnaeus: HOLY CRUD! HOW MUCH WEIGHT WAS ALL THAT!?

Me: If I told you then I would have to kill you! (CRACKS NECK) Ahh!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) TURTLE MAYHEM FORCE!

She summoned King Tortoise, Blue Fire Finn, J-Reaper, Psycho Wind, Heron Lord Casmelodius Parus and Yzma (X-Squad)!

Troy: I think this morph is fitting.

Tsukasa: Especially for today.

Kamen Ride: Red Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Green Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Pink Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Senturion!

Tsukasa turned into Turbo Red and Daiki summoned clones of the American Turbo Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the Turbo Rangers too!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've both done.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing you any mercy.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to give you two a taste of your own medicine, but don't worry, I won't kill you..., at least not just yet, Lightning. (To Dr. Linnaeus) And as for you, you're not hurting anyone else ever again, you cold-hearted, emotionless bitch. But, we're not killing you yet either, we're taking you to trial and we got a lot of people out for your head!

Lincoln went after Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack them.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're both done for, you assholes.

I also attacked Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You're not leaving this place alive, Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus! This is where you both die!

Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus finally went mad and charged at Lincoln, but he went wild on them as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) and it's going to be really painful!

Then, Lincoln took the air and he snapped his left hand's fingers and five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Burgerbeard, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing them apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LIGHTNING AND DR. LINNAEUS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lightning: YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY?! NEVER!

Dr. Linnaeus: YOU WILL ALL BOW BEFORE ME! I WILL DESTROY EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND ALL OF MANKIND WILL BE MY TEST SUBJECTS FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is where your lives finally ends here! This is the end of the line! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they exploded as they got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're both finished, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to the both of them.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, you two morons.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope) You caused too much pain for many people!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna make sure you two are put down for good.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done some really despicable things for your own selfish actions. How despicable.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you both to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. Lisa, Jared, Leanne, if you would.

Lisa Loud: I thought you'd never ask. (To Lightning) You disgust me to no end, Lightning, you caused so much pain to Yusaku and the others, and you also caused so much suffering across the entire world in your desire to rule it.

Jared: And now, we are going to put an end to you for good.

Leanne Nikos: That's for sure, and as for you, Carol Linnaeus, you've caused enough pain for the last time, this is where your life ends here and now.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LISA LOUD, JARED KNUDSON, AND LEANNE NIKOS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LOLA LOUD, FLARE FIRESTAR, AND KIMI LAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lisa Loud, Jared Knudson, and Leanne Nikos were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Rayblood and Father: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lisa Loud, Jared Knudson, and Leanne Nikos, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alien Rayblood and Father: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LISA LOUD, JARED KNUDSON, AND LEANNE NIKOS! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LISA LOUD, JARED KNUDSON, AND LEANNE NIKOS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lisa Loud grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has fifty large green planets orbiting around her legs and fifty smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has green highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with green lightning bolt-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling the sun, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel surrounding the Tech Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold lightning bolt links and green crystal links and a green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a long-sleeved white sweater with green phoenix on it, green pants with rainbow lightning bolts on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots with phoenix buckles, and long white long-sleeved lab coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounding the symbol of The Loud House with stars, tech, gears, and lightning surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lisa felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and twenty-four sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and and her eleven massive and long brown wolf tails have green tips and green markings also grew larger and longer for her new body, Lisa has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lisa's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lisa Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Green God, Hephaestus, etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, long 8'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Lisa has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix that said, "Lisa Loud, Fifth Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of

Dexter, Amazing Scientist and Science Prodigy of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Logan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Professor Finbarr Calamitous, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Ophelia Shroud, and Dr. Carol Linnaeus, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Hephaestus, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, Gears, Lightning, Tech, Phoenixes, Dragons, and Angels"

リサ・ラウド、ラウド家の5番目に若い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、デクスターの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの素晴らしい科学者で科学の天才、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、破壊者であり悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなしを倒す者、素晴らしい力強い教師の素晴らしい力強い生徒、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの 17 世紀のローガン・マクラウドの子孫、フィンバー・カラミタス教授の大敵、モラグ・マクラフリン、オフィーリア・シュラウド、キャロル・リンネ博士の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの創設者、ヘファイストスの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、星、ギア、稲妻、テクノロジー、フェニックス、ドラゴン、天使のマスター。

Lisa Loud has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD

ARCHANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING GEAR STORM FURY SCIENCE PRODIGY GENIUS GREEK LIGHTNING STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING GEAR STORM FURY SCIENCE PRODIGY GENIUS GREEK LIGHTNING STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING GEAR STORM FURY SCIENCE PRODIGY GENIUS GREEK LIGHTNING STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Jared Knudson grew from 6'11"to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he had twelve-pack abs, he has on gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now have 105 large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he have rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of his long crimson red hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he now has large brown wolf ears with red markings on his head with brown fur covering his body, tan fur covering his pecs and twelve-pack abs and sturdy tan wolf muzzle and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded red flame-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded red gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded crimson red gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and hair on his forearms and sharp fangs and wolf teeth, he has neon blue eyes and rainbow sclera and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has rainbow phoenix in the center surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, and rainbow dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on his normal ears, he also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and chest hair on his pecs and red sun and moon on my chest with red crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on my neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. he has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with red gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Jared Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother and Son" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, he has on a red version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails with red fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with red fire and red flames on the thighs, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems on them, and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, and rainbow dragon and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, angel, dragon, and werewolf surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jared felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive fire angel wings turned into massive red angel wings with aurora and red tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the large red feathers and they grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large red angel wings with aurora and red tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out underneath his massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive red angel wings and 104 sets of large red angel wings underneath his massive red angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris and he now has 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have orange phoenix feathers on them, Jared has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on his left pinkie, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jared's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jared Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, Jared has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with red gems for eyes and large red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, phoenix encased in red fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, and rainbow dragon that said, "Jared Knudson, Master of The Fires of Honor, Almighty Loving Son of James Dean Knudson and Varie Knudson, Loving Grandson of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Almighty Loving Uncle of Elaine Knudson, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Husband of Allenby Beardsley, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Loving Brother of Nicole Knudson, Mary Knudson, Brittney Knudson, Lincoln Loud, and The Loud Family, Friend of Many All Over The World and All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Evil Luxord, Despiser and Destroyer of Ulube Ishikawa, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Honorable Duelist, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャレッド・ナッドソン、名誉の炎のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンとヴァリー・ナッドソンの全能で愛情深い息子、サムナーとパティ・ナッドソンの愛情深い孫、エレイン・ナッドソン、サクラ・ナッドソン、そしてエレメンツの神兄弟の全能で愛情深い叔父、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力なメンバー、アレンビー・ビアズリーの全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い夫、ニコール・ナッドソン、メアリー・ナッドソン、ブリトニー・ナッドソン、リンカーン・ラウド、そしてラウド・ファミリーの全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い兄弟、世界中と宇宙中の多くの人々の友人、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、邪悪なルクソードの大敵、ウルブの軽蔑者と破壊者イシカワ、ブラックゲートとブラッ

クアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君のスレイヤー、名誉ある決闘者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使と灯台、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不滅の神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Jared Knudson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-FIRE WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FLAMES OF HONOR FIRE WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FLAMES OF HONOR FIRE WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FLAMES OF HONOR FIRE WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Leanne Nikos grew from 8'5" to 8'9" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has thirty-five large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and thirty-five smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with dark blue sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with dark blue sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun, she has neon yellow eyes and a dark blue and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Galvan surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Galvan with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with dark blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck. Leanne Nikos has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Galvan and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by stars and nebulae and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leanne Nikos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 20,999'0" and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 18,999'0", 16,999'0", 14,999'0", 12,999'0", 10,999'0", 8,999'0", 6,999'0", 4,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,899'0", 1,699'0", 1,499'0", 1,299'0", 1,099'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 89'0", 69'0", 49'0", and 29'0" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with orange irises and she has eleven massive and long blonde wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings, Leanne Nikos has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leanne Nikos' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leanne Nikos' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Galvan etched on the 9'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 8'6" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Leanne Nikos has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Galvan that said, "Leanne Nikos, Gene-Slammer of The Galvan, True Warrior of The Stars, Super Genius, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of MetalEtemon and Universe 666 Lex Luthor, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, Intelligence, Nebulae, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リアン・ニコス、ガルバンの遺伝子破壊者、真の星の戦士、超天才、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、メタルエテモンと宇宙666の大敵、レックス・ルーサー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使とビーコン宇宙への希望の神、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不

滅の英雄、星、知性、星雲、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leanne Nikos has transformed into SUPER SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GALVAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL GENIUS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY GALVAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL GENIUS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY GALVAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL GENIUS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY GALVAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lisa Loud, Jared Knudson, and Leanne Nikos, and that pissed off Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus!

Dr. Linnaeus: YOU GODDAMN LITTLE...!

Lola Loud: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Enough, Linnaeus. You've lived for too long.

Jared: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to get what you deserve.

Leanne Nikos: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with you, Lightning.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That's for sure. Alright, let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Lightning, your days of terror and destruction end here.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're heading for a one-way trip to The Black Abyss, you fucked-up AI monster!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as for you, Dr. Linnaeus, don't you dare think you're coming back again!

This is where it all ends for you permanently!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LIGHTNING AND DR. LINNAEUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END THE TERROR OF LIGHTNING AND DR. LINNAEUS WAS ON!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you assholes you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Lightning and Carol Linnaeus!

Ed Cowart: Hey, jerkasses, you fail at life, and I bet Lisa Simpson can do a better job than your sorry asses! And she's a spiritual genius and an amazing saxophone musician which is more than I can say for, Miss Crazy Science Bitch and an A.I. basketcase! You're both dull and ugly! Hey, Lightning, Skynet called, it wants its A.I. shtick back! Also Linnaeus, Dr. Eggman called, he wants his genius shtick back, you shtick thief! Prepare your ugly asses for defeat! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Lightning all over, then blew him up like a balloon and turned Lightning into various balloon animals then covered Lightning with honey, then white feathers, and he dressed Lightning like a chicken! Then, he wedgied Carol Linnaeus and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: EVIL GENIUS WEDGIE!

Then, he covered Carol Linnaeus with honey, then bird seeds and summoned a horde of pigeons to peck her all over, then he punched both Lightning and Carol Linnaeus and sent them flying into a massive crate of explosive TNT which was lit up then exploded and he finished by throwing a strawberry cake at them!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus as he flips them the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT, ASSHOLES! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Dr. Linnaeus finally lost it, and she spewed absolute hatred and venom at us, and we grew stronger than ever.

Lightning: LINNAEUS, YOU GODDAMN...!

Dr. Linnaeus: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! YOU WORTHLESS PATHETIC EXCUSE FOR AN A.I.! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY KILLED LISA LOUD AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM IN MY OWN WAY! THEY DESTROYED MY CHANCE FOR GLORY, THEY DESTROYED MY CAREER!

Then, Dr. Linnaeus went at Lightning and she was attacking Lightning like an animal: Caleb's cursed attack also brought out the worst in them!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Oh, will you both just shut up!

LINCOLN BLASTED THEM WITH BOLTS OF RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING AND ELECTROCUTED THEM BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's get rid of these assholes and fast before Caleb's attack makes them even worse than ever.

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Ymir: I summon Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Yata-Garasu, Tsukuyomi, Otohime, Fushi-No-Tori, Susa Soldier, Maharaghi and Inaba White Rabbit!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The

Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, ARETOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Vypra: FOR THE GLORY OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Vypra: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY CONDEMNED TO YOUR DOOM!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!)

I punched Lightning and slashed him and blasted him with intense fire.

I kicked him.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the Footsoldiers into dust!

Sonic got out his Zecter and blasted them both with speed and chaos energy.

Carlos got out his Zecter and blasted them both with speed energy.

Whiplash got out his Zecter and blasted them both with speed and fire.

Kevin got out his Zecter and blasted them both with lightning.

Angela Cross got out her Zecter and blasted them with lightning.

Sheila (Red vs Blue) got out her Zecter and blasted them both with fire.

Dawn: Like old times?

Fiona Harvey: You know it!

Dawn and Fiona: COSMIC WHIRLPOOL BLAST!

They fired waves of stars and energy and water and blasted them both

Lola and B.E.S. Covered Core charged at them and blasted them with lasers and fireballs.

Shope and Manticore of Darkness charged at them and blasted them with lightning and fire.

Squirrel Girl and Behemoth the King of All Animals charged at them and blasted them with energy and nuts.

Ariel and Elemental HERO Burstinatrix charged at them and blasted them with water and fire.

Thor and Elemental HERO Clayman charged at them and blasted them with lightning and earth.

Kaz and Botanical Lion charged at them and blasted them with fire and leaves.

Raimundo and Blue Thunder T-45 charged at them and blasted them with lasers and wind.

May and Gradius charged at them and blasted them with lasers and ice.

Jack Landors and Lion Alligator charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Aerrow and Moltres charged at them and blasted them with fire and wind.

Porygon charged at them and fired lightning blasts.

Lola, Shope, Squirrel Girl, Ariel, Thor, Kaz, Raimundo, May, Jack Landers, and Aerrow and Covered Core, Manticore of Darkness, Behemoth the King of All Animals, Elemental Hero Burstinatrix, Elemental Hero Clayman, Blue Thunder T-45, Gradius, Lion Alligator, Botanical Lion, Moltres: ELEMENTAL MAELSTROM DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements from the the elemental planes of Duel Monsters!

Lola and B.E.S. Covered Core: COVERED LASERFIRE WAVE!

Shope and Manticore of Darkness: MANTICORE LIGHTNING STORM!

Squirrel Girl and Behemoth the King of All Animals: BEHEMOTH NUT AND WALNUT ROAR!

Ariel and Elemental HERO Burstinatrix: MERMAID FLARE FLAME BLAST!

Thor and Elemental HERO Clayman: LIGHTNING CLAY THUNDER BLAST!

Kaz and Botanical Lion: FIRESTORM FLOWER LION BLAST!

Raimundo and Blue Thunder T-45: THUNDERSTRIKE BLUE THUNDER BLAST!

May and Gradius: ICE LASER MISSLE BLAST!

Jack Landors and Lion Alligator: SPD LION SUPERBLAST!

Aerrow and Moltres: PHOENIX THUNDERSTRIKE FIREBLAST!

They fired waves of fire and lightning.

Fiona Harvey was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Camie.

Camie Melonra: NO! We control the power. It doesn't.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Serperior and Gible.

They transformed and blasted the two of them.

Soji took out a red and silver beetle Zecter, with a lever for a horn. He attaches the new Zecter to the side of his belt, the same point that engages the Clock Up, twisting it so it's horn faces his shoulder.

Soji: Hyper Cast Off!

With his battle cry known, Soji presses the lever horn on his second Zecter!

Hyper Zecter: Hyper Cast Off! Change Hyper Beetle!

As the announcement is made, Soji's armor changes, turning from entirely red to red and silver on the chest plate, with the displaced red moving to his knees and around his legs as his horn changes to be a bit wider. This was Kamen Rider Kabuto Hyper Form.

Lyssta blasted and smashed and pulverized them.

We blasted and smashed and pulverized them all over.

Lisa, Drillhorn, Darcy and Nosecone used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lisa Loud and Drillhorn: LASER GENIUS BLAST!

Darcy and Nosecone: LASER DRILL SHOT!

Lola of the Fire and Firefly: FIRESTORM BLAST BURST!

Shope of the Elements and Plastique: EXPLOSIVE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of the Nuts and Whiteout: WHITEOUT BLAST WAVE!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: ATLANTICA GHOST BLAST!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: ASGARD THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Kaz of Underworld and Molten Man: VOLCANIC UNDERWORLD BLAST!

Raimundo of Wind and Trickster: WINDSTORM TRICKS BLAST!

May of Ice and Loki: LIGHTNING ICE WAVE!

Jack Landors of SPD and Cad Bane: LASER SPD BLAST!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: HURRICANE STORM BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lisa Loud, Jared, Leanne Nikos, Yusaku, Skye, Lincoln and me: MAGIC OF THE DUEL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasts of elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, you're done running loose, Lightning and Linnaeus! This is where you die! YUGIOH ELEMENT STAR: CONSTELLAR!

Jessica Kaios: YUGIOH FIRE STYLE: LAVAL!

Nanami Simpson: YUGIOH WATER STYLE: GISHKI!

Toph: YUGIOH EARTH STYLE: GEM-KNIGHTS!

Tatsumaki: YUGIOH WIND STYLE: GUSTO!

Sari Sumdac: YUGIOH LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER DRAGON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Duel Monsters of said archetypes and they slammed into Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and exploded!

Turbo Rangers: Turbo RAM Cannon!

Blue Senturion: Senturion Synergizer!

With that, Soji presses the four buttons on his sword, channeling immense amounts of energy through them.

Perfect Zecter: Kabuto, TheBee, Drake, Sasword Power! All Zecter Combine! Maximum Hyper Typhoon!

As energy flows through the Perfect Zecter, Soji slashed with it. The energy from Soji's slash tore Lightning apart as it hits him.

They fired waves of energy and blasted Lightning and knocked him down in an intensely massive and powerful fiery explosion.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was knocked down.

Lincoln and his harem: Time for the grand finale! This is the end for you, Lightning, this is where you die for good, along with you, Dr. Linnaeus, you mad scientist! YUGIOH FINAL SMASH: DUEL TERMINAL BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on monsters of Yu-Gi-Oh Duel Terminal, and they smashed into Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Me: It's over for you both!

Lightning: This isn't over yet!

He then grew giant!

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

The Turbo Rangers summoned their zords!

Turbo Rangers: Turbo Megazord!

Blue Senturion: Robo Racer!

They were ready!

Me: Now watch this.

I snapped my fingers and then a MASSIVE SEMI TRUCK WITH LOTS OF RACING CAR ZORDS CAME!

I jumped into the Semi Truck.

HONK HONK HONK!

I honked the horn!

Me: TJ say hello to the Turbo Convoy Carrier Zord!

TJ: WOW! That is amazing

Nico: NICE!

Motormaster: WOW! That is an awesome set of wheels!

Nico: TEN FOUR GOOD BUDDY!

Me: Watch this!

The zords all fired lasers and missiles and blasted Lightning all over.

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet.

I put a key into a slot and the zords combined with it and made a REALLY HUGE ULTRAZORD! It was an awesome Turbo Ultrazord!

Me: Say Hello to The TURBO TRANSPORT HYPERSONIC SPEED ULTRAZORD!

TJ: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Yep! Now Soji you guys are going to like this.

I snapped my fingers again and then a portal of leaves opened up and then a massive number of bug zords came out.

Me: Meet the Insect Kingdom Ambassador Zords!

Soji: Cool!

Me: Oh it gets better.

They fired waves of energy and lasers and blasted Lightning all over the place.

Me: Now for the fun part!

I had them combine and they formed into a new HUGE INSECT ULTRAZORD WITH HUGE BUTTERFLY AND MOTH WINGS!

Me: Meet The Kabuto Insect Universe Zord!

Qin: COOL!

Soji: WOW! This is amazing J.D.!

Hiyori: Wow! You really came through for this!

Me: I have a lot of time to make awesome new zords. Lets get him!

We fired massive energy and laser blasts and the blasts all hit him and Lightning Exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Lightning was killed and eviscerated completely. Then, his spirit appeared.

Lightning: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) No, you are done forever, Lightning! YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell tolled in his ears, and that meant his time was up. Then, the spirits of Lightning's victims appeared and they grabbed him.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Lightning's forehead, and then, he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was being wiped out of existence forever.

Lightning: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, YUSAKU, SKYE, GIRL JORDAN AND GO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Jared's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, Third Eye, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, large 105 red planets orbiting around his legs, 105 smaller red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting my fingers, medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the large red feathers and 104 sets of large red angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the red feathers underneath his massive red angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, eleven massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind the heads, fifty and thirty-five large colored planets orbiting around the legs, fifty and thirty-five smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and thirty-four sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lisa Loud and Leanne Nikos are permanent.

Yusaku: Good riddance forever, Lightning! Hope we never see you again.

Nico: We made sure of that.

Me: Yep, now we turn our attention to our final target.

Lincoln: Dr. Carol Linnaeus.

We then turn our attention to Dr. Linnaeus, and she was absolutely angry that we won again, and that did it: she finally went mad!

Dr. Linnaeus: THAT'S IT! THAT'S IT! I'VE HAD WITH YOU WORTHLESS HAIRLESS APES! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERY LAST WORTHLESS HUMAN AND LIVING THING IN EXISTENCE AND BURN EVERYTHING TO ASHES!

DR. LINNAEUS ABSOLUTELY LOST IT!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infuse with energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of laser blasts Dr. Linnaeus fired at us and the blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger, but that made Dr. Linnaeus even angrier as she continued firing laser blasts at us like a maniac. SHE HAS FINALLY LOST HER MIND!

Lincoln: Seriously? You're such a sore loser, and I'm gonna enjoy sucking out your brain before we kill you.

Me: YOU GODDAMN INSANE FUCKED-UP BITCH!

Jared Knudson unholstered his massive Jared Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Dragon-Fire Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Jared: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are a sore loser and a real bitch.

Lisa Loud: She has finally lost her mind, now we need to take her down and fast.

Leanne Nikos: And get her dragged to Gotham Royal York, so we can get her convicted and sentenced to death, so we can send her to The Black Abyss.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LISA LOUD AND LEANNE NIKOS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LISA LOUD AND LEANNE NIKOS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lisa Loud and Leanne Nikos were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Linnaeus: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lisa Loud and Leanne Nikos, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Dr. Linnaeus: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LISA LOUD AND LEANNE NIKOS! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LISA LOUD AND LEANNE NIKOS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lisa Loud grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large green planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has green highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing brown hair reaching the bottom of her neck and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with green lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold lightning bolt-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded green gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with green lightning bolt-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold lightning bolt-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded green gems behind the large gold orbiting rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel surrounding the Tech Kanji emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold lightning bolt links and green crystal links and a green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Tech, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a long-sleeved white sweater with green phoenix on it, green pants with rainbow lightning bolts on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots with phoenix buckles, and long white long-sleeved lab coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounding the symbol of The Loud House with stars, tech, gears, and lightning surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lisa felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive brown angel wings with green tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with blue irises and and she now has massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings and phoenix feathers on them, Lisa has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Orange Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lisa's massive Lisa Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, lightning, tech, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lisa Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Green God, Hephaestus, etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Lisa has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with lightning bolts in between the kanji below the rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix that said, "Lisa Loud, Fifth

Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Dexter, Amazing Scientist and Science Prodigy of Gotham Royal York, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of 17th Century Logan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Professor Finbarr Calamitous, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Ophelia Shroud, and Dr. Carol Linnaeus, Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of Hephaestus, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gears, Lightning, Tech, Phoenixes, Dragons, and Angels"

リサ・ラウド、ラウド家の5番目に若い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、デクスターの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの素晴らしい科学者で科学の天才、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、そして希望の光。宇宙、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者および殺害者、狂気の、残忍で、冷酷で、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、スコットランドのロックラウドの17世紀のローガンマクラウドの子孫、フィンバーカラミタス教授の大敵、モラグマクラフリン、オフィーリアシュラウド、キャロルリンネ博士の破壊者、チー

ムラウドフェニックスストームの創設者、ヘパイストスの使者およびチャンピオン、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの擁護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、ギア、稲妻、テクノロジー、フェニックス、ドラゴン、天使のマスター

Lisa Loud has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING GEAR STORM FURY SCIENCE PRODIGY GENIUS GREEK LIGHTNING STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING GEAR STORM FURY SCIENCE PRODIGY GENIUS GREEK LIGHTNING STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELECTRIC LIGHTNING GEAR STORM FURY SCIENCE PRODIGY GENIUS GREEK LIGHTNING STORM FURY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Leanne Nikos grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with dark blue sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded dark blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with dark blue sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon yellow eyes and a dark blue and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Galvan surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes on her pony ears and holding the Star, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Galvan with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with dark blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Leanne Nikos has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Galvan and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by stars and nebulae and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leanne Nikos felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with dark blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long blonde wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Leanne Nikos has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leanne Nikos' massive Leanne Nikos' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, nebulae, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leanne Nikos' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Galvan etched on the 10'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Leanne Nikos has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and large dark blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Galvan that said, "Leanne Nikos, Gene-Slammer of The Galvan, True Warrior of The Stars, Super Genius, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of MetalEtemon and Universe 666 Lex Luthor, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Intelligence, Nebulae, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リアン・ニコス、ガルバンの遺伝子破壊者、真の星の戦士、超天才、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛

情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、メタルエテモンと宇宙666の大敵、レックス・ルーサー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使とビーコン宇宙への希望の神、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、知性、星雲、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Leanne Nikos has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GALVAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL GENIUS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY GALVAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL GENIUS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY GALVAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CELESTIAL GENIUS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY GALVAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lisa Loud and Leanne Nikos, and that pissed off Dr. Linnaeus!

Dr. Linnaeus: YOU GODDAMN LITTLE...!

Lisa Loud: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Electric Lightning Gear Storm Fury Science Prodigy Genius Greek Lightning Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's enough, Linnaeus. You've lived for too long.

Jared: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Flames of Honor Fire Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to get what you deserve.

Leanne Nikos: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celestial Genius Cosmic Star Storm Fury Galvan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you did.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Dr. Carol Linnaeus, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED

DR. LINNAEUS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DR. LINNAEUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY DR. LINNAEUS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lisa Loud, Jared, Leanne Nikos, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dr. Linnaeus and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dr. Linnaeus, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lisa Loud, Jared, and Leanne Nikos did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Lisa Loud, Jared, Leanne Nikos, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Dr. Linnaeus even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out

and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Father and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Father, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dr. Linnaeus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to the entire human race for the last time and all for your miserable desire for glory and hatred towards mankind, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Dr. Linnaeus and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dr. Linnaeus hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dr. Linnaeus was on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Calamitous (to Carol Linnaeus): I have just the invention to finish you off!

He pulled out a blaster and fired energy beams and they blasted her all over.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied Dr. Linnaeus up.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, one-hundred massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos and large Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the gold rings behind the heads, one-hundred large colored planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lisa Loud and Leanne Nikos are permanent.

Dr. Linnaeus: YOU THINK YOU'VE WON?! YOU THINK THIS IS THE END?! I WILL GET OUT OF THIS, AND I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

POW!

Lincoln punched her!

Me: What a bitch. Let's get her to the courthouse.

We went and checked on Yuga.

Yuga punched Bohman

POW!

Yuga and the group blasted him and knocked him out.

Yuga: What should we do now?

Gallus: I think they are finished.

We came back.

Me: Awesome job! Lets get Linnaeus to the courthouse.

We returned home and we got to The Gotham Royal York courthouse with Dr. Linnaeus strapped to a gurney and her mouth was muzzled. Aria Yamamoto Zero-One, Seiryu Kiryu Build, and Shanna Fourze, along with Lisa and Nico and Lisa's contacts in the science committee provided the evidence and testimony of all of Dr. Linnaeus' crimes: everything from unethical experiments on humans to her dealings with The Miller Family and S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E., and they were horrified.

It took less than ten seconds for the jury to deliberate, and once they did, they found Dr. Carol Linnaeus guilty on all charges.

Me: Wow! That was really fast.

Katie Rockell: This is indeed one of the worst cases I have ever come across in the history of this courthouse. You have repeatedly violated the code of ethics and conspired with wanted terrorists, and already proven that you were always a traitor to the world. Dr. Carol Linnaeus, it is with the judgement of this court that I hereby sentence you to death by firing squad.

We carted Dr. Linnaeus out, but before we commenced fire, Lincoln used his second tongue, but this one had a leech sucker for the mouth, and once it latched itself to her forehead, he began sucking out her brain and he also absorbed her intelligence and memories as well. Then, when Lincoln was done sucking out her brain, his second tongue went back into his mouth, and Dr. Linnaeus was now as dumb as a doorknob.

Me: Aw, now we won't be able to hear her screams of pain, and...!

Qin: Yeah, that's too bad, and...! NOW!

WE GOT OUT OUR GUNS!

Nico: Ready, aim, FIRE!

WE RIDDLED DR. LINNAEUS WITH BULLETS GALORE, AND SHE WAS LEFT A SPLATTERED MESS OF GUTS AND GORE, AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Lisa Loud: Good riddance.

Nico: Now, we're rid of Dr. Linnaeus, now all that's left is S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E.

Me: That's for sure, we'll be ready for them. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Wrath and The Pot of Wrath appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of Wrath and The Pot of Wrath.

Adriana Nightshade: There's only one person who fits that: Adrianne Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath and

Deadly Princess of Wrath.

Mara Lucifer: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Adrianne Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath and Deadly Princess of Wrath, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Wrath and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adrianne Nightshade has the power to make the anger and wrath of those who are the most angry and murderous even more angrier and wrathful than ever, but that'll lead to Lincoln sucking them dry of their anger and wrath and turns it into pure raw strength, energy, and power which'll kill them and allow her to send them to The River Phlagethon and The Circle of Anger. Adrianne Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln stealing from Flip who was the greediest of all his enemies and returning his stolen goods to his victims, and she also made Flip her favorite target along with his entire family. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lynn again, she would use her powers to make Lynn's dangerous anger and wrath even more dangerous than ever, so that Lincoln can suck her dry of all her anger and wrath and make her more well-behaved, but if not, she'll finish the job and kill her and send her to The Circle of Anger and make her burn forever in The River of Blood.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY FLAMES OF RAGING VENGEANCE! She's brutal!

Mara Lucifer: Brutal indeed, and her having the power to make the angry and wrathful even more angrier and wrathful is bad enough, that makes them turn into wild savages, but when Lincoln's around, he'll suck them dry of every last bit of their anger and wrath and convert it into pure raw strength, energy, and power for him which'll kill them and send them to The Circle of Anger.

Me: (GULP) That is one princess you should NEVER MESS WITH! Or else!

Lincoln: That's for sure, especially if that Princess is The Deadly Princess of Wrath, which like Anger, is one of the deadliest of sins because it's one that ends in murder.

Nico: Yikes!

Billy Numerous: Yusaku's pain has finally been erased.

Deker: It sure has

Mummy (to the Sevens team): You guys helped too.

Yuga: We sure did.

Yusaku: See you guys in 7 days

Yuga: We'll be waiting.

Yusaku and Yuga shook hands.

Me: We owe you guys big time Yuga.

Yuga: That was fun.

Me: Yep.

Diabolico: What should we do now?

Sportsmaster: Any good restaurants here?

Yusaku: We don't really know.

Me: That's okay. We know lots of good restaurants in Gotham Royal York.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone. And Lisa you, Jared and Leanne all did a great job.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: It was a most well amazing performance.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: (To the viewers) This was a most amazing mission for us.

Me: It sure was.

We had a good meal at Lynn's Table.

We returned home and we helped Yusaku, Skye, and Go settle in, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it. We got rid of Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure. We've been after Linnaeus for years.

Girl Jordan: She's been a big problem for Lisa and the rest of the state of Michigan and the world for years, now she is gone forever, and Incognito Labs is also gone too.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started

glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, in Caleb Maxwell's room, he was looking out into the skies.

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) It's finally over. I now realize the truth: even after their deaths, I realized the spirits of my murdered friends were always there with me, along with my own father. But, they weren't there to plague me, they were always there...to protect me. That was how I survived until the day I was killed in 1985. But, after I came back, when my memories came back, so did the very guilt and anger of my past that plagued me, and it left a curse on me.

The memories of his past came rushing through his head.

Caleb Maxwell: (Narrating) But, after confronting and killing the nightmare version of my ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, I would meet the spirits of my murdered friends and Dad one final time, and it was there I finally embraced the truth and the final darkness that weighed on my heart would finally be undone, and Dad lifted the curse from me before he and the others would move on.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll continue onwards, but the pain, the sadness, and the sorrow of my past, I will bury them forever, that chapter of my life is closed now and forever.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Yu-Gi-Oh Vrains was a really amazing and interesting one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp

Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jetray, Laurie Lorelai, Janelle Seis, Aera Aeropela, Hailey Halse and Valerie Varoduru As well as Ray (TMNT: Mutant Mayhem), Captain Yumi the Sky Pirate, Zentra, Sundowner (X-Squad Universe), Setor and Wolfman (Jungle Fury) and we're going to the planet Valmorg and we're going to battle Hiroshi and destroy him for his crimes! The Anothers are going to be gene-slammers of Takubee and Red-Eyes Moon Dragon. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers of Numbers 36 and 35.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper, The Raider of Treasure Hunters of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Zovaal and Sire Denathrius from World of Warcraft who've come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group along with all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to a planet called Infernaira, it's an extremely hostile blood red planet of fire, anger, and rage in The Forbidden Zone where the inhabitants, The Infernairans, are extremely hulked-out male and female warriors with extremely deadly anger issues and power over fire and gamma radiation and who have the ability to grow even stronger the angrier they get, and they're a danger to the entire universe due to their deadly anger and rage. Lincoln's going to absorb all of them and suck in and absorb the core of the planet.

But, before Lincoln absorbs the core of the planet, we're also going to kill our main target: she's an evil ex-girlfriend of mine, her name is Haru Desdemona, she is one absolutely deranged bitch, and she's a lunatic with a sick habit of hers: she sprays pesticide on the reproductive organs of men which destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant. The bitch sprayed pesticides on the males' private parts and destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant, and many of the boys had all of their chances to start a family because of her, and many of them...killed themselves! She said she did this to see if they were strong or weak. But, she was completely insane if she thinks that sort of thing would work, and she tried to do it to me, but I broke her wrist and Varie slashed her stomach with her sword. Varie and I and our friends told the principal, and with evidence of what that insane bitch did, she was arrested by the cops and taken to court, and combined with the testimonies of the deceased boys' parents and because she had no remorse, she was found guilty, and she lost it and swore we'd pay for this. She broke free from the cops and tried to stab me, Varie, and our friends with a knife, but you kicked her in the stomach and sent her flying into a wall. The cops tied her up in a straitjacket and sent her to prison where she'd spend the rest of her life in Solitary Confinement. Her parents who were narcissistic hypocrites and just as evil as her were pissed off at what happened and they tried to kill us for what they did to their daughter, but we took them down and after being found guilty of attempted murder, they got 65 years in prison without any chance for parole, and a week later, they died from a heart attack.

Now, years later, we got word that Haru Desdemona was sighted on the planet Infernaira, so before Lincoln absorbs the core of the planet after he absorbs the Infernairans, we are going to kill Haru Desdemona and send that insane bitch to The Black Abyss forever! She's going to suffer the vengeance of the male population for her insane habit!

And we're going to meet Adrianne Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath and Deadly Princess of Wrath, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Wrath and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adrianne Nightshade has the power to make the anger and wrath of those who are the most angry and murderous even more angrier and wrathful than ever, but that'll lead to Lincoln sucking them dry of their anger and wrath and turns it into pure raw strength, energy, and power which'll kill them and allow her to send them to The River Phlagethon and The Circle of Anger. Adrianne Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln stealing from Flip who was the greediest of all his enemies and returning his stolen goods to his victims, and she also made Flip her favorite target along with his entire family. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lynn again, she would use her powers to make Lynn's dangerous anger and wrath even more dangerous than ever, so that Lincoln can suck her dry of all her anger and wrath and make her more well-behaved, but if not, she'll finish the job and kill her and send her to The Circle of Anger and make her burn forever in The River of Blood.

Next up is Sheila's day and we're going after Count Cagliostro and send him to jail.

See you all next time.

THIEVES AND COPS VS ASSASSINS

This is for where we go after Count Cagliostro and his men

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there was an extremely hostile blood red planet of fire, anger, and rage located in The Forbidden Zone, and it was full of extremely hulked-out male and female warriors with extremely deadly anger issues and power over fire and gamma radiation and who have the ability to grow even stronger the angrier they get, and they're a danger to the entire universe due to their deadly anger and rage.

Lincoln: Whoa, this planet looks extremely hostile.

Then, he suddenly saw something else in The Forbidden Zone: there was a pure white and silver planet there as well and it had a white sun there as well, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but were given incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and also impressed many of the female angels that also live there. But, suddenly, they were defeated by those extremely hulked-out male and female angels from that planet he saw, and he found out they'd been imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: What was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I believe I know, those planets you saw in your dream, the first one you saw was Infernaira, an extremely hostile blood red planet of fire, anger, and rage in The Forbidden Zone where the inhabitants, The Infernairans, are extremely hulked-out male and female warriors with extremely deadly anger issues and power over fire and gamma radiation and who have the ability to grow even stronger the angrier they get, and they're a danger to the entire universe due to their deadly anger and rage.

Lincoln: Oh man! They sound really dangerous!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) They are, and even The Saiyans heard about them in legend, and that other planet that you saw, that was the Planet of Celestia, that planet was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Celestians, the males were not only natural born fighters, but were given incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Celestians, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone.

Lincoln: Whoa...!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) But, suddenly, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and the sun you saw on the planet, Lincoln, it's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, the male Celestians trained under the harsh heat and sunlight along with other extreme weather events. You need to head to the well where their souls are imprisoned and absorb them into your body, and once that happens, you'll gain their incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and you must absorb the planets and The Sun of Solaris as well.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Celestia once inhabited by The Celestians, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun of s that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the Earth during ancient times, but had an amazing and advanced city

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Celestia.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Solaris.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the blue gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of white souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Celestia.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Celestia then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their incredible powers, divine powers, holy powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings

and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their incredible powers, holy powers, divine powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Celestia, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Celestia itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Lincoln: That was really incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Celestia have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed.

Sheila woke up to see Moltres staring at her.

Sheila: (YAWNS)

Moltres: Morning Sheila, Eric.

Eric Loud: Morning Moltres.

Moltres: Rise and shine soldiers! Your big day is today.

They went and got dressed and went to the table. We had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, I've heard about The Infernairans, they had extremely deadly anger issues and power over fire and gamma radiation and who have the ability to grow even stronger the angrier they get, and they're a danger to the entire universe due to their deadly anger and rage.

J.D. 2: And the planet of Celestia was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Celestians, the males were not only natural born fighters, but were given incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Celestians, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, those Infernairans defeated them eons ago. So, you absorbed the souls of the male Celestians and absorbed their core and planet into your body.

Lincoln: Yes, I did. But, this means we're going after The Infernairans on my rescue.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's amazing! The Infernairans are a feared race that even my kind the Saiyans fear.

Goku: What!? Even the Saiyans feared them?

Me: That is crazy Master Goku. The Saiyans afraid of them? Wild.

Nico: I know.

Suddenly, the phone rang.

Sam & Max: I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT! I GOT IT!

Sam & Max got into a huge fight cloud, but Varie got the phone.

Varie: Team Loud Phoenix Storm World Tree Estate, Varie speaking.

When Varie heard the news, she gasped.

Varie: Oh no! J.D., we got bad news: that lunatic, Haru Desdemona, has escaped!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man, she's escaped and she wants revenge!

Suddenly, Lincoln's eyes glowed, and he found her: she's on Planet Inferna.

Lincoln: Oh crap, she's on Inferna! But, we'll be ready for her, J.D., provided the Infernairans don't rip her to shreds.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Hiroshi Tennoji, he's back and he's on Valmorg and he wants revenge.

Me: Son of a...! Hiroshi's back!

Evelyn Burmingham: I should've known that son of a bitch would be back!

Reggie Kenzaki: He's going to pay for what he did to my cousin and the Blade Riders in an attempt to make a War World.

Kenzie Kenzaki: My brother got turned into an Undead because of him, he deserves to die a horrible death once more!

Lincoln: This time, we'll make sure Hiroshi dies forever, and he will never ever come back. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head for Valmorg to get rid of Hiroshi for good.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Valmorg to get rid of Hiroshi Tennoji and make him pay for what he did, and this time, we'll make sure he gets sent banished to The Black Abyss forever.

Later it was time for the rescue and on the Scorchingly Hot volcanc world of Valmorg in our cool hiding cave was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jetray, Laurie Lorelai, Janelle Seis, Aera Aeropela, Hailey Halse and Valerie Varoduru As well as Ray (TMNT: Mutant Mayhem), Captain Yumi the Sky Pirate, Zentra, Sundowner (X-Squad Universe), Setor and Wolfman (Jungle Fury) and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: WHEW! Man Valmorg is just as hot and brutal as ever.

Xenia: It sure is.

Ymir: You guys weren't kidding where you said it was that hot.

Me: It's over 2,543˚ Fahrenheit out there.

Nico: WHOA! I thought it was over 1,900˚.

Nicole: Our scans show it's hotter than we first thought.

Varie: Geez!

Me: Yeah. It's almost three times hotter than Venus was before. This cave here is the only cool spot here. We can survive in any inhospitable environment actually.

Ymir: Wow!

Jetray: It's fun.

Nico: Jetray, I want to thank you, Ray, and your teams for coming

Jetray: No problem Nico. We're excited for this.

Laurie Lorelai: We sure are.

Nico: Laurie, what do you like to do in your free time?

Laurie Lorelai: I teach flying lessons in school for kids that want to learn how to be pilots.

Sakura Knudson: That is fun. Just like how we used to do in flight camp.

Me: Good times.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Those were sure fun.

Gaon: They sure are. WHEW! Man is it hot!

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Laurie Lorelai: It sure is.

Qin: Cool.

Ymir: Yeah.

Kazuma: You guys have been on a roll with eliminating our big baddies haven't you?

Me: Just the ones we have no plans for. The Core Groups Kamen Rider Babbies are sure to strike soon.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: But who is Hiroshi?

Me: Oh his name is Hiroshi Tennoji. He's the main baddies of Kamen Rider Blade back in 2004. And lets just say that when we learned about Kazuma's story it had a really NASTY bittersweet tale to it.

I went over his history

Hiroshi Tennoji (天王路 博史 Ten'nōji Hiroshi) is the main antagonist of Kamen Rider Blade. He is a rogue chairman of BOARD who intentionally released the Undead and set up the fake Battle Fight for his own ends. His ultimate goal is the creation of the Category Ace Undead Kerberos, so that he could fuse with it and win the Battle Fight himself in order to have his "dream" come true; this warped dream being the creation of a new world order with himself as its ruler.

He is portrayed by Kohji Moritsugu, who is best known for his role as Ultraseven/Dan Moroboshi in the Tokusatsu series Ultra Seven.

Initially believed to be a heroic figure by his subordinates, it is revealed that Hiroshi Tennoji serves as the real mastermind behind all of the tragedies in the entire Kamen Rider Blade series. He is one of the few people who knows about everything connected to Undead. Unbeknownst to his employees, Tennoji harbored ambitions of setting up a new world order dominated by his image, and to this end sought to start up a new Battle Fight in modern times.

As the head of BOARD, Tennoji set up a rigged Battle Fight by releasing the Undead and manipulating his contracted Kamen Riders to take them out. As the battle progressed, he invented the Trials and the Titan Undead, all so he could buy himself time to create Kerberos, an artificial Undead with DNA from all 53 Undead that could surpass the Black Joker itself.

At the climax of the story, Tennoji's true nature is revealed, but the Riders are unable to stop him from creating a card which possesses the DNA of all 53 Undead which he used to create the artificial Category Ace, Kerberos. Tennoji's invention promptly kills his BOARD staff upon being born from the Stone of Sealing before going on a rampage. Kerberos is eventually defeated and sealed by the four Rouze Riders, only for Tennoji to then appear and claim the Change Card of the artificial Undead. He uses the card to transform into Kerberos II so he can eliminate the remaining Undead and claim victory in the Battle Fight, which would lead to the world being remade by the Stone of Sealing with him as ruler.

In a lengthy battle, it took all four Riders to fight Kerberos II, with Blade King Form's Royal Straight Flush and Wild Chalice's Wild Cyclone to defeat Kerberos II and reverse the fusion. Now in a maddened state, Tennoji demands the Riders seal the Giraffa Undead so he can win the Battle Fight and finally achieve his dream of ruling the world. However, the Giraffa Undead instead finished off the defeated Tennoji before taking the Change Keroberos for himself in the fight's aftermath for his own agenda.

When I was done EVERYONE that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Ymir: He tried to turn the world into a War World!?

Me: Like how Superman's dangerous enemy Mongul would have done.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: It would've destroyed everything

Me: Yeah. It would've blown the entire planet into space dust.

Lynn: We first met Kazuma when we were in Agrabah during Day 8 of the 20 Days of Darkness and he helped us. We haven't seen him for another year and a half since then because of it.

Me: We later found him on a planet made entirely out of sweet potatoes.

Ymir: Really?

Kazuma: It's true. They saved me from a fate worse than death.

Kenzie Kenzaki: What Hiroshi did to Kazuma is unforgivable.

Reggie Kenzaki: Our brother went through hell because of him.

Ymir: Oh man.

Me: Yeah and on Evelyn's big day back in 2023, I vowed that I would kill Hiroshi with every ounce of my power and make him suffer for all the shit he put Kazuma through back in 2004.

Nico: And you did

Me: Yes I did. But that was a year ago. I've gotten stronger and more powerful since then.

Nico: He has.

Ymir: Wow!

Qin: We all have and also grew in numbers.

Camie: We sure have.

Evelyn: I will never forgive Hiroshi for what he did in hurting my brother.

Nico: No one's asking you to.

Evelyn: Yeah.

Ymir: I can't believe he's that dangerous!

Nico: I know.

Cassidy: I know. But this will be another one of the Kamen Rider big baddies destroyed.

Me: We've been on a roll with destroying a lot of them lately.

Lana: I'll say! This is always fun.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Yeah these are all baddies not targeted by the Core 310.

Nico: Darn shame. Would have been awesome to have them included too.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: But it's fun.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Yesterday's mission was just as awesome too. Man that was epic!

Lisa Loud: It sure was and we destroyed both Lightning and Linnaeus.

Horsea: We sure did

Me: Yep and Lisa, Jared, Leanne you all did very well on your mission.

Jared: Thanks dad. That was fun.

Carol: It sure was. Wow! We really had fun.

Allenby: Yeah! Now it's mine, Gallus and Penelope's turn.

Me: In 6 days.

Nico: Yep. The trial of Carol Linnaeus really was incredible.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yeah and J.D. that Turbo Convoy Carrier Zord was awesome and badass!

Me: 10 4 Good buddy!

Motormaster: I loved it!

Me: I knew you would!

Qin: Yeah!

Soji: That was fun.

Potion Nova: That was so awesome.

Nico: Yep. Now we never have to worry about Lightning and Linnaeus again.

Lisa Loud: Indeed.

Me: And the best part is that Yusaku's pain has been erased.

Poromon: Damn straight!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Whew!

Lincoln: That was intense.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: It was fun though and we unleashed a massive army of Duel Monsters on them.

Maria: We sure did

Me: Yep. Well we might as well find Hiroshi and battle him now.

Gaon: YEAH! IT'S SO HOT!

Lincoln: Alright, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here in Valmorg, and we are here to finish off Hiroshi Tennoji and send him to the Black Abyss.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I can't believe Hiroshi's back.

Nico: Me too, I was hoping we'd face him on Evelyn's big day, but it looks like Hiroshi decided to strike first without Anti-Monitor knowing.

Evelyn Burmingham: Either way, he's going to pay.

Reggie Kenzaki: After what he did, he deserves it.

Kenzie Kenzaki: Especially for what he did to my brother and your cousin and the team.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he has his men, we'll kill them.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's a lowlife who doesn't deserve to breathe again.

Eli: Damn straight.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Frosta heard a Pokemon cry.

Frosta: Hey look.

We saw a Mega Glaceon!

Me: Cool a Mega Glaceon.

Frosta: Cool.

Mega Glaceon fired an ice beam and it hit May and froze her.

The heat from Valmorg melted the ice.

May: Ahhh! I needed that.

Mega Glaceon: It's so hot here!

Me: It's Valmorg and it's one of the hottest planets we know.

Frosta: Here.

She gave her apples.

Mega Glaceon: Thanks.

She ate them.

Kaito: Damn right it's hot!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Frosta: Want to come with us?

Mega Glaceon: I would be honored!

Me: Cool!

But then...

WHOOSH!

A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE FLEW AT US AND WE ABSORBED IT!

Me: WHAT THE!?

Varie: Fire?

Me: Look!

We saw a Scovillain!

Me: Whoa a Scovillain! That one is spicy!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Xenia: Yeah.

Chef Pepperjack: Ooowee! I think I know this one.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Chef Pepperjack: Well serve me up with Super Spicy Peppers! It's Jolokia Pepperjack! She's my friend that loves spicy food like me. Mmm! And J.D. she loves NUCLEAR spicy cajun food like you do and makes really good food.

Me: COOL! Lets go help her out.

Chef Pepperjack: HOT HOT HOTSAUCE!

Me and Chef Pepperjack went over.

Chef Pepperjack: Jolokia it's me Chef Pepperjack!

All she did was breathe fire and we absorbed it.

Me: Must be too hot for the clones.

Horsea: Yeah it's too hot here.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Chef Pepperjack fired blasts of fire and blasted her down and I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had the Fire Skylanders Symbol on her forehead and had the Fire Skylanders

Symbol with hot sauce and a pepper on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WHEW! Spicy!

She woke up.

Jolokia Pepperjack: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Well funny story there.

Chef Pepperjack: Ooowee! Thank goodness you're alright.

Jolokia Pepperjack: Chef Pepperjack! It is you!

She hugged him.

Jolokia Pepperjack: I'm glad you're okay. Whew! Man where am I and why is it so hot?

Me: You're on the volcanic scorching hot planet of Valmorg. It's over 2,500˚ Fahrenheit here.

Nico: It's true.

Jolokia Pepperjack: Geez! No wonder it's so hot.

Me: Also you were turned into a Scovillain by Dark Gale.

Jolokia Pepperjack: (GASP) I remember!

She was in a red suit and injected and in a burst of fire she turned into Scovillain! She blasted out of the lair and ran.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jolokia Pepperjack: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed Dark Gale.

Jolokia Pepperjack: Good.

Chef Pepperjack: Me and Jolokia were great chefs together. She promised to help me change if I ever got out of prison.

Me: I see.

Jolokia Pepperjack: That's right. I work as the fire mage and chef of Sonya's team and outside the team I helped the Skylanders battle the forces of Kaos. Also I promised to help Chef Pepperjack.

Me: Cool!

Nico: We already did that.

Me: It was a while back.

Jolokia Pepperjack: I see.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red clothes and a fire sword.

Jolokia Pepperjack: I look great!

Me: You sure do. Now we got a mission here and then we'll head back to Earth and cool down.

Gaon: Good. I don't want to stay on this planet! IT'S SO HOT!

Juran: I'm sweaty.

Me: I know.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Hiroshi) AHA! There you are! I just found Hiroshi, he's 200 yards away, but he has Undead with him!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then took off into the air to destroy Hiroshi Tennoji and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we saw our target: Hiroshi Tennoji.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Hiroshi Tennoji, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at his grunts with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Hiroshi Tennoji) HEY, ASSHOLE! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Hiroshi Tennoji with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Hiroshi Tennoji as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Hiroshi Tennoji with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Kohgane with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Nico: We finally found you!

Me: You got some nerve crawling out of the depths of The Black Gates to come after us, Hiroshi!

Nico: And you also had the gall to come here to Valmorg.

Hiroshi: You ruined every last one of my plans, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and I will make you all pay!

Me: You're the one that's going to pay Hiroshi! Especially for all the shit you put Kazuma through!

Nico: YEAH!

I punched him in his face!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Hiroshi: WHAT!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it with you Hiroshi! Now you will pay!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

I punched and kicked Hiroshi all over the place and massive fiery explosions blasted all over the place with incredible force and indiscriminate fury!

I punched Hiroshi in his face and kicked him in the stomach with devastating force!

I sent him crashing into a rock wall!

He got up and fired a massive barrage of energy blasts.

Me: HEEYAH!

I fired a massive shower of energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and exploded with incredible power!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I teleported and flipped over him and kicked him in the back of the head and kicked him in his stomach and he went flying and caught himself. Then he fired more energy blasts and I did the same and we dodged them all.

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions were decimating the land as incredible explosions of fire were blowing everything apart!

I blasted Hiroshi down and he got back up.

Hiroshi: (GROWLS) What makes you think you can do this to me!? YOU'RE NOTHING BUT AN OVERGROWN MOTHERFUCKING MONKEY!

He flew at me and I did the same and then we collided and then a massive fiery explosion blasted out and we really went at each other and punched and kicked and smashed each other all over the place with extreme savagery and brutality! Massive numbers of thunderous shockwaves blasted out from our punches.

I punched and kicked Hiroshi down! He got back up!

Hiroshi was enraged!

Hiroshi: YOU MAY BE FUCKING STRONG BUT YOU'RE STILL JUST A STUPID MOTHERFUCKING ANIMAL!

Me: I would rather be a brainless beast than a heartless monster and a motherfucking son of a fucking bitch! Like you!

THAT REALLY SET HIM OFF!

Hiroshi: YOU MOTHERFUCKING WRETCH! (SCREAMS IN FURY!)

He went at me and I ducked under his punch and then….

KRABLAM!

I punched him in the stomach with devastating force and he belched up a tremendously huge amount of blood! I then kicked him in the face and sent him crashing into a rock wall and he was buried under the rubble!

He got out of the rubble and I teleported and kicked him in the face and smashed him into the ground and he got up and I teleported and kicked him in the back and punched him in the face more.

Nico: It's not easy for us either! It's fucking hot!

Hiroshi: Then it will be your tomb!

Me: No it's the other way around. This planet will be your tomb!

I kicked him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his face and punched him in his nose and mouth!

I kicked him in his stomach.

Mega Glaceon charged at him And blasted him with a powerful Aurora Beam blast.

Hiroshi: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INCREDIBLE AND INTENSE POWER!

Me: You can hate us all you want but you are only making us more powerful.

Hiroshi: You make me fucking sick!

Me: You just make me even fucking sicker!

I kicked him in the face and he went at me and I blocked all his strikes.

I punched him all over and more.

Me: You made Kazuma's life a living hell! I hated you from the very moment I saw you do all those terrible things back in 2004!

Kazuma: Oh, I almost forgot. Henshin!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

They slashed and pulverized him all over!

Rice Fitzgerald, Cole, Julie, Akira, Ben, Kim, Ruby, Maxxine, Musa and Lightning and Galarian Moltres, Lapras, Magmar, Flareon, Koraidon, Miraidon, Mismagius, Spiritomb, Gengar and Machamp: ELEMENTAL JUSTICE BLAST STORM!

Rice Fitzgerald and Galarian Moltres: DARK FLAME BLAST!

Cole Evans and Lapras: LION HYPER MAELSTROM!

Julie Yamamoto and Magmar: VOLCANIC NANITE BLAST!

Akira Akatsuki and Flareon: IRON FLAME WHEEL!

Kim Possible and Koraidon: SCARLET THUNDER RIDEBLAST!

Ben Tennyson and Miraidon: VIOLET FLAME RIDEBLAST!

Ruby Rose and Mismagius: RUBY MAGE BLAST!

Maxxine Stenson and Spiritomb: CRIMSON MAGIC BLAST!

Musa and Gengar: MUSICAL GHOST STORM!

Lightning and Machamp: LIGHTNING PUNCHING BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Hiroshi all over the place.

Evelyn then teleported and kicked him in his face!

Evelyn: Remember me jerkface!?

Hiroshi: YOU!

Evelyn: Yes me! The one that helped destroy you for hurting my brother!

Rolf: ROLF WILL RELEASE HIS RAGE NOW!

He went and smashed and pulverized him BRUTALLY!

Ed: Yay, Rolf!

Eddy blasted him all over!

Hiroshi was really blasted intensely!

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him.

Lola fired waves of fire.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

Hippowdon smashed onto Hiroshi's back with a REALLY NASTY SICKENING CRUNCH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Jolokia Pepperjack: Feel the heat yet?

Chef Pepperjack: Or do you want some more spice!

Jolokia and Chef Pepperjack: HOT HOT HOTSAUCE! ATOMIC PEPPER INFERNO BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and burned him intensely!

Manaphy blasted him all over.

Mevya belched in his face!

The mascots farted skittles in his face!

Chef Pepperjack: Have some of my new recipe!

He fired MASSIVELY SPICY HOT BURGERS INTO HIS MOUTH AND THEY WERE VALMORG HOT!

ALARM BELLS RING AND STEAM WHISTLES TOOT!

He ran around screaming in agony with fire and smoke coming out of his mouth, nose, ears, eyes and butt! He ran around like a chicken with his head cut off!

Nico: That's spicy!

Me: (Imitating Mask) (Italian Accent) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Poliwag: Let me cool you off!

He fired water blasts and blasted him. But the steam from the scorching hot air on Valmorg burned like lava!

OUCH!

Qin: Nice!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET SHATTERED THE MONITOR ORB EMBEDDED IN HIROSHI TENNOJI'S FOREHEAD AND WE NOT ONLY GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST, BUT HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna end you right where you stand!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Hiroshi!

Lincoln went after Hiroshi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hiroshi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury.

Nico: Oh damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about to get much worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Time to die, Hiroshi. You don't deserve to live ever again!

Hiroshi went mad and charged at Lincoln, but Lincoln went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him! GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Hiroshi, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Then, he also fired lava blasts that hit Hiroshi and exploded as he got burned and was sent flying into a volcano. Lincoln followed and he dived into the volcano, and he absorbed Valmorg's infinitely forming and generating lava in the volcano making him even stronger than ever, and he forced Hiroshi out.

Valeriana Valmorg: Whoa! Lincoln absorbed some of Valmorg's infinitely forming and generating lava in the volcano making him even stronger than ever!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive orange fireball and massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging orange fire and blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE AND ORANGE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS HIROSHI, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF ORANGE FIRE AND BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Hiroshi: YOU EXPECT ME TO BEG FOR MERCY?! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, you're still as despicable as ever, and now, this is where your life finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Hiroshi! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, ugly!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Hiroshi, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Hiroshi.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HIROSHI, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 Septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Okay, now this is really going to hurt!(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Hiroshi and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent him flying into a volcano, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of fire and lava at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) And since we're on Valmorg, there's no threat of vampire attacks.

But, then, the blood began raining down.

Me: Either way, Hiroshi's finished. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them

remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Hiroshi.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Hiroshi.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never rise again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Hiroshi and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Hiroshi.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Hiroshi, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Kenzie Kenzaki: After everything that you've done to my brother and his team and all to turn Earth into a War World for your own amusement, death is the least that you deserve! Hiroshi Tennoji, as The Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Blade Team, you are hereby sentenced to death!

Reggie Kenzaki: That's for sure. You have caused enough pain to Kazuma and his team for the last time! This is where you die!

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF

KENZIE KENZAKI AND REGGIE KENZAKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO VALMORG AND KENZIE KENZAKI AND REGGIE KENZAKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kenzie Kenzaki and Reggie Kenzaki were surrounded by massive vortexes of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with sstars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes is a purple and blue phoenix with the Blade King insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hiroshi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Kenzie Kenzaki's and Reggie Kenzaki King Rouzer swords, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with sstars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes is a purple and blue phoenix with the Kamen Rider Blade insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hiroshi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KENZIE KENZAKI AND REGGIE KENZAKI! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KENZIE KENZAKI AND REGGIE KENZAKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Kenzie Kenzaki grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with dark blue streaks and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a purple Kamen Rider Blade insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Kamen Rider Blade King with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple spade-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Kenzie Kenzaki has on a sleeveless dark blue midriff top with purple Kamen Rider Blade insignia on it, dark blue skirt, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is

The Kamen Rider Blade insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by elemental forces of nature, magic, card suits, and swords and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kenzie Kenzaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive brown angel wings with dark blue tips on the large brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and she now has 100 massive and long brown wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Kenzie Kenzaki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kenzie Kenzaki's Blade Rouzer sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kenzie Kenzaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade Goddess Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade Goddess Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Kamen Rider Blade insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Kenzie Kenzaki has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with card suits in between the kanji below the Kamen Rider Blade insignia that said, "Kenzie Kenzaki, Embodiment, Avatar, and Queen Goddess of The Kamen Rider Blade Team, Loving Sister of Kazuma Kenzaki, Loving Cousin of Reggie Kenzaki, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Rouse Cards, Playing Cards, Magic, The Elemental Forces of Nature, and Swords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Hiroshi Tennoji, Archenemy of Blade Hitotsuki, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Rouse Cards, Playing Cards, Magic, The Elemental Forces of Nature, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

剣崎健児、仮面ライダー剣チームの化身、アバター、女王の女神、剣崎一馬の愛情深い妹、剣崎レジーの愛情深い従兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、ラウズカード、トランプ、魔法、自然の元素の力、剣の達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、天王寺博の軽蔑者で破壊者、一ツ木刃牙の宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大

な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、ラウズ・カード、トランプ、魔法、自然の元素の力、剣、フェニックス、そして天使

Kenzie Kenzaki has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KAMEN RIDER BLADE GODDESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD COSMIC STAR STORM FURY KAMEN RIDER BLADE GODDESS ROUSE CARD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD COSMIC STAR STORM FURY KAMEN RIDER BLADE GODDESS ROUSE CARD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD COSMIC STAR STORM FURY KAMEN RIDER BLADE GODDESS ROUSE CARD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Reggie Kenzaki grew from 8'4" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with dark blue streaks and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a purple Kamen Rider Blade insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Kamen Rider Blade King with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple spade-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Reggie Kenzaki has on a sleeveless dark blue midriff top with purple Kamen Rider Blade insignia on it, dark blue skirt, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Kamen Rider Blade insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by elemental forces of nature, magic, card suits, and swords and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Reggie Kenzaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and she now has 100 massive and long dark blue wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Reggie Kenzaki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Reggie Kenzaki's Blade Rouzer sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reggie Kenzaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade Embodiment Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade Embodiment Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Kamen Rider Blade insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Reggie Kenzaki has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with card suits in between the kanji below the Kamen Rider Blade insignia that said, "Reggie Kenzaki, Embodiment of Kamen Rider Blade King, Loving Cousin of Kazuma Kenzaki and Kenzie Kenzaki, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Rouse Cards, Playing Cards, Magic, The Elemental Forces of Nature, and Swords, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Hiroshi Tennoji, Archenemy of Alchemy Beast - Leon the Lead, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos,

The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Rouse Cards, Playing Cards, Magic, The Elemental Forces of Nature, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レジィ・ケンザキ、仮面ライダーブレイドキングの化身、剣崎一馬とケンジ・ケンザキの愛すべき従兄弟、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、ラウズカード、トランプ、魔法、自然の元素の力、剣の達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、天王寺博の軽蔑者であり破壊者、アルケミービースト - リーダーのレオンの宿敵、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実の真の女神、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、ラウズ・カード、トランプ、魔法、自然の元素の力、剣、フェニックス、天使

Reggie Kenzaki has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-KAMEN RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD COSMIC STAR

STORM FURY KAMEN RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT ROUSE CARD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD COSMIC STAR STORM FURY KAMEN RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT ROUSE CARD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL MAGIC CARD COSMIC STAR STORM FURY KAMEN RIDER BLADE KING EMBODIMENT ROUSE CARD MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kenzie Kenzaki and Reggie Kenzaki's transformations, and this pissed off Hiroshi!

Kenzie Kenzaki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade Goddess Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade Goddess Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get pissed at us, you deserve this, you piece of shit!

Reggie Kenzaki: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Magic Card Cosmic Star Storm Fury Kamen Rider Blade King Embodiment Rouse Card Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. It's time for you to die!

Suddenly, Evelyn Burmingham's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword and as she approached Kohgane, she left green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Evelyn Burmingham: I thought I was done with you after what you did two years ago, but it's clear you never learn. Very well then, it's time to put an end to this once and for all. This is the end for you, Hiroshi, and this time, we'll make sure you never come back.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EVELYN BURMINGHAM WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRYAD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRYAD, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO VALMORG AND EVELYN BURMINGHAM GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Evelyn Burmingham was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hiroshi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Evelyn Burmingham's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hiroshi: the blood red eyes of eternal

death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND

ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EVELYN BURMINGHAM! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, EVELYN BURMINGHAM EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Evelyn Burmingham grew from 6'11" to 9'5" in height, she now has one-hundred large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her black hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green lead-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a Celtician Dryad surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dryad earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems on the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and green dryad-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Celtician Dryad with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a white and gold accented sleeveless midriff top with green phoenix on it, dark blue shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded pink gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a Celtician Dryad surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by nature and dryads and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Evelyn Burmingham felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Evelyn Burmingham has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern ring on her on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Star Sapphire, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Evelyn Burmingham's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, dryads, animals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Evelyn Burmingham's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Cosmic Star Storm Fury Nature Celtician Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Cosmic Star Storm Fury Nature Celtician Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and friends and a Celtician Dryad etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and friends, long 9'6" midnight black handle, four large gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes and large gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the four gold dryad heads for the pommel, Evelyn Burmingham has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dryad head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dryad heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves in between the kanji below the Celtician Dryad that said, "Evelyn Burmingham, Gene-Slammer of The Celtician Dryad, Archenemy of Changekey Dragon, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Leaves, Plants, Nature, Dryads, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エヴリン・バーミンガム、ケルト族のドライアドの遺伝子破壊者、チェンジキー・ドラゴンの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天界、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天界、神の力、天使、天界の大天使、古代の神々と女神、葉、植物、自然、ドリアード、フェニックス、天使

Evelyn Burmingham has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELTICIAN DRYAD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE COSMIC STAR STORM FURY NATURE CELTICIAN DRYAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE COSMIC STAR STORM FURY NATURE CELTICIAN DRYAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NATURE COSMIC STAR STORM FURY NATURE CELTICIAN DRYAD SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

We were amazed by Evelyn Burmingham's transformation, and it pissed Hiroshi off even more.

Evelyn Burmingham: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Cosmic Star Storm Fury Nature Celtician Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Nature Cosmic Star Storm Fury Nature Celtician Dryad Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this for good, Hiroshi.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him to a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Puffy Fluffy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You made a big mistake breaking out of The Black Gates, Hiroshi.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to a place far worse than The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Hiroshi, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hiroshi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly

Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and that only made Hiroshi even angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Hiroshi, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is it, Hiroshi, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hiroshi.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from The Black Gates.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Hiroshi, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Hiroshi hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Hiroshi was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

ZIP! SLASH!

Then, Lincoln ran at Hiroshi with superhuman speed and he slashed at Hiroshi with his massive greatsword which removed Hiroshi's powers and made them his, and we fired a massive energy beam that hit Hiroshi and destroyed him and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Evelyn Burmingham's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third

Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded pink gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent, Kenzie Kenzaki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings are permanent, and Reggie Kenzaki's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Evelyn Burmingham: And that is that.

Me: And that's another Kamen Rider main enemy has been put down.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Hiroshi got what he deserved, but the others are still out there, but we'll be ready for them.

Nico: NOW we can go

We teleported back and we were in the park.

Maria splashed many of us with water.

All of us: AHHHH!

Nico: Whew!

Steam came off of us.

Me: Ahh! That was refreshing.

Camie: WHEW! Man was that hot.

Ymir: It sure was!

Dina: I can't believe it's that hot on Valmorg.

Iormu: You're telling me.

Sunny Starscout: Here guys. Want some smoothies to help?

Sunny gave us smoothies.

Me: Oh thanks Sunny.

We had some.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh! Mmm! Peach Kiwi-paya berry. Yummy.

Qin: But going to Valmorg was fitting because of meeting Jolokia.

Xenia: You said it.

Varie: I agree.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Glaceon

Mega Glaceon: Thanks Nico. That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

LOUD NASTY HUGE BELCH!

Sissi belched our a huge stream of fire!

Jolokia Pepperjack: I made Sissi some of my ghost chili chicken perogies with my Cajun Carolina Reaper Cream Sauce.

Sissi Delmas: (Wheezing) They are spicy but really delicious.

Me: Yummy.

Nico: Wow! She likes it nuclear hot.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer Mega Glaceon?

Mega Glaceon: Oh no thanks I don't like the taste. But do you have any Irish Cream?

Me: Ooh you like it good.

I gave her some Bailey's Irish Cream.

Mega Glaceon: Thanks.

She drank it.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough and Irish Cream already has alcohol in it.

Poliwag: It does?

Me: Yep. See? It's got Irish Whiskey in it.

Poliwag: Oh!

Poromon: We're gonna try something later.

Homer: Beer robots?

Me: (Sighs) No Homer we'll let you know about that. Pinkie said she's working on something huge for me, Sakura and the mascots.

Pinkie Pie: It's my secret fun plan for you guys!

Nico: What is it?

Pinkie Pie: Can't tell you that silly! (Exaggerated whisper) It's a secret.

Me: It's at Sweet Apple Acres. so we're really excited for this.

Nico: Cool. Oh, Jetray, what do you like to do in your free time?

Jetray: Well I actually haven't given it some thought.

Nico: Hmm.

Jetray: But I do want to help with a new attraction at Neo Phoenix Land. Give kids flying rides.

Me: Ooh that works. They will love that.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Sheila.

Sheila: Another me? Wonder who it will be.

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Eli: Right.

Me: So we got Another Ray (TMNT: Mutant Mayhem), Captain Yumi the Sky Pirate, Zentra, Sundowner (X-Squad Universe), Setor and Wolfman (Jungle Fury).

Qin: Yep.

Me: That means that Jetray, Laurie Lorelai, Janelle Seis, Aera Aeropela, Hailey Halse and Valerie Varoduru are up.

Qin: Yep they sure are.

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Captain Yumi the Sky Pirate, Zentra, Sundowner (X-Squad Universe), Setor and Wolfman (Jungle Fury)!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be good.

Another Captain Yumi: It sure will.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Takubee.

Nico: (GASP) Tara Takubee!

Tara Takubee: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: Takubee's gene-slammer. Awesome.

Tara Takubee: It sure is.

Me: Yep. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Tara Takubee: One is friendly but the Another Sheila is neutral.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Ray and Sheila and the Another Sheila was really crying her eyes out.

Me: Uh oh. This must be really bad.

Nico: Yeah.

Another Ray: My friend here has REALLY had it rough.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Red-Eyes Moon Dragon!

Nico: (GASP) Redha Akatsuki!

Redha Akatsuki: Good to see you Nico!

Me: Wow! Red-Eyes Moon Dragon's gene-slammer. Wait your last name is Akatsuki. Are you related to Akira and Hikaru here?

Redha Akatsuki: No I always get asked that every time. I may share the same last name but we are not related by blood.

Akira: That would have been really cool.

Me: It would.

Redha Akatsuki: Yeah. I have all of Ray's powers though too.

Ray: Cool!

Nico: And your friend?

Me: Yeah what's wrong?

Another Sheila: (Crying hard) It's because of this!

She reverted back and was a girl with dark green hair and had blue eyes and had tattered clothes and black angel wings and she had a black eye and was covered in horrible cuts and bruises and was really beaten up!

WE GASPED!

Sheila: (GASP) Oh my god! Ellie Fecalman!

Me: Oh my god!

Nico: What the fuck happened!?

We brought her over and patched her up.

Varie: Man these injuries are bad!

Me: My god! Ellie what happened to you?

Ellie Fecalman: It's my husband!

Me: Oh man! This is domestic violence on a whole new level. Wait! Fecalman? As in Jeff Fecalman!?

Ellie Fecalman: Yes! How did you know?

Me: That was Brenda Quagmire's ex-boyfriend! We sent him to prison!

Nico: Was this a long time ago? Because he's already serving community service as Bruce's security guard after we sent him to jail in 2022. We don't expect you to forgive him though.

Ellie Fecalman: Here.

She gave us a picture of Jeff and with him was a carbon copy of him with a goatee.

Me: Hmm. There's Jeff but who is that with him? Joe do you know?

Joe Swanson: Lets see. That's his twin brother Ryan! He's even worse than Jeff and he has a really nasty RAP sheet.

Sheila: Yeah he was convicted of beating up Ellie bad back 6 months ago!

Me: Oh that's his twin brother! No wonder they look alike.

Nico: That makes sense.

Eli: I'll make him pay for this!

Kaito: (gets out Kyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Lupinranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Chloe Bourgeois: (gets out Patranger gear) Zocks, I'm helping out too.

They got weapons from said teams.

Redha Akatsuki: No he didn't on my part. But he promised to have Ellie's so-called husband killed.

Me: Well we can do that by throwing him in jail.

Sougo: (gets out Kyuranger Ridewatch): We should inform Jeff about this

Geiz: (Gets out Lupinranger Ridewatch) But when?

Tsukuyomi: (gets out Patranger Ridewatch) Probably not today

Sougo got ShishiRedArmor, Geiz got LupinRedArmor, and Tsukuyomi got Patren1gouArmor.

Me: We'll do it later. Right now lets get this done. Maybe after the main mission is done we can tell him.

Nico: Good idea.

Ellie Fecalman: Thanks guys.

Me: Anytime. You need to divorce that jerk right now. He is a toxic one and your marriage to him was doomed from the start.

Ellie Fecalman: You're right.

Nico: And we'll keep you under our protection to make sure he doesn't try anything.

Ellie Fecalman: Thank you.

She took off her ring and gave it to me.

Me: Thanks Ellie.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Ray (TMNT: Mutant Mayhem's ridewatch) Time to shine!

May: (Gets out Zentra's ridewatch) I will freeze you!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Sundowner (X-Squad Universe) Ridewatch) This will hurt bad!

Maria: (Gets out Setor's ridewatch) I will bring the pain!

Laurie Lorelai: (Gets out Captain Yumi's ridewatch) Time to fight in the sky!

They used the powers of Ray (TMNT: Mutant Mayhem), Captain Yumi the Sky Pirate, Zentra, Sundowner (X-Squad Universe), Setor and Wolfman (Jungle Fury) and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Then Launch Octopus, Hydraka, Chameleon Zodiarts, Spy Army Leader Rikki, Bikini Bottom Wolfman, Phantom Tails and Phantom Balloon Toad came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Launch Octopus!

Launch Octopus: Thanks Nico.

Me: That means Roll is up next.

Roll: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Then junk food and moons and stars swirled around and out came Number 36: Chronomaly Chateau Huyuk and Number 35: Ravenous Tarantula!

Me: WHOA! Number 36: Chronomaly Chateau Huyuk and Number 35: Ravenous Tarantula!

Nico: Wow!

Number 36: (In a girls voice) (Arabic Accent) Looks like the fun is about to start.

Number 35: (In a girls voice) And I'm really hungry!

Nico: Ela Erdogan and Raven Rextora! Wow!

They reverted back.

Ela was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue clothes and wings and had Number 36: Chronomaly Chateau Huyuk on her forehead, skirt and shirt and she had the Flag Map of Turkey with the Blue Mosque and a Crescent Moon on her arm as a cutie mark and had a fire sword.

Raven was a girl with magenta hair, yelow eyes and brown and purple wings and had magenta clothes and had Number 35: Ravenous Tarantula on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a pizza, cheeseburger, hot dog, chicken sandwich, rib sandwich, pulled pork sandwich, grilled cheese sandwich and chili fries on her arm as a cutie mark and had a pizza magisword.

Ela Erdogan: Good to see you Nico my friend.

Raven Rextora: After this lets eat. We got this.

Ela Erdogan: 36 HISTORY BLASTS!

Raven Rextora: 35 RAVENOUS PIZZA BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Me: Yeah! Wait Raven you're the legendary Goddess of Junk Food! You make all kinds of Junk Food.

Raven Rextora: That's right! Ben want some chili fries?

Ben: (Drools) You know it!

She made him a massive bowl of Chili Fries

WE LAUGHED!

He ate them.

Me: Boy you should have seen what Number 35 did to the Poi Brothers when we met them in Hong Kong. They couldn't stop eating and were as bloated as sumo wrestlers.

Raven Rextora: I can understand why. Ravenous Tarantula does have the power to make people really hungry like me.

Me: Yep. Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Laurie Lorelai: I was supposed to ask that but it would be silly asking you that because we know Nico.

Ela Erdogan: I know that. But yes we do. Mine is where we learned all about the temple of Göbekli Tepe.

Jessie Knudson: WOW! That's an old temple in southwestern Turkey that is over 12,000 years old.

Ela Erdogan: It is and it's a really amazing place.

Me: Wow! That is amazing! That was before the start of Egypt.

Nico: Yep.

Raven Rextora: Mine is where me and Nico had a chicken sandwich eating contest and we both were tied in it.

Me: Whoa! You have the gargantuan appetite of Saiyan.

Raven Rextora: I sure do.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Ela Erdogan: We did to Nico.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Jetray, Laurie Lorelai, Janelle Seis, Aera Aeropela, Hailey Halse, and Valerie Varoduru are heading to a planet called Infernaira, an extremely hostile blood red planet of fire, anger, and rage in The Forbidden Zone, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to face The Infernairans, the extremely hulked-out male and female warriors with extremely deadly anger issues and power over fire and gamma radiation and who have the ability to grow even stronger the angrier they get, and they're a danger to the entire universe due to their deadly anger and rage. Lincoln's going to absorb all of them and suck in and absorb the core of the planet.

But, before Lincoln absorbs the core of the planet, we're also going to kill our main target: she's an evil ex-girlfriend of mine, her name is Haru Desdemona, she is one absolutely deranged bitch, and she's a lunatic with a sick habit of hers: she sprays pesticide on the reproductive organs of men which destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant. The bitch sprayed pesticides on the males' private parts and destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant, and many of the boys had all of their chances to start a family because of her, and many of them...killed themselves! She said she did this to see if they were strong or weak. But, she was completely insane if she thinks that sort of thing would work, and she tried to do it to me, but I broke her wrist and Varie slashed her stomach with her sword. Varie and I and our friends told the principal, and with evidence of what that insane bitch did, she was arrested by the cops and taken to court, and combined with the testimonies of the deceased boys' parents and because she had no remorse, she was found guilty, and she lost it and swore we'd pay for this. She broke free from the cops and tried to stab me, Varie, and our friends with a knife, but you kicked her in the stomach and sent her flying into a wall. The cops tied her up in a straitjacket and sent her to prison where she'd spend the rest of her life in Solitary Confinement. Her parents who were narcissistic hypocrites and just as evil as her were pissed off at what happened and they tried to kill us for what they did to their daughter, but we took them down and after being found guilty of attempted murder, they got 65 years in prison without any chance for parole, and a week later, they died from a heart attack.

Now, years later, we got word that Haru Desdemona was sighted on the planet Infernaira, so before Lincoln absorbs the core of the planet after he absorbs the Infernairans, we are going to kill Haru Desdemona and send that insane bitch to The Black Abyss forever! She's going to suffer the vengeance of the male population for her insane habit!

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa! We're here on Planet Infernaira, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to face The Infernairans, the extremely hulked-out male and female warriors with extremely deadly anger issues and power over fire and gamma radiation and who have the ability to grow even stronger the angrier they get, and they're a danger to the entire universe due to their deadly anger and rage. I'm going to absorb all of them and suck in and absorb the core of the planet.

Nico: This place is indeed really dangerous.

Me: You said it, but before Lincoln sucks in and absorbs the core of the planet, we're going to kill Haru Desdemona, my ex-girlfriend who's an absolute lunatic.

Varie: This has been a long time coming. I knew she should've been put down for good, but you chose to let her live with her choices, and that was the right thing to do.

Jetray: But, given what you told us yesterday, she's not going to learn.

Lincoln: With her damaged mind and excessive insanity, I doubt it.

Suddenly, we heard loud bellowing roars, and we saw red-skinned and extremely hulked-out males and females heading for us.

Caleb Maxwell: Shit! Here they come!

Lincoln: Time to feed.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the male Infernairans, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their powers over fire, lava, and gamma radiation, and power to get stronger the angrier he becomes, extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man! This is really feeling good! RRGH!

At the same time, the male Infernairans began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their nextremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, and powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their loincloths, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

This angered the female Infernairans as they went after Lincoln in pure rage, but he in turn absorbed them and assimilated their powers and made them his own, and he drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, that was really incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) I feel even more stronger and more powerful than ever, and soon, I'll absorb the core of the planet and the red sun of the planet as well. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Alright, now let's find that screwed-up lunatic, Haru Desdemona, and tear her in half.

Me: Payback's coming for you, bitch! And it's gonna hurt like Hell!

We then took off, and we soon heard deranged insane fucked-up cackling, and we saw our main target: Haru Desdemona, and she matched what everyone saw in her mugshot.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There she is. Now, we can tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, psycho bitch.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Haru Desdemona and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: This nightmare ends here.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done! This is where you die forever!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Haru Desdemona with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Haru Desdemona as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Haru Desdemona with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No one's going to miss you by a long shot, crazy.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put you down once and for all.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Haru Desdemona and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HARU DESDEMONA, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fucked-up psycho bitch!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have no thugs with you, you have no other means of help.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for everything you did! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Haru Desdemona and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HARU DESDEMONA! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT HARU DESDEMONA WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you, and this time, for good.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Haru Desdemona and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Haru Desdemona and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Haru Desdemona, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit her on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to her stomach, and Haru Desdemona screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-

God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Haru Desdemona, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Haru Desdemona which hit her hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Haru Desdemona hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash the insane bitch all over the place!

Qin: She doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Haru Desdemona and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Haru Desdemona, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Haru Desdemona.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, throwing in prison was a big mistake.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this time, we're putting you down!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For good, you had it coming.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nightmare Drake Maxwell, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Haru Desdemona and they slashed at her with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for what you did to J.D.'s classmates.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Haru Desdemona, and she got hit hard, and she got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end that psycho for good.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly

Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jetray and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Haru Desdemona and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a blast of gold spider silk and tied Haru Desdemona up, and then, he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Infernaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and is extremely neon red hot with the temperature at 999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Infernaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space, and then, he flew into the planet's neon red Sun, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing The Sun of Planet Infernaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and

phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well. We powered down and returned home as Lincoln's final surprise triggered: we saw a black hole appear and it destroyed Haru Desdemona and she was sent to The Black Abyss, and we saw it on the telescope.

Nico: Nice one with the black hole, Lincoln.

Me: I had no idea you can create black holes, guess that's a result of your powers evolving even more, and you had quite a feast absorbing the Infernairans, absorbing their planet's core and planet, and its neon red sun.

Lincoln: You bet I did. Those Infernairans were fierce.

Fasha: And a reason why we stayed away from them, but you finished them off and absorbed them, their planet, and their Sun.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long dark red hair and black hairband in her hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Wrath symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with The Pot of Wrath on it too, black Gothic stockings, dark pink fingerless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Pot of Wrath, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adrienne Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath and Deadly Princess of Wrath.

Adrienne Nightshade: That's right, and I got the girls away and saw the whole thing go down.

Nico: Especially with what happened right now.

Me: Along with Lincoln absorbing the planet's Sun and core.

Lincoln: And used that black hole attack to destroy Haru Desdemona and sent her to The Black Abyss. (To Adrienne Nightshade)And it's so good to see you again, Adrienne.

Adrienne Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Adrienne Nightshade had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Adrienne Nightshade was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Adrienne Nightshade: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adrienne Nightshade's waist and hugged her, and Adrienne Nightshade is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adrienne Nightshade: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Mara Lucifer: And so do we, this is Adrianne Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath and Deadly Princess of Wrath, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Wrath and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Wrath, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Adrianne Nightshade has the power to make the anger and wrath of those who are the most angry and murderous even more angrier and wrathful than ever, but that'll lead to Lincoln sucking them dry of their anger and wrath and turns it into pure raw strength, energy, and power which'll kill them and allow her to send them to The River Phlagethon and The Circle of Anger. Adrianne Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, blood, and the powers of Wrath, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also knew about Lincoln stealing from Flip who was the greediest of all his enemies and returning his stolen goods to his victims, and she also made Flip her favorite target along with his entire family. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw Lynn again, she would use her powers to make Lynn's dangerous anger and wrath even more dangerous than ever, so that Lincoln can suck her dry of all her anger and wrath and make her more well-behaved, but if not, she'll finish the job and kill her and send her to The Circle of Anger and make her burn forever in The River of Blood.

Me: Lincoln told us everything about you. So, you have the power to make the anger and wrath of those who are the most angry and murderous even more angrier and wrathful than ever, but that'll lead to Lincoln sucking them dry of their anger and wrath and turns it into pure raw strength, energy, and power which'll kill them and allow her to send them to The River Phlagethon and The Circle of Anger.

Adrienne Nightshade: That's right. Come here you!

Adrienne Nightshade got out the King of Infernaira and she made him even angrier and wrathful than ever, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the King of Infernaira, and he began absorbing him and he sucked him dry of his hanger and wrath and turned it into pure raw strength, energy, and power and he assimilated his powers over fire, lava, and gamma radiation, and power to get stronger the angrier he becomes, extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and red energy was flowing into his veins, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man! This is really feeling good! RRGH!

At the same time, The Infernairan King began shrinking in height and muscle mass as his extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, and powers were being sucked out of him and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Infernairan King except for his loincloth, and

Lincoln drained his soul of energy and sent him to The Black Abyss and he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Yep, whenever I suck out someone's anger and wrath, I convert it into pure raw strength, energy, and power which makes me even stronger than ever, and now that you're here, Adrienne.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adrienne Nightshade's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adrienne Nightshade: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adrienne Nightshade with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adrienne Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Adrienne Nightshade.

Adrienne Nightshade had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adrienne Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adrienne Nightshade's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adrienne Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adrienne Nightshade: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The nine girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Chaco Yutani from Tobal, Solis R8000 and Remi Otogiri from Groove on Fight, and Mariabelle, Cecile, Mei, and Sakura Mochida from Yandere Dark Elf: She Chased Me All the Way From Another World!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Chaco Yutani from Tobal, Solis R8000 and Remi Otogiri from Groove on Fight, and Mariabelle, Cecile, Mei, and Sakura Mochida from Yandere Dark Elf: She Chased Me All the Way From Another World!

Nicole: So, those were the girls Adrienne saved, and Travis and Red were right telling the others to run to their rooms: they're sexy.

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts and rapists, which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Chaco Yutani: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chaco Yutani and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Infernairans and Haru Desdemona, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The

Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of

Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals,

Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of

Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals,

Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Chaco Yutani: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Remi Otogiri: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chaco Yutani, Solis R8000, Remi Otogiri, Mariabelle, Cecile, Mei, and Sakura Mochida with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one dangerously infernal rescue.

May: That's for sure. I hope never to visit a planet like that again.

Lincoln: Don't be so sure, there are many other planets in The Forbidden Zone, some abandoned as their inhabitants were defeated and their souls were imprisoned in wells for me to head to and absorb along with their planets' cores and Suns to preserve their knowledge and history as my room expands even more, and there are planets in The Forbidden Zone that are like Infernaira: hostile, dangerous, and deadly whose inhabitants need to be absorbed and the cores of their planets absorbed, and all of their power and knowledge is given to me.

Nico: So, there's more planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Me: If so, this should be awesome, and I'm finally rid of Haru Desdemona.

Eli: Still, she was one dangerously insane monster.

Varie: I still say we should've killed her years ago.

Lincoln: No, J.D. made that choice to send her to prison years ago, he wanted her to pay for her crimes in prison, but she didn't learn, and this was the price she had to pay.

After Lincoln absorbed the Infernairans and absorbed the core and red sun of Infernaira and he and all of us got rid of Haru Desdemona forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Adrienne Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adrienne Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adrienne, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adrienne Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Adrienne Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, James Blunt got out a videotape.

James Blunt: Now, this video I have here, this was taken three weeks after Caleb drove his no-good lousy younger brother out of West Virginia, we would meet his friend, Darren Reynolds, the rich kid whom Caleb saved in 1985 when Drake kidnapped him, and he would tell us what happened eight years after Caleb died. But, I'd also meet Captain Whitten as well, and when he saw Caleb again, it would lead to more of Caleb's past coming out.

James Blunt put the tape in and it played on the monitor and it showed West Virginia in 1993, it'd been three weeks after Caleb drove Drake out of West Virginia and back to New York.

Past James Blunt: I hope this is the last time trouble from New York tries to come after you.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It won't. No matter how much I pray, the past always finds a way to come after me.

James Blunt put a comforting arm around Caleb Maxwell.

Past James Blunt: I know. It's going to be okay, Caleb.

Suddenly, Caleb saw a familiar figure in town.

Past Caleb Maxwell: My God. That's Darren Reynolds.

Past James Blunt: A friend of yours?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes. He was one of my friends in New York University. In 1985, he got kidnapped by Drake Maxwell and taken to an abandoned apartment with a dark and haunted past where he was beaten and starved for two weeks. I rescued him and got him to my family's apartment while also avoiding Cage and Travis, we attempted to call his parents, but then, the cops arrived with his parents in handcuffs. Darren told me they were going to sign onto a deal, and he suspected The Syndicate, considering my history with my father and brother, but he also suspected The Big Claw Gang. When I rescued Darren, he told me, this business deal his parents were going to make with The Syndicate was actually a trap set by Drake Maxwell to kill them and get their money and business and kill him too. We told the cops, but his parents didn't want to believe it and his mom made a condescending remark of me being an insect and said I should've been killed by Drake long ago. I was so mad, I wanted to murder that old hag, but Darren saw their toxicity for himself and he made arrangements to get control of their wealth and business, and he cut all ties with them. They were taken to prison, but I don't know if they're still alive.

Past James Blunt: I see, but what is he doing in West Virginia?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't know. But, it's time to find out.

They headed out to meet with Darren Reynolds, who was meeting with businessmen from West Virginia.

Past James Blunt: Is that him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's him. It's been years since that night, and he's since been taking charge with running his family's business after restructuring everything after his parents got sent to prison. Now, we need to find out why he's here in West Virginia, this is more than just a business trip.

Suddenly, James Blunt spotted a figure heading for Darren Reynolds.

Past James Blunt: Oh crap. Caleb, we got an assassin heading for Darren.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What?

Caleb Maxwell summoned his guns.

Male: You piece of shit! This is where you die! This is for throwing your parents in prison!

The male was a white-furred cat with black hair, black tail, and dressed in the clothes of a thug, and he had a knife in hand, but then...!

BANG!

A GUNSHOT RANG OUT AND THE MALE WAS HIT IN THE LEG!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That wasn't even from me, I didn't even shoot him.

Suddenly, Caleb saw who it was that shot him, and his head throbbed in pain as he clutched his head.

Past James Blunt: You know the man who shot him?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I do, that was Captain Don Whitten of The NYPD Nightshift. We go way back to the day I discovered Drake being the second-in-command of The Syndicate and Dad being the head of The Syndicate in 1984. It was there I joined the police academy when I got to New York University in my first year, and I trained a lot in the field. We had kept in contact for years and he always had updates with Dad and Drake, and I was one of the determined students in that new group of cadets. But, in 1985, during my second year and what would be the final day of my life, I did a lot of things that would churn your stomach, I killed two of Drake's top bodyguards, Ryan and Trevor Daniels, and the night I encountered Drake and his thugs, I suddenly let out a scream that shook Heaven itself, the bowels of Hell, and all of New York, and possessed by bloodlust and a desire for revenge, I shot Drake in the stomach thinking I killed him. But, he was still alive, and he underwent surgery which took him six days to recover, and on those six days, he'd have his revenge on October 31, 1985.

Past James Blunt: Damn...

Past Caleb Maxwell: I realized that if I were to be possessed by bloodlust and revenge, I would do something that would mean crossing a line of no return, and my efforts would be for naught for within the next year, I would be dead. So, with a heavy heart and broken mind, I resigned from the police academy, and when I told Captain Whitten everything, he...he just offered me some water and we spent most of the day talking.

Caleb Maxwell had tears in his eyes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'd let the entire NYPD down, my future went up in flames, I'd lost that and my life on that night in 1985. Drake, if I ever see you again, I will kill you.

Past James Blunt: Caleb...

Then, they saw the male assassin tried to get up, but Caleb rushed in and...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: STAY DOWN!

POW!

HE KNOCKED HIM OUT COLD!

But, then, Captain Whitten was about to take action.

Past Darren Reynolds: Wait. Who are you, and why were...? (Suddenly sees Caleb's guns) Oh shit, it's you, Caleb Maxwell.

Captain Whitten lowered his gun.

Past Captain Whitten: Caleb...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I guess I knew it was a matter of time before we would meet again, eight years had passed since the night I was killed.

Past Captain Whitten: Yes. I didn't expect you see here after you went with that man in 1993 on the night of your return.

Past Darren Reynolds: And as for why I'm here, it was more than just business. I knew my parents had assassins out for my head, so I used my business trips as a means to lure them out, but for this guy, I asked Captain Whitten to help, but I also didn't expect you to come out to attack him as well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I knew your parents were scum, but this...! Now, they have gone too far, and to also get one of my brother's associates involved, isn't that right...(Turns to the assassin) Douglas Matthews?

Caleb Maxwell grabbed Douglas Matthews by the throat and dragged him to the deep part of the woods.

Past Captain Whitten: Caleb, what are you?

Then, James Blunt came out.

Past James Blunt: I'd advise not to get close to Caleb when he's like that, he told me everything that he went through.

Then, Caleb Maxwell threw Douglas Matthews and used his dark powers to tie Douglas to a tree.

Past Douglas Matthews: W-what are you going to do to me?

Past Caleb Maxwell: What I should've done years ago. So, you tried to kill Darren because you were hired by his parents in prison, and if anyone else got in your way, you'd kill them too. Don't you have any remorse at all for your actions?

Past Douglas Matthews: Remorse?! HAH! Like I'd have any remorse, I can do whatever I want, The Syndicate will rise again!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's not happening ever again. The Syndicate died the night your stupid boss killed me back in 1985, shithead!

SQUELCH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL RIPPED OUT HIS LEFT EYE, AND THEN, HE BROKE DOUGLAS' FINGERS!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've had enough. Time to die.

Caleb Maxwell got out his guns, and he started shooting at Douglas' arm's first, and then, he also fired at his legs and thighs, as he screamed in pain.

Past Captain Whitten: What the Hell? Why is Caleb now this absolute sadist?

Past James Blunt: I think you can blame one person responsible for causing his heart to turn dark with hatred.

Past Darren Reynolds: Drake Maxwell.

Suddenly, he cracked.

Past Douglas Matthews: Please, stop this! I'm sorry!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh, so now you feel remorse?

Past Douglas Matthews: Yes, I do. Please..., stop, I'm gonna die!

Caleb Maxwell lowered his guns.

Past Douglas Matthews: Oh, thank you. I'm a changed man, I learned my lesson, so please let me go.

Suddenly, Caleb had a sadistic smirk on his face.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Too bad, buddy.

Then, he shot Douglas in the stomach.

Past Douglas Matthews: Agh! Why?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: We're just getting started, you already got a chance to set things right years ago, it's not my fault you didn't take it!

Douglas Matthews screamed in terror!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Well, I guess I can call it a day. After everything you did, this is what you deserve!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell walked towards Douglas Matthews as his eyes turned crimson red and he raised his guns again, and...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH! ROT IN HELL!

BANG! BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT DOUGLAS MATTHEWS IN THE CHEST AND HEAD KILLING HIM AND SENDING HIM OFF TO HELL!

Past Darren Reynolds: My God...

Past Captain Whitten: Oh dear Lord...! Caleb, what did you...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: This is what I've become. My perceptions of justice and the law have changed: the law is there to punish offenders, but there are those who show no remorse for their crimes and they still do the same thing over and over again: killing the innocent for no reason, hurting others for their own selfish reasons, and thinking they are above the law. Those kinds of people are pieces of shit who don't deserve to live, they deserve only to die!

Past Darren Reynolds: (Thinking) Caleb, what did Drake do to you?

Past Captain Whitten: (Thinking) So, this is another reason why you withdrew from the academy that day eight years ago. Drake, you've got a lot to answer for. If Caleb catches you, he's gonna finish what you began all those years ago back in 1979.

Past James Blunt: 1979, could this have been when the physical attacks began? I remembered seeing some scars and bruises on him that were much older. Was he in his last year of middle school when it happened?

They were suddenly stunned, but nodded slowly. But, then, Caleb set the body ablaze as he conjured a dark ball of hellfire as the body burned to ashes as the video ends.

Me and Nico: OH MY...! (BARFS)

WE BARFED!

Eli: I cannot believe you did that! You murdered that piece of trash right in front of Captain Whitten and your old friend, that was just horrific!

Shadow the Hedgehog: Even I was pretty disturbed by that display of violence. But, from what we'd seen, you did say you weren't the same person from long ago.

Caleb Maxwell: Exactly.

Lincoln: Did Mr. Blunt wipe their memories of that day?

James Blunt: Yes, I did. But, the memories of seeing Caleb again would remain because of their ties to him: the only healthy ties he had with those who he cared for, not the toxic ties to those who'd wished him harm.

Carla Claw: Hey, we didn't...!

James Blunt: Don't even try to lie, Carla Drake. I know you nor the others didn't wish him harm, but your boyfriend did harm him, and if I hadn't saved him that day, Caleb's blood would've wound up on the hands of you and your gang, and you would've been his next victims.

Shroud: Hah! We would've taken him down!

Caleb Maxwell: You! You think a pathetic little street shrimp like you could take me down, or worse, even kill me?! You know of who you're dealing with!

Caleb's voice turned murderous and demonic as the skies turned red and Shroud pissed his pants!

Me and Nico: YIKES!

Travis Tackett: Damn. I hadn't expected you to turn murderous yet again, Caleb.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) I did. (To Shroud) You may think he's finally through with his past coming back to haunt him, but that's a fatal mistake. I've seen the murderous side of Caleb before in the past in

1985 and it got darker when he came back, and even that is enough to send chills down the spines of vampires. So, don't think you can take him down in a fight because he will end you without a single sign of hesitation.

Shroud was about to give Cage the finger, but when Caleb pointed his gun at his head, that shut him up.

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Well, that was rather...interesting.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu are heading to Laverra Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Ragatha: Wow, so this is Laverra Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Ragatha, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ragatha, and Princess Loolilalu dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Princess Loolilalu: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had their lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu are in your harem, Linky.

Ragatha and Princess Loolilalu showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Ragatha: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me and the Mascots and Sakura went to the door.

Poromon: We're off to Sweet Apple Acres!

Me: Yep.

Bonnie: Can we go with you guys?

Me: Sure.

Sakura Knudson: Lets go.

We were off.

We arrived and we went into a building and it was dark.

CRUNCH!

Poliwag: HEY! You stepped on my tail!

Me: Sorry Poliwag. I can't see a thing in here.

Then the lights came on.

Pinkie PIe: Welcome to my AMAZINGLY AMAZING ESCAPE ROOM!

Sakura Knudson: Oh boy! An Escape Room! This is gonna be fun!

Me: This will be awesome!

Sakura Knudson: When I was with Swartz he put me through all kinds of Escape Room challenges and had me test my intelligence and beyond in them to sharpen my mind.

Me: This will be a walk in the park for you sis.

Sakura Knudson: Yep.

Pinkie Pie: I made it from Applejack's Abandoned barn and she had me set up this. It's called ESCAPE ROOM CASTLE!

It showed a castle that looked like an ancient jungle ruin castle on Sweet Apple Acres

Me: COOL!

Pinkie Pie: Linky helped me too. He designed it from when he played Legends of The Hidden Temple and it is cool!

Me: Awesome!

Sakura Knudson: I've always wanted to be on that show but I never got the chance because of Swartz.

Me: Me, Mr. Lynn and Lincoln got our chance and man was it AWESOME!

Sakura Knudson: Wow lucky you bro!

Poliwag: Yeah they showed those jerk Stinker Stankcos what for.

Me: Yep.

Pinkie Pie: You have to solve puzzles while battling wooden dummies that look like your enemies to find the key in each room.

Me: I love a good challenge.

Pinkie Pie: And if you can get out of here in 1 hour you win an amazing prize!

Poromon: Bring it on Pinkie!

Pinkie Pie: On your mark! GET SET! GO!

We went into the room and it was just like the hidden temple!

Sheila: This is actually gonna be exciting!

Nico: It sure is!

We went over the Troubled Bridge and into Room of the Royal Gongs and solved a music puzzle. Then wooden dummies that looked like Lord Zed and Rita Repulsa came and me and Sakura kicked and blasted them!

The mascots solved puzzles and opened new doors.

In The Rock Quarry we battled the Blood and Honey Pooh and Friends dummies and the mascots blasted them. We solved a key puzzle.

We then went into the Heart Room and battled a dummy that looked like Thrax and I slashed him.

I kicked it.

Sakura battled a Dummy that looked like Scarlet Fever from Osmosis Jones and blasted him.

Sakura and Poromon solved a puzzle that looked like a white blood cell killing germs.

We went into the Quicksand Bog and jumped on the walls and grabbed a dummy that looked like Wonder Woman sinking in quicksand and then blasted a dummy that looked like an evil version of Demona and destroyed it.

Poromon and Poliwag hit a bullseye with an arrow and opened a door.

Everyone was watching us on TV.

Ironbison: This is so much fun!

Nico: They are doing really well!

Eli: I'll say! Go bro! Go Sakura! Go Mascots!

Xenia: YEAH!

We went into the room of the Fallen Columns and Poromon threw a bunch of beer bottles at a bunch of dummies that looked like Master Org and Peter Griffin and Glenn Quagmire.

Sakura solved a picture puzzle and it looked like her killing Swartz.

We went into the last room and it was a BIG Temple room!

Me: WHOA!

Pinkie Pie: You made it to the final room! Now you have to destroy that to get to the final exit!

We saw a HUGE ROBOT THAT LOOKED LIKE ICKY VICKY!

ICKY VICKY ROBOT!

Vicky Bot: (EVIL LAUGHTER!) WELL WELL WELL! LOOKS LIKE I'M GOING TO HAVE A HUGE BUFFET OF TWERPS FOR DINNER!

Timmy Turner: That robot looks like the one me, Chester and A.J. beat in that video game we made!

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Looks like we made it to the final boss!

Sakura Knudson: We sure did!

I unsheathed my sword.

Vicky Bot: FEEL MY SITTING BUTT!

She had a spiked roller for a butt!

Horsea: YIKES!

I slashed the roller!

Mascots: CUTIE ILLUSION STRIKE!

They formed an illusion of Timmy's mom and dad.

Timmy's mom: Oh Vicky we're home!

Timmy's Dad: We're back from the movies. You can go home now.

Vicky Bot: NOOOOOOOO!

She melted into slop!

Timmy Turner: Deja-vu!

We went into the temple and the key was a Ruby Jeweled Sword!

Nicole: (GASP) That's the Ruby Phoenix Jewel Sword of King Amyntor! That's a sword I was trying to find for a long time! It has the intense powers of fire!

Lola: COOL!

Sakura and me pulled it out and Sakura claimed the sword and the door opened and we came out!

EVERYONE CHEERED FOR US!

Nico: WOW! That was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Qin: YEAH!

Pinkie Pie: THE WINNERS! THAT WAS THE BEST FUN EVER! Your prize is this amazing Chocolate Banana Root Beer Cake I made!

She made a huge cake!

Me: Oh boy!

Poromon: Yay!

Me: That was the most fun ever!

Nico: You guys did great!

Sakura Knudson: And it was more fun with J.D. helping me. And the mascots had fun too.

Poliwag: We sure did!

Laney: I'll say!

Twilight Sparkle: That was awesome and action packed!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was!

Manaphy: Let's dig in!

Lightspeed: Boy you guys did great!

I ate some.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Delicious.

Lily: It sure is.

Nico: Boy those were all genius!

Pinkie Pie: Thanks! The last time I made an escape room it was way too complicated and me and my friends couldn't figure it out.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was too complex.

Pinkie Pie: So I had Linky help me make this one and he used what he learned from Legends of The Hidden Temple to help me out with that. We turned one of Applejack's Old Abandoned barns into it.

Nicole: And it looks like one of the Jungle Ruins that we visited on one of my treasure hunts. Well done and well made.

Pinkie Pie: Thanks!

Horsea: I had fun

Me: We all did.

May: You sure did.

Then a horse winney was heard.

Lola: Hey look guys!

We saw a Mega Rapidash!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Rapidash!

Lola: She is pretty.

Lola gave it an apple and she ate it loved it.

Lola: She liked that.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Wonder how that got here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Ember (skylanders): (Japanese Accent) Lets see here.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Ember: It's my student Emilia Sakura Ember! She learned so much under me and learned all about fire powers and all that. She even helped me and my fellow Skylanders battle Kaos and his forces.

Me: Wow! That is cool! We better go help her out.

Ember: FANNING THE FLAMES!

We went over to here.

Ember: It's okay Emilia. It's me Ember.

She used ember on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

KRABOOM!

It hit the clone and exploded!

Horsea: HA! About time I used my clone today.

Maria: Yep.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Ember: FLAMING TORNADO SKY CHI BARRAGE!

We spun around in a huge fire tornado and fired numerous fireballs and blasted her all over the place.

We knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair, orange eyes with red sclera and had fire angel wings and had Mega Rapidash on her forehead and had a Flame with a Phoenix and fireball on her arm as a cutie mark and had flaming moltres tails coming out of her butt.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Nico: WOW! What a combo!

Me: Thanks. The Senseis of the Skylanders have been teaching me and Twilight and friends all sorts of moves including the Sky Chi moves.

Nico: Nice!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Emilia Sakura Ember: (Groans) Huh A Horsea?

Horsea: You blasted my clone!

Emilia Sakura Ember: What happened?

Ember: Are you alright Emilia?

Emilia Sakura Ember: Master Ember!

She hugged her.

Ember: I'm glad to see you again.

Emilia Sakura Ember: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Rapidash by Dark Gale.

Emilia Sakura Ember: (GASP) I remember! But why does my mouth taste like apples?

Lola: Oh I gave you an apple.

Emilia Sakura Ember: That explains it. It was tasty. But I remember.

She was in a red suit and injected and in a massive blast of fire she turned into Mega Rapidash and flew out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Emilia Sakura Ember: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Emilia Sakura Ember: Good. Oh for Sonya's team I'm a fire mage and martial artist and I use my skills to bring down our enemies. Also I help the Skylanders defeat the forces of Kaos.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Nice!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and a fire sword.

Emilia Sakura Ember: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Killer Frost: This was really fun!

Me: I'll say!

Xenia: Boy that was awesome to see.

Me: Pinkie your Escape Room is a success.

Pinkie Pie: Thanks!

Nico: We should do these more often.

Me: Good idea.

Sakura Knudson: Swartz's training really paid off for that.

Me: It sure did.

We went back home.

* * *

We were watching TV.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Count Cagliostro, an aristocratic assassin and one of Lupin's enemies, and he's on the loose along with his men. When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crap! We got trouble!

Eli: We got a new enemy on the loose.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Count Cagliostro, an aristocratic assassin and one of Lupin's enemies, and he's on the loose along with his men.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Fujiko Mine: Why that...!

Lupin III: Looks like we're taking him down and throwing him in prison.

Sly Cooper: And we'll also be taking their loot.

Lincoln: As for his men, we're gonna enjoy killing them. Time to show them what a real assassin is capable of.

Me: It's been a while since we've gone after one of Lupin's enemies.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's get going, we've got an aristocratic assassin to take care of.

Lincoln: By the time we're done with him, he'll be dirt poor and in prison forever.

The previous group came.

Deker: Can me, Killer Shrike, Wolf, Captain Boomerang, Crimson Dynamo, Shiva, Billy Numerous, Mummy, Diabolico, and Sportsmaster go with you guys?

Wolf: We saw that escape room! That was amazing!

Me: Thanks!

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Cool.

Ground Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 34 and 33 next.

Me: Cool!

Eli: Number 34 was the first ever Number we went after shortly after I joined the team.

Me: I remember that bro. That was cool.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Zovaal and Sire Denathrius from World of Warcraft, they've come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Zovaal and Sire Denathrius from World of Warcraft, they've come back for revenge on us.

Lola: I should've known.

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper: Those two monsters are gonna get it, and they're getting absorbed by Lincoln.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's get going. Time to send

Count Cagliostro to prison for good.

Lincoln: And send his men to the grave along with robbing him blind, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Zovaal and Sire Denathrius.

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper: You two monsters made a mistake coming back from the dead, and now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Japan to take down Count Cagliostro and send him to prison and kill his men along with robbing him blond, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Maryam Abeygunawarden Cooper are going to destroy Zovaal and Sire Denathrius and send them to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were off to the Jungles of Honduras.

We arrived and we found a hidden cave in a cliff.

Me: This will be perfect.

We saw that it overlooked Cagliostro's estate.

Me: This cave is perfect here. It overlooks Cagliostro's estate and we can do some reconnaissance work from here while we form a plan.

Nico: Good idea.

Killer Shrike: Let's call Unicorn.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Unicorn: I got your call.

Me: Cool.

Hotlink: Did Simon Templar have to deal with stuff like this?

Lupin III: I'm sure he did. But my great grandfather handled many things.

Me: Yes he did. Boy Lupin the last time we went after one of your enemies was back during Sheila's wedding.

Sheila: Yeah.

Lupin III: I know. That was back 2 years ago.

Sly Cooper: Yeah no kidding.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) And now, here we are mates.

Me: Yep.

I was looking at the estate with my binoculars and saw that it was heavily fortified like Fort Knox. It had guard towers, men patrolling the area and soldiers guarding it around the clock. Razorwire fences, minefields and more around the area.

Me: Boy that place is heavily guarded like Fort Knox times 10.

Nico: Geez.

Lincoln: We're going to have to use the shadows to get around it all and we're going to have to kill all the men too.

Squidward: Let's deactivate the security too.

Me: We'll have to deactivate it from inside.

Lupin III: Leave that to me and the Coopers.

Nico: Right.

I pulled up blueprints and scans of the estate and saw that the estate and guards and men were all full of loot and jewels.

Me: Looks like we hit the motherlode. Cagliostro and his men are all full of treasure.

Sly Cooper: Perfect for us to swipe.

Fujiko Mine: This is gonna be like taking candy from a baby.

Me: And the babies are Cagliostro and his men.

Xenia: And it'll end with a one way ticket for them to jail.

Shiva: You said it.

Me: Yep. But Cagliostro and his men are not going to go down without a fight. All the more reason why it wouldn't be much of a challenge.

Lupin III: That is true.

Kairi Yano: And we're going to make sure they suffer for it.

Keiichiro: Yep and it's going to end with us taking them down by force.

Kairi Yano: And us taking their treasure.

Me: And with us kicking all their big ugly fucking asses.

Leozack: Make sure to get all of his loot

Me: That's exactly what we intend to do.

Then we heard gunfire and screaming.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Have we been spotted?

Me: I don't think so.

We looked and saw lots of soldiers being killed left And right.

Me: Whoa look.

We saw a woman with black angel wings killing THOUSANDS of men.

Me: Whoa! Someone is helping us out.

Nico: Who is it?

Lincoln: I think I know. It's Sheila's Akuma, Lady Vengeance. The Hypothetical Akuma of Sheila Castille Loud and she is a deadly martial artist, gun master and a merciless vigilante. She was made because of Howard Saint, the crime lord that killed Frank Castle A.K.A. The Punisher's wife and son, killing the entire Gotham Royal York Police Force including her husband Eric and vowed TERRIBLE VENGEANCE! She is a one man army and is out to kill all criminals! She will kill them all including Howard Saint!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a female version of The Punisher but with black angel wings.

Me: Oh man!

Punisher: She looks much like a female version of me.

Me: She sure does Frank and she was made because of Howard Saint? Oh man that motherfucking Douchebag.

Ymir: Who is Howard Saint?

Me: A very dangerous crime lord. He is the monster responsible for turning Frank Castle into the vengeful vigilante we know. He killed Frank's wife and son to get revenge on Frank for killing his son and in so doing, Frank killed Howard Saint and his entire family in the ultimate act of revenge. Thus turning him into The Punisher.

Diabolico: We should explain his full history

Me: I was just about to do so.

I went over his history

Howard Saint is the main antagonist of the 2004 Marvel film The Punisher. He is the boss of the Saint crime family who murders Frank Castle's entire family because he blames Castle for the death of his son, Bobby.

He was portrayed by John Travolta, who also played Vincent Vega in Pulp Fiction, Castor Troy in Face/Off, Billy Nolan in Carrie, Vic Deakins in Broken Arrow, Ryder in The Taking of Pelham 123, Gabriel Shear in Swordfish, Emil Kovac in Killing Season, and Terl in Battlefield Earth.

Howard Saint is a crime boss of the Saint family in Tampa. He and his criminal organization operate out of a strip club called Saints & Sinners.

Desperate to impress his father, Howard's son, Bobby, tries to negotiate an arms deal on his own. While at the deal, Bobby discovers what he thinks is a bust, which in reality, was a sting with the dealer being Frank Castle, an undercover FBI agent.

Bobby dies during the deal when he waves and points his gun at some of the actual Russian gun dealers (that Castle also duped into working with him), and due to some of them not understanding what Bobby says, he accidentally causes a shootout that costs him his own life. Back at the station, Frank retires and goes to a family reunion in Puerto Rico. While attending Bobby's funeral, Howard suggests to kill Frank. His wife Livia, however, requests he kill all members of Frank's family. The massacre of the Castle Family is carried out by Howard and Livia's surviving son John Saint, Howard's best friend and right hand man Quentin Glass and two other men (one named Lincoln).

Five months later, Howard discovers that Frank survived the attack and sends Harry Heck and The Russian to kill him. However, Frank manages to kill both men.

After Frank tricked him to kill Quentin and Livia by making him think that they were having an affair, Frank storms his HQ, kills all his men and John.

When they meet face-to-face, Castle guns Howard down in a duel due to his superior reflex. Before Frank ends his life, he reveals that he had been manipulating Howard the whole time about the fake affair as well as killing his best friend and consigliere. As Howard sobs tearfully for his mistakes and cruel life, he is eventually killed when Frank ties him to the back of a slow-moving car which drags him through a car park filled with exploding bombs, incinerating him showing the burning skull face.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified.

Nico: I've always hated Howard Saint. What a motherfucking douchebag.

Me: My thoughts exactly.

Grier: (to Punisher) I honestly didn't think we'd ever run into him

Punisher: That's because you guys didn't. I killed him before I met you all years ago.

Grier: I see.

Me: But I don't think Howard Saint would be that crazy to go after an entire police force ilke that.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Well killing one version of him is more than enough. He's not even worth our time. Hence why if we run into him from Lady Vengeance's world I'm going to send him to prison. But after I rough him up and leave a NASTY calling card on him.

Nico: What are you going to do?

Me: You'll see. In the meantime we got an akuma to stop.

Nico: Right.

Eli: She's coming this way.

Me: Lets head down and not draw any attention.

We went into the jungle and waited.

Horsea: Where is she?

Me: She's here.

I sensed for her.

She then jumped from a tree and tried to land on me but I grabbed her and threw her and she landed safely.

Me: Nice try. Hello there Sheila.

Lady Vengeance: You will not stand in my way to kill them.

Me: Sorry but we already called dibs on Cagliostro and his men.

Lady Vengeance: I will make all criminals pay to get revenge on my family and friends.

Me: And then what will you do? You fulfill your revenge you'll be left with nothing but an empty hole in your heart that can never be filled. Revenge is a double-edged sword. All it will lead you down is a path to your own destruction.

Lady Vengeance: How would you know? You never had any of your family killed.

Me: You're wrong on that. I know lots of people that I lost that were close to me. When I was younger I lost friends to criminals and even evil monsters like The Shredder.

Nico: Oh man. I remember that.

Me: Yeah. Sheila listen. Vengeance will only kill you in the end.

Punisher: He's right on that Sheila. I know how you feel. I lost everything because of Howard Saint and revenge nearly destroyed me. I thought about killing myself after I killed Saint. But in the end I decided that my wife and son would not want that and I became the

Punisher to kill all kinds of criminals.

Me: It's true.

Lady Vengeance: As long as criminals are alive then they all will die. For what they did to my husband and my friends.

Me: I know Sheila.

Sportsmaster: Sheila? Is that you?

Nico: I think we already know it is.

Me: Sheila listen, Don't destroy yourself over this. Eric and your friends would not want you to become this dark monster of vengeance.

Unicorn: Which is why you need to calm down

Lady Vengeance: Then send Howard Saint to prison.

Me: That's exactly what I'm going to do. In fact...

I teleported and grabbed a man and it was HOWARD SAINT!

Me: Well well well.

Punisher: Howard Saint!

Me: Yep. Allow me.

I tied him to a tree and put a gag in his mouth and then punched him in the stomach brutally.

I then pulled out a pair of pliers and pulled out his teeth! Then I gouged his eyes out. Then I broke his fingers and toes!

Stabbed his hands and feet!

Punisher: Hello Saint.

Howard Saint: Castle?

Punisher: Surprised to see me?

Howard Saint: You ruined me Castle!

Me: You brought all that on yourself. Your prime self that is. But you aren't worth killing. Frank killed you once so that's more than enough. But I'm going to let you suffer in jail. First this.

I took out my dagger and used a flame to make the blade red hot.

I ripped open shirt.

Me: This is going to be your brand of damnation.

I cut him and he screamed in agony as the blade burned him. I carved a phoenix into his chest and a message that said ETERNAL DAMNATION AWAITS YOU IN THE BOWELS OF HELL, HOWARD SAINT!

Punisher: Couldn't have put it better myself.

Me: Yep.

I teleported him to the Neptune prison.

Me: There. Feel better Sheila?

Lady Vengeance: Much better.

Me: You know we still have to fight.

Lady Vengeance: Okay.

I blocked many of her punches and kicks and kicked her down.

Unicorn charged at her and knocked her down.

Lady Vengeance: My turn!

She went at us and I ducked under a kick and kicked her down.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Wow.

Me: That was actually quite satisfying.

Punisher: It sure was.

Fubuki Kakuyoko: You think the Underground Girls' Gene Slammed forms were still inside them even when Akumatized?

Me: Possible but yeah.

Nico: Maybe.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now lets go get him.

We looked at the estate.

We spotted Count Cagliostro, he's in his mansion and he has men all over the grounds along with guards.

Me: There's Cagliostro, He's in the living room and he's got men all over the grounds along with guards.

Nico: It won't be easy, if they're assassins, they know techniques that can kill people.

Lincoln: Right. Time to do this from within the shadows. Sly, Lupin, stand ready. Once I absorb Cagliostro's men, swipe every last bit of gold and cash he has.

Sly Cooper: Got it.

Lincoln turned into a fog and he turned invisible as he was near the location of the men and guards of Cagliostro, and not long after that, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Gang and Clan, The International Clan of The Coopers, and Lupin and his gang were in position. We saw it through infrared binoculars.

Nico: Okay, they're in position.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the guards and Cagliostro's men, and he began absorbing them one by one and he assimilated their abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man! This is really feeling good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of them except for their clothes, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Sly Cooper: Alright, it's time.

Sly Cooper, The Cooper Gang and Clan, The International Clan of The Coopers, and Lupin and his gang raided the compound and stole every last bit of gold and cash inside the vault, and as soon as they came back, so did Lincoln.

We saw the gold and cash they swiped.

Me: Wow! Look at all this loot you swiped!

Sly Cooper: He had a nobleman's fortune inside.

Selena Sly Cooper: This is going right into our vault.

Lincoln: We're not done here yet, guys. Now, for the main target. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Crimson Red) We're coming for you,

Count Cagliostro! You're finished!

Nico: You're right about that, Lincoln! Entrance time!

Count Cagliostro was panicking! His guards and men were taken out and his fortune and wealth were snatched from under his nose.

Count Cagliostro: How can this be?! Who did this?! Who?!

Suddenly, the spirits of the Thieves appeared and they attacked Count Cagliostro and they really thrashed him all over the place showing him no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared.

Count Cagliostro: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: That's right! Count Cagliostro, you're under arrest!

Count Cagliostro: (Sees Lupin and his gang) (GROWLS) I should've also known you'd be behind this, you lowlife thief!

Lupin III: You lost to a Lowlife Thief then!

I punched Cagliostro in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him down.

Mummy: We took out your guards

Me: And swiped all your loot.

Camie: Now you got to deal with us.

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and crotch!

Fujiko blasted him in his him with her gun!

Rice Fitzgerald, Cole, Julie, Akira, Ben, Kim, Ruby, Maxxine, Musa and Lightning and Galarian Moltres, Lapras, Magmar, Flareon, Koraidon, Miraidon, Mismagius, Spiritomb, Gengar and Machamp: ELEMENTAL JUSTICE FURY BLAST STORM!

Rice Fitzgerald and Galarian Moltres: DARKNESS FLAME BLAST!

Cole Evans and Lapras: LION HYPER BEAM MAELSTROM!

Julie Yamamoto and Magmar: VOLCANIC LAVA NANITE BLAST!

Akira Akatsuki and Flareon: IRON FLAME SPIN WHEEL!

Kim Possible and Koraidon: SCARLET THUNDER STRIKE RIDEBLAST!

Ben Tennyson and Miraidon: VIOLET FLAME BURST RIDEBLAST!

Ruby Rose and Mismagius: RUBY MAGE MAGIC BLAST!

Maxxine Stenson and Spiritomb: CRIMSON MAGIC FORBIDDEN BLAST!

Musa and Gengar: MUSICAL GHOST FLAME STORM!

Lightning and Machamp: LIGHTNING PUNCHING BASH BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Cagliostro all over the place.

Blast Off: Have some of this!

He blasted him with lasers.

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

LupinRangers: THE PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Another massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready too!

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced Notice: We're taking your treasure!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Billy Numerous: Time to clone an army!

He made over 1,000 of himself.

I fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over.

Cagliostro: You accursed mongrels!

Me: Us Mongrels? Look who's talking.

Jean Bison: I know another thief that can give you a headache!

Cagliostro: And who is that?

Sly Cooper: Besides me it's...

Carmen Sandiego: Me! Carmen Sandiego!

Me: That's for sure!

I punched and bashed him all over the place.

Xenia fired waves of arrows and blasted him all over.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) He was also talking about you, Sly.

Sly: I know that.

Me: You know what thieves love besides diamonds? This. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO OF THE DANCING FIRE NUDIST GIRLS!

I fired waves of fire and it formed into flaming girls that were dancing and naked and Cagliostro loved it but it was too hot for him!

Magmon: Now that's hot! Like me!

Me: Yep.

Nicole: Okay that was clever. But I still have to do this! (TOOTS LIKE A STEAMHORN) I FUCKING HATE PERVERTS!

She then jumped Cagliostro and pulverized him and bashed and smashed and mangled him all over!

Cagliostro screamed in pain and agony as he was being thrashed by her! SHE SMASHED HIS CROTCH AND BRUTALLY MANGLED HIM BAD!

Me: AI YI YI!

Wolf: We're gonna have fun with this thing!

Wolf blasted and smashed him brutally.

More of his men came!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE MEN SCREAMED AND THEN...

MASSIVE BLOODY AND GRUESOME EXPLOSIONS!

They exploded into bloody messes of blood, guts, inards and slop!

Nico: NICE! Boy never gets old!

Ember: Like old times?

Emilia Sakura Ember: Lets do it master!

Ember and Emilia: FANNING THE FLAMES! INFERNO TORNADO ERUPTION!

They fired a massive blast of intrense fire from the floor and blasted the blown bodies and some of his men and burned them.

Then...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Count Cagliostro hard in the face and he slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're also not showing you any mercy. Stinks to be you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well then, time to end this. Count Cagliostro, you are under arrest!

Lincoln went after Count Cagliostro and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Count Cagliostro and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, time to trade in your designer suit for prison orange.

I also attacked Count Cagliostro, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lightning and Dr. Linnaeus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Count Cagliostro and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Count Cagliostro, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You're not leaving this place alive, Count Cagliostro! At least, not without a scratch!

Count Cagliostro charged at Lincoln, but he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Count Cagliostro, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Count Cagliostro, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing them apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT CAGLIOSTRO, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is where your freedom finally ends here! This is the end of the line! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Count Cagliostro and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and they exploded as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're both finished, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos, and now, it's time to pay.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to the both of them.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, you maroon.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Count Cagliostro with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Count Cagliostro as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Count Cagliostro with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Cagliostro. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Honduras only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE

FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CAGLIOSTRO AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done a lot of harm in the past, and now, it's time for you to say hi to a lifetime behind bars.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your life of wealth and privilege is about to end.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Cagliostro.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Count Cagliostro, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF CAGLIOSTRO, TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Count Cagliostro!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CAGLIOSTRO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN COUNT CAGLIOSTRO WAS ON!

Lincoln, Sheila, Eric, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Cagliostro and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows,

storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cagliostro, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Sheila, Eric, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Cagliostro even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cagliostro and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cagliostro, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cagliostro.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than trouble to Lupin and the others for too long, now this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Cagliostro and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cagliostro hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Cagliostro was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed Zovaal and Sire Denathrius, our secondary targets who were then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Ok, dirtbag, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Count Cagliostro!

Ed Cowart: Assassin? More like a lame excuse of a killer and a lame aristocratic douchebag. Your mother is a dull and ugly hamster and your father smelt of elderberries. You must've gotten your clothing which is secondhand by the way from thrift stores. You fail as an aristocratic assassin! Prepare for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart sprayed hot sauce on Count Cagliostro's clothes then fired super hot nacho cheese at Count Cagliostro, then he wedgied Count Cagliostro and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he punched Count Cagliostro all over and left his face ugly beyond all reason, and then, he shaved Count Cagliostro's hair off making him bald and he finished by turning Count Cagliostro into an aristocratic assassin pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Count Cagliostro as he flips him the finger) HAH! TAKE THAT! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Zovaal and Sire Denathrius tried to break out, but they couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Cagliostro off, and then, we deal with Zovaal and Sire Denathrius.

Emilia Sakura Ember was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Jolokia.

Jolokia: No we control the power. It doesn't!

Emilia and Jolokia concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Rapidash and Scovillain and transforme and blasted them with fire!

Moltres charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Moltres: Take that jerkface!

Sheila: YEAH!

Sheila fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

Mevya: Take that!

Then Vexen, Pied Piper, Jack O Lantern, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodcatyl Ghost, Dodgeball Wizard, White Lightning, Tchang Zu, Seadramon, and MetalSeadramon came.

Nico: Vexen, Pied Piper, Jack O Lantern, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodcatyl Ghost, Dodgeball Wizard, White Lightning, Tchang Zu, Seadramon, and MetalSeadramon.

Cagliostro: (Takes a breath)

Just as he was about to say something...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPP!

Tchang Zu fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Vexen: Like we're giving him a chance to order us around.

Pied Piper: He doesn't get to do that!

Jack O Lantern: No, he doesn't!

Me: Not like he would have done so anyway.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (to Nico) We heard you killed Hiroshi.

Nico: We sure did.

White Lightning: (to Frosta) You should take care of that Mega Glaceon.

Frosta: I will.

Mannequin Jamen then came.

Me: Mannequin Jamen!

Mannequin Jamen: No hard feelings for turning you into frozen sticks?

Me: Mmm...

I teleported and punched him in the stomach and then fired a blast of energy and turned him into a popsicle!

Me: No hard feelings. Also you're a Bottom Feeding Suction Eel flavored popsicle.

Maria: OH YUCK!

I snapped my fingers and freed him.

Mannequin Jamen: Also, nice job killing Yodon

Rarity: Thank you darling.

Me: That was awesome.

Mannequin Jamen: Yeah I never liked him.

Me: Me neither. Especially with his butt-ugly face that could shatter a million mirrors and kitchen sinks.

Nico: Good one. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lana, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, Shizuku, Freezer Org and Eis Shenron (M.O.E.) (Theme including Universe 666 Eis Shenron) - Nico's rescue on Valmorg and we battled Hiroshi

---

Vexen was first.

Vexen (to Lana): Nico's rescue was on Valmorg. He battled Hiroshi.

Lana: Yeah and that was really cool and awesome! We made sure he paid the ultimate price for his crimes.

Universe 666 Eis Shenron: Yeah that's another one of the Kamen Riders big bad enemies destroyed.

Vexen: You guys have been on a roll with destroying many of the Big Baddies of the Kamen Riders.

Rip: Well only because there were no plans for them. Many of the Kamen Riders big bad enemies are all being planned for the Ambassadors of each of the rider teams.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right. But many of the lesser enemies are being dealt with little by little.

Stellar Sparkle: They sure are.

Harmony Sparkle: We're going really well with destroying them so far.

Starshine Sparkle: We sure are.

Spyro: Oh yeah! It's fun.

Vexen: It sure is! Wow! But at least you're getting them out of the way. Lets do it!

Lana used the Vistamp of Vexen and the Ice World Gear and they fired waves of ice and magic and smashed them down!

Gwen, Keisuke, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, Julio, Flute Org and Evil Tayuya (Theme including Keisuke) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Takubee and Red-Eyes Moon Dragon

---

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Takubee and Red-Eyes Moon Dragon. Nico, Jetray's team, and Ray's team, and the others did good battling them.

Gwen: They sure did and it was really amazing to meet them too.

Keisuke: Boy it sure was.

Sissi Delmas: We also met a gene-slammer for Scovillain! Her name is Jolokia Pepperjack and she is a close friend of Chef Pepperjack and makes REALLY spicy food! (LOUD BELCH)

She belched out huge streams of fire!

Sissi Delmas: It was as hot as J.D.'s nuclear hot foods he likes.

Pied Piper: WHOA! That is intense!

Sunset Shimmer: It was! Wow! She is a true spicy food chef and it was fitting too because we were on Valmorg.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah it sure was.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): And Gaon and the Zenkaigers were complaining all the time about it being too hot for them too but Nico told them to cut it out and that they were overreacting.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was funny.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah it was!

Sunburn: We went back home to Earth and we were cooling down by the lake in the park and man were we steaming hot. We were like steamed vegetables.

Pied Piper: Boy I bet! Lets do it!

Gwen used the Vistamp of Pied Piper and the Darkness Goth World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down!

Green Arrow, Liliana of the Dark Realms, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) (Theme including Liliana of the Dark Realms) - Lincoln's Rescue was on the planet Infernaira

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was on the planet Infernaira. How was it?

Green Arrow: It was a really scary planet! It's an an extremely hostile blood red planet of fire, anger, and rage in The Forbidden Zone where the inhabitants, The Infernairans, are extremely hulked-out male and female warriors with extremely deadly anger issues and power over fire and gamma radiation and who have the ability to grow even stronger the angrier they get, and they're a danger to the entire universe due to their deadly anger and rage.

Jack O Lantern: Oh man! They sound really dangerous!

Green Arrow: hey are, and even The Saiyans heard about them in legend and are frightened about them.

Jack O Lantern: Oh man! That is intense!

Green Arrow: Yeah no kidding!

Rishu: Boy a Race that even the Saiyan's feared! That is intense!

Liliana: It sure is! While there they went and destroyed an evil ex-girlfriend of J.D.'s named Haru Desdemona, she is one absolutely deranged bitch, and she's a lunatic with a sick habit of hers: she sprays pesticide on the reproductive organs of men which destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant. The bitch sprayed pesticides on the males' private parts and destroys their ability to get a girl pregnant, and many of the boys had all of their chances to start a family because of her, and many of them...killed themselves! She said she did this to see if they were strong or weak. But, she was completely insane if she thinks that sort of thing would work, and she tried to do it to him, but J.D. broke her wrist and Varie slashed her stomach with her sword. Varie and J.D. and their friends told the principal, and with evidence of what that insane bitch did, she was arrested by the cops and taken to court, and combined with the testimonies of the deceased boys' parents and because she had no remorse, she was found guilty, and she lost it and swore we'd pay for this. She broke free from the cops and tried to stab J.D., Varie, and our friends with a knife, but you kicked her in the stomach and sent her flying into a wall. The cops tied her up in a straitjacket and sent her to prison where she'd spend the rest of her life in Solitary Confinement. Her parents who were narcissistic hypocrites and just as evil as her were pissed off at what happened and they tried to kill us for what they did to their daughter, but we took them down and after being found guilty of attempted murder, they got 65 years in prison without any chance for parole, and a week later, they died from a heart attack.

THEY GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND DISGUST!

Jack O Lantern: THAT'S INSANE! Man that is one dangerous and crazy bitch!

Kento: Yeah she sure is!

Applejack: You have no idea!

Apple Star: We destroyed her and sent her to the Black Abyss forever.

Wolf Moon Bloom: But thank goodness we got rid of her for good!

Apple Bloom: Yeah No kidding there! What a major nasty girl!

Flashwing: What a piece of work!

Jack O Lantern: You're telling me! Lets do it!

Green Arrow used the Vistamp of Jack O Lantern and the Archer Forest World Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down!

Mera of Atlantis, Tori Hanson, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, Doppelganger, Envy

Chiruda and Barracuda (Theme including Tori Hanson) - The Mascots did an Escape Room Challenge made by Pinkie Pie

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): The Mascots did an Escape Room Challenge made by Pinkie Pie. How did they get out?

Mera: Well they had to work together to get out. They solved all kinds of amazing puzzles in a room that changed into various environments like the rooms of the Legends of The Hidden Temple and it was intense! They battled footsoldiers from all the Power Rangers and solved all kinds of puzzles. Pinkie Pie really made an amazing and fun challenge for them.

Tori Hanson: It was fun and they even battled wooden clones of many of our enemies. J.D. and Sakura Knudson had fun too and Sakura said that she trained in a lot of escape roos under Swartz so this became an awesome challenge for them too.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: WOW! That is awesome! What was the prize if they completed it?

Ms. Spell: Pinkie Pie made for them a REALLY awesome chocolate and banana root beer ice cream cake and it was delicious.

Rarity: t sure was delicious and delightful darlings.

Erica Tala: Boy it sure was!

Sapphire Ocean: I'll say and it was a fun sight to see. They used an old abandoned barn that Pinkie Pie rebuilt into it and it was fun.

Rarity (G5): It sure was.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was! The mascots, J.D. and Sakura all had fun too!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah!

Gill Grunt: Boy it was amazing.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: WOW! Boy you guys all had a lot of fun and more. Lets do it!

Mera used the Vistamp for Ryugu Tamatebacco and the Atlantis World Gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down

---

Maximum Ride, Goldie, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, Fatality, White Terrorsaurus and Pterano (Theme including Goldie) - Meeting a Mega Rapidash gene-slammer

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost (to Maximum Ride): You guys met a Mega Rapidash Gene Slammer

Maximum Ride: We sure did. Her name is Emilia Sakura Ember and she is a very clse friend and student of Ember of the Skylanders and she was taught in a lot of amazing fire moves and more.

Goldie: It was really amazing to see too.

Suki: She is a really gifted fighter and all that in fire.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it was really awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was! She is a powerful fighter and helped the Skylanders out in battling some of the forces of Kaos.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was really cool.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was! She learned so much under

Ember.

Scootaloo: Boy she sure did.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Pterodactyl Ghost: I agree there! Lets do it!

Maximum Ride used the Vistamp of Pterodactyl Ghost and the Angel World Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Anabel, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Jealously (Gumball), Cannontop and Evil Stickybeard (Theme including Anabel) - Sheila's day to shine

---

The Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Dan): It's Sheila's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Dan: Sheila said an officer of the law is always ready for anything when it comes to catching criminals.

Anabel: She sure is and we're ready too.

Nate: Yeah that is for sure! A cop has to know its enemies and how criminals act before they strike.

Fluttershy: Sheila has been prepared for this for a long time and we're excited for her.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We're going to help her bust her biggest case ever.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too and this is gonna be so fun.

Daffodil Bloom: If the Cutie Mark Crusaders can bust a huge case then so can Sheila.

Bluebell: Yeah Sheila told us about her wedding and how it was her big day mission too.

Fluttershy (G5): She is more than ready for this.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: I agree too as well.

Dodgeball Wizard: Awesome! Lets do it!

Dan used the Vistamp for Dodgeball Wizard and the Dodgeball World Gear and they fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Princess Mermista, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, Leviathan, SS Sutatanzo and Red Death (Theme including Princess Mermista) - Count Cagliostro and his goons are going to pay for their crimes!

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning (to Frosta): Count Cagliostro and his goons are going to pay for their crimes! We haven't faced any of Lupin's enemies in a long time.

Princess Frosta: Its been well over 2 years since then and this is gonna be fun and awesome.

Princess Mermista: But we're going after an army of assassins and this is gonna be intense.

Shirahoshi: And as you can see we already killed lots of them.

Pinkie Pie: It's really fun because we're going after them all like that!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: We're really doing lots of fun too.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: I think this is gonna be awesome too.

Sprocket: Yeah you got that right!

White Lightning: Yeah! Lets do it!

Frosta used the Vistamp for White Lightning and the Ice World Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning, ice and energy and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Whirlwind, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, Fairly Oddparents Cupid, Polinator and Lightning (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Whirlwind) - Sheila's akuma is a Dark Angel Cop

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): Sheila's akuma is a Dark Angel Cop. What can it do?

Rainbow Dash: Well you would not like what she can do. Her name is Lady Vengeance and she is like a female version of The Punisher. She was made because of a massive mafia group lead by Howard Saint killing all of the Gotham Royal York Police Force and Eric Loud! She vowed to kill them all without any shred of remorse, guilt, compassion or any of that! She is a deadly martial artist and skilled with many guns and more!

Tchang Zu: WHOA! She is someone you don't want to fuck around with!

Whirlwind: That's what J.D. said!

Eel: Wait Howard Saint? You mean the very guy that killed Frank Castle A.K.A. The Punisher's wife and son!? Oh my god!

Noel: Yeah he went after the entire Gotham Royal York Police Force and killed all of them in her world!

Starlight Glimmer: J.D. arrested Howard Saint from her world and sent him to the Neptune Prison and we killed all his men.

Moonlight Glimmer: We were not expecting that. But we have no plans to go after him and is men in the future because the Punisher killed him before.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! Howard Saint was an absolute monster!

Cozy Glow: Boy he sure was!

Raven Bishop: That was nuts!

Tchang Zu: That is crazy! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash used the Vistamp of Tchang Zu and the Lightning World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones, blood and ghosts and smashed them down.

Poromon, Soji, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5),

King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, Universe 666 Salem, Vulcon and Merga (Theme including Soji) - Count Cagliostro is going to prison

---

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon (to Poromon): Count Cagliostro is going to prison. I hope you had fun with him.

Poromon: Oh we did and we killed most of his men. We showed the trailer to some of his men and they exploded in massive piles of blood and guts!

Soji: YUCK! It was gross and funny to see though.

Caren: Yeah no kidding though!

Poliwag: Boy it was awesome.

Princess Celestia: We're having a lot of fun on this one.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there and we're bringing them to justice as well.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: This is the most fun we're having in a while.

Amber Morning: Yeah this is fun.

Spotlight: We're having a lot of fun.

Seadramon: I can see that! Lets do it!

Poromon used the Vistamp of Seadramon and the Mascot World Gear and they fired waves of energy and ice and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, Justin Stewart, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, GLaDOS, Virox and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) (Theme including Justin Stewart) - Lupin stole all of Count Cagliostro's loot and the Cooper Gang stole more of their loot

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): Lupin stole all of Count Cagliostro's loot. (laughs) And then Cooper Gang stole more of his loot!

Noah: Yeah that was awesome! It's a clash of thieves and assassins here. But Sly Cooper and the Coopers and Inspector Fox did great too. As well as the LupinRangers and PatRangers too.

Justin Stewart: It sure is and we're all having so much fun.

Jericho: (Writing) We are having a lot of fun taking down Cagliostro and his men.

Princess Luna: We haven't had this much fun ever since Sheila's wedding back in 2022.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree. I wasn't there when it happened but that was awesome from what we heard.

Princess Luna (G5): It sure was.

Moondust: Lots of us weren't with the team back then. Back then we faced an evil version of Montana Max and swiped all of his loot and gold and he came after us REALLY MAD!

Snowdrop: Yeah that was intense.

Gari: It sure was.

Blackout: That was awesome.

MetalSeadramon: It sure was! Lets do it!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

He turned into the Blue Kyuranger of the Wolf!

Noah used the Vistamp of MetalSeadramon and the Ocean World Gear and they fired waves of energy, darkness and water and smashed them down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero-One Riders, Rarity, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C,, Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mannequin Shadow

---

Mannequin Shadow was next.

Mannequin Shadow: Boy you guys unleashed a massive bloodbath and slaughterfest!

Nico: We sure have!

Rarity: Boy we sure have darlings and this is fun.

May: We all had fun too.

Universe 666 May: Yeah that was fun!

Mannequin: I can see that! Let do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Count Cagliostro, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that aristocratic assassin.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Yodonna: DARK CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

Yodonna: "Dark Angel of Yodonheim! Yodonna!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rarity: Lets!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Mannequin Jamen you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: We're taking your treasure!

Tsukasa: And stopping you by force.

Me: And kicking your big ugly fucking ass!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Red!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lupin Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lupin X!

Kamen Ride: Patren 1gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren 2gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren 3gou!

Kamen Ride: Patren X!

Tsukasa turned into Lupin Red and Patren Red And Daiki summoned clones of the LupinRangers and PatRangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

They turned into the LupinRangers and PatRangers!

We went and smashed and pulverized Cagliostro and smashed him all over.

Deenha Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Sheila, Lightspeed, Bonnie and Ironbison used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Sheila and Lightspeed: COP LASER BLAST!

Bonnie and Ironbison: BUFFALO LIGHTNING SHOT!

Rice Fitzgerald of the Crab and Killer Shrike: SONIC CRAB BLAST!

Cole Evans of the Lion and Wolf: WOLF LION BLAST!

Julie Yamamoto of the Matrix and Captain Boomerang: MATRIX BOOMERANG BLAST!

Akira Akatsuki of The Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: DYNAMO IRON BLAST!

Kim Possible of the Spies and Lady Shiva: SPIES OF ENERGY BLAST!

Ben Tennyson of the Omnitrix and Billy Numerous: CLONE OMNI BLAST WAVE!

Ruby Rose of Remnant and Deker: RUBY REMNANT MAGIC BURST!

Maxxine Stenson of the Sting and Mummy: STINGING MUMMY SHOOTER!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MUSIC MELODY BLAST!

Lightning of the Sports and Sportsmaster: SPORTS LIGHTNING BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma:

LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Hitch Trailblazer, Fluttershy, Sheila, Sly Cooper, Inspector Fox, Cooper Gang, Lupin III and gang and the LupinRangers and PatRangers: THIEVING LAW MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Count Cagliostro, this time, stay down! THIEF ELEMENT STYLE: SIMON TEMPLAR!

Fujiko Mine: THIEF STEALTH STYLE: GENTLEMAN GHOST!

Princess Allura (VLD): THIEF LIGHT STYLE: THOMAS CROWN!

Juri Han: THIEF DARK STYLE: SCIPIO MASSIMO!

Mai Shiranui: THIEF FIRE STYLE: CARMEN SANDIEGO!

Yuna Kamihara: THIEF WATER STYLE: GAMBIT OF THE X-MEN!

Toph: THIEF EARTH STYLE: BLACK CAT OF SPIDER-MAN!

Sari Sumdac: THIEF LIGHTNING STYLE: SLY COOPER!

Jessica Shannon: THIEF STING STYLE: THE PENGUIN!

Colette Brunel: THIEF LIGHT STYLE: ARSENE LUPIN III!

Menat: THIEF STAR STYLE: JOKER OF PERSONA 5!

Emerald Sustrai: THIEF ILLUSION STYLE: KAITO KUROBA A.K.A. KAITO KID!

Dew Gayl: THIEF NATURE STYLE: WILLIAM SUTTON!

Princia Ramode: THIEF FIRE STYLE: CHRISTPHE ROCANCOURT!

Lucy Liberty: THIEF LIGHTNING STYLE: CHARLES EARL BOLES!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said thieves and slammed into Count Cagliostro and exploded.

Unicorn: Time to knock you out!

He punched him hard in his face.

Lincoln and his harem: Time to pay, Count Cagliostro! Say hi to a lifetime in prison! THIEF FINAL SMASH: THIEVERY BEATDOWN!

They beat the living crap out of Count Cagliostro! Then, Sheila put the handcuffs on him and Lincoln grabbed Count Cagliostro and threw him into a cop car which took him straight to prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's that!

Nico: Yep, he's done.

Lincoln: He'll have time to think about what he's done. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Zovaal and Sire Denathrius.

We then turned our attention to Zovaal and Sire Denathrius who was still in suspended animation.

Zovaal: YOU! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Zovaal and Sire Denathrius with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, leaves, plants, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Zovaal and Sire Denathrius, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, leaves, plants, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil deities. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARYAM ABEYGUNAWARDENA COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARYAM ABEYGUNAWARDENA COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Zovaal and Sire Denathrius: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, leaves, and plants surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Zovaal and Sire Denathrius: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARYAM ABEYGUNAWARDENA COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MARYAM ABEYGUNAWARDENA COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, leaves, plants, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Sri Lanka on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, leaves, plants, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, fruits, veggies, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sri Lanka Eternal Darkness Jungle Master Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sri Lanka Eternal Darkness Jungle Master Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper, The Raider of Treasure Hunters of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Flowers, Produce, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Rajan of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Flowers, Leaves, Plants, Nature, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マリアム・アベイグナワルデナ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のトレジャーハンターの襲撃者、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、花、農産物、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの世界のラージャンの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、花、葉、植物、自然、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SRI LANKA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SRI LANKA ETERNAL DARKNESS JUNGLE NATURE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SRI LANKA ETERNAL DARKNESS JUNGLE

NATURE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SRI LANKA ETERNAL DARKNESS JUNGLE NATURE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Zovaal and Sire Denathrius as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sri Lanka Eternal Darkness Jungle Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sri Lanka Eternal Darkness Jungle Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Zovaal and Sire Denathrius for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Zovaal, Sire Denathrius, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ZOVAAL AND SIRE DENATHRIUS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you bastards.

Lincoln, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper, Nico, and I went after Zovaal and Sire Denathrius and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zovaal and Sire Denathrius, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Zovaal and Sire Denathrius even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Zovaal and Sire Denathrius and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Zovaal and Sire Denathrius, this is where your immortal lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Zovaal and Sire Denathrius.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to bring death and destruction to the realms, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Zovaal and Sire Denathrius and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Zovaal and Sire Denathrius hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Zovaal and Sire Denathrius were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Zovaal and Sire Denathrius, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Zovaal's Nigh-infinite magic which he converted into Infinite Magic, Godly durability,

Godly strength, and Immortality and Sire Denathrius' Extreme superhuman strength, Extreme superhuman durability, Extreme superhuman agility, Nigh limitless blood magic, Nigh limitless death magic, and Nigh limitless shadow magic which he converted into limitless blood magic, death magic, and shadow magic, and Master tactician, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Zovaal and Sire Denathrius, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper: It's over for you, Zovaal and Sire Denathrius, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those evil deities, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Maryam.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Maryam.

Suddenly, Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Maryam Abeygunawardena Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Maryam, you transformed and you guys really let those evil deities have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Envy and The Pot of Envy appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of Envy and The Pot of Envy.

Adriana Nightshade: There's only one person who fits that: Allana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy and Deadly Princess of Envy.

Mara Lucifer: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Allana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy and Deadly Princess of Envy, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Envy and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Allana Nightshade has the power to make the envy of those who are the most envious even more envious than ever which ends with them killing their own cohorts and allow her to send them to The Circle of Envy. Allana Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that narcissistic envious little she-demon again, she would use her powers to make Lola's envy and narcissism even worse, and it'll cause her to die as it poisons her entire body and sends her to The Circle of Envy.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY EMERALD EYES OF ENVY! And I think I know who's going to suffer at her hands!

Mara Lucifer: Evil Sasuke, and it'll be on Ino's big day.

Me: She will unleash the pain of her punishments on him 10,000,000 fold! His jealousy of me and Naruto will lead to his doom!

Lincoln: That's for sure, with what you did wiping out every last Evil Sasuke, it's safe to say this'll be the final end to the grudge that cur has towards you and Naruto.

Nico: Yikes!

Pterodactyl Ghost: That's it for him

Dodgeball Wizard: how much loot did you guys get?

Tchang Zu: It's probably a lot.

Me: Yeah.

Seadramon: Where should we celebrate?

MetalSeadramon: Maybe somewhere around here,

Me: In the middle of the jungle? I don't think so.

Qin: I agree.

Nico: Lets go to Camille's deli.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah. Great job today everyone.

Lupin III: (To the viewers) Now another one of my enemies is done for.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and went to Camille's deli and we had fun too. We had a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it. We took down another of Lupin's enemies.

Fujiko Mine: That's for sure, we took all his money and killed his men. He can regret his mistakes in prison forever.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started

glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Another one of Lupin's enemies in prison where he belongs.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The

Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roll, Aria Sirenia, Reika Shindai (Kamen Rider Saber), Thunder Corona, Volcania Heartilly, Kitty and Emma As well as Launch Octopus, Hydraka, Chameleon Zodiarts, Spy Army Leader Rikki, Bikini Bottom Wolfman, Phantom Tails and Phantom Balloon Toad and we're going to Sky High Academy and we're going to battle Mad Hatter from Batman. Potion Nova is going to unlock her rainbow power. The Anothers are going to be the Embodiments of Phoenix 3 and Cerberus 2 and we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Number 34 and 33.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Alena Zlochova Cooper, The Breaker of Prisons of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr from World of Warcraft who've come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group along with all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Sunset Canyon to pay a visit to Lincoln's grandfather, but we got bad news: Nurse Sue has sent thugs to attack us and kill everyone, but Lincoln's going to absorb the thugs and send a nasty warning to that bitch telling her we're coming for her, and it's going to piss her off badly.

And we're going to meet Allana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy and Deadly Princess of Envy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Envy and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Allana Nightshade has the power to make the envy of those who are the most envious even more envious than ever which ends with them killing their own cohorts and allow her to send them to The Circle of Envy. Allana Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy, and over time, Lincoln gained

Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that narcissistic envious little she-demon again, she would use her powers to make Lola's envy and narcissism even worse, and it'll cause her to die as it poisons her entire body and sends her to The Circle of Envy.

Next up is Rita Loud's day to shine and we're going after Nurse Sue who is back for revenge and we're going to send her to the Looney Bin.

See you all next time.

The Bad Nurse of the Elderly

Nurse Sue is back for Revenge

In the early morning hours at 11:30 AM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw a figure hiding out and living in Madison, Wisconsin. But, there was no ordinary figure, they were Autumn Altan, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Arslan Altan. and Rachael Chloris, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Reese Chloris. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Arslan Altan, Reese Chloris, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Arslan Altan: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: Ther're at Madison, Wisconsin.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

As we were about to go to Madison, Wisconsin, to rescue Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris, then suddenly, there was a knock at the door.

Reese Chloris: (Confused and went to the door) Who would that be in the middle of the night?

Reese Chloris opened the door and saw a tall and very muscular yet incredibly athletic and well built humanoid Cape Buffalo who has blue-gray coat, steel blue eyes, white flattop hairdo with a mustache and beard, and beige large horns. He wears a tight muscle blue war tank top with an earth element symbol on it, green army camouflage pants, and black knee-high steeled toe combat boots. He wields the mighty war hammer. And a tallest and youthful woman who has reddish skin, three vivid blue eyes, long wavy black hair that now reach her feet. She wears a white bell-sleeve gown with dark pink edges and hem, a pink brooch with silver star-like magic element symbol setting, gold four-pointed star earrings, and silver wedges heels with brown soles. She wields two magical gauntlets-like fists. They were Chief Headstrong and Star Gem.

Star Gem: Greetings, Arslan Altan and Reese Chloris.

Arslan Altan: How do you know who we are? Who are you two?

Chief Headstrong: (Russian Accent) I am Chief Headstrong, Muscles and Weapon Specialist of the Earth Element.

Star Gem: My name is Star Gem. Magician and Warrior of the Magic Element. Do these young ones belong to you two?

The two kids whore with Chief Headstrong and Star Gem, was a young 16 years old girl who has dark skin, olive green eyes, and platinum blonde hair with two red sticks on the back left side of her head. She wears a yellow robe with only one wide, loose-fitting sleeve over a black tube top, black capris, and black flats. She wields a Chained Dagger. And a young 14 years old girl who has fair skin with two black facial markings on her cheeks, teal eyes, and light green and white hair swept to her right. She wears a dark purple hoodie over a mauve sweater, black shorts, knee pads, elbow pads, and black shoelaced high top sneakers. She wields an Hoverboard-like Dual Blasters. They were Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris.

When Arslan Altan and Reese Chloris saw them, they were stunned.

Arslan Altan: (Stunned) How is that possible?

Chief Headstrong: (Russain Accent) Me and Star Gem found them in Madison, Wisconsin.

Arslan Altan and Reese Chloris ran up to Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris, they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Me: Thanks, Chief Headstrong and Star Gem.

Star Gem: May the stars shine down on you, fellow heroes.

Chief Headstrong: (Russian Accent) (to Lincoln) Care to say anything to the young ones?

Lincoln: Of course. (to Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris) There's something you should know, Arslan, Reese, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Then, Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln, Chief Headstrong, and Star Gem did in reuniting Arslan Altan and Reese Chloris with their kids, and Autumn Altan and Rachael Chloris now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. As well as Chief Headstrong and Star Gem join the Team Loud Phoenix Storm as new members of the Ultimate Elementals Heroes.

We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there was an aqua blue planet with oceans and a massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with a Sun, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over water and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Aquaira, an aqua blue planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Aquarians, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over water and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Aquarians, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: How many planets have the Infernairans terrorized?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) One too many, and the Sun you saw on the planet, Lincoln, it's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, the male Aquarians trained under the harsh heat and sunlight along with other extreme weather events. You need to head to the well where their souls are imprisoned and absorb them into your body, and once that happens, you'll gain their powers over water and their many incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and you must absorb the planets and The Sun of Solaris as well.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Aquaira once inhabited by The Aquarians, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many water planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Aquaira, it's awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Aquaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the aqua blue gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of aqua blue souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Aquaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Aquaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their water powers, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large

gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue water aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their water powers, and their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Aquaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Celestia itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Aquaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow,

white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Aquaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Aquaira all too well, it was also an advanced civilization and a place where we went to in the past.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It was also a really awesome vacation spot, but what those Infernairans did, it was pure evil. The Infernairans terrorized The Forbidden Zones destroying and imprisoning the souls of the male warrior angels in the wells and they kidnapped and raped the females.

Nicole: How utterly evil.

Lincoln: That's why every night, I'll be going to the planets of The Forbidden Zone to absorb the souls of the male warrior angels, absorb their planet's cores and planets themselves, and the Suns into my body which'll lead to my room expanding even more with my gym expanding with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of our merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for me and my expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for me and my expanding harem.

Nico: The only way to preserve the planets of The Forbidden Zone and their legacy will live on in you. But, I can guess if there are other planets in The Forbidden Zone as well, they've also suffered the wrath of The Infernairans.

Vegeta: There's no doubt about it, and Lincoln, you did the right thing absorbing those monsters, their planet, and their Sun yesterday.

Lincoln: Thanks, Master Vegeta.

Rita woke up to see Jynx staring at her.

Jynx: Morning Rita!

Rita: Morning Jynx.

Jynx: Time for breakfast!

She got up and went and got dressed and went to the table and ate breakfast.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Jervis

Tetch A.K.A. Mad Hatter, he's at Sky High Academy and he's at it again!

Me: Son of a...!

Nico: Jervis Tetch is back! And at Sky High Academy! Oh Hell no!

Lincoln: This time, we're sending him to the Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum, I did some expansions to that section to include some of Gotham City's truly deranged criminals.

Eli: Nice one.

Lincoln: I'd been busy with doing expansions to our current space prisons and added in more security as well. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head for Sky High Academy to take down Jervis Tetch.

Nico: Right. That madman's run loose for the last time, now this time, he's getting sent to prison for good.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Sky High Academy to take down Jervis Tetch A.K.A. Mad Hatter and make him pay for what he did and send him to the Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum.

Later in Sky High Academy was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Roll, Aria Sirenia, Reika Shindai (Kamen Rider Saber), Thunder Corona, Volcania Heartilly, Kitty and Emma As well as Launch Octopus, Hydraka, Chameleon Zodiarts, Spy Army Leader Rikki, Bikini Bottom Wolfman, Phantom Tails and Phantom Balloon Toad and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Good to see Sky High Academy again.

Xenia: It sure is.

Lola: I agree there.

Qin: We're ready for some fun.

Zuria: Especially for awesome adventures and all that.

Roll: You said it!

Nico: Roll I want to thank you and Launch Octopus and your teams for coming.

Roll: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Aria Sirenia: I'm really excited for this.

Nico: Aria, what do you like to do in your free time?

Aria Sirenia: Well I like working at an Archer Range and help people become sharpshooters too.

Nico: Cool!

Punk Shock: And she is great with lightning and water too. She and I did a lot while protecting Skylands.

Nico: That is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Aria Sirenia: It sure is. And also I'm glad to be reunited with Punk Shock.

Punk Shock: Same here.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah!

Ymir: So who is Mad Hatter?

Me: His real name is Jervis Tetch and he likes to go by Mad Hatter. Like in Alice In Wonderland.

I went over his history.

Jervis Tetch, better known as Mad Hatter, is a supporting antagonist in the DC Animated Universe.

In Batman: The Animated Series, Superman: The Animated Series and The New Batman Adventures, he was voiced by the late Roddy McDowell, who also portrayed The Bookworm in the 1960s Batman TV show.

Jervis Tetch, while very intelligent and technically brilliant, coped with loneliness and apparently had difficulty with social integration and relating to others. In spite of this, Tetch was a shy and kindly neuroscientist working for Wayne Enterprises, specializing his studies on enhancing the brain's potential. However, he soon began experiments and developing technology that would not strengthen the mind but enslave it. Using a series of electric antennae and receivers, he actually succeeded. His initial tests allowed him to "civilize" lab rats, but he quickly developed technology that was advanced enough to control even human brains.

While at Wayne Enterprises, Tetch worked with a secretary named Alice. Though Tetch had an infatuation for her, he found out that she was already dating Billy. After a fight, it seemed Alice and Billy were through, and Tetch made his move. Donning a costume, he dressed himself as Alice in Wonderland's Mad Hatter and armed with his mind control technology (which he had imprinted on to circuit cards encoded with the character's famous 10/6 logo), Tetch took Alice out on the town, and created the illusion that he was a celebrity within Gotham. Though the night went well, Alice only saw his actions as the kindness of a good friend, and when Billy apologized and subsequently proposed to her, she happily agreed.

Furious, Tetch took control of Billy's mind and forced the man to end the engagement. He then set forth to woo Alice into his arms, by filling her apartment with flowers, and may have succeeded if not for the intervention of Batman, who had discovered Tetch's secret. Seizing Alice, Tetch fled to Gotham's Storybook Land park and turned the Alice In Wonderland exhibit into a lair of sorts. Using his mind control, Tetch had created a small army of drones (dressed in Wonderland garb) to detain the Dark Knight. Batman, however, evaded capture, and defeated the Mad Hatter. Alice and Billy were reunited, and the Hatter went to Arkham Asylum with a broken heart.

The Mad Hatter eventually escaped from Arkham. Luring Batman into a trap, he knocked the vigilante out and put him into a machine-induced coma. During this time, Bruce Wayne's entire reality was altered. In the 'dream world' created by the Hatter, Bruce's parents were never murdered, and he was engaged to Selina Kyle. Everything seemed so vivid that Bruce began believing it was reality. However, though he had never become Batman, Batman still existed in the dream world. Despite his incredible plan, the Mad Hatter was unable to predict that Batman and Bruce Wayne were the same man. As a result, Bruce was eventually able to discover the true nature of the trap. Batman escaped from the dream-reality, and captured the Mad Hatter, sending him once again to Arkham.

Months later, the Mad Hatter had been released from Arkham and had learned of Veronica Vreeland's trip to Central America. Using what little funds he had left, he made his way to her site and (disguised, of course) used a heartwarming story to convince the wealthy lady to invest in miniature Worry Men dolls, and to give them out to her friends. Hidden within each doll was a tiny microchip designed to activate when the person fell asleep, making the person prone to hypnotic suggestion. Each member of Gotham's high society unknowingly gave a collective total of one-hundred million dollars to the Mad Hatter. However, after realizing his participation in the event, Batman quickly followed the trail. The Mad Hatter was one step ahead, though, and laid another trap for Batman. Though significantly less effective than his previous attempt, he still managed to apprehend the Dark Knight. However, Batman managed to release the henchmen from the effects of mind control, and they quickly turned on the Mad Hatter. He was once again arrested and sent to Arkham Asylum.

Along with many of Batman's other rogues, the Mad Hatter participated in the trial of Batman. He provided the tools that allowed the Arkham inmates to control the guards and take over the asylum. He served as a member of the jury as well.

Some time later, several Gotham comedians began acting as pseudo-super villains. Initially, Batman and Robin believed the Mad Hatter to be responsible, as mind control microchips were found on each celebrity. However, upon investigating, the Mad Hatter had become subject to his own devices. The Joker had stolen the technology and used it to exact revenge on the celebrities that wouldn't allow him to participate in a comedy competition the previous year, and, as insurance, had planted one on the Mad Hatter to silence him.

Years later, the Mad Hatter infiltrated the Haley's Circus Tour, the circus troupe Dick Grayson participated in as a child. Dressed as a circus clown, he implanted mind control circuitry upon the animals of the troupe and had them perform robberies. When Batman and Nightwing arrived at the troupe's site to investigate further, he had controlled the troupe's human members as well. However, in a fit of arrogance, his hat was destroyed, and he lost control of his mindless minions. Apprehended once again, the Mad Hatter was returned to Arkham.

In the nightmare of Barbara Gordon (infected by Scarecrow), he appears on the talk show for the subject of conflict between Jim Gordon and Batman (accused of murder for his daughter Barbara). He is with Scarface, Harley and Riddler.

When Batman had disappeared from Gotham, the Mad Hatter, the Riddler, and Bane planned a coalition to control Gotham City. However, Superman (disguised as Batman) and Robin prevented the group from ever beginning their regime. Using Tetch's technological expertise, they were able to discover that alien influences were somehow controlling Bruce Wayne, which eventually lead them to Brainiac. Mad Hatter's top hat and attire was kept by Batman and displayed in the Batcave.

When I was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: What a piece of work.

Me: He's not as fucked up as The Joker or Professor Pyg.

Nico: Yep.

Maria: But last time we fought him, he mostly annoyed us with rhymes!

Me: He likes to talk in rhymes.

Ymir: Geez!

Nico: Not only that but he is also the very first villain me and May faced on our first date.

May: It's true and it was fun.

Nico: It was back when I first moved to Gotham Royal York and it was love at first sight for me and May.

Me: Yeah that was fun. Also he is a disgrace to the REAL Mad Hatter that Alice and Alice Liddell know.

Nico: That is for sure.

May: I remember that day, honey.

Manaphy: Me too!

Poliwag: That was fun!

Me: It sure was.

Ymir: I can't believe he is that crazy and he loves Alice from Alice in Wonderland?

Leif: Yep he does. Also he is responsible for turning some of Gotham's comedians into criminals against their wills with his mind control. Condiment King, Pack Rat and Mighty Mom specifically.

Me: Oh speaking of which, lets call Condiment King for this. This is gonna be an opportunity for him.

Maria: Good idea.

Poromon: Such good times.

Me: Yep.

Condiment King came.

Condiment King: I'm ready guys.

Me: Perfect Buddy. Mad Hatter is here so we're going to let you drench him in mustard!

Condiment King: I've been waiting for this day for a while.

Me: Awesome.

Aria Sirenia: And I'm going to give him the WORST shock of his life with my tail.

Me: Nice.

Universe 666 May: I hope I give him a good beating like you guys did.

Me: Oh I know you will.

Nico: Yep. WOW! Yesterday was fun.

Sheila: Holy crap! What a heist!

Nico: How much loot did we get?

Me: We counted over $912,323,553,235,323,333,236,666,234,323,462,211.92 in gold, jewels, diamonds, cash and more.

Nico: HOLY COW!

Me: I know!

Lupin III: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was! And we sent Cagliostro and his men to prison forever.

Sheila: I can't believe my Akuma was hellbent on revenge like that!

Me: No kidding! Frank that was awful that happened to you and to

Sheila's akuma.

Punisher: It was. But at least you guys defeated the true cause of our pain.

Me: Howard Saint. He's in prison.

Nico: It was our first time meeting him in person

Me: That was the one from the Akuma's world not the Prime Universe. Frank killed that one.

Punisher: It's true. The one I killed was from the Prime Universe.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. But it's true. I'm glad we sent him to prison.

Me: Yep. Also Sheila last time we battled one of Lupin's enemies was on your wedding.

Lupin III: It's been a long time since then.

Me: A Little over 2 years.

Sheila: I know.

Nico: Yep.

We walked around Sky High.

Me: Wow Sky High is awesome.

Layla Williams: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Alright, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here in Sky High Academy to take down Jervis Tetch A.K.A. Mad Hatter and make him pay for what he did and send him to the Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum.

The rest of the team's with us.

Me: I can't believe Jervis Tetch is back.

Nico: I thought we taught that madman a lesson last year when he broke out! That's it, now he's gone too far, I'm gonna smash his teeth out of his mouth before we throw him right back in The Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum. But, we need to find out who it was that broke him out of prison.

Lincoln: Leave it to me. (Thinking) Though I have a good idea who was behind this, and since it's Mom's big day, there's only one person we can think of who'd do something like this!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) He doesn't deserve to run free, he's going back to the nuthouse.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. So, we won't try to go crazy.

Eli: You two won't because you showed restraint, but it doesn't change that you're both as crazy and dangerous as your older brother.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: He's right, you two are just as crazy and dangerous as me, but I was on a different kind of level, I'm unhinged, dangerous, violent, and murderous.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Layla heard a Pokemon cry.

Layla: Hey look guys!

We saw a Chinchou.

Me: A Chinchou!

Aria Sirenia: Cool the pokemon I got slammed with.

Layla: Aww you are a cutie.

Chinchou: Thanks.

She gave it food.

Chinchou: Thank you.

She ate it.

Chinchou: Yummy.

Layla: You're welcome. Want to coem with us?

Chinchou: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Aria Sirenia: This is a nice coincidence

Me: It sure is.

But then a massive fireball flew in and Universe 666 May caught it and threw it back and it hit a Slugma!

Me: WHOA! A Slugma? Wow!

Nico: Nice one. But what's that doing here?

Me: It's not alone though.

We saw a Mega Altaria.

Me: A Mega Altaria too! Wow!

Nico: What are they doing together?

Me: I think they are part of Dark Gale.

Dreamcatcher: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Dreamcatcher: GASP! It's my friend Sonya Dreamia! She is one of my close friends and promised to help me change after I busted out of prison.

Sento Kiryu: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Sento Kiryu: Oh man! It's my sister Cerria! She is also known as Kamen Rider Nebula and helped battle some of Evolt's minions.

Me: Well we better help them.

Sento: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Sento: LETS BEGIN THE EXPERIMENT!

Me: And it's going to be a success!

Dreamcatcher: DREAM TIME!

We went over to them.

Dreamcatcher: Sonya it's me Dreamcatcher!

Sento: And Cerria it's me Sento!

Mega Altaria used Dragon Breath on Horsea but she held her clone in front of her.

Poliwag then got in front of the blast and smacked it back with his tail and smashed it into Mega Altaria!

Poliwag: YOU STOP HURTING MY FIANCE AND THE CLONES!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Lola: YEAH!

Horsea: Thanks Poliwag.

Me: Okay then. Lets dance.

Me, Dreamcatcher and Sento fired blasts of fire and wind and blasted them down.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Sonya was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the Air Symbol of Skylanders on her forehead. She also had the Air Skylanders Symbol with a storm cloud on it as a cutie mark on her arm.

Cerria was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Slugma on her forehead and had Kamen Rider Build and Cross X symbols on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and sat them on a bench.

Me: There.

Sonya woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Sonya Dreamia: (Groans) What hit me? Huh a Horsea?

Horsea: Poliwag saved me!

Poliwag: Yep.

Sonya Dreamia: Where am I?

Me: Well you're in Sky High Academy. We're 40,000 feet above the planet.

Dreamcatcher: Hey Sonya.

Sonya Dreamia: Dreamcatcher!

They hugged.

Sonya Dreamia: Good to see you.

Cerria woke up too.

Cerria: (Groans) Man what hit me?

Sento took off his helmet.

Sento Kiryu: Glad you're back sis.

Cerria Kiryu: Sento!

They hugged too.

Cerria Kiryu: I'm glad you're safe. Where's that asshole Evolt!?

Me: Well we killed him but he is back. Long story.

Pohatu: Your brother went through hell because of him.

Me: So did the world.

Cerria: I know. And Gentoku can you come here?

Gentoku: What is it?

KRABLAM!

She punched him in his stomach and knocked him down.

Cerria: That was for hurting my brother while under Evolt!

Me: Cerria was that necessary?

Cerria: Sorry but he hurt my brother.

Me: I know and I felt the same way before. I first thought that Gentoku was the main bad guy of Kamen Rider Build before but after finding out it was Evolt that made me rethink all that.

Nico: Did we mention that he's now Anti Monitor's second in command? King Kai told me himself

Cerria: He is!? Oh man.

Me: Yeah. Ugly story.

Pohatu: When my day to shine comes, he is dead again.

Me: And we're going to make sure he stays dead.

Nico: Yep.

Cerria: Good.

Me: Also you two were turned into a Mega Altaria and Slugma by Dark Gale.

Sonya Dreamia: (GASP) I remember!

Cerria: Who is Dark Gale?

Me: Oh you aren't with Sonya's team?

Cerria: No. I was fighting some of Evolt's minions when I got turned.

Maria: Oh man! I was holding on to this for you.

She pulled out her belt.

Cerria: Thanks Maria.

Sonya Dreamia: But I remember.

She was in an aqua blue suit and injected and turned into a Mega Altaria and she flew out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sonya Dreamia: It was awful.

Me: I know. But we destroyed them.

Sonya Dreamia: Good. I am the dream master of the team and the wind master too. I use dreams and wind to defeat our enemies. Outside the team I help the Skylanders and help Dreamcatcher in redemption.

Me: Cool!

Cerria: Awesome.

Me: Cerria I'm sorry you went through all that back in 2018. But Evolt will be destroyed soon. The man he possessed Soichi Isurugi is still in rough shape. He woke up from his coma but his body is still weak. He was in him for 10 years.

Varie: It's true.

Cerria: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Nasty story.

Rarity: Lets get you both some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Sonya had aqua blue clothes and a lightning spear. And Cerria had red and orange clothes and a Fullbottle sword. Maria had put her belt back on her..

Sonya Dreamia: We look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Horsea: Look on the bright side, Poliwag. At least I'm not getting hit all the time anymore

Poliwag: I know. But I can still be there for you.

Me: Cool.

We then saw some of the hallway looking like Wonderland.

Nico: Oh, of course.

Wallflower Blush: Just like when we first went to Wonderland.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Jervis Tetch) AHA! There you are! I just found Jervis Tetch, he's down the hall in the cafeteria 45 yards away, and it looks like the rest of Sky High's students are having fun without us.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then walked down the hall to take down Jervis Tetch and send him to The Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum.

We were walking down the hall, and we saw our target: Jervis Tetch A.K.A. Mad Hatter.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Jervis Tetch, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at his grunts with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Mad Hatter: Welcome to my Wonderland!

Me: Jervis Tetch A.K.A. Mad Hatter!

Nico: Hello Tetch. Remember me? Remember me and May?

May: We kicked your butt back in 2019 and stopped you from geting your Wonderland done?

Mad Hatter: It hasn't been THAT long. We fought last year!

Me: I remember. But the first time we fought was when May and Nico had their first date.

Nico: That's right. That was just me and May and the Mascots here. Now there is ALL of us you have to face.

Me: And it's going to hurt!

Nico: No rhymes?

Mad Hatter:… I can only rhyme for so long

Me: I see. Usually you have some of your mind control victims with you. No Alice or March Hare or Tweedle Dee or Tweedle Dum to help you out?

As if on cue, several people unnamed mind controlled prisoners dressed up like Wonderland cards appeared

Me: Oh I stand corrected.

Nico: I was beginning to wonder if your were acting alone.

Mad Hatter: Now where would the fun in that be.

Mallow Mokey: Okay you Mad Hatter freak. Lets see how your mind control handles THE CUTENESS!

She made a cute face and he was blown back from it and the mind control on some of his pawns faultered.

She then made all kinds of cute poses and faces.

The mind control chips shattered and freed the Mad Hatter's victims!

She then made a REALLY CUTE FACE!

Pinkie Pie: OH I CAN'T HANDLE THE CUTENESS!

Poromon: Let us make some faces!

Poromon, Horsea, Manaphy, Poliwag, Jirachi, Tentacool, Mevya and the mascots made the puppy eyes!

She then made a REALLY SUPER CUTE FACE AND IT WAS TOO MUCH FOR MAD HATTER TO HANDLE!

Mad Hatter: NO! OFF WITH THEIR HEADS THE QUEEN SAYS!

BOOM!

He went flying from cuteness overload and crashed into a PIE BOMB AND IT EXPLODED!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Chinchou charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

Me: What did you think of our force of cuteness?

Mad Hatter: That was really cute! Reminds me of the Flowers that sing.

Me: That was one of my favorite parts of Alice in Wonderland.

Wallflower Blush: Their voices were really pretty.

Me: And they smelled wonderful too. Also did you know about this Jervis? We found out that the Alice in Disney is not the only version of her.

Alice Liddell: (British Accent) And he means me.

She went over.

Alice Liddell: My name is Alice Liddell. And unfortunately my story is much darker.

Mad Hatter: My dear, I'm from Gotham. Your story can't be that dark than the sights I'm used to seeing

Me: Oh I assure you Jervis it's that dark.

Alice went over what she experienced.

She went over her history and how Dr. Angus Bumby destroyed her life and burned down her parents home and killed her mother and father and sister and tried to destroy her life by selling her into prostitution all because of greed, lust and fraud. In so doing, Alice had 10 years of her life stolen from her until Bumby was killed by her and us.

When she was done we were shocked and horrified and Ymir was crying hard and Neon too and Ace clenched his fist in rage!

I comforted Ymir.

Me: Well believe her now?

Mad Hatter: I truly am sorry. I might be mad but I'm not heartless like the Joker or Professor Pyg.

Me: That's good.

Alice Liddell: I lost everything.

Me: She did but we avenged her family and banished that jerk to the Black Abyss.

Ace:I can't believe that happened to Alice!

Neon: (CRYING HARD) HOW CAN HE DO THAT TO HER!

Ymir: (CRYING HARD) OH ALICE! (CRYING)

Me: I know.

Mad Hatter: Poor dear.

Lilja then went and hugged Alice.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I completely know how you feel Alice. I didn't lose my mom like you did because of Bumby or went through everything like you did. But I know how you feel.

Alice Liddell: Thank you Lilja.

Mad Hatter: I appreciate you telling me that.

Me: You're welcome. But before we fight on I believe we have someone here to say hello.

Condiment King came.

Condiment King: Hello Jervis. Remember me?

Nico: Might want to have your shot at him while you can!

Condiment King: With Relish!

KRASPLAT!

He fired waves of ketchup, mustard, mayonnaise and hot sauce and drenched him all over!

SAUCY AND YUMMY!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You want to see something else that's scary?

Mad Hatter: What is it?

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

MAD HATTER SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Never gets old!

Mad Hatter: It's like the Jabberwock only more monstrous!

Me: I know. But the mascots killed the real thing too. Also you hate the Scarecrow right?

Mad Hatter: Yes I do.

Me: Good. Well we killed him. He is gone for good. I lit him on fire and burned him to death. How about a little Fire Scarecrow!

I formed a ball of fire in my hand.

Me: Like this.

Mad Hatter: At least you're all too strong for his fear gas.

Nico: Um… about that…

Me: He gave us enough Fear Gas to poison an army! But thanks to will power we became immune. Me and Nico that is.

Mad Hatter: Good.

Me: Yep. Anyway just want to get that talk down.

Lana Loud, Gwen, Green Arrow, Mera, Maximum Ride, Dan Kuso, Frosta, Rainbow Dash, Poromon and Noah Carver and Scyther, Aurorus, Milotic, Blaziken, Tideus, Alpha 5, Blue Senturion, Ashley Hammond, Karone and Joel Rawlings: ELEMENTAL GOTHAM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lana and Scyther: SLASHING MANTIS BLADES!

Gwen and Aurorus: DARKNESS AURORA BLAST!

Green Arrow and Milotic: ARROW OCEAN BLAST!

Mera and Blaziken: MAELSTROM FLAME PUNCH!

Maximum Ride and Tideus: FLYING MAELSTROM BLAST!

Dan Kuso and Alpha 5: PYRUS FURY BLAST!

Frosta and Blue Senturion: BLUE ICE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash and Ashley Hammond: LIGHTNING SPACE BLAST!

Poromon and Karone: LIGHTNING STAR JAVELIN!

Noah Carver and Joel Rawlings: BLUE SKY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Batman threw a Batarang at him

CLANG!

It hit his hand.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy blasted him with energy.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Mad Hatter with a sickening thud!

Me: Watch this one.

I puffed a peppermint stick and blew a message. It said I FUCKING HATE THE JOKER, SCARECROW, PROFESSOR PYG, VICTOR ZZAZZ AND RUPERT THORNE!

Mad Hatter: You learned that from the Caterpillar?

Me: Yep. Instead of what he smoked I like smoking a peppermint stick. It's safer and makes my breath smell good.

Eli: Good thinking.

Nico: Oh, and we also killed Crane with farts

Mad Hatter: (Skeptical) Seriously?

Me: We're not kidding.

Loki Loud: When Stinky Butt's farts literally mixed with his fear gas it formed into Sarin gas and killed him.

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is one lethal combination!

WE LAUGHED!

Mad Hatter: Okay that is funny!

Qin: It sure is.

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Hiroshi Tennoji) HEY, ASSHOLE! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Jervis Tetch with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Jervis Tetch as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Jervis Tetch with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Jervis Tetch with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You got some nerve breaking out of prison again, Jervis!

Nico: And you also had the gall to come here to Shy High.

Jervis Tetch: Why! Why must you ruin my plans!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET SHATTERED THE MONITOR ORB EMBEDDED IN JERVIS TETCH'S FOREHEAD AND WE NOT ONLY GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST, BUT HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna end you right where you stand!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Jervis Tetch, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even fired bolts of lightning from Mt. Olympus and electrocuted Jervis Tetch.

Rita: Lightning from Mt. Olympus?! Okay, now that I didn't see coming.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS JERVIS TETCH, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT

BURNED SEVERELY!

Jervis Tetch: Please, no more! Mercy!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Mercy? It's a bit too late for that! This is the end of the line, Jervis! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you madman!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Jervis Tetch, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Jervis.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS JERVIS TETCH, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Potion Nova: And now, it's my turn to deliver unto you your punishment. I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Potion Nova held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Potion Nova then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Potion Nova had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow ocean waves on her forearms, she also got white lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow potions, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW POTION OF LAUGHTER!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Me: SHE DID IT! POTION NOVA UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Potion Nova: Now, to make sure you can never hurt anyone else again.

She fired rainbow water and potions at Jervis Tetch, and he got hit hard.

Sento: Shall we sis?

Cerria Kiryu: You got it!

Sonya Dreamia: Lets get him!

Dreamcatcher and Sonya: DREAM TIME!

Sento and Cerria: BUILD FURY BLAST WAVE!

Sonya and Dreamcatcher: DREAMSTORM LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Mad Hatter.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Jervis Tetch and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent him flying into a volcano, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of lightning at him and he got hit and electrocuted.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, Tetch. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Jervis Tetch.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal

Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Jervis Tetch and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Jervis Tetch.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you

lunatic!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Jervis Tetch, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Alice Liddel: (British Accent) You are indeed nothing more than a disgraceful version of The Mad Hatter,

Alice (Disney): That's for sure. You have caused enough damage to the good name of The Mad Hatter we all know, and now, you must be sent back to prison, and this time for good.

SUDDENLY, TWO EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF ALICE LIDDEL AND ALICE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND

RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO VALMORG AND ALICE LIDELL AND ALICE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alice Liddel and Alice (Disney) were surrounded by massive vortexes of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jervis Tetch: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Alice Liddel's sword and Alice's Keyblade, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces of nature, swords, card suits, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Jervis Tetch: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are TWO MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALICE LIDDEL AND ALICE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALICE LIDDEL AND ALICE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alice Liddel grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large navy blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller navy blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has navy blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark auburn hair with navy blue streaks and navy dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded navy blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with navy blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded navy blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a navy blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, card suits, blood, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a cat surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on cat earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with navy blue gems on the crescent moon-shaped links and navy blue crystal links and navy blue cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a cat with dark blue irises for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Alice Liddell has on her signature navy blue dress with fanned out navy blue skirt, white apron over the dress with the astronomical symbols of her other dresses on the pockets, black-and-white stockings underneath, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, card suits, blood, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Wonderland surrounded by a phoenix and angel surrounded by stars, blood, light, and darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a navy blue gem with neon glowing navy blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alice Liddell felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive dark auburn angel wings with navy blue tips on the large dark auburn feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large dark auburn angel wings with navy blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark auburn angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark auburn angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large brown angel wings underneath her massive brown angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises, Alice Liddel has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large navy blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized navy blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alice Liddel's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of navy blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, darkness, card suits, blood, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alice Liddel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Twilight Astrological Blood Storm Fury Card Suit Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Twilight Astrological Blood Storm Fury Card Suit Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded navy blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of Wonderland etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Alice Liddel has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large navy blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with card suits in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Alice Liddell, Protector of Wonderland, Survivor of Traumatic Events, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Daughter of Arthur Liddell and Mrs. Liddell, Loving Older Sister of Lizzie Liddell, Twin Sister of The Princess of Light Alice, Destroyer of The Threats of Wonderland, Despiser and Destroyer of Dr. Angus Bumby, Archenemy of The Finisher, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Card Suits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

剣崎健児、仮面ライダー剣チームの化身、アバター、女王の女神、剣崎一馬の愛情深い妹、剣崎レジーの愛情深い従兄弟、強力な善の

力、悪者を打ち負かす者、ラウズカード、トランプ、魔法、自然の元素の力、剣の達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛する守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、天王寺博の軽蔑者で破壊者、一ツ木刃牙の宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界ゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、ラウズ・カード、トランプ、魔法、自然の元素の力、剣、フェニックス、そして天使

Alice Liddel has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WONDERLAND DEFENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS TWILIGHT ASTROLOGICAL BLOOD STORM FURY CARD SUIT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS TWILIGHT ASTROLOGICAL BLOOD STORM FURY CARD SUIT MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DARKNESS TWILIGHT ASTROLOGICAL BLOOD STORM FURY CARD SUIT MASTER SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Alice grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large navy blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller navy blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has navy blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair with navy blue streaks and navy dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded navy blue spade-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with navy blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded navy blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a navy blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, card suits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the symbol of Wonderland surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on cat earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with navy blue gems on the crescent moon-shaped links and navy blue crystal links and navy blue cat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a cat with dark blue irises for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold-accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Alice has on her signature navy blue dress with fanned out navy blue skirt, white apron over the dress, black-and-white stockings underneath, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, card suits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Wonderland surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a navy blue gem with neon glowing navy blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alice felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blonde angel wings with navy blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with navy blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises, Alice has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large navy blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized navy blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alice's Keyblade and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of navy blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, card suits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alice's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Card Suit Master Princess of Heart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Card Suit Master Princess of Heart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded navy blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbols of Wonderland etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Alice has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large navy blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with card suits in between the kanji below the phoenix and angel that said, "Alice, Princess of Heart, Protector of Wonderland, Twin Sister of Alice Liddel, Destroyer of The Queen of Hearts and The Threats of Wonderland, Archenemy of Destiny HERO Diamond Dude, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Card Suits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリス、ハートのプリンセス、ワンダーランドの守護者、アリス・リデルの双子の姉妹、ハートの女王とワンダーランドの脅威の破壊者、運命の敵ヒーローダイヤモンドデュード、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、友情と元素の力の達人、天体ゼルナガの怒りの達人、ラウドフェニックスストームチームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天体ゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド フェニックス ストーム チームのメンバーとして素晴らしい存在、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、カードのスート、フェニックス、天使

Alice has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WONDERLAND DEFENDER-PRINCESS OF HEART-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CARD SUIT MASTER PRINCESS OF HEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CARD SUIT MASTER PRINCESS OF HEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY CARD SUIT MASTER PRINCESS OF HEART SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Alice Liddel and Alice, and then, we saw lights of Heaven shine down and the choir of angels sang: justice was coming for Jervis Tetch A.K.A. Mad Hatter.

Alice Liddel: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Twilight Astrological Blood Storm Fury Card Suit Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Darkness Twilight Astrological Blood Storm Fury Card Suit Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Jervis Tetch.

Alice (Disney): (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Card Suit Master Princess of Heart Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Storm Fury Card Suit Master Princess of Heart Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have disgraced the name of The Mad Hatter, and now, you are going to pay.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him right back to the nuthouse.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Jervis Tetch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You made a big mistake breaking out of the nuthouse, Jervis Tetch.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to a better nuthouse where you'll stay until the day you die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Jervis Tetch, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jervis Tetch and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Jervis Tetch, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Jervis Tetch, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Jervis Tetch.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from Arkham Asylum once again.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Jervis Tetch, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Jervis Tetch hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Jervis Tetch was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied Jervis Tetch up and Nico and I punched him hard in the face and sent him flying into a portal Lincoln opened up to his new cell in The Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Alice Liddel's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded navy blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large navy blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller navy blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized navy blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive dark auburn brown angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark auburn brown angel wings underneath her massive dark auburn brown angel wings are permanent and Alice's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded navy blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large navy blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller navy blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized navy blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive blonde angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that's that for Jervis Tetch.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Now, to check who busted him out of the nuthouse.

Lincoln checked the security footage at Jervis Tetch's cell in the nuthouse, but when he saw who it was that busted him out, we were pissed off: it was none other than Nurse Sue!

Varie: Are you kidding me?! That no good lousy fat cow!

Lincoln: That's the last straw! She's not only going to pay for her crimes against the elderly, but she's also going to pay big time for picking on our family!

Ruby Salazar: Not to mention what that fat cow did kicking our grandfather out!

Sapphire Salazar: I'm gonna enjoy tearing that fat cow apart before we send her to The Black Abyss!

Lincoln: No, girls, I've got a better idea, we're throwing her in The Saturn Insane Asylum's Maximum Security Solitary Confinement after we take her down. It's the least she deserves!

Maria: Look on the bright side. At least he didn't rhyme

May: Yeah those rhymes gave me a headache.

Nico: Me too. Oh no offense Zecora.

Zecora: No offense was taken Nico and even though I do rhyme I do it on my time, and with me I say it more precision down to the dime.

Me: That is for sure.

May: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Chinchou

Chinchou: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Chinchou: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic to beer.

Poromon: Oh boy.

Me: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Well I don't know about you guys but I could use a little rest in the park after the Skylanders adventure for today is done.

Camie: Good idea.

Lori: Literally a good idea.

Ymir: Same here.

Dina the Undine: Yeah.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Oh, Roll, what do you like to do in your free time?

Roll: I like helping Mega and Dr. Light in making new robots. Also I like helping around the place.

Me: Cool. Cool.

Maria: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another of Mom.

Rita Loud: Another Me? Interesting.

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Eli: Right. And one of the Anothers is The Keyblade Knight of Forbidden Planet and the world of Altair IV.

Me: I remember Forbidden Planet, that was one of my favorite moves.

Nico: Cool. So we have Another Launch Octopus, Hydraka, Chameleon Zodiarts, Spy Army Leader Rikki, Bikini Bottom Wolfman, Phantom Tails and Phantom Balloon Toad.

Me: Yep and Roll, Aria Sirenia, Reika Shindai (Kamen Rider Saber), Thunder Corona, Volcania Heartilly, Kitty and Emma are up

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Hydraka, Chameleon Zodiarts, Spy Army Leader Rikki, Bikini Bottom Wolfman, Phantom Tails and Phantom Balloon Toad.

Me: There they are!

Nico: Boy this will be fun.

Another Hydraka: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

Another Chameleon Zodiarts: (In another girls voice) Yep.

Me: (GASP) Those voices.

They reverted back and were the embodiments of Phoenix 3 and Cerberus 2.

Me: (GASP) Phoebe Phoenix and Cerria Cerberus!

Nico: COOL!

Phoebe Phoenix: Good to see you J.D.

Cerria Cerberus: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Yep. Phoebe is the Embodiment of the Phoenix Dopant 3 and has intense fire powers. Cerria is the Embodiment of the Cerberus Dopant 2 and has all the powers of hell.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Scary!

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Phoebe Phoenix: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER

AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Now for backup. (TURNS DIAL) RAYS OF THE WOLF!

She summoned Ray (TMNT: Mutant Mayhem), Captain Yumi the Sky Pirate, Zentra, Sundowner (X-Squad Universe), Setor and Wolfman (Jungle Fury).

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Launch Octopus and Rita!

Me: There they are.

Lola: Yep.

Another Launch Octopus: (In a girls voice) Yep this will be awesome.

She reverted back and it was the Keyblade Knight of Altair IV!

Lincoln: (GASP) Altaira Morbius CCCXXXIII!

Me: WHOA!

Altaira: Nice to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Altaira Morbius CCCXXXIII, Keyblade Knight of Forbidden Planet and the world of Altair IV, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the world of Altair IV and she's a very powerful epic force. She's the Keyblade Knight of the 1956 movie Forbidden Planet and the world of Altair IV and a direct descendant of Dr. Edward Morbius and she is from the year 31,000,232. She has the extremely intensely omnipotent powers of the Krell including all the power of the secrets of the universe and more. She also has the powers to project Id monsters and make them kill the very bad guys they come from and she has the powers of the stars, planets, galaxies, nebulae and space all over. She went back in time to help Lincoln and became one of his Guardian Angels, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she taught Lincoln everything she knows and how to master all the extremely intensely omnipotent powers of the Krell including all the power of the secrets of the universe and more, the powers to project Id monsters and make them kill bad guys, and all the powers of the stars, planets, galaxies, nebulae and space all over, and over time, Lincoln gained all the extremely intensely omnipotent powers of the Krell including all the power of the secrets of the universe and more, the powers to project Id monsters and make them kill bad guys, and all the powers of the stars, planets, galaxies, nebulae and space all over, and she also helped him bulk up big time in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome Keyblade, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all over his enemies with a passion especially Scoots and Chandler.

We were in awe!

Me: WHOA! You're from 31,000,000 years from now!? That's a long time!

Camie: It sure is!

Altaira Morbius CCCXXXIII: Yep and it's amazing.

Nico: Wow! That is incredible!

Me: Yeah!

Altaira: It sure is. Also I have Launch Octopus's powers and weapons too.

Me: Nice.

Launch Octopus: Nice!

Maria: And your friend?

Another Rita: Someone who is proud of her aunt.

Rita: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a brown hair younger version of Aunt Ruth.

Rita: (GASP) Rhonda!

She went and hugged her.

Loud Kids: Cousin Rhonda!

They went and hugged her too.

Rhonda: Hey guys.

Me: Your cousin?

Lincoln: Yep. Rhonda is our cousin and she is Aunt Ruth's daughter.

Me: WHOA! Uh no offense but your mothers conditions of living are disgusting.

Rhonda: I know. My mother lives with so many cats. Mom has always been crazy with cats and all that and that moldy pudding was disgusting! I can't tell you how many times I had to have my stomach pumped because of it.

Lana: It's not that bad. To be honest cousin I like going to Aunt Ruth.

Rhonda: Only you would like it cousin Lana.

Lincoln: We feel your pain cousin. Visits to Aunt Ruth are torture!

Ymir: Is it that bad Lincoln?

Lincoln: It sure is!

[A montage of all the things they do at Aunt Ruth's is shown. First Aunt Ruth is laying in her chair and the Loud Siblings are bored out of their minds as they are looking at a slide show.]

Lincoln: "She makes us look at a million pictures of her cats."

Ruth: "Here's Mittens in Egypt. We were going to visit the pyramids, but Mittens hates the heat." [cuddles Mittens]"Don't you, baby?"

[Cut to them eating something questionable.]

Lincoln: "She feeds us gross food."

Lori: "Ew. When was this pudding made?"

Lisa: [examining the can] "Seeing as this flag on the label only has 48 stars..."

[Cut to Lincoln cleaning out the cats' litter box.]

Lincoln: "And she always singles me out to do special chores."

Linka: Uncle Rudy did the same thing to me in my dimension.

Ruth: "And when you're done scooping, you can start rubbing these bunions. Don't forget my extra toe!"

[A sixth toe protrudes from her left foot.]

[Lincoln cringes in disgust.]

Lana: "Lucky."

Lincoln: "The only Louds who get to skip out on Aunt Ruth's are Lily and Dad."

[Lily pulls on one of Ruth's cats' tails. End montage.]

Ymir: Okay I stand corrected. Geez!

Me: Yeah so I came up with this babysitting plan for some of the Louds to have fun.

Lori: And it literally was successful.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Ninninger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Zyuohger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Altaira: Not on my part but Rhonda yes.

Rhonda: To send my mother to get psychiatric therapy and help.

Me: Well look on the bright side. At least it didn't end up like what happened your mothers counterpart in the Royal Defenders Universe.

Nico: He's right.

Rhonda: I heard all about that. I'm glad. But my mother needs help big time.

Sougo (gets out Ninja Steel Ridewatch): Your Mom's not that bad

Geiz (Gets out Zyuohger Ridewatch): Her place just needs remodeling

Sougo got RedNinjaSteelArmor while Geiz got ZyuohEagleArmor

Me: It's true. But her house is in need of a lot of repair!

Rita: I've been trying to tell her that for a while.

Me: Yeah. Also they had to eat 70 year old pudding! YUCK! The jar of pudding she had was made back in the late 1940s before Alaska and Hawaii became official states.

Ace: (STOMACH GRUMBLES) OH I THINK I'M GOING TO TOSS MY COOKIES!

Neon: (STOMACH GRUMBLES) ME TOO!

Lisa Loud: And her water contains extremely high levels of Chromium 6.

Lori: I literally got botulism from her food.

Me: See what I mean?

ACE AND NEON HURLED THEIR GUTS OUT!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: CLEANUP ON AISLE 12!

Michinaga: I'm sure it's not that bad.

Me: Oh believe me Michinaga. It is.

Rita: It's true.

Michinaga: Oh boy.

Me: Anyway lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Here we go.

Nico: (Gets out Launch Octopus's Ridewatch) SQUIRT THE INK!

May: (Gets out Spy Army Lead Riikki's ridewatch) Time for some

pain!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Bikini Bottom Wolfman's ridewatch) (HOWLS LIKE A WOLF)

Maria: (Gets out Phantom Tails Ridewatch) I am hungry for chili dogs!

Aria Sirenia: (Gets out Hydraka's ridewatch) AMP IT UP!

They used the powers of Launch Octopus, Hydraka, Chameleon Zodiarts, Spy Army Leader Rikki, Bikini Bottom Wolfman, Phantom Tails and Phantom Balloon Toad and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That's how it's done!

Me: Yep.

Then Lava Monsters (Jake and The Neverland Pirates), Ghost Vypra, Turnip King, Scarswamp, Yuterujan, Universe 666 Hexxus, Metal Men from Mercury and North Wind.

Me: WHOA! That is hot!

Nico: Nice team Lava Monster.

Lava Monster: Thanks Nico.

Rikochet: (Spanish Accent) The Turnip King!

Turnip King: (Spanish Accent) Si good to see you Señor Rikochet.

Jared: Nice outfit. I Love turnips!

Turnip King: Gracias señor Jared.

Horsea: Hi, Ghost Vypra!

Ghost Vypra: Good to see you Horsea.

Me: I promise you that Bansheera will soon be dealt with.

Ghost Vypra: I know.

Qin: Cool.

Me: That means Ultimate Swampfire's team next.

Ultimate Swampfire: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Then swirls of lightning and history symbols came out and out came Number 34: Terror-Byte and Number 33: Chronomaly Machu Mech!

Me: WHOA! Number 34: Terror-Byte and Number 33: Chronomaly Machu Mech

Nico: COOL!

Number 34: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 33: (In a girls voice) I agree.

Nico: Gloria Terrabyte and Claudia Chronos!? WHOA!

They reverted back.

Gloria was a girl with blue hair and yellow eyes and blue clothes and purple wings and had Number 34: Terror-Byte on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a CPU Chip in a ball of lightning on her arm as a cutie mark and had a lightning sword.

Claudia had dark green hair and green eyes and had dark green clothes and blue wings and had Number 33: Chronomaly Machu Mech on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had the Mayan Calendar in a Sun and Moon on her arm as a cutie mark and had nature sword.

Claudia Chronos: Good to see you again Nico.

Gloria Terrabyte: We got this. 34 LIGHTNING BLITZES!

Claudia Chronos: 33 CHRONOLOGICAL BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Lola: AWESOME!

Nico: Nice job!

Gloria Terrabyte: Thanks! This was fun.

Claudia Chronos: We hadn't had that much fun since we found the Book of Viraqocha in Suriname.

Nicole: (GASP) You guys found the Book of Viraqocha!? I've been trying to find that for a long time. So you're a treasure hunter?

Claudia Chronos: I sure am. I travel all over South and Central America and find artifacts from all over to bring to museums all over the world.

Nicole: Welcome to the Treasure Hunting Party.

Me: Yeah.

Aria Sirenia: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Gloria Terrabyte: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico were in computer club and using my skills in computers and technology, we hacked into a corrupt companiy's accounts and took all of their money.

Me: WHOA! Wait so you're a Cyberthief?

Gloria Terrabyte: Yep. I use my skills in hacking to bring down evil companies run by criminals.

Me: Cool!

Gloria Terrabyte: Yeah and I use a powerful untraceable program. I'll show you later.

Me: Cool!

Claudia Chronos: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico went to the jungles of El Salvador and we found a temple containing the Book of the Oceans of Chac Chel.

Nicole: The Book of the Goddess of the Seas in Mayan Myth! That's another artifact I was looking for! Well done.

Me: Wow! You are an amazing treasure hunter.

Claudia Chronos: Yep. I'm also going all over the world to find more treasure too.

Nico: Nice.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you girls

Gloria Terrabyte: We did too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Aria Sirenia, Reika Shindai, Thunder Corona, Volcania Heartilly, Kitty, and Emma are heading to Sunset Canyon, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls, but we're going to pay a visit to Lincoln's grandfather and warn everyone of Nurse Sue's return and her attack later on today, but we got bad news: Nurse Sue has already sent thugs to attack us and kill everyone, but Lincoln's going to absorb the thugs and send a nasty warning to that bitch telling her we're coming for her, and it's going to piss her off badly.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Sunset Canyon, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls, but we're going to pay a visit to Pop-Pop and warn everyone of Nurse Sue's return and her attack later on today.

Me: I always knew that bitch was never going to change, she's still the same nutcase from before.

Nico: Lincoln made the right decision to have her thrown in The Saturn Insane Asylum, but not after we trash the bitch for everything she did.

Eli: That's for sure.

Roll: Now, let's head in and tell everyone of what's happening.

We headed inside Sunset Canyon, but we saw the seniors were barricading the doors and they had tons of barricades outside with barbed wires, machine gun turrets, and inside, they also tons of weapons in stock!

Me: Wow! Looks like they're getting ready for war!

Nicole: Looks like it! Mom, did you have a hand in this?

Varie: No, I didn't.

Suddenly, Albert came in and he was in full military gear.

Albert: Hey, gang!

Rita: Dad! What's going on?

Myrtle: We found out that rotten no-good monster, Sue, was coming to destroy Sunset Canyon and kill us all. So, Albert rallied everyone and got everything set up.

Nico: We saw.

Albert: It's been a while since you guys came to visit.

Lincoln: Sorry about that, Pop-Pop. But, with Anti-Monitor running loose along with his minions, we didn't have the time.

Albert: That's okay. Anywho, we'll be ready for when Sue shows her face.

Seymour: Albert, we got trouble!

We looked out, and we saw thugs heading for Sunset Canyon.

Albert: That coward, she's sent thugs to attack us!

Me: That fat cow! Let's get them and smash their heads in!

We then charged out!

Nico: You got some fucking nerve to come out to attack us!

Thug: SHUT UP! YOU'RE ALL DEAD!

Suddenly, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's rip them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, assholes.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Nurse Sue's thugs and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: That's the last straw.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of you are finished! This is where you die forever!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nurse Sue's thugs with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Nurse Sue's thugs as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Nurse Sue's thugs with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope your boss is watching from the shadows.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Because this'll tell her she's next.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire

Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Nurse Sue's thugs and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR

MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NURSE SUE'S THUGS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you hulked-out assholes!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you should also know there is nowhere for you to run.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which makes this much easier for us. You're gonna pay for everything you did! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Nurse Sue's thugs and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON NURSE SUE'S THUGS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT NURSE SUE'S THUGS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Nurse Sue's thugs and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Nurse Sue's thugs and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your boss had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the beginning of the end of her, and now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is where it all ends.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your

crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Nurse Sue's thugs, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to their stomachs, and the thugs screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim

Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Nurse Sue's thugs, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Nurse Sue's thugs which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Nurse Sue's thugs hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash those assholes all over the place!

Qin: They doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Nurse Sue's thugs and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Nurse Sue's thugs, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Nurse Sue's thugs.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, throwing in prison was a big mistake.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this time, we're putting you all down!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope your boss is watching from the shadows because she'll see she's next.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nurse Sue's thugs, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nurse Sue's thugs and they slashed at them with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get lost, losers. Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nurse Sue's thugs, and they got hit hard, and they got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end these thugs for good.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Roll and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the thugs and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

The thugs got beaten up badly, and they were defeated, and we powered down.

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

We returned home, and then, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up!

Lincoln: Nurse Sue! I know you're watching from the shadows, know this, you have caused enough trouble for me and my family for the very last time! We're gonna make absolutely sure you never run free again! We're taking you down once and for all and throwing you back in the nuthouse where you rightfully belong, you psychotic old shrew!

This reached Nurse Sue who was hiding from the shadows, and when she heard it, she let out a nasty bellow of pure anger and rage, and we heard it from a mile away!

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln! Now that old shrew is gonna get it later on today.

Me: If she has more thugs with her, I hope you do worse to them too.

Lincoln: Believe me, I have more than a few ways of doing much worse to them.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Envy symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with The Pot of Envy on it too, black Gothic stockings, dark pink fingerless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Pot of Envy, and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Allana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy and Deadly Princess of Envy.

Allana Nightshade: That's right, and I got the girls away and saw the whole thing go down.

Nico: Especially with what's going to happen later.

Me: It'll soon be the end of Nurse Sue for good.

Lincoln: We'll be rid of her for good. (To Allana Nightshade) And it's so good to see you again, Allana.

Allana Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Allana Nightshade had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Allana Nightshade was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Allana Nightshade: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Allana Nightshade's waist and hugged her, and Allana Nightshade is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Allana Nightshade: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Mara Lucifer: And so do we, this is Allana Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy and Deadly Princess of Envy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Envy and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Envy, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Allana Nightshade has the power to make the envy of those who are the most envious even more envious than ever which ends with them killing their own cohorts and allow her to send them to The Circle of Envy. Allana Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Envy, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lola with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that narcissistic envious little she-demon again, she would use her powers to make Lola's envy and narcissism even worse, and it'll cause her to die as it poisons her entire body and sends her to The Circle of Envy.

Me: Lincoln told us of what you're capable of. I hope you can do some harm to a certain asshole we're gonna face for Ino's big day.

Allana Nightshade: Consider it done, I'll make him regret ever being born.

Lincoln: We'll make sure of that, and since J.D. got rid of the other Evil Sasukes and sent them to The Black Abyss, we'll soon be rid of the last one, and now that you're here, Allana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adrienne Nightshade's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and

104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adrienne Nightshade: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Allana Nightshade with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Allana Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Allana Nightshade.

Allana Nightshade had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Allana Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Allana Nightshade's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Allana Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Allana Nightshade: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The three girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the three girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the three girls are Uta Sakura A.K.A. Cure Idol, Nana Aokaze A.K.A. Cure Wink, and Kokoro Shigure A.K.A. Cure Kyun Kyun from You and Idol Pretty Cure

Lincoln: Oh wow, it's Uta Sakura A.K.A. Cure Idol, Nana Aokaze A.K.A. Cure Wink, and Kokoro Shigure A.K.A. Cure Kyun Kyun from You and Idol Pretty Cure

Nicole: It's been a while since you've rescued girls who have powers like Emily and her friends, and that shrew had some nerve trying to kill them. I hope Mom tears her in half.

Lincoln: Same here. Are you girls okay?

Uta Sakura: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Uta Sakura and the two other girls saw who it was that saved them from Nurse Sue's thugs, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of

Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Uta Sakura: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kokoro Shigure: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Uta Sakura A.K.A. Cure Idol, Nana Aokaze A.K.A. Cure Wink, and Kokoro Shigure A.K.A. Cure Kyun Kyun with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was an interesting trip to Sunset Canyon.

May: They had the whole place turned into a impenetrable fort and they're also armed with weapons and all sorts! They're ready for war!

Lincoln: Against Nurse Sue. This should be good!

Nico: And they're getting the chance for payback for her crimes against the elderly. Time for her to respect her elders the hard way!

Me: I've known Nurse Sue ever since I moved to Michigan, and she never shows respect to her elders at all.

?: The bitch never does show any sign of respect at all.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks, red flower in her hair, red eyes, massive red angel wings with reflecting fire, she has on a crimson red two piece bikini, and in her hand is a fire greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arpina Infernaira.

Anna Anyanova: The Former Queen of The Infernairans!

Nico: Oh, no way, you have a Guardian Angel from that hostile planet you just absorbed yesterday along with the Infernairans and its neon red Sun?!

Me: That's really shocking! And you know her?!

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Arpina Infernaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Infernaira, the extremely hostile blood red planet of fire, anger, and rage in The Forbidden Zone. She's the former Queen of The Infernairans, and she knew her people were an extreme danger to the entire universe. But, she's not like her people and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born and savage fighter and having immense power over fire and gamma radiation and the ability to grow even stronger the angrier she get, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, lava, rage, anger, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her former people times infinity, and she left her former home and she swore to return and put her people to the sword. Arpina Infernaira came to

Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fire, flames, lava, rage, anger, gamma radiation, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, fire, flames, lava, rage, anger, gamma radiation, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and savagery and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger the angrier he gets, but his power to grow stronger the angrier he gets doesn't make him blind with anger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility but his power to grow stronger the angrier he gets doesn't make him blind with anger, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln would invade her planet, absorb her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun, and she swore to thank him for what she planned to carry out on her former people. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore to destroy her and make her suffer the wrath of her own Infernairan rage!

Caleb Maxwell: No way, she's the former Queen of those hulked-out rageaholic beasts from Hell?!

Arpina Infernaira: Something like that. The Infernairan King whom The Deadly Princess of Wrath captured yesterday was my brother, Michael Infernaira, he tried to steal the throne from me by killing me, as if! So, I fled, but I swore to destroy him and put my people to the sword.

Then, she turned to Lincoln.

Arpina Infernaira: But, you did just that when you absorbed my former people, my planet and its core, and its Sun into your body. Thank you, Lincoln, and it's good to see you again, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Arpina Infernaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Arpina Infernaira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Arpina Infernaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms tightly around her waist pinning her to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Arpina Infernaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Infernairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy. I wonder if he also has Guardian Angels of Celestia and Aquaira, the two planets he absorbed along with the souls of the male Celestians and Aquairans, and the Suns of the two planets.

Arpina Infernaira: Funny you should ask that. We'll be meeting The

Guardian Angels of Celestia and Aquaira when we go after Nurse Sue.

Me: Wow

After Lincoln absorbed Nurse Sue's thugs and sent his warning to that bitch, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Allana Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Allana Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Allana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Allana Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Allana Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Allie Maxwell got out a videotape.

Allie Maxwell: Okay, now this tape I have here, this takes place a week after the last incident, and it wasn't long before Caleb decided to call upon the ghosts of his traumatic past to hunt down Drake, he launched a raid on his hideout, and the bloodbath that would ensue, that would draw the NYPD Nightshift in, but Drake would make his escape losing more of his own men and Caleb would laugh even more at his own misfortune.

Allie Maxwell put the tape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York at night, it was a week after the incident and Caleb was out once again, but this time, he was heading for the train station, specifically the hideout of Drake Maxwell: he was going to unleash pure Hell on him and his gang.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You've lived in the deep forgotten recesses of the tunnels, Drake, it proved to be a good hideout for you and your surviving gang. But, now it's going to be your tomb, time to send you straight to Hell where you belong!

We heard the hatred in Caleb's voice: he was out for blood and vengeance.

Nico: Oh shit. The hatred in Caleb's voice always means blood is about to be spilled once more.

Then, we saw Caleb Maxwell head down to the subway, and he headed right to the entrance of the hideout of Drake Maxwell and his gang and he went in.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It still smells horrid.

Suddenly, Caleb heard the loud bellows from deep in the lair, and he saw Drake's men.

Past Caleb Maxwell: There's Drake's men, but I don't see Drake anywhere.

Then, he saw Drake Maxwell and he was still pissed and bellowing hate against the NYPD Nightshift, The Big Claw Gang, and hatred towards him and his own family.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What an animal, he doesn't deserve to breathe again, neither do the rest of those shitheads. Now, they're going to die, time to send them all to Hell for good.

Then, Caleb made a cut on his right palm and blood came out, and as soon as he placed it on the wall and it spread throughout the room, the nightmare began. Then, out of nowhere, guns appeared out of nowhere and they fired at Drake's gang who were too drunk and high on drugs to fight back, and the bullets tore them apart and blood was spilled all over the place!

Past Drake Maxwell: Who's doing this?! WHO! YOU FUCKING NYPD NIGHTSHIFT ASSHOLES! I KNOW YOU'RE BEHIND THIS! COME OUT NOW SO I CAN FILL YOU FULL OF LEAD!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Idiot, you really are blind. Oh well, time to shut you up forever.

Caleb Maxwell was about to fire, but then, gasoline came splashing onto the field Drake was at, and a lit match fell and it went up in flames.

?: Hey, you better get your ass out!

Then, two male tan-furred cats with blue hair, blue tails, and wearing street clothes appeared.

Past Drake Maxwell: About time!

Drake Maxwell ran out, but Caleb saw the two who helped Drake escape!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Is that...Arata and Daisuke? I've heard about them, those two are notorious lunatics from Japan, they're members of the Matsumoto Family, one of the many Yakuza families in Tokyo. They love dousing people with gasoline and lighting them on fire to see them burn. They're both sick, and for them to show up to help Drake, this is unforgiveable! Kaito Yamamoto, you and your family are finished, I'm gonna tear you all apart for this!

Me: Oh...shit! Tell me you didn't threaten an entire Yakuza family with death!

Caleb Maxwell: I did, and fortunately, they were in New York for their own business, but they were a long way from Japan and in our city. Sadly for them, to think they can do their business here and not get my attention, that is a fatal mistake and it's one they were going to pay.

We then looked at the screen, and we saw Caleb fire two blasts of black and red energy that hit the two pyromaniacs and forced them out onto the streets, and Caleb followed and shot them both in the chest killing them, and then, he found the rest of The Yamamoto Family at The Ritz-Carlton Hotel in Manhattan.

Yamamoto Family Member: (Japanese Accent) What the?! Who the Hell are you?! (Recognizes Caleb Maxwell) (GASPS) Oh God! It's Caleb Maxwell, New York's Dark Angel of Vengeance!

Then, a male white-furred cat with black hair and black tail and dressed in black business clothes came in, it was Kaito Yamamoto, the head of The Yamamoto Family.

Kaito Yamamoto: (Japanese Accent) I knew you'd come. Ichiro and Nekome warned me of this.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, you have connections with The Big Claw Gang if you mentioned their names.

Kaito Yamamoto: (Japanese Accent) Ichiro and Nekome are my old friends, and our trip to your city is this little matter of Arata and Daisuke.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Why them? Aren't they your loyal members?

Yamamoto Family Member: Those two lunatics showed their disloyalty and turned on the boss when they tried to set him on fire, and it turns out they decided to side with Drake. Those two weren't the smartest of our clan, they knew of The Syndicate's fall four years ago and committing treason was the final straw, we swore to kill them.

Kaito Yamamoto: But, an informant just told us of what you just did: the attack in the subway's forgotten tunnels was no doubt your doing to get rid of Drake for good. You killed all his men and turned the hideout into dust, but Arata and Daisuke helped him escape.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And to that end, I killed those two. (Crimson Red Eyes turn Blood Red) And now, you're next!

Suddenly, a smoke bomb hit and The Yamamoto Family escaped, and when the smoke cleared, it was empty, and Caleb knew it was due to Nekome and Ichiro, and he let out an angry scream as the video ends.

Roxy Drake: I remembered that night too well. We got called about the murders of those two, but we didn't know they were former Yakuza, but man, Caleb really made a mess.

Cage Blunt: And that smoke bomb at The Ritz-Carlton Hotel, no doubt Ichiro and Nekome were there to get the rest of them out.

Carla Claw: They were Dad's important clients, and there was no way we'd let them die at your dear brother's hands.

Travis Tackett: Still, to threaten an entire Yakuza family with death, that'd take a whole new level of crazy.

Lincoln: We dealt with the Yakuza before, and it's nothing new to us. But, for Caleb to threaten them with death especially if they also have connections with The Big Claw Gang, it wasn't going to end well.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Tina Rex are heading to Okinawa Beach in Japan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tina Rex was dressed in a two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Plus, we found out Tina Rex had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Tina Rex: Wow, so this is Okinawa Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tina, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and Tina Rex dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Tina Rex also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Tina Rex a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Tina Rex was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Tina Rex got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Tina Rex: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Tina Rex and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tina Rex placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Okinawa Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tina Rex with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Tina Rex is in your harem, Linky.

Tina Rex showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Tina Rex: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the 5th Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Pain-Yatta and we're going to the Mystic Mill for it.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Eli, Hunter, Nunnally, Ahsoka, Blastermind, Enigma, Spyro, Deja-Vu, Star Man and Jewel Man are going next.

Qin: Awesome!

Eli: Lets go get him!

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja lets make this fun!

They went in and it activated and they were at the Mystic Mill!

Eli: Wow so this is the Mystic Mill.

Nunnally: It's amazing.

Ahsoka: I sense a lot of enemies here coming.

Nico saw a piece fo candy on the ground.

Nico: Look a piece of candy.

Me: Mmm.

Nico picked it up and it was a tootsie roll. Cherry flavor.

Nico: Yummy. Cherry.

Me: Weird.

Eli: Look guys.

We saw a trail of candy.

Nico started eating them.

Eli: Nico wait. He's leading us to him with that candy.

Ahsoka: I sense it too.

Blastermind: We better be careful

But they followed the candy.

Nico folloed the candy and he got to a seat and saw a HUGE PILE of cookies and cream bars!

POOF!

Pinkie Pie: HAPPY CANDY LOVER DAY NICO!

We laughed!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Thanks Pinkie.

Hunter: Nico, you don't find it odd that there happens to be candy out here?

Nico: Yes I do. But it's good stuff.

Qin: Yep. Pinkie Pie gave us candy in here.

Hunter: Oh boy.

Eli: Lets just focus.

They got to following it and then at the top of the mill and saw PAIN-YATTA!

Pain-Yatta encountered the Skylanders at Telescope Towers, where he got into a brawl with them. In the end, he was beaten and trapped.

After his capture, the Skylanders took him, and Chomp Chest to the Secret Sewers of Supreme Stink for their Villain Quests, along with fighting some of the local mutants and Goo Chompies on the way. His Villain Quest was with one of the Skaletones, Bag O' Bones, called "I'm With The Band". He then explained to the heroes that he was the manager of the Gecko Chorus along with a few other bands, and that the geckos had just finished their latest single that they wish to deliver to the Capybara King, but they had to cross enemy lines and trusted only Pain-Yatta as an escort. After successfully delivering the gramophone to him, he was awarded with Bag O' Bones' gratitude, the Rubber Glove Hat, and a new outfit.

Pain-Yatta captured and witnessed Spotlight and Blackout breaking out of his massive pinata using the elements of Light and Dark. As the two Skylanders flew off to report to Master Eon, Pain-Yatta announced his plans of a "candy catastrophe" that the Skylanders wouldn't be able to stop it in time.

Rejected by the Doom Raiders, Pain-Yatta formed his own plan to rule Skylands. He used the elements of Light and Dark siphoned from Spotlight and Blackout to construct and power an army of candy warriors, which emerged from various pinatas around Skylands and began terrorizing the inhabitants. When the Light and Dark Skylanders, Spotlight, Blackout, Knight Light and Knight Mare came to the Arkeyan ruins to investigate, Pain-Yatta confronted the heroes and overwhelmed them by unleashing a wave of candy.

Pain-Yatta imprisoned Spotlight, Blackout, Knight Light and Knight Mare inside a massive pinata version of himself as he prepared to lead his candy army in their victory over ruling Skylands. Knowing that he had used the energies of Light and Dark to power himself and his candy army, the villain was confident that the four Skylanders wouldn't dare to try and escape using their powers otherwise they would make Pain-Yatta stronger. However they overloaded the giant pinata with their Light and Dark abilities, causing it to explode and allowing the four Skylanders to escape. As he absorbed the Light and Dark energies released from the blast, Pain-Yatta gloated that the Skylanders only made him and his army more powerful than ever. Suddenly the villain became sick from absorbing too much energy, and his candy army all across Skylands crumbled to pieces as a result. In an attempt to drown the Light and Dark Skylanders in candy, Pain-Yatta could only muster the energy to cough up a single piece of candy, allowing the Skylanders to easily apprehend the weakened villain.

Pain-Yatta makes an appearance in both the SuperVillain Cup of Skylanders: SuperChargers and the Wicked Tour of Skylanders: SuperChargers Racing, where he drives two near-identical piñata-based vehicles with a hippopotamus-like design. He uses a Land vehicle in the SuperVillain Cup, and a Sky vehicle in the Wicked Tour, where he replaces Lord Stratosfear as a playable Villain. Unlike his Land vehicle, his Sky vehicle is comically small, and has additional pig-like piñata rockets attached to its sides in order to achieve flight.

Growing up, Pain-Yatta's best friend was the legendary Unocorn, a unicorn with a churro-horn that sprinkles magical cinnamon from time to time. While the cinnamon donuts for breakfast were incredible, being so sweet and delicious made them both easy targets for those looking for yummy treats. But Pain-Yatta had no problem protecting the both of them with his giant sucker! One day, however, the Unocorn went missing, and Pain-Yatta was beside himself. He tried desperately to find his buddy, but to no avail. That's when the Doom Raiders tricked him into thinking that the Skylanders were behind it all, and Pain-Yatta fell for it. He joined up with the band of villains and ventured out to get revenge on the Skylanders, but was eventually captured by the Trap Masters. Master Eon explained that the Skylanders had nothing to do with the Unocorn's disappearance and said he would help Pain-Yatta find his friend, if he became a Skylander Sensei and trained new Imaginators in the ways of smashing! Pain-Yatta agreed and the search for the missing

Unocorn continues.

Pain-Yatta: IT'S PARTY TIME!

Eli: Pain-Yatta!

Hunter: Guten Tag to you.

Pain-Yatta: Well same here. This will be fun!

Pain Yatta: I put that candy to lure you here!

Ahsoka: I had a feeling it was you.

Eli: It was good candy

Hunter: Wunderbar good candy.

Pain-Yatta: Thanks.

Eli: Well you want a party? Lets give you one!

Pain-Yatta: Get them boys!

Pinata clones came at them!

Eli: Lets get them!

Eli and Ahsoka put on blindfolds.

They got out Piñata sticks!

Blastermind: MIND OVER MATTER!

Enigma: OUT OF SIGHT!

Deja-Vu: Did that just happen?

Spyro: ALL FIRED UP!

They went at the Piñatas and bashed them all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

MOUNTAINS AND MOUNTAINS OF CANDY CAME OUT OF THEM!

Pain Yatta: Not going down that easy!

Eli: I knew it was not going to be easy!

Pain-Yatta: Wait you guys have blindfolds on?

Eli: Well it wouldn't be fun bashing piñatas if we didn't wear them.

Ahsoka: Yeah.

Pain-Yatta: So the Force is telling you where they are.

Eli: That's right.

Ahsoka: And it's fun!

Pain-Yatta: Still not gonna be that easy!

They blasted and bashed NUMEROUS Piñatas all over like you wouldn't believe!

Then...

BOWLING CRASH!

HUGE JAWBREAKERS CAME OUT OF ONE!

They landed in front of me, Nico, Eddy and Luan.

Me: HUGE Jawbreakers!

Ed, Edd and Eddy: JAWBREAKERS!

Ymir: These are big jawbreakers!

Eddy: The kinds me and the boys and Luan like.

SLURP!

Nico had put one in his mouth.

Nico: (SLURPS) YUMMY!

Then THOUSANDS OF JELLYBEANS came in and poured into a basket!

Pinkie Pie: JELLYBEANS!

They really were smashing piñatas left and right!

Until it was only Pain-Yatta left.

Eli: WHEW!

Ahsoka: WOW!

Nico: And then there was one!

Eli: Yep.

Pain-Yatta: Bring it on!

They fired waves of magic and jewels and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Eli, Hunter, Nunnally, Ahsoka, Blastermind, Enigma, Spyro, Deja-Vu, Star Man and Jewel Man: MAGICAL SKYLANDS MYSTIC BLAST!

They fired waves of intense magic and blasted him and he was down!

PAIN-YATTA DEFEATED!

Eli: Now for the fun part!

He held up a purple trap and a purple vortex appeared and sucked him in!

Pain-Yatta: "Ugh. I ate too much candy for this ride, NOOOOOOO! (blows party horn)"

He was in the trap!

Pain-Yatta: "I'm not afraid of this place, I'm not afraid of anything. Except rain...and maybe trees...and definitely blind-folded kids. But other than that..."

PAIN-YATTA TRAPPED!

Eli: Now you are my prisoner Pain-Yatta and you have to be good no matter what!

Pain-Yatta: "Hey, as long as no one hits me with a stick, I'm-I'm cool with whatever."

Eli: Good.

Nico: We'll try to reduce that

Me: Yep.

They came back and we cheered for them!

Me: YEAH! Way to go guys!

Hunter: Danke that was fun!

Me: Yeah it was!

Eli: Yeah!

Later we were in the park relaxing.

Me: Ahh.

Linka: Nothing like relaxing in the park.

Me: You said it.

We were sunbathing, drinking smoothies, having all kinds of fun.

Camie: This is relaxing.

Ymir: It sure is.

Dina: (Pokes her head out of the lake) It sure is fun.

Rita: I guess Tetch, in spite of his crimes, had a heart after all

Me: Yes he did.

Qin: Yep.

Iormu: Boy it's hard to imagine that Tetch did all that. But at least he has a heart.

Camie: And all it took to see that was him hearing Alice Liddell's dark tale.

Xenia: I know.

Poromon was drinking beer

Poliwag was eating a Knackwurst Nightmare Platter.

Heffer: Geez you are going to be stuffed.

Poliwag: I know.

He slurped the weiners down like spaghetti.

Heffer: Poliwag is eating a massive 572 pound sausage.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: Wow!

Heffer: I ate one and won the Weinermobile.

Me: Really? Wow.

Poliwag slurped it all down and he was stuffed!

POLIWAG BELCHED EXPLOSIVELY!

G1 Thrust: Geez!

Poliwag: Excuse me!

Me: You are not eating anything more for the rest of the day.

Poliwag: I am stuffed!

Poliwag was as heavy and big as a Lardadoodle Bird!

Me: Better make it the rest of the week.

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: Funny.

Strafe held Poliwag upside down and started shaking him

Poliwag: (LAUGHS)

Strafe: Okay that is funny.

He continued shaking him.

Then a Pirate sword, knuckledusters, Screwdriver, bomb, club, cleaver, torpedo bomb, dagger, 17th century flintlock pistol, spear, 17th century rifle. Mace club, grenade, gunpowder barrel bomb, pirate hook, dynamite, axe, baseball bat and more came out and then...

CRASH!

A cannon came out.

And a pirate accordian too.

Strafe: What the!? Where did all that stuff come from!?

Me: Lots of pirate and adventure stuff.

Qin: Geez Poliwag have you been storing lots of weapons and stuff?

Poliwag: Never hurts to be prepared.

Strafe: Is he feeling lighter?!

LOUD NASTY HUGE BELCH!

He was back to normal size.

Poliwag: Ahh! That's better. Just REALLY Bad gas.

Nico: Thank goodness.

Me: Yep.

But then...

SMASH!

A shadow ball flew in and it hit May and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

May screamed as she was hit!

She was burned bad!

Manaphy: MAMA!

Me: What the!?

Lola: Look where that came from!

We saw a Gigantamax Polteageist and Polteageist!

Me: WHOA! A Gigantamax Polteageist and Polteageist!

Nico: How did they get here?!

Me: I think I know. They must be Dark Gale's work.

Kairi Yano: Lets see here.

Keiichiro: I wonder.

They used Telepathy and gasped!

Kairi Yano: It's my sister Aria!

Keiichiro: And my sister Kikyo!

Me: WHOA!

Kairi Yano: You'll be amazed on who they are.

Me: We better go help them.

We went over to them.

Kairi Yano: Aria! It's me Kairi!

Keiichiro: And Kikyo calm down! It's me Keiichiro!

They used Shadow Ball and we deflected it back!

And it hit them and exploded!

Me: Okay then.

We fired waves of darkness and smashed them.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. They were both girls with purple hair and blue eyes and purple angel wings and had Gigantamax Polteageist and Polteageist on their foreheads and had purple suns with the LupinRangers and PatRangers symbols in them on their arms as cutie marks.

We wrapped them in blankets and put them on a bench.

Me: Yeah!

They both woke up.

Aria Yano: (Groans) What happened?

Kikyo Asaka: I feel light Dogranio Yaboon smashed my head in.

Kairi Yano: Are you guys okay?

Keiichiro: Yeah.

Aria Yano: (GASP) Kairi!

Kikyo Asaka: Keiichiro!

They hugged them.

Aria Yano: It's awesome to see you.

Me: You both were turned into a Gigantamax Polteageist and Polteageist by Dark Gale.

Aria Yano: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Kikyo Asaka: We were fighting one of the ganglers and then everything went black after we defeated him.

Me: Which Gangler were you facing?

Kikyo Asaka: It was Nanpario Pengino.

Eli: (GASP) I remember him! He was that penguin themed Gangler that Umiko and Tsukasa beat in the 2018 Special, Girlfriends Army.

Umiko: I remember that! Me and Tsukasa teamed up in a girl powered battle against him.

Me: I never saw that one but that is cool! So that's one of the Ganglers we haven't kicked his big ugly fucking ass in any of the Usual Battles yet.

Aria Yano: That was clever.

Kairi Yano: Me and the others were taking a day off at the time.

Noel: And at that moment, I didn't join the team yet

Me: I see. The Girls got their chance to shine back then.

Noel: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Kikyo Asaka: I know.

Kairi Yano: Also our sisters are the Purple Rangers. Aria is the Purple LupinRanger.

Keiichiro: And Kikyo is the Purple PatRanger.

Me: Cool! We'll have to see them in action on the main mission later on.

Aria Yano: Awesome.

Nico: And to answer your earlier question, Dark Gale was an evil organization we destroyed a while back. Long story.

Me: Yep.

Kikyo Asaka: I see.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

Kairi Yano: And we held on to your VS Chargers too.

Kikyo Asaka: Thanks guys.

The Fashion Brigade gave them purple clothes and they were awesome.

Aria Yano: We look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

We went back home

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999

Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep. Man that was good relaxing.

Camie: We needed it too.

Kairi Yano: I agree.

Numbuh 274: Good thing you're not big anymore, Poliwag.

Poliwag: I know.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Nurse Sue, she's finally on the move to attack Sunset Canyon, and she's finally lost it big time! When we saw it, we knew it mean trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: SO, YOU'RE FINALLY ON THE MOVE, YOU DEMENTED SHREW!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Nurse Sue, she's finally on the move to attack Sunset Canyon, and she's finally lost it big time!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nebula Lanaia: I knew that screwed-up cow would finally make her move!

?: (Female Voice) Now, we can get a move on.

?: (Female Voice) And end that fat cow for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long aqua blue hair with light blue streaks, blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has on an aqua blue two piece bikini, and in her hand is a water greatsword, and another beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long white hair with yellow streaks, pink flower in her hair, yellow eyes, massive white angel wings, she has on a yellow two piece bikini, and in her hand is a light greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anahita Aquaira, Queen of The Aquairans and Chiara Celestia, Queen of The Celestians.

Nico: The only two survivors of the Infernairans' rage. And you know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, the blue-haired girl is Anahita Aquaira, Queen of The Aquairans, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the water planet of Aquaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Aquairans who ruled the planet and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over water and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, water, the oceans, the bodies of water, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Anahita Aquaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, water, the oceans, the bodies of water, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, water, the oceans, and the bodies of water, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome water greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore to quench her fury for good with the powers of Aquaira.

Eman Reynolds: And the white-haired girl is Chiara Celestia, Queen of the Celestians, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the light planet of Celestia in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the

Celestians who ruled the planet and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over water and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Photokinesis, light, purification, fire, The Sun, life nourishment, energy, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Chiara Celestia came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, light, purification, fire, The Sun, life nourishment, energy, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, light, purification, fire, The Sun, life nourishment, energy, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome water greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Chase Young with a blazing passion, and she swore to destroy that evil monster for good with the powers of Celestia.

Anahita Aquaira: We swore to end those Infernairans for good, but we needed Arpina's help.

Chiara Celestia: But, when Lincoln absorbed her former people, her planet and its core, and its Sun into his body, he avenged our people, and he absorbed the souls of our people, our planet's cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns to preserve their legacy, that was truly a noble thing he did to save our people from being forgotten. Thank you, Lincoln, and it's good to see you again, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Anahita Aquaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, Lincoln pinned Chiara Celestia to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and he helped them up.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anahita Aquaira with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

And an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Chiara Celestia with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anahita Aquaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) My Goodness. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of Aquaira and Celestia, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back.

Chiara Celestia: (Rubs his legs) Squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps. (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Hey, save the intimate stuff for later tonight, we got to deal with that fat cow!

The girls had an embarrassed blush on their faces.

Nico: Nice save, Shanan. Alright, team, let's get a move on, time to teach that bitch, Nurse Sue, a painful lesson.

Lincoln: And we're also dragging her butt to court. This is gonna be awesome.

The previous group came

Tchang Zu: Can me, Vexen, Pied Piper, Jack O Lantern, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Pterodcatyl Ghost, Dodgeball Wizard, White Lightning, Seadramon, and MetalSeadramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. Nurse Sue is going to pay for her crimes.

Xenia: Yeah!

Varie: That bitch gives all nurses a bad name!

Pied Piper: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 32 and 31 next.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr from World of Warcraft, they've come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr from World of Warcraft, they've come back for revenge on us.

Lola: I should've known.

Alena Zlochova Cooper: Hope you're ready to absorb them again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Always ready, Alena. Ragnaros chose the wrong time to come back along with The Fire Elementals.

Nico: Now, they're going to wind up absorbed like last time. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Nurse Sue.

Lincoln: This is where we end her madness forever, and once we get done with her, you're next, Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr.

Alena Zlochova Cooper: You monsters made the big mistake of returning, now we'll make sure you never return.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and all of us headed to Sunset Canyon to put a permanent end to Nurse Sue's madness once and for all, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Alena Zlochova Cooper are going to destroy Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr and send them to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were off to Sunset Canyon Retirement Home.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Meowth: Think we should call Beautiful Gorgeous?

Me: I was about to suggest that.

We called her.

Beautiful Gorgeous came.

Beautiful Gorgeous: I'm here guys.

Xenia: Awesome!

Laney: Cool.

Albert: Hey kiddos!

Me: Hiya Mr. Albert.

Rita: Hey dad.

Albert: Glad you all came. We're prepared for Nurse Sue the Female Ivan the Terrible Nurse.

Me: Ooh good comparison.

Metal Man: Good thing she isn't a Dermatologist

Me: No I don't think that's more her field.

Varie: But after we're done here she'll be recommended to a neurosurgeon.

Me: In the Saturn Arkham Asylum section.

Nico: Good idea.

Albert: I've had it with that witch.

Me: All of us had.

My phone rang.

Me: Oh please excuse me.

I went and answered.

Me: Hello?

Vypra: J.D. it's Vypra.

Me: Oh hey Vypra. What's up?

Vypra: I want to tell you that we're going to have an extra member for the usual battles come in. Sprite Thunder is going to have fun with this one.

Me: Ooh cool! I have a feeling she is going to have fun. I'll tell her.

Vypra: Great! Good luck today guys. Nurse Sue is going to be brutal.

Me: Thanks for telling me. Bye.

I hung up.

Nico: What did Vypra want?

Me: Sprite Thunder is going to have her First usual battle against her archenemy today. Vypra said it's a surprise.

Nico: Cool.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Did we mention that we have a book from the last time we fought Mad Hatter?

Me: Really?

Qin: Cool!

Burst Man: It's called Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Adventures in Wonderland

Nicole: Oh right! I remember! That was a crazy one.

Camie: I remember that one too! That was nuts!

Vinyl Scratch: My ambassador missions were going on too.

Nicole: We followed the scenario from Arkham Missions back then and that was intense. He was toying around with Harvey Bullock.

Dodgeball Wizard: That was when he rhymed

Me: And those rhymes gave us a headache.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: He hid a bunch of hostages for us to find.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Teresa: And then we ended up fighting him on Aldabra

Terraspin: On my home planet which was really cool.

Me: He said it was the closest thing to Wonderland there is.

Camie: Yeah even though it was 2.3 million lightyears away.

Lola: Yep.

Wallflower Blush: Too bad it wasn't the real Wonderland though. But that is as good as he could do it.

MetalSeadramon: But we know what Wonderland really looks like.

Me: That's true. But he also had ALL THOSE ANOTHER RIDERS with him which was REALLY epic!

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Garby: (LAUGHS) Boy all those were fun too. (LAUGHS)

LOUD FART TOOT!

Garby: Oops. Sorry! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Haven't done that in a while

Garby: I know. Has been a while.

LOUD FART TOOT!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is always funny.

Me: Yeah.

Deadpool: Haven't done that since this story started

Jamesdean5842: It has been a while.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Garby: That was also my first time helping you guys and it was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Garby: Yeah we all had fun.

LOUD FART TOOT!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Ty Rux: That always cracks us up

Me: Yes it does.

But then we HEARD REALLY ANGRY YELLING COMING FROM OUTSIDE!

Me: Holy shit! Someone is REALLY PISSED!

Cars and buildings were being torn apart and massive explosions were blasting off!

Jimmy: SOMEONE IS THROWING A KANKER STYLE HISSY FIT!

Me: HOLY FUCK!

Nico: We better check it out!

We were off and we were greeted by a HORRIBLE SIGHT!

We saw much of a block of the city completely reduced to flaming rubble and everything was RIPPED APART AND BURNING!

Me: What the fuck happened here!?

Nico: Nurse Sue must've caught onto us!

Eddy: Or the Kankers attacked early!

Lincoln: No this was not the work of either of them! This was work of Mom's Akuma.

Me: WHAT!? Rita's Akuma did this!?

Lincoln: Yep. Her name is Angry Karen! The Hypothetical Akuma of Rita Loud and she is a REALLY NASTY AND ANGRY WOMAN! She has a REALLY NASTY DISPOSITION! You think Karen Women are dangerous, she is the worst! She hurls furniture and fireballs and destroys everything in her path and seriously hurts a lot of people with NASTY RACIAL COMMENTS AND WANTS NOTHING MORE THAN TO KILL EVERYONE IN HER PATH! She was made because of Lynn Sr. And the kids leaving her because Rita was abusive and evil and vowed to punish the world for everything that happened to her.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND DISBELIEF!

He showed a sketch of and it was a woman that had black angry wings and had piercing red eyes emitting INTENSE and EXTREME HATRED and she was REALLY PISSED OFF!

Me: OH MAN!

Doofenshmirtz: And I thought I had family issues

Me: If there's one thing I HATE MORE THAN RAPISTS, IT'S A

KAREN!

Leni: But her name is not Karen.

Me: No Leni. Remember it's a slang term. It means a woman that thinks they are so much better than everyone else that they think they can get away with anything even breaking the law and all that.

Nico: Yep.

Leni: Oh right.

Posey Bloom: Honestly, they think they're so much better than everyone and look down on others, PUH-LEEZE! And it's always an amusing sight to see them get their just desserts when they mess with the wrong people.

Me: Yeah KARMA IS A BITCH! They need to lock them up and throw away the key. Karens are an absolute menace to society.

Nico: Who came up with that name anyway?

Me: I don't really know for sure. The term's origins are still unclear.

Nico: Well lets get her.

We then saw a figure come and it was ANGRY KAREN!

Me: Well well well.

Angry Karen: I WILL SHOW YOU NO MERCY BECAUSE I'M BETTER THAN YOU!

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP YOU MOTHERFUCKING BITCH!

Angry Karen: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY TO ME!?

Me: YOU HEARD ME! YOU ARE A MOTHERFUCKING BITCH AND YOU NEED TO SHUT THE FUCK UP! YOU UGLY BITCH!

Angry Karen: YOU CALLING ME A BITCH!?

Me: YEAH! AND I EAT MOTHERFUCKING PUTRID BITCHES LIKE YOU FOR BREAKFAST!

Angry Karen: I WILL MAKE YOU REGRET THAT!

Me: BRING IT ON YOUR PUTRID FUCKING WHORE!

She threw plates at me and I punched them and she threw furniture and I smashed it and smashed her down!

Me: YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A PUTRID FUCKING SHITHOLE WHORE AND AN UGLY DOUCHEBAG SACK OF SHIT!

Angry Karen: I HATE YOU FUCKING DICKWAD!

MY AURA FLARED UP INTENSELY TIMES 100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000!

I THEN SMASHED HER HEAD IN WITH AN ANCHOR, SOFA, CHAIR, ANVIL, BOULDER, DUMPTRUCK AND A 2 TON ANVIL!

We then got into a REALLY NASTY SWEARFEST AND CALLED EACH OTHER SUCH HORRIBLE NAMES THAT IT WAS TOO HORRIBLE TO EVEN SAY!

Clyde: (SCREAMING) AAAAAAHHH! MY EARS ARE BLEEEDING!

Milhouse: SOMEONE SHUT THEM UP!

Me and Angry Karen were fighting in a brutal Fight Cloud!

Seadramon: Rita, is that you?

But she was too busy fighting me to even answer!

Nico: HOLY FUCK IS SHE ONE PISSED AKUMA!

Nicole: Okay we're going to kill her and throw her into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Beautiful Gorgeus: Ok, you need to seriously calm down!

Eli: Allow me.

Eli went and grabbed us.

Eli: I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

He bashed our heads together!

Me and Angry Karen: OW!

I had birds spinning and chirping around my head.

Me: Pretty birds.

POW!

Beautiful Gorgeous punched Angry Karen in the face.

I shook my head and shoved an entire bar of soap down Angry Karen's throat!

SHE SPIT AND GAGGED AND BELCHED OUT BUBBLES!

Kickback: Like that?!

I punched her in her face and grabbed her tongue and made her bite on it and it SLICED OFF!

SHE SCREAMED IN PAIN AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

Nico: YIKES! That had to hurt!

Me: SICK! But that will shut her up!

Rita: I'll finish her.

She used her super elasticity and wrapped around Angry Karen and then channeled lightning and then electrocuted her and reduced her to ashes!

Then Nicole banished her spirit into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: That was one NASTY TEMPERED Akuma!

Tayuya: And I thought I had a really nasty fucking mouth!

Rita: I would never turn into that.

White Lightning: I know you're not like that.

Rita: No that was going too far.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

I snapped my fingers and fixed the city that was damaged.

Me: There we go.

Wendy Koopa: Let's lure Nurse Sue into a trap.

Me: Good idea Wendy.

Lincoln: And I know just what to do.

Lincoln had us huddle.

His plan was to lure her into Sunset Canyon Retirement Home and then trap her in rug that is really the C.A.T.U.H.P.L.U.N.K. (Chucks Alotta Things Up High Powered Largely Using Negonized Ketchup) and when she is up in the air, we'll use the entrance and punch her all over in the explosion and smash her into a massive pool full of chum, rotten egg stink bombs and rotten garbage.

Nico: That is genius.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Go prepare the trap. I'll fly to see how far she is

We nodded.

We got everything ready.

Nico: Boy this is gonna be funny!

Family Guy Penelope: I hope we don't have to wait long. I don't like doing that

Pterodactyl Ghost came back.

Pterodactyl Ghost: She's coming.

Me: Perfect timing. We just finished.

Numbuh 1: Battlestations.

Me: Right.

We got ready.

Jack O Lantern: There she is

We saw her. It was NURSE SUE!

Me: (Whispers) Get ready.

She came in and was REALLY ENRAGED!

She growled ferociously! Then...

FOOMP!

She fell into the floor!

Nurse Sue: What the?

But then...

KRABOING!

She was catapulted high into the sky through an open window in the skyline!

Nurse Sue: (SCREAMS)

Then the spirits of nurses and medicine came and swirled around her and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and covered her and then...

NUMEROUS MASSIVE NUMBERS OF PUNCHES AND KICKS AND BLOWS!

Then she went flying fast towards the ground and screamed and then...

KRASPLASH!

EXPLOSIVELY LOUD MASSIVE AND LONG HORRIBLE FART!

She splashed right into a HUGE POOL Full of Rotten Chum, Rotten Eggs and Rotten Garbage and it smelled REALLY HORRIBLE!

She got out and REALLY WAS SMELLING LIKE SHIT!

We landed and I grabbed her and picked her up by her shirt.

Me: Hello you putrid bitch! Remember us?

Shocker: Have a nice swim?

Me: Too bad it wasn't a pool full of water.

Albert: You made our lives miserable!

Nurse Sue: I was only doing what was right for a good working environment!

Me: You call having the elderly thrown out just for being late by one second good!? I don't think so!

Vexen: It was a bad working environment

Me: And you don't care about the elderly at all! All you care about is wanting to make sure they suffer!

Rita: That's right!

POW!

Rita punched Nurse Sue in her face and gave her a black eye!

Jynx charged at her and punched and smashed her.

Luna: Time for me to go frost!

She fired a blast of ice and froze herself and then turned into LUNA FROST!

She was COLD TO THE TOUCH!

Luna Frost: Luna Frost is coming for you dude!

She fired waves of ice and froze Sue's arms and legs!

Me: I forgot Luna can do that! So cool!

Luna Frost: Been a while, huh?

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

NURSE SUE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Yep. What's wrong Sue? No rant? No snappy talk? Nothing to say about us kicking your butt for your crimes against the Elderly?

Nurse Sue: SCREW YOU!

Me: I've heard better comebacks from a turkey sandwich!

Poromon pecked her

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Aria Yano: Lets do it!

Kikyo Asaka: YEAH!

Aria Yano: KAITOU CHANGE!

Kikyo Asaka: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Aria Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPINPURPLE!

Kikyo Asaka: PAT4!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive purple fire explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Kikyo Asaka: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO! WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Aria Yano: Here's an advanced notice: I'm taking your treasure.

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Cerria: My turn! Henshin!

She turned into a Orange and Red Build Rider and she had fire angel wings and had fire coming off her.

Cerria: MIX UP HYDROGEN AND FIRE! KAMEN RIDER NEBULA!

Me: YEAH!

Cerria: Time to start the Experiment!

Me: Awesome additions to the Build Riders and the LupinRangers and PatRangers.

Kairi Yano: Like old times?

Aria Yano: You know it!

Me: Lets make this an epic combo!

Kairi Yano: Good idea!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They changed and were ready!

Kairi, Touma, Umiko and Aria and Keiichiro, Sakuya, Tsukasa and

Kikyo: JUSTICE THIEF TWILIGHT BURST!

They fired a massive and intensely powerful yellow and purple fire and energy blast and it went and hit Nurse Sue and it exploded with NUMEROUS NUMBERS OF MASSIVE and incredible explosions of intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

Me: HOLY COW! THAT WAS INTENSE!

Lola: AWESOME!

Lana: YEAH!

Me: Yep.

Lana Loud, Gwen, Green Arrow, Mera, Maximum Ride, Dan Kuso, Frosta, Rainbow Dash, Poromon and Noah Carver and Scyther, Aurorus, Milotic, Blaziken, Tideus, Alpha 5, Blue Senturion, Ashley Hammond, Karone and Joel Rawlings: ELEMENTAL GOTHAM ROYAL YORK BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lana and Scyther: SLASHING MANTIS ICE BLADES!

Gwen and Aurorus: DARKNESS AURORA MOONLIGHT BLAST!

Green Arrow and Milotic: ARROW OCEAN PUNCHER BLAST!

Mera and Blaziken: MAELSTROM FLAME INFERNO PUNCH!

Maximum Ride and Tideus: FLYING MAELSTROM TIDAL BLAST!

Dan Kuso and Alpha 5: PYRUS FURY INFERNO BLAST!

Frosta and Blue Senturion: BLUE ICE FREEZE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash and Ashley Hammond: LIGHTNING SPACE STARBLAST!

Poromon and Karone: LIGHTNING STAR ELECTRIC JAVELIN!

Noah Carver and Joel Rawlings: BLUE SKY STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH! Watch this one.

Me and Nico activated Zamigo Delmas ridewatches and we got his blasters.

Me: YEAH!

Aria Yano: Whoa! Zamigo's blasters?

Me: Yep. Nico said they were so super badass.

Nico: It's true. Dance for us sissypants!

Me and Nico fired blasts at her feet and made her dance and do the cha cha like a sissypants girl!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AND IT WAS SO FUNNY!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded her.

Nurse Sue: YOU FUCKING PIECES OF SHIT! I'LL KILL YOU!

Then...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Nurse Sue hard in the face and he slashed her in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked her hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're also not showing you any mercy. Stinks to be you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Sue, this is the last time you pick on my family and Sunset Canyon will never ever be yours!

Lincoln went after Nurse Sue and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nurse Sue and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Sue. Time to send you on your way to the nuthouse for good.

I also attacked Nurse Sue, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nurse Sue and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, no more playing around. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Nurse Sue and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Nurse Sue, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Nurse Sue went mad and charged at Lincoln, but he went wild on her as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Nurse Sue, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Nurse Sue, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing her apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT NURSE SUE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED AND SHE GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is where your freedom finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Sue! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Nurse Sue and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, she got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and they exploded as she got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Sue.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're gonna pay for messing with my friend's family. This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against the elderly can never be forgiven, you must answer for all of your sins.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to this bad nurse.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual

Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, you fat cow, so we can send you to trial.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nurse Sue with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Nurse Sue as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Nurse Sue with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Sue. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NURSE SUE AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie

Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to the elderly, and now, it's time for you to be sent to the nuthouse for good.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To abuse the elderly with your insane rules and all for your own sick pleasure, you are absolutely disgusting!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for

good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Nurse Sue.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Nurse Sue, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE

ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF NURSE SUE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Nurse Sue!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF NURSE SUE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY TAKE DOWN NURSE SUE

WAS ON!

Lincoln, Rita Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Nurse Sue and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nurse Sue, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Rita Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Nurse Sue even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Nurse Sue and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nurse Sue, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nurse Sue.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused me and my family and all of Sunset Canyon nothing but trouble for the final time, now this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Nurse Sue and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nurse Sue hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Nurse Sue was on her last legs, and the attack also exposed Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, our secondary targets who were then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Okay, that tears it, you shitty nurse, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult former Nurse Sue!

Ed Cowart: A nurse? More like a tyrant and a fat bitch! You're dull and ugly and you fail at life! You're a stupid nurse Karen who likes to torment the elderly! Prepare your fat ugly ass for jail and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Nurse Sue and ruined her face, then he shaved her hair off, and then, he wedgied Nurse Sue and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw an explosive cake with itching power at her which explodes and making her itch all over, and then, he finished by firing hot nacho cheese and super hot sauce on her!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Nurse Sue as he flips her the finger) TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT SERVED!

Nurse Sue bellowed like an angry cow!

Rita: The itching powder and nacho cheese sauce are a good look for you, you fat cow.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr tried to break out, but they couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Nurse Sue off, and then, we deal with Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr.

Aria Yano was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Sonya, Cerria and Kikyo.

Aria Yano: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Altaria, Slugma, Gigantamax Polteageist and Polteageist and transformed and fired energy and fire and wind and blasted her all over.

Mevya hopped over to her.

Mevya: SMELL-O-GRAM! (LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH)

She smelled it and threw up!

Then Six Gum Gang, Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Condiment King, Gramma Stuffum, Deadwood, and Electro came.

Nico: Six Gum Gang, Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Condiment King, Gramma Stuffum, Deadwood, and Electro.

Nurse Sue threw up all over Leonard!

Me: OH SICK!

Leonard: HEY! WHY YOU LITTLE!

He sent his pigs and they thrashed her all over.

Me: At least it's better than having her order you around.

Dixie: Much better!

Goof: But still gross!

Wilbur: You said it!

Leonard: This is easy to wash off.

Fixer: It sure is.

Me: That was funny though.

Xiao Fung: (to Nico) We heard you fought Mad Hatter.

Nico: We sure did.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) You should take care of that Chinchou

Layla: I will.

?: Cool and slow.

Then a figure came and it was SNAIL WORLD from episode 12 of Zenkaigers!

The Snail World is a minor antagonist in Kikai Sentai Zenkaiger, appearing as one of the two main antagonists (the other being the Great Snail World) in Episode 12. A snail-themed World who serves as an agent of Tojitendo, he wields the Katatsumuri Tojiru Gear containing Katatsumuritopia.

He was voiced by Yasuhiko Kawazu, who previously voiced Bomb-Maker D.D Ladis, a Vase Org, Shiransu, Trinoid 9: Bankumushroom, Botsian Zortac, Yokai Nurikabe, and the Great Snail World.

The Snail World made his first appearance at a bridge, as he used this ability to slow down the area and everyone within it, especially for Juran and Magine, as they're both jealous about Twokaiser as he gives them a beating. However, once said pirate comes in to help, he to gets caught in slow motion, as he was knocked down to his back as the Snail World, ready to slow down the rest of the world after.

Later, the Snail World was at a freeway as he used his ability again to slow down a couple of vehicles until he got a call from Barashitara, asking him about his progress and he says it was smooth sailing from here on out. Barashitara told them to eliminate, but Snail World doesn't want to since they're going slow enough to which it doesn't matter. Despite this, Barashitara forced him to move anyway.

After this, the Snail World was at the scene of the crime as he used a pair of his mini-missiles at those now slow, but Zox protected them from the blast since he was prepared before hand. As for Magine and Juran, they were about to be eliminated until Kaito used Sentai Gear #13, granting them the speed they need to block the Snail World's ability.

Once the civilians are out of the way, they began their roll call as the real battle begins as the Snail World summons a couple of Kudakks to aid him in his battle. The Snail World tried to use his ability again, but they used the same gear to counter it before it backfired on his minions. Eventually, the Snail World was defeated by the Zenkai Buster Finish technique, thus the affected area was back at its own pace.

Kaito: Snail World!

Snail World: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were going to turn the world into a world of Snails.

SpongeBob: The kinds like Gary?

Snail World: (LAUGHS) Well actually all kinds of snails.

Me: Snails that don't meow like cats. Were you going to turn us into Escargot?

Marinette: I would like that.

WE LAUGHED!

Snail World: Good one. But good memory there.

Me: Thanks.

Snail World: Let me demonstrate my power!

He fired a blast of energy and it hit Nurse Sue and made her SLOW as a snail!

I pulled up my speed radar.

Me: Wow 0.02 miles per hour.

Nurse Sue: (SLOW DEEP TALK) I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Me: I don't speak slow.

Vypra then came.

Vypra: Hey guys!

Me: Oh hey Vypra.

Vypra: I have a surprise for Sprite Thunder.

Out came LOR ZOD!

Superboy: LOR ZOD!

Lor Zod: Been a long time Kon El.

Me: Wait you're the son of General Zod!?

Lor Zod: It's a long story but yes.

Sprite Thunder: I'm looking forward to this.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Haru Tokashiki, Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, Momakase, Ushi Oni (Kakurangers) and Buzz Buzzard (Theme including Haru Tokashiki) - Nico's rescue in Sky High Academy and we battled Mad Hatter

---

The Six Gum Gang were first.

Runt (to Right): Nico's rescue was in Sky High Academy.

Lunk: He battled Mad Hatter.

Right: He sure did and it was awesome!

Haru: The mascots and Mallow Mokey used the powers of cute on him and his mind control victims and blasted him all over with the power of cute!

THEY LAUGHED!

Dixie: That is cute!

Goof: It sure is!

Fright Rider: That was cool!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was fun and funny. Also Potion Nova unlocked her Rainbow Power too.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was fun.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was fun. Also Condiment King got some well deserved payback on him too for ruining his career.

Starshine Sparkle: He sure did. Talk about therapeutic.

Spyro: That was fun.

Wilbur: We're glad he did.

Runt: Lets do it!

Right used the Six Gum Gang Vistamp and the Train World Gear and they fired waves of magic and rainbow energy and blasted them down.

Layla, Ness, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), Maria Witchblade, Pipe Monster and Potty Mouth (Theme including Ness) - The Anothers were the Embodiments of Phoenix 3 and Cerberus 2

The Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator (to Layla): The Anothers were the Embodiments of Phoenix 3 and Cerberus 2. Nico, Roll's team, Launch Octopus' team, and the others did good battling them.

Layla: It was really awesome and fun! It was amazing too.

Ness: We sure did.

Lucy Mann: We also met gene-slammers of Mega Altaria and Slugma. Their names were Sonya Dreamia and Cerria Kiryu. Sonya is a great friend of Dreamcatcher and a master of wind and the storms and the dreams too. She is also a great helper of the Skylanders a well.

AncientMermaidmon: And Cerria is Sento Kiryu's sister. Also she is Kamen Rider Nebula and she really went through a lot of crap because of Evolt and all that.

Pooperman: That world went through a nightmare because of Evolt.

Sunset Shimmer: No kidding!

Firestorm Shimmer: What an absolute story of hell.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That was awful!

Sunburn: But when we face Evolt again we're really going to make sure he feels our wrath.

Toiletnator: I agree! Lets do it!

Layla used the Vistamp of Toiletnator and the Toilet World gear and they fired waves fire and water and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Mike, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper, Setsuna, Hunter and Kara (Monkey Wrench) (Theme including Mike (Mike, Lu, and Og)) - Lincoln's rescue at Sunset Canyon

---

Fixer was next.

Fixer (to Piper): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Sunset Canyon. How was it?

Piper: It was fun! We battled lots of thugs that were sent by Nurse Sue to kill us!

Mike: Nurse Sue already launched her attack on us early.

Kanna: But we were ready for her and killed those thugs!

Caam: We sure did and it was awesome!

Applejack: It sure was! We really let those nasty varmints have it!

Apple Star: Yeah that was awesome!

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was great!

Apple Bloom: It was fun and great.

Flashwing: I agree there!

Fixer: Yeah! Lets do it!

Piper used the Fixer Vistamp and the Phoenix World Gear and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Blade Man, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Movie Scarecrow, Windmill Mask and Wind Demon Reppu (Ninja Captor) (Theme incluing Blade Man) - The 5th Skylanders Adventure

---

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung (to Ulrich): Today was The 5th Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Ulrich: Eli, Hunter, Nunnally, Ahsoka, Blastermind, Enigma, Spyro, Deja-Vu, Star Man and Jewel Man and they went to Mystic Mill and went after Pain-Yatta. It was one crazy party.

Blade Man: It sure was!

Blossomforth: Yeah no kidding! We really had an awesome party! Also it was much better than what Dreamcatcher did during the last one.

Xiao Fung: What happened during that one?

Blossomforth: She summoned Barney the Dinosaur and the Teletubbies and everyone had a bunch of good memories from those shows from back when they were in preschool.

Loyax: GEEZ! Those were shows that were far too young for someone like Dreamcatcher! She should have been focusing on boy bands and fashions and all the stuff that teenagers are into.

Rarity: That is what Natilee said darlings but it was fun to see. Also we saw them battle piñatas and it was intense!

Erica Tala: That was so fun!

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was! That was so awesome to see.

Rarity (G5): I agree too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there and Eli trapped Pain-

Yatta and it was fun.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Xiao Fung: That is cool! Lets do it!

Ulrich used the Vistamp of Xiao Fung and the Wind Demon world gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Bobby, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, DC Catman, Hamhock and Mr. Pig (Theme including Bobby) - Relaxing in the Park

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard (to Lori): You guys were Relaxing in the Park earlier? That's it?

Lori: Well we literally needed some much needed rest after fighting all these bad guys too.

Bobby: Boy you aren't kidding babe and we needed it too.

Bisca: Yeah no kidding. It was fun. We had some good food, relaxed in the sun and had smoothies and lounged by the lake and more.

Rainbow Dash: We sure did and it was awesome. Also we met a Gigantamax Polteageist and Polteageist gene-slammer and we were shocked to see that they were the sisters of Kairi Yano and Keiichiro of the LupinRangers and PatRangers!

Leonard: Were they really!?

Rainbow Dash: Yeah! Their names were Aria Yano and Kikyo Asaka and they are also the Purple LupinRanger and Purple PatRanger! So awesome! They finished fighting one of the Ganglers as they were turned into their Pokemon forms by Dark Gale.

Ma Beagle: Really? Which one?

Comet Thunder: It was Nanpario Pengino.

DC Catman: Ah one of the Ganglers you haven't met in the usual battles yet!

Comet Thunder: Nope. Also that was the one where Umiko and Tsukasa battled him and it was cool!

Sprite Thunder: It sure was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Now we have purple rangers of the LupinRangers and PatRangers too.

Scootaloo: So awesome!

Whirlwind: It sure is!

Leonard: Yeah! Boy that is awesome that you guys met sisters for the Sento of Build and the Red Rangers of LupinRangers and PatRangers. Lets do it!

Lori used the Leonard Vistamp and the Pork Ham World Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down!

CatDog, Winslow, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, Blue Birds, Cleocatra and Lucifer (Theme including Winslow) - Rita Loud's day to shine

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens (to CatDog): It's Rita Loud's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Cat: Oh she has been ready for this for a long time and has been looking forward to this one too.

Dog: She sure has been looking forward to it Cat.

Winslow: Yeah she is going to make sure that monster Nurse Sue gets pulverized in a sawmill! (LAUGHS)

Max Mercury: Yeah Rita is going to rip her apart especially for all the crimes she did to her father.

Fluttershy: That is for sure. I would never do anything like that to my parents.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah she gives all nurses in nursing homes everywhere a REALLY BAD Name!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there myself as well.

Daffodil Bloom: Nurse Sue is a monster and I don't know what they were thinking hiring her.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding and even Lincoln and his Guardian Angels want her head mounted on a pike.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) This is gonna be good.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Mr. Mittens: Yeah! Lets do it!

CatDog used the Vistamp of Mr. Mittens and the Fish and Steak World Gear and they fired waves of meat, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Leif, Kairi Yano, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, Boomtower, Pudgy Pig and Volcano Hot Sauce Drop (Theme including Kairi Yano) - Nurse Sue is back for revenge

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King (to Leif): Nurse Sue is back for revenge. Geez, she never knows when to quit picking on the main version of your family.

Leif: I agree there and man she is an absolute menace to the elderly!

Kairi Yano: Yeah that is for sure!

Camie: We're going to send her to the looney bin for her crimes.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper nurse deserves it for her crimes big time!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): What a monster and a menace to the elderly!

Featherweight: She is a jerk!

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Condiment King: Yeah! Lets do it!

Leif used the Condiment King Vistamp and the Sauce World Gear and they blasted him with sauces, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Luster Dawn, Natsumi, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, Lego Thanos, Ravenator and Chef Skinner (Theme including Natsumi (Decade)) - Rita's Akuma was a REALLY NASTY KAREN WOMAN!

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) (German Accent) Rita's Akuma was a REALLY NASTY KAREN WOMAN! I didn't think she'd be THAT kind of Akuma.

Luster Dawn: Well what lead her to becoming that way was horrible! Her name is Angry Karen and man she is a REALLY HORRIBLE Woman! She is a REALLY NASTY AND ANGRY WOMAN! She has a REALLY NASTY DISPOSITION! You think Karen Women are dangerous, she is the worst! She hurls furniture and fireballs and destroys everything in her path and seriously hurts a lot of people with NASTY RACIAL COMMENTS AND WANTS NOTHING MORE THAN TO KILL EVERYONE IN HER PATH! She was made because of Lynn Sr. And the kids leaving her because Rita was abusive and evil and vowed to punish the world for everything that happened to her.

Rock: GEEZ! That is nuts! Rita would never do anything like that to her husband and her kids!

Natsumi: No she has too much good to be like that. Man what a nasty fight! As you can see, some of the city was destroyed by her and it was intense!

Molly Molloy: Holy crap was it brutal! J.D. and her REALLY ENGAGED IN A BRUTAL BRAWL! It was like domestic violence to the 10th power!

Starlight Glimmer: In the end we killed her and sealed her into the

Book of Vile Darkness to calm her down.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was INTENSE! HOLY CRAP that was the angriest Akuma we've ever seen.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It sure was!

Cozy Glow: No kidding and I thought Lori had a bad temper from earlier.

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Raven Bishop: That was rough!

Hex: It sure was!

Gramma Stuffum: Ja! But it's good you stopped her. Lets do it!

Luster Dawn used the Vistamp for Gramma Stuffum and the Food World Gear and they fired waves of food, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Crysta, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, Goludora, Demagnetron and Jishakugen (Theme including Crysta) - Nurse Sue is going to pay for her crimes against the elderly!

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood (to Jonny): Nurse Sue is going to pay for her crimes against the elderly! I bet you're more respectful of them

Jonny: Oh I sure am and I would never do that to all the elderly like she did and it was terrible!

Crysta: Yeah that is for sure! What Nurse Sue did showed that her heart is black as night.

Wynn: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: No kidding there! Elderly people are full of wisdom and experiences.

Dawn Eclipse: They sure are.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that is for sure. Blossom had a good point too and we have to respect our elders.

King Solar: That is for sure. Like when the team brought in the Ministry of Pain.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: I remember that.

Deadwood: Cool. Lets do it!

Jonny used the Vistamp for Deadwood and the Forest World Gear and they fired waves of acorns, nuts, melons and light and smashed them down.

* * *

Lincoln Loud, Polly Pain, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, Sergeant Weenie Arms, Zarudan Hou and Hothead (Theme including Polly Pain) - Nurse Sue is going to the Nuthouse after we make sure she gets fired and all that.

* * *

Electro was next.

Electro (to Lincoln): Nurse Sue is going to pay for her crimes against the elderly! Especially for her crimes against your family

Lincoln: No kidding especially against Pop Pop.

Polly Pain: What a jerk!

Slab: Yeah no kidding! She is a heartless woman!

Kurumu: Anyone that hurts Linky's family has no right to be among the world!

Princess Luna: That is for sure!

Dusk Eclipse: We're going to send her to the looney bin with every single bone in her body broken into a million pieces and make sure she never hurts anyone again!

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure!

Moondust: I agree there!

Snowdrop: How she became a nurse is beyond me!

Gari: I agree there too!

Blackout: That is for sure!

Electro: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Lincoln used the Vistamp of Electro and the Lightning World Gear and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Sprite Thunder VS Lor Zod

Lor Zod was next.

Sprite Thunder: So you're the son of General Zod? That is amazing.

Lor Zod: It is. My father told me all about Kal-El and the family of the Els.

Sprite Thunder: I see. What is your story about? Your background?

Lor Zod: Well my family was imprisoned in the Phantom, my home planets extradimensional prison. But as you see my race never intended to keep people there for eternity.

Sprite Thunder: That would have been far too cruel in my opinion. Unfortunately from what I was told, Krypton was destroyed when it exploded because they were harvesting the core for energy and no one survived to release the prisoners from the zone when their sentences were over.

Lor Zod: That's correct. The last Phantom Zone Projector was discovered on the planet New Genesis 1,000 years later in the 31st Century. They paroled us after 1,000 years of imprisonment.

Sprite Thunder: According to Kryptonian standards compared to Earth that's over 1,370 years.

Lor Zod: That's right. When my parents were unjustly imprisoned in the Phantom Zone, not even my mother knew that she was already pregnant. As no one ages or dies there she had the honor of unknowingly carrying the scion of General Dru Zod for a millennium. 8 months after their parole in the 31st Century, I arrived.

Sprite Thunder: You were inside your mothers womb for over 1,000 years!? That's incredible! But then again because the Phantom Zone is isolated from all of time and space, it shouldn't come as a surprise.

Lor Zod. That's right. The Frightened beaurocrats of the United Planets had settled all of us on the Kryptonian colony world Daxam, a planet orbiting a red sun. Thus preventing us from gaining the powers that were our birthright.

Sprite Thunder: Because radiation from a red sun neutralizes the Superpowers that Superman has.

Lor Zod: That's right. But they didn't count on my fathers ingenuity.

By the time I turned 15, he'd smuggled his followers along with a few light-minded Daxamites to a nearby planet under a yellow sun. Now that we had our rightful powers, my father made a valiant attempt to lead a rebellion against the United Planets for the good of the Galaxy.

Sprite Thunder: I take it that didn't go very well.

Lor Zod: No it did not. My father was determined to assert his dominence over everyone and everything. But then as luck would have it, the newly formed Legion of Superheroes defeated my father and imprisoned him and his fellow patriots back into the Zone with the very same Phantom Zone projector that released him from prison. The damned Legion put my parents and their army of patriots back into the Zone! Depriving the Galaxy of true leadership!

Sprite Thunder: But the Legion didn't consider you that much of a threat before didn't they?

Lor Zod: No they did not because I was still just a teenager and thought I wasn't that much of a threat. I was raised to despise the family El. Chief Scientist Jor-El, Superman's father, had exposed my father's attempt to save Krypton from it's own weakness.

Sprite Thunder: I remember before Krypton exploded, Zod tried to launch a Coup.

Lor Zod: Yes and call it what you will. But what is certain is that Jor-El conspired with his brother chief examiner Zor-El to sentence my parents to the Zone. I didn't think I could hate anyone as much as I hated the El's. And now there was the Legion.

Sprite Thunder: So you made an attempt to get the projector to free your parents and followers to finish what they attempted to do.

Lor Zod: Yes you are very perceptive. But as I was about to use it, the Legion Destroyed it, The Legion had permanently consigned my mother and father to the Hell of the Phantom Zone.

Sprite Thunder: Oh man. That is a fate worse than death. Eternally rotting in the Phantom Zone forever.

Lor Zod: Yes. But after I saw you all defeat Brainiac in the 31st Century, Vypra came to me with an offer I just couldn't refuse and that is to join her. I had to wait until I got an archenemy.

Sprite Thunder: Well now here I am.

Lor Zod: Indeed. Now it's time to see what you are made of.

Sprite Thunder: Gladly!

She spread her wings and flew at him and they punched and kicked at each other and she fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Lor Zod fired laser vision blasts and she reflected them back at him and blasted him down and she kicked him into the ground. He was knocked down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Zarya Moonwolf, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Snail World

---

Snail World was next.

Snail World: Boy this is a really fun day for you guys.

Nico: You got that right

May: Yeah we're having fun.

Zarya Moonwolf: We're having so much fun taking down Nurse Sue!

Universe 666 May: I agree there too.

Snail World: Sweet! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Nurse Sue, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that fat cow!

Nico teleported back with them.

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWO-KAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Zocks danced and Will and the Mascots danced with him.

Poromon: We love this song!

Will: YEAH!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Rangers: ZENKAI CANNON!

They got the cannon out and charged it up and they fired waves of elements and energy and red blasts and they blasts all hit Snail World and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and was dead!

Nico got the World Gear from him.

Nico: Snail World you have failed this dimension!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Troy: Don't underestimate this planet!

Tsukasa: Or the elderly

Me: Because you are not going to live to regret it!

Yamato: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Eagle!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Shark!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Elephant!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Lion!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Tiger!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh The World!

Kamen Ride: Zyouh Bird!

Tsukasa turned into Zyuoh Eagle and Daiki summoned clones of the Zyuohgers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

They turned into the Zyuohgers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) ATOMIC DEATH BRIGADE!

She summoned Mister Atom, Gaburio (Zyuohger), Flora Petal the 12 Tailed Fairy, King of Destruction - Xexex, Planetary Chimerahydra and Evil Ignitor (Fire Minion Skylanders)!

Me: Lets get her!

We went at her and smashed and pulverized her and mangled her.

Prince Muddenu, Kamengareth, Blugon, and Odu Bathax blasted and smashed her all over.

Strafe, Rita, G1 Thrust and Linka used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Strafe and Rita Loud: LIGHTNING LASER BLAST!

G1 Thrust and Linka Loud: LIGHTNING SONIC BOOM!

Lana of Ice and Vexen: ICE COLD BLAST WAVE!

Gwen of Darkness and Pied Piper: FLUTE DARK BLAST!

Green Arrow of the Archery and Jack O Lantern: DARKNESS PUMPKIN BLAST!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH WATER BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Flock and Pterodactyl Ghost: PTERODACTYL FLIGHT BLAST!

Dan Kuso of Pyrus and Dodgeball Wizard: PYRUS FURY BLAZE BALLS!

Frosta of Ice and White Lightning: WHITE LIGHTNING ICE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash of Loyalty and Tchang Zu: RAINBOW LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Noah Carver of the Blue Rangers and MetalSeadramon: RIVER OF BLUE FURY BLAST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert "Rob" Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Queen Haven, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Lincoln, Loud Kids, Rita Loud and me: LIGHTNING ELEMENT BLAST STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Nurse Sue, this time, you're going away to the nuthouse forever! DOCTOR ELEMENT STYLE: DERMATOLOGIST!

Mai Shiranui: DOCTOR FIRE STYLE: ANESTHESIOLOGIST!

Yuna Kamihara: DOCTOR WATER STYLE: CARDIOLOGIST!

Toph: DOCTOR EARTH STYLE: ENDOCRINOLOGIST!

Tatsumaki: DOCTOR WIND STYLE: GASTROENTEROLOGIST!

Sari Sumdac: DOCTOR LIGHTNING STYLE: NEUROLOGIST!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said doctors that hit Nurse Sue and exploded.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Now to knock you out!

KRABLAM!

SHE SMASHED HER FIST INTO HER FACE!

She really knocked her teeth out.

Lincoln and his harem: We have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Nurse Sue! This time, you're going away forever! DOCTOR FINAL SMASH: DOCTOR BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on types of doctors at Nurse Sue and they exploded as they hit her and knocked her down.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a straitjacket and tied Nurse Sue up. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's get this monster to trial at once.

Nico: Right.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Rita: Time to send this belligerent old cow to the nuthouse where she belongs.

We dragged Nurse Sue who was strapped to a gurney to the Gotham Royal York Courthouse where the trial of the century began. We proceeded to present our evidence and give testimony: everything from Nurse Sue's outrageous and unreasonable rules to unlawfully evicting the residents for breaking her rules, and they even presented the videos of her power trips and acting like an outright tyrant, and when they also showed her taking the money from the seniors, that was also proof of theft.

The jury were literally disgusted, and it didn't take long for them to deliberate, and less than ten seconds later they came back.

Katie Rockell: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Foreman: We have, Your Honor. We the jury find the defendant, Sue, guilty on all charges of theft, embezzlement, power harassment, and elder abuse.

The senior citizens quietly cheered, but Sue was glaring with extreme hatred at them and she was about to threaten them and us with death, but Lincoln knocked out her teeth with a baton to shut her up.

Katie Rockell: This is indeed one of the worst cases of elder abuse, embezzlement, power harassment, and theft. You are without a doubt not only the worst caregiver ever to live, but you are also a filthy criminal with delusions bordering on madness. You belittle life: both young and old and you don't give a single care about the elderly, all you ever care about is yourself and you just don't know when to quit causing trouble to The Louds! Sue, it is with the judgement of this court and the full power of the judiciary system that I hereby sentence you to Eternity in The Saturn Insane Asylum where you belong and you will never be free again! If you so much as dare to escape, you will be killed without a single thought. Bailiff, security, get this belligerent fat cow out of my courtroom!

Bailiff: Yes, ma'am!

The bailiff and the security guards grabbed Sue by the arms and dragged her out in handcuffs as they escorted her out of the courtroom!

Finally, Nurse Sue lost it big time!

Nurse Sue: WHAT THE?! YOU CAN'T DO THIS TO ME! GET YOUR FILTHY GRUBBY HANDS OFF OF ME?! DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM!? I WILL RETURN AND I WILL RETAKE SUNSET CANYON AND KILL ALL OF YOU STUPID OLD GEEZERS AND YOU TOO, YOU STUPID GODDAMN LOUDS! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND I WILL MOUNT YOUR HEADS ON STAKES AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD! NO ONE DEFIES ME, NOBODY!

Lincoln: (Deathly Calm Voice) You miserable belligerent delusional fat cow...!

LINCOLN CLENCHED HIS LEFT HAND REAL TIGHT, AND HE DREW BLOOD FROM HIS PALM: NURSE SUE DID IT NOW! NO ONE THREATENS HIS FAMILY AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Suddenly, Nurse Sue broke free and attacked the guards, and then, she ran at us to kill us in a deranged fury, but then...!

Lincoln: GO TO HELL, YOU BELLIGERENT FAT COW!

Lincoln punched Nurse Sue real hard in the face with his left fist and sent her flying into the hands of the police!

Nurse Sue: (SCREAMS)

Nurse Sue had a busted up face, missing teeth, and a broken and bleeding nose! The police came in and cuffed Nurse Sue and they dragged her out again as she was ranting and screaming at us like a madwoman swearing that she will break out again and kill us all and she swore to make all of us pay for ruining her! But, Nico, Bart Simpson, and I mooned her, Lincoln and his siblings and cousins gave her the finger, Lynn Sr., Lance Loud, Sharon, and Rita gave her both middle fingers, Albert and the other senior citizens booed and jeered at her and they hoped she'd suffer for eternity, and Varie swore that if she ever saw that fat cow here again, she'd throw her right into the depths of The Underworld to be tortured for eternity!

Me: And that's that! Get lost, Nurse Sue, you fat cow!

Nico: And don't you dare show your ugly fat ass here ever again!

Lincoln: Oh, she won't show up here again, she's going to the Arkham Asylum wing in The Saturn Insane Asylum for the rest of her life. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr.

We then turned our attention to Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr who was still in suspended animation.

Ragnaros the Firelord: YOU! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Alena Zlochova Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Alena Zlochova Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, plants, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alena Zlochova Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil fire elementals. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALENA ZLOCHOVA COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALENA ZLOCHOVA COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alena Zlochova Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and speed surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and

Rageface, and Baron Charr: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Alena Zlochova Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and speed surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALENA ZLOCHOVA COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALENA ZLOCHOVA COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alena Zlochova Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Alena Zlochova Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Slovakia on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alena Zlochova Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Alena Zlochova Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alena Zlochova Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, speed, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alena Zlochova Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Slovakia Eternal Darkness Speed Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Slovakia Eternal Darkness Speed Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Alena Zlochova Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Alena Zlochova Cooper, The Breaker of Prisons of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Speed, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Creeping Doom Manta, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Speed, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリョーナ・ズロホヴァ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族の牢獄破壊者、スライ・クーパーの愛情深い従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛情深い姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、スピード、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、忍び寄る破滅の宿敵マンタ、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の使者であり、宇宙への希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、スピー

ド、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Alena Zlochova Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SLOVAKIA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SLOVAKIA ETERNAL DARKNESS SPEED STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SLOVAKIA ETERNAL DARKNESS SPEED STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SLOVAKIA ETERNAL DARKNESS SPEED STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alena Zlochova Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Alena Zlochova Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Slovakia Eternal Darkness Speed Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Slovakia Eternal Darkness Speed Storm Twilight

Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like

you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED RAGNAROS THE FIRELORD AND THE FIRE ELEMENTALS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you fire bastards.

Lincoln, Alena Zlochova Cooper, Nico, and I went after Zovaal and Sire Denathrius and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Alena Zlochova Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Alena Zlochova Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, this is where your immortal lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large

white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to engulf the world in eternal fire, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and

Rageface, and Baron Charr hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr ran at Lincoln, and entombed him in an planet-sized massive ball of fire formed, but this was Lincoln's plan: then, he proceeded to suck in and absorb Ragnaros the Firelord, Lord

Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr into his body and he assimilated Ragnaros the Firelord's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Pyromancy, Immortality, Vast armies, Minion creation, and Corrupting Influence and the Shapeshifting, Pyromancy, Immortality, Incredible Strength, Incredible durability, Charisma, and Control over fire elementals of Lord Rhyolith, Baron Geddon, Fandral Staghelm, Majordomo Executus, Shannox, Riplimb and Rageface, and Baron Charr, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, he also absorbed the planet-sized ball of fire he was entombed in, and when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles and fire exploded out!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Alena Zlochova Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Alena Zlochova Cooper: It's over for you, Ragnaros the Firelord and the Fire Elementals, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those evil deities, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alena.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Alena.

Suddenly, Alena Zlochova Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alena Zlochova Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alena Zlochova Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Alena, you transformed and you guys really let those evil fire elementals have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Pride and The Pot of Pride appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of Pride and The Pot of Pride.

Adriana Nightshade: There's only one person who fits that: Allie Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride and Deadly Princess of Pride.

Mara Lucifer: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Allie Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride and Deadly Princess of Pride, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Pride and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Allie Nightshade has the power to make the pride of those who are the most proud completely blind with pride which ends with them killing their own cohorts thinking they are better than them and allow her to send them to The Circle of Pride. Allie Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that sewage asshole again, she would use her powers to make Chandler's pride even worse, so much so that someone winds up killing him and allow Allie Nightshade to send him to The Circle of Pride.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY FURIOUS BLAZES OF DARK PRIDE! WHOA!

Nico: Damn, and that's the very sin that caused Lucifer's fall from grace.

Lincoln: The very one that turned him from the high-ranking Angel of Heaven to The Ruler of Hell.

Mr. Mittens: That's the last time we deal with her.

Deadwood: You said it.

Electro: What now?

Gramma Stuffum: I'll make food for the victory feast.

Condiment King: And I'll get the ketchup and mustard. (laughs) I'm glad I got my payback earlier.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Rita: Nurse Sue is where she belongs and that is in the nuthouse.

Me: Thank goodness.

Rita: (To the viewers) Never mess with the Loud Family and their relatives or you're going to regret it.

Me: Big time.

We went to Cap'n Cluck's Chicken Restaurant in town.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it. We took down that no-good former Nurse Sue.

Anna Anyanova: And we had her taken to trial and she was sentenced to Eternity in The Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum where she'll stay there forever or until she dies. Either way, she's never getting anywhere near Sunset Canyon again.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist

and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Nurse Sue is in prison where she belongs.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Swampfire, Becca Bograth, Orla Oasis, Nemo Numa, Sadie Mae Swamp, Oksana Oasis, Quetzali Quagmire and Morgan Mori Shell As well as Lava Monsters (Jake and The Neverland Pirates), Ghost Vypra, Turnip King, Scarswamp, Yuterujan, Universe 666 Hexxus, Metal Men from Mercury and North Wind and we're going to the swamp planet of Criam and we're going there for day 1 of a seven day arc. We're going to rescue seven girls there for my harem. And we're going to battle 7 villains too. First up: Day 1: Sakura Kazehana - Villain: Darvon Reynolds, he was a cruel remorseless bully who terrorized my high school and all of Colorado for years, and he committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, rapes, you name it, and to make things worse for himself, he was part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother. That was until I gathered all of the evidence of his crimes, and when Darvon found out, he went ballistic, but he was taken down and sent to prison forever. Zecora is going to unlock her Rainbow Power. The Anothers are going to be the Embodiments of Aldebaran and Lucifer. Next we're going to meet gene-slammers for

Number 32 and 31.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper, The Shadow Phantom of Prague of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Al'Akir the Windlord who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln's group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Mobius, but we got some bad news: another old enemy of Lincoln's is running loose and is trying to cause trouble, his name is Dr. Robert Winslow, he's an insane mad scientist who was once a respected scientist in the scientific community, but he was pure evil to the core: he was responsible for doing all sorts of genetic experiments splicing humans with animal DNA: he was messing with the forces of nature to create an army of Animal DNA-spliced hybrids to take over the world, he was INSANE TO THE INFINITE-POWER! Lincoln took him down long ago, but that madman tried to attack once more, and it ended with Lincoln taking his life by draining him dry of blood. That was six years ago, and now, six years later, we got the bad news that Dr. Robert Winslow has returned from the dead as an undead vampire and he's still out to create an army of Animal DNA-spliced hybrids to take over the world, but this time, he's mixing in his vampire blood as well, and even worse news: Black Doom, the monster responsible for Shadow the Hedgehog's creation, has returned and he wants revenge.

But, we're going to take both of them down and end them forever, and we're going to find out from Shadow the Hedgehog that long ago before he got killed by Robotnik, Lincoln purified him of Black Doom's influence, and after you resurrected Shadow years ago, we're also going to find out he had gained angelic powers along with the powers he has, and Shadow's going to transform, and he and Lincoln are going to wipe Black Doom and Dr. Winslow out for good and banish them to The Black Abyss forever. This is the end for Black Doom and where we'll close the chapter on Shadow the Hedgehog's dark past forever.

And we're going to meet Allie Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride and Deadly Princess of Pride, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Pride and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Allie Nightshade has the power to make the pride of those who are the most proud completely blind with pride which ends with them killing their own cohorts thinking they are better than them and allow her to send them to The Circle of Pride. Allie Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that sewage asshole again, she would use her powers to make Chandler's pride even worse, so much so that someone winds up killing him and allow Allie Nightshade to send him to The Circle of Pride.

Next up is Girl Power and we're going to battle Aresia from the Justice League episode Fury!

See you all next time.

GIRL POWER: BATTLE OF THE AMAZONS

Aresia is back for Revenge

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there was sky blue planet and a massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with a Sun, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over wind and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Ventaira, a sky blue planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Ventairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over wind, weather, and the sky and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Ventairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: How many planets have the Infernairans terrorized?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) One too many, and the Sun you saw on the planet, Lincoln, it's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, the male Ventairans trained under the harsh heat and sunlight along with other extreme weather events. You need to head to the well where their souls are imprisoned and absorb them into your body, and once that happens, you'll gain their powers over water and their many incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and you must absorb the planets and The Sun of Solaris as well.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Ventaira once inhabited by The Aquarians, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Ventaira, it's awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Ventaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a sky blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the aqua blue gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of sky blue souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Ventaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Ventaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their wind powers, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and sky blue aura with winds surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their wind powers, and their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to

do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Ventaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Ventaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Aquaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large

gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Ventaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories

from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep.

Hours later, May's enemy, Harley just went into an abandoned warehouse.

Harley: Okay. This is where the Pokemon contest is. So where is everyone?

Suddenly, the lights turned on...but instead of what Harley was expecting...

KRASPLAT!

A paint can full of pink paint dropped onto his head, making him pink! He heard a laugh and saw Nico, Poliwag, Poromon, and Manaphy laughing.

Nico: (laughing) Pink suits you, Harley!

Harley: You must be May's new husband!

Nico: That's Nico Chan to you!

Harley: You must've been the one to set up this prank! Well, at least no one else can see it.

Poliwag: (holding a camera with his tail) Don't be too sure!

Poromon: All 4 of us had a part to play in this prank!

Manaphy: Nico came up with it, Poromon dropped the paint can, Poliwag recorded it, and I'm putting it on YouTube! Serves you right for humiliating mama!

Nico then stopped laughing and got closer to Harley's face.

Harley:...you're gonna kill me, aren't you?

Nico: No. You're not worth it. But this is simply a message: Never humiliate my wife again!

The 4 of them then left, leaving Harley with his humiliation.

HARLEY WAS MADE A TOTAL LAUGHINGSTOCK!

It went viral in minutes!

Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The

Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Ventaira all too well, it was also an advanced civilization and a place where we went to in the past.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It was also a really awesome vacation spot, but what those Infernairans did, it was pure evil. The Infernairans terrorized The Forbidden Zones destroying and imprisoning the souls of the male warrior angels in the wells and they kidnapped and raped the females.

Nicole: How utterly evil.

Lincoln: That's why every night, I'll be going to the planets of The Forbidden Zone to absorb the souls of the male warrior angels, absorb their planet's cores and planets themselves, and the Suns into my body which'll lead to my room expanding even more with my gym expanding with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of our merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for me and my expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for me and my expanding harem.

Nico: The only way to preserve the planets of The Forbidden Zone and their legacy will live on in you. But, I can guess if there are other planets in The Forbidden Zone as well, they've also suffered the wrath of The Infernairans.

Wonder Woman woke up to see Regirock staring at her

Regirock: Morning Diana. It's time for breakfast.

Wonder Woman: Oh thank you Regirock.

She went and got dressed.

She came down to the table and heard us laughing hysterically!

Wonder Woman: What in the name of Hera is so funny?

Me: Oh morning Diana. We were just laughing at what Nico and the mascots did to Harley earlier in the morning at the abandoned warehouse.

I showed her on my computer and she then bursted into laughter!

Wonder Woman: That is hilarious!

May: I know right?

Manaphy: We got much needed payback on that jerk Harley and got justice for mama.

Wonder Woman: You sure did.

Poliwag: Wait...we weren't getting payback on him without you guys?

Lynn: Oh no? Who then?

Poliwag:...Crackhouse Goofy?

Crackhouse Goofy: (Offscreen) YOU SON OF A BITCH!

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

HARLEY WAS SCREAMING IN AGONY

Crackhouse Goofy smashed Harley all over the place and gave him the WORST SPANKING IMAGINABLE!

Me: OUCH!

Poliwag:...yeah, that's who we were pranking!

Me: Well either way Harley had it coming. You guys made him the biggest laughingstock of all

Universe 666 May: Yeah never liked the guy.

Me: Did Universe 666 Nico do the same thing to him?

Universe 666 May: No worse! He dumped a vat of sulfuric acid on him and pinned the blame on Team Rocket.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: GEEZ!

May: YIKES!

Manaphy: BRUTAL!

Universe 666 May: I know.

Me: Man what a jerk!

Poromon: Poliwag, there's no use hiding it, the cat's out of the bag

Poliwag: Okay yeah we pranked him. Poromon, myself and Manaphy and Nico did it.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We saw.

Fiona Harvey: (LAUGHS) My brother had it coming!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw a pink-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the pink-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw a new addition to my harem.

Nico: It's been a while since you've gone on any rescues, J.D., and we got a girl sinking in quicksand.

Lincoln: It's not just her, but there are six other girls on Criam as well. (Sensed something very evil) Oh God, and if there are seven girls on a distant planet, this means there are seven dirtbag villains there as well, but these six of these villains are bastards and bitches from your past, J.D., and they also have a connection with my and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and your old enemy, Gerald Vexos, the lowlife sicko who had used The Black Star Dragonballs to make a wish to bring his brother, Venn Vexos, back from the dead and almost caused Armageddon and the end of the Earth.

Me: WHAT?!

Nico: Can you sense the first villain, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Got him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Criam to rescue the girl and deal with the first villain there.

Me: Right. (Thinking) Six of these villains are from my past and have a connection with Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, but we don't know who the mastermind behind this is, but if it's someone from our early days, that person is done for.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Zecora unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue the first of the seven girls that's located there and kill the first villain there.

We were off to Criam.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14022.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the swamp planet Criam to embark on Day 1 of a seven day rescue series for J.D. Our first mission is to rescue the first girl and battle one of J.D.'s enemies there and help Zecora unlock her power.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Swampfire, Brenda Bograth, Orla Oasis, Nemo Numa, Sadie Mae Swamp, Oksana Oasis, Quetzali Quagmire and Morgan Mori Shell As well as Lava Monsters (Jake and The Neverland Pirates), Ghost Vypra, Turnip King, Scarswamp, Yuterujan, Universe 666 Hexxus, Metal Men from Mercury and North Wind And all the team were on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: It sure is!

Lola: I'm excited for this.

Lana: We sure are.

Nicole: I wonder what happened that lead to this.

Me: We'll find out.

Nico: Ultimate Swampfire, I want to thank you, Lava Monster, and your teams for coming.

Ultimate Swampfire: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun and cool.

Brenda Bograth: It sure is!

Nico: Brenda, what do you like to do in your free time?

Brenda Bograth: Well I am a swamp treasure hunter too. I like hunting for treasure in the swamps all over the world.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Nicole: I'll say. And swamps have lots of secrets to uncover.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: They sure do.

Brenda Bograth: It's fun to do.

Me: Cool.

Brenda Bograth: Besides being one of Lincoln's guardian angel's it's what I like doing for fun.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Me: It sure is.

Nicole: Yeah. Swamps like Okefenokee and Okavango are full of secrets and hazards to make it challenging.

Nico: Yep.

Rita: I think it's fun too.

Me: Yep. Ms. Rita are you glad that Nurse Sue the Terrible is in prison where she belongs?

Rita: What do you think?

Me: Big time yes.

Rita: Now my dad and everyone there at Sunset Canyon are free.

Me: Thank goodness.

Lincoln: We are so happy for Pop-Pop and the others there mom.

Me: Yeah.

Rita: I am too sweetie.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah your dad is a really nice man and everyone there is fun to hang out with Mrs. Loud. Everyone except Scoots.

Me: Well with Scoots gone, the world and city are better now.

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) That is too true. We had a lot of fun

too.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Oh my god! MAN Ms. Rita your Akuma was really NASTY!

Clyde: YEAH MY EARS WERE BLEEDING!

Poromon: She sure was!

Jamesdean5842: Yeah I think I might have gone a little overboard on that one.

Nico: I'll say.

Me: Yeah. But Karens are a REALLY NASTY problem.

Eli: PUH-LEASE! They think they are so much better than everyone and are above the law. Well they are not. Karma has a way of bringing down jerks like them.

Nico: Yeah couldn't have said it better myself!

Poliwag: We're gonna need a new nurse for the Retirement home now

Varie: That won't be necessary. I'm the head nurse there remember?

Poliwag: Oh right. I forgot.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Ah, I love the smell of payback in the morning. Smells like victory.

Me: Yes it does!

Qin: Yeah!

May: That was funny! Harley had it coming.

Lola: (to Manaphy) What's your YouTube account?

Manaphy: I do one called ManaphyPranks. I specialize in this.

She pulled up her page and it was where she shows pranks on criminals as well as do jokes on criminals.

Manaphy: Did I tell you how Scoots gets around town? She uses a Scooter and I mean why does she use it? She should have had her legs replaced with wheels instead of a scooter!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Horsea: You should've included me in the prank!

Nico: Sorry.

Horsea: It's okay.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a green planet and it was creepy.

Me: So that's Criam.

Xenia: Scary.

Nico: Lets get to landing.

We landed and got out and it was a scary swamp planet.

Nico: Whoa.

Me: So this is Criam. It sure is a scary place.

May: Reminds me of Dagobah.

Qin: Wow. It sure is a scary swamp world.

Varie: I can see why.

May: Yeah.

May went out and then...

SPLORF!

Her leg got caught in swamp mud and it was slimy and sticky.

May: YUCK! This place is like Dagobah!

Rarity: I am not stepping out into this yucky world!

Lincoln then held Rarity on his back.

Lincoln: That help Rarity?

Rarity: It most certainly does darling. Thank you.

Erica Tala: Mom sure doesn't like getting dirty does she?

Me: No your mom has always been sort of a clean and tidy and perfect person.

Applejack: It's true.

Carol: Yeah she likes that.

Erica Tala: I see.

Me: Well we better be ready for anything.

We went out and explored.

Me: Boy this place gives me the creeps.

The planet was full of REALLY SCARY NIGHTMARISH TREES AND YUCKY SWAMP MUCK!

Brenda Bograth: I like this planet. It's more my liking.

Nico: You would like it

Me: Yeah.

Universe 666 May: Whenever me and your evil counterpart went to a swamp planet like this Nico, he would leave me in the swamp muck to get REALLY FILTHY and I would smell horrible for days on end.

Me: YUCK!

May: That is disgustingly despicable.

Me: No kidding. Swamp mud smells like you were rolling around in pig poop.

SPLORF!

Lana was playing in the mud.

Lana: I love this!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Figures Lana would!

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Ymir: Yeah.

Erica Tala: I understand Lana.

Me: Yeah. Also Erica, we have always known your mom to be clean like that since we met her after the Great War With The Royal Defenders.

Ymir: What's that?

Me: Oh it's the one of the biggest battles we've had in our teams history. On August 21st, 2020 we went into battle against the Royal Defenders versions of Lincoln and his friends from Universe 26.

Nico: We'll explain that to you on the anniversary of that. I forgot that was coming up.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: Okay.

Nico: I told you guys I would get back at Harley

Me: You sure did.

Naruto: Just like how I never go back on my word.

Me: For that is your ninja way bro.

Naruto: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Criam to help Zecora unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue the first of the seven girls that's located there and kill the first villain here. J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Darvon Reynolds?

I GASPED!

Me: So, that's the first villain that's located here?! THAT PIECE OF SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh. J.D., you know him?

Me: Wish I hadn't. Darvon Reynolds is a cruel remorseless bully who terrorized my high school and all of Colorado for years, and he committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, rapes, you name it, and to make things worse for himself, he was part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: That was until I gathered all of the evidence of his crimes, and when Darvon found out, he went ballistic, but he was taken down and sent to prison forever. And now, he's here on Criam along with six other shitheads from my past, huh?

Lincoln: Yep, and soon, we'll face the masterminds behind their breakouts from prison.

Nicole: We'll find out who it was that did this.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He doesn't deserve to run free, he's going straight to Hell.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. So, now we can finally go crazy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than

ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head

and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for the first girl) There! I found the first girl just as the viewing window said.

Blake heard a Pokémon cry

Blake: Look guys!

We saw a Meowth in a scary tree.

Me: A Meowth is up there!

Meowth: Hey its one my kind up there.

Meowth 2: (Girl Voice) Wait you talk too!? I thought I was the only Meowth that can talk.

Meowth: Hey you talk too! Wow!

Me: Imagine that! Another Meowth that learned how to talk on its own.

Blake flew up.

Blake: I'll get you down. You scared of heights?

Meowth 2: Yeah I am.

She got her down.

Meowth 2: Thank you.

Blake: You hungry?

Meowth 2: I sure am.

She gave her apples and she ate them.

James: Looks like you've made a new friend.

Meowth: I sure did.

Me: Now Meowth has a friend. Another Meowth.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Want to come with us?

Meowth 2: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

SPLORF!

May screamed!

She was covered head to toe in DISGUSTING SWAMP MUD!

May: EW!

Manaphy: MAMA!

May: MAN I AM A MESS!

We then heard laughing and saw a Mega Espeon laughing at May!

Me: A Mega Espeon! What's that doing here?

Nico: Laugh at my wife will ya!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: It's not alone!

We saw a Mega Klinklang too!

Me: A Mega Klinklang! Wow!

Nico: Wow!

Horsea: How did they get here?

Meowth: It must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Meowth 2: Yeah.

Pain-Yatta: Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Pain-Yatta: Ay Caramba! It's my friend Luna Espra! She is a great party lover and loves throwing parties. She loves candy as much as me.

Pinkie Pie: OOH! She and I would get along great with parties.

Me: That is for sure!

Aruto: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Aruto: It's my sister Ayla! She is a Zero One Rider like me and loves all my jokes!

Me: WHOA! We better go help them.

Aruto: HENSHIN!

He turned into Zero One!

Pain-Yatta: IT'S PARTY TIME!

We went over to them.

Pain-Yatta: Luna it's okay. It's me Pain-Yatta.

Aruto: And sis calm down. It's me Aruto.

Mega Espeon used Psybeam and I deflected it and hit it back.

Mega Klinklang used Hyper Beam and I punched the blast and it hit it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: WHOA!

Pain-Yatta: WOW! What power!

Me: I know.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Luna was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and purple wings and had the Magic Skylanders Symbol on her forehead and had the Magic Skylanders symbol with piñata on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

Ayla was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Mega Klinklang on her forehead and the symbol of the Burning Falcon Progrise Key with the Infernowing Kamen Rider Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

They woke up.

Luna Espra: (Groans) What hit me?

Ayla Hiden: I feel like I was hit by Arc.

Me: Well you guys went through a rough patch.

Pain-Yatta: You okay Luna?

Luna Espra: Pain-Yatta!

She hugged him.

Luna Espra: I'm glad to see you.

Pain-Yatta: Me too.

Aruto: Hey sis.

He took off his helmet.

Aruto: Glad to see you.

Ayla: Aruto!

They hugged.

Ayla Hiden: Thank goodness you're safe.

Aruto: Me too.

Ayla: Where are we?

Me: You're on the swamp planet Criam. As you can see it's scary place.

Luna Espra: Geez it sure is.

May: YOU DRENCHED ME IN MUD!

May was a MESS!

Manaphy: Shame on you!

Luna Espra: Sorry! I don't remember doing that!

Me: That's because you both were turned into a Mega Espeon and a Mega Klinklang by Dark Gale.

Luna Espra: (GASP) I remember!

Ayla: Who are they?

Me: Oh you weren't with Sonya's team.

Luna Espra had a flashback.

Luna was in a purple suit and injected and turned into Mega Espeon! She flew out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Luna Espra: That was awful.

Me: I know. But Dark Gale was destroyed for good.

Nico: Yep.

Ayla: I was busy battling one of the Raiders of Arc when I got turned into that. I was battling Splashing Whale Raider.

Me: I remember that one!

Flora: He was a tough one. Also Ayla I am the ambassador of the Zero One Kamen Riders. Your brother is my brother too and that makes you my sister.

Ayla: COOL! Also I heard how you guys destroyed Arc.

Me: Yeah Arc is gone for good. We relied on our technological skills and ingenuity to destroy him and banish him to the Black Abyss.

Horsea: It's true.

Kuni: Wow! Thank goodness and Flora I'm glad my brother was in good hands.

Flora: Yeah.

Me: Your brother and all the Kamen Riders from over the last 50 years have been an amazing and tremendous help.

Ayla: I heard about how they helped you guys during the 20 Days of Darkness and I'm so glad.

Me: We are too.

Luna: Yeah. Oh I am the party master of Sonya's team. I make parties as awesome as Pinkie Pie and Cheese Sandwich's parties and we always have fun. I use candy as my powers and defeat our enemies with it.

Pinkie Pie: You are going to get along great with us!

Me: Yep.

Luna Espra: Yep. Also outside the team I help the Skylanders battle the forces of Kaos and I help in redeeming Pain-Yatta.

Pain-Yatta: It's true.

Me: Wow!

Pain Yatta: I still have my candy

Luna laughed.

Luna Espra: You sure do.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Luna's were purple clothes and she had a magic staff.

Kuni's were red.

Aruto: I've been holding on to this.

He gave her the Rider Belt she lost and her Burning Falcon Progrise Key.

Kuni: Thanks bro. Wow we look amazing.

Luna Espra: We sure do.

Kuni: I am also known as Kamen Rider Flamewing.

Me: Cool!

Nico: You should Morph against our target here

Kuni: I will.

Me: Lets get a move on. The target is an old enemy of mine.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Darvon Reynolds) And I also spotted Darvon Reynolds, he's 200 yards away near the location and he's trying to shoot the girl dead!

Me: That piece of shit!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then took off into the air to rescue the girl and kill Darvon Reynolds.

We were flying in the air, and we saw the first girl, she was a cute pink-haired mega hot girl with pink eyes and in quicksand, but then, we saw bullets being shot right at her and we saw our main target: a male with wild black hair, red eyes full of hatred, and wearing a red prison jumpsuit, it was Darvon Reynolds, my old enemy.

Darvon Reynolds: STAY STILL! I'm gonna enjoy killing you, bitch, before you sink in quicksand, and once that shithead fuck Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shows up along with those stupid Masters of Evil, I'll fuck them all up!

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

I swooped in and pulled the pink-haired girl out of the quicksand and went back up into the air.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: (To the girl) Are you okay?

Sakura Kazehana: Thanks to you. Oh my goodness! My hero! Oh my name is Sakura Kazehana.

Me: Pleasure.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Darvon Reynolds, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at his grunts with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Darvon Reynolds) HEY, ASSHOLE! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Darvon Reynolds with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Darvon Reynolds as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Darvon Reynolds with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Darvon Reynolds with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve showing your fucking face here again, Darvon! I thought I was done with you years ago, and now, I find out you and six other shitheads from the past have busted out of prison and you also kidnapped a girl and tried to make her sink in quicksand after you shot her! You haven't changed at all! You're still the same fucking asshole from long ago!

Darvon Reynolds: SCREW YOU, SHITHEAD KNUDSON! DIE!

Darvon Reynolds got out a knife and tried to stab me with it, but I broke his wrist and smashed his face in with a punch to the face, and now, he was pissed!

Me: Aww did I break your little wrist?

Darvon Reynolds: THAT'S IT! GET OUT HERE BOYS!

His thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Me: Come and get me!

Ayla: HENSHIN!

BURNING FALCON!

She transformed into a female version of Aruto's Burning Falcon form and had wings made of pure fire!

Ayla: FLAMES OF THE BURNING FALCON! KAMEN RIDER FLAMEWING!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind her and she was ready!

Flora: WOW! Kuni that is cool!

Kuni: Thanks!

I punched and bashed and killed numerous thugs!

Meowth 2 charged at him and slashed him all over his face with fury swipes!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Nico: YIKES!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Darvon Reynolds big time!

Right, Layla, Piper, Ulrich, Lori, CatDog, Leif, Luster Dawn, Jonny 2X4 and Lincoln and Katie (Time Force), Taylor Earhardt, Max Cooper, Hunter Bradley, Blake Bradley, Wildebeest, Aqualad, Teen Titans Lightning, Pantha and Carol Ferris: ELEMENTAL JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Right and Katie: RANGER MEGA BLAST!

Layla and Taylor: WATER EAGLE SHOT!

Piper and Max: PHOENIX SHARK STORM!

Lori and Hunter: WIND CRIMSON THUNDERBLAST!

Ulrich and Blake: SLASHING NAVY BLUE THUNDERBLAST!

CatDog and Wildebeest: ANIMALS OF DOOM BLAST!

Leif and Aqualad: MUD TSUNAMI BLAST!

Luster Dawn and Lightning: SUNLIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Jonny and Pantha: SMASHING ACORN PUNCHER!

Lincoln and Carol Ferris: LIGHTNING LOVE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place.

Ayla flew and fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

She blasted him all over with numerous fireballs!

Me: How do you like that you stupid asshole!

Darvon: I WILL KILL YOU!

Me: Get fucked!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Darvon Reynolds: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

?: YOU WILL PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES DARVON!

We turned and saw a woman with brown hair and blue eyes and had blue and brown clothes on.

Darvon Reynolds: Well you are going to die too bitch!

Nico: Gloria!? What are you doing here?

Gloria Thundro Ghidorah: I came to help Nico.

Me: You know her Nico?

Nico: I do. But Gloria It's dangerous! You'll get killed.

Gloria Thundro Ghidorah: Nico it's time I show you who I REALLY am. UNLEASH THE POWER OF GHIDORAH!

THEN THE EXIF SYMBOL APPEARED BEHIND HER AND 2018'S KING GHIDORAH SILHOUETTE ENVELOPED HER AND IN A MASSIVE BALL OF YELLOW ENERGY SHE TRANSFORMED!

(SAILOR MOON TRANSFORMATION DIC ANIME PLAYS)

She sprouted 2018's Ghidorah's wings of energy and grew Ghidorah's 2 tails from her butt, her clothes went from brown and blue to golden yellow and they had Thunder King The Lightningstrike Kaiju on her skirt and shirt and she got 2 dragon arm gauntlets and her hair and eyes turned golden yellow and she grew King Ghidorah's horns on her head and she got an Exif symbol with 2018, 2019, 1991 and 1964's versions of King Ghidorah on her arm as a cutie mark and she had 2018 King Ghidorah on her forehead. And she got a Ghidorah Trident! SHE EMERGED AS THE GODDESS OF GHIDORAH! She stood in a pose and a massive and intensely powerful fiery explosion blasted off behind her!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Gloria Thundro Ghidorah: I am Gloria Thundro Ghidorah - Goddess of The Exif and Ghidorah!

WE GASPED!

NICO WAS FLABBERGASTED!

Nico: GLORIA! You were the Goddess of the Exif!?

Gloria Thundro Ghidorah: Sorry Nico I couldn't tell you yet. Because I wanted to have it be a surprise.

She flew and fired King Ghidorah's Gravity beams from her hands and trident.

They hit Darvon all over and exploded all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMMM KRABBBOOOMM KRABBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOM KRABOOOOOOMMM!

Massive numbers of intensely powerful fiery explosions blasted off all over and fires erupted out all over.

Me: WHOA! What power!

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him with a headbutt!

Gloria blasted him with a hurricane blast and it sent him flying and he had his leg impaled on a tree!

SQUELCH!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! Nice one!

Gloria formed numerous portals and fired numerous blasts of gravity rays and they hit him and exploded all over the place with intense fury!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMMM KRABBBOOOMM KRABBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOM KRABOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMMM KRABBBOOOMM KRABBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOM KRABOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: WHOA! HER POWER IS INTENSELY AWESOME!

Ayla: No kidding!

Aruto: Lets dance! HENSHIN!

FLYING HOPPER!

He transformed!

He turned into KAMEN RIDER ZERO ONE!

Aruto: Like old times?

Ayla: You know it.

Aruto: There's only one strongest company president in the world! Me!

Kuni: And me!

Aruto: And the only ones that can stop you are us!

Me: And us! And it's going to end with your death!

Aruto and Kuni: FLAMING FIREBIRD HOPPER BLAST!

They fired waves of intense fire and energy and it formed into a deadly flaming phoenix and it hit Darvon and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was really feeling that.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Pain-Yatta: Lets bring the party!

Luna Espra: Lets do it!

Pain-Yatta and Luna Espra: IT'S PARTY TIME! HYPER LICORICE CANNON BURST!

They fired a massive beam of energy and it looked like licorice and it hit Darvon and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He really felt that!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He crashed onto his back with a SICKENING CRUNCH!

SICKENING CRUNCH!

He screamed in agony and Mevya belched in his face!

Jirachi sent numerous anvils and smashed him on his head!

Jirachi: Take that!

He got up.

Darvon was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Me: Come and get some you STUPID ASSHOLE!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME AND I WENT AT HIM AND THEN WE ENGAGED IN A REALLY FEROCIOUS BRAWL!

I punched him in his face twice and I dodged his strikes and kicked him and punched him in his stomach and face and then punched him in his face and kicked him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth! Then I punched him and blood squirted out of his mouth and I kicked him into another tree! He got up and I dodged his punch and sucker punch and kicked him in his face! He went at me more and I dodged his punches and kicks and punched him in his stomach!

Darvon: YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT! I FUCKING HATE YOU!

MY AURA FLARED UP EXPLOSIVELY!

I punched him in his stomach and he belched out a huge amount of blood!

Nico punched him in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

I kicked Darvon in his crotch and kicked him in his face and broke his nose!

Me: How does it feel Darvon!? The pain you caused to so many people in Colorado! The pain you caused to some of my friends there! YOU MOTHERFUCKING FAT PIECE OF SCUM!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it

He launched it and smashed it on Darvon's head!

SMASH!

May took some mud and threw it and splashed it onto Darvon's eyes!

I punched him ferociously in his stomach and BRUTALLY MASHED HIM ON HIS FACE! I then punched his stomach numerous times and bashed his chest intensely!

HE BELCHED UP A HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

May: Now you know how I felt earlier!

Nico: YEAH!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT DARVON REYNOLDS IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up, now, we're gonna end you right where you stand!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Darvon Reynolds!

Lincoln went after Darvon Reynolds and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darvon Reynolds and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury.

Nico: Oh damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about to get much worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails

and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die.

Lincoln charged at Darvon Reynolds and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him! GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Darvon Reynolds, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even fired blasts of fire and lava from Infernaira, light from Celestia, water from Aquaira, and wind from Ventaira and hit Darvon Reynolds real hard.

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS DARVON REYNOLDS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT

BURNED SEVERELY!

Darvon Reynolds: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect a piece of crap like you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemable to the core! This is the end of the line, Darvon Reynolds! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you madman!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Darvon Reynolds, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Darvon Reynolds.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARVON REYNOLDS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Zecora: Now, your punishment has come. I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Zecora held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Zecora then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Zecora had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow African symbols on her forearms, she also got white lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow African symbols, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW JUNGLE OF HEALING!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Lincoln: Awesome!

Me: SHE DID IT! ZECORA UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Zecora: Now, to make sure you can never hurt anyone else again.

She fired rainbow leaves at Darvon Reynolds, and he got hit hard.

Suddenly, Lincoln was entombed by a massive planet-sized ball of water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! What the!

?: I have been waiting for a chance to meet you, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw who it was that did this: it was Neptulon The Tidehunter from World of Warcraft.

Lola: That's Neptulon The Tidehunter from World of Warcraft! He and his kin were enslaved by The Old Gods to serve them, but thanks to Deathwing, he broke free and swore to destroy The Old

Ones.

Neptulon The Tidehunter: Correct. But, with what your brother did to them and to Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, he'd brought an end to eons of enslavement we had to endure at the hands of The Old Ones and absorbed Ragnaros the Firelord and The Fire Elementals, and I must thank you for this, but, now it's my turn to be absorbed and merge with Lincoln for the opponent you'll be facing is none other than Al'Akir the Windlord.

Then, Neptulon The Tidehunter proceeded to enter Lincoln's body as he began absorbing Azeroth's Elemental Lord of Water into his body, and he assimilated Neptulon The Tidehunter's Hydrokinesis, immortality, Godly strength, Godly durability, and nigh limitless water and ice magic which Lincoln converted into infinite water and ice magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, he also absorbed the planet-sized ball of water he was entombed in, and when Lincoln was done, he also merged Neptulon's soul with his and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles and water exploded out from his massive muscles!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of

spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Darvon Reynolds and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water and ice at him and he got hit and drenched.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, Darvon. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE

POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Darvon.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings

and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Darvon Reynolds.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Darvon Reynolds and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Darvon Reynolds.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you lunatic!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Darvon Reynolds, and he got hit hard and pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Darvon Reynolds: THAT'S IT! THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA CRUSH YOU ALL UNDERNEATH MY FEET!

Suddenly, Darvon Reynolds got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and he stabbed them into his chest and arms and he injected the serum into them. Then, he growled in pain as hot fire coursed through his veins that started glowing green, and then, he fell to their knees as his muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions which caused his prison top to explode off as the muscle growth continued to spread through his body and he also gained twelve-pack abs and his jumpsuit pants were left as tattered shorts and he suddenly grew into a gigantic 50'0" tall behemoth with extremely massive muscles and he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Darvon Reynolds.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake breaking out of prison, Darvon Reynolds.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to Hell.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Darvon Reynolds, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darvon Reynolds and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Darvon Reynolds even more angrier and pissed off and it made him even stronger.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Darvon Reynolds, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Darvon Reynolds, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Darvon Reynolds.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from prison.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Darvon Reynolds, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Darvon Reynolds hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Darvon Reynolds was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chest, back, arms, legs, and stomach and Darvon Reynolds, and we began absorbing him and we assimilated his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, Darvon Reynolds began shrinking in height and muscle mass as his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, Darvon Reynolds was shrunk back to his normal size and left as a desiccated skeleton drained of everything and we fired a blast of fire that burned him to ashes and we sent him to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's one down, and six to go.

Nico: That's old escaped face from your past down.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Suddenly, the pink-haired girl I rescued ran up to me and jumped me and she kissed me on the lips, arms, pecs, and twelve-pack abs, and overcome by wild love, I suddenly returned her kiss. Then, she pressed her large nude breasts and chest against my massive hairy pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs causing my nose to bleed, and that alone caused my Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh to glow with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Sakura Kazehana: Thank you for rescuing me, my name is Sakura Kazehana, I'm the Flower Girl of Criam and a master of flowers.

Me: It's a pleasure.

Sakura Kazehana made a flower crown and put it on top of my head.

Me: Cute and awesome.

Suddenly, I pinned Sakura Kazehana down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my

105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sakura Kazehana with pink gems on the gold flame-shaped links and pink crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Sakura Kazehana: (In Heaven) (Rubs my massive hairy pecs) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

Lincoln: Let's take care of The Anothers before Nicole kills J.D.

Nico: Good idea.

Nicole: And I am not going to kill my father.

Nico: Nice job, Meowth 2!

Meowth 2: Thanks. That was fun and awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Dina the Undine: Here May.

She washed May off and cleaned her.

May: Ahh thanks Dina.

Dina the Undine: No problem.

Poromon: Want some beer Meowth?

Meowth 2: Oh no thanks. I only drink apple cider. The good stuff.

Applejack: Well we have lots of that for ya.

She gave her some and it was good!

Meowth 2: Ahh! Boy that is good!

Me: Applejack and her family make some of the best Cider in Ponyville and Equestria.

Applejack: It's true.

Poromon: Yep.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Meowth 2: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: Oh, Ultimate Swampfire, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ultimate Swampfire: Oh I like to give guided swamp ride tours in Skunk Swamp.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That's the Swamp where I battled the Gunderson Clan.

Ymir: Really?

Me: Oh yeah! They were the meanest and NASTIEST Hillbilly Clan ever to terrorize all of Gotham Royal York. They were PURE EVIL!

Nico: I remember that!

Eli: Yeah.

Camie: GEEZ!

Ultimate Swampfire: But J.D. beat them and sent them to prison and then to the Black Gates before.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: WAIT! The mascots haven't told us what they are going to do yet.

Poromon: Oh right. We're going to the zoo later today.

Poliwag: We want to have some fun there.

Me: Okay. We'll all go there too.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: Okay now for the Anothers.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another of Wonder Woman.

Wonder Woman: Another Me? Interesting.

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Eli: Right.

Me: So we got Another Lava Monsters (Jake and The Neverland Pirates), Ghost Vypra, Turnip King, Scarswamp, Yuterujan, Universe 666 Hexxus, Metal Men from Mercury and North Wind.

Nico: Yep and Ultimate Swampfire, Brenda Bograth, Orla Oasis, Nemo Numa, Sadie Mae Swamp, Oksana Oasis, Quetzali Quagmire and Morgan Mori Shell are up.

Qin: Cool!

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Ghost Vypra, Turnip King, Scarswamp, Yuterujan, Universe 666 Hexxus, Metal Men from Mercury and North Wind!

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome!

Another Ghost Vypra: It sure will.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the Embodiment of Aldebaran!

Me: (GASP) Altara Aldebaran!

Altara Aldebaran: That's right. Good to see you J.D.

Nicole: Wait you mean the star Aldebaran in the constellation of Taurus the Bull?

Altara Aldebaran: That's right.

Me: WOW! Altara is the Embodiment of the Aldebaran Dopant and she has all the powers of fire and stars. She also is very good at sports and all that.

Nico: Neat!

Nicole: Aldebaran is also the star that symbolizes the Eye in the

Bull.

Altara Aldebaran: That's true.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Altara Aldebaran: Friendly and cool. The Another Lava Monsters are going to be a surprise and shock.

Me: Whoa.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then we heard Gothic Satanic Chant music.

Me: What's that?

Brittney: Sounds like Satanic Chant music.

Nico: Who's doing it?

But then a MASSIVE VORTEX of darkness and Souls of The Damned exploded out of the ground!

The souls of the damned screamed and writhed in agony as they swirled around a figure of darkness and evil and then out of the vortex came Another Lava Monster and Wonder Woman!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! What an entrance.

Another Lava Monster: (In a girls voice) That was awesome!

Me: Layla Lucifer! I knew it!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Lucifer!

Layla Lucifer: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too.

Nico: YOU SCARED US SHITLESS!

Qin: That was scary!

Me: Yep. Layla is the Embodiment of the Lucifer Dopant and she has all the powers of the 9 Circles of Hell and their punishments combined. She is essentially the very embodiment of Hell entirely.

Layla Lucifer: It's true.

Nico: JEEZ!

Poromon: Who's your friend?

Another Wonder Woman: Someone who needs Diana's help.

She reverted back and was a little girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had tattered clothes.

Alicia: My name is Alicia Bodsley and I am Aresia's little sister.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait your sister is Aresia?

Wonder Woman: I didn't know Aresia had any blood still alive.

She went over to her.

Wonder Woman: I was afraid she was the only one that survived that terrible day.

Alicia: Yes. I need your help to get through to my sister.

Me: Alicia listen, I'm sorry but I'm afraid your sister is too far gone. She wants to try and kill us all. She thinks all men are evil and wants to do everything she can to kill us all. But she doesn't know that in doing so she will destroy the entire human race.

Ymir: WHAT!? Why would she think that?

Me: She's a misogynistic supremacist and hates ALL MEN.

Nico: Yep.

Layla Lucifer: Alicia wants me to help her realize that not all men are evil. Just a few of them. In a way Alicia sold her soul to me for the strength to help her get through to her sister. And I'm going to keep up my end of the bargain.

Me: Okay.

Layla Lucifer: And don't worry I am not like the Devil himself. I always live up to my end of the bargain.

Me: Good.

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Layla Lucifer: No. I unleashed the punishments of Hell on him and scared him bad.

Me: Toepick Scared?

Layla Lucifer: Worse. Toepick times a trillion.

Me: (GULP)

Layla Lucifer: We used that and ran.

Me: Geez!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him having a NASTY Seizure in the lab.

Me: YIKES!

Sougo (gets out Denziman Ridewatch): Ok, we won't kill her

Geiz (Gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch): But we WILL let her live to see prison

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Me: But it's your choice. We can turn her to stone too.

Alicia: No. I want to visit her more often and not see her as a statue.

Me: That we can do. After we strip her of her powers.

Alicia: Deal.

Me: Good.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Lava Monsters Ridewatch) Hot Enough for you?

May: (Gets out Turnip King's ridewatch) ARRIBA!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Scarswamp's ridewatch) Time for the swamp of pain!

Maria: (Gets out Yuterujan's ridewatch) This will hurt!

Brenda Bograth: (Gets out Ghost Vypra's ridewatch) I will have revenge on Bansheera!

Me: Get in line Brenda.

They used the powers of Lava Monsters (Jake and The Neverland Pirates), Ghost Vypra, Turnip King, Scarswamp, Yuterujan, Universe 666 Hexxus, Metal Men from Mercury and North Wind and blasted the Anothers down.

Me: Yeah!

Then Etemon, Plantomination, Greenasaur, O'Reilly, Bucelyn and Surtur came.

Me: WHOA!

Etemon: Hey hey baby! Lets make this fun! Uhhuhuhuh!

Me: ROCK ON!

Nico: Nice Team Etemon!

Etemon: It's funky baby! YEAH!

Jake: Well said!

Me: YEAH!

Etemon: OH YEAH!

Then 2 vortexes of water and darkness came and out came Number

32: Shark Drake and Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment!

Me: WHOA! Number 32: Shark Drake and Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment!

Nico: COOL!

Number 32: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 31: (In a girls voice) And we're going to punish these Anothers.

Nico: Naomi Mitsukurina and Callie Cocytus! Wow!

They reverted back.

Naomi was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and red angel wings and had Number 32: Shark Drake on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a blood drop with a Goblin Shark on her arm as a cutie mark and had a water sword.

Callie had black hair and blue eyes and had black clothes and dark blue demon wings and had Number 31: Embodiment of Punishment on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had the symbol of Lucifer with the Star of the Devil and a Snowflake on her arm as a cutie mark. She had a darkness scythe in her hand.

Naomi: Good to see you Nico. We got this.

Callie Cocytus: Another Lava Monsters and Wonder Woman. Your fates have been decided. Everlasting eternal damnation for your sins.

Naomi: 32 SHARK BITES OF DARKNESS!

Callie Cocytus: 31 PUNISHMENTS OF DAMNATION!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Callie Cocytus: Thanks.

Naomi: That was just like old times.

Nico: It sure was.

Brenda Bograth: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Naomi: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went after a really bad fish restaurant and it was run by a bunch of creatures called Annelids.

Shanan: (GASP) The Annelids!? Those are intergalactic illegal exporter aliens that use a Chinese Restaurant as a front.

Nico: Really?

Shanan: Yeah. Agents K and J dealt with them before. Long story.

Naomi: Yep. We stopped them and deported them back to their planet.

Nico: Yep

Me: Wow!

Callie Cocytus: Mine is where me and Nico found a huge Satanic Cult in the middle of the forest and we punished them and banished them straight to the 6th Circle of Hell, Heresy.

Me: (GULP) That is scary! But good fucking riddance to them.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Naomi: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), and Ultimate Swampfire are heading to Mobius, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got some bad news: another old enemy of Lincoln's is running loose and is trying to cause trouble.

His name is Dr. Robert Winslow, he's an insane mad scientist who was once a respected scientist in the scientific community, but he was pure evil to the core: he was responsible for doing all sorts of genetic experiments splicing humans with animal DNA: he was messing with the forces of nature to create an army of Animal DNA-spliced hybrids to take over the world, he was INSANE TO THE INFINITE-POWER! Lincoln took him down long ago, but that madman tried to attack once more, and it ended with Lincoln taking his life by draining him dry of blood. That was six years ago, and now, six years later, we got the bad news that Dr. Robert Winslow has returned from the dead as an undead vampire and he's still out to create an army of Animal DNA-spliced hybrids to take over the world, but this time, he's mixing in his vampire blood as well, and even worse news: Black Doom, the monster responsible for Shadow the Hedgehog's creation, has returned and he wants revenge.

But, we're going to take both of them down and end them forever, and we're going to find out from Shadow the Hedgehog that long ago before he got killed by Robotnik, Lincoln purified him of Black Doom's influence, and after I resurrected Shadow years ago, we're also going to find out he had gained angelic powers along with the powers he has, and Shadow's going to transform, and he and

Lincoln are going to wipe Black Doom and Dr. Winslow out for good and banish them to The Black Abyss forever. This is the end for Black Doom and where we'll close the chapter on Shadow the Hedgehog's dark past forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Mobius, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we got big trouble. Two old enemies have shown up, my old enemy is Dr. Robert Winslow.

Me: I've heard about him, he's a mad scientist, and he was once a respected scientist in the scientific community, but he was responsible for doing all sorts of genetic experiments splicing humans with animal DNA: he was messing with the forces of nature to create an army of Animal DNA-spliced hybrids to take over the world, he was INSANE TO THE INFINITE-POWER!

Lincoln: And pure evil, I took him down long ago, but that madman tried to attack once more, and it ended with me taking his life as I drained him dry of blood. That was six years ago, and now, six years later, we got bad news: Dr. Robert Winslow has returned from the dead as an undead vampire and he's still out to create an army of Animal DNA-spliced hybrids to take over the world, but this time, he's mixing in his vampire blood as well, but he's not the only one we're going after. We're also going after Black Doom.

Eli: The leader of The Black Arms and the one responsible for Shadow's creation. Oh God.

Shadow the Hedgehog: I should've known Black Doom would return. Mephiles returning was bad enough, but the one person whom I hated was the very person responsible for creating me.

Nico: So, this means we're going to erase Black Doom forever along with Dr. Winslow.

Lincoln: Yes.

Ultimate Swampfire: This should be good.

Shadow the Hedgehog: It'll be the end of Black Doom and an end to my cursed past. But, there's something I need to tell you all: before I got killed by Robotnik, Lincoln purified me of Black Doom's influence, and after you resurrected me years ago, J.D., this is what I also gained.

Shadow the Hedgehog formed a white sword of light in his left hand.

Me: (GASPS) Whoa! You have angelic powers and light powers? Awesome!

Nico: And you met Lincoln long ago?

Eli: We weren't told about this at all. But, I felt a connection between you two and Lincoln having a connection with Sonic and the others.

Shadow the Hedgehog: I was hoping you'd find out, Eli, and yes, I met Lincoln a long time ago when Sonia Mobius brought him to Mobius, that was where he met Sonic and the others, and he met Maria, and he heard about her illness. But, then, I felt a deep sadness from him, it was more than just what he felt after hearing about Maria's illness, he had something buried inside him. That was when Sonia told us everything about Lincoln's troubles with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan along with his other enemies.

Amy Rose: She also told us of the constant attempts Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan made to kill him, and how he fell into depression at times, that was really low.

Tails: And how he had to deal with the trouble his other enemies caused him, it was absolute pure evil.

Knuckles: But, when he told us that he didn't wish for harm to come to those five, we almost fell to the floor. Yet, we understood why: they were still his sisters, and back then, we didn't know about Dark Chase Young poisoning them.

Shadow the Hedgehog: Lincoln's kindness and compassion reminded me that much of Maria, and then, he suddenly sensed Black Doom's presence in me, that's when he used his powers to purify me of his influence.

Me: Wow, that was really awesome. And I can guess Lincoln kicked Robuttnik's butt many times before.

Sonic: (Snickers) More than a thousand times, and you should've seen what he did. First, Lincoln threw a stink bomb he made using Lynn's stinky socks which caused a lot of his robots to turn to sludge, then, he gave him a joy-buzzer handshake that electrocuted him with 900 Terravolts, but he didn't use a joy-buzzer for that, and that was just the beginning.

Tails: Next, he tied a rope to his boxers and he pulled so hard, Robotnik wound up getting a massive atomic wedgie that went all the way to Saturn!

WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! LINCOLN, YOU ARE ONE AWESOME BUTTKICKER OF EVIL!

Lincoln: You thought that was awesome? I also made sure to pour hot sauce down his boxers after I untied the rope. He wound up getting a serious case of butt-burn for five months!

Nico: Yeesh, I can tell he didn't like that.

Lincoln: Nope, he was such a sorehead. Alright, now let's get going. Black Doom, Dr. Windsor, you're finished.

We got a move-on, and there, we saw our targets: Dr. Windsor, the insane mad scientist whom Lincoln had killed six years ago, but came back as a vampire, along with Shadow the Hedgehog's old enemy, Black Doom.

Lincoln: There's Dr. Windsor.

Shadow the Hedgehog: And Black Doom. How should we proceed?

Lincoln: Leave that to me.

Lincoln formed a ball of holy fire and he threw it at Dr. Windsor and Black Doom, and it exploded as it hit them both, and they got burned badly, and we appeared.

Dr. Windsor: YOU! (HISSES) YOU RUINED MY PLAN YET AGAIN, LINCOLN LOUD! I WILL...!

But, Lincoln used his vampiric power to make Dr. Windsor fall into deep convulsions.

Lincoln: Shut your mouth, Robert, we'll deal with you in a second after we deal with this problem.

Shadow the Hedgehog: You made a mistake coming back from the dead, Black Doom. I thought I was done with you forever.

Black Doom: You can never get rid of me that easily, Shadow.

Shadow the Hedgehog: I got rid of you once, and I will do so again, but this time, I'm not alone.

Suddenly, Shadow the Hedgehog's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels.

Shadow the Hedgehog: You have been nothing more than a plague upon all life, not just to Earth, but to the entire universe, you've destroyed too many lives in your desire to conquer the universe, but that ends here and now. Black Doom, your time in this world is finally done. This is where you die once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SHADOW THE HEDGEHOG WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HEDGEHOG, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HEDGEHOG, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO MOBIUS AND SHADOW THE HEDGEHOG GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Shadow the Hedgehog exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, and holy winds surrounding the vortex, there are hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Black Doom and Dr. Robert Winslow: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and there are heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Shadow the Hedgehog's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, and holy winds surrounding the vortex, there are hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Black Doom and Dr. Robert Winslow: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SHADOW THE HEDGEHOG! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SHADOW THE HEDGEHOG EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Shadow The Hedgehog OST: I Am...All of Me Plays

Shadow the Hedgehog grew from 7'5" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 105 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded crimson red sun shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have crimson red sun-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a golden yellow cross surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and crimson red crystal links and red hedgehog-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a hedgehog with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Speed, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Shadow the Hedgehog has on a crimson red shirt, long black jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long black long-sleeved duster coat with red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a crimson red cross with angel wings and surrounded by The Seven Chaos Emeralds and Master Emerald and surrounded by a phoenix, hedgehog, and angel and surrounded by darkness and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shadow the Hedgehog felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and 104 sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises, Shadow the Hedgehog has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Indigo Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Blue Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on his white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red hedgehog, and blood red angel on the back and he has silver-plated armor on his fingers and silver-plated dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Shadow the Hedgehog's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny

Starscout and her friends and a cross surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and hedgehog etched on the 12'9 massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large black hedgehog heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in around both sides of the crossguard and surrounding them is the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Crystals on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large black hedgehog heads with red gems for eyes and large black hellhound head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel and he has Caleb Maxwell's guns holstered on both hips, Shadow the Hedgehog has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black hedgehog head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black hedgehog heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with Chaos Emeralds in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Shadow the Hedgehog, The Ultimate Life Form, Loving Son of Gerald Robotnik, Loving Guardian and Brother of Maria Robotnik, Loving Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, True Friend of Sonic the Hedgehog and Many, Leader of Team Dark, Agent of The Guardian Units of Nations, Destroyer of Dr. Eggman's Delusional Ambitions and Many Evil Enemies, Destroyer of Black Doom and Mephiles the Dark, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Speed, Darkness, Chaos, The Seven Chaos Emeralds, and Light, Archenemy of Mustard, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable

Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, Chaos, The Seven Chaos Emeralds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャドウ・ザ・ヘッジホッグ、究極の生命体、ジェラルド・ロボトニックの愛情深い息子、マリア・ロボトニックの愛情深い守護者であり兄弟、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い義理の兄弟、ソニック・ザ・ヘッジホッグと多くの真の友人、チームダークのリーダー、ガーディアン・ユニット・オブ・ネイションズのエージェント、ドクター・エッグマンの妄想的な野望と多くの邪悪な敵の破壊者、ブラック・ドゥームとメフィレス・ザ・ダークの破壊者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、スピード、闇、混沌、7つの混沌のエメラルド、そして光の達人、マスタードの大敵、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の

大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神の闇、神の光、混沌、7つの混沌のエメラルド、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Shadow the Hedgehog has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK SPEED HEDGEHOG ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY LIGHT CHAOS SPEED MASTER TWILIGHT STORM FURY DARK HEDGEHOG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY LIGHT CHAOS SPEED MASTER TWILIGHT STORM FURY DARK HEDGEHOG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY LIGHT CHAOS SPEED MASTER TWILIGHT STORM FURY DARK HEDGEHOG SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL COMPASSION!

We were amazed by Shadow the Hedgehog's transformation, and this pissed off Black Doom and Dr. Winslow hissed angrily and ran at and tried to kill Shadow, but he teleported and reappeared in the air, and he fired a white Chaos Spear which turned into a heavenly sword that pierced Dr. Winslow in the chest and he turned to dust.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Sorry about this, Lincoln, but...

Lincoln: I know. Besides, he wasn't that much of a danger, but Black Doom is.

Shadow the Hedgehog went after Black Doom, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at Black Doom, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with the guns.

That pissed him off, and he transformed into Devil Doom!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's rip him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, asshole.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Devil Doom and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: That's the last straw.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished! This is where you die forever!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Devil Doom with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Devil Doom as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Devil Doom with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not showing any mercy to someone like you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end the cursed part of Shadow's past for good.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Devil Doom and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DEVIL DOOM, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you vile monster!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight

Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you should also know there is nowhere for you to run.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. You're gonna pay for everything you did, Black Doom! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Devil Doom and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DEVIL DOOM! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DEVIL DOOM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Devil Doom and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Devil Doom and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is where it all ends.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Devil Doom, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Devil Doom's stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this nightmare to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after Devil Doom, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Devil Doom which hit him hard.

Lincoln continued smashing Devil Doom hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: He doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Devil Doom and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Devil Doom, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Devil Doom.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, death is the least you deserve.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this time, we're putting you down!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And ending Shadow's nightmare for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Devil Doom, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Devil Doom and they slashed at him with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get lost, you monster. Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Devil Doom, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end Black Doom, and this time, for good.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Ultimate Swampfire, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Devil Doom and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Finally, Lincoln and Shadow the Hedgehog formed and fired massive white energy beams at Devil Doom as they sent him flying into space and they exploded, and Black Doom died in the explosion and he and Dr. Winslow were sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Black Doom, and this is where I close the chapter on my dark past for good.

Shadow the Hedgehog holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and 104 sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings are permanent.

Christopher Thorndyke: I had no idea Black Doom was involved in Shadow's creation.

Sonic: This was something none of us talked about, Chris.

Lincoln: And for good reason, none of us want to open the wounds of the past.

Shadow suddenly placed his left hand on Lincoln's shoulder.

Shadow the Hedgehog: Yes, that is true, however, you were the first and only one I told about my past, Lincoln. But, it was only a matter of time before I told the others, and now, Black Doom is gone forever.

Lily: That's for sure.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Pride symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with The Pot of Pride on it too, black Gothic stockings, dark pink fingerless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Pot of Pride, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Allie Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride and Deadly Princess of Pride.

Allie Nightshade: That's right, and I got the girls away and saw the whole thing go down.

Nico: Especially with what Lincoln and Shadow did to end Black Doom forever.

Me: And as for Dr. Winslow, Shadow got rid of him earlier.

Lincoln: Even in his vampiric state, he was still as insane as ever, but at least, Shadow got rid of him before I had to use another vampiric power to destroy his heart. (To Allie Nightshade) And it's so good to see you again, Allie.

Allie Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Allie Nightshade had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Allie Nightshade was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Allie Nightshade: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Allie Nightshade's waist and hugged her, and Allie Nightshade is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Allie Nightshade: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Mara Lucifer: And so do we, this is Allie Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride and Deadly Princess of Pride, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Pride and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Pride, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Allie Nightshade has the power to make the pride of those who are the most proud completely blind with pride which ends with them killing their own cohorts thinking they are better than them and allow her to send them to The Circle of Pride. Allie Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Pride, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that sewage asshole again, she would use her powers to make Chandler's pride even worse, so much so that someone winds up killing him and allow Allie Nightshade to send him to The Circle of Pride.

Me: Lincoln told us of what you're capable of. So, any one who had too much pride in themselves would wind up suffering your punishments.

Allie Nightshade: That's right.

Nicole: Pride was one of the Deadly Sins that caused Lucifer to rebel against God, and when he and his army were defeated, they were cast down from Heaven and wound up in Hell where the Fallen Angel turned into The Ruler of Hell.

Lincoln: He'll soon be the ex-Ruler of Hell, when we face him, we'll end him and the other Demon Princes just like we did to Malphas, and now that you're here, Allie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alliee Nightshade's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the

rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Allie Nightshade: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Allie Nightshade with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Allie Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Allie Nightshade.

Allie Nightshade had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Allie Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Allie Nightshade's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Allie Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Allie Nightshade: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The eight girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're

gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the three girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eight girls are Chikage Gotou, Natsumi Akashi, Yuki Sanada, Asuka Mouri, Junko Kyougoku, and Mirai Kimura from Welcome to Club Romance and Maido and Maru from Death Scythe.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Chikage Gotou, Natsumi Akashi, Yuki Sanada, Asuka Mouri, Junko Kyougoku, and Mirai Kimura from Welcome to Club Romance and Maido and Maru from Death Scythe.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, Chikage, Natsumi, Yuki, Asuka, Junko, and Mirai from Welcome to Club Romance are hostesses from a club and Maido and Maru are cute girls.

Lincoln: Hostesses from a club and two cute girls, they wind up as easy targets for perverts. Not if they want their eyes gouged out. Are you girls okay?

Chikage Gotou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chikage Gotou and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Black Doom and Dr. Winslow, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True

Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around , when Chikage Gotou and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Black Doom and Dr. Winslow, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief

Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of

He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The

Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Chikage Gotou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Natsumi Akashi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chikage Gotou, Natsumi Akashi, Yuki Sanada, Asuka Mouri, Junko Kyougoku, Mirai Kimura, Maido, and Maru with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Oh man, that was one awesome and intense battle!

May: And we closed the chapter that haunted Shadow's life for good.

Lincoln: Black Doom is gone forever, but we'll be keeping an eye on Mephiles the Dark who's still in The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nico: That's true, he's been quiet. Too quiet.

Me: If he tries anything, he's done.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she

has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long sky blue hair, sky blue flower in her hair, sky blue eyes, massive sky blue angel wings, she has on a sky blue two piece bikini, and in her hand is a wind greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Zephyr Ventaira, Queen of The Ventairans of Planet Ventaira.

Nico: The only surviving Ventairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Zephyr Ventaira, Queen of The Ventairans of Planet Ventaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Ventaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Ventairans who ruled the planet of Ventaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over wind and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, the sky omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Zephyr Ventaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, wind, the sky, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, wind, the sky, and all the powers of The Ventairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome wind greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and she swore to blow her away with the powers of Ventaira.

Zephyr Ventaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Ventairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Zephyr Ventaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Zephyr Ventaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white

angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Zephyr Ventaira with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Zephyr Ventaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or

massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms tightly around her waist pinning her to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Zephyr Ventaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Ventairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Zephyr Ventaira: And you're also not going to like this bit of bad news: Aresia, the misandrist and psychopathic Amazonian, has returned and is still planning to destroy the males with a dangerous poison.

WE GASPED!

Wonder Woman: Aresia, this time, you have gone too far. We'll need to report this to my mother at once.

Zephyr Ventaira: I already alerted her before coming here, and I knew some of your fellow sisters are also in Lincoln's harem, Diana, and they also despised Aresia for her evil ways.

Wonder Woman: I must say, you certainly are quick.

Lincoln: Zephyr's quick on her feet and it's not just with her wind powers, but she's also the fastest runner and flyer ever.

Nicole: But, thanks to her, we know who we're facing later today. Time for the girls of TLPS and The MOE to show that bitch the error of her ways, but are we killing her again?

Me: No, I have a better punishment: we're sending her to prison, but only after Lincoln strips her of all her powers.

Lincoln: Leave that to me. I've got a score to settle with her for what she tried to do all those years ago.

Nicole: Lincoln, you dealt with Aresia before?

Wonder Woman: We'll discuss that later on today, but you'll love hearing the story.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Black Doom and Dr. Winslow and sent them to The Black Abyss forever and closed the dark chapter on Shadow's past, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Allie Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Allie Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Allie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Allie Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Allie Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a tape, but it was blood red and it had an aura of darkness.

Me: (GULPS) W-what is that?

Jack Howard: This tape here, this was from 1996 in our world, it was the night following Caleb's transformation: the night he returned to New York. We were pursuing Panther, Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Crowe, Hex, and Shroud of The Big Claw Gang, but that was when we saw him: Caleb Maxwell, the dead man who was killed in 1985 eight years ago, but came back in 1993, and we saw the very darkness he carried inside his heart.

Jack Howard put the tape in, and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York at night in 1996, it was the night of Caleb's return to New York and his transformation. Then, we saw The NYPD Nightshift pursuing Panther, Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Crowe, Hex, and Shroud of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Jack Howard: Man, those guys are really starting to get way too cocky with their heists.

Past Roxy Drake: That's for sure. Time we put those guys in jail for good.

Suddenly, the full moon turned red, and an unnerving feeling of dread hit both The NYPD Nightshift and The Big Claw Gang members.

Past Jazz Jackson: (Shivering) Hey, guys, am I crazy or did we just feel an unnerving sense of dread in the air?

Past Cuffs Lane: You're not wrong, Jazz, I feel it too.

Past Casey Antonio: Same here. Why is that?

Past Carter Kenrick: No idea.

Meanwhile, as The Big Claw Gang continued to make their escape, a dark figure was flying right at them. Then, as they drove through 5th Avenue, the figure landed and fired a bullet into the engine as flames crackled, and they got out as the car crashed into a wall.

Past Crowe: What the Hell?! Who did this?!

Suddenly, a figure descended, it was Caleb Maxwell.

Past Shroud: What the?! Who the Hell are you?!

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns and fired at them again: he had death and rage in his eyes, and they dodged the bullets.

Past Shroud: What the Hell! This guy's a monster!

Past Panther: Monster or not, he's sick and twisted, and he needs to be sent to Hell where he belongs.

Panther ran at Caleb Maxwell who kept shooting at him, but Panther dodged his bullets and he reeled his right fist back, and...!

POW!

PANTHER'S PUNCH WENT RIGHT AT CALEB'S STOMACH, AND HE GOT SENT FLYING AS HE LET OUT A LOUD AND INHUMAN SCREAM OF PAIN!

Past Panther: (Smirks) Heh, was that all you got?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got back up, but he glared at Panther with extremely horrendous hatred and he growled like an animal.

Past Carla Claw: Whoa, this guy is really pissed.

Then, the lights of The NYPD Nightshift appeared and they got out and drew their guns.

Past Carter Kenrick: NYPD! Hold it right there!

Caleb's anger was seriously getting out of control, and finally, he lost it and he let out a scream that echoed throughout New York, the Heavens, and the bowels of Hell as a black and red aura surrounds him, and he slashed at Panther's chest with pure anger.

Past Panther: Damn, that was a cheap move!

Then, Caleb slowly walked to The Big Claw Gang, and then, Carla Claw, Panther, and Sally Gamble saw Caleb's outfit change from the long long-sleeved black duster coat, crimson red shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots to the outfit he wore back in 1985: and when the dark red shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots kicked into their minds, they knew the identity of that assailant.

Past Carla Claw: Oh crud, it's Caleb!

Past Hex: What the?! Caleb Maxwell? But, that's impossible, he's dead!

Past Shroud: Then, what do you call that? He's an undead monster! If we don't get out of here, we're the ones who are going to die!

They ran off like cowards, but the mention of Caleb's name drew the attention of The NYPD Nightshift as Roxy called Captain Whitten.

Past Roxy Drake: Sir, it's Roxy. The Big Claw Gang gave us the slip and escaped, someone damaged their car. And get this, one of them mentioned the name Caleb Maxwell.

Past Captain Whitten: Caleb Maxwell. Uh, guys, come back to the station, there's something you all need to hear.

They agreed, and they came back to the station, and Captain Whitten proceeded to tell them about Caleb Maxwell.

Past Captain Whitten: I'd known Caleb for a long time, and back then, he was an innocent young man who got caught in a messy ordeal that caused his life to descend into a living Hell, it all started back when he was in middle school in the late 1970s, he'd been showing up to school with severe bruises on his body, and in the early 1980s, as he got into his teen years and entered high school, the bruises not only got worse, but then, some of his fellow students and teachers began ostracizing him and even treated him like crap, and we soon found out that it was the doing of his younger brother, Drake Maxwell. Back then, before The Big Claw Gang, The Syndicate was the most powerful crime organization in New York with control over illegal businesses, politics, and many others, and they'd ruled only through fear because of Drake's tendency for violence, but the head of that organization was Marcus Maxwell, Caleb's father.

Past Carter Kenrick: Many of us remember The Syndicate all too well, so all this time, Caleb was just an innocent man caught in this messy ordeal and Drake's physical violence caused his life to descend into a living Hell.

Past Captain Whitten: Exactly. But, in 1983, Caleb found out their dark secret and he told his mother about it, and he decided to fight back. So, they came to us, and they told me everything. I saw they weren't part of it and they were kept in the dark about their organization, and what really proved my point was seeing the very scars and bruises on Caleb's body. We immediately moved in to arrest them when they got back, and Caleb made his intentions known that he wanted both his father and brother arrested. However, Drake and his father escaped from our custody, and no one had seen them since. But, even though Drake was gone, Caleb's descent into a living Hell still continued and it got worse in 1984 when The LaGuardia High School Bloodbath occurred during his senior year, and he and a few others survived, and their fellow teachers and students were killed.

Past Roxy Drake: No one was able to find out the reason as to why this happened, and yet despite all that, those stuck-up jerks still wanted to make Caleb suffer. I'm surprised he didn't snap.

Past Captain Whitten: That's what I thought too, but he held it in and continued on to achieve his dream to join the NYPD, but the nightmares would continue as he entered into New York University in the fall of 1984 as he'd been pursued by The Syndicate's thugs every night, and it would continue throughout the beginning of 1985, but there he would have run ins with The Big Claw Gang as he tried to escape The Syndicate thugs, and he'd have to dodge them too. But, there he'd find out that Drake Maxwell was alive and well, along with Marcus Maxwell and he also found out Drake was the one sending thugs to kill Caleb, and with the whole conspiracy from a former police officer to get Caleb falsely expelled and killed, that led to the very darkness that Caleb kept locked away slipping out.

Past Jack Howard: And Drake's desire to kill him back then made that darkness inside Caleb even worse, but this hadn't been the last time. Caleb tried to keep that darkness from getting out yet again, but then, Drake sending his two bodyguards to kill Caleb and many other dark incidents in the past would lead to Caleb falling into darkness and he resigned from the Police Academy. It was more than just that.

Past Captain Whitten: Right. See, Caleb's injuries were...life-threatening, and according the reports from the doctor, the constant years of violent abuse and physical assault caused Caleb's lifespan to fall to a dangerous degree, and it was so severe, it would mean Caleb would die at age 21. But, on the night of October 31st, 1985, The Hallowshade Bloodbath, Caleb was killed by Drake Maxwell. He died with his life and his future in ruins.

Past Jazz Jackson: That really is dark. But, how did Caleb even come back, if that was even...! That rainbow wave that hit New York in 1993!

Past Captain Whitten: Yep. When that wave hit in 1993, I was there the night it happened. I saw a hand rise up from the ground in Caleb's resting place, and I saw someone emerge from the ground and let out the most ungodly scream ever, so I slowly followed him, but even with low headlights, I saw who it was that came out of the ground: it was Caleb Maxwell himself.

Past Casey Antonio: In other words, he had returned from the dead. And the reason why he's back in New York was simple: he's out for blood, he's out for revenge on Drake for destroying his life along with The Syndicate, and anyone from his past who also hurt him, he was gonna be after them too.

Past Captain Whitten: Exactly. Caleb has nothing left to lose, and he'll fight and fight and make our lives a living Hell, or worse, he'll resort to murder if we try to stop him, so keep your distance from him.

Past Cuffs Lane: Yes, sir.

The others nodded and agreed as the video ends.

Me: Whoa, so that's how the rest of you found out about Caleb.

Jack Howard: Yep. Captain gave us the whole story, but I remembered seeing Caleb before when he was in high school. I used to be a recruiter for the NYPD, and that was when I saw Caleb coming to me, and that led to him going to The Police Academy.

Roxy Drake: Yet he had his motive: to take down The Syndicate before his life ran out.

Lincoln: That was one powerful motive, but it powered him onwards, but the shadows of the past were still haunting him.

Nico: And that would lead to his dream being burned to ashes.

Caleb Maxwell: And my life would eventually run out.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Simulator Cynder were heading to Empire Beach in Michigan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Simulator Cynder was dressed in a two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her.

Plus, we found out Simulator Cynder had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and he also got rid of some female thugs sent by Aresia.

Simulator Cynder: Wow, so this is Empire Beach in Michigan, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Cynder, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and Simulator Cynder dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Tina Rex also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Simulator Cynder a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Tina Rex was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Tina Rex got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Simulator Cynder: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Simulator Cynder and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Simulator Cynder placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a beach towel with him on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Empire Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Simulator Cynder with purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Simulator Cynder is in your harem, Linky.

Simulator Cynder showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Simulator Cynder: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he had me swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of

Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much

worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Aresia starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-Septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Well we're going to the zoo.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off.

We arrived at Gotham Royal York Zoo.

Wonder Girl: Here we are at the zoo

Me: Sure is a nice day for it huh Cassie

Wonder Girl: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah I agree.

Wonder Woman: I think it's great too.

Fluttershy: I love coming to the zoo to help take care of some of the baby animals here.

Me: So sweet of you Fluttershy.

Wonder Woman: What's that?

We looked and saw that it was a big turtle.

Me: Wow it's a Galapagos Tortoise!

Rainbow Dash: Boy look at him!

Me: That's the largest ever turtle in the world and they live on the Galapagos Islands and can live up to 120 years old.

Nico: Wow!

Tank was talking to him and he made a friend.

Rainbow Dash: Looks like Tank made a friend.

Me: He sure did.

Poromon and the mascots gave him fruit and leaves.

Me: It's okay guys. They only eat plants.

Leozack: Hey there, buddy. How are you feeling?

Fluttershy: You sure are a big guy.

Becca came.

Becca: Hey guys. I see you met Herbert. He's our newest addition to the Gotham Royal York Zoo. He lives in the Galapagos Islands exhibit here.

Me: Cool!

Syd Chang: That is amazing mom.

Becca: Yeah and the mascots are doing good feeding him too.

G1 Scattershot: I thought he was little!

Me: No Galapagos Tortoises are the biggest tortoises of all. They can grow up to 5 feet long and weigh over 500 pounds.

G1 Scattershot: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Becca: Herbert is a really nice turtle and he wouldn't hurt anyone.

Me: Cool.

Poromon: Yeah he is awesome.

Poliwag hopped on his shell

Becca: He likes it when little kids ride on his shell too.

Nico: Cool.

But then we saw a palm tree turn into a HUGE EMERALD CRYSTAL TREE!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Me: (WHISTLES) Something turned this tree into solid emerald crystal.

Rarity: Oh it's absolutely beautiful darling.

Poliwag licked it.

Me: Poliwag the tree is not made of candy.

Poliwag: Aw man.

Camie: I think the tree turned into that because of that!

We saw a Mega Diancie!

Me: Cool! A Mega Diancie!

Rarity: Oh my that is a beautiful Pokemon.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's handiwork.

Juru: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Juru: INSPARKLIZATION! It's my sister Kuni!

WE GASPED!

Me: Your sister Kuni?

Juru: Yeah she's a great artist and also she is the Black Kiramager.

Me: COOL! Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Juru: Sis calm down. It's me Juru.

She used Power Gem on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her And she turned the clone into a Sapphire Diamond Crystal Statue.

Horsea: WOW!

Maria: (WHISTLE) Your clone looks amazing as a crystal statue.

Horsea: It sure does.

Me: Truly bejeweled

Rarity: Indeed darlings. Lets bring her down!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had black angel wings. She had a Rainbow Crescent moon with the Kiramagers and Yodonheim symbol on her forehead and on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench.

Me: Boy Rarity she has amazing crystal powers like your akuma does.

Rarity: She sure does.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Kuni: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You turned my clone into a crystal statue!

Maria picked her up.

Juru: Hey sis!

Kuni: Juru!

She hugged him.

Kuni: I'm glad you're safe. And hey guys!

Sena: Good to see you too Kuni.

Rarity: You were turned into a Mega Diancie by Dark Gale darling.

Kuni: (GASP) Wait who are they? Wait you're Rarity! You helped my brother and his friends.

Rarity: Indeed. I helped them battle Minjo no my big day 2 years ago.

Me: And you'll be happy to know that Yodon is dead. We all killed him.

Kuni: (GASPS AGAIN) Oh wow! Thank goodness. And I was actually fighting Datula.

Eli: (GASP) I remember him! He was that ugly 2 faced mask guy from the Yodonna spin off series.

Me: I think I remember seeing that one. Boy he was ugly and he was one of the Kiramagers monsters we haven't faced in the usual battles.

Kuni: I see.

Nico: We actually killed Yodon permanently this year

Me: Yea we destroyed him a few weeks ago.

Rarity: It's true darling.

Kuni: Good riddance. I'm glad he is gone.

Me: So is the entire universe. Also he was one buttugly freak. But he is gone for good.

Kuni: Thank goodness.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her a new black wardrobe and a sword like Gem-Knight Master Diamond's sword.

Juru: And I held on to this.

He pulled out a black Kiramai Morpher.

Kuni: My morpher! Thanks!

She put it on.

Kuni: The Nocturnal Moonlight is back!

Me: I like that. Also you have the Yodonheim crest too. How did that happen?

Saya: She was wounded in battle and me and my team infused her with our powers as well as Yodon's power and she became a master of light and darkness.

Me: Wow!

Kuni: And it's how I became the Black Kiramager. Also my zord is a Space Shuttle.

Me: COOL! We'll have to see it in action.

Crystal Man: I honestly love the crystals.

Me: Me too.

Rarity: Indeed and I use it in all my fashions.

Me: Rarity makes amazing clothes.

Lori: She literally does. Her clothes are literally the envy of everyone we know.

Carol: They sure are.

Kuni: I can see why. Wow! She was perfect for my brother's team.

Me: Jewels are her specialty.

Ymir: GUYS!

Ymir came and she had a small boy and he looked REALLY SICK!

Me: My god what's wrong with him?

We saw that he was REALLY SICK and had grey veins all over his body showing.

Me: Oh man! He looks like shit!

Wonder Woman: (GASP) I've seen this before!

Me: It's the very poison that Aresia used! She's on the move! Lets get him to the infirmary!

We went back home and put him in the infirmary.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Aresia, she's on the move and she's poisoning the men! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH, HELL NO! YOU FUCKING MISOGYNIST BITCH!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was Aresia, she's on the move and she's poisoning the men!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nicole: Oh, that's it! THAT IS IT! GIRLS, IT'S TIME!

The girls assembled.

Wonder Woman: While we go after Aresia, we need to cure every last man she poisoned.

Lincoln: Already done.

Lincoln made tons of rainbow-colored antidotes inside glass bottles.

Anna Anyanova: Wow, that was really quick.

Lincoln: Yep. Nicole, you and the girls go and take care of Aresia, while we cure all the men that she poisoned.

Nicole: We're on it. We'll keep her alive long enough for you to strip her off her powers and turn her to stone, so we can throw her in prison. Girls, the time has come! Aresia's time is done, this is where her hatred dies here! She will pay for her crimes!

Me: YEAH! Nicole you better go to Themiscyra and alert Hippolyta and Diana's sisters. We'll need all the help we can get.

Nicole: Right!

The previous group came.

Electro: Can me, Six Gum Gang, Toiletnator, Fixer, Xiao Fung, Leonard, Mr. Mittens, Condiment King, Gramma Stuffum, and Deadwood go with you guys?

Dixie: Good thing I'm a girl,

Nico: Yes that's true. Also you can come with. But we're going to need all the former members of the Legion of Doom to come with too.

Electro: You got it.

Me: And Lincoln you better administer the antidote to our guest first.

Lincoln: On it.

Ymir: You never told me all about her.

Me: Oh right you need to know who she is. She's actually a refugee that came from a wartorn country and her ship was raided by pirates.

I went over her history.

Aresia is a minor antagonist in the DC Animated Universe series Justice League, serving as the main antagonist of the first-season two-part episode "Fury." She is an Amazon who went rogue and is determined to purge the planet Earth of every single male. She was also the adoptive sister of Wonder Woman and the adoptive daughter of Hippolyta, the Queen of Themyscira.

She was voiced by Julie Bowen, who was best known for her role as Claire Dunphy on Modern Family.

Aresia was an orphaned child from a village somewhere in Europe filled with conflict as a bloody and senseless civil war there ruined the land and drove most of its residents, including neighbors, friends, and schoolmates, away, and its unjust victors denied even the basic humanity of their defeated enemies.

She and her unidentified birth mother went on to seek out and board a refugee ship to escape the burning village they were forced to leave, but it was later taken over by pirates. The pirates cowardly sank the ship and killed many individuals, presumably, including Aresia's own mother. Aresia survived by clinging to a floating piece of the ship and arrived on the shores of Themyscira, where she was taken in by Hippolyta, who "magically endowed her with Amazon strength".

Being raised by Amazons, she developed misandristic traits, and began her quest in whipping out on all of world's males. As a final test by Hipolyta, she was locked away in solitude. While locked away, she developed a poisoned that only affected males. She then escaped her confinement, and took in several members of Lex Luthor's Injustice Gang, including Star Sapphire, the Shade, Copperhead, and Solomon Grundy, and recruited a new member, Tsukuri.

She sent her minions to steal chemicals and other miscellaneous equipment before revealing her master plan: to wipe out the entire male population with biological warfare and rid them with disease. At the end of part one, she released her virus, poisoning every male in Gotham City, including the males of both the Injustice Gang and the Justice League. The virus had no effect on women, so Wonder Woman bd Hawk Girl were fine.

Watching all of the chaos unfolding, Star Sapphire and Tsukuri were in shock at how easily Aresia's poison had downed the men and boys of Gotham City. Tsukuri asked Aresia if, for certain, the poison only affected men, which Aresia confirmed, saying that that was why it had not hurt her or Star Sapphire. Star Sapphire asked Aresia what she had to gain from her plan. Aresia replied that she hoped to end the "greed, deception, and cruelty" in the world made by men, stating that "Today, we women take control,". "You can't be serious," Star Sapphire said skeptically. With an evil grin, Aresia simply responded, "Can't I?" Nonetheless, despite the initial shock and horror displayed by both female Injustice Gang members, they ultimately joined in Aresia's efforts enthusiastically.

Aresia and Tsukuri infiltrated an air base to steal one of their planes and sent Star Sapphire to find Wonder Woman and Hawkgirl, pretending to still want to live in a world with men. While Star Sapphire was gone, Aresia and Tsukuri found just the plane they needed, but when they did, Hippolyta showed up to excoriate Aresia for her actions. Aresia attempted to get her to at least understand what she was doing, but Hippolyta refused to hear anything of it, telling Aresia that she had violated Amazonian law by doing what she'd done. Aresia replies that she is sorry to hear that, just before Tsukuri ambushes and subdues Hippolyta from behind, at which point Aresia concludes that she has come too far in her plans to turn back at that point. After this, Aresia and Tsukuri take Hippolyta hostage.

The female Leaguers arrived at the air base, having been led there by Star Sapphire, and quickly, the ruse was exposed. Aresia offered them both a chance to join her cause. Wonder Woman refused, telling her that while man's world wasn't perfect, destroying it wasn't the answer. The heroines fought Aresia and her group, but the two were defeated and unable to stop them from taking off with Hippolyta. Later, Aresia told Tsukuri and Star Sapphire that she planned to enter a rocket launch base in order to shoot the missiles up into the air in order to spread the toxin worldwide using the winds and the atmosphere. Meanwhile, Wonder Woman and Hawkgirl recovered and were able to catch up to and enter the stealth bomber.

The heroines fought Aresia's group once more, and Wonder Woman ultimately knocked Star Sapphire out of the fight. Hawkgirl managed to damage the launch bays of the plane to prevent the missiles from being launched, but also put the plane in jeopardy, which caused Tsukuri to panic and abandon Aresia. As Wonder Woman and Hawkgirl had the upper hand, Aresia tried to reason with them by saying that the men were their enemies.

However, Hippolyta, who managed to free herself from Aresia's captivity, arrived to drop a bombshell. Ironically, Aresia would have died had the captain of the ship on which she and her mother had been, a man, not saved her from drowning back in the pirate attack. He had valiantly swam through the ocean with her on the driftwood until they made it to Themyscira, where he had died of heart failure. Hippolyta had buried him there in an unmarked grave due to his bravery, making him the only man buried on the island.

Aresia was furious at Hippolyta for not having told her this sooner, but Hippolyta reasoned that she hadn't thought of that man as important, simply due to him being a man. Ultimately, her reveal was dismissed by Aresia with the cold remark that "the acts of one man cannot redeem the sins of his kind". In a final fight with Wonder Woman and Hawkgirl, Aresia's plans are ultimately thwarted, as she gets seemingly killed when her plane explodes. Soon after her presumed death, Wonder Woman and Hawkgirl discover Aresia's hideout, recover the notes used in making her poisonous allergen, and are able to develop an antidote that was distributed to every man in Gotham who had been affected, curing the men and saving the day.

In the tie-in Justice League Adventures #17, it turns out that Aresia actually survived her apparent death and has taken a different approach in her misandristic crusade, opting to not kill men but instead enslave them by using the Equalizer, a revolutionary sonic device that brainwashes any man to her servitude. She also recruits a group of misandristic women to assist her in her plans. One day, Aresia and her henchwomen steal the prize money of a Grand Prix competition, leading all the male Justice Leaguers to go after them, but her henchwomen hypnotize Batman, Superman, Martian Manhunter and Green Lantern with the Equalizer into their servitude while Aresia distracts the Flash long enough to handcuff him to her getaway vehicle and escape. Later on, the Flash, Hawkgirl and Wonder Woman find out on the news that Aresia has sent their teammates to steal a Russian fighter jet, an American submarine and an Israeli missile launcher, assembling an army of her own which she can use to wage war against the Seven Continents, prompting the Flash and his female teammates to look after them.

Tracking Aresia and her minions down to an abandoned Air Force hangar, a crossdressed Flash infiltrates into her hideout only to be apparently hypnotized by Aresia while Wonder Woman and Hawkgirl try to stop Superman, Green Lantern, Martian Manhunter and Batman from attacking an American warship and robbing a Chinese tank without success, but they discover that the Flash has been able to avoid brainwashing by putting cotton on his ears, surrounding Aresia and her minions before Hawkgirl and Wonder Woman come to stop them, tying up her henchwomen, so she sics their hypnotized teammates on them, so Wonder Woman tries to talk Aresia out from punishing all men for the atrocities of a few. However, Aresia insists that men are still bad, so Hawkgirl and Wonder Woman attack her and claim the Equalizer, freeing their teammates from her hypnosis. However, apparently as a courtesy from the Flash, Hawkgirl and Wonder Woman, while jailed presumably for the rest of her days, Aresia is taken to an all women's prison, a prospect she satisfingly accepts, finally away from any man.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was hocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man! That's awful!

Me: I know.

Alicia: My sister. Oh man.

Me: I know Alicia. But we'll help her I promise.

Toiletnator: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Wilbur: I hope it's a strong one.

Nico: Numbers 30 and 29 next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Al'Akir the Windlord from World of Warcraft, he's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Al'Akir the Windlord from World of Warcraft.

Lola: Just as Neptulon said.

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: Hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Always ready, Alexandra. Al'Akir chose the wrong time to return.

Nico: Now, he's going to wind up absorbed like last time.

Nicole: I hope that big windbag has said his final prayers. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last and final time we ever have to deal with Aresia.

Lincoln: This is where we end her hatred against men forever, and once we get done with her, you're next, Al'Akir the Windlord.

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: You made the big mistake of returning, now we'll make sure you never return.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and while the girls set off to destroy Aresia for good, we boys set off to cure all the men she poisoned, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper are going to destroy Al'Akir the Windlord and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off the park. Thankfully we didn't have to go far.

Meanwhile, Nicole made her way to Themiscyra.

She arrived and was greeted by the guards.

Woman: Intruder!

Nicole: It's all right! I was sent by Nico.

Woman: Nico!? Is there trouble?

Nicole: I need to speak to the queen. It's urgent.

She went before Queen Hippolyta!

Hippolyta: It's been a while Nicole.

Nicole: It has been a while your majesty. But I'm afraid I didn't come here for pleasantries. We got big trouble. Aresia is back and she is trying to finish what she started in the past back in 2019.

THEY GASPED!

Hippolyta: We'll head out right away.

They went with her.

We sent out shadow clones and sent them out to administer the antidote to the poison.

Me: Good now we can cover more ground that way.

Qin: Yeah.

Nicole and Hippolyta and the amazons arrived.

Hippolyta: We got here as fast as we could.

Nico: Thank you for coming your majesty.

Wonder Woman: Thank you mother.

Leonard: Is Kite Man with us?

Lunk: If not, we should call him

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Kite Man: I'm here guys.

Me: Great.

Alicia: I can't believe my sister hates all men so much.

Me: Alicia it's not your fault.

Hippolyta: Your sister is Aresia?

Alicia: Yes. I've been trying to find her for a long time. I was placed into an orphanage after what happened. And back in 2019 I heard about a woman named Aresia. I found out about her in this locket.

She showed us a locket and it had a picture of her as a baby and a younger version of Aresia.

Hippolyta: By Hera. So Aresia had family still alive after all.

Me: Yes your majesty.

Layla Lucifer: I made a promise to Alicia here to help her sister and reunite with her to save her from herself.

Nico: It's true.

Wonder Woman: She still has to go to prison.

Itasis: She has a point.

Alicia: I know. But I want to help her.

Me: And we will. But this is more than a battle of the sexes which is a battle as old as time itself, this is a fight to save the entire human race.

Nico: Like we have known since we fought Margie. If she kills all the men, the women will die too and the human race will be extinct.

Me: We can't let that happen.

Mr. Mittens: Does the virus affect animals too?

Goof: I hope not

Lisa Loud: Negative I did some tests and found out that the poison only affects homo sapiens. The Male Side of them.

Me: That's some good news.

Nico: Yeah.

Fluttershy: That is a relief.

Grodd and the Legion came.

Grodd: We're here guys. We got some business to settle with on Aresia.

Grundy: Grundy Remember bad Amazon.

Copperhead: She poisoned us men of the Legion.

Shade: I remember that.

Captain Cold: Yeah no kidding.

Carol Ferris: Myself and Tsukuri were the only ones not affected.

Volcana: I was still in prison when I heard about what happened.

Livewire: Same here.

Poison Ivy: I was in Arkham.

Harley Quinn: Me too.

Cheetah: I was away on a mission when it went down.

Silver Banshee: (Scottish Accent) I was on a mission myself now.

Me: What about Dr. Polaris and Evil Star?

Captain Cold: No Dr. Polaris was fighting Aquaman in Atlantis and Evil Star was fighting was fighting Hal on the planet Havania.

Me: Boy they dodged a massive bullet on that one.

Ruckus: Good thing we can't be affected now

Me: Yeah no kidding. We're now immune to all poisons now. Including Fear Gas.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Long story on that.

Volcana: And for the record this was long before we joined you guys.

Me: Ah that sums it up Claire.

Gramma Stuffum: I made us food.

She made us curry and ham.

Me: Oh boy. Thanks.

We got to eating.

Luster Dawn: I just can't believe Aresia is out to destroy all the men.

Ymir: How many people like Aresia are out there?

Me: Well lets see. Aresia, Madame Margaret, Violet Vanderfleet, Femme Fatale, oh gosh it's not very common that we battle villains that are Misogynistic Supremacists.

Nathalie: At least Femme Fatale learned her lesson

Me: That's true.

Nico: Yeah.

Grodd: I remember you guys battled Aresia back in 2019. That was rough.

Nico: It was.

Batman: I stabbed her back then.

Me: I remember that Bruce. She put up one helluva fight. But because we got much bigger fish to fry now she is not worth killing anymore.

Hippolyta: We should have done everything we could to help her understand that not all men are bad.

Me: Well we'll get that shot shortly.

Horsea: We sure will

Nico: Yep.

Sam Manson: Oh guys we forgot to mention this a while back. While Danny was on vacation with his dad we battled Kitty, Penelope Spectra and Embra and stopped them from erasing all the boys in Amity Park. Girl Power adventure for me, Jazz and Mrs. Fenton.

Jazz: I remember that! That was awesome.

Me: Cool!

Danny: Good thing I wasn't present.

Me: Yeah you dodged a bullet on that one.

We heard a wolf howl!

Me: A wolf?

But then a roar was heard and then I unsheathed my sword and blocked a strike from a viking women with black angel wings and she had a crow helmet and a blue flame cutie mark!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: A Viking Woman!? Whoa!

Lincoln: That's not just a Viking Woman! That's Wonder Woman's Akuma, Freyja Hræsvelgr! The Hypothetical Akuma of Wonder Woman and she is a Ruthless Viking Warrior that is a master of the powers of Odin, Thor, Loki and the gods of Norse. She has Fenrir the Wolf with her and she is a DEADLY WARRIOR! She was made because of Felix Faust forcing her to do his work in unleashing Hades. She vowed to kill him and Hades.

Nico: HOLY COW!

Flash: I remember that!

Wonder Woman: Me too! But Hades was sent back into Tartarus thank goodness.

Lola: This was not the one we know from Hercules world was it?

Wonder Woman: No it was a more treacherous one.

Superman: I remember that one! That was intense!

He showed a sketch of her and she had a big black wolf with piercing red eyes!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Freyja Hræsvelgr: (Scandinavian Accent) And I will kill anyone that gets in my way!

I clashed with her!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Me: WOW! You are putting up an amazing fight!

Freyja Hræsvelgr: I'll put that on your tombstone!

Me: TRY ME!

I clashed with her more!

Then out came a BIG BLACK WOLF WITH PIERCING RED EYES CAME!

Lincoln: That's Fenrir!

Zarya Moonwolf: Wow!

Totally Spies Alice: Where did that come from?!

Lincoln: That's her wolf she has with her!

Zarya Moonwolf: Wow! He is huge.

Deadwood: Wonder Woman? Is that you?

Freyja Hræsvelgr: I'll drink your blood!

KROW

I kicked her!

Me: She is a ruthless viking now Deadwood.

Nico: Yeah.

She then fired a blast of lightning and I fired a blast of lightning and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: But it's quite a change isn't it.

Wonder Woman: I am actually not a viking though. I am an Amazon and Greek.

Lola: Vikings are warriors like Amazons are Diana.

Hippolyta: She's right on that.

Me: (Speaking Norwegian) Kanskje du ikke har hørt om hvordan jeg er så flink til å vite alt om kampbevegelsene til vikingene og deres skikker. Enkelt egentlig. Jeg stammer selv fra vikinger. Min stamfar var selveste den store Leif Erikkson. For 1000 år siden var min forfar den største oppdagelsesreisende av alle og en av de modigste av alle vikinger. Jeg vet alt om vikingenes historie og hvordan de kjempet nådeløst og hensynsløst, derfor vet jeg alt om hvordan de kjemper. Å være en viking går i blodet mitt. (Maybe you haven't heard about how I am so good at knowing all about the fighting moves of the Vikings and their customs. Simple really. I am descended from Vikings myself. My ancestor was the great Leif Erikkson himself. 1,000 years ago my ancestor was the greatest explorer of all and one of the bravest of all Vikings. I know all about the history of Vikings and how they fought mercilessly and ruthlessly hence why I know all about how they fight. Being a viking runs in my blood.)

Freyja Hræsvelgr: I see.

Catherine Norris: J.D. can speak Norwegian?

Kate Lloyd: He's multi-lingual. He knows many languages from all over the world and beyond.

Nico: It's true.

Zarya Moonwolf tamed Fenrir by using the power of the Wolf to quell his spirit.

Nico: Whoa!

Catherine Norris: What did he say?

Nico: He said that he knows how the Vikings fought back over 1,000 years ago because his ancestor was the great Viking Explorer, Leif Erikkson. And being a Viking runs in his blood.

Catherine Norris: Wow! That explains it.

Lola: Yeah.

Kite Man: Now it's your turn to calm down!

Freyja Hræsvelgr: Not until I kill J.D.

Me: We'll see about that!

I clashed brutally with her and fired waves of darkness and blasted her all over.

Kite Man flew in the air and dropped bombs on her and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: Valhalla awaits.

Strike Man: Please tell me she's down.

She was down...

Me: Not yet.

BUT NOT OUT!

She got up and fired a massive blast of intense fire and I fired a blast of energy and the blasts collided and my blast overtook hers and it hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

It knocked her out!

Me: NOW she is down.

Nico: WOW! That was intense!

Condiment King: Ketchup for the victory, anyone?

Me: Sure but after we're done here.

Nico: We got to save he human race as priority number 1. There will be plenty of time to eat after we're done here.

We'd gotten done administering Lincoln's antidote and cured every last male on Earth, and we headed to where Nicole and the other girls were, and we saw they were really giving a pretty brutal thrashing!

Nicole: Keep at it, girls! Don't stop until this bitch is lying dead in a pool of her own blood!

They were really giving her a thrashing!

Allie Maxwell: Oh, and I almost forgot! SAY BYE TO YOUR EYES!

SCREAMS! SLASH!

ALLIE MAXWELL SLASHED OUT ARESIA'S EYES WITH A KNIFE SHE HAD IN HER GUNS!

Sakura Haruno: Okay, that was brutal! You're just as violent as

Caleb.

Allie Maxwell: That's an understatement, Caleb still holds the top tier at violence and bloodshed.

Nico: Holy moly! This is brutal! Look at the mess the girls are making of Aresia!

Me: No fooling, Allie Maxwell even slashed her eyes out with a knife!

Lincoln: Let's join in as well.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Greek Goddesses and the Amazons of Themyscyra appeared, and they attacked Aresia with brutal violence and elemental forces, and then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Me: You failed in your damn scheme to kill all the men once more, Aresia!

Nico: You're just like that little misandrist brat, Margie, in every damn way!

Lincoln: But, unlike her who got The Black Abyss, your punishment is going to be far worse! You're going to prison for good without your powers, and it's a prison that Queen Hippolyta herself has chosen: a prison full of the very being you despise!

Aresia: YOU PIECES OF SHIT! I'LL KILL YOU!

Then...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Aresia hard in the face and he slashed her in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked her hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now.

Me: Caleb down! Aresia its been a while.

I snapped my fingers and gave her eyes back.

Aresia: You man! You will pay!

Me: Aresia stop this madness now!

Aresia: WHY!?

Me: Because you have no idea how wrong you are about everything. If you kill all the men, you will kill the women too and the entire human race will be destroyed!

Aresia: What!?

Me: Also there's someone here who needs to straighten you out.

Aresia: Who?

Layla Lucifer: See if you recognize this face.

Alicia went over to her.

Alicia: Aresia? Is that you sis?

Aresia: Wait you look familiar.

Alicia: Aresia remember this?

She showed the picture in her locket.

Aresia gasped.

Aresia: Alicia? Is that you?

Alicia: Yes sis. It's me.

Aresia: Oh sis!

She hugged her gently.

Aresia: Alicia look at you. I thought I would never see you again.

Alicia: I know. But I'm okay.

Me: See you still have family alive.

Alicia: You don't have to keep hating men anymore sis. I know you hate them. But you can never hate me. I love you sis.

Aresia: I do too sis.

Dirt Boss: You need to stop this now!

Aresia: Don't you all see? I'm saving humanity from itself! Think about all the disgusting men who only see females as tools for their sexual pleasure!

Me: Not all of us are like that Aresia! I would NEVER hurt a woman like that ever! An Innocent Woman I would never hurt. A Bad woman, YES! People like them deserve that. But an Innocent woman, NO WAY! I have too much good and honor in my heart to think or do that. It's not in me.

Nico: Me neither!

Eli: Same here!

Lincoln: I would never do that either!

Jared: Me neither!

Me: Not all men are evil Aresia. Just some of us are.

Xiao Fung: And yes, we know what other disgusting stuff some men do to women. But none of us do that!

Me: There are men like that who are monsters and look where they wind up. They usually end up dead, in prison or worse!

Wonder Woman: He's right Aresia. I have seen those kinds of men before but J.D. and his friends are nothing like that. They have too much good and honor and love for everyone to become like that.

Me: That's right. But think about what you're doing Aresia. If you kill all the men, you kill all the women too. The entire human race will be extinct! That's why your plan had a VERY NASTY FATAL flaw in it and I pointed it out to you. What you are doing is not saving humanity. It's cold-blooded murder and total genocide!

Clown Man: And you forgot to make it so it also affects robots. Like me and my fellow Robot Masters

Me: Clown Man don't give her any ideas!

Clown Man: Sorry.

Me: But Aresia what you are hearing from us right now is not out of spite, it's the truth. Think about what happened to you. A man saved your life and he gave it up for you. He brought you to Themiscyra and saved you from death! Would a man that evil do that to you?

Fixer: No, he wouldn't!

Aresia knew we were right.

Eli: Search your feelings Aresia, for you will know it to be true.

Alicia: Aresia you still have me and I would never give up on you to save you from this. I love you.

That was the last push needed to free her from this monster.

Then she broke down crying and hugged Alicia and cried hard.

Me: Wow she did it.

Layla Lucifer: The deal is complete. Now to get rid of the darkness in her.

Me: And I know just how to do it!

I fired a beam of light and separated the darkness from her! It was a dark version of Aresia but with piercing red eyes!

Me: Now it's on!

I teleported and punched Dark Aresia and kicked her.

Nicole and Varie kicked and punched her and pulverized her all over.

Finn: (Jackie Chan) We can still fight though

Lightning Dust: Lets show you what girls and boys can do working together!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Aresia was weak from the separation but she was free.

Alicia: You'll be all right sis.

Nicole kicked Dark Aresia and Wonder Woman punched her.

Hippolyta fired energy blasts and the Amazons threw spears and stabbed her all over.

Bad Juju: Have some of this!

She fired ilghtning blasts and blasted Dark Aresia!

Right, Layla, Piper, Ulrich, Lori, CatDog, Leif, Luster Dawn, Jonny 2X4 and Lincoln and Katie (Time Force), Taylor Earhardt, Max Cooper, Hunter Bradley, Blake Bradley, Wildebeest, Aqualad, Teen Titans Lightning, Pantha and Carol Ferris: ELEMENTAL AMAZON JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Right and Katie: RANGER MEGA THUNDER BLAST!

Layla and Taylor: WATER EAGLE THUNDER SHOT!

Piper and Max: PHOENIX SHARK INFERNO STORM!

Lori and Hunter: WIND CRIMSON BLOOD THUNDERBLAST!

Ulrich and Blake: SLASHING NAVY BLUE OCEAN THUNDERBLAST!

CatDog and Wildebeest: ANIMALS OF DOOM STAMPEDE BLAST!

Leif and Aqualad: MUD TSUNAMI DELUGE BLAST!

Luster Dawn and Lightning: SUNLIGHT THUNDERSTRIKE RAINBOW BLAST!

Jonny and Pantha: SMASHING ACORN NUT PUNCHER!

Lincoln and Carol Ferris: LIGHTNING LOVE VIOLET BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Dark Aresia all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Kuni: Now here is something you are going to love! KIRAMAI CHANGE!

She transformed and turned into a BLACK KIRAMAGER!

Kuni: THE NOCTURNAL MOONLIGHT! KIRAMAI BLACK!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

A massive black fire explosion blasted off behind her and she was ready for action!

Lunk: Take This!

He fired gum blasts.

Kuni: DARKNESS STAR CRYSTAL SHOWER!

She fired black crystal shards and slashed Dark Aresia all over the place.

Me: WHOA! COOL!

Rarity: My goodness darling that was incredible!

Kuni: Thanks Rarity! I guess that makes you my sister as well.

Sweetie Belle: Including me too!

Kuni: Yep.

Juru: Like old times?

Kuni: You know it!

Juru and Kuni: INSPARKLIZATION RAINBOW CRYSTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of crystal and energy and blasted Dark Aresia all over.

Me: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Meowth 2 then charged at her and then slashed her all over with Fury Swipes!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Regirock: Have some of this!

Regirock fired a massive blast of fire energy and blasted her.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm

Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're also not showing you any mercy. Stinks to be you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Dark Aresia! This is where your misandrist ways end here! Time to finish what I began long ago!

Lincoln went after Aresia and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Aresia and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Dark Aresia. Time to send you on your way to prison for good.

I also attacked Aresia, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nurse Sue and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end it. PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Dark Aresia and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Dark Aresia, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings

surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Dark Aresia went mad, but Lincoln went wild on her as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her!

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Dark Aresia, and they collided and they exploded as they hit Aresia, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel

Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much , Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARK ARESIA, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED AND SHE GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is where your freedom finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Dark Aresia! (CRACKS

KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Dark Aresia and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, she got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and they exploded as she got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash

Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Dark Aresia.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're gonna pay for what you've done.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against mankind can never be forgiven, you must answer for all of your sins.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to this psycho.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, you fat cow, so we can send you to trial.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed, bitch! And I'll do a lot worse than what Allie did!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Dark Aresia with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Dark Aresia as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Dark Aresia with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Dark Aresia. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARK ARESIA AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm to the world and to mankind, and now, it's time for you to be sent to prison for good.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the punishment that Lincoln just told you is more than fitting!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Dark Aresia.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Dark Aresia, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF DARK ARESIA TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Dark Aresia!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK ARESIA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY TAKE DOWN ARESIA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Wonder Woman, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dark Aresia and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Aresia, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Wonder Woman, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Dark Aresia even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dark Aresia and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Aresia, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dark Aresia.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain to mankind for the final time, now this is where you finally face the consequences of your actions.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Dark Aresia and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dark Aresia hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dark Aresia was on her last legs, and the attack also exposed Al'Akir the Windlord, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Cattleya: Ed, I'll handle this one.

Ed Cowart: Okay, Cattleya.

Cattleya turned to let loose on Dark Aresia!

Cattleya: Okay, you psycho Amazonian bitch, now you get yours!

Cattleya proceeds to insult Aresia!

Cattleya: You are a shitty carbon copy of Wonder Woman! Your beauty is unfortunately third rate and so is your clothing. Your philosophical ways are downright psychotic! You'd mind as well settle for 3rd place behind Wonder Woman, and you won't last a minute in a Queen's Blade tournament as you'd lose against me in a heartbeat. Prepare your Amazonian ass for jail and one last thing?

She grabbed Aresia and threw her into a massive crate of TNT which explodes sending her right into a vat of live clams which chomped her all over! Then, she wedgied Dark Aresia and pulled her underwear over her head!

Cattleya: AMAZONIAN WEDGIE!

Then, she fired chocolate, caramel, peanut butter and marshmallow plus various candies at Dark Aresia and she invited kids to lick her all over and slapped her all over, then she performs One Thousand Years of Death on Dark Aresia and she finished by throwing crabs all over and covering her with mega hot sauce and turning Aresia into an Amazonian pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, CATTLEYA REALLY GOT DARK ARESIA GOOD!

Hippolyta: That was amusing.

Nicole: (To Dark Aresia as she flips her the finger) TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Al'Akir the Windlord tried to break out, but they couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Dark Aresia off, and then, we deal with Al'Akir the Windlord.

Kuni was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Luna and Ayla.

Luna Espra: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Espeon, Mega Klinklang and Mega Diancie and transformed and blasted Dark Aresia all over.

Poromon pecked her

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: Does an Amazon like you know fear?

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

DARK ARESIA THEN SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Nico: It never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't.

Lola: YEAH!

Then...

SLASH!

Nicole and Wonder Woman slashed her across her back.

Nicole: That was for hurting millions.

Me: YEAH! Oh before we get into the usual battles, some of your former members of the Legion of Doom have something to say to you. Boys?

Grodd and crew went over to her.

Grodd: Hello doll.

Captain Cold: Remember us?

Grundy: Grundy remember you!

Copperhead: What you did? Not cool

Shade: Lets LYNCH HER!

But then...

FEROCIOUSLY MASSIVE AND BRUTAL FIGHTING SOUNDS AND PUNCHES AND KICKS!

SHE WAS BEING FEROCIOUSLY PULVERIZED IN A MERCILESS FIGHT CLOUD OF INTENSE VIOLENCE AND PAIN!

WE WERE WINCING AND REALLY FEELING THAT ONE!

Me: OH MAN! That is gonna hurt!

Nico: BRUTAL!

Grodd came out of the cloud.

Grodd: You guys have the battles and we'll hold her.

Me: Thanks Grodd.

Then Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Duff Killigan, Dr. Polaris, Chemistro, Leap Frog, and Bonz came.

Nico: Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Raven Branwen, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Duff Killigan, Dr. Polaris, Chemistro, Leap Frog, and Bonz.

Roxy Rocket: GEEZ! What a fight!

Me: You're telling me Roxy and Nergal when all this is done we are hungry for some pizza.

Nergal: I'm glad to do that for all of you!

Me: Great!

Dr. Polaris threw a car at her.

SMASH!

Nico: Nice one!

Dr. Polaris: Only fair I get some hits in too.

Me: True.

Rex Goodwin: At least she's not ordering us around.

Anti Wanda: That's true.

Me: Talk about therapeutic though. Especially after how she poisoned most of the Legion long ago.

Dr. Polaris: I know.

Raven Branwen: (to Nico) We heard you faced someone from JD's past.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Me: Really ugly story.

Nergal: (to Blake) You should take care of that Meowth

Blake: I will.

Uchuki came.

Me: Another Stellar round Uchuki?

Uchuki: You know it!

Me: Cool!

Uchuki: Why do I get the feeling we're going to see more enemies from your past?

Me: Well it'll be good to get rid of them. Because they have been asking for it for a while.

Uchuki: Too true.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the usual battles underway!

Loni, Conductor, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, Universe 666 Thunderclap, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Anti-Charlie (Theme including conductor) - Nico's rescue on Criam with a really crazy scenario

---

Anti-Wanda was first.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): Nico's rescue was on Criam with a really crazy scenario. What was it?

Loni: It was CRAZY! We met a girl named Sakura Kazehana and she was a girl that J.D. rescued there. She was kidnapped and put in quicksand by a jerk named Darvon Reynolds.

Anti-Wanda: Oh man! Who is he?

Conductor: Darvon Reynolds is a cruel remorseless bully who terrorized J.D.'s high school and all of Colorado for years, and he committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, rapes, you name it, and to make things worse for himself, he was part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and his old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) Ooowee! That was until he gathered all of the evidence of his crimes, and when Darvon found out, he went ballistic, but he was taken down and sent to prison forever.

Anti-Wanda: Oh man! That is terrible y'all!

Twilight Sparkle: It was! Sakura is a flower girl that J.D. rescued and it was an amazing rescue.

Stellar Sparkle: She sure is and Nicole was about to kill J.D. because of it. She was naked.

Harmony Sparkle: No kidding.

Starshine Sparkle: But Nicole didn't want to kill her father.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Anti-Wanda: Good. Lets do it.

Loni used the Vistamp of Anti-Wanda and the Dark Fairy World gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Brittney, LadyDevimon, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Condortron and Ookondoru (Theme including Lady Devimon) - The Anothers are the embodiments of Lucifer and Aldebaran

---

Rex Goodwin of the Condor was next.

Rex Goodwin (to Brittney): The Anothers are the embodiments of Lucifer and Aldebaran. Nico, Ultimate Swampfire's team, Lava Monster's team, and the others did good battling them.

Brittney: You should have seen it. It was really cool! Also the embodiment of Lucifer is the Ultimate Empress of Hell and she has all the intense powers of the 9 Circles of Hell at her fingertips. She is perfect for the Goths of Darkness.

LadyDevimon: She most certainly is and she has intense power that rivals that of the Devil himself.

Amber: No kidding. Also we met a Mega Klinklang gene-slammer and a Mega Espeon gene-slammer. Their names are Luna Espra and she is a friend of Pain-Yatta and loves throwing awesome parties and she helped the Skylanders with defeating Kaos's forces.

Rex Goodwin: WOW! She would have been an amazing help yesterday.

Amber: I know. Also the Mega Klinklang is Aruto's sister Ayla Hiden and she loves all his jokes. Also she is Kamen Rider Flamebird. She uses the Burning Falcon Progrise key and was battling Splashing Whale Raider when she was turned into Mega Klinklang.

Rex Goodwin: WHOA! She must have amazing fire and flight powers.

Sunset Shimmer: She does and she was really grateful to us for destroying Arc forever.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was intense!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah it was! We had fun on that one.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah it was cool!

Sunburn: I agree there as well.

Rex Goodwin: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Brittney used the Vistamp of Rex and the Condor Dark World Gear and they fired waves of purple fire and fire and blasted them down.

Lars, Juru, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, Zeena, Rasuka and Crow (Nefarious) (Theme including Juru) - Lincoln's rescue on Mobius

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): I heard Lincoln's rescue was on Mobius.

How was it?

Lars: It was intense and we battled Dr. Windsor and Black Doom there and stopped them from destroying everything.

Juru: Yeah we really had fun on that!

Irina: And we destroyed them and it was fun. We also buried a dark chapter in Shadow's past.

Applejack: It sure was amazing to battle too.

Apple Star: But we had no idea that Shadow had such a really dark past.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It was scary.

Apple Bloom: No kidding there.

Flashwing: I'll say.

Raven Branwen: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Lars used the Vistamp for Raven and the Darkness World Gear and they fired waves of darkness, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Tucker, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, Hurter Monkey, Rockettron and Butch & Cassidy (Theme including Tucker) - The mascots meeting a tortoise

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): The mascots met a tortoise. Was it cute?

Danny: It was actually a Galapagos Tortoise and his name was Herbert and he was a new addition to the Gotham Royal York Zoo.

Roxy Rocket: WOW! That's the largest Turtle in the world and they can live up to 120 years old.

Tucker: That was amazing! The mascots gave him leaves and plants and they made a new friend.

Princess Hisui: Yeah it was really cool to see them meet a Galapagos tortoise.

Rarity: We were absolutely amazed about that darlings.

Erica Tala: I thought it was amazing how they met a tortoise like that.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was cool.

Rarity (G5): Even Tank, Rainbow Dash's tortoise made a great friend too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: He sure did and that was amazing.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there as well.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Roxy Rocket: WOW! That is so cool! Lets do it!

Danny used the Vistamp of Roxy Rocket and the Ghost World gear and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Blake, Armored Armadillo, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), Moonbeast, Halloween World and Nergal Jr.

(Theme including Armored Armadillo) - Meeting a Mega Diancie gene-slammer

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): You guys met a Mega Diancie gene-slammer. What's her name?

Blake: Her name is Kuni Atsuta and she is a REALLY amazing artist and also a really gifted and talented singer. She is also the Black Kiramager and she is an amazing and deadly force of good.

Armored Armadillo: We found out that she was turned into a Mega Diancie by Dark Gale after she destroyed Datula.

Nergal: Ah that two-faced Mask guy. Yodonna told us all about him.

Strawberry Sunrise: Yeah that was really cool! And she was grateful to Rarity and the team for destroying Emperor Yodon too.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was!

Sprite Thunder: Everyone really kicked some butt on that one.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: They sure did!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding!

Whirlwind: I agree there!

Nergal: Everyone sure had fun on that! You guys defeated Minjo on Rarity's big day back in 2022 and then a few days ago you killed Yodon. That was fun. Lets do it!

Blake used the Vistamp of Nergal and the Pizza World Gear and they fired waves of rainbows, wind, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Rarity, Gill Grunt, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, Meka, Golf Jamen and Evil Ball (Theme including Gill Grunt) - Wonder Woman's day to shine

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan: (to Rarity) (Scottish Accent) It's Wonder Woman's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Rarity: Oh she is most certainly ready for this darlings and we are really rooting for her.

Gill Grunt: An Amazon is always ready for battle and she is more than ready for this.

Papillon: We are really excited for her too.

Fluttershy: We sure are and Diana is ready for this challenge too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I am excited for her too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Wonder Woman is ready for this all too.

Daffodil Bloom: We're really going to be excited for this as well.

Bluebell: Same here!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree too.

Tornado Bolt: We're really excited too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Duff Killigan: I know she is ready laddies! Lets do it now!

Rarity used the Vistamp for Duff and the Jewel World Gear and they fired waves of energy, jewels, ice, water, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Elesa, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, Cookatiel, Magnet Banki and Magnet Bomber (Theme including Elesa) - Aresia is out for revenge on Wonder Woman and all the men!

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris (to Jessica): Aresia is out for revenge on Wonder Woman and all the men! I honestly never did like her.

Jessica: I don't blame you! In fact EVERYONE in the Legion Of Doom from what we were told about hates her. She poisoned all the male members of the Legion.

Dr. Polaris: That's what I was told. I wasn't there when it happened. I was battling Aquaman and his family in Atlantis when I heard about what happened back then.

Elesa: You really dodged a HUGE BULLET back then Neal.

Dr. Polaris: I sure did. But I heard that my fellow colleagues of the Legion weren't so lucky. Solomon Grundy, Copperhead, Captain Cold, Shade, all the male members got hit hard by her poison.

Mulan: Yeah they were! Aresia's ultimate goal is to kill all the men on the entire planet so that only Women can rule. But like what Margie was going to do, her plan has one nasty and terrible fatal flaw. Without all the men, Women can't exist either. You kill one half of a species, the other half will die too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that party pooper wants to kill everyone!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It's not right to do all that to a race.

Citrine Pie: What she is going to do is pure ultimate evil!

Pinkie Pie (G5): No kidding there!

Featherweight: We can't let her do what she did before. Thankfully the Justice League destroyed the poison and everything she did from before.

Sprocket: Yeah before we went to face Aresia, Nicole was sent to Themiscyra to have Hippolyta and the Amazons help us.

Dr. Polaris: That's good she told her and everyone. I can tell that my colleagues in the Legion are going to want some payback on her. Lets do it!

Jessica used the Vistamp of Dr. Polaris and the Wasp World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Matau, Rath, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Chemical Bot and Techniclon (Theme including Rath) - Wonder Woman's Akuma is an Viking Woman

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): Wonder Woman's Akuma is a Viking Woman. What can she do?

Matau: Well she is a REALLY RUTHLESS VIKING WARRIOR woman. Her name is Freyja Hræsvelgr and she is a really powerful master of the powers of Thor, Odin and Loki and has all the powers of the wolf, raven and the dark powers of Hræsvelgr the Dark Eagle of the Underworld. It's intense! Also she has a Black Wolf with her named Fenrir and she is really skilled with lightning and darkness.

Rath: Boy she was brutal like Rath!

Amanda Benson: No kidding! Even though Diana is Greek she was turned into a deadly Viking Warrior. She was made because of Felix Faust killing her mother and sisters and releasing Hades from Tartarus and she vowed to kill that monster.

Chemistro: Oh man! Yeah I was told he did something like that ages ago and that was intense!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there! But that version of Hades was not a guy anyone could get along with! He was a traitorous monster! Just like Ares the God of War!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! That was crazy!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I'm just glad that Felix Faust won't do that again.

Cozy Glow: No kidding there!

Raven Bishop: That was terrible!

Hex: It sure was!

Chemistro: That was intense! Wow! Lets do it!

Matau used the Vistamp of Chemistro and the Chemical World Gear and they fired waves of energy, wind, ghosts, blood, skulls, bones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Pop Thorn, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, Eight Ball, Fearog and The Toad (Theme including Pop

Thorn) - Wonder Woman and us are not going to let Aresia destroy the entire human race!

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): Wonder Woman and you guys are not going to let Aresia destroy the entire human race! If she does that, the entire planet is dead!

Lightning Dust: Yeah no kidding! We are not going to let her kill the entire human race! Not if us girls have anything to say about it!

Pop Thorn: Yeah no kidding there! The Girls are going to make sure that Aresia never does what she tried to do in the past ever again!

Mika: What she did and was going to do was pure evil! Her hatred towards men is absolute pure evil!

Princess Celestia: I can't believe she is willing to go so far as to kill all the men so that women can reign supreme! And all because she was saved by a man and brought to Themiscyra back then! How evil can you get!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that man sacrificed himself to save her!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding! And this is how she repays him!?

King Solar: That is sick!

Solar Eclipsa: What she is going to do is absolutely pure evil!

Amber Morning: Yeah kidding!

Spotlight: That is absolute madness!

Leap Frog: I agree there too! You guys show her that men and women can do GREAT THINGS When working together as one! Lets do it!

Lightning Dust used the Vistamp of Leap Frog and the Lightning Frog World and they fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

* * *

Gia Moran, Tanya Sloan, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, Daisy the Plant Monster, Skullington and Giant Skeleton (Theme including Tanya) - Aresia is going to prison!

* * *

Bonz was next.

Bonz (to Gia): Aresia is going to prison! Going to prison with men is a fate worse than death for her.

Gia: That is for sure! But we are going to more than just send her to prison. We're going to turn her into a stone statue for all eternity and strip her of her powers and then send her to a male prison.

Tanya Sloan: Yeah she has no right to call herself an Amazon or a member of the human race after everything she did.

Jean Bison: What she did is just like what Madame Margaret was going to do. But like what we know about her, her plan has a NASTY FATAL flaw and that is that if you kill all the men, you kill all of the women too. Leading to the extinction of the Entire Human Race!

Princess Luna: That's right! And we can't let her do what she did in the past. Thankfully we're immune to her poison thank goodness.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there.

Moondust: Nico and everyone said that we battled her back in 2019 and Batman killed her back then too. That was intense.

Snowdrop: I don't know how it happened back then because many of us weren't with the team back then but Batman I think snapped her neck or something.

Blackout: Actually Batman stabbed her in her black heart.

Snowdrop: Oh man. That is much better.

Gari: Yeah I agree. But many of us weren't there when it happened.

Blackout: But she deserved it.

Bonz: And being sent to a men's prison for her is a WORSE FATE than death for her. Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DENZIMAN!

She turned into the Yellow Denziman!

She used the Vistamp of Bonz and the Undead World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Donbrothers, Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, Lyra Heartstrings, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Uchiki

Uchuki was next.

Uchuki: Boy what a brutal fight!

Nico: It sure was!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Universe 666 May: We all are having fun too.

Uchuki: You sure are. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Aresia, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that misogynistic supremacist!

Nico teleported back with them.

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Nico: And your luck has just run out!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Donbrothers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Donbrothers: FESTIVAL DRAGON BLAST!

GALAXY!

Kyurangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all slammed into Uchuki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Uchuki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Kyurangers: WE WILL TAKE BACK THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: RANGERS THAT'S A SUPER MEGA WIN!

We regrouped and the members of the legion were still fighting.

Me: All right guys take 5. We'll finish up here.

Grodd and the members of the legion stopped.

Me: Feel better?

Grodd: Much better.

They nodded.

Me: Good. We'll take it from here now.

Troy: You're not leading to humanity's destruction

Tsukasa: Not if we have anything to say about it.

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Fever Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J Rangers!

We went at Dark Aresia and bashed and smashed and pulverized her.

Lystone and Lomma Blasted and smashed and pulverized her all over

Leozack, Wonder Woman, Wonder Girl and G1 Scattershot used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Leozack and Wonder Woman: LASER AMAZON BLAST!

Wonder Girl and G1 Scattershot: LASER AMAZON THUNDERBLAST!

Right of ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: BULLET TRAIN COWBOY BLAST!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: ANDROS TOILET BLAST!

Piper of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FLAME BLAST!

Lori of the Wind and Leonard: WIND PIG BLAST!

Ulrich of the Samurai and Xiao Fung: WIND SLASHER BLAST!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mittens: NEARBURG CATDOG BLAST!

Leif of the Mud and Condiment King: MUD SAUCE STORM!

Luster Dawn of the New Sun and Gramma Stuffum: DAWN SUN FOODSTORM BLAST!

Jonny 2X4 the Wood Boy and Deadwood: WOOD NUT BLAST!

Lincoln of the Lightning and Electro: LIGHTNING SUPERSTRIKE BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta "Silver" Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Velvet, WIndy Whistles, Cookie Crumbles, Posey Shy, Buttercup, Cloudy Quartz, Stellar Flare, Wonder Woman, Wonder Girl, Nicole, Livewire, Killer Frost, Harley Quinn, Girls of the Team and Hawkgirk: JUSTICE LEAGUE FEMALE BLAST!

They fired massive blasts of energy and elements.

Kite Man: Now to knock you out

KRASMASH!

He punched Dark Aresia in her face!

Lily the Mermaid: This is the end, Aresia, now stay down! WONDER WOMAN ELEMENT STYLE: DIANA PRINCE!

Mai Shiranui: WONDER WOMAN FIRE STYLE: ORANA!

Yuna Kamihara: WONDER WOMAN WATER STYLE: ARTEMIS OF BANA-MIGHDALL!

Toph: WONDER WOMAN EARTH STYLE: NUBIA!

Tatsumaki: WONDER WOMAN WIND STYLE: DONNA TROY!

Sari Sumdac: WONDER WOMAN LIGHTNING STYLE: YARA FLOR!

Roll Caskett: WONDER WOMAN TECH STYLE: HIPPOLYTA!

Shantae: WONDER WOMAN MAGIC STYLE: CASSANDRA "CASSIE" SANDSMARK!

Lily the Mermaid and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that turned into Wonder Woman and her sisters and they smashed into Dark Aresia and exploded.

Lincoln's harem: Time to pay for all of your crimes, Dark Aresia! WONDER WOMAN FINAL SMASH: AMAZON STRIKE!

They charged and beat the crap out of Dark Aresia and knocked her down. Then, Lincoln fired orange energy beams from his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and they hit Dark Aresia, and he sucked out all of Dark Aresia's Enhanced strength, Enhanced durability, High intellect, and Hand-to-hand combat prowess and made them his own and made her powerless.

Then, Wonder Woman tied Dark Aresia up, and as punishment for her treachery, Hippolyta banished her to The Black Abyss and banished the purified Aresia Neptune Prison for Traitors. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we were in Lynn's Table's gym. But the purified Aresia was permitted to talk to her sister and be kept under our watch.

Nicole: And that's that. Aresia's scheme to kill all the men failed, and now, she can spend eternity in The Neptune Prison for Traitors. But she is permitted to be with us to be with her sister. If she tries anything it's prison.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Unlike with Margie, Aresia will live with the aftermath of her crimes haunting her forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Alright, now there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Al'Akir the Windlord.

We then turned our attention to Al'Akir the Windlord who was still in suspended animation.

Al'Akir the Windlord: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large

midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming,

and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Al'Akir the Windlord with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, shadows, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Al'Akir the Windlord, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, shadows, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil wind elemental. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALEXANDRA VONDROUSOVA COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALEXANDRA VONDROUSOVA COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Al'Akir the Windlord: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired

three beams of light into Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and shadows surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Al'Akir the Windlord: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALEXANDRA VONDROUSOVA COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALEXANDRA VONDROUSOVA COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, shadows, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of The Czech Republic on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, shadows, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, shadows, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Czech Republic Eternal Darkness Gothic Shadow Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Czech Republic Eternal Darkness Gothic Shadow Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper, The Shadow Phantom of Prague of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, The Shadows, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Contessa of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, The Shadows, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレクサンドラ・ヴォンドロウソヴァ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のプラハの影の怪人、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、影、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のコンテッサの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大

さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、影、アライグマ、幽霊泥棒、フェニックス、そして天使

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CZECH REPUBLIC MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CZECH REPUBLIC ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC SHADOW STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CZECH REPUBLIC ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC SHADOW STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CZECH REPUBLIC ETERNAL DARKNESS GOTHIC SHADOW STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Al'Akir the Windlord as they screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Czech Republic Eternal Darkness Gothic Shadow Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Czech Republic Eternal Darkness Gothic Shadow Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Al'Akir the Windlord for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Al'Akir the Windlord, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED AL'AKIR THE WINDLORD TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you windbag.

Lincoln, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper, Nico, and I went after Al'Akir the Windlord and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Al'Akir the Windlord, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Al'Akir the Windlord even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Al'Akir the Windlord and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Al'Akir the Windlord, this is where your immortal life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Al'Akir the Windlord.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to take over Azeroth, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Al'Akir the Windlord and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Al'Akir the Windlord hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Al'Akir the Windlord was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Al'Akir the Windlord ran at Lincoln, and entombed him in an planet-sized massive ball of wind, air, and the storms formed, but this was Lincoln's plan: then, he proceeded to suck in and absorb Al'Akir the Windlord into his body and he assimilated Al'Akir the Windlord's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Total Control over the sky, air, and storms, Immortality, Vast armies, Minion creation, and Corrupting Influence, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, he also absorbed the planet-sized ball of wind, air, and storms he was entombed in, and when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of Al'Akir the Windlord, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles and lightning exploded out!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper: It's over for you, Al'Akir the Windlord, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil wind elemental, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alexandra.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Alexandra.

Suddenly, Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Alexandra Vondrousova Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Alexandra, you transformed and you guys really let that evil wind elemental have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of Sloth and The Pot of Sloth appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of Sloth and The Pot of Sloth.

Adriana Nightshade: There's only one person who fits that: Aylene Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth and Deadly Princess of Sloth.

Mara Lucifer: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to enjoy meeting her, Aylene Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth and Deadly Princess of Sloth, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Sloth and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Aylene Nightshade has the power to make criminals so lazy and slothful, they can't react quickly and they're caught by the cops. Aylene Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Nurse Sue with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that bitch again, she would kill her in cold blood and make sure the demons of Hell rip her to pieces!

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY ICE COLD LAZINESS!

Nico: We already took her down yesterday, and don't tell me she's planning to send her to Hell if that cow winds up dying in prison!

Lincoln: No, don't worry, she won't do it. She saw the trial, so I'm sure she'll make Nurse Sue realize if she tries to break out again, it's straight to Hell for her.

Roxy Rocket: And the virus she unleashed is now cured.

Duff Killigan: Thank goodness.

Chemistro: And now, Themiscyra can rest easy.

Leap Frog: It sure can.

Me: And the Human Race survives on.

Bonz: Who wants that promised pizza?

We raised our hands.

Me: Yeah! Man I'm hungry.

Lola: And the Girls and Boys proved that we can do great things together!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job today guys.

Wonder Woman: (To the Viewers) Girl Power is great but combined together we can do it all.

Me: Absolutely!

We went to Lynn's Table for pizza and man was it good.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it. We took down Aresia, and Linky's cure saved all the men in the world.

Anna Anyanova: And Lincoln and the other males of TLPS were immune to her poison, so that sucked for her! Well, at least, she'll rot in The Neptune Prison forever. She's lucky we're not gonna kill her again, she doesn't deserve the gift of death.

Anna Anyanova: And we had her taken to trial and she was sentenced to Eternity in The Arkham Asylum section of The Saturn Insane Asylum where she'll stay there forever or until she dies. Either way, she's never getting anywhere near Sunset Canyon again.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they

joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another Chapter done.

Aresia is defeated.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jake Holling, Shinjo Takasuki, Tatsuya Midorikawa, Bunta Daichi, Kenji Asuka and Junichi Aikawa As well as Etemon, Plantomination, Greenasaur, O'Reilly, Bucelyn and Surtur are going to Criam for part 2 of my rescue arc. Strawberry Sunrise is going to unlock her rainbow power. The Anothers are the gene-slammers of Slifuria, King of Searing Skies, Hamra, King of Striking Phoenix, Obelraviel, King of Phantasm Tormentors and Yubel the Ultimate Nightmare. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 30 and 29.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Arianna Logan Cooper, The Stalker of The Canadian Mountain Wilderness of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Alpha Prime from World of Warcraft who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln's group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York: the business district, but we got bad news: Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, the thieves and heartless thugs and former relatives of The Elemental HEROES of Fire, have returned for revenge, and those assholes are causing havoc in the business district of Gotham Royal York, but we're going to put those parasites down for good and Lincoln's also going to absorb all their armies of thugs before we send those damn parasites to The Black Abyss forever.

And we're going to meet Aylene Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth and Deadly Princess of Sloth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Sloth and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Aylene Nightshade has the power to make criminals so lazy and slothful, they can't react quickly and they're caught by the cops. Aylene Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Nurse Sue with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that bitch again, she would kill her in cold blood and make sure the demons of Hell rip her to pieces!

Next up is Lars Loud day to shine and Pazuzu is back for revenge! This time he possessed Regan again and we're going to get rid of him forever

See you all next time.

THE LAST EXORCISM OF PAZUZU

Pazuzu is back for Revenge.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there was brown mountainous planet and a massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with a Sun, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over earth, rocks, lava, mud, boulders, and crystals and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Terraira, a brown mountainous planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Terrairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over earth, crystals, rocks, boulders, meteors, and lava, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Terrairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: How many planets have the Infernairans terrorized?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) One too many, and the Sun you saw on the planet, Lincoln, it's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, the male Terrairans trained under the harsh heat and sunlight along with other extreme weather events. You need to head to the well where their souls are imprisoned and absorb them into your body, and once that happens, you'll gain their powers over earth, crystals, rocks, boulders, meteors, lava, and superhuman strength, and their many incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and you must absorb the planes and The Sun of Terraira as well.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Terraira once inhabited by The Aquarians, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Terraira, it's awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Terraira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a brown gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the brown gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of brown souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Terraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Terraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over earth, rocks, crystals, mud, boulders, lava, superhuman strength, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and brown aura with rocks, lava, crystals, earth, mud, and boulders surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over earth, rocks, lava, crystals, mud, boulders, superhuman strength, and their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Terraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Terraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Terraira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Terraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym

had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Terraira all too well, it was also an advanced civilization and a place where we went to in the past.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) It was also a really awesome spot for us to train as well, but what the Infernairans did, it was pure evil. The Infernairans terrorized The Forbidden Zones destroying and imprisoning the souls of the male warrior angels in the wells and they kidnapped and raped the females.

Nicole: How utterly evil.

Lincoln: That's why every night, I'll be going to the planets of The Forbidden Zone to absorb the souls of the male warrior angels, absorb their planet's cores and planets themselves, and the Suns into my body which'll lead to my room expanding even more with my gym expanding with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of our merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for me and my expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for me and my expanding harem.

Nico: The only way to preserve the planets of The Forbidden Zone and their legacy will live on in you. But, I can guess if there are other planets in The Forbidden Zone as well, they've also suffered the wrath of The Infernairans.

TOCCATA EN FUGUE IN D-MINOR PLAYS!

Lars's coffin opens up and standing up like Dracula was LARS LOUD!

Lars woke up to see Lampent staring at him.

Lampert: (Imitating Igor) Good Evening Master Lars.

Lampert gave him some blood I got him from the Blood Bank.

Lars: Thank you Lampert and good imitation of Igor.

Lampert: Thank you.

He drank it.

Lars: Ahh thanks.

Lampert: Time for breakfast.

Lars went and got dressed and went to the table and I gave him a huge stack of blood sausages.

Me: Morning Lars.

Lars: Morning J.D.

He was eating them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw a red-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the red-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw another new addition to my harem.

Sakura Kazehana: I know her, that's Ruby Terranova, the Ruby Master of Criam and a master of fire.

Nico: Uh oh, then that means...!

Lincoln: We got another dirtbag from J.D.'s past to deal with.

Me: I'm ready for him.

Nico: Can you sense him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Got him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Criam to rescue the next girl there and deal with the next villain there.

Me: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Strawberry Sunrise unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Ruby Terranova, the second of the seven girls that's located there and kill the next villain there.

We were off to Criam.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14026.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Criam for number 2 of J.D.'s rescues there and we're going there to battle another one of the dirtclods from his past.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka

Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Jake Holling, Shinjo Takasuki, Tatsuya Midorikawa, Bunta Daichi, Kenji Asuka and Junichi Aikawa As well as Etemon, Plantomination, Greenasaur, O'Reilly, Bucelyn and Surtur And the entire team are on the ship.

Me: Always fun going on rescues.

Qin: You said it.

Universe 666 May: I agree there.

Dina the Undine: I think it's fun too.

Lola: You said it!

Jake Holling: I'm ready.

Nico: Jake, I want to thank you, Etemon, and your teams for coming

Jake: Anytime Nico.

Etemon: We're ready for some fun and good tiems! Uhuhuhuh!

Me: FUNKY!

Shinjo: I agree there too! This will be fun as it was back in 1984.

Me: Boy 40 years ago!

Shinjo: I know.

Nico: Shinjo, what do you like to do in your free time?

Shinjo: Oh gosh. I like to help me and my fellow Sentai Teams train and also help teach future rangers how to battle many of our enemies and more.

Eli: Boy that is cool.

Me: Well we still owe you guys big time for helping us back 5 years ago.

Ymir: Wow! What did they do?

Me: They helped us battle against Thanos on December 26th, 2019.

Nico: It's true.

Dina: That is so awesome.

Tatsuya: I'll never forget that. That was epic.

Bunta: It sure was! We had a great time too.

Jake: You sure did.

Nico: I'll never forget that

Qin: That was so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Shinjo: That was so fun.

Kenji: Yeah it sure was!

Junichi: We'll never forget that either.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Wow! Yesterday was an absolutely amazing display of Girl Power.

Nicole: It sure was dad. And all the boys helped too.

Nico: Yep. Aresia was rid of her evil side thanks to her sister.

Poromon: We were planning on sparing her anyway

Me: True. But her dark side not so much.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: At least we got through to her. Unlike Madame Margie.

Nico: Yeah Margie is a whole different matter.

Lola: Yeah.

Wonder Woman: I'm glad Aresia is cured.

Lincoln: I didn't sense anything from Dark Chase Young in her.

Me: Well that's good. Also Diana your Akuma was ONE FEROCIOUSLY MAJOR DANGEROUS Viking Woman. But she put up an amazing fight.

Flash: She was deadly!

Me: No kidding! Wow! But she was everything I always dreamed of when fighting vikings like back 1,000 years ago.

Nico: That's right! Like you said, being a viking runs in your blood.

Me: Yep.

Juniper Lee: I remember that. That was intense.

Lola: It was!

Me: Yep.

Wonder Woman: I may not be a Viking but that was really intense.

Nicole: I agree.

Nico: I'm just glad the virus is no more

Me: Me too. But it wasn't really a virus. It was a poison.

Nico: Whatever.

Me: Yeah. And the Legion of Doom got some well deserved payback on Dark Aresia.

Nico: They sure did.

Me: Talk about therapeutic. But all in all it was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Lisa Simpson: I have a song to say about Dad and Burns.

Me: Lets hear it.

Lisa was playing the Strike Union Song she learned.

Lisa Simpson: (PLAYING GUITAR) (SINGING)

Come gather round, children,

It's high time ye learned

'Bout a hero named Homer

And a devil named Burns.

We'll march 'till we drop

The girls and the fellas.

We'll fight 'till the death

Or else fold like umbrellas.

So we'll march day and night

By the big cooling tower.

They have the plant

But we have the power.

So we'll march day and night

By the big cooling tower.

They have the plant

But we have the power.

Strikers{in unison}:

They have the plant

But we have the power.

In the Warp, Mr. Burns heard the very song she was singing and he screamed in agony and pain from it!

We cheered for her.

Nico: Any reason why you're singing that?

Lisa Simpson: To show that dad really gave Burns a taste of justice when we battled Quimby.

Me: Good reason and Homer did Strangle Burns just like he promised he was going to do.

Nico: Good point.

Jamesdean5842: Homer did dream that he wanted to Strangle Burns and take all his gold and treasure as payment for his minimum wage job.

Homer: He's right.

Nico: I see.

Horsea: Serves him right!

Me: Yeah!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Criam.

Me: Planet Criam.

Xenia: Yep.

We got to landing and we got out and man was it scary.

Me: Wow.

Universe 666 May: Boy it's really scary coming here. Thank goodness Evil Nico isn't here.

Dina: He really treated you like shit didn't he?

Universe 666 May: UCH! It was an absolute fucking nightmare! He would REALLY Beat me up and hurt me horribly!

Me: That piece of filth!

Nico: Geez!

Me: Thank goodness you are not like that Nico!

Nico: No way!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: What a jerk!

Me: Yeah. When we face him, I want full dibs on him this time.

Nico: Deal.

Me: Good.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Criam to help Strawberry Sunrise unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Ruby Terranova, the second of the seven girls that's located there and kill the next villain here. J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Nathan Devins?

I GASPED!

Me: So, that's the next villain that's located here?! THAT PIECE OF SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh. J.D., you know him?

Me: Wish I hadn't. Nathan Devins is a cruel remorseless bully who terrorized my high school and all of Colorado for years, and he committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, rapes, you name it, and to make things worse for himself, he was part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: That was until I gathered all of the evidence of his crimes, and when Nathan found out, he went ballistic, but he was taken down and sent to prison forever. And now, he's here on Criam along with six other shitheads from my past, huh?

Lincoln: Yep, and soon, we'll face the masterminds behind their breakouts from prison.

Nicole: We'll find out who it was that did this.

Me: Yep.

Nico: How many shitheads from your past do you know J.D.?

Me: Too many to even count. Growing up I've had TONS AND TONS of enemies and they all want to kill me.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He doesn't deserve to run free, he's going straight to Hell.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. So, now we can finally go crazy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than

ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head

and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Me: Yep.

Devon heard a Pokémon cry

Devon: What the?

We saw nothing.

Me: Where is the Pokemon?

But then a figure appeared on Devon's head.

Devon: What the?

Me: Hey a Kecleon!

Nico: It was invisible.

Kecleon: Sorry about that. I have a habit of making an entrance.

Me: No worries. But that was good.

Kecleon: Thanks.

Devon: Want some food?

He gave it apples.

Kecleon: Thanks.

It ate them.

Me: That was cool.

Devon: Want to come with me?

Kecleon: Sure.

Poromon: Awesome!

Poliwag: No telling where you are

Kecleon: I know.

I then saw something.

Me: Huh?

It was a blue object.

I picked it up out of the mud.

Me: Hmm.

I cleaned it off and it was a Wonder Ride Book!

Me: A Wonder Ride Book. What's this doing here?

Touma: Which one is it?

Me: It's called Telaga Bidadari.

Nico: (GASP) That's the name of an Indonesian village on the Riau Islands. I visited that place long ago and it reminds me of a story I read from there.

Qin: I remember that!

Fiona Hernandez: That was so fun to hear about.

Me: Interesting.

Megan: That is really cool.

Nico: Let me read it.

Nico did so.

Nico: (Reads Verse) "The Princess of the Island Village of Telaga Bidadari danced gracefully to welcome the brave hero to their village and welcome him with love and joy. Their adventure was just about to begin as a great battle was coming."

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Me: But who lost that book?

Megan: Good question.

Me: LOOK OUT!

We ducked and we saw a MEGA SKARMORY AND MEGA CORVIKNIGHT!

Me: WHOA! Mega Skarmory and Mega Corviknight!

Nico: Where did they come from?!

Me: It must be Dark Gale's work.

Dr. Krankcase: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Dr. Krankcase: Oh wow! It's Talia Techra! She's a friend of mine and helped the Skylanders from time to time. She also has been wanting to help me get redeemed too.

Me: Wow!

Touma: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Touma: It's my sister Mei!

WE GASPED!

Megan: Your sister!? Oh wow!

Touma: Yep. This Book you have is hers and she is also a rider for the elemental force of water.

Me: WHOA! I thought Ryoga was the Saber Rider of Water.

Ryoga: There can be more then two! But actually I represent the Element of Time.

Me: I see but that makes sense. Lets go help her.

Dr. Krankcase: THE DOCTOR IS IN!

We went over to them.

Dr. Krankcase: Talia it's all right. It's me Dr. Krankcase.

Touma: And sis it's me Touma.

Mega Skarmory used Steel Wing on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

It bashed the clone brutally!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

OUCH THAT HAD TO HURT!

Horsea: YIKES!

Ash: PIKACHU USE VOLT TACKLE!

Pikachu: You got it!

HE RAN FAST AND CHARGED UP LIGHTNING AND SMASHED THEM BOTH HARD IN A MASSIVE RAM ATTACK AND SMASHED THEM DOWN!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: YEAH!

Touma: WOW!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Talia was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and the Tech Symbol of Skylanders on her forehead and she had the Tech Symbol with gears on her arm as a cutie mark.

Mei was a girl with teal hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had an island with a water butterfly on her forehead and also on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: YEAH!

They both woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Talia Techra: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Mei Kamiyama: I feel like I got hit by a lightning strike.

Pikachu whistled.

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Me: Long story on that.

Dr. Krankcase: You okay Talia?

Talia Techra: Dr. Krankcase!

She hugged him!

Talia Techra: Thank goodness you're okay.

Touma: Hey sis.

Mei: (GASP) Touma!

She hugged him.

Mei: I'm glad you're okay too.

Touma: Same here.

Mei: Where are we?

Me: You're on the Swamp planet of Criam. You were both turned into a Mega Skarmory and Mega Corviknight by Dark Gale.

Talia Techra: (GASP) I remember!

Mei: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Long story.

Talia Techra: Yeah that was nuts.

She was in a grey suit and injected and turned into Mega Skarmory and flew out of the lair.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Talia Techra: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Mei Kamiyama: I don't remember that. I was battling Spider Megid and defeated him. Then suddenly everything went black.

Me: I remember Spider Megid.

Megan: Yeah he was awful.

Me: Yeah. Oh.

I pulled out the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: Found this in the mud.

Mei: My book. I need that to transform.

Touma: And I was holding on to this for you.

He pulled out a sword.

Me: What sword is that?

Touma: It's called Suiryuken Mizuno Nagare or the Sword of The Water Flow.

Me: WHOA!

Mei: Thanks bro.

She took it.

Nico: Funny you know Krankcase.

Me: We have an adventure dealing with him later on today. You'll see soon.

Talia Techra: Looking forward to it.

Megan: I'm glad you are back with Touma, Mei. Oh my name is Megan McCallister and I'm the Ambassador of the Saber Riders. I helped them kill Storious.

Mei: I heard all about that! That was intense.

Me: It was! Storious was probably the most deranged villain of all the Kamen Riders out there.

Mei: That is an understatement.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Talia's were orange and she had a red lightsaber. Mei's were teal blue.

Mei: We look amazing!

Nico: Damn right

Talia Techra: Yep. Oh I am the technomancer of Sonya's team and outside the team I help the Skylanders defeat the forces of Kaos. Also I help redeem Dr. Krankcase.

Me: Cool! Dr. Krankcase is in the Redemption Squad already but that is cool.

Nico: It sure is

Lincoln: (Sensed for Ruby Terranova) There! I found Ruby Terranova just as the viewing window saw. (Sensed for Nathan Devins) And I also spotted Nathan Devins, he's 200 yards away near the location and he's trying to shoot the girl dead!

Me: That piece of shit!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then took off into the air to rescue Ruby Terranova and kill Nathan Devins.

We were flying in the air, and we saw the next girl, Ruby Terranova, she was a cute red-haired mega hot girl with red eyes and in quicksand, but then, we saw bullets being shot right at her and we saw our main target: a male with wild brown hair, red eyes full of hatred, and wearing a red prison jumpsuit, it was Nathan Devins, my old enemy.

Nathan Devins: STAY STILL! I'm gonna enjoy killing you, bitch, before you sink in quicksand, and once that shithead fuck Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shows up along with those stupid Masters of Evil, I'll fuck them all up!

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

I swooped in and pulled Ruby Terranova out of the quicksand and went back up into the air.

Nico: Hi!

Ruby Terranova: You saved me!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Nathan Devins, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at his grunts with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

I punched Nathan!

Me: Remember me fishface!?

Kecleon charged at him and went invisible and gave him a massive powerful wedgie!

HOING!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A GIRL!

Kecleon then punched his crotch like a punching bag!

Then...

CRUNCH!

HE BIT HIS BALLS!

Nico Laughed!

I punched Nathan in his face and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him in his stomach 20 times and I elbowed him in his eyes.

Loni, Brittney, Lars, Danny Phantom, Blake, Rarity, Jessica, Matau, Lightning Dust and Gia and Argent, Herald, Nebula, Phantom Girl, Wind Drake, Azure Drake, Serpentine Kavu, Rogue Kavu, Molten Hydra and Genesis Hydra: APOCALYPTIC MAGIC BURST!

They fired A massive blast of energy and elements.

Loni and Argent: GRAVITY MEGABLAST SURPRISE!

Brittney and Herald: DARKNESS PORTAL BLAST!

Lars and Nebula: DARKNESS SPACE BURST!

Danny Phantom and Phantom Girl: GHOST OF 1,000 YEARS BLAST!

Blake and Wind Drake: WIND CAT DRAGONSTORM!

Rarity and Azure Drake: JEWEL BLUE DRAGONSTORM!

Jessica and Serpentine Kavu : WASP SNAKE BLAST!

Matau and Rogue Kavu: WIND FURY STORM!

Lightning Dust and Molten Hydra: LAVA LIGHTNING BLAST!

Gia and Genesis Hydra: CLAW HYDRA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Nathan all over.

Mei: Now watch this.

Me: Okay.

Mei: HENSHIN!

Wielding the mighty sword of the Water of the islands, Came the mighty hero of the seas and the oceans who calls the tides and the oceans!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER MEDEA!

Me: COOL!

She fired waves of water and blasted Nathan all over the place.

Horsea Squirted ink and blinded him.

Talia Techra: Like old times?

Dr. Krankcase: You know it!

Talia and Dr. Krankcase: THE DOCTOR IS IN! STINKY SLIME DELUGE SURPRISE!

They fired a massive blast of slime and energy and blasted Nathan all over.

CRUNCH!

Nico kicked his crotch!

Me: (WINCES) Nice one.

Touma: Lets get him!

Mei: Right!

Touma and Mei: BOILING STEAM BLADE STORM!

They blasted him with water and fire and burned him in blades of scalding hot steam!

HOING!

Nico gave him a wedgie!

SPLAT!

Nico gave him a wet willie!

May then shoved a massive bucket full of swamp mud into his pants and drenched him!

SPLAT!

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him on his head.

Mevya belched in his face.

Jirachi bashed him with meteors from the sky.

Tentacool blasted him wih lasers.

He slapped Manaphy.

But he missed.

Manaphy: MISSED ME MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

SHE SMOOCHED HIM FULL ON THE MOUTH!

SMOOCH!

He spat out her germs.

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD MAN!

HE SMASHED AND PULVERIZED NATHAN BRUTALLY!

Qin: Take that!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Darvon Reynolds) HEY, ASSHOLE! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting

at Nathan Devins with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Nathan Devins as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Nathan Devins with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Nathan Devins with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve showing your fucking face here again, Nathan! I thought I was done with you years ago, and now, I find out you and six other shitheads from the past have busted out of prison and you also kidnapped a girl and tried to make her sink in quicksand after you shot her! You haven't changed at all! You're still the same fucking asshole from long ago!

Nathan Devins: SCREW YOU, SHITHEAD KNUDSON! DIE!

Nathan Devins got out a knife and tried to stab me with it, but I broke his wrist and smashed his face in with a punch to the face, and now, he was pissed!

Nathan Devins: THAT'S IT! GET OUT HERE, BOYS!

His thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Nathan Devins big time!

Nathan Devins: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT NATHAN DEVINS IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up, now, we're gonna end you right where you stand!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Nathan Devins!

Lincoln went after Nathan Devins and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darvon Reynolds and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: Oh damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about to get much worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die.

Lincoln charged at Nathan Devins and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him! GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Nathan Devins, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even fired blasts of fire and lava from Infernaira, light from Celestia, water from Aquaira, wind from Ventaira, and earth from Terraira and hit Nathan Devins real hard.

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS NATHAN DEVINS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Nathan Devins: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect a piece of crap like you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemable to the core!

This is the end of the line, Nathan Devins! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you madman!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Nathan Devins, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Nathan Devins.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NATHAN DEVINS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Strawberry Sunrise: Now, it's time to make you pay. I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Strawberry Sunrise held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Strawberry Sunrise then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Strawberry Sunrise had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow strawberries on her forearms, she also got white lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow strawberries, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW JUNGLE OF HEALING!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Marucho: Awesome!

Me: SHE DID IT! STRAWBERRY SUNRISE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER!

Strawberry Sunrise: Now, to make sure you can never hurt anyone else again.

She fired rainbow strawberries at Nathan Devins, and he got hit hard.

?: (Terminator Voice) You will pay for what you did to General White, Goku!

Suddenly, we saw a gigantic musclebound figure heading for us: it was Major Metallitron, an Android and one of General White's strongest weapons.

Goku: Oh boy, I should've guessed you'd show up here, Metallitron.

Me: He's one of General White's strongest weapons and who gave you trouble when you were a kid, Master Goku.

Goku: Yep.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you hired him to come after us, huh? Just when I thought you couldn't get that much lower.

Lincoln morphed one of the tips of one of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stinger which opened up into a large sucker and he latched it onto Major Metallitron's head and subdued him. Then, Lincoln sucked him into his tail and into his body as he absorbed him and he assimilated the Android's Superhuman strength and Combat prowess, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stinger changed back, he also drained the Android dry of all his energy, and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla, and that pissed Nathan Devins off big time!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded

his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Nathan Devins and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and he got hit and drenched.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, Nathan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into

Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Nathan.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Nathan Devins.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nathan Devins and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nathan Devins.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you lunatic!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nathan Devins, and he got hit hard and pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Nathan Devins: THAT'S IT! THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA CRUSH YOU ALL UNDERNEATH MY FEET!

Suddenly, Nathan Devins got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and he stabbed them into his chest and arms and he injected the serum into him. Then, he growled in pain as hot fire coursed through his veins that started glowing green, and then, he fell to their knees as his muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions which caused his prison top to explode off as the muscle growth continued to spread through his body and he also gained twelve-pack abs and his jumpsuit pants were left as tattered shorts and he suddenly grew into a gigantic 50'0" tall behemoth with extremely massive muscles and he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan

Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Darvon Reynolds.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake breaking out of prison, Nathan Devins.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to Hell.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Nathan Devins, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nathan Devins and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Nathan Devins even more angrier and pissed off and it made him even stronger.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs

inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Nathan Devins, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nathan Devins, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nathan Devins.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from prison.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Nathan Devins, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nathan Devins hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Nathan Devins was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chest, back, arms, legs, and stomach of Nathan Daniels, and we began absorbing him and we assimilated his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, Nathan Daniels began shrinking in height and muscle mass as his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, Nathan Daniels was shrunk back to his normal size and left as a desiccated skeleton drained of everything and we fired a blast of fire that burned him to ashes and we sent him to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's 2 down, and f4 to go.

Suddenly, Ruby Terranova ran up to me and jumped me and she kissed me on the lips, arms, pecs, and twelve-pack abs, and overcome by wild love, I suddenly returned her kiss. Then, she pressed her large nude breasts and chest against my massive hairy pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs causing my nose to bleed, and that alone caused my Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh to glow with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Ruby Terranova: Thank you for rescuing me.

Me: You're welcome.

Suddenly, I pinned Ruby Terranova down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my

105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ruby Terranova with red gems on the gold flame-shaped links and red crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Ruby Terranova: (In Heaven) (Rubs my massive hairy pecs) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

Lincoln: Let's take care of The Anothers right now.

Nico: Another one done.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Laney: Yep.

Lola: I agree.

Nico: Nice job, Kecleon!

Kecleon: Thanks! That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Kecleon: Oh no thanks. I can't drink beer because it gives me explosive diarrhea.

Eli: GEEZ!

Nico: TMI!

Kecleon: Sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Me and the mascots are going to have some fun in the park later today.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Jake, this might sound silly but what do you like to do in your free time?

Jake Holling: Oh gosh I don't know. I haven't really given it much thought. Been so busy helping with the rangers from over the course of 48+ Years that I haven't given it though. But lets see. I want to work at the bowling alley to help people with their games.

Me: Cool! Always love going bowling.

Nico: Me too.

Poromon: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another of Lars Loud.

Lars Loud: Gasp! Another Me?

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Me: So we got Another Etemon, Plantomination, Greenasaur, O'Reilly, Bucelyn and Surtur.

Nico: Yep. And Jake Holling, Shinjo Takasuki, Tatsuya Midorikawa, Bunta Daichi, Kenji Asuka and Junichi Aikawa are up.

Qin: COOL!

Eli: Right, and one of them is also The Keyblade Knight of Pangaea. (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Then, one of the Anothers changed, and it was The Keyblade Knight of Pangaea, Paleona Sakura, and with her were her partner monsters, Lilim and Granity.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Paleona Sakura, The Keyblade Knight of Pangaea!

Me: Whoa! Pangaea's Keyblade Knight, awesome! (Sensed her energy) HOLY MOLY! Her energy and her power is incredibly massive!

Nico: No fooling! That's so awesome, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do, guys.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Paleona Sakura, Keyblade Knight of Pangaea and Goddess of Pangaea, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Pangea and she's a very powerful epic force. She's the Keyblade Knight of Pangaea and she's also a master of all the intense powers of the world of Monster Rancher. She is a girl with an intense and awesome powerful story, she is the ultimate creation of the scientists of Pangaea. After the Final Gate backfired tremendously which lead to the massive cataclysm of epic proportions that resulted in much of the world being devastated and the evil Moo and the Courageous Phoenix being buried, the scientists of Pangaea made one last resort ditch effort and combined and infused the powers and DNA and skills of all the powerful monsters and their abilities and powers into that of a brave and powerful girl, and that girl was Paleona Sakura, she has all the powers and intense abilities of all the monsters including Moo and Phoenix and more and her power is enhanced 100,000,000,000,000,000 essentially making her the Goddess of Pangaea and the world of Monster Rancher. She's also the older sister of Genki Sakura and has become so proud of her little brother for all the heroic endeavors and adventures of Genki and Holly and friends. She also hates Moo for everything did and wants to make sure he suffers the ultimate price for everything he did to her world. She also knew from minute one that her brother loves Holly too and they are the perfect match made in Heaven. After his second defeat at the hands of Genki and friends and to ensure that Moo never returns to Pangaea to cause trouble ever again, she and her partner monsters Lilim and Granity used a powerful magical spell that banished Moo and his body and his evil soul from Pangaea to another dimension beyond time and space to make sure that he would never return and his reign of terror was ended once and for all. She came to Royal Woods and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she taught Lincoln everything she knows and how to master all the powerful and intense powers and powerful and intense abilities of all the powerful monsters of Pangaea including Moo and Phoenix and more, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powerful and intense powers and powerful and intense abilities of all the powerful monsters of Pangaea including Moo and Phoenix and more and his power was enhanced 100,000,000,000,000,000 times over turning him as Paleona Sakura calls him The God of Pangaea, and she also helped him really bulk up big time in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome fire sword, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she all his enemies with a passion and promised to make them suffer the same fate as Moo did.

WE GASPED!

Genki: Paleona helped us out greatly against Moo and his forces.

Paleona Sakura: You said it, Genki, and I know thanks to Anti-Monitor, Moo is back, but this time, we're ready for him, and it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, but whoa, you've grown quite a lot!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Paleona Sakura to a tree and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Paleona Sakura with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Paleona Sakura: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms even more around her waist and pinned her closer to his body and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Rarity: (Snickers) Be careful, dear, he won't let go THAT easily!

Nico: There they are!

Out came Another Plantomination, Greenasaur, O'Reilly, Bucelyn and Surtur.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Plantomination: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Slifuria, King of Searing Skies, Hamra, King of Striking Phoenix and Obelraviel, King of Phantasm Tormentors!

Nico: (GASP) Slifuria, Hamra and Obelraviel Catrina!

Slifuria: Good to see you Nico.

Hamra: Same here.

Obelraviel: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. The Catrina sisters are my school friends and they are a group called The Sisterhood of The Sacred Egypt Powers. They are a group that have one purpose and that is to kill Egypt's enemies like Yami Marik and Yami Bakura and more.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is amazing girls. We already killed Yami Bakura earlier.

Nico: It's true.

Slifuria: Good. That's one of our targets done.

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Obelraviel: Friendly and powerful too.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) LAVA MAYHEM FORCE!

She summoned Lava Monsters (Jake and The Neverland Pirates), Ghost Vypra, Turnip King, Scarswamp, Yuterujan, Universe 666 Hexxus, Metal Men from Mercury and North Wind!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Etemon and Lars!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: There they are.

Another Etemon: (In a girls voice) This will be funky!

Nico: (GASP)

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Yubel The Ultimate Nightmare!

Nico: Yulia Yubel! Whoa!

Me: The gene-slammer of Yubel the Ultimate Nightmare!

Yulia Yubel: Yep and I am a deadly master of nightmares and darkness.

Me: Scary!

Yulia Yubel: But I also love gothic music and sing many of the songs of Within Temptation.

Me: SWEET!

Etemon: That is good singing baby! Uhuhuhuh!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lars: Someone who loves his bro.

Lars hissed!

Another Lars reverted back and it was a blond hair version of him but he had dark pink clothes and piercing blue eyes and dark pink wings!

Loki: (GASP) LONDY!

The brothers went and hugged him but Lars didn't. He hates the color pink.

Lars: It's good to see you Londy. But you know I can't hug you.

Londy: Oh come on!

He grabbed him and hugged him.

But then...

WHOOSH!

HE BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES AND WAS ON FIRE!

I splashed him with water!

Me: WHEW!

Lars: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome but holy crud! It's like you are allergic to his colors.

Lars: Sorry but yes I am. I hate the color pink so much that it makes me burst into intense flames.

Lucy Loud: You may be my male self but I know how you feel. I hate the color pink too.

Nico: Whose counterpart is he?

Lars: He's my twin brother Londy.

Me: WHOA! He's the polar opposite of you Lars. You're all dark and gloomy and he is all sunshine and happiness.

Lars: That's right.

Nico: Wow.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said rangers.

Yulia Yubel: No he didn't. I trapped him in a nightmare dimension far beyond the reach of time and space where time is expanded. He was trapped in there for 1 year. 1 year there is like 100,000,000 years.

Sakura Knudson: HOLY SHIT! That explains why he came back looking like a scared to death feral monster corpse!

Drakus: That reminds me of SCP-2701. It's a Solitary Confinement

Cell in a prison. It has the same effect on people.

Me: GEEZ!

Qin: YIKES!

Yulia Yubel: Yeah we ran away from there after that.

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): You're Lars' twin brother, right?

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): Does that mean Lucy has a twin sisters?

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Londy: That's right.

Me: We'll have to find out who they are later.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you guys.

We did so.

Nico: Lets make this fun. (Echoing) SNAKE BANDAGE!

He fired bandages with Mummymon's power and wrapped them in bandages!

Nico: (Gets out Etemon's Ridewatch) (ECHOING) DARK NETWORK!

May: (Gets out Greenasaur's ridewatch) This will burn!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out O'Reilly's Ridewatch) (Irish Accent) The Luck of the Irish is strong with me lads!

Natilee: (Celtic Accent) Ooh nice Irish Accent lass.

Maria: (Gets out Bucelyn's ridewatch) Nature Mare Power!

Shinjo: (Gets out Plantomination's ridewatch) Nature Fury!

They used the powers of Etemon, Plantomination, Greenasaur, O'Reilly, Bucelyn and Surtur and blasted the Anothers all over the place!

Poromon: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Then Nanobot (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Gameface (X-Squad), Voodoo, Shin Pikachu, El Niño Loco and Valkia the Bloody came.

Me: WHOA!

Jenny Wakeman: Nanobot!? I didn't know you were in the M.O.E.

Nanobot: Just got inducted into it XJ9.

Nico: Nice team though.

Nanobot: Thanks Nico.

Rikochet: (Spanish Accent) Ay Caramba! El Niño Loco!

El Niño Loco: (Spanish Accent) Buenos Dias señor Rikochet.

Me: So you are one of Rikochet's enemies?

El Niño Loco: Si. It's good to meet you Señor Knudson.

Me: Same to you. That means Buzzshock and his team next.

Buzzshock: That's right!

Me: Electrifying!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: Yep.

Then 2 vortexes appeared! One was made of poison and the other was made of Yarn Balls.

Out of them came Number 30: Acid Golem of Destruction and Number 29: Mannequin Cat!

Me: WHOA! Number 30: Acid Golem of Destruction and Number 29: Mannequin Cat!

Nico: COOL!

Number 30: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 29: I agree.

Nico: Kayla Uranium and Layla Yarn!

They reverted back.

Kayla was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and black and purple clothes and had Number 30 on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had an atomic explosion with the Uranium Periodic Table Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark and an atomic sword in her hand.

Layla had blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had blue and purple clothes and had Number 29 on her forehead and skirt and shirt and had a yarnball on her arm with a sewing needle in it and she had a yarn magisword in her hand.

Kayla Uranium: Good to see you Nico.

Layla Yarn: We got this.

Kayla Uranium: 30 DELUGES OF ACID!

Layla Yarn: 29 YARNS OF DOOM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Kayla Uranium: Thanks! That was fun.

Layla Yarn: Boy it sure was.

Shinjo: Do you girls have any memories of Nico?

Kayla Uranium: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico made a deadly electron laser blaster. We tested it in the desert and it blew apart a whole mountain into dust in a huge explosion.

Me: WHOA! That is the Tachyon Lightning Discharge Rifle!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Deadly!

Layla Yarn: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico went and visited the largest Rubberband Ball and to our shock it contained many of him.

She pointed to Buzzshock.

Ben: Wait I remember those Megawhatts! They were really mischievous there.

Gwen Tennyson: I remember them too. They were crazy.

Me: Wow! That is coincidental that you battled them too.

Layla Yarn: Yep it sure is.

Nico: Yep.

He hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Kayla Uranium: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat

Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and

Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, and Robin Hood (Disney) and are heading to the west of Gotham Royal York: the business district, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the girls here, but we got bad news: Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, the thieves and heartless thugs and former relatives of The Elemental HEROES of Fire, have returned for revenge, and those assholes are causing havoc in the business district of Gotham Royal York, but we're going to put those parasites down for good and Lincoln's also going to absorb all their armies of thugs before we send those damn parasites to The Black Abyss forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us, and the business district of Gotham Royal York is in chaos.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the west of Gotham Royal York: the business district, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the girls here, but we got bad news: Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, the thieves and heartless thugs and former relatives of The Elemental HEROES of Fire, have returned for revenge, and those assholes are causing havoc in the business district of Gotham Royal York.

Caitlin Ashleigh: I should've known those parasites would come back, but we're going to put those parasites down for good and you're also going to absorb all their armies of thugs before we send those damn parasites to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: You said it, Caitlin.

Me: I can't believe those parasites are back!

Nico: I thought we made sure they were gone for good last year.

Eli: But, when Anti-Monitor broke the seals, those parasites also got free as well.

Jake Holling: Then, we better get going and stop those parasites and fast.

We got a move on, and there, we saw the male thugs of Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor causing all sorts of damn havoc!

Lincoln blasted them with cold water and we landed!

Thug: YOU FUCKER! YOU'RE DEAD ALONG WITH THOSE BITCHES!

Suddenly, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

?: (Multiple Voices) YOU MOTHERFUCKING ASSHOLES!

Then, we saw our targets, Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, coming right at us, but we saw that Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor turned themselves into 30'0" tall hulking musclebound behemoths with massive muscles and twelve-pack abs!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Clearly, you scumbags haven't changed at all. Oh well.

Shadow the Hedgehog went after those scumbags, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's rip them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, assholes.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the scumbags and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: That's the last straw.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! This is where you die forever!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Devil Doom with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Devil Doom as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Devil Doom with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Deter

Henry flew at the scumbags and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm

Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE SCUMBAGS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you scumbags!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy

Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time for you to disappear forever.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Your time is finally up, and now, it's time for you to die.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you should also know there is nowhere for you to run.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. You're gonna pay for everything you did, Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE SCUMBAGs! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE SCUMBAGS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to

experience before we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the scumbags and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the scumbags and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You scumbags have had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is where it all ends.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red

Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the scumbags, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the scumbags' stomachs, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Adrian Morrigan transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Evershade Valley and Last Resort Ghost Protector-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Hope and he had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice at the ready.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for this nightmare to end.

Adrian Morrigan went after the scumbags, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at the scumbags which hit them hard.

Lincoln continued smashing the scumbags hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The scumbags don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the scumbags and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the scumbags, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the scumbags.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, death is the least you deserve.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this time, we're putting you down!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your siblings made the right choice disowning you all long ago.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the scumbags, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the scumbags and they slashed at them with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get lost, you scumbags. Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the scumbags, and they got hit hard, and they got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric

Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to end you scumbags, and this time, for good.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and

transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family,

Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the scumbags and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Eliza Cassidy and Laura Ashleigh got tied up and were placed on a gurney, and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor got beaten up badly, and they were defeated, and we powered down.

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: That's it for Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, what about Eliza Cassidy and Laura Ashleigh?

Lincoln: I'm going to burn them alive.

Lincoln fired five massive balls of rainbow fire and they hit Eliza Cassidy and Laura Ashleigh, and they screamed in pain as they turned to ashes and they too were sent to The Black Abyss, and after Lincoln fixed the damage with his powers, we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Caitlin Ashleigh: That's the last time we ever have to deal with those parasites.

Monica Anniston: That's for sure.

Lincoln: This time, we made sure those parasites would never return, and fixed the damage they caused in their rampage.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long light blue hair, red eyes, massive black angel wings, she has the Sloth symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with The Pot of Sloth on it too, black Gothic stockings, dark pink fingerless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Pot of Sloth, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aylene Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth and Deadly Princess of Sloth.

Aylene Nightshade: That's right, and I got the girls away and saw the whole thing go down.

Nico: Thank goodness, you didn't get caught in the mess.

Me: Otherwise, they'd have a serious problem.

Lincoln: They already had serious problems with us when they came back and started to wreck the business district again, but this time, they're done. (To Aylene Nightshade) And it's so good to see you again, Aylene.

Aylene Nightshade: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Aylene Nightshade had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aylene Nightshade was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Aylene Nightshade: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Aylene Nightshade's waist and hugged her, and Aylene Nightshade is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest

hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aylene Nightshade: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Mara Lucifer: And so do we, this is Aylene Nightshade, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth and Deadly Princess of Sloth, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Las Vegas and Adriana Nightshade's youngest sister, she's a powerful and extremely deadly dark angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth. She's known as The Deadly Princess of Sloth and Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Pot of Sloth, and she's a member of The Seven Deadly Princesses of Sins, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who have the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the individual powers of The Seven Deadly Sins of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, Wrath, Pride, Envy, and Sloth, and they've used them to make those guilty of these sins pay with their lives. Aylene Nightshade has the power to make criminals so lazy and slothful, they can't react quickly and they're caught by the cops. Aylene Nightshade moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Hell, hellfire, and the powers of Sloth, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Nurse Sue with a blazing passion, and she swore if she saw that bitch again, she would kill her in cold blood and make sure the demons of Hell rip her to pieces!

Me: We already took down Nurse Sue and sent her to The Saturn Insane Asylum forever after she was found guilty in court.

Aylene Nightshade: I saw the trial. I knew that cow would wind up getting the book thrown at her, and here's this detail: she's also very lazy!

Rita: I knew it. I knew she was also a lazy bum!

Lincoln: Pop-Pop and the others could've gotten seriously hurt, but she didn't care in the slightest. Now, I am glad she's in the nuthouse for life, and now that you're here, Aylene.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Aylene Nightshade's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the

rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Aylene Nightshade: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aylene Nightshade with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aylene Nightshade: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Allie Nightshade.

Aylene Nightshade had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aylene Nightshade's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Aylene Nightshade's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aylene Nightshade had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Aylene Nightshade: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The ten girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ten girls are Madoka Enomoto, Miyu Kousaka, Shino Hatanaka, Wakaba Mino, and Yuri Hatanaka from Sim Love ~One Summer's Miracle~ and Aya Touma, Ki Cyril Lil La Ke, Mami Mukai, Natsuko Arima, and Yami Karino from Riding Incubus.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Madoka Enomoto, Miyu Kousaka, Shino Hatanaka, Wakaba Mino, and Yuri Hatanaka from Sim Love ~One Summer's Miracle~ and Aya Touma, Ki Cyril Lil La Ke, Mami Mukai, Natsuko Arima, and Yami Karino from Riding Incubus.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, these girls are cute.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Madoka Enomoto: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Madoka Enomoto and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from the scumbags, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Madoka Enomoto: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Madoka Enomoto: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Madoka Enomoto, Miyu Kousaka, Shino Hatanaka, Wakaba Mino, Yuri Hatanaka, Aya Touma, Ki Cyril Lil La Ke, Mami Mukai, Natsuko Arima, and Yami Karino with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Oh man, that was one awesome and intense battle!

May: At least, we got rid of those scumbags for good.

Lincoln: You said it.

Nico: I thought we were done with them, but it looks like we were wrong.

Me: Either way, they're gone for good.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair, brown flower in her hair, brown eyes, massive brown angel wings, she has on a brown two piece bikini, and in her hand is a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Terra Terraira, Queen of The Terrairans of Planet Terraira.

Nico: The only surviving Terrairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Terra Terraira, Queen of The Terrairans of Planet Terraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Terraira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Terrairans who ruled the mountain planet of Terraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having superhuman strength, immense power over earth, crystals, rocks, boulders, meteors, and lava, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Geokinesis, earth, crystals, rocks, boulders, meteors, and lava, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Terra Terraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, crystals, rocks, boulders, meteors, and lava, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, earth, crystals, rocks, boulders, meteors, and lava, and all the powers of The Terrairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, strength, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Luan with a blazing passion, and she swore to bury her under thousands of tons of earth with the powers of Terraira.

Terra Terraira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Terrairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Terra Terraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Terra Terraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Terra Terraira with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Terra Terraira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can

land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and kept her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Terra Terraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Terrairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Allie Nightshade saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Aylene Nightshade: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aylene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aylene Nightshade: That's incredible, and we'd already known just

how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Aylene Nightshade: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got out a tape, but it was blood red and it had an aura of darkness.

Me: (GULPS) W-what is that?

Roxy Drake: Oh God, I'd recognize that tape, this was from the night of October 30th, 1985, a month after Caleb moved out of the dorms for the comforts of home, he returned to New York University, a friend of his that he'd been tutoring named Caitlin Rodriguez was doing some late night work in one of the open classrooms, and she went missing. Her roommates called campus security and told them everything, but they didn't take it seriously, so they turned to the one person who could help: Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: I was the only one who could help, and they knew my connection with the vampires especially about the incident. But, this night would lead to the severing of my conceptions of law and order when Caitlin almost got killed by two of Drake's thugs, she would escape from them, but I would let the vampiric bloodlust and rage take over, and Cage and Travis would show up and see me killing Drake's thugs as I embrace my desire for vengeance and blood.

Caleb Maxwell put the tape in, and it played on the big screen and it showed New York on the night of October 30th, 1985, the day before Halloween and The Hallowshade Bloodbath, and then, the scene transitions to New York University, and Caleb Maxwell showed up to find Caitlin Rodriguez, the student he'd been tutoring.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Caitlin, I hope you're okay.

Caleb Maxwell headed into the campus and back into the nightmares that haunted him while he was in college, as he walked throughout the campus grounds and buildings trapped in darkness and only lit by a full moon, but he also brought a flashlight with him.

Maria: Okay, you have a flashlight, but you don't have any weapons with you.

Me: Even if that's true, New York University's a college campus and weapons aren't allowed.

We then continued watching as Caleb combed through the grounds. Suddenly, he saw something in the light: it was a journal full of notes.

Past Caleb Maxwell: It's Caitlin's notebook, she must've dropped it.

Caleb Maxwell began reading the notebook, but what he found was too shocking for words: it turns out she'd been targeted by Drake Maxwell and his goons, and they murdered her parents in cold blood two weeks ago, and that she wanted to join the NYPD.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, that's why she wanted me to tutor her, she wanted to join the NYPD to avenge her parents' deaths. I remembered hearing about it, the incident was two weeks ago and Caitlin was now living with her grandparents after her parents were buried. I withdrew from the police academy after those incidents that led to me being consumed by revenge and bloodlust, but she didn't have a desire for revenge, only to bring justice. I had that same desire, but now that I think about it, even if guys like Drake and the other Syndicate members were put away in prison, they'd shown an absolute lack of remorse for their crimes, and if they got out, they'll do the same thing again.

Suddenly, he heard screams coming from the northern end of the campus, and he rushed there at once, and there he saw a female beige-furred cat with brown hair and brown tail and her clothes had slashes from a knife: it was Caitlin Rodriguez.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Caitlin!

He rushed in and got her untied.

Past Caitlin Rodriguez: Caleb, we need to go! It's a trap, two of Drake's thugs were the ones who did this!

Past Caleb Maxwell: What?! (Sensed them) I see you, get out here, you thugs!

Then, two of Drake's thugs came out, and they threw two knives at them, and they got Caleb on the cheek, and Caitlin ran.

Thug: DIE, BITCH!

The thugs tried to stab her in the back, but suddenly, Caleb summoned his guns and he shot them in the arms, and that led to Caitlin being able to escape with her life and she ran to her car and drove home to her grandparents.

Thug: WHAT THE HELL! YOU JUST RUINED OUR...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shut up, you filthy maggots!

Suddenly, the air grew darker and colder as Caleb's voice grew ice cold, as he suddenly kicked the two thugs out of the campus and out into the city with him following them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I always knew Drake would send two thugs to attack one of the students in the campus. You two are nothing more than pieces of shit, if it were the old me, I'd take you down and get the cops involved.

Then, the vampiric bloodlust and rage he had in him finally took over as his eyes turned crimson red.

Thug: WHAT THE?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, because my hatred towards your boss and all of you has proven unstable, I am not going to let you two leave here alive!

Thug 2: HUH!?

Past Caleb Maxwell: You two are nothing but parasites, and there's only one cure for parasites like you!

Caleb said that with a very psychotic and sadistic tone of voice as he fired at them, and the thugs tried to dodge them, but they got hit in the legs and Caleb rushed at them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I almost forgot, SAY BYE TO YOUR EYES!

SLASH! SLASH! SQUELCH! SQUELCH! SCREAMS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT OUT A KNIFE AND SLASHED THEIR EYES OUT BLINDING THEM!

Allie Maxwell: That's just what I did to Aresia before we removed Dark Aresia from her, and she still carried the slashed out eyes while Aresia herself had her eyes restored. Caleb slashed out their eyes the night he let the vampiric bloodlust and rage take over.

Then, Caleb went at the two blinded thugs, and he smashed his feet right at their legs and broke them so horribly and he heard their bones crack and break and they screamed in agony! Then, it got a whole lot worse when Caleb actually summoned demon hands that grabbed their legs and began pulling in opposite directions and their ligaments broke even more!

Thugs: (SCREAMS OF AGONY)

IT WAS SO PAINFUL, SOME OF US ALMOST THREW UP! THEN, THE DEMON HANDS DISAPPEAR AND THE THUGS LANDED ON THE FLOOR!

Thug: Please, spare us! We're sorry!

Thug 2: We'll turn ourselves in to the police! So, please don't kill us!

But, it was too late as Caleb approached them with a psychotic grin on his face!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Past Caleb Maxwell: Too late! Rot in Hell, you pieces of shit! You're finished!

Finally, Caleb Maxwell consumed by vampiric bloodlust and rage proceeded to punch and beat them mercilessly into the dirt, every punch he delivered unto them caused them to cough up blood and it splashed onto Caleb, but he didn't even flinch, he kept on attacking them and beating them until they finally drew their last breath, and Caleb was covered head to toe in blood.

Needless to say, we were horrified!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: DAMN! THAT WAS HORRIFIC!

Caleb got up from the ground, but when he saw what he did, he knew his choice was clear: his former conceptions of law and order were forever severed, and he knew there was no going back, but his choices in the past already sealed his fate as he fell to his knees.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, this is it..., my conceptions of law and order have been destroyed, and I gave in to my desire for revenge. How could this be? All I wanted was to live my life, but no. No one wants me to live the life I wanted, they all want me to die.

?: (Chuckles) Well, well, looks like someone has snapped and finally let the bloodlust and rage out.

Caleb didn't turn around, but he knew that Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett have come out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...!

Past Travis Tackett: Looks like you've finally given into bloodlust and rage. You realize you just put yourself in a very dangerous position.

Past Cage Blunt: And you're going to be facing a far more dangerous situation. (Smirks) How does it feel knowing you just sealed your own fate, and even worse, it's through your own doing.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shut up. You think that I wanted this to happen to me, you think I like killing thugs like them? All I wanted was to live a life that I wanted to create, but even that can't come true, not with my past always haunting me.

Past Travis Tackett: And yet, you gave in to your bloodlust and rage, and look at what happened.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) I think it's pretty obvious your future is already done along with your life, you just tore your own life apart, and you can't do anything to get your life back, how humiliating for you.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell lost it big time as he glared at Cage and Travis with hatred and he got up and he ran at them!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU SHUT YOUR DAMN MOUTHS UP RIGHT NOW! YOU THINK YOU KNOW ME?! YOU DON'T ANYTHING ABOUT THE LIVING HELL THAT MY LIFE HAS BECOME!

Caleb raised his right fist and he was about to punch Cage Blunt in the face, but he caught it with his right hand, and the angry young man used his left fist and tried to punch him again, but Cage caught it with his left hand. Finally, Caleb tried to headbutt him, but Cage kicked him in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall with his vampiric strength.

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU GODDAMN...!

Caleb became too enraged and tried to attack again, but then, the two vampires rushed at him!

Past Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett: STAY DOWN! HAH!

THEY PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE STOMACH AND CHEST, BUT THEIR VAMPIRIC STRENGTH CAUSED CALEB TO LET OUT AN UNGODLY SCREAM OF PAIN AS HE FELL TO HIS KNEES!

Past Cage Blunt: I think we've had enough fun.

Past Travis Tackett: I was hoping he'd last longer. Oh well.

They flew off leaving Caleb Maxwell in pain as everything he went through tonight really rushed through his head, and with what Cage and Travis said was true: he sealed his own fate with the choices he'd made, and now, when Drake recovers, he would soon pay a far greater price for it, all of the pain, the sadness, the anger, the sorrow, the hatred, all of it became far too much for him.

Finally, he let out a very loud and very angry scream of pure rage, hatred, anger, pain, sadness, and sorrow which reached the Heavens, the bowels of Hell, and throughout all of New York as the video ends.

Me: Damn...!

Nico: Okay, that was really brutal. I think you two went too far that day.

Travis Tackett: Drinking demon blood did that to us and we were also young, and unaware of Caleb's suffering, or rather, he kept it hidden.

Cage Blunt: And Caleb really lost it big time, and that baptism of blood, it's what led to his concept of law and order shattering for good, and that also led to his dangerous and darker side emerging, but it wouldn't be fully revealed.

Lincoln: Until the night he returned to New York for one thing: revenge.

Roxy Drake: Exactly.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan were heading to Empire Beach in Michigan.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan were dressed in colored two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan were had feelings for Lincoln when Earth and Venus introduced their sisters to Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Mercury: Wow, so this is Empire Beach in Michigan, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Mercury, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Tina Rex was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Mars: (Swooning) Oh man, Earth and Venus were right. What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him and his clones on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Empire Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan are in your harem, Linky.

Mercury Chan, Mars Chan, Jupiter Chan, Saturn Chan, Uranus Chan, Neptune Chan, and Pluto Chan showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Earth: I knew it was a great idea introducing our sisters to Linky.

Venus: Yep.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Jupiter Chan: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip,

Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the next Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Talia Techra, Pinkie Pie, Piper, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Gearshift, Jawbreaker, Trigger Happy, Drill Sergeant, Blade Man and Sword Man. We're going after Dr. Krankcase next.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be the most fun ever!

Talia Techra: Pinkie is sure excited!

Me: She gets excited about everything like it's the Party of the Century.

Applejack: It's true.

Kaos was with us.

Kaos: My old Wilikin Workshop is where I built most of my friends. My mother said I wouldn't be able to make many friends. But I proved her wrong.

Talia Techra: Yes you did. I'm amazed that you are now part of the M.O.E.

Krystal Von Kaos: My little brother has learned a lot ever since joining them as Twilight Sparkle's Archenemy.

Twilight Sparkle: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Pinkie Pie: Lets get a move on!

They went in and they went into the Simulator and they were at the

Wilikin Workshop!

PInkie Pie: OOH! So this is Kaos's Wilikin Factory!

Citrine Pie: It sure is amazing.

Talia Techra: Dr. Krankcase turned it into his own robot factory.

Nico: He sure has.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We better be on the lookout for anything Dr. Krankcase has in store.

Talia Techra: Okay I know where to go.

Jawbreaker: We'll follow your lead Talia.

They followed her and flew to the factory.

Pinkie Pie saw many of Kaos's friends of the Wilikins.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh! Many of Kaos's friends remind me of Mr. Coconuts.

Me: That's really cool! They are living puppets.

Kaos: Yeah my friends are Wilikins and they are puppets I made into my friends.

Luan: They would get along great with me and Mr. Coconuts.

Mr. Coconuts: You got that right toots.

Me: They would be perfect members of Skylander Academy as well as the team.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: Where is he?

Talia: He's in that tower.

They saw the tower.

Pinkie Pie: Lets go!

We went in and we were greeted by DR. KRANKCASE!

No one is really quite sure exactly what Dr. Krankcase is a doctor of... but his technical engineering achievements are legendary. The secret to his success lies in his modified concoction of glowing green goo, which causes wooden objects to come to life and turn evil. His unique skillset makes him a valuable asset to the Doom Raiders, who have plenty of nefarious uses for evil wooden creatures called Evilikin. It is also commonly known that Dr. Krankcase served as an evil inspiration to Kaos once upon a time, who had figured out how to make his own wooden creatures, the Wilikin, come to life after reading about the doctor's exploits in the Minion Monthly Catalog. Kaos also respected Dr. K's interest in world domination and doom engineering, not to mention his well-documented love of pickles.

Dr. Krankcase, and the other Doom Raiders, were freed from Cloudcracker Prison by Kaos who attempted to assume leadership over the villainous group. However the villains were more willing to follow the orders of their original leader, the Golden Queen. Dr. Krankcase created an Ultimate Weapon to harness the power of Traptanium for the Doom Raiders to use for their evil ends. When the Skylanders shut off the supply of goo needed to power the weapon, Dr. Krankcase quickly found a solution to the problem to avoid the Golden Queen's wrath. The mad scientist explained that by burying a slice of cheese, it can grow incredibly stinky 10,000 years in the future where the Doom Raiders can retrieve it and bring it back to the present.

Since a Portal Master was needed to travel through time, Dr. Krankcase and Wolfgang were assigned to retrieve Kaos. The Skylanders confronted Dr. Krankcase in his workshop and he engaged them in battle, capturing Kaos in the process. During the fight, Wolfgang arrived, and the mad scientist was left on his own when the werewolf only came to collect Kaos and take him to Time Town. Dr. Krankcase was eventually defeated despite the best of his abilities, and was captured shortly afterwards.

After his capture, the Skylanders took him to Time Town (which is where Wolfgang was holding Kaos hostage) for his Villain Quest called "Diorama Drama", provided by a Wilikin named Leyland. He wanted the mad doctor to see a diorama to see if he found it fun. However, Krankcase instead melted it with goo gun, much to Leyland's horror, though he hinted that there might be a surprise behind it. Krankcase was then awarded with the Wilikin's thanks, a new outfit, and the Bobby hat.

During the Annual Mabu Meander, Dr. Krankcase attempted to enter the race and win despite being in a clear advantage over the Mabu children. Knight Mare quickly entered the race as well and chased after the villain. Despite his efforts to slow the Dark Trap Master down, Dr. Krankcase was knocked into a tree by Knight Mare, allowing the Mabu to race fairly.

Dr. Krankcase and the other Doom Raiders infiltrated Skylanders Academy by posing as a music band called "The Evil Imposters". Once they ambushed the school staff and scared off the guests, Krankcase began looking through the diplomas of the Skylander students, remarking that they don't have what it took to be evil. He was suddenly sprayed with a blast of water by the Minis, Gill Runt, Terrabite, and Thumpling, and chased after them in a fit of rage. Unknowingly, Dr. Krankcase was led into a trap set by the Minis and wound up getting himself knocked unconscious along with Wolfgang.

Before the events of Imaginators, Dr. Krankcase was responsible for the creation of Boom Bloom.

After being captured by the Trap Masters, Eon gave some of the villains a choice – either go back to a newly reformed Cloudcracker Prison or become a Skylander Sensei, teaching a new generation of Imaginators his formidable battle skills as well as how to stay clear of a life of crime. Krankcase, and few of the other Doom Raiders, accepted this deal but first had to prove themselves by helping to re-arrange all the books in the Academy's library, a task which took almost two years, testing every ounce of will he had. And his knowledge of the alphabet. Now he uses that newfound knowledge to train Imaginators on the A, B, Cs of shooting, as the master of the Quickshot Class.

Dr. Krankcase: Well hello there! My name is Dr. Krankcase, and you, you must the Skylanders I've heard so much about, yes? No really, I'm asking. Just wanna make sure I'm talking to the right guy here. Oh great great, alright!

Talia Techra: Hello doctor. Been a long time!

Dr, Krankcase: Talia!? You're alive!

Talia Techra: Of course I am. Lets just say that I had an unavoidable case of circumstances involving my absence.

Dr. Krankcase: So I see.

Talia Techra: Yeah. Dark Gale turned me into a Mega Skarmory.

Citrine Pie: It's true.

Dr. Krankcase: I see.

Talia Techra: Yeah.

Dr. Krankcase: Dreamcatcher should've done a lot better using her dream powers. Fortunately, the robots I made are much more mature.

Me: Yeah those were a LITTLE too young for all of us but it brought back a lot of memories.

Qin: Lets see what you got!

Then we heard the familiar theme of Michael Myers and out came a ROBOT THAT LOOKED LIKE MICHAEL MYERS!

WE GASPED!

Dr. Krankcase: Like it? This is my newest invention. Meet the Horror Movie Evilikin! I made them out of inspiration of the great horror movie slashers.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will serve as a good warmup for when Halloween comes!

Krankcase: And that's not all!

We saw robots that looked like Norman Bates, Chucky, Jason Voorhees, Leatherface, Freddy Krueger, The Harvester, Ghostface, Turkie, The Thing, Jigsaw, The Headless Horseman and MANY MORE!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Eli: You have really been busy making these!

Dr. Krankcase: I sure have. The Harvester was a little something extra I came up with.

Me: No worries. We destroyed him on Liam's day already.

Nico: This is a lot more mature!

Me: And more our standards! I have a feeling we're going to battle Turkie on Thanksgiving in the future. We'll eat him for dinner like we did before!

Turkie Robot: Gobble Gobble!

Nico: Shut up beakface!

Me: LETS GET THEM!

Pinkie Pie: IT'S PARTY TIME!

Talia Techra: THE DOCTOR IS IN!

Gearshift: ALL GEARED UP!

Jawbreaker: DOWN FOR THE COUNT!

Trigger Happy: (LAUGHS) NO GOLD NO GLORY!

Drill Sergeant: (Techno Voice) LICENSE TO DRILL! HUP HUP UP!

Chucky hurled a knife at me!

Nico took it and threw it back and Pinkie Pie fired waves of confetti bombs and blew the Chucky Robot into pieces!

I slashed the Michael Myers robot and kicked him Maud smashed him into sawdust!

Nicole: I remember when we first met Maud, she had the intense power to smash an entire boulder into pebbles as well as hurl a HUGE boulder into the ground with the force of a meteor impact.

Ymir: Really!? WHOA! That is powerful!

Turkie jumped on Nico.

Turkie: Gobble Gobble!

Nico: Motherfucker!

Nico punched him and smashed him into dust!

I fired blasts of fire at the Thing robot and incinerated it and it released a massive excruciating scream that sounded like a million creatures in pain screaming all at once.

Ymir: (GULP) That was horrifying!

Nicole: You haven't seen anything yet Ymir. The Thing scared Kate and MacReady so bad that it traumatized them forever.

Freddy: Welcome to my nightmare!

Natilee: Well I'M YOUR Worst Nightmare!

She fired a dream blast and turned him into a bagpipes. Maggie Simpson put a cork in his pipe and he inflated and exploded! (SEASON 7 EPISODE 6B)

Bart Simpson: WHOA! Me and Lisa and Maggie defeated Willie like that back then.

Jamesdean5842: I'll never forget that. That was one of the first ever episodes of Treehouse of Horror that I remember watching.

Bart Simpson: Cool!

Nico: How many left?

Jawbreaker, Gearshift, Trigger Happy, Drill Sergeant and Talia destroyed the robots that looked like Norman Bates, Ghostface, Jason Voorhees, and the others.

Nico: Well that was fun.

Me: YEAH! WOW! What a great warmup.

Dr. Krankcase: Glad you all liked it.

Talia Techra: Just like old times huh doctor?

Dr. Krankcase: Indeed. Lets dance then!

We went at him and blasted him intensely.

Pinkie Pie: Lets get him!

Talia Techra, Pinkie Pie, Piper, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Gearshift, Jawbreaker, Trigger Happy, Drill Sergeant, Blade Man and Sword Man: TECH DRAGON MEGABLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it formed into a dragon and it slammed into Dr. Krankcase and defeated him!

DR. KRANKCASE DEFEATED!

Pinkie PIe: Time for some Trap Fun!

She held up a yellow Tech Trap!

A yellow vortex appeared!

Dr. Krankcase: A vortex! I've really been trying to stay out of those things lately!"

It was sucking him in and his hat went in first!

Dr. Krankcase: "Oh that hat only had two weeks 'till retiremeeeennnnnttt...!"

He was sucked into the trap!

Dr. Krankcase: "Captured? Me? That doesn't sound like something that would happen to me! Although that would explain the vortex."

DR. KRANKCASE TRAPPED!

Pinkie Pie: Now you have to do what I say or else no more parties for you!

Dr. Krankcase: "Okay okay I see, do good stuff instead of bad stuff. Got it."

Nico: Still have your hat?

Dr. Krankcase: Yep. Just put it on now.

Me: Good.

We came out and everyone cheered!

Me: YEAH! That was awesome!

Pinkie Pie: That was THE BEST FUN EVER!

Me: YEAH! Next up is Wolfgang.

Lucy Loud: Me and my team will go next on that one.

Me: Awesome.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss

and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Lars: Lets have fun in the park.

Poromon: Good idea. We're off guys.

Me: Have fun.

They went to the planet and went to the park.

We were listening to music on the radio.

Announcer: (On the radio) Your attention please! We interrupt this program to bring you this urgent warning. A White Mouse has escaped from the experimental laboratories in the Early Morning House around dawn. Before escaping he consumed enough of a long forgotten secret explosive made during the Cold War to blow up 40 cities!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: THAT'S NOT GOOD!

Announcer: If you see this white mouse, telephone officials at once! And whatever you do, remember, the slightest jar will explode this white mouse and destroy much of the country! Be careful! (Crying) PLEASE! BE CAREFUL!

Lucy Loud: GASP! This is terrible!

Vince: Wait I heard about a long forgotten Cold War project that was thought to have been dead long ago.

Vince pulled up a blueprint for that and it was called Project Dairybomb.

Nico: Project Dairybomb?

Vince: It was a long forgotten Cold War Project from 40 years ago. It was to make explosive cheese wheels made from nitroglycerin and unstable explosive chemicals and bomb Russia.

In the park the mascots and Lars were having fun.

Poromon: Lets get some hot dogs.

Lars: I could go for some hot dogs.

Lars had a black umbrella up because he doesn't like the sun.

They got some hot dogs.

They ate them.

Poromon: Mmm! Delicious.

Poliwag: It sure is.

Then they heard rustling in the bushs.

Poliwag: What was that?

Poliwag looked in the bushes and found a white mouse! It had blue eyes and white fur.

Poliwag: Oh hello little fella.

We were shaking.

Lucy: Oh no. The mascots and Lars didn't hear the announcement

Me: They went down to the park.

Jerry: Boy this reminds me of a time when me and Tom encountered a mouse like that.

Me: Really Jerry?

Tom: Yeah that was crazy. Look.

He showed us the old 1953 cartoon The Missing Mouse.

Tom is playing pranks as usual on Jerry when Jerry attempts to get food. When Jerry gets an orange, Tom shuts the door on the orange and the juice then splatters Jerry. Jerry attempts to run, but fails when Tom hits him with two grape pies and attempts to deliberately snap his tail to a mousetrap. Jerry, not looking where he is going, runs flat-out into the wall next to his mousehole, leaving a dent and causing a bottle of white shoe polish to fall and douse him, making him look white.

Tom laughs heartily at Jerry's misfortune, and then goes back to reading a magazine and listens to the radio until a breaking news story is announced:

Announcer: Your attention please! We interrupt this broadcast to bring you this urgent warning. A white mouse has just escaped from the experimental laboratories! Before escaping, he consumed enough of a new secret explosive to blow up an entire city! If you see this white mouse, telephone officials at once! And whatever you do, remember! The slightest jar will explode this white mouse and destroy the entire city! Be careful! Please, be careful!

Tom is frightened by this announcement, while Jerry realizes Tom will think he is the white mouse and decides to get a bit of revenge. Tom breaks open some nuts with a hammer and eats them to calm his nerves, only to stop the hammer inches away from Jerry's head when he picks him up by accident. When he sees the "white mouse", Tom's hammer droops like spaghetti, and as he does a double take in fear before leaping away from Jerry, Tom moves toward the phone, and tries to call the police, but fails when Jerry distracts him and falls toward the floor which Tom saves him by putting a pillow for Jerry's landing.

Tom tries again to call the police, but fails twice when Jerry knocks down the piano lid and Tom saves Jerry once again by using his own head to stop the lid from falling on Jerry. Tom tries to call the police once again, but fails thrice when Jerry leaps from the top of a cupboard, just as Tom is forced to blow him back up to safety. Jerry pushes a clothes iron off the counter toward Tom's face; he blows until he is purple in the face and manages to keep it airborne for a surprising five seconds before the iron inevitably lands on his face with a huge bang, flattening his head into the shape of the iron.

Tom tries to grab Jerry, but stops dead when the mouse threatens to "detonate" himself with a hammer strike to the head. When Tom offers up his own head, Jerry obligingly whacks out a rhythm on Tom's skull. Jerry then gets distracted by cookies, and as Tom gets a chance to take the hammer away, Jerry jumps up and down on the counter and then does not notice the sink full of water and falls in the sink. Jerry's cover gets blown when the white paint on his body gets washed away, and much to his delight, Tom then hammers him into the counter like a nail before taking him to a mirror, revealing the deception. Jerry giggles bashfully in a feeble attempt to laugh the whole thing off and is taken to be kicked out.

Meanwhile, the real white mouse comes into the house when Tom kicks Jerry out and eats some nuts. Tom hears the cracking of the nuts shells and thinks that Jerry is trying to fool him again and tries to hit the white mouse with a hammer and gleefully tries to wash the "Polish" off, but is surprised to learn that it would not come off. He tries to wash the mouse with a washboard, and then a whistling is heard, Tom turns to see a grinning Jerry nearby who waves at him. Tom realizes he is holding the real white mouse, and as he does notice by mistake, the shock of it causes him to age into a feeble, trembling old man. Tom gently puts the mouse down and goes to the phone. Before Tom can phone the police, the radio announcer comes back on the air with new developments:

Announcer: Your attention please! We have just learned from laboratory officials that the explosive contained in the white mouse is no longer dangerous. And they have assured us the mouse will not explode.

Tom cheers up happily at the news, reverting back to his original age in the process, and smugly tries to throw the white mouse out of the house and Jerry makes his escape in order to survive, but just when Tom's foot makes contact with the mouse, he explodes and the city is nuked. Nothing more is left of the entire neighborhood but rubble and the speaker of the radio which states:

Announcer: We repeat, the white mouse will not explode.

Tom emerges from the crater half-dead and drones, "Don't you believe it!" in protest.

Me: Boy that was one of my favorites.

Nico: Mine too.

Tom: Yeah that was crazy though. I didn't expect the White Mouse to show up at our house.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Then the door opened and in came the mascots.

Poliwag: Look at our new friend!

We saw THE WHITE MOUSE!

TOM SHRIEKED IN TERROR!

WE GASPED!

Me: Poliwag give that mouse to us. He was turned into a living bomb!

Poliwag: What do you mean?

Me: Well 20 minutes ago we got an announcement on the radio.

We told them everything and they gasped in shock!

Horsea: You guys are being ridiculous. Here, let me jump on his head.

Horsea started jumping on his head

Flamewar: HORSEA, NO!

Fluttershy grabbed the mouse and protected it.

Fluttershy: Oh there there.

Maria: Horsea we're being serious.

Me: It was part of a long forgotten cold war project from 40 years ago.

Nico: Yeah.

We showed the cartoon.

Horsea: WHOA MAN! I'm sorry guys!

Nico: It's okay.

Fluttershy: We'll take this guy to the lab for safety.

Vince: I'll go and tell the president too.

Me: Okay.

Afterburner: Let's take the bomb out

Me: It's a cheese wheel bomb. But I can do this.

I snapped my fingers and the Cheese Wheel Bomb came to us and the chunks it ate came back to it and it was whole again.

Me: Ooh a cheddar cheese wheel bomb.

Nico: Much better.

Me: We better keep this under last minute resort use only.

Nico: Good idea.

Then Laney came in.

Laney: Guys look here.

Laney brought in 2 new Pokemon with her.

Me: Whoa a Mega Lucario and Mega Aurorus! Where did you find them Laney?

Laney: They came up to me as I was reading my books and I gave them some apples and brought them in.

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: They must be some of Dark Gale's handiwork.

Kaito: Lets see.

He and Zocks used telepathy on them and gasped!

Zocks danced and the Mascots and Will danced with him!

Will: YEAH! We love dancing!

Zocks: The Mega Aurorus is my sister Lola

Kaito: And the Mega Lucario is my sister Kiara. Kiara is the Changeman themed Zenkaiger, Zenkaiaura.

Zocks: And the Mega Aurorus is the Goseiger themed Zenkaiger, Threekaizer.

Me: WHOA! Cool!

Zarya: That is amazing!

Me: Lets go over.

We went over.

Kaito: Kiara it's okay it's me Kaito.

Mega Lucario: (In a girls voice) (Telepathically) Kaito? It is you!

She hugged him.

Me: Whoa!

May: Just like when we met Lucario. He can speak telepathically too.

Me: I remember that! That was amazing.

Zocks: And Lola it's me Zocks. You remember me and Flint right?

Mega Aurorus used Blizzard on us.

I flared up intense fire and melted the ice.

Me: WHOA! Cold.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Okay then.

Mega Lucario: Allow me.

She blasted it down with an aura sphere.

Fu: Just like me! I use Aura Sphere attacks myself.

Ymir: Really?

Fu: It's a hidden ability bestowed onto a few in the Hidden Waterfall.

Me: Long story but it's true.

Nico: Yep.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Kiara was a girl with teal blue hair, blue wolf ears, blue eyes, blue sparkling angel wings and had a symbol of the Wolf Moon with the Changeman and Zenkaigers Symbols on her forehead and on her arm as a cutie mark and had a blue tail coming out of her butt.

Lola had golden yellow hair, purple eyes, purple angel wings and had a Nebula and the Triple Goddess with a pentagram symbol and the Goseigers and Zenkaigers symbol on her forehead and arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to the sofa.

Kiara Goshikida: (Groan) That was rough.

Kaito: I know sis. But you're okay now.

They hugged.

Kaito: Thank goodness you're safe.

Kiara: I am too.

Lola woke up.

Lola Goldtsuiker: (Groans) I feel like I got hit by Bokkowaus times a thousand.

Zocks: Hey sis.

She saw Zocks.

Lola Goldtsuiker: Zocks!

They danced as a greeting and hugged.

Me: Dancing sure runs in their family.

Nico: (to Kiara) I take it you had control of your mind?

Kiara: I sure did. Because my aura is so strong and Lucario is known as the Aura Pokemon. Also I can do this. WOLF POWER!

SHE FLARED UP A TEAL AURA THAT LOOKED LIKE A WOLF HOWLING!

WOLF HOWL!

She fired a beam of moonlight and it hit the wall and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

It blasted a hole in the wall

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Zarya: It sure was!

Me: Just like the Changeman back in 1987!

Hiryu Tsurugi: Those were good times.

Me: Yep. The Changeman Auras are really amazing. We all can do them too.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I expected you to hurl an Aura Sphere at us. But then again, that would've been too obvious.

Kiara: I can do anything with Aura.

Me: Wow! That is amazing! Also you both were turned into a Mega Lucario and a Mega Aurorus by Dark Gale.

Lola Goldtsuiker: Is that right? Well we actually were fighting one of the World Monsters when it happened.

Me: Which one?

Kiara: It was Asmodeus.

Zocks gasped and Reika and Ryoga Shindai snarled!

Me: I remember Asmodeus! He was the very monster that lead to the teamup with the Saber Riders and Zocks.

Taro: I don't recall that one.

Kaito: You weren't in action at the time

Me: Also Zocks swiped Reika and Ryoga's books from them.

Megan: Hence why they had a NASTY Grudge against him when they crossed paths on my big day mission 2 years ago.

Lola Goldtsuiker: Geez!

Lola Loud: Yeah.

Me: Also you two will be happy to know that we destroyed Super Warumono World and Bokkawaus forever.

Zarya: We defeated Super Warumono World 2 years ago on my big day and Bokkawaus was permanently destroyed last week.

Me: Yep.

Kiara: Good riddance.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you both some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Kiara had teal blue clothes and a moon sword and Kaito gave her morpher to her. Lola got yellow and purple clothes and a star sword and Zocks gave her morpher to her.

Lola Goldtsuiker: We look great!

Me: You sure do.

Long Haul: How's the mouse?

Lisa Loud: Explosive free and 100% healthy and safe.

Me: Good.

Poliwag: We didn't know the mouse was a bomb!

Me: You weren't around to hear the announcement. But thank goodness you brought the mouse over to us

Ed: (To Horsea) Is it my turn to jump on your head?

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Pazuzu, he's back again for revenge and he's possessed Regan again! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH, HELL NO! PAZUZU, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it's our old enemy, Pazuzu, he's back again for revenge and he's possessed Regan again!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lucy Loud: Gasp! Pazuzu has returned!

Lars Loud: This is just as we feared.

Caleb Maxwell: Pazuzu?! From The Exorcist?! Oh God, of all the monsters and demons from the horror movies of the 70s that I dared not to see when I was a kid, Pazuzu was the worst!

Lincoln: When we started out, he possessed Lucy and she got her powers of darkness.

Me: And he possessed Regan again and went after another person. He just doesn't know when to quit. But, this is the last straw.

Nico: You're right. This time, Pazuzu is done for, he's getting The Black Abyss forever after we get him out of Regan with The Lord's Prayer. Alright, let's get going, this is the final time we ever have to deal with Pazuzu.

Lincoln: He's had this coming for 52 years since 1973, now we'll make sure he never returns.

Ymir: Who is Pazuzu?

Me: He's a Demon from Babylonian Myth and he is also the main bad guy from the movie The Exorcist.

I went over his history.

Pazuzu is the main antagonist of The Exorcist franchise. It is a powerful demon who was based loosely on a mythological figure native to the Mesopotamian culture where he was considered the king of wind demons and son of the Babylonian god Hanbi.

In the original book and film, Pazuzu was the demon that possessed Regan. This was its most famous outing, but it had also appeared in all five Exorcist films as well as Fox's 2016-2017 TV series.

Pazuzu's face was portrayed by Eileen Dietz.

In this prequel to The Exorcist, Pazuzu lorded over a pagan temple, systematically murdering anyone that came to the temple. The sole survivor that would remain is often a priest. Towards the end of the film, the only survivors of Pazuzu's massacre were Father Merrin and a young boy.

Pazuzu possessed a young and handicapped boy named Cheche at Derati. Father Merrin exorcized the young kid and Pazuzu possessed a hyena. The hyena left Derati.

In the novel and film adaption, Pazuzu managed to possess Regan after she played with an Ouija board (appearing to her in form of the now-infamous demon called "Captain Howdy"), turning her into a hideous vessel for it to mercilessly taunt and abuse those around itself while also displaying major supernatural powers that increased as the story progressed. It presumably grew in strength as the demon took more and more control over Regan's hapless form - which twisted her into a demonic parody of her former self which included behaviors like vigorous masturbation with a crucifix, demanding people to have sex with her, and yelling sexual insults at people.

Regan's mother became desperate and sought two priests to exorcise the demon from her daughter after several failed attempts to solve the problem by more scientific methods (with Regan violently attacking doctors and therapists). That proved trickier than expected as even the priests were reluctant to perform an exorcism due to the belief that such things were confined to the Dark Ages.

However, Father Karras and Father Merrin eventually arrived to perform the exorcism regardless. The battle with Pazuzu was a terrifying rollercoaster for the two priests, who struggled to contain the vast powers of the creature. Sadly, the battle proved too much for Father Merrin, who died of a heart attack during the exorcism. Father Karras became enraged when Pazuzu mockingly laughs at his futile attempts to revive Father Merrin while demanding him to give it up and was possessed by the demon after forcing it out of Regan through physical force upon which the priest leaped out of the window to his death. Presumably, without a human host, Pazuzu was dispersed when the two priests died, but it returned in the future sequels of the novel and film.

Pazuzu plays a crucial role and was also instrumental in revenge against Father Damien Karras for being exorcised from Regan's soul. Pazuzu discovers the soul of an executed serial killer known as the The Gemini Killer, and he transfers it into Karras' broken body thus contributing to the Gemini Killer's chaotic killing spree.

The novel makes no mention of Pazuzu soon after he succeeded in transferring the Gemini's consciousness within Karras but plays an active role in the film adaptation of Legion titled The Exorcist III, where he again possesses Damien Karras after the Gemini lost control in possessing the old woman dressed as a nurse, and failed to murder Kinderman and his family by the arrival of Father Morning in an attempt to perform an exorcism on the patient.

Pazuzu severely wounded and mutilated Morning in response to interrupting the Gemini's killing spree, and Kinderman arrives in time to euthanize Karras after finding the body of the priest, only to be hurled into the wall and later in the ceiling by the possessed Karras. Pazuzu along with the Gemini was dispersed once more after Morning manages to bring Karras back to his senses and briefly regains control of his free will to receive mercy kill from Kinderman to free him from the demons.

Pazuzu returns in the television series being revealed to have taken on the persona of the Salesman. In the series, it takes possession of Regan's daughter Casey Rance, giving her horrific nightmares. It also murders Katherine's girlfriend by placing her in a car accident among other misdeeds. When it repossesses Regan, Regan receives some willpower to physically beat Pazuzu to a bloody pulp before leaving it to presumably die.

It is also revealed that it had raped Regan when she was 12.

Pazuzu did not appear in this direct sequel to the original, but its influence is still felt throughout the film and has been indirectly referred to by Chris MacNeill when talking about the events of the first film to Victor Fielding.

When I was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Ymir: Oh man! He is a monster!

Lucy: And he is also the very monster that helped me get my powers from.

Nico: We fought him before

Me: Yes we have. The first time was back in 2016 when he possessed Lucy.

I told them what happened in Chapter 32 of Loud House Revamped and it was scary.

Lucy Loud: It's true. It was when I got my powers.

Me: Yep. Then we fought him again 4 years later in 2020 after mine and Starlight Glimmer's friendship mission.

Starlight Glimmer: I remember that! That was awful!

Nico: Yeah.

I went over what happened in chapter 1226 of Loud House Revamped and it was crazy.

Ymir: WHOA! That is nuts!

Camie: No kidding!

Dina: That was awful!

Me: Yep.

Nico: And now, he's ready to finish what he started

Me: Not on our watch.

Nico: But to be honest, this is the first time I've heard about how you guys battled Pazuzu back in 2016. That was crazy!

Me: It was.

The previous group came.

Dr. Polaris: Can me, Anti Wanda, Rex Goodwin, Roxy Rocket, Nergal, Duff Killigan, Dr. Polaris, Chemistro, Leap Frog, and Bonz go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: Yep.

Sissi: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 28 and 27 next.

Me: COOL!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna be intense.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Alpha Prime from World of Warcraft, he's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Alpha Prime from World of Warcraft.

Lola: That feral werewolf is back once again for more.

Arianna Logan Cooper: Hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Always ready, Arianna.

Nico: Too bad for him, you're far more stronger than him since last time and he's in for a nasty surprise. Alright, team, let's go, we got to save Regan's soul.

Lincoln: And banish Pazuzu to The Black Abyss where he belongs, and once we get done with him, you're next, Alpha Prime.

Arianna Logan Cooper: You made the mistake of returning, Alpha Prime, and now, you're going to pay for your crimes after we deal with Pazuzu.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to free Regan from Pazuzu and send that demon to The Black Abyss forever, and once we got done with him, Arianna Logan Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Alpha Prime and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln drains and absorbs him.

We were off to Kansas.

We arrived at the McNeil residence.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: Boy this place has loads fo terrifying memories.

Me: I know.

Sakura Knudson: I'll never forget watching The Exorcist with Swartz. He was scared out of his mind for a year because of it.

Me: Geez!

Anti Wanda: Let's call Raven Branwen.

Raven Branwen:...I'm already here

Anti-Wanda: Oh sorry.

Me: It was Raven's turn yesterday.

Lola: Yep.

We went over and knocked on the door and Chris answered.

Chris McNeil: Oh thank goodness you're all here.

Me: We got word of a certain demon here.

Sakura Knudson: Let me go see him first. I want to show my dominence on him.

Me: I had a feeling you would sis.

Broccoli Guy: Maybe we should check if this house is booby trapped. After all, Pazuzu is with Anti Monitor now

Me: That's a good idea Broccoli Guy. Eli?

Eli: On it.

Eli concentrated and sensed for anything.

Eli: No it's all clear. No traps.

Me: Good.

Sakura Knudson: Let me go see him.

Sakura went up to Regan's room and in it she went in and found Regan chained to the bed. She was facing him with eyes glowing red with vigor and determination.

Sakura Knudson: So you are Pazuzu. I'm Sakura Knudson.

Pazuzu: (In Regan's Body) (DEMONIC VOICE) And I'm the Devil!

Sakura Knudson: If you are the Devil then break out of those chains.

Pazuzu: That would be too much of a gross display of power Knudson.

Sakura Knudson: Where's Regan!? What have you done with her!?

Pazuzu: She's in here with us!

Sakura Knudson: Let her go! This is between you and us.

Pazuzu: Now where would the fun in that be.

He threw a fireplace poker at her and she grabbed it.

Sakura Knudson: That was a cowardly move.

Pazuzu: So is this.

SHE THEN THREW UP GREEN SLIME!

Sakura Knudson blocked it with a crystal and flower shield!

SPLAT!

Sakura Knudson: YOU ARE FUCKING DISGUSTING!

Raven came in.

Raven Branwen: Since it's Lars' day today, I get to have an early shot at you!

Raven slashed Pazuzu.

Sakura Knudson: Nice.

They came back.

Sakura Knudson: He's in Regan's body all right.

Raven Branwen: Yep.

Me: Okay.

I got out my book and it scrolled to Exorcism.

Blade Man: How about we gave him a Shadow Fist?!

Me: Only after we get him out of Regan's body first. The only way to do that is with an Exorcism.

Lola: Yeah.

Bai Tza: It'll be better than the one Eustace used.

Francesca: That is for sure. That was a weird one.

Nico: How did that one go?

Eustace: It went like this. Hullabaloo and howdy-doo, musty prawns and Timbuktu, yeltsy-bye and hippety poo, Kick 'em in the dishpan hoo hoo hoo.

Eli: Kick 'em in the dishpan hoo hoo hoo?

Nergal:...are you serious?!

Lana: That was a funny one.

Eustace: But yes I am. This was what was given to me by this stupid dog!

Courage: Well it's not my fault. It's what the computer gave me.

Me: Weird.

Nebula: I hope the one we're using is more serious

Me: It is. It's the one I used on Lucy.

Laney: And the one I used on Muriel when she got possessed by a demon.

Me: Yep.

Nebula: Good.

Leap Frog: You sure Anti Monitor didn't install cameras in this house

Eli: No he didn't.

Qin: He wouldn't be that crazy to spy on us.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

But then we saw the water cup and the floor freeze up with ice.

Me: What the?

Laney: (SHIVERS) Man it's cold!

Qin: Who opened a window?

Harry Potter: (British Accent) Oh no! The Dementors are coming!

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) When they come the telltale sign of them coming is everything freezing around us.

Lincoln: No this is not the work of the Dementors! This is the work of Lars's Akuma, Darkness Deathwisp. The Hypothetical Akuma of Lars Loud and he is a REALLY DARK master of death and cold. He looks like a Dementor with dark angel wings. He wasn't made by anyone this time. Instead he was made because of watching the movies of Harry Potter and he was REALLY UPSET because of Voldemort and his followers killing people and doing all kinds of horrible things. He vowed to hunt down Voldemort and his followers and KILL them all and send them off to the Fires of Hell forever!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he looked like a Dementor with pitch black angel wings!

Me: WHOA!

Ace (Justice League): He's too late to the party

Me: Yeah we killed all of Voldemort's followers and Voldemort himself and banished them to the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Good riddance.

Poromon: He's around here somewhere!

Me: I think he's outside.

We went outside and saw a ghostly figure flying in the sky! It was DARKNESS DEATHWISP!

Me: There he is!

Nico: WHOA! Scary!

Camie: (GULP)

Me: I got this guys.

I held up my hand.

Me: EXPECTO PETRONUM!

I FIRED A MASSIVE WAVE OF LIGHT AND MAGIC AND IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE PHOENIX AND BLASTED HIM DOWN AND HE WAS REDUCED TO A SKELETON!

Me: WHOA!

He was a black skeleton with wing bones!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Nico: He is frightening!

Darkness Deathwisp: (DEMONIC VOICE) Impressive work doing that.

Me: All those lessons from Hogwarts paid off.

Bonz: Lars? Is that you? I like how you look!

Darkness Deathwisp: Thank you and yes it's me.

Me: I'm afraid you're too late however. Voldemort and his followers are all dead and were banished to the Black Abyss. We killed them all. Those genocidal racists all got what they deserved.

Camie: I agree there!

Qin: Monsters!

Raven Branwen: So, please calm down.

Darkness Deathwisp: I know there is one person that is still alive.

Me: And I know just who you are talking about.

I snapped my fingers and teleported in Draco Malfoy!

Me: Draco Malfoy.

He gave me the stink eye!

POW!

I punched him hard in his face!

Me: NO ONE gives me the stink eye and lives! Lars, knock yourself out!

Nico: You do what you want with him. Harry's day is already done. And I don't have any further plans for Malfoy.

Me: Good.

Darkness Deathwisp flew in and Draco screamed as we saw him get the KISS OF THE DEMENTORS! WE SAW HIM DIE IN AN INSTANT!

Me: He is dead!

His soul was destroyed and Draco Malfoy was rendered as a lifeless vegetable!

Me: Having your soul destroyed by the Dementors is a fate worse than death.

Ymir: What happened to him?

Me: When a Dementor uses its Dementor's Kiss, the soul is essentially destroyed, leaving the victim as an empty shell, completely devoid of any sense of self, memory, or feeling, effectively rendering them a living but soulless being

Nico: WHOA! Now we wait for his spirit to appear so we can give him the Black Gates.

Then his spirit appeared.

Me: Allow me.

I fired a beam of energy and it hit him with the Black Abyss and he was judged and found guilty.

Spirits: GUILTY!

He had black flames consuming him.

Me: Tell your racist father I said hello one last time. And good fucking riddance.

Draco Malfoy: (British Accent) NO! NO! DAMN YOU POTTER! DAMN YOU KNUDSON! DAMN YOU ALLLLLL! (FADES)

He was gone forever!

Nico: Let's keep his body. We can find some uses for it

Me: Uh Nico?

We saw his body get incinerated with his spirit.

Nico: Nevermind.

Me: I never wanted to see his ugly face again.

Darkness Deathwisp: That felt good.

Me: Good. Lets dance.

I fired waves of energy and light and blasted him.

Raven Branwen charged at him and blasted him with light blades. Slashing him.

Darkness Deathwisp: My turn!

He fired shadow blasts and we dodged them.

I fired waves of light and blasted him down and knocked him out

Retrax: The only original members of the Vengeful Six now are Paul and Olympius.

Me: Yep. Now to deal with Pazuzu.

We went to Regan's room.

Me: Okay Pazuzu time to end this.

Lana threw holy water onto Pazuzu and it burned him.

Me: (Recites Incantation)

Exorcizamus te, omnis immunde spiritus, omni satanica potestas, omnis incursio

infernalis adversarii, omnis legio, omnis congregatio et secta diabolica, in nomini et

virtute Domini nostri Jesu Christi, eradicare et effugare a Dei Ecclesia, ab animabus

ad imaginem Dei conditis ac pretioso divini Agni sanguini redemptis.

Amen!

It forced Pazuzu out of Regan, and then, the spirits of the angels of Heaven and the demons of Hell appeared and they attacked Pazuzu with fury, and then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Nico: You got some nerve showing your ugly face here again, Pazuzu!

Me: Even after 51 years, you just don't even know when to quit, do you?!

Lincoln: Well, this is the last time we ever have to deal with you, Pazuzu! Time to end your reign of terror!

Lucy Loud: Once and for all.

Pazuzu: YOU MISERABLE FOOLS! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! (ROARS DEMONICALLY)

Then...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Pazuzu hard in the face and he slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now.

Chemistro: You okay, Regan?

Regan: (Groans) What happened? I've got the worst headache.

Qin: Ugly story.

Regan: (GASP) Oh no! Pazuzu!

Me: We're dealing with him now.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Pazuzu!

Lola and Lana fired waves of fire and ice and blasted him.

Trent: By the way, Lola, the mascots and Will love your brother's dancing.

Lola Goldtsuiker: I heard about that. And I'm glad.

Me: Yep. Lets focus!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Pazuzu left and right!

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) It's true, lass. They love it so much they even like dancing to it themselves.

Will: What can I say Lola? Your brother's dancing is fun and me and the mascots love it.

Lola Goldtsuiker: I'm so glad you and the mascots love it.

Nico: Yep.

Kiara: Lets add some change power to it! ZENKAI CHANGE!

She transformed!

Kiara: AURA POWER! ZENKAIAURA! ゼンカイオーラ

She was an aqua blue Zenkaiger for the Changeman!

Qin: COOL!

Sea Clamp: Speaking of dance, isn't it time you morphed?

Lola Goldtsuiker: Gladly! THREEKAI CHANGE!

She danced and the mascots and Will danced to her dancing too!

Will: OH YEAH!

Poromon: WOOHOO!

She transformed into a ruby red Goseiger themed version of Zocks!

Lola Goldtsuiker: STELLAR POWER OF THREE! THREEKAIZER! スリーカイザー

Me: AWESOME!

Camie: COOL!

Zocks: YEAH!

Roxy Rocket: Now it's a party!

Me: YEAH IT IS!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Pazuzu!

Kiara: Lets see how he likes this! WOLF POWER!

She flared up her wolf aura and blasted Pazuzu all over!

Me: Watch what we can do with our auras! MANTICORE POWER!

I flared up my green aura for the manticore and fired waves of energy and blasted Pazuzu all over the place!

Kiara: That is cool!

Me: Yeah!

Kiara: How in the world did you do that?

Me: We got all the powers and abilities of the Power Rangers and Kamen Riders from Defeating Another Riders and Another Rangers made by Swartz.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Long story.

Kiara: I see.

Agony: Any gears you two want to use?

Kiara: I got one.

She used the King Ohgers Gear and got an AWESOME NEW ARMOR! IT MADE HER LOOK LIKE A KNIGHT FROM A MEDIEVAL KINGDOM! It was an aqua blue armor with dragon wings and she had a powerful energy sword and shield!

Kiara: (In a British Medieval Accent) Thou shalt feel the wrath of

Dame Aura Kiara!

Me: Whoa! Nice armor and the British Medieval Accent ties the whole thing together.

Gira: It sure does.

Kiara: Thank thee. Shall we smite this demon?

Me: We shall!

We fired waves of energy and aura blasts.

Rex Goodwin: What about you Lola?

Lola Goldtsuiker: How about this?

She used the Kiramager Gear and donned an awesome Rainbow Diamond Armor with crystal angel wings and a Crystal Sword!

Rarity: (GASP) Oh my goodness! What an amazing armor form!

Lola Goldtsuiker: Thanks! I think it's cool!

Me: WOW! That is prismatic!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Pazuzu!

Loni, Brittney, Lars, Danny Phantom, Blake, Rarity, Jessica, Matau, Lightning Dust and Gia and Argent, Herald, Nebula, Phantom Girl, Wind Drake, Azure Drake, Serpentine Kavu, Rogue Kavu, Molten Hydra and Genesis Hydra: APOCALYPTIC MAGIC DOOM BURST!

They fired A massive blast of energy and elements.

Loni and Argent: GRAVITY MEGABLAST DARK SURPRISE!

Brittney and Herald: DARKNESS CONDOR PORTAL BLAST!

Lars and Nebula: DARKNESS STAR SPACE BURST!

Danny Phantom and Phantom Girl: GHOST OF 1,000,000 YEARS BLAST!

Blake and Wind Drake: WIND CAT FURY DRAGONSTORM!

Rarity and Azure Drake: JEWEL BLUE DOOM DRAGONSTORM!

Jessica and Serpentine Kavu : WASP COBRA SNAKE BLAST!

Matau and Rogue Kavu: WIND FURY LIGHTSTORM!

Lightning Dust and Molten Hydra: LAVA LIGHTNING STORM BLAST!

Gia and Genesis Hydra: CLAW HYDRA SLASHBLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Pazuzu all over.

Lampent charged at him and blasted him with Ghost fire!

Me: YEAH!

Kiara: Shall we brother?

Kaito: Lets shall!

Kiara and Kaito: ZENKAI ULTRA BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Pazuzu and massive numerous fiery explosions blasted off all over!

Zocks: Lets dance sis!

Flint: Same with me!

Lola Goldtsuiker: Me too!

Zocks, Lola and Flint: DANCING PIRATE DEATHRAY!

They danced and fired a massive blast of energy and blasted Pazuzu all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're also not showing you any mercy. Stinks to be you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Pazuzu, this is the last and final time you're terrorizing the living world! You're finished!

Lincoln went after Pazuzu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pazuzu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Pazuzu. Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss for good.

I also attacked Pazuzu, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pazuzu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, PAZUZU!

Henry flew at Pazuzu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Pazuzu, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

We stood back!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Lincoln went wild on Pazuzu as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive orbiting balls of fire appeared orbiting around Pazuzu, and they collided and they exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT PAZUZU, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED AND HE GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is where your afterlife finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Pazuzu! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Pazuzu and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he was burned as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Pazuzu.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're gonna pay for what you've done.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against mankind can never be forgiven, you must answer for all of your sins.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to this demon!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, so we can send you to a worse place and The Black Gates.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed, Pazuzu! You've had it coming since 1973!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you! This is for 52 years of terror!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Pazuzu with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Pazuzu as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Pazuzu with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Pazuzu. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PAZUZU AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm for the last time, Pazuzu.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to 52 years of terror!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for

good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Pazuzu.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Pazuzu, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE

ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF PAZUZU TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Pazuzu!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF PAZUZU TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY PAZUZU WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lars Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Pazuzu and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Pazuzu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Lars Loud, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Pazuzu even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Pazuzu and we all found ourselves not only in

Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Pazuzu, this is where your afterlife finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Pazuzu.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror to Regan and Lucy along with all of mankind for the final time, now this is where you finally die once and for all!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Pazuzu and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your afterlife finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Pazuzu hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Pazuzu was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed Alpha Prime our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Ok, you stupid ghost, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Pazuzu!

Ed Cowart: You are nothing more than a stupid ghost that refuse to back down! You're also dull and ugly! For a ghost, you fail in life and the afterlife! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Pazuzu all over, then he covered Pazuzu with hot sauce even his eyes, then he wedgied Pazuzu and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: GHOSTLY WEDGIE!

Then, he threw Pazuzu into a vat of holy water which burned him badly, then he finished by turning Pazuzu into a ghost pretzel!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Pazuzu as he flips him the finger) TAKE THAT, BITCH! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Alpha Prime tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Pazuzu off, and then, we deal with Alpha Prime.

Lola Goldtsuiker was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Kiara and Talia and Mei.

Talia Techra: NO! We control the power. it doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their gene-slammer forms and transformed and blasted Pazuzu all over!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him and knocked him down.

Me: YEAH!

Then INSTIGATOR, Living Laser, Trap Jaw, Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Vulture, and Drakkon came

Nico: INSTIGATOR, Living Laser, Trap Jaw, Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Whiplash, Vulture, and Drakkon

Pazuzu: I'll possess one of you!

He went for INSTIGATOR but he couldn't get through him because he was made of metal!

INSTIGATOR: Nice try!

POW!

He smashed him down!

Me: You can't possess metal!

INSTIGATOR: Good try though.

Living Laser: At least he's not ordering us around.

Trap Jaw: And he didn't try to possess the rest of us.

Me: Thank goodness.

Robo Blaze: (to Nico) We heard you fought yet another face from JD's past.

Nico: We sure did.

Whiplash: (to Devon) You should take care of that Kecleon

Devon: I will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came out and it was BODARUJIM frome episode 2 of King-Ohgers!

Bodarujim (ボダルジーム Bodarujīmu) is a Firefly-themed Kaijim of the Earth Empire Bug Naraku, equipped with the Firefly BNA. Later, the power up version of Bodarujim, DezuBodarujim (デズボダルジーム Dezu Bodarujīmu) appeared. Then GenjiBodarujim (ゲンジボダルジーム Genji Bodarujīmu), equipped with the Genji firefly BNA, appeared.

After Duga and Boshimar left, Desnarak and Kamejim briefly appear to summon an enlarged Bodarujim to destroy their enemies. Gira and Yanma transform and pilot Ohsama Gattai King-Ohger, who can now fly thanks to the presence of Tombo Ohger in the cockpit. King-Ohger engages the Kaijim in an aerial battle and chases it across Nkosopa's skies. Bodarujim manages to catch the heroes off guard, but a building, controlled by Nkosopa's hackers, suddenly raises up and shields them from the blast. Tombo Ohger tells his people to show their enemy the power of Nkosopa, while Kuwagata Ohger distracts the monster on King Speeder. Their combined hacking efforts direct all the power in the country to King-Ohger, while

Shiokara mobilizes a Guardian Rolling, which becomes a hammer for King-Ohger. Rolling King-Ohger then performs a finisher and destroy Bodarujim.

It would later be reborn as DezuBodarujim, hatching from a cocoon along with four other Kaijim across the world. Despite their numbers, the DezuKaijim would be defeated by the recently formed legend King-Ohger.

It would be reborn yet again as GenjiBodarujim, used by the Bug Naraku to cause havoc once more in N'Kosopa. The King-Ohgers are able to defeat it once more with Extreme-King-Ohger despite it's unstableness.

Gira: Bodarujim!

Bodarujim: Been a while Gira.

Me: I remember you! You were the first monster to have the King Ohger megazord battle you. Also you were sent to unleash large footsoldiers to destroy their enemies.

Bodarujim: Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Poromon: YOU ARE NOT GOING TO GET OUR BEER!

Bodarujim: Not even one sip?

Poromon: NO!

Ymir: They are after the mascots beer?

Me: They sure are. The monsters of the King Ohgers thought it would be good to steal the mascots secret beer recipe.

SpongeBob: Kind of like how Plankton used to steal the Krabby Patty Secret Formula.

Ymir: Oh man.

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Pinkie Pie, Jawbreaker, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, Mekenobite, Land Pollution Monster Yogostein and Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie (Theme including Jawbreaker) - Nico's rescue on Criam and rescuing Ruby Terranova

---

INSTIGATOR was first.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie): Nico's rescue was on Criam. He rescued Ruby Terranova.

Pinkie Pie: Ooh it was an amazing rescue and we loved how it went down too. They even battled an evil guy named Nathan Devins!

INSTIGATOR: (GASP) I've heard of him! He was a REALLY NASTY PIECE of work!

Pinkie Pie: Really? Wow! J.D. said that Nathan Devins is a cruel remorseless bully who terrorized his high school and all of Colorado for years, and he committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, rapes, you name it, and to make things worse for himself, he was part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and his old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother. That was until he gathered all of the evidence of his crimes, and when Nathan found out, he went ballistic, but he was taken down and sent to prison forever.

Jawbreaker: Yeah he sure was!

Willow Emillston: That was nuts!

INSTIGATOR: Geez! And you guys killed him and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure did and that was amazing!

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was intense!

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there and it was great!

Spyro: I'll say!

INSTIGATOR: Oh man! I'm glad J.D. and everyone killed him. That's number 2 of the dirtclods from J.D.'s past brought down. Lets do it!

Pinkie Pie used the Vistamp of INSTIGATOR and the Party Balloon World Gear and they fired waves of gears and magic and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Kevin McCallister, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King, Photomare and UFO (Kirby) (Theme including Kevin McCallister) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Slifuria, King of Searing Skies, Hamra, King of Striking Phoenix, Obelraviel, King of Phantasm Tormentors and Yubel the Ultimate Nightmare

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser (to Megan): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Slifuria, King of Searing Skies, Hamra, King of Striking Phoenix, Obelraviel, King of Phantasm Tormentors and Yubel the Ultimate Nightmare. Nico, Jake's team, Etemon's team, and the others did good battling them.

Megan: They sure did and it was really amazing! They were the gene-slammers of the fusions of the Egyptian Gods and the Sacred Beasts. They are the Catrina Sisters and they are known as The Sisterhood of The Sacred Egypt Powers and they are 3 girls whose purpose is to kill those like Yami Marik and Yami Bakura and all those taht terrorized Egypt thousands of years ago. Eli knew of them and they are actually some of the descendants of Pharaoh Atem's Sacred Bodyguards.

Living Laser: WOW! That's an amazing history!

Megan: It is. We already killed Yami Bakura a while back. Now we just have Yami Marik, Anubis and I honestly have no clue who we're facing on Tristan's big day.

Living Laser: Well you'll figure it out soon.

Megan: Yeah. Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Skarmory and Mega Corviknight. The Mega Skarmory is Talia Techra and she is a close friend of Dr. Krankcase. She helped the Skylanders and also wanted to redeem him. Also the Mega Corviknight was a shocker for me! It was Touma's sister Mei Kamiyama and she is also known as Kamen Rider Medea. She is a Water Kamen Rider.

Living Laser: WHOA! That is amazing! What monster was she fighting when she was turned by Dark Gale?

Megan: It was Spider Megid and she destroyed him easily.

Kevin: That was awesome!

Shugesh: It sure was. J.D. found her Wonder Ride Book floating in the mud and cleaned it off. It was called Telaga Bidadari.

Megan: That's the name of an Indonesian village on the Riau Islands. Nico said he visited that place long ago and it reminded him of a story he read from there.

Sunset Shimmer: That was amazing that he went there before too.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was. I thought it was cool.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) That was so awesome to see too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Boy that was awesome.

Living Laser: WOW! You guys had fun on that one too. Lets do it!

Megan used the Vistamp of Living Laser and the Laser World Gear and they fired waves of lasers and fire and smashed them down.

Sydney Burlington, Mushu, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, Evil Brownies, Invenusable Flytrap, and Maw Jaw (Dungeons and Dragons) (Theme including Mushu) - Lincoln's rescue was battling Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor, the thieves and heartless thugs and former relatives of The Elemental HEROES of Fire

---

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw: (to Sydney) Lincoln's rescue was battling Laura and Jake Ashleigh, Ryan MacKenzie, Eliza Cassidy, Jude Anniston, Noah Castellanos, Nathaniel Balenciaga, and Caleb Windsor. They were the thieves and heartless thugs and former relatives of The

Elemental HEROES of Fire

Sydney: Yeah that was intense! It was really awesome!

Mushu: Yeah it was amazing to see them battle them.

Michelangelo 2003: And in the end we destroyed them all and banished them to the Black Abyss.

Applejack: Yeah that was amazing to see!

Apple Star: It sure was!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was awesome.

Apple Bloom: I agree there.

Flashwing: I agree there.

Trap Jaw: Wow! You guys did great! Lets do it!

Sydney used the Vistamp of Trap Jaw and the Trap World Gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Sora, King Triton, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, Professor Milo, Road Jigen and Wallow (Theme including King Triton) - the 6th Skylanders Adventure

---

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze (to Sora): Today is the 6th Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Sora: It was Talia Techra, Pinkie Pie, Piper, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Gearshift, Jawbreaker, Trigger Happy, Drill Sergeant, Blade Man and Sword Man and they went to the Wilikin Workshop and it was really cool.

King Triton: It was like a workshop made to produce friends for Kaos.

Pakura: Dr. Krankcase took control of it and turned it into a machine factory. But they stormed it and trapped him.

Rarity: It was a most fun adventure darlings and Pinkie Pie trapped him in a trap and it was amazing!

Erica Tala: It sure was! Pinkie Pie called him a Party Servant!

THEY LAUGHED!

Robo-Blaze: That is funny!

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there and it was great.

Rarity (G5): It sure was! Dr. Krankcase gave us a REALLY SHOCKING surprise though.

Dioptase Angel Belle: He made Robots of the great horror movie slashers and monsters and sent them after them and it was intense!

Sweetie Belle: Thank goodness these weren't the real thing but it did provide a great warmup for later on this Halloween.

Gill Grunt: Yeah! Dr. Krankcase really went all out on that one! It was brutal! Next up is Wolfgang and we're going to have Lucy Loud and her team face him in The Future of Skylands.

Robo-Blaze: WOW! Looking forward to that but that is scary that Dr. Krankcase did all that! Lets do it!

Sora used the Vistamp for Robo-Blaze and the Keyblade World Gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and blasted them down.

Dante Vale, Max (Pokemon), Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, Chikuon, Cy Steinberg and Gressel (Theme including Max (Pokemon)) - The mascots Met AN EXPLOSIVE WHITE MOUSE!?

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante): The mascots Met AN EXPLOSIVE WHITE MOUSE!? ...there were lots of explosions, weren't there?

Dante Vale: No thank goodness there weren't actually. But yeah that was crazy! We received a radio warning about a white mouse that escaped from the experimental laboratory and before doing so he ate enough of a secret explosive that was powerful enough to blow up 40 cities!

THEY GASPED!

Whiger: THAT'S CRAZY! What kind of explosive was it!?

Max: It was an explosive cheese wheel! Vince said that it was cheese wheel laced with nitroglycerin and all kinds of unstable explosive chemicals and compounds as part of a long forgotten Cold War Project. It was called Project Dairybomb. It was a long forgotten project to use cheese wheels of that kind as bombs against the Russians back over 40 years ago!

Konan: Poromon and the mascots met the mouse and befriended it. But everyone in the estate was warned about it on a radio announcement on the news. And we were warned that the slightest jostle would blow it up!

Whiger: WHOA! Like Raw Energon on Steroids!

Konan: Exactly.

Goldar: That is nuts!

Buzzard: What kinds of idiots would make something like that only for a mouse to eat it?

Konan: It was a crazy time back then. But that was nuts. Thankfully the explosives in the mouse weren't detonated. We kept it in a cage in the lab to make sure nothing happened.

Whiger: That's a relief.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah! Vince informed the president about it. This whole thing happened last night in the early morning hours.

Whiger: GEEZ! That mouse was turned into a powerful living bomb!

Rainbow Dash: They do say big things come in small packages. But Tom and Jerry said to us that they remember dealing with a white mouse like that ages ago!

Buzzard: I remember that cartoon! Boy that was intense! They thought it wouldn't explode but they were dead wrong! They just had to open their big mouths!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah no kidding! The mouse is safe thankfully. Also we met gene-slammers for Mega Lucario and Mega Aurorus! They were really Kaito's sister Kiara Goshikida and she is the Changeman themed Zenkaiger. She has amazing Aura Powers.

Whiger: Fitting and awesome!

Comet Thunder: YEAH! And also the Mega Aurorus was Zocks and Flint's sister Lola Goldtsuiker and she is the Goseiger themed Zenkaiger. She likes dancing as much as Zocks and Flint do and when we told her how much the Mascots and Will love dancing to it she laughed.

Sprite Thunder: We told them how we destroyed Super Warumono World and Bokkowaus and she was grateful they are dead.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding there! That was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: I agree there!

Whiger: Yeah no kidding! Thank goodness that mouse didn't explode. Lets do it!

Dante used the Vistamp of Whiger and the Tiger World Gear and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

J.D. Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) (Theme including Sakura Knudson) - Lars day to shine and we're going to face Pazuzu

---

Lord Drakkon was next.

Lord Drakkon: (to me) It's Lars day to shine. He going to face Pazuzu.

Me: Yeah and lets not forget, this is the VERY DEMON that possessed Lucy back in 2016 and because of him Lucy got her powers from Nott the Goddess of the Night.

Sakura Knudson: I'll never forget watching the movie The Exorcist with Swartz and he was scared out of his mind from it! He couldn't sleep for a year! Regan went through an absolute nightmare because of Pazuzu!

Lord Drakkon: I know! That was nuts! Lucy nearly went through hell too because of him.

Riley Anderson: She sure did! I'll never forget battling Pazuzu back in 2020! That was scary to see!

Me: Yeah we battled him after I had a Friendship Mission with

Starlight Glimmer and we helped Princess Celestia and Princess Luna sort out some things they were disagreeing on back then.

Yuna: Yeah no kidding there!

Fluttershy: (Scared) I'll never forget seeing what happened back then! It was so scary!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) What Pazuzu did was awful!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was!

Daffodil Bloom: It was crazy to see that!

Bluebell: I agree there! Especially with how he hurt Regan like that!

Fluttershy (G5): That was awful!

Tornado Bolt: Being possessed by a demon like that is like going through Hell in its entirety times 10,000!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there!

Stealth Elf: That was crazy!

Lord Drakkon: WOW! Yeah that was rough! Dark told us about what went down back then and it was crazy! Lets do it!

I used the Vistamp for Lord Drakkon and the Dragon World Gear and we fired waves of fire, flowers, wind, grass, wood, leaves, weeds and energy and smashed them down!

Jimmy Neutron, Sheen, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, Fodder, Fear Beast Kemp and Shrimp Louie (Theme including Sheen) - Pazuzu is the Very Demon that possessed Lucy Loud which helped get her the powers of darkness

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): Pazuzu is the Very Demon that possessed Lucy Loud. This helped get her the powers of darkness

Jimmy: That is correct and that was an exhilerating thing to hear about.

Sheen: Yeah it was and it was really crazy to hear about what went down back then.

Sweet Leaf: Yeah J.D. told us everything that happened back then in 2016 and man was it brutal!

Pinkie Pie: It sure was! Many of us weren't there when it happened but it was amazing to hear about!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was really crazy to hear about as well.

Citrine Pie: No kidding there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that was nuts!

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: I'll say!

Griffin: WOW! No kidding! Lets do it!

Jimmy used the Vistamp of Griffin and the Atomic World Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Connor, Tyrantrum, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, Powerpunk Girls, Commander Crayfish & The Mutant Rangers and Bluto (Theme including Tyrantrum) - Lars's Akuma is a Phantom of Darkness

Beetle was next.

Beetle (to Connor): Lars's Akuma is a Phantom of Darkness. What can it do?

Connor: Well his name is Darkness Deathwisp and he looks like a Dementor but with Black Angel wings and he was made because of the terrible crimes of Voldemort and his followers! He vowed to kill them all and send them all off to Hell forever.

Tyrantrum: Yeah no kidding! That was nuts! What Voldemort and his followers did makes even the worst of the worst look bad!

Mike: No kidding there! JEEZ!

Starlight Glimmer: What Voldemort and his followers did was absolutely unforgiveable! Thank goodness we banished them all to the Black Abyss!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! We were warned about him coming too. A telltale sign of the Dementors coming is everything freezes in seconds.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! (SHIVERS) That really put a new meaning to the phrase that Ghosts Send Shivers down Your Spine.

Cozy Glow: It sure did.

Raven Bishop: No kidding there!

Hex: And I thought I was cold enough.

Beetle: Boy that is rough! Thank goodness you guys don't have to deal with Voldemort and his followers ever again! Lets do it!

Connor used the Vistamp of Beetle and the Dinosaur World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning, magic and energy and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Electabuzz, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, Darth Vader, Rabbitcon and Coachwhip (Theme including Electabuzz) - Pazuzu was exorcised out of Regan and now it's time to send that monster to the Black Abyss!

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): Pazuzu was exorcised out of Regan. Now it's time to send that monster to the Black Abyss!

Devon: Yeah what that monster did to Regan is absolutely disgusting!

Electabuzz: No kidding there!

Tsukuyomi: That was horrible she went through all that! J.D. used an exorcism incantation on him.

Erin Utakara: It was better than the one that Eustace was given.

Whiplash: What was that one?

Erin Utakara: Hullaballoo and howdy doo, Musty prawns and Timbuktu, yeltsy-bye and hibberty poo, kick 'em in the dishpan, hoo hoo hoo!

THEY LAUGHED!

Whiplash: That is a little too silly!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there! That was funny though.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah it sure was! Sakura confronted Pazuzu in Regan's body and used the iconic lines on him.

King Solar: That was so awesome to see.

Solar Eclipsa: And Pazuzu vomited massive tsunamis of green slime at her. YUCK!

Amber Morninig: Yeah no kidding!

Spotlight: Coincidentally we found out that Maggie Simpson was possessed by Pazuzu too. (Season 29 Episode 4A)

Whiplash: OH MAN! That is nuts! Thank goodness this will be the last time you deal with Pazuzu. Lets do it!

Devon used the Vistamp of Whiplash and the Whip World Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Yan Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, Anguis Masculus, Vulturos and The Giant Claw (Theme including Yan Lin) - Pazuzu will never terrorize the world again!

Vulture was next

Vulture (to Hay Lin): Pazuzu will never terrorize the world again! Nor will he possess anyone else

Hay Lin: That is for sure! What he did to so many people over the years was absolutely horrible!

Yan Lin: I agree there too and it was absolutely crazy and horrible!

Kurano: Yeah no kidding there!

Princess Luna: It sure was! Pazuzu is evil and a monster.

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding there!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah and he needs to be stopped!

Moondust: This would have been a perfect adventure for Halloween though.

Snowdrop: I agree there as well.

Gari: But I think Nico and everyone else have other plans for Halloween.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Vulture: That is true. Lets do it!

Hay Lin used the Vistamp of Vulture and the Wind Wing Gear and they fired waves of darkness and wind and smashed them down.

King Ohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Geats Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Bodarujim

---

Bodarujim was next.

Bodarujim: Pazuzu is a really nasty monster!

Nico: You're telling me!

May: Yeah no kidding!

Universe 666 May: I agree there

Bodarujim: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Pazuzu, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that evil demon.

Nico teleported back with them.

Gira: ROYAL ARMS!

Megaforce Rangers: EXCALIBUR FORCE!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud!

(Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 13 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

King Ohgers: KNIGHT SLASH BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Bodarujim all over the place and smashed him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and Nico caught the Firefly Soul Gem and purified it!

Nico: YEAH! Bodarujim you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: You're not possessing Regan again.

Tsukasa: Or anyone else!

Maxxor: By the Authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) OCTOPUS FURY FORCE!

She summoned Launch Octopus, Hydraka, Chameleon Zodiarts, Spy Army Leader Rikki, Bikini Bottom Wolfman, Phantom Tails and Phantom Balloon Toad.

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Maxxor, Rothar, and Pyrithion blasted and smashed and mashed him.

Lars, Flamewar, Lucy and Afterburner used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lars and Flamewar: DARKNESS LASER BARRAGE!

Lucy and Afterburner: DARKNESS LASER STORM!

Loni of the Fashions and Anti-Wanda: FASHIONS OF DARKNESS BLAST!

Brittney of the Darkness and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET CONDOR FLAME BLAST!

Lars of the Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS SLASHER BLAST!

Danny Phantom of Amity Park and Roxy Rocket: GHOST ROCKET BARRAGE!

Blake of the Cats and Nergal: CATS AND PIZZA BARRAGE!

Rarity the Water of Generosity and Duff Killigan: JEWELS OF SCOTLAND BLAST!

Jessica of the Wasp and Dr. Polaris: MAGNETIC WASP BLAST!

Matau of the Wind and Chemistro: WIND CHEMICAL BLAST!

Lightning Dust of the Thunder and Leap Frog: THUNDERSTORM FROG BLAST!

Gia of the Yellow Megaforce and Bonz: YELLOW MEGAFORCE LIGHT STORM!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Ink Rose, Lucy, Lars, Brittney, Goths of Darkness and Maggie Simpson: DARKNESS EXORCISM BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Pazuzu! This is where you die once and for all! This time, don't you dare come back! DARK ELEMENT STYLE: SHADOW FIST!

Jessica Kaios: DARK FIRE STYLE: DARK FIREBALL!

Nanami Simpson: DARK WATER STYLE: SHADOW WATER HIPPOS!

Toph: DARK EARTH STYLE: DARK STONE RHINOS!

Tatsumaki: DARK WIND STYLE: WINDY DARK SQUIRRELS!

Sari Sumdac: DARK LIGHTNING STYLE: SHADOW THUNDER TIGERS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of darkness, elements, and energy that formed into shadow fists, dark fireballs, shadow water hippos, dark stone rhinos, dark wind squirrels, and dark lightning tigers and they slammed into Pazuzu and exploded!

Raven Branwen: And now, for me to deliver the finishing blow

She jumped and slashed him and cleaved him in half!

Lincoln and his harem: DARK FINAL SMASH: MEGA SHADOW BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive explosive dark Ki blast at Pazuzu and it exploded with incredible power as it hit him!

Finally, we fired beams of holy light, and they hit Pazuzu as he screamed in agonizing pain, and he was destroyed and he was finally sent to The Black Abyss forever! GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we were in Lynn's Table's gym.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Good riddance forever, Pazuzu!

Lincoln and his harem: DARK FINAL SMASH: MEGA SHADOW BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive explosive dark Ki blast at Pazuzu and it exploded with incredible power as it hit him!

Finally, we fired beams of holy light, and they hit Pazuzu as he screamed in agonizing pain, and he was destroyed and he was finally sent to The Black Abyss forever! GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we were in Lynn's Table's gym.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Good riddance forever, Pazuzu!

Lincoln: After 51 years, it's finally done, Pazuzu's gone forever. Alright, now there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Alpha Prime.

We then turned our attention to Alpha Prime who was still in suspended animation.

Alpha Prime: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua

and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Alpha Prime with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Arianna Logan Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Arianna Logan Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Alpha Prime, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Arianna Logan Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil werewolf. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ARIANNA LOGAN COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND

FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARIANNA LOGAN COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Arianna Logan Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Alpha Prime: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Arianna Logan Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Alpha Prime: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ARIANNA LOGAN COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ARIANNA

LOGAN COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Arianna Logan Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Arianna Logan Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Canada on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arianna Logan Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Arianna Logan Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Arianna Logan Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arianna Logan Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Canada Eternal Darkness Nature Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Canada Eternal Darkness Nature Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom

Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Arianna Logan Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Arianna Logan Cooper, The Stalker of The Canadian Mountain Wilderness of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Nature, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Lasetschow Inves, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Nature, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリアナ・ローガン・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のカナダ山岳荒野のストーカー、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、自然、そしてクーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ラセツチョウ・インベスの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙

の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、自然、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Arianna Logan Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CANADA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CANADA ETERNAL DARKNESS NATURE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CANADA ETERNAL DARKNESS NATURE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CANADA ETERNAL DARKNESS NATURE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Arianna Logan Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Alpha Prime as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood!

Arianna Logan Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Czech Republic Eternal Darkness Nature Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Czech Republic Eternal Darkness Nature Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Alpha Prime for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Alpha Prime, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED ALPHA PRIME TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil werewolf!

Lincoln, Arianna Logan Cooper, Nico, and I went after Alpha Prime and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alpha Prime, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Arianna Logan Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Arianna Logan Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Alpha Prime even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Alpha Prime and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Alpha Prime, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Alpha Prime.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to take over Azeroth, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Alpha Prime and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Alpha Prime hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Alpha Prime was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Alpha Prime's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Alpha Prime's Immense Strength, Durability, Longevity converted into True Immortality, Razor-sharp claws and fangs, Magic, Charisma, Shapeshifting, and Infectious Bite, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Alpha Prime, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Arianna Logan Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Arianna Logan Cooper: It's over for you, Alpha Prime, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil werewolf, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Arianna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Arianna.

Suddenly, Arianna Logan Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Arianna Logan Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Arianna Logan Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Arianna, you transformed and you guys really let that evil werewolf have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knights with a rainbow crystal cluster in the center and surrounded by colored gems and on top is a rainbow diamond.

Lincoln: The symbol! It's them!

Me: Who?

Anna Anyanova: That symbol you just saw, that's the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice.

Me: Incredible! And who are they?

Lincoln: They're group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend me from my enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world.

Nico: Oh God!

Anna Anyanova: But before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this.

Me: I remembered hearing about that, does this mean...?

Lincoln: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition's going to return, and get revenge, but we're more than ready for them.

Nico: You said it. So, who's the first of this order we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: That would be Catherine Diamantis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Master Diamond.

Anna Anyanova: I knew she'd be first, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Catherine Diamantis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Master Diamond, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and she also has Gem-Knight Master Diamond's broadsword as her weapon. She's known as The Rainbow Diamond Master and the leader of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Catherine Diamantis came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Catherine's parents and her little brother, Michael, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Ymir: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Catherine lost both her parents and her little brother, Michael, and Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Me: What a damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: A bitch like that doesn't deserve to live, she's just like Audrey Madison, and to find out there are others like her out there, they don't deserve to live!

Whiger: Good riddance to bad creepy rubbish!

Griffin: Creepy is right.

Me: Yeah.

Beetle: That was a good warmup for Halloween.

Me: It sure was.

Vulture: Where should we celebrate?

Drakkon: How about at Regan's house?

Regan and her mother came out with bags packed.

Regan: We're moving to Gotham Royal York to be protected by you guys.

Me: That is something we can accept.

Nico: Yeah. Also we'll go to Lynn's Table. Great job today everyone.

Regan: Thank you guys.

Me: No problem.

Lucy Loud: (To the viewers) Now we are free of Pazuzu.

Xenia: Yes we are.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table for a good meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it. We got rid of Pazuzu!

Anna Anyanova: After what that demon did in possessing Lucy and Regan in the past, he deserved to die, now after 51 years of terror, Pazuzu is finally gone.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Pazuzu is done for.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe

Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Buzzshock, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Amelya San Diego, Violet Thunder, Wendy Watttail and Colleen Shannon As well as Nanobot (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Gameface (X-Squad), Voodoo, Shin Pikachu, El Niño Loco and Valkia the Bloody and we're going to Criam for part 3 of my rescue arc. The Anothers are the Embodiments of Wolf and Universe. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 28 and 27.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Aurora Nunavut Cooper, The Phantom of The Northern Lights of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hadlar, the major antagonist in the Dragon Quest spin-off manga Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln's group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to The Old Clockworks in Evershade Valley, and we're going after someone whom Adrian Morrigan was after for a long time, his name is Nathan Morrigan, he's Adrian's cousin, but he like Cordelia Morrigan, Adrian's ex-little sister, is pure evil, and even worse, he murdered a friend of Adrian Morrigan, and Adrian's going to transform and help his friend rest in peace.

And we're going to meet Catherine Diamantis, Avatar and Gene-

Slammer of Gem-Knight Master Diamond, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and she also has Gem-Knight Master Diamond's broadsword as her weapon. She's known as The Rainbow Diamond Master and the leader of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Catherine Diamantis came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Catherine's parents and her little brother, Michael, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Leif Loud's day to shine and we're going to battle Oogie Boogie and make that bug sack pay for his crimes!

See you all next time.

NIGHTMARE IN HALLOWEEN TOWN

Dedicated to Ken Page

Oogie Boogie is Back for Round 3

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there was a planet of eternal storms and lightning and a massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with a Sun, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over lightning and storms and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Fulguraira, a planet of eternal storms and lightning in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Fulgurairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over lightning, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Fulgurairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: How many planets have the Infernairans terrorized?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) One too many, and the Sun you saw on the planet, Lincoln, it's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, the male Fulgurairans trained under the harsh heat and sunlight along with other extreme weather events. You need to head to the well where their souls are imprisoned and absorb them into your body, and once that happens, you'll gain their powers over lightning, storms, and superhuman strength, and their many incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and you must absorb the planet's core and The Sun of Fulguraira as well.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Fulguraira once inhabited by The Fulgurairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Fulguraira, it's awesome and really intense!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Fulguraira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a neon purple gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the brown gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of neon purple souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Fulguraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Fulguraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over lightning, storms, superhuman strength, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and neon purple aura with lightning surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over lightning, storms, superhuman strength, and their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Fulguraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Fulguraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Fulguraira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Fulguraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Fulguraira all too well, it was also an advanced civilization and a place where we went to in the past.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It was also a really awesome spot for us to train as well, but what the Infernairans did, it was pure evil. The Infernairans terrorized The Forbidden Zones destroying and imprisoning the souls of the male warrior angels in the wells and they kidnapped and raped the females.

Nicole: How utterly evil.

Lincoln: That's why every night, I'll be going to the planets of The Forbidden Zone to absorb the souls of the male warrior angels, absorb their planet's cores and planets themselves, and the Suns into my body which'll lead to my room expanding even more with my gym expanding with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of our merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for me and my expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for me and my expanding harem.

Nico: The only way to preserve the planets of The Forbidden Zone and their legacy will live on in you. But, I can guess if there are other planets in The Forbidden Zone as well, they've also suffered the wrath of The Infernairans.

Leif woke up to see Heatmor staring at him.

Heatmor: Morning Leif!

Leif: Morning Heatmor.

Heatmor: Time for breakfast.

Leif: Oh boy!

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Leif! Made your favorite.

I gave him Earthworm Spaghetti covered in snail slime sauce!

Leif: Oh boy!

He ate them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw an orange-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the orange-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw another new addition to my harem.

Sakura Kazehana: I know her, that's Amber Jurassic, The Amber Master of Criam and a master of Orange Crystal.

Nico: Uh oh, then that means...!

Lincoln: We got another dirtbag from J.D.'s past to deal with.

Me: I'm ready for him.

Nico: Can you sense him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Got him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Criam to rescue the next girl there and deal with the next villain there.

Me: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Twilight Velvet unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Amber Jurassic, the third of the seven girls that's located there and kill the next villain there.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw an orange-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the orange-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw another new addition to my harem.

Sakura Kazehana: I know her, that's Amber Jurassic, The Amber Master of Criam and a master of Orange Crystal.

Nico: Uh oh, then that means...!

Lincoln: We got another dirtbag from J.D.'s past to deal with.

Me: I'm ready for him.

Nico: Can you sense him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Got him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Criam to rescue the next girl there and deal with the next villain there.

Me: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Twilight Velvet unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Amber Jurassic, the third of the seven girls that's located there and kill the next villain there.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14031.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Criam for a third time to battle another one of J.D.'s scumbags from his past and rescue the third girl there. It's going to be a good one.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Buzzshock, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Amelya San Diego, Violet Thunder, Wendy Watttail and Colleen Shannon As well as Nanobot (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Gameface (X-Squad), Voodoo, Shin Pikachu, El Niño Loco and Valkia the Bloody And the entire team are on the ship and we were heading to Criam.

Me: This is gonna be so awesome and fun.

Lola: It sure is!

Qin: I'm excited for this.

Lana: Me too!

Laney: I'll say.

Varie: Yeah!

Nico: Buzzshock, I want to thank you, Nanobot, and your teams for coming

Buzzshock: (Techno Voice) Not a problem Nico. It's going to be so fun doing this.

Qin: It sure is.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: I'm ready for this too!

Lincoln: It's going to be your battle of fun and redemption.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: Yeah it sure is!

Nico: Irena, what do you like to do in your free time?

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: I like playing sports and having fun doing all kinds of fun things.

Lynn: What kind of sports do you play?

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: I like playing soccor and archery. It's fun.

Me: Cool!

Lynn: Awesome! Those are good sports.

Xenia: They sure are.

Camie: Yep.

Ymir: I agree there.

Dina: Yeah those are really cool there.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: It sure is.

Me: Now that Morgana is dead the redeemed Midnight Princesses can rebuild their lives.

Mina Midnight Sparkle: And I will always be forever grateful to all of you.

Me: No problem Mina.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: Wow.

Me: Yeah. Man, yesterday was downright intense.

Brittney: It sure was!

Lucy Loud: But the important thing is that we are finally rid of Pazuzu forever.

Lola: We sure are.

Ymir: I'm still reeling in shock that Pazuzu was the very monster that helped Lucy get her powers.

Me: I know.

Nico: Me too. That was intense. I had no idea that happened back then.

Me: I know and it was scary.

Poromon: The vomit was gross

Sakura Knudson: UCH! You're not kidding. But it was really amazing confronting him like that.

Me: It was. Just like it was in the movie.

Xenia: I'll never forget that.

Varie: That was scary.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. Regan did nothing to deserve all that too.

Poliwag: I wanted to celebrate at her house

Me: I know but some things are best left buried. Regan and her mother are now much happier in Gotham Royal York. Chris is working in the library and Regan is going to school.

Nico: Good.

Qin: I'm glad.

Me: Regan is still battling nightmares from the ordeal.

Ino: I'm doing my best to help her.

Me: That's good Ino.

Lars Loud: Yeah. My Akuma was scary too.

Hermione: (British Accent) It sure was! Like the Dementors

Me: That was scary and horrifying.

Nico: Good thing Voldemort's dead

Me: Yeah and we killed Draco Malfoy, thus ending the racial tyranny of Salazar Slytherin and his evil Pureblood Supremacist ways.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Lynn: And that makes another member of the Vengeful 6 dead.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Who are the Vengeful 6?

Me: Well they were a group of evil monsters that were out to tarnish and ruin us. They were lead by an evil version of Lynn from another universe. Evil Lynn Loud Jr., Numbuh 362's little brother Harvey McKenzie A.K.A Numbuh 363 of Sector W, Olympius, Draco Malfoy, G1 Starscream and Paul were part of that group.

I went over what happened in Chapter 1131 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Ymir: Oh man! That is bad.

Camie: Yeah.

Armada Starscream: All that's left is Paul and Olympius

Me: Yep. I have a feeling Olympius is coming up soon.

Noah: On my day to shine.

Me: Yep. Vypra and Loki are both gonna be wanting some payback on him. I'll never forget how he double crossed them. He had Vilevine bury them both into the ground.

Carter: Really!? He buried Vypra and Loki like that?

Me: Oh yeah. I saw it myself on TV.

Nico: I remember that!

Me: Yep. And I know just how to hurt Bansheera even more on Noah's day.

Nico: How?

Me: To add insult to injury we'll kill Olympius right in front of her very eyes!

Luan: I like it!

May: Yeah! Bansheera will REALLY have it out for us by then.

Me: Yep. I'll tell you how when the time comes.

Horsea: We've approached our destination

Lisa Loud: Horsea I believe that was my line to say. But yes you are correct.

Nico: On screen.

We were at Criam again.

Me: Planet Criam for round 3.

Manaphy: I'm getting sick of these enemies from JD's past.

Me: Well everyone has to have enemies from their past at some point. I've got TONS of enemies.

Nico: Same here.

Manaphy: You're right.

We got to landing and we saw the landscape.

Me: Wow.

The landscape was really scary.

Me: Scary as ev... (WINCES)

My birthmark started glowing.

Ymir: Your birthmark is glowing?

Me: Oh it's a magical birthmark Ymir. It means something embodying the constellation of Phoenix The Firebird in the Southern Sky is coming later today.

Nico: But who?

Me: I'm... I'm not sure. When it glows like that it doesn't tell me who is coming. But I do know that it's someone that the Kyurangers know.

Nico: Really? Wow!

Lucky: LUCKY!

Me: I know.

Poromon: We'll find out later

Me: Yep.

We got to exploring.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Criam to help Twilight Velvet unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Amber Jurassic, the third of the seven girls that's located there and kill the next villain there. J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Ryan Davis?

I GASPED!

Me: So, that's the next villain that's located here?! THAT PIECE OF SHIT!

Nico: Uh oh. J.D., you know him?

Me: Wish I hadn't. Ryan Davis is a cruel remorseless bully who terrorized my high school and all of Colorado for years, and he committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, rapes, you name it, and to make things worse for himself, he was part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: That was until I gathered all of the evidence of his crimes, and when Ryan found out, he went ballistic, but he was taken down and sent to prison forever. And now, he's here on Criam too?

Lincoln: Yep, and soon, we'll face the masterminds behind their breakouts from prison.

Nicole: We'll find out who it was that did this.

Me: Yeah. See I told you guys I have so many enemies.

Nico: I believe you.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He doesn't deserve to run free, he's going straight to Hell.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. So, now we can finally go crazy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and

massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Nokama heard a Pokemon cry

Nokama: Look guys!

We saw a Milotic!

Me: WHOA! A Milotic!

Nico: Cool!

Milotic: This is a scary place.

Me: I know.

Nokama: Here.

She gave it apples.

Milotic: Thanks.

She ate them.

Nokama: Want to come with?

Milotic: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

But then...

PING!

Me: WHOA! You guys feel that?

Nicole: Holy cow! What an enormous power!

Nico: Who is emitting an intense energy of that magnitude!?

Woz gasped.

Me: What is it Woz?

Woz: General J.D. it's coming from that!

We saw in the sky a Mega Arceus!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Arceus!

Lola: And look it's alone!

We saw a Mega Dhelmise too!

Me: And a Mega Dhelmise! They must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Sougo: Lets see.

He used telepathy on Mega Arceus and gasped!

Sougo: I don't believe it! The Mega Arceus is my sister Selina!

WE GASPED!

Woz: REJOICE! FOR THE GRAND DUCHESS OF THE RIDERS HAS RETURNED TO HELP AID US AND THE KING!

Me: Whoa!

Sougo: My sister is known as Kamen Rider Grand Yin-Yang Ohma Zi-O and she has mastery over all the Riders powers and the Another Riders powers from over the course of 50+ Years!

Maxxine: WHOA! That is so cool!

Me: She has all the powers of all the riders and Another Riders from over the last 50+ Years!? That's incredible!

Nico: It sure is!

Wolfgang: (Australian Accent) Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Wolfgang: (HOWLS) Well it's Wednesday Undeadra! She has been trying to help me redeem myself mates.

Horsea: You're calling J.D. General?

Woz: Of course. He is Lord Nico's second in command so that makes him General.

Me: I like the sound of that.

Nico: Me too.

Me: Lets go help them.

Wolfgang: LET THERE BE ROCK! (HOWLS)

We went over.

Wolfgang: Easy Wednesday. It's me Wolfgang.

Sougo: Calm down sis. It's me Sougo.

Mega Arceus used Judgement

It fired a blast of energy and we dodged it and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: WHOA! Just like Arceus himself!

Mega Dhelmise used Shadow Ball and we dodged it and Universe 666 May threw it back and it hit Mega Arceus!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

They were both blasted down in a huge explosion!

Me: WHOA! Nice shot!

Universe 666 May: Thanks!

Me: I got this.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Wednesday was a girl with black hair and grey eyes and had black angel wings and had the Undead Skull symbol on her forehead and on her arm was the same symbol but with a ghost, tombstone and blue fire wisps on it as her cutie mark.

Selina was a girl with golden yellow hair and blue eyes and rainbow angel wings and had a Rainbow Circle with the Grand Zi-O Ridewatch on her forehead and on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Selina and Wednesday both woke up.

Wednesday Undeadra: (Groans) I feel like I was attacked by a zombie horde.

Selina Tokiwa: And I feel like I got hit by Swartz times a thousand.

Wolfgang: Hey Wednesday you okay?

Wednesday Undeadra: (GASP) Wolfgang!

She hugged him.

Wednesday Undeadra: I'm glad you're safe.

Wolfgang: Me too mate.

Sougo: Hey sis.

Selina: Bro!

They hugged.

Sougo: I'm glad you're okay.

Selina: Same here and Woz it's good to see you.

Woz: Pleasure too my duchess.

Me: You both were turned into a Mega Dhelmise and Mega Arceus by Dark Gale.

Wednesday Undeadra: (GASP) I remember!

Selina Tokiwa: Who is Dark Gale?

Me: Well they were an organization we destroyed a while back.

Wednesday Undeadra: Yeah.

She was in a grey suit and injected and turned into a Mega Dhelmise! She blasted the base and ran out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Wednesday Undeadra: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed Dark Gale.

Wednesday Undeadra: I'm glad.

Selina Tokiwa: I was fighting Another Black Sun when it happened.

Me: That's the Another of 1987's Kamen Rider Series. That was said to be the darkest of all the Kamen Rider series from over the last 50 years.

Selina Tokiwa: I know. Swartz sent him to kill me.

Me: That dirtbag! Well you'll be happy to know that Swartz is dead.

Nico: Ever since 2022.

Maxxine: You have Nico and May to thank for killing him. They dismembered him alive.

Selina: Really?

Pain: You have me and Torture to thank for killing him.

Selina: Oh man. How did you guys kill him?

Me: They dismembered him alive.

Pain: We made him eat his own heart after ripping it out.

They told him how they did it and then Selina turned green around the gills and then...

MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACK!

Nico: It's true.

Me: I think you may have gone into too much detail there.

Selina Tokiwa: That was gross! But that was intense how you guys killed him!

Me: I know. But we're still cleaning up Swartz's mess even as we speak. We've been doing it for 2 years now. Many of our friends and family members were all mostly affected by him.

Sougo: He's right on that.

Lincoln: Including some of my guardian angels.

Me: Yeah.

Selina Tokiwa: That is nuts! But I'm glad you guys got rid of Swartz. What about his Timejackers?

Nico: They're now in the M.O.E.

Sakura Knudson: I was also training under Swartz myself too. I was kidnapped by him 11 years ago and learned all I can under him. I was planning to double cross him and kill him myself later on but bro and his entire team killed him first.

Selina: That is amazing! Wow!

Me: Yeah our power was that intense.

Maria: Sougo has another sister too.

Maxxine: Me. My name is Maxxine Stennson and I am the Zi-O Riders ambassador. We became siblings over time.

Tsukuyomi: It's all true. It was an amazing adventure as well.

Selina: Oh wow! That is amazing! I'm glad my brother and the team was in good hands.

Sougo: Expect someone else who knows me to show up in the future

Me: Will do.

Wednesday Undeadra: Oh I am the necromancer of the team with Sonya. I use my powers over the dead to help out. Outside the team I help the Skylanders battle their enemies and help Wolfgang. But my big mission is to help Wolfgang and his brother Sal get back together.

Me: Uh oh. What happened?

Wolfgang: Me and my brother had a nasty falling out years ago mates. My brother took a girl I had a crush on for years and got married to her and had a family. We hadn't spoken ever since then.

Me: Talk about bad blood. I'm sorry Wolfgang.

Wolfgang: It's all right mates. But yeah Wednesday has been trying to get us back together.

Me: Maybe we can help out with that.

Wolfgang: Not necessary. I got a new family right here. I've moved on.

Me: True but you still need your brother with you.

Qin: Yeah you guys need to bury the hatchet and reconnect.

Me: Having a grudge like that is not healthy.

Rarity: I agree. Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave the girls new clothes. Wednesday had black clothes and a deadly dark scythe. Selina had gold clothes and a nebula sword. Sougo gave her Rider Belt and Grand Zi-O ridewatches back to her.

Selina Tokiwa: We look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Let's keep going.

Me: Right. Lets get a move on.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Amber Jurassic) There! I found Amber Jurassic just as the viewing window saw. (Sensed for Ryan Davis) And I also spotted Ryan Davis, he's 200 yards away near the location and he's trying to shoot the girl dead!

Me: That piece of shit!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then took off into the air to rescue Amber Jurassic and kill Ryan Davis.

We were flying in the air, and we saw the next girl, Amber Jurassic, she was a cute orange-haired mega hot girl with red eyes and in quicksand, but then, we saw bullets being shot right at her and we saw our main target: a male with wild brown hair, red eyes full of hatred, and wearing a red prison jumpsuit, it was Ryan Davis, my old enemy.

Ryan Davis: STAY STILL! I'm gonna enjoy killing you, bitch, before you sink in quicksand, and once that shithead fuck Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shows up along with those stupid Masters of Evil, I'll fuck them all up!

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

I swooped in and pulled Amber Jurassic out of the quicksand and went back up into the air.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Ryan Davis, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at his grunts with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

I punched Ryan in his face.

Me: Remember me jerkface!?

Ryan Davis: You ruined my life Knudson!

Me: You brought all that on yourself!

Nico: So how many left after this?

Me: 4 I think.

Nico: Okay.

Qin: Good.

I punched Ryan in his stomach and face and kicked him and punched him all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Milotic charged at him and blasted him all over.

Pinkie Pie, Megan, Sydney, Sora, Dante Vale, Jimmy Neutron, Connor, Devon, Hay Lin and me and Razortooth Rats, Plague Rats, Trench Wurm, Massacre Wurm, Wall of Fire, Lightning Elemental, Kairi the Swirling Sky, Jokulmorder, Inferno Titan and Volcanic Dragon: MAGICAL MYTH FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and intense elements.

Pinkie Pie and Razortooth Rats: CHOMPING BALLOON BLAST!

Megan and Plague Rats: STELLAR PLAGUE BLAST!

Sydney and Trench Worm: ACID WORM BLAST!

Sora and Massacre Wurm: KILLING WORM BLAST!

Dante Vale and Wall of Fire: INFERNO MAYHEM BLAST!

Jimmy Neutron and Lightning Elemental: LIGHTNING NEUTRON THUNDERSTRIKE!

Connor and Kairi the Swirling Sky: THUNDERSWIRL SKY BLAST!

Devon and Jokulmorder: THUNDERSTRIKE WHALE BLAST!

Hay Lin and Inferno Titan: FIRESTORM TORNADO BLAST!

Me and Volcanic Dragon: VOLCANIC PHOENIX DEATHRAY!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements and blasted Ryan

all over.

Nico: YEAH!

Nico punched him!

POW!

Sougo: Ready sis?

Selina: You know it bro.

Sougo and Selena pulled out their fusion Ridewatch and activates it, causing panels with the other Riders' faces on them from 1971 to 2024 appear and slide out of the sides.

Grand Zi-O Ridewatch: Grand Zi-O!

Another Grand Zi-O Ridewatch: Another Grand Zi-O

With the Grand Zi-O Ridewatches activated, Sougo and Selina slides it onto the left and right track on their Ziku Driver as statues of all the main Riders from 1971 to Present in the field appear around them with some sort of clock-tower structure behind them, culminating in him pressing the button on the top of the unit and rotating the Ziku Driver 360 degrees.

Ziku Drivers (Sougo and Selina): Grand Time! Kamen Rider, V3, X, Stronger, Super 1, ZX, Black, Amazon, Black Sun, Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Blade! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Decade! Double, OOO, Fourze! Wizard, Gaim, Drive! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build! Iwae! Saber, Zero One, Gotchard, Geats, Gavv! Kamen Rider! Grand Zi-O!

With that, the Kamen Rider statues from 1971 to 2024 are encased in some sort of frame and start swirling around Sougo before ultimately attaching to him, turning his armor gold and generating shoulder pads to accommodate all of them, before the Zi-O statue settles on his helmet like a crown, putting gold lining around the pink text visor.

Sougo: FULFILLING THE LEGACY OF ALL RIDERS! KAMEN

RIDER GRAND-ZI-O!

Selina: THE ULTIMATE LEGACY OF ALL RIDERS! KAMEN RIDER GRAND YIN-YANG ZI-O!

Both: THE ROYAL LEGACY OF ALL RIDERS FROM PAST AND PRESENT! ZI-O LEGACY OF RIDERS FOREVER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF BEHIND THEM AND THEY WERE READY!

Me: COOL!

Geiz: You're screwed now!

Me: BIG TIME BUB!

Ryan Davis: I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

I punched him!

Sougo: Lets get him! Ladies first.

Selina: Such a gentleman.

She tapped the Saber Riders statue and the year 2021 came and she fired waves of elements from each of the riders and blasted Ryan with fire, water, ice, lightning, wind, earth, flowers, light, Darkness, the Phoenix, time, insects, stars and energy and blasted him all over the place!

Touma: THAT WAS EPIC!

Mevya hopped over to him And belched in his face.

Me: Watch this Selina!

I used the power of Geim gear and formed my sword into a Helheim Forest Sword!

Sougo: Lets do it!

Me: Lets show some awesome teamwork!

Selina: You got it!

Selina and Sougo tapped the Geim statue and the year 2013 appeared.

Me, Selina and Sougo: HELHEIM GRAND RETRIBUTION MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive barrage of fruits and they hit Ryan and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Kouta: That is how you make a great explosive fruit salad!

Nico: YEAH!

Kaito Kumon: I actually agree.

Me: Yep.

Ryan got up for more.

Me: Too bad the Black Sun riders aren't here for this one.

I used the Kamen Rider Black Sun gear from 1987 and it formed my sword into an Eclipse Twilight Blade!

Nico: WHOA!

Selina: Lets get him!

They tapped the Black Sun Statues and the year 1987 appeared.

Me, Sougo and Selina: ECLIPSE DARKNESS MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive wave of solar fire and darkness and the blasts combined and it hit Ryan and exploded with intense power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down by it!

Me: WHOA! That was powerful!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: Yeah! Watch this one.

I used the Kamen Rider Blade Gear and it formed my sword into an Undead Sword!

Me: Lets do it!

Sougo and Selina tapped the Blade Riders and the year 2004 appeared.

Me, Sougo and Selina: UNDEAD SPIRIT ROUSESTRIKE!

We fired a massive barrage of spirits and they formed into the spirits of the Rouse Cards and blasted Ryan all over the place with intense fury!

Me: OH YEAH!

Kazuma Kenzaki: Boy that was intense!

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him on his face.

Me: YEAH!

Then to our shock and surprise a figure swooped in and punched Ryan in his face.

Me: What the?

We saw that it was Kotaro Minami from Kamen Rider Black Sun!

Nico: (GASP) Is that!?

Me: Kotaro Minami! (Speaking in Japanese) 仮面ライダーブラックサンそのものだ！これは驚くべき驚きです！(Kamen Rider Black Sun himself! This is an amazing surprise!)

Kotaro Minami: An honor to meet you J.D. and Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Same to you Kotaro. But what are you doing here all the way on Criam?

Kotaro Minami: After what happened to me in 1987 I went into hiding.

Me: Why?

Kotaro Minami: It's complicated.

Me: I never watched Kamen Rider Black or Black Sun but I heard about what happened to you because of Nobuhiko Akizuki. That was horrible!

Kotaro Minami: I know.

Me: We're going to put Nobuhiko Akizuki In the M.O.E. Vypra will talk some sense out of him.

Kotaro Minami: Thank you guys. You really truly live up to your good name.

Me: And we'll place you in our protection.

Kotaro Minami: Thank you again.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: Watch this.

I used the Ex-Aid gear and got an awesome Nintendo Themed sword!

Me: The Sword of Ex-Aid Nintendo Style!

Emu Hojo: AWESOME!

Me: I'll finish this without the need of continues!

Sougo and Selina tapped the Ex-Aid statues and 2016 appeared.

Me, Selina and Sougo: NINTENDO ULTRA GAME BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Ryan all over the place with intense force and video game power!

Emu Hojo: That is how you game up!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it and smashed it on Ryan's head.

Me: Now this.

I used the Decade Gear and got an awesome Decade Sword!

Ryan Davis: WHO THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!?

Tsukasa: Just a Rider passing on by.

Me: Along with a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off!

Kotaro Minami: You tell him!

Me: Yeah!

Sougo: Lets get him!

They tapped the Decade Gear and the year 2010 appeared.

Me, Sougo and Selina: DECADE FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Ryan Davis all over with the powers of the riders from 2000 to 2010!

Me: Take that!

Tsukasa: That is a Decade of fun!

Poliwag got onto a catapult.

Poliwag: FIRE!

SPROING!

Poliwag: (TARZAN YELL)

KRASMASH!

He smashed Ryan's head in with intense force!

Me: WHOA!

Wednesday Undeadra: Lets do it!

Wolfgang: With pleasure!

Wednesday and Wolfgang: LET THERE BE ROCK! (HOWLS) ROCK AND ROLL PAIN BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and skulls and music notes and blasted Ryan all over!

Me: Take that!

Kotaro Minami: That was awesome!

Me: Welcome to the 21st Century!

Manaphy juggled dynamite and threw them and blasted Ryan all over.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOMMM!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico kicked him in the groin

CRUNCH!

Kotaro Minami: Ouch!

Me: You see Kotaro our power is so strong that we can destroy many of the Kamen Riders enemies in an instant.

Nico: Hence why many of them have fallen.

Eli: It's true. My brother and his team are all Gods among man and they have no equal.

Kotaro Minami: Incredible!

Nico: Of course, one of them is Anti Monitor's second in command

Me: Long story but it's true.

Kotaro Minami: Oh man.

Me: Yeah we'll explain later.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Darvon Reynolds) HEY, ASSHOLE! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Ryan Davis with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Ryan Davis as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Ryan Davis with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Ryan Davis with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve showing your fucking face here again, Ryan! I thought I was done with you years ago, and now, I find out you and six other shitheads from the past have busted out of prison and you also kidnapped a girl and tried to make her sink in quicksand after you shot her! You haven't changed at all! You're still the same fucking asshole from long ago!

Ryan Davis: SCREW YOU, SHITHEAD KNUDSON! DIE!

Ryan Davis got out a knife and tried to stab me with it, but I broke his wrist and smashed his face in with a punch to the face, and now, he was pissed!

Ryan Davis: THAT'S IT! GET OUT HERE, BOYS!

His thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Ryan Davis big time!

Ryan Davis: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT RYAN DAVIS IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up, now, we're gonna end you right where you stand!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Ryan Davis!

Lincoln went after Ryan Davis and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darvon Reynolds and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: Oh damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about to get much worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die.

Lincoln charged at Ryan Davis and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: Holy shit! He's going wild on him! GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Ryan Davis, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher

Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even fired blasts of fire and lava from Infernaira, light from Celestia, water from Aquaira, wind from Ventaira, Earth from Terraira, and lightning from Fulguraira and hit Ryan Davis real hard.

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS RYAN DAVIS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Ryan Davis: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect a piece of crap like you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemable to the core! This is the end of the line, Ryan Davis! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you madman!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Ryan Davis, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash

Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Ryan Davis.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for all of your sins.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm

Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end of the line for you.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS RYAN DAVIS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Twilight Velvet: Now, it's my turn to deliver unto you your punishment. I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evil's fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Twilight Velvet held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Twilight Velvet then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Twilight Velvet had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on her forearms, she also got white lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow stars, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW STARS OF MAGIC!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Twilight Velvet: Amazing! Mom did it!

Me: SHE DID IT! YOUR MOM'S UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER, TWILIGHT!

Twilight Velvet: Now, to make sure you can never hurt anyone else again.

She fired rainbow magic and stars at Ryan Davis, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Ryan Davis and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and he got hit and drenched.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, Ryan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy

Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Ryan.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and

muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Ryan Davis.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ryan Davis and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and

Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ryan Davis.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you lunatic!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nathan Devins, and he got hit hard and pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Ryan Davis: THAT'S IT! THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA CRUSH YOU ALL UNDERNEATH MY FEET!

Suddenly, Ryan Davis got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and he stabbed them into his chest and arms and he injected the serum into him. Then, he growled in pain as hot fire coursed through his veins that started glowing green, and then, he fell to their knees as his muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions which caused his prison top to explode off as the muscle growth continued to spread through his body and he also gained twelve-pack abs and his jumpsuit pants were left as tattered shorts and he suddenly grew into a gigantic 50'0" tall behemoth with extremely massive muscles and he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Ryan Davis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake breaking out of prison, Ryan Davis.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to Hell.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Ryan Davis, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ryan Davis and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Ryan Davis even more angrier and pissed off and it made him even stronger.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs

inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ryan Davis, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ryan Davis, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ryan Davis.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from prison.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Ryan Davis, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ryan Davis hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Ryan Davis was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chest, back, arms, legs, and stomach of Ryan Davis, and we began absorbing him and we assimilated his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, Ryan Davis began shrinking in height and muscle mass as his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, Ryan Davis was shrunk back to his normal size and left as a desiccated skeleton drained of everything and we fired a blast of fire that burned him to ashes and we sent him to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: I'm getting sick of these unwanted enemies of your past to last an eternity!

Me: You and me both brotha. But look on the bright side, at least we are getting rid of them.

Nico: True.

Me: And that's three down, and four to go.

Suddenly, Amber Jurassic ran up to me and jumped me and she kissed me on the lips, arms, pecs, and twelve-pack abs, and overcome by wild love, I suddenly returned her kiss. Then, she pressed her large nude breasts and chest against my massive hairy pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs causing my nose to bleed, and that alone caused my Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh to glow with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Amber Jurassic: Thank you for rescuing me.

Me: You're welcome.

Suddenly, I pinned Amber Jurassic down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amber Jurassic with orange gems on the gold flame-shaped links and orange crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Amber Jurassic: (In Heaven) (Rubs my massive hairy pecs) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

Nico: Nice job Milotic.

Milotic: Thanks. That was so fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Milotic: Oh no thanks. I drink something good. Got any Pomegranate martinis?

Me: That I can do.

I pulled out some martini stuff and pomegranate juice. Mixed the juice, vodka, sweetener and cointreau and made a good martini.

Me: You like the fancy schmany frou frou drinks.

Milotic: Yep. It's good.

She drank it.

Milotic: Ahh. Delicious.

Poromon: That is cool.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. Besides martini's are just as good.

Poliwag: They are?

Me: Yep. But they are expensive as all get out.

Nico: Yep.

Poliwag: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Mr. Krabs: I'm going to have the mascots make lunch for ye. I once served on the S.S. Gourmet.

Me: Really? Wow!

Poromon: Yay!

Nico: Oh, Buzzshock, what do you like to do in your free time?

Buzzshock: Oh I work in the electric power plant. I use my powers to charge up the generators there just in case.

Me: Wow!

Ben: I remember when we first encountered a bunch of Megawhatts. They were in a massive rubber band ball.

Nico: Really?

Gwen Tennyson: They were kept in that ball for a reason and were mischief makers.

Me: That's right because rubber doesn't conduct electricity.

Buzzshock: Yeah several members of my race are known to be like that.

Shanan: He's right on that. Nosedeenians have been known to be quite a bunch of mischief makers.

Ymir: Nosedeenians?

Shanan: That's the name of Buzzshock's race. They come from the Nosedeenian Quasar and are battery like energy and electricity aliens.

Ymir: I see.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Selina Tokiwa: The Anothers?

Me: We call them that because aside from Swartz making Another Riders, we found out that over the last 2 years, Swartz make Another Rangers, Aliens, us, Pokemon, M.O.E. Members, and more.

Sakura Knudson: It's true and I was Another Ultimate Humongousaur. Long nasty story.

Selina Tokiwa: Oh man! That is rough!

Me: I know.

Lincoln: Let's take care of The Anothers right now. (Sensed the

Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another of Leif Loud.

Leif Loud: Whoa! Another Me?

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Eli: Right, and one of them is also The Keyblade Knight of Planet Orion.

Me: WHOA! Kaguya's home planet. Scary!

Nico: Yep.

Me: So we got Another Nanobot (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Gameface (X-Squad), Voodoo, Shin Pikachu, El Niño Loco and Valkia the Bloody.

Nico: Yep. And Buzzshock, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Amelya San Diego, Violet Thunder, Wendy Watttail and Colleen Shannon are up.

Me: Electrifying.

Eli: Yep. (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Then, one of the Anothers changed, and it was The Keyblade Knight of Planet Orion, Olivia Orion Otsutsuki, and with her are Nanami Otsutsuki, Megami Otsutsuki, Mya Otsutsuki, Miyuki Otsutsuki and Hayano Otsutsuki.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Olivia Orion Otsutsuki, Keyblade Knight of Planet Orion!

Kaguya Otsutsuki: And Nanami Otsutsuki, Megami Otsutsuki, Mya Otsutsuki, Miyuki Otsutsuki and Hayano Otsutsuki.

Me: Whoa! The Keyblade Knight of those planet destroying parasites! (Sensed her energy) HOLY MOLY! And her energy and her power is incredibly massive!

Nico: No fooling! That's so awesome, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do, guys.

Ophelia Otsutsuki: And so do we, this is Olivia Orion Otsutsuki, Keyblade Knight of Orion, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Pangea and she's a very powerful epic force. She's the Keyblade Knight of the Planet Orion and a master of all the elemental forces of nature and the powers of the cosmos and beyond. She has all the very powers of the Otsutsuki clan and she is immensely powerful! She's also known as the Destroyer of the Otsutsuki Clan. For eons, her race and clan of the Otsutsuki Clan have terrorized the entire universe as a clan of space parasites by sucking planets dry of life and energy and killing countless inhabitants all over the universe. They did all this to evolve into all powerful beings. After realizing what they were doing, Olivia had enough! She along with Nanami Otsutsuki, Megami Otsutsuki, Mya Otsutsuki, Miyuki Otsutsuki and Hayano Otsutsuki led a team of rebels called The Anti-Otsutsuki Purification Rebels, and with a powerful magical spell, they neutralized all of her clan's power, and together, they single-handed annihilated the entire Otsutsuki Clan and left none of them alive except for Kaguya. The actions her race had done were so unforgivable that she and her friends left for Earth to start a new life. But before they left, they destroyed Planet Orion completely, and in doing so, with the planet Orion and the Otsutsuki clan completely obliterated and reduced to space dust, Olivia ensured that the Otsutsuki Clan would NEVER Return to terrorize the Universe ever again! She and her friends went back in time to the 21st Century, and they became Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Olivia became the Guardian Angel and Nanami Otsutsuki, Megami Otsutsuki, Mya Otsutsuki, Miyuki Otsutsuki and Hayano Otsutsuki became her allies and helpers. She came to Royal Woods and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she taught Lincoln everything she knows and how to master all the elemental forces of nature and the powers of the cosmos and beyond and all the very powers of the Otsutsuki clan, and over time, Lincoln gained the elemental forces of nature and the powers of the cosmos and beyond. She has all the very powers of the Otsutsuki clan, and she also helped him really bulk up big time in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome sword, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and they hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and a vengeance and vowed to destroy them like they did to her people.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! So, you, Nanami Otsutsuki, Megami Otsutsuki, Mya Otsutsuki, Miyuki Otsutsuki and Hayano Otsutsuki used a powerful magical spell and neutralized all of your former clan's power and singled-handed annihilated the entire Otsutsuki Clan and left none of them alive except for Kaguya?

Nanami Otsutsuki: That's correct.

Megami Otsutsuki: And we knew you all redeemed Kaguya.

Kaguya Otsutsuki: They saved me from myself, it was because of my former clan and people, that I was led down this path.

Oliva Orion Otsutsuki: You don't have to worry about them anymore, we made sure those parasites got the punishment of their lives. (To Lincoln) And it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, but whoa, you've grown quite a lot!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Oliva Orion Otsutsuki to a tree and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Oliva Orion Otsutsuki with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Oliva Orion Otsutsuki: (In Heaven and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) My Goodness, who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms even more around her waist and pinned her closer to his body and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Rarity: (Snickers) Be careful, dear, he won't let go THAT easily!

Nico: There they are!

We saw another Gameface (X-Squad), Voodoo, Shin Pikachu, El Niño Loco and Valkia the Bloody!

Me: WHOA!

Margo: An Another of the X-Squad version of Gameface. That would be cool!

Me: Yep.

Another Gameface growled like a wolf!

Me: (GASP) (GROWLS)

They merged and reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Wolf 2!

Me: (GASP) Wendy Lynn Wolf!

Wendy Lynn Wolf: Good to see you J.D. (HOWLS)

Me: (HOWLS)

Nico: Whoa!

Me: Wendy Lynn Wolf is the Embodiment of the Wolf Dopant 2 and she has all the powers of the moon and the wolf.

Nico: Cool! I can see why.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Wendy Lynn Wolf: Friendly and cool.

Me: Nice. And no doubt we have Another Leif which is friendly.

Wendy Lynn Wolf: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Nanobot and Leif!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be good!

Another Nanobot: (In a girls voice) (Echoing Voice) It sure will be.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Embodiment of Universe!

Me: (GASP) Yulia Universe!

Yulia Universe: Good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too. Yulia is the Embodiment of the Universe Dopant and she has immense power over the stars and everything in the universe.

Nico: WOW!

Rarity: Oh and I absolutely love your dress and wings darling.

Yulia Universe: Thank you. I also have mastery over all the villains and heroes powers including Nanobots.

Nanobot: WOW! You are fully loaded!

Me: She sure is.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Leif: Someone who loves her brothers.

Leif: (GASP) That voice!

Loki: It can't be!

She reverted back and it was a girl that was covered in slop and filth and she smelled horrible! She was also covered in mud!

Leif: Lexi!

Leif hugged her!

LOUD FART!

Leif: I'm happy to see you big sis!

Lexi Loud: Me too bro.

Lana: AWESOME! She is an older version of me!

Leif: Yep. She is like you and me Lana.

Me: I can see that.

SEAL BARK!

SHE SMELLED HORRIBLE!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! YOU SMELL LIKE SHIT!

Lexi Loud: Yeah I haven't taken a bath in 10 years.

Me: OH GOOD GOD ALMIGHTY! You are going right into the tub when we get home!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Yulia Universe: No because I trapped him in a void for 3 days which felt like 10 years to him. We used that time to run.

Nico: WHOA!

Leif: Nice!

Lexi Loud: I know.

Kaito and Zocks: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Me: Haven't seen that in a while.

Nico: I know.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Nico: Lets dance! (Gets out Nanobot's ridewatch) These robots will hurt!

May: (Gets out Voodoo's ridewatch) (Chants Voodoo Spell)

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Shin Pikachu's ridewatch) PIIII KA CHUUUUU!

SHE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF PURPLE LIGHTNING!

Maria: (Gets out El Niño Loco's ridewatch) I will bring the Catatumbo Doom!

They used the powers of Nanobot (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Gameface (X-Squad), Voodoo, Shin Pikachu, El Niño Loco and Valkia the Bloody and blasted the Anothers all over the place!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: That's what I'm talking about!

Me: YEAH!

Then Pirate Ghost (TTG), Manaphantom, Animated Laserbeak and Animated Ratbat, Perfectionist Robin (TTG), Haze, and Jell (Monster Rancher) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Pirate Ghost.

Pirate Ghost: Thank ye lad.

Me: That means Ghostfreak's team is up next.

Camie: Yep.

Ghostfreak: This heralds something later.

Me: Yep.

Out came a vortex of moths and a ship horn was heard and then we saw Number 28: Titanic Moth and Number 27: Dreadnought Dreadnoid!

Me: WHOA! Number 28: Titanic Moth and Number 27: Dreadnought Dreadnoid!

Nico: COOL!

Number 28: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 27: (In a girls voice) And we're ready for action!

Nico: Hayley Hercules and Andrea Iowa! Wow!

They reverted back.

Hayley was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had Moth Antennae on her head and had brown and green clothes and had Hercules Moth Wings and had Number 28 on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a Luna Moth with the moon on her arm as a cutie mark and had a moonlight sword.

Andrea had black hair and blue eyes and grey clothes and had grey angel wings and had Number 27 on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had the U.S.S. Iowa on her arm as a cutie mark and had a cannon sword in her hand.

Hayley Hercules: Good to see you Nico.

Andrea Iowa: We got this.

Hayley Hercules: 28 MOTHS OF LIGHT!

Andrea Iowa: 27 BATTLESHIP CANNON BLAST!

They fired energy and cannon blasts!

KRABANG!

The blasts all hit the Anothers and they were destroyed and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Hayley Hercules: That was cool!

Me: Yep.

Irena Midnight Indigo Zap: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Hayley Hercules: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went into the Costa Rican jungle and found all kinds of beautiful moths at night.

Nico: That was fun.

Me: Neat.

Andrea Iowa: And mine is where I showed Nico my family's battleship estate. My family lives in a U.S.S. Iowa battleship that we rebuilt into a house.

Me: That is amazing! That is a huge ship made by the Navy.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Hayley Hercules: Same here.

We went back to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Buzzshock, Irena Midnight Indigo Zap, Amelya San Diego, Violet Thunder, Wendy Watttail, and Colleen Shannon are heading to The Old Clockworks in Evershade Valley, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going after a man whom Adrian Morrigan was after for a long time, his name is Nathan Morrigan, he's Adrian's cousin, but he's just like Cordelia Morrigan, Adrian's ex-little sister, and he's pure evil, and even worse, he murdered a friend of Adrian Morrigan, and Adrian's going to transform and help his friend rest in peace.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us, and the business district of Gotham Royal York is in chaos.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Old Clockworks in Evershade Valley, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going after another enemy of Adrian Morrigan.

Adrian Morrigan: That's correct, the person we're going after is Nathan Morrigan, he's my cousin, but he's just like Cordelia Morrigan and he's pure evil, and even worse, he murdered a friend of mine long ago.

He took out the picture of a young girl with brown hair and blue eyes.

Adrian Morrigan: Her name is Sarah Taylor, she'd gone to me in the past for a reason: she had the power to see ghosts when she was a kid, and this power made her an outcast by others, but I saw that power of hers made her unique. So, I came to her and she told me everything about the power she has. Her parents told her one day about her connections to mediums with the power to see into the spirit world, and she also saw the ghosts that were with me. She finally understood the reason as to why she had this power, and she always used it to help others in need. But, one day, I got the word of a body found in her home, and I found out Sarah and her parents were murdered.

Adrian Morrigan took out the picture of Nathan Morrigan, he has black hair, purple-pink eyes, black clothes, and he had an aura of pure evil.

Nico: So, that's...?

Adrian Morrigan: Yes, my cousin, Nathan Morrigan, he like Cordelia Morrigan, has the powers of darkness and the Boos, and he's also pure evil. It was done as part of a plot by him and Cordelia to slake their thirst for blood. He disappeared long ago, and now, I find out he's here in The Old Clockworks. But, this is where he'll meet his end.

Me: That's for sure.

Buzzshock: Yep. So, where is he?

Adrian Morrigan: I can think of only one place: The Clock Tower.

We got a move on, and we also saw the inside of The Old Clockworks.

Nicole: Back then, this place produced the finest timepieces ever, but the factory closed down, and now, it's a resident haunt for ghosts galore.

Adrian Morrigan: The ghosts are making sure none of The Boos loyal to my father aren't going to try and cause trouble. But, The Boos loyal only to me have been keeping an eye on Evershade Valley and ever since Cordelia got The Black Abyss, it's been peaceful here in Evershade Valley and The Phoenix Castle Resort.

Suddenly, we felt a dark presence on the top of The Clock Tower.

Adrian Morrigan: It's Nathan. Come on, we need to get going.

We got a move on, and as we got to The Clock Tower, we saw our target: Nathan Morrigan, the killer of Adrian Morrigan's friend, Sarah Taylor.

Adrian Morrigan: Nathan!

Nathan Morrigan: YOU!

Damien: We didn't think you'd show your face here again, Nathan, after you murdered Sarah, you fled to Cordelia's location. But, that ends now.

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you meet your end.

Shadow the Hedgehog went after Nathan Morrigan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's rip him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, asshole.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Nathan Morrigan and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: That's the last straw.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! This is where you die forever!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nathan Morrigan with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Nathan Morrigan as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Nathan Morrigan with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not showing any mercy to a monster like you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get this monster sent to the same place we banished Cordelia Morrigan to.

Adrian Morrigan: And we'll make sure of that.

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan's purple-pink eyes turned neon purple-pink and he was surrounded by a black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels.

Adrian Morrigan: You're just as horrible as Cordelia and to top it off, you killed Sarah Taylor because you wanted to slake your thirst for blood. Well, that ends here, you're heading for the very same place we banished Cordelia to two months ago, this is the end of your miserable life, Nathan.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ADRIAN MORRIGAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GHOST, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ADRIAN MORRIGAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and spectral lightning surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nathan Morrigan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and there are heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Adrian Morrigan's Poltergust G-00, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and spectral lightning surrounding the vortex, there are ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Nathan Morrigan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ADRIAN MORRIGAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ADRIAN MORRIGAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LUIGI'S MANSION 2: DARK MOON OST - TOUGH POSSESSOR PLAYS

Adrian Morrigan grew from 9'11" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps, he now has 105 large black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his waist, he has purple-pink highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with purple-pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head has embedded purple-pink crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with purple-pink gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have purple-pink crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon purple-pink eyes and a black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has The Dark Moon surrounded by Boos and the Ghosts of

Evershade Valley and The Last Resort and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple-pink iris, he has on ghost earrings with purple-pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple-pink gems on the black crescent moon links and purple-pink crystal links and purple-pink ghost-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Boo with purple-pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Adrian Morrigan has on a dark purple long-sleeved shirt with Boos on it, black pants with purple-pink flames on the legs, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded purple gems and Boos for the buckles, and long long-sleeved dark purple coat with large dark purple cuffs and white fur trim, purple and pink inlay and dark purple collar and silver fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Dark Moon surrounded by The Ghosts of Evershade Valley and The Last Resort and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and ghosts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple-pink gem with neon glowing purple-pink lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips on the large dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings with purple-pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with purple-pink irises. Adrian Morrigan has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple-pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, and ghost on them and he has silver-plated armor on his fingers and silver-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Darkness Dark Moon God Ghost Protector Dark Firestorm Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 12'6" in length with a massive dark purple-pink orb mounted on top of four large silver Boos with purple gems for eyes and below is a purple gem surrounded by a silver ring and silver dragon on one end of the long black staff and on the other end are four smaller silver Boos with purple gems for eyes on top of a silver ring and below it is a large black crescent with purple gem in his right hand and on his back that's merged with his silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple-pink gem with neon glowing purple-pink lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in is Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a it's powerful brand-new upgraded version of his Poltergust G-00: the body's covered in dark purple, and this new upgraded Poltergust G-00 had its many functions: Strobulb, Dark-Light Device, Flashlight, Super Suction, Suction Shot, Burst, and purple Goo Doppelganger in the storage tank and the flashlight's handle grew to 9'11" in length with silver coils around one end of the flashlight with a ring of Boos around the larger Strobulb and Dark-Light Device head and on the other end is a silver pommel surrounding the vacuum tube in his left hand, Adrian Morrigan has on his new large silver Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple-pink gems in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large silver Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver Boo with purple-pink gems for eyes and purple-pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver Boos with purple-pink gems for eyes and purple-pink gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a purple-pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Dark Moon that said, "Adrian Morrigan, God of The Dark Moon, Ghost Hunter and Protector of The Ghosts of Evershade Valley and The Phoenix Castle Resort, Tamer of The Boos, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Dark Fire, Dark Lightning, Spectral Lightning, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Ghosts of The Mansion, Evershade Valley, and The Last Resort, The Boos, King Boo, Boosette, and The Dark Moon, Son of Boosette, Despiser of King Boo, Destroyer of Cordelia Morrigan, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of

Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Fire, Dark Lightning, Spectral Lightning, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Ghosts of The Mansion, Evershade Valley, and The Phoenix Castle Resort, The Boos, King Boo, Boosette, The Dark Moon, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・モリガン、ダークムーンの神、ゴーストハンター、エバーシェード渓谷とフェニックスキャッスルリゾートのゴーストの守護者、ブスの調教師、闇の力の達人、ダークファイア、ダークライトニング、スペクトルライトニング、ダークマジック、ブラックマジック、サタニックマジック、マンションのゴーストの力、エバーシェード渓谷、ラストリゾート、ブス、キングブー、ブーゼット、ダークムーン、ブーゼットの息子、キングブーの軽蔑者、コーデリア・モリガンの破壊者、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしい強力な守護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大

天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、暗黒の火、暗黒の稲妻、スペクトル稲妻、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、屋敷の幽霊の力、エバーシェード渓谷、フェニックス城リゾート、ブス、キングブス、ブーゼット、ダークムーン、フェニックス、天使

Adrian Morrigan has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EVERSHADE VALLEY AND PHOENIX CASTLE RESORT GHOST PROTECTOR-DARK MOON GOD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY UNDEAD DARKNESS DARK MOON GOD DARK FIRE STORM FURY GHOST HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY UNDEAD DARKNESS DARK MOON GOD DARK FIRE STORM FURY GHOST HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL GHOSTLY UNDEAD DARKNESS DARK MOON GOD DARK FIRE STORM FURY GHOST HUNTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Adrian Morrigan's transformation, and that pissed off Nathan Morrigan even more as he went mad and demon wings sprouted out of his back.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew you'd go ballistic. Now, to remind you of what happens when you dare to anger me, Nathan.

Adrian Morrigan went after Nathan Morrigan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Nathan Morrigan which hit him hard.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Nathan Morrigan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NATHAN MORRIGAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead demon!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. You're gonna pay for everything you did, Nathan Morrigan! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Nathan Morrigan and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON NATHAN MORRIGAN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT NATHAN MORRIGAN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Nathan Morrigan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Nathan Morrigan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You scumbags have had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is where it all ends.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Nathan Morrigan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit him on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Nathan Morrigan's stomach, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Nathan Morrigan hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: Nathan Morrigan doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Nathan Morrigan and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Nathan Morrigan, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Nathan Morrigan.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, death is the least you deserve.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this time, we're putting you down!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your cousin made the right choice disowning you long ago.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nathan Morrigan, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nathan Morrigan and they slashed at him with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get lost, you demon. Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nathan Morrigan, and he got hit hard, and he got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to put an end to you, Nathan.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God

Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Brandon Skellington had his Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice still in hand, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Buzzshock and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nathan Morrigan and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Finally, Adrian Morrigan fired a blast of purple-pink energy that hit Nathan Morrigan and reduced him to ashes and banished him to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, the evil members of my family are gone forever. Sarah, now you can rest in peace.

Adrian Morrigan powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and purple-pink planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That was quite an adventure in one of the places in Evershade Valley.

Me: There's still The Gloomy Manor, The Haunted Towers, The Secret Mine, and we might make yet another stop at The Treacherous Mansion.

Lincoln: We'll see what happens from here.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long light red hair, purple eyes, massive rainbow angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, light red sleeveless strapless top, light red skirt with Gem-Knight Master Diamond white bridal gloves, light red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Master Diamond and The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, she has Gem-Knight Master Diamond's broadsword, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Catherine Diamantis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Master Diamond.

Catherine Diamantis: That's right, and I got the girls away from that ghoul.

Nico: That's good.

Me: That ghoul's murderous actions claimed the life of one person already years ago.

Lincoln: And this is where his murderous rampage ends. (To Catherine Diamantis) And it's so good to see you again, Catherine.

Catherine Diamantis: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Catherine Diamantis had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Catherine Diamantis was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Catherine Diamantis: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Catherine Diamantis' waist and hugged her, and Catherine Diamantis is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Catherine Diamantis: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Catherine Diamantis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Master Diamond, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and she also has Gem-Knight Master Diamond's broadsword as her weapon. She's known as The Rainbow Diamond Master and the leader of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The

Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Catherine Diamantis came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Catherine's parents and her little brother, Michael, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Catherine.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Catherine Diamantis' waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Catherine Diamantis: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Catherine Diamantis with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Catherine Diamantis: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Catherine Diamantis.

Catherine Diamantis had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Catherine Diamantis' waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Catherine Diamantis' hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Catherine Diamantis had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Catherine Diamantis: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The twelve girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Raniya from The Red Ranger Becomes An Adventurer In Another World, Artemisia Mesembryanthemum Cliniflors, Chihiro Harukaze, Tinctoria Wittrockiana Schmidtiana, Dianthus Chinensis Headwiggy, Inori Kanno, and Mana Yayoi from Cosscos! ~Sex with Your Favorite Cosplay~ and Aya Himeno, Haru Kasuga, Nagisa Kisaragi, Youko Sakaki, and Yuu Miyama from Doki

Doki Rooming.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Raniya from The Red Ranger Becomes An Adventurer In Another World, Artemisia Mesembryanthemum Cliniflors, Chihiro Harukaze, Tinctoria Wittrockiana Schmidtiana, Dianthus Chinensis Headwiggy, Inori Kanno, and Mana Yayoi from Cosscos! ~Sex with Your Favorite Cosplay~ and Aya Himeno, Haru Kasuga, Nagisa Kisaragi, Youko Sakaki, and Yuu Miyama from Doki Doki Rooming.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, these girls are cute and sexy.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Raniya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Raniya and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Nathan Morrigan, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and

Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry

Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava,

Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Raniya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings

and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Raniya: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Raniya, Artemisia Mesembryanthemum Cliniflors, Chihiro Harukaze, Tinctoria Wittrockiana Schmidtiana, Dianthus Chinensis Headwiggy, Inori Kanno, Mana Yayoi, Aya Himeno, Haru Kasuga, Nagisa Kisaragi, Youko Sakaki, and Yuu Miyama with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Oh man, that was one awesome and intense battle!

May: And at least, Adrian avenged his friend's death and got rid of the last of his evil relatives.

Lincoln: First, Cordelia, and now, Nathan.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Either way, at least, that ghoul's gone for good.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long neon purple hair, purple flower in her hair, pink eyes, massive purple angel wings, she has on a purple two piece bikini, and in her hand is a lightning greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Fulia Fulguraira, Queen of The Fulgurairans of Planet Fulguraira.

Nico: The only surviving Fulgurairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Fulia Fulguraira, Queen of The Fulgurairans of Planet Fulguraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Fulguraira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Fulgurrirans who ruled the planet of Fulguraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over lightning and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Electrokinesis, lightning, storms, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Fulia Fulguraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Electrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, wind, the sky, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Electrokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, lightning, and all the powers of The Fulgurairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome wind greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scoots with a blazing passion, and she swore to electrocute her to death with the power of Fulgurira.

Fulia Fulguraira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Fulgurairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Fulia Fulguraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Fulia Fulguraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Fulia Fulguraira with neon purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and neon purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Fulia Fulguraira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and kept her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Fulia Fulguraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Fulgurairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Nathan Morrigan and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Catherine Diamantis saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Catherine Diamantis: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Catherine, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Catherine Diamantis: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago

into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Catherine Diamantis: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm, it was Darryl Calderon, Oogie Boogie's son.

Brandon Skellington: So, Darryl's back?!

Nico: That means, Oogie Boogie's the villain we're going after today.

Brandon Skellington: I'll deal with him. Then, I got to warn The Mayor and all of Halloween Town of Oogie Boogie.

Brandon Skellington flew out and confronted Darryl Calderon.

Brandon Skellington: You got some nerve coming back from the dead, Darryl. But, I'm not that surprised, if you're back, that means Oogie Boogie is back.

Darryl Calderon: You ruined our plans, Brandon, but never again! Halloween Town will be ours!

Suddenly, Brandon Skellington's orange eyes turned neon orange and he was surrounded by a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels.

Brandon Skellington: I'm afraid that will not happen at all, Darryl. Your father failed before in the past, and so have you. Now, this is where I say my final farewells to you, this is where you perish once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF BRANDON SKELLINGTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HALLOWEEN CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE HALLOWEEN CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND BRANDON SKELLINGTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Brandon Skellington exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with sstars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, and dark lightning surrounding the vortex, there are pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Darryl Calderon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and there are heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Brandon Skellington's Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with sstars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, and dark lightning surrounding the vortex, there are pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Darryl Calderon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BRANDON SKELLINGTON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BRANDON SKELLINGTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

THE NIGHTMARE BEFORE CHRISTMAS OST: THIS IS HALLOWEEN

Brandon Skellington grew from 8'9" to 12'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps, he now has 105 large black and orange planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around his waist, he has orange highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded orange crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with orange gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have orange crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon orange eyes and a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Halloween Town surrounded by the symbols of Halloween and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, he has on pumpkin earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis on their heads, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and orange crystal links and orange pumpkin-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a pumpkin with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Brandon Skellington has on a pointed midnight black witch's hat with orange inlay and Jack Skellington's face for the buckle and pumpkins, black and orange long-sleeved shirt with orange pumpkin jeweled brooch, black waistcoat with orange designs, black pants with orange flames on the legs, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems and pumpkins for the belt buckles, and long long-sleeved midnight black coat with large orange cuffs and orange fur trim, orange inlay and orange collar and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Halloween Town surrounded by the creatures of Halloween and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brandon Skellington felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive dark brown angel wings with orange tips on the large dark brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with orange irises. Brandon Skellington has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, pumpkin, black cat, ghost, bat, and pumpkin on them and he has silver-plated armor on his fingers and silver-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Brandon Skellington's massive Pumpkin Scepter of Halloween Town Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Pumpkin Scepter measuring at 12'6" in length with a massive orange orb with Jack-O-Lantern face and purple witch's hat mounted on top of four large pumpkins with purple gems for eyes and below is an orange gem surrounded by an orange ring and orange dragon on one end of the long midnight black staff and on the other end are four smaller orange pumpkins with yellow gems for eyes on top of an orange ring and below it is a large black crescent with orange gem, Brandon Skellington has on his new large silver Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large silver Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver pumpkin with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver pumpkins with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji with pumpkins in between the kanji below Halloween Town that said, "Brandon Skellington, Loving Son of Jack Skellington, Master of Halloween and Protector of Halloween's Traditions, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Legendary Creatures of Halloween, and The Powers of Halloween, Destroyer of Darryl Calderon and Oogie Boogie, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and

Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Legendary Creatures of Halloween, The Powers of Halloween, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブランドン・スケリントン、ジャック・スケリントンの愛すべき息子、ハロウィーンの達人でありハロウィーンの伝統の守護者、闇の力、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ハロウィーンの伝説の生き物、ハロウィーンの力の達人、ダリル・カルデロンとウギー・ブギーの破壊者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情の力の達人エレメント、天界ゼルナガの怒りの支配者、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、そして星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ハロウィーンの伝説の生き物、ハロウィーンの力、フェニックス、天使

Brandon Skellington has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HALLOWEEN TOWN DEFENDER-HALLOWEEN DARK MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HALLOWWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC MAGE PUMPKIN FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HALLOWWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC MAGE PUMPKIN FIRE

STORM FURY HALLOWEEN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HALLOWWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC MAGE PUMPKIN FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Brandon Skellington's transformation, and this angered Darryl Calderon badly.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the final time, Darryl, this is the end for you and your father.

Brandon Skellington went after Darryl Calderon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff.

Then, Brandon Skellington summoned four pumpkins that fired blasts of pumpkin fire that burned him to ashes, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is the end for you, Darryl Calderon. Soon, your father will join you for good.

Brandon Skellington powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 black and orange planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive dark brown angel wings and 104 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings are permanent.

He came back inside to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: That was really awesome, you really gave Darryl a painful thrashing.

Brandon Skellington: And this'll be a prelude to what'll happen to Oogie Boogie when we go after him today.

Lincoln: I hope it ends with the grand finale from you and your dad.

Jack Skellington: Of course.

Me: Oogie's going to regret everything he's done when we go after him today.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Claire Volikova, and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep are heading to Biscarrosse Beach in Nouvelle-Aquitaine, France.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Claire Volikova, and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep were dressed in colored two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Claire Volikova and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep were had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Kazuho Haneyama: Wow, so this is Biscarrosse Beach in France, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Kazuho, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Claire Volikova, and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Claire Volikova, and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Claire Volikova, and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, Tina Rex was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area

Lincoln created, and Claire Volikova and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Kazuho Haneyama: (Swooning) Oh man, the other girls were right. What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Claire Volikova and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Claire Volikova and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him and his clones on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare

chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Biscarrosse Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Claire Volikova and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Claire Volikova and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep are in your harem, Linky.

Claire Volikova and Kazuho Haneyama A.K.A. PopStep showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Kazuho Haneyama: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger

than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Oogie Boogie starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots and Mr. Krabs went into the kitchen.

Lana: I wonder what you guys are making?

Poromon: It's gonna be fun.

Lana: All right.

Later I was reading a book in the living room. But then...

KRABOOOOOOOOMM!

I heard an explosion from the kitchen!

Me: What was that!?

I went into the kitchen and the place was a mess.

Me: What happened?

Mr. Krabs: Peas! [a can of peas, still in the can, is on the stove and is on fire] Made 'em the old-fashioned way.

Poromon: We're making lunch and Mr. Krabs is showing us how he did it.

Me: Oh so that's what you guys were planning! But guys you gotta take 'em out of the can first. [gasps] HOLY FISH PASTE! WHAT IS THAT!? [notices a giant goop pile of food on the grill, with flies and other things sticking out of it]

WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT MONSTROSITY!?

Mr. Krabs: That's the appetizer.

Poromon: Mr. Krabs showed us how to make that too.

Poliwag: We served it to everyone.

LOUD NASTY VOMIT ATTACKS

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Mr. Krabs I thought you said you cooked on the S.S. Gourmet?

Mr. Krabs: Did I say that? Sorry I was too caught up in the action.

But no I cleaned the bathrooms on the Gourmet. I was the head chef on the S.S. Diarrhea.

Me: You did mention something like that when Lincoln and his friends got sick.

EVERYONE WAS HURLING BAD!

Nico: CLEANUP ON AISLE 12!

Me: GOOD GOD! No offense Mr. Krabs but you need to have SERIOUS retraining in your cooking skills.

Mr. Krabs: Aye you're right lad. I'm a terrible cook.

Leif: I'll try some!

EVERYONE HURLED!

Me: YUCK!

Qin: OH GOOD GOD THAT IS FOUL! AND I THOUGHT EATING CHUM AT THE CHUM BUCKET WAS TERRIBLE! (VOMITS)

Plankton: (Offended) HEY!

Me: Well would you rather have the Appetizer or something made from jellyfish squeezings, whale blubber, seahorse snout and anchor rust!?

THEY VOMITED MASSIVE QUANTITIES!

Plankton: Okay I see your point.

Ransack: You trying to kill us?!

Me: Now now guys we always have a backup plan.

Erica Tala: Let me work my magic.

Me: While it's being prepared you guys better hurry and use the toilets.

ZOOM!

THEY WENT TO THE BATHROOMS AND HURLED IN THE TOILETS!

Later everyone came back and Erica came out with a REALLY AWESOME LOOKING MEAL!

Me: Ooh that looks awesome Erica.

Erica Tala: It's roasted chicken wellington with saffron curry and garlic mashed potatoes with chicken gravy.

Mary Knudson: It's one of the recipes I taught her.

Me: Cool!

We got to eating and it was delicious!

Me: (EATING) MMMM! Oh boy!

Nico: (Eating) Yummy!

Chase: We thought you guys would make lunch yourselves!

Poromon: I know. Sorry.

Me: Not your fault guys.

Mr. Krabs: It's mine.

Lily Loud: We'll help you get better.

Camie: Yeah.

We got finished.

Me: (BURPS) Oh pardon.

Rarity: That was absolutely exquisite!

Me: You said it.

Nico: Just glad the actual appetizer never showed up

Lily: That would be bad.

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the computer and saw something going on in the park.

Me: There's a disturbance in the park! Lets go!

Nico: You heard the man!

We went to the park and saw a woman being attacked by a Mega Moltres, Mega Porygon Z and Mega Entei! The woman had brown hair and brown eyes and had a torn up prison jumpsuit.

Me: WHOA! A Mega Moltres, Mega Entei and Mega Porygon Z.

Qin: Three Mega Pokemon! Wow!

Nico: Where did they come from?!

Me: Must be three of Dark Gale's work. But wait that woman.

I looked at her and saw that it was a woman from my past!

Me: OH FOR FUCKS SAKE! That woman is another enemy from my past!

Nico: ANOTHER ONE!? Who is it this time?

Me: Her name is Joyce Osworth and she was a heartless teacher that went to my elementary school years ago.

Sakura Knudson: I remember Joyce! She was a REALLY NASTY BULLY! She abused all the teachers and many of the kids there!

Me: Yep and the final straw that broke the camels back was when she assault one of the teachers at her son's funeral. She beat her up so bad that she almost killed her. But me and Sakura caught everything she did on our phones and we showed everyone on social media. The Whole school was totally outraged about what she did and they wanted her fired immediately. It caught the attention of the superintendent and he was outrage! He fired her on the spot and her teaching license was permanently revoked and she was permanently blacklisted from ever teaching again. After she was fired her husband divorced her and stole all of her money. She then got disowned by her family and became homeless. She then felt no remorse for her actions and went insane! She took a bunch of explosives and placed them near the school and completely blew up the school. It was all in shambles and flaming ruins and many students were killed because of her.

Sakura Knudson: What she didn't know however was that I recorded her doing the act and sent it out on social media.

Me: It caught the attention of the news and the FBI. She was arrested and charged with destruction of government property, terrorism, multiple counts of capital murder and vandalism. She was convicted of all counts. But instead of getting the Death Penalty because they thought it would be too easy, they deported her and banished her to a maximum security gulag in Siberia in Russia. And she was the punching bag of all the prisoners there. But before she was sent out, she swore revenge on me and Sakura! She vowed she would return and kill us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: I know.

Sakura Knudson: I'll deal with her. You guys focus on the Dark Gale Pokemon.

Me: Okay. (WINCES)

My mark glowed intensely.

Me: My birthmark is reacting to something! It must be from the Mega Moltres!

Tsurugi: Let me see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Tsurugi Ohtori: It's my sister Houou Ohtori!

Shanan: WHOA! The Queen of the Hronorians!? That's incredible!

Tsurugi Ohtori: Yes and she is legendary in the powers of the Phoenix too.

Me: WHOA!

Lucky: Lets see.

He used telepathy on the Mega Entei and gasped!

Lucky: LUCKY! It's my sister Camii!

Shanan: The Queen of the Carnleonians!? Whoa!

Me: The sisters of the 2 Red Kyurangers! That is cool!

Emu: It sure is. Lets see.

He used telepathy on the Mega Porygon Z and gasped!

Emu Hojo: I don't believe it! It's my sister Emilia Hojo! She is known as Kamen Rider Dantera! She as all the powers of the game Dante's Inferno.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: That is so cool!

Horsea: It sure is!

KROW!

Sakura punched Joyce in her face and kicked her in her stomach!

Sakura Knudson: That was for hurting Ms. Leila!

Me: WHOA! Well either way lets go help them!

Me, Lucky, Tsurugi and Emu went over.

Lucky: (To Mega Entei) It's me Lucky sis!

Tsurugi: (To Mega Moltres) Its your legendary bro sis!

Emu: (To Mega Porygon Z) Yeah sis it's me Emu!

Mega Porygon Z used Tri Attack on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

KRABOOM!

The clone was blasted down.

Horsea: HA!

Me: Too bad that episode was cut because of the Strobe Light Effect.

Deadpool: That is a darn shame!

Mega Moltres fired a Fire Ray blast and Horsea grabbed another clone And blocked it with that!

Horsea: NICE TRY!

Mega Entei fired a purple fireball blast and Horsea used a 3rd clone and blocked it with that!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Horsea: Take that!

Me: Okay then...

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Camii and Houou were two girls with red hair and red eyes and fire angel wings and red angel wings. Houou had the Phoenix symbol on her forehead and on her arm with the Constellation of Phoenix the Firebird and the symbol of Phoenix on her arm as a cutie mark. Camii had the

Lion Symbol of the Kyurangers on her forehead and had the lion with the constellation of Leo with the symbol of Leo on her arm.

Emilia was a girl with black hair and red eyes and had black angel wings and had a red and black version of the Ex-Aid symbol with the Star of Satan and the symbols of Hell along it on her forehead. She had a Cross with a scythe on a star of satan with the nine symbols of the 9 Circles of Hell on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to a bench. Then...

BANG!

We saw that Sakura shot and killed Joyce! She killed her by putting a bullet through her brains!

Me: Nice shot sis!

Sakura Knudson: She had it coming.

We sent her spirit to the Black Abyss.

They woke up and saw Horsea's smiling face.

Emilia Hojo: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Houou Ohtori: Wow.

Camii: What hit me?

Horsea: You girls blasted my clones!

Emu: You girls alright?

Lucky: Yeah are you okay?

Tsurugi: Are you okay?

Emilia Hojo: Emu!

Houou: Tsurugi!

Camii: LUCKY!

They hugged them!

Camii: Thank goodness you're okay!

Lucky: Me too.

Me: You girls were turned into 3 Mega Pokemon by Dark Gale. Camii you were a Mega Entei, Houou you were a Mega Moltres and Emilia you were turned into a Mega Porygon Z.

Emilia Hojo: Oh man! We don't know who Dark Gale is.

Me: They are a pokemon villain organization that we destroyed a while back. What were you all doing when you got slammed?

Emilia Hojo: I was battling the Vernier Bugster and he was infecting an entire orphanage.

Kopaka: I remember the Vernier Bugster! He was nasty!

Me: He was.

Houou: I was battling Akyanba on my home planet Hronor.

Me: I remember Akyanba! She was a nasty piece of work!

Camii: Yeah. And I was battling Scorpio on my home planet Carnleos.

Stinger: Scorpio was my brother.

Camii: I know.

Me: I remember that. That was awful. But you girls will be happy to know that Don Armage is dead. We killed him and the Jark Matter are all serving Vypra in the M.O.E.

Nico: We killed him recently

Me: Yeah we did. We met the Kyurangers 3 years ago in Universe 19 and helped them destroy some of their enemies.

Camii: WOW! That explains why the war was over.

Me: Because Jark Matter was no match for the most powerful force in the entire universe. Also Houou, I was told you were coming because of this.

I showed my birthmark on my neck.

Houou: Wow! You have the same symbol like me.

She had a symbol on her neck like mine!

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Houou: It sure is. But I'm glad Don Armage is dead.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Camii and Houou got red and orange clothes and Tsurugi gave Houou a copy of his Phoenix Kyuranger Sword and Camii got a fire sword. Emilia got black and red clothes and a hellfire scythe and also Emu gave her Ex-Aid belt back to her. He was holding onto it for her.

Emilia Hojo: We look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home and we were cleaning up our mess on Aisle 12.

Me: Boy what a mess.

Qin: Yeah.

Mindwipe: No offense, Mr. Krabs. But when it comes to cooking, the mascots are better off straying away from your path

Mr. Krabs: Aye none taken lads.

Me: Regardless though now we know what happened when Squidward asked you to be the chef.

Lily: Yeah Squidward asked to own the restaurant for one night to impress Squillium.

Ymir: Why would he do that?

Me: Squidward and Squilliam have been rivals since High School Band Class. Squilliam has always been the successful one.

Squidward: Yeah and I was always the failure.

Ymir: Oh man. That's rough.

Me: I know.

Lily: Yeah they never got along at all because of that. But the 20 Days of Darkness was a massive wakeup call to them.

Xenia: It's true.

Ymir: I see.

Poromon: Next time, we'll make on our own Food our way.

Me: Good idea.

Mr. Krabs: I'm sorry lads.

Me: It's all right Mr. Krabs.

Erica Tala: But at least I helped everyone out.

Me: You sure did.

Emilia Hojo: I can tell. By the way I heard how you guys killed Masamune Dan.

Me: Yes we did. But he'll be back later on in the future.

Nico: We killed him in 2022.

Emilia Hojo: Oh wow!

Qin: Yep.

Me: We had fun on those missions from August 1st thru the 14th. That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

We cleaned up the place.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Oogie Boogie, he's back in Halloween Town and he's out for revenge on us yet again! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH, HELL NO! OOGIE BOOGIE, YOU SACK OF BUGS!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: That it is, Eli!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it's our old enemy, Oogie Boogie, he's back in Halloween

Town and he's out for revenge on us yet again!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jack Skellington: Brandon had already sent a warning to all of Halloween Town, and now, all that's left is to take down Oogie Boogie and see to it he never returns.

Me: Now, all that's left is to end Oogie Boogie for good.

Nico: I'm gonna make him pay for not only everything he did, but the day he opened his big ugly mouth and sent me into that depression, that's the straw that broke the camel's back! Alright, team, let's go, Oogie Boogie's time is up!

Lincoln: Halloween Town will never belong to him ever! This is where his life ends, this time, forever!

Gira: And he is going to pay for attacking us on Chikyu!

The previous group came.

Whiplash: Can me, INSTIGATOR, Living Laser, Trap Jaw, Robo Blaze, Whiger, Griffin, Beetle, Vulture, and Drakkon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can go with us.

Me: And to make this more fun lets dress up. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I was dressed in my King Inferno Costume!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: That's a good idea!

We all dressed up in the costumes we wore on Halloween last year.

Ymir: Awesome costumes!

Me: Thanks! I went as the male version of Solar Flare last year. I am KING INFERNO!

(FLAMES ROARED INTENSELY BEHIND ME)

Nico: YEAH!

Carnivac: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Me: I have a feeling it's Numbers 26 and 25 next.

Nico: You know it!

Me: WHOA! The Number 25 gene-slammer will have future sight no doubt.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Hadlar, the major antagonist in the Dragon Quest spin-off manga Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai, and he's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Hadlar, the major antagonist in the Dragon Quest spin-off manga Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai, and he's come back for revenge on us.

Aurora Nunavut Cooper: Hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Always ready, Aurora.

Nico: Too bad for him, you're far more stronger than him since last time and he's in for a nasty surprise. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we have to deal with Oogie Boogie.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to that bag of bugs for good, and once we put an end to him, you're next, Hadlar.

Aurora Nunavut Cooper: You made the mistake of returning, Hadlar, and now, you're going to pay for your crimes after we deal with Oogie Boogie.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Halloween Town to destroy Oogie Boogie and send that bag of bugs to The Black Abyss forever, and once we got done with him, Aurora Nunavut Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Hadlar and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

* * *

We arrived in Halloween Town.

Me: Ooh spooky.

Camie: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Eddy: It's the true Spookyville!

Nico: Yep it sure is.

Me: I hope Jack and everyone are doing good.

Ymir: I look awesome in my costume.

She was dressed as Helen of Troy.

Me: Helen of Troy is perfect for you Ymir.

Ymir: Thanks.

Me: Come to think of it, I don't think Jack saw all our costumes last year.

Eli: He was probably busy celebrating Halloween at the time with everyone here.

Me: You might be right on that. He is the one and only Pumpkin King after all.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Too true.

Living Laser: Let's call Condiment King

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Condiment King: I am here! Oh my you wore these last year.

Me: I know but since we are in Halloween Town we might as well look festive for it.

Ed came out in his viking costume.

Ed: Here I am Zombie Elvis!

Eddy: Nice nut costume Lumpy!

Ed: I am Lothar! Viking! Protector of Montezuma!

Timon: Good thing meerkats like me eat bugs

Pumbaa: And me too.

Leif: And me and Lana.

Sid Arkale: You're right about that.

Rubanoid: Where's Jack?

Me: He should be here.

We arrived in Halloween Town but it was as quiet as a graveyard. Metaphorically speaking.

Ymir: Where is everyone?

Me: This place is as quiet as a graveyard.

Lori: Literally.

Just then, a recording came on the loudspeaker.

Lori: (on the loudspeaker) I don't know but when I literally find out who it is I'm going to hunt them down and kill them and then Hakai them out of existence for the rest of their fucking ETERNITY!

Lori: That literally wasn't me!

Robo Blaze: It must be coming from City Hall

Me: Wait I remember that recording! That was what Lori said during the 20 Days of Darkness because of the Digimon Emperor!

Lori: I literally had to open my big mouth!

Me: If Oogie's trying to trick us it's not going to work!

We went to City Hall!

We found that Jack had already destroyed the recording with his Soul Robber.

Jack Skellington: I thought that I would give you a hand.

Supernova Zap: Thanks, Jack.

Me: Thank goodness.

We went outside.

?: It seems your tempers seem to be flaring.

We then saw a familiar foe of Iron Man. It was MANDARIN!

Iron Man: Mandarin!

Me: Mandarin!? WHOA! We never faced the Prime universe version of you.

Captain America: Drop whatever weapons you have right now!

Black Widow: And hands where we can see them.

Thor: Stand down, Mandarin!

Mandarin: I am not here to fight, but to give you this.

Mandarin gave Jack a map.

Me: A Map?

Jack Skellington: It's a complete map of Halloween town.

Lincoln: It could be rigged to blow.

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: Mandarin, what do you ask in return?

Mandarin: Only that you use it wisely.

Jack Skellington: And Sally?

Mandarin: Underground, like before. This will show you a shortcut that will take you to her.

Me: We appreciate that.

Nico: Why are you giving us this?

Mandarin: A shadow of disgrace has been cast upon Anti Monitor and the rest of my so called allies.

Me: A shadow of disgrace?

Luan: You heard that recording, didn't you?

Mandarin: Indeed. What Oogie just did only supports my decision. Anti Monitor's Cause is one I no longer wish to be part of.

Me: I think I understand.

Nico: In that case, why don't you join up with us?

Mandarin: Betraying my kind is not the same as accepting yours. If you wish me to join you, you'll have to earn it. (to Iron Man) We'll still fight in the future, Iron Man. But on my own terms.

With that, Mandarin teleported away.

Me: That was unexpected.

Griffin: (to me, Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lily, and Lisa) You guys can continue to be pissed and question what Mandarin did. Or, we can follow this map and use the shortcut to get to Sally. We're doing the latter.

Me: Johnny I was not expecting Mandarin to show up. But I know that he speaks the truth because he is a man of honor.

Akira: He's right on that. When J.D. and everyone showed up to help us and we met Mandarin in our world, he surrendered peacefully and gave J.D. his 10 rings to him.

Me: He's right on that.

Griffin: Okay then.

Nico: J.D.'s judgement is correct. And yes he was telling the truth.

Me: Now we got to get a move on.

We nodded.

We followed the map to Sally.

Sinnertwin: Mandarin was right! We're getting close to Sally!

Me: That's one thing that never changes about him. He is honorable.

Lola: Yep.

Camie: Wow.

Nico: Yep. We should be getting close.

Qin: What did Mandarin mean by Shadow of Disgrace?

Me: I think I know. It means that some of Anti-Monitor's goons are fighting dirty. Like that recording of what Lori said a few minutes ago. Some of Anti-Monitor's minions are fighting dirty and using dirty tactics and they are trying to break us mentally and physically like how they did several times in the past before. But it didn't work.

Nico: That is very well it! Oh man! Just like how Oogie broke me!

Me: Yeah!

Laney: What a monster!

Qin: I know.

Drakkon: Sally?! Are you there?!

Me: She has to be here.

Jack Skellington: With that being said, guys, I'm very sorry about what happened that day. Oogie came from my world. And what he said to break Nico is partly my responsibility

Me: It's not your fault Jack. We were suffering from Dark Orb Contamination. Xehanort's essence was poisoning us.

Qin: Yeah.

Jack Skellington: I see.

Me: Yeah it was messing around with our minds and making us more vulnerable to being broken like that.

Nico: He's right.

Jack Skellington: Oh wow.

Me: I know.

We then saw a figure in the center of a big room and it was Sally.

Me: Sally!

Sally: You guys!

She turned into a Spider Monster!

Volt Luster: Hang on, Sally!

Brontes: We'll save you!

Sally (singing): We should have known not to believe

And things would not have turned so bad

Jack (singing): It's true his plan was to deceive

But that should not make you so sad

Sally (singing): But danger waits at every turn

Juru (singing): And we are ready

To set things right here

Sally (singing): How can you say that you will be okay?

And come back another day?

Jack: Sally, I'm here. You're safe now.

Sally: Jack!

Sally (singing): What will become of our dear town?

Now that we've let our leader down

Jack (singing): You know, dear Sally, that's not true

We can take this town back, me and you

Sally: There's so much danger yet to face

Tametomo (singing): But we're not worried

Jack (singing): Back home I hurried

Sena: Now we must stop

That evil Oogie's scheme

And save our Halloween

Jack: This is tougher than I thought . . .

Me: Anyone got bug spray?!

Sally: You can do it, Jack!

May: What are we, chopped liver?!

?: No that's what I am!

We saw a jar of Chopped liver on a rock. (RIMSHOT)

Sally (singing): We should have known not to believe

And things would not have turned so bad

Jack (singing): It's true his plan was to deceive

But that should not make you so sad

Sally (singing): But danger waits at every turn

Shiguru (singing): And we are ready

To set things right here

Sally (singing): How can you say that you will be okay?

And come back another day?

Jack: You're really making me angry . . .

Maria: You wouldn't like us when we're angry!

Sally: Jack, watch out!

Sally (singing): What will become of our dear town?

Now that we've let our leader down

Jack (singing): You know, dear Sally, that's not true

We can take this town back, me and you

Sally: There's so much danger yet to face

Sayo: But we're not worried

Jack: Back home I hurried

Takamichi: If we work hard

We'll overcome our shame

And beat him at his game

We fired waves of energy and danced and saved Sally from the Spider monster.

Vulture: Sally, are you okay?!

Sally: I think so. Thanks to you guys.

Me: Good. Oogie is back.

Sally: I know.

Me: We encountered him on Chikyu and that was a precursor to what's coming here.

Lana: He's right Sally. Now he's back and Mandarin told us that he is REALLY FIGHTING Dirty!

Me: It was what he did with those tactics that lead to Nico falling into that depression..

Nico: Sally, do you still have that Sleeping Soup?

Sally: Plenty of it.

She pulled out a bottle of it.

I smelled it.

Me: (Sniff) Ooh it's got Worms Wart, Frogs breath and Deadly Nightshade in it.

Sally: Yes it does.

Me: Just like what I saw and remember in the movie and from the first time we battled Oogie.

Nico: Yep.

Jack Skellington: By the way guys nice costumes. I don't think we saw those last year.

Me: You were probably busy here when it was Halloween last year. But thanks.

Nico: Finkelstein must be under Oogie's control.

Maria: Again!

Lana: This time I'm going to eat that brain!

Eli: YUCK!

Qin: OH SICK!

Me: Have at it Lana.

Nico: Okay lets get a move arrived at the lab.

We then saw the doctor.

Me: There he is.

Jack: Dr. Finkelstein! Why are you doing this!?

Dr. Finkelstein: Ah, Jack. I see you and the rest managed to make it here. I think it's time for you to rest.

Roxas: Just get it over with. I suppose it's what we deserve for letting Oogie's words break us back in 2021. But before that, would you like this soup we made? You must be getting hungry.

Dr. Finkelstein: I could use a snack.

We gave him soup.

He drank it.

Me: (In my head) That's it. Drink it all down.

He then fell asleep.

We opened his head and sure enough it had Oogie Boogie's brain in it!

But before we could pull out the Oogie brain, he woke up

Finkelstein: Trying to trick me?! I'll show you!

Beetle: Well, shit!

Dr. Finkelstein: This town has changed, my boy

Since you've been away!

Without a Pumpkin King

It's Oogie Boogie's way!

Jack: Doctor, please!

Oh, can't you see you're wrong?

Dr. Finkelstein: You were the king

But now you're nothing but prey!

Oogie Boogie is back

And he's planning to stay!

Kaito: It's a crazy web you're weaving!

Oogie Boogie will soon be leaving!

Jack: Doctor, please!

It's not too late!

Dr. Finkelstein: All my machines will seal your fate!

My lasers will slice you!

My knives will cut deep!

And when it's all over

Sally, she will weep!

The days of your good-natured

Mayhem are through!

I'll tear up this town!

And I'm starting with you!

Nico: I highly doubt that.

Jack: We'll rescue you, Doctor!

Finkelstein: Never, Jack!

Dr. Finkelstein: Well, now, my boy

It seems you've lost your crown!

In a few mere moments

You'll be six feet in the ground!

Juran: Stop at once!

Can't you see this is absurd?

Dr. Finkelstein: No more tricks!

Your friends are now your foes!

And now this dance is

Nearing its close

Gaon: All these people that you're hurting

Oh, good doctor, it's disconcerting

Doctor, please!

Your thinking is all wrong!

Dr. Finkelstein: In a moment finally you'll be gone!

Jack: Your intentions are evil!

Magine Your thoughts are all bad!

Vroon: The "thing" that you work for

Is no more than a cad!

Jack: When finally we get that

Foul brain out of you

You'll see no more foes

But friends that are true!

Finkelstein: Well, Jack. Like my inventions?

May: Fuck no!

Ed: He was talking to Jack, May.

Jack: Doctor, you've got to control yourself!

Dr. Finkelstein: This town has changed, my boy

Since you've been away!

Without a Pumpkin King

It's Oogie Boogie's way!

Jack: Doctor, please!

Oh, can't you see you're wrong?

Dr. Finkelstein: You were the king

But now you're nothing but prey!

Oogie Boogie is back

And he's planning to stay!

Jack: It's a crazy web you're weaving!

Oogie Boogie will soon be leaving!

Doctor, please!

It's not too late!

Dr. Finkelstein: All my machines will seal your fate!

My lasers will slice you!

My knives will cut deep!

And when it's all over

Sally, she will weep!

The days of your good-natured

Mayhem are through!

I'll tear up this town!

And I'm starting with you!

Jack: Just about done, Doctor.

Finkelstein: Curse you, fools!

Maria: You'll thank us when this is over

Dr. Finkelstein: Well, now, my boy

It seems you've lost your crown!

In a few mere moments

You'll be six feet in the ground!

Jack: Stop at once!

Can't you see this is absurd?

Dr. Finkelstein: No more tricks!

Your friends are now your foes!

And now this dance is

Nearing its close

Jack: All these people that you're hurting

Oh, good doctor, it's disconcerting

Doctor, please!

Your thinking is all wrong!

Dr. Finkelstein: In a moment finally you'll be gone!

Zocks: You shoot and attack us

It rolls off our backs!

He's not your enemy

He's the Pumpkin King, Jack!

Jack: When this is all over

Good friends we will be!

You'll praise Oogie no more!

You can take that from me!

* * *

I pulled it out!

Sally put his real brain back in.

Me: Appetizer for Lana.

Lana then took it and ate the whole thing!

CHOMPING AND MUNCHING!

Dr. Finkelstein: What happened?

Red Hood: You alright, Doc?

Dr. FInkelstein: I think so.

Me: Oogie had his brain in you.

Lana: Yep. But I ate it. (BURPS)

Me: That was just an appetizer Lana. Oogie's bugs are the main course.

But then something was coming!

Lock, Shock and Barrel came out of a room running in fright and the Mayor of Halloween Town came out!

Mayor: RUN FOR YOUR LIVES EVERYONE! IT'S THE APPETIZER!

A HORRIFYING MASS OF SLOP AND GRIME AND ROTTEN FOOD WITH A PIERCING RED EYE AND BLOOD RED ANGEL WINGS CAME OUT ROARING FEROCIOUSLY!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

ME: HOLY FISH PASTE! WHAT IN THE NINE FUCKING LEVELS OF HELL IS THAT!?

Lincoln: That's Leif's Akuma The Rotten Appetizer! The Hypothetical Akuma of Leif Loud and this is one disgusting monster! He is made of many kinds of rotten and disgusting food and he smells really horrible! He throws up garbage and chum all over the place. He was made because of Chandra, The Female version of Chandler, bullying his sister Linka and vowed to eat her and chew her up and grind her into chum.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: Who is Chandra?

Linka: Oh she is my worlds version of Chandler and she is a NASTY MONSTER!

Jaime Diana Knudson: Chandra is 10 times worse than Chandler and she mercilessly beat up Linka so bad that she had to be rushed to the hospital on numerous occasions.

Me: What a bitch!

Nico: I don't think he's alone!

We heard a roar and outside we saw a SCARY SKELETON PUMPKINHEADED HYDRA DRAGON!

Nico: HOLY CRUD!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Jack Skellington's Akuma, DRAGOGRUSOME! The hypothetical akuma of Jack Skellington and a REALLY HORRIFYING PUMPKIN AND HALLOWEEN DRAGON! He was made because of Oogie Boogie killing everyone Jack loved and he vowed to kill that sack of bugs no matter what!

Me: OH MAN! That one is scarier than the Appetizer!

The Rotten Appetizer came out too!

Whiger: Leif, Jack!? Is that you two?

They roared!

Me: 2 Feral ones! Guess calming them down is out of the question!

Nico: Yep.

I fired a massive blast of fire and burned and cooked The Rotten Appetizer!

Dragogrusome fired NITRONAPALMIC SLIME AT US!

We dodged it and it exploded into intense flames when it hit the ground!

Me: HOLY CRUD! That is deadly slime!

Camie: LETHAL!

Condiment King: Have some mustard!

He fired mustard and drenched the Rotten Appetizer.

HE THEN VOMITED BLOOD AT US!

We dodged it!

Me: OH SICK!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him and knocked him out.

I fired waves of intense fire and blasted Dragogruesome down and he was knocked out too!

Me: That's that.

Nico: This was foreshadowed earlier!

Me: It sure was!

Ghostfreak: Looks like I was right.

Me: You sure were.

Qin: Should we go after that ugly bag of bugs now?

Nico: First, we need to find out if Santa's okay

Me: Oh right. I've lost track of how many times Santa owes us. We saved Santa's life a lot over the last 7 years.

Nico: We sure did.

We were off.

We later arrived in Christmas Town.

Me: Wow. Christmas Town is amazing. Even though it's almost summer.

Nico: I know. And Here we are near Santa's Workshop.

Juran: Everything seems okay. And look. Santa made a new train!

Me: New train? That's no new train!

Quake Woman: That's the same train Oogie used!

Jack: Oh no! Oh no!

There's trouble everywhere!

Oh no!

There's smoke clouds in the air!

Jack: Oh no!

I can't believe my eyes

We have to help them

Hurry Jack, they wouldn't dare! Oh no!

Shego: Oh no! Oh no!

There's something very wrong!

Shocker: Oh no!

These things here don't belong!

Jack: Oh no!

The streets are lined with

Little creatures crying

All the others must be hiding

Christmas spirit is subsiding!

Oh no!

Oh no!

Lincoln: The joyous decorations here

Are melting from the fire!

No doubt the work of Oogie Boogie!

Drat that no good liar!

Robo Knight: There's fear in every window!

Oh, I can't believe my eyes!

Jack: And in my bones I feel the urge

To cut him down to size!

Spiderman: And there! Oh no!

His monsters have control!

Look out!

It chills me to my soul!

No more!

They're gathering the presents to ignite them!

Don't they know who they are for?

Oh no!

Jack: Oh no!

He's here! It's all part of his plan!

The nerve!

He's really gone too far!

This time!

Sly Cooper: It's up to us to put a stop to this

Now is our chance I cannot miss!

This town's counting on us!

So we must take charge and let them know!

The time is now

For them to go!

Oh where to start in such a mess!

Oh no!

Jack: Oh no, what now?

The peaceful town is ruined!

And look, the Christmas tree is bare!

Attacked! By someone, welcomed fiends!

I tell you I will snare them

And make sure they pay for their

Outlandish rude behavior . . .

Oh no!

The cheerfulness is missing

And the wonder isn't here!

And in their place there seems to be

A paralyzing fear!

Instead of songs, I swear

I just hear screaming in the air!

The stench of Oogie Boogie

Is absolutely everywhere . . .

Double D: The ghosts, the ghouls!

Ed: They're everywhere and all around!

Eddy: I've never felt so sad before!

Jack: This happy place in front of us is being trashed

So greedily, so greedily!

Nico: It's tragic! Oh, it's tragic!

I can't stand and watch it burn!

We've got to save this Christmas Town!

And seize these monsters all about!

Jack: This must stop!

We blasted the train and blasted it all over and fixed Christmas Town and more.

Me: That's it for the train.

Trap Jaw: The train's down. But where's Santa?

Me: He has to be here.

We went to see if he was in his workshop.

Me: He's not here!

Qin: Oogie must've gotten him again.

We hightailed it back to Halloween Town and we heard the malevolent laughter of Oogie Boogie.

Nico: There he is. Time for our entrance!

We looked and saw him!

Nico: Look at him, laughing malevolently like always! I'm gonna shut him up for good!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to start us off with our entrance courtesy of Halloween Town.

Brandon Skellington flew into the air and fired powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Oogie Boogie!

Oogie Boogie: OUCH! What the?! (GROWLS) Lock! Shock! Barrel! If that was you three, I'm gonna...!

Suddenly, the spirits of Halloween Town's citizens, the icons of Halloween, and the creatures of Halloween appeared and they attacked Oogie Boogie with fury, and then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Jack Skellington: Hello, Oogie!

Me: You got some nerve crawling out of The Warp, you ugly bag of bugs.

Nico: Well, we knew it wouldn't be long before you'd show up again.

Lincoln: This time, we're gonna make sure you never come back, and this time, for good.

Me: Well well well. What have we here? Oogie Boogie!

Motormaster: You'd be wise to give back the Holiday leaders.

Oogie: Oh, I assure you. The leader of everyday holiday is right where he should be! And you're looking at him.

Nico: That doesn't matter. For what you did to Nico back in 2021, you're going to pay!

Oogie: (sarcastically) What a surprise. A villain pulling dirty tricks!

Don't blame me for your misfortunate during those days. You guys are the ones who neglected Nico and focused on Organization XIII. You pratically begged me to traumatizae him. All I did was take the opportunity you gave me. Luthor gave you a chance to erase all that but you rejected him! By the way, how DID you guys find that ragdoll so fast?

We. struggled to come up with an answer. But Kaguragi, being the expert liar he is, spoke up.

Kaguragi: You should know by know that Eli can sense anyone with the Force!

Oogie: Is that so? Still won't save you!

Nico: (in my head) We can't let Anti Monitor know that Mandarin helped us. Who knows what he'll do to him?

Me: Your lies have no power over us Oogie! You nearly drove Nico to the brink of killing himself! Everything you did shows that your heart is as Black as Maleficent's! She is not coming to save your ugly baggy butt!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Also this roll of the dice is for you.

I rolled his dice and it came up Snake Eyes!

Me: SNAKE EYES! YOU LOSE!

I blasted him all over the place!

Pinkie Pie, Megan, Sydney, Sora, Dante Vale, Jimmy Neutron, Connor, Devon, Hay Lin and me and Razortooth Rats, Plague Rats, Trench Wurm, Massacre Wurm, Wall of Fire, Lightning Elemental, Kairi the Swirling Sky, Jokulmorder, Inferno Titan and Volcanic Dragon: MAGICAL MYTH MAGIC FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and intense elements.

Pinkie Pie and Razortooth Rats: CHOMPING BALLOON RAT

BLAST!

Megan and Plague Rats: STELLAR PLAGUE VIRUS BLAST!

Sydney and Trench Worm: ACID WORM DOOM BLAST!

Sora and Massacre Wurm: KILLING WORM MASSACRE BLAST!

Dante Vale and Wall of Fire: INFERNO MAYHEM FIRE BLAST!

Jimmy Neutron and Lightning Elemental: LIGHTNING NEUTRON ATOMIC THUNDERSTRIKE!

Connor and Kairi the Swirling Sky: THUNDERSWIRL SKY CLOUD BLAST!

Devon and Jokulmorder: THUNDERSTRIKE WHALE WATER BLAST!

Hay Lin and Inferno Titan: FIRESTORM TORNADO WIND BLAST!

Me and Volcanic Dragon: VOLCANIC PHOENIX FURY DEATHRAY!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements and blasted Oogie Boogie all over.

INSTIGATOR: We're not done yet!

Juran: Change Zenkai!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Lola Goldtsuiker: THREEKAI CHANGE!

They danced and the Mascots and Will danced with them.

Will: YEAH!

Poromon: SO FUN!

Kaguragi: Royal Arms!

Emilia Hojo: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Kiara: AURA POWER! ZENKAIAURA! ゼンカイオーラ

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Lola Goldtsuiker: STELLAR POWER OF THREE! THREEKAIZER! スリーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Nine assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon

Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 13 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Emilia Hojo: FROM THE 9 CIRCLES OF HELL COMES THE ULTIMATE DEMONESS! KAMEN RIDER DANTERA!

DEMONIC LAUGHTER!

Me: COOL!

Emu: YEAH! Go sis!

Sakura Haruno: Righteous Path!

She performed a dash attack and left a trail of icy shards in her wake and blasted Oogie all over!

Oogie fired energy blasts.

Sakura Haruno Divine Armor!

She surrounded herself in holy power to absorb damage and absorbed the blasts.

Lana ate some of the bugs.

Sakura Haruno: Martyrdom!

Sakura Haruno fired a blast of energy and light and blasted Oogie!

Sakura Haruno: Heaven's Embrace!

Sakura summoned several icy shards which acted as mines. And they blasted Oogie Boogie all over!

Sakura Haruno: Take this one! Sins of the Father!

She formed A magic pendant that protected her and attacked Oogie Boogie with crosses!

Sakura Haruno: Lust Storm!

Sakura Haruno surrounded herself with a storm of dark energy and blasted Oogie Boogie with lightning!

Sakura Haruno: Suicide Fruit!

Sakura threw and slammed the rotting fruit of a Suicide Tree into the ground and stunned Oogie and it released a terrifying bloodcurdling scream!

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHH

HORRIFYING!

Sakura Haruno: Putrid Voice!

Sakura Haruno mirrored the Gluttons and vomited a deadly acid onto Oogie.

OH SICK!

Emilia Hojo: WHOA! Sakura I didn't know you can do that!

Sakura Haruno: It's my quirk called Dante's Inferno.

Emilia Hojo: That is coo!

Nico: Yep.

Emilia Hojo: Lets do a combo for that.

Sakura Haruno: Gladly.

Emilia and Sakura: 9 CIRCLES OF ULTIMATE HELL BLAST!

They fired waves of elements and darkness in the forms of the circles of Limbo, Lust, Gluttony, Greed, Anger, Heresy, Violence, Fraud and Treachery and blasted Oogie all over the place!

Emilia Hojo: Like old times?

Emu: You know it!

Emilia and Emu: HELLISH GAME MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Oogie all over the place.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Oogie Boogie and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Oogie Boogie which hit him hard.

Oogie Boogie: Why, you! You think you can do this to me?!

Then...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Oogie Boogie hard in the face and he slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're also not showing you any mercy. Stinks to be you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Pazuzu, this is the last and final time you're terrorizing the living world! You're finished!

Lincoln went after Oogie Boogie and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oogie Boogie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Oogie Boogie. Time to send you on your way to The Black Abyss for good.

I also attacked Oogie Boogie, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oogie Boogie and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed

into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU BAG OF BUGS!

Henry flew at Oogie Boogie and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Oogie Boogie, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Lincoln went wild on Oogie Boogie as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Oogie Boogie, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he

threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT OOGIE BOOGIE AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED AND HE GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is where your life finally ends here! This is the end of the line, Oogie Boogie! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Oogie Boogie and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he was burned as he got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Oogie Boogie.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're gonna pay for what you've done.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against mankind can never be forgiven, you must answer for all of your sins.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, you bag of bugs.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to this monster!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's make this quick, so we can send you to a worse place than The Black Gates.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Oogie Boogie with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Oogie Boogie as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Oogie Boogie with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Pazuzu. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city only lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE

FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PAZUZU AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm for the last time

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to 52 years of terror!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him! Lana, Leif, Jack, Sally!

Lana: You got it. You've lived for too long, Oogie.

Leif: And we are going to enjoy eating your bugs once again.

Jack Skellington: You have caused far too much trouble to all of Halloween Town and Christmas Town and the other Holiday Worlds for the last time, Oogie.

Sally: Now, you shall be punished for all of your crimes, and this time, you will never return.

SUDDENLY, FOUR EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LANA, LEIF, JACK SKELLINGTON, AND SALLY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE OWL, RAINBOW FIRE HALLOWEEN CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE OWL, RAINBOW FIRE HALLOWEEN CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LANA, LEIF, JACK SKELLINGTON, AND SALLY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lana, Leif, Jack Skellington, and Sally were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are four colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Oogie Boogie: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the Keyblades and greatswords of Lana, Leif, Jack Skellington, and Sally, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are animals, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are four colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Oogie Boogie: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are FOUR MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the final time, Oogie Boogie, this is the end for you and your dreams of being The Seven Holidays King!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LANA, LEIF, JACK SKELLINGTON, AND SALLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LANA, LEIF, JACK SKELLINGTON, AND SALLY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Leif Loud grew from 7'0" to 12'9" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he had twelve-pack abs, he has on gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now have 105 large marine blue planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller marine blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow and marine blue highlights in the bangs of his long blonde hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he now has large brown wolf ears with marine blue markings on his head with brown fur covering his body, tan fur covering his pecs and twelve-pack abs and sturdy tan wolf muzzle and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded blue snowflake-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and embedded marine blue gems in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded marine blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded blue snowflake-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded marine blue gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and hair on his forearms and sharp fangs and wolf teeth, he has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and marine blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow owl in the center surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, and rainbow dragon emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on owl earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on his normal ears, he also has an own with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest and chest hair on his pecs and blue sun and moon on his chest with marine blue crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with marine blue gems embedded in the gold snowflake-shaped links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. he has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with marine blue gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Leif Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother and Son" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, he has on a marine blue version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails with red fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver snowflakes, white and gold-trimmed shorts with snowflakes on the thighs, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded marine blue gems on them, and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a rainbow owl and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow werewolf and surrounded by ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, angel, and werewolf surrounding a marine blue gem with neon glowing marine blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Leif Loud felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blonde angel wings with aurora and marine blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large blonde angel wings with aurora and marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive blonde angel wings and 104 sets of large blonde angel wings underneath his massive blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and he now has 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and they have orange phoenix feathers on them, Leif Loud has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on his left pinkie, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Leif Loud's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow and marine blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Leif Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Mud Master Snow Owl Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Mud Master Snow Owl Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and an owl and werewolf etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with marine blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Leif Loud has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with marine blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and marine blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the rainbow owl, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow werewolf that said, "Leif Loud, Youngest Child of The Loud Family, Genderbent Twin Brother of Lana Loud, Twin Brother of Lexx Loud, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Mechanic and Grease Monkey, Lover and Master of Mud and Ice, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Buddy Standler Also Known As The Condiment King and Leonard The Pig King, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Honorable Duelist, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Mud, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リーフ・ラウド、ラウド家の末っ子、性別が逆転したラナ・ラウドの双子の兄弟、レックス・ラウドの双子の兄弟、真の不死身、神、

そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力なメンバー、メカニック兼グリースモンキー、泥と氷の恋人兼マスター、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしい強力な擁護者、調味料王兼レナード・ザ・ピッグ・キングとしても知られるバディ・スタンドラーの宿敵、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪非道、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の殺し屋、名誉ある決闘者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マスター友情と元素の力、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、そしてそしてダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不死身の神、星、宇宙、天、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、泥、雪、氷、雪片、氷の結晶、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Leif Loud has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF-OWL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY MUD MASTER SNOW OWL WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY MUD MASTER SNOW OWL WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY MUD MASTER SNOW OWL WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Lana Loud grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large marine blue planets orbiting around her

legs and 100 smaller marine blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has marine blue highlights in the bangs of her now long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and marine blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she still has on her red hat and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with marine blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and ring of hands made of gold with marine blue gems in the palms around the halo and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded marine blue gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded blue snowflake-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded marine blue gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a rainbow and marine blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow owl, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel holding the Ice Kanji in its claws emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on owl earrings with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal

Necklace of the Buddha with marine blue gems on the gold snowflake links and marine blue crystal links and a marine blue owl-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is an owl with marine blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck, she has on a sleeveless white shirt with ice phoenix on it, white pants with ice crystals and snowflakes on the legs of the pants, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded marine blue gems and owls for the belt buckles, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, ice crystals, snow, ice, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is an owl, phoenix, and angel with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding them and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lana felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive blond angel wings with marine blue tips on the large blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with marine blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blonde angel wings and twenty-four sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her massive blonde angel wings now have eyes with marine blue irises and she now has 100 massive and long blonde wolf tails with marine blue tips and marine blue markings and they also have phoenix feathers on them, Lana has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large marine blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized marine blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lana's massive Lana Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Snow Storm Ice Hope Almighty Khione Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and marine blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lana Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Cosmic Snow Storm Fury Ice Hope Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Cosmic Snow Storm Fury Ice Hope Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded marine blue gems and the Goddess of Snow, Khione, etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold owl heads with marine blue gems for eyes and gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the owl heads for the pommel, Lana has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and marine blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold owl head with marine blue gems for eyes and large marine blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a marine blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the owl, phoenix, and angel that said, "Lana Loud, Third Youngest of The Loud Family, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings and Loving Twin Sister of Lola Loud, Loving Youngest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Girlfriend of Skippy, Mud-Loving Grease Monkey of Gotham Royal York, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, Descendant of Lara McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Vexen and Ice Sphere Doomer, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The

Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, Emissary and Champion of Khione, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Ice Lightning, Owls, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラナ・ラウド、ラウド家の3番目に若い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹、ローラ・ラウドの愛情深い双子の妹、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い末娘、スキッピーの愛情深いガールフレンド、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークの泥好きのグリース・モンキー、ラウド・ハウスとミシガンの救世主、スコットランドのロック・ラウドのララ・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリンの破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ヴェクセンとアイス・スフィア・ドゥーマーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の使者であり、宇宙への希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのない

ろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、キオネの使者でありチャンピオン、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、氷の稲妻、フクロウ、フェニックス、天使

Lana Loud has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OWL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE COSMIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE HOPE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE COSMIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE HOPE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GREEK ARCTIC ICE COSMIC SNOW STORM FURY ICE HOPE ICE OWL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Jack Skellington grew to 12'11" in height, he now has 105 large black and orange planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded orange crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with orange gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have orange crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has Halloween Town surrounded by the symbols of Halloween and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and orange crystal links and orange pumpkin-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a pumpkin with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and he has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Jack Skellington has on his signature suit and black bat tie, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems and pumpkins for the belt buckles, and long long-sleeved midnight black coat with large orange cuffs and orange fur trim, orange inlay and orange collar and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Halloween Town surrounded by the creatures of Halloween and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jack Skellington felt a sharp pain on his back, and then, massive black angel wings with orange tips on the large black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and 104 sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with orange irises. Jack Skellington has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, pumpkin, black cat, ghost, bat, and pumpkin on them and he has silver-plated armor on his fingers and silver-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Jack Skellington's Defender of Halloween Town sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jack Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Pumpkin King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Pumpkin King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of Halloween Town etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, black bat wings for the guard and large white angel faces built in on both sides of the guard with large orange gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 9'11" midnight black handles, four large orange pumpkins with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom is a pumpkin with yellow gems for the pommel and three pumpkins for the keychain links and Jack Skellington's skull for the token, Jack

Skellington has on his new large silver Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large silver Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver pumpkin with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver pumpkins with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji with pumpkins in between the kanji below Halloween Town that said, "Jack Skellington, The Pumpkin King of Halloween Town, Loving Father of Brandon Skellington, Loving Cousin of Elena Skellington, Loving Boyfriend of Sally, Master of Terror and The Powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Legendary Creatures of Halloween, and The Powers of Halloween, Destroyer of Oogie Boogie, Archenemy of Ghost Widow and Jason Macendale Also Known As Jack O Lantern, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Legendary Creatures of Halloween, The Powers of Halloween, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャック・スケリントン、ハロウィンタウンのカボチャの王、ブランドン・スケリントンの愛情深い父、エレナ・スケリントンの愛情深い従兄弟、サリーの愛情深いボーイフレンド、恐怖と闇の力のマスター、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ハロウィンの伝説の生き物とハロウィンの力、ウギー・ブギーの破壊者、ゴースト・ウィドウとジェイソン・マケンデールの大敵、別名ジャック・オー・ランタン、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ハロウィーンの伝説の生き物、ハロウィーンの力、フェニックス、天使

Jack Skellington has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PUMPKIN KING-HALLOWEEN TOWN DEFENDER-HALLOWEEN RULER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HALLOWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN TOWN PUMPKIN KING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

ETERNAL HALLOWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN TOWN PUMPKIN KING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HALLOWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN TOWN PUMPKIN KING SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Sally grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large black and orange planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black and orange highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and black and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with embedded orange crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with orange gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have orange crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon black eyes and a a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Halloween Town surrounded by the symbols of Halloween and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on pumpkin earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis on their heads, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and orange crystal links and orange pumpkin-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a pumpkin with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant and she has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Sally has on her Keyblader outfit, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems and pumpkins for the belt buckles, and long long-sleeved midnight black coat with large orange cuffs and orange fur trim, orange inlay and orange collar and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Halloween Town surrounded by the creatures of Halloween and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sally felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive red angel wings with black and orange tips on the large red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings with black and orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with orange irises, Sally has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large black gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a with a phoenix, angel, pumpkin, black cat, ghost, bat, and pumpkin on the back and silver armor over the joints and silver dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sally's Pumpkinhead Keyblade and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sally's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness

Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Keyblade with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of Halloween Town etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, black bat wings for the guard and large white angel faces built in on both sides of the guard with large orange gems in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 9'11" midnight black handles, four large orange pumpkins with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom is a pumpkin with yellow gems for the pommel and three pumpkins for the keychain links and Jack Skellington's skull for the token, Sally has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large black metal Belt of Elemental Bravery with a pumpkin with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and pumpkins with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with pumpkins in between the kanji below Halloween Town that said, "Sally, Princess of Halloween Town, Daughter of Dr. Finkelstein, Resident of Halloween Town, Supporter and Girlfriend of Jack Skellington, Master of Halloween and Protector of Halloween's Traditions, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Legendary Creatures of Halloween, and The Powers of Halloween, Archenemy of Yost Executioner, Destroyer of Oogie Boogie, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Legendary Creatures of Halloween, The Powers of Halloween, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サリー、ハロウィンタウンの王女、フィンケルシュタイン博士の娘、ハロウィンタウンの住人、ジャック・スケリントンの支持者でガールフレンド、ハロウィンの達人でハロウィンの伝統の守護者、闇の力、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ハロウィンの伝説の生き物、ハロウィンの力の達人、ヨスト処刑人の宿敵、ウギー・ブギーの破壊者、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく力強い守護者、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、多くの素晴らしく力強い教師の素晴らしく力強い生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者と殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真実不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、

天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ハロウィーンの伝説の生き物、ハロウィーンの力、フェニックス、天使

Sally has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HALLOWEEN TOWN DEFENDER-HALLOWEEN PRINCESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HALLOWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN TOWN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HALLOWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN TOWN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL HALLOWEEN DARKNESS DARK MAGIC DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY HALLOWEEN TOWN PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by the transformations of Leif, Lana, Jack Skellington, and Sally, and this royally ticked off Oogie Boogie!

Oogie Boogie: No! No! This can't be happening! BAH!

Suddenly, Oogie Boogie let out a loud scream and many bugs started gathering towards him with scraps of cloth, and he started growing bigger!

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Father, everyone, look!

We then looked, and then...!

Oogie Boogie: (Distorted Voice) JACK!

Oogie Boogie was in that big form of his, and it's still as ugly as ever!

Leif: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Mud Master Snow Owl Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Mud Master Snow Owl Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That form of his is still just as ugly as ever!

Lana: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Cosmic Snow Storm Fury Ice Hope Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Greek Arctic Ice Cosmic Snow Storm Fury Ice Hope Ice Owl Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, but it won't last for long, time to give him what for.

Jack Skellington: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Pumpkin King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Pumpkin King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this, Oogie Boogie.

Sally: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Oogie Boogie, this is where you pay for your crimes.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Oogie Boogie.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Oogie Boogie, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF OOGIE BOOGIE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that. And I'm also getting payback for when you opened your ugly mouth and made me fall into depression during The 20 Days of Darkness!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Oogie Boogie!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS

TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF OOGIE BOOGIE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY OOGIE BOOGIE WAS ON!

Lincoln, Leif, Lana, Jack Skellington, Sally, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Oogie Boogie and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oogie Boogie, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Leif, Lana, Jack Skellington, Sally, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Oogie Boogie even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in his forehead and we got a massive power boost and Oogie Boogie screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Oogie Boogie and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Oogie Boogie, this is where your afterlife finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Oogie Boogie.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror to all of Halloween Town for the final time, now this is where you finally die once and for all!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Oogie Boogie and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU UGLY BAG OF BUGS!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Oogie Boogie hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Oogie Boogie was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed Hadlar, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Ok, you oversized sack of bugs, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Oogie Boogie!

Ed Cowart: Lucy Loud called, she wants her scaring abilities back! You are nothing more than a stupid sack of insects ready to be torn apart and eaten! You're also dull and ugly, prepare your ass to be devoured and one last thing?

Ed Cowart covered Oogie Boogie with hot sauce, and then, nacho cheese! Then, he turned Oogie boogie into a cloth pretzel, and he finished by covering Oogie boogie with syrup for Lana Loud and other bug eaters to devour Oogie Boogie!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Oogie Boogie as he flips him the finger) TAKE THAT, YOU BAG OF BUGS! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Hadlar tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Oogie Boogie off, and then, we deal with Hadlar.

Emilia Hojo was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Houou, Camii, Selina and Wednesday.

Wednesday Undeadra: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their Pokemon forms and they transformed and blasted Oogie all over the place!

Tsurugi: Lets make this legendary!

Tsurugi and Houou: PHOENIX FLAME FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Oogie all over.

Camii: Time to test your Luck Oogie!

Lucky: YEAH!

Me: And your luck has Run out!

Camii and Lucky: LION FURY BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Camii: Yeah!

Me: Here guys!

I gave them both morphers!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Camii and Houou: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed into female Leo and Phoenix Rangers for Kyurangers!

Camii: SUPER STAR! FEMALE SHISHI RED!

Houou: Space Bu-Star! Female Houou Soldier!

Me: YEAH!

Oogie Boogie: Well, well, well!

Look what the bat dragged in!

Jack, you made it this far?

Oh, I'm really scared!

Jack: Oogie, we're here to finish this

Once and for all!

Oogie Boogie: You're jokin'! You're jokin'!

I can't believe my ears!

You're jokin'! You gotta be!

Best laugh I've had in years!

Taro: We hope you did amuse yourself

With this, your little fling!

Shinichi: You'd better pay attention now

'Cause he's the Pumpkin King!

Oogie Boogie: You think you are winning

But that's a lot of noise!

Just to be a sport, dear Jack

I'll share my Oogie-toys!

Whoa-oh!

Ghosts: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Ghosts: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Ghosts: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: I'm the Oogie Boogie Man!

Oogie: So, you really made it this far?

Jack: Release the Holiday Leaders!

Lana: And let me eat your bugs!

Haruka: The leaders of the holidays

Must be set free!

Jack: Release them all at once

Or you'll have to deal with me!

Oogie Boogie: You beat my men, so what? Big deal!

You even ran the maze!

You still can't stop me!

I'm the king of seven holidays!

Whoa-oh!

Jiro: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Tsubasa: Whoa-oh!

Oogie Boogie: Whoa-oh!

Tsuyoshi: Whoa-oh!

Jack: I'm the only Pumpkin King!

We blasted him all over the place with intense fury!

Then Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost came.

Nico: Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost.

Then...

KRABLAM!

They smashed Oogie Boogie and bashed him into the wall!

Rojo: That was for hurting Nico back in 2021!

Pinky: You big meanie!

Swordsman: He hasn't grown giant.

Me: No but he will and that will be his undoing.

Box Ghost: I feel a lot at home here, actually.

Me: You sure do.

Box Ghost: And you're wearing you awesome costumes from last year. Fitting for this.

Me: Yep.

Dr. Destiny: (to Nico) We heard you fought another foe of J.D.'s

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Dirty Bubble: (to Nokama) You should take care of that Milotic.

Nokama: I will.

Eye Guy came.

Me: Eye Guy for another round? Cool!

Eye Guy: EYE am ready for this!

Me: Good one!

Eye Guy: Must be confusing because of the alien with the same name.

Me: That is confusing isn't it.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And this time I am not being broken because of this!

Me: That's good!

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Nokama, Big Chill, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier, Fightoe and the Bubbler (Theme including Big Chill) - Nico's rescue was on Criam for a 3rd time

Dirty Bubble was first.

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): Nico's rescue was on Criam for a 3rd time. Who did he fight this time?

Nokama: They fought a monster named Ryan Davis and he was a cruel remorseless bully who terrorized J.D.'s high school and all of Colorado for years, and he committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, rapes, you name it, and to make things worse for himself, he was part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and J.D.'s old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

Dirty Bubble: GEEZ! What a jerk!

Big Chill: I know! He got what was coming to him too.

Penelope Stinky Florington: I agree there.

Twilight Sparkle: Mom unlocked her Rainbow Power and it was so cool to see!

Stellar Sparkle: Mom did really awesome too!

Harmony Sparkle: No kidding!

Starshine Sparkle: That was so awesome.

Spyro: It sure was!

Dirty Bubble: Yeah! Wow! You guys did great! Lets do it!

Nokama used the Vistamp of Dirty Bubble and the Bubble World Gear and they fired waves of energy and bubbles and magic and smashed them down.

Superman, Spiketail Drake, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Mr. Ratwell and Chicken Boo 2020 (Theme including Spiketail Drake) - The Anothers were the Embodiments of Universe and Wolf

---

Pinky And The Brain were next.

Brain (to Superman): The Anothers were the Embodiments of Universe and Wolf. Nico, Buzzshock's team, Nanobot's team, and the others did good battling them.

Superman: They sure did and it was really fun and awesome.

Spiketail Drake: I agree there. Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Dhelmise and Mega Arceus! The Mega Dhelmise was Wednesday Undeadra and she was a REALLY close friend of Wolfgang and promised to help him redeem himself and get back together with his brother Sal. We found out that Sal and Wolfgang have not spoken to each other for a long time because Sal married a girl Wolfgang liked before he could.

Brain: Man that is rough.

Copper Cranium: Boy no kidding!

Spiketail Drake: I know. Also the Mega Arceus is Selina Tokiwa and she is a REALLY POWERFUL one! She is also known as Kamen Rider Grand Yin-Yang Ohma Zi-O and she has mastery over all the Riders powers and the Another Riders powers from over the course of 50+ Years!

Brain: WHOA! That is intense!

Shizuka: Yeah no kidding! Her power is absolutely mindboggling! Woz did an amazing Rejoice speech and called her The Grand Duchess of The Riders.

Sunset Shimmer: That was really amazing to see. Her power is awesome! She demonstrated all the powers of all the riders with her.

Brain: That is really amazing! Also how did she react to Nico and May dismembering and eating Swartz?

Firestorm Shimmer: She hurled her guts out! But was glad that Swartz is dead. She is still shocked that we still have all of his mess to clean up.

Brain: You guys have been cleaning up his mess for over 2 years now.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is shocking.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding but yeah it's fun.

Sunburn: It sure is.

Brain: I agree there. Lets do it!

Pinky: Lets do what Brain? Yodel?

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on the head with a crowbar!

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: No you stupid idiot! Lets start the battle.

Superman used the Vistamp of Pinky and The Brain and the Mouse World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Lego Captain Marvel, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Spider Carnage, Nayzor and Corrupted Guardian Eatos (Theme including Lego Captain Marvel) - Lincoln's rescue was in The Old Clockworks in Evershade Valley

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in The Old Clockworks in Evershade Valley. How was it?

Captain Marvel: It was intense! We went there to battle Adrien Morrigan's cousin Nathan and he was a REALLY NASTY piece of work!

Lego Captain Marvel: Yeah he murdered a close friend of Adrien's long ago.

Cora Billingston: We destroyed that monster and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Applejack: Yeah that monster had it coming for his crimes!

Apple Star: He sure did!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was crazy!

Apple Bloom: But we got justice for Adrien too.

Flashwing: We sure did.

Swordsman: I'm glad you got him justice. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel used the Vistamp of Swordsman and the Sword World Gear and they blasted him with earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down!

Anakin, Padme, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, Auric Goldfinger, Fridgia and Angel & Demon (Cuphead) (Theme including Padme) - The mascots made lunch!

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): The mascots made lunch! ...how bad was it?

Anakin: Oh it was REALLY HORRIBLE! Mr. Krabs taught the mascots how to make lunch. But instead of cooking food like on the S.S. Gourmet, he taught them how to cook food like he did on the S.S. Diarrhea!

Padme: It was disgusting! He made all kinds of disgusting food that made many of us THROW UP!

Beatrice: We had to have most of our stomaches pumped! He made The Appetizer and they ate it and EVERYONE THREW UP!

Dr. Destiny: YUCK! Cleanup on Aisle 12!

Beatrice: Exactly what Nico said!

Obi-Wan: That was the most unpleasant lunch we've ever had.

Yoda: Good effort the mascots did but the result was not to be.

Rarity: It was absolutely horrible! We were hurling our guts out!

Erica Tala: So I had to step in and make all kinds of good foods. I made roasted chicken wellington with saffron curry and garlic mashed potatoes with chicken gravy and everyone loved it.

Dr. Destiny: Boy that is awesome!

Erica Tala: It was!

Sapphire Ocean: It was delicious too. Erica said that she will teach the mascots instead of Krabs.

Rarity (G5): I agree too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was still funny though!

Sweetie Belle: I agree there though.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Dr. Destiny: Boy that was a REALLY FUNNY lunch though. Lets do it!

Anakin used the Vistamp of Dr. Destiny and the Tatooine World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, jewels, ice and water and smashed them down!

Clay Bailey, Ground Man, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, David Kessler the Wolf, Rockstar and Ironclad (Theme including Ground Man) - The next gene-slammers were for Mega Porygon Z, Mega Moltres and Mega Entei

---

Onyx was next.

Onyx (to Clay): The next gene-slammers were for Mega Porygon Z, Mega Moltres and Mega Entei. What were their names?

Clay: Well the Mega Porygon Z is Emilia Hojo and she is Emu's sister and she is a really amazing doctor and video gamer. Also she goes by Kamen Rider Dantera. A Kamen Rider for the Video Game, Dante's Inferno.

Onyx: COOL! Boy she has all the powers of Hell with her.

Ground Man: She sure does! Also the Mega Moltres was Houou Ohtori and she is Tsurugi's sister. She is a master of the powers of the Constellation of Phoenix the Firebird in the Southern Sky. She also comes from the volcanic planet of Hronor and her powers over fire are intense! J.D. was told of her coming because his Birthmark for Phoenix the Firebird was glowing and acting up.

Onyx: WHOA! That is amazing!

Natasha: It was! Also we met Lucky's sister Camii and she was a Mega Entei and she comes from the planet Carnleos.

Onyx: That is so cool! She must be really optimistic like Lucky is.

Rainbow Dash: She sure is and it's so awesome! Also Houou and Camii are both glad that Don Armage of the Prime Universe is dead.

Comet Thunder: They sure are. Also Emilia Hojo is looking forward to the day when we go after Masamune Dan and kill him.

Sprite Thunder: I agree there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: What he did was so horrible!

Scootaloo: Kopaka is looking forward to that one.

Whirlwind: I agree there too.

Onyx: I agree there! But that is amazing! Lets do it!

Clay used the Vistamp for Onyx and the Earth World Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, storms, lightning and weather and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Apocalypse Hydra, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, Universe 666 2021 Carnage, Monster Army Warrior 5 and Yon Rha (Theme including Apocalypse Hydra) - Leif's Day to Shine and we're facing Oogie Boogie

---

Jet was next.

Jet (to Green Lantern): It's Leif's Day to Shine. He's facing Oogie Boogie

Green Lantern: Yeah he sure is and he has been excited for this ever since Oogie attacked Chikyu with Maleficent on Lana's final day.

Apocalypse Hydra: Yeah that is for sure! Man this is gonna be brutal!

Amelia Waverley: I know! And Lana and Leif are both going to show that repulsive bag of bugs what for! Seven Holidays King my ass! He's king of Nothing!

Fluttershy: He is an absolute nightmare to the world especially for hurting the team like that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is for sure! Especially for how I heard he sent Nico into that depression!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was terrible!

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right!

Bluebell: That was awful!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that was terrible.

Tornado Bolt: Oogie almost ripped the team apart.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That was awful!

Stealth Elf: It sure was!

Jet: I'll never forget that. That was awful. Lets do it!

Green Lantern used the Vistamp of Jet and the Oa World Gear and they fired waves of green energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Tara, Jinx, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, Urchin (EEK! An Urchin), Leisure and Mr. Breakfast (Theme including Jinx) - Oogie Boogie is going to pay for his crimes especially for sending Nico into that Depression

---

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman (to Tara): Oogie Boogie is going to pay for his crimes. Especially for sending Nico into that Depression.

Tara: Yeah that is for sure! We're going to make sure that bag of bugs pays for it.

Jinx: Oogie is not going to get away with all the crimes he did to all the holidays and more!

Chiro: Yeah that is for sure! What he did was horrible! He doesn't have Maleficent to save him anymore.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper is going to pay big time!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there and it will hurt.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): What a big fat jerk!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there!

Waffle Woman: Yeah Oogie Boogie will pay for it! Lets do it!

Tara used the Vistamp for Waffle Woman and the Waffle World Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Tracer, Swampfire, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Rarity, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Ilioukhine, Skelerena and Skeleton Warriors (Theme including Swampfire) - Leif's Akuma is THE APPETIZER and Jack's Akuma is A Jack O Lantern Hydra!

Rojo was next.

Rojo (to Tracer): Leif's Akuma is THE APPETIZER! And Jack's Akuma is A Jack O Lantern Hydra!

Tracer: (British Accent) Indeed and they were both terrifying! Leif's akuma was made because of the female counterpart of Chandler, Chandra, bullying Linka and he vowed to kill and eat that monster girl!

Swampfire: And Jack's Akuma was called Dragogruesome and he was made because of Oogie killing everyone Jack loved and vowed to kill that monster!

Tree Rex: Yeah what a jerk!

Hokuto Dan: Jaime Diana told us all about what Chandra did to Linka and MAN she was an absolute nightmare! She would beat her up REALLY BAD and almost left her for dead. But her brothers would BEAT HER UP INTENSELY bad too. Jaime said that if she saw Chandra again she would SNAP HER NECK and kill her!

They gulped!

Rojo: Man that girl is terrible!

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there! Also what Oogie did to Jack is horrible too!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! What a jerk!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Cozy Glow: I agree there myself! But if I see Chandra I will beat that monster into pulp!

Raven Bishop: Save seconds for me!

Hex: Yeah!

Rojo: I know you guys will thrash her! Lets do it!

Tracer used the Vistamp of Rojo and the Overwatch World Gear and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Tree Rex, Lilja, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, Lilith (Monster Legends), Armadeevil and Toothpick (Theme including Tree Rex) - Lana is going to eat all of Oogie's bugs!

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo (to Fluttershy): Lana is going to eat all of Oogie's bugs! I hope Leif eats some too.

Fluttershy's face turned green at that.

Fluttershy: (Groans) Oh that is gross for me to see.

Tree Rex: But Oogie Boogie deserves it for all the crimes he did to the Holidays and to Chikyu.

Lilja: That is for sure! I hated that jerk!

Sailor Juno: Me too.

Princess Celestia: Yeah he brought all that on himself for everything he did.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that overgrown sack of bugs is gonna rue the day he messed with us!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure!

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure!

Amber Morning: I agree too.

Spotlight: Same here!

Carmen Dillo: I agree too! You guys have been doing a lot of fun and dancing too. Lets do it!

Fluttershy used the Vistamp of Carmen Dillo and the Jungle of Kindness World Gear and they fired waves of leaves and grass and light and smashed them down.

Omi, Splash Woman, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie

Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, Whales (Hero 108), Jack-In-The-Box Shadow and Bowler Hat Guy (Theme including Splash Woman) - Oogie Boogie is lunch for Lana. Get the barf bags ready for Hymeno

---

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost (to Omi): Oogie Boogie is lunch for Lana. ...you should probably Get the barf bags ready for Hymeno.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Oh don't worry about that we have plenty of them.

Splash Woman: We sure do. It's going to be a nasty puke storm when we are done.

Natalie Bernado: Yeah no kidding! When we mentioned that Lana ate Oogie Boogie's bugs she hurled her guts out at the very mention of it.

Nicole Bernado: That was gross.

Nadine Bernado: I agree there.

Princess Luna: It was gross. But Hymeno is going to really unleash the pain of a million slash wounds on him.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure!

Princess Luna (G5): This is gonna be fun and awesome.

Moondust: And we're ready for him.

Snowdrop: Especially for all the pain he put Nico through during Day 5 of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Gari: You got that right.

Blackout: No kidding there!

Box Ghost: I agree too! Lets do it!

Omi used the Vistamp of Box Ghost and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of energy and water and light and smashed them down!

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Eye Guy

---

Eye Guy was next.

Eye Guy: Boy this is an encore performance for you all!

Nico: It sure is!

Eli: Yeah!

May: We're having fun!

Eye Guy: Awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Oogie Boogie, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that ugly bag of bugs.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Jason: LETS BRING THEM TOGETHER!

They formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Eye Guy and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Eye Guy you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

WE REGROUPED AND THEN HE GREW GIANT!

Troy: Great. He grew giant!

Tsukasa: That will be his undoing.

Kamen Ride: Forever Orange!

Kamen Ride: Forever Black!

Tsukasa turned into the Orange and Black Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER HALLOWEEN!

Troy, Noah and Gia turned into the Orange Dino Fury, Kyuranger and Zyuohger and Emma, Jake and Orion turned into the Black Wild Force, Kyuranger and Mighty Morphin Rangers!

We went at him and slashed and smashed and pulverized him.

Leif, Chase, Lana and Ransack used the Earth and Velocitron keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon.

Frafdo Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Leif and Chase: TRASH LASER STORM!

Lana and Ransack: MOTORCYCLE ICE BLAST!

Pinkie Pie of Laughter and INSTIGATOR: LAUGHTER BALLOON LASERSTORM!

Megan of the Stars and Living Laser: LASER STAR BLAST!

Sydney of the Underground and Trap Jaw: BLASTING STORM WAVE!

Sora of the Light Key and Robo Blaze: LIGHT KEY BLASTWAVE!

Dante Vale of Huntik and Whiger: TIGER DARKBURST BLAST!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffin: RETRO GRIFFIN BLAST!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: LIGHTNING BEETLE BLAST!

Devon of the Cheetah and Whiplash: LASHING CHEETAH BLAST!

Hay Lin of the Wind and Vulture: SLASHING WIND STORM!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON PHOENIX INFERNO!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc "Jones" Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARKNESS OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements

Moonlight Raven, Jack Skellington, Sally, me and Nico: HALLOWEEN DEATH RAY!

We fired waves of light and energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Oogie Boogie! This is where you die once and for all! This time, don't you dare come back! INSECTIVORE ELEMENT STYLE: MEERKAT!

Jessica Kaios: INSECTIVORE FIRE STYLE: WARTHOG!

Nanami Simpson: INSECTIVORE WATER STYLE: HEDGEHOG!

Peni Parker: INSECTIVORE WEB STYLE: SPIDER!

Toph: INSECTIVORE EARTH STYLE: MOONRAT!

Chie Satonaka: INSECTIVORE WIND STYLE: SHREW!

Sari Sumdac: INSECTIVORE LIGHTNING STYLE: BAT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Insectivores and they attacked Oogie Boogie and ate some of Oogie Boogie's bugs.

Lincoln and his harem: INSECTIVORE FINAL SMASH: BUG BUFFET!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts at Oogie Boogie which destroyed the cloth part releasing his bugs, and then, they invited all the bug eaters to eat the bugs!

Jack Skellington: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Pumpkin King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Darkness Fire Storm Fury Halloween Town Pumpkin King Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shall we end this, Brandon?

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, : He's still not down. Guess there's only one way to finish him.

We approached Oogie as we began our final asssault.

Oogie: It's payback time!

Jack Skellington: Is that all you got to say?

Oogie: Well, well, well!

What pests, you are!

Still around, huh?

Oh, can't say I like that!

So why don't you just give up?

You know, surrender!

Jack: It's over!

Nico: It's over!

Jack: Your scheme was bound to fail!

It's over!

Nico: You're finished here!

Jack: Your next stop will be jail!

Oogie: They mock me! They fight me!

I don't know which is worse!

I might just split a seam now

If I don't die laughin' first!

Ha, ha, ha!

Jack: What's this? A trick?

Gira: We're not impressed!

Yanma: You're bad, and now you're tall!

Hymeno: It makes it all the more worthwhile

To see a giant fall!

Oogie: Talk, talk, talk! But I tell you

This giant's goin' nowhere!

If I were you, I'd take a hike!

There's danger in the air!

Whoa-oh!

Jack: Whoa-oh!

Oogie: Whoa-oh!

Nico: Whoa-oh!

Oogie: Whoa-oh!

Jack: Whoa-oh!

I'm the only Pumpkin King!

Jack: Halloween Town is mine

Nico: You tell him, Jack!

Oogie: Well, aren't we confident?

Jack: Well, we're feeling angry

And there's plenty left to do!

We've fought your most unwelcome help

And now we're after you!

Oogie: Even if you catch me

You could never do me in!

I'm ten stories high, and just as strong!

Which means I'm gonna win!

Jack: Whoa-oh!

Oogie: Whoa-oh!

Nico: Whoa-oh!

Oogie: Whoa-oh oh!

Jack, Oogie: Whoa-oh!

Lincoln: Whoa-oh!

Jack: I'm the only Pumpkin King!

Jack: This ends here!

Oogie: I'm laughin' to death!

May: Seems appropriate.

Jack: It's over!

Rita Kaniska: You're finished!

Kaguragi: You'll never get away!

Jeramie: You, the Seven Holidays King?

Yeah, that'll be the day!

Oogie: How feeble! How childish!

Is that the best you've got?

You think that you're heroes, boys!

But I think you are not!

Oogie: I'm the Seven Holidays King!

Maria: Like Hell you are!

Jack: You're king of nothing!

Me: You're going to die!

Hulk: Hulk smash Oogie Boogie

Ed punched the Giant Oogie Boogie with devastating force!

Nico: You make me sick Oogie!

Oogie: Whoooah!

Now it's time for you to see

What it really means to scare!

'Cause I'm a gamblin' Boogie Man

Although I don't play fair!

It's much more fun, I must confess

With lives on the line!

Not mine, of course, but yours, old friends!

Now that'd be just fine!

Whoa-oh!

Jack: Whoa-oh!

Oogie: Whoa-oh!

Loud Sisters: Whoa-oh!

Oogie: Whoa-oh!

Jack: Whoa-oh!

I'm the only Pumpkin King!

The final barrage of attacks from Brandon Skellington and Jack Skellington and all of us caused tons of damage to Oogie Boogie as the song ends as Jack Skellington and Brandon Skellington and us all take a bow, and Oogie Boogie let out a scream of !

I then SLASHED HIM IN HALF and all his bugs came pouring out of him!

Lana and Leif: DINNER TIME!

Condiment King: Let me make the bugs more appetizing!

Condiment King squirted ketchup and mustard on the bugs!

Oogie Boogie: OH NO NOT AGAIN! CURSE YOU TEAM LOUD

PHOENIX STORM! MY PRECIOUS BUGS! MY BUGS! MY BUGS! MY BUGS!

CRUNCHING AND MUNCHING!

Timon, Pumbaa, Lana and Leif were eating and eating and eating and eating all of his bugs!

CRUNCH CHOMP MUNCH SLURP CHEW SWALLOW!

Oogie Boogie: (VOICE SHRINKING) MY BUGS! MY BUGS! MY BUGS! MY BUGS!

Until it was only a grasshopper left and I picked it up and then...

CHOMP!

I ATE IT MYSELF!

Me: Mmm! Tastes like chicken!

Me, Timon, Pumbaa, Lana and Leif then released a MASSIVE BELCH!

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE BELCH!

Oogie Boogie's spirit came out, and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss, good riddance forever, you bag of bugs! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, 100 massive and long blonde wolf tails and 105 massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halos and large Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the gold halos with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the gold rings behind the heads, one-hundred large colored planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and 100 and 104 sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Leif Loud, Lana Loud, Jack Skellington, and Sally are permanent.

But then...

MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF VOMITING!

HYMENO, FLUTTERSHY, LOLA AND MOST OF US THREW UP!

Nico: YOU ARE FUCKING DISGUSTING J.D.!

Me: Good riddance forever, Oogie Boogie!

Lincoln: Now, the terror of Oogie Boogie has finally been brought to an end. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hadlar.

We then turned our attention to Hadlar who was still in suspended animation.

Hadlar: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Hadlar with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Aurora Nunavut Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Aurora Nunavut Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Hadlar, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aurora Nunavut Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil tyrant. After everything you tried to do, you deserved it. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AURORA NUNAVUT COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND AURORA NUNAVUT COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Aurora Nunavut Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hadlar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Aurora Nunavut Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hadlar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE

FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AURORA NUNAVUT COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AURORA NUNAVUT COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Aurora Nunavut Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large

Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Aurora Nunavut Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Canada on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aurora Nunavut Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Aurora Nunavut Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless

gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aurora Nunavut Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aurora Nunavut Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Canada Eternal Darkness Aurora Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Canada Eternal Darkness Aurora Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Aurora Nunavut Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Aurora Nunavut Cooper, The Phantom of The Northern Lights of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Nature, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Jean Bison of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of

Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Aurora, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

オーロラ・ヌナブト・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のオーロラの怪人、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、自然、そしてクーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のジーン・バイソンの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスの達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、オーロラ、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、そして天使

Aurora Nunavut Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CANADA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CANADA ETERNAL DARKNESS AURORA STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CANADA ETERNAL DARKNESS AURORA STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CANADA ETERNAL DARKNESS AURORA STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aurora Nunavut Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Alpha Prime as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and it caused him to transform into his Superior Being form!

Aurora Nunavut Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Canada Eternal Darkness Aurora Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Canada Eternal Darkness Aurora Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Hadlar for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Hadlar, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED HADLAR TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil tyrant!

Lincoln, Aurora Nunavut Cooper, Nico, and I went after Hadlar and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hadlar, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Aurora Nunavut Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Aurora Nunavut Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Hadlar even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Hadlar and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Alpha Prime, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hadlar.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to take over the world, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Hadlar and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Hadlar hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Hadlar was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Hadlar's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Hadlar's Control over monsters and undead monsters, Enormous magic power, Enormous mastery of battle spells, Enormous fighting skills, Enormous strength, Enormous speed, Enormous durability, Retractable Hell Claws assimilated into his claws, demonic physiology, Regeneration, Always resurrects mightier than before, Huge power boost, Incredible dark fire aura, and Orichalcum sword, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hadlar, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Aurora Nunavut Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Aurora Nunavut Cooper: It's over for you, Alpha Prime, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil tyrant, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aurora.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Aurora.

Suddenly, Aurora Nunavut Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aurora Nunavut Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aurora Nunavut Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Aurora, you transformed and you guys really let that evil tyrant have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lady Diamond.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lady Diamond.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Melanie Diamanda, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Melanie Diamanda, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals. She's known as The Diamond Master and the second-in-command of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Melanie Diamanda came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Carly Draeger, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Caller and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Melanie's parents and her little sister, Mary, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Carly and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Melanie lost both her parents and her little sister, Mary, and Carly Draeger killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Me: That was so fun!

Nico: That was disgusting!

Onyx: But it was worth it!

Santa: Thank you, everyone. I think this went a lot better then last time.

Nico: It sure did.

Me: I lost track of how many times we saved you Santa but yeah. Now we've officially seen the last of Oogie Boogie.

Nico: Yep. And now that's another one of Disney's big bad villains dead.

Jet: Let's celebrate in Halloween Town.

Waffle Woman: And then in Christmas Town.

Rojo: But what do we do about Mandarin helping us?

Carmen Dillo: We're keeping this between ourselves until after Tony's big day

Me: Good idea. Nico do you feel much better?

Nico: I sure do! Now that dark chapter of the 20 Days of Darkness is officially behind me.

May: Thank goodness.

Lola: Good!

Nico: Great job today everyone. But great job to you J.D. Your perceptiveness was spot on today.

Me: Thanks. But I don't deserve all the credit.

Lana, Leif and Timon and Pumbaa belched.

We laughed!

Jack Skellington: That was awesome well done guys!

Me: Yep.

Sally: (To the Viewers) Now Oogie Boogie is gone for good.

Me: Good riddance.

We had Halloween Candy and Christmas Turkey for dinner too.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it. We got rid of Oogie Boogie!

Anna Anyanova: After what he did, he doesn't deserve to live ever again.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Another awesome chapter done.

Oogie Boogie is gone for good.

This chapter is dedicated to Ken Page, Oogie's voice actor. He voiced him back in 1993. He will never be forgotten. Thank you Ken.

R.I.P. Ken Page - January 20, 1954 – September 30, 2024

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber

Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ghostfreak, Dani Phantom, Paulina Sanchez, Ember McLean, Dora (Danny Phantom) and Desiree As well as Pirate Ghost (TTG), Manaphantom, Animated Laserbeak and Animated Ratbat, Perfectionist Robin (TTG), Haze, and Jell (Monster Rancher) and we're going to Criam for part 4 of my rescue arc. Also the Anothers are going to be the Gene-slammers of Ruin, Queen of Oblivion and Armageddon Knight. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Numbers 26 and 25.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper, The Lady Gentleman Thief of England of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, the Elder Dragons from Guild Wars

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln's group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Tyria in the world of Guild Wars, because we're going to find out that Lincoln's been contacted by Dwayna, The High Goddess of Healing, Air, Warmth and Life, Melandru, The Mother Goddess of Nature, Earth, Protection and Growth, Lyssa, The Twin Goddesses of Beauty, Water, Energy and Illusion, Grenth, The Arbiter God of Darkness, Ice, Death and Judgment, and Kormir, The Newborn Goddess of Order, Spirit, Knowledge and Truth for a reason, we're going to face Balthazar, The God of Fire, War, and Challenge, Dhuum, The Former God of Darkness, Ice, Death, and Judgment, and Abaddon, The Fallen God of Water and Secrets, and Lincoln's going to absorb them and assimilate Balthazar's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Pyrokinesis, Beastmastery, and Reality-warping, Abaddon's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Warping reality, Magic, Hydrokinesis, and Immortality, and Dhuum's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Umbrakinesis, Cryokinesis, and Necromancy.

And we're going to meet Melanie Diamanda, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals. She's known as The Diamond Master and the second-in-command of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Melanie Diamanda came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Carly Draeger, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Caller and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Melanie's parents and her little sister, Mary, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Carly and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Lexx Loud's day to shine and we're going to battle Princess Morbucks! This time she is not worth killing and we're going to send her to the M.O.E.

See you next time.

FALL OF THE WORST SPOILED BRAT

Princess Morbucks is back on Lexx Loud's Day.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there was a planet of eternal darkness and a massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with a Sun, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only and night hunters, but had powers over darkness and the shadows, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Umbraira, a black and purple planet of eternal darkness in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Umbrairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but had powers over darkness and the shadows, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Umbrairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: How many planets have the Infernairans terrorized?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) One too many, and the Sun you saw on the planet, Lincoln, it's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation also exceeds that amount, the male Umbrairairans trained under the harsh heat and sunlight along with other extreme weather events. You need to head to the well where their souls are imprisoned and absorb them into your body, and once that happens, you'll gain their powers over darkness and shadows, and their many incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and you must absorb the planet's core and The Sun of Fulguraira as well.

Lincoln: On it.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Umbraira once inhabited by The Umbrairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Umbraira, it's really spooky!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Umbraira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a purple gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the purple gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of purple souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the quadrillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Umbraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Umbraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over darkness and shadows, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and purple aura with shadows surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over lightning, storms, superhuman strength, and their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Umbraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Umbraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Umbraira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Umbraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Umbraira all too well, it was also an advanced civilization and a place where we went to in the past.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It was also a really awesome spot for us to train as wel, but what the Infernairans did, it was pure evil. The Infernairans terrorized The Forbidden Zones destroying and imprisoning the souls of the male warrior angels in the wells and they kidnapped and raped the females.

Nicole: How utterly evil.

Lincoln: That's why every night, I'll be going to the planets of The Forbidden Zone to absorb the souls of the male warrior angels, absorb their planet's cores and planets themselves, and the Suns into my body which'll lead to my room expanding even more with my gym expanding with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of our merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for me and my expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for me and my expanding harem.

Nico: The only way to preserve the planets of The Forbidden Zone and their legacy will live on in you. But, I can guess if there are other planets in The Forbidden Zone as well, they've also suffered the wrath of The Infernairans.

Lexx was sleeping and then...

FANFARE PLAYS!

Torchic was blowing a bugle and playing fanfare like in a palace.

Torchic: PRESENTING HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS KING LEXX LOUD!

Lexx got up and was ready.

Lexx: Thanks Squire Torchic. That was well done.

Torchic: Thank you Lexx. Time for breakfast Sire.

Lexx: Be right there.

He went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having steaks and eggs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw a yellow-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the Yellow-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw another new addition to my harem.

Sakura Kazehana: I know her, that's Topaz Lorelai, The Topaz Master of Criam and a master of Topaz Crystal.

Nico: Uh oh, then that means...!

Lincoln: We got another dirtbag from J.D.'s past to deal with.

Me: I'm ready for that dirtbag.

Nico: Can you sense the dirtbag, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Got her. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Criam to rescue the next girl there and deal with the next villain there.

Me: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Windy Whistles unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Topaz Lorelai, the fourth of the seven girls that's located there and kill the next villain there.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was lying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14035.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Criam for Number 4 of the rescues there and it's going to be an intense one.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel

Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ghostfreak, Dani Phantom, Paulina Sanchez, Ember McLean, Dora (Danny Phantom) and Desiree As well as Pirate Ghost (TTG), Manaphantom, Animated Laserbeak and Animated Ratbat, Perfectionist Robin (TTG), Haze, and Jell (Monster Rancher) As well as the entire team too were on the ship.

Me: Boy this is always fun doing this.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: I know. Boy this is always fun.

Dina: I'll say.

Universe 666 May: I'm always ready for some fun and action.

Ghostfreak: I am always ready for it too.

Nico: Ghostfreak, I want to thank you, Ghost Pirate, and your teams for coming.

Ghostfreak: It's my pleasure Nico and this will be an amazing treat.

Lucy Loud: It sure is and to be honest Ghostfreak, you're my favorite alien out of all the aliens Ben has.

Ghostfreak: I'm honored you think that Lucy.

Me: Awesome. Looks like Ghostfreak could be with the Goths of Darkness.

Brittney: I agree there dad.

Dani Phantom: That is for sure there.

Nico: Dani, you and Danny's names sound similar

Dani: I know. Except my name is Danielle.

Danny: And my name is Daniel.

Me: Very interesting.

Valerie Grey: I agree there. Vlad Masters made Dani too.

Me: I remember that. He was REALLY PLAYING with fire back then.

Xenia: He sure was.

Dani Phantom: I know. That was crazy. But at least I am now no longer an unstable being.

Me: That's a relief.

Danny: Thanks to me.

Dani: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: That is for sure.

Ymir: I agree. Man all your costumes were awesome!

Me: They sure were! And the best part is that Oogie Boogie will never terrorize the holidays again.

Nico: J.D. let me say this to you...

He beckoned me to him and then...

(SEMI TRUCK HORN HONKING IN BACKGROUND)

Nico: (YELLING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS INTO MY EAR)

NEVER EVER LET ME SEE YOU EAT A BUG LIKE THAT AGAIN! THAT WAS THE MOST DISGUSTING THING I'VE EVER SEEN YOU DO!

Me: OW! Okay was that necessary!? And sorry about that.

Nico: It's fine.

Me: Also would you rather see me eat bugs or hearts from bad guys?

Nico: Hearts from bad guys.

Me: Okay. But look on the bright side Nico, at least we got revenge on Oogie for him breaking us back in 2021.

Nico: You're right on that.

Qin: That was rough. I just can't believe that Oogie would resort to using such deplorable tactics like that! Oh no! I'm starting to sound like Double D.

We laughed!

Me: That's okay.

Gira: We had fun with the songs

Yanma: Those were good.

Me: Told you were an iconic thing. Also yeah those were fun.

Hymeno: I can't believe Lana, Leif, Timon and Pumbaa ate all of his bugs!

Lana: His bugs were that tasty!

Me: Guys don't make Hymeno sicker than she was before.

Lana: Sorry.

Jack Skellington: Bt thank you guys so much for helping us.

Me: No problem Jack. Wow! That was fun!

Iron Man: Can't believe Mandarin helped us

Me: I know. That was a totally unexpected surprise. But being a man of honor, he helped us because some of Anti-Monitors goons have been fighting dirty.

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Yep.

Universe 666 May: Like Paul and Wertz and many of our enemies coming early.

Me: Yeah sorta.

Nico: Yep. Also Leif your Akuma was gross!

Leif: It sure was!

Poromon: Like the Appetizer that Mr. Krabs and us made!

Me: HOLY FISH PASTE! That was terrible! Jack's Akuma was scary too!

Jack Skellington: Is it true that you guys faced the Marvel Zombies?

Me: Yeah it was back on Halloween in 2021.

Nova: He's right on that and it was scary!

Allie Knudson: Nova brought it up during my babysitting adventure. He said that the Twisted Princesses acted like Zombie versions of the Avengers.

Nova: That is right.

Me: Yep. And we fought the Marvel Zombies on Halloween back then. It was intense. They were made that way because of a virus from another world and there was no cure for it. I wanted to try and help find a cure for them.

Deadpool: That's nothing. Wait until you see the DCeased guys later in the year.

Me: Wait I read those comics and that was when Darkseid unleashed a virus that infects all the DC Heroes and Villains.

Qin: Yeah! That was awful!

Nova: (GULP) Oh boy.

Superman: No kidding there.

Deadpool: Word of advice: Might want to use our powers on our tech

Me: Noted Wade.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Jaime was Chandra really that bad?

Jaime Diana: Oh she was! She was worse than you can imagine. When I was helping Linka in my world, I helped her battle Chandra. She was really enraged that she was losing. She called Linka all kinds of horrible names and even berated her brothers and more and even called the school staff a bunch of names I don't want to ever repeat. And as a last resort she tried to stab Linka in the heart but I got her off her. The principal was outraged at Chandra's behavior and she had her expelled and permanently blacklisted from ever going to school ever again. She was then disowned by her family and sent to a Boarding School in Siberia. She vowed to get revenge on Linka even if it meant being killed herself.

Me: Holy shit!

Nico: GEEZ!

Poromon: What names were they?

Jaime Diana: Trust me, you do not want to know.

Poromon: (GULP) Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease tell us?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Jaime Diana: Lets just say they are so bad that it's incomprehensible.

Nico: Oh boy.

Horsea: You know what? We'll take your word for it.

Me: Good.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Criam.

Me: Planet Criam for number 4.

Qin: Yep.

We got to landing and got out and it was scary as ever.

Me: Planet Criam.

Camie: Yep.

Universe 666 May: Yep.

Dina: This is gonna be good.

Nico: I REALLY hope we're getting close to ending this.

Me: Don't worry guys. 3 more to go after this.

Nico: Good.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Criam to help Windy Whistles unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Topaz Lorelai, the fourth of the seven girls that's located here and kill the next villain there. J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Sarah Roberts?

I GASPED!

Me: So, that's the next villain that's located here?! THAT DAMN BITCH!

Nico: Uh oh. J.D., you know him?

Me: Wish I hadn't. Sarah Roberts is a heartless soulless cruel remorseless bitch who terrorized your high school and all of Colorado for years, she was a bad girl to the fucking core who committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, you name it, and to make it worse for herself, she was also part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: That was until Varie and I gathered all of the evidence of that bitch's crimes, and when Sarah found out, the bitch went ballistic, but she was taken down and sent to prison forever. Now, that bitch is here on Criam too?

Lincoln: Yep, and soon, we'll face the masterminds behind their breakouts from prison.

Nicole: We'll find out who it was that did this.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She doesn't deserve to run free, she's going straight to Hell.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. So, now we can finally go crazy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Maria: First backup. (TURNS DIAL) LIGHTNING THUNDER 6!

She summoned Nanobot (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Gameface (X-Squad), Voodoo, Shin Pikachu, El Niño Loco and Valkia the Bloody!

Nico: YEAH!

Maria: Just wanted to get it out of the way first.

Tristan heard a Pokemon cry.

Tristan: Look guys!

We saw a Duskull!

Me: A Duskull!

Nico: Cool!

Duskull: This place is scary!

Tristan: I know.

He gave it apples.

Duskull: Thanks.

She ate them.

Duskull: Ahh. Thanks.

Tristan: Want to come with us?

Duskull: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Poromon: I thought you prefer scary

Duskull: A swamp planet like this is really scary for me.

May: Welcome to my world.

But then we heard a roar and saw a Mega Rhyperior and Mega Gyarados!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Rhyperior and Mega Gyarados!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: I think they are 2 more of Dark Gale's work.

Golden Queen: Let me see here.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Golden Queen: The Mega Rhyperior is my friend Goldie Royal! She is one of the Earth Skylanders and also has been trying to help me redeem myself.

Me: WHOA!

Philip: Lets see.

Philip and Shotaro used telepathy and gasped!

Shotaro: I don't believe it! It's our sister Ophelia!

Philip: She is also Kamen Rider Ocean! She uses the Ocean Memory to transform.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing! Lets go help them!

Golden Queen: I REIGN SUPREME!

We went over to them.

Golden Queen: Goldie it's me Golden Queen!

Philip: Ophelia it's okay. It's us Philip and Shotaro!

Mega Rhyperior used Rock Wrecker on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

SMASH!

The clone was flatter than a pancake!

Mega Gyarados used Hyper Beam and Horsea used another clone.

But Maria punched the blast and it hit Mega Gyarados and knocked it down in a massive and powerful fiery explosion!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

William: Nice one babe!

Maria: Thanks.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Goldie was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and brown angel wings and had the Earth Skylanders symbol on her forehead. And on her arm was the Earth Skylanders symbol with a pile of gold bars, diamonds and crystal on it as a cutie mark.

Ophelia was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had the Ocean Memory Symbol with the Kamen Rider W symbol on her arm and forehead.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to us.

Me: WOW! That was intense.

Goldie woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Goldie Royal: (Groans) A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Ophelia woke up too.

Ophelia Hidari: What hit me?

Golden Queen: Are you alright Goldie?

Goldie Royal: (GASP) Golden Queen!

She hugged her.

Goldie Royal: I'm glad you're safe.

Golden Queen: Same here.

Philip: Hey there sis.

Shotaro: Glad you're okay.

Ophelia Hidari: Philip, Shotaro!

She hugged them both.

Ophelia Hidari: I was afraid I would never see you again.

Philip: I know.

Me: You both were turned into a Mega Rhyperior and Mega Gyarados by Dark Gale.

Goldie Royal: (GASP) I remember now!

Ophelia Hidari: I don't. Who is Dark Gale?

Me: A Pokemon Villain organization we destroyed earlier.

Goldie Royal: They took me into their lab.

She was in a brown suit and injected and in a bunch of rocks she turned into MEGA RHYPERIOR! She busted out and dug underground.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Goldie Royal: It was awful.

Me: I know. But Ophelia what were you doing when you got slammed?

Ophelia Hidari: I was battling the Ocean Dopant. Her name was Fubuki Takahara and she was an escaped prison criminal that was responsible for destroying an entire fish market outside of Tokyo.

Me: Wait I've heard of her! She was known as the Fish Market Terror.

Ophelia Hidari: Yep.

Me: Also the Ocean Dopant was one of the Dopants we never faced on Nuju's missions.

Nuju: He's right on that.

Gatomon:...FISH!

Nico: Gatomon calm down. Besides we're not there.

Gatomon: Oh right sorry.

Nuju: We faced the group NEVER on my big day mission and it was intense.

Bridget Branley: We found out that they were dead people that were turned into Dopants. But they make amazing archenemies for me and some of my elemental friends here.

Lincoln: She's right on that.

Ophelia Hidari: That is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Ophelia Hidari: Wow! I am Kamen Rider Ocean and I have amazing Water Powers. I help my brothers out from time to time.

Me: Cool! Many of my friends are embodiments of the Dopants.

Ophelia Hidari: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Me: It sure is. They have all their powers and abilities.

Xenia: It's true.

Goldie Royal: That is amazing! Also on Sonya's team I am the geomancer and the financial expert of the team. I bring in funds for the team.

Me: Every team has to be funded somehow.

Goldie Royal: Yeah. Outside the team I help the Skylanders battle the Forces of Kaos and help Golden Queen on the road to redemption.

Me: Wow!

Mevya: Those poor fish!

Me: I know Mevya.

Rarity: Lets get you both some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes.

Goldie had brown clothes and a staff like Golden Queen's. Ophelia had blue clothes and an ocean sword and Philip and Shotaro gave her rider belt to her.

Ophelia Hidari: We look amazing!

Me: And here.

I gave her the Gaia Memory for Ocean.

Ophelia Hidari: Thanks.

Me: I'm sure the Ocean Dopant will be put into the M.O.E. And it's fitting for you to be its archenemy.

Ophelia Hidari: I would like that.

Nico: Cool!

Nico: Lets get going!

Lincoln: (Sensed for Topaz Lorelai) There! I found Topaz Lorelai just as the viewing window saw. (Sensed for Sarah Roberts) And I also spotted Sarah Roberts, he's 20 yards away near the location and he's trying to shoot the girl dead!

Me: That fucking bitch!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get him.

We then took off into the air to rescue Topaz Lorelai and kill Sarah Roberts.

We were flying in the air, and we saw the next girl, Topaz Lorelai, she was a cute yellow-haired mega hot girl with red eyes and in quicksand, but then, we saw bullets being shot right at her and we saw our main target: a female with wild brown hair, red eyes full of hatred, and wearing a red prison jumpsuit, it was Sarah Roberts, my old enemy.

Sarah Roberts: STAY STILL! I'm gonna enjoy killing you, bitch, before you sink in quicksand, and once that shithead fuck Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shows up along with those stupid Masters of Evil, I'll fuck them all up!

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU FUCKING BITCH!

I swooped in and pulled Topaz Lorelai out of the quicksand and went back up into the air.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Sarah Roberts, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Sarah Roberts: YOU!

Me: Yes me!

Sarah Roberts: You wouldn't hit a girl would you?

Me: A Girl? No. You? YES!

I teleported and punched her square in her face and kicked her in her stomach.

Duskull charged at her and blasted her all over with darkness.

Ophelia Hitari: Time to Count Up Your Sins!

OCEAN!

Ophelia Hitari: HENSHIN!

She transformed!

Ophelia Hitari: ENFORCER OF THE LAWS OF THE OCEAN! KAMEN RIDER OCEAN!

MASSIVE WATER WAVE SPLASH!

She punched her in the stomach and kicked her in the face!

She then fired a powerful blast of water and blasted her all over!

She then jumped and dealt a deadly kick to Sarah's chest that hurt like hell!

Qin: WHOA! She is good!

Nico: She sure is!

Philip: Lets do it brother!

Shotaro: Gladly!

CYCLONE! JOKER!

Philip and Shotaro: HENSHIN!

They turned into Kamen Rider W!

Philip and Shotaro kicked Sarah all over!

Horsea squirted ink into Sarah's eyes and blinded her.

Nokama, Superman, Captain Marvel, Anakin, Clay, Green Lantern, Tara, Tracer, Fluttershy and Omi and Sheoldred Whispering One, Tyrranax Rex, Fairy Godmother, Athena, Melody, Grandmother Willow, Prince Philip, March Hare, Sally, and Dr. Finkelstein: ELEMENTAL NIGHTMARE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nokama and Sheoldred Whispering One: MAELSTROM OF NATURE!

Superman and Tyrranax Rex: KRYPTON TYRANNO BLAST!

Captain Marvel and Fairy Godmother: BIBBITY BABBITY BOO!

Anakin and Athena: JEDI OF TATOOINE BLAST!

Clay and Cilan: EARTH GOURMET BLAST!

Green Lantern and Grandmother Willow: NATURE OF THE WIND BLAST!

Tara and Prince Philip: FIRESTORM EARTH BLAST!

Tracer and March Hare : NATURE OF OVERWATCH BLAST!

Fluttershy and Sally: LIFE OF KINDNESS BLAST!

Omi and Dr. Finkelstein: WATER UNDEAD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasts of magic and blasted her all over.

Me: Never get tired of Bibbity Bobbity Boo!

Nico: Say what?

Me: Fairy Godmother's phrase that made Cinderella awesome.

Cinderella: It's true

Nico: Oh right! Sorry.

Sarah Roberts: GET THEM BOYS!

NUMEROUS THUGS CAME OUT!

Me: UH OH!

Goldie Royal: Now that's what I'm talking about! Time to unleash the reason why I have the 24K Gold Touch! MIDAS STAFF TSUNAMI!

She swung her staff and unleashed a wave of gold and it splashed onto the thugs and turned them all into SOLID GOLD STATUES! Not only killing them but also turning them into pure gold!

I tapped one and he was PURE GOLD!

Me: Solid GOLD!

Poliwag licked one

Poliwag: YUCK!

Me: Poliwag they are made of pure metal. Not candy.

Poliwag: Oh.

Me: That was awesome Goldie!

Goldie Royal: Thanks! Now lets show you an awesome combo.

Golden Queen: Lets do it!

Golden Queen and Goldie Royal: WE REIGN SUPREME! GOLDEN SCARAB LASER MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired waves of lasers and scarabs and blasted Sarah all over the place.

Me: Nice one! These gold statues will be turned into gold bricks when we get back.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: No it doesn't!

Ophelia Hidari: Ready bros?

Philip: Lets get her!

Shotaro: YEAH!

Ophelia, Philip and Shotaro: ELEMENTAL W BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements and blasted her

all over the place!

Me: Take that!

Talia Thunder: The Dopants of Kamen Rider W aren't the only ones there are embodiments of. There are even some Dopants never seen before. Like me. I am For Thunder!

She fired a massive blast of purple lightning and electrocuted her all over.

Haiyan Hurricane: I am for Hurricanes!

She blew Sarah around in a deadly hurricane of intense strength!

Mevya hopped over to her

And belched in her face!

NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Me: Nice one!

More thugs were hiding in the trees!

Lola: Oh look out behind you kid!

Sakura Knudson fired her gun!

BANG!

A bullet hit the thug in the tree and he screamed and fell into the swamp muck!

KRASPLORF!

Nico: Nice shot!

Sakura ran as the thug threw rocks and she bounced off a tree and fired 2 shots!

BANG BANG!

The bullets ricocheted off 2 statues and they got shot in their chests and died instantly!

Me: Nice shooting sis!

Sakura Knudson: (Blows smoke out of the gun muzzle) Swartz taught me how to use a gun too with the expertise of Clint Eastwood and great gunslingers.

Me: NICE!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Sarah Roberts) HEY, BITCH! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting

at Sarah Roberts with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Sarah Roberts as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Sarah Roberts with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Sarah Roberts with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve showing your ugly face here again, Sarah! I thought I was done with you years ago, and now, I find out you and six other shitheads from the past have busted out of prison and you also kidnapped a girl and tried to make her sink in quicksand after you shot her! You haven't changed at all! You're still the same fucking bitch from long ago!

Sarah Roberts: SCREW YOU, SHITHEAD KNUDSON! DIE!

Sarah Roberts got out a knife and tried to stab me with it, but I broke her wrist and smashed her face in with a punch to the face, and now, she was pissed!

Sarah Roberts: THAT'S IT! GET OUT HERE, BOYS!

Her thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Sarah Roberts big time!

Sarah Roberts: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT SARAH ROBERTS IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shut your codfish mouth up, bitch, now, we're gonna end you right where you stand!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares.

Brandon Skellington went after Sarah Roberts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her!

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Sarah Roberts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked her and blasted her with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Sarah Roberts which hit her hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for what you've done, Sarah Roberts!

Lincoln went after Sarah Roberts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sarah Roberts and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked her too with incredible fury.

Nico: Damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about to get much worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die.

Lincoln charged at Sarah Roberts and he went wild on her as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her.

Me: GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR HER TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Sarah Roberts, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even slashed her in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on her stomach, and she was bleeding heavily!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS SARAH ROBERTS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Sarah Roberts: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect a lowlife like you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemable to the core! This is the end of the line, Sarah Roberts! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you devil woman!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Sarah Roberts, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Sarah Roberts.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Sarah Roberts and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but before she could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at her and she got hit and drenched.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, Sarah. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, Sarah.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Sarah Roberts.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sarah Roberts and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Sarah Roberts.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Sarah Roberts, and she got hit hard and pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Ryan Davis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake breaking out of prison, Sarah Roberts.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to Hell.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Ryan Davis, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sarah Roberts and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Sarah Roberts even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Sarah Roberts, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sarah Roberts, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sarah Roberts.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake escaping from prison.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Sarah Roberts, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sarah Roberts hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Sarah Roberts was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Suddenly, my fangs and Lincoln's fangs grew longer, and we pounced on Sarah Roberts and then...!

WE PROCEEDED TO RIP HER APART LIMB FROM FUCKING LIMB WITH OUR HANDS AS WE TORE HER ARMS OFF AND ATE THE MUSCLES AND BLOOD VESSELS AND MEAT IN HER ARMS AS SHE LET OUT A HORRIFIC SCREAM! THEN, WE TORE HER LEGS OFF AND ATE THE MUSCLES AND BLOOD VESSELS AND MEAT IN HER LEGS, AND LINCOLN SLICED OPEN SARAH ROBERTS' CHEST AND RIPPED OUT HER HEART AND DEVOURED IT AND I SLICED OPEN HER HEAD AND RIPPED OUT HER BRAIN AND DEVOURED IT!

The girls in my harem and Lincoln's harem had their eyes covered, but not the other girls and the guys in both TLPS and The MOE!

Nicole: OH MY! (BARFS)

Eli: OH SICK! (BARFS)

THEY BARFED AT THE SIGHT OF THE BLOODY SCENE!

Lincoln and I also absorbed Sarah Roberts' spilled blood and banished her to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's one down and three more to go.

Suddenly, Topaz Lorelai ran up to me and jumped me and she kissed me on the lips, arms, pecs, and twelve-pack abs, and overcome by wild love, I suddenly returned her kiss. Then, she pressed her large nude breasts and chest against my massive hairy pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs causing my nose to bleed, and that alone caused my Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh to glow with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Topaz Lorelai: Thank you for rescuing me.

Me: You're welcome.

Suddenly, I pinned Topaz Lorelai down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Topaz Lorelai with topaz gems on the gold flame-shaped links and topaz crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Topaz Lorelai: (In Heaven)(Rubs my massive hairy pecs) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

Nico: Look at all this gold!

Me: No kidding! I know what I'm going to do with all this gold.

Nico: What?

I snapped my fingers and turned it into bars of gold.

Me: Give it to Fort Knox.

Nico: Good idea.

We put the bars on the ship on a cart.

Sakura Knudson: I remember going to Fort Knox. That was REALLY

amazing!

Me: That was fun.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: It sure was.

Duskull: Wow that is amazing!

Ymir: What is Fort Knox?

Me: It's the most heavily guarded bank in the entire country. It's located in Kentucky and it's where they house the Gold Reserves for the entire country. Because of our donations in Gold Bars, America now has more than enough gold than it knows what to do with.

Nico: Nice job Duskull.

Duskull: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: Yay! Here you go!

He gave Duskull a beer and he drank it.

Duskull: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the Drunk Party! (BELCH)

We laughed!

Duskull was drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Duskull belched and farted!

Duskull: (BELCHING AND FARTING) ABCSDMWMQOGOOFHAMZLYJWHNSOPLANOWZ!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: That was funny!

Qin: Yep.

I reverted her back.

Me: YEAH! Oh we're going to the Arcade later today.

Lana: COOL!

Lincoln: Always up for some fun.

Varie: Me too.

Nico: Oh Ghostfreak, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ghostfreak: Hmm. I haven't really given it thought. But if it were anything it would be solving mysteries of Haunted houses.

Me: Nice and fitting for you.

Ghostfreak: It sure is.

Nico: I agree.

Lincoln: Let's take care of The Anothers right now. (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another of Lexx Loud.

Lexx Loud: Whoa! Another Me?

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Pirate Ghost (TTG), Manaphantom, Animated Laserbeak and Animated Ratbat, Perfectionist Robin (TTG), Haze, and Jell (Monster Rancher).

Nico: Yep.

Me: That means Ghostfreak, Dani Phantom, Paulina Sanchez, Ember McLean, Dora (Danny Phantom) and Desiree are up.

Nico: Yep and it will be awesome.

But then...

PING!

Me: WHOA! I'm sensing 2 EXTREMELY enormous powers! Whoever the Anothers are they have energy levels that are amazingly strong!

Nico: I feel it! Holy cow!

Eli: Incredible!

Me: Well lets get ready.

Eli: Right. (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Manaphantom, Animated Laserbeak and Animated Ratbat, Perfectionist Robin (TTG), Haze, and Jell (Monster Rancher)!

Me: WHOA! This will be intense!

Another Manaphantom: It sure will.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Ruin, Queen of Oblivion!

Nico: (GASP) Enya Oblivion!

Enya Oblivion: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Whoa the gene-slammer of Ruin, Queen of Oblivion! Intense!

Enya Oblivion: It sure is. I have the immense power to destroy entire planets in an instant.

WE GASPED!

Sakura Shinju: Just like me and many of us!

Me: HOLY CRUD! You are one of Nico's friends that no one messes with ever!

Enya Oblivion: Got that right!

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Enya Oblivion: Friendly and are amazing.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Pirate Ghost and Lexx!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: This will be good!

Another Pirate Ghost: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Armageddon Knight!

Nico: Allie Armageddon!

Me: WHOA! Armageddon Knight's gene-slammer.

Allie Armageddon: That's right and also I too have the power to destroy entire planets in an instant.

Me: HOLY CRUD! We met two gene-slammers that have incredibly destructive power!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Me: Nico how many friends do you know that have the power to destroy entire planets?

Nico: A Lot!

Me: Geez!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Lexx: (In a girls voice) (Posh Accent) Someone who wants to bring justice to all snobby and evil rich people.

Lexx: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was an older version of Lola Loud but had an amazing and beautiful glittery pink dress.

Linka: (GASP) Leonida!

Lexx: Leonida!

They went and hugged her!

Leonida Loud: Oh it's good to see you both again sister and brother.

Rarity: Why that dress you are wearing absolutely is breathtaking on you darling.

Leonida Loud: Thank you very much.

Lola: Wow! You look like an older version of me.

Leonida Loud: Indeed I am.

Lexx: This is my older sister Leonida Loud. She is the fashionista and rich girl of the family and has an amazing love for being a good princess. She also is a fashionista and loves making elegant clothes.

Me: I can see that. Pleasure to meet you.

Leonida Loud: Indeed.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Allie Armageddon: No he didn't because I threatened to take him to a deserted planet and blow it up and take him with it. You should have seen what he did when I threatened him. He crapped his pants with bloody diarrhea.

Me: EW!

Lana: COOL!

Me: Okay we did not need to know that but that was devious!

Nico: It sure was!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I smelled blood in his unmentionable crud in his underwear.

Me: YUCK!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Nico: GROSS!

Me: I know. Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Nico: Lets dance! (Gets out Pirate Ghost (TTG) Ridewatch) ARGGH! MATEY!

May: (Gets out Animated Laserbeak and Rat Bat's ridewatch) Lets search and destroy!

Universe 666 May: (Get out Perfectionist Robin's Ridewatch) Got to be perfect!

Maria: (Gets out Haze (Monster Legends) Ridewatch) This is gonna be magical!

Dani: Lets go ghost! (Gets out Manaphantom's ridewatch) MAGIC POWER!

They used the powers of Pirate Ghost (TTG), Manaphantom, Animated Laserbeak and Animated Ratbat, Perfectionist Robin (TTG), Haze, and Jell (Monster Rancher) and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Then Count Dracula (Scooby Doo and The Reluctant Werewolf), Su Yung, Cyprin and Petriol, Robot Devil (Futurama), Hamhock, King Minos, Queen of Darkness, Vampire Bat Beastman and Feral Spike (MLP)!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GASP) Count Dracula!

Count Dracula (Scooby Doo and The Reluctant Werewolf): (Transylvanian Accent) It's good to see you again J.D.

Me: It has been a while count. We haven't seen each other since Shaggy and Scooby entered that race and we did everything we could to make sure he won.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Actually Nico you weren't there back then.

Nico: Oh right.

Shaggy: Like yeah. It was years ago and it was a rough race but we won.

Me: I'll never forget that. Also count you're a dirty dirty cheater!

HE HISSED!

I pulled out an ULTRAVIOLET FLASHBANG GRENADE AND ACTIVATED IT!

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I released a massive blast of ultraviolet light and blasted him down!

Me: What a sore loser.

Nico: Tell me about it.

Me: That means that Whampire and his team is up.

Whampire: A lot of Halloween elements lately

Me: I know.

Then vortexes of Stars and Eyes appeared and out came Number 26: Spaceway Octobypass and Number 25: Focus Force!

Me: WHOA! Number 26: Spaceway Octobypass and Number 25: Focus Force!

Nico: COOL!

Number 26: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Number 25: (In a girls voice) I agree.

Nico: Kendall Primus and Vexen Clix! Wow!

They reverted back.

Kendall was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had dark aqua blue clothes and blue wings and had Number 26 on her forehead, shirt, skirt and arm and had a purple blade lightsaber.

Vexen was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had dark purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had Number 25 on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had an eye with a camera on her arm as a cutie mark and had a fire sword in her hand.

Vexen Clix: Good to see you Nico. I heard from my brother that he contacted you before the 20 Days of Darkness.

Nico: He did.

Me: Wait you're Cameron Clix's sister!?

Vexen Clix: I sure am. We got this.

Kendall Primus: 26 SPACE BLASTS!

Vexen Clix: 25 FUTURE RAY BLASTS

They fired energy blasts and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Vexen Clix: Thanks. The future said they would die by us.

Me: And you were right. Also your brother warned me and us about the Coming of the 20 Days of Darkness.

Vexen Clix: I know. And I also saw everything that was going to happen to Nico and to you guys.

Me: And you were right on that.

Nico: Yep.

Dani: Do you girls have any favorite memories of Nico?

Kendall Primus: We sure do. Mine is were we battled G1 Starscream the first time and we banished him to the Dark Dimension. His screaming voice gave me a nasty headache!

Brawl: Well now you know how we feel and it's how we gave him the nickname Screamer.

Nico: It's true.

Kendall Primus: I know.

Vexen Clix: Mine is where me and Nico saw the future and it showed him marrying May and having lots of Children and more.

Me: You were spot on with that one too.

May: She is really good.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Kendall Primus: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Ghostfreak, and Dani Phantom are heading to Tyria in the world of Guild Wars, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the ten girls here, but we're going to find out that Lincoln's been contacted by Dwayna, The High Goddess of Healing, Air, Warmth and Life, Melandru, The Mother Goddess of Nature, Earth, Protection and Growth, Lyssa, The Twin Goddesses of Beauty, Water, Energy and Illusion, Grenth, The Arbiter God of Darkness, Ice, Death and Judgment, and Kormir, The Newborn Goddess of Order, Spirit, Knowledge and Truth for a reason.

And that reason is we're going to face Balthazar, The God of Fire, War, and Challenge, Dhuum, The Former God of Darkness, Ice, Death, and Judgment, and Abaddon, The Fallen God of Water and Secrets, and Lincoln's going to absorb them and assimilate Balthazar's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Pyrokinesis, Beastmastery, and Reality-warping, Abaddon's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Warping reality, Magic, Hydrokinesis, and Immortality, and Dhuum's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Umbrakinesis, Cryokinesis, and Necromancy.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Tyria in the world of Guild Wars.

Me: There's got to be a reason why we're here.

Suddenly, we saw several figures appear: they were Dwayna, The High Goddess of Healing, Air, Warmth and Life, Melandru, The Mother Goddess of Nature, Earth, Protection and Growth, Lyssa, The Twin Goddesses of Beauty, Water, Energy and Illusion, Grenth, The Arbiter God of Darkness, Ice, Death and Judgment, and Kormir, The Newborn Goddess of Order, Spirit, Knowledge and Truth.

Nicole: Dwayna, The High Goddess of Healing, Air, Warmth and Life, Melandru, The Mother Goddess of Nature, Earth, Protection and Growth, Lyssa, The Twin Goddesses of Beauty, Water, Energy and Illusion, Grenth, The Arbiter God of Darkness, Ice, Death and Judgment, and Kormir, The Newborn Goddess of Order, Spirit, Knowledge and Truth.

Lincoln bowed.

Lincoln: Lady Dwayna, Lady Melandru, Lady Lyssa, Lord Grenth, and Lady Kormir.

Melandru: You've made it in time, Lincoln. We have trouble, Balthazar, The God of Fire, War, and Challenge, Dhuum, The Former God of Darkness, Ice, Death, and Judgment, and Abaddon, The Fallen God of Water and Secrets, have returned.

Grenth: It's been years since you defeated them and banished them from Tyria, but now, they've returned.

Dwayna: And they've returned with revenge on their minds.

Lyssa: They must be stopped at once.

Kormir: That is why we contacted you and Team Loud Phoenix Storm at once.

Lincoln: I should've known Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon would return.

Nico: Lincoln, you defeated those three evil gods long ago?

Lincoln: Yes, I did, I made my choice sparing them years ago, but no more, we're going to take them down, and I'm going to absorb them and assimilate Balthazar's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Pyrokinesis, Beastmastery, and Reality-warping, Abaddon's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Warping reality, Magic, Hydrokinesis, and Immortality, and Dhuum's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Umbrakinesis, Cryokinesis, and Necromancy.

Dani Phantom: So, we got three evil Gods to take care of.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, we should find them at once.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire

Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before they come after us.

?: (Three Voices) LINCOLN LOUD! WE WILL HAVE OUR REVENGE ON YOU FOR BANISHING US FROM TYRIA!

Suddenly, we saw our targets: Balthazar, The God of Fire, War, and Challenge, Dhuum, The Former God of Darkness, Ice, Death, and Judgment, and Abaddon, The Fallen God of Water and Secrets.

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we're too late.

Shadow the Hedgehog went after Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's rip them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to die, assholes.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: That's the last straw.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! This is where you die forever!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've dealt with evil gods like you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll end with you three lying dead.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay.

Henry flew at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got a lot of pain and suffering coming to you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had it coming for a long time.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to pay for your sins.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS

BALTHAZAR, DHUUM, AND ABADDON, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil Gods.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for everything you did, Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon! Time to end this once and for all! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S

ASSAULT ON BALTHAZAR, DHUUM, AND ABADDON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT BALTHAZAR, DHUUM, AND ABADDON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for so many years.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is the end of the road for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is where it all ends.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Lincoln, Ricky, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky when he hit them on the head with a swing of his staff.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon's stomachs, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Despite being Gods, Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon didn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, death is the least you deserve.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this time, we're putting you down!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll finish another part of unfinished business Lincoln has with you three.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nathan Morrigan and they slashed at them with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get lost, you evil gods. Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon, and they got hit hard, and they got pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, this is where you meet your end, Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra

Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ghostfreak, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Balthazar's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Pyrokinesis, Beastmastery, and Reality-warping, Abaddon's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Warping reality, Magic, Hydrokinesis, and Immortality, and Dhuum's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Umbrakinesis, Cryokinesis, and Necromancy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon, and Lincoln drained his soul of energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Then, Dwayna, Melandru, Lyssa, Grenth, and Kormir appeared.

Melandru: You have done it, Lincoln. Now, Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon are gone.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, they are gone for good, and peace has been restored to Tyria.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate, and Lincoln merged the world of Tyria with Earth Omega.

Nico: Now, that was an incredible battle.

Me: Still, I had no idea you were the one who defeated Balthazar, Abaddon, and Dhuum long ago, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I travelled to Tyria whenever Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan weren't trying to kill me, and I'd been helping in taking down the enemies that lurk there, and I dealt with Balthazar, Abaddon, and Dhuum and banished them from Tyria for good.

Melandru: You helped rid Tyria from those three treacherous Gods, and because of it, you were named as Champion of Tyria, and there's just one last thing to do.

We didn't know what Melandru meant by that, but Lincoln was the only one who knew what she was talking about.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Dwayna to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln pinned Melandru to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln pinned Lyssa to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And finally, Lincoln pinned Kormir to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from each of their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spots where he bit them and he helped them up.

Then, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dwayna, Melandru, Lyssa, and Kormir with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with four white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Me: Wait, you also...?!

Lincoln: Yes, I also promised that I would also recruit Dwayna, Melandru, Lyssa, and Kormir when I got older and also started getting a harem.

Nicole: It took eight years, but now, that promise has been fulfilled, and you'll be married to them in the future, looks like Tyria's future will be brighter than ever.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, red sleeveless strapless top, light red skirt with Gem-Knight Master Diamond white bridal gloves, light red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is

Gem-Knight Lady Diamond and The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, she has a s broadsword, and with her are the ten girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Diamanda, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond.

Melanie Diamanda: That's right, and I got the girls away from those three evil gods.

Nico: That's good.

Me: They deserved to pay for their crimes.

Lincoln: I made sure of that when I absorbed them. (To Melanie Diamanda) And it's so good to see you again, Melanie.

Melanie Diamanda: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Melanie Diamanda had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Melanie Diamanda was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Melanie Diamanda: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Melanie Diamanda's waist and hugged her, and Melanie Diamanda is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Diamanda: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Melanie Diamanda, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Brilliant Diamond, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals. She's known as The Diamond Master and the second-in-command of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Melanie Diamanda came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Carly Draeger, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Caller and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Melanie's parents and her little sister, Mary, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Carly and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Melanie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Melanie Diamanda's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Melanie Diamanda: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Diamanda with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Melanie Diamanda: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Melanie Diamanda.

Melanie Diamanda had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Melanie Diamanda's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Melanie Diamanda's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Melanie Diamanda had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Melanie Diamanda: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The ten girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the ten girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the ten girls are Akane Asou, Sayaka Ayukawa, Kurumi Kasugaoka, Mirai Kirishima, Hina Konishi, Maria Wallenstein Ryuuzaki, Haruka Nagashima, and Noa Saeki from Hachi Koi and Miko and Muko from Dandadan.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akane Asou, Sayaka Ayukawa, Kurumi

Kasugaoka, Mirai Kirishima, Hina Konishi, Maria Wallenstein Ryuuzaki, Haruka Nagashima, and Noa Saeki from Hachi Koi and Miko and Muko from Dandadan.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, these girls are cute and sexy.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Akane Asou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akane Asou and the other nine girls saw who it was that saved them from Abaddon, Balthazar, and Dhuum, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian

Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Akane Asou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akane Asou: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akane Asou, Sayaka Ayukawa, Kurumi Kasugaoka, Mirai Kirishima, Hina Konishi, Maria Wallenstein Ryuuzaki, Haruka Nagashima, Noa Saeki, Miko, and Muko with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Oh man, that was one awesome and intense battle!

May: And we found out Lincoln had gone to Tyria before in the past.

Lincoln: And I finally took care of Balthazar, Abaddon, and Dhuum.

Nico: They deserved to pay.

Me: Either way, at least, those three evil gods are gone for good.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair, dark purple eyes, massive black angel wings, she has on a black two piece bikini, and in her hand is a dark greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Umbra Umbraira, Queen of The Umbrairans of Planet Umbraira.

Nico: The only surviving Umbrairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Umbra Umbraira, Queen of The Umbrairans of Planet Umbraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Umbraira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Umbrairans who ruled the planet of Umbraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and night hunter, having immense power over darkness and the shadows and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, the shadows, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Umbra Umbraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, the shadows, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, lightning, and all the powers of The Umbrairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Killjoy Huggins with a blazing passion, and she swore to send him into eternal darkness with the power of Umbraira.

Umbra Umbraira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Umbrairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Umbra Umbraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Umbra Umbraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and

phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Umbra Umbraira with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Umbra Umbraira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'9" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Umbra Umbraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Umbrairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us destroyed Balthazar, Dhuum, and Abaddon and sent them to The Black Abyss forever after Lincoln absorbed them, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Melanie Diamanda saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Melanie Diamanda: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Melanie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Melanie Diamanda: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Melanie Diamanda: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Allie Maxwell got out a tape.

Allie Maxwell: Okay, now this tape I have here took place in 1985, a week passed after Caleb went to The Village Underground. Caleb was with two of his friends, Jake Adams and Ryan James, they were doing some work in Manhattan, but then, they met up with an informant of Caleb's who told them of a deal that's not only taking place in one of the biggest nightclubs in New York, but there's also talk about a possible attack on The Syndicate. Caleb didn't back down, so he, Jake, and Ryan, decided to head there at once, but what Ryan and Jake didn't know was that Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett would be out on the hunt yet again, and the only one who knew about their existence and the vampires would wind up getting caught in another battle for survival, and they'd find out Caleb's secret.

Allie Maxwell put the tape in, and it showed Manhattan, New York in 1985, and Caleb was with two male cats, Jake Adams, a tan-furred cat with brown hair and brown tail and in police cadet clothes and Ryan James, a brown-furred cat with blue hair and blue tail and in police cadet clothes, but he's also the biggest, tallest, and strongest of the three.

Past Jake Adams: Manhattan sure is quiet, no action in sight.

Past Ryan James: Until night falls, that's when the action begins.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've already got enough dealing with The Syndicate's thugs coming after me at night. (Thinking) Along with two vampires drunk on demon blood.

Suddenly, an informant of Caleb's: a brown-furred male cat with white hair and white tail and dressed in a black sweater, black pants, black knee-high boots, and black trenchcoat, signaled for Caleb, and he went to the informant with Jake and Ryan following him.

Past Jake Adams: What the? Why are we meeting this guy in the alley?

Past Ryan James: I heard from Captain Whitten that Caleb had formed a network of informants that keep him up to date mainly with The Syndicate, and that was during high school.

Past Jake Adams: It helps to have informants, but to do so in high school at an early age? Something is rather strange about that.

They met with Caleb's informant.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, what's the latest news?

Informant: This is gonna get your attention: I got word of a deal that's taking place in one of the biggest nightclubs here in Manhattan, New York, and The Big Claw Gang's heading there, and their rise to power is already in full swing.

Past Ryan James: I've actually heard about them, but not entirely. But, I do know their leader, his name is Claw Dane Drake, he's a powerful man who relies on charisma and decisive leadership and it's leading The Big Claw Gang on the rise to power, and he's building his gang with the recruiting of lost teens on the street, and his charisma has drawn in a lot of respect from them.

Past Jake Adams: And I know three of their members: Tommy A.K.A. Panther and Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw are two thieves who know how to play the game of robbery and theft, and the third is Sally Gamble, she's the one who helps in the recruitment of new members.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And did Claw Dane Drake give you any message concerning me?

Informant: He did, I heard there's also talk about him planning a possible attack on The Syndicate.

Past Caleb Maxwell: An attack on The Syndicate? Drake takes any threat to his easy criminal life seriously.

Past Ryan James: And that goddamn parasite was the one sending those thugs after you every night.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I try not to get anyone involved in my matters. So, where are The Big Claw Gang meeting now with this deal?

Informant: They'll be at Retroclubnyc.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'll check it out.

They thanked his informant and headed to Retroclubnyc, and night was falling fast.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Retroclubnyc, the hottest dance club in New York.

Past Ryan James: He's got good taste to pick this place for the deal tonight.

Past Jake Adams: And night's already falling fast.

Caleb Maxwell saw it for himself: he knew it wasn't long before he ran into them again, and as soon as night fell on the city, the people began gathering and entering Retroclubnyc with Caleb Maxwell, Ryan James, and Jake Adams entering as well.

Past Jake Adams: As much as I want to enjoy the music, we got business to take care of.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Where in the club are they heading to for the meeting?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell saw seven figures there: he recognized Panther, Crowe, Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Nekome, Ichiro, and Claw Dane Drake.

Past Ryan James: Great, he's also brought Nekome and Ichiro with him, two more members of The Big Claw Gang from Japan.

Past Jake Adams: They know martial arts and many fighting styles, Nekome's the one who trains the new recruits and Ichiro is Dane's bodyguard and close ally.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Drake's gonna do something stupid, I just know it.

Caleb was right, outside the club, a massive army of Syndicate thugs were out, but Claw Dane Drake had his soldiers out, and they wound up getting shot at by them. Meanwhile, inside the club, Caleb, Ryan James, and Jake Adams followed The Big Claw Gang to a hidden office in the back, and they got in and stayed hidden, and they also saw another person enter: it was an adult male who looked like Jake Adams, but he was dressed in black businessman clothes and he sat in the chair.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Long time no see, Trevor Adams.

Past Jake Adams: Dad, what is he doing here?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I don't know, let's listen and find out.

Then, Trevor Adams got out books of all the business dealings of The Syndicate and Drake Maxwell's journals of his schemes.

Trevor Adams: Sir, what I got here is all the details of The Syndicate's dealings in their businesses all in those books and Drake Maxwell's journals of his schemes mainly against Caleb.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Ah, nicely done. (Smirks) You certainly had a hard time getting them away and not getting that monster's attention.

Trevor Adams: (Smirks) Wasn't that hard, besides, Drake's still at the hospital ranting and raging at Caleb. Now, then, with those books in hand, it'll be easy for you to end The Syndicate. But, there is one problem, it's been two days since Caleb sent Drake to the hospital. Personally, I was hoping that Caleb's shot would've ended Drake's life if those four assholes weren't with him that night.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Caleb still relented, but he'd already crossed a point of no return. You know the two brothers with Drake?

Trevor Adams: Oh, I already knew. I never thought Caleb would take their lives like that.

Past Claw Dane Drake: His sense of right and wrong has already been fractured, his withdrawal from the police academy was evident that day. (Senses that they're not alone)(Smirks) You can come out now, Caleb, we know you're here.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell, Jake Adams, and Ryan James came out.

Past Jake Adams: Dad, what are you doing working with Claw Dane Drake?

Past Caleb Maxwell: It was obvious you were working with Claw Dane Drake for a reason: you were getting the books on The Syndicate's operations and Drake's journals detailing his schemes and the repeated attempts on my life. In anyone's hands, this'll spell the end of The Syndicate.

Suddenly, they heard screams coming from outside, and one of the soldiers came in.

Big Claw Gang Thug: Sir, we got trouble, Drake's men are coming, but we saw two guys out there and they're killing them! They're tearing their throats out!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Damn! (Out Loud) Sorry, but I think it's time for us to go.

Caleb Maxwell, Jake Adams, and Ryan James high-tailed it out of the nightclub and ran outside, but as they did, they saw the mess: Drake's men were bitten on the neck and drained dry of blood.

Past Jake Adams: Two guys did this to Drake's men? What kind of guys could do this?

Suddenly, Caleb's mark began drawing blood, and he spotted two familiar vampires behind Ryan James and Jake Adams.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Guys, get out of there! The two guys who killed Drake's men are behind you!

They turned and scrambled and they ran to Caleb who had his twin guns in hand.

Past Ryan James: Who the hell are those guys?

Past Cage Blunt: No need to ask. (Smirks) Besides, we don't talk to our midnight snack.

Past Jake Adams: Midnight snack?! Wait, you two murdered Drake's thugs!

Past Travis Tackett: So what? They asked for it, and their blood was really good.

Past Jake Adams: You got be kidding me, you two are...!

BANG! BANG!

CALEB SHOT THEM IN THE ARMS, AND THEY RAN FOR IT BACK TO HIS FAMILY'S APARTMENT!

Past Jake Adams: That's not even a word I'd use.

Then, they looked at Caleb and realized he was hiding something, and fearing yet another betrayal, he confessed his dark secret, but instead of abandonment, they stayed with him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...you didn't abandon our friendship?

Past Ryan James: No, we didn't. You've already been betrayed too many times in the past, and we don't want to end up like eight certain shithead.

Past Jake Adams: And you and your mom, your sister, and your family on your mom's side are part of the vampires' world, that's actually pretty cool. But, we'll keep it a secret as always.

The video ends.

Me: Wow, so there were two friends of yours who actually were cool with your secret.

Caleb Maxwell: That's correct, and Ryan and Jake weren't even that badly affected, but I still saved them from Cage and Travis, even if it meant exposing my secret.

Nico: True, and what happened to them after?

Captain Whitten: A year after Caleb died, Ryan and Jake passed the academy's courses and joined the NYPD, and they proved themselves to be good officers on the force.

Lincoln: Did they get assigned to the Nightshift?

Jack Howard: Yes, and they had Caleb's informants helping them, so a part of Caleb was with us even after his death. But, when he came back, they...!

Roxy Drake: Those guys immediately switched their loyalties back to Caleb and threw us in the dark again! Ugh!

Eli: Seriously?!

Jazz Jackson: Afraid so, their loyalties were to Caleb, not us.

Nico: Oof! Talk about a major kick in the balls.

Caleb Maxwell: I admit what they did was considered a kick in the balls like that, but I still had ties to the Nightshift.

Allie Maxwell: And their loyalty to you was like giving them the middle finger. Seriously, you have no idea how much I wanted to kick them in the balls, throw the cuffs on them, and throw them in the holding cells.

James Blunt: Loyal friends was something your older brother rarely had, Allie, the day he told me of his tragic past, I felt like wanting to kill those fake friends, but I relented because karma took care of them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rovian Kassidy, Tenten

Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice are heading to Sirena Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'9", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice were dressed in colored two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice were had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Rovian Kassidy: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Rovian, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Rovian Kassidy, Tenten

Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Rovian Kassidy: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln made clones of himself and they went up to Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice and they hugged them in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice placed their hands on the massive hairy pecs of Lincoln and his clones, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him and his clones on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare

chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Biscarrosse Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice are in your harem, Linky.

Rovian Kassidy, Tenten Nanahoshi, and Dark Magician Girl the Magician's Apprentice showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Tenten Nanahoshi: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled

and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the next adventure of the Skylanders.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Wolfgang and this is gonna be fun. We're going to 10,000 Years into the Future in Skylands.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yep. Also Wednesday Undeadra, Lucy Loud, Lars Loud, Starlight Glimmer, Wednesday Addams, Krypt King, Short Cut, Hex, Ghost Roaster, Skull Man and Shade Man are up.

Nico: Yep.

They went into the Simulator and it activated and we saw that we were in Skylands in 10,000 YEARS! IT WAS A MASSIVELY ADVANCED CITY THOUSANDS OF YEARS AHEAD OF ANYTHING ON EARTH!

Me: WHOA! LOOK AT THAT!

Lucy Loud: GASP! This is massively advanced.

Wednesday Undeadra: It sure is!

Me: So this is Skylands, 10,000 years from now!? This is incredible!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Look at all this

Hex: It sure is amazing.

Starlight Glimmer: And I think I know where we need to go to find Wolfgang and stop him.

Wednesday Undeadra: Yep on that big speaker there!

They saw a HUGE SPEAKER!

Me: If it's a musical battle he wants, we'll make it the ULTIMATE Battle of the Bands!

Nico: I got just the song!

Me: We'll do a lot of songs.

Nico: Yep. Starting with yours J.D.

Me: Lets do it!

We joined in and flew at the speaker.

Nico: WOW! So many futuristic sights!

Lola: This is amazing!

Wednesday Undeadra: Lets make this an awesome entrance for this.

Me: You got it.

The stage was set!

Wolfgang was about to perform!

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT ABOVE HIM AND A PHOENIX CRY WAS HEARD!

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

The sun was eclipsed by the moon and then out of a ball of rainbow light came us!

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS SUNS AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND US)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home

In the driving rain

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

We danced and fired beams of light and darkness at Wolfgang and blasted him all over!

Me: SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS RAINBOOMS!

Lucy Loud: Surprise, Wolfgang.

Wolfgang: (HOWLS) (Australian Accent) That was a great entrance mates!

Wednesday Undeadra: G'day Wolfgang!

Wolfgang: Wednesday! You're all right mate!

Wednesday Undeadra: I'm more than all right. I'm back and better than ever. I'm here to stop you from hurting people like this.

Wolfgang: "Well, well, well. Look who's managed to attend my big concert, some 10,000 years into the future!

Me: More like a BATTLE of the bands. And we're good at all that.

Wolfgang: Indeed ou are. Ya know, guys, we don't have to fight. Together, we could RULE this place. There's no Kaos, no Doom Raiders, and you can get pizza here in thirty seconds or less!

Me: Not interested but you had me at pizza in 30 seconds.

Wolfgang: Nah, let's just fight instead!"

Me: Lets make it a battle of the bands you'll never forget!

Nico: Time for Super Villain by Powerman5000!

(SUPER VILLAIN BY POWERMAN 5000 PLAYS)

(FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Ah, hey!

You're dressin' all in black

From your front to your back

And all your evil ways

They seem to go on for days

And as a matter of fact

You got one more night before ya

Smash it up, burn it down

Tearing up the underground

You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

No one is savin' this town

Fuck all those pricks and those clowns

I know you'd rather abuse

Condemn or slightly confuse

Kick 'em all when they're down

And just for fun, you're gonna

Smash it up, burn it down

Tearing up the underground

You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go

There's nowhere to go when you're on your own

You don't care what's wrong or what is right, hey!

All right, all right, you've been knockin' down these doors

You've been filling up this room

You're been runnin' 'round the place like your name was Dr. Doom

You're a killer of culture, a vulture of style

And it won't be that long before you end up on trial

Smash it up, burn it down

Tearing up the underground

You wanna live like a super villain

Back in the line-up

Before your time's up

You wanna live like a super villain

Like a super villain

Like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

Like a super villain

There's nowhere to go

Like a super villain

Nico fired blasts of darkness and fire and blasted him all over the place.

Nico: I just love that song!

Wolfgang: That was well sung mate! You guys are great!

Me: We've had a lot of practice when it comes to it. Especially with Karaoke.

Wolfgang: You sure have mates!

Starlight Glimmer: Now to face the darkness!

(TOURNIQUET BY EVANESCENCE PLAYS)

SKELETONS AND BLOOD AND DARKNESS FORMED AND SWIRLED AROUND THE AREA!

Starlight Glimmer: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ZOMBIES, SKELETONS AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I tried to kill the pain

But only brought more (so much more)

I lay dying

And I'm pouring crimson regret and betrayal

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

Do you remember me?

Lost for so long

Will you be on the other side?

Or will you forget me?

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

I want to die

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My wounds cry for the grave

My soul cries for deliverance

Will I be denied Christ?

Tourniquet

My suicide

Return to me salvation

Return to me salvation

She danced and fired waves of darkness and blood and blasted Wolfgang all over the place with intense force!

Me: YEAH!

Twilight Sparkle: Rock on Starlight!

Wolfgang: That was really amazing mate!

Nico: We're on a roll!

Wolfgang: I'm really amazed at your talent!

Me: Well we learned a lot too.

Brittney: How about this one. DARKNESS FALLS!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

(MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY AND POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF AND MANY OF OUR MOST INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE BATTLES PLAYED ON A SCREEN)

Brittney: (Singing Divinely as darkness swirled around her)

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

We lived our lives in our paradise

As gods, we shaped the world around
No borderlines, we'd stay behind
Though balance is somethin' fragile
While we thought we were gaining
We'd turn back the tide, it still slips away
Our time has run out, our future has died
There's no more escape
Now the day has come
We are forsaken
There's no time anymore
Life will pass us by
We are forsaken
We're the last of our kind
The sacrifice was much too high
Our greed just made us all go blind
We tried to hide what we feared inside
Today is the end of tomorrow
As the sea started risin'
The land that we conquered just washed away
Although we all have tried to turn back the tide
It was all in vain
Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Life will pass us by

We are forsaken

Only ruins stay behind

Now the day has come

We are forsaken this time

Now the day has come

We are forsaken

There's no time anymore

Now the day has come

The day has come

The day has come

Many of our most intensely explosive battles played and they blasted Wolfgang all over the place with incredible force.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Wolfgang: Rock on!

Nico: Let's keep it up!

Me: I have one. This is a song that always makes me think of one of my close friends.

(WHEN IT COMES TO LOVE BY FOREIGNER PLAYS)

Heart and rain swirled around me.

Me: (SINGING DIVINELY)

I remember the day

Seems so far away

When I walked into your life

And the look in your eyes

How it took you by surprise

But it felt so right

Well, I drew you in

Told you anything

'Cause I wanted you so bad

Girl, I led you on

Said there's nothing wrong in giving your heart to me

When it comes to love, I should know better

When it comes to love, I take the blame

'Cause you are the one I should've held on to

Oh, it could've been you

I never realized

I thought time was on my side

Lost sight of my perfect world

And the man that I've become

From the damage that I've done

It's so clear to me now

Well, I wished that I never was the kind to steal a lonely heart

And I couldn't see how good you were for me

Now it's too late to go back

But when it comes to love, I should know better

When it comes to love, I take the blame

'Cause you are the one I should've held on to

Whoa, when it comes to love, girl, I can't help it

When it comes to love, I always lose my way

But you are the one I should've held on to

Ah, it coulda been you

Making a change in my heart

Finding a new place to start

Wondering what I can do

Will I ever get over you?

No, when it comes to love, I should know better

When it comes to love, I take the blame

'Cause you are the one I should've held on to, oh

When it comes to love, girl, I can't help it

When it comes to love, I always lose my way

And you are the one I should've held on to

Ah, it could've been you

Ah, it could've been you, oh whoa

I was remembering a girl named Tellora Charity and she was one of my first girlfriends. She was killed in a bombing. I was crying and blasted Wolfgang all over.

Me: (CRYING) Oh Tellora!

Nico: What's wrong J.D.?

Me: (Crying) That song always makes me think of my first girlfriend Tellora. She was killed in a bombing!

WE GASPED!

Sakura Knudson: Oh man! I remember Tellora! She was one of my best friends and one of J.D.'s first girlfriends.

Lucy Loud: Oh no.

Nico: Oh man. J.D. I'm so sorry.

Wolfgang: That's hard mate. I'm sorry for your loss.

Nico pat my back.

Nico: Come on lets finish this and you can tell us about her later.

Me: (Sniffles) Okay. Now lets finish this with the grand finale! Rainbooms, lets SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS! This is for you Tellora!

Krypt King: I'VE GOT THE EDGE!

Short Cut: CUT TO THE CHASE!

Hex: FEAR THE DARK!

Ghost Roaster: NO CHAIN NO GAIN!

They fired waves of skulls and energy and blasted Wolfgang.

Wednesday Undeadra, Lucy Loud, Lars Loud, Starlight Glimmer, Wednesday Addams, Krypt King, Short Cut, Hex, Ghost Roaster, Skull Man and Shade Man: UNDEAD ULTRA SKULL SMASH BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and skulls and demons and blasted him.

(SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS BY THE RAINBOOMS PLAYS)

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Once upon a time, you came into my world and made the stars align

Now I can see the signs, you pick me up when I get down so I can shine

Shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

Friends, you are in my life and you can count on me to be there by your side

And when the music comes alive, you sing us songs to lift us up so we can shine

And the sound that we hear in our hearts

Makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark

It makes us all glow

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Together we stand

As the rain begins to fall

And holdin' our heads up high

As the sun shines through it all

And the sound that we hear in our hearts

Makes a crescendo

And the light that ignites in the dark

It makes us all glow

And shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

Shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

We shine like rainbows

A MASSIVE RAINBOW BLAST OF ENERGY EXPLODED OUT OF US AND FORMED A HELIX AND FIRED A POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY AND BLASTED HIM DOWN!

WOLFGANG DEFEATED!

EVERYONE ALL OVER CHEERED WILDLY FOR US!

Starlight Glimmer: NOW YOUR SHOW IS DONE!

She held up a gray trap and a gray vortex appeared!

Wolfgang: "Oh come on, man! Let's not keep the audience waiting!"

He was getting sucked in!

Wolfgang: "Stick around for the encooOOOORRREE!"

HE GOT SUCKED INTO THE TRAP!

Wolfgang: "What?! What happened?! Oh well. The show must go on." (plays bone harp)

WOLFGANG TRAPPED!

Starlight Glimmer: Now you are going to be good from now on.

Wolfgang: "Guess I'd better change my tune, then."

Me: YEAH! THAT WAS SO FUN!

Qin: YEAH IT WAS!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: We're having pizza anyway.

Me: Yep. Lets grab some of those 30 second pizzas from here to go. I remember in science fiction movies that they come in little packets.

Nico: Yep.

We left and everyone cheered wildly!

Me: Now we gave 3 more to go. Golden Queen, Nightshade and Luminous.

Nico: 7 down 3 to go.

Qin: Yep.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Lexx: Lets hit the Arcade.

Me: You got it.

We were off.

When we were there we were really having fun.

Lincoln and Ronnie Anne were playing the Dance Dance Revolution game and having fun. Clyde was playing skii ball, Nico and me were playing Time Crisis, May and Universe 666 May were playing the Motorcycle Racing games, Eli and Nunnally were playing the Guitar Hero Games and so much more.

The mascots were playing the bottle smashing games.

SMASH!

Poliwag: YEAH! Watch this!

WHACK!

He slapped a ball with his tail and then...

SMASH!

Poliwag: Take that!

Enya: I knew you would love that!

Poliwag: YEAH!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Me and Nico were blasting bad guys left and right!

Me: You like that jerks!?

Nico: Take that!

Linka Loud was playing Primal Rage.

Linka: Okay Diablo you are going to die!

She was playing as Vertigo!

Vertigo turned Diablo to stone and shattered him!

Linka: Smashed to bits!

Crumplezone: We're having so much fun

Qin: We sure are.

Qin and Maria were playing Air Hockey!

Fluttershy was playing a strength testing game. She punched it and then...

SMASH!

She broke the machine and all the tickets came out!

Fluttershy: Wow my goodness! I had no idea I was that strong.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Nice one mom!

Pinkie Pie, SpongeBob and Lily played the prize grabbers and won all the stuffed animals and toys from them.

Lola: GEEZ! You guys cleaned out the whole things!

Freeway: Can we have some?

Lily: You all sure can. We got all of these for you.

Me: Nice!

We had enough tickets and got lots of neat prizes and candy.

Me: Boy that was fun!

Lincoln: It sure was!

Camie: I'll say!

Lincoln: Holy cow Flutters I didn't know you were that strong!

Fluttershy: I didn't know that either.

Our stomachs growled.

Me: I'm hungry.

Nico: I could go for some pizza. Lets head to the mall.

We went to the mall.

We were in the food court.

Nico: Lets have that pizza!

We got huge pizzas and we were eating them.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

Nico: (Eating) It sure is.

Laney: (Eating) Mmm!

Qin: (Eating) Yummy!

Then as we finished, we heard a roar and people running!

Me: What the!?

We saw a MEGA KYUREM!

Me: WHOA! Mega Kyurem!

Iris: The Strongest of all Dragon Type Pokemon!

Nico: How did that get here?!

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work!

Troy Burrows: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Troy Burrows: It's my sister Kendra! She is the Orange Megaforce and Super Megaforce Ranger!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is amazing! But it's a darn shame because there aren't that many Orange Rangers.

Nico: What a rip!

Me: I know. Lets go help her.

We went over.

Troy Burrows: Sis calm down. It's me Troy.

Mega Kyurem: (Telepathically) Troy? It is you!

Me: Just like Kyurem when Keldeo fought it! He spoke telepathically too!

Horsea: Is she still going to attack?

Mega Kyurem: Like this?

She used her Overdrive Mode and flew into the air and formed a powerful ice energy ball!

Me: Oh boy! (CUPS HANDS) KAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and Mega Kyurem fired a massive ball of energy and the blasts collided and a massive struggle began!

Lightning struck all over the place

(NEMO BY NIGHTWISH PLAYS AT 3:12 TO 4:35)

THE STRUGGLE WAS INTENSE AS IT SHOOK THE AREA WITH INTENSE FURY AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Qin: UNBELIEVABLE!

Iris: HOLY COW! J.D. IS BATTLING THE STRONGEST EVER DRAGON POKEMON OF ALL!

Lola: WOW! GO J.D.!

Eli: TAKE HER DOWN!

Then the blast overtook Mega Kyurem and it slammed into it and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

It was knocked down and crashed onto the ground with a massively thunderous crash!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: That was intense!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes and fire angel wings and had Mega Kyurem on her forehead and had a Megaforce Symbol with a harpy on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped a blanket on her and brought her to the table and I snapped my fingers and fixed up the mall.

Me: There. Wow that was intense!

Troy Burrows: But that was a Super Mega Win.

She woke up.

Kendra Burrows: (Groans) What hit me?

Troy Burrows: Are you okay sis?

Kendra Burrows: (GASP) BRO!

She hugged him.

Kendra Burrows: I'm glad you're here. Noah, Jake, Gia, Emma, everyone! Great to see you.

Orion: Same here.

Me: New members of the Megaforce team have been added. Also you were turned into a Mega Kyurem by Dark Gale.

Kendra Burrows: Oh man! But I don't remember them. I was battling a monster that we never faced before.

Me: What did it look like?

Kendra Burrows: Well it was an ice and snow monster.

Eli: (GASP) That was Yuzeikusu of the Ice & Snow.

Me: That's an unadapted monster. He was one of the monsters the Japanese version of the Megaforce Rangers faced.

Magas: That's right and I know that one.

Kendra Burrows: Oh man! I didn't know that was one from Japan.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: What's your color?

Kendra Burrows: I'm the Orange Ranger of the Harpy. I am also the Super Megaforce Orange Ranger.

Me: That's awesome. Troy did say that. Also there aren't very many Orange Color rangers. Over the last 48+ Years, Orange is one of the the least recognized colors of the rangers.

Brawl: You pack a punch!

Kendra Burrows: I know.

Me: Also what the most epic thing we've seen was back in 2013 was when the Megaforce Team all teamed up with all the rangers from over the last 20 years in America against the army of the Armada. That was so EPIC!

Kendra Burrows: I'll never forget seeing that! I was only little when I saw that on TV. That lead me to becoming a Power Ranger.

Me: Wow! Quite a motivation. Just like Emma's sister and now Troy for you.

Kendra Burrows: That's true.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange clothes and a sword. Also Troy gave her morphers for Megaforce and Super Megaforce.

Kendra Burrows: Wow I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

We later went back home.

We were watching TV.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Princess Morbucks, she's back in Townsville and she still wants revenge on us, and worse news: she has has all the powers she got on Christmas! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: OH, HELL NO! PRINCESS MORBUCKS, YOU SPOILED BRAT!

Eli: Please tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Eli!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was our old enemy, Princess Morbucks, she's back in Townsville and she still wants revenge on us, and worse news: she has has all the powers she got on Christmas!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lola: Princess is back for Round 4! Talk about a spoiled brat who never ever learns her lesson!

Amaris Nightshade: As much as any of us want to kill her, I've got a better idea, and Lincoln, I think it's time you used one of... (DEMONIC VOICE) THE SATANIC CURSES!

THUNDER CRASH! CAT YOWLS! SCREAMS OF TERROR!

Brittney: Lincoln's a master of magic, yes, but there's no way he also knows about The Satanic Curses.

Lincoln: Actually, I do, Brittney, and that's a good idea, Amaris, and I also think it's time you used one of your punishments on her.

Nico: (GULPS) I know many of us are gonna get nightmares tonight with what you got for that spoiled brat, but let's get going.

Lincoln: Don't worry, Nico, we won't hurt her.

Amaris Nightshade: (Smirks) Not too much. (CACKLING

MALEVOLENTLY)

We gulped in fear and we almost pissed ourselves in fright!

Me: OH BOY!

Qin: GEEZ!

The previous group came.

Carmen Dillo: Can me, Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, and Box Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Lola: Yeah. Also you guys are going to think we're nuts but we're going to have Princess Morbucks sent to you guys.

Waffle Woman: WHAT!?

Amaris Nightshade: But AFTER I have my fun. I am going to show her the consequences of what her greed has lead to.

Me: You're going to see just how deadly the Cardinal Sin of Greed is.

Xion: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Pinky: And nice songs earlier!

Me: Oh you guys heard them. Thanks.

Nico: And also Numbers 24 and 23 next.

Me: Dragulas the Vampiric Dragon and Lancelot, Dark Knight of the Underworld next! Nice!

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, the Elder Dragons from Guild Wars, and they were coming to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?!

Me: You got to be kidding me! That was...!

Lincoln: Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, the Elder Dragons from Guild Wars, and they were coming to destroy the world.

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: That is not good. Lincoln, you need to absorb them after we take them down.

Lincoln: Right, Charlotte.

Nico: This is gonna be one fierce battle with the Elder Dragons from Guild Wars. Alright, team, let's get going, we got a spoiled brat to take down.

Lincoln: Princess Morbucks is going to learn her lesson the hard way before we send her to Vypra and she'll set that spoiled brat straight, and once we get done with her, Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, you Elder

Dragons are finished!

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: You evil Elder Dragons made a huge mistake coming after us, but we'll deal with you after we deal with that spoiled brat.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the Townsville Sector to deal with Princess Morbucks for the fourth time and make sure that spoiled brat gets a harsh lesson in her evil ways, and once we got done with her, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag and send them to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs them.

We were off to the Townsville Sector

We arrived in the Townsville Sector.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: I hope the Mayor is not being a stupid moron this time.

Me: Yeah.

Dirty Bubble: Let's call the 2016 version of Princess.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

2016 Morbucks: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Pharaoh Man: We should use a Gold Blade for this

Me: We'll use gold on Princess to make her pay for her crimes.

Qin: Nice.

Ymir: Who is Princess Morbucks?

Me: Oh she is the most spoiled brat ever.

I went over her history.

Princess Morbucks is a major antagonist in Cartoon Network's The Powerpuff Girls franchise.

She is one of the four most common villains in the series (alongside Mojo Jojo, HIM, and Fuzzy Lumpkins), Buttercup's and Blossom's rival in the OG series and the 2016 reboot.

In the 1998 series, she was voiced by Jennifer Hale, who also voiced Sedusa in the same series, Mandy in Totally Spies, Dark Samus in the Metroid Prime series, Rojo in Ben 10, Shannon Lucas in Scooby-Doo! Moon Monster Madness, Kronika in Mortal Kombat 11, Alecto in God of War: Ascension, Nurse Claiborne in Codename: Kids Next Door, and Black Knight in Generator Rex.

In the 2016 series, she's voiced by Haley Mancini.

In the original series, she is a spoiled and rich girl who wants to be a Powerpuff Girl for selfish reasons. However, she has no powers of her own, and instead uses her father's money to buy weapons to destroy the Powerpuff Girls because she can't become one.

She debuted in "Stuck Up, Up and Away," where Blossom explains that being a Powerpuff Girl is not about getting what she wants, having the best stuff or being popular or powerful, but about using one's own unique abilities to help people and the world. Princess buys a suit of powered armor that makes her seem invincible, but Blossom rallies the girls and destroys the armor. Princess swears she'll be out of jail shortly, but then again, no Townsville villain seems to stay in for long.

Princess tries again repeatedly: In one instance, she hires Mojo Jojo, and even gains Chemical X powers like the girls, but their savvy plus the egos of the villainous allies rob her of victory and powers. In an episode that paid tribute to the 60's band The Beatles, she, Mojo, Fuzzy Lumpkins, and HIM formed The Beat-Alls, who nearly owned the city and the girls, till a 'Yoko scheme' (a parody of how some people believe the real Beatles parted ways) broke them up. She also once simply had her father buy the City Of Townsville so she could be Mayor and outlaw crime-fighting, a scheme which fell apart when the girls legally robbed her of every last possession. In likely her most vicious petty scheme, she tricked a neglected friend the girls had made into stealing, just so she could report this to the girls and seem like an ally worthy of joining them. Though Blossom remains her archenemy, it is Buttercup who despises her the most. Princess is also featured in any 'crowd of villains' episode, most notably one where the villains send booby-trapped birthday gifts (that one and all epic fail) to the girls.

Serving as the main antagonist of the special, Princess tries to obtain her latest Christmas gift from Santa: to become a Powerpuff Girl. However, the Powerpuff Girls pointed out that Princess is too naughty due to her past crimes against them and Townsville, and that she needs to change her ways in order to earn such a gift. Upon going to the North Pole and seeing that she's the only kid on Santa's naughty list for the same reason, rather than changing her ways, Princess spitefully tampers the nice and naughty lists, so that she can be a Powerpuff Girl while the rest of the children (including the Powerpuff Girls) get coal. With her newfound powers, Princess attacks the Powerpuff Girls at the North Pole until Santa orders them to stop, having felt tired of transporting the coal throughout the world. Princess tries to get Santa to listen to her, but Santa is excited to meet the Powerpuff Girls in person as he is enthralled by their stories of true heroics. This incited a jealous Princess to throw the mother of all tantrums and demand that Santa gives her whatever she wants for Christmas, even at the cost of making the rest of the children very miserable. Finally realizing now what a despicable and selfish brat that Princess truly is and that she tricked him to satisfy her greed as well as discovering that she deceived him, Santa angrily lashes her out and places her name in the Permanent Naughty Plaque as eternal punishment for her actions, meaning she'll never receive a gift from him for the rest of her miserable life. Horrified and enraged by this news, Princess Morbucks angrily attempts to fly away to tattle on Santa to her father, but Santa cleverly foils this by stripping Princess Morbucks of her precious powers, much to Princess' shock and anger, allowing the Powerpuff Girls to save the holiday by delivering the gifts to the children and finally sending Princess to prison as punishment for her heinous crimes.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Ymir: Man what a GREEDY BRAT! And she tried to destroy Christmas for everyone!?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Shows how nasty he is.

Amaris Nightshade: That's why I'm going to show her how dangerous Greed can be.

Swordsman: Let's also call the Z version

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Princess Morbucks Z: I'm ready too.

Me: Boy 3 versions of her.

Qin: I know.

Me: Also Ymir I had a book made about Princess. It was about us and the Powerpuff Girls battling Princess.

Ymir: Really?

Me: Yep and it was for Christmas.

Nico: That was a cool one.

Marah: This reminds me of a joke.

Luan: Really?

Marah: 3 Morbucks walk into a bar.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was a good one.

Qin: Nice!

Lola: Yep!

Me: That was funny.

Marah: Thanks.

Me: Watch this. (Clears throat) HEY PRINCESS MORBUCKS! YOUR FATHER IS A BIG FAT DIRTCLOD! (ECHOING)

Nico: Nice one.

Then...

PRINCESS MORBUCKS ROARED IN EXPLOSIVE RAGE AND FURY!

Onyx: That got her mad!

Me: (CHUCKLES MISCHIEVOUSLY)

Qin: Nice!

Nico: That was funny.

Princess Morbucks Z: I am actually much nicer than my spoiled brat version.

2016 Morbucks: Me too.

Ymir: I can't believe that Princess Morbucks is that much of a spoiled brat.

Diamond Tiara: She came from a rich lifestyle like me.

Bonnie: Before we show her the error of her ways, we're going to talk to her about what greed does to people and how it ruins peoples lives.

Me: And ends up with Karma tearing them apart.

Camie: Yep.

Amaris Nightshade: That's right. Also guys if you want I can use my punishments on another one of your enemies in the future.

Me: That's a good idea Amaris. And I do have one that fits the bill. Veruca Salt.

Amaris Nightshade: Ah yes the spoiled brat that wanted everything handed to her right away in the Wonka Factory.

Spring Man: Good candidate.

Amaris Nightshade: Good idea. Okay then.

Me: Yep.

Waffle Woman: Anyone want waffles while waiting?

Kendra Burrows: I am a little hungry. I haven't had anything to eat.

Waffle Woman gave her waffles with chocolate syrup and marshmallows.

Kendra Burrows: Thanks.

She got to eating.

Troy Burrows: My sister Kendra. She joined the team just now.

Me: She was turned into a Mega Kyurem.

Waffle Woman: Wow.

Me: She's also the Orange Megaforce and Super Megaforce

Ranger.

Onyx: Not very many orange rangers.

Me: I know. What a ripoff.

Poromon: Save some for me!

Waffle Woman: Made enough for all of us.

She gave us waffles.

Me: Thanks.

We ate them.

Just as I was about to eat mine, my waffles turned into GOLDEN JEWELED WAFFLES!

Me: WHOA! (WHISTLES) Jewel encrusted gold waffles.

I tapped it and it was gold!

Me: WHOA! Talk about golden.

Goldie Royal: That wasn't my doing!

Lincoln: I think I know what it was. It was Lexx's Akuma, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado. The Hypothetical Akuma of Lexx Loud and he is a golden knight of honor and valor and he is a deadly warrior. He was made because of Chandra beating up Linka and he vowed to smite that bitch!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

He showed a sketch of him and he was a knight with armor made of solid gold with wings of gold!

Me: (WHISTLES) Golden and powerful!

Phage: He ruined perfectly good waffles!

Me: I think that was unintentional.

Qin: But yeah.

Lincoln: LOOK!

We saw SIR AUBERGLOT OF THE GOLDEN KINGDOM OF EL DORADO!

Me: WHOA!

Sir AuBerglot: (British Medieval Accent) Thou must be ready for me.

Me: Nice British Medieval Style Accent. Ties the whole knight theme together for you.

Sir AuBerglot: Thank thee very much.

Box Ghost: Lexx? Is that you?

Sir AuBerglot: Yes thou must know it's me.

Lexx: I look amazing as a knight!

Me: Like a Knight ready to go to a tower to save the captive princess from an evil sorcerer.

Gira: Just like us.

Sir AuBerglot: Indeed. Shall we battle like knights should?

I unsheathed my sword!

Me: Have at thee!

He unsheathed his sword and me and him clashed!

CLANG! CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed all over the place.

Me: Wow! You are a true warrior of honor! Just like in the Medieval times back over 1,500 years ago.

2016 Morbucks: You need to calm down!

Sir AuBerglot: Not till I smite Chandra.

Cozy Glow: HEY GET IN LINE! Me and Raven are going to bash that bitch into pulp first!

Raven Bishop: Cozy Wozy it's not a contest. But yes we are.

Jaime Diana: What Chandra did was horrible!

Sir AuBerglot: Indeed. Then lets fight!

Me: Also you turned my waffles into gold and jewels.

I showed him.

Sir AuBerglot: Oh I apologize. Tis not part of my quest to do that.

Me: No worries.

I slashed him all over.

2016 Morbucks blasted him with a Ray of Riches!

Eddy: A Ray of Riches!? Whoa!

2016 Morbucks: Learned it myself.

Me: Nice!

Sir AuBerglot: Thou ready for my turn!

He went at me and I clashed and blocked his strike.

We blasted him and knocked him down.

He was knocked out.

Kaiba: The difference between me and Morbucks is that I learned from my mistakes

Me: That is true. But before Amaris delivers her painful punishment, I'm going to give Princess Morbucks the most PAINFUL SPANKING EVER! I'm going to use OL SPANKFUL!

WHAP! SCREAM OF AGONY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: (GULP)

Rojo: That's gonna be painful.

Me: Yep.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Princess Morbucks as she's causing havoc in Townsville blasting and destroying cars and buildings and hurting innocent people as well.

Allie Maxwell: That...fucking...little brat! I'm gonna kill her!

Caleb Maxwell: Easy, Allie.

Me: It's no use, she's pissed off.

Nico: Then, let's get that spoiled brat.

Me: Entrance time!

We then went after Princess Morbucks who was still on a rampage!

Princess Morbucks: WHERE ARE THEY?! WHERE!? WHERE ARE TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM?!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Powerpuff Girls appeared and they attacked Princess Morbucks with fury along with sudden blasts of black and purple, white, and blue energy blasts from Allie Maxwell which sent that spoiled brat flying down to the ground! Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Lola: Hello, Princess. I'd say it's been a year since we last met, but that would be a lie.

Lana: A big time lie.

Me: You got some nerve breaking out of The Noto Prison, you spoiled brat.

Nico: And you had the nerve to cause havoc once more for the fourth time, you really don't even know when to quit!

Lincoln: And you've never changed at all. Fine, if you want to be treated like this, very well.

Princess Morbucks: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! SHUT UP! DIE!

Princess Morbucks fired energy blasts from her crown at us, but Caleb Maxwell fired black and red energy blasts that deflected her energy blasts.

Me: You know Princess you look just as you did when we fought on Christmas.

Princess Morbucks: But now I AM BETTER THAN EVER!

She floated and had ALL OF HER SUPERPOWERS BACK!

WE GASPED!

Me: You have Superpowers again!?

Princess Morbucks: Yep I do!

She fired laser vision blasts and I deflected them back at her!

Enya Oblivion: Lets get it on!

Spinister: This is gonna suck...

Enya Oblivion: For her!

She flew at Princess and kicked her into the air and punched her brutally!

Princess tried to fight back but she was outclassed!

She fired laser vision blasts but Enya deflected them back.

Enya Oblivion: Taste the power of Oblivion! OBLIVION DARKSTRIKE!

She fired a blast of black lightning and it hit Princess and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

The explosion knocked her into the ground!

SMASH!

Me: WHOA!

Princess flew at her and fired a Sonic Scream!

Enya blasted it back at her!

She fired yellow ray blasts and Enya fired black energy blasts and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Enya is doing amazingly well!

Princess Morbucks: I AM YOUR PRINCESS OF CASH!

Enya Oblivion: YOU'RE PRINCESS OF NOTHING!

Enya fired waves of dark lightning and blasted her.

Jet: She must have their weaknesses too!

Lola grabbed a car and smashed it on top of Princess and smashed her into the road!

Me: Nice!

I then had Princess tied up in Adamantium Ropes and then pulled out SEVERAL PADDLES with my octopus tentacles!

Me: START PRAYING!

Then...

KRAWHAP!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I spanked her REALLY HARD!

NO MORE MR. NICE GUY BY ALICE COOPER PLAYS!

Nico winced!

Nico: OH MAN! That is gonna hurt!

Princess's butt was glowing neon red!

Me: Learn your lesson yet?

Princess Morbucks: NEVER!

Troy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Kendra Burrows: (Echoing) SCREECH OF THE HARPY! MEGAFORCE ORANGE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Troy: It sure was!

Barath Beyond: You tell her J.D.!

Me: YEAH!

Enya punched Princess in her face.

Troy Burrows: Lets bring them together!

They formed an awesome new version of the Megaforce Blaster!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER! ENERGIZE!

Gia and Jake: LAND POWER! ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lilith: SEA POWER! ENERGIZE!

Magas and Connie: STAR POWER! ENERGIZE!

Kendra: HEAVEN POWER! ENERGIZE!

Me: HELL POWER! ENERGIZE!

We charged it up and it was ready!

Nico: FIRE!

Me and the Megaforce Rangers: SUPER OMEGA ULTRA NATURE VICTORY BLAST!

We fired a massive and intensely powerful energy blast and it slammed into Princess and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was REALLY BURNED TO A CRISP AND MORE!

Nico: Princess Morbucks you have Failed This City!

Me: Boy that was intense!

Dr. Destiny: We're not done yet!

Me: That was an awesome demonstration.

Camie: The Megaforce and Super Megaforce Rangers enemies are REALLY SCREWED now!

Lola: Big time!

Nokama, Superman, Captain Marvel, Anakin, Clay, Green Lantern, Tara, Tracer, Fluttershy and Omi and Sheoldred Whispering One, Tyrranax Rex, Fairy Godmother, Athena, Melody, Grandmother Willow, Prince Philip, March Hare, Sally, and Dr. Finkelstein: ELEMENTAL NIGHTMARE THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nokama and Sheoldred Whispering One: MAELSTROM OF BEAUTIFUL NATURE!

Superman and Tyrranax Rex: KRYPTON TYRANNO FLAME BLAST!

Captain Marvel and Fairy Godmother: BIBBITY BABBITY BOO!

Anakin and Athena: JEDI OF TATOOINE DESERT BLAST!

Clay and Cilan: EARTH GOURMET FURY BLAST!

Green Lantern and Grandmother Willow: NATURE OF THE WIND STORM BLAST!

Tara and Prince Philip: FIRESTORM EARTH LAVA BLAST!

Tracer and March Hare : NATURE OF OVERWATCH JUSTICE BLAST!

Fluttershy and Sally: LIFE OF KINDNESS NATURE BLAST!

Omi and Dr. Finkelstein: WATER UNDEAD SKULL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasts of magic and blasted Princess all over.

Universe 666 May then grabbed Princess and pinned her and pulled her leg!

SHE SMASHED THE GROUND!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Tyrone McGee: Say Uncle!

Universe 666 May: SAY IT!

Princess Morbucks: NO!

She pulled hard!

Universe 666 May: SAY IT!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Brain: SAY IT!

Princess Morbucks: NEVER!

Me: Princess you'll be saving yourself a whole lot of pain if you say it!

Princess Morbucks: SHOVE IT UP YOUR BUTT FARTFACE!

Me: Me a Fartface?

Universe 666 May: HEY! NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO MY FUTURE HUSBAND!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

She smashed Princess face all over the street!

Maria: Time for some music power! (TURNS DIAL) DARK NETWORK FURY 6!

She summoned Etemon, Plantomination, Greenasaur, O'Reilly, Bucelyn and Surtur!

Me: YEAH!

Etemon: She needs to be taught some manners baby!

He strum a note on his guitar and Princess felt all her powers drain! She was weakened!

Me: It may be temporary but it's enough.

Torchic charged at her and blasted her with fire.

Kendra: Lets get her!

Kendra and Troy: MEGAFORCE ULTRA BURST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Princess all over!

Enya blasted her all over with darkness lightning!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your dreams to be turned into nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames,

darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Princess Morbucks and he also hit her on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Princess Morbucks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked her and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at that spoiled brat which hit her hard.

Princess Morbucks: Why, you! How dare you do this to me, I'm rich, I'm important, I'm...!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Princess Morbucks hard in the face and he slashed her in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked her hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking...now, you spoiled brat.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're also not showing you any mercy. Stinks to be you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Princess Morbucks. Time to teach you a lesson.

Lincoln went after Princess Morbucks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Princess Morbucks and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you spoiled brat. Time to teach you a very painful lesson.

I also went after Princess Morbucks, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Princess Morbucks and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL BRAT!

Henry flew at Princess Morbucks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Princess Morbucks, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Princess Morbucks went mad and went after us, but Lincoln went wild on Princess Morbucks as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Princess Morbucks, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing her apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT PRINCESS MORBUCKS AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED AND SHE GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY AND SHE GAVE LINCOLN THE STINK EYE!

POW!

Lola punched Princess hard in the face!

Lola: You gave our brother the Stink Eye! How dare you, you classless former rich spoiled brat!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is the end of the line, Princess Morbucks! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Princess Morbucks and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, she got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and she was burned as she got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Princess Morbucks.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're gonna pay for what you've done.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against mankind can never be forgiven, you must answer for all of your sins.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, you evil monster.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to this!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Princess. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Townsville lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PRINCESS MORBUCKS AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm for the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get your rightful punishment.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Princess Morbucks.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Princess Morbucks, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF PRINCESS MORBUCKS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you spoiled brat.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Princess!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF PRINCESS MORBUCKS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END THE TYRANNY OF PRINCESS MORBUCKS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Lexx, Lola, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Princess Morbucks and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Princess Morbucks, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Lexx, Lola, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Princess Morbucks even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in her forehead and we got a massive power boost and she screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Princess Morbucks and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Princess Morbucks, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Princess Morbucks.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror and chaos for the final time, now this is where you finally pay for all of your sins!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Princess Morbucks and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN FOREVER, YOU SPOILED BRAT!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Princess Morbucks hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Princess Morbucks was on her last legs, and the attack also exposed Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, the Elder Dragons from Guild Wars, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you spoiled bitch, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Princess Morbucks!

Ed Cowart: You are short, dull, and ugly. You are a shitty bootleg of Scrooge McDuck, you are one of biggest jerks despite your stature! Prepare your ass for prison and one last thing?

He slapped Princess Morbucks all over, then he summoned skunks to spray her, and then, he wedgied Princess Morbucks and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw Princess Morbucks into a vat of live clams which chomped her, then he finished by firing hot sauce and nacho cheese which burned her bad!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Princess Morbucks as he flips her the finger) TAKE THAT, YOU SPOILED BRAT! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag tried to break out, but they couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Princess Morbucks off, and then, we deal with Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag.

Amaris Nightshade: Now, it's time for you to pay, Princess Morbucks.

Amaris Nightshade fired blasts of black and green darkness that hit Princess Morbucks, and then, she made her see her own past, and we saw that her mother spoiled her rotten and beyond for the past and she died in a Mafia deal gone bad.

Lola: Whoa, so her mom spoiled her rotten and beyond in the past, and she got killed in a Mafia deal gone bad.

Lana: Yeesh.

Then, for the Present, Amaris Nightshade shows the terrible crimes Princess Morbucks did against The Powerpuff Girls and us that lead her to be homeless and more.

Blossom: That's all of her crimes in the present against us, and that led to her losing everything and led to her being homeless and many more as the years passed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, here's where her future turns black if she doesn't change her ways.

Amaris Nightshade: Already on it.

Princess Morbucks: DIE! ALL OF YOU GO TO HELL!

Princess Morbucks came after us, and suddenly, Amaris Nightshade was surrounded by an infernal darkness energy aura and she levitates off the ground with her massive black angel wings spread out, and her crimson red eyes had slit pupils, and the fires of Hell rose from the ground.

Amaris Nightshade: (Singing Divinely) (Demonic Voice) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Princess Morbucks, Now the future is a cold nightmare!

WE SERIOUSLY WOUND UP GETTING ICE RUNNING DOWN OUR SPINES AND BACKS!

Then, she fired black and green darkness from her black angel wings that formed into a window of the future, and it showed Princess Morbucks' future, and it was 10,000 times more horrible than what happened to Ebenezer Scrooge: as punishment for not changing her ways, she was heading to The Black Abyss and it goes beyond being tortured: she'll be long forgotten by everyone.

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Lana: Whoa! That was scary!

Lola: Yeesh, this is 10,000 times more horrible than what happened to Ebenezer Scrooge!

But, Princess' terror went back into rage!

Princess Morbucks: THESE VISIONS YOU'RE SHOWING ME, THEY'RE ALL LIES! I'LL MAKE THEM STOP BY KILLING YOU ALL!

THEN, SHE CAME AFTER US AGAIN! SERIOUSLY, TALK ABOUT A SPOILED BRAT WHO NEVER LEARNS!

Amaris Nightshade: (Smirks) Nice try, you spoiled brat. Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Already on it, Amaris. It's over, Princess Morbucks, now it's time for you to feel the full extents of the punishments of your excessive greed.

SATANIC ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Lincoln is surrounded by an infernal darkness energy aura and he levitates off the ground with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, but they suddenly turn midnight black, and his deep sapphire eyes turn crimson red with slit pupils, and the fires of Hell rose from the ground.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Singing Divinely) (Demonic Voice) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Princess Morbucks, Now the future is a cold nightmare!

WE SERIOUSLY WOUND UP GETTING ICE RUNNING DOWN OUR SPINES AND BACKS! LINCOLN REALLY KICKED IT UP WITH THE DEMONIC!

Then, Lincoln formed and fired black and red energy balls at Princess Morbucks from his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings that turned midnight black, and the black and red energy balls hit Princess Morbucks, and she screamed in horror and terror as she saw all of her greedy actions and crimes finally turning on her, and she saw what it got her: she lost her family's fortune, her wealth, her mansion, and her entire social standing all because she was a selfish greedy spoiled brat, and she let out the most horrific scream of terror and absolute horror ever!

WELL, TOO LATE TO CRY OVER SPILLED MILK! THESE ARE THE CONSEQUENCES OF YOUR GREED!

Lincoln's massive midnight black angel wings and 104 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his massive midnight black angel wings changed back to white and his crimson red eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue and the slit pupils changed back.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING HOT ATOMIC PEPPERS! WHAT THE HECK WAS THAT?!

Brittney: (GASPS) Oh my God, I know what that is: that is The Eternal Hellish Greed Curse of Mammon!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY FUCKING GOLD BARS OF GREED! THAT IS A SCARY CURSE!

Brittney: This is one of the many ancient Satanic Curses that were known among the demons of Hell, there is a reason why no one would ever attempt to use these kinds of curses, these curses are way too powerful and dangerous even among Hell's legions to use, and The Demonic Princes of Hell made sure no one would ever learn from them, but how on Earth did Lincoln learn and master the Ancient Satanic Curses!

Then, Lincoln reached into his 28th Century Backpack and he got out a black grimoire with a blood red inverted pentagram with a black goat head on the cover, and it had inscriptions in blood red on the cover, and inside its pages are some of the darkest Satanic Curses ever known along with The Ancient Satanic Curses, and it had a scary aura around it!

Brittney: UNHOLY BLOOD RIVER OF THE PHLAGETHON! So, that's how! You have The Black Book of The Satanic Black Arts, it's a legendary grimoire that contains the darkest Satanic Curses ever known along with The Ancient Satanic Curses!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Correct. I mastered all of The Holy Divine Magic Arts along with all its holy magic, and my Gothic Guardian Angels saw me as ready to master The Infernal Demonic Magic Arts, and like with The Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, they also found The Black Book of The Satanic Arts, but it was lost among The Circle of Treachery. The Seven Queens of The Netherworld found it for me.

Mara Lucifer: That's right, we found it and we gave it to Lincoln, and he mastered the immense dark forbidden power of the grimoire, and mastered all of The Satanic Curses including The Ancient Satanic Curses.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THAT IS SCARY!

Anna Anyanova: Yep. But, Lincoln's also got another book, but this one matches his mastery of holy magic and the holy arts.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it's not just The Black Book of The Satanic Arts I have.

Lincoln put The Black Book of The Satanic Arts back into his 28th Century Backpack and he got out a holy pure white and gold-trimmed grimoire with a gold cross with a white angel face on the cover, and it had inscriptions in gold on the cover, and inside its pages are some of the holiest magic spells and incantations ever known along with The Ancient Holy Arts, and it had a white illuminating aura around it!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! This book has a pure illuminating aura around it.

Anna Anyanova: Yes, this is The White Book of The Heavenly Arts, it's a legendary grimoire that contains the holiest Holy Arts ever known along with The Ancient Heavenly Holy Arts.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) My Guardian Angels found this book not in Hell, but it was in Heaven itself, but it was lost eons ago after The War in Heaven. They found it for me when Our Lord gave me a massive expanding library full of spellbooks containing holy magic, and when they gave me The White Book of The Heavenly Arts, I studied and mastered all of The Holy Divine Magic Arts along with its immense holy magic and power.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Incredible.

God: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Lincoln used one of its many spells this one time to save a family who were being plagued by The Devil's minions, and he banished them back to Hell.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow. Wait, I remembered hearing that story years ago, a family in Royal Woods was being plagued by demonic forces and unseen evil forces, and not even the town's local priest could fight it. So, you came in and used one of the many spells you learned from that book and drove The Devil's minions out and banished them back to Hell, incredible.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln, you're a True Master of The Holy Heavenly Arts of Heaven and The Unholy Satanic Arts of Hell and the immense divine powers of Heaven and Hell combined! Alright, now let's finish that spoiled brat!

Kendra was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Ophelia and Goldie!

Goldie Royal: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Rhyperior, Mega Gyarados and Mega Kyurem. They transformed and blasted her all over.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: I think it's time to show you reality.

Diamond Tiara: Starting with me and my fellow rich people.

Diamond Tiara, Richie Rich, Bonnie, Brittney Wong, Ellie Singh and many of the Rich girls we know told her how their lives were all around money and how it destroyed them and nearly ruined them. They did terrible things and explained how karma bit them hard. But some of them didn't let money consume them too.

DIamond Tiara: Princess it's time for you to realize that money NEVER Buys you everything. All it does is makes you miserable. Money never buys you the good things in life like love, friendship, power and hope. It only makes you miserable. And look what it gets you. Only pain.

Me: That's right. Having all the money in the world is one thing, but things like power, friendship, love and hope and all that are another.

Princess: It got me this far, hasn't it?!

Taro: Yeah, stuck in the Noto Prison last time I checked!

Me: Not only that but it got you permanently condemned to never receive gifts from Santa. Also look what happened to your father and your house and your life. Because of your greed and jealousy, you lost EVERYTHING!

Nico: That's right.

Poromon: And to you making crime legal, that wouldn't have stopped the Powerpuff Girls since stopping crimes then would've been a crime itself, therefore making it legal

Me: Also you almost destroyed society . Your actions would have destroyed all of society with total anarchy which is just as worse!

Nico: YEAH!

Princess: And your point on all this?

Me: The point is Princess is that you need to know that your greed and actions can have DISASTROUS consequences for you and the world. Look what it got you. Karma sent you to the Limburger Cheese Mines and then the Noto Prison.

Lola: That's right.

Poromon: I'm so smart!

Nico: Yes you are.

Me: But there is something you can do to make you a better person.

Princess: And what is that?

Me: Realize the error of your ways and you join Vypra and her group. Or be sent back to the Limburger Cheese Mines and be defeated by us again and fight again and be sent to a place much worse than that. So what's it going to be?

Princess: Why should I believe you?

Me: Because you know we're right.

Eli: Search your feelings Princess. You will know it to be true.

Princess: Let me think on that soon.

Me: We need to have the usual battles anyway.

Mammoth, King Hiss, Toyman, Artie Ziff, See More, Devack, Grundy, Abra Kadabra, Gator Ghoul, and Manta Bayarsh Then came.

Nico: Mammoth, King Hiss, Toyman, Artie Ziff, See More, Devack, Grundy, Abra Kadabra, Gator Ghoul, and Manta Bayarsh.

Princess was thinking hard.

Me: Give her a few minutes. She's taking everything we told her into thought.

Mammoth: At least she's not ordering us around.

Me: Yeah.

King Hiss: But don't expect Mojo and the rest to warm up to her right away.

Me: I know but it'll take a while.

Toyman: We haven't decided if she'll keep her power.

Me: Enya had a good showdown with her. So let her keep her powers.

Toyman: Okay then.

Artie Ziff: (to Nico) We heard you fought another foe of J.D.'s.

Nico: We sure did.

Grundy: (to Tristan) You should take care of tiny ghost

Tristan: I will.

?: Cool man!

A figure came and out came TRUMPET TOP from episode 15 of season 2 of Mighty Morphin!

When Zack's cousin Curtis wanted to perform a jazz concert, Zack gave him their late Uncle Ed's trumpet as Curtis' was still on the move from St. Louis. Lord Zedd had his Putties sprinkle Ed's trumpet with hallucination dust which Curtis subsequently sprayed the Power Rangers with at the jazz concert. With its initial purpose fulfilled, a Putty snuck in and stole the trumpet during an interval and took it to Angel Grove Park where Zedd used it to create Trumpet Top. Trumpet Top had the ability to cast illusions by activating the dust Curtis previously sprayed the Rangers with. His mission was to cast illusions so that the Power Rangers would wear themselves out fighting and Zedd could easily finish them off. Trumpet Top noticed that the Rangers were in Angel Grove Park so created an illusion of the Grumble Bee which got them to morph. Once the Grumble Bee delivered a bested the Rangers, Trumpet Top decided to speed up the process of wearing them down by creating illusions of the Saliguana, the Fighting Flea, the Soccadillo, the Rhinoblaster, the Mantis, the Stag Beetle, and the Slippery Shark.

Trumpet Top enjoyed watching his illusions wipe the floor with the Rangers, who were so exhausted that they nearly collapsed.

However, Zordon teleported them back to the Command Center and it was revealed that the illusions were only visible to those affected by the powder. As soon as the Rangers found out, they were sent to destroy Trumpet Top, but Zedd tossed one of his Growth Bombs to Earth, leading the Rangers to summon the Thunderzords to form the Thunder Megazord. The Thunder Megazord bested Trumpet Top and finished him off with three energy slashes. Upon his destruction, Trumpet Top reverted back into Uncle Ed's trumpet.

Zach: Trumpet Top!

Trumpet Top: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were made from Zack's trumpet given to him and you made illusions of Saliguana, the Fighting Flea, the Soccadillo, the Rhinoblaster, the Mantis, the Stag Beetle, and the Slippery Shark to wear them down! I remember all those guys.

Trumpet Top: I know! Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Trumpet Top: I even got new illusions up my sleeve too

Me: Lets see them.

He showed illusions of Trakeena, Master Org, Freezard, Lothor, Venommark, Octomus the Master and Trifire!

Me: COOL! Diversified your monsters.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the illusions and destroyed them.

Me: My powers have gotten much stronger than ever.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOUR APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Boy Lynn, Taro, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, Evil Gulper, Mammoth Evo and TTG Mammoth (Theme including Taro) - Nico's Rescue was on Criam for a 4th time

---

Mammoth was first.

Mammoth (to Boy Lynn): Nico's Rescue was on Criam for a 4th time. Who did he face this time?

Boy Lynn: Well it was a girl villain this time and her name was Sarah Roberts.

Mammoth: Oh man! I've heard of her! She was a nasty bitch and a REALLY nasty piece of work!

Taro: Yeah she sure was!

Huanglongmon: But in the end she got what she deserved for her crimes!

Twilight Sparkle: It was really awesome and the best part was that Rainbow Dash's mother Windy Whistles unlocked her rainbow power too.

Mammoth: WOW! That makes number 2 of your parents.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah it sure does.

Stellar Sparkle: We're happy for that too.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there!

Starshine Sparkle: That was so awesome.

Spyro: You got that right!

Mammoth: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Boy Lynn used the Vistamp of Mammoth and the Mammoth World Gear and they fired waves of magic and lava and smashed them down

---

Leni Loud, Miguel, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, Vortex Gear Golem, Shadow Serpent, and King Snake (DC) (Theme including Miguel) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Ruin, Queen of Oblivion and Armageddon Knight

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss: (to Leni) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Ruin, Queen of Oblivion and Armageddon Knight. Nico, Ghostfreak's team, Pirate Ghost's team, and the others did good battling them.

Leni: It was totes amazing to see!

Miguel: It sure was! But we were amazed that they were two gene-slammers that had the power to destroy entire planets! Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Rhyperior and Mega Gyarados. The Mega Rhyperior was Goldie Royal and she is a powerful master of earth and she helped the Earth Skylanders before. Also she made it her mission to redeem Golden Queen after Cloudcracker Prison was destroyed. And the Mega Gyarados was Ophelia Hitori and she is also Kamen Rider Ocean and uses the powers of the Ocean Gaia Memory.

King Hiss: COOL!

Dustin Brooks: It sure is! We were amazed too.

Sunset Shimmer: I'll say! We were in awe about it.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was so cool to see too.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) It sure was!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was fun to see too!

Sunburn: I'll say!

King Hiss: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Leni used the Vistamp of King Hiss and the Snake World Gear and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Carter, Elemental HERO Sparkman, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toyman, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, Defender, Toy Org and Superfriends Toyman (Theme including Elemental HERO Sparkman) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Tyria in the world of Guild Wars

---

Toyman was next.

Toyman (to Carter): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Tyria in the world of Guild Wars. How was it?

Carter: It was intense! We battled Balthazar, The God of Fire, War, and Challenge, Dhuum, The Former God of Darkness, Ice, Death, and Judgment, and Abaddon, The Fallen God of Water and Secrets. We destroyed them and it was intense!

Elemental HERO Sparkman: It sure was awesome though.

Serafall Leviathan: I agree there!

Applejack: It sure was amazing to see!

Apple Star: I agree there!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Everyone had fun on that one.

Apple Bloom: They sure did.

Flashwing: I agree too.

Toyman: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Carter used the Vistamp of Toyman and the Toy World Gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Leon, Zoey Reeves, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, Gwess, Karaoke Org and Universe 666 Joe Quimby (Theme including Zoey Reeves) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff (to Leon): Today was The next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Leon: Well Wolfgang was next and it took place in Skylands in 10,000 Years into the Future. And Wednesday Undeadra, Lucy Loud, Lars Loud, Starlight Glimmer, Wednesday Addams, Krypt King, Short Cut, Hex, Ghost Roaster, Skull Man and Shade Man went and it was a REALLY AWESOME Musical battle.

Zoey Reeves: They beat Wolfgang at the one thing he loves to use and that was music. So they sang all kinds of really awesome songs to face him.

Simone Houou: Some of the most fun ever! Brittney and the Goths and the team sang songs and beat him at his own gamg!

Rarity: It sure was absolutely fun darlings!

Erica Tala: Yeah no kidding there! That was amazing!

Sapphire Ocean: It was awesome!

Rarity (G5): I agree too!

Dioptase Angel Belle: And for the grand finale that lead to the defeat of Wolfgang they sang Shine Like Rainbows and fired an intensely massive rainbow blast! Starlight Glimmer trapped him in an Undead Trap and it was epic!

Sweetie Belle: It was so fun!

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

Artie Ziff: WOW! That is an adventure that REALLY Rocked and Rolled! Lets do it!

Leon used the Vistamp of Artie Ziff and the Money World Gear and they fired waves of energy, ice, water, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Susan & Mary Test, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Orion Zodiarts, Eye Guy and Dranoga (Theme including Susan and Mary Test) - Us playing at the arcade at the mall

---

See-More was next.

See More (to Ash): You guys were playing at the arcade at the mall. Did you and Pikachu play anything?

Ash: We sure did. We played the shooting games and the Dancing Games and all of those were fun and awesome.

Pikachu: They sure were!

Susan Test: We all had a lot of fun too.

Mary Test: Yeah that was cool!

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) After that we went to the mall for some lunch and there we met a Mega Kyurem gene-slammer! Her name is Kendra Burrows and she is Troy's sister. As you saw she is the Orange Megaforce and Super Megaforce Ranger.

See-More: WHOA! That is amazing!

Rainbow Dash: It was really awesome and intense!

Comet Thunder: It sure was!

Sprite Thunder: Iris told us that Kyurem is the strongest Dragon Type Pokemon of all time and she was not kidding there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah you should have seen what it did! It fired massively powerful energy blasts and fire blasts and more!

Scootaloo: That was intense! In the end, J.D. fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and there was a HUGE Struggle! And in the end J.D. beat it by sending the blast back at it!

Whirlwind: It sure was awesome!

See-More: WHOA! That is amazing and powerful! Darn shame there aren't that many orange Power Rangers. Lets do it!

Ash used the Vistamp for See-More and the Eye World Gear and they fired waves of energy and lightning, rainbows, wind, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Dante, Sepikmon, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Wuya, Trinoid 22 Nanakusarumba and Hit Monkey (Theme including Sepikmon) - Princess Morbucks is back and on Lexx Loud's day!

Devack of the Monkey was next.

Devack (to Dante): Princess Morbucks is back. And on Lexx Loud's day!

Dante: Yeah no kidding there! And this is gonna be one amazing battle to show that Money can NEVER buy you everything!

Sepikmon: (Australian Accent) That's for sure mates! What Princess does is not right!

Jessie Bannon: I agree there! As you saw, Diamond Tiara, Richie Rich and many of us that came from rich lifestyles told Princess that having all the money in the world is one thing but friendship is another.

Fluttershy: That's right. Money never can buy you everything in life.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It can't buy you all the good things in life like love, friendship and power. All that.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure. Even 2016 Morbucks and Princess Morbucks Z agreed with them.

Daffodil Bloom: Princess may have come from a life of luxury. But money only destroys. Like I've always known. Money doesn't change people, it reveals them. It merely amplifies who they've been inside.

Devack: That is very true.

Bluebell: Yeah it sure is.

Fluttershy (G5): Princess lost everything because of the crimes she did to the city and to the Powerpuff Girls.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there. Look what that got her.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding too.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Devack: You're all right on that. Lets do it!

Dante used the Vistamp for Devack and the Monkey World Gear and they fired waves of yellow fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Cyber Commander, Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, Nasty Canasta 1995, Dash and Kwan (Theme including Cyber Commander) - Princess Morbucks is gonna pay for her crimes! But she is not worth killing

---

Solomon Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): Spoiled brat is gonna pay for her crimes! But spoiled brat not worth killing.

Tristan: Not anymore now that we got much bigger fish to fry.

Grundy: Remind Grundy. What did Spoiled Brat do?

Cyber Commander: Well it's hard to imagine but she did all kinds of

TERRIBLE things.

Candy: She bought the city of Townsville and legalized crimes which would have destroyed all of society, she hired Mojo to try and destroy the Powerpuff Girls, she gave the girls a deadly target seeking bomb for their birthday, She teamed up with Mojo Jojo, Him and Fuzzy Lumpkins and went on a nasty crime spree, Tricked the Powerpuff Girls friend Robin into stealing and then tattled on her and the worst thing she did was go up to to the North Pole and putting everyone on the Naughty List and adding only her to the nice list to become a Powerpuff Girl.

Olivia Boone: That was sick!

Grundy: Grundy hate Spoiled Brat. But Grundy heard that J.D. and Pot of Greed Girl have plans for her to be put into M.O.E.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it's gonna be big and as amazing as a party!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Amaris Nightshade is going to use the punishments of the Sin of Greed on her and show her how wrong she is about money ruling everything.

Citrine Pie: Yeah this is gonna be intensely rough!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it sure is! Something tells me we're in for a scary treat!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure.

Grundy: Grundy looking forward to this. Lets do it!

Tristan used the Vistamp of Grundy and the Undead World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and skulls and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Karolina Dean, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Starlight Glimmer,

Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, Whispy Woods, Clawbster and Tom Riddle (Theme including Karolina Dean) - Lexx's Akuma is a Golden Warrior Knight of Justice

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra (to Hawkeye): Lexx's Akuma is a Golden Warrior Knight of Justice. What can it do?

Hawkeye: Well he is called Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado and he is a Knight of Honor and he has a powerful golden sword and a deadly golden warrior style.

Karolina Dean: He had armor and weapons made entirely out of 24K Gold and jewels and it was intense!

Kevin: He was made because of Chandra beating up Linka and he vowed to smite that bitch!

Abra Kadabra: Boy that makes 2 Akumas in a row that want to destroy that Chandra girl!

Starlight Glimmer: I know! And that is really intense!

Moonlight Glimmer: Boy it sure was!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding! But me and Raven are going to beat up Chandra first!

Raven Bishop: It's not a contest Cozy. But it's going to be justice of the highest caliber on her.

Hex: Yeah and it's going to hurt.

Abra Kadabra: Oh boy! Chandra is gonna be broken and battered!

Lets do it!

Hawkeye used the Vistamp of Abra Kadabra and the 61st Century World Gear and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Moana, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, Yost Trapster, Skullgators and Big Daddy Boo (Theme including Moana) - Princess Morbucks is going into the M.O.E. After Amaris Nightshade dishes out all of her punishments on her

---

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul (to Becca): Princess Morbucks is going into our ranks. After Amaris Nightshade dishes out all of her punishments on her

Becca: Yeah that is for sure! Also it will be better than going back to the Limburger Cheese Mines.

Moana: I don't know how anyone can stand the smell of that place. It smells like rotten socks.

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) That would not be a good smell.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is for sure! That was a nasty smell too!

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah and it's enough to make you throw up!

King Solar: Yeah that is awful!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there!

Amber Morning: No kidding!

Spotlight: Yuck!

Gator Ghoul: Yeah no kidding there! Lets do it!

Becca used the Vstamp of Gator Ghoul and the Gator World Gear and they fired waves of light and smashed them down!

Taylor (Loud House), Taylor (Total Drama), Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, Bluebird Imagin, Mad Mackerel and Superfriends Black Manta (Theme including Taylor (Total Drama)) - Princess Morbucks has all the powers she got on Christmas!? Wow this is brutal!

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh (to Taylor): Princess Morbucks has all the powers she got on Christmas!? Wow this is brutal!

Taylor (Loud House): I know! And this is proving to be one amazing battle!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion blasted off and fiery embers rained down.

Taylor (Loud House): HOLY SHIT! And as you can see, Enya Oblivion is really doing a good job showing her who's boss! She is even proving to be too much of a challenge for Princess!

Taylor (Total Drama): That is for sure! Man it's intense!

Sally: It sure is! Princess Morbucks is really getting matched in everything.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah Enya and Princess are both really evenly matched.

Princess Luna (G5): I'm amazed Princess has lasted this long against her.

Moondust: Me too and Enya has the power to destroy entire planets in an instant!

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure!

Gari: Her power is incredible!

Blackout: I agree there!

Manta Bayarsh: Boy I think Princess Morbucks may have found her archenemy! Lets do it!

Taylor used the Vistamp of Manta Bayarsh and the Manta World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Trumpet Top

---

Trumpet Top was next.

Trumpet Top: Boy this was intense.

Nico: It sure was!

May: I agree there!

Universe 666 May: Yeah that is for sure.

Trumpet Top: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Princess Morbucks, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that spoiled brat.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: TIGERZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Trumpet Top and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Trumpet Top you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Hope you made your decision.

Tsukasa: Because time's up.

Kamen Ride: Forever Gold!

Tsukasa and Daiki turned into the Gold Rangers and summoned clones of them!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GOLD!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Gold Rangers.

Me: Not very many rangers that are gold too.

Princess: And I decided to join the M.O.E. But punish me more.

Me: Wise decision. But okay you asked for it!

We went at her and smashed and pulverized and bashed her all over.

Intress, Raimusa, Liderool, and Nivenna Blasted and smashed and pulverized her all over the place.

Crumplezone, Enya, Lexx and Freeway used the Earth and Velocitron keys and they enhanced Enya, Lexx and Freeway's powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into cannons!

Crumplezone and Enya Oblivion: DARKSTRIKE CRUMPLE BLAST!

Lexx and Freeway: FIRESTORM BURST WAVE!

Nokama of the Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER TOA BLAST!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: SUPER KRYPTON BLAST!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: SLASHING AVENGER BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: JEDI FURY BLAST!

Clay Bailey of Earth and Onyx: EARTH BLAST STORM!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA REBEL BLAST!

Tara of the Earth and Waffle Woman: EARTH WAFFLE BLAST!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH JUSTICE BLAST!

Fluttershy of Kindness and Carmen Dillo: KINDNESS ARMADILLO BLAST!

Omi of Water and Box Ghost: WATER FURY BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream "Karai" Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain. SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Spoiled Rich, Diamond Tiara, Enya Oblivion, Nico and me: RICH AND DAZZLE STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements and jewels.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Princess Morbucks! This is where you finally pay the price! GOLD ELEMENT STYLE: GOLD BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: GOLD FIRE STYLE: GOLDEN FIREBALL!

Yuna Kamihara: GOLD WATER STYLE: GOLDEN TRIDENT!

Toph: GOLD EARTH STYLE: GOLDEN BOULDER!

Tatsumaki: GOLD WIND STYLE: GOLDEN CYCLONE!

Sari Sumdac: GOLD LIGHTNING STYLE: GOLDEN THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln summoned a gold blade in his left hand and Yuna Kamihara summoned a gold trident and they attacked Princess Morbucks, and the other girls fired gold versions of the elements and they hit Princess Morbucks and exploded as they hit her.

2016 Morbucks: Time to knock myself out. Literally!

Princess Morbucks Z: Same here!

Then...

KRABLAM!

They punched her and knocked her down!

Lincoln and his harem: GOLD FINAL SMASH: GOLD BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive golden Ki blast at Princess Morbucks as it exploded, but she didn't die from the explosion, she wound up getting big boo-boos.

Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and she couldn't get out, and he threw her into a portal that led to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Hope you have a miserable time underneath Vypra, you spoiled brat.

Lincoln: And trust us, she's not messing around: you cross her, and we finish what you started years ago. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, the Elder Dragons from Guild Wars.

We then turned our attention to Hadlar who was still in suspended animation.

Soo-Won: YOU! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large

midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming,

and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted the Elder Dragons with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the Elder Dragons, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: You made a big mistake coming to destroy us, you evil dragons, now, we'll make sure you never rise again to terrorize the world.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of England on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, fireworks, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos England Eternal Darkness Light Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos England Eternal Darkness Light Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper, The Lady Gentleman Thief of England of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Disguises, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Arpeggio of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャーロット・エリザベス・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のイギリスの淑女泥棒、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従妹、クーパー一家の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、変装、クーパー一家のあらゆるスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスのアルペジオの宇宙の大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでな

し、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ENGLAND MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENGLAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENGLAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ENGLAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos England Eternal Darkness Light Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos England Eternal Darkness Light Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end The Elder Dragons for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like

you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED THE ELDER DRAGONS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil dragons!

Lincoln, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper, Nico, and I went after Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Elder Dragons and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Elder Dragons.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction in your desire to take over the world, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of The Elder Dragons and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag and he began absorbing them and he assimilated The Elder Dragons' Elemental Breath, Godlike Strength, Godlike Durability, Minion Creation, Reality Wrapping, Telepathy, Mind Control, Immortality, Control over nature, Connection to Tyria at large, and Various other godlike abilities as a whole group, and individually, he assimilated Soo-Won's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Controlling minds, Immortality, Hydrokinesis, and Flight, Zhaitan's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Controlling minds, Immortality, Necromancy, and Flight, Mordremoth's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Controlling minds, Telepathy, Immortality, Reviving others, and Control over the jungle, Primordus' Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Minion creation, Controlling minds, Immortality, and

Pyrokinesis, Kralkatorrik's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Crystallokinesis, Minion creation, Mind control, Prophetic abilities, Immortality, Becoming a living hurricane or a sandstorm, and Flight, and Jormag's Godlike strength, Godlike durability, Cryokinesis, Minion creation, Mind control, Telepathy, Immortality, and Charisma, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, and Lincoln drained their souls of every last bit of energy and magic they still have in them and he sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper: It's over for you, Soo-Won, Zhaitan, Mordremoth, Primordus, Kralkatorrik, and Jormag, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of the evil dragons, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Charlotte.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Charlotte.

Suddenly, Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto

Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Charlotte, you transformed and you guys really let those Elder Dragons have it.

Me: That's for sure, they didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Alexandrite.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Alexandrite.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Alexandria Mackenzie, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Alexandrite, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Alexandria Mackenzie, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Alexandrite, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Alexandrite gems and crystals. She's known as The Alexandrite Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Alexandria Mackenzie came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Alexandrite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Alexandrite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Audrey Belial, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Caucastag and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Alexandria's parents and her little sister, Adriana, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Audrey Belial and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Alexandria lost both her parents and her little sister, Adriana, and Audrey Belial killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

See More: You think we got through to her?

Devack: Definitely.

Abra Kadabra: After that talk we had.

Me: I agree there.

Gator Ghoul: Where should we celebrate?

Manta Bayarsh: At a restaurant here

Me: Plenty to choose from.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: (To the viewers) Having money is one thing but it can't buy you the things in life.

Nico: Yep.

We went to a hot dog restaurant.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it. We taught Princess Morbucks a painful lesson!

Anna Anyanova: After what she did, she's lucky we didn't kill her, and Lincoln used one of The Satanic Curses and Amaris used her punishments on her. Vypra's gonna keep a super tight leash on her neck.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

* * *

Meanwhile in Goha City, Yuga and friends were excited for our arrival.

Yuga: I'm really excited for this.

Romin: Same here!

Yuga: We're going to make Otis and his lackeys pay.

Romin: We sure are.

Yuga: LETS BRING THE RUSH!

Yuga and friends went at the screen and it froze.

TO BE CONTINUED!

* * *

Another awesome chapter done

Princess Morbucks now learned the hard way

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323,

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron,

Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whampire, Natasha Hernandez, Seras Victoria, Wataru, Mavis, Blade, Dracula (Hotel Transylvania), Selene (Underworld) and Lilithmon As well as Count Dracula (Scooby Doo and The Reluctant Werewolf), Su Yung, Cyprin and Petriol, Robot Devil (Futurama), Hamhock, King Minos, Queen of Darkness, Vampire Bat Beastman and Feral Spike (MLP) and we're going back to Criam for part 5 of my rescues. Also the Anothers will be the gene-slammers of Laval Judgement Lord and Old Entity Cthugha. Next we'll meet gene-slammers of Number 24 and 23.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florrington, and Allenby VS. Naga

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln's group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Rainbow Hills, the home town of The Glitter Force, and this'll be divided into three parts: for the first part, Emily, Kelsey, Lily, Chloe, and April called their families together to meet at the park, and where Lincoln is going to meet their families, the second part is investigating a haunting at their former school: Rainbow Hills Middle School, but we're going to find out the ghosts haunting the school were none other than the Universe 666 versions of Sakura Avalon and their friends, and they like the others tried to warn us about Universe 666 Nico, but before they could get their plan into action, they were killed and their souls were trapped and imprisoned in the Universe 666 Clow Book and it was sent there, so we are going to bring them back, and finally, the third part is a battle against Ulric, Brute, and Brooha that Ulric himself had arranged ever since we got rid of Emperor Bogo and Rascal, and Ricky, Rufus, and Margie are going to transform and take them down and they'll recover after we clobber them.

And we're going to meet Alexandria Mackenzie, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Alexandrite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Alexandrite gems and crystals. She's known as The Alexandrite Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-

Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Alexandria Mackenzie came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Alexandrite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Alexandrite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Audrey Belial, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Caucastag and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Alexandria's parents and her little sister, Adriana, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Audrey Belial and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Buckle your seatbelts! Next is a chapter for Yu-Gi-Oh SEVENS and it's going to be awesome!

See you all next time.

SEVENS DUEL FORCE

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS! THIS IS GONNA BE EPIC!

This is for Yu-Gi-Oh Sevens!

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: there were two planets, the first planet is an arctic blue planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over ice, snow, and absolute zero temperatures, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

And the second planet is a blue and green planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful Alpha Male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but they were also very strong warriors who had spent their entire lives training and fighting giving them the bodies of all the male Gods of history and myth along with the rugged handsome looks that could make any woman go wild, and they had excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive virility, excessively massive sex drive, and excessive testosterone, and they were also given incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped and fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and they're among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Two more planets in The Forbidden Zone, the first is Glaciaira, an arctic blue planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Glaciairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over ice, snow, and absolute zero temperatures, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Glaciairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Brr, now that's cold.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You're telling me, and you'd have to be that tough enough to live in a planet of eternal cold, and the second planet you saw is Virilitaira, a blue and green planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful Alpha Male warrior angels called The Virilitairans, who were not only natural born fighters, but they were also very strong warriors who had spent their entire lives training and fighting giving them the bodies of all the male Gods of history and myth along with the rugged handsome looks that could make any woman go wild, and they had excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive virility, excessively massive sex drive, and excessive testosterone, and they were also given incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped and fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and they're among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and there's no Queen since this was a male planet.

Lincoln: I already know the drill.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Glaciaira once inhabited by The Glaciairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Glaciaira, wow it is real cold.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Glaciaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with an arctic blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the arctic blue gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of ice blue souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Glaciaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Glaciaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over ice, snow, and absolute zero temperatures, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and ice blue aura with snowflakes surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over snow, ice, and absolute zero temperatures, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Glaciaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Glaciaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Glaciaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings

and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Umbraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others. But, it's not over yet.

Lincoln then landed on Planet Virilitaira.

Lincoln: Whoa, so this is Planet Virilitaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Virilitaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a gold gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gold gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of gold souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Virilitaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels

of Planet Virilitaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive virility, excessively massive sex drive, and excessive testosterone, and they were also given incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and gold aura with light surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all their excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive virility, excessively massive sex drive, and excessive testosterone, and their incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to

do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Virilitaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Virilitaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Virilitaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Virilitaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found two more planets in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Glaciaira, it was one freezing planet, along with Virilitaira, and they were among the strongest warrior angels in The Forbidden Zone, and their entire lives spent training and fighting gave them the bodies of all the male Gods of history and myth along with the rugged handsome looks that could make any woman go wild along with gaining excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive virility, excessively massive sex drive, and excessive testosterone, and incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) But, despite all of their training, those Infernairans relied on their violent rage and anger.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people really were monsters. (Growls) Uh oh, I feel something about to happen to me.

Suddenly, Lincoln grew from 12'9" to 12'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his wider muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" grew larger and his 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" with eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath grew larger.

And finally, Lincoln's 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them grew larger and longer.

Lincoln: Whoa, that was a rush. (Saw himself in a mirror he made) Whoa, I've grown even taller and I've also gotten even more buffer and more muscular than ever. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(To his harem)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

Lincoln's harem literally had massive nosebleeds, hearts in their eyes, and atomic red blushes on their faces.

Girl Jordan: Holy...moly...!

Lily the Mermaid: Oh man...!

Luna: Dude, you keep getting taller, buffer, and even more manlier and hotter, your harem's gonna wind up flooding the streets with blood.

Nebula Lanaia: You might be too late for that, Luna. You've seen how many girls had seen how much Lincoln had grown, right?

Luna: Dang it, I forgot, and so many girls wound up getting nosebleeds galore.

Dan woke up to see Bulbasaur and Drago staring at him

Drago: Rise and shine Dan!

Bulbasaur: Time to wake up!

Dan woke up.

Dan: (YAWNS) Morning guys.

Bulbasaur: Time for breakfast!

Dan went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having awesome steaks and more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw a green-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the green-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw another new addition to my harem.

Sakura Kazehana: I know her, that's Emerald Gaia, The Emerald Master of Criam and a master of Emerald Crystal.

Nico: Uh oh, then that means...!

Lincoln: We got another dirtbag from J.D.'s past to deal with.

Me: I'm ready for that dirtbag.

Nico: Can you sense the dirtbag, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Got her. (Sensed Universe 666 Danny Phantom) Oh crap, we got trouble! Universe 666 Danny Phantom is on Criam!

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, another of Universe 666 Nico's minions is on Criam, eh?

Universe 666 May: I should've guessed he'd be there. But, why?

Universe 666 Lincoln: I can only think of one good reason: he's had enough of us living.

Lincoln: And I know he's gonna murder the scumbag once we get there, so we're going to kill him, but before we do, I'm going to suck out and absorb Universe 666 Danny Phantom's powers. Luckily, I have Ectoranium laced in my gold-armored dragon claws.

We saw a faint glowing green in Lincoln's gold-armored dragon claws.

Nico: Whoa, that's really cool.

Then, he made stained-glass patterns appear in his gold-armored dragon claws.

Lincoln: And I can also use my Life Sucking Claws as well, but for him, the Ectoranium will keep him from using his powers so I can drain him dry of his powers. Alright, let's finish breakfast and get to Criam to rescue the next girl there and deal with Universe 666 Danny Phantom.

Me: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Pear Butter unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Emerald Gaia, the fifth of the seven girls that's located there and kill Universe 666 Danny Phantom.

We were off to Criam.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14041.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Criam for number 5 of J.D.'s rescues there. Universe 666 Danny Phantom is there too and we're going to kill him and whoever is there too.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Whampire, Natasha Hernandez, Seras Victoria, Wataru, Mavis, Blade, Dracula (Hotel Transylvania), Selene (Underworld) and Lilithmon As well as Count Dracula (Scooby Doo and The Reluctant Werewolf), Su Yung, Cyprin and Petriol, Robot Devil (Futurama), Hamhock, King Minos, Queen of Darkness, Vampire Bat Beastman and Feral Spike (MLP) And all the team are on the ship.

Me: Number 5.

Nico: Yep. At least it has someone different instead of just one of your scumbags.

Me: Too true.

Universe 666 May: Never thought we would see Danny from our world.

Lola: Yeah he was a jerk.

Nico: He sure was.

Whampire: I agree there.

Nico: Whampire, I want to thank you, Dracula, and your teams for coming

Whampire: No problem Nico. It's awesome.

Natasha Hernandez: I agree there. Nico I'm really excited for this.

Me: We all are Natasha.

Nico: Natasha, what do you like to do in your free time?

Natasha Hernandez: You pretty much know all about that Nico. I use my skills as a vampire to bring down bad guys.

Nico: Oh right.

Qin: Yep.

Ymir: Natasha are you really a vampire?

She showed her fangs.

Ymir: WHOA! Scary and cool!

Natasha Hernandez: It sure is. I wasn't always born a vampire. I was made one. I was diagnosed with a nasty blood disease that was killing me. In order to save my life, they gave me some of Blade's blood. It turned me into a Vampire Hybrid. I have all their powers and strengths and none of their weaknesses. But I do have the endless thirst of blood. I learned how to control the thirst though.

Ymir: Whoa!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Spooky!

Me: I know.

Natasha Hernandez: Nico met me when I was raiding a bloodbank. I drank all of the blood there.

Nico: She drank over 10,000 jars and units of blood in one sitting.

Me: Geez!

Lucy Loud: GASP! That is a lot of blood.

Me: No kidding.

Nico: I taught Natasha how to control the thirst and all that.

Natasha: It's true and I'm glad.

Fiona Hernandez: And she has sisters that are also the gene-slammers of the Sacred Beasts.

Natasha Hernandez: Yep and also I'm for Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon.

Poliwag: It's true.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Natasha Hernandez: Yeah.

Chandler: Just be glad that she wasn't with Lincoln. It would have ended badly.

Zenia Zenn-La: Like how that happened with you?

Chandler took off his shirt and revealed a NASTY HORRIBLE SCAR ON HIS BACK! It went down from his right shoulder down to his left side!

Me: OH MAN! That is a nasty scar! How did you get that?

Zenia Zenn-La: I slashed him.

Poromon: Really?

Zenia Zenn-La: That scar is my mark on Chandler. He broke Girl Jordan's heart and it's the reason why I hate him so much with a vengeance.

Zenia Zenn-La: (VOICEOVER) It started as me and Lincoln were going to class and in the lockers we saw him yelling at Girl Jordan.

Chandler: THAT'S IT JORDAN! I GIVE UP ON TRYING TO DATE YOU! GO AND DATE LINCOLN LAME ALL YOU WANT! THOSE STUPID JERKS MADE MY NERVES FRIED FROM RIDING THIS EMOTIONAL ROLLER COASTER!

Girl Jordan: So that means you won't bother me over my love and relationship with Lincoln anymore? YAY! Problem solved!

Chandler's face turned red with rage!

Chandler: (ENRAGED) NO! PROBLEM NOT SOLVED! YOU CHEATED ON ME JORDAN! YOU LIKE THAT STUPID LINCOLN LAME BETTER THAN ME! I AM THE MAN OF THIS SCHOOL, I OWN THE WORLD, YOU LISTEN TO WHAT I SAY, YOU BETTER EITHER BREAK UP WITH LINCOLN LAME OR ADMIT YOU LIKE CHEATING ON ME BECAUSE YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT ME ANYMORE!

Girl Jordan: Oh Chandler, there's no need to be angry, I care about you a lot, like I always say, we need to be more positive and look at the bri-

Chandler: (SUPER ENRAGED) NOOOOOOOO! I AM FUCKING TIRED OF YOU AND YOUR STUPID SUNSHINE AND RAINBOWS BULLSHIT! I'VE GOTTEN SUSPENDED FOR 2 WHOLE GODDAMN MONTHS! AND IT'S ALL YOU AND LINCOLN LAME AND HIS STUPID GUARDIAN ANGELS FAULTS! THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING POSITIVE ABOUT THIS! I AM SUPER DUPER FURIOUS AT YOU!

Girl Jordan: But Chandler, I'm being very serious. Being positive and kind to others is the very right thing to do. Have you seen what kindness has done for me? I've literally given you so many chances at being nice and you keep breaking them all. Is it that hard to be polite and kind?! I understand you don't want my help anymore, but-

(CHANDLER'S FACE TURNED MEGA BEET RED WITH INTENSE

RAGE AND FURY AND REALISTIC FIRE BURNED IN THE BACKGROUND)

Chandler: (MEGA ULTRA ENRAGED) AND I FUCKING TOLD YOU NO TO ALL OF THAT SHIT! I FUCKING TOLD YOU ALREADY! I LIVE ALONG, MY HOUSE, ME, MY STUPID PARENTS WHO ALWAYS YELL AT ME THE WAY I'M YELLING AT YOU RIGHT NOW AND NOBODY ELSE, UNDERSTAND?! NOBODY! ESPECIALLY USELESS, PATHETIC, ANNOYING, TALKING SPOILED BRATS! YOU ARE EXTREMELY CHILDISH, YOU WHINE, CRY AND ACT LIKE EVERYTHING IS ALL SUNSHINE AND RAINBOWS AND YOU REALLY THINK IT'S OKAY TO TREAT OTHERS WITH KINDNESS BUT ME!? I FUCKING HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITS ELF AND I HATE BEINGS LIKE YOU! YOU ARE TRULY THE WORST PERSON KNOWN TO MANKIND AND THE MOST HORRIBLE AND UGLY BEING EVER TO WALK THE FACE OF THE EARTH! I! FUCKING! HATE! YOU! I'M BREAKING UP WITH YOU FOREVER AND I DON'T EVER WANT TO SEE YOU OR SPEAK TO YOU EVER AGAIN! IF I DO I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU! YOU'RE NOT POLITE AND KIND, YOU'RE JUST A STUPID, HEARTLESS AGGRESSIVE AND VENGEFUL ACCIDENT! YOUR DUMB PARENTS SHOULD HAVE NEVER GIVEN BIRTH TO A MISTAKE LIKE YOU! DO YOU HEAR ME JORDAN!? YOU ARE JUST AN ACCIDENT!

ZENIA AND LINCOLN AND EVERYONE IN THE SCHOOL HEARD IT AND GASPED IN ABSOLUTE SHOCK, HORROR AND RAGE AND DISBELIEF!

Girl Jordan's heart shattered into a million pieces!

Girl Jordan: (In tears and crying) That was the most heartless thing anyone has ever said to me! MY FEELINGS ARE HURT AND MY HEART IS BROKEN!

Zenia Zenn-La: (VOICEOVER) THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW!

Zenia growled in rage and went over to him!

Zenia then summoned her keyblade and just as his back was turned...

SLASH!

SHE SLASHED HIM AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS SHE SLASHED HIM DOWN HIS BACK AND BLOOD POURED DOWN FROM HIS BACK!

Zenia grabbed him and braced him up against the wall!

Zenia Zenn-La: YOU SELFISH AND DISGUSTING PIECE OF FILTH AND SHIT! YOU DON'T EVER TALK TO LINCOLN'S GIRLFRIEND LIKE THAT YOU HEARTLESS BRAT! IF YOU EVER TALK THAT WAY TO GIRL JORDAN AGAIN I WILL SLASH YOUR HEAD OFF AND THROW YOU INTO A BARREL FULL OF RADIOACTIVE ACID AND LET YOU MELT ALL THE WAY INTO THE EARTH'S CORE! I WILL KILL YOU CHANDLER!

She held her Keyblade up to his face and knew she wasn't bluffing!

Zenia Zenn-La: I FUCKING SWEAR I WILL KILL YOU!

He peeded his pants and then she threw him and he crashed right into the wall!

Lincoln comforted Girl Jordan as she cried hard into his chest from the hurt.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Zenia Zenn-La: There you have it guys. That's why I hate Chandler.

Poliwag: I see.

Eowyn, Zephyr, Leeli, Tink, Jagger and Aylia: YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Then they pounced on Chandler and VICIOUSLY AND MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM IN A MASSIVE AND BRUTAL FIGHT CLOUD!

Me: HOLY TOLEDO!

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH BAM WHOMP BIFF KROW SMACK

ZONK KICK CRUNCH CHOMP! VICIOUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

CHANDLER SCREAMED IN AGONY AS HE WAS BEING PULVERIZED BRUTALLY!

Poromon: Yeowch!

Nico: HOLY CRUD!

THEY STOPPED 45 MINUTES LATER AND CHANDLER WAS SO BADLY BEATEN UP AND MANGLED THAT HE LOOKED LIKE WHAT HAPPENED TO DOUBLE D WHEN HE WAS THRASHED BY JIMMY!

Chandler was bleeding and badly mangled up!

Eowyn: IF YOU EVER DO THAT TO MY SISTER AGAIN I'M GOING TO BLOW YOUR FUCKING HEAD OFF AND SEND YOU TO THE BLACK ABYSS MYSELF! NOW LAY THERE AND DIE YOU FUCKING PIECE OF CRAP!

Me: Eowyn easy. He's not like that anymore.

Eowyn: Oh right you got rid of his dark side. Sorry.

Me: Zenia when did this happen?

Zenia Zenn-La: It was about 6 weeks before you moved to Michigan.

Me: Oh man.

Lincoln: Yeah Girl Jordan was crying so hard that I had to bring her to my house.

Lori: I literally remember that. That was so hard for her.

Lynn: I wanted to beat up Chandler for that too.

Nico: That's nothing compared to what Carnage did. May his soul rot

Me: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: You don't have to remind me.

Me: Yeah sorry.

Eowyn: Yeah.

Me: Anyway Chandler I'm sorry but you had that coming for that.

Chandler: (Spits out lots of teeth and blood) I deserved that.

Me: And wait Chandler got suspended? For what?

Zenia Zenn-La: He made a MASSIVE Mess in the cafeteria over a lunch he brought. He got 2 months suspension. 1 more incident like that and it's permanent expulsion.

Me: And we all know what lead to that.

Laney: Yep. My battle with him.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Yeah.

Cozy Glow: If we face Chandra, me and Raven are going to RIP HER APART as bad as the Wingfeathers did but worse.

Me: Oh boy.

Jaime Diana: Chandra better start praying.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Anyway man YESTERDAY was intense!

Lexx: It sure was!

Amaris Nightshade: Princess Morbucks learned a REALLY MASSIVE lesson.

Nico: She sure did. What did she see?

Amaris Nightshade: I showed her sort of like what happened with what Ebenezer Scrooge saw with the Ghosts of Christmas past, present and future. I showed her past with how much her mother loved her but her mother was killed in a mafia deal gone bad.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: YIKES!

Amaris Nightshade: Yep. She got that way because of her mother.

Nico: Oh geez!

Amaria Nightshade: Yep. The present showed her crimes and more and all that which lead up to her being like that.

Me: Yes we know all about that.

Amaria Nightshade: Yep. And the Future was the worst. It showed her being beaten up and defeated by us over and over and over. Then we sent her to the Black Abyss.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Xenia: YIKES!

Nico: You said it!

Amaris Nightshade: Yep. I based my Satanic Punishment from when I watched The Christmas Carol play that I loved going to back when I was a little girl.

Me: Wow!

Amaris Nightshade: Yep and Lincoln I saw you play as Scrooge in the Christmas Carol play back in 2020. That was so awesome you did that back then.

Lincoln: You were there?

Amaris Nightshade: Yep. I watched you from when I was sitting in the very back. I wanted to see how you did.

Lincoln: I'm glad Amaris.

Amaris Nightshade: Yep. That was an amazing performance.

Me: We're glad you liked it.

Ymir: Wow! I didn't know you guys did a play for that.

Me: It was a great play.

Nico: Yep. And now Princess was shown the error of her ways after being shown what the terrible consequences of greed can do to you.

Camie: Yeah.

Lola: And those powers she had were intense!

Nico: We let her keep them.

Enya Oblivion: And she gave me an amazing battle too.

Nico: I'll say! That was awesome!

Qin: It sure was!

Me: Yeah!

Tara: I'll say! And J.D.'s waffles turned into gold and jewels because of Lexx's Akuma.

Lexx: And I looked really awesome as a knight too.

Nico: Good waffles were wasted.

Me: Unintentionally.

Lola: Yeah!

Xenia: That was cool and golden.

Me: Yeah it was.

Lola: But I'm glad that's another one of the Loud Brothers missions done.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: We've been on a roll with the Louds lately. Even Sheila.

Me: That's right.

Qin: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Criam.

Me: Planet Criam for number 5.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Well, except for Diana

Me: Yeah we'll think of something later.

We got to landing and got out.

Me: Here we are.

Xenia: Awesome.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Criam to help Pear Butter unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Emerald Gaia, the fifth of the seven girls that's located here and kill Universe 666 Danny Phantom, but for the scumbag there, J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Renee Stevens?

I GASPED!

Me: So, that's the next villain that's located here?! THAT DAMN BITCH!

Nico: Uh oh. J.D., you know her?

Me: Wish I hadn't. Renee Stevens is a heartless soulless cruel remorseless bitch who terrorized your high school and all of Colorado for years, she was a bad girl to the fucking core who committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, you name it, and to make it worse for herself, she was also part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: That was until Varie and I gathered all of the evidence of that bitch's crimes, and when Renee found out, the bitch went ballistic, but she was taken down and sent to prison forever. Now, that bitch is here on Criam too?

Lincoln: Yep, and soon, we'll face the masterminds behind their breakouts from prison.

Nicole: We'll find out who it was that did this along with killing two of Universe 666 Nico's minions.

Nico: That is true.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He doesn't deserve to run free, he's going straight to Hell.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with the bitch, now we can really go crazy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Duncan heard a Pokemon cry.

Duncan: I hope that's not a jerk coming after me.

Then a Swablu came and landed in Duncan's lap.

Duncan: Aww..

Me: Hey a Swablu. What a cute little guy.

Duncan: He reminds me of a three-eyed bluebird I met.

Courtney: I remember that.

Me: Me too. Also after Duncan blew up Billy's mansion which really brought him down a few pegs.

We laughed!

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep look.

I showed a video of it.

Billy: Wait a minute. Where's Duncan?

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

There was a MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

They saw the explosion!

Zoey: What the heck was that!?

Billy took out a pair of binoculars and looked and he gasped.

HE SAW HIS MANSION COMPLETELY DESTROYED AND REDUCED TO FLAMING RUBBLE!

Billy: (SCREAMING HYSTERICALLY) MY COTTAGE! (CRYING)

Courtney: You call that a cottage!? It was a mansion!

Duncan: (LAUGHING EVILLY) AW YEAH! WOOHOO! NOW Whose gone soft! (LAUGHS)

The clip ended.

Nico: Nice one Duncan!

Duncan: Yeah I have a reputation to uphold.

Yanma: I know the feeling.

Me: Besides Duncan you do love that bird as much as Courtney.

Duncan: You're right.

Swablu: That is too true guys.

Duncan: You hungry?

He gave it apples.

Swablu: Thanks.

It ate them.

Me: Also Duncan you did bring Billy down a huge number of pegs back then.

Duncan: I sure did.

Harold: (laughs) Bet you were expecting a tougher Pokemon!

POW!

Duncan punched Harold in his face!

Me: Harold knock it off!

Courtney: Besides I think it's adorable.

Duncan: You're right. Want to come with me?

Swablu: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: Awesome to have a fellow bird with us.

Duncan: I'm not complaining as long as I get a Pokemon

Me: Yep.

But then a thug came out!

Me: WHAT THE!?

He was ready to strike! But then...

ZAP!

A beam of blue energy hit him and turned him into a REALLY OLD MAN!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

I went over to him and he looked like he was over 500 years old!

Nico: Geez!

I touched him and he turned into dust! Leaving only his prison jumpsuit, knuckledusters and gold teeth intact.

Me: WHOA!

I swept him into a dustpan.

Me: Something REALLY aged him fast!

Lola: I think It was that!

WE SAW A MEGA DIALGA!

Me: WHOA! Mega Dialga!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work. But it's not alone!

We saw a Mega Thievul too!

Me: A Mega Thievul! Wow!

Nico: COOL!

Sougo: Let me see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Sougo: That Mega Dialga is my sister Amaterasu!

Tsukuyomi: Amaterasu is here!? Whoa!

Woz: REJOICE! THE KAMEN RIDER OF THE 12:00 HIGH NOON SUN HAS RETURNED TO SHINE DOWN HER LIGHT ON THE WORLD FOR THE GOOD OF THE WORLD IN THE NAME OF THE KING!

Me: She's a Kamen Rider of the Sun!?

Tsukuyomi: She's Kamen Rider Amaterasu.

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! She's named after the Goddess of the Sun!

Lincoln: That is completely coincidental!

Nightshade: And let me see here.

He used telepathy and gasped.

Nightshade: Why it's my good friend Luna Nightstorm.

Me: Wait you mean The Shadow Phantom of Paris?

Sly Cooper: Oh wow! She is said to be right on par with me.

Nightshade: Indeed she is. She is a powerful and notorious thief like the Coopers. She has a massively powerful and notorious record that rivals that of even the Coopers. She goes after criminals like bank robbers, drug lords, crime bosses, corrupt officials and cops and beyond! She uses the shadows and darkness to steal from them from under their noses. She helped the Skylanders defeat the forces of Kaos from time to time and even helped the Cooper Clan too.

Me: WOW! That is impressive!

Kairi Yano: I love this one!

Sly Cooper: I knew you would say that!

Lupin III: I would get along great with her.

Me: Wow! Lets go help her then!

Nightshade: THE STEAL OF THE DARK!

We went to face them.

Sougo: Amaterasu it's me Sougo!

Nightshade: And Luna it's me Nightshade remember?

Mega Dialga used Roar of Time and we dodged it and it hit a bunch of thugs in the area and turned them into Skeletons instantly!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Wow!

Me: I would hate to imagine if that was a clone of Horsea!

Horsea: No kidding!

The Goths of Darkness picked up all the skeletons.

Me: Okay then.

We blasted them both and smashed them.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Luna was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and had the Dark Skylanders symbol on her forehead and the same symbol on her arm and it had the Eiffel Tower and the moon on it.

Amaterasu was a girl with golden hair and blue eyes and had golden angel wings and had a Sun with the Clock on Noon on her forehead and on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

They woke up.

Luna Nightstorm: (Groans) Man I feel like I was hit by an armored car.

Amaterasu: (Groans) I feel like I was hit by Swartz's Anothers times a thousand.

Nightshade: Luna my good girl are you all right my dear?

Luna Nightstorm: Nightshade!

She hugged him.

Luna Nightstorm: I'm so glad you're okay.

Nightshade: Same to you Luna.

Sougo: Hey sis.

Amaterasu: Sougo! Tsukuyomi!

She hugged them both.

Amaterasu: The Sisters of the Sun and Moon are back together.

Tsukuyomi: They sure are.

Amaterasu: Where are we?

Me: Well you're on the Swamp Planet of Criam. Luna you were turned into a Mega Thievul and Amaterasu you were turned into a Mega Dialga. Both by Dark Gale.

Luna Nightstorm: Oh man! I remember!

Amaterasu: I don't.

Luna had a flashback.

She was in a black suit and injected and before she busted out she unhooked her shackles and swiped all their loot and turned into Mega Thievul and ran out.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Luna Nightstorm: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed them. Aso Amaterasu what were you doing when you got gene-slammed?

Amaterasu: I was battling an Another Rider. But it was a female rider that was dark purple and had a fan and had the year 2022 on her.

I gasped!

Me: Did she look like this?

I showed her a hologram of Kamen Rider Jeanne.

Amaterasu: That's her!

Me: That was Another Jeanne. That was Another Revice Rider from 2022.

Nico: We haven't fought that one.

Me: Because that one was from 2022. Zi-O didn't have Another Zero One, Saber or Revice Riders.

Nico: You're right.

Amaterasu: I see. What happened to Swartz?

Me: He's dead. We killed him back in 2022.

Nico: Me and May here dismembered him and made him cannibalize himself before we killed him.

Me: It's true.

Poromon: Anti Monitor left him for dead

Amaterasu: Oh man! (TURNS GREEN) That is gross!

Sakura Knudson: I worked under Swartz for a long time and I was planning on killing him myself to double cross him.

Me: Long story on that but yeah.

Maxxine Stennson: Your brother and sisters are an amazing force of good. Oh sorry my name is Maxxine Stennson and Sougo and his team were my missions back then. Sougo is my brother too.

Me: Not by blood but in bonds of friendship.

Nico: It's true.

Amaterasu: Oh wow! I heard about that. That is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Amaterasu: That makes me your sister too.

Maxxine Stennson: It does.

Poromon: It's true.

Amaterasu: Awesome!

Me: All of the adventures we had with the riders were extremely explosive.

Luna Nightstorm: That is amazing! Oh I'm the Umbramancer of the team with Sonya. I use the darkness and the shadows to steal from our enemies and take down our enemies.

Me: Wow!

Luna Nightstorm: It sure is. Outside the team I am a full time thief. I steal from criminals and beat them up and deliver them to the cops.

Sly Cooper: Just like the old days huh Luna?

Luna Nightstorm: It sure is. And I even help the Skylanders bring down the forces of Kaos.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Nico: It sure is.

Poromon: Glad to have you with us.

They nodded.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Luna got all black clothes and Amaterasu got golden clothes and Sougo gave her belt to her and Amaterasu had a sun sword.

Amaterasu: Wow we look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Lets get going.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Emerald Gaia) There! I found Emerald Gaia just as the viewing window saw. (Sensed for Renee Stevens) And I also spotted Renee Stevens, she's 20 yards away near the location and he's trying to shoot the girl dead! (Sensed Universe 666 Danny Phantom) Along with that snake's first minion.

Me: That fucking bitch and that asshole!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get them.

We then took off into the air to rescue Emerald Gaia and kill Universe 666 Danny Phantom after he kills Renee Stevens.

We were flying in the air, and we saw the next girl, Emerald Gaia, she was a cute green-haired mega hot girl with green eyes and in quicksand, but then, we saw bullets being shot right at her and we saw our main target: a female with wild brown hair, red eyes full of hatred, and wearing a red prison jumpsuit, it was Renee Stevens, my old enemy.

Renee Stevens: STAY STILL! I'm gonna enjoy killing you, bitch, before you sink in quicksand, and once that shithead fuck Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shows up along with those stupid Masters of Evil, I'll fuck them all up!

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU FUCKING BITCH!

I swooped in and pulled Emerald Gaia out of the quicksand and went back up into the air.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Renee Stevens, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Sarah Roberts) HEY, BITCH! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Renee Stevens with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Renee Stevens as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Renee Stevens with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Renee Stevens with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve showing your ugly face here again, Renee! I thought I was done with you years ago, and now, I find out you and six other shitheads from the past have busted out of prison and you also kidnapped a girl and tried to make her sink in quicksand after you shot her! You haven't changed at all! You're still the same fucking bitch from long ago!

Renee Stevens: SCREW YOU, SHITHEAD KNUDSON! DIE!

Renee Stevens got out a knife and tried to stab me with it, but I broke her wrist and smashed her face in with a punch to the face, and now, she was pissed!

Renee Stevens: THAT'S IT! GET OUT HERE, BOYS!

Her thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Renee Stevens big time!

Nico: Another day, another scumbag from your past!

Renee Stevens: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

Suddenly...!

WE DUCKED AS A GHOST BEAM WENT FLYING OUT FROM HER CHEST AND IT HIT A NEARBY TREE AND RENEE STEVENS FELL TO THE GROUND AND DIED!

Lincoln and Danny Phantom's ghost sense went off.

Lincoln: Alright, get out here right now, Universe 666 Danny.

Then, we saw our true main target: Universe 666 Danny Phantom.

Universe 666 Me: Danny, I should've known.

Universe 666 Danny Phantom: You! I should've known you'd be back, weakling, along with all the others!

Universe 666 Lincoln: All of our lives were ruined by that fucking snake, Danny, and let's not forget how you also had a hand in helping him as well, you're just as bad as him.

Lincoln: And you're not getting out of this mess again.

Then...!

Lincoln: Come here!

Universe 666 Danny Phantom: AGH!

Lincoln grabbed Universe 666 Danny Phantom hard by the throat with his left hand, and he began sucking out and absorbing Universe 666 Danny Phantom's Arsenal of Ghost Powers, Ghost Transformation, Eye Transformation, Transformation Shock/Aural Projection, Intangibility, Intangibility Fusion, Invisibility, Flight, Back Slide, Wall Walking, Interstellar Travel, Ecto-Ergokinesis, Ghost Ray, Repulsion Field, Energy Strike, Ecto-Energy Constructions, Ghost Shield, Ghost Stinger, Energy Absorption, Power Augmentation, Ghost Light/Photokinesis, Flashing Energy Ball, Ghostly Wail, Telekinesis, Teleportation, Power Absorption, Overshadowing, Software Fusion, Exorcism, Dream Invasion, Fusion, Duplication, Pyrokinesis, Cryokinesis, Ghost Sense, Spectral Body Manipulation, Plasticity, Void, Ecto-Vision, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Reflexes, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Supernatural Flexibility, Superhuman Endurance, Superhuman Balance, Healing Factor, Reconstitution, Paranormal Immunity, Ectokinesis, Vacuum Resistance, Underwater Breathing, and Weather Control, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Universe 666 Danny Phantom tried to fight back, but the green Ectoranium laced in Lincoln's gold-armored dragon claws were keeping him weakened as Lincoln continued sucking out all of his ghost powers.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Universe 666 Danny Phantom was finally drained of the last of all his ghost powers and he was back to normal as Universe 666 Danny Phantom, and then, Lincoln choke slammed him into the mud and he threw him into three trees that shattered with incredible force.

Me: WHOA! (Thinking) Just how strong is Lincoln truly?

Lincoln: (Thinking) J.D., don't even think about trying to find the answer, not unless you want your jaw to fall and land in the mud when you hear the answer.

Me: (Thinking) Good idea.

We flew over, and we saw Universe 666 Danny Phantom had tons of broken bones and even as he got back up, he was wincing in pain.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Damn, he looks like he got beat up by a bunch of gorillas.

Universe 666 Danny Fenton: You...! You goddamn...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT UNIVERSE 666 DANNY FENTON AND HITS HIM IN THE ARM!

Me: Well now that the scumbag is dead, time to show this turd what for!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: This make you feel better Nico?

Nico: It does!

Moondancer: I'm going to thrash him like I did back when we fought him!

Me: It's BUTTKICKING TIME!

Swablu charged at him and fired a Wind blast and blew him into a tree!

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

(SIREN'S CALL BY GABRIEL R SHADID PLAYS)

She unleashed her Rainbow Power and fired moon blades and blasted Universe 666 Danny all over!

She flew and kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach!

POW BIFF WHAM BIFF!

She kicked him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his face!

Twilight Sparkle: WOOHOO! GO MOONDANCER!

Kylie: Just like last time!

Me: YEAH!

Ymir: Moondancer is really socking it to him!

Me: She and the Extreme Ghostbusters battled him while we battled Universe 666 Nico on their world!

Universe 666 May: Wow! That is amazing!

Eli: It sure is!

Moondancer kicked him in his face and fired moon blades and slashed him all over the place!

Me: Now that he doesn't have his powers anymore he is completely helpless against us!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: Wait! Lets not let Moondancer have all the fun.

I made some calls and called in all of Danny's enemies in the M.O.E.

Undergrowth: Well hey guys.

Skulker: What's up?

Me: How would you guys like to dish out a little payback on Universe 666 Danny Phantom!? Moondancer is battling him right now. Look.

I showed them.

Skulker: Wow! So Universe 666 Danny is back.

Evil Ember: I thought we were rid of him.

Me: So did we.

Universe 666 Danny spat in Skulker's face.

Me: You gonna let him do that to you?

Skulker: Nope!

Me: Knock yourselves out!

THEY MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM INTENSELY!

IT WAS BRUTAL!

HE WAS REALLY MANGLED UP!

Me: Had enough?

Universe 666 Danny: I'm not scared of any of you!

Me: You should be!

Nico: Just like when I killed your leader!

Universe 666 May: And another thing you are an absolute disgrace!

Universe 666 Danny: (GASP) May!? But how!?

Universe 666 May: Lily here saved me from myself. Now I am free of my past!

Universe 666 Danny: But how!? And you are married to Nico!

Universe 666 May: NOT ANYMORE! Consider this my divorce from him! I am now engaged to J.D. here!

Me: The prime me!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Especially after how your motherfucker pisspot leader cheated on May with your Maria! (To Nico) No offense.

Nico: None taken.

Universe 666 Danny: Then I WILL KILL YOU!

Me: Go ahead and try.

He went at me and punched me in my stomach. But his punch was as weak as a mosquito bite!

Me: That tickles.

He punched at me more and more and more but his punches weren't having ANY EFFECT!

But then...

MY BODY LIT UP IN A HEAT AURA AND HIS HANDS BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES AND WERE BURNED BAD!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Danny punched his 666 Counterpart

POW!

Danny Phantom: That felt good.

Me: Yep.

He landed in swamp water and steam came off.

Nico: Nuova Shenron's heat armor?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Toasty.

Boy Lynn, Leni, Carter, Leon, Ash & Pikachu, Dante, Tristan, Hawkeye, Becca and Taylor and Sela, Amu, Haruka, Sonoi, Touma, Umika, Sakuya, Tsukasa (Patranger), Ravi Shaw and Dive Man: ANIMAL FURY ELEMENTS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Boy Lynn and Sela: SHARK VOLCANO BLAST!

Leni and Amu: GRAVITY TIGER BLAST!

Carter and Haruka: MANGA LIGHTSPEED BLAST!

Leon and Sonoi: HAIKU MAELSTROM BLAST!

Ash & Pikachu and Touma: BLUE LIGHTNING THIEF RAY!

Dante and Umika: YELLOW FIRESTORM THIEF RAY!

Tristan and Sakuya : UNDEAD CYBER GREEN BLAST!

Hawkeye and Tsukasa (PatRanger): PINK CYBER ARROW STORM!

Becca and Ravi Shaw: CROCOGORILLA BEAST BLAST!

Taylor and Dive Man: FIRESTORM DIVE MISSILE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Sougo: Like old times?

Amaterasu: You know it.

She activated the Amaterasu Ridewatch!

Amaterasu: (Poses like 12:00 Noon) HENSHIN!

She transformed into a golden version of Kamen Rider Tsukuyomi!

Amaterasu: SHINING DOWN WITH THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE 12:00 NOON SUN! KAMEN RIDER AMATERASU!

Me: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Maxxine: WOW! That is awesome! A Sun version of Tsukuyomi!

Amaterasu: That's right! Watch this. SOLAR STORM FLARE!

She fired a blast of solar fire and blasted Universe 666 Danny down!

Nico: HOT!

Sougo and Amaterasu: SOLAR TIME BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Universe 666 Danny!

Geiz: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Luna Nightstorm: Like old times Nightshade?

Nightshade: Lets show her the darkness.

Luna and Nightshade: THE STEAL OF THE DARK! DARKNESS NIGHT BURST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted Universe 666 Danny all over!

Then when he was distracted...

SWIPE!

Luna swiped his wallet and took all his cash and loot.

Luna Nightstorm: I appreciate the good loot my friend.

Universe 666 Danny: THAT'S MINE!

Me: Not anymore! You just got your loot stolen by the Shadow Phantom of Paris!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Me: And we're gonna kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Kairi Yano: We already took your treasure!

Eli: Now it's time for some BUTTKICKING!

Eli fired a blast of Force Lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: Let me spice that up. DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

I fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him intensely!

Qin: Nico you want to electrocute him too?

Nico: With pleasure!

Nico fired lightning blasts!

The Lightning Users fired wave of intense lightning and electrocuted him!

Me: Lets increase the voltage!

We raised it by over 400% and then he SCREAMED IN AGONY AS HE WAS ELECTROCUTED HARD!

Universe 666 Danny was REALLY BADLY BURNED AND CHARRED!

Me: Now he knows what it feels like to be electrocuted in the electric chair!

Qin: OUCH!

Nico: Had enough?!

Universe 666 Danny: (Groans Weakly)

He got up but was REALLY BADLY BURNED AND CHARRED!

Me: Got to admire his tenacity.

Universe 666 Danny: I will... Never... give up!

Nico: Okay then.

Me: Let me give you a brief history lesson. What was it that lead us into the age of Chemical Weapons back in 1915 during World War I?

Universe 666 Danny: Um... (Scratches head) Nitrogen Gas?

Me: Nope. Chlorine gas! CHLORINE STYLE NINJA ART: ATTACK OF THE DEAD MEN!

(ATTACK OF THE DEAD MEN BY SABATON PLAYS)

The battle of Osowiec Fortress on August 6th, 1915 formed as I floated and Chlorine Gas swirled around me. I fired waves of gas and it burned and choked and really charred him! HE WAS REALLY COOKED AND BURNED ALL OVER! OUCH!

Poromon: Toasty!

Nico: GEEZ! That must've hurt!

Me: Chlorine gas was very potent back then.

Nico: Yep.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not another word out of your mouth or my boot's gonna wind up deep inside your ass.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares.

Brandon Skellington went after Universe 666 Danny Fenton and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Universe 666 Danny Fenton and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Universe 666 Danny Fenton which hit him hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you to Hell where you belong, Universe 666 Danny Fenton.

Lincoln went after Universe 666 Danny Fenton and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Danny Fenton and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: Damn! Nice one!

Luna: Now, this is going to get nasty.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's about to get much worse.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die.

Lincoln charged at Universe 666 Danny Fenton and he went wild on him as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: GET EM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Universe 666 Danny Fenton, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even slashed him in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on him stomach, and he was bleeding heavily!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS UNIVERSE 666 DANNY FENTON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Universe 666 Danny Fenton: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect a lowlife like you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemable to the core! This is the end of the line, Universe 666 Danny! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you monster!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Danny Fenton, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Universe 666 Danny Fenton.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS UNIVERSE 666 DANNY FENTON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Pear Butter: Now, it's time to make you pay, you varmint. I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honesty brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Pear Butter held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Pear Butter then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Pear Butter had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow pears on her forearms, she also got white lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow pears, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW PEARS OF HONESTY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Mom did it, she unlocked her Rainbow Power!

Me: Hey, that was my line.

Applejack: Oops, sorry, J.D.

Pear Butter: Now, to make sure you can never hurt anyone else again.

She fired rainbow pears at Universe 666 Danny Fenton, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Universe 666 Danny Fenton and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a tree, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at him and he got hit and drenched.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you piece of shit. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too long, this is where you die.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, and now that you have no powers, you don't have a chance.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Universe 666 Danny Fenton.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Universe 666 Danny Fenton and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Universe 666 Danny Fenton.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this, you moron!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Universe 666 Danny Fenton, and he got hit hard and pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you four, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Ryan Davis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake coming back to kill us.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to The Black Abyss and it'll piss off your boss even more.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Universe 666 Danny Fenton, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Danny Fenton and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red

Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Universe 666 Danny Fenton even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Universe 666 Danny Fenton, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Universe 666 Danny Fenton, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Universe 666 Danny Fenton.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake returning from The Black Gates along with that fucking snake.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Universe 666 Danny Fenton, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Universe 666 Danny Fenton hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Universe 666 Danny Fenton was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Universe 666 Me: You've had this coming for so many years, Danny! Let's get him! THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE, YOU FORMER HALF-GHOST ASSHOLE!

Universe 666 Me and all of those with him from Universe 666 Earth piled on and clobbered Universe 666 Danny Fenton and they really gave him Hell for everything he did, and when they were done, he had all his bones broken, he had two black eyes, broken teeth, and a bloody nose.

Then, Lincoln and I charged, and...!

SLASH! SLASH!

WE DISEMBOWELED AND BEHEADED UNIVERSE 666 DANNY FENTON AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS ALONG WITH RENEE STEVENS GETTING THE BLACK GATES!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's one down and two more to go.

Suddenly, Emerald Gaia ran up to me and jumped me and she kissed me on the lips, arms, pecs, and twelve-pack abs, and overcome by wild love, I suddenly returned her kiss. Then, she pressed her large nude breasts and chest against my massive hairy pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs causing my nose to bleed, and that alone caused my Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh to glow with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Emerald Gaia: Thank you for rescuing me.

Me: You're welcome.

Suddenly, I pinned Emerald Gaia down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Emerald Gaia with emerald gems on the gold flame-shaped links and emerald crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Emerald Gaia: (In Heaven) (Rubs my massive hairy pecs) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

Nico: That's another one down

Me: At least the addition of the Universe 666 version of Danny Phantom made it more exciting.

Nico: True on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Moondancer got another awesome round in on him!

Me: She sure did! And Danny's enemies got some payback as well.

Skulker: That is for sure!

Box Ghost: Yeah that was fun!

Nico: Yeah!

Swablu: Yeah that was cool too!

Nico: Nice job Swablu.

Swablu: Thanks!

Duncan: You don't drink beer do you?

Poromon: HEY! I was gonna ask that.

Duncan: Sorry.

Swablu: Unfortunately I don't drink beer. I'm allergic to it.

Poromon: Oh. Okay then.

Swablu: Yeah.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Later, we're going to play ping pong.

Me: Neat!

I Am Weasel: I'll partake in some fun with you guys.

Poliwag: Cool!

Me: As long as they don't use eggs.

I Am Weasel: Yeah I.R. Baboon used an egg like that and got kicked out or that.

Me: Geez.

Qin: Yikes.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Oh, Whampire, what do you like to do in your free time?

Whampire: I like to work at an amazing horror park resort for Goths.

Brittney: It's a Halloween themed horror park called Gothica Transylvania. It's a branch of Neo Phoenix Land in a cave that is all horror.

Nico: WHOA! Scary!

Me: We should check that out.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! Like go there!? (COWARDLY CRYING) Like not on your life! No way!

Scooby Doo: REAH! NO WAY!

Erica Haddock grabbed them.

Erica Haddock: Will you chickens lighten up!?

Me: You two were born chickens.

Shaggy and Scooby clucked like chickens and then...

FART!

They laid eggs!

They laughed!

WE LAUGHED TOO!

Me: I didn't mean that literally! But if Ed had his way he would hug you all over.

Ed: Yep! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Lincoln: Let's take care of The Anothers right now. (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another of Gallus and Dan.

Gallus: Whoa! Another Me?

Dan Kuso: And me!? Whoa!

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Me: So we got Another Count Dracula (Scooby Doo and The Reluctant Werewolf), Su Yung, Cyprin and Petriol, Robot Devil (Futurama), Hamhock, King Minos, Queen of Darkness, Vampire Bat Beastman and Feral Spike (MLP).

Nico: Yep. That means Whampire, Natasha Hernandez, Seras Victoria, Wataru, Mavis, Blade, Dracula (Hotel Transylvania), Selene (Underworld) and Lilithmon are up.

Whampire: Yep.

Natasha Hernandez: That is for sure!

Qin: Yep.

Eli: Right. (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Su Yung, Cyprin and Petriol, Robot Devil (Futurama), Hamhock, King Minos, Queen of Darkness, Vampire Bat Beastman and Feral Spike (MLP)!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be intense!

Nico: I agree there!

Another Su Yung: It sure will.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Laval Judgement Lord!

Nico: (GASP) Lori Judgra Laval!

Lori Judgra Laval: Yep good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: The gene-slammer of Laval Judgement Lord!

Lori Judgra Laval: Yep and this is awesome.

Me: It sure is. By the way. Are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Lori Judgra Laval: Friendly but J.D. the Another Gallus is someone you are going to be happy to see.

Me: Oh wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

May: Yep.

Me: We don't ave to wait long!

We saw Another Count Dracula and Gallus and Dan!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be intense!

Nico: Oh boy!

Another Count Dracula: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Old Entity Cthugha!

Nico: (GASP) Colleen Craven Cthugha!

Me: Old Entity Cthugha's gene-slammer!

Brittney: So awesome!

Colleen Craven Cthugha: It sure is. Me and Nico battled an entire escaped group of insane asylum patients.

Me: Wait you mean the Great Tennessee Asylum Riot!? I heard that was where the entire asylum busted out!

Nico: Yep.

Colleen Craven Cthugha: I used the Dark Tongue of the Eldritch and made them go mad and they bursted into intense flames and were condemned to the fires of Hell for 1,000 years.

Me: HOLY SHIT! That is lethal!

Qin: Yeah!

Colleen Craven Cthugha: Yep. Serves them right. Also I have Dracula's powers as well.

Me: Nice!

Count Dracula: (Scooby Doo and the Reluctant Werewolf) (Transylvanian Accent) It sure is amazing!

Me: Wow!

Nico: And your friends?

Me: Lets start with Another Gallus.

Another Gallus: (In a girls voice) Its been a long time J.D.

I GASPED! I HADN'T HEARD THAT VOICE IN 13 YEARS!

Me: That voice! It can't be!

She reverted back and was a girl that looked so much like Ino and she had blond hair and blue and green clothes and green angel wings.

Me: (GASP) (TEARS STREAM DOWN MY FACE) Tellora Charity!? Is that you!?

Tellora Charity: It sure is. I'm back. Swartz brought me back and I'm back for good.

I ran and hugged her and cried in happiness!

Me: (CRYING) TELLORA! I'VE MISSED YOU!

She hugged me.

Ino Yamanaka: WOW! She looks like a carbon copy of me!

Sakura Knudson: It's how she got the nickname Ino II.

Sakura Haruno: Boy like how me and Ino are best friends! Now you have a carbon copy of Ino!

Tellora Charity: I missed you too J.D. But I'm back now.

Me: I know Tellora. I know. I missed you.

We then kissed for the first time in 13 years.

It was awesome!

Horsea cried in happiness!

Nico: And your other friend?

Another Dan: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of her brother.

Dan: (GASP)

She reverted back and was a female version of Dan but had a Red version of Sirenoid.

Dan: (GASP) Diane!

He went over to her and hugged her!

Dan: I've missed you.

Diane Kuso: Me too.

Pyrus Sirenoid: Good to see you Drago.

Drago: You too Pyrus Sirenoid.

Nico: Wow your sister?

Dan: Yep. My sister Diane and she has a Pyrus Sirenoid.

Nico: Cool!

Shun: That is amazing!

Runo: Dan we're so happy for you.

Dan: Thanks guys.

Kaito: (gets out Carranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ohranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said rangers.

Colleen Craven Cthugha: No he didn't because I summoned dancers of fire and they distracted him long enough for us to run.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: That is cool! Like how Chernabog summoned fire dancing girls too.

Colleen Craven Cthugha: Exactly.

Nico: You know Tellora J.D. told us about you yesterday. He played the song When it Comes To Love by The Foreigner. He told us what happened and that was awful!

Tellora Charity: I know. But I was never dead. Swartz found me and took me in after I had amnesia.

She showed her face and it had a NASTY scar shaped like the moon on her left cheek.

Tellora Charity: I had total amnesia from the blast. Swartz trained me in everything I knew. I couldn't remember anything.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why you didn't remember anything.

Tellora Charity: I know. But I got hit on my head and my memories came flooding back.

Me: I'm glad you're back to normal now.

Diane Kuso: I am too.

Sougo: (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) We had to take Barodius out first

Geiz: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) Hope you don't mind

Sougo got AmericanRedTurboArmor while Geiz got ZeoRedArmor

Me: Yeah and you're looking at his killer. Me.

Diane Kuso: OH WOW!

Pyrus Sirenoid: WOW! I hated Barodius!

Me: We all did and he was a NASTY monster!

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah and it was explosive.

Me: Lets separate you girls first and Tellora we have so much to catch up on.

Tellora Charity: I know.

I snapped my fingers and we separated them.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Count Dracula's ridewatch) (TRANSYLVANIAN ACCENT) I VANT TO SUCK YOUR BLOOD!

May: (GETS OUT CYPRIN AND PETRIOL'S RIDEWATCH) Lets dance!

Me: (Gets out Robot Devil's ridewatch) Want to know which side I'm on? THE SIDE THAT KICKS YOUR TWISTED FUCKING METAL ASS!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out King Minos Ridewatch) I am the Judge of The Damned!

Maria: (Gets out Queen of Darkness's ridewatch) Unleash the dark!

Natasha Hernandez: (Gets out Su Yung's ridewatch) Time for the water to foresee your doom!

We used the powers of Count Dracula (Scooby Doo and The Reluctant Werewolf), Su Yung, Cyprin and Petriol, Robot Devil (Futurama), Hamhock, King Minos, Queen of Darkness, Vampire Bat Beastman and Feral Spike (MLP) and blasted the Anothers!

Poromon: Yeah!

Then Tilian, Short Fuse, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Universe 666 Quickstrike, Universe 666 Master Xandred and Maggie (Monster Legends) came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WOW! Nice team Tilian!

Tilian: Thanks Nico.

Me: Wait XANDRED!?

Universe 666 Xandred: The one from Universe 666.

Nico: Oh wow!

Lola: Wicked!

Quickstrike: YEEHAW! The Universe 666 me!

Universe 666 Quickstrike: That's right!

Me: YEEHAW!

Nico: That means Bounce Man and his team next!

Bounce Man: OOH! Yes it is!

Universe 666 Live Action Megatron: I'm curious. When ARE you killing the Prime version of me?

Nico: Maybe on Optimus' big day?

Me: We don't know when that will be.

Starlight Glimmer: But when we do we're going to make sure he pays for all his crimes.

Then vortexes of swirls of Blood and Darkness appeared and then out of those vortexes came Number 24: Dragulas the Vampiric Dragon And Number 23: Lancelot, Dark Knight of the Underworld!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Number 24: Dragulas the Vampiric Dragon And Number 23: Lancelot, Dark Knight of the Underworld!

Nico: NEAT!

Number 24: (In a girls voice) (Transylvanian Accent) Looks like the fun has started!

Number 23: (In a girls voice) (British Medieval Accent) Thou must be ready to smite this abomination!

Nico: Varya Dracula and Caileen Lancelot! Wow!

They reverted back.

Varya was a girl with black hair and red eyes and black clothes and red demon wings and had sharp vampire fangs and she had Number 24: Dragulas the Vampiric Dragon on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a red blood moon with a vampier castle and Dracula on her arm as a cutie mark and had a vampire sword.

Caileen was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and had golden angel wings and had Number 23: Lancelot, Dark Knight of the Underworld on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had Merlin's hat and the Hogwarts crest on her arm as a cutie mark and had the mighty sword Excalibur in her hand!

Caileen Lancelot: Good to see thou Nico.

Varya Dracula: Lets make this fun. We got this. 24 VAMPIRE BLOOD BLASTS!

Caileen Lancelot: 23 SWORDS OF DARK DOOM!

They fired waves of darkness and magic and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Nice job!

Varya Dracula: Thank you. It was Wonderful.

Me: Yep. Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Varya Dracula: We sure do. Mine is when me and Nico went and killed an entire cult that was planning to bring back Elizabeth Bathory.

Me: The Blood Countess! And the most dangerous woman from back in the early 17th Century.

Varya Dracula: That's right.

Caileen Lancelot: Thou will like mine. My memory is where me and Nico learned about my ancestry to Sir Lancelot and we later went to Hogwarts and smite Bellatrix LeStrange.

Me: That blackhearted insane bitch had it coming.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girl.

Varya Dracula: We did too.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Whampire, Seras Victoria, Wataru, Mavis, Blade, Dracula (Hotel Transylvania), and Selene (Underworld) are heading to Rainbow Hills, the home town of The Glitter Force, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but this'll be divided into three parts.

For the first part, Emily, Kelsey, Lily, Chloe, and April called their families together to meet at the park, and where Lincoln is going to meet their families, the second part is investigating a haunting at their former school: Rainbow Hills Middle School, but we're going to find out the ghosts haunting the school were none other than the Universe 666 versions of Sakura Avalon and their friends, and they like the others tried to warn us about Universe 666 Nico, but before they could get their plan into action, they were killed and their souls were trapped and imprisoned in the Universe 666 Clow Book and it was sent there, so we are going to bring them back.

And finally, the third part is a battle against Ulric, Brute, and Brooha that Ulric himself had arranged ever since we got rid of Emperor Bogo and Rascal, and Ricky, Rufus, and Margie are going to transform and take them down and they'll recover after we clobber them.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Wow, we're here in Rainbow Hills.

Emily Anderson: We're here, we're back in our home town.

Lincoln: So, this is your home, it's really nice, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but this'll be divided into three parts.

Kelsey Ace: Yep, for the first part, we called our families together to meet at the park, and our parents want to meet you, Lincoln.

April Swanson: And my siblings, I have three sisters and three brothers.

Lori: Which literally makes you the oldest.

Lily Parker: My mom definitely wants to meet you and my grandparents, and I told you that my dad died long ago.

Nico: So, this is going to be a huge family gathering.

Chloe Rose: Exactly, and our family knew about us being The Glitter Force.

Whampire: That's a relief, I thought you girls would wind up getting in trouble.

Candy: They didn't.

Zap: That's right, with Lincoln's help, we told their families of the many deeds they've done.

Ricky: Along with what we did getting rid of Emperor Nogo and Rascal.

Rufus: But, I got a feeling Ulric, Brute, and Brooha are going to be here.

Margie: In that case, we'll hear what they got to say after we do the first two parts of the rescue.

Me: Right. Oh, we're here!

We arrived at the park, and there we met the families of Emily Anderson, Kelsey Ace, Lily Parker, Chloe Rose, and April Swanson, and we also met April's siblings: Calvin Davis, Harriet Davis, Hannah Davis, Hugo Davis, Cody Davis, and Nina Davis.

After that, we headed for Rainbow Hills Middle School.

Kelsey Ace: And this is Rainbow Hills Middle School, and some of our old classmates told us there's a haunting occurring here in the school.

April Swanson: G-ghosts?

Lincoln: It's okay, April, remember I'm here. Still, a haunting occurring here in your middle school, this is something we need to check out.

We got to work as we walked through the corridors of the school, but we felt it: a haunting air was all over the school. Suddenly, we saw a ghostly mist head into the library.

Clyde: There! The library.

We got to the library, and we searched all over. Suddenly, we saw a book on a nearby table, and when Sakura Avalon saw it, she couldn't believe it.

Sakura Avalon: The Clow Book, but...? (Realizes something) Wait a second.

Sakura Avalon took out her Sakura Book and I took out my Knudson Book, this means one thing.

Kero: That's the Universe 666 Clow Book, but what's it doing here?

Ricky: That's what we're about to find out.

Suddenly, Lincoln's and Danny Phantom's Ghost sense went off.

Lincoln: I think I know what's causing the haunting.

Suddenly, Ricky grabbed the book, and then, the book's seal opened up, and we saw inside the book were The Universe 666 Clow Cards, but then, we saw spirits come out and they took shape, and we found out the truth: the ghosts haunting the school were none other than the Universe 666 versions of Sakura Avalon and their friends.

Li Syaoron: No way, it's...!

Sakura Avalon: Our Universe 666 counterparts, they were locked up in the book.

Ricky: And like the others, you tried to warn Team Loud Phoenix Storm about Universe 666 Nico.

Universe 666 Sakura Avalon: Yes, that's correct. After what he did to J.D. and so many others, we couldn't let him go on doing this, we tried to find a way to warn them, but..., but...!

Suddenly, we comforted them.

Emily Anderson: But, before you could, all of you were killed and were locked in The Clow Book of Universe 666 Earth.

Universe 666 Li Syaoron: Correct.

Suddenly, they saw Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Universe 666 Loonatics, Looney Tunes, and Tiny Toons, and Universe 666 Nico's family.

Universe 666 Madison Taylor: Lincoln, everyone?!

Universe 666 Lincoln: (Smiles Sadly) It's good to see you guys again.

Then, they hugged them and cried tears.

Lincoln: Let's get you guys back.

Lily Parker: Wait, let us handle it, Linky.

Lincoln: Okay.

The Glitter Force, Ricky, Margie, and Rufus got out their Royal Books and got out a card.

The Glitter Force, Ricky, Margie, and Rufus: Heavenly Lights of Resurrection, shine down and bring the Universe 666 versions of Sakura Avalon and their friends back to the world of the living.

Then, the cards glowed, and heavenly light shined down and brought the Universe 666 versions of Sakura Avalon and their friends back from the dead.

Universe 666 Yue: You have brought us all back to life.

Kelsey Ace: The cards that were inside our Royal Books have powers just The Clow Cards, and each of them have some amazing powers.

Emily Anderson: We each had training with them.

Sakura Avalon: Thanks to us.

Suddenly, Emily Anderson's phone rang.

Emily Anderson: Hello.

Emily's Mom: Emily, it's Mom. Listen, we got trouble, when we got back, we got word three people are at the park. One of them looked like a wolf with long white hair and white tail, a red ogre, and a witch in green clothes.

Lincoln: Ulric, Brute, and Brooha. Ooh boy. Mrs. Anderson, we're on it.

Emily hung up.

Kelsey Ace: Looks like we found out our third part of the rescue.

Rufus: Back to the park.

We rushed back to the park, and there we found Ulric, Brute, and Brooha playing cards.

Ulric: Well, well, looks like you guys made it.

Me: We were just in the park not that long ago.

Ricky: And we just got done resurrecting another of Universe 666 Nico's victims. (Sees the skies) Hmm, the skies haven't gotten dark, no one's suffering from any negative energy attack. But, I already know you three are gonna summon Buffoons to start the battle.

Brute: How did...!?

Ulric: Because they were us, knucklehead. (Smirks) Well, then, you asked for it.

They summoned some Buffoon minions.

Emily Anderson: Oh great.

Ricky: So, you wanna play rough, do you? Fine.

Rufus: We still got nightmares from when we served Emperor Nogo and wound up getting turned into you because of Rascal.

Margie: That left scars on us if we hadn't been purified and freed, and since you three are now separate entities, it's payback time.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF RICKY, RUFUS, AND MARGIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE PIXIE, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE OGRE, RAINBOW FIRE WITCH, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE PIXIE, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, RAINBOW FIRE OGRE, RAINBOW FIRE WITCH, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND RICKY, RUFUS, AND MARGIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are pixies, wolves, witches, ogres, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are four colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the staffs of Ricky, Rufus, and Margie, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are pixies, wolves, witches, ogres, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are four colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha: the blood red eyes of eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RICKY, RUFUS, AND MARGIE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEXES FADED, RICKY, RUFUS, AND MARGIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ricky grew from 12'6" to 12'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 105 large royal blue planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller royal blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his short royal blue hair with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded royal blue full moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with royal blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded royal blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded royal blue full moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with royal blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped around them with embedded royal blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon royal blue eyes with blue eye markings and a royal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, wolves, pixies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has his three star marking in a crescent moon surrounded by a pixie, wolf, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and

Third Eye with royal blue iris, he has on wolf earrings with royal gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with royal blue gems on the gold crescent moon-shaped links and arctic blue crystal links and royal blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with royal blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Ricky has on a royal blue long waistcoat with blue sparkles on the coattails, white silk shirt with blue embroideries, black pants with stars on the legs, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded royal blue gems, and long royal blue coat with blue wolf draped around his neck for the coat's collar and large blue cuffs with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, pixies, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force with a wolf howling at the full moon on top and surrounded by a pixie, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a royal blue gem with neon glowing royal blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ricky felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive royal blue angel wings with blue tips on the large royal blue feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large royal blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive royal blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive royal blue angel wings and 104 sets of large royal blue angel wings underneath his massive royal blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and his royal blue tail grew larger and longer for his new body and his royal blue tail also now has phoenix feathers on it. Ricky has on a Ring of The Phoenix with royal blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a pixie, phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized royal blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of royal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, magic, pixies, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 12'10" in length with a large royal blue orb with mini royal blue and silver king's crown on top and mounted on top of four large silver wolf heads with royal blue gems for eyes and royal blue gem surrounded by a silver ring on the bottom of the silver wolf heads and phoenix coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller silver wolf heads with royal blue gems for eyes and large silver ring on the bottom of the silver wolf heads and silver crescent weight and royal blue gem on the bottom, Ricky has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with royal blue gems embedded in the forehead on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large silver Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver wolf head with royal blue gems for eyes and royal blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver wolf heads with royal blue gems for eyes and royal blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Redeemed Wolf Pixie of Jubiland Royal Book with fifty-two tall 12 inches long royal blue magic cards inside the book and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Ricky, Redeemed Wolf Pixie of Jubiland, Formerly Known as Ulric of The Shadow Realm, Redeemed Fairy Tale Creature, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Fairy Tale Creatures and Bringer of Happy Endings, Friend and Ally of The Glitter Force, Vanquisher and Destroyer of Emperor Nogo and Rascal, Destroyer of The Shadow Realm, Defender of Wolves, Member of The Redemption Squad, Archenemy of Ulric, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, Magic, Pixies, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リッキー、ジュビランドの救われた狼の妖精、かつては影の領域のウルリックとして知られ、救われたおとぎ話の生き物、真の不死、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、おとぎ話の生き物の守護者でありハッピーエンドをもたらす者、グリッターフォースの友人であり同盟者、皇帝ノゴとラスカルの征服者であり破壊者、影の領域の破壊者、狼の守護者、リデンプションスクワッドのメンバー、ウルリックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天

使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月の光、魔法、妖精、狼、不死鳥、天使

Ricky has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF PIXIE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY MOONLIGHT MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY MOONLIGHT MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY MOONLIGHT MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE WOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Rufus grew to 12'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 105 large royal red planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller royal red planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his short royal red hair with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded royal red sun-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with royal red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded royal red gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded royal red sun-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with royal red gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold sun ring-shaped around them with embedded royal blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon royal red eyes with orange markings and a royal red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, ogres, pixies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has his marking in a sun surrounded by a pixie, ogre, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with royal blue iris, he has on ogre earrings with royal red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with royal red gems on the gold sun-shaped links and red crystal links and royal red ogre-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an ogre with royal red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Rufus has on a royal red long waistcoat with red sparkles on the coattails, white silk shirt with red embroideries, black pants with stars on the legs, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded royal red gems, and long royal red coat with white fur draped around his neck for the coat's collar and large blue cuffs with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, pixies, ogres, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force with an ogre on top and surrounded by a pixie, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a royal red gem with neon glowing royal red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rufus felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, massive royal red angel wings with red tips on the large royal red feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large royal red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive royal red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive royal red angel wings and 104 sets of large royal red angel wings underneath his massive royal red angel wings have eyes with red irises. Rufus has on a Ring of The Phoenix with royal red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a pixie, phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized royal red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rufus' staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of royal red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, pixies, ogres, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 12'9" in length with a large royal red orb with mini royal red and silver king's crown on top and mounted on top of four large silver ogre heads with royal red gems for eyes and royal red gem surrounded by a silver ring on the bottom of the silver ogre heads and phoenix coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller silver ogre heads with royal red gems for eyes and large silver ring on the bottom of the silver ogre heads and silver crescent weight and royal red gem on the bottom, Rufus has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with royal red gems embedded in the forehead on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large silver Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver ogre head with royal red gems for eyes and royal red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver ogre heads with royal red gems for eyes and royal red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Redeemed Ogre Pixie of Jubiland Royal Book with fifty-two tall 12 inches long royal red magic cards inside the book and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the ogre that said, "Rufus, Redeemed Ogre Pixie of Jubiland, Formerly Known as Brute of The Shadow Realm, Redeemed Fairy Tale Creature, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Fairy Tale Creatures and Bringer of Happy Endings, Friend and Ally of The Glitter Force, Vanquisher and Destroyer of Emperor Nogo and Rascal, Destroyer of The Shadow Realm, Defender of Ogres, Member of The Redemption Squad, Archenemy of Brute, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Magic, Pixies, Ogres, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルーファス、ジュビランドの贖われたオーガの妖精、以前は影の領域のブルートとして知られ、贖われたおとぎ話の生き物、真の不死、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、おとぎ話の生き物の守護者でありハッピーエンドをもたらす者、グリッターフォースの友人であり同盟者、皇帝ノゴとラスカルの征服者であり破壊者、影の領域の破壊者、オーガの守護者、贖罪部隊のメンバー、ブルートの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、大使であり希望の光宇宙への、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、魔法、妖精、鬼、不死鳥、天使の支配者

Rufus has transformed into SUPER HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-OGRE PIXIE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY INFERNO FIRE MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE OGRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY INFERNO FIRE MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE OGRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY INFERNO FIRE MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE OGRE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Margie grew to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large green planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long royal green hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with embedded royal green star-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with royal green gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have royal green star-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are green gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon royal green eyes and a royal green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, witches, pixies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has her marking in a star surrounded by a pixie, witch, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with royal green iris, she has on witch earrings with royal green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with royal green gems on the gold star-shaped links and green crystal links and royal green witch-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an ogre with royal green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Margie has on a royal green dress, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded royal green gems, and long royal green coat with white fur draped around her neck for the coat's collar and large blue cuffs with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, pixies, witches, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Glitter Force with a witch on top and surrounded by a pixie, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a royal green gem with neon glowing royal green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Margie felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, massive royal green angel wings with green tips on the large royal green feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large royal green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive royal green angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive royal green angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large royal green angel wings underneath her massive royal green angel wings have eyes with green irises, Margie has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large royal green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a with a phoenix, angel, witch, and pixie on the back and silver armor over the joints and silver dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized royal green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Margie's staff and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of royal green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, magic, pixies, witches, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 12'9" in length with a large royal green orb with mini royal green and silver king's crown on top and mounted on top of four large silver raven heads with royal green gems for eyes and royal green gem surrounded by a silver ring on the bottom of the silver ogre heads and phoenix coiled around one end of the long midnight black handle and on the other end are four smaller silver raven heads with royal green gems for eyes and large silver ring on the bottom of the silver raven heads and silver crescent weight and royal green gem on the bottom, Margie has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with royal green gems embedded in the forehead on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large silver Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver witch head with royal green gems for eyes and royal green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver witch heads with royal green gems for eyes and royal green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Redeemed Witch Pixie of Jubiland Royal Book with fifty-two tall 12 inches long royal green magic cards inside the book and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a green kanji with stars in between the kanji below the witch that said, "Margie, Redeemed Witch Pixie of Jubiland, Formerly Known as Brooha of The Shadow Realm, Redeemed Fairy Tale Creature, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Defender of Fairy Tale Creatures and Bringer of Happy Endings, Friend and Ally of The Glitter Force, Vanquisher and Destroyer of Emperor Nogo and Rascal, Destroyer of The Shadow Realm, Defender of Witches, Member of The Redemption Squad, Archenemy of Brooha, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Pixies, Witches, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マージー、ジュビランドの贖われた魔女ピクシー、かつては影の領域のブローハとして知られ、贖われたおとぎ話の生き物、真の不死、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、おとぎ話の生き物の守護者でありハッピーエンドをもたらす者、グリッターフォースの友人であり同盟者、皇帝ノゴとラスカルの征服者であり破壊者、影の領域の破壊者、魔女の守護者、贖罪部隊のメンバー、ブローハの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、妖精、魔女、不死鳥、天使

Margie has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WITCH PIXIE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY WITCHCRAFT MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE WITCH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY WITCHCRAFT MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE WITCH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MAGIC STAR STORM FURY WITCHCRAFT MAGIC STORM FAIRY TALE PIXIE WITCH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Ricky, Rufus, and Margie, and Ulric, Brute, and Brooha freaked out.

Ulric: You got to be kidding!

Brute: They've transformed!

Brooha: Now, we're in trouble, big time!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea. Do you have any idea of the horrible things we were forced to do under Nogo?

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He forced us to do his evil bidding and we almost destroyed the world.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He and Rascal were nothing but destructive monsters, though we are glad to be rid of them, it still left us with scars.

Then, they got out three orbs: Ricky got out a royal blue orb, Rufus got out a royal red orb, and Margie got out a royal green orb, and they tossed them into the air, and they glowed and formed into three knights in royal blue, royal red, and royal green armor.

Emily Anderson: Whoa!

Zap: It appears the skills they had when they were the Generals of The Shadow Realm were also purified and more in tune with us. Instead of summoning Buffoons, they summoned Royal Guardians. This is new.

Candy: Can you all do that too, Emily?

The Glitter Force did so throwing orbs of their favorite colors into the air and they too summoned Royal Guardians.

Kelsey Ace: Awesome!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you three are ready to scream!

The Royal Guardians blasted the Buffoons and they exploded into nothing.

Ulric: We're not done yet! CHARGE!

They charged at us!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby tree.

Brute: Ouch. Hey.

Brooha: We walked into that one, didn't we?

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn right, now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy!

Ulric, Brute, and Brooha: Oh...shoot. (GULPS)

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I'm also just as crazy as my younger brothers.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Brute: What the?! Are you crazy!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's been called a lot worse.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with us.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you three, time for an all-out beatdown!

Henry flew at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior

Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, that was a little too brutal, Henry.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ULRIC, BRUTE, AND BROOHA, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Oof, that's gotta hurt!

Ulric: Ouch, dang, you guys are brutal! When we fought The Glitter Force, they didn't do all those crazy attacks you guys had done!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's gonna get worse though, Ulric.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right about one thing: this is gonna hurt big time! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

Brute: Ouch. Okay, you overgrown werewolf, I dare you to do that again.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ULRIC, BRUTE, AND BROOHA! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT BALTHAZAR, DHUUM, AND ABADDON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience.

Ulric: You just had to open your big mouth.

Brooha: Pull yourselves together, you two.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought The Glitter Force gave you guys trouble in the past before Emily purified you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're even worse when it comes to giving bad guys trouble.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't worry, we'll take it easy.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And not leave any life-threatening injuries on you.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay then, now it's our turn.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, you three are going to be in for a world of pain.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt.

Lincoln, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Ulric, Brute, and Brooha's stomachs, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Ulric, Brute, and Brooha hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Ulric, Brute, and Brooha didn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Ulric, Brute, and Brooha.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you three.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you three are in big trouble.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When you heard Red say those words, that always ends with us coming after you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for those irredeemable by nature, it never ends well.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and they slashed at them with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take this!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Ulric, Brute, and Brooha, and they got hit hard.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you three down.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack

Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Whampire and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel

Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Ulric, Brute, and Brooha and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Alexandria.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alexandria Mackenzie's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and

the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alexandria Mackenzie: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alexandria Mackenzie with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Alexandria Mackenzie: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Alexandria Mackenzie.

Alexandria Mackenzie had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alexandria Mackenzie's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alexandria Mackenzie's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alexandria Mackenzie had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alexandria Mackenzie: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The twelve girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're

gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Alina Clover, Lululi Ashford, and Lyra from I May Be a Guild Receptionist, But I'll Solo Any Boss to Clock Out on Time and Airi, Celina, Christina, Diadora, Fio, Leticia, Malida, Marl, and Raffrasia from Goodbye, Dragon Life.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Alina Clover, Lululi Ashford, and Lyra from I May Be a Guild Receptionist, But I'll Solo Any Boss to Clock Out on Time and Airi, Celina, Christina, Diadora, Fio, Leticia, Malida, Marl, and Raffrasia from Goodbye, Dragon Life.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, these girls are cute.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Alina Clover: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alina Clover and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'9" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold

Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger,

Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans

of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back

of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and

Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Alina Clover: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lyra: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alina Clover, Lululi Ashford, Lyra, Airi, Celina, Christina, Diadora, Fio, Leticia, Malida, Marl, and Raffrasia with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Oh man, that was one amazing rescue.

May: We saw The Glitter Force's home town, met their families, and we even resurrected another of Universe 666 Nico's victims.

Lincoln: And we even battled Ulric, Brute, and Brooha.

Nico: With Ricky, Rufus, and Margie transforming and clobbering those three.

Me: It won't be long before we finally make that fucking snake pay for his crimes.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long ice blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has on a ice blue two piece bikini, and in her hand is an ice greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gallia Glaciaira, Queen of The Glaciairans of Planet Glaciaira.

Nico: The only surviving Glaciairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Gallia Glaciaira, Queen of The Glaciairans of Planet Glaciaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Glaciaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Glaciairans who ruled the planet of Glaciaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over ice, snow, and absolute zero temperatures, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Cryokinesis, ice, snow, absolute zero temperatures, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Gallia Glaciaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, ice, snow, absolute zero temperatures, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Cryokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, ice, snow, absolute zero temperatures, and all the powers of The Glaciairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Hawk and Hank with a blazing passion, and she swore to freeze them to death with the power of Glaciaira.

Gallia Glaciaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Glaciairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Gallia Glaciaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Gallia Glaciaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gallia Glaciaira with ice blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ice blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Gallia Glaciaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Glallia Glaciaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Glaciairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us had our fun at Rainbow Hills, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Alexandria Mackenzie saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his

massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alexandria Mackenzie: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'9" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alexandria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alexandria Mackenzie: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alexandria Mackenzie: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Mad Cat Max got out a videotape, but it had a blue aura surrounding it.

Me: Whoa! What memory is this?

Mad Cat Max: This was from a week after Caleb's attack in the abandoned subway tunnels and when he killed Arata and Daisuke, the former members of The Yamamoto Family, and he was still out for blood against Drake who continued running to hide from him, but he ran to The Spotted Leopard: bad move.

Panther: We caught him and brought him inside and we began beating the shit out of him, but, that also meant Caleb who was out for blood would show up, and Max, well, let's just say he and Caleb had a brutal fight on the rooftop, and Max won the fight with Caleb raging and spewing curses and death threats at us like an animal.

Allie Maxwell took the tape and put it in as it played on the big screen and it showed New York at night, it was a week after Caleb's attack in the abandoned subway tunnels and when he killed Arata and Daisuke, the former members of The Yamamoto Family, and he was still out for blood against Drake who continued running to hide from him.

We saw Drake Maxwell running.

Past Drake Maxwell: Damn it, I need to find a place to hide and fast! Caleb's destroyed my hideout at the subway tunnels and he killed Arata and Daisuke, and gave their heads to Kaito Yamamoto, their former boss! Damn those two lunatics and fuck my older brother for ruining everything!

Drake was raging with fury, but that went unnoticed by Caleb Maxwell who was pursuing him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Keep raging with fury at me, Drake, it was all your fault though. This is what you got for everything you did to me, and now, I'm gonna make sure you never do this to anyone else ever again.

Caleb followed Drake as he ran across the apartment rooftops, but then, he saw Drake run to The Spotted Leopard.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, that was stupid of him: running into Big Claw Gang territory. If those yahoos think they're gonna take away my last chance to get revenge, they've got another thing coming!

Caleb jumped off the nearby roof and headed into The Spotted Leopard and snuck past the crowd and went upstairs, but then, he heard noises. He ran to their usual meeting room, but he found nothing except for a trail of blood, and then, he heard noises, this time, it was on the rooftop. He ran up, and there, he found Panther, Carla Claw, Patch, Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Hex, Sally Gamble, Chester, Crowe, and Nekome of The Big Claw Gang, and there he saw Drake Maxwell, but he was tied up and Panther, Mad Cat Max, and Shroud were busy punching Drake Maxwell.

Past Panther: You thought you could sneak in here, Drake? Nice try, we caught you from a mile away since you still smell like the subways.

Drake had a black eye, missing teeth, a split lip, and a broken bleeding nose.

Past Drake Maxwell: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLES! DROP DEAD!

BANG!

Caleb fired his gun and the shot rang out in the air.

Past Caleb Maxwell: If you think I'm going to let you yahoos get away with killing Drake, all of you are dead wrong. Drake deserves to die by my hand only.

Drake Maxwell took the chance to try and cut the rope with a knife, but as soon as he got free, Caleb Maxwell grabbed him by the throat and threw him off the roof and he landed with a sickening crack of the pavement. But, he got back up and limped away, but Caleb was about to fire again, but Patch threw her knife and it stabbed Caleb right in the arm as he screamed in pain! That set him off as he ripped it out and he blasted Patch with a black and red energy blast that sent her flying into the door and she got knocked out!

Past Mad Cat Max: J.J.!

But, Caleb's laughter suddenly turned malevolent and demonic: they knew that Dark Sebastian's poison inside him was gone, but the toxic darkness in his own heart was still there: years of hatred, darkness, rage, and revenge were freed from the inside of his heart and it turned him into a violent demon out for blood!

Past Crowe: Okay, that's it! I don't care if Allie pummels us, you're dead!

Crowe got out his shotgun, but Mad Cat Max was really furious as he looked down to the ground and he clenched his hands tight!

Past Mad Cat Max: You cold-blooded...black-hearted...ruthless bastard!

But, Caleb Maxwell was still cackling like a madman as murder and darkness drove him mad, but it was too late for him. Suddenly, the skies turned dark and a blue energy aura flared up around Mad Cat Max: we saw right then and there...!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Me: I recognize it: Caleb, you were screwed!

Allie Maxwell: Big time.

Then, we saw lightning crashing down around The Spotted Leopard and one crashed down behind Mad Cat Max as the memories of Caleb's murder spree from 1996 because of Dark Sebastian's curse and even after he'd been freed was still killing Syndicate members and raging against Drake Maxwell like a rampaging demon from Hell rushed through his head!

Caleb Maxwell's cackling halted as he saw a blue energy aura surrounding Mad Cat Max and he felt him getting stronger than ever: he was screwed, and he knew it. Then, the energy grew even more intense.

Past Mad Cat Max: Caleb, you're going to pay...for injuring my sister!

Mad Cat Max was getting angrier by the second as every last bit of Caleb's atrocities because of the years of hatred, darkness, and rage finally being unleashed, but it turned him into a monster out for blood, and finally, Mad Cat Max let out a furious scream as his energy exploded, and that freaked out Caleb!

Past Caleb Maxwell: WHAT?!

Caleb was freaking out big time: he knew he shot himself in the foot as Mad Cat Max stood against him, now he was out to stop him.

Past Mad Cat Max: You guys, get J.J. inside, she needs medical attention.

Shroud opened the door as Carla Claw and Sally Gamble picked Patch up, and the others were about to head inside, but then...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: NO, YOU DON'T! DIE, BIG CLAW GANG! GO TO HELL! (CACKLING MADLY)

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED A BARRAGE OF BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLASTS FROM HIS GUNS AT THE OTHERS, BUT THE BLASTS WERE DEFLECTED IN RAPID SUCCESSION, AND MAD CAT MAX APPEARED RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM, AND THAT FRIGHTENED CALEB!

Then, Mad Cat Max grabbed his right wrist with his right hand and applied pressure to it as Caleb screamed in pain.

Past Mad Cat Max: You have been nothing but an absolute nightmare ever since you returned to New York in 1996, and I'm getting sick of it.

Caleb was struggling like crazy, but Mad Cat Max's grip was like a steel bear trap.

Past Mad Cat Max: You've spilled oceans of blood and left the dead bodies of criminals all over New York, and you don't even care anymore! You've thrown away your conceptions of law and order and all for revenge?! You really don't even know when to let go of all your hatred you had towards Drake, that was over a decade ago! You could've chosen to let that hatred go or let it poison you, and you chose to let it poison you and turn you into a demon.

Caleb angrily tried to blast Mad Cat Max in the face with his left gun, but he grabbed his left wrist with his left hand and broke that, and he reeled his head back and...!

Past Mad Cat Max: HAH!

KRABLANG!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMS)

MAD CAT MAX GAVE HIM THE MOTHER OF ALL HEADBUTTS AND SENT CALEB FLYING BACK AS HE HAD A BLEEDING FOREHEAD WHICH HEALED ALONG WITH HIS WRISTS!

Nico: OH, BRUTAL!

Mad Cat Max: Yeah, I was really pissed at Caleb that day. But, here's where the real action began.

Past Caleb Maxwell: WHY YOU STREET URCHIN!

Caleb Maxwell went after Mad Cat Max, and they got into the most brutal fight ever as they threw punches and kicks at one another, and Caleb even played dirty and tried to slash at him with his claws only to tear Mad Cat Max's shirt to shreds! Mad Cat Max stood still and calm and he even fired some energy blasts at Caleb which hurt him real bad!

Past Mad Cat Max: Don't even bother trying to apologize, I will never forgive you for what you've done, you unrepentant snake!

Then, he charged in and...!

POW!

HE LANDED A NASTY RIGHT HOOK INTO CALEB'S FACE AND KNOCKED HIM DOWN AS HE LET OUT A PAINFUL SCREAM! THAT FINISHED HIM OFF AS HE LANDED ON THE GROUND!

But, then, Caleb Maxwell got back up, and he was beyond furious and enraged!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...! You think you've won?! You think this is the end and that I'll just lay down and die?! I will never die!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a pain in his chest, and then, he belched out massive amounts of blood and he kept on coughing like crazy as more blood kept spilling out, but it was dark red: the color of the Demon Blood he had in his system!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...!

Caleb Maxwell walked slowly up to Mad Cat Max who still got into fighting position.

Past Mad Cat Max: Want some more even after belching out massive amounts of blood? You're one stubborn cockroach.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell coughed up more dark red Demon Blood: his body was purging more of the demon blood in his veins. Finally, Caleb stopped coughing, and as they saw Caleb lift his head, he opened his eyes, but they weren't the black sclera with red irises, they were back to the white sclera with crimson red irises, and he was about to faint, but before he did, he uttered the words.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Tired) I'm sorry..., for what I've done...

Finally, he fainted, but not before Mad Cat Max caught him.

Past Mad Cat Max: I'll get him back home, though I know Allie's gonna want to an explanation with the blood he'd been coughing up.

Mad Cat Max took him back home to the family apartment, but he was troubled.

Past Mad Cat Max: (Thinking) Just how badly damaged is Caleb's heart and mind? How much pain and trauma did he have inside him throughout the years? That kind of pain and trauma never left him and the only thing he desired was revenge, and even after coming back from the dead, that very thought never left him. Drake's bound to have survived from what Caleb did in tossing him off, he'll live another day, he's like a cockroach. But, Caleb, he's never going to stop.

The video ends.

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: That was a brutal fight!

Carla Claw: Max really went berserk on Caleb and gave him a taste of his own medicine, but that led to Caleb coughing and belching out dark red blood! That could've killed him.

James Blunt: No, that was his body purging the Demon Blood that still lingered in him. He drank two bottles of demon blood back in 1985, and it made him extremely murderous and bloodthirsty, and in addition to the vampires' powers and abilities along with having potent blood that cleanses vampires of demon blood, he and his family also have the power to purge the demon blood from their veins should they accidentally consume it, and the gift of immortality is only done through the blood exchange with a vampire.

Yue: Yes, I remembered you mentioning Caleb and his family on his mother's side have the powers and abilities of the vampires, but not the thirst for blood.

Eli: And having potent blood that cleanses vampires of demon blood and also cleansing themselves of demon blood, but for Caleb, it took longer than ever.

Li Syaoron: Drinking two bottles of demon blood, that might've caused it, and when the energy wave caused by Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit your world, it amplified those powers he and his family on his mom's side have.

Mad Cat Max: And gave us powers as well including...!

Cage Blunt: Including us too. It was like you were planning on meeting us sometime in the near future.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Tomoko Tohomiko are heading to Gelato Beach.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tomoko Tohomiko was dressed in a two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, colored sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Tomoko Tohomiko had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Tomoko Tohomiko: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is

beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Tomoko, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and Tomoko Tohomiko dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Tomoko Tohomiko also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Tomoko Tohomiko a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Tomoko Tohomiko got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Tomoko Tohomiko: (Swooning) Kimiko and Kyoko were right, what a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Tomoko Tohomiko and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tomoko Tohomiko placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a beach towel with him and his clones on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tomoko Tohomiko with red gems on the gold lightning bolt links and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Tomoko Tohomiko is in your harem, Linky.

Tomoko Tohomiko showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Kyoko Tohomiko: I knew it was the right idea introducing Tomoko to Lincoln.

Kimiko: It worked perfectly.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Tomoko Tohomiko: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he had me swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our big showdown with Otes starts, soI still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep

WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK!

Poliwag and Poromon are playing against I Am Weasel in Ping Pong.

He was reading a book while using his feet to hit the balls.

Poliwag was using his tail to hit the ball.

Penelope Stinky Florrington: You guys are doing good!

Me: They sure are!

Horsea: OH YEAH!

Manaphy: This is fun!

Then...

WHACK!

WHAM!

A ball hit me square in my head!

CRASH!

I hit the floor!

Me: OW!

Tellora: Are you alright?

Me: Yeah.

I pulled the ball out of my forehead.

Dan: Who hit that?

Poliwag: Me sorry.

Me: No worries.

Jonny: Reminds me of the time when Bob the Traffic Cone hit me.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Qin: Yeah.

They resumed playing.

WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK WHACK!

They were really hitting the ball back and forth.

Me: YEAH!

They were both evenly matched.

Seawing: Why aren't Horsea and Manaphy joining in?

Nico: They want to cheer Poromon and Poliwag on.

Seawing: Oh that makes sense.

Camie: I think that's cool.

Ymir: Yeah!

Dina: I agree there.

Rollbar: I wonder who will win

Nico: Both are even.

They tied.

Nico: They both are tied! So they are both winners.

Qin: YAY!

Poromon: YEAH! That was fun!

Nico: Lets head to the park to rest.

We did so.

In the park we were resting and having fun.

Me: Ahh so fun.

Xenia: Yeah!

But then a roar was heard.

Me: What the?

We saw a MEGA TYRANTRUM!

Me: Mega Tyrantrum!

Nico: WHOA! How did that get here?

Me: Yeah! Must be Dark Gale's work.

Zayto: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Zayto: It's my Sister, Velta!

Me: WHOA! She's one of the Rafkonians?

Zayto: She sure is. And she is also the Orange Dino Fury Ranger and the Brown Cosmic Fury Ranger representing Perseus the Hero!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Xenia: WOW!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Lets go help her!

We went over to her.

Zayto: Velta it's me Zayto!

She tried eating Horsea but she tossed her clone inside its' mouth

CHOMP!

But she spit her out!

Horsea: HA!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Okay then.

Me and Zayto fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and had the Dino Fury and Cosmic Fury Symbol on her arm with a planet Saturn behind them on her arm as a cutie mark and had Mega Tyrantrum on her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face...in Bonnie's Tyrantrum pajamas?

Velta: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Bonnie: Why are you wearing my pajamas?

Horsea: I think they are cute!

Velta: What happened?

Zayto: Hey sis.

Velta: Zayto!

They hugged!

Velta: I thought you were dead and I thought I would never see you again!

Zayto: I'm alive still. Also I am now Morphin Master White.

Me: Yep it's true. Also you were turned into a Mega Tyrantrum by Dark Ge.

Zayto: Dark Gale? I don't think I know them. I was fighting this unusual Treasure Chest Sporix monster.

Eli: Wait that was Mimic Minosaur! That was one of the Japanese Monsters of Dino Fury.

Me: One of the Ryusoulgers monsters.

I showed a picture of it.

Velta: That's it!

Me: Yep. We faced that one before Cornelia's missions.

Velta: Oh wow!

Horsea: I thought it was fitting.

Me: Yep.

Velta: But Zayto I thought you were dead?

Zayto: I would have been if it weren't for the Morphin Masters.

Me: Yep. We found him injured in front of the estate. The Dino Fury Rangers finished up their adventures and we found him hurt and nursed him back to health.

Zayto: It's true.

Velta: Oh wow! Then that must mean you guys killed the Void Queen?

Me: Yep along with 24 of the legendary big baddies of the Power Rangers. But the biggest shock was seeing Lord Zedd back after 24 years!

Velta: I know! He was the worst ever!

Me: I know. And I have over 30 years of payback to dish out on him for all the atrocities he has committed to all the Rangers since 1993. When he was destroyed by Andros back in 1998 I thought that was the end of it. But now he's back after 24 years! I was going to deliver the killing blow but Ben's archnemesis Vilgax took that away from me. Now that Anti-Monitor brought back Lord Zedd, I can finish what I started on Jason's big day.

Jason: It's all true.

Velta: Oh man! You guys are going to have your work cut out for you.

Me: That is an understatement.

Poliwag: What color rangers are you?

Velta: Well I am the Orange Dino Fury Ranger for the Parasaurolophus and the Brown Cosmic Fury Ranger for the constellation of Perseus.

Me: He was a mighty hero in Greek Myth.

Velta: He was. And Ollie you looked REALLY Amazing in that evil armor.

Ollie: (LAUGHS) J.D. said the exact same thing.

Me: What can I say? Ollie looked SUPER Badass in that armor.

WE LAUGHED!

Hunch: You realize that Ollie could've stayed like that for several days, right?

Me: I know but thank goodness he didn't.

Velta: I heard.

Me: Velta when the Dino Fury Rangers helped us out on Zarya's big day they were guests back then. We had to wait 6 more months back in 2022 before helping them out on Cornelia's missions.

Velta: Wow! That is a long wait.

Me: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and brown clothes and she had her Dino Fury Sword and Cosmic Fury and Dino Fury Morphers.

Velta: I look awesome.

Zayto: You sure do.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Otes, he's on the move, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're on the move, Otes.

Eli: It's finally time.

Lincoln: You said it.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Otes, he's on the move, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Gallus: Finally, he's on the move.

Penelope Stinky Florrington: Now, we can stop him.

Allenby: Yep. We're gonna need all the help we can get with him along with the next of Anti-Monitor's minions.

Nico: But, we don't know who it is.

Me: We're coming for you Otes and Naga.

Nico: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Devack: Can me, Mammoth, King Hiss, Toyman, Artie Ziff, See More, Grundy, Abra Kadabra, Gator Ghoul, and Manta Bayarsh go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with.

Me: We're going to need all the help we can get on this one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Stone Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 22 and 21 next.

Me: Zombiestein and Frozen Lady Justice next.

Rio Kastle: Cold and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Yep it sure will be.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our shock and anger, it was the Brawlers' big enemy, Naga, he's here and he wants revenge on the Brawlers. When we saw it, we knew it was trouble.

Dan Kuso: It's Naga!

Me: The first enemy you guys faced?

Marucho: Yep.

Drago: Naga's already on the move, we need to head for Goha City at once.

Nico: Right.

Lincoln: And Nico, you're not the only one who has a Leonidas Bakugan, I'll show you guys once we get after Otes and Naga.

Me: This we got to see.

Nico: Same here, we're going to need all our Duel Monsters against Otes and Bakugan against Naga. Alright, team, let's get going, Otes is going to regret ever trying to destroy the future of Duel Monsters.

Lincoln: And Naga, you're going to regret coming back from the dead to get revenge, this is where we put an end to you once and for all!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Goha City for our big showdown with Otes to save the future of Duel Monsters, and once we're done with him, we're also going after Naga and we're going to make him pay for all his crimes against Vestroia and Earth.

WE WERE OFF TO GOHA CITY!

We arrived in Goha City.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Wow! Goha City is a mess.

Qin: It sure is.

Ymir: What happened to it?

Qin: Our battle with Anubis left it in ruins.

Eli: Yeah.

Xenia: Man no kidding. What a mess.

Laney: After our Battle with Anubis, we told everyone but Yuga and friends to stay away from Goha City until Otes and Naga are dealt with.

Nico: Good thinking.

King Hiss: Let's call Dodgeball Wizard.

Me: Awesome idea.

We called him.

Dodgeball Wizard: I'm here guys!

Me: Great!

Nico: Now where's Yuga?

Me: LOOK!

We saw Yuga and friends fighting Cogs!

Me: Cogs!

Tommy Oliver: So it's the Zeo Rangers time to shine.

Me: Yep. This will be good!

I used Zamigo Delma's Ridewatch and got his blasters.

Me: Allow me.

I fired blasts.

LASER FIRE!

I blasted the Cogs and shattered them into a MILLION PIECES!

Lincoln: Okay, time to give them what for.

Lincoln fired purple energy blasts which hit some of the Cogs and their souls were sucked out of their bodies and went into Lincoln who absorbed their energy and the Cogs' bodies disintegrated.

Nico: That was from Soul Absorbing Bone Tower.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, for this.

Lincoln got out a Haos Bakugan.

Lincoln: HAOS OMEGA LEONIDAS, TAKE FLIGHT AND BRING DOWN THOSE WHO FIGHT IN EVIL'S NAME!

Lincoln threw his Bakugan, and in a flash of bright light, a white and gold version of Omega Leonidas appeared.

Nico: Whoa! So, that was...!

Darkus Omega Leonidas: Lincoln's surprise, I knew it.

Haos Omega Leonidas: That's correct, brother. Now, let me take care of the rest of them. OMEGA ERASER!

Haos Omega Leonidas fired a beam of energy that took care of the last of the Cogs!

Nico: Nice!

Yuga: Hey guys!

Me: (Blows ice off a muzzle) Thought you guys could use some help.

Romin: We sure do.

Tiger: Yeah no kidding!

Luke: You guys made it!

Me: Like we would miss this.

Varie: Yep.

Yuga: Nice shooting!

Me: Thanks.

Yuga: And Dan, we also saw Naga with Otes, but I also saw two cloaked figures, and they kidnapped a girl with dark brown hair. (Points to Caleb Maxwell) She has the same clothes as your friend, but hers was black and purple.

Caleb Maxwell: That's my little sister, Allie Maxwell! I was wondering why she hadn't returned, she's been kidnapped.

Romin: And we saw who it was that kidnapped your sister before they ran off.

Romin took out two photos, but when we saw them, we were pissed off: they were none other than Crane Hermit and Master Shen.

Tien: So, the two who kidnapped your sister were Crane Hermit.

Master Roshi: And Shen. I figured he wasn't going to quit.

We then explained the histories of Crane Hermit and Master Shen, and when we were done, Caleb Maxwell was beyond fucking furious: his crimson red eyes glowed and he dug his gold-armored dragon claws deep into his palms and drew so much blood, it hit the floor of their base, and it sizzled.

Caleb Maxwell: Those two goddamn parasites kidnapped my sister and are planning on using her to get revenge on all of you?!

ANIMALS! (SCREAMS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) YOU MAKE ME SICK! BY THE TIME I GET DONE WITH THE BOTH OF YOU, YOU'RE GONNA BE BEGGING FOR THE GIFT OF DEATH! NO, YOU TWO DON'T DESERVE TO DIE, I'M GONNA MAKE YOUR SUFFERING LAST FOR ALL ETERNITY!

OUR JAWS HIT THE FLOOR WHEN HE SAID THAT!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS! THEN, WE FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES GALORE!

Buster Bunny: He's finally lost it big time!

Nico: He's screamed out at the top of his lungs, he wants blood, he wants vengeance!

Tien: I'd prefer to have Crane Hermit put in The Masters of Evil, so Vypra can keep an eye on him.

Master Roshi: But, as for Shen, there can be no forgiveness this time, he's since fallen down into the depths of evil.

Caleb heard it, but then, a bolt of demonic red lightning came crashing down and left a scorch mark on the floor!

Me: UH OH!

King Kai: (Telepathically) Did I hear that right? Master Shen and Crane Hermit kidnapped Allie?!

Lincoln: You did, King Kai.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Okay, that does it! Tomorrow, I'm heading down there to help you guys put an end to their scheme before Caleb can unleash pure Hell on them both.

Overbite: Can we see your base?

Yuga: Sure thing.

We went to Yuga's house and it was still fully intact.

Me: Good thing it's all intact here.

Yuga: Yep.

Romin: The battles you all had here left the entire city in shambles. But Goha Tower is still here.

Me: That is no doubt going to be where we battle Otes and Naga.

Yuga: Do you guys have a Leonidas Bakugan with you?

See More: Good question

Nico: I do and he is awesome.

Qin: Yeah he is!

Me: Yep.

Romin: Yeah. Eli we are really amazed that you are the prince of Egypt.

Eli: I know. Being a prince means I am of Royal Blood to the Throne of Egypt back millennia ago.

Me: My brother is an awesome force too. He pilots a Gundam, is an amazing starship fighter and even a Jedi as well as a deadly fighter.

Eli: Yep.

Romin: Amazing!

Tiger: Wow! That is amazing.

Varie: Yep.

Brawlrus: Some of us don't know who Naga is

Dan Kuso: Oh right. When we started out, Naga was the very first baddy me and Drago and all of the Battle Brawlers faced.

Dan went over his history

Naga is the main antagonist of Bakugan Battle Brawlers, the first season of the Bakugan franchise. He is the creator and leader of the Doom Beings as well and one of Drago's arch-enemies along with Dharak. He is an abusive twin brother of Wavern.

He was voiced by the late Hideyuki Umezu in Japanese and John Stocker in English who also portrayed King Zenoheld.

Naga and his twin sister Wavern were born during the Great Revolution (the conflict between Drago's ancestor Genesis Dragonoid and Dharaks ancestor Dharaknoid), as they became trapped in the empty space between dimensions and were outcasts due were not aligned with any of the six regions of Vestroia, so they were known as the White Ones. Over the years, Naga grew bitter and cold due to being treated like an outcast for so long.

Naga and Wavern meet Drago when he was able to get across from his Pyrus Space. Drago greets them both, but Naga only cared about himself and was angry for being born powerless. He tried to go to the center of Vestroia to get the power of both cores, despite Drago's warning, but failed and accidentally created the shockwave that caused a strange phenomenon on Earth where cards fall from the sky and the Bakugan transporting themselves to the human world. After Dr. Michael went to Vestroia by accident, they met each other for the first time. Michael explained to him about the Dimensional Transporter, unaware about his true motives. At last, Naga expelled Michael back to Earth and used a Dimensional Transporter Card he got from him to successfully enter the center of Vestroia.

After transporting himself to the center, Naga attempted to capture the powers of the Silent Core and Infinity Core, sources of negative and positive energy respectively of Vestroia, by going to them directly and absorbing them to fulfill what he believed to be his destiny. He failed, however, and was unable to control the power of the Silent Core, only being able to absorb the Silent Core after it trapped him inside; after that, catastrophic energy surge was caused due to the huge amount of negative energy was released and the Infinity Core became bonded to his twin sister, Wavern, who was sucked into a portal to the human world. The overload of negative energy expelled what little good Naga had left in him, turning him unfathomably evil.

This disaster caused the negative energy to spill all over Vestroia and the Earth, including the Bakugan on Earth, and he created Hal-G and Masquerade from the unsuspecting Dr. Michael and Alice, who were exposed to excessive negative energy when Naga absorbed the Silent Core. Naga used them both to hunt for the Infinity Core from Wavern and also supplied them powerful abilities like Doom Cards to send fallen Bakugan to the Doom Dimension.

Near the end Naga fought with Wavern until Drago destroyed her, on her request to prevent Naga from getting the Infinity Core. Ultimate Dragonoid then took the Infinity Core, causing him to evolve into Infinity Dragonoid. In the final battle against Drago, he attempted to absorb the energy Drago was attacking him with. However, when Dan used a powerful fusion ability to combine the energy with all his allies, it became too great for Naga. He attempted to resist it at the urging of Hal-G, but quickly overloaded with power and disintegrated. The Silent Core was then collected by Drago. Naga's death also permanently erased the Hal-G personality, turning Dr. Michael good again.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: WHOA!

Dan Kuso: Yeah he was terrible!

Me: Not only that but he is also the final baddy that we have to destroy from Dan's adventures.

Nico: It's true.

Abra Kadabra: Does that count as irony?

Me: What do you mean?

Dan: Yeah.

Ransik: The point is, Naga will still be a strong opponent

Dan: Yeah Naga was strong.

Me: Well Barodius was even stronger and much more of a dangerous threat and he was going to wipe out all of our worlds.

Nico: He does have a point.

Dan: Yeah. Barodius was a monster to the Nth Degree.

Runo: Yeah he sure was.

Lola: Especially after how many times he tried to kill Dan and friends before.

Nico: Yeah.

Romin: Oh man! I'm glad you guys killed him.

Me: Yeah that was intense.

Ronin: Yeah.

Me: We just killed Zenoheld a few weeks ago.

Ronin: Oh wow! Dan told us about him. He was awful.

Me: I know. Oh right sorry. We owe you guys big time for helping us last week.

Manta Bayarsh: You helped against Bohman

Romin: That was awesome.

Girl Jordan: It sure was fun.

Me: Yep.

(DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS)

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 2 bottle Ms of beer.

Poromon: (to the Sevens team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 2 bottles of beer!

Shockwave: You get some under your pillows if you're good

Romin: Aw Poromon looks so cute as a fairy.

Poromon: Thanks.

Yuga: But Poromon we're a little too young to drink beer.

Me: I do have an alternative.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them bottles of root beer.

Romin: Thanks.

Yuga: I love Root Beer.

Luke: Yummy.

Tiger: Thank you.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Romin: We heard that something huge happened to the Earth.

Me: Yep. It's now the largest planet of all.

I showed a hologram of it.

Me: After the Secrets of the Universe granted me a massive power boost, Earth went from 7,000 miles in diameter to over 130,000 miles in diameter and became Earth Omega.

Misty Brightdawn: It's true and it was really intense.

Nico: Yep. We all were absolutely floored that Earth got so massive like that.

Nicole: It's true.

Camie: Yeah.

Tiger: Wow! That is amazing. Do you guys still live in that tree?

Me: We sure do. And Gotham Royal York is still amazing too.

Nico: And Abomination free.

Luke: What do you mean?

Me: And cue mascot craziness in 3...2...1...

Manaphy: WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THIS! (shows trailer close to Yuga's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Yuga: OH MAN! IS THAT POOH AND FRIENDS?!

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Romin's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Romin screamed!

Romin: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Gakuto's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Gakuto: WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE WOULD DO THIS!?

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Luka's face) LOOK AT IT!

Luka: (GASPS) (CRYING HARD)

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Asana's face) LOOK AT IT!

Asana: (CRYING) THAT IS SO HORRIBLE!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Tiger's face) LOOK AT IT!

Tiger: THAT IS AWFUL!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Manta Bayarsh: We're sorry about this!

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down!

Yuga: That was awful!

Me: What you saw was the trailer for the infamous 2023 movie Winnie The Pooh Blood and Honey and it's a dark version of Winnie The Pooh about where Christopher Robin goes off to college and Pooh and friends become bloodthirsty ruthless killing machines.

Yuga: I think we saw that before.

Agitos: During Gallus' missions

Me: Yes you did. The Mascots destroyed the real things on Chikyu.

Hymeno: It's true. They did a really amazing thing too.

Poromon: Yep.

Yuga: Why didn't...

Me: No Yuga we are not going to send the people responsible for the movie to the Black Gates. They are innocent people and they made a movie. So we went with the next best thing.

Blu: And that was a lawsuit which was my idea.

Romin: Oh wow.

Me: Yep.

Artie Ziff: Naga's no match for Drago's acquired powers

Drago: That is true!

We heard a roar!

We then went outside and saw a FIERY DRAGON WITH A RIDER FLYING HIGH ABOVE THE CITY!

Me: WHOA! Look at that!

The dragon blasted Goha Tower and burned it all over!

Me: WHOA! That is really hot!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Dan Kuso's Akuma, Sir Dragonferno!

The Hypothetical Akuma of Dan Kuso and he is DEADLY dragon rider and master of intense fire. He was made because of Barodius hurting Runo and he vowed to incinerate that monster into oblivion

WE GASPED!

We saw a sketch and he was a fiery dragon and a dragon knight.

Nico: WHOA! Like Medieval Dragon Riders.

Lola: It's like meeting Eragon and Safira which is really cool!

Snapdragon: That's really hot!

Me: We've encountered Many Akumas that were even hotter! We're going to need our dragons for this one.

Romin: COOL!

I whistled and then our Dragons came and we got on!

Marianas: We're ready for this.

Me: Yeah!

We rode our dragons to him.

Yuga: This is so cool!

Me: Riding Dragons is one of our favorite things.

Trixie Lulamoon: It's a fun thing too for the Great and Powerful Trixie!

Artha Penn: You said it!

We rode up to him.

Sir Dragonferno: (British Medieval Accent) Thou are all here.

Me: WOW! You look awesome as a fire knight with a dragon Dan. Also the British Medieval Accent ties the whole thing together.

Sir Dragonferno: Thank thee.

Toyman: Dan? Is that you?

Sir Dragonferno: Tis I Toyman.

Runo: I think you look so brave like this. And Dan you can do all that too.

Dan Kuso: (LAUGHS) Yes I can.

Me: Yep.

Sir Dragonferno: Thou know where Barodius is?

Me: I killed him. We battled him on the planet Vanqor and in the end it erupted into a MASSIVE KAMEHAMEHA Wave struggle that threatened to tear the entire universe apart. Our power was that intense.

Sir Dragonferno: I see. Thou hath come far and you have my thanks in destroying him.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: You know this makes 2 Knight Akumas in a row. We faced Lexx's Akuma who was a knight and now you.

Sir Dragonferno: Indeed.

Dodgeball Wizard: Does this mean you'll calm down?

Sir Dragonferno: After you defeat me. Have at thee!

Me: HAVE AT THEE!

I flew my dragon and we clashed powerfully with our swords as we flew!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Me: You fight well. Also your dragon is amazing!

Sie Dragonferno: Thank thee. He be an Inferno Firestorm Dragon.

Me: Cool species of dragon.

We clashed more.

Me and Marianas flew and Sir Dragonferno had his dragon fire blasts of fire! We dodged them.

Marianas: Wow that is hot!

Me: I know.

Marianas: Let me put him out!

She fired waves of blue fire and blasted him.

Dodgeball Wizard charged a him and fired a massive barrage of dodgeballs and smashed them both all over!

Sir Dragonferno: My turn!

They fired intensely massive blasts of fire and I absorbed them.

We had our dragons fire their blasts and blasted him down and knocked them both out!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Wonder if that Dragon is really Drago.

Me: It must be. Fitting too.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: Those dragons are cool.

Me: Yep and they are our amazing friends too.

Xenia: They sure are.

Yuga: Wow!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now comes the fun part guys. The Usual battles.

Poromon: In a few minutes.

Me: Yep.

Yuga: We're excited for this.

Manaphy: You should be!

Maria called them in.

Then Titania, Number 7, Biowulf, Johnny 13, Zexion, Zs'Skayr, Scorpion, Bizarro, Kitty and Titanium Titan Came.

Nico: Titania, Number 7, Biowulf, Johnny 13, Zexion, Zs'Skayr, Scorpion, Bizarro, Kitty and Titanium Titan.

Titania: No one to order us around.

Number 7: Which is good.

Biowulf: It's just us right now.

Me: Yep.

Johnny 13: (to Nico) We heard you fought Universe 666 Danny

Nico: We sure did. Along with another one of J.D.'s scumbags.

Scorpion (to Duncan): You should take care of that Swablu.

Duncan: I will.

?: I know you will!

A figure came out and it was PROFESSOR LONGNOSE of Season 3 of Mighty Morphin!

Professor Longnose was Master Vile's field general that serves as the main antagonist of the second part of the episode "Alien Rangers of Aquitar".

Professor Longnose was away conquering a "Dark Galaxy Star" at the time of Mighty Morphin Power Rangers Season 3. He was summoned by his master to lead "the war to end all wars" after Vile realized that the Alien Rangers had arrived on Earth to defend it and an attack from Rito, Goldar, and the Tengas failed.

Longnose led five monsters into battle. They met the Alien Rangers in combat in the quarry and were evenly matched until Longnose made them grow.

The Alien Rangers summoned their Battle Borgs which were more than a match for the monsters, throwing them all down in front of Longnose. Tommy then ordered Delphine to summon the Shogunzords and they swiftly formed the Shogun Megazord. Longnose charged at the Megazord but was slain by the Fire saber as his hat flew away and his army disappeared right after.

Aurico: Professor Longnose!

Professor Longnose: Been a while Aquitar Rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were Master Vile's general and you were going to lead The War To End All Wars.

Professor Longnose: That's right and the rangers were kids in that one.

Me: I remember that. That was intense.

Camie: Yeah!

Professor Longnose: I believe you also fought Vile during Cornelia's day

Me: Yes we did. That was intense!

Qin: We may face him on Aurico's day.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

* * *

Fabia, Bonnie, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, Junk Food Monster, Madame Woe and Carla Wong (Theme including Bonnie) - Nico's rescue was on Criam Again for number 5

* * *

Titania was first.

Titania (to Fabia): Nico's rescue was on Criam Again for number 5. Who was fought this time?

Fabia: Well it was Renee Stevens and she was a nasty piece of work. But she was double-crossed when she was killed by Universe 666 Danny Phantom.

THEY GASPED!

Titania: You mean that nasty version of Danny that Moondancer and Kylie and the Ghostbusters fought when we battled Team Loud Evil

Storm!?

Fabia: The very same.

Bonnie: Yeah that was brutal! He killed Renee by blasting a massive energy blast through her back.

Konata: What a coward!

Vice: But at least it's better than putting up with scumbags by themselves.

Twilight Sparkle: I agree there too and we were shocked he came back.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there too!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was rough!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was!

Spyro: But Universe 666 Danny and Renee are both dead.

Titania: Good riddance! Lets do it!

Fabia used the Vistamp for Titania and the Muscle World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Billy, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, Jasper, DNA Attack Bot and Legion Ex Machina (Theme including Billy) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Laval Judgement Lord and Old Entity Cthugha

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7: (to Ed) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Laval Judgement Lord and Old Entity Cthugha. Nico, Whampire's team, Count Dracula's team, and the others did good battling them.

Ed: Yep! They sure did and it was really fun.

Lori Jimenez: That was really cool too! Also we met gene-slammers for Mega Dialga and Mega Thievul. The Mega Thievul was Luna Nightstorm. She is a close friend of Skylands most notorious thief, Nightshade and she is also on par with the Cooper Clan. She stole from all kinds of criminals and even amassed a massive treasure trove of loot as big as them!

Number 7: WOW! That is amazing!

Lori Jimenez: It sure is! Also the Mega Dialga gene-slammer was Tsukuyomi's twin rider Amaterasu who is also Sougo's sister too. She is Kamen Rider Amaterasu, the Kamen Rider of the 12:00 High Noon Sun. She has sun powers and more and that was amazing!

Number 7: Awesome! Does she know about Lincoln being the Reincarnation of Amaterasu and also how did she felt about Nico and May dismembering Swartz alive?

Sunny Starscout: Grossed out but glad that we killed him. Sakura told her all about what happened and it was intense.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there and it was amazing! She was glad we killed Swartz but shocked that we have been cleaning up all of his mess for the last 2 years.

Firestorm Shimmer: And its been a fun time too.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was awesome to hear about.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: It sure was awesome.

Number 7: WOW! That is cool! Lets do it!

Ed used the Vistamp of Number 7 and the Robot Rebel Ranch World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Gargonoid, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, Nightmare (Metroid Other M), Wolfblades and White Wolf (Theme including Gargonoid) - Lincoln's rescue in Rainbow Hills, the home town of The Glitter Force

---

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf (to Jake): Lincoln's rescue in Rainbow Hills. That's the home town of The Glitter Force, right?

Jake: That's right and it was awesome. We found and brought back Universe 666 Sakura Avalon and her friends and it was intense.

Gargonoid: We brought back another one of Universe 666 Nico's victims.

Yumi: We sure did.

Applejack: Makes y'all wonder how many people that jerk destroyed.

Apple Star: I agree there! What a monster!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Man that version of Nico was an ABSOLUTE Nightmare!

Apple Bloom: I agree there!

Flashwing: Yeah that is for sure!

Biowulf: I can tell it was intense! Lets do it!

Jake used the Vistamp of Biowulf and the Wolf World Gear and they fired waves of energy and earth, mud, boulders, rock, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Lego Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, Gigertox, Helmedor and CLU (Universe 666) (Theme including Lady Ghost Rider) - The mascots played paddle ball

---

Johnny 13 was next

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): The mascots played paddle ball. (laughs) I bet Poliwag did awesome in that!

Ghost Rider: He did and it was cool. He was using his tail to play and the mascots played against I Am Weasel and it was awesome. One of the balls bounced off the wall and smacked J.D. in his head.

Johnny 13: (LAUGHS) Ouch!

Lego Ghost Rider: That was funny though.

Chester Cheetah: That was awesome fun man.

Rarity: Yeah but everyone had fun on that darlings.

Erica Tala: They sure did and it was fun.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was awesome.

Rarity (G5): It sure was darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was cool! They called it a tie and they both won too.

Sweetie Belle: It was fun to see.

Gill Grunt: That was cool.

Johnny 13: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Ghost Rider used the Vistamp for Johnny 13 and the Hellfire World Gear and they fired waves of fire, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Roxy, Daiki Kaito, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, Frankie the Squealer, and llusion (Theme including Daiki Kaito) - Meeting a Mega Tyrantrum Gene-slammer

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion (to Roxy): You guys met a Mega Tyrantrum Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Roxy: You're going to get a shock from this! Her name is Velta and she is Zayto's sister and she is also White Dino Fury Ranger as well as the Brown Cosmic Fury Ranger!

Zexion: WHOA! That is amazing! She must've been so happy to hear about her brother being alive.

Roxy: She was! She actually thought he was dead after the Dino Fury Rangers finished their adventures in 2022. But she was really glad that we destroyed the Void Queen back then but also shocked that some of the Rangers legendary baddies from over the course of 30 years were brought back with Void Queen.

Daiki Kaito: That was intense!

Zexion: I remember you guys had to wait for 6 months after Zarya's big day mission after the Dino Fury Rangers helped you all out the first time.

Dr. Light (JL): I know! That was a stressful wait. Cornelia did an amazing job battling Void Queen too. We told her Velta all about how we battled Void Queen and many of the Rangers enemies too. Including Lothor and many others.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome! And it was really intense!

Comet Thunder: We even told her all about how they battled many of the Dino Fury Rangers enemies and it was REALLY Explosive!

Sprite Thunder: That was awesome from what I heard.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was!

Scootaloo: I agree there!

Zexion: What constellation in Cosmic Fury does Velta represent?

Whirlwind: We found out that she represents the constellation for Perseus the Hero.

Zexion: The legendary hero that defeated the evil Medusa! Lets do it!

Roxy used the Vistamp of Zexion and the Illusion World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows, wind, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Windsor, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, Yost Shocker, Ghost Monster and Ghostly Trio (Theme including Windsor) - Dan Kuso's day to shine and we're going to help Yuga and friends

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): It's Dan Kuso's day to shine. You guys are going to help Yuga and friends.

Edd: Indeed we are and this is gonna be a most exhilerating and fun one.

Windsor: It's going to be a most enjoyable battle too.

Rei the Ghost: I'm ready for this and it's going to be so fun and cool.

Fluttershy: It sure is and we're going to unleash a big army of duel monsters too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there. It's gonna be awesome and fun.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure will.

Daffodil Bloom: That is for sure!

Bluebell: We're ready and so is Dan.

Fluttershy (G5): And Dodgeball Wizard is excited too.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there and also we're going to have some fun too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: You got that right.

Zs'Skayr: I agree too. Lets do it!

Edd used the Vistamp of Zs'Skayr and the Ghost World Gear and they fired waves of ghosts and grass, flowers, fruit, leaves, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Duncan, Hornet Man, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, Hachouchin, Scorpionic and Scorpiomon (Theme including Hornet Man) - Goha City went through Hell

---

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): Man, Goha City went through Hell. But that won't be the case for long.

Duncan: I know and it's going to be brutal and fun.

Hornet Man: This is gonna be intense!

Scorp: it sure will be!

Pinkie Pie: I agree there and it will be awesome and fun!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I think so too.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure will be fun!

Featherweight: It sure will be fun and cool.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Scorpion: Same here! Lets do it!

Duncan used the Vistamp of Scorpion and the Sting World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Vesper Woman, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Notacon and Nibor (Theme including Vesper Woman) - Dan's Akuma is an infernally hot Fire Dragon Knight Rider

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro (to Princess What's Her Name): Dan's Akuma is not an infernally hot Fire Dragon Knight Rider. Bizarro thinks Bizarro's heat vision is not hotter!

Evil Solar Man: Translation: Dan's akuma is an infernally hot Fire Dragon Knight Rider and he thinks his heat vision is even hotter.

Princess What's Her Nam: He was not a hot one! He was cold!

Vesper Woman: His name was not Sir Dragonferno and he was not made because of Barodius hurting Runo and he did not vow to incinerate that monster into oblivion

Asami: That is not for sure.

Starlight Glimmer: Barodius did not get what he deserved.

Moonlight Glimmer: Barodius is not dead.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): (In her head) All this opposite talk is giving me a headache. (Out loud) That is not for sure.

Cozy Glow: I don't agree.

Raven Bishop: I don't agree too.

Hex: I don't too.

Bizarro: Bizarro not glad Barodius alive. Lets not do it!

Princess What's Her Name used the Vistamp of Bizarro and the

Bizarro World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Lewa, Ultimate Spidermonkey, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, Ravess, Bakeneko and Cat R. Waul (Theme including Ultimate Spidermonkey) - Otes is not going to destroy Duel Monsters on our watch!

Kitty was next.

Kitty (to Lewa): Otes is not going to destroy Duel Monsters on our watch! We use them too!

Lewa: Yeah that is for sure! And it'll be a cold day in hell when he does that!

Ultimate Spidermonkey: You got that right! No one is going to destroy Duel Monsters!

Joan Gutierrez: Especially because many of us are gene-slammers of them!

Princess Celestia: You got that right!

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there and that is awesome!

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there as well!

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there!

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding!

Amber Morning: We're not letting him do it!

Spotlight: I agree!

Kitty: Same here! Lets do it!

Lewa used the Vistamp of Kitty and the Ghost Wind World Gear and they fired waves of wind and light and smashed them down.

Nuju, Nanomech: Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Count Grogan, Evil Titanium Ranger and Jaws (Theme including Nanomech) - Naga is going to pay for his crimes too!

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) Naga is going to pay for his crimes too! (sighs) We've been so focused on Barodius that we forgot about him.

Nuju: Well Barodius was a much worse threat than Naga or Zenoheld and he was trying to destroy everything and it was going to be brutal. Barodius was in every way like Frieza.

Nanomech: Yeah he posed a much greater threat to all.

Sam Manson: He's right on that.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and we're glad Barodius is gone.

Dusk Eclipse: Same here! What he did was horrible!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there!

Moondust: But it was intense how J.D. and everyone destroyed him!

Snowdrop: It sure was! It ended with a massive Kamehameha Wave struggle that threatened to tear the entire universe apart!

Gari: That was intense!

Blackout: No kidding there!

Titanium Titan: Ay Caramba! No kidding! Lets do it!

Nuju used the Vistamp for Titanium Titan and the Metal World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Professor Longnose

---

Professor Longnose was next.

Professor Longnose: Boy this is gonna be intense.

Nico: You bet it will be!

May: We're excited!

Universe 666 May: I agree there!

Professor Longnose: This is gonna be fun! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Otes and Naga, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those assholes.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Delphine: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy: White Ranger Power!"

Adam: Black Ranger Power!"

Kimberly: Pink Ranger Power!"

Billy: Blue Ranger Power!"

Aisha: Yellow Ranger Power!"

Rocky: Red Ranger Power!"

All: "Mighty Morphin Power Rangers!"

Delphine: "White Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Corcus: "Black Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Cestro: "Blue Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Tideus: "Yellow Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Aurico: "Red Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Alien Rangers: "Rangers of Aquitar, full power! Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite!"

KRASPLASH!

A massive wave of water exploded out from behind them!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 3!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers a 3rd Time!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Billy: Lets hit him with the Power Cannon!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up!

Delphine: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of intense energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Professor Longnose you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Yuga: That was fun!

Qin: AWESOME!

Nico: Yep.

Tengu Man: Now to find Otes and Naga.

Mammoth: Where are they?

Me: Right where we think they are.

We looked at Goha Corps. What's left of it.

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Nico: This should be good. Okay, now let's get after our two targets. Otes, Naga, your time is finally up. (EYES GLOW RED)

Caleb Maxwell: But, not before I do this.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his guns as they fell but were kept in mid air, and then, he clenched his right hand so tight, his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood from his palm, and he clawed at his right arm with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and drew more blood until his right hand and underside of his right arm were bloody.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT'S BLOODY!

Suddenly, crimson red and black darkness began surrounding Caleb Maxwell's bloody right arm and spread to his right hand, and it condensed into a massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and Caleb's wounds healed. Then...!

Caleb Maxwell: FACE THE ANGER OF EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR VICTIMS, OTES AND NAGA! BLOOD HATRED OF THE LIVING AND THE DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell threw the massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and it headed for Otes and Naga's location, and it exploded as it hit them, and they were covered in blood, but then, they began to see the visions of the angry dead coming at them along with the angered living souls, and they began attacking them with unendurable blood hatred! We saw it through a one-way viewing window Lincoln formed.

Nico: Oh my God! Not again!

Cage Blunt: He used Blood Hatred of The Living and The Dead again, but I can guess Caleb's amplified it big time after finding out what happened to Allie.

WE FREAKED OUT!

Eli: Geez!

Lincoln: Okay, I think you just gave us nightmares for a week with that attack. Alright, now we better get after Otes and Naga, I'm sure they're still suffering from Caleb's attack.

We were off. We arrived later on.

Me: Man this place REALLY went to Hell. I didn't think my virus would cause this much damage.

Ymir: No kidding.

We got to the door and saw Nail Saionji!

Me: Nail Saionji.

Nail Saionji: Nice to see you again J.D. and you too Yulia.

Yulia Yggdrasil: You too Nail.

Me: I didn't expect you to be the kind of guy that's a glutton for punishment.

Yuga: Yeah.

Nail Saionji: Please enlighten me first. How did they manage to gene-slam you like that?

Yulia Yggdrasil: I don't really know myself. It's an EXTREMELY complex and complicated process. But it's excruciatingly painful.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

Nail Saionji: I see. As much as I enjoy having our little chats, I'm afraid I got a job to do. It's nothing personal, Yuga. Just doing my job.

?: Tenkai Knights!

Me: Guren and friends!

They came.

Guren: We'll handle him.

Lori: Me, Jessie, and Joan will literally help too!

Me: Go get them!

We went in.

Potty Mouth, Stinkor and Dr. Felonius came.

Dodgeball Wizard (to Potty Mouth, Stinkor, and Dr. Felonius): Thanks for coming, guys.

Potty Mouth: Ah no fucking problem.

Stinkor: Stinkor ready for this! (LOUD FART)

Me: (COUGHING!)

Nico: Don't let your stench give us away.

Stinkor: Sorry.

We got there in time to see Otes and Naga still convulsing in pain from that nightmare attack from Caleb.

Me: Boy he is really tearing them apart.

I signaled for Caleb to stop.

Stinkor, Potty Mouth and Dr. Felonius went up to them.

Otes: I hope the 4 of you played Duel Monsters before coming here. Because it's going to be the last time you'll do so!

Stinkor: Stinkor not going to let that happen!

Potty Mouth: Yeah you fuckers are in a lot of trouble! Especially with our fucking friends!

Otes: Colorful mouth you have there for a toilet. I'm going to wash it out with soap.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Duel Monsters and Bakugan appeared and they attacked Otes and Naga and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion erupted blasted out as a Thunderbird

Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed them all off.

Me: Nice to finally meet you in person Otes!

Otes: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right!

Otes: Wait... your voice.

He figured it out!

Otes: YOU! YOU ARE THE ONE RESPONSIBLE FOR RUINING ALL MY PLANS! YOU SENT THAT MESSAGE AND RUINED ME!

Me: Guilty as charged and it was the only way to cripple your entire operation!

Yuga: No one messes with Duel Monsters!

Nico: Yeah, we use them a lot!

Me: That's right and they are more than awesome partners but they are family too!

Dark Magician Girl: That's right! I love Syrus too!

Qin: YEAH!

Dan Kuso: Is it evil in here or is it just you?

Drago: It's just him, Dan.

Naga: Ah, why if it isn't Dan Kuso, Drago, and their loyal lackies... It's been a long time since you two were in my presence

Drago: Too long if you ask me.

Me: So you are Naga. We've heard so many things about you and how Dan and Drago defeated you before. Too bad we didn't defeat you first because we had much bigger fish to fry!

Naga: I heard because of Barodius. That fool got what he deserved.

Me: For once we agree on that.

Dan: How many times do we have to defeat you, Naga, before you get the hint?

Drago: Things have changed greatly since the last time we fought.

Naga: You and Drago aren't going to stop my plans this time, Kuso. You two and your precious planet are no more!

Dan: Yeah yeah, I'm gonna rue the day, blah blah blah... Can we fight now?

Me: We're going to destroy you both!

Otes: Cogs, attack!

An army of Cogs appeared

Me: I knew it was you guys that sent the Cogs1

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Cogs all over the place.

The Cogs jumped the Sevens Team and held them down.

The Sevens team lay defeated at the Cogs.

Otes: (laughs evilly) Looks like you fools are going to be wiped out along with Duel Monsters!

Naga: (laughs evilly) Look on the bright side, Drago. At least you'll be reunited with Wyvern in the afterlife!

Manaphy: (headbutts a Cog) Oh no! What do we do?!

Gallus, Penelope, and Allenby got an idea.

Gallus: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Vrains team your strength!

Allenby: They get stronger with your support!

Penelope: When I go "1, 2", shout "Let's rush into action!"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: LET'S RUSH INTO ACTION!

Allenby: One more time! 1, 2...

All: LET'S RUSH INTO ACTION!

Gallus: Louder! 1, 2...

All: LET'S RUSH INTO ACTION!

Jamesdean5842: LET'S RUSH INTO ACTION!

At this, Yuga found the strength to get up.

Yuga: Sorry, Otes. But Duel Monsters isn't finished until I say it is!

Yuga then punched a Cog, knocking it down.

Otes: WHAT!?

Naga: IMPOSSIBLE!

Yuga: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Romin: I didn't know we had so many fans.

Gakuto: Well, so many people love Duel Monsters.

Luka: Including our predecessors.

Asana: They aren't going to stand by and let Duel Monsters get threatened.

Tiger: So, let's end this fight!

Me: And it's going to be painful!

Gallus: Can me, Penelope, and Allenby transform with you guys?

Tommy: Sure, Gallus,

Zeo Rangers: It's Morphin Time!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

Tony Jones: With This Animite, I MAGIM FUROK!

Edyn: With This Animite, I MAGIM UGGER!

Strag: With this Animite, I MAGIM FREEP!

They summoned their MAGI!

Kat: "Zeo Ranger I - Pink!"

Tanya: "Zeo Ranger II - Yellow!"

Rocky: "Zeo Ranger III - Blue!"

Adam: "Zeo Ranger IV - Green!"

Tommy: "Zeo Ranger V - Red!"

Jason: "Gold Ranger Power!"

They transformed!

Al: POWER RANGERS ZEO!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Ace: THE FOX OF THE GAME! KAMEN RIDER GEATS!

Neon: THE LIGHT OF THE GAME! KAMEN RIDER NEON!

Michinaga: THE STRENGTH OF THE OX FOR THE GAME! KAMEN RIDER BUFFA!

Keiwa: THE GAMES OF AN AMAZING FRANCHISE! KAMEN RIDER TYCOON!

Geats Riders: THE GAME IS AFOOT WITH LIGHT! KAMEN RIDER GEATS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Ace: HERE COMES THE HIGHLIGHT!

Me: And the Highlight is Game Over for you pal!

Otes growled!

Troy: No one messes with Duel Monsters!

Tsukasa: Not on our watch

Kamen Ride: Zeo Red!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Blue!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Green!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Pink!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Zeo Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Zeo Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into Zeo Riders too!

Otes: You...! You miserable...! (SCREAMS)

Naga: You're not getting away with this, Brawlers, I will have my revenge on you! (SCREAMS)

Otes and Naga screamed in absolute pain thanks to Caleb

Maxwell's nightmare attack on them, and the amplification due to Caleb's demonic rage made their pain even worse!

Me: Wow...

Nico: Damn, Caleb's really pissed now.

Caleb Maxwell fired black and red energy blasts that hit Otes and Naga, and it made the curse even more worse.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your dreams to be turned into nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Otes and Naga and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Otes and Naga and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Otes hard in the face and he slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him and Naga hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what we heard of Allie's kidnapping, Shen and Crane Hermit are going to pay tomorrow for kidnapping our sister, and now, we're gonna enjoy killing you two!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Otes and Naga, this is where you two meet your end.

Lincoln went after Otes and Naga and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Princess Morbucks and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack them.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Otes and Naga, now pay for both of your sins.

I also went after Otes and Naga, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Otes and Naga and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

I also attacked her with them massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTERS!

Henry flew at Otes and Naga and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Otes and Naga, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Lincoln went wild on Otes as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him and Naga both.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Otes and Naga, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing them apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT OTES AND NAGA AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is the end of the line, Otes and Naga! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Otes and Naga and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they were burned as they got hit.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraph

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to this!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two douchebags are done, now it's time to end you two.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You don't deserve to run free ever again and you know it! Time to suffer!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Otes and Naga with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Otes and Naga as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Otes and Naga with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Otes and Naga. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Goha City lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS OTES AND NAGA AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star

Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two monsters are done.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you two are going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm for the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you both pay for your crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. Gallus, Penelope, Allenby, if you would.

Gallus: Got it. (To Otes) Otes, you disgust me to no end, you caused so much pain to Yuga and the others, and you also caused so much suffering across the entire world in your desire to destroy Duel Monsters.

Penelope Stinky Florrington: And now, we're going to make sure you pay for your crimes.

Allenby Knudson: That's right, and the same goes with you, Naga, you have caused enough trouble for the last time, this is where you die once and for all!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF GALLUS, PENELOPE STINKY FLORRINGTON, AND ALLENBY KNUDSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GALLUS, PENELOPE STINKY FLORRINGTON, AND ALLENBY KNUDSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florrington, and Allenby Knudson were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are griffins, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Ortes and Naga: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florrington, and Allenby Knudson, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are griffins, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Ortes and Naga: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL

RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GALLUS, PENELOPE STINKY FLORRINGTON, AND ALLENBY KNUDSON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, GALLUS, PENELOPE STINKY FLORRINGTON, AND ALLENBY KNUDSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Gallus grew to 12'9" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now have 105 large blue planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his long blue hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded blue star-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded blue gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded blue star-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded blue gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four

Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon blue eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, griffins, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a griffin in the center surrounded by an angel, phoenix, and Alicorn emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on griffin earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he also has a griffin with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his blue griffin-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant with blue crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. he has on a white version of his outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a griffin in the center and surrounded by an angel, phoenix, and Alicorn and surrounded by winds and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, griffins, and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gallus felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large blue angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive blue angel wings and 104 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his massive blue angel wings have eyes with yellow irises, Gallus has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gallus' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, griffins, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gallus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and his cutie mark etched on the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold griffin heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold griffin heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold griffin head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Gallus has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold griffin head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a blue kanji with winds in between the kanji below the griffin that said, "Gallus the Gryphon, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Potty Mouth, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Honorable Duelist, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Winds, Magic, Griffins, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グリフォンのガルス、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力なメンバー、多くの人々の友人、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、口汚い言葉の大敵、クイーン・オパーリンとドゥームズデイ・トゥエンティ・スリーの破壊者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の殺し屋、名誉ある決闘者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートのマスター、究極の力究極の善、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊

者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不死身の神、星、宇宙、天国の支配者、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風、魔法、グリフィン、フェニックス、天使

Gallus the Gryphon has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GRIFFIN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC WIND STAR STORM FURY GRIFFIN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC WIND STAR STORM FURY GRIFFIN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC WIND STAR STORM FURY GRIFFIN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Penelope Stinky Florington grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large black and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller black and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head with yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded yellow gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pink eyes and a black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stink clouds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Lepidopterran surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow dragon, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pink iris, she has on stinkbug earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Stink, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she also has a Lepidopterran with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Stink Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant along with the gold dragon pendant of her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with yellow gems on the gold flame-shaped links for her Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Dragon Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Penelope Stinky Florington has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stink clouds, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Lepidopterran and surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by stink clouds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Penelope Stinky Florington felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with yellow tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long black wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and phoenix feathers on them, Penelope Stinky Florington has on a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Penelope Stinky Florington's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, stink clouds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Penelope Stinky Florington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Lepidopterran etched on the 10'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel, Penelope Stinky Florington has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and large yellow gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Lepidopterran that said, "Penelope Stinky Florington, Gene-Slammer of The Lepidopterran, Master of Trimethylminuria and Stink, True Immortal, Goddess, and

Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Nico Chan, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Stinkor, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Stink, Stinkbugs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ペネロピ・スティンキー・フロリントン、レピドプテランの遺伝子スラマー、トリメチルミン尿症と悪臭のマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ニコ・チャンの愛すべき未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、スティンカーの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、

勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、そして希望の光。宇宙、極悪非道の破壊者および殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、悪臭、カメムシ、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Penelope Stinky Florington has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LEPIDOPTERRAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY STINKY LEPIDOPTERRAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY STINKY LEPIDOPTERRAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR STORM FURY STINKY LEPIDOPTERRAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Allenby grew from 8'5" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large ice blue planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller ice blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded ice blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with ice blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in them and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and surrounding the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded ice blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and an ice blue and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a Gundam surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow fairy, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a fairy with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant along with the gold phoenix pendant of her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love necklace below her ice blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with ice blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with ice blue gems on the gold flame-shaped links for her Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Allenby Knudson has on a white and gold-trimmed version of signature outfit, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded ice blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels and on the back is a Gundam with Scandinavia's flag above it and surrounded by a phoenix, fairy, and angel and surrounded by stars and snow and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle

Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a large ice blue gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allenby felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue angel wings with pink tips on the large blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue angel wings underneath her massive blue angel wings have eyes with pink irises and she now has one-hundred massive and long blue wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings and phoenix feathers on them, Allenby has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ice blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allenby's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of ice blue and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allenby Beardsley Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded ice blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the flag of Scandinavia etched on the 10'6" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ice blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with ice blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the phoenix heads is a gold phoenix head with ice blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Allenby has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with ice blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental

Bravery with gold phoenix with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with ice blue gems for eyes and ice blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ice blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the flag of Scandinavia that said, "Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Scandinavian Fairy, Master of Ice, Cold, Snow, and Fairies, Amazing Gundam Pilot, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Wife of Jared Knudson, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Dr. Felonius, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of

Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレンビー・ビアズリー・ナッドソン、スカンジナビアの妖精、氷、寒さ、雪、妖精のマスター、素晴らしいガンダムパイロット、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジャレッド・ナッドソンの愛する妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、フェロニアス博士の宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使とビーコン宇宙への希望、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、雪片、氷の結晶、妖精、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Allenby Beardsley Knudson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SCANDINAVIAN FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY SCANDINAVIAN FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY SCANDINAVIAN FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL

JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY SCANDINAVIAN FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florington, and Allenby, and this pissed off Otes and Naga.

Gallus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Otes, now you're gonna pay.

Penelope Stinky Florington: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with you, Naga!

Allenby: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against Duel Monsters and Bakugan can never be forgiven, you two deserve no mercy.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Princess Morbucks.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Otes, Naga, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF OTES AND NAGA TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you fucking monsters.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Otes and Naga! This is where you both die once and for all!

Naga: How dare you! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR THIS HUMILATION!

Drago: Enough, Naga! You paid the price for your crimes years ago, and now, we shall make sure you never return to hurt another innocent soul ever again!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF OTES AND NAGA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END THE EVIL OF OTES AND NAGA WAS ON!

Ed Cowart: All right, you douchebags, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Otes first!

Ed Cowart: Hey, dipshit, you are dull and ugly and destroying Duel Monsters? Seriously?! I bet even Pegasus would not take kindly to seeing his work ruined! you fail at being honesty, you cheeky bastard! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

He punched Otes then threw explosive fruit pies at Otes, then he wedgied Otes and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed COWART: WEDGIE!

Then, he slapped Otes all over then finished by firing hot sauce and nacho cheese and turning Otes into a villain pretzel!

Cattleya: I'll take the next one with Naga.

Ed Cowart: Okay, Cattleya.

Cattleya proceeds to insult Naga!

Cattleya: Hey, Draconic Asshole! Fin Fang Foom called, he wants his dragon schtick back! You suck as a dragon villain! You're as dull as you are ugly and smelt of elderberries! Prepare your ass for death and one last thing?

She slashed Naga all over and destroyed his wings and cut off his tail and horns, then she finished by firing hot sauce and nacho cheese and lime juice!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! DOUBLE HUMILIATION! THAT'S GOT TO HURT! SUCKS TO BE YOU!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Otes: WHY YOU BASTARDS!

Naga: YOU DARE TO HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! I WILL...!

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT YOUR MOUTHS, MAGGOTS!

BANG! BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT OTES AND NAGA, AND HE WAS STILL EXTREMELY PISSED OFF!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh crap, Caleb's still pissed! What Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit did in kidnapping Allie and planning to turn her into a mind-controlled puppet to kill us tomorrow has really pissed him off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Otes and Naga off.

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Ymir: I summon Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Yata-Garasu, Tsukuyomi, Otohime, Fushi-No-Tori, Susa Soldier, Maharaghi and Inaba White Rabbit!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, ARETOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Vypra: FOR THE GLORY OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Vypra: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY CONDEMNED TO YOUR DOOM!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!)

THE FIGHT TO SAVE DUEL MONSTERS AND THE WORLD BEGAN!

Qin ran fast at Otes and kicked him!

Qin: (Speaking in Chinese) 我的速度如奔流的河流 (I am as swift as the Coursing River)

She turned into water and ran fast with intense speed and kicked and bashed and pulverized him all over with the powers of the Elemental Maiden of Water and the massive force of a megatsunami!

Qin: 具有大台风的全部威力 (With All the Force of a Great Typhoon)

She smashed and pulverized Otes all over with the forced of a mighty hurricane with the Elemental Maiden of Wind!

Qin: 带着熊熊烈火的全部力量 (With all the Strength of a Raging Fire)

She blasted him all over with intense fire with the force of intense fire and flames as hot as the Sun with the Elemental Maiden of Fire!

Qin: 如同月球的阴暗面一样神秘 (Mysterious as The Dark Side of The Moon)

She fired waves of darkness and shadow and blasted Otes all over with intense fury and power of the Elemental Maiden of Dark!

Qin kicked him and I punched Otes in his face and slashed him with intense fury and fire and blasted him!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INTENSE FIRE BLASTED OUT!

Tommy got out his Raise Buckle And got a Magnetic Blaster!

Adrien got out his Raise Buckle and got a Catnip Cataclysm Blaster!

Edyn got out her Raise Buckle and got a Magical Nature Staff!

Whisper got out his Raise Buckle and got a Ghost Blaster!

Tess got out her Raise Buckle and got a Rabbit Blaster!

Bomb got out his Raise Buckle and got an Exploding Zeo Blaster!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Otes and Naga with intense power!

Zayto: Ready guys?

Velta: Lets do it!

Dino Fury Rangers: "It's Morphin' Time! Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: "Bracio Fury! Yellow Ranger!"

Velta: "Parasaur Power! Orange Ranger!"

All: "Fury of The Past! Dino Fury Power! POWER RANGERS DINO FURY!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out behind them and they were ready!

Nico: COOL!

Eli: AWESOME!

Velta: Like old times?

Zayto: You know it!

Zayto and Velta: JURASSIC FURY SLASH BLADEDANCE!

They fired blades of energy and blasted Otes and Naga all over!

Me: MONSTERS ATTACK!

All our Duel Monsters fired their powers and attacks and slashed and blasted Otes and Naga and blasted them intensely!

Boy Lynn and Sela charged at them

Leni and Amu charged at them

Carter and Haruka charged at them

Leon and Sonoi charged at them

Ash & Pikachu and Touma charged at them

Dante and Umika charged at them

Tristan and Sakuya charged at them

Hawkeye and Tsukasa (PatRanger) charged at them

Becca and Ravi Shaw charged at them

Taylor and Dive Man charged at them

They blasted and smashed them all over the place!

Boy Lynn, Leni, Carter, Leon, Ash & Pikachu, Dante, Tristan, Hawkeye, Becca and Taylor and Sela, Amu, Haruka, Sonoi, Touma, Umika, Sakuya, Tsukasa (Patranger), Ravi Shaw and Dive Man: ANIMAL FURY ELEMENTS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Boy Lynn and Sela: SHARK VOLCANO INFERNO BLAST!

Leni and Amu: GRAVITY TIGER COLD BLAST!

Carter and Haruka: MANGA LIGHTSPEED SPEED BLAST!

Leon and Sonoi: HAIKU MAELSTROM TSUNAMI BLAST!

Ash & Pikachu and Touma: BLUE LIGHTNING ELECTROCUTION THIEF RAY!

Dante and Umika: YELLOW FIRESTORM INFERNO THIEF RAY!

Tristan and Sakuya : UNDEAD CYBER LASER GREEN BLAST!

Hawkeye and Tsukasa (PatRanger): PINK CYBER LASER ARROW STORM!

Becca and Ravi Shaw: CROCOGORILLA BEAST SMASHING BLAST!

Taylor and Dive Man: FIRESTORM DIVE MISSILE MEGA BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them both all over!

Zayto: Lets go cosmic next!

Velta: You got it!

Cosmic Fury Rangers, Cutie Mark Crusaders, Pipsqueaks and Cornelia: "It's Morphin' Time! Cosmic Orb! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: Light of The Hunter! Cosmic Fury White!

Amelia: Growl of the Lion! Cosmic Fury Red!

Fern: Sting of the Scorpion! Cosmic Fury Orange!

Ollie: Claw of the Wolf! Cosmic Fury Blue!

Alyon: Balance of the Libra! Cosmic Fury Gold!

Javi: Strength of the Bull! Cosmic Fury Black!

Glory: Stealth of the Snake! Cosmic Fury Silver!

Velta: Courage of The Hero! Cosmic Fury Brown!

Seashell: Change of the Chameleon! Cosmic Fury Green!

Peach Fizz: Wings of the Pheasant! Cosmic Fury Pink!

Cornelia: Speed of the Swordfish! Cosmic Fury Yellow!

Apple Bloom: Roar of the Dragon! Cosmic Fury Purple!

Sweetie Belle: Pound of the Bear! Cosmic Fury Aqua!

Scootaloo: Legends of the Phoenix! Cosmic Fury Aviator!

All: We warriors protect the galaxy from evil! Power Rangers Cosmic Fury!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready for action!

Xenia: WHOA!

Lucky: LUCKY! That is so amazing there!

Qin: YEAH IT IS! Velta is perfect for that too!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Otes all over!

Velta was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Luna and Amaterasu.

Amaterasu: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Tyrantrum, Mega Dialga and Mega Thievul and transformed and blasted them all over!

Me: Lets finish this!

Dynamite Boost! GeatsIX. Ready, fight!

Ace went into his GeatsIX form.

We blasted and smashed and pulverized them and blasted them both.

Aimukk and Arrthoa blasted them all over the place.

Naga: I never thought you would be so powerful!

Drago: I've evolved since last time. You haven't!

Dan: We kicked your butt a long time ago, dude. You're history!

Zeo Rangers: Zeo Blaster!

Jason Lee Scott: Golden Staff!

Ace: Boost IX Victory

Ace jumps and covers his foot in blue energy, delivering a powerful kick to Naga and Otes.

They blasted them.

Me: Zayto you will love this.

I snapped my fingers and then a new super powerful energy cannon with the Dino Fury Logo on it appeared.

Me: Say hello to the Jurassic Fury Helix Cannon! This uses the powers of all the dinosaurs from over the years and it's powerful enough to destroy even Lord Zedd times 1,000!

Zayto: COOL!

Amelia: WOW! This is awesome!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet!

Dan, Seawing, Penelope and Rollbar used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Dan and Seawing: PYRUS FIRE LASERSTORM!

Penelope Stinky and Rollbar: STINKY THUNDER LASER STRIKE!

Boy Lynn of Sports and Mammoth: SMASHING SPORTS BLAST!

Leni of Fashion and King Hiss: FLYING FASHION SNAKE SHOT!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED TOY BLAST!

Dante of the Yellow Flame and Devack: YELLOW FLAME MONKEY BLAST!

Leon of the Water and Artie Ziff: WATER MEGA BLAST STORM!

Ash and Pikachu of Lightning and See-More: LIGHTNING EYE SHOT!

Tristan of the Cybernetic and Grundy: UNDEAD CYBER BLAST STORM!

Hawkeye of SHIELD and Abra Kadabra: MAGICAL ARROW SHOOTER!

Becca of the Crocodile and Gator Ghoul: CROCODILE BLAST WAVE!

Taylor of the Flame and Manta Bayarsh: MANTA FLAME SHOT!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

They fired waves of intense energy and elements.

Supernova Zap, Dan Kuso, Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florington, Allenby, me and Nico: BAKUGAN DUEL MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're through trying to destroy the future of Duel Monsters for your own selfish ambitions, Otes! And as for you, Naga, this is where you pay for trying to take over Vestroia and Earth long ago! BAKUGAN ELEMENT STYLE: LEONIDAS!

Jessica Kaios: BAKUGAN FIRE STYLE: DRAGONOID!

Yuna Kamihara: BAKUGAN WATER STYLE: PREYAS!

Julie Makimoto: BAKUGAN EARTH STYLE: GOREM!

Tatsumaki: BAKUGAN EARTH STYLE: SKYRESS!

Colette Brunel: BAKUGAN LIGHT STYLE: TIGRERRA!

Alice Gehabich: BAKUGAN DARK STYLE: HYDRANOID!

Lily the Mermaid: YUGIOH ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL HERO DIVINE NEOS!

Mai Shiranui: YUGIOH FIRE STYLE: FLAME SWORDSMAN!

Ranamon; YUGIOH WATER STYLE: MERMAIL ABYSSTRITE!

Julia Krystal: YUGIOH JEWEL STYLE: GEM-KNIGHT MASTER DIAMOND!

Zuzu Boyle: YUGIOH MUSIC STYLE: FLOWERING ETOILE THE MELODIOUS MAGNIFICAT!

Sari Sumdac: YUGIOH LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER DRAGON!

Romin Kassidy: YUGIOH MUSIC STYLE: PRIMA GUITARNA THE SHINING SUPERSTAR!

Toph: YUGIOH EARTH STYLE: GIANT SOLDIER OF STONE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): YUGIOH DARK STYLE: SHURA THE COMBAT STAR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that turned into said Bakugan and Duel Monsters and they hit Otes and Naga and exploded.

Zayto: Lets do it!

They charged up the new cannon with their keys and it was REALLY SUPERCHARGED!

Zayto: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome!

Rangers: DINO FURY JURASSIC HELIX BLAST!

KRABANG!

They fired and it fired a massive helix energy blast and it slammed into Otes and Naga and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: YEAH! We're not done yet. It's over for you Otes!

Otes: I'll destroy Duel Monsters if it's the last thing I do!

With that, he got into a giant robot

Me: WHOA! Nice robot!

Otes: Thanks!

Me: But we knew this was coming!

Kat: Summon the Zords!

We did so!

Zeo Rangers: Zeo Megazord!

Jason Lee Scott: Pyramidas! Warrior Wheel!

They got their zords ready!

Me: Now you guys are going to be in for an awesome surprise from this!

I pulled out a call horn that was aqua blue and had jewels on it!

I blew a tune.

(MUSICAL TUNE)

Nico: Is something supposed to happen?

Me: Watch.

Then a roar was heard and flying through the sky was an AMAZING AND INTENSELY COOL AND AWESOME COLOSSUS! IT WAS A 10 HEADED DRAGON ZORD AND IT HAD 10 HEADS OF RED, BLUE, GREEN, YELLOW, PINK, ORANGE, BLACK, PURPLE, SILVER AND GOLD AND ON ITS BACK WAS A HUGE ATLANTIS STYLE CASTLE FORTRESS!

I jumped in.

Me: Say hello to the Atlantis Zeo Ravana Ultrazord!

Nico: WHOA!

Tommy Oliver: WOW! That is amazing!

Me: Watch what it can do.

I pressed some buttons and the heads fired elemental blasts of Fire, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Darkness, Light, Time, Stars and Ice and blasted Otes all over the place and it even fired comet shower blasts from its wings! The blasts hit Otes with intense force and the blasts blasted him down!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: That is awesome!

Me: Oh it gets better! Combine Sequence Activate!

The Zords and Pyramidas and Warrior Wheel merged with it and it formed into an amazing and awesome new FORTRESS STYLE SUPER ULTRAZORD! IT WAS CALLED THE EONS ZEO ALTANTIS ZORD!

Me: EONS ZEO ATLANTIS ZORD ONLINE!

Tommy Oliver: WHOA! This is intensely awesome!

Kat: WOW! J.D. you really outdone yourself mate!

Me: You think it's cool now just wait till you see it's ultimate blast attack. First Ace, you and your team are going to love what we did to the Temple.

Ace: What did you do?

Me: Watch.

I put in a Megazord Buckle and then the Desire Grand Prix Temple came and it was turned into a Phoenix!

Tsumuri: We made some great modifications to it!

Me: Yep.

She pressed a button and it formed into an amazing Phoenix Kitsune Ultrazord!

Me: Ace, Geats Team, say hello to the Geats Houou Yokaizord!

Ace: WHOA!

Neon: That is so cool!

Tsumuri: It sure is!

The Geats team got in and activated it.

Me: Now lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Me: Now for the grand finale! Brace yourselves guys! This is gonna pack quite a wallop! ATLANTIS ZEO FINAL STAGE!

The Zord formed a HUGE SUPERCANNON FROM ITS CHEST AND IT WAS ANCHORED TO THE GROUND BY CHAINS!

Geats Riders: KITSUNE FLAMEFOX CANNON!

The Zord formed 9 powerful tails of fire and it turned into a cannon!

Me: FIRE!

Lincoln his harem: Time's up, Otes and Naga, now it's time for the both of you to pay for all of your crimes! YUGIOH AND BAKUGAN DOUBLE FINAL SMASH: TWIN BLAST BURST!

Lincoln and his harem fired twin beams of Bakugan and Yu-Gi-Oh Duel Monsters at Otes and Naga which hit Otes!

WE FIRED AN INTENSELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY AND IT SLAMMED INTO OTES'S ROBOT AND IT EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLY INTENSE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

EXTREMELY INTENSE AND ULTRA MASSIVE POWERFUL BLAST OF INCREDIBLE POWER OF NOVA PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE AND POWERFUL THAT OTES AND HIS ROBOT WERE COMPLETELY DESTROYED! GOHA CORPS TOWER WAS NOW NOTHING BUT A HUGE AND BURNING CRATER! OTES WAS COMPLETELY OBLITERATED INSTANTLY!

But Naga was still alive!

Then, Otes' spirit emerged, and he was enraged!

Otes: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No, you are done forever, Otes! YOUR TIME IS UP!

Yuga: Otes, this is the last time you ever threaten Duel Monsters ever again!

Suddenly, Yuga formed a massive black energy ball made of the black infernal flames of The Black Abyss and he threw it and it hit

Otes. Suddenly, the bell tolled in his ears, and that meant his time was up. Then, the spirits of Otes' victims appeared and they grabbed him.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Lightning's forehead, and then, he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was being wiped out of existence forever.

Otes: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, YUGA, ROMIN, TIGER, LUKE, AND DAN KUSO! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Gallus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, Third Eye, 28th Century backpack, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, large 105 blue planets orbiting around his legs, 105 smaller blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting my fingers, medium sized blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive blue angel wings and 104 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his massive blue angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, 100 massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halos behind the heads and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 100 large colored planets orbiting around the legs, 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and 99 sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Penelope Stinky Florington and Allenby are permanent.

Yuga: It's over for you, Otes! Don't you dare come back!

Nico: Now, the future of Duel Monsters is safe.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is to deal with Naga and save the future of all Bakugan.

We then turn our attention to Naga, and he was absolutely angry that we won again, and that did it: he finally went mad!

Naga: THAT'S IT! THAT'S IT! I'VE HAD WITH YOU! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERY LAST WORTHLESS HUMAN AND LIVING THING IN EXISTENCE AND BURN EVERYTHING TO ASHES!

NAGA ABSOLUTELY LOST IT!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infuse with energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of energy blasts Naga fired at us and the blasts were absorbed into us and we grew even stronger, but that made Naga even angrier as he continued firing energy blasts at us like a maniac. HE HAS FINALLY LOST HIS MIND!

Lincoln: Seriously? You're such a sore loser, Naga.

Me: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Gallus unholstered his massive Gallus' True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Griffin-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Penelope Stinky Florington unholstered her massive Penelope Stinky Florington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Lepidopterran-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Love.

And Allenby unholstered her massive Allenby Beardsley Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Scandinavian Fairy-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Gallus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Wind Star Storm Fury Griffin Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's enough, Naga. You've lived for too long.

Penelope Stinky Florington: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Storm Fury Stinky Lepidopterran Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're finally going to get what you deserve.

Allenby: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Scandinavian Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you're never coming back.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like

you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Naga, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED NAGA TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay for all of your crimes, Naga!

Dan Kuso: We've had it up to hear with you, Naga, this is where you disappear forever!

We also summoned our Bakugan.

Drago: Now, it's time for you to pay for all of your crimes, and this time, you are never coming back, Naga!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF NAGA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY NAGA WAS ON!

Lincoln, Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florington, Allenby, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Naga and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Naga, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florington, and Allenby did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Gallus, Penelope Stinky Florington, Allenby, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Naga even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Naga and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Naga, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Naga.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much pain and suffering to the entire human race and to all Bakugan and all of Vestroia for the last time and all for your miserable desire for world domination, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Naga and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, NAGA!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Naga hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Naga was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Dodgeball Wizard: (to Naga) I know the amount of balls it'll take to finish you off!

He fired a massive stream of dodgeballs and blasted Naga all over the place!

Finally, all of us fired massive rainbow energy beams that overwhelmed and hit Naga with full force, and he was sent out into space and...!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

THE ENERGY BEAMS EXPLODED AND NAGA WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER! GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, TRAITOR OF ALL BAKUGAN AND VESTROIA!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Dan Kuso: It's finally over, now all our main enemies are gone forever.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: Now, we've got to get ready for tomorrow: rescuing Allie Maxwell and handing Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit to Caleb. (To Caleb Maxwell) And Caleb, I hope you make them suffer forever.

Caleb Maxwell: I will, that's a solemn vow. So, who are we meeting tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Amber.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Amber.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Amber Alexandria, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amber, and you guys are gonna love meeting her, Amber Alexandria, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amber, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals. She's known as The Amber Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Amber Alexandria came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Selena Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Cell and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Amber's parents and her little sister, Aurora, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Selena Ashcroft and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Amber lost both her parents and her little sister, Aurora, and Selena Ashcroft killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Guren punched Nail Saionji and Lori then grabbed him and turned him into a HUMAN PRETZEL! OUCH!

Lori: That literally takes care of that!

We came back.

Bizarro: Otes and Naga are in happy place right now.

Zexion: They sure are.

Zs'Skayr: (to the Tenkai Knights) You guys helped too.

Guren: We sure did.

Me: We owe you guys big time Guren.

Yuga: See you in 7 days.

Guren: We'll be waiting.

Yuga and Guren shook hands.

Kitty: Time to rebuild the city.

Titanium Titan: And then we find something to eat here

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Great job today everyone! And wow that was intense!

Me: It sure was!

Allenby: (To the viewers) This was one awesome mission for us!

Jared: It sure was!

We rebuilt the city and everyone went back home and then we went to a great noodle restaurant.

We returned home and we helped Yuga and his friends settle in, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it. We got rid of Otes and Naga.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure, we saved the future of all Duel Monsters and got rid of the worst traitor to all Bakugan and all of Vestroia.

Daria Kuso: That's for sure, and now, all of the main enemies of Dan and his friends are gone forever.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, outside in Gotham Royal York, Caleb Maxwell was looking out at the city, and he was really enraged.

Caleb Maxwell: Allie, hang in there, we're gonna get you back. (Crimson Red Eyes turned blood red) And Crane Hermit, Monster Rabbit, you two yellow-bellied pinheaded pieces of shit are gonna pay for this! I'm gonna be your worst nightmare, far worse than the horrors of the blackest depths of Hell!

THE SKIES TURNED BLACK AND RED: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD! CRANE HERMIT SHEN AND MONSTER RABBIT, YOU TWO ASSHOLES ARE FINISHED, YOU OPENED THE GATES OF HELL AND UNLEASHED THE DEVIL HIMSELF, AND WHEN CALEB MAXWELL COMES FOR YOU, THERE SHALL BE NO MERCY FOR YOU TWO!

THE END!

Another AWESOME Chapter done

Yu-Gi-Oh Sevens was amazing!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami

Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bounce Man, Bounce Boy, Amy Rose, Cream, Rouge and Sally Acorn As well as Tilian, Short Fuse, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Universe 666 Quickstrike, Universe 666 Master Xandred and Maggie (Monster Legends) and we're going back to Criam for part 6. Cookie Crumbles, Rarity's mother is going to unlock her Rainbow Power too. The Anothers will be the gene-slammers of Calista, Siren of the Aqua Force and Siren Temptress Zena. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers of Numbers 22 and 21.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper, The Moon Striking Phantom of Reykjavik of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Purgatori from Brian Pulido's Chaos! comics who's come back for revenge on us.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Gotham Royal York's sports stadium where a martial arts tournament is taking place, and we're there to face Allie Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's little sister who got kidnapped yesterday and turned into a brainwashed minion who's trying to kill The Z-Fighters, and we're going to restrain her and Lincoln's going to administer the cure to get her back to normal. Then, we're going after the two villains responsible for kidnapping her yesterday: they were none other than Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit from Dragon Ball, and when we expose them to the public, Caleb Maxwell's going to force them to tell the public they did this to get revenge on The Z-Fighters and we're going to knock them both out and throw them in the dungeons, they're going to be forced to serve The MOE, but be warned: on the second scene, Caleb Maxwell is going to unleash pure fucking Hell on Earth on them big time as he uses every method of torture that he has created on them both for kidnapping and turning his younger sister into a tool for their twisted scheme: you heard it right, they're gonna be dealing with a real monster: an immortal teenage dark angel from the 80s who knows how to make his victims pay with their lives as he unleashes the horrors of Hell and his own kind of horror and terror, and he swore to make his life a living nightmare, and he swore he would torture them for all eternity, and what's worse, Caleb's going to have a curse put on them, so they won't die from the tortures he's going to inflict on them!

And we're going to meet Amber Alexandria, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amber, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals. She's known as The Amber Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Amber Alexandria came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Selena Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Cell and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Amber's parents and her little sister, Aurora, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Selena Ashcroft and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Bertram is back for revenge on Levi Loud's day to shine! And we're going to destroy the last remnant of tha testicle chinned douchebag Peter Griffin forever!

See you all next time.

Tower of The Multiverse

Bertram is back for revenge!

Levi has his day next.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a green lush jungle planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Naturaira, a green lush jungle planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Naturairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Naturairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: I already know the drill.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Naturaira once inhabited by The Naturairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet, and it was also real humid.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Naturaira. (Wipes his arms) Wow, it's really humid and hot out here.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Glaciaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with an arctic blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the arctic blue gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of green souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Naturaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Naturaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, all plant and animal life, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and green aura with leaves surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Naturaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Planet Naturaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Naturaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails

and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Naturaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Naturaira, it was one awesome planet, but it was also hot and humid.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) The Infernairans laid waste to The Naturairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Kabuto went into Levi's room and it was a lab. He saw him cryogenically frozen in a pod frozen in a block of ice.

Kabuto: Time to wake up Levi!

He pressed a button and the pod opened and a heat ray thawed him out and he fell to the ground dripping wet.

Levi: (Groans)

Levi woke up to see Kabuto staring at him.

Kabuto: Morning Levi. It's time for breakfast.

Levi: (YAWNS) Thanks for waking me up Kabuto. And that was a good sleep.

Kabuto: I'm impressed you sleep in a cryo pod like that.

Levi: Indeed.

Levi went and got dressed and went to the table and we gave him his breakfast.

Me: Morning Levi.

Levi: Good morning J.D.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw a sapphire blue-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the sapphire blue-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw another new addition to my harem.

Sakura Kazehana: I know her, that's Sapphire Wonder, The Sapphire Master of Criam and a master of Sapphire Crystal.

Nico: Uh oh, then that means...!

Lincoln: We got another dirtbag from J.D.'s past to deal with.

Me: I'm ready for that dirtbag.

Nico: Can you sense the dirtbag, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Sensed it) Got her. (Sensed Universe 666 Maria) Oh crap, we got trouble! Universe 666 Maria is on Criam!

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, another of Universe 666 Nico's minions is on Criam, eh?

Universe 666 May: I should've known we'd be facing the slut!

Universe 666 Lincoln: Now, we can end her and send our message to that snake.

Lincoln: And I know she's gonna murder the scumbag once we get there, so we're going to kill her, but before we do, I'm going to suck out and absorb Universe 666 Maria's powers. Alright, let's finish breakfast and get to Criam to rescue the next girl there and deal with Universe 666 Maria.

Me: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Cookie Crumbles unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Sapphire Wonder, the sixth of the seven girls that's located there and kill Universe 666 Maria.

We were off to Criam.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14048.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Criam for a 6th time and this time we're going to battle Universe 666 Maria and another scumbag that J.D. Knudson knows. This is going to be intense.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bounce Man, Bouncing Boy, Amy Rose, Cream, Rouge and Sally Acorn As well as Tilian, Short Fuse, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Universe 666 Quickstrike, Universe 666 Master Xandred and Maggie (Monster Legends) and the entire team are on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be fun.

Qin: Boy I'll never forget battling Universe 666 Maria the first time.

Maria: That version of me was a nghtmare.

Universe 666 May: I'll never forgive that bitch for ruining my life.

Me: I know. But you deserve so much better than Universe 666 Nico.

Qin: I agree there.

Camie: What that jerk did was horrible!

Ymir: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: Yeah! Me and Maria of the Prime Universe battled her and killed her the first time.

Maria: That was nuts. But it was awesome.

Moondancer: Yeah it sure was.

Universe 666 me: But I have something ready for after we kill her. I'm going to send Nico of my world a declaration of to let him know we're coming for him.

Nico: Awesome! This is gonna be intense.

Nico: Bounce Man, I want to thank you, Tilian, and your teams for coming

Bounce Man: No problem Nico and this will be so fun!

Nico: YEAH!

Bouncing Boy: I'm ready to bounce and trounce!

Nico: Bouncing Boy, do people sometimes use your ball form for sports?

Bouncing Boy: (LAUGHS) Yes I do and I always love having fun with it.

Me: NICE!

Qin: Yeah!

Bouncing Boy: What can I say, I love bouncing.

Me: You sure do Chuck. And that makes you a fun member of the Legion.

Bouncing Boy: You got that right. I just love to bounce on Evil.

Qin: You sure do.

Nico: Isn't being kicked painful?

Bouncing Boy: Not to me. I always have fun from it.

Phantom Girl: Yeah Chuck always has fun like that.

Saturn Girl: He sure does.

Ymir: I can see that. Also what is it like in the world of the 31st Century?

Me: Massive and highly advanced than anything Earth has now.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: It's true.

Nerissa: Yeah. Also the technology was amazing.

Legion Superman: It's true and I thought it was awesome myself.

Ymir: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Gallus: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Dan Kuso: Well guys we did it! The Bakugan Battle Brawler's enemies are all gone.

Me: They sure are. And we saved all of Duel Monsters!

Yugi: No one should ever try to erase them

Tea: Yeah that is for sure. Duel Monsters is what we love and more.

Xenia: Yeah you got that right!

Aqua Spirit: And we have done so much for both humans and everyone all over the world.

Lola: All the Duel Monsters are awesome in their own aspect.

Nico: Yep.

Yuga: I'm just glad that Duel Monsters is here to stay.

Me: Same here. But you have to understand Yuga, once Yugi solved the Millennium Puzzle, this became more than just a game. This became the ultimate battle between life and death.

Nico: It's true

Eli: Yeah my father is the one that stopped this madness and locked it all away. 5,000 years ago we had a game that harbored great and terrible power. The Shadow Games were made and it soon erupted into a war that threatened to the destroy the entire world. But my father Pharaoh Atem, sealed the magic away into the Millennium

Items.

Yuga: Wow!

Romin: That's intense!

Eli: It was. My father wanted to make sure the magic of the Shadow Games never could be released back into the world or the entire planet would be doomed.

Romin: Oh man!

Luke: That's intense.

Eli: It is. That is why we need to make sure all the Shadow Games are destroyed forever. If we don't millions of people are going to die.

Nico: Oh boy.

Romin: That's terrible.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Yep. But either way, Dan how do you feel now that all your enemies are destroyed?

Dan: I'm ready to sleep for an entire day.

Drago: Me too.

Nico: Maybe after all the ambassador days are done

Me: Well we just have Lori and Hitch's days remaining.

Dan: I know.

Nico: And then that will wrap it up for the year.

Hitch Trailblazer: It sure will. I can't wait to do my big day.

Me: I know Hitch.

Shanan: I'm excited for i.

We nodded.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: (sleeping) Maria, I would like beer for breakfast.

Maria: (Smiles)

Nico: She is so cute like that.

Qin: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Criam for a 6th time.

We got to landing and got out.

Me: Criam for number 6.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Criam to help Cookie Crumbles unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Sapphire Wonder, the sixth of the seven girls that's located here and kill Universe 666 Maria, but for the scumbag there, J.D., are you familiar with someone by the name of Natalie Williams?

I GASPED!

Me: So, that's the next villain that's located here?! THAT DAMN BITCH!

Nico: Uh oh. J.D., you know her?

Me: Wish I hadn't. Natalie Williams is a heartless soulless cruel remorseless bitch who terrorized your high school and all of Colorado for years, she was a bad girl to the fucking core who committed all kinds of violent assaults, robberies, murders, you name it, and to make it worse for herself, she was also part of the gang led by Lincoln and Cadenza Cthugha's old enemy, Venn Vexos, and my old enemy, Gerald Vexos, Venn's little brother.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: That was until Varie and I gathered all of the evidence of that bitch's crimes, and when Natalie found out, the bitch went ballistic, but she was taken down and sent to prison forever. Now, that bitch is here on Criam too?

Lincoln: Yep, and soon, we'll face the masterminds behind their breakouts from prison.

Nicole: We'll find out who it was that did this along with killing the next of Universe 666 Nico's minions.

Nico: Yeah.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She doesn't deserve to run free, she's going straight to Hell.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with the bitch, now we can really go crazy, and later on, we're gonna save Allie.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no

Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Fiona heard a Pokemon Cry.

Fiona: Look guys.

We saw a Pichu!

Me: A Pichu! Wow!

Fiona: Cool!

Pichu: It's scary here.

Me: I know.

Fiona: Here.

She gave it food.

Pichu: Thanks.

It ate the food.

Fiona: There you go. Want to come with me?

Pichu: Sure!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Pichu can evolve into a Pikachu

Me: That's right.

Lola: Yep.

But then the ground glowed and suddenly there was a HUGE EARTHQUAKE and then appearing in front of us was a SCARY NIGHTMARISH SWAMP CASTLE FORTRESS!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: Where did that come from!?

Lola: WOW! It just appeared out of nowhere!

Varie: WOW!

Molly Hale: Wait I think I know what did this!

Nico: You mean?

Molly Hale: Yep. THAT!

We saw a Mega Unown!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Unown!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Ymir: How did it do that?!

Me: The Unown have intensely massive power. Their power is so strong that they literally have the power to telekinetically warp reality. Their power is omnipotent.

Molly Hale: It's true. I know all about what they can do. My father was researching what they can do for years.

Nico: That's right.

Ymir: WHOA! That is amazing!

Camie: It is.

Laney: It's not alone! Look!

We saw a Mega Solgaleo too!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Solgaleo!

Nico: Whoa!

Mallow: WOW! The Legendary Sun Pokemon!

Xenia: WOW!

Luminous: Let me see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Luminous: OH WOW! That Mega Solgaleo is Sunny Solar. She is my friend that governs the Light Skylanders and helped me becomea better person.

Me: WHOA! So she's the last of the Skylanders Gene-slammers of Dark Gale.

Nico: Yep.

Haruto: Let me see here.

He used Telepathy on Mega Unown and gasped!

Haruto: Oh man! It's my sister Hikari! You would like her guys. She is a powerful master of light and dark magic.

Me: Oh wow! Lets go help them!

Luminous: LIGHTS ON!

We went over.

Luminous: Sunny it's okay. It's me Luminous.

Haruto: Hikari calm down it's me Haruto.

Mega Unown used Hidden Power on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

It turned the clone into a little girl with blue hair and blue eyes with blue clothes and wings!

Maria gasped!

Horsea: Oh whoa!

Maria: WOW!

Girl: Wow! I'm human!

Maria hugged her.

Maria: Now my Horsea has a sister.

Nico: She sure does.

Horsea: YAY! I have a sister!

Nico: You sure do.

Horsea: What do we call you?

Maria: I've always liked Brianna. Brianna Abigail.

Girl: I like that name.

Maria: Okay then!

Brianna Abigail: Awesome!

Nico: So cool!

Then Mega Solgaleo fired a massive blast of fire and I absorbed it!

Me: WHOA! Intense! Okay then!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Sunny was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had rainbow angel wings and had the Light Skylanders Symbol on her forehead and also the Light Skylanders Symbol with a Sun and rainbow on her arm as a cutie mark.

Hikari was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the symbol of the Triple Goddess with the Blue Wizard Rider Symbol on it on her forehead and on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to us.

Me: Awesome.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Sunny Solar: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Hikari Sohma: What the?

Horsea: You made my clone human!

Luminous: Are you alright Sunny?

Sunny Solar: (GASP) Luminous!

She hugged him.

Sunny Solar: Thank the light. I'm glad you're okay.

Luminous: Me too.

Haruto: Hey sis.

Hikari: Haruto!

They hugged.

Hikari: I'm glad you aren't a phantom!

Haruto: I am too.

Me: Well you both were turned into a Mega Solgaleo and Mega Unown by Dark Gale.

Sunny Solar: (GASP) I remember!

Hikari: Who is Dark Gale?

Me: An evil organization we destroyed.

Sunny Solar: I remember them.

She was in a yellow suit and injected and she turned into MEGA SOLGALEO!

She ran out of there.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Sunny Solar: It was awful.

Me: I know but we destroyed them. But Hikari what were you doing when you got turned into a Mega Unown?

Hikari Sohma: I was battling The Phoenix Phantom and it was REALLY intense. I beat him and took his sword as my own. It's in my arm. It's a spell I made.

Me: COOL! Phoenix is in the M.O.E. And he is a REALLY formidable foe.

Nico: We took care of your bad guys

Me: Yeah we killed all of them. And BLECH! I ate Sora!

Hikari: You ate Gremlin!?

Me: BLECH! He tasted TERRIBLE!

Hikari turned REALLY GREEN!

VOMITS!

Me: Sorry.

Hikari: That was gross!

Me: Sorry again. Also Wiseman is dead too.

Haruto: It's true.

Elyon: That was awesome.

Me: Yep. Also you did this to a clone of Horsea and made this castle.

Hikari: WHOA! I did all that?

Me: That's the power of the Unown. Their power is REALLY STRONG and they have the power to telekinetically warp reality.

Hikari: Amazing!

Molly Hale: Yeah. My father has been doing research on the Unown for years and their power turned me into this and even turned my home into a castle.

Me: It looked like a castle from an alien planet.

Hikari: That is amazing. I have a lot to learn though.

Nico: They even made an Entei.

Qin: It's true. Their power is that incredible.

HIkari: Wow!

Sunny Solar: That is amazing! Oh I work as the Light master of Sonya's team and use light to blind our enemies. Outside the team I use my powers and skills to help the Skylanders and battle Kaos's forces. Also I help Luminous get on the path of Redemption.

Me: Wow that is awesome.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Sunny got yellow clothes and a light sword and Hikari got blue clothes and Haruto gave her Rider Belt and a Blue Water Ring.

HIkari: We look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Horsea: I just made human life!

Manaphy: Hmph! I could've done that easily!

Nico: Okay guys we got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Sapphire Wonder) There! I found Sapphire Wonder just as the viewing window saw. (Sensed for Natalie Williams) And I also spotted Natalie Williams, she's 20 yards away near the location and he's trying to shoot the girl dead! (Sensed Universe 666 Maria) Along with that snake's first minion.

Me: Those fucking bitches!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get them.

We then took off into the air to rescue Sapphire Wonder and kill Universe 666 Maria after she kills Natalie Williams.

We were flying in the air, and we saw the next girl, Sapphire Wonder, she was a cute sapphire blue-haired mega hot girl with green eyes and in quicksand, but then, we saw bullets being shot right at her and we saw our main target: a female with wild brown hair, red eyes full of hatred, and wearing a red prison jumpsuit, it was Natalie Williams, my old enemy.

Natalie Williams: STAY STILL! I'm gonna enjoy killing you, bitch, before you sink in quicksand, and once that shithead fuck Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shows up along with those stupid Masters of Evil, I'll fuck them all up!

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU FUCKING BITCH!

I swooped in and pulled Sapphire Wonder out of the quicksand and went back up into the air.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Natalie Williams, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Qin: Remember us bitch!

Maria: Remember me, Evil ME!?

Universe 666 Maria: Everything was fine until you butted into our business!

Me: When it comes to dealing with the forces of Evil we ALWAYS butt into their business to stop them!

Nico: That's right!

Universe 666 May: YOU RUINED MY LIFE YOU BITCH!

SHE JUMPED UNIVERSE 666 MARIA AND BRUTALLY PUNCHED AND SMASHED HER FACE IN!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Universe 666 May: I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU!

SHE SMASHED HER FACE IN INTENSELY AND REALLY BASHED HER ALL OVER!

UNIVERSE 666 MAY REALLY THRASHED HER!

Maria: May, you know I would never do that to you, right?

May: I know you wouldn't Maria.

Nico: Good.

Universe 666 Maria had most of her teeth knocked out and her face was mangled up!

I went and grabbed her and pulled her off her.

Me: May stop! Let us have some fun on her too.

Universe 666 May then cried hard in my chest from releasing all that pain.

Me: It's okay.

I brought her back.

Universe 666 Maria was REALLY PISSED NOW!

She stabbed Horsea with a knife.

Maria: HORSEA!

Horsea: HA! NICE TRY!

Her tail was uncurled where she stabbed at her!

Horsea blasted her with a Hyper Beam blast!

Brianna Abigail: NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY SISTER!

She grabbed the knife and threw it and it hit Universe 666 Maria and stabbed her in her head all the way through her brain!

Me: WHOA! Nice throw!

Pichu charged at her and blasted her with intense lightning and electrocuted her!

Universe 666 Maria: (GROANS) You monsters!

She pulled out the knife and then...

SQUELCH!

SHE RIPPED OUT HER BRAIN!

She was drooling like a braindead monkey with blood splattering all over!

Me: YUCK! That had to hurt!

Qin: No kidding! OUCH!

Lola: YIKES!

But her powers had her brain go back in and she was back to normal.

KRABLAM!

Maria punched her!

Maria: You give me a REALLY BAD NAME!

KROW SMASH!

Maria: Also NO ONE does that to Horsea!

William fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Brianna Abigail then fired a massive energy blast from her hands and it hit Universe 666 Maria and it blasted her down in a HUGE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Horsea: WHOA! Nice shot!

Nico punched her!

POW!

Nico knocked her down!

Nico: You are an absolute monster!

Qin: You give the prime universe version of Maria we know a

REALLY BAD NAME!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Fabia, Ed, Jake Long, Ghost Rider, Roxy, Edd, Princess What's Her Name, Duncan, Lewa and Nuju and Whirlpool Man, Drill Man, Tornado Man, Air Man, Heat Man, Wood Man, Leaf Man, Hornet Man, Beetle Woman and Astro Man: ELEMENTAL STARSTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Universe 666 Maria intensely!

Fabia and Whirlpool Man: HAOS WHIRLPOOL BLAST!

Ed and Drill Man: DRILLING LUMP BLAST!

Jake Long and Tornado Man: DRAGONIC TORNADO BLAST!

Ghost Rider and Air Man: HELLFIRE WIND BLAST!

Roxy and Heat Man: NATURE FLAME BURST!

Edd and Wood Man: SPLINTER WOOD BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name and Leaf Man: INSECT LEAF BLAST!

Duncan and Hornet Man: STINGING DELINQUENT BLAST!

Lewa and Beetle Woman: HORNED WIND BLAST!

Nuju and Astro Man: ICE SATURN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that and this! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her all over!

Qin fired waves of energy and blasted her!

Camie fired Aurora blasts.

HIkari Sohma: Lets see you like this!

MERMISTA! PLEASE!

Hikari Sohma: HENSHIN!

She turned into Kamen Rider Mermista!

Hikari Sohma: THE MERMAIDS OF THE MAGICAL LAND! KAMEN RIDER MERMISTA!

She was ready for action!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: Looks like a Blue Version of Wizard!

Nicole: YEAH!

Haruto: Like old times?

Hikari: You know it!

Elyon: Mind if I join in?

Haruto: Sure!

Elyon: Haruto and Hikari: IT'S SHOWTIME! WIZARD MAGIC BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted Universe 666 Maria!

Me: YEAH!

Luminous: Lets shine the light!

Sunny Solar: You know it!

Luminous and Sunny: LIGHTS ON! LIGHT BEAM BURST!

They fired waves of light and blasted Universe 666 Maria all over!

Elyon: I'm also Haruto's sister

Hikari: I heard about that. That is awesome!

Me: It sure is.

Nico: You cheated with my evil self!

Universe 666 Maria: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! HE IS A MUCH BETTER MAN FOR ME THAN THAT STUPID BITCH MAY!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: YOU BITCH!

POW!

I punched her square in her face!

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in her face.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Nico: Nice!

Universe 666 Maria went after Mevya and tried to strangled him! But he was too slippery!

Mevya: HA! You can't hold me!

Kevin Levin: HEY! NO ONE DOES THAT TO MY FISH!

KRASMASH!

He bashed her head in with a mace club fist!

Manaphy hopped over to her and bashed her with a headbutt!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

Hippowdon smashed onto her back with a REALLY NASTY SICKENING CRUNCH THAT MADE HER SCREAM IN AGONY!

Me: Here Nico.

I gave him a club.

Nico: Lets show her what happens to cheating assholes!

We went over and bashed her legs!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Universe 666 Maria: (SCREAMS) MY LEGS!

Nora: I'm gonna break them!

Nora then used her hammer and then...

KRASMASH!

SHE SMASHED HER LEGS INTO DUST!

Universe 666 Maria SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

OH MAN THAT IS NOT GOING TO FEEL GOOD!

William punched her!

POW POW POW!

William: NO ONE MAKES MY WIFE LOOK BAD!

POW POW POW!

Eevee used Swift and fired Star Blasts and they hit her and blasted her all over!

Camie: YEAH!

Ymir blasted Universe 666 Maria with energy blasts!

Qin fire blasts of fire!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Natalie Williams) HEY, BITCH! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Natalie Williams with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Natalie Williams as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Natalie Williams with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Natalie Williams with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You've got some nerve showing your ugly face here again, Natalie! I thought I was done with you years ago, and now, I find out you and six other shitheads from the past have busted out of prison and you also kidnapped a girl and tried to make her sink in quicksand after you shot her! You haven't changed at all! You're still the same fucking bitch from long ago!

Natalie Williams: SCREW YOU, SHITHEAD KNUDSON! DIE!

Natalie Williams got out a knife and tried to stab me with it, but I broke her wrist and smashed her face in with a punch to the face, and now, she was pissed!

Natalie Williams: THAT'S IT! GET OUT HERE, BOYS!

Her thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Natalie Williams big time!

Natalie Williams: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

Suddenly...!

WE DUCKED AS A STREAM OF CONCENTRATED WATER WENT FLYING OUT FROM HER CHEST AND IT HIT A NEARBY TREE AND NATALIE WILLIAMS FELL TO THE GROUND AND DIED!

Lincoln: Alright, get out here right now, Universe 666 Maria.

Then, we saw our true main target: Universe 666 Maria.

Universe 666 Me: I should've known you'd show up here again, bitch.

Universe 666 Maria: You! I should've known you'd be back, weakling, along with all the others!

Universe 666 Lincoln: All of our lives were ruined by that fucking snake, and let's not forget how you also had a hand in helping him as well, you're just as bad as him, you slut.

Lincoln: And you're not getting out of this mess again.

Then...!

Lincoln: Come here!

Universe 666 Maria: AGH!

Lincoln grabbed Universe 666 Maria hard by the throat with his left hand, and he began sucking out and absorbing Universe 666 Maria's water powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Universe 666 Maria tried to fight back, but Lincoln kept her trapped as his gold-armored dragon claws dug deeper into her neck as Lincoln continued sucking out all of her powers.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Universe 666 Maria was finally drained of the last of all her water powers and he was back to normal as Universe 666 Maria, and then, Lincoln choke slammed her into the mud and he threw her into three trees that shattered with incredible force.

Me: WHOA! (Thinking) Just how strong is Lincoln truly?

Lincoln: (Thinking) J.D., don't even think about trying to find the answer, not unless you want your jaw to fall and land in the mud when you hear the answer.

Me: (Thinking) Good idea.

We flew over, and we saw Universe 666 Maria had tons of broken bones and even as she got back up, she was wincing in pain.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Damn, she looks like she got beat up by a bunch of gorillas.

Universe 666 May: HAH! Take that, slut!

Universe 666 Maria: YOU GODDAMN FUCKING BITCH!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT UNIVERSE 666 MARIA AND HITS HER IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're dead, you fucking slut! You and that cheating asshole are both dead, I'll tear your heads off and mount them on the wall!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares.

Brandon Skellington went after Universe 666 Maria and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her and he also whacked her on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Universe 666 Maria and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked her and blasted her with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Universe 666 Maria which hit her hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send you to Hell where you belong, Universe 666 Maria.

Lincoln went after Universe 666 Maria and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Maria and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked her too with incredible fury.

Nico: Damn! Nice one!

Maria: Time to let the werewolf out and rip her to shreds!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Already on it!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND

POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die.

Lincoln charged at Universe 666 Maria and he went wild on her as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her.

Me: GET HER, LINCOLN! TEAR HER TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Universe 666 Maria, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even slashed her in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on her stomach, and she was bleeding heavily!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw them down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS UNIVERSE 666 MARIA, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Universe 666 Maria: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect a lowlife like you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemable to the core! This is the end of the line, Universe 666 Maria! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you monster!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions,

phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Maria, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Universe 666 Maria!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're just as brutal as Lincoln and the others.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As you are about to find out.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS UNIVERSE 666 MARIA, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Cookie Crumbles: Now, it's time to make you pay, you classless heathen. I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Cookie Crumbles held up her greatsword into the air, and A

MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Cookie Crumbles then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Cookie Crumbles had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow jewels on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow jewels, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW JEWELS OF GENEROSITY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Rarity: My word! Mom did it, she unlocked her Rainbow Power!

Me: Hey, that was my line.

Rarity: Oops, sorry, J.D.

Cookie Crumbles: Now, to make sure you can never hurt anyone else again.

She fired rainbow jewels and water at Universe 666 Maria, and she got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded

his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Universe 666 Maria and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a tree, she got back out, but before she could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at her and she got hit and drenched.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you piece of shit. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you evil little she-demon.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, and now that you have no powers, you don't have a chance.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw

Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Universe 666 Maria.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal

Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Universe 666 Maria and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Universe 666 Maria.

They even fired bullets at Universe 666 Maria, and she got hit hard and pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send her straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Ryan Davis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake coming back to kill us.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to The Black Abyss and it'll piss off your boss even more.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with you.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have

nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Universe 666 Maria, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Maria and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Universe 666 Maria even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Universe 666 Maria, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Universe 666 Maria, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Universe 666 Maria.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake returning from The Black Gates along with that fucking snake.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Universe 666 Maria, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Universe 666 Maria hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Universe 666 Maria was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Universe 666 Me: You've had this coming for so many years, Maria! Let's get her! THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE, YOU BITCH!

Universe 666 Me and all of those with her from Universe 666 Earth piled on and clobbered Universe 666 Maria and they really gave her Hell for everything she did, and when they were done, she had all her bones broken, she had two black eyes, broken teeth, and a bloody nose.

Then, Lincoln and I charged, and...!

SLASH! SLASH!

WE DISEMBOWELED AND BEHEADED UNIVERSE 666 MARIA AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS ALONG WITH NATALIE WILLIAMS GETTING THE BLACK GATES!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's one down and one more to go.

Suddenly, Sapphire Wonder ran up to me and jumped me and she kissed me on the lips, arms, pecs, and twelve-pack abs, and overcome by wild love, I suddenly returned her kiss. Then, she pressed her large nude breasts and chest against my massive hairy pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs causing my nose to bleed, and that alone caused my Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh to glow with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Sapphire Wonder: Thank you for rescuing me.

Me: You're welcome.

Suddenly, I pinned Sapphire Wonder down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sapphire Wonder with sapphire gems on the gold flame-shaped links and sapphire crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Sapphire Wonder: (In Heaven)(Rubs my massive hairy pecs) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

Lincoln: Let's take care of The Anothers right now, so we can rescue Allie.

Poliwag: (to Horsea) What would you think would've happened if YOU got hit with Hidden Power

Horsea: Good question. Could be anything.

Poliwag: You're right.

Me: Now we are rid of Universe 666 Maria. We have Universe 666 Nico left. My money is him appearing on Twilight Sparkle's day because of the Prophecy.

Universe 666 me: Yep. I have that feeling too. And I have something to say to him.

He concentrated and sent a threatening message to him!

Universe 666 me: Nico, I will never forgive you for everything that you have done. You have taken and destroyed so many innocent lives and all for your goddamn lust for power and to slake your desire for destruction, that ends here and now. We have already destroyed all of your minions, and now, you are the last one left. When Twilight Sparkle's big day to shine comes at long last, not only will we be rid of Queen Opaline, but soon, we will finally be rid of you once and for all! You have plagued our home and the entire universe for too long, and now, we will make absolutely sure that you never return! This is where your reign of terror finally ends here and now! We're coming for you Nico!

The message ended. But Universe 666 Nico was REALLY PISSED! The camera slowly zooms in on his face. His eyes go red with intense fury, and after a few seconds, he snaps. His entire face reddens, and he screeches at the top of his lungs like a wild monkey. First, he pounds and stomps on the floor, then he starts to jump crazily back and forth. Grabbing a tire swing hanging from the ceiling, he batters it with his feet for a while. After he jumps off, he runs to the window, still screaming!

HE WAS INTENSELY AND INSANELY PISSED OUT OF HIS MIND!

WE HEARD HIM SCREECHING AND SCREAMING LIKE MAD!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! HE LOST IT!

Nico: GEEZ!

May: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Poromon: HOLY CRUD!

Poliwag: YIKES!

Nico: Nice job Pichu.

Pichu: Thanks. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Pichu: Oh no thanks. I break out in hives if I drink it.

Poromon: Oh okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Pichu: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY! We're practically the same size!

Nico: Any plans later?

Cozy Glow: Me and Raven are going to the Neo Phoenix Land water park later.

Me: You girls go have fun.

Raven Bishop: We will. It'll give us good time to bond.

Qin: It sure will.

Bounce Man: Yeah it sure will.

Nico: Oh, Bounce Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Bounce Man: Oh I like to entertain at parties and have fun with all the kids. I make ball pits and more and it's cool.

Me: Awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Bounce Man makes amazing parties like I do and it's great!

Me: It sure is Pinkie.

Tilian: HOLY SHIT! Everyone in HQ must've heard that screaming!

Nico: No kidding there!

Me: Nico if you ever get that mad I'll pump you with so much sedatives you'll be out for a year.

Nico: I don't think I would go that far. Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Levi Loud.

Levi Loud: Another Me?

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Me: So we got Another Tilian, Short Fuse, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Universe 666 Quickstrike, Universe 666 Master Xandred and Maggie (Monster Legends).

Qin: Yep.

Nico: That means Bounce Man, Bouncing Boy, Amy Rose, Cream, Rouge and Sally Acorn are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Right. (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Short Fuse, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Universe 666 Quickstrike, Universe 666 Master Xandred and Maggie (Monster Legends).

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Short Fuse: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Calista, Siren of The Aqua Force!

Nico: (GASP) Calista Callaway!

Calista Callaway: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: The gene-slammer of Calista, Siren of The Aqua Force. Never saw that one before.

Nico: I know.

Calista: Yeah it's a cool one.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Calista: Friendly and amazing. But the Another Levi is weird.

Me: Weird like how?

Calista: You better see for yourself.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) PIRATE MYTH FURY!

She summoned Pirate Ghost (TTG), Manaphantom, Animated Laserbeak and Animated Ratbat, Perfectionist Robin (TTG), Haze, and Jell (Monster Rancher)!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

But then we heard amazingly divine singing.

Me: Wait hear that?

Qin: It sounds like singing.

Me: It's coming from that way. Getting closer.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Sounds like someone steppin on a cat. Sounds like someone steppin on a lot of cats.

Me: It's coming this way.

We waited and it got closer and closer and we saw a figure in the distance walking toward us very slowly.

Scotsman: Well now you dont see that every day.

Me: The singing is coming from that figure. I've got a bad feeling about this.

Eli: Why?

Me: I'm just reliving a sense of Deja-vu.

The figure came.

Nico: Alright, who are you?!

It emerged and was Another Tilian and Levi!

Me: WHOA!

She was singing divinely with the amazing grace of the sirens. She was singing with the amazing divine song of the sirens from Odysseus.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Siren Temptress Zena!

She finished singing and we cheered.

Me: WOW! What a song!

Nico: Zena Sirena! Awesome performance!

Zena Sirena: Thanks Nico. Good to see you again.

Nico: Same here. Zena has one of the most divine singing voices in our class. She loved singing and she even has a hypnotic song that can make bullies and thugs and criminals do her bidding.

Me: WHOA! Just like the hypnotic song of the Sirens of Odysseus.

Nico: Yep.

Zena Sirena: It's true. Also I have Tilian's powers as well.

Tilian: Wow that is awesome!

Lincoln: Boy that reminds me of when I somehow went to Ancient Greece and met and defeated the Sirens.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Lincoln you went to Ancient Greece and battled the Sirens of the Tyreanean Sea!? But that's impossible! That was like over 3,500 years ago and the knowledge of all the history of the great heroes like Odysseus, Perseus and Achilles and all those guys was lost to us when the Library at Alexandria was destroyed over

2,000 years ago.

Lisa Loud: I must concur. That is impossible.

Lincoln: You're going to be in for a shock when you hear me tell you what happened.

Nico: WOW!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And your friend?

Zena: (To another Levi) It's okay. They are friends.

Another Levi: (In a girls voice) (Stupid belch)

Levi: I knew it was you Lois!

She reverted back and looked like a Lisa without glasses but was dumber than a braindead monkey!

Lois Loud: (BARKS LIKE A SEAL)

Me: Boy she's even dumber than Billy and Cosmo.

Levi: She was born with a brain that is basically non-existant.

Me: I can see why.

Ed: Looks like we have a new friend.

Cheese: I like chocolate milk!

Stimpy: Oh joy! A new friend!

Me: Reminds me of the time Lisa got hit by that magic boomerang and it made her dumber than Ed.

Lisa Loud: It's true.

Kaito: (gets out Donbrothers gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

They got weapons from said teams.

Zena: No he didn't. I used my song and made him give me all his ridewatches.

She pulled out a bag and in it were THOUSANDS of ridewatches of MANY things.

Me: WHOA! Lots of new recruits.

Tilian: Yeah we've been very busy.

Me: WHOA!

Zena: Also my song put him to sleep for a week.

Sakura Knudson: That explains that singing and that song I heard.

Nico: Yep.

Lois barked like a seal!

Sougo: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) We hit the jackpot!

Geiz (gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch): But Swartz probably made more Ridewatches

Sougo got DonMomotaroArmor while Geiz got ZenkaizerArmor

Me: There's bound to be more.

Qin: Yep,

Varie: Cool.

Tilian: Don't worry guys, we'll find all of them archenemies for you. But yeah Vypra has been VERY VERY Busy.

Me: I can see why.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Tilian's ridewatch) Lets Grow Nature!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Live Action Megatron's ridewatch) This is gonna be a fun one. Impressive. Yessss.

Universe 666 May: (Gets Out Universe 666 Quickstrike's ridewatch) (THE GOOD THE BAD AND THE UGLY THEME PLAYS) YEEHAW! HERE COMES POISON!

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Maxter Xandred's ridewatch) (EXPLOSIVELY ENRAGED) I FUCKING HATE THOSE POWER RANGER MOTHERFUCKERS!

Me: GEEZ! Relax Maria!

Maria: Sorry.

Bouncing Boy: (Gets out Short Fuse's ridewatch) I AM PRIMED TO EXPLODE!

They used the powers of Tilian, Short Fuse, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Universe 666 Quickstrike, Universe 666 Master Xandred and Maggie (Monster Legends) and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: YAY!

Me: YEAH!

Then Danny Johnson, Twice (MHA), Thousand Eyes, Nick O Teen, Universe 666 Eva and Sartana of the Dead Came!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: (GASP) GHOSTFACE!

I pulled out my gun and pointed it right at him!

Me: I am going to kill you and avenge all those in Woodsboro!

I had eyes glowing red!

Danny Johnson: I am with the M.O.E. Now!

Me: Yeah right! The only place you're going to be in is back in Hell!

Drakus put his hand on my shoulder.

Drakus: It's all right J.D. He is in the M.O.E. Me and my team convinced him to change and we had him put in the M.O.E.

Me: Really? Wow.

I put my gun away.

Me: Sorry.

Nico: This is a nice team

Danny Johnson: Thank you Nico.

Me: Ghostface in Woodsboro better start praying.

Lola: YEAH!

Himiko: Hello Twice.

Twice: Nice to see you Himiko.

Nick O Teen: Hey J.D.

Me: Nasty Nick O Teen.

Nick O Teen: That's right. Want a cigarette?

Me: No thanks. I don't smoke. Peppermint sticks yes. But not cigarettes or cigars.

Nico: Yeah!

Then 2 swirls appeared! One was made of lightning and the other was ice! Out came Number 22: Zombiestein and Number 21: Frozen Lady Justice!

Me: WHOA! Number 22: Zombiestein and Number 21: Frozen Lady Justice!

Nico: COOL!

Number 22: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Number 21: You got that right.

Nico: Zeera Frankenstein and Thea Justice! Wow!

They reverted back.

Zeera was a girl with brown hair and red eyes and black clothes and angel wings and had Number 22 on her forehead, skirt and shirt and had Frankenstein with lightning on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a lightning sword.

Thea had blue hair and blue eyes and aqua blue clothes and blue angel wings and had Number 21 on her forehead and skirt and shirt and had a snowflake with the scales of justice on her arm as a cutie mark and had an ice sword.

Thea Justice: Good to see you Nico.

Zeera Frankenstein: We got this. 22 LIGHTNING BOLT STRIKES!

Thea Justice: You Anothers are Guilty! 21 CRYO SNOWBOLTS!

They fired waves of ice and lightning and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Zeera Frankenstein: Thanks! That was awesome.

Me: It sure was! Wait are you related to the famous mad scientist Dr. Frankenstein?

Zeera Frankenstein: I sure am. He was my great great great grandfather.

Me: WHOA!

Zeera Frankenstein: Yeah he was really messed up in the head. But he was still family.

Nico: Yeah.

Bouncing Boy: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Zeera Frankenstein: We sure do. Mine was where me and Nico went into my great great great grandfather's lab and saw all the terrible experiments he did and we decided to find ways to make them better instead of fucking around with the laws of mother nature.

Me: Very wise decision there.

Camie: I agree.

Thea Justice: It sure is. Mine is where me and Nico brought down a dangerous criminal and brought him to trial and sent him to prison.

Me: Who was it?

Thea Justice: It was Logan Custer.

Me: Logan Custer!? I've heard of him. He was a nasty bank robber that broke out of prison 12 years ago and was never caught as he was robbing banks all over the country. He stole over $712,999,999,999.99.

Qin: WHOA!

Thea Justice: That's right. All of his money was never found. But rumor has it he buried it all on an uncharted island.

Nicole: Sounds like quite the treasure hunt.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Zeera Frankenstein: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall

Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Bounce Man, Bounce Boy, Amy Rose, Cream, Rouge, and Sally Acorn are heading to Gotham Royal York's sports stadium where a martial arts tournament is taking place, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're there to face Allie Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's little sister who got kidnapped yesterday and turned into a brainwashed minion who's trying to kill The Z-Fighters, and we're going to restrain her and Lincoln's going to administer the cure to get her back to normal.

Then, we're going after the two villains responsible for kidnapping her yesterday: they were none other than Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit from Dragon Ball, and when we expose them to the public, Caleb Maxwell's going to force them to tell the public they did this to get revenge on The Z-Fighters and we're going to knock them both out and throw them in the dungeons, they're going to be forced to serve The MOE, but be warned: on the second scene, Caleb Maxwell is going to unleash pure fucking Hell on Earth on them big time as he uses every method of torture that he has created on them both for kidnapping and turning his younger sister into a tool for their twisted scheme: you heard it right, they're gonna be dealing with a real monster: an immortal teenage dark angel from the 80s who knows how to make his victims pay with their lives as he unleashes the horrors of Hell and his own kind of horror and terror, and he swore to make his life a living nightmare, and he swore he would torture them for all eternity, and what's worse, Caleb's going to have a curse put on them, so they won't die from the tortures he's going to inflict on them!

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: So, we're here in Gotham Royal York's sports stadium where a martial arts tournament is taking place, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're there to face Allie Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's little sister who got kidnapped yesterday and turned into a brainwashed minion who's trying to kill The Z-Fighters, and we're going to restrain her and we're going to administer the cure to get her back to normal.

Nico: Yep. Then, we're going after the two villains responsible for kidnapping her yesterday: they were none other than Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, and when we expose them to the public, Caleb Maxwell's going to force them to tell the public they did this to get revenge on The Z-Fighters and we're going to knock them both out and throw them in the dungeons, they're going to be forced to serve The MOE.

Caleb Maxwell: But, not before they pay for what they did, and I got some nasty torture sessions in store for them.

Me: Oh boy...! This is gonna get ugly.

Bounce Man: Either way, we got to free her and stop those two.

We got into the arena, but then, we saw Allie Maxwell come in, but her eyes were blood red: sclera and irises.

Caleb Maxwell: Allie, stop this! It's me, Caleb!

Allie Maxwell: (Monotone Voice) Must...eliminate Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Allie Maxwell went after us again, but then, Lincoln got out his antidote. But, then, Mad Cat Max snatched it from him, and he ran at Allie Maxwell and he pinned her down.

Mad Cat Max: Come back to us, Allie.

Mad Cat Max poured the antidote into Allie Maxwell's mouth, and suddenly, the antidote took effect and the blood red sclera of her eyes changed back to white and her blood red irises changed back to purple.

Allie Maxwell: (GROANS) M-Max? Wh-what happened?! And where did those two pieces of shit go!

But, as soon as Mad Cat Max got off of Allie Maxwell and she got up, we saw her belch out a massive stream of a dark purple liquid from her mouth: we saw that it was a dark purple liquid brainwashing agent.

Eli: That's the...!

Lincoln: The brainwashing serum.

But, then, we saw a face form in the serum, and we were pissed to see whose face it was: it was Bertram!

Lincoln: I don't believe it! So, Bertram did this! That monster!

Lincoln fired a blast of fire and it burned the liquid to ashes.

Me: Now, we know who we're facing today: the last remnant of that testicle chinned monster, Peter Griffin.

Nico: Yeah. Now, then, where are Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit?

Suddenly, we saw two figures dressed in black trying to sneak out, but they were caught.

Allie Maxwell: HEY, THERE THEY ARE!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU PIECES OF SHIT! COME HERE!

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the two figures dressed in black and he ripped them off, and they were both revealed as Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit.

The crowd gasped at the reveal. Then, Caleb Maxwell threw them into the arena, and he forced them up as he gripped their shoulders.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, confess your sins! Tell everyone of what you both did!

Crane Hermit: NEVER! DAMN YOU ALL!

Then, he spat at the floor, but then, the skies turned black and red!

Caleb Maxwell: You better tell them right now, or so help me I will shoot you both dead right here in front of a packed audience! (DEMONIC VOICE) AND I WILL PULL YOUR STUPID HAIR AND YOUR EARS THROUGH YOUR EYES, AND USE THEM AS REIGNS TO RIDE YOUR BONY BUTTS BACK TO THE DARKEST PITS OF THE UNDERWORLD FROM WHENCE YOU CAME!

THEY LET OUT A HORRIFIC SCREAM OF FEAR, AND FINALLY, THEY SANG LIKE CANARIES AS THEY TOLD THE ENTIRE AUDIENCE OF WHAT THEY DID YESTERDAY, AND THEY ALSO POINTED OUT THAT BERTRAM WAS ALSO A PART OF THIS AS HE USED HIS BRAINWASHING SERUM ON ALLIE MAXWELL!

Finally, the audience screamed out saying that Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit should go to Hell for what they did, and they screamed at the top of their lung saying that Caleb should end them!

Lincoln: Hold on. As much as you want their blood to be spilled, they don't deserve death, they're going to be put into The Masters of Evil, but not after Caleb makes them pay. But, the only one who deserves to have their blood spilled is Bertram, the last remnant of that testicle chinned monster, Peter Griffin! And I swear to all of you, that is what you shall receive! Tonight, Bertram Griffin shall die in a pool of his own blood!

THE CROWD ROARED IN EXCITEMENT!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into

Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to make you two jerks pay for what you did.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, no one hurts our friends and gets away with it.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you two are ready to scream!

Then, Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit charged at us.

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! This is for what you did to our sister!

Monster Rabbit: Oh...shoot. (GULPS)

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are finished! This is for putting our little sister through Hell!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Monster Rabbit: What the?! Are you crazy!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's been called a lot worse. But, this is all your fault.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You kidnapped his sister yesterday and turned her into a brainwashed puppet.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay!

Henry flew at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CRANE HERMIT AND MONSTER RABBIT, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you assholes!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You two are done for, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON CRANE HERMIT AND MONSTER RABBIT! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT CRANE HERMIT AND MONSTER RABBIT WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Caleb unleashes his big surprise on you two!

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you hadn't gotten Bertram's help.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two seriously crossed a big line yesterday.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you two.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive those who would kidnap our friends and turn them against us for your twisted amusement.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for what you did.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, you two are going to be in for a world of pain.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit's stomachs, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit didn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you two.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you two did, you're gonna pay big time for this!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You kidnapped Allie and she got turned against her will and made her turn against us, to us, that's the biggest slap in the face!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You crossed a big line with that stunt you pulled, and now, you two are dead.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and they slashed at them with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is for kidnapping me and turning me against my friends and family, you pieces of shit!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, and they got hit hard and they're pissed.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic

Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-

Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bounce Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Ed Cowart: All right, you shitty assholes, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Crane Hermit Shen first!

Ed Cowart: You are the ugliest old as fuckfart as well as the most dull old fart I ever encountered! You make Jiraiya and Master Roshi look better in comparison, and they're perverts! You're just a revenge-obsessed asshole who only cares about himself! I bet even Homer Simpson can beat you easily, that's how much you fail at life!

Then, he proceeds to insult Monster Carrot!

Ed Cowart: Hey, shitty rabbit bootleg! Bugs Bunny called! He wants his rabbit shtick back! You look like an uglyass shitty carbon copy bootleg rabbit made by an idiot! Running away than fight? Really? Courage the Cowardly Dog called! He wants his running away shtick back ,you shitty rabbit wizard bootleg! Even Ron Weasley can beat you in less than a minute! That's how much you suck as a villain! Shen and Monster Carrot, prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched both Shen and Monster Carrot and messed up their faces, then he wedgied them and pulled their underwear over their heads!

Ed Cowart: DOUBLE WEDGIE!

Then, he shaved all of Shen's hair and Monster Carrot's fur off, then he fired very strong aftershave which hurts like hell then fired hot sauce and nacho cheese, then he kicked their crotches super but thankfully while their crotches remained intact, Shen and Monster Carrot are left with excruciating pain and sounding like chipmunks and he finished by turning them into a villain French braid.

Then, Caleb Maxwell tied Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit up, and he had them sent to the dungeons of The World Tree Estate. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: I hope that what you got for those two pieces of shit is really really painful, Caleb.

Me: And I hope you make those pieces of shit suffer.

Caleb Maxwell: I will.

Lincoln: They deserve it, but Bertram, he's getting much worse: death once we get after him today.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, orange sleeveless strapless top, orange skirt with Gem-Knight Amber, white bridal gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Amber and The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, she has a light greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amber Alexandria, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amber.

Amber Alexandria: That's right, and I got the girls away from those two jerks.

Pan: I hope you broke their teeth.

Amber Alexandria: Along with leaving a painful scar on Bertram.

Lincoln: Nice, I already know he's going to be pissed big time. (To Amber Alexandria) And it's so good to see you again, Amber.

Amber Alexandria: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Amber Alexandria had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Amber Alexandria was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Amber Alexandria: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Amber Alexandria's waist and hugged her, and Amber Alexandria is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amber Alexandria: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Amber Alexandria, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amber, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals. She's known as The Amber Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Amber Alexandria came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amber gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Selena Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Cell and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Amber's parents and her little sister, Aurora, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Selena Ashcroft and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Amber.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Amber Alexandria's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Amber Alexandria: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amber Alexandria with amber gems on the gold lightning bolts and amber crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Amber Alexandria: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Amber Alexandria.

Amber Alexandria had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Amber Alexandria's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Amber Alexandria's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amber Alexandria had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Amber Alexandria: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Reiko Nagase, Ai Fukami, Rena Hayami, and Gina Cavalli from Ridge Racer.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Reiko Nagase, Ai Fukami, Rena Hayami, and Gina Cavalli from Ridge Racer.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, these girls are cute racers.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Reiko Nagase: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Reiko Nagase and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby

Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles

and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Reiko Nagase: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Reiko Nagase: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Reiko Nagase, Ai Fukami, Rena Hayami, and Gina Cavalli with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Those two pieces of shit went way too far with what they did kidnapping Allie yesterday.

May: And brainwashing her and trying to order her to kill us, Caleb really restrained himself.

Lincoln: He did, but I already know he's gonna unleash Part 2 of Hell on Earth on them.

Nico: Big time.

Me: At least, we saved Allie and stopped those assholes.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair with green streaks, green eyes, massive green angel wings, she has on a green two piece bikini, and in her hand is a nature greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nevaeh Naturaira, Queen of The Naturairans of Planet Naturaira.

Nico: The only surviving Naturairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Nevaeh Naturaira, Queen of The Naturairans of Planet Naturaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Naturaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Naturairans who ruled the planet of Naturaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Nevaeh Naturaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Naturairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them entombed inside trees for all eternity with the power of Naturaira.

Nevaeh Naturaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Naturairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Nevaeh Naturaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Nevaeh Naturaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and

phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nevaeh Naturaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Nevaeh Naturaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Nevaeh Naturaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Naturairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

* * *

After Lincoln and all of us saved Allie Maxwell and took down Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amber Alexandria saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Amber Alexandria: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amber, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amber Alexandria: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Amber Alexandria: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of

crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the big screen came to life and it showed the dungeons of The World Tree Estate, and we saw Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit tied to steel poles. Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Timothy Maddock, Michael, and Victor Bristow were there, and they were starting the preparations.

Timothy Maddock: Alright, let's wake them up.

Cage Blunt got out a pot of hot oil.

Cage Blunt: WAKE UP, ASSHOLES!

SPLASH! SIZZLE! SCREAMS!

Cage Blunt spilled hot oil on them and they woke up screaming.

Crane Hermit: What the Hell is this?! You're not getting away with this!

Monster Rabbit: Yeah, when my gang finds out, you're done for!

They were ranting and screaming at them, but then...!

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT YOUR MOUTHS, YOU FILTHY ANIMALS!

POW! SCREAMS!

Caleb Maxwell whacked them in the jaws with his guns' barrels.

Caleb Maxwell: So, you thought you could get away with kidnapping my little sister and turning her into a brainwashed puppet yesterday and sent her after us in the martial arts tournament? And you did this all for revenge, don't you have any remorse for what you did?

Monster Rabbit: We didn't...!

We knew Monster Rabbit was lying and Caleb was starting to lose his patience.

Caleb Maxwell: Don't even try to lie. If you lie, I'm gonna cut out your stomachs!

Monster Rabbit: (SCREAMS)

Monster Rabbit was terrified: if any of them lied one more time, he would live up to his threat. But, Crane Hermit finally lost it.

Crane Hermit: We admitted our crimes, why the Hell are we admitting our crimes yet again?! You know what, I've always hated those fools for everything that they are! Do we even feel remorse! NEVER! You are all nothing more than fools! You should be bowing at our feet! And it was so easy kidnapping your stupid sister! And we'd do it all again! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY) WE'VE BROKEN HER AND SOON WE WILL BREAK ALL OF YOU AS WELL!

We also heard it as well!

Me and Nico: You goddamn piece of shit!

SERIOUSLY?! WHAT A PIECE OF SHIT!

Cage Blunt: News flash, moron, you didn't break Allie! Mad Cat Max helped free her when he took Lincoln's cure and administered it into her.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell attacked Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit with punches and kicks, he was really out for blood now!

Caleb Maxwell: You made my little sister experience the same kind of living Hell I went through back in the past. There is absolutely no way I'm forgiving you ever! CAGE, TRAVIS! It's time to put these two through Hell!

Travis Tackett: Let's do this! (Brings out a basket full of neon red hot coals) Hey, you know what these are?!

We saw it: Travis Tackett had a basket full of burning neon red coals, and they were big enough to crush someone's skull. Then, Caleb grabbed one from the pile.

Caleb Maxwell: TAKE THAT!

Caleb threw the burning stone at Monster Rabbit and it hit him hard in the face, but then, when it landed in the basket right in front of his stomach, it started burning his stomach!

Monster Rabbit: AGH! IT BURNS!

Timothy Maddock: We're just getting started.

Then, Caleb Maxwell grabs another burning stone.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, Shen, your turn! Here we go!

Caleb threw the burning stone at Crane Hermit and it hit him hard in the face, and when it landed in the basket in front of his stomach, it also started burning his stomach too.

We saw it on the monitor.

Maria: What on Earth?!

Nico: He's using huge burning rocks to burn them!

Me: He's using the oldest form of torture on them: Stoning, where you throw stones at someone until they were dead.

Lincoln: Still very brutal.

Then, we saw the others also joining in as they too also threw burning hot coals at Monster Rabbit and Crane Hermit.

Monster Rabbit: AGH! STOP!

Crane Hermit: HOT!

Tyler Maxwell: Stop screaming, you little girls.

Then...!

Monster Rabbit: Hey, is someone burning a fur rug?! AGH! HOT!

Crane Hermit: MY BACK!

Then, the steel pipes they were tied to started heating up: the steel pipes had a heater inside them, and their backs were being burned big time! Finally...!

Crane Hermit: Please..., we beg you! Stop this!

Monster Rabbit: Yeah, we're sorry! Please, help us!

They finally cracked and started begging for mercy. But, it was too late for that as Caleb Maxwell began walking slowly towards them as flames appeared around him and he looked like The Devil himself as the room turned red.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell: Too late! Rot in Hell, you maggots! There's no forgiving you two for what you did to my sister, and I'm gonna torture you two for all eternity! I'm gonna make you two suffer big time! You will never know the gift of death ever again!

Suddenly, two large portals of darkness appeared on both sides of Caleb Maxwell and he sent two streams of darkness right at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and they got hit, and they both had vampiric crosses on their chests: it was Caleb's curse.

Caleb Maxwell: Well, that's enough for today. Get some rest, the fun's just beginning.

Crane Hermit: W-what?! What are you...?!

Caleb Maxwell: After what you did to my little sister, your suffering has only just begun, you two are never going to be freed from this curse until I've seen that you've learned your lesson. Which might be an impossibility. (Smirks Sadistically) But, that'll make it all the more fun for me when I break your bodies one by one as I shatter every last bone in your bodies and cover the floor of the dungeons with your blood and guts. Prison would've been much better for you two, well, it's too lat now. Hope you're ready for the Hell on Earth I'm gonna unleash on the both of you.

Monster Rabbit: AGH!

Crane Hermit: (SCREAMS)

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Timothy Maddock, Michael, and Victor Bristow threw them back in the dungeon's cells and they came back up.

Nico: What on Earth did you just curse them with?!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh nothing much, just a curse that'll keep them from dying as I torture them for eternity. I know they'll have the same powers as the other members of The M.O.E., but I'm only just getting started with the Hell on Earth I got planned for them. (LAUGHING MALEVOLENLY)

WE HEARD CALEB MAXWELL'S MALEVOLENT AND WICKED LAUGHTER: CRANE HERMIT AND MONSTER RABBIT HAD UNLEASHED PURE HELL ON EARTH!

Lincoln: Oh boy...!

Maria: Those two shitheads, Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit, went too far in kidnapping Allie Maxwell, and now, they're gonna be dealing with a real monster: an immortal teenage dark angel from the 80s who knows how to make his victims pay with their lives as he unleashes the horrors of Hell and his own kind of horror and terror born from years of anger, hatred, revenge, and rage from the living Hell he had to go through.

WE SHUDDERED IN PURE FRIGHT AND WE HAD CHILLS RUNNING DOWN OUR SPINES!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Melty Q Melromarc are heading to Jolly Roger Bay.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Melty Q Melromarc was dressed in a two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, colored sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Melty Q Melromarc had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Melty Q Melromarc: Wow, so this is Sirena Beach, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Melty, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln and Melty Q Melromarc dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Melty Q Melromarc also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Melty Q Melromarc a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, she was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Melty Q Melromarc got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her face when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Melty Q Melromarc: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Melty Q Melromarc and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Melty Q Melromarc placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a beach towel with him on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Jolly Roger Bay, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Melty Q Melromarc with blue gems on the gold lightning bolt links and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Melty Q Melromarc is in your harem, Linky.

Melty Q Melromarc showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Melty Q Melromarc: Not at all, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave me the same deep tissue massage, and he had me swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Golden Queen next. So Goldie Royal, Applejack, Liam, Tara, Apple Bloom, Big Mac, Wallop, Head Rush, Bash, Flashwing, Stone Man and Drill Man are going in.

Nico: This is gonna be an amazing 24K Gold adventure.

Goldie Royal: It sure will be.

Applejack: YEEHAW! We're going to have some fun on this one!

Liam: YEEHAW! Yeah!

Tara: The power of the Earth is ready!

They went in and the simulator activated and they were at the Lair of The Golden Queen.

Applejack: Boy howdy. So this is the Lair of the Golden Queen.

Goldie Royal: Yep this is it.

Me: It looks like an ancient Egyptian pyramid.

Goldie Royal: That was my first reaction too.

Nico: Wow!

Goldie Royal: Luckily I know this place like the back of my hand. But once we go in we have to be careful. This place is LOADED With traps and her minions are all over the place.

Nico: Thanks for telling us.

We went in.

Me: Wow! Reminds me of all the temples we visited on many of our treasure hunts.

Nicole: It sure does dad.

Nico accidentally stepped on a tile.

Nico: Uh oh!

GOLDEN SPEARS FLEW AT US!

Me: LOOK OUT!

I formed a wood wall and the spears got stuck in it!

Me: WHOA! Golden spears. Nice.

I pulled them out.

Me: We can use these for later.

We stored them.

We went further in and I stepped on a tile.

Me: Oops.

POISON DARTS CAME AT US!

Eli: WHOA!

Eli used the Force and held them.

Me: Poison darts!

Camie: GEEZ!

I took the darts and stored them too.

Daring Do: This is JUST like the templed we went into.

Nico: Yeah it is!

Nico stepped on another tile.

Nico: Oops.

Then GOLDEN EGYPTIAN AXES FLEW AT US!

Me: WHOA!

I formed a rock wall and they hit it and got stuck in it.

Eli: These are golden Egypt Axes. Like the ones I remember reading about.

We took them too.

Me: Geez! What a bunch of weapons.

Goldie Royal: I know.

But then NUMEROUS MUMMIES CAME!

Me: MUMMIES!

I fired waves of fire and burned them into ashes!

Qin: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Goldie Royal: She's up there.

We saw a huge staircase leading up to a throne.

Nico: Lets go.

We walked and flew up and got to an arena and out came GOLDEN QUEEN!

A wicked queen made entirely of gold and rich beyond her wildest imagination, the aptly named Golden Queen would gladly trade her entire fortune for just a little more. But why trade when you can steal? And that's what she did. She stole, and stole, and stole! But no matter how much she took, it was never enough. Through evil sorcery, she even learned how to turn people and objects into solid gold. However, that STILL wasn't enough. The idea that any amount of treasure in Skylands did not belong to her was infuriating, so she embarked on a quest to take every last cent of it. But she couldn't do it alone. It was then that she formed the Doom Raiders – the most notorious group of villains ever assembled. As the leader, the Golden Queen promised riches, world domination, and even all-you-can-eat shrimp in order to recruit special criminals to serve her cause. Together, the Doom Raiders terrorized Skylands until Master Eon and the Trap Masters put a stop to them, locking up all of them inside Cloudcracker Prison!

After Kaos freed the Doom Raiders from the prison, the Golden Queen stopped her fellow comrades from attacking the evil Portal Master and revealed to him that she had already developed a plan to rule Skylands. Creating an ultimate weapon made from Traptanium, the Queen planned on using it to obtain all of the gold in the world other than ruling Skylands, a plan which irritated Kaos. The Golden Queen was challenged to an 'Evil-Off' by a furious Kaos for leadership of the Doom Raiders and the control over all of Skylands. She easily won the duel by simply turning Kaos into a golden statue and abandoned him in parts unknown, taking Glumshanks with her and the remaining Doom Raiders.

When the green goo needed to supply the Ultimate Weapon was cut off by the Skylanders, the Golden Queen wasn't pleased by Dr. Krankcase's failure but heeded his alternate solution to the problem.

To power up their machine, they could use a slice of cheese provided by Krankcase and bury it, then go to 10,000 years into the future when the cheese would become stinky enough to power the Ultimate Weapon. The Golden Queen then ordered both Wolfgang and Dr. Krankcase to find and capture Kaos, as a Portal Master was needed to travel through time. Despite Krankcase's and Wolfgang's defeat at the hands of the Skylanders, Wolfgang was able to send the stinky slice of cheese from 10,000 years in the future to the Golden Queen's doorstep.

With the Ultimate Weapon at full power, she sent a transmission to all of Skylands where she gave her demands like the surrender of the Skylanders, the freedom of the Doom Raiders, all gold in Skylands be delivered to her in tribute, and she reserved the royal right to make an infinite number of rules. To prove a point to all of Skylands, she made an example of those who oppose her by transporting Time Town to the inside of a crystal globe that was held in the palm of her hand. The Skylanders were able to locate the Golden Queen's location, The Golden Desert, which is home to Chompy Worms and undead soldiers under the Queen's servitude. While navigating through the desert with Cali, the Golden Queen became infuriated by the intrusion and turned Cali into a gold statue. The Skylanders were able to drive off the Queen's forces and save Cali, but the Doom Raider escaped. In response to the opposition, the Golden Queen ordered the Ultimate Weapon to be directed to the Skylanders Academy.

To stop the Ultimate Weapon, the Skylanders would have to defeat the Golden Queen. They entered her lair to confront the Queen, who intended to turn the Skylander into a golden trophy. During the heat of the battle, the Golden Queen plunged herself into a pool of gold and grew enormous in size. She soon began chasing after the Skylander and Cali down the stairs leading to her throne, only to be trapped under a stone arch. The Skylanders brought down the arch upon the Queen, defeating her and ending her reign of terror by capturing her.

After her incarceration and Kaos revealing his true plan to the Portal Masters on Earth, she was brought by the heroes to the Great Machine itself for her Villain Quest, provided by a familiar ally, Dr.

Noobry. He introduced the Skylanders to the Piggybank-o-matic 3001. He theorized that the missing ingredient is gold, and of course the rehabilitated queen knows all about the valuable element. Noobry was grateful for her arrival, and she activated the swine gold dispenser, being rewarded by the Mabu with a new outfit and the ability to activate the Piggybank-o-matics throughout the level.

The Golden Queen and few of the Doom Raiders, Wolfgang, Dr. Krankcase, and The Gulper, infiltrated the Skylander Academy under the guise of a musical band named "The Evil Imposters" set for the school's graduation party. When their equipment was unloaded, the Doom Raiders immediately revealed their true identities and the Golden Queen proceeded to turn all present school faculty into gold statues while her allies scared away the guests. The Golden Queen plotted to ambush the returning Skylanders and turn them to gold as well, leaving them to a golden fate.

However the Minis came to notice the Golden Queen's evil deeds and took out Wolfgang and Dr Krankcase within the Skylander Academy. Upon noticing that something wasn't right, the Golden Queen was caught by surprise when Pet-Vac swiped her golden egg and she chased after the Mini Sky Baron around the courtyard. When The Gulper captured the other Minis, the Golden Queen was willing to spare them for the return of her golden egg. Pet-Vac gave the Golden Queen back the egg, but used his vacuum jet pack to suck in the Queen's staff into his grasp, allowing Pet-Vac to turn The Gulper to gold and freeing the other Minis. Without her golden staff, the Golden Queen was forced to surrender.

The Golden Queen reappears as a playable racer equipped with her own vehicle, the Glitter Glider. When bested in her Boss Pursuit, the player will be able to race as the Golden Queen.

During her rehabilitation, Master Eon gave the Golden Queen and other villains a choice – either remain imprisoned in the newly-rebuilt Cloudcracker Prison or become Skylander Senseis, teaching a new generation of Imaginators their formidable battle skills as well as how to stay clear of a life of crime. The villains accepted the deal but first had to prove themselves by re-arranging all the books in the Academy's library, a task which took almost two years, and much to the Queen's dismay, had nothing to do with gold. But this gave her an opportunity to rethink her insatiable desire for treasure and that maybe there is more to life than stealing. She now trains the Sorcerer Class and considers herself mostly reformed.

* * *

Golden Queen: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Welcome. Such a pleasure to meet you, for the last time! You're going to make an even more impressive golden trophy than your little friend did!

Me: Sorry to disappoint you but we are not worth a SINGLE RED PENNY!

Goldie Royal: Stop this madness now Queen!

Golden Queen: (GASP) Goldie you're alive!

Goldie Royal: I'm more than alive. I'm stronger and more powerful with 24K Gold Vigor!

Golden Queen: Even if you defeat me, you still have Luminous, Nightshade, and the others to deal with before Kaos!

Goldie Royal: We know all about that. And we reunited with all my friends of each element. The 10 Sisters of The Skylanders are all back. Too bad some of them missed out on all the fun.

Golden Queen: That is true. Don't think you can defeat me so easily like all the others.

Me: We'll see about that.

Nico: Yeah!

Goldie Royal: Lets bring it on! I REIGN SUPREME!

Wallop: HAMMER IT HOME!

Head Rush: TAKING CHARGE!

Bash: ROCK AND ROLL!

Flashwing: BLINDED BY THE LIGHT!

Golden Queen: Lets dance!

Me: If the love of money is the root of all evil, then come and see if you are truly worth 24K Power!

We went at her!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Applejack punched her!

KRABLAM!

SMASH!

She smashed her down!

Golden Queen: HOW DARE YOU STRIKE ME!

Applejack: Never turn your back on the Strength of my Honesty!

Apple Bloom: HEEYAH!

SMASH!

Apple Bloom bashed her with a deadly kick!

Golden Queen summoned more of her minions!

Goldie Royal: I am more than just made of gold! I have a HEART of Gold!

She danced and swung her staff and fired waves of gold and turned the minions all into gold statues all over the place!

Golden Queen: Very funny. Using my own powers against me

Goldie Royal: You did show me all of your moves and skills and for that I will always be grateful.

Golden Queen: Then try topping this!

She jumped into the molten gold.

Me: Is she trying to destroy herself!?

Goldie Royal: Uh oh! I know what's coming!

A GIANT GOLD HAND CAME OUT AND THEN OUT CAME GOLDEN QUEEN AND SHE WAS 50 FEET TALL!

SHE LAUGHED MALEVOLENTLY!

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: The bigger they are the harder they fall!

Golden Queen: I command you to lose!

Me: You are really in no position to give us orders!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Tara: That's right! And also earth is not the only thing I'm good at.

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted her.

Me: YEAH!

Goldie Royal: Lets make this fun!

Goldie Royal, Applejack, Liam, Tara, Apple Bloom, Big Mac, Wallop, Head Rush, Bash, Flashwing, Stone Man and Drill Man: EARTH SKYLANDS ULTRA SUPER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and dust and the blasts all hit her and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

She was knocked down!

GOLDEN QUEEN DEFEATED!

Me: Consider yourself dethroned queen!

Applejack: One last thing to do!

She held up a brown trap and a brown vortex appeared and it sucked her in!

Golden Queen: Wait... I never got to make more demands! Here's one- WHOOOAAAAA!"

She was sucked into the trap!

Golden Queen: "What?! How dare you put me in here?! Although I guess now that I think about it, it's probably a taste of my own medicine."

GOLDEN QUEEN TRAPPED!

Applejack: Now I'm the queen and as Princess of Honesty and the Earth Skylanders you are hereby under my watch and control. So be good ya varmint!

Golden Queen: "Me? Working on the side of good? I'd say strangest things have happened, but I'm not sure they have."

Liam: You got knocked off your throne!

Me: Yeah!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was just as fun as a rodeo!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Now only Nightshade and Luminous are left and then we move on to the minor baddies out there.

Camie: We sure do.

We left the simulator and we cheered!

Brittney: That was fun!

But then...

FEROCIOUS FIGHTING NOISES!

GIRL SCREAMING IN PAIN!

Me: UH OH! Sounds like a fight is starting!

Nico: Lets go!

We went to see.

---

20 Minutes earlier, Cozy Glow and Raven Bishop were walking home from Neo Phoenix Land's Water Park and they had an awesome time.

Cozy Glow: Man that was fun!

Raven Bishop: You said it!

Cozy Glow: I agree there!

Raven Bishop: Yeah. Wait look!

They saw a Red Hair Girl that looked like Chandra!

Raven Bishop: That must be her! HEY CHANDRA!

Chandra looked at them and sure enough it was her!

Chandra McCann: That's right! Chandra McCann. Who are you?

Raven Bishop: Raven Bishop and Cozy Glow and we're your executioners! You got a lot of nerve picking on Linka Loud!

Chandra: You mean Lina Lame!

Cozy Glow: It's Linka! Get it Right!

Chandra: What are you going to do about it? I will kill her eventually because she ruined my life!

Raven Bishop: We'll see about that! And I don't think you're going do that! You don't got the breasts to do so!

Chandra: You calling me a coward!?

Raven Bishop: YEAH! And I eat Cowards like you for breakfast!

Chandra: I'll make you regret tha bitch!

Raven Bishop: BRING IT ON!

CHANDRA ROARED AND THEN COZY AND RAVEN JUMPED AT HER AND THEY GOT INTO A BRUTAL AND FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH WHOMP BONK BOOM THWOMP BAM WHAP SMACK THWACK CRUNCH BLAM CLANG ZONK KATOW KRACK CRASH ZING WHAP!

WOLF BARK! DONKEY BRAY! HORSE WINNIE! MONSTER ROAR! MONKEY SCREECHES! GLASS BREAKS! BUZZER! CAR HORN HONK! TRAIN HORN HONK! LION ROAR! SEAL BARK! CHICKEN CLUCKS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! PIG SQUEAL! ROOSTER CROW! CRAKOW! BLARGA FLARGA!

CHANDRA WAS SCREAMING IN AGONY AS HER BONES WERE BEING BROKEN AND HER TEETH WERE BEING SMASHED OUT AND ALL HER BODY WAS BEING MASHED INTO PULP!

We flew out.

Levi: I wonder what's going on.

We landed and saw Raven Bishop and Cozy Glow beating up a red hair girl!

They stopped and we gasped in shock as we saw that it was CHANDRA MCCANN! She looked SO BRUTALLY MANGLED UP AND THRASHED that she looks like she lost to an army of crazed superheroes and supervillains! She had her body broken and battered and bruised and had her tongue bitten off and most of her teeth were knocked out and had blood pouring out of her.

Linka: (GASP) CHANDRA! It is her!

Chandler: Oh my god! That girl is a girl version of me!

Nico: OH MAN!

Zarya: What's going on?

Me: I think we found Chandra McCann and Cozy Glow and Raven beat her up just like they said they would.

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! You guys really mashed her up!

Eddy: Worse than Jimmy did to Double D.

Jonny: Or worse than me when I got thrashed!

Camie: No kidding!

She spit out her teeth and some blood and got up and was in REALLY NASTY PAIN! Her bones cracked as she tried to stand. She saw Linka and GROWLED IN FURY! HER FACE TURNED BEAT BEAT RED!

Chandra: YOU! I LOST EVERYTHING BECAUSE OF YOU LINA!

Linka: It's Linka you bitch! Get it right!

Chandler: And I thought I was the only one that couldn't get Lincoln's name right.

Chandra: (GASP) You're me!

Chandler: No. I'm your male version.

Jaime Diana: Been a while Chandra. Cozy Glow and Raven Bishop did a number on you didn't they.

Chandra: You ruined me Jaime! You turned my family against me and got me to live on the streets!

Jaime Diana: No you did that yourself. If you weren't such a bully and a heartless sociopathic monster then maybe you might have been treated differently. But no you chose to be a monster. And look where that got you, it lead you to being expelled and disowned.

Cybertron Lugnutz: Not cool, man!

Nico: Totally!

Qin: Man you are the absolute kind of jerk Lincoln's Guardian Angels hate above all!

Lincoln: I think I got just the punishment for you.

Lincoln went Lightning and fired a blast of lightning and cursed her with the Hinon's Vengeance Curse!

Lincoln: If you step out of line in the M.O.E., you are getting a one way ticket to the Black Abyss.

Searchlight: Good choice

Lincoln: Thanks.

Chandra: YOU!

Lincoln: (STOPS HER) Don't even think about it.

Chandra was beamed to the M.O.E.

Me: Man you weren't kidding Jaime.

Jaime Diana: I know.

But then a roar was heard!

Me: WHOA!

We then saw a MEGA TYRANITAR!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Tyranitar!

Nico: That's a Powerful one!

Me: It sure is!

Tyler Navarro: Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Tyler Navarro: Oh man! It's Jenna!

James Navarro: Jenna is here!? WHOA!

Me: WHOA! Your sister?

James Navarro: She's actually the Brontosaurus Dino Charge Ranger.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Tyler Navarro: She is also the Brown Ranger.

Me: The Brown Dino Charge ranger! How cool! Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Tyler: Jenna it's me Tyler!

James Navarro: And me James!

She used Smack Down and I grabbed her as she was doing a bellyflop.

I smashed her down!

Nico: WHOA! STRONG!

Qin: YEAH!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with brown hair, brown eyes, brown angel wings and had Mega Tyranitar on her forehead and a brontosaurus with a brown crystal on her arm as a cutie mark. Rolling by my foot was the Brown Energem.

I picked it up.

Me: A Brown Energem.

Tyler Navarro: Thank goodness that didn't get into the wrong hands.

Me: Yeah.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

Me: Whew!

She woke up.

Jenna Navarro: (Groans) What hit me?

Tyler: Are you okay sis?

James: Yeah.

Jenna: (GASP) Tyler! James!

She hugged them!

Jenna: Thank goodness you're okay.

Koda: Koda happy to see Jenna.

Jenna: Koda, Kendall, everyone!

Prince Phillip III: (British Accent) Good to see you brave Jenna.

Jenna: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Tyranitar by Dark Gale.

Jenna: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: An evil Pokemon Organization we destroyed. What were you doing before you got slammed?

Jenna: I was fighting a new monster. It looked like a white knight.

Eli: (GASP) That was Remorseful Knight Arslevan! He was from the Kyoryugers movie 100 Years After!

Me: That's a Japanese monster.

Jenna: Oh wow! But he put up an amazing fight and I won.

Me: WOW!

Poromon: What color are you?

Jenna: I'm the brown ranger for the Brontosaurus.

Me: Yeah Tyler and James told us that. Also we killed Sledge.

Jenna: Oh wow!

Rarity; Lets get you new clothes darllng.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new brown clothes and Tyler gave her morpher gun too.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Bertram starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Bertram, the last remnant of that testicle chinned monster Peter Griffin, and he's already on the attack in a tower with levels that had baddies from the Multiverse we faced: the Frat Kids, The Amish, the Handicapped, Evil Stewie, Evil Adam West, and much of the people in The Evil Universe, Long John Peter and his Pirates, Evil Santa and his mutant elves and reindeer, Alien chickens, and Muscular clones of Bertram, and a Dinosaur that has a bomb on it that will destroy the entire planet! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: WHAT?! YOU GODDAMN EVIL REMNANT OF THAT ABUSIVE TESTICLE-CHINNED MONSTER!

Eli: It's time.

Nico: It's finally time.

Lincoln: You said it.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it's Bertram, the last remnant of that testicle chinned monster Peter Griffin, and he's already on the attack in a tower with levels that has baddies from the Multiverse we faced: the Frat Kids, The Amish, the Handicapped, Evil Stewie, Evil Adam West, and much of the people in The Evil Universe, Long John Peter and his Pirates, Evil Santa and his mutant elves and reindeer, Alien chickens, and Muscular clones of Bertram, and a Dinosaur that has a bomb on it that will destroy the entire planet!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Levi Loud: This isn't good. We'll need to move now.

Me: Yeah.

The computer's screen showed Bertram contacting us.

Nico: (GASP) BERTRAM!

Bertram: Greetings, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Stewie: Bertram!

Bertram: Did you miss me?

Nico: Not really, no!

Bertram: I know you did. Which is why I'm made the perfect place for our reunion. It's a tower with many floors. Each floor has enemies from our little Multiverse adventure.

Lincoln: You know we can just use our Entrance to get to where you are, right?

Bertram: You could. But you can't pass up a challenge, can you? See you there! (laughs evilly as the transmission cuts off)

Slog: Hmph! Smug little brat!

Me: So that little brat was Bertram. I heard how you guys destroyed him while me and Zarya were participating in the Ridonculous Race back in 2021.

Nico: Yeah that was intense!

William: Yep. While you and Zarya were taking a break from the stress caused from the 20 Days of Darkness, we protected the city from Bertram and the other scumbags. You're welcome, by the way.

Me: I heard all about that and that was intense!

Ymir: What do you know about him?

Nico: Well he's Stewie's half brother. But he is more evil than anyone in Quahog. He was born through artificial insemination. And his father was Peter Griffin!

Nico went over his history.

Bertram is a major antagonist in the adult animated series Family Guy.

He is also the main antagonist of the Family Guy Video Game! and the overarching antagonist of its sequel, Family Guy: Back To The Multiverse.

He was the son of a gym teacher and her partner through artificial insemination. Bertram's biological father, through a sperm bank mishap fixing, is Peter Griffin. He is Stewie Griffin's half-brother and arch-nemesis.

He was voiced by Wallace Shawn, who also portrayed Vizzini in The Princess Bride, Dr. Elliot Coleye in My Favorite Martian, Gilbert Huph in The Incredibles and Taotie in Kung Fu Panda: Legends of Awesomeness.

In his debut, "Emission Impossible", Bertram was still a sperm. He entered combat with Stewie Griffin, the youngest son, to prevent his destruction, as Stewie still wanted to be the baby of the family. Here, the two became frenemies, and Stewie would change his mind on a new family member because of this. However, Lois and Peter decide not to have a baby and Peter masturbates in the bathroom, causing Stewie to think Peter killed Bertram. Just as Stewie starts beating up Peter, Bertram shows that he's alive via the twinkle in Peter's eye. Stewie then comes to the realization that Bertram might be too clever.

In "Sibling Rivalry", a mishap prior to Peter's vasectomy landed Bertram in a vial that would later be used to impregnate the gym teacher's partner. After he was born, he started playing at the same park as Stewie, and the two fought over who would be the ruler of the playground. Stewie eventually wins by disarming Bertram and buried him, and it appears that Stewie killed Bertram, but in reality was only planting a tree. Bertram actually admitted defeat and ran away.

He appears again in "The Big Bang Theory" as the main antagonist where he tries to erase Stewie from existence by killing Leonardo da Vinci, one of Stewie's ancestors. Beforehand, Stewie and Brian learned that while passing outside the space-time continuum and overloading one of Stewie's time-travelling return pads to get back, it resulted in the creation of the universe; thus if da Vinci dies, the universe will cease to exist, including Bertram himself. Even when finally learning about this from the two, Bertram doesn't care as long as Stewie's dead and succeeds in killing da Vinci, but he is killed in turn by Stewie when he is shot in the head with his own crossbow. In the end, Stewie manages to maintain the timeline and overall save the universe by impregnating da Vinci's wife with his own DNA.

He appears in "Family Guy Video Game!" as the final boss that Stewie fights. He starts off by tricking Stewie into destroying his own satellite dish by claiming to want it for himself, revealing to have his own plan for world domination before knocking Stewie off the roof with his helicopter. It turns out that he plans to launch a mind control beam into orbit via a rocket. He even put Rupert in the rocket to add insult to injury. When Stewie saves Rupert and destroys the rocket, Bertram uses a device to grow to a massive size in order to kill Stewie at the playground. Once beaten and returned to his normal size, he manages to escape punishment by calling for his mother before giving Stewie the finger.

An alternate reality version of Bertram appears in Family Guy: Back to the Multiverse as the main antagonist, seeking revenge on Stewie and Brian. He attempts to build an army using multiple alternate dimensions and their occupants but is foiled by Stewie and Brian's efforts. In the end, he attempts to kill them with an army of clones and a weaponized Tyrannosaurus rex, only to be defeated once more. He is then finished off when he is fed to his dying dinosaur.

When he was done we were shocked!

Me: OH MAN!

Xenia: Yeah he was nuts.

Qin: What a monster!

Nico: And now he built a new building

Me: Yeah he sure did. Well we better go stop him.

Zarya: And fast.

The previous group came.

Johnny 13: Can me, Titania, Number 7, Biowulf, Zexion, Zs'Skayr, Scorpion, Bizarro, Kitty and Titanium Titan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yeah. Bertram is back.

Titania: Oh man! Yeah Hank Scorpio told us how the frat kids tried to hit on Sophie.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) That was an awful night!

Me: I'll have to see if for myself but I heard it was a really wacky adventure.

Lisa Loud: When we confront Bertram, we'll need time to disable the bomb on the dinosaur, and we won't be able to do so if he sends those musclebound clones of himself.

Lincoln: J.D. and I will buy you and Levi time, Lisa, by using our Cell stingers to suck out their muscle mass and energy.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: This'll be like what happened years ago when you and Zarya went on The Ridonculous Race and we dealt with Bertram before.

Lincoln: I already have an attack plan set in motion.

Lincoln made a hologram of the tower.

Lincoln: First, we'll put those Frat Kids in their place and helped some of them get on the road to rehab too. Next, we'll help the Amish and the Handicapped turn against Bertram, and destroy Evil Stewie and much of the people in the Evil Universe and send them to The Black Abyss. Rita Fox and the Fox Quintuplets, you're gonna battle Long John Peter and his crew, and then, we battle the Evil Santa and his mutant elves and reindeer and send them to The M.O.E., next, we battle the Alien Chickens and clones of all the Quahog Residents we battled on Nico's day, which also means among the clones is a clone of Peter Griffin, so Meg's getting some well deserved payback on him one last time, as for the Evil Adam West, we'll send him to The M.O.E., and finally, we'll battle the Muscular clones of Bertram with me and J.D. using our Cell stingers to suck out their muscle mass and energy, leaving Lisa and Levi to disable the bomb, and we finally get rid of Bertram and send him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Whoa, I like that attack plan already, Lincoln.

Lisa Loud: It's incredibly planned out.

Nico: Bertram's in for one nasty surprise. Alright, team, let's get going, the battle to save the Earth has begun.

Lincoln: Bertram's time is done, this is where he meets his permanent end!

Titania: I like it!

Spark Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 20 and 19 next.

Qin: We're almost done with the Numbers.

Xenia: We sure are.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Purgatori from Brian Pulido's Chaos! comics, and she's come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: What the?

Me: You've got to be kidding me, that was...!

Lincoln: Purgatori, and she's come back for revenge on us.

Lady Death: I should've known Sakkara would be back for more.

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper: Allow me and Lincoln to deal with her for good, and I hope you drain her dry of every last drop of blood along with sucking out her powers, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's exactly what I intend to do to her, Sigurbjorn. Sakkara, I will make you pay for all of your crimes, Vampire Goddess of Chaos! Harlot of The Devil! CONNIVING LITTLE SERPENT FROM THE NINE CIRCLES! (WOLF ROAR, VAMPIRE SHRIEK, AND WOLF HOWL)

WE FREAKED OUT AS VAMPIRE BATS APPEARED FLYING AROUND LINCOLN AND WOLVES HOWLED AS A FULL MOON APPEARED IN THE SKY!

Nico: Uh oh, now he's furious, that Vampire Goddess is done for.

Alright, team, let's go, time to end Bertram's reign of terror for good.

Lincoln: Time to get rid of the last remnant of Peter Griffin for good, and once we get done with him, you're finished, Purgatori.

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper: You made a huge mistake coming back, Purgatori, and now, you're gonna regret coming back from the dead.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the tower to put an end to Bertram once and for all and wipe out the last remnant of Peter Griffin for good, and once we got rid of him, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Purgatori and send her to The Black Abyss after Lincoln drains her dry of every last drop of blood and sucks out all her powers.

We were off to the tower of Bertram.

We arrived at the tower.

Me: This must be it.

We saw that it looked very much like the Los Angeles Capitol Records Building.

Kit Taylor: Looks like a building from home.

Me: Looks like the Los Angeles Capitol Records Building.

Nico: It sure does.

Maria: Time for a series of fights that will make Jeff Dunham proud.

Titania: Let's call Professor XXXL first

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

Professor XXXL: It is I, PROFESSOR XXXL!

Me: Cool!

Qin: This is gonna be intense.

We went over to the building.

We went in and it was a nice building.

Me: Nice tower.

We took the elevator to the first floor

Bertram: Your first floor will be against Greeks. And I'm not talking about Gods.

Nico: Oh boy.

We got out and saw that the first floor was Fraternity and Sorority Club level.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: He means Fraternity and Sorority Clubs.

Me: Looks likes something out of Max's college days.

Max Goof: Believe me this is no college paradise.

Frat Boy: Get those gaybos!

Battletrap: Gaybos?!

Me: Okay now I see!

I did a leg swept and grabbed a frat boy and smashed him into the ground and kicked him into a float they were driving and destroyed it.

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

I then saw some photos on the ground and looked at them and they were naked sorority girl photos.

Nicole: Oh yeah dad we found out that a bunch of Frat Boys were planning on humiliating a bunch of girls by showing those.

Me: Oh man!

One Frat Boy slapped the asses of Sarah Gunnerson, Yumi Ishiyama, Gwen Tennyson, May, Tara, and Jennifer Walters.

Zexion: Oh, he didn't just do that!

I punched the Frat jerk!

Me: NO ONE TOUCHES OUR FRIENDS ASSES!

Frat Boy: OH YEAH!?

BANG!

Nicole shot him and blew his brains out!

Tara: Thanks Nicole.

Jen: Yeah!

I went over to a bunch of girls.

Me: Scuse me ladies? Are these photos yours?

Frat Girl: Oh thank you.

I gave them to them.

Frat Girl: You saved our dignity.

Me: You're welcome.

Tara: WHY YOU FUCKFACED FREAK!

Jen: NO ONE TOUCHES MY BUTT! (HULKS OUT)

Gwen Tennyson: THAT WAS AWFUL!

Yumi: WHY YOU FREAKS!

May: NICO ONLY TOUCHES MY BUTT!

Sarah: WHY YOU FREAKS!

They bashed the jerks.

SLAP!

But the butt a jerk slapped was Sakura Haruno's!

Naruto: UH OH!

Me: Bub you just fucked yourself up big time. If I were you I would start praying!

Frat Boy: Why!

Sakura growled and A BLACK AURA FORMED AROUND HER AND THEN!

Sakura Haruno: (ENRAGED ROAR)

She went on a MASSIVE AND BALLISTIC RAMPAGE AND DESTROYED 20 FRAT HOUSES IN MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS! KILLING ALL THE FRAT KIDS IN THE AREA! Except for one!

Me: Sakura stop! That's enough. But well done.

Sakura Haruno: Oh thanks. Sorry about that.

Me: No worries. Guys mental note, NEVER Slap Sakura on her butt like that. Or there will be Hell to pay times 1,000. One time Jiraiya did that and Sakura and Lady Tsunade beat the fucking shit out of him and battered him to the point where he couldn't walk for a year.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: YIKES!

Frat Girl: Screw that baby! We're only here because he paid us to

Me: You mean Bertram. Sorry to disappoint you girls but I'm afraid that you are only here to be killed by us. What Bertram is going to do is kill you all. Girls it's time for you all to get a better job and work right.

Frat Girl: Like how?

Me: Well do things you girls are good at.

I saw a girl about to drink whiskey. I took the bottle.

Me: And don't get drunk. Instead focus on the good things in life.

I lit the bottle on fire and threw it and it hit a Frat Boy and smashed on him and he and bunch of other frat boys screamed in agony.

Frat Girl: You're right. Come on girls lets go study and also work at a good restaurant.

Me: Lynn's Table is good food and good money.

They nodded in agreement.

Lynn Sr.: Always use more waitresses and chefs.

Nico: Nice advice J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: Are we done here?

Qin: I think we are.

Nico: Wait. One last thing.

Nico saw a version of Meg dressed as a cat and she is not being let in.

Nico: I remember that!

Nico went over to the club and went in and SMASHED THEM ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Poromon: (to the Frat Girls) I'll take any whiskey bottles you have

They gave us all their whiskey and more.

Me: We can make good chili with this too.

Nico: Okay now we're done.

We went to the next floor.

The Frat girls left and went to Lynn's Table for a good job.

We went to the elevator and went to the second floor.

Bertram: You just got lucky! The next floor will feature enemies that didn't fight you last time! And they're going to use a weapon they were supposed to use on that day but didn't!

Me: What do you mean by that?

Bertram: Oh you are going to find out.

Me: Oh boy.

We got out and saw the second floor and it was an Amish Town!

Me: WHOA! This is an Amish Town.

We walked around.

Me: Amazing.

Amish Man: Thou must be here for Bertram.

Me: Yes we are good sir.

Thunderblast: (to the Amish) We're actually in a very generous mood today. So, we'll let you guys attack first

He threw a rake at me and I caught it.

Me: Good throw.

He then fired waves of arrows from a crossbow and I caught them.

Me: Nice shooting.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We got plenty of farmlands in Gotham Royal York so you all can use them.

They agreed.

Scorpion: How about you guys show me that weapon that Bertram had you build?

Amish Man: Of course. Follow me.

We followed them and we got to a farm and then we saw a STRAW AND HAY BATTLE ROBOT!

Me: WHOA! A Straw Battle Robot? That's impressive.

Nico: Listen, do you really want use this against us on Bertram's orders? Because let me tell you, that's really not advisable,

Me: I agree. Bertram is a monster. He may be a baby but he is pure evil.

Qin: It's true.

Lola: Yeah.

Amish Man: You're right. Thou speak the truth.

They surrendered peacefully and decided to work in Gotham Royal York. We then went to the Third Floor.

Bertram: I admit you're making good progress. But this next one will be a challenge. Especially for your Combiner teams!

Me: We'll see about that.

We got out and saw that we were in a city.

Me: WHOA!

Varie: A City? But it's familiar.

We saw a Handicapped man and he was in a wheelchair with a voice speaker device.

Nico: This is the Handicapped World.

Me: WHOA! A world for the Handicapped.

Varie: I said that this was the perfect place for me because of my heart and compassion to care for the handicapped. And help those with mental and physical challenges.

We then saw a bunch of handicapped people merge and they formed CRIPPLETRON!

Meta Knight: It's Crippletron!

Joe Swanson: OH MAN!

Nico: Combiners form up!

The Combiners combined!

Kitty: We're still in a generous mood. So, we'll let you have the first attack

The arm went and was about to slam on me but all I did was block it with my finger.

Me: I got to admit that was impressive.

Nico: Let us tell you this. We can give you all good homes and love in the city.

Ironhide: All you got to do is stop serving Bertram

Me: Bertram is using you all.

We told them about it and they agreed. They agreed to stop serving Bertram.

We later went to the 4th floor.

Bertram: This next floor will have you seeing double! (laughs) And it has one guy that I really love!

Me: Hmm.

We then saw that we were in a city RAVAGED By destruction!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Oh man!

Me: What the hell happened here?

Eli: This is the Evil Universe.

Me: It's a wartorn nightmare.

Charge Man: Is that Evil Stewie?!

Me: It sure is!

I saw him coming at me and he had a machete!

Me: I wouldn't kill a baby, but him? YES!

I then unsheathed my sword and then...

SLASH!

I slashed him in two and killed him instantly!

I banished him to the Black Abyss!

Bizarro: (growls) Bizarro loves this world!

Solar Man: Translation, he hates it.

Me: I pretty much understood him.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: More evil citizens incoming!

We saw them!

Zarya: I got this.

She fired waves of arrows and skewered their heads and killed them!

Me: Nice shooting!

Then Evil Adam West came!

Me: Adam West!?

Evil Adam West: You asked for it. Wait, you didn't ask for anything. Ask me something

Me: Well I want to know why you are following a pipsqueak brat like Bertram. Also you deserve a much better work place like say the Masters of Evil?

Evil Adam West: What's in it for me then?

Me: Better work load and money.

Jamesdean5842: Also it's to honor your real life actor who died of Leukemia back in 2017.

Nico: May he Rest in Peace.

Evil Adam West: You actually have a good point

Me: Yeah. Besides Bertram was only using you Adam.

Nico: It's true.

Evil Adam West: I agree. I will go to the M.O.E.

Me: Good choice.

Nico: Now lets get to the next floor.

We went to the next floor.

Bertram (sheepishly): I actually don't have much to say about this next floor. The guy on it just approached me and said he wanted in on this

Me: (Skeptical) Really.

Bertram: Yeah.

We got out and we saw that we were in a MAD SCIENTISTS LAB!

Qin: WHOA! A Mad Scientist Laboratory!? We never saw this in the multiverse.

We saw robots and human body parts splattere all over the place.

Some of us hurled our guts out!

Nico: SICK!

Lincoln: Wait I know who this floor is for! This is for Levi's akuma, DR. INSANITY LOUD! The Hypothetical Akuma of Levi Loud and he is one of the most insane and most deranged Mad Scientists of all! You think Dr. Bloodsplash was terrible, Dr. Insanity Loud is worse! He specializes in turning humans into his robot servants to take over the world and he is absolutely sick and horrible! He turns live humans into his own robots! He was made because of the Scientific Community calling him an absolute lunatic and cutting his funding and grants and more and he vowed to make the world pay for calling him a lunatic! He is out to punish the world!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he was a REALLY FUCKED UP MAD SCIENTIST!

Charmcaster: GEEZ!

Qin: YIKES!

Me: He reminds me of a bunch of mad scientists I've scene in movies!

Moondancer: He looks like Dr. Screwloose that's worse than 1,000!

Me: No kidding!

Timon: Talk about your fixer upper.

We then heard fucked up laughter and in came DR. INSANITY LOUD! HE HAD A BUNCH OF NASTY ROBOTS OF HIS OWN MAKING WITH HIM!

Me: OH! MY! GOD!

Nico: This is is massively fucked up!

Dr. Insanity Loud: (FUCKED UP LAUGHTER) KILL THEM MY ROBOTS!

They went at us and I slashed them and destroyed them!

Me: Your tinker toys are pathetic! And you REALLY PLAYED Around with fire big time!

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Levi? Is that you?!

He fired laser blasts and blasted Titanium Titan. But the lasers didn't affect him.

Titanium Titan: Nice try gringo!

Me: I'll take that as a yes but he is too fucked up.

Nico: Looks like getting him to calm down is out of the question.

Professor XXXL: I was going to say that.

Me: Yep. Lets do it! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS)

I fired blasts of blue fire and blasted him all over!

Professor XXXL: Kick me like a ball!

He popped into his shell and Nico kicked him and the professor bashed him on his head with intense force!

KRASMASH!

Qin: Nice shot!

Lynn: GOAL!

Dr. Insanity Loud: My turn! (LAUGHS INSANELY)

He fired lasers and I deflected them and blasted them all over!

I bashed him on his head with a hammer and knocked him out!

Me: Sweet Dreams in the looney bin bub.

Nico: That was crazy.

We went to the next floor.

Bertram: Don't get a swollen head! The next floor will have you walk the plank!

Me: Pirates I'll bet.

Brian: Oh no! Long John Peter and his men.

Rita Fox: Now you're talking. Me and my siblings will handle this.

Pam Fox: Lets get them!

Kirk Fox: We're ready!

We got off and saw that we were on a pirate ship! We saw LONG JOHN PETER AND HIS CREW COMING!

Long John Peter: AHA!

Crew: (LAUGHS)

Bowser Jr.: Reminds me of when I use pirate ships!

Me: It sure does!

Jack Sparrow: Prepare to board mateys!

Rita and her siblings went at them and kicked and bashed and pulverized the pirates and blasted them with lightning, fire, wind, water, darkness and earth and blasted them intensely!

I clashed all over with Long John Peter!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Long John Peter: AHA! Tis be the leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm here to meet his doom!

Me: Former leader actually Captain Testicle face!

I pulled out a bazooka and fired!

BANG!

I Fired a bag of quarters and nickels and then..

KRASMASH!

IT SMASHED HIM RIGHT IN HIS CROTCH!

Long John Peter: AGH! DAMN IT!

Zs'Skayr: That's a funny running gag!

Rita Fox: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN PETER TESTICLECHIN FACE GILLIGAN GRIFFIN! YOU ARE A MENACE TO QUAHOG AND DESERVE NOTHING BUT PAIN COMING YOUR WAY AND RITA FOX AND HER FAMILY ARE HERE TO SMASH YOUR FACE IN!

Rita Fox and the Fox Kids: FOX MEGAPUNCH BLAST!

They fired waves elements and it formed into a deadly fist and it slammed into his crotch and exploded and blew him into a million pieces and NUMEROUS SHARKS CAME AND ATE HIM!

Nico: He just walked the plank!

Me: YEAH!

Lana: Lets take his weapons and ammo for us.

Me: Good idea.

We got the weapons and ammo and beamed it to the estate.

Me: There.

We went to the next floor.

Bertram: I admit you made it this far! But I hope you get coal from this floor!

Me: Huh?

Nico: Uh oh. Better get your coats on guys. This one is gonna be chilly.

We did so.

We got out and we were in a factory in an arctic cold place.

Me: Whoa! What is this place?

Brian: Oh my God it's the North Pole.

Me: Wait is this Santa's factory?

Stewie: Yes it is. And this is what happened when Santa became a weapons maker after everyone bought everything for Christmas online.

Me: Oh man!

I saw the Elves were mutants and the Reindeer were savage feral beasts with piercing red eyes!

Xenia: Oh man!

Me: Holy shit! This is awful!

Zarya: No kidding!

Blizzard Man: I'm right at home here.

Me: You sure are.

We went to the factory and at the entrance we saw Meg of that universe freezing!

Christmas Meg: (Shivering) So cold and alone.

I then took her and warmed her up.

Me: There Meg.

Christmas Meg smiled at me and was warming up on my back.

Me: Peter Griffin you are one seriously terrible and pathetic excuse of a father.

Stewie: We actually didn't see him here

Me: I know. I was talking about all the abuse Meg had to endure because of him.

Stewie: Oh yes I see.

We went in and saw that the factory was really a NASTY and terrible weapons factory! They were building nukes and bombs all over and building enough of them to destroy the world!

Me: WHOA! Look at all this!

Xenia: YEAH!

Zarya: Instead of toys it's all bombs and weapons!?

Me: That is awful.

Biowulf: I know, right?

Me: Yeah. We got to have a VERY Stern talk with Santa here.

Qin: Yeah!

Zarya: I agree there.

Nico: Stewie wanted nothing more than to kill Santa.

Me: Really?

Stewie: I wanted to sit on his lap but I got blown off!

Me: I see. Well lets make that up to you.

I looked and saw the office where he is at.

We flew up to it and went in.

Me: No secretary to greet us.

We went in to his office and saw Santa in his chair. But he was all a mess and really filthy and more.

Me: Oh my god! Santa what happened?

Evil Santa: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Nice to see you again.

Me: You look awful Santa. I can't believe that this is what would happen because of people switching to online shopping.

Evil Santa: That's right. Wait you weren't with the team last time J.D.

Me: Me and Zarya both were participating in the Ridonculous Race back in 2021. Because of the Aftermath of the 20 Days of Darkness. Very painful time for us.

Evil Santa: I see.

Me: Anyway Stewie here wants to make up for something.

Evil Santa: Well, looks like you found me, huh boys? And yeah, so what? I make weapons now. Don't judge me. It's a tough economy. You try being in the toy business. Anyway, I'm a bad guy now, so... I'm gonna have to kill you. Merry Christmas, dicks.

Nico: He's getting onto his reindeer!

I snapped my fingers and stopped him.

Me: Santa listen, me and my team saved your Prime Universe self a lot over the last 7 years because of many people ruining Christmas. Please Santa, you may be a bad guy, but you are still the most amazing Jolly guy I know. And you are still a good man. Let me give you a much better place instead of it being in this place. Would you consider being in the M.O.E.?

Brian: Please don't make us kill your reindeer.

Me: Brian no need for that.

Evil Santa smiled and we let Stewie sit on his lap. Stewie smiled and he was really happy. He gave him a hug and it was awesome.

Nico: Aww.

Lola: So adorable.

Stewie: Thank you.

I took a picture and it was memorable.

Lois Griffin: Aww my little guy is happy.

Stewie: You know what else I want for an early Christmas present? For you to stop helping Bertram.

Evil Santa: That I can do.

Me: Lets make this factory safer.

I snapped my fingers and made the factory a cleaner and fun toy factory and a friendly one too.

Nico: Much better!

I had it beamed to the city and it was also a fun Christmas themed amusement park and more for Christmas all year round.

Nico: That was so thoughtful and charitable of you J.D.

Me: Thanks Nico.

Stewie: Now lets get to the next floor.

Me: First let get Meg here back to the estate to warm up.

Christmas Meg was shivering bad.

Nico: Good idea.

Pickle and Barley Barrel took her back to the Estate and made a fire and some hot food and cocoa for her.

We went to the next floor.

Bertram: Let's see you like chickens after this floor, Ed! I'll be on my floor preparing for your arrival

Ed: CHICKENS!?

Eddy: Oh boy.

Nico: Uh oh.

We got out and saw we were on a space station!

Me: We're in space!

Xenia: WHOA!

Zarya: Wow!

We then saw HUGE Eggs!

Me: Are those eggs?

Horsea: Oh no.

They hatched and we saw ALIEN CHICKENS!

Ed: CHICKENS! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Me: You got to be kidding me! How can chickens be bad here?

Nico: Don't underestimate them!

Brian: These are alien chickens J.D. and they kill people like Xenomorphs!

I GASPED!

Me: Oh man in that case! Time for an all you can eat chicken buffet!

I fired waves of fire and blasted the chickens into roasted chickens!

We ran around the space station and saw NUMEROUS GIANT EGGS everywhere!

We blasted them all over the place!

We saw a bunch of crew members stuck to the walls with webbing like those of the Xenomorphs.

Me: I've got a really bad feeling about this.

Qin: Oh boy.

Then one of the men had his chest extend out and then...

SQUELCH!

OUT CAME MORE CHICKENS FROM THEM!

I fired waves of fire and blasted them!

Me: They are like the Xenomorphs!

Brian got out his sniper rifle

He blasted numerous chickens all over!

We then got to a room and saw plans for an EGG SHAPED DEATH STAR!?

Me: Plans for an Egg Shaped Death Star?

Anakin: That is a little too weird.

Eli: No kidding.

Me: Maybe we can use this.

I made copies of the plans and all that.

We got to another room.

Bertram came on a screen.

Bertram: You really are powerful! But lets see how you all like this.

Out came pods and out came clones of people we thought we would NEVER SEE AGAIN! They were clones of Peter Griffin, Quagmire, Connie D'Amico, Principal Shepard and Carter Pewterschimidt!

Me: WHAT THE!? Clones of the Quahog Loathsome 5!?

Nico: The what?

Me: It's a work in progress title. But I thought it was fitting for them.

Quagmire tried grabbing Maria but she blasted him back.

Meg: I've been wanting some payback on you DAD!

Peter: Shut...

CRUNCH!

She kicked him in the crotch and kneed him and then she shoved his face in her butt and then...

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

The fart burned his face off!

Quagmire forced Maria into a wall

Quagmire: All right!

Maria turned into water and then got behind him.

Nicole: WATER STYLE NINJA ART: HUNGRY SHARK MISSILE JUTSU!

She fired a wave of water and it formed into a shark! It roared and then...

CHOMP!

IT BIT HIS TESTICLES OFF!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS HE LOST HIS MANHOOD!

Horsea saw this

Horsea: YEAH!

Maria: Thanks Nicole.

Nicole: No problem.

Horsea: NO ONE HURTS MARIA!

She fire a Hyper Beam blast and obliterated the clone!

Meg then beat up Peter so bad and got him REALLY MANGLED UP! He was unconscious.

Meg: You are the one no one cares about Peter!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him and killed him!

Me: Well well well. Hello Connie. Nice to see you again bitch. Fuck any delinquent boys lately?

Connie: I'm going to snap your neck!

Me: Oh yeah? Go ahead and try.

She roared and went at me. All I did was pushed her back with my hand on her head.

I yawned.

SHE SCREAMED IN FURY!

Connie: I LOST EVERYTHING BECAUSE OF YOU J.D.!?

Me: Karma is a bitch! Just like you!

Poromon pecked Carter

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

CARTER SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND THEN EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE PILE OF BLOOD AND GUTS!

Nico: Three down!

Qin: 2 Actually.

Sakura Knudson gave Peter a cupcake and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

He exploded in a huge pile of blood and guts too!

Nico: Okay now three!

I grabbed Connie and then smashed her face into a fire extinguisher box numerous times! It killed her!

Me: One left.

We turned to Principal Shepard!

Nico: And then there was one!

Meg: You took the cowards way out last time Mr. Shepard.

Nico: You going to kill yourself again or do the right thing and surrender peacefully and accept your punishment like a man?

Me: So what's it gonna be?

Maria: This is your chance to do the right thing, Shepard. I suggest you take it.

Principal Shepard: Nope, nope, not fighting you. No need to convince me.

Me: So you gonna go to jail?

Principal Shepard: Yes.

I then slapped the cuffs on him.

Me: You weren't worth killing anyway.

Sheila: Lets go Shepard.

Me: Take him to the station after were done.

Nico: Lets go!

We went and finished the rest of the chickens off.

Me: That's it for those chickens.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Bertram echoing throughout the tower.

Allie Maxwell: That...fucking...little brat! I'm gonna kill him!

Caleb Maxwell: Save room for me too, Allie. This time, he dies here and now.

Me: Looks like there's no way we're cooling them off.

Nico: Afraid not, and I don't blame them. Let's get that piece of shit!

We then went after Bertram as we climbed to the top of the tower.

Bertram: Soon, the entire world will finally be destroyed and all life in the universe will cease to exist when the news of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's death finally reverberates throughout every last corner of the multiverse! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Suddenly, the spirits of the scientists of history appeared and they attacked Bertram with fury along with sudden blasts of black and purple, white, and blue energy blasts from Allie Maxwell and black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts from Caleb

Maxwell which sent that monster flying into a wall! Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Nico: You got some fucking nerve showing up once again, Bertram!

Me: I would've thought we were finally rid of Peter Griffin for good, but we knew there was one last person who needed to be taken care of: you!

Lincoln: We'd already taken care of every last baddie in the tower, now all that's left is to deal with you!

Bertram: Think again, fools!

Bertram brought out a Dinosaur that has a bomb on it that will destroy the entire planet and he'd already set the timer immediately!

Bertram: You're too late! Soon, the bomb will go off and your entire planet along with all of you will be destroyed! AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE AND THE MULTIVERSE WILL MOURN YOUR DEATHS! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Caleb Maxwell: YOU GODDAMN PIECE OF SHIT! YOU'RE DEAD!

CALEB MAXWELL WENT AT BETRAM AND HE SHOT AT AND BLASTED HIM LIKE CRAZY: HE WAS NOW REALLY OUT FOR BLOOD!

Nico: Lisa, Levi, disable the bomb! We'll take care of Bertram!

Lisa Loud: On it!

Levi Loud: We'll have the bomb disabled very soon!

Bertram: YOU WILL NEVER STOP MY PLANS TO DESTROY THE PLANET! GUARDS, KILL THEM!

Suddenly, we saw an army come out: they were Muscular clones of Bertram, and they moved to kill Lisa and Levi, but we charged in and we were brutally beating them up. But, then, they got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 50'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Nico: You piece of shit...!

Me: Lincoln.

Lincoln: Let's do it.

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the muscular clones of Bertram, and we began sucking out and absorbing their energy and newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the muscular clones of Bertram began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone along with energy were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the muscular clones of Bertram except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Bertram: NO! MY PRECIOUS CLONES!

Finally, Levi and Lisa disabled the bomb!

Levi Loud and Lisa Loud: Success!

Bertram: AND MY BOMB! MY PRECIOUS PLAN TO DESTROY THE WORLD IS RUINED!

Caleb Maxwell: And you're done, you piece of shit!

However, the T Rex was still alive as he roared at us.

Kairi Yano: I'm really starting to hate this guy.

Kabuto: Just starting?

Bertram: Not this guys! (portals open up) These guys!

Out come several counterparts of Bertram.

Bertram: You all traveled to different dimensions to build your army. So I figured I could do the same. You know, it's true what they say. If you want something done right, you really have to do it yourself. Now, surrender, and I'll spare your lives.

Keiichiro: By Order of the GSPO...you can go to Hell!

Bertram: How about I send you all there first?

I fired waves of energy and blasted all the clones from all over the Multiverse and burned them all over!

Me: You are the one that's going to hell brat! I have something special planned just for you.

Bertram: Oh really? And what is it?

Me: I wouldn't want to spoil the surprise.

Number 7: More Bertram clone incoming.

The Rex also tail whipped us and we dodged it..

We blasted the clones and Godzilla then appeared!

Godzilla 2014 roared and ate the T-Rex and destroyed it.

Eli saluted!

Me: Nice job Eli!

Kabuto charged at him and blasted him.

Tyler: Lets get him!

Dino Charge Rangers: "It's Morphin' Time! Dino Charger, Ready!"

DINO CHARGER ENGAGE!

Dino Charge Rangers: "Energize! Unleash the power!"

(ROARS) (CHOMP)

Tyler: "Tyrannosaurus Rex! Dino Charge Red!"

Chase: "Parasaur! Dino Charge Black!"

Koda: "Stegosaurus! Dino Charge Blue!"

Riley: "Velociraptor! Dino Charge Green!"

Shelby: "Triceratops! Dino Charge Pink!"

Sir Ivan: "Pteradactyl! Dino Charge Gold!"

James: "Ankylosaurus! Dino Charge Aqua!"

Prince Philip III: "Pachysaurus! Dino Charge Graphite!"

Jenna: "Brontosaurus! Dino Charge Brown!"

Kendall: "Plesiosaurus! Dino Charge Purple!"

Zenowing: "Titanosaurus! Dino Charge Silver!"

Dino Charge Rangers: "Dinosaur might, ready to fight! Power Rangers Dino Charge!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Tyler: "It's about to get wild!"

Me: With us kicking your ass!

Nico: AWESOME!

Qin: COOL!

Tyler: Like old times?

Jenna: You know it!

Tyler and Jenna: JURASSIC THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Bertram all over the place!

Fabia, Ed, Jake Long, Ghost Rider, Roxy, Edd, Princess What's Her Name, Duncan, Lewa and Nuju and Whirlpool Man, Drill Man, Tornado Man, Air Man, Heat Man, Wood Man, Leaf Man, Hornet Man, Beetle Woman and Astro Man: ELEMENTAL STARSTORM THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Bertram intensely!

Fabia and Whirlpool Man: HAOS WHIRLPOOL MAELSTROM BLAST!

Ed and Drill Man: DRILLING LUMP SMASH BLAST!

Jake Long and Tornado Man: DRAGONIC TORNADO WIND BLAST!

Ghost Rider and Air Man: HELLFIRE WIND FIRE BLAST!

Roxy and Heat Man: NATURE FLAME BURN BURST!

Edd and Wood Man: SPLINTER WOOD SPLINTER BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name and Leaf Man: INSECT LEAF SLICE

BLAST!

Duncan and Hornet Man: STINGING DELINQUENT BASHER BLAST!

Lewa and Beetle Woman: HORNED WIND SLICING BLAST!

Nuju and Astro Man: ICE SATURN COLD BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Me: Take that!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your dreams to be turned into nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Bertram and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Bertram and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Bertram in the face and he slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him hard into a wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same with us. What you did to Allie can never be forgiven, now we're gonna enjoy killing you!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Bertram, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln went after Bertram and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bertram and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Bertram, now it's time to pay for your sins.

I went after Bertram, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bertram and they exploded with incredible power as they hit hm.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTERS!

Henry flew at Bertram and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Bertram, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Lincoln went wild on Bertram as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Bertram, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing him apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT BERTRAM AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED, AND HE GLARED AT US!

Bertram: What?! You expect me to even beg for mercy from all of you! DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is the end of the line, Bertram! Time to pay for your crimes! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Lincoln went at Bertram and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he was burned badly.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Bertram.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're gonna pay for what you've done.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas

Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against mankind can never be forgiven, you must answer for all of your sins.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished forever, you evil monster.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's put an end to this!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, douchebag, now it's time to end you.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to run free ever again and you know it! Time to suffer!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Bertram with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Bertram as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Bertram with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Bertram. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BERTRAM AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm for the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you both pay for your crimes.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Princess Morbucks.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Bertram, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF BERTRAM TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you evil monster.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Bertram! This is where you die!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BERTRAM TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END THE LAST REMNANT OF PETER GRIFFIN WAS ON!

Lincoln, Levi Loud, Lisa, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Bertram and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bertram, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Levi, Lisa, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Bertram even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in his forehead and we got a massive power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Bertram and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Bertram, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Bertram.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror and chaos for the final time, now this is where you finally pay for all of your sins!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Bertram and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Bertram hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Bertram was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed Purgatori, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you shitty mistake of science, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Bertram!

Ed Cowart: You are a shitty bootleg carbon copy of Stewie who's funnier than your dull and ugly ass! Arnold Shortman called, he wants his football head shtick back! You also suck at being a villain even Bart Simpson can beat you that's how much you suck at being a villain. Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart threw Bertram into a vat of live crabs which pinched him all over, then he wedgied Bertram and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he spanked Bertram's ass, then he fired super hot nacho cheese and super hot sauce at Bertram and he finished by turning Bertram into a villain donut!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Bertram as he flips him the finger) TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)

(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Purgatori tried to break out, but she couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Bertram off, and then, we deal with Purgatori.

Jenna was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Sunny and Hikari!

Jenna: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Solgaleo, Mega Unown and Mega Mega Tyranitar and transformed and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Stewie: Had enough Bertram?

Bertram: You forget that I can use the same weapons as you do! (gets out flamethrower and fires)

I absorbed the fire.

Me: Well you are forgetting that we are not the same as we were when we fought back in 2021.

Bertram: I still have...

But as he reached for his weapons he saw that they were gone!

Rin Nohara: Looking for these?

He saw that Rin swiped all his weapons!

Sakura Haruno: Nice job Rin!

Me: Yeah!

Then I used my powers and made the concrete rise and then trap him in a block of cement.

Me: There we go.

Kevin: Let him stew in his own muck! (LAUGHS)

Then Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Hydrax Came.

Nico: Silver Samurai, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Hydrax

Bertram: DON'T JUST STAND THERE! GET ME OUT OF HERE!

They thought about it. Their response?

Group: NO! SO SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Me: YEAH!

Silver Samurai: You guys have been busy!

Nico: We sure have!

Me: That is a big time understatement.

Mole Man: The T Rex was new though.

Me: It was.

LaGrange: You didn't fight it last time.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Grodd: (to Nico) We heard you fought Universe 666 Maria.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Snake: (to Fiona) You should take care of that Pichu

Fiona: I will.

?: (CRYING) WHY MUST IT HURT!

A figure came out and it was BOOHOO THE CLOWN from episode 5 of Zeo!

Boohoo the Clown is (as his name applies) a clown-themed Machine Empire monster who serves as the primary villain of the episode "For Cryin' Out Loud".

As an idea given by Klank, Boohoo (who according to Klank is "wonderful with children") was dispatched from the Machine Empire as a plan to enhance the frequency and amplitude of baby Joey's voice to make the soundwaves extremely destructive.

He first appeared in Joey's room disguised as a toy clown and when Tommy left, he reverted to his real form and used his High Sound Frequency Wave ability at the baby. He later returns and encounters Tanya, Adam, Rocky, and Katherine with baby Joey. When the Red Ranger appears, he battles alongside an army of Cogs. The monster was able to stun the Rangers with his lightning attack as the Cogs dispatch Alpha (who was protecting the baby) away. Afterwards, both he and the Cogs were able to escape with the baby.

He later returns with both the army of Cogs, Klank, and Orbus to Angel Grove's electric power plant to destroy it with baby Joey's cry.

The Rangers appeared and battled the Cogs. Tommy managed to make it to the baby, but Boohoo fired energy blasts at him, causing the Red Ranger to nearly fall, but he manages to regain his footing and make it to the baby. Unfortunately, the bottle was empty, causing the baby to cry. Boohoo then fires energy bubbles from his baton at the Red Ranger, which causes the area to shake and the baby carriage that Joey was on to roll and fall off. Tommy grabs the carriage, but to his shock, he finds it empty. Luckily, it was revealed that Billy was able to teleport Joey to the Command Center, where he'll be safe.

Now angered, Boohoo summons the Quadrafighters to attack the Rangers, who were able to take them out with the Zeo Laser Pistols. Boohoo then fired his lightning waves at the Rangers and even ambush them with energy rings fired from his Clown Rattle. The Red Ranger then used his Zeo V Power Sword to attack him, but he missed. Klank and Orbus then enlarge Boohoo the Clown, so the Rangers summon the Zeo Zords and formed the Zeo Megazord to battle the monster. Boohoo had the upper hand with the Baby Bottle Bombs and mouth laser combination, but the Zeo Megazord was able to deflect the mouth lasers back at him with the Zeo Megazord Saber. The Rangers then used the Zeo Megazord Saber to destroy Boohoo the Clown once and for all.

* * *

Adam: Boohoo the Clown!

Boohoo: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to attack the rangers by amplifying the crying of Baby Joey's voice!

Boohoo: That's right! And that crying was fake by the way. I don't really cry that much.

Me: Didn't think you did.

Qin: Yeah.

Boohoo: But good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Boohoo: Were there any clowns on these floors?

Stewie:...no.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Lola: I don't think Krusty would get along with them.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jayden Shiba, Aegislash, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, Evil Pirate Man, Samurai Fan Man and Mad Jack (Theme including Aegislash) - Nico's rescue was on Criam for a sixth time

---

Silver Samurai was first.

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): Nico's rescue was on Criam for a sixth time. (sighs) I really hope this is the last time.

Jayden: The mastermind of this whole thing is next so yes it's the last time for all that tomorrow. But it wasn't just another scumbag that J.D. knew. We battled Universe 666 Maria too!

THEY GASPED!

Silver Samurai: OH MAN! I bet Universe 666 May was REALLY PISSED at her for ruining her marriage!

Jayden: She was! She went apeshit nuts on her!

Aegislash: She pounded her face in with such intense fury that she knocked out some of her teeth!

Abby Martin: Yeah this was brutal!

Lauren Shiba: They say Hell Hath No Fury Like a Woman Scorned but this was putting it mildly!

Twilight Sparkle: Holy crud was it brutal!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was intense!

Harmony Sparkle: It sure was!

Silver Samurai: I remember Prime Universe Maria and Qin kicking her butt back then and it was intense!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was!

Spyro: Yeah no kidding there! That was brutal!

Silver Samurai: I agree there! But that's another one of Universe 666's evil versions of you guys down the drain! Lets do it!

Jayden used the Vistamp of Silver Samurai and the Samurai World Gear and they slashed him and blasted him all over with magic and smashed them down.

Fiona, Sandbox, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), Robo-Reptar, Barbed Wire Org and Jail-Bird (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Sandbox) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Calista, Siren of the Aqua Force and Siren Temptress Zena

Snake was next.

Snake (to Fiona): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Calista, Siren of the Aqua Force and Siren Temptress Zena. Nico, Bounce Man's team, Tilian's team, and the others did good battling them.

Fiona: They sure did and it was really amazing to see too!

Sandbox: Yeah no kidding there!

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) We got a really big surprise too. We met a Mega Unown and a Mega Solgaleo Gene-slammer. Their names were Sunny Solar who is a friend of Luminous of the Skylanders and also we met Hikari Sohma and she is Haruto's sister.

Snake: WHOA! That is amazing!

Octavia Melody: It sure is and she is also the Siren themed Neptune rider called Kamen Rider Mermista. She is a master of water and the powers of the Siren and the mermaid.

Snake: WOW! How did she react to the deaths of Sora and Kamen Rider Wiseman?

Sunset Shimmer: She threw up that J.D. ate Sora and also was glad that Wiseman got destroyed forever.

Snake: Nice! Oh we heard NASTY Ape screeching noises earlier. Like what was that about?

Firestorm Shimmer: Universe 666 J.D. made a declaration of War on Universe 666 Nico and we're coming for him on Twilight Sparkle's big day and after he heard that he went APESHIT CRAZY! Like how Mojo Jojo did when he was always losing against the Powerpuff Girls!

Snake: HOLY FUCK! HE IS ONE PISSED OFF MONKEY!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was one NASTY AND HORRIBLE SCREAMING TANTRUM!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah that was nuts!

Sunburn: GEEZ!

Snake: Boy he is really going to come after you on that day! Lets do it!

Fiona used the Vistamp of Snake and the Gunslinger World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Scoria Wurm, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, Fortress Crab Ω, Terramole and Mole Miner Max (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Scoria Wurm) - Lincoln's rescue was battling Master Shen and Monster Carrot

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man: I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Gotham Royal York's sports stadium where he battled Master Sen and Monster Carrot. How was it?

Martian Manhunter: Yes, there was a martial arts tournament, but we were there to face Allie Maxwell, Caleb's little sister who got kidnapped yesterday and turned into a brainwashed minion who was trying to kill The Z-Fighters.

Hocus Pocus: What? Crane Hermit came back again?! Ugh, talk about a sore loser, and Monster Carrot is also another old foe Goku face when he was a kid.

Pan: Yep, those two old faces from Grandpa's past when he was a kid showed up once again, and let me tell you, Caleb Maxwell unleashed pure Hell on Earth on those two.

Mole Man: I can guess. But, why the Hell did they even do that?

Felix the Cat: They did this to get revenge on The Z-Fighters for ruining their schemes in the past.

Scoria Wurm: And Caleb made them confess big time to the public, but he was absolutely pissed off big time yesterday and even today. There was no way we were able to cool him down not after this and here's what he did to them while we were in the gym.

Scoria Wurm pulled up a video on her phone of the torture that was happening in the dungeons of The World Tree Estate while we were working out, and when they saw the horrendous tortures Caleb Maxwell unleashed on them, they were horrified.

Metamorphosis: OH MY! (BARFS)

THEY ALL BARFED!

Mole Man: OH MY GOD, THAT WAS ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIC TO THE INFINITE POWER!

Pan: After we got back, Caleb decided to unleash pure Hell on Earth on them big time! He used every last method of torture he created on them for kidnapping and turning his younger sister into a tool for their twisted scheme.

Terramole: That's absolutely horrific!

Bambi: They were dealing with a real monster.

Pan: And that monster was an immortal teenage dark angel from the 80s who knows how to make his victims pay with their lives as he unleashes the horrors of Hell and his own kind of horror and terror, plus he swore to make their lives a living nightmare, and he would torture them for all eternity.

Mole Man: SAY WHAT?! He's gonna torture them for eternity!

Martian Manhunter: Yes, and Caleb had a curse put on them, so they won't die from the tortures he's going to inflict on them!

Mole Man: Oh God, I knew those two were jerks, but what they did in kidnapping Allie and turning her into their puppet for their revenge scheme, we also tried to keep ourselves from tearing their heads off, it's best we let Caleb torture them forever.

Applejack: Yeah they had it coming there and it's quite good that he tortured them.

Apple Star: You got that right!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Also we got to see what the World Martial Arts Tournament was like back then with Goku and everyone. That was awesome to see.

Apple Bloom: Everyone sure had a lot of fun on that!

Flashwing: They sure did!

Mole Man: Glad they all had fun and we'll keep a close eye on Crane Hermit. Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter used the Vistamp of Mole Man and the Mole Cave World Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down!

Vert, Agura, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, 50 Below, Speedwing and Ol-Vir (DC) (Theme including Agura) - The next Skylanders adventure

---

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange (to Vert): Today was The next Skylanders adventure.

Who came this time?

Vert: Well it was up against Golden Queen and she put up one helluva nasty fight! Also Goldie Royal, Applejack, Liam, Tara, Apple Bloom, Big Mac, Wallop, Head Rush, Bash, Flashwing, Stone Man and Drill Man battled her and it was fun!

Agura: They sure did!

Jet Vac: (British Accent) It was a capital performance!

Guardian Elma: They did a really amazing job! They showed her that they were not worth a single red penny.

Rarity: They sure did and it was a really most fun and amazing adventure darlings.

Erica Tala: We all thought that was amazing and cool! Goldie turned many of her minions into Gold Statues and that was really awesome!

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was amazing.

Rarity (G5): I agree there!

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was! We all thought so too. Also that was number 8 of the Skylanders adventures. Now we have light and dark to do. Midnight Museum and Sunscraper Spire are left before we go after Kaos.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah! And the Cutie Mark Crusaders are going to shove Kaos's face in the toilet!

LaGrange: And give him the ultimate swirly! NICE!

THEY LAUGHED!

Gill Grunt: I like that!

LaGrange: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Vert used the Vistamp of LaGrange and the Speed World gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down!

Donkey Kong, Lanky Kong, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), Primator and Tublat (Theme including Lanky Kong) - Cozy Glow and Raven Bishop pulverized and mangled up Chandra McCann and Lincoln put a TERRIBLE CURSE ON HER!

Grodd was next.

Grodd (to Donkey Kong): Cozy Glow and Raven Bishop pulverized and mangled up Chandra McCann. Lincoln put a TERRIBLE CURSE ON HER!

Donkey Kong: Oh you should have seen what happened! Cozy Glow and Raven REALLY SMASHED her into pulp with incredible fury!

Lanky Kong: It sure was awesome!

Mothra 2019: Yeah! It was brutal too! They delivered a REALLY MERCILESS beatdown on her like how the Vengeance Express 6 would do!

Rainbow Dash: YEAH THAT WAS INTENSE! They really PULVERIZED HER!

Comet Thunder: It sure was awesome!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: They thrashed her so bad that it was like she lost a fight to a Crazed Army of Superheroes! You thought Double D had it rough after Jimmy thrashed him, Chandra got it WORSE TIMES A MILLION! She had her tongue bitten off and EVERY SINGLE BONE in her body was smashed into pieces!

OUCH!

Scootaloo: We then came and Lincoln then used the Hinon's Vengeance Curse on her and sent her to you guys after that.

Whirlwind: It was brutal!

Grodd: HOLY CRUD! She got the stuffing kicked out of her! Lets do it!

Donkey Kong used the Vistamp for Grodd and the Coconut World Gear and they fired waves of coconuts, rainbows, wind, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Whenua, ChamAlien, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, Contemptra, Serpenterra and Boola (Popeye) (Theme including ChamAlien) - Levi's day to shine and we're facing Bertram

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath (to Whenua): It's Levi's day to shine. He's facing Bertram.

Whenua: Yeah Stewie's evil half brother.

Goliath: How in the world did Stewie even get a monster like Bertram for a half brother?

ChamAlien: From what I remember, Peter Griffin donated sperm and a woman was artificially inseminated with him.

Biscuit Oliva: Big mistake there! Peter Griffin made a monster WORSE than Stewie!

Fluttershy: He is no baby I would love and care for.

Lilja: (Icelandic accent) That is for sure there and I would NOT WANT to have him as a brother!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there myself!

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah Bertram has done all kinds of horrible atrocities!

Bluebell: All of them not good!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there myself!

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding!

Stealth Elf: I agree there!

Goliath: Boy this is going to be intense. Lets do it!

Whenua used the Vistamp of Goliath and the Earth World Gear and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and rock and smashed them down.

Maggie, Crimson, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Snake Demon, Nuklifier and Nuclear Man (Theme including Crimson (Total Drama)) - Bertram is the last remnant we have left of that testicle chinned douchebag Peter Griffin to destroyed

---

Atomic Skull was next.

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): Bertram is the last remnant we have left of that testicle chinned douchebag Peter Griffin to destroy. I bet Stewie's going to enjoy this.

Maggie: Not just Bertram but there are still others out there that need to be destroyed. J.D. said he has a plan on that to make sure they are wiped out forever. J.D. said he got LOADS of letters from numerous people to get rid of their kids that became evil like Bertram.

Crimson: That is for sure.

Kimimarō: They had it coming. No telling how many kids like them are out there causing trouble to this day.

Somnambula: (Egyptian accent) Well they will never terrorize the world again after today.

Pinkie Pie: Those party poopers had it coming today!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Bertram is no baby though. He is a monster.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): YEAH! Peter Griffin was a NASTY PARTY Pooper! Same with many of his evil children!

Featherweight: Meg, Chris and Stewie are the acceptions.

Sprocket: That's right!

Atomic Skull: WOW! Lets do it!

Maggie used the Vistamp of Atomic Skull and the Nuclear World Gear and they fired waves of atomic energy and metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down!

Lisa Loud, Dexter, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, Lumi the Snow Queen, Finster and Max (Theme including Dexter) - Levi's Akuma was a REALLY NASTY MAD SCIENTIST

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous (to Lisa): Levi's Akuma was a REALLY NASTY MAD SCIENTIST. Being an Akuma of your genderbent self, that must freak you out.

Lisa Loud: That really absolutely had me go into an absolute state of shock!

Dexter: What that Akuma did was absolutely horrible and counts as nothing short of crimes against nature and humanity.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) His name is Dr. Insanity Loud and he is one of the most insane and most deranged Mad Scientists of all! You think Dr. Bloodsplash was terrible, Dr. Insanity Loud is worse! He specializes in turning humans into his robot servants to take over the world and he is absolutely sick and horrible! He turns live humans into his own robots! He was made because of the Scientific Community calling him an absolute lunatic and cutting his funding and grants and more and he vowed to make the world pay for calling him a lunatic! He is out to punish the world!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Calamitous: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there! What he does is sick! It's like seeing something out of a Mad Scientist Robot Movie!

Moonlight Glimmer: Those movies scared me!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was nuts!

Cozy Glow: It sure was! Man this guy is an absolute maniac! Moondancer compared him to Dr. Screwloose times 1,000!

Raven Bishop: Yeah that is for sure!

Hex: Yeah no kidding there! This is the kind of guy that belongs in a looney bin!

Calamitous: I can agree with you on that one! He is horrible! Lets do it!

Lisa used the Vistamp for Calamitous and the Science World Gear and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Dana, Arctiguana, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, Mingy Jongo, School World and Leopold (Theme including Arctiguana) - We went through a tower with levels that had baddies from the Multiverse we faced! Brings back memories!

Skinner was next.

Skinner (to Dana): You guys went through a tower with levels that had baddies from the Multiverse you faced! Brings back memories!

Dana: It sure does! Wow! What a crazy bunch of battles! We had to battle the Frat Kids, The Amish, the Handicapped, the Evil, Pirates, the Akuma, Santa and his elves and finally the chickens! It was crazy scary!

Arctiguana: Yeah it sure was!

Abigail Davis: Boy this was intense!

Aqua Spirit: It was like what happened when J.D. and Zarya weren't with us and man it was brutal! But now that J.D. and Zarya are with us this was just as fun and epic!

Princess Celestia: It sure was! We put those Frat Kids in their place and helped some of them get on the road to rehab too. Also we helped the Amish and the Handicapped turn against Bertram, Destroyed Evil Stewie and much of the people in the Evil Universe, And Rita Fox and the Fox Quintuplets battled Long John Peter and his crew and also we battled the Evil Santa and his mutant elves and reindeer and sent them to you guys.

Skinner: Boy that was intense!

Princess Celestia: It sure as! Also we battled the Alien Chickens and also clones of all the Quahog Residents we battled on Nico's day. Also we battled Peter Griffin and Meg got some well deserved payback on him one last time.

Skinner: You guys have been very busy!

Dawn Eclipse: All that and more. Also we sent the Evil Adam West to you guys because it's to honor Adam West.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah it's to honor Adam West in Real Life. He will never be forgotten.

Princess Celestia (G5): No he sure won't.

King Solar: All in all this was ONE amazing and fun adventure so fun.

Solar Eclipse: It sure was!

Amber Morning: Yeah that was intense!

Spotlight: It sure was! And just now we're battling Muscular clones of Bertram and a Dinosaur that has a bomb on it that will destroy the entire planet!

THEY GASPED

Skinner: OH DEAR GOD! This is gonna be intense! Lets do it!

Dana used the Vistamp for Skinner and the Ice World Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down!

Ino, Shino, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, Owl Beast, Bloom of Doom and Poison Ivy (The Batman) (Theme including Shino) - Bertram is going to pay for all his crimes!

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax (to Ino): Bertram is going to pay for all his crimes! Including trying to destroy the Universe that one time

Ino: That is absolutely for sure! Bertram has been nothing but a TERRIBLE THORN in Stewie's side for a while.

Shino: Well this time we're not going to let him torment anyone ever again.

Natsume: You got that right and it's going to be painful!

Lillyvoir: I agree there! What Bertram did was absolutely horrible!

Princess Luna: He may be a baby, but he is a demon!

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure!

Princess Luna (G5): No kidding! We've had enough of Bertram to last an eternity!

Moondust: Me too!

Snowdrop: Same here!

Gari: We're going to make sure that fatassed freak baby pays for his crimes!

Blackout: You tell him!

Tayuya: Fucking A Awesome!

Hydrax: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Ino used the Vistamp of Hydrax and the Nature Flower World Gear and they fired waves of flowers and darkness and smashed them down!

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Boohoo the Clown.

Boohoo the Clown was next.

Boohoo: HOOWEE! Man this was an eventful adventure for you.

Nico: You're not kidding there!

May: But it was fun!

Universe 666 May: It sure was!

Boohoo: I can tell. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Bertram, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on that psychopathic douchebag.

Nico teleported back with them.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Zeo Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and charged it up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Boohoo the Clown you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: Your reign of terror ends here.

Tsukasa: After 10 floors!

Deadpool: And 23 Seasons!

Me: We had it with you Bertram! This is the end of Peter Griffin the Testicle Chined Chickenshit Terror!

Kamen Ride: Zenkaizer!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Juran!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Gaon!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Magine!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Vroon!

Kamen Ride: Twokaizer!

Tsukasa turned into Zenkaizer and Daiki summoned clones of the Zenkaiger team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) VAMPIRE FURY FORCE!

She summoned Count Dracula (Scooby Doo and The Reluctant Werewolf), Su Yung, Cyprin and Petriol, Robot Devil (Futurama), Hamhock, King Minos, Queen of Darkness, Vampire Bat Beastman and Feral Spike (MLP)!

We went at him and smashed and pulverized and mashed him all over the place!

Tassanil and Crawsectus Blasted and smashed him and pulverized him.

Zarya, Lugnut, Levi and Searchlight used the Earth and Decepticon Keys and they enhanced Zarya, Levi and Searchlight's powers and weapons and turned Lugnut's seat into a blaster cannon.

Zarya Moonwolf and Cybertron Lugnut: WOLF BLAST BARRAGE!

Levi and Searchlight: SCIENCE LIGHTHOUSE BLAST!

Fabia of the Light and Titania: HAOS SMASHING BLAST!

Ed of the Idiots and Number 7: FIREBALL MISSILE BARRAGE!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE PENANCE BARRAGE!

Jake Long of the Dragons and Biowulf: DRAGON WOLF BLAST!

Roxy of Earth and Zexion: EARTH ILLUSION BLAST!

Edd of the Smarts and Zs'Skayr: GHOST INTEL BLAST!

Duncan the Delinquent and Scorpion: STINGING DELINQUENT BLAST!

Princess What's-Her-Name of the Butterflies and Bizarro: CUBE BUTTERFLY BLAST!

Lewa of the Wind and Kitty: WIND CAT BLAST!

Nuju of the Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TITANIUM BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Violette Rainbow, me, Zarya, Stewie, Brian, Meg and Lois: FRIENDSHIP OF STEWIE MEGABLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him all over!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Bertram! This is where you finally meet your end! COMEDY ELEMENT STYLE: JEFF DUNHAM!

Pinkie Pie: COMEDY STYLE: BRIAN REGAN!

Mai Shiranui: COMEDY FIRE STYLE: DENIS LEARY!

Yuna Kamihara: COMEDY WATER STYLE: CHRIS ROCK!

Toph: COMEDY EARTH STYLE: ADAM SANDLER!

Tatsumaki: COMEDY WIND STYLE: CHRIS FARLEY!

Sari Sumdac: COMEDY LIGHTNING STYLE: ROBIN WILLIAMS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said comedians and they hit Bertram and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: We've had it up to hear with you for the last time, Bertram! This is where you die for good and where we get rid of the last trace of Peter Griffin forever! COMEDY FINAL SMASH: LAUGH BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of Ki blasts based on comedians and they went right at Bertram and exploded with incredible power as they hit him

He was knocked down!

Professor XXXL: Would you like a snow cone?

Bertram: Sure. (eats it)

Professor XXXL grinned, knowing his ingredient was going to work.

Then his face turned RED AND SWOLLEN AND HE GOT SENEGAL MOSQUITO FEVER!

Stewie: Now to end this!

Me: Hey Stewie let me do it.

I went over to Bertram.

Bertram: Go ahead! Kill me and you'll break your code because you killed a baby!

Me: I wouldn't kill a baby. But a monster like you, yes. Also killing you would be too cruel. So instead I'll do this. Say hi to Thanos for me.

I then snapped my fingers and then...

BOOM!

There was a flash of light and then Bertram saw himself and his clones disintegrate into dust.

Bertram: NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING!

All of Peter's evil children he donated sperm from disintegrated into dust! THEY WERE ALL NO MORE AND PERMANENTLY ERASED FROM EXISTENCE! And he was destroyed and sent to The Black Abyss forever as we fled the tower as it began to collapse. As we finally got outside, the tower fell to rubble. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Finally, Bertram is dead and gone along with the last trace of Peter Griffin for good.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Purgatori.

We then turned our attention to Purgatori who was still in suspended animation.

Purgatori: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Purgatori with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Purgatori, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil Vampire Goddess, now, we'll make sure you never rise again to terrorize the world.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SIGURBJORN ORRESDOTTIR COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SIGURBJORN ORRESDOTTIR COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Purgatori: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Purgatori: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SIGURBJORN ORRESDOTTIR COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SIGURBJORN ORRESDOTTIR COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Iceland on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, moonlight, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Iceland Eternal Darkness Light Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos ICeland Eternal Darkness Light Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper, The Moon Striking Phantom of Reykjavik of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, The Moon, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Neyla of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シグルビョルン・オレズドッティル・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のレイキャビクの月を襲う怪人、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、月、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のネイラの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒のアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大

な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、アライグマ、怪盗、不死鳥、天使

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ICELAND MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICELAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICELAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICELAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Lincoln, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper, Nico, and I went after Purgatori, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Purgatori, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Purgatori even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Purgatori and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Purgatori, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Purgatori.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction and for what, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Purgatori and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her.

Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your madness ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Purgatori hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Purgatori was on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones caused Purgatori to fall under his control as he walked up to her, and then...!

Lincoln sank his fangs hard into Purgatori's neck and he began sucking her dry of every last drop of blood along with sucking out her powers and assimilating her Telekinesis, Levitation, Flight, Self-regeneration, Teleportation, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Possession, Immortality, Elementumkinesis, Shapeshifting, and Swordsmanship, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Thinking)(GROWLS) This feels really good! Her blood tastes real good along with the power flowing into my body! RRGH!

Lincoln kept sucking Purgatori dry of blood and power and he also sucked out her organs through his fangs, and he also sucked out her soul and he also drained all the energy in her soul and banished her soul to The Black Abyss. When Lincoln was done, he dropped Purgatori's body which was now a mummified dried up husk and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sigurbjorn Orresdottir's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper: It's over for you, Purgatori, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of the evil dragons, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sigurbjorn.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Sigurbjorn.

Suddenly, Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sigurbjorn Orresdottir Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Sigurbjorn, you transformed and you guys really let that evil vampire goddess have it.

Me: That's for sure, she didn't stand a chance against us even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Amethyst.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Amethyst

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Amethyst Rodriguez, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amethyst, and you guys are gonna love meeting her, Amethyst Rodriguez, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amethyst, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals. She's known as The Amethyst Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Amethyst Rodriguez came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Eileen Fravel, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Gatekeeper and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Amber's parents and her little sister, Aria, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Eileen Fravel and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Amethyst lost both her parents and her little sister, Aria, and Eileen Fravel killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Goliath: What was is in that snow cone?!

Professor XXXL: My secret ingredient. Remember how that Mosquito from Senegal bit Quagmire?

Atomic Skull: I see

Professor XXXL: Yep I laced it with his poison.

Calamitous: That was clever.

Me: Genius professor.

Skinner: Either way, the remnants of Springfield's rival town are no more

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Hydrax: But how did you finish Bertram off?

Me: I used the power of the infinity stones like how we erased Thanos and his followers. I used their power to destroy Bertram and his clones from all over the Multiverse as well as all the evil offspring of Peter Griffin and erase them all from existence forever. Minus Stewie, Meg, Chris and Peter's sister Karen.

Meg: I do like Aunt Karen.

Me: I figured.

Hydrax: WOW! J.D. that was awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico: J.D. was on a roll the entire time. He convinced the Frat Girls to start fresh and convinced Evil Santa and Evil Adam West to join you guys.

Me: Aww it was nothing.

Nico: But great job today everyone. Lets go to Lynn's Table and celebrate.

Me: Good idea. I'm starving.

Stewie: Me too. (To the viewers) Now we are rid of Bertram forever. Including the fat man.

Qin: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table and had a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it. We finally got rid of Bertram for good.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure, and now, we are rid of the last remnant of that testicle-chinned douchebag, Peter Griffin. Good riddance to him.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started

glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

We have now seen the last of Bertram.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The

Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ryan Mitchell, Zenowing, Zhane, Naga Ray, Flint Goldtsuiker and Jiro Momotani As well as Danny Johnson, Twice (MHA), Thousand Eyes, Nick O Teen, Universe 666 Eva and Sartana of the Dead and we're going to Criam for the final time. Also The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Breaker the Magical Warrior and Hydra's Servant. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers for Numbers 20 and 19

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Gianna

Octavia Cooper, The Mermaid Angel Scourge of Venice of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Beast, the main antagonist of the 1983 British-American cult classic sci-fi/fantasy film Krull who's back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Japan, and we're going to face Tharizdurn, The Chained God of Darkness and The Elder Elemental Eye from Dungeons & Dragons, along with Olhydra, The Princess of Evil Water and The Crushing Wave, Ogrémoch, The Prince of Evil Earth, Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, and Yan-C-Bin, The Prince of Evil Air, the four archomentals, and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and we're going to meet Amethyst Rodriguez, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amethyst, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals. She's known as The Amethyst Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Amethyst Rodriguez came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Eileen Fravel, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Gatekeeper and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Amber's parents and her little sister, Aria, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Eileen Fravel and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next is Weiss Schnee's day to shine and we're going to face Arthur Watts and recruit him into the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

JUSTICE FOR THE SCHNEES

Weiss's Day to Shine and it's to get her justice

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a colorful crystal mountain planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over crystals, gems, and minerals, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Crystallumaira, a colorful mountainous planet of crystals in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Crystallumairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over crystals, gems, and minerals, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Crystallumairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: I already know the drill.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Naturaira once inhabited by The Crystallumirans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet, and it was really beautiful.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Crystallumaira, wow, it's really beautiful.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Crystallumaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a rainbow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the arctic blue gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of rainbow-colored souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Crystallumaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Crystallumaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over gems, crystals, minerals, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue aura with crystals, gems, and minerals surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over crystals, gems, and minerals, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Crystallumaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Crystallumaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Crystallumaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings

and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Crystallumaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Crystallumaira, it was one beautiful planet full of crystals, gems, and minerals.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) The Infernairans laid waste to The Crystallumairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Weiss woke up to see Cyndaquil staring at her.

Cyndaquil: Morning Weiss! Time for breakfast!

Weiss: Oh okay.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Rarity: Oh good morning Weiss darling.

Weiss: Morning Rarity.

We had Weiss's breakfast ready and it was Steak, eggs and toast with hashbrowns.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: we saw a purple-haired mega hot girl sinking in quicksand on the planet Criam.

When I saw the purple-haired mega hot girl, I had an atomic red blush on my cheeks and muzzle, hearts in my eyes, and my nose gushed out blood!

Me: WHOA! I think I just saw another new addition to my harem.

Sakura Kazehana: I know her, that's Amethyst Grapestorm, The Amethyst Master of Criam and a master of Amethyst Crystal.

Nico: Uh oh, then that means...!

Suddenly, we saw two figures there as well, and when we saw them, we were pissed off! They were none other than our old enemies:

Abby Sanchez, the bully who bullied Luan and one of the two who turned her into the monster prankster, has come back from The Black Gates for revenge on us yet again, and Blair Sanchez, Abby's evil spiteful cousin who hated us every last one of us with a blazing passion and wanted to kill us all for always protecting Earth and everyone on it and the entire universe just because she hated us.

Lincoln: It's not another scumbag of J.D.'s past nor one of Universe 666 Nico's minions we're facing, it's our old enemies, Abby Sanchez, the bully who bullied Luan and one of the two who turned her into the monster prankster, has come back from The Black Gates for revenge on us yet again, and Blair Sanchez, Abby's evil spiteful cousin who hated us every last one of us with a blazing passion and wanted to kill us all for always protecting Earth and everyone on it and the entire universe just to slake her own hatred.

Eli: I don't believe it.

Lincoln: And it gets worse, those two hate-filled bullies were the ones responsible for breaking the six scumbags from J.D.'s past out of prison and they kidnapped the girls to kill them and piss us off and kill us as well!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY PISSED!

Luan: I knew Abby and Blair were scum, but this has gone way too far.

Ymir: Who are Abby and Blair?

Me: Abby is an old bully from Luan's past and she hated her with a vengeance.

Nico: She is the reason why she was pranking everyone in the Loud House like the Joker would have done.

Eddy: And she is also the girl that bashed me on the head with 2 bowling balls and a bowling pin that lead to the making of Dark Eddy!

Ymir: OUCH!

Me: I know. And Blair is her cousing and she hates EVERYTHING we do and wants everyone to suffer.

Ymir: GEEZ! They are monsters!

Me: That's an understatement. We're heading down to Criam to not only rescue the last girl there, but we're gonna tear those two scum-sucking butt-munching hate-filled bitching banshees down and we're banishing them both to The Black Abyss!

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with Abby and Blair Sanchez, those two are done plaguing us.

But, before we could begin to head out to Criam to finish those two banshees off, we heard screams coming from the dungeons, and we saw Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit run upstairs and are on their knees pleading to us and they looked like a mess.

Monster Rabbit: WE CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE! WE SWEAR WE WILL OBEY VYPRA AND NOT PLAN ANY SORT OF REVENGE AGAINST YOU AGAIN!

Crane Hermit: PLEASE, DON'T LEAVE US WITH THAT BLOODSOAKED DEMON FROM HELL! HE'S A MONSTER, AN ABSOLUTE DEMON!

We were really shocked: they had burns and scars on their bodies, and they were crying like babies.

Nico: Wow...!

Me: Damn...! Caleb, you really broke them.

Then, Caleb Maxwell came up along with Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Timothy Maddock, and Victor Bristow.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) Caleb was at it since you guys woke up, he went wild on them again.

Timothy Maddock: Even I was stunned that Caleb would go at it again, but he wanted them to pay, but when they finally cracked, we told Caleb to stop and he did, but as soon as we untied them, they ran for their lives to all of you.

Nico: Yikes.

Cage Blunt: I doubt Caleb's gonna free them from the...!

Caleb Maxwell: Alright, I guess I had enough fun for two days.

Caleb removed the curse on them. But, as soon as he did, they ran away like headless chickens and into a portal to The M.O.E. that Lincoln opened up.

James Blunt: You really broke them big time, Caleb.

Travis Tackett: Even I was stunned at the sheer violence you wrought on them.

Lincoln: Well, he was that pissed off big time on Gallus and Dan's big day, and yesterday too, so he had his fun and removed the curse and they ran for The M.O.E., though I think you traumatized them for life. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Criam to rescue the last girl and kill Abby and Blair Sanchez.

Me: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Criam to help Posey Shy unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Amethyst Grapestorm and kill the masterminds behind the breakouts of those six scumbags, Abby and Blair Sanchez, and send them both to The Black Abyss forever.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14051.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Criam for one last time to battle more scumbags. But this time it's not one of J.D.'s scumbags or Universe 666 Nico's minions it's one of Luan's enemies this time. Our mission is to rescue the last girl and defeat Abby Sanchez and her cousin Blair.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ryan Mitchell, Zenowing, Zhane, Naga Ray, Flint Goldtsuiker and Jiro Momotani As well as Danny Johnson, Twice (MHA), Thousand Eyes, Nick O Teen, Universe 666 Eva and Sartana of the Dead along with the whold team are on the ship.

Me: Thank goodness this is the last time we're going to Criam.

May: I agree there.

Xenia: Boy hese were wild rescues.

Me: They sure were.

Universe 666 May: I agree there. But it was really awesome and fun.

Dina: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Ryan Mitchell: I'm excited for this too.

Me: Same here.

Nico: Ryan, I want to thank you, Ghostface, and your teams for coming

Ryan Mitchell: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

Zenowing: I'm excited for this as well.

Nico: Zenowing, it honestly is hard to tell you and Philiip's suits apart

Zenowing: It is confusing isn't it. Mine is more silver and my helmet has fangs on the face visor.

Philip: (British Accent) Mine is darker grey and has a beak face visor on it.

Nico: Oh. That does make more sense.

Jenna Navarro: That was my first reaction when I started out with the team.

Me: I can see that.

Jenna Navarro: Yeah. Also I heard that you guys destroyed Sledge when the Void Queen appeared.

Me: No we battled Arcanon and we spared him because we thought that Vypra has plans for him later.

Cornelia: It was absolutely disgusting with him and Poisandra acting all lovey dovey! I was like GET A ROOM YOU TWO!

We laughed!

Me: Yeah that was yucky! No offense everyone.

Nico: None taken.

Universe 666 May: None taken.

Nico: I might have a plan for the two of them as well

Me: Ooh nice.

Qin: Wow.

Zenoheld: I hate Sledge too.

Me: Same here.

Mary Knudson: But Cavity makes really awesome cake.

Nico: He sure does.

Jenna: Really?

Mary Knudson: He sure does. My powers make me immune to his tooth rotting desserts and they give me a really awesome boost.

Me: My daughter Mary loves all sweets and they make her stronger.

Jenna: Wow!

Chase: I tried them once. It was painful.

Rita: OOH! Nasty toothache on steroids.

Juru: That's nothing. You should have seen what Tooth Decay Jamen did. He made our mouths so badly rotten and it felt like our jaws were being crushed by a piledriver.

WE CRINGED!

Me: OOH! HOLY SHIT! I remember that! That was REALLY PAINFUL to see.

Sena: It's true.

Saya: Yeah I still had nightmares about the pain.

Me: OOH! If we do face Tooth Decay Jamen in the usual battles, we're going to need the most powerful dental drill we can muster. I remember he was very tough and hard to beat.

Juru: That's right.

Rarity: My goodness. That was painful.

Kuni Atsuta: I'll never forget what he did to me. Look.

She pulled out dentures and showed her mouth and her TEETH WERE ALL BLACK AND DISGUSTINGLY ROTTEN! SOME OF THEM HAD EVEN FALLEN OUT!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH BARF!

Camie: GOOD GOD!

Poromon: Oh no!

Me: Geez! That looks like you ate a hydrogen cyanide capsule.

Kuni Atsuta: (Muffled) It feels that way doesn't it.

She put her dentures back in.

Kuni Atsuta: But I am on the waiting list to get new dental implants.

Rita: That is something I can help you with.

Lincoln: Mom is a really awesome dentist too.

Me: Yep.

Kuni Atsuta: Wow!

Me: Yeah.

Jynx: I can help as well

Rita: Yes you can.

Me: Yeah.

Kuni: Thanks guys.

Me: Yeah. Whoa! Man yesterday was INTENSE!

Xenia: Holy crud! That tower Bertram built was amazing.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And J.D. was on a roll with convincing people too. Man you did really well.

Me: Aww it was nothing. But Bertram gave us an amazing challenge. Stewie are you glad your archnemesis half brother is gone?

Stewie: Yep. (to Brian) Well, Brian. We did it. Bertram is finally gone for good. And you were worried about other versions coming for revenge.

Brian: Yep I was. But I'm glad he is gone.

Me: And we erased the last remnant of that testicle-chinned douchebad dirtclod Peter Griffin.

Stewie: The Fat Man!

Me: Yeah!

Camie: Man each level was really cool!

Nico: Yep. But the Mad Scientist Level was crazy. Levi's Akuma was one fucked up monster!

Levi: I may be a scientist but I am not that crazy!

Qin: Yeah!

May: I was violated!

Tara: ME TOO!

Gwen Tennyson: SAME HERE!

Sarah Gunnerson: ME TOO!

Sakura Haruno: NO ONE SLAPS MY BUTT AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Me: Easy girls easy.

Manaphy: Yeah mama calm down. Besides we defeated them.

Me: Also this made up for lost time for me and Zarya. We got to be part of the action.

Zarya: We sure did.

Yumi: That is true! I can't believe that happened to me!

Jen: Same with me!

Me: I know.

Brian: I'm glad we didn't have to kill Santa's reindeer

Nico: I know. But that was great convincing to get Santa there to change.

Me: Yeah because I can tell he was hurting inside because of Bertram.

Nico: Yep. And turning the factory he had into an amusement park and 24/7 Christmas theme park world was genius.

Me: Thanks. Much better than a bomb and weapons factory. Also the kids love talking to and petting the reindeer and are great friends.

Qin: They sure are and the elves are much better now. They are great friends for everyone in Poromon's preschool.

Poromon: And the eggnog is great too.

Timmy Turner: (LAUGHS) Now my dad can drink as much eggnog as he wants from there.

Poliwag was drinking eggnog

Poliwag: Ahh! Delicious.

Me: Goes good with brandy and peppermint schnapps.

Poliwag: Really?

Me: Yep.

I made some for him and put some nutmeg on it.

Poliwag drank it.

Poliwag: Yummy!

Me: Yep.

We laughed.

Me: All in all it was awesome.

Ed: I loved all those alien chickens! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Eddy: Lumpy, those chickens were evil

Ed: But I love chickens Eddy!

Edd: Yes we know Ed.

Me: But man that was crazy! I did not expect there to be an Egg Shaped version of the Death Star they were going to build too.

Sonic: It reminded me of the Death Egg that Dr. Eggman built.

Eli: Boy how can I forget that. That was a crazy battle on that too.

Me: I can tell. Also those clones were brutal!

Maria: Quagmire tried to touch me!

Me: Yeah!

Meg: At least I got some well deserved payback on Peter.

Me: Yep. Too bad Ernie the Giant Chicken couldn't get some shots in on him though.

Ernie: I think there was enough chicken to go around

Me: You're right on that Ernie.

Nico: Yeah. Also that was funny smashing Connie's head against the wall like that.

Meg: The bitch had it coming.

Me: Yep. And Principal Shepard is now in prison.

Nico: He's not worth killing anymore

Me: Nope. But the final blow was Professor XXXL giving Bertram a snowcone laced with Senegal Retba Flu Mosquito Venom.

Nico: What?

Me: That was the mosquito that Peter found. It was called the Senegal Retba Flu Mosquito.

I showed a picture of it. It was a black mosquito that was red and black and it had a picture of the disease it causes. It makes you turn red and bloat up fast and have ugly yellow welts on your face and blood pours out of your eyes.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: It's 100% Fatal. No cure. Also Bertram used his willpower to hold himself on while I delivered the ultimate blow.

Nico: Using the power of the Infinity Stones to erase them from existence.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Bertram was doomed either way.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Criam.

Me: Planet Criam for one final time.

NIco: It sure is.

We landed and got out.

Me: We're here.

Nico: You okay now, babe?

May: Much better. Thank goodness.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Good.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on Criam to help Posey Shy unlock her Rainbow Power and rescue Amethyst Grapestorm and kill the masterminds behind the breakouts of those six scumbags, Abby and Blair Sanchez, and send them both to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: I still couldn't believe those two rotten banshees were the ones behind the breakouts of those six scumbags and the kidnapping of Sakura's friends.

Nico: Those hate-filled banshees have caused us enough grief, this ends here and now.

Luan: We'll make sure of that. Abby, Blair, you two are done trying to make our lives Hell, this is where you both disappear forever.

Ymir: YEAH!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: Well now we can end them forever.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those two don't deserve to run free, they're going straight to Hell.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if they're just like Caleb's ex-girlfriend, Kendra, well, we'll unleash absolute Hell on them!

Allie Maxwell: I seriously doubt that's the case, guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Tommy Oliver heard a Pokemon cry.

Tommy: Look guys!

We saw a Dragonite!

Me: WHOA! A Dragonite!

Xenia: Cool!

Tommy: Looks like he's hungry.

Dragonite: Yes I am.

Tommy gave him apples and he ate them.

Dragonite: Ahh. Thanks.

Tommy Oliver: No problem. Want to come with us?

Dragonite: I would like that.

Poromon: YAY!

Poliwag: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

I then saw something.

Me: Wait look.

I walked over and saw some very puzzling stone statues.

Nico: Where did these statues come from?

Me: No idea. But wait these are all criminals I busted years ago!

Eli: I sense no life force in them.

I tapped them.

Me: They were killed and turned to stones husks!

Nico: Only one Pokemon has the power to do that! Yveltal!

Poliwag licked them.

Poliwag: YUCK! Tastes like rock!

Me: They're dead and turned into stone Poliwag. Also if Yveltal is here then we got trouble.

Nico: I think he just came! LOOK!

We saw a figure come and it was MEGA YVELTAL!

WE GASPED!

Me: It's MEGA Yveltal!?

Nico: WHOA! And it's not alone!

We saw Mega Lunala and Mega Deoxys with it!

Me: Mega Lunala and Mega Deoxys too?! HOLY SHIT!

The Mega Deoxys shifted form and went into Offense!

It fired an energy ball and I fired a blast of energy and it hit the ball and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: POWERFUL!

Mega Yveltal fired an Oblivion Wing blast and I fired a massive Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power more!

UNBELIEVABLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: HOLY CRUD! That is powerful!

Poromon: Where did they come from?

Me: It must be Dark Gale's handiwork.

Touma: Let me see.

He used telepathy on Mega Yveltal and gasped!

Touma: That Mega Yveltal is Stacy Storious!

WE GASPED!

Megan: OH MAN! I can tell she is Storious's sister!

Touma: Wait till you hear the whole story on her.

Gentaro: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Gentaro: Oh man! That Mega Deoxys is my sister Gianna and that Mega Lunala is Ryusei's sister Jinora! You guys are going to be shocked hearing about all they do.

Me: Lets go help them!

We went over to them!

Touma: Stacy calm down!

Gentaro: Gianna it's me Gentaro!

Ryusei: Calm down Jinora! It's me Ryusei!

Mega Deoxys used Psycho Boost and fired a ball of energy!

I deflected it and smashed it down.

Mega Lunala fired a Full Moon Moonlight Blast and I fired a powerful energy blast and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Man this is getting intense!

Nicole: I'll say!

Me: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy blasted them!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Stacy reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and red demon angel wings and had the symbol of Kamen Rider Storious and the symbol of Destruction from Nirn on her forehead and on her arm as A cutie mark.

Jinora was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had a Galaxy with the Sun, the planets, a comet and the symbol of Meteor on her arm and forehead.

Gianna was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had star wings and had the Zodiac with the Fourze symbol on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

They woke up.

Stacy Storious: (Groans) What hit me?

Jinora Sakata: I feel like I got hit all over by the Sagittarius Zodiarts.

Gianna Kisaragi: Yeah.

Touma: Are you girls okay?

Ryusei: We were worried.

Gentaro: Same here.

Stacy Storious: (GASP) Touma!

Jinora Sakata: Ryusei!

Gianna Kisaragi: Gentaro!

They hugged them!

Stacy Storious: We're glad you are safe.

Touma: Same here.

Me: You three were turned into three very powerful Pokemon by Dark Gale. Stacy you became a Mega Yveltal, Jinora you were a Mega Lunala and Gianna you were a Mega Deoxys.

Gianna Kisaragi: OH MAN! But who are Dark Gale?

Me: Oh they are a Pokemon Organization we destroyed a while back.

Nico: Yeah.

Gianna Kisaragi: Wow!

Me: What were you girls doing when you got slammed?

Stacy Storious: I was fighting the Hanzaki Megid.

Me: I remember that one! That was intense!

Eli: Yeah!

Touma: Yeah he sure was.

Megan McCallister: I can't remember if we faced that one on my missions or not.

Nico: I think we did.

Megan McCallister: Hmm.

Gianna Kisaragi: I was battling the Aquarius Zodiarts.

Me: I remember that one! That was a tough one.

Whenua: Yeah it sure was!

Gianna Kisaragi: I know. That was my best friend Erin Suda. I talked her out of being bad like that and made her a force of good with her powers as the Aquarius Zodiarts.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Maria: Looks like we have another member joining the redemption squad.

Nico: Yep.

Jinora Sakata: I was battling the Coma Zodiarts.

Me: Whoa! The Zodiarts of Coma Berenices, Berenices Hair.

Jinora Sakata: That's right.

Me: Yeah. I remember that one. That was a crazy one.

Nico: Yeah.

Whenua: It sure was.

Poromon: What are your Rider titles?

Stacy Storious: I'm not a Kamen Rider but I do help the Saber Team battle their enemies.

Touma: Stacy is a powerful one. She can destroy entire planets in an instant and it's how she got the moniker The Symbol of Armageddon! She is also the older sister of Storious but she is a deadly force of good. She hates her brother with an absolute vengeance and she vowed to make sure he suffered the worst kind of punishment ever and that is turned to a stone statue and placed on a planet she doesn't like and blow it up with it on it and obliterate him.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND AMAZEMENT!

Megan McCallister: HOLY COW! You have that much power!? That's amazing!

Sakura Shinju: And if you can destroy entire planets like that, then Storious is in deep shit trouble!

Stacy Storious: Yep.

Me: WHOA!

Gianna Kisaragi: I am known as Kamen Rider Apollo. My rider form is named after the Apollo Space Missions.

Me: That's very awesome and coincidental. When Kamen Rider Fourze came out it was to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the franchise as well as the 40th anniversary of the Apollo XI Mission landing on the Moon for the very first time.

Gianna Kisaragi: Yep and just like my hero Neil Armstrong.

Me: He will never be forgotten.

Poromon: May he rest in peace

Gianna Kisaragi: Yeah.

Me: But his legacy still lives on.

Nico: Yep.

Jinora Sakata: I go as Kamen Rider Celestial. I have all the powers of the stars, planets, galaxies, nebula and beyond and use them to defeat our enemies. The Astro Switches make awesome weapons for me too.

Me: That is awesome! The Astro Switches proved to be amazing at doing that for us too.

Qin: It's true.

Laney: Yeah!

Whenua: Also we defeated the Sagittarius Zodiarts and he is in the M.O.E.

Megan McCallister: And we destroyed Storious on my big day mission with the Saber Riders.

Touma: It's true.

Me: Those were so epic.

Qin: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Stacy's clothes were red and she had a darkness scythe. Jinora's were blue and had a star sword and Ryusei gave her Rider Buckle and Astro Switch Meteor Galaxy device. And Gianna got yellow green clothes and a Fourze Rocket Sword and Gentaro gave her Rider Belt to her.

Gianna Kisaragi: We look amazing!

Stacy Storious: We sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Nope. We're on the swamp planet Criam and over the last 7 days we were battling scumbags from our pasts. Long story.

Lincoln: Lets get a move on! (Sensed for Amethyst Grapestorm) There! I found Amethyst Grapestorm just as the viewing window saw. (Sensed for Abby and Blair Sanchez) And I also spotted Abby and Blair Sanchez, they're 20 yards away near the location and they're trying to shoot the girl dead!

Me: Those fucking bitches!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get them.

We then took off into the air to rescue Amethyst Grapestorm and kill Abby and Blair Sanchez and send them to The Black Abyss forever!

We were flying in the air, and we saw the next girl, Amethyst Grapestorm, she was a cute purple-haired mega hot girl with green eyes and in quicksand, but then, we saw bullets being shot right at her and we saw our main targets: Abby and Blair Sanchez, the hate-filled bullies.

Abby Sanchez: STAY STILL! I'm gonna enjoy killing you, bitch, before you sink in quicksand, and once that shithead fuck Louds and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shows up along with those stupid Masters of Evil!

Blair Sanchez: WE WILL FUCK THEM ALL UP AND SPIT ON THEIR REMAINS!

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU BITCHING BANSHEES!

I swooped in and pulled Amethyst Grapestorm out of the quicksand and went back up into the air.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Abby and Blair Sanchez, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

Luan: Long time no punch bitch!

POW!

She punched Abby Sanchez down!

Eddy: WAIT TILL I GET MY HANDS ON YOU! I'M GOING TO TEAR YOUR HEAD OFF FOR BASHING ME WITH THOSE BOWLING BALLS!

HE RAN AND JUMPED AND PULVERIZED AND SMASHED ABBY SANCHEZ ALL OVER!

Dragonite charged at them both and blasted them with an intense Hyper Beam blast!

Qin: Take that!

Me: Ready Tommy?

Tommy: Let do it! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

He went Zeo!

Tommy: ZEO RANGER V! RED!

He turned into Zeo Red!

Me and Tommy went at them.

Tommy: HYAH!

Me: HYAH!

KROW!

We kicked them both!

Gianna: Watch this. HENSHIN!

In a swirl of the symbols of the Zodiac she turned into KAMEN RIDER APOLLO! She was a yellow version of fourze but with a sun on her head and had a sun sword!

Me: COOL!

Jinora: Watch this one. HENSHIN!

In the swirls of the planets and the universe she turned into KAMEN RIDER CELESTIAL! She was a purple and blue version of Meteor but with star and nebulae armor and wings!

Nico: AWESOME!

Nicole: INTERSTELLAR!

Gianna: THE SUN SHINES ON THE ZODIAC! KAMEN RIDER APOLLO!

Jinora: THE UNIVERSE IS A BRIGHTER AND BEAUTIFUL PLACE! KAMEN RIDER CELESTIAL!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Whenua: I'm also Gentaro's brother

Gianna: Wow! I heard all about that! So that makes me your sister too.

Whenua: Yep.

Me: Watch what the Astro Switches can do.

I flicked the switches for the Chum Planet, Chum Krabs and the Limburger Cheese planet and got a REALLY STINKY CHUM CHEESE SWORD!

Me: THE STINKY ROTTEN CHEESE AND CHUM SWORD OF DOOM!

Nico: EW!

Gianna: HOOWEE! THAT STINKS!

Me: Watch this. CHUMCHEESE STYLE NINJA ART: ROTTEN

CHEESE DEATH BOMBS!

I swung the sword and it fired Cheese Bombs and they hit Abby and exploded all over!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE LIKE SHIT!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK?!

Me: Yeah! Lets see how you like it bitch!

I flicked the switches for Bowling Org, Bomb Jamen and the Planet of Jawbreakers and got a deadly bowling ball sword!

Me: THE BOWLING BALL SWORD OF SKULLSMASHING PAIN!

Jinora: Ooh! Lets see this one

Me: Yep. BOWLING BALL STYLE NINJA ART: SKULLSMASHING PAIN OF THE PERFECT GAME!

I fired numerous bowling balls and pins and then...

KRABLANG!

COW MOO!

KRABLANG! KRASMASH KRABASH!

GOAT BLEAT!

NUMEROUS BOWLING BALLS AND BOWLING PINS HIT THEM BOTH ON THEIR HEADS!

Nico: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Poromon: It sure did!

Eddy: AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAAHA! Doesn't feel good does it!

Abby Sanchez: (Stupid and Dazed) Mommy read me the story of the farts and poop train that could.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Gianna: That was funny!

Me: Yep! Watch this one.

I flicked the switches for Stinky Butt, Pooperman and the planet of surströmming and got a REALLY NASTY AND HORRIBLE SMELLING PUTRID FISH SWORD!

Me: The Sword of Foul Putrid Farts and Fish!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: YUCK!

Poromon pecked Abby.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: Watch this one. FARTS AND FISH STYLE NINJA ART: ROTTEN HERRING FART STORM!

I fired waves of rotten herring and they went into Blair's mouth and she swallowed it and then...

EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA SHIT STORM!

Nico: OH GOOD GEEZ!

Qin: NASTY!

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in their faces!

LOUD NASTY BELCHES!

Gianna: That is funny!

Jinora: It sure is!

Gianna: Like old times bro?

Gentaro: You know it!

Gianna and Gentaro: APOLLO ZODIAC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted them both!

Ryusei and Jinora: STELLAR COSMIC STARRAY!

They fire waves of stars and energy and blasted them both all over!

Nico: Anyone else up for a combo?

Jayden: We'll go too.

Jayden, Fiona, Martian Manhunter, Vert, Donkey Kong, Whenua, Maggie, Lisa, Dana and Azulongmon and Skull Man, Shade Man, Tiger Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, Elemental Hero Burstinatrix, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Cyber Angel Idaten, Exodia the Forbidden One, Shining Friendship and Roboyarou: ELEMENTAL DOOM RAY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Jayden and Skull Man: SAMURAI SKULL SMASHING BASHER!

Fiona and Shade Man: LIGHTNING BAT STORM!

Martian Manhunter and Tiger Dragon: MARS TIGER BLAST!

Vert and Obelisk the Tormentor: SPEEDING FIST OF FATE!

Donkey Kong and Elemental Hero Burstinatrix: FLARE STORM COCONUTS!

Whenua and Elemental Hero Bladedge: SLASHING STONE BLADES!

Maggie and Cyber Angel Idaten: CYBER DARKNESS BLAST!

Lisa and Exodia the Forbidden One: OBLITERATING GEAR STORM!

Dana and Shining Friendship: LIGHTNING ICE BLAST!

Azulongmon and Roboyarou: AURORA ROBOT BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the 2 of them

Me: YEAH! Oh Stacy watch this.

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: We thought this was the funniest ever.

I read some verses and they got smashed by the pranks we did like with the Telephone of Despair!

Eddy threw a record.

Ed smashed a bed on them.

Laney smashed an ice cream cart on them.

Lana sprayed them with skunks.

Lola smashed street lights on them.

Varie smashed them with concrete pipes.

Nico and Motormaster drive and ran them over and turned them into roadkill!

Xenia smashed a tree onto them.

Qin dropped a sandbox and sand on them.

Fluttershy summoned a stampede of hippos and they trampled them.

Lincoln struck them with lightning.

Lynn smashed a house onto them

Lisa blasted them with landmines

Zarya summoned wolves and they mauled them.

IT WAS INTENSE!

Stacy Storious: HOLY CRUD! That was brutal! But you did all that with the Wonder Ride Books?

Me: Infinite possibilities with them.

Nico: But all those were really funny!

Stacy Storious: I can see why!

Nico: Want to do a combo?

Stacy Storious: You bet! Ready Touma?

Touma: You know it!

Stacy and Touma: OBLIVION DRAGON FIRESTORM!

They fired waves of fireballs and energy and blasted them both all over!

Me: YEAH! WHOA!

Stacy Storious: YEAH!

Me: Oh Gianna you know what smells worse than chum? This!

I flicked the switches for Sheldon the Cheese Chunk, Ed and Insane Garbage Covered Double D and got a REALLY STINKY CHEESE SWORD!

Me: THE SWORD OF A THOUSAND ROTTEN STINKY SHELDON CHUNKS!

Edd: FILTHY CRUDDY SMELLY!

Qin: GEEZ!

Me: Watch this! STINKY CHEESE STYLE NINJA ART: STINKY SHELDON DOOM RAY!

I fired a blast of stinky energy and it hit Abby and Blair and it made them smell worse than Ed and Ed's cheese chunk Sheldon!

Eddy: P.U.! DID SOMETHING CRAWL ON YOU BOTH AND DIE!?

Horsea sniffed it.

Horsea: (Sniffs) (ALARM BELLS RING) (VOMITS)

Me: GEEZ!

Maria: OH GOOD GOD!

Horsea: OH THAT IS SO DISGUSTING!

Manaphy sniffed it and she threw up too!

Edd: "Eddy!" [He is propping up the two girls in a closed-off circle of land.] "This delicate procedure requires your assistance please!" [handing over a jar] "Hold this." [He uses two tongs to fish in the pockets of the girls.]

Abby: Uh what are you doing?

Blair: Yeah.

Eddy: "What's takin ya?"

Edd: "Back up! Back up!" [He drops the cheese chunks in the jar and shuts the lid. He then happily sniffs the air.] "Success."

Eddy: "Good! Now can you and Ed kiss and make up? 'Cause we got my retirement to think of!"

Ed: "Ah ha!"

[Ed steps up to them.]

Ed: "That's my lucky cheese chunks!" [He grabs the jar.]

Eddy: "We're never gonna get these frogs!"

Me: What frogs?

Eddy: Sorry reminds me of a scam we did.

Edd: [clamping on to the lid] "I beg you! In the name of all that is decent, please don't open this jar, Ed!"

Ed: "No go, Joe! It might spoil."

Me: Those chunks are ALREADY SPOILED YOU IDIOT!

[Ed pulls Edd off and unscrews the lid. Edd gets a blast of the stench right in the face.]

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Edd: "DEFILED! SOILY! PROFANE!" [He falls to the ground gasping. Ed pulls out the Sheldon chunks and kisses them.]

Ed: [putting the Sheldon chunks in his pocket] "Home sweet home, huh Sheldon's?"

Edd: [after puking into a bag] "I can't take it anymore! I'm on the edge of solitary collapse!" [dramatic] "Too late. Everything's gone black! Black is the mold that permeates Ed's lucky cheese!" [He pulls out a pillow and faints onto it.] "Port ahead, brave friend. I'm sure–" [he coughs] "–I'm sure your Triple-E Frog Jumping Derby will do well with out me." [He clutches his heart and passes out.]

Me: Uh Double D? Don't you think you're overreacting? You did that scam a long time ago and it failed.

Edd: Oh sorry.

Jirachi sniffed it and he puked!

Jirachi: Oh man! That is terrible! I got this.

He used his powers and turned the cheese chunks into Soap!

Ed: "SOAP! YUCK! FRESH! CLEAN! ZESTY! NO SOAP!"

I drenched him in water and used the soap on him!

Me: Be right back girls.

Abby: Whatever.

Blair: Yeah.

Horsea: Okay!

We tied Ed up in Neutronium shackles and washed him all over.

Ed: SOAP AND CLEAN BAD FOR ED!

Me: Sorry Ed but this is for your own good!

Eddy: YOU NEED THIS LUMPY!

WE CLEANED HIM UP ALL OVER!

Poromon: Better now?

Ed: NO I LOOK LIKE A GIRL!

He was dressed in nice clothes.

Me: You should be thanking us Ed. At least you don't smell like Patrick.

Nico: Yeah! Now where were we? Oh right.

We got to smashing Abby and Blair and pulverized and mangled them.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Abby and Blair Sanchez) HEY, BITCHES! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Abby and Blair Sanchez with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Abby and Blair Sanchez as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Abby and Blair Sanchez with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, morons!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Abby and Blair Sanchez with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: You've got some fucking nerve showing your ugly faces here again, Abby and Blair Sanchez!

Lincoln: After everything you've done, I thought we were finally done with you banshees. But, it's clear you two were never going to learn.

Abby Sanchez: SCREW YOU! DIE!

Abby Sanchez got out a knife and tried to stab me with it, but I broke her wrist and smashed her face in with a punch to the face, and now, she was pissed and so was Blair!

Abby and Blair Sanchez: THAT'S IT! GET OUT HERE, BOYS!

Their thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of thugs, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Abby and Blair Sanchez big time!

Abby and Blair Sanchez: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT ABBY AND BLAIR SANCHEZ AND HITS THEM IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are both dead, after everything you both have done, death is the least that you deserve!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares.

Brandon Skellington went after Abby and Blair Sanchez and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them and he also whacked them on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Abby and Blair Sanchez and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Abby and Blair Sanchez which hit them hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you for the last time, Abby and Blair Sanchez, this time, you two are staying dead forever, you hate-filled heartless monsters!

Lincoln went after Abby and Blair Sanchez and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Abby and Blair Sanchez and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury.

Nico: Damn! Nice one!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to tear them apart!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die, Abby and Blair Sanchez.

Lincoln charged at Abby and Blair Sanchez and he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them.

Me: GET THEM, LINCOLN! TEAR THEM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Abby and Blair Sanchez, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even slashed them in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on their stomachs, and they were bleeding heavily!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS ABBY AND BLAIR SANCHEZ, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Abby Sanchez: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!?

Blair Sanchez: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! WE WILL KILL YOU ALL AND SET THE ENTIRE EARTH ON FIRE AND EVERY LIVING SOUL IN IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect you to even ask for mercy! You're both irredeemably rotten to the core! This is the end of the line, Abby and Blair Sanchez! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you monsters!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions,

phoenixes, and angels at Abby and Blair Sanchez, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Abby and Blair Sanchez.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get rid of you once and for all, you banshees.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ABBY AND BLAIR SANCHEZ, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Posey Shy: I cannot forgive you two meanies for what you've done, you need to be taught a serious lesson. I am the mother of Fluttershy and Zephyr Breeze and grandmother of Lilja and I love my children like flowers. My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness overflowers with power!

FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Posey Shy held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Posey Shy then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Posey Shy had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flowers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW FLOWERS OF KINDNESS!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Fluttershy: Goodness! Mom did it, she unlocked her Rainbow Power!

Posey Shy: I did, sweetheart. Now, then.

She fired rainbow flowers at Abby and Blair Sanchez, and they got hit hard and their faces had red blotches.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Abby and Blair Sanchez and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a tree, they got back out, but before them could attack, Lincoln fired streams of water at them and they got hit and drenched.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you stupid bitches. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you evil little she-demon.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, and now that you have no powers, you don't have a chance.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Abby and Blair Sanchez.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you both disappear forever.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight

Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Abby and Blair Sanchez and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Abby and Blair Sanchez.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you two pissants.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Abby and Blair Sanchez, and they got hit hard and they're pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send her straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Ryan Davis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you two psychos had done to us in the past, I already knew you two are completely irredeemable and you don't deserve to live again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to The Black Abyss once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the last time we ever have to deal with the both of you, you two hellspawn bitches are finished!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Abby and Blair Sanchez, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Abby and Blair Sanchez and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Abby and Blair Sanchez even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Abby and Blair Sanchez, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Abby and Blair Sanchez, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Abby and Blair Sanchez.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake returning from The Black Gates, and your hatred towards us has destroyed your minds to the point of pure insanity.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you two never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Abby and Blair Sanchez, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Abby and Blair Sanchez hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Abby and Blair Sanchez were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive ball of fire in his left hand, but it grew even stronger by using the powers of The Fire Card, the fire users of TLPS and The MOE, and the mythical creatures of fire, and he fired it at Abby and Blair Sanchez and it hit them and it exploded and they were both burned to ashes and they were sent to The Black Abyss forever. GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU TWO BANSHEES!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's that.

Suddenly, Amethyst Grapestorm ran up to me and jumped me and she kissed me on the lips, arms, pecs, and twelve-pack abs, and overcome by wild love, I suddenly returned her kiss. Then, she pressed her large nude breasts and chest against my massive hairy pecs and her stomach against my twelve-pack abs causing my nose to bleed, and that alone caused my Mark of The Incubi on my left thigh to glow with intense red light, and I'd gained an extreme increase in my abnormally high sex drive and hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turned from rainbow colors to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me.

Amethyst Grapestorm: Thank you for rescuing me.

Me: You're welcome.

Suddenly, I pinned Amethyst Grapestorm down to the floor with me on top of her, and with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist, I leaned my head down her face and I kissed her passionately and deeply on the lips which she returned with equal intensity and passion, and then, I leaned my head to the right side of her trapezius, and I slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as her, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Then, I slowly unlatched my fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and I kissed the spot where he bit her.

Suddenly, an Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amethyst Grapestorm with amethyst gems on the gold flame-shaped links and amethyst crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha along with a gold-accented Elemental Phoenix Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, I helped her up.

Amethyst Grapestorm: (In Heaven) (Rubs my massive hairy pecs) Now, that...was...so...hot. You're quite a dominant Alpha Male and I hope you're also a dominant Alpha Male and wild beast when it comes to some...intimate moments in the bedroom.

My harem blushed madly.

Sakura Valencia: (Thinking) Oh, you have no idea.

We were back on the ship heading home for Earth.

Me: WHEW! Thank goodness.

Nico: Finally! They're done!

Me: No kidding!

Eli: That was fun though!

Me: It was. And we encountered amazing Kamen Rider and Skylander Gene-slammers of Dark Gale.

Jinora Sakata: You sure did and you guys were so awesome too.

Me: Yeah that was epic.

Gianna Kisaragi: I hope Erin is okay. I miss her.

Me: She'll be all right.

Gianna Kisaragi: She and I are like sisters and we love each other that much.

Me: Wow that is a powerful bond.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Nice job Dragonite.

Dragonite: Thanks Nico. That was awesome and fun.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Dragonite: Oh no thank you. Gives me really nasty explosive diarrhea and it is REALLY NASTY!

Me: YIKES!

Nico: TMI!

Dragonite: Too much information. Got it.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Dragonite: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Horsea: We're building somethingg later.

Homer: Beer robots?

Bart: You just love beer robots don't you Home Boy.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled Bart!

Lily tazed Homer.

Horsea: No we are not building beer robots. We'll let you know though.

Homer: Aww.

Poromon: We're going to build a blanket and pillow fort.

Me: Awesome!

Camie: Cool!

Lincoln: While they are doing that I'll tell you guys how I went to Ancient Greece and defeated the Sirens.

Me: Looking forward to that.

Ryan Mitchell: Me too.

Nico: Ryan, this might sound silly but what do you like to do in your free time?

Ryan: I like to help rescue people from buildings and help with Dana in doing medical rescue work.

Me: That's a dangerous job but somebody has to do it.

Nico: Yep.

Ryan: Also I'm preparing to help everyone bring down Bansheera for good.

Carter: It's true.

Me: Whoa this is gonna be brutal. But yeah me and Fire Cobra Eclipse and Vypra are all going to tear that monster apart.

Noah: Yeah! After my day first.

Me: Not sure when that will be but it will be awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Let's take care of The Anothers right now, so we can rescue

Allie. (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Weiss.

Weiss: Another Me?

Lincoln: We'll find out soon.

Eli: Right. Whoa, and some of the Anothers are The Avatar of all The Clow Cards, The Avatar of Keroberos, and The Avatar of Yue.

Sakura Avalon: The Avatar of all The Clow Cards, The Avatar of Keroberos, and The Avatar of Yue?! (Thinking) If it's who I think it is, I have a feeling Tory's in for a rough time. (Out Loud) Oh, and Dad and Mom called, a special guest is coming over.

Nico: A special guest? This should be interesting.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Danny Johnson, Twice (MHA), Thousand Eyes, Nick O Teen, Universe 666 Eva and Sartana of the Dead.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: That means Ryan Mitchell, Zenowing, Zhane, Naga Ray, Flint Goldtsuiker and Jiro Momotani are up.

Lola: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power

as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Twice (MHA), Thousand Eyes, Nick O Teen, Universe 666 Eva and Sartana of the Dead!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Another Twice: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of Breaker the Magical Warrior and Hydra's Servant!

Nico: (GASP) Briina Breaker and Leia Lernea!

Briina Breaker: Good to see you Nico.

Leia Lernea: Same here.

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Breaker the Magical Warrior and one I've never seen before.

Leia Lernea: Hydra's Servant is a new one and it's based on the legendary Lernean Hydra and it's powerful too.

Me: Wicked cool!

Leia Lernea: Thanks.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Briina Breaker: Friendly and powerful and amazing.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Danny Johnson and Weiss!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Another Danny: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and we were introduced to Serenity Avalon, Kenzie Kerberos and Yulia Yue!

Serenity Avalon, Avatar of The Clow Cards and Master of The Stars, Magic, The Elemental Forces, and The Clow Cards, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's the leader of a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels called The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, they're a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Serenity's the older twin sister of Sakura Avalon, and just like Sakura and Sarah, she's a powerful master of The Clow Cards and all forms of magic, and just like her sister Sarah, she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Serenity Avalon came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she's also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the same way she defended Sakura from Tory, and she sometimes grew into a giant and ends up stomping on them leaving them flattened like a pancake.

Kenzie Kerberos, Avatar of Keroberos, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of The Sun, energy, life nourishment, fire, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Keroberos, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Sun Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Kenzie Keroberos is a master of the powers of Keroberos, The Guardian Beast of The Seal and she's a powerful master of The Sun with a love of sweets just like Kerberos, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Kenzie Keroberos came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of The Sun, energy, life nourishment, fire, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Keroberos, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of The Sun, energy, life nourishment, fire, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Keroberos, and the magic of Clow Reed,, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and it always ended with those five getting a huge lump on their heads!

Yulia Yue, Avatar of Yue, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of The Moon, crystals, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Keroberos, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Moon Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Yulia Yue is a master of the powers of Yue, The Angel of The Moon and she's a powerful master of The Moon and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Yulia Yue came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of The Moon, crystals, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Yue, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of The Moon, crystals, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Yue, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and it always ended with those five getting put in crystal straitjackets.

Qin: COOL!

Varie: Pleasure girls!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Weiss: Someone that wants to kill her father.

Weiss: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a twin version of Weiss and she had a bunch of NASTY SCARS ALL OVER her body and had white angel wings.

Weiss: Windy!

She went and hugged her!

Windy: Hey sis!

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Weiss: Yep.

Me: My god what happened to her?

Windy: I have scars all over my body because of Jacques Schnee.

Winter Schnee: Our father beat and tortured and slashed her all over the place.

Xenia: HOLY CRUD!

Me: That fucker needs to die!

Lie Ren: On my day. But because it's Weiss's day I have a feeling it's going to be sweet payback on him.

Nico: I have that feeling too.

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Serenity Avalon: No he didn't for us. But Windy yes.

Windy Schnee: He promised to help me kill Jacques. So he agreed to train me for a while.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that! You and I trained really hard! But you took all his lessons in really well.

Windy Schnee: I sure did and Sakura it's good to see you again.

Sakura Knudson: Same here.

Me: Wow I wonder how many people Swartz took to train?

Sakura Knudson: I honestly don't know but it was a lot.

Nico: WHOA!

Sougo (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch): There's a good reason why your father will be dealt with on Ren's day

Geiz (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch): Nico couldn't think of anyone else for Ren

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

Nico: Pretty much all of Remnant's enemies have all been dealt with and they are either in the M.O.E. or in the Black Abyss.

Qin: Yeah.

Windy Schnee: I can see that and I heard about everything you did on Remnant. That was amazing.

Me: It was. Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Lincoln: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Ghostface's Ridewatch) (Imitating Ghostface) Do you like scary movies?

Me: That was very good!

Nico: Thanks.

May: (Gets out Thousand Eye's Ridewatch) EYE SEE YOU!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Nick O Teen's Ridewatch) Want to smoke?

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Eva's ridewatch) You better not vote for me or you're going in a body bag and buried in a volcano!

Universe 666 Eva: WHOA! Is that what my Prime Counterpart says?

Me: Uh yeah she's a heartless angry bitch!

Universe 666 Eva: Oh boy.

Zenowing: (Gets out Twice's ridewatch) Time for Twice the power!

They used the powers of Danny Johnson, Twice (MHA), Thousand Eyes, Nick O Teen, Universe 666 Eva and Sartana of the Dead and blasted the Anothers!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: Awesome!

Then Cy-Bugs (Wreck It Ralph), Mothmonsterman, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Lunge Fish, Mothman (Monster Legends), Moonhaze (Monster Legends) and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) came!

Me: WHOA!

Wreck It Ralph: THE CYBUGS!?

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: Just like my old days in video gaming when I became the goddess of Video gaming.

Nico: Nice team!

Cybug: Thanks!

Me: Yeah! That means Hypnotick and his team next.

Hypnotick: That's right!

Nico: I take it Vypra gave you sentience.

Cybug: She sure did.

Nico: Awesome!

Then a vortex of energy and a vortex of ice appeared and out came Number 20: Giga-Brlliant and Number 19: Freezadon!

Me: WHOA! Number 20: Giga-Brlliant and Number 19: Freezadon!

Nico: COOL!

Number 20: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 19: (In a girls voice) I agree there!

Nico: Giselle Brilliance and Gabrielle Russell-Wilcox!

Jillian: (GASP) GABBY!

They reverted back.

Giselle was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red clothes and angel wings and had Number 20 on her arm, forehead, skirt and shirt and had a crystal sword!

Gabrielle was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes and blue and aqua blue clothes like Jillian's and had blue wings and Number 19 on her forehead, shirt and skirt and had a Snowflake with a dinosaur on her arm as a cutie mark and had an ice sword.

Gabrielle: Good to see you Nico and hey big sis. Long time no see.

Jillian: You too sis!

Brian: Wait Jillian is your sister?

Gabrielle: That's right. I moved out of Quahog to get away from its stupid people.

Nico: I don't blame you.

Giselle: We got this. 20 JEWELS OF ILLUMINATION!

Gabrielle: 19 FREEZING BLADES!

They fired waves of jewels and ice and smashed the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Gabrelle: Thanks.

Nico: We JUST got done killing a problem related to Quahog

Gabrielle: I heard. What happened with Bertram was crazy.

Giselle: What Quahog did was horrible too. That town deserved to be destroyed. Meg?

Meg: Yes?

She then hugged her.

Giselle: I'm so sorry you went through all that horrible shit.

Meg: It's okay Giselle but thank you for the hug.

Giselle: You're welcome.

Zenowing: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Giselle: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went into my family's jewelry shop and I showed him all of our jewelry. Look.

She showed us a photo of all the jewelry they made.

Me: (WHISTLE) Wow those are beautiful!

Rarity: Oh those are amazing jewelry pieces darling.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter those are absolutely totes gorge!

Nico: Yep and they are very artistic and well made.

Me: They sure are.

Gabrielle: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico went to an ice restaurant in Finland and they served us great food under the northern lights.

Me: WOW! That sounds like a really fun place.

Xenia: I agree.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Gabrielle: Same here Nico.

We continued on back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, and Robin Hood (Disney) are heading to Japan, specifically Sakura Avalon's hometown, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to face Tharizdurn, The Chained God of Darkness and The Elder Elemental Eye from Dungeons & Dragons, along with Olhydra, The Princess of Evil Water and The Crushing Wave, Ogrémoch, The Prince of Evil Earth, Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, and Yan-C-Bin, The Prince of Evil Air, the four archomentals, and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Sakura's home town in Tokyo, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to face Tharizdurn, The Chained God of Darkness and The Elder Elemental Eye from Dungeons & Dragons, along with Olhydra, The Princess of Evil Water and The Crushing Wave, Ogrémoch, The Prince of Evil Earth, Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, and Yan-C-Bin, The Prince of Evil Air, the four archomentals, and I'm going to absorb them.

Nico: We haven't been here to your hometown before, Sakura.

Me: It's really peaceful here.

Sakura Avalon: Thanks.

Madison Taylor: And you said there's a special guest at your house, Sakura? Who is it?

Sakura Avalon took out a picture: it was a 21-year-old young man with the same brown hair as her, he was 8'9" in height and he was muscular, he has dark blue eyes, massive white angel wings, and he was dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots.

Me: Who's this?

Sakura Avalon: That's Alexander Avalon, he's the elder brother of our family and he like Sarah and Serenity defended me from Tory who always gave me a hard time, and he didn't mess around.

Nico: Uh oh...!

Serenity Avalon: Alex never messes around, he cared about Sakura and hated it when Tory gives her a hard time, and he's a fighter with a kind heart, he doesn't like it when someone messes with his family and family. Plus, like me, he was born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, Keroberos, Yue, and the magic of Clow Reed.

Me: Wow, so he's a powerhouse of magic and might.

Sarah Avalon: Yep.

Ryan Mitchell: Does it always end with Tory getting flattened like a pancake?

Sakura Avalon: Afraid so. Alex is also a top athlete and he's used wrestling moves whenever Tory tries to give me a hard time.

Li Syaoron: You never told us you had an older brother who actually doesn't give you a hard time.

Sakura Avalon: We don't usually see him that much. Around the time Mom died, Alex had gotten a scholarship to go to New York University, and it meant he wouldn't be around anymore, but he did promise to write to us every day, and he even checks in to see if Tory is giving me a hard time again. And Dad told me he's come over, and we'll need his help against Tharizdurn, The Chained God of Darkness and The Elder Elemental Eye, along with Olhydra, The Princess of Evil Water and The Crushing Wave, Ogrémoch, The

Prince of Evil Earth, Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, and Yan-C-Bin, The Prince of Evil Air, the four archomentals.

We arrived at Sakura's old house where we met with Professor Avalon and Natasha Avalon.

Professor Avalon: Hey, everyone, we're so glad you made it.

Sakura Avalon: Hey Dad, Mom.

Natasha Avalon: You told everyone about Alexander, right, Sakura?

Sakura Avalon: We did, Mom, and there's someone else who wants to see you again.

Suddenly, Serenity Avalon saw Natasha.

Serenity Avalon: M-Mom..., it's...!

Natasha smiled warmly.

Natasha Avalon: Yes, Serenity.

Serenity ran up to Natasha and hugged her.

Sakura Avalon: Sarah did the same thing when she saw Mom again.

?: Looks like you've made it, Sakura.

We then saw Alexander Avalon, and he matched the picture Sakura had.

Sakura Avalon: Alex, you made it.

Alexander Avalon: Just as Dad and Mom said, and you brought all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with the person who defeated Yue years ago after the war against The Anti-Fairies.

Me: So, you've heard of me.

Alexander Avalon: Of course, J.D., and like my sister, you became the Master of The Clow Cards.

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon got out a huge crimson red grimoire and the cover and back looked like the ones on my Knudson Book and the Sakura Book that Sakura has, but on the gold ribbon, it had Avalon for the title, and inside the book are The Clow Cards, but the background is crimson red and it had Alexander's name on the bottom.

Me: That grimoire you have, it's like The Clow Book, but it's transformed along with The Clow Cards just like with Sakura and me when we passed The Final Judgement.

Alexander Avalon: Yes, that's correct. This is The Grand Grimoire, it was another creation of Clow Reed, but it was said to have been lost. But, during my first year in New York University, I found the grimoire, and I opened the seal. But, unlike with you and Sakura, the cards didn't escape, and I was able to sign them and transform them into The Avalon Cards and the book into The Avalon Grimoire.

Lincoln: Wow. And I can guess you had to keep it a secret from your roommates.

Alexander Avalon: Yes, I had to. But, when someone tried to attack the school, my secret got out when my white angel wings spread out and I trounced the criminal, and like Serenity said, I was born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, Keroberos, Yue, and the magic of Clow Reed.

Sakura Avalon: We got the call and we saw on the news that Alex was called a hero. The crook was a petty criminal, and he got sent to prison.

Tory Avalon: I was pretty impressed, and Julian, or should I say, Yue soon found out about that book Alex found.

Yue: It'd been a long time since The Grand Grimoire was lost, but Alexander finding the grimoire was indeed unexpected, and it all happened for a reason.

Alexander Avalon: Just like with Sakura finding The Clow Book all those years ago. Now, I believe we have some business.

Lincoln: Right. We better take care of our main targets.

We then flew out, and there we found our targets: Tharizdurn, The Chained God of Darkness and The Elder Elemental Eye from Dungeons & Dragons, along with Olhydra, The Princess of Evil Water and The Crushing Wave, Ogrémoch, The Prince of Evil Earth, Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, and Yan-C-Bin, The Prince of Evil Air, the four archomentals, and they're causing havoc.

Tharizdurn: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You will pay for destroying us!

Lincoln: You deserved it, Tharzidurn, same with Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin, now we got to take care of you elemental monsters once again.

Alexander Avalon got out a staff that's shaped just like the staff Nick Russell had gotten when he transformed against Octomus, and he also got the Watery Card, Firey Card, Thunder Card, Earthy Card, and Light Card.

Alexander Avalon: Water Card, unleash the raging tide and quench Imix and his flames, Fire Card, arise from the flames and overwhelm Yan-C-Bin, Thunder Card, take to the skies and strike down Ogrémoch, Light Card, shine down and weaken Tharzidurn, and Earthy Card, weaken the tides of Olhydra. RELEASE!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff and The Watery Card, Firey Card, Thunder Card, Earthy Card, and Light Card were released and they did the jobs, and Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin were weakened.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Awesome...!

Sakura Avalon: Amazing! Alex got them good.

Lincoln: And he weakened them good, but I got a feeling that just made them angrier.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you evil elementals aren't getting out of this.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you monsters are ready to scream!

Then, Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin charged at us.

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! None of you deserve to live again.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting

at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The angrier they get, the stronger they become.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time

to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you evil elementals aren't getting out of this.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you monsters are ready to scream!

Then, Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin charged at us.

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight

Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! None of you deserve to live again.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The angrier they get, the stronger they become.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD

RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THARZIDURN AND THE ARCHOMENTALS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you elemental monsters!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Tharzidurn, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT

THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THARZIDURN AND THE ARCHOMENTALS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THARZIDURN AND THE ARCHOMENTALS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Tharizdun, I'm ending your reign of terror once and for all.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As for the others, well, how does spending eternity in The M.O.E. sound, huh?

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you evil elementals or you, Tharizdun.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive those who would threaten the world for their own desire for power.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for what you've done.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign ends here, Tharizdun.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you all have done, you're gonna pay big time for this!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you all are done for.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit and they slashed at them with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) This is the end, now disappear forever.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin, and they got hit hard and they're pissed.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of

Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer

Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ryan Mitchel and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin went at Lincoln entombing him inside a massive planet-sized ball of darkness, water, earth, crystals, fire, flames, and wind, but Lincoln began sucking them into his body like a sponge and he also began absorbing the massive planet-sized ball of darkness, water, earth, crystals, fire, flames, and wind into his body as he assimilated Tharizdun's Persona creation, Umbrakinesis, Dream-manipulation, Mind bending, and Elemental Power, Olhydra's Aquakinesis and Manipulations, Ogrémoch's Geokinesis, Petrification, and Strength, Imix's Pyrokinesis, Strategy, and Strength, and Yan-C-Bin's Aerokinesis, Intelligence, and Teleportation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Lincoln kept sucking the planet-sized ball of elements into his body and he sent Tharizdun, Imix, Yan-C-Bin, and Ogrémoch to The Black Abyss after draining their souls of their last bit of energy, and he also sent Olhydra to The M.O.E. When Lincoln was done, he had fire, darkness, water, earth, crystals, and wind gusts surrounding his body, and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down as we returned home to The World Tree Estate, and we also welcomed Alexander Avalon to the team.

Nico: Well, that was one awesome rescue. Plus, Alex, you really did awesome weakening Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin.

Alexander Avalon: It was nothing much, but they were dangerous.

Me: That they were.

Lincoln: But, you weakened them enough, and I was able to absorb them and sent Tharizdun, Imix, Yan-C-Bin, and Ogrémoch to The Black Abyss after draining their souls of their last bit of energy, and I also sent Olhydra to The M.O.E., so that's done.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long purple hair, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of

Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, purple sleeveless strapless top, purple skirt with Gem-Knight Amethyst, white bridal gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Amethyst and The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, she has a light greatsword, and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amethyst Rodriguez, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amethyst.

Amethyst Rodriguez: That's right, and I got the girls away from those evil elementals.

Me: Tharizdun and the others were no match for you.

Lincoln: Especially Ogrémoch, you used your own powers against him and really made him mad. (To Amethyst Rodriguez) And it's so good to see you again, Amethyst.

Amethyst Rodriguez: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Amethyst Rodriguez had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Amethyst Rodriguez was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Amethyst Rodriguez: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Amethyst Rodriguez's waist and hugged her, and Amethyst Rodriguez is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amethyst Rodriguez: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on

your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Amethyst Rodriguez, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Amethyst, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals. She's known as The Amethyst Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Amethyst Rodriguez came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Amethyst gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Eileen Fravel, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Gatekeeper and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Amber's parents and her little sister, Aria, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Eileen Fravel and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Amethyst.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Amethyst Rodriguez's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Amethyst Rodriguez: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amethyst Rodriguez with amethyst gems on the gold lightning bolts and amethyst crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Amethyst Rodriguez: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Amethyst Rodriguez.

Amethyst Rodriguez had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Amethyst Rodriguez's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Amethyst Rodriguez's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amethyst Rodriguez had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Amethyst Rodriguez: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The three girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the three girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the three girls are Reiko Kujirai, Xiaohei, and Yaomay from Kowloon Generic Romance.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Reiko Kujirai, Xiaohei, and Yaomay from Kowloon Generic Romance.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, these girls are cute.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Reiko Kujirai: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Reiko Kujirai and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty

Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of

Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Reiko Kujirai: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Reiko Kujirai: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Reiko Kujirai, Xiaohei, and Yaomay with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Well, that was an awesome rescue.

May: We also met another of Sakura's siblings: the only older brother who didn't give her a hard time.

Lincoln: Serenity was so glad to see Alex again, and to find out he like Sakura and J.D. is a Master of The Clow Cards.

Nico: And he really let Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin have it.

Me: You said it. Either way, at least, we got rid of Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long pink hair with purple streaks, pink eyes, massive pink angel wings, she has on a pink two piece bikini, and in her hand is a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Crysta Crystallumaira, Queen of the Crystallumairans of Planet Crystallumaira.

Nico: The only surviving Crystallumairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Crysta Crystallumaira, Queen of the Crystallumairans of Planet Crystallumaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Crystallumaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Crystallumairans who ruled the planet of Crystallumaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over crystals, gems, and minerals, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of crystals, gems, minerals, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Crysta Crystallumaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of crystals, gems, minerals, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of crystals, gems, minerals, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Crystallumairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them entombed inside crystal prisons for all eternity with the power of Crystallumaira.

Crysta Crystallumaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Crystallumairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Crysta Crystallumaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Crysta Crystallumaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Crysta Crystallumaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Crysta Crystallumaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Crysta Crystallumaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Crystallumairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us met Alexander Avalon and Lincoln absorbed Tharizdun, Olhydra, Ogrémoch, Imix, and Yan-C-Bin, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Amethyst Rodriguez saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Amethyst Rodriguez: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amethyst, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amethyst Rodriguez: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Amethyst Rodriguez: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm, it was clones of HatePhoenixmon and Ape Destroyer.

Me: Oh crud.

Nico: Clones of HatePhoenixmon and Ape Destroyer, not good.

Alexander Avalon: I'll handle them.

Alexander Avalon flew out and confronted the clones of HatePhoenixmon and Ape Destroyer who only roared at him.

Alexander Avalon: Really? That's all you have to say? Very well.

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and he was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels.

Alexander Avalon: I don't know who sent you, but I'll tell you this, you're not going to hurt anyone, not as long as I'm here to stop you. Time to pay, you constructs.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALEXANDER AVALON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CLOW SPIRITS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CLOW SPIRITS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALEXANDER AVALON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, the Clow Card spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clones: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and there are heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Alexander Avalon's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, the Clow Card spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clones: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALEXANDER AVALON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALEXANDER AVALON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alexander Avalon grew from 8'9" to 12'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps, he now has 105 large red and white planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller red and white orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded red star-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red star-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon dark blue eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a red version of Sakura's magic circle surrounded by mythical beasts and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, he has on winged lion earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold star-shaped links and orange crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Keroberos with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Alexander Avalon has on a red short-sleeved shirt with silver brooch with large red gem, white buttoned-up waistcoat with silver symbols, black pants with red stars on the legs, black-armored knee-high black boots with embedded red gems and phoenixes for the belt buckles, and long long-sleeved white coat with red designs on the sleeves and white fur cuffs, red inlay in the coat and white fox around his neck for the collar and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a red version of Sakura's magic circle surrounded by mythical beasts and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, magic, and elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexander Avalon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with red tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with emerald green irises. Alexander Avalon on has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, and winged lion on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red and white planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon's staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexander Avalon's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Pumpkin Scepter measuring at 12'9" in length with a massive red orb mounted on top of four large gold Keroberos heads with red gems for eyes and red gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom of the Keroberos heads with three red gems and gold version of The Star Key for pendant and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the long red staff and on the other end are four small gold Keroberos heads with red gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large black crescent weight with red gem on the bottom of the weight for the pommel, Alexander Avalon has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Keroberos head with yellow gems for eyes and red gem in its helmet for the belt buckle and gold Keroberos heads with yellow gems for eyes and red gems in their helmets around the belt on his waist, Avalon Grand Grimoire, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the red magic circle that said, "Alexander Avalon, Powerful Clow Card Magician, Sorcerer, and Master of The Clow Cards, Eldest Son of The Avalon Family, Loving Son of Professor Avalon and Natasha Avalon, Loving Older Brother of Tory Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon, Friend of Many, Master of The Stars, The Elemental Forces, All Forms of Magic, The Clow Cards, and The Magic of Clow Reed, Destroyer of The Dark Forces, The Forbidden Arts, Dark Magic, Dark Wizards, Dark Witches, Dark Necromances, and Dark Warlocks, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of

Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Elemental Forces, All Forms of Magic, The Clow Cards, The Magic of Clow Reed, Mythical Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレクサンダー・アヴァロン、強力なクロウカードの魔術師、魔術師、クロウカードの達人、アヴァロン家の長男、アヴァロン教授とナターシャ・アヴァロンの愛情深い息子、トリー・アヴァロン、セレニティー・アヴァロン、サラ・アヴァロン、サクラ・アヴァロンの愛情深い兄、多くの人の友人、星、元素の力、あらゆる形態の魔法、クロウカード、クロウ・リードの魔法の達人、闇の力、禁断の芸術、闇の魔法、闇の魔法使い、闇の魔女、闇の降霊術、闇の魔術師の破壊者、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の

破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、そして狂気の暴君、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、あらゆる魔法、クロウカード、クロウリードの魔法、神話上の獣、フェニックス、天使

Alexander Avalon has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CLOW CARD MAGICIAN-CLOW CARD MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MAGICIAN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MAGICIAN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MAGICIAN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Alexander Avalon's transformation, but that angered the clones of HatePhoenixmon and Ape Destroyer.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are the most destructive of the Akumas, but that ends here and now. Time to end it.

Alexander Avalon went after the clones of HatePhoenixmon and Ape Destroyer, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit them, and he also hit them on the head with his staff. Then, Alexander Avalon fired a wave of water from his staff and the blast hit the HatePhoenixmon clone and weakened it and it also hit the Ape Destroyer clone.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of HatePhoenixmon and Ape Destroyer, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated HatePhoenixmon's intense fire powers and intense negative energy and Ape Destroyer's intense strength and deadly energy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones, and Lincoln and drained their souls of energy and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Lincoln went back inside, and Alexander Avalon also followed.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The deed is done, the clones have been stopped.

Alexander Avalon powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 red and white planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller red and white planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized red and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was a great job you did.

Sakura Avalon: That's for sure. But, who's been creating clones of the hypothetical Akumas? Lincoln, did you find out?

Lincoln: I did, and bad news: it's someone from your brother's past, Sakura. Does the name, Nathaniel Blackwood, mean anything to you, Alex?

Alexander Avalon: Nathaniel Blackwood?! Oh no.

Sakura Avalon: Alex, didn't you mention in one of your letters that you had a bully causing trouble in New York University?

Alexander Avalon: Yes, I did, and he was a nasty bully. He destroyed a chemistry lab, sabotaged the sports teams, sold private school information, and all sorts of nasty stuff.

I looked at his crime file, and it matched Alex's accounts.

Me: Geez, his crime profile matches what you told us, Alex.

Alexander Avalon: He was also responsible for a cheating ring that finally got him expelled, and that combined with the other stuff I told you guys got him life in prison.

Nico: Yeesh, nasty isn't a word I'd use for him. But, how was he able to create those clones of the hypothetical Akumas? And through what means did he get that power?

Serenity Avalon: Dark magic?

Kenzie Keroberos: Must be.

Yulia Yue: But, through which means did he get that kind of dark magic?

Alexander Avalon: We'll find out when we go to New York University tomorrow.

Caleb Maxwell had a dark look in his eyes: it'd been years since he entered New York University, and he knew of the dark memories that still haunted him: we knew it wouldn't be easy, especially if the dark memories still haunted him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako are heading to Lake Lamode.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebakoc were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Hibari: Wow, so this is Lake Lamode, it sure is beautiful.

Lincoln: It sure is, Hibari, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but thei also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Tsuiko: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with five white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako are in your harem, Linky.

Hibari, Tsuiko, Blaire, Akane Kōzuki, and Kebako showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Blaire: Not at all, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped

farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots were building their fort.

Lincoln: So here's how I battled the Sirens.

It was 1 year before I moved to Michigan and Linoln told us how while he and his family visited the Parthenon, Lincoln found an ancient Greek helmet and he put it on and was whisked back to Ancient Greece back in 450 B.C., and there he met Clydius who looked like a Greek version of Clyde and he might have been Clyde's ancestor and they met and battled the Legendary Sirens of Odysseus and won! They learned a lot about Greek history and also Lincoln battled the legendary Minotaur and the Cyclops! IT WAS REALLY AMAZING! Shockingly the helmet belonged to Rusty's ancestor Rustus the Great! He got back home later and it was

amazing!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THAT'S AMAZING!

Qin: WOW!

Me: You went back in time to 450 BC? That was back almost 2,500 years ago!

Varie: WOW!

Lincoln: I know! I Was really amazed myself!

Maria: Amazing!

Lincoln: I know! That was awesome! And I saw a vase with me and Clydius on it with the challenges we did back then.

Me: That's amazing! And vases have been used as art canvases in Greek history for thousands of years.

Varie: Yep

Ymir: Yeah!

Me: Hmm. I think Clydius and Rustius might be Clyde and Rusty's Greek ancestors from over 2,000 years ago.

Nico: It's very possible!

May: That's right.

Me: Wow! Lincoln you didn't meet Hercules or any of the Greek Heroes of legend back then did you?

Lincoln: No I think this was long after the times of Odysseus and Perseus and before Achilles and all those guys.

Me: I see. But man Lincoln you etched a name for yourself in the history of Greece!

Nico: A boy from the 21st Century accidentally travelling back and facing the Challenges of Greece.

Jessie Knudson: That is crazy but really awesome!

Lincoln: It sure is.

Anna Anyanova: I'm really impressed!

Lincoln: Me too.

Horsea: We're done guys!

We went and saw the blanket fort and it was A BLANKET MANSION!

Me: WHOA!

Winter: So that's your blanket fort?

Poromon: Yep. Welcome to Castle Mascot!

Weiss: Where did you get all those?

Poromon: Oh we have a MASSIVE stash of pillows and blankets for this.

Me: Wow! Just be sure to put them all back when you're done.

Poromon: Will do. Lets show you around.

We went in. It was a PERFECT SLUMBER PARTY CASTLE!

Me: WHOA! What a slumber party castle!

Rarity: I think it's amazing darlings!

POOF!

Rarity got hit in the face with a pillow by Poliwag!

Rarity: OH! IT! IS! ON!

Me: Uh oh!

We threw pillows and bashed each other all over!

Thunderblast: I can play too!

She fired pillows with her launcher and blasted all over.

We laughed and more!

Lisa Loud: PILLOW FIGHT!

WE GOT INTO A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD BASHING EACH OTHER WITH PILLOWS!

WE WERE REALLY BASHING EACH OTHER! Thankfully these weren't down feather pillows.

Wideload: You'll never take me alive!

Me: Oh yeah?!

We really let each other have it!

TTG Cyborg then came in frantic and screaming!

Mr. Krabs: WHAT THE HALIBUT IS WRONG WITH YOU BOY!?

TTG Cyborg: SCARY TERI! SHE IS COMING FOR ME!?

Me: Who?

TTG Robin: Scary Teri.

We saw a FIGURE COME IN AND IT WAS SCARY TERI!

Scary Teri is a minor antagonist in Teen Titans Go!, appearing in the episode "Slumber Party". She is a demonic spirit that can be summoned by saying her name in the mirror three times.

She was voiced by veteran voice actress, Tara Strong.

In "Slumber Party", Cyborg told the other Titans that he was afraid of the dark due to a bad experience he had when he was a kid. At a sleepover, some kids forced him into a dark bathroom and closed the door on him so he could play "Scary Teri", which was a game where he looked into the mirror and said "Scary Teri" three times. According to Cyborg, he saw Scary Teri show up in the mirror, which horrified him and scared him to the very day.

The Teen Titans forced Cyborg to get over his fear by shoving him into a bathroom and making him play the Scary Teri game again. Cyborg hesitantly did this and Scary Teri actually showed up and blasted through the bathroom door. She terrified not only Cyborg but the rest of the Teen Titans as well.

Robin led the rest of the Teen Titans into his pillow fort, where they would defend themselves from Scary Teri. However, Scary Teri entered the pillow fort and took on the form of a snake to capture them. The Teen Titans squirmed out of there and Scary Teri took on the form of a pterodactyl, flew ahead of them, and blocked their exit.

One by one, Scary Teri devoured every single Titan, starting with Beast Boy, then eating Starfire and Raven at the same time, and finally Robin. This left Cyborg to be the only one left to defeat her. Cyborg ran into the bathroom and as Scary Teri chased him down once more, he shouted into the mirror "Scary Teri is not scary!" three times, which banished her back into the mirror again, freeing up his friends to safety.

WE GASPED!

Scary Teri: I will scare you big.

Me: Wait she looks like something out of an old Urban Legend!

TTG Cyborg told us about her and it was crazy!

Me: OH MAN! That is nuts!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Poromon: This is our fort! Go away!

Nico: YEAH!

Scary Teri: Oh come on! Lets play!

COUGAR ROAR!

A figure came and slashed her all over and we saw that it was a MEGA LIEPARD!

Me: WHOA! Mega Liepard!

She used Fury Swipes and slashed her all over the place!

Me: I think Scary Teri would be perfect for the M.O.E.

I teleported her there.

I went over to the Mega Liepard.

Me: Thanks friend.

I gave her an apple.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Devon: Lets see.

He used his telepathy and gasped!

Devon: It's my sister Callie!

Zoey: WHOA! Callie the Gray Ranger!

Me: WHOA! What animal is she for?

Devon: She is for the Falcon.

Me: Fast and swift.

Devon: Yep. Lets go help her.

We went over.

Devon: Callie it's okay. It's me Devon.

She tried to scratch Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Horsea Clone: YEOWCH! THAT HURT!

Me: OUCH!

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT IS GOING TO LEAVE A NASTY MARK!

Horsea: HA!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had grey angel wings and had Mega Liepard on her forehead and had the Beast Morphers symbol with a Falcon on her arm as a cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and put her on a pillow chair.

Me: Boy thank goodness she didn't go after Meowth. That would have been a NASTY Catfight. Pun intended.

Meowth: It sure would have been scary.

She woke up to see Horsea smiling at her.

Callie Daniels: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Devon: You all right Callie?

Callie Daniels: (GASP) Devon!

She hugged him.

Callie Daniels: I'm glad you're okay and Zoey, Ravi, Steel, Nate! You're all okay!

Zoey Reeves: I know.

Dr. K: Been a while allie.

Callie Daniels: Dr. K!

She hugged her too.

Me: You know Dr. K of the RPM Team?

Callie Daniels: I sure do. I helped her try to find ways to battle Venjix back in 2009.

Me: WHOA! Well you were turned into a Mega Liepard by Dark Gale.

Callie Daniels: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Oh they were a Pokemon Villain organization we destroyed a while back. What were you doing when you got slammed?

Callie Daniels: I was battling a new roid monster. He looked like a magnetic monster of some kind.

Eli: (GASP) That was Jisyakuloid. He was an unadapted monster and was from the Go-Busters series in Japan.

Me: We never faced that one before.

Callie Daniels: I can tell.

Me: Well we have really good news. Venjix and Evox are both dead and gone for good. We destroyed them. But we got the biggest ever shock. We found out that back in 2009 after Scott Truman and the RPM team defeated Venjix the first time, he hid in Scott's morpher and then 10 years later in 2019 he resurfaced as Evox! We found out that Venjix and Evox were both one in the same!

Callie Daniels: That is absolutely shocking!

Me: I know.

Nico: We actually destroyed him just recently.

Me: Yep. We battled both Evox and Venjix on the RPM world. The world of Scott Truman and his team, it went through Hell.

Callie Daniels: I know. But I'm glad they are both gone for good. But I want to destroy Robo Roxy and Robo Blaze. I want to make sure they never hurt anyone again!

Me: WHOA!

Devon: Callie hates both of them with a massive vendetta.

She showed a nasty scar on her leg!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man. How did you get that?

Callie Daniels: Robo Roxy fired a blast that blew a chunk of my leg off. I vowed to kill her for it.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: That must've really hurt!

Akiza: Well Robo Roxy and Robo Blaze are both in the M.O.E.

Horsea: It's true. Ever since 2020, they've been a great help in all the wars we've been in. Including the Royal Defenders one and against Maleficent this year

Me: Yep. Many awesome adventures. It's best if you see it for yourself.

Callie Devon: Okay. Also I am the Gray Falcon ranger of the Beast Morphers. I have the wings of the Falcon and can fly at over 200 miles per hour and move with intense swiftness.

Me: WHOA! Falcons are known as the fastest bird in the world.

Callie Devon: It's true. (Sees Gentaro and Haruto) Hey are you two Gentaro Kisaragi of Kamen Rider Fourze and Haruto Sohma of Kamen Rider Wizard?

Haruto: That's right!

Gentaro: How did you know?

Callie Devon: I watched the Japanese version of us the Go-Busters and saw you guys help them out and that was so awesome!

Me: I remember that! Fourze and Wizard helped them out back in 2012!

Nico: Yeah! That was awesome!

Me: The Sentai Teams and the Kamen Riders have helped out each other for a long time. Been that way for a long time.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her white and yellow clothes and a falcon sword and Devon gave her Wristcom/Morpher to her.

Callie Daniels: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Headstrong: Looks like this fort has to go now. Shame, really.

Poromon: I know.

Me: Hey no sweat. You guys can build it again when you have a slumber party for real.

Poromon: You're right.

He pulled out the bottom pillow and then...

CRASH!

Me: AVALANCHE!

We ran and got buried in pillows!

We popped out!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: At least we didn't get buried in snow and rocks.

Poromon: True.

Poromon then got out a grave saying RIP Castle Mascot

Me: RIP Castle Mascot.

We went back to the living room.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Remnant's genius, Arthur Watts, but we also saw another figure, and to our anger, it was that racist bastard, Jacques Schnee, he's back yet again for revenge on us! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln: YOU MISERABLE NO-GOOD TWO-FACED RACIST SCUMBAG! YOU DARE TO COME BACK FOR MORE! (ROARS IN ANGER)

Me: Oh crap!

Nico: Oh Hell no! You got to be fucking kidding me!

Eli: Please tell me that was not who I think it is!

Lincoln: It is!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it was Remnant's genius, Arthur Watts, but I also saw another figure, and to our anger, it was that racist bastard, Jacques Schnee, he's back yet again for revenge on us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Weiss: So, not only are we facing Arthur Watts, but my so-called father's back for more?! Unbelievable!

Lie Ren: I'm up for killing him for good and throwing him in The Black Abyss but...!

Lincoln: No worries, we'll kill him once again and banish him to The Warp until your big day, Lie Ren. But, Arthur Watts, he's going to The M.O.E., that is after we beat him down, and I still want a crack at Jacques yet again, he's done so much harm to too many innocent people including two of my future wives, Weiss and Winter, along with his ex-wife, Willow. I already tore Adam Taurus apart for what he did to Yang and Bella, now it's Jacques' turn to suffer.

Me: Let's make that piece of shit regret ever coming back!

Nico: Yep. Alright, team, let's get to Remnant and take down Arthur Watts.

Lincoln: And get more payback on Jacques Schnee and send him to The Warp until Lie Ren's big day.

The Previous Group came.

Silver Samurai: Can me, Snake, Mole Man, LaGrange, Grodd, Goliath, Atomic Skull, Calamitous, Skinner, and Hydrax go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Skinner: Awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

Weather Vane: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 18 and 17 next.

Me: WHOA! Wouldn't it be a huge coincidence if they were the sisters of Androids 17 and 18?

Goku: (LAUGHS) That would be a huge coincidence.

Nico: I agree there Kakarot.

Vegeta: That would be quite a coincidence.

Android 18: That would be cool though.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow

energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Beast, the main antagonist of the 1983 British-American cult classic sci-fi/fantasy film Krull, and he's back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: The Beast, the main antagonist of the 1983 British-American cult classic sci-fi/fantasy film Krull, and he's back for revenge on us. Been a long time since I dealt with him.

Caleb Maxwell: I remember him all too well when I saw Krull back in 1983 when I was 18, he's a giant omnipotent monstrous alien who commands an enormous and apparently unlimited army of Slayers and Changelings, he's conquered and enslaved many worlds, and he's really powerful.

Lincoln: We faced him on my rescue long ago, and I sucked out his Power Bestowal, flame blasts and fireballs, Creating objects and illusions, Creating portals, and Omnipotence and sent him to The Black Gates.

Gianna Octavia Cooper: And now, he's back for more. I hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That I am, Gianna.

Nico: This is gonna be an epic fight to remember. Alright, team, let's go, time to take down the criminal genius, Arthur Watts.

Lincoln: And get justice for the Schnee name by destroying Jacques Schnee and sending him to The Warp until Lie Ren's big day, and once we get done with them, our showdown with The Beast will begin.

Gianna Octavia Cooper: You made a huge mistake coming back, and now, you're gonna regret coming back from the dead.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Remnant to take down Arthur

Watts and send him to The M.O.E. and get justice for the Schnee name by destroying Jacques Schnee and sending him to The Warp until Lie Ren's big day, and once we get done with them, Gianna Octavia Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy The Beast and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him and sucks out all his powers.

We were off to Remnant.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14059.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Remnant for another amazing adventure and we're going there to battle Arthur Watts as well as Jacques Schnee. We're going there to also make sure that Jacques Schnee's name is forever destroyed as a traitor and beyond.

Me: This is gonna be good.

Mole Man: Lets call Abis Mal.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Abis Mal appeared.

Abis Mal: I'm here guys!

Me: Awesome!

Ymir: By the way guys how did you guys meet Ruby Rose and friends?

Me: Well that was a really awesome adventure. It was back in 2020 after the Great War with The Royal Defenders.

I went over what happened to chapter 1181 in Loud House Revamped. When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Camie: WHOA! So that's how you guys met! Man that was awful they were forced to be fugitives!

Ruby Rose: I know!

Weiss: But the team and Lincoln all have been there for all of us.

Xenia: It's true.

Emerald Sustrai: It was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Khybon: We should use a Frost Blade here

Me: Good idea.

Varie: I agree.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Remnant.

Grodd: So, where should we go? Vale, Mistral, Atlas, or Vacuo?

Nico: Well...

Weiss: First we'll go to my mansion and then look for any evidence that might be useful to bring down Jacques.

Winter: Good idea.

We got to landing. We landed outside of Atlas. We got out and went to the Schnee mansion.

Block Man: Feels good to be home, huh?

Ruby Rose: It sure feels great!

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yep.

We arrived at the Schnee house and went in.

Weiss: I missed my home.

Winter: Feels good to be back.

Willow: Yep.

We walked around.

Me: So what are we looking for?

Weiss: Any evidence that can prove that Jacques is a monster.

Me: We already know that. But okay.

Yang: Let's search in Weiss' room!

Atomic Skull: Well...okay.

Me: Okay then.

We went to Weiss's room and looked around and it was amazing.

Me: Nice room.

Weiss: Thank you. It's pretty.

We looked around and saw pretty clothes. But we found books on magic and more.

Me: Books on magic. Wow.

Weiss: Yeah I've been studying on the art.

Me: I see.

We then checked Jacques and Willow's room. We looked around and found all kinds of business records.

Me: Look at all these business records. Turns out he was raking in money left and right.

Ruby Rose: Whoa!

Me: Yeah.

Qin: Look here guys!

We saw a book she got from under his mattress.

Qin: This is a diary.

She read it and we read it too and we found out that he had orchestrated NUMEROUS AND TERRIBLE ATTACKS on various cities all over Remnant and was destroying towns all over and killing people left and right and building Dust Mines for more and more business and money so the Schnee name can be all powerful. Also we saw that he was had a MASSIVE AND TERRIBLE HATRED towards all Faunus and wants to kill them all and rid all of Remnant of them because they are scum of the planet! He was also responsible for all sorts of terrible atrocities that destroyed COUNTLESS Lives all over Remnant all just to satisfy his greed!

WE WERE SHOCKED AND APPAULED!

Flash Man: No offense, Salem, but he's worse than you

Salem: None taken but yes he sure is.

Me: At least we got rid of Tyrian Callows.

Xenia: Yeah.

Weiss: This makes me really mad!

Me: I know. But at least we got all the evidence we need here. Now we can show everyone on Remnant what he is.

Nico: Yep.

We then went to Atlas and went to see General Ironwood.

We arrive and saw him.

General Ironwood (to a few soldiers): Now, I need you to sort the weapons in alphabetical order and-

Skinner: Hey there, General.

General Ironwood: Welcome back Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Hello General Ironwood. Sorry to come by like this but we have some new evidence that we found on our old "Friend" Jacques Schnees.

General Ironwood: What did you find out?

Weiss: It's all right here in his diary.

He got to reading it and when he finished HE WAS UTTERLY HORRIFIED!

General Ironwood: This is not good! Assemble a press conference. We need to tell everyone on Remnant.

They nodded.

General Ironwood then told everyone on Remnant and when they found out about everything they were shocked! But even more so, they were outraged! They now wanted to make sure that Jacques Schnee gets sentenced to death for his crimes!

General Ironwood: On the bright side, anything you don't do to him today, you can do next time

Me: That's exactly what we are going to do. We're going to wait till Lie Ren's day to shine and then we're going to unleash the ultimate extent of our fury on him. It won't be for a while but tell everyone to be patient till then.

General Ironwood: Understood.

Suddenly, Lincoln wound up getting a serious nosebleed as blood gushed out of his nose!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Me: Lincoln, you okay? Uh oh, hot hypothetical Akuma babe alert?!

Lincoln: Yep, her name is Crystalschnee, the Hypothetical Akuma of Weiss Schnee and a deadly and powerful master of crystals and magic. She is a powerful master of the art of magical seduction and uses her crystal to bring her targets to be her slaves. She was made because of the terrible abuse she had to endure at the hands of her evil father Jacques Schnee and she vowed to make that monster pay by unleashing her army of slaves onto him and tear him apart.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw her: she's a seductive bikini babe with long white hair, blue eyes, and wearing a two-piece blue bikini and she is coming out of a huge beautiful crystal cluster.

Me: (WHISTLES) First, Rose Seducer, Flametaurette, Stormbikini, and Blake Cat, and now, it's Crystalschnee's turn.

Lincoln: I'll let her pull some of her seductive poses. (Smirks) But, that's when I use my bodybuilding poses on her and use my own art of seduction against her.

Nico: Fighting fire with fire? This should be good.

Divebomb: I bet Rarity loves her style

Rarity: Oh indeed I do darlings. This will be so fun to see.

Me: It sure will.

We got a move-on, and we heard Jacques' screams of pain from a distance and we saw many of his own men turning against him.

Nicole: Wow, Jacques really went too far in hurting Weiss! And all that karma is coming back to bite him right in the ass.

Caleb Maxwell: That's going to be the least of his problems once I get done with him, I'll gouge his eyeballs right out of his eye sockets, I'll pull his brain out of his head through his nose, and I'm gonna turn him inside out and let the vultures pick at his organs!

WE ALMOST BARFED!

Nicole: Lincoln, I hope you finish Jacques off and fast!

Lincoln: I'll do just that, but someone needs to keep Caleb restrained.

Then, we saw a crystal appear out of nowhere, and finally, we saw Crystalschnee emerge from the crystal.

Nico: Whoa! Now, that's an entrance!

Rarity: Indeed. Weiss, is that you?

Crystalschnee: Yes, it's me, Rarity, and I know why you're here. But, first. (Did a seductive pose) Like what you see, Linky?

Lincoln nodded and he held on trying not to go wild, but then...!

SUDDENLY, A MASSIVE WALL OF RAGING WILDFIRE APPEARED BEHIND LINCOLN!

Then, Lincoln proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that caused Crystalschnee's nose to gush out blood!

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, Weiss?

She was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Crystalschnee: (Thinking) (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Lincoln: (Smirks) (Thinking) Gotcha!

Then, Lincoln pounced on Crystalschnee and pinned her to the ground with him on top of her.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: He's got her beat!

Nicole: Beaten at her own game of seduction by Lincoln.

Crystalschnee: (Thinking) Oh man, he got me good!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally massive sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he'd inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Suddenly, Crystalschnee began to wrap her legs around Lincoln's waist, and and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and then, he leaned down to her face and they kissed each other on the lips deeply and passionately and it got seriously intense as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs.

Then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and

the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Crystalschnee with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Crystalschnee: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be, you got me good and beat me at my own game of seduction. Who could've guessed the boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Crystalschnee: (Smirks) Well, well, someone's a little...aroused.

Then, Lincoln let go and he carried her bridal style.

Lincoln: You'll have time for a little...intimacy later on tonight at the hot springs in my room, I promise.

Weiss: And that's indeed a promise.

Me: Whoa baby!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Hydrax: Weiss, is that you?

Crystalschnee: Yes it's still me Hydrax.

Me: Those crystals on you are absolutely beautiful and breathtaking.

Weiss: My akuma is one of the most beautiful I've ever seen.

Crystalschnee: I'm glad you think so.

Abis Mal: Boy I would love selling them for some good money in Agrabah.

Crystalschnee: I'm sure you would Abis Mal.

Abis Mal: You still need to calm down.

Crystalschnee: Just a few more minutes.

Then Lincoln and Crystalschnee got to making out more.

We laughed!

Me: Okay you two lovebirds.

Crystalschnee: Sorry. Shall we?

Me: Ladies first.

Crystalschnee: Thank you.

She fired crystal clusters at us and I smashed them all ov with my incredible strength!

Ben turned into Diamondhead!

Diamondhead: DIAMONDHEAD!

He fired crystal shards and smashed her all over.

I fired a sonic howl blast with Yenaldooshi's power and smashed her down!

Abis Mal charged at her and smashed her down.

Crystalschnee: My turn.

She grew HUGE CRYSTAL Clusters and they went at us.

I fired a sonic boom blast and knocked her down.

Me: YEAH!

She was down.

Crystalschnee: I give.

Me: Good. Now you can be with Lincoln all you want.

Lincoln: Yep, Now, let's go teach that so-called father of yours a lesson he'll carry with him to The Warp and take down Arthur Watts. With Crystalschnee's hypnotized men still attacking Jacques, I'm sure Arthur is also getting dealt some serious pain as well.

Nico: I can already guess it.

Yang: I wanted to go in Weiss' room some more.

Divebomb: To embarass her?

Me: Okay guys enough.

Nico: Lets get a move on.

We then went after Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee.

We then saw Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee fighting against Jacques Schnee's mind-controlled men who were still under Crystalschnee's control.

Nico: Wow, those two jerks are still getting clobbered big time. Let's get them.

Alexander Avalon had his massive Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me do a little damage to Jacques and Arthur. Illusion Card, appear before Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and make their worst fears come to life. Release!

Alexander Avalon fired an illusionary fog from his staff and it appeared surrounding Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts, and it showed their worst fears ever: for Jacques Schnee, it's Weiss, Winter, and Willow showing up to attack him, and they showed him no mercy, and for Arthur Watts, it's us who were back to send him to Hell for good. We heard their screams echoing.

Sakura Avalon: Wow.

Serenity Avalon: Using the Illusion Card to make their worst fears come to life, really good.

Nico: That was really awesome. Okay, let's get them.

Suddenly, the spirits of Weiss' mother and sister appeared along with the heroes of Remnant and they attacked Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon which sent those two dickheads flying into a wall! Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Nico: Hello!

Me: Been a long time since we last saw you, Arthur Watts.

Arthur Watts: You! You're gonna pay for...!

Suddenly, he saw Salem back to normal.

Arthur Watts: Salem?!

Salem: I'm no longer The Dark Queen of The Grimm, Arthur, I've since been freed from the curse and since redeemed myself.

Me: That's right, she redeemed herself.

Nico: And you also have some nerve showing up here yet again, Jacques. By the way, your "family" and Lincoln have a few not-so-pleasant things to say to you.

Then, Lincoln, Weiss, Willow, and Winter approached, and they proceeded to beat the shit out of Jacques Schnee!

POW! WHAM! SLAM! SMASH! BLANG! KRACKOW! COW MOOS! SEAL BARKS! HORSE WHINNIES! CAR HORNS! PIG SQUEALS! LION ROARS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! BULL ROARS!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Me, Nico, Ruby Rose, Blake Belladonna, Yang, and all of Remnant: OH MAN! THAT'S JUST BRUTAL AND REAL UGLY!

Lincoln: EAT BOOT, RACIST ASSHOLE!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING!

LINCOLN KICKED JACQUES SCHNEE SUPER HARD IN THE CROTCH WITH HIS LEFT FOOT, AND HE REDUCED IT TO PRIMORDIAL SLOP!

POW!

THEN, HE PUNCHED HIM SUPER HARD IN THE MOUTH AND KNOCKED OUT ALL HIS TEETH!

Lincoln: Say bye to your teeth!

Weiss: That's for every last one of your crimes, you heartless monster!

Winter: And it's gonna get worse for you.

FINALLY! SQUELCH! CRACK!

Jacques Schnee: (SCREAMS OF PAIN)

LINCOLN RIPPED OUT JACQUES SCHNEE'S LEFT EAR AND HE ALSO BROKE ALL OF HIS FINGERS!

Jacques Schnee was severely mutilated beyond any recognition!

Me: HOLY FUCKING PITS OF VIOLENCE!

Nico: DAMN! THAT WAS BRUTAL!

Willow: And this...!

SLAP! RIP!

SHE SLAPPED HIM HARD IN THE FACE AND SHE RIPPED OFF HIS NOSE!

Willow: This is for abusing me, Weiss, and Winter for so many years! Consider this a divorce, you piece of crap!

Me and Nico: THAT'S TELLING HIM, WILLOW! SCREW YOU, JACQUES, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Jacques Schnee: (Mumbling) WHY, YOU LITTLE!

Arthur Watts: (to us) Don't bother with him. He's not your main problem at the moment.

Calamitous: From one smart mind to another, I have to agree.

Me: Same here. But Weiss and family are going to get some well deserved payback on him.

Arthur Watts: I see. Its been a long time J.D.

Me: Almost 4 years.

Arthur Watts: I heard how you all have been doing it all since we last fought. Even killed Xehanort and Galactus.

Me: That's right. And as you can see, we've gotten massively and infinitely more poweful since then as well as increasing in numbers too.

Arthur Watts: I can see that. Congratulations are in order then for completing your biggest mission.

Me: Indeed. Now we have a new big baddy out there. Anti-Monitor.

Arthur Watts: Yes I know.

Me: Good good.

Watts: Let's see if you can deal with this. (presses button)

Turrets appeared on the ceiling as they fired at us.

I deflected the lasers and gun blasts all over the place.

Magnet Man: Let me handle this.

He fired magnet blasts and destroyed the turrets.

Me: Impressive turrets.

Watts: Thank you.

Watts: But that was just the warmup.

He pushed another button and the area began to shape itself into some sort of arena.

Goliath: What the?

Me: An Arena huh? This is new.

Qin: Nice setup.

Watts pulled out his pistol.

Watts: (fires at us) 20. (fires again) 19.

Ultra Humanite: It appears he's counting his shots that he has left

Me: We've also learned some new tricks too! SNOW BLAST!

I used the Di-Gata power and fired a blast of ice and blasted Watts all over and covered him.

Me: I haven't forgotten that one.

Watts broke out of the ice

Watts: (fires at us) 17. (fires again) 16.

LaGrange: He's still counting!

Me: FLAMING VORTEX!

I used the Di-Gata power and fired a vortex of fire and he dodged it all over.

Watts: How did you do that?

Me: The Di-Gata power. We learned it on the planet RaDos.

Watts: Impressive. I admit I skipped 18. (fires at us) 15. (fires at us again) 14. (fires at us again) 13.

Catzi: I knew you were forgetting a number!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted him down.

Me: Lets see if you can last against my blasting skills.

I pulled out my blaster and fired at his feet.

LASER FIRE!

I MADE HIM DANCE LIKE A SISSY GIRL!

Me: You're quite a dancer! Nice moves!

As soon as he stopped dancing, Watts fired at us again.

Watts: (fires at us) 12. (fires again) 11.

Aria Blaze: He just doesn't stop counting!

Me: I know! Also we not only learned some new tricks but we have some new toys as well. Watch.

I flicked the switches for Universe 666 Salem, Universe 666 Cinder Fall and Remnant and got a CRYSTAL DUST SWORD!

Me: THE CRYSTAL MAGIC DUST SWORD OF REMNANT!

Watts: Impressive. Lets see it top this. (Fires at us) 10.

I deflected the blast back and it turned the blast into a bunch of watermelons and they hit Watts!

KRASPLAT!

He got splattered all over in watermelon!

Watts: (Wipes the watermelon off) That was quite amusing. (fires at us again) 9.

Snake: (fires back) You're not the only one with a gun, dude!

He fired his guns.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Watts all over.

Snake fired his gun again but Watts jumped to avoid it and landed on top of Breakdown

Breakdown: HEY! Get off of me!

I teleported and jumped him and grabbed Watts and smashed him down.

He went at me and punched and kicked at me and I blocked all his moves.

Me: You are good without guns Watts.

Watts: Thanks! You've gotten stronger and faster since we last met.

Emerald Sustrai: He's not the only one!

She formed an illusion of NIGHTMARISH KRABBY PATTIES ATTACKING HIM!

SpongeBob screamed in fright!

Poromon: THAT AIN'T THE ONLY THING THAT IS SCARY! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

WATTS SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Nico: Never gets old!

Watts: What was that!?

Me: A nightmare you never want to experience!

Nico: Yep!

Me: Including this one! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a Joker Grin and she punched and pulverized Watts all over the place with intense savagery!

Nico picked up his gun and and fired 5 of its' bullet at Jacques

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

They hit him in his back.

Me: Nice shooting Nico. But at least let them transform and have their fun first.

Nico: Sorry.

Callie Daniels: Watch this!

She spread her wings and flew fast as a falcon and Watts had lasers fire but they missed her every time!

Nico: WHOA! She is fast!

Devon: Oh yeah!

Callie then did a DIVEBOMB STUNT!

She was doing a MACH 10 SONIC BOOM!

Me: UH OH DUCK!

We ducked and then she flew past Watts and blasted him down with intense speed at 7,100 miles per hour!

Qin: WHOA! THAT WAS INTENSE!

Callie Daniels: YEAH! Now watch this! IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

She transformed and was in her Gray Ranger Form!

Callie Daniels: FLIGHT OF THE FALCON! BEAST MORPHER GREY! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Me: COOL!

Callie: Like old times?

Devon: You know it!

Callie and Devon: SPEEDING BULLET BURST KICK!

They ran and flew fast and bashed him down!

Nico: YEAH!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, we can't hear you! Oh well, too late now, time to die.

Then, all of a sudden, the 105 large red and white planets orbiting around Alexander Avalon's legs turned into 105 large red and gold planets orbiting around his legs and the 105 smaller red and white planets turned into 105 smaller red and gold planets orbiting around his waist, and his white angel wings with red tips on the large white feathers turned into massive brown angel wings with red tips and the 104 sets of large white angel wings with red tips underneath his massive white angel wings turned into 104 sets of large brown angel wings with red tips and the shoulder blades of his massive brown angel wings and 104 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his massive brown angel wings still have eyes with emerald green irises.

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon's massive Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 12'9" in length with a massive red orb mounted on top of four large gold Keroberos heads with red gems for eyes and red gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom of the Keroberos heads with three red gems and red version of The Star Key for pendant and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the long red staff and on the other end are four small gold Keroberos heads with red gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large gold crescent weight with red gem on the bottom of the weight for the pommel.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like I've gotten an evolution. Alright, now let's clean this mess up.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your dreams to be turned into nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels

and they hit Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee in the face and he slashed them in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked them hard into a wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same with us. A piece of shit like you isn't worthy of being called a father. Time to die, asshole!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Jacques. You are done plaguing Weiss, Winter, and your ex-wife along with all of Remnant, now rot in Hell for all eternity!

Lincoln went after Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack them.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it with you running loose, Jacques, you piece of shit. Time to die!

I went after Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTERS!

Henry flew at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings

surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a very long time! Now, it's time for you to face the consequences!

Lincoln went wild on Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The

Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Nicole: Jeez, he's tearing them apart!

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT JACQUES SCHNEE AND ARTHUR WATTS AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED, AND JACQUES SCHNEE GLARED AT US!

Arthur Watts: You! YOU! You expect me to even beg for mercy from all of you!

Jacques Schnee: DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I WILL KILL YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) I don't expect you to plead for mercy, this is the end of the line, Arthur Watts! Time to pay for your crimes! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (To Jacques Schnee) And you! You're not gonna terrorize Remnant or your former family ever again!

Lincoln went at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they were burned badly.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You don't deserve to run free ever again, Jacques.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good. As for you, Arthur, time we got you acquainted with your new boss waiting for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You're gonna pay for what you've done, Jacques. No one hurts my friend's future wives and mother-in-law and gets away with it.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes against mankind can never be forgiven, Jacques, you must answer for all of your sins.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're finished, Jacques. But, we'll make sure that on Lie Ren's big day, that you pay the price in front of all of Remnant.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal

Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With a trial and public execution. Now, let's put an end to this!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you racist douchebag, now it's time to end you.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live and you know it, Jacques! Time to die, asshole!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Arthur. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished! Same with you, Jacques Schnee!

Darkness fell on the city lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ARTHUR WATTS AND JACQUES SCHNEE AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done enough harm for the last time, Jacques.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you pay for your crimes in blood.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) While you get beaten down and sent to your new boss, Arthur. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time is finally up, now it's time for you to die, Jacques, I hope Lincoln tears your throat out with his fangs and teeth.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Weiss: Jacques Schnee, I will never forgive you for what you've done, you piece of shit.

Winter: For too long, you have tormented and tortured me, Weiss, and Mom, and terrorized all of Remnant for too long.

Willow: And this time, we're gonna make sure you get what you deserve.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF WEISS SCHNEE, WINTER SCHNEE, AND WILLOW SCHNEE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND WEISS SCHNEE, WINTER SCHNEE, AND WILLOW SCHNEE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Weiss, Winter, and Willow were surrounded by three massive vortexes of white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and darkness surrounding the vortexes, there are ice angels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Jacques Schnee: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the swords of Weiss, Winter, and Willow, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and darkness surrounding the vortexes, there are ice angels, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are three blue phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Jacques Schnee: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE

VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO WEISS, WINTER, AND WILLOW! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, WEISS, WINTER, AND WILLOW EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Weiss Schnee grew from 8'3" to 9'5" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller white and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ice blue gems behind her halo and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded ice blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pale blue eyes and a white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an ice phoenix and ice angel with a blue snowflake in the center emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pale blue jewels for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pale blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pale blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and jade beads from her Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Weiss has on a long-sleeved white blouse with snowflakes on it, dark blue shirt with pale blue phoenix on it, white pants with pale blue snowflakes on them, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with ice blue gems embedded, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel and on top is her family crest and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Weiss felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with ice blue tips on the white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with ice blue irises and she now has 100 massive and long white wolf tails with ice blue tips and pale blue markings and phoenix feathers on them. Weiss has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Weiss' massive Weiss Schnee's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Weiss Schnee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Norse God of Snow, Ullr and Nordic Runes etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pale blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and in its mouths and large black phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and large pale blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, Weiss has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pale blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pale blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the symbol of Remnant that said, "Weiss Schnee, Loving Sister of Winter Schnee, Loving Daughter of Willow Schnee Amazing Member of Team Ruby Weiss Blake and Yang, Amazing Friend of Ruby Rose, Blake Belladonna, and Yang Xiao Long, Loving Cousin of Winona and Wilma SchneeTiger, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Former Daughter and Destroyer of Jacques Schnee and Many of Remnant and Atlas' Enemies, Slayer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Evil Minions, Archenemy of Abis Mal, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal

Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Darkness, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ワイス・シュニー、ウィンター・シュニーの愛情深い妹、ウィロー・シュニーの愛情深い娘。ルビー・ワイス・チームの素晴らしいメンバー。ブレイクとヤン、ルビー・ローズ、ブレイク・ベラドンナ、ヤンの素晴らしい友人。シャオ・ロン、ウィノナとウィルマ・シュニーの愛情深い従妹。タイガー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻。ジャック・シュニーとレムナントやアトラスの敵の多くを破壊した元娘、グリムの闇の女王とその邪悪な手下を倒した者、アビス・マルの大敵、ラウド・チームの素晴らしいメンバー。フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の世界の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界の激怒の達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、闇、剣、フェニックス、天使

Weiss Schnee has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK ICE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Winter Schnee grew from 8'3" to 9'5" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller white and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ice blue gems behind her halo and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded ice blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pale blue eyes and a white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an ice phoenix and ice angel with a blue snowflake in the center emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pale blue jewels for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pale blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pale blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and jade beads from her Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Winter has on a long-sleeved white blouse with snowflakes on it, dark blue shirt with pale blue phoenix on it, white pants with pale blue snowflakes on them, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with ice blue gems embedded, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel and on top is her family crest and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Winter felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with ice blue tips on the white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with ice blue irises and she now has 100 massive and long white wolf tails with ice blue tips and pale blue markings and phoenix feathers on them. Winter has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Winter's massive Winter Schnee's Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Divine Cosmic Eternal Darkness Arctic Snow

Almighty Ullr Nordic Snow Ice Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Winter Schnee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Norse God of Snow, Ullr and Nordic Runes etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pale blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and in its mouths and large black phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and large pale blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, Weiss has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pale blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pale blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the symbol of Remnant that said, "Winter Schnee, Loving Sister of Weiss Schnee, Loving Daughter of Willow Schnee, Loving Cousin of Winona and Wilma SchneeTiger, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Former Daughter and Destroyer of Jacques Schnee and Many of Remnant and Atlas' Enemies, Slayer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Evil Minions, Archenemy of Anna the Hespesperoid Queen, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Darkness, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィンター・シュニー、ワイス・シュニーの愛情深い妹、ウィロー・シュニーの愛情深い娘、ウィノナとウィルマ・シュニーの愛情深い従妹、タイガー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、ジャック・シュニーとレムナントおよびアトラス

の敵の多くを滅ぼす元娘、グリムの闇の女王とその邪悪な手下を倒す者、ヘスペスペロイドの女王アンナの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の究極の力善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の偉大な神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、闇、剣、フェニックス、天使

Winter Schnee has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK ICE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And Willow Schnee grew from 8'3" to 9'5" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large white and blue planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller white and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing white hair and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ice blue gems behind her halo and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded ice blue snowflake-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with ice blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded ice blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon pale blue eyes and a white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has an ice phoenix and ice angel with a blue snowflake in the center emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with pale blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pale blue jewels for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with pale blue gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Ice, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her pale blue angel-shaped Element of Harmony with blue crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and blue gems embedded on the gold snowflake-shaped links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Willow Schnee has on a long-sleeved white blouse with snowflakes on it, dark blue shirt with pale blue phoenix on it, white pants with pale blue snowflakes on them, white knee-high

high-heeled boots, and long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, darkness, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Remnant surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snowflakes and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Willow Schnee felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive white angel wings with ice blue tips on the white feathers grew with ice blue tips on the white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings with ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath her massive white angel wings have eyes with ice blue irises. Willow Schnee has on a Ring of The Phoenix with ice blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Willow Schnee's massive Ullr's Dark Arctic Ice Phoenix Greatsword of Dark Justice and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Weiss Schnee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded blue gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Norse God of Snow, Ullr and Nordic Runes etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged black blade, large white phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large pale blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and in its mouths and large black phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and large pale blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, Winter has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large pale blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pale blue gems for eyes and pale blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pale blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the symbol of Remnant that said, "Willow Schnee, Loving Mother of Weiss and Winter Schnee, Loving Mother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Loving Aunt of Winona and Wilma SchneeTiger, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Former Wife and Destroyer of Jacques Schnee, Destroyer of Many of Remnant and Atlas' Enemies, Slayer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Evil Minions, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Darkness, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィロー・シュニー、ワイスとウィンター・シュニーの愛情深い母、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い義母、ウィノナとウィルマ・シュニーの愛情深い叔母、タイガー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ジャック・シュニーの元妻で破壊者、レムナントとアトラスの敵の多くを破壊した者、グリムの闇の女王とその邪悪な手下を倒した者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、闇、剣、フェニックス、天使

Willow Schnee has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARK ICE ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM DARKNESS SHADOW FURY REMNANT DARKNESS ICE SHADOW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Weiss, Winter, and Willow, and that finally set Jacques Schnee off!

Jacques Schnee: YOU FUCKING LOWLIVES! I HAVE HAD IT WITH ALL OF YOU! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND ALL OF REMNANT WILL FINALLY BE MINE! ALL OF YOU VERMIN WILL BOW BEFORE ME!

Nico: You little...!

SERIOUSLY?! HE'S FINALLY GONE OFF THE DEEP FUCKING END AND TURNED INTO A TOTAL FUCKED-UP BASKET CASE!

Weiss: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I guess it proves you haven't changed at all.

Winter: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after we made all your crimes public to all of Remnant, you finally lost your mind.

Willow: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Darkness Shadow Fury Remnant Darkness Ice Shadow Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I truly am glad I divorced you, and now, to make it official.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Princess Morbucks.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Jacques Schnee, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED

OFF JACQUES SCHNEE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you damn racist.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Jacques Schnee! This is where you die!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF JACQUES SCHNEE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY JACQUES SCHNEE WAS ON!

Lincoln, Weiss, Winter, Willow, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Weiss, Winter, Willow, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Jacques Schnee even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in his forehead and we got a massive power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out

and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Jacques Schnee, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror and chaos for the final time, now this is where you finally pay for all of your sins! As for you, Arthur, this is where your freedom ends for good.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts were on their last legs, and the attack also exposed The Beast, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, genius dickhead and racist douchebag, now you get both get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Arthur Watts first!

Ed Cowart: Hey, shitty genius, Dr. Eggman called, he wants his genius shtick back and his moustache back as well. your moustache is even uglier than Eggman's, I bet Mung Daal's moustache is better than yours! You suck as a major villain! You're better off being a minor villain!

Ed Cowart then proceeds to insult Jacques Schnee A.K.A. The Racist Rich Douchebag!

Ed Cowart: Hey, asshole, Bruce Wayne called, he wants his rich lifestyle back and so does Tony Stark you racist bastard! Like Watts, your moustache is dull and ugly. I bet I can treat Willow Schnee a lot better than your stupid dull and ugly ass! In fact, I'd treat Willow the same way as I treat my harem with nothing but utmost love and respect! But, I'm not the only one with choice words for you...!

Then Pete joins in to insult Jacques Schnee!

Pete: I may have been a jerk, but I loved my wife and kids with all with my heart, you racist jerkwad! You failed as a father! You failed as a husband! And as much as we like to send your ass to The Black Abyss, that'll have to wait until Lie Ren's big day. In the meantime, shall we, Ed?

Ed Cowart: Of course, Pete.

Ed Cowart and Pete: Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?

They threw Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee into cars.

Pete: I've been looking forward to this the entire time!

Ed Cowart and Pete remote controlled the cars into a massive demolition derby where Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee got wrecked all over! Then, Ed Cowart and Pete wedgied Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee and pulled their underwear over their heads!

Ed Cowart and Pete: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart and Pete clobbered Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee and left them with messed up faces as well as broken arms, legs, and noses! Then, they fired lemon and lime juice which stung painfully, then they summoned a horde of possums to chomp Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee all over, then they finished by firing hot sauce and nacho cheese at them, turned Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee into jerk pretzels, and even they dressed them in pink bunny costumes!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, PETE, YOU GUYS ARE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts as he flips them the finger) TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLES! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

The Beast tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Jacques Schnee and Arthur Watts off, and then, we deal with The Beast.

Callie was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Stacy, Jinora and Gianna!

Stacy Storious: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They reigned in the powers of Mega Yveltal, Mega Lunala, Mega Deoxys and Mega Liepard and transformed and blasted Watts all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Manaphy hopped over to him And headbutt him.

Me: YEAH!

Then Mojo Jojo, Hydros, Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Star, Dark Spicer, Radioactive Man, Dr. Light, Greiger, New Wave and Evil Lyn came.

Nico: Mojo Jojo, Hydros, Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Star, Dark Spicer, Radioactive Man, Dr. Light, Greiger, New Wave and Evil Lyn!

Watts: Well hey there Masters of Evil. Nice to see you all again.

Mojo: Good to see you too.

Hydros: At least you're not giving us orders

Brick: (to Nico) We heard you FINALLY wrapped up the scumbags from J.D.'s past.

Nivo: You heard right

Evil Star: (to Tommy) You should take care of that Dragonite.

Tommy: I will.

Dark Spicer: (to me) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Me: Bring it on BABYCAKES!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You walked right into that one!

Jacques Schnee: YOU ALL WILL HELP ME KILL THESE CRETINS RIGHT...

CHOMP!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS HE HAD A HUGE CHUNK OF HIS STOMACH TAKEN OUT BY TERROR TOOTH FROM EPISODE 13 OF TURBO!

Terror Tooth was a ravenous spiked snapping turtle monster who served as the main antagonist of the episode "The Millennium Message".

Terror Tooth is first seen in the monster army when Divatox rallies her monsters and Piranhatrons to attack Earth and destroy the Turbo Rangers to avenge the destruction of Maligore.

After the Blue Senturion is made to see the Turbo Rangers as enemies, he attacks Tommy but Kat tries to convince him that they aren't evil. Not wanting her to convince the Blue Senturion, Divatox asks Porto if he has a "spare monster" to eat her. Porto then points out Terror Tooth who is gnawing on some electrical wires in the Subcraft so she sends him to attack Kat. However, Tommy rescues her and the other Turbo Rangers blast the monster before Kat is given her Turbo Wind Fire to blast and badly injure Terror Tooth.

After the Blue Senturion's programming is restored, Divatox fires the torpedoes to give Terror Tooth a giant appetite so the monster grows and grabs the Blue Senturion to eat him.

Seeing this, the Turbo Rangers summon the Turbo Megazord which punches back Terror Tooth and shoots him with the Headlight Blaster. Although Terror Tooth survives, he is shrunk back down to human size so some Piranhatrons appear to help him.

The Rangers and Blue Senturion arrive and shoot him with the Senturion Synergizer and Auto Blasters which knocks down Terror Tooth who immediately teleports away.

Shortly after, once a detonator within the Senturion explodes and seemingly kills him, Terror Tooth returns as a giant with additional armor and a new visor. The Turbo Rangers use the Turbo R. A. M. against him but he is unfazed and he pulls out a giant cleaver which he uses to smack them down.

Before he can cut them apart though, he is suddenly struck by laser blasts from the new Robo Racer piloted by the Blue Senturion who is still alive. After shooting Terror Tooth more, he turns his Zord into Battle Mode which is able to beat down the monster.

Although it restrains Terror Tooth with a handcuff, the monster blasts him with lightning but a second attempt to do so fails due to the Racer Zord's riot shield. The Robo Racer then pulls out its Synergizer and unleashes a devastating hail of laser blasts that obliterates Terror Tooth.

A year later, Terror Tooth is seen amongst the's forces who invade the Phantom Ranger's home planet in the United Alliance of Evil's invasion of the universe. How he returned is unknown but, when Zordon's Energy Wave washes over the planet, he and the rest of the Machine Empire are reduced to dust.

T.J.: Terror Tooth!

Terror Tooth: Long time rangers.

Me: My what UGLY Teeth you have! But I remember you! You were sent to attack the rangers to prevent Blue Senturion from being reprogrammed back to good.

Terror Tooth: That's right! Good memory. And BLECH! JACQUES TASTES LIKE ROTTEN CHUM AND BAT GUANO!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Terror Tooth: Watts didn't give you order. But Jacques did!

Me: He was about to but you took a good bite out of him!

Terror Tooth: I sure did.

Qin: That was awesome!

Dark Spicer: Yep. And I have 2 new aliens for you.

Me: Lets see them.

He turned into a purple Tholian creature with red crystal wings!

Flarecrystal: Meet Flarecrystal!

Shanan: WHOA! A Tholian Hybrid! Nice!

Deadpool: That's from Star Trek!

Flarecrystal: It sure is! (charges at Yang)

She jumped and fired waves of intense fire and blasted him down!

Me: Nice one!

He then turned into a black and blue Andorian creature with ice angel wings and had a cold aura!

Coldharm: This is Coldharm!

Shanan: An Andorian Hybrid! Nice!

Ruby: That's cold!

Coldharm: I know, right? (charges at Ruby)

He fired a blast of ice and I teleported and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and a massive steam cloud came out!

Me: Steamy! Andor is a cold world though. Good choices!

Dark Spicer: Thanks!

Nico: Lets get it on!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jaune Arc, Morph Moth, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, Grand Doomer EX, Monkeywi and Raja Jaja (Theme including Morph Moth) - Nico's rescue was on Criam for the final time

---

Mojo Jojo was first.

Mojo (to Jaune): Nico's rescue was on Criam for the final time. I hope something different is next!

Jaune: Oh there was! Instead of scumbags from J.D.'s past and one of Universe 666 Nico's minions, we battled Abby Sanchez, the bully who bullied Luan and one of the two who turned her into the monster prankster, has come back from The Black Gates for revenge on us yet again, and Blair Sanchez, Abby's evil spiteful cousin who hated us every last one of us with a blazing passion and wanted to kill us all for always protecting Earth and everyone on it and the entire universe just to slake her own hatred. They were responsible for breaking out all the scumbags from prison and kidnapping all those girls.

THEY GASPED!

Mojo: I was not expecting that!

Morph Moth: No it was completely different this time! Also now we're done with Criam thank goodness.

Miti: And we rescued all the girls too. Also Abby and Blair broke all those scumbags out of prison and kidnapped those girls to piss us off and kill us!

Ape Man: Oh man!

Acid Breath: I'm glad they a destroyed! Wait wasn't Abby Sanchez the one that bashed Eddy on his head with those bowling balls and caused Dark Eddy to form?

Jaune: That's her!

Acid Breath: I KNEW IT! I'm just glad she is gone too. And so is the monster of her creation Dark Eddy.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! Now we stopped them forever and banished them all to the Black Abyss.

Stellar Sparkle: Thank goodness for that.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was intense!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah! That's more dark chapters of many of our pasts gone.

Spyro: Specifically Luan's past.

Mojo Jojo: Thank goodness for that! Now lets do it for I, MOJO JOJO, am ready for action!

Jaune used the Vistamp of Mojo Jojo and the Townsville World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, MegaKabuterimon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, Shinjiro Shinozak, Zaigo of the Skyfish and Pengy (Theme including MegaKabuterimon) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Breaker the Magical Warrior and Hydra's Servant

---

Hydros the Ice Titan was next.

Hydros (to Azulongmon): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Breaker the Magical Warrior and Hydra's Servant. Nico, Ryan's team, Ghostface's team, and the others did good battling them.

Azulongmon: They sure did and it was a most amazing and fun battle too.

MegaKabuterimon: It sure was. We also met Dark Gale gene-slammers for Mega Yveltal, Mega Lunala and Mega Deoxys.

Hydros: WHOA! 3 powerful Legendary Pokemon!

Sara: Yeah! And we got an amazing surprise from them! The Mega Deoxys was Gianna Kisaragi and she is Gentaro's sister and has an amazing mastery of power over the stars and the powers of space.

Hydros: WHOA! What monster was she fighting when she got slammed?

Sara: She was fighting the Aquarius Zodiarts and got slammed after convincing her to use her power for good.

Hydros: WHOA! That is amazing!

Sara: Yeah! Erin Suda is the Aquarius Zodiarts and she is also her best friend which was really surprising! Also The Mega Lunala was Jinora Sakuta and she is Ryusei's sister and she has amazing power over the stars and space. She was battling the Coma Berenices Zodiarts when she got slammed.

Zaigo: WHOA! That is incredible!

Sara: But here is the big shocker! The Mega Yveltal gene-slammer was Stacy Storious and she is the sister of Storious of Kamen Rider Saber! But she hates her brother with every fiber of her being! She vowed to make sure he suffered the worst kind of punishment ever and that is turned to a stone statue and placed on a planet she doesn't like and blow it up with it on it and obliterate him.

THEY GASPED!

Hydros: HOLY CRUD! I don't blame her! After all the shit he did to the Saber Riders and on Megan's big day in 2022, he deserves to be destroyed by her! Talk about Bad Blood to the infinite power!

Sunset Shimmer: That's EXACTLY what J.D. said and it's going to be intense! Stacy was battling the Hanzak Megid when she got gene-slammed by Dark Gale

Hydros: WHOA! That is intense! And that is brutal she hates Storious that much!

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is! Boy Storious REALLY is asking for trouble when Megan's big day comes.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I gree there!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) You aren't kidding there!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure!

Sunburn: No kidding!

Hydros: WOW! You guys have been busy with meeting Legendary Pokemon across the board! Lets do it!

Azulongmon used the Vistamp of Hydros and the Ice Titan World Gear and they fired waves of ice and fire and lightning and smashed them down!

Lucca, Ayla, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf

Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), Babyman, Wolfblade Conglomerate and Powerpunk Girls (Theme including Ayla) - Lincoln's rescue was in Japan

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Butch (to Lucca): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan.

Boomer: How was it?

Lucca: Boy it was awesome! We went to Sakura Avalon's old part of Tokyo and met her brother older Alexander and we also battled Tharizdurn, The Chained God of Darkness and The Elder Elemental Eye from Dungeons & Dragons, along with Olhydra, The Princess of Evil Water and The Crushing Wave, Ogrémoch, The Prince of Evil Earth, Imix, The Prince of Evil Fire Creatures, and Yan-C-Bin, The Prince of Evil Air, the four archomentals.

Boomer: WHOA! That is amazing!

Ayla: Ayla thought so too.

Cheryl: We all thought that was intense as well! Also Alexander is a really cool guy. We found out that the power of the Clow Cards runs in the family. Sakura, Serenity, Sarah and Alexander all have the powers of Clow Reed and it runs in the family for them.

Heat Man: We had no idea that Sakura comes from a line of Sorcerers which is awesome. Also Alexander, Serenity and Sarah defend Sakura from being picked on by Tory.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Yeah that is true sibling protection there.

Apple Star: It sure is and that is cool.

Wolf Moon Bloom: We all thought that was amazing.

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: I agree there!

Brick: Wow that is awesome! Lets do it!

Lucca used the Vistamp of the Rowdyruff Boys and the Townsville City World Gear and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Breaker the Magical Warrior, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, Butch, Magnet Brain and Magnet (Brave Little Toaster) (Theme including Breaker the Magical Warrior) - The Mascots built a fort of blankets

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star (to Tommy): The Mascots built a fort of blankets. Where did they get them all?

Tommy: J.D. had a massive stash of pillows and blankets tucked away in a cabinet under the floor for stuff like this and it was fun! They built a fort of pillows and blankets and that was cool!

Breaker: It sure was. Also they had a HUGE PILLOW FIGHT and the Loud kids all joined in too. They bashed each other all over with pillows all over!

Elastigirl: It sure was and we did not use Down feather pillows thankfully.

Rarity: We haven't had that much fun since the time me and Applejack had a slumber party with Twilight?

Evil Star: Really?

Rarity: There was a nasty storm outside and me and Applejack were stuck with Twilight till it passed.

Erica Tala: That sounded like fun. Also me and Lilja hit Applejack really hard and she looked like she was mashed up by a stampede of cows.

THEY LAUGHED!

Sapphire Ocean: That was fun though. The Mascots all had a lot of fun.

Rarity (G5): We sure did darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: The fort was cool too! And we even battled Scary Teri.

Evil Star: Who is she?

Dioptase Angel Belle: She's an Urban Legend that TTG Cyborg found out about when he had a slumber party. But this was long before he got his cybernetic body. When Victor Stone before he became Cyborg had a sleepover once, some kids forced him into a dark bathroom and closed the door on him so he could play "Scary Teri", which was a game where he looked into the mirror and said "Scary Teri" three times. According to Cyborg, he saw Scary Teri show up in the mirror, which horrified him and scared him so bad to that very day. She is a malevolent demonic figure that scares you REALLY BAD!

THEY GASPED!

Evil Star: Oh man! That is terrible!

Dioptase Angel Belle: I know! Legends say that if you are look at a mirror with a candle in a dark bathroom and you say her name 3 times, she will appear and SCARE YOU THAT BAD! But the fort was a perfect battle site for her. Because it was like a pillow mansion. Also we sent her to the M.O.E.

Evil Star: WHOA! That is scary and cool!

Sweetie Belle: Boy it was!

Gill Grunt: I agree!

Evil Star: WHOA! What a perfect Daytime party for you guys! Lets do it!

Tommy used the Vistamp of Evil Star and the Magnetar World Gear and they fired waves of magnetic energy, water, jewels, ice and lightning and smashed them down.

Eddy, Togemon, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, Robot Sandy, Loki (Lightspeed Rescue) and Lego Loki (Theme incudling Togemon) - Meeting a gene-slammer of Mega Liepard

---

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer (to Eddy): You guys met a gene-slammer of Mega Liepard. What's her name?

Eddy: You would be amazed to meet her. Her name is Callie Daniels and she is the Grey Beast Morphers Ranger of the Peregrine Falcon. She has the wings and flight speed of the fastest bird on Earth!

Togemon: She can run on the Earth at 200 miles per hour and fly at that speed too!

Dark Spcer: WHOA! That is amazing! That is cool she can do all that at such speed!

Daughter: It sure is cool! Also she hates Robo Roxy and Robo Blaze with a MERCILESS PASSION and she promised to destroy them both! But she was really glad that Evox and Venjix were both destroyed. She got a MASSIVE SHOCK out of seeing that the RPM Rangers enemy resurfaced as him.

Dark Spicer: WHOA! Just like how you guys were shocked at how Venjix and Evox were both one in the same and how he resurfaced after 10 years!

Rainbow Dash: That was MASSIVELY shocking for us! But she was glad that Venjix and Evox are both destroyed for good. Also we learned that Callie is very close friends with Dr. K for the city of Corrinth!

Dark Spicer: WHOA! I'm sure she is glad that Venjix and Evox are both destroyed forever!

Rainbow Dash: She was!

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding!

Sprite Thunder: Thank goodness for that.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that is for sure!

Scootaloo: I agree there!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Dark Spicer: I agree too! Lets do it!

Eddy used the Vistamp of Dark Spicer and the Jawbreaker World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Blast Hornet, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, Aghoul, Amphibitor and Atomic Flounder (Theme including Blast Hornet) - Weiss's day to shine and we're battling Arthur Watts

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man (to Pyrrha): It's Weiss's day to shine. Being from Remnant as well, you must be glad you're helping her battle Arthur Watts

Pyrrha: I sure am. I'll never forget that lots of us fought each of Salem's forces back then including Arthur Watts.

Blast Hornet: Yeah that was amazing!

Ravi Shaw: I remember it was Tecna, Dante Vale, Jaune Arc, Carly, Misty Tredwell, Bai Tza, Starfire, Tara, Juvia Lockser, Azulongmon, Vegeta, Bulma, Tien, Krillin and the Riddler that battled him back then. That was when we started out with helping Ruby and friends.

Radioactive Man: Man that was intense! I remember hearing about how you guys helped Ruby and her friends back in 2020 after the Great War With The Royal Defenders! That was awesome!

Pyrrha: It was!

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) That was intense mates!

Fluttershy: Yes it was. But it was fun too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there. I can't believe that Salem went through all that back then.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was horrible! All she wanted was her love back and the gods punished her for it. That's so unfair.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was awful that happened!

Bluebell: I agree there!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that was crazy.

Tornado Bolt: One of these days we'll have to do a rescue for Nico where we battle the very gods of Remnant themselves and destroy them for cursing Salem in my opinion with a fate worse than death!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja I agree there! No one should ever suffer like she did!

Stealth Elf: I agree there myself! Salem was just asking for her love back.

Radioactive Man: I agree too! When Salem gets her own team and you guys have a rescue head for Remnant and take down the Gods that punished her unjustly. Lets do it!

Pyrrha used the Vistamp of Radioactive Man and the Atomic World Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down!

Kairi, Shanti, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, Tactimon, Thunderon and TTG Dr. Light (Theme including Shanti) - Jacques Schnee is here because of justice that needs to come for Weiss

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light (to Kairi): Jacques Schnee is here because of justice that needs to come for Weiss. Though personally, I think he's a minor annoyance right now.

Kairi: Well in my opinion, since it's Weiss's day to shine, it wouldn't be fair for her if she didn't have some form of justice for her, Winter and Jacques ex-wife Willow. And the only way to do that is to have Weiss and her friends and family punish Jacques for all the years of pain and abuse they suffered under his tyranny.

Dr. Light: You're right on that. That does make a lot of sense.

Shanti: I agree too. What Jacques did to Weiss, Winter and Willow is absolutely horrible!

Dr. Light: Remind me again. What was it that lead him to be such an awful monster. What crimes has he done?

Kairi: A more accurate question is what HASN'T he done? He did it all. Abuse of power, terrorism, treason, murder, hate crimes, arson and more. Also we found an old diary in Weiss's home that belongd to Jacques and it showed the full extent of his treachery and how far Jacques was willing to go to bring all of Remnant to its knees. We found out that he was orchestrating a massive attack on Beacon that would have left all its citizens dead and killed. Also he was going to destroy all the Hunter Academies and cities in Remnant to make way for new Dust Mining Companies under him. And he was going to kill all of Blake's people and beyond to erase Faunus everywhere because he views them as vermin! He was a menace to all of Remnant in general! We showed all of that to everyone on Remnant and now the entire planet is after him to mount his head on a pike!

They gasped in shock!

Dr. Light: OH MAN! Jacque Schnee was a true terror! Finding that diary proved to be the ultimate nail in his coffin.

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure! That party pooper has no right to call himself a father or a business man!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I'm glad we're going to make sure he pays too. Arthur Watts is going to you guys.

Citrine Pie: He is an absolute monster!

Pinkie Pie (G5): He sure is!

Featherweight: What a jerk!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Dr. Light: I agree there! Lets do it!

Kairi used the Vistamp of Dr. Light and the Light World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and light and smashed them down.

Boris, Digatamamon, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, Shadow Mandy, Gluto and Raudkembingur (Theme including Digitamamon) - Weiss's Akuma is a Crystal Maiden

---

Greiger was next.

Greiger (to Boris): Weiss's Akuma is a Crystal Maiden. What can she do?

Boris: Oh she is a really beautiful girl that Boris can find amazing.

Digitamamon: We found out that she is really an amazing force of nature too.

Kouta: Her name is Crystalschnee and she is a sexy crystal girl. She is a powerful master of the art of magical seduction and uses her crystal to bring her targets to be her slaves. She was made because of the terrible abuse she had to endure at the hands of her evil father Jacques Schnee and she vowed to make that monster pay by unleashing her army of slaves onto him and tear him apart

THEY GASPED!

Greiger: WHOA MAN! Jacques REALLY made her get pushed to the Breaking Point!

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure! What he did shows that he is a HORRIBLE AND TERRIBLE monster.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there! He has no right to call himself a father!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding! Now karma is coming to punish him big time! All of Remnant is out for him to destroy his empire!

Cozy Glow: Yeah that is for sure! All of Remnant is out to destroy the Schnee business!

Raven Bishop: Yeah! Lincoln marked her too! Crystalschnee is now in Lincoln's harem.

Hex: It's true.

Greiger: I had a feeling he would do that. Lets do it!

Boris used the Vistamp of Greiger and the Indigo Flame World Gear and they fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Maria, Blizzard Wolffang, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, Zizza, Serpentina and Evil Threatpack (Theme including Blizzard Wolffang) - Arthur Watts is going to the M.O.E.

New Wave was next.

New Wave (to Maria): Arthur Watts is going to our ranks. We could use more smart guys.

Maria: He does have the technological expertise. He is really good at what he can do too.

Blizzard Wolffang: I agree there. We'll find a good archenemy for him too.

Mirai Cheng: You got that right!

Princess Celestia: Arthur Watts will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah I agree and more.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding.

Solar Eclipsa: Jacques Schnee is going into the Warp though.

Amber Morning: I agree there as well.

Spotlight: Yeah I agree too.

New Wave: Same here! Lets do it!

Maria used the Vistamp of New Wave and the Ocean Water World Gear and they fired waves of water and light and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Ravenoid, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, RTN Itachi, Fang (Power Rangers) and Whiplash (He-Man) (Theme including Ravenoid) - Jacques Schnee is going to the warp till Lie Ren's big day

---

Evil Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn (to Optimus): Jacques Schnee is going to the warp till Lie Ren's big day. When that day comes, we have lots more in store for him

Optimus Prime: Oh yes we do. But the beating he received from us is going to be the least of his worries.

Ravenoid: Yeah that is for sure!

Yugito: What Jacques did is horrible! But when that day comes, I do have a suggestion on how we can make sure Karma does its job. We can bring him to trial and then kill him in front of everyone on Remnant.

Princess Luna: That works perfectly!

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there myself.

Princess Luna (G5): That works too.

Moondust: I agree there myself.

Snowdrop: Same here.

Gari: I agree too.

Blackout: Me as well.

Evil Lyn: That is good. After Gizmo gets some shots in too. Lets do it!

Optimus Prime used the Vistamp of Evil-Lyn and the Cybertron World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Terrortooth

---

Terrortooth was next.

Terrortooth: Boy this was really awesome.

Nico: It sure is and you took a NASTY BITE OUT OF JACQUES!

May: That was awesome!

Universe 666 May: Yeah that was awesome and cool!

Terrortooth: Thanks! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really put some serious damage on those dickheads.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed into the Turbo Rangers!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Turbo Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: Terrortooth you and your ugly mouth has failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: Weiss uses Dust Crystals.

Tsukasa: So this is for her

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned Clones of the Kiramagers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized them brutally!

Takinom, Cyrenox, and Aokua Blasted and bashed and smashed them.

Weiss, Winter, Wideload and Thunderblast used the Earth keys and they enhanced Wideload, Weiss and Winter's powers and weapons and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon!

Weiss Schnee and Wideload: CRYSTAL LASER BARRAGE!

Winter Schnee and Thunderblast: CRYSTAL ROCKET CANNON BARRAGE!

Jayden of the Samurai and Silver Samurai: SAMURAI SLASH BLADES!

Fiona of Lightning and Snake: LIGHTNING SNAKE STORM!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS EARTH SMASHER!

Vert of Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING BULLET CAR SMASH!

Donkey Kong of Nintendo and Grodd: COCONUT MIND BASHER!

Whenua of Earth and Goliath: SMASHING EARTH BASHER!

Maggie of Darkness and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC DARKNESS BLAST!

Lisa of Science and Calamitous: SCIENCE BLAST WAVE!

Dana of Ice and Skinner: ICE FURY BLAST!

Ino of the Flowers and Hydrax: FLOWER SMASHER BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sassy Saddles, Rarity, Weiss, Winter, Willow, Lincoln and me: REMNANT JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Arthur Watts, prepare for eternity in The M.O.E. and an eternity of suffering awaits you, Jacques Schnee! ICE ELEMENT STYLE: FROST BLADE!

Weiss Schnee: ICE STYLE: FREEZING SHURIKENS!

Mai Shiranui: ICE FIRE STORM: STEAM STORM!

Yuna Kamihara: ICE WATER STYLE: ICE TSUNAMI!

Julie Makimoto: ICE EARTH STYLE: STONE COLD BOULDER!

Makoto Nanaya: ICE WIND STYLE: FREEZE TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: ICE LIGHTNING STYLE: FROSTBOLT!

Lincoln slashed at Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee with an ice blade, Weiss Schnee threw ice shurikens at them, and the others fired waves of energy and ice that hit Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee and exploded.

Watts picked up his pistol and fired at Abis Mal two times only to miss.

Watts: (fires) 3. (fires again) 2.

Abis Mal smacked the gun out of his hand and pinned him down.

Abis Mal: (smirks) 1.

KRASMASH!

Instead of shooting him he punches Arthur Watts in his face and knocks him out!

Lincoln and his harem: This is where we get justice for the Schnee name that you've ruined with every last one of your crimes, Jacques! ICE FINAL SMASH: FREEZING BURST!

Lincoln and his harem fired exploding freezing Ki blasts at Arthur Watts and Jacques Schnee which exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and while Arthur Watts only got really cold yet big boo-boos and sent to The M.O.E., but as for Jacques Schnee, he ended up dead and sent to The Warp until Lie Ren's big day.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long white wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ice blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded ice blue gems behind the gold rings behind the heads, one-hundred large white and blue planets orbiting around the legs, one-hundred smaller white and blue planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large white angel wings underneath the massive white angel wings of Weiss, Winter, and Willow are permanent.

Weiss: We got justice for our besmirched name, but the only way this nightmare can be brought to an end is Jacques Schnee is finally sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: When Lie Ren's day comes, we'll make sure of that.

Nico: This is only the beginning of his karma.

Me: And he's gonna see that karma really is a bitch.

Lincoln: I can't wait for that day to come. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Beast.

We then turned our attention to The Beast who was still in suspended animation.

The Beast: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Beast with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Gianna Octavia Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Gianna Octavia Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Beast, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gianna Octavia Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, you evil Alien Dark Lord, now, we'll make sure you never rise again to terrorize the world.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GIANNA OCTAVIA COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING

AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GIANNA OCTAVIA COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gianna Octavia Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Beast: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Gianna Octavia Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and aurora surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Beast: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GIANNA OCTAVIA COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GIANNA OCTAVIA COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Gianna Octavia Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Gianna Octavia Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Iceland on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, aurora, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, moonlight, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gianna Octavia Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Gianna Octavia Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gianna Octavia Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gianna Octavia Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Italy Eternal Darkness Light

Water Song Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Italy Eternal Darkness Light Water Song Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Gianna Octavia Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Gianna Octavia Cooper, The Mermaid Angel Scourge of Venice of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Water, Songs, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Don Octavio of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Water, Songs Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャンナ・オクタヴィア・クーパー、マーメイドエンジェル、ヴェニスの天敵、国際クーパー一族、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、水、歌、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のドン・オクタビオの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元

素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、水、歌、アライグマ、ファントム泥棒、フェニックス、そして天使

Gianna Octavia Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ITALY MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ITALY ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT WATER SONG STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ITALY ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT WATER SONG STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ITALY ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT WATER SONG STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gianna Octavia Cooper Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Beast as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Gianna Octavia Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Italy Eternal Darkness Light Water Song Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Italy Eternal Darkness Light Water Song Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end The Beast for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-

Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Leader of The Slayers, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED THE BEAST TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil Alien Dark Lord!

Lincoln, Gianna Octavia Cooper, Nico, and I went after The Beast, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Beast, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws

and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Gianna Octavia Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Gianna Octavia Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Beast even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Beast and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Leader of The Slayers, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Beast.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction to too many planets in your quest to conquer the universe, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of The Beast and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your conquest ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Beast hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Beast was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Beast and he began absorbing him and assimilating The Beast's Shapeshifting, Power Bestowal, Flame blasts and fireballs, Object Creation and Illusions, Portal Creation, and Omnipotence, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Beast and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in The Beast's soul and he banished him soul to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Gianna Octavia Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Gianna Octavia Cooper: It's over for you, Leader of The Slayers, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil Alien Dark Lord, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gianna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Gianna.

Suddenly, Gianna Octavia Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gianna Octavia Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gianna Octavia Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Sigurbjorn, you transformed and you guys really let that evil Alien Dark Lord have it.

Me: That's for sure, he didn't stand a chance against us back then, and he didn't stand a chance even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Aquamarine.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Aquamarine.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Aquaria Aquamarine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Aquamarine, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Aquaria Aquamarine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Aquamarine, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals. She's known as The Aquamarine Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Aquaria Aquamarine came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Lilith Grimm, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Genome and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Aquaria's parents and her little sister, Aurora, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Lilith Grimm and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Aquaria lost both her parents and her little sister, Aurora, and Lilith Grimm killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Radioactive Man: I'm going to help Pyrrha against Cinder.

Me: Yep and we're going to make sure she pays.

Dr. Light: But at least Watts is with us now.

Me: Yep.

Greiger: We'll continue where we left off with Jacques in the future.

New Wave: But for now, we celebrate.

Me: Good idea.

Evil Lyn: (to Weiss) Know any good restaurants in Atlas?

Weiss: Plenty of good ones.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Great job today everyone. Boy that was fun.

Weiss: (To the viewers) Soon Jacques wil die. Be patient.

Me: Yep.

We went to a good restaurant in Atlas and it was a great luxurious one too.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it. We took down Arthur Watts and sent him to The M.O.E.

Anna Anyanova: And sent Jacques Schnee to The Warp until Lie Ren's big day, and we're just getting started. Now that all his crimes have been made public, all of Remnant is out for his blood, and soon, we'll have him brought to trial and publicly executed for his crimes.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Alexander Avalon was out in the city and looking out into the skies.

Alexander Avalon: Tomorrow, we're heading after Nathaniel Blackwood, and we'll put a stop to him for good, but I have a bad feeling that a darker villain is going to show his face and kill Nathaniel and reveal a much more sinister plot, but we'll be ready.

Alexander Avalon went back inside, but what he said will soon be proven true tomorrow.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Arthur Watts is in the M.O.E. now.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hypnotick, Hayley Urania, Athena Rollins, Gypsy Moth, Morph Moth, White Moth (The Tick) and Kitten (Teen Titans) As well as Cy-Bugs (Wreck It Ralph), Mothmonsterman, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Lunge Fish, Mothman (Monster Legends), Moonhaze (Monster Legends) and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and we're going to the volcanic planet of Mayon and we're going to battle Cobra Commander and his lackeys and kill Cobra Commander and send his lackeys to the M.O.E. Cloudy Quartz is going to unlock her

Rainbow Power next. Also The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Megarock Dragon and Poison Butterfly. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 18 and 17.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Sheila Melbourne Cooper, The Ghost Wind of Melbourne of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Yuga Khan, the father of Darkseid

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to New York specifically New York University, and we're going to take down Nathaniel Blackwood, Alexander Avalon's hated archenemy, he was a nasty bully, but nasty doesn't come close to it, he destroyed a chemistry lab, sabotaged the sports teams, sold private school information, and all sorts of nasty stuff, but he was also responsible for a cheating ring that finally got him expelled, and that combined with the other stuff he told us and all that got Nathaniel Blackwood life in prison. We'd found out he was responsible for creating clones of the hypothetical Akumas through means of dark magic, but before we take him down, he's going to wind up getting killed by Alecto Slytherin, the racist descendant of Salazar Slytherin, as part of an insidious plot: he created The Dark Clow Book, a dark magic version of The Clow Book, and he's going to release The Dark Clow Cards into the world and into the hands of villains: both new and familiar when we went after The Clow Cards years ago when we first met Sakura and her friends. We're going to have quite an adventure in the coming days, but once those Dark Clow Cards are taken down and drained of their powers and dispelled forever, we're gonna make sure Alecto Slytherin pays for this when we kill him in the near future and send him to The Black Abyss forever thus wiping out the racist legacy of Salazar Slytherin forever.

And we're going to meet Aquaria Aquamarine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Aquamarine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals. She's known as The Aquamarine Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Aquaria Aquamarine came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Lilith Grimm, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Genome and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Aquaria's parents and her little sister, Aurora, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Lilith Grimm and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Blake Belladonna's day to shine is next and that one is gonna be awesome!

See you all next time.

DAY OF THE CATS

Blake Belladonna's day to shine and we're going to battle Nyancy Chan

---

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a blood red planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over blood, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Sanguisaira, a red planet of blood in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Sanguisairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over blood, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Crystallumairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: I already know the drill.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Naturaira once inhabited by The Sanguisairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Sanguisaira, wow, it's a planet of blood alright.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Sanguisaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a blood red gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the blood red gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of blood red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Sanguisaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Sanguisaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over blood, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel

wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blood red aura with blood surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over blood, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Sanguisaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Sanguisaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Sanguisaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue

energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Sanguisaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready

with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Sanguisaira, it was a planet of blood.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) The Infernairans laid waste to The Sanguisairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Blake woke up to see Meowth staring at her.

Meowth 2: Morning Blake!

Blake: Oh morning Meowth.

Meowth: Time for breakfast!

Blake: Be right there.

She went and got dressed and went to the table, Me: Morning Blake.

We got her salmon benedict and eggs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Cobra Commander, and he and his minions are on a volcano planet known as Mayon.

Me: HOLY SHIT! It's Cobra Commander!

Nico: So, that's why we weren't able to find them, they're on this volcano planet, Mayon!

Snake Eyes: To hide there on that planet, they truly are afraid of death.

Me: Boy we haven't faced Cobra in a while. Last time was back in 2019.

Nico: I know.

Lincoln: The only one who's afraid of death is Cobra Commander, but I have an idea: we'll take down his minions and send them to The Masters of Evil, they'll have a much better employment, but as for Cobra Commander, we're going to kill him, and I know a certain beast that lurks on that planet and he'll be glad to have deep fried snake for dinner. (Smirks)

Me: You know what kind of beast lurks there, Lincoln?

Nico: I'm afraid to even ask that question!

Lincoln: That'll be revealed very soon. I've already contacted General Abernathy, he and the others are on their way.

Just then, they arrived.

General Abernathy: We just got the message. So, Cobra Commander and his lackeys are hiding out on a volcano planet.

Nico: Yep. This is gonna be one battle that'll spell the end of Cobra for good.

Lincoln: What we began all those years ago, this is where it finally ends for Cobra Commander. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Mayon.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Mayon to help Cloudy Quartz unlock her Rainbow Power, take down Cobra Commander's lackeys and send them to The M.O.E., but as for Cobra Commander, we're going to destroy him for good and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14061.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the volcanic planet of Mayon located in the Andromeda Galaxy and we're going there to battle Cobra Commander and his lackeys. Last time we battled Cobra was back in 2019. First time in 5 years we faced them. Our mission is to kill Cobra Commander and send his lackeys to the M.O.E. The M.O.E. Is with us for this one too.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Hypnotick, Hayley Urania, Athena Rollins, Gypsy Moth, Morph Moth, White Moth (The Tick) and Kitten (Teen Titans) As well as Cy-Bugs (Wreck It Ralph), Mothmonsterman, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Lunge Fish, Mothman (Monster Legends), Moonhaze (Monster Legends) and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) And the entire team and the M.O.E. Are with us on the ship.

Me: Boy this will be fun.

Lola: It sure will!

Camie: Yeah!

Snake Eyes: The last time we battled one of Cobra was when we first met you guys.

Scarlett: Feels like so long ago.

Me: I know.

Hypnotick: I'm really excited for this one too.

Qin: Same here.

Vypra: I am too.

Nico: Hypnotick, I want to thank you, Cy-Bug and your teams for coming.

Hypnotick: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Hayley Urania: I'm really looking forward to this too.

Qin: Same here Hayley.

Nico: Hayley, remember when we first met?

Hayley Urania: I sure do. It was over in Point Pleasant, West Virginia and we proved that the legend of the Mothman was all totally real.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: Boy that is so cool that you know all about that. It's amazing how you all know so much about such legendary creatures.

Me: It sure is.

Zak Saturday: Just like how me and my family do all that too.

Me: Yep. You should have seen all the legendary creatures we have encountered with the Saturday Family. So many legendary creatures of all kinds.

Qin: Yep.

Hayley Urania: That is for sure. I think it's so amazing too.

Poromon: Good memories.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: So much fun.

Lola: That is for sure.

Sakura Knudson: Wow! Seeing all sorts of legendary creatures like that is amazing.

Me: I agree.

Weiss: I agree. Wow! Yesterday was so awesome.

Me: It sure was! Watts sure gave us a really fun challenge.

Nico: He sure did and man we got to use the Di-Gata on him. We haven't done that in a while.

Me: It sure has been a while.

Poromon: He counted his shots

Me: He sure did! It was all fun though. Been 4 years since we fought him last. But also as a bonus victory we got justice for Weiss and her family.

Nico: Yep. Well half of the justice is done though.

Me: Not until Ren's day though. But also that was funny how Terror Tooth took a big bite out of Jacques!

Nico: I unloaded some of the bullets onto him!

Me: You sure did.

Qin: Nice shooting.

Nico: Thanks.

Lincoln: Weiss's Akuma was a Crystal Girl too.

Weiss: I looked awesome. Lincoln and Crystalschnee really got...

Nicole: Weiss we don't need to hear that.

Weiss: Sorry.

WE LAUGHED!

Krusty then came in.

Krusty: GUYS! I need a Forget-Me-Shot now!

Me: Whoa! Okay.

Laney: What's that?

Me: I'll show you.

I got my stuff ready.

Me: You start with a splash of Jägermeister, then add Slow Gin, Triple Sec, Quadruple Sec I don't know how that is possible, Gunk from a dog's eye which is disgusting, Absolut Pikl vodka, the Red stripe from Aquafresh toothpaste and the funniest ingredient the Venom of the White Louisiana Loboto-Moth.

I mixed said ingredients and pulled out a jar full of the little white moths.

Me: Come on sweetie.

I tapped its proboscis lightly and a drop of venom came out of it and fell in the drink and turned it light green and it fizzed.

Me: You stir it with a home pregnancy test till it turns positive.

2 stripes for positive came on it.

Me: And viola! The Forget-Me-Shot. (Season 19 Episode 9)

Nico: Whoa! That is a REALLY unusual drink.

Homer: I had one of those once.

Poromon: Can we have some?

Me: No this stuff is really potent. It erases everything you did from over the last 24 hours to this week.

Poromon: Nevermind then!

Me: Yeah. What do you need it for Krusty?

Krusty: I owe $1,000,000.00 to a bunch of nasty Ghost Pepper Hot Sauce Loan Sharks and they want to smash my face in with hot sauce!

Me: Say what!?

Nico: That is crazy!

Eli: Boy there's loan sharks now for everything these days.

I gave it to Krusty and he drank it and everything he did was erased over the last 24 hours.

Krusty: WHOA! What am I doing here? Better get back home.

He went back home.

We then heard NASTY FIGHT NOISES!

Me: OOH! Ouch and they beat him up anyway.

Nico: Geez!

Me: I know and to be honest I never even knew there were loan sharks like that.

Nico: Yikes.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a very scary volcanic world.

Me: WHOA! So that's Mayon.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Whoa!

Me: Yeah.

We got to landing.

We then got out and saw the surface and it was a REALLY FRIGHTENING PLANET!

Horsea Gasped.

Me: So this is Planet Mayon!

Qin: WHOA! What a scary planet and I thought Criam was frightening.

Lana: Wow! It sure is a scary place.

Me: The volcanoes here remind me of Mordor.

Varie: They sure do.

Then ALL OF COBRA COMMANDER'S LACKEYS CAME!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: There they are!

Me: All right lets get them!

Cobra Men: COBRA!

G.I. Joe: YO! JOE!

Me: ATTACK!

We went at them!

Nico, Myotismon and Duke vs Dr. Mindbender

Dr. Mindbender was first!

POW!

Nico punched him and kicked him.

Myotismon: (Echoing) GRISLY WING!

He fired a massive swarm of bats and blasted him.

Nico kicked him in his face and Duke kicked him and Myotismon blasted him and knocked him out!

Luan, Vypra and Scarlett vs Baroness

Baroness was next and Luan kicked her in her stomach and Vypra bashed her in her face.

Baroness: You will never be a match for Cobra!

Vypra: We'll see about that!

Luan and Vypra blasted her and Scarlett bashed her in her face and knocked her out.

Lori, Leonard and Gung-Ho vs Destro

Destro was next.

Lori blew him around in a tornado and Leonard and his pigs and Gung-Ho fired waves of meat and energy and bashed him and blasted him.

Lori: I'm going to literally turn you into a human pretzal!

She did so and it hurt!

Leni, King Hiss and Snake Eyes vs Tomax

Tomax was next.

Leni fired Gravity Lightning and King Hiss and Snake Eyes slashed Tomax all over.

Leni: This is Totes going to hurt!

King Hiss: You ssssaid it!

Snake Eyes: Time for some pain!

They slashed and blasted him. And knocked him out.

Luna Loud, Hydro Man and Sgt. Slaughter vs Xamot

Xamot was next.

Luna bashed him with her axe and Hydro Man and Sgt. Slaughter blasted him all over.

Luna: This is gonna hurt dude!

They fired waves of water and energy and blasted him down.

Qin, Captain Cold and Roadblock vs Firefly

Firefly of Cobra was next.

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Qin: Looks like we're going to have another Firefly!

Captain Cold: It sure looks that way!

Roadblock: That will be cool!

They fired waves of fire and ice and energy and blasted him down.

Lynn, Shiv and Beachhead vs Major Bludd

Lynn, Shiv and Beachhead faced Major Bludd.

They slashed and blasted him with lava and energy.

Shiv: After we get rid of Cobra Commander, I could use some burgers.

Lynn: You read my mind!

They fired lava and energy and smashed him down.

Linka Loud, Eccentro and Breaker vs Scrap-Iron

Scrap Iron was next.

Linka and Eccentro fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Linka: You are going to be in for a shock!

Eccentro: YEAH!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted Scrap-Iron down!

* * *

Lucy Loud, Webstor and Wild Bill vs Wild Weasel

* * *

Wild Weasel was next.

Lucy Loud: Darkness falls.

They fired waves of darkness and webbing and blasted Wild Weasel and knocked him down.

* * *

Laney Loud, Bane and Lady Jaye vs Copperhead

* * *

Copperhead was next.

Laney and Bane bashed Copperhead all over.

Lady Jaye fired energy lasts and blasted Copperhead.

Laney: This jerk is going to pay!

Bane: (Spanish Accent) Si! Lets dance!

They smashed Copperhead down!

* * *

Lana Loud, Vexen and Sgt. Stalker vs Serpentor

Serpentor was next.

Lana and Vexen fired waves of ice and froze him.

Lana: He is getting the Cold Shoulder!

Vexen: That is for sure!

They fired waves of ice and froze him in ice and they punched him down.

Lincoln, Electro and Thunder vs Cobra-La

Cobra-La was next.

Lincoln: Lets make this electrifying!

They fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Cobra-La.

Electro: YEAH!

They blasted him with lightning and electrocuted him.

Lisa Loud, Calamitous and Shipwreck vs Golobulus

Golobulus was next.

Lisa Loud: Lets make this a fun success!

Calamitous: Agreed!

They fired lasers and blasted him all over the place and knocked him out.

Lily Loud, Ebon and Ace vs Zartan

Zartan was next.

Lily Loud: Lets make this fun!

Ebon: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and water and darkness and blasted Zartan down!

Eli, Baron Mordo and Crankcase vs Zarana

Zarana was next.

Eli: This will hurt!

He fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted her.

Baron Mordo blasted her with magic.

They fired waves of energy and knocked her down.

Varie, Candle Jack and Cover Girl vs Zandar

Zandar was next.

Varie and Candle Jack fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Varie: You are not going to win again!

They fired energy waves and blasted him down.

Carol, Saix and Spirit vs Buzzer

Buzzer was next.

Carol: Time for some Kaiju power.

They fired Atomic Energy and Moonlight power and blasted Buzzer down.

Universe 666 May, Tsukumogami Okiteigami and Cutter vs Ripper

---

Ripper was next.

Universe 666 May punched Ripper and Tsukumogami Okiteigami bashed and lasted him.

Universe 666 May: Yeah! Lets make this painful!

They fired energy and blasted him and knocked him down.

Celica, Parasite and Dusty vs Torch

Torch was next.

Celica punched and kicked him.

Parasite kicked him and took his flamethrower and gave it to Celica.

They knocked him out.

Stacy Bolton, Ranamon and Deep Six vs Monkeywrench

Monkeywrench was next.

Ranamon: Lets make y'all have a fun time! (Echoing) DARK VAPOR!

She fired dark gas.

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted Monkeywrench.

Stacy Bolton: You just got electrocuted and chomped by the Lightning Shark!

They blasted him down.

Marie Kosmodemyanskaya, Mermaimon and Quick Kick vs Thrasher

Thrasher was next.

Marie fired waves of water and Mermaimon fired waves of water and blasted him.

Quick Kick dealt a DEADLY KICK and they knocked him out!

Marie: This mermaid ripped your face off!

Zhuqiaomon, Pyros and Leatherneck vs Buck McCann

Buck McCann was next.

Zhuqiaomon: (Echoing) Phoenix Fire!

He fired a fireball from his mouth.

Pyros fired waves of lava and drenched him.

They smashed him down.

Simone Houou, The Gourd and Tunnel Rat vs Black Out

Black Out was next.

Simone Houou fired waves of fire and blasted him and the Gourd bashed him with a headbutt.

They kicked him and knocked him out!

Simone Houou: The Phoenix burned you!

We had them all tied up and they were knocked out.

Me: The Cobra is about to have its head cut off!

Lincoln: Alright, that's that for Cobra Commander's lackeys, now for the final battle against Cobra Commander.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us, and we'd been sweating up a storm from the fighting with his lackeys, but also, the enormous heat of Mayon, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up extremely as he was absorbing the enormous heat from the planet, same with mine and everyone else's.

Lori: It's literally been years since we'd heard from those terrorists, it's hard to believe they're right here.

Lola: They've got to be crazy to come here.

Lynn: Big time.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Suddenly, Lincoln absorbed some of Mayon's lava into his body, and it made him even stronger than ever!

Lynn: WHOA! I didn't think you'd be THAT crazy as to actually absorb into your body, Lincoln, but then again, that battle against Hiroshi showed you absorbed some of Valmorg's lava into your body.

Valerie Valmorg: Lincoln had the power to absorb lava and magma into his body thanks to our rigorous training along with absorbing the heat of volcanoes and volcanic planets. That made him even more stronger than ever.

Me: To do something like that, that takes a whole new level of hardcore.

Alexander Avalon had his massive Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm so going to get us drenched in water with The Water Card when this is all over.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cobra Commander has run free for too long, this is where it finally ends for him.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send him to a place far worse than Hell.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Gali heard a Pokémon cry

Gali: Look guys!

We saw a Popplio!

Me: Cool a Popplio!

Qin: Aww so aborable!

Popplio: This place is horrifying and too hot.

Gali: I know. Here.

She gave her water and apples and she liked it.

Popplio: Ahh thanks!

Lana (Pokemon): Now my Popplio has a little friend.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: That's right.

Me: Yep. (LAUGHS)

But then a super spicy Tamato berry flew right into my mouth and I ate it.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

MY FIRE AURA EXPLODED OUT WITH INTENSELY POWERFUL FORCE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: JEEZ!

I saw a Super Spicy Tamato Berry.

Me: A Super Spicy Tamato Berry?

Meowth: OH MAN! Those are lethal!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: I don't know but it's good!

I ate it and it was INTENSELY NUCLEAR SPICY!

Nico: WHOA!

Laney: I think they came from that!

We saw a Mega Tropius!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Tropius! It was giving me Tamato Berries.

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Shoichi: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Shoichi: That's my sister Erika!

Me: WHOA!

Shoichi: You'll be shocked when you hear about her. Lets go!

We went over ot her.

Shoichi: Erika it's me Shoichi!

She then fired numerous Tamato Berries and one of them landed in Horsea's mouth and then...

EXPLOSIVE BLAST OF FIRE!

SHE BLASTED FIRE OUT OF HER MOUTH AND BLASTED MARIA! She was boiling from that!

She used Razor Leaf on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

SOME OF THEM LANDED IN MY MOUTH AND MY FIRE AURA EXPLODED OUT INTENSELY!

SLASH SLASH!

The clone got cut but Horsea's mouth was REALLY ON FIRE!

Horsea: MY MOUTH IS REALLY ON FIRE!

Me: BOY THOSE BERRIES ARE LETHAL!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Me: Yeah! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue wolf ears and a tail and had blue angel wings. She had Mega Tropius on her forehead and had the Kamen Rider Agito Symbol with a Moon with wings and 2 wolves on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WHEW! Man that was good spicy fruit.

Horsea: (Wheezing) SPEAK FOR YOURSELF!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Erika Tsugami: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone! (Gets mad) BUT YOU MADE MY MOUTH GET SET ON FIRE!

Maria picked her up.

Erika Tsugami: Sorry. Whoa where am I? This place is hot.

Me: You're on the volcanic planet of Mayon.

Shoichi: And it's hot too sis.

Erika: Shoichi!

She hugged him.

Erika: Boy it sure is hot here.

Me: Yeah. You were turned into a Mega Tropius by Dark Gale.

Erika Tsugami: Dark Gale?

Me: Oh. They were a Pokemon villain organization we destroyed a while back. What were you doing before you got slammed?

Erika Tsugami: Well I was battling the Jellyfish Lord.

Me: You mean Hydrozoa Ignio. That one was intensely shocking and powerful.

Kadma: I know. It sure was.

Erika Tsugami: Yeah he was.

Me: Yeah. We helped the Agito Riders beat all their monsters and they are in the M.O.E. Overlord included.

Erika Tsugami: What!?

Vypra: He learned a big lesson and is under my command.

Me: Long story on that.

Shoichi: It's true.

Maria: Yeah.

Horsea: And the fire hit Maria.

Erika Tsugami: Sorry.

Me: What Kamen Rider are you for on the Agito team?

Erika Tsugami: I am the Wolf Agito Rider, Kamen Rider Wolfen. I've become a wolf girl because I absorbed the power of the Wolf Lord in me.

Me: We never saw that one.

Erika Tsugami: That's because he was a Lord with a heart. He saw me dying and transferred his power and life energy into me and it's how I got wolf ears and a tail and the powers of the wolf and the night and the wolf moon.

Me: Wow!

Shoichi: Yeah that was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: Haven't gotten hit in a while

Me: At least it was with food this time.

Horsea: True.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and an Agito Sword and Shoichi gave her Rider Belt to her.

Erika Tsugami: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Horsea: That was really hot!

Me: You're not kidding. But man did they supercharge me.

Nico: They sure did!

Lincoln: (Sensed for Cobra Commander) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Cobra Commander, he's 20 yards away, and he's pretty pissed off with what we just did.

Nico: Time to end this for good.

We then took off to kill Cobra Commander and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying in the air, and there, we saw Cobra Commander raging like a lunatic!

Cobra Commander: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN THAT TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! THEY'VE DEFEATED ALL OF COBRA'S OPERATIVES! I'VE GOT TO GET OUT OF THIS PLANET AND FAST OR I'M NEXT!

Cobra Commander decided to run away!

Lincoln: He's trying to get away!

Lincoln fired balls of rainbow fire that hit Cobra Commander and he got burned badly, but he got back up.

Me: Stubborn, isn't he?

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I better seal off Cobra Commander's escape!

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off Cobra Commander's escape, and he was unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and Cobra Commander was already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Cobra Commander, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Son of a...!

We landed.

Me: Cobra Commander. So we finally meet after 5 years. You and I have some catching up to do for the last time!

I unsheathed my sword!

Cobra Commander: It took you this long to find me?

Nico: We had other things to worry about, alright?!

Me: Now that we're fighting you in person, we have a lot of catching up to do. Lets dance!

He unsheathed his sword!

Cobra Commander: COBRA!

Me and General Hawk: YO JOE!

We went at him and I clashed with him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

I kicked him in his face and punched him and slashed him across his chest!

Me: Storm Shadow is much more honorable than you jerk!

Cobra Commander: So he DID betray me!

Nico: That was a clone we killed!

Me: That's right! To make it look like we killed him but also set him on the path to redemption!

I clashed more.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Me: But 5 years ago you and your lackeys would have given us an amazing challenge. But now here we are 5 years later and we are far more powerful than ever!

KROW!

I kicked him in his face and Lord Drakkon fired energy blasts and blasted him all over the place!

Poppilo charged at him and blasted him all over with Aurora beams.

Me: Take that!

Cobra Commander: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU!

Our auras flared flared up intensely!

I clashed more with him and kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach and punched him in his face!

The punch knocked his mask off and it REVEALED HIS FACE AND IT WAS HORRIBLY SCARRED AND DISFIGURED AND HE HAD 8 EYES!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND DISGUST!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Qin: WHAT THE FUCK!

Me: What the fuck happened!?

Cobra Commander: It's the reason why I never take off my mask okay!?

Nico: I can see why!

Me: Looks like someone splashed you with acid and left you to die.

Cobra Commander: Yes they did!

Me: Well let me put you out of your misery!

I slashed him.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Deadpool: Boy you have had it worse than me!

Deadpool revealed his face and it was as scarred and disfigure as him!

Cobra Commander: You too!?

Deadpool: I didn't get chemicals burns like you did. I was diagnosed with cancer and my accelerated healing factor made it permanently part of me. Hence why I'm like this.

Poliwag: You still have to pay though!

Me: That's right. But regardless we're not showing ANY MERCY!

Jaune Arc, Azulongmon, Lucca, Tommy Oliver, Eddy, Pyrrha Nikos, Kairi, Boris, Maria and Optimus Prime and Super Roboyarou, VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon, Chill Penguin, Sting Chameleon, Boomer Kuwanger, Launch Octopus, Zero, Bubble Crab, Flame Stag, Magna Centipede: ELEMENTAL MACHINE THUNDER STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Jaune Arc and Super Roboyarou: MOONLIGHT MACHINE BLAST!

Azulongmon and VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon: DRAGON AURORA BLAST!

Lucca and Chill Penguin: INFERNO ICE PENGUIN BLAST!

Tommy Oliver and Sting Chameleon: STINGING ZEO STRIKE!

Eddy and Boomer Kuwanger: JAWBREAKER SPEED BLAST!

Pyrrha Nikos and Launch Octopus: SPEAR OCTOPUS BLAST!

Kairi and Zero: SLASHING LASER KEY SLASH!

Boris and Bubble Crab: BUBBLE WHALE BLAST!

Maria and Flame Stag: INFERNO MAELSTROM BLAST!

Optimus Prime and Magna Centipede: AUTOBOT ELECTRON BLAST!

They fired intense elemental and laser blasts and blasted Cobra Commander all over the place!

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Cobra Commander. Hawk kicked him in his face.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted him.

Erika Tsugami: Time for some Wolf Power!

She activated her belt!

Erika: HENSHIN!

She turned into a blue WOLF WARRIOR AGITO RIDER!

Erika: UNLEASH THE WOLF SPIRIT! KAMEN RIDER WOLFEN! (HOWLS)

Me: COOL!

Erika: Like old times?

Shoichi: You know it!

Erika and Shoichi: AGITO SPIRIT BLAST!

They fired waves of spirit energy and blasted him down!

Kadma fired rocks and bashed him all over the place.

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him with a deadly headbutt!

Universe 666 May punched him in his stomach and kicked him in his face and then grabbed his underwear and pulled it up and over his head!

HOING!

Cobra Commander: HEY!

Me: Nice drawers!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded him.

Me: Oh wait! I remember! Hey Cobra Commander, remember these faces?

The Decepticons came.

G1 Barricade: Hello Cobra. Remember us?

Cobra Commander: Oh, I remember you all...

G1 Barricade: GOOD! Because we are now under new leadership!

They fired waves of lasers and missiles and blasted him all over!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, Hell no! (To Cobra Commander) HEY, BITCH! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Cobra Commander with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Cobra Commander as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Cobra Commander with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Cobra Commander with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Me: I was surprised as to why we weren't able to find you on Earth, you and the rest of your lackeys fled to a volcano planet, but that was a stupid move.

Nico: Especially since you're on a volcano planet.

Cobra Commander: Curses! I thought you fools wouldn't look here!

Lincoln: We've gone to planets like this before, and even if you were to flee to another planet, we would find you in less than a second.

Cobra Commander: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) GUARDS!

Cobra Commander's soldiers came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 50'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of soldiers, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the soldiers began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the soldiers except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Cobra Commander big time!

Cobra Commander: YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for all of your crimes.

Alexander Avalon went after Cobra Commander, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he also hit him on the head with his staff. Then, Alexander Avalon fired a wave of fire from his staff and the blast hit Cobra Commander and he got burned badly.

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLET HIT COBRA COMMANDER IN THE ARM!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live after everything you've done! This is where your dreams of world domination end here!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares.

Brandon Skellington went after Cobra Commander and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Cobra Commander and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Abby and Cobra Commander which hit him hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already taken care of your lackeys except for Snake Eyes who'd betrayed you and joined us years ago, and they'll be put under Vypra's care. Now to end you for good, Cobra Commander. This is where Cobra meets its end once and for all.

Lincoln went after Cobra Commander and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cobra Commander and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury.

Nico: Damn! Nice one!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to tear him apart!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again! Time to die, you evil terrorist.

Lincoln charged at Cobra Commander and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Cobra Commander, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even slashed him in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and he was bleeding heavily!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS COBRA COMMANDER, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Cobra Commander: YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND COBRA WILL REIGN SUPREME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemably rotten to the core! This is the end of the line, Abby and Cobra Commander! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you evil terrorist!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Cobra Commander, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Cobra Commander.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get rid of you once and for all, you plague on mankind.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS COBRA COMMANDER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Cloudy Quartz: And now, your time here is done, Cobra Commander. I am a farmer of Rocks and the mother of Pinkie Pie, Maud, Octavio, Limestone and Marble Pie, when my cutie mark comes to life, my Laughter will make evil die!

ROCKS AND BALLOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cloudy Quartz held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces,

Cloudy Quartz then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Posey Shy had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flowers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW ROCKS OF LAUGHTER!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Pinkie Pie: HOORAY! Mom did it, she unlocked her Rainbow Power!

Cloudy Quartz: Time to pay, Cobra Commander.

She fired rainbow rocks at Cobra Commander, and he got hit hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He sure is stubborn.

Sakura Avalon: Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies are, Alex, but not for long.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Cobra Commander and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock formation, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of fire at him and he got hit and burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you monster. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft

Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you terrorist.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, and now that you're all alone, you don't have a chance.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 30'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Cobra Commander.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Crash Bandicoot, and Lincoln did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time, Cobra Commander.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again. Your plans for world domination end here!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you die for good.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Cobra Commander and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Cobra Commander.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you pissant.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Cobra Commander, and he got hit hard and he's pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Ryan Davis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in the past, you already proven you're completely irredeemable and you don't deserve to live, Cobra Commander.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to The Black Abyss once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has been a long time coming, now this is where we bring an end to Cobra forever!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Cobra Commander, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cobra Commander and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Cobra Commander even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cobra Commander, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cobra Commander, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cobra Commander.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like Lincoln said, this has been a long time coming, Cobra Commander.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Cobra Commander, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER! THIS IS THE END OF COBRA ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cobra Commander hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Cobra Commander was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln grabbed Cobra Commander by the throat with his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to feed you to my friend. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln let out a sharp whistle, and then, we saw something heading this way: it was a giant black wolf with a neon orange mane, neon orange eyes, and it was fierce!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here you go.

Lincoln threw Cobra Commander to the beast who proceeded to eat him, and he belched out the spirit of Cobra Commander, and he got sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln petted the beast.

Fluttershy: Goodness! What is this wolf?

Shanan: (GASPS) Sweet sardines! That's a Mayonian Wolf, it's a giant wolf with powers over the lava of Mayon, and it has a voracious appetite. But, you've tamed it, Lincoln?! Wait, don't tell me you've come here to Mayon before!

Lincoln: I guess the secret's out. Yes, I've been here before to do a lot of training, and I also bathed in a pool of lava, but that ended with me sucking the pool of lava into my body like a sponge and I did some lava surfing before in the volcano.

Me: No wonder I felt the temperature of the place rise like crazy that one time!

Nico: Yikes, that's even stronger than Nuova Shenron's Armor!

Alexander Avalon: Let's get out of here.

We got back home to Earth Omega, and Alexander Avalon summoned a powerful rainstorm to cool us down.

Me: Ahh. That's better.

Maria: I could've doused everyone with water, but you summoning a rainstorm helped greatly.

Alexander Avalon: We're gonna need a lot of water.

We had lots of glasses ready and Maria filled them with water, and we drank.

Me: Ah, much better.

Nico: You said it. But, we're finally rid of Cobra Commander forever, and his lackeys are now in The M.O.E.

Lincoln: And we can officially say this: Cobra is dead and gone forever!

WE CHEERED!

Me: That's for sure!

Nico: That was intense!

Me: It sure was. But now Cobra is a forgotten memory.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah!

Duke: Thank goodness.

Me: This more than makes up for it.

Qin: After 5 years.

Ymir: Yeah! It sure does.

Nico: Nice job, Poppilo!

Poppilo: Thanks Nico. That was fun!

Poromon: Yep. Want some beer?

Poppilo: Oh no thanks. Gives me gas.

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poppilo: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Me: Well you guys want to go to the beach later today?

Poliwag: We sure do!

Me: Awesome!

Camie: Cool!

Ymir: Always up for the beach.

Dina: Same here.

Universe 666 May: Me too.

Me: Cool!

Zuria: I'm game too.

Me: Awesome! Okay then.

Hypnotick: Always love going to the beach.

Nico: Oh, Hypnotick, what do you like to do in your free time?

Hypnotick: I work as a conservationist for rare kinds of butterflies and moths and help save them from extinction.

Me: Good job there.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Blake Belladonna.

Blake: Another Me? But, that's...!

Lincoln: You had a personal day to shine when Yang's day came to get rid of Adam Taurus, Blake, this is your official day to shine.

Eli: Lincoln's right. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Windy Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Me: So we got Another Cy-Bugs (Wreck It Ralph), Mothmonsterman, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Lunge Fish, Mothman (Monster Legends), Moonhaze (Monster Legends) and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4).

Qin: Yep.

Nico: So Hypnotick, Hayley Urania, Athena Rollins, Gypsy Moth, Morph Moth, White Moth (The Tick) and Kitten (Teen Titans) are up.

Qin: That's right.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier

serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mothmonsterman, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Lunge Fish, Mothman (Monster Legends), Moonhaze (Monster Legends) and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4)

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be intense!

Another Mothmonsterman: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted and were the gene-slammer of Poison Butterfly and the Avatar of the Windy Card!

Nico: (GASP) Xylii Lepidopterra!

Lincoln: And Winona Windy! Wow!

Winona Windy: Good to see you again Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Winona Windy, Avatar of The Windy Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of the winds, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Windy Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Wind Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Winona Windy is a master of the powers of The Windy Clow Card and she's a powerful master of wind and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Winona Windy came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of wind, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Windy Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the wind, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Windy Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and it always ended with those five getting blown back into their rooms.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Winona Windy: Same here.

Xylii: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: Yeah! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Xylii Lepidopterra: Friendly and Tara is going to get an amazing surprise from it.

Tara: WHOA! I wonder what it is?

Me: We'll find out soon.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: BACKUP TIME! (TURNS DIAL) GHOSTFACE FORCE 6!

She summoned Danny Johnson, Twice (MHA), Thousand Eyes, Nick O Teen, Universe 666 Eva and Sartana of the Dead!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: Awesome!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Cy-Bugs and Blake!

Me: Whoa!

Xenia: There they are!

Qin: Cool!

Another Cy-Bugs: (In a girls voice)

Brion, Gabrielle and Tara gasped and so did Nico!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Megarock Dragon!

Tara: (GASP) TYRA!

Gabrielle: TYRA!

Brion: TYRA!

They went and hugged her.

Nico: Tyra Megarock Markov!

Me: Tara's sister no doubt! WOW!

Tyra: That's right.

Tara: Oh sis we missed you.

Tyra: Same here Tara. I heard about everyone that happened to you. You did great marrying Beast Boy and also killing Slade.

Shanan: She made the ultimate sacrifice to kill Slade the first time though. It was awful. I vowed horrible vengeance on Slade and make sure he pays for his crimes. But Slade is gone for good now.

Nico: Yep.

Tyra: Good. I'm glad our father is gone too.

Me: Yeah and your mother is safe too.

Nico: Oh right I forgot that too. But yeah.

Tyra: I also have all of the Cy-Bug's powers and more.

Cy-Bug: Nice!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Blake: (MEOW) Someone that loves her big sister.

Blake gasped and her ears twitched with her tail wagging.

Blake: That voice!

Another Blake reverted back and was a younger version of Blake!

Blake: (GASP) Catnip!

She went over and hugged her.

Blake: Oh Catnip. Good to see you.

Catnip Belladonna: You too sis!

Blake: Guys this is my sister Catnip.

Me: She is adorable.

Blake: She sure is.

Kaito: (Gets out Hurricaneger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gaoranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said rangers.

Tyra Megarock Markov: No he didn't. I used my powers to trap him in a crystal cluster and we ran.

Me: Wow!

Camie: Dazzling.

Ymir: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why we found him in a crystal like that.

Me: Too bad he didn't shatter like that.

Sougo: (Gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch) Slade didn't even last that long after Anti Monitor revived him.

Geiz: (Gets out Wild Force Ridewatch) We killed him in mere days

Sougo got out NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

Shanan: Yeah and I avenged Tara too.

Tyra: I heard. Thank you.

Shanan: You're welcome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Cy-Bugs Ridewatch) I will hatch and destroy!

May: (Gets Out Frost Giant's ridewatch) Cold and strong!

Universe 666 May (Gets out Lunge Fish's ridewatch) Lunge and eat!

Maria: (Gets out Mothman's ridewatch) The Red Eyes of The Dark!

Hayley Urania: (Gets out Mothmonsterman's ridewatch) Time for some pain!

They used the powers of Cy-Bugs (Wreck It Ralph), Mothmonsterman, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Lunge Fish, Mothman (Monster Legends), Moonhaze (Monster Legends) and

Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and blasted the Anothers all over the place.

Poromon: Nice!

Nico: Yep.

Then Burn Dinorex, Goliad, Glitch (Monster Legends), Plesio (Mega Man) and Murkey came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Burn Dinorex.

Burn Dinorex: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Cool!

Me: That means Gravity Man and his team are up next.

Gravity Man: That's right!

Nico: Yep.

Then swirls of ice and water appeared out and out came Number 18: Heraldry Patriarch and Number 17: Leviathan Dragon.

Me: WHOA! Number 18: Heraldry Patriarch and Number 17: Leviathan Dragon!

Qin: COOL!

Number 18: (In a girls voices) It sure is!

Number 17: (In a girls voice) And we're ready for some fun!

Nico: (GASP) Arianna Lazuli and Lexxi Lapis!

Androids 17 and 18 gasped!

They reverted back and they were both girls with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes and wings and had Numbers 18 and 17 on their foreheads and arms and skirts and shirts and had deadly swords. And Lexxi had a no sign over the Red Ribbon Army symbol.

Lexxi Lapis: Good to see you Nico.

Arianna Lazuli: Same here. (To Androids 18 and 17) Long time no see Lapis and Lazuli.

Android 17: Wow you too sisters.

Android 18: Same to you.

Me: WHOA! What a Coincidence!

Goku: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY AND FALLS DOWN!) WHAT A SHOCKING COINCIDENCE!

Me: Yeah!

Lexxi Lapis: We got this.

Arianna Lazuli: 18 ICE BURSTS!

Lexxi Lapis: 17 STORM STRIKERS!

They fired waves of energy and water and ice and smashed the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: My mind is blown!

Goku: Mine too!

Nico: Same here Kakarot!

Lexxi Lapis: I know.

Me: Wait you hate the Red Ribbon Army too? Master Goku told me and all of us how he defeated them all. But shockingly he let Dr. Gero live.

Lexxi Lapis: Yeah and that was a terrible mistake. Letting him live was not acceptable and he was out for revenge on Goku and vowed to destroy him and the Earth and the Universe.

Me: I know.

Lexxi Lapis: Yep. We found out that Dr. Gero took our siblings Lapis and Lazuli and turned them into androids built to kill Goku. So to make sure that we were ready for him, we used the Dragonballs. 10 years ago we wished upon Shenron and got the powers of the Shadow Dragons and these magical swords imbued with their powers times 100,000,000,000,000. These are the only weapons with the power capable of destroying him.

Arianna Lazuli: It's true.

Me: WHOA! What is your power levels at because of it?

Arianna Lazuli: 19 Sextillion.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: INCONCEIVABLE!

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Lexxi Lapis: Yep.

Me: WOW! Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Arianna Lazuli: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico took down most of Frieza's men on the planet of Shik and that was amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! Vegeta said that was one of the planets they conquered for him.

Nico: Yep.

Lexxi Lapis: Mine is where me and Nico killed more of Frieza's men on the planet Konats and that was awesome.

Me: Wow!

Lola: COOL!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Lexxi Lapis: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors,

The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney) Hypnotick, Hayley Urania, Athena Rollins, Gypsy Moth, Morph Moth, and White Moth (The Tick) are heading to New York specifically New York University, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to take down Nathaniel Blackwood, Alexander Avalon's hated archenemy, he was a nasty bully, but nasty doesn't come close to it, he destroyed a chemistry lab, sabotaged the sports teams, sold private school information, and all sorts of nasty stuff, but he was also responsible for a cheating ring that finally got him expelled, and that combined with the other stuff he told us and all that got Nathaniel Blackwood life in prison.

We'd found out he was responsible for creating clones of the hypothetical Akumas through means of dark magic, but before we take him down, he's going to wind up getting killed by Alecto

Slytherin, the racist descendant of Salazar Slytherin, as part of an insidious plot: he created The Dark Clow Book, a dark magic version of The Clow Book, and he's going to release The Dark Clow Cards into the world and into the hands of villains: both new and familiar when we went after The Clow Cards years ago when we first met Sakura and her friends. We're going to have quite an adventure in the coming days, but once those Dark Clow Cards are taken down and drained of their powers and dispelled forever, we're gonna make sure Alecto Slytherin pays for this when we kill him in the near future and send him to The Black Abyss forever thus wiping out the racist legacy of Salazar Slytherin forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York University, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to take down Nathaniel Blackwood, Alexander Avalon's hated archenemy.

Alexander Avalon: I knew that nasty bully would be back here.

Alexander Avalon had his massive Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure he pays for his crimes. But, something feels off, I feel it, someone else is here, and he's pure evil.

Nico: Whoever it is, I know he's gonna pull something so dangerous, he'll be laughing at us and pissing us off.

Me: If that's the case, that asshole better be ready to pay.

Hypnotick: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we picked up on a dark presence.

Eli: What's that?

Lincoln: Dark magic, in other words, forbidden magic, and it's coming from the dorm rooms in the east.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nathaniel's old dorm room. Let's go.

We rushed to the student dorms, and we felt the dark presence coming from the room. Then, we kicked the door in, and we saw a man with black hair, red eyes of hatred, and dressed in an orange prison jumpsuit: it was Nathaniel Blackwood!

Me: SURPRISE, ASSHOLE!

Nathaniel Blackwood: YOU!

Nathaniel Blackwood bellowed like a boar and charged at us!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you don't!

Alexander Avalon, Yulia Yue, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Yue fired crystals at Nathaniel Blackwood, and he got hurt big time. Then, Yue approached Nathaniel Blackwood.

Yue: We know you were behind the creations of the hypothetical Akumas, but you don't have any magical powers. So, you turned to someone who's an expert on black magic, and he gave you that power. Tell us who are you working for.

Nathaniel Blackwood: SCREW YOU, ANGEL! DIE!

Nathaniel Blackwood charged at Yue with a knife, but Alexander Avalon kicked him in the face and sent him flying into a bookshelf.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Forget it, Yue, he's not gonna listen.

Keroberos: Then, we need to make him listen through brute force. Let's take the fight outside and away from the campus grounds.

We teleported to an area outside New York University and into Queens, New York, and Alexander Avalon went after Nathaniel Blackwood, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he also hit him on the head with his staff. Then, Alexander Avalon fired waves of elements from his staff and the blast hit Nathaniel Blackwood and he got hit hard.

Tory also kicked Nathaniel Blackwood in the face.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like those karate lessons are paying off for you, Tory.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic

Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you big lummox.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to scream!

Then, Nathaniel Blackwood roared like an angry bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Nathaniel Blackwood and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nathaniel Blackwood with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Nathaniel Blackwood as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Nathaniel Blackwood with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Nathaniel Blackwood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NATHANIEL BLACKWOOD, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you peanut-brained moron!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Nathaniel Blackwood, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Nathaniel Blackwood and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON NATHANIEL BLACKWOOD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT NATHANIEL BLACKWOOD WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we kill you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Nathaniel Blackwood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Nathaniel Blackwood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hopefully, you'll tell us how you got those powers before we kill you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for Alexander, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you big bully.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Nathaniel Blackwood, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Nathaniel Blackwood, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Nathaniel Blackwood hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That moron doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Nathaniel Blackwood and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Nathaniel Blackwood, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Nathaniel Blackwood.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'd seen my share of bullies in NYU, but you're a real nasty piece of work!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long!

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you all are done for.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nathaniel Blackwood, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Nathaniel Blackwood and they slashed at him with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Eat silver bullets, you piece of shit.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nathaniel Blackwood, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Nathaniel Blackwood.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God

Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Hypnotick and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy

Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Nathaniel Blackwood, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Nathaniel Blackwood: THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA RIP YOU ALL APART!

Eli: BRING IT!

Nathaniel Blackwood: DIE!

?: AVADA KADAVRA!

Suddenly, a blast of green magic hit Nathaniel Blackwood and he got killed.

Mathias Ravenclaw: There's only one person I know who'd do something like this! You better get out of the shadows right now, Alecto Slytherin, you damn snake!

We then saw a familiar figure come out, it was Alecto Slytherin, the racist descendant of Salazar Slytherin and Mathias Ravenclaw's old enemy.

We powered down.

Me: So, you've finally slunk out of the shadows, Alecto Slytherin! Now, we can end you for good.

Alecto Slytherin: Think again, you murderers of Salazar Slytherin! That pathetic human failed his part! I should've never given him those powers!

WE GASPED!

Yue: So, you were the one behind giving Nathaniel Blackwood those powers, there was only one kind of forbidden magic that could be responsible for that: the dark arts of Salazar Slytherin.

Alecto Slytherin got out a black and green book: it was a dark version of The Clow Book and inside it are dark versions of The Clow Cards.

Keroberos: That's...!

Alexander Avalon: A dark version of The Clow Book, and inside it are dark versions of The Clow Cards.

Alecto Slytherin took out The Dark Windy Card.

Alecto Slytherin: And with this, I shall finally fulfill what Voldemort and The Death Eaters had set out to do! Dark Windy Card, awaken!

Suddenly, a blast of dark wind appeared around Alecto Slytherin as the Dark Windy Card appeared and the other Dark Clow Cards were scattered all over the world!

Mathias Ravenclaw: You goddamn snake! Take that!

Mathias Ravenclaw fired a blast of sapphire blue magic from his staff that hit Alecto Slytherin and he fled, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Windy Card and he began sucking out all her wind powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Windy Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Let's end this! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Windy Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank, and in the place of the Dark Windy Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: WHOA! That's some really strong hatred!

Mathias Ravenclaw: Hatred? (Snaps Fingers) Of course! Alecto created The Dark Clow Cards using his dark magic, but he also made the Dark Clow Cards even stronger using the black onyx spheres that acts as a power source: and that power source is his excessive hatred for humanity. Whenever Lincoln grabs and sucks the Dark Clow Card spirit dry of their magical powers and when Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon perform their spell, it destroys the Dark Clow Card spirit for good leaving the card blank, and in the place of the Dark Clow Card spirit is the black onyx sphere.

Me: I get it, and when that happens, it releases the negative energy that was building up inside it and we suck it in and it makes us stronger than ever.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Exactly. But, now we got to deal with the other Dark Clow Cards. That snake, so that fool was just a patsy.

Alexander Avalon: But, now we know just how Nathaniel got those powers, he was used as a pawn by Salazar Slytherin's descendant, he used him for a patsy.

Tory: But, now, we know what must be done. Lincoln, when we find the Dark Clow Cards, you need to suck out their elemental and magical powers.

Alexander Avalon: And me, Sakura, Sarah, and Serenity can use the spell to dispel the dark spirits, but what about the blank cards?

Suddenly, the blank card went into The Dark Clow Book and it went into Lincoln's hands.

Yue: I believe we know what'll be done when this mess has been cleaned up, Alex. But, you and I and all of us have noticed for some time now: Tory's powers are returning, but they're now far stronger than ever.

Me: Tory did say he had the same powers as Sakura.

Alexander Avalon: But, I thought he transferred them to you, Yue, to help you and Julian, and he wasn't able to sense if Sakura was in trouble anymore.

Yue: Yes, that is true. But, ever since Tory joined Team Loud

Phoenix Storm years ago, suddenly, I felt his own powers return to him, even stronger than ever.

We returned home to The World Tree Estate. Suddenly, massive white angel wings grew and sprouted out of Tory's back.

Sakura Avalon: Whoa!

Alexander Avalon: Your powers are also evolving, Tory, this means we're gonna need all the help we can get now. (Closed his eyes) Alecto Slytherin's going to pay for what he did, when I find him. (Eyes open with ferocity) He's finished, I'm going to tear him apart.

Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Uh oh...! When he gets that ferocious look in his eyes, that means trouble!

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long aqua blue hair, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, aqua blue sleeveless strapless top, aqua blue skirt with Gem-Knight Aquamarine, white bridal gloves, aqua blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Aquamarine and The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, she has a light greatsword, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aquaria Aquamarine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Aquamarine.

Aquaria Aquamarine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that bully and that dark wizard, but this means, we got a mess to clean up.

Me: But, we know what needs to be done to clean this mess up.

Lincoln: And Tory and Alex pretty much figured what needed to be done. (To Aquaria Aquamarine) And it's so good to see you again, Aquaria.

Aquaria Aquamarine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Aquaria Aquamarine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aquaria Aquamarine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Aquaria Aquamarine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Aquaria Aquamarine's waist and hugged her, and Aquaria Aquamarine is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aquaria Aquamarine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Aquaria Aquamarine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Aquamarine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals. She's known as The Aquamarine Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Aquaria Aquamarine came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Aquamarine gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Lilith Grimm, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Genome and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Aquaria's parents and her little sister, Aurora, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Lilith Grimm and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Aquaria.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Aquaria Aquamarine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Aquaria Aquamarine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aquaria Aquamarine with aquamarine gems on the gold lightning bolts and aquamarine crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aquaria Aquamarine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Aquaria Aquamarine.

Aquaria Aquamarine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aquaria Aquamarine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Aquaria Aquamarine's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aquaria Aquamarine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Aquaria Aquamarine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The six girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the six girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the six girls are Natsuko Hirose, Memmeln, and Destiny Heartwarming from Zenshu and Yua Asahina, Chihira Sarashina, and Shiori Kirigaya from Isekai Enkou.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Natsuko Hirose, Memmeln, and Destiny Heartwarming from Zenshu and Yua Asahina, Chihira Sarashina, and Shiori Kirigaya from Isekai Enkou.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, three of them are wrestlers and the other three are voluptuous babes.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Yua Asahina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then when Yua Asahina and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from Nathaniel Blackwood, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-

Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and

Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Natsuko Hirose: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive

and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Natsuko Hirose: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Natsuko Hirose, Memmeln, Destiny Heartwarming, Yua Asahina, Chihira Sarashina, and Shiori Kirigaya with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: I can't believe what happened. Alecto Slytherin killed Nathaniel Blackwood, who created the clones of the hypothetical Akumas, and he unleashed the Dark Clow Cards out into the world.

May: And all for his scheme to fulfill Salazar Slytherin's "work". But, we found out how to put a stop to this madness. But, this won't be easy.

Lincoln: No, it won't, The Dark Clow Cards will no doubt be in the hands of villains of clones of the hypothetical Akumas, and we'll also be facing familiar old foes from when we first met Sakura and her friends along with two more old villains from two years ago.

Nico: That won't stop us, all we got to do is force them out.

Me: And let you suck them dry of all their powers and magical powers, and let Alexander and his siblings dispel the weakened spirits, and I hope you have some plans for the blank cards, Lincoln.

?: He always has a plan in place.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long blood red hair, blood red eyes, massive blood red angel wings, she has on a blood red two piece bikini, and in her hand is a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Saria Sanguisaira, Queen of The Sanguisairans of Planet Sanguisaira.

Nico: The only surviving Sanguisairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Saria Sanguisaira, Queen of The Sanguisairans of Planet Sanguisaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Sanguisaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Sanguisairans who ruled the planet of Crystallumaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over blood and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of blood, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Saria Sanguisaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of blood, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of blood, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Sanguisairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them drained completely dry of blood with the power of Sanguisaira.

Saria Sanguisaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Sanguisairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Brittney and The Goths of Darkness also heard about that planet when Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told them. And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Saria Sanguisaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Saria Sanguisaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Saria Sanguisaira with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Saria Sanguisaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Saria Sanguisaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Sanguisairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Windy Card of all its powers and he and all of us drove off Alecto Slytherin after he'd unleashed the other Dark Clow Cards into the world after killing Nathaniel Blackwood, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Aquaria Aquamarine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Aquaria Aquamarine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aquaria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aquaria Aquamarine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Aquaria Aquamarine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm, it was a clone of DarkMoon.

Lincoln: Oh man, that's a clone of DarkMoon, the Hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Moon and she is a master of light. She was made because of Queen Beryl and what she did to destroy the Moon Kingdom and vowed to destroy that monster forever for her crimes.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw what she looks like: she looks like The Moon, but it had a scary face and a moonlight aura surrounding it.

Yue: This is no doubt another of Alecto Slytherin's clones. I shall deal with her.

Yue flew out and confronted the clone of DarkMoon.

Yue: I knew it wouldn't be long before Alecto Slytherin would seek to retaliate against us, but that was a fatal mistake.

Suddenly, Yue's ice blue eyes turned neon ice blue and he was surrounded by a silver and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, crystals, elements, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels.

Yue: Alecto Slytherin has caused enough pain and suffering for the very last time, and sending you, a clone of the hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Moon to attack us, I can already tell he's getting desperate to end us. Well, this'll send him a message that we're through playing his games.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF YUE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CLOW SPIRITS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CLOW SPIRITS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND YUE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Yue exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of silver and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, moonlight, crystals, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, the Clow Card spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a silvery phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clone: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and there are heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Yue's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of silver and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, moonlight, crystals,, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, the Clow Card spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a silvery phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the clone: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND

ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO YUE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, YUE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Yue grew to 12'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps, he now has 105 large dark blue and silver planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller dark blue and silver planets orbiting around his waist, he has dark blue highlights in the bangs of his long silvery hair that flows to the ground in a loose ponytail with dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded dark blue blue crescent moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with dark blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are dark blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon ice blue eyes and silver and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, crystals, elements, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has an ice blue version of Sakura's magic circle surrounded by mythical beasts and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, he has on wolf earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Moon, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in their paws along with his jeweled earring on his left ear, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems on the gold crescent moon-shaped links and ice blue crystal links and blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Yue with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Moon, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Yue has on his white silken robes set with dark blue armor with silver brooch with large dark blue gem, white buttoned-up waistcoat with silver symbols, white pants with dark blue stars on the legs, white-armored knee-high white boots with embedded dark blue gems and phoenixes for the belt buckles, and long long-sleeved white coat with dark blue designs on the sleeves and white fur cuffs, dark blue inlay in the coat and white fox around his neck for the collar and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, crystals, elements, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dark blue version of Sakura's magic circle surrounded by mythical beasts and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, magic, and elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing ice blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yue felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his massive white angel wings with dark blue tips on the large white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with ice blue irises. Yue on has on a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, and winged lion on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and silver-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized silver and dark blue planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Yue's staff and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of silver and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, crystals, elements, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff measuring at 12'9" in length with a massive dark blue orb mounted on top of four large silver Keroberos heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom of the silver Keroberos heads with three ice blue gems and dark blue version of The Star Key for pendant and silver phoenix coiled around one end of the long dark blue staff and on the other end are four small silver Keroberos heads with dark blue gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large silver crescent weight with dark blue gem on the bottom of the weight for the pommel, Yue has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark blue gems in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver Keroberos head with yellow gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its helmet for the belt buckle and silver Keroberos heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their helmets around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below the ice blue magic circle that said, "Yue, Angel of The Moon, The Guardian of The Clow Cards Ruled By The Moon, Best Friend of Tory Avalon, Partner of Keroberos, Friend and Protector of Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon, Friend of Many, Master of The Stars, The Elemental Forces, Moonlight, Crystals, Magic, and The Clow Cards Ruled By The Moon, Destroyer of The Dark Forces, The Forbidden Arts, Dark Magic, Dark Wizards, Dark Witches, Dark Necromancers, and Dark Warlocks, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Centipedenoid, and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Elemental Forces, Crystals, Moonlight, Magic, The Clow Cards Ruled By The Moon, Mythical Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ユエ、月の天使、月が支配するクロウカードの守護者、トリー・アヴァロンの親友、ケロベロスのパートナー、アレクサンダー・アヴァロン、セレニティー・アヴァロン、サラ・アヴァロン、サクラ・アヴァロンの友人であり守護者、多くの人の友人、星、元素の力、月光、クリスタル、魔法、月が支配するクロウカードのマスター、闇の力、禁断の芸術、闇の魔法、闇の魔法使い、闇の魔女、闇の死霊術師、闇の魔術師、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、センチペデノイドの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろく

でなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、使者宇宙と天国の大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、水晶、月光、魔法、月に支配されたクロウカード、神話上の獣、フェニックス、天使

Yue has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CLOW CARD MOON ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MOON LIGHT CRYSTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MOON ANGEL MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MOON LIGHT CRYSTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MOON ANGEL MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MOON LIGHT CRYSTAL MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MOON ANGEL MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Yue's transformation, but that angered the clone of DarkMoon!

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this at once.

Yue went after the clone of DarkMoon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of silver and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, crystals, elements, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit her, and he also hit her on the head with his staff. Then, Yue fired a wave of darkness from his staff and the blast hit the DarkMoon clone and weakened it.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of DarkMoon, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated DarkMoon's powers of light, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone, and Lincoln and drained her soul of energy and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Lincoln went back inside, and Alexander Avalon also followed.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The deed is done, the clone has been stopped, and this'll no doubt anger Alecto Slytherin.

Yue powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 silver and dark blue planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller silver and dark blue orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized silver and dark blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings are permanent.

Nico: Yue, that was some impressive work. That no doubt will anger Alecto Slytherin.

Yue: Yes, there's no doubt.

Alex the Lion: I've also been thinking. It's been years since we took down DuBois, there's no doubt she and Dave the Octopus are also back for revenge, and they're among two of the villains we faced when we were searching for The Clow Cards.

Lincoln: And there's also Evil Carol Pingrey. But, I'm not letting that monster live again, I should've killed long ago, a rapist like that doesn't deserve to live.

Nico: You'll get your chance to kill her, Lincoln. That is if your harem doesn't kill her first.

Caleb Maxwell: There have been many rape cases only involving men as the perp, and rarely many rape cases involving women as the perpetrator. If we see that bitch, I'll impale her on The Empire State Building and let her blood run down the sides of the building!

THUNDER CRASHES! CAT YOWLS! SCREAMS OF FEAR! DEMONIC LAUGHTER!

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES GALORE!

Eli: Caleb, you're gonna make one of us barf like crazy one of these days!

Alexander Avalon: Is he always like that?

Sakura Avalon: Normally, he's a calm person easy to hang out with, but if you're an enemy of his and you also anger him, it never ends wells.

Cage Blunt: That's an understatement. Caleb lost everything he held dear to him so many years ago: his innocence, his friends, his future, his conceptions of law and order, and finally, his life, and he's one person no one dares to anger.

Caleb Maxwell: I'd since brought an end to the darkness that haunted me, Cage, but all this made me into who and what I am: someone who wanted blood and vengeance and has taken so many lives in the process as well.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Pomni the Jester Drone are heading to Emerald Coast, and joining them are Cherri Bomb and Sir Pentious and Braeden Carnes, Sunny Tennyson, and Zatanna

(Justice League Action).

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 12'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Braeden Carnes and Sir Pentious were in swim shorts.

And Pomni the Jester Drone was dressed in a purple two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, purple sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Cherri Bomb, Zatanna (Justice League Action), and Sunny Tennyson were dressed in colored bikinis.

Plus, we found out Pomni the Jester Drone had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, but they had to watch out: Alecto Slytherin had sent a clone of the musclebound Timmy Turner from when he wished he was the strongest guy on the beach after them.

Braeden Carnes: We're here in Emerald Coast, this is so awesome!

Lincoln: It is, but now that Alecto's back, he's now out to ruin our dates and kill us.

Cherri Bomb: Second he does, we'll blow that shithead up!

Lincoln, Pomni the Jester Drone, Cherri Bomb, Sir Pentious, Braeden Carnes, Sunny Tennyson, and Zatanna (Justice League Action) dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Pomni the Jester Drone also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Pomni the Jester Drone a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, she relaxed.

Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Pomni the Jester Drone got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her faces when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Pomni the Jester Drone: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they felt tremors on the ground, and they saw the clone of the musclebound Timmy Turner from when he wished he was the strongest guy on the beach.

Braeden Carnes: Looks like trouble's arrived.

Braeden Carnes fired a blast of fire that knocked the musclebound brute down, and then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the musclebound Timmy Turner clone and he began absorbing him and he sucked out and absorbed his extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

At the same time, the clone of the musclebound Timmy Turner began shrinking in height and muscle mass as his extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone was being sucked out of him and was being pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the musclebound Timmy Turner clone except for his beach shorts, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Pomni the Jester Drone and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Pomni the Jester Drone placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of her.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Pomni the Jester Drone with purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Pomni the Jester Drone is in your harem, Linky.

Pomni the Jester Drone showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Pomni the Jester Drone: Unfortunately, we did.

Braeden Carnes: Alecto Slytherin sent a clone of the musclebound Timmy Turner from when he wished he was the strongest guy on the beach.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, Braeden knocked that big hulking brute down and I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and then, I sucked out his extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone and assimilated it into my body. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul.

Timmy Turner: Uh, I hope your speedo didn't rip apart when you absorbed that hulking brute.

Selene Arcangela: Our fashionistas had it custom made to accommodate any sudden muscle growth effects.

Pomni the Jester Drone: But, our date went smoothly, and I not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had me swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and I was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the next Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Next up is Nightshade and Luna Nightstorm, Haiku, Maggie, Princess Luna, Moonlight Raven, Knight Mare, Blackout, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Carly Atlas and Misty Tredwell are next.

Nico: WHOA! Dark!

Me: I know.

Luna Nightstorm: Also this is going to be a really amazing one. We're going to the Midnight Museum and this museum is not like anything you know. This is a museum that is home to many of Skylands most dangerous Dark Magic artifacts.

Nico: WHOA! This is gonna be dangerous to see.

Nicole: Yep.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were in the Midnight Museum!

We were shocked to see what it was.

The Midnight Musuem is a museum of Darkness that exhibits many ominous artifacts, including the prized Dark Eye of Tomorrow. It is guarded by Spyclopters, which will transport the Skylander to the nearest drop area if they are caught. The Dark Doom Raider, Nightshade, threatens to steal the Dark Eye from the heavily guarded museum and use it to steal everything in Skylands.

Me: WHOA! What a terrifying place.

Brittney: Boy it sure is the kind of place perfect for the Goths of Darkness.

Lucy Loud: I agree there.

Haiku: Me too.

Luna Nightstorm: This place has security as tight, dangerous and powerful as Fort Knox in Kentucky. Getting into this place is almost virtually impossible.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: I know.

Nico: Be on the lookout.

Me: Lets follow Noir Spiderman's example.

We stayed one with the shadows and the darkness and crept around the place. We then saw the Dark Eye of Tomorrow.

Luna Nightstorm: That's what we're here for, The Dark Eye of Tomorrow. Nightshade is planning to use that to steal all the loot in all of Skylands.

She then grabbed it and jumped back.

Me: Where is Nightshade?

We saw a figure jump down and landed in front of us. It was

Skylands most Notorious Thief, NIGHTSHADE!

A charismatic ninja thief, Nightshade is by far the most famous burglar that Skylands has ever known. Very smooth, charming, classy, and old-school cool. He was born rich and doesn't need the treasure he steals. He only does it to show off how awesome he is. When the Core of Light was destroyed and the Dark Realm was cut off from the rest of Skylands, Nightshade was rumored to have finally retired from the game. But now that the Midnight Museum is set to host one of Skylands' rarest treasures, the Dark Eye of Unvisibility, everyone knows it's only a matter of time before Nightshade resurfaces for one last, big heist.

Nightshade snuck into the high security Midnight Museum to steal the Dark Eye of Unvisibility in order to have the power to steal everything in Skylands. The Skylanders attempted to retrieve the Dark Eye before it could fall into the wrong hands, but Nightshade beat them to it and snatched the artifact before making his escape. After the Skylanders defeated the security forces of the museum, Nightshade was cornered by the heroes and engaged them in a fight. During the battle, the Doom Raider used the shadows of the pillars to inflict damage to the Skylanders and created shadow clones of himself to confuse and harm them. Despite this advantage, Nightshade was defeated and accepted capture with dignity.

After his capture, the Skylanders took him back to the Midnight Museum for his Villain Quest with Tessa, called "A Crown Without a King". She explained to them that a long time ago Nightshade had stolen the King of Woodburrow's crown, and she required the thief's assistance to get past the security system that was surrounding it to steal it back. Once he did, Tessa decided that since Woodburrow no longer has a king, he could keep the crown and maybe put it to good use. She awarded Nightshade her thanks, a new outfit, and the Bat Hat, which must have been the King of Woodburrow's crown.

Although only mentioned, Nightshade's stash of stolen treasures were placed within the Sensei Dark Realm before his incarceration.

Nightshade appears as a trappable villain that can arrive in the player's kingdom. Upon being trapped, he will help the player by causing invaders to drop more Gold upon defeat.

Nightshade took the opportunity of Wolfgang battling the Skylanders in Bone Grave Village and stole the Book of Dark Magic, escaping with a taunt. For better or worse, the next portal took the heroes straight to his home, the Mansion of Gloom, where he challenged them to find and defeat him for the artifact. However, it was simply a ruse to send the book to Luminous, as the one he had on display was a fake.

Nightshade: I am right here my good man.

Luna Nightstorm: Hello Nightshade. Long time no see.

Nightshade: Ah Luna Nightstorm my good maiden it is good to see you again.

Luna Nightsorm: Same to you. I'm sure you heard how many of us were found and captured by Dark Gale and turned into gene-slammers.

Nightshade: Ah yes indeed. And I'm glad that you all defeated them.

Me: I take it you're after one of the artifacts here.

Nightshade: Indeed I am.

He held up Darkness sword.

Luna Nightstorm: The Sword of The Dark Nocturnal Eclipse!

Me: What does that do?

Luna Nightstorm: It's a powerful sword of darkness that can fire darkness flare blasts as strong as a Solar Flare from the Sun. And it has immense power that is said to Rival that of even Kaos himself.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing power!

Nico: Can you please give that back?

Nightshade: I'm afraid it is mine my good man. But if you want to get it come get it.

Me: With pleasure.

Nightshade: But not here. Where we fought the last time for the Dark Eye of Tomorrow.

Luna Nightstorm: I know where that is. Follow me guys.

We followed Luna and got to an arena area.

Nightshade: This will be fine.

Me: Nice spot. Okay then.

Luna Nightstorm: Lets bring it on! STEAL IN THE DARK!

Knight Mare: NOWHERE TO HIDE!

Blackout: DARKNESS FALLS!

We were ready!

Nightshade jumped onto a nearby rooftop

Luna turned into a dark star and teleported and kicked him down.

Nightshade then formed shadow clones!

Me: Shadow Clones huh? You aren't the only one!

I made 20 clones!

We fired waves of darkness and energy and blasted him.

Nightshade: Impressive my friends.

Me: We're getting warmed up.

Luna teleported and kicked the sword out of his hand and caught it!

Luna Nightstorm: You taught me how to use the darkness to steal from criminals of all kinds. Now it's time to use the shadows to stop and trap you!

Princess Luna: Lets show him the night!

Nightshade: Aren't you forgetting about Blastertron and the others?

Nico: We're saving them for later down the road. We're going after the Doom Raiders first.

Me: Yep. And then after Luminous I have something fun planned. It's a surprise.

Pinkie Pie: OOH! Looking forward to that one.

Me: You'll see soon.

Nightshade: Ah I see you want to get the good competition out of the way.

Me: That is correct.

Nightshade: Good strategy.

Me: Thanks. Now lets get it on!

Luna Nightstorm, Haiku, Maggie, Princess Luna, Moonlight Raven, Knight Mare, Blackout, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Carly Atlas and Misty Tredwell: DARKNESS FLARE BLAST!

They fired waves of intense darkness and it hit Nightshade and he was knocked down in a massive fiery explosion!

NIGHTSHADE DEFEATED!

Me: And he is down!

Princess Luna: Now I as Princess of the Night Trap you!

She held up a Black trap and a black vortex formed!

Nightshade: Well, Princess Luna, I suppose it's in your hands now.

He got sucked in.

Nightshade: "Oh, I guess I couldn't really elude capture forever. Well, it appears I'll be going away for a bit. I shall endure this capture sequence with dignittttyyyyyy...!"

Nightshade got sucked into the trap!

Nightshade: "Ha! No jail can hold the great Nightshade!" (attacks the Trap's interior but fails) "Well except this one, apparently."

NIGHTSHADE TRAPPED!

Princess Luna: And as Princess of the Night you are hereby ordered to be good from now on.

Nightshade: "Well I suppose I could be persuaded to switch sides."

Me: Indeed. We later came back.

WE CHEERED!

Me: All right! 9 down and 1 to go.

Nico: Now to get this back to the Museum

Me: Good idea.

We put them back.

Nico: Wow! What a battle of darkness.

Luna Nightstorm: Yes it was.

I made a copy of the sword and she got to keep that one.

Qin: That was intense and amazing.

Me: Yep.

We came back home.

Me: Wow! Now all we have is Sunscraper Spire.

Nico: Yep and what's your surprise J.D.?

Me: Ah ah ah. No spoilers. Besides you're going to love it.

(BANJO KAZOOIE TREASURE HUNT COVE PLAYS)

We were at the beach and having lots of fun and more!

Blake: Another day at the beach.

Lincoln: So fun!

Ymir was dressed in an awesome sky blue bikini.

Universe 666 May was in a red bikini.

Universe 666 May: We're all ready to have some fun.

We got to building sandcastles, surfing, treasure hunting, volleyball and more!

Allura: This is so relaxing

Laney: It sure is.

Allura: Usually I'm all about living in the ice and cold but not this time.

Carly Atlas: It sure is fun.

Qin: I agree.

Camie: Yeah!

We were all having so much fun.

Sam S.L.: I agree too. Especially with Luna too.

Luna saw Sam in a smoking hot blue bikini and glowed bright red and she caused part of the water around her to boil.

Luna: Wow Sam is smoking dudes!

Triggerhappy: She sure is.

Sam S.L.: I sure am!

Ymir: So much fun. I never had it under my master.

Me: Well now you are Ymir. Ymir listen to me. You're no slave. You're no god. You're just a person. You don't need to serve anyone. You can be the one to choose.

Ymir: You're right. And I choose to be free and be with you J.D.

Me: That is the spirit!

Applejack, Rainbow Dash and Rarity came back with all kinds of treasures they found in the ocean and the water and on the beach. It was amazing!

Me: WHOA! You girls found a haul!

Applejack: We sure did! Who knows what we'll find.

Sureshot: Let's find out.

We got to looking and found lots more treasure and all kinds of stuff.

Nico: WHOA! Look at all this!

Xenia: I know!

Maria: Let me see

Maria looked in the pile of treasure and it was full of stuff.

Maria: Boy look at all this! Most of it belongs in a museum.

Camie: It sure does.

Varie: Yeah!

Qin: Hey look there.

We saw a figure coming and it was a MEGA SERPERIOR!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Serperior!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

The Red Lion told Cole something.

Cole: That Mega Serperior is my sister Serena!

WE GASPED!

Taylor Earhart: Oh my! I wondered what happened to her!

Cole: The Red Lion told me she vanished a while back.

Me: Oh boy. Lets go help her!

We went over.

Cole: Serena it's okay. It's me Cole.

She used Vine Whip and I grabbed the vines and held them.

Me: Nice try.

Cole: Okay then.

We blasted her all over. I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with teal blue hair and blue eyes and had teal angel wings and had Mega Serperior on her forehead and had an Elephant with the Wild Force Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to our spot.

Me: There we go.

Cole: She's also the Teal Elephant Ranger and is a strong one.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing!

Qin: COOL!

She woke up.

Serena Evans: (Groans) What happened?

Cole: Are you okay sis?

Serena Evans: (GASP) Cole!

She hugged him.

Serena Evans: I'm glad you're okay! Taylor, Merrick, Max, Danny, Alyssa! Kendall!? Whoa! It's great to see you.

Taylor Earhart: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Serperior by Dark Gale.

Serena Evans: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Oh they were a Pokemon Villain organization we destroyed. Also what were you doing when you were turned into a Mega Serperior?

Serena Evans: I was fighting a weird monster. He looked like a purple narwhal org.

Eli: (GASP) That was Lost Highness Rakushaasa!

Me: That's a Gaorangers exclusive monster. That's from the Gaorangers movie Hyakujuu Sentai Gaoranger vs. Super Sentai.

Eli: YEAH!

Me: That was a Japanese monster you faced.

Serena Evans: Oh wow! That is crazy.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: We actually destroyed Master Org recently

Me: Yep and you're looking at his killer. Me. You should have seen what happened. It was an EXTREMELY Explosive battle.

Lola: Yeah it was intense!

Me: I went apeshit ballistic on him and unleashed the ultimate extent of my power on him.

Gira: It's true. We felt J.D.'s energy all the way from Chikyu and saw him battling Master Org.

Me: Yep.

Serena Cole: Then that must mean our parents are...

Me: Well I have a bit of a surprise on that one. During one of our previous adventures back in 2022 I resurrected your parents to fuck around with Master Org. Victor Adler is in prison where he belongs. Master Org was forever destroyed.

Cornelia: I shined that day.

Serena Cole: Oh wow!

Me: Yeah.

Serena Cole: How's Princess Shayla?

Me: She's doing great. We inform her all about the appearance of new zords and more.

Isabel: I help with all that and it's amazing.

Me: Long story.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue and teal clothes and had a deadly hammer and a morpher and sword and the Elephant Zord Crystal.

Serena Cole: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We later went back home.

As we were walking home we saw THOUSANDS upon thousands of cats walking somewhere.

Me: Where'd all the cats come from?

Nico: So many of them.

Volcana: Strange. Where are all the cats going?

Me: Looks like they are heading to the park.

Nico: It's probably nothing.

We went into the estate.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing

had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Nyancy Chan, Lincoln's future wife and Ben Tennyson's old enemy, and she's causing trouble again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...! Nyancy, I knew you couldn't stay out of trouble.

Me: Ooh boy.

Nico: Oh boy.

Eli: Was that...?

Lincoln: Yep. I'll get the alarm.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Nyancy Chan, one of my future wives and Ben's old enemy, and she's causing trouble again.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Ben: Seriously? I knew she couldn't stay out of causing trouble again.

Me: Wasn't she that cat girl criminal that caused you to go on a crime spree as Rath?

Ben: Yep that's her.

Gwen T.: If she's back at it again, we better get to Bellwood and take her down.

Lincoln: Before we do, J.D. and I got something.

Lincoln and I got out anti-mind control rings for cats and we put them on the cat members of the team.

Lion-O: What's with the rings?

Lincoln: Nyancy has the power to put cats under her mind control, and she'd no doubt use that on the cat members of the team. I also told Vypra about this, and she put them on the cat members of The M.O.E.

Nico: Good thinking.

Ben: I still remembered when she mind-controlled me as Rath and I helped her in her crime spree. Oh, I've got a few words for her!

Lincoln: Ben, don't be too harsh, she's not only one of my future wives.

Lincoln lifted Rainbow Kat up with his left arm.

Lincoln: She's also Rainbow Kat's mother and my son as well.

Kevin: Looks like he pulled out the parent card for this.

Gwen T.: We'll make sure of that, Lincoln. Besides, she won't try to control Blake or her Meowth, after all, Blake's also in your harem too.

Lincoln: Right, and she and Blake get along well along with Blake's Meowth. But, in any case, we still got to stop her.

Nico: Right, Lincoln. Okay, let's get going to Bellwood. If she wants a battle of the cats, fine.

Lincoln: I've already got something to take her down and out.

The previous group came.

Hydros: Can me, Mojo Jojo, Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Star, Dark Spicer, Radioactive Man, Dr. Light, Greiger, New Wave and Evil Lyn go with you guys?

Boomer: Maybe the cats are having a meeting?

Me: No it's the work of Ben's old enemy Nyancy Chan.

Dr. Light: That cat girl!? Oh man!

Nico: Yep and yes you all can come with.

Heckyl: Nico, which Gene Slammers do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Numbers 16, 15. 14 and 13 next.

Me: WHOA! Shock Master, Gimmick Puppet Giant Grinder, Greedy Sarameya and Embodiment of Crime next.

Nico: Yep. Since we are getting close to the Numbers being done thought I would speed it up.

Camie: I see.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Yuga Khan, the father of Darkseid, he's been resurrected and he's out to destroy the world. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Yuga Khan, the father of Darkseid. He's out to resurrect The Old Gods and get revenge on his son, Darkseid. We got to stop him, Yuga Khan is The Old/New God of Evil, and once, he was the Ruler of Apokalips, before Darkseid killed him and took over.

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: I hope you're ready to absorb him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That I am, Sheila.

Nico: This is gonna be an epic fight to remember. Alright, team, let's go, time to take down Nyancy Chan.

Lincoln: And have her recruited to The M.O.E., and once we get done with her, you're next, Yuga Khan.

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: Old and New God of Evil, you have run free for too long, this is where you meet your end once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Bellwood to take down Nyancy Chan and send her to The M.O.E., and once we get done with her, Sheila Melbourne Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Yuga Khan and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to Bellwood.

We arrived.

Butch: Here we are.

Evil Star: Let's call Nergal

Me: Good idea.

Nergal came.

Nergal: Hey guys!

Me: Hey Nergal.

We arrived at the Bellwood Park and we saw that it was crawling and overrun with so many cats!

Me: Look at all the cats!

Qin: So many of them!

Nico: How are we going to lure her out?

Sideshow Bob: Perhaps with roses?

Me: Or we can use a lot of fish.

Nico: That works.

Shaggy: Like I haven't seen this many cats since the Moonscar Island Plantation.

Qin: Wow!

Ed: So many kitties!

Ed pet them all.

Ed: Aww Kitties are so soft and cuddly like chickens.

Eddy: I feel like I'm forgetting something.

Radioactive Man: What would that be?

Eddy: No idea.

TOILET FLUSHES!

Ed got watery eyes and then he sneezed!

Ed laughed as the cats went into his shirt.

Ed: They sure are cuddly!

Then he sneezed again!

Ed: (SNEEZES AGAIN!)

ELEPHANT TRUMPET!

Me: Bless you Ed!

Edd: Ed are you catching a cold? Colds are highly contagious and I'd be so peeved if I caught your cold.

Me: I don't think it's a cold Double D.

Ed: I feel funny. Ah... AH!

He plugged his nose.

Ed: AHCHOO!

He sneezed and his eyes inflated out!

Ed: I sneezed.

But then he got UGLY PURPLE SPOTS APPEAR ALL OVER HIM!

Ed: (GASP) I'M MUTATING!

HE THEN HAD HIS BODY INFLATE ALL OVER!

Me: What the hell is going on with Ed!?

Edd: I'm concerned.

Eddy: I've been concerned about Ed from the very first day I met him!

HE THEN INFLATED ALL OVER LIKE A BALLOON AND HIS WHOLE BODY WAS A BLIMP!

Me: Uh guys look!

We saw Ed!

Ed: HELP I AM A BLIMP!

Leni: ED WHAT THE HECK HAPPENED!?

Stalker: What just happened?

Eddy: Now I remember!

Me: Ed what are you allergic to this time?

Eli: I think I know. All these cats.

Qin: Ed allergic to cats? No way!

Lincoln: He didn't have that problem around Cliff.

Nico: Yeah!

Eddy: Lets poke a hole in him and let the air out.

Edd: The pressure could cause him to explode!

Poromon: I'll do it!

Greiger: Go for it.

Poromon was about to peck Ed with his beak.

Nico: POROMON! (IN SLOW MOTION) NOOOOOOOOOOOO...

POINK!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

HE EXPLODED AND ED SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE AS A MASSIVE PILE OF BODY PARTS AND BLOOD AND GUTS!

Me: OH SICK!

Flamefeather: Poromon, what did you do?!

We gathered all of Ed's pieces up and put him in a wagon.

Ed: Ahh! No more itching. Thanks Poromon.

Sakura Haruno: (SCREAMS) ED'S JUST A HEAD WITHOUT A BODY AND HE'S TALKING!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: (LAUGHS) I remember Sakura saying that in 150,000 years when Kakashi Sensei buried Sasuke up to his head like that.

Nico: Deja-vu.

Me: Boy Ed you REALLY EXPLODED THERE!

Nico: No shit!

Ed: But at least I'm not itching anymore.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Evil Lyn: Poromon, do you have anything to say about this?!

Poromon: Well sorry!

Me: We can put him back together guys.

Ed: Yeah!

Mevya saw some cats having a fish barbecue

Mevya: Some of the cats are having a fish barbecue!

Gatomon: FISH!

Qin: Uh oh.

?: Strawberry Starfruit milkshake J.D.?

I saw a cat girl in a maid uniform with black angel wings.

Me: Oh why thank you very much.

I drank it.

Me: (SLURPS) Ahh! Delicious.

Lincoln: Oh my gosh you're Blake's second Akuma Nyan Maid. The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Blake Belladonna and she is a cat maid girl and loves all things cats do and also she is a maid girl so she will serve you in every way like one. She was made because of Jacques Schnee's predjudice against her kind and promised to poison him with a cyanide laced martini.

Me: WHOA! But she makes really good milkshakes though.

Nyan Maid: I sure do.

Blake: I look amazing as a cat maid.

Ghuul: You sure do.

Blake: Yeah.

Me: And I think I can help you with that promise.

I pointed to Jacques Schnee from her world sitting on a bench.

I made a blue hawaiian martini.

Me: There. Now for my secret poison.

I pulled out a black bottle with a dropper and it had a skull and crossbones on it.

Me: This is my a poison I call Cyanothalium Cobalt Thorium Nitroglycerin Compound Number 72. It's a VERY HIGHLY unstable and explosive compound me and Lisa made and it will explode at the slightest jostile.

I pulled the top off and it had a glowing neon blue glow.

Me: 5 drops.

I put them in and gently stirred them in.

Me: Now be careful. It's HIGHLY Unstable.

Nyan Maid: Okay.

I gave it to her.

Nico: What are you gonna do?

Me: You'll see.

I snapped my fingers and went as a butler in a nice tuxedo.

Everyone was hiding behind a wall.

New Wave: Blake? Is that you?

Nico: Shh. Watch.

Jacques drank the martini all down in one gulp.

Nico: He drank it fast.

Then he fell down unconscious.

Nyan Maid: Wow that's fast.

Me: Now watch.

I grabbed him and me and Nyan Maid threw him at a brick wall of an abandoned building 500 yards away.

We jumped and ducked behind the wall and when he hit it...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

THE EXPLOSION BLEW THE ENTIRE BUILDING APART IN AN INSTANT INTO FLAMING RUBBLE!

When the explosion faded, the entire building was gone and Jacques Schnee from Nyan Maid's world was sent to the Black Abyss!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA IS RIGHT! That is a deadly explosive!

Eli: That was awesome!

Me: Got to finally test it out.

Nyan Maid: It sure was awesome!

Nico: Yep!

New Wave: Is that you Blake?

Nyan Maid: Yes it's me. I'm still Blake. And hey Linky.

Linky: It's her all right.

Nyan Maid: All yours.

Lincoln made out and marked her like he did with Crystalschnee.

Nyan Maid: That was fun. I'm all yours in bed Linky.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: You guys better stop before Nicole kills you.

Nicole: Yeah.

Nergal: Will you please calm down now?

Nyan Maid: I'm all better now. Thanks. Sorry we have to fight.

Nergal: I know.

Me: Lets see if you like this.

I spun my Magisword Bracelet.

LASER POINTER MAGISWORD!

I fired a laser pointer beam on the ground and she followed the red dot.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Cats really do love the laser pointer.

Lincoln: They sure do.

Nergal charged at her and grabbed her with his tentacles and then...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Nyan Maid: My turn!

She hacked and then fired hair balls!

Me: LOOK OUT!

She hit Ren!

Ren Hoek: I'm covered in hairballs!

He then jumped onto Nyan Maid and slapped her all over!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Ren Hoek: YOU FILTHY DOG AND YOU FAT BLOATED IDIOT! YOU WORM! YOU STUPID!

Stimpy: At least he's not hitting me.

Gatomon charged at her.

Gatomon: LIGHTNING PAW!

She slashed and smashed her down.

Nyan Maid: Okay I give!

She waved a white flag.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: That was a REALLY Funny one.

Sheep Man: Mevya, how are you feeling about some of the cats having a fish barbecue.

Mevya: Scared but the cats wouldn't want to eat me.

Gatomon: Oh no? I would!

Kari: Gatomon that's enough.

Gatomon: Sorry.

Nico: Now we got a cat girl the bring down.

We then saw Nyancy Chan and an army of mind-controlled cats and she's at it again.

Nico: Okay, time to free those cats from Nyancy's control.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Only one thing for it.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of water from his staff and they hit Nyancy Chan and the cats, and the cats were freed from her control.

Nico: Ooh! Nice one!

But, then, we heard the cats hiss angrily!

Me: Uh oh, you heard of cats hating water? Well, you just angered a whole mess of cats!

Nico: Time to get in there and take care of this mess.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you saved Bellwood from being overrun, now there's one last thing to do.

Me: Right, Yue.

Suddenly, the spirits of the felines appeared and they attacked Nyancy Chan with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Lincoln: Got you red-handed, Nyancy.

Nyancy Chan: Yipe! Looks like you caught me with my paws in the cookie jar. But, I ain't out yet.

Nyancy tried to control the cat members of TLPS, but she failed.

Nyancy Chan: What the?

Nyancy Chan tried once more and seemingly, Meowth, Gatomon, and Garfield were under her control.

Dr. Light: Oh boy.

Nyancy Chan: That's better. Garfield, do some pushups and situps! Gatomon, eat Mevya! And Meowth, kiss James' Inkay!

Mevya: OH YOU ARE NOT GOING TO EAT ME!

James: THAT IS SO WRONG!

Gatomon: I don't think so!

SLASH!

She slashed her.

Garfield: I am too lazy for pushups.

Meowth: And another thing we ALL have these.

He pointed to the anti-mind control rings on them.

Me: Nice try Nyancy.

I used the Laser Pointer magisword on her and she followed the laser like any cat.

Me: What's that red dot.

Hornet Man: It's a laser pointer.

Me: Yep.

Cat: Also you should know better than to use us cats.

Yugito Nii: Because our claws will come for you!

James' Inkay: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT AND HORROR)

Dark Spicer turned into Furi.

Furi: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Me: Oh come on you can do better than that!

Rita Fox: Like this! LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN NYANCY CHAN! YOU ARE NOT GONNA CONTROL CATS ON OUR WATCH! NOT WHILE WE'RE PRESENT!

Me: Hope you have 9 lives because you're going to need them!

The cats still under Nyancy Chan's control decided to chase Mevya.

Blackfire: Run, Mevya! Run like the wind!

Numbuh 5: J.D.!

She gave me a catnip blaster!

Me: Suck on catnip!

I fired catnip bombs and they hit the cats and exploded! They danced like it was a party!

Me: You like catnip Nyancy!?

I fired catnip and she danced stupidly!

Nyancy Chan tried to control Furi.

Brick: Well, we're dead.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

A MASSIVE HAIRBALL HIT NYANCY AND IT CAME FROM THE GIANT FLUFFY CAT AND BILLY!

Billy: WOOHOO! The Fluffy Cats Rule!

Mandy came out of the hairball and she was REALLY covered in hair and spit!

Mandy: This is why I hate cats!

Kevin Levin: Trying to control Furi and Rath is one thing. But you do NOT try to have Mevya eaten!

Tomahawk Man: Kevin is protective of Mevya just like his car!

Kevin smashed her with a metal fist and a mace ball!

Serena Evans: Lets do it guys!

Cole: Right!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

They transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

Taylor: SOARING EAGLE! WILD FORCE YELLOW!

Max: SURGING SHARK! WILD FORCE BLUE!

Danny: IRON BISON! WILD FORCE BLACK!

Alyssa: NOBLE TIGER! WILD FORCE WHITE!

Kendall: MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK! WILD FORCE AQUA!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF! WILD FORCE LUNAR RANGER!

Collette: FURIOUS COUGAR! WILD FORCE ORANGE!

Serena: STRONG ELEPHANT! WILD FORCE TEAL!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR!

All: POWER RANGERS WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: AWESOME!

Nyancy grabbed Mevya and was about to lick him.

Mojo: Nyancy, I would advise you not to-

Nyancy licked Mevya.

Mojo:-do that.

SHE THEN VOMITED!

Mevya: HA! I am not a normal fish! I am from Pisciss!

Me: That's right! Also Nyancy lets see you do this.

I used the powers of Katastrophe from Power Rangers and summoned Cat Themed Putties!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) I've never seen Cat Themed Putties before!

Me: It's something new I wanted to try. Also I thought it would look awesome. ATTACK!

They attacked Nyancy all over!

SMASH BIFF WHAM BASH!

Nyancy: Well, at least I can still do this.

Nyancy tried to control the Putties and Furi.

But she failed!

Me: Nice try! The Putties only obey me. Also you can't control them. They are clay monsters.

Furi: And I have anti-mind control measures too!

Nico: YEAH!

Nyancy Chan: (to Mevya) I don't know why I thought you would taste good!

Gatomon: Welcome to my world!

Mevya: I taste like rotten onions!

Me: YUCK! Also you think you are the only one that had cat problems, Ronnie Anne here knows how that feels!

I drenched her in tuna salad.

Me: Here Kitty Kitty Kitty!

I whistled and then THE MASSIVE GANG OF ALLEY CATS THAT RONNIE ANNE AND HER FAMILY HAD TROUBLE WITH APPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE AND MAULED NYANCY!

Me: Don't even bother Nyancy! I used my magic to make sure all the cat members of the M.O.E. Don't get controlled by you!

Garfield: And I wouldn't do any pushups or situps even if you paid me!

Jon: She has the right idea though...

Me: Jon you know that Garfield is the laziest cat ever.

Jon: You're right.

Nyancy was REALLY SCRATCHED UP!

Me: Also you know what cats are also good at being known for? Being cute!

Mallow Mokey: Lets see how cute you are against me. Especially because I'm the gene-slammer of the cutest duel monster known.

Nyancy: Oh really?

Mallow made a cute face! Nyancy was blown back by it.

Rarity: My goodness! She's trying to out-adorable her!

Nyancy made a cute face.

But Mallow wasn't moved and she made a cuter face!

Rainbow Dash: It's almost too cute!

Mallow made a bunch of really cute faces! Nyancy made a bunch of really cute faces too.

Pinkie Pie: OH I CAN'T HANDLE THE CUTENESS!

Mallow made her cutest ever face!

Nyancy Chan: NO! I'M TOO CUTE FOR THIS!

She exploded into the sky from Cuteness overload and exploded as a bunch of fireworks!

FIREWORKS EXPLOSIONS!

Me: No cuteness is a match for the cuteness of Mokey Mokey!

Qin: Ain't that the truth!

Cole: Like old times?

Serena: You know it!

Cole and Serena: WILD PRIMAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place!

I then pulled out my dog whistle and blew it and then a BUNCH OF MEAN DOGS CAME AND THEY WENT AT NYANCY BARKING LIKE MAD WITH PIERCING RED EYES!

NYANCY YOWLED WHEN SHE SAW THE DOGS AND RAN!

Jaune Arc, Azulongmon, Lucca, Tommy Oliver, Eddy, Pyrrha Nikos, Kairi, Boris, Maria and Optimus Prime and Super Roboyarou, VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon, Chill Penguin, Sting Chameleon, Boomer Kuwanger, Launch Octopus, Zero, Bubble Crab, Flame Stag, Magna Centipede: ELEMENTAL MACHINE THUNDER SUPERSTRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Jaune Arc and Super Roboyarou: MOONLIGHT MACHINE DEATH BLAST!

Azulongmon and VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon: DRAGON AURORA FIRE BLAST!

Lucca and Chill Penguin: INFERNO ICE PENGUIN COLD BLAST!

Tommy Oliver and Sting Chameleon: STINGING ZEO LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Eddy and Boomer Kuwanger: JAWBREAKER SPEED STRIKE BLAST!

Pyrrha Nikos and Launch Octopus: SPEAR OCTOPUS SMASHING BLAST!

Kairi and Zero: SLASHING LASER KEY BASH SLASH!

Boris and Bubble Crab: BUBBLE WHALE SMASHER BLAST!

Maria and Flame Stag: INFERNO MAELSTROM BURN BLAST!

Optimus Prime and Magna Centipede: AUTOBOT ELECTRON LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired intense elemental and laser blasts and blasted her all over the place!

Poromon: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Serena was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Erika.

Erika Tsugami: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Tropius and Mega Serperior and transformed and blasted her.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) BOUNCING CYBER 6!

She summoned Tilian, Short Fuse, Universe 666 Live Action Megatron, Universe 666 Quickstrike, Universe 666 Master Xandred and Maggie (Monster Legends)!

Me: YEAH!

Horsea: That's early!

Ed: An earlybird catches the peanut Horsea!

Meowth 2 charged at her and slashed her all over with Fury Swipes.

Meowth 2: Take that!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln knew you were going to try that. So, he and J.D. created and put anti-mind control rings on the cat members of the team and Vypra did the same with the cat members in The Masters of Evil. Now, you're out of tricks, and your game is over.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Me: WHOA! What the?! Is this...?

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I observed Alexander the day he found The Grand Grimoire, and he bonded with the Clow Card spirits one at a time before he signed the cards and transformed them into The Avalon Star Cards and The Grand Grimoire also transformed.

Sakura Avalon: I felt it happen for myself, and I was amazed.

Keroberos: Same here. I was amazed he bonded with the Clow Cards one at a time, same with you, Sakura.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll try and take it easy on you, Nyancy.

Lincoln went after Nyancy Chan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nyancy Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So much for taking it easy, but oh well. Time to pay!

I went after Nyancy Chan, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at

Nyancy Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Nyancy Chan, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT NYANCY CHAN AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

But, she shook off the soot.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Well, I knew that was coming. Alright, then, how about this!

Lincoln went at Nyancy Chan and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, she got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and she got scorched.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Nyancy, time we got you acquainted with your new boss waiting for you.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You may be Lincoln's future wife, but you still need to be stopped.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And apprehended at once.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too bad for you, this wasn't going to be easy for you.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. Now, let's put an end to this!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Nyancy, now to get you to Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be Lincoln's future wife, but you're still a thief, and to me, you deserve to bleed!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Nyancy Chan with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Nyancy Chan but she used acrobatics to dodge the bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Nyancy Chan with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Nyancy. Now, you can either surrender now and make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Bellwood lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NYANCY CHAN AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down and put in handcuffs again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're also going to be sent to your new boss. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Luckily, we're going easy since you're one of Lincoln's future wives.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Nyancy Chan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Alright, get ready, Nyancy, we're taking you down.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just like Lincoln said, we're giving it all we got to stop you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of trying to take over Bellwood are over.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS

TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR. NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN NYANCY CHAN WAS ON!

Lincoln, Blake Belladonna, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Nyancy Chan and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nyancy Chan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Blake Belladonna, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out

and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Nyancy Chan and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nyancy Chan, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nyancy Chan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are one of my future wives, but we still need to stop you from taking over Bellwood.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Nyancy Chan and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your crime spree finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nyancy Chan hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Nyancy Chan was on her last legs, and the attack also exposed Yuga Khan, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: All right, I'll take it easy on you.

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Nyancy Chan.

Ed Cowart: Sorry to break it to you, but Blake's the first cat girl to join Lincoln's harem, that and you're a catgirl that may compete with Blake, Taokaka, and even Felica of Darkstalkers and one last thing?

Ed Cowart put Nyancy Chan and Lincoln in different rooms as to prevent perverts from seeing them. Then, he put sweet rose scented make up on Nyancy Chan, then he painted her nails with nail polish that smells various sweet fruits, and he finished by dressing Nyancy Chan in a pink and purple bikini for Lincoln to see, Then, he put Nyancy Chan in the same room as Lincoln, and as soon as Lincoln sees Nyancy Chan looking like that, he ended up having a nosebleed and the rooms are completely soundproof.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ed, what did you do?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whatever it is, you better hope Nicole doesn't kill you, or worse, Caleb.

Ed Cowart turned to see Nicole cracking her knuckles and Caleb Maxwell had his guns raised and he had a bloodthirsty deranged look in his eyes. A few minutes later, Lincoln came out covered with kiss marks and same with Nyancy Chan.

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) You got lucky, Ed.

Nicole: You said it.

Yuga Khan tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish this and deal with Yuga Khan.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Qin fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted her.

Me: Lets see you control this infernal cat!

Blossom: Lets form FURIOUS FIERY FELINE!

The Powerpuff Girls flew at her and ignited and formed into a cat made of pure fire! They went and rubbed against Nyancy and she screamed in pain as she was burned to a crisp!

Me: NASTY BURNS!

Qin: Yikes!

Then Captain Cold, Man Ray, Cantwell, Common Cold, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Major Disaster, Key, Springfield Bullies, and Motor Ed came.

Nico: Captain Cold, Man Ray, Cantwell, Common Cold, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Major Disaster, Key, Springfield Bullies, and Motor Ed.

Nyancy was burned too bad to make orders.

Me: I think she is too badly burned to bark orders at you. Er meowing rather.

Captain Cold: (to Mevya) She tried to lick you, didn't she?

Mevya: She sure did and I taste REALLY HORRIBLE!

Cantwell: Some cats don't realize how bad you taste.

Cantwell: Until it's too late

Me: Yep.

Common Cold: (to Nico) We heard you fought Cobra Commander.

Nico: We sure did. Made up for 5 years of missing battles with Cobra.

Man Ray: (to Gali) You should take care of that Popplio

Gali: I will.

?: That is for sure.

A figure came and it was MOLE NEJIRE From episode 12 of Megarangers!

This subterranean-combat Nezire Beast builds a machine to attract a piece of a heat-guiding meteor to Tokyo in order to use its energy to destroy the city in one blow. Managing to overpower Mega Black, but losing a fragment of the meteor, the Mole Nezire falls back and later abducts Mr. Ooiwa and Mega Black. With Mega Black regaining his composure, he saves Ooiwa and fights the Mole Nezire as the others arrive and destroy Mole Nezire's base. Mega Black then breaks the Mole Nezire's claws off and was about to kill him when Bibidebi intervenes and bites the Nezire Beast. With Mega Black piloting Galaxy Mega, the Mole Nezire is easily destroyed by the Galaxy Lance attack.

Eli: Mole Nejire! I remember oyu! You were sent to attract a piece of a heat-guiding meteor to Tokyo to blow up the city in one fell swoop!

Mole Nejire: That's right Eli! Good memory.

Eli: Thanks.

Me: An unadapted one. Awesome!

Mole Nejire: Yep. Too bad I wasn't in America.

Andros: That would have been awesome to see though.

Mole Nejire: I probably would've been a powerful opponent

Me: You sure would have been.

Qin: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Qin, Dialga, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, Mephisto, Weather Machine Monster and Superfriends Captain Cold (Theme including Dialga) - Nico's rescue was on Mayon and we destroyed Cobra Commander

Captain Cold was first

Captain Cold (to Qin): Nico's rescue was on Mayon. He destroyed Cobra Commander.

Qin: It was intense! But it wasn't just Cobra Commander. All of lackeys too! We faced Dr. Mindbender, Baroness, Destro, Tomax, Xamot, Firefly, Major Bludd, Wild Weasel, Copperhead, Serpentor, Cobra-La, Colobulus, Zartan, Zandar, Buzzer, Ripper, Torch, Monkeywrench, Buck McCann and Black Out! It was 24 intense matchups and it wast awesome. The Loud Kids and some of us battled them and it was awesome!

Captain Cold: WHOA! That was intense!

Dialga: It was!

Vixen: We haven't battled Cobra or his men since 2019 and Cobra Commander was REALLY PISSED about us having Storm Shadow betray him.

Twilight Sparkle: But it was REALLY awesome too.

Captain Cold: WOW! That was intense and I should know because I helped Qin and Roadblock in battling Firefly

Qin: You sure did! And that was some of the most fun ever!

Captain Cold: To be honest, I hated Cobra Commander. He hated EVERYTHING and everyone!

Stellar Sparkle: I know! What an unpleasant guy!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! But it was awesome too!

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: And this more than makes up for time lost when we first battled Storm Shadow back in 2019.

Captain Cold: Boy it sure does! Now we've seen the last of Cobra and we ended the terror of G.I. Joe's public enemy number 1. Lets do it!

Qin used the Vistamp for Captain Cold and the Ice World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Gali, Water Hazard, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, Mandy the Merciless, Manta Bayarsh and Barnacle Man (Theme including Water Hazard) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Megarock Dragon and Poison Butterfly

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Megarock Dragon and Poison Butterfly. Nico, Hypnotick's team, Cy Bug's team. and the others did good battling them

Gali: We sure did and they were really cool too! We found out that the Megarock Dragon gene-slammer was Tyra Markov and she is Tara, Brion and Gabrielle's sister which was really amazing.

Man Ray: WHOA! Makes me wonder how many siblings Tara really has!

Gali: I know! Nico and Beast Boy said the exact same thing. She even asked where Slade was and Shanan said that she killed him forever. She even told her how much she wanted nothing but to make sure he suffered for all the HORRIBLE things he did that lead to Costing Tara her own life.

Water Hazard: Yeah that was awful that happened to Tara. Also we met a Mega Tropius gene-slammer and her name is Erika Tsugami and she is Shoichi's sister. We were shocked but also we found out that she is the Wolf Agito Master and the Wolf Agito Rider named Kamen Rider Wolfen which was really amazing.

Man Ray: WHOA! That is something! How did she react to the Overlord being with us?

Sailor Saturn: She took it well. She was shocked at first but took it well.

Sunset Shimmer: The Lords of Agito really put up an amazing fight on Kadma's missions.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome from what I heard.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that was amazing.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there!

Sunburn: What an eventful rescue! And also the gene-slammers of Numbers 18 and 17 were also the sisters of Androids 18 and 17! Funny thing is that J.D. mentioned it would be a HUGE Coincidence if they were the sisters of them.

Man Ray: That is a VERY SHOCKING coincidence!

Sunburn: It is! Also we found out that they HATE Dr. Gero with a vengeance and want to make sure that he pays not only for wanting revenge on Goku for destroying the Red Ribbon Army but also for Dr. Gero turning their siblings into androids which to them was an ABSOLUTE CRIME against humanity! 10 years ago, They called upon Shenron on the Dragonballs and for their 2 wishes, they wished for all the powers of the Shadow Dragons and Omega Shenron as well as Weapons capable of Destroying Dr. Gero and his monster creations with powers stronger than him times

1,000,000,000,000.

Man Ray: WHOA! That is gonna be amazing and powerful! That will be an epic battle of the ages! Lets do it!

Gali used the Vistamp of Man Ray and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of fire and water and smashed them down!

Lisa Simpson, Johnny Test, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, Glor, Juggelo and Metalic Clown (Theme including Johnny Test) - Lincoln's rescue was at New York University

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell (to Lisa): I heard Lincoln's rescue was at New York University. How was it?

Lisa Simpson: It was really intense! We battled Alexander Avalon's old enemy Nathaniel Blackwood and it was an amazing battle! But in the end before we could deliver the fatal blow, Alecto Slytherin, the direct descendant of Salazar Slytherin that menacing racist and genocidal pureblood supremacist wizard and the mortal enemy of Mathias Ravenclaw came and killed Nathanial. He even called us MURDERERS of Salazar Slytherin!

Cantwell: Man those jerks and monsters of Slytherin just can't take a hint!

Chloe Terryington: (British Accent) Indeed! But this was a shocking adventure though!

Johnny Test: Yeah but it was a really awesome and action packed battle too.

Applejack: It was a good battle though.

Apple Star: It was a rip snorting good fight!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah it was!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: You got that right!

Cantwell: WHOA! You guys had a fun time. Lets do it!

Lisa Simpson used the Vistamp of Cantwell and the School World gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Robin, Speedy, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, Cancer, Mr. Ticklesneezer and Universe 666 Thrax (Mega Man Star Force) (Theme including Speedy) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold (to Robin): Today was The next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Robin: Well Luna Nightstorm, Haiku, Maggie, Princess Luna, Moonlight Raven, Knight Mare, Blackout, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Carly Atlas and Misty Tredwell went and we went to the Midnight Museum. It was a Museum that is home to some of Skylands most dark and dangerously ominous artifacts. It's kind of like a museum for everything Dark Magic.

Common Cold: WOW! Sounds like the kind of museum the Goths of Darkness and Raven would like.

Robin: I know. And they went there to stop Nightshade, Skylands most notorious thief and the Dark Doom Raider from stealing the Dark Eye of Tomorrow and stop him from stealing all the most valuable things in all of Skylands in one fell swoop.

Speedy: The Midnight Museum has security as tight and dangerous as Fort Knox and Nightshade knew how to get around all the security like it was no problem to him. He was that crafty and that good.

Common Cold: Amazing!

Dark Magician Girl: It was! We had a lot of fun on that one too.

Rarity: It was sure indeed fun there darlings and everyone had fun on that one.

Erica Tala: It was scary seeing the Midnight Museum like that.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was!

Rarity (G5): But that was number 9 of the Doomlanders down.

Dioptase Angel Belle: We just have Luminous at Sunscraper Spire to beat.

Sweetie Belle: It sure will be interesting! But J.D. said he has something awesome planned for after that.

Gill Grunt: He said that after the Sunscraper Spire is done it's going to be a surprise.

Common Cold: Looking forward to it! (SNEEZES)

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you. Lets do it!

Robin used the Vistamp for Common Cold and the Mucus World Gear and they fired waves of snot, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Aang, Flik, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, Earth Gear Golem, Mantor and Cluemaster (The Batman) (Theme including Flik) - Going to the beach for some fun

---

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster (to Aang): You guys went to the beach for some fun. What did you do there?

Aang: We did all kinds of fun stuff. We played volleyball, surfed, hunt for buried treasure and even built sandcastles.

Cluemaster: Awesome! Glad you all had fun. Also Krusty came back to HQ all beat up and drenched in hot sauce with his eyes burned out! Care to explain that?

Aang: Well it's a really crazy story! Krusty needed J.D. to make a drink to forget a nasty deal he owed to a bunch of Ghost Pepper Hot Sauce Loan Sharks. So J.D. made a Forget-Me-Shot.

Cluemaster: What's in that?

Aang: Well it's on this video J.D. made for it.

He showed the video on his phone.

Me: You start with a splash of Jägermeister, then add Slow Gin, Triple Sec, Quadruple Sec I don't know how that is possible, Gunk from a dog's eye which is disgusting, Absolut Pikl vodka, the Red stripe from Aquafresh toothpaste and the funniest ingredient the Venom of the White Louisiana Loboto-Moth.

I mixed said ingredients and pulled out a jar full of the little white moths.

Me: Come on sweetie.

I tapped its proboscis lightly and a drop of venom came out of it and fell in the drink and turned it light green and it fizzed.

Me: You stir it with a home pregnancy test till it turns positive.

2 stripes for positive came on it.

Me: And viola! The Forget-Me-Shot.

Cluemaster: Wow! That is a very unusual drink. And no doubt it makes you forget everything that happened to you over the last 24 hours to a week right?

Aang: That's right.

Cluemaster: WHOA! That is crazy. And it made Krusty forget that deal no doubt. But he came back beaten up anyway.

Flik: I know! That was nuts! Poromon and the mascots wanted some but J.D. said it would make them forget everything they did in the last 24 hours to a weeks.

Cluemaster: And J.D. said no to them no doubt.

Bounce Man: Yep but they changed their minds later on and I had no idea that Ghost Pepper Hot Sauce Loan Sharks existed like that.

Cheerilee: We found out that Krusty took $400,000.00 in hot sauce from them and owes them $1,000,000.00 in all that plus interest!

Cluemaster: Boy there is practically loan sharks for everything now these days. Poor Krusty. Also I think I heard you guys met a Mega Tropius gene-slammer on Mayon.

Rainbow Dash: You bet we did and it was awesome! Her name is Erika Tsugami and she is Shoichi Tsugami's sister and also is known as Kamen Rider Wolfen and is a deadly member of the Agito Riders.

Comet Thunder: She has all the powers of the Wolf and the Wolf Moon and the night and is a REALLY Formidable and powerful rider.

Sprite Thunder: She was shocked at first because of the Overlord being in the M.O.E. But got over it quickly because of it.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that is for sure.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Cluemaster: Wow! That is amazing! Also I heard you guys met a gene-slammer for Mega Serperior too.

Scootaloo: We sure did and her name is Serena Evans. She is the Cyan Blue Elephant Ranger and also HATES Master Org with a vengeance too and she is also Cole Evans sister. She was extremely shocked to find out that J.D. went ballistic with the full extent of his power on him and it was explosive!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was intense!

Cluemaster: I'll never forget hearing about that! But that is amazing! Lets do it!

Aang used the Vistamp of Cluemaster and the Mystery World Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down!

Yusei, Jet Warrior, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), Nina Williams, Barillian Bug and Adrian Gray Vernworth (Theme including Jet Warrior) - Blake's day to shine.

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): It's Blake's day to shine. And which Heartless robots should I use?

Yusei: Wily Cat Heartless.

Mysterio: Good choice for cats.

He summoned said robots.

Yusei: Also yes it is Blake's day to shine and as you can see we're facing Nyancy Chan. She is one of Ben's enemies and she tried to take over Bellwood and also had Ben as Rath go on a crime spree with her.

Mysterio: Sounds like she has the same powers as Allura does.

Yusei: She sure does. Except she doesn't have powers over ice and cold. But thankfully we came up with a plan to counter that. Lincoln and J.D. made a bunch of anti-cat mind control ring bands and now the cat members of the team can't be controlled by her.

Jet Warrior: Yeah and Allura is REALLY Putting up a good fight with her too. Same with Rath and Cheetor and all the cat members of the team.

Chuck Chicken: That is for sure and it's cool dudes.

Fluttershy: J.D. used Allura's powers and got her to hit herself which was really funny.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) (LAUGHS) It sure was!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right!

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah it was really funny! He even made her eat chum. Which she liked. Lana thought that was really cool and funny.

Bluebell: I agree there and that was awesome and funny.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right and I have never laughed so hard.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was awesome and funny.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was cool.

Mysterio: How Purr-fect! (LAUGHS)

THEY LAUGHED!

Mysterio: Yeah! Lets do it!

Yusei used the Vistamp of Mysterio and the Illusion World Gear and they fired waves of stars and leaves, grass, flowers, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Tyler Navarro, Articuno, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, Another Ex Aid, Crazar and Nine (Theme including Articuno) - Nyanchy Chan is going to be put into the M.O.E.

Major Disaster was next.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): Nyancy Chan is going to be put into our ranks. No harm in recruiting cat members.

Tyler: You don't have very many members that are cats. Katnappe will get along great with Nyancy.

Articuno: I agree there. Nyancy is also in Lincoln's harem too. So that makes her part of the Redemption Squad too.

Major Disaster: That is true as well.

Kagero: Yeah that is for sure and it will be awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Rarity loves cats too and she has Opalescence and she gets along great with Nyancy.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yes that's right.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah you got that right!

Featherweight: I agree too!

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Major Disaster: I can tell for that! Lets do it!

Tyler used the Vistamp of Major Disaster and the Nature World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, lightning, gears and weather and smashed them down!

T.J. Johnson, Sonic Duck, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, Whale Imagin, Key Monster and Door Lord (Theme including Sonic Duck) - Blake's 2nd Akuma is a Catgirl Maid

---

Key was next.

Key (to TJ): Blake's 2nd Akuma is a Catgirl Maid. What can it do?

T.J.: She is really cute! And also she is pretty much a maid girl that tends to your every need. She gave us smoothies and drinks as we were talking and she looked so adorable. Even Lincoln thought so too. He even marked her. Also her name is Nyan Maid and she was made because of the prejudice of Jacques Schnee against the Faunus of Remnant and she vowed to give him a Cyanide Laced Martini if she sees him!

THEY GASPED!

Key: WHOA! That is intense! And coincidentally you guys defeated him and threw him into the Warp yesterday.

Sonic Duck: We sure did.

Supernova Zap: Yeah that was intense. Also she made us really delicious strawberry ice cream milkshakes too.

Key: I can see that. Wow.

Starlight Glimmer: She also looked really amazing and cool as a maid and we loved her like she is part of the family.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was cool! Also we had her give Jacques Schnee from her world a cyanide nitroglycerin laced martini and when he was unconscious we threw him into a wall and then BOOM! He exploded in a NASTY amount of blood and guts.

Key: GRUESOME! But that is fitting for him too.

Cozy Glow: You said it!

Raven Bishop: Boy no kidding! That was crazy and cool though.

Hex: Yeah no kidding!

Key: I agree there! Lets do it!

T.J. Used the Vistamp of Key and the Key World Gear and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., Heatblast, Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, Marching Milde, Brick Bully and The Wall (Theme including Heatblast) - Ben faced Nyancy Chan before

---

The Springfield Bullies were next.

Dolph (to Sam): Ben faced Nyancy Chan before.

Kearney: She can control cats, right?

Sam S.L.: Yes she can do that. She tried to take over Bellwood and even controlled Rath and use him to go on a crime spree. But Ben stopped her before and sent her to jail.

Heatblast: Yeah that was crazy. But thank goodness J.D. and Lincoln made those anti-mind control rings for cats to stop her from controlling the cat members of the team.

Autumn Blaze: I agree there and that was so awesome and cool!

Princess Celestia: It sure was!

Dawn Eclipse: Katnappe and Nyancy will get along great with each other. They both are cats and use their powers to fight like cats and control cats.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that is really amazing.

King Solar: It sure is.

Solar Eclipsa: Also the Crazy Old Cat Lady that the Kids Next Door know and the Crazy Cat Lady from Springfield would get along great with Nyancy too.

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Jimbo: That we can agree on. Some of the cat members of the team are not for those allergic to cats. Lets do it!

Sam used the Vistamp of the Springfield Bullies and the Punching World Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Yang, Wheel Gator, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17:

Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, Carrie Beff, Taxi Cab Monster and Gaskette (Theme including Wheel Gator) - Nyancy Chan is also part of Lincoln's harem too

---

Motor Ed was next

Motor Ed: (to Yang) Nyancy Chan is also part of Lincoln's harem too. Did she try to control Blake and her Meowth?

Yang: No thank goodness she didn't because she knows how much Blake and Meowth are loved by Lincoln too. But also we found out something really crazy about all this. We found out that Ed is allergic to cats!

Motor Ed: WHAT!? Seriously Ed is allergic to cats too!? He seriously needs to see a doctor about his allergies!

Yang: That's exactly what we told him! When he was around all the cats with Nyancy we saw him Sneeze explosively and then he got UGLY purple spots all over him and then he swelled up like a balloon and his feet, arms and legs did too! He was a huge blimp! He couldn't scratch himself too!

Serpentina: He didn't have that problem with the Loud's cat Cliff!

Wheel Gator: No I think it's because of him being around so many cats all at once.

Zipp Storm: Man he's allergic to bunnies, then eels, then Butterscotch Pudding and now cats! Man Ed has a LOT of allergy problems!

Motor Ed: You're seriously telling me!

Princess Luna: It's just hard to imagine that Ed is allergic to so many things like that.

Dusk Eclipse: What next? Being allergic to soap?

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah!

Moondust: Eddy even suggested that we poke a hole in him and let the air out but Double D said he would explode.

Snowdrop: Poromon pecked a hole in him and as you can see, Ed is all in pieces right there!

They saw Ed in pieces all in a wagon.

Ed: Jimmy cracked corn and I don't care!

Motor Ed: JEEZ! Ed you seriously need to know what you are allergic to.

Ed: I know.

Gari: Ed can't help that though. Eddy says he's an idiot.

Blackout: He sure is. But he is our favorite idiot that loves chickens!

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

THEY LAUGHED!

Motor Ed: That is true. Seriously! Lets do it!

Yang used the Vistamp of Motor Ed and the Motorcycle World gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

* * *

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mole Nejire

* * *

Mole Nejire was next.

Mole Nejire: Boy this was a crazy cat themed day huh?

Nico: You're telling me.

May: I agree there.

Universe 666 May: Yeah it was nuts.

Mole Nejire: Yep. Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Nyancy Chan, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really take down that cat-themed villain.

Nico teleported back with them.

In Space Rangers: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER BLASTER MODE!

T.J.: QUATTRO BLASTER! ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and they blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

He was dead!

Nico: Mole Nejire you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: How about this first?

I used Allura's purr-suasion power and hypnotized Nyancy and then made her punch and beat herself up.

Me: Stop hitting yourself! Stop hitting yourself! Stop hitting yourself! Why are you hitting yourself!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Allura: Nice one J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Troy: Serena, you'll love this one.

Tsukasa: It fits because of the cat theme

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Wild Force Rangers too!

We went at her and bashed and pulverized and smashed her all over!

Wamma, Khorror, and Kelvedran Blasted and smashed and pulverized her all over the place.

Allura, Blake, Sureshot and Triggerhappy used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Allura and Sureshot: ICESTORM LEOPARD BLAST!

Blake and Triggerhappy: LASER CAT BLAST!

Jaune Arc of Remnant and Mojo Jojo: MOONLIGHT LASER RAY!

Azulongmon of the East and Hydros: EASTERN ICE BLAST!

Lucca of the Fire and the Rowdyruff Boys: FIRESTORM ROWDY BLAST!

Tommy Oliver of Zeo and Evil Star: STAR ZEO BLAST!

Eddy of the Jawbreakers and Dark Spicer: JAWBREAKER ASSKICKING BLAST!

Pyrrha Nikos of the Spear and Radioactive Man: SPEAR OF RADIATION BLAST!

Kairi of the Light Key and Dr. Light: LIGHT KEY BLAST!

Boris of the Indigo Flame and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE BLAST!

Maria of the Water and New Wave: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

Optimus Prime of the Autobots and Evil-Lyn: LASER FURY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves ofenergy and elements.

Upper Crust, Rarity, Yugito Nii, Thundercats, SWAT Kats, Blake Belladonna and the cat members of the team: FELINE CAT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to end this. FRAGRANCE ELEMENT STYLE: ROSE!

Mai Shiranui: FRAGRANCE FIRE STYLE: SWEET APPLES!

Yuna Kamihara: FRAGRANCE WATER STYLE: MINT!

Toph: FRAGRANCE EARTH STYLE: CHOCOLATE!

Tatsumaki: FRAGRANCE WIND STYLE: PINEAPPLE!

Sari Sumdac: FRAGRANCE LIGHTNING STYLE: CITRUS BLEND!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy, elements, and fragrances of said sweet smelling scents that hit Nyancy Chan and exploded.

Nergal: Haven't used my natural abilities on anyone for a while

Me: Go for it.

He grabbed her in his tentacles and then...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

She got electrocuted bad!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Lincoln and his harem: FRAGRANCE FINAL SMASH: FRAGRANCE PERFUME MIX!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive fragrance catnip at Nyancy Chan who alongside Blake Belladonna immediately jumped in and started making out with Lincoln.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: And we saved Bellwood from being taken over by cats. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Yuga Khan.

We then turned our attention to Yuga Khan who was still in suspended animation.

Yuga Khan: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and

Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Yuga Khan with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Sheila Melbourne Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, spirits, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Yuga Khan, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, Yuga Khan, so that you can destroy Darkseid, that's our job. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again to terrorize the world.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SHEILA MELBOURNE COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SHEILA

MELBOURNE COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sheila Melbourne Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and spirits surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Yuga Khan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sheila Melbourne Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and spirits surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Yuga Khan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SHEILA MELBOURNE COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SHEILA MELBOURNE COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

We were amazed by Sheila Melbourne Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Yuga Khan as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australia Eternal Darkness Light Aboriginal Magic Spirit Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australia Eternal Darkness Light Aboriginal Magic Spirit Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Yuga Khan for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Yuga Khan, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED YUGA KHAN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil God!

Lincoln, Sheila Melbourne Cooper, Nico, and I went after Yuga Khan, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Yuga Khan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sheila Melbourne Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Sheila Melbourne Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Yuga Khan even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Yuga Khan and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Yuga Khan, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large

white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Yuga Khan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction to too many planets in your quest to conquer the universe, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Yuga Khan and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your conquest ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Yuga Khan hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Yuga Khan was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Yuga Khan and he began absorbing him and assimilating Yuga Khan's New God Physiology, Supernatural Strength, Supernatural Mobility, Supernatural Reflexes, Supernatural Stamina, Supernatural Senses, Invulnerability, Immortality, Immunity, Regenerative Healing Factor, Flight, Size Alteration, Energy Manipulation, Matter Manipulation, Life Force Manipulation, Resurrection, Eye Beams, Power Negation, Source Manipulation, and Reality Warping and his Old God Physiology, Supernatural Strength, Supernatural Mobility, Supernatural Reflexes, Supernatural Stamina, Supernatural Senses, Invulnerability, Immortality, Immunity, Regenerative Healing Factor, Torment Sanction, Source Manipulation, Matter Manipulation, Power Negation, Divine Siphon, Flight, Size Alteration, Anti-Life Equation, and his thousands of years of experience in all form of armed and unarmed combat, strategy and diplomacy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Yuga Khan and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in Yuga Khan's soul and he banished him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sheila Melbourne Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Sheila Melbourne Cooper: It's over for you, Yuga Khan, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil God, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sheila.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Sheila.

Suddenly, Sheila Melbourne Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sheila Melbourne Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sheila Melbourne Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Sheila, you transformed and you guys really let that evil God have it.

Me: That's for sure, despite being a powerful God, he didn't stand a chance against us. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Citrine.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Citrine.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Cierra Citrine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Citrine, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Cierra Citrine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Citrine, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals. She's known as The Citrine Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Cierra Citrine came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Sarah Marwood, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Girastag and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Cierra's parents and her little sister, Claire, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Sarah Marwood and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Cierra lost both her parents and her little sister, Claire, and Sarah Marwood killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Mysterio: That was purrfect!

Major Disaster (laughs): You said it!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was a good one!

Key: And in the end, the good kitty won!

Nico: And the bad kitty was put out with the trash!

Jimbo: Let's have Nergal's pizzas!

Nico: Good idea!

Motor Ed: With smoothies. Seriously!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone! You could say this entire day went to the dogs.

Lola: Yeah!

Yugito Nii: (To the viewers) Cats and Dogs are great. But we all won together.

Me: Yep.

We went to have Nergal's pizza and smoothies.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: At least, we stopped Nyancy Chan from trying to take over Bellwood.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, thank goodness we put a stop to that.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and

genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Alexander Avalon was out in the city and looking out into the skies.

Alexander Avalon: So, now we got to find the other Dark Clow Cards so Lincoln can suck out their magical powers and take down Alecto Slytherin's minions, so he can absorb them. This is going to be a rough road, but we'll put an end to that snake's scheme once and for all.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was finally on, but we're ready.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Blake and us had a fun time with cats.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well

as Gravity Man, Pacifica Northwest, Mabel Pines, Dipper Pines, Wendy Corduroy and Gianna Gravi As well as Burn Dinorex, Goliad, Glitch (Monster Legends), Plesio (Mega Man) and Murkey and we're going to stop a drug dealer Nico knows. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Lightning Dragon (MTG), Galaxy-Eyes Photon Dragon, Clear Ice Dragon, Clear Vice Dragon and D/D Savants Copernicus, Einstein, Dirac, Newton, Thomas, Schroedinger, Galilei, Kepler and Nikola. We're also going to meet Gene-slammers of Numbers 16, 15, 14 and 13.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Annika Jansen Cooper, The Astral Ace Pilot of The Sky of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Necrom the Marvel Villain whom Damian Alaister and his minions worshipped, who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to New Mexico, and we're here to take down the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon who has The Dark Fly Clow Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Fly Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, and we're going to meet Cierra Citrine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Citrine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals. She's known as The Citrine Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Cierra Citrine came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Sarah Marwood, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Girastag and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Cierra's parents and her little sister, Claire, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Sarah Marwood and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Pyrrha's day and we're going to battle Cinder Fall and make her pay for her crimes.

See you all next time.

Pyrrha Nikos Gets Justice

Pyrrha is going to kill Cinder Fall

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a blood red planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over lava, magma, and volcanoes, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Magmatisaira, a volcano planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Magmatisairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over lava, magma, and volcanoes, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Crystallumairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: I already know the drill.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Naturaira once inhabited by The Magmatisairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Magmatisaira, wow, it's an intense volcano.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Magmatisaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a neon orange gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of neon orange souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Magmatisaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Magmatisaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over lava, magma, and volcanoes, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and orange aura with magma and lava surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over lava, magma, and volcanoes, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Magmatisaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Magmatisaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Magmatisaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails

and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Magmatisaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Magmatisaira, it was one intense volcano planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, and The Infernairans laid waste to The Magmatisairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Pyrrha woke up to see Thievul staring at her.

Thievul: Morning Pyrrha!

Pyrrha: Oh morning Thievul.

Thievul: Time for breakfast!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having pancakes.

Suddenly, the phone rang.

Lincoln: I'll get it!

He went to the phone and answered it.

Lincoln: Hello Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate, Lincoln Loud Speaking? Wait, WHAT?! Nico, come on! Your kids are in danger!

Nico: WHAT?!

Lincoln hung up, and he flew out and found some of Nico's eldest kids seriously sick, and they were all beaten up. Then, he found a cupcake, but when he smelled it, he winced from the smell.

Lincoln: Gross! That's Marijuana!

I smelled it.

Me: (Sniffed) WHOA! That Alfalfa smell is marijuana all right!

Nico: What the?! Marijuana laced cupcakes! Who did this?!

Lincoln got Nico's kids to the infirmary and he administered the antidote.

Nico: Thank God you kids are okay now. Videl, how did this happen?

Videl Chan: Some man offered us cupcakes, and we took them. But, as we ate them, we felt seriously unwell, and he had a sadistic grin on his face, and then, he and his friends kicked us in the face before they ran off, and they said something about getting revenge on Dad by trying to kill us with drugs!

WE GASPED!

Me: What the?! An attempt on your lives!?

Nico: What...the...fuck?!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was a Mexican male with black hair and he has tanned skin, black eyes full of hatred, and he was dressed in a blood red shirt, black pants, and black boots.

Nico recognized him immediately!

Nico: (GASPS) Gonzalo Aguado, I should've known that shithead was behind this!

Me: You know him?!

Nico: Unfortunately, I do. Gonzalo Aguado is a thug and a lowlife whom Qin, my friends, and I had to deal with. This asshole terrorized New Jersey for years, he's the leader of a local Mexican gang called Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción, in Spanish, it means, The Lords of Blood and Destruction, and they were a violent bunch responsible for numerous assaults on innocent people, destruction of property, vandalism, numerous counts of rape, blackmail, murder, murder for hire, and assassinations.

Me: Oh God!

Qin: But, it gets even worse, his gang were also responsible for drug trafficking from marijuana to cocaine, and even worse, he has connections with a Columbian drug cartel and they're responsible for giving him the drugs. Because of it, he and his gang wound up on the FBI's Most Wanted list. So, we had to get hard evidence for the FBI, and thanks to documented evidence provided by us, Nico and The FBI went after Gonzalo Aguado and his gang and all of them were arrested, and thanks to all the evidence we gathered, it was enough to convict Gonzalo Aguado and his gang and find them guilty of their crimes and his gang were sentenced to death along with Gonzalo Aguado.

Eli: But, didn't they carry it out?

Lincoln: I got a feeling the cartel responsible for giving them the drugs killed the guards and helped them escape.

Nico: If that's true, then, we got to get after them. No one poisons my kids with drugs and tries to beat them to death and gets away with it.

Lincoln: I know, but I still think we should send them all to prison.

Caleb Maxwell was furious!

Caleb Maxwell: Prison?! Screw that! I'm gonna kill every last one of them!

Nico: Whoa!

Cage Blunt: Oh God, I should've known this would happen. Caleb also despises drug gangs with a bloody passion. When he returned to New York back in 1996 and also transformed, he killed many drug gangs and left a trail of dead bodies and spilled blood, but there would be many more when he went after the scattered forces of The Syndicate, the criminal organization that ruled New York in the late 1970s and 1980s.

Jack Howard: But, the organization had finally fallen in 1993 when The Big Claw Gang took over and they used all the journals and dossiers of The Syndicate's operations and Drake Maxwell's expulsion and the four senior members of the gang's expulsions after Caleb's death back in 1985 provided an additional springboard, but when Caleb returned from the dead in 1993, The Syndicate had already fallen.

Roxy Drake: Many would've thought that would've calmed him, but for him, it's not enough: he still had anger in his heart, and the one thing that'll cool his angry heart is the bloody deaths of every last Syndicate member along with his ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell.

Lincoln: Either way, his bloodlust has risen again, I always knew this would happen. Alright, now let's finish breakfast so we can hunt down Gonzalo Aguado and Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción.

Nico: Poisoning my kids with marijuana laced cupcakes and trying to beat them to death to get revenge on me? Those shitheads are dead, by the time we're done with them, they'll be begging for death.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to New Jersey to help Stellar Flare unlock her Rainbow Power and hunt down Gonzalo Aguado and Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción and send them all to prison, that is if Caleb Maxwell doesn't kill them first.

We were off to New Jersey!

Over in New Jersey was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku

Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Gravity Man, Pacifica Northwest, Mabel Pines, Dipper Pines, Wendy Corduroy and Gianna Gravi As well as Burn Dinorex, Goliad, Glitch (Monster Legends), Plesio (Mega Man) and Murkey and all the team and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Awesome to be in Jersey.

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I'm ready to kick some butt!

Nico: NO ONE Poisons my kids and gets away with it!

May: YEAH!

Nico: Gravity Man, I want to thank you, Burn Dinorex, and your teams for coming.

Gravity Man: No problem Nico. I'm ready to kick some butt!

Pacifica: Same here.

Nico: Pacifica, has anyone adopted you?

Pacifica: No my sister Lori adopted me and is taking care of me.

Me: Your parents got what they deserved.

Pacifica: Yeah they sure did.

Ymir: I can't believe that your parents are that evil. Dipper and Wendy told me all about what they did and it was awful!

Me: What a couple of worthless pieces of shit! I hope they suffer the worst of it every day in prison.

Camie: Yeah!

Nico: You deserved better.

Pacifica: I agree there.

Lincoln: That's what they get for all the crimes they did.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also after Galactus was destroyed, I banished Bill Cipher to the Black Abyss. I made sure he would never torture anyone ever again.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Poromon: Nico had no plans for him

Me: That's a relief. I didn't want to fight him again anyway.

Nico: Me neither.

Pacifica: I'm just glad that my so-called parents are in jail.

Me: I paid to have some of the prisoners torture and maim and beat them up brutally while they suffer in prison

Nico: And they accepted?

I showed a viewing window and it showed the prisoners mangling up the 2 Parents from hell. THEY WERE SCREAMING IN PAIN AND WERE BEING BRUTALLY THRASHED AND RIPPED APART!

Me: Good enough for you?

Nico: Seriously, they accepted?

I nodded.

Nico: Nice.

LOUD FART!

Ed: Ahh.

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Me: Funny. Man yesterday was a day for the cats.

James' Inkay remembered that Meowth could've kissed him

It raspberried and squirted ink on Horsea!

Horsea: HEY!

Inkay: Oops sorry Horsea. Meant to hit Meowth.

Garfield: Seriously, I would never exercise

Jon: But you should.

Me: Jon you know Garfield is too lazy even for that.

Jon: I know.

Mevya: Nyancy Chan learned the hard way that I'm not tasty

Me: She sure did. But the craziest thing of that whole day was finding out that Ed was allergic to cats.

Leni: O.M. Gosh! Man he really was!

Me: And Poromon pecked him and he exploded!

Eddy: You okay now, Lumpy?

Ed: Yep!

Me: Cool. Also Blake your akuma was awesome and she made me that awesome milkshake.

Blake: She sure did. I looked cute like that. And that martini you made for her World's version of Jacques was intense.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: He exploded pretty good

Lisa Loud: And my new explosive formula was a success.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. All in all it was fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Roger Smith: Hey, guys, Look at this cupcake I bought.

It was a green cupcake.

Me: (Sniffs) I smell marijuana on it.

Roger Smith: Oh it does not have marijuana on it.

Jamesdean5842: Oh it does Roger and you didn't learn your lesson before.

Roger then started feeling the wrath of the Great Cartoonist.

He turned into a shoe heel that said First Class Heel on it.

He then turned into a donkey with the word Jack on his butt!

DONKEY BRAY!

Ymir: What's happening to him?

Crag: This is what happens when you incur the wrath of the author of this story.

Jamesdean5842: And he means yours truly.

Me: The one that made me.

He turned into a STINKY SKUNK!

Roger Smith: Help me you guys! I'm changing into things again!

Nico: You got to give us that cupcake.

Roger Smith: NEVER!

He turned into a crab!

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Then a duck with his face on its butt.

QUACK QUACK!

Then a football.

Then a man in a fire hydrant costume and a dog was about to pee by him.

Nico: Okay, that's enough.

Nico turned Roger Smith back.

Jamesdean5842: Sorry I get a little carried away.

Roger Smith: Wait. It DOES have marijuana in it?

Nico: Yep.

Nico took it and smelled it.

Nico: Oh yeah. The Alfalfa smell in it is Marijuana.

Roger Smith: Gross! I like cocaine! Not Marijuana! You can have it!

Nico: I don't like Marijuana either. Where did you get this?

He pointed to a building that looked abandoned.

Nico: That's the Abandoned Stinky Chicken Shack! I went there years ago but it was shut down by order of the health department.

Me: Was the food good there?

Nico: Some of the best! But they had health code violations up the ass on it.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one bloody battle, we're here in New Jersey to help Stellar Flare unlock her Rainbow Power and hunt down Gonzalo Aguado and Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción and send them all to prison, that is if Caleb Maxwell doesn't kill them first.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: That asshole's going to pay for poisoning my kids with those marijuana laced cupcakes and trying to beat them to death!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have to get them off the streets immediately.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already contacted the authorities, Alexander. Now, we just need to find them.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm also agreeing with Caleb, drug dealers like them don't even deserve to breathe, they deserve death for what they've done.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) They're going straight to Hell where they belong!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Jackie heard a Pokemon cry

Jackie: Wait where is that?

But then a Skitty came out of nowhere and then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP! WHAP!

It slapped May all over the place with its tail and knocked her down!

CRASH!

May: OW!

Manaphy: Mama!

Me: Whoa a Skitty!

Skitty: Oh! Wait I'm sorry guys I thought you were those nasty men.

Me: No we're here to stop them.

May: Boy that one reminds me of my Skitty.

Ash: I remember that.

Pikachu: Me too. That was back in the old days when Team Rocket was after me.

Me: Wow. Also Skitty we're here to get those bad men and bring them to justice.

Skitty: Oh good.

Jackie: Here.

She gave it food and the Skitty ate it.

Skitty: Thank you.

Jackie: Want to come with me?

Skitty: I would like that.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: You should've been with us yesterday

Skitty: Really?

Me: Long story but yeah.

But then...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPP!

Ash screamed as he got electrocuted!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Ash: OW! Pikachu! Why did you do that!?

Pikachu: That wasn't me Ash! Look!

We saw a Mega Plusle and Minun!

Me: Whoa! Mega Plusle and Minun!

Tori (Pokemon): Wow! Looks like we both have some amazing friends.

His Plusle and Minun agreed.

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: They must be two of Dark Gale's work.

Takumi Inui: Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Takumi: Oh man! That Mega Plusle is my sister Tarah and the Mega Minun is a shocker. She's Masato's little sister and Mari's best friend Varerria Kusata!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico's mouth opened so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Mari Sonoda: But she is the polar opposite of him and hates him more than anything.

Me: Oh man! Lets go help them.

Me and Takumi went over.

Takumi Inui: Tarah, Varerria, it's me Takumi!

They used Thunderbolt And I deflected the lightning back and hit them.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Tarah was a girl with red hair and green eyes and had rose angel wings and had Mega Plusle on her forehead and she had a Fairy with the 555 Symbol and the Orphnoch symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

Varerria was a girl with blue hair and purple eyes and blue angel wings and had Mega Minun on her forehead and had a mermaid with the Kaixa symbol and a blue version of the Orphnoch symbol on her arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Wait are they Orphnochs too?

Takumi: Half Orphnoch. They were turned into that after they were attacked by the Horse Orphnoch. They used their sheer willpower and reigned in their humanity and the power of the Orphnochs.

Me: WHOA! Very strong willed.

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

They woke up.

Tarah: (Groan) What hit me?

Varerria: Yeah.

Takumi: Are you girls okay?

Mari: We were worried.

Tarah: (GASP) Takumi!

Varerria: Mari!

They hugged them.

Tarah: Wow thank goodness.

Varerria: I was afraid something happened.

Mari: Well we're fine.

Me: You two were both turned into a Mega Plusle and Mega Minun by Dark Gale.

Varerria: Dark Gale?

Tarah: Who are they?

Me: Oh they were a villain organization for Pokemon we took down a while back. Who were you facing when you got changed?

Tarah: We were battling the Wolf and Horse Orphnochs.

Varerria: Yeah.

Me: WHOA! Varerria I know it's a sore subject but I killed your brother Masato.

Varerria: (GASP) You did?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Twice

Me: I killed him in Japan.

Cassidy: And I killed him in the park in Gotham Royal York.

Varerria: (Tears up) My brother was an absolute monster. He hurt and killed so many people and even hurt me a lot. He hated me and wanted to kill me too! (CRYING) What he did was pure evil!

I went and hugged her and comforted her.

Me: He's gone now Varerria. He's gone.

Tarah: Masato was an absolute menace to us.

Nico: That is an understatement.

Lola: Yeah. We hated his guts.

Cassidy: Yeah. Tarah your brother is an amazing force to be reckoned with. For my big day mission... uhh I forgot who it was we fought.

Nico: We fought the Orphnoch King.

Eli: And Kamen Rider Psyga.

Qin: Yeah.

Tarah: Oh man! That explains what that massive explosion was that blasted out of the abandoned Smart Brain building.

Qin: Yeah. It was intense

Cassidy: It sure was.

Varerria calmed down.

Poromon: What are your rider names?

Tarah: I am Kamen Rider 313 also known as Kamen Rider Fairiz. I'm a Fairy Kamen Rider for Faiz.

Varerria: And I'm Kamen Rider 713 also knownas Kamen Rider Merva.

Me: That is amazing.

Camie: It sure is.

Ymir: Yeah.

Me: Varerria tell you what, in the future we can do a battle and you can get some shots in on Masato. It'll be in the simulator or on a rescue.

Varerria: I would like that.

Me: Also we have a Universe 666 version of him that is much nicer and better than the prime universe version.

Universe 666 May: It's true.

Varerria: Really?

Laney: Yeah it's true. He's in the M.O.E.

Universe 666 May: I fought him a few times and he put up a good fight.

Me: Long story on that.

Vareria: Oh wow.

Me: Want me to send for him?

Vareria: Sure.

I called him in and out of the Kaiza symbol came Universe 666 Masato.

Universe 666 Masato: I got your call guys. May!? Oh man I heard how you were saved from yourself.

Universe 666 May: I was. Good to see you again Masato.

Universe 666 Masato: You too.

He saw Vareria.

Universe 666 Masato: So you are the sister of the prime universe version of my counterpart.

She looked at him with a NASTY GLARE!

Me: Vareria calm down. This is his universe 666 counterpart. Long story like I said. A year and a half ago we battled Nico's Universe 666 self and Universe 666 Masato helped us many times too.

Nico: They were one of the first we met from that universe.

Vareria: Oh man. So you are my brother from there?

Universe 666 Masato: Yep. I was absolutely disgusted with the way my prime universe counterpart was treating everyone and I wanted to redeem my name by helping in the M.O.E.

Me: Yeah.

Vareria: I see.

Tarah: Yeah we hated Masato. He was a REALLY Nasty piece of work.

Me: Yes he was.

Rarity: Lets get you both some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Tarah's were red and she had a fairy sword and Takumi gave her rider belt to her.

Varerria's were blue and she had a mermaid sword and Mari gave her rider belt to her too.

Varerria: We look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Cassidy: Also Takumi is my brother as well.

Tarah: So that makes me your sister as well.

Nico: That's right.

Me: Yep.

Universe 666 Masato: Mind if I help you guys with this?

Me: Sure.

Universe 666 Masato: Cool. Nico I'm sorry about your kids getting sick. I hope they will get better.

Nico: It's fine. But did you eat any cupcakes?!

Universe 666 Masato: No! I only got here 3 minutes ago.

Nico: Oh. Sorry.

Me: Well we got some druggies to bring down!

Lincoln: (Sensed for Gonzalo Aguado) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Gonzalo Aguado, he's 20 yards away, and he and his gang are already engaging in a shootout with New Jersey authorities!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Time to put an end to those gringos.

We then took off to take down Gonzalo Aguado and Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción.

We were flying in the air, and there, we saw Gonzalo Aguado and Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción engaging in a shootout with the New Jersey authorities.

Gonzalo Aguado: (Spanish Accent) DIE, YOU FUCKING PIGS! DIE!

Nico: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln: Time to pay for poisoning the youngest members of the team!

Lincoln and Nico fired balls of rainbow fire that hit Gonzalo Aguado and his gang and those gringos got burned badly!

Me: Nice! Deep fried gringos!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I better seal off their escape!

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off their escape, and Gonzalo Aguado and his gang were unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and they were already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked them with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that should get them riled up!

Me: Okay you dumb dingbats! You're under arrest!

Gonzalo Aguado: YOU WILL NEVER TAKE US ALIVE!

POW!

I punched him and Nico punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the crotch!

Nico: That was for hurting my kids!

Skitty charged at him and slapped him all over!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

KRAWHAP!

He was slapped all over and knocked down!

Me: Nice one!

I punched Gonzalo in his face!

Me: That was for hurting my godchildren!

Ymir: Godchildren?

Nico: J.D. and I promised that if anything happened to me that he would care for May and my kids.

Poromon: Doesn't that make you an uncle?

Me: It does!

Nico: Yep.

I punched Gonzalo in his face.

Nico: Take that!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE MEN SCREAMED AND WERE IN SHOCK AND HORROR! EVEN GONZALO HIMSELF WAS TOO!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Never gets old!

Jamesdean5842: No it doesn't!

Qin: YEAH!

Roger Smith: Another thing I don't like besides Marijuana is Okra and it gives me really bad gas!

He ate some and then his stomach grumbled. THEN...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FARTS!

THE MEN COUGHED AND GAGGED AND VOMITED FROM THE INTENSE STENCH!

Roger Smith: Hey who farted? (Points to himself) THIS GUY! (LOUD NASTY FARTS)

Qin, Gali, Lisa Simpson, Robin, Aang, Yusei, Tyler Navarro, T.J., Sam S.L., and Yang and Crystal Snail, Wire Sponge, Serges, Blizzard Buffalo, Toxic Seahorse, Volt Catfish, Crush Crawfish, Gravity Beetle, Spiral Pegasus and Volt Kraken: ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of elemental fire.

Qin and Crystal Snail: CRYSTAL MAIDEN BLAST!

Gali and Wire Sponge: AQUATIC MAELSTROM BURST!

Lisa Simpson and Serges: CHAKRA BLAST WAVE!

Robin and Blizzard Buffalo: BIRDARANG ICE BLIZZARD!

Aang and Toxic Seahorse: WHIRLWIND OF TOXIC MAYHEM!

Yusei and Volt Catfish: LIGHTNING STARDUST BLAST!

Tyler Navarro and Crush Crawfish: TYRANNO DOOM LOBSTER BLAST!

T.J. And Gravity Beetle: SPEEDING GRAVITY BLAST!

Sam S.L. And Spiral Pegasus: VOLCANIC PEGASUS BEAM!

Yang and Volt Kraken: FIRESTORM KRAKEN BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Druggies all over

Poliwag: Let's slap him together, Skitty!

Skitty: You got it!

They both slapped Gonzalo with their tails!

NUMEROUS WHAPS!

Tarah: Lets do it!

Varerria: Yeah!

They got ready.

Tarah and Varerria: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Tarah: 313! Fairies of the Undead! KAMEN RIDER FAIRIZ!

Varerria: 713! Mermaids of the Undead! KAMEN RIDER MERVA!

Nico: COOL!

Me: WHOA!

Universe 666 Masato: That is so cool!

Tarah: Like old times?

Takumi: Lets do it!

Mari: I'm game!

Varerria: Lets do it!

Tarah and Takumi: 555 THUNDER FAIRY STRIKES!

Varerria and Mari: 913 TSUNAMI MERMAID BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Druggies all over the place!

Horsea squirted ink!

Lola: HEY MAY! These jerks took your food!

May: THEY DID!?

Me: UH OH!

May: (GETS SUPER ANGRY AND ENRAGED AND PISSED) NO ONE STEALS MY FOOD AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Nico screamed and jumped into my arms!

Me: OOF! (Straining) YOU'RE GIVING ME A HERNIA NICO!

Nico: MAY SCARES ME WHEN SHE IS MAD!

May went at them and smashed and pulverized them brutally!

Manaphy: GO MAMA!

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed and smashed him.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're not hogging the fun. (To Gonzalo Aguado and his gang) HEY, SHITHEADS! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, moron!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Gonzalo Aguado and his gang with swift fury and brutality, and we landed.

Qin: You braindead, heartless drug-dealing shithead! So, you're the one who's been selling marijuana laced cupcakes?!

Nico: I should've known you'd be up to your old tricks again, Gonzalo. Oh, and by the way, my kids are okay after Lincoln administered the antidote, so your plan to kill them to try and break me as part of your revenge failed.

Gonzalo Aguado: (ENRAGED SCREAM)(Speaking in Spanish)(To his gang) ¡ESTÚPIDOS IDIOTAS! ¡IMBÉCILES! ¡LES DIJE QUE SE ASEGURARAN DE HACER BIEN EL TRABAJO! ¡ESO SIGNIFICA QUE TAMBIÉN DEBERÍAN HABERSE ASEGURADO DE ROMPERLES TODOS LOS HUESOS DEL CUERPO, ROMPERLES EL CUELLO Y VOLARLES LAS CABEZAS! ¡TODO ESTO ES CULPA DE USTEDES!

Translation: YOU STUPID GODDAMN IDIOTS! IMBECILES! I TOLD YOU TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU DID THE JOB RIGHT! THAT MEANS YOU SHOULD'VE ALSO MADE SURE TO BREAK ALL OF THEIR BONES IN THEIR BODIES, BREAK THEIR NECKS, AND BLOW THEIR FUCKING HEADS OFF! THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT!

Me: In any case, you pissed us off big time with what you did in attacking one of our own, and for that, you just bought yourselves a one way trip to Hell!

Gonzalo Aguado: (Spanish Accent) We'll see about that! GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW, BOYS!

Gonzalo Aguado's thugs came out numbering in the septillions, and then, the septillions of thugs got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and their shirts ripped off and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 50'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillions of soldiers, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow

angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the thugs began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the thugs except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

That alone pissed off Gonzalo Aguado big time!

Gonzalo Aguado: (Spanish Accent) YOU FUCKING FREAKS! YOU'RE DEAD!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more.

He even slashed him in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and he was bleeding heavily!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS GONZALO AGUADO AND HIS GANG, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Gonzalo Aguado: (Spanish Accent) YOU! YOU! YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLEAD FROM MERCY FROM YOU!? FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND YOU'RE ALSO NEXT, YOU MONKEY-TAILED HAIRY FREAK ASSHOLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't expect you to ask for mercy! You're irredeemably rotten to the core! This is the end of the line, Gonzalo Aguado! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you evil gangsters!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Gonzalo Aguado.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get rid of you once and for all, you drug dealing shitheads.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GONZALO AGUADO AND HIS GANG, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Stellar Flare: For what you did to Nico's kids, you're going to pay. I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Stellar Flare then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Stellar Flare had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flames, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW FLAMES OF FORGIVENESS!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Sunset Shimmer: Mom did it, she unlocked her Rainbow Power!

Stellar Flare: That I did, Sunset. Now, to set these monsters on fire.

She fired rainbow flames at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, and those gringos got hit hard and burned badly.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the faces and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock formation, they got back out, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired streams of fire at them and they got hit and burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you monster. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you drug-dealing monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral

Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, and now that you have no more thugs, you all don't have a chance.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Gonzalo Aguado and his gang.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time, Gonzalo, along with your gang.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again. Your drug dealing schemes end here!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you die for good.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Gonzalo Aguado and his gang and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander

Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Gonzalo Aguado and his gang.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you drug-dealing lowlife pissants.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, and they got hit hard and they're pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send them straight to the grave for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Gonzalo Aguado and his gang.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in the past, you already proven you're completely irredeemable and you don't deserve to live, Gonzalo Aguado.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you are looking at a one-way trip to prison, but like Caleb said, tonight, you're going to be executed!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You drug dealers don't deserve to live ever again! Now, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Cobra Commander, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cobra Commander and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Cobra Commander even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cobra Commander, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gonzalo Aguado, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gonzalo Aguado and his gang.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it up to hear with you damn gringos to last an eternity, this is where you die once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 12'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER! THIS IS THE END FOR YOU AND YOUR GANG ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gonzalo Aguado and his gang hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Gonzalo Aguado and his gang were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln and Nico threw the cuffs on Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, and the New Jersey cops came in to grab them.

Cop: We also heard everything. Now, you bastards are dead, tonight is where your miserable lives end.

The cops shoved those shitheads into the cars and they screamed at us swearing revenge, but Nico, May, Qin, and their friends including Nico's kids, gave those shitheads the middle finger, and they all screamed in pure rage as the cars drove off. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: You guys are getting the death penalty for all this!

Sheila: They sure will! We'll make sure they do.

Nico: Those fucking drug-dealing assholes are done for. They're not getting off that easy.

Me: Especially with what's going to happen tonight.

Lincoln: Their execution will happen later on tonight, and they're also going to be sent to The Black Abyss when this is all over.

Me: That is for sure!

Horsea: What's next? Brownies with weed?

Me: Weed is pretty much the same thing Horsea.

Horsea: Oh. Sorry.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: No one poisons my kids and gets away with it.

I then got a phone call.

Me: (Answers) Hello?

Maria Santiago: J.D. it's Maria. We pumped Videl and her sisters stomachs and got the marijuana cupcakes out of them. There was no damage done to their organs or all that.

Me: That's good news. Thanks Maria.

Maria Santiago: Anytime J.D.

I hung up.

Me: Your children are going to be okay Nico. They pumped their stomachs and got all the Marijuana out of them.

Nico: (Sighs in relief) (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: NICO!

Laney used Smelling Salts and woke him up.

Nico: WHOA! Just glad they are going to be okay.

Skitty: Same here.

Nico: Nice job Skitty!

Skitty: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go!

He gave Skitty one and he drank it down.

Skitty: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Skitty: (Drunk Belching and Farting) ABCWMWMFNANFNJWDNVIOKEWMGPSPAGNEOOWU!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I reverted him back

Nico: You guys doing anything later?

Poromon: We got something planned but it's a surprise.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Get the Anti-Mascots Shananigans Countermeasures revved up.

Nico: Oh, Gravity Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Gravity Man: Oh I like helping out at the new Zero Gravity simulator at the museum and it's fun.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Sweet!

Nico: And now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of

them is Another Pyrrha.

Pyrrha: Another Me? Wow.

Lincoln: Your day to shine has come. This means, Cinder Fall's finally going to get it.

Eli: Lincoln's right, that heartless murderer's going to get it. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Fly Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Qin: Nice! Gravity Man, Pacifica Northwest, Mabel Pines, Dipper Pines, Wendy Corduroy and Gianna Gravi are up and we have Another Burn Dinorex, Goliad, Glitch (Monster Legends),Plesio (Mega Man), Evil Sandwich Maker and Murkey.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow

angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Goliad, Glitch (Monster Legends), Plesio (Mega Man), Evil Sandwich Maker and Murkey!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Another Goliad: It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Lightning Dragon (MTG), Galaxy-Eyes Photon Dragon, Clear Ice Dragon, Clear Vice Dragon and D/D Savants Copernicus, Einstein, Dirac, Newton, Thomas, Schroedinger, Galilei, Kepler and Nikola. We were introduced to Ayla Lightning, Gina Galaxia, Callia Clear, Callisto Clear, Nadia Newton, Celine Copernicus, Heidi Kepler, Talia Edison, Kira Tesla, Gianna Galileo Galilei, Elaine Einstein, Eden Schroedinger and Diana Dirac

Kira Tesla: Great to see you Nico.

Heidi Kepler: Same here.

Nico: You too girls.

Nicole: Wait are you girls related to the great inventors and astrophysicists?

Heidi Kepler: We sure are.

Celine Copernicus: It's awesome.

Nicole: Oh wow! Your ancestors were some of my favorite scientific heroes that got me into the worlds of Astronomy and Astrophysics.

Nadia Newton: Yes that is true.

Elaine Einstein: And figuring out the mass of a proton and a neutron is just as awesome as multiplying the atomic mass of 1.67262192 × 10^-27 as well as 1.674927 x 10^-27 kilograms.

Nico's head started sparking and he was drooling.

Eli kicked Nico on his butt.

Nico: WHOA! Um OW!

Me: All that mathematical and quantum physics stuff really hurts Nico's head.

Kira Tesla: I can see why.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Ayla Lightning: Friendly but the Another Pyrrha is REALLY Crying hard.

Me: Uh oh. How come?

Callia Clear: She misses Pyrrha because she thinks she's dead.

Me: Oh noy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Burn Dinorex and Another Pyrrha!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome!

Another Burn Dinorex: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and was the Avatar of The Fly Card!

Lincoln: Farrah Fly!

Farrah Fly: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Farrah Fly, Avatar of The Fly Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of the wind, the sky, flight, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Windy Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Wind Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Farrah Fly is a master of the powers of The Fly Clow Card and she's a powerful master of wind, the sky, flight, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Farrah Fly came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of wind, the sky, flight, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Fly Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the wind, flight, the sky, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Fly Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and it always ended with those five getting blown back into their rooms.

Me: Whoa! That is cool!

Xenia: I'll say!

Farrah Fly: Yep it sure is and flying is the best way to get around.

Me: Ain't that the truth.

Farrah Fly: Yep. And I have Burn Dinorex's powers too.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Burn Dinorex: It sure is awesome.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Pyrrha: (Crying hard) Pyrrha knows me!

Pyrrha: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a younger version of her.

Pyrrha: (GASP) Veila!

She ran and hugged her.

Veila: (CRYING HARD) I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH SIS! I THOUGHT I WOULD NEVER SEE YOU AGAIN!

Pyrrha: I know sis. I'm back now.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Pyrrha: Yeah.

Me: She must've been devastated because of Cinder Fall killing you.

Pyrrha: Yeah she was.

Me: I can see why.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Farrah Fly: Not for me but for Veila yes.

Veila: I wanted to kill Cinder Fall for killing Pyrrha.

Me: She will get what's coming.

Sakura Knudson: What she did to so many people on Remnant is unforgivable.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: She will rue the day she messed with us and more.

Me: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): You shouldn't underestimate Cinder though.

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): It's why your sister died in the first place

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Me: But she is not going to make the same mistake again. This time we've gotten more powerful than ever since then.

Qin: Yeah.

Pyrrha: It's true sis and I'm not going to let her destroy me anymore.

Veila: Thank goodness.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Burn Dinorex's Ridewatch) BURN BABY BURN!

May: (Gets out Glitch's ridewatch) 100100101010!

Universe 666 May: (Gets Out Plesio's ridewatch) I am a Robot Dinosaur

Maria: (Gets out Evil Sandwich Maker's ridewatch) I will make a sandwich out of you!

Pacifica: (Gets out Goliad's ridewatch) Time for this Sphinx to pounce!

They used the powers of Burn Dinorex, Goliad, Glitch (Monster Legends), Plesio (Mega Man), Evil Sandwich Maker and Murkey and blasted the Anothers down!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Valstrax, Rusted Kushala Daora, Phyrexian Pegasus, Homelander, Motaro and Rador (Monster Legends) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Valstrax!

Valstrax: Thanks Nico!

Me: Jet Stingray and his team up next.

Jet Stingray: Got that right!

Me: Yep.

Then vortexes of lightning, darkness and fire came out! Out came Numbers 16, 15, 14 and 13!

Me: WHOA! Number 16: Shock Master, Number 15: Gimmick Puppet Giant Grinder, Number 14: Greedy Saramaya and Number 13: Embodiment of Crime!

Nico: COOL!

Number 16: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 15: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be cool.

Number 14: (In a girls voice) I am excited.

Number 13: (In a girls voice) You got that right.

Nico: Hayley Proteus, Ellia Gimmick, Serenity Sarajevo and Nattia Misfortune!

They reverted back.

Nattia Misfortune: Good to see you again Nico.

Hayley Proteus: We got this. 16 LIGHTNING BURSTS!

Ellia Gimmick: 15 SMASHING BOMB PUPPETS!

Serenity Sarajevo: 14 GREEDY FIREBLASTS!

Nattia Misfortune: 13 MISFORTUNATE BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Hayley Proteus: Thanks! That was fun.

Ellia Gimmick: It sure was!

Serenity Sarajevo: I haven't had that much fun in a while.

Nattia Misfortune: Same here.

Me: Yep.

Pacifica: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Hayley Proteus: We sure do. Mine is where me and saved an entire town from a deadly meltdown at the nuclear power plant after the core went critical. My father is a nuclear power plant safety engineer.

Homer: (LAUGHS) Just like me there.

Me: Cool!

Ellia Gimmick: Mine is where I made one of the bullies a chocolate milkshake and it had cockroaches and spiders in it and they came crawling out of her mouth and we were laughing so hard we almost fainted.

All of us: EW!

Lana: COOL!

Me: That is disgusting! But it serves that bitch right.

Nico: Yep.

Serenity Sarajevo: Mine is where we found a treasure in Austria and it was enough to make me and my family rich.

Me: Awesome!

Nattia Misfortune: Mine is where me and Nico went after a bunch of bullies and I used my powers of bad luck and we hit them with everything including the kitchen sink.

Me: Even cruise ships, busses and airplanes?

Nattia Misfortune: Yep.

Me: Funny!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Nattia Misfortune: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf,

Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Gravity Man, Pacifica Northwest, Mabel Pines, Dipper Pines, Wendy Corduroy and Gianna Gravi are heading to New Mexico, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon who has The Dark Fly Clow Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Fly Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New Mexico, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon who has The Dark Fly Clow Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Fly Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Fly Card, I remember that day. It was the first time Sakura used The Magic Key.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with The Windy Card to capture it. Now, it's in the hands of the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

Lincoln: And he's a frightening one, ApocalpyticHuanglongmon is the hypothetical Akuma of Huanglongmon, and he's a master of the powers of light, darkness, earth, fire, water, wind, and the stars. He's a 7 headed dragon and has intense power! He is the strongest out of the Akumas of the Sovereign Digimon. He possesses the power to DESTROY ENTIRE GALAXIES IN AN INSTANT! He is also a Dark Sovereign and a terrifying force of destruction. He is The Dark Sovereign of the Center! He is one of The Dark Sovereigns of Doom!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw him: he was a 7-Headed Dragon of intense power and he's the strongest out of the Akumas of the Sovereign Digimon!

Me: Oh shit! This is going to be one apocalyptic battle with him.

Nico: Damn! He's really strong!

Lincoln: That's why once I suck out the powers of The Dark Fly Card and Alex, Serenity, Sarah, and Sakura dispel it, I'm going to absorb the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

Gravity Man: We'll need to bring him down to Earth and fast.

Regina Fesstertox: That's for sure. Oh, Lincoln, I also got something to show you, Nico, J.D. Eli, Ymir, and everyone. (Sensed it) I'll show you during our workouts, he's here!

We then saw the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, and he was causing apocalyptic havoc in the deserts of New Mexico. Then, Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow energy that knocked the clone down and forced out The Dark Fly Card, and Lincoln fired a blast of wind that formed into a chain and it tied The Dark Fly Card up, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Fly Card and he began sucking out all his wind powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Fly Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Fly Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Fly Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

The clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon roared at us with anger and he fired extremely powerful blasts of light, darkness, earth, fire, water, wind, and stars, and Lincoln absorbed them, and it made him stronger than ever.

Lincoln: WHOA! This is awesome!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic

Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monster of destruction.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to scream!

Then, the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon roared like an angry bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF THE DARK SOVEREIGN OF THE CENTER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you Dark Sovereign of The Center!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, ApocalypticHuanglongmon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF THE DARK SOVEREIGN OF THE CENTER! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF THE DARK SOVEREIGN OF THE CENTER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you harbinger of destruction.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight

Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more, and Nico, Eli, Ymir, Camie, and I did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! J.D., Eli, Ymir, Camie, Nico, and Lincoln's speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: I can't keep track of their movements and they're even more stronger than ever! Look at how they're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That clone of The Dark Sovereign of The Center doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing more than a construct of Alecto's hatred and madness.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Fly Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and he began absorbing him and assimilating ApocalypticHuanglongmon's powers of light, darkness, earth, fire, water, wind, and stars, intense power, and the power to destroy entire galaxies in an instant, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and they slashed at him with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you force of destruction.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw

Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gravity Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the

Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and he also sucked out all the immense energy remaining in the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and it vanished forever, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Fly Card and the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

Me: That was one dangerous battle we fought with him.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, so far so good, and our journey to get The Dark Clow Cards back and foil Alecto's plan is going good.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair, blue eyes, massive orange angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, orange blue sleeveless strapless top, aqua blue skirt with Gem-Knight Citrine, white bridal gloves, orange blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Citrine, she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cierra Citrine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Citrine.

Cierra Citrine: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon and The Dark Fly Card, those two were really dangerous.

Me: That they were.

Lincoln: But, we took care of both of them when I absorbed them. (To Cierra Citrine) And it's so good to see you again, Cierra.

Cierra Citrine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Cierra Citrine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Cierra Citrine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was

literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Cierra Citrine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Cierra Citrine's waist and hugged her, and Cierra Citrine is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Cierra Citrine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Cierra Citrine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Citrine, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals. She's known as The Citrine Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Cierra Citrine came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Citrine gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Sarah Marwood, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Girastag and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Cierra's parents and her little sister, Claire, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Sarah Marwood and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Cierra.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Cierra Citrine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Cierra Citrine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Cierra Citrine with citrine gems on the gold lightning bolts and citrine crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Cierra Citrine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Cierra Citrine.

Cierra Citrine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Cierra Citrine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Cierra Citrine's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Cierra Citrine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Cierra Citrine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Yui Tachibana from Natsu ga Owaru made The Animation, Kaya from TRUE BLUE Gaiden, and Kanako Shiraishi and Makoto Kanou from Tsuma Netori ~Onnakyoushi no Choukyou Nisshi~.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Yui Tachibana from Natsu ga Owaru made The Animation, Kaya from TRUE BLUE Gaiden, and Kanako Shiraishi and Makoto Kanou from Tsuma Netori ~Onnakyoushi no Choukyou Nisshi~.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're voluptuous.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Yui Tachibana: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you

Then, when Yui Tachibana and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 12'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, massive white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Yui Tachibana: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yui Tachibana: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yui Tachibana, Kaya, Kanako Shiraishi, and Makoto Kanou with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto Slytherin's minions.

May: Yep.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long orange hair, orange eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has on an orange two piece bikini, and in her hand is a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Merapi Magmatisaira, Queen of The Magmatisairans of Planet Magmatisaira.

Nico: The only surviving Magmatisairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Merapi Magmatisaira, Queen of The Magmatisairans of Planet Magmatisaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Magmatisaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Magmatisairans who ruled the planet of Magmatisaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over lava, magma, and volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Merapi Magmatisaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of lava, magma, and volcanoes, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of lava, magma, and volcanoes, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Magmatisairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them burned to death with the power of Magmatisaira.

Merapi Magmatisaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Magmatisairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Merapi Magmatisaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Merapi Magmatisaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Merapi Magmatisaira with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Merapi Magmatisaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 12'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Merapi Magmatisaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Magmatisairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Fly Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon after he and all of us took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Cierra Citrine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Cierra Citrine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 12'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Cierra, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Cierra Citrine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Cierra Citrine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Regina Fesstertox: Okay, now here's something I wanted to show you guys.

Regina Fesstertox typed in a code on her computer, and then, we saw seventeen massive glass jars come down from the ceiling, and inside the glass jars were gallons of golden yellow-colored serum, and it also had traces of rainbow colored serum, and it was above Lincoln as the tubes were then latched onto his shoulders, forearms, back, thighs, pecs, and stomach, same with me, Nico, Eli, and all the males and females on the team.

Me: Okay, what's that?!

Regina Fesstertox: I went through another of my father's journals, and it turns out Project: Perfect Gene-Slammer wasn't the only project he had planned on Lincoln. I combed through the journal, and I found about a project called Project: Perfect God, it's a project that'll turn Lincoln Loud into a Perfect True God: A True God with all the immense divine powers of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses, and The Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Verility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind.

WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK!

Nico: OH MY GOD! I knew your dad was fucked up, but this?! Oh man!

Me: Damn!

God: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Your father was indeed playing with fire, this proves he's beyond redemption and deserved to be sent to The Black Abyss. So, you are planning to do this not only to help Lincoln with his battle with Dark Chase Young, but also, with Anti-Monitor and his remaining minions?

Regina Fesstertox: Yes, My Lord. But, it's not just them, there's also other dangerous villains out there in the world.

Me: You're right about that.

Lincoln: That's true.

Regina Fesstertox: I also added in for the males my patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more, and for the females: brain growth serums and potions, strength potions and serums, fertility growth serums and potions, and many more. Ready, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ready!

Regina Fessterox pressed the red button, and the Perfect True God serum began pumping into Lincoln's body, and he felt the serum being pumped into him and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power and intelligence boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good! RRGH!

Lincoln then reigned in the immense divine powers of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses, and The Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Verility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more were really pumping him up!

When the process was done, all of the serum was pumped into Lincoln as he removed the tubes.

Me: Lincoln, how do you feel?

Lincoln felt it for himself as he put down the weights.

Lincoln: I feel...incredible. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Oh man, this feels so awesome! (GROWLS) RRGH! Oh man, I also feel something else about to happen!

Suddenly, Lincoln grew from 12'9" to 14'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his wider muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large white feathers with an enormous wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" grew larger and his 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" with eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath grew larger same with his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 10'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token.

Lincoln: WHOA! And a bonus height and muscle mass increase and weapon evolution, sweet!

Lincoln continued working out like crazy, and really sweating up a storm.

Regina Fessterox pressed the red button, and the Perfect God serum began pumping into Nico's body, and he felt the serum being pumped into him and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power and intelligence boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive dark blue angel wings and twelve sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath his massive dark blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed.

Nico: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good! RRGH!

Then, Nico reigned in the immense divine powers of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses, and The Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Verility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more were really pumping him up!

When the process was done, all of the serum was pumped into Nico as he removed the tubes.

Me: Nico, how do you feel?

Nico felt it for himself.

Nico: I feel...incredible. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Oh man, it feels like I've been working out in the gym all my life, and my brain has gotten bigger and I've also grown even smarter.

Lincoln: You're next, Eli.

Regina Fessterox pressed the red button, and the Perfect God serum began pumping into Eli's body, and he felt the serum being pumped into him and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power and intelligence boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed.

Eli: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good! RRGH!

Then, Eli reigned in the immense divine powers of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses, and The Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Verility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more were really pumping him up!

When the process was done, all of the serum was pumped into Eli as he removed the tubes.

Me: Eli, how do you feel?

Eli felt it for himself.

Eli: I feel...incredible. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Oh man, it feels like I've been working out in the gym all my life, and my brain has gotten bigger and I've also grown even smarter.

Lincoln: You're next, J.D.

Regina Fessterox: Ready?

Me: Ready!

Regina Fessterox pressed the red button, and the Perfect God serum began pumping into my body, and I felt the serum being pumped into me and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power and intelligence boost, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my massive rainbow fire angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow fire angel wings underneath his massive rainbow fire angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on my fifty massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my chest glowed.

Me: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good! RRGH!

I also reigned in the immense divine powers of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The

Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses, and The Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Verility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more were really pumping me up!

When the process was done, all of the serum was pumped into me as I removed the tubes.

Nico: J.D., how do you feel?

I felt it for myself.

Me: I feel...incredible. (GROWLS) Uh oh, I feel something about to happen to me!

Suddenly, I grew from 12'9" to 14'11" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for my new body and I still have twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering my face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on me.

Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on his wider muscular back, and then, my enormous rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers with an enormous wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" grew larger and my 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers underneath my massive rainbow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" with eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of my enormous rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath grew larger same with my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 10'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token.

Regina Fesstertox also administered her Perfect God Serum and Perfect Gene-Slammer serum into the rest of the team, and the males reigned in the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses, and The Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Verility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind, and Regina's patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions, and even more were really pumping them up!

And the females also reigned in the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of God, the Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Egyptian Gods and Goddesses, The Greek Gods and Goddesses, The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, The Japanese Gods and Goddesses, The Aztec Gods and Goddesses, The Mayan Gods and Goddesses, The Incan Gods and Goddesses, The Roman Gods and Goddesses, The Norse Gods and Goddesses, The Celtic Gods and Goddesses, The Hindu Gods and Goddesses, The Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses, The Buddhist Gods and Goddesses, The Proto-Indo-European Gods and Goddesses, The Slavic Gods and Goddesses, The Native American Gods and Goddesses, The Philippine Gods and Goddesses, The Hawaiian Gods and Goddesses, The Polynesian Gods and Goddesses, and The Australian Gods and Goddesses, and The Gods of Strength, Fire, Water, Wind, Earth, Lightning, Light, Darkness, Love, Fertility, Verility, Sex, War, Peace, Victory, Death, Destruction, Agriculture, Art, Beauty, Chaos, Dawn, Creation, Fate, Time, Justice, Fortune, Health, Household, Hunting, Knowledge, Liminal, Lust, The Moon, Nations, Nature, The Night, Psychopomp, Rain, Resurrection, The Sky, Smithing, The Sun, Trickery, Tutelary, Vegetation, Volcano, Weather, and Wind, and Regina's patented brain growth serums and potions, brain growth supplements, strength potions, and fertility potions and serums were helping them out.

The tubes were removed, and they too were really changed forever.

Travis Tackett: Whoa, now I feel really incredible, and I got a feeling we're gonna transform soon.

Suddenly, the males who'd transformed already grew from 12'11" to

14'11" in height, their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for their new bodies and they still have twelve-pack abs.

Suddenly, they felt a sharp pain on their wider muscular backs, and then, their massive angel wings with colored tips on the feathers with a massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" grew larger and their 104 sets of large angel wings with colored tips underneath their massive angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" with eyes with colored irises on the shoulder blades of their massive angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath also grew larger, and their weapons also evolved.

Lily the Mermaid: Your father's twisted research is now being used as your greatest weapon, Regina, Anti-Monitor is so doomed along with Dark Chase Young in the near future along with Queen Opaline.

Pyrrha: Along with Cinder. I can't wait to really pummel that bitch!

Lincoln: We'll let J.D. piss her off big time first, then, you can transform, but don't kill her just yet, we also want to have a little fun as well. Time we showed her we're not the same as before.

Me: I like the way you think, Lincoln.

Nico: Yeah, you're right about that. Cinder Fall's gonna regret coming back from the dead.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase are heading to Orange Ocean, and joining them are Clyde McBride and Bingo Heeler.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 14'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white swim trunks with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Clyde McBride was in blue swim shorts.

And Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase were dressed in colored two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi

Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble, and Bingo Heeler was dressed in an orange swimsuit.

Plus, we found out Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, but they had to watch out: Alecto Slytherin had sent a clone of Inferno Incinerator Phoenix after them.

Clyde: Wow, we're here in Orange Ocean, this is so awesome!

Lincoln: You said it, buddy, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our dates and kill us.

Bluey: We know when that happens, we'll take cover immediately.

Lincoln, Clyde, Bingo Heeler, Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katasedived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, she relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her faces when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Sona Sitri: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Inferno Incinerator Phoenix.

Clyde: That's Inferno Incinerator Phoenix, or a clone of him.

Lincoln: Yep, he's the Hypothetical Akuma of both The Eternal Phoenix and Kamen Rider Falchion and a master of ultimate fire and a deadly power that is as old as the beginning of the universe itself. He was made because of people poisoning the power of life and vowed to destroy all pollution and more with the powers of fire.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and they saw it was a phoenix with six wings, massive sets of tails with feathers, and the Falchion symbol on its stomach.

Bingo Heeler: Wow.

Clyde: But, he's still dangerous.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Inferno Incinerator Phoenix and he began absorbing him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Inferno Incinerator Phoenix, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and The Eternal Phoenix and the deadly power that's as old as the beginning of the universe itself merged with him and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase with purple gems on the gold lightning bolt links and purple crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with thirteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase are in your harem, Linky.

Bluey Heeler, Sona Sitri, Tsubaki Shinra, Momo Hanakai, Reya Kusaka, Tomoe Meguri, Tsubasa Yura, Ruruko Nimura, Rossweisse, Ingvild Leviathan, Bennia Orcus, Murayama, and Katase showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Bingo Heeler: Unfortunately, we did.

Clyde: Alecto Slytherin sent a clone of Inferno Incinerator Phoenix after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and then, I sucked out and absorbed all his powers of fire. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and as the clone faded, The Eternal Phoenix and the deadly power that's as old as the beginning of the universe itself merged with me.

Me: Aw, I missed out on the chance to fight him.

Selene Arcangela: When Storious shows his ugly face, you can face Inferno Incinerator Phoenix.

Bluey Heeler: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies

exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Cinder Fall starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: We sure did.

Then we heard tools being used.

Me: Sounds like the mascots are building something.

Me, Universe 666 Cinder Fall and Pyrrha went to check it out.

We went to our park and found them with a machine of sorts.

Pyrrha: What are you guys doing now?

Me: What's that you guys built?

Poromon: This is our alien communicator. We're trying to find aliens.

Me: Aliens?! Whoa!

Pyrrha: I hope there are friendly.

Me: Lets give it a go.

They pressed a button and it sent out radio waves into space.

Universe 666 Cinder Fall: Wait. Don't we know lots of aliens already?

Me: LOTS of them but there are countless more lifeforms out there waiting to be found.

Universe 666 Cinder Fall: I see.

Poromon: We should be getting a response.

But then an ALIEN SPACESHIP landed in our park!

Me: WHOA!

Everyone heard the commotion and came!

Nico: What in the!? Poromon, what did you guys do this time!?

Me: They contacted life from an alien planet!

Misfire: You guys did what?!

Shanan: That ship looks familiar.

It opened and out came 3 aliens! They had grey skin and weird heads and black slanted eyes.

Shanan: (GASP!) Oh my gosh they are the Nevvroronans from the planet of Nevvroros!

Me: WHOA! Greetings and welcome to the planet Earth Omega. We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Alien: (Speaking in Alien Language)

Me: Oh one second.

I turned our translators on.

Me: Okay you were saying?

Alien 1: We have received your signal from your little friends.

Me: The mascots wanted to find new creatures for the world to know about.

Dexter then gasped and recognized those aliens!

Dexter: Oh no! Those are the aliens I tried to contact and they took Dee Dee!

Pointblank: Really now?!

Me: Wait Dexter you've seen these aliens before?

Dexter: I sure have.

Dexter told us about it.

On the rooftop, Dexter has set up an Alien Communicator to make contact with aliens, but the machine wasn't working. He then sees Dee Dee inside having a tea party with her stuffed animals. After sending his sister away, Dexter activates the machine which sends a signal to outer space. After a few minutes, the aliens beamed down much to Dexter's joy. Dexter then begins to show the aliens his laboratory. As he was giving them a tour, the aliens begin to analyze the boy genius. The aliens want to take Dexter for experimentation. Just as Dexter feared for his life, Dee Dee comes into his laboratory and meets the aliens. Seeing this as a chance to get rid of her, Dexter claims that the aliens are his friends that are going on a trip to Candyland. Excited, Dee Dee joins the aliens as they beamed up on their ship and fly off into space.

Dexter is happy that Dee Dee is finally gone. But just as he was working in his lab, he begins to imagine that Dee Dee is being experimented on. After being called down to dinner by Mom, Dexter begin to imagine Dee Dee being dissected as he was in the kitchen even when he was setting the table. Not feeling hungry, Dexter asks to be excused from dinner. Going back to his laboratory and looking outside his room, Dexter begins to regret giving Dee Dee to the aliens. After imagining Dee Dee begging for his help, Dexter becomes determined to get his sister back.

Dexter found the ship and saved Dee Dee and the Aliens gave her back because she was causing trouble on their ship.

Alien 1: Ah yes we remember the ones called Dexter and Dee Dee. She made a mess while trying to find something called candy.

Me: I see.

Nico: Dexter!

Dexter: I know I know. I learned a big lesson that day.

Nco: Good.

Me: I Apologize for all the trouble our little friends caused.

Poromon: We regret nothing!

Alien 1: We'll join your organization called the Masters of Evil to show our understanding of you Earthlings.

Me: Thank you.

They went back to the living room and went down to the park on the surface to get some fresh air. But some of us had a stern look on our faces.

Nico: Well you want to explain yourselves!?

Poromon: We wanted to meet some aliens!

Poliwag: We regret nothing!

Me: Poromon already said that.

Nico: What were you thinking?

Poromon: We wanted to meet more aliens.

Me: Well Nico it is a REALLY HUGE universe out there and like I told Universe 666 Cinder we've only begun to scratch the surface of how many creatures and more are out there. And there are MANY MORE of them out there waiting to be found.

Nico: Well you're right on that. But Poromon you and the mascots could have gotten Earth in trouble!

Poromon: Sorry guys.

Me: But at least your Alien communicator worked perfectly.

Dexter: I'm impressed guys. Well done.

Manaphy: We regret nothing!

Me: Guys we get it.

Nico: Yeah.

Manaphy: Oh sorry.

Me: I was just really shocked that Dexter met these aliens before.

Horsea: Me too. That is cool!

Dexter: (Sheepish Laugh) Yeah I learned a big lesson that day.

Me: Never have your sister get abducted by aliens to get some peace and quiet.

Dexter: Yes that's right.

Horsea: We regret-

Eddy: We get it!

Horsea: Oops.

Me: But you did get us another archenemy.

Nico: Yep. But Poromon and the mascots as punishment for this you are to give Patrick a much needed bath.

SpongeBob: Yeah Patrick as been rolling around in LOTS of garbage lately.

He showed that PATRICK WAS REALLY FILTHY!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Mascots: (SCREAMS) (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Kingler: I'm sorry. But you need to do this

Lily: Yep.

Poromon: Okay okay.

Nico: Good and make sure he is SQUEAKY clean! Or else NO BEER for a week!

THEY GASPED AND GOT TO CLEANING HIM!

Me: That was a silly one.

But then we heard a screech and then saw in the sky, A MEGA AERODACTYL!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Aerodactyl!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Connor McKnight: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Connor McKnight: It's my sister Abigail! She is the Archaeopteryx Teal Ranger!

Me: WHOA! Lets go help her.

We went to help her.

Connor McKnight: Abigail calm down. It's me Connor!

She used Ancient Power on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

SMASH!

The clone was smashed down!

Me: WHOA! Okay then!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with teal hair and blue eyes and had brown angel wings and had Mega Aerodactyl on her forehead and had the Dino Thunder symbol and an Archaeopteryx on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: WHOA! Awesome.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Abigail McKnight: Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Abigail McKnight: What?

Maria picked Horsea up.

Me: Long story.

Connor: Hey sis.

Abigail McKnight: Connor!

She hugged him.

Abigail McKnight: I'm glad you're safe! Dr. Oliver and Kira, Ethan, Trent! You're all here!

Tommy Oliver: That's right.

Ethan James: Glad you're back.

Kira Ford: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Aerodactyl by Dark Gale.

Abigail McKnight: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Oh they were a Pokemon Villain organization we destroyed a while back. What were you doing before?

Abigail McKnight: I was fighting a... I don't know. He looked like a gecko with a flower on his head.

Eli: (GASP) That was Trinoid #24: Abarengecko.

Me: That's a Japanese monster! That one was from the 20th Anniversary movie of the Abarangers. Came out last year.

Abigail McKnight: Oh wow! I didn't know that.

Me: Lots of Japanese monsters have been appearing in many of our usual battles. Also you'll be happy to know that both Mesogog and Zeltrax are both dead. We killed them both.

Nico: We defeated Zeltrax recently.

Connor: We killed both Mesogog and Zeltrax on my day to shine.

Me: Mesogog was one UGLY S.O.B.

Abigail McKnight: He sure was.

Me: Yeah. But they got what was coming to them both.

Tommy Oliver: They sure did.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new Teal Clothes and a Star Sword and Connor gave her Teal Dino Gem back.

Abigail McKnight: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Connor: Abigail is the Teal Dino Thunder Ranger and she has mastery over the sky with the powers she has. She can sprout wings at will.

Me: Cool! Archaeopteryx was the VERY First bird that lived around 150 million years ago. It's said to be the dinosaur that started birds.

We went back home.

We went back home and were watching TV.

Armada Cyclonus: The team I'm in is tomorrow!

Me: Yep it sure is.

I got to thinking.

Me: Hmm. What could be the organization of Loan Sharks that Krusty mentioned?

Nico: Good question.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and

Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Cinder Fall, she's at it again and she's murdering a lot more people in Remnant. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: SO, YOU'RE AT AGAIN, CINDER FALL! YOU MUDEROUS SCUMBAG!

Eli: So, she's on the move once again, is she?

Lincoln: And she's on another murderous rampage.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Cinder Fall, she's at it again and she's murdering a lot more people in Remnant.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Pyrrha: That heartless bitch. I knew she would be back for more.

We then explained Cinder Fall's history to those who hadn't joined before, and when we were done, many of them were absolutely pissed off at her, especially Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: That...sadistic bitch! She's gonna die a horrific death by being burned alive by the fires of Hell! She's like a female version of that piece of shit, Drake Maxwell, my younger brother! I refuse to let any resemblance of that piece of shit live any longer!

Me: We're gonna make her suffer big time for this, Caleb.

Nico: That's right, she's not going to live any longer. Alright, team, let's get to Remnant, Cinder Fall, your time is finally up!

Lincoln: Time to send her straight to The Black Abyss forever, where she rightfully belongs!

The previous group came

Man Ray: Can me, Captain Cold, Cantwell, Common Cold, Cluemaster, Mysterio, Major Disaster, Key, Springfield Bullies, and Motor Ed go with you guys?

Dolph: And what was that UFO we saw?

Me: That was the Mascots making contact with aliens from Another Planet.

Nico: We'll tell you on the way to Remnant. And yes you all can come with.

Lola: Yeah.

Dolph: Cool!

June: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Kearney: I hope it's strong.

NIco: Numbers 12, 11, 10 and 9 next.

Me: Cool! Crimson Shadow Ninja, Big Eye, Illumiknight and Dyson Sphere.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Sweet.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Necrom, the Marvel Villain whom Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom, worshipped, and he's come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Necrom, the villain whom Damian Alaister and The Church of Necrom worshipped, and he's come back for revenge.

Nicholette Torrington: It's been two years since you drained him dry of his life force and his powers and sent him to The Black Gates, Lincoln.

Annika Jansen Cooper: And now, he's back for more. But, this time, he doesn't have Damian Alaister, Michael Devlin, Carmen Sullivan, Nigel Moreau, Douglas Moreau, Cole Sullivan, Nigel Alaister, Cary Blakewell, Nigel Tinuviel, Douglas Griffin, Duncan Alarie, Ianira Dormund, Edana Baudelaire, Drusilla Draven, Chandra Mortlake, Adrienne Hawthorne, Jezebel Lanira, and Jocasta Belladonna to defend him.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, we'll send him to join those Satanic psychos in The Black Abyss forever.

Nico: After you absorb him and assimilate his powers that is. Alright, team, let's get to Remnant and end Cinder Fall for good.

Lincoln: This is the last time we ever have to deal with her, and once we get done with her, you're next, Necrom.

Annika Jansen Cooper: After what your human worshippers had done, they got what they deserved, and so will you.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Remnant to kill Cinder Fall and send her to The Black Abyss for what she's done in killing Pyrrha and killing The Fall Maiden, and once we get done with her, Annika Jansen Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Necrom and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

WE WERE OFF TO REMNANT

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14063.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to Remnant for a big adventure. We're going to battle Cinder Fall and make sure she gets the Black Abyss forever and make her pay for her crimes against Remnant and for murdering Pyrrha Nikos.

Lola: Yeah!

Common Cold: Lets call Radioactive Man. (SNEEZES)

Me: Bless you. Okay.

We did so.

Radioactive Man: This will be fun.

Qin: I agree.

Pyrrha: Cinder Fall will pay for everything she did to me and to Remnant.

Varie: What she did was horrible!

Mysterio: Which Heartless Robots should I summon?

Nicole: How about those Assault Rider Heartless.

Mysterio: Awesome choice.

Me: Nice. And I know just the imps to help us with this. PAIN!

Pain came.

Pain: Coming your most Lugubriousness!

He tripped and rolled and landed on the point of AncientMermaidmon's trident.

POINK!

Pain: AAAAGH!

Me: PANIC!

Panic came too.

Panic: I'm sorry! I can handle it!

Pain got off and Panic tripped over Pain and they rolled and Panic skewered Pain's butt.

Pain: (SCREAMS IN AGONY) PAIN! (GROANS)

Panic: And Panic!

Both: REPORTING FOR DUTY!

Me: (LAUGHS) That always cracks me up boys.

Paragus: Why are they here?

Me: Just for laughs. Fine, fine, fine. Just let us know the instant our weapons are ready for this.

Panic: Oh. They are ready!

Me: (FLARES UP FIRE EXPLOSIVELY LIKE HADES) (PISSED OFF) WHAT?! THE WEAPONS ARE READY AND YOU DIDN'T TELL ME!?

Pain and Panic: (Grovelling and Crying) WE ARE WORMS! (TURNS INTO WORMS) WORTHLESS WORMS! (CRYING)

Me: Memo to me. Memo to me: Maim you both after we're done here. (LAUGHS) You guys don't know HOW LONG I've been wanting to do that!

Key: Seriously, why are they here?

Me: Just to give us a few laughs.

Pain: It's true. We are J.D.'s comic relief. Hades lets us give him laughs just in case.

Me: And I imitate good lines from Hades.

Anna Knudson: (LAUGHS) Yeah Hades is funny.

Nico: He sure is! (LAUGHS) Also that was really good.

Me: Thanks. Good job boys.

Panic: Thanks.

They went back to M.O.E. HQ.

Me: Whew. Needed that.

Nico: Never get tired of those Pissed off moments from Hades.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Remnant.

Me: We're here.

We landed and we were outside of Atlas.

Me: Atlas again.

Nico: Yep.

Blaster Tron: Scanning for signs of Cinder Fall

He got to scanning for her.

Blaster Tron: Cinder Fall located. 50 miles north northwest.

Me: Good. Gives us time to prepare.

Dolph: So what are these aliens that we saw?

We told them everything that happened.

Motor Ed: You could've opened the door for another invasion. Seriously!

Poromon and the mascots were cleaning Patrick.

Poromon: We know! We're already paying the price for it.

Poliwag: (Popping Patrick's back barnacles) EW!

Horsea: (Scrubbing Patrick's pits) So gross!

Qin: Patrick really needs to clean up every day.

Squidward: That's what we keep telling him but you know how he is.

Horsea: But we regret nothing!

Me: Yes we know. You keep saying that you'll sound like Professor Pester.

Poromon used his beak to pop the barnacles

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Patrick: Ahh that feels great!

Me: The mascots also sometimes work at the Ponyville Spa to earn some money.

Lotus: (Eastern Europeon Accent) They make really amazing mud baths and massage masseuse's.

Me: That is cool Lotus.

Nico: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: Want some smoothies guys?

Me: Oh sure Sunny.

We had some.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh! Blue raspberry watermelon. Yummy.

Horsea had some

Horsea: (Slurps) Ahh Green Apple Strawberry.

Poromon had some too.

Poromon: (Slurps) Banana Coconut. Delicious. Perfect for getting the taste of back barnacles out of my mouth.

Poliwag had some

Poliwag: (SLURPS) Ahh grape blueberry ripple. Yummy.

Manaphy: (Slurps) Ahh. Chocolate vanilla banana swirl.

Me: Ooh yummy.

Sunny Starscout: I also make milkshakes too.

Me: Nice.

Nico tried some.

Nico: (SLURPS) Mmm! Cookies and Cream Swirl.

Sunny Starscout: Yep. (LAUGHS) Made that special.

Me: Boy these are great Sunny.

Ymir: I agree.

Mevya tried some

Mevya: (Slurps) Yummy! Blueberry Marionberry.

Me: Oregonian flavor. I like that.

I finished mine.

Me: Ahh. Needed that. Thanks Sunny.

Sunny Starscout: You're welcome.

But then i sensed something.

Me: WHOA!

I jumped and a girl with red hair and red eyes in a red bikini and red wings with Pyrrha's emblem on her belly swooped in and punched the ground I was on.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Avenging Amazon: WHERE IS SHE!?

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Oh my god! That's Pyrrha's Akuma, Avenging Amazon! The Hypothetical Akuma of Pyrrha Nikos and she has intense fire powers and superhuman strength and warrior spirit. She was made because of Cinder Fall killing her and she returned from the dead to get revenge on her.

WE GASPED!

She fired a massive blast of intense fire at me and I absorbed it and it supercharged me!

I punched her and knocked her down!

Me: WHOA! She is really fast and strong!

Burst Man: I can do better!

He fired bombs and blasted her.

She went at me and I grabbed her fists and stopped her.

Me: Holy crud! Pyrrha is that you?

Avenging Amazon: Yes it's me!

Me: Man you are really hot tempered like this!

Nico: No shit!

Me: Look Pyrrha I get you want to kill Cinder Fall and I promise she will pay for her crimes but for now just calm down and save your anger till we battle her. Please?

Jimbo: But we don't blame you for wanting payback

Avenging Amazon: Then come and stop me!

Me: Okay then.

I punched her down!

POW!

She got up and went at me and I blocked her punches and kickes.

Me: WHOA! She is fast and deadly like Wonder Woman!

She fired more blasts of fire but I absorbed them intensely!

Radioactive Man: Have some of this!

He fired atomic beams and she dodged them.

Avenging Amazon: MY TURN!

She fired massive intense extremely long blasts of fire and I absorbed them for over 30 minutes!

When I emerged I WAS INTENSELY SUPERCHARGED!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

I teleported and kicked her down!

Me: YEAH!

She was knocked out!

Me: That's that.

Harley Quinn: Now, let's put that fiery bitch out!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: You think she's noticed us yet?

Me: No but she will.

We heard the murderous and insane laughter of Cinder Fall as she's killing innocent people that she has come across! THERE WAS AN OCEAN OF BLOOD AND DEAD BODIES IN HER WAKE ALONG WITH FLAMES AS SHE ALSO BEGAN BURNING OTHER INNOCENT PEOPLE AS WELL!

Nico: THAT FUCKING BITCH!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, that's it, no more Mr. Nice Guy.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of fire from his staff and they hit Cinder Fall and she got burned.

Nico: Nice one.

Me: Direct hit! Burn in Hell, bitch!

Nico: Alright, time to get in there and clean this mess up.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon

Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And bring back her slain victims at once.

Suddenly, the spirits of the creatures of fire appeared and they attacked Cinder Fall with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed Cinder Fall off!

Me: You got some fucking nerve showing your face again, Cinder

Fall!

Nico: And you're also at it again by killing innocent people and burning them alive as well?! You're still a bitch as always!

Lincoln: That's an understatement, but that ends here!

Suddenly, Lincoln flew up into the sky and his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and a massive fire aura surrounded him and it rose up into the skies and it turned into a massive phoenix of fire that flew across the skies of Remnant and began resurrecting and restoring to life all those whom Cinder Fall had murdered in cold blood.

Cinder Fall: WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! HOW DARE YOU BRING THOSE WEAKLINGS BACK! THEY DESERVE TO STAY DEAD!

Me: Shut your mouth, you bloodthirsty psychopathic bitch!

Finally, the phoenix rammed into Cinder Fall and it removed the powers of The Autumn Maiden that she'd stolen from in the past and gave them back to Amber restoring her to full strength, but she became even stronger and massive brown angel wings grew and sprouted out of her back.

Nico: WHOA!

Finally, the phoenix disappeared and Lincoln landed.

Me: Lincoln, that was so awesome!

Lincoln: I'd saved that little trick for whenever we come across something like this.

Cinder Fall: Time to finish what I started. (to Pyrrha): Do you believe in Destiny?

Cinder forms an obsidian bow and arrow. She then fires the arrow at Pyrrha's chest

I grabbed the arrow and threw it and it slashed her cheek!

Cinder Fall: MY FACE!

Me: Aww did I damage your face? That was just for starters! Now it's time for you to die!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Cinder Fall: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we fought the last time Cinder Fall. I've gotten infinitely more powerful since then. Because of your sselfishness Pyrrha and Amber's blood is on your evil hands and for that you will pay the ultimate price for each of them and for all the crimes you have committed! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT CINDER FALL SUFFERS INFINITY-FOLD FOR HER CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Cinder Fall in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Cinder Fall and Blasted her all over and pulverized her.

I then went at Cinder Fall with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Cinder Fall all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

She was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: That was for Pyrrha!

Cinder: You know what? I should've gone for the heel instead.

Cinder forms an obsidian bow and arrow again. She fired the arrow at Pyrrha's heel.

Barbossa: Look out, lass!

Ashi grabbed that arrow and stabbed it right into Cinder Fall's arm!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Cinder Fall and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Cinder Fall was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Cinder Fall in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in hher neck, chest and head!

I then went at Cinder Fall with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on her and then they hit her all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Cinder Fall all over with energy blasts and I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Cinder Fall in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in her face and kicked her in her eyes and I kneed her in her mouth and knocked out some of her teeth!

She flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Cinder Fall and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE CINDER FALL! NO MORE! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR HATRED!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall

I UNLEASHED MY RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH MY ULTIMATE POWER!

I SCREAMED AND WENT AT CINDER FALL!

Cluemaster: I like how that always rhymes?

Nico: That is cool!

ME AND CINDER FALL WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! I PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERSOF FIERY

EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I punched her with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and she kicked at me and fired balls of fire and I jumped back and then...

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED HER IN HER STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

SHE BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

I fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers and Cinder Fall fired more blasts of fire and the blasts resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

NUMEROUS EXPLOSIONS!

She fired numbers of Obsidian Arrows and I formed Rarity's Gem Shields and blocked them!

I smashed Cinder Fall into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Cinder Fall all over and blasted her all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned her down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU BITCH! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Cinder Fall flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Cinder Fall formed a sword of fire then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Cinder Fall went at me and I dodged and kicked her in the back and knocked her down!

I punched Cinder Fall in her face and dodged a punch and then kicked her in the chest and knocked her down. I jumped as she came at me and I kicked her in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable and that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno of epic proportions. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense degree. We were gonna make sure that Cinder Fall suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for her crimes against everyone on Remnant and to Pyrrha and Amber. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Cinder Fall in the face and sent her crashing into the ground and she got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched her in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Storm Clouds formed and lightning struck intensely all over the place with incredible power! Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Cinder Fall in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of her face off.

I punched Cinder Fall in the face!

Me: YOU CAN'T WIN CINDER FALL!

CINDER FALL: THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED HER WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

I fired confetti bombs and moon blades and slashed and blasted her all over the place.

Tidal Wave: Tidal Wave will Crush False Maiden!

He fired numerous laser blasts and missiles and blasted her all over!

I kicked him in her face!

I sent her flying and she stopped.

Cinder Fall: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

She threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: MAN THIS IS GETTING SUPER INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at her from the smoke as she was flying and she stopped 2 of the blasts with her feet and the other two with her hands and she was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and she saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched her and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Mine was rainbow and hers was black. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of nowhere an energy blast hit Cinder Fall in the back and exploded and I headbutt her and kicked her in the stomach and sent her crashing into the ground! She exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

Cantwell simply walked up to her and punched her!

POW!

She punched her in the face and I punched Cinder Fall in the stomach numerous times and kicked her in the face!

I ran at Cinder Fall with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Cinder Fall fired a massive fire blast at me and I jumped over it and jumped behind her and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit her and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Cinder Fall all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

SHE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Cinder Fall and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked the planet with incredible force!

Cinder Fall was down but NOT OUT!

Aqua Man: (Mega Man) You know what puts out fire?

Cinder: What?!

Aqua Man: (Mega Man) Water!

He drenched her with intense water blasts!

Me: You know what else is pathetic? You Cinder Fall! You kill people because you enjoy it! When in truth you are nothing but a heartless conniving bitch and a coward! You just want to make people suffer! Look what happened to your friends under Salem's faction. They paid the ultimate price! Just like you will bitch!

Cinder Fall: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Then she flared up her power to the extreme and intense!

Cinder Fall: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LEAD ME TO THIS YOU MORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR

FUCKING FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF CINDER FALL! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF CINDER FALL!

SHE WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY THAT IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! SHE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HER FUCKING MIND!

SHE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HER ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Ruby Rose: SHE IS COMPLETELY OUT OF HER MIND!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: SHE IS LITERALLY OUT OF HER MIND!

Captain Cold: Maybe this will cool you off!

He fired a blast of ice and froze her. But she blasted out of it with intense rage and fury! I blasted and bashed her all over!

Connor: Lets show her Dino Thunder Power!

Rangers: "Dino Thunder, Power Up!"

White Ranger, Dino Power!"

Connor: "Tyranno Power! Red Ranger!"

Ethan: "Tricera Power! Blue Ranger!"

Kira: "Ptera Power! Yellow Ranger!"

Tommy: "Brachio Power! Black Ranger!"

Trent: "Drago Power! White Ranger!"

Cat: "Icthyo Power! Purple Ranger!"

Lola: "Argentino Power! Pink Ranger!"

Abigail: "Archeopteryx Power! Teal Ranger!"

Dino Thunder Rangers: "Roar of Thunder! Power Rangers Dino Thunder!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: That was awesome!

Abigail: Like old times?

Connor: You know it!

Connor and Abigail: DINO THUNDER RAINBOW BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and rainbows and it formed into Dinosaurs and blasted Cinder Fall all over!

Qin, Gali, Lisa Simpson, Robin, Aang, Yusei, Tyler Navarro, T.J., Sam S.L., and Yang and Crystal Snail, Wire Sponge, Serges, Blizzard Buffalo, Toxic Seahorse, Volt Catfish, Crush Crawfish, Gravity Beetle, Spiral Pegasus and Volt Kraken: ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of elemental fire and wind.

Qin and Crystal Snail: CRYSTAL MAIDEN FURY BLAST!

Gali and Wire Sponge: AQUATIC MAELSTROM TSUNAMI BURST!

Lisa Simpson and Serges: CHAKRA BLAST SHOCKWAVE!

Robin and Blizzard Buffalo: BIRDARANG ICE COLD BLIZZARD!

Aang and Toxic Seahorse: WHIRLWIND OF TOXIC POISON MAYHEM!

Yusei and Volt Catfish: LIGHTNING STARDUST COSMIC BLAST!

Tyler Navarro and Crush Crawfish: TYRANNO DOOM LOBSTER SNAPPING BLAST!

T.J. And Gravity Beetle: SPEEDING GRAVITY SMASHING BLAST!

Sam S.L. And Spiral Pegasus: VOLCANIC PEGASUS FIRE BEAM!

Yang and Volt Kraken: FIRESTORM KRAKEN THUNDER BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Cinder Fall all over

Me: (ECHOING) FLARE UP! RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung the sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and it hit Cinder Fall and exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion rocked the area and engulfed the area in intense fire!

Ymir: You have hurt so many people! NO MORE! (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Cinder Fall and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed Choten and enveloped her in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed her down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Cinder Fall all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted her.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted her!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed her all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed her with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed the two of her all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted Cinder.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED HER ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, your murder spree ends here.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. You've killed and murdered so many innocent people and all because you're just a ruthless sadistic bitch, but that ends here and now, Cinder Fall, you're going to die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back!

Lincoln went after Cinder Fall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cinder Fall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me on this too, Lincoln. Okay, time to die, bitch! This is for every last life you've taken!

I went after Cinder Fall, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cinder Fall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Cinder Fall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Cinder Fall, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a long time, Cinder, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln went wild on Cinder Fall as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on her.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Cinder Fall, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT

CINDER FALL AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse!

Lincoln went at Cinder Fall and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, she got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and she got scorched.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Cinder Fall, this time, you're never ever coming back.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for four of Lincoln's future wives and all of Remnant for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where your life ends here.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This had been a long time coming, Cinder Fall.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Cinder Fall. Now, we're going to end you once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not going to die that quickly! You're gonna die a slow and painful death, time to bleed, bitch!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Cinder Fall with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Cinder Fall as she was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Cinder Fall with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Cinder Fall. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Remnant lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NYANCY CHAN AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down and put in handcuffs again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're also going to be sent to your new boss. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Luckily, we're going easy since you're one of Lincoln's future wives.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Pyrrha: Cinder, I will never forgive you! After everything you've done and all for your own desire for destruction and chaos, you've crossed many lines, but the worst is when you killed me, that was going too far. (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS) I HAVE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH YOU FOR THE LAST TIME, CINDER FALL, THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE HERE AND NOW, YOU HEARTLESS BITCH!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF PYRRHA NIKOS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND PYRRHA NIKOS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Pyrrha screamed like a madwoman as she was surrounded by a massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cinder Fall: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Pyrrha's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of red and blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, and flames surrounding the vortexes, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cinder Fall: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO PYRRHA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, PYRRHA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Pyrrha Nikos grew from 7'5" to 9'5" in height, she now has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head with embedded red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a phoenix and angel with a red flame in the center emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red jewels for the eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for the eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony with red crystal links from her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and red gems embedded on the gold flame-shaped links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Pyrrha has on a white and gold version of her outfit, gold-armored knee-high high-heeled boots with red gems embedded in them, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Remnant and on top is her crest surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Pyrrha felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive red angel wings with yellow tips on the red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with red irises. Pyrrha has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps Ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Pyrrha's sword and shield and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Pyrrha Nikos' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Magic Fury Remnant Fire Storm Magic Sword Maiden Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Magic Fury Remnant Fire Storm Magic Sword Maiden Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new greatsword with embedded red gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her crest etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 9'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and in its mouths and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and large red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Pyrrha has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large red gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the symbol of Remnant that said, "Pyrrha Nikos, Member of Team Jaune Nora Pyrrha Lie Ren, Master of The Sword, Fire, and Magic, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Chen Lu Also Known as Radioactive Man, Destroyer of Many of Remnant and Atlas' Enemies, Slayer of The Dark Queen of The Grimm and Her Evil Minions, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave

Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Magic, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ピュラ・ニコス、チーム・ジョーン・ノラのメンバー ピュラ・リー・レン、剣、火、魔法の達人、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、チェン・ルーの宿敵、別名ラジオアクティブ・マン、レムナントやアトラスの敵の多くを破壊、グリムの暗黒女王とその邪悪な手下を倒す、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極

悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、魔法、剣、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Pyrrha Nikos has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-FIRE SWORD ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM MAGIC FURY REMNANT FIRE STORM MAGIC SWORD MAIDEN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM MAGIC FURY REMNANT FIRE STORM MAGIC SWORD MAIDEN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS INFERNO FIRE STORM MAGIC FURY REMNANT FIRE STORM MAGIC SWORD MAIDEN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Pyrrha Nikos' transformation, but that pissed off Cinder Fall who went after her and tried to kill her again, but Pyrrha blocked her attack with her shield and slashed her in the stomach.

Pyrrha: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Magic Fury Remnant Fire Storm Magic Sword Maiden

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Magic Fury Remnant Fire Storm Magic Sword Maiden Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's not going to work this time, bitch. Now, it's time we end this for good!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to kill Cinder Fall.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Cinder Fall, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all! Together with your miserable life!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF CINDER FALL TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you murderous bitch.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Cinder Fall! This is where it finally ends for you, bitch!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CINDER FALL TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY DESTROY CINDER FALL WAS ON!

Lincoln, Pyrrha, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Cinder Fall and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cinder Fall, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Weiss, Winter, Willow, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Cinder Fall even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in her forehead and we got a massive power boost and she screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cinder Fall and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cinder Fall, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cinder Fall.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror and chaos for the final time, now this is where you finally pay for all of your sins!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Cinder Fall and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cinder Fall Watts hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Cinder Fall was on her last legs, and the attack also exposed Necrom, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, now you get yours, bitch!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Cinder Fall, the fire bitch version of Dio Brando.

Ed Cowart: Seriously, all that just because you were abused as a kid?! That doesn't excuse all the people you killed! In fact, if you're anything like Dio Brando, this is where your raging, fire burning, dull and ugly ass gets sent to The Black Abyss where you belong, you fucking whore! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Cinder Fall all over then he uppercut her right into the air, then he punched her down into a massive crate of TNT which explodes! Then, he performs the Seismic Toss on Cinder Fall, then he smashed her head with a hammer and a mace, then he kicked her straight into another massive crate of TNT which explodes launching her to a demolition site where Dynamite Anton and Dynamite Annie were doing demolition work which got them to beating the crap out of her. Then, Ed Cowart joined in and they launched her in the sky, then they performed a dynamite version of The Seismic Toss on Cinder Fall which made the demolition site completely explode, and then, they finished by turning Cinder Fall into a villain pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! ESPECIALLY IF YOU GOT DYNAMITE ANTON AND DYNAMITE ANNIE INVOLVED! (To Cinder Fall as he flips her the finger) TAKE THAT, YOU MURDEROUS BITCH! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Necrom tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Cinder Fall off, and then, we deal with Necrom.

Abigail was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with Tarah and Vareena!

Abigail: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Aerodactyl and Mega Plusle and Mega Minun and they transformed and blasted her all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Emerald Sustrai: I was a fool for being your friend Cinder!

Me: You didn't care about Mercury Black, you didn't care about Arthur Watts or anyone. It was all about yourself!

Emerald Sustrai: I've cast many ilusions. But one of them was on myself for ever thinking you cared about me!

Cinder Fall: BECAUSE I HATED YOU EMERALD! I HATED HOW YOU WERE ALWAYS A MISTAKE!

POW!

I punched her!

Me: Don't you dare fucking talk to her like that!

Thievul charged at her and bashed her own.

Qin kicked Cinder in the face.

Me: Your alternate self has the one thing you lack above all others! And that is a heart!

Cinder Fall: What do you mean?!

Universe 666 Cinder Fall: He means me!

She went over to her.

Cinder Fall gasped!

Cinder Fall: You're me!

Universe 666 Cinder Fall: I may be you but I will NEVER KILL MY FRIENDS or those I love! Because I love everyone unlike you!

Poromon shook a beer bottle and smashed it on her head!

Poliwag and Skitty slapped her all over with their tails.

Manaphy bashed her with a headbutt.

Horsea Squirted ink.

Then Pete, Doctor Octopus, Springfield Mafia, Cargill, Vreedle Brothers, Krusty, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, and Abis Mal came.

Nico: Pete, Doctor Octopus, Springfield Mafia, Cargill, Vreedle Brothers, Krusty, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, and Abis Mal.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Cinder Fall: (SPITS)

POW!

They punched her in her face and knocked her down.

Me: At least she didn't say anything to you. I'll hold her off more. You guys have fun.

I went at her.

Krusty was REALLY BEAT UP AND IN A BODY CAST!

Qin: GOOD GOD KRUSTY! What the hell happened to you!?

Krusty: I was beaten up by those Ghost Pepper Loan Sharks.

Nico: Holy Crap! We better find those loan sharks and deal with them soon.

Doc Ock: Yep. Boy this was explosive! I ate all my popcorn before Pyrrha transformed.

Nico: I can see that!

Pete: You didn't even share with us!

Doctor Octopus: I'm sorry, okay!

Fat Tony: I wanted that popcorn.

Nico: Okay guys that's enough.

Cargill: (to Nico) We heard you fought drug dealers.

Nico: We sure did and it was an old enemy from my past.

Krusty: (to Jackie) You should take care of that Skitty. And can one of you make sure that I'm at least in a condition to be in the usual battles?!

Varie: Sure.

She went and did so.

Varie: You're good to go.

Krusty: Great!

?: Awesome!

A figure came and it was SPIKAKA from episode 32 of Lost Galaxy!

Both Spikaka and Ironite were drawn away from the shack where Runtus was by Kai's fake bird call and were immediately beaten and tied up. Afterward, with the help of Spikaka, Deviot set up the trap for the Galaxy Rangers on the planet Kirassa, using a hidden explosive device with a trigger disguised as the hilt of the missing sword.

When the trap was sprung, both Spikaka and Deviot planned to do away with the Rangers when they were attacked by Karone (who'd managed to reclaim the saber on Onyx). Once the Pink Galaxy Ranger powers were passed to Karone by the spirit of Kendrix Morgan, Spikaka was left behind to distract the Rangers while Ironite attacked Terra Venture. However, the Rangers easily destroyed him with the Lights of Orion Power-Up Mode attack.

* * *

Karone: Spikaka!

Spikaka: Been a while Karone!

Nico: I remember you! You were sent to set up a trap on planet Kirassa and you used an explosive disguised as a sword!

Karone: And I defeated you for the first time as a pink ranger after Kendrix passed on her power to me.

Spikaka: I remember that! That was intense! Also good memory.

Nico: Thanks. Just as sharp as J.D.

Spikaka: (to Kendrix) It's good to see you alive, honestly.

Kendrix: I know! And also Trakeena is dead too.

Spikaka: Good! I never liked her.

Nico: No one did. LETS GET IT ON!

May: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

They got the battles underway.

* * *

Penny, Cody, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, Toy Org, Sapphire World and Peg Leg Pete (Theme including Cody) - Nico's rescue

was battling Drug Dealers

Pete was first.

Pete (to Penny): Nico's rescue was battling Drug Dealers. (sighs) For fuck's sake, how were drugs involved now?!

Penny: They were selling cupcakes laced with Marijuana and it was nasty. Also the one that lead all that was an old enemy of Nico. His name was Gonzalo Aguado.

THEY GASPED!

Pete: WHOA! I know him! He terrorized New Jersey for years, he was the leader of a local Mexican gang called Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción, in Spanish, it means, The Lords of Blood and Destruction, and they were a violent bunch responsible for numerous assaults on innocent people, destruction of property, vandalism, numerous counts of rape, blackmail, murder, murder for hire, and assassinations. But, even worse, his gang were also responsible for drug trafficking from marijuana to cocaine, and even worse, he has connections with a Columbian drug cartel and they were responsible for giving him the drugs. He and his gang wound up on the FBI's Most Wanted list, and thanks to documented evidence provided by you and your friends, Nico and The FBI went after Gonzalo Aguado and his gang and all of them were arrested, and thanks to all the evidence you guys gathered, it was enough to convict Gonzalo Aguado and his gang and find them guilty of their crimes and his gang were sentenced to death along with Gonzalo Aguado.

Cody: (Australian Accent) That's right mate! They escaped from prison a while back!

Viper: And they were trying to do their crimes again. We faced them in the slums of the city and smashed their faces in!

Twilight Sparkle: We sure let them have it and we sent them to prison and made sure they got executed right away!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was intense!

Harmony Sparkle: They got what they deserved too.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there! And those cupcakes were destroyed.

Spyro: Roger Smith tried to eat them but the Great Cartoonist unleashed his creative wrath on him.

THEY LAUGHED!

Pete: Never mess with him. Lets do it!

Penny used the Vistamp of Pete and the Diamond World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down!

Scarlet, Ryotaro, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, Underbite, Tentacreep and Yost Doc Ock (Theme including Ryotaro) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lightning Dragon (MTG), Galaxy-Eyes Photon Dragon, Clear Ice Dragon, Clear Vice Dragon and D/D Savants Copernicus, Einstein, Dirac, Newton, Thomas, Schroedinger, Galilei, Kepler and Nikola

---

Doc Ock was next.

Doctor Octopus (to Scarlet): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lightning Dragon (MTG), Galaxy-Eyes Photon Dragon, Clear Ice Dragon, Clear Vice Dragon and D/D Savants Copernicus, Einstein, Dirac, Newton, Thomas, Schroedinger, Galilei, Kepler and Nikola. Nico, Gravity Man's team, Burn Dinorex's team, and the others did good battling them.

Scarlet: They sure did and man was it awesome! The gene-slammers of the D/D Savants were the descendants of the great scientists and inventors of the centuries.

Ryotaro: It sure was amazing!

Sailor Valmorg: Yeah! Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Plusle and Mega Minun and to our shock and surprise they were the sisters of Takumi Inui and Masato Kusaka!

They gasped!

Sailor Valmorg: Their names were Tarah Inui and Varerria Kusata. Varerria Kusata HATED her brother with a vengeance and she wanted nothing more to kill him! But she found out how J.D. and Cassidy killed him and she was crying hard into J.D.'s chest and was so thankful that her evil brother got what he deserved.

Doc Ock: That is for sure! After all the shit he did to so many people both human and Orphnoch he deserved to be killed!

Sunset Shimmer: That's exactly what J.D. said and it was awful he did all that!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah what a jerk!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I know! What a monster!

Doc Ock: Did J.D. tell her how he killed him?

Pipsqueak: (British accent) Yeah he sure did and it was awesome!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That was awesome and cool!

Sunburn: It sure was!

Doc Ock: I agree there! What a monster! What are their Kamen Rider names by the way?

Scarlet: Well Tarah is known as Kamen Rider Fairiz A.K.A. Kamen Rider 313. She is a deadly master of nature too and also hates many of the enemies of the riders and also Varerria is known as Kamen Rider Merva A.K.A. Kamen Rider 713. She is also Mari

Sonoda's best friend and sister figure. She also HATES her brother Masato with a vengeance for the monster he has become and she vowed to kill him!

Doc Ock: Oh man! That is intense! Lets do it!

Scarlet used the Vistamp of Doc Ock and the Octopus World gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down!

Sora Takenouchi, Groudon, Phoenixmon, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Pollinator and Crotchkicking Bully (Theme including Groudon) - Lincoln's rescue in New Mexico, and we went there to take down the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon

---

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs: (to Sora) We heard Lincoln's rescue was in New Mexico.

Louie: He went there to take down the clone of ApocalypticHuanglongmon.

Sora Takenouchi: Yeah that was intense and amazing!

Groudon: Huanglongmon's Akuma REALLY was powerful! You wouldn't believe how powerful he was!

Phoenixmon: He sure was!

Penelope Waverly: I agree there!

Applejack: Hoowee! What a battle it was!

Apple Star: It sure was amazing!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there!

Apple Bloom: But we all had fun!

Flashwing: We sure did!

Fat Tony: Boy that is amazing! Lets do it!

Sora used the Vistamp of the Springfield Mafia and the Mafia World Gear and they fired waves of fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Snare Oh, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, Yost Chemistro, Scumlaw and The Sheriff (Regular Show) (Theme including Snare Oh) - THE MASCOTS MADE CONTACT WITH AN ALIEN PLANET!?

Cargill was next.

Cargill (to Girl Jordan): THE MASCOTS MADE CONTACT WITH AN ALIEN PLANET!? Which one was it?

Girl Jordan: It was a REALLY surprising one! It was the planet Nevvroros and shockingly these were the very aliens that abducted Dexter's sister Dee Dee and tried to experiment on her and Dexter went to save her.

THEY GASPED!

Cargill: WHOA! That is amazing! And it's amazing that Dexter and Dee Dee faced these aliens before!

Snare Oh: I know! What a surprising shock!

Max Gibson: Yeah it sure was! Also we decided to have these aliens sent to you guys.

Rarity: It was really scary meeting aliens like that darlings!

Erica Tala: Talk about a true close encounter of the third kind!

Sapphire Ocean: They sure were cool!

Rarity (G5): I agree there too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Sweetie Belle: That was wicked cool though!

Gill Grunt: Yeah it sure was!

Cargill: WOW! They will be good for us. Lets do it!

Girl Jordan used the Vistamp of Cargill and the Earth World Gear and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Applejack, Crusher, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, Centipede Orphnoch, Western Yokai Wolf Man and The Man With No Name (Time Squad) (Theme including Crusher) - Meeting a Mega Aerodactyl gene-slammer

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Octagon: (to Applejack) You guys met a Mega Aerodactyl gene-slammer, What's her name?

Applejack: Her name is Allie McKnight and she is the Teal Dino Thunder Ranger for the Archaeopteryx! We were amazed seeing

that.

Crusher: We sure were!

Woody Woodpecker: She has the special power to sprout the wings of the Archaeopteryx and fly.

Rainbow Dash: She was even more glad to find out that Mesogog and Zeltrax were both destroyed!

Comet Thunder: She sure was! What they did was ABSOLUTELY horrible.

Sprite Thunder: And we killed them both!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We sure did.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was intense.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Rhomboid: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Applejack used the vistamp of the Vreedle Brothers and the Country World gear. They fired waves of earth and lightning, wind, rainbows, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Jackie, Grey Matter, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, Shearfear, Booboo the Clown and Poltergeist Clown 1982 (Theme including Grey Matter) - Pyrrha's day to shine and we're going after Cinder Fall

---

Krusty was next and MAN HE WAS A MESS!

Jackie: GEEZ Krusty you are a mess!

Krusty: Yeah those Ghost Pepper Hot Sauce Loan Sharks beat me up REALLY bad!

Jackie: Not just that but they REALLY Burned your eyes too! They splashed hot sauce in them! What a bunch of Grade A Assholes!

Krusty: No kidding there. Who knew those guys can be so savage!

Jackie: You're telling me!

Krusty (to Jackie): It's Pyrrha's day to shine. She's going after Cinder Fall.

Jackie: She sure is and Pyrrha is really determined to make sure that bitch pays the ultimate price for her crimes against everyone here on Remnant and also for killing Pyrrha in cold blood!

Grey Matter: And for killing the Maiden of Autumn and working for Salem when she was evil!

Donald Duck: What a monster bitch!

Xion: You're telling me!

Fluttershy: I agree too. Man I remember that Kaz, Sunset Shimmer, Sandman, Spirit Bat Ranger, Weiss, R.J., Kaos, Piccolo, Nuova Shenron, Scream, Tea Gardner, Cana Alberona, Clawful, Vambre, Mimi Tachikawa & Rosemon, Vulture, AncientMermaidmon, and Molten Man battled her the first time we were here on Remnant and that was intense.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was from what I heard.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that was intense!

Daffobil Bloom: You got that right!

Bluebell: Now that Pyrrha is back she is going to make sure she suffers big time!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there!

Tornado Bolt: Now this is PERSONAL for her!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there!

Stealth Elf: She will pay for her crimes big time!

Krusty: You're not kidding there! That was brutal! Lets do it!

Jackie used the Vistamp of Krusty and the Bomb World Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Piximon, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders,Noelle Silva, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, Vexxa, Bulldozer Org and Constructicon Devastator (Theme including Piximon) - Cinder Fall is going to pay for her crimes

---

Kalin was next.

Kalin (to Morpheus): Cinder Fall is going to pay for her crimes. I can tell that she's given Team RWBY so many problems

Morpheus: THAT is a big time understatement and she even killed Pyrrha before which was horrible and so much more.

Piximon: Yeah what she did shows that she has NO HEART!

Giganta: I agree there! She is a MONSTER!

Pinkie Pie: What a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Yeah she has no honor.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure.

Featherweight: What a monster!

Sprocket: I agree there!

Kalin: Boy no kidding there! Lets do it!

Morpheus used the Vistamp of Kalin and the Blue Fire World Gear and they fired waves of blue fire, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Neon Tiger, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, Chourikiki, Monster Army Warrior 4 and Ghost of Colonel Beauregard (Scooby Doo) (Theme inccluding Neon Tiger) - Pyrrha's Akuma is an Amazon Warrior

---

Private H.I.V.E. was next.

Private HIVE (to Emerald): Pyrrha's Akuma is an Amazon Warrior. Is she like Wonder Woman?

Emerald: Well believe it or not she is! She has fire powers and superhuman strength and warrior spirit. She was made because of Cinder Fall killing her and she returned from the dead to get revenge on her.

THEY GASPED!

Penguin: That is scary!

Neon Tiger: You're telling me!

Flashwing: Cinder Fall REALLY Crossed the line big time killing her like that.

Starlight Glimmer: What she did shows her heart is completely black as night.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there.

Cozy Glow: You should have heard what J.D. said to Cinder Fall!

Raven Bishop: It was awesome and he made her so angry and pissed off that she went Master Xandred mad!

Hex: It sure was intense!

Private H.I.V.E.: Boy she really showed her true colors. Permission to start the battle?

Emerald: Granted!

Emerald used the Vistamp of Private H.I.V.E. and the Military World Gear and they fired waves of energy, magic, lightning, stars, ghosts, blood, bones and skulls and smashed them down.

Nicole Knudson, Kaalia of the Vast, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur, Gamertron and Panther (Theme including Kaalia of the Vast) - Cinder Fall is going to suffer greatly for her crimes against Remnant

---

Control Freak was next.

Control Freak (to Nicole): Cinder Fall is going to suffer greatly for her crimes against Remnant. And you'll love what I'll summon here.

He summoned the Plankton Robot from SpongeBob Squarepants The Creature From The Krusty Krab!

Nicole: The Plankton Robot from SpongeBob Squarepants The Creature From The Krusty Krab! Awesome choice!

Control Freak: Thanks.

Nicole: Also yeah Cinder Fall is going to pay for everything she did against Remnant. What she did is beyond absolute forgiveness! I FUCKING HATE HER SO MUCH!

Kaalia: Me too! What a heartless evil troll!

Red Tornado: She has no right to live.

Princess Celestia: J.D. is really doing a great job in bashing her brains out.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Dawn Eclipse: What a battle!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

King Solar: You got that right!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: What Cinder Fall did shows that she deserves nothing short of death.

Spotlight: You got that right!

Control Freak: I agree too! Lets do it!

Nicole used the Vistamp of Control Freak and the Video Gaming World Gear and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Weiss, Spark Mandrill, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, Asriel Dremurr, Pharaoh and Shukaku (Theme including Spark Mandrill) - Cinder Fall killed so many people!

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) Cinder Fall killed so many people! But then again, you knew that before us.

Weiss: Yes I do and this time Cinder Fall has nowhere to run and nowhere to hide. And she doesn't have Adam Taurus, Tyrian Callows and most of her friends in Salem's faction to help her out.

Spark Mandrill: We're going to kill her and make her death REALLY PAINFUL and excruciatingly painful.

I Am Weasel: You got that right!

Princess Luna: Cinder Fall will pay big time for her crimes.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Luna (G5): You got that right!

Moondust: Yeah what a monster!

Snowdrop: Yeah she sure is!

Gari: I agree!

Blackout: Same here!

Abis Mal: You got that right! Lets do it!

Weiss used the Vistamp of Abis Mal and the Jewel Storm World Gear and they fired waves of darkness and jewels and smashed

them down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Spitaka

---

Spitaka was next.

Spitaka: Boy what an explosive fight!

Nico: No kidding there! J.D. really let her have it!

May: That was awesome!

Universe 666 May: That's my future husband!

Spitaka: You got that right! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Cinder Fall, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really hurt that bitch!

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Leo: LIGHTS OF ORION ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got belt buckles, armbands, claw gauntlets and crossguards for their sabers and they were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER UP MODE!

They ran and Nico and everyone fired energy and element blasts and the blasts hit Spitaka and the rangers turned into a ball of energy and flew through him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Spitaka you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Me: It's over Cinder Fall! You're finished!

Troy: Time to end you!

Tsukasa: Once and for all!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

We went at her and bashed and smashed and pulverized her all over.

Bierk, Skartalas, Siado, Malvadine, and Swassa Smashed and blasted and bashed her.

Universe 666 Cinder Fall, Pointblank, Pyrrha and Misfire used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Universe 666 Cinder Fall and Pointblank: CINDER REDEMPTION BLAST!

Pyrrha Nikos and Misfire: MAGNETIC DOOM BLAST!

Qin of the Komodo Dragon and Captain Cold: COLD ENERGY KOMODO BLAST!

Gali of the Water and Man Ray: WATER NEPTUNE BLAST!

Lisa Simpson of Buddha and Cantwell: BUDDHA FURY BLAST!

Robin of the Teen Titans and Common Cold: SNOT ROCKET BLAST!

Aang the Avatar of Wind and Cluemaster: AVATAR WINDSTORM BURST!

Yusei of Stardust Dragon and Mysterio: STARDUST FURY BLAST!

Tyler of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: CATACLYSMIC WEATHER STORM!

T.J. Of Turbo and Key: SPEEDING KEY BLAST!

Sam S.L. Of the Pride and Springfield Bullies: JUSTICE VOLCANIC BURST!

Yang of Remnant and Motor Ed: REMNANT JUSTICE BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Cloudy Quartz, Pyrrha Nikos, me, Lincoln and Universe 666 Cinder Fall: REMNANT RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Cinder Fall, and now, an eternity of suffering awaits you in The Black Abyss! FIRE ELEMENT STYLE: BURN BLADE!

Jessica Kaios: FIRE STYLE: BLAZE KATANA!

Nanami Simpson: FIRE WATER STYLE: STEAM HALBERD!

Misako: FIRE EARTH STYLE: LAVA FIST!

Tatsumaki: FIRE WIND STYLE: FIRENADO!

Kyoko: FIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: PLASMA BEAM!

Lincoln formed a fire blade, Jessica Kaios formed a blazing katana, and Nanami Simpson formed a steam halberd, and they slashed at Cinder Fall and burned her bad, Misako formed a lava fist and punched the bitch and she got burned by the lava, and Tatsumaki and Kyoko fired a fire tornado and plasma beam that hit Cinder Fall, and she got burned again.

Salem: Cinder Fall!

Cinder Fall: Mistress Salem!? You're back to normal!? But how!?

Salem: I was redeemed thanks to my friends. But I can't believe I ever let a monster like you be part of my organization! I don't know what I was thinking letting you in the group. Now I see that you are nothing but a heartless monster that did so much worse than everything I did over the millennia! You killed so many innocent people!

Cinder Fall: They were vermin that needed to be destroyed!

Salem: No they weren't! They were insignificant and deserved to be left alone in our cause! I never should have had you with me! Good bye Cinder Fall! Join Tyrian and Adam in the Black Abyss!

Radioactive Man: I know the best way to finish you.

He grabbed Cinder's head and began using radiation on it. Once he was sure that it reached her brain, she began throwing her to the ground multiple times for good measure.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lincoln and his harem: This is for every single life that you've taken in your rampage throughout the years, Cinder Fall! Burn in Hell forever, bitch! FIRE FINAL SMASH: BLAZING JUSTICE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive fire beam at Cinder Fall which wiped her out as she was forever incinerated into ashes

Her spirit appeared and the spirits came and judged her.

Spirits: GUILTY!

The kanji for abyss appeared on her forehead and she had black flames consume her!

Cinder Fall: NO NO! THIS IS NOT HAPPENING! DAMN YOU ALL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU PYRRHA NIKOS! DAMN YOU AAAAAALLLL! (FADES)

She was gone for good and she was sent to The Black Abyss forever! GOOD GODDAMN RIDDANCE TO THE BITCH OF REMNANT FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Pyrrha's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Nico: And that is that.

Me: You said it. Cinder Fall is finally gone forever.

Lincoln: It has been a long time coming, but it's over for her. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Necrom.

We then turned our attention to Necrom who was still in suspended animation.

Necrom: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs

orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Necrom with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Annika Jansen Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Annika Jansen Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, winds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Necrom, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Annika Jansen Cooper: You made a big mistake coming back to destroy us, Necrom. Now, we'll make sure you never rise again to terrorize the world, now you're going to join Damian Alaister and his minions in The Black Abyss forever.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ANNIKA JANSEN COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN

900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ANNIKA JANSEN COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Annika Jansen Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Necrom: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Annika Jansen Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and winds surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Necrom: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND

ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ANNIKA JENSEN COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ANNIKA JENSEN COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Annika Jansen Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, winds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Annika Jansen Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of The Netherlands on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, spirits, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, spirits, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Annika Jansen Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Annika Jansen Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Annika Jansen Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, winds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Annika Jansen Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Netherlands Eternal Darkness Light Astral Plane Pilot Wind Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Netherlands Eternal Darkness Light Astral Plane Pilot Wind Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Annika Jansen Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Annika Jansen Cooper, The Astral Ace Pilot of The Sky of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Wind, Plane Flying, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Black Baron of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Aboriginal Magic, All The Spirits of Australia, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シーラ・メルボルン・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のメルボルンのゴースト・ウィンド、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、アボリジニの魔法、オーストラリアのすべての精霊、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙の暗黒の地球の仮面の大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達

人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極善の究極力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、先住民の魔法、すべての精霊オーストラリア、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Annika Jensen Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NETHERLANDS MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NETHERLANDS ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ASTRAL PLANE PILOT WIND STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NETHERLANDS ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ASTRAL PLANE PILOT WIND STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS NETHERLANDS ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ASTRAL PLANE PILOT WIND STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER PHANTOM RACCOON THIEF

SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Annika Jensen Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Necrom as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Annika Jensen Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Netherlands Eternal Darkness Light Astral Plane Pilot Wind Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Netherlands Eternal Darkness Light Astral Plane Pilot Wind Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Necrom for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Necrom, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED NECROM TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil sorcerer!

Lincoln, Annika Jensen Cooper, Nico, and I went after Necrom, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Necrom, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many

more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Annika Jensen Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Annika Jensen Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Necrom even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Necrom and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Necrom, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Necrom.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused so much chaos and destruction to too many planets in your quest to conquer the universe, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Necrom and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your conquest ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Necrom hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Necrom was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Necrom and he began absorbing him and assimilated Necrom's Vast Magical Powers, Summoning, Energy Projection, Force Fields, Levitation, Longevity added to his True Immortality and Invincibility, Telepathy, Necromancy, Golem Creation, his Anti-Phoenix was purified into The Phoenix Force, Elasticity, Life Force Absorption, Telepathy, Superhuman Durability, Self Sustenance, Geokinesis, Telekinesis, Gravity Manipulation, and Flight, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Necrom and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in Necrom's soul and he banished him to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Annika Jansen Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Annika Jansen Cooper: It's over for you, Necrom, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil sorcerer, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Annika.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Annika.

Suddenly, Annika Jansen Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Annika Jansen Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Annika Jansen Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Annika, you transformed and you guys really let Necrom have it.

Me: That's for sure, he didn't stand a chance against us even back then, and he didn't stand a chance even now. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Crystal.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Crystal.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Crystal Cristales, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Crystal, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Crystal Cristales, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Crystal, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals. She's known as The Crystal Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Crystal Cristales came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Heather Herodias, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Longhorn and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Crystal's parents and her little sister, Clara, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Heather Herodias and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Crystal lost both her parents and her little sister, Clara, and Heather Herodias killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Rhomboid: We blew her up real good!,

Kalin: We sure did.

Me: Yeah!

Private HIVE: She got a dishonorable discharge!

Control Freak: You said it!

Nico: With an execution to boot!

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) You glad Cinder's dead now?

Weiss: Yes I am.

Blake: Me too.

Qin: She deserved it.

Me: You said it. WOW! This was REALLY explosive!

Varie: It sure was!

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Pyrrha: (To the Viewers) Man what a battle! Cinder Fall is now a forgotten memory.

Me: Thank goodness.

We went back to Earth Omega and celebrated our victory at Camille's deli.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Cinder Fall is gone forever.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure.

Arianna Salem Rose: You said it. Cinder Fall became the next one of Remnant's big enemies to die, and soon, Jacques Schnee will join her and Tyrian Callows in The Black Abyss.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme

increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Alexander Avalon was out in the city and looking out into the skies.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Fly Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Shadow Card, and that one was a scary capture since Sakura also had to deal with the shadows of the other students along with The Shadow Spirit, but we'll be ready for them.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, but we're ready.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done

Cinder Fall is done for

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323,

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron,

Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Jet Stingray, Armada Cyclonus, G1 Thundercracker, Thunderblast, Cybertron Mudflap and Cybertron Lugnutz as well as Valstrax, Rusted Kushala Daora, Phyrexian Pegasus, Homelander, Motaro and Rador (Monster Legends) and we're going to smash the Cartel that beat up Krusty. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Cyber Saurus and Cu Chulainn the Awakened. Also we're going to meet gene-slammers of Numbers 12, 11, 10 and 9.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Enkhjargal Cooper, The Elemental Dragon Striker of Ulaanbaatar of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness from RWBY, since we'll be facing the real ones on a future rescue for Nico

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Seattle, and we're here to take down the clone of DarkSaturn who has The Dark Shadow Clow Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Shadow Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of DarkSaturn, and we're going to meet Crystal Cristales, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Crystal, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals. She's known as The Crystal Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Crystal Cristales came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Heather Herodias, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Longhorn and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Crystal's parents and her little sister, Clara, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Heather Herodias and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Emerald Sustrai's day to shine and we're going to battle Mercury Black and send him to the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

Mercury Black Downfall

The Fall of Mercury Black on Emerald Sustrai's big day has come

---

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a volcano planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Lavaira, a volcano planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Lavairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Lavairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: I already know the drill.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Lavaira once inhabited by The Lavairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Lavaira, wow, it's an intense volcano planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Lavaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a neon red gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of neon red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Lavaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Lavaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and red aura with magma and lava surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Lavaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Lavaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Lavaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Lavaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Lavaira, it was also another intense volcano planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, and The Infernairans laid waste to The Lavairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Emerald woke up to see Zorua staring at her.

Emerald Sustrai: Oh morning Zorua.

Zorua: Morning Emerald! Time for Breakfast.

She went and got up and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Emerald. Made something good for you.

They were green pancakes.

Me: Spearmint white chocolate pancakes.

Emerald Sustrai: Oh boy!

She got to eating.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the Hot Sauce Ghost Pepper loan sharks that beat the living crap out of Krusty the Clown yesterday.

Nico: Oh crap, that was...!

Lincoln: The Hot Sauce Ghost Pepper loan sharks that beat the living crap out of Krusty the Clown yesterday, and I also found out about their leader.

Lincoln got out the picture of a woman with brown hair and a sleeveless dress, but despite her looks, she was ruthless.

Lincoln: Her name is Cajun Queen, she's the leader of El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego, that's Spanish for The Fire Naga Jolokia Brotherhood of the Spice Hot Sauce Firestorm and she's a deadly and fiery Cajun girl that loves all fire and nuclear hot fiery food. But, don't let her looks fool you, she's a deadly cartel leader and will make sure you pay your fees on time or face the consequences and mercilessly beat you until you're black and blue!

Me: In other words, don't mess with her! And I've heard about them, they are dangerous and fiery with spice and hot sauce and more.

Lincoln: We'll drink a gallon of her NUCLEAR hot spicy hot sauces, let's see what it'll do to our power.

Nico: Oh boy, then we'd better duck and cover!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, that's it! That's the last straw! I'm gonna show that brutal cartel leader that if she crosses me, I'm gonna send her and her entire cartel of hot sauce ghost pepper loan sharks straight to Hell for this, and there is nothing she and her gang can do to stop me! I'm gonna make her suffer! Oh, by the way, here's the footage of last night's execution.

Caleb Maxwell showed us the footage of last night's execution. Last night, after we got back home and went to bed, Caleb Maxwell went down to New Jersey, and he arrived in time to see Gonzalo Aguado and his gang, Los Señores de la Sangre y la Destrucción, chained up to posts.

Caleb Maxwell: You drug-dealing shitheads crossed a serious line, you fed Nico's kids cupcakes laced with marijuana and they got seriously ill, and then, you tried to beat them to death to get revenge on Nico for throwing you guys on death row years ago. You make me sick, it's bad enough you're thugs, but to also find out you're drug dealers. At first, I wanted to put guys like you away in prison for good to protect society, but I now realize there are guys like you who will never learn and you're still gonna continue committing heinous crimes, and many of your crimes had led to the loss of innocent lives in the process. Well then, there is only one punishment for animals like you.

Caleb Maxwell raised his twin guns.

Caleb Maxwell: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECES OF SHIT! DIE!

MULTIPLE GUNSHOTS!

Caleb Maxwell shot Gonzalo Aguado and his gang all over their bodies, and they died in a pool of their own blood, and he sent them all to Hell for good as the footage ends.

Nico: Can't say we saw that coming. They were either going to die on the streets or die in prison, but you chose the second one: execute them in prison.

Travis Tackett: Normally, they're shot dead on the streets by Caleb and found the next morning in an alley by the cops, it's rare that Caleb kills them in prison.

Lincoln: Either way, they deserved it. Alright, let's head out and take down Cajun Queen and send her to The M.O.E. and send her gang, El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego, to prison.

Nico: Let's do it.

Me: I know where their hideout is. It's located on the south side of town in the slums.

Nico: Oh boy.

Poromon: I hope we don't run into any hookers there. We don't want to be used as Sex Toys again!

Me: We'll watch out for them.

We were off to the slums on the South Side of town.

On the south side of town was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora

Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as Jet Stingray, Armada Cyclonus, G1 Thundercracker, Thunderblast, Cybertron Mudflap and Cybertron Lugnutz as well as Valstrax, Rusted Kushala Daora, Phyrexian Pegasus, Homelander, Motaro and Rador (Monster Legends) and we were there to bust a massive cartel.

Me: Boy this place has REALLY Seen better days.

Sheila: I know.

Qin: But this will be fun.

Lola: Yeah.

Jet Stingray: I'm ready to fly and smash.

Camie: Same here!

Lana: Yeah!

Nico: Jet Stingray, I want to thank you, Valstrax, and your teams for coming.

Jet Stingray: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

Armada Cyclonus: I'm ready for action boss.

Nico: Love that spirit Cyclonus.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Hey, Cyclonus. How's your Crumplezone?

Armada Cyclonus: He's doing great thank you.

Nico: Awesome and cool.

Varie: Yep.

Armada Cyclonus: Yeah that is for sure. Also I'm glad that everyone became part of the team and we stopped the war.

Ymir: What war?

Me: The Great War for Cybertron. It lasted for over 8 million years and it was intense.

Ymir: Oh man!

Armada Cyclonus: Yeah the War on Cybertron took a nasty toll on everyone on Cybertron.

Nico: Keep your Crumplezone close to you. You might never know when you'll need it

Armada Cyclonus: Will do boss.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Holy fucking shit! That was intensely explosive!

Me: WOW! No kidding! The battle with Cinder Fall was the most explosive ever.

Lola: Geez! It sure was!

Nico: Wow! It sure was! J.D. you did really well against her.

Me: So did all of us! I don't deserve all the credit. Everyone did great. Pyrrha you and Amber and everyone on Remnant must be really glad that Cnder Fall is gone right?

Pyrrha: Honestly, yes.

Me: Good.

Emerald Sustrai: Looking back, I can't believe that I was friends with her.

Varie: Some friend she was.

Laney: She had no right to call herself a friend like that.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Radioactive Man already killed her when his radiation reached her brain.

Me: Yep. But to make it worse than overkill we banished her to the black abyss after Lincoln and his harem delivered the final blow with their final smash.

Lincoln: I agree there.

Varie: That was awesome.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Yep and Pyrrha your akuma was brutally powerful.

Pyrrha: Yeah no kidding there!

Qin: Wow! She was tough and also smoking hot.

Camie: You're right on that.

Ymir: I agree.

Jaune: I'll say!

Varie: Yeah.

Me: Wow. Either way that's another one of Remnant's Big Bad Baddies gone for good.

Qin: I agree there. We just have Jacques to deal with. Then Remnant will be free.

Eli: Yeah no kidding. And then we'll punish the God Brothers later on.

Nico: Are we forgetting someone?

Me: Mercury. We have him to deal with too.

Emerald Sustrai: That's right.

Nico: That's better.

Qin: Yep. But we're not going to kill him. It's the M.O.E. For him.

Camie: Yep.

We walked through the slums and it was a messed up place.

Me: Boy this is a messed up place.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: So where is the hideout?

Me: Over there.

I pointed to a factory.

Me: That's the Abandoned Gotham Royal York Pepper and Hotsauce Factory. It was shut down years ago because one of their workers drank all the hot sauce and ate all their peppers.

Nico: He shouldn't have been employed.

Me: Well it was actually part of a workplace dare they did. They dared him to do it and he did. Resulting in the entire factory being shut down and abandoned.

Ymir: Geez! What happened to the guy?

Me: He died of a stomach ulcer and bled to death in the hospital.

Nico: YIKES!

Qin: Yeah. That was stupid.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Well the guy really was dumber than Billy and Cheese combined.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one fiery battle, we're here in the south side of town to help Sweet Leaf unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Cajun Queen and send her to The M.O.E and send her gang, El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego, to prison, that is if Caleb Maxwell doesn't kill them first.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: This is going to be one fiery and spicy battle.

Me: My kind of battle.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get them off the streets immediately.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already contacted the authorities, Alexander. Now, we just need to find them.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can send Cajun Queen to The M.O.E., but her gang, they're heading for prison.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is if Caleb doesn't kill them first!

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Aquaman heard a Pokemon cry.

Aquaman: Look guys.

We saw a Qwilfish in a barrel of water.

Me: A Qwilfish!

Aquaman picked it up.

Qwilfish: Thanks! Cramped in there.

Aquaman: No problem.

He gave it apples.

Qwilfish: Thanks.

It ate them.

Qwilfish: Thanks.

Aquaman: Want to come with?

Qwilfish: I would like that.

Poromon: Yay!

Nico: Did you drink anything here?

Qwilfish: No just water.

Me: Okay.

We heard a howl!

Me: Whoa!

Laney: It was from that! Look!

We saw a Mega Arcanine!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Arcanine.

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: One of Dark Gale's work.

Ryotaro: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Ryotaro: It's my sister Rin! You will get a great surprise from her.

Me: Oh man! Lets go help her.

We went over.

Ryotaro: Rin it's okay. It's me Ryotaro.

She used Flamethrower on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

It got burned to a crisp!

Horsea: HA! Nice try!

Me: Ouch. Okay then.

I fired waves of water and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and had red eyes and had fire angel wings and Mega Arcanine on her forehead and had a cutie mark that looked like the Kamen Rider Den-O symbol with the Phoenix Fullbottle symbol with wings on it on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow she is intensely hot.

Ryotaro: She sure is and wait till you hear her story.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Rin Nogami: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit one of my clones!

Rin Nogami: Oh man.

Ryotaro: Hey sis. Thank goodness you're okay.

Rin Nogami: (GASP) Ryo!

She hugged him.

Rin Nogami: I'm glad you're okay.

Ryotaro: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Arcanine by Dark Gale.

Rin Nogami: Oh man! But I never heard of them.

Me: They were a Pokemon Villain Organization we destroyed. What were you doing when you were slammed by them?

Rin Nogami: Well I was battling this Wacko nutcase that was always spazzing about Fairy Godparents about how he wanted nothing more than to kill you guys and he was REALLY INSANE!

WE GASPED!

Me: That was Denzel Crocker!

Rin Nogami: Oh man! I heard how much he gave you guys so much trouble over the years.

Me: Yeah! He was a nasty thorn in our side for years. He hates our guts. Funny thing too on Takanuva's big day back in 2022 we saw how he became like that. On March 15th, 1973 we saw how he was essentially reprogrammed and became the most fucked up fairy obsessed lunatic we hate and loathe. The train we were on showed us. The Den-O train.

Nico: It's actually called the DenLiner.

Me: Oh right.

Rin Nogami: Oh man! And he was like that for over 51 years?! That's crazy!

Me: I know.

Nico: He would've become that no matter what happened.

Qin: Yeah.

Ryotaro: Rin is the Phoenix Themed Den-O Rider, Kamen Rider Hououvega. She absolutely hates and loathes the atrocities that Negataros did as well as Kai.

Me: WHOA! We killed Kai on Takanuva's big day in 2022.

Takanuva: We sure did. Also he gave us a really big fight.

Nico: Yep.

Rin Nogami: Wow! I'm glad you guys killed him.

Me: Well he is coming back on Takanuva's big day. Anti-Monitor is to blame for it.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and black clothes and a phoenix sword and Ryotaro gave her Rider Belt to her.

Rin Nogami: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Now, let's teach those jerks not to mess with Krusty!

Jackie: Big time!

Lincoln: (Sensed for Cajun Queen and her gang) AHA! There she is! I just spotted Cajun Queen and her gang, they're 20 yards away and they're at the old hot sauce factory, and she and his gang are already engaging in a shootout with the cops!

Me: Appropriate for their operations.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Time to put an end to those fiery loan sharks.

We then took off to take down Cajun Queen and El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego.

We were flying in the air, and there, we saw Cajun Queen and most of El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego engaging in a shootout with the authorities.

Caleb Maxwell: You pieces of shit...! (DEMONIC VOICE) TIME TO DIE!

Suddenly, the sclera of Caleb's eyes turned red and his crimson red eyes turned brighter, and he flew down and unleashed pure Hell on them firing at them like crazy, and we heard his demonic laughter echoing in the air, and the gang ran back inside.

Jack Howard: Okay, now for the hard part.

We kicked the door down, and we saw it: the factory was full of Cajun Queen's NUCLEAR hot spicy hot sauces, and they were really hot.

Me: WHOA! Looks like the Abandoned Gotham Royal York Pepper and Hotsauce Factory, it's up and running once again.

Lincoln: Because of Cajun Queen.

?: I'm glad you think so.

Suddenly, we saw our target: Cajun Queen and El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego.

Nico: So, we meet at last, Cajun Queen and El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego.

Me: So, you were the one who sent your gang to beat Krusty up.

Cajun Queen: I always get the guys who sign my loan contracts to pay up, no matter what the cost.

Caleb Maxwell: Spoken like a real loan shark. Well, you know what I do to loan sharks like you?

Caleb Maxwell raised his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Loan sharks like you belong dead on the streets in a pool of your own blood and in a coffin where you belong!

Cajun Queen: (Smirks) Dark threatening words, let's see how you deal with this. Come on out, boys!

Suddenly, we saw clones of Sun King and Last Sun come out.

Lincoln: Clones of Sun King and Last Sun! (GROWLS) Alecto Slytherin...!

Lincoln bearhugged the clones of Sun King and Last Sun and he began absorbing them into his body through his skin, and when he was done absorbing them, he also assimilated Sun King's Heliomancy,

Pyrokinesis, Nigh-omnipotence, Magic powers, Astral projection, Superhuman strength, Ergokinesis, Immortality, Great intelligence, Possession, Psychic abilities, Megethoskinesis, Soul absorption, Chronokinesis, Flight, Sufficient ability to consume entire universes, and Last Sun's Energy draining, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Invulnerability, Pyrokinesis, and Flight, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up extremely, and he had an orange fire aura with raging fire and flame surrounding him!

Me: WHOA! That's intense!

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. (Smirks) Let's how much more intense it'll get when I do this!

Lincoln grabbed a gallon of Cajun Queen's nuclear hot spicy hot sauces, and...!

HE DRANK THE WHOLE GALLON OF CAJUN QUEEN'S NUCLEAR HOT SPICY HOT SAUCES IN ONE GO! THEN...!

KRABOOM!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION ERUPTED AS LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARED UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY, AND THE ORANGE FIRE AURA WITH RAGING FIRE AND FLAME SURROUNDING HIM GREW EVEN MORE INTENSE!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and neon red blood came out of his pepper tattoo on his left shoulder and sweat was coming off him like a water fall, and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and pecs!

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: JUMPING HOT SPICY GHOST PEPPERS!

Nico: Damn!

Bart: No one messes with Krusty!

Cajun Queen: Aww is Homer's little donut loving boy gonna cry?

OH SHE DID NOT JUST GO THERE!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her men all over.

Homer: No one messes with that boy except me!

Cajun Queen: HA! No wonder your wife dumped you! She thinks you're a stupid ugly idiot from a dumb stupid town full of doo-doo brained dunderheads!

HOW CRUEL IS THIS BITCH!?

Marge: For your information, me and Homer reconciled!

Cajun Queen: Maybe you should have stayed dead you old hag!

WE GASPED!

Me: OKAY THAT DOES IT!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

I took a jar full of pickled Dragons Breath Peppers and drank and ate it all and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND FIERY EXPLOSION OF IMMENSE POWER!

My fire aura exploded out with intense power!

I teleported and punched her all over and bashed and burned her all over!

Lisa Simpson: Okay. Let's take her down before she insults me and Maggie!

Lisa and Maggie fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Me: Let me tell you something you spice crazed bitch! Homer and his friends and family have been through SHIT because of Burns and Quimby over the last 35 years and they do not need YOU Adding to their despair because of Springfield!

I punched her and bashed her in her face and stomach!

My stomach grumbled!

Me: UH OH!

Then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE POWERFUL LONG STINKY FART!

Nico: (GAGS AND COUGHS)

Lincoln: GEEZ!

Qin: HE FARTED!

Me: Well pardon my anatomy!

Lisa Loud: Excellent my new cheese works!

Nico: What cheese?

Lisa Loud: My new super flatulence cheese. It's made with super powerful laxatives that make extra powerful flatulence that is 100,000 times more stinky than normal.

Me: So that's what that cheese was. Well it really works.

I then shoved Cajun Queen's face in my butt and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE POWERFUL LONG STINKY FART!

Nico: When did you eat that?!

Me: I had it on my eggs.

Nico: Oh.

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE POWERFUL LONG STINKY FART!

Edd: I CAN'T BREATHE!

Qin: IT SMELLS WORSE THAN ED'S FEET!

Nico: Jesus!

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE POWERFUL LONG STINKY FART!

Lola: OH MAN!

Lola then was about to fire a blast of fire!

Nico: LOLA! (IN SLOW MOTION) NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

She fired a blast of fire and the...

WHAT THE FUCK!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

THE ENTIRE FACTORY EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

We were burned and charred!

Me: OUCH.

Lola: Oops!

Qin: Geez!

We got all the soot and dust off.

Me: Geez! That was EXPLOSIVE! And I thought Sherman Klump had nasty explosive farts!

Nico: No kidding!

Penny, Scarlet, Sora Takenouchi, Girl Jordan, Applejack, Jackie, Morpheus, Emerald Sustrai, Nicole Knudson and Weiss and Tiny Kong, Rundas, Mio Natsume, Kagura Izumi, Rocky the Flying Squirrel, Nova, Luke Cage, Ennui, Lauren the Scary Girl and Buzz McCallister: ELEMENTAL STAR BURST!

They fired waves of elemental stars.

Penny and Tiny Kong: FEATHER DIAMOND BLAST!

Scarlet and Rundas: ICE GEAR BLAST!

Sora and Mio Natsume: PHOENIX WIND STORM!

Girl Jordan and Kagura Izumi: WATER DRAGON BLAST!

Applejack and Rocky the Flying Squirrel: FLYING HONESTY SQUIRREL BLAST!

Jackie and Nova: FIRESTORM NOVA BLAST!

Morpheus and Luke Cage: SMASHING BLUE FLAME FIST!

Emerald Sustrai and Ennui: DARKNESS ILLUSION BLAST!

Nicole and Lauren the Scary Girl: GOTHIC GAME BLAST!

Weiss and Buzz: JEWELED PARTY BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Cajun Queen down.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

HE STRANGLED HER!

Cajun Queen gagged and coughed and MASSIVE NUMBERS OF COINS, GOLD, JEWELS AND CRATES FULL OF HOT SAUCE

AND PEPPERS CAME OUT OF HER!

Me: Good work Homer! Nico light me!

I pointed my butt at her and then...

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE POWERFUL LONG STINKY FART!

He lit it and then...

WHOOSH!

I fired a massive stream of fire and burned her all over!

Poromon: That's hot!

Me: No kidding! Poromon you and the mascots can jump on my stomach when this is all done.

Poromon: Okay!

Qwilfish: Good thing us fish don't have noses!

Qwilfish charged at her and blasted her with intense water power.

Rin Nogami: Now watch this!

She got her belt ready.

She activated it and the symbol lit up.

RIn Nogami: HENSHIN!

She turned into a Falchion-esque version of Kamen Rider Den-O! She became Kamen Rider Hououvega!

Rin Nogami: THE FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX OF HELL! KAMEN RIDER HOUOUVEGA!

She was ready for action!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Xenia: WOW!

Camie: It looks like Kamen Rider Falchion!

Varie: So awesome!

Rin: Like old times?

Ryotaro: You know it!

Takanuva: Lets do it!

Rin, Ryotaro and Takanuva: FLAMING LIGHT PHOENIX FLARE!

They fired waves of fire and light and it formed into a phoenix and blasted her down.

Me: Take that!

Takanuva: I'm also Ryotaro's brother as well.

Rin Nogami: I heard all about that! So cool!

Me: It sure is.

Poliwag used Water Gun and drenched her.

Poromon: How about this too? (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted Cajun Queen and her men.

Bart fired a stone from his slingshot and it hit Cajun Queen in her face!

BAP!

Cajun Queen: OW!

Bart: Insult me, will you?! WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled Cajun Queen.

Cajun Queen gagged and coughed!

Homer: That's my boy there!

Marge: He's my son too!

Marge punched Cajun Queen and bashed her in her face!

Xenia: Nice one!

Horsea used Water Gun too.

SPLASH!

She got drenched.

I gave Cajun Queen a present.

Me: Present for you.

Cajun Queen: Oh thank you!

She heard ticking noises and I ran.

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

It exploded in her face!

It was a bomb in a present.

Nico: HA!

Me: Dark tried that trick on me and it didn't work.

Nico: I remember that.

Mevya hopped over to her and belched in her face!

Cajun Queen: (GAGS AND COUGHS) YOUR BURPS SMELL WORSE THAN J.D.'S FARTS!

Me: Well he smells like rotten onions! What did you expect.

Camie: He's right.

Me: Also you know what is more obnoxious than nails grinding on a chalkboard? This!

LOUD CRUNCH!

I Cracked my Knuckles loudly!

Cajun Queen screamed in horror!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting!

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Manaphy hopped over to her and head butt her!

BAM!

Me: Also you know what hurts more than your tongue getting set on fire?

Cajun Queen: What?

I signaled for her to turn around.

CACTUS MAGISWORD!

Me: This!

I fired cactus balls and they hit her on her butt!

POINK POINK POINK!

Cajun Queen: YEEEEEEOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOWWWWWWWWW!

SHE WENT FLYING HIGH INTO THE SKY!

Wile E. Coyote: (Holds up sign that said "Now she knows how I felt when that happened to me several times.")

She then fell to the ground and then...

KRASMASH!

She smashed into the ground with devastating force!

QIn: OOH! Ouch that had to hurt!

Nico: No kidding.

She got up and spit blood and teeth out.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I better seal off their escape!

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off their escape, and Cajun Queen and her gang were unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and they were already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Cajun Queen's gang, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked them with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that should get them riled up!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, if those two hog all the fun...!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're not hogging the fun. (To Cajun Queen's gang) HEY, SHITHEADS! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Cajun Queen's gang with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Cajun Queen's gang as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Cajun Queen and her gang with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, hot sauce loan sharks!

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Cajun Queen and her gang with swift fury and brutality.

Cajun Queen: You're good, but I'm afraid this won't be that easy, I got a lot more men hiding out. (Smirks) Come on out, boys.

Then, more of her gang came out.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you want to play tough, eh? Fine then.

Alexander Avalon went after Cajun Queen and her gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit them, and he also hit them on the head with his staff. Then, Alexander Avalon fired a wave of water from his staff and the blasts of water hit Cajun Queen's gang and they got soaked.

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLETS HIT THE GRINGOS IN THE ARMS AND LEGS!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shitheads, hope you're ready to spend the rest of your lives in prison.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares, this is the end of your empire of crime.

Brandon Skellington went after Cajun Queen and her gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them and he also whacked them on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You guys are done, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Cajun Queen and her gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Cajun Queen and her gang which hit them hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you guys are gonna pay for attacking one of The M.O.E., and with what I did in absorbing the clones of Sun King and Last Sun and drinking a gallon of your nuclear spicy hot sauces, time to really heat things up!

Lincoln went after Cajun Queen and her gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cajun Queen and her gang and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intensely hot fire blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call an intensely fiery power-up!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get even hotter!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to run free again! Time to pay, you hot sauce loan sharks.

Lincoln charged at Cajun Queen and her gang and he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on her men.

Me: WHOO! GET THEM, LINCOLN! TEAR CAJUN QUEEN AND HER GANG TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Cajun Queen and her gang, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG

Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed the gang members in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on their stomachs, and their wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS CAJUN QUEEN AND HER GANG, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Come on then! I'm just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Luna: Oh no, he's gone FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you evil gangsters!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Cajun Queen and her gang, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Cajun Queen.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get rid of you once and for all, you loan sharks.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CAJUN QUEEN AND HER GANG, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Sweet Leaf: For what you did to Krusty yesterday, you're going to pay. I am the Bringer of Herbs and Tea and Master of the jungle below and high. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Healing Loves will go as high as the sky!

LEAVES AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sweet Leaf held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Sweet Leaf then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Sweet Leaf had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow leaves on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow leaves, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW JUNGLE MASTER OF HEALING!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Sweet Leaf: Okay, time to take these guys down.

She fired rainbow leaves at Cajun Queen and her gang, and those gringos got hit hard and burned badly.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Cajun Queen and her gang and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the faces and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired streams of fire at them and they got hit and burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you loan sharks. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you drug-dealing monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, and now that you have no more thugs, you all don't have a chance.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Cajun Queen and her gang.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time, along with your gang.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never run free again. Your loan sharking schemes end here!

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where your scheme ends here.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Cajun Queen and her gang and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Cajun Queen and her gang.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to pay, loan sharks.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Cajun Queen and her gang, and her boys got hit hard and they're pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send them straight to prison for good.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Gonzalo Aguado and his gang.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your gang has given The Masters of Evil quite a bit of trouble, Cajun Queen.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with anyone else unfortunate enough to cross you. But, while you're getting sent to The M.O.E., your boys aren't going to be forturnate.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, they're getting sent to prison for every last one of their crimes.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Cajun Queen and her gang, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cajun Queen and her gang and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Cajun Queen and her gang even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cajun Queen and her gang, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cajun Queen, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cajun Queen and her gang.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've done The M.O.E. a great insult by beating Krusty up yesterday.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never run free again.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Cajun Queen and her gang, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY! THIS IS THE END FOR YOU AND YOUR GANG ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cajun Queen and her gang hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Cajun Queen and her gang were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln and Nico threw the cuffs on Cajun Queen's men and while I sent Cajun Queen to The M.O.E., they threw her gang into the police cars that took them away to prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Now, that was one spicy battle.

Me: And we took down a gang of hot sauce loan sharks for good.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, I'm still feeling fired up, absorbing the clones of Sun King and Last Sun along with guzzling down a gallon of Cajun Queen's nuclear hot spicy hot sauces really fired me up.

Me: WHOO! You're not kidding!

Asuka Amaterasu: I believe this is due to your powers rapidly evolving further, Lincoln, and being my reincarnation, your powers over The Sun, Cosmic Photokinesis, light, energy, life nourishment, purification, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, wolf fire, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of the wolf have rapidly evolved even more and increased infinite fold, and I have a feeling that you're going to transform when Dark Chase Young shows himself.

WE GASPED!

Amaterasu: (Through Lincoln's third eye and rainbow thunderbird) My daughter's right, soon the final part of the prophecy will be fulfilled.

Lincoln: That day will come soon.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Me: Pardon me!

Nico: I'm doing something about the farts later!

I got down on my back and the mascots were hopping on my stomach.

NUMEROUS LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE SUPER FARTS!

Me: Ahh!

Qin: Whoa that is really powerful cheese.

Camie: You're not kidding.

Me: Would you rather see me eat Lisa's cheese or a bean made by Flint Lockwood that made him Level 7 gassy and almost fart with devastating force that it destroys the city?

Nico: Lisa's cheese.

Qin: Yeah.

LOUD NASTY SUPER HORRIBLE LONG FARTS!

Nico: Nice job, Qwilfish!

Qwilfish: Thanks! That was fun!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Qwilfish: No thanks. But you got any snake rice wine?

Me: You mean Vietnamese rượu rắn? That is really potent stuff.

Qwilfish: It is.

I pulled out a bottle and it was rice wine with a cobra in the bottle.

I gave him some.

Me: Here we go.

He drank it and he got drunk with INTENSE POTENTCY!

SNAKE HISS!

Me: What still amazes me how they managed to put an Egyptian Cobra into that bottle like that.

Nico: That is cool.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Qwilfish: (Singing) Oh I would rather date Mr. Sparkle than do that.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) That's funny! See how potent it is?

Poliwag: Boy it sure is.

Kumiko: (Japanese Accent) My father drank some of that stuff and it got him to realize that Jeff was perfect for me. (Season 25 Episode 10)

Me: Wow! All it took was a swig of that stuff for him to realize that.

Kumiko: That's right.

Homer: I remember drinking that stuff. We saw the city turn into a wonderland based on Studio Ghibli's films (specifically Spirited Away, My Neighbor Totoro, Ponyo, Princess Mononoke, Howl's Moving Castle, Kiki's Delivery Service, and Porco Rosso.)

Me: WHOA! Good times. Those were all so fun and cool.

Lola: They sure were.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Let's go on a treasure hunt later.

Nicole: I have just the quarry for us to go after.

She pulled out a map. It lead to an underground temple under the ancient Malenque Ruins in Colombia.

Nicole: You'll love the quarry.

Nico: Sweet!

Jet Stingray: I'm looking forward to it.

Nico: Oh, Jet Stingray, what do you like to do in your free time?

Jet Stingray: Oh I work at the airport and help make sure that all the airplanes are safe. I fix them up.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Nice.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Good job.

Lincoln: Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Emerald.

Emerald: Another Me? Wow.

Lincoln: Your day to shine has come. This means, Mercury Black is going to get it.

Eli: Lincoln's right, that monster's going to get it. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Shadow Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Qin: So we got Another Valstrax, Rusted Kushala Daora, Phyrexian Pegasus, Homelander, Motaro and Rador (Monster Legends)

Nico: Yep. And Jet Stingray, Armada Cyclonus, G1 Thundercracker, Thunderblast, Cybertron Mudflap and Cybertron Lugnutz are up.

Me: Cool! Okay guys I think I'm good.

Poromon: Okay.

They got off me and Nico snapped his fingers and delayed my farts till later.

Nico: That will hold your farts for a while.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Poromon: There they are!

We saw Another Rusted Kushala Daora, Phyrexian Pegasus, Homelander, Motaro and Rador (Monster Legends)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be awesome!

Another Rusted Kushala Daora: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammer of Cyber Saurus and the Avatar of the Shadow Card!

Nico: Tyra Nano!

Lncoln: And Sarah Shadow!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammer of Cyber Saurus and Avatar of the Shadow Card. Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Sarah Shadow, Avatar of The Shadow Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of darkness, the shadows, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shadow Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Shadow Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Sarah Shadow is a master of the powers of The Shadow Clow Card and she's a powerful master of darkness, the shadows, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Sarah Shadow came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of darkness, the shadows, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shadow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the darkness, the shadows, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shadow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by appearing from the shadows and scaring them out of their wits!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Intense!

Sarah Shadow: It sure is.

Tyra Nano: Yep and I went to Nico's tech club too.

Me: Awesome! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sarah Shadow: Friendly and amazing.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) DINOREX FORCE 6!

She summoned Burn Dinorex, Goliad, Glitch (Monster Legends), Plesio (Mega Man) and Murkey!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Now we wait.

Poromon bounced on my stomach

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

Me: Ahh!

Sarah Shadow: Geez! What did you eat?

Me: Lisa's experimental cheese. She put it on my eggs for breakfast and now I'm farting up a storm.

Sarah Shadow: I can see why. Man what happened here? This place looks like it was bombed with napalm.

Me: (Whistles innocently)

Poliwag bounced on my stomach.

MORE FARTS!

Me: Okay I released a nasty fart that smelled worse than Ed's feet and Lola accidentally lit it on fire and it exploded.

Lola: Sorry.

Me: No worries.

Sarah Shadow: Wow!

Me: Yeah we were fighting the Cajun Queen and her men and the rest is history.

Manaphy bounced on my stomach

MORE LOUD FARTS!

Me: Geez!

Flint Lockwood: And guys I really did make a bean like that what J.D. said. It was a fart bean that gave me REALLY Nasty gas.

Sam Sparks: Long story.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Okay guys I think I'm good for now.

Horsea: Okay.

Me: I'll tell you when I need it again.

Horsea: All right then.

I got up.

Me: Oh there!

We saw Another Valstrax and Another Emerald!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be intense.

Varie: It sure will be.

Another Valstrax: (In a girls voice) (Irish Accent) It sure will be lass.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Cu Chulainn the Awakened!

Nico: Cassidy Cu Chulainn!

Cassidy Cu Chulainn: Good to see you again Nico lad.

Natilee: Good to meet one of our friends from Ireland. (Celtic Accent) Glad to see you here lass.

Cassidy Cu Chulainn: Same to you Natilee lass.

Nico: Cassidy is the reincarnation of the hero Cu Chulainn.

Me: (GASP) The legendary Demigod Hero of Irish Legend and Folklore?

Cassidy Cu Chulainn: Aye that's right lad.

Me: That is so cool!

Nico: It sure is. She is immortal, invincible and more and has intense power and more.

Me: Amazing!

Cassidy Cu Chulainn: It's true. And I also have Valstrax's powers too.

Me: Cool!

Valstrax: That is awesome.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Emerald: Someone who missed her sister.

Emerald Sustrai: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a younger version of her with darker green hair.

Emerald: (GASP) Dioptase!

She went and hugged her.

Emerald Sustrai: I'm glad you're okay sis!

Nico: Your sister no doubt.

Emerald Sustrai: That's right. This is my little sister Dioptase Sustrai. She has the same powers as me.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Lincoln: Your sister is one of my future wives Dioptase.

Dioptase Sustrai: Awesome! I knew you would find someone sis!

WE LAUGHED!

Kaito: (Gets out Go Onger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gekiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Cassidy Cu Chulainn: No he didn't lads.

Dioptase Sustrai: I used my powers and had him scared out of his wits with an illusion of a bunch of bloodthirsty versions of Pooh and friends tearing him apart.

WE GASPED!

Poromon: THAT WAS BLOOD AND HONEY!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Sakura Knudson: I didn't know what scared him so badly back then!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Sougo: (gets out RPM Ridewatch) Do you also know about Emerald's allegiance to Salem?

Geiz: (gets out Gekiranger Ridewatch) Because she's become better

Sougo got RPMRedArmor while Geiz got JungleFuryRedArmor.

Dioptase: Yes I did but I'm glad she is better.

Me: We are too.

Camie: Yep.

Ymir: Yeah.

Nico: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Valstrax Ridewatch) Blow with the wind!

May: (Gets out Phyrexian Pegasus's ridewatch) This Pegasus is a dead one!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Homelander's ridewatch) For the Homeland!

Maria: (Gets out Motaro's ridewatch) You are no match for Motaro!

Armada Cyclonus: (Gets out Rusted Kushala Daora's ridewatch) Time for this dragon to pounce!

They used the powers of Valstrax, Rusted Kushala Daora, Phyrexian Pegasus, Homelander, Motaro and Rador (Monster Legends) and blasted the Anothers!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Warden Smith, Carter Pewterschmidt, Lucia Van Bardas, Death (Starcraft II), Owl Lost Smash and Bug Fairy (Owl House) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Warden Smith!

Warden Smith: Thanks Nico!

The Bug Fairy came up to me.

Me: Hey little fairy.

Bug Fairy: GIVE ME YOUR SKIN!

Me: You don't want to eat my skin.

Nico: Trust him on this!

Me: Yeah.

Lois: Daddy!?

Carter: Well if it isn't my stupid daughter.

Me: Carter knock it off!

Nico: We just fought a version of you recently.

Carter: Vypra told me all about that. That was crazy.

Me: Yes it was.

Carter: You think Lois will forgive me?

Me: Let me see here. Let me think here.

I pulled out my thinking grenades.

Ymir: Grenades?

Me: I'm thinking. These are my thinking grenades.

I pulled the pin on one and threw it.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: Uh huh?

I pulled the pin on another one and threw it.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Man: OH MY GOD HE'S DEAD!

Me: I think it might work.

I pulled the pin on a third one and threw it.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Man: WHAT'S HAPPENING!?

Me: Nope Lois will never speak to you again Carter.

Nico: At least not right away

Me: Yeah.

Then out of vortexes of fire, light, darkness and stars came Numbers 12, 11, 10 and 9!

Me: WHOA! Number 12: Crimson Shadow Armor Ninja, Number 11: Big Eye, Number 10: Illumiknight and Number 9: Dyson Sphere!

Nico: COOL!

Number 12: (In a Girls voice) (Japanese Accent) It sure is.

Number 11: (In a girls voice) And we're ready!

Number 10: (In a girls voice) We're ready for this.

Number 9: (In a girls voice) And it will be an amazing and sensational success!

Nico: Cherry Akatsuki, Olivia Optica, Gwendolyn Vega and Darla Dyson!

They reverted back.

Darla Dyson: Good to see you Nico.

Cherry Akatsuki: We got this. 12 FIERY SLASH BLADES!

Olivia Optica: 11 EYES BLAST!

Gwendolyn Vega: 10 LIGHT BLADES!

Darla Dyson: 9 STAR BEAMS!

They fired waves of light and energy and blades and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Darla Dyson: Thanks Nico.

Gwendolyn Vega: It was good.

Me: Yep.

Armada Cyclonus: Do you girls have any memories of Nico?

Cherry Akatsuki: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico slashed and killed and burned 20 Yakuza hideouts and killed them all.

Me: WHOA! Good riddance.

Olivia Optica: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico went after a serial killer that was killing people and taking their eyes.

Me: Man what a fucked up wacko!

Nico: Yeah. We killed that jerk.

Gwendolyn Vega: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico went to my family's castle and we had fun doing some jousting.

Nico: Her castle is huge.

Me: Cool!

Darla Dyson: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico discovered an amazing new star in the Sombrero Galaxy and it was a green star.

Nicole: WHOA! That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Olivia Optica: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle

Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Storm Owl, Carrie White, Verunka Navratilova, Olivia Owl, Kairi Torrence and Red Riding Hood (Hoodwinked) are heading to Seattle, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkSaturn who has The Dark Shadow Clow Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Shadow Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of DarkSaturn.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Seattle, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkSaturn who has The Dark Shadow Clow Card in her hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Shadow Card, I'm also going to absorb the clone of DarkSaturn.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Shadow Card, I remember that day, that was a scary capture, The Shadow Card had the help of the students' shadows.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Sakura used The Windy Card to capture it. Now, it's in the hands of the clone of DarkSaturn.

Lincoln: And she's a tough one, DarkSaturn is the Hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Saturn and a master of darkness. She was made because of all the crimes of Pharaoh 90 and more, and she vowed to kill the Bureau of Bad Behavior and end their existences.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw her: it was the planet Saturn with an aura of darkness surrounding her and a scary face.

Nico: Yikes!

Me: That is so scary!

Owl Man: And if she has The Dark Shadow Card, she may pop out of nowhere!

Lincoln: Exactly, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Shadow Card and Alex, Serenity, Sarah, and Sakura dispel it, I'm going to absorb the clone of DarkSaturn.

Suddenly, we saw the clone of DarkSaturn appear in front of us and many of us got scared. Then, Lincoln fired a blast of rainbow energy that knocked the clone down and forced out The Dark Shadow Card, and Lincoln fired a blast of wind that formed into a chain and it tied The Dark Shadow Card up, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Shadow Card and he began sucking out all his darkness powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Shadow Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and

Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Shadow Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Shadow Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of DarkSaturn.

The clone of DarkSaturn roared at us with anger and she fired extremely powerful blasts of darkness and Lincoln absorbed them, and it made him stronger than ever.

Lincoln: WHOA! This is awesome!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you living planet.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of DarkSaturn roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight

Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of DarkSaturn and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of DarkSaturn with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of DarkSaturn as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of DarkSaturn with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire

Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of DarkSaturn and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR

MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF DARKSATURN, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you planet of destruction!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, DarkSaturn, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of DarkSaturn and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT

THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF DARKSATURN! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF DARKSATURN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of DarkSaturn and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of DarkSaturn and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you harbinger of destruction.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of DarkSaturn, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of DarkSaturn, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of DarkSaturn hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: That clone of DarkSaturn doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of DarkSaturn and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of DarkSaturn, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of DarkSaturn.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing more than a construct of Alecto's hatred and madness.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Fly Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of DarkSaturn, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of DarkSaturn and they slashed at her with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you force of destruction.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of DarkSaturn, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, clone of DarkSaturn.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw

Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Owl Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm

Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of DarkSaturn, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the clone of DarkSaturn and he began absorbing her and assimilating DarkSaturn's powers of darkness, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of DarkSaturn and he also sucked out all the immense energy remaining in the clone of DarkSaturn and it vanished forever, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Shadow Card and the clone of DarkSaturn.

Me: That was one dangerous battle we fought with her.

Lincoln: That's for sure. But, so far so good, and our journey to get The Dark Clow Cards back and foil Alecto's plan is going good.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, blue sleeveless strapless top, aqua blue skirt with Gem-Knight Crystal, white bridal gloves, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Crystal, she has a light greatsword, and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Crystal Cristales, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Crystal.

Crystal Cristales: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of DarkSaturn and The Dark Shadow Card, those two were really dangerous.

Me: That they were.

Lincoln: But, we took care of both of them when I absorbed them. (To Crystal Cristales) And it's so good to see you again, Crystal.

Crystal Cristales: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Crystal Cristales had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Crystal Cristales was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Crystal Cristales: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Crystal Cristales' waist and hugged her, and Crystal Cristales is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Crystal Cristales: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Crystal Cristales, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Crystal, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals. She's known as The Crystal Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Crystal Cristales came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Crystal gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Heather Herodias, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Longhorn and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Crystal's parents and her little sister, Clara, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Heather Herodias and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Crystal.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Crystal Cristales' waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Crystal Cristales: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Crystal Cristales with crystal gems on the gold lightning bolts and crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Crystal Cristales: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Crystal Cristales.

Crystal Cristales had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Crystal Cristales' waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Crystal Cristales' hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Cierra Citrine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Crystal Cristales: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The three girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the three girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the three girls are Izumi Nogami, Minako Sanada, and Sae Hinata from Bullied ~Revenge Hypnosis~.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Izumi Nogami, Minako Sanada, and Sae Hinata from Bullied ~Revenge Hypnosis~.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're voluptuous.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Izumi Nogami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Izumi Nogami and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Shadow Card and the clone of DarkSaturn, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 14'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 14'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of

He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The

Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Izumi Nogami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Izumi Nogami: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Izumi Nogami, Minako Sanada, and Sae Hinata with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto Slytherin's minions.

May: Yep.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long neon red hair, red eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has on a neon red two piece bikini, and in her hand is a fire greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lexxra Lavaira, Queen of The Lavairans of Planet Lavaira.

Nico: The only surviving Lavairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Lexxra Lavaira, Queen of The Lavairans of Planet Lavaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Lavaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Lavairans who ruled the planet of Lavaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Lexxra Lavaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Lavairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them burned to death with the power of Lavaira.

Lexxra Lavaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Lavairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Lexxra Lavaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Lexxra Lavaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lexxra Lavaira with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Lexxra Lavaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Lexxra Lavaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Lavairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Shadow Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkSaturn after he and all of us took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Crystal Cristales saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his

massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Crystal Cristales: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 14'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Crystal, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Crystal Cristales: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Crystal Cristales: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Cuffs Lane got out a videotape, but it had a black and red aura surrounding it.

Me: Oh crud...!

Nico: Another dark tape.

Cuffs Lane: Yes, this was from 1985, a day after Caleb switched to living at home after Cage and Travis appeared in New York University and Caleb's blood got Cage back to his senses and when he got his mark. But, on that day, he and Sharon Daniels, Ryan Daniels, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, Mary Pearson, Alan's girlfriend, Reggie Stevens, Cory's girlfriend, and Laura Stevens would wind up encountering Cage and Travis in the daytime and at New York University, and that caused Caleb to tell them his secret before he told Hunter and his friends of his secret.

Nico: Wait, what?!

Hunter: (German Accent) I remember that day. Caleb told me about it after he came back home.

Cuffs Lane put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York during the daytime hours of 1985, a day had passed after Caleb switched to living at home after Cage and Travis appeared in New York University and Caleb's blood got Cage back to his senses and when Caleb got his mark. Now, Caleb was with Sharon Daniels, Ryan Daniels, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, Mary Pearson, Alan's girlfriend, Reggie Stevens, Cory's girlfriend, and Laura Stevens.

Past Ryan Daniels: So, what's on the agenda for today? You up for hitting the arcade after class?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Not me, I got to get home to do the work from our classes, and report in for training at the academy. Captain Whitten told me of the drills we're doing today.

Past Sharon Daniels: Same with me.

Past Alan Edwards: Cory and I got dates with Mary and Reggie.

Past Laura Stevens: And I got to help Mom and Dad with our family reunion.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Looks like you're on your own, Ryan.

Suddenly, Caleb felt something as he felt a pain in his right arm as blood suddenly seeped out in drops and landed on the tile floors.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) What's this?! Why am I feeling this...darkness in the air?

But, then, Caleb Maxwell saw two individuals: Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, and he had a dreadful look on his face when he saw them again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh God, why are they here and out in the daylight?!

Sharon Daniels, Ryan Daniels, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, Mary Pearson, Reggie Stevens, and Laura Stevens noticed that look in Caleb's eyes.

Past Alan Edwards: Caleb, what's wrong?

Suddenly, they saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Sharon Daniels: You know them?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I do, but I wish they hadn't come here especially during the daylight hours. We need to go now!

Past Mary Pearson: Caleb, it's still the middle of the day, besides, we got more...! (Realizes something) Oh, that's right, we got done with our classes. Okay, let's go, but where can we go?

Past Cory Richards: We could head for Chinatown, I know a guy who can help us.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Okay. Let's get to the parking lot.

They rushed for the parking lot, and Caleb saw Cage's Red Viper Camaro here.

Past Alan Edwards: Oh sweet, that's a 1965 Red Viper Camaro!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Alan, don't touch! It belongs to the brown-furred cat you guys saw!

He backed away, and they got in their cars with Caleb going with Sharon and Ryan and they headed for Chinatown, but they hadn't noticed that Cage and Travis saw them.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Going to Chinatown, eh? They think they can hide from us there?

Past Travis Tackett: (Smirks) Especially with the gangs and local punks there who want to kill Caleb? They're playing with fire, and they're gonna get burned badly.

Me: That's the sort of thing I say about mad scientists and those who think they can play God with other peoples' lives.

Lincoln: But, not with those who are trying to hide from two vampires by heading for Chinatown.

We watched the screen and Caleb Maxwell, Sharon Daniels, Ryan Daniels, Alan Edwards, Cory Richards, Mary Pearson, Reggie Stevens, and Laura Stevens arrived in Chinatown.

Past Ryan Daniels: Ah, Chinatown!

Past Caleb Maxwell: We're not here for the sightseeing, Ryan. Cory, you said you know a guy here in Chinatown who can help us?

Past Cory Richards: I do. Come on, he's not that far.

They ran and they arrived at a building, but when they did, they found Cory's guy, a male tan-furred cat with black hair and black tail named Shen, but he got injured!

Past Cory Richards: Shen?! What happened?!

Shen: I got injured by two local punks, they're from The Crimson Dragon Gang.

?: HEY, ASSHOLE!

Suddenly, Caleb saw the two punks, two male black-haired white furred cats named Xin and Li.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Xin and Li, local punks of The Crimson Dragon Gang! Why am I not surprised? I knew this was your dirty work.

Xin: What? You want to suffer like Shen did? Bring it on, wuss!

Li: Yeah, our reps will get better when we kill you.

They got out broadswords, and that alone caused Caleb's eyes to turn from brown to crimson red with hate.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Y-you punks...!

Suddenly, Caleb's guns appeared in his hands as he approached them as they got into combat form, and then...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) YOU BLOODY CHINATOWN PUNKS!

BANG! BANG!

Caleb Maxwell shot Xin and Li in the arms and they dropped their swords.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Tell your boss if I ever see any of you Crimson Dragon punks so much as spit in my direction again, I will blow your heads off and send you back to your boss in body bags!

Caleb said that with pure venom and hate in his voice, and that got the punks pissed off that they tried to attack again, but the captains of their gang came and got them, and after they dragged them off, their boss arranged to call Caleb to offer his apologies to him. Then, Caleb and his friends got inside Shen's apartment.

Past Cory Richards: Thanks, Shen. Now, Caleb, what's going on? How do you know those two guys who came here? Is there something wrong?

Caleb took a deep breath.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I guess I can't hide it for long. Sharon, Ryan, you remember what happened in 1984 in LaGuardia High School?

They remembered.

Past Sharon Daniels: I remember, so those two, they're...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, they're vampires, but not like what happened in LaGuardia. I ran into them when they arrived in New York during my first year in NYU in the fall of 1984, they seemed like two good guys, not like with what happened in LaGuardia High. But, then when I ran into them again, I found out they drank Demon Blood, and it made them even more vicious and dangerous. I had to run from them along with The Syndicate thugs, and it's how I got this.

Caleb showed them his vampire cross mark on his right arm.

Past Ryan Daniels: How did you get that?

Past Caleb Maxwell: It was the day after, and last night, I was sleeping in the dorms, but then, I heard a noise and went out to check. That was when my mark reacted, and I saw that guy, Cage Blunt, who is a pureblood vampire, and I ran back to the dorm room, but as soon as I did, I also saw his blood brother, Travis Tackett, in the room, and Cage came in and he bit me and drank some of my blood, but it got him back to normal, and after tying up Travis..., he helped pack my things and drove me back home.

Past Alan Edwards: So, that's why you're no longer sleeping in the dorms.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Exactly.

Past Sharon Daniels: I also remembered when we went to Yuridia, I heard one of those guys say about how you and your family have always been part of their world, what did he mean by that?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now that I don't know, Sharon. But, I intend to find out, and I think I'm gonna have to sell the house. Once I die at age 21, Allie and Mom are gonna be in severe danger, my dad's scumbag relatives will try to take the house from them, burn their belongings, and kick them out. I arranged a talk with Uncle Christiano and Mom and Allie had agreed to it as well. He has the huge apartment where he and our family members live: hi-tech security cameras, security guards, and it's right near the police station.

Past Shen: I remember, I'd come across it many times in the past, and I know how mean your uncle can get if someone hurts his family. When are you going to move there?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Tonight. Mom already packed her stuff, Allie's, and mine and moved them to the room in the apartment he built and owns. Once I head back home, that's when we begin to move to his apartment. Once those scumbags find out, they'll realize they've been had.

Past Sharon Daniels: But, if this reaches Drake, he'll...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I could care less what he'll do to me, I don't care anymore, he stopped being my younger brother the day he fell into darkness and left so many scars on me physically and mentally, if he keeps this up, he's gonna be dealing with a real demon.

They gasped, they know if Drake Maxwell keeps this up, Caleb's going to unleash pure chaos on him as the video ends.

Me: Whoa, so the moment you saw Cage and Travis at NYU...!

Caleb Maxwell: We had to get ourselves out of here. Luckily, we were done with classes for the day.

Jack Howard: And the Captain told us that you guys were moving to that apartment your uncle owns.

Captain Whitten: I knew you'd be moving there, but that made it a lot worse. That meant you had to run to and back to the apartment from NYU, I asked you before if you were going to get a car.

Lincoln: That's true. (Realizes something) Wait, you were planning to get a car when you got your job, right?

Caleb Maxwell: Looking back now, I should've gotten a car long ago, but I didn't think of that.

Nico: And there you could've gotten a quick getaway from your brother's thugs, but Cage and Travis, I doubt it since they can fly and Cage has a car of his own.

Cage Blunt: True, but Caleb knew what car I drive, and he's seen it many times in the past.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone are heading to Everbay Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 14'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by

elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone were dressed in colored two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Lincoln brought back Merlona Watson, but they had to watch out: Alecto Slytherin has sent clones of Lady Tungurahua and Wolf Carnage after them.

Zekka Miyamoto: Wow, we're here in Everbay Coast, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Zekka, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, she relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her faces when she saw

Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Zekka Miyamoto: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Lady Tungurahua and Wolf Carnage.

Aika Kiryuu: It's them.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Lady Tungurahua and Wolf Carnage and he began absorbing them and assimilating Lady Tungurahua's powers over fire, lava, rock, and earth and temperature of over 10,000 Fahrenheit and Wolf Carnage's moonlight powers, power over blood, and werewolf powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones of Wolf Carnage and Lady

Tungurahua, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' souls and the clones faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and

Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with four white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone are in your harem, Linky.

Zekka Miyamoto, Lilebette D'Artagnan Lunaire, Aika Kiryuu, and Merlona Watson the Female Detective Drone showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent clones of Lady Tungurahua and Wolf Carnage after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into their chests, and I absorbed them and assimilated Lady Tungurahua's powers over fire, lava, rock, and earth and temperature of over 10,000 Fahrenheit and Wolf Carnage's moonlight powers, power over blood, and werewolf powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their souls and as the clones faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Zekka Miyamoto: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of

Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much

worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Well next we're going after the Light Doom Raider, Luminous at Sunscraper Spire. Sunny Solar, Luan Loud, Lane Loud, Princess Celestia, Sunburst, Knight Light, Spotlight, Dark Magician Girl, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Bright Man and Rainbow Man are going next.

Nico: Better bring some shades for this.

Qin: Good idea.

Laney: This is the last of the Doom Raiders to face.

Qin: Yep.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at SUNSCRAPER SPIRE!

In the past, the Doom Raider Luminous was imprisoned within Sunscraper Spire by Knight Light to prevent him from threatening Skylands again.

Me: So this is Sunscraper Spire.

Sunny Solar: Yep. Years ago this spire was used to imprison the Light Doom Raider, Luminous to make sure he never threatens Skylands again.

Knight Light: That was my doing back then. I put him in there back then.

Nico: Wow!

?: Guys!

We saw what appeared to be Maria trapped inside.

Luan: Maria?! But where's Luminous?!

Maria?: Evilon already killed him and trapped me in here! You need to get me out!

Me: Wait something is seriously up!

Maria: That is not me! Also my face is not supposed to be glowing like that!

We saw that it was glowing.

Nico: She's right!

Me: One sec!

We went into the spire.

Me: Okay Luminous you can drop the act! You are Not Maria!

He changed back and in a flash of light it was really LUMINOUS!

Being from the element of Light, Luminous has always feared the dark. Even his own shadow used to frighten him so he became determined to find a source of light so powerful and bright, no darkness, not even shadow, exists. This quest drove him quite mad and he set out to destroy all who opposed him. Finally, he managed to find what he was looking for - The Starlight. A source of light and energy so great, darkness could never escape. But it was protected by the Skylanders and Luminous was unable to get his hands on it. When the entire Light Realm became cut-off from the rest of Skylands, Luminous seized the opportunity and tried once again to steal this Starlight, but what he didn't know was that a Skylander of the Light Element, Knight Light, was left behind as well. After an intense battle over several days, Knight Light was able to imprison Luminous in Sunscraper Spire, where he remains to this day. Just hope nobody lets him out.

Years later, the modern-day Skylanders arrived with Mags at Sunscraper Spire to investigate its presence after the destruction of Cloudcracker Prison. Seeing this as a chance to finally escape his prison, Luminous took on the guise of Mags and led the heroes around the towers, tricking the Skylanders into unlocking the seals that imprisoned him in the center tower. Once all of the the seals were unlocked, Luminous revealed his true identity to the Skylander once they had reached inside The tower. He engaged them in battle, and despite his renewed power over the Light element, the Doom Raider was defeated. The Portal to a Light Trap opened up, and Luminous accepted his fate, running towards the light within the portal.

After his capture, the Skylanders returned to Sunscraper Spire for his Villain Quest with Buzz, called "Buzz Has a Hat?". The Mabu war veteran explained to the heroes that his Secret Ninja Commando Senses detected Luminous's presence nearby, which turned out to be true, as Knight Light had imprisoned him within the Spire itself many years prior. Buzz deduced that the Doom Raider had moved a nearby island with his lucky hat and required his assistance in retrieving it. Once Luminous accomplished the task, Buzz decided that he should have his lucky hat instead, as it didn't fit him anymore. Luminous was awarded with Buzz's thanks, a new outfit, and the Lighthouse Hat.

Luminous: What gave me away?

Me: Uh the glowing face and Maria has water powers not Light Powers.

Horsea: Also I am always with her!

Me: And another thing, Evilon is next that we have planned for next time. So the cat's out of the bag on that one.

Luminous: Can't blame me for trying!

Me: You aren't the first one. Lots of villains tried their hand at fooling us and failed.

Nico: Yep.

Sunny Solar: That's right Luminous.

Luminous: Sunny! It is en-Light-ening to see you again.

Sunny Solar: I haven't forgotten those good light puns of yours.

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was a good one.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah it sure was!

Luminous: I'm glad you liked that. Lets Shed some Light on this!

Me: Lets Shine On!

Sunny Solar: Lets Shine The Light!

Knight Light: SEE THE LIGHT!

Spotlight: TIME TO SHINE!

Luminous: If I can Shed some Light on things.

He fired beams of light and I fired beams of rainbow light and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Luan: I can do those too!

She fired beams of light and they hit him and blasted him.

Me: Lets make this a Prismatic Venture!

I fired a beam of light and it split into 7 colors and blasted him all over from all angles.

Luan: This will Shine in our path! (LAUGHS) Get it?

Luminous: That was a good one!

Luan and Lane fired beams of light and blasted him all over.

Luminous: You know what just occurred to me? I haven't shown you the massive power you have unwittingly helped me to generate. Come Team Loud Phoenix Storm, right this way. Ooh, this is going to be sweet!

Me: Lets see the light!

I flared up an aura of darkness and Luminous gasped!

I fired waves of darkness and he fired beams of energy and light and the blasts collided and exploded!

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted him.

Princess Celestia: As Princess of The Sun and the Light, I order you to stand down Luminous.

Luan: I can also do puns too. I Light the way you shine! (LAUGHS)

Luminous: That was a good one.

Sunny Solar: Light the way through the dark!

She fired waves of light and blasted him.

Me: Lets make this a Prismatic Victory!

Sunny Solar, Luan Loud, Lane Loud, Princess Celestia, Sunburst, Knight Light, Spotlight, Dark Magician Girl, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Bright Man and Rainbow Man: RAINBOW STRIKE OF THE SEVEN SUNS!

They fired waves of red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo and violet light and it combined and it formed into a rainbow sun and it slammed into Luminous and knocked him down!

LUMINOUS DEFEATED!

Me: The Darkness Before The Dawn!

Princess Celestia: Now for the grand finale!

She held up a trap and a yellow vortex appeared!

Luminous: I must head towards the light without fear. Even in defeat, I shall shine like a STTAAAAARRRRRRR...!

He jumped into the vortex on purpose and got sucked in!

Luminous: "Uh, how is this going to affect the status of my evil plans? I assume negatively, but just thought I would check."

LUMINOUS TRAPPED!

Princess Celestia: As Princess of The Sun and the Light and Ruler of Equestria you are hereby under my command of light and good and my command to you is to be good.

Luminous: "I suppose I have seen the light."

Me: Nice job guys! All the Doom Raiders have been caught!

WE CHEERED!

Me: Now one last thing.

I gave my trap with Chef Pepperjack to Sunset Shimmer.

We gave the traps containing the Doom Raiders to Twilight and friends.

Nico: Who gets which Trap?

Me: Well Rarity gets the Gulper for Water.

Laney: Flutershy gets Chompy Mage for Life.

Me: Sunset Shimmer gets Chef Pepperjack for Fire.

Qin: Rainbow Dash gets Dreamcatcher for Air.

Camie: Twilight Sparkle gets Pain-Yatta for Magic.

Ymir: Pinkie Pie gets Dr. Krankcase for Tech.

Varie: Starlight Glimmer gets Wolfgang for Undead.

Apple Bloom: Applejack gets Golden Queen for Earth.

Brittney: Princess Luna gets Nightshade for Dark.

Me: And lastly Princess Celestia gets Luminous for Light.

Nico: Fitting because they are the princesses of the Skylanders.

Sunny Starscout: That is so amazing!

Me: Don't worry Sunny we haven't forgotten about you and your friends. I have something special planned for next time. Like Luminous said, we're facing Evilon next and you are going to have the honor of trapping him.

We left the simulator.

Later we were in the jungles of Colombia and we were there for an amazing treasure hunt.

Nico: Good to be in Colombia.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: So what's the treasure we're after?

Nicole: It's called the Emerald Sword of Tepeyollotl, the God of Nature in Aztec myth. It is said to have the power over all things in nature.

Camie: WHOA! That is cool.

Ymir: It sure is.

Dew Gayl: Where's the treasure?

Nicole: Under these ruins.

Ymir: What's the story behind all these ruins?

Nicole: These ruins were once home to the extinct Malenque Civilization. Centuries ago the Malenque were once one of the most feared warmongering tribes in all of South America. They made a deadly bioweapon to wipe out their enemies. But it backfired on them and wiped them out in one fell swoop. The Antidote was in a medallion found by Jessie long ago.

Jessie Bannon: That's right. I found it.

Me: Yep. I remember.

Jessie Knudson: After we stopped Dr. Rabel Salazar the first time, I made sure the Malenque Mummies got destroyed and made sure that plague of theirs never gets recreated again. I wiped it all out.

Nico: That's good.

Me: Yeah it was terrible. That was when we were here in Colombia on our Worldwide Adventure to see the worlds volcanoes.

Nico: Yep.

Emerald Sustrai: Lets get to it!

Nicole: According to the map, we have to find a temple with this symbol.

It was the symbol of the Aztec God of Nature.

Nicole looked.

Nicole: Hmm.

She saw something on a temple and it was the symbol.

Nicole: Bingo.

She pressed it and a door opened and it lead down a hall.

Nico: Wow.

Me: This will be awesome.

Natalia: Where are we going?

Natalia was with us and she had bandages on her eyes still. We gave her new bionic cybernetic eyes. But it would take a while for her to recover because of it. She was on my back.

Me: We're heading down a hall into a temple. It's a treasure hunt.

Natalia: I love those.

Me: Yep.

Nicole: Stay close guys.

We went down some stairs and I formed a flashlight from a ball of energy.

It was all amazingly well built. The ruins in the temple were hundreds of years old.

Undermine: It's really old.

Nicole: These ruins are over 750 years old. They were even used as hiding grounds and escape passages for some of the surviving members of the Malenque that weren't wiped out. It's how there were descendants of the Malenque after all these years.

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Lets see.

Nicole looked at the map and saw the same symbol on a door in the temple.

Nicole: This must be it.

She pressed it and a door opened and in a HUGE ROOM was an amazing EMERALD TEMPLE with plants and nature around it!

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: The Emerald Temple of Tepeyollotl!

Nico: WHOA!

We went up the steps.

Natalia: Have we found the treasure?

Me: We found the temple that has it.

Hardhead: This is too easy

Me: Yeah.

We then entered the temple and saw a massive emerald room with nature and plants and in the middle of the room we saw an altar and it had an EMERALD SWORD IN IT!

Nicole: There it is! At long last we found it! The Emerald Sword of Tepeyollotl!

Daring Do: This is an amazing find.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is awesome!

Me: Natalia should get it. She went through a lot.

Nico: Okay.

Sunset Shimmer and me guided her to the altar.

Me: Okay.

I had her hand on the hilt.

Nico: Steady.

She pulled it out and then the sword glowed and then a massive vortex of nature and leaves swirled around her!

(ESCAFLOWNE FOX KIDS INTRO EXTENDED PLAYS)

A MASSIVE SURGE OF ENERGY WAS FELT! She got new green clothes and then emerald green wings popped out of her back and then her bandages flew off and her eyes turned emerald green and glowed intensely with amazing energy! She then got symbols of leaves and flowers on her arms and legs. When the vortex faded we were shocked and how much she changed!

Me: WHOA! Natalia you look incredible!

Natalia: (GASP) I... I can see! I can see!

She saw us!

Me: Your eyes! You are all better and you look more amazing!

Sunset Shimmer: You sure do!

We showed a mirror to her and she looked amazing!

Natalia: I look so amazing! And I have wings now! Wow!

Nico: You sure do!

Poromon: Time to go.

But then we heard a SCREAM OF RAGE AND FURY!

Me: Oh boy. Sounds like someone is pissed.

Nico: Yep.

Jessie Knudson: Wait I know who that scream belongs to. That's Dr. Rabel Salazar! He has come back to finish what he started no doubt.

Nico: Man he just doesn't quit.

Me: Nope.

Natalia: Lets go get him.

Me: You read my min.

We went after him.

Dr. Rabel Salazar was pissed! HIS ANCESTORS WERE ALL INCINERACTED AND THEIR LEGACIES WERE DESTROYED!

Dr. Rabel Salazar: (Spanish Accent) NO! This is all your fault Jessie Knudson!

An energy blast flew at him and he dodged it and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The explosion blasted the temple he was in apart and daylight came in.

We were facing him.

Dr. Rabel Salazar was the main villain of "The Real Adventures of Jonny Quest" episode "The Mummies of the Malenque". He was voiced by Fernado Escandon.

Dr. Rabel Salazar was a descendent of the Malenque, an ancient Amazonian tribe who researched the plague that had killed most of his people, after his brother, Colonel Salazar, found the mummified remains of the Malenque. He planned to use the residual bacteria, harvested from the infected mummies, to engineer a deadly plague with which to take over the world. He alone held the antidote, kept in a medallion he wore around his neck. He was a ruthless and sadistic man, even testing the plague on one of his own henchmen. He also infected Jessie Bannon.

Jonny Quest and Hadji Singh discovered his plot along with Jessie, during which time Jessie was infected with the disease when Salazar threw a vial of it at her. He left in the Quests' helicopter but Jonny and Race Bannon, using Colonel Salazar's Jeep, chased him. Jonny got aboard the chopper and the henchman who was with Salazar at the time fell out. As Jonny and Salazar struggled over the controls the chopper crashlanded in the pit where the infected mummies were.

To their horror, the mummies began coming alive. One of them explained that they had been the ones to create the disease which destroyed them, and that they would not let Salazar do it again. The mummies attacked the scientist, and a vial of the disease was shattered, infecting Salazar. He laughed, sayng he had the antidote, only for a mummy to snatch the medallion away and toss it aside. It was retrieved by Jonny, who then escaped. As Salazar succumbed to the disease, sparks from the crashed helicopter ignited some gasoline, and the mummies, and the disease, were incinerated in an explosion.

Jessie Knudson: Remember me you monster!?

Dr. Rabel Salazar: (Spanish Accent) YOU RUINED EVERYTHING! THE MALENQUE WERE THE RIGHTFUL RULERS OF THIS WORLD!

Hardhead: I knew it was too easy!

Jessie Knudson: You will never leave here alive!

Jessie flew at Dr. Salazar he charged at her and Jessie punched him in the face and Dr. Salazar kicked at her. She dodged is punches and kicks and Jessie punched him in the stomach and kicked him in the head. Jessie punched him in the face and kicked him in the stomach.

Dr. Salazar: Nothing will stop me! Do you hear!? Nothing!

Jessie K: Except me and all of us!

She kicked him in the mouth and knocked out a tooth and kicked him and knocked out more teeth.

Dr. Salazar: (Spits out blood) Do you think you can stop me? The Malenque will rise again!

Jessie K: Like heck they will!

Jessie punched him in the chest and kneed him in the chin and punched him in the head.

POW!

She punched him and kicked him in his face!

I punched him and kicked him!

It was a FEROCIOUS FIGHT!

I punched him in his face and Nico kicked him in his back!

Me: Give up Dr. Salazar! You will never win against all of us. There's thousands of us and only one of you.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Natalia slashed him across his chest!

SLASH!

Natalia: WHOA!

Nico: Yep.

But then...

SCREAMS OF PAIN!

We saw him getting mercilessly thrashed by 4 Mega Oricorio of each dancing class!

Me: WHOA! 4 Mega Oricorio of each class.

Nico: WOW!

Poromon: What are their attacks?

Pom Pom Mega Oricorio blasted him with lightning.

Sensu Mega Oricorio blasted him with with ice.

Baile Mega Oricorio blasted him with fire.

Pau Mega Oricorio blasted him with wind.

Me: WHOA! That answers that.

Nico: Cool!

Me: They must be Dark Gale's work.

Nico: They could be.

We tied up Dr. Salazar.

Me: You're not worth killing.

Casey Rhodes: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Casey: It's my sisters Vicky, Rhonda, Callie and Bella! You guys are going to be surprised at what they are for the Jungle Fury Rangers.

Me: Lets go help them.

We went over to them.

Casey: Girls it's me Casey.

They launched their attacks at us

I blocked them and deflected them back and it hit them.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Vicky was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and pink wings and had Pau Mega Oricorio on her forehead and the Jungle Fury symbol with a Flamingo on her arm.

Rhonda was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and orange wings and had Baile Mega Oricorio on her forehead and the Jungle

Fury Symbol with a giraffe on her arm.

Callie was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had brown angel wings and had the Pom Pom Mega Oricorio on her forehead and had the Jungle Fury Symbol with the Hippopottamus on her arm as a cutie mark.

And Bella was a girl with Black hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had Sensu Mega Oricorio on her forehead and had the Jungle Fury Symbol with the Swan on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Wow! Amazing. The Swan, Hippopottamus, Giraffe and Flamingo Rangers? Wow!

Casey Rhodes: Yep.

They woke up and groaned.

Bella Rhodes: (Groans) What happened?

Rhonda Rhodes: I feel like I got hit by Dai Shi times 1,000.

Callie Rhodes: Me too.

Vicky Rhodes: Yeah.

Casey Rhodes: Are you girls okay.

Bella: (GASP!) Casey!

Girls: CASEY!

They hugged him.

Callie Rhodes: We're glad you're okay.

Me: You all were turned into Mega Oricorio of each class by Dark Gale.

Rhonda Rhodes: Dark Gale? Who is that?

Me: Oh a Villain Organization for Pokemon we destroyed. What were you girls doing when you got slammed?

Bella Rhodes: We were fighting a strange new monster. It looked like a strange brass flower woman monster with flower weapons.

Eli: (GASP) That was Yang's Secretary Miranda! She is from the Gekiranger movie Juken Sentai Gekiranger: Nei-Nei! Hou-Hou! Hong Kong Decisive Battle.

Me: That was a Japanese monster you guys faced.

Rhonda Rhodes: I didn't know about that.

Bella Rhodes: Wow!

Eli: Yeah and also that's the Sea Anemone Rinshi.

Isabel: That's one we haven't met or faced yet. The Sea anemone represents adaptation, patience and survival in the face of adverse conditions. Serving as a spirit animal, it showcases inner strength.

Me: Very symbolic.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Dai Shi will be fought in the future

Me: Yeah.

Jarrod: And we'll make sure we make him pay for his crimes. Especially for making me an evil bastard and an asshole.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Also girls we defeated each Rinshi in each of the usual battles one by one and as a result we got these.

We showed our spirit rings and the Wild Zord Crystals we got.

Bella Rhodes: That is amazing!

Isabel: It sure is and your spirits are very perfect for you. Vicky you are the Flamingo. The flamingo spirit animal can represent balance, self-assurance, and community. It can also symbolize the need to connect with others and to be authentic

Vicky Rhodes: That is amazing!

Isabel: It sure is. Rhonda you are for the Giraffe. The giraffe spirit encourages you to embrace your individuality and celebrate your uniqueness. Just as the giraffe stands tall and proud, it reminds you to express your true self and to honor the gifts that make you special. They also symbolize peace, gentleness and sincerity. To feel close to your spiritual guide in your daily life.

Rhonda Rhodes: Wow that is cool!

Isabel: It sure is. Callie you are for the hippopottamus. The hippopotamus is of profound significance and it embodies adaptability, motherly love, and emotional depth. Its spiritual energy flows with a gentle current of protection and nurturance, beckoning us to delve into the depths of our emotions and relationships with tender care.

Callie Rhodes: Amazing and interesting.

Isabel: It sure is. And Bella you are for the Swan. The swan spirit animal can symbolize many things, including grace, love, and transformation. Swans are often seen in pairs because they mate for life.

Bella Rhodes: That is amazing!

Me: Very symbolic and spiritualistic.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new sports clothes matching their clothes. Vicky's was pink, Rhonda's was orange, Callie's were brown and Bella's were white and Casey gave them back their morphing goggles.

Bella Rhodes: We look great!

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Bella Rhodes: How does Isabel know all about the spirits?

Me: She's the chief shaman of the team and knows all about what spirit each person represents.

Nico: Yep.

Bella Rhodes: Wow!

We went back home and sent Dr. Rabel Salazar back to prison. This time in the Neptune Prison.

We arrived back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Veon: The rest of the Traps will go to different people

Me: Good idea. We'll have to decide on that when we cross that bridge.

Poromon: I have a feeling that I'm getting close to eating Mr. Mind again

Me: We did say you are gonna do it.

Ymir: Yep.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mercury Black, he's on the move. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, Mercury Black is on the move.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Mercury Black, and he's on the move.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Emerald: So, he's finally on the move.

Lincoln: Yep. But, unlike with Cinder, Adam Taurus, and Tyrian Callows, he's also honorable. But, we are still taking him down.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a terrible feeling.

Lincoln: Oh God. I also have a terrible premonition: it's Zero, he's gonna ruin Edd's good name again and he's gonna try and destroy The Reverse World again!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Edd: I knew Zero was a repulsive excuse for a human being, but this is unforgiveable. I got a feeling he's gonna launch an attack tonight.

Lincoln: The second it happens, Officer Jenny's gonna tell us. But, we'll worry about Zero tomorrow, right now, we got to get to Remnant.

Nico: Right. But, you just exposed who we're gonna face tomorrow, Lincoln. We'll make sure that monster, Zero, dies tomorrow for his crimes. Alright, team, let's get to Remnant, we got another monster to take down.

Lincoln: Even after four years, you never learn, do you, Mercury Black? Well, you're gonna see we're not the same back then.

The previous group came.

Private HIVE: (SALUTES) Private HIVE and the previous group reporting for duty sir!

Me: At ease soldier!

Pete: Can me, Doctor Octopus, Springfield Mafia, Cargill, Vreedle Brothers, Krusty, Kalin, Private HIVE, Control Freak, and Abis Mal go with you guys?

Legs: If it's alright with you.

Nico: YEs it is.

Legs: (To me) Get in my way and I'll whack you in the lobanza.

Me: Get in my way Legs and I'll kick you in the fucking balls.

Legs: HEY!

Louie: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Red Lantern Ratchet: I hope it's a strong one

Nico: Numbers 8, 7, 6 and 5 next.

Me: Ooh! This will be good.

Qin: It sure will.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness, the very Gods who punished Salem wrongfully, and they're here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness, the very Gods who punished Salem wrongfully, and they're here to destroy us. This wasn't even Alecto's doing.

Salem: It's them, no doubt about it.

Enkhjargal Cooper: We'll take them down and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

Lincoln: Right, it'll serve as a prelude to when we do go after them.

Nico: That's for sure. Alright, team, let's go, we got to deal with Mercury Black and send him to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: And I'm gonna send a threatening message to Zero just to make sure he knows Death is coming for him tomorrow, and I'll do the same to The Gods who wrongfully punished Salem, and once Mercury Black is taken care of, you two clones of The Gods of Light and Darkness are next.

Enkhjargal Cooper: You two wrongfully punished Salem and made her into The Dark Queen of The Grimm, you may be Gods, but to do that to her, you crossed a serious line, and we'll make you pay by getting rid of your clones.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Remnant to take down Mercury Black and send him to The M.O.E. and Lincoln's going to send a very threatening message to Zero to let him know Death's coming for him tomorrow same with The God of Light and The God of Darkness for cursing Salem long ago, and once we get done with her, Enkhjargal Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness and Lincoln's going to absorb them both.

We went to the ship and we were off to Remnant again.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14068.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to Remnant where we are going to battle Mercury Black and we're going to send him to the M.O.E.

Me: Mercury Black thank goodness is not like Cinder Fall thankfully.

Varie: That's good.

Rhomboid: We're still blowing him up real good!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Yes we are!

Fat Tony: Let's call Private HIVE.

Private HIVE:…I'm standing right here, soldier

Fat Tony: Oh sorry.

Me: Yesterday's fight with Cinder Fall was intensely explosive!

Nico: Yeah it sure was! Wow! This one won't be as explosive but it will be a good one.

Varie: Yep.

Universe 666 May: It sure will.

Ryu: I'm looking forward to this

Indigo Zap: I know you are

Mindy Chan: I am too. This is gonna be fun.

Nico: You're looking forward to this sis.

Mindy Chan: Yep.

Lola: We all are excited.

Emerald Sustrai: At least Mercury Black is more honorable than Cinder Fall ever was.

Octagon: I remember you and him worked together lots of times. Reminds me of me and Boid

Emerald Sustrai: That's right.

Ymir: What is his history?

Me: Well it's crazy.

I went over it.

Mercury lived in the mountains with his father, Marcus Black, who was an assassin and heavy drinker that would abuse and beat him. He spent his childhood being "trained" to be a killer, being constantly forced to defend himself from Marcus' attacks. When Mercury finally unlocked his Semblance, Marcus stole it away and told him it would only make him weak. He told Mercury he would give it back if he got stronger, but never did. One night, Mercury snapped, fought against his father, and killed him.

Cinder Fall and Emerald Sustrai saw their fight from afar and were hoping to recruit his father for their cause. However, due to Marcus' death, Cinder asked Mercury if he took after his father. He joined Cinder's faction and has been traveling with them since.

In "Best Day Ever", Mercury and Emerald arrive at a bookstore owned by Tukson and Emerald asks him if he has certain books. Meanwhile, Mercury continues to pick up books and slams them loudly during Emerald's questioning before asking if he has any comics. When Emerald begins to reveal why they are really there, Mercury dims the windows of the shop and kills Tukson when he tries to attack them.

Mercury returns to Roman Torchwick's hideout with Emerald and informs Roman that they were out "cleaning up his problems". Cinder soon arrives and Mercury confirms that they had indeed killed Tukson before he had the chance to flee. When Roman tries to explain to Cinder why he hadn't done the job himself yet because of how busy he is stealing Dust, Mercury compares him to any punk with a gun and ski mask. He then leaves the warehouse with Cinder and Emerald.

In "Welcome to Beacon", Mercury arrives at Beacon with Emerald and Cinder, posing as students from Haven Academy. The three bump into Ruby Rose, where Mercury informs her that they got turned around looking for their building. Ruby then tells them the direction of their building and the trio continue on their way as Ruby welcomes them to Beacon Academy.

In "Extracurricular", Mercury is seen watching Pyrrha Nikos fight with Team CRDL in a class based training fight. Once Pyrrha finishes with the former, Mercury challenges her to a sparring match. Glynda Goodwitch briefly protests this, but Pyrrha gives her approval and the match begins.

The fight is tense, with both parties probing for weaknesses and studying their opponent's skills. Pyrrha briefly uses her Semblance of polarity to manipulate Mercury's boots, throwing him off-balance. Midway through the brief but intense match, Mercury abruptly forfeits, stating that Pyrrha, a world-renowned fighter, is completely out of his league. After the match, he briefly converses with Emerald and enthuses about how much fun he finds learning. He is later seen discussing Pyrrha's Semblance and skills with Emerald and Cinder in their dorm rooms, conveying his findings from their match.

In "Burning the Candle", Mercury enters the ballroom with Emerald and is welcomed by Yang Xiao Long, followed by his answer that both of them wouldn't miss the dance for the world.

In "Dance Dance Infiltration", Mercury is seen dancing with Emerald, while talking to Cinder through a headpiece at certain points throughout the dance. After Cinder arrives at the dance, having successfully completed her mission, Mercury dances with her and asks how her night was, to which she responds that it was much more exciting than expected.

In "Breach", Mercury appears alongside Emerald and Cinder during the Grimm attack on Vale, who silently nods to the two to attack and help in taking out the Grimm attacking humans. Shortly after the fight, Mercury, Emerald and Cinder are overlooking the city of Vale from a rooftop. When Cinder remarks on the day being successful, Mercury adds that with them having lost so much Faunus in the caves, the White Fang won't listen to them anymore. At that moment, Adam Taurus appears and reassures them that they will listen to him.

In "Round One", Mercury is first seen observing different boots at a stand in the fairgrounds. After Emerald is done conversing with Team RWBY, she returns to Mercury, and he asks if she got the information. She tells him Weiss and Yang will be fighting in the second round. He is later seen eating a big bowl of popcorn while spectating the match between Team JNPR and Team BRNZ along with Emerald and Cinder.

In "It's Brawl in the Family", Mercury witnesses the fight between Qrow Branwen and Winter Schnee. As soon as he recognizes Qrow, he becomes worried and runs off to report to Cinder.

In "Lessons Learned", Mercury and Emerald are faced off with Coco Adel and Yatsuhashi Daichi of Team CFVY in the double match due to Cinder rigging the match up. He and Emerald easily win the match.

In "Never Miss a Beat", Mercury is later seen doing push-ups in the Beacon dorms with Emerald and Cinder nearby as the latter looks through James Ironwood's files and finds information on Penny Polendina.

In "Fall", Mercury is elected to represent his faction in the finals round of the tournament, facing off against Yang in the first match. While the two are appear to be evenly matched in the beginning, Mercury unleashed a storm of rounds at her. Just as he walks away, brushing his clothes off in confidence of his "victory", Yang rebounds from his attack and proceeds to unleash a beatdown that costs him the match.

However, he is involved in an elaborate ruse where Yang is tricked by Emerald into seeing Mercury attack her despite his lack of Aura. This causes Yang to attack him in self-defense and "fracture" his leg; allowing him to frame Yang for seemingly assaulting a non-combative opponent. Emerald rushes to his side as he clutches his leg and cries out in pain. However, his legs are prosthetic, unbeknownst to the others present, and he can repair them himself.

In "Beginning of the End", Mercury is evacuated by Cinder and Neopolitan in an Air Bus to their secret warehouse where he hides away so that nobody knows his leg is fine. Cinder's plan carries on with him in hiding.

In "Destiny", Ruby finds Mercury in the stadium with fully healed legs. He notes that the next matchup, Pyrrha versus Penny, will be chaotic due to Pyrrha's polarity and Penny's metal body. Mercury then assumes a fighting stance, preparing to attack an unarmed Ruby.

In "PvP", Ruby attempts to both speed past Mercury and call for help via her Scroll, to no avail, as Mercury impedes her movement, and shoots her device from her hand. Ruby eventually manages to evade and escape, but only arrives to see Penny's destruction at the hands of her opponent. Seeing the plan was successful, Mercury leaves Ruby to grieve without further harming her, going back the way he came.

In "Battle of Beacon", Mercury is seen with Cinder and Emerald, standing on a rooftop as he is filming the Grimm's attack on Beacon with a Scroll. Cinder instructs him to focus on the infected Atlesian Knight-200s, before he is interrupted by the Grimm Dragon's arrival, which Mercury also focuses on.

In "The Next Step", Mercury is seen present at Salem's Domain surveying its surroundings and accompanying Cinder alongside Emerald. He gets upset when Watts mocks him, but is restrained by Emerald.

In "Of Runaways and Stowaways", Mercury and Emerald watch Cinder receive "treatment" from Salem. Both he and Emerald back away in fear as a Seer comes in to report the Grimm's lack of success in finding the relic at Beacon Academy.

In "No Safe Haven", Mercury is seen watching Cinder train with Grimm and then incinerate a vision of Ruby created by Emerald.

In "Rest and Resolutions", Cinder arrives at the Branwen Tribe campground with Watts, Mercury and Emerald.

In "A Perfect Storm", Mercury introduces the group as people Raven should be afraid of, and upon Raven's dismissal, Cinder quiets Mercury's ensuing outburst. They tell Raven to bring Vernal as the Spring Maiden to Haven Academy to unlock its Relic's chamber. After negotiations, Mercury and the group return to a ship where they take rest.

In "The More the Merrier", Mercury then accompanies Cinder as she leads the assault of Haven and confronts Yang, demanding for an apology for his leg back at the tournament. They fight, but their battle is interrupted when Cinder impales Weiss Schnee.

In "Vault of the Spring Maiden", Mercury teams up with Emerald in stopping Yang from following Cinder into the vault, using her hallucination Semblance to create multiple clones of him. However, their advantage is cut short when Ruby rushes in to save Yang and assist her in the fight.

In "Downfall", Mercury knocks Crescent Rose out of Ruby's hands and taunts her lack of skills without it. However, he is shocked when Ruby headbutts him and proceeds to retrieve it. Mercury later attempts to stop Yang from reaching the vault and grabs her prosthetic arm, but she detaches it and makes it inside.

In "Haven's Fate", Mercury shows annoyance when Lionheart flees in terror after Blake and the authorities arrive. Eventually, Mercury is brought to his knees and realizes their side is losing the battle. When Yang returns from the vault with the Relic of Knowledge, Mercury assumes the worst for Cinder and tells Emerald they need to retreat. When Emerald overexerts her Semblance to create a massive hallucination, Mercury and Hazel grab her and take the opportunity to escape, their mission at Haven a failure.

In "So That's How It Is", Mercury attends a meeting called by Salem, where Hazel admits that it was Cinder's fault that they lost the Battle of Haven. Salem tells them all that they must leave Cinder behind, though Mercury is just surprised to hear that she is still alive.

In "Lost", Emerald regrets leaving Cinder behind and considers that fact that she may not want to continue what she is doing without her. She asks Mercury what he wants out of what they are doing, and he states that he simply wants to be on top when Salem remakes the world. When Emerald thinks back to Cinder, Mercury has to tell her that Cinder does not care about her, causing her to get angry and attack him. The two fight, with Mercury explaining that his father trained him to be a killer by beating and abusing him throughout his whole life, even stealing his Semblance away with his and never returning it. The two fight until Tyrian intervenes, telling them that if they do not love what they do regardless of the circumstances, they are in over their heads already. He then leaves, telling them that he and Watts have been assigned a special mission in Atlas.

In "Our Way", Emerald goes to apologize to Mercury, but finds him staring out a window, shocked. She looks to see Salem creating hybrid Beringels with wings on their backs. Hazel tells them that she is taking matters into her own hands.

In "Divide", Mercury, Emerald, and Hazel meet with Salem upon which they spot Cinder and Neo. Emerald expresses relief her old master is alright and goes to greet her, while Mercury and Hazel silently stand firm. After Salem tells Cinder to know her place, she waves her hand, and dismisses Mercury alongside the other subordinates.

* * *

When it was done everyone was shocked.

Gus Grav: He doesn't seem that bad.

Vulcan: If anything, Cinder used him like a tool like with Emerald

Salem: Yes Cinder always treated him as such.

Me: Well now that Cinder is gone he can get a new job that treats him better.

Nico: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Remnant again.

Kalin: We're back at Remnant

Me: Yep.

We got to landing and we were by Atlas again.

Me: Atlas again for another round.

Nico: It sure is.

Krusty: Thanks for beating up that cartel for me guys.

Mushi: No problem, Krusty

Bart: No one beats up my hero and gets away with it.

Me: That is for sure.

Krusty: Thanks guys. Besides I still have lots of fight left in me! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Me: Yeah!

Control Freak: What should I summon this time?

Nicole: I got something.

She whispered and he summoned the Data Versions of Organization XIII from Kingdom Hearts II.

Nico: OOH! The Data Versions of Organization XIII. Nice choice.

Control Freak: I thought so too.

Lola: Yeah!

Kalin: No one tries to hurt one of our own and gets away with it!

Me: You got that right!

Qin: Yeah!

Carly Atlas: You got that right too!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Okay guys we get it.

Me: , Lincoln wound up getting a serious nosebleed as blood gushed out of his nose!

But then...!

TEX AVERY WOLF HOWLS! CATCALLS!

Lincoln did Tex Avery McWolf gags and then was launched by a huge nosebleed into a palm tree!

Then...

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Lincoln got hit on the head with 10 Coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH 10 COCONUTS!

Me: Oh man! Lincoln, you okay?

Lincoln: Yeah, and Patrick, that guy was me!

Patrick: Sorry.

Me: Uh oh! Intensely Smoking Hot Akuma bikini babe alert?!

Lincoln: You better believe it! Her name is Hypnotic Emerald and she is one smoking one babe! The Hypothetical Akuma of Emerald Sustrai and a beautiful and hypnotically voluptuous girl that has the powers of emeralds and crystal. She can draw in people with her beauty. She was made because of the atrocities of Salem and vowed to destroy her!

WE GASPED!

Then, Lincoln showed us a sketch of her on his sketchbook and she was a smoking hot bikini girl with a sparkling bikini and wings!

Me: YOWZA! First, Rose Seducer, Flametaurette, Stormbikini, Blake Cat, and Crystalschnee, and now, it's Hypnotic Emerald.

Lincoln: I'll let her pull some of her seductive poses. (Smirks) But, that's when I use my bodybuilding poses on her and use my own art of seduction against her.

Nico: Fighting fire with fire? This should be good.

Brimstone: Juru's probably liking her.

Juru: I am.

Nicole: Anyone thinks of anything perverted and I will kill you!

Nico: Oh boy.

Then we saw a bunch of people gathering in a spot.

Me: Wonder what's going on there.

We got passed the crowd and saw her! We saw HYPNOTIC EMERALD!

Me: WHOA!

Hypnotic Emerald: Hey there guys. Like what you see?

She did a pose and winked and Lincoln melted into a puddle of slop!

I soaked Lincoln up with a sponge and squeezed him out and he was back to normal.

Lincoln: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem.

Abis Mal: Emerald? Is that you?

Hypnotic Emerald: Yes it's me.

Me: You made Lincoln melt into a puddle at the sight of you.

Hypnotic Emerald: I sure did. Let me make that fun.

She went over and kissed him on the lips. Then he turned red and turned into a firework rocket and flew into the sky and a massive fireworks show was on!

Lincoln came down and he held on trying not to go wild, but then...!

SUDDENLY, A MASSIVE WALL OF RAGING WILDFIRE APPEARED BEHIND LINCOLN!

Then, Lincoln proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that caused Hypnotic Emerald's nose to gush out blood!

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, Emerald?

She was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Hypnotic Emerald: (Thinking) (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Lincoln: (Smirks) (Thinking) Gotcha!

Then, Lincoln pounced on Hypnotic Emerald and pinned her to the ground with him on top of her.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: He's got her beat!

Nicole: Beaten at her own game of seduction by Lincoln.

Hypnotic Emerald: (Thinking) Oh man, he got me good with bodybuilder poses and pouncing on me.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally massive sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes he'd inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally

potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Suddenly, Hypnotic Emerald began to wrap her legs around Lincoln's waist, and and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and then, he leaned down to her face and they kissed each other on the lips deeply and passionately and it got seriously intense as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs.

Then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Hypnotic Emerald with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Hypnotic Emerald: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be, you got me good and beat me at my own game of seduction. Who could've guessed the boy I met long ago would grow up into a 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln let out a seductive wolf growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Hypnotic Emerald: (Smirks) Well, well, someone's a little...aroused.

Then, Lincoln let go and he carried her bridal style.

Lincoln: You'll have time for a little...intimacy later on tonight at the hot springs in my room, I promise.

Emerald: And that's indeed a promise.

Hypnotic Emerald: First lets get my battle done.

Private HIVE: Soldier, you're getting a court martial if you don't calm down!

Me: I Think the only thing she needs a court martial for is making Lincoln fall head over heals with her.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: That is true!

Nico: Funny!

Lincoln came down.

Me: See what I mean?

Hypnotic Emerald: Yes you're right and I know Salem is back and redeemed.

Me: Yes that's right.

Hypnotic Emerald: Lincoln can mark me and then you guys can come at me.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln marked her like he did with Weiss's Akuma and others.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Private HIVE did the same and blasted her down.

Hypnotic Emerald: My turn!

Me: Just don't do anything that will make Nicole kill us!

Hypnotic Emerald: Oh it's not like that.

She raised her hand and formed a line of crystal clusters and we dodged them and fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: That was cool!

Lincoln: Yep, Now, let's go teach Mercury Black a lesson.

Nico: (Smirks) Planning on giving Hypnotic Emerald another display?

Luna: Dude, if he did that, she'd be sent flying to the skies in a nosebleed rocket!

Nicole: Just making sure you guys don't do anything Jiraiya would like. Like this!

She fired a blast of energy and it hit a tree and exploded and out came Jiraiya and he screamed and fell to the ground! Nicole opened a portal and he went through it and Lady Tsunade was sleeping! Then...

KRASMASH!

He crashed right on top of her and had his face in between her breasts.

Me: And cue thrashing in three... two... one...

Lady Tsunade: JIRAIIIIIIYAAAAA!

MASSIVE THRASHING OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

SMASH BASH WHAM BIFF KROW!

She beat the living shit out of him times 10!

Naruto: I swear, Pervy Sage doesn't know how to take a hint.

Me: No he doesn't bro.

Qin: Yep.

Emerald Sustrai: When we see Mercury, I know how to start things off.

Private HIVE: Can't wait to see it, soldier

Me: Lets go get him now.

Nico: Right.

Eli: He's 30 miles north northeast.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We saw Mercury Black, and he was waiting.

Nico: There he is. He's waiting for us.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's not keep him waiting.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of darkness from his staff that turned into shadows, but Mercury Black fought them off.

Nico: Ooh. He fought them off.

Me: He's still a good fighter, but this has gone on long enough.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there and clean this mess up.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Remnant appeared and they attacked Mercury Black with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Me: Long time no punch Mercury Black.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: 4 years have passed.

Mercury Black: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Emerald nice surprise.

Hak Foo: I hope you remember our last encounter

Mercury Black: How can I forget! You all came and ruined me! Especially you Camille! And you Edzilla, AncientSphinxmon, Lola Loud, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Venus, William Dunbar and Maria Rockell!

Maria: It's Maria Dunbar now!

Mercury Black: Well I'm still going to make you pay!

Salem: You will do no such thing Mercury!

Mercury saw Salem back to normal!

Mercury Black: Salem!? You're back to normal!? But how?

Salem: I had a lot of atoning to do after I was defeated.

Emerald began using her Semblance on him. In Mercury's eyes, he saw Poromon turn into something horrifying

Krusty: What is he seeing right now?

He saw the BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF POOH AND FRIENDS!

Blood and Honey Pooh: You naughty boy!

They went at him and slashed him all over!

Me: He's seeing Blood and Honey Pooh and friends!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

MERCURY SCREAMED EVEN MORE LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Waspinator: Metal Leg boy screams like girl!

Me: He sure did! How about this too!?

I pointed my butt at his face!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

HE VOMITED HIS GUTS OUT FROM THE STINK!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Cargill: Keep it up, Emerald!

Emerald: Watch this!

She used Semblence and made him get beaten up by Pinkie Pie the Murderous pink pony!

NUMEROUS BASHES AND BLOODY GORY SMASHES!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Pinkie Pie the Murderous Pink Pony next.

Emerald: Watch this one.

She then made him see THE TORTURED ONE!

THE TORTURED ONE ROARED LIKE GODZILLA 2014!

Nico: Now what?

Me: The Tortured One.

Nico screamed!

Wave Man: Knew you'd react that way

Emerald Sustrai: Watch this one.

She formed an illusion of Bambi as a monster and it MUTILATED HIM!

Me: Bambi from Bambi The Reckoning!

WE GASPED!

Then she made him dress in a SILLY GIRLY DRESS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Then he got farted on all over in a WORLD OF BUTTS THAT FARTED!

Doctor Octopus: Let me add to that!

He bashed Mercury all over with his tentacles!

Me: Nice one! Hey Mercury you want to see something REALLY SCARY!? Watch this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: HORRORS OF THE BLOODTHIRSTY MONSTER DEER!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed int Bambi from Bambi The Reckoning and he roared ferociously and smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Doctor Octopus: Let me add to that!

He bashed Mercury all over with his tentacles!

Me: Nice one! Hey Mercury you want to see something REALLY SCARY!? Watch this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: HORRORS OF THE BLOODTHIRSTY MONSTER DEER!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed int Bambi from Bambi The Reckoning and he roared ferociously and smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Zorua charged at him and turned into a DEMONIC VERSION OF

TWILIGHT SPARKLE AND RIPPED HIM APART ALL OVER!

Nico: HOLY FUCK!

Me: GEEZ!

Emerald used Semblence and formed an illusionof a monster version of Ariel and she ripped him apart all over.

Casey Rhodes: Lets do it!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

They transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! JUNGLE FURY BAT RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! JUNGLE

FURY CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Vicky Rhodes: WITH THE GRACE OF THE FLAMINGO! JUNGLE FURY PINK RANGER!

Rhonda Rhodes: WITH THE WATCHFUL EYE OF THE GIRAFFE! JUNGLE FURY ORANGE RANGER!

Callie Rhodes: WITH THE DURABILITY OF THE HIPPO! JUNGLE FURY BROWN RANGER!

Bella Rhodes: WITH THE BEAUTY OF THE SWAN! JUNGLE FURY SILVER RANGER!

Jungle Fury Rangers: WE SUMMON THE ANIMAL SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGER JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: COOL!

Qin: AWESOME!

Varie: WOW!

Casey Rhodes: Awesome isn't it?

Me: You said it!

Casey: Like old times?

Bella: You know it!

Me: And you guys will love the modifications I made to the Claw Cannon.

Nico: Already!? Whoa that was quick.

Casey, Bella, Rhonda, Callie and Vicky: JUNGLE FURY SPIRIT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: Lets see it.

Rangers: Claw Cannon!

They summoned the cannon and it was now a 10 Cannon Spirit Mega Cannon!

Me: Say hello to the Omega Totem Spirit Cannon! Now you can fire up to 100 Animal Spirits at once!

Casey Rhodes: WHOA! This is sweet!

Vicky Rhodes: I'll say!

Lily Chillman: Yeah!

Me: But be careful. It has an intensely powerful recoil.

Nico: You've got way too much free time on your hands J.D.

Me: I know. Try it out guys.

Casey: Lets do it!

They charged it all up.

All Rangers: CHARGING! POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS! ULTIMATE OMEGA SPIRIT BLAST!

KRABANG!

IT FIRED AND THE FORCE OF THE RECOIL HURTLED CASEY BACK!

Varie caught him!

It fired an intensely massive blast of energy and it hit Mercury and exploded with incredible force and power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

THE EXPLOSION BLASTED MERCURY THROUGH 40 ROCKS AND HE CRASHED INTO A CLIFF!

Nico: HOLY FUCK! THAT WAS INTENSELY POWERFUL!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Xenia: YEAH!

Poromon: Woohoo!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Qin: Dai Shi is gonna be Screwed!

Nico: DAMN RIGHT!

Mercury got up and he was REALLY MANGLED UP!

Vicky Rhodes was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with the others.

Callie Rhodes: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of the 4 Mega Oricorio and Mega Arcanine and they transformed and blasted Mercury!

Penny, Scarlet, Sora Takenouchi, Girl Jordan, Applejack, Jackie, Morpheus, Emerald Sustrai, Nicole Knudson and Weiss and Tiny Kong, Rundas, Mio Natsume, Kagura Izumi, Rocky the Flying Squirrel, Nova, Luke Cage, Ennui, Lauren the Scary Girl and Buzz McCallister: ELEMENTAL STARSTORM BURST!

They fired waves of elemental stars and energy.

Penny and Tiny Kong: FEATHER DIAMOND SHARD BLAST!

Scarlet and Rundas: ICE GEAR FREEZE BLAST!

Sora and Mio Natsume: PHOENIX WIND FIRE STORM!

Girl Jordan and Kagura Izumi: WATER DRAGON MAELSTROM BLAST!

Applejack and Rocky the Flying Squirrel: FLYING HONESTY SQUIRREL NUT BLAST!

Jackie and Nova: FIRESTORM NOVA BURN BLAST!

Morpheus and Luke Cage: SMASHING BLUE FLAME BURN FIST!

Emerald Sustrai and Ennui: DARKNESS ILLUSION MIRAGE BLAST!

Nicole and Lauren the Scary Girl: GOTHIC GAME DARK BLAST!

Weiss and Buzz: JEWELED PARTY DAZZLE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Mercury down.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if anyone's going to pay, it's you.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon

Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, time to pay, Mercury Black.

Lincoln went after Mercury Black and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mercury Black and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Mercury Black: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me on this too, Lincoln, and we're not the same as we were four years ago.

I went after Mercury Black, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mercury Black and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Mercury Black and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Mercury Black, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a long time, Mercury Black. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Mercury Black as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Mercury Black, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MERCURY BLACK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse!

Lincoln went at Mercury Black and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he got scorched.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Mercury Black, this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for all of Remnant for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where your freedom ends here.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This had been a long time coming, Mercury Black.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Mercury Black. Now, let's just tie you up and send you to Vypra at once.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not going to die, but I'm not going be forgiving you for your crimes honor or not! Time to bleed, asshole!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Mercury Black with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Mercury Black as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Mercury Black with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Mercury Black. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm

Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Remnant lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MERCURY BLACK AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for

the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down and put in handcuffs.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're also going to be sent to your new boss. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't think we're going easy on you, you may be an associate of Emerald, but you're still a monster who also hurt innocent people.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to kill Cinder Fall.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Mercury Black, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF MERCURY BLACK TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you murderous bitch.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Mercury Black!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MERCURY BLACK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN MERCURY BLACK WAS ON!

Lincoln, Emerald, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Mercury Black and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mercury Black, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Emerald, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Mercury Black even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in his forehead and we got a massive power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mercury Black and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mercury Black, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mercury Black.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror and chaos for the final time, now this is where you finally pay for all of your sins!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Mercury Black and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mercury Black hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mercury Black was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness, our secondary targets who were then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you honorable Chun-Li knockoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Mercury Black!

Ed Cowart: Dude, your mechanical legs are dull and ugly and is in desperate need of makeover. Chun-Li called, she wants her kicking shtick back! I bet even Sagat would kick your ass! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart slapped Mercury Black, then he wedgied him and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw Mercury Black into a vat of honey, then he fired bird seeds, and summoned a horde of pigeons to peck all over him, and he finished by turning Mercury Black into a villain donut!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Mercury Black as he flips him the finger) TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

The clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Mercury

Black off, and then, we deal with the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

But then...

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Mercury got hit on his head by 16 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 16 COCONUTS!

Then 2016 Morbucks, Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Lythos, Arbormon, and Ranamon came.

Nico: 2016 Morbucks, Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Melter, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Lythos, Arbormon, and Ranamon.

Mercury Black: (DAZED AND STUPID) Hey there that's my waffles! (FAINTS)

Me: Took way too many blows to the old noggin.

Ranamon: He sure did. Y'all did a bang up job.

Heatwave: WOW! That new blaster packs a wallop!

Me: You think it's powerful now, wait till you see what it will do to Dai Shi.

2016 Morbucks: He can't order us while he's knocked out.

Me: Just like what happened when Vera squished Jo under her massive girth.

Heatwave: What did he see?

Stinky Butt: Lots of scary stuff!

Me: Stuff even the Mascots would be afraid of.

Mr. Go: (to Nico) We heard you got payback for Krusty.

Nico: You bet we did!

Melter: (to Aquaman): You should take care of that Qwilfish

Aquaman: I will.

Trifire came.

Me: Trifire for another round?

Trifire: You bet!

Pakura: This will be fun!

Trifire: That's an awesome blaster

Me: Thanks. I've got plans for a SUPER DEADLY Lightspeed Rescue blaster coming up. Queen Bansheera is going to be in for a NASTY Surprise soon.

Trifire: I have a feeling it's going to blow both Olympius and Bansheera away!

Me: Oh it sure will!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lexx, Keiichiro, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, Gravitational Spring, Money Violence Monster and Money Dopant (Theme including Keiichiro) - Nico's rescue was taking down the Cartel that beat up Krusty

2016 Morbucks was first.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Nico's rescue was taking down the Cartel that beat up Krusty. That'll show them to mess with one of our own!

Lexx: You got that right!

2016 Morbucks: What was the Cartel called?

Keiichiro: It was called El Fuego Naga Jolokia Hermandad de las Especias Salsa Picante Tormenta de Fuego. That is Spanish for The Fire Naga Jolokia Brotherhood of the Spice Hot Sauce Firestorm.

2016 Morbucks: OH MAN! I've heard of them! I heard how they are dangerous and fiery with spice and hot sauce and more.

Goofy: Gawrsh they sure are.

Twilight Sparkle: But we showed them what for. Also we sent their leader Cajun Queen to you.

Stellar Sparkle: Boy she was NUCLEAR hot spicy leader! She even had J.D. drink a gallon of her NUCLEAR hot spicy hot sauces that made him fart out fire!

LOUD NASTY EXPLOSIVELY LONG FIERY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: (Offscreen) Pardon me!

THEY LAUGHED!

2016 Morbucks: I can see why!

Harmony Sparkle: That was funny though!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was!

Spyro: Yeah it was!

2016 Morbucks: Boy that was a spicy one! Lets do it!

Lexx used the Vistamp for 2016 Morbucks and the Money World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Taranee, Zuko, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, Weevil Underwood, Poison Moth Nezire and Lego Heatwave (Theme including Zuko) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Cyber Saurus and Cu Chulainn the Awakened

---

Heat Wave was next.

Heatwave (to Taranee): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Cyber Saurus and Cu Chulainn the Awakened. Nico, Jet Stingray's team, Valstrax's team, and the others did good battling them.

Taranee: They sure did and it was really something to see too.

Zuko: I thought it was amazing myself. Also we met a gene-slammer for Mega Arcanine and she was a really powerful one.

Hiita: Her name is Rin Nogami and she is the Phoenix Themed Den-O Rider, Kamen Rider Hououvega. She absolutely hates and loathes the atrocities that Negataros did as well as Kai! She is also Ryotaro's younger sister. She is really amazing.

Heatwave: WHOA! That is awesome! Kai will be back. You know that right?

Sunset Shimmer: Yes we do. But we're ready for him.

Firestorm Shimmer: But that was awesome how everyone battled him back then.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It was awesome.

Sunburn: You got that right!

Heatwave: Wow! You guys are gonna be really ready for him though. Lets do it!

Taranee used the Vistamp of Heatwave and the Fire World Gear and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Loki, Yamato, Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, Crazybolt and Slicedice, Nojoke and Fart (Theme including Yamato) - Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Shadow Card

---

Stinky Butt was next.

Stinky Butt (to Loki): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Shadow Card. How was it?

Loki: It was literally amazing and awesome! The Dark Shadow Card really was the most scariest one of all.

Yamato: Yeah no kidding!

Stinkbomb: It was like having to deal with Lucy Loud appearing out of the shadows like that.

Applejack: It sure was frightening.

Apple Star: I agree there!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was intense!

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: I agree too.

Stinky Butt: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Loki used the Vistamp of Stinky Butt and the Fart World Gear. They pointed their butts at them and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE STINKY LONG FART!

They farted in their faces at point blank range! They also fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Cavalier of Flame, Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, Princess Snake, Meltatron and Steve West (Theme including Cavalier of Flame) - The Next Skylanders Adventure

---

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): Today was the Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Aquaman: Well next was the final Doom Raider and we went after the Light Doom Raider, Luminous at Sunscraper Spire. Sunny Solar, Luan Loud, Lane Loud, Princess Celestia, Sunburst, Knight Light, Spotlight, Dark Magician Girl, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Bright Man and Rainbow Man went after him.

Cavalier of Flame: It was a really awesome and illuminating adventure.

Snow White: Everyone had fun on that one. Those light puns that Luminous made were really funny.

Rarity: Indeed they were darlings and everyone had fun with that one.

Erica Tala: I'll say! After he was defeated we gave all the Traps containing all the Doom Raiders to each of Twilight and Friends. Mom got Gulper, Fluttershy got Chompy Mage, Sunset Shimmer got Chef Pepperjack, etc., etc.

Sapphire Ocean: That was so fun.

Rarity (G5): It sure was darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was cool! Now comes the surprise J.D. has in store for us. You're going to get a treat out of it when it comes.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there!

Gill Grunt: Yeah this will be fun.

Melter: Looking Forward to it! Lets do it!

Aquaman used the Vistamp of Melter and the Atlantis World Gear and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Tyler Bowman, Zoey (Total Drama), Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), Boxy (Kirby), Professor Cog and Android 14 (Theme including Zoey (Total Drama)) - We went on an awesome treasure hunt in Colombia

---

Mr. Touch and Go were next.

Mr. Touch (to Tyler): You guys went on an awesome treasure hunt in Colombia. What did you find?

Tyler: We went to the Ancient Malenque Ruins and there we found the Emerald Sword of Tepeyollotl, the God of Nature in Aztec Myth and also Natalia the girl that J.D. and Sunset saved, got it. You should have seen it. But we weren't the only ones there. Dr. Rabel Salazar was there to finish what he started.

Mr. Go: Wait wasn't he that madman that one of the last descendants of the Malenque that tried to take over the world by unleashing that dangerous plague that wiped out the Malenque Civilization centuries ago!?

Zoey: That's him!

Sari: We were shocked he came back for more and Jessie Knudson REALLY went nuts on him! But he didn't know that we destroyed all the Malenque Mummies years ago to make sure he never recreated it ever again.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah you should have seen what happened! It was awesome!

Mr. Go: That sure was! Also wasn't he the one whose henchmen lead Jessie Bannon to you guys years ago?

Rainbow Dash: He sure was. Wow! Also we met gene-slammers of all 4 of the Oricorio classes and to our shock and amazement they were Casey's sisters. Their names were Vicky, Rhonda, Callie and Bella Rhodes. And this is more awesome! They are also the Pink, Orange, Brown and Silver Jungle Fury Rangers for the Flamingo, Giraffe, Hippopottamus and Swan.

Mr. Touch: WHOA! That is amazing! The Jungle Fury Team is now more awesome than ever.

Comet Thunder: It sure is!

Sprite Thunder: You got that right!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure is! Wow! Also they are glad we killed Dai Shi. But I know he will be back.

Scootaloo: Same here.

Whirlwind: I know that for sure.

Mr. Touch: WHOA! Dai Shi is going to be shocked to see more Jungle Fury Rangers. Lets do it!

Tyler used the Vistamp of Touch & Go and the Cybernetic World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows, wind, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Overdrive Ostrich, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, Universe 666 Eon, Agrioss and Aconcagua (Theme including Overdrive Ostrich) - Emerald Sustrai's day is next and we're going after Mercury Black

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain was next.

Po Kong (to Nora): Emerald Sustrai's day is next. You guys are going after your old pal Mercury Black

Nora: He was never my old pal. But he was a nasty monster that needed to be put in his place.

Overdrive Ostrich: But thank goodness he is not worth killing.

Ultear: Yeah no kidding there.

Fluttershy: We are going to send him to you guys after letting him have it.

Lilja: (Icelandic accent) Yeah no kidding! Thank goodness he's not as bad as Cinder Fall was.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We were told that Edzilla, AncientSphinxmon, Camille, Lola Loud, Sailor Mercury, Sailor

Venus, William Dunbar, Maria and Number 7 faced him the first time and Sailor Mercury was really steamed about him stealing her name.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there.

Bluebell: Yeah that was nuts!

Fluttershy (G5): It sure was crazy.

Tornado Bolt: Boy it sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: I do too.

Po Kong: Boy no kidding! If he doesn't work out I'll eat him! Lets do it!

Nora used the Vistamp of Po Kong and the Pancake World gear and they fired waves of pancakes, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Chazz Princeton, Ojama King, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Footzilla and Big Toe (Theme including Ojama King) - Mercury Black is going into the M.O.E.

Titanium Toenail was next.

Titanium Toenail (to Chazz): Mercury Black is going into our ranks. Is Emerald having fun using her Semblance on him?

Chazz: You better believe she is! She is using all kinds of crazy illusions on him. She made him experience the horrors of Blood and

Honey...

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Chazz: Made him dress in a REALLY FUNNY dress, be in a world of butts that farted all over him, be attacked by a Rampaging Pinkie Pie, be viciously attacked by a horror version of Bambi in a nightmarish forest, get ripped apart by a horror version of Ariel, and even attacked by the Tortured One and so on!

Nico: THE TORTURED ONE MUST DIE!

Titanium Toenail: HOLY CRUD! You guys had a lot of fun on this one!

Ojama King: You got that right!

Gusty the Great: It sure was awesome to see.

Pinkie Pie: It was really funny!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I was laughing all over the place.

Citrine Pie: Yeah it sure was funny!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That was so funny!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: It sure was awesome!

Titanium Toenail: That is intense! Lets do it!

Chazz used the Vistamp of Titanium Toenail and the Chthonian World Gear and they fired waves of fire, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Lillymon, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the

Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Trakeena, Eras and The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) (Theme including Lillymon) - Emerald's Akuma is a SMOKING HOT BABE!

Lythos the Rock Titan was next.

Lythos (to Ebonwumon): Emerald's Akuma is a SMOKING HOT BABE! What can she do?

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh she is one amazingly well made beautiful lass. Her name is Hypnotic Emerald and she even made Lincoln do Tex Avery style wild takes. {Second Head} She was made because of the atrocities that Salem did and vowed to bring her down. {First Head} Oh way to spoil the plot line Mr. Rub-It-In-McEager Pants!

Lillymon: But she was really smoking hot for Lincoln. He had a nosebleed that sent him flying into a coconut tree and he did all kinds of wild takes.

Crimson Comet: It was funny.

Starlight Glimmer: It sure was! And her bikini was sparking like a bunch of diamonds. Same with her wings. Even Rarity complimented her on it.

Moonlight Glimmer: That was amazing.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Boy I agree there.

Cozy Glow: I thought it looked beautiful too.

Raven Bishop: Same here.

Hex: That is for sure.

Lythos: Boy talk about an Alluring mistress of jewels. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon used the Vistamp of Lythos and the Wood of The North

World Gear and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Candy Apple, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, Dr. Mingo, Deadwood and Tabonga the Tree Monster (From Hell It Came) (Theme including Candy Apple) - Mercury Black is not as bad as Cinder Fall.

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon (to Kari): Mercury Black is not as bad as Cinder Fall. He's not so bad once you get to know him

Kari: Well some of the people of Remnant are not going to be forgiving to him for all the crimes he did to them.

Angewomon: I agree there too. The people of Earth might be forgiving but Remnant isn't to some.

Candy Apple: Especially to everyone that he hurt.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there. What happened was horrible. Mercury actually has honor whereas Cinder Fall did not.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah what a monster.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah I agree! But this will be another of the Remnant Core Members done with their day. And then we have Lie Ren's day to finish.

King Solar: That's not until later on though.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Yep.

Arbormon: I can't wait for that one. Lets do it!

Kari used the Vistamp of Arbormon and the Light World Gear and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Stacy Bolton, Cernumon, Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, Phantoon (Other M), Liquidroid Wateru and MarineDevimon (Theme including Cernumon) - Mercury is honorable unlike some of his former comrades

---

Ranamon was next

Ranamon (to Stacy): Mercury is honorable unlike some of his former comrades. We have his archenemy all picked out

Stacy Bolton: Who have you picked out for him?

Ranamon: We picked out Jarrod of Jungle Fury for him.

Stacy Bolton: Oh wow! Jarrod will get along great with Mercury. You already have Mercury of the X-Squad and Universe 666 with you. So the Prime Universe version won't hurt.

Cernumon: I agree there on that one.

Aria Blaze: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and it will be awesome.

Dusk Eclipse: I think some of the Jarrod is the only one out of the entire Jungle Fury Team that doesn't have an archenemy.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that's right.

Moondust: Yeah so this will make things perfect for him.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: I agree.

Ranamon: I agree with y'all too. Lets do it!

Stacy used the Vistamp for Ranamon and the Lightning Shark World Gear and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Pakura, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Trifire

---

Trifire was next.

Trifire: Boy I can't wait to see what new blasters and weapons you all come up with in the future.

Nico: J.D. has come up with amazing weapons so far.

May: He sure has.

Universe 666 May: That was so awesome

Pakura: It sure was.

Trifire: You got that right! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Thrashers of Mercury Black, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really hurt that bastard.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Carter: 5-5-5! BOOSTER BEAMS!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and fire and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Trifire you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

* * *

We regrouped.

Troy: This one is for you girls!

Tsukasa: You'll love it

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Wolf!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Rhino!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Lion Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Chameleon Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Bat!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Shark!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Elephant!

Tsukasa turned into Jungle Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Jungle Fury Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They turned into the Jungle Fury Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CYBER BUG FURY!

She summoned Cy-Bugs (Wreck It Ralph), Mothmonsterman, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Lunge Fish, Mothman (Monster Legends), Moonhaze (Monster Legends) and Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4).

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him intensely.

Emerald Sustrai and Undermine

Dew Gayle and Hardhead

Penny of the Jewels and Pete

Scarlet of the Genius and Doctor Octopus

Sora of the Wind of Love and Springfield Mafia

Girl Jordan of the Water Dragon and Cargill

Applejack of Honesty and Vreedle Brothers

Jackie of the Explosions and Krusty

Morpheus of the Blue Flame and Kalin

Emerald Sustrai of the Illusion

Nicole the Goddess of Video Games and Control Freak

Weiss of the Jewels and Abis Mal

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link

Desert Sage, Emerald Sustrai, Nico, Eli, May and me

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Mercury Black, this is where your freedom ends. STREET FIGHTER ELEMENT STYLE: RYU!

Jessica Kaios: STREET FIGHTER FIRE STYLE: KEN!

Yuna Kamihara: STREET FIGHTER WATER STYLE: CHUN-LI!

Toph: STREET FIGHTER EARTH STYLE: ZANGIEF!

Tatsumaki: STREET FIGHTER WIND STYLE: E. HONDA!

Sari Sumdac: STREET FIGHTER LIGHTNING STYLE: BLANKA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that turned into said Street Fighters and they attacked Mercury Black.

Private HIVE: Time for my shield to give you an honorable discahrge from Anti Monitor's team!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted Mercury down!

Me: You deserve much better than a monster like Anti-Monitor.

I fired energy and blasted him too.

Lincoln and his harem: STREET FIGHTER FINAL SMASH: HADOUKEN BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a barrage of Hadoukens at Mercury Black which exploded with incredible power as they hit him and left him with really big boo-boos. Then, Lincoln delivered a powerful roundhouse kick to Mercury Black and sent him into a portal that led to The M.O.E.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that.

Me: You said it. Now, Mercury Black is in The Masters of Evil.

Lincoln: We showed him how much we'd grown and evolved over the past four years. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness.

We then turned our attention to the clones of The God of Light and

The God of Darkness who were still in suspended animation.

Clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness: YOU! WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Enkhjargal Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Enkhjargal Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fire, wind, water, earth, darkness, light, raccoons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fire, wind, water, earth, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Enkhjargal Cooper: Even if you're the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness, I can't forget what you two did in cursing Salem, and for that, you will be punished!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ENKHJARGAL COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ENKHJARGAL COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Enkhjargal Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fire, water, wind, earth, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Enkhjargal Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fire, water, wind, earth, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ENKHJARGAL COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ENKHJARGAL COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Enkhjargal Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fire, water, wind, earth, darkness, light, dragons, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Enkhjargal Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Mongolia on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, fire, water, wind, earth, darkness, light, dragons, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, spirits, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Enkhjargal Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Enkhjargal Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Enkhjargal Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, water, lightning, earth, darkness, light, dragons, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Enkhjargal Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mongolia Eternal Darkness Light Elemental Dragon Striker Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mongolia Eternal Darkness Light Elemental Dragon Striker Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Enkhjargal Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Enkhjargal Cooper, The Elemental Dragon Striker of Ulaanbaatar of The

International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, The Elemental Dragons of Lightning, Fire, Wind, Water, Earth, Light, and Darkness, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of General Tsao of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, The Elemental Dragons of Lightning, Fire, Wind, Water, Earth, Light, and Darkness, Dragons, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エンクジャルガル・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のウランバートルの元素ドラゴンストライカー、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と光、稲妻、火、風、水、土、光、闇の元素ドラゴン、そしてクーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のツァオ将軍の宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界の激怒の達人ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界の怒りのマスター、ゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、雷、火、風、水、土、光、闇の元素のドラゴン、ドラゴン、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使トラリア、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Enkhjargal Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MONGOLIA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MONGOLIA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ELEMENTAL DRAGON STRIKER STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MONGOLIA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ELEMENTAL DRAGON STRIKER STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS MONGOLIA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT ELEMENTAL DRAGON STRIKER STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Enkhjargal Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits the clones of The God Brothers as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Enkhjargal Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mongolia Eternal Darkness Light Elemental Dragon Striker Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Mongolia Eternal Darkness Light Elemental Dragon Striker Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end those two clones for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Clones of The God Brothers, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED THE CLONES OF THE GOD BROTHERS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you clones of The God Brothers.

Lincoln, Enkhjargal Cooper, Nico, and I went after the clones of The God Brothers, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clones of The God Brothers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Enkhjargal Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Enkhjargal Cooper, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making the clones of The God Brothers even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit the clones of The God Brothers and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, clones of The God Brothers, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the clones of The God Brothers.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to all of Remnant, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of the clones of The God Brothers and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit the clones of The God Brothers hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and the clones of The God Brothers were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of The God of Light and The God of Darkness and he began absorbing them and assimilated The God of Light's Vast Powers of Creation, Nigh-Omnipotence, Materialization, Shapeshifting, Photokinesis, Immortality, and Magic and The God of Darkness' Vast Powers of Destruction, Nigh-Omnipotence, Materialization, Shapeshifting, High Intelligence, Umbrakinesis, Immortality, and Magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in the clones' souls and they faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Enkhjargal Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Enkhjargal Cooper: It's over for you, clones of The God Brothers, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those clones, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Enkhjargal.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Enkhjargal.

Suddenly, Enkhjargal Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Enkhjargal Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln andEnkhjargal Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Enkhjargal, you transformed and you guys really let the clones of The God Brothers have it.

Me: That's for sure, and that sent the warning to The God Brothers, the real ones, and to Zero. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Emerald.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Emerald.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Elizabeth Beaumont, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Emerald, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Elizabeth Beaumont, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Emerald, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals. She's known as The Emerald Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Elizabeth Beaumont came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Marlene Duvessa, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Mantis and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Elizabeth's parents and her little sister, Eliza, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Marlene Duvessa and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Elizabeth lost both her parents and her little sister, Eliza, and Marlene Duvessa killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Titanium Toenail: Another Remnant villain dealt with.

Lythos: And another recruit added.

Arbormon: You said it.

Ranamon: Let's eat somewhere.

Po Kong: I call dibs on all the food!

Nico: Now now. But great job guys!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Boy this was an epic series of adventures for Remnant.

Varie: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Emerald Sustrai: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure set.

Me: Yep.

We went to a buffet in Atlas and went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Cinder Fall is gone forever.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure.

Arianna Salem Rose: You said it. Cinder Fall became the next one of Remnant's big enemies to die, and soon, Jacques Schnee will join her and Tyrian Callows in The Black Abyss.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a

wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Alexander Avalon was out in the city and looking out into the skies.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Shadow Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Watery Card, and that one was an intense capture since Sakura had to use Fly to get away and Windy to capture The Watery Card, but we'll be ready for them.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, but we're ready.

In the Sinnoh Region, Officer Jenny and her squad were doing their patrol.

Officer Jenny: (sees something flying towards them) Wait. What's that?

They got out of the way of the object. It appeared to be the Iron Boy suit. Too bad that wasn't the case!

IronWarHawk: (in Double D's voice) My name is Iron Boy aka Eddward Double D. And I bring you this message. (opens fire with his repulsors)

They dodged him.

Jenny: That can't be Double D. Wait a minute! I know who is in there. ZERO! I to call the team.

She knew it was trouble!

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

Mercury Black is done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami

Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Storm Owl, Carrie White, Verunka Navratilova, Olivia Owl, Kairi Torrence and Red Riding Hood (Hoodwinked) As well as Warden Smith, Carter Pewterschmidt, Lucia Van Bardas, Death (Starcraft II), Owl Lost Smash and Bug Fairy (Owl House) and we're going to the planet Dilgan and we're going on a fun and epic battle against Mr. Mind! Poromon is gonna eat him again! The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Hugin the Runick Wings, Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, Kurikara Divincarnate, Lovely Labrynth of the Silver Castle and Protecting Spirit Loagaeth. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 8, 7, 6 and 5.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Elizabeth Swann Cooper, The Carnage Tsunami of Bloodbath Bay of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Shar, The Mistress of the Night, The Dark Lady, and The

Lady of Loss from Dungeons and Dragons, who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the north of Gotham Royal York, and we're here to take down Joyce Crandall, the villain from The Loud House episode Save Royal Woods who has The Dark Watery Card in her hands and with it, she intends to fulfill her plan of flooding Gotham Royal York and killing everyone in the flood to turn it into another Great Lake for her greedy tourism plan, but we won't let that happen, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Watery Card, Lincoln's also going to kill Joyce Crandall by entombing her in a ball of water and let her drown, and then, we send her to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet Elizabeth Beaumont, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Emerald, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals. She's known as The Emerald Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Elizabeth Beaumont came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Marlene Duvessa, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Mantis and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Elizabeth's parents and her little sister, Eliza, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Marlene Duvessa and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Edd's day is next and we're going to battle Zero and save the Reverse World from him again!

See you all next time.

Reverse World Peril

This chapter is for Double D's day to shine. It's a sequel to the chapter we did for Pokemon Giratina and the Sky Warrior

---

In the early evening hours of 11:45 PM, we were sleeping, but then, the phone rang. We got up and I got the phone.

Me: Hello.

Officer Jenny: J.D., it's Officer Jenny, we got trouble in The Sinnoh Region. We got attacked by Zero!

WE GASPED!

Me: HE WHAT?!

Nico: That piece of shit monster!

Edd: I can't believe him. Is everyone okay?

Officer Jenny: We're okay, and I heard Zero's voice inside The IronWarHawk suit, and I knew it from anywhere. He tried to do this in order to ruin your good name again, Edd, and he's out to destroy The Reverse World once again.

Lincoln: That rotten monster. Officer Jenny, tell everyone to barricade themselves in their homes and to stay home, and tomorrow, we're gonna get rid of Zero once and for all.

Officer Jenny: Understood, Lincoln.

We hung up.

Me: I can't believe that piece of shit monster, I knew he was a bastard, but this has gone too far.

Nico: I agree. Tomorrow, we're going to the Sinnoh Region, and we're gonna kill Zero for good.

We then went back to bed.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a terrifying poisonous swamp planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over poisons, venoms, and toxins, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Venomaira, a terrifying poisonous swamp planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Venomairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over poisons, venoms, and toxins, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Venomairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man! A poison swamp?! Yikes! I already know the drill.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Venomaira once inhabited by The Venomairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Venomaira, it sure is a terrifying poisonous swamp planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Lavaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a green gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of green souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Venomaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Venomaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over poisons, venoms, and toxins, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and green aura with poison bubbles, venom bubbles, and toxin bubbles surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over volcanoes, lava, molten earth, and magma, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Venomaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Venomaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white

angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Venomaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Venomaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Venomaira, it was a terrifying poisonous swamp planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, and I would've thought The Infernairans would've been poisoned, but The Infernairans still laid waste to The Venomairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Double D as sleeping.

Edd is sleeping soundly when a shoe flies in through the door. It bounces around the room and hits him on the head. He gets up and goes to the door.

Eddy: "Hey! Rip Van Winkle! Get cracking, will ya, we're late for school!"

Ed: "An early bird catches the peanut, Double D!"

Edd: "School? I hate to be the bearer of bad news, gentlemen, but today's the 20th and it's Summer Vacation?" [Edd shows them a calender; Eddy went to look at it.]

Eddy: "SUMMER VACATION!? Ed, you dolt! You woke me up for school in the middle of Summer Vacation?!"

Ed: "It wasn't my fault, Eddy! My belly told me it was bottomless gravy day in the cafeteria. Bad belly!" [He spanks it with a fly swatter.] "Bad!"

[Eddy grabs the swatter and brings it down on Ed's head repeatedly.]

Eddy: "Your head's bottomless!"

Ed: "Belly bad, Eddy!"

Eddy: [chasing him] "C'mere, you little–"

Ed: "Belly!"

Then Ed and Eddy got into a NASTY HORRIBLE FIGHT CLOUD!

Edd: Loveable oaf.

Porygon Z: Morning Double D. Time for breakfast!

Then he went and got dressed and cleaned up and went to the table.

Me: Morning Double D.

Linka: Morning hunky. (Kisses him)

His face sizzles!

Ed and Eddy were shouting while fighting!

Eli went over to them.

Eli grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nanny goats!

KRABLANG!

He bashed their heads together!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mr. Mind, he's back and on the volcano planet Dilgan, and he's a giant!

Poromon: WHAT THE HELL!? WAS THAT?!

Lincoln: Mr. Mind. I should've known he'd be back again for more, and he's a giant. Well, we're gonna shrink him back down to size in a fight, and you'll chase him again like what you did to him two years ago, Poromon.

Poromon: YES!

Lincoln: And I've also got just the venom to kill Zero, and when I absorbed Planet Venomaira, its core, its' Sun, and the male Venomairans' souls merged with me, my powers over poisons, toxins, and venoms have also gained an infinite power boost.

Me: I can't wait to see what kind of venomous cocktail you'll use on that monster.

Nico: I hope he chokes on his own blood.

Lincoln: He will. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Dilgan to deal with Mr. Mind for good.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Dilgan to help Derpy Hooves unlock her Rainbow Power and finally get rid of Mr. Mind, the worm who started Team Dark Phoenix Storm years ago, once and for all and send him to The Black Abyss forever!

We were off.

* * *

Later on the volcanic planet of Dilgan was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Storm Owl, Carrie White, Verunka Navratilova, Olivia Owl, Kairi Torrence and Red Riding Hood (Hoodwinked) As well as Warden Smith, Carter Pewterschmidt, Lucia Van Bardas, Death (Starcraft II), Owl Lost Smash and Bug Fairy (Owl House) and we were there for a fun and great rescue.

Qin: Mr. Mind is done for.

Xenia: Yep he sure is.

Lola: We're going to make sure he never returns.

Poromon: (Slurp) And I'm going to eat him!

Qin: Yeah!

Storm Owl: Yeah!

Nico: Storm Owl, I want to thank you, Warden Smith, and your teams for coming.

Storm Owl: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Carrie White: I'm ready for all this.

Nico: Carrie, are you happy to have joined us long ago?

Carrie White: Yes I am. It's much better than what I went through with my mother and Chris.

Me: Those two parasites got what was coming to them.

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: What they did was absolutely horrible and disgusting.

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja und they are the ones that deserve to spend every second of their miserable lives in prison.

Me: Well said Hunter.

Carrie White: Yeah. J.D. and everyone provided for me what my so-called mother could not.

Nico: I'm glad.

Neon: Same here.

Ymir: Yeah your mother was a monster. A screwed up monster that needed to be destroyed.

Qin: Or rot in prison forever.

Nico: Although I wasn't with the team the first time

Me: No but at least we told you everything.

Nico: True.

Carrie White: Yeah and you guys are my true friends.

Me: I'm glad we are.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was intense! Mercury Black put up a good fight.

Nico: He sure did.

Emerald Sustrai: I'm glad that's another one of Remnant's big baddies down.

Me: Yeah.

Ruby: We really appreciate you guys helping us out with all this.

Me: Not a problem Ruby.

Qin: Yeah!

Ruby Rose: I'm just glad many of our big baddies are dead and gone for good.

Me: We just have Jacques Schnee to kill and Remnant will be forever free.

Salem: That is for sure.

Lincoln: I agree there. Also Emerald's Akuma was a smoking hot babe.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is for sure!

Emerald: I didn't mind Mercury. But Cinder? Not so much

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: All in all we had a lot of fun too.

Eddy: Unlike a certain sleep-wrecking monobrowed idiot!

Ed: IT WASN'T MY FAULT EDDY! THE BELLY IS EVIL! THE BELLY IS CRUEL!

Eddy: I'LL RIP YOU APART IDIOT!

He jumped and bashed and pulverized and smashed and bashed Ed in a ferocious fight cloud!

Rolf: Excuse me Ed-Boys but Rolf must Discipline the Nannygoats!

He grabbed the two of them and bashed their heads together!

KRABLANG!

Rolf: You make Rolf sick!

Nico: All right you two knock it off!

DOG WHIMPERING NOISES

Ruby: If there's anything we can do to repay you guys, let us know.

Me: We'll think of something.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one fiery battle, we're here on Dilgan to help Derpy Hooves unlock her Rainbow Power and finally get rid of Mr. Mind, the worm who started Team Dark Phoenix Storm years ago, once and for all and send him to The Black Abyss forever!

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: I have had it with that worm to last an eternity.

Me: Yeah, this time, he's done forever.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) From what Sakura told me, he's caused you all trouble.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, now this is where it all ends for Mr. Mind.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) He's finished either way, he's going to be torn apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shredded into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to

Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Randy heard a Pokemon cry

Randy: Hey look guys!

We saw a Froakie!

Me: A Froakie! Cool!

Froakie: This place is scary.

Randy: I know.

He gave it food.

Froakie: Thanks.

Froakie ate the food and loved it.

Froakie: Ahh thank you.

Randy: Want to come with me?

Froakie: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: Yay!

Eddy: Want a Jawbreaker, Poromon?

Poromon: No thanks. I'm conserving my appetite

Eddy: Ah for Mr. Mind.

Poromon: Yep.

Ymir: Who is Mr. Mind?

Lana: Oh he is a Worm.

Billy Batson: And he is one of my most dangerous enemies.

Me: And also is the mastermind behind all the events that happened during our battles with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

I went over his history.

Mister Mind is one of the main antagonists of the DC Universe, specifically serving as one of the two main antagonists (alongside Doctor Sivana) of the Shazam franchise.

He is one of the archenemies of Captain Marvel/Shazam and the Shazam Family, as well as an enemy of Booster Gold, the Justice League and a number of other heroes.

While his origins vary between versions, in all he is portrayed as a telepathic caterpillar-like creature who seeks to destroy the Marvel Family and take over the universe. He is also often depicted as the leader and founder of the Monster Society of Evil.

Although each member of the Marvel family has their own individual archenemy, Mister Mind holds the title of being the archenemy to the family as a whole. And has proven on multiple occasions, that despite his diminutive size and cartoony look, he is truly their most evil and dangerous opponent.

Mister Mind claims to be the world's wickedest worm. He claims that he and his species came from Venus and that his species ruled all of the Earth in between the extinction of the dinosaurs and the very first first Ice Age. He wants to take control all over the world. But so far his plans have been failures. Many of his plans are motivated also by getting revenge on the Marvel family for foiling his initial plan, and in the process he's killed untold hundreds.

Mister Mind returns in the new Shazam! series during the "DC Rebirth", still in an alliance with Sivana. Residing inside of Sivana's ear, Mister Mind has Sivana go to a doctor's office to cut out the tongue of a "medicine man" as it is needed for a spell. It is revealed that Mister Mind's real name is Maxivermis Mind and is believed to have originate from the Wildlands, one of the seven realms in the Magiclands. He originally possesses magic derived simple bookworm. Mister Mind suffered abuse as a child and tried for years to break into the Library of Eternity.

He eventually succeeded and after absorbing all the knowledge and power of countless spells, he returned to the Wildlands and took his revenge on those who he believed had wronged him. Achieving his revenge, he set his sights on the Council of Eternity. He managed to work his way inside the council and it took the combined might of Solomon, Hercules, Atlas, Zeus, Achilles, Mercury, and to Mister Mind, but he was able to cause the death of Solomon. Mind's goal to consume and control all the power of the Magiclands.

Mister Mind and Doctor Sivana plan to head to the Monsterlands to build the Monster Society of Evil from its inhabitants. As King Kid fights the Shazam Family in Philadelphia, Doctor Sivana and Mister Mind are directed to a boat by Dummy who cannot accompany them since he cannot deal with water. When they arrive at the Dungeon of Eternity, Mister Mind states that the inmates of the Dungeon of Eternity were gathered from all over the Magiclands and imprisoned for challenging the Council of Wizards. In addition, Mister Mind stated that the Monsterlands used to be called the Gods' Realm until the day of Black Adam's betrayal which led them to strip the gods of their powers and close the doors to the Magiclands.

They find a small prison containing Superboy-Prime in the Monsterlands as Superboy-Prime states that he can hear what Mister Mind is saying. Mister Mind and Doctor Sivana begin their plans to free the Monster Society of Evil from the Dungeon of Eternity. Mister Mind senses the fight between the Shazam Family and Mamaragan as he instructs Doctor Sivana to stab his magical eye with a dagger which starts to melt the doors to the cells holding the Monster Society of Evil. Then Mister Mind started to control C.C.

revealing to Billy that he is using him as a host and not Doctor Sivana. Mister Mind states to the Shazam Family that he plans to use C.C. to unite the Magiclands under his rule.

He then proceeds to summon the Monster Society of Evil leaving Dummy behind who is tricked by Superboy-Prime into freeing him. Shazam faces off against a Mister Mind-controlled C.C. Batson while the others fight the Monster Society of Evil. During the fight, Scapegoat and Red Queen ask when they are going to get a turn. Mister Mind states that they will get their chance when the Magiclands are united.

Mister Mind states to Shazam that it took him and Doctor Sivana awhile to find C.C. Batson. When Doctor Sivana uses a spell on Victor and Rosa Vasquez to get what Mister Mind wants, Shazam asks what that is. Speaking through C.C., Mister Mind states that he wants what Mamaragan and his Council of Wizards denied him years ago...access to the magic of the Seven Magiclands. When Tawky Tawny tries to help Shazam, Mister Mind has C.C. turn him into a cub. Then he has Doctor Sivana summon the Book of Champions from the Rock of Eternity.

Mister Mind then has Shazam read the spells on the pages in exchange for sparing Victor and Rosa. Complying with Mister Mind, Shazam reads "Seven lands. Seven wars. Seven locks. Seven doors. Magic realms hidden now, show yourself to the Champion and with one final word, the spell is complete! SHAZAM!"

This causes all the doorways to the Seven Magiclands to be unlocked and obliterated. Using a spell from the Book of Champions, Shazam shrinks himself with the Subtraxerim spell and enters C.C.'s head to confront Mister Mind. Shazam confronts Mister Mind inside C.C.'s head and engages him in a magic battle. To prevent Mister Mind from casting spells, Shazam punches his talkbox enough to emit energy that knocks out the Monster Society of Evil. After using the Corpus Magnum spell to grow, Shazam works to undo Mister Mind's spell only for Superboy-Prime to interfere. He was able to undo the spell after he and Black Adam defeated Superboy-Prime.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Ymir: You got to be kidding me!? He's a worm!?

Me: A Venusian worm but he has intensely massive intelligence and is that smart and cunning.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: But he tastes like chicken and I love eating him.

Ymir: Oh right because you're a bird and he's a worm. I get it.

Camie: Yep.

Eddy: You sure the overall target of today isn't IronWarHawk?

Me: Positive. Officer Jenny called us and told us that Zero is back. I'll go over his history later.

Eddy: I'm just saying because both Mr. Mind and Zero are users of the IronWarHawk armor.

Me: I understand.

Nico: But this time it's not him in IronWarHawk armor that we have to worry about. He's giant.

Eddy: Oh boy.

Lola: Yeah.

Then a roar was heard!

Me: WHOA LOOK!

We saw a MEGA GIRATINA!

Me: Mega Giratina!

Nico: It's fitting for today!

Me: Yeah! Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Takeru: Let me see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Takeru: Oh man! It's my sister Kumiko! You guys will get a great surprise from her!

Me: Lets go help her!

We flew up to her.

Takeru: Kumiko calm down! It's me Takeru!

She used Shadow Force and went invisible and appeared behind us!

We fired energy blasts and hit her and knocked her down.

Me: Shadow Force. Powerful move.

Takeru: No kidding!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair and orange eyes and had black angel wings and had Mega Giratina on her forehead and had Vegvisir with the Kamen Rider Ghost Symbol on it on her arm as her cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up.

Kumiko Tenkuji: (Groan) What hit me?

Takeru: Hey sis.

Kumiko Tenkuji: (GASP) Takeru!

She hugged him!

Kumiko: I'm glad you're okay!

Takeru: I am too.

Kumiko: Whoa where are we? Are we in Hell?

Me: No this is the Volcanic planet Dilgan. You were turned into a Mega Giratina by Dark Gale.

Kumiko Tenkuji: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: A Pokemon Villain organization we destroyed a while back. What were you doing when you were slammed?

Kumiko: I was fighting Kamen Rider Dark Ghost.

Me: (GASP) That was Argo! He was Kamen Rider Dark Ghost!

Nico: I think he's in the Masters of Evil already

Me: He is.

Onua: We battled Adel on my big day with you guys.

Me: It's true and Adel may be back on Onua's day too.

Kumiko: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. What rider are you?

Kumiko: Oh I am Kamen Rider Erikkson. I have the power and abilities of Leif Erikkson.

Me: (GASP) That was my ancestor! I am the direct descendant of the great Leif Erikkson. Over 1,000 years ago he was one of the greatest vikings ever.

Kumiko: Amazing!

Qin: It's true. Also the Eyecons have taught us so much about many historical figures we knew nothing about.

Nico: Good memories.

Me: Yeah it's true.

Carly Atlas: It's true. We learned so much about many amazing historical figures that we never knew even existed over the centuries.

Kumiko: I can see that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new black and purple clothes and a Darkness Sword and Takeru gave her Rider Belt.

Kumiko: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Onua: I'm Takeru's brother

Me: Not by blood but bonds.

Takeru: Long story.

Kumiko: Wow! I have a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon sniffed for Mr. Mind.

He smelled like chicken.

Poromon: (DROOLS) I smell him (Points to the west)

Lincoln: (Sensed for Mr. Mind) AHA! There you are, you worm! I just spotted Mr. Mind, he's 200 yards away, and he's gone crazy with anger.

Me: At us for what we did to him in the past.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Time to put an end to Mr. Mind, and this time, for good.

We then took off to destroy Mr. Mind and send that little mealworm to The Black Abyss forever after Poromon deals with him.

We were flying in the air, and there, we saw Mr. Mind, and when he saw us...!

Mr. Mind: DIE, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Mr. Mind fired blasts of intense lightning at us, but Lincoln sucked in and absorbed the lightning and it made him stronger than ever, I also did the same thing as well.

Me: Well, that was a new one, getting intense lightning powers and growing to the size of a giant, this is gonna be an intense fight.

Lincoln: One we'll end for good. Time to put this whole Team Dark Phoenix Storm nightmare to rest for good.

Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire circling around it in his left hand and he cupped it with his right hand.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln fired the energy beam and the heat and flames of Dilgan made it even stronger and it hit Mr. Mind and he got burned.

Me: We meet again Mr. Mind! For the Last Time!

Billy Batson: SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

He turned into Shazam!

Mr. Mind: (to me) My plan was so perfect. You were feeling sorry for yourself. The Loud Family abandoned you. And I picked out the perfect members!

Me: Well you thought wrong you overgrown mealworm! The Loud's would NEVER abandon me! Not after everything they went through and all that!

Shazam: That's right Mind! You also lost because your overconfidence was your undoing!

Tsuyu: And Linky would never abandon all his future wives!

Nico: YEAH! Also Mr. Mind I should thank you. If it weren't for you I would never be promoted to full time leader. Now I'm leading the team much better!

Shazam: And you picked the wrong members!

Me: That's right! They would end up being your downfall because of Chameleon being one of our spies.

Mr. Mind: I WILL KILL THAT LIZARD!

Me: You will do no such thing! Also another thing you should have never done was have Morag with you!

Mr. Mind: Yeah why is that?

Me: Because she was a monster and was likely going to kill you too!

Mr. Mind: If I can't destroy you as IronWarHawk, I'll destroy you in my natural form!

Me: Bring it you oversized tubesteak!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I used my Rainbow Power Form!

Then MR. MIND ROARED AND GREW GIANT! HE WAS NOW A 50 FOOT TALL WORM!

WE GASPED!

Mr. Mind: At least Zero will make sure my former armor kills you fools!

Me: We'll see about that!

I grew giant and I was about 60 feet tall!

Me: Another thing about Applejack that she can do and hasn't discovered yet, is grow giant!

Applejack: I can do that!?

Me: You sure can Applejack.

Applejack: Well boy howdy! That will be something!

He fired lightning at me and I deflected it back and I fired blasts of fire and energy and blasted him.

I jumped and grabbed him by his tail and smashed him on the ground!

Eli: GO BRO!

Froakie charged at him and blasted him with water.

I punched Mr. Mind in his face numerous times and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over!

I then used my powers and formed a giant tree and placed him on top of it and then pushed him off and like Kaa he came off it!

Mr. Mind: WHOA! WAA WAA WA! (BONKS)

He crashed into the ground!

CRASH!

Me: That is so funny how that happens to Kaa.

Poromon charged at him

Poromon: TIME TO EAT YOU FOR DINNER!

Mr. Mind: OH POOP!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Poromon tried eating him

CHOMP!

But he was too big!

Me: Let me help with that.

I smashed him and shrunk him down!

He was back to normal size.

Me: That's more like it.

I shrunk down too.

Nico: He's still the size of a normal human!

Me: Lets tenderize him!

Kumiko: Let me start off!

LEIF ERIKKSON!

Kumiko: HENSHIN!

She transformed!

Kumiko: THE VIKING POWER OF LEIF ERIKKSON! KAMEN RIDER ERIKKSON!

Me: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Let me show you what we learned.

I got out the Eyecon of Steam Smythe!

THOMAS SAVERY! STEAM SMYTHE!

Me: Thomas Savery was the inventor of the very first commercial grade steam powered engine.

Kumiko: Cool! Never knew that!

Carly Atlas: See? Told you they taught us so much.

I fired waves of steam and energy and blasted Mr. Mind.

Takeru: Like old times?

Kumiko: Lets do it!

Takeru and Kumiko: JOHN ROBISON AIR RAID SIREN BLAST!

AIR RAID SIREN!

They fired sonic blasts and blasted him down!

Me: WHOA! John Robison the inventor of the Air Raid Siren back in 1799. Awesome!

Varie: WOW!

Lexx Loud, Taranee, Loki Loud, Aquaman, Tyler Bowman, Nora Valkyrie, Chazz, Ebonwumon, Kari and Stacy and Yost Black Widow, Yua Yaiba, Luke (Earthbound), Paula (Earthbound), Tamika, Philly Phil, Herbie, Kevin (Herbie Fully Loaded), Queen Athena and Bernard: ELEMENTAL STEAMPUNK GEAR STORM!

Lexx and Yost Black Widow: FIRESTORM WIDOW BLAST!

Taranee and Yua Yaiba: FIRESTORM CANDRAKAR BURST!

Loki Loud and Luke (Earthbound): PK FART BLAST!

Aquaman and Paula (Earthbound): PK MAELSTROM BURST!

Tyler Bowman and Tamika: NATURE ROBOT BLAST!

Nora Valkyrie and Philly Phil: VOLCANIC PANCAKE THUNDERSTRIKE!

Chazz and Herbie: CHTHONIAN HELLFIRE DRIVE FORCE!

Ebonwumon and Kevin (Herbie Fully Loaded): IRISH NORTH BLAST!

Kari and Bianca: CELESTIAL STAR CHEESE STORM!

Stacy and Bernard: LIGHTNING RESCUE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Mr. Mind all over!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Universe 666 May: You know what happened to you when Nico from my world got a hold of you?

Mr. Mind: What!?

Universe 666 May: He ate you!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: Not surprising

Poromon: Yeah!

Poliwag then slapped Mr. Mind with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Skitty did the same.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Mr. Mind with a sickening crash!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes!

Manaphy bashed him with a head butt!

Mevya belched in Mr. Mind's face!

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Jirachi summoned anvils and bashed him all over!

Shazam: This all started with me. And now, I'll help end it!

He fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Mr. Mind!

He smashed a boulder on him!

He used intense speed and smashed him all over!

Nico punched him!

Nico: That was for trying to destroy the world!

POW BIFF WHAM!

Nico bashed him all over!

Nico: That was for hurting my friends!

Nico punched and smashed him!

Nico: That was for all the crimes you did back in 2021!

Maria: And for recruiting members behind our backs!

Maria fired waves of water and drenched him.

Nico fired energy blasts and blasted him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I better seal off his escape!

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off his escape, and Mr. Mind was unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and he was already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Mr. Mind, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that should get him riled up!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual

Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for starting the battles with Team Dark Phoenix Storm, you little mealworm!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Mr. Mind) HEY, SHITHEAD! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Mr. Mind with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Mr. Mind as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Mr. Mind with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you for Poromon.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Mr. Mind with swift fury and brutality and we landed.

Me: You got some nerve coming back yet again, Mr. Mind.

Nico: You really don't even know when to quit, do you? You're still the same lowlife monster who'd started the battles with Team Dark Phoenix Storm all those years ago, and you're still really sore at us even now.

Mr. Mind: Because you insignificant fools ruined me!

SLASH!

Lincoln slashed at Mr. Mind with telekinetic claws that appeared with a clawing swipe of his left hand and the claws left marks on his body.

Lincoln: That was all your fault, Mr. Mind, you ever hear of something called karma. Every last one of your evil actions had come back to haunt you, and yet, you still show no remorse. But, that ends here, this planet shall be your permanent resting place.

Mr. Mind: NEVER! I will have my revenge on you, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

The storm began raging on Dilgan.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) So, you want to play tough, eh? Fine then.

Alexander Avalon went after Mr. Mind, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he also hit him on the head with his staff. Then, Alexander Avalon fired a wave of water from his staff and the blasts of water hit Mr. Mind and he got soaked, and when he tried to blast us, he electrocuted himself.

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLETS HIT THE GRINGOS IN THE ARMS AND LEGS!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shitheads, hope you're ready to spend the rest of your lives in prison.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares, this is the end of your miserable life.

Brandon Skellington went after Mr. Mind and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Mr. Mind and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Mr. Mind which hit him hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done, Mr. Mind, this is the end for you!

Lincoln went after Mr. Mind and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mr. Mind and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense lightning and fire blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel

wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to run free again! This is where you meet your final end, Mr. Mind!

Lincoln charged at Mr. Mind and her gang and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR MR. MIND TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Mr. Mind, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Mr. Mind in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on their stomachs, and his wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS MR. MIND, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, is he still on Full Heat Nirvana?!

Luna: No, I think he's reigned in Full Heat Nirvana, and now, he can go crazy whenever he wants!

Nico: Oh boy.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you evil worm!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Mr. Mind, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Mr. Mind.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get rid of you once and for all, you loan sharks.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MR. MIND, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Derpy Hooves: I am so done with you, Mr. Mind, this is where you meet your end for good. I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy Hooves held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Derpy Hooves then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Derpy Hooves had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow bubbles on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow bubbles, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER FORM! THE RAINBOW BUBBLE MASTER OF COMEDY!

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Derpy Hooves: Okay, time to take that worm down.

With Lincoln guiding her, she fired rainbow leaves at Mr. Mind, and that worm got hit hard!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Mr. Mind and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of fire at him and he got hit and burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you little worm. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you parasite!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Me: That's for sure. You're finished, Mr. Mind.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this, even though you're now a giant with lightning powers, you weren't a match for us back then, nor when you came back two years ago.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is going to hurt.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have caught up to you, and now, it's time for you to answer for your crimes.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Mr. Mind.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the last time, Mr. Mind.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never rise again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you die once and for all.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mr. Mind and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Mr. Mind.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to pay, you little mealworm.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mr. Mind, and he got hit hard and he's pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him right down Poromon's gullet once again.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Mr. Mind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived far too long, Mr. Mind.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, this is where we end your life for good, you little mealworm.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we'll make sure you're served as brunch to Poromon once again.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to

hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mr. Mind, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mr. Mind and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made Mr. Mind even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mr. Mind, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mr. Mind, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mr. Mind.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, you little mealworm.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you die once and for all.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Mr. Mind, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY! THIS IS THE END FOR YOU ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mr. Mind hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Mr. Mind was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Mr. Mind and he began sucking out and absorbing Mr. Mind's newly gained intense lightning powers along with his Genius-level Intelligence, Advanced mental abilities, and Ability to spin super-strong silk at high speeds, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Mr. Mind is now completely powerless and Lisa Loud fired her shrink ray and Mr. Mind was shrunk back to his puny little size and he was really pissed now!

Mr. Mind: Why, you...!

But, Mr. Mind saw a dark shadow over him, and this really scared him, and when he turned around, he saw Poromon and he had a sinister hungry grin on his face.

Poromon: Hello, Breakfast!

Mr. Mind screamed like a girl and he ran and hid behind a rock formation, but Lincoln had Poromon covered in snow and he threw it at Mr. Mind, and it sent him flying out of the rock formation and the snowball was beside him.

Mr. Mind: Who threw that?!

The snow melted and revealed Poromon.

Poromon: (Droopy's voice) I did.

When Mr. Mind heard his voice, he sunk his head in, and when he slowly peaked his head out and he saw Poromon, he screamed like a shrill lady and he ran off again. Then, he headed for a cabin that'd appeared out of nowhere and he pushed eight doors shut. But, as he turned to the fireplace, his jaw had come unhinged and dropped to the floor when he saw Poromon occupying a chair right by the fireplace, calmly reading a comic strip.

Poromon: (Droopy's voice) Hello, Joe.

Mr. Mind: (JUMPS INTO THE AIR AND SCREAMS LIKE A GIRL)

Mr. Mind reacted and opened all eight doors again to get out, only to be met by Poromon again at the doorway.

Poromon: (Droopy's voice) Hello again.

Mr. Mind: (JUMPS INTO THE AIR AND SCREAMS LIKE TOM CAT) (RUNS OUT THE DOOR)

We were laughing hysterically at the scene.

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN, OH, THIS IS TOO HILARIOUS! NICO, CALL A DOCTOR!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) I THINK LINCOLN SHOULD BE THE ONE TO CALL THE DOCTOR! THIS IS WAY TOO

HILARIOUS!

Mr. Mind continued getting away, but everywhere he went, Poromon popped out from a hiding place like Droopy did to McWolf, and he screamed like a scared little girl, and he ran away again, and May was filming the whole chase scene. Then, Mr. Mind was already getting desperate, and he then saw a nearby lion's cage and he decided to commit suicide by jumping into the lion's mouth.

Mr. Mind: I give up, I'm going to throw myself to the lions!

Mr. Mind jumped into the lion's stomach thinking he's safe, but he was unaware that Poromon was in there with him.

Poromon: (Droopy's voice) Crowded, isn't it?

Mr. Mind screamed again and jumped out of the lion's mouth, and ran to a wall, breathing heavily and he was already losing his mind. Then, he ran towards us begging for us to kill him.

Mr. Mind: (Already Lost His Marbles) Please, please, just kill me! Don't let him get me!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks and crosses arms) And deny Poromon his chance to eat you again, fat chance!

Mr. Mind's eyes shrank in horror: Lincoln just denied him the chance to die and when Poromon had appeared behind him, Mr. Mind turned around and horror was etched on his face.

Poromon: Finally. BREAKFAST!

Mr. Mind: OH POOP!

Mr. Mind screamed as Poromon gobbled him up.

He then ate him!

CHOMP!

He chewed him up and swallowed!

Poromon burped.

LOUD NASTY BURP!

Poromon: Ah, now that was good. (BELCHES AND MR. MIND'S SPIRIT CAME OUT)

Mr. Mind: Well, I'll be, he finally got me again!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) And now, I'm going to get rid of you.

He used the Black Abyss and then the Spirits appeared and judged him.

Spirits: GUILTY!

Then the kanji for Abyss appeared on him and then black flames enveloped him!

Mr. Mind: NO NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! DAMN YOU ALL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! DAMN YOU MASTERS OF EVIL! DAMN YOU SHAZAM! DAAAAMMMMNN YOU AAAAALLLL! (FADES!)

We forever banished Mr. Mind to The Black Abyss forever: the monster who caused the battles with Team Dark Phoenix Storm and Shazam's biggest enemy is gone forever! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: It's finally over, Mr. Mind is finally gone forever.

Me: That monster who caused the battles with Team Dark Phoenix Storm all those years ago is now gone forever.

Lincoln: And he's never coming back, good riddance.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Eddy: That's one use of the IronWarHawk Armor down

Me: Yep! And Poromon that chase you did reminded me so much of Droopy chasing McWolf! That was so funny!

Poromon: It's one of my favorites.

Nico: That is so funny that you guys got to live one of your favorite cartoons. You were Droopy and Mr. Mind was McWolf.

May: I got it all on film.

Varie: Nice!

Me: Man I've never laughed that hard before.

Varie: Me neither!

Camie: That was funny!

Me: I wonder if there was more than one of Poromon.

NUMEROUS POROMONS APPEARED!

Poromons: What do you think brother?

WE GASPED!

Poromon: Making all those clones came in handy after all!

Me: It sure did!

Nico: Nice job Froakie!

Froakie: Thanks! Got any beer?

Poromon: Here ya go!

He gave him a beer and he drank it.

Froakie: Ahh! (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

He got drunk!

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Froakie: (BELCHING) ABCWJWJEFJISJGLPVPMWMLNAQKJANS!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Me: We should do chases like that more often. They are funny.

Varie: They sure are!

I reverted Froakie back.

Poromon: We're trying something that we bought today.

Homer: Is it beer robots?

Poromon: (Sighs) No Homer.

Homer: Aww.

Nico: Okay then.

Storm Owl: This will be awesome to see.

Nico: Oh Storm Owl, what do you like to do in your free time?

Storm Owl: I am a meteorlogical robot. I use my abilities to monitor the weather and warn people.

Me: Good job there.

Marinette thought of something and looked at the skies of Dilgan.

Me: Marinette are you okay?

Marinette: I've been thinking. When Lila comes on my day, I'm going to show her that I am more than just Marinette Dupain-Cheng, I am the Reincarnation and Descendant of Joan of Arc.

Me: Your ancestor is proud of you.

Marinette: Let me show you all that I am coming for her.

She unsheathed her sword

(JOAN BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

Marinette: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHT SHINES DOWN)

I am as God made me,

I have no desire for a mouth at my breast or a pot on the fire

I heed the high voices, I go where I'm sent

To mow down the men who refuse to repent

I'm a scythe in a field full of briars

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

The courage of Catherine, the flames of the forge

The sword of St. Michael, the blood of St. George

I take what I'm given, I follow my truth

I gladly abandon the bloom of my youth

I'm the lashing that falls from the scourge

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

Christem ducem

Poena fortis

Et sanguinis effusio

Corda terant

Ut te quaerant

Ieso, nostra redemptio

I fight where God tells me, I never ask why

I've bloodied the Devil with steel from on high

I kill without consequence, heed no man's law

I sift out the righteous like grain from the straw

I am judgment and heaven is nigh

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

* * *

She swore to strike down Lila Rossi like how her Ancestor did to the unrepentant like she did all those centuries ago!

Nico:…what brought this on?

Me: It's to show that she is ready to take on the Devil named Lila Rossi.

Nico: Nice!

Marinette: Yes I am ready. I wanted to show you all that I am ready.

Varie: Love that spirit.

Keiichiro: She can have another Akuma army if she wants. I'll gladly take one of them down by force

Kairi Yano: And we'll take all their treasure.

Me: As well as kick all their big ugly fucking asses!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Edd.

Edd: Another Me? Oh dear.

Lincoln: Your day to shine has come. This means Zero's time is finally up.

Eli: Lincoln's right, that monster's going to get it. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Watery Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Me: So we got Another Warden Smith, Carter Pewterschmidt, Lucia Van Bardas, Death (Starcraft II), Owl Lost Smash and Bug Fairy (Owl House).

Nico: Yep.

Qin: So Storm Owl, Carrie White, Verunka Navratilova, Olivia Owl, Kairi Torrence and Red Riding Hood (Hoodwinked) are up.

Lola: Cool!

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power

as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Carter Pewterschmidt, Lucia Van Bardas, Death (Starcraft II), Owl Lost Smash and Bug Fairy (Owl House)!

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome!

Nico: Yep!

Another Carter: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Hugin the Runick Wings, Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, Kurikara Divincarnate, Lovely Labrynth of the Silver Castle and Protecting Spirit Loagaeth!

Nico: Hilda Hugin, Saffira Sapphire, Layla Loagaeth, Dahlie Kurikara and Varie Layla!

Dahlie Kurikara: Good to see you Nico!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Hugin the Runick Wings, Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, Kurikara Divincarnate, Lovely Labrynth of the Silver Castle and Protecting Spirit Loagaeth!

Layla Loagaeth: That's right.

Saffira Sapphire: Yep.

Me: Cool. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Hilda Hugin: One is friendly but the other is hostile. Edd is not going to like who it is.

Edd: Oh dear!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Warden Smith but no Another Edd.

Me: WHOA! Wait where's the Another Edd?

Then a lipstick tube rolled by Double D?

Edd: Now what is a lipstick dispenser doing here? [A fearful idea strikes him.] "Oh, my."

[Edd, scared, looks around. Out of nowhere, Another Edd pounces on him.]

Another Edd: "Yahoo!"

Edd: [as Another Edd grabs the lipstick that was tossed in the air] "Puleah!"

Another Edd: [after tying Edd in a knot] "(In a girls voice) Hiya, dreamboat!"

Me: WAIT THAT VOICE!

She reverte back and was an EVIL VERSION OF MARIE KANKER! She looked like Marie but had Piercing Red Eyes!

Evil Marie: [applying lipstick] "Pucker up, oven mitt!"

Linka: GET YOUR FUCKING HANDS OFF MY FIANCE YOU BITCH!

She jumped and pulverized and bashed Evil Marie!

KRABLAM! BAP! BIFF! SMASH!

Eddy: It's one of the Evil Kankers!

Qin: WHOA!

Double D equipped his Iron Boy Armor

He punched Evil Marie and knocked her down.

Another Warden Smith: (In a girls voice) That girl has some issues.

She reverted back and was the Avatar of The Watery!

Lincoln: Wendy Watery! Wow!

Wendy Watery: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Wendy Watery, Avatar of The Watery

Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of water, the oceans, the seas, all bodies of water, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Watery Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Water Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Wendy Watery is a master of the powers of The Watery Clow Card and she's a powerful master of water, the oceans, the seas, all bodies of water, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Wendy Watery came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of water, the oceans, the seas, all bodies of water, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Watery Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of water, the oceans, the seas, all bodies of water, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Watery Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by firing blasts of water at them and ruining Lola and

Lori's makeup and drenching their clothes, drenching Luan and Lisa's clothes, and giving Lynn a well-deserved bath!

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Wendy Watery: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah!

Wendy Watery:And yes the Another Edd is the evil version of Marie.

Marie K.L.: I can't believe I was like that back then! That was so wrong!

Iron Boy: I'm not your boyfriend!

Chowder: HEY! THAT'S MY LINE!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That's funny!

Iron Boy bashed and pulverized Evil Marie all over.

Me: If she is with you Wendy then this can mean one thing. The Evil Kankers are coming.

Wendy Watery: Yes they are. Evil May is coming tomorrow on Lori's day so be ready to battle her on your next rescue.

Me: Oh boy! Thanks for the heads up.

Kaito: (gets out Ninninger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Zyuohger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Wendy Watery: No he didn't. I trapped him in a ball of water full of piranhas and they ate him till he was a skeleton and I used that time run.

Me: HOLY SHIT! Gruesome!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him bloody and nothing but a pile of bones.

Qin: YUCK!

Me: Knowing Swartz though he probably came back.

Sougo (gets out Ninja Steel Ridewatch): That means May Kanker will be Another Lori

Geiz (Gets out Zyuohger Ridewatch): Of course, we could be wrong

Sougo got RedNinjaSteelArmor while Geiz got ZyuohEagleArmor

Me: You never know though. Too bad it wasn't on Ed's big day though.

Lori: That would have literally been better.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: While Linka and Edd duke it out with Evil Maria Its separate you.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Warden Smith's ridewatch) You're under arrest!

May: (Gets out Lucia Van Bardas Ridewatch) This will hurt!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Death's ridewatch) You are going to die!

Maria: (Gets out Owl Lost Smash's ridewatch) I am the Owl in the night!

Carrie White: (Gets out Carter's ridewatch) Let me use Thinking Grenades.

They used the powers of Warden Smith, Carter Pewterschmidt, Lucia Van Bardas, Death (Starcraft II), Owl Lost Smash and Bug Fairy (Owl House) and blasted the Anothers.

Evil Marie was getting thrashed intensely in a brutal fight cloud!

Ymir: MAN Look at how brutal that is.

Me: You think that was bad Ymir, wait till I show you the newspaper on what lead the Kankers to become so hated.

Ymir: Oh boy.

Poromon: Marie can tell you about it too.

Ymir: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Yep.

Then Deceptron, Weather Dopant, SCP 2789, Mothma, Evil HERO Malicious Bane and Gill Man (Creature From The Black Lagoon) came!

Me: WHOA! Wait Deceptron! I Remember you! You used your Bolt Blast to make the rangers stars unusable! And you tried to steal them!

Deceptron: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Weather Dopant: Vypra made me my own person since Shinkuro Isaka was unsuitable

Me: I see! Electrifying!

Drakus: (GASP) SCP-2789!

Me: Another SCP? That looks like an ordinary restaurant.

Drakus: It literally lets 30 people morph into restaurants, the Analogs usually go there and eat meals when not out on jobs, none of them were picked as SCP-2789-2.

Me: WHOA!

Drakus: Yeah it's true.

Me: I see. Wait is that the Gill Man from the iconic movie Creature From The Black Lagoon!? I loved that movie!

Poromon: Wow!

Me: I know!

Then NUMEROUS MASSIVE PILES OF GOLD COINS CAME AND BURIED ME IN THEM!

Nico: What the!?

I popped out.

Me: What the!? Where did all these Gold Coins come from?

Qin: Lots of them!

Then Vortexes of DNA, Gold Coins, Atlantis Energy and Darkness came and out came Number 8: Heraldic King Genom-Heritage, Number 7: Lucky Straight, Number 6: Chronomaly Atlantid and Number 5: Doom Chimera Dragon Came!

Me: WHOA! Number 8: Heraldic King Genom-Heritage, Number 7: Lucky Straight, Number 6: Chronomaly Atlantid and Number 5: Doom Chimera Dragon!

Nico: COOL!

Number 8: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 7: (In a girls voice) It's your lucky day J.D.!

Number 6: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Number 5: (Iin a girls voice) I agree.

Nico: Halia Herald, Sylvia Lucky, Alicia Atlantis and Cillia Chimera!

They reverted back.

Alicia Atlantis: Been 10,000 years Varie and Kida.

Kida: It has been a long time.

Halia Herald: We got this Nico. 8 DNA BLASTS!

Sylvia Lucky: 7 GOLD BLASTS!

Alicia Atlantis: 6 ATLANTIS BLASTS!

Cillia Chimera: 5 CHIMERIC BURSTS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

I put the gold in a scroll.

We had Evil Marie tied up.

Nico: Nice job!

Me: And did you bury me in all those coins?

Sylvia Lucky: I sure did.

Me: Cool power!

Sylvia Lucky: Thanks.

Carrie White: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Halia Herald: We sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went to school and I showed Nico my power. I have the ability to make hybrid creatures. I made a girl into a deer centaur. She was half human and half deer. I have the power to rewrite DNA.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing! Dangerous because it's playing with fire.

Nico: Yep.

Halia Herald: I know. But she loved being like that and didn't mind it.

Ed: Can you turn me into a half chicken?

WE LAUGHED!

Halia Herald: (LAUGHS) I can do that later.

Sylvia Lucky: Cool. Mine is where me and Nico found a bunch of people living in a poor environment at school and I used my powers to make them rich beyong their wildest dreams.

Me: WHOA! That takes Gold Rush to a new level.

Nico: Yep.

Alicia Atlantis: Yep. Mine is where me and Nico learned all about the history of Atlantis in School. We showed them what Atlantis can do.

Me: WHOA! Atlantis was one of the most advanced Civilizations in the world back over 10,000 years ago.

Kida: And Atlantis was brought back to the surface after all that time too.

Alicia Atlantis: I heard about that and I'm happy that my home is back on the surface again.

Me: We are too.

Cillia Chimera: And mine is where me and Nico went to Greece and studied about the Trials of each of the Great Heroes of myth.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Lincoln: Did you learn about my adventures too?

Cillia Chimera: Wait that was you and a boy that looks like Clyde Lincoln? I didn't know about that!

Me: It was a recent discovery. We learned that Lincoln accidentally went back in time to over 2,400 years ago and it was awesome.

Cillia Chimera: WHOA! You'll have to tell me about it.

Lincoln: Sure thing.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Cllia Chimera: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors,

The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Storm Owl, Carrie White, Verunka Navratilova, Olivia Owl, Kairi Torrence and Red Riding Hood (Hoodwinked) are heading to the north of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down Joyce Crandall, another enemy of Lincoln's who has The Dark Watery Card in her hands and with it, she intends to fulfill her plan of flooding Gotham Royal York and killing everyone in the flood to turn it into another Great Lake for her greedy tourism plan, but we won't let that happen, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Watery Card, Lincoln's also going to kill Joyce Crandall by entombing her in a ball of water and let her drown, and then, we send her to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the north of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down Joyce Crandall, another one of my enemies who's returned from The Black Gates, and she has The Dark Watery Card in her hands and with it, she intends to fulfill her plan of flooding Gotham Royal York and killing everyone in the flood to turn it into another Great Lake for her greedy tourism plan, but we won't let that happen, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Watery Card, I'm also going to kill Joyce Crandall by entombing her in a ball of water and let her drown, and then, we send her to The Black Abyss.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Watery Card, I remember that day, at the aquarium, Sakura had to use The Fly Card to get away from it, and then, once she was near the freezer, she used Windy to lure her in and freeze her.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Keroberos told her she can use two Clow Cards in any combination, and she chose Fly and Windy for The Watery Card.

Storm Owl: It's not a coincidence that The Dark Watery Card wound up in her hands, right?

Lincoln: Not really, Joyce tried to evict all of us from Royal Woods, so she can flood it and turn it into another Great Lake for her greedy tourism plan, but I stopped her long ago. But, even after all this time, she doesn't learn. Well, just like what happened to Flip, she's getting The Black Abyss once and for all.

Suddenly, we spotted Joyce Crandall laughing malevolently, and then, she got out The Dark Watery Card, but Lincoln blasted her forcing the card out of her hands, and The Dark Watery Card took on her true form. Then, Lincoln Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Watery Card and he began sucking out all her water powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Watery Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Watery Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Watery Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: Joyce Crandall.

We turned to Joyce Crandall who was now completely insane!

Joyce Crandall: NO! NO! NO! DAMN YOU, YOU STUPID LOUD! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY AGAIN, YOUR STUPID HOMES WOULD'VE BEEN FLOODED BY NOW, ALL OF YOUR FRIENDS WOULD BE DEAD, AND I WOULD HAVE MY SIXTH GREAT LAKE! I WAS GOING TO FINALLY BE RICH!

Lincoln fired a blast of water that soaked Joyce Crandall!

Lincoln: Shut your mouth, you filthy animal. It's that kind of greed that got you killed before, and it's about to get you killed, and this time, for good.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly

Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you greedy hag.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now,

you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Joyce Crandall roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Joyce Crandall and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Joyce Crandall with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Joyce Crandall as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Joyce Crandall with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Joyce Crandall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS JOYCE CRANDALL, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you planet of destruction!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Joyce Crandall, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Joyce Crandall and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON JOYCE CRANDALL! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT JOYCE CRANDALL WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln kills you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Joyce Crandall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Joyce Crandall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you greedy monster.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von

Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Joyce Crandall, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Joyce Crandall, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Joyce Crandall hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: Joyce Crandall doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Joyce Crandall and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Joyce Crandall, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Joyce Crandall.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You seriously don't know when to give up. Your greed and desire for revenge have completely destroyed your already decayed mind.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Watery Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Joyce Crandall, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Joyce Crandall and they slashed at her with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you force of destruction.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Joyce Crandall, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Joyce Crandall.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom

Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Storm Owl and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Joyce Crandall, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of water at Joyce Crandall and entombed her in a ball of water, and she wound up drowning and she was killed and she was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Watery Card and Joyce Crandall got The Black Abyss for good.

Nebula Lanaia: Good riddance to that slimerag.

Me: Lincoln told me of the trouble she caused long before I moved to Michigan.

Lincoln: And how she tried to destroy Royal Woods by flooding it and turning it into a 6th Great Lake for her tourism. But, this time, she's gone for good, and she's never coming back.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long emerald green hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, emerald green sleeveless strapless top, emerald green skirt with Gem-Knight Emerald, white bridal gloves, emerald green knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Emerald, she has an emerald greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elizabeth Beaumont, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Emerald.

Elizabeth Beaumont: That's right, and I got the girls away from

Joyce Crandall and The Dark Watery Card, I can't believe that greedy hag was at it again.

Me: She was worse than Flip.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Watery Card when I sucked out her powers and drowned Joyce Crandall and banished her to The Black Abyss. (To Elizabeth Beaumont) And it's so good to see you again, Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Beaumont: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Elizabeth Beaumont had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Elizabeth Beaumont was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Elizabeth Beaumont: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Elizabeth Beaumont's waist and hugged her, and Elizabeth Beaumont is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Elizabeth Beaumont: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the

four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Elizabeth Beaumont, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Emerald, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals. She's known as The Emerald Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Elizabeth Beaumont came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of emerald gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Marlene Duvessa, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Mantis and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Elizabeth's parents and her little sister, Eliza, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Marlene Duvessa and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Elizabeth.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Elizabeth Beaumont's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Elizabeth Beaumont: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elizabeth Beaumont with emerald gems on the gold lightning bolts and emerald crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade

Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Elizabeth Beaumont: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Elizabeth Beaumont.

Elizabeth Beaumont had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Elizabeth Beaumont's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Elizabeth Beaumont's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Elizabeth Beaumont had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Elizabeth Beaumont: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the five girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Sara Kagami, Chikage Kisaragi, Hotaru Kagami, Kasumi Tachibana, and Kuuka from Haramase Onaho Taima Kenshi Gakuen.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Sara Kagami, Chikage Kisaragi, Hotaru Kagami, Kasumi Tachibana, and Kuuka from Haramase Onaho Taima Kenshi Gakuen.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're voluptuous.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Sara Kagami: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then. when Sara Kagami and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Watery Card and Joyce Crandall, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 14'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby

Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 14'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles

and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Sara Kagami: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sara Kagami:(Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sara Kagami, Chikage Kisaragi, Hotaru Kagami, Kasumi Tachibana, and Kuuka with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and we got rid of yet another scumbag from the past.

May: Joyce Crandall's finally gone, and now, the city's safe from that greedy hag.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. That Crandall tried to destroy our home again with a flood, and look where it got her.

Nico: Killed and sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: And this time for good.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long green hair, green eyes, massive green-colored angel wings, she has on a green two piece bikini, and in her hand is a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valeria Venomaira, Queen of The Venomairans of Planet Venomaira.

Nico: The only surviving Venomairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Valeria Venomaira, Queen of The Venomairans of Planet Venomaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Venomaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Venomairans who ruled the planet of Venomaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over poison, venom, and toxins, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of poison, venom, and toxins, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Valeria Venomaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of poison, toxins, venom, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of venom, poison, toxins, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Venomairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them poisoned to death with the power of Venomaira.

Valeria Venomaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Venomairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Valeria Venomaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Valeria Venomaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valeria Venomaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Valeria Venomaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Valeria Venomaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Venomairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Watery Card of all its powers and sent Joyce Crandall to The Black Abyss after he and all of us took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Elizabeth Beaumont saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Elizabeth Beaumont: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 14'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Elizabeth, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Elizabeth Beaumont: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we

know today.

Elizabeth Beaumont: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, James Blunt got out a videotape.

James Blunt: Now, this tape here, this was from a week after Caleb's run-in with Captain Whitten and Darren Reynolds, night was about to fall, and Caleb was going to bed. But, I knew it meant yet another night of nightmares for him, so I decided to take him outside for a night out underneath the stars and he would see that life in the country was far different than in the city, at first, he thought if it was a dream and he was still dead, but I would help him see that this is all real.

James Blunt put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed West Virginia at night, it's been a week after Caleb's run-in with Captain Whitten and Darren Reynolds.

Past James Blunt: It's already late, Caleb.

Caleb knew what that meant.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I know...(Sighs) Every night, even before I died, I always had nightmares: all of my memories had returned, but that also meant the dark memories, the pain, the abuse, the anger of the past, that also came back with me as well. Or rather, it remained with me even after my death.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Caleb harbored the dark memories that haunted him, which overshadowed his good memories and made his heart turn dark and full of rage, and every night, I'd see him still haunted by nightmares. Hmm. (Out Loud) Caleb, I have an idea.

That got Caleb's attention, and then, he followed James Blunt outside and they sat on the grass, and then...!

Caleb saw the stars all of them were twinkling in the sky.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The stars...! They're...shining bright. I've never seen them light up the sky like this before, even in New York.

Past James Blunt: Then, what were the only things you saw in the sky?

Past Caleb Maxwell: The only lights I've seen are helicopters and the full moon, I've never stayed out for long, not with my brother's thugs on the loose, along with The Big Claw Gang, and...

Then, he saw fireflies appear and they made a beautiful display of light around him, this amazed him to say the least: the stars in the sky and the fireflies around him. Then, the fireflies flew away, and James Blunt still sitting by Caleb's side could see his plan worked.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Is...is this merely a dream? Am I still dead?! What I just saw now, it was almost too real to even describe, what was this? This feeling of...lost familial love.

Then, James Blunt put his right arm around Caleb's shoulders.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking)(To Caleb Maxwell) You used to have that familial love back before all that happened to you, and this is no dream, Caleb. It's real, all of it. What happened to the person you were back then?

Past Caleb Maxwell: For some time, I was caught in that dilemma. What I've been through back in the past..., it destroyed that love I had towards my own father and younger brother. You have no idea of the many times I've asked Dad to help me or when I've told Drake to stop only to receive more of his assaults. I was the older brother, but Drake Maxwell ruined the remaining love I had for him and Dad.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell turned and hugged James Blunt.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've lost everything I held dear, and for that, I will never forgive Drake for what he did.

Suddenly, Caleb's tears came out: normal tears, not the blood tears of hatred, and James Blunt held him as Caleb continued to cry, and a few hours later, Caleb fell asleep. The vampire then took Caleb back into the house and laid him down on the bed and he kept the young man company.

Past James Blunt: See, it's okay to let out any sadness you harbor. But, you also needed a shoulder to cry on, that was important. One day, you'll meet with your mother and sister again, and no matter how much time had passed, they're still with you.

James Blunt pushed Caleb's hair to the side and kept watch over him as the video ended and there wasn't a dry eye in sight.

Me: Wow...

Nico: That right there, that was...!

Lincoln: You really helped Caleb's wounded heart, Mr. Blunt.

Eli: Some of us almost burst into tears.

James Blunt: I should've warned you about that, sorry.

Cage Blunt: Still, that helped Caleb to some degree, Dad, and seeing the real Caleb, that had to be tough.

James Blunt: It was, but even I knew he wasn't the confident guy that you and Travis saw back in 1984, and that he was a tragic soul with a dark past.

Travis Tackett: And on the night of his death in 1985, that façade he put up was forever shattered and we saw the real Caleb Maxwell, and when we came back in 1995, and by then, Caleb already returned in 1993, and when we saw him again, there was no trace of that façade he put up from the past, but his true self: the young man with a dark past.

Caleb Maxwell: The night I was killed, that led to my façade shattering forever, and you two saw my true self: one haunted by the shadows of the past, scarred by despair and pain.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge are heading to Olive Ocean.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 14'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge were dressed in colored two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

And we heard the reason why Velvette was spared: it turns out two years ago, Velvette decided she was done with Vox and Valentino for good, and she also used her demon magic to create a clone to stay with those two, and when Mundus came back along with the other irredeemable monsters of Pentagram City, it was her clone who got killed by Sherlock Hound, and we found out Galacta was the daughter of Galactus, but thankfully, she does not eat planets at all, but Lincoln's cooking would help her with the food issue.

Galacta: Wow, we're here in Olive Ocean, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Galacta, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, she relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge Drone got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her faces when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Galacta: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk. My father made a huge mistake in trying to kill him, I'm glad he got The Black Abyss last year.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Lord Coyolxauhqui.

Galacta: It's the clone of Lord Coyolxauhqui.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Lord Coyolxauhqui and he began absorbing him and assimilating Lord Coyolxauhqui's powers of the night, darkness, and the stars of the night, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Lord Coyolxauhqui, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Olive Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with four white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge are in your harem, Linky.

Galacta, Simulator Pyrrha Nikos, Simulator Nora Valkyrie, Salem, Universe 666 Salem, Sarah, Velvette, Panty the Fox and Stocking the Cat, Niffty the Mouse, Yumi the Cat and Ami the Hedgehog, Peach the Hedgehog, Daisy the Cat, and Rosalina the Rabbit, and Fem Depth Charge showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin the sent clone of Lord Coyolxauhqui after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and I absorbed him and assimilated Lord Coyolxauhqui's powers over the night, darkness, and the stars of the night. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their souls and as the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Galacta: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Over in the park, I was showing Ymir, Marie K.L. And Syd the newspaper about the Kankers.

Me: Okay this is why the Kankers are the Eds most dangerous enemies.

I showed them

Ymir: (Reading) "ATLANTA CATASTROPHICALLY DESTROYED! 3 Sisters to Blame For City-Wide Devastation"

Marie K.L.: I remember that! That was horrible that we completely destroyed all of Atlanta.

Syd Chang: It was the true case of the Vengeance Express to go after the Eds. And that was a horrible day for all of Atlanta and Peach Creek.

Ymir: That is horrifying.

We read the whole series of papers and we saw that the Kanker's were the true cause of the Vengeance Express that sent the kids of Peach Creek on a statewide hunt for the Ed's intending to kill them and mount their heads on pikes. The Kanker's were found guilty of numerous crimes as a result and they were sentenced to serve 3 eternity sentences in prison with no hope of parole and were ordered to pay $1,512,323,435,734,899,900.00 in restitution. They were also declared the most hated kids in all of America and the 3 biggest mistakes any parent could ever make. Their mom Bebe was made the most hated woman who ever lived and she was killed by an angry mob armed with pitchforks and torches for giving birth to the most hated children ever.

They were shocked!

Ymir: Oh man! The Kankers caused all that!?

Marie K.L.: Yep. We were absolute bullies and monsters back then. It was awful. That's the reason why I severed my ties with May and Lee.

Me: Yep. And why the Eds moved here to Michigan. It was to get away from their pasts.

Ymir: Oh man!

Then something appeared in front of us and we saw that it was a drone!

Me: COOL!

Poromon: Surprise!

Linka: What do you guys have there?

Poromon: This is our new drone.

Me: That is so cool guys!

Double D: Fascinating!

Eddy: It sure is Double D.

Me: What are you guys gonna do with it?

Poromon: We're going to send it out and watch over the city.

Me: Go for it.

It went flying and the mascots gave me a camera for it.

The mascots flew it and it saw a bunch of men about to go into a jewelry store to rob it!

Me: Uh oh! A jewelry store is about to be hit!

I teleported and bashed and beat up the robbers and they had bags and more on them for the heist.

Sheila: Well I'll be! It's Tony Guzman and his gang! We've been after these guys for years in massive jewelry robberies. Good job!

Me: Thanks to the Mascots new drone.

Weirdwolf: You better not use that for perverted reasons!

Poromon: ABSOLUTELY NOT! Hey we may like getting drunk and all that but we have limits!

Weirdwolf: Okay just making sure.

Me: Wait a woman is about to be raped in an alliey!

I teleported there!

SMASH SMASH BIFF BIFF WHAM BASH WHOMP!

I brought the rapist and the woman over.

Me: Nice work guys!

Sheila: Well if it isn't Curtis Vega! He's a notorious rapist we've been after for a long time!

Me: He's looking at the death penalty! Nice job guys!

Poromon: Thanks!

Chromedome: Does it have weapons?

Poromon: Nope it's all camera and built for surveillance.

Me: Neat. We should have about 100 more of those drones to help us out too.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: I agree.

Me: In fact this gives me an idea.

Nico: Drone monitor grid?

Me: Bingo.

Fluttershy: That is amazing. (GASP) OH NO!

She saw a bunch of puppies in an alley starving and went to help them.

She brought them over to us and gave them food.

Me: Oh you poor things.

Fluttershy: They need food.

We gave them some.

Poromon's new drone proved to be an amazing tool for us.

Poromon: The drone's picking up somethinG.

Me: Lets see.

We saw a MEGA PALKIA! It was attacking a bunch of remnant members of Team Flare!

Me: A Mega Palkia!

Nico: What's that doing there?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work!

We went to face it and I blasted the Team Flare Dirtclods.

Me: There. I don't if we're going to face Lysandre in the future but now we know that Team Flare has remnants out there.

Nico: That's true.

Me: And I thought dealing with Team Rocket's remnants was enough.

Yamato: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Yamato: It's my sister Barras and she is also the Barracuda Jyuman and the Barracuda Zyuohger!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! The Barracuda is a dangerous fish!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Lets go help her out!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Because you won't live long enough to regret it!

We went and did so.

Yamato: Barras it's me Yamato!

She used Spacial Rend on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

I used Xigbar's power and blasted the blast away and it hit a tree and exploded!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice save!

Horsea: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem. Okay then.

Me and Yamato fired blasts of energy and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with aqua blue hair and yellow eyes and had blue angel wings and had Mega Palkia on her forehead and a cutie mark that looked like the Zyuohgers symbol with a Barracuda on it on her arm and she had a barracuda fish tail coming out of her butt.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench in the park.

Me: There.

Qin: WOW!

Sela: It's great to see Barras again.

Amu: It sure is.

Tusk: I agree there.

Me: That is so cool.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Barras: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You went at my clone!

Barras: Huh?

Me: Long story.

Yamato: Hey sis you okay?

Barras: (GASP) Yamato!

She hugged him!

Barras: Thank goodness! Amu, Tusk, Leo, Sela, Bud and Misao! Great to see you all!

Misao: (Crying) You were turned into that because of me!

Me: Misao what the hell are you talking about!? This was not your doing.

Ymir: Is Misao always blaming himself for everything?

Me: Yeah he is. Its been that way for him ever since he was serving Ginis against his will back in 2016. Blamed himself for everything since then.

Ymir: Geez! He really broke him.

Barras: Yeah he sure did.

Me: Also Barras you were turned into a Mega Palkia by Dark Gale.

Barras: Never heard of them. I was fighting a Deathgalien named Kirumenchi.

Me: I remember that one. His blood game was to steal the pants of Delinquents.

Nico: That was stupid.

Me: Yeah.

Barras: It sure is.

Me: Also Dark Gale was a Pokemon Villain Organization we destroyed a while back.

Nico: Yep.

Barras: I see.

Eddy: I can never understand what space means in terms of Palkia

Me: It's complicated.

Hay Lin: We destroyed Ginis on my big day

Me: Yep we killed him along with a bunch of others back then. It was intense.

Barras: Oh man! Good riddance to him.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Also all of the Zyuohgers enemies are now with Vypra in the M.O.E.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Including Azald and Bangray.

Nico: Yeah.

Barras: Wow!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new aqua blue clothes and her Zyuohger Cube and a water sword.

Barras: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Bugly: Hang on. The drone's picking up the IronWarHawk Armor.

It showed a signal located in the Sinnoh Region in Alaska.

Me: It's by the very glacier where we battled him the first time.

Nico: Lets get ready then.

We went back home

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Zero starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Zero, he was still on the attack again, and he was going to destroy The Reverse World again and send a glacier down to this spot. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: ZERO, YOU PIECE OF SHIT MONSTER!

Eli: That absolute monster!

Lincoln: Now, he's really going to get it!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was Zero, he's still on the attack again, and he's going to destroy The Reverse World again and send a glacier down to this spot.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Ash: I knew Zero was insane, but this has gone too far!

Edd: Indeed. We need to get to the Sinnoh Region at once and stop him.

Me: Zero has caused enough pain to last a lifetime. Now, it's his turn to feel the very pain that he's inflicted!

Nico: That's for sure, but we got to watch it, psychopathic monsters like Zero are absolutely crazy and dangerous with no trace of reason in their body, but it's that kind of weakness that'll lead to them getting killed. Alright, team, let's go, this time, we end Zero's madness once and for all!

Lincoln: He's finished, this time, we're tearing that ugly suit off him and we're gonna beat him until he's black and blue, and then, we're gonna tear him in half.

The previous group came

Melter: Can me, 2016 Morbucks, Heatwave, Stinky Butt, Touch and Go, Po Kong, Titanium Toenail, Lythos, Arbormon, and Ranamon go with you guys?

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! Was that you J.D.!?

Me: Not me!

Stinky Butt: Sorry that was me.

Me: Real nice!

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Teen Titans Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Well the last of the Numbers next. Numbers 4, 3, 2, and 1.

Me: About time we finished them up.

Nico: Yep. Then we go back to 1 gene-slammer per rescue.

Me: Okay then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Shar, The Mistress of the Night, The Dark Lady, and The Lady of Loss from Dungeons and Dragons, and she's come back for revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Shar, The Mistress of the Night, The Dark Lady, and The Lady of Loss from Dungeons and Dragons, and she's come back for revenge.

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: If that is so, then, we must be ready to take her down again, and I hope you're ready to absorb her once more.

Lincoln: That I am, Elizabeth.

Nico: A battle between Light and Darkness, but only one will triumph. Alright, team, let's get going, time to send Zero on his way to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Where he rightfully belongs, and once we get done with that psychopathic monster, you're next, Shar.

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: You should've never returned from the dead, Shar, this time, your reign of eternal darkness shall end here.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the Sinnoh Region to save The Reverse World from Zero once again, but this time, he's heading for The Black Abyss for good, and once we get done with that psychopathic monster, Elizabeth Swann Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Shar and send her to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs her.

We were off to the town of Alamos.

We arrived in Alamos.

Mr. Go: Here we are.

We saw the entire town boarded up.

Me: Looks like Lincoln's message got through.

Stinky Butt: Let's call Zs'Skayr.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Zs'Skayr came.

Zs'Skayr: I'm ready for this.

Me: Awesome. And we're going to need an intense army for this.

Nico: I like it.

Me: I have just the force.

I pulled out a scroll and out came NUMEROUS Siege tanks from

Starcraft II!

Iron Man: That knockoff had nothing on my classic armor.

Pam: Can we see that!

Me: Yeah!

Hunter: (German Accent) These tanks bring back memories ja. Und me and J.D. from mein world battled zem on Korhal IV.

Me: Wow! Didn't know that Hunter.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Must've been a helluva fight.

Hunter: Oh ja ja und it was amazing.

Me: Cool.

Po Kong: Is it possible for me to eat his armor after we're done?

Me: I think it might be Po Kong.

Qin: Yeah.

Po Kong: Awesome!

Cybertron Sideways: Should we call Giratina?

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Giratina then appeared.

Me: Good to see you Giratina.

Varie: Yeah.

Lythos: Zero's back

Giratina roared at the mention of that name.

Me: Yep he knows.

Lola: Yeah.

Bitstream: Got a plan?

Double D: I might have one

Eddy: Lay it on us sockhead.

Double D: First we gather reconnaissance and find out where he is and then attack him from all angles with our weapons and tanks.

Me: I like that.

Eddy: Me too.

Ranamon: I think we can do the first part

Me: With the mascots drones.

Poromon: Yeah!

Me: Luckily I found more of them.

I got out a bunch of Drones for us.

Poromon: Where did you get them?

Me: From our vault. Turns out there was a bunch of them still not used.

Nico: Wow.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Cool.

Nico: We better get ready.

Me: Right.

But then..

KRASPLAT!

Something hit me! And I saw that it was a REALLY MUTILATED AND DISMEMBERED BODY!

Me: What the fuck!?

Qin: Something REALLY Tore that man to pieces!

But then...

NUMEROUS DEAD AND MUTILATED BODIES FELL ONTO US!

We saw that they were a bunch of Zero's men and they were all ripped apart!

Me: HOLY FUCK! What a slaughterfest!

Nico: What the hell!?

Me: Man something REALLY Ripped them apart!

Then there was a REALLY NASTY ROAR!

Me: Uh oh! That doesn't sound good.

Lincoln: And it's from Double D's Akuma, Double INSANE D! The Hypothetical Akuma of Edd and he is ONE NASTY AND INSANE MONSTER! He is as screwed up and dangerous as Ren Hoek from the infamous episode Ren Seeks Help and he kills anyone that gets in his way! He rips them to shreds and disembowels and mangles them up beyond all comprehension! He was made because of Eddy barking too many orders at him without giving him a break and he swore to kill everyone in the Cul-De-Sac and make them suffer the worst pain ever by ripping them to shreds! And it's going to REALLY HURT!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

He showed us a sketch of him and he looked like Ren from when he went absolutely fucked up crazy!

Power Girl: Eddy, we all love you. But sometimes, you can get a little bossy.

Eddy: You're right on that.

Me: Uh oh!

We saw him! DOUBLE INSANE D!

HE WAS ROARING IN MADNESS AND RAGE!

Me: Oh shit on my ass and call me a sewage dump!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He was REALLY PISSED OFF!

Me: He will bite your hand off if you grab him!

Arbormon: Double D? Is that you?

He grabbed Arbormon and RIPPED OFF HIS HAND!

CRUNCH!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AND DOUBLE INSANE D SWALLOWED HIS HAND!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S COMPLETELY FERAL!

Zs'Skayr: Getting him to calm down is out of the question!

Me: He's going into the Book of Vile Darkness!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him and smashed him.

Zs'Skar fired waves of dark energy and blasted him.

Zs'Skayr: J.D, heal Arbormon's hand!

I did so.

Me: Done!

Arbormon: Thanks!

I fired waves of energy and obliterated him and we sealed him into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Double D: You guys go ahead of me.

Gilda: You sure?

Double D: You have your entrance. I have mine.

Me: Double D must have something awesome planned. Lets go.

Nico: All right lets go.

We sent the drones and scanned the area and saw LOTS of Zero's men in a crater by the cave where the entrance to Reverse World was.

We got ready.

Zero: Soon the Reverse World will be destroyed.

We were flying in the air and we were busy with killing much of Zero's men along the way, and we heard the psychopathic malevolent laughter of Zero.

Nico: Keep laughing like a psychopathic monster, you lunatic!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to give him a taste of his own medicine.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of lightning from his staff and using The Thunder Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit Zero and he wound up getting electrocuted inside his own suit!

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there and clean this mess up.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Pokemon and Giratina appeared and they attacked Zero with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and it pissed off Zero!

Out came our tanks and we were blasting them all over left and right!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off and gunfire blasted his men!

Nico: Zero your time has come!

Zero: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! They came to die! Kill them all!

We blasted them all over!

Zero: If you want people killed right, you have to kill them yourself!

Zero put on the IronWarHawkArmor and aimed his repulsors at us. But then...

Iron Boy: Zero!

We saw Double D in the Iron Boy armor fly in and tackle Zero to the ground. They crashed through the walls and ground

SMASH!

Titanium Toenail: So that's what he had planned!

Me: Nice one!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Zero all over!

The Siege Tanks got on Hydrolic feet and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

NUMEROUS FIERY MASSIVE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF!

Hunter: WUNDERBAR! Just like on Korhal IV!

Zero ended up crashing in front of a stopped car, the family inside screaming in terror as Zero picked it up.

Ravage: He's got hostages!

Zero: I missed this suit!

Iron Boy: Put them down!

Zero: Collateral damage, Double D.

I teleported the hostages out of the car!

Me: Leave them out of this!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the car and burned Zero all over!

Iron Boy: You okay?

The family just ran screaming.

Iron Boy: (annoyed) You're welcome.

Mr. Touch: Try not to take it personally

Zero quickly launched himself towards Double D, grabbed the motorcycle of an incoming civilian and smacked Double D away with it. Double D was knocked into a nearby car. Zero continued by kicking Double D

Zero: This had nothing to do with you from the start.

Zero picked up Double D and slammed him onto the ground.

Zero: But you and your friends had to befriend Giratina as well as Ketchum and his friends!

Zero slammed his armored foot onto Double D and pressed it onto the struggling hero. He then slammed his foot again.

Zero: So, you get to pay the price for it!

He tossed Double D into the bus next to them.

I stopped him from crashing into it!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Zero!

Me: You have no shame at all Zero! You make me sick!

I slashed him and cut open his face!

I slashed him and cut his chest!

Zero fired a missile from his suit at the bus, the vehicle exploding in a column of fire. But Double D flew out of the bus before recovering and hovering in midair.

Zero: You're not the only one who can fly!

Zero's suit began to fly up in the air as well as he flew towards Double D. And then, they continued flying up until Zero grabbed Double D by the collar.

Zero: Just give up! My suit is more advanced in every way!

Iron Boy: (smugly) How'd you solve the icing problem?

Zero: Icing problem?

His sensors flickered, the ice spreading more noticeably around his suit. The suit's eyes ceased glowing.

Iron Boy: Might want to look into it.

Double D banged on Zero's suit. It let go of him and fell helpless to the ground below.

Sabrina (Pokemon): That was actually very clever.

Me: You did that before didn't you Tony?

Iron Man: I sure did. It was against Ironmonger.

Me: Wow!

I punched the suit on Zero and smashed it!

Giratina fired an energy blast from his mouth and blasted Zero.

As Double D approved Zero, the villain got up, no longer frozen, and back-handed him away. But Double D threw a right punch to the IronWarHawkArmor's head. Zero brushes it off and quickly grabbed Double D in a bear hug. He squeezed tighter as the Iron Boy suit sparked and cracked.

Iron Boy: Flares!

Flares shot out of the suit, lighting up the area and blinding Zero. The unhinged villain groaned and released Double D. He recovered to find the area covered in smoke with no Double D in sight.

Zero: Very clever, Double D.

Iron Boy: (hiding behind a wall) Guys, I need a new plan. Can you distract him for me?

Heatwave: Thought you'd never ask!

Me: Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Barras: Lets do it!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Barras: MONARCH OF THE SHALLOW SEAS! ZYUOH BARRACUDA!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: YEAH! WHOA! That is cool!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Because you are not going to live long enough to regret it!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at him!

Barras: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Her head formed into deadly barracuda jaws and she bit his leg and ripped the armor off him!

Me: WHOA! Jaws as powerful like an Adamantium Steel Trap!

Fangry: (notices a building) Hey, Tony. Isn't this one of your buildings?

Iron Man: Yep. It has one of my unfinished Arc Reactors.

Iron Boy: Guys, keep fighting Zero. I need to talk to Linka privately.

Lincoln: (shrugs) Alright.

As we continued fighting Zero, Double D talked to Linka.

Iron Boy: We're going to have to overload the reactor and blast the roof.

Linka: Well, how are you going to do that?"

Iron Boy: You're going to do it. Go to the central console, open up all the circuits. When I get clear of the roof, I'll let you know. You're going to hit the master bypass button. It's going to fry everything up here.

Linka: Okay. I'm going in now.

Iron Boy: Make sure you wait till I clear the roof. I'll buy you some time.

Linka nodded.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Zero!

Barras: Lets do it Yamato!

Yamato: You got it!

Barras and Yamato: FLYING FISH SMASHER!

They flew and smashed and pulverized him all over!

It turns out we were fighting on the roof as Linka went down and inside theh building. Double D jumped onto Zero from behind. As Zero struggled to reach and grab Double Di off, the Iron Boy suit scanned the IronWarHawk suit and targeted a certain wire of the suit.

Iron Boy: (rips wire off) This looks important!

Zero's view turned to black, the suit's optic sensors shut off. As Linka continued pressing, flipping, and turning on switches and buttons. Zero continued wrestling Double D blind, before finally grabbing him from behind and tossing him over. Double D landed and slid onto the glass roof above the reactor, his helmet ripped off. As this was happening, Barras was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Kumiko!

Barras: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Palkia and Mega Giratina and they transformed and blasted Zero all over!

Lexx Loud, Taranee, Loki Loud, Aquaman, Tyler Bowman, Nora Valkyrie, Chazz, Ebonwumon, Kari and Stacy and Yost Black Widow, Yua Yaiba, Luke (Earthbound), Paula (Earthbound), Tamika, Philly Phil, Herbie, Kevin (Herbie Fully Loaded), Queen Athena and Bernard: ELEMENTAL STEAMPUNK GEAR FURYSTORM!

Lexx and Yost Black Widow: FIRESTORM WIDOW STRIKEBLAST!

Taranee and Yua Yaiba: FIRESTORM CANDRAKAR INFERNO BURST!

Loki Loud and Luke (Earthbound): PK FART DEATH BLAST!

Aquaman and Paula (Earthbound): PK MAELSTROM TSUNAMI BURST!

Tyler Bowman and Tamika: NATURE ROBOT LIFE BLAST!

Nora Valkyrie and Philly Phil: VOLCANIC PANCAKE HOT SAUCE THUNDERSTRIKE!

Chazz and Herbie: CHTHONIAN HELLFIRE FIRE DRIVE FORCE!

Ebonwumon and Kevin (Herbie Fully Loaded): IRISH NORTHERN BLAST!

Kari and Bianca: CELESTIAL STAR ARROW CHEESE STORM!

Stacy and Bernard: LIGHTNING RESCUE THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Zero all over the place.

Zero: I never had a taste for this sort of thing,

His helmet opened up to reveal his face, Katsuki's helmet in hand.

Zero: Nut I must admit, I'm deeply enjoying the suit!

He crushed the helmet and tossed it over at Double D's feet. Double

D looked at the destroyed helmet before looking up to his foe.

Zero: You finally outdid yourself, Double D. You made your parents, your fellow Eds, and the rest of the Cul De Sac Kids proud. Even the Kankers!

Linka: It's ready, Double D! Get off the roof!"

Zero raised his right arm and fired his repulsors on Double D. Double D raised his right arm, the arm flapping out as a shield, blocked the bullets. Unfortunately, the glass floor wasn't lucky. The glass beneath Double D shattered, causing Double D to drop and hang onto the solid beam ledges of the once glass roof. Zero continued firing, shattering all the remains glass.

Linka: Double D!

Zero: How ironic, Double D! Trying to rid the world of villains, you made me into its best one ever!

Iron Boy: Linka!

Zero: And now I'm going to fucking kill you with it!

Porygon Z: No, you don't! (charges at him)

Porygon Z blasted Zero all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Zero!

Zero stomped closer and fired a missile. It veered off course and blasted the concrete part of the roof.

Zero: You ripped out my targeting system!"

Iron Boy: Time to hit the button!

Linka: You told me not to!

Zero: Hold still, you little prick!

Zero fired another missile, over Double D's head.

It missed!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Poromon pecked at Zero and destroyed his machine guns!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Zero: NO!

Eddy: Get the fuck away from him!

Eddy fired blasts from his blaster and blasted Zero!

Nico: Take that!

Poliwag slapped Zero with his tail and destroyed his missile blasters!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto him and destroyed his jet packs!

Edzilla: IRON BOY RIPOFF NO HURT DOUBLE D!

He smashed and pulverized Zero!

Zero went at me.

Me: Not so fast!

I grabbed his suit!

Me: Now you will experience this

He saw his suit rusting and disintegrating!

Me: I'm using Blackheart's Sulfur Touch to destroy your suit!

Ghost Rider: Clever!

Then his suit was shattered and destroyed!

Me: Take that!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Zero: So, you've made it this far! (Smirks) But, now you're too late! THE REVERSE WORLD SHALL BE DESTROYED ALONG WITH ALL OF YOU! (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY)

Lincoln formed a massive ball of lightning in his left hand and he fired it at Zero's portal machine and destroyed it!

Zero: NO! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! DIE!

Zero went at me.

Me: Not so fast!

I grabbed his suit, then Zero saw his suit rusting and disintegrating!

Zero: WHAT IS THIS!?

Me: (Smirks) I'm using Blackheart's Sulfur Touch to destroy your suit!

Ghost Rider: Clever!

Then his suit was shattered and destroyed!

Me: Take that!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that you don't have your suit anymore, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You heard him, we've had it up to hear with you, Zero.

Lincoln went after Zero and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zero and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Zero: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, you psychopathic monster, this time, stay dead.

I went after Zero, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zero and they exploded with

incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Zero and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Zero, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a long time, you psychopath! Time to die.

Lincoln went wild on Zero as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Zero, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10

Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ZERO AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse!

Lincoln went at Zero and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he got scorched.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Zero, this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for all of our friends for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where your freedom ends here.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This had been a long time coming, Zero.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Zero. Time to put an end to this.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I'm gonna make suffer, Zero. You're gonna die a slow and painful death. Time to bleed, asshole!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Zero with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Zero as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Zero with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Zero. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus'

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the Sinnoh Region lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ZERO AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get put down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you will never return. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Zero.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Zero, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF ZERO TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you asshole.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Zero!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF ZERO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END THE MADNESS OF ZERO WAS ON!

Lincoln, Edd, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Zero and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zero, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Edd, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Zero even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in his forehead and we got a massive power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Zero and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Zero, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Zero.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror and chaos for the final time, now this is where you finally pay for all of your sins!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Zero and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Zero hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Zero was on his last legs, and the attack also exposed Shar, The Mistress of the Night, The Dark Lady, and The Lady of Loss from Dungeons and Dragons, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you psychopathic fucked-up genocidal madman and stupid penny store bootleg Iron Man knockoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Zero!

Ed Cowart: You are a shitty penny store bootleg Iron Man knockoff! Even Double D would do a better job being Iron Man than your shitty dull and ugly ass! Your sense of fashion is also shitty! BTW, nice leotard you're wearing, I bet it comes with man sizes! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart grabbed Zero without his Iron WarHawk suit all the way to the top of Mt. Everest, then he made Zero ski down at ludicrous speed which lasted 5 seconds before crashing at the bottom.

Zero: (Dizzy) But, I want to wear the pink one, Mommy.

Then, Ed Cowart shoved a lobster down Zero's pants, which the lobster then chomped Zero's crotch making him scream like an opera singer, and then, he wedgied Zero and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he fired an exploding cherry pie at Zero which explodes covering Zero with cherry pie filling and he finished by firing super hot spicy buffalo sauce, super hot sauce and super hot nacho cheese.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Mercury Black as he flips him the finger) TAKE THAT, YOU ASSHOLE! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Ed Cowart: Now then, no mercy this time, Zero! This is for trying to ruin Double D's good image yet again and trying to destroy The Reverse World once more, you psychopathic fucked-up genocidal madman! NUT SHOT FINAL SMASH: CROTCH DESTROYER!

Ed Cowart punched Zero's crotch repeatedly and finished by charging his fist with explosive energy then he punched Zero's crotch, causing an explosion that completely destroyed Zero's crotch leaving Zero in extremely excruciating pain and screaming like a chipmunk!

Everyone: (WINCES) OOH! BRUTAL!

Shar tried to break out, but she couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Zero off, and then, we deal with Shar.

Then Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Kangor, Trapster, Saix, Spot, U Foes, Madame Masque, and Cheshire came.

Nico: Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Kangor, Trapster, Saix, Spot, U Foes, Madame Masque, and Cheshire,

Zero: Don't just stand...

POW!

I punched him down.

Me: You're delusional if you think our frenemies will listen to you!

Firebrand: The IronWarHawk suit took the effect of the Sulfur Touch. So, Zero's not dead yet.

Me: Nah I didn't want Zero to die immediately from that. So I just destroyed the suit only.

Firebrand: Good thinking.

Man Boy: (to Iron Boy) Tell me you're not thinking of having Linka press that button

The look on Iron Boy's face was all we needed to see for his answer.

Femme Fetale: (sighs) Let's just let him do what he needs to do.

Me: Yeah.

Trapster: (to Poromon) We heard you ate Mr. Mind.

Poromon belched and smiled.

Kangor: (to Randy) (Jamaican Accent) You should take care of that Froakie, mon.

Randy: I will.

?: That is awesome!

A figure came and it was RABBITCON from episode 7 of Time Force!

Rabbitcon, like all other mutants, was created in the result of a science accident. Before the events of the season, he was captured by Time Force.

He was released by Ransik in the seventh episode to attack the city. Rabbitcon attacked Silver Hills with army of Cyclobots and encountered the Rangers. Trip offered Rabbitcon a chance to surrender without a battle, but the mutant refused and the battle started. Rabbitcon nearly defeated Trip with his electrical laser whip, but Trip defeated the mutant with his Time Strike.

Rabbitcon was nearly defeated, but he removed a chain of his DNA and enlarged himself. In the giant battle, the mutant tried to battle the Rangers' Zords with his powerful eye laser, but was defeated by the Time Flyers. He was eventually defeated and frozen by the Time Force Megazord

* * *

Trip: Rabbitcon!

Rabbitcon: Hello Trip!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to attack Silver Hills. Trip offered you to surrender but you said no.

Rabbitcon: Good memory and yes that's right.

Me: Yep.

Rabbitcon: Too bad I didn't get my own episode.

William: That's a shame

Me: Actually you did have your own episode.

Rabbitcon: Oh right. I forgot.

Nico: Yeah. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

* * *

Kevin Reynolds, Topher (Total Drama), Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, Oven Jamen, Doomwing and Fire Lord (Theme including Topher (Total Drama)) - Nico's rescue was dealing with Mr. Mind

---

Firebrand was first.

Firebrand (to Kevin): Nico's rescue was dealing with Mr. Mind. He was giant sized this time.

Kevin: Boy he sure wss! He was over 50 feet tall and had amazing and intense lightning powers too!

Topher (Total Drama): You got that right!

Bossom: Wow what a battle! In the end we used Lisa's shrink ray and shrunk him down and Poromon ate him!

LOUD HUGE BELCH!

They laughed!

Twilight Sparkle: Poromon said he tasted like chicken.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was funny.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Starshine Sparkle: Now we've seen the last of him. We got rid of that monster that started the battles with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Spyro: That is for sure.

Firebrand: You got that right! Lets do it!

Kevin used the Vistamp of Firebrand and the Idiot World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Flora, Izu, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Dooku, Rhinoblast and Goto Imasuji (Theme including Izu) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Hugin the Runick Wings, Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, Kurikara Divincarnate, Lovely Labrynth of the Silver Castle and Protecting Spirit Loagaeth

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy (to Flora): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Hugin the Runick Wings, Saffira, Dragon Queen of the Voiceless Voice, Kurikara Divincarnate, Lovely Labrynth of the Silver Castle and Protecting Spirit Loagaeth. Nico, Storm Owl's team, Warden Smith's team, and the others did good battling them.

Flora: Yeah they sure did and it was really awesome and cool

Izu: You got that right!

Yuki Yuna: You should have seen the gene-slammer that came from Dark Gale. It was a Mega Giratina gene-slammer named Kimiko Tenkuji and she is a really powerful force to be reckoned with. She is Takeru of Kamen Rider Ghost's sister and she is also Kamen Rider Erikkson and she has the powers and abilities of the great Leif Erikkson. J.D. got a shock out of it because he is descended from Leif Erikkson.

Coconut Cream: Yeah that was cool!

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there but that is cool!

Firestorm Shimmer:Yeah it sure was something.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We were amazed by it!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) We sure were.

Sunburn: That is for sure!

Man Boy: WHOA! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Flora used the Vistamp of Man Boy and the Linphea World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and nature and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, Etoile Cyber, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, Katherine (Catherine), Hydrax and Angewomon (Fusion) (Theme including Etoile Cyber) - Lincoln's Rescue was battling Dark Watery and Joyce Crandall

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale (to Alexis): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was battling Dark Watery and Joyce Crandall. How was it?

Alexis: It was REALLY intense! Joyce Crandall was trying to use the power of the Dark Watery to make the 6th Great Lake and kill everyone!

Etoile Cyber: But we made sure she paid for her crimes!

Sasame: We sent her to the Black Abyss forever.

Applejack: Yeah we sure did and we stopped another one of Lincoln's most dastardly varmints.

Apple Star: Yeah we sure did!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there!

Apple Bloom: Yeah what a monster.

Flashwing: Yep!

Femme Fatale: Boy that is amazing! Thank goodness! Lets do it!

Alexis used the Vistamp of Femme Fatale and the White Night World Gear and they fired waves of energy and ice and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Altair (Bakugan), Lady Ninja Yae, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Elestomp and Wild Elephink (Theme including Altair (Bakugan)) - The Mascots flying a drone

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) (Jamaican Accent) The Mascots were flying a drone earlier today, mon. ...I hope they didn't get into any trouble.

Randy Cunningham: It was a really amazing and awesome drone! But no they didn't get in trouble thank goodness.

Altair: It was awesome! They flew it over the city and found a couple of crimes in progress and we got alerted to them before they began.

Lady Nnja Yae: Yeah that was fast thinking.

Rarity: It was really amazing and great of them to get a drone darlings.

Erica Tala: I agree there too!

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was cool.

Rarity (G5): That is for sure darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle:You got that right.

Sweetie Belle: Drones are really neat.

Gill Grunt: They sure are!

Kangor: That is really amazing mon. Lets do it!

Randy used the Vistamp for Kangor and the Banana World Gear and they fired waves of bananas, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Lego Thor, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, Bruiser Unversed, Glasses Org and Tactimon (Theme including Lego Thor) - The next gene-slammer was for Mega Palkia

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster (To Rocket): The next gene-slammer was for Mega Palkia. What's her name?

Rocket Raccoon: Her name is Barras and she is also the Barracuda Jyuman and the Barracuda Zyuohger!

Lego Thor: Thou would like her. She is also Yamato's sister.

Jasmine: Yeah no kidding and that was cool! She is the Aqua Blue Zyuohger for the Barracuda.

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome! And she was really glad that Ginis was killed earlier too.

Comet Thunder: That is for sure!

Sprite Thunder: I agree there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding! What Ginis did was nuts but we're glad that he is gone.

Scootaloo: Same here.

Whirlwind: I agree there too.

Trapster: Thank goodness. Lets do it!

Rocket used the Vstamp of Trapster and the Raccoon World Gear and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Carol, Astro Man, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, Lava Bubble, Crescent Moon Mask and Moon Monster (Regular Show) (Theme including Astro Man)) - Double D has his day next and we're going after Zero

---

Saix was next.

Saix (to Carol): Double D has his day next. He's going after Zero

Carol: Yeah he sure is! We got a call earlier last night about Zero in his armor attacking the Sinnoh Region and that was intense!

Astro Man: Yeah it sure was!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: And Lincoln told Officer Jenny to have everyone barricade themselves in their homes until we got there.

Fluttershy: This is going to be a really amazing battle though.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure is and it's getting good so far.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right!

Bluebell: I am having a lot of fun on this too.

Fluttershy (G5): Me too.

Tornado Bolt: This is gonna be fun and cool.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja ja we're ready.

Stealth Elf: Same here.

Saix: That's the spirit! Lets do it!

Carol used the Vistamp of Saix and the Moon World Gear and they fired waves of moonight, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Erica (Pokemon), Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, Mog, Ringbah and Gatekeeper (Yu Yu Hakusho) (Theme including Erica (Pokemon)) - Zero is going to pay for his crimes

---

Spot was next.

Spot (to Ed Grant): Zero is going to pay for his crimes. Including attacking Officer Jenny earlier!

Ed Grant: I know! Good thing we told her what to do before we left for the rescue earlier.

Erica: Yeah no kidding there! Thank goodness!

Kujaku: But we're going to make sure Zero pays big time for his crimes!

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper is going to pay big time!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there as well.

Citrine PIe: That is fr sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that stupid party pooper is going down

Featherweight: He sure is!

Sprocket: YEAH! Jerk!

Spot: You said it! Lets do it!

Ed Grant used the Vistamp of Spot and the Hulk World Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Shang, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), Mortal Kombat Frost, Flower Kunoichi Rangers and Universe 666 Lothor (Theme including Shang) - Double D's Akuma is an INSANE VERSION OF HIMSELF!

The U-Foes were next.

Vector (to Syd): Double D's Akuma is an INSANE VERSION OF HIMSELF!

Vapor: What can he do?

Syd: Well he is a REALLY NASTY AND CRAZY Feral Version of Double D. As you can see he ripped apart many of Zero's men here to shreds and splattered much of their blood, guts and bodies all over the place!

X-Ray: HOLY SHIT! What a bloodbath! Were you guys hurling your guts out?

Shang: Oh man they sure were!

Virgo: Mostly just Twilight and friends though.

Lime: He was made because of Eddy barking too many orders for Double D to handle and he snapped and went all nutsy cuckoo bonkers and vowed to rip Eddy to shreds!

Starlight Glimmer: It was awful!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! We love Eddy but that is going too far even for him in the Akuma's world.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Cozy Glow: That was bloody and brutal!

Raven Bishop: It sure was!

Hex: Yeah!

Ironclad: Boy no kidding there!

Vector: Yeah! Lets do it!

Syd used the Vistamp of the U-Foes and the Elemental World Gear and they fired waves of elements, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Wanda, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, Argit, Lethal Doggler II and Calendar Girl (Theme including Wanda)) - Zero is going to Rue the day he messed with Double D's image

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque (to Timmy): Zero is going to Rue the day he messed with Double D's image. But that's not all he did.

Timmy Turner: Yeah no kidding! He tried to destroy the Reverse World and send a glacier down to this spot!

Wanda: That is for sure sport!

Emma: No kidding there!

Princess Celestia: Yeah and he tried to make sure that Ash and friends suffered big time!

Dawn Eclipse: What a monster!

Princess Celestia (G5): We're ready for him though! Everyone fought him the first time back in 2021 and that was an intense battle too!

King Solar: Yeah that was awesome!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there!

Amber Morning: Many of us weren't there when it happened but it was cool!

Spotlight: I'll never forget seeing the Reverse World for the First Time. It was amazing!

Madame Masque: Boy that is awesome! Let do it!

Timmy used the Vistamp of Madame Masque and the Fairy World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and light and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Gothitelle, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, Magnet Man EXE, Babe Ruthless and Cheshire Cat (Theme including Gothitelle) - Zero is a monster!

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire (to Casey): Zero is a monster! I hope Giratina helps us too.

Casey: He has and its been really amazing! Also as you can see we've been blasting many of Zero's men with amazing tanks and weapons with intense power and superior numbers.

Gothitelle: You got that right and it sure is amazing and intense.

Lena Isis: Yeah no kidding! And its been a REALLY explosive fight as you can see. Hunter said it was like what happened when he and J.D. from his world battled the forces of Mengsk on planet Korhal IV.

Princess Luna: That was awesome and intense!

Dusk Eclipse: It sure was!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding and it was explosive!

Moondust: I agree there as well.

Snowdrop: Same here.

Gari: I agree too.

Blackout: No kidding!

Cheshire: So awesome! Lets do it!

Casey used the Vistamp for Cheshire and the Jungle World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Yusuke Godai, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rabbitcon

---

Rabbitcon was next.

Rabbitcon: Boy this was really explosive!

Nico: You're telling me!

May: No kidding!

Universe 666 May: So awesome!

Rabbitcon: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Zero, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really hurt that bastard

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

Yusuke Godai: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned the Vortex Blasters and they formed the cannon.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and fired the cannon and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was shrunk down to the size of an action figure.

Eli put him in a pod.

Nico: Rabbitcon you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Barras, you're in for a treat.

Tsukasa: This one's for you.

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Eagle!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Shark!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Elephant!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Lion!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh Tiger!

Kamen Ride: Zyuoh The World!

Tsukasa turned into Zyuoh Eagle and Daiki summoned clones of the Zyuohgers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

They turned into the Zyuohgers too!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized Zero all over.

Riggan Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Chromedome, Edd, Linka and Weirdwolf used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Chromedome and Edd: LASER IRON BLAST!

Linka and Weirdwolf: LIGHTNING WOLF FURY BLAST!

Lexx of the Gold and 2016 Morbucks: GOLDEN MONEY BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: MELTING ATLANTIS BLAST!

Taranee of Fire and Heatwave: FIRESTORM FLAME BLAST!

Loki of Farts and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF WIND BLAST!

Tyler of the Supernoobs and Touch and Go: CYBER LASER BARRAGE!

Nora of the Pancakes and Po Kong: SMASHING PANCAKE MOUNTAIN BLAST!

Chazz of the Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: HELLFIRE TITANIUM BLAST!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: NORTHERN STONE BLAST!

Kari of the Light and Arbormon: LIGHT WOOD BLAST!

Stacy Bolton of the Lightning and Ranamon: LIGHTNING MAYHEM BLAST!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Gala Nature, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma:

LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Tikka Sunrise, Edd, Linka, Ash, Dawn and Shaymin: LIFE POKEMON BARRAGE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and nature.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you are done running loose, Zero, this is where your miserable life ends. IRON MAN ELEMENT STYLE: CLASSIC ARMOR!

Mai Shiranui: IRON MAN FIRE STYLE: INFERNO ARMOR!

Yuna Kamihara: IRON MAN WATER STYLE: HYDRO ARMOR!

Toph: IRON MAN EARTH STYLE: SUBTERRANEAN DRILL ARMOR!

Makoto Nanaya: IRON MAN WIND STYLE STEALTH ARMOR!

Sari Sumdac: IRON MAN LIGHTNING STYLE MAGNETIC ARMOR!

Lincoln and the girls donned elemental Iron Man armors and they pulverized Zero hard!

Zero's armor began rebuilding itself.

Zero: (smirks):You think I didn't have a backup plan for whenever my armor gets destroyed? Thank goodness for nanotechnnology

Me: Very genius!

Iron Boy: Linka, Push it now!

Linka pushed the button. She ran as the arc reactor exploded out in a massive wave of energy and electricity, blasting Double D away.

The electricity and energy courses through Zero who yelled out in pain and anguish as his nanotechnology was destroyed. The arc reactor exploded outward, a massive beam of pure energy shooting up into the sky.

His armor was destroyed again!

Zs'Skayr: Time for some pain!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted him brutally!

Zero: (weakly) I...still...live.

Zs'Skayr: (picks him up) Wanna bet?

He grabbed him by his head and then...

SQUELCH!

HE RIPPED HIM IN HALF DOWN THE MIDDLE AND SPLATTERED BLOOD AND GUTS EVERYWHERE!

Lincoln and his harem: IRON MAN FINAL SMASH: MEGA PROTON CANNON!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Proton Cannon at Zero which wiped him out, and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is that.

Me: You said it. Now, we are finally rid of Zero for good.

Lincoln: We showed him how much we'd grown and evolved over the past five years, and he finally paid the price for his madness. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Shar.

We then turned our attention to Shar who was still in suspended animation.

Shar: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbing around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Shar with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Elizabeth Swann Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Shar, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Shar, you tried to start the Cycle of Night and extinguish all lifeforms into void and darkness, that is an act of omnicide, and for that, you deserve to be sentenced to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ELIZABETH SWANN COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ELIZABETH SWANN COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Elizabeth Swann Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Shar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The

Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Elizabeth Swann Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Shar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY

INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELIZABETH SWANN COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ELIZABETH SWANN COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Elizabeth Swann Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Elizabeth Swann Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of The Bahamas on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, dragons, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, spirits, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elizabeth Swann Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Elizabeth Swann Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elizabeth Swann Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elizabeth Swann Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bahamas Eternal Darkness Light Carnage Tsunami Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bahamas Eternal Darkness Light Carnage Tsunami Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Elizabeth Swann Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Elizabeth Swann Cooper, The Carnage Tsunami of Bloodbath Bay of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Carnage, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Captain LeFwee of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Carnage, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリザベス・スワン・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のブラッドバ

ス・ベイの大虐殺の津波、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、大虐殺、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のキャプテン・ルフウィーの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の力究極の善、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、大虐殺、アライグマ、幽霊泥棒、フェニックス、そして天使

Elizabeth Swann Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BAHAMAS MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BAHAMAS ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT CARNAGE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BAHAMAS ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT CARNAGE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY

INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BAHAMAS ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT CARNAGE STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Elizabeth Swann Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Shar as she screamed in pain as she got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bahamas Eternal Darkness Light Carnage Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Bahamas Eternal Darkness Light Carnage Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned her, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that nihilistic goddess of darkness for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-

Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Shar, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED SHAR TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you nihilistic goddess of darkness.

Lincoln, Elizabeth Swann Cooper, Nico, and I went after Shar, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shar, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Elizabeth Swann Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Elizabeth Swann Cooper, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Shar even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Shar and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Shar, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Shar.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to all of the realms, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Shar and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Shar hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Shar was on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Shar and he began absorbing her and assimilated Shar's Shadow Creation, Umbrakinesis, Swordfighting, Manipulation, Illusions, and

Divine Powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Shar and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and she was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Elizabeth Swann Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Elizabeth Swann Cooper: It's over for you, Shar, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that nihilistic goddess of darkness, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elizabeth.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Elizabeth.

Suddenly, Elizabeth Swann Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elizabeth Swann Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Elizabeth Swann Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Elizabeth, you transformed and you guys really let Shar have it.

Me: That's for sure, and she got what she deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Garnet.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Garnet.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Giselle Greenwood, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Garnet, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Giselle Greenwood, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Garnet, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals. She's known as The Garnet Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Giselle Greenwood came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Alvará Craven, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Moth and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Giselle's parents and her little sister, Gina, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Alvará Craven and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Giselle lost both her parents and her little sister, Gina, and Alvará Craven killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

All of us ran to where Double D was.

Saix: (worried) Is he?

We sighed in relief as Double D got up.

Spot: Oh, thank God!

Eddy: Thank goodness Sockhead!

X Ray: Had us worried for a moment!

Ironclad: Sorry about the suit though.

Double D: Nothing a good overnight repair will fix. And now, I'm taking a nap. (falls asleep):

Me: He just needs to sleep.

Madame Masque: He's earned it.

Me: Man brutal battle!

Cheshire: Thanks for helping us, Giratina!

Giratina nodded.

Me: Man that was intense!

Qin: It sure was!

Nico: Great jbb today everyone.

Eddy: (To the viewers) Double D saved everyone today.

Me: He sure did.

We went back home and got Double D put into bed and told everyone to be quiet.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Zero is gone forever.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure. That bastard finally got what he deserved, and now, The Reverse World is safe from that monster.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a

wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Alexander Avalon was out in the city and looking out into the skies.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Shadow Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Rain Card, and that one was an intense capture since Sakura had to capture both it and The Wood Card and keep the house from being destroyed, but we'll be ready for them.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, but we're ready.

* * *

Meanwhile in Japan, Guren and team were getting ready for our arrival.

Guren: I'm excited for this.

Beni: Me too!

Ceylan: Same here!

Gen: We're ready for Vilius.

Guren: Lets do it! TENKAI UP!

In a flash of light they transformed!

TO BE CONTINUED...

Another awesome chapter done.

Zero is done for.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders,

Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Frankenstrike, Winona Weather, Nocturnal Thunder, Pika Plasma, Ashina Valerian and Melania Douglas as well as Deceptron, Weather Dopant, SCP 2789, Mothma, Evil HERO Malicious Bane and Gill Man (Creature From The Black Lagoon) and we're going to battle the Giant Ant from the Powerpuff Girls episode Bubblevision and we're going to send it to the M.O.E. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Spiketail Drake and Mad Dog of Darkness. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Numbers 4, 3, 2, and 1.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Lori Loud, Jessie Knudson, Joan Bolton, and Anastasia VS. Rasputin

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Great Lakes City, and we're here to take down the clone of DarkNeptune who has The Dark Rain Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Rain Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of DarkNeptune, and we're going to meet Giselle Greenwood, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Garnet, she's Lincoln's Guardian

Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals. She's known as The Garnet Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Giselle Greenwood came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Alvará Craven, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Moth and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Giselle's parents and her little sister, Gina, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Alvará Craven and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Lori's day to shine is next! Brace yourselves guys as we battle Vilius and Rasputin!

See you all next time.

QUARTON BATTLES

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! IT'S LORI'S DAY TO SHINE!

This is a chapter for the show Tenkai Knights

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a beautiful flower planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over the flowers, all plants, and nature, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

But, there were also nine hooded figures also on the planet. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Flowerraira, a beautiful flower planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Flowerrairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over the flowers, all plants, and nature, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Flowerrairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man! A flower planet. Plus, I also saw nine hooded figures there, but I have a feeling they are connected to Maria Ying Xiao and her sisters. I better check it out.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Flowerraira once inhabited by Th Flowerrairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Flowerraira, it truly is a beautiful planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Flowerraira.

Lincoln: There it is.

?: You've made it.

Then, the nine hooded figures came out, they were dressed in red robes, but their heads and faces were covered by the red robes.

Hooded Figure: We've been waiting for you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: How do you know me?

Then, the hooded figures removed their hoods: they were nine males with the same crimson red hair as Maria Ying Xiao and her sisters, but the other eight males have streaks in their hair, they were also extremely strong, and they also have angel wings: the leader has rainbow angel wings just like Maria Ying Xiao, and the other eight have colored angel wings just like Maria's sisters.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Michael Ying Xiao, Alan Ying Xiao, Henry Ying Xiao, Hunter Ying Xiao, Marcus Ying Xiao, Gabriel Ying Xiao, Peyton Ying Xiao, Logan Ying Xiao, and Nicholas Ying Xiao!

Michael Ying Xiao: Good to see you again, Lincoln. And I suppose you're wanting to ask why we're here, right?

Lincoln: That's right.

Alan Ying Xiao: Well, we got bad news: in two days, Dark Chase Young's going to return from The Warp, and needless to say, he's really pissed off to the extreme.

Lincoln: The second part of The Prophecy, the time's finally come.

Henry Ying Xiao: Correct. We'd known about The Prophecy for many years, same with Maria and our sisters, it was told to us by our parents in China, and we swore to help you in this. Our sisters helped out first, and they taught you all of their powers and gave you the power of The Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and the powers of the creatures of the elements and the Elemental Forces: The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps.

Hunter Ying Xiao: That's right, and now, it's our turn. Can you lie down on the stone slab?

Lincoln lied down on the stone slab that appeared out of nowhere, and then, the brothers chanted an incantation in Chinese. Suddenly, something appeared through waves of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Sand, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulae, Suns, Aurora, and Moonlight: The Immortal Phoenix and Mighty Dragon of Fire, The Yuki Onna of Ice, The Mermaid of Water, The Thunderbird of Lightning, The Sylph of Wind, The Golem and

Minotaur of Earth, The Fairy and Elf of Light, The Ghost and Shadow Wisp of Darkness, The Wolf of Moonlight, and The Griffin of Nature, along with the animals that're associated with each element, along with the septillions of souls of the ancient tribes that are close friends with these creatures of myth.

Michael Ying Xiao, Alan Ying Xiao, Henry Ying Xiao, Hunter Ying Xiao, Marcus Ying Xiao, Gabriel Ying Xiao, Peyton Ying Xiao, Logan Ying Xiao, and Nicholas Ying Xiao: Ancient Powers of ages and eons past, Mythical Beasts of the Elemental Forces of Nature, we bring before you The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. We ask you now to merge with Lincoln Loud, to make sure he is now ready for when he faces the immortal monster responsible not only for the dark events of 1621 and trying to kill him to prevent the prophecy from coming true, but also, for 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd wrought upon any he'd crossed paths with!

Then, a massive circle of Chinese characters appeared around Lincoln with the Trigrams of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind appearing underneath, and then, The Immortal Phoenix and Mighty Dragon of Fire, The Yuki Onna of Ice, The Mermaid of Water, The Thunderbird of Lightning, The Sylph of Wind, The Golem and Minotaur of Earth, The Fairy and Elf of Light, The Ghost and Shadow Wisp of Darkness, The Wolf of Moonlight, and The Griffin of Nature, along with the animals that're associated with each element, along with the septillions of souls of the ancient tribes that were close friends with these creatures of myth, began entering Lincoln's body and the mythical beasts and animals of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind, and the souls of the ancient tribes that were close friends with these mythical creatures also merged with him, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When the ritual was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and colored aura with the elements of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well.

Lincoln: Whoa, what was that ritual you performed on me. I feel even more powerful than ever.

Michael Ying Xiao: That was a very powerful and long forgotten ancient magic ritual we'd found in the ancient magic books of our family's library known as The Elemental Beastheart Transmigration, like the Phoenixheart Transmigration Talia's people used on her 7,700 years ago in Ireland, this very powerful ritual we used merged you with The Immortal Phoenix and Mighty Dragon of Fire, The Yuki Onna of Ice, The Mermaid of Water, The Thunderbird of Lightning, The Sylph of Wind, The Golem and Minotaur of Earth, The Fairy and Elf of Light, The Ghost and Shadow Wisp of Darkness, The Wolf of Moonlight, and The Griffin of Nature, along with the animals that're associated with each element, along with the septillions of souls of the ancient tribes that were close friends with these creatures of myth.

Alan Ying Xiao: And you gained all of their powers, abilities, and other incredible powers and abilities as well. Now, there's one last thing you got to do.

Lincoln: Already on that.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a rainbow-colored gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Flowerraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Flowerraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over flowers, all plants, and nature, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue aura with flowers and flower petals surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over flowers, all plants, and nature, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Flowerraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Flowerraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals

and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Flowerraira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Flowerraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others. And your sisters are going to enjoy seeing you guys again.

Michael Ying Xiao: I can guess.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, along with bringing Michael Ying Xiao, Alan Ying Xiao, Henry Ying Xiao, Hunter Ying Xiao, Marcus Ying Xiao, Gabriel Ying Xiao, Peyton Ying Xiao, Logan Ying Xiao, and Nicholas Ying Xiao with him who went to their new rooms and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Flowerraira, it was a beautiful flower planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Flowerrairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters. Oh, Maria, I got a surprise for you and your other sisters. You can come in now.

Then, Michael Ying Xiao, Alan Ying Xiao, Henry Ying Xiao, Hunter Ying Xiao, Marcus Ying Xiao, Gabriel Ying Xiao, Peyton Ying Xiao, Logan Ying Xiao, and Nicholas Ying Xiao came in, and when Maria and her sisters saw them, they were stunned.

Maria Ying Xiao: Michael Ying Xiao, Alan Ying Xiao, Henry Ying Xiao, Hunter Ying Xiao, Marcus Ying Xiao, Gabriel Ying Xiao, Peyton Ying Xiao, Logan Ying Xiao, and Nicholas Ying Xiao!

Alan Ying Xiao: Hey, girls.

They hugged.

Me: Whoa! You never told us you had brothers!

Lincoln: I was the only one who knew it, and there's something you should hear.

Lincoln explained everything, and when he did, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh, shit. So, Dark Chase Young's going to return in two days?!

Henry Ying Xiao: That's correct, he's going to return.

Eli: But, we'll be ready for him.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: And you guys used The Elemental Beastheart Transmigration on Lincoln.

Allie Ying Xiao: You guys found out about it when you looked into our parents' collection of ancient magic books. I knew it.

Me: Elemental Beastheart Transmigration? What's that?

Maria Ying Xiao: Just like The Phoenixheart Transmigration Talia's people used on her 7,700 years ago in Ireland, The Elemental Beastheart Transmigration is an ancient and very powerful and long forgotten magic ritual they'd found in the ancient magic books of our family's library.

Hunter Ying Xiao: And we used it to merge Lincoln with The Immortal Phoenix and Mighty Dragon of Fire, The Yuki Onna of Ice, The Mermaid of Water, The Thunderbird of Lightning, The Sylph of Wind, The Golem and Minotaur of Earth, The Fairy and Elf of Light, The Ghost and Shadow Wisp of Darkness, The Wolf of Moonlight, and The Griffin of Nature, along with the animals associated with each element, along with the septillions of souls of the ancient tribes that were close friends with these creatures of myth.

Talia Houou Flameheart: (Irish Accent) That's incredible.

Gabrielle Ying Xiao: This ancient ritual hadn't been performed on anyone not even in ancient times, but you chose to perform the ritual on Lincoln because you knew Dark Chase Young was going to return.

Gabriel Ying Xiao: Exactly.

Nico: Either way, you guys just helped out Lincoln in a huge way. So, you guys have the same powers as your sisters.

Michael Ying Xiao: Correct. I am The Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born the powers of The Eight Demon Sorcerers, Shendu, Dai Gui, Po Kong, Tso Lan, Hsi Wu, Bai Tza, and Tchang Zu, along with rainbow angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder and Wind, and I'm the master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and I also have mastery of all the powers of the creatures of the elements and the Elemental Forces themselves: The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps.

Michael Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a crimson red version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Alan Ying Xiao: I'm The Ambassador of Shendu, Demon Sorcerer of Fire and Master of The Flames of the Phoenix and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Shendu, The Demon Sorcerer of Fire, along with red angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of Fire.

Alan Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a red version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Henry Ying Xiao: I'm The Ambassador of Bai Tza, Demon Sorcerer of Water and Master of The Waters of The Mermaid and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Bai Tza, The Demon Sorcerer of Water, along with blue angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of water.

Henry Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in an aqua blue version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Hunter Ying Xiao: I'm The Ambassador of Dai Gui, Demon Sorcerer of Earth and Master of The Earth of The Golem and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Dai Gui, The Demon Sorcerer of Earth, along with green angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of earth.

Henry Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a green version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Marcus Ying Xiao: I'm The Ambassador of Po Kong, Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain and Master of The Earth of The Golem and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Po Kong, The Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain, along with green angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of earth.

Henry Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a green version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Gabriel Ying Xiao: I'm The Ambassador of Xiao Fung, Demon Sorcerer of Wind and Master of The Wind of The Sylph and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Xiao Fung, The Demon Sorcerer of Wind, along with blue angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of wind.

Gabriel Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a sky blue version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Peyton Ying Xiao: I'm The Ambassador of Tchang Zu, Demon Sorcerer of Lightning and Master of The Lightning of The Thunderbird and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Tchang Zu, The Demon Sorcerer of Lightning, along with blue angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of lightning.

Peyton Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a neon blue version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Logan Ying Xiao: I'm The Ambassador of Tso Lan, Demon Sorcerer of The Moon and Master of The Darkness of The Shadow Wisp and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Tso Lan, The Demon Sorcerer of The Moon, along with black angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of darkness and gravity.

Logan Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a purple version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Nicholas Ying Xiao: And I'm The Ambassador of Hsi Wu, Demon Sorcerer of The Sky and Master of The Wind of The Sylph and a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and I too was also born with the powers of Hsi Wu, The Demon Sorcerer of The Sky, along with blue angel wings, immortality, and invincibility, and I also have full fledge mastery over the powers of the sky.

Logan Ying Xiao removed his robe, and he was dressed in a sky blue version of Lau Wong's outfit from Bujingai: The Forsaken City, and he has a double-edged broadsword holstered on his back with Chinese longsword horizontally holstered.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: Each of them have the same powers as their sisters, and they're also allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and friends of Lincoln.

Nicholas Ying Xiao: We're not like the despicable brothers of Hilary Thestalos and her friends and The Seraphina Sisters, we have honor and we respect Lincoln and his family.

Nico: That's cool, and I can guess you also defended him from his enemies along with Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: They did more than that, they also taught Lincoln in all the martial arts styles in Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Judo, Tae Kwon Do and over 100,000,000 styles of Kung Fu, Judo, Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Karate and many more and how to use the powers of lightning, wind, earth, metal, wood, crystal, ice, light, and darkness, and swordfighting and spellcasting.

We were stunned.

Me: HOLY MOLY!

Nico: Whoa...! I can imagine Lincoln would easily dominate the local martial arts tournaments with the moves they and all of you taught him.

Arpina Huoqiang: Along with the Fire Fist styles of me and our entire Sisterhood which he became a master of in a short amount of time.

Lynn: I'd fallen victim to Lincoln using their Fire Fist styles and the martial arts styles in Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Judo, Tae Kwon Do and over 100,000,000 styles of Kung Fu, Judo, Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Karate, and many more.

Lori was asleep.

Butterfree had a golf club and a ball ready.

Butterfree: FORE!

WHACK!

She hit the ball and then...

BONK!

IT HIT LORI ON HER HEAD!

Lori: (SCREAMS) OUCH!

Butterfree: Rise and Shine Lori!

Lori: OW! That was literally a nasty alarm clock. (GASP) It's my big day today!

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Lori. WHOA! Nasty lump on her head.

Lori: Blame my alarm clock.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Giant Ant, and it's causing havoc in Townsville.

Blossom: Oh no, The Giant Ant!

Bubbles: Yikes!

Lana: Can we eat him?

Lincoln: No, Lana. We're going to send it to The Masters of Evil, after we take it down and stop it from causing havoc in Townsville.

Lana: Aw.

Buttercup: Trust me, Lana, this is one bug you do not want to eat!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Chinese jian longsword holstered horizontally, The Wailing Dark sword, The Sword of Tengu and the other longswords that he'd forged began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Longsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large longsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of

Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 9'11" massive, wide, double-edged, gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 8'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold ring in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel.

Henry Ying Xiao: Well, that's new.

Lincoln: You also knew I also learned how to use two swords, and I've had a lot of practice. Alright, now let's head for the Townsville sector and take care of The Giant Ant.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to the Townsville sector to help Crimson Napalm unlock his Rainbow Power and take down The Giant Ant and send it to The Masters of Evil.

We were off to the Towsville Sector.

Over in the Townsville sector was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D

Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Frankenstrike, Winona Weather, Nocturnal Thunder, Pika Plasma, Ashina Valerian and Melania Douglas as well as Deceptron, Weather Dopant, SCP 2789, Mothma, Evil HERO Malicious Bane and Gill Man (Creature From The Black Lagoon) and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: We're going to need a lot of bug spray for this one.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Ymir: This is a nasty and huge ant.

Varie: It sure is.

Fu: This is one ant I don't want around.

Lola: No kidding.

Me: It's like something out of the 1954 movie Them!

Nico: I remember that.

Frankenstrike: I'm going to have some deep fried ant for breakfast.

Lana: YUMMY!

Nico: Frankenstrike, I want to thank you, Deceptron, and your teams for coming

Frankenstrike: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Winona Weather: I'm ready to strike with lightning.

Me: Yeah!

Blossom: I can't believe we're battling this giant ant again.

Me: How did you girls battle this ant before?

Blossom: Well it was really challenging. But also Bubbles was having problems with her vision. She was going blind.

She told us what happened.

Bubbles has trouble seeing while her sisters Blossom and Buttercup are busy battling a giant ant attacking Townsville. Though the battle seemed to progress, several erratic judgments and actions force the girls to retreat and have Bubbles evaluated.

After a set of tests is done to check her vision, including a standard eye test, the Professor prescribes Bubbles a set of much-needed glasses so improve it. Because of how she looks with them on, Blossom and Buttercup laugh at her looks and passively discourage her from wearing them; however, the Professor does not laugh at her and says the glasses make her look super, and tells her it doesn't matter what her sisters say and what's important is if she helps them fight crime, and reminds her not to let anything her sisters say get to her.

Returning to action, her sisters struggle with the giant ant as Bubbles becomes reluctant to use her glasses as prescribed and her vision is compromised. In time, crushed by the giant ant, they plead for Bubbles to use her glasses despite their previous teasing. Her glasses' lenses were so thick that they magnified her eye beams enough to destroy the ant.

Upon returning home to explain the battle, Buttercup accidentally fired a laser beam, which ricocheted throughout the lab, which destroys Bubbles' glasses and hit her eye exactly in the problem spot, thereby improving her vision permanently without her glasses. At the end of the episode, however, she couldn't hear what the Professor or the narrator were saying, making her temporarily deaf in the process.

We were shocked.

Me: Oh man!

We glared at Buttercup and Blossom.

Blossom: We deserve that.

Me: Oh right you learned your lesson back then.

Nico: Winona, what do you like to do in your free time?

Winona Weather: I like to show the kids at school what the weather can do and it's fun.

Lola: She makes awesome weather demonstrations for us.

Lana: I'll say!

Nico: You should be on the news

Winona Weather: (LAUGHS) Maybe I should.

Qin: That would be cool.

Edd: I agree. It would be intriguing.

Double D was in a full body cast in a wheelchair and he was REALLY MANGLED UP!

Me: Man Double D, Zero did a number on you.

Eddy: Boy no kidding sockhead. That was rough.

Edd: It was.

Laney: Yeah. But that was a really cool adventure.

Double D: My armor is back to full strength. Now, my body just has to heal after the Skylanders adventure

Me: But you did really awesome yesterday Double D.

Ed: He sure did. Double D was great!

Linka: He sure is!

Iron Man: You went through everything I went through when I first used the Iron Man suit.

Qin: That is very coincidental Tony.

Xenia: I agree.

Iron Man: It sure is.

Ash: Zero's gone for good.

Me: Thank goodness. And Giratina is happy about that.

Lincoln: And in the process, you caused lots of property damage and endangered the lives of a few civilians!

Lisa Loud: (sarcastically) Congratulations, Double D!

Me: Now guys calm down. We all went through a lot actually. But no risk, no reward. Besides the good thing that comes from all this is that we will never see Iron War Hawk ever again and have to worry about Zero making Double D look bad.

Lisa Loud: Indeed. That is true on that.

Lincoln: You're right.

Ymir: That was awesome though.

Nico: Yep.

Ren Hoek: I can't believe that Double D's Akuma was that crazy!

Stimpy: It sure was Ren!

Me: That was the most fucked up akuma I've ever seen! Bit off Arbormon's hand!

Nico: Boy no kidding! And all those bodies that he destroyed looked like they were ripped to shreds by a Klendathu bug swarm!

Me: Exactly what I was thinking.

Varie: Gruesome!

Luna: We take our battles to other planets sometimes for a good reason, Double D!

Double D: I know.

Me: Guys stop it. Double D went through a lot with Zero and you guys reprimanding him is only making him hurt bad inside.

Luna: You're right. Sorry guys.

Edd: It's okay.

Me: Besides I don't think Zero was going to let us battle on another planet anyway.

Eli: He's right.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sometimes, our ways of doing things won't work

Me: I know.

Qin: Yep.

We walked around.

Eddy: And now, that's both users of the IronWarHawk Armor dead

Poromon: Yeah! And Mr. Mind is gone too.

Qin: Turned into mincemeat by you Poromon.

Poromon: (LOUD BELCH)

WE LAUGHED!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one giant battle, we're here in the Townsville sector to help Crimson Napalm unlock his Rainbow Power and take down The Giant Ant and send it to The Masters of Evil.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: We've never taken down The Giant Ant before, but this should be good.

Me: You said it.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Taking down a giant ant, I'm gonna need to use The Big Card for this one.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with using the Little Card to shrink it down.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's finished either way, he's going to be torn apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shredded into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Cameron heard a Pokemon cry

Cameron: Look guys!

We saw a Klink.

Me: Cool a Klink.

Cameron: Cool!

Klink: That big ant makes me nervous.

Cameron: I know.

Cameron gave it food.

Klink: Ahh thank you.

Cameron: You're welcome. Want o come with me?

Klink: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: You won't regret it.

Me: Nope.

Lola: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Butterfree!

Me: Cool! Mega Butterfree.

Nico: Where did hat come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Kazuma: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Kazuma: Oh my god it's Naomi!

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Kazuma: Yep. You'll like her story. Lets go help her.

We went over.

Kazuma: Naomi it's okay. It's me Kazuma.

She used Gust on Horsea but she put her clone in Front of her

The Gust blew the clone into Luan's arms.

Luan: That is one way to Blow you away! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Lynn Sr.: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Me: Yep.

Kazuma: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Mega Butterfree on her forehead and on her arm was the Royal Flush Poker Hand and had the symbols of all the Riders of Blade on her arm in a Pentagon around it as cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: This is gonna be interesting to hear about too.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Naomi Kenzaki: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You blew my clone away!

Luan: Right into my arms!

Kazuma: Hey sis.

Naomi Kenzaki: (GASP) Kazuma!

She hugged him!

Naomi Kenzaki: I thought I would never see you again.

Kazuma: I'm home for good now sis. You have J.D. and his friends and team to thank for me coming back.

Me: It's a crazy story. Also you were turned into a Mega Butterfree by Dark Gale.

Naomi Kenzaki: Dark Gale? Who are they?

Me: Oh they were a Pokemon Villain Organization we destroyed a while back. What were you doing when you got slammed?

Naomi Kenzaki: I was fighting an Undead called the Albino Joker.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man. I remember that one.

Evelyn: I don't think we ever faced him.

Me: No we didn't.

Nico: What's your Rider name?

Naomi Kenzaki: I am known as Kamen Rider Royalflush. I am the strongest rider of the Blade team.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing! Also we killed Hiroshi. He's dead.

Evelyn: He was responsible for turning your brother into an Undead and him leaving the Earth.

Me: We found him on a planet made entirely of Sweet Potatoes.

Nico: Yeah it's true.

Naomi Kenzaki: Oh wow!

Me: Yep. And I saved your brother from that accursed fate that would have ultimately destroyed the world.

Nico: It's all true.

Poromon: Kazuma went through Hell

Naomi Kenzaki: I know. I swore to make Hiroshi pay for all his crimes against the world. Also I have all the powers of all the Undead in me. Long story.

Me: We already did all that part for you and that is kill Hiroshi.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new teal blue clothes and a King Sword and she had her Rider belt given to her.

Naomi Kenzaki: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Poromon: Now, where's that ant?

Just then, Poromon saw a shadow over him.

It was LUAN AS AN ANT!

Luan: ROAR!

Poromon: (SCREAM) Oh. Nico try Luan.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Ant I a stinker!

WE LAUGHED AT THAT ONE!

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Giant Ant) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Giant Ant, it's 200 yards away and is causing havoc.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, I don't know what that creepy crawly's going to do next.

We then took off to take down The Giant Ant.

Narrator: The city of Townsville. And it looks like it's gonna be a calm, peaceful, uneventful day, as long as you ignore the GIANT ANT!

(On the end of this line, turn down quickly to a huge ant caught in the act of chewing up a building. At ground level, people scream and run just before its feet slam down. It lifts a truck with its jaws and roars.)

IT WAS A MASSIVE 30 FOOT TALL HOUSE ANT!

Narrator: This looks like the end!

(The ant crushes the truck.)

We were flying in the air, and there, we saw The Giant Ant snapping its mandibles at the panicking citizens.

Me: Yikes!

Nico: Oh boy, let's take care of it and fast.

Me: THAT ANT IS AS BIG AS A HOUSE!

Eli: It's huge!

Me: Lets bring out the Bug Spray!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and his Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Longsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire around it in his left hand, and it went into his new longsword.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART DRACONIC

FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln thrusted his new longsword and it fired the massive ball of orange fire with intense flames and it hit The Giant Ant and it roared in anger at us.

Nicole: No way! Did you create...!

Naguri Tensai: It appears Lincoln created more powerful versions of the spells he'd learned under my wing.

Rei Jenron: So much time has indeed passed since that day.

Lau Wong also fired a blast of fire at The Giant Ant and it exploded.

I punched the Ant in its face and bashed it all over!

Poromon: Luan, don't scare me like that!

Luan: Sorry!

Poromon: Lets get this ant!

We bashed it all over and it roared!

I punched the Ant.

Me: I pulled out ANT KILLER!

I sprayed it and it roared in pain!

Klink charged at it and blasted it with energy.

Blossom and Buttercup blasted it with laser vision but their beams weren't having any effect on it.

Me: Boy that ant is one tough bug!

Nico: It sure is!

Qin: How could a tiny ant grow to such an enormous size?

Me: The ants in the movie Them! Were made because of nuclear radiation. It's possible that it was exposed to nuclear energy and grew to the size of a house.

But Poromon flew up and it grabbed Bubbles, Buttercup and Blossom instead!

Girls: (SCREAMS) GUYS HELP!

Me: Lets see it like this!

I spun my magisword bracelet.

MAGNIFYING GLASS MAGISWORD!

I held it in front of my face.

I fired a laser vision blast!

Narrator: As the crimson beam shoots forth, the sheer thickness of the magnifying glass Magiswords lens begins to magnify the red-hot point of energy, until…

(Pull back to show the ant on the roof. It is suddenly engulfed in a wide-angle laser beam and blown to kingdom come in slow motion. Blossom, Bubbles, and Buttercup, who were still in its jaws as it was vaporized, seem to vanish as it disintegrates. I continued firing for some time, then stops and squints, dazed. My eyes snap open in surprise, and I begins to point and snicker, finally bursting into uncontrollable laughter of her own. Cut to Bubbles, Blossom and Buttercup, now covered in brown, smoking ant sludge, as I continues to laugh. Their turn to get laughed at for a change after teasing Bubbles about her glasses earlier.)

Me: (Clears Throat) Oh sick!

Qin: WHOA! What a mess!

Me: That was just one. But there might be another one.

Laney: Like that one!?

We saw ANOTHER GIANT ANT!

Nico: Oh, c'mon!

Me: Ants are usually part of a massive colony. Beat one and others are soon to follow.

We saw NUMEROUS ANTS! I got on the radio.

Me: Too all team mates. To all team mates. Condition Red! Townsville sector is the target area! Repeat Townsville Sector is the Target Area! Condition Red!

We had all the team come and they blasted the ants all over!

One ant grabbed Poliwag and was about to eat him.

But he slipped away and Poliwag blasted the Ant and destroyed it.

Kevin Reynolds, Flora, Alexis, Randy, Rocket, Carol, Ed Grant, Syd Chang, Timmy Turner and Casey Rhodes and Zoom Takazumi, Four Arms, Ghostfreak, Ripjaws, Cannonbolt, Stinkfly, Wildmutt, Wildvine, Upchuck, Blitzwolfer: ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST WAVE!

They blasted the ants all over the place.

One ant grabbed Manaphy and was about to eat her

But she slipped out and bashed the ant and May and Universe 666 May bashed it.

Kevin Reynolds and Zoom Takazumi: ZOOMING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Flora and Fourarms: SMASHING NATURE SHOT!

Alexis and Ghostfreak: WHITE NIGHT GHOST SHOT!

Randy and Ripjaws: NINJA WATER BLAST!

Rocket and Cannonbolt: SMASHING ROLLING BASHER!

Carol and Stinkfly: STINKY KAIJU BURST!

Ed Grant and Wildmutt: FERAL HULK BASHER!

Syd Chang and Upchuck: WILD VOMIT BARRAGE!

Timmy Turner and Wildvine: MAGIC NATURE BARRAGE!

Casey Rhodes and Blitzwolfer: HOWLING JUNGLE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Ants all over.

One ant grabbed Horsea and was about to eat her

But she slipped out of it and blasted it!

Naomi Kenzaki: Lets get them! HENSHIN!

She transformed into Kamen Rider Royalflush!

Naomi Kenzaki: THE FULL FLUSH OF POKER! KAMEN RIDER ROYALFLUSH!

She was ready!

Me: COOL!

She slashed the ants left and right!

Kazuma: Like old times?

Naomi: You know it!

Kazuma and Naomi: BLADE UNDEAD BARRAGE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Ants all over

Poromon pecked an ant And blasted it with lightning.

Then we blasted and blasted many more ants. Until only one ant remained.

Me: And then there was one.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I better seal off his escape!

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off his escape, and The Giant Ant was unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and he was already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at The Giant Ant, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that should get him riled up!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna need a size 65 boot to squish that giant ant!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To The Giant Ant) HEY, UGLY! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Giant Ant with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The Giant Ant as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at The Giant Ant with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked The Giant Ant with swift fury and brutality and we landed.

The Giant Ant roared at us.

Lincoln: Really, that's all you got to say? Alright then.

Suddenly, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at The Giant Ant like a drill with his greatsword and longsword pointed at it with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit The Giant Ant and did a double slash with both blades that hit The Giant Ant.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gotta hurt!

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and large longsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit The Giant Ant!

Nicole: Unreal!

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of

Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at The Giant Ant and it was frozen, but it got thawed out and it was mad!

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit The Giant Ant.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln spun like a tornado with his greatsword and longsword and summoned a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it and fired it at The Giant Ant and it was blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at The Giant Ant and got hit hard and he holstered his massive greatsword and large longsword.

Eli: Wow!

Laney: Lincoln really got that Giant Ant good.

That made The Giant Ant super angry and mega pissed off.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you want to play tough, eh? Fine then.

Alexander Avalon went after The Giant Ant, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he also hit him on the head with his staff. Then, Alexander Avalon fired blasts of lightning from his staff and electrocuted The Giant Ant.

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLETS HIT THE GIANT ANT IN THE LEGS!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I may like ants, but only if they're small sized, not giant ones, and I especially don't like fire ants or the deadliest ants in the Amazon, the Army Ants, they're real carnivores.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares, this is the end.

Brandon Skellington went after The Giant Ant and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Giant Ant and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at The Giant Ant which hit him hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and his Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Longsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay for everything you've done, you arthropod.

Lincoln went after The Giant Ant and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Giant Ant and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense lightning and fire blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on

each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to run free again, you giant arthropod.

Lincoln charged at The Giant Ant and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR MR. MIND TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around The Giant Ant, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed The Giant Ant in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on their stomachs, and his wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE

AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE GIANT ANT, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on The Giant Ant punching and kicking The Giant Ant, and he even slashed at it with his massive greatsword and large longsword leaving a lot of scars on it.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Lincoln can control himself when it comes to sweets, but with hot sauce, he winds up going wild!

Luna: Just like what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES) I'm just getting started! Bring it on!

Me: JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS, LINCOLN'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you evil worm!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The Giant Ant and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, you giant arthropod.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get rid of you once and for all, you ugly ant.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE GIANT ANT, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Crimson Napalm: Okay, now it's my turn to bring on the pain. I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Crimson Napalm held up his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Crimson Napalm then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Crimson Napalm had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair and tail. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow skulls, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

HE UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW FLAMES OF EXPLOSIVE FRIENDSHIP!

Scarlet Fallout: AWESOME! My brother's unlocked his Rainbow Power!

Me: This is gonna get explosive!

Crimson Napalm: You said a mouthful.

He then fired rainbow flames at The Giant Ant and they hit it, and we also followed by firing blasts of fire that hit The Giant Ant and Lincoln fired another Phoenixheart Draconic Firestorm Gouenken at The Giant Ant and it exploded as it hit The Giant Ant, and it got burned bad!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at The Giant Ant and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of fire at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you little worm. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox

Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, we're ending this.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Giant Ant.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-

Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even the ants in Kentucky weren't as dangerous as you! But, you, you're a menace!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never terrorize the city again.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, we'll get you into a nice giant ant farm.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Giant Ant and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Giant Ant.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to pay, you overgrown ant.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Giant Ant, and he got hit hard and he's pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him to Vypra immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Giant Ant.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're lucky we're not going to have you deep-fried and served to Lana and our bug eaters.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we're done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, time to pay, you giant ant!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Giant Ant, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods,

Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Giant Ant and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made The Giant Ant even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Giant Ant, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you giant arthropod, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Giant Ant.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, you giant ant.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you get thrown into a giant ant farm and sent to Vypra.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Giant Ant, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY! THIS IS THE END FOR YOU ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Giant Ant hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Giant Ant was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln made a giant ant farm appear, and Lincoln and I lifted The Giant Ant and threw it into the ant farm and locked it and sent it to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it.

Me: You said it, but I can't believe Lincoln went really wild on him. You said this is what happened when Chunk went Full Heat Nirvana, right, Luna?

Luna: Afraid so. It was too horrible to describe. Lincoln proved to be a tough guy when he challenged Lynn to that hot sauce eating contest years ago, and he showed you how he trained himself on how to handle it.

I went through the events of what happened in Chapter 85 in The Loud House: Revamped, and everyone who hadn't been with us at that time were impressed!

Nico: WHOA!

Then, Lincoln showed everyone who hadn't been with us at that time his secret stash of hot sauces he had in his fridge in his room.

Lincoln: Yep, this is my secret stash of hot sauces, I trained a lot for that moment. I saw Lynn eating spicy foods and figured that I can beat her. So, I trained my mouth and stomach in secret and built up my spice tolerance bit by bit.

Gina Angellus: That's for sure, and when I gave you The El Paso

Diablo Pepper of Fury, the legendary pepper, you devoured it and you gained a massive and powerful immunity to all peppers of all types, and any pepper you eat will also give you a massive power and energy boost and increase your body heat and body temperature.

Laney: And I also showed you my greenhouse where I grew peppers, and I made quite the fortune in selling them to the market.

Camie: That's amazing.

Luna: Lincoln beat Lynn at her own game first, then Laney followed as well.

Lincoln: Now, you know how I became a true spice demon.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We almost got eaten!

Timon: Look on the bright side though Poromon, At least we are getting to eat an amazing all you can eat ant buffet. ANT That the truth! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: I GET IT!

Timon and Pumbaa were eating more ants.

Nico: Still funny though.

Nico: You're on!

Me: This will be fun!

Qin: It sure will!

Frankenstrike: Yeah! Also if you want to know what I do for free time, I like working at the electric power plant and help generate electricity.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Lori.

Nebula Lanaia: We better be ready, if this is someone out to kill our brother, I'm breaking her nose and her limbs!

Lincoln: We'll find out soon, Lanaia.

Eli: Lincoln's right. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Rain Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Me: So we got Another Deceptron, Weather Dopant, SCP 2789, Mothma, Evil HERO Malicious Bane and Gill Man (Creature From The Black Lagoon)

Nico: Yep and Frankenstrike, Winona Weather, Nocturnal Thunder, Pika Plasma, Ashina Valerian and Melania Douglas are up.

Me: Cool.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Weather Dopant, SCP 2789, Mothma, Evil HERO Malicious Bane and Gill Man (Creature From The Black Lagoon) came.

Me: WHOA! This will be fun.

Nico: Yep.

Another Weather Dopant: (In a girls voice) I agree there.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Spiketail Drake and Mad Dog of Darkness!

Nico: Cree Vexxos and Sennia Spiketail!

Sennia Spiketail: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Me: Spiketail Drake and Mad Dog of Darkness's gene-slammers.

Cree Vexxos: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sennia Spiketail: One is friendly and the other is hostile.

Me: Oh boy. And I have a good idea I know who it might be.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) OWL WARDEN FORCE!

She summoned Warden Smith, Carter Pewterschmidt, Lucia Van Bardas, Death (Starcraft II), Owl Lost Smash and Bug Fairy (Owl House).

Nico: Now we wait.

Poromon: We won't have to wait for long!

Out came Another Deceptron but no Another Lori!

Me: WHOA!

Another Deceptron: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Rain.

Lincoln: Reggie Rain! Wow!

Reggie Rain: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Reggie Rain, Avatar of The Rain Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of water, rain, weather, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Rain Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Rain Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Reggie Rain is a master of the powers of The Rain Clow Card and she's a powerful master of water, rain, weather, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Reggie Rain came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of water, rain, weather, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Rain Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of water, rain, weather, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Rain Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by summoning a rainstorm, and they got rained on, and right in front of their peers who figured out they did something to Lincoln, and that got Reggie to summon that rainstorm on them.

Me: WHOA! What a downpour.

Ed: Where's the Another?

But the ANOTHER LORI CAME AND REVERTED BACK AND IT WAS EVIL MAY KANKER THAT HUGGED HIM! She looked like May but with Piercing Red Eyes!

Evil May: [hugging him] "A big hug for my honey!" [drags Ed back and they crash onto the ground!]

Evil May about to kiss Ed.

Evil May: "Put those lips together and make like a fish!"

Ed: "Girl germs!"

Leni: GET YOUR TOTES UGLY FUCKING HANDS OFF MY MAN YOU BITCH!

Evil May: COME AND MAKE ME DUMB BLOND!

Billy: CATFIGHT!

She jumped Evil May and bashed and pulverized her in a brutal fight cloud!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Nico: GEEZ!

Leni was PULVERIZING EVIL MAY KANKER IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Leni: YOU STAY AWAY FROM MY HUSBAND YOU RAPIST BITCH!

POW!

She punched Evil May Kanker!

Kaito: (gets out Jetman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said rangers.

Reggie Rain: No he didn't. I trapped him in a torrent of rain for 12 hours.

Sakura Knudson: GEEZ! That explains why I found the lab all flooded out.

Me: Geez!

Nico: No kidding!

POW WHAM SMASH BIFF KROW WHOMP!

Leni was REALLY SMASHING EVIL MAY KANKER INTO PULP!

Nico: But how will that work with Lee being fought on the rescue and on the main mission tomorrow?

Me: Uh Nico we'll banish her to the Warp till then.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Then Matango Mushroom People, Mayor Toadstool, Shroomy, SCP 5771, Mushroom Phantom Kraurum and Wild Wheel came.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: HOLY SHIT! The Matango Mushroom People!? That movie scared the living fucking shit out of me!

Me: That movie was made in 1963! Oh man!

Nico: It's a nice team.

Matango Man: Thanks Nico.

Drakus: WHOA! SCP 5771! A Shroomwalker!

Me: HOLY COW! He's huge!

Drakus: Yeah he sure is.

Wild Wheel: Hello Nico Chan.

Nico: Wild Wheel.

Qin: Wow!

Then out came 4 swirls of light and they were Numbers 4, 3, 2 and 1.

Me: WHOA! The Numeron Gates!

Qin: COOL!

Number 4: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) It sure is mate!

Number 3: (In a girls voice) (Japanese Accent) I most agree.

Number 2: (In a girls voice) Yeah no kidding!

Number 1: (In a girls voice) I agree there.

Nico: Ashley Beetles, Sakura Sanban, Gina Gilligan and Natalya Uno!

They reverted back.

Ashley Beetles: Good to see you Nico mate and you too Wally.

Sakura Sanban: Hello Kuki and Mushi.

Gina Gilligan: Hey Hoagie and Tommy. Good to see you.

Natalya Uno: And you too Nigel and hello Rachel. Nice to finally meet my sister-in-law.

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Natalya Uno: We'll talk in a few seconds. We got this.

Ashley Beetles: 4 SMASHER LIGHTS!

Sakura Sanban: 3 THUNDER LIGHTS!

Gina Gilligan: 2 WATER LIGHTS!

Natalya Uno: 1 LIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

They hugged their siblings.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Natalya Uno: So happy to see you. I heard all about Father being destroyed. Good riddance.

Lola: You have me on my big day to thank for that.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Natalya Uno: I'm so glad

Me: Are you girls part of the Kids Next Door?

Ashley Beetles: Actually we are this.

She showed me a badge for the S.E.K.T.N.D.S.A.D.

Me: S.E.K.T.N.D.S.A.D?

Natalya Uno: Super Elite Kids and Teens Next Door Splinter

Assassination Division. We are a Special covert elite group working with the Kids Next Door to kill and assassinate all evil adults and teens out to destroy the entire human race. Our biggest target is my uncle Benedict Uno A.K.A. Father.

Me: That is amazing.

Yuko Tani: I had no idea a group like that existed.

Lola: Me neither. That is cool.

Gina Gilligan: It sure is.

Numbuh 362: I never heard of this group though.

Sakura Sanban: We established it after we heard about how Lola defeated Father the first time.

Me: That makes sense.

Nico: It does.

Winona Weather: Do you girls have any favorite memories of Nico?

Natalya Uno: We do but we all have the same memory. Our favorite memory is when we destroyed a group called The Queen Bee Nastys.

Me: WHOA! I've heard of them. They were Queen Bee Girls that HATE ALL KIDS and they killed several of them.

Sakura Sanban: That's right.

Me: Heather and Lila Rossi on steroids.

Nico: Yep.

Gina Gilligan: We sent them to Permanent Detention in the Pluto Prison for all eternity.

Me: WHOA!

Natalya Uno: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Sakura Sanban: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira,

Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Frankenstrike, Winona Weather, Nocturnal Thunder, Pika Plasma, and Melania Douglas are heading to Great Lakes City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkNeptune who has The Dark Rain Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Rain Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of DarkNeptune.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us, and it's raining like crazy.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Great Lakes City and it's raining like crazy, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkNeptune who has The Dark Rain Card in her hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Rain Card, I'm also going to absorb the clone of DarkNeptune.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Rain Card, I remember that day, Sakura found The Rain Card and The Wood Card while cleaning the house, but when they got free, she had to stop them from destroying the house.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And right before her father and Tory got back.

Frankenstrike: It's not a coincidence that The Dark Rain Card wound up in her hands, right?

Lincoln: Sailor Neptune has the power of water and energy, so I figured it would be in her hands, and this is going to be intense, DarkNeptune is the Hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Neptune and a master of water and energy. She was made because of Pharaoh 90 causing problems and vowed to kill him.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw her: it looked like Neptune with a blue aura around her and a scary face!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Scary!

Lily: This is gonna be one battle we Neptune Crusaders will love.

Suddenly, we spotted the clone of DarkNeptune, and then, Lincoln blasted her forcing The Dark Rain Card to come outtook on her true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Rain Card and he began sucking out all her water powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Rain Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Rain Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Rain Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of DarkNeptune.

We turned to the clone of DarkNeptune who roared in anger at us and fired water at us, but Lincoln absorbed the water and excess rain into his body.

Lincoln: Okay, let's get her!

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you destructive planet.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of DarkNeptune roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master

Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of DarkNeptune and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of DarkNeptune with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of DarkNeptune as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of DarkNeptune with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of DarkNeptune and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon

Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF DARKNEPTUNE, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you planet of destruction!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and his Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Longsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, DarkNeptune, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of DarkNeptune and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF DARKNEPTUNE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF DARKNEPTUNE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of DarkNeptune and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of DarkNeptune and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you planet of destruction.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of DarkNeptune, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of DarkNeptune, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of DarkNeptune hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of DarkNeptune and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of DarkNeptune, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of DarkNeptune.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct created by that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Rain Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of DarkNeptune, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of DarkNeptune and they slashed at her with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you force of destruction.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of DarkNeptune, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood unholstered his massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Joyce Crandall.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic

Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne

(A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Frankenstrike and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of DarkNeptune, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of DarkNeptune and he began absorbing her and assimilated DarkSaturn's water powers and energy powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of DarkNeptune and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Rain Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of DarkNeptune.

Me: And we got soaked as a result.

Maria: Except Lincoln who sucked in the rainwater and water blasts like a sponge and all of The Neptune Crusaders.

Lincoln flared up a fire aura that dried the rest of us off.

Nico: Thanks for that.

Lincoln: You're welcome. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair, blue eyes, massive red angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, red sleeveless strapless top, red skirt with Gem-Knight Garnet, white bridal gloves, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Garnet, she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Giselle Greenwood, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Garnet.

Giselle Greenwood: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of DarkNeptune and The Dark Rain Card, and you guys got soaked.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Rain Card when I sucked out her powers and absorbed the clone of DarkNeptune. (To Giselle Greenwood) And it's so good to see you again, Giselle.

Giselle Greenwood: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Giselle Greenwood had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Giselle Greenwood was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Giselle Greenwood: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Giselle Greenwood's waist and hugged her, and Giselle Greenwood is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Giselle Greenwood: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the

four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Giselle Greenwood, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Garnet, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals. She's known as The Garnet Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Giselle Greenwood came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of garnet gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Alvará Craven, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Moth and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Giselle's parents and her little sister, Gina, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Alvará Craven and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Giselle.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Giselle Greenwood's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Giselle Greenwood: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Giselle Greenwood with garnet gems on the gold lightning bolts and garnet crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring

on her left pinkie.

Giselle Greenwood: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Giselle Greenwood.

Giselle Greenwood had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Giselle Greenwood's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Giselle Greenwood's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Giselle Greenwood had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Giselle Greenwood: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eleven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eleven girls are Sonic Mercedes A.K.A. Mercedes Shiramine, Magna Mattel, Sonic Gisele A.K.A. Giselle Shiramine, Tesla Maruren, and Mattel from Onsoku Hishou Sonic Mercedes and Marguerite Crane, Shallow Bituin, Aya Urawa, Cima Springs, Seamo Netia Konjac, and Depths from Kasshoku Kyonyuu no Onna Senshi Marguerite no Junan!?

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Sonic Mercedes A.K.A. Mercedes Shiramine, Magna Mattel, Sonic Gisele A.K.A. Giselle Shiramine, Tesla Maruren, and Mattel from Onsoku Hishou Sonic Mercedes and Marguerite Crane, Shallow Bituin, Aya Urawa, Cima Springs, Seamo Netia Konjac, and Depths from Kasshoku Kyonyuu no Onna Senshi

Marguerite no Junan!?

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're cute.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Sonic Mercedes: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sonic Mercedes and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Rain Card and the clone of DarkNeptune, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 14'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty

Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of

Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 14'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Sonic Mercedes: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Aya Urawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sonic Mercedes A.K.A. Mercedes Shiramine, Magna Mattel, Sonic Gisele A.K.A. Giselle Shiramine, Tesla Maruren, Mattel, Marguerite Crane, Shallow Bituin, Aya Urawa, Cima Springs, Seamo Netia Konjac, and Depths with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's clones.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long rainbow hair, blue green eyes, massive rainbow angel wings, she has on a rainbow two piece bikini, and in her hand is a rose greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Flora Floweraira, Queen of The Flowerairans of Planet Floweraira.

Nico: The only surviving Flowerairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Flora Floweraira, Queen of The Flowerairans of Planet Floweraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Naturaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Flowerairans who ruled the planet of Floweraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over the flowers, all plants, nature, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings and power over the flowers, all plants, nature, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Nevaeh Naturaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of flowers, all plants, nature, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of the flowers, all plants, nature, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Flowerairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to make them suffer allergy attacks with the flowers of Floweraira which'll kill them and send them to Hell.

Flora Floweraira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Flowerairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Flora Floweraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Flora Floweraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Flora Floweraira with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Flora Floweraira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Flora Floweraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Flowerairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Rain Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkNeptune after he and all of us took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Giselle Greenwood saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Giselle Greenwood: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 14'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Giselle, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Giselle Greenwood: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we

know today.

Giselle Greenwood: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was a clone of Twisted Universe Prince John, and he's causing havoc.

Me: What the?!

Maid Marian: A clone of the Twisted Universe Prince John?

Robin Hood: I sense this was a contingency created by the real one in case we killed him. In any case, I think it's time I put an end to him forever.

Robin Hood flew out and he fired arrows at the men, and confronted the clone.

Robin Hood: You got some nerve coming here, but then again, you really didn't know when to quit or learn to stay dead. Well, then, it's time someone taught you a lesson.

THEN, HE FINALLY LOST IT!

Twisted Universe Prince John Clone: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU, ROBIN HOOD! IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN IN MY WAY, I WOULD'VE FINALLY

DESTROYED YOU AND EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR ALLIES! BUT YOU, YOU JUST HAD TO SHOW UP AND THROW A WRENCH IN ALL OF MY PLANS! YOU MAKE ME SICK! I HATE YOU! I DESPISE YOU! I WANT NOTHING MORE THAN TO DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE! THAT IS HOW MUCH I HATE YOU! HATE! HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTTTTTTTTT

TWISTED UNIVERSE PRINCE JOHN ABSOLUTELY LOST IT AND HE'D SPAT OUT SO MUCH VENEMOUS HATRED AT ROBIN HOOD FROM OUR WORLD, A RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES, ANIMALS, AND MYTHICAL BEASTS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS HE GAINED AN ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST OF ASTRONOMICAL PROPORTIONS!

SUDDENLY, WE FELT SOMETHING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN AS ROBIN HOOD'S ENERGY AND POWER BEGAN RISING ASTRONOMICALLY!

Robin Hood: (Smirks) Aha, and there it is, the final words of venomous hatred and toxic madness towards me, but you've had this coming for a very long time, Prince John. Your greed and desire for power and control led you down a dark road from which there truly is no return, and now, it's time for you to pay the price for your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ROBIN HOOD WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE OWL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE

RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FOX, AND RAINBOW FIRE OWL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ROBIN HOOD GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Robin Hood was surrounded by a massive vortex of forest green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, and arrows surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at the Twisted Universe Prince John clone: the rainbow eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Robin Hood's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of forest green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, and arrows surrounding the vortex, there are foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a scarlet phoenix with rainbow eyes glaring at the Twisted Universe Prince John clone: the rainbow eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ROBIN HOOD! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ROBIN HOOD EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Robin Hood grew from 9'11" to 14'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on weighted gold bands on his massive biceps, he now has 105 green planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller green planets orbiting around his waist, he has green highlights in the bangs of his scarlet hair going down to the upper part of his neck with green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head has embedded green leaf-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded green gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold leaf ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind his halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold leaf ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a fox in the center and was surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on fox earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws on his ears, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems embedded in the gold leaf-shaped links and green crystal links and a green fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a fox with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Robin Hood has on a white and gold-trimmed version of his short-sleeved tunic, long-sleeved white shirt with gold brooch with large green jewel set into it, white trousers, yellow bycocket with original red feather and white fluffy feather, silver-armored knee-high boots with embedded green gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails with scarlet fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is Sherwood Forest surrounded by a phoenix, angel, fox, and owl with leaves and arrows surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, fox, angel, and owl surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Robin Hood felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive scarlet angel wings with green tips on the large scarlet feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large scarlet angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive scarlet angel wings wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and the shoulder blades of his massive scarlet angel wings and 104 sets of large scarlet angel wings underneath his massive scarlet angel wings have eyes with green irises and his long scarlet tail grew much larger and longer and it has phoenix feathers on it, Robin Hood has on a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger and wedding ring on his left pinkie, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a fox on the back and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and he has silver-plated armor covering his finger joints and silver armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Robin Hood's massive Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heroic Outlaw Sherwood Forest Eternal Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new enormous green bow shaped just like Ina's Resplendent Bow from Samurai Warriors 4 measuring at 14'9" with quiver full of unlimited arrows, Robin Hood has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with green gems on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold fox head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold fox heads with green gems for eyes and large green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with leaves between the kanji below the fox that said, "Robin Hood, Legendary Hero Outlaw of Sherwood Forest, Best Friend of Little John and Friar Tuck, Loving Husband of Maid Marian, Defender of The Innocent and Bringer of Justice to The Greedy and Guilty, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Friend of Sora, Donald Duck, Goofy, and Many, Destroyer of The Greedy Prince John and The Evil Sheriff of Nottingham, Archenemy of Robin Food of The Masters of Evil, Master of Archery and Swordsmanship, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Friend of Many Friends and People All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Arrows, Leaves, Nature, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロビン・フッド、シャーウッドの森の伝説の英雄無法者、リトル・ジョンとタック修道士の親友、メイド・マリアンの愛情深い夫、無実の者の擁護者であり強欲と罪悪に正義をもたらす者、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動

物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ソラ、ドナルドダック、グーフィー、その他多くの友人、貪欲なジョン王子とノッティンガムの邪悪な保安官の破壊者、マスターズ・オブ・イービルのロビンフードの大敵、弓と剣術の達人、世界中の多くの友人や人々、そして宇宙中の多くの友人や人々の全能で心優しい愛情深い友人、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく力強い擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠の真の女神、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大、親切、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、宇宙、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、矢、葉、自然、キツネ、フェニックス、天使

Robin Hood has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SHERWOOD FOREST OUTLAW-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHERWOOD FOREST HERO OUTLAW COSMIC STAR NATURE LEAF STORM FURY FOX OUTLAW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHERWOOD FOREST HERO OUTLAW COSMIC STAR NATURE LEAF STORM FURY FOX OUTLAW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL

JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHERWOOD FOREST HERO OUTLAW COSMIC STAR NATURE LEAF STORM FURY FOX OUTLAW SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed at Robin Hood's transformation, but when Twisted Universe Prince John saw it, he really panicked and tried to run, but Robin Hood fired a barrage of arrows that formed into a wall that kept him from escaping.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got no place left to run to, Prince John, now it's time for you to pay.

Twisted Universe Prince John Clone: WHAT?! No, I won't hand a single coin to any of those commoners!

Suddenly, Robin Hood snapped his fingers, and all of the gold and jewels that freak was hoarding in his castle appeared before us and was given to everyone in England.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's done, and now that other price that I mentioned for your crimes, there's no amount of money that can ever undo the crimes that you've committed.

Twisted Universe Prince John Clone: No! You don't mean...?!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, the price I'm speaking about is your life. You've lost your right to live along with the gift of life when you committed those unspeakable crimes in your world, and when you took the life of your world's Robin Hood, you crossed the line of no return, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after the Twisted Universe Prince John clone, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at that freak and he got hit all over the place.

We were cheering wildly!

Nico: Alright! Get him, Robin Hood!

Me: Show that thumbsucking freak what for!

Twisted Universe Prince John Clone: YOU! YOU! Who do you peasants think you are to say that to me?! I am royalty! I am the King of England!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're the king of nothing! You're not even the rightful King of England, your brother, the true King, has always been a much more capable and worthy ruler to wear the crown. But you, you're a wrathful self-entitled murderous impulsive monster full of greed and bloodlust who looks down on the people of England, your greed led all of England into this state of despair. In fact, your brother was told about all of this, and he is absolutely disappointed in you, and as a result, he decided to cut all ties with you, you're now nothing to him and the royal family. Now, you're going to die forgotten, poor, and a traitor to the crown and all of England.

THE TWISTED UNIVERSE PRINCE JOHN CLONE HAD A MAJOR BREAKDOWN UPON HEARING THOSE WORDS AND HE WOUND UP SUCKING HIS THUMB EVEN MORE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Dang, that really hit him right where it hurt!

Lincoln: If we ever said that to the jerks, that would be the same result.

Robin Hood continued laying quite the beatdown on that monster until he was beaten black and blue.

Twisted Universe Prince John Clone: (Weakly) You! You! I'm done fighting yet! Come on! I'm still ready for more!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're done forever.

Robin Hood ran at the clone and he kicked him real hard and sent him flying into the sky, then, he got out several arrows and the arrowheads were surrounded by green flame and leaves.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, disappear forever, you twisted fiend! SHERWOOD FOREST ARROW NATURE FIRESTORM BARRAGE!

Robin Hood fired a massive barrage of arrows with green flames and leaves and they hit the clone and he was burned and cut all over, and the final arrow pierced his heart and he exploded in a green firestorm and he was sent to The Black Abyss, and Robin Hood came back to The World Tree Estate.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's done, he's finally gone.

Robin Hood powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, 28th Century backpack, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold leaf ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold leaf ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 105 green planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, longer scarlet tail, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and massive scarlet angel wings and 104 sets of large scarlet angel wings underneath his massive scarlet angel wings are permanent.

Sora: I thought we wouldn't have to see him again, but he made it as part of a contingency plan.

Robin Hood: That's right. I knew he was a sore loser, but this. Now, I truly am glad I went out there and went at him.

Nico: Just like what happened a couple of months ago, but at least, we don't have to see him again.

Eli: That's for sure, I hated Prince John, what a thumbsucking freak.

Lori: Vypra's going to be keeping an eye on him so he doesn't try anything.

Lincoln: Same with The Sheriff of Nottingham and that cowardly snake, Sir Hiss, that's always by his side. If they try anything, well, they're gonna find themselves in big trouble.

Robin Hood: That's for sure. We'll remind them of what happened last time, and so will the archers on our team, and there could be the addition of a "Pesto-Style" rant.

Nico: Ooh! That's perfect! (Smirks) If those three try anything, we've got a few words to say to them along with a few fists to the face!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Gagagaga Girl are heading to Seaside Hill.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 14'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Gagagaga Girl is dressed in a silver two-piece bikini The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for her, colored sandals, and she had her weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Gagagaga Girl had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Gagagaga Girl: Wow, we're here in Seaside Hill, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Gagagaga Girl, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln and Gagagaga Girl dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Gagagaga Girl also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but she also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Gagagaga Girl a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, she was relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Gagagaga Girl got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on her faces when she saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and she was really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Gagagaga Girl: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Rainbow Overhydra.

Gagagaga Girl: What is that?

Lincoln: That's the clone of Rainbow Overhydra, the Hypothetical Akuma of Jesse Anderson and he is a Rainbow Dragon with 7 extra heads for each color of the rainbow, and he's more powerful than Rainbow Dragon.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Rainbow Overhydra and he began absorbing him and assimilating Rainbow Overhydra's powers of the seven colors of the rainbow, gems, light, and crystals, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the clone of Rainbow Overhydra, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Gagagaga Girl and he hugged her in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Gagagaga Girl placed her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had her lying down on a beach towel with him on top of her

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into her right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gagagaga Girl with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Gagagaga Girl is in your harem, Linky.

Gagagaga Girl showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin the sent clone of Rainbow Overhydra, the hypothetical Akuma of Jesse Anderson after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and I absorbed him and assimilated Rainbow Overhydra's powers powers of the seven colors of the rainbow, gems, light, and crystals. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and as the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Gagagaga Girl: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used

on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Me: Okay here's what's next. We're going after Evilon and the evil versions of Persephone and Flynn. I got three special traps for them.

I pulled out 3 black traps.

Me: 1 trap for each of them.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Nicole Knudson, Shanan Knudson, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Ninjini, Hoot Loop, Dune Bug, Voodood, Magic Man and Star Man are going next.

Nico: COOL!

Nicole: This will be awesome.

Shanan: Lets go.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were in the world of The Mirror of Mystery!

Me: WHOA!

The world looked the same.

Me: Feels like we never left.

Star Man: This isn't an error right?

Me: No it's all right. But this is a mirror universe.

Mirror Kaos then came.

Mirror Kaos: Ah there you all are. Welcome Team Loud Phoenix Storm and it's an honor to meet you Twilight Sparkle.

Twilight Sparkle: You're the mirror worlds version of Kaos?

Mirror Kaos: That's right. I should explain. I am the good version of Kaos and the Mabu and Eon here are bad. Eon is a Dark Portal Master named Evilon.

Me: Oh boy. This reminds me of the universe where we battled the

Destructively Nefarious Kids.

Nico: Déjà-vu.

Nicole: No kidding.

Then EVIL FLYNN CAME! He looked like Flynn but was black and blue and had PIERCING RED EYES!

Evil Flynn: Well well well, it seems those peace-loving, tree-hugging, cabbage-kissing Trolls are actually trying to fight back. Imagine - the nerve. Heh

Me: And if it isn't the cabbage chewing pretty boy Evil Flynn!

Evil Flynn: WOWSERS! Team Loud Phoenix Storm!? I didn't expect you all to be here too!

Me: And we're here to kick you big ugly butt!

Shanan: Nice to meet you too

Evil Flynn: Time to show you guys why my catchphrase is…DOOM!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

But he ran.

Me: Looks like we got to go after him.

Mirror Kaos: We'll help you. First you got to take out Evil Persephone. She is making Mabu Supersoldiers.

Me: Okay then.

Nicole: Lets get them.

Xenia: Yeah!

We were off.

We flew to Persephone's tree.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Nicole: Already on it.

We arrived at Persephone's tree and blasted the Mabu supersoldiers! We encountered EVIL PERSEPHONE! She looked like Persephone but was black and blue and had piercing evil magenta eyes!

Evil Persephone: What's that? A Team Loud Phoenix Storm? I can't stand you all! Oh how I loathe you all! I LOATHE YOU ALL EXTREMELY!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP INTENSELY WITH UNBELIEVABLE FORCE!

Me: Thanks for the power boost you little pipsqueak!

Evil Persephone: WHAT DID YOU CALL ME!?

Trixie Lulamoon: Now it's time for The Great and Powerful Trixie to show you your place! I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Evil Persephone fired magic blasts at her. But Trixie fired blasts of energy and blasted her all over and blasted her intensely.

EVIL PERSEPHONE DEFEATED!

Me: Now for number 1 to go!

I held up the first trap and a black vortex appeared and sucked her in.

Evil Persephone: WHAT NO! I LOATHE THIS EXTREMELYYYYY!

She got sucked into the trap!

Evil Persephone: HOW DARE YOU LOCK ME IN HERE!? I

LOATHE YOU ALL EXTREMELY FOR THIS!

EVIL PERSEPHONE TRAPPED!

Me: Now you have to obey us!

Evil Persephone: I could use a new extremely good tune.

Me: Good.

Evil Flynn came.

Evil Flynn: Wowsers! You little creeps took out Persephone! Now who's going to make more Mabu supersoldiers?

Me: Oh I don't know maybe Hire a bunch of janitors!

Evil Flynn: She'll still be working with me if I take her Trap from you!

Me: Go ahead and try. You won't be happy with the results.

Evil Flynn: Okay fine. Have it your way. But Master Evilon's gonna be mad and believe me, you won't like him when he's mad.

Me: Three words: BRING! IT! ON!

We flew after him and blasted him!

Triple Berry: Time for me to unleash my power. I am the Crusader of Fruit and Berries and bring joy through fruit and love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love and Fruit flies with the Joy of a Dove!

FRUIT AND BERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

She flew and fired berry bombs and blasted him all over and then knocked him down.

EVIL FLYNN DEFEATED!

Me: Now for Moron Number 2!

I held up a second trap and a black vortex appeared and sucked him in!

Evil Flynn: THIS IS NOT HOW I WANT TO SAY DOOM!

He got sucked in.

He was locked in it.

Evil Flynn: Hey let me outta here! I'm too handsome for this place! DOOM!

EVIL FLYNN TRAPPED!

Me: Now you have to obey us from now on.

Evil Flynn: I guess being good has its own rewards. DOOM!

Nico: 2 down!

Me: And one to go!

We set our sights on Evilon!

We flew at him.

We saw the mirror and it had EVILON!

Evilon: Greetings Team Loud Phoenix Storm. It is I - Evilon! YOUR MORTAL ENEMY! And I come to you now with a warning. Turn back now. Turn back or meet your ultimate and very messy doom. HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Me: We have many mortal enemies and they all perished! And we are not scared of you!

Nico: YEAH! Come and face us like he coward you are!

Star Man: He sounds a lot like Kaos

Me: Except he is Eon turned bad.

Mirror Kaos: Yes my prime universe Version for you guys is like him.

Me: I see.

Evilon: So be it.

He came out of the mirror and he was READY FOR ACTION!

Me: Okay then lets DANCE!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Ninjini: ANY LAST WISHES?

Hoot Loop: LETS RUFFLE SOME FEATHERS!

Voodood: AXE FIRST QUESTIONS LATER!

Dune Bug: (British Accent) CAN'T BEAT THE BEETLE!

Evilon formed a sword of darkness.

We clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Nico: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him.

Aurora of the Skylanders and Ymir were watching from the control room.

Aurora (Skylanders): My uncle is a very good man and he would never be this monster here.

Ymir: He is a pure soul.

Aurora (Skylanders): That is for sure.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Evilon.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Lets end this!

Nicole Knudson, Shanan Knudson, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Ninjini, Hoot Loop, Dune Bug, Voodood, Magic Man and Star Man: STARLIGHT SKYLANDS PURITY BLAST!

They fire a massive blast of energy and blasted Evilon down.

EVILON DEFEATED!

Me: Mei Terumi would like having you for an archenemy. So lets see how you like being trapped in here!

I held up a trap and a black vortex appeared. Evilon was starting to get sucked in!

Evilon: This is not good. HOW WILL I LEAD THE GROUUUUPP!

He got sucked in and was trapped!

He was locked in it.

Evilon: WHAT LET ME OUT OF HERE NOW J.D.! OR YOU WILL BE DOOMED!

Mirror Kaos: He sure does sound like my Prime Universe counterpart doesn't he?

Twilight Sparkle: Yep.

EVILON TRAPPED!

Me: You better be good if you know what's good for you. No pun intended.

Evilon: I guess I can try to be good.

Me: Great.

Qin: That was awesome!

Me: Yep!

We left the simulator.

Me: AWESOME! Now we go after the minor villains. Also I'm going to include some side villains in all this to make it extra fun and challenging.

Nico: That's good thinking.

Me: Thanks. I made these.

I held out a box and it had more and more black traps.

Me: Me and Master Eon made many more Traptanium Shards just for this.

Nico: Wow perfect!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Okay, who to go after next time?

Me: First up will be Sheep Creep and also Arboreater.

Tree Rex: That tree demon.

Me: Yep.

At Neo Phoenix Land we were there for an awesome hot dog eating contest.

Announcer: And here we are in Neo Phoenix Land and its a beautiful day and things are heating up at the Gotham Royal York Hot Dog Eating Contest! Today we have Coup, The Baleonoptera Twins, the Cetus Twins, Nico, Goku, Luffy, Naruto, Choji and the biggest eaters on the world famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm in a good show. Also we have former eating champion Charles Yamamoto trying to make a comeback!

They were EATING AND EATING AND EATING AND EATING LIKE HELL!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Bobby: This is gonna be good!

Qin: Yeah it is!

Lori: This is literally so cool!

Me: Go bro go!

Naruto was eating LOADS of hot dogs!

Nami: Luffy is having fun too.

Me: They sure are!

Coup: This is what I like to call the Heartbreaker!

He threw all his hot dogs into a tub of ketchup and drank it all down!

Coup burped!

Nico: Let me try that!

Nico did the same.

Rainbow Dash was laughing.

Jaime: GO COUP! YOU CAN DO IT!

Kiva: This is the most repugnant thing I've ever seen in this or any other time.

Me: Nah we've seen worse.

Jaime: Yeah don't it rock?

Poromon was trying to sneakily grab some Hot Dogs.

Lori: Poromon, what are you doing?!

Poromon ate some off the ground.

Me: Poromon you don't know where those have been.

Poromon: I'm a bird and I eat things off the ground.

Me: That is true.

I looked at Charles.

Me: Wait where have I seen him before? Charles Yamamoto. That name rings a bell.

I then yelped.

Me: WHOA!

I saw Chris Griffin hiding behind my back and shaking in fright.

Me: Chris? What's wrong?

Chris Griffin: (Whispers) Charles wants to kill me. I beat him by accident and he wants to kill me.

Guyhawk: Okay, what are you up to, Chris?

Brian: Guyhawk Chris is not up to anything. He's scared. I should explain.

He told us what happened.

Peter and Chris learn of a local hot dog eating contest on the local news, so Peter enters Chris in it. While Peter and Chris try to find an old possession in the attic for $50, the amount Chris needs to enter the contest, Brian comes across News of the World, the 1977 Queen album. Stewie is immediately frightened of the giant robot on the album that is pictured just having killed the members of Queen, so Brian pays Peter and Chris $50 for the album to be able to mess with Stewie's head. But when Stewie attempts suicide, Brian proves to him that it is just an album and convinces him that "most" of Queen are fine today.

At the contest, Chris eats 41 hot dogs, beating worldwide hot dog eating champion Charles Yamamoto. Chris starts feeling stomach pains soon after, and Lois decides to enroll him (along with Peter after Chris calls him out for being fatter than him) in a fat camp called Camp Fresh Start. While hiking, Peter and Chris discover the dead body of an obese teenager. When Joe brings up that the young man was murdered, everyone turns to see Jason Voorhees, but he reveals he is just there to sign up his son. Joe notices that the victim was strangled, leading Peter to think that the killer was his brother-in-law Patrick Pewterschmidt. The family think it to be impossible as Patrick is still at the mental institution, but he soon appears at the Griffin house. However, after Peter and Joe rush to the house, Patrick reveals that he's not the killer and that someone opened his prison cell door days earlier stating he was free to go. This statement is later proven when another obese teenager is found murdered while Patrick was not there. Peter and Joe have an idea to catch the real killer by bringing Patrick along, who quickly deduces that the killer is really after Chris and the two other victims were killed by mistake due to coincidental similarities.

By that time, while sleeping back at home, Chris is attacked by the real killer: none other than Charles Yamamoto, who wants revenge on Chris for defeating and "disgracing" him in the hot dog eating contest. Just as Yamamoto is about to finish off Chris, Stewie appears and, having made officially peace with the robot, shows Yamamoto the News of the World album, causing him to suffer a fatal heart attack out of fright (a reference to the album Sheer Heart Attack featuring "Killer Queen", and song "Sheer Heart Attack" on the News of the World album). Police arrive at the house where Patrick points out that the dead Yamamoto is the man who released him, revealing the killer's plan to use Patrick as a scapegoat. But when Patrick disappears just as he is about to apologize to him, Joe has Peter injure him to make it look like Patrick escaped his custody.

When it as done we were shocked.

Xenia: Oh man.

Lola: That is rough.

I covered Chris with a trench coat and a fedora hat and had him hide sitting on a bench in disguise.

Lana: I can't believe the robot from the Queen album did him in.

Joe Swanson: Well after he keels over we'll swoop in for the arrest.

Me: I want to see how he does on this.

We saw many of the contestants drop out.

Me: Boy they can't take anymore.

G1 Brainstorm: Chris, just because Bakugo and Jackie spared you doesn't mean you can be all friendly towards us

Brian: Brainstorm, I assure you he's not trying anything. He's just scared because he is in fear for his life. Eli can confirm it.

Eli: He's telling the truth.

G1 Brainstorm: Oh. Oh boy.

Many contestants fell.

Naruto, Goku, Luffy and many more from being too full..

Me: GEEZ!

Boruto: Boy dad fell from that.

Me: He sure did. Hinata do you think you can eat as many hot dogs like that?

Hnata: I honestly think I can do that.

Me: If you can eat 46 bowls of ramen then you can definitely eat over 1,000 hot dogs.

WE LAUGHED!

We saw Charles keel over at 712 hot dogs!

Me: Whoa! 712 hot dogs!? That's impressive.

Varie: No kidding!

Maria: (To Chris) We've still got our eye on you.

They swooped in and grabbed Charles.

Me: Before you take him away lets watch the rest of the contest.

Joe Swanson: We were planning on doing so anyway.

Me: Okay.

We saw that it was down to Coup and Nico, The Balenoptera Twins and the Cetus Twins!

Me: HOLY COW! The appetites of Whales VS Coup.

Poromon: Go Nico!

Qin: Boy it's just like old times.

Erica Haddock: It sure is.

They then were tied at 999 hot dogs eaten!

Announcer: And we are tied at 999 Hot Dogs down!

Coup looked like he was ready to hurl!

He was about to eat the last dog but then he faint Nico and the girls won!

Announcer: AND AT 1,000 DOGS, NICO, THE BALENOPTERA TWINS AND THE CETUS TWINS ALL WIN IN A FIVE WAY TIE!

THEY WON!

Me: WAY TO GO!

They were given trophies and king and queen capes!

May: YEAH!

Nico: YEAH!

Coup: Man Nico you are the best eater I've seen! Well done my friend!

Nico: Thanks Coup! That means a lot.

We went over to Charles

Me: Well Charles, what do you have to say to that?

Charles Yamamoto: (Japanese Accent) You have dishonored me yet again!

Me: Well now you will have all the time in the world to think about your crimes and for trying to kill Chris behind bars.

They took him away.

Kiva: At least you tried, Coop

Coop: Thanks Kiva.

Jaime: That was awesome.

Me: Looks like some of us are not fairing well.

Then a Mega Beautifly came and landed on May's head.

May: Hey look.

Me: Wow a Mega Beautifly.

Qin: That's a pretty one.

Nico: (to Chris) Okay. You're clean. For now.

Chris Griffin: Thanks guys. I owe you one and Nico that was great winning that contest.

Nico: Thanks.

Chris Griffin went back into hiding.

May: Hey Nico look who is on my head.

Nico saw the Mega Beautifly.

Nico: Ooh a Mega Beautifly.

Manaphy: Mama and her Beautifly have a friend.

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Eli: Wait I sense the Force in that one.

Bakugo: Okay. So Chris is innocent this time. He still has a long way to go

Camie: Yeah he does.

Me: Lets focus on our Mega Beautifly friend here.

Jack Landors: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Jack Landors: It's my sister Jeri! Ahsoka you are going to be amazed by this. She is hybrid of one of your kind.

Ahsoka: (GASP) She's half Togruta!? That is amazing!

Me: It sure is. Lets go help her.

We went over.

Jack Landors: Hey Jeri its okay. It's me Jack.

She charged at us and we dodged her and she grabbed Horsea and dropped her into a vat of caramel!

SPLORF!

Horsea: HEY! (SLURPS) Yummy caramel! At least she didn't attack me.

Mega Beautifly laughed.

Me: Okay that is silly. Okay.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had a head crest like Ahsoka's and had blue eyes and fair skin and had blue angel wings and had Mega Beautifly on her forehead. Her cutie mark was the SPD Symbol with a butterfly behind it and the Togruta head crest on the SPD Symbol.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up and saw Horsea glaring sternly at her.

Jeri Landors: (Groans) A Horsea? And you're covered in caramel?

Horsea: You dropped me into a tank of caramel!

Jeri Landors: Sorry. What happened?

Jack Landors: Glad you're okay sis.

Jeri Landors: (GASP) Jack!

She hugged him.

Jack Landors: Glad you're okay.

Jeri Landors: Me too.

Ahsoka: It's good to meet a fellow Togruta.

Jeri Landors: Same here Ahsoka.

Me: We were told you are part Togruta.

Jeri Landors: Yep. My father was a Togruta and my mother was a human. I was adopted by Jack's family. Long story.

Me: I see. You were turned into a Mega Beautifly by Dark Gale.

Jeri Landors: Oh man! Never heard of them. I was battling a strange imp monster.

Eli: (GASP) That was Shinnooian Hakutaku. He was a Dekarangers monster.

Me: The Japanese version of SPD.

Jeri Landors: I see.

Ahsoka: Just glad you're all right.

Jeri Landors: Yeah. My parents sent me into the future when Order 66 was activated. It's how I wound up in Jack's family.

Me: That fucker Palpatine. Well you don't have to worry about him anymore. He's dead and gone for good.

Jeri Landors: Thank goodness.

Ahsoka: I'm glad for that.

Anakin: So is the entire galaxy.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Horsea, you've been using your Clones to avoid attacks for a while now. Being hit now and then won't hurt.

Horsea: You're right. Okay.

Me: Also Gruumm is dead. We killed him. But he may come back on Jack's day.

Jack Landors: It's true.

Z: Yeah. Also Jeri is the Purple SPD Ranger.

Me: Cool!

Jeri Landors: Yep. What about the A Team?

Me: They are still at large. We haven't faced them yet but they are going into the M.O.E.

Nico: Gruumm tempted them with power. But we'll convince them otherwise.

Me: Just like Palpatine.

Eli: Like turning them to the Dark Side of the Force.

Jeri Landors: Exactly.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new purple clothes, purple blade lightsaber, blaster and Jack gave her SPD morpher to her.

Jeri Landors: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Vilius starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Double D had all his casts taken off and had body fully healed.

Mixmaster: Feeling better, Double D?

Edd: Much better! Thank you.

Mixmaster: You're welcome.

Me: I'm just amazed we took down 2 fo the Evil Kankers before Eddy's big day.

Edd: I know. That is intriguing that they appeared.

Me: I know. Must be warming us up for the big day.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Personally I hope it's a clone on my rescue.

Me: Lets hope.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Vilius, he's on the attack. But, Lincoln also spotted another figure with him: when we saw it, to our anger, it was none other than Lori's hated enemy, Grigori Rasputin, Russia's Satanic minister. When we saw it, we knew it meant big trouble.

Lincoln: So, Vilius is on the move, and so is Rasputin!

Me: It figures Rasputin would be back for more!

Nico: That Satanic destroyer of Russia!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: Time to send Rasputin to a place far worse than Hell.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Vilius, he's on the attack.

Lori: I literally knew that monster would be on the move.

Lincoln: But, I also spotted another figure with him, Lori, to our anger, it was none other than your hated enemy, Grigori Rasputin, Russia's Satanic minister.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Anastasia: The man who destroyed my family and plunged our country into Hell has returned yet again.

Lori: So, Rasputin is back for Round 3, huh? Well, he's literally in for one nasty surprise.

Jessie Knudson: That's for sure, Lori.

Joan Bolton: We'll make both Vilius and Rasputin pay.

Lincoln: Vilius will pay for trying to conquer Quarton.

Lori: And Rasputin will pay for killing Anastasia's family and plunging Russia into 72 years of Hell, both of them are finished.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Nico: After what each of them did, there's no mercy for them. Alright, team, let's get going, we got a tyrannical monster and menace to Quarton to destroy along with Russia's Satanic minister, this time, Rasputin dies once and for all!

Lincoln: Time to unleash the fury of Heaven upon those monsters.

The previous group came.

Ironclad: Can me, my team, Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Kangor, Trapster, Saix, Spot, Madame Masque, and Cheshire go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Lola: Yep.

Ironclad: Awesome!

Toad Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Now we're back to 1 gene-slammer. So Spellpyre Phoenix of MTG next.

Nicole: COOL!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Quarton for our big showdown with Vilius to save the future of Quarton, and once we're done with him, we're also going after Grigori Rasputin, Russia's Satanic minister, and this time, we'll make sure he never returns!

We were off.

We arrived at Japan.

X Ray: Here we are.

Man Boy: Let's call Leonard

Me: And Killer Shrike too.

We nodded.

They came.

Leonard: We're here.

Killer Shrike: We're ready.

Me: Things are quiet.

Nico: Here in Japan, yes. Vilius is planning his attack, but Rasputin no doubt is planning to attack The Tenkai Knights before we can head for Quarton.

Lori: You said a mouthful. Now, where are Guren, Ceylon, Chooki, Toxsa, Beni, and Gen at?

Suddenly, we heard screams, and we flew on over, and we saw Guren, Ceylon, Chooki, Toxsa, Beni, and Gen, but they're being attacked by Rasputin's demons along with Lincoln's future wife whom he met years ago, Wakamei Dalton.

Lincoln: There they are along with Wakamei, and they're being attacked by Rasputin's demons!? HEY, YOU PIECES OF DEMON SHIT! GET AWAY FROM OUR FRIENDS AND MY FUTURE WIFE!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon

Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and his Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Longsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and he landed in between The Tenkai Knights and Rasputin's demons.

Wakamei Dalton: Linky?

Then, we came in.

Guren: Lori, guys, you made it! What's with these demons?! They showed up out of nowhere.

Lori: Those demons, they're the servants of my old enemy, Grigori Rasputin.

Lincoln: And he's one monstrous person whom Lori hated since 2016. Figures you demons would come after our friends and on the orders of that Satanic monster.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow as heavenly lights shined down.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Now, I'm giving you only one chance: leave now and return to the darkness of Hell where you belong or stay and suffer the consequences of your choice!

Demon 1: (Demonic Voice) YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Demon 2: (Demonic Voice) KILL HIM!

The Demons went right at Lincoln! BIG MISTAKE!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire around it in his left hand, and it went into his new longsword.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) PHOENIXHEART DRACONIC FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln thrusted his new longsword and it fired the massive ball of orange fire with intense flames and it hit two of the demons and turned them to ashes, and that pissed off the other demons big time, and they charged at Lincoln.

Guren: Whoa!

Suddenly, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by water.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at more of the demons like a drill with his greatsword and longsword pointed at it with two streams of holy water surrounding him and he hit some of the demons and did a double slash with both blades that hit some of them and killed them.

Ceylon: Ooh, now that's gotta hurt!

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of

Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by light.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) FAIRYHEART HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and large longsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit more of the demons and they got turned into ash!

Chooki: Unreal!

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by ice.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at more of the demons and they got frozen in ice and shattered into pieces.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by darkness.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of divine darkness that hit more of the demons and killed them.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by lightning and wind.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln spun like a tornado with his greatsword and longsword and summoned a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it and fired it at more of the demons and they were blown all over the place and struck by lightning and killed.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword and the 9'11" double-edged gold blade of Lincoln's large longsword were surrounded by moonlight.

God: (Through Lincoln's Body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at the last of the demons and they got hit hard and were killed and he holstered his massive greatsword on his back and large longsword on his right hip as his golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue with golden yellow ring around them and the golden yellow iris of his Third Eye turned back to rainbow color.

Guren, Ceylon, Chooki, and Toxsa: THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Beni: Good riddance.

Gen: Those demons caused a whole mess of trouble.

Alister: You guys okay?

Gen: We're okay.

Beni: What were those things?

Me: Demons from Hell. Long story.

Guren: Just glad you all came.

Me: Yep.

Lori: Like we would literally miss this.

Me: Lets head to Guren's house.

Then, Wakamei Dalton ran up to Lincoln who grabbed her by the waist, picked her up, and he hugged her, and they kissed. Then, we went inside their home.

Lori: Thank goodness we got rid of those demons. Oh, and you guys want to know who Rasputin is, right?

They shook their heads for no.

Me: His name is Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin. He was Russia's most Satanic minister and one of the very first bad guys we faced. He lived back in the early 20th Century and he is known for starting the February Revolution back in 1917 and for leading to the end of the Tsarhood and the Death of Anastasia's father Tsar Nicholas II. And for starting the Soviet Union back in 1920.

Lori explained everything about Rasputin's history

Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin (Russian: Григорий Ефимович Распутин), or better known as his surname Rasputin the Mad Monk, is the main antagonist of Don Bluth's 9th animated feature film Anastasia. He is loosely based on the real-life Russian psychic of the same name, but in the film, he is depicted as a far more malevolent being of black magic rather than more like the real-life Rasputin, though the two share the common title of "Mad Monk". He is Anastasia and Dimitri's arch-nemesis and Bartok's former master.

He was voiced by Christopher Lloyd who also played Judge Doom in Who Framed Roger Rabbit, Reggie Shand in Walk Like a Man, The Hacker in Cyberchase, Merlock in DuckTales the Movie: Treasure of the Lost Lamp, Lord Imaru in The Secret Treasure of Machu Picchu by Golden Films, Mr. Clipboard in Foodfight!, Bill Crowley in I Am Not A Serial Killer, Dr. Heep in Baby Geniuses, Kruge in Star Trek III: The Search for Spock, Switchblade Sam in Dennis the Menace, Master Xehanort in Kingdom Hearts, Professor Plum in Clue, Stan Cruge in Santa Buddies, Helgait in The Mandalorian and Pachacamac in Knuckles, while his singing voice was provided by Jim Cummings, who also played Razoul in Disney's Aladdin, Ed the Hyena in Disney's The Lion King, Long John Silver in The Pagemaster, Steele in Balto, and was also half of the singing voice of Scar in Disney's The Lion King, Don Karnage in TaleSpin, Kaa in The Jungle Book 2, Lidong in Kung Fu Panda: Legends of Awesomeness, the Bears in Sing, and Hondo Ohnaka in Star Wars: The Clone Wars.

Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin started out as a supposed confidant and advisor to the Romanovs, the royal Russian family. At some point in his life, Rasputin met the bat Bartok, whom he took in as his pet. However, despite being thought as a holy man, Rasputin was exposed as a fraud who wanted to take over Russia for himself behind the family's back, so he was banished for treason by the Russian Tsar Nicholas II.

From that day forward, Rasputin became utterly obsessed with getting revenge not only on Nicholas, but the entire Romanov family. He willingly sold his soul to the otherworldly forces of darkness and the Devil in exchange for the power to fulfill his revenge. As a result, his entire flesh was sucked away into a shadowy vortex, leaving only his still-living skeleton. In return, he was granted a powerful unholy reliquary, which transformed him into a lich (a type of undead creature with magical powers) with new rotted out flesh in the process.

One night in 1916, in the middle of a party, Rasputin visited the Russian palace to confront Nicholas, terrifying everyone present except for Nicholas himself. When Nicholas confronts him, Rasputin protested that he was his confidant, to which Nicholas responded that he was a traitor and orders him to leave. Angered by this, Rasputin threatened Nicholas for daring to banish him, putting him and his family under a curse to die within a fortnight, and destroys one of the palace's chandeliers as a warning.

He then returns to the Russian palace two weeks later and summons several tiny demons to unlock the palace gates, sending the Bolsheviks and numerous Russian soldiers to execute Nicholas and his family, except for Nicholas' mother Marie and his young daughter Anastasia, who managed to escape via passageway. Upon seeing them trying running on the frozen river, Rasputin eventually attempts to murder Anastasia with his bare hands. Jumping from the bridge above, he tackles the young girl face first onto the thin ice, losing his reliquary in the process. He viciously grabs her by the leg and thrashes her about, vowing that she'll never escape from his clutches whilst she begs for mercy. However, the ice under the evil man begins to break before he can get any closer to the young Romanov. Marie quickly rushes her away from Rasputin, who drowns and ends up being trapped in limbo due to the curse being unfulfilled, leaving Bartok with his reliquary.

Despite Rasputin's demise, his actions were enough to cause the downfall of the Russian monarchy (due to the deaths of the Romanov family) and the creation of the Soviet Union under the Communist and Bolshevik rule, and Marie was separated from Anastasia, who is sent to an orphanage after losing her memories.

10 years later in 1926, Rasputin is still trapped in limbo, fuming over his failure of the curse against the Romanov family. However, his reliquary is brought back to his hands thanks to Bartok, who informs that Anastasia (under the name Anya) is still alive and in heading to France with two con artists named Vladimir and Dimitri. Driven more by his intense and malevolent desire for revenge, Rasputin wishes to finish off what he started before he rests in peace by killing "Anya".

Using his reliquary, Rasputin summons his army of green demons to kill Anya and complete his revenge. He has the demons sabotage the train that Anya, Dimitri and Vlad are on by separating the train with an engine and baggage car from the dining car and coaches in Poland. However, Anya, Vladimir, and Dimitri jump off the train to avoid falling to their deaths, much to Rasputin's fury.

Later, Anya, Dimitri, and Vlad arrive in from Stralsund, Germany, and board a ship to Paris. That night, as Anya sleeps, Rasputin invades her dreams and causes her to sleepwalk to the edge of the ship. Luckily, Dimitri (alerted by Anya's pet puppy Pooka) awakens and rescues Anya at the last second.

Enraged at the failure, Rasputin throws a childish tantrum. Recomposing himself, he tells Bartok that he will go to Paris himself and kill Anastasia in person. At that same time, Anya regains her memories and reunites with Marie, taking back the name Anastasia.

Later, Rasputin takes advantage of Pooka to lead Anastasia into a garden maze and traps her there to reveal himself. He then tries to kill her on the Alexander Bridge over an icy Seine River, mimicking the same tragic night on the ice they once shared before. Dimitri returns to save her, but is injured and knocked unconscious by a large pegasus statue that Rasputin brought to life with his reliquary.

Just when Rasputin was inches from winning, Anastasia gathers her strength and attacks Rasputin. Pooka snatches the reliquary, and it rolls to Anastasia's feet. Anastasia stomps on the reliquary, causing it to burst and for the pegasus statue to be destroyed. As payback for murdering her mom, dad, sisters & brother, for trying to hurt Dimitri and for all the anguish Rasputin had caused her when she was young, Anya furiously smashes the reliquary to pieces, causing an explosion that releases the demons.

As Rasputin looks up, he sees his demons flying towards him as they are about to collect his spirit as punishment for his failure to murder Anastasia. Rasputin screams in horror as the demons send down several bolts of their dark magic, hitting Rasputin and collecting his spirit as his skin turns to liquid and he crumples to the floor, tearing off his cloak as his skeleton violently twitches before turning to a pile of dust and being blown away by the wind.

While not stated in the film, the tie-in picture book specifies that due the reliquary's destruction and his inability to fulfill his part of the deal, Rasputin was dragged to Hell for eternity.

And when she was done, The Tenkai Knights were disgusted.

Guren: He sold his soul to The Devil for the power to destroy The Romanov Family and plunged Russia into 72 years of Hell?! What a monster!

Ceylon: And he's there on Quarton with Vilius?!

We nodded.

Chooki: And he sent those demons to kill us before we could get to

Quarton?

Toxsa: What a monster.

Me: He's pure evil to the core.

Nico: Which is why we're going to kill Vilius first, and then, Rasputin. Vilius is a danger to Quarton, so he needs to go first, and Rasputin is a Satanic monster whom Lori despises with a bloody passion, but we'll save him for last. We'll need to keep him trapped in suspended animation until then.

Me: Leave that to me.

I snapped my fingers and did so.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) I remember that Lori battled him the first time mon.

Anastasia: It's true.

Qin: Yeah he was a monser.

Varie: Yep.

Sixshot: Is Bravenwolf Tenkai Firestorm with you guys?

Guren: Yes with me.

Me: Long story.

Beni: Yep. Whoa some of you guys look queasy.

Me: They entered a hot dog eating contest. Long story

Varie: Yeah no kidding.

Beni: Oh boy.

LOUD HUGE EXPLOSIVE MASSIVE FART!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Qin: Oh who cut the cheese!? Was that you Ed!?

Ed: Not me!

Varie: It must be Lori!

Lori: It was not me! It was my shoe!

Saix: (Sarcastically) Sure it wasn't.

Me: Guys calm down. Oh Guren we owe you guys for last week.

Golden Queen: You helped out against Nail Saionji.

Beni: That was fun.

Gen: It sure was.

Laney: Yep.

LOUD NASTY MASSIVE AND HORRIBLE LOUD FART!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Lori!

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

Cheshire: Open a window or something! Geez!

Me: Yeah!

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 3 bottles of beer.

Poromon:: (to the Tenkai Knights) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy! Come to give you guys 3 bottles of beer!

Pain Yatta: You get beer under your pillows if you're good!

Me: Yep.

Beni: Aww Poromon looks so adorable in a fairy costume.

Rice: Yes he sure does.

Guren: But we're too young to drink beer.

Me: Good thing I thought ahead.

I gave them root beer.

Ceylon: Ooh root beer! Thanks.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Aww pwetty pwease?

Guren: Our parents would kill us if we drank beer.

Madame Masque: That's actually a good point

Me: Yeah.

Poliwag: Okay.

Beni: We heard about what happened to the Earth and all that.

Me: Oh yeah. It's bigger than ever.

Varie: Yep. And Abomination free.

Guren: What do you mean by that?

Me: And cue mascot craziness in 3...2...1...

Poliwag: WE MEAN THIS! (shows trailer close to Guren's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Guren: WHAT THE FUDGE-SICLES!? IS THAT POOH AND PIGLET!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Ceylon's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Ceylon: I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Toxsa's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Toxsa: (VOMITS ALL OVER MAY)

Horsea: (shows trailer close to Chooki's face) LOOK AT IT!

Chooki: THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Gen's face) LOOK AT IT!

Gen: THAT IS HORRIBLE AND SCARY!

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Beni's face) LOOK AT IT!

BENI BURSTED INTO TEARS!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Circe: We're sorry about this

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Beni: (CRYING HARD)

May: YOU THREW UP ALL OVER ME!

Toxsa: Sorry.

Guren: What the heck was that!?

Me: What you saw was the trailer for the 2023 horror movie Winnie The Pooh Blood and Honey. Long and horrible story.

Spot: It's what happens when Pooh and Piglett enter the Public Domain.

Me: Yeah because of Christopher Robin going to college.

Qin: Yeah.

Ceylon: Didn't you guys...

Me: No we are not going to banish the makers of that movie to the Black Gates or the Black Abyss. They are innocent people. So we went with the next best thing.

Blu: A Lawsuit. My idea.

Poromon: But we destroyed the real things a while back.

Gira: It's true.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Including Tigger and Owl.

We nodded.

Qin: It's true.

Varie: Yeah.

Toxsa: Oh wow!

Ceylon: That is amazing.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE EXPLOSIVE FART!

Me: OH MAN!

Poromon: Okay that's it!

Mascots: CUTIE BELLY BOUNCER!

They dogpiled Lori and started bouncing on her belly!

Trapster: Is it really Lori making those?

Lincoln: (GASP) No it's not! I just had a premonitions. It's actually Lori's second Akuma, Explosive Golfer! The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Lori Loud and she is a golfer that packs an explosive wallop! She hits golf balls that explode with the force of 20 pounds of C4 and she also farts with the power of a hurricane and lights everything in fire with them. She was made because of Flip ruining her college life and vowed to make that mutant cheepskate pay.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like a golfer girl that had explosive golfballs and she had NASTY FARTS!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Lori: I do not fart like that! It was my shoe!

Wood Man: This time, it wasn't you.

Me: But as much as we hate Flip, I don't think he would do that.

Anna Anyanova: No he wouldn't.

Eli: I sense her outside.

We went and saw her.

Explosive Golfer: FORE!

WHACK!

We ducked and the ball hit a building and it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! Nice shot!

Explosive Golfer: Thanks. That is literally as good as this.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE LONG FART!

Me: GEEZ WHO CUT THE CHEESE!

Femme Fatale: Lori? Is that you?

Explosive Golfer: Yes it is and I literally am farting.

Lori: I do not fart! It was my shoe!

Me: Not buying it.

Leonard: You need to calm down.

She then put Leonard's face in her butt and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

HER FARTS MADE HIM THROW UP!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Leonard charged at her and smashed her down.

Explosive Golfer: My turn!

She farted and I blew the gas back at her.

Me: Here!

I gave her a cigar and put it in her mouth and lit it and ran and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMMM!

IT EXPLODED! She fainted.

Me: Knocked out by an exploding cigar.

Nico: We should've called Patty and Selma then.

Me: Those were prank cigars we bought at the prank store Luan works at.

Nico: Oh right. I remember.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And besides. They smoke cigarettes. Not cigars. Now for the fun battles.

Maria: The Usual battles.

Poromon: You'll love them!

Me: Yep.

Maria called them in and Iron Lung, Vanitas, Merman, Leo Corbett, Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Comic Book Guy, and Juggernaut came.

Nico: Iron Lung, Vanitas, Merman, Leo Corbett, Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Comic Book Guy, and Juggernaut.

Iron Lung: We're ready for this.

Me: Sweet!

Comic Book Guy: Should've called Patty and Selma for the Akuma.

Iron Lung: Still did a good job though.

Kaos: And nice job against Evilon.

Me: Thanks! That was awesome.

Vanitas: (to Nico) We heard you fought a giant ant.

Nico: More like a giant ant radioactive colony. But yeah.

Juggernaut: (to Cameron) You should take care of that Klink

Cameron: I will

?: Awesome!

A figure came and it was COPY ORG from episode 12 of Gaorangers!

Copy Org (コピーオルグ Kopī Orugu, 12) was a copy machine-themed Baron Org. He serves as the primary antagonist of the episode "Quest 12: Which is the Real One!?".

A Org Spirit entering the copy machine, Copy Org was able to assume the forms of other people with his scanner. The Duke Orgs Yabaiba and TsueTsue presented their new minion to their master Shuten and offered the Lord of Orgs to use Copy Org in their plan to prevent Gaorangers from helping the GaoEgg to hatch and give birth to their new GaoMecha and ally. Although Shuten initially considered this org useless, the Duked convinced Shuten to give Copy Org a chance to demonstrate himself in the battle and eventually the Highness Duke agreed to grant his servant a mission and decided to have the Copy Org aid the Yabaiba and TsueTsue in destroying the GaoEgg. There in the forest, Copy Org initially played his copy games with Gaorangers, via disguising himself as Gaku, the GaoYellow. Eventually, the villain completely overwhelmed the Gaorangers with his shape-shifting powers while attempting to smash the GaoEgg. The multi-colored heroes didn't know how to find the impostor, but eventually the Rangers managed to discover the real Gaku and expose the Org.

Once the Gaorangers assumed their fighting forms, Copy Org creates his own evil team of their evil clones, Copy Sentai Copyranger (コピー戦隊コピーレンジャー Kopī Sentai Kopīrenjā) to help him fight. The Gaorangers were hard to fight their evil twins, because the Copyrangers were equally strong as them and though the two teams clashed in the battle and were evenly matched. However, the real Rangers managed to defeat and destroy their evil counterparts with their new finishing maneuvers. Once his creations were destroyed, Copy Org was destroyed by Hyakujuuken. However, the villain was revived by TsueTsue as a giant and proved to be a powerful opponent, overpowering GaoMuscle until GaoElephant and GaoGiraffe came to the rescue, allowing GaoMuscle to destroy the Org.

Eli: Copy Org! I remember you! You were sent to stop the GaoEgg hatch and you disguised yourself as Gaku! Then you made those Copyrangers!

Copy Org: That's right Eli. Good memory. Watch.

He made evil dark versions of the Jetman!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them down!

Me: Too bad you were unadapted for America. That would have been so cool!

Copy Org: Now for the Copyrangers I made before!

He made the Copyrangers! They looked like the Gaorangers but had horns on their helmets.

Me: WHOA! At least they are easy to tell apart because they have horns on their helmets.

Cole Evans: It's like we're seeing double!

Me: It sure does.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Liam, Apple Fritter, Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, Tornado Roidmude, Turbine Org and Wind Rider (Theme including Apple Fritter) - Nico's next rescue was battling the Giant Ant that the Powerpuff Girls faced

---

Iron Lung was first.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Nico's next rescue was battling the Giant Ant that the Powerpuff Girls faced. How giant was it?

Liam: HOOWEE! This was a big ant that was as big as a house and he was destroying everything faster than a rampaging bull stampede!

Apple Fritter: But Bubbles told us all about this ant and she was having problems with her vision back then.

Iron Lung: What kind of problems?

Apple Fritter: Her vision was bad and she couldn't see anything. It was REALLY blurry.

Julie Kane: She had to be perscribed super strong glasses and Blossom and Buttercup were making fun of her and calling her names like Four-Eyes and Specks and that was not nice.

Iron Lung: Boy that's not nice!

Warrior Lady of the Wasteland: Yeah that was cruel!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah my human counterpart wears glasses and they never made fun of her for that.

Iron Lung: What kind of glasses were they?

Stellar Sparkle: They looked more like Dexter's glasses. Only they were strong perscription. Bubbles was blind as a bat and couldn't see anything in front of her face.

Iron Lung: I see. But she sees fine now right?

Harmony Sparkle: Yes she does. She can see perfectly because of an accidental blast of Buttercup's laser vision to her eyes.

Starshine Sparkle: That was good.

Spyro: It sure was.

Iron Lung: Wow! Saves a good trip to the eye doctor. Lets do it!

Liam used the Vistamp for Iron Lung and the Iron Lung World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Lightning McQueen, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders,

Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, Goatan, Showbiz Monster and Dark Ollie (Theme including Lightning McQueen) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Spiketail Drake and Mad Dog of Darkness

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas: (to Spiderman) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Spiketail Drake and Mad Dog of Darkness. Nico, Frankenstrike's team, Deceptron's team, and the others did good battling them.

Spiderman: Boy they sure did! And it was really awesome!

Lightning McQueen: It sure was! We had a lot of fun!

Carmen: Yeah! Also we met a Mega Butterfree gene-slammer and it was Kazuma Kenzaki's sister Naomi Kenzaki! She is also known as Kamen Rider Royalflush! She's based on the strongest ever hand in Poker and she is the strongest member of the Blade team.

Vanitas: Oh man! How did she take hearing about everything that happened to her brother?

Carmen: She WAS REALLY PISSED! She was outraged about everything that happened to him and all that! But she was glad that we killed Hiroshi.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! I'm glad we destroyed him.

Firestorm Shimmer: On the planet Valmorg.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): You got that right.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was intnse!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree too.

Sunburn: Same here.

Vanitas: Oh man! I'm glad she is back together with her brother and the Blade Team. Lets do it!

Spiderman used the Vistamp of Vanitas and the Spider World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Yumi, Calamaramon, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, Animo, Aquafiend and Lego Hydro Man (Theme including Calamaramon) - Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Rain Card and a clone of DarkNeptune in Great Lakes City

---

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Rain Card and a clone of DarkNeptune in Great Lakes City. How was it?

Yumi: It was really awesome and fun!

Calamaramon: It was a really amazing adventure fitting for the Neptune Crusaders.

Kokou: It sure was cool.

Applejack: Boy howdy was it fun and amazing.

Apple Star: It sure was!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there too.

Apple Bloom: You got that right!

Flashwing: Yeah!

Merman: Boy That was cool! Lets do it!

Yumi used the Vistamp of Merman and the Matrix World gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Leo Corbett, Leogun, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), Necrolai, Fireroid Meran and Lego El Diablo (Theme including Leogun) - The next Skylanders Adventure was battling Evilon

---

El Diablo was next.

El Diablo (to Leo): The next Skylanders Adventure was battling Evilon. Who went this time?

Leo Corbett: You should have seen it! Nicole Knudson, Shanan Knudson, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Ninjini, Hoot Loop, Dune Bug, Voodood, Magic Man and Star Man went and we went into a mirror universe where the Mabu and Flynn and friends and Eon were evil and Kaos and the Trolls were bad. It was crazy!

Leogun: Boy it sure was! J.D. said it reminded of the mirror universe we went to with the Destructively Nefarious Kids where the Kids Next Door were the bad guys and the Adults were the kids and vice-versa.

El Diablo: Oh man! I've heard all about that from all those years ago and that was nuts!

Ophelia Nefertiti: It sure was! J.D. made 3 special traps for Evil Persephone and Evil Flynn and Evilon and it was intense! Evilon even called J.D. his mortal enemy. But he told him that he has LOTS of mortal enemies.

Rarity: Indeed he does and it was really intense seeing this battle darlings.

Erica Tala: It was awesome though!

Sapphire Ocean: Mei Terumi was given the Evilon Trap because it's fitting for her.

El Diablo: Right! Because Evilon is Mei Terumi's archenemy. That is fitting for her.

Rarity (G5): Indeed and it was amazing battling them too. Evil Persephone was given to Aira Windwhistler and we haven't decided on Evil Flynn yet.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was an awesome adventure and J.D. had this one planned for a while too.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was fun!

Gill Grunt: I agree there!

El Diablo: Sounds like you guys had a lot of fun! Now you guys are going after the Minor Villains. Lets do it!

Leo used the Vistamp of El Diablo and the Lost Galaxy World Gear and they fired waves of fire, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Twilight Sparkle, Ninjini, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, Klaptrap, Absolute God N Ma and Kaossandra (Theme including Ninjini) - Coop and a few of us had a hot dog eating contest!

Kaos was next.

Kaos (to Twilight): Coop and a few of you guys had a hot dog eating contest! Were you one of the ones who participated?

Twilight Sparkle: I wish! The only thing I have a huge appetite for is knowledge and my love of reading. I get hungry whenever I need a break.

Ninjini: You should have seen what happened. The Baleonoptera Twins, the Cetus Twins, Nico, Goku, Luffy, Naruto, Choji and the biggest eaters on the team challenged Coop to a Hot Dog Eating contest at Neo Phoenix Land and they were eating and eating hot dogs like you wouldn't believe! They even were up against former eating champion Charles Yamamoto.

Kaos: Eh? Wasn't he the big guy that tried to kill Chris after he lost to him?

Carol Ferris: That's him! He lost after eating 712 hot dogs!

Rainbow Dash: It was an awesome and we've never seen so many hot dog get eaten! They counted over 700 hot dogs eaten. The Baleonoptera and Cetus twins and Nico ate 1,000 hot dogs and Coup keeled over by 1! He ate 999 of them! It was a 5 way tie! SO Awesome!

Kaos: GEEZ! Not even I, KAOS, can eat that many hot dogs! Po Kong could.

Rainbow Dash: She could. Also we saw the funniest thing. Nico took an entire plate full of hot dogs and dropped them into a barrel of ketchup and guzzled it all down! That was awesome! And we met a Mega Beautifly Gene-slammer and it was Jack Landors sister Jeri Landors. She is a hybrid of Ahsoka's kind! Which was REALLY awesome!

Kaos: WOW! Half Human and half Togruta! That is amazing! Is she a Jedi too?

Comet Thunder: She sure is! And she is a Gray Jedi too.

Sprite Thunder: That sure is amazing! She is also the Purple SPD Ranger and was battling Shinnooian Hakutaku when she got slammed.

Kaos: We never showed you that one.

Sprite Thunder: That was one of the Japanese monsters from the Dekarangers.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was cool!

Scootaloo: I agree there.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Kaos: That was all really amazing! Wow ou guys had a lot of fun on that. Lets do it for I, KAOS, am ready!

Twilight Sparkle used the Vistamp of Kaos and the Skylands World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and lightning, rain, wind, rainbows, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Reshiram, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Bottle Shadow and Soda Poppers (Sam and Max) (Theme including Reshiram) - Lori's big day has come and we're going after Vilius

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz (to Gwen): Lori's big day has come. She's going after Vilius.

Gwen Tennyson: Yeah she sure is and we're excited for her, Jessie and Joan.

Reshiram: We're excited for all of them.

Bulma: Same here.

Fluttershy: Yes and we're really going to have some fun on this one.

Lilja: (Icelandic accent) I agree there!

Sólrun: (Icelandic Accent) It's going to be fun and cool.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there too.

Bluebell: Same here.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that is for sure.

Tornado Bolt: Even Bobby and her kids are excited for Lori.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Mr. Fizz: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Gwen used the Vistamp of Mr. Fizz and the Soda World Gear and they fired waves of magic, soda, leaves, weeds, flowers, wood, fruit and grass and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Bumblebee, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, Saber Shadow, Steambot and Gear Master (Kinnikuman) (Theme including Teen Titans Bumblebee) - Vilius is going to pay for his crimes

---

Technus was next

Technus (to Cyborg): Vilius is going to pay for his crimes. Rice is probably going to enjoy this.

Cyborg: Oh she sure is and we're going to help her make sure we help her destroy him!

Bumblebee: I agree there too.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie: Vilius is a nasty party pooper and he deserves to be destroyed!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) That is for sure.

Citrine PiE: I'm ready for this too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah this is gonna be fun for us and them!

Featherweight: We're excited for this too.

Sprocket: We sure are.

Technus: I can tell! Lets do it for I, Technus! Master of all things Electronic and Beeping, am ready!

Cyborg used the Vistamp of Technus and the Techno World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Will Vandom, Elyon Brown, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Emerald and Ilia VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, Pixie Empress, Frankenstein (Power Rangers) and Frankenstein (Scooby Doo) (Theme includng Elyon Brown) - Lori's second Akuma is a farting golfer!

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): Lori's second Akuma is a farting golfer! What can she do?

Will: Well this is a REALLY funny one! She is a really good golfer and hits explosive golf balls that explode with the power of 20 pounds of C4! And she releases explosive farts that blast everything with the power of a hurricane and burn everything too! She was made because of Flip ruining her college life and vowed to make that mutant cheepskate pay.

Dr. Viktor: What!? That's crazy! I don't think Flip would have done that.

Elyon Brown: Flip may have been like Mr. Krabs in every way possible and has done a lot of things to get a quick buck and even break the law in doing so but I don't think Flip would have done that.

Snowdrop: Yeah that I can agree on! As much as we hate Flip, he wouldn't have done that if he was still alive.

Starlight Glimmer: Also her akuma is fitting for her because of how she is aspriring to be great golfer and she has a really nasty flatulance problem.

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Moonlight Glimmer: It's all true but it's fitting for her.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah it sure is. It matches her perfectly.

Cozy Glow: It sure does.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure!

Hex: You got that right.

Dr. Viktor: Yeah I agree there! Lets do it!

Will used the Vistamp of Dr. Viktor and the Purple Lightning World Gear and they fired waves of purple lightning, stars, magic, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and energy and smashed them down.

Whitney, Snakepit, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber

Morning, Light Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, Klobber, Sumotron and Sumoto (Theme including Snakepit) - Vilius has Russia's most Satanic Minister, Rasputin with him!?

Comic Book guy was next.

Comic Book Guy (to Whitney): Vilius has Russia's most Satanic Minister, Rasputin with him!? He was one of the first villains faced in the simulator, right?

Whitney: That's right and it was back in 2016. Man this guy is a really nasty piece of work! Back in 1917 he was responsible for starting the February Revolution which resulted in the overthrowing the Tsarhood in Russia and brought Russia into the Soviet Union. He sold his soul to the Devil for the power to destroy the Tsarhood. Because of him he killed the Entire Tsarhood and brought Russia into enduring 71 years of hell! From 1920 to 1991 the Soviet Union was hell on Earth. And Anastasia's disappearance was one of the biggest mysteries of the Early 20th Century.

Snakepit: And that is what happened to the Sole Survivor of Tsar Nicholas II?

Anko: Yeah that was terrible that happened back then.

Gagaga Girl: Anastasia lost EVERYTHING because of him.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding! All because of a madman that wanted to destroy the Tsarhood and make Russia suffer.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding! Rasputin has over 100 years of pain coming his way!

King Solar: He is a monster!

Solar Eclipsa: What he did would REALLY Piss off our friends in Russia!

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure! And his little friend Bartok is an amazing guy.

Spotlight: No kidding!

Comic Book Guy: Worst! Minister! Ever! Lets do it!

Whitney used the Vistamp of Comic Book Guy and the Sumo World Gear and they fired waves of light and nature and smashed them down.

Cameron, Junk Man, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, Orb Bot, Octophantom and Lego Juggernaut (Theme including Junk Man) - Rasputin will pay for destroying Anastasia's family back over 100 years ago!

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut: (to Cameron) Rasputin will pay for destroying Anastasia's family back over 100 years ago! Russia won't be tolerating that anymore!

Cameron: NO WAY! Especially after destroying one of the most beautiful times in all of Russia's history and that is the Romanov Tercentenary!

Junk Man: Yeah that happened back in 1913 and was celebrated in 1916! Then came 1917 which was hell for Russia.

Fasha: No way in hell are we going to let Rasputin get away with all this especially after doing all the terrible atrocities he did back over a century ago!

Princess Luna: He deserves an infinitely worse place than Hell.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah what a jerk!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah he sure was!

Moondust: Our friends in Russia have put up with him for far too long and it's time to end him!

Snowdrop: He deserves nothing short of death for all his crimes!

Gari: And we're going to make sure he pays for it! Anastasia deserves justice for what happened to her family back over a century ago!

Blackout: That is for sure!

Juggernaut: That is for sure! What Rasputin did was horrible! Lets do it!

Cameron used the Vistamp of Juggernaut and the Muscle World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Copy Org.

Copy Org was next.

Copy Org: This is gonna be rough that you guys are going after one of Lori's archnemeses from when you guys first started.

Nico: I know! This was long before I joined everyone and this will be awesome.

May: It sure will.

Universe 666 May: When Nico from my world faced him he ate him organ by organ.

THEY WERE DISGUSTED BY THAT!

Nico: THAT IS SICK!

Copy Org: Oh yuck! Your ex-husband was a NASTY PIECE of work! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Rasputin and Vilius, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really hurt that Satanic monster and tyrant of Quarton.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

Taylor: SOARING EAGLE! WILD FORCE YELLOW!

Max: SURGING SHARK! WILD FORCE BLUE!

Danny: IRON BISON! WILD FORCE BLACK!

Alyssa: NOBLE TIGER! WILD FORCE WHITE!

Kendall: MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK! WILD FORCE AQUA!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF! WILD FORCE LUNAR RANGER!

Collette: FURIOUS COUGAR! WILD FORCE ORANGE!

Serena: STRONG ELEPHANT! WILD FORCE TEAL!

Cole: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR!

All: POWER RANGERS WILD FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Copy Org: WHOA! 9 RANGERS! You guys have been busy.

Nico: All that and more. Lets get him!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Nico: JUNGLE BLASTER!

Eli: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Merrick: LUNAR CUE!

Nico: FIRE!

Cole: SAVAGE SLASH!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and then they slashed him and blasted him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Copy Org you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped and everyone cheered wildly!

Android 21: What did you guys think of the usual battles?

Beni: That was so awesome!

Guren: Yeah it was!

Vector: Time to find Vilius

Firebrand: He couldn't have gotten far

Me: He must be on Quarton.

Vapor: Where is he right now?

Eli: (Concentrates) He's heading for the Tenkai Palace!

Me: Lets get over there fast!

Rice: Right!

Nico: Get ready Vilius, (EYES GLOW RED) YOUR FINAL DAY IS NOW!

Guren: TENKAI UP!

They transformed into the Tenkai Knights! We were off to Quarton!

We were on Quarton.

Ymir: WHOA!

Xenia: So this is Quarton. It really looks like something from Lego.

Nico: It sure does.

We saw the Tenkai Palace being protected by a shield.

Lincoln: My shield I put up is holding well.

Me: Good job buddy.

We then saw Granox and Slyger guarding the perimeter!

Rice: Granox and Slyger. Back for more punishment?

Slyger: Figures you would be here Rice. But we are under orders to stop you.

Granox: Want Vilius?

Slyger: You'll have to go through us first!

Nico: You two won't be a problem!

?: Bakugan Brawl!

Dan: For the record, that wasn't me!

Me: No it was them!

We saw Dan Kouzo and his friends!

Me: Dan! Guys!

Dan Kouzo: We'll take care of them!

Shun (BP): You guys destroy them both.

Me: thanks guys.

Shanan: Me, Hitch, and Deborah will help!

Me: Be careful guys.

Shanan: We'll be all right daddy.

We went to face Vilius and Rasputin

X-Squad Broly and Sonimax came.

Leonard (to X Squad Broly and Sonimax): Thanks for coming, guys.

X-Squad Broly: Glad we could come.

Caleb Maxwell: But, not before I do this.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his guns as they fell but were kept in mid air, and then, he clenched his right hand so tight, his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood from his palm, and he clawed at his right arm with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and drew more blood until his right hand and underside of his right arm were bloody.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT'S BLOODY!

Suddenly, crimson red and black darkness began surrounding Caleb Maxwell's bloody right arm and spread to his right hand, and it condensed into a massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and Caleb's wounds healed. Then...!

Caleb Maxwell: FACE THE ANGER OF EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR VICTIMS, VILIUS AND GRIGORI RASPUTIN! BLOOD HATRED OF THE LIVING AND THE DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell threw the massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and it headed for Vilius and Rasputin's location, and it exploded as it hit them, and they were covered in blood, but then, they began to see the visions of the angry dead coming at them along with the angered living souls, and they began attacking them with unendurable blood hatred! We saw it through a one-way viewing window Lincoln formed.

Nico: Oh my God! Not again!

Cage Blunt: He used Blood Hatred of The Living and The Dead again. But, for Rasputin, it got worse for him because his plan to destroy The Romanov family also resulted in 72 years of Hell for Russia meaning 72 years of countless lives lost.

WE FREAKED OUT!

Eli: Geez!

Lincoln: Okay, I think you just gave us nightmares for a week with that attack.

We got to hiding and then they went over to the two fo them.

Leonard: HEY!

Vilius: You 3 are just in time to watch as I destroy the Tenkai

Knights! As soon as we get through this shield.

Leonard: Well our friends wouldn't like that.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Tenkai Knights, The Romanov Family, and the armies of Heaven appeared and they attacked Vilius and Rasputin and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard and we appeared, and that pissed them all off.

Me: Vilius!

Rice: Hello Vilius! So we meet again for the last time.

Vilius: You...! You miserable...! (SCREAMS)

Rasputin: Lori Loud, you pathetic vermin, I will kill you and Anastasia, and I will bring death and destruction to all in my way! (SCREAMS)

Vilius and Rasputin screamed in absolute pain thanks to Caleb Maxwell's nightmare attack on them, and the amplification due to Caleb's demonic rage made their pain even worse!

Caleb Maxwell fired black and red energy blasts that hit Vilius and Rasputin, and it made the curse even more worse.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that was rather nasty.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of light from his staff and using The Light Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit Vilius and Rasputin, and Rasputin seriously got burned!

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Take that, you Satanic monster!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was only the beginning of your punishment, Vilius and Grigori Rasputin.

Me: That's for sure, and you got some nerve coming back from the dead once more, Rasputin, and allying with Vilius?! You really disgust me!

Nico: It's bad enough you sold your soul to The Devil for the power to destroy Anastasia's family, but in doing so, you plunged Russia into 72 years of Hell!

Rasputin: GOOD! I DON'T CARE! ALL OF RUSSIA'S PEOPLE SHOULD JUST DIE AND GO TO HELL!

POW!

Caleb punched him in the face! But, that was only the beginning as we saw the skies turn red with blood!

Caleb Maxwell: So, you thought it was okay for you to sell your own soul to The Devil to destroy the Romanov family and plunge Russia from peace into 72 years of living Hell just because you despised humanity and you wanted all of Russia's people to die and you also tell them to go to Hell!? IS THAT YOUR THOUGHT IN THAT PEABRAIN OF YOURS?!

Rasputin: SO WHAT?! I DON'T CARE! RUSSIA DESERVES TO BE DESTROYED!

THAT DID IT!

Lori: (Speaking in Russian) Григорий Ефимович Распутин, вы несете ответственность за все, что произошло в жизни Анастасии Николаевны, начиная с событий 300-летия Дома Романовых! Ты буквально отвратительная мерзость, бессердечный и бездушный монстр, который не любит никого, кроме самого себя! Вы ведете Россию, переживающую более 72 лет ада из-за Советского Союза и некоторых из худших времен, наших друзей в России! Из-за тебя они буквально потеряли всё, и вся их кровь на твоих руках! Вы этого ждали уже давно, с тех пор как свергли Царское царство! Теперь я собираюсь добиться справедливости для Анастасии и ее семьи и всех тех, чью жизнь вы буквально разрушили! Во имя народа России и Мира Земли и по приказу Команды Громкий Феникс Шторм ВЫ ПРИГОВОРЕНЫ К СМЕРТИ! (Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin you have been responsible for everything that happened in Anastasia Nikolaevna's life ever since the events of the Tercentenary Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty! You literally are a disgusting abomination and a heartless and soulless monster that has no love for anyone but yourself! You lead to Russia enduring over 72 years of hell because of the Soviet Union and some of the worst times our friends in Russia! They literally lost everything because of you and their blood is all on your hands! You had this coming for a long time ever since you overthrew the Tsarhood! Now I am going to get justice for Anastasia and her family and all those whose lives you've literally destroyed! In the name of the people of Russia and the World of Earth and by order of Team Loud Phoenix

Storm, YOU ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!)

WE WERE IN AWE! LORI SPOKE IN RUSSIAN AND SAID ALL THAT WITH PERFECT VIGOR!

Me: WHOA! Nice work Lori!

Nico: You spoke in Russian!? WOW!

Anastasia: I've been teaching her how to speak in Russian.

Vilius: (to Rice) Should've just lost your mind in your monster form. Now, you're going to die along with the Tenkai Knights.

Rice: I will never lose my humanity as long as I have my friends! And we are not going to die ever!

Rasputin: Hello, Anastasia!

Anastasia: You took everything from me over 100 years ago! Now it's time to get justice for my family!

Me: And because of you, Russia went through 72 years of shit because of you starting the Soviet Union! Our friends in Russia have had more than enough of you to last a fucking eternity! We're sending you BACK TO HELL!

Vilius: Tenga Warriors, come forth!

An army of Tenga Warriors appeared

Me: Tenga Warriors! Time to roast some chickens!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted them and turned many of them into roasted chickens!

The Tenga Warriors jumped the Tenkai Knights and held them down.

The Tenkai Knights lay defeated at the hands of the Tenga Warriors

Vilius: (laughs evilly) And so ends the story of the Tenkai Knights.

Rasputin: (laughs evilly) And now, I can finally finish what I started with you, Anastasia!

POW!

I punched Vilius and Rasputin and knocked them down.

Poliwag: (slaps Tenga Warrior with tail) Oh no. What do we do?!

Lori, Jessie, and Joan got an idea

Lori: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Literally Lend the Tenkai Knights your strength!

Jessie: They get stronger with your support!

Joan: When I go "1, 2", shout "Tenkai Up!"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: TENKAI UP!

Jessie: One more time! 1, 2...

All: TENKAI UP!

Lori: Louder! 1, 2...

All: TENKAI UP!

Jamesdean5842: TENKAI UP!

At this, Guren found the strength to get up.

Guren: You're not getting rid of us that easy, Vilius!

Guren then punched a Tenga Warrior, knocking it down.

Rasputin: WHAT!?

Vilius: NO!

Guren: Thanks for the help, everyone.

Ceylon: I didn't think we were that popular.

Toxsa: Neither did I.

Chooki: Should you guys really be complaining right now?

Gen: I'm not.

Beni: What do you guys say we end this?

Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S IT, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

CALEB MAXWELL JUMPED AT RASPUTIN, AND A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD ERUPTED AS FISTS STARTED FLYING!

Caleb Maxwell: I'll teach not to sell your soul to The Devil and destroy The Romanov Family and plunge Russia into 72 years of Hell! I'LL TEAR YOUR BRAIN OUT OF YOUR HEAD AND SHOVE IT DOWN YOUR THROAT, YOU UGLY SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS!

IT WAS GETTING SUPER UGLY! THEN, CALEB GRABBED VILIUS AND DRAGGED HIM IN AS WELL AND HE ALSO STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

POW! CRACK! SMACK! THWACK! BANG! BLANG! BONK! COW MOOS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! CAR HORN! HORSE WHINNY! SEAL BARKS!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Tenkai Knights: OH GOD!

Caleb Maxwell: EAT BOOT, BITCHES!

CALEB MAXWELL KICKED THEM OUT OF THE FIGHT CLOUD, AND THEY WERE SENT FLYING INTO A WALL, AND WE SAW THE DAMAGE: THEY HAD CLAW MARKS ON THEIR BODIES AND FACES WITH BLOOD COMING OUT, THEIR FINGERS WERE BROKEN, AND CALEB EVEN TORE THEIR RIGHT EYES OUT!

WE WERE HORRIFIED!

Everyone on TLPS and MOE: JESUS! OH MY GOD! OF ALL THE! CALEB, THAT WAS JUST NASTY!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you two are done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your dreams to be turned into nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Vilius and Rasputin and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Vilius and Rasputin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Vilius hard in the face and he slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him and Rasputin hard into a tree, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking, you filthy animals!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are now done, this is the end.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and his Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Longsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Vilius and Grigori Rasputin, now this is where you two meet your end.

Lincoln went after Vilius and Grigori Rasputin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vilius and Grigori Rasputin and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack them.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Rasputin: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, you psychopathic monsters, this time, stay dead.

I went after Vilius and Grigori Rasputin, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vilius and Grigori Rasputin and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY!

Henry flew at Vilius and Grigori Rasputin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Vilius and Grigori Rasputin, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a long time, you psychopaths! Time to die.

Lincoln went wild on Vilius and Grigori Rasputin as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Vilius and Grigori Rasputin, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The

Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VILIUS AND RASPUTIN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse!

Lincoln went at Vilius and Grigori Rasputin and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they got scorched.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Vilius and Rasputin, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where your lives end here.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you and Vilius, Rasputin, time to pay.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Vilius, same with you, Rasputin. Time to put an end to this.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I'm gonna make suffer, Vilius and Rasputin. You're gonna die a slow and painful death. Time to bleed, assholes!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Vilius and Rasputin with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Vilius and Rasputin as they were riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Vilius and Rasputin with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Vilius and Rasputin. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Quarton lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS VILIUS AND RASPUTIN AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get put down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you will never return. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. Lori, Jessie, Joan, if you would.

Lori: Already on it. Mind if me, Jessie, and Joan transform with you guys?

Aurico: By all means, Lori.

Alien Rangers: It's Morphin Time!

They transformed!

Delphine: "White Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Corcus: "Black Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Cestro: "Blue Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Tideus: "Yellow Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Aurico: "Red Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Rangers: "Rangers of Aquitar, full power! Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite!"

KRASPLASH!

A massive splash of water splashed off!

Touma: Henshin!

The Saber Riders transformed!

Touma: "The Swordsman of Fire, Kamen Rider Saber!"

Mei Kamiyama: "The Swordsman of Water, Kamen Rider Medea!"

Rintaro: "The Swordsman of Ice, Kamen Rider Blades!"

Kento: "The Swordsman of Lightning, Kamen Rider Espada!"

Ryo Ogami: "The Swordsman of Earth, Kamen Rider Buster!"

Ren Akamichi: "The Swordsman of Wind, Kamen Rider Kenzan!"

Tetsuo: "The Swordsman of Sound, Kamen Rider Slash!"

Yuri: "The Swordsman of Light, Kamen Rider Saikou!"

Reika: "The Swordswoman of Mist, Kamen Rider Sabela!"

Ryoga: "The Swordsman of Time, Kamen Rider Durandel!"

Yuina Tachibana: "The Swordsman of The Amazing Siren, Kamen Rider White Falchion!"

Bahato: "The Swordsman of The Eternal Phoenix, Kamen Rider Falchion!"

Hayato Fukamiya: "The Swordsman of Darkness, Kamen Rider Calibur!"

Universe 666 Isaac: "The Swordsman of Cosmic, Kamen Rider Solomon!"

Universe 666 Storious: "The Swordsman of Grimoire, Kamen Rider Storious!"

Saber Riders: THE WORLDS OF LITERATURE AT OUR FINGERTIPS! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SKY DRAGON FORCE!

She summoned Valstrax, Rusted Kushala Daora, Phyrexian Pegasus, Homelander, Motaro and Rador (Monster Legends)!

Troy: You just summoned Tenga Warriors.

Tsukasa: It's only fitting we summon these

Kamen Ride: Tyranno Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Tricera Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Mammoth Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Tiger Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Ptera Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Dragon Mighty Morphin!

Tsukasa turned into Tyranno Mighty Morphin and Daiki summoned clones of the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 3!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers from Season 3!

Lori Loud: Vilius, you literally make me sick, you've caused The Tenkai Knights and all of Quarton nothing but pain and suffering and for what, power and to conquer the planet?! This is unforgiveable.

Jessie Knudson: That's for sure, and now, we're going to make you pay for what you've done.

Joan Bolton: You said a mouthful. And as for you, Rasputin, you've made a huge mistake in coming back from the dead once more, now we're going to make absolutely sure you never ever return!

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF LORI LOUD, JESSIE KNUDSON, AND JOAN BOLTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, AND RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, AND RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH WENT BACK TO QUARTON AND LORI LOUD, JESSIE KNUDSON, AND JOAN BOLTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lori Loud, Jessie Knudson, and Joan Bolton were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are fairies, sylphs, sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Vilius and Rasputin: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with intense brightness and fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Lori, Jessie Knudson, and Joan Bolton, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are fairies, sylphs, sharks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Vilius and Rasputin: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortexes are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LORI LOUD, JESSIE KNUDSON, AND JOAN BOLTON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LORI LOUD, JESSIE KNUDSON, AND JOAN BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lori grew from 8'9" to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large sky blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller sky blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has sky blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blonde hair reaching the bottom of her neck and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now had sky blue star-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded sky blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with sky blue star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and sky blue gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow sylph, rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel surrounding the Wind and Fire Kanjis emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with sky blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold star-shaped links and sky blue crystal links and a sky blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with sky blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a sleeveless white top with sky blue phoenix on it, white shorts with winds and flames on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots covered in gold armor with phoenix buckles and embedded sky blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, fire, flames, fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounding the symbol of The Loud House with stars, winds, and flames, surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a sky blue gem with neon glowing sky blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lori felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive golden blonde angel wings with sky blue tips on the large golden blond feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blonde angel wings with sky blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blonde angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden blonde angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her massive golden blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and and she now has one-hundred massive and long blonde wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Lori has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Orange Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized sky blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lori's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, orange fire, orange flames, fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lori Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded sky blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Iroquois God of The Wind, Ga-Oh, etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with sky blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large sky blue gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold fairy heads with sky blue gems for eyes and large gold sylph head with sky blue gems for eyes and a large sky blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold fairy heads for the pommel, Lori has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and sky blue gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold fairy with sky blue gems for eyes and large sky blue gem in its hand for the belt buckle and gold sylphs with sky blue gems for eyes and sky blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a sky blue kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below the rainbow fairy, rainbow sylph, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix that said, "Lori Loud Also Known as Lori Volcana, Loving Sister of Her Many Siblings, Loving Second Oldest Daughter of Rita and Lynn Sr., Loving Wife of Bobby Santiago, Loving Mother of Many Children, Master of The Winds of Ga-Oh and Fire, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Descendant of Lorna McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Archenemy of Leonard, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Grigori Rasputin, Giselle Razor, Orochi The Serpent King, Dark Chase Young, and Many Irredeemable Bastards, Emissary and Champion of Ga-Oh, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Winds, Fire, Flames, Sylphs, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロリ・ラウドはロリ・ボルカーナとしても知られ、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い姉であり、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い次女であり、ボビー・サンティアゴの愛情深い妻であり、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親であり、ガオウと炎の風のマスターであり、真の不死身、女神であり、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士であり、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多くのものの完璧な遺伝子破壊者であり、勇敢な戦士です。宇宙の守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女

神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者であり殺害者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、スコットランドのロックラウドのローナ・マクラウドの子孫、レナードの大敵、モラグの破壊者マクラフリン、グリゴリー・ラスプーチン、ジゼル・レイザー、蛇王オロチ、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、そして救いようのない多くの野郎ども、ガオウの使者とチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風、火、炎、シルフ、妖精、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Lori Loud has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SYLPH-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DIVINE IROQUOIS WIND STORM FAIRY SYLPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DIVINE IROQUOIS WIND STORM FAIRY SYLPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE WIND INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY DIVINE IROQUOIS WIND STORM FAIRY SYLPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Jessie Knudson grew to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large green planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing green hair reaching the bottom of her neck and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now had green clock-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with sky blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded green gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with green clock-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, clocks, time, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel surrounding a clock emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with green gems on the gold star-shaped links and green crystal links and a green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Time, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a sleeveless white top with green phoenix on it, white shorts with clocks on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots covered in gold armor with phoenix buckles and embedded sky blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, clocks, time, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounding the symbol of The Loud House with stars and clocks surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Jessie Knudson felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive green angel wings with blue tips on the large green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large green angel wings with blue green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive green angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive green angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large green angel wings underneath her massive green angel wings have eyes with blue irises and and she now has one-hundred massive and long green wolf tails with sky blue tips and sky blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Jessie Knudson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large sky blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Jessie Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, clocks, time, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Jessie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a clock etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and a large green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Jessie Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix with green gems for eyes and large green gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with green gems for eyes and green gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with clocks in between the kanji below the rainbow angel and rainbow phoenix that said, "Jessie Knudson, Master of History and Time, Fourth Daughter of James Dean Knudson and Varie Knudson, The Historian of The Team, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Loving Aunt of Many Kids, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Defender of The Loud House and The Loud Family, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Time, History, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェシー・ナッドソン、歴史と時間のマスター、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンとヴァリー・ナッドソンの4番目の娘、チームの歴史家、多くの兄弟の愛情深い妹、多くの子供たちの愛情深い叔母、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素

の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、そしてサディスティックな野郎どもを破壊し殺す者、素晴らしく力強い生徒たちの素晴らしく力強い教師、ラウドハウスとラウドファミリーの守護者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、そして天国の大天使の達人、古代の神々と女神、時間、歴史、フェニックス、天使

Jessie Knudson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HISTORIAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CHRONO HISTORY TIME STORM FURY DIVINE CHRONO HISTORY TIME MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CHRONO HISTORY TIME STORM FURY DIVINE CHRONO HISTORY TIME MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC CHRONO HISTORY TIME STORM FURY DIVINE CHRONO HISTORY TIME MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Joan Bolton grew to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark blue hair reaching the bottom of her neck and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now had aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold water wave ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and aqua blue gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold water wave ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, great white shark, and rainbow angel surrounding a drop of water emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aqua blue gems on the gold water drop-shaped links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue great white shark-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a great white shark with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a sleeveless white top with aqua blue phoenix on it, white shorts with ocean waves on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots covered in gold armor with shark buckles and embedded aqua blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounding The Great White Shark with stars and water surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Joan Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive dark blue angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive dark blue angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive dark blue angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive dark blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Joan Bolton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Joan Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Joan Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Great White Shark etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Great White Shark heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Great White Shark heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold Great White Shark head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Great White Shark heads for the pommel, Joan Bolton has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Great White Shark head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Great White Shark heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Great White Shark that said, "Joan Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Great White Shark, Genderbent

Sister of John Bolton, Sister of Chloe Bolton, Bebe Bolton, Cammy Bolton, Stacy Bolton, Lena Mack, and Deborah Bolton, Fast Swimmer, Master of Water and Lightning, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of Sonimax, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Time, History, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジョーン・ボルトン、ホオジロザメの遺伝子破壊者、ジョン・ボルトンの性転換姉妹、クロエ・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、キャミィ・ボルトン、ステイシー・ボルトン、レナ・マック、デボラ・ボルトンの姉妹、高速スイマー、水と雷の達人、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そして

それ以上のもの、ソニマックスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者であり殺戮者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、そしてサディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく力強い生徒たちの素晴らしく力強い教師、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、時間、歴史、フェニックス、天使

Joan Bolton has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GREAT WHITE SHARK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC LIGHTNING WATER MAELSTROM STAR STORM FURY GREAT WHITE SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC LIGHTNING WATER MAELSTROM STAR STORM FURY GREAT WHITE SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC LIGHTNING WATER MAELSTROM STAR STORM FURY GREAT WHITE SHARK SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by the transformations of Lori, Jessie Knudson, and Joan Bolton, and that really pissed off Vilius and Rasputin!

Lori: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get snippy with us, you both brought this on yourselves.

Jessie Knudson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

Joan Bolton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Vilius, this is where you die, and once he's done, you're next, Rasputin!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Vilius and also beat down Rasputin before we kill him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Vilius, Grigori Rasputin, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF VILIUS AND RASPUTIN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you fucking monsters.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay, Vilius! This is where you and Rasputin both die once and for all!

Vilius: How dare you! YOU WILL ALL PAY FOR THIS HUMILATION!

Rasputin: DEMONS OF HELL, ARISE AND DESTROY THOSE FOOLS!

Rasputin summoned more demons, but the heavenly lights shining down on Quarton destroyed them and sent them back to Hell!

Guren: And that's just the beginning! Your punishment's also coming as well, Rasputin!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF VILIUS AND RASPUTIN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END THE TYRANNY OF VILIUS AND THE SATANIC EVIL OF GRIGORI RASPUTIN WAS ON!

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Vypra: FOR THE GLORY OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Vypra: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY CONDEMNED TO YOUR DOOM!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!)

THE FIGHT TO SAVE QUARTON AND THE UNIVERSE AND AVENGE ANASTASIA'S FAMILY HAS BEGUN!

Qin ran fast at Vilius and kicked him!

Qin: (Speaking in Chinese) 我的速度如奔流的河流 (I am as swift as the Coursing River)

She turned into water and ran fast with intense speed and kicked and bashed and pulverized him all over with the powers of the Elemental Maiden of Water and the massive force of a megatsunami!

Qin: 具有大台风的全部威力 (With All the Force of a Great Typhoon)

She smashed and pulverized Vilius all over with the forced of a mighty hurricane with the Elemental Maiden of Wind!

Qin: 带着熊熊烈火的全部力量 (With all the Strength of a Raging Fire)

She blasted Vilius all over with intense fire with the force of intense fire and flames as hot as the Sun with the Elemental Maiden of Fire!

Qin: 如同月球的阴暗面一样神秘 (Mysterious as The Dark Side of The Moon)

She fired waves of darkness and shadow and blasted Vilius all over with intense fury and power of the Elemental Maiden of Dark!

Qin kicked him and I punched Vilius in his face and slashed him with intense fury and fire and blasted him!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INTENSE FIRE BLASTED OUT!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

I punched Vilius and kicked him and punched him intensely with incredible fury!

Lori fired waves of wind and blasted him all over!

Jessie Knudson blasted him all over the place with intense energy.

2003 Leo got out his Ridebook for Magpie and read a verse and slashed and cut them both.

Cestro got out his Ridebook for Varona and read a verse and blasted him with water.

Reggie Rocket got out her Ridebook for Lou Gubrious and read a verse and they got drenched in tears.

Marty Stevens got out his Ridebook for Gridiron of Monster Legends and read a verse and blasted them.

Tamika Jones got out her Ridebook for Rockneto of Monster Legends and blasted them with rocks.

Amore got out her Ridebook for SkekSil and read a verse and blasted them.

Jeri Landors: SPD Emergenncy!

She transformed!

Jeri Landors: READY! SPD PURPLE!

Varie: COOL!

Jack Landors: YEAH! Like old times?

Jeri Landors: You know it!

Jack and Jeri: SPD THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Kevin Reynolds and Zoom Takazumi charged at them.

Flora and Fourarms charged at them.

Alexis and Ghostfreak charged at them.

Randy and Ripjaws charged at them.

Rocket and Cannonbolt charged at them.

Carol and Stinkfly charged at them.

Ed Grant and Wildmutt charged at them.

Syd Chang and Upchuck charged at them.

Timmy Turner and Wildvine charged at them.

Casey Rhodes and Blitzwolfer charged at them.

They blasted and smashed and pulverized them both all over!

Kevin Reynolds and Zoom Takazumi: ZOOMING FIRESTORM INFERNO BLAST!

Flora and Fourarms: SMASHING NATURE FLOWER SHOT!

Alexis and Ghostfreak: WHITE NIGHT GHOST DARKNESS SHOT!

Randy and Ripjaws: NINJA WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

Rocket and Cannonbolt: SMASHING ROLLING SPEED BASHER!

Carol and Stinkfly: STINKY KAIJU STENCH BURST!

Ed Grant and Wildmutt: FERAL HULK SMASHER BASHER!

Syd Chang and Upchuck: WILD VOMIT THROWUP BARRAGE!

Timmy Turner and Wildvine: MAGIC NATURE FLOWER BARRAGE!

Casey Rhodes and Blitzwolfer: HOWLING JUNGLE NATURE STORM!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted both Vilius and Rasputin all over.

Jeri was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with Naomi!

Naomi: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Butterfree and Mega Beautifly and transformed and blasted them all over.

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you douchebags, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Vilius and Rasputin!

Ed Cowart: Hey, dipshits, you're fuckin dull and ugly!

Ed Cowart farts in their general direction!

Ed Cowart: Your mothers were uglyass hamsters and your fathers smelt of rotting cheese! You are the shittiest villains as well as worst mistakes of nature ever to roam the universe! Rasputin, you're a failure of a wizard and a shitty Voldemort knockoff with a tiny wiener! I bet your ancestors called you a mistake! Vilius, you suck as a tyrant! I bet Lord Zedd can do a better job than your ugly ass! Go back to Scotland, ya skirt twirling drunken tyrant wannabe! Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart put Vilius and Rasputin in a handmade glider and threw them only for them to crash on the ground hard, then he threw them again only for them to crash into super cold solid ice super hard, then he catapulted them into the sky only for them to crash onto concrete block super hard and breaking them to a million pieces! Then, he put roller skates into the feet of Vilius and Rasputin, then he pushed them down a roller skate ramp which made them fly upside only for them to land into a massive vat of hyper hot hot sauce. Then, he pushed Vilius and Rasputin into a massive cannon, then he lit the cannon fuse which made the cannon fire sending Vilius and Rasputin flying around the world for a minute only for them to crash super hard into a massive exploding crate of THNT which explodes. Then Ed Cowart finished by pulling Vilius and Rasputin's underwear over their heads!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart finished by turning Vilius and Rasputin into villain pretzels!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To Vilius and Rasputin as he flips them both fingers) TAKE THAT, YOU DOUCHEBAGS! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Vilius: WHY YOU BASTARDS!

Rasputin: YOU DARE TO HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! I WILL...!

BANG! BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT VILIUS AND RASPUTIN, AND THEY'RE MORE EXTREMELY PISSED OFF!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh crap, Caleb's still pissed! What Crane Hermit and Monster Rabbit did in kidnapping Allie and planning to turn her into a mind-controlled puppet to kill us tomorrow has really pissed him off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish Vilius and Rasputin off.

Touma: Time for the big guns!

Seiba Battou! Haouken Xross Saber! Sōsei no jūji! Kirameku hoshi-tachi no kiseki to tomoni! Kedakaki chikara yo yūki no honō! Xross Saber! Xross Saber! Xross Saber! Majiwaru jūpon no ken!

Rintaro: Save some for me!

Nagare Battou! Tategami Tenkai! Subete wo Hikiishi Tategami! Hyoujuusenki! Gao! Long Get!

They went into their Ultimate Forms!

We blasted and smashed and pulverized them.

Butterfree charged at them and blasted them with energy.

Lori, Bobby, Brainstorm and Guyhawk used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lori Santiago and Brainstorm: HURRICANE THUNDER LASER!

Bobby Santiago and Guyhawk: CRYSTAL LASER BLAST!

Kevin Reynolds of the Idiots and Firebrand: FIRESTORM IDIOT BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: LINPHEA THUNDER STRIKE!

Alexis of the White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT ICESTORM BLAST!

Randy Cunningham of the Ninja and Kangor: SMASHING NINJA BLAST!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians and Trapster: RACCOON GALAXY BLAST!

Carol Pusateri of the Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU BLAST!

Ed Grant of the Hulk and Spot: HULKING PORTAL SMASHER!

Syd Chang of the Nature and U-Foes: NATURE CHEMICAL BLAST!

Timmy Turner of Dimmsdale and Madame Masque: MAGICAL THUNDER BLAST!

Casey Rhodes of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: TIGER CAT BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Angel Wings, Lori, Anastasia, Jessie, Joan, Rice and me: QUARTON RUSSIA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Rintaro: Blizzard Blades!

Rintaro delivers two light blue energy slashes to Evil Queen, partially freezing him in place. He then thrusts Suiseiken Nagare forward, producing a barrage of small icicles that strike Vilius

Touma: Haou Souseizan!

Touma launches a silver energy slash with a galaxy trail at Vilius

Alien Rangers: Aquitar Lasers!

They fired energy blasts.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're through trying to destroy The Tenkai Knights and conquer Quarton, Vilius! And as for you, Rasputin, we've had it up to hear with you for the last time! TENKAI KNIGHT ELEMENT STYLE: BRAVENWOLF TENKAI FIRESTORM!

Frosta: TENKAI KNIGHT ICE STYLE: TRIBUTON TENKAI ICE BLAST!

Sari Sumdac: TENKAI KNIGHT LIGHTNING STYLE: LYDENDOR TENKAI LIGHTNINGSTRIKE!

Julie Makimoto: TENKAI KNIGHT EARTH STYLE: VALORN TENKAI TERRABLAST!

Tatsumaki: TENKAI KNIGHT WIND STYLE: DROMUS TENKAI WHIRLWIND!

Peni Parker: TENKAI KNIGHT WEB STYLE: VENETTA!

Lincoln and the girls fired massive waves of energy and elements that turned into the Tenkai Knight attacks, and they smashed into Vilius and Rasputin and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, for the grand finale, this is where you meet your end, Vilius, and where you will also meet your end once and for all, Rasputin! TENKAI KNIGHT FINAL SMASH: TENKAI BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a rainbow Tenkai Hadouken that smashed into Vilius and Rasputin and exploded with incredible power eviscerating them and knocking them down!

Me: It's over Vilius!

Vilius: I'm not done yet!

He then went Giant!

Me: Like we didn't see that coming.

Alien Rangers: Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite! We need Shogun Zord Power now!

They summoned their Shogun Zords!

Me: Now time for some fun! Watch this.

I then summoned my special Aquatar Zord for them. It was a massive Kraken Dragon Zord!

Me: Say Hello to the Neptune Kraken Zord!

Aurico: Awesome!

Me: Watch this.

Its tentacles fired energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Me: Now you guys are going to like this.

I pressed a button and it combined with the Shogun Zords! It formed into an awesome POSEIDON ULTRAZORD WITH A DEADLY TRIDENT!

Me: Aquitar Rangers say hello to the Poseidon Godzord!

Aurico: WHOA! That is cool!

Delphine: It sure is!

Me: Yep. Now for the fun part for the Saber Riders!

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book.

Me: (Reads Verse) "Using the Ultimate Powers of the Cosmic Forces, The Mighty Heroes of Literature had a massive new battle robot summoned for them and it had more power than all the Riders of The Past Combined Together."

Then out of a portal came a HUGE WONDER RIDE BOOK! IT THEN FORMED INTO A HUGE ANGEL SUPERZORD!

Me: Meet the LITERATURE IMAGINATION SUPERZORD!

Touma: COOL!

Rintaro: Awesome!

Nico: Yeah!

Xenia: So cool!

Me: Yep. Lets do it!

Aquitar Rangers: AQUITAR ULTRA MEGABLAST!

Touma: SUPER LITERATURE MEGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all combined and they hit Vilius and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION WITH INTENSE NOVA POWER!

It obliterated Vilius, but Rasputin was still alive.

Then, Vilius' spirit appeared, and he was enraged!

Vilius: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) No, you are done forever, Vilius! YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell tolled in his ears, and that meant his time was up. Then, the spirits of Vilius' victims appeared and they grabbed him.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Vilius' forehead, and then, he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was being wiped out of existence forever.

Vilius: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, TENKAI KNIGHTS AND RICE FITZGERALD! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, 100 massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halos behind the heads and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 100 large colored planets orbiting around the legs, 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and 99 sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Lori, Jessie Knudson, and Joan Bolton are permanent.

Guren: Good riddance forever, Vilius, and never come back!

Nico: We made sure of that, now the planet is safe from that tyrant.

Me: He and his forces are gone.

We teleported back to Earth.

Lincoln: You said it, now it's time to get rid of Rasputin for good.

We then turn our attention to Rasputin, and he was absolutely angry that we won again, and that did it: he finally went mad!

Rasputin: THAT'S IT! THAT'S IT! I'VE HAD WITH YOU! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL AND EVERY LAST WORTHLESS HUMAN AND LIVING THING IN EXISTENCE AND BURN EVERYTHING TO ASHES!

RASPUTIN FINALLY LOST IT!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the twenty-five large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate

Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln formed a massive and indestructible diamond barrier infuse with holy energy that protected all of us from a sudden barrage of dark magic and hellfire blasts fired at us and the blasts were then destroyed, but that made Rasputin even angrier as he continued firing dark magic and hellfire blasts at us like a maniac. HE HAS FINALLY LOST HIS MIND!

Lincoln: You're such a sore loser, Rasputin.

Me: YOU SATANIC PIECE OF SHIT!

Lori unholstered her Lori Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sylph-Fairy-Phoenix-God-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Jessie Knudson unholstered her Jessie Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Historian-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Love.

And Joan Bolton unholstered her Joan Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Great White Shark-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lori: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Wind Inferno Fire Storm Fury Divine Iroquois Wind Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously?! You're literally such a sore loser even even after all this time, Rasputin.

Jessie Knudson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Chrono History Time Storm Fury Divine Chrono History Time Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just like before in the past when Lori beat your Satanic hide three times already.

Joan Bolton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Lightning Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Great White Shark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, now this is the final time.

Anastasia: Yes. This is the final time. The day you sold your soul to The Devil and destroyed my entire family and ruined Russia, you sealed your entire fate. You've escaped from your punishment for the last time, and now, this is the final time we ever have to deal with you. Grigori Rasputin, as the last living Romanov, for the crimes of treason against our family and all of Russia, I hereby sentence you to death for every last one of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ANASTASIA NIKOLAEVNA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN

900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, AND RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, AND RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ANASTASIA NIKOLAEVNA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Anastasia Nikolaevna was surrounded by a massive vortex of arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the phoenix, there are fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Rasputin: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with intense brightness and fired three beams of light into Anastasia's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the phoenix, there are fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Rasputin: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ANASTASIA NIKOLAEVNA! THEN, AS THE VORTEX FADED, ANASTASIA NIKOLAEVNA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

RUSSIAN MUSIC PLAYS

Anastasia Nikolaevna grew to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large arctic blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller arctic blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has arctic blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing red hair reaching the bottom of her neck and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now had arctic blue snowflake-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with arctic blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded arctic blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with arctic blue snowflake-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and arctic blue gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded arctic blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow sylph, rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel surrounding a gem emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with arctic blue gems on the gold star-shaped links and sky blue crystal links and an arctic blue fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on her signature sleeveless yellow dress with snowflakes and beautiful crystals embedded in it, white knee-boots covered in gold armor with fairy buckles and embedded arctic blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, fairy, sylph, and angel surrounding the crest of The Romanov Family with stars and snow surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, sylphs, and angels surrounding an arctic blue gem with neon glowing arctic blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anastasia felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive red angel wings with arctic blue tips on the large red feathers grew and spread out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings with arctic blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive red angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive red angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Anastasia has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large arctic blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized arctic blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anastasia's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, fairies, sylphs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anastasia Nikolaevna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Divine Russian Snow Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Divine Russian Snow Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded arctic blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the crest of The Romanov Family etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fairy heads with ice blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large arctic blue gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold fairy heads with ice blue gems for eyes and large gold sylph head with ice blue gems for eyes and a large ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold fairy heads for the pommel, Anastasia has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and arctic blue gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold fairy with ice blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its hand for the belt buckle and gold sylphs with ice blue gems for eyes and sky blue gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an arctic blue kanji with snowflakes in between the kanji below the rainbow fairy, rainbow sylph, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix that said, "Anastasia Nikolaevna, Survivor of The Romanov Dynasty, Loving Adopted Sister of Lori Loud, Ancestor of Zennia Nikolaevna and Nathalie Nikolaevna, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of Grigori Rasputin, Avenger of The Romanov Family, Archenemy of Natasha Fatale, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, and The Universe, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Sylphs, Fairies, Phoenixes, and

Angels"

ロリ・ラウドはロリ・ボルカナとしても知られ、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛情深い妹であり、リタとリン・シニアの愛情深い次女であり、ボビー・サンティアゴの愛情深い妻であり、多くの子供たちの愛情深い母親であり、ガオと火の風のマスターであり、宇宙の勇敢な戦士であり、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主であり、友情と元素の力のマスターであり、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスターであり、黒門のマスターであり、究極の善の究極の力であり、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神であり、宇宙への希望の大使であり光であり、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主であり、真の不滅のヒーローです。悪の破壊者であり、狂気の、残忍な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなしを倒す者、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、スコットランドのロック・ラウドのローナ・マクロードの子孫、レナードの大敵、モラグ・マクラフリン、グリゴリー・ラスプーチン、ジゼル・レイザー、蛇王オロチ、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、そして多くの救いようのないろくでなしを倒す者、ガオウの使者でありチャンピオン、ラウド・ハウスとラウド・ファミリーの守護者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、風、火、炎、シルフ、妖精、フェニックス、天使のマスター。

Anastasia Nikolaevna has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SYLPH-FAIRY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY DIVINE RUSSIAN SNOW STORM FAIRY SYLPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY DIVINE RUSSIAN SNOW STORM FAIRY SYLPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY DIVINE RUSSIAN SNOW STORM FAIRY SYLPH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Anastasia's transformation, and this angered

Rasputin even more!

Anastasia Nikolaevna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Divine Russian Snow Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Divine Russian Snow Storm Fairy Sylph Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for far too long, Rasputin, and now, this is where we put an end to you once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Grigori Rasputin, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED RASPUTIN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes, and we'll make sure you stay dead forever!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon

Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay for all of your crimes, Rasputin! This time, stay dead!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF RASPUTIN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY RASPUTIN WAS ON! THIS IS WHERE WE AVENGE THE ROMANOV DYNASTY ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Lori, Jessie Knudson, Joan Bolton, Anastasia, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Rasputin and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rasputin, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lori, Jessie Knudson, Joan Bolton, and Anastasia did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Lori, Jessie Knudson, Joan Bolton, Anastasia, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Rasputin even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Rasputin and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Rasputin, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Rasputin.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've been nothing more than a nuisance to us and to Lori and Anastasia for the final time, this is where you finally face the consequences of your crimes.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Rasputin and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable life end here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, RASPUTIN! NEVER SHOW YOUR FACE TO US AGAIN!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Rasputin hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Rasputin was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Leonard: Pig army, kill Rasputin!

The pigs went at him and blasted and bashed and pulverized him!

Finally, all of us fired massive rainbow energy beams that overwhelmed and hit Rasputin with full force, and he was sent out into space and...!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

THE ENERGY BEAMS EXPLODED AND RASPUTIN WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER! GOOD RIDDANCE FOREVER, TRAITOR OF RUSSIA AND SATANIC SERVANT OF THE DEVIL!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Anastasia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 100 large arctic blue planets orbiting around her legs, 100 smaller arctic blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized arctic blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive red angel wings and 99 sets of large red angel wings underneath her massive red angel wings are permanent.

Lori: It's finally over.

Anastasia: Indeed, Lori. It's over at long last, now my family can truly rest in peace.

Nico: After 100 years, Rasputin finally met his end.

Me: Now, we're rid of him for good.

Lincoln: That's for sure. No one messes with one of our family members and gets away with it.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Iolite.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Iolite.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Irene Iolite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Iolite, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Irene Iolite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Iolite, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals. She's known as The Garnet Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Irene Iolite came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Elana Moros, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Irene's parents and her little sister, Iona, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Elana Moros and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Irene lost both her parents and her little sister, Iona, and Elana Moros killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She don't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Dan Kouzo threw Granox into Slyger.

SMASH!

They were both knocked out.

Dan Kouzo: What do you guys want to do now?

We came back.

Merman: That's it for Vilius.

Me: And Raspution.

El Diablo: Just one more Big Day mission to go.

Mr. Fizz: (to the Battle Planet team) You guys helped too.

Dan Kouzo: We sure did.

Guren: See you guys in 7 days.

Dan Kouzo: We'll be waiting.

They both fist bumped.

Technus: What now?

Dr. Viktor: We celebrate here.

Nco: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Lori: (To the Viewers) Now we've literally seen the last of Vilius and Rasputin forever.

Me: Yep.

We had a great celebration at Japan and it was fun.

We returned home and helped The Tenkai Knights settle in, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Vilius is gone forever, along with Rasputin.

Anna Anyanova: What that monster did to Anastasia's family 100 years ago can never be forgiven, and Vilius will never terrorize Quarton again.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Alexander Avalon was out in the city and looking out into the skies.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Rain Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Wood Card, and that one was an intense capture since Sakura had to capture both it and The Rain Card and keep the house from being destroyed, but we'll be ready for them.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, but we're ready.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Tenkai Knights was so awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Split Mushroom, Sofia Kinokogita, Mushroommon, Vinnia Venomdake, Shamiya Brodie, and Rosalina As well as Matango Mushroom People, Mayor Toadstool, Shroomy, SCP 5771, Mushroom Phantom Kraurum and Wild Wheel and we're going after the Vengeance Express 6. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Boo Koo and Fiend Sword. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Spellpyre Phoenix.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Mele Finau Cooper, The Thunderbolt of Kaine Island of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Baphomet from Dungeons and Dragons, who's come back for revenge.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of

TLPS and The MOE are heading to Sherwood Forest, and we're here to take down the clone of NaturonGenbumon who has The Dark Wood Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Wood Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and we're going to meet Irene Iolite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Iolite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals. She's known as The Garnet Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Irene Iolite came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Elana Moros, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Irene's parents and her little sister, Iona, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Elana Moros and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Eddy's day to shine and it's going to be brutal as we battle The Kankers and make sure they NEVER terrorize the area again

See you all next time

REVENGE OF THE EDS

DEATH TO THE KANKER SISTERS!

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a beautiful golden yellow honey swamp planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over honey, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Honeykaira, a honey swamp planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Honeykairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over honey, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Honeykairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and the swamps and waters were made of Ambrosia, a powerful honey that once devoured by pure of heart gain amazing power that gives them the awesome powers of nature as well as intense lightning powers, the powers of the gods. Immortality, invincibility, and more.

Lincoln: Oh man! A honey planet?! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Honeykaira once inhabited by The Honeykairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with swamps of Ambrosia, and the swamps and waters were made of Ambrosia, a powerful honey that once devoured by pure of heart gain amazing power that gives them the awesome powers of nature as well as intense lightning powers, the powers of the gods. Immortality, invincibility, and more.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Honeykaira, it truly is a beautiful planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Honeykaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a golden yellow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of golden yellow souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Honeykaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels

of Planet Honeykaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over honey, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and honey golden yellow aura with honey droplets surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over honey, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do, and if you absorb the core and the planet, you'll also absorb the swamps and waters made of Ambrosia, the powerful honey that once devoured by pure of heart gain amazing power that gives them the awesome powers of nature as well as intense lightning powers, the powers of the gods. Immortality, invincibility, and more, and it'll also give you the power to make Ambrosia honey and fruit as well.

Lincoln: Awesome!

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Honeykaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Honeykaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Honeykaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large

gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Honeykaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories

from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came everyone was getting ready.

[An alarm clock goes off. Eddy rises sleepily and yawns. He goes to take a shower. Inside, he is slumped against the shower wall, exhausted. The shower fills with water, and he wakens. He sees a great clump of hair stuck in the drainpipe. He yanks it out, and Lee appears in her swimsuit and wearing goggles.]

Eddy: [suddenly lucid] "Kanker!"

[Eddy's hand presses against the shower door and slides down as Lee chortles evilly.]

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Honeykaira, it was a beautiful honey planet, and I remembered the swamps and waters were made of Ambrosia, a powerful honey that once devoured by pure of heart gain amazing power that gives them the awesome powers of nature as well as intense lightning powers, the powers of the gods, Immortality, invincibility, and more.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Flowerrairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters, and when I absorbed the planet itself, I also absorbed the seas and swamps of Ambrosia, and I also gained amazing power that gave me the awesome powers of nature and increased my intense lightning powers, and I already have the powers of the Gods and Goddesses, immortality, and invincibility, and I gained even more powers as well, and I can also create my own Ambrosia honey.

Lincoln created a ball of rainbow-colored Ambrosia honey and gave it to us by spreading it on our breakfast, and when we ate it, we gained the powers of nature Lincoln had gained as well and it also supercharged and increased our powers as well, and that goes for our lightning wielders as well.

Laney: Wow! That's so awesome and tasty.

Nico: You said it! Wow! Lincoln, if there's a planet of Cheese in The Forbidden Zone and you absorb it tomorrow, can you create an unlimited supply of cheese wheels?

Then, Nico did the puppy eyes.

Nico: Please?

Lincoln: Okay, Nico, I'll do just that.

Nico: Yes!

Qin: (Snickers) You know how he is with his love of cheese.

Eddy came in and he was all covered in kiss marks!

WE GASPED!

Me: Eddy what happened!?

Luan: WHO DID THIS!?

Eddy: LEE KANKER THAT'S WHAT!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Eddy: "What's with those stupid Kankers? Why can't they just leave us alone?" [He climbs onto the sofa and sits on it. A horrible stench emanates from his armpits.]

Edd: "GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR? ED?"

Ed: "Not I, Double D. Talk to mister stinkpot."

Eddy: "Hey, I had a Kanker hairball stuck in my shower!" [Ed grins nervously.]

Edd: "Calm down, Eddy! I'm sure if we put our two and a half heads together we–"

Eddy: "YOU THINK OF SOMETHING, SMART GUY!"

Me: First Eddy you go take a shower.

Eddy: Okay.

Luan: I AM GOING TO FUCKING KILL THAT BITCH LEE!

Eddy then saw Scraggy staring at him.

Scraggy: Morning Eddy. Oh man are you okay?

Eddy: (Sighs) I had a rough time waking up. Lee Kanker assaulted me in my shower.

Scraggy: Oh man. I'm sorry.

Eddy: It's okay.

Eddy went to the shower and got a shower right.

He came out all clean.

He went to the table and we were having pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Vengeance Express 6, they've broken out of their cage in The M.O.E. yet again, and they're out to kill the Eds yet again!

Me: WHAT THE?!

Nico: The Vengeance Express 6 are at it again?! What the Hell?!

Lincoln: It can't be a coincidence, today's Eddy's big day, that means we're facing The Kanker Sisters for his big day.

Eddy: We can't let this go on any further! I say we hunt those Vengeance Express 6 kids down, and tear them all to bits! We'll send them running back to The Cul-De-Sac screaming for their lives as we make them and those stupid Kankers pay for everything they've done!

Eli: Wow...! He's mad now.

Lincoln: I've got a better idea, we'll hunt those twerps down and I'm going to hit them with my Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse and send them to Lynn's Table to be humiliated by all of us.

Me: Just like what you did on your birthday to Poromon's "guests".

Nico: I like it already, we'll have a little fun with those twerps by using all kinds of funny and silly pranks on them, but as for the Kankers, we'll use the violent stuff on them.

Lincoln: And we'll take them to trial, they don't deserve to die, we'll have those buttface bullies frozen in ice and thrown in prison forever. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and hunt those dorks down, they're in the southern part of Gotham Royal York.

Nico: So, that's where they're at, eh? Okay then.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to the southern part of Gotham Royal York to help Triple Berry unlock her Rainbow Power and take down The Vengeance Express 6 and Lincoln's going to curse them with The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse and throw them into Lynn's Table as humiliation fodder.

* * *

On the southern side of the city was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the

King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Split Mushroom, Sofia Kinokogita, Mushroommon, Vinnia Venomdake, Shamiya Brodie, and Rosalina As well as Matango Mushroom People, Mayor Toadstool, Shroomy, SCP 5771, Mushroom Phantom Kraurum and Wild Wheel and we were there for a funny and awesome rescue.

Me: With Eddy coming in with lipstick marks on him like that, that is definitely a telltale sign that it's his day to shine.

Eddy: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: This will be funny and awesome.

Ymir: I'm excited!

Dina the Undine: Me too.

Universe 666 May: Same here.

Nico: Split Mushroom, I want to thank you, Matango Mushroom People, and your teams for coming

Split Mushroom: No problem Nico. This will be cool.

Gwen Tennyson: I hope we don't have mushroom pizza for lunch. After what we went through at a summer camp infected by alien mushrooms we swore to never touch mushrooms again. Even on pizza.

Me: I can see why.

Nico: Yeah.

Sofia Kinokogita: Yeah that is nuts.

Nico: Sofia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Sofia Kinokogita: I like to cook and help at Lynn's Table. Also serve food on skates and while doing so I bash the faces of the Wet Bandits in.

Lincoln: It's true. Look.

He showed a funny video on his phone of her skating and and serving food. She then bashed the Wet Bandits numerous times while doing so.

BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

Blood turned into jewels from them.

Nico: That was really talented.

Laney: It sure is.

She served a bunch of hot dogs to a table.

Me: Still fun to see though.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Sofia Kinokogita: It sure is and it shows how talented and graceful I am.

Qin: It sure does.

Me: Nico you still full from eating that many hot dogs?

Nico: I burned off calories in yesterday's big mission

May: Good. But man That was the most hot dogs I've ever seen anyone eat!

Me: Holy fucking shit! And you beat Coup by one and he gave you his respect which was awesome!

Nico: He sure did! I didn't expect Chris to be there too.

Bakuto: Except he was hiding from Charles Yamamoto.

Ymir: Why?

Me: He accidentally beat Charles in an eating contest and "Disgraced" him.

Nico: Yep.

Stewie: Me and Brian killed Yamamoto by using this.

He held up the album for News of The World by Queen.

Brian: The Robot from Queen did him in.

Lori: I literally remember that!

Lincoln: Me too!

Laney: The music of Queen is good too.

Stewie: It sure is.

Poromon: I think it's cool too.

Me: Yep.

Kairi Yano: I find nothing scary about this.

Me: I showed everyone that it was the album of a song and the music was fun. Also we found that record in my family's attic and it was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Kairi Yano: I see.

Me: Yeah. Lori, you and Jessie and Joan all did a great job yesterday.

Lori: That was literally so amazing!

Me: It sure was! We killed Vilius and destroyed Rasputin and brought justice to Anastasia and her family

Lori: He was one of the first villains we faced in the simulator

Ymir: I remember hearing about that. That was amazing.

Me: It was.

Nico: I heard all about how she defeated him back then and that was intense.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Wow!

Guren Nash: Boy that must've been an awesome adventure back then.

Me: It was.

Nico: How do you feel, Rice?

Rice: Better than ever now that Vilius is dead. All his lackeys are in the M.O.E.

Qin: Yes they are.

Nico: Yeah! And Lori's Akuma was a REALLY NASTY explosively gassy golfer.

Lori: That was my shoe!

Ymir: Does Lori always deny that?

Me: Lori has had a nasty flatulence problem for as long as I've known her and she always denies it.

Lynn: Yeah every time she farts she always blames her shoe or something.

Lucy Loud: Her farts are so bad even corpses don't smell that bad. Not even skunks come near her.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Yuck!

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

Me: See what I mean?

Nico: Didn't expect you to speak Russian though.

Lori: Yeah Anastasia has been teaching me and I wanted to literally say that to Rasputin.

Me: That was well done though Lori. You really put him in his place.

Lori: Thanks. (LOUD FART)

Me: Okay that one was not your akuma this time.

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

Me: Not buying it.

Nico: Just one more big mission to go. And then, the real fun begins

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be fun.

Hitch Trailblazer: We're excited for this too.

Me: Yep.

Eddy: Guys, in case Lee tries to force me into a wedding and I'm far away, I need a tracker put on me

Me: Okay then.

I put a tracer as tiny as a pin point on Eddy.

Me: There.

Eddy: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome.

Eddy: And thanks. You guys honestly are good friends. I mean that.

Nico: No problem.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one crazy battle, we're here in the southern part of Gotham Royal York to help Triple Berry unlock her Rainbow Power and take down The Vengeance Express 6.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: I have had it with those dorks always breaking Vypra's rules and always breaking out of their cage to get revenge on the Eds.

This time, there's going to be no mercy.

Me: We're gonna let loose with the pranks and mayhem galore on them.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I won't need to use the Star Cards for this, I've got a few pranks up my sleeve for them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to take a look at how they truly managed to escape, I'm sure the Kankers had a hand at this.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're finished same with the Kankers, they're going to be torn apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shredded into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and

Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even

more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Lane heard a Pokemon cry.

Lane: Huh? Where is that?

But then...

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

He got hit by strawberry pies!

We saw a Slurpuff that threw the pies.

Slurpuff: (LAUGHS LIKE CURLY HOWARD)

Me: A Slurpuff and he laughs like Curly.

Curly Howard: Boy and I like that ones style. NYUK NYUK NYUK NYUK NYUK!

Lane: Pie see what you mean! (LAUGHS) Get it?

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: Nice to meet you.

Slurpuff: Same here. Put her there!

He shook his wing and then...

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Poromon screamed!

Slurpuff: (LAUGHS) The Joy Buzzer!

It had a Joy Buzzer on.

Patrick: I don't get it.

Me: (LAUGHS) This one is quite a card!

Lane: Perfect for me. You hungry?

Slurpuff: Sure! You got any Panther Pilsner Beer?

WE LAUGHED!

Moe Howard: (LAUGHS) He likes the same kind of beer we liked.

Me: Boy they made that beer back over 90 years ago during the Great Depression.

Poromon: We need to offer you one after we're done.

Me: Yeah but that was funny.

Lane gave it apples and it ate them.

Slurpuff: Thanks. That was fun.

Lane sat down and then...

LOUD FART!

Lane: WHOA!

Lane sat on a whoopee cushion!

Me: WHOA PARDON YOU LANE!

We laughed more!

Nico: Now that's funny!

Me: Yeah!

Lane: (LAUGHS) Yeah! That was a gas! (LAUGHS) Want to come with me?

Slurpuff: Sure!

POINK POINK!

He poked him in his eyes like Moe does.

Lane: OW!

Moe Howard: (LAUGHS) Just like me.

Me: That is funny! Boy I wonder if there is a Pokemon trio that acts like the Three Stooges.

Larry Fine: That would have been so funny to see.

Me: No kidding Chowderhead.

Larry Fine: Hey watch it!

WHAP!

I slapped Larry across his face.

Nico: Here's hoping.

Me: Yep.

Lana: LOOK OUT!

We saw a blue fireball blast coming at us and we ducked and it hit a tree and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: WHOA! What was that!?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a Mega Charizard!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Charizard!

Nico: Which one?

Me: The Blue one!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: I Forgot there was more than one kind.

Kit Taylor: Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Kit Taylor: It's my sister Vivian!

Me: (GASP) Vivian! Oh wow! You guys are going to love her story.

Kit: Lets go help her.

Me and Kit went over.

Kit Taylor: Viv it's me Kit! Remember?

She breathed blue fire and we absorbed it!

Me: WHOA! Powerful! And blue fire is hotter than orange fire.

Kit: It sure is. Okay then.

I fired waves of water and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had a Peculiar symbol on her forehead and had all the symbols of the Ryuki and Dragon Knight Riders in a circle around the Dragon Knight logo and the same symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There we go.

Nico: Wow!

She woke up.

Vivian Taylor: (Groans) What? What hit me?

Kit: You okay sis?

Vivian Taylor: (GASP) Kit!

She hugged him.

Vivian Taylor: I'm glad to see you.

Me: Long time no see Vivian.

Vivian Tayor: (GASP) J.D.? Is that you?

Me: Its been about 16 years Vivian.

Vivian Taylor hugged me.

Vivian Taylor: Oh wow! You've grown from that little guy that destroyed Xaviax the first time.

Me: You were also turned into a Blue Mega Charizard by Dark Gale.

Vivian Taylor: (GASP) Oh man! Wait I was battling a strange mantis monster.

Me: That was Zenobiter! He was one of the Ryuki monsters in Japan.

Vivian Taylor: Wow!

Me: I know. Also Dark Gale was a Pokemon Villain Organization we destroyed a while back.

Vivian Taylor: I see. What happened to Xaviax?

Me: He came back after 15 years in 2023 and on Natalia Somonmenchikov's big day we destroyed him and banished him to the Black Gates. Then about a year later on the final mission of the Bakugan Battle Planet missions with Hitch, Shanan and Deborah here, we destroyed him forever. Banishing him to the Black Abyss.

Vivian Taylor: Good riddance.

Zayto: It's true

Me: Yeah. Xaviax was completely overwhelmed by me. Back then 16 years ago I was nowhere near as powerful as I am now. Now here I am 16 years later and he was completely overwhelmed by our power.

Vivian Taylor: I'm glad he is gone.

Me: Yep. What is this symbol here?

I pointed to her cutie mark and on her forehead.

Vivian Taylor: Oh I became a new Kamen Rider. I am known as Kamen Rider Microox. It's a Destoroyah themed Kamen Rider and I have all the powers of each of the Dragon Knight and Ryuki Riders too.

Me: WHOA! A Kaiju themed rider.

Carol: That is so cool!

Vivian Taylor: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red clothes and Kit gave her Rider Belt and the Destoroyah Advent Deck and a Godzilla themed sword.

Vivian Taylor: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Natalia Somonmenchikov: (Russian Accent) I'm Kit's sister

Vivian Taylor: Oh wow! So that makes me your sister too.

Me: Yep. Now we got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Vengeance Express 6) AHA! Gotcha, you pests! I spotted The Vengeance Express 6, they're 20 yards away, but they're heading for us to kill the Eds.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-

Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to take down The Vengeance Express 6.

We were flying.

Nico: Where are they?

We were flying in the air, then...!

?: DORKS!

?: ED!

?: ED BOYS!

Me: There!

We saw The Vengeance Express 6 and they were mad as Hell!

Nico: Oh Hell, we really made them mad this time!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM KARMA BALL!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit The Vengeance Express 6 and they got burned bad, and they went mad with rage as Lincoln landed.

Vengeance Express Kevin: DIE!

Me: You first dork!

Vengeance Express Kevin charged at Lincoln who kicked him away. But, then, Lincoln's eyes changed from deep sapphire blue to neon green with the golden yellow circles still surrounding his eyes, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles, and he proceeded to go Hulk on the dorks with the power of The Hulk, and they were getting beaten, smashed, and clobbered all over the place.

Me: SWEET MOTHER OF MERCY!

Nico: HE'S USING THE POWER OF THE HULK ON THEM! DAMN!

Then, Lincoln clapped his hands together and released a loud sonic shockwave and The Vengeance Express 6 screamed in pain as they covered their ears which were bleeding!

Eli: Holy butterball!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I better seal off their escape!

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off his escape, and The Vengeance Express 6 was unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and The Vengeance Express 6 was already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

I grabbed Vengeance Express Jimmy and smashed him on the ground all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Eddy threw the El Mongo Stink Bomb!

KRAFART!

The stench burned their noses!

Slurpuff charged at them and bashed and pulverized them all over!

BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

Luan: YOU STAY AWAY FROM OUR MEN!

Linka: YEAH YOU JERKS!

Leni: YOU WANT THEM YOU GOT TO LIKE GO THROUGH US!

Nico Punched them.

Leni, Linka and Luan jumped them and they got into a MASSIVE AND FEROCIOUS FIGHT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Leni: THAT IS MY HUSBAND YOU BITCH ASS DIRT CLODS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Linka: NO ONE GOES AFTER OUR HUSBANDS YOU DIRTFUCKERS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Luan: YOU WILL NEVER GET OUR HUSBANDS YOU JERKS!

THEY WERE REALLY BEATING THEM UP ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

When they stopped, they were REALLY MANGLED UP AND BEATEN UP SO BAD THAT THEY LOOKED LIKE THEY LOST TO AN ARMY OF CRAZED SUPERHEROES!

Me: HOLY JEEZ!

Qin: What a brawl!

Me: We're not done yet.

Vengeance Express Sarah: (To Nico) IS THAT ALL YOU GOT YOU FATASSED JERK!?

WE GASPED!

Me: You made a big mistake mammothmouth!

Nico grabbed her by her hair and ripped her teeth out and she screamed in agony! Nico then broke her fingers and bones and smashed her nose and bit her ears off!

Me: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: YIKES!

Nico: (To Vengeance Express Sarah) No matter what you do for the rest of your life, you will always be garbage.

POW!

Nico punched her in her face!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Vengeance Express Kevin: ELI YOU ARE A DORK JUST LIKE AERITH!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Eli: (SUPER NTH-DEGREE ENRAGED EXTREMELY ANGRY SCREAM) (RAINBOW ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) VENGEANCE EXPRESSSSSSS SIIIIIIXXXXXX!

Eli went at them in a fit of mega destructive rage as he left a trail of superhot flames and he went at the 6 of them and he proceeded to give the Vengeance Express 6 the nastiest, ugliest, bloodiest, and most graphic beating no one could ever imagine as we saw it in front of our eyes!

ELI SMASHED ROLF IN HIS UGLY NOSE, HE TORE HIS BLUE HAIR OFF AND HE SHOVED IT INTO HIS MOUTH, THEN HE PROCEEDED TO TEAR KEVIN'S ARMS OFF AND RIP HIS CHIN OFF! HE THEN DISEMBOWELED SARAH AND JIMMY AND

SHOVED THEIR INTESTINES UP THEIR ASSES AND THEN HE RIPPED OUT JONNY'S BRAINS AND SHOVED PLANK DOWN HIS THROAT!

BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: YIKES!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

THEN, ELI'S NAILS GREW INTO CLAWS AND HE PROCEEDED TO SCRATCH THEM ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH HIS SHARP CLAWS DRAWING TONS OF BLOOD. THEN, HE GOT OUT HIS SWORD, AND THEN!

SLASH! SLASH! SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

ELI SLASHED THEIR ARMS AND LEGS AND CROTCHES CLEAR OFF! AND ALL SIX OF THEM LET OUT ANOTHER BELLOWING SCREAM OF PAIN!

Me: OH! OH GOD, THAT'S WAY TOO GRAPHIC!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: JEEZ! THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT I WOULD'VE DONE TO FLIP IF I WENT INTO THAT KIND OF RAGE!

Luan: No way, Lincoln, if you went into that kind of rage, it would've been much more bloodier and much more graphic.

Me: GEEZ!

The six of them were all incredibly mutilated and disemboweled and tortured brutally!

THIS CAUSED EVERYONE TO RUN INTO GARBAGE CANS AND THEY THREW UP LIKE CRAZY!

We ran to comfort everyone barfing in the trash cans.

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends hurled all over the place!

Qin: THAT IS SO BRUTAL!

Lola: NO KIDDING!

Eli came back and he was REALLY ANGRY AT THEM!

Me: NEVER EVER TALK SHIT ABOUT AERITH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

Me, Eli and Lincoln threw anvils too and then..

KRABLANG!

They got hit by them!

Manaphy hopped over to them and bashed them all over!

Me: Hey you dorks! Look! (PULLS OUT UGLY MASK) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Vengeance Express 6: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

They screamed and then fell to pieces!

Nico: Nice one!

May: Oh may god forgive me for this. (ACTIVATES OL' FACEFULL'S RIDEWATCH)

She then rumbled and then HURLED HER GUTS OUT ALL OVER THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS SIX!

Me: OH SICK!

Poliwag slapped Vengeance Express Nazz with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Skitty slapped Vengeance Express Kevin with his tail too!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS SIX SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND THEN RELEASED EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA INTO THEIR UNDERWEAR!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: IT NEVER GETS OLD!

Me: No it doesn't!

Liam, Spiderman, Yumi, Leo Corbett, Twilight Sparkle, Gwen Tennyson, Cyborg, Will Vandom, Whitney and Cameron and Ditto (Ben 10), Buzzshock, Way Big, Frankenstrike, Atomix, Gutrot, Squidstrictor, Bob the Blob, Spitter and Overflow: ELEMENTAL COSMIC OVERFLOW BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Liam and Ditto: THUNDERSNOW CLONE BOMBS!

Spiderman and Buzzshock: LIGHTNING SPIDER BLAST!

Yumi and Way Big: SMASHING BIG GOTH BLAST!

Leo Corbett and Frankenstrike: LIGHTNING LION GALAXY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle and Atomix: ATOMIC MAGIC BLAST STORM!

Gwen Tennyson and Gutrot: FARTING STOMACH BLAST!

Cyborg and Squidstrictor: CYBER SQUID SHOOTER!

Will Vandom and Bob the Blob: LIGHTNING SLIME SHOT!

Whitney and Spitter: NATURE WATER BLAST!

Cameron and Overflow: WATER TECHNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Vengeance Express Six all over!

Me: YEAH! Now for some funny stuff!

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book.

I read a bunch of verses!

Eddy hit them with 6 records that shattered and hit their heads.

Edd formed springs that sent them flying and smashed them into the ground.

Ed summoned ice cream carts and they smashed onto them.

Ed: The Vengeance Express 6 are in pain right now. They'll have to call you back.

Fluttershy had skunks spray them!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Laney had street lights drop on them.

Varie had HUGE Concrete pipes crush them.

Nico and Motormaster ran them over!

KRASMASH!

Nico: 10-4 Good Buddy!

Motormaster: Took the words right out of my mouth!

Me: YEAH!

Motormaster: I never get tired of doing that!

I read more verses. Then Trees fell on them!

CRASH CRASH CRASH CRASH CRASH CRASH!

Ed: Good morning trees!

Then sandboxes and sand fell on them.

MASSIVE CRASHES!

There was a rumble and a massive stampede of wild elephants and hippos appeared and trampled them!

Then thunderstorms rolled in and then...

MASSIVE THUNDERCLAPS!

They got struck by lightning and electrocuted them!

Then houses crashed onto them!

MASSIVE THUNDEROUS CRASHES!

THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6 WERE BRUTALLY MANGLED UP BAD!

Nico: That's gonna hurt!

Me: AYIYIYIYIYI!

ZOOM!

I ran and gave the 6 of them wedgies!

I then dressed them up in all the things sea bears hated!

Then sea bears appeared and roared! THEY MAULED THE SIX OF THEM ALL OVER!

Squidward: Now they know how I feel

Then Sea Rhinoceroses came and trampled them too!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Watch this one!

I pulled out 6 grenades! I pulled the pins and ran fast and stuffed them down their pants.

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

They exploded! They were burned and charred all over!

Me: Thats gotta hurt! AYIYIYIYIYIYI!

ZOOM!

I ran fast and gave them all wet willies!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

I ran fast and tied them up and put explosives on them and put them on a catapult.

Me: Buckle up boneheads because you're going for a ride!

I slashed the rope and they went flying into the air and I pressed a remote button and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

They were badly burned all over the place!

Mevya hopped over to them and belched in their faces!

Me: NICE! Hey Sarah do you know what's more obnoxious than your big ugly mouth?

Vengeance Express Sarah: WHAT WAS THAT!?

I put on Earmuffs and turned my fingernails on my right hand into sharp claws.

Me: CHALKBOARD NAIL SCRATCH!

I pulled out a small chalkboard and scraped my nails on it and it made the most horrible scraping noise of all and she and Jimmy and the Vengeance Express 6 screamed in agony as their eardrums were bleeding!

Poromon: That's loud!

Me: Nasty you mean. Not as nasty as this.

LOUD CRUNCH!

I cracked my knuckles loudly!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Vengeance Express Kevin: THAT HURTS MY EARS!

Vengeance Express Rolf: ROLF'S HEARING IS HURT!

Vengeance Express Nazz: NOT COOL MAN!

Vengeance Express Jonny: AND I THOUGHT I WAS COOL LIKE THAT AS A PEST!

Vengeance Express Jimmy: MY TEETH!

His teeth shattered and left only gums on him!

Vengeance Express Sarah: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Nico: Take that!

Me: And this!

I put diving helmets with hose connected to them on them.

Me: Jackasses 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8!

I farted in the hose!

LOUD FART!

They smelled it and then...

Vengeance Express 6: AHH AHH AHHH AHHAHAHAHAH! (VOMIT ATTACKS)

THEY VOMITED BAD AND FILLED UP THE HELMETS TO THE

POINT WHERE THEIR FACES WERE COVERED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Stewie: I remember that!

Nico: That was funny!

Lori: Let me do one

She farted in the hose and they VOMITED EVEN WORSE FROM HER FARTS!

WE LAUGHED EVEN MORE!

Nico: That wasn't your shoe this time!

Lori: Nope!

Me: (LAUGHS) What a funny battle!

Vivian: Now it's my turn!

She pulled out her Advent Deck.

Vivian: KAMEN RIDER!

She transformed and then the roar of Destoroyah was heard and then we saw her in an awesome new Destoroyah Rider form!

Vivian Taylor: THE KAIJU KNIGHT OF THE OXYGEN DESTROYER! KAMEN RIDER MICROOX!

We were in awe!

Me: WHOA! That is so cool!

Qin: I'll say!

Carol: A Destoroyah themed rider! How awesome is that!

Vivian Taylor: Wait till you see what I can do.

She fired a Micro Oxygen ray like how Destoroyah can and blasted the Vengeance Express 6 all over the place!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Carol: WHOA! That is awesome!

Eli: WOW!

She then slashed the 6 of them with a Katana blade and blood gushed out all over the place!

Me: EEEEEEWWW!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Vivian Taylor: Many more where those came from.

Kit: Like old times?

Vivian: You know it.

Vivian and Kit: DRAGONIC KAIJU BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted the Vengeance Express 6 all over the place!

Poromon: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

I fired energy blasts and blasted them all over.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at The Vengeance Express 6, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that should get them riled up!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna need a few dozen paddles for them: and they better be made of steel with spikes on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To The Vengeance Express 6) HEY, UGLY! Over here!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Vengeance Express 6 with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The Vengeance Express 6 as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at The Vengeance Express 6 with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked The Vengeance Express 6 with swift fury and brutality and we landed.

Vengeance Express Kevin: DORKS! NOW, YOU DIE!

Eddy: Bring it on, Shovel Chin! Let's dance!

Suddenly, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword.

Lincoln: You're not getting anywhere near our friends again, you shovel-chinned pile of sewage breath! (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART STINGER!

Lincoln dashed at Vengeance Express Kevin and the others with his greatsword pointed at them with streams of water swirling around him and he thrusted his massive greatsword at Vengeance Express Kevin and he got hit and the streams of water hit him and the others and they got soaked.

Nicole: Now, he's using an elemental version of the Stinger from Devil May Cry?! If he uses a dark elemental version of Dance Macabre, I'm gonna freak out and blast that pervert, Jiraya, into the bathhouse, so he can get his ass kicked again!

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART HOLY LIGHT OVERDRIVE!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword three times and fired three shockwaves of light that hit The Vengeance Express 6 and they got hit hard.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE NEEDLE STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of ice needles that hit the dorks and they got pierced badly.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM DANCE MACABRE!

Lincoln charged at The Vengeance Express 6 while surrounded by a black and purple darkness aura, and as he got near, he swung his massive greatsword at the dorks and he did it multiple times in a dark dance of sword swings as dark energy was being fired at them, and at the near climax, he did two swings that sent two streams of darkness up at the dorks, and then, he winds up, and ...!

Lincoln: GET OUT OF HERE, YOU DORKS!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THEM WITH ONE LAST SWING AND FIRED ANOTHER STREAM OF DARKNESS AT THEM AND A MASSIVE ARMY OF GISELLE RAZOR'S THUGS WHO

SUDDENLY APPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE AND PUT UNDER LINCOLN'S CONTROL VICIOUSLY ATTACKED THE DORKS WITH ABSOLUTE FURY!

But, then, Lincoln attacked the thugs by slashing them, and that caused Lincoln to suck out all of their energy, blood, muscle mass, testosterone and virility which made him stronger, and the thugs turned into lifeless husks and turned to dust.

Nicole: Okay, that one may not have summoned the dead, but it exposed more of Giselle Razor's thugs and they got killed.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING TORNADO!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of lightning that dragged the dorks in and they got battered by the winds and shocked by the lightning!

Me: Wow...!

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT FIRESTORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a stream of moonlight and blue wolf fire right at the dorks and they got severely burned and clobbered.

Me: HOLY MOLY!

Kibal: Yikes, he's been a master of the power of the wolf this whole time before you met him?!

Me: Looks like it, and he's the caretaker of the Universe 666 Miraculous which also includes your Universe 666 counterpart, Kibal.

Laney: Lincoln really got those dorks good!

BULL ROARS!

THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6 KIDS TURNED BEET RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BULL HORNS AND STEAM BLEW OUT OF THEIR NOSTRILS!

Nico: WHOA! You made them mad!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you want to play tough, eh? Fine then.

Alexander Avalon went after The Vengeance Express 6, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red and gold, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he also hit them on the head with his staff. Then, Alexander Avalon fired blasts of lightning from his staff and electrocuted The Vengeance Express 6.

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AND THE BULLETS HIT THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6 IN THE LEGS!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it with you tapeworms running loose for the last time, now this is where you pay the price!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares, this is the end.

Brandon Skellington went after The Vengeance Express 6 and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them and he also whacked them on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Vengeance Express 6 and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at The Vengeance Express 6 which hit them hard.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Animals. Fine, you want to be treated like savages, as you wish!

Lincoln went after The Vengeance Express 6 and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Vengeance Express 6 and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to run free again, time to pay.

Lincoln charged at The Vengeance Express 6 and he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR THE DORKS TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around The Vengeance Express 6, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed The Vengeance Express in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on their stomachs, and their wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND

THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on The Vengeance Express 6 punching and kicking them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on them.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Lincoln can control himself when it comes to sweets, but with hot sauce, he winds up going wild!

Luna: Just like what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, wuss!

Vengeance Express Kevin: WHAT DID YOU JUST CALL ME?!

Me: JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you monsters.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The Vengeance Express 6 and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, you monsters.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get rid of you once and for all, you putrid sacks of lard.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE VENGEANCE EXPRESS 6, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Triple Berry: Okay, now get ready to pay for your crimes. I am the Crusader of Fruit and Berries and bring joy through fruit and love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love and Fruit flies with the Joy of a Dove!

FRUIT AND BERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Triple Berry held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Triple Berry then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Triple Berry had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow berries on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow berries, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW BERRIES OF LOVE!

Lincoln: Awesome.

Triple Berry: Now, for a little something to really get them drunk.

She threw rainbow berries at them which exploded, and the juice went into their mouths, and they were absolutely drunk like her!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at The Vengeance Express 6 and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you tapeworms. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Vengeance Express 6, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after The Vengeance Express 6, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Vengeance Express 6.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You six twerps have been nothing more than a menace, and if you weren't the archenemy of one of J.D.'s old friends, we'd wind up getting the order from Nico to kill you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're going to make sure you never terrorize the Eds again or disobey your boss.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, we're gonna send you all straight to Lynn's Table as punishment for defying your boss yet again.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an

end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Vengeance Express 6 and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The Vengeance Express 6.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to pay, you putrid sacks of lard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Vengeance Express 6, and they got hit hard and they're pissed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to Lynn's Table immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Vengeance Express 6.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're lucky we're not going to kill you again.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we're done with you, you're gonna wish we did.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, for defying Vypra's order for the final time, it's time to pay, you sacks of manure!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough

talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Vengeance Express 6 and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Vengeance Express 6 and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it made The Vengeance Express 6 even more angrier and pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Vengeance Express 6, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you twerps, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Vengeance Express 6.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, you sewage-breathed twerps.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you get thrown in as fodder for humiliation for every last betrayal you've thrown at Vypra!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Vengeance Express 6, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY! THIS IS THE END FOR YOU ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Vengeance Express 6 hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Vengeance Express 6 were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired beams of gold energy at The Vengeance Express 6 giving them The Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, but then, Vengeance Express Kevin broke out and charged at Eddy to stab him with a knife, but I punched him hard in the face and knocked him down. Then, Lincoln snapped his fingers and beamed them to separate indestructible prison cells in Lynn's Table, where they will forever be humiliated for eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That'll teach you, you filthy animals!

Me: Jeez, I can't believe what they did in breaking out again.

Lincoln: And it gets worse, when I gave those dorks the curse, I found out this wasn't just another attempt at revenge on The Eds, this was all planned, and Lee was the one behind it.

WE GASPED!

Luan: That three-eyed good-for-nothing banshee!

Lincoln: We're gonna need to keep an eye out, Lee's not done yet, I have a bad feeling she's gonna go after Eddy's parents!

Luna: Dude, if that banshee and her sisters do that, they're in for big trouble!

Lincoln: We'll be ready for those two banshees as well.

Me: Yeah. We better be ready.

Danny Phantom: I'll be ready for it.

Dani Phantom: Same here.

Eddy: Good memories.

Me: Yeah that was fun!

Slurpuff: Yeah it was!

Nico: Nice job Slurpuff!

Slurpuff: Thanks Nico. Got any beer?

Poromon: There ya go!

Poromon gave him beer and he drank it all down.

Slurpuff: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

He got drunk and then...

POW!

He punched me in the face and knocked me down!

Me: OW! HEY what's the big idea!

Slurpuff: (Slurred speech) Oh look who it is! Mr. I-Know-Everything-About-Nothing!

POW BIFF WHAM!

He punched me in my face!

POINK! SLAP BONK BOOF!

I poked his eyes and slapped him and hit him on his head and hit him on his stomach!

I knocked him down.

Nico:...ow!

Me: Nasty!

I reverted him back.

Me: Okay no more beer for you mister!

Qin: Yeah!

Slurpuff: Sorry.

Nico: Poromon, I need you and the others to run an errand for me.

Poromon: What is it?

Nico: I need you to help us take our trash out.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico: But later after the exercise and Lincoln's date is done.

Poromon: Okay then.

Split Mushroom: But you got to admit though, this was one of the most funniest battles ever.

Qin: It sure as!

Nico: Oh, Split Mushroom, what do you like to do in your free time?

Stewie: Does it have anything to do with magic mushrooms?

Split Mushroom: (LAUGHS) No it doesn't. I'm a chef that uses mushrooms lke maitake, matsutake and many edible mushrooms in good food.

Me: Luxurious and good.

Qin: Yep.

Split Mushroom: It sure is good.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Eddy, and the bad news: it's a clone of Lee Kanker.

Nebula Lanaia: Then, it's time we kill her for good.

Lincoln: Even if it's a clone and not the real one, she's still just as dangerous.

Eli: Lincoln's right, we're gonna get rid of her. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Wood Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Qin: So we got Another Matango Mushroom People, Mayor Toadstool, Shroomy, SCP 5771, Mushroom Phantom Kraurum and Wild Wheel.

Me: Which means that Split Mushroom, Sofia Kinokogita, Mushroommon, Vinnia Venomdake, Shamiya Brodie, and Rosalina are up.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mayor Toadstool, Shroomy, SCP 5771, Mushroom Phantom Kraurum and Wild Wheel.

Nico: WHOA!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Mayor Toadstool: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Fiend Sword and Boo Koo.

Nico: Fahra Fiend and Brenda Bookworm!

Brenda Bookworm: Good to see you Nico.

Fahra Fiend: Same here.

Me: Fiend Sword and Boo Koo's gene-slammers.

Brenda Bookworm: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: You like reading like me?

Brenda Bookworm: I sure do. It's my form of fun.

Me: You and Twilight have so much in common. By the way girls are the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Fahra Fiend: One is friendly and the other is not.

Me: I had a feeling.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Jonny: "Runaway wagon. Runaway wagon!"

[Jonny and Plank's wagon comes racing down the hill. Neither of the two are anywhere to be seen. The wagon runs past the kids and into a tree. A bound Jonny and Plank fall out.]

Sarah: "What happened, Jonny?"

Me: Are you okay?

Jonny: "We were...ambushed. She circled our wagon. Oh, look what that outlaw...did to him!"

[Jonny holds up Plank, who has makeup on his face and clouds of perfume coming off his body.]

The Kids: "EWWW!"

Eddy: "What stinks?"

Ed: "Plank reminds me of fresh-cut spring flowers strewn across a babbling brook with a hint of lemon."

Jonny: "She is headed this way!"

Me: I have a feeling I know what is coming.

Nico: Who did this?

Me: I'll give you 2 guesses but I know you're going to need one.

Nico: Lee Kanker!

Luan: And she is right... (Senses something) BEHIND ME!

POW!

She punched a figure and it was Another Eddy who reverted back and it was the Clone of Lee Kanker!

Luan: YOU KISSED EDDY YOU JERK!

Lee Clone: EDDY IS MY HUSBAND YOU HUSSY! NOT YOU!

Luan: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU 3 EYED BITCH!

SHE JUMPED AND BASHED AND PULVERIZED HER ALL OVER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Me: Holy shit!

?: That is brutal!

We saw Another Mushroom Men!

Nico: WHOA!

Another Mushroom Men: (In a girls voice) Looks like Luan knows who it is.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Wood Card!

Lincoln: Wendra Wood!

Wendra Wood: Good to see you Lincoln.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Wendra Wood, Avatar of The Wood Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of wood, plants, nature, the forest, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Wood Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Wood Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Wendra Wood is a master of the powers of The Watery Clow Card and she's a powerful master of wood, plants, nature, the forest, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Wendra Wood came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of wood, plants, nature, the forest, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Watery Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of wood, plants, nature, the forest, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Wood Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by putting poison ivy down their pants and leaving them to scratch themselves raw!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Qin: WOW!

Wendra Wood: I know.

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

LUAN WAS REALLY SMASHING AND PULVERIZING THE CLONE OF LEE KANKER!

Luan: NO ONE KISSES EDDY EXCEPT ME!

Eddy: You tell her, babe!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

LUAN WAS REALLY SMASHING AND PULVERIZING THE CLONE OF LEE KANKER WITH INTENSE BRUTALITY!

Me: YEAH! SMASH THAT BITCH INTO PULP!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: YEAH!

Ymir: TAKE THAT!

Wendra Wood: Boy the Kankers really are nothing but trouble.

Me: All that and more.

Qin: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Wendra Wood: No he didn't. I used my powers and trapped him in a tree for 12 hours and ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains how I found him in a tree. Me and the Timejackers tickled his feet till he cried.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is funny sis!

Wendra Wood: It sure is!

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) I hope next rescue is someone different

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) The Kanker clones are getting old

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Me: I have a feeling this is the last time.

Nico: Yep. Lets separate you.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Matango Mushroom People's ridewatch) The mushroom people are coming!

Me: (Imitating Scooby Doo) Huh? WUH OH!

May: (Gets out Shroomy's ridewatch) Mushroom's are awesome!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out SCP 5771's ridewatch) This is a big one!

Maria: (Gets out Mushroom Phantom Kraurum's ridewatch) Lets bring the Mushrooms!

Sofia: (Gets out Mayor Toadstool's ridewatch) Lets make this fun!

They used the powers of Matango Mushroom People, Mayor Toadstool, Shroomy, SCP 5771, Mushroom Phantom Kraurum and Wild Wheel.

Nico: YEAH!

Then Ray Fillet, Titanium Chef and the Flower Kunoichi Team came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Ray Fillet.

Ray Fillet: Thanks Nico.

Poromon: The Flower Kunoochi Team!

Ayame: That's right.

Me: Yep. That means Volt Catfish and his team are next.

Volt Catfish: Got that right

Nico: Yep.

Then a phoenix cry was heard!

Me: WHOA! We didn't do the entrance.

Lola: LOOK!

We looked and in the sky we saw SPELLPYRE PHOENIX!

Me: WHOA! Spellpyre Phoenix!

Nico: COOL!

It landed.

Spellpyre Phoenix: (In a girls voice) Looks like the party has started.

Nico: Zennia Spellpyre!

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had orange eyes and red sclera and had red clothes and fire angel wings and had Spellpyre Phoenix on her forehead and had a Phoenix with a Flame on her arm as a cutie mark and had a fire sword!

Zennia Spellpyre: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Zennia Spellpyre: Thanks! It was fun. Also if I see that bitch Crackhouse Minnie again I'm going to rip her apart and make sure she never torments Crackhouse Mickey again.

Nico: YOU TELL HER!

Crackhouse Minnie: (OFFSCREEN) WWWWWWWHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTTT!?

Nico: Speak of the Devil.

Then Crackhouse Minnie came!

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD! NO ONE TALKS THAT WAY TO ME AND LIVES! YOU ARE FUCKING DEAD!

And Zennia teleported and flew at her and kicked her in her face and pulverized her in her face and brutally bashed and pulverized her ferociously!

Nico: HOLY CHEESEWHEELS!

She brutally pulverized her all over with the fury of a bunch of vikings and bashed her all over.

Me: YEAH!

She was mangled brutally all over!

Zennia Spellpyre: You do those chores whether you like them or not bitch!

Qin: You tell her

Sofia: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Zennia Spellpyre: I sure do. When me and Nico went after Crackhouse Minnie and put her in her place and pulverized her brutally.

Nico: Yep. It was fun.

Qin: Cool!

Laney: Yeah.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Zennia Spellpyre: Same here.

We went back home and Vypra took Crackhouse Minnie back to HQ.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Split Mushroom, Sofia Kinokogita, Mushroommon, Vinnia Venomdrake, and Shamiya Brodie are heading to Sherwood Forest, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of NaturonGenbumon who has The Dark Wood Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Wood Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of NaturonGenbumon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Sherwood Forest, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of NaturonGenbumon who has The Dark Wood Card in his hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Wood Card, I'm also going to absorb the clone of NaturonGenbumon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Wood Card, I remember that day, Sakura found The Rain Card and The Wood Card while cleaning the house, but when they got free, she had to stop them from destroying the house.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And right before her father and Tory got back.

Split Mushroom: It's not a coincidence that The Dark Wood Card wound up in his hands, right?

Lincoln: Not exactly, and we're gonna be in for a tough one, NaturonGenbumon is the hypothetical Akuma of Ebonwumon and is a master of turtles, islands, nature, wood, flowers and grass and he is a GINORMOUS TURTLE that is as big as half of the country of China and can easily be seen from space. He is also a Dark Sovereign and a terrifying force of destruction. He is The Dark Sovereign of the North! He also has the power to destroy entire planets! He is one of The Dark Sovereigns of Doom!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw him: he's a ginormous turtle that's as big as half of China!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: This is gonna be a tough battle.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he's here in Sherwood Forest, perfect for The Dark Sovereign of The North.

Suddenly, we spotted the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and then, Lincoln blasted him forcing The Dark Wood Card to come out and took on her true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Wood Card and he began sucking out all her wood powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Wood Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura

Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Wood Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Wood Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of NaturonGenbumon.

We turned to the clone of NaturonGenbumon who roared in anger at us and fired nature, wood, flowers and grass at us, but Lincoln absorbed the islands, nature, wood, flowers, and grass into his body.

Lincoln: Okay, let's get him!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you destructive sovereign.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of NaturonGenbumon roared like an angry bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of NaturonGenbumon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of NaturonGenbumon with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of NaturonGenbumon as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of NaturonGenbumon with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of NaturonGenbumon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF NATURONGENBUMON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you sovereign of destruction!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, NaturonGenbumon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of NaturonGenbumon and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF NATURONGENBUMON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF NATURONGENBUMON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED

BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of NaturonGenbumon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of NaturonGenbumon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you sovereign of destruction.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of NaturonGenbumon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The

Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of NaturonGenbumon and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of NaturonGenbumon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of NaturonGenbumon.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct created by that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Wood Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of NaturonGenbumon and they slashed at him with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you force of destruction.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and he got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into

Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Joyce Crandall.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal

Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal

Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle

Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Split Mushroom and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of NaturonGenbumon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of NaturonGenbumon and he began absorbing him and assimilated NaturonGenbumon's powers of turtles, islands, nature, wood, flowers, and grass, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of NaturonGenbumon and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Wood Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of NaturonGenbumon.

Me: And Sherwood Forest is still looking great as ever.

Maria: That's for sure, and Robin Hood really let that clone have it. But, his attacks had grown even stronger! Did you see how his arrows hurt that clone of NaturonGenbumon, and he's the size of half of China!

Nico: I know, but this means, his powers are evolving even more and so are ours, and we've taken down villains bigger than him, literally.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, blue sleeveless strapless top, blue skirt with Gem-Knight Iolite, white bridal gloves, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Iolite, she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Irene Iolite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Iolite.

Irene Iolite: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of NaturonGenbumon and The Dark Wood Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Wood Card when I sucked out her powers and absorbed the clone of NaturonGenbumon. (To Irene Iolite) And it's so good to see you again, Irene.

Irene Iolite: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Irene Iolite had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Irene Iolite was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Irene Iolite: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Irene Iolite's waist and hugged her, and Irene Iolite is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Irene Iolite: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no

Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Irene Iolite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Iolite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals. She's known as The Garnet Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Irene Iolite came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Iolite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Elana Moros, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Irene's parents and her little sister, Iona, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Elana Moros and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Irene.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Irene Iolite's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Irene Iolite: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Irene Iolite with Iolite gems on the gold lightning bolts and Iolite crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Irene Iolite: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Irene Iolite.

Irene Iolite had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Irene Iolite's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Irene Iolite's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Irene Iolite had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Irene Iolite: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Emi Hanazono, Rikako Jinnai, Misato Suzuyama, Mia Tougane, Yuka Karasuma, Erina Sayama, and Rin Yoshimura from E School Life.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Emi Hanazono, Rikako Jinnai, Misato Suzuyama, Mia Tougane, Yuka Karasuma, Erina Sayama, and Rin Yoshimura from E School Life.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're cute school girls.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Emi Hanazono: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Emi Hanazono and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Wood Card and the clone of NaturonGenbumon, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 14'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-

Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and

Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman

Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 14'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels,

Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Emi Hanazono: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rikako Jinnai: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)

You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Emi Hanazono, Rikako Jinnai, Misato Suzuyama, Mia Tougane, Yuka Karasuma, Erina Sayama, and Rin Yoshimurawith colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's clones.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long golden yellow hair, yellow eyes, massive golden yellow angel wings, and she has on a golden yellow bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Winnie Goldhoney, Queen of the Honeyairans of Planet Honeykaira.

Nico: The only surviving Honeyairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Winnie Goldhoney, Queen of the Honeyairans of Planet Honeykaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Honeykaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Honeykairans who ruled the planet of Honeykaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over honey and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of honey, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Winnie Goldhoney came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of honey, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of honey, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Honeykairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them trapped in a prison of honey with the power of Honeykaira.

Winnie Goldhoney: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Honeykairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Winnie Goldhoney: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Winnie Goldhoney to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and

phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Winnie Goldhoney with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Winnie Goldhoney: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Winnie Goldhoney: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Honeykairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Wood Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of NaturonGenbumon after he and all of us took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Irene Iolite saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Irene Iolite: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 14'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Irene, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Irene Iolite: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Irene Iolite: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Robin Hood: Everything seems eerily quiet. I know we've got to deal with The Kankers, but what also has me concerned is...!

Lincoln: I know. Tomorrow is the big day: the day we fulfill The Prophecy of Amaterasu and destroy Dark Chase Young for good, and knowing him, he's going to try yet again to destroy us. However, we have dealt with all of his schemes especially when he poisoned Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, Isabella Abaddon, and many and turned them into ruthless murderous monsters, and after the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm years ago, we brought back my ancestors and we took down Morag, and years later, we killed Yami, one of the two dark individuals who wanted me dead, along with Shadoan and Akuro from Okami, the demons who created The Dragon Stone under Dark Chase Young's order along with The Dark Side Potion and destroyed those two objects and sent them to The Black Abyss, and during my big day, I'd finally gotten 403 years of divine retribution for my ancestors when we took Morag down for good and threw her in prison, and freed Serena and Tyris' grandmother and also freed his army of Ancient Warriors who gave me their skills and strength which I will use on that bastard.

Eli: Dark Chase Young really is the ultimate embodiment of evil.

Me: That he is, and we'll finally be rid of him tomorrow. We'll also hold a huge party at Loch Loud the day after.

Nico: That'll be awesome.

Lori: We'll be rid of Dark Chase Young for good, that monster's plagued our family for over 400 years, even though Aggie was the one who killed our ancestors, it was Dark Chase Young who'd masterminded the whole thing.

Lynn: Not to mention he also promised Andross power which caused him to rebel and that caused The Lylat Wars.

Luan: And promised power to Salazar Slytherin by destroying all non-magical beings, which meant all of humanity.

Lola: He's an absolute monster even worse than a clod.

Nebula Lanaia: And tomorrow, he's going to suffer the consequences of all his crimes.

Lynn Sr.: That's for sure, Lanaia. No one hurts our kids and tries to destroy our family along with the lives of everyone on Earth and the universe and gets away with it.

Rita: And it's not just for the 403 years of misery he'd caused our family, there's also 1,500 years of pain and suffering he'd inflicted on everyone.

Lincoln: In total, that's 1,903 years of divine retribution we're going to deliver unto Dark Chase Young.

Nico: (Whistles) 1,903 years of pain and suffering he inflicted on everyone in his path?! Dang, even the scale of evil would fall apart at the multitude of crimes that draconic nightmare had committed over the millennia.

Me: That's for sure, that piece of garbage is done for tomorrow, we're gonna make sure of that!

We all agreed: tomorrow is doomsday for Dark Chase Young: The Sun of Ultimate Justice shall bring an end to The Eternal Darkness of The Incarnation of Evil and Destruction!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie are heading to Emerald Coast.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 14'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Chili Pepper Cookie: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Chili Pepper Cookie, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed.

Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Candy Apple Cookie: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Dawnhammer.

Caramel Choux Cookie: What is that?

Lincoln: That's the clone of Dawnhammer, the Hypothetical Akuma of of Grumblemon and he is a master of earth and rock and he is a deadly golem of earth.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Dawnhammer and he began absorbing him and assimilating Dawnhammer's powers of earth, rock, and superhuman strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Dawnhammer, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, now Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

Chili Pepper Cookie, Candy Apple Cookie, Caramel Choux Cookie, Cherry Cookie, Cherry Blossom Cookie, Blackberry Cookie, Onion Cookie Girl showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: You had no trouble at all.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin the sent clone of Dawnhammer, the hypothetical Akuma of Grumblemon after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and I absorbed him and assimilated Dawnhammer's powers of earth, rock, and superhuman strength. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and as the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Chili Pepper Cookie: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of

Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much

worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

I was reading a book in my bedroom.

There was a knock on my door.

Me: Come in!

Poromon and the mascots came in.

Poromon: Trash call!

Me: Oh. Let me get my garbage.

I went and got a bunch of trash bags.

Me: (GROANS) Whoa! This oughta be enough.

Poliwag: You have a lot of garbage J.D.

Me: I know.

We got out trash.

Luan: Time to take out the trash!

SpongeBob: (Singing) Taking out the trash. Taking out the trash. Taking out the trash!

We got all of our trash bags full of garbage.

Poliwag: Don't know why we should do all this. Let's go dumpster diving instead!

Eddy: Not happening!

Patrick: Dumpster diving is what I do!

Izzy Moonbow: And me too for my Unicycling.

Ymir: Unicycling?

Me: Her version of making stuff out of old stuff. One mans trash is another mans treasure. She turns old stuff into new stuff.

Izzy Moonbow: It's how I got my cutie mark. I made some junk into an amazing fountain.

Ymir: Oh I see.

We took our garbage to the dump.

SpongeBob: (Singing in William Tell) To the dump to the dump to the dump dump dump.

Poliwag: Seriously, let's go dumpster diving!

Beastbox: We said no!

Poliwag: Aww!

We got to the dump and Lincoln was holding Rarity bridal style.

Ymir: Why are you holding Rarity like that Lincoln?

Lincoln: Oh Rarity doesn't like the dump because it's a filthy place for her. She likes to stay clean at all tiimes.

Rarity: It's true darlings.

Lola: She and I have so much in common.

Ymir: I see.

Me: Whenever we go to the dump or a filthy muddy place or any place like that we always hold the clean members of the team with us to prevent them from getting filthy.

Beastbox: He's right on that.

Ymir: I see.

Nico: Yep.

We dropped the bags off at the dump.

Me: Ahh. Oh one sec.

I used my powers and separated the recycleable stuff from the junk and all that.

Me: There.

Highbrow: Look at all this garbage!

Me: I know. Whew! Lots of stuff.

Camie: No kidding there. But at least we got rid of all the stuff.

Me: Too true.

Then I felt a cold draft lick my back.

Me: (SHIVERS) WHOA! Man did it get cold all of a sudden?

Nico: No why?

Me: Weird.

Horsea: HEY! PUT ME DOWN!

We saw a Mega Yanmega picking up Horsea!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Yanmega!

Horsea: Put me down you overgrown dragonfly!

It then dropped her into a pool full of slop!

KRASPLAT!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Horsea came out and she smelled like shit and the Mega Yanmega was laughing hysterically at her!

Horsea: THAT IS NOT FUNNY!

Maria: YEAH!

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work!

Shane: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Shane: It's my sister Hailey! And you guys are going to get a shock from her.

Me: Whoa! Lets go help her.

Me and Shane went over.

Shane Clarke: Hailey it's okay sis. It's me Shane.

She used Bug Bite on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her!

CHOMP!

The clone screamed in pain!

Me: YIKES!

Maria: (Sniffs)

SEAL BARK!

Maria: OH GOOD GOD! Horsea you smell horrible!

Mevya: Yeah you smell worse than me!

Horsea: Blame that cretin there! She threw me into a pool of liquid garbage!

Me: YUCK! Lets get her back to normal.

Me and Shane blasted her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings and had a wolf symbol with the Ninja Storm symbol, Wolf Moon and a badge for Outpost 31 on her forehead and her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There. Lets get home.

We teleported back home and brought Hailey to the sofa.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Hailey Clarke: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone (Gets mad) but you THREW ME INTO A POOL FULL OF SLOP! I OUGHTA MAKE YOU EAT ROTTEN EGGS FOR THAT!

Maria: (Picks her up) Whoa whoa whoa. Easy Horsea.

Hailey: I'm so sorry!

Maria: It's not your fault. Lets get little miss grumpy here to the tub.

They went to the bathroom.

Shane: Hey sis.

Hailey: Shane!

She hugged him.

Hailey Clarke: I'm glad you're okay.

Shane: Me too sis.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Yanmega by Dark Gale.

Hailey Clarke: Oh man! But I never heard of them. I was battling this weird white fire Samurai monster.

Eli: (GASP) I know who you are talking about. That was Chubouzu from the Hurricanger VS Gaoranger movie.

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Me: That was a Japanese monster. Wow!

Hailey Clarke: Amazing!

Me: Yep. Also Dark Gale was a Pokemon Villain organization we destroyed a while back.

Hailey Clarke: I see.

Me: Yeah. Also I killed Lothor.

Hailey Clarke: You did J.D.?

Me: Yep. During the epic battle we had with the Void Queen for the Dino Fury Rangers.

Nico: After wanting to do it for so long

Me: Yeah after I think about 5 years.

Hailey Clarke: Ah you were wanting to test your full power about all the Power Rangers enemies.

Me: Exactly. How did you know?

Hailey Clarke: I know the feeling myself. I already beat Count Radiguet, Star King Bazeu, Galactic Super Beast Vulgyre and Black Cross Führer.

WE GASPED!

Me: Those were the main bad guys of Jetman, Changeman, Fiveman and Gorengers!

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Poliwag: What color are you?

Hailey Clarke: I'm the White Ninja Storm ranger and I use the power of ice.

Me: WHOA! That is cool! No pun intended.

Hailey Clarke: Yep.

Me: I noticed on your cutie mark you have the badge of outpost 31. Did you know anyone there?

Hailey Clarke: Oh no. I just thought it was cool and I added that to my mark for fun.

Me: I see.

Kate Lloyd: What happened there was an absolute nightmare for me and many people there in Antarctica.

Me: It's a horrifying story.

Nico: Yeah.

Hailey Clarke: Let me guess? The Thing and how it killed everybody there?

Me: Yep.

Hailey Clarke: Oh man. That is bad.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes and a wolf sword and Shane gave her Morpher to her and her symbol was white and had a wolf pawprint on it.

Hailey Clarke: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Lee Kankerstarts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss

and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Horsea came back all clean and smelling like flowers.

Sunny Flare: Hey, Horsea. You feeling okay now?

Horsea: Smell much better now.

Nico: Good.

Ed: Horsea smells like fresh cut spring flowers strewn across a babbling brook with a hint of lemon.

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Hailey: Again, Horsea, I'm so sorry.

Horsea: It's okay Hailey. I forgive you.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Lee Kanker, Evil May, and Evil Marie, they're on the loose yet again, and bad news: Lee's kidnapped Eddy's parents to force Eddy into a wedding with her! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble and we were pissed off!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU HILLBILLY LEVEL 10 KISSY-FACED

TRAILER TRASH SLUTS FROM HELL!

Eli: OKAY, NOW THEY'RE GONNA GET IT!

Lincoln: You said it.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it's Lee Kanker, Evil May, and Evil Marie, they're on the loose yet again, and bad news: Lee's kidnapped Eddy's parents to force Eddy into a wedding with her!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Luan: THAT THREE-EYED BANSHEE!

Lori: She's literally gone too far! Now, those stupid Kankers are going to pay!

Then, my tracker went off!

Me: Looks like Eddy found out! He's heading for the Peach Creek sector, specifically The Trailer Park!

Jonny: We better get over there!

Nico: We need to get Eddy's parents out of here and fast.

Lincoln sent a telepathic message to Eddy.

Lincoln: I just sent a telepathic message to Eddy, now we got to get to The Trailer Park, rescue Eddy's parents, and then, we're gonna beat those stupid Kankers to a bloody pulp before we tie them up and drag them to court.

Nico: Finally, we're gonna get rid of those stupid Kankers for good. Alright, team, let's go, this is the last time we ever have to deal with The Kanker Sisters!

Lincoln: They're finished, this time, we're gonna tear them apart.

The previous group came along with Dark Spicer.

Dark Spicer: I heard the Kanker's are back and causing trouble.

Me: They sure are Dark and we were just about to call you.

Dark Spicer: I was in the area and saw Eddy running somewhere and knew something was up.

Me: Good call.

Merman: Can me, Iron Lung, Vanitas, Leo Corbett, Kaos, Mr. Fizz, Technus, Dr. Viktor, Comic Book Guy, and Juggernaut go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can guys.

Qin: Yeah.

Merman: Cool.

Dark Spicer: I'm ready to kick some ass.

Me: Me too.

Kevin: Lets build our weapons and get ready!

They went and got building.

Squawktalk: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Giant Albatross from Magic the Gathering next.

Me: Ooh cool!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Baphomet from Dungeons and Dragons, he's come back and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Baphomet from Dungeons and Dragons, he's come back and he wants revenge on us.

Mele Finau Cooper: If that is so, then, we must be ready to take him down again, and I hope you're ready to absorb him once more.

Lincoln: That I am, Mele.

Nico: That monster deserves to pay just what happened two years ago. Alright, team, let's get going, time to save Eddy's parents.

Lincoln: And take down The Kanker Sisters once and for all, and once we get done with them, you're next, Baphomet.

Mele Finau Cooper: You should've never returned from the dead, Baphomet, this time, your reign of eternal darkness shall end here.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the Peach Creek sector specifically The Trailer Park to rescue Eddy's parents and take down The Kanker Sisters, and once we get done with those trailer trash sluts, Mele Finau Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy

Baphomet and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to the Peach Creek Sector.

* * *

We arrived but we saw the entire cul-de-sac completely in ruins!

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh my god!

We saw all the houses completely destroyed and on fire and fire hydrants were broken and the ground was all broken apart and more!

Me: What happened here?

Eli: Looks like a Kanker Hissy Fit.

Camie: Oh man.

Me: The Kankers are completely out of control.

Marie K.L.: I can't believe my former sisters would be like this and I can't believe I would do all this too.

Eddy: Hey, guys. Over here!

Iron Lung: Eddy! There you are!

We saw him in his house and it was still intact.

Me: Eddy's house is still intact. I wonder why the Kankers destroyed all the others but not Eddy's.

Nico: Good question.

We went in.

Me: Okay I have a plan but Eddy is not going to like it.

Eddy: I think I already know what it is.

Rhino: If this is going to work, you need to put on your best tuxedo

Me: Right.

We gave him a good black tuxedo.

Kaos: I, Kaos, have the bag of nickels ready!

Me: Good.

Jimmy: I got nasty perfume ready.

Sarah had bear traps, Jonny had acorn bombs and more.

I got my wonder ride books for pranks ready.

We had bowling ball bazookas and more.

Qin: It's like we're going into a full scale war.

Lola: Yep.

Ketchup and mustard blasters, mayonnaise bombs, pickle tanks and more. We were ready.

Centaur Man: Good thing that tracker's on you

Eddy: Yep.

Me: Good thing too.

Qin: Yep.

Me: I've had it with the Kankers.

Qin: Me too.

Nico: Same here.

Technus: Do you know where the wedding's taking place?

Me: If my guess is correct, in the Kanker's trailer.

Camie: Too small for it.

Qin: Yeah but their trailer is very spacious.

Varie: Yep.

Batch: Alright. You'll go in alone but interrupt the wedding before the person in the position of the priest finishes

Eddy: Okay.

Me: Alexander Avalon, when we give the signal, use the Sleep Card and Silent Card to make sure we get them out unnoticed.

Alexander Avalon: Right. You can count on that.

Me: Okay.

We were flying in the air and we heard the ugly laughter of The Kankers from The Trailer Park, and we saw Eddy heading there at once.

Luan: Those trailer trash sluts are gonna get it. I can't believe Lee would do that! Ugh!

Nico: This has gone on long enough.

Nico: Now all we have to do is wait until Eddy interrupts the wedding.

Me: Wait till the right moment.

Evil Marie was the priest.

Evil Marie: If anyone has any objections as to why these two should not be married, Speak up or shut up.

Eddy: I object!

Eddy: I object! (punches Lee)

POW!

Evil May: Drama!

Eddy: Did you really think I was gonna marry you?

Lee: Well, kinda!

Eddy: I'd never marry a monster like you! (gets out blaster)

Lee: THEN WE ARE BREAKING UP, RIGHT NOW!

Me: NOW!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me put them to sleep and use silent to sneak in and grab his parents.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of sleeping mist from his staff and using The Sleep Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit The Kankers and they fell asleep, and then, he used The Silent Card to silence the area and he snuck in and grabbed Eddy's parents and grabbed Eddy.

Me: Nice one.

Eddy: You got my parents out?

Lincoln: Thanks to Alex using The Sleep and Silent Cards, nice move.

Nico: If you used The Silent Card, you'd make a good addition to The Cooper Gang. Alright, time to get in there and clean this mess up.

Me: Now we got the Akuma to deal with.

Mr. McGee: Thanks for saving us guys.

Mrs. McGee: Yeah we owe you.

Nico: Let's get in there!

Me: Wait! We haven't battled the Akuma yet.

Nico: Oh right! That first.

Lincoln: And I just got a premonition on who it is. It's King Jawbreaker. The Hypothetical Akuma form of Eddy and a master of jawbreakers and a really powerful one that wants to make sure all people suffer by smashing their teeth out!

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of him and he was a knight king with a jawbreaker mace club.

Nico: WHOA! He looks tough! What was his motive behind his creation.

Jamesdean5842: He's actually one of the prototype akumas I made before the start of this entire series of Loud House Revamped. So it was undecided.

Tyzonn: I think He was made because of the Kankers destroying the entire Cul-De-Sac and killing all their families all over

Jamesdean5842: Now that is a very good reason for it. Perfect.

Tyzonn: Thanks.

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Eddy: That is nuts!

Me: It sure is.

Eli: LOOK OUT!

We ducked and I grabbed a REALLY HEAVY JAWBREAKER MACE CLUB!

Me: WHOA!

THUNDEROUS CRASH!

It crashed into the ground with the force of Thor's hammer!

Me: HOLY SHIT! This mace club is as heavy as your hammer Thor!

Thor: When it's made of candy? I doubt it!

Me: Well jawbreakers are strong enough to break your teeth and are heavy.

Nico: He's right.

Thor: Thou makes a good point.

A roar was heard and I jumped and we saw KING JAWBREAKER!

Me: WHOA!

He went at me and I ducked under a swing of his mace and kicked him down.

Me: WHOA! He is RUTHLESS!

Juggernaut: Eddy? Is that you?

SMASH!

He smashed Juggernaut in his head and knocked him down!

Me: WHOA! That is a powerful mace club!

King Jawbreaker: And I'm going to smash your face in!

Me: Bring it on you no necked chump!

Tyrone McGee: Lets play uncle!

Dark Spicer: Dude, you need to calm down!

King Jawbreaker bashed him in his crotch with his mace!

WE WINCED!

Me: I guess that's a no!

I jumped him and we pinned him and Tyrone grabbed his ankle and twisted it!

TOINK TOINK TOINK TOINK TOINK!

King Jawbreaker: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE!

Tyrone: SAY WHAT!?

King Jawbreaker: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE!

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Me: BIG TIME!

I punched him ferociously and Dark turned into his Fourarms form, Menace Arms, and bashed him into pulp!

King Jawbreaker: My turn!

He went at us and I kicked his mace out of him and it landed on the ground.

Me: Okay I don't care if it only works for you.

I grabbed the mace and used all my power! I lifted it up and roared in fury and swung it and then smashed it onto King Jawbreaker's head and knocked him down!

SUPER MEGA KRASMASH!

He was knocked out!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Nico, Varie, Thor and Qin's jaws dropped and Eli put them back!

Thor: J.D. succeeded in lifting his hammer!

I was shocked! I saw that I did it!

Me: I don't believe it! I did it!

Poliwag was about to lick it.

Lusamine: Poliwag, what are you doing?!

Poliwag: It's a jawbreaker mace. What did you expect?

He licked it.

Poliwag: Cotton candy flavor.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yeah! NOW we can get the Kankers.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Eds and The Kids of The Cul-De-Sac appeared and they attacked The Kankers who already woke up with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

And when Lee saw Eddy's parents with us, she got mad.

Lee: Hey, didn't I tell you two to keep an eye on them?!

Evil Marie: Oh, shut your trap! This is all your fault, May!

Evil May: No, it isn't!

Evil Marie: Yes, it is!

Lee: IT'S BOTH YOUR FAULTS!

Evil May and Evil Marie: WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

Then, they got into a huge fight cloud!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THE KANKERS WERE PULVERIZING EACH OTHER AND BLAMING ONE ANOTHER FOR THE FREEING OF EDDY'S PARENTS!

Me: Damn, you just caused absolute chaos among those trailer trash bitches, Alexander.

Marie K. Loud: This sort of thing happens all the time, and it always ends in that manner.

Linka: As much as I want to see them kill each other, we don't have time for that.

Leni: I agree. We better hose them down.

Luan: Besides, if anyone's going to beat them up, it's us. Having them beat each other up is just a bonus for us.

Maria: Got it. HEY, KANKER SLUTS!

Lincoln, Maria, and the other water wielders fired blasts of water that drenched The Kankers hard, and they were soaked, but also covered in bruises from their own beatdowns!

Nico: You hillbilly trailer trash rapist freaks from Hell are finished! It's bad enough you bitches caused Ed to go crazy and try to get him kicked out months ago! Yeah, we already knew you bitches were behind that!

Me: But, when you kidnapped Eddy's parents and forced him to marry you, Lee, you've done it now, you've crossed the fucking line!

Louds, Marie K. Loud, The Eds, and The Cul-De-Sac Kids: Now, you're finished, Kankers! Your time has come!

Me: It's time for you buttkissing freaks to go!

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your asses are about to be kicked!

Dark turned into Hot Burn.

Dr. Viktor: Ah, seeing that brings back memories.

Me: Yeah!

Lee punched Juggernaut down!

But her punches only made him angrier!

Juggernaut: DON'T YOU KNOW WHO I AM!?

Lee: DO I LOOK LIKE I CARE!?

Juggernaut: I'M THE JUGGERNAUT BITCH!

He smashed her down!

As Hot Burn charged at Lee, RD Lincoln saw Poromon eating some food.

RD Lincoln: Poromon, what are you doing?!

Poromon: Can't let this food go to waste!

Nico: Aw Poromon.

He and the mascots ate all the food.

After it was done the Mascots came back and then Juggernaut lifted the trailer and then...

KRASMASH!

HE SMASHED THE ENTIRE TRAILER ONTO LEE, EVIL MAY AND EVIL MARIE AND CRUSHED THEM INTO PULP!

Me: Nice one Cain!

Hot Burn fired waves of purple fire and blasted the Kankers!

Dark turned into Feralhound.

Lee: You ruined my wedding!

Mr. Fizz: Damn right we did!

Dark chewed up the Kankers and bashed them all over!

May: Try this!

She fired waves of energy and blasted their hair!

She made them BALD AS A CUCUMBER!

SpongeBob: (SCREAMS) AH BALD! BALD BALD BALD BALD!

Fred: MY EYES!

Me: Nice one!

Eddy: THAT WAS FOR GIVING US MAKEOVERS AND MAKING US PRETTY!

Edd: We never have been so humiliated in our lives!

Dark turned into Crystal Freak.

Pump Man: Have a drink!

He pumped them with water!

Dark shredded them with crystal shards!

Dark turned into Dirtdrive.

El Diablo: Let me dry you off!

He fired blasts of fire and blasted them.

Dirtdrive ran fast and gave the three sisters atomic wedgies!

Me: Kankers you are disgusting! No wonder your mother was a disgusting ugly whore! She should have left you three crybabies to die in a dumpster!

WHOA! THAT WAS CRUEL!

THE KANKERS WERE PISSED OFF!

Evil Marie: OH FUCK NO! NO ONE TALKS ABOUT US THAT WAY!

Me: And what are you going to do about it!?

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over the place!

Skarr: That was cruel. I love it!

Me: Thank you.

Dark turned into Anti Matter.

He gave them nasty wet willies.

I punched the three girls in their faces and bashed their teeth out!

Me: You jerkwads are nothing but a bunch of worthless pieces of shit! Also that shitty ship in a bottle you have? It's pathetic!

THEY WERE REALLY PISSED!

Evil May: WE WILL RIP YOU APART!

POW!

I bashed her and knocked out her buckteeth!

Me: What an eyesore. Bowling ball bazookas fire!

The kids fired bowling balls and bashed their faces in!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Me: YEAH!

Lee was REALLY MAD!

Me: What's the matter you fatassed bitches? Are you all gonna cry?

Lee: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Dark turned into Menace Arms again.

Vanitas: Save some for me! You and I were one of the originals, remember?

Menace Arms: I know.

Vanitas and Menace Arms bashed and slashed and pulverized them.

I then took my three fingers and poked Lee in her eyes and she screamed in pain!

Me: Take that fatasses!

Menace Arms charged at them And bashed and pulverized them all over the place!

They then ran like cowards!

Me: Running away?

I fired a beam of energy and it turned a trailer into a HUGE Bar of soap!

Ed: EVIL SOAP!

I fired a beam and it turned another trailer into a HUGE Stench Away Deodorant!

Ed: DEODORANT!

Leni, Linka and Luan jumped them and they got into a MASSIVE AND FEROCIOUS FIGHT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Leni: THAT IS MY HUSBAND YOU BITCH ASS DIRT CLODS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Linka: NO ONE GOES AFTER OUR HUSBANDS YOU DIRTFUCKERS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH

KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Luan: YOU WILL NEVER GET OUR HUSBANDS YOU JERKS!

THEY WERE REALLY BEATING THEM UP ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Dark turned into Ripgnat.

He blasted the Kankers with slime and slop!

Nico: Take that!

Hailey: Lets do it!

Shane: Yeah!

Hailey: Ninja Storm, Ranger Form!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

They transformed!

Shane Clarke: "Power of Air! Red Wind Ranger!"

Tori: "Power of Water! Blue Wind Ranger!"

Dustin: "Power of Earth! Yellow Wind Ranger!"

Hailey: "Power of Ice! White Wind Ranger!"

Hunter: "Sky of Wonder! Crimson Thunder Ranger!"

Blake: "Power of Thunder! Navy Thunder Ranger!"

Cam: "Power of the Samurai! Green Samurai Ranger!"

Rangers: "THE STORM STRIKES FORTH! Power Rangers Ninja Storm!"

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: COOL!

Hailey Clarke: Yeah! You guys are in for a treat!

Dark turned into Deathbite

Shane: Like old times?

Hailey: Sure!

Shane and Hailey: MEGA ICESTORM BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: You think that's cool guys wait till you see what I did to your finisher blaster. Check this out! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I called their weapons and all that and then they formed into an awesome new SUPER POWERFUL ULTRA LIGHTNING STORM SUPERCANNON!

Me: Say Hello to the Ninja Storm Hypercane Stormcannon! It's 10,000,000 times more powerful than the Thunderstorm Cannon and packs the Wallop of a billion Solar Storms on the Sun!

Shane: WHOA! That is intense!

Tori Hanson: WHOA! You really were busy!

Me: Just wait till you see what it can do. But be ready guys, it packs a MASSIVELY powerful recoil.

Deathbite charged at them And bit their legs!

CHOMP!

They screamed in agony!

Shane: Lets see what this baby can do. HYPERCANE SUPER SOLAR STORM BLAST!

They charged it up and a POWERFUL SOLAR ENERGY BLAST FIRED FROM IT AND THE RECOIL BLEW SHANE BACK AND VARIE CAUGHT HIM! The solar energy blast then slammed into the Kankers and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

THE EXPLOSION BLEW THE ENTIRE TRAILER PARK INTO OBLIVION AND FORMED IT INTO A MASSIVE FLAMING CRATER!

Nico: WHOA HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WHAT POWER!

Shane: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Iron Lung: HOLY COW! That blaster packs a Wallop!

Me: I told you so!

Nico: Well done J.D.!

Shane: That was intense!

When the smoke cleared, the Kankers were burned to a crisp!

Me: OUCH! Man Lothor is REALLY SCREWED!

Hailey Clarke: He sure is!

Dark turned into Trojanware.

He fired laser blasts and bted them all over!

The Kankers got up and were really pissed now!

Me: I made that blaster because Solar Storms are far more powerful than regular storms on Earth and all that.

Nico: Good reason.

Trojanware: Got anything for me to merge with?

Cybertron Scattershot: Try merging with me.

He transformed into his missile tank mode and Trojanware merged with him and Cybertron Scattershot turned into an awesome and more amazing tank!

Me: WHOA!

Cybertron Scattershot: WOW! We sure look awesome!

Trojanware: Try looking at what we can do with Cyber Key Power!

Cybertron Scattershot: Lets show what we can do!

Scattershot and Trojanware: CYBER KEY POWER!

They used the Autobot key and got amazing new blasters and turrets that popped out! They fired and blasted the Kankers all over the place!

Cybertron Scattershot: That was awesome!

Trojanware: It sure was!

He reverted Cybertron Scattershot back and Dark turned into Boodunce!

Me:YEAH!

Hailey was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with Vivian Taylor.

Vivian Taylor: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Charizard and Mega Yanmega and transformed and blasted them all over!

Boodunce blasted the Kankers all over the place!

Vivian and Hailey reverted back.

Me: YEAH!

Boodunce possessed Lee and made her beat herself up.

BAP BIFF WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

Evil Marie and Evil May went at her and Boodunce left Lee and they collided with her!

KRASMASH!

Liam, Spiderman, Yumi, Leo Corbett, Twilight Sparkle, Gwen Tennyson, Cyborg, Will Vandom, Whitney and Cameron and Ditto (Ben 10), Buzzshock, Way Big, Frankenstrike, Atomix, Gutrot, Squidstrictor, Bob the Blob, Spitter and Overflow: ELEMENTAL SUPER COSMIC OVERFLOW BURST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Liam and Ditto: THUNDERSNOW LIGHTNING CLONE BOMBS!

Spiderman and Buzzshock: LIGHTNING SPIDER WEBBING BLAST!

Yumi and Way Big: SMASHING BIG GOTH DARKNESS BLAST!

Leo Corbett and Frankenstrike: LIGHTNING LION ROAR GALAXY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle and Atomix: ATOMIC MAGIC BLAST SUPER STORM!

Gwen Tennyson and Gutrot: FARTING STOMACH STENCH BLAST!

Cyborg and Squidstrictor: CYBER SQUID LIGHTNING SHOOTER!

Will Vandom and Bob the Blob: LIGHTNING SLIME STICKINESS SHOT!

Whitney and Spitter: NATURE WATER DRENCHING BLAST!

Cameron and Overflow: WATER TECHNO THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Kankers all over!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three are done for good, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your lives into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit The Kankers and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Kankers and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

Lee: WHY YOU!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Lee hard in the face and he slashed her in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him, Evil Marie, and Evil May out of their trailer and into another one, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: Shut your mouths, you filthy animals!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three are now done, this is the end.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Kankers, now this is where you three meet your end.

Lincoln went after The Kankers and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Kankers and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, whips from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack them.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Kankers: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, you trailer trash monsters, this time, stay dead.

I went after The Kankers, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Kankers and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, TRAILER TRASH!

Henry flew at The Kankers and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The Kankers, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for a long time, you psychopaths! Time to die.

Lincoln went wild on The Kankers as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at The Kankers, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE

AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE KANKERS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) Hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse!

Lincoln went at The Kankers and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they got scorched.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Kankers, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Kankers, time to pay.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Kankers. Time to put an end to this.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I'm gonna make suffer, Kankers. You're gonna die a slow and painful death. Time to bleed, trailer trash sluts!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Kankers with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Vilius and Rasputin as they were riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Vilius and Rasputin with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Vilius and Rasputin. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the area lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE KANKER SISTERS AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for

the last time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get put down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you will never return. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy The Kankers.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Kankers, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF THE KANKER SISTERS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you trailer trash sluts.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Kankers!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE KANKERS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END THE RAMPAGING TERROR OF THE KANKER SISTERS WAS ON!

Lincoln, Eddy, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Kankers and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Kankers, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Eddy, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off The Kankers even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in Lee's forehead and we got a massive power boost and she screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Kankers and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Kankers, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Kankers.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough terror and chaos for the final time, now this is where you finally pay for all of your sins!

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into the stomach of The Kankers and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your miserable lives finally end here and now!

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Kankers hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Kankers were on their last legs, and the attack also exposed Baphomet from Dungeons and Dragons, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you hillbilly rapist freaks from Hell, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult The Kanker Whores!

Ed Cowart: You fucking sluts are dull and ugly! You're also walking pukes and mistakes of nature!

Eds: You crazy sluts deserve to be forgotten!

Marie K.L.: You freaks don't deserve to be my sisters! I want nothing to do with you anymore!

Kids of The Cul-De-Sac: Begone and get out of our lives, you level 10 kissy-faced freaks from Hell!

Ed Cowart: Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?!

The Eds, Marie K.L., and The kids of The Cul-De-Sac have gone all Destruction of Rethink Avenue on The Kankers which left them wrecked beyond belief, then Ed Cowart wedgied The Kankers, tied their underwear up and hung them by their underwear on a flag post for all to see and he finished by working with The Eds, Marie K.L., and the kids of The Cul-De-Sac, and they made The Kankers so fuckin ugly they looked like Raremon's great grandmother!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A GUT! (To The Kankers as he flips them both fingers) TAKE THAT, YOU SLUTS! YOU GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

Baphomet tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with you later.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish The Kankers off, and then, we deal with Baphomet.

Scraggy charged at them And blasted them.

Scraggy: Take that!

Me: The Eds are much better and happier with Luan, Linka and Leni! What do you have to say about that!?

Edzilla: ED SMASH KANKERS!

He smashed and pulverized them all over!

Nico: Take that jerkwads!

Then Speed Demon, Girder, Bane, Eris, Eccentro. Harpymon, Thundermon, Electropede, Chillyfish, and Dumbbelltron came.

Nico: Speed Demon, Girder, Bane, Eris, Eccentro. Harpymon, Thundermon, Electropede, Chillyfish, and Dumbbelltron.

Chillyfish saw them get up and fired waves of ice and froze them in a block of ice.

Chillyfish: That will prevent them from bossing us around!

Speed Demon: You used your first 10 aliens.

Dark Spicer: Would've used my versions of Cannonbolt and Wildvine too. But I think what I choses is symbolic enough.

Girder: Can't argue with that.

Bane: Neither can I.

Me: I agree there.

Eris: That is too true. (Pours herself some tea) Cheers.

She threw the pitcher and it hit the Kankers and exploded with the force of 60 pounds of C4!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

She drank the tea and belched.

LOUD BELCH! (ECHOING)

Eris: Oh dreadful habit.

Eccentro: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Vengeance Express.

Nico: We sure did and it was really funny!

Eris: (to Lane) You should take care of that Slurpuff.

Lane: I will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came t and it was SKY SCRAPER from episodes 16, 17 and 18 of Ninja Storm!

Sky Scrapper is sent out with an army of monsters to attack the Power Rangers. He is confronted by Dustin, the Yellow Ranger and destroyed by the Thunder Rangers with the Thunder Blaster.

Dustin: Sky Scrapper!

Sky Scrapper: Been a while Yellow ranger!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to attack the rangers and you fought Dustin and that was cool!

Sky Scrapper: It sure was! Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Sky Scrapper: I see you Rangers had a reunion.

Shane: We sure did.

Me: Yep

Sky Scrapper: Also that blaster really packs a wallop!

Dustin: It sure does!

Me: Yep and Lothor is screwed when we face him soon.

Sky Scrapper: He sure is! Awesome job!

Me: Thanks!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jaden, Elemental HERO Avian, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, Elephant Undead, Crabby Cabbie and Savitar (Theme including Avian) - The next rescue was dealing with the Vengeance Express 6

Speed Demon was first.

Speed Demon (to Jaden): The next rescue was dealing with the Vengeance Express 6. I hope you guys pummeled them good.

Jaden: Oh we did! And it was really awesome and funny!

Elemental HERO Avian: Boy it sure was and we all had fun on that.

Reggie McDonald: I agree there! It was so funny.

Twiilght Sparkle: We had a lot of fun on that one. But as we were having Breakfast, Eddy came in covered in kiss marks and he smelled horrible!

Stellar Sparkle: Lee Kanker was stuck in his shower and she kissed him all over in his shower!

Speed Demon: MAN THE NERVE OF THAT REPULSIVE THREE-EYED BITCH!

Harmony Sparkle: You got that right!

Starshine Sparkle: Talk about total invasion of Privacy!

Spyro: You got that right!

Speed Demon: That jerky bitch! Lets do it!

Jaden used the Vistamp of Speed Demon and the Elemental HERO World Gear and they fired waves of elements and magic and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Katie and Sadie, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Heavysnake and Rex (Wild Kratts) (Theme including Katie, and Sadie) - The anothers were the gene-slammers for Boo Koo and Fiend Sword

---

Girder was next.

Girder: (to Roach) The anothers were the gene-slammers for Boo Koo and Fiend Sword. Nico, Split Mushroom's team, Matango Mushroom People's team, and the others did good battling them.

Roach: They sure did and it was so fun and cool!

Katie: Everyone sure had fun on that one!

Sadie: Did they ever!

Mira: I agree. Also we met a Mega Charizard gene-slammer and her name is Vivian Taylor and she is Kit Taylor's sister. She also is a Destoroyah themed Dragon Knight Kamen Rider named Kamen Rider Microox.

Girder: Oh I get it! After the Micro Oxygen and the Oxygen Destroyer that gave Destoroyah life.

Mira: Exactly.

Sunset Shimmer: That was so awesome and cool.

Firestorm Shimmer: We all thought that was so cool!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): And she was really glad that J.D. killed Xaviax!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure and it was awesome!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) You got that right!

Sunburn: That was awesome!

Girder: It sure was! Wow! I'm glad Kit has his sister back. Lets do it!

Roach used the Vistamp for Girder and the Metal World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down!

Laney Loud, Verbina, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, Horned Sharptooth, Temple Monster and Maestro (Theme including Verbina) - Lincoln's next rescue was battling the Dark Wood Card

---

Bane was next.

Bane: (to Laney) (Spanish Accent) I heard Lincoln's next rescue was battling the Dark Wood Card. How was it?

Laney: It was intense! We battled a clone of Ebonwumon's Akuma, NaturonGenbumon who had The Dark Wood Card.

Verbina: That was so awesome!

Kara: It sure was!

Applejack: Boy howdy it was amazing.

Apple Star: It sure was! And we got rid of another of the Dark Clow Cards.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was awesome!

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: You got that right!

Bane: That is for sure. Glad you all had a good time. Lets do it!

Laney used the Vistamp of Bane and the Muscle World Gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Lane, Flint (Zenkaigers), Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, Injector, Jinxer and Evil Discord (Theme including Flint (Zenkaiger) - The mascots taking out the trash

---

Eris was next.

Eris (to Lane): The mascots were taking out the trash. I hope they didn't go dumpster diving!

Lane: No they didn't thank goodness. But you should have seen all the bags of garbage we had! With all of us together we had over 50,000 bags of garbage!

THEY GASPED!

Injector: THAT'S A LOT OF GARBAGE!

Eris: Where do you guys send that much garbage?

Flint: And we put the recycling stuff aside and send the stuff like garbage and all that to the incinerator.

Howard: It's true and man was it a lot of garbage.

Rarity: EW! I do not want to touch all that stuff darlings.

Erica Tala: I don't blame you mom.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was gross.

Rarity (G5): It sure was.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: No kidding!

Eris: That is a lot of work there. Lets do it!

Lane used the Vistamp of Eris and the Chaos World Gear and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Linka, Cobalion, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin

Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, Windigos, Scatterbrain and Annie & Oakley (Theme including Cobalion) Meeting a gene-slammer of Mega Yanmega gene-slammer

---

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro (to Linka): You guys met a gene-slammer of Mega Yanmega gene-slammer. What's her name?

Linka: Her name is Hailey Clarke and she is also the White Ninja Storm Ranger of Ice and The Wolf! Which is really awesome!

Cobalion: That was really awesome to see her.

Cow: Boy it sure was!

Chicken: Yeah no kidding!

Kiriko: That was awesome!

Eccentro: WHOA! How did she react to J.D. killing Lothor during the battle with the Void Queen?

Kiriko: She was really happy about it.

Mikura Haruno: But she knows that he will be back on Shane's day to shine.

Rainbow Dash: But that was so awesome too!

Comet Thunder: It sure was!

Sprite Thunder: Lothor is going to be screwed seeing more Ninja Storm Rangers.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Lothor is going to be screwed now.

Scootaloo: You bet he will be.

Whirlwind: And J.D. is going to go ballistic on him.

Eccentro: He sure will! Lets do it!

Linka used the Vistamp of Eccentro and the Elemental Angel World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, weather and energy and smashed them down.

Orion, Zhane, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, Cobra, Screamer and Harpy (DC) (Theme including Zhane) - Eddy's day to shine and we're battling Lee Kanker and the Evil Kankers

---

Harpymon was next.

Harpymon (to Orion): It's Eddy's day to shine. He's battling Lee Kanker and the Evil Kankers

Orion: Oh he sure is! WHOA WHAT A BATTLE!

Rosty: He is REALLY Giving those three rapist girls what for!

Zhane: Yeah after all the shit they went through the Kankers all had it coming!

Fluttershy: Yeah I agree! What they did was horrible.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) The Kanker Sisters are monsters! And they need to be put down like mad dogs!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) They give all children everywhere a REALLY Bad name!

Daffodil Bloom: No kidding!

Bluebell: I can't believe that they destroyed all of Atlanta back in 2014!

Fluttershy (G5): That was awful.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah it was terrible they did that!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Oh ja ja. It sure was.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Harpymon: What a bunch of heartless bullies! Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

He turned into the White Dino Thunder Ranger! He used the Vistamp of Harpymon and the Harpy World Gear and they fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Sage, Rinko (Kamen Rider Wizard), Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream, Birdbrain and Lord Fear (Theme including Rinko (Wizard)) - Lee Kanker is getting her butt kicked by Luan

---

Thundermon was next.

Thundermon (to Sage): Lee Kanker is getting her butt kicked by Luan. That'll teach her to force Eddy into a wedding by kidnapping his parents!

Sage: Yeah we are not going to take that lying down! Especially after all the crap the Kankers put all the Eds through!

Rinko: Those girls are demonic spawns of the Devil!

Fujiko Mine: They sure are and they need to be destroyed!

Pinkie Pie: They are a bunch of party poopers!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They sure are.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): We're going to give them the worst beating ever!

Featherweight: And it's going to hurt!

Sprocket: You got that right!

Thundermon: Yeah! Lets do it!

Sage used the Vistamp fo Thundermon and the Lightning World Gear and they fired waves of energy and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Chad Lee, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, Wrecker, Goldenrod and Zoom (Theme including Chad Lee) - Eddy's Akuma is a Jawbreaker Knight

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede (to Paula): Eddy's Akuma is a Jawbreaker Knight. What can he do?

Paula: Well he's a Jawbreaker King and he is a monster that wants to smash everyone's teeth out and it was crazy!

Chad Lee: Yeah no kidding! His name is King Jawbreaker and He was made because of the Kankers destroying the entire Cul-De-Sac and killing all their families all over! He vowed to kill them all.

Aussa: That was crazy!

Starlight Glimmer: The Kankers REALLY crossed the line on that one!

Moonlight Glimmer: They sure did!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure!

Cozy Glow: All another reason for us to hate the Kanker Sisters even more.

Raven Bishop: I agree there!

Hex: No kidding!

Electropede: Those repulsive Kanker Sisters are menaces to society! Lets do it!

Paula used the Vistamp of Electropede and the Lightning World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down!

Gi, Xerneas, Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn), Jellyfish Monster and King Jellyfish (Theme including Xerneas) - Lee Kanker and her sisters are going to pay for all their crimes

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish (to Gi): Lee Kanker and her sisters are going to pay for all their crimes. But they're not even worth killing.

Gi: No but they should be. So many people got seriously hurt by them and it was horrible!

Xerneas: They have absolutely no respect for anything in life and beyond! They deserve to be destroyed.

Zecora: The Kanker Sisters have caused too much damage to many people to last a lifetime, and being in jail will be perfect and sublime.

Princess Celestia: I agree there too! This time they will be frozen on ice in Neptune forever.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure there and they deserve it.

King Solar: I agree too.

Solar Eclipsa: You got that right!

Amber Morning: That is for sure!

Spotlight: I agree.

Chillyfish: Yeah! No kidding! Lets do it!

Gi used the Vistamp of Chillyfish and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and water and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Ennui, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, NES Gigan, Octophantom and Strongman Ghost (Theme including Ennui) - We have a big trial for after this for them

---

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron (to Ben 10,000): We have a big trial for after this for the Kankers. Maria's mom will be in it

Ben 10,000: She sure will and this is gonna be a massively huge case.

Ennui: I agree there and it will REALLY damage the Kankers beyond all form of repair.

Bai Tza: I agree there! I hated those jerky girls!

Princess Luna: What the Kankers did was so horrible it defies logic.

Dusk Eclipse: What a trio of jerks!

Princess Luna (G5): I hope they get nothing but nightmares forever while they are in ice.

Moondust: I agree there!

Snowdrop: Yeah they had been asking for it for a while.

Gari: I agree there!

Blackout: Yeah!

Dumbbelltron: I agree there! Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 used the Vistamp of Dumbbelltron and the 10,000 Worlds World Gear and they fired waves of darkness and elements and smashed them down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Sky Scrapper

---

Sky Scrapper was next.

Sky Scrapper: Boy this was a REALLY GOOFY and funny day!

Nico: It sure was!

May: We sure laughed a lot!

Universe 666 May: Yeah!

Sky Scrapper: I can tell! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Kanker Sisters, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings enchanted by holy magic that'll really hurt those evil trailer trash bitches.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: NINJA STORM CANNON!

They formed their cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Sky Scrapper you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: You're under arrest!

Tsukasa: And expect a trial

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD rangers too!

Jeri Landors: Lets see what your fate holds! SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

She activated her morpher and a white light appeared and a timer started! 15 seconds later the Red X lit up!

Jeri Landors: GUILTY!

Nico: What was that for?

Me: Jeri never got the chance to do that earlier.

Nico: Oh.

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized them all over the place!

Najarin and Lystone blasted and smashed and pulverized them

Luan, Eddy, Highbrow and Beastbox used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Luan and Highbrow: LIGHT LASER BLAST STORM!

Eddy and Beastbox: JAWBREAKER LASER BLAST!

Liam of the Country and Iron Lung: COUNTRY WESTERN WINDSTORM!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: SPIDER DARK BLAST!

Yumi of the Matrix and Merman: DARKNESS MATRIX BLAST!

Leo Corbett of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: FIRESTORM GALAXY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle of the Magic of Friendship and Kaos: SKYLANDS ELEMENTAL BARRAGE!

Gwen Tennyson of the Plumbers and Mr. Fizz: SODA FIZZ BLAST!

Cyborg of the Titans and Technus: TECHNO CYBER BLAST!

Will Vandom of The Heart and Dr. Viktor: PURPLE LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE!

Whitney of Nature and Comic Book Guy: NATURE THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Cameron of the Brains and Juggernaut: SMASHING ENERGY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water

Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lily Lace, Rarity, Ed, Edd, Eddy, Luan, Linka, Leni, Dark Spicer and me: PEACH CREEK RETRIBUTION BURST!

We fired aa massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now you Kankers are done for good, this time, don't you dare come back! PRANK ELEMENT STYLE: BAG OF NICKELS!

Lincoln fired a barrage of bag of nickels right at the faces of The Kankers!

SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Colette Brunel: PRANK LIGHT STYLE: CLOTH REMOVAL!

Colette Brunel sprayed an anti-cloth spray which instantly destroyed the clothing of The Kankers making them naked!

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell: IF YOU TRAILER TRASH SLUTS DON'T PUT ANY CLOTHES ON IN THE NEXT TWO FUCKING SECONDS, I'M GONNA START RIDDLING YOU WITH BULLETS, AND I MAY SLIP UP AND SHOOT YOU RIGHT IN YOUR BLACK HEARTS AND KILL YOU!

They freaked and got clothes on!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): PRANK SHAVE STYLE: HAIR SHAVE!

Ryuko Matoi shaved the hair off The Kankers making them bald!

Jessica Shannon: PRANK STING STYLE: BEE MAYHEM!

Jessica Shannon covered The Kankers with sweet flowers and summoned hordes of bees to sting them.

Peni Parker: PRANK WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE OF PAIN!

Peni Parker wedgied The Kankers all the way to the Andromeda Galaxy!

Gwenpool: PRANK ACNE STYLE: ACNE PAIN!

Peni Parker made acne appear all over The Kankers!

Lee Kanker: AAAAAH! I'M HIDEOUS!

Gwenpool: Nice to meet you, Hideous. I'm Gwenpool.

TTG Robin: BOOM!

Mai Shiranui: PRANK FIRE STYLE: BURNING HEADS!

Mai Shiranui set The Kankers' heads on fire, then The Kankers jumped into a pool of water only for water to be liquid methane!

Nanami Simpson: PRANK WATER STYLE: SLIP AND SLIDE MAYHEM!

Nanami Simpson made The Kankers slip then slide into a cabinet of jellyfish which stung them all over!

Toph: PRANK EARTH STYLE: STONE FACE SMASH!

Toph threw boulders at The Hankers' faces which messed them up making them even uglier.

Tatsumaki: PRANK WIND STYLE: WINDY PUSH!

Tatsumaki fired wind which made The Kankers fall down a 200 meter high hole then the landed frontside.

Sari Sumdac: PRANK LIGHTNING STYLE: SINK SHOCK!

Sari Sumdac electrified a kitchen sink then made The Kankers' hands go on it which shocked The Kankers to the point of showing their skeletons.

Chronoa: PRANK INSULT STYLE: ROASTS OF SHAME!

Chronoa roasted The Kankers!

Chronoa: You hillbilly ugly sluts can't even compete with Ariel's sisters and they're hotter than your uglyasses! You're so fucking ugly, you make even Cinderella's stepsisters look hot in comparison! You fail at being girlfriends! You suck at romance as well! You're a disgrace to matchmakers everywhere, you ugly hillbilly sluts!

The Kankers started crying!

Chronoa: Aw, I made the wittle babies cry! Do the babies want their bottles?

Dark Spicer: Your asses have been kicked!

He fired his blaster and it hit the Kankers and it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem: Here's the grand finale and an end to the reign of terror of The Kanker Sisters once and for all! PRANK FINAL SMASH: PRANK MAYHEM!

Lincoln and his harem first fired itch spray which made The Kankers itchy, then they beat the tar out of The Kankers and smashed their arms, teeth, noses, legs, and jaws. Then, they spanked them with iron paddles, then they fired honey covering The Kankers, then they covered The Kankers with bird seeds summoned hordes of pigeons to peck all over them, then they fired super hot sauce and super hot nacho cheese at them and they got burned, and they finished by taking turns slapping, eye poking and head bonking The Kankers.

The Kankers were defeated as Lincoln tied them up with rainbow straitjackets and had them put on a gurney. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Not yet.

Lincoln: Now, comes the trial.

We then dragged The Kankers back to The Gotham Royal York Courthouse before Katie Rockell, and the trial began with The Eds and the Kids of The Cul-De-Sac and Marie K. Loud giving testimony after testimony of every last crime The Kankers committed, and the jury and everyone in the world were still disgusted by that. It didn't take long for the jury to come to the conclusion after only ten seconds of deliberation as they came back in.

Katie Rockell: Has the jury reached a verdict?

Foreman: We have, Your Honor. We the jury find the defendants, Lee Kanker, Evil May Kanker, and Evil Marie Kanker, guilty on all charges!

We knew this would be the outcome: Kankers, you're done.

Katie Rockell: This is indeed one of the worst cases I have ever tried in my years on the bench. You three monsters have caused enough terror and destruction to Peach Creek and the world for the very last time. It is with the judgement of this court that I sentence you, Kanker Sisters, to Eternity in The Uranus Prison with no chance for parole, and to make sure you don't try anything. Lincoln?

Eddy: Wait! We want to say something to them first.

They went over to Lee.

Eddy, Dark, and Albedo walked over to Lee in front.

Dark Spicer: Told you your ass was going to be kicked.

Lee: Wanna know what's funny?

Eddy: Not in the mood for your jokes. You caused destruction to a lot of places. You and me? We don't share the same sense of humor.

Lee: But we DO share the same world. (to Albedo) Your old buddies are coming. You better be prepared for them!

Albedo: (not even flinching) We'll be waiting.

Eddy: Yep.

They came back.

Lincoln fired blasts of ice separately at The Kankers which froze them individually in three blocks of ice that don't even melt at all, and he beamed them to The Uranus Prison where they were thrown in individual prison cells in Solitary Confinement, specifically freezer block cells and they'll stay there for eternity.

We got out of the courtroom.

Eddy: Now, we're finally rid of those stupid Kankers for good!

Luan: Good riddance.

Lincoln: We can finally breathe easy without the threat of The Kankers running loose again. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Baphomet.

We then turned our attention to Baphomet who was still in suspended animation.

Baphomet: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY

YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 105 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs

orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Baphomet with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Mele Finau Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Mele Finau Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Baphomet, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Mele Finau Cooper: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Baphomet, you tried to destroy all forms of law & order, and reduce life to it's most primitive and feral state, and for that, you deserve to be sentenced to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MELE FINAU COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000

UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MELE FINAU COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Mele Finau Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Baphomet: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Mele Finau Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Baphomet: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND

ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MELE FINAU COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MELE FINAU COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Mele Finau Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Mele Finau Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Tonga on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, lightning, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Mele Finau Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Mele Finau Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Mele Finau Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Mele Finau Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tonga Eternal Darkness Light Lightning Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tonga Eternal Darkness Light Lightning Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Mele Finau Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Mele Finau Cooper, The Thunderbolt of Kaine Island of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Lightning, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Dr. M of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Lightning, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メレ・フィナウ・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のケイン島の雷、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、稲妻、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のドクター・Mの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠

心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、稲妻、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Mele Finau Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TONGA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TONGA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT LIGHTNING STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TONGA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT LIGHTNING STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TONGA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT LIGHTNING STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Mele Finau Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Baphomet as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Mele Finau Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tonga Eternal Darkness Light Lightning Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tonga Eternal Darkness Light Lightning Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that feral demon for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Baphomet, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED BAPHOMET TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you feral demon.

Lincoln, Mele Finau Cooper, Nico, and I went after Baphomet, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Baphomet, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Mele Finau Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Mele Finau Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Baphomet even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Baphomet and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Baphomet, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Baphomet.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to all of the realms, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Baphomet and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Baphomet hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Baphomet was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

* * *

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Baphomet and he began absorbing him and assimilated Baphomet's dark magic, extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Baphomet and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Mele Finau Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Mele Finau Cooper: It's over for you, Shar, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that nihilistic goddess of darkness, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Mele.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Mele.

Suddenly, Mele Finau Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist, as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Mele Finau Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Mele Finau Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Mele, you transformed and you guys really let Baphomet have it.

Me: That's for sure, and he got what she deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Laura Lapis Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Laura Lapis Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Lazuli Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Laura Lapis Lazuli came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Laura's parents in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Laura lost her parents when Rene Alaister killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Lincoln then looked out into the horizon.

Lincoln: This is it, tomorrow is the day, the day when we fulfill the ultimate part of The Prophecy of Amaterasu. Dark Chase Young, you have destroyed far too many lives for the final time. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn red) We're coming for you, we'll make sure you pay for 1,903 years of pain and suffering you have wrought: the 1,500 years you'd spent destroying the lives of everyone around you and for orchestrating the dark events of 1621 that led to my ancestors' deaths 403 years ago just to stop the prophecy from coming true.

Me: Yep. The prophecy is upon us!

Harpymon: That's it for Lee.

Thundermon: Now, the Eds all have had their days.

Electropede: What about Jonny and Jimmy?

Chillyfish: We'll cross that bridge when we get to it.

Me: Yep.

Dumbbelltron: Let's celebrate!

Eddy: Jawbreakers are on me!

Nico: Awesome! Great job today everyone.

Eddy: (To the viewers) Now we are free of the Kankers forever.

We then left to celebrate with jawbreakers. But unknown to us, a certain robot watched the whole thing.

Chameleon Bot: Life Form Data has been successfully copied. (leaves)

We went to the Candy Store after fixing up the area.

We returned home, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, we took down The Kankers for

good.

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure. And now, tomorrow is the big day: Lincoln's going to fulfill the ultimate part of The Prophecy of Amaterasu, and Dark Chase Young is going to pay for 1,903 years of pain and suffering, this will be his end.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and

genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Alexander Avalon was out in the city and looking out into the skies.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Wood Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Jump Card, and that one was a wild capture since Sakura had to capture it and she used The Wood Card to trap it, but we'll be ready for them.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, but we're ready along with tomorrow. Dark Chase Young, your time is finally up.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The Kankers names are now mud!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323,

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron,

Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Volt Catfish, Tiera, Raiden "Ray" Pierce-Okamoto, Allie Underhill, Gabe Wallace, Nadia Lobachevsky and Alakshmi as well as Ray Fillet, Titanium Chef and the Flower Kunoichi team and we're going to the Russian KND Sector and help the Russian KND Members defeat Vlad of the Heylin. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Banderillero Fiend and Matador Fiend. Also we're going to meet a Giant Albatross gene-slammer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Sakura Rin Cooper, The Black Ninja of Tokyo of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Bahamut, The God of War, the overarching antagonist of Final Fantasy XV.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Kansas, and we're here to take down the clone of DarkMercury who has The Dark Jump Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Jump Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of DarkMercury, and we're going to meet Laura Lapis Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Lazuli Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Laura Lapis Lazuli came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Laura's parents in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THE ULTIMATE DAY OF RECKONING FOR LINCOLN LOUD IS NEXT! The prophecy is now upon us as Lincoln Loud as the Reincarnation of Amaterasu will bring justice to all those that Dark Chase Young destroyed and make him pay for all his crimes!

See you all next time.

THE PROPHECY OF AMATERASU

Buckle Your seatbelts everyone! This is going to be a brutal one!

The Prophecy of Amaterasu is about to be fulfilled!

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a beautiful golden yellow cheese planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over all cheeses, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Cheesaira, a cheese swamp planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Cheesirans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over cheese, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Cheesirans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man! A cheese planet?! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Cheesaira once inhabited by The Cheesairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with oceans of hot nacho cheese.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Cheesaira, it truly is an awesome planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Cheesaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a golden yellow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of golden yellow souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Cheesaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Cheesaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over all cheeses, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel

wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and yellow aura with nacho cheese droplets surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over honey, and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Cheesaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Cheesaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Cheesaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue

energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Cheesaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready

with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Cheesaira, it was an awesome cheese planet

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Cheesairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters. Oh, Nico, got a little something for you.

Lincoln created an unlimited supply of cheese wheels of every type of cheese and Nico was drooling like crazy.

Nico: (DROOLS) CHEESE!

Qin: (Snickers) You sure made him happy!

Nico: You said it! Lincoln, if there's also a planet of buffalo wings in The Forbidden Zone and you absorb it, can you create an unlimited supply of buffalo wings too?

Then, Nico did the puppy eyes.

Nico: Please?

Lincoln: Okay, Nico, I'll do just that.

Nico: Yes!

Qin: (Snickers) And I hadn't forgotten his love of buffalo wings either.

Lincoln: Now, I'm also hoping for a planet of pizza and steaks in The Forbidden Zone to appear.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You'll find out through your dreams, Lincoln.

Kimiko was meditating in a room of fire and she was honing in her powers to their strongest. She was bringing her powers to the strongest ever. Flames and fire pillars were shooting up all over.

Kimiko: OOOOOOMMM... OOOOOOMMM... OOOOOOMMM... OOOOOOMMM...

Her power was skyrocketing from all that incredible concentration.

A knock on the door was heard.

Kimiko: Come in.

Seviper came in.

Seviper: Morning Kimiko.

Kimiko: Oh morning Seviper.

Seviper: It's time for breakfast.

Kimiko: Just getting some meditation in. Be right there.

She went to the table and we gave her good pancakes and muffins.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Vlad, one of the Heylin, and he's in Russia and he's after The Crystal Glasses.

Me: What the? That was...?!

Lincoln: Vlad, one of The Heylin, he's in Russia and he's after The Crystal Glasses, and the bad news, he's alerted The Russian Kids Next Door.

Numbuh 1: This means Kimiko's big day is today.

Kimiko: And that means we're facing Dark Chase Young.

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: The prophecy is upon us.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and fired four beams of light that formed into a one-way viewing window, and it showed a horrific volcano planet with a volcano on it known as Mount Horrorflame.

Me: Whoa, that's one horrific volcano planet! Wonder what it is.

Nico: We'll have to find out later.

Suddenly, we saw Alecto Slytherin appear, and he'd chanted a dark incantation and opened a portal to The Warp and freed Dark Chase Young, and this was from last night. The viewing window closed and we were pissed!

Nico: I don't believe that snake! He freed Dark Chase Young from The Warp?!

Me: As part of another scheme to kill us.

Lincoln: Too bad for him, we're more than ready for that draconic nightmare. This is where he will meet his end. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Russia to meet with the Russia KND to get The Crystal Glasses and hunt down Vlad and send him to The M.O.E.

Nico: Let's do it.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Russia to meet with the Russia KND and get The Crystal Glasses and help Ms. Cheerilee unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Vlad and send him to The M.O.E.

We were off to Moscow.

Over in Moscow, Russia was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Volt Catfish, Tiera, Raiden "Ray" Pierce-Okamoto, Allie Underhill, Gabe Wallace, Nadia Lobachevsky and Alakshmi as well as Ray Fillet, Titanium Chef and the Flower Kunoichi team and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Been a while since we gone after one of the members of the Heylin.

Qin: It has been a while.

Varie: I'll say.

Nico: Yeah. And we're going after Vlad.

Me: Yep. Jack what can you tell us about him?

Jack Spicer: Well he's from Russia and I hired him to help me go after the Crystal Glasses.

He went over his history.

Vlad was a Russian on the Heylin side. He first appeared in "The Crystal Glasses" working for Jack Spicer. He later lost the Shen Gong Wu in a showdown with Omi. He appeared again in The Demon Seed working with Jack to get the Heylin Seed. He also made a cameo in Time After Time: Part II and the Judging/Saving/Finding Omi trilogy.

Vlad made his appearance to Omi, Raimundo, Kimiko and Clay by selling Dojo Kanojo Cho an itching cream for his Shen Gong Wu rash. After that, he directed Omi, Raimundo, Kimiko, Clay and Dojo to the old temple to find the Crystal Glasses they were searching for. After Jack showed up, however, he "accidentally" destroyed Vlad's cart. Jack threw the fight so Vlad himself would gain the trust of Omi, Raimundo, Kimiko and Clay then Vlad was accepted as the new monk who would do all their menial labor. However, once Omi looked through the Glasses to see his future, he used the Reversing Mirror to make Omi think he was evil. Dojo found out about his treachery, but Vlad knocked him out and stuffed him in the Temple's Wood Box. After convincing Omi to go on an honorable road to make up for his evil, Vlad reported back to Jack to confirm the success. Unfortunately for the two villains, Raimundo, Kimiko, Clay and Dojo found Omi by using the glasses to see the future, and race to the treasure trove of Wu. Jack, Wuya, and Vlad were already there. After it looked like certain defeat for the monks, Vlad let slip their plan to trick Omi, and Omi gets back in the game and challenges Vlad to a Xiaolin Showdown, and beats him with his masterful use of water. After the heroes left with the treasure trove, Vlad apparently quits working with Jack.

He appeared again in The Demon Seed, appearing at Jack's lab to propose a temporary alliance to steal the Heylin Seed from the monks, who were entrusted to watch over it. After they stole it, the seed, now named Gigi by Jack, turns Jack and Vlad into plants, and Vlad did not reappear until Judging Omi as part of Jack's Evil Dream

Team, alongside with Tubbimura and Katnappé. After Chase unleashed his grand master plan and ruled the earth, Vlad along with the other Dream Team members joined up with him, but he was later shot out of a cannon.

He made his final appearance in Time After Time: Part II, alongside every other villain, for the final battle

---

When it was done we were shocked!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: That is wicked. But he is not worth killing so we'll send him to the M.O.E.

Nico: Good idea.

Laney: Yeah. Also it's fitting we're facing him here in Moscow. It's his home turf.

Nico: Yep. Volt Catfish, I want to thank you, Ray Fillet, and your teams for coming

Volt Catfish: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Tiera: I'm ready to show that I am redeemed.

Me: Now that Choten is dead you can get that chance.

Jack Spicer: You used to be evil, right? Join the club

Tiera: Yeah but it was against my will.

Me: Yep we found a mind control chip on her

Xenia: It's true.

Tiera: Yep. I'm free thanks to all of you.

Qin: It's true.

Ocellus: We're glad for that as well.

Nico: Cool.

Tiera: Yeah and those moves you all used on Choten were amazing.

Ray: I'll say! That was fun!

Allie: I agree there.

Ocellus: I helped with that

Tiera: You sure did.

Me: All of us did.

Qin: That was epic.

Nico: Yep.

Eddy: Well now me and the boys and the Cul-De-Sac are forever free of those stupid Kankers.

Luan: Yeah you sure are.

Me: Yep. Good riddance. What they did to so many people was horrible.

Nico: Yep.

Eddy: The Kankers will never terrorize the city again.

Ed: Sure am Eddy!

Eddy: Luan, my real wedding will be with you

Luan: That is for sure Eddy.

Linka: Same with me and Double D.

Linka kissed Edd and he turned red and sizzled.

Qin: That was the funniest mission ever.

Me: Holy crud! We haven't ever done that many pranks in one day before.

Nico: No we sure haven't. Eddy's Akuma was a nasty one though.

Eddy: No kidding there!

Jack Spicer: My Dark Side used his first 10 aliens there

Me: That was so fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Jack Spicer: Yep.

Kimiko: That was cool.

Me: It was.

We arrived at the Russian Sector of the KND

Me: We're here.

Ymir: WHOA! So this is Russia's KND Treehouse?

Me: Yep.

Qin: This is it.

Varie: Yep.

We went over to it and went in.

Cornelia: Last time we were here was when I was warming up for my missions.

Qin: And we battled the Spank Happy Vampire versions of Numbuh 1 and Sector V.

Nico: Did Lee say anything to you before she went in her cell?

Eddy: (playing it cool) Just the usual bad guy taunt.

Me: Bad guy taunts don't mean squat.

Qin: Yep.

We went into the main control room.

Numbuh 521: (Russian Accent) Welcome comrades of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Glad to be here Yulia. Good to see you again.

Numbuh 521: Same here comrades.

Nico: Any unusual activity?

Numbuh 521: Our scanners found Vlad coming. He is after these.

She gave us the Crystal Glasses.

Me: So these are the Crystal Glasses.

Nico: Cool.

Lynn: Let me see what these can do.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) They have the power to see into the future.

Lynn tried them on

Lynn: Crystal Glasses!

She activated them and looked at Lincoln.

Me: What do you see?

Lynn: WHOA! This is amazing! I'm seeing Lincoln with the prophecy fulfilled and he and all his Guardian Angels and his harem are all married to him and they have lots of amazing kids.

We were amazed.

Lincoln blushed at the sight of that.

Me: WHOA!

Lynn: This is about a year into the future.

Nico: WHOA! That is awesome!

Poromon: Can I try?

Lynn: Sure.

She had Poromon try them.

Poromon: CRYSTAL GLASSES!

Poromon saw him and the mascots and all their fellow mascots living on a planet made of beer on an island full of cheese, donuts, chicken wings and more and the mascots were beating up dummies that looked like the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT! But man! I'm seeing us on the beer planet having the time of our lives!

Me: WHOA! What a future!

Poromon: Yep.

Manaphy: Let me try.

Manaphy put them on and activated them and she saw herself and May standing victorious over the dead bodies of Phantom, Paul, Lysandre and all the Pokemon Villain Teams members and all the Pokemon Villains and hailed as the greatest heroes of Pokemon!

Manaphy: WHOA!

She told us what she saw and that was amazing!

Nico: WOW! That is a great future.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one awesome rescue, we're here in Moscow, Russia to meet with the Russia KND and get The Crystal Glasses and help Ms. Cheerilee unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Vlad and send him to The M.O.E.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: We'll make sure we take Vlad down and get The Crystal Glasses, but if both of us touch them, it's gonna result in a Xiaolin Showdown.

Me: You said it.

Numbuh 521: That is gonna be awesome.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If that happens, I'll need to use The Star Cards for this.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Vlad will be a useful member for The Masters of Evil, after all, Wuya, Katnappe, and most of The Heylin have joined.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln and I turned the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Hulk heard a Pokemon cry.

Hulk: Hulk found mascot for Hulk.

We saw a MEGA MACHAMP!

Me: WHOA! Mega Machamp.

Hulk: Perfect for Hulk.

Mega Machamp: Sure am.

Hulk: Hulk give food?

Mega Machamp: Thank you.

He gave him apples.

Mega Machamp: Thanks.

He ate them.

Hulk: Mega Machamp come with Hulk?

Mega Machamp: I would like that.

Hulk: Hulk happy too.

Nico: Cool.

Poromon: YAY!

But then we smelled a fruity scent.

Me: (Sniffs) Hey smell that?

Qin: (Sniffs) Did I put on too much perfume again?

Me: No it smells like... (Sniffs) Strawberries.

Chris: What's this about perfume?

Jimmy (EENE): Oh Qin wears a lot of perfume and I smelled it while she was sleepwalking.

Qin: I got to tone down on the perfume.

Me: It's not Qin's perfume. Hers is more flowery. This smells like Strawberries.

Nico: Strawberries? Uh oh. Is Lotso near?

Kairi: I hope not

Me: No this is not Lotso. He smelled like strawberries and garbage.

Camie: Yeah. This is strawberries entirely. Fruity.

Laney: I think the smell is coming from that!

We saw a Mega Meganium!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Meganium!

Nico: Wonder how that got in here.

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Kouta: Let's see here.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Kouta: It's my sister Sonya! You will like her.

Me: Lets go help her!

We went over to her.

Kouta: Sonya it's me Kouta!

Me: Calm down and lets talk.

Nico: Also, Kimiko, Seviper saw you meditating. Why is that?

Kimiko: I like getting in some meditation every day before breakfast.

Nico: Oh. That makes sense.

Seviper: It's part of her routine.

Nico: I get it.

She used Sweet Scent on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her. The scent hit May too.

They both fell asleep from how it smelled.

FWOMP!

Manaphy: Mama!

Me: That was Sweet Scent. Boy they are knocked out.

Nico: Yep.

Kouta: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with red hair, red eyes and red angel wings and had Mega Meganium on her forehead and on her arm was a heart with a strawberry and the symbol of the Strawberry Lockseed on her arm and a no sign over the Yggdrasil Corporation logo on her arm too.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a chair.

May: (Snoring)

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Sonya Kazuraba: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: Hey you hit my clone! Also you smell really nice.

Sonya Kazuraba: Oh why thanks. Also I love strawberries. Got any to eat?

Strawberry Sunrise: Here you go.

She gave her a bowl of strawberries.

Kouta: Hey sis.

Sonya Kazuraba: (GASP) Kouta!

She hugged him!

Sonya Kazuraba: I thought you were dead!

Kouta: Do I look dead to you?

Sonya Kazuraba: I heard you vanished and thought you were killed by Kougane.

Kouta: No I'm not dead.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Meganium by Dark Gale.

Sonya Kazuraba: Oh man! I was battling a Berserker Inves in the Helheim Forest when it happened.

Me: I remember that one. It was ugly!

Nico: Yeah.

Sonya Kazuraba: I know.

Poromon: What rider are you?

Sonya Kazuraba: I am Kamen Rider Ichigo and I am for Strawberries.

Me: Cool!

Horsea: I don't think Sweet Scent damages Pokemon, does it?

Me: No it just makes them go to sleep.

Horsea: Oh.

Lillian Hale: Also we blew the entire Yggdrasil Corporation building to smithereens.

Sonya Kazuraba: (GASP) Is that what that massive explosion was!?

I saw it all the way from Mount Fuji as I was hiking.

Me: That was us. Also we killed Kougane earlier.

Nico: Yep.

Sonya Kazuraba: Good riddance.

Me: And you are going to be shocked about this. Your brother is now a god like all of us.

Sonya Kazuraba: (GASP) Is all that true!?

Kouta showed his god form.

Kouta: (Echoing Divine Voice) It's true sis.

Sonya Kazuraba: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Shanan: We found out lot of amazing things about the Helheim Forest. It's located on the planet Femushinmu located about 3 and a half billion lightyears from Earth. That was amazing.

Sonya Kazuraba: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red clothes and a pink sword and she got a Gaim Belt and the Strawberry Lockseed and a Strawberry Kunai too.

Sonya Kazuraba: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

May was snoring.

Nico: Time to wake up, babe.

She was sleeping.

Me: I got this. Luna can I borrow your cymbals?

Luna Loud: You got it dude.

She gave them to me and I clashed them...

LOUD CYMBAL CLASH!

MAY SCREAMED! SHE WOKE UP!

May: WHOA! Man what was that!?

Me: Sorry May but you were sleeping and we ahd to wake you up.

May: I'm awake now!

Me: Sorry. I learned that one from Luna when she and Lincoln's sisters were giving him advice on how to smash a bully's face in.

May: I see.

Lillian Hale: Also Sonya I'm Kouta's sister. Long story.

Sonya Kazuraba: Oh wow! I see.

Me: Yep

Poliwag: Can I try the Crystal Glasses now?

Me: Sure why not?

I gave them to Poliwag and he activated them and he saw he and Horsea having an awesome family on an island in the middle of a buffalo chicken dip lake. It was adorable.

Poliwag: Aww! (Tears up) Me and Horsea and our kids look so adorable! (CRYING IN HAPPINESS)

Horsea: Aww so awesome!

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: Let me try the glasses now!

She tried them on and activated them and saw Horsea and the mascots THRASHING AND SMASHING AND BEATING UP THE DIGIMON EMPEROR IN OUR PRISON AND MAKING HIM PAY FOR HIS CRIMES AGAINST NICO AND THEY KILLED HIM BY SLASHING HIS HEAD OFF!

Horsea: YEAH WE'RE GOING TO THRASH THAT DIGIMON EMPEROR DIRTCLOD GOOD!

Me: WHOA! She must've seen them beating up the Digimon Emperor and killing him too.

Nico: Yep. Nice.

Lincoln: Tick tock, guys, tick tock! Vlad's still out there. And considering the main mission later, I don't think it's wise to keep him waiting!

Me: Oh right. Sorry buddy.

Lincoln: No worries. (Sensed for Vlad) AHA! There he is! I just spotted Vlad, he's 20 yards away in the training bay of the Treehouse.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then walked to take down Vlad and get The Crystal Glasses.

We were walking, and there, we saw Vlad.

Me: There he is.

Nico: Shall we give him our greeting?

Lincoln: Gladly. One Russian style greeting coming right up.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive ice blue energy ball with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding it.

Lincoln: (Echoing Voice) PHOENIXHEART ARCTIC ICE STORM BURST!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Vlad and he wound up getting frozen in a block of ice.

Me: WHOO! Now, that's cold!

Nico: No fooling, wow!

We landed. Then...!

POW!

Lincoln punched the block of ice and shattered it, and Vlad was freed, but he wound up getting a case of frostbite.

Lincoln: (Speaking Russian) Что с вами, товарищ Влад? Я думал, вы привыкли к холоду. (Translated: What's the matter, Comrade Vlad? I thought you'd be used to the cold.)

Exile: (Russian Accent) I thought so too, but your ice powers, they're even stronger than ever, Comrade Lincoln.

Me: I agree.

Nico: Wow. So, not even the toughest person could survive cold that intense.

Shanan: Planet Glaciana's power did this.

Gallia Glaciana: That and all the training we ice wielders gave him.

Nicole: I was about to say. (Sensed something bad) Oh shit, Lincoln, watch out!

Lincoln dodged an incoming strike from a halberd.

Caleb Maxwell: What the hell was that?!

Lincoln: I think I know what that was. It's been two years since I killed you, Lu Bu.

Suddenly, we saw who it was that tried to attack Lincoln: it was Lu Bu.

Sun Shang Xiang: It's no coincidence Lu Bu would come after us.

Lincoln: Dark Chase Young may not have sent him after us, but I can think of one pig who'd do this. (Growls) Dong Zhuo.

Lu Bu: That pig didn't sent me to do his dirty work, I came here on my own. Come then, entertain me just like before.

Caleb Maxwell: Why you...!

Me: (Speaking in Russian) Привет, Влад, приятно видеть тебя в твоем лесу в матушке-России. (Hello Vlad nice to see you in your neck of the woods in Mother Russia.)

Vlad: (Russian Accent) Nice to meet you at last Comrade Knudson. Comrade Spicer good to see you again.

Jack Spicer: I missed you too. But you're still not invited to Megan's next birthday after that jumpscare prank.

Me: He did that to Megan?

Jack Spicer: Yeah he sure did. It was for my cousin Megan.

Me: I see.

Vlad: It wasn't all that bad.

Me: Oh really.

Vlad: You have something of mine.

Me: Oh you mean these?

I pulled out the Crystal Glasses.

Vlad: That's them.

Me: Well then come and take them. But it's not going to be easy. Just ask your comrades on the Heylin side.

Vlad: Did you try them at least?

Poromon: We sure did!

Me: The mascots saw all kinds of things in the future. Lynn saw her brother killing Dark Chase Young.

Lynn: Have you ever heard of the Prophecy of Amaterasu?

Vlad: Ah yes Comradess Lynn. The Prophecy that will bring down the monster Chase Young.

Me: That's right. Lincoln is chosen to bring down his 1,900+ year reign of terror.

Vlad: Yes indeed. I never liked that jerk.

Me: Neither have we. He always found TONS of ways to piss us off.

Jack Spicer: I saw how he was to you before.

Me: A Grade A absolute asshole.

Vlad: Indeed. He was going to kill me in the end.

Me: He was going to kill everybody. But thankfully Omi and friends stopped him.

Vlad: Yes.

Me: How about this? You can join up with Vypra and the M.O.E. After we defeat you? Sound like a good offer?

Jack Spicer: Bottom line? The Heylin Side sucks. It's why I left.

Vlad: That is true. I will join the M.O.E. On one condition.

Ray Fillet: And that would be?

Vlad: To have all the borscht I want for my meals there.

Ray Fillet: Done.

Yolei: I love borscht!

Me: Yolei loves Russian food as much as anyone in Mother Russia.

Vlad: She has good taste.

Me: Yep. Also later today we're going after Dark Chase Young to end his reign of terror for good. He's located on a distant planet in a volcano called Mount Horrorflame. I'm having King Kai look into where it's at. It'll be a while before we find it.

Vlad: Good. Anyway shall we dance?

Me: Like this?

I danced Russian style.

(RUSSIAN MUSIC PLAYS)

Me: HEY!

I danced with him.

Jack Spicer shurgged join in with the dancing

We danced too.

Anastasia: Russian Dance Music is fun.

Numbuh 521: It sure is comrades.

Zangief joined in too being from Russia. We were having fun.

Me: Good dancing.

Vlad: It sure is.

Eddy: Left yourself open!

LASER ZAPS!

Eddy fired his blaster and blasted him.

Mega Machamp charged at him and bashed and smashed him and bashed him.

Jaden, Roach, Laney, Lane, Linka, Orion, Sage, Paula, Gi and Ben 10,000 and Echo Echo, Goop, Spidermonkey, Chromastone, Jetray, Brainstorm, Lodestar, Alien X, Clockwork and Jury Rigg: ELEMENTAL CELESTIAL ALIEN BARRAGE!

Jaden and Echo Echo: SONIC ELEMENTAL HERO BLAST!

Roach and Goop: SLIME COMEDY BLAST!

Laney and Spidermonkey: NATURE MONKEY BARRAGE!

Lane and Chromastone: LIGHTS OF MAYHEM BLAST!

Linka and Jetray: FLYING LIGHTNING BARRAGE!

Orion and Brainstorm: SILVER THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Sage and Lodestar: THUNDERBOLT MAGNET CUT!

Paula and Alien X: LIGHTNING CELESTIAL BLAST!

Gi and Clockwork: MAELSTROM TIME BLAST!

Ben 10,000 and Jury Rigg: 10,000 JURY BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Vlad: Not using your AntiTrix?

Jack Spicer: You must have me confused with my Dark Side

Me: Dark Spicer has the Antitrix. Jack was purified and relieved of his dark side back in 2019.

Vlad: Ah its been a while since fought last.

Me: It sure has.

Lori: Literally.

Vlad: Indeed and Comradess Lori you have the eternal gratitude of Mother Russia for destroying Rasputin. I never liked that guy.

Lori: No one has.

Me: He was a monster.

Anastasia: Especially after how he destroyed my family.

Vlad: Indeed your highness. I'm sorry for what happened.

Anastasia: I'm just glad my family can rest.

Lori: To be honest, he was one of the first villains to be fought in the simulator

Me: It's true.

Nico: Yep.

Vlad: I see and I'm glad you fought and killed him.

Me: Yep. Now that we got the chat done shall we resume?

Vlad: We shall.

Poromon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a wave of lightning and electrocuted him.

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Numbuh 521: Nope. J.D.?

She beckoned me and whispered something into my ear and I was shocked.

Me: Oh man! That's crazy Yulia.

Nico: What did she say?

Me: They torture the prisoners in the White Swan and Black Dolphin prisons by making them watch Blood and Honey.

Nico: REALLY!? Oh fuck!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: Poromon!

Poromon: Sorry.

Poromon pecked at him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag and Skitty slapped him all over the place!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Sonya: Watch what I can do.

She activated her lockseed!

Sonya: HENSHIN!

She donned the Strawberry Arms and turned into KAMEN RIDER ICHIGO!

Sonya: SUPERFRUIT OF STRAWBERRIES AND SWEETNESS! KAMEN RIDER ICHIGO!

Me: COOL! (Sniffs) And it smells just as sweet as strawberries!

Lillian Hale: It sure does!

Sonya: Yep. Watch. STRAWBERRY KUNAI BARRAGE!

She fired waves of Strawberry Kunai and slashed him all over the place!

Kouta: This is our stage now!

Me: And the Spotlight is on you Vlad for us kicking your butt!

Nico: Ooh nice!

Qin: Yeah!

Strawberry Sunrise: Lets make this a Strawberry themed combo first.

Sonya: Lets!

Strawberry Sunrise and Sonya: STRAWBERRY PIE MEGA BOMBS!

They fired strawberries and it formed into Strawberry Pies and they hit Vlad and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Me: WHOA! Now I got a huge craving for strawberry pie all of a sudden!

Kouta: Now with me!

Kouta and Sonya: FRUITS OF HELHEIM BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and fruits and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Vlad you know what the worst fruit of all is?

Vlad: What would that be?

Me: The Durian fruit!

I activated the Durian Lockseed.

Me: DURIAN STINKYNESS BLAST!

I BELCHED AND FIRED A BLAST OF STINKY DURIAN BREATH AND BLASTED HIM!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: OH YUCK!

Me: Durian's smell like rotten socks and taste like rotten almonds.

Kouta: It's true!

Me: It's one of the reasons why they are banned in Southeastern Asia.

Vlad: YUCK!

Me: No kidding.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guys, you deal with Vlad, I'll deal with Lu Bu.

Me: Got it, Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell: We can't let Lincoln fight him on his own, this guy's giving off an aura of pure untamed fury.

Sun Jian: It'll be okay, Caleb.

Nicole: Master Sun Jian's right, Caleb. Two years ago, Lincoln beat Lu Bu and sent him to The Black Gates, and he'll do so again, but this time, he'll ensure he dies here once and for all.

Lincoln went after Lu Bu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lu Bu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and letting his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, they clashed ferociously on the field and flames sparked immediately. But, then, an ominous red and black aura surrounded Lu Bu.

Cage Blunt: Okay, this is starting to get dangerous!

The battle was getting even more intense, but Lincoln found an opening as he disarmed Lu Bu of his halberd, and...!

SHEEN!

Lincoln ran his massive greatsword right through Lu Bu's chest: it was finally over.

Nicole: He did it. Lincoln triumphed.

Suddenly, the red and black energy aura began flowing out of Lu Bu and into Lincoln as he began sucking out and assimilating Lu Bu's Superhuman strength, Warrior skills, Extremely high intelligence, Cunning, Combat proficiency, Swordsmanship, Horsemanship, Poise, Political influence, Agility, Merciless fury, Spear proficiency, and Weapons expertise, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, all that was left of Lu Bu was nothing: it's as if he vanished into a bright light.

Caleb Maxwell: What the? He's...gone. How on...?

Diao Chan: Lincoln absorbed all of Lu Bu's power, his unmatched strength, and abilities. But, the reason why is unknown. Unless...!

Lu Lingqi: Dark Chase Young..., that has to be the reason. Dong Zhuo tried to make a deal with him, but my father got in the way and tried to fight him. But, as strong as my father was, he was no match for him.

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: So, he went to fight Lincoln to try and get stronger, but Lincoln won once against Lu Bu once more, and he wound up absorbing all of your father's power, his unmatched strength, and abilities, Lingqi.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them turned crimson red, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned neon red.

Lincoln had unlocked a more powerful version of Omnipotent Rage: LINCOLN HAS TRANSFORMED INTO TRUE OMNIPOTENT RAGE LINCOLN!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Incredible...!

Then, Lincoln flew back to us, but we saw what happened to him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Turns to Vlad) (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) Okay, Vlad, hope you're ready.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I better seal off his escape!

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off his escape, and Vlad was unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and Vlad was already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Vlad, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic

Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that should get him riled up!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'm gonna need a few dozen paddles for them: and they better be made of steel with spikes on them!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Vlad) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Vlad with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Vlad as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Vlad with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Vlad with swift fury and brutality.

Me: Figured we'd run into you here, Vlad.

Nico: And you were after The Crystal Glasses yet again. Well, we got here just in time thanks to The Russia KND.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we also knew Dark Chase Young had returned, but that still won't stop us.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM KARMA BALL!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Vlad and he got burned bad.

Vlad: Ouch...!

Me: Still as painful as ever.

Suddenly, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART WATER MAELSTROM BURST!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of water that soaked Vlad big time and he spat out the water.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART HOLY LIGHT SUNBURST!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of holy light and sunlight that hit Vlad and he got blindsided.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM ICE NEEDLE STORM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of ice needles that hit Vlad and he got pierced badly.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM GHOSTLY SCREAM!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of darkness and ghosts that hit Vlad and he got attacked by the ghosts.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING STORM BURST!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of lightning that electrocuted Vlad.

Then, the 14'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT FIRE BURST!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive blast of blue wolf fire that hit Vlad and he got burned.

Me: Okay, that was so awesome!

Vlad: Why you...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, BUT VLAD DODGED IT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should consider yourself lucky...not! I'm going to enjoy maiming you!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares, this is the end.

Brandon Skellington went after Vlad and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Vlad and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Vlad which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's my turn to do a little damage to you, Vlad.

Lincoln went after Vlad and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vlad and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal due to him unlocking True Omnipotent Rage after what he did to Lu Bu, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's crimson red eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay.

Lincoln charged at Vlad and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Vlad, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Vlad in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and his wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS VLAD, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Vlad punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Lincoln can control himself when it comes to sweets, but with hot sauce, he winds up going wild!

Luna: Just like what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on!

Me: JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you Heylin creep.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Vlad and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Vlad.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take you down once and for all, you putrid sack of lard.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS

VLAD, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ms. Cheerilee: Okay, now to take you down. I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Ms. Cheerilee held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Ms. Cheerilee then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Ms. Cheerilee had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flowers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW FLOWERS OF KINDNESS!

Lincoln: Awesome.

Ms. Cheerilee: Now, to teach you a lesson.

She threw rainbow flowers and hearts at Vlad which exploded.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and

his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at The Vengeance Express 6 and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you tapeworms. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Vlad, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after Vlad, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Vlad got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical

abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Vlad.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be considered a M.O.E. candidate, but that doesn't mean we're gonna take it easy on you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to take you down and send you to Vypra.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, we're gonna make you pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Vlad and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Vlad.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to pay, you putrid sack of lard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Vlad, and he got hit hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to Vpyra immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Vengeance Express 6.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know we're not going to kill you.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, with Dark Chase Young's return, we're not taking chances.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, we're going to make sure he realizes that death's coming for him.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Vlad and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vlad and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Vlad, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Vlad, this is where our fight ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Vlad.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, Vlad.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you get thrown into The M.O.E. immediately.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Vlad, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Vlad hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Vlad was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a straitjacket that tied Vlad up and he was sent to The M.O.E. through a portal Lincoln opened up. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a straitjacket that tied Vlad up and he was sent to The M.O.E. through a portal Lincoln opened up. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: That was an awesome battle, and we managed to get The Crystal Glasses and threw Vlad to The Masters of Evil.

Eli: That's for sure. But, with Dark Chase Young running loose, there's no telling what he'll do next.

Me: And we still got the added problem of Alecto Slytherin running loose as well.

Lincoln: We'll end Dark Chase Young for good and fulfill the prophecy and it'll also anger Alecto big time that he'll come after us just like Dark Sebastian and his demonic cronies, but we'll send him slithering back to the shadows where he belongs.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Note to self: have the other Core members try the Crystal glasses

Me: Noted.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: That was fun though.

Lola: Yep.

Mega Machamp: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job though Mega Machamp.

Mega Machamp: Thanks Nico. Got any Stolichnaya?

Poromon: What's that?

Me: Oh it's Russian Vodka.

I pulled out a bottle of it and gave it to him.

Mega Machamp: Thanks.

He drank it and it was good.

Mega Machamp: Good stuff. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Mega Machamp: (SINGING AND BELCHING) ABCDJSJTWJQNQMHPWNAKCOLENAEXZ!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Hulk: (LAUGHS) HULK THINK MASCOT FUNNY!

Me: He sure is!

I reverted Mega Machamp back to normal.

Me: There.

Poromon: Me and the Mascots are going to check out Fosters later on.

Me: We haven't been there in a while.

Laney: We sure haven't.

Mac: I wonder how Frankie and the others are doing.

Me: We'll find out.

Nico: Oh, Volt Catfish, what do you like to do in your free time?

Volt Catfish: Oh I like working at the fish market and get fish ready for people to eat.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Cool!

Ronnie Anne: We'll have to stop by and get fish from you next time we make Abuela's soup.

Me: Good idea.

Ymir: Abuela?

Me: That means Grandma in Spanish. Ronnie Anne's Grandmother Rosa makes great traditional Mexico soup and it's awesome.

Ronnie Anne: It's true.

Ymir: Wow! I'll have to try it.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Kimiko.

Kimiko: This could be another of my relatives.

Lincoln: Yep, but we also got to watch it, Dark Chase Young may have also sent another of Yami's demons to kill us. But, we'd killed all of Yami's demonic cohorts along with Yami, The Lord of Darkness himself and sent them to The Black Abyss, however, there are still others out there, but we'll be ready for them.

Eli: Right. Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Jump Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Me: So we got Another Ray Fillet, Titanium Chef and the Flower Kunoichi Team.

Nico: Yep. And Volt Catfish, Tiera, Raiden "Ray" Pierce-Okamoto, Allie Underhill, Gabe Wallace, Nadia Lobachevsky and Alakshmi are up.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow

angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Titanium Chef and Flower Kunoichi Team.

Me: WHOA! You know we should come up with a roll call for the Flower Kunoichi team.

Ayame: That would be awesome! Flower themed.

Me: It sure would.

Another Titanium Chef: (In a girls voice) I agree.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Matador Fiend and Banderillero Fiend!

Nico: (GASP) Maria Matador and Billie Banderillero!

Maria Matador: Good to see you J.D.

Me: OLE! Pleasure to meet you girls.

Maria Matador: Si and you too J.D.

Billie Banderillero: Yeah.

Alexis: 2 gene-slammers for some of Titan's cards.

Maria Matador: That's right.

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Billie Banderillero: Friendly and Kimiko you are going to get a surprise from the another you.

Kimiko: Whoa! This will be interesting

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) MUSHROOM FORCE 6

She summoned Matango Mushroom People, Mayor Toadstool, Shroomy, SCP 5771, Mushroom Phantom Kraurum and Wild Wheel

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep. We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Ray Fillet and Kimiko!

Me: This is gonna be fun!

Qin: It sure is!

Another Ray: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Jump Card.

Lincoln: Jenna Jump! Wow!

Jenna Jump: Good to see you Lincoln. I know you are going to do great today.

Me: He sure will. Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Jenna Jump, Avatar of The Jump Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with incredible agility, jumping prowess, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Jump Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Jump Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Jenna Jump is a master of the powers of The Jump Clow Card and she's a powerful master of jumping, agility, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Jenna Jump came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master agility, jumping prowess, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Jump Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained incredible agility, jumping prowess, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Jump Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by jumping so high into the air, and she dropped down on them with her feet, and they were flat on the ground dazed and dizzy.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Jenna Jump: It sure is.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Kimiko: A proud dragon of her sister.

Kimiko: (GASP) That voice

She reverted back and it was a pink hair version of Kimiko and had the power of Flowers.

Kimiko: SAKURA!

She went and hugged her!

Kimiko: I'm so happy to see you.

Sakura Tohomiko: You too sis.

Kimiko: Guys this is my sister Sakura. She is the Xiaolin Dragon of Flowers.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Sakura Tohomiko: Same here. I heard all about Dark Chase Young causing problems. I'm here to help.

Me: We appreciate that. This Prophecy is very important to freeing the world of his reign of terror.

Nico: It sure is.

Kaito: (gets out Boonboomger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out King Ohger gear) Because we can grant it instead,

They got weapons from said teams.

Jenna Jump: No he didn't.

Sakura Tohomiko: I used my skills and trapped him in a dandelion cocoon and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him sneezing for a while. He was extremely allergic to dandelions and they make him break out in hives and he sneezed uncontrollably.

Me: He had a nasty case of hay fever.

Sakura Knudson: He sure did.

Sakura Tohomiko: I can tell. Also Sakura you look so much like me. We could be twin sisters!

They squealed giddily!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yeah you two do look alike!

Sougo: (gets out Boonboomger Ridewatch) We're glad you're here

Geiz: (Gets out King Ohger Ridewatch) We could use all the help we can get later on.

Sougo got BunRedArmor while Geiz got KuwagataOhgerArmor

Me: Yeah this is Lincoln's day of reckoning and justice.

Sakura Tohomiko: I will gladly help you all.

Me: Awesome! Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Nico: (Gets out Ray Fillet's ridewatch) MANTA it up!

May, Universe 666 May and Maria: (Gets out Flower Kunoichi Team's Ridewatches) FLOWER IT UP!

Tiera: (Gets out Titanium Chefs ridewatch) Lets Metal it up!

They used the powers of Ray Fillet, Titanium Chef and the Flower Kunoichi Team and they blasted the Anothers all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: Take that!

Then Cyborg Bear, Volcano Bear (OC), Universe 666 Vincent (Over the Hedge), Polarclaw (Robots In Disguise 2015), Ignited Golden Freddy and Sir Finkleberg (Fairly Oddparents) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Cyborg Bear.

Cyborg Bear: Thanks Nico.

Me: Look for the Bear Necessities!

Nico: You said it!

Crescent Grizzly: That means my team is next.

Me: Yep!

Qin: Awesome!

Then a smash was heard and in came a HUGE BIRD HEAD!

It ate the Anothers and spit out the ridewatches.

Me: WHOA! THAT IS A GINORMOUS ALBATROSS BIRD!

Qin: It's huge!

Giant Albatross: (In a girls voice) Sorry for the scare.

Nico: Adelaide Albatross! Wow!

She reverted back and landed in front of us.

Adelaide Albatross: That was awesome!

I purified the ridewatches that were covered in spit.

Me: Yuck!

Adelaide Albatross: Sorry about that.

Me: No worries.

Nico: Nice job anyway.

Adelaide Albatross: Thanks Nico. Just as fun as being down in Antarctica.

Me: Yep.

Tiera: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Adelaide Albatross: I sure do. When me and Nico were down in McMurdo station and we were playing with the huskies there and one of them brought back a sword. This sword in my hands right here.

Nicole: WHOA! The Ice Sword of The Arctic Cold.

Adelaide Albatross: Yep. Its my weapon that chose me for that.

Me: Amazing!

Kate Lloyd: At least you didn't go through what we went through with the Thing.

Marissa Clarke: I agree there myself. But I think I remember seeing you there at McMurdo a while back.

Adelaide Albatross: I remember that Marissa. You found an amazing legend in Antarctica.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Adelaide Albatross: Same here.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira,

Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Volt Catfish, Tiera, Raiden "Ray" Pierce-Okamoto, Allie Underhill, Gabe Wallace, Nadia Lobachevsky and Alakshmi are heading to Kansas, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkMercury who has The Dark Jump Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Jump Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of DarkMercury.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Kansas, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkMercury who has The Dark Jump Card in her hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Jump Card, I'm also going to absorb the clone of DarkMercury.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Jump Card, I remember that day, Sakura used The Wood Card to trap it in a cage of trees.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It wasn't a smart card, and Sakura was able to take it down using The Wood Card to trap it in a cage of trees.

Volt Catfish: I got a feeling it won't be easy though.

Lincoln: No, and we're going to be in for a tough fight, DarkMercury is the Hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Mercury and a master of water and ice. She was made because of Queen Beryl killing her and vowed to kill that monster.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw her: it was the planet Mercury with a blue aura surrounding her and a scary face.

Nico: Ooh boy.

Me: Yikes.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her.

Suddenly, we spotted the clone of DarkMercury, and then, Lincoln blasted him forcing The Dark Jump Card to come out and took on her true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Jump Card and he began sucking out all his jumping powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Jump Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Jump Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Jump Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of DarkMercury.

We turned to the clone of DarkMercury who roared in anger at us and fired water and ice at us, but Lincoln absorbed the water and ice into his body.

Lincoln: Okay, let's get her.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of DarkMercury, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you destructive planet.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of DarkMercury roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed

Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of DarkMercury and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of DarkMercury with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of DarkMercury as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of DarkMercury with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of DarkMercury and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior

Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF DARKMERCURY, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you sovereign of destruction!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire

Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, DarkMercury, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of DarkMercury and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF DARKMERCURY! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF DARKMERCURY WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of DarkMercury and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of DarkMercury and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you sovereign of destruction.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of DarkMercury, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of DarkMercury, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of DarkMercury hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of DarkMercury and she got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of DarkMercury, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of DarkMercury.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct created by that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Wood Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of DarkMercury, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of DarkMercury and they slashed at her with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you planet of destruction.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of DarkMercuy, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, DarkMercury.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God

Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Volt Catfish and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy

Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of DarkMercury, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of DarkMercury and he began absorbing her and assimilated DarkMercury's powers of water and ice and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of DarkMercury and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Jump Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of DarkMercury.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, blue sleeveless strapless top, blue skirt with Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, white bridal gloves, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, she has a greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laura Lapis Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of DarkMercury and The Dark Jump Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Jump Card when I sucked out her powers and absorbed the clone of DarkMercury. (To Laura Lapis Lazuli) And it's so good to see you again, Laura.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Laura Lapis Lazuli had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Laura Lapis Lazuli was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We

hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Laura Lapis Lazuli's waist and hugged her, and Laura Lapis Lazuli is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 19-year-old 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Laura Lapis Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lady Lapis Lazuli, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of

Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Lazuli Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Laura Lapis Lazuli came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Laura's parents in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Laura.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Laura Lapis Lazuli's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and

the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Lapis Lazuli with lapis lazuli gems on the gold lightning bolts and lapis lazuli crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Laura Lapis Lazuli.

Laura Lapis Lazuli had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Laura Lapis Lazuli's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Laura Lapis Lazuli's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Laura Lapis Lazuli had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're

gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Akari Himeno, Kaede Shiina, Aki Kokonoe, and Yui Kurumizawa from Adam's Sweet Agony.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akari Himeno, Kaede Shiina, Aki Kokonoe, and Yui Kurumizawa from Adam's Sweet Agony.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're voluptuous school girls.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Akari Himeno: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Akari Himeno and the three other girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Jump Card and the clone of DarkMercury, their faces turned atomic red upon seeing the 14'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and intense rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly gold yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 14'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips on the feathers underneath his massive white angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999'0", 899,999,999'0", 799,999,999'0", 699,999,999'0", 599,999,999'0", 499,999,999'0", 399,999,999'0", 299,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 99,999,999'0", 89,999,999'0", 79,999,999'0", 69,999,999'0", 59,999,999'0", 49,999,999'0", 39,999,999'0", 29,999,999'0", 19,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", 7'9", 6'9", 5'9", 4'9", 3'9", and 2'9" and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 105 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, he has 105 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 105 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Akari Himeno: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, along with the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akari Himeno: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akari Himeno, Kaede Shiina, Aki Kokonoe, and Yui Kurumizawa with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's clones.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she

has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long golden yellow hair, yellow eyes, massive golden yellow angel wings, and she has on a golden yellow bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Briebella Cheesewheel, Queen of the Cheesairans of Planet Cheesaira.

Nico: The only surviving Cheesairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Briebella Cheesewheel, Queen of the Cheesairans of Planet Cheesaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Cheesaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Cheesairans who ruled the planet of Cheesaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over all cheeses and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of honey, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Briebella Cheesewheel came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of all cheeses, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of all cheeses, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Cheesairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them trapped in a prison of the stinkiest cheese in the world with the power of Cheesaira.

Briebella Cheesewheel: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Cheesairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Briebella Cheesewheel: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Briebella Cheesewheel to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white

angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Briebella Cheesewheel with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Winnie Goldhoney: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 14'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or

massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Briebella Cheesewheel: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Cheesairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Jump Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkMercury after he and all of us took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Laura Lapis Lazuli saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 14'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Laura, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Laura Lapis Lazuli: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Buster Bunny took out a videotape.

Buster Bunny: Okay, guys, I think you're gonna laugh your heads off on this one. This was taken two weeks after we'd established our alliance, but of course, Sebastian was on the attack again, and he'd sent Raditz and Nappa to attack Plucky and Hampton separately and he attacked me, so we decided to use the reverse psychology trick The Eds used on The Kankers.

Babs Bunny: But, for this, Fifi, Shirley, and I decided to do just that.

Me: You know, I wouldn't be surprised if those three acted like The Kankers.

Bugs Bunny and Goku: Uh, about that...!

Nico: Oh God...! They did act like The Kankers.

Lincoln: In terms of physical violence, right?

Hampton Pig: Exactly. But, it got really ugly.

Buster Bunny put the tape in, and it played on the screen and it showed Acme Acres, it'd been two weeks since the toons established an alliance with The Z-Fighters after taking down Sebastian, but he and the resurrected foes of The Z-Fighters were on the attack again.

Past Plucky Duck: What's with those three monsters?! They're just like The Kanker Sisters!

We saw that Buster Bunny, Plucky Duck, Hampton Pig, Dizzy Devil, Gogo Dodo, Furrball, Babs Bunny, Fifi La Fume, Fowlmouth, and Shirley the Loon along with The Looney Tunes got beaten up badly by Sebastian, Raditz, and Nappa.

Past Plucky Duck: What? You too?

Past Buster Bunny: It all happened so quick!

Past Plucky Duck: What's with those stupid morons?! Why can't they just leave us alone!

Suddenly, a hideous odor came from Plucky's armpits.

Past Buster Bunny: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! What is that hideous odor?! Dizzy!

Dizzy shook his head.

Past Hampton Pig: Not Dizzy, Buster, it's Plucky.

Past Plucky Duck: Hey, I had a Mendez hairball stuck in the shower.

Past Buster Bunny: Calm down, Plucky. I'm sure if we put our heads together, we...!

Past Plucky Duck: YOU THINK OF SOMETHING, SMART GUY!

Babs whacked him on the head.

Past Buster Bunny: I got an idea, we'll use reverse psychology on them, but Babs, Fifi, Shirley, we need you three for this one, it's true we all hate that lunatic, but you three aren't going to like this.

Past Babs Bunny: Let's do this. (Tough Girl Voice) Buckle up, boneheads, cause you're going for a ride all the way back to Hell!

Nico: Ooh, nice one with the tough girl voice and Evil Dead reference.

Babs Bunny: Thanks.

Then, the screen transitions to the west of Acme Acres, and Sebastian, Raditz, and Nappa were plotting another attack on the toons.

Past Raditz: I say we head down there right now and destroy this pathetic town once and for all.

POW!

But, it got violent.

Past Nappa: If anyone's going to do that, it's me.

Suddenly, he was grabbed by the throat by Sebastian.

Past Sebastian Mendez: Oh no, you don't!

Then, he threw Nappa right into Raditz.

Past Sebastian Mendez: We're gonna play this right, so you need to obey every word I say, got it?!

Past Nappa: (Grabs Sebastian by the hair) We don't have to listen to a word you have to say!

Then, Nappa threw him right into a tree leaving a shaped hole in the tree.

Past Sebastian Mendez: (Gets out of the tree) Is that so?!

Nappa ran, but Sebastian ran after him, and...!

POW!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THOSE THREE WERE BEATING EACH OTHER UP IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

Then, Babs Bunny, Fifi La Fume, and Shirley the Loon came down from the tree and approached the fight cloud!

Past Babs Bunny, Past Fifi La Fume, and Past Shirley the Loon: Hiya, boys!

Suddenly, they stopped!

Past Sebastian Mendez: Look, boys! Guess who's shown up to be skinned alive!

Past Raditz: Too bad your boyfriends aren't around to save you!

Past Nappa: Well, when we finish with you three, they're next!

Then, they started circling around them, and they were out for blood!

Past Sebastian Mendez: I say we tear their throats out and rip their heads off and leave their mangled bodies for all of Acme Acres to see, huh, guys!? (CACKLING INSANELY)

They were laughing malevolently!

Past Plucky Duck: You better right about this, or they're goners.

Past Buster Bunny: Have faith, Plucky.

Past Sebastian Mendez: I say, on the count of three, we jump them and tear them to pieces! Ready?!

Past Babs Bunny: Eh, buzz off, crazy!

Babs Bunny punched Raditz in the face and sent him flying off.

Past Sebastian Mendez: What the?!

Past Nappa: So, we got a couple of fighters, huh? Well, then, if you wanna fight, let's fight!

Past Sebastian Mendez: You little...!

Suddenly, Fifi and Shirley grabbed Nappa and Sebastian by the throat and sent them flying and they crashed into an area off-screen, and they did the same to Raditz, and that pissed off the two Saiyans and Sebastian, but they're already starting to freak out.

Past Sebastian Mendez: Those three are starting to freak me out, boys. (Pushes Babs, Fifi, and Shirley) BACK OFF, LUMPY!

Past Buster Bunny: Guys, look, it's working.

Past Plucky Duck: It is? I knew it's working.

Babs Bunny, Fifi La Fume, and Shirley the Loon got back up.

Past Raditz: What are they up to now?!

Past Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Okay, boys, time to pucker up!

They put on lipstick and made kissy noises, and that caused those three to back up!

Past Raditz: Master, do something!

Past Sebastian Mendez: RUN FOR IT, BOYS!

They ran off! Then, as soon as the coast was clear, the boys came out.

Past Plucky Duck: Hah, take that, you monsters. Now, let's head home.

Past Buster Bunny: We're not done yet, Plucky.

Past Hampton Pig: Not done?

Past Buster Bunny: No, Hampton, in order to ensure a Mendez nightmare-free future, we must strike while the iron is hot.

Past Plucky Duck: No way, I'll wait for the movie.

Plucky Duck walks away.

Past Buster Bunny: (Smirks) Dizzy, please don't get Plucky.

Dizzy didn't move, but then, his feet started moving, and he went after Plucky, who didn't want to go.

Edd: This is just like our reverse psychology plan against The Kankers until it backfired.

Eddy: And it worked on two Saiyan warriors and a psychopathic bloodthirsty demon.

Nico: Wow...! That was...! Impressive.

Buster Bunny: But, here's where we struck while the iron was hot.

Then, the scene transitions to Perfecto Prep, the school where The Perfecto Prep students were at, but it was taken over by Sebastian Mendez and the resurrected foes of The Z-Fighters and used as their lair. Then, we saw Sebastian, Raditz, and Nappa inside as they raised the drawbridge and closed the gate.

Past Nappa: What just happened there?!

Past Sebastian Mendez: I don't know, but if those fools think they're gonna get away with this, they got another thing coming when I send Zarbon and Dodoria to bring me their heads!

Suddenly, Buster Bunny came out!

Past Buster Bunny: Hiya, boys!

Past Sebastian Mendez: (SCREAMS) How the?! How did you get in here? We raised the drawbridge and closed the gate!

Past Buster Bunny: That doesn't matter. Now, then...!

Buster Bunny slugged Sebastian hard in the face and he got a black eye! Then, the rest of the toons came out and attacked Raditz and Nappa.

Past Sebastian Mendez: They're starting to creep me out! Run!

They ran for the upper floor and Plucky was behind the door, and as soon as they were in, Plucky closed it!

Past Shirley the Loon: Surprise, surprise! Well, well, like I was waiting for you. So, who wants to be my training dummy?

Shirley the Loon got out spiked boxing gloves!

Past Raditz: They're so suffocating!

Then, Sebastian grabbed the phone!

Past Sebastian Mendez: That's it, I'm calling the cops!

But, as he picked it up, Fifi was there.

Past Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Dial me for amour. (KISSING NOISES)

That freaked them out, and Sebastian tossed Fifi La Fume away and they ran for the gate, just to see Hampton Pig get out a bazooka, and they ran again only to run into Dizzy Devil who got out two swords and was spinning and about to chop them into pieces and they screamed like Hell. Then, they ran screaming into a wall leaving holes shaped like their silhouettes, but...!

We saw a Fifi-shaped hole as well.

Past Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Perfect for a little amour, no?

They screamed and ran out. But, then...!

Past Buster Bunny: I got a guillotine with your names on it!

Buster Bunny had the guillotine out as well, and they screamed and backed away!

Past Buster Bunny: I haven't had that much fun in a long time. (Hands Plucky a knife) Here, Plucky, it's your turn.

Then, Plucky Duck went up to them.

Past Buster Bunny: Do it, Plucky, strike the blow that ends Sebastian's reign of terror on our lives.

Plucky Duck took the knife, but then, he got two more out, and he threw them right at the three of them, cutting their cheeks, and finally...!

Past Sebastian Mendez: THAT'S IT! ALL OF YOU OUT! NOW!

Past Bugs Bunny: What? But, we're just getting started.

Past Sebastian Mendez: I SAID OUT!

They ran off as Sebastian went ballistic and threw dark energy blasts at them like crazy.

Past Sebastian Mendez: I can't believe them, they caused us to freak out with all kinds of weirdo tactics!

Past Raditz: They're not getting away with this.

But, then, they heard Plucky Duck laughing and there, he spilled the beans, and when Sebastian heard it along with Raditz and Nappa, and practically, all of the resurrected foes, they were pissed!

Past Sebastian Mendez: I can't believe those goddamn...! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Past Nappa: They made us afraid of them! That's it! Let's destroy them and their town!

Past Sebastian Mendez: BUSTER! YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS AND TEACHERS ARE GOING TO REGRET EVER CROSSING US!

They flew out of Perfecto Prep in an angry rage!

Past Buster Bunny: Oh, I wish you hadn't blabbed!

Past Plucky Duck: Why? Those lily-livered pussies don't stand a chance against us!

Past Sebastian Mendez: Now, you're calling us that! Raditz, Nappa, get them!

But, they got blasted by massive energy blasts by Lincoln's Guardian Angels off screen and they got killed as the video ends.

Me: Wow...! You tried to use the reverse psychology trick the Eds used on The Kankers, but that plan failed in the end.

Babs Bunny: Thanks to Plucky's big fat mouth.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I saw the whole thing all those years ago. Plucky, your big fat beak cost you and the others the chance of a nightmare-free future.

Plucky Duck: You make one mistake and already, you're marked for life!

Lincoln: Need we remind you of the snowball match that ended badly with your desire for glory a year ago, and you got pelted?

Buster Bunny: That's right, I hadn't forgotten.

Plucky Duck: Oh, the shame of it!

Sylvester Jr.: Hey, that's my line, Plucky! (To us) Anyways, that was just the beginning, and Sebastian wasn't gonna let that go easily, he still caused a whole mess of trouble back then before you guys freed him and most of your teachers' old enemies joined The Masters of Evil. But, not all of them, Dr. Gero is gone same with Frieza and Cell, but there is still the matter of King Piccolo and Lord Slug along with Garlic Jr. I'll need to keep an eye on them.

Bugs Bunny: The second they show up, they're finished.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi are heading to Bubblaine, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 14'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Lincoln brought Misuzu Ichijou and Toshimi Niki back from the dead.

Misuzu Ichijo: Wow, we're here in Bubblaine, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Misuzu, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift 107 massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Miu Iruma: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Thundering Tigerhydra.

Lum Invader: Is that...?!

Lincoln: The clone of Thundering Tigerhydra, your hypothetical Akuma, Lum.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Thundering Tigerhydra and he began absorbing her and assimilating Thundering Tigerhydra's powers of lightning, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Thundering Tigerhydra, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi are in your harem, Linky.

Misuzu Ichijou, Toshimi Niki, Miu Iruma, Maki Harukawa, Mikan Tsumiki, Viola DeWynter, Kiki DeWynter, Hu Tao, Ginger, and Wasabi showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin the sent clone of Thundering Tigerhydra, the hypothetical Akuma of Lum Invader after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into her chest, and I absorbed her and assimilated Thundering Tigerhydra's powers of lightning. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted 107 massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 105 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Fluttershy, Lilja, Zak Saturday, Tree Hugger, Discord, Camo, Stealth Elf, Stump Smash, Zook, Wood Man and Hornet Man are going in and we're going after Sheep Creep and Arbor Eater.

Nico: OOH! This will be fun.

Me: Yep and we're going to Soda Springs for it.

Camie: Nice!

Fluttershy: This is gonna be so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure is!

Zak Saturday: YEAH!

Me: Lets get a move on.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at Soda Springs!

Me: We're here.

Nico: First spot where we battled Gulper.

Me: Yep.

We walked around.

Me: He's here somewhere.

Zak: Where's that sheep?

Me: Luckily I know how to flush him out.

I activated Ralph Wolf's Ridewatch and used my nose.

I smelled rotten lamb chops.

Me: Ew but he's this way.

We went and got to a floor and saw SHEEP CREEP!

Sheep Creep is a sheep who is one of the Life villains in Skylanders: Trap Team. According to Buzz, he was originally sent to Cloudcracker Prison for leading a unlucky sheep rebellion. He was found in Soda Springs, and is notably the first villain to be fought and captured, despite his rapid fire cork guns.

In Skylanders: Battlecast, Sheep Creep is used by Buzz as a sparring opponent in the Skylanders Academy section in the Second Dimension. He is one of the only enemies without character spells other than his Special Ability, but compensates with a lot of health. He also appears as a trappable villain in Skylanders: Lost Islands, where upon being trapped, he will help the player by causing Giant Sheep to escape from all defeated sheep mops, with said Giant Sheep giving great rewards upon their defeat.

Me: There you are.

Sheep Creep bleated.

Zak: Fluttershy, can you understand him?

Fluttershy: I sure can.

She used her powers and we could understand Sheep Creep too.

Sheep Creep: You will not stop me from leading a rebellion! Skylands will be ours for the sheep alone!

Me: Oh yeah? Well we won't let you!

Sheep Creep: Then we'll destroy you!

A roar was heard and out came ARBOR EATER!

He was a tree monster!

Me: WHOA! You are an ugly tree monster!

Qin: Lets get them!

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her

Camo: (Spanish Accent) FRUIT PUNCH!

Stealth Elf: SILENT BUT DEADLY!

Stump Smash: DROP THE HAMMER!

Zook: (Jamaican Accent) LOCKED AND LOADED! HA HA HA HA!

Zak: We can understand you now!

Me: We sure can!

Sheep Creep: Lets dance!

He fired missiles and we dodged them and fired waves of leaves and grass!

Fruit Punch fired explosive plants.

Stealth Elf fired waves of energy.

Zook fired blasts of pineapples.

Stump Smash fired pinecone bombs.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Nico: He's putting up a good fight!

We dodged their strikes.

Me: Lets show a good combo and display of teamwork!

Fluttershy, Lilja, Zak Saturday, Tree Hugger, Discord, Camo, Stealth Elf, Stump Smash, Zook, Wood Man and Hornet Man: LIFE OF KINDNESS NATURE STRIKE!

They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and blasted them both and knocked them out!

SHEEP CREEP AND ARBOR EATER DEFEATED!

Me: That was too easy.

Nico: Yep.

Fluttershy: May I?

Me: Sure.

She held up 2 traps and green vortexes appeared and then sucked in both Sheep Creep and Arbor Eater!

They were locked in the traps!

SHEEP CREEP AND ARBOR EATER TRAPPED!

Fluttershy: (Giggles) Now you have to be good under me.

Me: Yep.

They agreed.

Me: That was WAY too easy.

Nico: Minor villains. But worth it.

Me: Yep. And we have many to go.

We left the simulator and cheered.

Me: (YAWNS) I'm going to go take a nap.

Nico: Okay.

I went to my room.

---

2 hours later, I was sleeping in my room and just waking up. But then I heard skittering and saw NUMEROUS SCRIBBLE BALLS IN MY ROOM!

Me: WHAT THE!? What are all these!? Where did you all come from?

I went to the living room and came down.

Nico: You got these guys in your room too?

Me: Yeah what are these?

Mac: Oh no! The Scribbles have been let out!

Me: Scribbles?

Mac: I'll explain later.

Kimiko was meditating.

Kimiko: Better see what the mascots are doing.

We went to Fosters and went in.

We saw the house COMPLETELY innundated in Scribbles!

Me: HOLY COW! Look at all these!

The imaginary Friends were trying to put all the Scribbles back into a room.

Me: What happened here?

Frankie: Well I'm afraid the Mascots released the Scribbles.

Nico: (Sternly) Poromon, Poliwag!

Lincoln: What did you guys do?!

Poromon: Curiosity?

Me: Boy they are all over the place! Are they imaginary friends?

Frankie: They are technically imaginary friends.

Mr. Herriman: There is nothing friendly about them. These things are the prenile ruminations of neonates. The witless celebrations of bratlings. Infant thoughts everyone.

Frankie: The first imaginary friends created by babies.

Me: Really? Whoa that is amazing. I don't even remember making one of these.

Nico: Me neither.

Lily: You usually don't remember anything about being a baby at all because your brain is still developing.

Sakura Knudson: These are amazing though.

Me: How come you have to keep them locked up?

Mr. Herriman: Because they are bothersome, mindless, annoying and a considerable nuisance. Need I remind you Ms. Francis?

Frankie: (Annoyed) No.

Mr. Herriman told us that when Frankie was a little girl during the fall season of 1984 she released the Scribbles. Tens of billions of them and they exploded out all over the house.

Mr. Herriman: We had to take up residence in the Unicorn Stables for 46 days while everyone cleaned them all up.

Madame Foster: It was like camping.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: I had no idea!

Ymir: Me neither. And there are so many of these Scribbles. How many are there?

Me: I would say hundreds of billions of them.

Energon Scorponok: (to the mascots) Nice going!

Mascots: Sorry.

Me: This reminds me of several instances I remember where we had situations involving creatures like these.

Twilight Sparkle: Same with me.

Carrie Kirk: Me too involving Captain Kirk.

Twilight Sparkle: One time we had a Parasprite infestation and they were eating everything in Ponyville.

Pinkie Pie: I had to use several instruments to guide the Parasprites back to the Everfree Forest!

Me: WHOA! Also this reminds me of the episode of Star Trek called The Trouble With Tribbles.

Nico: That was a funny one.

Carrie Kirk: It sure was. The Tribbles multiplied like mad all over the Enterprise and it was crazy.

Me: Yep. Many of us have had coincidental run ins with creatures like these.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also I've had a run in myself in 150,000 years.

Frankie: Really?

Me: Oh yeah. It was an event called the Great Onbaa Infestation.

Naruto: Oh yeah! (LAUGHS) I was laughing so hard I thought I was going to faint!

Nico: What happened?

Me: Well it was after me and Naruto got back from defeating a bunch of bandits in the Yamabuki Pass.

FLASHBACK - 150,000 YEARS HENCE

Lady Tsunade: The Onbaa are no longer a legend! Are you happy? They are mating like rabbits in the woods outside the village and the Eagles are scooping them up and dropping them here.

We saw an Onbaa on Lady Tsunade and Shizune.

Me: Holy shit! I had no idea they would be this bothersome! Anyway I do have a solution.

I pulled out a flute.

Me: Watch.

I played a tune.

Me: (PLAYING PAPEL DE PLATA)

The song hypnotized the Onbaa and I walked and the Onbaa followed and Lady Tsunade and Shizune were amazed too! I walked and everyone saw me having the Onbaa follow. I lead the Onbaa back to the forest and everyone was happy and they were grateful.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: WHOA! Just like the Pied Piper!

Gwen (TD): That was cool!

Frankie: It sure is.

Fortress Maximus: This had to happen before the ultimate fight.

Carrie Kirk: Let me help with this.

She used her antennae like flutes and had the Scribbles all go back into the room and we locked the door.

Me: There we go.

Nico: That was clever!

Me: It sure was.

Carrie Kirk: Thanks.

Nico: (sighs) Thank goodness

Me: At least they won't be staying in the stables for 46 days.

Nico: True. Poromon, Poliwag, mascots, you all must be punished for this.

Frankie: And I have just the thing. For 1 week you'll clean up Fosters.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: Yeah.

Me: But they'll start tomorrow. We got a big battle coming up.

Frankie: Oh right! The Prophecy! I forgot it was Kimiko's day to shine so that means the prophecy is today.

Me: Yep.

Wilt: That will be interesting to see.

Eduardo came!

Eduardo: Hola guys! We got two big pokemon outside!

We went outside and saw a Mega Jirachi and Mega Miraidon!

Me: WHOA! Mega Jirachi and Mega Miraidon!

Jirachi: One of my kind!

Qin: COOL!

Nico: Must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Carter: Let me see

Right Suzuki: Same here.

They used telepathy and gasped.

Carter: Oh man! That Mega Jirachi is my long lost sister Catherine!

WE GASPED!

Dana Mitchell: Oh wow!

Right Suzuki: And that Mega Miraidon is my sister Sevina!

Me: WHOA! We'll have to hear their stories later. Lets go help them.

We went over to them.

Carter: Catherine it's me Carter.

Right: Sevina it's me Right!

The Mega Jirachi made a wish.

Jirachi: She's making a wish!

She rained down donuts!

XYLOPHONE TUNE DOWN!

Horsea, May and Maria were buried in a huge pile of donuts!

Maria: Whoa Donuts!

May: (Eats one) Mmm! Mint Chocolate Amaretto cream filled! Delicious.

Horsea: This is a tasty one.

They got to eating!

Me: That was cool.

Horsea ate a donut

Horsea: (Eating one) Mmm! Cinnamon Caramel Vanilla.

Maria: (Eating one) Mmm! Banana Honey Cream filled.

Nico: Yummy!

Me: That is awesome. Lets get them back to normal.

Carter: Good idea.

But then Mega Jirachi wished for something else. Suddenly a MASSIVE SHOWER OF ANVILS RAINED DOWN TOWARDS HORSEA!

Me: INCOMING!

Horsea: UH OH!

Horsea put a clone in front of the anvils and then...

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

They squished the Clone flatter than a pancake!

Me: YIKES!

Qin: That was cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Catherine was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had phoenix wings and had Mega Jirachi on her forehead and had the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers symbol with 4 comets in a square formation on her arm as a cutie mark. Also she had a tattoo of the no sign over the symbol of queen Bansheera. Sevina was a girl with black hair, purple eyes, had white angel wings and had Mega Miraidon on her forehead and had a bullet train with rainbow fire and the ToQgers symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them to a bench.

Me: There.

They woke up and saw Horsea smiling.

Catherine Grayson: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Sevina: What happened?

Horsea: You hit my clone! And you made really delicious donuts.

Catherine Grayson: Oh.

Carter: Sis? You okay?

Catherine Grayson: (GASP) Carter!

She hugged him!

Catherine Grayson: I'm glad to see you!

Carter: Me too! I thought you were dead.

Catherine Grayson: I'm not dead.

Carter: Good. She was given Phoenix Wings as part of an unexpected side effect from a blood transfusion given to her from

Vypra long before she became a Lightspeed Rescue Ranger. She got intense power from it. Also she made it a mission to redeem Vypra and help her be a force of good.

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: Vypra saved her life!? Oh man!

Carly Atlas: I knew we had the right choice to lead us!

Me: Yep. Also Vypra wants to kill Queen Bansheera for everything she did.

Catherine Grayson: I heard. I want her destroyed too.

Me: Looks like we all do.

Right: Yep. And Sevina it's good to see you.

Sevina: Right!

She hugged him.

Right: I'm glad to see you.

Sevina: Same here.

Me: You both were turned into Mega Jirachi and Mega Miraidon by Dark Gale.

Catherine Grayson: Never heard of them. I was fighting this weird Cthulhu Reaper monster.

Eli: (GASP) That was Soft Body Psyma Beast Deathmine.

Nico: That's one of the Japanese Monsters of GoGoV.

Me: An Unadapted monster.

Catherine Grayson: Oh man! That was crazy.

Me: It was.

Sevina: I was fighting Tank Top Shadow.

Eli: I remember him! He was from the They Went and Came Back Again Ressha Sentai ToQGer: Super ToQ 7gou of Dreams movie.

Me: I remember that one too. That was crazy.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: What are your colors?

Catherine Grayson: I'm the Orange Lightspeed Rescue Ranger and I specialize in rescues from Volcanic Eruptions.

Me: That is amazing.

Catherine Grayson: It sure is.

Sevina: I am the White ToQger and I use the Hypersonic Police Bullet train Ressha.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Nico: Hypersonic Bullet Trains are cool.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Catherine's were orange and Sevina's were silver.

Carter gave her morpher and her Thermo Blaster to her. And she had a phoenix sword

Right gave her Morpher and Ressha to her.

Catherine Grayson: We look great.

Sevina: I'll say.

Me: You sure do.

Sevina: Wait where's Emperor Z?

Supernova Zap: Oh he is my archenemy.

Nico: Long story on that. We met the ToQgers on my birthday and we battled the monsters you mentioned.

Me: I tested the full extent of my power on him and my rainbow aura showed to be a "Magnificent Sparkle" to him.

Nico: It's true.

Sevina: Wow!

Nico: (to the mascots) Your punishment in cleaning Foster's begins now.

Poromon: But we'll miss the big battle!

Nico: (fake sad voice) That's too bad, isn't it? (sternly) Get to work.

Clayface: You heard the man.

Poliwag: Oh, c'mon!

Nico: (growls) Want me to spank you guys as a physical punishment too?

Me: Enough! We got bigger things to worry about now. Lincoln's day of reckoning is now and we don't want to miss the fireworks. Besides we've been preparing for this for a while. Nico let the mascots start their punishment tomorrow. We got other problems to worry about.

Nico: Oh you're right.

Mr. Herriman: Regardless of what it is today, Master Nico has the right idea. Master Poromon and the other mascots need to clean up after their mess.

Me: They know that Mr. Herriman. But our duty comes first.

Mr. Herriman: I suppose you're right.

Frankie: Be careful out there guys.

Me: We will.

Nico: Right.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Dark Chase Young starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: to our anger, it was Dark Chase Young, he's on Mount Horrorflame on the planet Dhakgun, and he's planning his final attack. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally made your move, Dark Chase Young. Now, the prophecy shall finally be fulfilled.

Eli: It is time.

Lincoln: Yes, time for the prophecy to be fulfilled.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: to our anger, it was Dark Chase Young, he's on Mount Horrorflame on the planet Dhakgun, and he's planning his final attack.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: The volcanic planet Dhakgun! Oh man!

Qin: WHOA!

King Kai: (Telepathically to us) Nico, J.D., everyone can you hear me?

Me: Loud and Clear King Kai is something wrong?

King Kai: I found out that Lincoln is right. Dark Chase Young is on the volcanic planet of Dhakgun. But there's more to it. After the Xiaolin Warriors defeated him back in 2015 after he tried to destroy the entire universe the first time, he was banished to the distant edge of the universe to Mount Horrorflame on the Distant Volcanic planet Dhakgun. It's a dangerous rogue planet located 13.2 billion light years away from Earth. But even that didn't stop him from wreaking havoc all over the universe. From Dhakgun, he was responsible for starting the events that lead to Andross becoming Powermad and many more that lead to so many lives being destroyed.

WE GASPED!

Me: So the planet Dhakgun is his base of operations and where he was causing trouble!

Nico: OH MAN!

Kimiko: So, that's where he was banished to long ago.

Me: Long ago?

Lincoln: Something tells me there's more to the story of how you guys defeated him long ago. We'll have to hear it when we get to this rogue volcanic planet.

Nico: Same here. Something tells me this is how he decided to cause havoc in the universe. Alright, everyone, it's time. This is where we fulfill The Prophecy of Amaterasu.

Lincoln: And where we bring an end to Dark Chase Young once and for all. He's lived for too long, now this is where it all ends for him!

Raimundo: What about his other hideout?

Lincoln: His hideout Mount Horrorflame is located there on Dhakgun.

Raimundo: Oh I withdraw my question.

Maria: I've called for Reinforcements.

All the M.O.E. came and all our allies from all over the universe arrived.

Vypra: We're here guys!

Dark Spicer: And ready to kick some butt!

Catherine Grayson: Hey Vypra.

Vypra: Catherine!

She and Catherine hugged.

Catherine Grayson: I'm glad to see you again.

Vypra: Me too.

Nico: Awesome.

Speed Demon: Now that we're all here can me and the previous group come with us?

Nico: Sure.

Girder: FYI, said previous groups includes me, Speed Demon, Bane, Eris, Eccentro. Harpymon, Thundermon, Electropede, Chillyfish, and Dumbbelltron

Nico: I know.

Maria: Yep and that's not all. Look outside.

We looked outside and saw a MASSIVE AND HUGE ARMADA OF MILLIONS OF SPACESHIPS, STARFIGHTERS, STARSHIPS AND MORE!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: Look at all those starships!

Captain Kirk: We got your call guys!

Spock: Looks like you all could use a hand.

Me: You all made it just in time.

General Pepper: We're ready!

Me: Awesome!

Skullgrin: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Scoria Wurm next.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome!

Me: All right guys! This ends NOW!

Lincoln: For too long, Dark Chase Young has lived and now he will die!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Bahamut, The God of War, and the overarching antagonist of Final Fantasy XV, and he's here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Bahamut, The God of War, and the overarching antagonist of Final Fantasy XV, and he's here to destroy us.

Sakura Rin Cooper: He may be The God of War, but he's a tyrannical dragon who tried to destroy humanity, eliminate the Lucians and Oracles, and maintain his rule over Eos. He needs to pay for this dishonor.

Lincoln: That'll be left to us, Sakura.

Nico: That tyrannical dragon's going to pay for his crimes as well. Alright, team, let's get going to Dhakgun and to Mount Horrorflame! This is where we fulfill The Prophecy of Amaterasu.

Lincoln: And end Dark Chase Young's 1,500-year reign of terror and send that immortal draconic nightmare to a place far worse than The Black Abyss, and once we get done with him, you're next, Bahamut, God of War.

Sakura Rin Cooper: We'll make sure you pay for your crimes later, Bahamut.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: Dark Chase Young, you have lived for too damn long! Now, this is where you finally meet your end once and for all!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we deployed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenixes and we headed out to Dhakgun, the rogue volcanic planet and to Mount Horrorflame to fulfill The Prophecy of Amaterasu and send that monster, Dark Chase Young, to a place within The Black Abyss that's reserved for monsters like him, and once we get done with him, Sakura Rin Cooper and Lincoln are going to destroy Bahamut from Final Fantasy XV and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We went to our ship and we were off to Dhakgun.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and numerous ships were flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14111.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and countless starships from all over the universe are all en route to the Volcanic Rogue Planet Dhakgun and the time has come for us to end the reign of terror of Dark Chase Young. The Prophecy is now upon us and it's time for us to make him pay for all his crimes.

Eris: Let's call Ssserpent for this

Ssserpent: I'm already right here. I was here with all of the group when Maria called in everyone.

Eris: Oh sorry.

Me: So what happened that lead to Chase Young being banished?

Kimiko: Well it was back in 2015.

Omi: We awokened the power of the Cosmic Dragon and used its power to destroy the powers of Chase Young. In doing so we banished him from Earth forever.

Me: Whoa!

Tae Kwon Crow: We can hit him with a harmonic slash

Me: That's exactly what we're going to do.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah. Also without a doubt, Dark Chase Young is one of Anti-Monitor's most powerful goons.

Harpymon: Nico, don't you think you were a bit harsh to the mascots back there?

Nico: They need to learn the consequences of their actions!

Me: Nico they had no idea that they were behind that door.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I know. But still...

Me: Nico! That's enough. They will learn their lesson when they are back home. Now lets focus on the matter at hand.

Nico: (SIGHS) You're right. Maybe I am being too harsh.

May: It'll be fine Nico.

Bloo: I'm just glad I'm not the one who screwed up this time!

Eartha: Okay, don't need to rub it in...

Me: Yeah.

Bloo: Yeah I did that a lot there.

Qin: Oh boy.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the Volcanic planet of Dhakgun! It was a scary volcanic planet!

Me: WHOA!

Electropede: Scary place

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lets engage the heat shields and land.

We went down to the planet and landed and we got out. We saw that it was a REALLY FRIGHTENING planet!

Me: So this is planet Dhakgun!

Acid Man: Fascinating.

Qin: What a frightening world.

Xenia: It's like we've gone to hell.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: It sure is scary.

Nico: Yep.

We went out and explored the planet.

Me: Wow this whole planet is a nightmare from the Inferno.

Varie: No kidding.

Dumbbelltron: Not a good vacation spot

Me: Yeah.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning streaked across the clouds of the planet.

Me: Wow!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: Frightening place.

Me: After we kill Dark Chase Young we're blowing this entire planet to smithereens.

Nico: Good idea.

We went to find him.

We looked around the landscape and it was a really scary volcanic place.

Horsea was shivering

Maria: You cold Horsea?

Horsea: No I'm scared. This whole planet is a nightmare.

Maria: I know.

We then saw a horrifying looking volcano! It was MOUNT HORRORFLAME!

Me: That must be it! Mount Horrorflame!

Lincoln: That's it all right.

Me: We found Dark Chase Young's hideout.

Horsea was scared.

Nico: Sure is a scary looking volcano.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Dark Chase Young echoing in Mount Horrorflame, but we also heard the deranged laughter of

Alecto Slytherin.

Nico: He's in there alright, and it sounds like Alecto Slytherin is also there too.

Mathias Ravenclaw: The bastard must have some traps set up. Well, I'll fix him.

Mathias Ravenclaw used a spell that disabled Alecto Slytherin's traps, and that set the fucking snake off!

Nico: This has gone on long enough.

Me: Yeah. The Akuma probably is not too far behind.

Lincoln: And I know who it is too. It's Kimiko's Akuma InfernDrago. The Hypothetical Akuma of Kimiko and she is a dragon made of pure fire and has intense fire powers. She was made because of Chase Young killing everyone she knows and vowed to incinerate that monster regardless of him being immortal

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a dragon made of pure fire!

Me: Whoa man!

Kimiko: I look scary like that!

Lena Isis: She fits right here.

Phosphos: She sure does

Nico: On a volcanic planet like this it's not surprising.

We heard a roar and we saw a dragon and it was INFERNDRAGO!

Me: There she is!

She fired a massive blast of fire and we absorbed it!

She fired more blasts of fire and we absorbed it all.

Me: WHOA! Too hot to handle!

She flew up to us.

InfernDrago: So you all are here.

Me: You look amazing as a Dragon of Fire, Kimiko.

InfernDrago: I sure do.

Chillyfish: Kimiko, is that you? I definitely don't want to mess with you.

InfernDrago: Yes Chillyfish it's me.

Me: We all want to kill Dark Chase Young as much as you do. But Lincoln is going to be the one that kills him as part of the Prophecy.

InfernDrago: I understand.

Ssserpent: Can you calm down for us please?

InfernDrago: Only if you beat me.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of water and drenched her and she screamed in pain from it.

Ssserpent fired acid blasts and blasted her.

InfernDrago: My turn.

She fired a massive and intensely powerful blast of fire at us and we absorbed it. I fired waves of water and drenched her and knocked her out.

Me: That was easy.

Nico: Lets go get him.

Qin: This ends now!

Terrorsaur: Terrorsaur, Terrorize!

He transformed!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to get after them.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of fire from his staff and using The Firey Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit Dark Chase Young and Alecto Slytherin.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there and finish that immortal draconic nightmare off.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Xiaolin Dragons appeared and they attacked Dark Chase Young and Alecto Slytherin with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Dark Chase Young: So, you've made it.

Me: We've had it with you Dark Chase Young! Time to die!

Qin: You've kept the Grim Reaper waiting for FAR too long!

Alecto Slytherin: And you disabled my traps?! Damn you all! I hope you all die horribly!

Alecto Slytherin slithered back to the shadows!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now that Alecto disappeared, it's your turn, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your immortal life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Dark Chase Young and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Dark Chase Young and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his faces and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

Dark Chase Young: WHY YOU!

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Dark Chase Young hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him into another volcano, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: Shut your mouth, you nihilistic monster from Hell!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Dark Chase Young, this is the end of the line!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, MONSTER OF EVIL!

Henry flew at Dark Chase Young and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You've had this coming for 1,500 years, you draconic nightmare from Hell! Time to die.

Lincoln went wild on Dark Chase Young as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at Dark Chase Young, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARK CHASE YOUNG AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse!

Lincoln went at Dark Chase Young and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Dark Chase Young, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough pain to Lincoln and his entire family for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Dark Chase Young, it's time to pay.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, Dark Chase Young. Time to put an end to this.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I'm gonna make suffer, Dark Chase Young. You're gonna die a slow and painful death. Time to bleed, you piece of shit!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Dark Chase Young with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Dark Chase Young as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Dark Chase Young with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Dark Chase Young. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Dhakgun lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARK CHASE YOUNG AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get put down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this time, you will never return. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Thundermon: You know how many of our friends you've hurt? This ends now!

Me: It's over Dark Chase Young! YOU'RE FINISHED!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Dark Chase Young: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for far too damn long, you fucking monster from Hell, this time, stay dead.

I went after Dark Chase Young, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chase Young and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

I kicked him down and blasted him with intense energy!

Me: (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT DARK CHASE YOUNG SUFFERS INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Dark Chase Young in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Dark Chase Young and Blasted him all over and pulverized him.

I then went at Dark Chase Young with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Dark Chase Young all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

He was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Dark Chase Young was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Dark Chase Young in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at Dark Chase Young with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Dark Chase Young all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Dark Chase Young in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

He flew into the air.

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Dark Chase Young: You're all right about one thing. This ends now!

Chill Bill: Finally! We agree on something!

I Punched him down.

As we continued to fight against Dark Chase Young, a familiar robot was watching the battle from afar.

Chameleon Bot (finishes scanning us): All life form data, successfully copied. (leaves)

I teleported and went at Dark Chase Young and punched him in the face and kicked him more!

I kicked him in his face more.

We went at each other with incredible speed and power!

I fired massive energy blasts and he dodged them and fired energy blasts at me and I deflected them and I fired more blasts and he dodged those and he fired more and I dodged them!

KRABOOOM KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE

HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Dark Chase Young flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I smashed Dark Chase Young into the ground and flew into the air and I fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Dark Chase Young all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Dark Chase Young flew out and I unsheathed my sword and Dark Chase Young formed a sword of darkness then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Dark Chase Young went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

I punched Dark Chase Young in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back. LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Dark Chase Young suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against the Earth and Lincoln and countless lives all over the universe. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Dark Chase Young in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then we charged toward each other and I punched him in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity, mine was rainbow and his was black and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Dark Chase Young in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico teleported and kicked him in his face.

I punched Dark Chase Young in the face!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as he was flying and he stopped 2 of the blasts with his feet and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and he saw it coming and I flew up to him as the blasts hit and exploded. In the cloud of smoke I punched him and then we clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Our hands were locked together and our auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above us intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly from out of no where an energy blast hit Dark Chase Young in the back and exploded and I head butt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I kicked him into the ground.

Tempest Shadow: Hang on. Do you guys get the feeling we're being watched?

The Chameleon Bot stopped in its' tracks.

Chameleon Bot: No. I can't be spotted here. It's too soon!

Lincoln; The only feeling I'm getting is rage. And I'm letting it on this dirtbag right here!

Chameleon Bot: Good. They're too busy with their battle right now. Better make sure it stays that way.

Jaime Diana Knudson: HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!

She saw the Chameleon Bot!

Jack Spicer: Chameleon Bot!? What are you doing here?!

Eccentro: So that's the Chameleon Bot, huh?

Jack Spicer: Yeah I made him.

Chameleon Bot: You're not really seeing me. I'm just a stress induced hallucination caused by your hated against Chase Young's dark side. You should probably get back to destroying him

Jaime Diana Knudson: I am no fool you know. I know you're trying to trick us with that.

He then turned into another Eccentro!

Eccentro: He's me!? Whoa!

Jaime Diana Knudson: Man that is impressive.

Jack Spicer: I built him to get the Shen Gong Wu while impersonating one of the warriors. Camouflage infiltration.

Chameleon Bot as Eccentro: Indeed.

He reverted back.

My shadow clone came.

Me: So you are the Chameleon Bot that Jack told us about. I'm a shadow clone so this makes it easier.

I used my Data Eyes and scanned him.

Me: WHOA! You were made for Camouflage and infiltration tactics. You can change into anyone and anything human or animal and infiltrate anyone or anything unsuspectingly.

Chameleon Bot: That is correct.

Me: Like Zeta who uses Holographic Disguising Technology.

Brad Morton: You're right about one thing. We're busy with this asshole. Whatever you're going to say, make it quick.

Chameleon Bot: You were not supposed to spot me. I was only supposed to scan you all to prepare for my battle tomorrow.

Me: I have a feeling you got something challenging coming. Looking forward to it.

Chameleon Bot: Indeed. And I will join the masters of evil if you defeat me.

Speed Demon: (to Lincoln) Hey, Lincoln. I know we're about to kill this dirtbag. But aren't you the least bit curious as to where some of the others are?

Lincoln: A Little.

Everyone came back.

Jaime Diana Knudson: Unexpected find. We'll tell you later.

Nico: Okay.

I ran at Dark Chase Young with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Dark Chase Young fired a massive energy blast at me and I jumped it and jumped behind him and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit him and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Dark Chase Young all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked the planet with incredible force!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

I jumped back.

Carter Grayson: Now let us have our fun.

Me: Go for it!

Catherine Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: "Lightspeed Rescue!"

Ryan Mitchell: "Titanium Power!"

They transformed!

Carter: "Rescue Ready! Red Lightspeed Ranger!"

Chad Lee: "Rescue Ready! Blue Lightspeed Ranger!"

Joel Rawlings: "Rescue Ready! Green Lightspeed Ranger!"

Kelsey Winslow: "Rescue Ready! Yellow Lightspeed Ranger!"

Dana Michell: "Rescue Ready! Pink Lightspeed Ranger!"

Catherine Grayson: "Rescue Ready! Orange Lightspeed Ranger!"

Ryan Mitchell: "Rescue Ready! Titanium Ranger!"

Rangers: "Rescuing and Protecting Mariner Bay! Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF AND THEY WERE READY FOR ACTION!

Nico: COOL!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: COOL!

Jack Spicer: (to some of the others) Might as well tell everyone tomorrow. Lincoln, J.D., and the others are too focused on Dark Chase Young at the moment.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Now you guys are going to love this. Carter enter this code into your booster. 6-8-4-0.

Carter: Okay. 6-8-4-0. Engage!

Then in a flash of light the rangers got into an awesome new SUPER ULTRA POWERFUL RAIL CANNON!

Me: Say hello to the Lightspeed Rescue Spectrum Cannon! This fires a massive concentrated beam of light that is 100,000,000 times more powerful than all your weapons combined. Me and Ms. Merriweather have been working on this one.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Qin: WOW!

Carter: This is sweet!

Me: Just wait till you see how powerful it is.

Carter: Lets give it a try! POWER UP!

They charged it up!

Catherine Grayson: Charged!

It locked onto Dark Chase Young!

Carter: FIRE!

It fired a massive superlaser cannon blast and it hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with the incredible power of a nuke!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THAT WAS AWESOME!

Chad Lee: WOOHOO! What a blast!

Kelsey: That was awesome!

Me: Bansheera is going to be screwed!

Vypra: You better believe it! That was intense!

Camie: So awesome!

Nico: By the way, Catherine, are you proud of Vypra being the leader of the Masters of Evil?

Catherine Grayson: I sure am! She has learned so much.

Vypra: I had a lot of things to learn ever since 2019.

Me: Long story on that but it's true.

Sevina: Now lets see how he likes the ToQgers!

Right: Lets do it!

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flash of light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA! TOQ HACHI!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: COOL!

Qin: AWESOME!

Nico: Yep!

ToQgers: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

They went at Dark Chase Young and slashed him all over the place!

They came back.

Me: Now for the fun part for the ToQgers!

I snapped my fingers and out came an awesome new SUPER POWERFUL TRAIN CANNON!

Me: Say hello to the ToQ Hypersonic Imagination Cannon! This combines the powers of all the trains in the world into one deadly train that moves fast as light!

Nico: WHOA!

Right: This is gonna be huge!

Me: Be careful guys. Its got an INTENSELY POWERFUL recoil.

Right Suzuki: Lets do it!

They loaded their Resshas.

Akira: This planet is going to be your spot to die.

Right Suzuki: You got that right! HYPERSONIC LIGHT RESSHA BLAST!

They fired and it formed into a super powerful white rainbow hypersonic light train and Right was sent flying and Varie caught him! Then the train hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with the intense powerful blast of a nuke!

EXTREMELY POWERFUL AND MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

Nico: WHOA! That was intense!

Eli: AWESOME BRO!

Laney: YEAH!

Me: YEAH!

Right Suzuki: Like Old Times?

Sevina: You know it?

Catherine Grayson: Me and Carter will join in too.

Right and Sevina: TOQGER LIGHT MEGABLAST!

Catherine and Carter: LIGHTSPEED THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They Fired massive blasts of light and lightning and the blasts all hit Dark Chase Young and exploded!

Me: YEAH!

Jaden, Roach, Laney, Lane, Linka, Orion, Sage, Paula, Gi and Ben 10,000 and Echo Echo, Goop, Spidermonkey, Chromastone, Jetray, Brainstorm, Lodestar, Alien X, Clockwork and Jury Rigg: ELEMENTAL CELESTIAL SPACE ALIEN BARRAGE!

Jaden and Echo Echo: SONIC ELEMENTAL HERO STAR BLAST!

Roach and Goop: SLIME COMEDY SLUDGE BLAST!

Laney and Spidermonkey: NATURE MONKEY BANANA BARRAGE!

Lane and Chromastone: LIGHTS OF MAYHEM AND CHAOS BLAST!

Linka and Jetray: FLYING LIGHTNING THUNDER BARRAGE!

Orion and Brainstorm: SILVER THUNDERSTRIKE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Sage and Lodestar: THUNDERBOLT MAGNET SCRAMBLE CUT!

Paula and Alien X: LIGHTNING CELESTIAL STELLAR BLAST!

Gi and Clockwork: MAELSTROM TIME SUPER BLAST!

Ben 10,000 and Jury Rigg: 10,000 JURY THUNDER BLASTS!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Dark Chase Young and blasted him all over!

Seviper charged at him and blasted him with energy!

Sevina was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with Catherine and Sonya

Sonya: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Meganium, Mega Jirachi and Mega Miraidon and transformed and blasted Dark Chase Young all over!

Sly Cooper: Lincoln, if you would?

Lincoln: You got it.

Suddenly, light began shining down with such intensity, it began hurting the creatures that dwelled on this rogue volcanic planet, but we also saw it: this was what the prophecy foretold.

Lincoln: I have had it up to hear with you for the last time, Dark Chase Young. Every last life that you singlehandedly destroyed, the orchestration of my ancestors' deaths, the constant attempts to kill me and destroy my family and friends to prevent the prophecy from coming true, it all ends here! You've had this coming for a very long time, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all. This is the end of your 1,500-year reign of terror!

Suddenly, something in Lincoln's mind snapped as the crimes of Dark Chase Young from 1,500 years ago along with what he did in setting the events of that day in motion and turning Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, and Principal Huggins into ruthless fuckkicker monsters long ago, and setting in motion the events of that day in 1621 rushed through his head and his deep sapphire eyes with a gold ring surrounding them turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness,

Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice from his back, and as he angrily approached Dark Chase Young, he left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Lincoln: You were always nothing more than pure rotten good-for-nothing evil to the core, and your actions made it all too clear of what kind of monster you are, you're an absolutely heartless, soulless, remorseless, loathesome, sadistic, monstrous, conniving, black-hearted monster from the blackest and darkest depths of Hell who never ever gave a single damn about how your actions would affect those around. All you ever cared about was causing pain and misery to everyone around you and all for your desire to destroy me, my family, my friends, and finally, all of mankind and the world.

SUDDENLY, LINCOLN'S RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA WITH ELEMENTAL FORCES AND MYTHICAL ANIMALS AND ANIMALS FLARES UP EVEN MORE EXTREMELY AND HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES BULGED OUT EVEN MORE AS HE STARTED GETTING EXTREMELY MORE PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: (SUDDENLY GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) And after everything that you have done in the past: every last life you singlehandedly destroyed, the orchestration of my ancestors' deaths, the constant attempts to kill me to prevent the prophecy from coming true, the 1,500 years of pain and terror you have wrought with your schemes and for your wanton desire for destruction..., (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE FURY AS WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE HEAVENLY FIRES OF HEAVEN APPEARED IN HIS EYES) THAT ALL ENDS HERE AND NOW! YOU'VE CROSSED FAR TOO MANY LINES AND DESTROYED SO MANY LIVES FOR THE FINAL TIME! YOU'RE WORTH THAN A PIECE OF CRAP, YOU'RE AN ABSOLUTELY EVIL COLD-BLOODED, BLACKHEARTED, PSYCHOPATHIC, RUTHLESS, LOATHESOME, SADISTIC, FUCKED UP MONSTER FROM THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL! THE CRIMES THAT YOU'VE COMMITTED AGAINST NOT ONLY ME AND MY FAMILY, BUT ALSO THE ENTIRE WORLD FOR 1,500 YEARS CAN NEVER EVER BE FORGIVEN, NOR FORGOTTEN, AND I WILL NEVER EVER FORGIVE YOU FOR THAT! TODAY, I'M GOING TO PUT A PERMANENT END TO YOUR IMMORTAL LIFE HERE AND NOW, I WILL MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU NEVER LIVE AGAIN, DARK CHASE YOUNG! THIS IS THE END OF YOUR 1,500-YEAR REIGN OF TERROR AND DESTRUCTION! (SUPER MEGALOUD AND SUPERMEGA SAVAGE PRIMAL WOLF ROAR)

WE WERE SUDDENLY STRUCK WITH AWE AND SHOCK: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED ALONG WITH THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS! THIS WAS IT: THE FINAL PART OF THE PROPHECY WAS ABOUT TO BE FULFILLED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! THIS IS IT!

Nico: LINCOLN'S ABSOLUTE FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED! AND LOOK! THE FURIOUS RAGE OF THE HEAVENS HAVE ALSO BEEN UNLEASHED AS WELL!

SUDDENLY, WE SAW A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL STORM FORMING AND IT WAS RAGING WITH LIGHTNING CRASHING DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AND WE ALSO SAW HEAVENLY LIGHTS APPEARING AND SHINING DOWN ALONG WITH VOLCANOES FORMING AND THE MASSIVE TORNADOES OF THE ELEMENTAL FORCES FORMING AS WELL ALONG WITH A MASSIVE GALAXY OF STARS AND NEBULAE, AND IT WAS NOT ONLY SPECTACULAR, BUT, IT WAS BEYOND EXTREMELY POWERFUL!

Qin: OH MAN! EVERYONE, RUN FOR COVER, HE'S GONNA FUCKING BLOW!

WE IMMEDIATELY GOT EVERYONE TO SAFETY, AND THEN...!

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair remained the same, his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner remained the same, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and markings of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and he let out a loud howl!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND

RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lincoln screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chase Young: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Qin: OH SHIT! THIS IS IT!

The Loud Siblings, Relatives, and Parents: LINCOLN'S FURY HAS JUST BEEN UNLEASHED!

Suddenly, the fury of Lincoln's power was that great and that powerful, it caused Dark Chase Young to scream out in pain as he felt most of his powers were being destroyed forever thanks to the purity of Lincoln's power and all of his crimes have finally come back to haunt him! JUDGEMENT DAY HAS FINALLY COME FOR YOU! PREPARE TO DIE, YOU IMMORTAL DRACONIC SON OF A BITCH!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with rainbow and blood red eyes glaring at Dark Chase Young: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA!

Nico: HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Eli: A MASSIVE DOWNPOUR OF BLOOD'S ABOUT TO RAIN DOWN! EVERYONE, BRACE YOURSELVES!

But, then, we saw a massive F5 tornado of golden yellow light surrounding the vortex.

Female Voice: Lincoln Loud.

Then, he saw a figure appear before him: it was Amaterasu, The Sun Goddess of Japan, and his previous incarnation.

Lincoln: Lady Amaterasu.

Amaterasu: Yes, Lincoln.

Then, Lincoln saw screens of his past and of all his past achievements playing before him as her Yata no Kagami mirrors showed him everything.

Amaterasu: Despite everything that happened to you, your heart is as strong and as pure as they come and the deeds you have done will take you far.

Then, another figure appeared before him: it was his ancestor, the legendary King Arthur of Camelot.

King Arthur: You've also grown into the noble, strong, courageous, and brave young man that you are now.

Then, Lincoln saw him and us destroying Anti-Monitor and restoring Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's World, and finally, all of us destroying Dark Chase Young. Then, he knew what he had to do.

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Amaterasu: You are indeed a force of good that will bring peace to all and your future is eternally bright.

King Arthur: You are the one who'll bring an end to the 1,500 year reign of terror of Dark Chase Young and bring peace to all. Now, go, fulfill your destiny.

Lincoln was then enveloped in a massive ball of light and rainbow energy!

LINCOLN'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED, AND ETERNAL DAMNATION AND ETERNAL JUDGEMENT HAS FINALLY COME FOR DARK CHASE YOUNG AND THE INSANE MULTITUDE OF ATROCITIES AND CRIMES HE COMMITTED IN THE LAST 1,500 YEARS WERE ABOUT TO COST HIM HIS OWN IMMORTAL LIFE, THIS TIME, FOREVER! THIS IS WHERE THE FINAL PART OF THE PROPHECY OF THE REINCARNATION OF AMATERASU WILL BE FULFILLED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 14'11" to 20'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal bands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun has four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and ring of levitating gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has a tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon,

Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, and Alicorn, and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large 20'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and his 104 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath grew larger and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,894 sets of new large white angel wings with colored tips on the large white feathers also grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with various wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them grew larger and longer and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,894 more massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them also grew and sprouted out and Lincoln now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers on them, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on

his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword in the air as an angelic choir sang.

Nico: WHOA!

Lynn: Too awesome!

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 10'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red tassel. Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains,

Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能の強力なチャンピオンと使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、エレメンタルフォース、ストーム、コスモス、ユニバースの全能のマスター、ヒーローペルソナと多くのパワーのマスター、デジタルワールド、ロイヤルナイツの使者、オリンポス12世、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの君主、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、ラウドハウスの計画ある男、理性の声、全能で心の優しい多くの兄弟の兄弟、全能で心の優しい恋人であり多くの子供の父親、全能で心の優しいリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの愛情深い息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で心の優しい孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの全能で心の優しい甥、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能で心の優しい従兄弟、ハンティック・スピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能で心の優しい愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド家の最も強く、勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファ吸血鬼・狼男・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キ

ルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロとコミックブックの男としても知られる、真の不死身で神、極悪非道で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力欲が強く、精神異常で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、才能あるコミックブック作家でビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメント、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等航海士、戦略家、チーフサイキック、千里眼、そしてチームラウドフェニックスストームの創設者、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪で狂った暴君、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、三国と日本の戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRE WEREWOLF MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's transformation, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Loud Siblings: HOLY SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! Lincoln, h-he's...! He's...!

Nico: He's transformed and ascended even further! He's become even more of a true God among men!

Loud Family: UNREAL! So incredible!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Dark Chase Young: NO! NO! DAMN IT! IT CAN'T BE!

DARK CHASE YOUNG FELL INTO A VERY BLACK RAGE UPON SEEING LINCOLN TRANSFORM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) **What's the matter, scared shitless? Well, you should be! Now,**

it's time to administer your punishment, Dark Chase Young! This is for 1,500 years of pain and suffering you've unleashed to too many innocent souls! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dark Chase Young, and he proceeded to brutally smash him into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and greatsword, and fired extremely powerful blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice, along with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chase Young, and they exploded with such incredible power as they hit him, and it was brutal to the extreme!

Me and Nico: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Eli: UNREAL!

Qin: Damn!

May: Oh man! He's tearing him apart!

We then saw Lincoln's display of his newly acquired power: the heavenly lights shined down and the Archangels and Angels of Heaven descended and they attacked Dark Chase Young with their silver swords and firing beams of heavenly light that hit him and he was burned severely by the light of Heaven, then, soldiers of the ancient Gods and Goddesses appeared and they too attacked Dark Chase Young. Then, Lincoln used the powers of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and he blasted him with elemental forces representing them and blasts of magic and they hit Dark Chase Young with incredible power and exploded, and he continued smashing him with his massive godly superhuman strength and he didn't give him any time to react because of his massive godly superhuman speed, agility, and reflexes as he delivered blow after blow of punches and kicks, and he was blasting him with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, elemental forces, animals, and mythological animals and he was showing him no mercy. He also let out a loud howl and a pack of werewolves and wolves came out and they tore Dark Chase Young apart with their claws leaving claw marks on him.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE DARK CHASE YOUNG, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT DARK CHASE YOUNG AND HE GOT BURNED!

Luna: WHOA! Lincoln's really tearing that monster to shreds! This is incredible!

Lori: He's literally exacting brutal revenge on him big time!

Anna Anyanova: This is it, 1,900 Plus years of Divine Retribution!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Brutal!

Lana: Yeesh, I knew that was brutal, but this is overkill.

Then, Lincoln combined all of the curses he'd created over the years and the massive, wide, double-edged 20'9" gold blade glowed with rainbow light with black and red hellish flames and many other elemental forces associated with his curses, and he fired two beams of energy which hit Dark Chase Young, and he felt the massive brunt of all the curses Lincoln's created over the years and that also included The Lovecraftian Curses, and he screamed in incredible pain from the curses' full force attacks on him.

Dark Chase Young: (SCREAMS IN AGONIZING PAIN)

Lori: You literally brought that on yourself, you asshole! You poisoned me, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, Luan, Chandler, Principal Huggins, and many others and turned us into ruthless fuckkicker monsters and we almost murdered our little brother and almost destroyed our own family.

Lynn: And you also destroyed the lives of many others before you, and when we've heard even more darker revelations about him, let me tell you, you make me sick to my stomach.

Lola: You're nothing more than an absolute heartless cold-blooded ruthless bastard who gets off on inflicting pain and misery on the innocent.

Lisa: Indeed, you're nothing but an absolute monster.

Luan: And now, you're getting 1,500 years of payback and retribution handed to you, you monster from Hell.

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: YOU DESERVE TO DIE FOR EVERYTHING YOU HAVE DONE AGAINST OUR MAN AND HIS FAMILY, YOU DRACONIC SON OF A BITCH!

Dark Chase Young: WHAT DID YOU CALL ME?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **You heard them all too well, you bastard!**

Lincoln continued attacking Dark Chase and he was really, and I MEAN, REALLY GETTING BADLY MANGLED!

Dark Chase Young: YOU MISERABLE...!

Then, Lincoln kicked Dark Chase Young away and he crashed into a tree, he got back out, but boy he was beyond pissed now, but Lincoln still had a calm smirk on his face, and then, he did the one thing that would piss anyone off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (FLIPS THE MIDDLE FINGER AT DARK CHASE YOUNG) **Up yours too, you bastard!**

THAT WAS THE FINAL STRAW THAT BROKE HIS BACK, AND DARK CHASE YOUNG FINALLY WENT ABSOLUTELY FUCKING BALLISTIC AS HE FINALLY TRANSFORMED INTO HIS UGLY DRAGON FORM!

Dark Chase Young: (Demonic Voice) YOU LITTLE SHIT! HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS! I SHOULD'VE KILLED ALL OF YOU LONG AGO! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND THIS ENTIRE PLANET! NO ONE DEFIES ME AND LIVES!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Like I give a single flying fuck about your insane ranting after all the crap you have committed against me, my family, my ancestors, and everyone that I held dear to my heart, and I will never forgive you, you heartless ruthless shitkicker! I despise you with the burning hatred of a million suns, I loathe you with the force of a million typhoons! You have caused so much pain and misery to me and everyone whom I held dear to my heart and you ruined the lives of far too many people for the last time and have gotten away with it for far too long, and you do not deserve forgiveness at all. You underestimated me and all of us for the last time, Dark Chase Young. Your multitude of atrocities and crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you will pay for all of your sins along with the pain and suffering you've caused me, my family, and everyone all over the world, you immortal draconic son of a bitch.**

Nico: Damn straight! You're not running free ever again!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Dark Chase Young.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Dark Chase Young, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!**

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY PISSED OFF DARK CHASE YOUNG TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed off at us, you deserved to be told off like that, you draconic piece of shit.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to die, Dark Chase Young!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK CHASE YOUNG

TO NO END! AND NOW, THE ULTIMATE BATTLE TO END THE IMMORTAL TERROR OF DARK CHASE YOUNG WAS ON! THIS IS WHERE WE FULFILL THE PROPHECY OF AMATERASU!

Lincoln, Kimiko, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dark Chase Young and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chase Young, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Kimiko, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was pissing off Dark Chase Young even more, and we also fired energy blasts that shattered The Monitor Orb in Dark Chase Young's forehead and we got a massive power boost and he screamed in pain.

Plus, we saw the wounds Lincoln inflicted on him with his newly upgraded and evolved greatsword were so powerful, Dark Chase Young wasn't able to regenerate from them!

Dark Chase Young: WHAT IS THIS?! IT HURTS!

Shana Kyouka: This was our biggest project assigned by God to destroy you, Dark Chase Young. We forged The Shining Rainbow Master Sword, a powerful blade capable of destroying evil all the while purifying those with good within for only Lincoln to use, a sword so powerful that only those with the purest heart can wield it specifically Lincoln.

Rana Blastheart: And with the blessing of The Spirit of Harmony and the powers of The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones, it also became infinite-times more powerful than ever.

May Harime: And it also tracks down evil by letting off a powerful glowing rainbow light surrounding the massive double-edged blade, and those who have good within them, the massive blade will have white, golden yellow and blue heavenly flames surrounding the rainbow light surrounding the massive double-edged blade.

Toadlily Sakai: But those who are truly evil and are definitely beyond redemption, the massive blade will have black hellish flames surrounding the rainbow light surrounding the massive double-edged blade.

Rana Kuchiki: You've had this coming for over 1,900 years, Dark Chase Young!

Kitana Oak: You destroyed too many lives for the very last time!

Zelda Kusajishi: The countless souls of the innocent have suffered for too long.

Tammy Meadows: And now, this is where you finally meet your end.

Carly Katherine: At long last, your days of terrorizing the world and the universe end here!

Kyoko Tohomiko: Along with your life, this is for all the trouble you gave not only Our Xiaolin Golden Dragon of Light and Darkness, but also, Kimiko, Omi, Raimundo, Clay, Sarah, and all the other Xiaolin Warriors!

Anita Kaboom: We, The Xiaolin Beast Masters, will not allow you to live a single second further!

Rita Kastle: This is the end of your reign of terror!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Well said, girls.**

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: You got told off by The Xiaolin Golden Dragon of Light and Darkness, The Xiaolin Kirin of Earth, The Xiaolin Azure Dragon of The Storms, The Xiaolin Vermilion Bird of Fire, The Xiaolin White Tiger of Metal, and The Xiaolin Black Tortoise of Nature. I bet that hurts your pride like Hell!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit

Dark Chase Young and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **This is it, Dark Chase Young, this is where we put an end to your hatred and madness once and for all!**

Me: NO MORE DARK CHASE YOUNG! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR HATRED!

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Dark Chase Young.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **For 1,500 years, you caused so much pain and suffering to so many innocent people and destroyed their lives forever, and in 1621, you set in motion the very events that led to my ancestors' death and you tried to destroy me, my friends, and my family and all because of your fear of being destroyed by our hands! Your victims have gone unavenged for too long!**

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Dark Chase Young really super hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his from her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **This is where it finally ends for you, Dark Chase Young! This is where I avenge the lives of every last innocent soul whom you have destroyed for the last 1,500 years in your spree of death and destruction!**

Lincoln attacks Dark Chase Young with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE BLACK DEPTHS OF THE BLACK ABYSS!**

Lincoln attacked Dark Chase Young with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Dark Chase Young was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and he was changed back to normal, and the attack also exposed Bahamut from Final Fantasy XV, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Dark Chase Young looked up and he was absolutely pissed off at Lincoln!

Dark Chase Young: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT DONE YET! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU AND ERASE ALL OF YOU FROM THIS PATHETIC PLANET!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU FUCKED-UP BASTARD! THAT'S IT, TIME TO

DIE!

Caleb Maxwell was about to attack, but Lincoln put his left hand on Caleb Maxwell's right shoulder and cooled him down.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Calm down, Caleb, I've already got a punishment in store for him.**

Then, we saw Lincoln's energy aura explode even more.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **By the way, here's a little something courtesy of all of your victims from 1,500 years ago.**

Lincoln forms and fires a massive barrage of massive black energy balls with Eldritch runes in the colors matching The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones complete with the eyes of The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones and writhing tentacles covered in the elemental forces that represent The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones: Darkness and the elemental forces of nature, and their targets: the truly blackhearted, soulless, remorseless, cold-blooded, monstrous, ultimate personifications of evil like Dark Chase Young who was responsible for the misfortunes of Lincoln and his family beginning in 1621 over 400 years ago along with the suffering of so many other innocent people for the 1,500 years he'd lived since he became immortal, and once hit, he'll start to hear the Eldritch Chants of The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones, and he's not only driven mad by the various Eldritch Chants, but also, he begins to see the armies of creatures of The Cthulhu Mythos and the unspeakable horrors emerging from dimensions everywhere to walk the earth, but no one else can see them only him, and the final part of this truly horrendous Lovecraftian Curse is when he see all of The Outer Gods and The Great Old Ones summoned and gathered around him along with The Creator of The Outer Gods himself and the most powerful being ever, Azathoth, appears before him, and once he gazes upon the unspeakable and horrendous deities of The Cthulhu Mythos, not only will Dark Chase Young be driven completely mad as his sanity finally breaks, but he's also confronted by the spirits of all his victims past and present, and they all lash out in horrific and unspeakable vengeance at him and they wouldn't stop until he is finally dead!

Ed Cowart: All right, that's it, you ancientass, uglyass draconic-looking piece of ancient shit! Now, you fucking get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Dark Chase Young!

Ed Cowart: You fucking cheapass shitty penny store bootleg Dr. Doom knockoff, you should've stayed dead all those 1,500 years ago, you stupid lizard! What the Hell was Hannibal Roy Bean thinking giving you The Dragon Soup?! I bet he had known you were gonna do what you did, he should've picked someone else! You're so despicable that you make even Dio Brando and other big bad villains look nicer! I may not be a Xiaolin monk but my finger can transform. Guess which one?!

Ed Cowart reveals his middle finger via transformers effects! THAT'S RIGHT, FUCK YOU, DARK CHASE YOUNG!

Ed Cowart: Oh, and that leotard you're wearing?

Ed Cowart put in a pink tutu and pink ballerina shoes!

Ed Cowart: And you proved that your outfit does come in men and dragon sizes!

Xinnia Xiaolin Young: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU MURDEROUS PIECE OF SHIT!

Ed Cowart: By the way, that's actually a very nice leotard.

Dark Chase Young: Oh, thank you.

Ed Cowart: Do they come in dragon and men sizes?

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A FUCKING GUT! (To Dark Chase Young as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHITHEAD, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Well deserved and well done, Ed.**

And that fucking did it: Dark Chase Young went fucking ballistic!

Dark Chase Young: LINCOLN LOUD, YOU GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKING INSECT! HOW DARE YOU FUCKING HUMILIATE ME! HOW DARE YOU! I AM THE ULTIMATE EMBODIMENT OF ALL EVIL, I AM THE KING OF ALL EVIL, THE MASTER OF ALL DARKNESS, AND THE LORD OF THE HEYLIN!

Vegeta: You really pissed him off, Lincoln. Now, how should you respond to that?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **I think I know how to respond in kind, Master Vegeta.**

Lincoln flew up into the air, and he held both hands up into the air, and he began forming The Spirit Bomb.

Goku: The Spirit Bomb. Let's give Lincoln a hand.

We also gave Lincoln a hand and gave some energy to The Spirit Bomb, but we weren't the only ones, the countless souls of those who suffered at Dark Chase Young's hands 1,500 years ago and across the universe also helped out as well, and when it was done, The Spirit Bomb was ten times bigger than the one Goku used on Frieza.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Dark Chase Young, I hold before me all of the energy of the countless souls of those whom you'd destroyed 1,500 years ago along with the energy of those who'd suffered at your hands throughout the entire universe! NOW, FEEL THEIR ANGER AND RAGE!**

Lincoln threw it at Dark Chase Young, and he tried to fight and push it back, but he couldn't, and he got overwhelmed and it exploded with incredible power!

But, then, we saw Dark Chase Young emerge, but he was really really mangled up. Bahamut tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.**

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Horsea squirted ink And blinded him.

Qin fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him.

Vypra: Okay guys you're up!

Then Shiv, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, Magneto, Dark Turtles, Beast Man, Brass Knuckles, and Gameface went up.

Nico: Shiv, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, Magneto, Dark Turtles, Beast Man, Brass Knuckles, and Gameface

I used Ivan Ooze's ooze and put it on Dark Chase Young's mouth.

Nico: (Imitating Lord Zedd) Finally someone shut him up!

Shiv: Now, he can't order us around.

Titanium Man: Like we would listen to him.

Trumbipular: No, we wouldn't.

Me: Yep.

Trumbipular: That was clever.

Me: Thanks.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Nico) We heard you fought Vlad.

Nico: We sure did

Dark Leo: (to Hulk) You should take care of that Mega Machamp.

Dark Don: I hope you feed it food it likes.

Hulk: Hulk will do that.

?: Awesome!

A figure came and it was SCORPEX from episode 9 of Dino Thunder!

Scorpex is one of Mesogog's monsters. After the Dimetrozord was unleashed and was fighting the Thundersaurus Megazord, Mesogog ordered Zeltrax to send one of their Mutations to finish the job and

Zeltrax created Scorpex to do the job.

Scorpex attacked the Thundersaurus Megazord and later successfully attacked the Rangers. However, Tommy took control of the Dimetrozord and the Rangers made a new formation of the Megazord. The Rangers used the new Dimetro Saw Blade to destroy Scorpex.

Tommy Oliver: Scorpex!

Scorpex: Been a while Tommy.

Me: I remember you! Zeltrax made you and sent the Dimetrozord to attack the rangers.

Scorpex: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Scorpex: How's the Dimetrozord doing by the way?

Tommy Oliver: Better than ever.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Lynn Loud, Soarin, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, Princess Igam, Skatana and Black Knight Yosemite Sam (Theme including Soarin) - Nico's rescue was helping the Russian KND Battle Vlad of the Heylin

---

Shiv was first

Shiv: (to Lynn) Nico's rescue was helping the Russian KND Battle Vlad of the Heylin. He worked with Jack a few times, right?

Lynn: Yes he did. He was once a partner of Jack Spicer during his Heylin days. Vlad quit working for Jack after he lost the Xiaolin Showdown for the Crystal Glasses.

Shiv: Oh man! Yeah Dark filled me in on many of the adventures of the Heylin. They were intense. Did the Russian KND have the Crystal Glasses too?

Lynn: Coincidentally yes they did. They have the power to see into the future. It was really awesome. I put them on and saw Lincoln's future and he fulfilled the prophecy and also he got married a year later and all his guardian angels had LOTS of kids!

Shiv: WHOA! And that is good timing because today is the day of the prophecy!

Soarin: It sure is! Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and all of us have all been preparing for this day ever since we met Lincoln's Guardian Angels and how we found out how much importance Lincoln has to the world.

Nightscream: You got that right! All that training with his guardian angels is about to pay off!

Shiv: I can believe that! Wow! Lynn you and your family went through so much because of Dark Chase Young and now the time has come for ultimate payback on him! I'm rooting for you.

Lynn: That means a lot to me Shiv. I'm going to make that monster pay for turning me into an absolute asshole and for making me try to kill my brother!

Twilight Sparkle: We're all going to make sure he pays for his crimes!

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there too!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! What Dark did to countless lives over the millennia is absolutely horrible!

Starshine Sparkle: Now wer'e going to make sure the prophecy comes true!

Spyro: The Reincarnation of Amaterasu will succeed!

Shiv: That is for sure! Go get him! Lets do it!

Lynn used the Vistamp of Shiv and the Sword World Gear and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down!

Mack Hartford, Yveltal, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, Volcanic Lord, Foxatron and Heavy Metal (Marvel) (Theme including Yveltal) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Banderillero Fiend and Matador Fiend

---

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man (to Mack): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Banderillero Fiend and Matador Fiend. Nico, Volt Catfish's team, Ray Fillet's team, and the others did good battling them.

Mack: They sure did and it was really awesome and cool. And they were really powerful too.

Yveltal: They sure were! Also we met the gene-slammer of Mega Meganium and we got a surprising shock from that one! It was Kouta's sister Sonya Kazuraba and she is the Strawberry Rider of

Kamen Rider Gaim. She is a powerful force of nature.

Margareta: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und she smells like strawberries too.

Sunset Shimmer: Very fragrant scent.

Titanium Man: She does? Wow!

Sunset Shimmer: Yep and also she hates the Yggdrasil Corporation with a passion. She saw the massive explosion from when we blew that entire building to smithereens while she was hiking near Mount Fuji.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was amazing from what I heard.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that was awesome. Also what Yggdrasil was doing was horrible.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding.

Sunburn: She was really glad that we destroyed Yggdrasil and Kohgane. But she was REALLY SHOCKED BEYOND IMAGINATION to see that her own brother is now a god!

Titanium Man: I don't blame her one bit comrades! That was amazing to hear about. Lets do it!

Mack used the Vistamp of Titanium Man and the Operation Overdrive World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, RhinoKabuterimon, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, Carnage Cosmic, Smellephant and Orville Elephant (Theme including RhinoKabuterimon) - Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Jump Card

---

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular (to She Hulk): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Jump Card. How was it?

She-Hulk: It was really fun! We were over in Kansas and we were battling a clone of Sailor Mercury's Akuma, DarkMercury which was really awesome.

RhinoKabuterimon: It sure was! Also we battled the Dark Jump Card and Lincoln absorbed the powers of the Dark Jump Card too. So awesome!

Anya Rodriguez: It sure was!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Boy howdy it was fun!

Apple Star: Yeah it was!

Wolf Mono Bloom: Lincoln is really ready for this day too.

Apple Bloom: He sure is. He has been training hard for it.

Flashwing: I can tell.

Trumbipular: I can tell he has and I can tell he has been looking forward to this day for a long time. Lets do it!

She-Hulk used the Vistamp for Trumbipular and the Elephant World Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Ultimate Way Big, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Eartha and

Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics), Goldgoyle and Kurogiri (Theme including Ultimate Way Big) - The Next Skylanders Adventure

---

Kyd Wykkyd was next.

Kyd Wykkyd (to Takanuva): Today was The Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Takanuva: Now we get into the minor villains and Fluttershy, Lilja, Zak Saturday, Tree Hugger, Discord, Camo, Stealth Elf, Stump Smash, Zook, Wood Man and Hornet Man went in and we went after Sheep Creep and Arbor Eater. Arbor Eater was a tree monster vlllain.

Ultimate Way Big: And this proved to be a good one for Flutershy and Lilja because of how they talk to animals.

Catherine Hoshi: It sure did.

Rarity: It was a perfect and fun adventure for them and fitting for the element of Life darlings.

Erica Tala: I agree there and it was fun.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding there.

Rarity (G5): Indeed and it was a delightful and fun adventure.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there!

Sweetie Belle: It was awesome.

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

Kyd Wykkyd: That is awesome! Arbor Eater will be perfect for the M.O.E. Lets do it!

Takanuva used the Vistamp for Kyd Wykkyd and the Light World

Gear and they fired waves of light, jewels, ice, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Persephone, Tortomon, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, Alien Guts, Datascammer and Lizard (Theme including Tortomon) - The Mascots UNLEASHED ALL THE SCRIBBLES IN FOSTERS!?

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty Tredwell (to Persephone): The Mascots UNLEASHED ALL THE SCRIBBLES IN FOSTERS!? Did they get punished for it?

Persephone: Well they didn't know what was behind that door. And also Mr. Herriman said it was for a good reason. There were hundreds of billions of these Scribbles! These were the very first imaginary friends created by babies.

Misty Tredwell: Is that what they are? I can't remember making them.

Persephone: You usually don't because when you're a baby your brain is still developing and you don't even remember what you were like as a baby. But yeah there was TOO MANY OF THEM to even count! Mr. Herriman said that back during the fall season of 1984, they had to take refuge in the unicorn stables for over a month while they put them all back in that room!

Misty Tredwell: That is crazy!

Persephone: I know! Frankie back when she was a little girl opened the door and let them all out back then. It was nuts! Madame Foster said it was like a camping trip for them.

Tortomon: We had no idea the Scribbles existed. Also J.D. said it reminded him of an episode of Star Trek he remembered from long ago called The Trouble With Tribbles.

Misty Tredwell: I remember that episode too! That was one of the funniest episodes of Star Trek that I remember seeing. It was crazy how the Tribbles multiplied like mad and swarmed all over the ship like locusts!

Tortomon: That is crazy!

Misty Tredwell: No kidding! Did the mascots get punished for it?

Hex: Yes they did. They have to clean up Fosters Home For Imaginary Friends for a week. Carrie Kirk said that she remembered hearing all about what happened with the Tribbles on Kirk's ship. She luckily made a way to get the Scribbles back into the room.

Misty Tredwell: How?

Hex: She used her antennae as flutes like how the Pied Piper would lure the rats away and she lured them back into the room. That was clever.

Misty Tredwell: That is cool!

Rainbow Dash: And it was awesome! Boy that brought back memories about what we went through with the Parasprites. That was nuts! But this was before we joined the team after the Great War with the Royal Defenders.

Misty Tredwell: Boy you guys have had a lot of coincidental run-ins with so many creatures like this.

Comet Thunder: That is for sure! Also J.D. said that Naruto and his friends in 150,000 years had a massive Onbaa infestation by accident and J.D. used his the skills of the Pied Piper to bring them out of the Leaf. Everyone had Onbaas on their backs after a mission they got back from.

Misty Tredwell: That is crazy!

Sprite Thunder: I know! What a funny bunch of adventures we had in many places.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It was funny. Pinkie Pie had to use many instruments all at once to bring the Parasprites to the Everfree Forest like that.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was awesome and fun!

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Misty Tredwell: Boy you guys have had a LOT of wacky encounters like that.

Persephone: No kidding! Also during all the hustle and bustle of all that. We met gene-slammers for Mega Jirachi and Mega Miraidon. The Mega Jirachi was Catherine Grayson and she is the Orange Lightspeed Rescue Ranger. She was given Phoenix Wings as part of an unexpected side effect from a blood transfusion given to her from Vypra long before she became a Lightspeed Rescue Ranger. She got intense power from it. Also she made it a mission to redeem Vypra and help her be a force of good.

Misty Tredwell: WHOA! That is a shocker! She saved her life and Catherine made it her mission to help her be good. That is a powerful mission there.

Persephone: Yep and also we met Sevina Suzuki and she is Right Suzuki's sister. She is a Mega Miraidon and is also the White ToQger.

Misty Tredwell: WHOA! You guys have been having all kinds of amazing reunions with so many rangers and riders. Lets do it!

Persephone used the Vistamp of Misty Tredwell and the Green Fire World Gear and they fired waves of energy, green fire, lightning, rainbows, wind, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Fire Elemental, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, Sharpclaw, Magnet Brain and Lego Magneto (Theme including Fire Elemental) - The Prophecy is upon us and Kimiko has her day to shine!

Magneto was next.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) The Prophecy is upon us. That means Kimiko has her day to shine!

Hawkgirl: Yep it sure is and this is gonna be the mother of all battles. We're here in Dark Chase Young's lair on the rogue volcanic planet Dhakgun in the volcano called Mount Horrorflame. We found out that this was where Dark Chase Young's base was at and it was how he was moving from planet to planet and causing mayhem and chaos all over the place.

Fire Eelmental: Yeah that was awful!

Angel (X-Men): Now here we are on the very distant edge of the universe with all of our allies from all over the universe and we are attacking Dark Chase Young on his home turf.

Fluttershy: It's also going to be the very battle that brings justice to all those that Dark Chase Young destroyed!

Lilja: And make him pay for all the crimes and atrocities that he committed to everyone and everything all over the universe!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure and it's going to be painful.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding there!

Bluebell: It's going to hurt really bad too!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Tornado Bolt: Lincoln and his family went through a nightmare!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure!

Stealth Elf: I agree there!

Magneto: Yeah no kidding there. This is a nightmarish planet. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl used the Vistamp of Magneto and the Hawk World Gear and they fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Hulk, Red Hulk, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, Omega Metroid, Shellshock and Krang (1987) (Theme including Red Hulk) - Lincoln is ready for this and he is going to kill Dark Chase Young!

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey (to Hulk): Lincoln is ready for this.

Dark Raph: He is going to crush Dark Chase Young!

Hulk: Hulk going to help Lincoln smash bad dragon jerk!

Red Hulk: Same with me too!

Eda: What happened to Lincoln and his family and countless others over the millennia was horrible! Dark Chase Young is not gonna get away with anything more!

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure! NO WAY Are we going to let that party pooper get away with hurting Linky and his family anymore!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Including get away with all the crimes he did to so many innocent people over the centuries.

Citrine Pie: Shockingly we found out from King Kai that after Omi and friends defeated Chase Young for the first time, he was banished to this very planet forever. But he swore to get revenge! We found out that he was causing terror all over the universe since then!

Dark Leo: So that explains how he was responsible for causing so many calamities all over the universe over the years!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: That was shocking!

Sprocket: It sure was!

Dark Donny: Well now this planet is going to be his final resting place for the Prophecy! Lets do it!

Hulk used the Vistamp of the Dark Turtles and the Atomic World Gear and they fired waves of atomic energy, metal and lightning and gears and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, John Smith, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, Heat Thing, Goatan and Count Marzo (Theme including John Smith) - Kimiko's Akuma is a Fire Dragon!

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man (to Nanette): Kimiko's Akuma is a Fire Dragon! What can she do?

Nanette Allbright: Well it's pretty obvious on that. She is a dragon made entirely out of pure fire! And has intense power over everything with fire and it's intensely hot! Her name is InfernDrago and like Clay's Akuma, she has power over all things fire and she is hotter than the sun!

John Smith: She was made because of Chase Young killing all her friends and vowed to destroy that monster just like we are going to.

Ryo: The Heylin were truly monsters before! But that was ages ago.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there!

Moonlight Glimmer: By all accounts, Omi and friends should have just killed all the members of the Heylin and be done with it including Chase Young.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding. But this was long before Team Loud Phoenix Storm and all that. This was back in 2015.

Beast Man: So one year before J.D. moved to Michigan.

Cozy Glow: Exactly.

Raven Bishop: But now that the Prophecy is upon us we can be rid of him forever. Also this will give us an opportunity to get rid of one of Anti-Monitors most powerful goons.

Hex: Yeah.

Beast Man: You're right on that. And avenge all the lives Chase Young Destroyed. Lets do it!

Nanette used the Vistamp of Beast Man and the Beast World Gear and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Strong Wind Dragon, Carly Atlas, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, Devidramon, Tire Org and Metal Knuckles (Theme including Strong Wind Dragon) - Lincoln is ready and he is determined to make Dark

Chase Young pay for all his crimes times infinity!

Brass Knuckles was next

Brass Knuckles: (to Jack) Lincoln is ready. He is determined to make Dark Chase Young pay for all his crimes times infinity!

Jack Atlas: That is for sure! And after all the hardships he had to endure throughout most of his life, he is more than ready for this! And we're all going to be there to help him.

Strong Wind Dragon: Yeah no kidding! He went through hell over the last 9 years because of the atrocities of Chase Young and his Dark Side! If you ask me, banishing Chase Young was a terrible mistake. They should have killed him and be done with it.

Carly Atlas: But killing someone that's immortal like Chase Young is completely impossible. Or so we thought.

Jeri Kamiya: Until we found out about J.D.'s poisonous blood.

Princess Celestia: Now all that training is being put to the test as we make sure that Dark Chase Young pays for all the crimes he did not just to Earth but to many planets all over the universe.

Dawn Eclipse: That's right! What he did to so many people all over the universe is awful!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that was awful and horrible times infinity!

King Solar: I agree there! What he did was more horrible than the crimes of Opaline Arcana.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure! Dark Chase Young has done things that are millions of times worse than anything Opaline did! But after we deal with him we have Opaline to worry about. The planets are aligning in the next few days. Maybe weeks.

Brass Knuckles: That's right! You guys have the prophecy of

Twilight Sparkle to do coming up.

Amber Morning: We don't know when the alignment is coming but it's going to be big.

Spotlight: I agree there. We are ready too.

Brass Knuckles: I agree too! Lets do it!

Jack Atlas used the Vistamp of Brass Knuckles and the Metal Knuckles World Gear and they fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Margo, Damon Henderson, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, Bulldozer, Vypra (Lightspeed Rescue N64) and Bumper (Theme includig Damon Henderson) - Dark Chase Young is going to pay for everything he did to Lincoln and his family over the centuries!

Gameface was next.

Gameface (to Margo): Dark Chase Young is going to pay for everything he did to Lincoln and his family over the centuries! And other people too!

Margo: YEAH! Countless lives were destroyed because of Dark Chase Young before and after the dark side of Chase Young was separated!

Damon: Yeah and this is going to be one of the most biggest battles ever.

Arrowette: Now we are going to fulfill the prophecy and end Dark Chase Young's reign of terror and make sure that he pays for his crimes.

Princess Luna: That is for sure there! And we won't let him cause anymore trouble and chaos anymore!

Dusk Eclipse: So far Lincoln and J.D. and everyone have been really making sure he paid for it big time! Many of our allies from all over the universe have been getting some good shots in on him too.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there! Even some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels from the time Dark Chase Young affected are doing well against him too.

Moondust: They sure are!

Snowdrop: This is ultimate divine retribution on steroids!

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: Yeah it sure is!

Gameface: Boy I can guys have been prepared for all this! Lets do it!

Margo used the Vistamp of Gameface and the Sports World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Dino Thunder Ranger, Megaforce Rangers, Faiz Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Scorpex

---

Scorpex was next.

Scorpex: At long last! Lincoln's training is going to pay off!

Nico: You got that right!

May: We're proud of him.

Universe 666 May: Yeah we sure are!

Scorpex: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Chase Young, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that immortal draconic nightmare.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

Faiz Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX CANNON!

They formed the cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: Scorpex you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: The King Ohgers were the recent team we met.

Tsukasa: It's only fitting for us to use this

Kamen Ride: Kuwagata Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Tombo Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Kamakiri Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Papillon Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Hachi Ohger!

Kamen Ride: Spider Kumonos!

Tsukasa turned into King Ohger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the King Ohgers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the King Ohgers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) DECEPTION FORCE 6!

She summoned Deceptron, Weather Dopant, SCP 2789, Mothma, Evil HERO Malicious Bane and Gill Man (Creature From The Black Lagoon)

We went at him and blasted him into pulp.

Vinta, Kughar, and Eximiar Blasted and smashed and pulverized and mutilated him.

Lincoln, Kimiko, Fortess Maximus and Energon Scorponok used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced Lincoln and Kimiko's powers, Fortress Maximus's weapons and lasers and Energon Scorponok's stinger and weapons 100-fold.

Lincoln Loud and Fortress Maximus: LIGHTNING AUTOBOT POWER BLAST!

Kimiko and Energon Scorponok: FIRE DECEPTICON STING BLAST!

Jaden of the Elemental HEROS and Speed Demon: ELEMENTAL HERO SPEED BLAST!

Roach of the Supernoobs and Girder: SMASHING ROACH STORM!

Laney of Nature and Bane: NATURE SMASHER BLAST!

Lane of Light and Eris: LIGHT COMEDY CHAOS BLAST!

Linka Loud of Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING MON WORLD BLAST!

Orion of the Silver Legacy and Harpymon: SILVER WIND SEEKER BLAST!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING HALO BLAST!

Paula of the Lightning and Electropede: LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

Gi of the Water and Chillyfish: ICE STORM BLAST!

Ben 10,000 of the 10,000 Aliens and Dumbbelltron: EXPLODING DUMBBELL OF 10,000 ALIENS!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March

Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Techno Coyote Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Gala Nature, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunlight Tano, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert 'Rob' Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: DAYLIGHT STRIKE OF LIGHT!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Dreadwing Tano, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc 'Jones' Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: MOONLIGHT NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Flash Sentry, me, Nico, Lincoln, Kimiko, Vypra, Qin and Eli: AMATERASU DIVINE BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **This is it: the final end to the nightmare that you have wrought upon me, my family, and everyone in your path, Dark Chase Young! The finale to a 1,900-year long nightmare that you began! RAINBOW ELEMENT STYLE: HARMONIC SLASH!**

Kimiko Tohomiko: RAINBOW XIAOLIN FIRE STYLE: BURNING KATANAS OF FRIENDSHIP!

Mai Shiranui: RAINBOW FIRE STYLE: FLAMES OF FORGIVENESS!

Yuna Kamihara: RAINBOW WATER STYLE: TRIDENT OF GENEROSITY!

Julie Makimoto: RAINBOW EARTH STYLE: HAMMER OF HONESTY!

Perfuma: RAINBOW NATURE STYLE: SCYTHE OF KINDNESS!

Tatsumaki: RAINBOW WIND STYLE: HALBERD OF LOYALTY!

Entrapta: RAINBOW GEAR STYLE: RUBBER CHICKENS OF LAUGHTER!

Jinx (League of Legends): RAINBOW EXPLOSION STYLE: EXPLOSIVE ROCKETS OF EMPATHY!

Colette Brunel: RAINBOW LIGHT STYLE: CHAKRAMS OF BENEVOLENCE!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): RAINBOW DARK STYLE: SPEARS OF HOPE!

Shantae: RAINBOW MAGIC STYLE: KUNAIS OF MAGIC!

Sari Sumdac: RAINBOW LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDERBOLTS OF HUMILITY!

Akko Kagari: RAINBOW STAR STYLE: SHURIKENS OF TRUST!

Jessica Shannon: RAINBOW STING STYLE: SAI DAGGERS OF COURAGE!

Peni Parker: RAINBOW WEB STYLE: WEBS OF FAITH!

Frosta: RAINBOW ICE STYLE: SNOW SWORDS OF PERSEVERANCE!

Lincoln fired a slashing wave of rainbow energy with the Elements of Harmony and the girls formed weapons and blasts of the Elements of Harmony and they attacked Dark Chase Young, and he got hit hard and The Elements of Harmony's power really hurt him bad!

Ssserpent: I'm going to enjoy feasting on your flesh!

Ssserpent then lunged at Dark Chase Young. We looked away as all we could hear from Dark Chase Young were his screams of pain as Ssserpent tore his body apart.

He disemboweled him and burned his chest and blasted his arms off with acid!

He bit him all over!

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where you finally meet your end, Dark Chase Young, this is where we fulfill The Prophecy of Amaterasu and end you for good! RAINBOW FINAL SMASH: HARMONIC FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of rainbow colored lasers that was combined with The Elements of Harmony and they collided and hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with incredible power and he really got hurt bad!

Suddenly, the lights of Heaven began to shine down even more as the angelic choirs began to sing even more as more armies of Angels and Archangels descended from Heaven and they fired beams of holy light at Dark Chase Young.

Dark Chase Young: W-what's happening?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **The prophecy of your eternal demise, Dark Chase Young. This is where you face 1,500 years of holy judgement, retribution, and eternal damnation for all of the atrocities you've committed against not only me and my family when you killed our ancestors in 1621, but also, for the thousands of innocent souls whom you've ruined in your desire to destroy the world and seen innocent people suffer. THIS IS WHERE YOU MEET YOUR END!**

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Twilight Sparkle: This is for all the pain and suffering you caused to destroy Lincoln and his family and for all those who suffered at your hands! I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am the Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for

everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for

Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good strength and love. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) **I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!**

THERE WAS A MASSIVE SURGE OF RAINBOW ENERGY AND THE SUN GLOWED RAINBOW COLOR AND THEN FIRED A MASSIVE BEAM OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND IT HIT US AND OUR POWER FLARED UP INTENSELY AND EXPONENTIALLY! AND IT WAS INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Nico: WHAT POWER!

Me, Lincoln, and Twilight and Friends: WE ARE MORE THAN JUST FRIENDS! WE ARE THE PROTECTORS OF THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP AND THE TRUE GUARDIANS OF HARMONY AND WE WILL MAKE SURE THAT NO ONE HARMS THE LOVE AND JOYS OF FRIENDSHIP AND HARMONY! OUR LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP MAKES US INVINCIBLE AND WE WILL NEVER GIVE IN TO THE DARKNESS OF EVIL! AND THIS IS WHERE YOU FINALLY MEET YOUR ETERNAL END HERE AND NOW, DARK CHASE YOUNG!

A MASSIVE SURGE OF INTENSE MAGIC FLARED UP AND A MASSIVE BLAST OF MAGIC FLEW INTO THE SKY AND FORMED INTO AN OMNIPOTENTLY POWERFUL ETHEREAL ALICORN, AN OMNIPOTENTLY POWERFUL ETHEREAL WOLF, AN OMNIPOTENTLY POWERFUL ETHEREAL PHOENIX, AND AN OMNIPOTENTLY POWERFUL ETHEREAL THUNDERBIRD OF INTENSELY IMMENSE POWER!

Dark Chase Young: NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! THIS WORLD WILL BE DESTROYED HERE AND NOW, AND I WILL WIPE OUT YOU GODDAMN LOUDS AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD

PHOENIX STORM ALONG WITH ALL OF HUMANITY FOREVER!

DARK CHASE YOUNG COMPLETELY WEAKENED CHARGED AT US WITH PURE RAGE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **YOUR SPREE OF PAIN, DEATH, AND DESTRUCTION END HERE AND NOW! YOUR PARANOID DESIRE TO DESTROY US AND PREVENT THE PROPHECY FROM COMING TRUE HAS BEEN YOUR DESTINED DOWNFALL SINCE THE DAY YOU SOLD YOUR SOUL FOR IMMORTALITY AND POWER 1,500 YEARS AGO! THIS IS FOR EVERY LAST EVIL THING YOU'VE DONE! NOW YOU WILL FACE THE FIRE AND MAGIC OF JUSTICE!**

We fired a massive blast of intensely powerful rainbow energy and it slammed into and enveloped Dark Chase Young in a ball of rainbow energy and he screamed as the ball exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

Then, Lincoln flew at him with his greatsword raised and aimed it right at Dark Chase Young's chest!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **THIS IS THE END, DARK CHASE YOUNG! NOW, DISAPPEAR FOREVER!**

SHEEN!

LINCOLN STABBED DARK CHASE YOUNG IN THE CHEST WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND IT PIERCED HIS BLACK HEART AND HE SCREAMED IN UNBELEVABLE PAIN AS HE FELT THE PAIN OF THE SOULS HE'D TORTURED AND DESTROYED TEAR AT HIM WANTING VENGEANCE FOR ALL OF THE PAIN HE'D DONE UNTO THEM, AND AS LINCOLN REMOVED HIS GREATSWORD FROM DARK CHASE YOUNG'S CHEST, HE FLEW BACK TO US AS BRIGHT LIGHTS EXPLODED OUT OF DARK CHASE YOUNG!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **It looks like this is the end of the road, Dark Chase Young, it's a darn shame, but you had it coming. When we first met Chase Young last year, he was indeed everything we'd heard about through the monks, but I sensed there was good in him, there was the side of him that was the legendary Xiaolin monk of 1,500 years ago. But, then, we separated him from you: the evil that made him feared. The struggle that took place inside him was now on the outside for all to see, and the light overpowered the darkness, and you were banished to The Black Gates. But, 1,500 years ago, when Chase Young made the deal with Hannibal Roy Bean and drank the Dragon Soup, he changed, he became ruthless, evil, and monstrous. You made him turn into a living nightmare and you delighted in every single moment of it. You didn't show not a single shred of decency or mercy, and that's why this has to end like this. You'll have to learn the hard way and know what it feels like to have your life taken away against your will. It's wrong!**

Dark Chase Young was horrified: every single word Lincoln said was all too true.

Goku: That's the very speech I said to Majin Buu, everything Lincoln said to him is all too true, and now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Exactly, Master Goku. (To Dark Chase Young) **You've made my life a living Hell for nine whole years, destroyed countless lives over the millennia you've lived, and terrorized the entire universe. And now, this is where it all ends for you, Dark Chase Young. (Turns his back to him) You will never be reborn again in the next life or ever.**

Lincoln began walking to us, and then...!

DARK CHASE YOUNG EXPLODED IN A COLUMN OF PURIFYING LIGHT AND AS THE COLUMN OF LIGHT FADED, NOTHING WAS LEFT OF HIM AND HE WAS FOREVER OBLITERATED IN AN INSTANT!

Then, a massive wave of magic and holy light enveloped the Earth and the entire universe, and all of Dark Chase Young's dark power was completely destroyed and erased forever!

Nico: He...he did it! HE DID IT! The Prophecy has been fulfilled!

DARK CHASE YOUNG WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

But, as soon as he was there, he was confronted by men wearing black robes who chained him up and the leader read out his crimes: this was the second phase of THE UNHOLY NIGHTMARE OF THE OUTER GODS AND THE GREAT OLD ONES.

Leader: Dark Chase Young, you have been found guilty of all the crimes that you've committed over 1,500 years ago along with being the mastermind responsible for the misfortunes of Lincoln Loud and his family beginning in 1621 over 400 years ago when you masterminded the murders of The McLoud Family of Loch Loud along with inflicting pain and suffering to so many other innocent people for the 1,500 years you'd lived since you became immortal along with the murder of Tang Young. There is a special place for a monster like you.

The men in black robes dragged Dark Chase Young, and there awaiting him was a massive black hole made of the black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss with an incredibly massive power surrounding it.

Dark Chase Young: WHAT IS THAT?!

Leader: This is The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion, a massive black hole made of the black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss combined and is power is incredibly massive, that not even the darkest of souls could survive it. This is how you're going to be wiped out of existence for all eternity. Now, toss him in!

Then, the men grabbed Dark Chase Young, and they hurled him right into The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion, and once he was in, the kanji Black Oblivion 黒虚無 appeared on his forehead, and he was immediately burned alive by the massive power of the combined black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss and he was immediately destroyed and wiped out of existence for all eternity never to be reborn in this life nor the next!

THE PROPHECY OF THE REINCARNATION OF AMATERASU HAS BEEN FULFILLED, AND AFTER 1,500 YEARS OF TERROR AND DESTRUCTION, DARK CHASE YOUNG, THE IMMORTAL DRAGON OF ETERNAL EVIL AND NIGHTMARES IS NO MORE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) **Now, there's one last thing to do. Time to wipe out this last remnant of Dark Chase Young for good.**

Lincoln flew into the air, and he raised his hands into the air. Suddenly, he formed a massive rainbow energy ball that's twice the size of The Sun.

Lincoln: **THIS IS WHERE I WIPE OUT THE LAST REMNANT OF YOUR EVIL FOR GOOD, YOU DRACONIC NIGHTMARE, AND THIS IS WHERE I AVENGE ALL THOSE LIVES THAT YOU HAVE DESTROYED OVER THE MILLENNIA! DIVINE STARDUST SPIRIT BOMB!**

Lincoln threw the massive energy ball and it went right into the planet!

Me: LET'S GO!

Lincoln beamed back to the ship along with all of us and we hightailed it out of there. We got back home just in time, and then...!

CATASTROPHIC MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

DHAKGUN EXPLODED INTO NOTHING BUT SPACE DUST, AND THE LAST REMNANT OF DARK CHASE YOUNG WAS DESTROYED FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and

Lincoln's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Me: You did it, Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Smiles) No, J.D., we did it.

We hugged Lincoln and he hugged us back.

Lincoln: After 1,500 years of pain and suffering, Dark Chase Young has finally met his end, and the prophecy has been fulfilled.

Nico: And we saw you underwent the same thing J.D. went through.

We then saw on a one-way viewing window Lincoln made that The World Tree Estate grew much taller and bigger than ever with the many castles around it becoming much larger than ever with new rooms, and Earth Omega grew even bigger than ever.

Eli: Wow...!

Luna: The World Tree Estate and Earth Omega has grown even bigger than ever!

Me: Just like what happened with the Breezies when I saw my future, but yours was different, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, I was met by Amaterasu, The Sun Goddess and my ancestor, King Arthur of Camelot.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, you were met by Amaterasu and your ancestor for your transformation, wow.

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, the sun was shining even brighter on Earth.

Luan: Wow!

Lori: Is this what it means to literally finally be free of a very dark cloud hanging over us?

Lincoln: It is. After 1,500 years of terror and destruction, Dark Chase Young, one of the ultimate embodiments of evil, has been destroyed, and we brought an end to the pain he'd wrought on our family. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Bahamut.

We then turned our attention to Baphomet who was still in suspended animation.

Bahamut: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Bahamut with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Sakura Rin Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Sakura Rin Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Bahamut, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sakura Rin Cooper: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Bahamut, you tried to destroy humanity, eliminate the Lucians and Oracles, and maintain your rule over Eos, and for that, you deserve to be sentenced to death.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SAKURA RIN COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SAKURA RIN COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sakura Rin Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Bahamut: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sakura Rin Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Bahamut: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SAKURA RIN COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SAKURA RIN COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sakura Rin Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Sakura Rin Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Japan on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, lightning, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, lightning, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sakura Rin Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Sakura Rin Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sakura Rin Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sakura Rin Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Japan Eternal Darkness Light Ninja Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Japan Eternal Darkness Light Ninja Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Sakura Rin Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Sakura Rin Cooper, The Black Ninja of Tokyo of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of El Jefe of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of

Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Lightning, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

サクラ・リン・クーパー、国際クーパー一族の東京の黒い忍者、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と光、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のエル・ジェフェの大敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真の女神真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、稲妻、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Sakura Rin Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-JAPAN MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

HEAVEN COSMOS JAPAN ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NINJA STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JAPAN ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NINJA STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS JAPAN ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NINJA STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sakura Rin Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Bahamut as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Sakura Rin Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Japan Eternal Darkness Light Ninja Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Japan Eternal Darkness Light Ninja Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that tyrant for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Bahamut, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED BAHAMUT TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you tyrannical dragon.

Lincoln, Sakura Rin Cooper, Nico, and I went after Bahamut, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bahamut, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sakura Rin Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Sakura Rin Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Bahamut even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Bahamut and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Bahamut, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Bahamut.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to the realm of Eos and The Lucians and Oracles, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Bahamut and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Bahamut hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Bahamut was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Bahamut and he began absorbing him and assimilated Bahamut's Superhuman Strength, Bestowing powers, godly powers, and Resurrecting others and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Bahamut and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sakura Rin Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Sakura Rin Cooper: It's over for you, Bahamut, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of The God of War, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sakura.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Sakura.

Suddenly, Sakura Rin Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against

Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sakura Rin Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sakura Rin Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Sakura, you transformed and you guys really let Bahamut have it.

Me: That's for sure, and he got what he deserved. Hmm, hey, Lincoln, try lifting this! (Snaps Fingers)

I snapped my fingers and formed two bleachers held by a Neutronium bar in between them and all of us sitting on them along with 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive barbells weighing up to 999 septillion-lbs and Lincoln went up to it. Then, he grabbed the bar with both hands and wrapped his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails around the barbells and he lifted the bleacher barbell up and the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 barbells with even more ease!

Nico: HOLY CRAP!

Lincoln: I can also do it with only one hand as well!

Lincoln let his right hand go and he still holds the barbell with his left hand, and then, he put the bleacher barbell and barbells down and we got off the bleachers as the barbells vanished.

Laney: You've gotten even more stronger than ever.

Luna: We've seen Lincoln lift a lot of heavy objects before in the past and that also includes Vanzilla, and he's never gotten tired even after working up a sweat.

Luan: And he's also taken down some of the biggest and meanest guys in the past and that also included when he went Lincoln The Nocturnal on them.

Lynn: And with everything that he'd gotten: the genes of Mom and Dad, the inherent Scottish superhuman strength, his hyperpuberty, all of that training in the gym, and many more gifts he'd been endowed with, he became larger, taller, stronger, and extremely muscular than any bodybuilder and far more imposing.

Lana: That's for sure.

Then, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out, and,...!

KRABOOM!

LINCOLN TOOK OFF AND WE SAW HE'S FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET, TRAIN, JET, AND AUTOMOBILE COMBINED AND HE LEFT A SONIC BOOM IN HIS WAKE AND HIS ENORMOUS WHITE ANGEL WINGS AND 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 SETS OF LARGE WHITE ANGEL WINGS UNDERNEATH LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND WE SAW HE WENT ALL OVER EARTH OMEGA AND CAME BACK HERE IN A SPLIT SECOND!

Eli: WHOA!

Rainbow Dash: Too AWESOME!

THEN, LINCOLN JUMPED INTO THE AIR AND AS HE LANDED, HE GENERATED A MASSIVE SHOCKWAVE THAT FORCED OUT SOME THUGS WHICH HE ABSORBED BY TURNING THE TIPS OF HIS 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 WOLF TAILS INTO CELL'S STINGERS AND STABBED THEM RIGHT INTO THE CHESTS AND HE GREW EVEN STRONGER, AND WHEN HE

WAS DONE AND THE STINGERS CHANGED BACK, NOTHING WAS LEFT OF THEM EXCEPT FOR THEIR CLOTHES!

BUT, THEN, ONE SURVIVING THUG TRIED TO PUNCH LINCOLN IN THE STOMACH! HUGE MISTAKE!

CLANG!

THE THUG BROKE HIS HAND AND LINCOLN THEN BEARHUGGED HIM AND HE ABSORBED HIM THROUGH HIS SKIN AND HE DRAINED THE THUGS' SOULS OF ENERGY AND SENT THEM TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Michelle Emperyous: Okay, let's face it, our training for Lincoln has really paid off and look at the results!

Selene Emperyous: That's for sure! The transformations that he'd underwent along with his body constantly growing stronger and taller and evolving even more really made him even more powerful than ever. But, we all knew that Lincoln is a true hero and a true warrior.

Laney Emperyous: We saw it for ourselves, Selene, Lincoln's a true hero who does everything possible to help people in need and confronted various villains and he's a lot stronger and tougher than he looks, he's brave, noble, courageous, and always ready to defend his friends and family from any danger and he never gives up!

Lincoln: That's right, and that doesn't mean you guys are also going to be left out, you're also going to undergo the same transformation as me and many of us who underwent this same transformation.

Me: That's for sure, and I always wonder what it's like having 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 wolf tails.

Nico: Imagine the kind of power when taking flight! The speed and velocity on those babies has got to be enormous!

Lola: And having phoenix feathers as part of an addition to the wolf tails and small planets orbiting around the tips, they're really beautiful.

Lincoln: And there's also this.

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and they sucked in and absorbed the flames from his fight against Dark Chase Young and they flowed into him and he grew even stronger.

Lola: Whoa!

Me: So cool!

Nico: Too incredible.

Suddenly, Lincoln was pounced on by his entire harem and he was kissed all over the place: his face, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and as soon as they were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick kiss marks on his face, muzzle, cheeks, pecs, arms, biceps, back, and twelve pack abs, and he had an In Heaven look on his face with steam whistling out of his ears and an atomic red blush on his cheeks, snout, and muzzle.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) Too...awesome! So...worth it!

We laughed. Suddenly, the rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on Lincoln's harem were glowing.

?: (ENRAGED SCREAM OF RAGE) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, MURDERERS OF SALAZAR SLYTHERIN!

Suddenly, we saw a black mist heading for us, and it landed on the floor, and we saw who it was that screamed at us, it was Alecto Slytherin.

Me: Well, well, well, if it isn't the racist descendant of Alecto Slytherin himself!

Nico: Figures you'd show up. Only you would call us Murderers of Salazar Slytherin, you snake.

Alecto Slytherin: YOU...! WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO?!

Lincoln: (Smirks and crosses his arms) You're too late, Alecto. I have fulfilled The Prophecy of Amaterasu, Dark Chase Young has been destroyed for good, and one of your latest schemes to kill us has failed.

This royally pissed off Alecto Slytherin.

Alecto Slytherin: (GROWLS) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND AVENGE MY ANCESTOR! ALL OF HUMANITY WILL DIE AND HIS WORK WILL BE FULFILLED!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his enormous massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and heavenly lights shined down as the sun burned brighter. Plus, we also saw Nathaniel Blackwood who'd been murdered by Alecto Slytherin be restored to life, but he was taken down and thrown in prison.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, and you saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us. From the very beginning when you returned from the dead and unleashed The Dark Clow Cards, you'd already doomed yourself.

Me: That's right, you crossed too many lines for the last time, you piece of shit.

Nico: Now, we're going to make sure you all pay for what you've done.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That's for sure. Now, leave, Alecto Slytherin, return back to the shadows where you belong!

Alecto Slytherin let out a scream of rage as he turned back into a black mist and flew back to the shadows and Lincoln came back down.

Me: What a fucking snake.

Mathias Ravenclaw: Tell me about it.

Me: Anyways. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lapis.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lapis.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Luna Lapis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lapis, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Luna Lapis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lapis, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the youngest sister of Laura Lapis Lazuli and Lucia Lazuli, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Luna Lapis came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered the parents of Laura Lapis Lazuli, Luna Lapis, and Lucia Lazuli in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! Wait, does that mean...!

Lincoln: Yep, Luna is Laura's sister, and she, Luna, and Lucia lost their parents when Rene Alaister killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Misty Tredwell: (to me) You must be very happy.

Me: I sure am!

Magneto: I don't blame you.

Beast Man: It's finally over.

Me: Dark Chase Young will never terrorize the entire universe ever again.

Brass Knuckles: But where did some of you guys go to before?

Lincoln: Who fucking cares?! Let's celebrate!

Gameface: You know what? You're right.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Lets go home guys. Great job today everyone.

Me: Yeah!

Lincoln: (To the viewers) Me and my family are now finally free at long last!

We went back home to Earth and went to Lynn's Table to celebrate.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: Linky finally did it. Dark Chase Young is finally gone forever, and he's never ever coming back.

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln finally fulfilled The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, and he'd brought an end to the darkness haunting his family.

Eman Reynolds: Now, a brighter future awaits.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Jump Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Illusion Card, and that one was a dangerous capture since it took on the form of Mom, and Sakura had to capture it before it hurt someone else, but we'll be ready for them.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another chapter done.

AT LONG LAST! THE PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie

Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crescent Grizzly, Baloo, Bagheera, Polar Claw, Kenai and King Arthur (Disney) as well as Cyborg Bear, Volcano Bear (OC), Universe 666 Vincent (Over the Hedge), Polarclaw (Robots In Disguise 2015), Ignited Golden Freddy and Sir Finkleberg (Fairly Oddparents) and we're going to have a party to celebrate Lincoln completeing the prophecy. After that we're going to the park to battle Joseph Seed and Pepperdance is going to unlock her Rainbow Power. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Ghostrick Yeti, Evil Dragon Ananta and Lunalight Emerald Bird. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Scoria Wurm.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Arizona Jane Cooper, The Sandstorm Phantom of Tucson of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Chiros from Kong, The Animated Series, who's come back for revenge on us again

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Africa, and we're here to take down the clone of Bloody Tree who has The Illusion Jump Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Illusion Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of DarkMercury, and we're going to meet Luna Lapis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lapis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the youngest sister of Laura Lapis Lazuli and Lucia Lazuli, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Luna Lapis came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered the parents of Laura Lapis Lazuli, Luna Lapis, and Lucia Lazuli in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Chameleon Bot during Raimundo's day to shine and this master of disguise is going into the M.O.E.

See you all next time.

DISGUISES OF CHAMELEON BOT

Chameleon Bot is coming on Raimundo's day to shine!

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a pizza planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over all pizzas, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Pizzaraira, a planet of pizza in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Pizzarairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over all pizzas, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Pizzarairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man! A pizza planet?! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Pizzaraira once inhabited by The

Cheesairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with oceans of cheese

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Pizzaraira, it truly is an awesome planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Pizzaraira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a golden yellow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of golden yellow souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Pizzaraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Pizzaraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over all pizzas, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and

his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and yellow aura with pizza toppings surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over pizzas and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Pizzaraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Pizzaraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Pizzaraira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Pizzaraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Pizzaraira, it was an awesome pizza planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Pizzarairans, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Raimundo woke up to see Mega Altaria staring at him.

Mega Altaria: Buenos Dias Raimundo! Sleep well?

Raimundo: I sure did!

Mega Altaria: Chili Relleno is hot and ready!

Raimundo: Be right there!

He went and got dressed and I gave him Chili Relleno!

Me: Morning Raimundo.

Raimundo: Morning guys.

Nico: So, there are more food planets in The Forbidden Zone too?! Oh man! That's so awesome!

Lincoln: And I'll supply the food and drinks for the party today at Loch Loud to celebrate the fulfilling of The Prophecy of Amaterasu.

Me: Awesome, and you also know how to grill some juicy burgers and cook some really awesome food like your Dad.

Lynn Sr.: I'll get the grill ready for you, champ.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Jack Spicer: Oh, guys, there's something I need to tell you about what happened yesterday as to why some of us got occupied when we were fighting Dark Chase Young.

Jack Spicer told us everything, and my clone also told me everything, and when they were done, the jaws of the others dropped!

CLANG!

Lincoln used his telekinetic powers to close them.

Nico: Chameleon Bot was there on Dhakgun!? Whoa!

Lincoln: Whoa! So, you ran into your Chameleon Bot, Jack. That's why it felt like we felt we were being watched yesterday and when we went after The Kankers.

Jaime Diana Knudson: And he said we weren't supposed to spot him, he was only supposed to scan us all to prepare for his battle tomorrow.

Nico: That's why some of us got occupied yesterday when we were killing that asshole.

Me: I scanned him with my Data Eyes, Jack made him for Camouflage and infiltration tactics. He can change into anyone and anything human or animal and and copy their powers and abilities and also infiltrate anyone or anything unsuspectingly.

Lincoln: Like Zeta who uses Holographic Disguising Technology. I have a feeling he's got something challenging coming. Well, I'm looking forward to it, plus, you're not the only one with Data Eyes, J.D.

Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue, and he was scanning the data of all the robots on the team and all of us too.

Nico: Wait, you now have Data Eyes too?!

Lincoln: Yep, remember when Regina Fesstertox administered her Perfect Gene-Slammer serum?

We remembered.

Me: Oh right, now we remember. And The Chameleon Bot said he'll join The Masters of Evil if we defeat him.

Lincoln: This should be good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Joseph Seed and his cult, Project at Eden's Gate, they're back and they want revenge.

Me: What the? That was...?!

Lincoln: Our old enemy, Joseph Seed, and his cult, Project at Eden's Gate. I can't believe it, they're back for more?!

Nico: Unbelievable!

Lincoln Casagrande: I thought we were rid of him forever.

Ymir: Who is Joseph Seed?

We explained who Joseph Seed is to Ymir and all those who hadn't been around at that time along with what happened when we met Cult Lincoln who was brainwashed by that piece of shit and what we did to free him, and when we were done, they were disgusted.

Ymir: My God. I can't believe he did this.

Nico: He was a real piece of shit. Plus, after we got rid of Joseph Seed and his cult, Cult Lincoln and Cult Lily were adopted by The Casagrandes.

Ronnie Anne: Abuela and everyone helped out with helping them re-adjust to normal life, but the same can't be said for his world's sisters and parents.

Lincoln formed a one-way viewing mirror and showed Ymir and all those who hadn't been with us at that time their fate: all of the sisters got sent to The Jupiter Prison after getting viciously beaten up by The Redemption Squad and the parents got divorced and live separate lives after they too got beat up.

Jack Howard: I can't believe this. This is the worst case of child abuse and child abandonment ever.

Me: Yep, and when that happened, it led Cult Lincoln to being brainwashed by Joseph Seed and forced to commit truly horrendous atrocities. Well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: After our party at Loch Loud, we are going after Joseph Seed and Project at Eden's Gate, and I'll be able to try out more of my new powers and abilities on those bastards.

Travis Tackett: You have more new powers and abilities? Then, what we saw yesterday was...!

Lincoln: That was a mere tip of the iceberg. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head to Loch Loud to prepare for our celebratory party.

Nico: And after that, we got a psycho and his cult to get rid of for good.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to prepare for our celebratory party celebrating our triumph over Dark Chase Young and fulfilling the prophecy, and after that, we're helping Pepperdance unlock her Rainbow Power and send Joseph Seed and Project at Eden's Gate to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Scotland.

All of us: CHEERS! (GLASSES CLINK)

Me: To Lincoln fulfilling the prophecy and avenging all those Dark Chase Young killed over the Millennia!

All of us: HERE HERE!

At Loch Loud was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia

Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crescent Grizzly, Baloo, Bagheera, Polar Claw, Kenai and King Arthur (Disney) as well as Cyborg Bear, Volcano Bear (OC), Universe 666 Vincent (Over the Hedge), Polarclaw (Robots In Disguise 2015), Ignited Golden Freddy and Sir Finkleberg (Fairly Oddparents) and all the team and the M.O.E. And we were there for the celebration of Lincoln fulfilling the prophecy!

Angus: (Scottish Accent) Now the world is a safer place without that monster now.

Me: It sure is!

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye. Now we can all be safe. Thanks to Lincoln.

Nico: You got that right.

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: Man that was INTENSE!

Vypra: I'll say!

Dark Spicer: We really kicked some ass!

Nico: We sure did.

Crescent Grizzly: I'm glad that it's all over!

Nico: Crescent Grizzly, I want to thank you, Cyborg Bear, and your teams for coming

Crescent Grizzly: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Baloo: Yeah baby! I'm ready for one swingin party!

Mowgli: Me too papa bear!

Nico: Baloo, I swear sometime in the future, Shere Khan will be dealt with

Baloo: I know and Mowgli and Shanti and everyone will be happy and free.

Bagheera: What Shere Khan did to so many people is horrible!

Ymir: Shere Khan?

Me: He's a Bengal Tiger that HATES man with a vengeance. Any man that enters his jungle is his prey. He also HATES Mowgli because of he defeated him the last time and he wil make him suffer for his humiliation.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: Geez! That is one bad to the bone tiger.

Lola: Yeah no kidding.

Sora: Me and my friends battled him before and he was nasty.

Goofy: Gawrsh we sure did.

Donald Duck: Yeah the guy was angrier than me.

Me: Donald I don't think anyone can match your anger.

We laughed!

Vypra: Yeah no kidding!

Camie: I would love to have Shere Khan turned into a Tiger Skin rug for me and Rarity.

Me: That can be arranged.

Baihumon: Why can't he be fought on my day? I am a tiger after all.

Nico: Because Scar killed Mufasa and had more involvement with the Heartless, and got turn into one himself.

Baihumon: That is a good point. And fitting too for me. The Tiger VS The King of The Jungle. Except it'll be Sovereign Tiger of The West VS Dark King of The Jungle.

Me: Ooh that has a nice ring to it.

Baihumon: It sure does.

Qin: I agree.

Mufasa: It sure does.

Baloo: That is cool.

Nico: But he can be fought on the rescue of that day.

Baihumon: Fair enough. Then we'll see who is the better tiger.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Yeah!

Electro: Lincoln you must be really happy now that the terror of Dark Chase Young is gone for good.

Lincoln: I sure am! And I couldn't have done all this without all you guys! You are all true friends.

Nico: How do you feel now?

Lincoln: Like a massive and intensely powerful weight and a massive dark shadow has been lifted off our family forever. But I also feel stronger and more powerful than ever.

Me: Awesome. And not only that but we avenged all those that Dark Chase Young hurt over the course of 1,903 years.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) I'm just glad the world and the Universe are forever free of Dark Chase Young forever.

Me: Me too. He just pissed us off to no end big time.

Eli: He sure did.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lori: And he literally made many of us into monsters.

Becky Blickensderfer: And tore many lives apart.

Nico: And now, maybe you can let this whole Dark Chase Young Mess be forgotten and move onto new things.

Me: I wouldn't be so sure Nico. We have many more of Lincoln's Guardian Angels still out there. There's no telling who else was affected by him.

Nico: Well you're right on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Anna Anyanova: And there are still Crocker and Burns out there as well. We have many more deeds they did to go over too.

Me: Yep

Nico: I know.

Bloo: Yeah. Also at least I didn't mess up this time.

Poromon: No Thank goodness.

Nico: Also guys I think I was a little too harsh on you all for the punishment I gave you.

Frankie: So we talked it over and we decided to have you guys do the chores around the house just for today.

Me: Good.

Lincoln: See? That's much-

Jack Spicer: (fed up) That's it! You and J.D. need to look at this!

Spicer showed us footage of the Chameleon Bot.

Me: WHOA! Is that the Chameleon Bot in action?

Nico: Yep.

We saw what it can do. It can copy appearances and powers perfectly!

During its creation, Jack Spicer was using the Changing Chopsticks to utilize its nanotechnology. When Wuya arrived after being annoyed by its music it was playing, she called the robot useless along with the rest of Jack's robots, before Jack presses one of the buttons on its remote to program it to shapeshift into Wuya, the latter of whom questions it as an "abomination" as Jack Spicer calls it the "Chameleon-Bot". To prove its usefulness, Jack Spicer commands it to transform into other characters, such as Jack Spicer, a Xiaolin Temple monk, a fast-food employee, then it transforms into Kimiko Tohomiko, one of Jack Spicer's favorite. Approved for it's abilities Jack Spicer programmed it for, Wuya decides to hatch a plan to use it to disguise itself as Kimiko to replace the real Kimiko and steal all of the Shen Gong Wu at the Xiaolin Temple.

Meanwhile in the Xiaolin vault located in the Xiaolin Temple where Kimiko arrives after being tricked by Jack Spicer and Wuya via a phone message, Kimiko, realizing that the phone message was a trick, sees another shadow that resembles her and turns around and sees the Chameleon-Bot disguised as her. Kimiko later decides to fight it, but due to its metallic casting, it overpowers her to the point of tiring her out, as Jack Spicer then kidnaps her and brings her to his headquarters. The next morning where Raimundo Pedrosa tries to beat Omi's Tiger instincts with a candy under the cup game while Clay Bailey watches the two, the Chameleon-Bot, still disguised as Kimiko, shows up and compliments Raimundo's shoes, while Omi asks if it "found her secret admirer", but answers "that data has no meaning to this unit", then asks Clay about his new hat and hopes he gets hit by lightning daily because "it makes him look super keen", much to Raimundo and Clay's confusion as they are fooled by its disguised, while Omi becomes very suspicious about it, as it tells the other monks to grab some Shen Gong Wu for special training, only for Omi to correct "her" by saying that they only use Shen Gong Wu whenever Master Fung says so, and the Chameleon-Bot says that Omi is correct and then leaves and looks around the Xiaolin Temple, leaving Omi to suddenly start thinking that Kimiko is acting out-of-character, whereas Raimundo and Clay, who are fooled by the Chameleon-Bot disguised as Kimiko, thinks that Kimiko "was just playing with them".

After the Helmet of Jong had revealed itself somewhere inside a hut in the country of Nigeria, the Chameleon-Bot rides along Dojo Kanojo Cho along with the other three Xiaolin monks to find it. In its view, it looks around and sees the skeleton of Raimundo Pedrosa due its x-ray vision enabled, with a response from him saying that it was looking at its best friend in the world after disabling x-ray vision. After arriving at the Helmet of Jong situated on the head of a statue, Jack Spicer and Wuya suddenly arrive as the Xiaolin monks attempt to confront the two, but it jumps and gets its hand on the Helmet of Jong as Jack also puts his hand on it, wagering its Third-Arm Sash against Jack Spicer's Changing Chopsticks. As the showdown starts, the statues immediately right themselves, and more statues appear. The Helmet of Jong lies on a big statue at the end, where Chameleon-Bot and Jack both begin. Jack reminds the Chameleon-Bot to make the showdown look realistic, to which he almost gets hit by the Third Arm Sash. Chameleon-Bot gets to the Helmet first, but falls off the statue, letting Jack win the showdown. Clay tries to catch the Chameleon-Bot, but gets crushed by it due to its heavy weight. Dojo and Raimundo reprimand "Kimiko" for letting Jack win the showdown, and it makes an excuse saying that it tripped, with Omi still being suspicious of Kimiko being out-of-character.

Later back at the Xiaolin Temple this evening, Omi, still suspicious on "Kimiko", decides to run along the roofs to spy on "Kimiko" (who is actually the Chameleon-Bot), whom was heading "her" way to the Xiaolin vault and arrives there. As soon as Omi had arrived at the Xiaolin vault, it changes its form into Master Fung, and tells Omi "that he has been through a lot and needs to get some rest", successfully fooling him as he leaves before transforming back into Kimiko to enter the vault, attempting to steal the Fist of Tebigong, the Tangle Web Comb, the Eye of Dashi, the Sword of the Storm, and the Two-Ton Tunic. Omi, whom came back at the Xiaolin vault after realizing "Kimiko's" suspicions, ultimately tells Clay and Raimundo that it was actually Chameleon-Bot disguised as Kimiko the whole time. As Omi tries to convince it to reveal itself, it instead extends its left arm to hit Omi, Clay and Raimundo, the former of which avoided and leaps in the air to hit it with his foot, knocking it next to a wall and dropping the Shen Gong Wu it was trying to steal. It then attempts to attacks Omi back using Shen Gong Wu it stole such as the Fist of Tebigong, only for Omi to use the Two-Ton Tunic to knock it out, before eventually using the Eye of Dashi to shoot lightning at Omi as he runs along the walls of the Xiaolin vault, but creates a hole in Clay's hat, leaving both Clay and Raimundo to help Omi defeat the Chameleon-Bot as it forces it to drop the Shen Gong Wu back in to the Xiaolin vault, unbeknownst that they are giving them to Jack Spicer, whom arrived at the temple using his Changing Chopsticks earlier. The Chameleon-Bot then extends its arms to pin down Clay and Raimundo on a wall, and extends another arm to do the exact same thing to Omi, calling them "naughty boys".

Suddenly, the real Kimiko breaks in and arrives, crashing into Chameleon-Bot and ramming it into a wall, much to Omi, Clay and Raimundo's shock and confusion. Omi, happy with the real Kimiko's return, tells her that the Chameleon-Bot is impersonating her, with the real Kimiko telling the three the aforementioned, but interrupts her and tells the three the real Kimiko is fake, before it soon fights Kimiko as they battle. Just then, Omi leaps high in the air and stomps on it, causing it to explode and truly reveal that it was actually the Chameleon-Bot disguised as Kimiko the entire time.

The Chameleon-Bot later gets rebuilt and sent by Wuya along with Tubbimura and Katnappé to help four newly-revealed Shen Gong Wu; the Lotus Twister, the Longi Kite, the Tongue of Saiping and the Sun Chi Lantern. This time, the Chameleon-Bot is now version 2.0, as it transforms into Jack Spicer and grabs the Two-Ton Tunic before reverting back into itself, then reverting its head to Raimundo, Kimiko, Clay and Omi, in order.

At the Deserted Beach Island where Raimundo is sent to where the Longi Kite is located, it transforms into a swimsuit-clad blonde woman to catch Raimundo off-guard and asks if he is sure that he doesn't want to share it with "her". Just as Raimundo, whom is fooled by the Chameleon-Bot's disguise, says he would like to, the water waves washes along its legs, which reveals that it is actually Chameleon-Bot in disguise and he declines, causing the Chameleon-Bot to extend its arms and grabs hold of the Longi Kite, starting a Xiaolin Showdown, where it reveals itself and wagers its Two-Ton Tunic against Raimundo's Falcon's Eye. When the showdown starts, the kite flies out of sight, naming the game to be Hide and Seek. Soon after, a huge tidal wave appears and floods the entire island. Raimundo swims all the way to the shallow water, while Chameleon-Bot transforms back into the same blonde woman as earlier. After Raimundo swims all the way out of the water, the Chameleon-Bot swims surrounding him and transforms into a shark, and they proceed to swim underwater to find the Longi Kite. As Raimundo swims deeper in hopes of finding the kite, the Chameleon-Bot transforms into a jellyfish to sting Raimundo, then transforms into a manta ray as Raimundo grabs onto its tail when they approach the Longi Kite, but as soon as they arrive, the Chameleon-Bot transforms into an octopus, tangling Raimundo with its tentacles and grabs the Longi Kite, winning the showdown as the water levels soon significantly decrease, reverting back to its original form, kidnapping Raimundo and flies all the way to Jack Spicer's headquarters with the Longi Kite he won against Raimundo.

Back at Jack Spicer's headquarters, where Omi, whom won against Jack Spicer for the Sun Chi Lantern, arrives to find the rest of the three Xiaolin warriors, where it corners Omi along with Katnappé, Tubbimura and Jack Spicer, whom fights with them all at once under Wuya's command. It first attempts to attack Omi extending its arms to punch him along the pillars, and then attempts to attack Omi again by transforming into a lion to charge at him, only blown away by Omi using his wind ability due to him using the Sun Chi Lantern, which eventually knocks it into a cabinet. Overpowered by Omi using the Sun Chi Lantern's abilities along with Katnappé, it later gets crushed by Tubbimura, whom also got overpowered by Omi as well.

* * *

Me: WHOA! So it assumed Kimiko's form and everyone thought she was a traitor!

Qin: GEEZ!

Omi: Not one of our best moments.

Jack Spicer: And there it was just yesterday!

We saw it on Dhakgun!

We saw it there gathering info.

Me: You said that it was there plain as day.

Nico: Yep.

Me: We were too busy destroying Dark Chase Young to notice.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But my Shadow Clone was there and it saw it. I remember. Man Jack you made an amazing and incredibly awesome robot.

Jack Spicer: I sure did. Here's the blueprints for it.

He showed me the blueprints for it.

It was a formshifting and power replicating robot used for camouflage and infiltration and also to steal secrets of the government for terrorism. But when Wuya came he rebuilt it for infiltrating the Xiaolin Warriors and stealing the Shen Gong Wu unsuspectingly.

Me: Wow! What an amazing robot! You really made an awesome machine Jack.

Jack Spicer: Thanks for the compliment.

Me: You're welcome.

Jack Spicer: Honestly, did you guys ignore its' energy signature just to fight Dark Chase Young?! It was scanning us for data!

Me: I didn't sense anything Jack. And to be honest it's a machine and machines don't have life force and energy signals.

Jack Spicer: Oh you're right on that.

Nico: Yeah.

Jack Spicer: But Eli could've used the Force to sense it!

Eli: I was too preoccupied with the battle. But yes I could.

Jack Spicer: Oh. Sorry. I'm sorry guys.

Me: It's okay Jack. Besides we can worry about it later. Right now lets just enjoy the party.

Nico: Yeah.

Jack Spicer: Okay.

Wuya: I'm glad Dark Chase Young is gone. I never liked working for him.

Omi: There is still my day to shine.

Nico: We'll find out who it is when we get to it

Me: Hmm.

Jack Spicer: My money who will show up for that is Robot me.

Me: Robot you?

Jack Spicer: He was a robot copy of me I made when we got the Shard of Lightning.

Omi: I remember that one! He and you played crazy pranks on us!

Me: If he does pranks like how Dark Spicer did to me I'm going to turn that bucket of bolts into scrap metal!

Ymir: What did he do?

Me: Gave me a nasty atomic wedgie, and wrote Insert Brain Here on my head. Along with all kinds of deadly pranks even the Joker would like.

Ymir: (GASP) NOT FUNNY!

Me: I know.

Horsea ate some food.

Horsea: Delicious!

Poromon: It sure is!

We had a really fun and awesome party.

Lincoln: That was an awesome party, and now, time to get down to business. We're here in Loch Loud to help Pepperdance unlock her Rainbow Power and send Joseph Seed and Project at Eden's Gate to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Me: I have had it up to hear with that fucker, Joseph Seed, to last an eternity, he and his Project at Eden's Gate are heading for The Black Abyss.

Nico: Damn straight. Those fuckers have run free for too damn long, this is where they meet their end.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he wants to watch the world burn, I'll use The Firey Star Card to burn him and his cult to ashes.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll keep them from trying to hurt any innocent bystanders, now we better hurry and stop them.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I turned the tips of my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his

massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Pohatu heard a Pokémon cry

Pohatu: Hey look guys!

We saw a Rhyhorn!

Serena: A Rhyhorn! That's perfect for you Pohatu. Also I have a Rhyhorn back home with mom.

Me: Really Serena?

Serena: We sure do. My family are Rhyhorn trainers.

Me: Interesting.

Rhyhorn: That is something.

Pohatu: Here.

He gave it apples.

Rhyhorn: Thanks.

Rhyhorn ate them.

Pohatu: Want to come with me?

Rhyhorn: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: You won't regret it!

Sento: No telling how long Evolt gets to be Anti Monitor's Right hand now.

Me: Yeah.

Then we heard a motorcycle come.

Me: A motorcycle?

Nico: No look!

We saw a MEGA KORAIDON!

Me: WHOA! Mega Koraidon!

Nico: What's that doing here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work!

Ace: Let me see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Ace: It's my sister Yumi!

Nanette: Yumi!? Oh wow! Its been a while since we saw her.

Neon: It sure has!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Ace: Yumi it's me Ace!

She used Collision Course

She flew into the air and turned into a comet and flew at us!

We dodged her and it hit the ground and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! Powerful!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Okay then!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and blue eyes and had fire angel wings and had Mega Koraidon on her forehead and her cutie mark was the Geats Symbol on a black sun with 9 fox tails.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up.

Yumi Ukiyo: (Groans) What hit me?

Ace: Sis? You okay?

Yumi Ukiyo: Ace? (GASP) Ace!

She hugged him!

Yumi Ukiyo: I thought I would never see you again! I Thought you were dead!

Ace: I was brought back thanks to Professor Paradox.

Me: Long story on that.

Nanette: Hey Yumi. Been a while.

Yumi: Nanette, Neon and everyone! Great to see you all.

Nanette: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Koraidon by Dark Gale.

Yumi Ukiyo: I don't remember them. I was fighting Morio. He was out for revenge saying my brother made a fool of him. I told him Ace died but he said I was lying.

Me: Well he was not wrong. Professor Paradox brought him back. Also you'll be happy to know that Suel is dead.

Yumi Ukiyo: Oh wow!

Me: Yeah we killed him.

Nico: Morio is also in jail.

Me: He must've escaped when we weren't looking.

Yumi Ukiyo: I see. What about Kanata?

Me: Dead. He was a monster.

Nico: Yeah.

Yumi Ukiyo: That monster did this to me.

She showed a scar on her back and it was a nasty slash wound!

Me: GEEZ!

Yumi Ukiyo: He slashed me and wounded me good.

Me: OUCH!

Neon: He's gone now.

Me: He wanted to wipe out everyone so only he can live.

Qin: Man what an unpleasant guy and all because he got hurt and his sports career was ruined.

Poromon: What's your Rider name?

Yumi Ukiyo: I am known as Kamen Rider Nightgeats. I am a black version of Geats in is max form and have black fire angel wings with black fire fox tails.

Me: WHOA! The powers of the night in fox form.

Naruto: Like me with the powers of Kurama the fox.

Me: Yep.

Yumi Ukiyo: Yep.

Me: Wow! This will be cool to see. Also Geats is the most recent Kamen Rider Team we recruited.

Yumi Ukiyo: I heard about that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new black clothes and she had a black fire sword and Ace gave her rider belt to her.

Yumi Ukiyo: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Nope. Now we got a Doomsday Cult leader to destroy!

Lincoln: (Sensed for Joseph Seed) AHA! There he is! I found Joseph Seed, he's 20 yards away.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to send Joseph Seed and the Project at Eden's Gate cult to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and there, we saw Joseph Seed and the Project at Eden's Gate cult already on the move and they were all out for blood.

Me: There he is.

Nico: Even after all this time, that piece of shit pisses me off.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Perfect. Now, then.

Lincoln lifted his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and we saw the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Incredible...!

Suddenly, some of Joseph Seed's fanatics began to scream with pain: we didn't know what to think of that. But, then, we saw that Lincoln's sudden display was one of his new powers and abilities and we felt that Lincoln was growing even stronger because he's also sucking out the life force energy of Joseph's men.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to defend our home from these intruders.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over Loch Loud, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Joseph Seed's men and they began cutting all of them down with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Me: Whoa, what on Earth is that?

Natilee: I have no idea. I've combed through many of the ancient Celtic magic books, but there's not a single record about what we just saw.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) (GASPS) I believe I know what that is, that is The Atavism of The Celtic Angel, it's an extremely rare power that was rarely ever talked about in old legends. The story began 9,900 years ago with my ancestor, Leathan McLoud, was given this incredible power, and this power gave him superhuman strength, incredible powers, immortality, virility, invincibility, all the powers of the creatures of the elements and Elemental Forces themselves: The Fires of The Immortal Phoenix and The Mighty Dragon, The Waters of The Melodious Mermaid, The Lightning of The Raging Thunderbird, The Winds of The Graceful Sylph, The Earth of The Mighty Bull, The Light of The Peaceful Fairies, and The Darkness of The Secretive Ghosts, all the powers of everything Celtic along with all the powers of Scotland.

WE GASPED!

Eli: We had no idea about that.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) Because it's been kept a secret for over 9,000 years, but I remember the legend all too well, and when Lincoln was 11, he got injured badly by Lynn who tried to kill him again. Suddenly, I saw Leathan McLoud appear, and here's what he looks like.

Melanie McPherson took out the ancient preserved photo, and we saw it: he looked like a tall and manly version of Lincoln with extremely strong and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, long white hair going down to his neck, deep sapphire eyes, and he had an orange kilt around his waist.

Nicole: So, that's Leathan McLoud. The white hair and deep sapphire eyes were a dead giveaway, but I had no idea Lincoln had a powerful warrior of Celtic pride and strength in his family from 9,900 years ago.

Me: Same here.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) I was stunned when I saw him. In any case, he saved Lincoln by merging with him: mind, body, and soul, and as a result of that, Lincoln also gained all of Leathan McLoud's superhuman strength, incredible powers, immortality, virility, invincibility, all the powers of the creatures of the elements and Elemental Forces themselves: The Fires of The Immortal Phoenix and The Mighty Dragon, The Waters of The Melodious Mermaid, The Lightning of The Raging Thunderbird, The Winds of The Graceful Sylph, The Earth of The Mighty Bull, The Light of The Peaceful Fairies, and The Darkness of The Secretive Ghosts, all the powers of everything Celtic along with all the powers of Scotland, and that also gave him an infinite increase in his own powers as well.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) So, my ancestor saved Lincoln from Lynn's rage, that must be why I sensed even more incredible power from him.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a massive wolf howl that echoed throughout Scotland, and massive packs of large wolves appeared, and they mauled some of Joseph Seed's men.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) And that's also another power that was kept secret from even Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and you're gonna be impressed with this, J.D. You guys heard about The Phoenixheart Transmigration and The Elemental Beastheart Transmigration, but what you see before you is a result of The Wolfheart Transmigration, an extremely powerful ancient magic ritual going back 900,000,000,000 years ago. Seven years ago, when he was twelve, we took Lincoln to a forest in Scotland where we asked an Alpha Werewolf who ruled the forest with his pack for this task. The werewolf used The Wolfheart Transmigration which merged the Alpha Werewolf with him along with his massive pack, and as a result, Lincoln's werewolf powers gained an infinite boost and he also gained immense power over all wolves and werewolves, intense blue wolf fire powers along with the infinite power boost of his own powers over the colored wolf fire of The Elemental Wolf Moons, and with his immortality and invincibility, it made him even more powerful than ever.

Me: SAY WHAT?!

MY MOUTH OPENED WIDE AND MY SKULL CAME OUT AND SPUN 360 DEGREES AROUND BEFORE I CLOSED MY MOUTH!

Nico: Okay, that was funny, but wow! So, Lincoln's more than just a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid, he's like The God of Werewolves and Wolves and The King of Werewolves and Wolves, that means he's more powerful than any of the other werewolves and vampires, and if any rival werewolf or wolf packs try to trespass on his territory, he'll drive them out.

Me: (Thinking) You have no idea how right you are, Nico, Lincoln is known as The God of Werewolves and Wolves and The King of Werewolves and Wolves, and he's just as powerful as my old friend, Princess Chemukh, The Goddess of Wolves and Queen of The Wolves. (Sensed one of the Anothers) And one of the Anothers is definitely her!

We landed.

Nico: YO, JOE!

Joseph Seed: If it isn't the sinners!

Me: Uh have you looked in the mirror lately!? You are the sinner and the only one that needs to be judged for his crimes is you!

Nico: You got some damn nerve coming back from the dead once again, Joseph Seed. I thought we were done with you forever.

Me: YEAH! Especially for how you were trying to destroy the world!

Joseph Seed: SHUT THE FUCK UP! DIE!

Me: YOU FIRST!

Joseph Seed fired his gun at Nico, but he caught it with his hand and flicked it back at him and the bullet hit his hand and he wound up dropping his gun.

Ymir took his gun!

Me: Just so you know, that's for brainwashing your world's Lincoln into committing the atrocities you've committed!

SLASH!

LINCOLN THEN SLASHED JOSEPH SEED'S LEFT EYE OUT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even bother trying to attack, all of your men are dead.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And there's nowhere for you to run.

Nico: HA! See what I did there?

Me: G.I. Joe line your way?

Nico: Yep. That was a good one.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also Joseph Seed, you need to know that Lincoln here saved the universe.

Joseph Seed: From what? Your blasphemous beliefs?

Me: No from a terror worse than the devil himself! Dark Chase Young! You should be thanking him for fulfilling the prophecy!

Joseph Seed: YOU MONSTERS! HE WAS OUR SAVIOR!

Me: Who Dark Chase Young?

Joseph Seed: YES! HE WAS THE ONE THAT FOUNDED OUR GROUP!

We gasped!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth but I caught his skeleton and stopped it from falling out.

Me: Uh for your information, Dark Chase Young was not saving anyone! He was doing all this to stop the prophecy from coming true!

Lincoln: YEAH! I am the chosen one! I destroyed your so-called savior!

Camie: YEAH! He killed COUNTLESS lives over the millennia and got what was coming to him!

Ymir: Just like you will!

Rhyhorn charged at him and knocked him down with a powerful headbutt!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Also you can't even begin to fathom all the pain and suffering he caused to so many others including Lincoln! I'm sure the Lincoln you know can agree with that. Right "Isaac?"

Lincoln Casagrande came.

Lincoln Casagrande: That's right! You lied to me Father Seed! You never were saving anyone from their sins!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Lincoln Casagrande: You made me think my family were monsters! But now I see the only monster here is you!

BANG BANG BANG!

He fired three shots and blasted Joseph Seed in his legs.

Me: Nice shooting!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: And another thing Joseph! Dark Chase Young would have destroyed the entire universe like he tried to do 9 years ago! I HATE THAT MOTHERFUCKER FOR EVERYTHING HE DID AND MORE! He pissed us off to no end and who knows how many more were affected by his evil!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag and Skitty slapped him all over with their tails!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Joseph Seed's back with a sickening crunch!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Lynn, Mack, She-Hulk, Takanuva, Persephone, Hawkgirl, Hulk, Nanette, Jack Altas and Margo and Eatle, Shocksquatch, Terraspin, Molestache, Feedback, Pesky Dust, Crashhopper, Ultimate Swampfire, Gravattack and Ultimate Big Chill: ELEMENTAL ULTIMATE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lynn and Eatle: VOLCANIC BEETLE BLAST!

Mack and Shocksquatch: LIGHTNING OVERDRIVE BLAST!

She-Hulk and Terraspin: ATOMIC WIND BLAST!

Takanuva and Molestache: LIGHT MUSTACHE BLAST!

Persephone and Feedback: LIGHTNING EMERALD BLAZE!

Hawkgirl and Pesky Dust: HAWK FAIRY BLAST!

Hulk and Crashhopper: ATOMIC GRASSHOPPER SMASHER!

Nanette and Ultimate Swampfire: FARTING LIGHTNING METHANE BLAST!

Jack Altas annd Gravattack: CRIMSON FLAME GRAVITY BLAST!

Margo and Ultimate Big Chill: ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements of many kinds

They blasted him all over.

Manaphy hopped over to him and headbutt him.

Mevya belched in his face.

Jirachi summoned anvils and bashed him all over.

Tentacool blasted him with laser blasts.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Qin fired blasts of ice and blasted him.

Me: Your cult paid the price for everything they did Joseph. Now you are going to join them in the darkness of the Abyss.

Yumi Ukiyo: Let me add some fun to that.

She activated her belt.

Yumi Ukiyo: HENSHIN!

In a vortex of black fire she transformed into a black version of Gaim with 9 tails and black fire angel wings.

Yumi Ukiyo: THE FLAMES OF THE FOX IN THE MOONLIGHT NIGHT! KAMEN RIDER NIGHTGEATS!

We were in awe!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: AWESOME!

Yumi Ukiyo: Here comes the Highlight!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

She fired wave of black fireballs from her hands and blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: WHOA! That was cool!

Ace Ukiyo: Like old times?

Yumi Ukiyo: Lets do it!

Ace and Yumi: FOXFIRE INFERNO BARRAGE!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place.

Joseph Seed got up.

He growled and Nico punched him.

POW!

Nico sent him crashing through and tree and crashing into a boulder!

Me: OOH! Man that had to hurt! Just glad that wasn't Ms. Chi Chi this time.

Goku: (LAUGHS) Yeah I accidentally did that to Chi Chi and she got hurt because of a light tap on her.

Me: Oh man! That had to hurt Master Goku.

Nico: No kidding Kakarot. Got to watch that Saiyan Strength.

Goku: You're right.

He got up and he was mangled up bad.

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Maria fired water at him And drenched him.

May fired ice blasts and froze him.

Qin fired fire blasts and burned him.

Lincoln fired lightning and electrocuted him.

Xenia fired arrows.

Laney fired waves of flowers.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Lisa fired gears.

Lucy fired darkness blasts.

Lynn fired waves of lava.

Luan fired light blasts.

Lori fired wind blasts.

The blasts all hit him and blasted him all over.

Alexander Avalon fired a blast of fire from his staff and it formed into a massive wall of fire that cut off his escape, and Joseph Seed was unable to escape. We used our power to make the wall of fire even stronger than ever, and Joseph Seed was already fleeing the wall of fire.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Joseph Seed, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive warhammer and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, that should get him riled up!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna need a machine gun for him, he's not getting out of this alive again!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Joseph Seed) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Joseph Seed with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Joseph Seed as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Joseph Seed with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Joseph Seed with swift fury and brutality.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're just getting started, Joseph.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Joseph Seed and he got burned bad.

Vlad: Ouch...!

Me: Still as painful as ever.

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Joseph Seed like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit him and did a vertical slash with his sword that hit Joseph Seed.

Nico: Ooh, now that's gotta hurt!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Joseph Seed.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Joseph Seed and he was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Joseph Seed.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln spun like a tornado with his greatsword and summoned a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it and fired it at Joseph Seed and he was blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Joseph Seed and he got hit hard.

Me: Okay, that was so awesome!

Joseph Seed: Why you...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND JOSEPH SEED GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy taking your life!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn all of your dreams into absolute nightmares, this is the end.

Brandon Skellington went after Joseph Seed and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Joseph Seed and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Joseph Seed which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after Joseph Seed and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Joseph Seed and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal due to him unlocking True Omnipotent Rage after what he did to Lu Bu, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's crimson red eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Joseph Seed. You don't deserve to live a single second longer.

Lincoln charged at Joseph Seed and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired five massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Joseph Seed, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Joseph Seed in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and his wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS JOSEPH SEED, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Vlad punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Lincoln can control himself when it comes to sweets, but with hot sauce, he winds up going wild!

Luna: Just like what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on!

Me: JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you religious fanatic.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Joseph Seed and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Joseph Seed.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all, you piece of shit.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS JOSEPH SEED, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Pepperdance: After everything that you've done, you don't deserve to live ever again. I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Pepperdance held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Pepperdance then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Pepperdance had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow peppers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW HOT PEPPERS OF FORGIVENESS!

Lincoln: Awesome.

Pepperdance: Now, to avenge all those lives that you've callously taken.

She fired rainbow flames and hot peppers at Joseph Seed which exploded with fiery power.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded

his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Joseph Seed and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you fanatic from Hell. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Joseph Seed, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after Joseph Seed and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Joseph Seed got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold

halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Joseph Seed and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit

Joseph Seed.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Joseph Seed, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to The Black Abyss immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Vengeance Express 6.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I would've thought we were done with you forever.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you decided to come back yet again for more, you make me sick yet again, Joseph Seed.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never return again, you maggot.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Joseph Seed and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and

Mythological Animals at Joseph Seed and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Joseph Seed even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Joseph Seed, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Joseph Seed, this is where your miserable life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Joseph Seed.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, Joseph Seed.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you and your cult never return to terrorize the world again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Joseph Seed, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Joseph Seed hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Joseph Seed was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln ran at Joseph Seed, and with one massive swing of his massive greatsword, he cut Joseph Seed's head off and bisected Joseph Seed's headless body in half, and he exploded in a massive explosion of rainbow fire, and Joseph Seed and his Project at Eden's Gate cult was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: That was an awesome battle, and we managed to kill Joseph Seed and end Project At Eden's Gate and send another piece of Dark Chase Young to the Black Abyss forever.

Eli: That's for sure. And ended the cult that brainwashed Lincoln Casagrande.

Me: And we still got the added problem of Alecto Slytherin running loose as well.

Lincoln: We pissed off Alecto big time to the point that he'll come after us just like Dark Sebastian and his demonic cronies, but we'll send him slithering back to the shadows where he belongs.

Nico: Good riddance to Bad Rubbish.

Me: No kidding. Just glad that's another old enemy down the drain.

Qin: No kidding.

Rhyhorn: I agree there.

Laney: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Rhyhorn!

Rhyhorn: Thanks. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Rhyhorn: Oh no thanks. I don't drink. I can't even hold anything because I don't have hands.

Poromon: Oh okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Rhyhorn: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: Hey!

Poromon: Oh Flash when we are done with the exercising, I challenge you to a race!

WE GASPED!

Flash: Poromon you want to race me, the fastest man alive!?

Poromon: I'm the only mascot who can fly.

Me: Poromon there are others among you all that can fly too.

Butterfree: Yeah like me!

Articuno: And me too!

Zapdos: Yeah we're insulted!

Moltres: What are we, chopped liver?

?: No that's what I am.

We saw a jar full of chopped liver and a rimshot was heard.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Raimundo.

Raimundo: This could be another of my relatives.

Lincoln: Yep.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Illusion Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Eli: And one of The Anothers has a wolf pack with her.

Me: Lets see. (HOWLS LIKE A WOLF) (ECHOING)

Then numerous howls were heard in the distance.

Me: Yep they are coming.

Nico: Oh boy. So we got Another Cyborg Bear, Volcano Bear (OC), Universe 666 Vincent (Over the Hedge), Polarclaw (Robots In Disguise 2015), Ignited Golden Freddy and Sir Finkleberg (Fairly Oddparents).

Qin: Yep. So that means Crescent Grizzly, Baloo, Bagheera, Polar Claw, Kenai and King Arthur (Disney) are up.

Me: Yep.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

Then out came Another Volcano Bear (OC), Universe 666 Vincent (Over the Hedge), Polarclaw (Robots In Disguise 2015), Ignited Golden Freddy and Sir Finkleberg (Fairly Oddparents)!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: This will be fun!

Another Volcano Bear: (In a girls voice) It sure will be!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Ghostrick Yeti, Evil Dragon Ananta and Lunalight Emerald Bird!

Nico: Shayria Khumbu, Anna Ananta and Emerald Luna!

Me: The gene-slammers of Ghostrick Yeti, Evil Dragon Ananta and Lunalight Emerald Bird!

Anna Ananta: That's right. Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Also Anna is also the direct descendant of Anna. The girl we met that was possessed by the demon Ba'al.

Me: I remember that! And that is cool!

Anna Ananta: It sure is.

Nico: Yep. Also Shayria is also a fully evolved Yeti Homo Sapien. Legends say that she lived back 200,000 years ago and is immortal as well as lived among the legendary Yetis and wanted to share their history with humans when the time is right

All of us: WOW!

Me: A fully evolved Homo Sapien Yeti!? That is amazing!

Lisa Loud: Incredible! That could very well hold a lot of information and keys to the missing link!

Shayria: It sure could.

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Emerald Luna: Friendly and J.D. you will like meeting one of the Anothers. She has a wolf pack.

WOLF HOWL!

Me: We can hear them. But cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Cyborg Bear and Raimundo!

Me: WHOA!

Then out came 5 wolves.

Me: Kamots, Lakota, Mataki, Matsi and Amani.

They came to me and it they howled with me.

Me: (WOLF HOWL)

Nico: Awesome!

Another Cyborg Bear reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Illusion and the Goddess of Wolves!

Lincoln: Iridia Illusion!

Me: Princess Chemukh!

Iridia Illusion: Good to see you Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Iridia Illusion, Avatar of The Illusion Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of illusions, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Illusion Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Illusion Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Iridia Illusion is a master of the powers of The Illusion Clow Card and she's a powerful master of illusions and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Iridia Illusion came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of illusions, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Illusion Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of illusions, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Illusion Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by making illusions of Bobby, Lightning, Winston, Dexter, and Eddy scolding them and that caused them to run back to their rooms in fright.

Qin: WHOA!

Me: And this is Princess Chemuhk, The Goddess of Wolves and the queen of all wolves. She is a master leader of the wolves. A true alpha. She leads a massive pack of wolves and protects them and even has them bond with humans too. She is a close friend of mine and is a powerful force of nature and leader of the most powerful force of nature: The Wolf Pack. The wolves with her are Kamots, Lakota, Mataki, Matsi and Amani.

Nico: They are beautiful.

Me: Yep.

Princess Chemukh: Yes good to see you again J.D.

Me: You too.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Raimundo: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of her brother.

Raimundo: AY CARAMBA!

She reverted back and it was a girl version of Raimundo but had blond hair and had blue eyes and had blue angel wings.

Raimundo: Ronalda!

He went and hugged her.

Ronalda Pedrosa: Raimundo it's good to see you.

Raimundo: Same here. This is my sister Ronalda. She is the Xiaolin Dragon of the element of Storm.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Ronalda Pedrosa: Same here.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Iridia: No he didn't. I used my powers and made Swartz get trapped in an illusion of nightmarish evil girls ripping him apart.

Me: WHOA! Those girls would be terrible to see.

Iridia: Yep and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him a bloody and mangled up mess. But when I got closer it was an illusion.

Nico: Nice!

Sougo (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch): You should be proud of your brother

Geiz (Gets out Jetman Ridewatch): He's been a good leader by the time we met him

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Ronalda Pedrosa: I am proud of him and he is doing a great job.

Xenia: He sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Cyborg Bear's Ridewatch) This bear packs a punch!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Vincent's ridewatch) I am a bad bear!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Polarclaw 2015 RID Ridewatch) Lets bring the pain of the bear!

Maria: (Gets out Ignited Golden Freddy's ridewatch) TIme to boogie with the bear!

Baloo: (Gets out Volcano Bear's ridewatch) Look for the Bear Necessities!

They used the powers of Cyborg Bear, Volcano Bear (OC), Universe 666 Vincent (Over the Hedge), Polarclaw (Robots In Disguise 2015), Ignited Golden Freddy and Sir Finkleberg (Fairly Oddparents) and blasted the Anothers.

Me: OH YEAH!

Mowgli: YEAH MAN!

Then Gartox, Cerberus (Disney), Leviathan (MHA), Leviathan the Water Dragon, Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) and Crystal Leviathan came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Gartox!

Gartox: Thanks Nico.

Me: Infinity Mijinion's team next.

Infinity Mijinion: That's right

Me: Yep.

Then a rumble was felt and out of the ground came SCORIA WURM!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Scoria Wurm!

Scoria Wurm: (In a girls voice) And it's about to heat up!

Nico: Seccia Scoria!

She reverted back.

Seccia Scoria: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Seccia Scoria: That was fun.

Lola: It sure was!

Baloo: Yeah! Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Seccia Scoria: I sure do. When me and Nico went and destroyed an entire underground terrorist operation that was planning to build nukes for other organizations.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Whoa that is intense!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Seccia Scoria: Same here.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Crescent Grizzly, Bagheera, Polar Claw, Kenai, and King Arthur (Disney) are heading to Africa, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Bloody Tree who has The Illusion Jump Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Illusion Card, Lincoln's also going to absorb the clone of Bloody Tree.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Africa, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Bloody Tree who has The Dark Illusion Card in her hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Illusion Card, I'm also going to absorb the clone of Bloody Tree.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Illusion Card, I remember that one. It made the fears of Chelsea, Rita, Nikki come true by turning into the creatures they feared, and it also turned into Mom and Sakura got hurt bad.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, but in the end, Sakura captured it after seeing that it wasn't her mother.

Crescent Grizzly: I got a feeling it won't be easy though.

Lincoln: No, and we're going to be in for a tough fight, Bloody Tree is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kurenai Yuhi and she is a tree that literally drips blood! She is a master of illusion too.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook, and we saw her: a tree that literally drops blood.

Me: And I know how she was created. She was made because Hidan of the Akatsuki killed Asuma Sarutobi!

Nico: THAT FUCKING MONSTER!

Me: Yep, but in 150,000 years hence, The Knights of the New Fire and I prevented the murder of Asuma Sensei and I slashed Hidan into a million pieces and sent his head to prison.

WE HEARD HIDAN'S SEVERED HEAD STILL RANTING UP A STORM IN THE HIDDEN LEAF PRISON!

Poromon: JEEZ! He needs to have his mouth washed out with soap!

Lincoln: Or have his lips sewn shut with metal wire.

Suddenly, we saw what looked like the villains we'd killed in the past few months.

Eli: Wait, they're illusions!

We blasted them and they disappeared.

Lincoln: This is Bloody Tree's power and The Dark Illusion Card as well, we're getting close.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her.

Suddenly, we spotted the clone of Bloody Tree, and then, Lincoln blasted her forcing The Dark Illusion Card to come out and took on her true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Illusion Card and he began sucking out all her illusion powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Illusion Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Illusion Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Illusion Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black

and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of Bloody Tree.

We turned to the clone of Bloody Tree who roared in anger at us and fired blood at us, but Lincoln absorbed the blood into his body like a sponge and he even drank some of it.

Lincoln: Mmm, tasty. Okay then, let's get her.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of Bloody Tree, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you bloody tree of illusions.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of Bloody Tree roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of Bloody Tree and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive warhammer and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns

of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of Bloody Tree with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of Bloody Tree as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of Bloody Tree with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of Bloody Tree and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF BLOODY TREE, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bloody tree of illusions!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Bloody Tree, time to pay!

(HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of Bloody Tree and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF BLOODY TREE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF BLOODY TREE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to

experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of Bloody Tree and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of Bloody Tree and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you vengeful tree.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of

Bloody Tree, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of Bloody Tree, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of Bloody Tree hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of Bloody Tree and she got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of Bloody Tree, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of Bloody Tree.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct created by that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Wood Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of Bloody Tree, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of Bloody Tree and they slashed at her with their massive warhammer, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you tree of illusions.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of Bloody Tree, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Let's do it, time to take you down, DarkMercury.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and

Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and

Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Crescent Grizzly and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True

Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of Bloody Tree, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the clone of Bloody Tree and he began absorbing her and assimilated Bloody Tree's powers over illusions and blood, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Bloody Tree and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Illusion Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of Bloody Tree.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, blue sleeveless strapless top, blue skirt with Gem-Knight Lapis, white bridal gloves, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Lapis, she has a greatsword, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Luna Lapis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lapis.

Luna Lapis: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of Bloody Tree and The Dark Illusion Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Illusion Card when I sucked out her powers and absorbed the clone of Bloody Tree. (To Laura Luna Lapis) And it's so good to see you again, Luna.

Luna Lapis: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Luna Lapis had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Luna Lapis was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Luna Lapis: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Luna Lapis' waist and hugged her, and Luna Lapis is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more massive white angel wings and 104 sets of large angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 105 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Luna Lapis: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Luna Lapis, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lapis, she's Lincoln's Guardian

Angel from Michigan and the youngest sister of Laura Lapis Lazuli and Lucia Lazuli, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Luna Lapis came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed

Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered the parents of Laura Lapis Lazuli, Luna Lapis, and Lucia Lazuli in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Luna.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Luna Lapis' waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed..

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Luna Lapis: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Luna Lapis with lapis lazuli gems on the gold lightning bolts and lapis lazuli crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Luna Lapis: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Luna Lapis.

Luna Lapis had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Luna Lapis' waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Luna Lapis' hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Luna Lapis had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Luna Lapis: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Ria Shinomiya, Namami Hirasaka, Kokoro Aizawa, Rinne Tounosawa, Himeko Kinokuni, Mai Hayakaze, and Momoka Oribe from WANNABECREATORS.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ria Shinomiya, Namami Hirasaka, Kokoro Aizawa, Rinne Tounosawa, Himeko Kinokuni, Mai Hayakaze, and Momoka Oribe from WANNABECREATORS.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're voluptuous beauties.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Ria Shinomiya: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ria Shinomiya and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Illusion Card and the clone of Bloody Tree, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 20'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 20'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Ria Shinomiya: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ria Shinomiya: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ria Shinomiya, Namami Hirasaka, Kokoro Aizawa, Rinne Tounosawa, Himeko Kinokuni, Mai Hayakaze, and Momoka Oribe with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal

Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's clones.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long orange hair, orange eyes, massive pizza angel wings, she has on an orange two-piece bikini, and a pizza greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Italia Pizzaraira, Queen of the Pizzarairans of Planet Pizzaraira.

Nico: The only surviving Pizzarairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Italia Pizzaraira, Queen of the Pizzarairans of Planet Pizzaraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Pizzaraira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Pizzarairans who ruled the planet of Pizzaraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over pizza and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of honey, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Italia Pizzaraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of pizza, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of pizza, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Pizzarairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them trapped in a pizza pie prison with the power of Pizzaraira.

Italia Pizzaraira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Pizzarairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Italia Pizzaraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Italia Pizzaraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Italia Pizzaraira with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Italia Pizzaraira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Italia Pizzaraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Pizzarairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

* * *

After Lincoln drained The Dark Illusion Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of Bloody Tree after he and all of us took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Luna Lapis saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Luna Lapis: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 20'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Luna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Luna Lapis: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Luna Lapis: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a tape, but this one had a red aura.

Jack Howard: Okay, now this tape here, this was from 1997, and not long after Mad Cat Max beat the crap out of Caleb, it wasn't long after that Caleb was out on the prowl again out for blood and out to kill Drake once more. But, he would have a run-in with another Yakuza family who are also acquaintances with Claw Dane Drake, and Caleb's bloodlust got so out of control, one of their strongest members had to stop him, and even went so far as to call Caleb all sorts of names that were so disgusting, we dared not to repeat them, and he even told him to go back to Hell where he belonged.

WE GASPED!

Roxy Drake: Yep, that set Caleb off big time, and he said every curse word in the book at him before he proceeded with his task.

Cage Blunt: Travis, Cronus, the girls, and I also heard him, and I almost felt sorry for the poor sap who set Caleb off again.

Jack Howard put the tape in, and it played on the big screen showing New York at night in 1997, not long after Mad Cat Max beat the crap out of Caleb Maxwell, he was out on the prowl again out for blood and out to kill Drake Maxwell, the guy who ruined his life all those years ago and killed him back in 1985.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I will never be humiliated like this again! Drake, when I find you, I'm gonna make absolutely sure every last shithead criminal in New York sees your headless body mangled on the streets and your severed head impaled on The Empire State Building!

Just then, an informant called Caleb with some news to share, and he met with the informant in an alley. Apparently, there's news of another Yakuza family coming to New York, and they got business with Claw Dane Drake.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, tell me what you know.

Informant: Word is Daichi Fujishiro, the boss of The Fujishiro Family, another powerful Yakuza organization from Japan, is coming over to New York. He's here to see Claw Dane Drake, and as you guessed, The Big Claw Gang also has some powerful Yakuza families in Japan as allies and helped them out to expand into Japan, and I got a call from my guy: it's about Fujishiro's only son, Masaru Fujishiro, the leader of a local gang in Japan, but he's a no-good lowlife who kidnaps, rapes, and murders innocent girls. He crossed a powerful woman named Mitsuko Nakahara, she's the caretaker of young girls who are found by her in The Kiryu District, and long story short, Masaru and his pal, Kyosuke, kidnapped, raped, and murdered a girl who was under Mitsuko's protection. Her body was found a day later, and when Mitsuko told Daichi Fujishiro about this, he was furious and decided to cut all ties with his lowlife son and kicked him out of the family, and he and Kyosuke both fled to New York before the soldiers came after them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Filthy animals! So, Fujishiro is coming here, and there's no doubt Claw Dane Drake captured those two lowlives to hand over to them!

Informant: That's the plan, but don't think about going there to wreck it. Ever since you murdered Arata and Daisuke, the two lunatics who were once members of The Yamamoto Family, the other Yakuza families have been warned about you, and Daichi has one of his strongest members with him.

The informant took out a picture of a male white-furred cat with long black and purple hair, black ears, and black tail, but he was also tall and really strong.

Informant: His name is Ruki Arakawa, he's a man of honor, strength, and skill, and he's someone you don't want to cross. He's taken down many lowlives including that lowlife, Masaru, and Kyosuke many times and sent them running, and he knows all about you: he knows you're a monster out for blood, and with you running loose, it'll be bad for business. So, if you cross him, you better be ready to run.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I decided a long time ago I was done running, I made a choice to fight back. I will never run from anyone ever again. When is the meeting taking place?

Informant: Tonight at 8:00 PM, by then, their plane will arrive from Japan, and it'll be at The Turning Stone Resort Casino in Verona, New York.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The Turning Stone Resort Casino in Verona. Thanks.

Caleb left, but that haunted him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: The Turning Stone Resort Casino in Verona, the first legal casino in New York, the flashing neon lights and the table top games and card games are enough to draw out the richest billionaires and the elite of the city. But, it's also a good place to hide from the cops, you can get lost in the crowd and slip out the back. Well, this place is about to get a visit from The Grim Reaper.

Then, at 5:00 PM, a plane arrived at the airport, and he saw a group come out: there was an older male brown-furred cat with slicked back black hair, it was Daichi Fujishiro, the leader of The Fujishiro Family and with him was Ruki Arakawa and other soldiers of the family. Then, he saw Panther, Shroud, Carla Claw, Sally Gamble, Mad Cat Max, Hex, and Patch arrive, and they escorted them to the car.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've got three hours left until they head for The Turning Stone Resort Casino.

Then, three hours later, he saw a car drive off, it was them alright, and he followed them to the very location of the meeting: The Turning Stone Resort Casino in Verona, NY, it was the first legal casino in the city, the flashing neon lights and the table top games and card games are enough to draw out the richest billionaires and the elite of the city. But, it's also a good place to hide from the cops, you can get lost in the crowd and slip out the back.

Caleb entered, and the air was charged with excitement over winning in games of chance and good food and entertainment. Suddenly, Caleb saw The Big Claw Gang and The Fujishiro Family head to the back of the casino, he followed, but kept a good distance, and as he got near, he saw a large room in the back: it was a meeting room and Claw Dane Drake and Daichi Fujishiro were sitting as the meeting began.

Daichi Fujishiro: Dane, I thank you for arranging this meeting, and I'm sorry about my son and his friend causing trouble here.

Past Claw Dane Drake: It's alright, my friend. But, it's a good thing my men got to them before the cops did.

Past Carla Claw: Or worse, our resident Dark Angel of Vengeance and Blood.

Past Patch: I hope Caleb at least stays away this time.

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) I don't think that'll be possible.

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) She's right. Ever since the whole ordeal with Arata and Daisuke, the former members of The Yamamoto Family, Drake Maxwell has gotten extremely desperate to reclaim his former power, and all of that caused Caleb's bloodlust to get out of control, more so than usual.

Past Shroud: Well, the next time he shows up, we'll beat him up to the point of him slipping into a coma, and who knows, maybe he'll pass away again.

Past Mad Cat Max: (Thinking) The second Allie hears you say that, don't come crying to us for help if she tries to kill you, dumbass.

But, Caleb heard it from outside the door and growled angrily, but he kept his anger on a leash.

Past Claw Dane Drake: And we got a little something for you, Daichi.

Claw Dane Drake nodded to Shroud and Panther who brought out Masaru Fujishiro and Kyosuke.

Daichi Fujishiro: I knew you'd capture them quick.

Masaru Fujishiro: Dad, don't just stand there, help me! Don't be talking to this asshole!

Daichi Fujishiro: Shut your mouth, you filthy animal. It appears cutting you out of the family wasn't enough, but with what you did in raping and killing one of the girls under Mitsuko's protection, you almost caused her to stop doing business with us. But, now that you're here, it's time to finish what we should've done.

But, before they could draw their katanas, some of them sniffed the air.

Ruki Arakawa: Sir, the smell of blood is in the air.

Then...!

THE DOOR WAS KICKED DOWN BY CALEB MAXWELL!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You pieces of shit! Time to die!

Past Hex: Oh great. Caleb's here!

Daichi Fujishiro: Caleb Maxwell's here. The killer of Kaito's former men.

Ruki Arakawa: Sir, let me.

Ruki Arakawa faced Caleb Maxwell.

Ruki Arakawa: So, you're Caleb Maxwell, the tragic teen who'd been cursed by tragedy and hatred and would lose not only his future and his friends, but would also ultimately lose his life in 1985 and come back from the dead eight years later in 1993, and that dark shadow of tragedy and hatred had caused your heart to turn as black as the night itself.

He then got into a battle stance.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And you intend to kill me? I died a long time ago back in 1985, I lost everything I held dear to my heart because of guys like those two pieces of shit. Now, hand them over so I can kill them!

Ruki Arakawa: I don't think so. Those guys caused enough trouble for our family, and there's no way we'll hand them over to a dishonorable inhuman blood-crazed psychopathic lunatic like you. Why don't you crawl back to your grave and head back to Hell where you belong?

Caleb lost it!

Past Caleb Maxwell: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Caleb slung every curse word there was in the dictionary. Then, two blades came out from under the muzzles of Caleb's guns, and he tried to slit Ruki Arakawa's throat, but he dodged the attacks.

Ruki Arakawa: Wow, hidden blades. This should be good.

But, Caleb dodged and choked out Masaru Fujishiro and Kyosuke and flew out of the casino and The Big Claw Gang and The Yamamoto Family followed after Caleb who took those two piles of shit to a chamber in Yuridia where The Watchers were waiting.

Past Caleb Maxwell: GET UP, MAGGOTS!

SCREAMS OF PAIN!

He sprayed hot oil on them!

Masaru Fujishiro: What is this?! Do you know who I am?! I'm Yakuza!

Caleb grabbed him by the throat, he was already pissed!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Stop talking now. So, you two pieces of shit kidnapped a girl who was under the protection of a powerful matron in your country, and you defiled her like two filthy animals, and then, you killed her in cold blood, and you fled here and continued the same shit you did in Japan, and since you have no remorse...!

Masaru Fujishiro: Remorse?! Screw that! I'm Yakuza, I can do whatever I want!

Kyosuke: Yeah, and that bitch enjoyed it!

SQUELCH! SCREAMS!

CALEB MAXWELL RIPPED OUT KYOSUKE'S RIGHT EYE!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Shut up! Now, you leave me with no choice!

Then, two of The Watchers brought those two pieces of shit over a pool of water, and then, Caleb made an incision on their stomachs, and their blood spilled into the water and attracted the animals in the tank: they were otters.

Kyosuke: WHAT THE!?

Masaru Fujishiro: Are those otters?! They seem kinda big!

Past Caleb Maxwell: They're no ordinary otters! (Cuts the rope) ENJOY!

They screamed as they fell in, and then...!

SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Then, the screams of pain started as the water started turning red, and it turns out: the otters were eating them alive.

Syd Chang: (GASPS) I know what those otters are, they're called Giant Otters, they're carnivores that live in Brazil, and they ate fish, particularly characins and catfish, but they may also eat crabs, turtles, snakes, and small caimans. It has no serious natural predators other than humans, although it must compete with other bigger predators, such as the Neotropical otters and various crocodilian species, for food resources, and they're aggressive and territorial.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: And how did you get them here to New York, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: Let's just say I know some people.

Then, we saw on the screen that The Big Claw Gang and The Fujishiro Family went inside, and they saw Caleb torturing them, and a few minutes later, Fujishiro and Kyosuke were begging for mercy!

Masaru Fujishiro: Please...!

Kyosuke: Help...!

The blood started turning black: that was a sign the otters got to their stomachs. Then, they were pulled up, and their legs were gone, but they were still alive.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, you want to live?

Masaru Fujishiro: Yes...!

Kyosuke: Please...!

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, what about the girl you murdered? I bet she wanted to live too same with the other girls you two kidnapped, raped, and murdered. And your father made it clear that he'd disowned you, Masaru, and that meant you were out of the family. Face it, there's nothing you can do, time to die.

Masaru Fujishiro: No...!

Kyosuke: (SCREAMS)

Caleb dropped them back in, and they were finally eaten by the otters.

Past Panther: What the? I can't believe what we just saw.

Past Carla Claw: That damn psycho.

Daichi Fujishiro: I might've known he'd do this, after what Kaito told me, it seems as though Caleb's made quite a bloody reputation.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Perhaps, but no matter what he does, he can't wash away the blood that's on his hands, and no amount of trying to calm his angry heart will do anything.

They left as the video ends.

Me: Damn, I knew you were vicious, but this is a whole new level.

Tyler Maxwell: I can't say that I'm surprised, I knew Caleb was vicious and completely sadistic, but he always took it to another level. But, he had every right to: no matter how much time had passed, the scars of the past still haunted him, and I was unable to save him because I was separated from him when I was a baby. What Drake Maxwell did to him and to our entire family, Dad's relatives and Drake deserved to die, all those just like him deserve to spend eternity in Hell!

We had a feeling that a divine blessing was going to hit him tomorrow, and Caleb knew that feeling.

Caleb Maxwell: It may have been for the best you were separated when you were a baby, Tyler, I did not want you to suffer in the same way I did, same went with Alexander.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie are heading to Lake Lamode, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 20'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode

Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Lincoln also regenerated Black Rasin Cookie's missing arm.

White Lily Cookie: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Misuzu, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and

White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Mystic Flower Cookie: (Swooning) What a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Armagejira.

Anna Anyanova: What is that...?!

Lincoln: Armagejira, the 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Godzilla and he is a master of nuclear energy and has deadly and extremely explosive power, and he has an explosive temperature of 1,200 Centigrade or 2,192 Fahrenheit, and based on appearances, he's based on Godzilla going meltdown from 1995.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Armagejira and he began absorbing him and assimilating Armagejira's massive burning nuclear energy, deadly and extremely explosive power, and explosive temperature of 1,200 Centigrade or 2,192 Fahrenheit, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Armagejira, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twenty-three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

White Lily Cookie, Mystic Flour Cookie, Pudding à la Mode Cookie, Moonlight Cookie, Choco Drizzle Cookie, Green Tea Mousse Cookie, Latte Cookie, Caramel Arrow Cookie, White Pearl Cookie, Black Pearl Cookie, Golden Cheese Cookie, Nutmeg Tiger Cookie, Milky Way Cookie, Cream Puff Cookie, Sea Fairy Cookie, Frost Queen Cookie, Linzer Cookie, Beet Cookie, Carol Cookie, Blueberry Pie Cookie, Black Raisin Cookie, Black Lemonade Cookie, and Shining Glitter Cookie showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin the sent clone of Armagejira, the 2nd hypothetical Akuma of Godzilla after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and I absorbed him and assimilated Armagejira's massive burning nuclear energy, deadly and extremely explosive power, and explosive temperature of 1,200 Centigrade or 2,192 Fahrenheit. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Raimundo: This is gonna be good!

Lisa Loud: I wouldn't be so sure. By my calculations, the odds of Poromon accomplishing something like this against the Fastest Man Alive are appoximately 572,323,122,533,613,322 to 1. You would have to have speed faster than 660,000,000 miles per second to go against Flash.

Nico's head sparked and then...

KRASPLAT!

IT EXPLODED!

Me: OH SICK!

Rainbow Dash: Speaking as a fellow speedster, she's right on that

Nico regrew his head.

Nico: Um OW! That hurt!

Me: But yeah you're right. On your marks! GET SET!

BANG!

The race was on and then...

ZOOM!

THEY WERE OFF!

Laney: AND THEY'RE OFF! FLASH AND POROMON ARE RUNNING AND FLYING DOWN THE STREET AND RUNNING FASTER THAN LIGHTNING!

Poromon and Flash were really going.

Poromon: LOOK MOM! NO LEGS!

Flash: Impressive!

Trypticon: Look at them go!

Me: Poromon is REALLY defying the odds!

Laney: They are coming up to the turn back and they took it and are neck and neck!

Me: Better get a camera set up for a photo finish.

Rainbow Dash: On it!

ZOOM! ZOOM!

She set it up.

Cybertron Metroplex: (Scottish Accent) Poromon's actually doing well for someone without any speed. The wee little lad has it in him.

Me: He sure does.

Laney: And here they come! We're going to have a photo finish!

ZOOM!

SNAP!

The camera took a photo.

Laney: Lets take a look.

The photo showed they both crossed the finish line at EXACTLY the same time!

Laney: IT'S A TIE! THEY BOTH WIN!

Manaphy: YAY!

Poromon: WOW! That was intense!

Flash: Poromon you are literally as fast as me! You have my respect.

Poromon: Thanks Flash! That was fun!

Nico: Boy it sure was!

But then...

ZAAAAAAAPPP!

Six Solar Beam Blasts hit Nico in his butt and he screamed in agony as his butt was burned!

Nico: YEOWCH! OOH OW OW OW OW OW OW OW OW!

Me: OUCH! Oh man that had to hurt!

Nico: OUCH! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Poromon: You okay?

Nico saw his butt badly burned. But it healed.

Qin: It came from them!

We saw 6 MEGA SHEDINJA!

Me: WHOA! 6 Mega Shedinja!

Laney: 6 of them this time!? Whoa!

Nico: (sighs) Can you not tell anyone about my butt being burned?!

Me: Okay but lets see who our 6 Mega Shedinja friends are.

Gira Husty: Lets see.

Gira and the King Ohgers used Telepathy and gasped!

Hymeno Ren: It's our sisters!

Gira: Eyra Husty, Ianma Gast, Himiko Ren, Rhea Kaniska, Kimiko Dybowski and Jeri Brasieri.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh wow!

Lana: This will be interesting!

May: It sure will!

Starfire: Amazing!

Me: Lets go help them out!

We went and did so.

Gira: Girls it's okay it's us.

They used Shadow Ball on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

They hit the clone and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Me: WHOA!

The clone was dizzy and out cold.

Me: Geez! Okay then!

We fired waves of energy and blasted the 6 Mega Shedinja!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back and were 6 girls with hair colors and eye colors and cutie marks and butterfly wings that matched each of the colors of the kingdoms of Chikyu!

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them to a bench.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Eyra Husty: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Ianma Gast: Interesting

Himiko Ren: So cute.

Rhea Kaniska: She sure is.

Kimiko Dybowski: No kidding

Jeri Brasieri: I agree.

Horsea: You all hit my clone!

Nico: And you girls burned my butt!

Gira: Are you all okay?

Hymeno Ren: We were worried!

Eyra: Gira!

Ianma: Yanma!

Himiko Ren: Hymeno!

Rhea: Rita!

Kimiko Dybowski: Kaguragi!

Jeri Brasieri: Jeremie!

They hugged them.

Eyra: We're glad you're okay!

Ianma: What happened? Where are we?

Me: You're on the planet Earth. Chikyu is now part of Earth.

Lana: It's a long story.

May: It sure is.

Me: Also you 6 were turned into Mega Shedinja by one of our enemies, Dark Gale.

Himiko Ren: Oh man! We were fighting this evil version of Gira. He looked like a scarier version of him.

Eli: (GASP) That was Evil King!

Me: The one that your siblings and the Japanese Dino Charge Rangers battled here on Earth.

Ianma: That's incredible!

Rhea: It sure is!

Me: Also just a couple of months ago we went to Chikyu and killed Dagded Dujardin.

Jeri Brasieri: Oh man! You guys are really powerful.

Me: We're the most powerful force in the entire universe. He was completely helpless against our power.

Lana: I'm actually one of Gira's siblings. Oh, and Yumi, Yona is one of Ace's siblings.

Yumi Ukiyo: I heard about that! I'm so happy.

Yona: Yona happy too.

Me: Yep. Lana, May and Starfire here are sisters of Gira and his friends too. Long story.

Eyra: I can see that and that is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Also we killed the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends on Chikyu.

Luan: It's true. Look.

She showed on her camera the footage of how they did it.

Rhea: Whoa that is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Poromon: Oh, what are your colors?

Eyra: I'm the Tyrant Queen of Shugoddam, Eyra Husty, and the Crimson Kuwagata Ohger.

Ianma: I'm the Intelligent Queen of N'Kosopa, Ianma Gast, and the Navy Blue Tombo Ohger.

Himiko Ren: I'm the Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Himiko Ran and the Sun Yellow Kamakiri Ohger.

Rhea: I'm the Steadfast Duchess Ruler of Gokkan, Rhea Kaniska and the Amethyst Violet Papillon Ohger.

Kimiko: I'm the Abundant Queen of Toufu, Kimiko Dyboswki and the

Midnight Black Hachi Ohger.

Jeri Brasieri: And I'm the Rift Queen of the Bugnarak, Jeri Brasieri and the Swan White Spider Kumonos.

Me: WHOA! Awesome titles and cool!

Qin: They sure are!

Lana: I'll say!

Brawl and Chain: You girls should've been with them at the start to make the King Oghers as big as the Kyurangers. In fact, all teams should've been as big as them from the start

Me: That would have been so awesome to see.

Eyra: That sure would be awesome.

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them matching dresses and clothes of their colors and also their siblings gave them their Ohgercaliburs.

Ianma: We look amazing.

Camie: You sure do.

Me: Yep. And I have an awesome new finisher weapon for the King Ohgers. Just finished it by the time the exercising got done today.

Nico: Cool! Looking forward to it.

Qin: Yep.

Gira: We all are.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Bertram starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the

trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Chameleon Bot, he's in Baku, Azerbaijan and he's going after one of the Shen Gong Wu there, The Fountain of Hui. When we saw it, we knew that it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Gotcha!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The

Chameleon Bot, he's in Baku, Azerbaijan and he's going after one of the Shen Gong Wu there, The Fountain of Hui.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Raimundo: So, that's what he's after.

Lincoln: We got to get that and put it in the vault, and since it's a powerful one, we'll only use it when necessary.

Nico: Good thinking. Alright, we better get going to the filthiest city in the world and get The Fountain of Hui and take down The Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln: This is one Shen Gong Wu that can't fall into his hands, and with our Data Eyes, we'll rat him out and take him down.

The previous group came.

Shiv: Can me, Titanium Man, Trumbipular, Kyd Wykkyd, Misty Tredwell, Magneto, Dark Turtles, Beast Man, Brass Knuckles, and Gameface go with you guys?

Dark Don: And Brawl and Chain is right. Although all teams should cover the primary 12 colors,

Me: And I agree with him. That is so cool!

Nico: Yep and to answer your question yes you all can come with us.

Laney: Yep.

Me: And I found out that Chameleon Bot is located in Baku, Azerbaijan and he's going after one of the Shen Gong Wu there. It's The Fountain of Hui.

Omi: That is a powerful Shen Gong Wu there.

Ymir: What does that one do?

Me: When activated, it provides the user with unlimited knowledge but as Master Fung stated, it provides only random knowledge. If the user is not careful, their head will explode from absorbing too much information at once. Furthermore, the effect of over-absorption of knowledge will cause users to spur out random information excessively. However, when it was used in conjunction with the Eagle Scope, it could unlock the greatest secrets of the universe.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

Ymir: Wait that Shen Gong Wu can unlock the greatest secrets of the universe!? That is incredible!

Me: It sure is.

Android 17: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Kaalia of the Vast next.

Me: WHOA!

Kaalia: Another one of me. That will be cool.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Chiros from Kong, The Animated Series, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Chiros The Destroyer, our old enemy, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Arizona Jane Cooper: That sidewinding varmint, I hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You bet I am, Arizona Jane, but not after (Cowboy Accent) we fill that no-good varmint full of lead.

Nico: After what he's done, he deserves to die. Alright, let's get to Baku, get The Fountain of Hui, and take down The Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln: Let's take that master of disguise down and send him to The Masters of Evil, and once we get done with him, you're next, Chiros.

Arizona Jane Cooper: You made a mistake returning, Chiros, and it's one you're going to regret.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Baku to get The Fountain of Hui and take down The Chameleon Bot, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Arizona Jane Cooper are going to destroy Chiros and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to Baku, Azerbaijan

We arrived.

Me: Here we are. The filthiest city in the world, Baku, the Capital City of Azerbaijan.

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Nasty.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) Let's call Trickster

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Trickster: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome!

Ymir: Where did you guys find the Fountain of Hui the first time?

Kimiko: It was located in a junkyard.

Me: Like that one there?

We saw the junkyard.

May: Oh boy.

Roy Koopa: We are SO hitting Chameleon Bot with a Tornado Slash for this

Me: Good idea. But better keep your Data Eyes on full power to keep an eye out for him.

Nico: Good idea. We can flush him out that way.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: First lets find the Shen Gong Wu.

We went into the dump and Lincoln was holding Rarity.

Qin: Where is it?

We looked around and it was a gross place.

Trumbipular: This is disgusting!

Me: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: Wait is that it there?

We saw the Fountain of Hui under a box.

Me: There it is!

I went over and grabbed it.

Me: Got it.

Qin: That was too easy.

RD Girl Jordan: Now what?

Me: Well we do a demonstration on it. Any volunteers?

Lucy Heartfilia: I'll do it.

Me: Okay.

We sat it down and Lucy sat with it.

Lucy Heartfilia: FOUNTAIN OF HUI!

She activated it and then it released an energy fountain and all the knowledge POURED INTO HER HEAD! HER HEAD SWELLED TO INTENSE SIZE! SHE LOOKED AT ALL THE KNOWLEDGE FLOWING IN AND IT WAS MASSIVE!

Me: HOLY CRUD! LOOK AT ALL THAT!

Xenia: THAT'S TOO MUCH!

She controlled it and her head got back to normal size and she saw EVERYTHING the fountain produced!

Me: Lucy are you okay?

Lucy Heartfilia: Never better!

She said a lot of super smart stuff so complicated that it was hard to fathom and then Nico's head exploded again!

KRASPLAT!

Many of our heads shorted out!

ZAPS AND ELECTRICAL CRACKLING!

Dark Mikey: Oww! My head hurts!

Qin: MINE TOO! OWWW!

Xenia: HOLY CRAP! OWW!

Camie: OWW! THAT HURT MY HEAD!

Ymir: OWWW! That really hurt my head!

Kyd Wykkyd: Well, I feel fine.

Lisa Loud: Magnificent! All that stuff was amazing!

Me: It was!

Lucy Heartfilia then had a NASTY AND MASSIVE CRIPPLING HEADACHE!

Lucy Heartfilia: (Groans in intense pain) OH MAN! My head feels like it's being crushed in a piledriver!

Lana: Here Lucy.

Lana gave her a huge block of ice.

Lucy Heartfilia: Thanks Lana.

Nico regrew his head.

Nico: Man I hate it when that happens.

Anemone: Well, I'm alright.

Me: Good. Holy cow! That was intense!

Qin: Yeah.

Omi: I know how you feel there Lucy. I used the fountain like you did and it was intense and hard.

Me: YIKES! Did you guys use the Fountain with the Eagle Scope too?

Clay Bailey: We sure did and it was a nasty mistake.

Kimiko: We were trying to find a way to eradicate all evil from the universe but Chase Young used the reversing mirror on it and found a way to eradicate all good.

WE GASPED!

Me: That is something Lord Zedd would have done!

Omi: I actually found that information by accident while we were trying to deal with the giant ants.

Misty Tredwell: Oh, so it was found by you. And by accident? Just try not to do it again.

Omi: I won't do that again.

Me: Good. Now I'm really glad we killed Dark Chase Young. He would have done this again and more.

Qin: Yeah.

Lucy Heartfilia: (Groans) Geez! When I get home I'm going to rest.

Me: I would too Lucy. It was like you read all the books in our library times 10,000.

Nico: That is a good way to put it.

Me: Yep. Also what you guys were trying to do is exactly like what I was trying to do and that was Eradicating all Evil. But after finding out that the battle with Good and Evil is an eternal battle and one side can't exist without the other, it would have been pointless.

Omi: That is true.

Ymir: Wow no kidding.

Lincoln: Well, it still wouldn't hurt to try and finish what you guys started!

Me: LINCOLN!

Lincoln: Sorry.

Dark Leo: Just for that, this is going into the vault immediately.

Me: Yeah we'll only use the Fountain of Hui whenever needed. Note to all of us: NEVER use the Fountain of Hui to search for method to destroy all evil.

Nico: Noted and done.

Me: Be right back.

I teleported back to the estate and put the Fountain of Hui in our vault.

I came back to the group.

Kimiko: We also lost the chance to get a powerful Shen Gong Wu during that time.

Lucy Heartfilia: That's right I remember seeing it but I couldn't make it out.

Me: Weird! I wonder which one it was.

Qin: Yeah.

Lucy Heartfilia: I have no idea.

Me: We'll have to look for it later.

Laney: Guys look!

We saw Laney point to something in the sky and it was a dragon of Wind!

Me: WHOA! What is that!?

Lincoln: Oh my gosh that's Raimundo's Akuma, Cyclondrago! The Hypothetical Akuma of Raimundo and he is a dragon of wind and storms and weather. He has mastery over those powers. He was made because of Wuya brainwashing him and vowed to destroy her with the fury of a million storms!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: WHOA! Wait Raimundo you were brainwashed by Wuya?

Alan: Is this true?

Omi: It is. And I have something to say regarding that.

Ann: You can explain it later.

Me: Tell it to us later after we face the Akuma.

We went to face CyclonDrago.

We flew up to him.

Me: WHOA!

He fired a blast of wind and Aang fired waves of wind and tornadoes and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

CyclonDrago: Nice one guys!

Me: Thanks! You look great as a dragon of wind.

Magneto: Raimundo? Is that you?

CyclonDrago: Yes it's me.

Me: Wow! Also I'm willing to bet that Omi's akuma is a dragon made of pure water.

Nico: Yep.

Trickster: You need to calm down now Raimundo!

CyclonDrago: Not until Wuya pays for her crimes.

Me: Wuya was a pawn in everything. If anything you should be going after Dark Chase Young. He was the main orchestrator behind everything that happened to you and more.

CyclonDrago: You're right on that. And I agree on that.

Me: Yeah. Wuya is now in the M.O.E.

CyclonDrago: I see. Come get me then.

Me: Gladly.

I fired a wave of fire and blasted him.

Trickster fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

CyclonDrago: My turn.

He fired waves of lightning and wind and I deflected the blasts and they hit him.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him down. He was knocked out.

Me: Awesome!

Omi: Raimundo, there is something I need to say regarding what was revealed.

Lincoln: Guys, not now. We're wasting time here!

Smithers: Lincoln, this is a very personal moment between them. Let Omi speak.

Omi: Thank you. (to Raimundo) I would like to say that I am very sorry. Me saying that you were not a Xiaolin Apprentice drove you into Wuya's side. And for that, you have my apologies.

Raimundo: I forgive you for that Omi. It's okay.

Me: So you went to the dark side because of not being Omi's apprentice?

Raimundo: Yes.

Me: Oh man.

Tara put her hand on Raimundo's shoulder.

Tara: Raimundo I completely understand how you feel. I know what it's like to be manipulated into being evil. Like how I was with Slade.

Anakin: And like how I was when Palpatine turned me to the Dark Side of the Force.

Me: That was very crazy.

Raimundo: It is. But what I did back then was the biggest decision I've ever regretted.

Me: At least you learned a huge lesson there.

Omi (sighs): No. Not my apprentice specifically! But me rubbing it in drove him to darkness. That is what I meant!

Dark Raph: Alright. NOW we're wasting time. Let's go find Chameleon Bot and kick his metal butt!

Me: Dark Raph patience. He'll come.

Lynn: I know the feeling myself Omi. I gloated all the time and it drove many of my family members bonkers too.

Omi: Really?

Lynn: Yeah I love playing sports and winning is what I like. I also liked to gloat most of the time too. Nasty Story.

Omi: I see.

Me: Yeah it got on peoples nerves.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: Okay now that we got that off our chests lets get ready.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Sorry guys we just wanted to get all that of our chests.

Lincoln: Oh no worries.

Dark Raph: Yeah no problem.

I turned on my data eyes and saw something coming.

Me: Chameleon Bot is coming. 5 klicks south and closing.

Nico: Let get ready.

Rumble: There's no telling what forms it's going to use!

Me: Shh.

We saw him and he looked like NAYZOR!

Me: He's in the form of Nayzor.

Nico: Lets get him. Entrance time.

Lincoln: So, he's going to disguise himself as the enemies of the Power Rangers. This should be a good one.

Me: You said it. Let's head down there at once.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since he's made of metal, using lightning won't do, but there is this!

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of water from his staff and using The Watery Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit The Chameleon Bot.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Chameleon Bot as Nayzor looked around, but then...!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Xiaolin Arts and The Xiaolin Dragons appeared and they attacked The Chameleon Bot with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Me: Well hello Nayzor. Or should we say Chameleon Bot!

Chameleon Bot (as Nayzor): Perceptive. But I'm still starting out the battle as this!

Beast Man: As long as Cole gets in on the action.

Cole: You bet! WILD ACCESS!

He turned into the Red Wild Force Ranger!

Elise Florrence: And me too! Because Nayzor is my archenemy too.

Me: Guardian Eatos VS Duke Org.

Elise Florrence: Lets do it!

They flew into the air and Elise fired energy blasts!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Massive fiery explosions blasted off. They were flying really fast and Chameleon Bot as Nayzor fired lasers and she deflected them back and blasted him all over!

Cole fired energy beams with his Lion Blaster and blasted Chameleon Bot as Nayzor. He fell to the ground.

He then turned into Zen-Aku!

Me: Zen-Aku!

Riley Anderson: Lets get it on!

Riley went at him and clashed all over with him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

She kicked him down and kicked and blasted him all over

He then turned into Kapri.

Kapri: Hey! You are NOT copying me!

Discord: They DO say imitation is the sincerest form of flattery.

Me: That may be true Discord, but in this case, imitation is insulting!

Qin: Yeah!

Shane: NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

He turned into his Red Ninja Storm Ranger form!

Shane: POWER OF AIR!

He was ready!

They charged at each other and Shane slashed and blasted Chameleon Bot all over the place.

Me: Kapri is in the Redemption Squad actually so she and Marah are no longer villains.

Brass Knuckles: Had enough?

He turned into Ugly Monster as a response.

Me: Ugly Monster next!

Connor: Okay then. DINO THUNDER POWER UP! HA!

He turned into his Red Dino Thunder Ranger form!

Me: We haven't assigned an archenemy to him yet.

Connor: I know.

He fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Chameleon Bot fired energy blasts and they hit the ground behind

Connor and it exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! POWERFUL!

Carly Atlas: We're just getting started!

He turned into Broodwing.

Me: Broodwing! Nice!

Jack Landors: SPD! EMERGENCY!

He transformed and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: Nice one!

Then Chameleon Bot turned into Samurai Fan Master!

Me: Samurai Fan Master! WHOA!

He imprisoned Kimberly in his gourd!

Jason: NOT AGAIN!

Me: Just like on TV!

Jason: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGON ZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

BIlly: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and were ready!

I slashed him all over the place!

Yomika the Nurarihyon: Let me help too!

She fired waves of Darkness and blasted him.

I slashed him and kicked him down.

I slashed the gourd and released Kimberly!

Kimberly: Thanks J.D.!

THUNDERCLAP!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Me: No problem Kimberly!

Gameface: I wonder if you'll turn into someone I know soon.

Chameleon Bot (as Samurai Fan Master): Well, until then...

He turned into Imperious

Me: Imperious next! WHOA!

Nick: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

He transformed!

He fired blasts of fire and blasted him down.

Kevin fired waves of energy and blasted Chameleon Bot as Imperious!

Kevin: Take that dork!

He then turned into Cyborg Mig

Me: Cyborg Mig! I remember him! He's Mig upgraded!

Mack: Yep! OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

He transformed and blasted and slashed him all over!

He then turned into Grizzaka!

Me: Grizzaka! Time for some bear power!

Korra: Now we're talking!

She did some firebending and blasted him all over!

Casey: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

He transformed and bashed and slashed him all over!

Me: Take that!

He then turned into General Crunch!

Me: General Crunch! I remember him! He was one of Venjix's top 4 generals!

Scott Truman: This will be good! RPM! GET IN GEAR!

He transformed!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Lynn, Mack, She-Hulk, Takanuva, Persephone, Hawkgirl, Hulk, Nanette, Jack Altas and Margo and Eatle, Shocksquatch, Terraspin, Molestache, Feedback, Pesky Dust, Crashhopper, Ultimate Swampfire, Gravattack and Ultimate Big Chill: ELEMENTAL ULTIMATE FURY BARRAGE!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lynn and Eatle: VOLCANIC BEETLE BUG BLAST!

Mack and Shocksquatch: LIGHTNING OVERDRIVE THUNDER BLAST!

She-Hulk and Terraspin: ATOMIC WIND HURRICANE BLAST!

Takanuva and Molestache: LIGHT MUSTACHE HAIR BLAST!

Persephone and Feedback: LIGHTNING EMERALD FIRE BLAZE!

Hawkgirl and Pesky Dust: HAWK FAIRY MAGIC BLAST!

Hulk and Crashhopper: ATOMIC GRASSHOPPER JUMP SMASHER!

Nanette and Ultimate Swampfire: FARTING LIGHTNING FURY METHANE BLAST!

Jack Altas annd Gravattack: CRIMSON FLAME GRAVITY FIRE BLAST!

Margo and Ultimate Big Chill: ENDOTHERMIC FIRESTORM ICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements of many kinds and blasted Chameleon Bot all over!

Me: YEAH!

Then Chameleon Bot turned into Vypra!

Luan: He turned into Vypra!

Luan and Chameleon Bot clashed and they slashed all over and sparks flew all over!

Carter: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

He transformed and blasted Chameleon Bot!

They charged at each other and kicked Chameleon Bot

Me: NICE!

He turned into Deker!

Ruby Rose: WHOA! He turned into Deker! Awesome!

Ruby Rose went at him and slashed him with her scythe!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Me: Take that!

Jayden: GO GO SAMURAI!

He transformed and fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

He then turned into Admiral Malkor!

Me: WHOA! Admiral Malkor! I remember him! He was the leader of the Warstar!

Troy Burrows: So many bad memories with him!

Qin: No kidding!

Troy Burrows: Lets do it! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He transformed!

He fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Chameleon Bot then turned into Turtleini!

Me: Turtleini next! Lets see if his shell is as strong as the real deal.

Missy Rodgers: Let me do it. (Cups Hands) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEEEE!

Chameleon Bot formed his shell into a shield!

Missy Rodgers: HAAAAAAAAAAAA!

She fired a powerful Kamehameha Wave and it slammed into the shell! The shell cracked and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was knocked down from the blast!

Qin: WHOA! Way to go Missy!

He then turned into Argus.

Me: Argus! I remember us fighting him before!

Nico: Prince Vrak's bodyguard.

Troy: SUPER MEGA MODE!

He went Super Megaforce!

Me: Lets do a Super Combo!

Troy: You got it.

Me: MANTICORE POWER!

I flared up my Changeman Aura of the Manticore for the Changeman!

Troy: CHANGEMAN!

He turned into Changeman Red!

Troy: DRAGON POWER!

He flared up a red Dragon Aura!

Me and Troy: CHANGEMAN AURABEAM BLAST!

We fired a massive beam of energy and blasted him down!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA! That was powerful!

He turned into Robo Blaze

Sora: Robo Blaze!

He summoned his keyblade and slashed him all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Devon: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He transformed!

He jumped and smashed him down.

He turned into Fury!

Me: Fury! Been a while.

Mary Knudson: Aww I wanted him to become Cavity.

Tyler Navarro: UNLEASH THE POWER!

He transformed and was ready!

Tyler charged at him and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Then he turned into Hilbil Leech!

Me: Hilbil Leech!

Gira: Now it's our turn! ROYAL ARMS!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Eyra: Tyrant Queen of Shugoddam, Eyra Husty! (Crimson Kuwagata Ohger) (EVIL LAUGH)

Ianma: Intelligent Queen of N'Kosopa, Ianma Gast! (Navy Blue Tombo Ohger) (HMPH)

Himiko Ren: Shining Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Himiko Ran! (Sun Yellow Kamakiri Ohger) (Giggle)

Rhea: Steadfast Duchess Ruler of Gokkan, Rhea Kaniska! (Amethyst Violet Papillon Ohger) (Screaming)

Kimiko: Abundant Queen of Toufu, Kimiko Dyboswki! (Midnight Black Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeri Brasieri: Rift Queen of the Bugnarak, Jeri Brasieri! (Swan White Spider Kumonos) (BANG!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 19 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: AWESOME!

They slashed him all over!

Gira: Like old times?

Eyra: Lets do it!

King Ohgers: KING OHGER SUPER SWORD SLASHER!

They slashed him all over the place with intense power!

Me: YEAH! AWESOME!

He turned into Baron Nero!

Me: Baron Nero next!

Right Suzuki: TOQ CHANGE!

He transformed!

TOQ ICH!

He was ready!

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

He ran and bashed him down.

Me: YEAH! Also Gira you are going to love this one.

I pulled out a smoke bomb and threw it.

KRABOOOOOM!

Then a HUGE BALLISTA APPEARED!

Me: Say Hello to the Scorpion Sting King Ohger Ballista! This is a deadly energy ballista that packs enough power to destroy Dujardin 100,000,000 times over.

Nico: WHOA!

Gira: That is awesome!

Yanma: Yep.

He turned into General Tynamon!

Me: General Tynamon! I remember him!

Brody: Boy this will be awesome! NINJA SPIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Brody slashed him all over.

Me: Try the ballista out.

Gira: Okay. Here we go.

King Ohgers: VENOMOUS STING ARROW BLAST!

They locked it on target and fired it and it slammed into Chameleon Bot and exploded with intense power of nuclear proportions!

Me: That was AWESOME!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: YEAH!

He got up.

Me: Boy Jack built him REALLY Well.

He turned into Bangray.

Me: WHOA! Bangray next! I wonder if he can use the same powers he can.

Chameleon Bot as Bangray: Yes I can.

His orange eyes glowed and then I heard a voice I hadn't heard in a while.

?: Hey J.D.

Me: (GASP) That voice!

I turned and saw one of my friends that I lost! She was a girl with brown hair and green eyes and had blue clothes and a snake tattoo on her arm!

Me: (GASP) Colette Tranbull!

I went and hugged her.

Me: Oh Colette I missed you.

Nico: You know her?

Sakura Knudson: We sure do. Colette was one of our best friends. She died in a tragic mountain climbing accident.

Nico: Oh man! J.D. I'm so sorry. But here.

Nico snapped his fingers and then the light of the heavens shined down and then the divine singing of angels was heard and then a figure came down and it was Colette and she came back!

Colette: I'm back!

Me: You sure are!

Sakura Knudson: We have a lot to catch up on. But later.

Yamato: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH!

He transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

He was ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Me: Because you are not going to live long enough to regret it!

Me and Yamato fired waves of energy and blasted Chameleon Bot all over.

He turned into Ikargen!

Me: Ikargen! I remember that one!

Lucky: This is getting really fun!

SAIZA CHANGE!

Lucky: STAR CHANGE!

He transformed!

Lucky: SUPER STAR! SHISHI RED!

Me and Lucky blasted him all over the place.

He turned into Zamigo Delma

Nico: NOW you're talking!

Nico spun around and got into awesome cowboy clothe! He also had Zamigo's blasters through the use of Zamigo's ridewatch.

Nico: (Cowboy Talk) Well make this a show pardner.

Me: Nico has been watching as many cowboy movies as I have.

THE GOOD THE BAD AND THE UGLY THEME PLAYS

It was a showdown.

They drew and like Clint Eastwood, Nico blew Chameleon Bot's blasters out of his hands!

GUNFIRE!

(WHISTLE) NICO CHAN! THE GOOD!

(DEEP FLUTE) CHAMELEON BOT! THE BAD!

(SCREAM) ZAMIGO DELMA! THE UGLY!

Kairi Yano: (to Keiichiro) Let's take him together!

Keiichiro: Lets!

Kairi Yano: KAITOU CHANGE!

Keiichiro: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed and were ready!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice: I'm taking your treasure!

Keiichiro: By Order of THE GSPO! WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Me: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Me, Kairi and Keiichiro fired waves of energy and blasted Chameleon Bot all over.

He then turned into Boomtower

Me: Boomtower now!

Zayto: This will be big! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

He transformed and was ready!

Chameleon Bot fired a massive beam of energy and I fired a powerful blast of energy and the blasts collided and then exploded with incredible power in a massive fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Zayto and me jumped through the smoke and slashed and kicked him down.

He turned into Galza!

Me: Galza!

Rarity: Oh my!

Juru: Oh boy! Lets get him! KIRAMAI CHANGE!

He transformed!

Me and Juru fired energy blasts and blasted him all over the place.

He turned into Barashitara!

Me: Barashitara! I remember him! He was the field commander of the Tojitendo Dynasty!

Stacey: And my father!

Qin: I remember!

Me: Me too!

Kaito: ZENKAI CHANGE!

He turned into ZENKAIZER!

Me: YEAH!

Kaito: We actually fought him on Zarya's day alongside Super Warumono World!

Yost Wolverine: My team helped destroy him.

Me: Feels like its been a while though. But I remember that!

Me and Kaito fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

He turned into Sonoshi

Me: Sonoshi the clean freak! Lets see if he is clean like this!

I spun my magisword bracelet!

DIRT MAGISWORD!

Me: Lets get muddy and filthy!

I fired waves of mud and drenched him all over!

SPLAT!

Chameleon Bot as Sonoshi: MUD! I'm filthy!

Edd: And I thought I was the only one that hates all things filthy and dirty.

Taro: My turn. AVATAR CHANGE!

He transformed and was ready!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Chameleon Bot all over.

He turned into Goma Rosalia.

Me: Goma Rosalia! We faced this one just recently!

Qin: We sure did!

Eyra was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding!

Same with the others.

Eyra: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

Eyra and the girls concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Meganium and Mega Ninjask and they transformed and blasted Chameleon Bot all over.

Me: YEAH!

Then Chameleon Bot turned into Sword Grumar!

Me: WHOA! Sword Grumar from Boonboomgers! I remember him! He was attacking civilians all over the place and was made from the Legendary Sword of Reflector!

Nico: WHOA! J.D. were you watching Boonboomgers?

Me: Yes I was.

He turned into MadRex

Me: MadRex! I Remember that one too! He's the general and captain of the Raid Team of the Hashinyan!

Chameleon Bot: (as MadRex) You're in trouble now! You don't have the Boonboomgers with you!

Nico: They're still on their own missions. But we don't need them to defeat you!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him and smashed him!

Me: YEAH!

Then he turned into King Ohger Red!? WHAT THE FUCK!

Me: What the!?

Gira: He's me!?

Chameleon Bot: (As Universe Warrior King Ohger Red) Nope. I turned into the King Ohger Universe Warrior from the upcoming series Gozyugers!

Me: That's 2025's series! That is to commemorate 50 years of Super Sentai!

Nico: WHOA! That is cool! So that series has Red Rangers gone bad in a sense.

Me: We'll find out more about it next year. That is cool though! We found 50 years of Red Rangers for the M.O.E.

Qin: We sure did.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm afraid that what you're looking for is now in our possession, and now, it's time for us to stop you.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your immortal life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit The Chameleon Bot and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Chameleon Bot and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his faces and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched The Chameleon Bot hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: Shut your mouth, you shapeshifting monster.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Chameleon Bot, this is the end of the line!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This isn't like with Dark Chase Young, you three. Okay, time to take you down, Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln went after The Chameleon Bot and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Chameleon Bot and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

I went after The Chameleon Bot, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Chameleon Bot and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, SHAPESHIFTER!

Henry flew at The Chameleon Bot and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) And don't think this is me showing you mercy, I just can't let those three violent psychos have all the fun, or worse, dismantle you and throw you in a pool of lava.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: HEY! Who are you calling psychos!?

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: HEY! Who are you calling psychos!?

Lincoln went wild on The Chameleon Bot as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired five massive balls of fire at The Chameleon Bot, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE CHAMELEON BOT AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln went at The Chameleon Bot and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Chameleon Bot, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble here for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Chameleon Bot, it's time to pay.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, now to just tie you up and send you to Vypra.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're a potential candidate to The Masters of Evil, that doesn't mean shit to me! Time to bleed!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Chameleon Bot with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The Chameleon Bot as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at The Chameleon Bot with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Chameleon Bot: You know, I have to agree with Lincoln, Caleb, you sick twisted psycho! You should be locked up in a cage like the wild animal that you and your brothers are!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY, YOU LITTLE SHIT!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY RAN AT JUMPED ON THE CHAMELEON BOT AND GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD!

POW! MAMA!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE CHAMELEON BOT, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

Eli: Okay, this is getting old.

Eli and Nico grabbed Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell and dragged them out.

Eli and Nico: Excuse us, but we need to discipline a couple of mad dog nannygoats!

SUMO SOUND! POW!

They knocked the three of them on their heads.

Allie Maxwell: Thank you.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Chameleon Bot. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Baku lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CHAMELEON BOT AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sent to your new boss. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've given us quite a good fight, but now, this is where it ends.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED,

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you gave us a good fight, Chameleon Bot.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT SCARED THE CHAMELEON BOT TO NO END! AND NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN THE CHAMELEON BOT WAS ON!

Lincoln, Raimundo, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Chameleon Bot and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Chameleon Bot, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Raimundo, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Chameleon Bot and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Chameleon Bot, this is where we put an end to our fight.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound The Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a master of disguise, but it wasn't enough to fool us.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched The Chameleon Bot really super hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his from her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln attacks The Chameleon Bot with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln attacked The Chameleon Bot with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Chameleon Bot was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and it also exposed Chiros the Destroyer, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

Ed Cowart: Ok, you stupid Robo-Mystique knockoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult The Chameleon Bot!

Ed Cowart: Ok, a robotic chameleon knock off? Your design is dull and ugly and you're a shitty master of disguise! I bet even Metal Sonic can do a better job and he once overthrew Baldy McNosehair! Prepare your metallic ass that's less shinier than Bender's for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched The Chameleon Bot sending him straight to a vat hot sauce, then he threw him into a vat of hot chocolate, then he kicked The Chameleon Bot onto a crate of TNT which explodes and finished by firing hot nacho cheese and turning The Chameleon Bot into a robot pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A FUCKING GUT! (To The Chameleon Bot as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHITHEAD, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO

BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well deserved and well done, Ed. (Points to Jack Spicer) Though you're gonna have big problems, Jack's the one who built him, so you better start running.

Chiros tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Mega Altaria charged at him And blasted him all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Chameleon Bot then turned into BLOOD AND HONEY POOH!

Me: UH OH! Bad choice of change there!

Poromon:...LOOK AT IT!

The mascots fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE CHAMELEON BOT THEN STARTED SHORTING OUT AND ALL ITS BOLTS AND NUTS CAME OUT!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Then Yenaldoshi, Count Nocturne, Felix Faust, Oculous, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, Black Lance, Avalanche, Tala, and General Schwarz came.

Nico: Yenaldoshi, Count Nocturne, Felix Faust, Oculous, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, Black Lance, Avalanche, Tala, and

General Schwarz.

General Schwarz: HOLY CRUD! That was amazing you guys battled all those guys.

Me: No kidding!

General Schwarz: He fell to pieces when he saw the trailer!

Me: That was funny!

Yenaldoshi: Not gonna order us around?

Chameleon Bot: I'm gonna be joining you guys anyway. (to Schwarz) Oh, and I took the form of Nero.

General Schwarz: Good to know.

Me: Awesome!

Count Nocturne: This is turning out epic so far.

Me: He didn't turn into any of the other monsters before Nayzor though.

Qin: Yeah.

Felix Faust: (to Nico) We heard you fought Joseph Seed.

Nico: We sure did.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) You should take care of that Rhyhorn.

Pohatu: I will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came and it was DEVIL CAPTURE 3 of THE HEAVY INDUSTRIAL MACHINES from Episode 12 of Dekarangers!

Eli: WHOA! Devil Capture 3 of the Heavy Industrial Machines!

Devil Capture 3: That's right Eli.

Eli: Yep.

Devil Capture 3: Too bad I wasn't adapted in America. Oh, and did he really turn into Broodwing?

Me: He sure did. Along with 2 monsters from Boonboomgers as well as one from the upcoming Gozyugers series for 2025.

Devil Capture 3: That is cool!

Me: A couple of the monsters he turned into we haven't faced yet.

Devil Capture 3: I know.

Nco: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

J.D. Knudson, Ymir Fritz, Anna (Frozen), Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Tessa, Mags, Hugo, Master Eon, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) (Theme including Ymir Fritz) - The Prophecy Finally fulfilled

---

Lord Drakkon was first.

Lord Drakkon: (To me) The Prophecy has finally been fulfilled. You must be very proud of Lincoln and how far he has come.

Me: You better believe I am. Lincoln has come a long way not just under me but also all his Guardian Angels too. He has finally erased a long dark shadow that plagued his family for a long time and avenged all those Dark Chase Young hurt over the millennia.

Lord Drakkon: He sure did! I'm proud of him too and it was so awesome that we fulfilled the prophecy.

Ymir Fritz: It sure was! Wow! That was so intense!

Anna (Frozen): I'm so proud of Lincoln and for the first time in forever we can see Lincoln be happy without Dark Chase Young terrorizing the universe.

Stella Nox Fleuret: That is for sure

Trixie Lulamoon: I the Great the Powerful Trixie agree with that too. Linky is sure happy.

Triple Berry: And Dark Chase Young being destroyed had a massive effect on everything all over he universe. His darkness was eternally purged from everyone he touched.

Flynn: That's right! BOOM!

Cali: Yeah it was!

Tessa: We're glad for that!

Mags: HOT BUTTERED TOAST WITH CINNAMON, PECANS, CARAMEL AND POWDERED SUGAR! Lincoln deserved to have the best party ever!

Hugo: He sure did!

Master Eon: I agree there to you all.

Riley Anderson: I'm happy for Lincoln too.

Lord Drakkon: WOW! You guys should be happy for him. Lincoln rid the entire universe of an evil that plagued it for a long time. I'm proud of him too and so is Electro. We all are. Lets do it!

I used my vistamp for Lord Drakkon and the Nebula World Gear and we fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them down.

Seto Kaiba, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex

Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), Navy, Wolvermean and McWolf (Tex Avery) (Theme including Blue Eyes White Dragon) - Nico's rescue was a party and battle with Joseph Seed

---

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi (to Kaiba): Nico's rescue was a party. It was also a battle with Joseph Seed

Seto Kaiba: It sure was! We finally brought down that evil cult forever.

Blue Eyes White Dragon agreed.

Aquarius: This was the very cult that an alternate version of Lincoln joined after being accused of being bad luck by Lynn and her sociopathic behavior.

Yenaldooshi: Oh man! I remember hearing about all that from Starscream! That was awful!

Noriko Kaiba: It sure was!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was terrible! That was a doomsday cult that everyone destroyed a while back.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah it was awful! Also we were absolutely horrified that all that happened to Lincoln and Lily of that world went through that.

Harmony Sparkle: That was a nightmare.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: It was awful.

Yenaldooshi: I'm just glad Joseph Seed is gone for good and the world will never hear about him ever again. Lets do it!

Seto Kaiba used the Vistamp of Yenaldooshi and the Blue-Eyes White Dragon World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Nemus, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, Snowflame, Flytrap and Issa Shuzen (Theme including Nemus) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Ghostrick Yeti, Evil Dragon Ananta and Lunalight Emerald Bird

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Ghostrick Yeti, Evil Dragon Ananta and Lunalight Emerald Bird. Nico, Crescent Grizzly's team, Cyborg Bear's team, and the others did good battling them.

Marceline: They sure did and it was really fun and amazing.

Nemus: We had a really surprising time with that one.

Melody: We got a shock when we met a Mega Koraidon gene-slammer too. It was Ace Ukiyo's sister Yumi. She is known as The Nightflame Kitsune of Geats. She also goes by the name of Kamen Rider Nightgeats. It's a black and purple version of Geats at his strongest but she has black fire angel wings too and has 9 flaming tails of fire.

Count Nocturne: WHOA! That is so awesome! Is she happy that Suel is dead?

Iris Brockman: She sure is and she was happy to see Nanette too.

And she was even more happy that Ace is back from the dead

Sunset Shimmer: And she was happy that Kanato is dead and that the other evil riders are in prison.

Count Nocturne: Ah yes Beroba, Morio, and Archimedel and they got what was coming to them.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) They got what they deserved.

Sunburn: No kidding there.

Count Nocturne: I agree there! And the Geats team is happy to have her back. Lets do it!

Marceline used the Vistamp for Count Nocturne and the Vampire World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Deltamon, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, Universe 666 Cronus, Trinoid 3: Tensaikikku and Barty Crouch Jr. (X-Squad Universe) (Theme including Deltamon) - Lincoln's Rescue was battling The Dark Illusion Card

---

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust (to Ingrid): I heard Lincoln's Rescue was battling The Dark Illusion Card, How was it?

Ingrid: It was awesome and fun! We went to Africa and battled a clone of Bloody Tree, Kurenai Yuhi's Akuma and she was scary and wicked awesome.

Deltamon: Boy she sure was! But she was made because of Hidan of the Akatsuki killed Asuma Sarutobi.

Jinx: Yeah that was awful! But J.D. said that in 150,000 years, the Knights of the New Fire prevented that from happening and J.D. slashed Hidan into a million pieces and sent his head to prison.

Felix Faust: Oh right! I heard Hidan's head is still ranting up a storm in the Hidden Leaf Prison and how Poromon said he needs to have his mouth washed out with soap.

Jinx: Yep that's right.

Applejack: But yeah we beat the Dark Illusion Card and the clone of Bloody Tree.

Apple Star: Yeah that was fun!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was!

Apple Bloom: Yeah! That was fun!

Flashwing: It sure was.

Felix Faust: Yeah no kidding! That was cool! But man someone shut that head of Hidan up! Lets do it!

Ingrid used the Vistamp of Felix Faust and the Magic World Gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Tommy Himi, Wade Ripple, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, Shivarakah, Cyclopsus and Cyclops (Wizard) (Theme including Wade (Elemental) - Poromon challenged Flash to a Race!?

Oculous was next

Oculous (to Tommy): Poromon challenged Flash to a Race!? Makes sense since's the only one of the main mascots who can fly.

Tommy: That may be true. But we were skeptical about it too. Poromon getting into a race with the Fastest Man alive? The odds of winning against him were astronomical. Lisa said a bunch of really complex science stuff that I could never understand and it hurt my head. Also it made Nico's head explode.

Wade Ripple: Yeah no kidding. Poromon getting into a race with Flash is like racing Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Sonic, Kid Flash, Rainbow Dash, Quicksilver and all the super speed users.

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) Yeah that would be hard.

Rarity: Indeed it would be. But in the end Poromon tied with them all. He is fast even without legs.

Oculous: Too true. But hey wait! I thought Poromon was in trouble for releasing all the Scribbles in Fosters.

Erica Tala: He is. But Nico was a little too harsh on him and the mascots and he decided that it was too harsh.

Sapphire Ocean: So he reduced it down to just for today.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah he sure did.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was still fun to see though.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Oculous: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Tommy used the Vistamp of Oculous and the Ice World Gear and they fired waves of ice, water, lightning, jewels and energy and smashed them down.

Yae, Tengu Man, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, Hammerhead, Marionette Shadow and Puppet King (Theme including Tengu Man) - Meeting 6 Mega Shedinja gene-slammers

---

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon (to Yae): You guys met 6 Mega Shedinja gene-slammers. What are their names?

Yae: You are going to be shocked about this. The 6 Mega Shedinja are actually the sisters of the King Ohgers! They are the Grand Duchesses of each kingdom. Their names are Eyra Husty, Ianma Gast, Himiko Ren, Rhea Kaniska, Kimiko Dybowski and Jeri Brasieri.

Puppetmon: WHOA! So they are the Grand Duchesses of the Kingdoms of Chikyu! That is incredible!

Tengu Man: It sure is!

Hanon: They heard about how all of us and Lana, May and Starfire and all of us destroyed Dujardin and they were really happy about that.

Iris: That was so awesome to hear about.

Rainbow Dash: Boy it sure was! They were even more amazed how they heard about how we had Rescues on Chikyu and how the mascots destroyed the real things of the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends.

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was awesome!

Sprite Thunder: I agree there too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that was cool!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: I agree there!

Puppetmon: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Yae used the Vistamp of Puppetmon and the Puppet World Gear and they fired waves of energy and rainbows, wind, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, Harpus, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist), Count Nocturne and Prince of Vampires (Theme including Harpus) - Raimundo's Day to Shine and we're facing Chameleon Bot!

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) It's Raimundo's Day to Shine. He's facing Chameleon Bot!

Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah this is gonna be amazing! Jack Spicer told us all about Chameleon Bot and how he is able to turn into anyone and anything and is a true master of Disguise. That is so amazing! He was built primarily for infiltration and camouflage. Some of us saw him on Dhakgun as the battle with Dark Chase Young was raging on and it was amazing he can do that.

Count Spankulot: I heard from Eccentro that we met him there! He was gathering data there.

Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah no kidding! Also we found the Chameleon Bot here in Baku in Azerbaijan and he was after the Fountain of Hui. We got it first thankfully. Also I used it and man WAS IT PAINFUL! All the knowledge from it poured into my head and Man I have got the worst ever headache. (Groans) I even saw everything in the fountain and it was intense! (GROANS) My head hurts really bad. Hence why I have a huge block of ice on my head.

Harpus: You wouldn't believe how much info was crammed into Lucy! It was incredible! Her head looked like it was about to explode!

X-Squad Bangray: Yeah no kidding! Omi said he knows what that was like! When they found the Fountain of Wui and combined it with the Eagle Scope, it unlocked all the secrets of the Universe too. But J.D. got infuriated when he found out that Chase Young used the Reversing Mirror on it and it showed how to destroy all Good!

THEY GASPED!

Count Spankulot: What he did was VERY BAD!

Shelley Laurence: This was before his Dark Side was separated from him though.

Fluttershy: Yeah no kidding. But we have the Reversing Mirror locked up in the vault so that it can never be used like that again.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Thank goodness for that.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding. But we found out that Omi peeked at that info accidentally during the Giant Ant Mess he said.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was crazy!

Bluebell: Yeah! Also it showed the location of a Hidden Shen Gong Wu that was never found and hidden somewhere that no one knew about.

Count Spankulot: OOH! I wonder which one it was!

Bluebell: We don't know ourselves but it's a HUGE mystery! Not even Dojo or Master Fung or the Omi and friends know about it.

Fluttershy (G5): But whatever it is it will be cool.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there as well.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding there!

Stealth Elf: Yeah no kidding!

Count Spankulot: That is amazing! Boy you guys have had a fun Shen Gong Wu hunt here. Lets do it!

Lucy used the Vistamp of Count Spankulot and the Zodiac World Gear and they fired waves of stars, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and energy and smashed them down.

Jimmy, Buster Bunny, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, Lego Abomination, Knasty Knight and Black Knight (Marvel) (Theme including Buster Bunny) - We saw Chameleon Bot on Dhakgun and now here we are facing him!

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance: (to Jimmy) Some of you guys saw Chameleon Bot on Dhakgun. And now, here you guys are facing him!

Jimmy: We sure did and it was really crazy that he would show up there.

Buster Bunny: Yeah that was amazing that he was there too.

Billy: Duh yeah!

Pinkie Pie: We don't know how he was following us but that was amazing to see!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was cool!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure was amazing!

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Black Lance: I can tell. Lets do it!

Jimmy used the Vistamp of Black Lance and the Knight World Gear and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Ultimate Humongousaur, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Dr. Starline, Quakemon and Earthquaker (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Ultimate Humongousaur) - Raimundo's Akuma is a Wind Dragon!

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche (to Pohatu): Raimundo's Akuma is a Wind Dragon! What can he do?

Pohatu: Well he's a dragon made of pure wind and his name is CyclonDrago. He was made not by Dark Chase Young this time. But rather because of Wuya recruiting Raimundo into the Heylin.

THEY GASPED!

Avalanche: Oh man! I've heard all about how Wuya recruited Raimundo. I heard it was a decision he regreted big time!

Ultimate Humongousaur: Yeah he sure did! That was awful!

Wendy Marvell: Tara felt sympathy for Raimundo saying she knows how he felt because of how she was manipulated by Slade.

Eclair: That was awful!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah they both know what it was like to be on the wrong side and that was crazy! In the end, Tara was forced to make the ultimate sacrifice that lead her to be turned into a stone statue.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there! Shanan even vowed to kill Slade forever because of that.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was horrible that happened!

Cozy Glow: It sure was!

Raven Bishop: Except that Tara is Earth and Raimundo is Wind.

Hex: Yeah that was crazy.

Avalanche: Oh man! I'm glad Raimundo learned a massively huge lesson from all that. Lets do it!

Pohatu used the Vistamp of Avalanche and the Stone World Gear and they fired waves of energy, ghosts, blood, bones, skulls, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Harry Potter, Ron Weasley, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, Movie Cronby the Troll, Wizard of Deception and Wizard (DC) (Theme including Ron Weasley) - Chameleon Bot is perfect for Camouflage and Infiltration and he can turn into anyone and anything

---

Tala was next

Tala (to Harry): Chameleon Bot is perfect for Camouflage and Infiltration. He can turn into anyone and anything

Harry Potter: (British Accent) He sure can and as you saw he turned into many of the Secondary Villains of the Power Rangers and the Super Sentai Teams which was really amazing to see.

Ron Weasley: (British Accent) Bloody hell he sure knows a lot of them!

Songbird: I was really amazed in seeing how he can turn into some of the Avengers enemies too! He can even use their powers and abilities too like Taskmaster can. Except he can also copy appearances. Jack Spicer REALLY knew what he was doing and made an amazing robot.

Tala: He sure did. Taskmaster is going to have a lot of competition keeping up with him.

Swift: Except Taskmaster can't copy appearances like Chameleon Bot can.

Princess Celestia: Yeah and Chameleon that TUFF knows can do that too.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure! Also J.D. said it reminded him of a Holographic Disguise System that Zeta uses which was really amazing.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah it sure is.

King Solar: I agree there.

Solar Eclipsa: Jack Spicer even showed us the blueprints for him and we saw that he made him for camouflage and infiltration and he was intending to use him to infiltrate government buildings for his purposes. Crazy story on that.

Amber Morning: That was really amazing to know about.

Spotlight: I agree there. It's like we're battling Mystique, Taskmaster, Clayface, Shapeshifter and many formshifting vIllains we know all in one.

Tala: That is really amazing! At least this wasn't a situation like it was with The Shapeshifter in Gravity Falls and The Thing in Antarctica. Lets do it!

Harry Potter used the Vistamp of Tala and the Hogwarts World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and light and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Starcast, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, Evil Sun, Madame Noir and Genghis (Tex Avery) (Theme includint Starcast) - Chameleon Bot is going into the M.O.E.

General Schwarz was next

General Schwarz (to Ink Rose): Chameleon Bot is going into our ranks. He's been turning into a lot of my fellow secondary Ranger villains.

Ink Rose: We saw him turn into Nayzor, Vypra, Zen-Aku, Frax, Tenaya 7, Morgana and many villains we remember. It was really amazing. He even used all their abilities against all their archenemies with us. That was incredible.

Starcast: He even used many of their ablities and powers on us which was really cool!

Suno: It sure was!

Yusuke Godai: That was intense! But it showed many of our powers and abilities aganist them.

Princess Luna: It sure was cool!

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there! But it was fun!

Moondust: It sure was!

Snowdrop: I agree there!

Gari: Yeah it sure was awesome!

Blackout: I'll say!

General Schwarz: You guys sure had fun! Lets do it!

Ink Rose used the Vistamp of General Schwarz and the Darkness World Gear and they fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Devil Capture 3

Devil Capture 3 was next.

Devil Capture 3: That was so awesome how Chameleon Bot turned into many villains!

Nico: No kdding there!

May: So cool!

Universe 666 May: I agree there too.

Devil Capture 3: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Chameleon Bot, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that shapeshifting robot.

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! First this. SPD MORPHER JUDGEMENT MODE!

He activated it and a white light appeared and a timer started. 15 seconds later the Red X Lit up.

Nico: GUILTY! Lets get him!

Rangers: DELTA ENFORCER!

They scanned cards and they fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and the rangers fired and their blasts hit and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

He was trapped in a card!

Nico went and picked it up.

Nico: Devil Capture 3 you have failed this world!

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Should've turned into one of the Jetman monsters.

Tsukasa: Because now, we're using this.

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into Red Hawk and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

They turned into the Jetman too!

Chameleon Bot turned into EMPRESS JUUZA!

Eli: Empress Juuza! I remember her!

Ryo Tendo: Boy just like old times!

Me: That was back in 1991!

We went at the Chameleon Bot and bashed and smashed and pulverized it.

Rainbow Dash, Raimundo, Trypticon and Cybertron Metroplex used the Earth and Gigantion Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Metroplex's club into a huge axe!

Rainbow Dash and Trypticon: SPEEDING LASER BLAST!

Raimundo and Cybertron Metroplex: SMASHING WINDSTORM BLAST!

Lynn of the Lava and Shiv: LAVA FIRESTORM BLADES!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: OPERATION OVERDRIVE ACCELERATION BLAST!

She-Hulk of the Atomic and Trumbipular: ELEPHANT SMASHER PUNCHER!

Takanuva of Light and Kyd Wykkyd: TELEPORTING LIGHT BLAST!

Persephone of the Green Flame and Misty Tredwell of the Lizard: EMERALD LIZARD FLAME BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: FLYING MAGNET BLAST!

Hulk of the Avengers and Dark Turtles: SMASHING TURTLE BASHER!

Nanette of the Underground and Beast Man: BEAST BLAST STORM!

Jack Atlas of Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON FIRESTORM BLAST!

Carly Atlas of the Hummingbird and Necrolai: AMBER HUMMINGBIRD FIRESTORM BLAST!

Margo of the Lightning and Gameface: LIGHTNING GAME BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Stormy Flare, Spitfire, Raimundo, Nico, Eli and me: XIAOLIN WIND HURRICANE!

We ired waves of wind and energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now we're taking you down, Chameleon Bot. WIND ELEMENT STYLE: TORNADO SLASH!

Jessica Kaios: WIND FIRE STYLE: BURNADO!

Nanami Simpson: WIND WATER STYLE: AQUANADO!

Toph: WIND EARTH STYLE: STONADO!

Tatsumaki: WIND STYLE: WINDNADO!

Sari Sumdac: WIND LIGHTNING STYLE: SHOCKNADO!

Lincoln fired a wave of wind from his massive greatsword and the girls fired elemental tornadoes that hit The Chameleon Bot.

Trickster: I got a gag to end this.

He put a magnet on him!

The magnet shorted him out and scrambled him into many things all over!

Me: WHOA! Talk about a scrambled up mind!

He screamed in pain as he turned into the villains he transformed into from reverse order from MadRex to Nayzor. Then he fell to the ground.

CRASH!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, this is where you're going down for good, Chameleon Bot. WIND FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTNADO!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive elemental tornado that hit The Chameleon Bot.

He fell to the ground and was deactivated.

Me: WHOA! He is deactivated.

A portal that Lincoln opened up that sent him to The Masters of Evil. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and came back to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that should do it.

Me: Yep. We got The Fountain of Hui and taken down The Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln: That was really awesome. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Chiros the Destroyer.

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around

Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Chiros with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Arizona Jane Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Arizona Jane Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rock, deserts, wind, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Chiros the Destroyer, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rock, deserts, wind, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Arizona Jane Cooper: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Chiros, you tried to destroy Kong and rule the universe, and you've shown no remorse. This is unforgiveable, and for that, you're going to be destroyed once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ARIZON JANE COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL

RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARIZONA JANE COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Arizona Jane Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rocks, deserts, and wind surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Chiros: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Arizona Jane Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rocks, deserts, and wind surrounding the vortex, there are raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Chiros: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ARIZONA JANE COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ARIZONA JANE COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Arizona Jane Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rock, deserts, wind, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Arizona Jane Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Tucson on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rocks, deserts, winds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, earth, rocks, deserts, winds, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Arizona Jane Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Arizona Jane Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Arizona Jane Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rocks, deserts, winds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Arizona Jane Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arizona Eternal Darkness Light Desert Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arizona Eternal Darkness Light Desert Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Arizona Jane Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Arizona Jane Cooper, The Sandstorm Phantom of Tucson of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Amazing Gunslinger, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Earth, Rocks, Deserts, Wind, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Toothpick of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Earth, Rocks, Deserts, Winds, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリゾナ ジェーン クーパー、国際クーパー一族のツーソンの砂嵐の怪人、スライ クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、素晴らしいガンマン、コナー クーパーとマリー クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、大地、岩、砂漠、風、そしてクーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のつまようじの宿敵、チーム ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒のアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異

常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、地球、岩、砂漠、風、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Arizona Jane Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ARIZONA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARIZONA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT DESERT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARIZONA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT DESERT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARIZONA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT DESERT STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Arizona Jane Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Chiros as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Arizona Jane Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arizona Eternal Darkness Light Desert Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arizona Eternal Darkness Light Desert Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that tyrant for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Chiros the Destroyer, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED CHIROS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you tyrannical monster.

Lincoln, Arizona Jane Cooper, Nico, and I went after Chiros, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Chiros, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Arizona Jane Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Arizona Jane Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Chiros even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Chiros and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Chiros, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Chiros

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain to destroy Kong and conquer the universe, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Chiros and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Chiros hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Chiros was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Chiros and he began absorbing him and assimilated Chiros' Superhuman strength, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Reality-manipulation, Pyrokinesis, Hypnosis, Telepathic communication, Extensive knowledge of magic especially of rituals pertaining to the Primal Stones, Immortality, and Magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and

his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Chiros and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Arizona Jane Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Arizona Jane Cooper: It's over for you, Chiros, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Chiros, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Arizona.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Arizona.

Suddenly, Arizona Jane Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Arizona Jane Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Arizona Jane Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Arizona, you transformed and you guys really let Chiros have it.

Me: That's for sure, and he got what he deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lazuli.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Lazuli.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Lucia Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lazuli, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Lucia Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lazuli, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the youngest sister of Laura Lapis Lazuli and Luna Lapis, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Lucia Lazuli came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered the parents of Laura Lapis Lazuli, Luna Lapis, and Lucia Lazuli in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! Wait, does that mean...!

Lincoln: Yep, Luna is Laura's sister, and she, Luna, and Lucia lost their parents when Rene Alaister killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Oculous: I liked when he turned into Imperious

Black Lance: Me too.

Puppetmon: I liked the Zamigo part.

Me: HOLY SMOKES! It was like battling many of the Rangers enemies throughout the entire 21st century so far.

Nico: From 2000 to 2024.

Me: And the Boonboomgers and Gozyuger were extras.

Count Spankulot: Either way, he's in our ranks.

Tala: That was probably more epic then yesterday's battle

Me: It sure was. Wow! That was fun.

Lucy Heartfilia: It sure was fun. But can everyone keep their voices down please? (In pain) My head really hurts.

Qin: She had a knowledge overload when we found the Fountain of Hui.

Xenia: Yeah.

Puppetmon: Oh man.

Nico: Great job today though everyone. We defeated Chameleon Bot and got one of the Shen Gong Wu in the process.

Me: Yep.

Jack Spicer: (To the viewers) This was a fun adventure and hope you liked it.

Me: We all did.

We went back home and got Lucy to her room.

We later went to a good restaurant for some grub.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We took care of The Chameleon Bot, and we really blew him all over the place.

Anna Anyanova: And we also got The Fountain of Hui and locked it away, and I can't believe that demon, Dark Chase Young, was the one who founded Project at Eden's Gate and proclaimed himself as the "savior", but Linky made sure Dark Chase Young, their "savior", was destroyed yesterday, and we got rid of Joseph Seed and his cult for good

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Illusion Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Silent Card, and that one was a capture that Sakura, Madison, and Keroberos had to do in the museum without getting caught by the guards, but we'll be ready for them.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The Chameleon Bot from Xiaolin Showdown was intense!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Infinity Mijinion, Maria Garcia, Jasmine Queenston, Water Masamune, Amethyst Ryu and Live Action Longarm As well as Gartox, Cerberus (Disney), Leviathan (MHA), Leviathan the Water Dragon, Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) and Crystal Leviathan and we're going to the jungles of South America and we're going after Dr. Jason Woodrue from Batman and Robin and this will be a good warmup for Whitney. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Blaster, Dragon Ruler of Infernos, Burner, Dragon Ruler of Sparks, Lightning, Dragon Ruler of Drafts, Reactan, Dragon Ruler of Pebbles, Spector, Dragon Ruler of Rays, Nebulous, Dragon Ruler of Shadows, Redox, Dragon Ruler of Boulders, Stream, Dragon Ruler of Droplets, Tempest, Dragon Ruler of Storms, Tidal, Dragon Ruler of Waterfalls, Eclepsis, Dragon Ruler of Woes, Disaster, Dragon Ruler of Paranormalities and True King of Calamities. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Kaalia of The Vast.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Carina Beethoven Cooper, The Bird Mage of Vienna of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Clavicus Vile, The Daedric Prince of Wishes and Trickery from The Elder Scrolls.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to New Jersey, and we're here to take down Dave the Octopus who has The Dark Silent Card in his tentacles, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Silent Card, we're gonna turn that lunatic octopus into sushi and send his spirit to The Black Abyss, and we're going to meet Lucia Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lazuli, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the youngest sister of Laura

Lapis Lazuli and Luna Lapis, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Lucia Lazuli came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered the parents of Laura Lapis Lazuli, Luna Lapis, and Lucia Lazuli in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

The next chapter is going to be for the Mad Bomber and we're going to send him to jail!

See you all next time.

REVENGE OF THE GOTHAM MAD BOMBER

The Mad Bomber is Back for Revenge.

This is a sequel to the Batman episode Beware The Grey Ghost.

DEDICATED TO ADAM WEST AND KEVIN CONROY

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a planet of eternal darkness with graveyards all over the planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but had powers over darkness, the shadows, death, and necromancy, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Mortemaira, a black planet of eternal darkness and graveyards in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Mortemairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but had powers over darkness, the shadows, death, and necromancy, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Mortemairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Mortemaira once inhabited by The Mortemairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with graveyards all over the planet.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Mortemaira, it truly is a scary looking planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Mortemaira.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a purple gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of purple souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Mortemaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels

of Planet Mortemaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over darkness, the shadows, death, and necromancy, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and purple aura with skulls surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over darkness, the shadows, death, and necromancy and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Mortemaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Mortemaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Mortemaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Mortemaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories

from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Mortemaira, it was a spooky graveyard planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Mortemairans as well, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Lucy Loud: That would've been a planet we'd love to see.

Lincoln: But, we can't leave those planets of The Forbidden Zone alone, even if Dark Chase Young's gone, and with what happened because of Arpina's former people, I won't let their legacy die here.

Jackie woke up to see Skitty looking at her.

Skitty: Morning Jackie!

Jackie: Morning Skitty.

Skitty: Time for breakfast.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Jackie.

Mandee: Hey Jackie.

Jackie: Hey guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Jason Woodrue from the movie Batman and Robin, he's back yet again.

Nico: What the?!

Me: Woodrue's back?!

Lincoln: The one from the movie, not the prime universe one who's also known as Floronic Man. But, this gives us an idea as to whom we're facing on Whitney's big day.

Whitney: I'll make sure Jason Woodrue gets The Black Abyss for what he did. But, what about the one from Batman and Robin?

Lincoln: I got an idea, we're going to give him a beating like no other! We're going to send him to Arkham Asylum on Saturn. It'll serve as a warmup for you, Whitney, for when we face the Prime Universe version of Dr. Jason Woodrue A.K.A. Floronic Man.

Me: That's a great idea.

Nico: And we'll get justice for Pamela as well on that day too.

Poison Ivy: That's true.

Girl Jordan: And look what we found on Linky.

We found another chip on him.

Me: Another chip?

Becky Long: This is an Irrational Thinking Chip, that explained why he suggested that whole wiping out evil thing yesterday when we were at Baku to find The Fountain of Hui.

WE GASPED!

Nico: But, who put it on him?

King Kai: (Telepathically) I can tell you who it was that did that: it was a contingency plan made by that rotten no-good parrot, Sergio, in case he got The Black Abyss.

WE GOT PISSED!

Me: WHAT THE?! (GROWLS) Even in death, that stupid bird always finds ways to piss us off, what a goddamn moth-munching good-for-nothing repulsive rat with wings!

Nico: That repulsive walking feather duster!

Punguari: I can't believe he was that evil.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof: (Belgian Accent) That good-for-nothing Sergio. He did this in the case he got sent to The Black Abyss.

Braeden Carnes: I always hated that rotten bird, he was indeed pure evil. He cared about no one but himself, good riddance.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Just be thankful it wasn't Alecto Slytherin.

Alexander Avalon: But, we're immune to all forms of magic including his, but still, I can't forgive someone like him nor Sergio: always blindly causing chaos and havoc for their own enjoyment.

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue and he was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALEXANDER AVALON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CLOW SPIRITS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CLOW SPIRITS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALEXANDER AVALON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, the Clow Card spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix, and there are heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star

Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are mythical beasts, the Clow Card spirits, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALEXANDER AVALON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALEXANDER AVALON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alexander Avalon grew from 12'11" to 20'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and gold planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and gold planets orbiting around his waist, he has red and gold highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with red and gold phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded red star-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of gold hands is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four gold Keroberos heads: two on the left and right and one on top and one on the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red star-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four gold Keroberos heads: two on the left and right and one on top and one on the bottom and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon dark blue eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a red version of Sakura's magic circle surrounded by mythical beasts and a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, he has on winged lion earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold star-shaped links and orange crystal links and red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is Keroberos with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in his paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Alexander Avalon has on a red short-sleeved shirt with silver brooch with large red gem embedded in it, white buttoned-up waistcoat with silver symbols on it, red pants with stars on the legs, black-armored knee-high black boots with embedded red gems and lion heads for the belt buckles, and long long-sleeved white coat with red designs on the sleeves and white fur cuffs, red inlay in the coat and white fox around his neck for the coat's collar and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a red version of Sakura's magic circle surrounded by mythical beasts and a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, magic, and elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexander Avalon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous brown angel wings with red and golden yellow tips on the large 20'11" brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large brown angel wings with red and golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous brown angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with emerald green irises. Alexander Avalon on has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a phoenix, angel, and winged lion on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized red and white planets orbiting around his wrists.

Suddenly, Alexander Avalon's Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's staff measuring at 20'9" in length with an enormous red orb mounted on top of four large gold Keroberos heads with red gems for eyes and red gem surrounded by a gold ring on the bottom of the Keroberos heads with three red gems and red version of The Star Key for pendant and gold phoenix coiled around one end of the long red staff and on the other end are four small gold Keroberos heads with red gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large gold crescent weight with red gem on the bottom of the weight for the pommel, Alexander Avalon has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Keroberos head with yellow gems for eyes and red gem in its helmet for the belt buckle and gold Keroberos heads with yellow gems for eyes and red gems in their helmets around the belt on his waist, Avalon Grand Grimoire, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with stars in between the kanji below the red magic circle that said, "Alexander Avalon, Powerful Clow Card Sorcerer and Master of The Clow Cards, Eldest Son of The Avalon Family, Loving Son of Professor Aiden Avalon and Natasha Avalon, Loving Older Brother of Tory Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon, Friend of Many, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The

Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Master of The Stars, The Elemental Forces, All Forms of Magic, The Clow Cards, and The Magic of Clow Reed, Destroyer of The Dark Forces, The Forbidden Arts, Dark Magic, Dark Wizards, Dark Witches, Dark Necromances, and Dark Warlocks, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Elemental Forces, All Forms of Magic, The Clow Cards, The Magic of Clow Reed, Mythical Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレクサンダー・アヴァロン、強力なクロウカードの魔術師でありクロウカードの達人、アヴァロン家の長男、エイデン・アヴァロン教授とナターシャ・アヴァロンの愛情深い息子、トリー・アヴァロン、セレニティー・アヴァロン、サラ・アヴァロン、サクラ・ア

ヴァロンの愛情深い兄、多くの人の友人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、星の達人、エレメンタルフォース、あらゆる魔法、クロウカード、クロウリード魔法、闇の力、禁断の芸術、闇の魔法、闇の魔法使い、闇の魔女、闇の降霊術、闇の魔術師の破壊者、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、黒の門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒の門と黒の深淵のマスターアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、あらゆる魔法、クロウカード、クロウリードの魔法、神話上の獣、フェニックス、天使

Alexander Avalon has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CLOW CARD MAGICIAN-CLOW CARD MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MAGICIAN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MAGIC

COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MAGICIAN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ELEMENTAL CLOW CARD MAGIC COSMIC STAR STORM FURY CLOW CARD MAGICIAN MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It appears I've transformed just like you, Lincoln.

Then, his red Star Cards also appeared in his left hand, and they were glowing with red energy.

Sakura Avalon: Your cards haven't done that before, this must mean how much your powers have evolved even more.

Alexander Avalon powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 red and gold planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and gold planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized red and gold planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings are permanent.

Alexander Avalon: Yes, that's true.

Lincoln: We'll see what kinds of new powers you've gotten, Alexander. Now, then, let's finish breakfast and head down to the Gotham City sector and punish Dr. Jason Woodrue.

Nico: Right. Let's do this.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to the jungles of South America to help Tree Hugger unlock her Rainbow Power and send Dr. Jason Woodrue from the movie Batman and Robin to Arkham Asylum on Saturn.

Tyler Maxwell: (Thinking) I don't know if it's the right time to warn them, but an old enemy of ours, someone other than Drake, someone who tried to kill Caleb back in 1984 is coming here, and Caleb knows who that person is.

We sensed Tyler's thoughts, the same with Caleb and Alexander: those three are seriously on edge, and it's not good at all.

Over in the jungles of South America was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei

Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Infinity Mijinion, Maria Garcia, Jasmine Queenston, Water Masamune, Amethyst Ryu and Live Action Longarm As well as Gartox, Cerberus (Disney), Leviathan (MHA), Leviathan the Water Dragon, Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) and Crystal Leviathan and we were there to have a fun rescue.

Me: I absolutely hate that monster Woodrue.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: Yeah this guy is fucked up beyond all recognition.

Varie: No kidding.

Ymir Fritz: I know. What a jerk!

Laney: I agree.

Nico: Infinity Mijinion, I want to thank you, Gartox, and your teams for coming

Infinity Mijinion: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Maria Garcia: I'm excited for this one.

Lincoln: Same here.

Nico: Maria, what do you like to do in your free time?

Maria Garcia: Well I like to help Ms. Rosa in cooking. I'm thinking about having her open a great restaurant in a partnership with Lynn Sr. With Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Dad and Mrs. Casagrande have been thinking about working together for a long time now.

Me: That's a great idea.

Ronnie Anne: Abuela's cooking would be perfect for Mr. Loud's restaurant.

Punguari: That is awesome.

Laney: It sure is.

Nico: I agree there. I love all those tamales Mrs. Casagrande makes.

Universe 666 May: Me too. Especially the spicy ones.

Qin: Nice.

Me: Me too.

Poromon: I like them too.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: They sure are filling.

Nico: Yep. Hey where's Mac and Bloo?

Me: Oh they are staying back. They are warming up by the fire. They were playing in the mud and got cold.

Lana: (Disappointed) Lucky!

Qin: (LAUGHS) But it was raining cats and dogs earlier when we left.

Me: I see.

Nico: Yep. By the way guys we got reports of buildings being destroyed mysteriously.

Me: I know. Me and Batman found this.

I gave Nico a note that was in one of the building rubble.

Nico read it.

Nico: (Reading) "Pay up or pay the consequences. $100,000,000,000.00 in cash or the Gotham Royal York Library is next. Signed the Mad Bomber." Whoa.

Me: I called Commissioner Gordon and had him put all of Gotham Royal York on lockdown until further notice. Told everyone to stay in their homes and not go to work until we solve this.

Nico: Good thinking.

Twilight Sparkle: Not the Library!

Me: Don't worry we'll make sure that he doesn't get it.

Nico: Yeah.

Twilight Sparkle: Good.

Camie: Mad Bomber? Wasn't that the name of a maniac that terrorized all of New York City years ago?

Me: Yep. It was a disgruntled employee that lost his mind and went on a rampage. Blowing up stuff left and right and terrorizing New York and lots of people got hurt. No one died thank goodness. They got the guy and sent him to a maximum security insane asylum.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Yep. This was back in the 1940s and 50s.

Laney: Oh man.

Me: Yep. But I have a feeling this is an enemy that Bruce faced long ago.

Batman: I have that same feeling too.

Qin: Oh boy.

Horsea: Have any of our Favorite places been destroyed?

Me: No thank goodness. Mostly office buildings. They were all empty thank goodness.

Horsea: (Sighs in relief)

Me: Yep.

Nico: Either way we got to stop him later.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Boy Raimundo's mission yesterday was epic!

Me: It sure was! Wow! The Chameleon Bot turned into many of the Power Rangers enemies.

Camie: Holy cow! Some of them we haven't faced in the usual battles.

Nico: It was more epic then against Dark Chase Young.

Me: I agree. Chameleon Bot even turned into some of the Boonboomgers monsters and even one from the upcoming Gozyugers series.

Camie: How wild is that.

Laney: No kidding there.

Xenia: That was crazy! So the Red Rangers are going to be the monsters? What a reversal of events.

Me: It sure is.

Lucy Heartfilia: That is amazing. Also I can't believe I got that big of a crippling headache from using the Fountain of Hui.

Nico: We have it in the vault in case certain people try to use it for certain purposes.

Lucy Heartfilia: Thanks guys.

Me: Nico's head exploded! Twice in 1 day!

Nico: No fucking shit!

Raimundo: And my Akuma looked awesome as a Wind Dragon.

Me: It sure did. Also we were shocked that you were corrupted and brainwashed by Wuya.

Raimundo: That was a decision I regretted big time back then.

Me: I know.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Again, Raimundo, you have my apologies

Raimundo: And I already forgave you for that Omi.

Omi: Thank you.

Me: Now that Dark Chase Young is a forgotten memory we can focus on my big mission.

Nico: Which is?

Me: Fulfilling the prophecy to bring back Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's world.

Nico: Oh right! That's big.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

We walked on.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here to help Tree Hugger unlock her Rainbow Power and send Dr. Jason Woodrue from the movie Batman and Robin to Arkham Asylum on Saturn.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Me: That lunatic's gonna get a beating, and we'll have him locked up in Arkham Asylum on Saturn for a million years!

Nico: (Snickers) Provided he even survives that long after we get done with him.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since this Woodrue doesn't have powers, I'll use the Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards on him.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow

Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards, using nature against mad science. This should be good.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large

orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I turned the tips of my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them. (Sensed for Jason Woodrue) AHA! There he is, that varmint! I just spotted Woodrue from Batman and Robin, he's in his castle over there 500 yards away, and it looks like he's got another criminal he's got strapped to his table.

Me: Oh boy.

We saw the castle.

Me: That must be Jason Woodrue's castle.

Xenia: Sure looks like a nasty place.

Poison Ivy: That's the castle I worked in before.

Me: Oh man.

Yusuke heard a Pokemon cry.

Yusuke: Look guys.

We saw a Dustox!

Me: A Dustox. Wow.

Yusuke: The poor little guy is hungry.

Dustox: Yeah I sure am.

He gave it some food.

Dustox: Thanks.

He ate it.

Yusuke: Want to come with us?

Dustox: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: Yay!

Me: Cool.

Then we smelled a REALLY pleasant scent. It smelled like Blue Raspberries.

Me: (Sniffs) Hey I know that smell. Smells like Blue Raspberries.

Qin: I smell it too. Fragrant.

Raimundo: I have to admit. When it's not in a Xiaolin Showdown, the Chameleon Bot can be very dangerous

Me: I agree there but Guys focus.

Eli: It's coming from that!

We saw a Mega Tangrowth!

Me: Whoa a Mega Tangrowth!

Xenia: Cool!

Lana: Yeah!

Lucy Loud: Gasp! It's not alone.

We saw a Mega Crobat!

Me: A Mega Crobat too!

Poromon: Whoa!

Me: They must be Dark Gale's work.

Yoko Minato: Lets see.

Wataru: I wonder.

They used telepathy and gasped!

Yoko: The Mega Tangrowth is my sister Azure!

Wataru: And the Mega Crobat is my sister Miyuki!

Me: WHOA! We better go help them.

We went over to them.

Yoko Minato: Azure it's me Yoko!

Wataru: Miyuki it's me Wataru!

Mega Crobat used Supersonic on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone was knocked out from the blast.

Horsea: HA!

Mega Tangrowth used Bullet Seed and bashed the clone all over with seeds.

Me: Ouch.

Wataru: That had to hurt.

Me: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Azure was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Mega Tangrowth on her forehead and had a cutie mark of a blue raspberry and a blue raspberry lockseed symbol on her arm.

Miyuki had blue hair, blue eyes and blue wolf ears and a blue tail and blue angel wings and had Mega Crobat on her forehead and had the Blue Wolf Moon symbol of Garulu of Kiva with a Wolf and a Moon on her arm along with the Kiva symbol. We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to us.

Me: Awesome!

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Azure Minato: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Miyuki Kurenai: I must be dreaming.

Horsea: Nope you aren't! You hit my clone!

Yoko: Hey sis.

Azure gasped!

Azure: It can't be. Yoko?

Yoko: I'm back. You have J.D. to thank for that.

Azure: YOKO!

She hugged her and cried hard.

Azure: (Crying) Yoko I thought I would never see you again! After you were killed! (CRYING)

Wataru: Hey sis.

Miyuki: Wataru!

She hugged him.

Miyuki: I'm glad to see you bro!

Wataru: Me too.

Horsea: That went better then the last time I got hit by Supersonic

Me: It sure did.

Yoko: I'm glad to be back sis.

Azure: Me too Yoko.

Me: You girls were turned into Mega Tangrowth and Mega Crobat by Dark Gale.

Azure: Oh man! I was fighting Kamen Rider Bujin Gaim when that happened.

WE GASPED!

Me: That was the Blood Orange themed Gaim Rider.

Lilian Hale: I don't think we faced him on my missions.

Nico: No, we didn't.

Lilian Hale: I didn't think we did.

Me: Wow! But I remember that one.

Kouta: That was my dark side in a way.

Me: Yep.

Miyuki: I was battling the Ladybug Fangire.

Me: I remember that one!

Marinette: He gave me a bad name!

Me: Man that one was rotten to the core! And all Fangire are total foulmouthed motherfuckers.

Nico: They sure are

Miyuki: They sure do!

Poromon: What are your rider names?

Azure: I go as Kamen Rider Azulrasp. I'm the Blue Raspberry themed rider.

Me: I love blue raspberries because they turn your tongue blue.

Azure: They sure do.

Miyuki: I go as Kamen Rider Lunalupin. I am called that because I was born on the night of the January Full Moon.

Me: That is cool! The Wolf Moon is the first moon the year. Very spiritual. And cool.

Miyuki: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you both some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new blue clothes and Yoko and Wataru gave their rider belts and legend items to them.

Azure: We look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Miyuki: I agree.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We're not done yet

Me: We got a mad scientist to bring down

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to send Woodrue from Batman and Robin to Arkham Asylum on Saturn.

We were flying in the air, and there, we saw Woodrue from Batman and Robin, and we saw a brown-furred male cat with blonde hair and blonde hair, blue eyes, and he was dressed punk clothes from 1984: around Caleb's time.

Me: That man strapped onto the table, who's that?!

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is someone who'd caused so much trouble to Caleb back in 1984, his name is Ryan Ramos. He's your typical high-school bad boy from the 1980s and this guy is trouble. He was a thug who beat up defenseless kids back in high school, bullied teachers and even Principal Leonard Davis, and he ruled the school with an iron fist, but there was one who'd refused to bow before him: Caleb. Despite that my brother was ostracized by the majority of the student body and bullied by them and some of the teachers because of Drake's crimes, he refused to let that bully run rough-shot over a school that desired the destruction of my older brother's life.

Caleb Maxwell: What Tyler said is true. I didn't let that bastard run rough-shot over a school that desired my destruction, I would strike him down in 1984, I gathered evidence of Ryan's crimes and brought every last bit of it to the police since the majority of LaGuardia High School administered their punishment of me: eternal ostracization, and the right to torture me. It took a lot of effort from me to not burn the school down in a blaze of hatred, no matter how much the students and most of the teachers had put me through Hell.

Nico: How many other enemies did you have?!

Cage Blunt: Perhaps, it's best you don't ask.

Travis Tackett: We know how many other enemies Caleb has, but we don't want to open any more forgotten wounds.

Allie Maxwell: Travis is right about that. Anyways, after Caleb gave all the evidence to the police, Ryan Ramos got arrested by the cops and sent to prison for life, and all those who'd joined in on his reign of terror got expelled and also got sent to prison.

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell's eyes turned crimson red and they suddenly turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I thought it'd be the end of Caleb's living Hell, but the living Hell got a lot worse than ever for him: their harassment and bullying never stopped despite repeated warnings from The Board of Education, and despite I was forced away when I was a baby, I felt Caleb's neverending pain! It never stopped, it got much worse and worse, and it's because of jerkwads like you, Ryan Ramos, that my older brother would eventually have his future destroyed, his only loyal true friends tragically murdered, and Caleb would also lose his own life when Drake murdered him in cold blood in 1985! And for that, I will personally send you straight to Hell!

Suddenly, a massive blast of Hellfire came flying at Tyler Maxwell, and it hit him and he was then surrounded by a massive tornado of Hellfire, and it was only getting stronger, and then...!

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix.

Finally, as the vortex faded, Tyler Maxwell emerged, but he was changed forever.

HELLISH MUSIC PLAYS

Tyler Maxwell grew from 12'11" to 20'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun with four gold hellhound heads: one on top and one on the bottom and one on the left and right and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun with four gold hellhound heads: one on top and one on the bottom and one on the left and right and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and

angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and crimson red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has his vampire cross tattoo on his right arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Tyler Maxwell has on long black jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long black fabric over his behind with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on tattooed on his back is a crimson red version of the cross tattoo with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, and angel and surrounded by darkness and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his massive dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the large 20'11" dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive dark brown angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large dark brown

angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises, Tyler Maxwell has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tyler Maxwell's massive Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive 20'9" black and red version of Tadakatsu Honda's Tonbo-giri from Samurai Warriors 2: the spear tip of the massive Dragonfly Cutter Spear has a red kanji that said "The Hellish Judgement of Enma" along with red etchings on the blades, and he also has two sub machine guns with large barrels measuring at 85 inches stamped with a cross and uses heavy duty silver bullets holstered on both hips, Tyler Maxwell has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Tyler Maxwell, Youngest Son of Marlene and Marcus Maxwell, Loving Younger Brother of Caleb Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell, Loving Older Brother of Allie Maxwell, Friend of James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Former Younger Brother, Despiser, and Destroyer of Drake Maxwell, Destroyer of Caleb's Dark Nightmares, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Enma, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タイラー・マクスウェル、マーリーンとマーカス・マクスウェルの末息子、ケイレブ・マクスウェルとアレクサンダー・マクスウェルの愛すべき弟、アリー・マクスウェルの愛すべき兄、ジェームズ・ブラント、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王の殺害者、真の不死身、神、宇宙の全能の戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、血のマスター、ドレイク・マクスウェルの元弟、軽蔑者、破壊者、ケイレブの暗い悪夢の破壊者、素晴らしい多くの罪のない人々の強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、親切、無私、勇気、信頼の大使および標識、宇宙への希望、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、閻魔の使者でありチャンピオン、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神の闇、血、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、吸血コウ

モリ、フェニックス、天使

Tyler Maxwell has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for me to send you straight to Hell, Ryan Ramos!

Tyler Maxwell fired a blast of hellfire that freed Ryan Ramos from his shackles, but Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell landed, and they growled at Ryan Ramos.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna personally make sure you never live to see another sunrise again, Ryan. This is for trying to kill my older brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in 1984.

Nico: Who cares about that right now?!

Me: I don't!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Ryan Ramos, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Finally, Tyler Maxwell swung his massive spear many times with only one hand gripping it and slashed at Ryan Ramos who felt absolute pain from the spear, and then...!

TYLER MAXWELL STABBED HIM IN THE CHEST WITH THE SPEAR HEAD OF THE SPEAR AND IT PIERCED HIS HEART, AND RYAN RAMOS EXPLODED IN A VORTEX OF HELLFIRE AND HIS SOUL WAS FED INTO THE SPEAR, AND TYLER MAXWELL GREW STRONGER AS HE ABSORBED THE ENERGY OF HIS SOUL AND SENT HIS SOUL TO HELL!

Me: WHOA! What was...?!

Lincoln got out his Book of Legends and found the page.

Lincoln: No wonder that hellfire blast looked familiar, that was The

Hellfire of Enma, The Judge of Hell in Japanese myth. According to legend, once every 10,000 years, Enma would send a blast of Hellfire at a chosen individual and he'd be granted massive superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman stamina, control over the fires of Hell, immortality, and invincibility, but that person would have to had felt the loss of a loved one, and in this case for Tyler, it was...!

Caleb Maxwell: It was my death in 1985 that made him become Enma's champion.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope your brother doesn't kill Woodrue from Batman and Robin, Caleb, he's not worth it.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards to cut off his escape.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of green energy from his staff and they formed into a massive barrier of trees and vines, and using The Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards, they also form roses with thorns on the vines and Woodrue from Batman and Robin couldn't escape.

Me: Ooh, nice one.

Nico: The rose bushes with thorns is quite a nice touch.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his nature and Celtic powers and made them even more stronger and we saw the roses fire a pink dust that hit Woodrue from Batman and Robin, and he broke out in hives!

Me: WOW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's also part of The Atavism of The Celtic Angel, I can also make the plants even stronger, and it also makes our nature users even stronger than ever and I can also summon more animals to help out as well.

Laney: Unreal!

Siobhan McLoud Cooper: (Scottish Accent) Aye, your training with the incredible powers of nature and all things Celtic along with the powers of Scotland really made you one with nature, Lincoln.

Fluttershy: No wonder you were that skilled and talented in the forces of nature. Amazing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Fluttershy. Now, then, we got a madman to take care of.

Lincoln lifted his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from a distance, we saw the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Nicole: It's like St. Patrick's Day again for Natilee.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down Dr. Jason Woodrue.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the Gotham City sector, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Woodrue and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: Wow...!

Silver Banshee: (Scottish Accent) Lincoln's become even more connected with his Scottish bloodline and embraced his inner warrior. If my brother shows up to try and get revenge, he'll have the fury of The McLoud Clan on his head.

Melanie McPherson: (Scottish Accent) Siobhan, if your brother dares to come back, we'll also join in as well, we'll show him the true fury of the powers of Scotland.

Caleb Maxwell: And don't even bother going after him again in full force, guys, you already did that.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Someone, get me a straitjacket for this nutcase.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Joseph Seed) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Woodrue from Batman and Robin with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Woodrue from Batman and Robin as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Woodrue from Batman and Robin with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Woodrue from Batman and Robin with swift fury and brutality and we landed.

Me: You got some nerve coming back here, Woodrue.

Nico: I thought we were done with you for good. Oh, and say hi to a familiar face from long ago.

Then, Poison Ivy went up to him, and she kicked him real hard in the crotch!

KRACKOW! DING!

Poison Ivy: That was for turning me into Poison Ivy, Woodrue. But, be glad I'm not gonna kill you, you're not worth it.

Me: Yeah!

POW!

I punched him and kicked him!

POW BIFF SMASH!

I punched and kicked him in his face!

HE LAUGHED INSANELY!

Nico: It's rude to laugh in polite company

Me: He doesn't care!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Me: Maybe that will get your sanity back. Also I believe I figured something out. You made Bane into what he was! Didn't you!?

HE LAUGHED INSANELY!

Woodrue: YES I DID! Now he should have destroyed you all!

Me: Well sorry to disappoint you but it didn't!

Nico: I didn't know that!

Me: Yep.

I punched Woodrue and kicked him.

Seto Kaiba, Marceline, Ingrid Third, Tommy Himi, Yae, Lucy Heartfilia, Jimmy, Pohatu, Harry Potter and Ink Rose VS Hypnotick, Terraspin, Mucilator, Slamworm, Ultimate Cannonbolt, Vicetopus, Walkatrout, Panuncian, Terroranchula and Crabdozer: ELEMENTAL PREDATOR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Seto Kaiba and Hypnotick: BLUE EYES MOTH BLAST!

Marceline and Mucilator: VAMPIRE SLUG BLAST!

Ingrid Third and Slamworm: DARKNESS WORM BLAST!

Tommy and Ultimate Cannonbolt: ROLLING SNOWBALL BLAST!

Yae and Vicetopus: NINJA OCTOPUS BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia and Walkatrout: ZODIAC FISH STORM!

Harry Potter and Ninjask: MAGIC BEETLE BLAST!

Jimmy (EENE) and Panuncian: SMASHING TIGER BLAST!

Pohatu and Terroranchula: AVALANCHING TERROR SPIDER STORM!

Ink Rose and Crabdozer: DARKNESS CRAB BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Dustox charged at him and fired a cloud of Stun Spore.

I fired waves of darkness and blasted Woodrue all over.

Lola: Yeah!

Star Butterfly: NARWHAL BLAST!

She fired narwhal blasts and blasted him.

Batman kicked and punched him brutally.

Azure Minato: Taste the fruits of doom!

She pulled out the Blue Raspberry Lockseed.

Azure: HENSHIN!

BLUE RASPBERRY! SODA!

She donned the Blue Raspberry Arms!

Azure: THE BLUE FRUITS OF SWEETNESS! KAMEN RIDER AZURRASP!

Nico: COOL!

Me: SWEET!

She fired waves of blue energy and blasted him all over!

Miyuki Kurenai: Lets do it!

CHOMP!

She was bit on her arm by her Kivat!

Miyuki: HENSHIN!

She transformed!

WOLF HOWL!

Miyuki: HOWL OF THE WOLF MOON OF JANUARY! KAMEN RIDER LUNALUPIN! (WOLF HOWLS)

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Wataru: Like old times?

Miyuki: Lets do it!

Miyuki and Wataru: HORRORS OF KIVA BLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and blasted Woodrue all over.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy hopped over to him and dealt a nasty headbutt

Mevya hopped over to him and belched in his face.

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes

Jirachi summoned lots of anvils and bashed him all over.

Tentacool fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Woodrue's back with a sickening crunch!

Whitney: Now to get my warmup in.

She powered up and went at him

Whitney punched him.

POW!

Whitney then kicked him in the crotch!

CRUNCH!

WE WINCED!

Whitney punched him and kicked him in his face!

POW WHAM BIFF WHOMP!

She mercilessly thrashed him like how Buttercup does a monster!

WHAM BASH SMASH KROW! BASH SMASH WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM THWACK BASH BIFF BAP SMACK WHAP!

SHE REALLY LET HIM HAVE IT!

Whitney threw a long flurry of punches and kicks at Woodrue, then rears up and delivers a final crushing headbutt!

HE WAS REALLY MANGLED UP BIG TIME!

Batman threw a Batarang and it hit him on the head.

SMASH!

Qin kicked Woodrue in his face.

Poison Ivy threw leaves and cut him all over! Then he started ITCHING LIKE CRAZY!

Poison Ivy: Hence my name!

Qin: Big time!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

WOODRUE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND FARTED NASTY GAS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Azure: Lets bring the fun!

Yoko: You got it.

Azure and Yoko: FRUIT STORM SQUISHER!

They fired waves of blue raspberries and peaches and buried him in a pile of fruit!

Me: NICE! Choji do you mind?

Choji: Go for it J.D.!

Me: PARTIAL EXPANSION JUTSU! BOTH HANDS!

My hands grew huge and then I smashed the fruit and then...

KRASPLAT!

It splattered all over Nico and May and Maria and most of us.

Nico: (SLURPS) Delicious!

May: Tasty.

Woodrue was a mess!

Nico: Had enough?

Woodrue got up and he was laughing even more insanely!

Me: Man this guy is REALLY FUCKED UP IN THE HEAD!

May: Yeah!

Me: He makes the Joker look like a fool!

Nico: Is that supposed to be a good thing?!

Me: Nope. But maybe this will show him his true colors.

I pulled out some green powder and blew it at him and he inhaled it! He then got a familiar grin and he started laughing even more like a fucked up lunatic!

He was laughing uncontrollably!

Lincoln: Powdered Joker poison! Nice!

Me: Yep.

He was laughing even more insanely.

I fired waves of fire and burned him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, but you're still not getting out of this without a scratch.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Woodrue and he got burned bad.

Woodrue: Ouch...!

Me: Still as painful as ever.

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Woodrue like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit him and did a vertical slash with his sword that hit Woodrue.

Nico: Ooh, now that's got to hurt!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Woodrue.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Woodrue and he was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Woodrue.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln summoned a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it and he swung his massive greatsword and fired it at Woodrue and he was blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Woodrue and he got hit hard.

Me: Okay, that was so awesome!

Woodrue: Why you...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND WOODRUE GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, screw this, I'm gonna enjoy taking your life!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you lunatic.

Brandon Skellington went after Woodrue and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Woodrue and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Woodrue which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after Woodrue and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Woodrue and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Woodrue. You don't deserve to live a single second longer.

Lincoln charged at Woodrue and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Woodrue, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Woodrue in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and his wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS WOODRUE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Woodrue punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Lincoln can control himself when it comes to sweets, but with hot sauce, he winds up going wild!

Luna: Just like what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, wuss!

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you mad scientist nutcase.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Woodrue and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Woodrue.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all, you piece of shit.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS WOODRUE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Tree Hugger: Time to show you what happens when you dare to mess with nature for your own evil needs. Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Tree Hugger then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Tree Hugger had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flowers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW FLOWERS AND SEVEN CHAKRAS OF KINDNESS!

Lincoln: Awesome.

Then, our energy auras flared up extremely as we gained a massive power boost.

Tree Hugger: Far out. Now, to take you down for good.

She fired rainbow flowers, leaves, and blasts of The Seven Chakras at Woodrue which exploded with incredible power.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Woodrue and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you mad scientist. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Woodrue, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after Woodrue and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Joseph Seed got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Woodrue.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your secret operations, you're so lucky we're not going to kill you!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal

Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, we're gonna make you pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Woodrue and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Woodrue.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Woodrue, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to Arkham Asylum immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty

Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Vengeance Express 6.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I would've thought we were done with you forever, Woodrue.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you decided to come back yet again for more, you're like a bad rash that will never go away.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never return again, you maggot.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have

nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Woodrue and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Woodrue and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Woodrue even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Woodrue, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Woodrue, this is where your miserable life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Woodrue.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, Woodrue.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never return to terrorize the world again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Woodrue, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Woodrue hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Woodrue was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Finally, Woodrue lost it and got out a knife and ran at Poison Ivy to stab her, but she got out of the way. But, then...!

SQUELCH!

Woodrue stabbed Caleb Maxwell right in his left eye as he let out a scream of pain before he kicked him away!

Eli: CALEB!

The NYPD Nightshift glared angrily at Woodrue who was already cackling like a fucked-up madman, and Tyler, Alexander, and Allie Maxwell were pretty pissed off big time! But, before they could do any damage, Caleb grabbed the knife handle and...!

RIPS! SCREAM OF ANGER!

CALEB RIPPED THE KNIFE OUT, BUT IT ALSO RIPPED OUT HIS LEFT EYE AS BLOOD CAME DOWN LIKE TEARS FROM THE EYE SOCKET!

But, then, his left eye grew back and the one in the knife turned to ashes. Yet, that didn't calm him down in the slightest.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) (Deathly Calm Voice) You maggot...!

Then...!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (RAISES BOTH GUNS IN ANGER)(SCREAMING IN PURE RAGE) YOU MISERABLE DIRT-CHEWING MAGGOT! TIME TO DIE! ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED AT WOODRUE WITH EXTREME RAGE AND ANGER, AND WE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING TO STOP HIM: NONE OF US HAD EVER SEEN HIM THAT ANGRY BEFORE IN OUR LIVES, EVEN SEEING THE VIDEOS OF HIS ANGER AND RAGE DIDN'T COMPARE TO THIS!

Kevin: Whoa, cool!

Jonny: Oh, close your eyes, Plank!

Jimmy: Holy mackerel!

Sarah: EWWW!

Rolf: Ha-ha!

When the smoke cleared, Woodrue was absolutely riddled with bullets: he looked like a piece of swiss cheese with blood pouring out, and he was horrendously mangled! WE WERE SO GROSSED OUT BY WHAT HE DID!

Lincoln: HOLY MOLY!

Lanaia: WHAT THE HELL!?

Lori: LITERALLY HORRENDOUS!

Leni: TOTES HIDEOUS!

Luna: GOOD GOLLY MISS MOLLY! DUDE, THAT'S JUST SICK AND TWISTED!

Luan: OH! THAT'S JUST NASTY!

Lynn: THAT'S JUST MONSTROUS!

Lee, Lyra, and Liberty: THAT'S AWFUL!

Laney: HIDEOUSLY GRUESOME!

Lucy Loud: Gasp, the picture of untamed darkness itself. Truly gruesome.

Lana: OH, THAT'S JUST GROSS! AWESOME!

Lola: THAT WAS SO GRUESOME!

Lisa: ABSOLUTELY HORRIFYING!

Lily: TOO GRUESOME FOR WORDS!

Lynn Sr.: THAT IS JUST PLAIN WRONG!

Rita: THAT DOESN'T EVEN COME CLOSE! (SHUDDERS)

The other Louds were horrified including their ancestors and L-Ementals, Universe 666, and Royal Defenders Counterparts!

Me, Nico, Eli, Ed Cowart, and all of TLPS and The MOE: DAMN! THAT WAS JUST GRUESOME!

Me: IT'S TOO MUCH! LINCOLN, SEND HIM TO ARKHAM ASYLUM BEFORE WE START BARFING!

Lincoln: (TURNING GREEN) (TRYING NOT TO BARF) ON IT!

Lincoln beamed Woodrue to The Arkham Asylum Wing in The Saturn Insane Asylum, and a doctor analyzed him, and we got word from the doctors: Caleb's rage attack destroyed his spinal column, destroyed his Achilles tendons, destroyed the nerves in his hands, and also caused massive internal bleeding, he'll survive, but he'll be confined to a wheelchair for life.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Tyler Maxwell's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and enormous dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: At least, Woodrue is now in prison for good. But, you didn't have to go through with that!

Suddenly, we turned green in the face, and...!

WE TELEPORTED BACK TO THE CITY AND RAN FOR THE NEARBY DUMPSTERS AND TRASHCANS AND BARFED UP TONS OF VOMIT AND PUKE!

MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACKS!

Luna: MASSIVE PUKE VOLCANO! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Poromon: Oh, nice going! Now, all of us have lost our breakfast, thanks to you!

Lincoln made us a huge breakfast buffet, and we ate it all.

Nico: (MASSIVE BELCH) Oh, thanks for that, Lincoln. (To Caleb Maxwell) And let me be clear, if you ever, and I mean ever do something like that again, Caleb, I'm gonna make sure you get a taste of your own medicine!

Allie Maxwell: You try that, you hairy ape, and I'll crack your head open like an eggshell!

Tyler Maxwell: We were unable to defend Caleb back in the late 1970s and the early 1980s because of Drake, and because of it, Caleb lost his life, and I'll be damned if I let anyone hurt our brother yet again! So, try to hurt our older brother, try it!

Nico: (Thinking) Yikes, and I thought my younger siblings were that angry when our usual bullies and Sebastian tried to cause trouble in the past! These guys are 1,000,000 times scarier than them!

Lincoln: Got to hand it to them, they sure are loyal.

Me: Yep.

Whitney: That was a good warmup.

Me: It sure was Whitney.

Xenia: Yeah!

Dustox: That was fun.

Nico: Nice job, Dustox.

Dustox: Thanks Nico.

Jessie: You remind me so much of my Dustox.

Dustox: I sure do don't I.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Dustox: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Dustox: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Wilt: Oh guys we're going to watch a movie later.

He pulled out a TV guide.

Me: Monster movie marathon tonight! Cool!

Coco: Coco! (Awesome!)

Me: Nice!

Eddy: I hope it's not like the one Ed had us watch. Sarah kicked us out of her house and we went to Rolf's house for it.

Me: Oh man. Sarah!

Sarah: Sorry.

Jessie smiled sadly.

Me: You miss the Dustox you had before don't you.

Jessie was crying.

Jessie: Yes I do.

Nico: Oh, Infinity Mijinion, what do you like to do in your free time?

Infinity Mijinion: Oh I work at the zoo and help with the tropical exhibit.

Becca: He is in charge of the animals like the salamanders, frogs and more.

Me: Oh I get it.

Infinity Mijinion: Yep. It's good money.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers!

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Jackie.

Jackie: Another Me?

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Silent Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Me: How are they getting so many of them!? It's incomprehensible!

Nico: Good question.

Me: So we got Another Gartox, Cerberus (Disney), Leviathan (MHA), Leviathan the Water Dragon, Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) and Crystal Leviathan.

Qin: Yep.

Me: That means Infinity Mijinion, Maria Garcia, Jasmine Queenston, Water Masamune, Amethyst Ryu and Live Action Longarm are up.

Nico: Yep.

But then we sensed A BUNCH OF INTENSELY HUGE ENERGY SIGNALS!

Me: HOLY CRUD! What in the world is emitting an enormous power of that kind!?

Nico: That is an unreal power! Is it a new enemy?

Me: I don't think so. It's good.

Nico: Wait! There's 13 of them. Could it be them?

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Cerberus (Disney), Leviathan (MHA), Leviathan the Water Dragon, Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) and Crystal Leviathan!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: WOW!

Another Cerberus: (In a girls voice) (Chinese Accent) Looks like the fun has started.

They reverted back and it was 13 girls! It was the gene-slammers of the Dragon Rulers! We were introduced to

Xiong Ming - True King of All Calamities

Xi Yue - Eclepsis, Dragon Ruler of Woes

Yue You - Nebulous, Dragon Ruler of Shadows

Yiyi Chun - Disaster, Dragon Ruler of Paranormalities

Chun Yang - Spector, Dragon Ruler of Rays

Shui Wen Lei - Tempest, Dragon Ruler of Storms

Lei Tian - Lightning, Dragon Ruler of Drafts

Jing Bao - Reactan, Dragon Ruler of Pebbles

Tu Shi - Redox, Dragon Ruler of Boulders

Lian Mei - Tidal, Dragon Ruler of Waterfalls

Shui Jiang - Stream, Dragon Ruler of Droplets

Zi Jan - Burner, Dragon Ruler of Sparks

Ling Yan - Blaster, Dragon Ruler of Infernos

Me: (GASP) The Thirteen Elemental Maidens of The Hunt of Elements!? I've heard so much about you girls. You're a powerful group of bounty hunters that have power over the elements of nature and hey are 500,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than Omega Shenron.

Goku: OH MAN! That's incredible!

Qin: Yep.

Xi Yue: That's right J.D.

Yiyi Chun: Yep. And we have a bunch to tll you.

Lei Tian: First we have someone here you might know.

Sh pulled out a figure wrapped in a cocoon and she dropped it in front of us and I unwrapped it and to our shock it was MADARA UCHIHA! But he had his eyes gouged out and was gagged!

WE GASPED!

Me: Madara Uchiha!? You captured him!?

Shui Jiang: We sure did.

Me: WHOA MAN! Lady Tsunade is going to have a field day hearing about this!

Zi Jan: Yep. And we have a massive contract put out on all the Uchiha Clan members out there. These are the ones that were going to launch that coup when Itachi killed them.

She gave me wanted posters of them.

Me: Oh yeah. I know all these guys. I killed every single one of these guys.

Itachi Uchiha: I was ordered to kill them all.

Me: Yep. But this gives me an idea.

Nico: What is it?

Me: On Ino's big day, we're going to execute all of these guys in one fell swoop in front of the entire Hidden Leaf Village.

Nico: I like it!

Qin: Good idea.

Me: But girls we're going to need you to come with me to the village to confirm this.

Xi Yue: Will do.

Me: Anti-Monitor must've brought them back because they were insignificant bugs.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: (to Madara) Consider yourself lucky that we're not killing you yet. Because we actually don't know what will happen on Ino's day.

So enjoy the time you have left.

Me: Nico you said so yourself that we were going to kill the last Evil Sasuke on Ino's day.

Nico: Oh yeah I did didn't I?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I actually meant that I haven't decided when Ino's day will be

Me: Well it's close.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) BEAR NECESSITIES 6!

She summoned Cyborg Bear, Volcano Bear (OC), Universe 666 Vincent (Over the Hedge), Polarclaw (Robots In Disguise 2015), Ignited Golden Freddy and Sir Finkleberg (Fairly Oddparents)!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: But maybe I should take my time deciding just to watch Madara squirm.

Me: Just for good measure.

I had my tail form into a Cell Stinger and I stabbed him and stripped him of his chakra and powers and made his powers my own.

Me: There. Feel free to torture and maim him as much as you want Nico. After killing him over and over again it's not fun anymore. Besides now we got much bigger fish to fry.

Nico: Honestly, I don't have plans for him.

Me: I know. I figured.

Nico: Does the Hidden Leaf and the rest of the villages know about what happened with the Uchiha Clan massacre?

Me: Yes they do. But they don't know how it all went down and what the motive behind it was and who was leading it. Now it's time for the truth to come out.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Yep. Anyway more on the matter later. Look.

We saw Another Gartox and Jackie!

Nico: There they are!

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: I have a good idea on who the Another Gartox is.

She reverted back and was the Avatar of the Silent Card!

Lincoln: Sadie Silent!

She wrote on a chalkboard.

Sadie Silent: (On a chalkboard) Good to see you Lincoln and awesome to meet you J.D.

Me: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. Sadie Silent, Avatar of The Silent Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of silence, the shadows, darkness, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Silent Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Silence Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Sadie Silent is a master of the powers of The Silent Clow Card and she's a powerful master of silence, the shadows, darkness, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Sadie Silent came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of silence, the shadows, darkness, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Silent Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of silence, the shadows, darkness, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Silent Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her powers of silence to sneak into their rooms and put shock collars on them, and she also swiped their money, the money they stole from Lincoln after their planned attack resulted in him getting beaten up and they stole his hard-earned money.

Me: And she doesn't speak because of obvious reasons but I see.

Sadie Silent: (On a chalkboard) Yes I was born mute but it's awesome.

Me: I see.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Jackie: (In a boys voice) Someone proud of his sis.

Jackie: (GASP) That voice.

He reverted back and it was her brother Sebastian! He had black hair and a yellow shirt and black pants.

Jackie: Sebastian!

She went and hugged him.

Me: Sebastian! Man its been a while!

Sebastian: It has been a while.

Nico: You know him?

Me: Sebastian is Jackie's little brother. He went to Lincoln's classes a while back.

Nico: Oh man. I see.

Sebastian: Yep and Lincoln congratulations on fulfilling the prophecy! Everyone in school can't stop talking about how great a hero you are!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) I can tell word has spread about it.

Me: It sure has.

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Normally, we'd ask what Swartz promised you.

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) But I think said promise is obvious.

They got weapons from said teams.

Sadie Silent: (On her chalkboard) No he didn't promise me anything because I used my powers to put a zipper on his mouth for a month and we ran.

Zocks: Oh then nevermind.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him with his mouth zipped up.

Me: I've heard of buttoning your lip and zipping your mouth shut but that is funny and literal.

Nico: It sure is.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) You heard right from what happened two days ago

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) Now, we can put what that monster did behind us

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Sebastian: I know. My sister and Mandee and everyone is lucky to have an awesome guy like Lincoln!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yep and me and Lincoln's angels and all of us all trained him really well. Lets separate you guys first.

We did so.

Me: But don't give him a swollen head though. Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Gartox's ridewatch) Bring the water!

May: (Gets out Leviathan (MHA) Ridewatch) Time for some water power!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Leviathan the Water Dragon's ridewatch) This dragon is full of punch!

Maria: (Gets out Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) ridewatch) This Fairy will shine!

Maria Garcia: (Gets out Cerberus Ridewatch) 3 heads equals 3 times the firepower!

They used the powers of Gartox, Cerberus (Disney), Leviathan (MHA), Leviathan the Water Dragon, Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) and Crystal Leviathan and blasted the anothers all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Dinoshark, Nitrogolem (Heretic), Evil Golden Queen, Motley Bossblob, Nekogal and Liondon came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Dinoshark!

Dinoshark: Thanks Nico! This is gonna be fun.

Antonio: That means my team is up next! YEAH!

Qin: Yep!

Nico: Sweet!

?: I agree.

Then Kaalia of the Vast appeared!

Me: WHOA! Kaalia of the Vast!

Kaalia 2: This will be fun.

Nico: Kiara Kaalia! Whoa!

She reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had red eyes and 1 pair of angel wings and one pair of demon wings and had Kaalia of the Vast on her forehead and had black clothes with Kaalia of the Vast on her shirt and skirt and had a Flame with a Sun with a skull on her arm as a cutie mark and had an inferno sword in her hand.

Kiara Kaalia: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She jumped and slashed and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Kiara Kaalia: Aw it was nothing.

Me: Awesome.

Maria Garcia: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Kiara Kaalia: I sure do. When me and Nico battled a bunch of mobsters out to kill my family. My family double crossed the entire Sicilian mafia and took all their money. My family has been on the mafia's hitlists for years.

Me: Whoa man! Well we'll gladly put you in our protection.

Kiara Kaalia: We greatly appreciate it.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Kiara Kaalia: Same here.

Me: You guys go ahead. I got to make a report.

Nico: Okay.

They went back home and me and the Dragon Ruler Gene-slammers went to the Leaf.

In the Leaf Village, I was walking with Madara on my shoulders.

Zi Jan: So this is the Leaf.

Me: Yep this is it.

Xiong Ming: Awesome place.

Me: It sure is. Oh right.

I snapped my fingers and got into my shinobi attire.

Me: Got to look official.

We went in and got to the gate.

Kotetsu: Welcome back J.D. Some storm earlier wasn't it?

Me: It sure was. We need to talk to the Hokage. These girls here are with me and we've had a REALLY shocking development.

I showed Madara.

They gasped!

Izumo: Is that Madara Uchiha!?

Kotetsu: But how can that be!? He's dead!

Me: Anti-Monitor brought him back. Long story but this is indeed the real thing.

Xiong Ming: It is the real deal.

Izumo: We better take you there right away.

Me: Thanks guys.

We went to the Hokage.

Lady Tsunade was working on her paperwork.

Lady Tsunade: (Sighs) So much paperwork.

There was a knock at the door.

Lady Tsunade: Come in.

The door opened and we came in.

Lady Tsunade: Ah J.D. Welcome.

Me: Hello Lady Tsunade. Sorry to come in while you are entertaining paperwork. But We came here because of a really unexpected and shocking development.

Lady Tsunade: Like how?

Me: Recognize this face?

I showed Madara!

They gasped!

Shizune: Is that!?

Lady Tsunade: Madara Uchiha!?

Me: Yep this is him.

Xiong Ming: We captured him. Oh sorry we should introduce ourselves. We are The Thirteen Elemental Maidens of The Hunt of Elements.

They introduced themselves.

Shizune: Pleasure to meet you girls.

Me: They just joined the team.

Xiong Ming: We are Nico's friends from school and we are powerful bounty hunters.

Lady Tsunade: I see.

Me: We just found out that Anti-Montior brought back Madara and also the conspirators that were going to launch the attempted coup of the Uchiha Clan.

Xiong Ming: We put a massive contract out on them.

She showed the wanted posters of them.

Lady Tsunade: Ah yes. These were men and women that Itachi was ordered to kill. Including his own father.

Me: That's why I made this radical idea. My proposal is this. We're going to hold Madara's execution till Ino's big day with her dealing with the last Evil Sasuke. We're going to kill all the members of the Uchiha Clan that were going to launch their coup, Fugaku included, in a mass execution in front of the entire Leaf Village.

Shizune: An execution of that calibur!? That is...

Lady Tsunade: I like that idea!

Shizune: Huh?!

Lady Tsunade: It will also bring retribution to the crimes they did against my grandfather and my clan.

Me: And also to the Village.

Lady Tsunade: Good. And J.D., Girls, your proposal is approved. Tell Nico it's a go. Also your mission is to capture all the members of the coup and bring them to the Leaf to await execution. This is a Triple Super Z Rank Mission. Failure is not an option.

Me: Affirmative! We don't know when Ino's big day mission will be but it will be sometime close. When the time comes we'll let you know. Also Lady Tsunade it's time for the truth on the Uchiha Clan massacre to come out. They need to know what went down and why.

Lady Tsunade: You're right. ANBU! Gather all the villagers together. It's time to reveal the truth.

They went and did so.

We told everyone about why the Uchiha did what they did that lead to Itachi killing them and why and more and how it was all because of Madara who was dead at the time. But they were fed up with the persecution caused to them because they thought they were behind it because of the 9-Tails attack. They planned to overthrow the Hokage and take over the government by force. Itachi was ordered to kill them all because of Danzo and leave no one alive. We also revealed that Anti-Monitor brought back Madara and those involved and we're going after them.

We later came back.

Nico was reading a newspaper.

Nico: How did it go?

Me: It's approved Nico. I'll have the satellites do a scan for all the Uchiha responsible still out there.

Nico: Good.

Ino: So my big day is going to be the ultimate punishment of the Uchiha. That is going to be interesting to see.

Me: It sure is Ino.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall

Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Infinity Mijinion, Jasmine Queenston, Water Masamune, Amethyst Ryu, and Live Action Longarm are heading to New Jersey, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down Dave the Octopus who has The Dark Silent Card in his tentacles, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Silent Card, we're gonna turn that lunatic octopus into sushi and send his spirit to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New Jersey, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down Dave the Octopus who has The Dark Silent Card in his tentacles, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Silent Card, we're gonna turn that lunatic octopus into sushi and send his spirit to The Black Abyss.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Silent Card, I remember that card, it always loved quiet, and it took shelter at the museum.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it hated any sort of loud noise.

Nico: When we went after The Silent Card, it was right where we'd met Skipper, Kowalski, Rico, and Private, and the next day, we met Alex the Lion and his friends.

Alex the Lion: I still remember that.

Infinity Mijinion: I have a feeling it won't be easy.

Lincoln: Actually, it will. (Smirks) We just need to force out The Dark Silent Card with a loud noise.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We then spotted Dave, but then...!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Okay, let the fun begin.

CRACKS KNUCKLES!

Lincoln cracked his knuckles!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP

Dave the Octopus: (SCREAMS)

Then, Lincoln blasted him and that along with the loud crack forced The Dark Silent Card to come out and took on her true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Silent Card and he began sucking out all her powers of darkness, the shadows, silence, and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Silent Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Silent Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Silent Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: Dave the Octopus.

We turned to Dave the Octopus who was mad now!

Dave the Octopus: Curse you! I was so close to getting revenge on you and those Penguins!

Lincoln: Okay, time to shut you up forever.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after Dave the Octopus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all

over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you crazy octopus.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Dave the Octopus roared like an angry bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Dave the Octopus and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Dave the Octopus with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Dave the Octopus as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Dave the Octopus with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Dave the Octopus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DAVE THE OCTOPUS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you insane octopus!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, you insane octopus, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dave the Octopus and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DAVE THE OCTOPUS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DAVE THE OCTOPUS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln kills you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Dave the Octopus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Dave the Octopus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you insane octopus.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Dave the Octopus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Dave the Octopus, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Dave the Octopus hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That insane octopus doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Dave the Octopus and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Dave the Octopus, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Dave the Octopus.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused a lot of trouble years ago, and now, you're back again, but as an ally of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Silent Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dave the Octopus, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Dave the Octopus and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Begone forever, you insane octopus.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Dave the Octopus, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Dave the Octopus.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody

Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Infinity Mijinion and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dave the Octopus, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

JAPANESE MUSIC PLAYS

Lincoln flew into the air with his massive greatsword raised, and he went at Dave the Octopus, and he slashed him all over the place cutting his tentacles off along with the rest of him, and he had him turned into octopus steaks and sushi, and he was banished to The Black Abyss, and we returned home to The World Tree Estate and ate the octopus steaks and sushi.

Me: Mmm, now that was good.

Nico: Yep, we took down The Dark Silent Card and put a permanent end to Dave the Octopus.

Lincoln: That's for sure, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, blue sleeveless strapless top, blue skirt with Gem-Knight Lazuli, white bridal gloves, blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Lazuli, she has a greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lucia Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lazuli.

Lucia Lazuli: That's right, and I got the girls away from Dave the Octopus and The Dark Silent Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Illusion Card when I sucked out her powers and absorbed the clone of Bloody Tree. (To Lucia Lazuli) And it's so good to see you again, Lucia.

Lucia Lazuli: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Lucia Lazuli had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Lucia Lazuli was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Lucia Lazuli: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Lucia Lazuli's waist and hugged her, and Lucia Lazuli is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline,

and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lucia Lazuli: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this isLucia Lazuli, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Lazuli, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and the youngest sister of Laura Lapis Lazuli and Luna Lapis, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals. She's known as The Lapis Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Lucia Lazuli came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Lapis Lazuli gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Rene Alaister, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered the parents of Laura Lapis Lazuli, Luna Lapis, and Lucia Lazuli in cold blood, and she swore to kill Rene Alaister and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Lucia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Lucia Lazuli's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Lucia Lazuli: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lucia Lazuli with lapis lazuli gems on the gold lightning bolts and lapis lazuli crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lucia Lazuli: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Lucia Lazuli.

Lucia Lazuli had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Lucia Lazuli's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Lucia Lazuli's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Luna Lapis had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Lucia Lazuli: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Marika Ootomo, Senshuu Isezaki, Shishoku Watabe, and Toshiko Touken from Ao-iro no Epitafu - Marika in The Poisonous-Looking Sunset.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Marika Ootomo, Senshuu Isezaki, Shishoku Watabe, and Toshiko Touken from Ao-iro no Epitafu - Marika in The Poisonous-Looking Sunset.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're cute school girls.

Lincoln: And if left alone, someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Marika Ootomo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Marika Ootomo and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Dave the Octopus and The Dark Silent Card, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 20'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored

leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 20'11" white feathers a wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire,

Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Marika Ootomo: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Marika Ootomo: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Marika Ootomo, Senshuu Isezaki, Shishoku Watabe, and Toshiko Touken with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, she has on a grey two-piece bikini, and a darkness greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Morticia Mortemaira, Queen of the Mortemairans of Planet Mortemaira.

Nico: The only surviving Mortemairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Morticia Mortemaira, Queen of The Mortemairans of Planet Mortemaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Mortemaira. She was the Queen of the Mortemairans who ruled the planet of Mortemaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and night hunter, having immense power over darkness, the shadows, death, and necromancy, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, death, necromancy, the shadows, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Morticia Mortemaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, the shadows, death, necromancy, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, the shadows, death, necromancy and all the powers of The Mortemairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and swore if they ever did anything to hurt Lincoln, she would drain them dry of their lifeforces and turn them into her zombified minions for all eternity with the powers of Mortemaira.

Morticia Mortemaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Mortemairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Morticia Mortemaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Morticia Mortemaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Morticia Mortemaira with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Morticia Mortemaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Morticia Mortemaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Mortemairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Silent Card of all its powers and sent Dave the Octopus to The Black Abyss after we took him down and turned him into food, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Lucia Lazuli saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Lucia Lazuli: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 20'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lucia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lucia Lazuli: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Lucia Lazuli: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Universe 666 Sergio, Universe 666 Sancho, and the Universe 666 Party Pigeons.

Universe 666 Ronnie Anne: Oh, you've got to be kidding me! Universe 666 Sergio, Universe 666 Sancho, and the Universe 666 Party Pigeons.

Ronnie Anne: Guess he broke out and wants revenge on us for what we did to Sergio. Time to get some payback.

Suddenly, a massive black and dark blue vortex of darkness appeared, and when it faded, what stood in its place was Don

Karnage.

C.J.: Don Karnage? What's he doing here?

Nico: Something tells me we're gonna find out.

We watched on the screen.

Don Karnage: I should've known you'd be at it again, you repulsive feather duster, even after you were taken down last year and thrown in prison. I think the big mistake was leaving you lot alive. You should've died just like your prime universe counterpart, and even I was disgusted by him!

Universe 666 Sergio: CHARGE! WE SHALL HAVE VENGEANCE FOR SERGIO'S DEATH!

They flew at Don Karnage, but then, his eyes suddenly turned dark blue, and then, they turned neon dark blue, and he was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and dark blue hellish flames, darkness, hellfire, lightning, phoenixes, and dark angels.

Frida Casagrande: Hey, what's happening now?!

Nico: From the looks of it, I'd say Karnage is about to transform, but it's not like with Vypra.

Vypra arrived.

Vypra: I was about to say, but whatever is about to happen, I know it's gonna be good.

Suddenly, Don Karnage exploded in power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and dark blue hellish flames, darkness, hellfire, and lightning surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and dark angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix.

Finally, as the vortex faded, Don Karnage emerged, but he was changed forever.

HEAVEN AND HELL MUSIC PLAYS

Don Karnage grew to 20'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and dark blue planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has a large black gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind his head with embedded dark blue flame shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of black gold and in the palms are dark blue gems and around the ring of hands made of black metal is a ring of fire and spikes made of black gold representing The Sun with four black gold hellhound heads: one on top and one on the bottom and one on the left and right and large black Yata no Kagami mirror with black crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the black gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting black gold rings on each corner also have dark blue blame-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of black gold and in the palms are dark blue gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of black gold representing The Sun with four gold hellhound heads: one on top and one on the bottom and one on the left and right and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with black gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting black gold rings, he has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and dark blue hellish flames, darkness, hellfire, lightning, phoenixes, and dark angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the symbol of The Masters of Evil and The Air Pirates surrounded by a phoenix, hellhound, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, he has on hellhound earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding

the Star, Hellfire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems in the black crescent moon links and dark blue crystal links and dark blue hellhound-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a hellhound with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Hellfire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Don Karnage has on a dark blue shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and long black long-sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and dark blue hellish flames, darkness, hellfire, lightning, phoenixes, and dark angels and on the back is the symbol of The Masters of Evil and The Air Pirates surrounded by a phoenix, hellhound, and angel and surrounded by dark blue hellfire and black 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Don Karnage felt a sharp pain on his back, and then, enormous black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large 20'11" black feathers grew and sprouted out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive black angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large black angel wings underneath his massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and his tail grew larger and longer. Don Karnage has a Ring of The Phoenix with dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Orange Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Blue Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red hellhound, and blood red angel on them and he has silver-plated armor on his fingers and silver dragon claws

covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Don Karnage's sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and dark blue hellish flames, darkness, hellfire, lightning, phoenixes, and dark angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Don Karnage's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive greatsword with embedded dark blue and red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Masters of Evil and The Air Pirates etched on the 20'9" massive, wide, hulking, double-edged black blade, large black hellhound heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and white angel faces built into the crossguard with dark blue gems in the forehead and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, long 10'9" midnight black handle, four large black hellhound heads with dark blue gems for eyes and on the bottom is a black hellhound head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Don Karnage has on his new large black metal Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and dark blue gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal hellhound head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal hellhound heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal

Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbols that said, "Don Karnage, Leader of The Air Pirates, Scourge of The Skies of Cape Suzette, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Masters of Evil, Master of Hellfire, Lightning, Darkness, Heaven, and Hell, Archenemy of Carlos Junior Casagrande, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Hellfire, Darkness, Lightning, Heaven, Hell, Hellhounds, Phoenixes, and Dark Angels"

ドン・カーネージ、エアパイレーツのリーダー、ケープ・シュゼットの空の災厄、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙戦士、マスターズ・オブ・イービルのメンバー、ヘルファイア、ライトニング、ダークネス、天国、地獄のマスター、カルロス・ジュニア・カサグランデの宿敵、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターラン

チャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、地獄の火、闇、稲妻、天国、地獄、地獄の犬、フェニックス、そしてダークエンジェル

Don Karnage has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY HELLISH SERAPHIM GOD DARK ARCHANGEL-AIR PIRATE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL LIGHTNING HELLISH DARKNESS HELLFIRE STORM FURY AIR PIRATE WOLF MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL LIGHTNING HELLISH DARKNESS HELLFIRE STORM FURY AIR PIRATE WOLF MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL LIGHTNING HELLISH DARKNESS HELLFIRE STORM FURY AIR PIRATE WOLF MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL DARK FURY!

We were amazed!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: No way, did Don Karnage transform?

Lincoln: Looks like it, we saw Misty, Carly, and Vypra transform, now we see another Master of Evil transform as well.

Don Karnage: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you stupid bird, come, it's time for you to die.

Universe 666 Sergio: RRAWK! CHARGE, PARTY BIRDS!

Universe 666 Sergio, Universe 666 Sancho, and the Universe 666 Party Pigeons charged, but Don Karnage went after them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and dark blue hellish flames, darkness, hellfire, lightning, phoenixes, and dark angels at those party birds and they exploded, and he attacked them with his new massive greatsword and slashed at them with fury, and he was really tearing them apart!

Baloo: Whoa! If he fought like that long ago, he would've laid waste to Cape Suzette!

Me: That's for sure.

Then, Don Karnage summoned black and dark blue flames.

Don Karnage: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, flames of Hell, devour their souls!

Don Karnage fired the black and dark blue flames and they hit Universe 666 Sergio, Universe 666 Sancho, and the Universe 666 Party Pigeons, and they were burned completely to ashes and their souls were devoured by the flames. Then, Don Karnage came inside.

Don Karnage: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The deed is done. Those party birds are no more.

Don Karnage holstered his massive greatsword and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, accessories, large gold halo and large black gold Yata no Kagami mirror with black gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the dark gold halo with four large orbiting dark gold rings on each corner and four large black gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with black gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind his head, large 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 black and dark blue planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large black angel wings underneath his enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: I honestly have no words to say, but you really gave that stupid party bird and other party birds what for, Karnage.

Lincoln: I think we can consider this the final farewell of Sergio for good.

Ronnie Anne: We still have his hypothetical Akuma in The Masters of Evil, but we should keep an eye on him to make sure he doesn't go rogue like Sergio, or I swear he's gonna end up meeting the same fate as that no good parrot. Speaking of, we should think of getting a new parrot, possibly one who's more well-behaved than him.

Carl Casagrande: That'll be impossible.

C.J. Casagrande: Not exactly. Look at Paco.

Rosa Casagrande: Si, he's not like his ex-primo. Next time, I'll be in charge of getting the new parrot.

Eli: How did you get Sergio?

Maria Santiago: I can only think of one person, isn't that right, Papi?

We looked at Hector Casagrande who was sweating and looking nervously.

Don Karnage: Hector Rodrigo Casagrande Gutierrez, you better spill it.

Hector Casagrande: Ay, yes, it's true. I adopted Sergio, but we had no idea that he'd grow up into that menace to society.

Carlos Casagrande: He'd been an absolute nightmare since Maria and I were kids, we coughed up Sergio feathers all the time especially when we were eating breakfast, yuck!

Maria Santiago: And he's always made a mess all over the apartment, and don't get me started on the wild parties he threw, ugh! I didn't get any sleep at all because of him.

Rita: In other words, he's been a nightmare from day one.

Poromon: Sergio's nothing but a filthy parrot, nothing but a mockery to all birds! If I ever see that stupid bird again, it'll be too soon!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 are heading to Sirena Beach, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 20'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Lincoln also swore to help and free Sarah Kerrigan from her dark path and her pain and it turns out Dr. Hamsterveil long before joining The Masters of Evil had another hairbrained scheme involving Thira 3000, but that plot was foiled thanks to Lincoln.

Sarah Kerrigan: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Sarah, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Armageddon Godzilla.

Anna Anyanova: What is that...?!

Lincoln: Armageddon Godzilla, the Hypothetical Akuma of Godzilla and he looks like Shin Godzilla with wings and has deadly atomic power and a terror of Japan.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Armageddon Godzilla and he began absorbing him and assimilating Armageddon Godzilla's massive nuclear energy and deadly atomic power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Armageddon Godzilla, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Sarah Kerrigan, and Thira 3000 and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sarah Kerrigan and Thira 3000 with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Sarah Kerrigan and Thira 3000 are in your harem, Linky.

Sarah Kerrigan and Thira 3000 showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin the sent clone of Armageddon Godzilla, the hypothetical Akuma of Godzilla after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and I absorbed him and assimilated Armageddon Godzilla's massive nuclear energy and deadly atomic power. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln

snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when

you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: We're going after Buzzer Beak and a bad guy named Bad Breath Boris next and Lori, Loki, Spitfire, Soarin, Blades, Fling Kong, Free Ranger, Boom Jet, Storm Eagle and Tornado Man are up.

Nico: COOL!

Me: And I can guess why he is called Bad Breath Boris. Because his breath smells like shit.

Spyro: That and he is big and intimidating.

Me: Geez!

Lori: This is literally gonna be so fun!

Loki: If it's stench he wants (LOUD FART!) It's stench he'll literally get.

Me: YEAH!

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at Know it All Island.

Me: Know It All Island.

Soarin: This is gonna be so awesome!

Spitfire: We'll show them Wonderbolt power!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Where are they?

Blades: (British Accent) If I remember right, Buzzer Beak is on that hill there.

He pointed to a hill by a mountain.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off.

Rainbow Dash: I'm really excited for this too!

Spitfire: You said it Rainbow Crash!

Me: R.D. I know how much you hate being called that.

Rainbow Dash: I know but I'm used to it.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled.

Me: Right.

Ymir: What was Buzzer Beak sent to prison for?

Me: I don't really know for sure. It didn't say anything.

Qin: Yeah. But also Bad Breath Boris is a Fire Element Bad Guy.

Sunset Shimmer: I'll trap him. I didn't get my shot against anyone yet.

Me: Go for it.

Nico: Yep.

Nico saw something.

Nico: There!

We saw BUZZER BEAK AND BAD BREATH BORIS!

Me: Targets sighted! Okay Spitfire, Soarin, Rainbow Dash lets try Wonderbolt Battle Formation ΑΦΞ 12!

We went at them and split into 4 and went at them from 4 directions and had rainbow lightning coming out of us. We then converged and formed a ball of energy and then blasted them both into the ground and flew up and formed a fountain!

We landed.

Nico: WHOA! That was cool!

Me: I'm testing out new Wonderbolts Battle Formations.

Eli: Cool!

Lori: We literally didn't bring Fluttershy to translate this time!

Me: We have her powers too remember.

Buzzer Beak: YOU WILL NOT STOP ME AND MY FRIEND FROM MAKING SKYLANDS PAY FOR WHAT THEY DID TO US!

Nico: We'll see about that!

Bad Breath Boris: SMELL MY BREATH!

He fired his breath!

LOUD BELCH!

I blew it back into his face and he gagged, coughed and vomited all over.

Me: You aren't the first villain that had breath that smelled as bad as Lumpus's butt!

Nico: Nor will you be the last.

Me: Yep. Lets get them!

Blades: LOOKING SHARP!

Fling Kong: MONKEY SEE MONKEY DOOM!

Free Ranger: WHIP UP A STORM!

Air Ranger: BOMBS AWAY!

We fired waves of lightning and wind and blasted them both.

Lori: Sniff on this!

LOUD NASTY FART!

The fart was so bad it made them throw up more!

Nico: Stinks, doesn't it?!

Buzzer Beak flew at Nico.

But Poromon got in front of him and packed him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped Buzzer Beak and knocked him down!

WHAP!

Poliwag: YOU STAY AWAY FROM OUR PARTNER HELICOPTER HEAD!

Impmon: HEY! That's my line!

Nico: When did you two come in?!

Poromon: We were hiding in our burned pants.

Nico: What the?

Poromon: Sorry.

Poliwag: Like we would miss this. Besides Poromon wanted to get some shots in on a bad bird.

Poromon: It's true.

Buzzer Beak: THIS WASN'T YOUR FIGHT YOU STUPID BIRD!

Poromon: Who are you calling a stupid bird you stupid bird! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them both!

They fought each other in the air!

POW BIFF SMASH WHAM BIFF!

Poromon pecked him all over!

Poromon: Now I learned a new trick!

He showed the trailer!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Buzzer Beak screamed and screeched in fright and all his feathers and propeller fell off!

Me: Okay guys! Lets finish them with Wonderbolts Battle Formation ΞΔΧΩ 17!

We flew at them and did a formation and it was in the shape of the Air Skylanders Symbol and it glowed a rainbow aura. Then we spun around and formed a rainbow ball of energy.

Me: Lori, Loki, Rainbow Dash, Spitfire, Soarin, Blades, Fling Kong, Free Ranger, Boom Jet, Storm Eagle and Tornado Man: RAINBOW AIR SKYLANDS MEGA THUNDERSTRIKE!

We fired a massive blast of rainbow lightning and it hit both Buzzer Beak and Bad Breath Boris and blasted them down!

BUZZER BEAK AND BAD BREATH BORIS DEFEATED!

Nico: We know what happens next.

Me: Yep.

Rainbow Dash: Time to Trap!

Rainbow Dash held up a blue Air Element Trap and an Aqua Blue vortex appeared and sucked in Buzzer Beak!

He was locked in the trap!

Buzzer Beak: NO! I am not going to be a trapped bird in a cage!

BUZZER BEAK TRAPPED!

Rainbow Dash: Well now you are going to be my prisoner. You are gonna be good like it or not.

Buzzer Beak: Oh well. I could use a fresh start and be good.

Sunset Shimmer: My turn!

She held up a fire element trap.

A red vortex appeared and sucked in Bad Breath Boris.

Bad Breath Boris: NO! I AM TOO STINKY FOR THIS!

He got sucked in and was locked into the trap!

Bad Breath Boris: NO! Let me out of here! You can't hold me in here!

BAD BREATH BORIS TRAPPED!

Sunset Shimmer: Oh yes I can and now you will be my prisoner. Also you need to brush your teeth mister!

Bad Breath Boris: (Sighs) I guess it has been a while. And I'll be good from now on.

Sunset Shimmer: Good.

Nico: Burned pants? Where did that come from?

May: You forgot to change your pants from when the Six Mega Shedinja gene-slammers hit you.

Me: Yeah it's true.

Nico: Oops.

We left the simulator and Nico threw his pants away and changed into new ones.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with The Mad Bomber startts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

COCO: [lays an egg] Coco! [Popcorn!]

WILT: Great. Thanks, Co- [opens the egg] What? No butter?

COCO: Co coco? Co! [No butter? Hmph!]

Me: I brought some.

DAIRY PRODUCT MAGISWORD!

I put some butter on it.

Wilt: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

Jackie: What are you guys watching?

Me: The monster movie marathon is about to start.

BLOO: So what are we watchin'?

WILT: [with his mouth full of popcorn] A creature feature.

BLOO: A cweacha featcha?

WILT: Sorry. [swallows] A creature feature.

BLOO: Oh.

Jackie: Cool!

EDUARDO: A creature feature?

WILT: It's okay, Eduardo. Don't worry.

BLOO: Yeah, Ed. It's probably just some silly old movie about a silly old ghost in some silly old house on some silly old hill.

NARRATOR: THE CURSE OF THE CANNIBAL GHOST OF THE HAUNTED HOUSE ON HORROR HILL!

Me: OOH! Scary!

WILT: Good call.

MAN ON TV: What a perfect night for drive.

Lightning flashed in the movie.

Me: (GULP) That house gives me the creeps.

MISS CHAMBERS: Wait, what's that up ahead?

MAN ON TV: You mean the Petunia Patch?

MISS CHAMBERS: No, not the Petunia Patch! That haunted-looking house on that horrible looking hill!

MAN ON TV: Oh, why that's just the... Haunted House on Horror Hill.

Nico: Oh man.

The movie continued on

MAN ON TV: AAAAAHHHHH!

MISS CHAMBERS: AAAAAAHHHHHH!

EDUARDO: AAAHHH!

BLOO: Uh...

Some of us were shaking in fright.

I wasn't scared in the least.

Wilt: How come you aren't scared J.D.?

Me: Well when you have had your share of dealing with monsters, spirits and ghosts and demons of the Netherworld it doesn't surprise you anymore. Also you know what this movie reminds me of? The 1959 movie, House on Haunted Hill.

Nico: I remember that one! That was a scary one!

Me: Yep.

COCO: Co! [Boo!]

EDUARDO: AAAHHH!

[Coco laughs, but Wilt and Eduardo are not amused.]

Me: Nice try Coco.

MAN ON TV: And your certain that's what we're dealing with? A cannibal ghost?

CROTCHETY HARLEN: Oh, I'm sure alright. First, you'll hear the moanin'. The terrible moanin'. Then, you'll see the trail of ectoplasmic goo. The terrible trail of ectoplasmic goo. And then comes the chain rattling. The terrible chain rattling.

[Coco laughs]

MAN ON TV: That's enough, Crotchety Harlan! You're frightening Miss Chambers!

CROTCHETY HARLEN: Oh, I might frighten ya. But the cannibal, he'll scare ya to death... THEN EAT YOUR GHOST!

GHOST: OOOOOHHHH! OOOOOHHHH! OOOOOOOOHHHHHHHHH!

MAN ON TV AND MISS CHAMBERS: AAAHHH! AAAAAAHHHHHH!

Me: A cannibal ghost? That would be weird.

Nico: Yeah.

Batman: Interesting.

Me: Yep,

The ghost scared them bad.

Kurumu screamed and grabbed Lincoln and hugged him by having his face squished in between her breasts.

Kurumu: I'm so scared Linky!

We heard a groan and it was coming from Bloo.

Aligned Megatron: Are you feeling alright, Bloo?

He lifted his blanket off and we saw THAT HE WAS PURE WHITE! HE WAS WHITE AS A GHOST!

BLOO: Ohhhhh...

[Eduardo screams and runs. Wilt says "Humuna" in fright many times. Eduardo comes back, grabs Wilt and runs]

EDUARDO: AAAAHHH! AAHHHHHHHH!

BLOO: Hey, guys... [sneezes] Wait up a sec...

Me: HOLY CRUD! BLOO YOU ARE WHITE AS A GHOST!

Nico: GEEZ! Bloo you look horrible!

Xenia: No kidding.

I felt his head and he was REALLY BURNING UP!

Me: HOLY SHIT! You are REALLY BURNING UP! GUYS CODE GREEN! Bloo is sick! Get him to his room stat!

Optimus: Could Mac be suffering the same thing as well?

Me: It could be!

Moondancer came in.

Moondancer: What's going... (Sees Bloo) GHOST!

She blasted him with an atomic ray.

Bloo screamed in pain!

Bloo: (SCREAMING)

Me: Moondancer stop! That's Bloo!

Moondancer: Wait that's Bloo!? What happened to him? He's all white.

Me: He's sick.

We brought Bloo to his room with Mac and Mac was sick too. Not as bad as Bloo but it was awful.

Me: Oh man. This is awful.

Nico: What happened to them?!

Me: They were playing in the mud earlier this morning and it was raining cats and dogs and they caught a cold.

Nico: Oh right I heard about that earlier. Must've forgot about it.

Rainbow Dash: PICKLE AND BARLEY BARREL FRONT AND CENTER!

They came to her.

Pickle and Barley: REPORTING FOR DUTY CAPTAIN RAINBOW DASH!

Rainbow Dash: Mac and Bloo are in no condition to go on our mission today. I need you two to stay here and take care of them.

Pickle Barrel: You can count on us!

Barley Barrel: Yeah!

They donned HAZMAT Suits and were ready.

But then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

I got hit in the head by a bunch of coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 8 COCONUTS!

Me: OW!

Nico: Geez!

Me: Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Oh sorry.

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Laney: Whoa look!

We saw a figure in the corner and it was a MEGA EXEGGUTOR!

Me: Whoa! A Mega Exeggutor! (Angry) BASH ME ON MY HEAD WILL YOU!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: Must be one o Dark Gale's work.

Scott: Let me see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Scott: It's my sister Amethyst!

Me: Oh my gosh! Lets go help her.

Scott Truman and I went over.

Scott: Amethyst it's me Scott.

She used Egg Bomb

I grabbed it and threw it back at her and it hit her and it exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

Me: Whoa!

Horsea: Thank goodness that didn't hit me!

BONK!

A coconut hit Horsea on her head and she had a lump on her head.

Horsea: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Horsea: Patrick! That guy was me!

Patrick: Oh sorry!

Me: Okay then!

Me and Scott blasted her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. Amethyst was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had purple angel wings and had Mega Exeggutor on her forehead and had the RPM Symbol with an Amethyst jewel on it with a planet Earth split in two on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to the couch.

Mac and Bloo were out of commission for a while.

She woke up and saw Horsea glaring at her sternly with a nasty lump on her head.

Amethyst Truman: (Groans) What hit me? Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: YOU HIT ME ON THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Maria picked her up.

Scott: Hey sis.

Amethyst Truman: (GASP) SCOTT!

She hugged him.

Amethyst Truman: I'm glad you're safe!

Scott Truman: Same to you sis.

Me: You hit both me and Horsea on the head with coconuts. Ouch.

Amethyst Truman: Oh man I'm sorry!

Me: It's okay. But you were turned into a Mega Exeggutor by Dark Gale.

Amethyst Truman: Oh man! I don't remember that. But I was battling this weird medieval prince monster.

Eli: (GASP) That was Water Pollution Prince Nigorl zo Arelunbra.

Me: That's one of the Japanese Go-Onger monsters. We haven't faced him before.

Scott: No we sure haven't.

Poromon: What's your color?

Amethyst Truman: Oh I'm the Purple RPM Ranger.

Me: Wow! Not many purple rangers. Also we have good news. Venjix is dead. We killed him forever.

Scott Truman: It's true. We killed him earlier.

Amethyst Truman: Oh thank goodness! I'm glad. But wait didn't he?

Me: Yes 10 years later in 2019 he resurfaced as the Beast Morphers enemy, Evox. We were absolutely blown away and shocked by this revelation that he would return as something else but for a different ranger team.

Devon Daniels: Yeah no kidding there.

Dr. K: But now we can rebuild after so many people were destoyed by the most horrible mistake I made ever.

Amethyst Truman: I'm so glad for that.

Me: We all are.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple clothes and a purple sword and Scott gave her RPM Morpher to her.

Amethyst Truman: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Sunny Tennyson: Good thing Mac and Bloo aren't Core members

Me: That may be but they are still part of the team. They need all the care they can get in this condition.

Mr. Rude: (French Accent) I'll give you care! (LOUD FART!)

All of us: MR. RUDE!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was funny.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Mad Bomber, and he's going to bomb another building. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, we better get a move on!

Eli: The Mad Bomber's on the loose!

Lincoln: That he is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Mad Bomber, and he's going to bomb another building.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jackie: Oh no.

Lincoln: I also found out this Mad Bomber is the same one Batman and The Grey Ghost had stopped back in Gotham City.

Batman: I remember that time long ago, and seeing that episode made me put everything together back then.

Me: Can we see it, Bruce?

He nodded and we saw the episode, and when it was done, we were amazed. Learning the source of the whirring noises are remote-control toy cars armed with explosives.

Me: So that's how the Mad Bomber is doing it. Remote controlled cars filled with explosives.

Nico: Very clever! He was blowing up buildings one after the other with them.

Lincoln: So, what we got is someone acting out the events of the episode, classic copycat behavior.

Nico: I was about to say, and many of the crimes that were committed in the past has this kind of behavior involved. Oh, we got to get a move on and fast and stop this madman.

Lincoln: Before he bombs the Gotham Royal York Library.

Me: Yeah. First we got to find the Grey Ghost.

Batman: His real name is Simon Trent. I'll take you to him.

Me: Okay.

The previous group came.

Felix Faust: Can me, Yenaldoshi, Count Nocturne, Oculous, Puppetmon, Count Spankulot, Black Lance, Avalanche, Tala, and General Schwarz go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: This is gonna be explosive.

Mr. Rude: I'll give you fun! (LOUD FART)

All of us: MR. RUDE!

Krankenstein: Nico, Monster want to know what next Gene Slammer will be

Nico: Phyrexian Hydra next.

Me: Whoa that is a scary one.

Qin: It sure is.

Mr. Rude: I'll give you scary! (LOUD FART)

All of us: MR. RUDE!

Me: That still never gets old.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Clavicus Vile, The Daedric Prince of Wishes and Trickery from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Clavicus Vile, The Daedric Prince of Wishes and Trickery from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Carina Beethoven Cooper: That conniving Faustian deity, I hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You bet I am, Carina.

Nico: I hope this also sends a warning to the other villainous Daedric Princes. Alright, team, let's go, The Mad Bomber's scheme ends here and now.

Lincoln: We'll have him sent off to prison for what he's done, and once we're done with him, you're next, Clavicus Vile.

Carina Beethoven Cooper: You made a mistake returning, Daedric Prince of Wishes and Trickery, and it's one you're going to regret.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to take down The Mad Bomber and send him to prison, and once we get done with him, Lincoln and Carina Beethoven Cooper are going to destroy Clavicus Vile and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to the Apartment Building of the Grey Ghost. First we got to find the Grey Ghost.

We arrived in the Gotham sector.

Me: Okay be on the alert.

Nico: Yep.

Yenaldooshi: Let's call Krusty.

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (LAUGHS GOOFILY)

Shadow: Sarge, are you and your Army Men ready?

Sarge: Yes sir! We're ready for action!

Me: Sarge be ready for anything in case the Mad Bomber strikes early. Code Red. You know what to do.

Sarge: YES SIR! CODE RED! Lets move move move move move!

Puppetmon: If I were Grey Ghost, where would I be?

Me: He's right there.

I pointed to the apartment building.

We went into the building and went to his apartment.

Me: This is it.

I knocked on the door.

Simon Trent: I don't have the rent! Give me a few days.

Me: Oh we're not the landlord here. We're here to talk to you Mr. Trent.

He opened the door and he saw us.

Simon Trent: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! It's an honor and Batman you're here too.

Batman: Same to you Simon.

Me: We're sorry to bother you but I'm afraid we got big problems.

Thrust: Wait. Rent?

Simon Trent: I'm way behind on my rent. And if I don't pay I'll be thrown out of here.

Me: If the landlord comes here we'll make sure he doesn't.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But besides that. The Mad Bomber is back.

HE GASPED!

Simon Trent: Oh no. I have a feeling it's him.

Me: Who?

Simon Trent: The toy collector.

Me: Hmm.

I pulled out my computer and went over my files.

Me: Lets see.

I searched for Mad Bomber and Toy Collectors and one name came up.

Me: (GASP) Found him! His name is Ted Dymer and he is a toy collector.

I went over his history.

Theodore "Ted" Dymer, better known as the Mad Bomber, is a minor antagonist from Batman: The Animated Series, serving as the main antagonist of the episode "Beware the Gray Ghost". He is a toy-shop clerk who is obsessed with toys and imitated a bomb spree based on a television villain from an old TV show The Gray Ghost.

He was voiced by the show's producer Bruce Timm.

Dymer was an innocent owner of a toy store named Yester Toys where he purchased classic toys and things. However, business wasn't astonishingly successful and it didn't satisfy Dymer's obsession. He was obsessed with toys and spent lots of money on toys of different kinds. Although he had lots of toys in his collection, his funds were low. Fortunately, Simon Trent, the actor who played the Gray Ghost in the tv show was selling his old collectables to pay up his rent. Dymer remembered an episode of The Gray Ghost, he realized other purposes toys can do.

He copied the skills and tactics of the Mad Bomber from The Gray Ghost TV show and planted bombs in the remote controlled cars that were designed and modeled after the same cars used in "The Gray Ghost". Some of them were even actual models from the show that he got from Trent. Ted blew up a plastics lab in Gotham. After that, he began a bomb spree and leaves threats at each scene demanding $1 million or a new area would destroyed.

His tracks were untraceable that left the bomb squads and the GDPD stumped. However, Batman figured out his tracks. He remembered an episode of The Gray Ghost named "The Mad Bomber" and put the pieces together. Batman tracked down Trent who denied the involvement but Trent recognized a sound which Dymer's cars made when they drove shortly before the Gotham Art School was destroyed. Learning from this, Batman and Simon Trent aka The Gray Ghost were able to find out Dymer's tactics and prevented Dymer's next bombing attempt. Although his attempt to bomb the Gotham Library was foiled, he wasn't finished yet. The Mad Bomber sent a multitude of primed explosive RC cars to blow up both Batman and Trent, but they managed to escape to the safety of the Batcave.

Batman and the Gray Ghost tracked Dymer to his toy store and found his control center where he operates the remote controlled cars. He revealed his true greedy colors and plotted to use his bombs to hold the city for ransom, for the sake of his toy obsession. He attempted to defeat the Dark Knight but he never got another toy in his life, for the Gray Ghost swung to the rescue and set fire to Dymer's lair. The Mad Bomber was stopped and his toy store and control center were destroyed. Defeated by his own bombs, Dymer cried over the loss of all of his toys and was arrested afterwards. Then Simon Trent was declared a hero and all the episodes of The Gray Ghost are released on home video.

When I was done everyone was shocked and disgusted!

Nico: He is blowing all this stuff up just for toys!?

Black Lance: Toys? Toys?! He's causing all this property damage and engangering the library all for toys?!

Me: This isn't just property damage. This is extortion, terrorism and mass property destruction. But according to his files, he is imitating an episode of the Gray Ghost that we saw earlier. We know how he is doing it. Remote controlled toy cars armed with explosives.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Thank goodness nobody has gotten hurt. But I had commissioner Gordon put the city on lockdown for safety.

Simon Trent: That explains why the streets have been so quiet.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Batman: Things have greatly changed since we lsat saw each other.

Trolling Thunder: Surely, you've noticed something different.

Simon Trent: I can see that. You have become part of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the city is bigger and you defeated so many dangerous enemies and got stronger.

Batman: We sure have.

Me: That's just the tip of the iceberg.

Qin: Yep.

Simon Trent: I have a lot of catching up to do. How much is Ted demanding this time?

Me: $100,000,000,000 in cash.

Simon Trent: Oh man. He really raised the stakes.

Me: Let me see here.

I went over more of Ted Dymer's history and found out that he was sentenced to life in a maximum security federal prison. But 6 months ago he escaped from prison and is hiding in Gotham Royal York somewhere.

Me: He escaped from prison six months ago. That's right around the time Anti-Monitor showed up.

Nico: Very coincidental.

Simon Trent: Is Joker among the enemies you destroyed?

Tala: No, but he will be soon. We DID destroy Scarecrow though

Me: Yep we sure did. Scarecrow is gone. Many of Batman's rogues are in the M.O.E. And sme of them are redeemed.

Clayface: Like me. Long story.

Qin: Yeah.

Poison Ivy: And me.

Harley Quinn: Me too.

Me: Yeah like we said. Long story,

Nico: First, let's do something about your rent.

Me: Yeah you need a much better place than this dump.

Simon Trent: You're right. Now that I am recognized as a hero for real, I have more money than I can handle.

Me: You can live with us now.

Simon Trent: I would like that very much.

Batman: He became rich a long time ago and was waiting for the right moment to move out.

Me: I see.

We then heard a whirring noise.

Me: Uh oh.

I went outside and saw a remote control car coming.

Me: Uh oh!

I grabbed it and disabled it and inside it was an explosive!

Me: WHOA!

I came back.

Me: I caught a car. Now lets see what kind of explosive we have in here.

We analyzed it.

Lisa Loud: Ammonium Nitrate, Nitroglycerin, C4 and highly concentrated liquid ammonium nitrate to give it a deadly and powerful explosive punch.

Me: Whoa these cars have enough explosives to wipe out an entire city block.

Nico: Lethal!

Xenia: No kidding!

Poromon: We should keep this somewhere safe.

Poliwag: Let's keep the car though!

Me: Yeah keep the car but not the explosive. Just be careful with that. The slightest jostile will make it explode. It's highly unstable.

Ncio: Yep.

Then Lincoln had a premonition!

Lincoln: Oh man! Jackie is not going to like this!

Jackie: Uh oh. My Akuma is coming?

Lincoln: Yep. Her name is Jacqueline Bombhyde. The Hypothetical Akuma of Jackie and she is a really explosive one. She is a split personality akuma. She looks like a beautiful witch on the outside and she starts out sweet and kind and loving. But when she sees a pink jewel she turns into PSYCHOTIC FUCKED UP MANIAC that blows stuff up left and right! She was made because of Jackie getting dumped by her ex-boyfriend Terrance Tyler and he beat her up.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait Terrance Tyler? I remember that jerk! I beat up that motherfucker and sent him to prison!

Leni: I totes remember him too!

Mandee: Yeah. He punched her in the face and gave her a black eye over Jackie tripping and knocking him into a wall and scratching his perfect face. J.D. beat him up brutally and sent him to prison for assault and battery and attempted rape.

Lori: Terrance was sent to prison for 10 years. But one year into his sentence, one of the inmates of the prison heard about what he did and stabbed him in the heart and killed him. They buried Terrance in an unmarked grave.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Yeah. Me and Leni took Jackie home and healed her and she was crying hard non-stop.

Laney: It's true. It was awful.

Nico: Oh man.

Lincoln showed a sketch of her and she looked like a sexy witch girl with fire angel wings flying on a broom and she was throwing bombs everywhere!

Me: WHOA! That is one explosive witch!

Qin: And she gets triggered by seeing pink jewels? Weird.

Simon Trent: Do you really think we should worry about that right now?

Sonata: Um...maybe?

Me: Sorry Simon but I'm afraid this is pretty much a mandatory thing.

Laney: Long story.

Nico: Yeah.

Simon Trent: And if she doesn't come?

Me: Oh she will come. Lincoln's premonitions are never wrong.

Nico: Nope.

Eli: I sense her coming. She's in the sky.

We heard maniacal laughter in the sky and saw a figure flying in the air! It was JACQUELINE BOMBHYDE!

Me: There she is!

We went to fly up to her.

She threw some bombs but I caught them and threw them back at her!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA!

Jacqueline Bombhyde: That was one way to Blow my Cover! Get it? Blow my cover? (LAUGHS)

Me: Okay that was a good one.

Sweetie Belle: Her jokes are as good as Mask Scara's!

Me: Mask Scara told a lot of makeup jokes. But that was good.

Jacqueline Bombhyde: Thanks. I blow up the fun. (LAUGHS)

General Schwarz: Jackie? Is that you?

Jacqueline Bombhyde: Yes it's me and I am one that Blows my top! Get it? (LAUGHS)

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Me: Okay that was good.

Krusty: (GOOFY LAUGHTER) That was silly.

Me: Yep. This is gonna be one that Blows your lid! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Okay that was a good one.

Krusty: But seriously Jackie you need to calm down! Don't make me hit you with bomb pies!

Me: You wouldn't want to do that.

Krusty: And I will do it!

Jacqueline Bombhyde: Then lets blow it up!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Krusty threw bombs and smashed her all over in explosions.

Jacqueline Bombhyde: My turn!

She threw bombs and I sent them back to her.

I pulled out a bomb pie like the one SpongeBob had.

Me: EAT THIS!

I threw it

Me: DUCK AND COVER!

We ducked!

Then...

SPLAT!
KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The pie hit her in her face and exploded with incredible power!

The smoke cleared And she fell to the ground and crashed onto the street. She was burned and charred to a crisp!

Me: Ouch! She is really going to feel that one!

Camie: No kidding! YIKES!

Ymir: That had to hurt.

Simon Trent: And I thought the Mad Bomber's bombs were painful.

Me: No kidding. This was just an appetizer though. Now for the main event.

Nico: Going after the Mad Bomber himself.

Simon Trent: I guess you were right,

Needle Man: Told you!

Me: Yep.

We heard the maniacal laughter of The Mad Bomber, and he's about to blow up The Gotham Royal York Library.

Nico: There's that sicko, and he's about to blow up The Gotham Royal York Library!

Suddenly, Twilight Sparkle started turning red with anger, and then...!

TRAIN WHISTLE BLOWS!

STEAM BLEW RIGHT OUT OF TWILIGHT SPARKLE'S EARS LIKE A TRAIN ABOUT TO TAKE OFF! SHE WAS REALLY MAD NOW!

Me: UH OH!

Tirek: Oh boy. Like how this happened with me when I destroyed her library.

Lincoln: Oh no...!

Twilight Sparkle: You...blasphemous...BOOK BURNER!

TWILIGHT SPARKLE TELEPORTS BEHIND THE MAD BOMBER AND SHE TEARS THE DETONATOR OUT OF HIS HANDS AND USES HER MAGIC TO DISABLE THE BOMBS!

Mad Bomber: NO! MY PRECIOUS BOMBS! YOU! WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?! I WAS SO CLOSE TO GETTING THE RANSOM MONEY FOR TOYS!

WE COULDN'T BELIEVE WHAT WE WERE HEARING!

Twilight Sparkle: Let me get this straight, you bombed all those buildings and tried to bomb The Gotham Royal York Library to get $100,000,000,000.00 in cash only for toys while you destroy all these buildings and reduce them fiery rubble?! Is that why you set out on this!?

Mad Bomber: Um...yes!

Me: Oh boy. Now he is miles down shit creek.

Lincoln: Oh, now you've gone and done it.

THAT DID IT!

Twilight Sparkle: THAT'S IT! I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU THREATEN TO BOMB AND DESTROY BUILDINGS ALL FOR A PETTY REASON!

TWILIGHT SPARKLE PUNCHED THE MAD BOMBER HARD IN THE NOSE, AND SHE POUNCED ON THE MAD BOMBER AND THEY WERE ENGULFED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD, AND THE FISTS AND KICKS WERE FLYING!

Me: HOLY TOLEDO!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! MAMA! DONKEY BRAY!

TWILIGHT SPARKLE WAS REALLY BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THE MAD BOMBER!

Lincoln: Wow...! This is definitely a reminder: never piss off The Princess of The Magic of Friendship.

Me: Especially when it comes to her favorite thing and that is books and libraries!

We were speechless and we had sweat drops on our heads.

Nico: Uh..., let's get in there and fast before Twilight tears his crotch off and feeds it to the vultures.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice from his staff and using The Freeze Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit The Mad Bomber.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Batman, the heroes of Gotham, and The Grey Ghost appeared and they attacked The Mad Bomber with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Me: We heard everything after Twilight made you squeal like a pig!

Nico: All that just to get money to buy toys, how stupid can you get?!

Me: Yeah! Ted Dymer, you're under arrest!

Avalanche:...you're petty, do you know that?

Me: Yeah all this destruction just for toys. How stupid can you get.

Nico: I've seen a lot of people do crimes for stupid reasons but this one takes the cake!

I punched Ted in his face and kicked him down.

Me: But you know there was another monster that thought just like you. The Mad Bomber himself. Back in the 1940s and 50s, a disgruntled employee lost his mind and went on a rampage and blew up buildings left and right all because of resentment over a workplace injury and the denial of workers' compensation.

Nico: Yeah!

Ratso: You're not even worth killing.

Me: Nope. You should consider yourself lucky that we're letting you live.

Ted Dymer went at me and punched me in my stomach. But his punch didn't make me flinch.

Me: Ha. That tickles.

Then The Grey Ghost swooped in and punched Ted all over the place and kicked him.

Batman kicked Ted in his stomach and knocked him down.

Batman: Time to put your toys away little man.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) You have been very bad!

Me: Give him a REALLY Good spanking count.

He grabbed Ted and REALLY SPANKED HIM HARD!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

HE IS GOING TO BE FEELING THAT FOR A WHILE!

Ted's butt was glowing NEON RED! OUCH!

Seto Kaiba, Marceline, Ingrid Third, Tommy Himi, Yae, Lucy Heartfilia, Jimmy, Pohatu, Harry Potter and Ink Rose VS Hypnotick, Terraspin, Mucilator, Slamworm, Ultimate Cannonbolt, Vicetopus, Walkatrout, Panuncian, Terroranchula and Crabdozer: ELEMENTAL PREDATOR ALIEN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Seto Kaiba and Hypnotick: BLUE EYES MOTH LIGHTNING BLAST!

Marceline and Mucilator: VAMPIRE SLUG ACID BLAST!

Ingrid Third and Slamworm: DARKNESS WORM ROCK BLAST!

Tommy and Ultimate Cannonbolt: ROLLING SNOWBALL ICE BLAST!

Yae and Vicetopus: NINJA OCTOPUS INK BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia and Walkatrout: ZODIAC FISH WATER STORM!

Jimmy (EENE) and Panuncian: SMASHING TIGER SLASH BLAST!

Pohatu and Terroranchula: AVALANCHING TERROR VENOMOUS SPIDER STORM!

Ink Rose and Crabdozer: DARKNESS CRAB PINCH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over!

Drillhorn: Also, we confiscated one of your toys. Hope you don't mind.

Me: It was a car with a bomb in it. We analyzed it and found out it was from you. Anyway time for the Rangers to have some fun.

Amethyst Truman: Lets do it!

RPM RANGERS: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE! RPM! GET IN GEAR!

THEY TRANSFORMED!

Scott: GET IN GEAR! RPM RED!

Flynn: GET IN GEAR! RPM BLUE!

Summer: GET IN GEAR! RPM YELLOW!

Dilian: GET IN GEAR! RPM BLACK!

Ziggy: GET IN GEAR! RPM GREEN!

Jackie Truman: GET IN GEAR! RPM PINK!

Amethyst Truman: GET IN GEAR! RPM PURPLE!

Dr. K: GET IN GEAR! RPM WHITE!

Gem: GET IN GEAR! RPM GOLD!

Gemma: GET IN GEAR! RPM SILVER!

All: RANGERS WITH MACHINES OF ADVENTURE! GET IN GEAR! POWER RANGERS RPM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Awesome!

Oculous: You're fucked now!

Me: Big time! Also you guys I have this for you. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Out came a massively powerful super energy cannon.

Me: Say hello to the RPM Tachyon Engine Supercannon. This uses the power of all your engine cells and fires them as a powerful Super Concentrated blast of energy. Making it a really powerful subatomic particle cannon that's 100,000,000,000,000,000 times more powerful than Venjix and all his monsters combined.

Scott: WHOA! That is powerful!

Flynn: (Scottish Accent) Boy this is amazing lads!

Summer: Lets test it out!

Rangers: ENGINE CELLS ACTIVATE!

It was charged up.

They locked it on target.

Rangers: FIRE!

They fired a powerful energy blast and it hit the ground by Ted and it exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

He was sent fying and he crashed right into a fire hydrant!

SMASH!

Me: WHOA!

Burner Man: That was strong!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Me: No kidding!

Scott: Boy if Venjix saw this he would be screwed!

Me: Too late for that now. But he sure would be.

Nico: J.D. you have way too much free time on your hands.

Me: I know. Want to be prepared for anything.

Nico: Too true.

Count Nocturne: Amazing how many Ranger weapons you're able to make.

Me: When you have shadow clones you don't have to do everything all by yourself.

Naruto: He's right on that.

Count Nocturne: Too true.

Ted Dymer was INFURIATED!

Ted Dymer: I WILL NOT BE HUMILIATED LIKE THIS! YOU'RE ALL DEAD!

Me: Come and get us then.

Scott: Like old times?

Amethyst Truman: You know it!

Scott and Amethyst: RPM APOCALYPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Dustox: LOOK AT IT!

Rhyhorn: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

TED DYMER SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Amethyst was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding!

Same with Azure and Miyuki!

Azure Minato: No! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Tangrowth, Mega Crobat and Mega Exeggutor and transformed and blasted him all over the place.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, and now, it's time for you to face the consequences of your actions.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your immortal life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit The Mad Bomber and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Mad Bomber and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his faces and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched The Mad Bomber hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Mad Bomber, this is the end of the line!

Lincoln went after The Mad Bomber and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Mad Bomber and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

I went after The Mad Bomber, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Mad Bomber and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, MAD BOMBER!

Henry flew at The Mad Bomber and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) And don't think this is me showing you mercy, Mad Bomber, I'm just as pissed as my future wife, and I'm gonna enjoy breaking your legs and arms before I turn you into a human pretzel!

Lincoln went wild on The Mad Bomber as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at The Mad Bomber, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE MAD BOMBER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln went at The Mad Bomber and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Mad Bomber, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble here for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Mad Bomber, it's time to pay.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, now to just tie you up and send you to prison.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're as bad as The Mad Bomber from the 1940s and 1950s who terrorized New York, and I'm gonna make you for what you did! Time to bleed!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Mad Bomber with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The Mad Bomber as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at The Mad Bomber with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Mad Bomber: YOU MISERABLE PIECES OF CRAP! DROP DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell: YOU FIRST, YOU LITTLE SHIT!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY RAN AT JUMPED ON THE MAD BOMBER AND GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD!

POW! MAMA!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE MAD BOMBER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, The Mad Bomber had a bloody nose, broken arms, and broken legs!

Nico: Wow, that was brutal. But, it serves him right.

Eli: That's for sure, what a lowlife piece of crap.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You've run free for too long, Mad Bomber. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE MAD BOMBER AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sent to your new boss. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim

Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The Mad Bomber.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused the city and the people of Gotham Royal York far too much trouble for the final time, Mad Bomber, and all this destruction for something as petty as that. It's time for you to be punished by Heaven itself before we drag you to court to face trial for your crimes.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, Mad Bomber.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT SCARED THE MAD BOMBER TO NO END! AND NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN THE MAD BOMBER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Jackie, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Mad Bomber and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows,

storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Mad Bomber, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Jackie, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Chameleon Bot and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mad Bomber, this is where we put an end to our fight.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound The Chameleon Bot.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may have held Gotham Royal York in your grip, but that would be your undoing, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched The Mad Bomber really super hard in the stomach and that caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his from his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Mad Bomber.

Lincoln attacks The Mad Bomber with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln attacked The Mad Bomber with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Mad Bomber was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and it also exposed Clavicus Vile, The Daedric Prince of Wishes and Trickery, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

Ed Cowart: All right, that's it, you crazy bombing manchild, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult The Mad Bomber!

Ed Cowart: Really, all that just for toys? You really are a manchild! You're also dull and ugly and your sense of fashion is hideous! You make Sid from Toy Story look nicer! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched The Mad Bomber in the face and messed up his face beyond belief then slapped him all over, then he wedgied The Mad Bomber and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Ed Cowart threw The Mad Bomber into a vat of live clams which chomped The Mad Bomber all over including his crotch, then he fired hot sauce and lime juice then fired super hot nacho cheese then kicked The Mad Bomber's crotch!

Ed Cowart: So, you blow stuff up in the city huh? How about I return the favor like this?!

Ed Cowart finished by throwing a massive crate of TNT at The Mad Bomber which explodes on contact, but he didn't die from the explosion he'll ended up getting really big boo-boos instead!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! ED, YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A FUCKING GUT! (To The Mad Bomber as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHITHEAD, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well deserved and well done, Ed.

Clavicus Vile tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: YEAH! Oh Troy! Made these for you guys!

I gave them new ranger keys!

Me: The Sentai 50th Force keys. These are to commemorate 50 years of Rangers with the powers of the Gozyugers!

Troy: Cool! These will be awesome!

Me: Yep.

Orion: We'll keep these in mind.

Me: Okay. If there's a sixth ranger we'll know.

Nico: Yep.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Ted all over.

Skitty charged and slapped him all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Then Chalmers, Tri Klops, Myotismon, KGBeast, Absorbing Man, Firepower, P'andor, Black Manta, Goro, and Pyros came.

Nico: Chalmers, Tri Klops, Myotismon, KGBeast, Absorbing Man, Firepower, P'andor, Black Manta, Goro, and Pyros.

Poliwag slapped Ted with his tail and knocked him out!

Poliwag: Don't even think of ordering our frenemies around!

Myotismon: Thanks Poliwag.

Poliwag: Anytime.

Chalmers: We wouldn't take orders from him anyway.

Tri Klops: No, we wouldn't.

Myotismon: And for good reason!

Me: That is for sure!

KGBeast: (to Nico) We heard you fought Woodrue.

Nico: Yep. Not the prime universe version. This was the one from Batman and Robin.

Qin: Yep.

Black Manta: (to Yusuke) You should take care of that Dustox.

Yusuke: I will.

Megahorn came.

Me: Another round Megahorn?

Megahorn: You got that right.

Me: Awesome!

Oculous: Hey, buddy. We got things ready for you

Megahorn: You sure did! Awesome job. Also I can't believe this guy is so petty.

Me: And I thought the Smith family was stupid.

Nico: Tell me about it. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Stella, Otoya Kurenai, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, Hobgoblin, Teacher Monster and Abacus Cinch (Theme including Otoya Kurenai) - Nico's rescue was battling Jason Woodrue from Batman and Robin to Warm Up Whitney for her day

---

Chalmers was first.

Chalmers (to Stella): Nico's rescue was battling Jason Woodrue from Batman and Robin. It was to Warm Up Whitney for her day

Stella: It sure was and it was really awesome and cool! Whitney really socked it to him! Also it was to get justice for Poison Ivy. He made Poison Ivy into the plant girl we all know and love by accident.

Otoya Kurenai: He sure did!

Chalmers: Oh man! So he was behind the reason why Pamela Isley turned into Poison Ivy!

Bonnie Terrez: Yep that's right! I can't believe that Woodrue is that big of a monster!

Laura Wynn: He should have never been a scientist at all to begin with!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! What a monster and he gives all scientists a REALLY BAD name!

Stellar Sparkle: Not only that but I'm sure you know this, but he made Bane into what he is.

Chalmers: What!? He made Bane into the strongman he is!? Wow!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that is scary! But man this guy was a monster!

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding!

Spyro: This guy was REALLY messed up in the head though! You thought Dr. Screwloose was messed up in the head, he was worse!

Chalmers: Remind me. What did he do that lead him to be like this?

Spyro: He was fired from Wayne Enterprises for his insane experiments and he had his funding cut. He continued to work in isolation and came up with CRAZY experiments to make supersoldiers using poison and steroids to make criminals like Bane to sell to Terrorists for the highest bidder.

Chalmer: What a jerk! Maybe a million years in Arkham will do him some good. If he lives that long. Lets do it!

Stella used the Vistamp of Chalmers and the Sun World Gear and they fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down.

Zick, Spark Man, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye

Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, Amorbis, Cyclops and Beholder (Theme including Spark Man) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blaster, Dragon Ruler of Infernos, Burner, Dragon Ruler of Sparks, Lightning, Dragon Ruler of Drafts, Reactan, Dragon Ruler of Pebbles, Spector, Dragon Ruler of Rays, Nebulous, Dragon Ruler of Shadows, Redox, Dragon Ruler of Boulders, Stream, Dragon Ruler of Droplets, Tempest, Dragon Ruler of Storms, Tidal, Dragon Ruler of Waterfalls, Eclepsis, Dragon Ruler of Woes, Disaster, Dragon Ruler of Paranormalities and True King of Calamities.

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blaster, Dragon Ruler of Infernos, Burner, Dragon Ruler of Sparks, Lightning, Dragon Ruler of Drafts, Reactan, Dragon Ruler of Pebbles, Spector, Dragon Ruler of Rays, Nebulous, Dragon Ruler of Shadows, Redox, Dragon Ruler of Boulders, Stream, Dragon Ruler of Droplets, Tempest, Dragon Ruler of Storms, Tidal, Dragon Ruler of Waterfalls, Eclepsis, Dragon Ruler of Woes, Disaster, Dragon Ruler of Paranormalities and True King of Calamities. Nico, Infinity Mijinion's team, Gartox's team, and the others did good battling them.

Zick: Boy they sure did! Also we had a surprising encounter. The Dragon Ruler Gene-slammers were really Yuánsù shòuliè de shísān wèi yuánsù shàonǚ.

Tri-Klops: (GASP) The Thirteen Elemental Maidens of The Hunt of Elements!? The most powerful elemental bounty hunters in the entire universe!? I heard they go after the most dangerous criminals in the universe and bring them in for enormous profits!

Zick: That's right.

Tri-Klops: I heard they are so powerful that not even Skeletor or Hordak can match them.

Zick: You heard right! And also we found out that they were literally responsible for the genocide of the Infernairans!

THEY GASPED!

Tri-Klops: They single-handedly wiped out Arpina Infernaira's kind except her!? That is intensely powerful!

Spark Man: That was intensely powerful!

Roshi: Yeah they sure are. If our enemy ninjas including Madara were running around, they would be no match for them. They are just that powerful! They said they are as powerful as 500,000,000,000,000,000 Omega Shenron's!

Tri-Klops: OH MAN! That is intensely powerful!

Wataru Kurenai: You better believe it is! Also they put a MASSIVE CONTRACT out on the entirety of the Uchiha Clan. Minus a few of them. It's all the members of the Uchiha that were going to launch their revolt.

Tri-Klops: WHOA!

Wataru Kurenai: Yep. Also we met gene-slammers for Mega Tangrowth and Mega Crobat. The Mega Tangrowth was Azure Minato and she is the Blue Raspberry themed Gaim Rider named Kamen Rider Azulrasp and she was glad the Yggdrasil Corporation was destroyed too and her sister Yoko is back. Also the Mega Crobat gene-slammer was my sister Miyuki Kurenai. She is the Werewolf Themed Kiva rider named Kamen Rider Lunalupin.

Tri-Klops: WHOA! You must be really happy to have her back.

Wataru: I sure am.

Sunset Shimmer: It was a really eventful rescue too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Boy no kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was awesome.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Tri-Klops: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Zick used the Vistamp of Tri-Klops and the Eye World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Nico Chan, Shugesh, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, Batty, Vampirus and Universe 666 Deacon Frost (Theme including Shugesh) - Lincoln's rescue was in New Jersey and we battled the Dark Silent Card

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon: (to Nico) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New Jersey. He battled the Dark Silent Card.

Nico: Not just that but also Dave the Octopus.

Myotismon: Didn't you guys battle him when you first met Alex the Lion and his friends?

Nico: It was before that actually. It was strange seeing him in my old neck of the woods and it was fun.

Shugesh: Yeah that was awesome!

Lucy Dark: It was cool though. Also that's another one of Alecto Slytherin's forces destroyed too.

Luz Noceda: I agree there.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding there! Sakura said the Silent Card when she first when after it HATED Noise so much that it chose the museum because it's quiet.

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding! And when J.D. and everyone went after it they had to be sneaky and quiet when getting it. Just the slightest noise can trigger it.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It was a stealthy game to it.

Apple Bloom: No kidding.

Flashwing: Yeah.

Myotismon: Boy that is one Clow Card that needs all the quiet it can get. Lets do it!

Nico used the Vistamp of Myotismon and the Saiyan World Gear and they fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Onewa, Fasttrack, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, Lorelei, Charcoal Grill Org and Shoe & Shoelace (Theme including Fasttrack) - The Next Skylanders Adventure

---

KGBeast was next.

KGBeast: (to Onewa) (Russian Accent) Today was The Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Onewa: Lori, Loki, Spitfire, Soarin, Blades, Fling Kong, Free Ranger, Boom Jet, Storm Eagle and Tornado Man went next and they went to Know It All Island and battled Buzzer Beak and Bad Breath Boris. He's an Inflatrator and he is called that because his breath smells like shit!

Fasttrack: Yeah and MAN he needs to brush his teeth big time! YUCK!

Adagio Dazzle: Yeah his breath smells worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Rena: Or Lana when she doesn't brush her teeth!

KGBeast: Okay you don't have to remind me but that is gross.

Rarity: Indeed it is! EW! If I saw Lana like that I would be wearing a HAZMAT suit and scrub her down till she was as clean as me.

Erica Tala: That would be an epic battle. Like how Lola told me all about how she and Lana were fighting over Clean and Dirty.

KGBeast: Oh yeah like how they were fighting in that land version of SpongeBob and Patrick doing that.

Rarity (G5): Exactly darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was crazy there!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: I agree there!

KGBeast: I do too. Lets do it!

Onewa used the Vistamp of KGBeast and the Canyon World Gear and they fired waves of energy, rock, water, ice, jewels, lightning and mud and smashed them down.

Marinette, Jessica Keynes, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, Egg, Vase Org and Universe 666 David

Banner (Theme including Jessica Keynes) - We watched a Horror Movie and Bloo was sick as shit

---

Absorbing Man was next.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) You guys watched a Horror Movie and Bloo was sick as shit. And what can I absorb around here?

Marinette: Plenty of concrete and all that.

Absorbing Man: Awesome.

Marinette: Yeah. Also we sure did watch a movie. It was a creature feature called The Curse of The Cannibal Ghost Of The Haunted House On Horror Hill. It was about a scary mansion on a scary hill that's haunted by a ghost that eats other ghosts! It scares you to death and eats your ghost!

Absorbing Man: OH MAN! That sounds scary!

Marinette: It was. Wilt, Eduardo, Bloo and Coco watched that movie long ago and it scared them really bad. J.D. said it also reminded him of a horror movie he saw like that long ago called House on Haunted Hill.

Absorbing Man: I remember watching that one! That was a scary one back in the 1950s and it scared me so bad I couldn't sleep for a month!

Marinette: I know! But we've seen much more scarier stuff than that. Also Bloo is sick because he and Mac were playing in the mud. It was raining cats and dogs earlier this morning and it was cold. They caught a cold from it. Also Bloo turned white as a sheet! He looked like the Cannibal Ghost from the movie! We almost used the Ghostbusters Atomic Rays on him.

Absorbing Man: GEEZ! I can see why! Bloo is pure white.

Jessica Keynes: Yeah he sure is. We found out that Bloo turns white as a ghost when he gets sick. We had him and Mac stay back at the estate because they are in no condition to go out on this mission too. Pickle and Barley Barrel donned HAZMAT suits and are taking care of them.

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) Poor guys are too sick for this.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) Yeah they are. Also we met an Exeggutor gene-slammer.

Kanai: Her name is Amethyst Truman and she is the Purple RPM Ranger.

Absorbing Man: WHOA MAN! That is cool!

Kanai: Yep and she ended up bashing J.D. on the head with 8 coconuts.

Absorbing Man: Oh man! That must've hurt!

Rainbow Dash: It did. But she was really happy that we killed Venjix. But she was REALLY Shocked to find out that he came back 10 years later as Evox!

Comet Thunder: It sure was shocking!

Sprite Thunder: No kidding!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there too.

Scootaloo: Yeah that was intense!

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Absorbing Man: Oh wow! That is awesome! I hope Bloo and Mac get better soon. Lets do it!

Marinette used the Vistamp of Absorbing Man and the Ladybug World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Aurico, Silent Abyss, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666

Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, Akira Otoishi, Maligore and Battleship Re-class (Theme including Silent Abyss) - The Mad Bomber is terrorizing the city

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower: (to Aurico) The Mad Bomber was terrorizing the city. I hope no one got hurt.

Aurico: No thankfully no one is hurt. But many buildings all over the city are completely destroyed and reduced to flaming rubble. Earlier this morning Batman gave J.D. a threatening message from the Mad Bomber. It said this.

He gave the message to him.

Firepower: (Reading) "Pay up or pay the consequences. $100,000,000,000 in cash or the Gotham Royal York Library is next. Signed the Mad Bomber." Boy he really has the city terrorized!

Silent Abyss: Yeah he sure does.

Gretchen Holland: This also is very similar to a situation that happened 80 years ago when a man named The Mad Bomber terrorized New York and was blowing stuff up left and right.

Firepower: I remember reading about that ages ago. A disgruntled employee lost his mind and went on a rampage and blew stuff up all over New York and terrorized the city back in the 1940s and 50s. Thank goodness nobody died though. But he caused a lot of damage. They caught him and sent him to an Insane Asylum.

Fluttershy: Goodness. That was awful back then.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was. I read about that in a lot of detective stories too and it was awful.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure was.

Firepower: What buildings were destroyed because of him?

Daffodil Bloom: He blew up a bunch of small government buildings, then blew up tall skyscrapers. It was awful.

Bluebell: It sure was!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there. That was awful.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: I agree.

Firepower: At least nobody got hurt. Lets do it!

Aurico used the Vistamp of Firepower and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of water, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Tahu, NRG, Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, Noodle World, Dora Skeleton and Lego Atomic Skull (Theme including NRG) - Batman and The Grey Ghost dealt with this bomber before

---

P'Andor was next.

P'andor: (to Tahu) (Russian Accent) Batman and The Grey Ghost dealt with this bomber before, Remind me who the Grey Ghost is again?

Tahu: His real name is Simon Trent and he was a childhood hero of

Bruce from when he was a child. This was before his parents got killed. He went as the crimefighter of the night called the Grey Ghost. We found out that the Mad Bomber here that we're fighting is acting out an episode of the Grey Ghost from long ago. We watched an old episode Bruce watched. He watched it long ago when he was a child, But he fell asleep in the middle of it before it ended. We watched the full episode ealier and we found out that the Mad Bomber is using remote controlled toy cars loaded with explosives to blow up buildings and hold the city ransom.

Yost Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) WHOA! Just like in the episode! He is doing what the episode goes by.

Tahu: He sure is.

NRG: (Russian Accent) That is extremely coincidental.

Yakumo: But while he is doing all this he is causing billions of dollars worth of destruction.

P'andor: Why was he doing all this?

Pinkie Pie: He wants the money to buy all the toys in the world!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) How petty can a man get.

Citrine Pie: Thankfully when J.D. got the note from Batman he called Commissioner Gordon and had him tell everyone to stay in their homes and don't go to their work places till further notice.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah thank goodness for that!

Featherweight: No kidding there.

Sprocket: I'm glad no one got hurt.

P'andor: Same here. Lets do it!

Tahu used the Vistamp of P'andor and the Firestorm World Gear and they fired waves of fire, metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Bright Man, Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, Izuru, Manta Menace and Evil Manta (Theme including Bright Man) - Jackie's Akuma is a Witch that blows up stuff

---

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta (to Yusuke): Jackie's Akuma is a Witch that blows up stuff. Yikes!

Yusuke: Yeah this is one Akuma that has one NASTY explosive personality! Her name is Jacqueline Bombhyde! She is a split personality akuma. She looks like a beautiful witch on the outside and she starts out sweet and kind and loving. But when she sees a pink jewel she turns into PSYCHOTIC FUCKED UP MANIAC that blows stuff up left and right! She blew up 3 massively big skyscrapers with blasts of magic! Reducing them to flaming rubble!

Black Manta: OH MAN! That is nuts!

Bright Man: No kidding there! She was made because of Jackie getting dumped by her ex-boyfriend Terrance Tyler and he beat her up. He was an absolute douchebag that J.D. beat up in real life for doing that to her!

Black Manta: OH MAN! What did he do to her?

Bright Man: He punched her in the face and gave her a black eye over Jackie tripping and knocking him into a wall and scratching his perfect face. J.D. beat him up brutally and sent him to prison for assault and battery and attempted rape.

Black Manta: (GROWLS) MAN what a jerk!

Harold: You got that right!

Starlight Glimmer: Terrance was sent to prison for 10 years. But one year into his sentence, one of the inmates of the prison heard about what he did and stabbed him in the heart and killed him. They buried Terrance in an unmarked grave.

Black Manta: Oh man! Good fucking riddance!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah what a jerk! He had it coming.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Cozy Glow: I agree there! J.D. and Leni took Jackie home and healed her and she was crying hard non-stop.

Raven Bishop: Yeah that guy was a jerk! All because of an accident to his face!? How stupid can you get!?

Hex: No kidding!

Black Manta: Yeah that jerk had it coming! Lets do it!

Yusuke used the Vistamp of Black Manta and the Spirit World Gear and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Lynxmon, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Rokuroneri and Forearms (Theme including Lynxmon) - The Mad Bomber is going to prison

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) The Mad Bomber is going to prison. He's not worth a fatality.

Silverstream: No he isn't worth killing. But he caused a lot of destruction and billions of dollars worth of destruction.

Lynxmon: Man all this just because he needed money to get toys!

Natsu: What a waste!

Princess Celestia: I agree there! All this for toys? How stupid is that! I would have him banished to the moon forever for that!

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

King Solar: I agree there. He needs to never see the light of day again behind prison bars!

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there!

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding!

Spotlight: Yeah!

Goro: How pathetic! Lets do it!

Silverstream used the Vistamp for Goro and the Fighter World Gear and they fired waves of light and smashed them down

---

Zhuqiaomon, Phoenixmon, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonya Romanov, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, Lady Flamicorn, Moltor and Lava Worm (Theme including Phoenixmon) - The Mad Bomber wants $100,000,000,000.00 in cash only for toys?

Pyros was next

Pyros: (to Zhuqiaomon) The Mad Bomber wants $100,000,000,000.00 in cash only for toys? Are you kidding me?!

Zhuqiaomon: This guy must be really dumb! To think we'll give him all that money while he destroys buildings and reduces them to fiery rubble!

Phoenixmon: Yeah no kidding! He's not going to get a single red cent!

Katara: The only thing he's getting from us is a one way ticket to prison!

Violet Remmington: Yeah and also paying for all the destruction he caused!

Princess Luna: No kidding there!

Dusk Eclipse: He had it coming!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree! If he is well behaved he'll go to you guys.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: Yep.

Gari: He needs serious mental help.

Blackout: Big time.

Pyros: I agree there. Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon used the Vistamp of Pyros and the Southern Fire World Gear and they fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Megahorn

---

Megahorn was next.

Megahorn: Holy crud was this crazy.

Nico: You're telling me!

May: No kidding.

Universe 666 May: Yeah that is for sure.

Megahorn: I agree. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Mad Bomber, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that mad bombing lunatic.

Nico teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: MYSTIC SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of energy and magic and elements and blasted him all over the place and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

He was dead!

Nico: Megahorn you have failed this city!

Rangers: Checkmate!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and riders that's a Super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Petty or not, you still caused property damage.

Tsukasa: And for that, you're under arrest

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They transformed and were ready!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FISH AND FLOWERS FORCE!

She summoned Ray Fillet, Titanium Chef and the Flower Kunoichi team!

Me: YEAH!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Sobtjek, Lanker, and Titanix Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Jackie, Batman, Aligned Megatron and Optimus Prime used the Earth, Autobot and Decepticon Cyber Planet Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers and Megatron's fusion cannon 100-fold and turned Optimus Prime's left arm cannon into a powerful super cannon.

Jackie and Optimus Prime: AUTOBOT EXPLOSIVE BLAST!

Batman and Aligned Megatron: DECEPTICON FUSION BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: WHITE LIGHTNING WOLF BLAST!

Marceline of the Vampire and Count Nocturne: VAMPIRE DARKNESS BLAST!

Ingrid Third of the Law and Felix Faust: LAW AND DARKNESS BLAST!

Tommy Himi of the Ice and Oculous: ICE EYE BLAST!

Yae of the Ninja and Puppetmon: NINJA PUPPET SMASHER!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: VAMPIRE ZODIAC BLAST!

Jimmy the Klutz and Black Lance: SPEAR AND FURY BLAST!

Pohatu of the Stone and Avalanche: STONE AVALANCHE BLAST!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor and Tala: MAGIC OF GRYFFINDOR BLAST!

Ink Rose of Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS SHADOW BURST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Timber Spruce, Jackie, Batman, Grey Ghost and me: GOTHAM PROTECTOR FURY BLAST!

We fire waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, now we're taking you down, Mad Bomber. TOY ELEMENT STYLE: ARMY MEN!

Julie Makimoto: TOY EARTH STYLE: BARBIE!

Toph: TOY EARTH STYLE: GUMBY!

Jessica Shannon: TOY STING STYLE: LITTLEST PET SHOP!

Mai Shiranui: TOY EARTH STYLE: EVEL KNEVEL ACTION FIGURES!

R. Mika: TOY STRENGTH STYLE: HE-MAN!

Menat: TOY SPIRIT STYLE: THE SMURFS!

Perfuma: TOY NATURE STYLE: ZHUZHU PETS!

Frosta: TOY ICE STYLE: HOT WHEELS!

Entrapta: TOY TECH STYLE: TONKA!

Tatsumaki: TOY WIND STYLE: SLOT CARS!

Colette Brunel: TOY LIGHT STYLE: TRANSFORMERS!

Shantae: TOY MAGIC STYLE: LITE-BRITE!

Yuna Kamihara: TOY WATER STYLE: RAINBOW LOOM!

Hilda: (British Accent) TOY WIND STYLE: TEENAGE MUTANT NINJA TURTLES!

Nanami Simpson: TOY WATER STYLE: TROLL DOLLS!

Gluko: TOY FIRE STYLE: TEDDY BEAR!

Batch: TOY TECH STYLE: SPIROGRAPH!

Mane 9: TOY UNITED ELEMENT STYLE: MY LITTLE PONY!

Ibuki: TOY NATURE STYLE: STRAWBERRY SHORTCAKE!

Team RWBY: TOY UNITED ELEMENT STYLE: ANT FARM!

Emerald Sustrai: TOY ILLUSION STYLE: MAGIC 8-BALL!

Dew Gayl: TOY NATURE STYLE: PUPPY IN MY POCKET!

Princia Ramode: TOY FIRE STYLE: CLACKERS!

Lucy Liberty: TOY WATER STYLE: RUBIX CUBE!

Makoto: TOY STRENGTH STYLE: MATCHBOX!

Sam, Clover, and Alex: TOY TECH STYLE: KALEIDOSCOPE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said toys, and they hit The Mad Bomber and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, this is where you're going down for good, Mad Bomber! TOY FINAL SMASH: PLAY TIME CHAOS!

Lincoln and his harem summoned toys from over the years to smash The Mad Bomber and he was knocked down.

Krusty: Time for the closing act of this battle!

Krusty then sat on Ted's face!

Ted screamed but it was muffled.

Krusty: Time to blow my butt trumpet! (STRAINING)

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Krusty: (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Ted was knocked out from the stench!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

We dragged his ass to court where he was found guilty for his crimes and sent to The M.O.E. Prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and came back to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that should do it.

Me: Yep. We took down The Mad Bomber.

Lincoln: And stopped his rampage in the city. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Clavicus Vile, The Daedric Prince of Wishes and Trickery from The Elder Scrolls

We turn our attention to Clavicus Vile who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Clavicus Vile: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Clavicus Vile with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Carina Beethoven Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Carina Beethoven Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, water, birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Clavicus Vile, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, water, birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Carina Beethoven Cooper: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Clavicus Vile, you've made deals with mortals which they may come to regret, and you've shown no remorse for any of them. This is unforgiveable, and for that, you're going to be destroyed once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CARINA BEETHOVEN COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ARIZONA JANE COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Carina Beethoven Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, and water surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Clavicus Vile: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Carina Beethoven Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, and water surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Clavicus Vile: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CARINA BEETHOVEN COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CARINA BEETHOVEN COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Carina Beethoven Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, water, birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow

Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Carina Beethoven Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Vienna on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, rocks, deserts, winds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, nature, water, birds, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Carina Beethoven Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Carina Beethoven Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Carina Beethoven Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, water, birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Carina Beethoven Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vienna Eternal Darkness Light Nature Water Bird Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vienna Eternal Darkness Light Nature Water Bird Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Carina Beethoven Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Carina Beethoven Cooper, The Bird Mage of Vienna of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Amazing Gunslinger, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Nature, Water, Birds, History, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of The Grizz of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Nature, Water, History, Birds, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

カリーナ・ベートーベン・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のウィーンの鳥魔術師、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、素晴らしいガンマン、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパー

の愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、自然、水、鳥、歴史、そしてクーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のグリズの宿敵、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒のアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、自然、水、歴史、鳥、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Carina Beethoven Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VIENNA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VIENNA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE WATER BIRD STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VIENNA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE WATER BIRD STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON

THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS VIENNA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE WATER BIRD STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Carina Beethoven Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Clavicus Vile as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Carina Beethoven Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vienna Eternal Darkness Light Nature Water Bird Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Vienna Eternal Darkness Light Nature Water Bird Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeesh, looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that Daedric Prince for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Clavicus Vile, Daedric Prince of Wishes and Trickery, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED CLAVICUS VILE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you Faustian trickster!

Lincoln, Carina Beethoven Cooper, Nico, and I went after Clavicus Vile, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Clavicus Vile, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Arizona Jane Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Arizona Jane Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Clavicus Vile even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Clavicus Vile and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Chiros, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Clavicus Vile.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain with your Faustian deals, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Clavicus Vile and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Clavicus Vile hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Clavicus Vile was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Clavicus Vile and he began absorbing him and assimilated Clavicus Vile's Divine strength, Divine durability, Divinity, Affinity for magic, Shapeshifting, Wish Granting, Immortality, and Charisma, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Clavicus Vile and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Carina Beethoven Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Carina Beethoven Cooper: It's over for you, Clavicus Vile, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Clavicus Vile, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Carina.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Carina.

Suddenly, Carina Beethoven Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Carina Beethoven Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Arizona Jane Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Carina, you transformed and you guys really let Clavicus Vile have it.

Me: That's for sure, and he got what he deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Obsidian.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Obsidian.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Ophelia Obsidian, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Obsidian, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ophelia Obsidian, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Obsidian, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals. She's known as The Obsidiain Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Ophelia Obsidian came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Roxanne Ondrushko, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sentinel and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Ophelia's parents and her little sister, Olivia, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Roxanne Ondrushko and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Yep, Ophelia lost her parents, and her sister, Olivia, when Roxanne Ondrushko killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Krusty that was awesome!

Absorbing Man: Now that's funny!

Firepower: You should include that in your show.

Krusty: Good idea!

Me: YEAH!

P'andor: Either way, that's another of Anti Monitor's goons dealt with.

Nico: Yep.

Goro: (to Simon Trent) You happy to be back in action.

Simon Trent: I sure am.

Pyros: Glad to hear it

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was. Great job today everyone.

Batman: (To the viewers) This was a good one.

Me: It sure was.

We went to Lynn's Table to celebrate and then went back home and got Simon Trent settled in.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We took care of The Mad Bomber and sent him to prison.

Anna Anyanova: If he behaves himself, he'll join The M.O.E., provided Caleb doesn't try to kill him in cold blood, same with Twilight.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Silent Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Thunder Card, and that one was a capture really caused Sakura big trouble.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The mad bomber from Batman the Animated Series was intense!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Antonio, Serena Goldorado, Crystal Applejack, Gina El Dorado, Goldie Ride and Golden Leon As well as Dinoshark, Nitrogolem (Heretic), Evil Golden Queen, Motley Bossblob, Nekogal and Liondon and we're going to Pop Star to battle Kirby's enemy President Haltmann. Been a while since we fought one of Kirby's enemies. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Stardust Trail and Gagaga Girl. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Phyrexian Hydra

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Siobhan McLoud McCooper, The Celtic Charmer of Scotland of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Jyggalag, The Daedric Prince of Law and Order from The Elder Scrolls.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Monaco, and we're here to take down DuBois who has The Dark Thunder Card in her hands and she's causing havoc, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Thunder Card, we're gonna take DuBois down and send her to The Davy Jones Locker Penitentiary for all eternity, and we're going to meet Ophelia Obsidian, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Onyx, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals. She's known as The Obsidiain Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies:

The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Ophelia Obsidian came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Roxanne Ondrushko, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sentinel and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Ophelia's parents and her little sister, Olivia, in cold blood, and she swore to kill

Roxanne Ondrushko and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Mandee's day to shine and we're going to battle our old Queen Bee bitch nemesis Mandy whois back for revenge.

See you all next time

Queen Bee Girls NEVER Learn

Mandy is back for revenge

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a sky blue planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over clouds and the weather and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Nubibusaira, a sky blue planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Nubibusairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over clouds and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Nubibusairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and

then, he headed off to Planet Nubibusaira once inhabited by The Nubibusairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was in the sky.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Nubibusaira, it truly is a beautiful planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Nubibusaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a sky blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of sky blue souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Nubibusaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Nubibusaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over clouds, the weather, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and sky blue aura with storm clouds surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over clouds and the weather and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Nubibusaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Nubibusaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Nubibusaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow

markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Nubibusaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Nubibusaira, it was an amazing planet with an even more amazing city in the sky.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Nubibusairans as well, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters.

Rainbow Dash: That would've been a planet we'd love to see.

Lincoln: But, we can't leave those planets of The Forbidden Zone alone, even if Dark Chase Young's gone, and with what happened because of Arpina's former people, I won't let their legacy die here.

Mandee woke up to see her Ninetales staring at her.

Ninetales: Morning Mandee! Time for breakfast!

Mandee: Oh boy! Be right there!

She went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having steak and eggs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was President Haltmann, and he's back to get revenge on us and Susie for destroying everything he set out to do.

Susie: What the? Dad's back?!

Me: Looks like it, Susie.

Kirby: Talk about a sore loser.

Lincoln: That's an understatement, he's a bad loser and a bad father.

Suddenly, Lynn Sr. came inside in a panic.

Lynn Sr.: Guys, we got bad news: Mandy's escaped, and even worse, Alecto Slytherin helped her break out!

Everyone: WHAT?! THAT CONNIVING RACIST TWO-FACED SNAKE!

Nico: When we catch that absolute colossal queen bee bitch, I'm also going to skin that two-faced conniving racist snake alive!

Me: At least we know who we are facing later.

Nico: Yep.

?: We'll deal with Alecto when we get that colossal bitch.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long brown hair with dark blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, she has on a black long-sleeved coat, dark blue frilly shirt, dark blue skirt, dark blue stockings, dark blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, and in her hand is a Keyblade.

Baloo: Well, I'll be.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rebecca Michaelson, Keyblade Knight of Cape Suzette.

Kit Cloudkicker: Rebecca's here, awesome!

Me: Wow, Lincoln, you know her, same with Baloo, Kit, and Ms. Cunningham.

Rebecca Cunningham: We do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Rebecca Michaelson, Keyblade Knight of Cape Suzette from TaleSpin, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel originally from New York and she's a powerful master of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, hellfire, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and Cosmic Awareness. She's the Keyblade Knight of Cape Suzette from TaleSpin, and she's known as a tough fighter and Master of Darkness and The Night, and she's known as The Midnight Angel With Black Angel Wings to all of Cape Suzette, but she's also a girl with a very tragic past and a dark story: she was from New York originally and the younger sister of a young man named Alexander Michaelson and the youngest daughter of Ryan Michaelson, who was a wealthy hardworking businessman who owned a successful company involved in many businesses in the city, but their mom, Ravenna Michaelson, was the opposite of a good mother, she was a cruel, cold-blooded, pitch black-hearted, evil, sadistic, and absolutely out-of-control monster and an absolute callous bitch who got off on torturing Alexander and Rebecca along with her own husband, but when she and her brother were three years old, the callous bitch murdered their own father in cold blood and right in front of the entire family. The police were called and she and her brother were adopted by their dad's grandparents on their dad's side and their mom's grandparents on their mom's side who were good, kind-hearted loving people unlike their evil daughter, and right before their mom was taken away by the police, Rebecca and Alex's grandparents, their mom's parents, called her a black-hearted monstrous bitch and they disowned her and their mom was sentenced to life in prison.

WE GASPED IN ABSOLUTE HORROR!

Me: Oh my God!

Nico: That's child abuse and torture on steroids! Jesus!

Anna Anyanova: We were also horrified when she told us. Anyways, Rebecca and Alex would go on to have normal lives especially in high school, but they couldn't escape the darkness of the past. When Alexander was eighteen, he'd found himself transported to Cape Suzette where he met Baloo, Kit Cloudkicker, and Rebecca Cunningham along with her daughter, Molly, after he dodged and escaped from Don Karnage and his Air Pirates, and he'd been working with Baloo and his friends to find a way to get back to New York and along the way, he fought Don Karnage and his Air Pirate scourge, along with encountering the TaleSpin version of Shere Khan who was a wealthy businessman and head of Khan Industries, but he still had the villainous side of his Jungle Book counterpart, but not as bad as him.

Eli: Well, that's...good in some way. So, how did Alex get back home?

Anna Anyanova: Alex would find his way back to New York through a magic spell Rebecca used, but in the process, that also brought Cape Suzette and all of its inhabitants to Earth as well. But, soon he and Rebecca also heard the news of Ravenna's escape from prison to kill her son and daughter, but Alex brought an end to the curse of their past by killing her, and during his time in Cape Suzette, he'd shown that he also has Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, hellfire, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and Cosmic Awareness and black angel wings.

Rebecca Michaelson took out the photo of her older brother: he's a 6'11" tall male with brown hair, fair skin, brown eyes, and dressed in a black coat, dark blue shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots.

Me: So, that's Alexander Michaelson, he bears the same haunted look in his eyes as Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: He lost his Dad when he and his sister were three, but tortured by their own mother when they were also three as well? This is almost the same level of evil I went through, and I say that because he and his sister survived and put an end to their trauma forever.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, and Rebecca Michaelson came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, hellfire, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and Cosmic Awareness, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, hellfire, dark magic, and black magic, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and he also became a very powerful and skilled warrior and tactician in battle, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, she's also great friends with Lucy and her friends, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion because the physical pain and abuse she inflicted on Lincoln reminded her of what her own mother did to her and Alex and to their dad, and she swore if she saw Lynn being abusive cruel to Lincoln again, she'd send her to Hell for eternity.

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Rebecca Cunningham: We hadn't seen your brother, Rebecca, where is he?

Rebecca Michaelson: He's gone after President Haltmann, and he's gonna rip him apart. I think what Haltmann had done reminded him of what Mom did to us and Dad fifteen years ago.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh God, then we got to stop your brother before he takes Haltmann's life.

Lincoln: Right. But, first.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Rebecca Michaelson to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Rebecca Michaelson with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Nico: Oh, and about Don Karnage, years ago, we had him recruited into The Masters of Evil, and he's the archenemy of C.J. Casagrande.

Rebecca Michaelson: I heard about that. Well, at least, he's behaving himself.

Me: Later on, can you show us what your brother's adventure in Cape Suzette was like along with the final battle against your evil mom?

Rebecca Michaelson: Of course.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's finish breakfast and hunt down President

Haltmann.

Nico: Before Alexander Michaelson takes his life.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to help Coloratura unlock her Rainbow Power and take down President Haltmann and send him to The M.O.E. before Alexander Michaelson takes his life in anger.

On Pop Star was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Antonio, Serena Goldorado, Crystal Applejack, Gina El Dorado, Goldie Ride and Golden Leon As well as Dinoshark, Nitrogolem (Heretic), Evil Golden Queen, Motley Bossblob, Nekogal and Liondon and we were there to battle Kirby's enemy President Haltmann.

Me: Been a while since we battled one of Kirby's enemies.

Nico: It has been a long time.

Qin: I know.

Nicole: I know.

Ymir: Who is Haltmann?

Nicole: He's the main bad guy of Kirby Planet Robobot. He tried to take over Pop Star and turn it into a machine paradise.

Suzie: He's also my father and my former boss.

They went over his history

President Max Profitt Haltmann is the main antagonist of the 2016 platform game Kirby: Planet Robobot.

He is the tyrannical head of the Haltmann Works Company, as well as the father of Susie Haltmann and the administrator of Star Dream.

He was voiced by Mugihito, who is best known for voicing Sigma in the Mega Man X series and Master Zik in Sonic Lost World.

Many years before the events of Kirby: Planet Robobot, Haltmann was an inventor from a distant planet who studied the most advanced technology of the universe, and stumbled upon an ancient supercomputer known as Star Dream, a machine powerful enough to grant wishes. Despite his knowledge of the risky consequences that may ensue, his lust for more knowledge drove him to rebuild Star Dream to learn more about the universe's secrets. Unfortunately, tragedy struck when an accident occurred during a test run of the Mother Computer and Haltmann's daughter, Susanna P. Haltmann, vanished, leaving Haltmann to believe she perished. Devastated from the loss of his child, Haltmann decided to rebuild Star Dream to make his wish to see his daughter again come true. Haltmann's obsession with reactivating Star Dream led him to use its control helmet repetitively, sapping away his memories of Susanna. Even when the Mother Computer managed to recover Susanna, by then Haltmann lost all memories of his daughter, but appointed her as his secretary out of what fondness remained of him about her.

Due to its flawed controller, Haltmann grew to trust Star Dream, and began his master plan to bring eternal prosperity to his company and began harvesting the natural resources of other planets to fuel Star Dream, including Popstar, turning them into mechanical wastelands, and brainwashed their inhabitants to serve Haltmann's name as mechanical slaves. Once he had completed the reactivation of the wish-granting machine, he was satisfied, but in the middle of all his glory, Haltmann was confronted by Kirby in the head office of the Access Ark, the mothership of the HWC. After she was defeated by Kirby with Mecha Knight +, Susie tried to pull off something that was extreme, but Haltmann dismissed her from her position for her failure so that he could fight Kirby instead.

What Haltmann did not know, though, was that Star Dream had been studying the cosmos through the Haltmann Works Company and had secretly grown a mind of its own and a distaste for every organic life form. When Haltmann, after being defeated by Kirby, decides to use the power of Star Dream to obliterate Kirby, Susie snatches the control device out of his hands just as he plants it on his head, planning to sell Star Dream for profit, but she is suddenly blasted away by the machine before she puts on the helmet. Star Dream takes possession of Haltmann's soul and body, using it to declare all organic life-forms as obstacles in the way of Haltmann's wish for eternal prosperity of his company and must be destroyed. The machine then bursts from its pedestal and out into the cosmos to eradicate all life in the universe. Kirby is later able to pursue Star Dream using a combination of his Robobot Armor and Meta Knight's airship, the Halberd, defeating it in a dogfight throughout outer space. Even when it combines with the Access Ark, Kirby and his Robobot are able to seemingly destroy Star Dream by drilling through the two machines.

Although Haltmann's body was destroyed in the explosion, his soul remains within Star Dream's hardware. Some time after Star Dream's programming was short-circuited by Galacta Knight into creating Star Dream Soul OS, the machine no longer required Haltmann's thoughts to continue functioning and began erasing whatever remained of his soul from the system; before Haltmann's mind is erased from the computer's programming, by pausing the screen during the second, third, and first half of the fourth phase of the battle during the "True Arena", the pause description is Haltmann's ultimate regrets for rebuilding Star Dream, saying that all he really wished to accomplish was to see his daughter one last time, and laments how foolish he was to believe a machine could make his dream come true.

By the time Kirby reaches the heart of Star Dream, Haltmann's soul was successfully erased from Star Dream's hardware, reducing it to a cold, mindless machine, devoid of its original purpose and bent only on creating mindless destruction. However, as Kirby fights against Star Dream's heart, Haltmann's screams can be heard as each of the thirteen pillars protecting the heart are destroyed, indicating that there was still a remnant of his soul that was not yet deleted from the malicious computer. When the heart finally shatters into pieces, Haltmann is heard screaming in a slow pitch before echoing away; his soul finally released and granted peace.

The boss battle against Haltmann occurs immediately after Kirby defeats Mecha Knight+ in Stage 6 of Access Ark. If he is beaten by the mad CEO, Kirby will automatically skip the battle with Mecha Knight+ upon reentering the boss door.

Haltmann fights using his golden mecha, the Executive Suit. He starts the battle by firing four Susie-shaped drones that home in on Kirby's location. However, Kirby can inhale these drones with his vacuum breath and use them as ammunition. Haltmann then attaches his Executive Suit to the central platform and spins repeatedly around it before summoning more drones.

Upon losing a fifth of his health, Haltmann lowers the central column in the battlefield, changing the arena into a straightforward one. He then rises into the air, into a spot where he is invulnerable to Kirby's attacks, and summons a large robot minion to deal with Kirby. These robots are called Yesmans, and their only attack is to perform a punch. Kirby cannot inhale these robots. After the robot is destroyed, or not destroyed in a certain amount of time, Haltmann comes down, charges up, and performs a spin dash around the circumference of the stage several times, then plows straight through the middle. He does this several times, occasionally leaving stars behind for Kirby to inhale and spit back at him. Then he jumps into the air and fires a laser from the ruby attached to the bottom of his Executive Suit onto the ground, leaving a stain of fire wherever it hits. This attack repeats several times before Haltmann charges another spin attack.

When Haltmann is down to half health, he smashes a hole through the middle of the arena, making it circular again. He then fires a multitude of drones, which bombard the arena one by one in a counter-clockwise wave. Haltmann will often shoot out bills into the air, some partially obscuring the screen (blinding the player somewhat), then follows up by doing a spin dash around the arena, occasionally jumping across the hole and leaving stars on impact where he lands. Afterwards, Haltmann performs a series of bounces across the arena, leaving stars wherever he lands.

When Haltmann is down to the last fifth of his health, he conjures a large hollow cube to appear in the middle of the arena. He summons two robots into the arena and jumps into the cube, causing it to fire two large beams from the two holes the robots stand before, then two more from the other two, and then all four. Haltmann then fires his Executive Suit like a drill through the cube to the opposite side of where he first drilled through, creating a shockwave where he lands. After that, he fires a multitude of drones, which bombard the arena in a counter-clockwise wave.

In the "Meta Knightmare Returns" and the "True Arena" subgames, Kirby or Meta Knight fights against Pres. Haltmann 2.0, who fights in the same style as his regular form, except he moves faster, has more health, fires six Susie drones at the beginning instead of four, and targets the hollow cube at Kirby or Meta Knight before drilling through it.

Once he is downed, Haltmann attempts to pilot the mech further. However, it blows up in his face, but he manages to survive as money rains down.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Nico: Yep what a jerk.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Kirby: I did not like what he was going to do.

Laney: At least he shows remorse for rebuilding Star Dream. Terrible idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Antonio, I want to thank you, Dinoshark, and your teams for coming

Antonio: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun!

Me: It sure will be.

Serena Goldorado: I agree too.

Nico: Serena, what do you like to do in your free time?

Serena Goldorado: I like to teach all the powers and abilities at my own dojo in the middle of town. I specialize in the art of The Flare Sun Fist.

Nico: That is cool!

Serena Goldorado: It sure is. We use the fires of the sun and fires mini suns from their fists as martial arts moves.

Smolderdash: Wow that is just like me with the powers of the sun.

Nico: Very cool!

Xenia: I agree!

Poromon: That's a good job to have

Serena Goldorado: It sure is.

Me: Can you teach us?

Serena Goldorado: I Would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep. Man yesterday was explosive!

Qin: No kidding!

Laney: The Mad Bomber was nuts.

Jackie: All that destruction just for toys!?

Nico: I know!

Poromon: How stupid can you get!

Qin: You're telling me!

Me: Twilight Sparkle went apeshit ballistic on him!

Twilight Sparkle: No one messes with my favorite place on Earth and gets away with it!

Camie: The library!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah!

Nico: That was awesome! Also Bruce you happy the Grey Ghost is with us?

Batman: I sure am. He is my childhood hero and I'm glad he is with us.

Me: Cool. Better than living in that craphole of an apartment.

Nico: He won't have to pay rent anymore

Me: Nope.

Qin: Good.

Me: Mac and Bloo got sick though. Poor guys.

Nico: I know.

Me: They are recovering and will be back in action tomorrow.

Laney: Good. Poor guys. But that movie was scary!

Poromon: I thought they would be better today.

Me: They will be fully healed tomorrow. They got hit hard by illness like that.

Poromon: You got a point there.

Jackie: My akuma was cool though! Those puns were funny.

Luan: I loved them!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You sure did!

Me: Yep. And in the end Krusty delivered the finishing blow by farting in the Mad Bomber's face!

Bart: Like old times! (LAUGHS)

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Yep.

We later were walking through the base of Haltmann's HQ.

Me: Boy this is just as amazing as it is in the game.

Suzie: It sure is. Follow me. I know where his office is.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here on Pop Star to help Coloratura unlock her Rainbow Power and take down President Haltmann and send him to The M.O.E. before Rebecca Michaelson's older brother, Alexander Michaelson, takes his life in anger.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Don Karnage: As much as I want to see Haltmann skinned alive by Alexander, he'll be much better use to us alive than dead, so I've got to stop Alexander. But, how do I even stop a young man who'd since gotten blood on his hands?

Rebecca Michaelson: I don't know, but do not even think of radioing The Iron Vulture and getting Mad Dog and Dumptruck, or there's gonna be Hell to Pay!

Me: After what we saw yesterday, I think he proved to be a man of honor, Rebecca, and he killed Universe 666 Sergio, Universe 666 Sancho, and the Universe 666 Party Pigeons.

Nico: Now, I really want to hear how your brother really gave Karnage and his men quite a hard time.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he has weapons, I'll use The Sword Card on them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light

Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You'll also need J.D., Lincoln, and Sakura's help as well.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I turned the tips of my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

We arrived at the top floor of the HQ.

Suzie: Dad is through that door.

Lincoln: (Sensed for President Haltmann) AHA! There you are, you greedy jerk! I just spotted President Haltmann, he's 20 yards away, and it looks like he's gotten into a fight with Alexander Michaelson.

Rebecca Michaelson: Crap...!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

Me: Yep.

Rex heard a Pokemon Cry.

Rex: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Skarmory.

Me: A Mega Skarmory. Cool!

Mega Skarmory: Yep.

Rex: Here.

He gave it apples.

Mega Skarmory: Thanks you.

He ate them.

Mega Skarmory: Thanks.

Rex: Want to come with me?

Mega Skarmory: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Poliwag: Great!

Me: Yep.

But the we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE ODOR!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Qin: (Sniffs) OH MAN!

Me: It smells like Rotten socks! ED!?

Ed: Not me!

Eddy: GEEZ! What is that smell!?

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! IT SMELLS WORSE THAN ED'S LUCKY CHEESE!

Xenia: DISGUSTING!

Camie: I think it's that!

We saw a Mega Garbordor!

Me: A Mega Garbodor! Man you are a STINKY ONE!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work. But that one smells worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Laney: It's not alone!

We saw Three Mega Primarina with it!

Me: Three Mega Primarina too! WHOA!

Xenia: COOL!

Mitsuzane: Lets see here.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Mitsuzane: That Mega Garbodor is my sister Satsuki Kureshima! She is the Durian Fruit Kamen Rider!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! No wonder she smells as horrible as Lori's Farts! Durian Fruits are the stinkiest fruit in the world!

Nico: GOOD GOD!

Eria the Water Charmer: OH MAN! My nose is burning!

Me: Thank goodness Kiba and Akamaru aren't here because their noses wouldn't handle the smell!

Nico: No shit! And the others?

Eiji: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Eiji: (GASP) It's my sisters Flamberge, Francisca and Zan Partizanne!

Zan Partizanne: OH WOW! Eiji's mother named her triplet daughters after after me, Francisca and Flamberge after we helped her deliver them because she couldn't get to the hospital on time.

Flamberge: We were really honored for that.

Francisca: We sure were.

Kirby: Wow girls! We didn't know that.

Me: That is cool! Lets go help them.

We went over to them and I put a nose plug on.

Mitsuzane: Satsuki it's okay. It's me Mitsuzane.

Eiji: It's okay girls. It's me Eiji.

Mega Garbodor walked towards us, making the smell worse

Nico then threw up all over May!

MASSIVE VOMIT STORM!

May: HEY!

Manaphy: Mama!

Me: (Nasally) MAN That is one RANK Stink!

Luna: MAJOR PUKE WAVE! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Nico: Sorry, May!

Universe 666 May vomited all over Nico!

MASSIVE VOMIT STORM!

Nico: OH SICK!

Universe 666 May: Sorry!

Me: GEEZ!

Eiji: We better stop this before we get flooded in vomit!

MARIA VOMITED ALL OVER HORSEA!

Horsea: HEY!

Poliwag: Oh boy!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Satsuki had yellow hair, yellow eyes, green angel wings and had Mega Garbodor on her forehead and the Durian Fruit with the symbol of Kamen Rider Bravo and the Durian Lockseed on her arm as a cutie mark.

Francisca, Flamberge and Zan Partizanne Hno's hair, eyes and wings were the same colors as the Three Mage Sisters and they had the colored versions of the Jambastion Religion on their foreheads and their cutie marks were the Jambastion Religion and the Core Medal Symbols of Red, Blue and Yellow and the weapons of the Three Mage Sisters with the Kamen Rider OOO Logo on their arms.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to us.

Maria: That was stinky!

Maria washed Nico and May and Horsea off.

They woke up.

Satsuki: What hit me?

Francisca Hino: I feel like I was hit by a bunch of Greeed.

Zan Partizanne Hino: Same here.

Flamberge Hino: Ditto.

Mitsuzane: Are you okay Satsuki?

Satsuki: Mitsu!

She hugged him.

Satsuki: I'm glad to see you're okay!

Mitsuzane: Me too.

Eiji: You all right girls?

Francisca, Flamberge and Zan Partizanne Hino: Eiji!

They hugged him!

Francisca Hino: Thank goodness.

Francisca: Hey girls. Been a while.

Francisca, Flamberge and Zan Partizanne Hino: Wow hey girls!

They hugged the Three Mage Sisters as well.

Me: We were amazed that the Three Mage Sisters helped deliver you and your mother named you after them.

Flamberge Hino: I know.

Me: You girls were turned into a Mega Garbodor and Mega Primarina by Dark Gale.

Zan Partizanne Hino: Oh man! But we were battling Delzer Greeed when it happened.

Flamberge Hino: Yeah.

Me: I remember that one.

Satsuki: I was battling Kaito Kumon and I beat him.

Kaito Kumon: I remember. Your stench made me sick and you beat me that way.

Satsuki: Sorry.

Me: Durians are the stinkiest fruit in the world and they smell like rotten socks and taste like rotten almonds.

Eria: Or worse than Ed's feet.

Ed: HEY!

Eria: Well it's true Ed!

Eddy: Yeah Lumpy you never take a bath and it's why you smell really bad and smell like a garbage dump!

Ed: Oh yeah.

Me: Also Satsuki it's one of the reasons why the Durian fruit is banned in parts of Southeastern Asia because it smells so horrible!

Satsuki: I can see why.

Poromon: Your stench made Nico throw up all over May and Universe 666 May threw up all over him and Maria throw up all over Horsea!

Poliwag: It's true.

Satsuki: Oh man. Sorry guys.

Nico: It's okay.

Poromon: What are your Kamen Rider Names?

Satsuki: I go as Kamen Rider Durius. Because of my power over the Durian Fruits and all that.

Francisca Hino: I go as Kamen Rider Aqua Maelstrom because of my power over the water and the Sea Core Medals.

Flamberge Hino: I go as Kamen Rider Crimson Flamberge because of my power over fire and the Red Wind Core Medals.

Zan Partizanne Hino: And I go as Kamen Rider Sky Thunder because of my power over Lightning and the Yellow Land Core Medals.

Me: WHOA! That is intense!

Eiji Hino: Yep.

Zan Partizanne Hino: It's fun and J.D. you still have that grudge with Maki right?

Me: Oh yeah and he does over me.

Ymir: Huh?

Me: Me and Maki have a massive history. I slashed off his arm and he has hated me for a long time since then. This was years ago.

Will Vandom: Oh yeah I remember that! You mentioned that during my missions with the OOO Riders.

Francisca Hino: I heard all about that. That was amazing.

Me: Yep I left my mark on him and he has hated my guts ever since.

Nico: He's like an insane version of the Lizard.

Ymir: I see! Wow that is amazing.

Me: Yep.

Will: Your brother is my brother too.

Zan Partizanne Hino: I heard all about that. I'm glad we have another sister.

Flamberge Hino: Same here.

Flamberge: That makes us sisters too since we helped you girls.

Flamberge HIno: I guess so.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

Me: And Satsuki when we get home you need a bath.

Satsuki: I guess I do. I really stink.

Me: No kidding.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Satsuki's were yellow and she was given a Genesis Belt for Gaim and the Hino Sisters got red, blue and yellow clothes and their OOO Belts and Swords and their core medals for them.

Francisca Hino: We look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Lets go get Haltmann.

We then went through the doors to take down President Haltmann.

We went in and we saw President Haltmann, but he was pretty banged up, and then we saw Alexander Michaelson, and he matches the picture Rebecca Michaelson showed us, and he also has a darkness greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: Uh oh, looks like Haltmann's been banged up pretty good by your older brother, Rebecca.

Rebecca Michaelson: I did say he's a fighter.

Don Karnage unholstered his massive Don Karnage's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Hellish Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Air Pirate-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Fury.

Don Karnage: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, time for me to do something about it. ALEXANDER MICHAELSON!

Don Karnage landed, and Alexander turned.

Alexander Michaelson: So, you've shown up, Don Karnage, same with Rebecca and Team Loud Phoenix Storm. If you think you're here to stop me, I don't think so. That piece of trash deserves to pay for what he's done.

Haltmann got out a knife and threw it at Alexander's face slashing his right cheek and drawing blood.

Rebecca Michaelson: Oh God...! Now, he's done it!

Nico: What?

Rebecca Michaelson: (Points to her now angry brother) THAT! When someone slashes Alexander in the face causing the cut to draw blood, that brings back the memory of Dad's murder fifteen years ago, and when that happens, he goes berserk with rage.

Baloo: He turns into an absolute demon full of rage and anger.

Suddenly, we saw a black and dark blue energy aura surrounding Alexander Michaelson, and the sclera of his eyes turned blood red with hatred as his dark blue eyes glowed and massive black angel wings sprouted out of his back: he was out for blood.

Alexander Michaelson: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! TIME TO DIE!

Alexander Michaelson charged at President Haltmann and he was about to impale him on his blade, but Don Karnage blocked it with his massive greatsword, and pushed him away, and that got him really mad now.

Don Karnage: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll hold off Alexander, you take care of Haltmann!

Nico: Right.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at President Haltmann, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hope Karnage can hold off Rebecca's angry older brother long enough.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'll use the Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards to cut off his escape.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of green energy from his staff and they formed into a massive barrier of trees and vines, and using The Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards, they also form roses with thorns on the vines and President Haltmann couldn't escape.

Me: Ooh, nice one.

Nico: The rose bushes with thorns is quite a nice touch.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his nature and Celtic powers and made them even more stronger and we saw the roses fire a pink dust that hit President Haltmann, and he broke out in hives!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Haltmann.

Lincoln lifted his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from a distance, we saw the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Nicole: It's like St. Patrick's Day again for Natilee.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down Haltmann.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Haltmann and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Someone, get me a straitjacket for this heartless monster.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still

in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Haltmann) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Haltmann with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Haltmann as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Haltmann with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Haltmann with swift fury and brutality and we landed.

Kirby: There you are!

Me: Long time no punch Haltmann!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: You got some nerve coming back here, Haltmann, and still, you want to get revenge on us and Susie, your own daughter?!

Haltmann: You destroyed everything I set out to do!

Nico: With good reason, what you did can never be forgiven! And now, you're gonna get it big time, and by the way, we're not the same as we were when we first went after your ass!

Me: Also you should have never salvaged and rebuilt Star Dream. Look what happened to you in the end. It destroyed you!

Qin: Yeah!

Haltmann: Yes doing that was the worst decision I've ever done.

Me: Yes it was. Star Dream was not working for anyone. He would have destroyed you in the end.

Susie: He's right father! We should learn how to work with the organics and become great friends with them. Look at them! I became great friends with them and even found love in Lincoln!

Qin: It's true!

Lincoln: Susie is more than just a robot! She is a person and a human just like me.

Haltmann: Love is an emotion I don't understand. But if that's how it is then I will defeat you!

Me: So be it!

Mega Skarmory charged at him And used Steel Wing and smashed him all over.

I fired waves o energy and blasted him.

Zan Partizanne: Lightning General and the Bringer of Shock! Zan Partizanne! LIGHTNING THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

She fired a blast of intense powerful lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: Susie has learned so much under us and learned the values of friendship and love and hope and the gifts of being with those she cares about. Kirby helped teach her all those. You can learn from them.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Flamberge: Blazing General and Bringer of Flame! Flamberge! INFERNO BLAZE CANNON!

She fired a powerful fire blast from and blasted him .

Me: Take that!

He then fired waves of money at us!

Me: These are Haltmann dollars. Must be worth as much as ours.

Nico got one.

Nico: Wonder if we can convert all his wealth for everyone on Earth.

Me: Maybe we can.

Francisca: I am the Frozen General and Bringer of Icy Doom, Francisca! SUBZERO NITRO BLAST!

She fired a wave of ice and water and blasted Haltmann and turned him into a frozen block of ice.

Nico: Nice!

Poliwag licked the ice.

Poliwag: COLD! Also Haltmann popsicle! My favorite!

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: Nice one!

Stella, Zick, Nico Chan, Onewa, Marinette, Aurico, Tahu, Yusuke, Flare Corona and Zhuqiaomon and The Worst, Tyrannopede, Buglizard, Mandark, Red Guy, IR Baboon, Otto (Time Squad), Lu, Og and Hellboy: COMEDY MECHA ELEMENTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy.

Stella and The Worst: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Zick and Tyrannopede: EYE OF THE DINOSAUR BLAST!

Nico Chan and Buglizard: CRIMSON BUG BLAST!

Onewa and Mandark: STONE GENIUS BLAST!

Marinette and Red Guy: LADYBUG BUTTKICKING BLAST!

Aurico and IR Baboon: CHEESE WATER STORM!

Tahu and Otto: FIRESTORM HISTORY BLAST!

Yusuke and Lu: SPIRIT ISLAND BLAST!

Flare Corona and Og: FIRESTORM ISLAND BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon and Hellboy: BLAZING HELLFIRE HELIX!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Haltmann all over.

Satsuki: Lets see him like this!

She got out the Durian Lockseed.

Satsuki: HENSHIN!

DURIAN ARMS!

She donned her Durian Kamen Rider Armor!

Satsuki: THE UNBEARABLE STENCH OF THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT OF SOUTHEASTERN ASIA! KAMEN RIDER DURIUS! (LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!)

Me: P.U!

Qin: NICE!

Me: That is cool!

Lana: It sure is!

Ed: Cool!

Me: And it smells just as horrible!

Nico: Yep.

Satsuki: I know.

Mitsuzane: Shall we?

Satsuki: Lets do it. Time to bring the stench!

Mitsuzane and Satsuki: SUPER DURIAN FART STORM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART STORM!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

MANY OF THE EMPLOYEES OF HALTMANN RAN AWAY AND SHORTED OUT AND EXPLODED FROM THE HORRIBLE STENCH! OUR NOSES WERE BURNING AND OUR EYES WERE ON FIRE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: THAT IS A STINKY COMBO!

Horsea put on a gas mask.

Maria: GEEZ!

Lola: Now it's my turn!

We gasped!

Me: LOLA! (IN SLOW MOTION) NOOOOOOOOO!

Then she fired a blast of fire and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

It ignited the gas and it exploded! BURNING MANY OF US TO A CRISP!

Me: Ouch.

Nico: (Wheezing smoke)

Lola: Oops!

We got all the soot and ash off us.

Me: If it were normal people we would have been dead but not us.

Eli: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Haltmann was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Haltmann: YOU RUINED MY NICE OFFICE!

Me: Oh hire a home decorator!

Horsea still had her gas mask on

Horsea: Good thing I had my gas mask on.

Poromon: Can we get those too?

Horsea: Sure.

Flamberge Hino: Lets do it girls!

They loaded their core medls!

Flamberge, Francisca and Zan Partizanne Hino: HENSHIN!

They transformed in the OOO Logo with fire, ice and lightning and wee ready!

Flamberge Hino: FEEL THE FLAMES OF THE BLAZING GENERAL! KAMEN RIDER CRIMSON FLAMBERGE! (FIRE EXPLODES OUT IN THE BACKGROUND)

Francisca Hino: THE COLD O THE FROZEN GENERAL! KAMEN RIDER AQUA MAELSTROM! (WATER AND ICE SPLASHES AND FREEZES IN THE BACKGROUND)

Zan Partizanne: FEEL THE SHOCK OF THE LIGHTNING GENERAL! KAMEN RIDER SKY THUNDER! (LIGHTNING STRIKES AND THUNDER CRASHES IN THE BACKGROUND!)

Me: COOL!

Kirby: That is awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Will: WOOHOO! What a sight!

Eiji: Like old times?

Flamberge Hino: Sure!

Flamberge: Lets be included too.

Flamberge Hino: That we can do too.

Flamberge and Flamberge Hino: INFERNO FIRESTORM PHOENIX DIVEBOMB!

They flew into the air and formed into a phoenix doing a divebomb and it hit Haltmann and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! That was hot and explosive!

Nico: No kidding!

Francisca Hino: Lets do it!

Francisca: YEAH!

Francisca and Francisca Hino: SUBZERO ARCTIC WHALE SPLASH!

They went as a huge wave of water and it formed into a powerful huge whale and it went and splashed onto Haltmann!

KRASPLASH!

HE WAS ALL WET!

Me: WHOA! COLD!

Xenia: No kidding!

Zan Partizanne Hino: Lets call down the thunder!

Zan Partizanne: You got it!

Zan Partizanne and Zan Partizanne Hino: THUNDERSTRIKE OF ZEUS LIGHTNING BLAST!

They formed a massive and powerful thunderstorm and then out came Zeus and he threw a powerful lightning bolt and it hit Haltmann and then...

THUNDERCLAP!

ZAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPP!

Me: 1,000,000,000 Volts of pain!

Qin: YIKES!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

He was charred and burned.

Eiji Hino: Our turn!

Eiji, Francisca, Flamberge and Zan Partizanne Hino: SHAMOUTI PROPHETIC TITAN BLAST!

They fired waves of fire, ice and lightning and they formed into the legendary birds of Articuno, Zapdos and Moltres and they fired waves of fire beams, ice beams and lightning blasts and they combined and it hit Haltmann and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was knocked down from that!

Me: WHOA! EPIC!

Xenia: YEAH!

Kirby: AWESOME!

Haltmann was not finished yet!

Me: Had enough?

Nico: Wasn't expecting that

Me: Me neither. But that is sweet!

Dexter: Thank you.

Haltmann: Lets do it!

Dexter: BRING IT ON!

He had his suit do the hand motion for COME GET SOME!

He went at Dexter and Dexter fired laser blasts and blasted him all over!

Dexter: My turn!

He fired explosive dodgeballs and blasted him all over the place and blasted him good in fiery explosions!

Me: OH YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Haltmann.

Me: OH YEAH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, and you're not getting out of this without a scratch.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Haltmann and he got burned bad.

Me: Still as painful as ever.

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Haltmann like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit him and did a vertical slash with his sword that hit Haltmann.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Haltmann.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Haltmann and he was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of

Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Haltmann.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at Haltmann and he was blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Haltmann and he got hit hard.

Me: Okay, that was so awesome!

Haltmann: Why you...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND HALTMANN GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, screw this, I'm gonna enjoy taking your life!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you lunatic.

Brandon Skellington went after Haltmann and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Haltmann and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Haltmann which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after Haltmann and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Haltmann and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Haltmann. You don't deserve to live a single second longer.

Lincoln charged at Haltmann and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Haltmann, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Haltmann in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and his wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS HALTMANN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Haltmann punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: Lincoln can control himself when it comes to sweets, but with hot sauce, he winds up going wild!

Luna: Just like what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, wuss!

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you greedy businessman.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Haltmann and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Haltmann.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all, you piece of shit.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HALTMANN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Coloratura: Time to show you what happens when you dare to hurt others for your own selfish purposes. I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Coloratura then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Coloratura had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow music notes on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow notes, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SONG OF THE HEART!

Lincoln: Awesome.

Applejack: Amazing!

Coloratura: Now, to take you down.

She fired rainbow music notes at Haltmann which exploded with incredible power.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Haltmann and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you bastard. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Woodrue, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after Haltmann and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Haltmann got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Haltmann.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused so much pain and suffering to too many innocent people and all for your operations, you're so lucky we're not going to kill you!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, by the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, we're gonna make you pay.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Haltmann and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Haltmann.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Haltmann, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to Arkham Asylum immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Susie: Father, I cannot allow you to run free any longer, you must be stopped here and now. This is where your company falls here and now.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SUSIE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY WENT BACK TO POP STAR AND SUSIE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Susie was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Haltmann: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with intense brightness and fired three beams of light into Susie's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and gears surrounding the vortex, there are fairies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Haltmann: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW

LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SUSIE! THEN, AS

THE VORTEX FADED, SUZIE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HALTMANN ANTHEM PLAYS

Suzie grew to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large pink planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing pink hair reaching the bottom of her neck and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now has pink gear-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with pink gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold gear ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with pink gear-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and arctic blue gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold gear ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, fairies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow fairy, rainbow phoenix, and rainbow angel surrounding a gear emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, she has on fairy earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gear, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with pink gems on the gold star-shaped links and pink crystal links and a pink fairy-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Gear, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on her signature dress with gears and beautiful crystals embedded in it, white knee-boots covered in gold armor with fairy buckles and embedded arctic blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, fairies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix, fairy, and angel surrounding the Anti-Haltmann Works symbol with stars and gears surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, fairies, and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Susie felt a sharp pain on her back and then, massive pink angel wings with neon blue tips on the large pink feathers grew and spread out with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings with neon blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive pink angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive pink angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings have eyes with neon blue irises, Susie has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Susie's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gears, fairies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Susie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gear Dream Storm Fury Divine Gear Storm Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gear Dream Storm Fury Divine Gear Storm Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Dream Crusaders etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fairy heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold fairy heads with pink gems for eyes and large gold fairy head with pink gems for eyes and a large pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold fairy heads for the pommel, Susie has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems in their foreheads and Dragon

Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold fairy with pink gems for eyes and large pink gem in its hand for the belt buckle and gold sylphs with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their hands around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with gears in between the kanji below the rainbow fairy, rainbow angel, and rainbow phoenix that said, "Susie, Member of The Anti-Haltmann Works Rebels, Friend of Kirby and Many, Member of The Dream Crusaders, Defender of Dreams, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Destroyer of Haltmann, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of Gimme and Pachinko Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Student of Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, and The Universe, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gears, Fairies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スージー、反ハルトマンワークス反乱軍のメンバー、カービーと多

くの友人、ドリームクルセイダーズのメンバー、夢の守護者、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ハルトマンの破壊者、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、ギミーとパチンコマスターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、そしてサディスティックな野郎どもを破壊し殺す者、素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、天、宇宙、そして宇宙の使者でありチャンピオン、そして星、宇宙、天、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、歯車、妖精、フェニックス、天使

Susie has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ROBOT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GEAR DREAM STORM FURY DIVINE GEAR STORM FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GEAR DREAM STORM FURY DIVINE GEAR STORM FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GEAR DREAM STORM FURY DIVINE GEAR STORM FAIRY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Susie's transformation, but that pissed Haltmann off.

Susie: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gear Dream Storm Fury Divine Gear Storm Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Gear Dream Storm Fury Divine Gear Storm Fairy Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will never forgive you for what you did, Haltmann, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him straight to Vypra immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Haltmann.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I would've thought we were done with you forever, Haltmann.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you decided to come back yet again for more, you're like a bad rash that will never go away.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never return again, you maggot.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Haltmann and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Haltmann and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Haltmann even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Haltmann, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Haltmann, this is where your miserable life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Haltmann.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, Haltmann.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never return to terrorize the world again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Haltmann, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Haltmann hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Haltmann was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Meanwhile, Don Karnage was still fighting Alexander Michaelson, and it was really getting fierce.

Don Karnage: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Lightning Hellish Darkness Hellfire Storm Fury Air Pirate Wolf Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Stop this, Alexander, it's over.

Alexander Michaelson: Not until that piece of shit dies for what he's done! I don't care if you have transformed, Don Karnage, you're not getting in my way!

Suddenly, Alexander got out a black rifle and aimed it at Haltmann, but before he could fire, Rebecca Michaelson fired a blast of darkness that disarmed him.

Rebecca Michaelson: Enough, Alexander. I know you're angry and you have every right to be, but this needs to be done. Haltmann will serve eternity in The Masters of Evil. Killing him isn't going to bring Dad back from the dead, you of all people should know that.

That brought back the memory of the day he killed their mother: killing her wasn't going to bring his dad back from the dead. Suddenly, he started to calm down, but then, tears started forming in his eyes as he started crying.

Alexander Michaelson: You're right. Even after that day, the day I killed Mom for what she did to Dad and to the both of us fifteen years ago, it wasn't going to bring Dad back, nor return to happier times because they never existed. That pathetic devil woman kept doing this to us, and she couldn't or rather refused to get rid that evil side of hers, she showed us just how evil she really is and I hate her for it.

Then, the look on his face changed.

Alexander Michaelson: She robbed the both of us of our childhood, our innocence, and our father in one uncontrolled night of cruelty, Dad would never see us graduate, nor be around for any future Christmases and birthdays! She ruined everything! That unhinged bitch is a monster, an absolute piece of inhuman trash! If I ever see her again, I'll send her to Hell for good!

Then, Rebecca Michaelson, Baloo, Kit Cloudkicker, and Rebecca Cunningham hugged Alexander as he let his tears flow out more.

Meanwhile, Lincoln and Serena Goldorado's fists were surrounded by fire.

Lincoln and Serena Goldorado: FLARE SUN FIST STYLE: 1,000 FLARING SUNS FIST BARRAGE!

Lincoln and Serena Goldorado punched Haltmann all over the place with a barrage of flaming fists and their fists and kicks also fired mini suns at him and he got blinded and burned, and one final punch from them knocked Haltmann out and he was tied up and sent to The M.O.E.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Susie's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 100 large pink planets orbiting around her legs, 100 smaller pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive pink angel wings and 99 sets of large pink angel wings underneath her massive pink angel wings are permanent.

Me: That should do it.

Then, Rebecca Michaelson brought her brother, Alexander, to us, he was still crying. It appears she brought him back to his senses, yet we still felt that pain he carries in his heart: the pain of what'd happened fifteen years ago. We saw into his eyes: the hatred he carried for his mother and the very sadness he had for a childhood he'd lost fifteen years ago. When we saw it, we knew we were dealing with a case similar to Caleb Maxwell.

Nico: Oh man. Did we...?

Me: We saw into his eyes, and we saw the hatred he carried for his mother and the very sadness he had for a childhood he'd lost fifteen years ago.

Lincoln: Rebecca told me everything when she moved to Royal Woods, they may have survived and moved on, there were some scars that couldn't be erased.

Eli: He suffered betrayal and pain and at an early age, and that left those permanent scars.

Alexander Michaelson: Scars I thought would fade after I ended the very source of our nightmare so very long ago, but you are right. We survived and moved on, but the betrayal and pain Rebecca and I suffered when we were three left a permanent scar that would never fade. Even as time passes, this lifelong scar won't easily heal, but perhaps, I can give it time.

Me: That's the spirit.

Lincoln: Give it enough time, and soon, you'll finally be free from the pain that haunted you.

Horsea still had her gas mask on.

Me: Horsea you can take your gas mask off now. We're outside.

Horsea: Oh sorry.

Horsea did so.

Eiji Hino: Man that was so much fun!

Qin: It sure was!

Mega Skarmory: We sure kicked some butt!

Nico: Nice job, Mega Skarmory.

Mega Skarmory: Thanks. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Skarmony: Oh no thanks. If I drink anything like that I rust.

Nico: (Skeptical) Really?

Me: Well he is a Metal Pokemon and Metal usually rusts from time or when you put it in water or anything like that,

Nico: Good point.

Poromon: I see what you mean. Okay then.

Poliwag: (Uses Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Skarmory: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: We're going somewhere later

May: Oh god! I hope it's not to a whorehouse.

Poromon: NO WAY! We're going to Andy's house to visit Woody and friends.

Me: Ah that's even better. I wonder how they are doing?

Poromon: We'll find out.

Me: If you see Sid Phillips there I hope Hannah gives him a piece of her mind.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah!

Mindy Chan: Oh guys that's good timing. Mrs. Davis asked me to babysit Molly, Andy's little sister while there too.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Mindy has been learning a lot from us on our babysitting adventures.

Nico: My little sister is growing up fast.

Qin: She sure is.

Nico: Antonio, this might sound silly but what do you like to do in your free time?

Antonio: I like to paint landscapes and make drawings.

Shanan: That's like what I do. It's fun.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Mandee.

Mandee: Another Me?

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Thunder Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Me: So we got Another Dinoshark, Nitrogolem (Heretic), Evil Golden Queen, Motley Bossblob, Nekogal and Liondon.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: That means Antonio, Serena Goldorado, Crystal Applejack, Gina El Dorado, Goldie Ride and Golden Leon are up.

Nico: It sure does.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Poromon: There they are!

We saw Another Nitrogolem (Heretic), Evil Golden Queen, Motley Bossblob, Nekogal and Liondon.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This is gonna be good.

Another Nitrogolem: (In a girls voice) Hey guys.

Me: Wait I know that voice.

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammers of Stardust Trail and Gagaga Girl.

Me: WHOA! The famous Carina (DOES WILD TAKES) WOWOWOWOWOWOWOWOOO! Stardust!

Nico: Carina Stardust is a famous movie star! And also Gaia Gagaga too.

Me: Wow!

Carina Stardust: Yes and it's great to see you all again Nico.

Nico: Yep. I helped Carina on one of her movies. It was called The Princess and The Dragon Knight. I portrayed the Dragon Knight Hero to protect the princess.

Me: REALLY!? That was you!?

May: WOW! Nico you are talented!

Nico: One of their actors called in sick so I volunteered to fill in for him.

Carina Stardust: It's true.

Me: That sucks to get sick in the middle of a movie shoot.

Poromon: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Carina Stardust: It sure is.

Me: Sorry I couldn't be with you guys in the spotlight. I'm a terrible actor and the world of entertainment is not for me. I would rather stick to the superhero business.

Carina Stardust: That's quite alright.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly hostile?

Gaia Gagaga: Friendly and Hostile and J.D. you may not like the Another Mandee.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Dinoshark and Another Mandee! The Another Mandee was glaring at me ferociously! I glared too.

Me: What are you looking at bitch!?

Another Dinoshark: (In a girls voice) I have a feeling it's personal

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Thunder Card!

Lincoln: Tahlia Thunder!

Tahlia Thunder: Good to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Tahlia Thunder, Avatar of The Thunder Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of lightning, electricity, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Thunder Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Thunder Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Tahlia Thunder is a master of the powers of The Thunder

Clow Card and she's a powerful master of lightning, electricity, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Tahlia Thunder came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of lightning, electricity, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Thunder Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of lightning, electricity, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Thunder Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by electrocuting them with a bolt of lightning, and they had frizzy hair and charred clothing.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Tahlia Thunder: Same here. This will be awesome.

Another Mandee: (In a boys voice) And you ruined me J.D.!

Me: (GASP) Terrance Tyler! I knew it!

He reverted back and it was TERRANCE TYLER! He had black hair and blue eyes and had a red prison jumpsuit on. He also had a stab hole on his shirt where he got stabbed and blood on his shirt.

Me: I would say it's nice to see you again Terrance. But I would be lying.

Terrance Tyler: I will kill Jackie for ruining my face!

Me: You're still pissed about that even after all this time!? Grow up bub. Get over it Tyler! It was an accident! Jackie didn't do it on purpose! You just have serious anger management issues!

Terrance Tyler: I will still have my revenge!

Me: Get over it! Also what lead you to be killed in prison like that?

Terrance Tyler: Oh they never told you about that. I got into a fight over a bunch of tater tots.

Me: That is very familiar. A similar incident happened in the moon prison years ago. Right Ra's?

Ra's Al Ghul: Yes I remember that all too well J.D. I lived.

Terrance Tyler: But I died. Weird turn of events.

Me: Indeed my old friend. Me and Terrance used to go to school together. But then came that day where Jackie dated him and it went south from there. The rest is history.

Nico: Oh man.

Kaito: (Gets out Dynaman Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Bioman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Tahlia Thunder: Not on my part. But Terrance yes.

Me: Revenge on me for putting him in prison and to kill Jackie am I right?

Terrance Tyler: You hit the nail right on the head!

Sougo (Gets out Dynaman Ridewatch): We actually heard about you yesterday

Geiz (Gets out Bioman Ridewatch): But it looks like we're seeing you now in person

Sougo got DynaRedArmor while Geiz got RedOneArmor

Nico: Also we had no idea that you had a nasty history with J.D.

Me: It started good and ended on a REALLY rotten note.

Jackie: (Voice breaking) Because of me! (CRYING) IT WAS ALL MY FAULT! (CRYING HARD)

Leni and Mandee comforted her.

Me: Terrance that was years ago. Look what happened to you because of it.

I went over to him.

Me: Terrance I know things were rough but let it go. What happened to one of the first friends I made here in Michigan? What happened to you?

Terrance Tyler: After I got sent to prison I lost everything. My parents disowned me and surrendered me to the state. Claiming I was their problem now. But after I died, Karma hit them too. They got arrested for Treason and sentenced to death.

Ymir: What did they do?

Terrance Tyler: They got caught trying to sell government secrets to terrorists and they got caught somehow and sent to prison and executed.

Me: I had no knowledge of that Terrance and I assure you I had nothing to do with your parents deaths. But Terrance listen that was almost 8 years ago. You have to let it go. We can rebuild and get you the help you need. You just have to trust. Like I once trusted you.

I held out my hand and he took it and then hugged me and cried.

Terrance Tyler: (CRYING) YOU HAVE TO HELP ME! I AM A MONSTER!

Me: It's okay Terrance. It's okay. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: We'll get him therapy. Ino think you can help him?

Ino: I'll do my best.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Dinoshark's ridewatch) This is a Tyrannosaur that has an Underwater Bite!

May: (Gets out Evil Golden Queen's Ridewatch) I REIGN SUPREME!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Motley Bossblob's ridewatch) I am going to slime you up!

Maria: (Gets out Nekogal's Ridewatch) This girl is a beast!

Serena Goldorado: (Gets out Nitrogolem's ridewatch) This will hurt!

They used the powers of Dinoshark, Nitrogolem (Heretic), Evil Golden Queen, Motley Bossblob, Nekogal and Liondon and blasted the Anothers!

Nico: I really am proud of you right now, J.D.

Me: I just want to do what I can to help people. Especially old friends.

Camie: Yeah that's true.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Out of a bunch of lightning strikes came the next team! It was Universe 666 Mr. Electric, Big Burt the Bashfull, Seiryu, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Starmon, Derek the Master of Evil and Stinger (Wendy Sherman A.K.A. Stinger)

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Mr. Electric!?

Universe 666 Mr. Electric: The one from Universe 666.

Universe 666 May: Surprising to see you in our frenemies.

Universe 666 Mr. Electric: It sure is May. Good to see you again.

Universe 666 May: You too and Van Kleiss you're looking well.

Universe 666 Van Kleiss: I agree May and good to see you too. Thank goodness you are free from that wretched husband of yours.

Universe 666 May: Indeed.

Manaphy: I'm glad too

Me: We are as well. Also this means that Shock Rock is next.

Shock Rock: It sure is.

Starmon: YEEHAW! We're really excited for this pardner!

Me: Yes we are!

Applejack: YEEHAW!

Nico: Yep.

Then a rumble came and out came PHYREXIAN HYDRA!

Me: WHOA!

Luna Loud: WHOA DUDES! IT'S PHYREXIAN HYDRA!

Sam screamed and jumped into Luna's arms in fright!

Sam S.L.: Scary!

Phyrexian Hydra: (In a girls voice) I sure am scary like this.

Nico: Hallia Phyrexia!

She reverted back and was a girl with neon green hair and green eyes and had green demonic wings and had black clothes and had Phyrexian Hydra on her forehead and on her arm was the Phyrexia Symbol with the Swamp Skull MTG Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a skull sword.

Hallia Phyrexia: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of skulls and energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Hallia Phyrexia: Thanks! That was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

Serena Goldorado: What is your favorite memory of Nico?

Hallia Phyrexia: Mine is where me and Nico went to the Philippines and we found this sword.

Nicole: The Skull Sword of Batala Kala! The god of death in Indonesia.

Nico: Yep.

Me: WHOA! That is a scary looking sword.

Hallia Phyrexia: It sure is. But it was awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Hallia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Hallia Phyrexia: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Gina El Dorado, Goldie Ride, and Golden Leon are heading to Monaco, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down DuBois who has The Dark Thunder Card in her hands and she's causing havoc, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Thunder Card, we're gonna take DuBois down and send her to The Davy Jones Locker Penitentiary for all eternity.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Monaco, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down DuBois who has The Dark Thunder Card in her hands and she's causing havoc, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Thunder Card, we're gonna take DuBois down and send her to The Davy Jones Locker Penitentiary for all eternity.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Thunder Card, I remember that card, Li and Sakura had to capture that card together, and it was one dangerous card.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, and when The Thunder Card appeared years ago, Lincoln sucked out all of its power and lightning and imprisoned it.

Nico: Now, we're facing The Dark Thunder Card in the hands of DuBois.

Alex the Lion: And she's causing quite a storm with it in Monaco, she needs to be stopped.

Antonio Garcia: And thrown in prison forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure, she's not going to like The Davy Jones Penitentiary one bit.

Me: She's lucky we're not killing her.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: DuBois, and she was laughing insanely as she kept attacking with bolts of lightning: we knew this was The Dark Thunder Card.

Lincoln: That animal, she's not getting out of this without a scratch.

Lincoln blasted her and that forced The Dark Thunder Card to come out and took on his true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Thunder Card and he began sucking out all his powers of lightning, electricity, and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Thunder Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Thunder Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Thunder Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: DuBois.

We turned to DuBois who was mad now!

DuBois: Curse you! I will destroy you all, and I will have your heads mounted on a wall!

Lincoln: How about I shut your big fat mouth up forever, you pig.

DuBois: WHAT DID YOU CALL ME!?

Lincoln: YOU HEARD ME! YOU'RE A BIG FAT UGLY PIG!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after DuBois, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you crazy animal control officer.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, DuBois roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at DuBois and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at DuBois with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at DuBois as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at DuBois with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus

Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at DuBois and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DUBOIS, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you insane animal abusing sadist!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, you animal abusing sadist, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at DuBois and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DUBOIS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DUBOIS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln kills you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after DuBois and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after DuBois and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you insane madwoman.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after DuBois, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to DuBois, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing DuBois hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her

all over the place!

Qin: That insane madwoman doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at DuBois and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at DuBois, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to DuBois.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused a lot of trouble years ago, and now, you're back again, but as an ally of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Thunder Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dave the Octopus, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit DuBois and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you insane madwoman.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at DuBois, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, DuBois.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Antonio's team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal

Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after DuBois, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a rainbow energy straitjacket and tied DuBois up and sent her to The Davy Jones Penitentiary where she'll remain for eternity or until she gets killed by the inmates there. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: And that is that for DuBois.

Nico: She won't survive in The Davy Jones Penitentiary.

Lincoln: She won't because of the inmates there, and we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow

Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, blue eyes, massive black angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, black sleeveless strapless top, black skirt with Gem-Knight Obsidian, white bridal gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Obsidian, she has a greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ophelia Obsidian, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Obsidian.

Ophelia Obsidian: That's right, and I got the girls away from DuBois and The Dark Thunder Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Thunder Card when I sucked out his powers and took down that insane DuBois. (To Ophelia Obsidian) And it's so good to see you again, Ophelia.

Ophelia Obsidian: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Ophelia Obsidian had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Ophelia Obsidian was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Ophelia Obsidian: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Ophelia Obsidian's waist and hugged her, and Ophelia Obsidian is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ophelia Obsidian: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Ophelia Obsidian, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Onyx, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals. She's known as The Obsidiain Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Ophelia Obsidian came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of obsidian gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Roxanne Ondrushko, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sentinel and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Ophelia's parents and her little sister, Olivia, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Roxanne Ondrushko and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Ophelia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Ophelia Obsidian's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Ophelia Obsidian: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ophelia Obsidian with obsidian gems on the gold lightning bolts and obsidian crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Ophelia Obsidian: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Ophelia Obsidian.

Ophelia Obsidian had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ophelia Obsidian's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Ophelia Obsidian's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ophelia Obsidian had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Ophelia Obsidian: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Rikka Sumeragi, Tomoe Kisaragi, Mio Katou, and Louisa Richter from Seika Jogakuin Kounin Sao Ojisan.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Rikka Sumeragi, Tomoe Kisaragi, Mio Katou, and Louisa Richter from Seika Jogakuin Kounin Sao Ojisan.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're voluptuous, especially Rikka, who has an extra-voluptous and curvaceous body.

Lincoln: Not to mention easy targets for someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Rikka Sumeragi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Rikka Sumeragi and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from DuBois and The Dark Thunder Card, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 20'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented

Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 20'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Rikka Sumeragi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rikka Sumeragi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rikka Sumeragi, Tomoe Kisaragi, Mio Katou, and Louisa Richterwith colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long sky blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has on a blue two-piece bikini, and a wind greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nadine Nubibusaira, Queen of The Nubibusairans of Planet Nubibusaira.

Nico: The only surviving Nubibusairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Nadine Nubibusaira, Queen of The Nubibusairans of Planet Nubibusaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Nubibusaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Nubibusairans who ruled the planet of Nubibusaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over clouds, the weather, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Aerokinesis, wind, the sky omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Nadine Nubibusaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Aerokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, clouds, the weather, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Photokinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, clouds. the weather, and all the powers of The Nubibusairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome wind greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore to imprison her in a cloud prison with the powers of Nubibusaira.

Nadine Nubibusaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Nubibusairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Nadine Nubibusaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Nadine Nubibusaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nadine Nubibusaira with sky blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and sky blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Nadine Nubibusaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Nadine Nubibusaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Nubibusairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Thunder Card of all its powers and sent DuBois to The Davy Jones Penitentiary after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Ophelia Obsidian saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Ophelia Obsidian: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 20'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ophelia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ophelia Obsidian: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Ophelia Obsidian: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Rebecca Michaelson: Okay, now you guys are going to see the video of my brother's journey to Cape Suzette and dealing with Don Karnage and the Air Pirates along with how I was able to get my brother back home, but it led to Cape Suzette and the other islands merging with Earth and how he met with Shere Khan of TaleSpin and how he and I confronted our mother and ended that darkness on our lives.

Rebecca Michaelson puts the tape in and as it plays on the big screen, we saw Alexander Michaelson walking home to his apartment.

Rebecca Michaelson: (Narrating) It's been fifteen years since the very day we lost Dad thanks to that toxic bitch, and we lived in our grandparents' apartment on Dad's side and our grandparents on Mom's side also moved in too, and Dad's parents transferred ownership of the apartment to him along with their wealth and assets right before they died when he was seventeen and Mom's parents transferred their wealth and assets to me before they died when I was seventeen, and ever since then, Alex kept the apartment clean and always returned here since then after school, same with me.

Past Alexander Michaelson: It's been fifteen years since that night. Dad, I know you're watching me from Heaven, but just know I'm still doing okay.

Rebecca Michaelson: (Narrating) But, then, as night fell, Alex went to bed, but this night would lead him to a new adventure in a new

world.

Suddenly, a noise woke him up.

Past Alexander Michaelson: What was that?

Alexander Michaelson woke up and got dressed in his normal clothes and he headed down, but then, he saw a blinding white light and he covered his eyes and didn't know what was about to happen. Then, as the light faded, Alexander found himself on an island, and he saw a club there.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Louie's Place? What kind of place is this?

Alex headed in, but, as he did, he saw many anthropomorphic animals there, and one of them, Louie, is the owner here.

Past Alexander Michaelson: This is unreal. Whatever this place is, I stumbled into something really amazing.

But, then, one of the patrons came inside in a panic.

Patron: Louie, we got trouble, it's Don Karnage and The Air Pirates!

Louie: Don Karnage?! Again!

Past Alexander Michaelson: Don Karnage? From the world of...! Oh man! So, I'm here in Louie's Place, the nightclub Baloo and Kit come to. I better get out of here.

Alex ran into the shadows and he heads for behind the bar. Then, the doors were forced open, and Alex saw him: Don Karnage, Cape Suzette's wanted criminal and leader of The Air Pirates.

Past Don Karnage: I was told that a stranger has been sighted here. Where is he?

Louie: Buzz off, Karnage. We don't know who you're talking about.

But, things were about to get dangerous as they were about to cause havoc in the club, so Alex did something really crazy. He grabbed a pineapple and threw it at Don Karnage.

Patron: FOOD FIGHT!

Then, the chaos started, and in the midst of the chaos, Alex found the trap door that leads outside and he went inside it, and he ran out of there and outside.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Oh, that was too close. If I'd stayed longer, I would've been caught. Now, I got to find a way to get to Cape Suzette. Oh, but I can't swim that much, I got to find a way to get there at once.

Alexander began thinking of what to do, but then, he felt a hand on his right shoulder, and he turned in panic, but there he met Baloo and Kit Cloudkicker.

Past Baloo: Whoa, it's okay, kid, we're friendly.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: He's right, we're friendly.

Alex breathed a sigh of relief.

Past Baloo: We saw what you did throwing that pineapple at Karnage, that was funny.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I had to do something.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: Wait, you're...not from around here, are you?

Alex knew he'd been caught.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Can we head for Cape Suzette? Once we're there, I'll tell you guys my story, but it's not for the faint of heart.

He got on The Sea Duck and they went to Cape Suzette and to Higher for Hire, and they met with Rebecca Cunningham and her daughter, Molly Cunningham, who was taken to the next room because what he was about to tell them was too dark for words, and there, he told them his story including all the details of his past. When he was done, they were stunned at how he came here, but horrified about his dark trauma, luckily Rebecca took Molly to the next room.

Past Rebecca Cunningham: I can't believe your mom was that evil, she murdered your dad when you were three and tortured you and your sister. Didn't your dad try anything to stop her or separate from her?

Past Alexander Michaelson: No, he only thought of us and that was always on his mind, I was only three back then. If I could, I would've told Dad to leave Mom and take us away from her. But, I can't undo the past, I know that. Dad's always watching over me in Heaven, but Mom, she destroyed our family with her hatred and blackhearted behavior, I cut her out of my life fifteen years ago, and I had to do six months of therapy because of her.

Past Baloo: You've really been through a lot.

Past Alexander Michaelson: You have no idea. I got to find a way back to my world, and I need to avoid Don Karnage and his men.

Alexander was already about to pass out, but Baloo caught him.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: I think you need to rest, Alex.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I only slept for...! Oh man, getting sent to another world also messed up my period of sleep.

He went to sleep, and the next day, he came downstairs.

Past Rebecca Cunningham: Ah, Alex, you're up.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Yep. Now, what's on the agenda for today?

This surprised Rebecca Cunningham.

Past Rebecca Cunningham: Well..., we got a delivery to do. It's a case of imported furs that need to be sent to the island of Tinabula.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I see.

Then, Baloo and Kit came in.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: And we got to get them to the island before nightfall.

Alex looked out at the sun still in the sky.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Then, we should get going. Where's Baloo?

Past Rebecca Cunningham: He's already got the crate inside the plane. You sure you're okay going too?

Past Alexander Michaelson: I am. If I'm to adjust to life here, I need to start learning and quick.

Then, they got on the plane, and they were off to Tinabula.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I've been on a plane before, an airplane when we went traveling back home, but not in a cargo plane before.

Past Baloo: Well, like you said, you get used to it.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Now, how do we get to this island?

Past Kit Cloudkicker: Leave that to me.

Kit got out the map.

Past Baloo: Kit's a natural at navigation. But, we always run into trouble with Don Karnage and his gang of Air Pirates. They're thieves who plague the skies.

Past Alexander Michaelson: That's the guy I saw at Louie's Place. If he shows up, let me handle him, I know how to defend myself. Ever since I turned ten, I enrolled in self-defense classes, and I trained hard to defend myself from bullies and also, for the day when my mother breaks out to get revenge. But, I intend to end the curse of her toxicity once and for all.

Suddenly, The Sea Duck's alarm sounded: and that meant Air Pirates were coming for them.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: Great, Don Karnage is coming.

He saw The Iron Vulture in the skies, and he knew it meant trouble.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Baloo, keep the plane flying, I'll deal with them.

He got into the cargo hold, and suddenly, he'd seen the grappling hooks firing and hitting The Sea Duck.

Past Alexander Michaelson: They're trying to board the plane, I got to stop them!

Then, he found a steel pipe and grabbed it, and then, the door was opened and Mad Dog and Dumptruck came in.

Past Dumptruck: Alright, where's the cargo?

Past Alexander Michaelson: The only thing you two are getting is a one-way trip down into the ocean.

Then, he swung the steel pipe hitting Dumptruck in the face.

Past Mad Dog: That was a dirty move. Now, you're gonna get it.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Bring it on, wuss!

Mad Dog charged at Alexander, but he hit him on the head with the pipe and kicked him into Dumptruck, and they got pretty mad. But, then, another figure entered with a sword drawn: it was Don Karnage, leader of The Air Pirates.

Past Don Karnage: What is taking so long to get the cargo, you nincompoops?

Past Mad Dog: It's not our fault, boss, it's this guy!

Mad Dog pointed to Alexander Michaelson and Don Karnage turned to see the young man.

Past Don Karnage: Ah, so, you're the one who's been smacking around my crew. Word of warning, I'm the only one who does the smacking of those chowderheads.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I don't have to listen to the words of a dirty scoundrel like you!

They gasped.

Past Don Karnage Dirty? How rude of you.

Alex saw he was about to attack him with the sword, and he blocks it with the pipe and they got into a fight of pipe and sword, but then...!

Alexander let out a scream as the sword slashed him in the cheek.

Past Don Karnage: Hah, maybe now that'll teach you some manners.

Alexander had his head down, but we could tell, he was pissed off!

Past Alexander Michaelson: You absolute piece of trash...!

Alex said in a low tone of voice that almost sounded demonic, and the air turned dark.

Past Don Karnage: What was that?

Finally, Alexander lifted his face up.

Past Alexander Michaelson: YOU ABSOLUTE PIECE OF TRASH!

Alexander snarled at them like an animal and he was beyond angry.

Past Alexander Michaelson: You're dead, you slanty-eyed scoundrel from the skies! TIME TO DIE!

Alex went full all-out berserk on Don Karnage, Mad Dog, and Dumptruck, and it got really messy.

Past Don Karnage: RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!

Don Karnage, Mad Dog, and Dumptruck got on their fighter planes and flew back to The Iron Vulture and fled, leaving a snarling angry Alexander watching as he slams the door shut.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: Alex?

Kit's voice snapped Alexander out of it as he turned and saw Kit in the room.

Past Alexander Michaelson: (Thinking)(Horrified) Oh God, Kit saw everything.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: Papa Bear, we need to get to Tinabula, Alex got injured bad.

Past Baloo: What?!

They got to Tinabula, and Baloo checked on Alex and saw the cut on his face.

Past Baloo: Oh man, did Karnage do that to you?

Alex nodded.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Yes, after I told him off, and then, I just lost it.

They got to the doctor who treated his wounded cheek, and the cargo was safely unloaded and the payment was paid to Baloo. Then, they got back to Cape Suzette and Higher for Hire.

Past Rebecca Cunningham: Nice work. And Baloo told me what happened, are you okay, Alex?

Past Alexander Michaelson: I'll be alright, Rebecca. I just thought I'd never have to deal with that again after what'd happened fifteen years ago.

Then, he turned to face the window.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I'm still going to find a way to get back home, this won't stop me. Not in the slightest.

He was determined to find a way to get back home to New York, but he didn't realize that by the time he returns, he'll have to deal with the shadows of his past. That night, Alexander knew it was only a matter of time before Don Karnage and his Air Pirates try to get revenge on him next time, yet despite this, he wasn't afraid at all, he'd dealt with pure evil fifteen years ago, and he overcame the trauma through therapy. Now, he's trying to find a way to get back home to New York, and try to dodge Karnage and his men, but this would mean he wouldn't see Baloo and his friends again, and that alone left a haunted thought on his mind.

Suddenly, Alexander saw his right hand glowing with black and dark blue energy.

Past Alexander Michaelson: W-what is this?

But, he remembered his younger sister, Rebecca Michaelson, was born with Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, hellfire, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and Cosmic Awareness, that meant same with him.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I was born with the same powers my sister has, but we kept it secret from Grandma and Grandpa on both our parents' sides, Mom tried to kill us, but she failed, and her psychotic desires for death, destruction, and misery drove her down the path to ruin. If I ever see her again, this time, I'm gonna send her to Hell forever.

Then, a massive black double-edged greatsword appeared in his right hand and a black rifle appeared in his left hand.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Looks like I now have the means to fight back.

Alex holsters his new weapons on his back. The next day, they had another delivery, this time, they were heading for Macadamia, but unfortunately, they had a run-in with Don Karnage and his Air Pirate scourge.

Past Baloo: Oh great, Karnage is at it again.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I'll deal with him. Just keep flying.

Then, he turned into a mist of darkness and flew right into The Iron

Vulture and he reappeared in the shadows. Then, he snuck into the deck.

Past Don Karnage: Keep on with attacking that bothersome Baloo, soon we'll have the cargo, and get revenge on that boy who attacked us yesterday.

Past Dumptruck: He'll pay for hitting us on the head.

Past Mad Dog: What if he's on board right now?

Past Don Karnage: Do not be ridiculous, Mad Dog. There is no possible way he'd be on board The Iron Vulture, he can't fly.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Yeah, that's what you think, too bad for you, I have some new tricks up my sleeve.

Suddenly, the place went dark, and then, monstrous demons appeared, and they screamed in terror.

Past Dumptruck: What are they?!

Past Don Karnage: Men, get them!

They attacked the demons, but then, they vanished as Alexander appears and he unholsters his new darkness greatsword and rifle.

Past Alexander Michaelson: You got some nerve coming back to attack us, now you're through. Then, he unleashed a storm of dark energy slashes at the Air Pirates with swings of his darkness greatsword and they got hit hard, and he fired his rifle at Karnage who ducked.

Past Don Karnage: So, someone has a few tricks up his sleeve. Dumptruck, Mad Dog, get him.

But, they were tied up with chains of dark energy, and Alex fired a blast of dark energy at Karnage who ducked yet again, and then, Alex disappeared and reappeared on The Sea Duck.

Past Baloo: I don't know what happened, but you sent those pirates flying back to Pirate Island, nice one, Alex.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: And we're here.

They arrived at Macadamia, and they unloaded the cargo.

Past Baloo: That was a quick delivery, and those pirates were driven off.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: That's for sure. Now, we can head back home.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Yes, we can.

They returned back to Cape Suzette.

Past Alexander Michaelson: (Thinking) Yet, I have not found the way to return home.

Suddenly, a bright light appeared out of nowhere, and Baloo, Rebecca Cunningham, her daughter, Molly, and Kit along with Alex covered their eyes. Then, as the bright light fades, Alex opened his eyes, and he saw that Cape Suzette was still here, but then, he saw the waters of The Hudson River and the New York Bay: he finally realized it.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I'm...back in New York. But, Cape Suzette is now part of New York? What's going on?

Past Baloo: You found a way to get back home, Alex, but now, we're also part of your home too.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: But, how?

Past Alexander Michaelson: That's what I need to find out. Come on, follow me and stay close.

They followed him to Alex's apartment.

Past Baloo: So, you live here on your own?

Past Alexander Michaelson: Yes, the apartment I live in with my sister was signed over to me when both our grandparents on both sides passed away when we were seventeen, and the wealth and assets of my grandparents on Dad's side were given to me along with the apartment, and Rebecca Michaelson, my youngest sister, gained the wealth and assets of my grandparents on Mom's side before they passed away, and Mom would never see a single penny after she got disowned fifteen years ago for what she did along with being a constant troublemaker and nuisance.

Suddenly, Alex was met by a girl with the same brown hair and dark blue eyes as him, but she was dressed in a black coat, dark blue frilly shirt, dark blue skirt, and dark blue knee-high high heeled boots with butterfly buckles on them, it was his sister, Rebecca Michaelson.

Past Rebecca Michelson: Alex, you're back.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Yes, I am. But, how?

Past Rebecca Michaelson: I managed to use a spell to find you in Cape Suzette and bring you home, and from the looks of it, it also merged Cape Suzette with our world.

Past Rebecca Cunningham: So, Cape Suzette's now part of your world.

Past Alexander Michaelson: That's correct, it's due to the spell.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: Looks like we're going to be neighbors.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Looks like it.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: Uh, you might want to watch how you say it, Alex. Take a look outside.

Alex looked out his window, and he spotted Pirate Island and it's right next door to his apartment.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Oh, you have got to be kidding me!

Past Baloo: Ooh, now that's what I call a kick in the pants, you're now next door to Karnage and his men.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: You're not gonna try and sell your apartment?

Past Alexander Michaelson: No, this apartment though I own it, this is our home, and I can handle Don Karnage and his men.

Suddenly, Alexander heard a knock on the door, and as he opened it, he saw a weak-knee tiger enter, it was Raja.

Me: Who's that?

Rebecca Michaelson: Raja, Shere Khan's weak-knee assistant.

Raja: (Nervously) E-excuse me, a-are you Mr. Alexander Michaelson?

Past Alexander Michaelson: Uh, yes.

Raja: M-Mr. Shere Khan of Khan Industries would like to meet with you.

That made the Higher for Hire gang gasp.

Past Rebecca Cunningham: Alex, you want us to go with you? This is gonna be something that needs all of us as well.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: She's right, Brother, and I've been here before because I'm The Keyblade Knight of Cape Suzette.

Rebecca Michaelson revealed her true identity as her Keyblade was summoned and her angel wings spread out.

Past Alexander Michaelson: All right, you guys can come.

They headed off to Khan Tower, Khan Industries' main headquarters, the biggest and wealthiest large mega corporation owned and run by multimillionaire businessman Shere Khan.

Nico: Whoa, so that's Khan Tower.

Rebecca Michaelson: Yep, the headquarters of the biggest and wealthiest large mega corporation owned and run by multimillionaire businessman Shere Khan with divisions in dozens of areas and an estimated worth of nearly 3.7 billion dollars worldwide.

Me: Impressive.

Alexander Michaelson: According to Rebecca Cunningham and my sister, Khan Industries commands a sizable portion of the global economy and the economy of Cape Suzette, but Don Karnage has been trying to take over Cape Suzette and turn it into a paradise for him and his men, and Khan has had to deal with them for years, and unlike the one in The Jungle Book, this one's an anti-hero.

Lincoln: I see.

We saw on the screen, and Alexander knocked on the door.

Past Shere Khan (TaleSpin): Come in.

The door opened, and Alexander Michaelson entered the room, and the chair turned around, and he came face to face with Shere Khan.

Past Shere Khan (TaleSpin): Ah, you've made it in time, Mr. Michaelson. Please, sit.

Alexander Michaelson sat down.

Past Shere Khan (TaleSpin): I have been observing you for some time now, you have made quite the reputation with driving Don Karnage away. Yet, I sense within you a darkness born of malice from a dark forgotten past of yours. I have heard of the death of your father fifteen years ago, a good man who rose to the top, but just as his star shined bright, it fell to Earth and the flames burning bright in his heart were extinguished by your heartless mother.

Alexander was stunned, did Shere Khan and his father know each other, but he kept quiet.

Past Shere Khan (TaleSpin): Yet, your father didn't build his business on his own, he had the help of your grandparents on his side, I was impressed. Now, here you are, his eldest son not yet in his early twenties, but made a reputation as a fighter against pirates, and carving out your own path.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Yes. This is how I'm honoring my dad and my grandparents on both sides who took me and Rebecca in after what happened fifteen years ago.

Suddenly, an executive came in.

Executive: Sir, I have terrible news, we intercepted a call from the prison and Ravenna Michaelson has escape from prison!

Alexander Michaelson gasped. Suddenly, Baloo, Rebecca Cunningham, Kit Cloudkicker, and Molly Cunningham gasped too.

Past Alexander Michaelson: She's escaped?

Past Rebecca Michaelson: I knew she would one day escape, she hasn't changed in the slightest even after fifteen years, she's still the same heartless woman from back then.

Alexander Michaelson gripped his hands tightly in anger.

Past Alexander Michaelson: That woman thinks she can break out and try to finish what she started fifteen years ago and kill us?! Maggot! I'm gonna make you squirm in fear! You filthy animal, you're not getting out of this alive, I'm gonna make sure you draw your last breath and leave you to die in a pool of your own blood just like what you did to Dad fifteen years ago when you took his life!

Shere Khan just looked at the scene with a smirk on his face.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: Where's Mom heading to?

Executive: No idea, but she also let some gang members loose and they're terrorizing your high school in Manhattan.

Past Alexander Michaelson: That old hag! Rebecca, come on, we need to clean this mess up starting with hunting down the gang members that hag let loose in our high school in Manhattan.

They ran down to Manhattan High School, and just as the executive said, gang members are running loose and hurting some of the teachers and students, and two teachers got killed in the process.

Past Baloo: What do we do?

Past Alexander Michaelson: I'm going in there to get rid of the gang members, first, we need to get the students and teachers surviving out of here, Baloo, Kit, Rebecca, Molly, you stay here.

They went in and they got the surviving teachers and students out, and Alex spotted his five friends, Alan Richards, Michael Anderson, Paige Stevens, Laura Matthews, and Derek Andrews, and they were surrounded by a group of prisoners. Alexander went in and slain them all.

Alan Richards: Thank God you got here, Alex, your evil mother's back!

Past Alexander Michaelson: I know.

Paige Stevens: And she's also got her gang together again.

Past Alexander Michaelson: The Devil's Harlots. Dad told me about them, they were the nastiest hellraisers in New York and they caused all kinds of Hell, I would've thought they were gone forever, but just like that old hag, her cronies hadn't changed at all. Now, they're running loose again and causing Hell! That's it, I am going to hunt all of them down and slay every last one of them.

They went outside and met with Baloo, Kit, Rebecca Cunningham, and Molly Cunningham.

Michael Anderson: You won't be able to hunt them all down, you need help.

Laura Matthews: Your mom's buddies murdered my parents fifteen years ago, we're not letting that bitch get away with this.

Derek Andrews: We're with you, Alexander and Rebecca.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: Looks like we've got some help, but it's still not enough, even with the additions of Alan Richards, Michael Anderson, Paige Stevens, Laura Matthews, and Derek Andrews, along with Baloo and Kit, The Devil's Harlots number in the hundreds of thousands, they have our mother and her cronies for the previous generation, and a new generation of Hellraisers, and many of them are the hags of our high school and all of them are criminals.

Past Alexander Michaelson: We need to get more help, and as much as it's going to sicken me, I've got no choice.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: (GASPS) Oh no, Alexander, you can't mean getting help from Don Karnage? I bet he still wants revenge on you.

Past Kit Cloudkicker: And he also slashed your brother in the face and he went berserk and drove them out the first time and he drove them out right before you got him home. There's no way he'll listen to him, nor to you. You also fought them off before.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: That may be so, but this needs to be done. Our mother is a psychotic evil monster who kills anyone who gets in her way, and she hates all life itself, she needs to go, she needs to die.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I agree, Rebecca. You guys head back to my apartment, I'm heading over to Pirate Island to pay Don Karnage a visit.

Baloo, Kit Cloudkicker, Rebecca Cunningham, and Molly Cunningham headed back to Alexander's apartment, while Alexander Michaelson, Rebecca Michaelson, Alan Richards, Michael Anderson, Paige Stevens, Laura Matthews, and Derek Andrews headed to Pirate Island that's next door to the apartment.

Laura Matthews: Pirate Island? Is it too late to back out?

Past Alexander Michaelson: No, we can't back out, Laura. This needs to be done, Mom's a monster and so's her gang, and they're not running free ever again.

They went in, but they felt it: the overwhelming sense of evil.

Nico: Uh oh, going into a villain's lair surrounded by evil, that's enough to chill anyone's bones.

Lincoln: Rebecca's gone after Karnage before, but she hasn't done so on his home turf: his island.

Past Alan Richards: (Gulps) I feel like we're being watched.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: I know.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Don Karnage! I know you're here! Stop lurking in the shadows!

Then, The Air Pirates came out of the shadows.

Past Dumptruck: Intruders, get them!

Alexander Michaelson got out his rifle and fired a bullet into the air and the sound silenced them.

Past Alexander Michaelson: That's enough, you lizard-eyed slimerags! Now, where the heck is your boss?!

Then, Don Karnage came in.

Past Don Karnage: So, it's bad enough you snuck onto The Iron Vulture, now you come into our home? (Suddenly sees Rebecca Michaelson) You!

Past Rebecca Michaelson: That's right, me, the younger sister of the guy who recently gave you and your gang of cutthroats trouble since he came to Cape Suzette, but thanks to my spell, you're now part of our world, now tell your men to cool it!

Past Don Karnage: And if I refuse?

Past Rebecca Michaelson: You know, I could turn you into the police or have my brother finish the fight you started when you slashed his cheek. So, what's it going to be?

Past Don Karnage: Men, stand down!

They stood down.

Past Don Karnage: Alright, now what is this business you have with me?

BANG!

Suddenly, they saw a group of girls from The Devil's Harlots at the entrance, and they're out for blood.

Past Alexander Michaelson: (GROWLS) Roxanna Matthews, Wendy Roberts, Kyrie Parsons, Natalie Stevens, and Megan Daniels of The Devil's Harlots! So, my mother sent you five bitches after us, the bitches of Manhattan High School!

Past Rebecca Michaelson: I knew Mom was a lowlife bitch, but to send you five bitches after us, well that's going too far!

Roxanna Matthews: We'll see about that when we bring your heads to Ravenna! She will make us captains for sure!

Past Alexander Michaelson: The only places you'll be getting is where I leave your mangled corpses after I get done killing you!

Alexander Michaelson unholstered his darkness greatsword and he fired at them with bullets from his rifle, but they fired a shot that destroyed his rifle, and that pissed him off so badly, he went after them and...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

HE BEHEADED THEM AND SENT THEM TO HELL!

Past Alexander Michaelson: That's our problem, my evil mother, Ravenna Michaelson, has escaped from prison after what she did to Dad and me and Rebecca fifteen years ago, and now, she wants to finish what she started. If she's not stopped, she and her gang will tear New York to shreds and she'll also destroy Cape Suzette and Pirate Island, she despises life itself and anyone who gets in her way will be killed by her and her gang. Now, you have a choice: stand and fight against The Devil's Harlots and live to see tomorrow, or let yourselves be slaughtered by those harlots and watch as Pirate Island and all of Cape Suzette burns to the ground along with New York, it's your choice.

Past Don Karnage: Alright, we shall have a truce.

Past Dumptruck: What?

Past Don Karnage: If we do not put an end to this, everything we worked for shall burn to ashes!

They agreed.

Kyrie Parsons: Okay, the Air Pirates are now on our side, but where do we find your mom and her gang?

Suddenly, Alexander remembered as they followed him to a seedy bar.

Past Alexander Michaelson: There is only one place someone like her would go to: our former home, a place where fifteen years of abuse and destruction occurred.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: It was bulldozed after that, but then, a seedy bar was built here, but it also became the hangout of The Devil's Harlots, and it'll soon be their final resting place.

Past Alexander Michaelson: There is only one place someone like her would go to: our former home, a place where fifteen years of abuse and destruction occurred.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: It was bulldozed after that, but then, a seedy bar was built here, but it also became the hangout of The Devil's Harlots, and it'll soon be their final resting place.

Then, Alexander and Rebecca kicked the doors down.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Get out here right now, Ravenna!

Past Rebecca Michaelson: Same with your old buddies and the rest of the new generation of Hellraisers, you old hag!

Then, we saw an old woman with black hair and eyes of hatred and she was in a red prison jumpsuit, it was Ravenna Michaelson and a group of other old women with black hair and eyes of hatred and they too were in red prison jumpsuits and a massive group of teen girls dressed in punk clothes: The Devil's Harlots.

Ravenna Michaelson: YOU! I'm going to finish what I started and send you brats to join that useless husband of mine in Hell!

The older generation of The Devil's Harlots also shouted threats at them same with the new generation.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Shut your mouths, you old hags! I knew in my heart you would never ever change even after fifteen years, Mom! You're still the same murderous old hag who made our lives Hell every chance you get! You and your friends are not only finished, but I will make sure your new generation of Hellraisers join you in Hell where you rightfully belong! ATTACK!

Alexander Michaelson snapped as massive black angel wings sprouted out of his back, and The Air Pirates went at the new generation of Hellraisers and they took them down and tied them up, and Rebecca Michaelson went at the old generation of The Devil's Harlots and she cut them down with her Keyblade, and Alexander Michaelson attacked Ravenna with fifteen years of anger, rage, fury, and hatred in his heart, he was showing her no mercy at all.

Alexander Michaelson raised his greatsword and pointed it at his mother.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Powers of Darkness, heed my call, imbue this blade with all your power and strike your target down! Condemn the souls of Ravenna Michaelson and the old generation of The Devil's Harlots to the darkest depths of Hell for eternity and may they suffer all of its tortures and torments!

The blade was shrouded with darkness and glowing with dark energy, and he ran at Ravenna and...!

SHEEN!

HE STABBED HER IN THE CHEST WITH THE BLADE, AND DARK FIRE EXPLODED OUT FROM HER EYES AND SHE EXPLODED IN A BLAZE OF DARK FIRE AND SHE ALONG WITH HER OLD GANG WERE SENT TO HELL FOREVER!

Past Alexander Michaelson: It's finally over.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: It's done.

The dark shadow haunting the Michaelson siblings had lifted as the dark clouds passed. Afterwards, the new generation of Hellraisers were sent to prison for life after being expelled from school, and Alexander headed for the cemetery where his father and grandparents on both sides were buried.

Past Alexander Michaelson: It's finally over, now you can rest in peace, Dad. This may have been the only way for me and Rebecca to finally move on.

Alexander Michaelson walked back home as the video ends.

Me: Whoa, now that's what I call an epic journey.

Nico: That's for sure, you went through a massive adventure, and a final stand against a fifteen-year nightmare that haunted you.

Alexander Michaelson: And due to that, my nightmare was finally over.

Eli: Calling upon the powers of darkness to imbue your blade to send that hag to Hell along with her minions, that was really scary.

Lincoln: Even The Goths of Darkness were impressed by that. So, your nightmare may have ended, but whenever you see an abusive parent, that brings back the pain of fifteen years ago. Okay, we really need to keep a close eye on you.

Lori: Literally. Rebecca may not have had problems with putting Lynn in her place, but her brother was an absolute relentless merciless demon, he hated us with a bloody passion and he got really violent with us.

Lynn: We tried to call the cops, but he used his dark power to make us suffer convulsions.

Nico: GEEZ LOUISE! I know he was violent, but come on!

Caleb Maxwell: He's even worse than me and I'm one violent person.

Alexander Michaelson: I admit, I'm a bloody violent person, but that doesn't mean I embraced it fully.

Lincoln: I've seen how violent you get, Alexander, and Rebecca and I had to restrain you before you wound up taking another life.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie are heading to Amami Oshima in Kagoshima, Japan, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 20'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Avocado Cookie: Wow, we're here in Amami Oshima, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Avocado Cookie, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Aurawhirl.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: A clone of Lily's hypothetical Akuma, Aurawhirl.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Aurawhirl and he began absorbing her and assimilating Aurawhirl's intense glowing water powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Aurawhirl, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his

enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Amami Oshima, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

Matcha Cookie, Avocado Cookie, Mozzarella Cookie, Red Osmanthus Cookie, Tarte Tatin Cookie, Twizzly Gummy Cookie, Stormbringer Cookie, and Financier Cookie showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin the sent clone of Aurawhirl after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into her chest, and I absorbed her and assimilated Aurawhirl's intense glowing water powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies

exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We arrived at Andy's house.

Woody: Hey guys!

Hamm: Glad to see you all.

Sam Simpson: Hey guys!

Poromon: We're glad to be here.

Mindy Chan: Ready to have some fun Molly?

Molly Davis: You bet!

They got to having fun.

[Then green letters appear: "Gamma Quadrant, Sector 4" on screen. They disappeared and a blue comet speeds towards Planet Z. The comet is revealed to be Buzz Lightyear, who opens his jetpack wings and flies through the canyons. Once he reaches a cratered area, he lowers himself and closes his jetpack wings. He then looks around, with the sound of Darth Vader-style breathing]

Buzz Lightyear: Buzz Lightyear Mission log. All signs point to this planet as the location of Zurg's fortress, but there seems to be no sign of intelligent life anywhere.

[Laser red lights appear on Buzz and he looks up to see millions of robots that are armed with lasers surrounding him. Buzz jumps and uses his own laser on the crystal which blows the robots up and sends him flying into the air screaming. Buzz lands on the ground and runs over to a wall to catch his breath when a monitor looks in his direction and beeps. Buzz jumps and zaps it with his laser, destroying it. Then the ground opens up in a Z shape and Buzz jumps in and when it shuts, his suit glows. He runs along the corridor. In a room, a yellow dot appears on a red screen identifying as Buzz. A figure raises his clawed hand and puts it on a lever]

Emperor Zurg: Come to me, my prey.

[He moves the lever back and the lights in the corridor come on making Buzz stop in surprise. Then a wall with spikes appears behind him and moves towards him. Buzz looks back and gasps and runs as the wall closes in on him. Buzz manages to jump through a closing door just in time and the spikes ram into the door, denting it. Buzz stands up and sees a battery which reads "The Source of Zurg's Power". Buzz walks slowly to the bridge which has discs that float between him and the battery. Buzz jumps and lands on the discs, each one playing a musical note as he does so. Then, the discs fall suddenly, carrying Buzz with them. Thinking fast, Buzz presses a button on his utility belt which makes a force field bubble around him and then he flies upward]

Buzz Lightyear: To infinity and beyond! [He reaches the platform and deactivates the bubble. He then reaches to grab the battery but his hand goes through it, revealing it to be an illusion. It then disappears and Evil Emperor Zurg rises up behind Buzz on a platform]

Emperor Zurg: So, we meet again, Buzz Lightyear, for the last time.

Buzz Lightyear: Not today, Zurg!

[Zurg fires his ion blaster at Buzz but he picks up a disc to shield himself and the blasts bounce off. Buzz throws it at Zurg, hitting him in the face. Buzz somersaults over Zurg but just as he lands and turns around to fire his laser, Zurg spins around so fast and shoots Buzz. But Buzz dodged it and blasted Zurg and vaporized him!

BUZZ WINS!

Rex: You did it Poromon!

Poromon: Easy to do!

Rex: I couldn't press the buttons to do so at the same time.

Mandee: Oh.

Poliwag: Look guys it's Sid! Get him!

Poliwag and Woody fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Poliwag: Take that Toy Chewer!

Hannah Phillips: I was hoping never to see you again "Brother!"

Andy Davis: Yeah! Especially after doing all the abuse you did to my girlfriend!

Sid Philips: Wait you guys are dating!?

Me: That's right jerk! Also read this out loud please?

I held up a paper to his face.

Sid Philips: (Reading) "Crackhouse Minnie is a fat ugly freak and loves sleeping in dog poo and she loves licking toe jam out of Mickey's feet. She also smells like the rear end of an elephant that hasn't washed its butt in a year and it's no wonder why Mickey Mouse hates her and loves cheating on her all the time."

Crackhouse Minnie: (Offscreen) WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTTT?!

Me: If I were you I would start praying bub.

We went back inside and Crackhouse Minnie came and beat him up in a MERCILESS FIGHT CLOUD!

SID SCREAMED IN AGONY AS HE WAS BEING BEATEN TO A PULP!

HE WAS REALLY BEING BEATEN UP!

Mixmaster: What's Manaphy doing?

Poromon: Playing Battleship with Mr. Potato Head.

Mr. Potato Head: B-3.

Manaphy: Miss! G-6.

Mr. Potato Head: AW YOU SUNK IT!

Manaphy: Yay!

Woody: Nice one.

Horsea was playing Space adventure with Buzz.

Horsea: (Imitating Aliens) We come in peace Earthling

G1 Jazz: How does that work again?

Eli: One plays an alien and Buzz is Buzz for obvious reason.

Buzz: No aliens will take Earth.

Horsea: (Speaking funny alien language)

She fired bubbles and Buzz fired his laser and we laughed.

Me: Nice one.

Woody: I agree there. Wonder what happened to Big Bob?

Me: The guy that owned Al's Toy Barn? I gave him a much better job representing my toys for us.

Nico: Much better money and fun.

Woody: I agree.

Poromon: Wanna see something else that's cool?

Woody: What is it?

The mascots did some magic.

Mascots: TADAH!

Woody: Cool!

They did amazing magic.

Rex: Amazing!

Me: That was for starters. But watch this.

Poromon: Yep.

I pulled out a cardboard box.

Me: The mascots are going on a trip into the world of...

SpongeBob: Imagination.

They hopped in.

Manaphy: Let's play Mountain Climbing Adventure!

Poromon: Let's go for it! [pulls the flaps of the box over on them] Gloves!

Manaphy: Check.

Poromon: Hats!

Horsea: Check.

Poromon: Underwear!

Poliwag: Uh... check!

Poromon: Okay, Manaphy, climb up there and secure this rope.

Manaphy: You got it! [climbing noises come from the box]

Woody: Wow it's so real.

Me: I know.

Poromon: Manaphy! Manaphy! Manaphy, you're going too high!

Poromon: Take it easy, Patrick, you've got to acclimate!

Manaphy: I'll take it easy when I'm dead! I'm shaking hands with Neptune! Whoo! Excelsior! I am the lizard king! Whoo! ("I have to make it!" in Latin Spanish)

Xenia: Funny.

Poromon: Manaphy? Manaphy? Manaphy! I think we should keep our voices down! We might start an avalanche!

Manaphy: What?

Horsea: He said, that we should keep our voices down in case of avalanches!

Manaphy: What should we keep down?

Poliwag: [loudly] Our voices!

[But then the sound of an avalanche, making the Mascots scream and fall, they all start to cry. We looked at the box shocked]

We were shocked and in horror!

Me: You guys? [softly touches the box, causing another avalanche]

Manaphy: Hold me.

Poromon: Hang in there, guys, the chopper's on the way!

Manaphy: Poromon! My antennaes are frozen solid! You're going to have to cut them off with a saw! [Nico begins to sweat]

I was biting my nails in fear!

Poromon: No, Manaphy, I can't do that!

Manaphy: Why not?

Poromon: Because I already cut off my own wings!

Manaphy: Nooooo!

I WAS CHEWING MY NAILS IN FRIGHT!

[I then quickly open the box and looked in. The mascots were inside the box]

Woody: Whew! You guys had me worried there. But those noises. They were so realistic.

Poliwag: They were!

Nico: That was our reaction too.

They resumed. But then...

Police sirens are heard,

Policeman Inside The Mascots box: Attention! We have you surrounded! Come out with your hands up!

Woody: UH OH! DID SOMEONE CALL THE COPS ON US!?

Me: Actually it's that.

I pointed to the box.

Criminal Inside Box: You'll never take me alive, coppers!

Man Inside Box: No, Johnny! Don't do it! [Police sirens are heard]

Qin: Wow that is really realistic!

Hamm: Man I thought we were in trouble there for a sec.

Laney: That is absolutely amazing.

Lily: Yeah we had a lot of fun.

Sora: By now, everyone figured out you're living toys

Me: Yep.

Nico: I had a splitting headache from eating Gamon's Romulan Ale Blueberry Jam when we saw this. They bought a huge 150" HDTV.

Sunset Shimmer: They gave me the TV and we set it up. It's really amazing.

Me: I remember that.

But then…

Astronaut inside the Mascot's box: 3... 2... 1... blast off! [a loud rocket takes off noises are heard from the box]

Me: WHOA!

Woody: Sounds like a rocket was taking off.

Me: Yeah!

Astrotrain: Thank goodness that's not me.

Hamm: That was amazing!

Right: That's the power of imagination.

Me: Oh yeah.

We then heard real robot and pirate battle noises from box.

Lily: That's Robot Pirate Island. I remember that one too.

Me: That was cool.

[fireworks and cheering sounds are heard coming from the box]

Woody: Wow that is so realistic.

We then heard a roar.

Horsea: It's the robotic kraken!

Woody: Robotic Kraken!?

Qin: WHOA!

Buzz: WOW!

They were blasting and slashing the robot Kraken all over. We heard blasting sounds and slash noises and roaring noises.

Woody: Boy they are really having fun on that one!

Qin: Yeah!

Jack Sparrow: Boy the world of pirates has nothing on this mate.

Buzz: No kidding Jack.

Xenia: Wow.

They came out.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: I still can't believe those pirates beat all those robots.

Powerglide: How was it?

Poromon: It was awesome! What did you think?

Woody: Boy that was amazing!

Me: Yep.

American Dad Roger Smith: I still want to visit a world of cocaine.

Nico: No, Roger.

American Dad Roger Smith: Fine. I'll just go watch TV.

He left.

Jamesdean1987: I would have turned him into primordial slop if he done so.

Nico: You sure would have.

Woody: You guys sure had fun in that!

Poromon: Yep!

Right Suzuki: We all thought that was cool.

Ymir: That is really awesome though.

But then...

SLASH!

A fire hydrant broke.

Me: Uh oh.

We looked outside and saw a MEGA AEGISLASH! It slashed a Fire Hydrant!

Me: Whoa a Mega Aegislash!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's handiwork!

Orion: Let me see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Orion: It's my sister Libra! She is from my home planet's sister planet Camelossa XI and it was destroyed by Emperor Mavro!

Me: That jerk needs to pay for his crimes!

Nico: I agree! Lets go!

We went down and faced her.

Orion: It's okay sis. It's me Orion.

She slashed at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

CLANG!

I blocked the strike with my sword!

Me: Hey don't attack a pokemon like Horsea!

I pushed her back.

Me: Okay then.

Me and Orion blasted her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had brown angel wings and had Mega Aegislash on her forehead and on her arm was the Super Megaforce Symbol and it had all the ranger helmets of all the Sixth Rangers and Extra Rangers from over the course of 50 years on it as well as the symbol of Gozyuger!

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her inside and put her on the sofa.

Mindy Chan: Oh man must be one of Dark Gale's work. We'll head upstairs.

Nico: Sorry about that Mindy.

Mindy Chan: No worries bro.

Mindy and Molly went upstairs.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Libra: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Orion: Hey sis you okay?

Libra: Orion!

She hugged him.

Libra: I'm glad you're okay.

Orion: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Aegislash by Dark Gale.

Libra: Dark Gale? Never heard of them. I was fighting this weird monster. He was yellow and looked like a dragon.

Eli: That was Vannine!

Me: That was a Japanese Gokaigers monster.

Libra: Whoa one of our Japanese counterparts monsters. Amazing.

Me: I know. Lots of them out there.

Qin: Makes you wonder how many monsters there really are.

Libra: I know.

Nico: Yeah. We heard about what Mavro did to your planet.

Libra: And Mavro didn't just destroy my planet. He killed my parents!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: That monster!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: We'll make sure he pays for his crimes big time. On Orion's day to shine.

Orion: That's right.

Noah: The Armada DID destroy Orion's planet after all

Me: I remember that. They destroyed a lot of planets all over the galaxy.

Qin: Yeah.

Libra: I know.

Me: If we find the home planet of the Armada, we'll blow that place to kingdom come.

Libra: I agree there as well.

Poromon: What Rangers color are you for?

Libra: I'm the Brown Super Megaforce and Megaforce Ranger. I have all the powers of all the rangers from over the course of 32 years.

Me: Now we have 50 years of Rangers too.

Libra: I have a lot of catching up to do.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new brown clothes and her Super Megaforce Morpher and a trident too.

Libra: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Galaxy Man: We should have imagination box adventures more often.

Me: That is for sure.

We later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Poromon: Next time, it should be Medieval themed.

Nico: I like it.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Also Crackhouse Minnie will get her butt kicked if she comes anywhere near here.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mandy, she's back in Beverly Hills, and she's out for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, we better get a move on!

Eli: Mandy's on the loose!

Lincoln: That he is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Mandy, she's back in Beverly Hills, and she's out for revenge on us again.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: We pretty much knew this was coming.

Camie: Yep.

The previous group came.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Can me, Chalmers, Tri Klops, Myotismon, KGBeast, Absorbing Man, Firepower, Black Manta, Goro, and Pyros go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Mandy is going down.

The alarm went off and suddenly the computer opened up and we got sucked in!

Me: WEEEEEE!

Sam Simpson: Good time for a WOOHPing!

We arrived in Jerry's office!

Jerry Lewis: Hello Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Hello Jerry. Been a while.

Jerry Lewis: It has been a while and Lincoln I must give you my congratulations on fulfilling the prophecy.

Lincoln: Thanks Jerry.

Jerry Lewis: I take it you heard about Mandy.

Me: I know. She escaped from Lynn's Table thanks to Alecto Slytherin. We're going to bring her back to the Xaikora prison.

Jerry Lewis: Good. She is over in Beverly Hills, California.

Me: Sam, Clover, Alex and Brittney's neck of the woods. Fitting.

Qin: She is probably hiding out in Beverly Hills Mall.

Me: Yeah. That's where we fought her during Xehanort's Endgame. Anyway Jerry we're on our way.

Jerry Lewis: Indeed and I'm going to be joining you guys

Me: Oh wow. This will be exciting.

Nico: Ooh, now this should be good. Alright, team, let's get going, time to put Mandy back in her place.

Lincoln: And that's locked up in The Xaikora Prison for eternity.

Blackarachnia: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm thinking maybe Lightning Elemental next.

Me: Whoa electrifying.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Jyggalag, The Daedric Prince of Law and Order from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Jyggalag, The Daedric Prince of Law and Order from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Siobhan McLoud Cooper: (Scottish Accent) Aye, I hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You bet I am, Siobhan.

Nico: I hope this also sends a warning to the other villainous Daedric Princes. Alright, team, let's go, Mandy's rampage ends here.

Lincoln: We'll have her sent back to The Xaikora Prison for good, and once we're done with her, you're next, Jyggalag, The Daedric Prince of Law and Order.

Siobhan McLoud Cooper: (Scottish Accent) You made a mistake returning, Daedric Prince of Law and Order, and it's one you're going to regret.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to take down Mandy and send her back to The Xaikora Prison, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Siobhan McLoud Cooper are going to destroy Jyggalag and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to Beverly Hills, California.

We arrived.

Me: Beverly Hills 90210.

Qin: Shopping paradise.

Carina Stardust: Always love coming here for some shopping.

Me: Who doesn't like coming here for shopping.

Rarity: Indeed and it's always fun here darlings.

Tri-Klops: Let's call Patty and Selma

Me: And Selene too. This is partly Sam's mission as well.

Nico: Good idea.

We did so.

Selene: So that bitch Mandy is back.

Patty: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yep.

Mandee: We're going to send her back to the Xaikora prison.

But then Diamond Tiara gasped.

Me: What is it Diamond Tiara?

Diamond Tiara: I'm sensing something. Mandy's heart. It's hurting inside like she wasn't like this all her life. I feel distress and abuse caused by family.

Me: How do you know that?

Diamond Tiara: I can just feel it. Like I can tell that Mandy is hurting inside. Like she didn't want to be this way.

Notacon: Are you sure?

Diamond Tiara: I'm positive. It's like I can see into her heart. Like she is hearting on the inside.

Me: Spiritual Soul Sight. I didn't know you had this kind of power.

Nico: What is that?

Me: It's a power that uses spirit energy and it makes you peer into the soul of those who are hurting inside. It can be used to determine if they are redeemable or not.

Nico: That's incredible.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Have you seen this power before?

Me: Only once or twice. It's a really rare power to get.

Nico: Wow!

Diamond Tiara: Wow.

Apple Bloom: How cool is that Di!

Silver Spoon: It sure is amazing!

Qin: Yeah! Diamond Tiara has been on a roll for a while and she is getting good at helping people like Bonnie and many others.

Diamond Tiara: That is true.

Mandee then laughed hysterically.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) Something wrong?

Mandee: (to Nico) Very funny. The reason I'm facing Mandy today is because our names are similar!

Poromon: (laughs) That IS funny when you think about it

Me: I agree there. That is funny.

Caitlyn: And what is even more coincidental is that we were Mandy's friends before Mandee here.

Dominique: You're right on that.

Me: Yep.

Doubledealer: And you two ARE in Mandee's group during the usual battles

Caitlyn: We know.

Me: And it's fitting too.

Mandee: It sure is.

Jerry Lewis: I most agree there too.

Diamond Tiara: Guys you're going to think I'm crazy about this but I want to help Mandy realize the error of her ways and help her redeem herself.

WE GASPED!

Me: Diamond if you think that Mandy can be saved from this monster she is then I have faith in you.

Diamond Tiara: Thank you. Sam, Clover, Alex, Brittney, I know you guys are never going to forgive Mandy for everything she did to you but at least trust me on this one.

Black Manta: Well, we DID reform one person today.

Me: That's right. A friend from my past. Jackie's ex-boyfriend Terrance.

Black Manta: That's right Yusuke mentioned him yesterday.

Yusuke: We sure did.

Me: Yep. Ino is going to help Terrance. I helped get through to him and he is seeking counseling.

Ino: It's true.

Nico: Yep.

Yusuke: Wow.

Patty: You guys have been on a roll helping out like that.

Me: Yep. Before we left for Andy's house I talked to Terrance. Told him I've had a lot of growing up to do over these last 8 years and we reminisced on the fun times.

Icepick: You know what? How bad can helping Mandy be?

Me: We won't know until we try.

Sam Simpson: After everything she did we are not going to forgive her.

Clover: Yeah she has been a MASSIVE thorn in our sides ever since we were in we were in 6th grade!

Alex: Yeah this was long before we joined WOOHP! It was awful!

Me: To be honest girls you never did tell us how long Mandy was doing all this to you. Every villain has to have an origin story.

Black Manta: He's right.

Sam Simpson: You're right. Mandy has been trouble to us since then and bragged about everything she had.

Clover: She rubbed it in our faces and annoyed us big time.

Alex: We were so sick of her.

McGee: I know the feeling myself. Jordan Buttsquat was like that.

Natilee: I remember. What a snob.

Me: Yeah. Hmm. Maybe Mandy is like this and she is taking it out on people because of someone that has been giving her grief?

Pyros: Child abuse? Probably not from her Mom

Me: Maybe from her dad. Come to think of it, we haven't learned anything about Mandy's father.

Sam Simpson: Oh Mandy's dad is rarely in town. He's always away on business and is always making a lot of money.

Me: That explains where Mandy's wealth came from.

Sam Simpson: Yeah. Also Mandy never talked a lot about him either.

Me: Odd.

Qin: What about when he does get home?

Alex: We honestly don't know. But one time we saw a bunch of bruises on her arm and she lied about saying she fell down a flight of stairs.

Me: Hmm. Very suspicious.

Horsea:...when someone says that, it's a very bad sign.

Me: Claiming they Fell down the stairs is usually the telltale sign that there is toxicity in ones family.

Nico: Very much so.

Me: This requires some looking into. Sheila can you run a background check on Mandy's dad?

Sheila: I can do that.

Qin: Good.

Sheila: What's his name?

Alex: His name is Richard Luxe.

Sheila: Okay. It'll take some time.

She looked up her files.

Poromon passed the time by drinking beer

Sheila: Got it! Mandy's dad got his wealth through lots of shady dealings with the Springfield Mafia.

Me: Springfield, Oregon!? How bizarre. So his wealth was acquired through illegal purposes!

Nico: Geez!

Me: And I believe I know just the man I know who is responsible for it. Burns!

Patty: Fat Tony, Legs, and Louie weren't present during any of those dealings.

Selma: Even they didn't like him.

Me: That's good they weren't involved. So Burns must've gotten that wealth to him thru out of state connections.

Selene: It's very possible.

Me: Yeah.

Sheila: Lets see.

She looked up more info and found out that Richard came from a VERY POOR Family originally. But then several years ago Burns came to them and hired Richard Luxe with a massive job. To kill a bunch of mafia men in Washington State he loathed and he pulled it off perfectly by blowing up the entire compound they were in with Sarin Gas! It killed all of the mafia and left none of them alive! He was rewarded a massive amount of money: $100,000,000,000.00.

Me: WHOA! So he wiped out an entire mafia!? That's insane! And he used Chemical Weapons on American Soil!? That's madness!

Nico: No wonder Fat Tony and his guys hate him!

Selma: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Now we got more dirt to show to America and the world later on when we face Burns.

Nico: Yep.

Sheila put her computer away.

Xenia: Burns just continues to piss us off to no end.

Me: Not as much as Dark Chase Young did.

But then...

WHOOSH!

PLANTS ALL OVER THE MALL BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Those plants bursted into flames!

We absorbed the fire.

Me: LOOK!

We saw a woman made of pure fire with wings of fire!

Lincoln: It's from her! That's Pymandee the Infernal Maiden! The hypothetical akuma of Mandee and she is a girl made of intense pure fire! She is a voluptuously and infernal fire girl. She was made because of Mandy the Queen bee bitch saying cruel things about her and Mandee snapped and punched and beat her up all over and she vowed to finish what she started and make that bitch pay by killing her!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: She's made of pure fire!

Eli: That is hot!

Qin: WHOA! And she is not only sexy but she is LITERALLY hot!

Lori: Literally!

Stickybeard: That be hot!

Me: This one may be too hot to handle like Nick's akuma.

I went over to her.

Me: Holy cow!

Pymandee: Hey J.D.

Me: Wow Mandee you look intensely hot made of pure fire.

Pymandee: I sure do.

Me: Man I'm really sweating up a storm from your heat. WHEW!

Pymandee: I know. I sure am hot.

Me: Literally.

Goro: Mandee? Is that you?

Pymandee: Yes it's still me. Where is Mandy?

Me: We're here for her too. What did she say to you that made you become this way?

Pymandee: She called me a HORRIBLE whore and called me a slut and a heartless bitch that is a filthy dirtloving bitch that will never be as rich as her and the only place I belong in is a trash can and need to eat shit!

WE GASPED!

HOLY SHIT WAS THAT CRUEL!

Me: MAN SOMEONE GET ME A BAR OF SOAP!

Tayuya: And I thought I had a rotten to the core bitchass mouth!

Nico: No fucking shit!

Patty: We just found out some things about Mandy's family.

Selma: So you need to calm down!

Pymandee: What did you find out?

We told her everything.

Pymandee: WHOA MAN! I knew her wealth was acquired through something illegal. I didn't know it was that bad!

Me: We were surprised too. But like Patty and Selma said, you need to calm down.

Pymandee: After you defeat me!

Me: Okay lets cool you down.

I fired waves of water and drenched her and she screamed from the pain. A Huge cloud of steam came off her.

Patty and Selma charged at her

Me: Wait you two! She's too hot to handle. You'll get burned if you touch her. You don't want like what happened with Boomerang to repeat itself.

Patty: Oh you're right.

Selma: Okay then.

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Pymandee: My turn!

She fired a massive blast of fire and I fired a massive blast of water and the blasts collided and then a massive cloud of steam came off the blast.

I teleported and blasted her with intense water and cooled her down! She was knocked out!

Me: WHEW! Man that was hot!

Nico: Man it's like a sauna in here now. WHEW!

Rarity: I'm really sweating darlings!

Lincoln cooled her down with an ice fan.

Rarity: Oh thank you Linky darling.

Me: That was an akuma that was REALLY TOO hot to handle.

Sunny Starscout: It sure was. Here guys. Smoothies?

Me: Oh thanks Sunny.

We had some.

Me: (Slurps) Ahh. Needed that.

Overkill: She was too hot to handle!

Nick: Not as hot as my akuma though.

Me: That was intense.

Lola: No kidding.

Me: Yeah. (Slurps) Ahh.

Nico: (Slurps) Ahh yummy.

Rarity: (Slurps) Mmm. Needed that.

Maria: We've faced fiery Akuma's before. But that was one of the hottest ever.

Firepower: Good thing she didn't light your cigars

Me: Too true. I can't believe Mandy from her world would say such deplorable things like that. And I thought Fluttercruel had such an extremely rotten disposition.

Nico: Tell me about it.

Me: Now that the Akuma's out of the way. (Slurps) Ahh. Lets go get Mandy. She has to be in here somewhere.

Qin: Maybe she is hiding in the food court.

Me: Maybe.

We went to the food court.

Sasame Fuma: Let's keep our eyes peeled

Me: Right.

Diamond Tiara's eyes glowed.

Diamond Tiara: There!

We heard the maniacal laughter of Mandy, and she's at The Beverly Hills Mall.

Me: There she is, right at The Beverly Hills Mall in the food court.

Nico: Figures.

Lincoln: She's also got a cloak on to cover her face, ever since she got sent to prison, she'd been banned from there forever.

Travis Tackett: From what Hunter told us, she may look like an angel on the outside, but she's a truly hideous demon on the inside, and her sense of fashion is perpetually stuck in the 1980s. I think it's time we teach her a lesson.

Cage Blunt: Let's do this. Hey, Caleb, it's time.

Caleb Maxwell had a malevolent and psychotic grin on his face as the skies turned blood red. Then, they flew out into the skies and were above Mandy's head, and then, they clenched their left hands tightly and their gold-armored dragon claws drew blood on the palms and they poured onto the ground near her.

Mandy: W-what's this?!

Caleb Maxwell, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett: BLOOD NIGHTMARE ART: NIGHTMARE OF THE HALLOWSHADE BLOODBATH!

Suddenly, the blood pool near Mandy's feet began reacting, and then, it shot out into a geyser and then, Mandy found herself in The Hallowshade Bar in 1985 on Halloween Night, the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath and the final night of Caleb's life. Then, the blood took on the forms of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1985 and under Demon Blood influence, and they viciously attacked her with ferocity and fury.

We saw it all in front of us unfold.

Nico: What the!? I know Caleb unleashing his Blood Nightmare Art was definitely nightmare inducing, but Cage and Travis too?! This is absolutely nuts!

James Blunt: I shouldn't be so surprised though, they'd been around Caleb for years before and after his death and resurrection, same with me, and I too also have the same Blood Nightmare Arts as him, but because of my ability to purify anyone corrupted by darkness, I can also free someone in the same way as Lincoln and all of you.

Brittney: Gasp! You're evolving even more, it's not long before you too transform in the same way as Lincoln.

We were stunned.

Nico: Uh, let's head down there and stop Mandy before your son, Travis, and Caleb give her a nasty case of nightmare trauma for life, Mr. Blunt.

James Blunt: (Smirks) You're not scared, are you? You've seen the nasty things Caleb's gone through along with what Cage and Travis did back in 1985, you're not gonna back out of this, are you?

Nico: Hell no! It takes more than that to scare me!

Me: Even Caleb's violent twisted anger and sadism doesn't scare us! Let's go, it's time to tear this bitch apart limb from limb!

We went at her.

Mandy was infuriated. Then the spirits of spies and agents came and swirled around her and then converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above her and a phoenix cry, thunderbird screech, wolf howl, dragon roar and a tiger roar was heard and we landed.

Me: Okay Mandy we know that's you!

She took off the cloak.

Mandy: How did you know it was me?

Qin: Well we have our ways. But before we fight, we have someone who wants to say something to you.

Mandy: Oh, and what would you have to-

Nico: Your secret's out?

Absorbing Man: What can I absorb around here?

Me: Plenty of stuff here. Concrete, wood, whatever.

Absorbing Man: Tanks.

Diamond Tiara went over to her.

Diamond Tiara: Mandy listen, I know you are hurting inside. Your father is hurting you isn't he? He was hurting you because of the horrible things he did because of Burns.

Mandy gasped!

Mandy: How did you know all that?

Diamond Tiara: You and I have so much more in common than you realize. I know what you are going through. I was a bully that loved being the best at everything and all that. Until I realized it was all for the wrong reasons.

She grabbed Mandy's hand and saw DEEP INSIDE HER HEART! Diamond Tiara saw that her father would beat and hurt her bad because he wanted her to keep quiet about the atrocities her father did and more! He would beat up Mandy bad that it would cause her to show how superior she was to everyone. She was crying inside and didn't want to be a bully! She wanted to be an artist!

Diamond Tiara gasped! Then she did something we didn't expect! She hugged her.

Diamond Tiara: Mandy you don't have to be like this anymore. Because we can help you be on the right path and help you be a better person and help you achieve your dream of being an artist. You are hurting because of your dad. You don't have to be afraid anymore.

Mandy's lip then quivered and then she bursted into tears and was crying hard!

RD Sam Sharp: My prime self knows how you feel

Sam S.L.: It's true. I went through the same pain as you.

Me: Many of us come from dark backgrounds.

Nico: It's true.

Sam Simpson: She may have gone through all that but we're not going to forgive her.

Me: Sam we don't expect you to. At least not now. Maybe not ever. But right now Mandy is hurting inside. Just like Terrance was.

Qin: He's right.

Nico: Yeah.

Mandy: (CRYING HARD) IT'S TRUE! IT'S ALL TRUE! I WAS DOING ALL THAT BECAUSE OF MY DAD! HE HATES ME! HE THREATENED TO KILL ME IF I TOLD ANYONE HIS SECRET! HE PAMPERED ME WITH ALL THOSE GIFTS TO KEEP QUIET!

Myotismon: You know what? Even if you girls don't forgive her, I will

Me: Me too!

Apple Bloom: Me too!

Nico: Same here.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Sam, Clover, Alex, Brittney, I know it will take some time, but give her a chance.

Alex: Okay. We'll do it.

Me: Good. Jerry we're going to need to launch a manhunt for Richard Luxe.

Jerry Lewis: It will be done.

Me: Maybe... (Senses something) Uh oh!

Mandy then got a massive splitting headache!

Mandy screamed.

Me: UH OH!

Dark energy swirled out of Mandy!

Nico: Dark Side incoming!

We saw it separate and it formed into another Mandy but with black clothes and PIERCING RED EYES!

Dark Mandy: FREE AT LAST!

Me: Now that's more like it!

I teleported and punched and kicked Dark Mandy in her stomach and face!

Diamond Tiara brought Mandy over.

Mandy: (to Sheila) (Weak from Exhaustion) I don't know all of Anti Monitor's plans. But I can tell you what I do know regarding you since you helped me. There are 26 more Underground Monters. And they're all female!

WE GASPED!

Qin: I had no idea!

Sydney: Me neither!

2003 Mikey: Okay. Are you saying that there are more of them?!

2003 Don: I knew there had to be more of them.

Sydney: They must've been caught by the High Mage and frozen somewhere in the Underground City.

Dreamcatcher: So these are undocumented ones

Qin: Oh man!

Nico: There must be more underground cities we know nothing about. Or there might be caves separate from them.

2003 Leo: Donnie. Please tell me you still have that cure.

Chalmers: We're going to need it

2003 Donnie: Plenty of it. I got more than enough crystals locked away for it.

Nico: Great. We'll need it.

Eli: Shanan we'll need you to identify the creatures they were turned into too.

Shanan: I can do that.

Nico: We'll worry about that later.

POW BIFF SMASH!

I punched Dark Mandy all over.

Libra: Lets do it!

Troy: Right! First lets start with Megaforce.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Kendra Burrows: (Echoing) SCREECH OF THE HARPY! MEGAFORCE ORANGE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Libra: (Echoing) GROWTH OF THE DRYAD! MEGAFORCE BROWN!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: WHOA! COOL!

Qin: AWESOME!

2003 Raph: I say we pound answers of either Ch'rell or the High Mage on who they are! Whoever comes first.

Nico: I might have to develop ways to get information by peering into their minds.

Eli: Hmm. Interesting.

Qin: Okay. Lets worry about that later. Right now we got a fight on our hands.

Nico: Oh right! First thing's first!

Nico teleported and went at Dark Mandy and punched her!

POW!

Sam and Clover kicked and punched Dark Mandy!

2003 Raph threw his sai at her eye.

STAB!

DARK MANDY SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

Me: YIKES!

Qin: That had to hurt!

I pulled the Sai out and it pulled out her eye.

Nico: SICK!

Me: Nice throw though.

2003 Raph: Thanks.

Luan: That's one way to loose an Eye to the Sai! (LAUGHS)

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was good!

2003 Mikey: (to me) You heard what Mandy said, right?

Me: Yes I heard everything while fighting. You said something about there being 26 more Underground Girls! That is absolutely unheard of. We must've not noticed them when we battled the High Mage.

I punched Dark Mandy.

2003 Don: They must be undocumented.

Nico: You wanna keep talking about it or do you wanna focus on the fight?!

Clover: I vote we keep talking about it.

2003 Mikey: I vote we focus on the fight.

Nico: Lets focus on the fight and talk about this next rescue!

Me: That works!

I punched Dark Mandy in her face.

She went at me and I dodged her and kicked her in her back.

Libra kicked her in her face.

Me: Lets bring them together. Also guys after this go Super Megaforce. I have something awesome.

Troy: Right! Lets do it!

They formed the Megaforce Blaster!

Troy Burrows: Lets bring them together!

They formed an awesome new version of the Megaforce Blaster!

Troy and Emma: SKY POWER! ENERGIZE!

Gia and Jake: LAND POWER! ENERGIZE!

Noah and Lilith: SEA POWER! ENERGIZE!

Magas and Connie: STAR POWER! ENERGIZE!

Kendra and Libra: HEAVEN POWER! ENERGIZE!

Me: HELL POWER! ENERGIZE!

We charged it up and it was ready!

Nico: FIRE!

Me and the Megaforce Rangers: SUPER OMEGA ULTRA NATURE VICTORY BLAST!

We fired a massive blast and it hit Dark Mandy and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Nico: YEAH!

Clover: I'm still a little wary about Mandy.

2003 Mikey: Well, I'd rather not think about how scary those other monsters probably look! (throws nunchucks at Dark Mandy)

BASH!

The nunchucks hit her in her face!

Me: Nice one!

Megaforce Rangers: SUPER MEGA MODE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Super Megaforce Rangers!

Xenia: COOL!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Now you guys are in for a treat! Hold still! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Out came an ULTRA POWERFUL NEW CANNON! It looked like a miniature version of the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix! But it had all the symbols of the Rangers and Sentai teams on it!

Troy: WHOA!

Me: Say hello to the The Ultimate Super Megaforce Ranger Omega Legacy Cannon. It uses the keys of all the Power Rangers from over the course of 50 years! And it fires a MASSIVE concentrated energy blast that is strong enough to destroy all the power rangers enemies in one fell swoop times 600,000,000,000,000.

Gia Moran: HOLY WOW!

Right: WOW! That is amazing!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Let's test it out!

Me: Brace yourselves guys!

Rangers: FIFTY YEARS OF RANGERS ACTIVATE!

They put their keys in and it was ready!

The target locked on.

Troy: FIRE!

It fired a massive and powerful barage of rainbow energy blasts and it formed into the symbols of the Rangers from 1975 to 2025 and formed into the helmets of them from over the years and they converged and they slammed into Dark Mandy and exploded with incredible and unbelievable force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE FIERY AND NUCLEAR FORCE!

When the smoke cleared, Dark Mandy was burned and charred among fiery rubble and debris from the blast!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Laney: UNBELIEVABLE!

Troy: WHOA! What a magnificent weapon!

Poliwag licked it.

Poliwag: (SPITS) Yuck!

Me: Poliwag!

Nico: Boy the Armada and the Warstar are Screwed big time!

Me: Not to mention all the Rangers enemies! I should explain the reason why I'm making all these. When we face Lord Zedd, I want him to see these new weapons I built for you guys as the ULTIMATE Perfect defeat to end his reign of terror after 30 years of pain.

Troy: Wow! I like it!

Tommy Oliver: That is gonna be awesome!

Me: Yep.

Nico: That is a very awesome and perfect secret weapon plan!

Xenia: It sure is!

Me: Yep.

Orion: Like old times?

Libra: You know it!

Orion and Libra: MEGAFORCE ULTRA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Dark Mandy all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

DARK MANDY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND FARTED NASTY GAS!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

I punched her in the face and Lincoln electrocuted her.

Lincoln: Not for long.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, and now, it's time for you to face the consequences of your actions.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels

and they hit Dark Mandy and he also hit her on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Dark Mandy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted her with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit her hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Mandy hard in the face and he slashed her in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked her into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart, bitch!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Dark Mandy, this is the end of the line!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, Dark Mandy.

Lincoln went after Dark Mandy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Mandy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

I went after Dark Mandy, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Mandy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, QUEEN BEE MONSTER!

Henry flew at Dark Mandy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings

surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) And don't think I'm showing you mercy, Dark Mandy, I'm still pissed at you for what you've done to Sam, Clover, and Alex, and I'm gonna enjoy breaking your legs and arms before I turn you into a human pretzel!

Lincoln went wild on Dark Mandy as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on her.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Dark Mandy, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen

Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARK MANDY AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln went at Dark Mandy and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and she got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Dark Mandy, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble here for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, Dark Mandy, it's time to pay.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, now to just tie you up and send you back to The Xaikora Prison.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I don't even have a reason to even keep you alive! Time to bleed!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Dark Mandy with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at

Dark Mandy as she was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Dark Mandy with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Dark Mandy: YOU MISERABLE LOSERS! DROP DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell: YOU FIRST, YOU BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY RAN AT JUMPED ON THE MAD BOMBER AND GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD!

POW! MAMA!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING DARK MANDY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Dark Mandy had a bloody nose, broken arms, and broken legs!

Nico: Wow, that was brutal. But, that serves her right.

Eli: That's for sure, take that, bitch.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Dark Mandy. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Beverly Hills and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARK MANDY AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly

Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now,

you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sent to prison for good, bitch. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Dark Mandy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused all of Beverly Hills far too much trouble for the final time, Dark Mandy, same with the trouble you've given to Sam, Clover, and Alex. It's time for you to be punished by Heaven itself before we send you back to The Xaikora Prison forever.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED DARK MANDY OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, Dark Mandy.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you filthy animal.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK MANDY TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN DARK MANDY WAS ON!

Lincoln, Mandee, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dark Mandy and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Mandy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Mandee, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Dark Mandy off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dark Mandy and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Mandy, this is where we put an end to our fight.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Dark Mandy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused way too much trouble to Beverly Hills and everyone around you for the very last time, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Dark Mandy really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Dark Mandy

Lincoln attacks Dark Mandy with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU BITCH!

Lincoln attacked Dark Mandy with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Dark Mandy was on her last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and it also exposed Jyggalag, The Daedric Prince of Law and Order, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that fucking does it, you horrid spiteful, putrid, queen bee abomination of mankind, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Dark Mandy, and he's joined by

Lincoln, Sam, Clover, Alex, Brittany, Caitlyn, Dominique, Megan Clark, Milan Stilton, Mandee, Pam, Alice, and Crimson, Sam, Clover, and Alex's moms, and the other girls from Totally Spies who are in Lincoln's harem.

Ed Cowart: You are the most disgusting, spiteful, and downright evil bitch ever to grace the earth and one of God's worst mistakes ever made! You don't deserve to be called beautiful at all!

Lincoln: I've seen queen bees in my day but you're the worst of all!

Sam: You're so fuckin dull and ugly that you make that you someone's ugly mama look hot!

Clover: For real! Your sense of fashion is fucking so outdated it's like in the 1980s

Alex: You're by far the biggest queen bee and the biggest jerk of all! You make The Grinch look nicer!

Megan Clark: I've seen ugly ladies, but you're one of the ugliest hags I've ever seen!

Milan Stilton: They said that I'm a jerk, but you've proved them all wrong! To think there's the most horrid, despicable bitch to ever live!

Caitlin: To think we were friends, you heartless whore!

Dominique: I won't be seeing you in Hell, you blackhearted bitch!

Brittany: Your fashion is disgusting! Your hair is hideous! And those accessories? They're abominations!

Mandee: Hey, bitch! Chloe Bourgeois called! She wants her sense of fashion and her beauty back because you stole it!

Pam, Alice, and Crimson: Prepare your ugly stupid, disgusting ass for a beating to remember!

Sam, Clover, and Alex's moms: Your parents should've spanked the shit out of you! You horrid spawn of pride!

Other girls from Totally Spies who are in Lincoln's harem: Time to suffer the wrath of God, you spawn of all things queen bee!

Lincoln, Sam, Clover, Alex, and Megan Clark: Prepare your ungodly ugly ass for prison! And one last thing?!

Megan Clark started by punching Mandy and messing up her face making her even more ugly, then Clover shaved all of Mandy's hair off and wedgied Mandy as she pulled her underwear over her head!

Clover: WEDGIE!

Alex then threw Mandy into a vat of hyper hot sauce and even made acne appear on Mandy!

Mandy: (HIDEOUS BANSHEE SHRIEK) I'M HIDEOUS! MY BEAUTIFUL FACE!

Alex: Hi, Hideous, nice to meet you, I'm Alex.

TTG Robin: BOOM!

And Sam finished by firing honey at Mandy then she covered her with bird seeds and summoned hordes of pigeons to peck her all over.

Sam: You're gonna get it now, bitch! LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU: ONE THOUSAND YEARS OF DEATH!

Sam performs the one thousand years of death on Mandy launching her into a vat of hyper hot nacho cheese, and finally, Lincoln finished by breaking her face, teeth, arms, legs and even her nose and even turning Mandy into a queen bee donut!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU GUYS SERIOUSLY GAVE THAT STUPID BITCH WHAT FOR!YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A FUCKING GUT! (To Dark Mandy as he flips her both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank you.

Jyggalag tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Libra was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with the others.

Libra: No we control the power! It doesn't control us.

Libra, Francisca, Flamberge, Zan Partizanne and Satsuki concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Garbodor, Mega Primarina and Mega Aegislash and they transformed and slashed and blasted her all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Nico punched her!

POW!

Nico: Take that you bitch!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy hopped over and headbutt her!

SMACK!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He crashed onto her back with a sickening crunch!

Nico: OUCH!

I went over to her and slapped her all over!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!.

Me: Thats gotta hurt! AYIYIYIYIYI!

ZOOM!

I gave Dark Mandy an atomic wedgie!

HOING! SNAP!

Dark Mandy: HEY!

Nico laughed!

Ninetales charged at her and blasted her with fire.

Me: Take that!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Nico here.

I gave him a rope and then took a hook and tied Dark Mandy's underwear through it. I pointed to a flag pole.

Nico: Oh I get it!

Nico then pulled and hoisted DARK MANDY UP AND ONTO THE FLAGPOLE AND GAVE HER A NASTY WEDGIE 30 FEET UP!

Nico: OH MAN! That is gonna sting!

Then Carly Atlas, Mercurymon, Wiggum, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, Multiplex, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Ice Demon, and

Brain Freezer came.

Nico: Carly Atlas, Mercurymon, Wiggum, Multiple Man, Boomerang, Knightbrace, Multiplex, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Ice Demon, and Brain Freezer.

Dark Mandy: Oh man it hurts!

Then Dark Mandy's underwear ripped and she fell to the ground!

RIP!

CRASH!

Dark Mandy: Ouch!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Qin: She is going to be feeling that!

Carly Atlas: No kidding there! But man J.D. that new cannon packs a HUGE WALLOP!

Me: It sure does!

Carly Atlas: At least she won't be ordering us around.

Me: Nope because she cracked her skull open on the floor.

Mercurymon: (to Mandy) Oh, what the Fuck? We forigve you too.

Wiggum: After all, you just gave us some good info.

Mandy: Thank you guys.

Multiple Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought Haltmann

Nico: We sure did.

Multiplex: (to Rex) You should take care of that Mega Skarmory.

Rex: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was AMPLIFIER MONSTER from episode 10 of Operation Overdrive!

A fireplace bellow/speaker monster created by Kamdor from a large speaker, he and the Camera Monster fought Moltor's Lava Lizards alongside the Ninja Stuntmen that Kamdor brainwashed, which then turned into a three-way battle when the Power Rangers entered the fray.

The Amplifier Monster was destroyed by Dax Lo in the Transtek Armor.

Dax Lo: Speaker Monster!

Speaker Monster: Been a while Dax.

Me: I remember you! You were made by Kamdor to help Camera Monster battle Moltor's Lava Lizards and the rangers.

Speaker Monster: Yep. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Amplifier Monster: There's still time to use frost shurikens on that bitch

Me: I know.

Qin: And it will be good.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Haiku, Ophanimon, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, Big Top Werewolf, Hummerzoom (Jungle Fury OC Monster) and Humzee (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Ophanimon) - Nico's rescue was battling President Haltmann on Pop Star and Suzie got payback on him

---

Carly Atlas was first.

Carly (to Haiku): Nico's rescue was battling President Haltmann on Pop Star. Suzie got payback on him.

Haiku: He sure did and you were there too and it was fun.

Carly: I know. And its been a while since we went after one of Kirby's enemies.

Ophanimon: It had been a while.

Goku: That was awesome.

Mage Meadowbrook: It was great seeing that y'all.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was really awesome! And Suzie transformed and really let him have it. Coloratura unlocked her rainbow power as well.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was cool!

Harmony Sparkle: Yep it was awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was cool.

Spyro: It sure was. And we sent him to the M.O.E. Because he wasn't worth it.

Carly: I know. That was awesome. Just glad Suzie doesn't have to work for him anymore. Lets do it!

Haiku used the Vistamp of Carly and the Hummingbird World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and magic and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Hinata Hyuga, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, Canis Major Zodiarts, Yokai Baku and Grey Fox (Theme including Hinata) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Stardust Trail and Gagaga Girl

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Stardust Trail and Gagaga Girl. Nico, Antonio's team, Dinoshark's team, and the others did good battling them.

Davis: They sure did and it was awesome!

Hinata Hyuga: We found out that the Stardust Trail gene-slammer has all the powers of the Signers and the dragons. So awesome.

Eria: Yep. Also my nose is burning! We met a Mega Garbodor gene-slammer and her name is Satsuki Kureshima. She is the Durian Fruit Kamen Rider. She smells just as horrible!

Mercurymon: Oh man! Bet you guys did not like that one because of the stench.

Eria: No we didn't. It smelled as bad as Ed's feet! Also we met 3 Mega Primarina too. They were Eiji's sister Flamberge, Francisca and Zan Partizanne Hiji. They were named in honor of the 3 Mage

Sisters.

Mercurymon: WHOA! That is a surprise! How did they get their names too?

Eria: The Three Mage Sisters helped deliver them because Eiji's mom couldn't get them to the hospital in time. And they were named in honor of them.

Mercurymon: That is so sweet of Eiji's mom.

Eria: Yep and also the Three Mage Sisters gave them powers of Fire, Ice and Lightning like them.

Sunset Shimmer: We thought that was so amazing to see that.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): And they are known as Kamen Rider Sky Thunder, Kamen Rider Aqua Maelstrom and Kamen Rider Crimson Flamberge. They are the OOO Riders for the powers of the Red, Blue and Yellow Core Medals which is really cool!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was awesome!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: I agree there.

Mercurymon: WHOA! That is so cool that they govern each color of the Core Medals! Lets do it!

Davis used the Vistamp of Mercurymon and the Metal World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson, Plantapocalypse, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, Fireball Snake, Rygog and Cop (Regular Show) (Theme including

Plantapocalypse) - Lincoln's rescue in Monaco in France and we battled DuBois

---

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum (to Homer): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Monaco in France. He battled DuBois.

Homer: He sure did and it was awesome! We sent her to Davy Jones Locker Penitentiary.

Plantapocalypse: Yeah she had it coming.

Cuprosklodowskite: And we dealt with the Dark Thunder Card. That was really electrifying. That was also the very first Clow Card that Sakura and Li caught together.

Applejack: It sure was. That was awesome.

Apple Star: It sure was great to see.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was intense.

Apple Bloom: I agree!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Wiggum: Whoa! That is amazing! DuBois really asked for it. Lets do it!

Homer used the Vistamp of Wiggum and the Donut World Gear and they fired waves of donuts, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down

---

Scott Truman, Sandile, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, One Eyed Green Dragon, Shadow Rangers and Metallo (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Sandile) - The mascots visited Woody and friends

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man (to Scott): The mascots visited Woody and his friends. What did they do with them?

Scott Truman: They played some video games. They played the Buzz Lightyear video game and battled Zurg. That was cool.

Sandile: It sure was. Poromon and Rex battled him. Poliwag and Woody fired energy blasts and blasted Sid Phillips.

Multiple Man: WHOA! I bet Hannah was not happy to see her so-called brother.

Firecracker Burst: No she wasn't. They made him say a bunch of really nasty insults and he got beat up by Crackhouse Minnie! It was awesome!

Sougo: It sure was!

Rarity: That was really fun to see too darlings.

Multiple Man: Yep. Also I bet Sid was not happy to see Hannah dating Andy his former next door neighbor.

Rarity: No he wasn't.

Erica Tala: Yeah. Also Manaphy was playing battleship with Mr. Potato Head.

Sapphire Ocean: And Horsea got to play space adventure with Buzz.

Rarity (G5): Then the mascots got to show the toys how they played with Imagination in the box.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was awesome!

Multiple Man: WHOA! That explains all those realistic noises I heard. The space launch, the cops and robbers chase and the pirates and robot blasters too. That was so awesome!

Sweetie Belle: It sure was!

Gill Grunt: I agree.

Multiple Man: Wow that is cool! Lets do it!

Scott used the Vistamp of Multiple Man and the Apocalypse World Gear and they fired waves of energy and water, jewels, ice and lightning and blasted them down.

Nick Russell, Rapidash, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, Muscles Mouse, Boomerang Jackel and Golia Boss (Panzer Dragoon) (Theme including Rapidash) - Meeting a Mega Aegislash gene-slammer

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) You mates met a Mega Aegislash gene-slammer. What's her name?

Nick: Her name is Libra and she is Orion's sister! She is also the brown Megaforce and Super Megaforce Ranger! She has all the powers of all the Extra Rangers from over the course of 50 years!

Rapidash: We were really awazed about that. Also we found out a shocking story. Mavro is responsible for killing her parents on Andresia's sister planet Camelossa XI.

THEY GASPED!

Evil Wood Man: OH MAN!

Huntsman: That is awful!

Rainbow Dash: No kidding! But we agreed to help her get justice for her family.

Comet Thunder: Orion's day to shine is going to face Mavro. So we're going to battle him then.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah no kidding there.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: This is gonna be awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure is!

Whirlwind: I agree.

Boomerang: Yeah no kidding mates! Lets do it!

Nick used the Vistamp of Boomerang and the Ayers Rock World Gear and they fired waves of energy, rainbows, wind, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Jonny 2X4 and Plank, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, Dr. Gene Splicer, Cavity and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink (Theme including Plank) - Mandy the Queen Bee bitch is back and we're going to make sure she pays for her crimes

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace (to Zarya): Mandy the Queen Bee bitch is back. You guys are going to make sure she pays for her crimes

Zarya: Darn right we are! And we are fed up with Mandy the terrible!

Jonny 2X4: I agree. What's that Plank?

Plank was talking to Jonny.

Jonny 2X4: Plank says that he is fed up with Mandy too and it is gonna be awesome to bring that monster girl down.

Lala: Yeah no kidding. I am fed up with Mandy as much as Mandee, Caitlyn, Dominique and Sam, Clover, Alex and Brittney.

Fluttershy: To be honest I never liked Mandy either.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I thought we were rid of Mandy after I heard about how you guys defeated her during Xehanort's Endgame.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that was intense from what I heard.

Bluebell: I agree there!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah it was awesome though.

Tornado Bolt: You got that right.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That was fun.

Stealth Elf: It sure was.

Knightbrace: You got that right. Lets do it!

Zarya used the Vistamp of Knightbrace and the Wolf Moon World Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Rex Salazar, Circe, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5),

Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, Evil Aurora Woman, Duplicon and Hoki (Theme including Circe) - Mandy needs to be locked away in prison forever

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex (to Rex): Mandy needs to be locked away in prison forever. I think we fought her during Xehanort's endgame.

Rex: Yes we did and that was awesome. We showed everyone in Beverly Hills the kind of monster she is.

Circe: Yeah and I'm really fed up with this queen bee bitch.

Tifa Lockhart: I agree there. She is a monster. Too bad we aren't killing her.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that party pooper is gonna get what's coming to her. But what really amazed me is how Diamond Tiara got through to her!

Multiplex: Holy cow! Diamond Tiara managed to talk some sense into that blackhearted bimbo! I'm impressed. Guess her heart of stone can be saved after all.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We were impressed with how she did so.

Citrine Pie: She used her powers and Diamond Tiara showed her all the things that she did in her past that lead her to becoming a bully and all that. Diamond Tiara and Mandy had s much in common! They were both bullies and loved to show it off and more. Also Diamond Tiara found out that Mandy was like that because of her father! Her father treats her like she is an mistake!

Multiplex: OH MAN! That is shocking! Even after all the terrible things she did to Sam, Clover and Alex, I don't think that they are going to be forgiving her anytime soon. I don't think you guys are going to either.

Pinkie Pie (G5): No we aren't. But I think J.D. formed an awesome idea for her. Diamond Tiara is going to put Mandy on a prisoner reformation program through her.

Featherweight: She keeps Mandy under her watch and helps her learn how to be a better person for good.

Sprocket: I agree there.

Multiplex: That's actually a very good idea. Lets do it!

Rex used the Vistamp of Multiplex and the Nanite World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Torch Man, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, Undertow, Scorpina and Black Scorpion (1957) (Theme including Torch Man) - Mandee's Akuma is a Voluptuous Fire Maiden like Flare

---

Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion (to Flare Corona): Mandee's Akuma is a Voluptuous Fire Maiden. Just like you.

Flare Corona: She sure is as sexy too. Yeah. Also her name is Pymandee the Infernal Maiden and shockingly we found out that she was made because of Mandy bullying her even though they live over 2,000 miles away! That is crazy!

Torch Man: No kidding there! She vowed to burn that bitch!

Hanabi: That is crazy too.

Aries: No kidding! Mandy said some REALLY HORRIBLE things about Mandee and she snapped and punched and beat her up all over and she vowed to finish what she started and make that bitch pay by killing her.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: OH MAN! That is awful!

Starlight Glimmer: You got that right! I'm just glad that didn't happen for real.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was rough!

Raven Bishop: Yeah it sure was!

Hex: No kidding!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Yeah no kidding there. Lets do it!

Flare used the Vistamp of Mortal Kombat Scorpion and the Fire World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Thetis, Sailor Mini Moon, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, Evil Magic Man, Snow Monster and Geten (Theme including Sailor Mini Moon) - Mandy needs to be taught some manners

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon (to Thetis): Mandy needs to be taught some manners. Luckily, you guys are good teachers.

Thetis: We sure are. We were originally planning to send Mandy back to the Xaikora prison but after seeing Diamond Tiara get through to her, we had a change of plans.

Sailor Mini Moon: We'll send the Mandy's dark side we will separate from her after the battle to the Xaikora Prison and subject her to the worst kinds of torture ever in Solitary Confinement ever.

Britney Crosby: I agree there!

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there!

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there myself.

King Solar: Yeah that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there!

Amber Morning: I blame Mandy's father for everything he did to her.

Spotlight: Normally we would be feeling guilty for this but no.

Ice Demon: I don't blame you guys. Lets do it!

Thetis used the Vistamp of Ice Demon and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of water and ice and light and smashed them down.

Bloom, Yost Invisible Woman, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, Pie King, Madame Woe and Bling Bling Boy (Theme including Yost Invisible Woman) - I hope Lori farts in Mandy's face

---

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) I hope Lori farts in Mandy's face. If she hasn't already.

Bloom: She has.

LOUD FART!

MANDY SCREAMED AND COUGHED AND GAGGED!

Lori: (Offscreen) Smell on that bitch!

Yost Invisible Woman: That is funny!

Brain Freezer: I agree there

Tigra: Yep. I agree there myself. Also the mascots showed Mandy the trailer and scared her bad into crying.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was funny!

Dusk Eclipse: That was funny.

Princess Luna (G5): Yep.

Moondust: It sure was!

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Same here!

Blackout: I agree there too myself.

Brain Freezer: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Bloom used the Vistamp of Brain Freezer and the Fire Dragon World Gear and they fired waves of fire and ice and darkness and smashed them down.

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders,

Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Speaker Monster

---

Speaker Monster was next.

Speaker Monster: Boy Diamond Tiara has been on a roll this year.

Nico: She sure has.

May: I agree there.

Universe 666 May: I agree there too.

Speaker Monster: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Mandy, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that Queen Bee Abomination.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready.

Nico: Lets get him!

Dax Lo: DRILL CANNON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was dead!

Nico: Speaker Monster you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to end this.

Tsukasa: For good.

Kamen Ride: Red 1!

Kamen Ride: Green 2!

Kamen Ride: Blue 3!

Kamen Ride: Yellow 4!

Kamen Ride: Pink 5!

Tsukasa turned into Bioman Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Bioman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BIOMAN!

They turned into the Bioman too!

We went at Dark Mandy and smashed and pulverized and bashed her all over!

Gintanai, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, and Ario Blasted and smashed her.

Mandee, Sam, Mixmaster and Jazz used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Mandee and Mixmaster: FIRESTORM CEMENT BLAST!

Sam Simpson and Jazz: LIGHTNING LASER SHOT!

Stella of the Shining Sun and Chalmers: SUN FURY BLAST!

Zick the Monster Tamer and Tri-Klops: MONSTER EYE BLAST!

Nico Chan the Buttkicking Maniac and Myotismon: CRIMSON THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

Onewa of the Stone and KGBeast: STONE FURY BLAST!

Marinette of the Ladybug and Absorbing Man: LADYBUG MAYHEM BURST!

Tahu of Fire and P'andor: FIREBALL FURY BLAST!

Aurico of the Alien Rangers and Firepower: ALIEN MISSILE STORM!

Yusuke of the Spirits and Black Manta: SPIRIT MANTA BLAST!

Silverstream of the Hippogriffs and Goro: HIPPOGRIFF SMASHING BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the Southern Fire and Pyros: SOUTHERN FLAME BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Trouble Shoes, Cutie Mark Crusaders, Lincoln and Nico: ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)) You're done running loose, Dark Mandy, now suffer the consequences of your madness! ICE ELEMENT STYLE: FROST SHURIKENS!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a barrage of frost shurikens that slashed at Dark Mandy!

Sam (Totally Spies): ICE FIRE STYLE: STEAM BLADE!

Sam made a blade of steam and she slashed at Dark Mandy!

Clover (Totally Spies): ICE EARTH STYLE: FROST BOULDER CRUSH!

Clover made a massive boulder of ice and threw at Dark Mandy and it crushed her!

Frosta: ICE STYLE: SUB-ZERO FROST DARTS!

Frosta made ice darts and she threw them at Dark Mandy's butt that had a bull's-eye painted on it, and it stung! YEOWCH!

Nanami Simpson: ICE WATER STYLE: FROZEN RHINO STAMPEDE!

Nanami Simpson made a pack of ice rhino who went on a stampede and trampled all over Dark Mandy!

Alex (Totally Spies): ICE LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTROFROST HIPPO RAMPAGE!

Alex made a massive pact of electrofrost hippos and she sent them out.

Dark Mandy : HIPPOS!

They rampaged and trampled all over Dark Mandy! OUCH! PAIN!

Panty Anarchy: ICE COMEDY STYLE: FROZEN ACNE!

Panty fired a massive blast of ice at Dark Mandy's face, and when it melted, she had ICE PIMPLES ALL OVER HER FACE WHEN SHE SAW IT ON THE MIRROR!

Dark Mandy: (EAR-SPLITTING BANSHEE SHRIEK)

Stocking Anarchy: ICE COMEDY STYLE: SUB-ZERO ELEPHANT STAMPEDE!

Stocking made a pack of ice elephants and they charged out and trampled all over Dark Mandy!

Colette Brunel: ICE LIGHT STYLE: CRYSTAL LASER BARRAGE!

Colette Brunel fired a wave of ice crystals and light, and the ice crystals sent a barrage of lasers that hit Dark Mandy head on.

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ICE DARK STYLE: BLACK ICE CUBE DEVASTATION!

Ryuko Matoi fired waves of darkness and ice that turned into darkness ice cubes and they pelted Dark Mandy all over the place, and it hurt like Hell!

Patty: Before me and Selma knock you out, want a smoke?

Dark Mandy: Oh I don't smoke.

Selma: Oh well.

Mandee: Light you?

Selma: Thanks.

She flicked her thumb and formed a flame and lit their cigarettes and they puffed them.

Patty: Ahh.

Then..

KRABLAM!

They punched Dark Mandy in the face and smashed her in and knocked her out.

Lincoln and his harem: ICE FINAL SMASH: FROZEN BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired ice Ki blasts and they exploded upon direct contact as they hit Dark Mandy and she wound up getting frozen in a block of ice. Then, Lincoln chained Mandy up with chains and sent her back to her cell in The Xaikora Prison, and this time, she's going to be there forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and came back to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that should do it.

Me: Yep. We took down Dark Mandy for good.

Lincoln: And Diamond Tiara's Aura Soul Sight revealed a dark truth as to how Mandy became like this, we'll have the police and our satellites search all over for her father. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Jyggalag, The Daedric Prince of Law and Order from The Elder Scrolls

We turn our attention to Jyggalag who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Jyggalag: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Jyggalag with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Siobhan McLoud Cooper: (Scottish Accent) Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Siobhan McLoud Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, earth, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Jyggalag, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, earth, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Siobhan McLoud Cooper: (Scottish Accent) I will never forgive you for what you've done, Jyggalag, you've tried to establish perfect order, but not realizing that by trying to destroy chaos by creating perfect order, you're only going to create more chaos, and you've shown no remorse for any of your actions. This is unforgiveable, and for that, you're going to be destroyed once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SIOBHAN MCLOUD COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SIOBHAN MCLOUD COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Siobhan McLoud Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Jyggalag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Siobhan McLoud Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Jyggalag: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SIOBHAN MCLOUD COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SIOBHAN MCLOUD COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Siobhan McLoud Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, earth, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Nature, Earth, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Nature, Earth, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Siobhan McLoud Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Scotland on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, nature, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, nature, earth, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Siobhan McLoud Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Siobhan McLoud Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Siobhan McLoud Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, earth, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Siobhan McLoud Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scotland Eternal Darkness Light Nature Seismic Earth Celtic Magic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scotland Eternal Darkness Light Nature Seismic Earth Celtic Magic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Siobhan McLoud Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Siobhan McLoud McCooper, The Celtic Charmer of Scotland of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The

Coopers, Amazing Gunslinger, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Nature, Earth, Celtic Magic, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Nature, Earth, Celtic Magic, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シオバン・マクラウド・マクーパー、国際クーパー一族のスコットランドのケルト人の魅力者、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、素晴らしいガンマン、コナー・クーパーとマ

リー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、自然、地球、ケルト魔法、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、モラグ・マクラフリンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門の達人、ブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、自然、地球、ケルトの魔法、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Siobhan McLoud Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SCOTLAND MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SCOTLAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE SEISMIC EARTH CELTIC MAGIC STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SCOTLAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE SEISMIC EARTH CELTIC MAGIC STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC

STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SCOTLAND ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE SEISMIC EARTH CELTIC MAGIC STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Siobhan McLoud Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Jyggalag as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Siobhan McLoud Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scotland Eternal Darkness Light Nature Seismic Earth Celtic Magic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Scotland Eternal Darkness Light Nature Seismic Earth Celtic Magic Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Aye, it looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that Daedric Prince for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Jyggalag, Daedric Prince of Law and Order, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED JYGGALAG TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos

Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you Divine Control Freak Deity.

Lincoln, Siobhan McLoud Cooper, Nico, and I went after Jyggalag, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Jyggalag, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Siobhan McLoud Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Siobhan McLoud Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Jyggalag even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Jyggalag and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Jyggalag, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Jyggalag.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain with your desire to create perfect order, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into the stomach of Jyggalag and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Jyggalag hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Jyggalag was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Jyggalag and he began absorbing him and assimilated Jyggalag's Swordsmanship, Advanced intelligence, Super strength, Immortality, Conjuring Knights of Order, Reality manipulation, and Cosmic awareness, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Jyggalag and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Siobhan McLoud Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Siobhan McLoud Cooper: It's over for you, Jyggalag, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Jyggalag, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Siobhan.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Siobhan.

Suddenly, Siobhan McLoud Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Siobhan McLoud Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Siobhan McLoud Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Siobhan, you transformed and you guys really let Jyggalag have it.

Me: That's for sure, and he got what he deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Pearl.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Pearl.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Penelope Pearl, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Pearl, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Penelope Pearl, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Pearl, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals. She's known as The Pearl Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Penelope Pearl came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Marilyn Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sting and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Penelope's parents and her little sister, Paige, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Marilyn Ashcroft and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Yep, Penelope lost her parents, and her sister, Paige, when Marilyn Ashcroft killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Me: I agree.

Boomerang: Good thing you didn't repeat what happened to me that one time.

Knightbrace: Mandy took the first step to redemption.

Me: Yep and her dark side is now in the Xaikora Prison.

Qin: Good.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: What now?

Ice Demon: Let's celebrate here.

Brain Freezer: Me and you are getting ice cream

Me: Good idea. I worked up a sweat from Mandee's Akuma.

Camie: Me too.

Lola: We had a really eventful day.

Eria: My nose is still burning from the stench of Durians.

Me: Geez.

Nico: But great job today guys.

Sam: (to the viewers) Now we've seen the last of the evils of Mandy.

Me: Yep. Diamond Tiara deserves most of the credit today.

Diamond Tiara: Thanks guys.

We went to get ice cream and later returned home. Mandy was crying hard when we got her settled in. Mandy lost everything all because of her father and more. It would take her a while to recover and more.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we finally took care of Dark Mandy and sent her back to The Xaikora Prison.

Anna Anyanova: Now, all that's left is to take care of her father. Our satellites and the police are going to be working overtime to find that piece of trash, but ever since Mandy's conviction years ago, he's lost all his wealth, so he'll be hiding in the shadows, which is where they'll search.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Thunder Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Sword Card, and that one was a dangerous capture when Rita wound up getting her hands on it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done. Sorry for the delay

Mandy is on the road to redemption.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends,

Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shock Rock, Sonya Storm Neos, Tasha Noriyama, Farah Fulmas, Miannda the Thunderbird, Tara Thunderbird and Cassie Evanstein as well as Universe 666 Mr. Electric, Big Burt the Bashfull, Seiryu, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Miannda the Thunderbird, Derek the Master of Evil and Stinger (Wendy Sherman A.K.A. Stinger) are going to Central Park in the New York City Sector and we're going to battle Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge who escaped from the Neptune Prison and we're going to send them to Davy Jones Penitentiary. The anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Tethys, Goddess of Light and Victoria. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Lightning Elemental.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper, The Flower Mage of Mecca of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination from The Elder Scrolls.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Tennessee, and we're here to take down the Clone of MetallicaByakkomon, who has The Dark Sword Card in his hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Sword Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and we're going to meet Penelope Pearl, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Pearl, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals. She's known as The Pearl Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Penelope Pearl came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Marilyn Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sting and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Penelope's parents and her little sister, Paige, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Marilyn Ashcroft and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is the Kisenian Blossom who is back for revenge! Becky's day to shine is for that too.

See you all next time.

HATRED OF THE KISENIAN BLOSSOM 2

The Kisenian Blossom is back for revenge!

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a golden yellow and white planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, energy, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Vitaira, a golden yellow and white planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Vitairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, energy, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Vitairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Vitaira once inhabited by The Vitairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was full of life absolute.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Vitaira, it truly is a beautiful planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Vitaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a golden yellow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of golden yellow souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Vitaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Vitaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, energy, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and white aura with light surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and the amount of life energy was that powerful and infinite, it felt unreal.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, energy, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Vitaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Vitaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Vitaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Vitaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Vitaira, it was an amazing planet with an even more amazing city and it was full of infinite life.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Vitairans as well, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters. When I absorbed the souls of Vitaira's male Vitairans, the planet and its core itself, and its Sun into my body, I felt even more incredible than ever, and I also have even more infinite energy and vitality.

Amara Roshansa: And that also really increased your already infinite virility levels and infinite sex drive back when you absorbed the souls of the male Virilitairans, Virilitaira and its core, and its Sun into your body. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Smirks) Plus, you're infinite times the man than the perverts and assholes lurking out in the city and a true gentleman. If you need us to castrate said perverts, let us know.

Nicole: That won't be possible, Lincoln will probably absorb them.

Becky woke up to see Mega Butterfree staring at her.

Mega Butterfree: Morning Becky! Time for breakfast.

Becky: Oh it must be my day!

Becky went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Becky!

Becky: Morning guys.

We gave her pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, that greedy hog and ugly vulture have broken out of The Neptune Prison and they want revenge on James.

Maria: What the absolute fuck!? THAT GREEDY HOG AND UGLY VULTURE HAVE ESCAPED?! I'm gonna skin those two old hags alive!

Lincoln: I got a better idea: we're throwing them in The Davy Jones Penitentiary.

Me: Great idea, that greedy hog and ugly vulture won't survive life in there!

Nico: (Smirks) Think we should get some popcorn to watch the show on TV?

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: behind the moon, it was my old enemy, The Kisenian Blossom and The Kisenian Blossom Planet has put itself into a stationary orbit behind the moon.

Me: So, you've finally shown yourself at long last, Kisenian Blossom!

Nico: Oh man, The Kisenian Blossom is back! And it's put its planet into a stationary orbit behind The Moon. Now, we know who we're facing for Becky's big day.

Me: And I got some unfinished business with that hate-filled flower for what happened to Fiore.

Fiore: J.D., whatever you do, do not let that Kisenian Blossom live a single second further.

Me: I won't, Fiore. Today, we destroy The Kisenian Blossom and its planet for good!

Lincoln: We'll need to keep our guard up, The Kisenian Blossom will send its soldiers after us and send one of its soldiers to suck out someone's energy. But, we'll suck out and absorb all of the soldiers' hatred and it'll make us more powerful than ever.

Me: Right.

Ann: We can never forgive what that monster did to Fiore.

Alan: It's because of that monster flower that we lost Fiore. It's time we got payback on her.

Lincoln: This time, we'll all make sure that parasite, The Kisenian Blossom, dies for good along with its entire planet for planting the seeds of hatred. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head out to take care of Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, they're in Central Park in the New York City Sector.

Maria: Just like long ago. Let's get them.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to Central Park in the New York City Sector of the city to help Maria Dunbar and Lily Valley unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and send that greedy hog and ugly vulture to The Davy Jones Penitentiary, but we also know who we're facing today: The Kisenian Blossom, and this time, we're making sure that ruthless hate-filled parasite dies for good along with its entire planet.

We were off.

Over in Central Park in the New York City Sector of the city was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shock Rock, Sonya Storm Neos, Tasha Noriyama, Farah Fulmas, Miannda the Thunderbird, Tara Thunderbird and Cassie

Evanstein as well as Universe 666 Mr. Electric, Big Burt the Bashfull, Seiryu, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Starmon, Derek the Master of Evil and Stinger (Wendy Sherman A.K.A. Stinger) And we were there for a fun rescue. We were outside the home of James Henry Trotter.

Maria: Been a while since we were here.

James Henry Trotter: (British Accent) I know. It has been a while.

Me: Yep.

Xenia: Man no kidding there.

Ymir: I can't believe that James's aunts are that evil and cruel.

Me: Yeah that repulsive vulture and gluttonous hog.

Nico: Yep. Shock Rock I want to thank you, Universe 666 Mr. Electric and your teams for coming.

Shock Rock: No problem. I'm ready to electrocute those old crones.

Sonya Storm Neos: I'm ready to unleash the fury of the storm.

Qin: Me too.

Nico: Sonya, remember when we first met?

Sonya Storm Neos: I sure do. It was when I was stranded on that island in the middle of a hurricane. It was amazing.

Me: WHOA! You were stranded on an island as well? Amazing.

Sonya Storm Neos: Yep. Our ship capsized in a tsunami and we went to an island in the middle of a hurricane.

Me: Scary.

Nico: Yep. We were in the middle of the eye of the storm. I brought Sonya and her family to land on the island of Bermuda.

Nicole: Whoa that is amazing.

Poromon: Yep.

Ben: The Bermuda Triangle, right?

Sonya Storm Neos: Yep. But we weren't teleported to Zak Storm's world.

Nico: Yeah.

Ben: Good.

Nicole: I'm glad you and your family are okay.

Sonya Storm Neos: Same here.

Diamond Tiara: Yeah.

Me: Diamond Tiara we're really proud of you.

Twilight Sparkle: You saved Mandy from herself and that shows you have come a long way in learning all about how to help people through your heart and that shows you have a good heart.

Diamond Tiara: Aww thanks guys.

Me: No kidding. But we had no idea that Mandy's dad was that evil.

Sheila: No kidding. I have the police force finding him.

Me: The satellites are finding him too.

Qin: He can run but he can't hide.

Sam Simpson: (sighs with a smile) You know what? Maybe giving Mandy a chance won't be so bad.

Lincoln: I agree. Girls it's time to let it go.

Clover: (Sighs with a smile) I agree there too.

Alex: (Sighs with a smile) I agree too.

Brittney: (Sighs with a smile) Same here.

Me: I'm glad you are willing to give her a chance.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We've been on a roll with helping people like that yesterday. First Terrance Tyler and then Mandy.

Jackie: I'm not going to forgive Terrance for hurting me.

Me: I know Jackie. But maybe we can be friends with him.

Jackie: Good idea.

2003 Mikey: (to Sheila) Okay, I'm glad that you have the cops looking for Mandy's Dad. But are you forgetting there are 26 more Underground Mosnters that got mutated like you, Sydney, and the rest and we didn't even know about them?!

2003 Raph: (smirks) Oh, I'm sorry. I thought you didn't want to talk about it.

Me: Guys come on. Besides to be honest that is a surprising development.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: It sure is.

Sheila: I was surprised about that as well.

Julie Carolina: I had no idea there were others like that as well.

Irena Malloy: I know where to find them in the Underground City. But it's in a cave on the other side where it sunk into the lava.

Ymir: How come we knew nothing about them?

Me: Because we were so caught up in the middle of fighting the high mage to prevent him from destroying the world during a rare planetary alignment that happened once every 10,000 to 1,000,000 years that we didn't pay much attention to it.

Sheila: Yeah.

Ymir: I see.

Sydney: Yeah no kidding.

Versallia: I was there when it happened too.

Nico: Yeah.

Sydney: (to the 2003 Turtles) I know I was Quarry when we first met. But I DID say there were more of us. That's who I was referring to.

Me: It's true. We didn't know anything about them because we were too busy helping you guys.

Sydney: That's right.

Sheila: Yeah.

Shanan: I agree. When we find your Underground City brethren down there we'll need more of that cure.

2003 Donny: Already thought ahead.

He pulled out 26 vials full of a glowing blue liquid.

Me: Good work Donny.

2003 Leo: First, when we fight the High Mage in a future rescue, we'll need some way of peering into his mind. Since it's obvious we can't trust anything he says.

2003 Raph: Sole survivor my shell!

Me: I agree. I'll use my powers to make him talk. I can project his memories for all of us to see. Just leave all that to me.

Nico: We'll cross that bridge when we get to it. But how are you gonna do it?

Me: Watch.

I put my hands on my temple and my eyes glowed and fired beams of light into Nico's eyes.

Nico: WHOA! So that's where you keep your special stash of twinkies. Under your bed.

Me: Yep. Memory Transfer projection. It's a power I discovered a while back.

Nico: Amazing.

Superman: (smiles) I think we just found out a faster way how we're going to find concrete evidence of Luthor's crimes.

Me: YEAH! I didn't use this power before because I didn't know anything about it. Now we can get concrete proof without it coming out of Lex Luthor's mouth.

Nico: Nice!

Nick Russell: Like mine.

Me: Yeah. Whew!

Eli: Yeah no kidding.

Sunny Starscout: That was the hottest one ever.

Qin: No kidding.

Lola: Yeah. But we sent Mandy's dark side to the Xaikora Prison.

Troy Burrows: We sure did and J.D. that new cannon you made was awesome!

Carly Atlas: WOW! And it really packed a punch!

Misty Tredwell: I'll say!

Me: Yeah it sure did.

Gia: Another one down.

Me: Just wait till you see what I have planned for when we battle Lord Zedd.

Nico: Looking forward to it. What do you have coming up?

Me: The Mystic Force gets the next weapons. And I have a good feeling the next Dark Gale gene-slammer is gonna be for them.

Nico: Wow! What makes you think so?

Then we heard a song being sung in the wind.

Nico: What was that?

Me: That sounds like the song of a Celebi.

Qin: Wow!

Daffodil Bloom: Just like how I sing.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here in England to help Maria Dunbar and Lily Valley unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and send that greedy hog and ugly vulture to The Davy Jones Penitentiary.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: Just how did that greedy hog and that ugly vulture escape from The Neptune Prison?

Lincoln played the video of The Neptune Prison on his left wrist computer on his Bracer, and then, we saw a flower come in, and then, it formed into a Kisenian Soldier that drained the energy out of several prisoners and freed that greedy hog and ugly vulture and brainwashed them by planting seeds of hatred on them!

Me: That goddamn Kisenian Blossom! So, that's how they broke out of prison.

Nico: Which means, they'll have Kisenian Blossoms on them and Kisenian Soldiers with them.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The one thing Kisenian Blossoms hate is love, right.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe you're right, love is the opposite of hatred, and to The Kisenian Blossom, love is like acid to her.

Me: Ooh! I think you helped us in forming an idea on how we can really damage her, Alexander.

Nico: No fooling, you just handed us a great idea.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred them into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I turned the tips of my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Style Queen heard a Pokemon cry

Style Queen: Look guys.

We saw a Gholdengo!

Me: Cool a Gholdengo!

Nico: Golden as 24K Gold.

Style Queen: It sure is.

Gholdengo: I agree there.

Style Queen: You hungry?

She gave it apples.

Gholdengo: Thanks.

It ate them.

Style Queen: Want to come with me?

Gholdengo: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Chloe Bourgeois: Mom now has a Pokemon mascot.

Me: She sure does.

Nico: Yep.

But then we smelled a sweet and fruity scent.

Me: Hey smell that?

Nico: (Sniffs) Oh wow that is a fruity one.

Me: (Sniffs) Smells like Dragonfruit.

Ymir: Smells good.

Qin: Better than the last one.

Lola: Yeah that smelled as bad as Lori's farts!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

2003 Donnie: Oh, and in case you were wondering, Ben used Echo Echo to help me with more of the cure

Nico: Very clever.

Qin: Wouldn't it have been easier to use Ditto?

2003 Donnie: That would've worked too.

We heard the song again.

Laney: LOOK!

We saw a Mega Flygon and a Mega Celebi!

Me: WHOA! Mega Flygon and Mega Celebi!

Daffodil Bloom: (GASP) Oh wow!

She went over to the Mega Celebi.

Daffodil Bloom: Oh you are so beautiful.

Nico: Wow! Where did they come from?

Me: Must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Ben: Well, Echo Echo uses sound. And sound is the only way for the Crystals to become liquid for the cure

Me: You're right. That makes more sense. But guys focus.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Ben: Right.

Daffodil Bloom: (GASP) Oh wow! Hitoshi this Mega Celebi here is your sister HItomi.

HItoshi: (GASP) Hitomi is a Mega Celebi!? Oh wow!

Me: She must be one of the Hibiki team.

Nico: WHOA!

Daffodil Bloom: And the Mega Flygon here is Elandra Kobayashi. She is the daughter of a man named Alfred.

WE GASPED!

Lillian Hale: That was Alfred the Butler. He was a man that was trying to kill the Shapool family to get the fortune for himself.

Me: It brought a new meaning to the stereotypical phrase in crime, the Butler always did it.

Kaito Kumon: Oh, I remember him. And so should you guys

Ymir: What happened?

Me: It was on Lillian's missions back in 2022.

I went over his history.

Alfred is the butler to Shapool who secretly plots to kill him to usurp his wealth and the main antagonist of the V-Cinema Kamen Rider Gaim Gaiden: Kamen Rider Baron. He later receives a Genesis Driver and Dragon Fruits Energy Lockseed from Ryoma Sengoku, enabling him to transform into Kamen Rider Tyrant. However, the power of the Lockseed would eventually mutate Alfred into the form of the Over Lord Tyrant.

After being informed by one of Shapool's other servants that Shapool is missing, Alfred and the servants go out to look for Shapool. They find Kaito Kumon and, due to his identical appearance to the real "Shapool", mistake him or the real Shapool and attempt to bring him back. Kaito Kumon attempts to fight them off causing Alfred to order them to stun Kaito. After incapacitating Kaito, Alfred and his men bring Kaito to the hotel where Shapool and Alfred stayed. However, Kaito overhears Alfred discussing with his co-conspirators their plan to murder Shapool and escapes after beating up Alfred's bodyguards.

Alfred later meets with Ryoma Sengoku to discuss the purchase of Sengoku Drivers from the Yggdrasill Corporation, which Alfred's boss (Shapool's father) had taken an interest in. Ryoma gives him a Genesis Driver and the Dragon Fruits Energy Lockseed, intending to use Alfred to test out the powers of the Lockseed.

Eventually, Alfred finds the real Shapool and attempts to kidnap him, only for Kaito to show up to save Shapool. Infuriated by Kaito's interference in his plans, Alfred uses the Genesis Driver and Lockseed Ryoma supplied him with to transform into Kamen Rider Tyrant while Kaito transforms into Kamen Rider Baron. Equipping Mango Arms, Kaito outmatches Alfred and gives Shapool time to escape. To make matters worse for Alfred, his Dragon Fruits Energy Lockseed temporarily deactivates and cancels his transformation.

Alfred then attacks Team Baron to take back Shapool and get revenge on them for interfering with his plans. Before Alfred could transform, the Dragon Fruits Energy Lockseed overtakes Alfred with the power of Helheim and transforms him into an Over Lord. With his new Over Lord form, Alfred fights Baron and is destroyed by Baron in Ringo Arm's Rider Kick.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: I remember that!

Qin: That was nuts!

Me: Yeah no kidding! Amazing how far people can go for money! Even kill!

Nico: I know!

Me: The Dragonfruit proved to be too much for him though.

Ymir: What is a Dragonfruit?

Laney: This is it.

She formed a dragonfruit in her hand. It was a pink fruit.

Laney: It's a cactus fruit but it's very tasty and good for you.

Ymir: Wow!

Me: Loaded with antioxidents. Lets go help them out.

Me, Hitoshi and Lillian went over to them.

Daffodil Bloom came back to everyone.

Me: Daffodil Bloom is just like Flutterhy.

Qin: No doubt.

Hitoshi: Hitomi it's okay. It's me Hitoshi.

Lillian: Elandra it'll be okay.

Mega Celebi used Psychic on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

Mega Celebi threw the clone into the lake.

Horsea Clone: At least I'm in the water.

Horsea: HA!

Mega Flygon threw Razor Leaf and one hit Nico and slashed him across the face!

SLASH!

Blood dripped down his face.

Nico: OW! Wow that hurt.

Horsea: Sorry, Nico. Better you than me!

Nico: (Sarcastically) Thanks a lot!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Elandra was a girl with red hair and magenta eyes and blue and purple and magenta wings and had Mega Flygon on her forehead and a cutie mark that had the symbol of Kamen Rider Baron and the Dragonfruit Lockseed and the Dragonfruit on her arm as a cutie mark.

Hitomi was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Mega Celebi on her forehead and had the Hibiki Symbol with a mermaid on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Boy that was intense.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Elandra: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Hitomi: (Groans) What hit me?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Nico: But you slashed my face!

Elandra: Oh man sorry! Wait where's my so-called father?

Lillian Hale: He's dead. We killed him.

Me: Yeah it was 2 years ago.

Elandra: Oh man! I'm glad he is dead.

Nico: Yep.

Hitoshi: Hitomi? Are you okay?

HItomi: Hitoshi!

She hugged him.

HItoshi: I'm glad you're safe.

HItomi: Me too.

Gali: Your brother was the very first Kamen Rider team we met and helped out.

Me: Long story there. Also you were both turned into Mega Flygon and Mega Celebi by Dark Gale.

HItomi: Oh man! I was fighting Man and Woman and it was intense.

Elandra: I fought Kaito Kumon searching to kill my father.

Me: Oh man! Man and Woman were originally intended to be our target on Gali's day but fate had other plans.

Nico: Yeah we fought them when we fought Opaline Arcana in 2022.

Me: Long story.

Gali: But we can fight them properly on my upcoming day.

Me: Not for a while though.

Qin: Yeah. On Gali's day we fought Orochi, Hitotsumi and Kamen Rider Kabuki. That was explosive.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: What are your rider names?

Hitomi: I go as Kamen Rider Sona. I'm a mermaid themed rider.

Me: Whoa!

Hitomi: Yep. I use the songs of mermaids to help fight on land and water.

Me: Cool!

Elandra: I am known as Kamen Rider Tyrantess. I use the powers of the Dragonfruit.

Me: Fruity.

Elandra: Indeed.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new magenta and aqua blue clothes. Lillian gave her belt to Elandra. Hitoshi gave her transformation device to her.

Elandra: We look amazing!

Nico: You sure do.

Me: Yep.

Hitomi: We're ready to kick some butt.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge) AHA! There you are, you greedy hog and ugly vulture! I just spotted Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, those two hags are 20 yards away, but they and The Kisenian Soldiers are heading right for us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to take down Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and drain The Kisenian Soldiers dry of their hatred and drain The Kisenian Flowers dry of their hatred.

We were flying, and we saw Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, and they had Kisenian Blossoms on their bodies and with them were a massive army of Kisenian Soldiers!

Me: WHOA! That Kisenian Blossom's already starting to cause trouble!

We landed and Lincoln grabbed one of The Kisenian Soldiers and he sucked out all of its hatred, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: WHOA! That was intense!

We also did the same as we grabbed the Kisenian Soldiers and sucked out all of their hatred and we too gained extremely massive power boosts! Then, we grabbed The Kisenian Blossoms off of that greedy hog and ugly vulture and we sucked out all their hatred and we gained suck a massive and extremely powerful boost in power and energy, our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras became like raging flames.

Then, Maria blasted Spiker and Sponge hard with a stream of water.

Maria: Get up, maggots.

They were soaking wet, but pissed off.

Spiker: (British Accent) You little runt! You ruined our lives, we will have revenge!

Maria: Oh, shut up! Guys?

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU GREEDY HOG AND UGLY VULTURE!

Francesca Giordano: (Italian Accent) But-a before we begin would-a you like some pizza?

Spiker: Oh I guess we could use some food.

Sponge: (British Accent) Yeah why not.

We got them a table and Francesca was making pizza!

Nico:...are you kidding me?! After everything they did?!

Francesca: Nico! (Winks)

TARANTELLA NAPOLETANA PLAYS

Me and Francesca were making a special pizza.

She and I got to making a special later came out with a good looking pizza. Then we sat it down on their table.

They took a couple of slices and ate them.

SATANIC DEATH CHANT MUSIC PLAYS!

Then their faces turned neon red and steam came out of their ears and then nuclear explosions blasted off in their eyes!

Me: DUCK AND COVER!

We ducked behind riot shields and then Spiker and Sponge SCREAMED IN AGONY AS MASSIVE EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL JETS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS AND THEY SCREAMED! THEY DOVE INTO THE LAKE AND IT BOILED LIKE A HOT TUB!

Nico: WHOA! What kind of pizza was that!?

Francesca Giordano: That was my spiciest-a pizza ever. It-a was called-a the Satan's Fury Pizza of Nuclear Doom.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Eli: WHAT'S ON THAT!?

Francesca Giordano: It's a pizza dough covered in-a J.D.'s super-a spicy hot sauce and it has-a pizza sauce-a made with ghost peppers and Carolina Reapers and-a J.D.'s super hot-a sauce and made-a with toppings laced-a with powdered Carolina Reaper peppers! And it has-a my special ingredient. My Nitronova Merciless Peppers of Quetzalacatenango Extract! Made-a special for me-a by signore Wiggum.

She pulled out a glowing neon red bottle of said sauce!

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK, HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Qin: THAT IS ONE LETHAL PIZZA!

Xenia: HOLY SHIT! That has to be the hottest pizza ever!

Me: Oh it is. You wouldn't believe how hot it is!

Nico: Oh, I get it. Clever!

Me: Yep.

Spiker and Sponge came out and they were MASSIVELY PISSED!

Me: Too hot for you to handle? It's what you get for all the abuse you put James through!

Chloe Henry Trotter: (British Accent) You are no sisters of mine! You hurt my son and you don't deserve to be part of my family.

Horsea hopped over to them.

Horsea: Here let me cool you down!

She fired blasts of ink into their mouths and it tasted HORRIBLE!

They spit out the ink.

Me: BLECH! That will leave a nasty taste in your mouth.

Maria: No one hurts my little brother and gets away with it!

POW!

She punched the both of them!

POW WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

SHE JUMPED AND BASHED AND PULVERIZED THEM BOTH ALL OVER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! DOLL SQUEAK!

James Henry Trotter: (British Accent) GO GET THEM SIS!

Chloe Henry Trotter: That is one girl you should never mess with.

William Dunbar: You got that right.

Spiker stabbed Horsea with a knife and she groaned weakly.

Maria: HORSEA!

But it was really a log!

Horsea: HA!

She fired a bubblebeam blast and blasted the knife out.

Horsea: Substitution jutsu! Thank goodness

Me: Praise the log!

Leaf Village in the distance: AMEN!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Hey didn't your mother ever teach you how to be nice to children? Have you no shame!?

I punched both of them!

POW POW!

I then held them with vines.

Me: You like beating James? Lets see how you like it?

WE BEAT THEM UP REALLY BAD!

Gholdengo Charged at them

He blasted them with golden energy and blasted them all over.

Smolderdash: Golden as the sun!

Qin: YEAH!

Poliwag: NO ONE HURTS MY FIANCE AND LIVES!

Poliwag slapped both of them with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Skitty slapped both of them with his tail too!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SPIKER AND SPONGE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND THEN RELEASED EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA INTO THEIR UNDERWEAR!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Poromon pecked them!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Elandra: Lets see how they like this. HENSHIN!

DRAGONFRUIT ARMS!

She donned the Dragonfruit Armor and was now KAMEN RIDER TYRANTESS!

Elandra: THE FORBIDDEN POWER OF THE DRAGONFRUIT! KAMEN RIDER TYRANTESS!

Me: Oh yeah!

Qin: NICE!

She fired waves of fire and blasted them both!

Spiker: WHY YOU LITTLE!

They tripped and then...

KRASPLAT!

They both fell face first into a pile of elephant poop!

Sponge: Okay who has an elephant here!?

N'Dugo: Bad guys fall in poop. Classic element of Physical comedy, now comes the part where we throw our heads back and laugh. Ready?

Kip and Baleto: Ready. (All laugh)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

William punched them

William punched them and they landed in the lake!

Me: Nice one!

Hitomi: Lets bring a tune.

She got ready.

TING!

Hitomi: HENSHIN!

She turned into Kamen Rider Sona!

Hitomi: THE SONG OF THE SIREN OF DIVINITY! KAMEN RIDER SONA!

DIVINE SINGING OF MERMAIDS IN BACKGROUND!

Me: COOL!

Nico: Awesome!

Hitomi: Watch this.

She sang a divine tune and then a massive swarm of piranhas came and mauled them! OUCH!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Nice one!

Varie: That was funny!

Gina Green: Just glad I'm not being eaten like that this time.

Me: I know.

Hitoshi: Like old times?

Hitomi: You know it!

Hitoshi and Hitomi: SONG OF THE ECHO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and music and blasted them both.

Spiker and Sponge came out all mangled up and were a torn up mess.

Me: Ouch!

Boruto: (Eating some of the pizza we made) MMM! I will say this. You made a great pizza Francesca!

Francesca: Grazi Boruto.

Me: Yep. Help yourself kiddo.

Boruto: Thanks Uncle J.D.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Boruto has one massively tough mouth and stomach.

Me: You got that right. The kid loves nuclear hot food.

I punched Sponge and kicked her down.

Rhinox went over to them.

Spiker: A rhino? Oh no!

Rhinox: Oh I'm more than just a Rhino. Rhinox, MAXIMIZE!

He roared and transformed!

Rhinox: I'm a Maximal!

He pulled out his guns and blasted them all over!

MACHINE GUN FIRE!

He blasted them both all over.

Me: Also you should know two things. One: Rhinoceroses don't eat people. They are vegetarians and only will attack if provoked. And 2: We don't approve of you using dark magic like that to make a Rhino as well.

Poromon: And 3: Mr .Mind is not going to save you anymore! He's in my stomach!

Poliwag: Even if he wasn't, you tried to sell him out!

Me: But we didn't need any of your info. We already had someone on the inside as well as figuring it out.

Nico: Yeah!

Haiku, Davis, Homer, Scott Truman, Nick Russell, Zarya, Rex Salazar, Flare Corona, Thetis and Bloom and Liz Sherman, Leia, Beverly Holiday, Angel (Maximum Ride), Marco (Animorphs), Entrapta, Catra, Brock, Officer Jenny, and Serena: ELEMENTAL FIRESTORM BARRAGE!

Haiku and Liz Sherman: ORANGE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Davis and Leia: MERCURY FURY BLAST!

Homer and Beverly Holiday: DONUT NANO BLAST!

Scott and Angel: FLYING APOCALYPSE BLAST!

Nick and Marco: MYSTIC BIRD BLAST!

Zarya and Entrapta: WOLF FURY BLAST!

Rex and Catra: NANO CAT BLAST!

Flare Corona and Brock: VOLCANIC METEOR BARRAGE!

Thetis and Officer Jenny: WATER BLAST WAVE!

Bloom and Serena: FIRESTORM DRAGON SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them

POW!

Chloe Trotter bashed Spiker.

Chloe Trotter: Why do you hate my son so much?

Spiker: (SKIN CRACKS) Why? Because he reminds me of you! Every day we had to live under your shadow! Mum always loved you the best because you were the pretty girl that did no wrong!

Sponge: IT MAKES US SICK! WE HATE YOU SO MUCH!

Spiker: We worked your demon of a son to death because we hate him! THERE WE SAID IT! WE FUCKING HATE HIM!

His aura flared up intensely with intense power!

Rarity: THAT IS ONE OF THE MOST SELFISH THINGS I'VE EVER HEARD IN MY ENTIRE LIFE!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Good to know!

Me: Adagio, girls, sing your song.

Adagio Dazzle: With pleasure. Hit it girls.

They got to singing their song and Spiker and Sponge were BEATING EACH OTHER UP! WE ABSORBED SO MUCH INTENSE NEGATIVE ENERGY FROM THEM THAT IT WAS UNBELIEVABLE!

IT MADE US STRONGER THAN EVER!

Me: Nice work girls!

Adagio Dazzle: Anytime handsome.

Me: (WINKS)

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked them with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two made a huge mistake coming after us, and don't think about trying to escape.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Watery Card to cut off their escape.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of water from his staff and they formed into a massive barrier of water, and using The Watery Card, the barrier also formed more waves and Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge couldn't escape.

Me: Ooh, nice one.

Nico: Especially using The Watery Card to make more waves to make the barrier stronger.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over water and made them even more stronger and we saw the waves fire blasts of water that hit Aunt Sponge and Aunt Spiker, and they were soaked to the gills!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, you greedy hog and ugly vulture.

Lincoln lifted his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from a distance, we saw the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Someone, get me a straitjacket for that greedy hog and ugly vulture.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge) HEY, GREEDY HOG AND UGLY VULTURE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge with swift fury and brutality.

Me: You got some nerve coming back here, you greedy hog and ugly vulture.

Nico: And to also escape from prison thanks to a little added help from that hate-filled blossom parasite! Now, you're gonna get it big time, and by the way, we're not the same as we were when we first went after your asses!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, and you're not getting out of this without a scratch.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they got burned.

Me: Still as painful as ever.

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge like a drill with his greatsword pointed at them with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit them and did a vertical slash with his sword that hit Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they were frozen, but were forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they got hit hard.

Me: Okay, that was so awesome!

Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge: Why you...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND AUNT SPIKER AND AUNT SPONGE GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, screw this, I'm gonna enjoy taking your life! Abuse your own family, and you get killed by me.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you hog and vulture duo from Heck.

Brandon Skellington went after Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them and he also whacked them on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost

Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge which hit them hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge. You don't deserve to live a single second longer.

Lincoln charged at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on them.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR THEM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on their stomachs, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS AUNT SPIKER AND AUNT SPONGE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge punching and kicking them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on them.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, you greedy hog and ugly vulture!

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you abusive monsters.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where you die once and for all, you sacks of lard.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS AUNT SPIKER AND AUNT SPONGE, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Maria: I have had it up to hear with you two filthy animals to last an eternity, now this is where you two never come back! I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Maria held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Maria then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Maria had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow water waves on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow water waves, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW WATER OF REDEMPTION!

Lily Valley: Now it's my turn. I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flowers. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER!

Lily Valley held up her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Lily Valley then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Lily Valley had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow lily flowers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow lily flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW LILY FLOWERS OF KINDNESS!

Lincoln: Awesome.

Nico: No way, a two-for-one?!

Maria: Yep, since like Girl Jordan, I had a personal enemy in that greedy hog and ugly vulture.

Lily Valley: And now, let's teach them a lesson.

Maria fired rainbow water and Lily Valley fired rainbow lily flowers at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they got hit hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are a pair of stubborn old hags, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched then hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a wall, they got back out, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you bastard. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Spiker and Sponge, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you abusive hags!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send them to Davy Jones Penitentiary immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I would've thought we were done with you forever, you greedy hog and ugly vulture.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, you decided to come back yet again for more, you're like a bad rash that will never go away.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never return again, you maggots.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The

Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you greedy hog and ugly vulture, this is where your miserable lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, you greedy hog and ugly vulture.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never return to terrorize James ever again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECES OF TRASH!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Finally, Maria threw a final nasty punch right into the jaws of Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge and she permanently broke their jaws and they were knocked down and out and Lincoln tied them up in rainbow energy straitjackets and threw them into a portal leading to The Davy Jones Penitentiary, but we know they won't survive. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Maria: And that is that! Good riddance, you greedy hog and ugly vulture!

Nico: Yep, good riddance.

Me: They won't survive a day in there.

Lincoln: I made sure to tell the prisoners what they did, so they won't last a day in there.

Nico: How much are you willing to bet on that J.D.?

Me: Hmm... I got nothing this time.

Lincoln: Good. But they won't last even a day in there.

Me: Good.

Nico: I never had plans for them.

Me: Me neither. Besides they were worth our time.

Boruto: (BELCHES)

He was full and belching out huge jets of fire! He ate the whole pizza.

WE LAUGHED!

Sarada: (LAUGHS) He loves spicy food and gets full easily from it.

Naruto: Yeah he sure does.

Nico: Yep and holy CRAP was that pizza lethal.

Me: Francesca and I came up with it after I made that deadly lethal donut for Chef Pepperjack. I figured if we can make a nuclear deadly donut why not make other kinds of NUCLEAR DEADLY foods we like.

Nico: Nice! Can you make nuclear hot chicken wings like that?

Me: Nico are you asking to get an ulcer?

Nico: Ha ha ha very funny.

Me: I'm being serious.

Nico: No I can handle it.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Nice job Gholdengo.

Gholdengo: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gholdengo: Oh no thanks. But you got any goldade?

Me: Oh you want the Fort Knox stuff. Here.

I gave him a bottle of Goldade.

Shaggy: Like can me and Scoob have some?

Me: Sure. I got more than enough to last forever.

I gave them some.

Gholdengo: Ahh! Thank you. (LOUD BELCH)

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Poliwag: Goldade?

Me: A soft drink they make over in Fort Knox, Kentucky. I always get many bottles of it whenever I go there to deposit gold. Shaggy and Scooby like it too.

Shaggy: Like yeah. We drank a lot of it during the Mystery of the Gold Monster.

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) You sure do.

Poliwag: Wow. (Does Puppy eyes to Gholdengo) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poliwag: Okay.

Me: Anyone up for a trip to the mall later?

May: Yes!

Qin: I'm in!

Leni: The mall!? Let me check my schedule for the day! (Grabs Lori's phone) Delete delete delete delete. (Realizes) Oh this is your phone Lori! Sorry!

Lori: Uch! (Gets her phone back)

Me: Leni you sure love the mall.

Ymir: Yep.

Me: We went to Beverly Hills mall yesterday and didn't go shopping there. So I figured why not go to Gotham Royal York Mall instead.

Sam Simpson: I'm game for that.

We agreed.

Nico: Oh, Shock Rock, what do you like to do in your free time?

Shock Rock: Oh I work at the new solar farm outside of the city. I use my powers to make sure the skies are clear for us to get sunlight for the city.

Me: Cool cool.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Yep.

2003 Leo: I know you guys will do all you can to help more of the Underground Girls.

Me: I know we will.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Becky.

Becky: Another Me? Sweet.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Sword Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Qin: It sure is. So Shock Rock, Sonya Storm Neos, Tasha Noriyama, Farah Fulmas, Miannda the Thunderbird, Tara Thunderbird and Cassie Evanstein are up and we're battling Universe 666 Mr. Electric, Big Burt the Bashfull, Seiryu, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Starmon, Derek the Master of Evil and Stinger (Wendy Sherman A.K.A. Stinger).

Me: Nice!

Qin: Cool.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier

serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power

as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Big Burt the Bashfull, Seiryu, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Starmon, Derek the Master of Evil and Stinger (Wendy Sherman A.K.A. Stinger)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be awesome and cool!

Nico: Yep.

Another Big Burt: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Tethys, Goddess of Light and Victoria!

Nico: (GASP!) Triya Tethys and Veronica Victoria!

Triya Tethys: That's right. Good to see you Nico.

Veronica Victoria: Same here.

Me: The gene-slammers of Tethys, Goddess of Light and Victoria! Cool!

Veronica Victoria: It sure is.

Triya Tethys: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or Hostile?

Veronica Victoria: Friendly and Becky and Paige you're going to get a shock from who the another Becky is.

Becky: Oh boy.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE OF A SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) TYRANNOSHARK TERROR FORCE!

She summoned Dinoshark, Nitrogolem (Heretic), Evil Golden Queen, Motley Bossblob, Nekogal and Liondon!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. Nico you got something on your shirt.

Nico: Where?

Me: Here...

POING!

I flicked Nico on his nose and he landed on his butt and then...

LOUD FART!

Nico: WHOA! Pardon me!

I pulled out a whoopee cushion from under him!

Me: (LAUGHS) Sorry I couldn't resist.

Nico: Ha ha Very funny!

Qin: That was funny though.

Me: Oh look!

We saw Another Universe 666 Mr. Electric and Becky!

Me: There they are.

Nico: Yep.

Another Universe 666 Mr. Electric: (In a girls voice) That was funny.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Sword Card!

Lincoln: Serea Sword! I knew it!

Serea Sword: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Serea Sword, Avatar of The Sword Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of the sword, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The

Sword Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Sword Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Serea Sword is a master of the powers of The Sword Clow Card and she's a powerful master of the sword and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Serea Sword came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of the sword, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Sword Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the sword, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Sword Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by slashing off their clothes leaving them in their bras and panties and sent them running to their rooms in embarrassment.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That is silly!

Luan: We had to hide in our rooms for 3 weeks!

Lana: Geez!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Becky: (LOUD MASSIVE BELCH AND FART)

Me: WHOA! Excuse you!

Another Becky: Sorry had a massive Big Bad Burrito for lunch and I'm farting and belching up a storm.

Becky: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a blond hair version of Becky and had yellow wings and was farting and belching.

Becky: (GASP) Kylie!

Paige: Kylie!

They ran and hugged her and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: GEEEZ! That is nasty gas. She must be your sister.

Paige: She sure is. She is known to eat 60 cans of beans and 4 giant burritos in one sitting.

Me: Hence why she is farting and belching a lot!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) She farts louder than Lori!

Lori: I DO NOT FART! IT WAS MY SHOE!

All of us: YOU FARTED LORI!

Kaito (gets out Fiveman gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Japanese Turboranger gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Serea Sword: No he didn't.

LOUD FART AND BELCH!

Serea Sword: Because of our gassy friend here.

Kylie: I farted so bad that it made him vomit bad and burned his nose.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why it smelled so horrible in the lab!

Qin: GEEZ!

Serea Sword: Yeah we ran under the cover of a nasty fart.

Me: Nice! Too bad farts can't kill you!

Lana: Like Lori's could.

Lori: It was my shoe!

Sougo (gets out Fiveman Ridewatch): Your gas is stinky

Geiz (gets out Japanese Turboranger Ridewatch): Can the mascots jump on you?

Sougo got FiveRedArmor while Geiz got JapaneseRedTurboArmor

Poromon: We make great gas relievers.

Poliwag: It's true.

Kylie: Sure as long as you are gentle.

Me: Okay but lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Universe 666 Mr. Electric's Ridewatch) Feel the lightning!

May: (Gets out Seiryu's ridewatch) ICE DRAGON!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Universe 666 Van Kleiss's ridewatch) Feel the burn of Nanites!

Me: (Gets out Starmon's ridewatch) (ECHOING) METEOR SHOWER!

Sonya Storm Neo: (Gets out Big Burt the Bashful's ridewatch) Don't get me naked!

We used the powers of Universe 666 Mr. Electric, Big Burt the Bashfull, Seiryu, Universe 666 Van Kleiss, Starmon, Derek the Master of Evil and Stinger (Wendy Sherman A.K.A. Stinger) and blasted the Anothers all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then The Martians (Jimmy Neutron), Selene (Fairy Tail), Ovulator, Nasty Canasta 1995, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Mr. White and Man Man came.

Me: WHOA!

Jimmy Neutron: PUKIN PLUTO! THE MARTIANS!

Martian 1: Greetings to you Neutron.

Shanan: WHOA MAN!

Nico: Nice team.

Martian 1: Thank you Nico

Poromon: You know them?

Jimmy Neutron: Long story.

He went over their history.

The Martians are introduced in the Season Three episode King of Mars. They are on top of an Aztec-structured pyramid guarding hydro-quantum energy source on Mars. Originally, they are presumed to be large stone carvings. However, they come to life when Eustace and Jimmy were fighting for the power source. The Martians were tired of Earthlings acting like Mars was theirs. They were sick and tired of earth sending probes and spacecrafts to their planet and slowly trying to conquering it. The Martians decided that the only way to stop them invading was destroying Earth.

Eventually, Jimmy and Eustace realize that the only way to get out of the trap and save their home planet was to stop fighting and work together. They get out of the trap via slicing it with their swords and reconfiguring the IPMS to make it rain. The Martians are allergic to the rain on Mars and gave Jimmy a portion of the power from their hydro-quantum energy source and promised not to destroy Earth.

Me: That brat Eustace! He almost lead us to a War of the Worlds!

Nico: No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: But he and you guys are in the Masters of Evil.

Martian 1: Yes and Vypra is keeping an eye on him.

Me: Good. Never cross Vypra.

Lincoln: Good.

Then lightning hit the Anothers.

Me: WHOA!

We then saw LIGHTNING ELEMENTAL!

Me: WHOA! Lightning Elemental!

Nico: Electrifying!

Lightning Elemental: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Galatea Lightning! Wow!

She reverted back.

Galatea Lightning: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Galatea Lightning: Thanks. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Galatea Lightning: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Venezuela and we watched the Catatumbo Lightning Display.

Me: Cool! That is one of the most electrically charged spots in the world.

Camie: I'll say!

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Galatea Lightning: Me too.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Shock Rock, Sonya Storm Neos, Tasha Noriyama, Farah Fulmas, Miannda the Thunderbird, Tara Thunderbird and Cassie Evanstein are heading to Tennessee, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the we're here to take down the Clone of MetallicaByakkomon, who has The Dark Sword Card in his hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Sword Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of MetallicaByakkomon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Tennessee, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're here to take down the Clone of MetallicaByakkomon, who has The Dark Sword Card in his hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Sword Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of MetallicaByakkomon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Sword Card, I remember that card, Rita found it, and she became possessed by it.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Sakura faced a dangerous fight with her best friend.

Nico: And years later, J.D. took it down along with Remy Buxaplenty.

Shock Rock: I have a feeling it's not going to be easy.

Lincoln: It's not, MetallicaByakkomon is the Hypothetical Akuma of Baihumon and a master of metal, gears and tigers and more and also he is a GINORMOUS FLOATING FORTRESS and he is equipped with a MASSIVE Arsenal of weapons that are as powerful as all the worlds arsenal of weapons and more combined times 100,000,000,000,000. He is also a Dark Sovereign and a terrifying force of destruction. He is The Dark Sovereign of the West! He also has the power to destroy entire planets! He is one of The Dark Sovereigns of Doom!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw him: he's a GINORMOUS FLOATING FORTRESS with a tiger head and he is equipped with a MASSIVE Arsenal of weapons that are as powerful as all the worlds arsenal of weapons and more combined times

100,000,000,000,000.

Me: HOLY MOLY!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and he has the Dark Sword Card with him. Lincoln blasted him and that forced The Dark Sword Card to come out and took on his true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Sword Card and he began sucking out all his powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Sword Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Sword Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Sword Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black

and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of MetallicaByakkomon.

We turned to the clone of MetallicaByakkomon who was mad now and he fired weapons at us, but we deflected them all!

Lincoln: Whoa, okay, this is one clone I'm definitely going to enjoy absorbing.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly

Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you crazy octopus.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now,

you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of MetallicaByakkomon roared like an angry bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of

MetallicaByakkomon with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed

into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF METALLICABYAKKOMON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you sovereign of destruction!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, MetallicaByakkomon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF METALLICABYAKKOMON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF METALLICABYAKKOMON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, you sovereign of destruction.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of MetallicaByakkomon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of MetallicaByakkomon.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you evil clone.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, MetallicaByakkomon.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The

Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Shock Rock and the team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe

666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of MetallicaByakkomon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and he began absorbing him and assimilated MetallicaByakkomon's massive arsenal of weapons that are as powerful as all the worlds arsenal of weapons and more combined times 100,000,000,000,000 and power to destroy entire planets, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: And that is that.

Nico: That was a really intense fight, it was like going against a massive fortress with a massive arsenal of weapons.

Lincoln: That's for sure, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card, and now, I have MetallicaByakkomon's massive arsenal of weapons that are as powerful as all the worlds arsenal of weapons and more combined times 100,000,000,000,000 and power to destroy entire planets.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long white hair, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, white sleeveless strapless top, white skirt with Gem-Knight Pearl, white bridal gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Pearl, she has a greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Penelope Pearl, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Pearl.

Penelope Pearl: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and The Dark Sword Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, it's no easy task especially when we were dealing with an actual fortress loaded with weapons as powerful as all the world's arsenal of weapons and more, but either way, we took care of another of Alecto's mess. (To Penelope Pearl) And it's so good to see you again, Penelope.

Penelope Pearl: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Penelope Pearl had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Penelope Pearl was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Penelope Pearl: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Penelope Pearl's waist and hugged her, and Penelope Pearl is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Penelope Pearl: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Penelope Pearl, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Pearl, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals. She's known as The Pearl Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Penelope Pearl came to Royal Woods where she met

Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of pearls and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Marilyn Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sting and member of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Penelope's parents and her little sister, Paige, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Marilyn Ashcroft and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Penelope.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Penelope Pearl's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Penelope Pearl: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Penelope Pearl with pearls on the gold lightning bolts and pearl links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Penelope Pearl: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Penelope Pearl.

Penelope Pearl had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Penelope Pearl's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Penelope Pearl's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Penelope Pearl had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Penelope Pearl: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The four girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the four girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Kaoruko Gotou, Matsuri Takanashi, Mitsumi Minase, and Shiho Kurihara from Maid-san Hirotta!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Kaoruko Gotou, Matsuri Takanashi, Mitsumi Minase, and Shiho Kurihara from Maid-san Hirotta!

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're voluptuous maids.

Lincoln: And easy targets for someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Kaoruko Gotou: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Kaoruko Gotou and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from the clone of MetallicaByakkomon and The

Dark Sword Card, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 20'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and

Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and

Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman

Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 20'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Kaoruko Gotou: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kaoruko Gotou: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kaoruko Gotou, Matsuri Takanashi, Mitsumi Minase, and Shiho Kurihara with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long golden yellow hair with white streaks, blue eyes, massive green angel wings, she has on a green two-piece bikini, and a light greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerie Vitaira, Queen of The Vitairans of Planet Vitaira.

Nico: The only surviving Vitairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Valerie Vitaira, Queen of The Vitairans of Planet Vitaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Vitaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Vitairans who ruled the planet of Vitaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, energy, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, power over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, energy, life nourishment, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Valerie Vitaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, life nourishment, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, clouds, the weather, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers over life, vitality, life energy, rebirth, energy, life nourishment, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Vitairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore to imprison her inside a tree prison with the powers of Vitaira.

Valerie Vitaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Vitairans, my planet's core and planet itself, and my planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Valerie Vitaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Valerie Vitaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valerie Vitaira with gree gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Valerie Vitaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can

land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Valerie Vitaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Vitairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Sword Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of MetallicaByakkomon after we took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Penelope Pearl saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Penelope Pearl: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 20'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Penelope, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Penelope Pearl: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Penelope Pearl: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Razor: Oh, we've been working on a little something for our mission later today.

Razor typed something on the computer, and we saw some new missiles come up.

Nico: Whoa, you made some new missiles for when we go after The Kisenian Blossom and The Kisenian Planet. What are they?

T-Bone: These are our specially made Heavenly Light Missiles, we had some help from Lincoln who provided quite the lethal cocktail for these bad boys.

Lincoln: Yep, I know when we get on that planet, we'll be draining Kisenian Blossoms and Kisenian Soldiers like crazy, but for The Kisenian Blossom herself, we're going to do some mega damage to her along with sucking out her hatred. These missiles are going to do the trick: the lethal cocktail Chance mentioned is something I've been working on.

Lincoln got out a bottle and inside it is a neon pink liquid.

Me: Whoa.

Lincoln: This lethal cocktail's called Heaven's Eternal Embrace, a cocktail of potions of love enhanced with the lights of Heaven, everything The Kisenian Blossom can't stand along with those who have eternal hatred in their hearts.

Eli: Wow! I know they say love always wins over hatred, but this is like love on steroids! And I got to ask, do you happen to know someone from Megakat City who taught you how to make missiles and master the powers of The Swat Kats?

That got our interests.

T-Bone: Sorry, Eli, but we're not spilling.

Razor: He's right, you'll just have to be patient until then. And don't think about using The Force to find out the answer.

Suddenly, Eli used The Force.

T-Bone: (Thinking) Oh no, he's using The Force, I hope he doesn't find out about...!

Eli: Wait, you guys have sisters who are also among Lincoln's Guardian Angels?!

CLANG!

AYLENE'S JAW DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

Lola closed it.

Aylene: No way! Oh man, that's so cool!

Razor: Guess the truth's out.

?: Yep.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blonde hair with blonde cat ears on her head and blonde cat tail, blue eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has The Swat Kats symbol on her right arm, dark blue short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, dark blue skirt with The Swat Kats symbol, black sleeveless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Swat Kats symbol, and she has a fire greatsword and another beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long cinnamon hair with cinnamon cat ears on her head and cinnamon cat tail, blue eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has The Swat Kats symbol on her right arm, dark blue short-sleeved blouse, red sleeveless top, dark blue skirt with The Swat Kats symbol, black sleeveless gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is The Swat Kats symbol, and she has a fire greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carmen Furlong, Adopted Sister of Chance Furlong and Fire Cat Master of Megakat City and Jayden Clawson, Adopted Sister of Jake Clawson and Fire Cat Master of Megakat City.

T-Bone: Our sisters are here, I knew it was time.

Razor: Yep. Thanks to Eli, our sisters have arrived in time.

Me: Whoa, that's awesome. And you know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yep, same with Chance and Jake.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we. The first girl is Carmen Furlong, Adopted Sister of Chance Furlong and Fire Cat Master of Megakat City, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Megakat City and a very powerful master of fire, missiles, gadgets, and explosives, she was born with angel wings, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, missiles, gadgets, explosives, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the skills of The Swat Kats, and she's the adopted sister of Chance Furlong A.K.A. T-Bone of The Swat Kats. Chance found her when she wound up in Megakat City and Jake found Jayden Clawson as well and they took them in and taught them every last skill they knew, and Carmen became a really awesome member of The Swat Kats and she and Jayden have also taken down many of The Swat Kats' most dangerous enemies including Dark Kat and Megakat City's other dangerous criminals and they weren't afraid to put Steele in his place. Carmen Furlong came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, missiles, gadgets, explosives, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the skills of The Swat Kats, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, missiles, gadgets, explosives, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the skills of The Swat Kats, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew along with mastering all forms of martial arts, swordplay, and coming up with strategies. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Kat and the other irredeemable enemies of The Swat Kats with a fiery passion and she swore to burn them to ashes if she saw them again.

Becky Long: And the second girl is Jayden Clawson, Adopted Sister of Jake Clawson and Fire Cat Master of Megakat City, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Megakat City and a very powerful master of fire, missiles, gadgets, and explosives, she was born with angel wings, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, missiles, gadgets, explosives, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the skills of The Swat Kats, and she's the adopted sister of Jake Clawson A.K.A. Razor of The Swat Kats. Jake found her when she wound up in Megakat City and Chance found Carmen Furlong as well and they took them in and taught them every last skill they knew, and Jayden became a really awesome member of The Swat Kats and she and Carmen have also taken down many of The Swat Kats' most dangerous enemies including Dark Kat and Megakat City's other dangerous criminals and they weren't afraid to put Steele in his place. Jayden Clawson came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, missiles, gadgets, explosives, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the skills of The Swat Kats, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, missiles, gadgets, explosives, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the skills of The Swat Kats, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew along with mastering all forms of martial arts, swordplay, and coming up with strategies. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Dark Kat and the other irredeemable enemies of The Swat Kats with a fiery passion and she swore to burn them to ashes if she saw them again.

Nico: Whoa, Twin Cat Girls of Fire.

Felina Feral: The famed Twin Fire Cat Girls of Megakat City, that's what we call them, and they also helped The Swat Kats in taking down many of Megakat City's criminals.

Lola: Guess this means our ties will grow even stronger when they get married next year.

Razor: You said it. But there was another one who was with us, their brother, Michael Nightshade.

Felina took out the picture of Michael Nightshade, he's a 6'11" tall male brown-furred cat with massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and ten-pack abs with black hair, black cat ears on his head, black cat tail sticking out of his butt, fair skin, red eyes, and dressed in a black coat, red shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots and massive black angel wings.

Felina Feral: But unlike his sisters who were born with fire angel wings, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, fire, flames, missiles, gadgets, explosives, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the skills of The Swat Kats, he was born with black angel wings, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, missiles, gadgets, explosives, all of the skills of The Swat Kats, and dark fire.

Me: Uh oh...!

Apex: Yep, Michael Nightshade was known as The Dark Fire Cat of Megakat City, and unlike Carmen and Jayden who always beat down the bad guys and leave them for The Enforcers, Michael on the other hand would never let them leave here alive, and it always ends with one of Megakat City's minor criminals getting killed many times.

WE GASPED!

Aylene: That explains the sudden sounds of screams I hear every night from Megakat City!

Commander Feral: Exactly, Aylene. Michael always kept to the shadows, but in the presence of evil, especially when night falls, he lets that murderous side of him out.

T-Bone: We always do our job and leave the criminals for The Enforcers, but Michael takes things way too far, he decided that the worst of the worst didn't deserve to breathe ever again, that they deserve only to die.

Razor: And he leaves their bodies out in an alley torn apart and left in a pool of blood.

Nico: Oh crud...!

Lincoln: Which means, we're bound to come into contact with Carmen and Jayden's murderous brother one day, and if he sees most of your enemies who are in The Masters of Evil and even The Masters of Evil themselves, he's gonna try and kill them.

T-Bone: I think he'll have some trouble though.

Apex: Yep, I called in some help from the rest of The Swat Kats to keep Michael busy, and yes, there are other SWAT Kats with us too.

Me: Now, this we got to see.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon are heading to Lake Michigan, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 20'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and with what Lincoln said this morning that he forgave Mandy, Lincoln was definitely far more mature than some who would rather hold a grudge forever.

Warudamon: Wow, we're here in Lake Michigan, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Warudamon, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Corvinacht.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: A clone of Corvinacht, the Hypothetical Akuma of Duskmon and he is a battleship and has weapons of darkness and is intensely powerful.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Corvinacht and he began absorbing him and assimilating Corvinacht's intense power and weapons of darkness, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Corvinacht, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Michigan, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Mandy, Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon are in your harem, Linky.

Mandy (Totally Spies!), Warudamon, Beautymon, and Mienumon showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clone of Corvinacht, the hypothetical Akuma of Duskmon after us.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook: Corvinacht is a giant black battleship with weapons of darkness and the Darkness Crest on it.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and I absorbed him and assimilated Corvinacht's intense power and weapons of darkness. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: We're going after Slobber Trap and Blubberbeard next. Also Luna, Luke, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Wash Buckler, Freeze Blade, Punk Shock, Rip Tide, Chill Penguin and Launch Octopus are going.

Nico: Cool!

Luna Loud: Sweet! Rarity is going too because of the Traps of water.

Nico: Yep.

Luke Loud: This is gonna be awesome dudes!

Me: Yep. Made some twists to it this time. We're going to the Water Sensei Realm for this one.

Camie: Cool!

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in the Water Sensei Realm.

Me: Here we are.

Maria: Always love coming here.

Xenia: Now where are they?

Eli: (Concentrates) Up there!

It was on an arena in the middle of a water area.

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We landed and out came SLOBBER TRAP AND BLUBBERBEARD!

Nico: Here boy!

Slobber Trap: (BARKS) This dog will hurt!

Blubberbeard: Get them!

His men came.

Me: Lets bring it on!

Wash Buckler: EIGHT LEGS AND NO PEGS!

Freeze Blade: KEEPING IT COOL!

Rip Tide: GO FISH!

Punk Shock: AMP IT UP!

We went at them and blasted them all over the place with water, ice, jewels, lightning and energy.

Nico: Play Dead!

Slobber Trap did so.

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH!

Diamond Tiara and Silver Spoon demonstrated lots of intense martial arts moves and destroyed many of Blubberbeard's men.

They really went at them and pulverized them.

Qin: Get them girls!

Nico: Get into a trap!

Rarity: Like this!

She held up a trap.

A blue vortex appeared!

Slobber Trap :(whimpers) "Is it too late to say I'M SOORRRRRYYY...!?"

He got sucked into the trap and was locked in it.

Slobber Trap: "Hey! What's going on here?! Is this because I tried to bite you? Come on, I thought you were the mailman!"

Me: That is common for a dog to attack the mailman.

SLOBBER TRAP TRAPPED!

Rarity: Better be a good dog from now on for me.

Slobber Trap: Oh, well. Guess it's better to be a good dog than a bad dog.

Me: Yep. Now for Blubberbeard.

We went at him.

Blubberbeard: Funny. I thought you'd be busy with the dog!

Me: We can do both.

Diamond Tiara: Yeah! We're having fun!

They punched and kicked Blubberbeard and his men and smashed him all over.

Luna, Luke, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Wash Buckler, Freeze Blade, Punk Shock, Rip Tide, Chill Penguin and Launch Octopus: MAELSTROM OF PURITY WATER BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of water and it hit Blubberbeard and he was down!

BLUBBERBEARD DEFEATED!

Rarity: Now you can join me darling!

She held up a water trap and it sucked in Blubberbeard!

Blubberbeard: NO THE CAPTAIN GOES DOWN WITH THE SHIIIIIIIPPP!

He got locked into the trap!

Blubberbeard: No! And what smells like mustard?

BLUBBERBEARD TRAPPED!

Rarity: And as Princess of the Water Skylanders you have to be good for me darling.

Blubberbeard: I might as well be good instead of bad.

Me: Wise decision.

We cheered wildly!

Nico: (to Slobber Trap) Who's a good dog? You are!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Yes he is!

We left the Simulator.

We were at the mall.

Sailor Moon: Here we are at the mall!

Sailor Earth: It's always fun!

Me: It sure is.

We got to shopping and did all kinds of fun things. We got games, toys, comics, clothes and more from many stores and more.

Me: So many fun things.

Sailor Moon: You said it!

Sailor Mars: Especially because you're a meatball brained idiot!

Sailor Moon roared in rage and grabbed Sailor Mars and throttled her!

Eli: Okay you two!

He grabbed them.

Eli: Excuse me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

He bashed their heads together.

Me: You two act like a couple of fucking two year olds. I remember Sakura and Ino fighting like that and I did the same thing.

Becky was getting lots of new dresses.

Becky: I'm getting those clothes!

May: Me too!

Universe 666 May: I could use new clothes myself.

Me: Okay.

Qin: Lets get new clothes for Mandy too.

Sam Simpson: I agree there.

Shrapnel: Primus only knows she needs them

Me: She was in a prison jumpsuit for a while.

Xenia: Yeah.

Shrapnel: You're right.

We got lots of new clothes for her.

We had a lot of fun shopping.

Me: That's all the shopping.

Nico: Yep.

Then our stomaches growled.

Me: Whoa getting hungry.

G1 Bumblebee: Plenty of restaurants here?

Me: Yep.

We went to the food court and got lots of awesome food. We got pizza, burritos and burgers and more.

Me: (Eating pizza) MMM!

Nico: (Eating burritos and chicken wings) MMM! Delicious.

Bakugo: Anyone see Tsuyu?

Me: She has to be here.

Nico: Odd.

Eli: Wait I see something.

We saw a Mega Gardevoir and she had an unconscious Tsuyu in her hands!

Me: WHOA A Mega Gardevoir! And she has Tsuyu!

I went over.

Me: What happened.

Mega Gardevoir: (Telepathically) (In a girls voice) She was drained of energy by a pink flower.

Me: Oh man.

I saw a NEON PINK FLOWER IN A POT!

Me: (GASP) OH FUCK ME SIDEWAYS!

It got up and formed into a Flying Kisenian Soldier!

Me: A flying Kisenian Soldier!

I flew at it and clashed with it!

I grabbed the soldier and sucked out all its hatred and it made me stronger than ever!

Me: WHOA! YEAH!

Nico and everyone went over to Tsuyu.

Nico: Oh man!

Tsuyu groaned.

Tsuyu: (Extremely Weak) That flower

Bakugo: Take it easy.

Me: Here.

I gave her a Senzu Bean. She ate it and was back to normal.

Tsuyu: Ahh thanks!

Me: You're welcome.

Mega Gardevoir: Thank goodness for that.

Nick Russell: (GASP) Zaylie!? Is that you?

Mega Gardevoir: It sure is Nick.

Me: Wait you know her Nick?

Nick Russell: Yep. She is my sister Zaylie Russell.

Leni: (GASP) O.M. GOSH! The famous swimsuit model!? That is so totes amazing!

She held up a magazine and it showed a purple hair girl in a skimpy black bikini on the cover.

Me: (CATCALL) What a fox!

Poliwag: This is usually the part where you attack one of us, But not Horsea. Please?

Mega Gardevoir: Sorry I wanted to help you guys with Tsuyu.

Nico: We appreciate that.

Mega Gardevoir: Anyway lets dance.

She fired a Psybeam Blast at Horsea and she had a clone put in front of her and it hit the clone.

Me: WHOA!

Horsea: HA!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had the symbol of Mystic Force with the symbols of Mystic Force on her leg and had Mega Gardevoir on her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to the table.

Me: There.

She woke up and saw Horsea's smiling face.

Zaylie Russell: (Groans) A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Zaylie: Wait I remember helping you guys out.

Me: You did. You were turned into a Mega Gardevoir by Dark Gale.

Zaylie: Oh man but I was fighting 2 Gothic Girl monsters.

Eli: That was Nai and Mea!

Me: They are 2 Japanese Monsters.

Eli: And they were the minions of the Japanese version of Octomus.

Zaylie: Oh man! I didn't know that.

Nico: We just killed him recently.

Me: Yeah the first time we killed him I fired a Kamehameha Wave down his ugly throat. He was the ugliest monster of them all.

Xenia: Yeah but there are uglier ones.

Zaylie: You're right.

Me: We destroyed Octomus in the land of Mordor in the world of Lord of The Rings.

Zaylie: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Me: It sure is.

Poromon: What is your ranger form?

Zaylie: I am the Black Mystic Force Ranger for the power of the Stars.

Me: WHOA! Just like me as the Stellar Knight. That is cool!

Zaylie: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her a new skimpy black bikini.

Zaylie Russell: Now that's more like it. I look amazing.

Nick gave her morpher back to her.

Me: Awesome!

I grabbed the flower from the deceased soldier and put it in a dish.

Ken Ichijouji: I think we've seen this kind of flower before.

Stingmon: The Kisenian Blossom.

Me: Yep. Just like Lincoln's premonition said.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Lets head back to the Estate.

We did so after finishing up our meal.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-ton barbells to get his massive white angel wings and 104 large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever and he was sweating like crazy.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our big showdown with Otes starts, soI still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

I turned on the space scanner.

Sure enough I found the planet of the Kisenian Blossom coming.

Me: There it is.

Nico: Okay. I think we need to explain about the Kisenian Blossom.

Me: And I have a REALLY NASTY history with this monster.

The Kisenian Blossom (花妖魔キセニアン, Hana Yōma Kisenian) is the main antagonist of the Sailor Moon R movie. It is a parasitic flower from outer space.

She is a parasitical flower that leeches onto a host and then deceives them into doing her bidding. She will then continue to feed off the planet she is on, spreading her dark energy in the process until the planet eventually is destroyed. She then waits for the next host to find her and repeats the cycle. Luna states that she is the most destructive life form in the universe, having destroyed countless inhabited worlds in the Milky Way Galaxy alone, and that it is ancient and infamous, having caused unspeakable destruction by the time of the Silver Millennium.

Fiore found her on the remains of a comet floating through space. Her seeds can turn into Flower Youma with a flying fairy-like form, a snake-like one or a humanoid form. Her base of operations is on an plant-shaped asteroid that turns into a field full of Flower Youma which initially look like ordinary flowers.

The Kisenian Flower died when Fiore realized how Serena had helped Endymion and given him the red rose that he gave Fiore, which ultimately restored the goodness in Fiore's heart and disintegrated the Kisenian Flower.

When I was done explaining what she was everyone was shocked!

Ymir: She's that dangerous!? Oh man!

Camie: That is horrible!

Me: Yeah. Also 11 years ago I encountered the Kisenian Blossom and vowed to kill her for all the pain and suffering she caused to countless lives all over the universe.

Shanan: She comes from the planet Kisenia XII in the distant galaxy of IC 1101 and she is like a leech. A parasitic leech that sucks life out of planets and stars and destroys them and fills them with hatred.

Me: Her hatred is so powerful that it makes it feel like Kurata's meltdown times 100,000,000.

Nico: She's that dangerous

Me: I vowed terrible vengeance on her and vowed to destroy her and avenge all the lives she destroyed because of her hatred.

Ymir: That's terrible!

Fiore: And I was her recent pawn. I would have died because of her.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Here's how everyone first met her.

I went over what happened in chapter 913 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone was shocked and horrified!

Ymir: WHOA MAN! That is awful!

Camie: YEAH!

Tsuyu: That is horrible! Ribbit!

Lola: It was! We had no idea J.D. had a horrible history with the Kisenian Blossom back then.

Me: Yep.

Becky: And we're facing it on my day? Scary!

Nico: Well, you both ARE plant themed

Becky: Yeah.

Nico: Lincoln warned us that the planet of the Kisenian Blossom is in orbit around Earth.

Me: Then we got to face her with everything we got.

* * *

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold

Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Kisenian Blossom, and she's already planning to plant the seeds of hatred and destroy the Earth from her hideout on an unknown island located in French Polynesia that appeared out of nowhere. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, we better get a move on!

Eli: That parasitic leech's on the loose!

Lincoln: That she is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Kisenian Blossom, and she's already planning to plant the seeds of hatred and destroy the Earth from her hideout on an unknown island located in French Polynesia that appeared out of nowhere.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Becky: That parasitic leech, so she's finally made her move.

Me: Yep, it's time. This is where I finally end that parasitic hate-filled leech once and for all!

Nico: And since we now know where she's at, now all that's left is to put an end to her. Alright, guys, it's time to go, this is where we put a permanent end to The Kisenian Blossom once and for all.

Lincoln: Her hatred has destroyed countless planets and stars, now this is where we avenge all those lives that she destroyed.

Qin: Just like Lincoln predicted.

Me: Scans show we're going to battle her on an unknown island located in French Polynesia. It's an island that appeared out of nowhere.

Nico: Weird. Lets get moving then.

Then a flash of light came and out came Professor Paradox!

Me: Professor Paradox.

Professor Paradox: Good to see you James. I have something for you from the Gozyugers of 2025.

He gave me a Sentai Ring. It had the number 50 on it and had the masks of the rangers from over the course of 50 years.

Me: Whoa a 50th Sentai Ring!

Professor Paradox: Indeed. Gift courtesy of Hoeru Tono.

Me: Cool! I'll have to see what it does later on.

I put it on and I felt that I had all the powers of 50 years worth of rangers in me!

The previous group came.

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Can me, Carly Atlas, Mercurymon, Wiggum, Multiple Man, Knightbrace, Multiplex, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Ice Demon, and Brain Freezer go with you mates?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Eli: We need all the help we can get.

Me: The planet is in grave danger. The Kisenian Blossom is back.

Mercurymon: That parasitic flower you hated with a merciless vengeance!? Oh man!

Me: Yep that's it.

Wiggum: Oh man this is not good!

Nico: Yeah.

Junk Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Fire Elemental from Magic The Gathering next.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Hot and fiery.

Lola: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, speaking of parasitic leeches, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper: I hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You bet I am, Selen.

Nico: I hope this also sends a warning to the other villainous Daedric Princes. Alright, team, let's go, the fate of the Earth is about to be decided here and now.

Lincoln: The hatred of The Kisenian Blossom shall forever be destroyed along with her planet, and once we're done with her, you're next, Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination.

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper: You made a mistake returning, Daedric Prince of Domination, and it's one you're going to regret.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy The Kisenian Blossom and put an end to her hatred once and for all along with her planet, and once we get done with her, Lincoln and Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper are going to destroy Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to French Polynesia

We arrived at the island.

Me: We're here.

We landed on it.

Me: Wow!

We saw that it was a volcanic island. It was full of plants, animals and had erupting volcanoes.

Me: Boy this island gives me the creeps

Qin: No kiding.

Carly Atlas: Let's call Rich Texan

Me: Good idea.

Rich Texan came.

Rich Texan: YEEHAW! Ready for some fun!

Laney: Yeah!

Ember McLain: We can take her out with a Rose Blade

Me: That works. Also we're going to hit her with everything we got.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: We're ready for anything.

Wiggum: Okay. Have any of you guys been on this island before?

Me: No this island is completely new. It just appeared out of nowhere.

Lily: But looking at how this island looks it reminds me of Monster Island near Bikini Bottom.

Nico: Really?

Lily: Yeah that was a crazy island. Mr. Krabs had me do a delivery there.

Nico: Oh man!

SpongeBob: Me and Plankton can tell you all about it.

Plankton: (Shudders) Oh man! It gives me nightmares thinking about it.

Lily: Yeah it was crazy.

They went over what happened.

Patrick enters the Krusty Krab, but is unable to remember what he was going to order. Plankton is shown hiding on Patrick's back, sneaking into the kitchen in disguise. He finds a Krabby Patty left in the open while SpongeBob is preparing the ingredients. Plankton tries to take the Krabby Patty, but SpongeBob catches the patty sneaking away. SpongeBob wraps up the patty and puts it in his delivery bag, unaware that Plankton is inside as well. SpongeBob takes various modes of transportation for his delivery, and after 80 minutes, SpongeBob makes it to his destination, revealed to be right next to the Krusty Krab. Just as he makes the delivery, a wind blows SpongeBob away and he ends up on Monster Island.

SpongeBob catches the patty sneaking away again and soon realizes that Plankton was inside his delivery bag. SpongeBob, realizing that he and Plankton are stuck on the island together, figures that they should make the patty last by sharing it in order to survive on the island. SpongeBob offers Plankton the first bite of the Krabby Patty, but a monster eats it, and Plankton, before SpongeBob fights off the monster to get him out. The monster chases SpongeBob and Plankton until it gets tangled up between two trees.

Plankton makes a shelter for him and SpongeBob, but it is too small for both of them. They find what they think is shelter, but it is actually the inside of another monster. They then try to find food on the island, first finding a banana, but it is revealed to be the baby of a banana monster. SpongeBob and Plankton encounter another monster while finding a rock, successfully fending it off with a coconut that ends up in the monster's mouth.

SpongeBob and Plankton open The Coco-Hut restaurant and sell coconut patties to the monsters, which they enjoy. After a while, Plankton gets a plan for him and SpongeBob to leave the island, but they are surrounded by the monsters, who still want SpongeBob and Plankton to serve them at the restaurant. SpongeBob and Plankton distract the monsters by using part of the restaurant as a raft to ride away from the island, but the island is revealed to part of a sea turtle monster, and it catches up to SpongeBob and Plankton. They manage to get a jump boost off of Bubble Bass, who was relaxing at Goo Lagoon.

SpongeBob and Plankton manage to land in the Krusty Krab, and it turns out that they were stuck on the island for six years. Everyone runs out of the restaurant, thinking that an earthquake has occurred, but the sea turtle monster makes it back to the Krusty Krab and eats it. Patrick, seeing the island raft, decides that he wants a coconut patty, while SpongeBob discovers that Plankton is gone. Plankton is shown inside the sea turtle monster, enjoying the Krabby Patty, but the monster's stomach acid catches up to the restaurant, and Plankton ends up inside it.

When it was done we were shocked!

Plankton: I can still feel the stomach acid burns!

Lily: That was crazy!

Camille: That must've been terrifying for you two.

Lily: It was!

Qin: No kidding!

Plankton: Yeah!

Multiplex: It's a miracle you both survived!

SpongeBob: I know. What a nightmare.

Qin: Yeah.

Plankton: That was awful for us.

Camie: Yeah.

Eret: But honestly, none of us have heard of this island before. Not even Eli.

Eli: It's totally new to me too. But I'm sensing that this island is alive.

Me: Alive like how?

Eli: Like it's on something.

?: (BOOMING VOICE) That's because it's on my shell!

Me: Huh?! Who said that!?

Ice Demon: If I didn't know any better, I'd say that this whole place is a trap.

Then the island rose and we saw that the island was on the back of a HUGE GINORMOUS SEA TURTLE!

Me: WHOA! This whole island is on the back of a HUGE Turtle!

Xenia: WHOA!

The turtle's head looked up at us.

Turtle: It's great to see you all here and you too Lincolnovich

Me: Wait Becky!?

Lincoln: Oh man! You're Becky's Akuma, Terrorkaiju Island Turtle! The Hypothetical Akuma of Becky and she is a HUGE Island turtle that is of kaiju proportions. She is a giant sea turtle with a massive and huge island on her back and it's full of anmals and creatures. Including natural death traps. She has lava, lightning and ice powers and can destroy entire neighborhoods. She was made because of Lori's crimes against her brother and vowed to destroy her.

He showed a sketch of her and she was a HUGE SEA TURTLE With the very island we saw on her back!

Me: WHOA! You are HUGE Turtle! You look awesome!

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: I sure do.

Hex Girls Luna: Reminds me of Ebonwumon.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) It sure does except Becky's akuma is a sea turtle lass. I'm a land turtle.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: I do look amazing like that. Also just imagine if there was a sky turtle like me.

Camie: That would be awesome!

Me: But Becky you don't have to kill Lori anymore. It was Dark Chase Young that made her that way.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: That monster that haunted the universe for a long time!? I heard about how Lincoln fulfilled the Prophecy and I'm proud of him.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Camie: Why did she call Lincoln, Lincolnovich?

Lincoln: That was a Russian Name that I made up to get into Lori's sophisticated party.

Lana: BOOORING!

Brain Freezer: Becky? Is that you?

Me: I think we already know it's her.

Brain Freezer: Sorry it's a force of habit.

Me: Yeah.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: But it's still me.

Rainbow Dash: I think you look awesome as a turtle like this. Tank would get along great with you.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: I agree there. And I can see your friend likes sunbathing.

We saw Zaylie sunbathing on the beach.

Zaylie Russell: This is an amazing place.

Me: It sure is.

Rich Texan: You need to calm down!

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: Well okay but only if you beat me.

There was a rumble and then the volcano erupted and meteors flew out.

We dodged them!

Me: HEADS UP!

We dodged the meteors.

I fired waves of wind and blasted her all over.

Rich Texan fired his guns. But they didn't make her flinch.

Me: Becky I am not going to turn you into turtle soup.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: I appreciate that. My turn!

She fired lava balls and one hit Nico's butt!

Nico: (SCREAMS) MY BUTT IS ON FIRE! MY BUTT IS ON FIRE! MY BUTT IS ON FIRE! MY BUTT IS ON FIRE!

Rich Texan: Gotta be something to hurt her!

Poliwag blasted Nico's butt with water and put it out.

Nico: Ahhh!

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: I surrender.

Me: Good.

Nico: That works.

Takinom: (flies into the air) I just had a thought. If we just beat you, what happens to the island we're standing on?

M4: It would sink into the sea with her.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: That's right. I usually like to keep the island on my shell exposed as I swim.

Nico: Cool.

She then got into the water and went to swimming.

We were moving.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: I like to see the world and explore. Sometimes I bring people for a vacation.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: You're a busy Akuma

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: I sure am.

Qin: Uh guys what's that?

We looked up in the sky and saw a bunch of objects coming.

Me: Uh oh! Kisenian Soldiers incoming!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over!

WE RECEIVED AN INTENSELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL INCREASE IN POWER FROM THEM!

Octopunch: Get ready!

Then out came a human size flower!

Me: That's it!

Nico: Entrance time!

We heard the malevolent laughter of The Kisenian Blossom.

Me: There's that hate-filled parasitic flower.

Nico: Still just as evil as ever.

Lincoln: Time for me to deploy my secret weapon.

Lincoln fired vines with buds on them from his hands, and they began latching onto the first batch of The Kisenian Blossoms and Kisenian Soldiers, and he began sucking them dry of all their hatred and energy as red energy began flowing from them through the vines and into the buds and into Lincoln, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, we saw the buds open and they bloomed into roses that flew off the vines and they turn into red-haired women dressed in red armor and wielding weapons, and Lincoln was still sucking the first batch of Kisenian Blossoms and Kisenian Soldiers dry of hatred and energy, and when he was done and the vines went back into him, the first batch of Kisenian Blossoms were completely drained dry along with the Kisenian Soldiers who got hacked to pieces by the warrior women.

Shanan: No way, I recognize those soldiers, those are The Amorsian Soldiers of The Amorsian Roses, who come from the planet Amorsian XIII in The Andromeda Galaxy, they are the complete opposite of The Kisenian Blossom, because Amorsian Roses plant the seeds of love and spread it all over the universe, and they made it their goal to destroy that parasitic flower of hatred.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow! That is so awesome!

Lincoln: That's right, and I made a promise to Amorsian, The Queen of The Amorsian Roses that I would make absolutely sure that leech was destroyed forever.

Shanan: I had no idea about that, but you've got to explain that to us one day.

Me: Yeah. Right now, let's take care of that leech.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to give that leech a taste of her own medicine.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice from his staff and using The Freeze Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit some Kisenian Blossoms and Kisenian Soldiers and he sucked out their hatred and it made him stronger.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off above it and a phoenix cry, thunderbird screech, wolf howl, dragon roar and tiger roar was heard and we landed and it bloomed and it was THE KISENIAN BLOSSOM!

Me: Long time no punch Kisenian!

Kisenian Blossom: Well hello J.D. (EYES GLOW RED)

Me: This'll be the last time we fight! (EYES GLOW RED) You will pay for all your crimes all over the universe!

Lincoln: Along with all those planets and stars you sucked dry and destroyed when you filled them with your hatred. We're avenging all those lives lost because of you.

Knightbrace: Especially for going after Tsuyu!

Kisenian: Your little friend was just an appetizer. Soon my planet will rain down my blossoms and suck this entire planet dry and be full of my hatred like I did to countless planets!

Me: You will do no such thing Kisenian! I vowed that I would make sure you pay for your crimes 11 years ago and that is exactly what I'm going to do! Your hatred has destroyed countless lives and I'm not going to let Earth be destroyed too!

Panda King: Let's start the fireworks. Literally!

Kisenian Blossom: TIME TO DIE!

Me: I WILL KILL YOU!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBOOOOOOM!

She fired waves of energy and I fired waves of fire and the blasts collided and exploded with intense force!

Multiple Man: Time to make an army!

He made an army of thousands!

Kisenian sent more and more soldiers at us!

I formed clones by the millions and they grabbed them and absorbed their hatred!

OUR POWER EXPLODED OUT IN STRENGTH FROM IT!

Nico: No matter what you do Kisenian, your hatred only makes us stronger and more powerful!

Hood Sickle: Have some of this!

He fired waves of blades of energy and slashed her.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her all over.

Mega Butterfree charged at her and blasted her with energy!

Me: Nick time to go legendary!

Nick: You got it!

Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

GALWIT MYSTO NERAMAX!

They went legendary!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Zaylie Russell: (Echoing) SHIMMERING OF THE STARS! BLACK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Cally Russell: (Echoing) FURY OF THE VOLCANO! ORANGE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART! WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Mystic Force Rangers: WE CALL FORTH THE POWER OF LIGHT MAGIC! MYSTIC FORCE LEGEND WARRIORS!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: COOL!

Qin: AWESOME!

Nico: You're screwed now!

Me: Yep! Nick activate Code 5 on your staves. You're in for a treat.

Nick: Right! CODE 5!

SUDDENLY THEY WERE ENVELOPED IN MASSIVE AND POWERFUL MAGICAL AURAS!

Me: This is the ultimate power of the Mystic Force Rangers! It's called The Elemental Supreme Blast. I used my powers and modified your staves to unleash all your magic at it's most powerful.

Nick: Lets see what it can do!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Lets do it!

Rangers: ELEMENTAL SUPREME SUPERBLAST!

They fired massive blasts of fire, water, lightning, wind, earth, stars, ice, sunlight, moonlight and lava and the blasts converged and formed a deadly blast of energy and then it hit Kisenian and exploded with incredible and intense force!

EXTREMELY AND INCREDIBLY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE AND MASSIVE NUCLEAR POWER!

When the smoke cleared, Kisenian was badly wounded and hurt!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! WHAT POWER!

Nick Russell: That was intense!

Qin: It sure was!

Camie: WOW!

Nico: That was unbelievable! Well done J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Nick Russell: Like old times?

Zaylie: You know it.

Zaylie and Nick: STELLAR NOVA BLAST!

They fired a massive star and fire blast and blasted Kisenian all over!

Nico: Take that!

Me: YEAH! If Octomus was still around, he would be screwed.

Nico: He sure would be! Too late for that now.

Zaylie was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Elandra and Hitomi.

Elandra: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Celebi, Mega Gardevoir and Mega Flygon and transformed and they blasted Kisenian all over the place!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: I've had enough!

I teleported and grabbed Kisenian from behind!

Kisenian: WHAT!? NO! HOW!?

Me: You may be a plant but I have a heart! Nico I'm going to absorb the full extent of her hatred into me in a massive kamikaze attempt.

THEY GASPED!

Qin: HE WOULDN'T!

Nico: OH MAN! YOU WOULDN'T WOULD YOU!?

Me: IF IT'S TO STOP KISENIAN FROM DESTROYING PEOPLE THEN I WILL!

Goku: Something I would have done!

Kisenian: NO! YOU CAN'T! ARE YOU CRAZY!? LET GO!

Me: SOMETIME'S CRAZY WORKS! KISENIAN I WON'T LET YOU KILL ANYMORE!

Then I flared up my power and energy poured in and then it released all that energy at once and then...

SUPER EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY ULTIMATE POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY STRONG AND DEVASTATINGLY EPIC PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE AND SO POWERFUL AND SO DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE ENTIRE PLANET AND THE UNIVERSE TO THE CORE!

WHEN THE SMOKE CLEARED THERE WAS A MASSIVE AND INTENSE CRATER IN THE AREA! It filled up with water and the Kisenian Blossom was burned beyond all recognition. But then I emerged and my power was stronger than ever before! IT WAS INTENSE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! HE DID IT! HE WEAKENED HER BIG TIME!

Poromon: You said Kamikaze. But you're still here?!

Me: It'll take more than a Kamikaze attempt like that to kill me though.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: WOW!

Kisenian: (Laughs malevolently)

Nico: What's so funny!?

Kisenian Blossom: You think you've won? I have detached the core of my planet to self destruct. In less than an hour, it will enter the Earth's atmosphere head to you and crush you all and I will destroy this entire planet and take you all with it!

Me: (In my head) Excellent! She did what I anticipated her to do!

Nico: YOU'RE INSANE!

Manaphy: (to Terrorkaiju Island Turtle) You doing ok back there?

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: Doing good!

Me: Good.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, and now, it's time for you to face the consequences of your actions.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Kisenian and he also hit her on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Kisenian and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked her and blasted her with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at her which hit her hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Kisenian hard in the face and he slashed her in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked her into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart, bitch!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Kisenian, this is the end of the line!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, Kisenian.

Lincoln went after Kisenian and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kisenian and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Kisenian Blossom: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, and I'm not the same as before when you showed your face again!

I went after Kisenian, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kisenian and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, BLOSSOM OF HATE!

Henry flew at Kisenian and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) And don't think I'm showing you mercy, Kisenian. You deserve none after what you have done, this is the last time you ever return to plague our planet and the entire universe.

Lincoln went wild on Kisenian as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on her.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Kisenian, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he

threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KISENIAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln went at Kisenian and he began brutally smashing her all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and he sent her flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and she got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Kisenian, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough destruction for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, Kisenian, it's time for you to die.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still

in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you suffer horribly for your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Kisenian with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Kisenian as she was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Kisenian with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Kisenian Blossom: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU

JUST FUCKING DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell: YOU FIRST, YOU BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY RAN AT JUMPED ON THE KISENIAN BLOSSOM AND GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD!

POW! MAMA!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT LEECH, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Kisenian had a bloody nose, broken arms, and someone even slashed off her breasts!

Nico: JESUS! You guys did even fucking worse to that leech! One of you even slashed off her breasts, Alexander!

Nicole: You guys are absolute sadists and demons towards evil women. Remind me never to piss you off.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Kisenian. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the island and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KISENIAN AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly

Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now,

you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sent to The Black Abyss for good, bitch. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die and never come back.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy The Kisenian Blossom.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused the entire universe enough pain with your hatred for the last and final time, Kisenian. Now, it's time for you to disappear forever and never ever come back!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED THE KISENIAN BLOSSOM OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, Kisenian.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you parasitic leech of hatred.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KISENAIAN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END THE HATRED OF THE KISENIAN BLOSSOM WAS ON!

Lincoln, Becky, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Kisenian and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kisenian, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Becky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed The Kisenian Blossom off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Kisenian and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you parasitic blossom of hatred, this is where we put an end to your miserable life.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Kisenian.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused way too much pain to the entire universe for the very last time, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Kisenian really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Kisenian.

Lincoln attacks Kisenian with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL

FOREVER, YOU BITCH!

Lincoln attacked Kisenian with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Kisenian was on her last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and it also exposed Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you oversized hateful floral abomination of nature, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceed to insult The Kisenian Blossom!

Ed Cowart: You're an oversized hateful ugly abomination of all flowers and you feel okay about that! You're by far the worst flower throughout the universe, in fact, all of the Lantern Corps would rather destroy you than allow you to remotely close their vicinity. Prepare your hateful ass for destruction and one last thing?

Ed Cowart summoned hordes of plant eating insects to attack The Kisenian Blossom then the plant eating mammals and birds and lastly the plant eating dinosaurs, and Lincoln finished by placing Amorsian Roses that drained The Kisenian Blossom of most of her powers, then the roses explode spreading explosive thorns which upon exploding on The Kisenian Blossom left her mangled up really bad!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU GUYS SERIOUSLY GAVE THAT HATEFUL BLOSSOM LEECH WHAT FOR! YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A FUCKING GUT! (To Kisenian as he flips her both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank you.

Molag Bal tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

We basted her all over.

Stratos, Moonstone, Villamax, Xaldin, Marionette Shadow, Metal Sonic, Fireor, Top, Vulkanus, and Copperhead came.

Nico: Stratos, Moonstone, Villamax, Xaldin, Marionette Shadow, Metal Sonic, Fireor, Top, Vulkanus, and Copperhead.

Kisenian: You all can join this wretched orb in oblivion!

Stratos: I don't think so!

I fired massive blasts of energy and blasted Kisenian down.

Vegeta: And that is usually something I would say!

Nico: I know Vegeta!

Stratos: We saw the intensely powerful explosion! Are you okay?

Me: Better than ever. But we have to hurry. We got less than an hour before the core of Kisenian's planet enters the planet's atmosphere! Now it's her turn for a Kamikaze attempt!

Stratos: At least she didn't order us around.

Moonstone: Think we'll save the Earth in time?

Villamax: I'm sure we will

Me: Yes we will.

Xaldin: (to Nico) We heard you fought Spiker and Sponge.

Nico: We sure did.

Marionette Shadow: (to Style Queen) You should take care of that Gholdengo.

Style Queen: I will.

Slickagon Came.

Me: Slickagon for another round?

Slickagon: Yep and I'm not alone.

Vypra appeared with a white version of Toxica but she had a white fox outfit on.

Vypra: Meet Tundfrox, the Arctic Fox Rinshi.

Me: WHOA! Cold and awesome. Arctic Foxes are beautiful foxes.

Nico: They sure are.

Isabel: Yep and they also symbolize resilience and agility in the face of the challenges as well as representation of perseverance and fortitude in numerous cultures.

Me: Amazing!

Vypra: It sure is.

Tundfrox: Who wants to face me?

Dana: I do! I'm ready for this.

Me: Awesome!

Slickagon: This will be awesome.

Nico: It sure will. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Baihumon, Andromon, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, Julie Hinikawa, Dreadfeather and Ace of Diamonds (Theme including Andromon) - Nico's next rescue was dealing with Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge

---

Stratos the Tornado Titan was first.

Stratos (to Baihumon): Nico's next rescue was dealing with Aunt Spiker and Aunt Sponge. What was their fate?

Baihumon: We sent them straight to Davy Jones Penitentiary Prison. We found out that they escaped from the Neptune Prison and came after James to get revenge on him for ruining their lives. Maria and James's mother Chloe and Lily Valley made sure they paid big time

Stratos: After all the shit that those two wicked animals put James through they deserve it.

Andromon: That is for sure.

Bastemon: We battled them in Central Park in Gotham Royal York and it was awesome.

Francesca Giordano: (Italian Accent) I made-a them my spiciest-a pizza ever. It-a was called-a the Satan's Fury Pizza of Nuclear Doom.

THEY GASPED!

Stratos: What was on that one?

Francesca Giordano: It was a pizza dough covered in-a J.D.'s super-a spicy hot sauce and it has-a pizza sauce-a made with ghost peppers and Carolina Reapers and-a J.D.'s super hot-a sauce and made-a with toppings laced-a with powdered Carolina Reaper peppers!

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

Stratos: HOLY SHIT! That is lethal!

Francesca Giordano: And-a it has a very special secret-a ingredient. This.

She pulled out a bottle of intensely glowing neon liquid.

Francesca Giordano: My Nitronova Merciless Peppers of Quetzalacatenango Extract! Made-a special for me-a by signore Wiggum.

THEY GASPED AGAIN IN SHEER HORROR AND FRIGHT!

Stratos: HOLY CRUD! THAT WOULD BURN THEIR TONGUES OFF!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh it did! That was the hottest ever pizza in the world.

Pizza Face: WHOA! That is intensely spicy! I may be a pizza but that was awesome!

Stellar Sparkle: You got that right!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! When they ate it we ducked behind riot shields because MASSIVE huge jets of intense fire exploded out of their mouths.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! That was intense!

Spyro: It sure was!

Stratos: WHOA MAN! That was awesome! Well done guys! Lets do it!

Baihumon used the Vistamp for Stratos and the Metal Tiger World Gear and they fired waves of energy nd magic and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Ultimate Wildmutt, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Minions of Set, Asteroid Monster and Meteor (Theme including Ultimate Wildmutt) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Tethys, Goddess of Light and Victoria

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone: (to Kopaka) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Tethys, Goddess of Light and Victoria. Nico, Shock Rock's team, Universe 666 Mr. Electric's team, and the others did good battling them.

Kopaka: They sure did. And it was really awesome to meet them too.

Ultimate Wildmutt: You got that right.

Arisia: Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Flygon and Mega Celebi. The Mega Flygon was Elandra Kobayashi and she is the daughter of Alfred. Remember him?

Moonstone: Remind me who he is?

Arisia: He was the butler that Lillian and everyone took down on her missions.

Moonstone: Oh right! That Butler that was out to kill the Shapool family to claim their fortune all for himself! He was the Dragonfruit rider Kamen Rider Tyrant.

Rachel Stavenport: That's right and he got what he deserved. But Elandra is not like Alfred thankfully.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding. Also the Mega Celebi was Hitoshi Hidaka's sister Hitomi and she is Kamen Rider Sona. She is a mermaid themed Kamen Rider that battles underwater monsters.

Moonstone: WHOA! That is amazing! Does she know all about how Gali and Hitoshi and everyone destroyed all their enemies?

Firestorm Shimmer: She sure does and that was intense!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): And also she was amazed how we killed Man and Woman during the battle with Opaline.

Moonstone: Yeah too bad they weren't on Gali's big day.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) She is glad that we destroyed Orochi, Hitotsumi and Kamen Rider Kabuki. That was intense!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I heard all about that. That was awesome.

Sunburn: It sure was!

Moonstone: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Kopaka used the Vistamp of Moonstone and the Ice Toa World Gear and they fired waves of ice and fire and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Jade Knight, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino (Theme including Jade Knight) - Lincoln's rescue was in Memphis, Tennessee and we battled a clone of MetallicaByakkomon

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax (to Wes): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Memphis, Tennessee. He battled a clone of MetallicaByakkomon.

Wes: He sure did and he also battled the Dark Sword Card and it was awesone!

Jade Knight: MetallicaByakkomon is the Akuma of Baihumon! We've seen Number 4 of the Akumas of the Sovereigns and this was intense!

Edwayl: (Breten Accent) Aye it was really intense lads.

Applejack: It sure was!

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was awesome.

Apple Bloom: No kidding.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Villamax: WHOA! That is awesome! Boy I wonder what

Zhuqiaomon's Akuma will be like. Lets do it!

Wes used the Vistamp of Villamax and the Time Force World Gear and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Thunder (Teen Titans), Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), Lunge Fish, Whirlin and North Wind (Theme including Teen Titans Thunder) - The next Skylanders adventure

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin (to Beast Boy): Today was The next Skylanders adventure. Who went this time?

Beast Boy: Luna, Luke, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Wash Buckler, Freeze Blade, Punk Shock, Rip Tide, Chill Penguin and Launch Octopus went next and we went after Slobber Trap and Blubberbeard.

Thunder: That was so awesome to see.

Rapunzel: Yeah it sure was. They went to the Water Sensei Realm. It would be boring if they went to the same location over and over.

Rarity: It was a most fun adventure for all the Water Skylanders too darlings. Including the Neptune Crusaders.

Erica Tala: It sure was fun!

Sapphire Ocean: You got that right. Diamond Tiara and Silver Spoon did really well battling Blubberbeard's crew too.

Rarity (G5): It sure was fun!

Xaldin: I heard all about how Diamond Tiara helped Mandy get on the road to redemption yesterday. Well done to her.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah she did great!

Sweetie Belle: We're really proud of her too.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Xaldin: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Beast Boy used the Vistamp of Xaldin and the Wind World Gear and they fired waves of wind, tornadoes, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Tuskor, Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), Jinxer, Puppetman and Commander Atomic and Puppet Boy (Theme including Tuskor) - We went to the mall for shopping

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow (to Style Queen): We went to the mall for shopping. (laughs) You guys were just at a mall yesterday!

Style Queen: We sure were and that was fun too.

Tuskor: You got that right! We hadn't shopped at the mall in a while.

Yelan: We sure haven't. Also as we were eating lunch we met a Mega Gardevoir gene-slammer and her name is Zaylie Russell. She is also a swimsuit model and always wears a skimpy hot bikini everywhere.

Marionette Shadow: Whoa she is one smoking hot babe!

Yelan: She sure is and also she is the Black Mystic Force Ranger for the Stars.

Marionette Shadow: WHOA! J.D. as the Stellar Knight and Zaylie as the Black Ranger of the Stars! How awesome is that!

Rainbow Dash: It sure is awesome! And she was really happy that we killed Octomus the Master!

Comet Thunder: That was intense!

Sprite Thunder: It sure was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding and we told her all about everything that happened with Octomus and how we destroyed him and it was awesome.

Scootaloo: It sure was! Octamus was the ugliest monster we've ever seen.

Whirlwind: There have been uglier ones.

Marionette Shadow: Too true. Lets do it!

Style Queen used the Vistamp of Marionette Shadow and the Golden World Gear and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows, tornadoes, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Flynn, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), Vanessa, Mutant Rangers and Metal Tails (Theme including Flynn) - The Kisenian Blossom is coming on Becky's day to shine.

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) The Kisenian Blossom is coming on Becky's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Vinyl Scratch: Oh she is ready! And we were warned about her attack early in advance. We found Tsuyu weakened by a Kisenian Soldier running amok in the mall. It started out as a flower. Then it formed into a soldier and then J.D. grabbed it and sucked out all its hatred and received a MASSIVE power boost from it!

Flynn: WOWSERS! It was intensely awesome! Way to take that monster creep down. J.D. knew instantly that she was on the move. He did a scan and found the Kisenian Blossom planet was fast approaching.

Rui: Yeah that was intense.

Sirenmon: It sure was. And the planet put itself into a stationary orbit behind the moon.

Fluttershy: It was sending blossoms one after another to this island here. And we met Fiore for the first time too. Some of us haven't heard about what he was like.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We learned that he was one of Ann and Alan's kind.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah and the Kisenian Blossom brainwashed him like she did before. J.D. told us that this happened before and it was horrible!

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah it was awful! Fiore was once J.D.'s friend and the Kisenian Blossom really made him into a monster!

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding! J.D. told us the horrible story of how he came into contact with Kisenian before and how he wanted to get revenge on her.

Fluttershy (G5): That was awful.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: Yeah it was.

Metal Sonic: Oh man! This is big! Lets do it!

Vinyl used the Vistamp of Metal Sonic and the Rave World Gear and they fired waves of music, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Deoxys, Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Water Hoser, Fireball Monster and Spirit of Fireball McPhan (Theme including Deoxys) - The Kisenian Blossom sent soldiers after us and we absorbed all their hatred and it made us incredibly stronger

---

Fireor was next.

Fireor (to Wheeler): The Kisenian Blossom sent soldiers after You guys. You absorbed all their hatred and it made you guys incredibly stronger.

Wheeler: Not just that but we really drained them and our power got stronger intensely.

Deoxys: But we were really shocked about why J.D. wants to destroy Kisenian so badly. Turns out years ago, J.D. ran into this monster long before the team was even formed.

Arienne: It was 11 years ago. J.D. found her on the rubble of a planet she recently destroyed. He vowed to kill her by any means necessary to avenge those she destroyed.

Fireor: Oh man! Remind me. What is the Kisenian Blossom?

Arienne: She is an alien flower from the planet Kisenia XII in the distant galaxy IC 1101, 1.04 billion lightyears away. She is like a parasite and sucks out the energy of all planets and stars and makes them explode and fills them with intense Hate!

Fireor: OH MAN! And she chose the Earth as her next target!

Arienne: Yeah and she brainwashed Fiore!

Sailor Vegeta: The crimes she did were so horrible that even the Saiyans of Planet Vegeta feared her.

Pinkie Pie: She is a monster not even I would want to meet!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I mostly prefer rocks rather than flowers.

Citrine Pie: Yeah this is one flower we don't want on Earth!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there myself!

Featherweight: Same here!

Sprocket: Me too!

Fireor: That is one nasty flower we don't want anywhere! Lets do it!

Wheeler used the Vistamp of Fireor and the Fire World Gear and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Lego Carnage, Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Cyborg Aiden and Abbott (Chronicles of Riddick) (Theme including Lego Carnage) - Becky's Akuma is a massive island turtle and we had no idea we were on her

---

Top was next.

Top: (to Ant Man) Becky's Akuma is a massive island turtle. You guys had no idea you were on her

Ant Man: We were really shocked too. This whole island is really Becky's akuma. It's called Terrorkaiju Island Turtle. She's a huge kaiju size sea turtle with an island on her back with plants, animals and even erupting volcanoes which is really cool!

Lego Carnage: Yeah! (LAUGHS) It sure is!

Andrea Davenport: It sure is amazing. We were amazed that Becky's Akuma can be this amazing.

Lindsey Hollywood: I agree y'all!

Starlight Glimmer: She was made however becaus of the dark crimes of Lori to her brother and she vowed to destroy her!

Top: Oh man! But now that Dark Chase Young is destroyed and the dirtywork of him was erased forever that shouldn't be an issue anymore.

Moonlight Glimmer: That's what we thought too.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Some of the Akuma still have the wounds of all of the atrocities done because of Dark Chase Young over the years.

Cozy Glow: That is absolutely nuts!

Raven Bishop: It sure is!

Hex: Yeah!

Top: I'm amazed that Becky's Akuma is like this. Like a water version of Ebonwumon.

Ant Man: That's exactly what Ebonwumon said!

Top: Very amazing! Lets do it!

Ant Man used the Vistamp of Top and the Ant World Gear and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Shanan, Numbuh 362, Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, Bandit Keith, Praying Mantis (In Space) and Keeper of the Horned Forest (Theme including Numbuh 362) - The Kisenian Blossom will pay for all the crimes she did all over the universe

---

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus: (to Shanan) The Kisenian Blossom will pay for all the crimes she did all over the universe. You probably know all about said crimes.

Shanan: Yes I do. And also how can I forget. What Kisenian did makes even the worst of the worst look like a joke. She has killed countless lives all over the universe.

Vulkanus: Worse than Thanos?

Shanan: Nothing can surpass Thanos for everything he did.

Numbuh 362: Yeah no kidding!

Fu: We prevented everything he did and more from happening. But I can name one. Nico's Universe 666 self.

Vulkanus: You're right on that. He was going to wipe out all life in the Multiverse. Also the prime universe version of Nico would never do that.

Emily Yumiko: I agree there.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure.

King Solar: I agree there myself.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: What Universe 666 Nico did easily surpasses Thanos.

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Vulkanus: You got that right. Lets do it!

Shanan used the Vistamp of Vulkanus and the Life World Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Tea Gardner, Fairy's Gift, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Uhsari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, Mad Giraffes, Terror Tooth and Princess Snake (Theme including Fairy's Gift) - This is going to be a battle that will avenge the lives of all those the Kisenian Blossom destroyed wih the seeds of hate.

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: (to Tea) This is going to be a battle that will avenge the lives of all those the Kisenian Blossom destroyed wih the seeds of hate. J.D.'s really gonna enjoy this!

Tea: He sure is! J.D. promised to make sure the Kisenian Blossom pays for her crimes all in full.

Fairy's Gift: Yeah that is for sure and it will be painful.

Lindsey: I agree there!

Princess Luna: What Kisenian did is horrible!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure!

Moondust: Yeah Kisenian picked the wrong planet to mess with!

Snowdrop: You got that right!

Gari: I agree there!

Blackout: Yeah no kidding!

Copperhead: I agree too. Lets do it!

Tea used the Vistamp of Copperhead and the Fairy World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Rangers, Dana, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Slickagon and Tundfrox

---

Slickagon and Tundfrox were next.

Slickagon: Hard to imagine that J.D. has a massive score to settle with the Kisenian Blossom after all these years.

Tundfrox: I know!

Nico: We were shocked ourselves back in 2019 and it was intense.

May: Yeah it was!

Universe 666 May: We had no idea though.

Slickagon: I know. This is amazing though. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Kisenian Blossom, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that blossom of hatred and its soldiers and smaller Kisenian Blossoms and suck out their hatred as it flows into us and make us grow even stronger than ever.

Nico teleported back with them.

Casey: Lets do it!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

They transformed!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They transformed too!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Lily Chillman: WITH THE SPEED OF THE CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF THE JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF THE WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Spirit Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Spirit Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BAT! JUNGLE FURY BAT RANGER!

Spirit Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY LION WARRIOR!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF THE CHAMELEON! JUNGLE FURY CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Vicky Rhodes: WITH THE GRACE OF THE FLAMINGO! JUNGLE FURY PINK RANGER!

Rhonda Rhodes: WITH THE WATCHFUL EYE OF THE GIRAFFE! JUNGLE FURY ORANGE RANGER!

Callie Rhodes: WITH THE DURABILITY OF THE HIPPO! JUNGLE FURY BROWN RANGER!

Bella Rhodes: WITH THE BEAUTY OF THE SWAN! JUNGLE FURY SILVER RANGER!

Jungle Fury Rangers: WE SUMMON THE ANIMAL SPIRITS FROM WITHIN! POWER RANGER JUNGLE FURY!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets do it!

Rangers: Omega Totem Spirit Cannon

They summoned the cannon!

All Rangers: CHARGING! POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

ULTIMATE OMEGA SPIRIT BLAST!

KRABANG!

IT FIRED AND THE FORCE OF THE RECOIL HURTLED CASEY BACK!

Nico caught him!

They fired waves of energy and elements and then the blasts hit him and they both exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

THEY WERE BOTH DEAD!

Nico: WOOHOO! Slickagon and Tundfrox you both have failed this world!

Dana: YEAH!

Then a white glow formed on Dana's finger and it was a Spirit Ring for the Arctic Fox!

Dana: The Arctic Fox Chose me!

Isabel: It sure did Dana. You are perfect for the Arctic Fox because you show resilience and agility in the face of the challenges as well as representation of perseverance and fortitude in numerous cultures.

Dana: Wow! Axel Adell is going to love this.

Nico: He sure is.

Then a white light appeared and it landed in Dana's hand and it was the Arctic Fox Crystal.

Dana: The Arctic Fox Zord! Wow!

She got a Crystal Saber too.

We regrouped

Troy: We need to do this fast.

Tsukasa: We have just the team.

Kamen Ride: Japanese Red Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Blue Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Black Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Yellow Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Japanese Pink Turbo!

Tsukasa turned into Turboranger Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Turborangers from 1989!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RACE FORCE!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) UNDERWORLD SEA 6!

She summoned Gartox, Cerberus (Disney), Leviathan (MHA), Leviathan the Water Dragon, Fairy Leviathan (X-Squad) and Crystal Leviathan!

Me: Come on guys! Lets end this!

We went at her and blasted her all over the place.

Wrenges, Nom, and Ikkatosh Blasted and smashed and pulverized her.

The Sailor Soldiers, Shrapnel, Becky and Bumblebee used their keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Sailor Soldiers and Shrapnel: SOLAR SYSTEM LIGHTNING STORM!

Becky and G1 Bumblebee: NATURE BEE LASER BLAST!

Haiku of the Orange Flame and Carly Atlas: HUMMINGBIRD ORANGE FLAME STORM!

Davis of the Digimon and Mercurymon: METAL DIGIMON REFLECT LASER!

Homer of the Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT HOT SAUCE FURY BLAST!

Scott Truman of RPM and Multiple Man: RPM CLONE BARRAGE!

Nick Russell of Mystic Force and Boomerang: MYSTIC FORCE BOOMERANG BARRAGE!

Zarya Moonwolf of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF BRACE STORM!

Rex Salazar of the Nanites and Multiplex: CLONE NANITE BARRAGE!

Flare Corona of the Flame and Scorpion: FLAMING SCORPION DOOM SHOT!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: ICE STORM ULTIMATE BLAST!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: DOMINO FURY FLAMESTORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over!

Frosty Orange, Sailor Moon, Sailor Mercury, Sailor Mars, Sailor Jupiter, Sailor Venus, Sailor Saturn, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Sun, Sailor Earth, Becky, me and Ymir Fritz: SOLAR SYSTEM RETRIBUTION BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Kisenian!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, you're done running loose, Kisenian, now suffer the consequences of your hatred. LOVE ELEMENT STYLE: ROSE BLADE!

Mai Shiranui: LOVE FIRE STYLE: FIRE HEARTS!

Yuna Kamihara: LOVE WATER STYLE: SEASHELL ARROWS!

Julie Makimoto: LOVE EARTH STYLE: MAPLE STONE HAMMER!

Tatsumaki: LOVE WIND STYLE: JASMINE PETALS STORM!

Sailor Jupiter: LOVE LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER DOVES!

Sailor Venus: LOVE STYLE: CUPID'S ARROWS!

Lincoln covered his massive greatsword's 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged broad gold blade with roses and rose petals and slashed at Kisenian and Sailor Venus fired Cupid's Arrows that hit Kisenian and the others fired waves of energy, elements, and love that hit Kisenian and exploded, and she got burned!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, pay for every last one of your sins for your hatred against the universe, Kisenian, you hate-filled leech! LOVE FINAL SMASH: SUPERNOVA OF LOVE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive supernova powered by love which exploded with incredible power as it hit The Kisenian Blossom and she was severely burned!

Rich Texan: You're about to killed by bullets. Pretty humiliating, huh?

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He fired but they didn't affect her!

Kisenian Blossom: I don't think so!

She teleported and was on the core of her planet.

Rich Texan: Where did she go?

Me: She's on the core of her planet coming.

Nico: Where is it?

Laney: Look!

We saw a fireball coming in!

Xenia: HERE IT COMES!

Qin: We have entry!

Nico: IT'S NOW OR NEVER!

Me: (Cups hands to side) KAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE
HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I FIRED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE RIGHT AT THE CORE OF THE PLANET! THE BLAST COLLIDED WITH IT AND A POWERFUL STRUGGLE BEGAN!

Me: I WILL NOT LET YOU TAKE OUR PLANET KISENIAN! THIS IS OUR WORLD AND YOU ARE NEVER WELCOME HERE!

Nico: LETS LEND HIM OUR POWER!

Nicole: Right!

They joined hands and put them on my back!

Nico: NO!

Sailor Mercury: MERCURY ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Mars: MARS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Jupiter: JUPITER ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Venus: VENUS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Saturn: SATURN ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Uranus: URANUS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Neptune: NEPTUNE ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Pluto: PLUTO ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Sun: SUPREME SUN POWER!

Sailor Earth: EARTH ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Moon: MOON ETERNAL POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the

Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of

Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

THEY CHANNELED THEIR POWER INTO ME AND MY POWER INTENSIFIED DRAMATICALLY!

Me: SUPER OMEGA LOVE KAMEHAMEHA!

WE ALL FIRED A MASSIVELY INTENSE AND ULTIMATE POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA BLAST!

Kisenian Blossom: NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! NO NO! NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

SHE WAS COMPLETELY OBLITERATED AND BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and came back to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that should do it.

Me: Finally, after 11 years, it's all over!

Lincoln: The Kisenian Blossom is finally gone forever along with her entire planet, now that leech will never terrorize the universe again. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Molag Bal, The Daedric Prince of Domination from The Elder Scrolls

We turn our attention to Molag Bal who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Molag Bal: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY

YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Molag Bal with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces.

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, flowers, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Jyggalag, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, flowers, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Molag Bal, you've corrupted mortal souls, tried to bring mortals under his power, and tried to merge your realm of Coldharbour with Nirn using dark anchors, and you've shown no remorse for any of your actions. This is unforgiveable, and for that, you're going to be destroyed once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SELEN AL-KUUPAR COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING

AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SELEN AL-KUUPAR COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Molag Bal: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, flowers, and nature surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Molag Bal: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SELEN AL-KUUPAR COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SELEN AL-KUUPAR COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, flowers, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Nature, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Saudi Arabia on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, earth, nature, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, nature, flowers, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, nature, flowers, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Saudi Arabia Eternal Darkness Light Nature Flower Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star

Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Saudi Arabia Eternal Darkness Light Nature Flower Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper, The Flower Mage of Mecca of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Amazing Flower and Nature Master, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, Nature, Flowers, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Ms. Decibel of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Nature, Flowers, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレン・アル・クーパー・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のメッカの花の魔術師、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従兄弟、クーパー一族の子孫、素晴らしい花と自然の達人、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇、光、自然、花、クーパー一族のすべてのスキルの達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ドラカスの宇宙のミス・デシベルの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙

の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先への守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒のアビス、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、光、自然、花、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SAUDI ARABIA MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAUDI ARABIA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE FLOWER STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAUDI ARABIA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE FLOWER STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAUDI ARABIA ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT NATURE FLOWER STORM TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM

PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Molag Bal as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Saudi Arabia Eternal Darkness Light Nature Flower Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Saudi Arabia Eternal Darkness Light Nature Flower Storm Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Aye, it looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that Daedric Prince for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Molag Bal, Daedric Prince of Domination, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MOLAG BAL TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you Satanic warlord.

Lincoln, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper, Nico, and I went after Molag Bal, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Molag Bal, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Molag Bal even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Molag Bal and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Molag Bal, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Molag Bal.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain with your desire to bring mankind and the world under your rule, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Molag Bal and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Molag Bal hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Molag Bal was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Molag Bal and he began absorbing him and assimilated Molag Bal's Dark powers, Advanced Intelligence, Corrupting influence, and Vampirism, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Molag Bal and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper: It's over for you, Molag Bal, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Molag Bal, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Selen.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Selen.

Suddenly, Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Selen Al-Kuupar Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Selen, you transformed and you guys really let Molag Bal have it.

Me: That's for sure, and he got what he deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Paige Phantom Quartz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Paige Phantom Quartz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals. She's known as The Phantom Quartz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Paige Phantom Quartz came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Paige's parents and her little sister, Phoebe, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Paige lost her parents, and her sister, Penelope, when Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying

innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Metal Sonic: No trace of Kisenian Blossom detected.

Fireor: She's gone for good.

Top: Thank goodness.

Me: At last. It's over.

Copperhead: And the Earth is saved!

Vulkanus: But we know what's next tomorrow.

Me: Yep. Hitch, Shanan and Deborah's big day mission and the last of the missions for the year.

Qin: Yep.

Me: That was epic!

Nico: It sure was.

Me: At long last. I avenged l those Kisenian has destroyed with her hatred.

Xenia: Yeah you sure did.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Sailor Moon: (To the viewers) This was an epic adventure! Man talk about powerful.

Me: It sure was Serena.

Terrorkaiju Island Turtle: Lets all go home.

Me: Good idea. I'm pooped.

We went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we finally got rid of The Kisenian Blossom and destroyed her and entire planet.

Anna Anyanova: After eons of terror by sucking planets and stars dry of energy and destroying them and filling them with her hatred, that blossom of hatred finally got what she deserved.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Sword Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Flower Card, but she appeared during The Sports Festival at Sakura's old school at Readington Elementary and it was also where she met Madison's mom, Mrs. Taylor, and where she found out about her past with Mom and Dad.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

Meanwhile with Dan Kouzo and friends, they were getting ready for our arrival.

Dan Kouzo: I'm excited for this!

Dragonoid: Me too Dan!

Shun (BP): Same here!

Dan Kouzo: LETS GO!

The glowed and released their Bakugan and went at the screen and it froze!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome chapter done.

The Kisenian Blossom is dead!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five

Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Moyo, Martha Aries Mars, Melanie Romanova, Gamora, Lego Martian Manhunter, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Aurora Albedo and Rango As well as The Martians (Jimmy Neutron), Selene (Fairy Tail), Ovulator, Nasty Canasta 1995, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Mr. White and Man Man are going to the planet Leivei, a planet that Shanan knows and we're going to battle a Yautja running amok there for a hunt. Trouble Shoes is going to unlock his rainbow power there. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammer of Fairy's Gift and the Embodiment of the Gozyugers Dopant. The next gene-slammer we are going to meet is for Fire Elemental from MTG

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, for Phase 2, it's Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan Knudson, and Deborah Bolton VS. The Xenomorph Queen

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Beverly Hills, and we're here to destroy Violet Vanderfleet who has The Dark Flower Card in her hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Flower Card, we're going to send Violet Vanderfleet straight to The Black Abyss forever: the same fate that Margie had suffered last year as we show Violet that love will always and forever win over hatred, and we're going to meet Paige Phantom Quartz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals. She's known as The Phantom Quartz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Paige Phantom Quartz came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Paige's parents and her little sister, Phoebe, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Get ready for a fun battle as we finish up the Ambassador Missions for the year and end Haavik and the Xenomorphs forever and end both of their reigns of terror!

See you all next time.

LIFE VS CHAOS OF XENOMORPHS

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE!

THIS IS THE FINAL BIG MISSION OF THE YEAR!

This is for Bakugan Battle Planet

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, but then, he sensed something as he woke up. But, as he did, he got up and looked around his room, and then, he saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long pink hair, blue eyes, massive pink angel wings, she has on a pink two-piece bikini, and a light greatsword.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Faith Fertilitaira, Queen of The Fertilitairans of Planet Fertilitaira.

Faith Fertilitaira: Good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) The last of The Fertilitairans? Oh man.

Lincoln's Third Eye fired a pink energy beam that showed a pink planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful female warrior angels who were not only natural born and very strong and powerful fighters born with the voluptuous bodies of all the female goddesses of history and myth with the beautiful looks that could make any man go wild, but had powers over love, beauty, excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive fertility, and excessively massive sex drive, and they were also given incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped and fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and they're among the most advanced civilization in The

Forbidden Zone.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Fertilitaira, a pink planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful female warrior angels called The Fertilitairans who were not only natural born fighters, but also very strong and powerful fighters who were born with the voluptuous bodies of all the female goddesses of history and myth with the beautiful looks that could make any man go wild, and they had excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive fertility, and excessively massive sex drive, and they were also given incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped and fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and they're among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, when news of The Infernairans' imminent invasion came to them eons ago, they performed a ritual that merged all The Fertilitairans' lives and bodies with their Queen who gained all their powers and abilities and absorbed their planet's core and planet itself into her along with their Sun and was sent to Earth.

Faith Fertilitaira: That's correct. Plus, I also found out of what you did yesterday.

Lincoln: Yeah, I absorbed the souls of Vitaira's male Vitairans, the planet and its core itself, and its Sun into my body, and I felt even more incredible than ever, and I also have even more infinite energy and vitality.

Faith Fertilitaira And that also really increased your already infinite virility levels and infinite sex drive back when you absorbed the souls of the male Virilitairans, Virilitaira and its core, and its Sun into your body.

Then, she placed her hands on his chest and began rubbing Lincoln's massive hairy pecs along with feeling every strong muscle in his body.

Faith Fertilitaira: (Smirks) You're still infinite times the man than the perverts and assholes lurking out in the city and the same true gentleman I met long ago, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, with a smirk, Lincoln pinned Faith Fertilitaira to the floor.

Faith Fertilitaira: (Surprised) Oh my...! (Thinking) And he's even stronger than ever?! Wow...!

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Faith Fertilitaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he laid down on his bed with her on top of him and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Faith Fertilitaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Faith Fertilitaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. (Suddenly felt even more aroused) And you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally

potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) Well then, I hope you're ready. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Faith Fertilitaira: (Thinking) And he still knows how to growl seductively?! My God, you're even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Then, Lincoln brought her to his lips and they kissed intensely and went about having a special night of lovemaking, but that didn't go unnoticed by the rest of his harem who got some explaining to do tomorrow.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and we saw Faith Fertilitaira, and when he was done, we were stunned.

Nico: Oh man, no wonder you didn't find her planet, her people performed a ritual that merged all of The Fertilitairans' lives and bodies with Faith and she gained all of their immense power over beauty, love, excessive, superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive fertility, and excessively massive sex drive and absorbed their planet's core and planet itself into her along with their Sun.

Me: Wow, and Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Faith Fertilitaira, Queen of The Fertilitairans of Planet Fertilitaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Fertilitaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was The Queen of The Fertilitairans who ruled the planet of Fertilitaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over beauty, love, excessive, superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive fertility, and excessively massive sex drive, and they were also given incredible divine powers by the deities they've worshipped and fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive fertility, and excessively massive sex drive, and incredible divine powers by the deities she and her people of female Fertilitairans worshipped and all the powers of her people times infinity, and like many of her people, she was born with the voluptuous body of all the female goddesses of history and myth with the beautiful looks that could make any man go wild. Her people were the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone, but, when news of The Infernairans' imminent invasion came to them eons ago, they performed a ritual that merged all The Fertilitairans' lives and bodies with their Queen who gained all of their immense power over beauty, love, excessive, superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive fertility, and excessively massive sex drive and absorbed their planet's core and planet itself into her along with their Sun, Faith Fertilitaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive fertility, and all the powers of her people, and as a result, Lincoln gained omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, and excessive superhuman endurance, and his already excessive fertility and excessively massive sex drive also increased even more and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is an Alpha Vampire-Werewolf hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore that if she ever saw Lincoln being hurt again by Lori's cruel callous and crass actions, she'd make sure Lori would never get pregnant ever!

WE GASPED!

Shanan: Wow, I've heard about the Fertilitairans, they're the female counterparts of The Virilitairans, the male angels of Virilitaira, and they're just as sexual as the Virilitairans.

Lincoln: Last night, she appeared in my bedroom, and she didn't set off any alarms.

Faith Fertilitaira: Because I wasn't a threat at all, and I was also very careful not to alert Charles, Cliff, Walt, and Geo. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Smirks) Plus, I did get a chance to see you again lying in bed, but you've really grown and evolved from the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of Virilitaira and the other males from the other planets in The Forbidden Zone. You can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) Cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs. (Rubs his chest and massive biceps) And there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist and brought her closer to his body and her face was buried in his pecs and chest hair as she heard his strong heartbeat.

Kurumu: Aw, that's just like what I do with you, Linky.

We snickered.

Nicole: Well, that explains the barrier going up last night.

Serperior went into Shanan's room.

Serperior: Shanan? Time to wake up.

Then she saw a huge flower in the corner bloom and out came Shanan and she awoke like a fairy does.

Shanan: (YAWNS) Morning Serperior.

Serperior: Time for breakfast. But that was a blooming awakening.

Shanan: It sure was.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Shanan. Ready for your big day?

Shanan: I sure am dad! Same with Hitch and Deborah.

Me: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was on the Jungle Planet of Leivei and there's a Yautja there terrorizing a small village.

Cody: What the?! A Yautja? And it's terrorizing a small village!

Lincoln: And it's on the Jungle Planet of Leivei! Then, that means Hitch's mission is today, and this also means we're not only going after Haavik, but also, The Xenomorph Queen!

WE GASPED!

Ellen Newt Nostromo Ripley XLVII: I should've known we'd run into her and her Xenomorph hive!

Yulia Dutch Schaeffer: And running into a Yautja on Leivei, this is more than just a coincidence, and if he's on Leivei, that Yautja is so doomed if he runs into her!

Me and Nico: Her?

Lincoln: I'll explain much later. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Leivei to put an end to that Yautja.

Nico: Uh, right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to Leivei to help Hitch Trailblazer and Trouble Shoes unlock their Rainbow Power and take down the Yautja.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14142.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the jungle planet of Leivei to help a friend of Shanan battle a Yautja there that is running around causing trouble. Our mission is to end this Yautja forever.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Moyo, Martha Aries Mars, Melanie Romanova, Gamora, Lego Martian Manhunter, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Aurora Albedo and Rango As well as The Martians (Jimmy Neutron), Selene (Fairy Tail), Ovulator, Nasty Canasta 1995, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Mr. White and Man Man And the entire team and the M.O.E. Are on the ship.

Qin: We're ready for this.

Camie: We sure are.

Lola: I'm excited for this.

Varie: Yeah.

Moyo: I'm ready for this too.

Nico: Moyo, I want to thank you, The Martians and your teams for coming.

Moyo: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Camie: We're ready.

Martha Aries Mars: Father would agree with me too.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: Martha, remember when we first met?

Martha Aries Mars: I sure do. When I was battling the armies of Vandal Savage and we destroyed them both with ease.

Nico: Yep. He may be immortal but he will never be a match for me and the daughter of the God of War.

Me: That is for sure.

Wonder Woman: I agree there.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: I think we're all immortal like him

Me: That may be, but he is still no match for the power of the gods.

Poromon: Yep.

Martha Aries Mars: Yep that's right.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Me: HOLY CRUD! What a battle yesterday.

Sailor Moon: Yeah that was intense!

Me: The Kisenian Blossom will never terrorize the universe again.

Shanan: That is for sure.

Camie: Yeah!

Ymir: No kidding there. That was explosive.

Nico: Rich Texan tried his best.

Becky: He sure did.

Me: But who would have thought that my Kamikaze attempt would weaken her but also set the planet of the Kisenian Blossom on a collision course to us. But like what happened back in 2019 it erupted into a massive Kamehameha Wave Struggle.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: Unbelievable!

Nico: That was intense! And that explosion was unbelievable!

Maria: It was worth it in the end

Becky: It sure was and my Akuma was a MASSIVE Island turtle!

Nico: No kidding there!

Qin: That was amazing.

Becky: It sure was.

Shanan: Yeah I'll say.

Qin: Yeah. So Shanan what can you tell us about this planet you know?

Shanan: You are going to be surprised. Planet Leivei is a tropical jungle planet and it's home to some of the most amazing and most beautiful jungles. They are so beautiful and amazing that they cover much of the planet and the rivers and waters there are so crystal clear that you can see down to the bottom.

Nico: Whoa!

Shanan: Yeah and the trees are so tall that they make even the tallest skyscrapers on Earth look like houses in comparison.

Nico: WHOA!

Xenia: Amazing!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen!

We saw that we were at a pretty jungle planet.

May: We're here.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Lets engage landing.

We did so. We got out and saw that we were on Leivei!

Me: So this is Leivei!

Qin: It's beautiful!

Camie: Wow! Shanan you weren't kidding about it!

Shanan: It sure is a sight.

Poromon flew up into the air

Poromon: Boy look at the view!

Xenia: It sure is awesome!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here on Leivei to help Hitch Trailblazer and Trouble Shoes unlock their Rainbow Power and take down the Yautja.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Nico: So, this is Leivei, it's so beautiful here.

Me: You said it, I had no idea Shanan knows this planet, and that you know someone who lives here, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I know.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since this is a Yautja we're dealing with, he's gonna try and blow himself up.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe you're right, so we need to stop him at once and have Lincoln absorb him.

Cody: I think you may be right, Yue. This Yautja is a rogue, he was exiled from his clan for hunting and killing women and children, and that goes for pregnant women, and they never hunt down pregnant women and children, this guy is done for!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I turned the tips of my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

(THE CHOPPER - PREDATOR 1987 MOVIE OST PLAYS)

Brody heard a Pokemon cry.

Brody: There's a pokemon here.

Me: I don't see anything.

Little did we know however. We were being watched.

There was an invisible figure hiding in the trees watching us with infrared vision.

Nico: Hello?

Me: Weird.

We got to a big clearing.

Eli looked on and got spooked by something.

Ymir: Something has Eli spooked.

Camie: What is it?

Ymir: Can't say.

Qin: I don't see anything.

Me: I have a feeling.

I went over to him.

Me: Eli what is it?

Eli: I sense something in those trees.

I looked at where he was looking.

Eli: I sense we're being watched.

Me: Hmm.

We were being watched by the Yautja.

Eli: (Distorted) Do you see anything? Over there?

Me: (Distorted) No but I have a good feeling I know what's there?

ZOOM IN

Me: What do you think?

Eli: I have a good idea.

I used my infrared vision and saw THE YAUTJA!

He was watching us!

Me: Uh oh! Nico he's watching us. The Yautja. He's in the trees.

Nico: Time to block his view

Me: Nico wait. That's what he wants. He's stalking us.

Then he zoomed in.

ZOOM IN

His targeting triangle locked onto something behind me.

BEEP

His targeting lasers locked on to something.

I saw the lasers look at something and he fired!

ZAP!

He fired his plasma caster and the blast went at us and we ducked and it hit a bush and out came a Greninja!

BOOOM!

Me: WHOA! A Greninja! He dodged it just in time.

Nico: Fast speed!

The Yautja left.

Me: We'll have to find where he'll go soon.

Brody: Nice dodge

Greninja: Thanks. That was cool.

Me: Greninja is the fastest Pokemon of all.

Nico: Yep.

Brody: You hungry?

Greninja: I sure am.

Brody gave it apples

Greninja: Thanks.

He ate them.

Nico: Ash, can't you and your Greninja use a certain form together?

Ash: Yes we can.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Wait Ash you and your Greninja can do that? That is cool!

Ash: It sure is. We call it Ash-Greninja.

Me: Wow!

Serena: It's true.

Me: Wow! This will be awesome to see in the future.

Brody: Yep. Want to come with me?

Greninja: I would ilke that.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: Yay!

Me: Cool. You won't regret it.

Poromon: Nope.

But then I smelled two scents.

Me: (Sniffs) Hey smell that? I smell Apples and (Coughs) Whoa! Chili Peppers! (Coughs) Whoa really strong peppers.

Nico: Where's it coming from?

Laney: I think from them!

We saw a Mega Appletun and Mega Scovillain!

Me: WHOA! Mega Appletun and Mega Scovillain!

Camie: Sweet and Spicy!

Me: Nice!

Then a Shiny Cosmog came up to me.

Me: Wow a Shiny Cosmog. You're a pretty little guy aren't you.

Nico: Sure is. Where did they come from?

Me: Must be Dark Gale's work.

Poromon: There's no other explanation.

Lapis (Gaim): Lets see.

He used Telepathy on Mega Appletun and gasped!

Lapis: That Mega Appletun is my sister Sazuki!

Me: Oh man!

Kaito Kumon: Lets see.

He used Telepathy on Mega Scovillain and gasped!

Kaito Kumon: That Mega Scovillain is my sister Erika!

Me: Whoa!

Tsukasa: And lets see here.

He used Telepathy on Shiny Cosmog and gasped!

Tsukasa: J.D. this Shiny Cosmog here is my sister Mei!

WE GASPED!

Roxy: Whoa that is surprising.

Me: It sure is.

Lillie: And I like Cosmog. I have an amazing dress I like wearing themed after it.

Poromon: We'll have to see it later on.

Me: I agree. Lets go help them.

We went over to them.

Kaito Kumon: Erika it's okay. It's me Kaito.

Lapis (Gaim): Sazuki it's okay. It's me Lapis.

Tsukasa: Mei it's me Tsukasa. Remember?

The Mega Appletun used Apple Acid.

We ducked and it burned a bunch of trees into withered skeletons!

Me: GEEZ! That is potent acid!

Applejack: HOOWEE! That there is strong acid!

Applin: Yeah we Applin and our evolved brethren have that.

Manaphy: Yikes!

May: No kidding.

Mega Scovillain fired a massive flamethrower blast and we absorbed the fire.

Me: Powerful.

Laney: Yeah!

Nico: Anything from Shiny Cosmog?

Me: The only attacks it knows are Splash and Teleport.

It used Splash and got May wet!

Me: Not one of its best attacks but yeah.

May: I see why.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Sazuki was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and silver blue angel wings and had Mega Appletun on her forehead and had the symbol of Kamen Rider Karudo on her arm with the symbol of the Silver Apple Lockseed on it too as a cutie mark.

Erika was a girl with red hair, red eyes and fire angel wings and had Mega Scovillain on her forehead and had a red version of the symbol of Kamen Rider Duke with a sun and chili peppers and the symbol of the Chili Pepper Lockseed on her arm as a cutie mark.

Mei was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had star angel wings and had Mega Cosmog on her forehead and had the Kamen Rider Legend of Decade symbol with the symbol of Twilight Sparkle's empire on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Wow! That was fun.

They woke up.

Sazuki: (Groans) What hit me?

Erika Kumon: I feel like I got hit by Kougane times twenty.

Mei: Same with me dealing with Nobuhiko Tsukikage.

Lapis: Are you girls okay?

Kaito Kumon: Yeah.

Tsukasa: We were worried.

Sazuki: (GASP) Lapis!

Erika: Kaito!

Mei: Tsukasa!

They hugged them.

Sazuki: We're glad you're okay.

Erika: Yeah! I thought you were dead Kaito!

Mei: I'm glad you're safe!

Lapis: I still have lots of fight left in me.

Kaito: And I'm not dead actually.

Tsukasa: Same here.

Roxy: It's true.

Me: Long story.

Sazuki: Whoa where are we?

Shanan: You're on the planet Leivei. This is a world I know. Long story.

Me: You were all turned into a Mega Appletun, Mega Scovillain and Shiny Cosmog by Dark Gale.

Sazuki: Oh man! I was battling Redyue when it happened.

Me: I remember him. He ate a Helheim fruit and turned into the Green Over Lord Inves. That was really stupid of him.

Nico: No shit.

Erika: I was battling Hakaider.

Me: Hakaider!? Whoa I remember him. That was the crossover special of Gaim and Kikaider the Reboot back in 2014.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That was scary!

Mei: It was. I was battling Narutaki.

Me: I remember him. I can't remember if we faced him or not on Roxy's missions.

Roxy: Yeah that was crazy.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: What are your Rider names?

Sazuki: I go as Kamen Rider Silvvermist and I am the Silver Apple themed rider.

Me: Cool!

Sazuki: I also like making apple pies and I am really good at making all kinds of apple pies.

Applejack: Well boy howdy. Anyone that loves making any kind of apple pie is perfect for being a member of the Apple Family.

Me: Applejack and her family make awesome apple pies.

Sazuki: I can tell and I am honored.

Erika: Yep and I go as Kamen Rider Scoville.

Me: WHOA! A Nuclear hot pepper themed rider. I love all kinds of spicy food and I even make my own hot sauces.

Erika: Can I try some?

Me: Sure.

I pulled out a bottle of my sauce and she put some on her tongue and then...

NUCLEAR FIRE EXPLOSION!

WE DUCKED AND A HUGE JET OF FIRE BLASTED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

She loved it!

Erika: WHOA! That is awesome!

Me: You sure love nuclear hot food like me.

Erika: Yep. I use fire and peppers.

Me: Neat.

Mei: I go as Kamen Rider Temporal. I have mastery over all the powers of all the riders over the course of 50+ Years.

Me: WHOA! Usually Decade is just for the riders from the year 2000 to 2010. That is amazing.

Mei: It sure is.

Ace: Including me.

Me: Yeah. Also Gotchard and Gavv.

Mei: That's right.

Me: Wow! Gotchard is stil in progress and Gavv starts after that later this September.

Nico: Yep.

Touma: Don't forget me

Aruto: And me.

Me: Yep. Long story. Also Erika, Kaito was not resurrected by me this time. He was brought back by the Aparoids.

Erika: The Aparoids?

Fox McCloud: Long story on that.

Kouta: I had no choice but to kill him. He was completely out of control.

Me: Really nasty story.

Erika: I heard all about that. You did what you had to do Kouta.

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Sazuki got blue clothes and her own version of Lapis's spear, Erika had red clothes and a chili pepper sword and Mei had purple clothes and lightsaber sword. They got their belts back.

Sazuki: We look awesome.

Erika: I'll say.

Nico: Also, there's someone else here that we have to fight.

Sazuki: Who?

Me: A Yautja is here on this planet.

Sazuki: A what?

Me: Well I think it's best if you see for yourselves.

Nico: Yeah.

Eli: Uh oh! Behind you!

We looked and saw MAJOR DUTCH SCHAEFFER!

Me: (GASP) Dutch!

Major Dutch: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) J.D.?

Yulia Dutch Schaeffer: (GASP) Daddy!

She went and hugged him.

Major Dutch: Hey sweetie. I'm glad you're here too.

Me: We didn't expect you here too Dutch.

Poromon: There's a Yautja here.

Dutch Schaeffer: I know.

Me: Lets get a move on.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Rogue Yautja) AHA! There he is! I just spotted the rogue Yautja, he's 20 yards away fighting our special guest.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to take down the rogue Yautja so Lincoln can absorb him, and we'll get to meet this special guest that Lincoln mentioned.

We were flying, and we saw the rogue Yautja, but he was fighting someone, she's a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair with green streaks, green eyes, massive green angel wings, she has on a green two-piece bikini, and a nature greatsword.

Lincoln: I knew it, he's fighting Laura Leivei, Queen of The Leiveians of Planet Leivei.

Me: Another of your Guardian Angels?

Anna Anyanova: Yep, that's right.

Shanan: I knew it was her, that's Laura Leivei, Queen of The Leiveians of Planet Leivei, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Leivei, and she's the Queen of The Leivians and a very powerful Angel of Nature, she was born with green angel wings, and immense power over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she hates it when hunters show up and try to hurt her people, the Leivians, and the wildlife that live there, and that especially goes for the Yautja. Laura Leivei came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and immense powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Leiveians, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with excessive superhuman strength, excessive superhuman speed, excessive superhuman durability, excessive superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, excessive virility, excessively massive sex drive, and excessive testosterone, and she knew that Lincoln is a true lover and master of the forces of nature and life. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them entombed inside trees for all eternity with the power of Leivei.

Nico: Whoa...!

Lincoln: That rogue Yautja is already having trouble fighting Laura, time to give her a hand.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, YOU UGLY MOTHERFUCKER!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at the Yautja, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake coming after us, and don't think about trying to escape.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards to cut off his escape.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of green energy from his staff and they formed into a massive barrier of trees and vines, and using The Earthy, Wood, and Flower Cards Card, roses with thorns on the vines formed and the rogue Yautja couldn't escape.

Me: Ooh, nice one.

Nico: Just like what happened with Woodrue.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over nature and made the barrier of trees and vine stronger and the roses fired pink gas that hit the Yautja and it burned him like acid.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Yautja.

Lincoln lifted his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down the Yautja.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at the Yautja and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever!

Laura Leivei: I knew it, I knew Lincoln would come here.

Suddenly, the well of souls of Planet Leivei began reacting and we all came down.

Me: What is that?

Anna Anyanova: That's Leivei's Well of Souls, Lincoln saw many Wells of Souls on the planets in The Forbidden Zone, hard to believe there's a Well of Souls here on Leivei.

Laura Leivei: Yes, and it's here where the souls of the male Leiveians rest, the male Leiveians were natural born fighters with immense powers over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and they were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities we've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Leivairans. But, eons ago, The Infernairans came here and the male Leiveians were defeated and their bodies and souls were thrown in this Well of Souls where they laid to this day.

Nico: Just how many planets have The Infernairans terrorized?!

Arpina Infernaira: One too many, Nico.

Suddenly, the green gem on the intricately carved stone cover surrounded by angels carved on it started to glow and the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of green souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Leivei.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: The souls of the male Leivairans!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Leivei flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense power over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and green aura with leaves surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and the amount of life energy was that powerful and infinite, it felt unreal.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh man, all of their immense power over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get in there before Lincoln has all the fun.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To The Yautja) HEY, UGLY MOTHERFUCKER! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the Yautja with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the Yautja as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the Yautja with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked the Yautja with swift fury and brutality.

Me: Should've known we'd run into another one of you Yautjas here.

Nico: But from what Cody told us, you're a rogue Yautja who was exiled from his clan and running wild.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this without a scratch, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit the Yautja and he got burned.

Me: Still as painful as ever.

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at the Yautja like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit them and did a vertical slash with his greatsword that hit the Yautja.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit The Yautja.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at the Yautja and they were frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit the Yautja.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at the Yautja and he got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at the Yautja got hit hard.

Me: Okay, that was so awesome!

Yautja: (ROARS)

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND THE YAUTJA GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, screw this, I'm gonna enjoy taking your life!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you rogue hunter.

Brandon Skellington went after the rogue Yautja and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after the rogue Yautja and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at the rogue Yautja which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after the rogue Yautja and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the rogue Yautja and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE

POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Rogue Yautja. You don't deserve to live a single second longer.

Lincoln charged at the rogue Yautja and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around the Yautja and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed the Yautja in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE YAUTJA, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

The Yautja just jumped onto a tree branch and fired plasma blasts at us!

ZAP!

Eli deflected them back with his lightsaber!

ZAP! ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP!

BOOOM! BOOOM! BOOOOM! BOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!

Massive explosions of sparks blasted off all over the place!

It was intense!

Eli deflected the blasts! Sparks rained down all over!

Laura Leivei: Take that!

The Yautja jumped down and unsheathed its blades and went at us!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed all over with it.

We locked blades and I looked at the Yautja right in its eyes.

Me: Your kind gave me this scar on my face when we fought in Sumatra. I have your mark on my face.

I kicked him.

Dutch Schaeffer: Your kind killed all my crew in Guatemala except for a hostage woman and poisoned me with your radiation!

Greninja charged at him and slashed and cut him.

Eli: We battled another of you in Montana!

It growled.

Nico:...are you even listening to us?!

Shanan: They are a race of few words.

The Yautja got ready. It took its mask and Plasma Caster and gear off and it was UGLY!

Ymir: You're one UGLY Motherfucker!

The Yautja roared at us ferociously!

Me: It's on!

I punched it and kicked him!

Laura Leivei: They sure are ugly!

Shanan: And they are not called the most Lethal Hunters in the Galaxy for nothing.

Nico shrugged and punched it

POW!

He pulled out a SMART DISK AND THREW IT!

Me: LOOK OUT!

He threw it and we ducked! It flew over us and lodged into a tree!

He fired a Speartip Gun and I caught the Spear Tip with my fingers.

Me: WHOA!

It was a deadly 2 prong spear tip.

Me: Wow deadly.

Eli used the Force and grabbed the Smart Disk.

Me: Shit Happens!

Nico: Like that!

Laura Leivei: That's right you...

Yautja:...motherfucker!

Nico: Now he speaks!

Shanan: Like I said, a race of few words.

He threw his Combistick and Ymir caught it.

Me: WHOA!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: Lets see what this ring can do.

I activated it.

Me: 50 YEARS OF RANGERS ACTIVATE!

It glowed and released all the powers of all the Rangers from over the course of 50+ YEARS! BOTH GOOD AND BAD!

Me: WHOA!

I flared up a Red Dragon Changeman Aura and fired fireballs and blasted him.

I formed a Fire Blade Quasar Saber with the powers of the Lost Galaxy Rangers and blasted him with fire!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Eli: THAT IS SO COOL!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: WOW! Lets see what else.

I ran fast and pounced on him in the form of a spirit tiger with the Gekirangers Power!

I kicked him off and flew at him with Red Hawk Jetman speed and kicked him down.

Nico:...where did you get that?

Me: Professor Paradox gave this ring to me before we went after Kisenian yesterday.

Nico: Oh I must not have been paying attention but that is cool!

Me: It is a Sentai Ring with all the powers of all 50 Years of the Rangers in it.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Laney: I'll say!

Me: Yep.

I used the power of the Flower Kunoichi Team and did somersaults and kicked and punched the Yautja with the powers of flowers.

I used the power of the Hurricangers and blew him around in a tornado!

Nico: Any chance we all can get one?

Me: I'll look into that but yeah it's possible.

Nico: Awesome!

Baihumon, Kopaka, Wes, Beast Boy, Style Queen, Vinyl Scratch, Wheeler, Ant Man, Shanan and Tea and Burgundy, Blaine, Lt. Surge, Jessie (Pokemon), Whitney (Pokemon), Flannery, Clair, Lucy (Pokemon), Nessa and Shauna: ELEMENTAL POKEMON FURY POWER!

Baihumon and Burgundy: WESTERN SOVEREIGN POKEMON BLAST!

Kopaka and Blaine: FIRE AND ICE POKEMON BLAST!

Wes and Lt. Surge: TIME LIGHTNING POKEMON BLAST!

Beast Boy and Jessie: ROCKET BEAST POKEMON BLAST!

Style Queen and Whitney: GOLDEN PLANT POKEMON BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch and Flannery: RAVE FLAME POKEMON BLAST!

Wheeler and Clair: FIRE DRAGON POKEMON BLAST!

Ant Man and Lucy: VENOMOUS ANT POKEMON BLAST!

Shanan and Nessa: LIFE WATER POKEMON BLAST!

Tea and Shauna: FAIRY EARTH POKEMON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the Yautja all over

Me: Take that!

I used the power of the Gaorangers and blasted him with lion fire blasts!

Cole: WHOA! That is amazing!

Lola: YEAH!

I used the powers of JAKQ and hurled Spade, Diamond, Heart and Club symbols and blasted the Yautja!

Me: ROYAL FLUSH!

Paradox: And I don't need to give you all Sentai Rings now. That will be coming up

Nico: I understand Professor but thank you.

Paradox: Anytime Nicholas. J.D. has gotten the hang of it.

Nico: He sure has. He's a quick learner.

Xenia: He sure is!

Sazuki: Lets add some rider power to that!

She got out her Silver Apple Lockseed!

Sazuki: HENSHIN!

She activated it and donned the Silver Apple Arms and became KAMEN RIDER SILVVERMIST!

Sazuki: THE SILVER APPLES OF THE MISTS OF THE FOREST! KAMEN RIDER SILVVERMIST!

Qin: COOL!

Xenia: WOW!

She charged at him and jumped and fired beams of apple energy from her spear!

KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOMMM!

The Yautja was blown down from the blasts and the explosions!

Me: COOL! Sazuki that was awesome!

Sazuki: Thanks!

Erika: My turn!

She got out her Lockseed for the Chili Pepper!

Erika: HENSHIN!

IN A VORTEX OF FIRE SHE DONNED THE CHILI PEPPER ARMS AND BECAME KAMEN RIDER SCOVILLE!

Erika: THE FIRE OF THE CHILI PEPPERS OF HELL! KAMEN RIDER SCOVILLE!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind her and she was ready to burn!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: AWESOME!

Kaito Kumon: YEAH!

She charged at the Yautja and fired intense blasts of fire and it hit him and blasted him all over!

Me: COOL! Erika that is infernal hot!

Erika: Thanks! It sure is!

Horsea squirted ink and it got into the Yautja's eyes.

Mei: My turn!

KAMEN RIDE!

Mei: HENSHIN!

She transformed!

Mei: THE 50 YEARS OF SPACE TIME! KAMEN RIDER

TEMPORAL!

Laney: WHOA! That is awesome!

Roxy: WOW! Too bad you weren't with us when we faced Apollo Geist! That would have been so awesome!

Mei: I know.

Roxy: I'm also Tsukasa's sister

Mei: I heard all about that! That is so awesome! That makes me your sister too.

Roxy: It sure does.

Mei: Watch what I can do.

She went at the Yautja and used the powers of Gaim and fired symbols of Gaim and blasted him.

Then used the powers of Kamen Rider Stronger and blasted and smashed him all over.

Me: COOL! That is so awesome!

Mei: It sure is! I wonder if there will be a ring like that for the Kamen Riders.

Me: It's possible. The Kamen Riders helped out the Sentai Teams over the years and vice-versa.

Mei: Yep.

She used the Power of Kamen Rider Ryuki and blasted the Yautja all over with the powers of the mirror beasts.

Tsukasa: Like old times?

Mei: You know it!

Tsukasa and Mei: DECADE RIDER KICK FURY!

They jumped and dealt a deadly kick to the Yautja and smashed him down!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Lets see here.

I used the powers of the Kiramagers and made Crystal Clusters grow and they slashed the Yautja all over!

Rarity: That was a great display darling!

Me: It sure was!

Manaphy hopped over to him and bashed him with a headbutt.

Some blood spurted out of the Yautja and splashed all over the ground.

Ymir: Their blood is green and it glows?

Cody (OC): Yeah it's weird isn't it?

Qin: It sure is.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on the Yautja punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on!

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you rogue hunter.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at the Yautja and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon

Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Rogue Yautja.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your hunt ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE YAUTJA, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Hitch Trailblazer: Now, it's time to put an end to this. I'm the Pony of the Law as the Legacy of Fluttershy and the Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!

Leaves and grass swirled around him.

Hitch Trailblazer raises his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Hitch Trailblazer then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Hitch Trailblazer had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow shields on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair and tail. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow shields, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

HITCH TRAILBLAZER UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SHIELD OF KINDNESS!

Trouble Shoes: And now, it's my turn, partners. I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like the sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Trouble Shoes raises his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Trouble Shoes then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Trouble Shoes had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow horseshoes on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair and tail. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow horseshoes, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

TROUBLE SHOES UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW HORSESHOES OF COMEDY!

Nico: Another two-for-one?! Awesome!

Hitch Trailblazer: I knew this would happen since today's my big day.

Trouble Shoes: And being a former outlaw, I also get a chance to shine too.

Hitch Trailblazer fired rainbow shields and Trouble Shoes fired rainbow horseshoes that bounce off the shields and hit The Yautja hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his

massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at the Yautja and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you bastard. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, rogue hunter, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after the Yautja and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and the Yautja got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold

halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards the Yautja.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm to this village and this planet, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the Yautja and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the Yautja.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you ugly motherfucker!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the Yautja, and he got hit hard and he roared in anger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's send him to The Black Abyss immediately.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down the Yautja.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you have disgraced your race.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not letting someone like you live any longer.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never return again.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after the Yautja and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Yautja and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making the Yautja even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit the Yautja, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you Rogue Yautja, this is where your hunt finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the Yautja.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too damn long, you rogue hunter.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never return to terrorize anyone ever again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the Yautja, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind hi, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your rampage ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU DISGRACEFUL WARRIOR!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the Yautja hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the Yautja was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the Yautja and he began absorbing him and assimilated the Yautja's muscle mass, formidable physical superhuman strength, regeneration, agility, enhanced senses, healing, superhuman endurance, Predkour, adaptability, strategic intelligence, tactical camouflage, longevity assimilated into his true immortality, honed skills, wealth of knowledge accumulated throughout the centuries, and invaluable experience in the art of hunting and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, the Yautja was completely weakened and reduced to a mere toothpick, and its many weapons were taken by Lincoln, and then, Lincoln raised his greatsword high into the air, and...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN BEHEADED THE YAUTJA AND HE TURNED TO ASHES AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Cody: And that is that, you have disgraced your own race for the last time, you rogue Yautja, now rot in Hell forever.

Nico: Yep, good riddance.

Me: Lincoln made sure of that.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to allow this rogue hunter to live any longer, and it's good to see you again, Laura.

Laura Leivei: You too, Lincoln, and whoa, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Laura Leivei to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Leivei with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Laura Leivei: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Laura Leivei: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Lincoln: We'll have plenty of time for that, Laura.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: That was awesome!

Lola: At least he didn't self-destruct.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Greninja, when we hear a Pokémon cry, that's a cue to appear.

Greninja: Sorry I'm a ninja and I have to be stealthy and one with the shadows and always appear when you least expect it.

Me: I know how that is.

Naruto: Same here.

Fu: Me too. It's fun.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: But nice job anyway.

Greninja: Thanks. That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Greninja: Oh no thanks. I drink sake.

Me: Ah just like a traditional ninja.

I pulled out a bottle of Sake rice wine.

Greninja: Thanks.

He drank some.

Me: Thank goodness you aren't like Lady Tsunade. You wouldn't believe how much Sake she drinks.

Greninja: How much does she drink?

Me: 5 bottles a day.

Naruto: He's right on that. Aunt Tsunade is one helluva drunk.

WE LAUGHED!

Laney: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Greninja got drunk after drinking the whole bottle.

Greninja: (HICCUPS)

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Greninja: (SINGING AND BELCHING) ABCWWRFNQPNGKQNHGNWPGNAAZPGNWPQUHNLYPEU!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I reverted him back.

Me: I've been trying to get Lady Hokage to stop drinking that much but she is as stubborn as Kushina is.

Naruto: (LAUGHS) That's just like mom.

Me: Yeah bro.

Laura Leivei: I can see why.

Me: Yep.

Nico: But J.D., your new Sentai Ring is so awesome!

Me: It sure is!

Professor Paradox: I'm glad you liked it James.

Me: It was amazing! This will show us what's in store for us coming up when we meet the Gozyugers in the next year and a half to 2 years.

Eli: It sure will.

Nico: Oh, Moyo, what do you like to do in your free time?

Moyo: I like to teach people all about what Mars was like before it turned into a planet like Earth.

Me: Cool!

Ymir: Wait Mars is now like Earth?

Me: Yeah before Mars was a red planet dead and barren and during Halloween of 2020 it was fully terraformed somehow .It turned into another Earth-like planet.

Nicole: Like what I saw in many documentaries about how we do it. But technology to terraform planets like that is hundreds of years beyond Earth standards.

Ymir: Oh wow! That is complicated.

Nico: It sure is.

Poromon: Oh me and the mascots are going to San Francisco.

Me: COOL!

Nico: Can I go with you guys? I want to go get some (DROOLS) Ghirardelli chocolate!

Poromon: Sure!

Nico: Cool!

Me: Sweet! Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Hitch Trailblazer.

Hitch Trailblazer: Another Me? Sweet.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Flower Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Eli: And the second of The Anothers is The Keyblade Knight of Leivei.

Laura Leivei: Awesome!

Me: So we got Another The Martians (Jimmy Neutron), Selene (Fairy Tail), Ovulator, Nasty Canasta 1995, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Mr. White and Man Man.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: That means Moyo, Martha Aries Mars, Melanie Romanova, Gamora, Lego Martian Manhunter, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Aurora

Albedo and Rango are up.

Eli: Wow!

Camie: Yep.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Selene (Fairy Tail), Ovulator, Nasty Canasta 1995, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Mr. White and Man Man.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be good.

Another Selene: It sure will.

They reverted back and they were the gene-slammer of Fairy's Gift, the Embodiment of The Gozyugers Dopant and the Keyblade Knight of Leivei!

Nico: Naomi Fairy!

Me: Ayame Tano!

Lincoln: ANd Leelli Leivei! Wow!

Leelli Leivei: Awesome to see you Lincoln.

Ayame Tano: Same to you J.D.

Me: Same here. Ayame is the Embodiment of the Gozyugers Dopant.

Ayame Tano: Schwartz grabbed me from the future and turned me into an Another.

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Leelli Leivei, Keyblade Knight of Leivei, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Leivei and she's a powerful force of epic power to be reckoned with. She's The Keyblade Knight of Leivei, she was born with green angel wings, and immense power over nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she's also a loyal friend of Laura Leivei, and like her Queen, she hates it when hunters show up and try to hurt her people, the Leivians, and the wildlife that live there, and that especially goes for the Yautja. She moved to Royal Woods long ago, and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, and she also taught him in mastering the powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and immense powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Leiveians, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True

Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also taught Lincoln all about gardening and taking care of the forests and animals that live there, and she hates Chandler with a vengeance because he was always polluting the place with trash and sewage, and she swore to trap him inside a tree prison for eternity.

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Leelli Leivei: I know.

Ayame Tano: I have all these for you guys too.

She pulled out a huge bag and gave it to us and inside it was a MASSIVE NUMBER OF SENTAI RINGS! These were Sentai Rings of the M.O.E. One for all of our archenemies.

Ayame Tano: These are M.O.E. Sentai Rings for you guys for all your archenemies. Now you all can use the powers of your archenemies amplified times 100.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Any Sentai Rings for us in Team Loud Phoenix Storm too?

Ayame Tano: Yep.

She unsealed a huge bag full of Rings for all of us.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: JACKPOT!

Nico: A lot of them!

Ayame Tano: Yep it sure is.

Poromon grabbed one with ihs beak. He put his rings on both wings. For Seadramon and him.

Poromon: Cool!

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Leelli Leivei: Friendly and awesome.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: THE ONION OF AGONY SOIL YOUR MACAROON!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We won't have to wait for long

We saw Another Martians and Hitch!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Martian: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Flower Card.

Lincoln: Rose Flower! Wow!

Rose Flower: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Rose Flower, Avatar of The Flower Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of flowers, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Flower Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Flower Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Rose Flower is a master of the powers of The Flower Clow Card and she's a powerful master of flowers and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Rose Flower came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of all flowers, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Flower Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of all flowers, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Flower Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by firing rose petals at them, and they sneezed like crazy because it was a nice smelling flower and they back then hated nice smelling flowers.

Me: WOW! The Flower Card is a really graceful dancer. She dances really well too.

Nico: Oh yeah. She danced with J.D. and loved doing that.

Rose Flower: I can tell. She always does like having fun.

Lola: Oh yeah!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Hitch: (In a girls voice) Someone who loves her brother and loves her ancestor.

Hitch Trailblazer: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with green and pink hair and had pink and green law clothes and pink angel wings and had a sheriff badge with butterflies as a cutie mark.

Gaia Trailblazer: Deputy Gaia Trailblazer reporting for duty!

Hitch: Gaia!

They went and hugged.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Gaia Trailblazer: Yep and also the descendant of Fluttershy.

Butterflies, birds and critters came and talked to her.

Gaia Trailblazer: Oh this is my brother Hitch.

Me: Wow Talking to critters runs in the family.

Fluttershy: That is so adorable!

Me: It sure is.

Sparky babbled.

Gaia Trailblazer: (GASP) Who is this?

Hitch: Oh this is Sparky. I've hatched him back when he was just an egg.

Me: First ever dragon to come back after the Magic returned to Equestria. Long story. Also there's a prophecy coming up soon.

Gaia Trailblazer: I can tell.

Nico: What about Another Shanan?

Me: I didn't see her.

Nico: Where is she?

But then...

POINK!

Nico: Huh?

Nico saw his pants pulled down!

Nico: HEY!

We saw Another Shanan laughing hysterically!

Nico: PULL MY PANTS DOWN WILL YA!?

KROW!

I kicked Nico in his butt!

Nico: OW! HEY WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA!?

Me: And she put this on you.

I pulled off a sign on Nico's back.

Nico: (Reading) Kick me I'm a Big Dumb Vomitshitting Fatass Dummy!

Me: HEY NOT FUNNY! He hates being called that!

Nico:...I'm letting this slide.

Another Shanan: Sorry love a good joke!

Shanan: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!) STELLA! You silly goomba!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and magenta clothes and had magenta wings and eyes.

Stella Knudson: Hey sibs! I still got it!

Me: (LAUGHS) You are funny!

Stella Knudson: I sure am dad.

Shanan: This is our sister Stella. She was born after Jared and she is the jokester of the family. She does all kinds of Jokes.

Luan: (LAUGHS) She and I would get along great!

Stella Knudson: You got that right!

Kaito: (gets out Jetman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Rose Flower: No he didn't.

Stella Knudson: I dumped quick drying cement on him and trapped him and we ran.

Me: WHOA! Turned him into a Thinker statue. (Imitating Foghorn Leghorn) Don't bot... I say don't bother me now Dog, can't you see I'm thinking?

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) YEAH! (Imitating Henery Hawk) Of all the kinds of chickens out there I had to land me a Plymouth Rock!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Sougo: (gets out Jetman Ridewatch) We knew you were joking around

Geiz: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) But you shouldn't call Nico a fatass

Sougo got RedHawkArmor while Geiz got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor

Me: Yeah he hates being called that with a vengeance. Call him that and he will kill you.

Nico: Yep.

Stella Knudson: Oh man. Sorry.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out the Martians Ridewatch) WE ARE THE MARTIANS! THE BUTT UGLY MARTIANS!

May: (Gets out Ovulator's ridewatch) SUCK ON MY EGGS!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Nasty Canasta's ridewatch) Have a drink!

Maria: (Gets out Mr. White's ridewatch) Taste the wrath of my tighty whiteys!

Martha Aries Mars: (Gets out Selene's ridewatch) Feel the wrath of the moon!

They used the powers of The Martians (Jimmy Neutron), Selene (Fairy Tail), Ovulator, Nasty Canasta 1995, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Mr. White and Man Man and blasted the Anothers all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Awesome!

Then Bonnie, Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Lost Highness Rakushaasa, Psycho Yellow and Fun (Kung Fu Panda) came.

Me: WHOA!

Star Butterfly: YAY! You have an amazing team Bonnie!

Bonnie: Thanks Star.

Me: Tomorrow is the Ambassador Mission party so that means it's no usual battles.

Nico: And that's good.

Me: Yep.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Awesome.

Then a massive blast of fire exploded out of the ground and out came FIRE ELEMENTAL of MTG!

Me: WHOA! Fire Elemental!

Xenia: HOT!

Fire Elemental: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Pelee Elemental! Whoa!

She reverted back.

Pelee Elemental: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Pelee Elemental: Thanks Nico! That was fun.

Me: It sure was. Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Pelee Elemental: I sure do. When me and Nico discovered a new volcano appearing in Alaska near Junear.

Nicole: Whoa! Mount Juneau was you guys? That is cool!

Pelee Elemental: It sure is.

Nico: Yep

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Pelee Elemental: Same here,

we went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira,

Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Moyo, Martha Aries Mars, Melanie Romanova, Gamora, Lego Martian Manhunter, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Aurora Albedo, and Rango are heading to Beverly Hills, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to destroy Violet Vanderfleet who has The Dark Flower Card in her hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Flower Card, we're going to send Violet Vanderfleet straight to The Black Abyss forever: the same fate that Margie had suffered last year as we show Violet that love will always and forever win over hatred.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Beverly Hills, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to destroy Violet Vanderfleet who has The Dark Flower Card in her hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Flower Card, we're going to send Violet Vanderfleet straight to The Black Abyss forever: the same fate that Margie suffered last year as we show Violet that love will always and forever win over hatred.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Flower Card, I remember that card, it appeared years ago during the sports festival at Readington Elementary School, and it was where Sakura first met Madison's mom.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And where she finally repaired her friendship with Professor Aiden Avalon.

Nico: That card was one of the most peaceful and beautiful we encountered.

Me: And during Sports Day no doubt, that was amazing.

Moyo: And now, The Dark Flower Card is in the hands of Violet Vanderfleet and she's causing havoc.

Lincoln: Not for long.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: Violet Vanderfleet, and she has the Dark Flower Card with her. Lincoln blasted her and that forced The Dark Flower Card to come out and took on her true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Flower Card and he began sucking out all her powers over flowers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Flower Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Flower Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Flower Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: Violet Vanderfleet.

We turned to Violet Vanderfleet who was enraged to see us.

Violet Vanderfleet: You miserable...!

Lincoln slashed her in the cheek leaving a bleeding cut on her face.

Lincoln: Not another word out of you, Violet, and now, it's time to end it.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after Violet Vanderfleet, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you crazy psycho.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Violet Vanderfleet roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Violet Vanderfleet and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Violet Vanderfleet with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Violet Vanderfleet as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Violet Vanderfleet with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Violet Vanderfleet and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS VIOLET VANDERFLEET, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you misogynistic supremacist!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Violet Vanderfleet, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Violet Vanderfleet and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON VIOLET VANDERFLEET! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT VIOLET VANDERFLEET WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln kills you.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Violet Vanderfleet and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Violet Vanderfleet and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, Violet Vanderfleet.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Violet Vanderfleet, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Violet Vanderfleet, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Violet Vanderfleet hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: Violet Vanderfleet doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Violet Vanderfleet and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Violet Vanderfleet, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Violet Vanderfleet.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If there's one thing I hate, it's misogynistic supremacists like you, and you also allied with that lowlife wizard who's also a male, talk about hypocrisy on steroids, and there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Flower Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Violet Vanderfleet, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Violet Vanderfleet and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you misogynistic supremacist.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Violet Vanderfleet, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Violet Vanderfleet.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly

Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Moyo and the team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Violet Vanderfleet, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired blades of elemental forces that hit Violet Vanderfleet and they pierced her all over the place, and she exploded in a vortex of light, and she was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: And that is that.

Nico: Honestly, I thought we wouldn't have to see Violet Vanderfleet ever again.

Lincoln: Same here, but we got rid of her for good, her big mistake was allying with Alecto Slytherin, and I also sucked out the powers of The Dark Flower Card and ended her for good, this also dealt yet another blow to Alecto Slytherin, and the day will come when we launch our final attack on him.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair, blue eyes, massive white angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, red sleeveless strapless top, blue skirt with Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz, white bridal gloves, black knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz, she has a greatsword, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Paige Phantom Quartz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz.

Paige Phantom Quartz: That's right, and I got the girls away from Violet Vanderfleet and The Dark Flower Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: She was still just as worse as that rotten girl, Margie, but either way, we took care of another of Alecto's mess. (To Paige Phantom Quartz) And it's so good to see you again, Paige.

Paige Phantom Quartz: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Paige Phantom Quartz had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Paige Phantom Quartz was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Paige Phantom Quartz: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Paige Phantom Quartz's waist and hugged her, and Paige Phantom Quartz is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Paige Phantom Quartz: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Paige Phantom Quartz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Phantom Quartz, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals. She's known as The Phantom Quartz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Paige Phantom Quartz came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Phantom Quartz gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Paige's parents and her little sister, Phoebe, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Paige.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Paige Phantom Quartz's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Paige Phantom Quartz: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Paige Phantom Quartz with phantom quartz crystals on the gold lightning bolts and phantom quartz links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Paige Phantom Quartz: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Paige Phantom Quartz.

Paige Phantom Quartz had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Paige Phantom Quartz's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Paige Phantom Quartz's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Paige Phantom Quartz had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Paige Phantom Quartz: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The eight girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eight girls are Katsumi Liqueur, Yuki Saiko, Mana Isozaki, Nami Yamigumo, Lebia Maverick, Lum Cheng, Rally Cheyenne, and Kiddy Phenyl from Silent Mobius.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Katsumi Liqueur, Yuki Saiko, Mana Isozaki, Nami Yamigumo, Lebia Maverick, Lum Cheng, Rally Cheyenne, and Kiddy Phenyl from Silent Mobius.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're cute girls.

Lincoln: And easy targets for someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Katsumi Liqueur: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Katsumi Liqueur and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from Violet Vanderfleet and The Dark Flower Card, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 20'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent

Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious

Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 20'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Katsumi Liqueur: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Katsumi Liqueur: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Katsumi Liqueur, Yuki Saiko, Mana Isozaki, Nami Yamigumo, Lebia Maverick, Lum Cheng, Rally Cheyenne, and Kiddy Phenylwith colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful wolf girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, she has on a black two-piece bikini, and a moonlight greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laiara Lupusaira, Queen of The Lupusairans of Planet Lupusaira.

Laura Lupusaira: (Smirks) You sure came in late, sis.

Laiara Lupusaira: Sorry, Laura.

Nico: What the, the second surviving Lupusairan?! And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Laiara Lupusaira, Queen of The Lupusairans of Planet Lupusaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Lupusaira in The Forbidden Zone. She's Laura Lupusaira's twin sister and the second Queen of the Lupusairans who ruled the planet of Umbraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and night hunter along with having superhuman strength, having immense power over darkness and the shadows, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, darkness, the shadows, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Laura Lupusaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, darkness, the shadows, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, lightning, and all the powers of The Lupusairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting along with being a night hunter and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion, and she swore to use the power of Lupusaira to tear her apart and throw her to the wolves.

Laiara Lupusaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Lupusairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there other planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Laiara Lupusaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Laiara Lupusaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laiara Lupusaira with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Laiara Lupusaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can

land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Laiara Lupusaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Lupusairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Flower Card of all its powers and sent Violet Vanderfleet to The Black Abyss after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Paige Phantom Quartz saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Paige Phantom Quartz: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 20'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Paige, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Paige Phantom Quartz: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Paige Phantom Quartz: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of Wei, Wu, Shu, Jin, and the Later Han appear before us as a column of light appeared.

Me: Whoa, what's happening?!

Anna Anyanova: Our special guest is arriving.

Nico: Another guest?

Sima Yi: You will see in a minute, Nico.

Then, as the light faded, we saw someone appear: a beautiful girl who was tall at 8'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long crimson red hair with teal blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive rainbow angel wings, she has on a red Oriental shirt, white bridal gloves, teal blue frilly cravat, gold necklace, dark blue skirt, green stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, long long-sleeved white coat with stars, elemental forces, tigers, phoenixes, dragons, Qilins, and angels on the coattails, and on the back are the symbols of Wei, Wu, Shu, Jin, and the Later Han and she has a massive gold greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Zhuhe Xiangying, The Angel of The Three Kingdoms of China.

Zhuhe Xiangying: Good to see you again, Lincoln, along with all of you, warriors of The Three Kingdoms.

Nicole: (GASPS) No way, the legendary Elemental Angel of The Three Kingdoms from the Dynasty Warriors franchise?! I've heard about her!

Me: You have, Nicole?

Nicole: I have, and Lincoln also knows her, and her story is an epic tale, this is Zhuhe Xiangying, the legendary Elemental Angel of The Three Kingdoms of Ancient China, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from China in the world of the Dynasty Warriors game franchise, she's a powerful elemental angel born with rainbow angel wings, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Electrokinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, immense power over the elemental forces, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Three Kingdoms of Wei, Wu, and Shu, and those from the Later Han Period and The Kingdom of Jin that formed after The Kingdom of Wei was destroyed, and she's also a powerful swordswoman with mastery over the sword and weapons of war. Zhuhe Xiangying lived during the time of The Eastern Han Dynasty, but during the later Han period, signs of impending rebellion began to emerge everywhere throughout China, and it started in Luoyang, the capital of China during The Eastern Han Dynasty: corruption within The Imperial Court had thrown the land into chaos and the people began to suffer, and it was there in 184 A.D. that the chaos would finally explode when Zhang Jiao, the leader of The Way of Peace, fanned the flames of rebellion and formed his army, The Yellow Turbans, and The Yellow Turban Rebellion began, and the threat of The Yellow Turbans loomed like a dark cloud over The Han.

Eli: Oh man...!

Nicole: But, Zhuhe saw there would be other forces that would soon plunge her world into an age of chaos, so she came over to Royal Woods eight years ago and asked Lincoln for help which he never refused. Then, he was brought in by Zhuhe to help in putting an end to the chaos, and with Lincoln's knowledge of games especially in The Dynasty Warriors franchise, Zhuhe knew he would be the one to end this, but she soon found out that Lincoln has a plan to unite The Three Kingdoms into one and he also intends to get rid of two of the game franchise's most bloodthirsty and violent individuals, they were none other than Dong Zhuo, the brutal warlord who would rise to seize power for himself and begin a reign of tyranny, and Lu Bu, The Demon of Chaos. But first, he and Zhuhe set out to take care of The Yellow Turbans.

Zhuhe Xiangying: That's right, and Lincoln knew that The Yellow Turbans were villagers who were sick and tired of the corruption within the Imperial Court, and he convinced them to turn away from violence and he saved a group of villagers from the Yellow Turbans who finally turned away thanks to Lincoln, and it's there he would meet Liu Bei, Cao Cao, and Sun Jian, the three leaders of The Three Kingdoms along with the other warriors. Then, he went after Zhang Jiao, and Lincoln knew he would use his magic, so Lincoln decided to show the forces of The Three Kingdoms his true power and he defeated Zhang Jiao, but instead of killing him, Lincoln showed compassion to Zhang Jiao and showed the forces of Wei, Wu, and Shu that the corruption within The Imperial Court was to blame for the reason why the land fell into chaos, and the chaos had brought out the worst in people and would never stop.

Nico: That's horrible.

Zhuge Liang: Indeed, but Lincoln and Zhuhe had brought an end to The Yellow Turban Rebellion, and Lincoln's display of his power along with his strategic planning and display of compassion had impressed the three forces of Wei, Wu, and Shu. Zhuhe knew her plan was going to work, but to make sure Chase Young would not interfere, she and Lincoln used a powerful spell to drive him out along with his influence and prevent it from trying to cause even more turmoil. Then, after The Ten Eunuchs were killed by Yuan Shao, their next target was Dong Zhuo, and Lincoln knew he will have Lu Bu with him as protection, so Lincoln and Zhuhe carefully took out Dong Zhuo's soldiers and told Diao Chan to leave Luoyang along with her father, and they headed for Zhuhe's home. But, Cao Cao's attempt to assassinate Dong Zhuo ended in failure and he had to flee, then Lincoln arrived and he defeated Lu Bu and allowed Cao Cao to escape unharmed, and at The Battle of Hu Lao Gate, Lincoln used a powerful spell that sent Dong Zhuo and Lu Bu to Hell where they would be imprisoned.

Caleb Maxwell: What? But, why didn't he kill them both, he and his Guardian Angel drove Chase Young out, and kept his dark power from trying to interfere. (Realizes something) Wait, there were others who would try to interfere, and the five individuals would be none other than...!

Sima Yi: That is correct, Lincoln knew that Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were still poisoned by their dark sides and they would try to ally with Dong Zhuo and Lu Bu to get rid of him and Zhuhe, that was why he did that. After that, Zhuhe decided to reveal her true identity to us as a Guardian Angel of Lincoln, along with the reason, and we saw that Lincoln too had to deal with his own kind of chaos: one caused by Chase Young.

Xiahou Dun: But, we saw that Lincoln emerged from his personal chaos stronger than ever because of his Guardian Angels and all of you as well, and we agreed to help in his plan, and that was to end Dong Zhuo and Lu Bu when the time came.

Anna Anyanova: And it would come years later in 2022 when all of us arrived to put the final touches to a plan that began eight years ago. After Dong Zhuo and Lu Bu were sent to Hell, Zhuhe Xiangying moved to Royal Woods, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Electrokinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, immense power over the elemental forces, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Three Kingdoms of Wei, Wu, and Shu, and those from the Later Han Period and The Kingdom of Jin, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Electrokinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, immense power over the elemental forces, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Three Kingdoms of Wei, Wu, and Shu, and those from the Later Han Period and The Kingdom of Jin, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew, and Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to bring the wrath of The Three Kingdoms down upon their heads.

Me: That is incredible! I had no idea Lincoln actually went there eight years ago.

Sun Shang Xiang: Zhuhe sought his help, and he didn't refuse, and we saw how strong and skilled he really is.

Anna Anyanova: Along with smart and talented, which drew you, Lian Shi, Xiao Qiao, Zhen Ji, Cai Wenji, Wang Yi, Yue Ying, Bao Sanniang, Guan Yingping, Xiahou Ji, Zhang Chunhua, Xin

Xiangying, Diao Chan, and Lu Lingqi to Lincoln, plus, he also showed compassion and he's also known to be forgiving which were hard to find in a world plunged into a living Hell.

Zhen Ji: That day, when we saw Lincoln again, he'd changed that much from that cute little 11-year-old we met.

Wang Yi: But, he was still the same person from that day eight years ago: the same warm smile, the kindness and warmth that he always carried with him, and his personality and forgiving nature, that never changed.

Lincoln: That's right.

Zhuhe Xiangying: And I heard of what you did in fulfilling the prophecy, Lincoln, I knew it was only a matter of time.

Cao Pi: Right before the battle against him, Lincoln fought off Lu Bu who came after us on his own.

Zhuhe Xiangying: Figures, I knew Lu Bu wouldn't stay away for good. But, I also got bad news: it appears that pig, Dong Zhuo, has allied with our old enemies, Yuan Shu and Huang Zu, and they are planning to attack us one day. But, with the mess Alecto Slytherin's caused, they're not making a move.

Lincoln: We'll leave them be for now, and concentrate on getting rid of Alecto Slytherin's forces.

Yue Ying: I believe that's a great idea, Lincoln. As long as Alecto Slytherin is still out there, we cannot concentrate on Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu.

Guo Jia: I have a feeling that we will face those three once again at Hu Lao Gate, but we will make sure they answer for all of their crimes.

Caleb Maxwell: Hmm, but what if they send their men after us?

Lori: They won't, that pig is more concerned about his personal safety than his men, and the same could be said of the other two.

Lincoln: You're right, Lori. But, it's not just our old foes in China, we also got the added problem of Hisahide Matsunaga in Japan to deal with, but we'll deal with that lying spider when the time comes.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lute, and Asajj Ventress are heading to Plage de l'Ostriconi in Corsica, France, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 20'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lute and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Lute and Asajj Ventress had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all. Lincoln also regenerated Lute's missing arm and was going to help her and Ventress and free them from their dark path and pain because of Ventress' sisters and Adam.

Asajj Ventress: So, we're here in this beach in France, I admit, it's beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Asajj, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Lute, and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Lute, and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Lute, and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lute, and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Kyu-Kurama, Hachi-Gyuki, Nana-Chomei, Roku-Saiken, Go-Kokuo, Yon-Son-Goku, San-Isobu, and Nii-Matatabi.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: Clones of Kyu-Kurama, Hachi-Gyuki, Nana-Chomei, Roku-Saiken, Go-Kokuo, Yon-Son-Goku, San-Isobu, and Nii-Matatabi, the Hypothetical Akumas of Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utataka, Han, Roshi, Yagura, and Yugito Nii and they have the powers of The Eight Tailed Beasts and the Jinchuriki, the only one missing is the clone of Ich-Shukaku, the Hypothetical Akuma of Gaara, but he's among those who has one of The Dark Clow Cards and is one of Alecto Slytherin's forces.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Kyu-Kurama, Hachi-Gyuki, Nana-Chomei, Roku-Saiken, Go-Kokuo, Yon-Son-Goku, San-Isobu, and Nii-Matatabi and he began absorbing them and assimilating Kyu-Kurama, Hachi-Gyuki, Nana-Chomei, Roku-Saiken, Go-Kokuo, Yon-Son-Goku, San-Isobu, and Nii-Matatabi's immense powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones of Kyu-Kurama, Hachi-Gyuki, Nana-Chomei, Roku-Saiken, Go-Kokuo, Yon-Son-Goku, San-Isobu, and Nii-Matatabi, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' souls and the clones faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Lute, and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Lute, and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his

enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Plage de l'Ostriconi, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lute and Asajj Ventress with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Lute and Asajj Ventress are in your harem, Linky.

Lute and Asajj Ventress showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clones of Kyu-Kurama, Hachi-Gyuki, Nana-Chomei, Roku-Saiken, Go-Kokuo, Yon-Son-Goku, San-Isobu, and Nii-Matatabi, the Hypothetical Akumas of Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utataka, Han, Roshi, Yagura, and Yugito Nii after us.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook: Kyu-Kurama, Hachi-Gyuki, Nana-Chomei, Roku-Saiken, Go-Kokuo, Yon-Son-Goku, San-Isobu, and Nii-Matatabi, the Hypothetical Akumas of Naruto, Killer B, Fu, Utataka, Han, Roshi, Yagura, and Yugito Nii are Kurama, Gyuki, Chomei, Saiken, Kokuo, Son Goku, Isobu, and Matatabi, but with wings.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into their chests, and I absorbed them and assimilated their immense powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their souls and the clones faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the

finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Mandy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy,

Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mandy, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with Haavik starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

The mascots went to the door.

Poromon: We're heading to San Francisco!

Me: Ooh!

Hitch: Can some of us go with you guys?

Poromon: Sure! The more the merrier!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off to San Francisco, California.

We arrived.

Shanan: Here we are.

Me: Awesome!

We went and had fun.

We went to Ghirardelli Square and got LOADS of chocolate. We got white, mint chip, peppermint, caramel and thousands more.

We went to Alcatraz and saw the history of the most infamous prison in America.

We then saw the Golden Bate Bridge.

Bludgeon: The Golden Gate Bridge.

Me: An iconic sight.

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ironhide: Lets take pictures.

We did so.

We then went to Fisherman's Wharf and got some good food.

Me: (Eating crab stew) Mmm! Delicious.

Lily: You said it!

We were having really great food.

Nico: It sure is awesome.

May: Yep.

Nico ate some chocolate.

Nico: Mmm! I missed this chocolate!

Qin: Boy no kidding!

Mqy: Yeah!

POINK!

May: WHOA!

May saw that she ahd a friend that wanted some food too. It was a Mega Zacian!

Me: Cool a Mega Zacian!

Qin: Wow!

May: Well hey there.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Jayden: Lets see.

Jayden used telepathy and gasped!

Jayden: That Mega Zacian is my sister Rhonda!

Lauren Shiba: She is a deadly force of nature.

Me: WHOA! Lets help her.

We went over.

May stood back with Manaphy.

Jayden: Rhonda it's me Jayden.

Lauren: And Lauren. Remember?

She used Behemoth Blade on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

I blcoked the sword strike with my sword.

CLANG!

Me: Hey don't pick on Horsea!

I pushed her back.

Horsea: Thanks J.D.

Me: Anytime.

Jayden: Lets get her.

We fired waves of energy and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and star wings and had Mega Zacian on her forehead and had the kanji for Storm with the Samurai symbol on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a table.

Me: Nice!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Rhonda Shiba: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Jayden: Are you okay?

Lauren: Yeah sis.

Rhonda: Jayden, Lauren!

She hugged them.

Rhonda Shiba: I was worried. Wait are we in San Francisco?

Me: Long story. You were turned into a Mega Zacian by Dark Gale.

Rhonda: Oh man. I was battling this weird red Nighlok and he had a mace club.

Eli: That was Nakinakite.

Me: That was one of the Japanese monsters you faced.

Rhonda Shiba: Oh man.

Qin: Yeah lots of monsters.

Poromon: What's your color?

Rhonda: I am the purple Samurai Ranger and I use the powers of the Storms. I am the Storm Element Ranger.

Me: Lightning Power.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Cool.

Rhonda: I heard you guys faced Xandred.

Me: We sure did. He is MONDO PISSED at me and Nico. Me for humiliating him. Nico for his kamikaze attempt failing.

Rhonda: WHOA MAN!

Qin: I know. Crazy huh.

Rarity: The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple clothes and a storm sword and Jayden gave her morpher to her.

Rhonda Shiba: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

We came back.

Manterror: How was San Francisco?

Me: We had fun!

Poromon: We sure did!

Camie: Yeah that was awesome!

Ymir: I agree there.

Manterrror:: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Haavik, he's on the move, but the bad news: he's on Acheron, the planet we destroyed long ago, but now, has come back. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: WHAT THE?! Haavik's on the move, and he's on Acheron?! What the Hell?!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: Yep, and we got an emergency on our hands.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Haavik, he's on the move, but the bad news: he's on Acheron, the planet we destroyed long ago, but now, has come back.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Hitch Trailblazer: I knew Haavik was on the move.

Shanan: And the planet Acheron's back?! But, I thought we destroyed it! Wait, if Planet Acheron is back, then, that means...!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Xenomorph Queen, and the bad news: Haavik is working with The Xenomorphs!

Lincoln: That blind fool! I also saw who's there: The Xenomorph Queen, and the bad news: Haavik is working with The Xenomorphs!

Everyone: WHAT?! IS HE INSANE?!

May: That idiot, he has no idea that The Xenomorph skill anyone and anything they see! They're remorseless killing machines!

Caleb Maxwell: That fool, he made a huge mistake allying with The Xenomorphs, I saw the movie Alien in 1979, and that Xenomorph that was on The Nostromo was relentless, it killed Ripley's friends.

Ellen Ripley: And also killed Newt's parents as well. So, it looks like we got to take care of those bugs once again.

Lincoln: And destroy Acheron for good. I'll use the same Spirit Bomb I used to destroy Dhakgun, and this time, it'll destroy Acheron forever.

Me: Good idea, Lincoln.

Nico: That's the one thing that'll make sure we never see that planet ever again. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to meet up with Dan and the others and head for Acheron.

Lincoln: Haavik's time is finally up, we'll get rid of him forever, the same goes for The Xenomorph Queen and her entire hive of Xenomorphs.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Villamax: Can me, Stratos, Moonstone, Xaldin, Marionette Shadow, Metal Sonic, Fireor, Top, Vulkanus, and Copperhead

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Xaldin: Awesome.

Disk Wars Magneto: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Water Elemental of MTG next.

Camie: Nice!

Laney: Awesome!

Varie: Cool!

Lana: Yeah!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Los Angeles to meet up with Dan and the others and head for Acheron to destroy both Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and The Xenomorphs and rid the universe of those two cancerous lifeforms.

We were off.

We arrived at Los Angeles.

Me: Here we are.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: Things are quiet.

Nico: Here in Los Angeles, yes. Haavik is planning his attack, same with The Xenomorph Queen, and she's no doubt planning to attack before we can head for Acheron.

Me: I agree.

Camie: Lets call Vulkanus for this.

Vulkanus: I'm right here.

Camie: Oh nevermind.

Moonstone: I was just about to say that

Camie: Sorry beat ya to it.

Me: I'm really ready to kick some butt.

Hitch Trailblazer: You said a mouthful. Now, where are Dan Kouzo and the others?

Suddenly, we heard screams, and we flew on over, and we saw Dan Kouzo and his friends, but they're being attacked by Alecto Slytherin!

Lincoln: I found Dan Kouzo and his friends, but they've been attacked by Alecto Slytherin!

WE GASPED!

Me: That fucking two-faced conniving racist snake!

Lincoln: Let me deal with that snake and send him slithering back to the shadows.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he landed in between Dan Kouzo and his friends and Alecto Slytherin.

Dan Kouzo: Lincoln?

Then, we came in.

Dan Kouzo: Hitch, Shanan, Deborah, guys! You're here!

Hitch Trailblazer: Sorry for the surprise, Dan.

Shun (Battle Planet): We were preparing for your arrival, but then, this guy showed up and tried to blast us! Who is he?

Me: That's Alecto Slytherin, the racist descendant of Salazar Slytherin.

We explained his history, and they were disgusted and pissed off at Alecto Slytherin.

Dan Kouzo: You racist snake!

Alecto Slytherin: SHUT UP, YOU WORTHLESS HUMANS! NOW DIE! AVADA KADAVRA!

Alecto Slytherin fired a blast of green death magic at Dan Kouso and his friends to kill them as he was cackling derangedly, but Lincoln formed a barrier that deflected it and sent it to Acheron where it killed a Xenomorph, and that pissed off Alecto Slytherin.

Dan Kuso: We better send him slithering back to the shadows before we get after Haavik.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye turned golden yellow as heavenly lights shined down.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I'm about to do just that, Daniel. (To Alecto Slytherin) Descendant of Salazar Slytherin, I am giving you only one chance: leave now and return to the shadows where you belong or stay and suffer the consequences of your choice!

Alecto Slytherin: SHUT UP! SHUT UP AND SHUT UP! HOW DARE YOU SPEAK TO ME LIKE THAT! I WILL KILL YOU!

Alecto Slytherin charged at Lincoln, now completely deranged! BIG MISTAKE!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Alecto Slytherin and he got burned.

Dan Kouzo: Whoa!

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Alecto Slytherin like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit him and did a vertical slash with his greatsword that hit Alecto Slytherin.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Alecto Slytherin.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Alecto Slytherin and he was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Alecto Slytherin.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at Alecto Slytherin and he got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

God: (Through Lincoln's body) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Alecto Slytherin and he got hit hard.

God: (Through Lincoln's body)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You've seen that you're no match for us, Alecto Slytherin, now leave.

Alecto Slytherin let out an enraged scream and turned into black mist and flew off!

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back as his golden yellow eyes changed back to deep sapphire blue with golden yellow ring around them and the golden yellow iris of his Third Eye turned back to rainbow color.

Dan Kouso: Thanks for the save, I would've thought Haavik launched his attack early.

Nico: It wasn't him, it was another enemy of ours, a dangerous and deranged racist out to destroy all mankind, but can we come in? We got something to tell you guys.

Dan Kouzo: Oh man. But sure.

Crash Man; Great to see you guys by the way

Dan Kouzo: Same here.

We headed in, and when we explained that Haavik made a deal with The Xenomorph Queen and is working with The Xenomorphs, they were horrified, especially when we explained the history of the Xenomorphs and The Xenomorph Queen.

Shun (BP): I can't believe this, Haavik made a huge mistake working with those Xenomorphs!

Me: A huge mistake that's going to bite him in the butt.

Nico: That's for sure. Now, let's get to Acheron and destroy Haavik and get rid of The Xenomorph Queen, and since there'll be Xenomorphs running loose, we're going in prepared.

Me: Yeah with lasers and flamethrowers and guns blazing. But after we have a talk here.

Lia: And Ellen and Newt from what I remember these are the very monsters that killed everyone you know.

Ellen Ripley: That's right. We lost everyone we knew because of the Xenomorphs.

Dan Kouzo: Do you guys have a Leonidas Bakugan?

Marionette Shadow: Good question

Nico: I do.

Dan Kouzo: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Ymir: What are the Xenomorphs?

Me: One of the most dangerous alien creatures in the universe. They come from the planet Xenomorph Prime and what they do is awful.

I went over what they were and it was horrible!

When I was done many of our faces turned green and we felt like throwing up.

Lia and Princess Luna and Dan Kouzo threw up in garbage cans!

Coconuts: Has there been any activity here involving them?

Shun (BP): No we haven't seen anything thank goodness.

I looked at my scanners and there was nothing.

Me: Nothing on the scanners. That's good. So he is keeping it all on Acheron.

Xenia: Yeah.

Dan, Lia and Princess Luna came back.

Lia: (Groans) That was awful.

Me: I know. Also we destroyed them before. It was back in 2018.

Rocket Raccoon: Yeah we sure did and that was awful.

Top: They can burst from someone's chest

Me: Which kills them instantly.

Ellen Ripley: I've seen this all happen to everyone I knew who came into contact with them. It's not a good sight.

Newt: They killed my parents.

Camie: It was awful.

Evelyn Roarington: The Yautja's have been having problems with them too and even dealt with them many times before.

Me: Yeah they sure have. The most Lethal Hunters in the Galaxy battled them all over from time to time.

Camie: It's true.

Nico: Yeah.

Dan Kouzo: Oh man.

Bowser: We even faced a Yautja this morning

Me: We sure did.

Dan Kouzo: I can tell.

Qin: Yeah.

Lia: What year did the Xenomorphs come from?

Me: Well originally they came from the year 2122.

Lia: 98 years from now.

Ellen Ripley: Yes. That was when I first battled them on the Nostromo. The time we battled the Xenomorphs on Acheron in 2018 was back in 2179.

Me: 155 years from now. Weird.

Nico: I know it couldn't have been Kang's doing because he feared them just as much.

Me: Yeah. They must've come here to our time on their own accord.

Varie: Yeah.

Lia: Strange.

Copperhead: Did you guys see any eggs around here?

Me: They start out as eggs and when they hatch they go into the Larva stage called Facehuggers and they latch onto your face and implant an embryo in your heart. Once it's mature it bursts through your chest called a chestburster.

Qin: Yeah.

Lia: No we didn't find any eggs.

Nico: Good.

Ellen Ripley: Thank goodness for that.

Newt: I just want to be rid of these monsters forever.

Me: We all do. These creatures are like a cancer to all living things in the entire universe.

Laney: Yeah.

Newt: On Acheron we battled them on the Hadley's Hope colony.

Nico: I remember that.

Me: It was a terraforming colony. But that proved to be the ultimate mistake because of the Xenomorphs.

Qin: Yep.

Me: That's why we're going to blow up their home planet Xenomorph Prime. When we destroy it all the Xenomorphs will die all over the universe.

Nico: And don't get close to any Facehuggers

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: I'll use my powers to make sure they don't get on us.

Qin: Good idea.

DANCE OF THE SUGAR PLUM FAIRY PLAYS

Poromon came out in a fairy costume with 4 bottles of beer.

Poromon: (to the Battle Planet team) Hello there! I'm the beer fairy!

Come to give you guys 4 bottles of beer!

St Patricia: You get some under your pillows if you're good!

Lia: Oh Poromon looks so cute in a fairy costume.

Me: He sure does.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Thanks.

Dan Kouzo: But Poromon we're too young to drink beer. We don't want to get in trouble with our parents.

Me: Yeah their parents would kill them.

Poromon: Okay you're right.

I pulled out my cooler and gave them root beer.

Me: Here.

Lia: Ah thanks.

Me: You're welcome. Oh we forgot. We owe you guys for helping us last week.

Vulkanus: Against Granox and Slyger.

Lia: No problem.

Qin: Awesome.

Dan Kouzo: Yep. And soon the universe will be rid of the Xenomorphs.

Me: Like how the mascots got rid of another kind of Abomination.

Lia: What do you mean?

Me: And cue mascot craziness in 3...2...1...

Horsea: THIS KIND OF ABOMINATION! (shows trailer close to Dan Kouzo's face) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S UGLY, ISN'T IT?!

Dan Kouzo: (SCREAMS) IS THAT POOH AND FRIENDS!?

Poromon: (shows trailer close to Shun (Battle Planet)'s face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Shun (BP): OH DEAR GOD!

Manaphy: (shows trailer close to Wynton Styles's face) YOU LOOK AT IT!

Wynton: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT)

Poliwag: (shows trailer close to Lia Venegas's face) LOOK AT IT!

Lia: (CRYING AND VOMITING)

Jirachi: (shows trailer close to Lightning (Battle Planet)'s face) LOOK AT IT!

Lightning (BP): I honestly don't see what you mean.

Tentacool: (shows trailer close to Battle Planet Dragonoid's face) LOOK AT IT!

Dragonoid (BP): GADZOOKS! THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU... TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Disk Wars Silver Samurai: We apologize for this.

Me: Oh for fucks sake!

UCH! ROUNDY SPINNY THING MAGISWORD!

I calmed them down.

Xenia: How come you aren't affected Lightning?

Lightning (BP): Well I'm a dog and don't know how that affects me.

Fireor: The Abominations kill animals too!

Lightning (BP): Oh I see. (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Lia: (CRYING AND VOMITING)

Me: Cleanup on Aisle 12!

Nico: HEY! That's my line!

Me: Sorry.

We explained everything.

Dan Kouzo: That is awful!

Me: And before you say anything NO we are not going to give those people the Black Gates. So we went with Blu's idea and that's a lawsuit.

Thetis: But we should explain what it is

Me: It was a trailer for a dark version of Winnie the Pooh called Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey. It's where Christopher Robin goes off to college and Pooh and friends become savage bloodthirsty killing machines.

Metal Sonic: Not literally like me

Dan Kouzo: Oh man.

Me: The mascots killed the real things a while back on Chikyu.

Qin: Yep.

Gira: It's true.

Lia: Good riddance.

Me: Yeah.

Dan Kouzo: Which are more disgusting? Them or the Xenomorphs?

Me: Hard to say.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney came in frantic!

Laney: GUYS! Look what happened outside!

We went outside and saw THE ENTIRE CITY TRANSFORMED INTO AN ALIEN JUNGLE!

WE GASPED!

Xenia: WHOA!

Shanan: OH WOW! It looks like a jungle from the planet Kiarvos.

Qin: It's beautiful!

Lincoln: Oh man! This is the work of Shanan's Akuma, Niarria the Nature Fairy. The Hypothetical Akuma of Shanan and she is an alien fairy with amazing power over all nature and life and can turn anything and any place into any kind of jungle and forest from any kind of planet. She was made because of Queen Beryl hurting the Sailor Soldiers and vowed to kill that monster no matter what with the powers of alien worlds.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a fairy about the size of Tinkerbell and she was making life from alien planets appear all over!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Amazing!

Viceroy: We were only talking for about 30 minutes!

Me: Well it was more than enough time for it to strike.

Qin: Yeah.

Viceroy: True.

We went outside and went to the park.

Nico: Where is she?

Eli: (Concentrates) There.

We saw a light flying around a bench and it formed the bench into a Helheim Forest Fruit Tree!

Me: WHOA!

Kouta: That is amazing.

She saw us and flew to us. She landed in Shanan's hand.

Shanan: I never thought my Akuma would be such an amazing fairy and full of life.

Niarria: I know. I am you after all.

Shanan: You sure are.

Xaldin: Shanan? Is that you?

Niarria: Yes it's still me. And dad knows it's me too.

Me: Yes I do. How can I not know it's one of my own children.

Qin: Yeah.

Shanan: But you don't have to worry about Queen Beryl anymore. She is gone for good. I killed her a while back.

Thetis: On my day to shine.

Niarria: I see. I'm glad she is gone.

Me: So is the entire universe.

Vulkanus: Can you calm down for us please?

Niarria: Only if you all defeat me.

Me: Uh the only way for that to happen is if we were at your size.

Sakura Avalon: Allow me.

She used the power of the Little Card and the Fly Card and went at her. She flew and kicked Niarria and punched and smashed her all over.

Serenity Avalon: Go Sis!

Li: Nice one.

Vulkanus charged at her.

But she was too nimble and got out of the way.

Niarria: My turn.

She wrapped Vulkanus, SpongeBob, and Lana and Fluttershy in Poison Oak vines!

SpongeBob: (SCREAMS!) POISON OAK! (SCRATCHING)

Lana: (SCRATCHING HARD!)

Fluttershy: (SCRATCHING) ITCHY!

Sakura kicked Niarria down I caught her and trapped her in a bottle.

Me: There.

Varie: Here guys!

She gave them calamine lotion.

The Alien plants vanished.

Me: Wow! Now for the fun part.

Nico: The usual battles

Spymaster: And now, you're saying the Xenomorphs are loose?!

Nico: Yep.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: At least we're closing out the Ambassador missions with a bang

Hank Scorpio: We sure are.

Me: And it'll be a good one.

Vulkanus: I think my suit took the damage.

Me: Yeah.

Maria called them in.

Then Spymaster, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Hank Scorpio, Dayu, Salami Swami, Kerbero Gangan, Zavok, SkullMeramon, and 10,000 Volt Ghost came.

Nico: Spymaster, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Hank Scorpio, Dayu, Salami Swami, Kerbero Gangan, Zavok, SkullMeramon, and 10,000 Volt Ghost.

Spymaster: Man that was a crazy battle.

Samon: YIKES! Don't scratch yourselves raw.

Dayu: (to Nico) We heard you faced a Yautja.

Nico: We sure did.

Taskmaster: (to Brody) You should take care of that Greninja

Brody: I will

Lightning Bot came.

Me: Another round Lightning Bot?

Lightning Bot: You know it.

Me: Awesome!

Caleb Maxwell: But, not before I do this.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell loosened his grip on his guns as they fell but were kept in mid air, and then, he clenched his right hand so tight, his gold-armored dragon claws drew blood from his palm, and he clawed at his right arm with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and drew more blood until his right hand and underside of his right arm were bloody.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT'S BLOODY!

Suddenly, crimson red and black darkness began surrounding Caleb Maxwell's bloody right arm and spread to his right hand, and it condensed into a massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and Caleb's wounds healed. Then...!

Caleb Maxwell: FACE THE ANGER OF EVERY LAST ONE OF YOUR VICTIMS, HAAVIK AND QUEEN OF THE XENOMORPH SCOURGE! BLOOD HATRED OF THE LIVING AND THE DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell threw the massive crimson red and black darkness energy ball with blood falling from it and angry souls surrounding it, and it headed for Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen on Acheron, and it exploded as it hit them, and they were covered in blood, but then, they began seeing the angry dead coming at them along with the angered living souls, and they began attacking them with unendurable blood hatred! We saw it through a one-way viewing window Lincoln formed.

Nico: Oh my God! Not again!

Cage Blunt: He used Blood Hatred of The Living and The Dead again.

WE FREAKED OUT!

Eli: Geez!

Lincoln: Okay, I think you just gave us nightmares for a week with that attack. Alright, now we better get after Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen, I'm sure they're still suffering from Caleb's attack.

Me: After our fun.

Lincoln: Right.

Lightning Bot: I hope you fight the High Mage soon.

Me: I have a feeling it's right around the corner.

Qin: But we're ready for him.

Nico: We sure are! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

SpongeBob Squarepants, Nora Fries, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), Universe 666 Morgana, Spyclops and Sombra (Theme including Nora Fries) - NIco's rescue on the Jungle Planet of Leivei and we battled a Yautja there terrorizing a small village

---

Spymaster was first

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) Nico's rescue was on the Jungle Planet of Leivei. He battled a Yautja there terrorizing a small village

SpongeBob: Yeah you should have seen this planet. It was really beautiful. It was a jungle planet that Shanan knows and she is very well familiar with it. We were at a beautiful village she knows too.

Nora Fries: There we met Laura Leivei and she is not only one of Shanan's friends but also one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels which was really amazing.

Spymaster: WHOA! That is awesome!

Natilee: Yeah my little sister has a lot of friends all over the universe too. She said she ahs a lot of them. Also during the battle with the Yautja dad demonstrated the powers of his newly acquired Sentai Ring that Professor Paradox gave him.

Spymaster: What can his ring do?

Natilee: It has all the powers of all the Rangers and Sentai teams from over the course of 50 years and he can use all the rangers powers amplified 100-fold.

Spymaster: WHOA! That is amazing!

Princess Mindy: It sure is! We all were amazed with what his ring can do.

Twilight Sparkle: It was really something and we were amazed at the kinds of powers that they can do. It even has the powers of all the Evil Rangers too.

Spymaster: WHOA! All the powers of the rangers both good and bad in one ring!? That is incredible!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah it sure is!

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there!

Starshine Sparkle: That was amazing.

Spyro: It sure was!

Spymaster: That is awesome! Wow! Professor Paradox really came through for J.D. Lets do it!

SpongeBob used the Vistamp of Spymaster and the Krabby Patty World Gear and they fired waves of magic, Krabby Patties and energy and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Alyssa Enrile, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, Mocktroid, Goo Fish and Mr. Fish (Theme including Alyssa Enrile) - the Anothers were the gene-slammers of Fairy's Gift and the Embodiment of the Gozyugers Dopant

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Fairy's Gift and the Embodiment of the Gozyugers Dopant. Nico, Moyo's team, The Martians' team, and the others did good battling them.

Zero G: They sure did and it was really awesome! Also when we met the Gozyugers Dopant embodiment she gave us these.

They showed their rings.

Lightspeed: She had rings for all of us for our archenemies and us.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: WHOA! That is awesome!

Lightspeed: It sure is!

Alyssa Enrile: We were amazed ourselves. I feel like I have the powers of all the Wild Force Rangers in me too. Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Appletun, Mega Scovillain and Shiny Cosmog and they were amazing.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: What were their names?

Alyssa Enrile: Mega Appletun was Sazuki and she is the sister of Lapis. She is also the Silver Apple themed Kamen Rider for Gaim called Kamen Rider Silvvermist and is for Apples, Crystal and Water which is really amazing.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: WHOA! That is amazing!

Metamorpho: It sure is. Also the Mega Scovillian is Erika Kumon and she is Kaito Kumon's sister. She is also the Chili Pepper themed Kamen Rider for Gaim called Kamen Rider Scoville. She uses fire and chili peppers and is nuclear spicy.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: WHOA! I bet J.D. loved seeing what she can do!

Metamorpho: He sure did and you know how much he loves nuclear hot food.

THEY LAUGHED!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: I agree there! Too bad there aren't any Salmon themed Gaim riders like with Ed Bighead's salmon bushes. I would have loved to see that.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding! Also the Shiny Cosmog is Tsukasa's sister Mei Kadoya and she is Kamen Rider Temporal and has all the powers of all the riders from over the course of 50+ Years!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: WHOA! You guys met a bunch of amazing ones! So awesome!

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was! Also Sazuki loves making apple pies and she is really good at making all kinds of apple pies. Even Applejack thought that was cool and anyone that loves apple pies like she does is welcome to the Apple Family.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that is awesome.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there! Everyone in Ponyville loves all the Apple Family pies.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there.

Sunburn: Same here.

Energizer: I love Apple Pie!

Mass Master: Same here!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Good with salmon for dinner! Lets do it!

The Power Pack used the Vistamp of Samon and the Salmon World Gear and they fired waves of energy and fire and salmon and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Diamondhead, Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Applejack, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), Piranha Plant (SSBU), Confrontation Beast Scorpion Fist - Sorisa and Scorpion (Kung Fu Panda) (Theme including Diamondhead) - Lincoln's rescue in Beverly Hills and we battled Violet Vanderfleet

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio (to Sophie): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Beverly Hills. He battled Violet Vanderfleet

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) He sure did and we also took down the Dark Flower Card too. We taught that boy hating bimbo what for!

Diamondhead: Yeah she got what was coming to her. She now is sharing the same fate as Margie is.

Jinora: Yeah no kidding! If there is one thing we hate more than anything it's a Misogynistic Supremacist!

Hank Scorpio: That is absolutely too true!

Applejack: Yeah no kidding! They make all us girls look really bad!

Apple Star: You got that right!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there too.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding! And we had fun on that one.

Flashwing: That is for sure!

Hank Scorpio: You got that right! Lets do it!

Sophie used the Vistamp of Hank Scorpio and the Phoenix World Gear and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Delphine, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, Helga Von Guggen, Cyborg Rangers and Misumi Tsurugi (Theme including Delphine) - The Mascots went to San Francisco

---

Dayu was next.

Dayu: (to Emma) The Mascots went to San Francisco. How did they like it?

Emma: They had a lot of fun and went and saw Ghirardelli Square, Alcatraz, the Golden Gate Bridge and more. They even bought LOTS of chocolate from Ghirardelli Square.

Delphine: It was really fun!

Mokuro: It sure was and they even learned all about Alcatraz and how it became one of the most infamous prisons in all of American history.

Rarity: It was all really fun for them darlings.

Erica Tala: I've always wanted to visit San Francisco too.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding and the food is awesome.

Rarity (G5): It is absolutely most exquisite!

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there.

Sweetie Belle: It sure is! Also we were shocked all that happened in Alcatraz.

Gill Grunt: No kidding.

Dayu: Yeah! Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! HYPERJET SQUAD!

She turned into the White Jetman and used the Vistamp of Dayu and the Samurai World Gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down!

Kole, Jericho, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, Angry Roast Chicken, Beef Rib World and Meat Sweats (Theme including Jericho) We met the gene-slammer of a Mega Zacian

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) You guys met the gene-slammer of a Mega Zacian. What's her name?

Kole: You'll get a surprise out of this one. Her name is Rhonda Shiba and she is the Purple Storm Samurai Ranger! She is Jayden and Lauren Shiba's sister and has the powers of storms and the weather.

Jericho: (Writes on Chalkboard) She is really powerful in the skills of the storm and more.

Lola Ferrington: She was battling Nakinakite when she got slammed by Dark Gale.

Salami Swami: Nakinakite!? Whoa!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah but her power over the storms is awesome!

Comet Thunder: Yeah it sure was!

Sprite Thunder: You got that right!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there myself!

Scootaloo: That is intense!

Whirlwind: It sure is.

Salami Swami: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Kole used the Vistamp of Salami Swami and the Salami World Gear and they fired waves of energy and rainbows, lightning, wind, tornadoes, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Nefertimon, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, Blizzard Wolfang, Bopp-er-Roo and Octopus Monster (Johnny Bravo) (Theme including Nefertimon) - Shanan, Hitch and Deborah's big day is today

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): Shanan, Hitch and Deborah's big day is today. It's the last Ambassador mission of the year.

Gaz: It sure is and this is gonna be an epic way to close it all out with a bang

Nefertimon: I agree there. Shanan, Hitch and Deborah are really looking forward to this one.

Fat Albert: They sure have and it's gonna be a really fun one!

Fluttershy: I agree there. We've been looking forward to this one as well.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah we all have.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right. Also we're going to be rid of 2 dangerous beings in the universe.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding.

Fluttershy (G5): Shanan, Hitch and Deborah are going to do great.

Tornado Bolt: They sure will.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there!

Stealth Elf: Same here!

Kerbero Gangan: This is gona be so fun! Lets do it!

Gaz used the Vistamp of Kerbero Gangan and the Kangaroo World Gear and they fired waves of energy, darkness, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and vegetables and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Ryusei Sakuta, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), Irene Belserion, Void Knight and H2Olga (Theme including Ryusei Sakuta) - We're going to destroy Haavik

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok (to Ace): We're going to destroy Haavik. He can't be anymore dangerous then Barodius.

Ace: No Barodius was the worst. He was a monster. Haavik is more like an intergalactic criminal and fugitive. Hence why a bunch of robots are after him.

Ryusei: Yeah no kidding! They want to capture him and put him in prison forever.

Pyra: That is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: He is a big time party pooper and deserves to be locked up. But in our case we're going to bring him down.

Maud Pie: (Monotonous) Straight to the black abyss.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah he deserves it!

Featherweight: It'll be ultimate justice! We'll use our Bakugan and our Duel Monsters too!

Sprocket: Lets see him stand up to that!

Zavok: YEAH! Lets do it!

Ace used the Vistamp of Zavok and the Sonic World Gear and they fired waves of energy and metal, gears, lightning and blades and

smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Hina (OOO), Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, Mzingo's Parliament, Psycho Ranger Blue and Hades (Theme including Hina (OOO)) - Shanan's Akuma is a Nature Angel

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon: (to Mizore) Shanan's Akuma is a Nature Angel. What can she do?

Mizore: Well her name is Niarrla the Nature Fairy and she is an alien fairy with amazing power over all nature and life and can turn anything and any place into any kind of jungle and forest from any kind of planet. She was made because of Queen Beryl hurting the Sailor Soldiers and vowed to kill that monster no matter what with the powers of alien worlds.

SkullMeramon: HOLY COW! That explains how she turned all of Japan into this amazing alien forest landscape.

Hina: We were really amazed about that! Shanan said this forest is like the one she saw on the planet Kiarvos. That was a jungle planet.

Billy Batson: It sure is amazing!

Nico Robin: We all were really amazed about that.

Starlight Glimmer: She made this entire forest just appear like this in a matter of seconds and it was intense!

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there. That was intense!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): You got that right!

Cozy Glow: Yeah it was amazing!

Raven Bishop: I agree there.

Hex: Yeah no kidding!

SkullMeramon: That is awesome! Lets do it!

Mizore used the Vistamp of SkullMeramon and the Blue Fire World Gear and they fired waves of energy and blue fire and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Ax, Tobias, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy (Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, Monster Tree Stump, Kubak and Amp (Theme including Tobias) - Haavik is on the planet Acheron! We blew up that planet years ago!

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost (to Ax): Haavik is on the planet Acheron! You guys blew up that planet years ago!

Ax: Yeah we sure did! This was back in 2018 and we blew up that entire planet to space dust!

Tobias: We encountered the Xenomorphs there and that was brutal! We were shocked they can do all that.

Cia: No kidding.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that was a horrible sight to see back then.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right. This was also where everyone met Ellen Ripley and Newt.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that was brutal! Jared learned that he can communicate with the Alien Queen telepathically.

King Solar: No kidding there!

Solar Eclipsa: That was scary to hear about!

Amber Morning: It sure was!

Spotlight: And these creatures were ugly!

10,000 Volt Ghost: No kidding! Lets do it!

Ax used the Vistamp of the 10,000 Volt Ghost and the Animorphs World Gear and they fired waves of energy and lightning and light and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Emboar, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, Buzz, Kugutsukai and Yoroi Akado (Theme including Emboar) - THE XENOMORPHS ARE WORKING WITH HAAVIK!? NOT A GOOD IDEA

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster (to Brody): THE XENOMORPHS ARE WORKING WITH HAAVIK!? NOT A GOOD IDEA!

Brody: Not a good idea at all! Especially after how they kill anyone and anything they see! They are remorseless killing machines!

Emboar: Yeah especially after how they killed Ellen Ripley's friends and Newt's parents and countless others all over the universe over the years! They were severely scarred from that whole nightmare! And what's even more surprising, in the Aliens movie, it takes place in the year 2179 which is 155 years from now! This happened in 2018. Which is very odd.

Taskmaster: That is very unusual. Kang said he fears them just as much as everyone else because of how dangerous the Xenomorphs are. So it can't be him. So they must've found their own way to us back then

Emboar: I agree there on that.

Ayla: I agree too.

Princess Luna: I agree as well.

Dusk Eclipse: That is true!

Princess Luna (G5): But they are a cancerous terror that needs to be destroyed.

Moondust: Just like the Necromorphs.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there. We already destroyed them.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: Same here.

Taskmaster: I agree there. Lets do it!

Brody used the Vistamp of Taskmaster and the Warrior World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down!

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Lightning Bot

---

Lightning Bot was next.

Lightning Bot: Boy this is gonna be an explosive one.

Nico: It sure is.

May: I agree.

Universe 666 May: Yep.

Lightning Bot: I know you guys can do it. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Haavik and The Xenomorphs, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those two cancerous lifeforms.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

RPM Rangers: RPM SUPER ENFORCER!

They formed their new cannon and charged it up!

Nico: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

Nico loaded a rainbow cell into it.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Lightning Bot you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders That's a Super Mega win!

We regrouped and everyone cheered!

Lia: That was awesome!

Dan Kouzo: Yeah it was!

Lady Deathstrike: Time to go after Haavik.

Stratos: Where is he now?

Me: On Planet Acheron no doubt. That's where it all began in 2122.

Ellen Ripley: And that planet is a death sentence.

Newt: It sure is.

Nico: He's got Everett Ray, Ebony, Mc Q , Sophie Warfield and Calloway Storm with him?

Dan Kouzo: Yes he does.

Me: Oh boy.

Horsea: Should we take them down and recruit them?

Me: That would be highly recommended.

Xenia: Good idea.

Me: Okay lets get a move on. First this.

I contacted General Morshower.

Me: General Morshower come in.

General Morshower: (On my radio) General Morshower here.

Me: We're going after the Xenomorphs and Haavik on planet Acheron. I need you to prepare the Tachyon Superlaser Cannon array to fire at all planets completely infested with the Xenomorphs. We're going to blow all those planets to smithereens.

General Morshower: You got it.

Me: Computer, divert all available power to Superlaser Cannon Dynamo and charge up Superlasers to full power. Voice code: LTT9CV-12Ω.

Computer: Voice Code Acknowledged and confirmed.

The Superlaser cannons at the estate were charged up and ready to fire!

Nico: Lets go. Get ready Haavik, (EYES GLOW RED) We're coming for you!

Me: The terror and cancer of the Xenomorphs ends now. (EYES GLOW RED) We're coming for you both!

we were off to Acheron.

PLANET ACHERON

We arrived on Acheron.

We were in front of the rebuilt Hadley's Hope Terraforming Station.

Me: Hadley's Hope Terraforming Station.

Ellen Ripley: Just as I remember it.

Me: Stay close to us everyone. Stay alert.

We went in and stayed close.

Camie: This place gives me the creeps.

Nico: It sure does.

Me: We were here back in 2018.

It was dark.

I unloaded guns, flamethrowers, grenades, laser blasters and more.

I even had my vision on to find Xenomorphs.

Me: Nothing yet.

We went down a hall and found a woman stuck to a wall.

Me: Oh my god. We'll get you out of there.

I saw a dead Facehugger by her.

Woman: (Weakly) Please. Kill me.

Me: Oh no.

Then we heard crunching and the woman screamed and then...

SQUELCH!

A CHESTBURSTER EXPLODED OUT OF HER CHEST AND KILLED HER!

I fired waves of fire and blasted the woman and the Chestburster and incinerated them both.

Nico: See that's what they do.

Lia: My god! That is sick!

Me: Yeah. Remorseless and compassionelsss killing machines.

We continued down the hall.

Eli: Survivor here. This egg hasn't hatched.

The survivor was a little girl.

Girl: (Western accent) Get me out of here.

Applejack: Hang on I'll get you out.

The egg hatched.

Me: Uh oh!

I fired bullets and blasted the egg into nothing.

Then a Warrior Xenomorph came and Fu fired lightning and blasted it into oblivion. Some of its acid blood got on the floor and dissolved a hole in it!

Lia: WHOA! That is strong acid!

Me: I forgot to mention that their blood is extremely acidic.

Ellen Ripley: It's powerful enough to dissolve through 4 layers of steel.

Dan Kouzo: That is potent!

Qin: No kidding!

Applejack got the girl out. She was a girl with blond hair and green eyes and had blue and red clothes from Tex.

Girl: Thank y'all. Wow you're Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: We sure are. Are you alright?

Girl: Yeah thanks to all of you. What are those things?

Me: Xenomorphs. Long really nasty story.

Applejack: What's your name?

Emily: Emily Douglas.

Me: Where are your parents?

Emily: They were killed by those things.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man. I'm sorry.

Newt: Just like me.

Me: Nasty story on that.

Applejack: I'll gladly take care of you.

Me: Awesome.

Emily: Thank you.

Applejack: Oh sorry. My name is Applejack.

Me: We'll get you back to Earth after we're done here. But it looks like Applejack is going to have a new daughter soon. We saved you just in the nick of time.

Nico: We sure did.

Eli: The queen is down there.

He pointed to a hall.

Me: And no one is blocking our path.

Pitcher Plant Monster and Dynamire came.

Vulkanus: (to Pitcher Plant Monster and Dynamir) Thanks for coming, guys.

Pitcher Plant Monster: No problem. This will be fun.

We saw the nest and there were hundreds of eggs all over the floor.

Pitcher Plant Monster, Vulkanus and Dynamir went in and Haavik greeted them.

Haavik: Well hello you three and Vulkanus its been a while.

Vulkanus: I would say it's good to see you Haavik. But I would be lying.

Haavik: You are just in time to see me kill Dan and his friends.

Vulkanus: You don't know the mistake you've made, do you?

Haavik: What mistake? I'm about to kill Kouzo and his friends, aren't I?

Vulkanus: No it's not that. Your little friends here are a menace and a cancer.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Bakugan and the Predators appeared and they attacked Haavik along with The Xenomorphs and they really thrashed them all over the place showing them no mercy whatsoever, and then, the spirits converged and they crashed down and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard and fireballs rained down on some of the eggs and burned them and we appeared, and that pissed them all off.

Haavik: You...! You miserable...! (SCREAMS)

Dan Kouzo: Time to end you once and for all.

Then we heard breathing and saw an ugly monstrosity and it was THE XENOMORPH QUEEN!

SHE HISSED FEROCIOUSLY AT US!

Me: Long live the queen.

Camie: She is ugly!

Ymir: Frightening!

Dan Kouzo: (to the Xenomorph Queen) Geez, the others were right. You're one ugly motherfucker!

Xenomorph Queen: (Talking to us Telepathically) You humans have come back for more pain I see.

Me: You just never learn your lesson after all this time.

Ymir: Who are you talking to?

Nico: She's talking to him telepathically. She talks to all members of the hive through telepathic communication.

Xenomorph Queen: We see you remember that from the last time. Well you all will die here like so many others.

Me: I don't think so.

I fired waves of energy and fire and blasted the eggs!

The Xenomorph Queen screeched at us, but she too screeched in pain, and Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen screamed and screeched in absolute pain thanks to Caleb Maxwell's nightmare attack on them, and the amplification due to Caleb's demonic rage made their pain even worse!

Caleb Maxwell fired black and red energy blasts that hit Vilius and Rasputin, and it made the curse even more worse.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)) Well, that was rather nasty.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of light from his staff and using The Light Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Take that, you monsters!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was only the beginning of your punishment, Haavik.

Me: That's for sure, and you got some nerve working with The Xenomorph Queen and The Xenomorphs, they're relentless killing machines who kill anyone and anything in their path.

Haavik: I don't care! I will destroy you all if it's the last thing I ever do!

The Xenomorphs came after us, but then, we saw paper talisman cards flying above us and they attacked some of the Xenomorphs and eviscerated them, and the talisman cards also fired blasts of fire, ice, wind, earth, lightning, light, and darkness at them and burned many of them.

Lincoln saw one of the talisman cards: the talisman cards were vermillion red in color with gold Chinese characters for Heaven in the center with a dragon on the bottom and a gold Yin-Yang symbol on top of the Chinese character for Heaven.

Lincoln: Zhuhe, did you...?

Zhuhe Xiangying: I know, Lincoln. But, we'll worry about that another time, it's time we took care of these two monsters.

Haavik: YOU! YOU INSIGNIFICANT...!

POW!

Caleb punched him in the face! But, that was only the beginning as we saw the skies turn red with blood!

Caleb Maxwell: So, you thought it was okay for you to ally with the most cancerous lifeform and danger to all life in the universe, just so you can get your revenge? IS THAT YOUR THOUGHT IN THAT PEABRAIN OF YOURS?!

Haavik: SO WHAT?! I DON'T CARE! EARTH AND EVERYTHING IN THIS DAMN UNIVERSE DESERVES TO BE DESTROYED!

THAT DID IT!

Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S IT, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

CALEB MAXWELL JUMPED AT HAAVIK, AND A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD ERUPTED AS FISTS STARTED FLYING!

Caleb Maxwell: I'll teach not to sell yourself to those ugly destructive parasites from the darkest depths of space! I'LL TEAR YOUR BRAIN OUT OF YOUR HEAD AND SHOVE IT DOWN YOUR THROAT, YOU UGLY SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS!

IT WAS GETTING SUPER UGLY! THEN, CALEB ALSO FIRED ENERGY SLASHES THAT ALSO DISEMBOWELED AND TORE APART MANY XENOMORPHS IN HIS RAMPAGE!

POW! CRACK! SMACK! THWACK! BANG! BLANG! BONK! COW

MOOS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! CAR HORN! HORSE WHINNY! SEAL BARKS!

BLARGA FLARGA!

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: OH GOD!

Caleb Maxwell: EAT BOOT, BITCH!

CALEB MAXWELL KICKED HAAVIK OUT OF THE FIGHT CLOUD, AND HE WAS SENT FLYING AT THE XENOMORPH QUEEN INTO A WALL, AND WE SAW THE DAMAGE: HAAVIK HAD CLAW MARKS ON HIS BODY AND FACE WITH BLOOD COMING OUT, HIS FINGERS WERE BROKEN, AND CALEB EVEN TORE HIS RIGHT EYE OUT!

WE WERE HORRIFIED!

Everyone on TLPS and MOE: JESUS! OH MY GOD! OF ALL THE! CALEB, THAT'S JUST NASTY!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, you two are done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Me: We won't let the universe be tainted by you any longer!

Haavik: Putties! Hengemen!

An army of Putties and Hengemen appeared.

Me: Putties and Hengemen! Now we're talking!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

I punched a putty and blasted them down.

Then the Putties and Hengemen jumped the Battle Planet team and held them down.

The Battle Planet Team lay defeated at the hands of the Putties and Hengemen

Haavik: (laughs evilly) I'll do what Barodius couldn't and kill every Bakugan that dares try to stop me!

The Xenomorph Queen laughed evilly at this.

Xenomorph Queen: And I'll use my children to kill them.

Me: I don't think so you bitch!

Horsea: (squirts ink at Putty) Oh no! What do we do?!

Hitch, Shanan, and Deborah got an idea

Hitch: (to everyone watching) Everyone out there! Lend the Battle Planet team your strength!

Shanan: They get stronger with your support!

Deborah: When I go "1, 2", shout "Bakugan Brawl!"! Okay? 1, 2...

All: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Shanan: One more time! 1, 2...

All: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Hitch: Louder! 1, 2...

All: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

Jamesdean5842: BAKUGAN BRAWL!

At this, Dan Kouzo found the strength to get up.

Dan Kouzo: Barodius failed before you, Haavik. And now, you'll share his fate!

Dan Kouzo then punched a Putty into a Hengeman, knocking them both down.

SMASH!

Haavik: WHAT!?

Dan Kouzo: Thanks for the help, guys.

Shun: (Battle Planet) I didn't know we were that popular.

Wynton Styles: Well, they have cheered for the original Brawlers like this.

Lia Venegas: Now, we get some of the action.

Lightning (Battle Planet): It's like we're following in their footsteps.

Battle Planet Dragonoid: Dan, how about we finish this?

Dan Kouzo: With pleasure!

Haavik: SO BE IT! YOU ALL WILL DIE! (LAUGHS INSANELY!)

Hitch: Let me, Shanan, and Deborah transform with you guys!

Jason: Sure thing, Hitch!

Mighty Morphin Rangers: It's Morphin Time!

Dino Fury Rangers: Link to Morphin Grid!

Kit: Kamen Rider!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGON ZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTH TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Velta: "Parasaurolophus Fury! Brown Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

All: Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Power!

Kit Taylor: FIRE OF THE DRAGON! KAMEN RIDER DRAGON KNIGHT!

Len: NIGHT FLIGHT OF THE BAT! KAMEN RIDER WING KNIGHT!

Richie Preston: SCISSORS OF THE CRAB! KAMEN RIDER INCISIOR!

Drew Lansing: RAM OF THE OX! KAMEN RIDER TORQUE!

Grant Staley: STEALTH OF THE CHAMELEON! KAMEN RIDER CAMO!

James Trademore: VEMON OF THE COBRA! KAMEN RIDER STRIKE!

Brad Barrett: CHARGE OF THE RHINO! KAMEN RIDER THRUST

Chris Ramirez: GLIDE OF THE STINGRAY! KAMEN RIDER STING!

Danny Cho: CLAWS OF THE TIGER! KAMEN RIDER AXE!

Albert Cho: GRACE OF THE GAZELLE! KAMEN RIDER SPEAR!

Kase: FLIGHT OF THE SWAN! KAMEN RIDER SIREN!

Nolan: FIRESTORM OF THE PHOENIX! KAMEN RIDER WRATH!

Adam Taylor: DARKNESS OF THE BLACK DRAGON! KAMEN RIDER ONYX!

Itachi (Ryuki): JAWS OF THE SHARK! KAMEN RIDER ABYSS!

Vivian Taylor: DESTRUCTION OF THE KAIJU! KAMEN RIDER MICROOX!

All: THE PARALLEL WORLD OF THE MIRRORS! KAMEN RIDER DRAGON KNIGHT!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Troy: Time to finish this last Ambassador mission with a bang!

Tsukasa: With the team that started it all.

Kamen Ride: Tyranno Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Tricera Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Mammoth Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Tiger Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Ptera Mighty Morphin!

Kamen Ride: Dragon Mighty Morphin!

Tsukasa turned into Mighty Morphin Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for your dreams to be turned into nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Haavik hard in the face and he slashed him in the chest with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him and The Xenomorph Queen hard into a rock formation, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Haavik: You miserable little cretin!

Caleb Maxwell: Shut your mouth!

POW!

HE PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Infernal Hammer of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're both out for their blood, you two are done, this is the end of the line, Haavik, along with The Xenomorph Scourge.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, Haavik, along with you Xenomorph parasites! Time to die!

Lincoln went after Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack

Haavik too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Haavik: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, and you're gonna pay not only for what you've done, but also for allying with The Xenomorphs!

I went after Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU MONSTERS!

Henry flew at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after what you two cancerous lifeforms have done, this is the last time you return to plague our planet and the entire universe.

Lincoln went wild on Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT HAAVIK AND THE XENOMORPH QUEEN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln went at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough destruction for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen, it's time for you to die.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you suffer horribly for your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen as they were riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Kisenian with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

And his little attack also killed many Xenomorphs that also came out of the shadows.

Nico: At least, that attack killed more Xenomorphs, and I'm so glad they didn't resort to you-know-what just like yesterday.

Nicole: I know, those three, what they did to The Kisenian Blossom yesterday, that proves when you cross a young man who was damaged mentally and physically by an asshole brother and driven to a dark psychotic state of vengeance and blood, it never ends well at all.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You've run free for too long, Haavik, along with The Xenomorph Queen. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Acheron and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HAAVIK AND THE XENOMORPH QUEEN AND THEY BOTH GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sent to The Black Abyss for good, bitch. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die and never come back.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. Hitch, Shanan, Deborah, if you would.

Hitch Trailblazer: Already on it, Sly. (To Haavik) You disgust me to no end, Haavik, you've caused Dan Kouzo and the others nothing but trouble and all for your own schemes of world domination.

Deborah Bolton: But, now this is where it all ends for you.

Shanan: That's for sure, and as for you, Xenomorph Queen, you and your hive of murderous parasites have plagued the universe for the very last time, and we will make damn sure that you and every last Xenomorph parasite are destroyed here and now, along with Acheron.

SUDDENLY, THREE EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT OF HITCH TRAILBLAZER, SHANAN KNUDSON, AND DEBORAH BOLTON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND

FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE BELUGA WHALE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE SHARK, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, AND RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH WENT BACK TO QUARTON AND HITCH TRAILBLAZER, SHANAN KNUDSON, AND DEBORAH BOLTON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan Knudson, and Deborah Bolton were surrounded by massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are fairies, Alicorns, beluga whales, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan Knudson, and Deborah Bolton, and then, they glowed, and surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and elemental forces surrounding the vortexes, there are fairies, Alicorns, beluga whales, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement are THREE MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HITCH TRAILBLAZER, SHANAN KNUDSON, AND DEBORAH BOLTON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, HITCH TRAILBLAZER, SHANAN KNUDSON, AND DEBORAH BOLTON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Hitch Trailblazer grew from 8'9" to 20'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blue green planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blue green planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in the bangs of his long blue green hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded green leaf-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded blue green gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded blue green gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded blue green leaf-shaped gems and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded blue green gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded blue green gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon amber eyes and a blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, animals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has his cutie mark in the center surrounded by

an angel, phoenix, and Alicorn emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with amber iris, he has on Alicorn earrings with blue green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, he also has an Alicorn with blue green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Nature, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves and hands for the pendant below his Element of Harmony for the pendant with blue green crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue green gems embedded in the gold star-shaped links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Hitch Trailblazer has on a white tank top, blue green open sleeveless shirt with his cutie mark on his right shoulder, blue shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, animals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an Alicorn in the center and on top is his cutie mark and Fluttershy's cutie mark and surrounded by an angel, dragon, phoenix, and Alicorn and surrounded by winds and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, Alicorns, and angels surrounding a blue green gem with neon glowing blue green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hitch Trailblazer felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous blue green angel wings with blue tips on the large 20'11" blue green feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large blue green angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous blue green angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous blue green angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large blue green angel wings underneath his enormous blue green angel wings have eyes with amber irises and his blue green tail and horn grew longer and his tail now has phoenix feathers on it, Hitch Trailblazer has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern,

Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized blue green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hitch Trailblazer's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of blue green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, animals, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hitch Trailblazer's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded blue green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and his cutie mark etched on the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with blue green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large blue green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 10'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue green gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with blue green gems for eyes and blue green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Hitch Trailblazer has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue green gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with blue green gems for eyes and blue green gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorns with blue green gems for eyes and large blue green gems in their collars around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a blue green kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Alicorn that said, "Hitch Trailblazer, Ranger and Police Officer of Maretime Bay, Best Friend of Sunny Starscout and Many, Legacy of Fluttershy, Guardian of Kindness, Loving Brother of Alexandra Trailblazer and Gaia Trailblazer, Amazing Master of Nature and Animals, Loving Father of Sparky The Dragon, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Pitcher Plant Monster, Destroyer of Queen Opaline and The Doomsday Twenty-Three, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True

Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Nature, Plants, Animals, Magic, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヒッチ・トレイルブレイザー、マーレタイム湾のレンジャー兼警察官、サニー・スタースカウトと多くの親友、フラッターシャイの遺産、優しさの守護者、アレクサンドラ・トレイルブレイザーとガイア・トレイルブレイザーの愛情深い兄弟、自然と動物の驚くべきマスター、スパーキー・ザ・ドラゴンの愛情深い父、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Z ファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、強力なメンバーチームラウドフェニックスストームの一員、多くの友人、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、ウツボカズラモンスターの大敵、クイーンオパーリンとドゥームズデイトゥエンティスリーの破壊者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、極悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君のスレイヤー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意の偉大な神、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然、植物、動物、魔法、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Hitch Trailblazer has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ALICORN-GUARDIAN OF KINDNESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC NATURE LAW ENFORCER STAR STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY LEGACY KINDNESS GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC NATURE LAW ENFORCER STAR STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY LEGACY KINDNESS GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC NATURE LAW ENFORCER STAR STORM FURY FLUTTERSHY LEGACY KINDNESS GUARDIAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Shanan Knudson grew from 8'4" to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large emerald green planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller emerald green planets orbiting around her waist, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long flowing blue green hair reaching the bottom of her neck and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now had emerald green star-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with blue green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold star ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded green gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with emerald green star-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and green gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold star ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded emerald green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon emerald green eyes and an emerald green energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, galaxies, planets, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has an angel and phoenix with the Solar System above their heads emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Planet, Life, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with emerald green gems on the gold star links and emerald green crystal links and emerald green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Planet, Life, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Shanan has on a sleeveless brown blouse, sleeveless strapless dark blue top, dark blue pants with green flowers, green knee-boots covered in gold armor with phoenix buckles and embedded blue green gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, galaxies, planets, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is is the entire Solar System with a phoenix and angel above the sun with aliens surrounding the planets and magic and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, aliens, and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shanan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive blue green angel wings with green tips on the large blue green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large blue green angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive blue green angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive blue green angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large blue green angel wings underneath her massive blue green angel wings have eyes with emerald green irises and and she now has one-hundred massive and long blue green wolf tails with emerald green tips and emerald green markings and phoenix feathers on them, Shanan Knudson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blue green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and White Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Star Sapphire Corps, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Shanan Knudson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, galaxies, planets, life energy, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shanan Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded emerald green gems and colored gems representing the planets in the Solar System and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a phoenix and angel etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large emerald green gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with emerald green gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and a large emerald green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Shanan Knudson has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and emerald green gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold phoenix with emerald green gems for eyes and large emerald green gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold phoenixes with green gems for eyes and green gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with stars in between the kanji below the Solar System that said, "Shanan Abigail Knudson, Living Encyclopedia of All Life in The Universe, Loving Daughter of James Dean and Varie Knudson, The Eternal Life Wizard of The Team, Loving Sister of Many Siblings, Loving Aunt of Many Kids, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of The Detrovite Crime Lord Vulkanis, Destroyer of Slade Wilson, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, and God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Planets, Life, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シャナン・アビゲイル・ナッドソン、宇宙のあらゆる生命の生きた百科事典、ジェームズ・ディーンおよびヴァリー・ナッドソンの愛すべき娘、チームの永遠の命の魔法使い、多くの兄弟姉妹の愛すべき妹、多くの子供たちの愛すべき叔母、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、および

そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、デトロイトの宿敵犯罪王ヴァルカニス、スレイド・ウィルソンの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、悪の破壊者、怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛、そして友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の神、素晴らしく力強い生徒たちの素晴らしく力強い教師、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪の破壊者であり殺害者、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックな野郎、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、惑星、生命、魔法、フェニックス、天使、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Shanan Knudson has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ETERNAL LIFE WIZARD-LIVING LIFE ENCYCLOPEDIA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC INTERSTELLAR PLANET LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY DIVINE PLANETARY LIFE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC INTERSTELLAR PLANET LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY DIVINE PLANETARY LIFE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC INTERSTELLAR PLANET LIFE MAGIC STORM FURY DIVINE PLANETARY LIFE MASTER SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

And Deborah Bolton grew to 9'5" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large blue planets orbiting around her

legs and one-hundred smaller blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has aqua blue highlights in the bangs of her long flowing dark blue hair reaching the bottom of her neck and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now had aqua blue water drop-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold water wave ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded aqua blue gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and aqua blue gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold water wave ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded aqua blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, beluga whales, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, she has a rainbow phoenix, great white shark, and rainbow angel surrounding a drop of water emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on shark earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she has on her Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with aqua blue gems on the gold water drop-shaped links and aqua blue crystal links and an aqua blue great white shark-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a great white shark with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and she has on a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, she has on a sleeveless white top with aqua blue phoenix on it, white shorts with ocean waves on the legs of the pants, white knee-boots covered in gold armor with shark buckles and embedded aqua blue gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, sharks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a phoenix and angel surrounding The Beluga Whale with stars and water surrounding it and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Deborah Bolton felt a sharp pain on her back and then, her massive black angel wings with aqua blue tips on the large dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with aqua blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with blue irises, Deborah Bolton has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Green Lantern ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Star Sapphire Corps, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House on the back with gold armor on her finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on her fingertips and she has smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Deborah Bolton's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, beluga whales, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Deborah Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new large greatsword with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Beluga Whale etched on the 10'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold Beluga Whale heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads, long 9'5" midnight black handle, four large gold Beluga Whale heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold Beluga Whale head with blue gems for eyes and a large blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Beluga Whale Shark heads for the pommel, Deborah Bolton has on her large gold Bracers of the Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Beluga Whale head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Beluga Whale heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the Beluga Whale that said, "Dr. Deborah Bolton, Gene-Slammer of The Beluga Whale, Loving Mother of John Bolton, Sister of Chloe Bolton, Bebe Bolton, Cammy Bolton, Stacy Bolton, Joan Bolton, and Lena Mack, Master of Water, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of Dynamir, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teacher of Amazing and Powerful Students, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Beluga Whales, Phoenixes, and Angels"

デボラ・ボルトン博士、シロイルカの遺伝子破壊者、ジョン・ボルトンの愛情深い母、クロエ・ボルトン、ベベ・ボルトン、キャミィ・ボルトン、ステイシー・ボルトン、ジョーン・ボルトン、レ

ナ・マックの姉妹、水のマスター、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多くのものの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、ダイナミアの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、悪、狂気、殺人、冷酷、サディスティックな野郎どもを破壊し殺す者、素晴らしく力強い生徒たちの素晴らしく力強い教師、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使の達人、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、水、シロイルカ、フェニックス、天使

Deborah Bolton has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BELUGA WHALE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM STAR STORM FURY BELUGA WHALE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM STAR STORM FURY BELUGA WHALE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC OCEAN WATER MAELSTROM STAR STORM FURY BELUGA WHALE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by the transformations of Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan Knudson, and Deborah Bolton, and that really pissed off Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen who let out another screech

ordering more Xenomorphs to attack, but Lincoln killed them by firing Yautja shurikens at them which cut and sliced them to shreds!

Hitch Trailblazer: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get snippy with us, you both brought this on yourselves.

Shanan Knudson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

Deborah Bolton: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Haavik, this is where you die, and once he's done, you're next, Xenomorph Queen!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused the entire universe enough pain with your hatred for the last and final time, Haavik. Now, it's time for you to disappear forever and never ever come back, same with you and your parasitic horde, Xenomorph Queen!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED HAAVIK AND THE XENOMORPH QUEEN AND THE XENOMORPHS OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, Haavik, same with you, Xenomorph Queen, you and your parasitic horde.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you cancerous monsters.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF HAAVIK AND THE XENOMORPH QUEEN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END THE MURDEROUS RAMPAGE OF HAAVIK AND THE XENOMORPHS WAS ON!

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Ymir: I summon Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Yata-Garasu, Tsukuyomi, Otohime, Fushi-No-Tori, Susa Soldier, Maharaghi and Inaba White Rabbit!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF

PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING

BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON

THE LEAD, ARETOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

Me: Your crimes cannot go unpunished! In the name of Team Loud Phoenix Storm...

Vypra: FOR THE GLORY OF THE MASTERS OF EVIL...

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning...

Eli: IT'S BUTTKICKING TIME!

Maxxor: In the name of the Tribal Alliance...

Legion Superman: Legion of Superheroes...

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Kamen Riders: HENSHIN!

American Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

Bloom: MAGIC...

Will Vandom: GUARDIANS...

Ben: IT'S HERO TIME!

Crag: COME ON FELLAS!

Arkayna: Mysticons...

Tai Kamiya: Digimon and Digidestined...

Numbuh 1: KIDS NEXT DOOR...

Robin: Titans...

Sailor Moon: In the name of the Moon…

Twilight Sparkle: Knights of the Friendship Table...

Optimus Prime: AUTOBOTS...

Starscream: DECEPTICONS…

Optimus Primal: MAXIMALS...

Scorponok: PREDACONS...

Captain America: Avengers!

Major Glory: JUSTICE FRIENDS...

Goku: Z-FIGHTERS!

Superman: JUSTICE LEAGUE...

Tyler Bowman: SUPERDUDES...

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Theodén: DEATH!

Rohirrim: DEATH!

Merry: DEATH!

Eowyn: DEATH! (ECHOING)

Me: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY SENTENCED TO DEATH!

Vypra: YOU BOTH ARE HEREBY CONDEMNED TO YOUR DOOM!

Dark Spicer: YOUR MOTHERFUCKING ASSES IS ABOUT TO BE KICKED!

Maxxor: WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Legion Superman: UP UP AND AWAY!

Winx Club: WINX!

Will Vandom: UNITE!

Arkayna: ENERGIZE!

Tai: TIME TO FIGHT!

Numbuh 1: BATTLESTATIONS!

Robin: GO!

Sailor Moon: WE WILL PUNISH YOU!

Knights of the Friendship Table: FRIENDSHIP IS MAGIC!

Ripping Friends: IT'S RIPPING TIME!

Optimus Prime: TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Starscream: TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Optimus Primal: MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: TERRORIZE!

Captain America: ASSEMBLE!

Major Glory: ASSEMBLE!

Goku: ATTACK!

Superman: LETS FLY!

Tyler Bowman: IT'S TIME TO KICK SOME BUTT!

Nico: ATTACK!

Theodén: FORTH EORLINGAS!

CHARGE HORNS BLOW!

WE ROARED AND WENT AT THEM!

Haavik: ATTACK!

Xenomorph Queen: (HISSES)

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!)

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them both all over the place!

Ripster got out his Advent Card and he got a Shark Energy Sword!

Zack Taylor got out his Advent Card and he got a Mastodon hammer!

Godzilla 1998 got out his Advent Card and he got an Atomic Ray Enhancement.

Zola got out her Advent Card and she got a Darkness Bat Ray.

Javi got out his Advent Card and he got a Stegosaurus War Tail.

Len got out his Advent Card and he got a Bat Wing Ray.

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them both.

Serperior charged at them and blasted them with energy.

I then looked at Haavik and with my X-Ray vision I saw a Chestburster inside him! It was ready to come out of him anytime.

Me: (In my head) He is going to really regret working with the Xenomorphs later on.

Baihumon and Burgundy charged at them

Kopaka and Blaine charged at them

Wes and Lt. Surge charged at them

Beast Boy and Jessie charged at them

Style Queen and Whitney charged at them

Vinyl Scratch and Flannery charged at them

Wheeler and Clair charged at them

Ant Man and Lucy charged at them

Shanan and Nessa charged at them

Tea and Shauna charged at them

They blasted them all over with energy and elements.

Baihumon, Kopaka, Wes, Beast Boy, Style Queen, Vinyl Scratch, Wheeler, Ant Man, Shanan and Tea and Burgundy, Blaine, Lt. Surge, Jessie (Pokemon), Whitney (Pokemon), Flannery, Clair, Lucy (Pokemon), Nessa and Shauna: ELEMENTAL POKEMON FURY POWER!

Baihumon and Burgundy: WESTERN SOVEREIGN TIGER POKEMON BLAST!

Kopaka and Blaine: FIRE AND ICE FURY POKEMON BLAST!

Wes and Lt. Surge: TIME LIGHTNING THUNDER POKEMON BLAST!

Beast Boy and Jessie: ROCKET BEAST STORM POKEMON BLAST!

Style Queen and Whitney: GOLDEN PLANT NATURE POKEMON BLAST!

Vinyl Scratch and Flannery: RAVE FLAME INFERNO POKEMON

BLAST!

Wheeler and Clair: FIRE DRAGON FORCE POKEMON BLAST!

Ant Man and Lucy: VENOMOUS ANT CRAWL POKEMON BLAST!

Shanan and Nessa: LIFE WATER MAELSTROM POKEMON BLAST!

Tea and Shauna: FAIRY EARTH TERRA POKEMON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the two of them all over

Jayden: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZER! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

They transformed!

Jayden: "Fire! Red Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Lauren: "Fire! Female Red Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Kevin: "Water! Blue Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Maya: "Sky! Pink Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Mike: "Wood! Green Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Emily: "Earth! Yellow Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Rhonda: "Storm! Purple Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Antonio: "Light! Gold Samurai Ranger, ready!"

All: "Rangers together, Samurai forever! Power Rangers Samurai!"

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were

ready for action!

Nico: COOL!

Rhonda: Watch. STORM THUNDERSTRIKE SLASH!

She slashed them all over with intense lightning!

Jayden: AWESOME! Like old times?

Rhonda: You know it!

Jayden and Rhonda: INFERNO THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and fire and it slammed into the both of them and exploded with intense force!

INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you abominations of universal nature, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen!

Ed Cowart: You fucking disgusting, ugly as fuck abominations of universal nature are an insult to all other aliens everywhere, you uglyass freaks! In fact, the universe would be better off without your ugly, disgusting asses! Haavik, you suck at being a villain! I'm talking D-Class Villain, that's how much you suck! You Xenomorphs are an abomination of space nature, and as such, deserves nothing short of total erasure! You're all ugly as fuck, dull as fuck, and really are a disgusting bunch of freaks! Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Haavik and messed up his face, then he wedgied Haavik and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart threw super sharp saw blades at Haavik and the Xenomorph Queen and left them slashed all over then fired hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese and finished by turning The

Xenomorph Queen into a Xenomorph croissant, and then, he kicked Haavik's crotch super hard, while thankfully Haavik's crotch is intact, but Haavik is in excruciating pain and sounding like a chipmunk and he turned Haavik into a villain donut!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU SERIOUSLY GAVE THOSE MISTAKES OF NATURE WHAT FOR! YOU'RE GONNA MAKE US BUST A FUCKING GUT! (To Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, BITCHES, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)

(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Truly well deserved.

The Xenomorph Queen screeched and ordered more Xenomorphs to attack us, but we saw the vermillion red talisman cards coming at them again and they were torn apart and blown apart when they fired elemental forces and laser beams at them.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously, who keep sending those talisman cards at them and helping us from the shadows?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but whoever it is, we owe that person a lot for helping us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I agree. Now, let's finish Haavik off, and then, we get rid of The Xenomorph Queen.

Zhuhe Xiangying looked out into the distance: she knew who it was that did that, but we were going to find out tomorrow that it was an old friend of Lincoln's from eight years ago who lost his parents when they were murdered by Hawk and Hank.

Rhonda was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with the others.

Sazuki: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Appletun, Mega Scovillain, Shiny Cosmog and Mega Zacian and transformed and blasted them all over.

Survive Mode!

Zayto: Dino Knight Mode!

They both transformed into their battlizers!

Me: YEAH! Lets finish them! Jayden you are going to love this. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Out came an amazing new Samurai Cannon and it was powered by all the Disks they have!

Me: Say hello to the Samurai Element Supercannon Blaster. It uses the powers of all your disks and fires them as a super massive and powerful concentrated energy blast strong enough to blow Xandred into dust times 100,000,000,000,000!

Jayden: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: Lets test it out!

Jason: Power Cannon

Zayto: T-Rex Strike!

Ollie: Tricera Strike!

Amelia: Ankylo Strike!

Izzy: Tiger Strike!

Javi: Stego Fury Strike!

Final Vent!

Kit jumps into the air, delivering a flying side kick powered by Dragreder's flames.

Final Vent!

Len got the Winglancer and Blackwing's cape form. Len then jumps into the air and performs a drop kick while holding the Winglancer downward, resulting in it being parallel to his legs. Finally, Len's cape forms a drill around him before he strikes Haavik.

Me: FIRE!

Jayden: SAMURAI SUPERELEMENT BLAST!

Jason: FIRE!

Psimion fired laser and magic blasts.

Bludgeon, Ironhide, Shanan and Hitch used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Bludgeon and Hitch Trailblazer: SUPER NATURE LASER!

Ironhide and Shanan: NATURE LIFE MEGA CANNON!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: TIGER TORNADO BLAST!

Kopaka of Ice and Moonstone: ICE MOONLIGHT BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: WIND JUNGLE BLAST!

Style Queen of Gold and Marionette Shadow: GOLDEN MARIONETTE FIRESTORM!

Vinyl Scratch of the Rave and Metal Sonic: RAVE SONIC BLAST!

Wes Collins of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FURY BLAST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRE FURY BLAST!

Ant Man of the Size and Top: SIZE TOP BLAST!

Shanan of Life and Vulkanus: NATURE FLAME SHOT!

Tea of the Fairies and Copperhead: SNAKE FAIRY BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Dreadwing Tano, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc 'Jones' Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Luna, Children of the Night, Shanan, Hitch Traiilblazer, Ellen Ripley, Newt, Dan Kuso, Dan Kouzo and me: DARKNESS SPACE FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're through trying to destroy Dan Kouzo and his friends, Haavik! And as for you, Xenomorph Queen, you and your hive are done forever! BAKUGAN ELEMENT STYLE: LEONIDAS!

Mai Shiranui: BAKUGAN FIRE STYLE: DRAGONOID!

Yuna Kamihara: BAKUGAN WATER STYLE: PREYAS!

Julie Makimoto: BAKUGAN EARTH STYLE: GOREM!

Tatsumaki: BAKUGAN WIND STYLE: SKYRESS!

Fabia Sheen: BAKUGAN LIGHT STYLE: TIGRERRA!

Alice Gehabich: BAKUGAN DARK STYLE: HYDRANOID!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said Bakugan and they smashed into Haavik and The Xenomorph Queen and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, for the grand finale, this is where you meet your end, Haavik, and where you will also meet your end once and for all, you murderous Xenomorph! BAKUGAN FINAL SMASH: BAKUBLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of explosive Ki blasts based on Bakugan at all the Xenomorphs, The Xenomorph Queen, and Haavik and they exploded with incredible power

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NUCLEAR FORCE!

The explosion blew the entire Facility into dust!

Haavik was down but not out!

Me: It's over Haavik!

Haavik: I'm not done yet!

Haavik then grew giant

Me: Like we didn't see that coming!

Jason: WE NEED DINOZORD POWER NOW!

THE ZORDS CAME AND THE RANGERS GOT IN!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Megazord!

Aiyon: Mosa Razor Zord Battle Mode!

Mighty Morphin Rangers: Megazord Battle Mode!

Tommy: I need Dragonzord Power, now! (PLAYS FANFARE)

He got in!

The zords were ready!

Me: Now for the awesome part!

Jason: I call on Titanis and the power of the Ultrazord!

TITANUS CAME!

The Dragonzord merged with the megazord and the Megazord merged with Titanus!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF BEHIND IT AND IT WAS READY!

Me: You think that's big? Watch this Jason! I SUMMON THE ULTIMATE POWER OF GIGATITANIA!

Out came THE BIGGEST ZORD OF THE MIGHTY MORPHIN RANGERS! IT WAS 100 TIMES LARGER THAN SERPENTERA! IT WAS A 10 HEADED DRAGON ZORD CALLED GIGATITANIA!

Me: Jason, guys, meet Gigatitania the 10 Headed Dragon Zord!

Jason: WHOA! That is awesome!

Me: Watch what he can do.

He fired waves of energy and elements from each of his heads and blasted Haavik all over.

Kimberly: WHOA!

Me: Just wait. Zayto you'll love this.

I summoned an intensely huge Quetzalcoatlus ZORD!

Me: Zayto this is the Quetzal Fury Superzord!

Zayto: WHOA!

Me: Watch this.

It fired waves of energy and blasted Haavik all over.

Me: And Kit you will like this.

I pulled out an Advent Card and threw it and it glowed and the Advent Beasts merged and formed into an amazing new Megazord!

Me: Kit, Say hello to the SUPER ADVENT MIRRORZORD!

Kit Taylor: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: Now for the fun part! Gigatitania combine!

I put a crystal into a slot!

MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGERS THEME PLAYS!

The Mighty Morphin Ultrazord merged with it and it formed a massive and huge Ultrazord with all kinds of blasters and weapons!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE AND EVEN MORE POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF BEHIND IT AS IT WAS READY!

Me: GIGA TITAN MIGHTY MORPHIN SUPER ULTRAZORD! READY!

Jason: WHOA! AWESOME!

Nico: THAT IS SO AWESOME!

GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS! MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGERS!

Me: Now for Zayto!

All the Zords for Zayto and the Dino Fury Rangers combined! It formed into an amazing new SUPER MASSIVE NEW DINO ULTRAZORD!

Me: Zayto, say hello to the DINOWRATH FURY SUPERZORD!

Zayto: COOL! Lets see what it can do!

They got in it!

Me: Lets do it! LOCK ON AND FIRE ALL WEAPONS!

They fired waves of energy, missiles, lasers and bullets and blasted Haavik and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

Nico: YEAH! Haavik you have failed this world!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Victory!

We saw Everett Ray, Ebony, Mc Q , Sophie Warfield and Calloway Storm.

Poromon: What do we do with them?

Me: Take them to the ship. Hurry.

They did so.

Haavik was down on the ground beaten.

Me: It's over Haavik.

Haavik: I am not beaten yet.

Me: Actually. You are.

He then had a heart attack and crunching was heard

Haavik: WHAT!? NO! We had a deal!

Xenomorph Queen: You were such a fool.

And then he screamed and then...

SQUELCH!

A CHESTBURSTER EXPLODED OUT OF HIS CHEST AND KILLED HIM!

I fired a massive energy blast and it hit them and exploded as the blast eviscerate and obliterated Haavik and all of The Xenomorphs, but The Xenomorph Queen was still standing.

Then, Haavik's spirit appeared, and he was enraged!

Haavik: YOU! YOU! I AM NOT FINISHED YET!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, Haavik, you're done forever. YOUR TIME IS UP!

Suddenly, the bell tolled in his ears, and that meant his time was up. Then, the spirits of Haavik's victims appeared and they grabbed him.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Haavik's forehead, and then, he was suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: he was being wiped out of existence forever.

Haavik: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, DAN KOUZO! DAMN YOU ERZA SCARLETT! DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE HE WAS WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER)

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Hitch Trailblazer's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, longer horn and longer blue green tail, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with star ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded blue green gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blue green planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blue green planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized blue green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous blue green angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large blue green angel wings underneath his enormous blue green angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third

Eyes, 100 massive and long colored wolf tails, large gold halos and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halos behind the heads and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 100 large colored planets orbiting around the legs, 100 smaller colored planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around the fingers, medium sized colored planets orbiting around the wrists and ankles, and massive colored angel wings and 99 sets of large colored angel wings underneath the massive colored angel wings of Shanan Knudson and Deborah Bolton are permanent.

Dan Kouzo: It's over for you, Haavik, now this is where you disappear forever!

Nico: And where you never come back!

Me: That's for sure. But, we're not done yet.

Lincoln: No, we're not, now we got to destroy The Xenomorph Queen.

We then turn our attention to The Xenomorph Queen, who was now completely enraged.

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the twelve large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Xenomorph Queen with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and she screeched with anger again.

Hitch Trailblazer unholstered his True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Alicorn-Guardian of Kindness-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shanan Knudson unholstered her Shanan Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eternal Life Wizard-Living Life Encyclopedia-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

And Deborah Bolton unholstered her Deborah Bolton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Beluga Whale-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Hitch Trailblazer: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Nature Law Enforcer Star Storm Fury Fluttershy Legacy Kindness Alicorn Guardian Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously?! You're an absolute animal and an absolute savage!

Shanan Knudson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Interstellar Planet Life Magic Storm Fury Divine Planetary Life Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what they are: filthy animals and parasitic savages, absolute plagues to the universe.

Deborah Bolton: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Ocean Water Maelstrom Star Storm Fury Beluga Whale Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's wipe her out once and for all.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in your desire for chaos and destruction. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into ruin once more. Xenomorph Queen, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED THE XENOMORPH QUEEN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes, and we'll make sure you stay dead forever!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to pay for all of your crimes, Rasputin! This time, stay dead!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE XENOMORPH QUEEN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE XENOMORPH QUEEN WAS ON! THIS IS WHERE WE AVENGE THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE DESTROYED BY THOSE PARASITES ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Lincoln, Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan, Deborah Bolton, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Xenomorph Queen and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Xenomorph Queen, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Hitch Trailblazer, Shanan Knudson, and Deborah Bolton did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from their gold-armored dragon claws and their massive greatswords, and Lincoln, Lori, Jessie Knudson, Joan Bolton, Anastasia, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Xenomorph Queen even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Xenomorph Queen and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you parasite, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Xenomorph Queen.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your hive have caused enough pain and suffering to too many innocent souls for the final time, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of The Xenomorph Queen and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Xenomorph Queen hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Xenomorph Queen was on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Vulkanus: Haven't used this in a while. Hope I still got it!

Vulkanus fired his hand blaster at the Xenomorph Queen. A fire-like beam came out and engulfed the Queen

She was roaring in pain as the fire burned her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, there's one last thing to do. Time to wipe out Acheron for good.

Lincoln flew into the air, and he raised his hands into the air. Suddenly, he formed a massive rainbow energy ball that's twice the size of The Sun.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS WHERE I AVENGE ALL OF RIPLEY'S FRIENDS AND NEWT'S PARENTS AND ALL THOSE LIVES THAT YOU AND YOUR HIVE HAVE DESTROYED! DIVINE STARDUST SPIRIT BOMB!

Lincoln threw the massive energy ball and it went right into the planet!

Me: LET'S GO!

Lincoln beamed back to the ship along with all of us and we hightailed it out of there. We got back home just in time, and then...!

CATASTROPHIC MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

ACHERON EXPLODED INTO NOTHING BUT SPACE DUST, AND THE PARASITIC SCOURGE OF THE XENOMORPHS WAS DESTROYED FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Nico: We did it, it's finally over, The Xenomorphs are gone forever, and we've completed the first half of the Ambassador missions for 2024.

Me: That's for sure, we'll be throwing a huge party at Lynn's Table. But there's one last thing we need to do. General fire at all targets!

General Morshower: Roger that! FIRE!

They fired Superlaser blasts and blew up Xenomorph Prime and the planets completely infested with Xenomorphs and destroyed them all and banished them to the Black Abyss forever!

Nico: Nice work!

Lincoln: And of course, humiliating the jerks as well.

Me: You said it. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Prismaura.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Prismaura.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Paula Prismaura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Prismaura, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Paula Prismaura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Prismaura, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals. She's known as The Prism Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel

Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Paula Prismaura came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Paula's parents and her little sister, Pamela, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Paula lost her parents, and her sister, Pamela, when Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Me: YEAH!

Kerbero Gangan: They won't hurt anyone anymore!

Zavok: No, they won't!

Me: Good ddance.

SkullMeramon: This was an epic finish to this year's Ambassador missions.

10,000 Volt Ghost: It sure was!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: Lets head home.

Salami Swami: I'll prepare the Salami.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Hitch Trailblazer: (To the viewers) That was so awesome and epic!

Me: It sure was.

We returned home and we got Dan Kouzo and the others settled in, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, we got rid of Haavik and closed out the first half of the 2024 Ambassador missions with a bang.

Anna Anyanova: And that bang was the destruction of Acheron when we got rid of The Xenomorph Queen, and during our battle with Haavik, we also destroyed all of the Xenomorphs, now we're rid of them forever.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken

hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Flower Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Shield Card, and that thing was smart to hide, but not strong to survive the Sword Card. But, we'll also run into the mysterious stranger who helped us from the shadows when we went after The Xenomorphs and Haavik.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

The Xenomorphs and Haavik are now dead and gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden,

Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Star Butterfly, Moon Butterfly, Eclipsa Butterfly, Solaria Butterfly, Venus Butterfly and Marco Diaz as well as Bonnie, Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Lost Highness Rakushaasa, Psycho Yellow and Fun (Kung Fu Panda) and we're going to the Mewni sector of the city and battling Toffee the immortal demon and end him forever. The Children of the Night are all going to unlock their rainbow power. The Anothers will be the gene-slammers of Ice Queen and Ice Master. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Water Elemental (MTG)

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Emilia Hoffman Cooper, The Phantom of Berlin of The International Clan of The Coopers, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Mehrunes Dagon, The Daedric Prince of Destruction, Change, Revolution, Energy and Ambition from The Elder Scrolls.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Kentucky, and we're here to take down the clone of DarkEarth who has The Dark Shield Card in her hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Shield Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of DarkEarth, and we're going to meet Paula Prismaura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Prismaura, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals. She's known as The Prism Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Paula Prismaura came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Paula's parents and her little sister, Pamela, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is a party for the celebration of completing all the Ambassador missions of the year.

See you all next time.

AMBASSADOR PARTY CELEBRATION

THE AMBASSADOR MISSIONS ARE COMPLETE

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a silver planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over the stars, space, and nebulae, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Spatiumaira, a purple planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Spatiumairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over space, the stars, and nebulae, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Spatiumairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man, a planet of the stars, nebulae, and space! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Spatiumaira once inhabited by The Spatiumairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was full of life absolute.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Spatiumaira, it truly is an awesome planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Spatiumaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a purple gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of golden yellow souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Spatiumaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Spatiumaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over the stars, space, nebulae, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and purple aura with stars and nebulae surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over the stars, space, and nebulae, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do, and I also forgot to mention that you are also now a Living Life Encyclopedia because this planet also kept records of all the planets throughout the beginning of the universe and the lifeforms that lived there.

Lincoln: Shanan is in for a huge surprise.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Spatiumaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Spatiumaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Spatiumaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Spatiumaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym

had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came Poromon woke up and starred at Nico in his face.

BLINK! BLINK!

Nico: Huh?

Poromon: (PLAYS REVELLE ON BUGLE)

Nico screamed.

Poromon: RISE AND SHINE!

Poliwag: The Party is today and we got to get ready!

Nico: (GASP) The party! Oh thanks guys.

Nico and May went and got dressed and got breakfast ready.

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night,

Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Spatiumaira, it was an amazing planet with an even more amazing city and it was where the Spatiumairans kept scores of records of many planets that had come into existence since the very beginning of the universe.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Vitairans as well, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters. But, when I absorbed the souls of the male Spatiumairans along with Spatiumaira's core and planet itself and its Sun into my body, I gained all the knowledge of every lifeform and home planet that came into existence since the very dawn of the beginning of the universe.

Me: That means you're also a Living Life Encyclopedia and Eternal Life Wizard just like Shanan!

Lincoln: Along with this.

Lincoln created a nebulae with stars and constellations.

Nicole: (GASPS) Oh man, this also means you're also now an Eternal Star Master just like me! I know I taught you my Star Style techniques, now we'll see it in action.

Me: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the immortal demon, Toffee, and he's in the Mewni Sector of the city and he wants revenge on Star and Marco.

Zoe Weatherly: I think that chance has come! Toffee has come out of hiding to get revenge on Star and Marco!

Ymir: Who is Toffee? Is he a candy?

WE LAUGHED!

Me: No he's not but that's funny.

Marco: He's an immortal demon who's been nothing but trouble to all of us.

Star: But, now we got a chance to get rid of him forever.

Me: WHOA!

Ymir: WHOA MAN! What did he do?

Poromon: Want a list?

Me: Well he did all kinds of horrific atrocities.

I went over his history

Toffee is the main antagonist of the Disney XD animated series Star vs. the Forces of Evil.

He is a Septarian warlord who wants to rid Mewni and the world of magic. He is also the archenemy of the Butterfly family, particularly Queen Moon Butterfly and Princess Star Butterfly.

He was voiced by Michael C. Hall, who also played Dexter Morgan in Dexter and Ken Castle in the film Gamer.

As revealed in the film "The Battle for Mewni", before the start of the series, Toffee (also known as "The Lizard") was a general in the monster army of Archduke Batwin fighting against the Mewmans. However, after his king decided to sign a peace treaty with the Mewmans, he and his group split off to fight on their own. When Archduke Batwin and the then-queen of Mewni, Comet Butterfly, were about to sign a peace treaty, he murdered her, making Comet's daughter Moon Butterfly (then only a child) the new queen.

Using a dark spell given to her by Eclipsa Butterfly, Moon approached Toffee and his equally immortal army to kill him. However, realizing the magic was making her dark and that Eclipsa would be free if she did (which was part of the bargain she made with Eclipsa), she simply used the spell to separate the middle finger from his right hand. When Toffee proved unable to regenerate it, his army ran away, scared of Moon's powers, forcing Toffee to withdraw begrudgingly and beginning a lifelong grudge against Moon.

Years later, when Moon has grown up and had her own daughter Star Butterfly, Toffee first appears in the series as an "evil efficiency expert" hired by Ludo in the season one episode "Fortune Cookies". Discovering that Star took fortune cookies seriously, he had Ludo's minions give her a fortune cookie that read "Love is always the answer," hoping she would refuse to fight back against the monsters and instead give them hugs. However, when the two-headed monster told Star the truth, she blasted the monsters away, foiling Toffee's plan.

In "Mewnipendence Day", Toffee replaced Ludo's right-hand man Buff Frog, who did not trust him, with an electronic eye to spy on Star. He also introduced a mace with a hidden portal and sent Buff Frog to use it to deliver Star's wand to Ludo. However, he sabotaged the device so it would not work for Buff Frog, causing him to fail his mission. Toffee then convinced Ludo to fire Buff Frog.

After Ludo's attempt to take Star's wand when the house became a labyrinth of Marco's beard was foiled, Toffee told Ludo's minions that Ludo was incompetent as a leader and urged them to choose between the two of them. The monsters chose Toffee as their new leader, and Ludo was kicked out of his castle.

In the Season One finale, Toffee captured Marco and held him for ransom, demanding Star's wand. Star, Ludo, and Buff Frog joined forces to defeat him, during which Star blasted his left arm off. He regenerated it and threatened to crush Marco, revealing that he wanted Star to destroy her wand rather than give it to him. Star used the Whispering Spell to destroy her wand, which caused an explosion that blew up Ludo's castle, presumably killing Toffee. However, it is later revealed that the explosion caused by the Whispering Spell could absorb any nearby body inside the wand, and Toffee knew all about that, as it was just another part of his plans.

In the second episode of Season Two, "Ludo in the Wild", after being banished to another dimension by Star following the Season One finale and the destruction of his castle, Ludo discovers a dark wand made from the right half of Star's wand and Toffee's skeletal right hand, which he continues to use from that point on. It is also revealed that the wand "speaks" to him, hinting that Toffee's ghost is manipulating Ludo from inside the wand.

In the episode "Into the Wand", Star tries to fix her own wand and discovers Toffee's finger inside it, so she removes it and places it in her secrets closet.

In the episode "Page Turner", Toffee is pictured in a crystal ball while trying to find the source of the universe's depletion of magic. At some point, the wand tells Toffee to guide Ludo to an ancient monster temple to live in.

In the episode "The Hard Way", it is confirmed that Toffee is indeed inside Ludo's wand: when Ludo becomes tainted by the dark magic of Queen Eclipsa's chapter in the Magic Instruction Book, this allows Toffee to take possession of his body. Toffee tells Glossaryck that he'll never get Ludo on his side, but Glossaryck says he doesn't have a side. In response, Toffee laughs and says, "Excellent."

In "Starcrushed", Toffee completely takes control of Ludo's body, and his skeletal hand regenerates onto Ludo's arm, fusing the magic crystal to his palm. He then proceeds to beat and drain the magic of all the Magic High Commission members, leaving Hekapoo, Rhombulus, and Omnitraxus Prime in a comatose state. Chancellor Lekmet uses up the last portion of his life energy to revive Moon and dissolves into dust, leaving behind a single horn. Moon rises to take on Toffee but is easily defeated, and she grabs her allies to escape. Before Moon leaves through a portal, Toffee tells her to tell Star that he will be coming for his finger.

In the movie "The Battle for Mewni", it is revealed that Toffee instructed Glossaryck to stay hidden during the events of "Starcrushed" in order to initiate a scheme to absorb the powers of the Magic High Commission. After Ludo furiously throws the Book of Spells into a fire, Toffee re-possesses Ludo and says that while he did not intend for Glossaryck to disappear, it still works to his advantage. Toffee's manipulations prove successful to the point where Ludo overthrows King River and takes over his position.

Star then uses the Whispering Spell and lets it absorb her into the wand crystal, where Toffee appears and emerges as an enormous slimy version of himself and takes her on, all the while convincing Moon to give him back his finger through Ludo. Moon finally agrees, and as the finger merges with his hand, he says goodbye to Star and leaves her trapped inside the now-inactive wand, as his true body emerges and forms around Ludo before spitting him out and declaring Star to be gone, crushing the wand's remnants from his hand to reaffirm this fact.

As he leaves, an enraged Moon uses the Darkest Spell taught by Eclipsa but is surprised when it does nothing to him. Toffee easily defeats Moon and Marco and prepares to leave them behind forever, having both recovered his finger and fulfilled his revenge on

Moon. However, Star successfully breaks free from the inside, causing the wand halves to merge together and allowing Star to gain a new Mewberty form, in which she uses to burn the villainous lizard and sear his skin clean off, leaving him as a horrendous black ink-like creature with part of his ribs showing.

He merely laughs and says that it's not over, stating that he made all the plans and only he knows how everything will turn out. Before he can continue, Ludo pushes a pillar onto him, destroying most of his body and leaving only part of his destroyed hand and his eyeballs, with the rest of his body melting into sludge. Ludo proclaims that Toffee is dead.

With Toffee's destruction and Comet Butterfly avenged, Eclipsa's prison begins to crack, as Moon's bargain with Eclipsa is finally fulfilled. However, Toffee's last words about unknown plans still remain a mystery, especially with his claim that he is the only one who knows the plan. Furthermore, the fact that he already possesses all Magic High Commission members' powers, which were powerful enough to rule Mewni and easily kill Moon, yet chooses to walk away calmly after getting his finger back suggests that ruling Mewni or seeking revenge on Moon are not his ultimate goals. As of the show's final season, it seems likely that Toffee's actions were ultimately at the behest of a higher power.

A younger version of Toffee appears in the season four episode "Meteora's Lesson", after Glossaryck and Meteora Butterfly time-travel to an unknown point in the past. It is revealed that Toffee was once a "bad boy" teenager who had broken Glossaryck's arm due to the latter making a leaf hat. However, when Toffee was about to break Glossaryck's other arm, Meteora shoots green beams from her eyes at the Septarian, surrounding him with green-colored energy and rendering him unconscious for a moment. As soon as he regains consciousness, Toffee states that magic is the reason for the ongoing war between the Mewmans and the Septarians.

In "The Tavern at the End of the Multiverse", Star develops a hatred towards magic similar to Toffee's motives, believing that destroying it is the only way to defeat Mina Loveberry and her Solarian Warriors. Inside Glossaryck's magic eye, Star even admits that he was right, looking at the tapestry where he is defeated by Moon.

Suddenly, the pictured Toffee comes to life and yells out "Surprise!" in a manner similar to his outburst in "Storm the Castle". This startled Star, sending her out of Glossaryck's eye. After the end of the show and seeing what Star did, it seems that Toffee ultimately and posthumously succeeded in his objective of destroying all magic.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man! That is awful!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: What a jerk!

Moon Butterfly: (British Accent) Indeed and I defeated him before.

Me: This time we're going to defeat him forever.

Lincoln: I know just what'll kill him: our weapons laced with our acidic and poisonous blood.

Nico: That's right, he may be an immortal demon, but we've dealt with evil immortals and demons like him.

Lincoln: Yep, he's about to be another evil immortal taken down and destroyed. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head down to the Mewni sector and get rid of that immortal demon.

Zhuhe Xiangying: Right, and we'll also get a chance to see the mysterious stranger who helped us yesterday.

Braeden Carnes: I can't help but get the feeling that this guy is connected to you two and with what happened eight years ago.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to the Mewni sector of the city to help Wind Whisper, Tingle, Tortamundo, Fly-By-Night, Spirit, Magpie, Night Light, Gari, Springsign, Moondancer of The Children of The Night, Candlelight, and Nightshade unlock their

Rainbow Power and send Toffee to The Black Abyss.

We were off to the Mewni Sector

Over in the Mewni Sector was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn

Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Star Butterfly, Moon Butterfly, Eclipsa Butterfly, Solaria Butterfly, Venus Butterfly and Marco Diaz as well as Bonnie, Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Lost Highness Rakushaasa, Psycho Yellow and Fun (Kung Fu Panda) and we were there to destroy Toffee forever.

Me: What Toffee did was unforgivable.

Qin: Not at bad as Dark Chase Young but it was awful.

Marco Diaz: He sent Ludo and his goons after us a lot but it proved to be good practice for us before.

Me: So I have seen.

Lola: Yeah.

Brittney: Toffee has been a menace to everything in the multiverse for a long time from what I heard about.

Zoe Weatherly: He sure has. This time we're not going to let him live for another second.

Me: And our poisonous blood will make sure of that.

Star Butterfly: I agree there guys!

Nico: Star, I want to thank you, Bonnie, and your teams for coming

Star Butterfly: Oh this is gonna be so fun! But no problem Nico.

Moon Butterfly: I'm so proud of you Star. You have come a long way.

Star Butterfly: Thanks Mom. This will be fun.

Nico: You SHOULD be proud of your daughter, Moon.

Moon Butterfly: Oh I am. I am really proud of her.

Me: We all are.

Zoe Weatherly: I am too. Star has really come a long way in her journey. Sorry it had to cost the Butterfly Dynasty its entire royal status and all that.

Moon Butterfly: It's all right. But I'm just glad that Star helped save us all.

Qin: Yeah she is a hero.

Ymir: She sure is. And she and Marco are perfect for one another.

Lola: You got that right.

Marco and Star blushed.

Poromon: I agree.

Me: Yeah.

Varie: I'll never forget when we first met. It was during my babysitting adventures.

Lucy: I remember that. It was when we battled Star's ex-boyfriend Tom Lucitor.

Me: I heard all about that. He was a jerk before. Not anymore.

Star Butterfly: Yeah we just became friends instead.

Me: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon was flying.

Me: Man yesterday was REALLY INTENSE!

Shanan: You are not kidding dad. That was the most fun ever!

Hitch Trailblazer: We really killed both Haavik and the Xenomorph Queen.

Eli: More like the Xenomorph Queen killed him after she double-crossed him.

Nico: Those Xenomorphs are always frightening

Me: And UGLY as all get out.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding!

Applejack: But we met Emily here and I adopted her.

Nico: You sure did.

Emily Douglas: And I'm so happy for that!

Apple Bloom: Now I have a niece.

Me: You sure do.

Dan Kouzo: We can't thank you guys enough.

Me: Aww it was nothing. Also I hope this doesn't scar you for life because of what you saw because of the Xenomorphs.

Lia: They were everything like you said they were.

Shun (BP): Yeah no kidding.

Dan Kouzo: But we'll be fine. Now that they are gone.

Lia: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: We now completed all of the Ambassador missions this year

Me: We sure did.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome!

Rainbow Dash: It sure was!

Xenia: I agree!

Varie: I agree too. Man that was awesome.

Ace Ukiyo: We had a lot of fun.

We walked around.

Poliwag: This place hasn't changed

Me: But it still has so many awesome creatures.

Varie: Fairies, mermaids, nymphs and many more.

Solaria Butterfly: And Mina Loveberry is not here too.

Me: Lets hope so. Mina Loveberry has caused enough problems already.

Qin: I agree too.

Zoe Weatherly: Yeah.

Ymir: How did this get here?

Me: Earth and Mewni became one after Star destroyed the magic dimension.

Eclipsa: (British Accent) It's all true. I helped her there.

Moon Butterfly: Same with me as well.

Eclipsa: And my little baby girl Meteora helped with that as well.

Star Butterfly: That was intense.

Manaphy: It sure was.

Star Butterfly: Yeah but it was good.

Me: I'm just glad everyone made it out okay.

Marco: Except for me though. Mina Loveberry stabbed me in the stomach.

He revealed a nasty scar on his stomach that was a stab wound.

Ymir and Camie gasped!

Ymir: OH MAN! That is awful!

Camie: That must've really hurt!

Me: He's lucky to have survived that. Usually you bleed to death from that.

Nico: And back then, you couldn't heal.

Marco: No I didn't have all your powers like you guys do. But now I do

Emily Douglas: How come?

Me: When you are with us it usually takes a while for your powers to manifest. Marco was beginning to understand his powers with us back then.

Nico: Yep.

Marco: Yeah long story.

Nico: Usually takes a week

Me: But with the way our powers have evolved they can appear at anytime.

Emily Douglas: I see.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one explosive fight, we're here in the Mewni sector of the city to help Wind Whisper, Tingle, Tortamundo, Fly-By-Night, Spirit, Magpie, Night Light, Gari, Springsign, Moondancer of The Children of The Night, Candlelight, and Nightshade unlock their Rainbow Power and send Toffee to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Yumi Yoshimura: I'd heard from Ludo he'd once gone to him long ago to get rid of Star, that was a big mistake on his part.

Zoe Weatherly: And no one was able to kill him since he's immortal.

Hercules Weatherly: And he has centuries of combat experience and magic at his disposal.

Lincoln: However, he's about to face us, and we have billions of years of combat experience, power, and the magic we wield is far more powerful than his.

Nico: You said a mouthful, Lincoln, but you're right, Toffee's done for.

Me: Yeah!

Ymir: What are the Children of The Night known for?

Me: Oh they are a group of 12 children that Princess Luna adopted. Eons ago, After the Battle with Discord that ravaged the land, many of the children were struggling to survive and Princess Luna thought it was a good idea to build a colony where all the children could be safe and happy. But her Sister Princess Celestia forbade it because she thought it would divide and shatter the kingdom forever. So Princess Luna decided to secretly care for them in her mansion in the Wolf Moon mountains and they because sorta like a cult. It was called The Children of The Night.

Snowdrop: It was true.

Gari: We were kept hidden for a thousand years because of Princess Luna fearing she would turn into Nightmare Moon and that fear became a reality.

Me: Yeah and during the 20 Days of Darkness on Day 5, during the first full moon of the year, I had a dream that lead me to them. I found them and brought them to us.

Princess Luna: It's all true.

Ymir: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico: It was.

Me: I told Princess Celestia that she didn't mean to cause any harm. She was doing it out of the goodness of her heart after Discord devastated the land.

Princess Celestia: It's true. And I respected that.

Me: We'll tell you more about it.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since he uses dark magic, I've got a few spells to deal with him.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Sensed something) And I also sensed the mysterious stranger who helped us from the shadows yesterday, he's fighting Toffee.

Me: We got to get to him and fast.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, that demon's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I turned the tips of my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Apple Bloom heard a Pokemon cry.

Apple Bloom: Hey look guys!

We saw an Appletun!

Me: Cool an Appletun!

Applejack: Well I'll be sliced and served as Apple Pie!

Applin: Cool! Now your sister is getting her own mascot too!

Applejack: (LAUGHS) She sure is.

Apple Bloom: Yeah.

Appletun: Awesome. I am hungry though.

Apple Bloom gave it food.

Appletun: Thank you.

Appletun ate it.

Apple Bloom: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Appletun: I would like that.

Me: Awesome! The Cutie Mark Crusaders all should get their own mascots to make it complete.

Marinette: That's a great idea. To make my big day more fun.

Nico: Because they killed Lila before

Sweetie Belle: We sure did!

Scootaloo: Yeah!

Me: We'll find you girls perfect ones that match you.

Diamond Tiara: Thanks J.D.

Me: You're welcome.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit in the face with a Watermelon!

Nico: OW!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (SLURPS) Yummy watermelon. OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

May licked Nico.

Nico: Hey.

May: You taste great.

Then...

NUMEROUS BONKS!

I got buried in a huge pile of pineapples.

Me: What the? Ooh pineapples!

I ate one.

Me: (EATING) MMM! Juicy and yummy.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Looks like J.D. got buried in more of my house.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: No kidding!

Then we smelled the scent of Watermelon and Pineapple.

Laney: I smell Watermelon and pineapple.

Me: (Sniffs) Me too.

Lana: It's from them!

We saw a Mega Serperior and a Mega Tsareena!

Me: WHOA! Mega Serperior and Mega Tsareena.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be some of Dark Gale's handiwork.

But then...

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

MAY GOT ZAPPED BY A MASSIVE BLAST OF LIGHTNING!

May: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Me: WHOA!

May was badly burned to a crisp!

Me: YIKES!

Manaphy: MAMA!

May: Ouch.

Manaphy hopped over to May.

May then fainted.

FWOMP!

Me: WHOA LOOK!

We saw a Mega Zapdos!

Me: A Mega Zapdos too! Wow!

Nico: GEEZ!

Kouta: Lets see here.

Kouta used his telepathy on Mega Tsareena and gasped!

Kouta: It's my sister Sakura Kazuraba!

Sonya Kazuraba: Sakura is here!? Whoa!

Mitsuzane: Lets see.

He used telepathy on Mega Serperior and gasped!

Mitsuzane: That Mega Serperior is my sister Kendra Kureshima!

Satsuki: Kendra Is here!? Oh man! If we see our brother Takatora I'm going to kill him!

Me: I don't blame you guys for wanting to mangle your brother up for everything he did.

Shinnosuke: Lets see.

He used telepathy on Mega Zapdos and gasped!

Shinnosuke: That Mega Zapdos is my sister Sheila!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

?: She is my partner.

We saw a Really awesome Ferrari CascoRasco!

Me: WHOA! Nice Ferrari!

Ferrari: Thanks. I'm her partner for the Drive Riders.

Nico: WHOA! It talks!

Live Action Hot Rod: (French Accent) You look great for a car. Are you Cybertronian?

Ferrari: No I'm her partner car.

Nico: COOL!

Me: Lets go help them.

We went over to them.

Mitsuzane: Kendra it's me Mitsuzane!

Kouta: Sakura it's me Kouta!

Shinnosuke: Sheila it's me Shinnosuke!

Mega Zapdos used Zap Cannon on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

The Horsea Clone got electrocuted and was knocked out!

Maria: YIKES!

Ferrari: That had to hurt!

Maria: Boy you remind me very much of the car from Knight Rider.

Ferrari: (LAUGHS) I sure do don't I.

Nico: More like a car that James Bond uses. Good times.

James Bond: (British Accent) Except I don't drive a Ferrari. I use an

Aston Martin.

Lola: Both are really amazing cars!

Nico: They sure are.

Live Action Drift: They sure are awesome. Just like me.

Horsea blew a raspberry

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Sakura was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had yellow angel wings and had Mega Tsareena on her forehead and had a Cutie Mark of the Gaim Symbol with the Pineapple Lockseed symbol on it and had a Pineapple on it.

Kendra was a girl with green hair and had pink eyes and had green angel wings and had Mega Serperior on her forehead and had the symbol of Kamen Rider Zangetsu with a Watermelon and the Watermelon Lockseed Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

Sheila was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had red angel wings and had Mega Zapdos on her forehead and had the Drive Symbol with a lightning bolt and the Ferrari horse symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over to us.

Me: That was intense!

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Sheila Tomari: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Sakura Kazuraba: I feel like I got hit by Kougane times 10.

Kendra Kureshima: Me too.

Shinnosuke: Are you okay?

Sheila Tomari: (GASP) Shinnosuke!

She hugged him.

Sheila: I'm glad you're safe. (GASP) May! It's good to see you again!

May: You too Sheila.

Me: You know Sheila too?

May: Me and Manaphy helped her kill Nira.

Me: REALLY?! Oh wow! That motherfucker had it coming.

Nico: He sure did.

Manaphy hopped over to her.

Sheila: Manaphy you are just as cute as ever.

Manaphy: You zapped Mama! Shame on you!

Me: You were turned into a Mega Zapdos by Dark Gale.

Sheila: Oh man! Sorry. But I was fighting Medic and Heart when I got changed.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Kouta: At least You're okay sis.

Sakura Kazuraba: Kouta! You're okay!

She hugged him.

Mitsuzane: Hey sis.

Kendra Kureshima: Mitsuzane!

She hugged him too.

Kendra Kureshima: Thank goodness you're safe. If I ever see Takatora then I will kill him!

Me: I know Takatora did some terrible things but...

Nico: Takatora already learned the error of his ways

Me: And you don't have to worry about Yggdrasil anymore. We blew that entire building to smithereens.

Fu: It's true. Long story.

Lillian Hale: Yeah.

Sakura Kazuraba: Oh man I heard all about that! Good riddance.

Me: Yep. Also girls you hit Nico in the face with a watermelon and buried me in a pile of pineapples.

Nico: Tasty and fruity.

Sakura Kazuraba: Oh man! Sorry.

Me: You both were turned into Mega Serperior and Mega Tsareena by Dark Gale.

Sakura Kazuraba: Oh man! We were battling Alfred back then.

Me: Oh man!

Lillian Hale: He might have come back earlier.

Me: He might have.

Poromon: What are your Rider Names?

Sakura Kazuraba: I am Kamen Rider Bromelias. I am the Pineapple themed rider.

Kendra Kureshima: I am Kamen Rider Suikas and I'm the Watermelon themed rider.

Sheila Tomari: I am Kamen Rider Ferrari. I am the Ferrari themed Kamen Rider.

Ferrari: And I am her personal car.

Me: Whoa! That is fitting and awesome!

Shinnosuke: It's true.

Onewa: We helped your brother and his team battle Banno.

Me: Yep and we drove to you guys in our cars which made it fun.

Onewa: I'm actually Shinnosuke's brother

Me: Long story on that but it's true.

Sheila Tomari: Whoa! I have a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes.

Sakura got Yellow and green clothes and a Pineapple Mace Club and her Driver Belt and Pineapple Lockseed.

Kendra got green and pink clothes and a Watermelon Lance and her Genesis Belt and Watermelon Lockseed.

Sheila got red clothes and a fire sword and her Drive Belt and a Ferrari Shift Car.

Sheila Tomari: We look great!

Me: You sure do. Also your Ferrari is a nice car.

Sheila Tomari: Oh thanks. I got him as a birthday present and the Drive Team modified him to help me out.

Ferrari: Indeed and it's cool.

Me: Just like in Knight Rider. How awesome is that.

Poromon: Yep and Mr. Belt is awesome and funny!

Poliwag: It's true!

Sheila Tomari: I heard all about how the mascots of the team like Mr. Belt.

May: Yeah! And if I see Nira on Onewa's big day I'm going to eat his heart like Nico did.

Me: Hope your stomach can handle it.

Sheila Tomari: It'll bring justice to our dad.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Better than seeing me eat bugs.

NICO'S STOMACH GURGLES

Nico: (Groans) You just had to bring that up did you!

Me: Oops. (Whispers into Sheila's ear) Just a while ago we got Justice for all the shit Oogie Boogie put Nico into during the 20 Days fo Darkness and I killed Oogie by eating his last bug and it made Nico throw up.

Sheila Tomari: Oh man. Sorry.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: No worries.

Nico: Now to find Toffee.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Toffee) AHA! There you are! I just spotted Toffee, he's 20 yards away and he's fighting the stranger who helped us yesterday.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus

Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to help this mysterious stranger and send Toffee to The Black Abyss forever.

We were flying, and we saw Toffee, but then, we saw a 6'11" tall male with brown hair going down to his neck, brown eyes, he had on a long black long-sleeved coat, vermillion red shirt, black pants, and black boots. Then, we saw him fire vermillion red talisman cards and they fired blasts of fire, ice, wind, earth, lightning, light, and darkness at Toffee along with laser beams. Lincoln recognized him immediately.

Lincoln: (GASPS) No way.

Nico: Lincoln, you know him?

Lori: He does, and so do we, that's Alan Ramirez, he's an old friend of Lincoln's and our classmate from Royal Woods High School. He's also an ally of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, so you can guess he also clobbered me, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan hard on the head.

Luna: He may look like a tough guy, but he's a well-respected and smart teen, and he also clobbered Tyler Corso and Nate Krenshikov and got those two expelled. But, eight years ago, when he was 16, his life fell apart, he came back home to find out that his parents and his sister, Aria, were murdered, and the bad news: it was at the hands of those Hazeltucky buttfaces, Hawk and Hank.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Those miserable buttfaces! So, Cillia Cyberdark wasn't the only one those buttfaces murdered!

Lincoln: That's correct. After the funeral, Alan became completely enraged at them and he wanted to kill those two, but with Hazeltucky backing them up, he was left with rage in his heart.

Me: I remember that day, this was one week after I moved in to Royal Woods, Alan was really pissed off big time. You said this happened eight years ago, that means...!

Zhuhe Xiangying: This was right around the same time I showed up, and that time, Alan angry and furious charged at Hawk and Hank, but they beat him up so severely, he almost got that close to dying. When Lincoln and I left for the world of The Three Kingdoms, Alan must've followed us. He almost got killed by some of Dong Zhuo's men at Luoyang, and after Lincoln fought off Lu Bu, he and I found

Alan and killed the group of Dong Zhuo's men and we brought him to my home, and then, I made a call to Michael Ying Xiao, Alan Ying Xiao, Henry Ying Xiao, Hunter Ying Xiao, Marcus Ying Xiao, Gabriel Ying Xiao, Peyton Ying Xiao, Logan Ying Xiao, and Nicholas Ying Xiao.

Michael Ying Xiao: We got here as fast as we could after they brought him back to her home, and soon, Alan told us what happened, we couldn't believe he'd do something as boneheaded as that, but he was angry.

Hunter Ying Xiao: Losing his parents and his little sister really did that to him, so we had to heal him and fast. After that, Zhuhe used The Elemental Beastheart Transmigration that we used on Lincoln when he came to Flowerraira. But then, we saw The Yellow Emperor appear along with the other Chinese Gods and Goddesses, and they also gave him a divine blessing which suddenly awakened old memories, and when we saw the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm, we recognized his true identity.

Nico: His true identity? So, that means...!

Lincoln: His name wasn't really Alan Ramirez, his real name is Xian Ying Xiao, the younger brother of The Ying Xiao Brothers, and unlike with Maria Ying Xiao and her sisters and Michael Ying Xiao and his other brothers, Xian is not The Ambassador of The Eight Demon Sorcerers, he's The Ambassador of The Eight Immortals and he's also a very powerful master over the forces of light and dark chi and he was born all the powers of The Eight Immortals, immortality, and invincibility, and full fledge mastery over the powers of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder and Wind, and he's a master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and has mastery of all the powers of the creatures of the elements and the Elemental Forces themselves: The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps.

Me: Whoa! But, how did he lose his memories?

Maria Ying Xiao: I think I remember, when he was fifteen, he got into a fight with Qin's possessive control freak ex-boyfriend, Xin Fa, in China and he got stabbed in the stomach and thrown into the ocean that brought him to America and to Royal Woods where Mr. and Mrs. Ramirez adopted him and he lost his memories and they named him Alan.

Qin: That motherfucking control freak!

Nico: I always knew Xin Fa was bad news, but this, this is unforgiveable. Now, let's help Xian and fast.

Lincoln: Leave it to me.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense fire aura with phoenixes flying around him.

Lincoln: 以一千个熊熊烈火的强度从天而降，以百万个地狱的愤怒燃烧哦，烈火的强大凤凰！让我的火之歌对这些祸害这片土地的邪恶可憎之物带来神圣报应的火焰，并用美德之火净化和净化它! (Burn down from the heavens with the intensity of a thousand flaming embers of fire and burn with the fury of a million infernos oh mighty phoenixes of the flaming fire! Let my song of fire bring forth the flames of divine retribution on these evil abominations that plague the land and purge and cleanse it with the flames of virtue!)

Lincoln sang the Song of the Phoenix and then massive fireballs rained down from the skies and transformed into powerful phoenixes, and they hit Toffee and he got burned badly.

Suddenly, Alan Ramirez, or Xian Ying Xiao's brown eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind, dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels.

Alan Ramirez: That song..., it's Lincoln.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Thinking) It's time.

Hunter Ying Xiao: You sang The Song of The Phoenix, not only did Toffee get burned, but that's also about to cause Xian to transform.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF XIAN YING XIAO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, RAINBOW FIRE SHADOW WISPS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE GOLEM, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE SYLPH, RAINBOW FIRE SHADOW WISPS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND XIAN YING XIAO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Xian Ying Xiao was surrounded by a massive vortex of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind surrounding the vortex, there are Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with the trigrams of The Eight Immortals and the symbols of Wei, Wu, Shu, Jin, and The Later Han on the stomach with blood red eyes glaring at Toffee: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Xian Ying Xiao's sword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind surrounding the vortex, there are Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with the trigrams of The Eight Immortals and the symbols of Wei, Wu, Shu, Jin, and The Later Han on the stomach with blood red eyes glaring at Toffee: the blood red

eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO XIAN YING XIAO! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, XIAN YING XIAO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

CHINESE MUSIC PLAYS

Xian Ying Xiao grew to 20'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on gold bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large vermillion red and gold planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller vermillion red and gold planets orbiting around his waist, he has gold highlights in the bangs of his long vermillion red hair going down to the upper part of his neck with gold phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded colored gems shaped like the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded vermillion red gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Chinese Mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The

White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded blue green gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded gems shaped like the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded vermillion red gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Chinese Mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded blue green gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon red eyes and a vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind, dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has the Black Tortoise of The North, Vermillion Bird of The South, Azure Dragon of The East, and White Tiger of The West surrounded by a phoenix, angel, sylph, fairy, golem, mermaid, and Thunderbird emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on Chinese Dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he also has a Chinese dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his Element of Harmony for the pendant with red crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The

Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Xian Ying Xiao has on a gold version of Emperor Xian's Mianguan with a dragon on the long gold Mianguan board with twelve gold dragon heads in the front and twelve gold dragon heads in the back with twelve chains dangling down the shoulders with white jade beads and jade hairpin shaped like two dragons facing right and left, vermillion red and gold long-sleeved silk robe with golden embroideries on the sleeves, gold versions of the shoes Liu Shan in his awakened costume from Warriors Orochi 3 wears, and long vermillion red version of Liu Shan's long-sleeved coat in his awakened costume from Warriors Orochi 3 with white fur collars on the sleeves, white fur trims on the four coattails and four gold dragons on them and stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, and Wind, dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels on the very bottom of the coattails and on the back is the trigrams of The Eight Immortals and the symbols of Wei, Wu, Shu, Jin, and The Later Han and surrounded by The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West and surrounded by fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, and nature and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Xian Ying Xiao felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, enormous vermillion red angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large 20'11" vermillion red feathers grew and sprouted out of his back for his new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large vermillion red angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous vermillion red angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous vermillion red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large vermillion red angel wings underneath his enormous vermillion red angel wings have eyes with red irises, Xian Ying Xiao has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blue green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized vermillion red and gold planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Xian Ying Xiao's sword and all the greatswords and swords Lincoln had gotten him eight years ago began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, the forces of Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded vermillion red gems and seven colored gems that resemble the Seven Stars and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Chinese Dragon etched on the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with vermillion red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large vermillion red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 10'11" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with vermillion red gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with vermillion red gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the pommel and vermillion red fur tassel, Xian Ying Xiao has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with vermillion red gems in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold dragon head with vermillion red gems for eyes and vermillion red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle with chains of pearls dangling down and gold dragon heads with vermillion red gems for eyes and large vermillion red gems in their collars around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There are golden yellow Chinese characters with the forces of the elements in between the kanji below the Four Holy Beasts that said, "Xian Ying Xiao Formerly Known as Alan Ramirez, Ambassador of The Eight Immortals, Loving Younger Brother of Michael Ying Xiao, Alan Ying Xiao, Henry Ying Xiao, Hunter Ying Xiao, Marcus Ying Xiao, Gabriel Ying Xiao, Peyton Ying Xiao, Logan Ying Xiao, Nicholas Ying Xiao, Maria Ying Xiao, Allie Ying Xiao, Hayley Ying Xiao, Helena Ying Xiao, Melanie Ying Xiao, Gabrielle Ying Xiao, Penelope Ying Xiao, Lucille Ying Xiao, and Natalie Ying Xiao, Master of Light and Dark Chi, Master of The Powers of The Eight Immortals, Omnipotent Power, Omniscience, Immortality, Invincibility, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder and Wind, Master of the Atavism of The Elemental Maiden and Master of All the Powers of The Creatures of the Elements and The Elemental Forces, The Fires of The Phoenix, The Waters of The Mermaid, The Lightning of The Thunderbird, The Winds of The Sylph, The Earth of The Golem, The Light of The Fairies, and The Darkness of The Shadow Wisps, Master of The Powers of The Three Kingdoms of Wei, Wu, Shu, Jin, and The Later Han, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of Hawk and Hank, Despiser of Xin Fa, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow

Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal and God, Emissary and Champion of The Chinese Gods and Goddesses, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Lightning, Wind, Darkness, Elemental Forces, Chinese Dragons, Phoenixes, Sylphs, Golems, Fairies, Mermaids, Thunderbirds, Shadow Wisps, and Angels"

肖贤，原名艾伦·拉米雷斯，八仙大使，麦克·肖贤、艾伦·肖贤、亨利·肖贤、亨特·肖贤、马库斯·肖贤、加布里埃尔·肖贤、佩顿·肖贤、洛根·肖贤、尼古拉斯·肖贤、玛丽亚·肖贤、艾莉·肖贤、海莉·肖贤、海伦娜·肖贤、梅兰妮·肖贤、加布里埃尔·肖贤、佩内洛普·肖贤、露西尔·肖贤、娜塔莉·肖贤的弟弟，光明与黑暗之气的主人，八仙力量的主人，全能的力量，无所不知，永生，无敌，火，地，月，天，水，山，雷和风，元素少女返祖的主人和元素生物和元素力量的所有力量

的主人，凤凰之火，水之水美人鱼、雷鸟之闪电、风精灵之风、傀儡之土、妖精之光、暗影精灵之黑暗、魏、吴、蜀、晋、后汉三国力量的主人、真正的不朽者、上帝、宇宙的强大全能战士、霍克和汉克的鄙视者和毁灭者、信法的鄙视者、所有决斗怪物的完美基因冲击者、所有万智牌、所有口袋妖怪、所有数码宝贝、所有我的歌唱怪物、所有怪物牧场怪物、所有 本·坦 外星人、所有爆丸、暗影龙、Z 斗士、响亮凤凰风暴队的所有敌人、亦敌亦友、朋友和所有成员、所有神话生物、暮光之城和朋友们、所有猎魔精灵、库洛牌、超凡战队、假面骑士、他们的敌人、动物、外星人，还有更多，真正的不朽者，上帝，宇宙中强大的全能战士，响亮凤凰风暴团队的强大成员，许多人的朋友，许多无辜人民的令人敬畏和强大的捍卫者，黑门和黑深渊的主人，许多令人惊叹和强大的老师的令人惊叹和强大的学生，极度邪恶、黑心、虐待狂、妄想、权力饥渴、精神病、不可救药的混蛋和暴君的杀手，宇宙的勇敢战士，宇宙、多元宇宙和超越的保护者、捍卫者和救世主，友谊和元素力量的主人，天体 萨尔纳加 之怒的主人，黑门之主，终极善的终极力量，友谊、真理、正义、爱、同情、希望、宽恕、勇气、美德、决心、忠诚的伟大之神，诚实、慷慨、善良、无私、勇气和信任，宇宙的希望之光和大使，无可救药的黑心恶棍的毁灭者，邪恶的毁灭者，恶魔般的怪物、权力欲强的混蛋和疯狂暴君的毁灭者，宇宙和天堂的使者，和谐、友谊、纯洁、希望、勇气和爱的大使，真正的不朽英雄，友谊、希望、爱、勇气和正义的伟大神，真正的不朽者和上帝，中国众神和女神的使者和冠军，星辰、宇宙、天堂、上帝的力量、天使和天堂大天使的主人，古代众神和女神，火、地、月亮、天空、水、山、雷、闪电、风、黑暗、元素力量、中国龙、凤凰、风精灵，魔像、仙女、美人鱼、雷鸟、暗影精灵和天使

Xian Ying Xiao has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX-EIGHT IMMORTALS AMBASSADOR-CHINESE DRAGON-PHOENIX-SYLPH-GOLEM-THUNDERBIRD-SHADOW WISP-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL COSMIC ELEMENT STAR STORM FURY EIGHT IMMORTALS AMBASSADOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL COSMIC ELEMENT STAR STORM FURY EIGHT IMMORTALS AMBASSADOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CHINESE ELEMENTAL COSMIC ELEMENT STAR STORM FURY EIGHT IMMORTALS AMBASSADOR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Horsea: Where is he?

Maria turned Horsea and she saw him.

Horsea: Oh nevermind.

We landed.

Michael Ying Xiao: Xian, we're here, are you okay?

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Michael, and all of you guys, you're here.

Nico: Lincoln and your brothers and sisters told us about you, and we know you're the one who helped us yesterday on Acheron.

Maria Ying Xiao: Anyways, you held off Toffee until we got here, Xian. Now, we can finish him off.

Me: So we meet at last Toffee. That's a nice suit you're wearing. Too bad it will be the only thing you wear when we kill you!

Toffee: You can't kill me, I am immortal.

Me: What a coincidence...

Lincoln: So are we, but here's the thing, we're true immortals who fight for good and you're nothing but an evil immortal, and we have one thing that kills evil immortals like you.

Lincoln threw a knife that was laced with his acid blood, and as it slashed Toffee's face, he felt his skin burning!

Toffee: AGH! What is this?!

Me: Our special weapon: our acid blood kills evil immortals and evil gods like you. Now, then, boys, go wild.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

I teleported and kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach and punched him in his head.

I formed a nebula star and fired it and it hit him and blasted him on his head!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Camie used her Quirk and fired a Nebula Cloud and blasted him.

Appletun charged at him and blasted him with apples.

Ymir: Lets get it on!

She then felt a shape pain in her back!

WE GASPED!

Ymir: What the?

She saw that she had BLUE FIRE ANGEL WINGS!

Ymir: I have blue fire angel wings!? Oh wow!

Me: You sure do!

Ymir: Lets see what these can do.

She fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Ymir: WHOA! Powerful!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Toffee.

Moon Butterfly: Remember me Toffee? Remember?

Nico: Because you should!

Toffee: How can I forget? Moon the Undaunted. She blasted off my finger and my powers are now gone because of you!

Me: Not just her. But Star, Eclipsa and Meteora! The Butterfly Family whom you came to loathe with every fiber of your being turned out to be your own undoing. All our powers are destroyed now. The only thing you have left is your immortality.

Nico: And even that won't save you!

Toffee: You may think you're strong but I have thousands of years of experience in me.

Me: Well news flash bub, we have trillions of years of experiences in us.

I teleported and kicked him and punched him in his stomach and dealt a powerful uppercut and flipped over a punch from him and kicked him in his face and knocked him down.

Me: We killed the most powerful villains in the entire universe and rose to the top as the most powerful force in the universe. You are hopelessly outclassed by us.

Toffee: We shall see!

Me: By the time we are done with you you're gonna wish that Moon killed you. You'll be completely helpless Toffee. Immortality is not just a blessing, it's also a curse. You should know this by now. Living on forever, unable to do anything with all of your power. It's an eternity where there is nobody but you!

Nico: That's right!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that!? HUH!? YOU LIKE THAT!

Poliwag and Skitty slapped him with their tails!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Star Butterfly: CUPCAKE BLAST!

She fired waves of cupcakes and blasted him all over.

Manaphy hopped over to him And headbutt him.

SMASH!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Jirachi: You may have lost your powers but Star Butterfly and her family and all of us never will!

Star Buttefly: SYRUP TSUNAMI SHOCKWAVE!

She fired a wave of syrup and drenched Toffee and stuck him to the ground!

I licked it.

Me: Mmm! Pancake syrup. Nice.

Nico licked the syrup.

Nico: Yummy.

Toffee got up. But the syrup was holding him down.

Me: Strong as glue.

Jirachi: Top this!

He used his powers and then GIANT HUGE PANCAKES RAINED DOWN!

Me: INCOMING!

We got out of the way and then...

KRASMASH!

It crushed him underneath it. Then two huge squares of butter and syrup rained down on them.

Me: WHOA!

Flint Lockwood: (LAUGHS) Just like what happened in Swallow Falls!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Can't have syrup without pancakes

Me: Nope.

Toffee crawled out of the pancake and he was really in pain.

Me: Geez! A pancake that size must've weighed about 5,000 tons!

Nico: No kidding there! I remember it crushed an entire school in Swallow Falls.

He got up and his bones were all broken and mashed. He cracked and broke his bones and reset them back.

Toffee: That all you got?

Me: We're just getting warmed up.

Nico punched him.

POW!

Nico: How does it feel Toffee? All the pain you caused to so many.

Qin: Yeah!

Toffee: You think you can win?

Me: We don't think, we know.

KROW BIFF WHAM SMASH!

I punched him mercilessly all over!

Varie blasted him with energy.

Ymir fired more fireballs and blasted him.

Qin fired waves of lightning.

Me: Now lets give this a whirl.

I gave Emma, Gia, Connie, Kendra and Lillith keys for the Flower Kunoichi Team.

Me: The keys for the Flower Kunoichi Team of Kakuranger. I call them the Eden Flower Force.

Emma Goodall: Good idea!

Gia: This will be cool!

Emma: Here goes!

Megaforce Girls: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EDEN FLOWER FORCE!

They turned into the Flower Kunoichi Team!

Gia was Blue Iris, Emma was Pink Cherry Blossom, Lilith was Green Water Lotus, Kendra was Orange Lily and Connie was Purple Orchid!

Emma: WHOA!

Xenia: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Gia: Blue is awesome for me!

Connie: This is awesome!

Nico: Looking good!

Emma: Lets do it!

They went at Toffee and used the powers of the Flower Kunoichi Team and jumped all over and blasted him with flowers and more.

Aurico: I can see why our Japanese Counterparts had a lot of trouble with them.

Me: I know. That was back in 1994.

Nico: Impressive.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Sakura Kazuraba: Now it's our turn! HENSHIN!

She got out her Pineapple Lockseed and activated it and Donned the Pineapple Arms!

Sakura Kazuraba: THE TROPICAL FRUITS OF THE BROMELIAD! KAMEN RIDER BROMELIAS

Me: WHOA!

Qin: COOL!

Xenia: Tropical power!

Horsea: YAY!

Sakura Kazuraba: Watch this. PINEAPPLE MACE SMASHER!

She swung her mace and bashed Toffee intensely! She then fired

Pineapple Bombs and blasted him all over.

Kendra Kureshima: My turn! HENSHIN!

She activated her Watermelon Lockseed and donned THE WATERMELON ARMS!

Kendra Kureshima: THE JUICY SEEDS OF THE WATERMELON! KAMEN RIDER SUIKAS!

Me: WATERMELON POWER!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: You know what I like best about watermelons?

Kendra Kureshima: What?

Me: This!

I ate a watermelon and spit the seeds like a machine gun!

SPITTING MACHINE GUN NOISES!

GUNFIRE NOISES!

Toffee got hit all over the place!

Horsea: I'll eat them!

Horsea ate some watermelon and spat the seeds out.

Same with the mascots.

Same with Yoshi too.

Kendra fired waves of bullets and energy.

Nico: Watch this.

He went and grabbed me and held me like a battering ram.

Nico: J.D. eat another melon.

Me: Oh I think I get it!

I did so!

He then spun my tail and I fired seeds like a gattling gun!

GUNFIRE AND MACHINE GUN NOISES!

Toffee was REALLY GETTING HIT HARD!

Sheila Tomari: My turn! I feel the need for speed! HENSHIN!

She transformed into a red version of Kamen Rider Drive!

Sheila Tomari: SPEED OF TURBO PROPORTIONS! KAMEN RIDER FERRARI!

Nico: COOL!

Me: Awesome!

Sheila Tomari: I'm going to take you for a drive!

Me: A Drive down the path to your demise!

Nico: Ooh nice!

Sheila ran fast and kicked and punched him all over!

Nico hopped on Yoshi and he fired waves of fireballs at him.

Shinnosuke: Like old times?

Sheila: You know it.

Shinnosuke and Sheila: DRIVING TURBO RAM!

They ran and smashed him down!

Me: ROADKILL!

Nico: Get him Yoshi!

Yoshi used his Final Smash!

Yoshi: YOSHI STAMPEDE STOMP!

He summoned a massive stampede of Yoshis and they trampled Toffee all over.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Toffee, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake coming after us, and don't think about trying to escape.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Shield Card to cut off his escape.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of blue energy from his staff and they formed into a massive barrier, and using The Shield Card, more shields appeared and Toffee couldn't escape.

Me: Ooh, nice one.

Nico: Using The Shield Card to cut off his escape, nice one.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over nature and made the barrier stronger and Toffee tried to destroy it with his sword, but it broke.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Toffee.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down Toffee.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Toffee and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever!

Xian Ying Xiao slashed at Toffee with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him, same with Lincoln.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Toffee) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Toffee with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Toffee as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Toffee with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Toffee with swift fury and brutality.

Star: You got some nerve coming after us, Toffee.

Marco: But, this is where it ends.

Toffee: Yes..., it'll end with all of you lying dead and I will rule this world!

Zoe Weatherly: Go to Hell, Toffee!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this without a scratch, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Toffee and he got burned.

Me: Still as painful as ever.

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Toffee like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit them and did a vertical slash with his greatsword that hit Toffee.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Toffee.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE)

DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Toffee and they were frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Toffee.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at Toffee and he got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Toffee got hit hard.

Me: Okay, that was so awesome!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND TOFFEE GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, screw this, I'm gonna enjoy taking your immortal life!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you miserable demon.

Brandon Skellington went after Toffee and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Toffee and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Toffee which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after Toffee and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Toffee and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Toffee. You don't deserve to live a single second longer.

Lincoln charged at Toffee and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Toffee and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Toffee in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS TOFFEE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on

Toffee punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you immortal demon.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Toffee and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Toffee.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your immortal life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TOFFEE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Children of The Night: And now, we will put an end to you once and for all, Toffee, this is where you pay for all your crimes!

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Wind Whisper, Tingle, Tortamundo, Fly-By-Night, Spirit, Magpie, Night Light, Gari, Springsign, Moondancer of The Children of The Night, Candlelight, and Nightshade raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

Come, little children, I'll take thee away

Into a land of enchantment

Come, little children, the time's come to play

Here in my garden of shadows

Follow, sweet children, I'll show thee the way

Through all the pain and the sorrows

Weep not, poor children, for life is this way

Murdering beauty and passions

Hush now, dear children, it must be this way

Too weary of life and deceptions

Rest now, my children, for soon we'll away

Into the calm and the quiet

Come, little children, I'll take thee away

Into a land of enchantment

Come, little children, the time's come to play

Here in my garden of shadows

Inside twelve rainbow spheres with intense flames and elemental forces, Wind Whisper, Tingle, Tortamundo, Fly-By-Night, Spirit, Magpie, Night Light, Gari, Springsign, Moondancer of The Children of The Night, Candlelight, and Nightshade then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Wind Whisper, Tingle, Tortamundo, Fly-By-Night, Spirit, Magpie, Night Light, Gari, Springsign, Moondancer of The Children of The Night, Candlelight, and Nightshade had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his their and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow symbols on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair and tails. They then had their Cutie Marks change into many rainbow marks, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

THE CHILDREN OF THE NIGHT UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW MOONS OF MOONLIGHT JOY!

Princess Luna: This is amazing. Wind Whisper, Tingle, Tortamundo, Fly-By-Night, Spirit, Magpie, Night Light, Gari, Springsign, Moondancer of The Children of The Night, Candlelight, and Nightshade, they've unlocked their Rainbow Power.

Princess Luna had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes.

Wind Whisper: We've unlocked our Rainbow Power, now it's time to give you a proper thrashing.

The Children of The Night fired rainbow moonlight and elements at Toffee and they hit him hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at Toffee and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you bastard. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Toffee, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after Toffee and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Toffee got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold

halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Toffee.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm to our friends for the last time, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Toffee and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Toffee.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, Toffee!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Toffee, and he got hit hard and he roared in anger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Suddenly, something inside Marco Diaz's mind snapped as the memories of Toffee's crimes against him and Star Butterfly rushed through his head and his blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and he was surrounded by a blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive Marco Diaz's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Fire Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Fire Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Justice, and as he approached Toffee, he left blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Marco Diaz: I have absolutely had it up to hear with you for the last time, Toffee. It's bad enough you were once one of Ludo's men, but it turns out you were even more dangerous than ever.

SUDDENLY, MARCO STARTED GETTING SUPER PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES BULGED!

Marco: But, now here you are once more, and you refuse to quit until everything is under your control..., YOU'VE ALREADY CROSSED THE LINE FOR THE LAST TIME, YOU PIECE OF SHIT, AND NOW, I'M GOING TO MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU STAY DEAD ONCE AND FOR ALL!

WE GASPED IN HORROR: MARCO'S RAGE HAS BEEN RELEASED ONCE MORE! TOFFEE IS WORSE THAN DEAD NOW!

Me and Nico: OH NO!

Eli: EVERYONE, HIT THE DIRT! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MARCO DIAZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE EAGLE, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MARCO DIAZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Marco Diaz let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and brown fur grew on his upper and lower body muscles, tan fur grew on his pecs and abs, he grew a tan fur covered wolf muzzle and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head, his blood red eyes and blood red iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive brown angel wings remained the same, his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails remained the same, his long brown hair with blood red streaks and blood red highlights in the bangs with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Suddenly, Marco screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman as his energy exploded and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Toffee clone: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement as we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Marco Diaz's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with red eyes glaring at Toffee clone: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND

ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MARCO DIAZ! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, MARCO DIAZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Marco Diaz grew from 8'9" to 20'11 in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has metal gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blood red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair reaching his upper back and he has blood red fire ombre streaks in the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head has embedded blood red flame-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded blood red gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and

Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded blood red gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded blood red flame-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded blood red gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded blood red gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon blood red eyes and sharp wolf fangs and a blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has an eagle with a skull in its talons and surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on eagle earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with blood red gems on the gold flame links and blood red crystal links and blood red eagle-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is an eagle with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Fire, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he now has fine hair on his tan fur-covered forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs covered in tan fur. Marco Diaz has on a gold chest harness with blood red gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and large gold circular chestplate with blood red gems around it and a kanji on the back that said, "Marco Diaz, Awesome Friend, Son, and Husband" and he has a blood red kanji tattooed his left pec that said, "Star Butterfly and Marco Diaz: Match Made in Heaven", a blood red version of He

Man 2002's loincloth, long black pants with blood red flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded blood red gems, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels on them over his butt and tattooed on Marco Diaz' wider and more muscular back is an eagle with a skull in its talons surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by flames and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Marco Diaz felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous brown angel wings with blood red tips on the 20'11" enormous brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous brown angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with blood red irises, and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with blood red tips and blood red markings and phoenix feathers on them, Marco Diaz has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Green Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and black fingerless gloves with eagle Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingertips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Marco Diaz's massive Marco Diaz's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Fire Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Blood Fire Almighty Huitzilopochtli True Immortal Aztec Blood Fire Eagle Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Marco Diaz's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Blood Fire Star Storm Fury Mewni Magic Blood Fire Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Blood Fire Star Storm Fury Mewni Magic Blood Fire Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive greatsword with embedded blood red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Aztec glyphs and the Aztec God of War, Huitzilopochtli, etched on the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold skulls with blood red gems in the eye sockets for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguards with large blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 10'11" midnight black handle, four large gold skulls with blood red gems in the eye sockets and large gold skull with blood red gems in the eye sockets and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold skulls for the pommel. Marco Diaz has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blood red gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold eagle head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold skulls with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a blood red kanji with blood red flames in between the kanji below the eagle that said, "Marco Diaz, Powerful Martial Artist, Defender of Mewni and Earth and Destroyer of Mewni's Many Enemies, Loving Husband of Star Butterfly, Loving Son of Rafael and Angie Diaz, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Blood, Fire, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Fun The Leader of The Croc Bandits, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal and God, Emissary and Champion of Huitzilopochtli, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Blood Red Fire, Blood, Skulls, Eagles, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マルコ・ディアス、強力な格闘家、ミューニと地球の守護者、ミューニの多くの敵の破壊者、スター・バタフライの愛すべき夫、ラファエルとアンジー・ディアスの愛すべき息子、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、血、火、魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカー

ド、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、宇宙の力強い全能の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力なメンバー、多くの人々の友人、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、楽しみの大敵、ワニの盗賊団のリーダー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の神、ウィツィロポチトリの使者とチャンピオン、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、血のように赤い火、血、頭蓋骨、鷲、フェニックス、天使

Marco Diaz has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-AZTEC EAGLE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC BLOOD FIRE STAR STORM FURY MEWNI MAGIC BLOOD FIRE EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC BLOOD FIRE STAR STORM FURY BLOOD FIRE EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGELTRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC BLOOD FIRE STAR STORM FURY MEWNI MAGIC BLOOD FIRE EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC MAGIC BLOOD FIRE STAR STORM FURY MEWNI MAGIC

BLOOD FIRE EAGLE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

We were amazed by Marco's transformation, and when Star saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Toffee saw it, he charged at Marco to kill him, but Marco fired a massive barrage of blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, blood, magic, skulls, eagles, phoenixes, and angels which hit him and stripped him of his powers except for his immortality.

Toffee: What did you do to me?

Marco Diaz: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Blood Fire Star Storm Fury Blood Fire Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Blood Fire Star Storm Fury Blood Fire Eagle Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I stripped you of all your powers except for your immortality, but that won't be for much longer.

Suddenly, Star Butterfly's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Toffee, she left golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Star Butterfly: After everything you've done, there's absolutely no way we're going to let you get out of this ever again, Toffee. This is where we bring your immortal life to its permanent end once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF STAR BUTTERFLY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL,AND RAINBOW FIRE BUTTERFLY, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW BUTTERFLY WENT BACK TO EARTH AND STAR BUTTERFLY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Star Butterfly was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Toffee: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Star Butterfly's staff, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are butterflies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Toffee: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO STAR BUTTERFLY! THEN, AS THE VORTEX FADED, STAR BUTTERFLY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Star Butterfly grew from 8'3" to 9'11" in height, she now has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 100 large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 100 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now has embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems in it and around it is a ring of hands made of gold with golden yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun in the center and large Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame surrounding the mirror with embedded green gems behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with golden yellow sun-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold and golden yellow gems in the palms and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of flames and spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames surrounding the mirrors with embedded golden yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has a butterfly with the Sun in its legs surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on butterfly earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs, she also has a butterfly with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Magic, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its legs for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow butterfly-shaped Element of Harmony with golden yellow crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and golden yellow gems on the gold sun-shaped links, and she also has on her white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Star Butterfly has on a sleeveless golden yellow dress with flame designs on the skirt, golden yellow knee-high high heels with butterfly buckles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a butterfly surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by stars, fire, and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with angels surrounding golden yellow gem with neon glowing golden yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Star Butterfly felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive golden yellow angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large tips grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large golden yellow angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive golden yellow angel wings and 99 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings have eyes with blue irises, and she now has 100 massive and long yellow wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Star Butterfly has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large golden yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and wedding ring on her pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has blue fingerless gloves with gold-armored claws on her fingers and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Star Butterfly's Star Butterfly's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Greek Sun Fire Helios Mewni Magic Phoenix God Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Greek Sun Fire Helios Mewni Magic Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, butterflies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Star Butterfly's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Solar Light Greek Inferno Sun Fire Storm Fury Mewni Magic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Solar Light Greek Inferno Sun Fire Storm Fury Mewni Magic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new Mage's Staff measuring at 10'9" in length with a massive golden yellow orb mounted on top of four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem surrounded by a gold ring and small gold phoenix coiled around one end of the long midnight black staff and on the other end are four small gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes on top of a large gold ring and large gold crescent weight with blue gem for the pommel, Star Butterfly has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and large blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a golden yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below the butterfly, phoenix, and angel that said, "Star Butterfly, Princess of Mewni, Interdimensional Friend of Many, Loving Wife of Marco Diaz, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Magic, Fire, and The Sun, Loving Daughter of Moon Butterfly and River Butterfly, Destroyer of Mewni's Many Enemies, Archenemy of Bonnie, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, , Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal and God, Emissary and Champion of Helios, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Fire, The Sun, Butterflies, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スターバタフライ、ミュウニの王女、多くの異次元の友人、マルコディアスの愛する妻、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、光、魔法、火、太陽のマスター、ムーンバタフライとリバーバタフライの愛する娘、ミュウニの多くの敵の破壊者、大敵ボニー、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の神、ヘリオスの使者とチャンピオン、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、火、太陽、蝶、フェニックス、天使

Star Butterfly has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MEWNI PRINCESS-BUTTERFLY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC SOLAR LIGHT GREEK INFERNO SUN FIRE STORM FURY MEWNI MAGIC PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC SOLAR

LIGHT GREEK INFERNO SUN FIRE STORM FURY MEWNI MAGIC PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC SOLAR LIGHT GREEK INFERNO SUN FIRE STORM FURY MEWNI MAGIC PRINCESS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Star Butterfly: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Solar Light Greek Inferno Sun Fire Storm Fury Mewni Magic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Solar Light Greek Inferno Sun Fire Storm Fury Mewni Magic Princess Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where you meet your end once and for all, Toffee.

Toffee: I'm not done yet!

Suddenly, we saw the clones of Thanos, Darkseid, Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, and Madara Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki.

Me: So, you allied with Alecto Slytherin!

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I saw them when that snake showed up.

Nico: That two-faced snake, now he's really gonna get it!

Luna: But first.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Thanos, Darkseid, Obito Uchiha in his 10-Tails Jinchuriki form, and Madara Uchiha in his 10-Tails Jinchuriki form, and he began absorbing them and sucked out and assimilated Thanos and Darkseid's muscle mass, Thanos' Vast cosmic-powers, Superhuman intelligence, Superhuman strength, Nigh-invulnerability converted to True Invulnerability, Great stamina, Great speed, and Great reflexes, Energy projection, Immortality, Telepathy, Telekinesis, Teleportation, Materiokinesis, Alien technologies, Preternatural magic, Infinity Gauntlet, Cosmic Cube, and The Heart of the Universe, Darkseid's Supernatural Strength, Supernatural Mobility, Supernatural Stamina, Invulnerability, Healing, Immortality, Immunity to Disease, The Omega Effect, Omega Beams, Telepathy, Avatar, Mind Control, Telekinesis, Flight and Levitation, Matter Manipulation, Energy Manipulation, Energy Enhanced Strike, Energy Shield and Force Field, Dimensional Manipulation, Necromancy, Soul Manipulation, Teleportation, Size Alteration, Astral Projection, Cosmic Sense, Power Distribution, Omega Sanction, The Anti-Life Equation, Genius-Level Intellect, Tactical Analysis, Intimidation, Expert Combatant, Self-sustenance, Extrasensory Perception, Existence Erasure, Odynokinesis, Paralysis Inducement, Information Analysis, Spatiokinesis, Chronokinesis, Time Travel, Mind Control, Teleportation, Cosmic Awareness, Technokinesis, Size-Shifting, Materiokinesis, Reality Warping, Petrification, Power Nullification, Thermokinesis, Fire Manipulation, Earth Manipulation, Magma Manipulation, Electricity Manipulation, Air Manipulation, Water Manipulation, Pathokinesis, Corruption, Summoning, Animakinesis, Ergokinesis, Energy Blasting, Weather Manipulation, Energy Absorption, Life Manipulation, Healing, Aura, Resurrection, Abstract Existence, Homing Attack, Regeneration, Life Force Absorption, Illusion Creation, and Indomitable Will, Obito Uchiha's High intelligence, Vast knowledge and wisdom, Expert orator, Master manipulator, Master strategist and tactician,

Sharingan: Ability to copy any movement and Jutsu within own capability, Ability to read, decipher, and memorize texts, Chakra vision, Superhuman dexterity, Genjutsu, Precognition of enemy moves in combat, Mangekyō Sharingan, Mokuton, Enhanced Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Endurance, Superhuman Stamina, High pain tolerance, Regeneration, Shadow clone Jutsu Wood Style, Master Combatant, Weapon Mastery, Rinnegan: Aura Vision, Control of Every Elemental Nature, Every Technique, and the Demonic Statue of the Outer Path, Six special powers: Gravity Manipulation, Body Part Weaponry Transformation, Soul Removal, Summoning, Energy Absorption, and Control over life and Death, The Sage of the Six Path's divine powers: Ying-Yang Release, Matter Manipulation, Power Nullification, Nigh-Invulnerability, Size Manipulation,

Flight, Control over Truth Seeker Orbs, Tailed Beast Bomb, Sword of Nunoboko, and Summoning The Divine Tree, and Madara Uchiha's High-level Intelligence, Mastery of manipulation, Sharingan, Eternal Mangekyo Sharingan, Rinnegan, Rinne Sharingan, Chlorokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Electrokinesis, Six Paths Senjutsu, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman durability, Swordsmanship, Weapon proficiency, Mastery of Taijutsu, Mastery of Ninjutsu, Mastery of Genjutsu, Knowledge of Kinjutsu, Fuinjutsu, and barrier techniques, Intimidation, Tactical analysis, and Immense pain tolerance, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow

markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones of Thanos, Darkseid, Obito Uchiha in his 10-Tails Jinchuriki form, and Madara Uchiha in his 10-Tails Jinchuriki form, and he sucked out the remaining energy in their souls and the clones faded away and he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he let out a ground quaking roar.

Me: Whoa...!

Nico: (WHISTLES) (Smirks) Uh oh, I can tell this is gonna get pretty damn ugly for Toffee.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh, let's send that immortal demon to The Black Abyss immediately.

Everyone: Agreed.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down the Yautja.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live any longer, Toffee.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Marco did awesome in stripping you of your powers except for your immortality. (Smirks) But, you won't be safe for long.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never return again.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after Toffee and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Toffee and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Toffee even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Toffee, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Toffee, this is where your immortal life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Toffee.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long, you immortal demon.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never return to terrorize anyone ever again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Toffee, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU TERROR OF MEWNI!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Toffee hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Toffee was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finally end this.

Lincoln poured a vial of his and our poisonous acidic blood onto his greatsword, and the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade glowed neon red.

Zhuhe Xiangying: This is it, the big finish!

Lincoln ran right at Toffee, and then...!

SHEEN!

LINCOLN RAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO TOFFEE'S CHEST AS THE BLADE PIERCED HIS BLACK HEART!

Then, Toffee was suddenly being consumed by black flames that appeared on his feet and started to spread throughout his body.

Toffee: No..., what's happening?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What's happening to you is the end of your immortal reign of terror. Rot in The Black Abyss for all eternity.

Finally, Toffee screamed as he was forever consumed by the black flames and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Xian Ying Xiao's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded blue green gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large vermillion red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller vermillion red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized vermillion red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous vermillion red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large vermillion red angel wings underneath his enormous vermillion red angel wings are permanent, Marco Diaz's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with flame ring-shaped frame with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded blue green gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blood red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings are permanent, and Star Butterfly's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long golden blonde wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large gold Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 100 large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 100 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive golden yellow angel wings and 99 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her massive golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That's the end of that.

Qin: Yep.

Marco: Good riddance to that guy.

Suddenly, Star Butterfly wrapped her arms around Marco Diaz's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Marco's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to his face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Marco Diaz leaned down to Star's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Marco Diaz's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, they sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Suddenly, we saw their wedding rings glowing.

Zoe Weatherly: This is a sign.

Marco: We're going to get married next, now that Toffee's finally gone.

Star Butterfly: Yep, and you transformed, Marco.

Marco: That's for sure. (Smirks) (Flexes his massive muscles) Like what you see, Star?

Star got a massive nosebleed, and Marco picked her up bridal style.

Lori: We can't wait for the wedding for you two.

Lincoln: There's still the matter of Mina Loveberry to take care of, if she tries to crash the wedding, we'll tear her apart.

Me: Yeah! We'll be ready for her.

Solaria Butterfly: She is a disgrace to the path of my redemption.

Me: Not to mention she tried to kill Marco.

Camie: I know.

Nico: Nice job, Appletun

Appletun: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Appletun: Oh no I only drink apple cider. Got any?

Apple Bloom: We always have more than enough.

She got out a barrel full of it.

She poured me, Appletun, Rainbow Dash and Emily a mug.

Me: (Gulping) Ahh!

Rainbow Dash: So good!

Emily Douglas: Boy that is good stuff!

Applejack: It sure is sugarcube. We always make our apple cider fresh from the finest apples.

Me: Yep. They sure do.

Poromon: Nice.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Appletun: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: We're watching something later.

Me: I hope it's not a monster movie marathon.

Poromon: Nope. It's this.

He pulled out a radio and played a song and it was ominous.

(ROSEMARY'S BABY THEME PLAYS)

BART AND LISA SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR!

Me: WHOA! You two look like you've seen a ghost!

Homer: Oh you guys are gonna watch The Re-Deadening!

WE GASPED!

Nico: What?!

Me: That movie scared the living shit out of Bart and Lisa!

Qin: Oh man!

Lola: Yeah even scared the pants off of Ned Flanders kids!

Poromon: I know but we want to see it.

Me: I never saw it. But I heard it scared a lot of people so bad that they couldn't sleep for a year.

Sakura Knudson: I remember Swartz and I saw it and he said it scared him so bad that he turned back into a preschooler and was hiding in a baby crib for a year.

Me: Really? That is funny.

Qin: It sure is!

Venom: Too bad we didn't use that on Swartz back then.

Me: I know.

Nico: Star, this might sound silly but what do you like to do in your free time?

Star Butterfly: Oh I like spending time with Marco and helping him get through school and all that.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Cool cool.

Star Butterfly: Also me and Marco have plans for our wedding coming.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Moon Butterfly: My little girl is all grown up.

Me: She sure is. Now that Toffee is gone we can rebuild what happened.

Zoe Weatherly: It'll take some time but we can do it.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them.

Me: Me too.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Shield Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Me: Yep. And since today is non-combat that means there must be Another Star Butterfly.

Star Butterfly: OOH! This will be interesting! I wonder who it will be!

Me: We'll find out soon. So we got Another Bonnie, Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Lost Highness Rakushaasa, Psycho Yellow and Fun (Kung Fu Panda).

Qin: Yep. Star, Moon, Eclipsa, Solaria, Venus Butterfly and Marco are up.

Xenia: That's right.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier

serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power

as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Lost Highness Rakushaasa, Psycho Yellow and Fun (Kung Fu Panda)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun!

But then we felt a cold draft!

Me: WHOA! (SHIVERS) Why did it get cold all of a sudden?

Another Yellow Devil: (In a girls voice) Sorry it's our powers.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Ice Queen and Ice Master!

Nico: Cienna and Sierra Cryos!

Me: The Cryos Twins! Awesome!

Cienna Cryos: You heard of us?

Me: Sure have. You girls are widely known for freezing the entirety of the Jamaican Mafia in blocks of ice and sending them to trial and getting them executed.

Qin: Yep!

Sierra Cryos: That's right.

Me: Awesome! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sierra Cryos: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: THE ONION OF AGONY SOIL YOUR MACAROON!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Now for backup. (TURNS DIAL) FARTS OF MARS 6!

She summoned The Martians (Jimmy Neutron), Selene (Fairy Tail), Ovulator, Nasty Canasta 1995, Universe 666 Berg Katse, Mr. White and Man Man!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Horsea: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

(TARZAN YELL)

Me: I know that yell.

We saw George coming at us.

Ursula: WATCH OUT FOR THAT!

Nico: BRACE FOR IMPACT!

But then a FORCE FIELD BLOCKED HIM FROM HITTING US AND HE SMASHED INTO THAT AND WAS KNOCKED DOWN!

CRASH!

He was knocked out cold!

Me: OOH OUCH!

Qin: What the?

We saw the shield.

Me: Where did this shield come from?

?: From me.

We saw Another Bonnie and Another Star!

Me: Whoa! Nice one!

Another Bonnie: It sure was.

She reverted back and was the Avatar of the Shield Card!

Lincoln: Sheila Shield! Whoa!

Sheila Shield: Good to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Sheila Shield, Avatar of The Shield Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of the shield, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Sword Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Shield Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Sheila Shield is a master of the powers of The Shield Clow Card and she's a powerful master of the sword and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Sheila Shield came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of the shield, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shield Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the shield, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shield Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by trapping them in an indestructible barrier and she bashed them all over the place with everything from tire irons, iron beams, hammers, mallets, and even throwing blunt objects at them like McWolf does to Droopy, even throwing the kitchen sink, and all that force literally shook them all over the place, and when she was done and brought the barrier down, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were green around the face and they ran back home and hurled their guts out!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Pleasure to meet you.

Sheila Shield: Same here.

Me: Nice save though.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Star: Someone who is proud of her sister.

Star Butterfly: (GASP) Oh my goodness!

She reverted back and was a purple hair version of Star but had purple hair with rainbow highlights and had blue eyes and had yellow clothes and had Purple Space Butterfly Wings and had the Astrological symbol for Callisto on her cheeks and had a magical sword.

Star Butterfly: (GASP) CALLISTO!

She went and hugged her.

Callisto Butterfly: I'm so proud of you sister! You have become an amazing hero to the world and the multiverse.

Star Butterfly: I know and I couldn't have done it without my friends and Marco.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you

anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Sheila Shield: No he didn't. Because I did everything Anna said to him and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I heard all that clanging and crashing in the lab. But that is funny.

Lola: Yeah!

Sakura Knudson: He was throwing up in the toilet for 4 hours after that.

Camie: SICK!

Nico: TMI!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Me: But Callisto, Star has really come a long way before and After she joined us.

Zoe Weatherly: It's true. But it came with a nasty price.

Callisto Butterfly: I know. It brought down my entire family. I'm just glad everyone is okay.

Me: We are too. Lets separate you both.

We did so.

Nico: (GETS OUT BONNIE'S RIDEWATCH) KIM IS A BITCH!

Kim Possible: HEY!

Nico: Sorry.

May: (GETS OUT CYAN SUNG-SUN'S RIDEWATCH) BURN LIKE THE SUN!

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT LOST HIGHNESS RAKUSHAASA'S RIDEWATCH) This will hurt!

Maria: (GETS OUT PSYCHO YELLOW'S RIDEWATCH) I'M GOING TO FUCK YOU UP!

Moon Butterfly: (GETS OUT YELLOW DEVIL'S RIDEWATCH) THE BLOCKS OF DOOM!

They used the powers of Bonnie, Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Lost Highness Rakushaasa, Psycho Yellow and Fun (Kung Fu Panda) and blasted the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Awesome!

Nico: J.D. shove a bar of soap in my mouth. I want to get rid of what I said to Kim.

Me: Okay.

I shoved a bar of soap in his mouth and rubbed it around him and bubbles came out of his mouth.

Nico spit and gagged!

Then Acid Breath, Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar and Demon Thunder.

Me: WHOA! Nice team Acid Breath!

Acid Breath: Thanks. What's wrong with Nico?

Me: He was acting like Bonnie and he told me to shove a bar of soap in his mouth.

Acid Breath: Oh.

Nico spit and gagged.

Nico: You should probably try it too.

Me: Nico you know he's not going to clean his mouth out even if you paid him to do it.

Acid Breath: He's right on the button with that one.

Riki Honoo: Nonetheless it's my turn for my team.

Me: Yep.

Then a massive wave of water came in and drenched Another Bonnie and Star!

SPLASH!

Me: WHOA!

Maria: Wasn't me!

Water Elemental from Magic The Gathering appeared!

Me: WHOA! Water Elemental! Wow!

Water Elemental (MTG): (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started!

Nico: Aqua Elemental! Wow!

She reverted back.

Aqua Elemental: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of water and drenched the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Aqua Elemental: Thanks! That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Um can you get the taste of soap out?

Aqua Elemental: Oh sure.

She fired water into Nico's mouth and he gargled and rinsed and then spit it out.

SPIT!

Nico: BLECH! That tasted awful. But thanks.

Aqua Elemental: No problem.

Moon Butterfly: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Aqua Elemental: I sure do. When me and Nico were at the pool and I showed Nico my awesome water powers and showed everyone how great we are at surfing.

Me: COOL!

Lola: You would make a great water master for Neo Phoenix Land.

Aqua Elemental: I would be honored to do my stuff there.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Aqua hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aqua Elemental: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Star Butterfly, Moon Butterfly, Eclipsa Butterfly, Solaria Butterfly, Venus Butterfly, and Marco Diaz are heading to Kentucky, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkEarth who has The Dark Shield Card in her hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Shield Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of DarkEarth.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Kentucky, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkEarth who has The Dark Shield Card in her hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Shield Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of DarkEarth.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Shield Card, I remember that card too well, it hid in the box where Mom's wedding bouquet was in at Madison's house, and it's a smart card.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon

Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was until Sakura used The Sword Card to cut the barrier down.

Nico: Just like what J.D. did when it hid in Ms. Rita's jewelry box.

Me: I remember that all too well.

Star Butterfly: I feel like it's not going to be easy.

Lincoln: Not, it's in the hands of the clone of DarkEarth, the Hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Earth and a master of leaves, grass, wind and nature. She was made because of all the monsters that hurt her best friend Sailor Moon and vowed to kill them all.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw DarkEarth: it was Planet Earth with a scary face and an aura of wind and leaves surrounding

her.

Sailor Earth: Yikes!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clone of DarkEarth, and Lincoln fired an energy slash which hit her that forced The Dark Shield Card to come out and took on her true form.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Shield Card and he began sucking out all her powers over shields, barriers, and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Shield Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Shield Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Shield Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black

and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of DarkEarth.

We turned to the clone of DarkEarth who roared at us and fired blasts of leaves, grass, wind and nature, but Lincoln absorbed them.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get her.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of DarkEarth, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you destructive planet.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of DarkEarth roared like an angry bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master

Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of DarkEarth and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns

of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of DarkEarth with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of DarkEarth as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of DarkEarth with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of DarkEarth and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE OF DARKEARTH, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil planet!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, DarkEarth, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of DarkEarth and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE OF DARKEARTH! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE OF DARKEARTH WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons,

phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone of DarkEarth, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of DarkEarth and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of DarkEarth and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, DarkEarth.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of DarkEarth, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of DarkEarth, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of DarkEarth hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her

all over the place!

Qin: The clone of DarkEarth doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of DarkEarth and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of DarkEarth, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of DarkEarth.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of DarkEarth, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of DarkEarth and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you destructive planet.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of DarkEarth, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, DarkEarth.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's

Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Star Butterfly and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of DarkEarth, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of DarkEarth and he began absorbing her and assimilated DarkEarth's powers over eaves, grass, wind and nature, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of DarkEarth and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Shield Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of DarkEarth.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long light blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, light blue sleeveless strapless top, light blue skirt with Gem-Knight Prismaura, white bridal gloves, light blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Prismaura, she has a greatsword, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Paula Prismaura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Prismaura.

Paula Prismaura: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of DarkEarth and The Dark Shield Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Shield Card when I sucked out her powers and absorbed the clone of DarkEarth. (To Paula Prismaura) And it's so good to see you again, Paula.

Paula Prismaura: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Paula Prismaura had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Paula Prismaura was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was

literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent) (Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Paula Prismaura: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Paula Prismaura's waist and hugged her, and Paula Prismaura is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Paula Prismaura: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Paula Prismaura, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Prismaura, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals. She's known as The Prism Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Paula Prismaura came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of prism gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Paula's parents and her little sister, Pamela, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Paula.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Paula Prismaura's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and

his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Paula Prismaura: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Paula Prismaura with prism crystals on the gold lightning bolts and prism links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Paula Prismaura: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Paula Prismaura.

Paula Prismaura had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Paula Prismaura's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Paula Prismaura's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Paula Prismaura had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing

out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Paula Prismaura: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The seven girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Alfhild Tranen, Hanako Suzuki, Yumiko Hepalsye, Kaoru Fumonin, Mutsuki Mayer, Rikka Kamo, and Kureha from Prawf Clwyd.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Alfhild Tranen, Hanako Suzuki, Yumiko Hepalsye, Kaoru Fumonin, Mutsuki Mayer, Rikka Kamo, and Kureha from Prawf Clwyd.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're cute girls.

Lincoln: And easy targets for someone could hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Alfhild Tranen: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Alfhild Tranen and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from the clone of DarkEarth and The Dark Shield Card, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 20'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in

Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 20'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological

Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Alfhild Tranen: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Alfhild Tranen: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Alfhild Tranen, Hanako Suzuki, Yumiko Hepalsye, Kaoru Fumonin, Mutsuki Mayer, Rikka Kamo, and Kureha with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long purple hair, purple eyes, massive purple angel wings, she has on a purple two-piece bikini, and a moonlight greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Stella Spatiumaira, Queen of The Spatiumairans of Planet Spatiumaira.

Nico: The only surviving Spatiumairan, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Stella Spatiumaira, Queen of The Spatiumairans of Planet Spatiumaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Spatiumaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Spatiumairans who ruled the planet of Spatiumaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over space, the stars, and nebulae, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over space, the stars, and nebulae, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Stella Spatiumaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers over space, the stars, and nebulae, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers over space, the stars, and nebulae, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Spatiumairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lisa with a blazing passion, and she swore to imprison her inside a planetary star prison with the powers of Spatiumaira.

Stella Spatiumaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Spatiumairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there more planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Stella Spatiumaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Stella Spatiumaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Stella Spatiumaira with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Stella Spatiumaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Stella Spatiumaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Spatiumairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Shield Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkEarth after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Paula Prismaura saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Paula Prismaura: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 20'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Paula, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Paula Prismaura: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Paula Prismaura: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Jack Howard got out a tape.

Jack Howard: Now, this tape I have here, this was taken during Thanksgiving break in 1984, it'd been two months since Caleb's first encounter with Cage and Travis. We had a missing persons case near the area where Caleb, Allie, and Marlene lived in, her name was Diana Reynolds, she was a high school classmate of Caleb's and another person who was also involved in Caleb's ostracization, her mom, Roxanne Reynolds asked Caleb to find her, but given what he went through in high school because of her, he was about to tell her off for raising that hideous witch and that her daughter should pay for the living Hell he went through because of her.

Roxy Drake: But, Marlene got in the way, and Roxanne spilled it: she and her friends, the parents of the kids responsible for ostracizing Caleb, were the very people responsible for ostracizing Marcus Maxwell back in the 50s, and it was their fault that history was repeating itself. Caleb was about to refuse, but he saw remorse in her eyes, yet the anger and rage of the living Hell he went through in high school pretty much darkened his mind. Many thought he was gonna take revenge, but he kept it down and promised to look for her.

We were stunned.

Nico: Wait, he promised to look for her? After all the crap she and her friends did?

Caleb Maxwell: It's best you see it for yourself.

Jack Howard put the tape in, and it played on the big screen and it shows New York on Thanksgiving in 1984, it'd been two months since Caleb's first encounter with Cage and Travis, and Caleb was asked by Roxanne Reynolds to find her daughter, his old classmate, Diana Reynolds, and who was one of the kids involved in Caleb's ostracization in high school, and despite the anger and rage of the living Hell he went through in high school, he kept it down and promised to look for her.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe I'm doing this, finding the bitch responsible for also making my life in high school a living Hell, even if her mom carried shame and remorse for what happened to Dad 30 years ago, I will never forgive that bitch.

Caleb was walking through the city, but then, he spotted the apartment, and according to one of his informants, this was where Diana was taken to.

Nico: Isn't that...?

Cage Blunt: Yep, that was our apartment, but you're gonna see more of the story.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, this is where Diana's at.

Caleb Maxwell went inside.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Hmm, this apartment is a lot like the other apartments in the city. Why didn't Mrs. Reynolds go to the police, they're experts, I'm just a cadet in training, and she was lucky Mom got in the way because I wouldn't stop myself.

Suddenly, he heard noises coming from another room, and he headed to the room, and the door was locked. Then, he heard the sounds of pain in the room.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the? So, Mrs. Reynolds was right, Diana did go missing, and she's in there being tortured. But, what if it's a trick, Diana was always conniving and liked to play dirty when it came to making my life Hell.

Caleb was pondering where he should rescue her, or find more evidence. He went with his gut and he decided to find more evidence, he looked all over the apartment, and he found journals Diana had written in, and he found out that it was indeed a scheme by Diana to kill him, apparently, during The LaGuardia High Bloodbath, her boyfriend, Ryan Michaelson, the captain of the football team, got turned into a vampire, and she wanted to cure him, but Caleb had to kill him, and she wanted revenge.

That pissed him off, he'd had enough of her and wanted to make her pay. Suddenly, his eyes turned from brown to red with rage and hatred.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You damn bitch...! You haven't changed at all! Mom, you better keep Mrs. Reynolds at our house because when I get back, she's gonna regret coming to us!

Suddenly, Caleb heard a car engine, and he looked out the window and saw Cage Blunt's red Camaro.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh my God...! Cage's Camaro, then that means, those two vampires happen to live here. Crud, I got to get out of here! (Suddenly realizes) Wait, if I leave, Mrs. Reynolds will have quite the hissy fit with me. I hate getting a guilty conscience.

So, Caleb stayed hidden, and then, he saw Cage and Travis enter.

Past Cage Blunt: Well, that was quite the mess we got into. Those "Syndicate" thugs were pretty mad at us.

Past Travis Tackett: All because we are friends with Caleb. But, their blood tasted good, and that girl who was with him, sounds like she really hated Caleb with a passion.

Caleb heard every word, and he was horrified!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Oh my God, so she was cheating on Ryan with Drake the whole time! I always knew she was a slut, but this! That's the last straw, when Mrs. Reynolds hears of this, I'm going to make her suffer with guilt over raising that slut for all eternity.

Suddenly, Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett caught the smell of Caleb's blood.

Past Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Looks like we got ourselves a visitor.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Whispers) Crap...!

Caleb tried to hide deeper in the shadows, but then...!

?: (SHRIEKS) SOMEONE GET ME OUT RIGHT NOW!

They heard Diana Reynolds' banshee shriek. Then, they headed to the room.

Lori: Wow..., what a shrieking banshee!

Past Caleb Maxwell: That stupid banshee. She just had to scream that stupid banshee shriek.

Then, Diana Reynolds let out a scream and a gunshot was heard, and then, Caleb Maxwell saw her running out of the apartment in a panic.

Past Caleb Maxwell: She's trying to escape. Not on my watch!

Caleb Maxwell stuck his foot out and tripped Diana Reynolds, and we saw what she's like: a tan-furred female cat with long black hair and dressed in clothes that screamed "Queen Bee Bitch".

Past Diana Reynolds: Ow! Okay, who tripped me?! I'm gonna...!

POW!

CALEB SLUGGED HER IN THE JAW AND HE CAME OUT OF THE SHADOWS!

Past Diana Reynolds: YOU! What the Hell are...?!

Suddenly, Caleb's guns appeared and he aimed his left gun at her.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Not another damn word out of your ugly mouth, bitch. You really thought you were smart?! I found all of your journals throughout the apartment, you schemed to kill me for what happened to Ryan, and those two guys that live here said something really interesting, you were cheating on Ryan with my brother, Drake Maxwell! I always knew you were a bitch, but finding out you're also a lying cheating slut! This is unforgiveable, and I don't know what's stopping me from doing the worst thing imaginable, and that's slaughtering you like the filthy animal that you are!

Diana Reynolds was horrified: she never saw that kind of side to Caleb before, but he always kept the side of him locked away, but thanks to the neverending living Hell he went through, it now got harder for him to keep that side of him locked away.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, get up! We're going back to my home, and you're gonna tell your mom every last thing you did to me!

Past Diana Reynolds: And if I refuse?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Then, I will shoot you dead right here right now! You think I won't do it, you think I don't have the guts?! Well, you're wrong! I've gone through years of Hell because of you and every last asshole bastard and bitch. Your mom may have told us of what she and her friends did to my dad, but it's thirty years too late to apologize, the seeds of chaos she and her friends have sown back then have now sprouted inside you and the other shitheads I had to deal with! And I will never ever forgive you or those other shitheads for four years of living Hell!

But, outside the apartment, Mrs. Reynolds and Marlene heard everything that Caleb spilled out in his angry heart.

Roxanne Reynolds: Oh my God...! Diana, what have you done?!

Past Marlene Maxwell: Oh God. I wish Caleb hadn't said that, I know you and the others did this to Marcus, Roxanne, but you've wanted to apologize for what happened thirty years ago. You showed true remorse for what happened, but Caleb, he's not going to forgive Diana nor the others for what happened to him, Marcus may have let it go back then because of me, but Caleb, he didn't have the special someone and he developed a vindictive side due to what happened. I hope he doesn't kill her.

Inside the apartment, Caleb still had his guns aimed at Diana Reynolds still too angry, but then, his mark reacted, and Diana Reynolds saw Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett behind him.

Past Travis Tackett: (Smirks) Well, well, look who's come out of the shadows.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn it...!

Diana Reynolds: Don't just stand there! Get rid of him!

Suddenly, the door was broken down by Marlene Maxwell and Mrs. Reynolds.

Past Cage Blunt: You're not telling us what to do. (Smirks) By the way, you've got bigger problems.

Diana Reynolds turned to face Roxanne Reynolds and Marlene Maxwell who was pissed off at what that slut tried to do.

Diana Reynolds: M-Mom, what are you..?!

Roxanne Reynolds: Not another word out of you, young lady. Caleb spilled everything when he tripped you, I can't believe you! I spent years regretting my mistakes and tried to raise you right, but he was right, the seeds of chaos I'd sown grew and sprouted and you became a dangerous toxic bitch same with the others. You're nothing but a dangerous monster from Hell, and I don't blame Caleb for choosing not to forgive you. (To Caleb Maxwell) Caleb, do you still have her journals?

Caleb gave Roxanne all of Diana's journals and she saw all of her schemes.

Roxanne Reynolds: Oh my God. I'm taking all of your journals to the police, and I'm going to help press charges on you for everything you did to Caleb, I hope you never see the light of day again.

Diana Reynolds: Damn you, Caleb Maxwell! You're gonna pay for

this!

Diana Reynolds got off the floor and ran at Caleb Maxwell with a knife in hand, but then...!

BANG!

He fired his gun and disarmed her, and then, he kicked her in the stomach and sent her flying to a wall, and she was knocked down and out!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Someone, call the cops!

Suddenly, the police arrived and Diana Reynolds was cuffed and sent to the police station. Caleb ran out of the apartment and was sitting in a bench in Central Park. Then, Marlene found him as she was accompanied by Cage and Travis.

Past Marlene Maxwell: What's wrong? Has something got you down?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom, did I go too far? I know Mrs. Reynolds showed remorse, same with the others who made Dad's life Hell thirty years ago, but their kids...!

Past Marlene Maxwell: Hold it, after all this, you're starting to regret what you did?

Then, she sat beside her son.

Past Marlene Maxwell: Though I understand what you're saying, You tried to keep your anger in check, but unlike with your father who had me in college, you didn't have that special someone and you developed a vindictive side, and you were left alone.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom, how can I continue onwards? After everything I went through and what you just saw...!

Past Cage Blunt: Well, you can't just give up, don't you still that guy coming after you? What's his name?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Drake Maxwell, my ex-younger brother. (Sighs)

You're right, I can't give up, this is why I can't quit. Drake has ruined too many lives for the final time, I will not let him run free any longer, I will not let him have his way any longer.

The video ends.

Lincoln: Oh man, that was awful that she did that.

Roxy Drake: Her Mom was absolutely furious at Diana for what she did. She pressed charges on her for everything Caleb went through, and Caleb also provided his own evidence of the pain he went through due to her and the others, and the court tried her as an adult and found her guilty, and she was sent to prison for life. She'd remain there until she turns 26.

Nico: Lightweight sentence.

Me: Though I can guess it would end with her getting killed, right?

James Blunt: Yes, but not by the inmates, but by me. In 1993, a month after Caleb's return, Diana broke out of prison and came to West Virginia to get revenge on him. As soon as she arrived, he told me everything she did, and I also smelled blood on her hands.

Caleb Maxwell: She murdered fifteen inmates and two guards before she escaped, and Mr. Blunt saw she was a murderer and he drained her dry of blood and ended her.

Eli: Karma for everything she did.

Caleb Maxwell: And she was the last of those from LaGuardia High School who made my life a living Hell to die. I thought it would be over, but I was wrong.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā are heading to Miyako Island in Japan, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 20'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by

elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Luna Snow: Wow, we're here in Miyako Island, it's beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Luna, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Lute, and Asajj Ventress and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Mount Doomkatoa, Doomtsunami, Doomhurri, Doomteor, Doomearthquake, and Doomblizzard.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: Clones of Mount Doomkatoa, Doomtsunami, Doomhurri, Doomteor, Doomearthquake, and Doomblizzard, the Hypothetical Akumas of Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Onewa, Whenua, and Nuju.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Mount Doomkatoa, Doomtsunami, Doomhurri, Doomteor, Doomearthquake, and Doomblizzard and he began absorbing them and assimilating Mount Doomkatoa, Doomtsunami, Doomhurri, Doomteor, Doomearthquake, and Doomblizzard's immense powers of fire, lava, earth, water, lightning, wind, rain, storms, meteors, intense speed and force, earthquakes, and intense ice powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones of Mount Doomkatoa, Doomtsunami, Doomhurri, Doomteor, Doomearthquake, and Doomblizzard, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' souls and the clones faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Miyako Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā are in your harem, Linky.

Luna Snow, Persephone The Fairy, Nora Barēbōruhāto, and Sara Byūtīfurawā showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clones of Mount Doomkatoa, Doomtsunami, Doomhurri, Doomteor, Doomearthquake, and Doomblizzard, the Hypothetical Akumas of Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Onewa, Whenua, and Nuju after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into their chests, and I absorbed them and assimilated their immense powers of fire, lava, earth, water, lightning, wind, rain, storms, meteors, intense speed and force, earthquakes, and intense ice powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their souls and the clones faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip,

Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our Ambassador Mission party starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mehrunes Dagon, The Daedric Prince of Destruction, Change, Revolution, Energy and Ambition from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Mehrunes Dagon, The Daedric Prince of Destruction, Change, Revolution, Energy and Ambition from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Lincoln put Mehrunes Dagon in suspended animation.

Emilia Hoffman Cooper: I hope you're ready to absorb him again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You bet I am, Emilia.

Nico: I hope this also sends a warning to the other villainous Daedric Princes. Alright, team, let's get to the park.

Lincoln: Mehrunes Dagon, Daedric Prince of Destruction, Change, Revolution, Energy, and Ambition, you made a big mistake coming after us.

Emilia Hoffmann Cooper: And now, we're gonna make sure you never come back.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy Mehrunes Dagon, The Daedric Prince of Destruction, Change, Revolution, Energy and Ambition and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We arrived in the park.

Me: We're here, now where's Mehrunes Dagon?

Eli: Over there!

We then saw our target: Mehrunes Dagon, The Daedric Prince of Destruction, Change, Revolution, Energy and Ambition, frozen in suspended animation by Lincoln.

Nico: Nice one, you froze him in suspended animation.

Lincoln: With my rapidly evolving powers, I can now freeze secondary targets in suspended animation in less than a millisecond.

Mehrunes Dagon: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Mehrunes Dagon with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Emilia Hoffman Cooper: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Emilia Hoffman Cooper's dark blue eyes turned neon dark blue, and she was surrounded by a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Mehrunes Dagon, she left black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emilia Hoffman Cooper: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Mehrunes Dagon, you've tried to conquer Nirn and cause havoc in Tamriel, and you've shown no remorse for any of your actions. This is unforgiveable, and for that, you're going to be destroyed once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EMILIA HOFFMAN COOPER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE RACCOON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND EMILIA HOFFMAN COOPER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Emilia Hoffman Cooper was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Mehrunes Dagon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Emilia Hoffman Cooper's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, darkness, and light surrounding the vortex, there are birds, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Cooper Clan insignia on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Mehrunes Dagon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EMILIA HOFFMAN COOPER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, EMILIA HOFFMAN COOPER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Emilia Hoffman Cooper grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal braces on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long braided black hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has the Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on raccoon earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Nature, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has Sly Cooper with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Nature, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue raccoon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Emilia Hoffman Cooper has on a black long-sleeved hoodie with the flag of Germany on the right short sleeve, gray skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded dark blue gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Cooper Clan insignia surrounded by a rainbow raccoon, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness, nature, flowers, and light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emilia Hoffman Cooper felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with dark blue tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and her gray raccoon ears grew larger and her raccoon tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Emilia Hoffman Cooper has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emilia Hoffman Cooper's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, light, raccoons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emilia Hoffman Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Berlin Eternal Darkness Light Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Berlin Eternal Darkness Light Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Cooper Clan insignia etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold raccoon heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Emilia Hoffman Cooper has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold raccoon head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold raccoon heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Cooper Clan insignia that said, "Emilia Hoffman Cooper, The Phantom of Berlin of The International Clan of The Coopers, Loving Cousin of Sly Cooper, Descendant of The Coopers, Amazing Chocolate Maker, Sausage Chef, and Beer Maker, and Cuckoo Clock Maker from Bavaria, Loving Niece of Connor Cooper and

Marie Cooper, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Light, and All The Skills of The Coopers, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Archenemy of Cyrille LeParadox of Drakus' Universe, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Light, Raccoons, Phantom Thieves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミリア・ホフマン・クーパー、国際クーパー一族のベルリンの怪人、スライ・クーパーの愛すべき従妹、クーパー一家の子孫、バイエルン出身の素晴らしいチョコレート職人、ソーセージ職人、ビール職人、カッコー時計職人、コナー・クーパーとマリー・クーパーの愛すべき姪、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、闇と光、クー

パー一家のあらゆるスキルの達人、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛すべき守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、シリル・ルパラドックスの宿敵、ドラカスの宇宙の素晴らしいラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、怒りの達人天界のゼルナガ、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大なる神友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々のマスター女神、闇、光、アライグマ、怪盗、フェニックス、天使

Emilia Hoffman Cooper has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-BERLIN MASTER RACCOON THIEF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GERMANY ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GERMANY ETERNAL DARKNESS LIGHT TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GERMANY ETERNAL

DARKNESS LIGHT TWILIGHT ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM FURY INTERNATIONAL MASTER RACCOON THIEF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emilia Hoffman Cooper's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Mehrunes Dagon as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Emilia Hoffman Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Germany Eternal Darkness Light Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Germany Eternal Darkness Light Twilight Eternal Cosmic Star Storm Fury International Master Phantom Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that Daedric Prince for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Mehrunes Dagon, Daedric Prince of Destruction, Change, Revolution, Energy and Ambition, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MEHRUNES DAGON TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you wrathful deity.

Lincoln, Emilia Hoffman Cooper, Nico, and I went after Mehrunes Dagon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mehrunes Dagon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Emilia Hoffman Cooper did the same by firing black and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Emilia Hoffman Cooper, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Mehrunes Dagon even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mehrunes Dagon and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mehrunes Dagon, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mehrunes Dagon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain with your desire to cause havoc in Tamriel and conquer Nirn, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Mehrunes Dagon and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mehrunes Dagon hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mehrunes Dagon was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Mehrunes Dagon and he began absorbing him and assimilated Mehrunes Dagon's Super-strength, Dark magic, and Colossal size, Immortality, Authority over lesser daedra, and Advanced intelligence, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of Mehrunes Dagon and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Emilia Hoffman Cooper's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, larger raccoon ears, larger raccoon tail, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Emilia Hoffman Cooper: It's over for you, Mehrunes Dagon, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Mehrunes Dagon, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emilia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Emilia.

Suddenly, Emilia Hoffman Cooper wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emilia Hoffman Cooper's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emilia Hoffman Cooper sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sly Cooper: Now, that's what I call impressive. Emilia, you transformed and you guys really let Mehrunes Dagon have it.

Me: That's for sure, and he got what he deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Ruby.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Ruby.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Rhonda Ruby, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Ruby, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Rhonda Ruby, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Ruby, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals. She's known as The Phantom Quartz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Rhonda Ruby came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Rhonda's parents and her little sister, Renee, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Paige lost her parents, and her sister, Penelope, when Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying

innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Maria: I'll come with

Me: Okay. Since there are no usual battles today we got to figure out where to summon backup for this.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also Tara, Mallow, Beast Boy, Princess Cadance, Flurry Heart, Bash, Prism Beam, Dino Rang, Terrafin, Ground Man and Drill Man are going and we're going after Tustle Sprout and Blaze Brewer.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Blaze Brewer is a Fire Element Villain. So Applejack and Sunset Shimmer will come too. This time we're going to the Earth Sensei Realm.

Nico: Nice! Lets go.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in the Earth Sensei Realm.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: Amazing!

Tara: Keep an eye out. Tussle Sprout isn't that big

Me: He may not be that big but he packs a punch for a little seed.

Beast Boy turned into a Bloodhound.

He sniffed for his scent and found it!

Beast Boy Barked and we found him and Blaze Brewer in a clearing in front of the mine of the realm!

Me: Targets sighted! That was easy.

Mallow: This will be fun!

Nico: We know you're there!

Me: No use hiding!

Tussle Sprout came out!

Tussle Sprout: Well hey there!

Blaze Brewer: Ready to burn?

Me: We don't burn that easily!

Blaze Brewer fired a massive blast of fire and we absorbed it!

Me: HA! Nice try!

Tussle Sprout jumped on Nico's head.

Nico: HEY! Get off!

Tussle Sprout: Nice view from up here.

Ed: Is it my turn to jump on your head?

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Nico tried getting him off!

Nico: (GROANS) GET OFF!

I fired a blast of fire and blasted Tussle Sprout in his butt!

Tussle Sprout: EEEYOWCH!

He jumped off.

Nico: WHEW! Thanks J.D.

Me: Sorry about that Nico.

May: NO ONE USES MY HUSBAND LIKE A PLANT POT!

Qin: YEAH!

May fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Blaze Brewer fired a wave of fire and I formed a rock wall and smashed it on him.

Mallow: Tsareena lets get them!

Mallow and Tsareena fired waves of leaves and grass and smashed them both!

Tussle Sprout hopped on Mallow's head

Mallow: HEY! I'm not a garden!

Ed: My turn to jump on your head!

Ed jumped onto Tussle Sprout too!

Then...

CRASH!

They crashed to the ground and Tussle Sprout was squished flat.

Tussle Sprout: Ouch.

We waited for him to get up

He got up.

He and Blaze Brewer were ready!

Me: Lets finish them!

Tara, Mallow, Beast Boy, Princess Cadance, Flurry Heart, Bash, Prism Beam, Dino Rang, Terrafin, Ground Man and Drill Man: INFERNAL EARTH FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired intense waves of fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, lava, crystal and dust and blasted them down and they were defeated!

TUSSLE SPROUT AND BLAZE BREWER DEFEATED!

Applejack: Now to trap you!

She held up an Earth Trap and a brown vortex appeared!

Tussle Sprout: I'm totally allergic to vortexes, A-CHOOOOOO!

He got sucked into the Trap and was put into it!

Tussle Sprout: "Wow, my sinuses are clearing up in here? I can actually kind of smell stuff...mustard?"

Me: Do all Traptanium Shards smell like mustard?

TUSSLE SPROUT TRAPPED!

Applejack: As princess of the Earth Skylanders and Honesty you will listen to me now. And you have to be good.

Tussle Sprout: "Well, I guess if the seasons can change, so can I..."

Me: Good choice.

Nico: No more hopping on heads!

Tussle Sprout: Sorry!

Sunset Shimmer: Now it's my turn!

She held up a Red Fire Trap and a Red Vortex appeared!

Blaze Brewer: NO! FIRE ONNNNNNN!

He got sucked into the trap!

Blaze Brewer: I'll just burn my way out! (FLAMES WHOOSH)

Nothing happened.

BLAZE BREWER TRAPPED!

Sunset Shimmer: You have to obey me now from now on. As princess of the Fire Skylanders and Forgiveness, you serve me now.

Blaze Brewer: Well my fire could use a new change.

Me: Good.

We left the simulator and came back.

We were getting ready to watch a movie.

Poromon: Time to watch a movie.

Me: Yep.

Lola came and got the popcorn.

We sat down and we were watching the movie.

(ROSEMARY'S BABY THEME PLAYS)

THE RE-DEADENING!

We saw the movie and it was about a doll that not only was homicidal but also drives others to kill themselves!

MANY OF US WERE SCARED OUT OF OUR MINDS!

I wasn't.

Horsea watched Closely.

We saw Lenny in the movie.

May: I didn't know you were in this movie Lenny.

Lenny: I was given an extra part in this.

He was cutting the hedges.

Lenny Leonard: Baby Button Eyes! What are you doing possessed at this hour? I better inform the governess.

The doll jumped and snarled and latched onto Lenny's face!

Lenny: (SCREAMS) THE PROPHECY HAS BEEN FULFILLED! (SCREAMS)

The doll killed him and sewed buttons on his eyes.

Lenny Leonard: I was actually given a part in this movie a while back. The buttons looked like they were sewn onto my face but they were actually held on with hot wax

Me: Whoa that must've hurt.

Lenny Leonard: No it didn't.

We saw the doll kill people left and right.

Poliwag watched closely.

HE GOT A JUMPSCARE OUT OF THE DOLL SNAPPING A WOMAN'S NECK!

POLIWAG SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Camie: (SHIVERING IN FRIGHT!)

Xenia: OH MAN!

Laney: YIKES!

Varie: How come you aren't scared of this J.D.?

Me: Like I've said earlier, I've had my share of dealing with spooks, demons and all things tied to the Supernatural and the Demonic. So this doesn't scare me that much.

Xenia: I see.

Manaphy watched closely and got a jumpscare out of seeing a woman get her head slashed off!

Manaphy: (SCREAMS)

Horsea got in closely and jumped when she saw the doll make 3 people hang themselves!

Xenia: OH MAN!

Varie: There has to be a way to kill this doll!

Poromon watched closely.

Then they saw the people lure the doll to the church and they chanted the Lord's prayer and they banished the doll and the spirit it had in it straight to the fires of hell forever.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: INTENSE!

Varie: YEAH!

But as the movie ended, little did they know that the doll was still alive, its eyes glowed red with malevolence and it showed that it was STILL ALIVE AND WILL BE BACK FOR REVENGE!

The movie ended.

Mascots: (SCREAMING IN FRIGHT!)

THEY JUMPED INTO NICO'S SHIRT IN PANIC AND HORROR!

Mascots: THE DOLL IS OUT TO KILL US! IT WON'T STOP UNTIL

WE'RE DEAD! IT WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD!

Nico: CALM DOWN!

Me: Yeah. The movie's over.

Qin: Yeah!

Mascots: IT WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD! IT WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD! IT WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD! IT WON'T STOP UNTIL WE'RE DEAD!

THE MASCOTS WERE SCARED SHITLESS LIKE WITH THE HAUNTED CAR TIMES TEN SCARED!

Nico: We need to calm them down!

Me: All right enough!

We calmed them down to do their their favorite thing!

I gave them a criminal and they showed the trailer!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE CRIMINAL SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND FARTED BAD!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't.

Nico: Feel better now?

Poromon: Yeah we sure are.

Me: Good.

Nico: You don't mind if we test that, do you?

Poromon: Nope.

Nico: Okay.

Nico took out a picture of the movie

Mascots: Nope not scared.

Me: You sure?

Mascots: Nope.

Eddy: Wow that was fast. Here!

He gave them jawbreakers.

Eddy: You guys grow up fast.

Me: Yep.

The alarm went off and it showed there was a disturbance at the park!

Me: There's a disturbance in the park!

We went to the park and saw a MEGA KYOGRE AND MEGA SKARMORY relaxing in the lake and eating hot dogs!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Kyogre and Mega Skarmory!

Poromon: You better share those!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

All Mega Kyogre did was belch in their faces!

Me: Real nice. They must be Dark Gale's work.

Brody: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Brody: That Mega Skarmory is my sister Bianca!

Me: WHOA!

Eartha Calliso: Let me see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Eartha Calliso: That Mega Kyogre is Natsumi Himawari! She's the sixth Flower Kunoichi Member.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! We better help them.

We went over to them.

Brody: Bianca it's me Brody.

Eartha: Natsumi calm down.

Mega Skarmory used Steel Wing!

She flew at us and I blocked her strikes with my sword.

Nico: Nice try!

May: Anyone else?

Mega Kyogre jumped and then...

KRASPLASH!

She sent a massive wall of water from the lake at us.

Me: UH OH!

We put up a force field and it blocked the water.

The water went back into the lake.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Natsumi was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and she had yellow angel wings and had Mega Kyogre on her forehead and a cutie mark for the Sunflower and the Kakuranger Symbol on her arm.

Bianca was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had purple angel wings and had Mega Skarmory on her forehead and she had the Ninja Steel Symbol with a purple sun and moon on her arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Nico: There.

They woke up.

Natsumi Himawari: (Groans) What hit me?

Bianca Romero: I feel like I was hit by Poisandra times 10.

Brody Romero: Are you okay?

Bianca Romero: Brody!

Natsumi Himawari: Eartha!

They hugged them.

Eartha Calliso: I'm glad you're okay.

Natsumi then got a big belly and she released a massive belch!

LOUD ENORMOUS BELCH!

Horsea: GEEZ!

Me: Excuse you!

Natsumi Himawari: Pardon me! What happened?

Me: Well you girls were turned into a Mega Kyogre and Mega Skarmory by Dark Gale.

Natsumi Himawari: Oh man! I was battling Amikiri but she spoke English.

Me: That was Witchblade! She's the American version of Amikiri from Kakurangers.

Natsumi Himawari: Oh wow!

Bianca: I was battling this weird dark red monster with scissor claws on his arm.

Eli: That was Kuroari! He's from the Ninninger series in Japan.

Bianca: Oh man!

Me: Kind of weird isn't it. Both of you battled monsters from both America and Japan.

Bianca Romero: It sure is.

Poromon: Your colors?

Natsumi Himawari: I'm the Yellow Sunflower Flower Kunoichi Ranger.

Me: Sunflowers are pretty.

Himawari Uzumaki: That's my namesake flower.

Me: It sure is.

Bianca: Yep. Also I'm the Purple Ninja Steel ranger.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Also Natsumi your partners are in the M.O.E. They are Eartha and the Kaijudo team's archenemies.

Qin: It's true.

Natsumi Himawari: I see.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes.

Natsumi's were yellow and she got a sunflower sword.

Bianca's were purple and she got a purple sword.

Bianca Romero: We look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: What have we learned today?

Poromon: Not to watch movies that scary?

Nico: And overreact like that.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Good.

Me: Also Natsumi at least Kyogre doesn't fart as bad as Lori does.

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Nico: What time is it?

I looked at our clock. It was cuckoo clock shaped like the Krusty Krab.

BONG!

SpongeBob: ORDER UP! ORDER UP! ORDER UP! ORDER UP!

SpongeBob on the grill came out of it 4 times and showed that it was 4:00 PM.

Me: 4:00! We got to get to the party!

Nico: Yeah! By the way that's a nice clock. Where'd we get that?

Me: Oh Mr. Geppeto made it.

Nico: Good to know.

Me: Lets get to the party.

We were off to Lynn's Table.

* * *

The party was underway.

All of us: (CLINKS GLASSES) CHEERS!

Me: To another awesome series of Ambassador Missions completed!

Freezing Fright (to Apple Bloom): You should take care of that Appletun

Apple Bloom: I will and it's gonna be fun!

Me: Yep.

Natsumi and the girls were blasting the jerks.

Natsumi Himawari: Take that you heathens!

But then they yelled out in surprise as their bodies were twitchin.

Sheila Tomari: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Serperior, Mega Tsareena, Mega Skarmory, Mega Kyogre and Mega Zapdos and they transformed and blasted the jerks all over!

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Nico: Wanna show us your morphs?

Natsumi Himawari: Sure. Watch.

Bianca: Lets do it!

Natsumi: FLOWER POWER SUNFLOWER!

In a sunflower she transformed and bloomed and donned her yellow suit with a sunflower on the helmet.

Natsumi: SUNFLOWER YELLOW! NATSUMI!

Bianca Romero: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STAR! LOCKED IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

She transformed!

Bianca Romero: SHADOW OF THE NINJA! NINJA STEEL PURPLE!

Me: COOL!

Brody: Like old times before we start?

Bianca: Lets do it!

Brody and Bianca: NINJA THUNDERSTRIKE BURST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted the jerks!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Each Ambassador mission this year also had a specific target for a core member

Luan: We sure did and it was fun.

Qin: I agree there.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: First was Laney against Dark Chandler

Chandler: I can't believe I was like that back then. I was a heartless sociopathic jerk!

Laney: You sure were.

Me: I know.

Zenia Zenn-La: The kind of jerk me and my fellow guardian angels want nothing more than to kill over and over and over and over again.

Qin: I know.

Girl Jordan: Yeah I agree.

Nico: That was for Ultraman Taiga

Laney: And that was so fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: We all had fun on that.

Nico: Next was for Atomic Puppet. Aqua faced Lady Tremaine

Cinderella: And we got justice for my father.

Me: Yeah and dealt with one of Disney's big bad.

Qin: Yep.

Sunny Starscout: That was so fun.

Aqua: It sure was!

Sunny Starscout: We all had fun on that one.

Twilight Sparkle: And my legacy did a great job back then.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Ginga. Luna faced Doug

Luna: That was so rockin dudes!

Me: And we got to bring down many of the Ginga team's old enemies. Many of them I know.

Qin: I know.

Nico: That was awesome.

Sam S.L.: I am so proud of Luna too.

Camie: I agree there.

Hydro Man: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Next was for Kamen Rider Geats. Nanette faced Stain

Nanette: Too bad it wasn't All For One. That would have been so awesome.

Nico: I know.

Ace Ukiyo: But that was awesome though.

Sheila: Yeah no kidding! And we sent some of the Geats Riders enemies to justice.

Lana: We threw them into the pokey!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Next was for Ultraman X. Eli faced Davy Jones

Eli: And got justice for Athena.

Me: Yeah but we learned later on that Ursula did it all.

Princess Neri: That was really awful to hear about back then.

J.D. 2: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Varie: That was intense.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Mebius. Hunter faced Sindri Myr

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja und we destroyed the very monster that terrorized the Royal Defenders.

Royal Defenders Me: That Chaos Sorcerer made my team into monsters of evil. Now he is gone for good.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding

Nico: Next was for Yugioh Arc V. Luan faced Claire McBadbat

Luan: She had it coming.

Vypra: I'll say!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Xenia: That was awesome too.

Eddy: We sure kicked some butt.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Orb. Lynn faced Dark Lynn

Lynn: And rid the world of another member of the Vengeful 6

Qin: We sure did.

Yost Spiderman: The one that shot my Aunt May.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: No kidding.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Trigger. Lily faced Kevin

Lily: Yeah!

Xenia: That was awesome!

Patrick: That guy was an absolute nerdy pickle.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Z. Leni faced Billie Muldoon

Leni: We totes gave that bitch what for!

Qin: We sure did!

Xenia: Yeah!

Ed: Skip to my lou my darling!

Eddy: Shut up Ed

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Decker. Linka faced Ophelia Shroud

Linka: That was awesome.

Lisa Loud: Now we've seen the last of that malignant parasite that serves chum.

Lana: Really good chum.

Camie: YUCK!

Xenia: Gross.

Nico: Next was for Tara Duncan. Lucy faced Deacon Frost

Me: He had no idea who he was FUCKING WITH!

Nico: Yeah!

Lucy Loud: It was a fun adventure.

Tara Duncan: It sure was.

Me: Some motherfuckers are always trying to ice skate uphill.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Max. Lightning Dust faced the Storm King.

Lightning Dust: Ridding the world of one of Equestria's big bads.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Varie: That is for sure.

Nico: Next was for Kaijudo. Ink Rose faced King Sombra.

Ink Rose: We sure did and found out that he was duped.

Sombra: Indeed.

Qin: Opaline duped many of the villains.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: We battled the Choten and that was intense.

Nico: Next for King Ohger. Lana faced Hans

Lana: Me, Starfire and May all did. That was awesome!

Starfire: It sure was!

May: Yep we had fun!

Universe 666 May: Boy no kidding. That was cool from what I heard.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Next was for Spider Riders. Silverstream face Evil Cozy Glow

Silverstream: Boy no kidding there.

Cozy Glow: I can't believe I was like that back then.

Xenia: I know.

Qin: That was awful.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman Geed. Lincoln faced Morag

Lincoln: And fulfilled half of the prophecy.

Qin: We sure did!

Me: And sent her to prison with a terrible curse.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Next was for Ultraman R/B. Sunset faced Dr. Nefarious

Sunset Shimmer: That was awesome.

Me: Yep. We sent him to jail. But now we got to kick it into high gear. My turn is coming up for the prophecy.

Xenia: Yeah Twilight from Sunny's world.

Nico: Yep. That is coming up soon.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Next was for Zak Storm. Lucca faced Lavos

Lucca: Yeah that was really fun!

Misty Brightdawn: It sure was fun! We all did great.

Lola: We sure did!

Nico: Next was for Mega Monster Battle: Ultra Galaxy. Lola faced Father

Lola: YEAH! That was awesome! That was just like old times.

Numbuh 1: It sure was. And we severed the tainted bloodline of genocidal evil.

Me: We sure did. And stopped Father from killing all the kids in the world.

Camie: And destroying the entire human race.

Xenia: No kidding.

Ymir: What a horrible monster.

Nico: Next was for Yugioh Vrains. Lisa faced Carol Linnaeus

Lisa Loud: And it was a most amazing adventure.

Me: It sure was.

Nicole: We all had fun on that.

Camie: We sure did.

Nico: Next was for Yugioh Sevens. Dan faced Naga

Dan Kuso: And we eliminated all of my enemies.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Next was for Tenkai Knights. Lori faced Rasputin

Lori Loud: That was literally so much fun.

Ymir: One of the very first enemies you all faced.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yeah that was intense.

Anastasia: And Lori speaking in Russia was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: And just yesterday was for Bakugan Battle Planet. Shanan faced the Xenomorph Queen

Shanan: And she was still as ugly as ever.

Me: No kidding there.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: But this was all fun.

Me: It sure was!

Shanan: And we rid the entire universe of a nasty cancerous alien race.

Laney: Good riddance.

Nico: Thanks for everyone who joined us during the Ambassador missions. Because now, the real fun begins

Me: Yep. No problem.

Camie: This was all fun.

Varie: It sure was.

Me: Now the real adventures begin.

Horsea: Oh, Nico, what Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Air Elemental of Magic The Gathering next.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Wind power!

Nico: Yep.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: That was an awesome party we had.

Anna Anyanova: That was an awesome way to celebrate the completion of the 2024 Ambassador Missions, and we also had fun clobbering the jerks.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Shield Card, but tomorrow, I got the feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Time Card, this thing really gave Sakura some trouble, and Li wound up getting it, but we'll be ready.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done

All the Ambassador missions of the year done. Now the fun starts.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Acid Breath, Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar and Demon Thunder along with Riki Honoo, George of The Jungle, Ursula, Ape, Tookie, Magnolia and we're going to where the underground city used to be and we're going into a cave that was missed. We are going to battle the High Mage and get information from him. Snowdrop is going to unlock her rainbow power. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Crusadia Spatha and World Chalice Guardragon Almarduke. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Air Elemental from MTG.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Lorelai Leviathan, Gene-Slammer of The Great Leviathan, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of The Orcs from The Elder Scrolls.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to London, and we're here to take down the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O who have The Dark Time Card in their hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Time Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and we're going to meet Rhonda Ruby, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Ruby, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals. She's known as The Phantom Quartz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Rhonda Ruby came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Rhonda's parents and her little sister, Renee, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next is where we kill those meatheads Hawk and Hank and we're going to make them pay!

See you all next time.

ENDING 2 NASTY MEATHEAD JERKS

The End of Hawk and Hank

In the early morning hours at 11:25 PM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw three figures hiding out and living in Dallas, Texas. But, there were no ordinary three figures, they were Uzi Loud, Daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Octavia (Helluva Boss). Ribbons Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Gangle. Headless Princess Nekokowa, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Octavia (Helluva Boss), Gangle, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Octavia (Helluva Boss): And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Dallas, Texas.

Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Octavia (Helluva Boss), Gangle, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Dallas, Texas. Then, Lincoln saw a tall and slim 13 years old Human-Demon Avian Hybrid who has fair skin with slate-gray feathers and white owl mask-like face, pink eyes with bright white pupils and eyelashes, and back-length and shaggy-styled gray and white hair with purple feather-like bangs. She also has a small black beak, long pointed talon-like fingers, and gray long tail feathers with purple tips. She wears a black and purple striped beanie with a glittery bobble at the tip, black hoodie with a white star on the front underneath a pink long-sleeved dress with a pattern of pale yellow stars, long dark purple and light purple striped socks, and black boots. A young 13 years old Human-Ribbon hybrid who has a body made of red ribbons but her head is human-like with a white face resembling a Theatre-Mask, black eyes with blue pupils, and long white hair in a ponytail with a large red bow. She also has a notable red ribbon on her rear as her tail. She wears a short red dress with black short sleeves, black stockings, and red ballet flats with ribbons around her legs. And a young and beautiful 13 years old human-Dullahan hybrid who has pale skin, blue eyes, and waist-length black and white hair and two straight-down twin tails. She wears a ankle-length white dress with short puffy sleeves with dark blue raised collar, hem, and panniers, and a sapphire heart brooch set, white evening gloves with scalloped openings and dark blue hearts, and white princess heels with dark blue bows. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Uzi Loud, Ribbons Loud, and Headless Princess Nekokowa.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Uzi, Ribbons, and Nekokowa?

Uzi Loud: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Octavia (Helluva Boss), Gangle, and Headless Headmistress Bloodgoob came out, and when Uzi Loud, Ribbons Loud, and Headless Princess Nekokowa saw them, they were stunned.

Headless Princess Nekokowa: Mother?

Headless Headmistress Bloodgood: I'm here, my little headless princess.

Uzi Loud, Ribbons Loud, and Headless Princess Nekokowa ran up to Octavia (Helluva Boss), Gangle, and Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Octavia, Gangle, Nora, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Uzi Loud, Ribbons Loud, and Headless Princess Nekokowa: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Uzi Loud, Ribbons Loud, and Headless Princess Nekokowa with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Uzi Loud, Ribbons Loud, and Headless Princess Nekokowa to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Octavia (Helluva Boss), Gangle, and Headless Headmistress Bloodgood with their kids, and Uzi Loud, Ribbons Loud, and Headless Princess Nekokowa now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

* * *

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: it was a purple planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over all forms of magic, the stars, elements, and all Magic Arts, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Magicaira, a purple planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Magicairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over all forms of magic, the stars, elements, and all Magic Arts, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Magicairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Oh man, a planet of magic! This should be good.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Magicaira once inhabited by The Magicairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun that's infinite-times hotter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was full of life absolute.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Magicaira, it truly is an awesome planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Magicaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a purple gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of purple souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Magicaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Magicaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over all forms of magic, the stars, elements, and all Magic Arts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and purple aura with stars, magic, and elements surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over all forms of magic, the stars, elements, and all Magic Arts, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do, and I also forgot to mention that you are also now a Living Magic Encyclopedia because this planet also kept records of all forms of magic throughout the beginning of the universe.

Lincoln: Twilight's in for a huge surprise along with everyone else.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Magicaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 99,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Magicaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Magicaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Magicaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will.

Lincoln and his harem went back to sleep. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another planet The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Magicaira, it was an amazing planet of magic with an even more amazing city and it was where the Magicairans kept scores of records of all forms of magic since the very beginning of the universe.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it, but The Infernairans laid waste to The Magicairans as well, and there truly is no end to the terror they'd wrought throughout the universe.

Lincoln: Arpina's former people were absolute monsters. But, when I absorbed the souls of the male Magicairans along with Magicaira's core and planet itself and its Sun into my body, I gained all the knowledge of all forms of magic that've existed since the very dawn of the beginning of the universe.

Me: That means you're now a Living Magic Encyclopedia!

Lincoln: That's right.

Lincoln created a purple dragon of purple magic with elements surrounding it.

Nicole: (GASPS) Oh man.

Dana woke up to see Alolan Ninetales starring at her.

Alolan Ninetales: Morning Dana! Morning Axel!

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Guten morgen Alolan Ninetales.

Dana: Morning.

Alolan Ninetales: Time for breakfast!

Dana: Be right there.

They went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The High Mage, he's in a cave on the other side of the cave where the Underground City used to be.

Nico: So, we found him at last!

Lincoln: The High Mage, he's in a cave on the other side of the cave where the Underground City used to be.

Me: Awesome, now I can get information out of him about the Undocumented Underground Girls we missed.

Nico: And Lincoln, you'll need to suck out all of his powers, this is going to be the last time we see him alive.

We were stunned, but Lincoln agreed.

Lincoln: Whatever you got planned, I got a feeling this is going to be the last time we see The High Mage alive. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head down to the cave.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to the cave to help Snowdrop unlock her Rainbow Power and take down The High Mage, and once I get the info out of him on the Undocumented Underground Girls we missed and Lincoln sucks out his powers, it'll be the last time we see him alive.

We were off.

Walking through a tunnel was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Acid Breath, Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar and Demon Thunder along with Riki Honoo, George of The Jungle, Ursula, Ape, Tookie, Magnolia and we were walking to the Underground City, where it used to be.

Me: Been a while since we went down here.

Varie: I know.

Lola: Feels like forever.

Sydney Burlington: I know.

Ymir: That must've been a crazy adventure back then.

Girl Jordan: It was.

2003 Donnie: But it was a great one.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Riki I want to thank you, Acid Breath and your teams for coming.

Riki Honoo: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: It sure will. And Acid Breath if you blow your breath in my face I will blow it back.

Acid Breath: You want to go?

Me: Don't test me.

Nico: All right knock it off.

George: George really excited for this.

Me: Me too George.

Nico: George, remember when we met you?

George: George remember you met George and friends before battle with Disk Wars.

Me: Yep that's right.

Ape: Yeah that was fun.

Ursula: We all thought so.

Tookie: Tookie tookie.

Fluttershy: Tookie Said he remembers that one.

Me: That was fun. I ended up crashing into a tree hard. Gave me a nasty lump on my head.

Camie: OUCH!

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: That's when Wolf joined us.

Me: Yep.

Cole: I remember.

Me: Also we first battled that jerk Lyle Van De Groot.

Eli: (GROWLS) I Hate that jerk! It's so wrong of her parents to force her to marry a jerk like him against her will.

Ursula: I agree there too.

Ymir: No love in that at all.

Qin: One of these days we should have a VERY SERIOUS TALK with your parents Ursula.

Ursula: You know my dad's a scientist, right?

Jamesdean5842: Sorry I think you guys are talking about the movie from 1997.

Deadpool: Yeah this is you guys from 2007.

Ursula: Oh big difference.

Eli: Yeah Lyle was from the 1997 movie.

Ursula: Then by all means, go ahead.

Me: Good.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Good. Man that was some party.

Camie: It sure was.

Ace Ukiyo: I'll say. You guys have done all kinds of awesome adventures.

Lola: We sure have.

Nico: Don't forget that one of them was on your turf

Ace Ukiyo: I know. That was so much fun.

Poromon: I agree there.

Poliwag: We all thought that was awesome.

Shanan: Who knows what next year will have in store for us.

Poromon: And we took down several of Anti Monitor's heavy hitters

Me: We sure did and that has to REALLY PISS him off big time.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: And the best part out of this entire half of the year we fulfilled the prophecy and avenged my entire family and all those Dark Chase Young hurt.

Me: That is the biggest part ever.

Anna Anyanova: It sure is. All that training under all of us paid off big time.

Camie: I'll say!

Ymir: Yeah that was awesome.

Nico: Like I said before, now the real fun begins

Me: Yep.

Qin: Now we can focus on the great fun.

Me: Yep.

We felt the heat of lava.

Me: Lava heat. We're getting close.

We later arrived into a big room and saw a MASSIVE POOL of lava. No underground city, just red hot lava.

Me: Never thought we'd be here again.

Sydney: Usually something I would say.

2003 Donnie: To think it all started with the crystals in our old lair

Me: I know.

Ymir: But where is the city?

Me: Well back in 2020 there was an extremely rare planetary alighnment that happens once every 10,000 to 1,000,000 years and it SUPERCHARGES the crystals here. The High Mage woke everyone there up and tried to raise the city up. But there would have been catastrophic repercussions from doing that.

2003 Donnie: Yeah that was awful.

2003 Mikey: Wanna know where it is? Well, it resurfaces now and then. But for the most part, you can dive into the lava to see it for yourself

Me: Which would be a suicide mission. But here's what happened. Versallia and the Turtle Brothers know the story like we do.

Versallia: We were of a different age a time long ago when Y'Lyntians held unassailable dominion over the Earth. We were the first. The chosen. The heavens bestowed upon us power beyond imagining in the form of mighty crystals from the stars. The largest of these, The Sun Crystal, came to rest high upon Mount Timaeus. Overlooking the entire continent. As a final gift from the heavens, the planets aligned and empowered our Sun Crystal. Charging it with unbelievable energy. Crystal energy which we harnessed to build the largest and most splendid civilization on Earth. But we Y'Lyntians had advanced so far so fast, we began to believe ourselves superior to all others. We enslaved many innocent humans and when they could not perform the jobs we imposed upon them, the limitless power of our Crystal Sun was used to mutate them. Into creatures better suited to serve our selfish needs. Water breathers to bring us the bounty of the sea. Monstrous beasts of burden to raise our monuments and dig our canals. And Avians to patrol the skies. Preventing certain Y'Lyntians from escaping. Y'Lyntians who like me detested the dark of our own people. And then an uprising. The human cultures banded together and launched an attack on our home. The Y'Lyntians were taken by surprise. The High Council gathered in the Star Chamber to take retaliatory action. And the slaves were ordered to turn the power of the Crystal Sun into the most devastating of weapons. But many slaves were allied with the human forces. Determined to put an end to their cruel

Y'Lyntian taskmasters. The power of our Crystal Sun was turned back upon itself with catastrophic consequences. And the fabled island of Y'Lyntius sank beneath the waves.

Everyone that hadn't heard about it were shocked and horrified.

Twilight Sparkle: Unbelievable.

Sunset Shimmer: That's awful.

Rarity: That is terrible.

Me: And the Underground City was once left of the legendary continent of Atlantis.

Versallia: Yes. We may be all that remains of the once great civilization.

Eli: This is not like the city of Atlantis that we know.

Versallia: But a few of us have managed to escape destruction and took a fragment of the Sun Crystal. Though it's power was hugely diminished, it was enough to give life to a vast underground refuge. Now named the Crystal Moon, this smaller power source began to weaken and without slaves, the Y'Lyntians found they were unequipped to survive on their own. So they chose to go into Crystal Suspension until the next planetary alignment could recharge the Moon Crystal. Only one remained awake: The High Mage. It was his task to watch over the city until the Crystal Moon could be recharged. And now all has been fulfilled as it was foreseen by the high council. The alignment had come to pass. The Crystal Moon was recharged and the high council were using it to raise our ancient city from the sea.

Donatello: And with the sudden geologic change on such a massive scale continents will shift and sink. Most of the Human Race will be wiped out! It'll be the end of the world as we know it.

Me: That's why we destroyed the entire Underground city. to make sure this never happens again.

Qin: Me and Sheila have actually visited it once even after the whole mess.

Sheila: It's true.

Me: I heard about that.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Crazy.

Ymir: But the Crystal Moon should have been destroyed in the lava too.

Me: No we found out that the crystals are completely indestructible. They don't liquidate from intense heat but rather sonic vibrations.

Nico: Which is how Donnie came up with the cure. Through the help of Sydney in his dreams.

2003 Raph: Guess the Underground City just pops up now and then.

Me: Not anymore. Now it's gone for good. Except for the Crystal Moon. And it's in the middle of the lake of molten lava.

Twilight Sparkle: Maybe we can get it out of the lava and use it for our purposes.

Me: Never thought about that.

Poromon: Still doesn't explain how Qin and Sheila get to visit it once in a while

Qin: We had a lot of free time and decided to reminisce on it.

Me: I see.

Poromon: Oh.

Nico: Okay lets get the Crystal Moon out.

Me: We can talk more on all that later. Lets do it.

Eli: Let me do it.

Eli used the Force and then we saw a mound appear on the lava and then out of the lava came the Crystal Moon!

It was glowing immensely strong and more!

Applejack: WHAT IN TARNATION!

Ymir: WHOA! That's the Crystal Moon!? It's huge!

Me: Yep.

I used my powers to bring it over to us!

Me: There.

Then suddenly the energy from the Crystal Moon made us glow and we were in our Rainbow Power Forms!

Me: WHOA! It supercharged us!

2003 Leo: This brings back memories.

Me: It sure does.

Sydney: Like how you guys cured us.

Me: Yep. Wow. I guess because our powers have evolved tremendously over the years, the Crystal Moon's energy amplified our powers a lot.

Nico: It sure has.

Qin: That is amazing.

Camie: I agree.

Me: We'll bring the Crystal Moon with us to the World Tree Estate for later use.

Nico: Good idea.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one explosive fight, we're here in the cave on the other side of the cave where the Underground City used to be to help Snowdrop unlock her Rainbow Power and take down The High Mage, and once J.D. gets the info out of him on the Undocumented Underground Girls we missed and I suck out his powers, it'll be the last time we see him alive.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Vypra: Wow didn't expect to be here again.

Qin: I know.

Me: Wait.

I looked and saw the cave on the other side of the lava.

Me: That must be it.

Nico: It has to be.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope this is the last time you all deal with him.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It will be. Whatever Nico has planned, it's not going to end well for him.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed.

Me: We got to get to him and fast.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, that demon's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see Hawk and Hank dressed only in shorts and shirtless and they're hiding out somewhere, and they'd fully regained their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs along with their massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, but they were even more larger in muscle mass than ever. Then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow red. Suddenly, Hawk and Hank were glowing with red energy, but then, their arms were raised and it looked like their wrists were bound with metal cuffs same with their feet.

Me: Uh oh, here we go!

Suddenly, Lincoln made red portals appear in front of Hawk and Hank, and then, out of nowhere, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I turned the tips of my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they went through the portals and they came out of the portals and stabbed them into the massive pecs, necks, arms, and legs of Hawk and Hank. Then, Lincoln and I began sucking Hawk and Hank dry of their massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength and they were groaning in pain as they began shrinking in muscle mass and height.

Then, all of the massive muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength of Hawk and Hank was being absorbed into Lincoln and I, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and we began growing even more stronger.

The same thing happened to Nico and all the males on the team as our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on our bodies, and our massive angel wings and other sets of large angel wings underneath our massive angel wings spread out and our halos glowed and we also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (Growls) I haven't forgotten how potent this curse really is.

Me: (Growls) Yeah, this is really potent, but this still feels incredible.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers retract themselves from the pecs, arms, legs, and necks of the buttfaces from Hazeltucky and they went back into the portals as they closed and they changed back, we saw that Hawk and Hank were thin as a rake and sucked bone dry of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, and massive physical strength again, and the glowing barbells on their back stopped glowing.

Hawk and Hank: NOT AGAIN! (ENRAGED SCREAMING)

The viewing window closed as the four large orbiting gold rings and mirrors stopped glowing and the light beams disappeared. Suddenly, we saw that we were even more ripped thanks to Lincoln's curse.

Me: Whoa, that Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse Lincoln put on those buttfaces is still really potent. But, look at us, now we're even more ripped than ever. (Flexes my massive muscles) But, wait, I felt that it's even more potent and more stronger than ever!

Lincoln: I did a good thing in increasing the strength and potency of his Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse on those two. (Flexes his massive muscles) And this curse will be on them until we finally kill them.

Vypra: WHOA! J.D. you look amazing! Everyone you all look amazing.

Me: The Crystal Moon after we raised it up out of the lava supercharged us.

Nico: It sure did

Vypra: Wow!

Lola: Yeah.

War Machine heard a Pokemon cry

War Machine: Look here.

We saw a Bronzor!

Me: Cool a Bronzor.

War Machine: Wow!

Bronzor: It's hot in here.

War Machine: Well it's a room full of lava.

Me: Rhodey don't take this the wrong way but for you and Tony in a room full of molten lava you should have the suits off till we get someplace cooler.

War Machine: You're right on that.

Bronzor: It is hot but that's a good idea.

War Machine: HEre.

He gave it apples.

Bronzor: Thank you.

He ate them.

War Machine: You're welcome. Want to come with?

Bronzor: Sure.

Me: Awesome.

War Machine: Why do I get the feeling that this concluded the preparations for another series of adventures?

Me: I have that same feeling too.

Qin: Same here.

Nico: Wonder who else is here.

BONK!

Nico got hit on the back of the head with a coconut!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with a coconut!

Nico: OW! Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Oh sorry.

Nico: OKAY WHO'S THE WISEASS!?

Me: Ask THEM!

We looked and saw Regice, Regirock, Registeel, Regieleki, Regidrago, Regiflame, Regiaqua, Regisky, Regighost, Regifae, Regimind, Regihive, Regidark, Regitox, Regifight, Regiroot, Regiground, Mega Xurkitree, Mega Stakataka, Mega Balcephelon, Mega Guzzlord and Mega Nihilego!

Nico: HOLY COW!

Me: WHOA! All the Legendary Titans and 5 mega versions of the Ultra Beast Pokemon!

Qin: That is 21 of them!

Nico: Who hit me with the coconut?!

But then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Nico got hit with 7 more Coconuts from the Regihive!

Nico: OW!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) He got hit with 7 coconuts!

Kouta: Lets see.

Kouta used telepathy and gasped!

Kouta: It's our cousins! They are the American version of us!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Poromon: The RegiHive did it

Nico: Pelt me with coconuts will you!?

Nicole: Nico stop.

Kouta: We'll tell you all about them when we help them.

Me: Lets go help them out.

Kouta: Girls calm down! Lets talk about this.

The Regiflame fired waves of fire and we absorbed it.

Regiaqua fired waves of water and drenched May!

SPLASH!

May: (SPITS) HEY!

Regieleki fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Maria!

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

Maria: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Maria was burned.

Nico: We'll need to do a lot of healing

Me: Yep.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back and we wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

They woke up.

Windy Walnut: What hit me?

Stacy Carambola: I feel like a bunch of Inves kicked me.

They saw Nico, May, Maria and the mascots glaring at them.

Nico: You hit me with coconuts!

May: You got me wet!

Maria: And you electrocuted me!

Me: Guys calm down.

Windy Walnut: Sorry guys.

Kouta: You girls okay?

They gasped and hugged their cousins and Kouta and his team introduced them.

Windy Walnut - The gene-slammer of Registeel and a master of metal and walnuts. She is also the cousin of Hideyasu Jonouchi and is also the walnut themed rider Kamen Rider Wallnus

Georgina Washington - The gene-slammer of Regice and a master of ice and cherries. She is also the direct descendant of President George Washington, America's 1st President and she is also Kouta's cousin. She is also the Cherry themed Kamen rider, Kamen Rider Cherrn

Wendy Goodall - No relation to Emma Goodall and is also the gene-slammer of Regisky and is a master of bananas and the sky and lightning. She is also Kaito's cousin and also is the banana themed rider Kamen Rider Banoroa

Connie Cranberry - The gene-slammer of Regimind and a master of Cranberries and psychic power. She is also from Vermont and is also Ryoga Sengoku's cousin and is also the cranberry rider Kamen Rider Crannberris

Aylene Applejack - The gene-slammer of Regidrago and a master of apples and dragons. She is also Applejack and Yoko Minato's cousin and is also the Apple themed rider named Kamen Rider Applei

Sheila Oakley - The gene-slammer of Regiflame and a master of fire and the Kiwi Fruit. She is from Australia and moved to America and she is also the Kiwi Fruit themed rider called Kamen Rider Kiwia. She is also Yoko Minato's cousin

Vicky Lemonade - The gene-slammer of Regieleki and a master of lightning and lemons. She is also the Lemon themed Rider, Kamen Rider Lemona and also Kaito's cousin

Selena Douglas - The gene-slammer of Regiground and is a master of avocados and the earth and the ground. She is also Mitsuzane's cousin and is also the Avocado themed rider Kamen Rider Avocas

Tina Warrior - The gene-slammer of Regifight and a master of tomatoes and a deadly fighter. She is also the long lost sister of Prohyas and Vambre Warrior and also is the cousin of Kouta. She is also known as Kamen Rider Tomata and is the tomato themed rider.

Naomi Terrance - The gene-slammer of Regidark and a master of Plums and Darkness. She is also Kamen Rider Plumma and is also Ryoma Sengoku's cousin

Ariel Aquas - The gene-slammer of Regiaqua and a master of blueberries and water. She is also known as Kamen Rider Blueyas and is also Mitsuzane's cousin

Gianna Guannas - The gene-slammer of Regiroot and a master of Guava Fruit, grass, fruit and nature. She is also known as Kamen Rider Guav and is also Kouta's cousin

Vianna Quincy - The gene-slammer of Regihive and a master of the Kiwano fruit and bugs and butterflies. She is also known as Kamen Rider Kiwas and is also Kaito's cousin

Selena Salem - The gene-slammer of Regighost and a master of pumpkins, ghosts and the forces of the undead. She is also Kamen Rider Pumpa the Pumpkin themed rider and is also Mitsuzane's cousin

Michelle Kanaloa - The gene-slammer of Regirock and a master of coconuts, rock, earth and the powers of mud. She is also known as Kamen Ride Cocon and is the coconut themed rider she is also Zack of Gaim's cousin.

Marion Oregon - The gene-slammer of Regitox and a master of Poisons and darkness and Oregon Marionberries. She is also Kamen Rider Marionas and is Kaito's cousin and is the Oregon Marionberry Kamen Rider.

Stacy Carambola - The gene-slammer of Regifae and a master of light and fairies and the Carambola or Starfruit. She is also known as Kamen Rider Caram and is also Kouta's cousin

Pamela Pomegranate - The gene-slammer of Mega Guzzlord and a master of pomegranates and darkness. She has a GINORMOUS APPETITE! And she eats everything! She is also Hideyasu Jonouchi's cousin and is also known as the Pomegranate rider Kamen Rider Pomeria

Nina Raspberry - The gene-slammer of Mega Blacephelon and a master of fireworks, raspberries and fire. She is also Yoko's cousin and also is the raspberry themed rider Kamen Rider Raspberra

Veera Mangas - The gene-slammer of Mega Stakataka and a master of mangos, fire and crystal. She is also Zack's cousin and also is the Mango themed rider named Kamen Rider Mangor

Miyuki Suzuka - The gene-slammer of Mega Xurkitree and a master of the Helheim Fruit and the powers of lightning. She is also the twin sister of Masako Suzuka A.K.A. Kamen Rider Sylphi and she HATES AND LOATHES her sister Masako with a vengeance. The reason? Masako made her ate a Helheim fruit in the Helheim Forest and left her there to die. But miraculously she live and became an Inves hybrid and has all their powers and is also immune to the effects of the Helheim Fruit. She became Kamen Rider Helheim and wants to kill her sister.

Houou Igarashi - The gene-slammer of Mega Nihilego and she is a master of intense fire and has powerful psychic abilties. She has the power to make people go into murderous insanity. She is also Sakura, Daiji and Ikki's elder sister and is also known as Kamen Rider Pyroholy

---

Me: Pleasure to meet you girls.

Lana: Yeah.

Me: I guess we couldn't smell the fruit aromas from you becauce we're in a cave full of lava and it produces a sulfur smell.

Aylene Applejack: Yeah.

Camie: And wait Miyuki your sister Masako left you for dead in the

Helheim forest!?

Me: That's insane!

Miyuki: I will kill that bitch! I will never forgive her!

Me: Oh man.

Miyuki: Is that what that place was?

Me: It's called the Helheim Forest.

Shanan: It's located on the distant planet of Femushinmu about 3 and a half billion lightyears from Earth.

Miyuki: Oh man! But that fruit she made me eat was delicious.

Me: But it's also poisonous to humans. It's a miracle you survived.

Miyuki: I know. I now have all the Inves powers and beyond.

Me: Incredible.

Horsea: At least I wasn't attacked.

Me: Yeah.

Aylene Applejack: Oh we are the American version of Gaim. We go as Kamen Rider World Tree Fruitknights.

Me: Like Kamen Rider Dragon Knight except for Gaim in America.

Windy Walnut: Exactly.

Applejack: And we share the same name!

Aylene Applejack: I know! We sure do cousin!

Houou Igarashi: You sure do.

Me: We're glad you are back with your family Houou.

Ikki: Yeah.

Houou: I know. I heard how you guys killed Giff and he had it coming.

Me: I know. That was awesome.

Camie: Thank goodness.

Applejack: Oh Aylene I have someone to meet ya.

She introduced Emily.

Applejack: Aylene this is my daughter Emily. I adopted her.

Emily Douglas: Pleasure to meet y'all.

Aylene Applejack: I'm honored.

Me: Long story on that. By the way girls you were turned into the Legendary Titans and Mega versions of Xurkitree, Nihilego, Stakataka, Blacephelon and Guzzlord by Dark Gale.

Windy Walnut: Oh man! We were battling our main baddie just recently.

Me: What was his name? Was it the American version of Kougane?

Tina Warrior: It sure was. Her name is was Serena Botanica and she was the president, CEO and mastermind of an evil company called Helheim Eden Industries. It's located in Sacremento, California and it is shaped like the World Tree Estate. Her goal was to bring the Edenian Forest to Earth.

Shanan: The Edenian Forest!? That is in every way like the Helheim Forest. Except it's in our galaxy. It's located on the planet Sakhden 1,600 light years from Earth.

Tina Warrior: That's amazing!

Nico: Very coincidental!

Horsea: It sure is.

Me: Wow!

Kaito: You girls didn't have to kill one of your own did you?

Tina Warrior: No we didn't thank goodness.

Georgina Washington: I cannot tell a lie, we did not.

Me: You girls dodged a massive bullet on that.

Kouta: I was forced to kill Kaito because he was out of control.

Me: Yeah no kidding there. You girls had a different outcome in America than in Japan.

Kouta: Yeah it ended with me becoming a god.

Nico: It sure did.

Poliwag: It's true.

Miyuki: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. Miyuki I can't believe your sister did that to you!

Miyuki: I will kill her if I ever see her!

Nico: We'll help you.

Miyuki: Thank you.

Me: Well she might be up for the M.O.E. But we'll have to find out later. Also girls how did you girls defeat Serena?

Windy Walnut: We fought her in the Edenian Forest and had her cornered. She ate 10 fruits there and it turned her into this TOWERING TREE MONSTER! She was about 500 feet tall and was firing energy blasts from her branches and the fruits were bombs!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Kirby: That sounds like a scary version of Whispy Woods!

Tina Warrior: It was.

Me: That is intense!

Tina Warrior: It was. We combined our powers and slashed her and cleaved her right down the middle and then we got back and she exploded with the force of a meteor impact.

Shanan: WHOA MAN! That is intense! I picked up a massive intense explosion on Sakhden 6 months ago and wondered what that was.

Laney: Incredible!

Marion Oregon: I know.

Rarity: Let get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade went into overdrive and gave them new clothes and weapons and Kouta and Ikki gave them their belts and lockseeds and weapons for them.

Miyuki: We look awesome!

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Nope. Oh here Nico.

I pulled out a tiny hammer and knocked the lumps on his head down.

TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK!

Nico: Ouch. Thanks.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The High Mage) AHA! Gotcha! I just sensed The High Mage, he's 20 yards away, and he's out for revenge on us.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to take down The High Mage.

We were flying, and we saw The High Mage.

Me: There he is.

Lincoln: Hmm, let me strike first.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense fire aura with phoenixes flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 以一千个熊熊烈火的强度从天而降，以百万个地狱的愤怒燃烧哦，烈火的强大凤凰！让我的火之歌对这些祸害这片土地的邪恶可憎之物带来神圣报应的火焰，并用美德之火净化和净化它! (Burn down from the heavens with the intensity of a thousand flaming embers of fire and burn with the fury of a million infernos oh mighty phoenixes of the flaming fire! Let my song of fire bring forth the flames of divine retribution on these evil abominations that plague the land and purge and cleanse it with the flames of virtue!)

Lincoln sang The Song of the Phoenix and then massive fireballs rained down from the skies and transformed into powerful phoenixes, and they hit The High Mage and he got burned badly.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense water aura with mermaids swimming around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 傳說中可怕的美人魚啊，從渾濁的深淵深處崛起，為強大的元素戰士服務。將血腥大屠殺帶給這隻黑暗的怪物。讓我的歌聲傳達出那個被怪物撕裂的人的正義，這個怪物恐嚇了我最親密的朋友之一! (Rise from the depths of the murky abyss oh terrifying mermaids of legend and serve the mighty warrior of the elements. Bring forth the carnage of the deluge of blood onto this monstrous abomination of darkness. Let my song bring forth the justice of one that was torn apart by this monster that terrorizes one of my closest friends!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Mermaid, and a massive wave of water exploded out from nowhere, and Mermaids from The Dark Side of The Legend came on a wave and mauled The High Mage.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense lightning aura with Thunderbirds flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從風暴的天空中擊落，從激烈的風暴的天空中帶來百萬雷鳥的憤怒，用風暴的力量打擊這個可憎的東西！讓我的歌聲帶出風暴的力量，讓風暴的閃電釋放風暴的力量對付這個恐嚇世界的怪物! (Strike down from the skies of the storm and bring the fury of a million thunderbirds from the skies of the intense storm and strike this abomination with the power of the storm! Let my song bring forth the power of the storm and let the lightning of the storm unleash the power of the storm unto this monster that terrorizes the world!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Thunderbird and lightning struck from the Heavens and they formed into powerful Thunderbirds and they hit The High Mage and electrocuted him hard.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense wind aura with Sylphs flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 以正義之風的力量駕馭天空之風，向這個邪惡的怪物釋放風的力量，釋放神聖的懲罰之風，消滅這個邪惡的怪物！釋放正義神風的精靈，帶來終極正義風流! (Ride the winds of the sky with the power of the Winds of Justice and unleash the power of the wind unto this evil abomination and unleash the divine winds of retribution and vanquish this evil abomination! Unleash the Sylphs of the Divine Winds of Justice and bring forth the ultimate wind currents of justice!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Wind and numerous Sylphs appeared and they flew at The High Mage and they blew him around in a powerful tornado and he was being blown all over the place!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense lava and rock aura with golems flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從地球的岩石中升起，變成岩石和地球上強大的魔像，蹂躪在土地上製造恐怖和邪惡的黑暗勢力，消滅這種邪惡的憎惡！讓我的歌聲成為你的力量工具，來消滅這個可怕的敵人! (Rise from the rocks of the earth and take the form of the mighty golems of the rock and earth and ravage the dark does that wrought terror and evil upon the lands and vanquish this evil abomination! Let my song be your instrument of might for bringing an end to this terrible foe!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Golem and there was a rumble and earthquake and then, it formed into huge mountains of rock and then, they formed into golems and they smashed The High Mage with incredible force.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense light aura with fairies flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從天空、天堂和太陽上照射下來，釋放出自然之光和仙女之光，向這個恐嚇世界的可怕敵人發動攻擊！讓我的歌聲帶來善良的力量，淨化這片土地，結束這邪惡可怕的醜惡行徑! (Shine down from the sky and the Heavens and the Sun and let loose the Light of the Fairies of the light of nature unto this terrible foe that terrorizes the world! Let my song bring forth the force of good that cleanses the land and bring forth the end of this evil and horrible abomination!)

Lincoln sang The Song of Light and immense light shined down from the sky and from the Heavens and formed into fairies of light and they flew and hit The High Mage and blasted him with the powers of light!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense shadow aura with shadow wisps flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 我召喚夜影的黑暗，並帶來永恆之夜的陰影，將這個可怕的敵人打入無盡的冥界虛空！讓冥界的靈魂化為黑暗之光，將被詛咒的人永遠帶入冥界的黑暗之中！讓我的歌聲喚起夜晚的陰影並向這個可惡之物發起復仇! (I call upon the darkness of the shadows of the night and bring forth the shadows of the eternal night to bring down this terrible foe to the endless voids of the Netherworld! Let the souls of the underworld take the forms of the wisps of darkness that bring the damned to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the shadows of the night and unleash your revenge on this abomination!)

Lincoln sang The Song of Darkness and darkness wisps appeared and they went at The High Mage and they blasted him with the forces of darkness.

Maria Ying Xiao: That was truly amazing! Using The Atavism of The Elemental Maiden to give him a beatdown, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Here's something that I haven't used in a long time.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at The High Mage and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: What on Earth was that?!

Anna Anyanova: (GASPS) No way, that song, that was The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu, it's an incredible power that allows Lincoln to summon the white wolves of Amaterasu to punish the guilty, it's also why Lincoln has earned the moniker, Lincoln Loud, The White Wolf of Michigan.

Me: I get it, a wolf is the symbol of Leadership & Strength, and the white wolf distinguished by its striking appearance and authoritative demeanor, epitomizes leadership, strength, and fortitude, and it also represents the essence of courage, unwavering determination, and the capacity to guide oneself and others with integrity and conviction. And according to Native American legends I'd heard, the white wolf is the symbol of spiritual power, strength, and transformation, they're said to be the spiritual messengers bringing guidance and wisdom to all who need it, and many of the indigenous cultures believe white wolves possessed healing power.

EVERYONE GASPED!

We landed.

High Mage: YOU!

Me: Figures you'd return once more, High Mage. But, this is the last time.

High Mage: You're too late! I already released those other monsters into different parts of the world!

Me: I had a feeling you would.

I then teleported in front of him and put my hand on his head, and then, I extracted all of the info on the other Underground Girls that weren't accounted for, and I teleported back to the team.

Me: Got the info, Nico.

Nico: Nice.

I copied and beamed the info to everyone.

Nico: WHOA! WHOA! Those are scary monsters!

Shanan: Oh man! I know what all those creatures are!

Poromon: What about their names?

Shanan: It didn't say anything on them.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: But we can find out who they are when we see them.

High Mage: If you live long enough. Do you realize what you did!? You ruined everything for us!

Me: No you brought all that on yourself! Because you were going to destroy everything! We couldn't let that happen!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: This is our planet and you are not welcome here!

2003 Don: We extracted that info because we obviously can't trust anything you say!

Me: That's right! Everything you said to our friends were all lies earlier before we came along. But there's one thing you haven't counted on. We cured Sydney and her friends!

Sydney: That's right! We are free from you!

Rice Fitzgerald: We have our humanity back!

Georgina: That's right!

2003 Mikey: And honestly? Not everyone gets a villainous breakdown

Me: That's right.

I teleported and punched him in his stomach and kicked him in his face.

High Mage crashed into a wall.

High Mage: You've gotten stronger!? How?

Me: We've evolved a lot over the years.

Vypra: That's right. Remember us dirt clod?

HIgh Mage: I remember you Vypra. You and your friends ruined us.

Dark Spicer:.. I don't know what you're talking about

Me: Dark you were there remember?

Dark Spicer: Oh right! When our friendship was still blooming.

Me: Yep. Back in the start of 2020.

Vypra: I remember.

Me: Lets dance!

I punched the High Mage down and he went at me and I dodged him and kicked him in his back.

Me: You will never rule our planet High Mage!

Dark Spicer: And I was playing dumb.

Me: I know.

Qin: Time to pay!

We fired energy blasts and blasted the High Mage all over.

SpongeBob, Power Pack, Sophie Casterwill, Emma Goodall, Kole, Gaz, Ace Bunny, Mizore, Ax and Brody and Centipoid, Sirenoid, Oberus, Exedra, Hydranoid, Monarus, Skyress, Wormquake, Hammer Gorem and Lars Lion: ELEMENTAL THUNDERSTRIKE BLAST!

SpongeBob and Centipoid: KRABBY PATTY CENTIPEDE BLAST!

Power Pack and Sirenoid: CRYSTAL MERMAID LAST!

Sophie Casterwill and Oberus: PHOENIX WIND BLAST!

Emma Goodall and Exedra: MEGAFORCE DARKNESS BLAST!

Kole and Hydranoid: CRYSTAL DARKNESS BLAST!

Gaz and Monarus: DARKNESS WINDSTRIKE BLAST!

Ace Bunny and Skyress: LOONEY WINDSTRIKE BLAST!

Mizore and Wormquake: SUBZERO ICE EARTHQUAKE!

Ax and Hammer Gorem: SMASHING LIGHTNING EARTHQUAKE!

Brody and Lars Lion: LASER LION BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted the High Mage all over.

2003 Raph: Now that we got the info we need, we don't need you alive anymore!

Me: Yeah!

I punched and kicked him all over. I fired waves magic with Twilight's magic and smashed him all over.

I fired waves of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers and blasted him.

High Mage went at me. I used Rainbow Dash's super speed and ran fast and smashed and pulverized him all over.

He went at me again and I used Rarity's Jewel Shields and blocked his attacks!

Bronzor charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Bronzor: Take that jerk!

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired lightning and fire blasts.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Miyuki: Let me show you what I can do.

She fired a massive wave of dark blue energy and it hit High Mage and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA! HOLY SHIT!

Camie: That was intense!

Miyuki: Yep.

Camie: What do Helheim Fruits taste like?

Miyuki: It tasted like a mixture of strawberries with vanilla ice cream.

Poromon: Really?

Miyuki: Yeah but they are dangerous for humans like J.D. said. I'm one of the exceptions to eat one and live.

Qin: Wow!

Camie: That is cool.

Kouta: That's right. Some people aren't so lucky.

Poromon: Good to know

Qin: Yeah.

Miyuki: Yeah.

Houou Igarashi: My turn! HENSHIN!

She activated her Phoenix Vistamp and transformed! She transformed into a fiery version of Kamen Rider Holy!

Houou Igarashi: THE PHOENIX OF THE HOLY FIRES OF HEAVEN! KAMEN RIDER PYROHOLY!

Nico: COOL!

Xenia: WOW! That is awesome!

Houou: Yep. Watch.

She spread wings of pure fire and flew at High Mage and slashed and burned him all over!

Me: WHOA! AWESOME!

Ikki: Like old times?

Houou: You know it!

Houou and Ikki: PHOENIX REVICE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and it formed into a phoenix and it slammed into High Mage and blasted him all over!

Camie: TAKE THAT!

Brody: Now we get to test our finisher. Lets do it!

Ninja Steel Rangers: "It's Morphin' Time! Power Stars, lock in! Ready! Ninja Spin!"

They transformed!

Brody: "Power of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Red!"

Preston: "Stealth of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Blue!"

Calvin: "Strength of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Yellow!"

Hayley: "Spirit of the Ninja! Ninja Steel White!"

Sarah: "Speed of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Pink!"

Bianca: "Shadow of The Ninja! Ninja Steel Purple!"

Levi: "Rhythm of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Gold!"

All: "Ninja Rangers fear no danger! Power Rangers Ninja Steel!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: That's right. Yesterday was Non Combat

Me: Opportunity to test this!

I snapped my fingers and out came an amazing new Ninja Steel Cannon! I looked like the Power Cannon but had a power star activation port on it.

Me: Brody say hello to the Ninja Steel Power Star Omega Cannon! This is a powerful cannon that uses your Power Stars and fires them as a deadly blast of energy and it's 100,000,000 times more powerful than Galvanax.

Brody: COOL!

Bianca: This will be awesome!

Nico: Lets test it out!

Brody: Lets do it!

They loaded their stars and charged it up!

Rangers: NINJA STEEL OMEGA FIRESTORM!

Then...

KRABANG!

They fired a massive blast of energy and fire and it smashed into the High Mage and it exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared, High Mage was badly hurt and burned all over!

Me: HOLY SHIT! What power!

Nico: NICE!

Brody: WOW! That was intense!

Lola: I'll say!

Me: Galvanax is screwed now!

Greninja: He sure is!

Nico: YEAH!

High Mage got up and he was badly burned.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico punched High Mage!

POW!

Sent him crashing into a wall!

Eddy fired his blaster!

Eddy: HA!

Miyuki: Lets get him!

Girls: FRUIT POWER KAMEN RIDER!

IN SWIRLS OF FRUITS THEY TRANSFORMED!

Windy Walnut: HARDNESS OF THE WALNUT! KAMEN RIDER WALLNUS!

Georgina Washington: SWEETNESS OF THE CHERRY! KAMEN RIDER CHERRN!

Wendy Goodall: SLIPPERYNESS OF THE BANANA! KAMEN RIDER BANOROA!

Connie Cranberry: SOUR OF THE CRANBERRY! KAMEN RIDER CRANNBERRIS!

Aylene Applejack: SWEET POWER OF THE APPLE! KAMEN RIDER APPLEI!

Sheila Oakley: (Australian Accent) FRUITS OF THE KIWI! KAMEN RIDER KIWIA!

Vicky Lemonade: SOOTHING COOLNESS OF THE LEMON! KAMEN RIDER LEMONA!

Selena Douglas: BOLDNESS OF THE AVOCADO! KAMEN RIDER AVOCAS!

Tina Warrior: TOMATOES MAKE KETCHUP! KAMEN RIDER TOMATA!

Naomi Terrance: PLUMS OF PURPLE GOODNESS! KAMEN RIDER PLUMMA!

Ariel Aquas: BLUEBERRIES ARE FRUIT OF WATER! KAMEN RIDER BLUEYAS!

Gianna Guannas: GUAVAS OF PARADISE! KAMEN RIDER GUAV!

Vianna Quincy: KIWANOS OF SPIKY MELONS! KAMEN RIDER KIWAS!

Selena Salem: PUMPKINS OF HALLOWEEN DARKNESS! KAMEN RIDER PUMPA!

Michelle Kanaloa: COCONUTS OF HEADSMASHING POWER! KAMEN RIDER COCON!

Marion Oregon: OREGON MARIONBERRIES OF PURPLE MIGHT! KAMEN RIDER MARIONAS!

Stacy Carambola: STARFRUIT OF TROPICAL STARS! KAMEN RIDER CARAM!

Pamela Pomegranate: FORBIDDEN JUICE OF THE POMEGRANATE! KAMEN RIDER POMERIA!

Nina Raspberry: SWEETNESS OF THE RASPBERRY! KAMEN RIDER RASPBERRA!

Veera Mangas: TROPICAL POWER OF THE MANGO! KAMEN RIDER MANGOR!

Miyuki: ALIEN FRUITS OF THE INVES! KAMEN RIDER HELHEIM!

All: TROPICAL POWER OF THE FRUITS OF EDEN! KAMEN RIDER WORLD TREE FRUITKNIGHTS!

A FRUIT TREE GREW FROM THE GROUND AND RAINED DOWN FRUIT AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WHOA!

Yoko Minato: So awesome!

Eddy: Why there aren't American Adaptations for Kamen Rider is beyond me.

Me: Probably too complex of a lot of stories and it takes a lot of money.

Jamesdean5842: Yes that's right. The stories of all the Kamen Rider series is too hard to understand and it would take way too much money to produce.

Xenia: That stinks.

Camie: Drat.

SpongeBob: Tartarsauce!

Horsea: And yet, there were able to do it with Dragon Knight.

Kit Taylor: For a good reason. Because the Ryuki story was dark and ended with a huge tragedy.

Camie: That is true.

Lola: Yeah.

Jamesdean5842: Yes that is true.

Miyuki: That is crazy though.

Me: It is.

We went at High Mage more.

Windy fired waves of Walnuts and bashed him all over.

Me: Walnuts are really hard nuts to crack open. It's why you need hammers to open them.

Thor: Like mine!

Nico: Yeah!

Georgina fired cherries and splattered them all over High Mage.

Georgina Washington: Like my ancestor George Washington said, I cannot tell a lie, Pa, I cut down the cherry tree.

Thor: Have at thee!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted High Mage!

Tina Warrior: Lets bring out the Tomatoes!

She fired tomatoes!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon shook a beer bottle and launched it and smashed it on him.

Michelle Kanaloa: Taste this!

She fired a Coconut Bazooka and blasted High Mage.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH 11 COCONUTS!

Nico: Nice!

Selena Salem: Take this!

She fired massive numbers of pumpkins and they hit High Mage and exploded with intense force!

MASSIVE INTENSE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: WHOA! Halloween Power!

Jack Skellington: Those are just like how I use Pumpkins!

Poromon: I noticed that.

Me: Yep.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The High Mage and he began sucking out and absorbing The High Mage's powers and Y'Lyntian Magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The High Mage is rendered powerless.

Lincoln: And rendered powerless. Boys.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at The High Mage, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a huge mistake coming back, and don't think about trying to escape.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Thunder Card to cut off his escape.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of blue energy and lightning from his staff and they formed into a massive barrier surrounded by lightning, and using The Thunder Card, more bolts of lightning appeared and The High Mage couldn't escape.

Me: Ooh, nice one.

Nico: Using The Thunder Card to cut off his escape, nice one.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over lightning and made the barrier stronger and The High Mage got hit hard by the bolts of lightning and electrocuted.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, High Mage.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from far away, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down The High Mage.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at The High Mage and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The High Mage and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked The High Mage.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To The High Mage) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting

at The High Mage with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The High Mage as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at The High Mage with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked The High Mage with swift fury and brutality.

High Mage: I will never stop until Atlantis finally rises again!

Me: No, this is where it all ends for you!

Nico: Permanently! You've caused enough trouble for the final time!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit The High Mage and he got burned.

Suddenly, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at The High Mage like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit them and did a vertical slash with his greatsword that hit The High Mage.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit The High Mage.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at The High Mage and he was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit The High Mage.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at The High Mage and he got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 20'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (ECHOING VOICE)

WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at The High Mage got hit hard.

Me: Nice one!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND THE HIGH MAGE GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, screw this, I'm gonna enjoy taking your life!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you evil mage.

Brandon Skellington went after The High Mage and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after The High Mage and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at The High Mage which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after The High Mage and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The High Mage and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, High Mage. You don't deserve to live a single second longer.

Lincoln charged at The High Mage and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around The High Mage and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed The High Mage in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of

lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE HIGH MAGE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) (Crimson red eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on The High Mage punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE

BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you evil mage.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The High Mage and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, High Mage.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE HIGH MAGE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Snowdrop: And now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes. I am the Ice Maiden of the Night and born under to winter moon, my cutie mark comes to life, my love and kindness for my mother will be the Night's greatest tune!

SNOWFLAKES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Snowdrop raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Snowdrop then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Snowdrop had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow snowflakes on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow snowflakes, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SNOWDROP UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SNOW MAIDEN OF THE LOVE AND KINDNESS OF THE NIGHT!

Princess Luna: This is amazing. Now, Snowdrop's unlocked her Rainbow Power.

Princess Luna had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes.

Snowdrop: Yes, I have, Mom, and now it's time to give The High Mage a proper thrashing.

Snowdrop fired rainbow moonlight and snow at The High Mage and they hit him hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at The High Mage and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you bastard. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, High Mage, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after The High Mage and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and The High Mage got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and

muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The High Mage.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm to our friends for the last time, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The High Mage and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit The High Mage.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, High Mage!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The High Mage, and he got hit hard and he roared in anger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down The High Mage.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live any longer, High Mage.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Marco did awesome in stripping you of your powers except for your immortality. (Smirks) But, you won't be safe for long.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to make sure you never return again.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after The High Mage and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The High Mage and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making The High Mage even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The High Mage, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, High Mage, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The High Mage.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long, you evil mage.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure you never return to terrorize anyone ever again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The High Mage, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU TERROR OF THE UNDERGROUND!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The High Mage hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The High Mage was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Nico fired a blast of dark energy that hit The High Mage, and we saw a dragon tattoo form on his body, and The High Mage vanished. Before we could deliver the final blow, he vanished.

Me: Where did he go?

The HIgh Mage found himself in another part of the cave with Samurel Sterns aka Leader

High Mage: Leader? Thank goodness you saved me.

However, his relief turned to confusion when Leader chuckled.

Leader: (chuckles evilly) Save you? Oh, you're sorely mistaken.

High Mage had a look of horror but before he could do anything, Leader zapped him with a tazer, knocking him to the ground.

Leader: I'm going to have so much fun experimenting on you.

High Mage: No. Please. I'm begging you. NO!

But it was too late as Leader teleported away with him.

Me: Who cares though, we got him.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it.

Lincoln then got The Crystal Moon to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And I got The Crystal Moon to The World Tree Estate.

Me: Nice work. Now, the real challenge begins: finding the other undocumented Underground Girls, I got their monster forms, but not their names.

Nico: That's okay, we'll still find them.

Lincoln: And cure them. We got enough of the serum to cure them and give them the powers of their monster forms.

Horsea: I get the feeling this is the last time we'll see the High Mage alive

We then heard a nasty stomach churning torturous scream miles away.

Me: That was the High Mage. And it looks like you're right.

Bronzor: Good riddance.

We got to the park where it was cooler and perfect.

Me: WHEW! Much better.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Bronzor.

Bronzor: Thanks! That was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Bronzor: Oh no thanks. I rust from that.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Bronzor: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: I'll drive. I have my license after all.

William: Oh, why not?

Me: Okay.

Poromon: Awesome!

Me: Okay. Just be careful.

Riki Honoo: I agree there.

Nico: Riki, this might sound silly but what do you like to do in your free time?

Riki Honoo: I like to train at the race track for upcoming races.

Me: Nice! You'll put all that training to good use later on.

Riki Honoo: I sure wil.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Dana.

Dana: Another Me? Sweet!

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is. And also there's Another George as well.

George: Another George! George excited for this!

Qin: I have a feeling this will be funny.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Time Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Eli: (GASPS) Oh crap, I also sensed a Hostile Another and it's overflowing with pure hate on the level of The Orichalcos. Lorelai Leviathan, Lincoln, are you familiar with someone by the name of Logan Leviathan?

THEY GASPED!

Lincoln: Lorelai's younger brother?! What the?!

Me: Whoa, you guys know him?!

Lorelai Leviathan: I wish we didn't. As Lincoln said, Logan Leviathan is my younger brother, but he's not like me at all, in fact, he was evil to the depths of his black heart, and one of our most dangerous enemies.

FLASHBACK: 10,000 YEARS AGO

Lorelai Leviathan: (Narrating) It all started 10,000 years ago during our crusade against Dartz, and we found out that Dartz wasn't alone when he unleashed the evil forces of The Orichalcos.

Then, the scene showed ten black-haired males with blood red eyes brimming with hatred and they had the Orichalcos symbol on their foreheads.

Gloria Geh: (Narrating) We found out our evil brothers were also part of the conspiracy to help Dartz unleash the evil forces of The Orichalcos, they were none other than Logan Leviathan, George Geh, Daniel Dexia, Adrian Aristeros, Shiloh Shunoros, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah

Kyutora, our younger brothers, and unlike us who swore to destroy Dartz and end the evil of The Orichalcos, our ten younger brothers joined with Dartz and swore to destroy the world by summoning The Great Leviathan.

Then, the scene showed a fierce battle between The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness and the ten conspirators of Dartz.

Malorie Kyutora: (Narrating) While Dartz went into hiding, we fought against our brothers who like us had the powers of The Orichalcos and darkness and the Orichalcos Duel Monsters, but they were no match for us for we were more powerful than them since we were also born with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, and Omniscience.

Then, the scene shows the slain bodies of Logan Leviathan, George Geh, Daniel Dexia, Adrian Aristeros, Shiloh Shunoros, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora and The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness standing victorious.

Diana Dexia: (Narrating) In the end, we triumphed and our ex-younger brothers were slain, and then, we continued onwards to find and destroy Dartz.

The flashback ends.

Eli: Oh man, I'd heard about that battle, I can't believe your brothers were also involved with Dartz back then.

Lincoln: Lorelai and her friends put an end to them 10,000 years ago, but they've come back 10,000 years later to get revenge, and there's only one person who could've brought them back from the dead: Alecto Slytherin!

Me: I can't think of any other person than him!

Eli: We got to get rid of those ten conspirators and fast.

Me: Big time! So we got Another Acid Breath, Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar and Demon Thunder.

Qin: Yep.

Ed: GRAVY!

Me: Yeah! I know Ed will eat him. So that means Riki Honoo, George of The Jungle, Ursula, Ape, Tookie and Magnolia are up.

Camie: Yep.

Ymir: This will be fun.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Then, we saw one of The Anothers arrive, but we felt that horrific evil.

Lorelai Leviathan: Alright, you can get out of that cheap suit you're wearing.

Then, The Another changed back, and it revealed himself to be Logan Leviathan, a black-haired male with red eyes full of hatred, he was dressed in black clothes, and he had The Orichalcos symbol on his forehead.

Lorelai Leviathan: Logan Leviathan, it's been 10,000 years since we killed you and your friends the day you helped Dartz unleash the evil forces of The Orichalcos.

Logan Leviathan: And we showed no remorse, you stupid bitch! This pathetic world deserves to be destroyed and all the souls of mankind deserve to be devoured by The Great Leviathan!

Lincoln: You...shut up, Logan!

Lori: You know, it's literally no surprise that heartless attitude you and your friends had towards your sisters and all of mankind that you ten bastards got killed by Lorelai and her friends 10,000 years ago, and she was right to do so, you ten are cold-blooded, blackhearted, hate-filled bastards who have no morals, no respect, and no sense of decency.

Logan Leviathan: Who do you think you are running your fat mouth, bitch?! WOMEN LIKE YOU SHOULD KNOW PLACE ON ALL FOURS LIKE THE DOGS THAT YOU ARE!

Lincoln: No one talks about my sister like that and gets away with it!

Lincoln fired a blast of Orichalcos Darkness at Logan Leviathan and it hit him, and then, Lincoln began sucking out all of Logan Leviathan's excessive negative energy and hatred along with all of Logan Leviathan's powers of The Orichalcos and his powers of The Great Leviathan and it flowed into Lincoln as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

At the same time, Lincoln also began sucking out Logan Leviathan's soul. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Logan Leviathan was left as a desiccated husk who had the life sucked out of him, and Lincoln sucked out all the remaining energy of Logan Leviathan's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: That's it for Logan Leviathan, but now, we got the others to deal with in the future.

Lorelai Leviathan: We'll be ready for them, Linky.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar and Demon Thunder!

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome!

Nico: It sure will!

Another Zombo: (In a girls voice) Lets make this fun!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Crusadia Spatha and World Chalice Guardragon Almarduke!

Nico: (GASP) Arlene Almarduke and Sylvia Spatha!

Sylvia: Good to see you Nico.

Arlene Almarduke: Same here.

Me: Whoa the gene-slammers of Crusadia Spatha and World Chalice Guardragon Almarduke.

Arlene Almarduke: That's right.

Me: Cool. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Arlene Almarduke: Friendly and the Another George is coming right now.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wait. Hear that?

We heard nothing.

Bubbles: I can't hear anything.

Me: Wait I hear something.

GIRL TARZAN YELL!

We saw ANOTHER GEORGE SWINGING IN ON A VINE!

Me: WHOA! Another George!

Another George came in fast! FAST AS A JET PLANE!

Me: WATCH OUT FOR THAT TREE!

Then...

SUPER MASSIVE SUPER CRASH!

KRASSSSSSSMMAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAASSSSSSHHHHHH!

Me: OOOH! MAN THAT IS GONNA LEAVE A MARK!

Another George: (In a girls voice) I don't feel so good.

The tree cracked and then it fell down and then...

KRASMASH! IT SMASHED RIGHT ON TOP OF NICO!

Ed: Good morning tree!

Nico: Ouch!

Poromon: Nico! Are you ok?!

I got the tree off of him!

Nico: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy can I have some fudge?

Me: GEEZ! That had to hurt!

Nico got up and was better.

Nico: I'm okay!

Another George: That was really brutal.

Ape: Well I'll be! It's Janet!

George: George remember Janet!

She reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had orange angel wings and had a green jungle bikini on.

Janet: Hey bro. Been a while.

Me: That must've hurt for you!

Janet: It did but I'm used to it.

George: Janet George's sister and she helped George defend jungle.

Me: Cool! Where are the rest of the Anothers?

Janet: Oh they are here now.

Another Acid Breath and Dana came!

Another Acid Breath: (In a girls voice) THIS BREATH STINKS!

She reverted back and was the Avatar of the Time Card!

Lincoln: Thea Time! Wow!

Thea Time: Good to see you Lincoln!

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Ed: (GULPING DOWN ANOTHER CAPTAIN GRAVY HEAD) Yeah can you?

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Ed loves his gravy!

Anna Anyanova: Yeah but sure. This is Thea Time, Avatar of The Time Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of time, history, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Time Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Time Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Thea Time is a master of the powers of The Time Clow Card and she's a powerful master of time, history, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Thea Time came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of time, history, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Time Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of time, history, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Time Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by summoning cavemen from prehistoric times who ran at them to clobber them, that made those five do a classic McWolf freak-out and they ran back to their rooms in fear and Thea sent them back.

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: Amazing!

Lori: Yeah that was literally crazy. She has mastery over all the power of time.

Me: Cool!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Dana: (In a little girls voice) Someone who is proud of her sister.

Dana: (GASP) Sophie!

She reverted back and was a little girl with brown hair and had purple clothes.

Dana: Sophie!

She went over and hugged her.

Lana: Sophie is in our classes. She went to our school long ago.

Me: WHOA!

Lola: I know.

Dana: I'm so glad you're safe.

Sophie: Me too.

Kaito: (gets out Timeranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out GoGoV gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Me: Let me guess because of your power over time you used your powers to run away.

Thea Time: That's right and I before we left I used my powers to reverse him back to when he was a baby for a year and left him with a MASSIVELY full diaper.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why me and the Timejackers had to change his diapers and why they were so full.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Too bad he couldn't stay like that because then we would have molded him to be good.

Nico: I know.

Sophie: That would have been fun.

Janet: I agree.

Sougo (gets out Time Force Ridewatch): Swartz being good?

Geiz (Gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch): That's a scary thought

Sougo got TimeForceRedArmor while Geiz got LightspeedRescueRedArmor

Me: I was saying it could've happened.

Sougo: Oh.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Acid Breath's ridewatch) SMELL THIS BREATH!

May: (Gets out Kerchak's ridewatch) (ROARS AND POUNDS HER CHEST)

Ed: (Gets out Captain Gravyhead's ridewatch) GRAVY!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Captain Gravyhead's ridewatch) Gravy Fun!

Maria: (Gets out Circuit Gurumar's ridewatch) Time for Circuit Power!

George: (Gets out Zombo's ridewatch) George use clown power!

They used the powers of Acid Breath, Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar and Demon Thunder and blasted the Anothers all over!

Poromon: Did you enjoy the gravy?

Ed: Yep!

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE STENCH!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR! ED!?

Ed: Not me!

Then out came Mad Treant, 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Stinky (Moomins), Raw Sewage Sandwich, Stinky Toilet and The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity!

Nico: WHOA! Nice teme Mad Treant!

Mad Treant: Thanks Nico.

Me: Wait the smell is coming from those 12 sandwiches!

Lincoln: OH GOOD GOD! That's Lana's third akuma The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity! The 3rd Hypothetical Akuma of Lana Loud and these are 12 of he most disgusting sandwiches ever known and they smell so bad that they will make anyone throw up for over 1 hour! They have auras that correspond to the level of stink! The colors are for that stink and are as follows:

Red - Garbage

Orange - Cow Manure

Yellow - Raw Sewage

Green - Rotten Chum

Blue - Limburger Cheese

Indigo - Skunk

Purple - Stinky Socks

Brown - Rotten underwear

Pink - Cesspools of Filth

White - Diarrhea toilets

Grey - Homeless Bum not taking a bath ever

Black - 10,000,000,000 Rotten corpses!

Like the Seven Deadly Sandwiches and The 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Lana was divided into 12 sandwiches that SMELL DISGUSTING! She was made this way because of Hawk and Hank bullying her brother and vowed to go down their throats and kill them by rotting them from the inside until they dissolve into ROTTEN SLOP!

All of us: EW!

Lana: COOL!

May then threw up all over Nico!

Nico: EW!

Me: AW SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Lana: I'll say! But man me as 12 sandwiches of disgusting awesomeness! Nice!

Me: Swampfire's team next.

Swampfire: Yep. Awesome!

Me: I could use a snack first.

I ate the 9 Chicken Sandwiches of hell!

Me: (CHOMP) (EATING) MMM! (GULP)

MY FIRE AURA THEN EXPLODED OUT WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Me: (LOUD BELCH) (Italian Accent) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: YEAH! Needed that.

They reformed.

Nico: How did they taste?

Me: Spicy and finger licking good!

Qin: NICE!

Then a blast of wind came and Air Elemental appeared!

Me: WHOA! Air Elemental from Magic the Gathering!

Xenia: Windy!

Nico: Awesome!

Air Elemental: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Nico: Aero Elemental! Wow!

She reverted back.

Aero Elemental: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of wind and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Great job!

Aero Elemental: Thanks Nico. That was fun. WHOA! Man you are covered in throw up.

May: Sorry.

Nico: It's fine.

George: What your favorite memory of Nico?

Aero Elemental: When me and Nico were at my family's wind farm and we found a cave and found buried treasure in it. Made me and my family rich.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aero Elemental: Same here.

We went back home and Nico took a shower.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Riki Honoo, George of The Jungle, Ursula, Ape, Tookie, and Magnolia are heading to London, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O who have The Dark Time Card in their hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Time Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in London, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O who have The Dark Time Card in their hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Time Card, I'm going to absorb the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Time Card, I remember that card all too well, Sakura tried to capture it since it was causing trouble back in Readington always rewinding time.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, in the end, Li would be the one to capture The Time Card, and the flow of time returned to normal.

Nico: J.D. found a way to take down The Time Card years ago.

Me: It wasn't easy, I had to think quickly.

Riki Honoo: I have a feeling it won't be easy.

Lincoln: It won't, The Dark Time Card's in the hands of the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, Sougo's two hypothetical Akumas, we knew about Kamen Rider Ghidorah, but Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O is a new one, he's the second Hypothetical Akuma of Sougo and he is the ultimate Kamen Rider of King Ghidorah and has all the powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 to present as well as all the powers of all the Kamen Riders from over the last 50 Years. He was made because of Swartz infusing him with a Grand Zi-O Ridewatch he made infused with the powers of all the versions of King Ghidorah from 1964 on up and he turned on Swartz killed him and vowed to kill all bad Kamen Riders!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O: he looks like Kamen Rider Grand Ohma-Zi-O, but with King Ghidorah's wings and three heads!

Me: WHOA! This one's really powerful!

Nico: Oh man! This is gonna be intense!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit them that forced The Dark Time Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Time Card and he began sucking out all its powers over time and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Time Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Time Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Time Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O.

We turned to the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O who roared at us and fired blasts of gravity lightning, but Lincoln absorbed them.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into

Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you destructive planet.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O roared like an angry bull and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animals.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they becomes, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you Kaiju Riders!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon

Aeternus doing the same thing to the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you Kaiju Riders.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine

Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his

Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Riki and her team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and he began absorbing them and assimilated all of Kamen Rider Ghidorah's powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 to 2019 and Kaiju Power Strength and all of Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O's powers of King Ghidorah from 1964 to present and all the powers of all the Kamen Riders from over the last 50 plus years, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Time Card and Lincoln absorbed the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long red hair, blue eyes, massive red angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, red sleeveless strapless top, light blue skirt with Gem-Knight Ruby, white bridal gloves, red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Ruby, she has a greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rhonda Ruby, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Ruby.

Rhonda Ruby: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O and The Dark Time Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Time Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O. (To Rhonda Ruby) And it's so good to see you again, Rhonda.

Rhonda Ruby: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Rhonda Ruby had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Rhonda Ruby was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was

literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Rhonda Ruby: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Rhonda Ruby's waist and hugged her, and Rhonda Ruby is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Rhonda Ruby: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Rhonda Ruby, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Ruby, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals. She's known as The Phantom Quartz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Rhonda Ruby came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ruby gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Rhonda's parents and her little sister, Renee, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Paula.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Rhonda Ruby's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and

his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Rhonda Ruby: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Rhonda Ruby with ruby crystals on the gold lightning bolts and ruby links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Rhonda Ruby: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Rhonda Ruby.

Rhonda Ruby had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Rhonda Ruby's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Rhonda Ruby's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Rhonda Ruby had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Rhonda Ruby: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the seven girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Carolynn Cutieson and Mirei Akamine, Yurika Aoshima, Aino Momozono, and Maya Murasakino from Mahou Kishi Pure Knights ~Kyokon ni wa Katenakatta no Otome no Ana Sasagemasu Seigi no Heroine wa Haramase Harem Niku Benki ~

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Carolynn Cutieson and Mirei Akamine, Yurika Aoshima, Aino Momozono, and Maya Murasakino from Mahou Kishi Pure Knights ~Kyokon ni wa Katenakatta no Otome no Ana Sasagemasu Seigi no Heroine wa Haramase Harem Niku Benki ~

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right to tell the others to hide, they're cute girls, and Carolynn's a a single mom who's a swimming instructor for children and young sailors alike, and she also has a daughter named Katie which happens to be that little girl with Carolynn.

Lincoln: That makes them easy targets for someone who wants to hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Carolynn Cutieson: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Carolynn Cutieson and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Time Card and the clones of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 20'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Vampire-Werewolf-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza", and he had his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, with him, his male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, his white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and his white Wolf Familiar, Seiko, along with Darkus Battle Ax Vladitor, Darkus Omega Leonidas, Pyrus Omega Leonidas, Haos Omega Leonidas, Subterra Omega Leonidas, Ventus Omega Leonidas, and Ventus Omega Leonidas.

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 20'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Carolynn Cutieson: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mirei Akamine: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Carolynn Cutieson, Mirei Akamine, Yurika Aoshima, Aino Momozono, and Maya Murasakino with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long violet hair with pink streaks, purple eyes, massive purple angel wings, she has on a pink two-piece bikini, and a greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Magicaira, Queen of The Magicairans of Planet Magicaira.

Nico: The only surviving Magicairan, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Melanie Magicaira, Queen of The Magicairans of Planet Magicaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Magicaira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Magicairans who ruled the planet of Magicaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over all forms of magic and all Magic Arts, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over all forms of magic, the stars, elements, and all Magic Arts, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Melanie Magicaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers over all forms of magic, the stars, elements, all Magic Arts, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers over all forms of magic, the stars, elements, all Magic Arts, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Magicairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore to imprison him inside a magic prison with the powers of Magicaira.

Melanie Magicaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Magicairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: That's true, and Lincoln 2 of The Ebonwu Squadron told us, And are there more planets in The Forbidden Zone?

Lincoln: There are, and they too suffered because of The Infernairans.

Melanie Magicaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Melanie Magicaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Magicaira with violet gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Melanie Magicaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 20'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or

massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Melanie Magicaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Magicairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Time Card of all its powers and absorbed the clones of of Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O after we took them down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Rhonda Ruby saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Rhonda Ruby: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 20'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Rhonda, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Rhonda Ruby: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Rhonda Ruby: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Allie Maxwell got out a tape.

Allie Maxwell: Okay, this tape I have here, this is from 1997 a week after the whole affair with The Fujishiro Family, I wound up getting invited to The Spotted Leopard by The Big Claw Gang, I knew it was the hangout of Panther, Crowe, Shroud, Sally Gamble, Carla Claw, Mad Cat Max, Hex, Patch, and Chester, and Caleb's gone there three times in the past and only once back in 1985 to get Mom out of there, and when I told Leela and Peace about it, they told me not to go, they knew if I went in, Caleb would follow, but I'd gotten far in my investigations into Claw Dane Drake back in 1990, 1991, 1992, and most of 1993 ever since getting into high school and following Caleb's death in 1985, so I couldn't turn back.

Allie Maxwell put the tape in, and it played on the big screen and it showed New York in 1997, it's been a week since Caleb's last attack. Allie Maxwell was walking the city streets along with Leela and Peace Salyers who finished their classes.

Past Allie Maxwell: It's been a week since the whole Fujishiro affair, and I'm glad Caleb got those two bastards off the streets.

Then, Allie got out an invite: apparently, she'd been invited to The Spotted Leopard by The Big Claw Gang.

Past Allie Maxwell: Getting an invite to The Spotted Leopard was something unexpected.

Past Leela Salyers: You shouldn't go there, Allie, that's the hangout of The Big Claw Gang, and that's specifically where Panther, Crowe, Shroud, Sally Gamble, Carla Claw, Mad Cat Max, Hex, Patch, and Chester are at.

Past Peace Salyers: And Nekome, Ichiro, and even the boss, Claw Dane Drake, himself, head there as well. It may be a popular nightclub, but it's the hangout of the most powerful gang in New York, the very gang who finally overthrew The Syndicate in 1993.

Past Allie Maxwell: I know, but I have to head there. I'd gotten far in my investigations into Claw Dane Drake back in 1990, 1991, 1992, and most of 1993 ever since getting into high school and following Caleb's death in 1985, so I can't turn back now. If Drake shows up, I'll be ready to run before Caleb gets here.

Allie Maxwell said her goodbyes and headed out to get ready for tonight. Hours later, night had fallen on New York, and Allie Maxwell headed for The Spotted Leopard. But, Drake Maxwell was heading there to finally kill her and The Big Claw Gang, but before he could, he was grabbed by a shadowy figure and dragged back into the darkness.

Past Allie Maxwell: This place may be the most popular place for teens, but Caleb also saw it as the hangout of The Big Claw Gang, and a training spot for new recruits. (Sighs) I don't have the same guns Caleb has, so I need to rely on speed and timing if Drake shows up.

Suddenly, Allie ran into Patch and Hex.

Past Hex: I'm surprised you made it here, Allie. I thought for sure you would run into Drake or Caleb.

Past Allie Maxwell: Sarah, you know I'm not afraid of Drake, he's no longer the monster who ruined Caleb's life, nor am I afraid of Caleb, my scary vengeance-driven blood-crazed older brother scarred by despair, pain, hatred, tragedy, and darkness.

Past Patch: Allie, we know you're not afraid of those two, but Drake's still an absolute monster even despite losing his easy criminal life and Caleb, well we knew what happened to him.

?: And Caleb wasn't going to let this go in the slightest, we knew he hadn't changed at all.

Then, Carla Claw came out.

Past Allie Maxwell: Carla. Wait a minute, usually, Panther would be with you, same with Mad Cat Max with Patch, and as much as it'd gross me out, Shroud with Hex.

Past Carla Claw: (Snickers) Good one. Nah, they're with Crowe and Chester on their next heist. Anyways, my father would like to speak with you, Allie.

Past Allie Maxwell: Okay.

Allie Maxwell followed Carla Claw to an office, and she went inside, and there she was face to face with Claw Dane Drake, the boss of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Allie Maxwell, so at long last, we meet. Please, sit.

Allie Maxwell sat down.

Past Claw Dane Drake: I've already seen that you've been hard at work investigating me ever since the day you saw me, and when your mother saw me after a few decades.

Past Allie Maxwell: Mom told me about you in the past, and how my brother, Caleb, ran into Carla, Panther, and Sally Gamble back in the past. I would've thought Caleb would let go of the pain that he carried in his heart back in the late 70s and during the 1980s, but I was wrong.

Past Claw Dane Drake: You shouldn't blame Caleb for that, it was Drake Maxwell who caused this from the beginning. He may have proven to be a violent individual, but here's the difference between us and The Syndicate: we kept our business in the shadows and kept our criminal activities secret whereas Drake was nothing more than a thug who ran rampant in the streets and causing so much trouble, it was bad for business. But, the sickest thing ever was what he did to your older brother, Caleb. He should've fought back against him, and showed him that he's the older brother not Drake.

Past Allie Maxwell: Caleb didn't fight, he was too nice, but Mom and I saw the pain in his eyes ever since middle school in the late 70s, and by the time Caleb was in his teens and in high school in the 80s, that pain only got worse and by the time he was in college, that pain left him with anger in his heart, but he kept it locked away in his heart. He feared if he let all of that anger out, he could take someone's life and he'd be no better than Drake. Looking back now, he should've told Mom about it, and because of his own silence and letting his own anger poison him, that led to his death at Drake's hand in 1985.

Past Claw Dane Drake: And his own future also fell into total ruin. Ever since the murders of Drake's bodyguards in 1985 on the last six days of Caleb's life, he'd been on a spiral of anger and depression and he would've killed some more of my soldiers if that stranger hadn't shown up on October 30th 1985.

Nico: Was he talking about...?!

Caleb Maxwell: Marcus Mackenzie, the vampire elder and former master of James Blunt.

?: YOU LITTLE SHIT!

?: DIE DRAKE!

BANG! SCREAM!

Suddenly, Carla Claw came in.

Past Carla Claw: Sir, we got trouble, Drake just got shot by Caleb right in the ass!

Past Allie Maxwell: He did what?!

They headed out, and they saw Drake Maxwell and he did indeed get shot in the ass literally by Caleb.

Past Allie Maxwell: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) I always knew you'd wind up getting shot one day by Caleb, but not in the most humiliating way possible!

Past Drake Maxwell: When I get out of this, I'll rip your throat out for this, bitch!

BANG!

Suddenly, Drake turned around and saw Panther, Mad Cat Max, Shroud, Crowe, and Chester.

Past Crowe: Leave right now, Drake, or the next bullet will be through your heart.

Drake Maxwell was about to attack, but Caleb continued shooting at him like an animal out for blood and he ran off like the coward that he is as the video ends.

Nico: Well, that was pretty wild.

Allie Maxwell: I managed to find out that reason as to why Claw Dane Drake sent that invite, and Drake got caught by Caleb and shot in the butt before he was driven back to the alleys.

Lincoln: Still, with Caleb running loose and not showing any mercy to Drake again, Drake Maxwell could've been dead by then.

Cage Blunt: Sadly, that was due to some remaining contacts of his still running loose. But, I took care of them before Caleb could murder them, their blood may have tasted good, but those guys smell like the subway station and the alleys! Ugh!

Lola: Well, at least, they didn't smell like Lana!

Lana: What was that?!

Eli grabbed the two of them, and...!

KRABONK!

HE KNOCKED BOTH THEIR HEADS TOGETHER!

Lincoln: Thank you, Eli.

Lanaia: We should've done that long ago when those two get into an argument.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B are heading to Everbay Coast, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 20'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Street Urchin Cookie: Wow, we're here in Everbay Coast, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Street Urchin Cookie, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena CatbelleNekomimi B and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena CatbelleNekomimi B and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Lord Volcandrake.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: A clone of Lord Volcandrake, Kaz's hypothetical Akuma.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Lord Volcandrake and he began absorbing him and assimilating Lord Volcandrake's intense fire powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Lord Volcandrake, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B are in your harem, Linky.

Fem Sunstreaker, Street Urchin Cookie, Umi/Swap Uzi, Valerie/Swap V, Jackie/Swap J, Dina/Swap Doll, Laura/Swap Lizzy, Alison Techbelle, Bulma Techbelle, Nyannette Catbelle/Nekomimi A, and Nyanneena Catbelle/Nekomimi B showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clone of Lord Volcandrake, the hypothetical Akuma of Kaz after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into his chest, and I absorbed him and assimilated Lord Volcandrake's intense fire powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln

snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were off to Lynn's Table.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) Have fun with Vanzilla.

Poromon: We will.

We left.

The mascots went to the garage and got into Vanzilla and they started it.

They were off.

Poromon: (Singing) I like driving in my car! (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!) It's no kind of Jaguar! (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!)

We got our table and our food.

Dana: Think they'll be ok?

Me: They'll be fine. They are here now.

We saw the van pull up.

The mascots got out.

Poromon: That was fun.

Poliwag: YEAH!

But then the van sputtered.

(CAR SPUTTERING) (LOUD FART)

And then...

LOUD CRASH!

VANZILLA FELL APART INTO A MILLION PIECES!

Me: Whoa!

We went out and saw Vanzilla REALLY broken into a million pieces.

Me: Whoa it really has been a long time since we used Vanzilla.

Lynn Sr. then bursted into tears!

HE WAS CRYING HYSTERICALLY!

Hook: May it rest in peace.

Lana then broke down crying too,

Lana and Lynn Sr. were crying hysterically.

Luna played taps on a trumpet.

Lori: Vanzilla literally was there for us.

Hook: What caused Vanzilla to fall apart like this?

Leni: It was totes horrible.

Lincoln: It broke down in the middle of a carwash.

Camie: Really?

Me: Oh yeah.

FLASHBACK - 2017

[At A car wash. Several drivers are angrily waiting for their turn.]

Driver #1: "Aw, come on, what's the holdup?!"

Driver #2: "I've been sitting here forever!"

[Vanzilla is inside the car wash, but unfortunately, the machines have gotten inside the vehicle, with the Louds getting brushed, sprayed with water, and covered completely in soap. Back to the present.]

FLASHBACK ENDS

Luna: [traumatized] "That was a long seven hours."

They revealed what happened.

Lori got badly burned from the scalding hot water from the car wash

Leni had her clothes all torn up

Luna accidentally drank a lot of soapy water to the point where she farts out bubbles

Luan had her braces busted off

Lynn had her ponytail torn off and her eyes badly irritated from the soap.

Lincoln was belching out lots of bubbles from drinking too much soapy water

Lucy was bleached from the soap

Laney had been scrubbed raw because of the scrubbers that she ended up getting a nasty scar on her back

Lana got so clean she hated it

Lola got chunks of her hair ripped out

Lisa got her glasses shattered and her fingers broken

Lily wasn't with them because she was at the library at the time

Lynn Sr. was mangled up by the scrubbers

Rita had her clothes shredded by the scrubbers.

Me: I'll never forget that. It took the combined powers of me, Sakura Haruno and Varie to get them out of there.

Nico: Holy shit!

Qin: Brutal!

Xenia: Harsh!

Ratchet: I can probably fix it up.

Ratchet tried his hardest. He fixed it up. But then...

CRASH!

It fell apart.

Patrick: Tartarsauce.

Ratchet: Well I did what I could do.

Poromon: We'll give it a burial.

Me: Yeah.

Lynn Sr.: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY)

Rita: Oh Lynn I know it hurts but it was time to get rid of the old van.

Me: Yeah Mr. Lynn. I don't know how long you had this van but it's time you got rid of the old Jalopy and move on.

Granny Smith: WHO ARE YOU CALLING A JALOPY!?

Me: I wasn't talking about you Granny Smith. I was referring to Vanzilla.

Granny Smith: Oh sorry J.D.

Aylene Applejack: Grandma Granny Smith really hates being called old. I still remember that.

Me: Yeah she does.

Lynn Sr.: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY!)

Me: I've never seen Mr. Lynn so broken up.

Lynn Sr. is literally in pieces, crying.

Mr. Grouse: Oh, puh-lease, he's such a drama queen. C'mon, Loud, drop the act!

[Lynn Sr. is crying while sucking his feet.]

SHEESH WHAT A BABY!

Mr. Grouse: Lynn come on it's time to give up the car

[Lynn Sr. continues weeping as he pours tears into his mouth.]

ENOUGH WITH THE WATER WORKS ALREADY!

Mr. Grouse: For Pete's sake, Lynn, suck it up!

[Lynn Sr.'s eyes inflate then squirt out tears.]

GEEZ!

Mr. Grouse: Lynn...

[Lynn Sr. is wailing, and pouring his tears like a fountain.]

Mr. Grouse: Lynn...

[Lynn Sr. is sobbing like a faucet.]

Me: Mr. Lynn for Pete's sake... have some dignity.

Poliwag pat him on his back with his tail.

Poliwag: There there.

Me: Geez and I thought Lou Gubrious and Lisa Simpson's Akuma were big crybabies.

Nico: No kidding. How long has Mr. Lynn had that van?

Me: Oh gosh I remember seeing it back when I first moved in back in 2016.

Rita: Lynn has had that van ever since his dad gave it to him. It was passed down from his grandfather before his dad.

Me: Wow.

Nico: And now, it's gone

Me: Yeah.

The Loud kids came and comforted their dad and Lana too,

Mr. Krabs: Boy I remember crying that much when I thought I lost me millionth dollar to Ol' Bluelip.

Lily: He was a giant bluelipped clam that I caught.

Me: Yikes.

Taro: That is rough.

Me: Yeah. Huh?

I saw a Mega Ninetales nuzzling his leg.

Me: Taro you have a friend with you. It's a Mega Ninetales.

Taro: Hey where did you come from?

Me: Cute little one.

Taro: Are you lost?

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Taro: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Taro: This Mega Ninetales is my sister Kaya. She's a full fledge kitsune.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Lets help her then.

Taro: Kaya do you know me?

She used Will O Wisp on Horsea But she put her clone in front of her

The blue flames hit and blasted the clone.

Me: WHOA!

?: Lynn.

Me: What the?

We saw a wisp form into Vanzilla.

Me: (GASP) MR. LYNN LOOK!

Lynn Sr.: (GASP) Vanzilla!?

Vanzilla spirit: Thank you for giving me the best years ever. It's time for me to move on though. You should move on too. For me.

Lynn Sr.: (Sniffles) I will. (HUGS THE SPIRIT)

Vanzilla Spirit: Goodbye Lynn. I'll always be with you.

Vanzilla went up to car heaven.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Didn't expect that.

Me: Me neither.

Poromon:...what just happened?

Lucy Loud: It was a will-o-wisp. They are the spirits of those that passed.

Poromon: Oh!

Me: Yeah.

Xenia: Lets help Kaya though.

Me: Okay.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with red hair, red eyes, fox ears, fire angel wings, Mega Ninetales on her forehead and had the kitsune and donbrothers symbols on her arm as a cutie mark and had nine fire fox tails coming out of her butt.

We wrapped her in a blanket and took her inside. Our food was ready.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Kaya: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Kaya: What smells so delicious?

Lincoln: You're in my dad's restaurant Lynn's Table.

Me: We got you some food too.

Kaya: Oh thank you.

Taro: Are you okay sis?

Kaya: (GASP) Taro!

She hugged him.

Kaya: Glad you're okay.

Taro: Me too.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Ninetales by Dark Gale.

Kaya: Oh man. I was battling this Pink Hitotsuki when that happened.

Me: That was Jo turned into Kijinoki.

Sononi: She was busted out of the Noto Prison by Anti-Monitor earlier.

Me: Yeah.

Kaya: Oh man. That was crazy.

Me: We just battled her recently.

Taro: It's true.

Lyra Heartstrings: Yeah we sure did. Also we battled all the Hitotsuki's back in 2023 and it was amazing.

Me: We lived all the Donbrothers adventures and it was awesome as we battled all the Hitotsuki one by one.

Nico: Every last one.

Kaya: Oh wow. What about the Noto Council?

Sonoi: They are gone too.

Me: In the M.O.E. Actually.

Qin: yeah.

Lyra Heartstrings: It served as both a warmup for my ambassador missions and to get ready for them too.

Sononi: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah that was so awesome!

Kaya: I can see you had a lot of fun.

Me: We did.

Poromon: What ranger color are you?

Kaya: I am the Orange Donbrother and I go as Don Kitsuneflame.

Me: Fitting for you as Mega Ninetales and as that.

Kaya: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her red and orange clothes and a fire sword and Taro gave her a Donbrothers morpher.

Kaya: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Flywheels: So, car heaven huh?

Me: Yep.

Lynn Sr.: That's right.

Poromon: At least we have Vanzilla 2.0.

Me: Yep.

We ate a good meal and later paid for it and went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the

trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Poromon put a grave.

(FUNERAL BELL TOLLS)

RIP Vanzilla

A true vehicle to the end

Me: Never be forgotten.

Laney: Yep.

Qin: Sorry guys.

Laney: It's okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third

Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Hawk and Hank, the meathead buttfaces of Hazeltucky, and they've finally come out into the open and they are now completely out of their minds! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you two murderous buttface meatheads have finally shown yourselves at last.

Lincoln had a deathly serious look in his eyes!

Me: They're finally out!

Nico: Our least favorite meathead buttfaces.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Now, I can get payback for Cillia Cyberdark's murder all those years ago.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Hawk and Hank, the meathead buttfaces of Hazeltucky, and they've finally come out into the open and they are now completely out of their minds!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nebula Lanaia: Those two buttface meatheads from Hazeltucky who are responsible for destroying Halloween in Royal Woods in 2016, the murder of Cillia Cyberdark, and for all of the horrendous acts they committed against you, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yes.

Dana: (GULPS) And he's seriously out for blood. Lincoln's got that serious look in his eyes when he went after Killjoy Huggins for Kaara Koaki Meiru's murder and for Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle's murder.

Nebula Lanaia: And that look in his eyes means blood's about to be spilled once again.

Lincoln: And that's not all, I'm going to show everyone in Hazeltucky that Hawk and Hank were and always will be heartless brutes.

Suddenly, Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window, and it showed Hawk and Hank fuming with rage, but then, they were groaning in pain, and then, we saw the barbell tattoos on their backs glow read, but this time, it had flames surrounding them.

Me: What's that?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Phase 2 of my specially enhanced Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse.

Suddenly, we saw Hawk and Hank growl in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing red, and then, they fell to their knees and their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started re-growing again to enormous proportions and they also gained regained their twelve-pack abs and massive physical upper and lower body strength, massive levels of virility, and massive levels of testosterone, and their pants were left as tattered shorts yet again, but then, they suddenly grew into gigantic 150'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

The viewing window closes.

Lincoln: This is what I call Phase 2 of my specially enhanced Min's Egyptian Virility Drain Curse, now I'm going to permanently suck out their extremely massive muscle mass, extremely massive levels of virility, extremely massive levels of testosterone, and extremely massive levels of massive physical upper body and lower body strength.

Me: Render them weak, then we trash them. Perfect.

Nico: A perfect dose of karma times infinity. Alright, team, let's get to Hazeltucky, this is where we finally get rid of those buttheads, Hawk and Hank, once and for all!

Lincoln: Hazeltucky's going to run red with the blood of those two brutes, this is where I get justice for Cillia Cyberdark's murder!

Nico: Right. I forgot about her death

Me: I haven't.

Qin: Me neither.

The previous group came.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Can me, Spymaster, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Hank Scorpio, Dayu, Salami Swami, Kerbero Gangan, Zavok, and SkullMeramon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Wind Man: Nico, which gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Earth Elemental next from Magic the Gathering.

Lola: Wow!

Qin: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of The Orcs from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, speaking of brutes, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of The Orcs from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Lorelai Leviathan: This must be what Logan meant, he and the others were the ones who brought the evil Daedric Princes, the ones you absorbed last year, back from the dead, Lincoln. Well, looks like we'll be taking care of another brute.

Lincoln: After we get rid of those two brutes from Hazeltucky.

Nico: I hope this also sends a warning to the other villainous Daedric Princes. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with Hawk and Hank.

Lincoln: Royal Woods and Gotham Royal York's rage and fury will send those two buttfaces straight to The Black Abyss for good, and once we get done with them, you're next, Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of The Orcs.

Lorelai Leviathan: So, my brother and his other goons were the ones responsible for this, this is unforgiveable. Malacath, you're dead.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Hazeltucky to destroy Hawk and Hank and send them to The Black Abyss once and for all, and once we get rid of those buttfaces, Lorelai Leviathan and Lincoln are going to destroy Malacath and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Here we are. Hazeltuckey.

Nico: The rival city of Royal Woods before it became Gotham Royal York.

Xenia: Yep.

Spymaster: Lets call Skinner.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Skinner: I'm writting all your names on the detention list in my mind.

Me: Skinner we're not in school anymore.

Skinner: Sorry force of habit.

Livewire: Let's get Kinnikuman in on this

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Awesome!

Ice: And I know Dana is going to become like me for this.

Dana: Awesome idea too.

Dana then fired a beam of ice and entombed herself in ice and then it glowed and Dana came out as DANA ICE!

Dana was ready for fun!

Skinner: I actually missed this. Punishing troublemaking delinquints.

Hank Scorpio: I can see that.

Bart: He missed punishing people like me too.

Skinner: (LAUGHS) Yeah you're right Bart.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Yeah good times.

Bart: Yeah especially for pulling Homer's pants down and showing Homer's butt to the world.

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer Stangled Bart

Ren Krawler: Ah, good memories.

Linehalt: You said it

Lily tazed Homer and he let go.

Me: Yeah.

Bart: Ow. Besides we dealt with jerks like these before. Look at Homer. He is one.

Homer: CHOKE ON YOUR CANDER!

HE STRANGLED BART AGAIN!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Homer.

He let go of Bart but was badly burned.

Lincoln: Sorry Homer.

Homer: Aw it's okay. I just missed doing that to Bart.

Salami Swami: Anyone want Salami?

Me: We just got finished with lunch about half an hour ago.

Lynn Sr.: Yeah. (Stomach growls) Oh man I haven't eaten.

Salami Swami: Okay. Whoa Lynn are you alright? You look like you were crying.

Me: Oh Salami Swami can I tell you?

I beckoned him.

Me: (Whispers) He lost Vanzilla today. The mascots went to Lynn's Table with it and it shattered into a million pieces and was completely totaled.

Salami Swami: Oh no.

Chompy Mage: And we learned that car heaven exists.

Lightning McQueen: Yeah it does. It's a crazy story.

Varie: Yeah.

Zavok: May Vanzilla rest in peace

Me: Mr. Lynn has had Vanzilla for a long time.

Lori: Dad literally has.

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye. Our dad has been like that too now.

Me: I know they didn't have cars back in the 17th century in Scotland. They must've used carriages and horseback riding too.

Lucille Loud: Aye that's true lad. We got around all the time back then now.

Lincoln: Yeah. It's true.

Me: Was your dad the same way too Lucille? Did he have a carriage like Vanzilla?

Lucille: Aye. He had a carriage called Carriage McLoud.

Me: Wow. Runs in the family even after 403 years.

Qin: Amazing.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Been the same for us too now. But it was mostly Horseback lads.

Me: I can see that.

Camie: What year does Brave take place?

Me: Some between the 9th to 12th centuries.

Laney: So sometime during the Crusades.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Wow.

Poromon: I made a grave.

Zavok: Oh man. That is sad.

Nico: Yeah.

But then...

SLASH!

An icicle slashed Lori across her arm and she screamed in pain!

Lori: (SCREAM)

Me: WHOA!

Lori had blood coming down her arm.

Me: What the?

I saw the icicle.

Me: An Icicle in the middle of Summer?

Nico: Where did that come from?

Lincoln: I think I know! From Dana's Akuma, FairyCryo! The Hypothetical Akuma of Dana and a master of ice and cold and snow and she is a deadly and ruthless fairy with a heart as cold as ice. She was made because of the treatment Lori gave her brother and vowed to kill her.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like a snowflake fairy.

Larry Koopa: That's cold!

Elsa: I would get along great with her.

Me: Another ice cold Akuma.

Nico: I know.

Varie got Lori's arm healed up.

Varie: There you go.

Lori: Thanks Varie.

Varie: You're welcome.

Nico: Wait I see her.

We saw a big snowflake with a fairy. It was FAIRYCRYO!

FairyCryo: (Menacing Tone) I will kill you for what you did to a sweet guy like Lincoln!

Me: WHOA! You need to chill out! No pun intended.

FairyCryo: Maybe you can die with her!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her!

Me: I don't die easily!

Taskmaster: Dana? Is that you?

FairyCryo: Of course it's me! You got a problem with that!?

Me: Actually we do. When you are like this you are not yourself.

Dana: I would never be this cruel.

Me: Yeah you're starting to sound like FlutterCruel is and it makes me want to get into a pissing contest with you!

FairyCryo: Oh yeah!? Maybe I should kill you here and be done with it for defending that bitch Lori!

Me: Hey! She is not like that anymore! Dark Chase Young was to blame for all that!

FairyCryo: I don't care! Now move so I can kill her!

Me: No!

FairyCryo: What the fuck did you say to me!?

Me: You heard me! I am not going to move. You touch her and I will burn you!

FairyCryo: You wouldn't dare!

Me: Try me!

Skinner: You need to calm down!

Homer: Yeah what he said!

FairyCryo: SHUT UP FATSO!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled her!

I used my magic and got him off her.

Me: Homer let us do the talking.

Homer: Oh right.

I fired waves of fire and blasted FairyCryo!

Me: Jeez and I thought Ice Angel of Lost Galaxy had a nasty disposition!

Skinner charged at her and knocked her down.

She got up.

FairyCryo: My turn!

She threw sharp icicles and I flared up my fire aura and evaporated them.

I fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her and we sealed her into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Me: Whew!

Dana: I feel so disgustingly violated!

She grabbed her tongue and poured soap on it and washed her mouth with a toothbrush!

Me: YUCK!

King Stefan: Violated?

Me: Like her Akuma made her feel like somebody she is not.

Qin: Yeah.

King Stefan: Oh I see.

Me: Yeah.

We heard the malevolent laughter of Hawk and Hank and they were smashing and wrecking all of the homes and all of Hazeltucky!

Me: Now, they've finally done it, now they've gone too far.

Lincoln: Time to end their act.

Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a massive viewing window for all of Hazeltucky to see and they saw every last one of Hawk and Hank's crimes: the destruction of Halloween in Royal Woods back in 2016, the murder of Cillia Cyberdark, and finally, all of the horrendous acts they committed against Lincoln.

When all of Hazeltucky saw it, they went mad with rage!

Hazeltucky Citizen: I CAN'T BELIEVE THOSE TWO! SO, ALL THIS TIME, THEIR INNOCENCE WAS ALL A FAKE! THAT'S IT! EVERYONE, LET'S GET THEM!

The citizens of Hazeltucky formed an angry mob and were joined by all of Gotham Royal York who also formed an angry mob.

Nico: When did all of Gotham Royal York form into an angry mob?

Anna Anyanova: We did that as soon as Lincoln's premonition came.

Lincoln: And they too were tired of what those two brutes have done. Now, let's get going before they try to make a break for it.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to give those brutes a nasty case of frost bite.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice from his staff and using The Freeze Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit Hawk and Hank and they got frost bite.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Loud Family and all of Royal Woods appeared and they attacked Hawk and Hank with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off Hawk and Hank!

Me: Hello, meatheads, long time no punch!

POW!

I PUNCHED HAWK AND HANK IN THE STOMACH!

Hawk: You little! We're gonna squash you like the bug that you are!

Hank: And all you Royal Woods assholes are going to die with him! HAZELTUCKY RULES!

SLASH!

LINCOLN SLASHED THEM IN THE CHEEK WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS!

SkullMeramon: "Long time no punch"? They intrude in our rescues every day!

Me: Not physically but through magical purposes.

Lincoln: (Deathly calm voice) Stop talking right now. You two brutes still make me sick as ever, you destroyed Halloween in Royal Woods back in 2016, you committed tons of horrible acts against me, my family, my friends, all of Gotham Royal York's citizens, and against all of Hazeltucky, and you also crossed The Moral Event Horizon when you murdered Cillia Cyberdark, one of my Guardian Angels! It's now all too clear that you two were never ever going to be rehabilitated! Fine, you want to be treated like the filthy animals that you are, as you wish!

Suddenly, the red barbell surrounded by flames on Hawk and Hank's backs glowed even more!

Hank: OUCH! Why are these tattoos burning us?!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the massive pecs, legs, arms, and backs of Hawk and Hank and he began sucking out their extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

At the same time, Hawk and Hank began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly regained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Hawk and Hank were back to their normal height and were sucked dry of their newly regained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone and were thin as rakes and the barbell tattoos disappeared, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Hawk: W-what did you do to us?! We're now...weakling nerds!

Lincoln: That was nothing. For months, I've done that to you thanks to my curse and I increased my curse's strength ever since Cillia Cyberdark's return, but since this is the final time we're gonna be dealing with you two, I decided to do that one last time and suck you both permanently dry of your newly regained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) Now, I'm gonna enjoy smashing your skulls into dust.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, and now, it's time for you to face the consequences of your actions.

Me: I'm going to enjoy this. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) It's payback time!

Cillia Cyberdark: Especially for killing me!

I teleported and punched both of them in their faces and kicked and smashed and bashed them all over!

Airi: After this, we're moving on from you!

Me: That's right! You two have caused ENOUGH pain and suffering to last forever!

I punched and kicked them both!

POW WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

Muscle Man: You know who else likes beating the crap out of you guys!? MY MOM!

Impact Man: (laughs) I missed those!

Me: Me too!

Hawk: OH YEAH WELL YOUR MOM IS A STUPID UGLY WHORE THAT EATS WHALE BUBBLES!

Muscle Man gasped! AND ROARED IN FURY!

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: Now they are in for it!

Muscle Man: WHAT DID YOU SAY ABOUT MY MOM!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY ABOUT MY MOM!?

Kerbero Gangan: You're both dead

Me: We ARE going to kill them anyway.

Muscle Man went ballistic and apeshit nuts! HE REALLY PULVERIZED THEM ALL OVER WITH INTENSE FURY!

POW! MAMA!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK!

Dayu: Get em, Muscle Man!

Me: Eddy, Kevin, guys! Get them!

Eddy: YEAH!

The Cul-De-Sac Kids joined in and REALLY LET THEM HAVE IT!

MERCILESS AND ULTIMATE BEAT DOWN OF THE WORST KIND!

IT WAS WORSE THAN THE BEATING THE EDS GOT ON HALLOWEEN!

Barricade: I'm joining in too!

Nico: Save seconds for me!

Lincoln: Me too!

They jumped in and REALLY MADE IT LOOK LIKE WORLD WAR III!

Me: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Xenia: GEEZ!

Chunk: OH JEEZ! I THINK I'M GONNA HURL!

Slab: (Holds in Chunk's throw up) HOLD IT IN PAL!

Twilight and friends went to the garbage cans and threw up!

Me: All right guys that's enough. Save some for all of us.

They stopped and came back.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Have some Salmon!

He shoved Salmon down their throats.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Hey jerks! REMEMBER THIS!?

I become a hideously gruesome and horrific monstrosity loaded with blood, guts, body parts, tentacles and more. I was a fusion of every single horrific monster from the movie THE THING! The monsters were from the 1982 and 2011 movies and the 2002 Video Game. Lightning flashed behind the monstrosity and flames from the Netherworld flickered around it and it scared the stinkers so bad that it made them soil their pants 3 times!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Kate Lloyd: WHOA MAN! That was really fucking good!

Poromon: Yay!

THEY RAN BUT THERE WAS A FORCE FIELD THAT BLOCKED THEIR PATH!

I reverted back.

Me: Back in 2016 we scared the shit out of you!

Ymir: THAT WAS FRIGHTENING!

Me: So was this! Hit it Luna!

I FORMED A MASSIVE CORN MAZE OF HORRORS!

[Luna is playing on her organ]

Luna:

"When darkness falls on the house of Loud

Around every corner, new terror abounds

You don't want to lose your head! Ha ha ha!"

You can run, but you can't hide

They know that you taste better alive
I don't think that they've been fed
In a long, long time
Every corner, every floor
Watch out, they ain't herbivores
Ghastly ghouls out for blood
Sorry, bud
You got tricked
You got tricked
You got punked and pranked with a spooky twist
Before you wet your pants, better get out quick
Tricked, tricked, tricked
You got...tricked
Beware of fangs and bloody fur
A Loud House chainsaw massacre
There's no chance that you'll get out
Ghosts writing your eulogy
Heads are rolling literally
So, who needs their mommy now?
Spilling guts on the floor
Clean up on aisle four
Why you running off so soon?

Sorry dude

You got tricked

You got tricked

You got punked and pranked with a spooky twist

Before you wet your pants, better get out quick

Tricked, tricked, tricked

You got...tricked

[During the montage, the Loud Sisters scare the stinkers with everything they throw at them. Luan brings Mr. Coconuts to life, Lisa and Lily act rabid, Lori acts like she's been feasting on Rita, Lynn turns on her chainsaw, Lola appears like a corpse, Lana acts as her ghost, Leni walks around blindly under her dress with Geo rolling in his ball with the fake head still on, Laney was stirring a monster filled pot and cackled like a real witch, Varie was in her dark side mermaid form and she terrified the stinkers by snarling and hissing and spraying the stinkers with water that smelled really horrible, I had my eyes covered by my hair and I start to change. I become a hideously gruesome and horrific monstrosity loaded with blood, guts, body parts, tentacles and more. I was a fusion of every single horrific monster from the movie THE THING! The monsters were from the 1982 and 2011 movies and the 2002 Video Game. Lightning flashed behind the monstrosity and flames from the Netherworld flickered around it and it scared the stinkers so bad that it made them soil their pants 3 times, and everything else in the maze terrifies them to the point where the sounds of their screams catches the attention of everyone in the town and their screams and the stinkers run into Lucy who is blocking the exit]

Lucy: "The crimes you have committed this night shan't go unpunished. You reap what you sow."

[She slashes a rope with her scythe, dumping a bucket of blood on them, making them scream]

Hank: "Blood!"

Hawk: "I'm gonna puke!"

Hank: "If you're gonna puke, I'm gonna puke!"

A tentacle with a scary flesh flower covered in blood and slime appears in front of their faces and tentacles come out and slap their faces and the stinkers vomited all over the ground.

[As they run out screaming, Lucy gives a small smile of satisfaction]

Poliwag: That was fun!

Lynn Sr.: WOW! That was intense! I can't believe I missed that on Halloween!

Xenia: Yeah!

Hawk: YOU WILL PAY FOR THAT!

Me: We're just getting started!

Donbrothers: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Kaya: The Fox of The 9 Tails of Flames! DON KITSUNEFLAME! ドンキツネフレイム

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: COOL!

Nico: AWESOME!

Kaya: YEAH! Watch.

She fired waves of fire and blasted the two jerks all over the place!

Taro: Like old times?

Kaya: You know it!

Taro and Kaya: AVATAR KITSUNE FLAMEBLAST!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted them down.

Me: AWESOME! Now for the fun part! Taro, guys you are going to love this! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Out came a massive and powerful tank with a powerful laser cannon!

Me: Say hello to the Donbrothers Legacy Avatar Cannontank! This uses the powers of all the gears of Donbrothers from over the course of 50 years and fires all their powers as a deadly concentrated super blast.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Taro: Awesome!

Haruka: It's a tank!

Sonoza: (to Hank and Hawk) You both are screwed now!

Nico: Lets test it out!

Taro: Lets!

They loaded their Avatar Gears! They charged it up and locked it on target!

Donbrothers: LEGACY AVATAR SUPERBLAST!

They fired!

A MASSIVE LASER BLAST FIRED FROM IT AND IT SLAMMED INTO THE TWO AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION BLASTED THEM INTO NOTHING BUT BONES!

The curses Lincoln put on them made them unable to die.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Qin: NO SHIT!

Camie: UNBELIEVABLE!

Ymir: WOW!

Taro: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Lola: YEAH!

Lana: AWESOME!

Kaya was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with the others.

Miyuki: NO! We control the power! They don't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their Pokemon forms and they transformed and blasted the jerks all over!

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your lives into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Hawk and Hank and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Hawk and Hank and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Hawk and Hank hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked them into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart, shitheads!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphi

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you two buttfaces.

Lincoln went after Hawk and Hank and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hawk and Hank and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

Hawk and Hank: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, and I'm not the same as before as well!

I went after Hawk and Hank, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hawk and Hank and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, BUTTFACE

BULLIES!

Henry flew at Hawk and Hank and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after every single evil thing you've done, this is the last time you ever return to piss us off, Hawk and Hank.

Lincoln went wild on Hawk and Hank as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Hawk and Hank, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT HAWK AND HANK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln went at Hawk and Hank and he began brutally smashing them all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and he sent them flying into a rock, they got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash

Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Hawk and Hank, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough pain to Lincoln and everyone he loves for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, Hawk and Hank, now it's time for you to die.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you suffer horribly for your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Hawk and Hank with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Hawk and Hank as they were riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Hawk and Hank with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Hawk and Hank: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell: YOU FIRST, YOU BRUTES!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY RAN AT JUMPED ON THE KISENIAN BLOSSOM AND GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD!

POW! MAMA!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THOSE BRUTES, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Hawk and Hank had a bloody nose, broken arms, and someone even slashed off their crotches and asses!

Nico: JESUS! You guys did even fucking worse to those brutes! One of you even slashed off their crotches and asses, Alexander!

Nicole: You guys are absolute sadists and demons. Remind me never to piss you off.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Hawk and Hank. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Hazeltucky and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE

FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HAWK AND HANK AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sent to The Black Abyss for good, you morons. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die and never come back.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Hawk and Hank.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the last and final time, Hawk and Hank. Now, it's time for you to disappear forever and never ever come back!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED HAWK AND HANK OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you Hazeltucky gorillas.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you buttface meatheads.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF HAWK AND HANK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END THE TERROR OF HAWK AND HANK WAS ON!

Lincoln, Dana, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Hawk and Hank and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hawk and Hank, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Becky, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Hawk and Hank off even more, and we also shattered The Monitor Orbs on their foreheads and we not only gained a massive power boost, but those two wound up in serious pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Hawk and Hank and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hawk and Hank, this is where we put an end to your miserable lives.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Hawk and Hank.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused way too much pain to all of us for the very last time, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched Hawk and Hank really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, Hawk and Hank.

Lincoln attacks Hawk and Hank with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU GORILLAS!

Lincoln attacked Hawk and Hank with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Hawk and Hank were on their last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and it also exposed Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of The Orcs, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that is it, you buttugly fuckfaced fucktarded Beavis and Butthead knockoffs, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Hawk and Hank!

Ed Cowart: You both are so fucking stupid that you make even Beavis and Butthead look more competent and they once went through America on a bus with senior citizens!

Lincoln: You fucking braindead brutes have been asking for a one way trip to The Black Abyss for a very long time and that's where you're going for killing one of my Guardian Angels!

Lori: Hope you bastards like French Braid cause I'm gonna enjoy turning you shitty braindead bastards into one!

Leni: I'll totes be enjoying dressing you braindead dipshits with such humiliating clothing that you'll be the laughingstocks of the universe not that matters for long!

Luna: You fucking brutes are gonna get the highest level of ear pain that your ears will be bleeding to no end!

Luan: I'd say it was nice knowing you fucking shitty brutes but I'd be lying

Lynn: What we're about to do you braindead shitheads, believe me we're so going enjoy this very much! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Laney, Lee, Lyra, and Liberty: You've had this coming for a long time, you braindead dipshits!

Lucy: The darkness will make certain you blackhearted braindead brutes shall never see the light of day ever again.

Lola: You fucking idiotic fucktards will die for sure!

Lana: Time to put you fucking shitty animals down for good!

Lisa: We won't be missing you shitty Neanderthals at all!

Lily: This will hurt big time, you level 100 braindead shitty brutes from hell

Me: Time for The Phoenix to burn your blackhearted shitty asses!

Nico: You fucking level 100 fucktard dumbasses from Hell have failed this universe!

Rest of the Louds: Time to pay the piper, ya fucktards!

Rest of TLPS: You're finished, you fucking fucktarded bastards!

The M.O.E: You bastards are gonna fucking die and no one will mourn you fucking fucktarded bastards!

Ed Cowart: Time to die, you fucking shitty fucktards and one last fucking thing?!

The Louds all started dressing Hawk and Hank into mermaid cosplays, then all of us started beating the crap out of them and left them with broken bones. Then, The M.O.E. started attacking Hawk and Hank with energy, elemental, and explosive blasts, and lastly, Ed Cowart finished by performing One Thousand Years of Death, then he fired hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at them.

Ed Cowart: I do believe you shitty fucktarded shitheads won't be needing your crotches anymore. Now then! NUTSHOT FINAL SMASH: CROTCH DESTRUCTION!

Ed Cowart charged his kicks with explosive energy and when he kicked both the crotches of Hawk and Hank, they exploded into such massive scene of blood and gore and even left Hawk and Hank in extremely excruciating pain and sounding like a chipmunk and they even cried like babies!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! WE SERIOUSLY GAVE THOSE FUCKING BRUTES WHAT FOR! (To Hawk and Hank as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATERS, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO

BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this time, all of us did it together.

Malacath tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Hawk: So you got a tank. Big whoop. Wanna fight about it?

The tank ran him over.

CRUSH!

Outback: Too bad that wasn't me!

Taro laughed as he slashed them!

SLASH!

Me: Nice!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND FARTED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Nope. Hey Hawk do you know someone named Im A. Fuckface?

Hawn: I'm a Fuckface!?

Me: YOU SURE ARE!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY MORE!

He roared and went at me and I punched him in his face!

Nico punched him as well!

POW!

SMASH!

He smashed a fire hydrant!

Me: NICE! Hey Hank do you know someone named Hawks A. Dumbassfuck!?

Hank: Hawk's a dumbass fuck!?

Hawk: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY TO ME!?

He jumped Hank and beat him up brutally!

Nico: Clever!

Me: Thanks!

Nivenna, Staluk, and Clodor Blasted and smashed and pulverize them all over!

Me: YEAH! Also so is this. HEY CRACKHOUSE GOOFY HAWK AND HANK SLEPT WITH CLARABELLE AND CALLED YOU A MOTHERFUCKING DOUCHEBAG LOSER!

Hawk and Hank: (Confused) What?

Crackhouse Goofy: (IN THE DISTANCE) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY!?

Me: You two are in for it now.

Crackhouse Goofy came.

Crackhouse Goofy: OH HELL NO! YOU TWO ARE DEAD!

He jumped them and mercilessly beat them up and kicked and punched and thrashed them so bad!

Nico: Funny!

Me: Yep! Watch this one.

I ran fast and then tied them to a post.

Me: Open wide!

I pulled out a huge pot full of broccoli, liver, onions, chum, brussels sprouts and durian stew!

I had a gas mask on and the smell of the stew was HORRIBLE!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! (GAGS AND COUGHS) THAT SMELLS WORSE THAN LORI'S FARTS AND ED'S FEET!

Poromon: You said it!

Ed: HEY!

Eddy: OH GEEZ!

Lori: I DO NOT FART LIKE THAT!

I made them eat it! Then their stomachs grumbled!

Me: UH OH! THEY ARE GONNA BLOW!

I RAN BACK! AND THEN...

MASSIVE PROJECTILE VOMIT ATTACKS AND EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA BLASTS!

THEY SHIT AND VOMITED ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ! What the fuck is that!?

Me: It's broccoli, liver, onions, chum, brussels sprouts and durian stew. I call it Knudson Vomitosis Stew!

OH GOOD GOD THAT IS ONE DISGUSTING STEW!

Qin: HOLY SHIT THAT IS LETHAL!

Me: Me and Plankton made the stew.

Plankton: I provided the chum for it.

Poromon: Really?

Plankton: I sure did.

MASSIVE CONTINUOUS VOMITING AND DIARRHEA!

Me: I made it for situations like this.

Nico: Nice!

Then Shade, Puff, Weather Wizard, Ragdoll, Riddler, Killer Croc, Xigbar, Baron Mordo, Koragg, and Turtle came.

Nico: Shade, Puff, Weather Wizard, Ragdoll, Riddler, Killer Croc, Xigbar, Baron Mordo, Koragg, and Turtle.

Hawk: HELP US! (VOMITS)

Hank: WE'RE REALLY SICK! (DIARRHEA EXPLOSION)

Their response...

Killer Croc: Okay!

Hawk: Really?

Killer Croc: NO!

CHOMP!

HE BIT OFF THEIR HANDS AND THEY SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Qin: YIKES!

Killer Croc: That stew is lethal!

Me: And it smells horrible. Why do you think I had to wear a gas mask?

Killer Croc: I know.

Shade: That tank is powerful.

Puff: It sure is.

Weather Wizard: Zedd's getting more screwed by the second.

Me: Oh just wait till you see the completed project for later on.

Riddler: (to Nico) We heard you fought the High Mage.

Nico: We sure did.

Ragdoll: (to War Machine) You should take care of that Bronzor.

War Machine: I will.

Robtish came.

Me: Another round Robtish?

Robtish: You know it.

Me: Awesome!

Robtish: I hope your curse wears off before they die

Me: It's not my choice to end it. Lincoln can remove it.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: It's his magic.

Robtish: Okay.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Black Widow, Captain Britain, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO

Inferno Wing, Honest, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, Elaine Belloc, Bag Shadow and Darth Vader (Theme including Captain Britain) - Nico's rescue was battling the High Mage

---

Shade was first.

Shade: (to Black Widow) Nico's rescue was battling the High Mage. ...why do I get the feeling that's the last time you guys will see him alive?

Black Widow: I got that same feeling too. He just up and vanished after we beat him. But the good news is we got info out of him on the Underground monsters we missed.

Shade: That's good news. Who are they?

Black Widow: Well unfortunately all we got were their monster forms but not their names.

She told them all about the monster forms.

Blazing Skull: WHOA! That is amazing! You guys are going to be busy finding them!

Captain Britain: (British Accent) Yes we sure are.

Owl: Yes I say. This is gonna be a big adventure.

Twilight Sparkle: We are going to be looking for them all over. J.D.'s information extraction power really did the trick.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure did and that was awesome.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding. We all thought that was great.

Starshine Sparkle: Thankfully we got enough serum to cure them.

Spyro: One vial for each of them.

Shade: That's good. Lets do it!

Black Widow used the Vistamp of Shade and the SHIELD World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Ultimate Ben, Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Steamloid, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, Countess Dracula, Rainbow Chameleon and Chemo (Theme including Ultimate Ben) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Crusadia Spatha and World Chalice Guardragon Almarduke

---

Puff was next.

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Crusadia Spatha and World Chalice Guardragon Almarduke. Nico, Riki's team, Acid Breath's team, and the others did good battling them.

Lynn Sr. Boy they sure did and it was awesome. But we had ne of the largest encounters of Dark Gale Gene-slammers!

Puff: Whoa really?

Lynn Sr.: You bet we did! We encountered 21 gene-slammers in one rescue.

THEY GASPED!

Puff: HOLY FIREBALLS OF HOTSTREAK! That has to be an all time record!

Steamloid: What kind of Pokemon were they?

Lynn Sr.: They were the Legendary Titans, Mega Stakataka, Mega Xurkitree, Mega Guzzlord and Mega Nihilego.

Steamloid: That is incredible!

Puff: What are their names?

Lynn Sr.: Well here is a list.

He gave them a list.

They read it

Windy Walnut - The gene-slammer of Registeel and a master of metal and walnuts. She is also the cousin of Hideyasu Jonouchi and is also the walnut themed rider Kamen Rider Wallnus

Georgina Washington - The gene-slammer of Regice and a master of ice and cherries. She is also the direct descendant of President George Washington, America's 1st President and she is also Kouta's cousin. She is also the Cherry themed Kamen rider, Kamen Rider Cherrn

Wendy Goodall - No relation to Emma Goodall and is also the gene-slammer of Regisky and is a master of bananas and the sky and lightning. She is also Kaito's cousin and also is the banana themed rider Kamen Rider Banoroa

Connie Cranberry - The gene-slammer of Regimind and a master of Cranberries and psychic power. She is also from Vermont and is also Ryoga Sengoku's cousin and is also the cranberry rider Kamen Rider Crannberris

Aylene Applejack - The gene-slammer of Regidrago and a master of apples and dragons. She is also Applejack and Yoko Minato's cousin and is also the Apple themed rider named Kamen Rider Applei

Sheila Oakley - The gene-slammer of Regiflame and a master of fire and the Kiwi Fruit. She is from Australia and moved to America and she is also the Kiwi Fruit themed rider called Kamen Rider Kiwia. She is also Yoko Minato's cousin

Vicky Lemonade - The gene-slammer of Regieleki and a master of lightning and lemons. She is also the Lemon themed Rider, Kamen Rider Lemona and also Kaito's cousin

Selena Douglas - The gene-slammer of Regiground and is a master of avocados and the earth and the ground. She is also Mitsuzane's cousin and is also the Avocado themed rider Kamen Rider Avocas

Tina Warrior - The gene-slammer of Regifight and a master of tomatoes and a deadly fighter. She is also the long lost sister of Prohyas and Vambre Warrior and also is the cousin of Kouta. She is also known as Kamen Rider Tomata and is the tomato themed rider.

Naomi Terrance - The gene-slammer of Regidark and a master of Plums and Darkness. She is also Kamen Rider Plumma and is also Ryoma Sengoku's cousin

Ariel Aquas - The gene-slammer of Regiaqua and a master of blueberries and water. She is also known as Kamen Rider Blueyas and is also Mitsuzane's cousin

Gianna Guannas - The gene-slammer of Regiroot and a master of Guava Fruit, grass, fruit and nature. She is also known as Kamen Rider Guav and is also Kouta's cousin

Vianna Quincy - The gene-slammer of Regihive and a master of the Kiwano fruit and bugs and butterflies. She is also known as Kamen Rider Kiwas and is also Kaito's cousin

Selena Salem - The gene-slammer of Regighost and a master of pumpkins, ghosts and the forces of the undead. She is also Kamen Rider Pumpa the Pumpkin themed rider and is also Mitsuzane's cousin

Michelle Kanaloa - The gene-slammer of Regirock and a master of coconuts, rock, earth and the powers of mud. She is also known as

Kamen Ride Cocon and is the coconut themed rider she is also Zack of Gaim's cousin.

Marion Oregon - The gene-slammer of Regitox and a master of Poisons and darkness and Oregon Marionberries. She is also Kamen Rider Marionas and is Kaito's cousin and is the Oregon Marionberry Kamen Rider.

Stacy Carambola - The gene-slammer of Regifae and a master of light and fairies and the Carambola or Starfruit. She is also known as Kamen Rider Caram and is also Kouta's cousin

Pamela Pomegranate - The gene-slammer of Mega Guzzlord and a master of pomegranates and darkness. She has a GINORMOUS APPETITE! And she eats everything! She is also Hideyasu Jonouchi's cousin and is also known as the Pomegranate rider Kamen Rider Pomeria

Nina Raspberry - The gene-slammer of Mega Blacephelon and a master of fireworks, raspberries and fire. She is also Yoko's cousin and also is the raspberry themed rider Kamen Rider Raspberra

Veera Mangas - The gene-slammer of Mega Stakataka and a master of mangos, fire and crystal. She is also Zack's cousin and also is the Mango themed rider named Kamen Rider Mangor

Miyuki Suzuka - The gene-slammer of Mega Xurkitree and a master of the Helheim Fruit and the powers of lightning. She is also the twin sister of Masako Suzuka A.K.A. Kamen Rider Sylphi and she HATES AND LOATHES her sister Masako with a vengeance. The reason? Masako made her ate a Helheim fruit in the Helheim Forest and left her there to die. But miraculously she live and became an Inves hybrid and has all their powers and is also immune to the effects of the Helheim Fruit. She became Kamen Rider Helheim and wants to kill her sister.

Houou Igarashi - The gene-slammer of Mega Nihilego and she is a master of intense fire and has powerful psychic abilties. She has the power to make people go into murderous insanity. She is also Sakura, Daiji and Ikki's elder sister and is also known as Kamen Rider Pyroholy

Puff: HOLY CRUD! WHOA That is a lot of them!

Lynn Sr.: We found out that they are America's version of Kamen Rider Gaim and they go by Kamen Rider World Tree Fruitknights.

Steamloid: WHOA! That is awesome! And wait Miyuki is Masako Suzuka's sister!? And she hates her for leaving her to die in the Helheim Forest!? That is sick!

Puff: But why?

Ultimate Ben: She hadn't told us the reason.

Hina: Could be many reasons. We were amazed she survived eating a Helheim Fruit.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome! Also this is a really amazing bunch too.

Firestorm Shimmer: They sure are!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there as well.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there. That is awesome.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) They were shocked hearing about how we destroyed their Japanese counterparts villains too.

Sunburn: Yeah that was awesome.

Puff: It sure is. But I'm glad Yggdrasil will never terrorize both worlds again. Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. Used the Vistamp of Puff and the Bacchus World Gear and they fired waves of fire and fruits and smashed them down.

* * *

Shane Clarke, White Ninja, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple

Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, Water Kang, Super Shizuka of the Wind and Stormy Weather (Theme including White Ninja) - Lincoln's rescue was in London

---

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard (to Shane): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in London. How was it?

Shane: It was really awesome and we battled clones of Sougo's 2 Akuma, Kamen Rider Ghidorah and Kamen Rider Grand Ghidorah Ohma-Zi-O who had The Dark Time Card.

White Ninja: That was amazing.

Star Girl: You bet it was.

Applejack: YEEHAW! That was a good one.

Emily Douglas: It sure was! Papa Lincoln knows how to tear them apart! YEEHAW!

THEY LAUGHED!

Weather Wizard: (LAUGHS) You got that right!

Apple Star: Yeah! But those were scary akuma!

Wolf Moon: They sure were!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Flashwing: Yeah that was aweosme!

Weather Wizard: It sure was. Also I heard that Another George crashed into a tree and it smashed right onto Nico!

Flashwing: It sure did and it was funny!

Weather Wizard: Yeah no kidding! Glad he's okay. Lets do it!

Shane used the Vistamp of Weather Wizard and the Weather World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down!

War Machine, Lego Thanos, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Googleheimer the Toy Robot and Clown Doll (Poltergeist 2015) (Theme including Lego Thanos) - The Mascots drove Vanzilla!?

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll: (to War Machine) The Mascots drove Vanzilla!? Please tell me they didn't get into an accident!

War Machine: No they didn't thankfully. They drove all the way to Lynn's Table for a bite to eat. Also we haven't used Vanzilla in a while because we mostly fly.

Ragdoll: I was going to say, it has been a while since you guys took the Loud Family van out.

Lego Thanos: It sure has been a while.

Thumbelina: I know.

Rarity: But the mascots could've gotten hurt though darlings.

Erica Tala: Thank goodness they didn't.

Sapphire Ocean: J.D. said it was a while since we took the old jalopy out. Granny Smith thought they were talking about her she said WHO YOU CALLING A JALOPY!

THEY LAUGHED!

Ragdoll: Boy she hates being called old doesn't she?

Sapphire Ocean: Well she still has a lot of experiences and all that to teach everyone and everypony in Ponyville and beyond.

Rarity (G5): She sure does darling. She is one of the founders of Ponyville.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I remember that she is one of the founding members of Ponyville which is really cool.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding. We learned all about how she did it back then on Family Appreciation Day.

Gill Grunt: I agree there. Also thank goodness no one got hurt. But this was the older model of Vanzilla. When it got to the restaurant it fell apart into a million pieces.

Ragdoll: I'm not surprised. I don't know how long Lynn Sr. Has had that van but I think it was time for it to kick the bucket one way or another. Metaphorically speaking. Lets do it!

War Machine used the Vistamp for Ragdoll and the Gear World Gear and they fired waves of energy and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Tecna, Maggie Peyton, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, Magmar (Secret of Evermore), Saber Shadow and The Riddler (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Maggie Peyton) - Meeting the gene-slammer of Mega Ninetales

---

Riddler was next.

Riddler: (to Tecna) You guys met the gene-slammer of Mega Ninetales. Riddle me this: What's her name?

Tecna: (British Accent) Her name is Kaya Kitsune Momoi and she is a really amazing ranger! She is the Orange Donbrother Ranger called Don Kitsuneflame.

Riddler: WHOA! That is amazing!

Maggie Peyton: It sure is and we were amazed too.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) We sure were lads.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah and she was even more amazed when we beat all the Hitotsukis! That was awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was!

Sprite Thunder: I agree there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah I heard that all was awesome!

Scootaloo: It sure was!

Whirlwind: Everyone had fun on that.

Riddler: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Tecna used the Vistamp of Riddler and the Riddle World Gear and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows, lightning, tornadoes, hail, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Shadow Man, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, Universe 666 Eddie Quist, Crocovile and Gator (Kirby) (Theme including Shadow Man) - Dana's day to shine

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc (to Keiko): It's Dana's day to shine. I hope she's ready

Keiko: Oh she is and she is more than ready for this.

Shadow Man: She sure is.

Honoka: We're more than ready too.

Fluttershy: We're going after those great big meanies Hawk and Hank.

Lilja: (Icelanic Accent) I agree there! I heard many terrible things about those jerks from when I was in the orphanage.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I saw everything they did up in heaven and it was awful.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding!

Bluebell: What a couple of meatheaded neanderthals!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there too.

Tornado Bolt: I agree too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Same here.

Stealth Elf: Yeah same here.

Killer Croc: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Keiko used the Vistamp of Killer Kroc and the Flower Flame World Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Ingram, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, EP-327, Horror Bull and Lexaeus (Theme including Ingram) - Hawk and Hank are going to pay for their crimes

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) Hawk and Hank are going to pay for their crimes. And for all the people they killed.

Erza: I know. They killed lots of innocent people. Including some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels and pissed us off to no end.

Ingram: Yeah what a couple fo jerkwads.

Botan: (British Accent) I agree there.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah and they ruined Halloween back in 2016!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is awful.

Citrine Pie: They sure did!

Pinkie Pie (G5): No kidding there!

Featherweight: Those two are going to get what's coming to them!

Sprocket: And not even Hazeltuckey is coming to save them!

Xigbar: You got that right! Lets do it!

Erza used the vistamp of Xigbar and the Sword World Gear and they fired waves of magic, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Eli Winston Bullock, Aayla Secura, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Zululuk (Flashman), Monster (Bioman) and Evil Rage Mage (Theme including Aayla Secura) - Dana's Akuma is a Snow Fairy

---

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo: (to Eli) Dana's Akuma is a Snow Fairy. What can she do?

Eli: Well her name is FairyCryo and she has intense ice powers. She was made because of Lori hurting her brother and she vowed to kill her!

Aayla: (French Accent) Lori was a monster back then.

Crag: She sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: That was because of Dark Chase Young's evil in her.

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah what a monster.

Cozy Glow: We're glad that is over.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Yeah.

Baron Mordo: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Eli used the Vistamp of Baron Mordo and the Coruscant World Gear and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, Dee Dee, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, Anthrax the Terrible, Wolfbane and Wolf (Peter and The Wolf) (Theme including Dee Dee) - Hawk and Hank have caused more than enough trouble to last a million lifetimes!

Koragg was next.

Koragg: (to Sarah) Hawk and Hank have caused more than enough trouble to last a million lifetimes! I think it's time to move on from them.

Sarah: I agree there and we found out that no one in Hazeltuckey knew nothing about their crimes. They put on a good act.

Dee Dee: A bunch of jerks!

X-Squad Cyclonis: You got that right.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure!

Dawn Eclipse: Especially after all the suffering and pain she caused to Lincoln!

Princess Celestia (G5): Now Karma is coming to collect.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure!

Amber Morning: Yeah!

Spotlight: Bunch of jerks!

Koragg: No kidding! Lets do it!

Sarah used the Vistamp of Koragg and the Wolf Flame World Gear and they fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Iris (Pokemon), Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, Lee, Snapper and Evil Sheldon (Theme including Iris (Pokemon)) - Those meatheads are going to pay for everything they did!

* * *

Turtle was next.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) Those meatheads are going to pay for everything they did! I hope you give them Hell

Hikaru: Oh we are! And we even turned the entire town of Hazeltuckey against them. What they didn't know was we got them to reveal their true colors. They had no idea that Hawk and Hank were these horrible sociopathic monsters.

Iris: Yeah they sure are.

Esther: No kidding there. They deserve this.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there. Karma is coming for them.

Princess Luna (G5): You got that right

Moondust: That is for sure!

Snowdrop: No kidding there. They deserve this.

Gari: Serves them right!

Blackout: Now everyone realizes the truth.

Turtle: That explains the angry mob that came out before we came. Lets do it!

Hikaru used the Vistamp of Turtle and the Thor World Gear and they fired waves of energy, lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

* * *

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May,

Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Robtish

Robtish was next.

Robtish: Boy this is turning out to be a good day of justice for Lincoln.

Nico: It sure is. This is gonna be another one of his big bad enemies dead soon.

May: That is for sure!

Universe 666 May: And this is gonna be awesome.

Robtish: It sure is. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Hawk and Hank, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those two meathead buttfaces.

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDE!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Robtish: Who the hell do you think you are!?

Tsukasa: A Rider passing on through.

Nico: Along with a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off! Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

He got it ready and loaded it with their disks!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Robtish you have failed this city!

Jayden: Samurai Rangers Victory is ours.

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: Time to end this.

Tsukasa: Once and for all

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Red!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Green!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Titanium!

Tsukasa turned into Lightspeed Rescue Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers too!

Hawk: YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS! HAZELTUCKY RULES!

Me: Oh I think not.

Then out came ALL THE CITIZENS OF HAZELTUCKY AND THEY HAD PITCHFORKS, TORCHES AND WEAPONS AND WERE CALLING OUT FOR THEIR BLOOD!

Me: It's over for you both! You blabbed and Lincoln showed them the truth and they are going to kill you both!

Nico: LETS GET THEM!

We went at them and punched and smashed and pulverized them all over and the mob came at them and smashed them all over too!

Dana, Ice, Ratchet and Hook used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Dana and Ratchet: LASER ICE STORM!

Ice and Hook: ICE LASER BLAST!

SpongeBob of the Krusty Krab and Spymaster: KRABBY PATTY BEAM BURST!

Power Pack of the Avengers and Samon Shakekisutanchin: SALMON POWER FURY BLAST!

Sophie Casterwill of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: PHOENIX FLAME BLAST!

Emma Goodall of the Pink Rangers and Dayu: PINK RANGER FURY BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: CRYSTAL SALAMI BLAST!

Gaz of Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: DARKNESS KANGAROO BLAST!

Ace Bunny of the Loonatics and Zavok: NATURE LOONEY BLAST!

Mizore of the Ice and SkullMeramon: BLUE FLAME ICE STORM!

Ax of the Animorphs and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING AXE BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL MAYHEM BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nurse Redheart, Lincoln, Laney and me: JUSTICE BLAST WAVE!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, you're done running loose, you brutes, now pay for your crimes! WRESTLER ELEMENT STYLE: KINNIKUMAN!

Mai Shiranui: WRESTLER FIRE STYLE: TERRYMAN!

Yuna Kamihara: WRESTLER WATER STYLE: ROBIN MASK!

Toph: WRESTLER EARTH STYLE: BUFFALOMAN!

Tatsumaki: WRESTLER WIND STYLE: RAMENMAN!

Sari Sumdac: WRESTLER LIGHTNING STYLE: WARSMAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that took on the form of said wrestlers and they pulverized Hawk and Hank!

Lincoln and his harem: This is where you die once and for all, Hawk and Hank, now, pay for every last one of your sins! WRESTLER FINAL SMASH: WRESTLING BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Hadoukens based on wrestlers and they hit Hawk and Hank head on and exploded with incredible power!

Lincoln: Now this.

Lincoln removed their curses.

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHES THE TWO BUTTHEADS HARD IN THE STOMACH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just so you know, this is for all the times you've given me, my friends, and my family nothing but trouble in the past.

Hawk and Hank belched out blood like crazy!

Hawk: WHY YOU! (SCREAMS)

KRACKOW!

LINCOLN KICKS THEM UP INTO THE AIR AND FOLLOWS AFTER THEM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this! (KICKS THEM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENDS THEM FLYING BACK DOWN) Is for what you did in destroying Royal Woods on Halloween in 2016!

Hawk and Hank crash down onto the concrete really dazed, but Lincoln was right behind them, but as they turn...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is for all those whom you've terrorized in the past when you threw them into The Pit in Hazeltucky!

LINCOLN SLASHED THEM HARD IN THE BACK WITH HIS GOLD-ARMORED DRAGON CLAWS LEAVING NASTY SLASH MARKS ON THEIR BACKS!

Hank: OUCH!

Then, Lincoln kicks them hard in the stomach and ruptures their stomachs and they suffer from internal bleeding, and finally, Lincoln raises his greatsword up into the air as he glares at them and says this!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And this is for murdering Cillia Cyberdark all those years ago! This is where I end your reign of terror on Royal Woods once and for all, may Hazeltucky never again have to deal with you two butthead meathead gorillas running loose like the filthy animals that you are!

Skinner: The difference between you two and Bart? Bart's funny!

Me: Here Skinner. Lets give them a war themed firing squad execution.

I gave him a rifle.

We had our rifles ready.

Me: READY! AIM! FIRE!

NUMEROUS RIFLE BANGS!

Then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN SLASHES THEM HARD DOWN THEIR LEFT COLLARBONES AND THAT TORE THEM OPEN AND SPILLING BLOOD ALL OVER THE PLACE AND THEY FELL DOWN TO THE GROUND AND THEY DIED AS THEIR BLOOD AND GUTS SPILLED OUT ALL OVER THE CONCRETE!

Skinner: Now let me deal the final shot!

BANG!

He blasted their heads!

Finally, their spirits appear!

Hawk: Oh! Damn you, you stupid assholes! You think you've won?! You think this is all over?!

Hank: We'll be back, and we'll make sure to burn this stupid city to the ground and all of you with it! HAZELTUCKY RULES!

Cillia Cyberdark: Oh, shut the Hell up already! Linky, please send those gorillas on their way!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm True Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) On it, Cillia. (To Hawk and Hank) Oh, and don't think you're coming back.

Suddenly, the bell tolled in their ears, and that meant Hawk and Hank's time was up.

Hawk: W-what's happening?!

Then, the spirits of their victims appeared and they grabbed Hawk and Hank.

Spirit: GUILTY!

Then, the kanji Black Abyss 黒深淵 appeared on Hawk and Hank's foreheads, and then, they were suddenly being consumed by the black flames of The Black Abyss: they were finally being wiped out of existence forever.

Hawk: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Hank: YOU WON'T GET AWAY WITH THIS! HAZELTUCKY WILL AVENGE OUR DEATHS! HAZELTUCKY WILL CRUSH YOU GOTHAM ROYAL YORK LOSERS!

Me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, The Loud Family and all of TLPS and The MOE: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, YOU HAZELTUCKY GORILLAS!

WE GAVE THEM THE MIDDLE FINGER AS HAWK AND HANK LET OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM BEFORE THEY WERE WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE FOREVER!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and came back to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that should do it.

Me: Finally, it's over!

Lincoln: I agree, now we are rid of Hawk and Hank once and for all. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Malacath, Daedric Prince and Patron God of The Orcs.

We turn our attention to Malacath who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Malacath: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Malacath with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Lorelai Leviathan: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Lorelai Leviathan's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Malacath, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lorelai Leviathan: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Malacath, you've tried to keep the Orcs strong and at the same time keep warriors from learning from your mistakes, but your plans have since fallen apart, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LORELAI LEVIATHAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE LEVIATHAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE LEVIATHAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LORELAI LEVIATHAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lorelai Leviathan was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are leviathans, phoenixes, angels, and The Great Leviathan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Malacath: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lorelai Leviathan's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are leviathans, phoenixes, angels, and The Great Leviathan flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Malacath: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LORELAI LEVIATHAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LORELAI LEVIATHAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lorelai Leviathan grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has The Great Leviathan and Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has The Great Leviathan with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in his hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red leviathan-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Lorelai Leviathan has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Great Leviathan and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lorelai Leviathan felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Lorelai Leviathan has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lorelai Leviathan's Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, leviathans, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lorelai Leviathan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Great Leviathan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Great Leviathan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Great Leviathan and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black Great Leviathan heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black Great Leviathan heads with red gems for eyes and large black Great Leviathan head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black Great Leviathan heads for the pommel, Lorelai Leviathan has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold leviathan head with red gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold leviathan heads with red gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below The Great Leviathan that said, "Lorelai Leviathan, Gene-Slammer of The Great Leviathan, Leader of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and The Great Leviathan, True Immortal, Goddess, and

Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, The Great Leviathan, Leviathans, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ローレライ・リヴァイアサン、グレート・リヴァイアサンの遺伝子破壊者、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのリーダー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、オリカルコス、闇、負のエネルギー、グレート・リヴァイアサンの力の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇

宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の女神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコン、負のエネルギー、グレート・リヴァイアサン、リヴァイアサン、フェニックス、天使

Lorelai Leviathan has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GREAT LEVIATHAN-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-LEVIATHAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER GREAT LEVIATHAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER GREAT LEVIATHAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER GREAT LEVIATHAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lorelai Leviathan's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Malacath as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Lorelai Leviathan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Great Leviathan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Great Leviathan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that Daedric Prince for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampire-Werewolf-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Malacath, Daedric Prince of Outcasts and Patron God of The Orcs, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED MALACATH TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you barbarian deity.

Lincoln, Lorelai Leviathan, Nico, and I went after Malacath, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Malacath, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws

and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lorelai Leviathan did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lorelai Leviathan, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Malacath even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Malacath and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Malacath, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Malacath.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough grief for the realms, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Malacath and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 20'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Malacath hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Malacath was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Malacath and he began absorbing him and assimilated Malacath's Super Strength, Nigh-Invulnerability absorbed by his True Invulnerability, Broadsword-mastery, Axe-mastery, Warhammer-mastery, Sword-mastery, Immortality, Luck manipulation, Fear-Inducement, and Semi-Emotional manipulation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Malacath and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and he was sent to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive

muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lorelai Leviathan's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Lorelai Leviathan: It's over for you, Malacath, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Malacath, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lorelai.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Lorelai.

Suddenly, Lorelai Leviathan wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lorelai Leviathan's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lorelai Leviathan sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lorelai Leviathan: And that's it for my brother's contingency plan, but his other cronies are still out there.

Me: That's for sure, but we'll take care of them as well and piss off Alecto Slytherin even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Sapphire,

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Sapphire.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Sarah Sapphire, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sapphire, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Sarah Sapphire, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sapphire, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals. She's known as The Sapphire Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Sarah Sapphire came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Sarah's parents and her little sister, Serena, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Sarah lost her parents, and her sister, Serena, when Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Killer Croc: Hawk's head tasted yummy.

Xigbar: I bet he did.

Baron Mordo: Those are two threats from Royal Woods down.

Me: Yep.

Koragg: The question is, what will be the High Mage's fate?

Deadpool:...there are some things we're better off not knowing.

Turtle: You're probably right

Nico: That's another one of Lincoln's guardian angels and his enemies dead.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Lynn: (To the viewers) And good riddance to bad rubbish.

Me: Yep.

We went to Lynn's Table to celebrate

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Hawk and Hank are finally gone!

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure. Those two finally got what they deserved.

Cillia Cyberdark: And we exposed their crimes and their act to all of Hazeltucky, now that's what I call karma.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln who was in an orange speedo, and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Time Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Power Card, this thing was really strong and really gave Sakura a tough time along with causing trouble at the zoo at Readington, but she took it down in a tug-o-war and captured it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Hawk and Hank are gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The

Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Swampfire, Snorlax, Pig Pen (Charlie Brown), Mr. Stenchy, Batrax and Coco As well as Mad Treant, 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Stinky (Moomins), Raw Sewage Sandwich, Stinky Toilet and The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity and we're going to File Island and battle King Drasil and send him to the M.O.E. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Infernal Flame Vixen and Infernal Flame Banshee. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Earth Elemental.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Gloria Geh, Gene-Slammer of Divine Serpent Geh, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting from The Elder Scrolls

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Montana, and we're here to take down the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno who have The Dark Power Card in their hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Power Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and we're going to meet Sarah Sapphire, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sapphire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals. She's known as The Sapphire Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Sarah Sapphire came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Sarah's parents and her little sister, Serena, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Piper's day to shine is next. MegaDarknessBagramon is back for revenge.

See you all next time.

REVENGE OF THE BAGRA ARMY

Piper's day to shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw two planets: one was a black and red horror planet in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male vampire angels who were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but had powers over powers over blood, darkness, and have all of the powers of the vampires times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, no one would dare set foot there because their blood is infinite-times more potent than a regular vampire's and if they get bit they would be like them forever, but they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Then, Lincoln saw the next planet: it was a scary forest horror planet only lit by the full moon and its Sun in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male werewolf angels who were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but had powers over powers over blood, darkness, and have all of the powers of the werewolves times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, no one would dare set foot there because their blood is infinite-times more potent than a regular werewolf's and if they get bit they would be like them forever, but they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Two more planets in The Forbidden Zone, but they're planets of supernatural horror times infinity, the first planet you saw is Vampiraira, a scary black and red planet of blood and vampires in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful vampire angels called The Vampirairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over blood, darkness, and have the powers of the vampires times infinity, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Vampirairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Whoa, Lucy and the other Goths of Darkness would love it there. And the second?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) The second planet is Werewolfaira, a scary forest horror planet of blood and werewolves only lit by the full moon and its Sun in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful werewolf angels called The Werewolfairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over blood, darkness, and have the powers of the werewolves times infinity, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Werewolfairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: That's scary.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) And no one would set foot on Werewolfaira not unless you want to be ripped apart and devoured, but if you survive by getting bit, you'd get turned into a Werewolfairan yourself and their Werewolfairan blood is infinite-times more potent than a regular werewolf's and when you get bit and turned into a Werewolfairan, you remain one...(DRAMATIC ECHOING VOICE) FOREVER!

Lincoln: And the same goes for Vampiraria?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Exactly, and a Vampirairan's blood is also infinite-times more potent than a regular vampires, and if you get bit by a Vampirairan, you remain a Vampirairan...(DRAMATIC ECHOING VOICE) FOREVER! No cure has ever existed for those bit by a Werewolfairan and Vampirairan.

Lincoln: Wow.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off first to Planet Werewolfaira once inhabited by The Werewolfairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Moon and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar and lunar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was a scary forest planet.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Werewolfaira, this place is just like many werewolf movies we've seen.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Werewolfaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a dark blue gem surrounded by werewolves and angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of dark blue souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male werewolf angels of Planet Werewolfaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male werewolf angels of Planet Werewolfaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over all forms of blood, darkness, bestial rage, the full moon, the powers of the werewolves times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and dark blue aura with werewolves and the full moon surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over blood, darkness, bestial rage, the full moon, the powers of the werewolves times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Werewolfaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Werewolfaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow

markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Werewolfaira's Sun and Moon and he sucked them in and absorbed them into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male werewolf angels of Planet Werewolfaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, Moon, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) We're not done yet. Now, it's off to Planet Vampiraira.

Then, Lincoln headed to Planet Vampiraira once inhabited by The Vampirairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Moon and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar and lunar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was a scary planet of blood and vampires.

Lincoln landed on the planet.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Vampiraira, this place is just like many vampire movies we've seen.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Vampiraira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a blood red gem surrounded by werewolves and angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of blood red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male vampire angels of Planet Vampiraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male vampire angels of Planet Vampiraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over all forms of blood, darkness, blood rage, the powers of the vampires times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blood red aura with vampire bats and drops of blood surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over blood, darkness, blood rage, the powers of the vampires times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to

do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Vampiraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Vampiraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Vampiraira's Sun and Moon and he sucked them in and absorbed them into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male werewolf angels of Planet Vampiraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, Moon, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) Now, my harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa, since when did he get this much more wild?!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate?!

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow along with how you became that much more wild and passionate.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then.

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 20'11" to 30'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun has four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird

Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and ring of levitating gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has a tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, and Alicorn, and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the large 35'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers on them, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 30'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 10'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red tassel. Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能の強力なチャンピオンであり、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神の使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーローペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールド、ロイヤルナイツの使者、オリンポス12世、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの君主、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、多言語の

専門家、ラウドハウスの計画的な男、理性の声、多くの兄弟を持つ全能で心の優しい兄弟、多くの子供たちの全能で心の優しい恋人であり父親、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心の優しい息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティック・スピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能で心優しい愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファで、狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウド公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの17世紀の子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロとコミック・ガイとしても知られる、真の不死身で神、極悪非道で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力欲が強く、精神異常で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、才能あるコミック・ライター兼ビデオ・ゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三番手、戦略家、チーフサイキック、千里眼、そしてチームラウドフェニックスの創設者嵐、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE

HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-VAMPIRAIRAN-WEREWOLFAIRAN-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRAIRAN WEREWOLFAIRAN MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRAIRAN WEREWOLFAIRAN MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO VAMPIRAIRAN WEREWOLFAIRAN MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's brand-new evolution, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Me: OH MAN! Lincoln, h-he's...! He's...!

Nico: He's evolved even further!

Loud Family: UNREAL! So incredible!

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Paige: That explains what happened...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What happened last night. Yes, you're right, Paige.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) When Lincoln absorbed Planets Werewolfaira and Vampiraira along with the souls of the male Werewolfairans and Vampirairans and their planets' Suns and Moons into his body, Lincoln evolved from a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid into a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, and he'd also gained another extreme increase in his already infinite and abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects. Werewolfairans are also very strong sexual beasts same with Vampirairans, but infinitely times stronger than a regular werewolf and regular vampire.

Nicole: That explains why the barrier in Lincoln's room was even more stronger than ever last night.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: That was definitely what I call a rush of power.

Luna: No kidding.

Nebula Lanaia: Plus, you now have a thick brown goatee under your chin, and with the facial stubble on your jawline, that's even more hotter and manlier than ever.

Lynn Sr.: She's right, champ. I couldn't even grow a beard or a goatee for years.

Lori: You'll literally need to get your tuxedo fixed again, Lincoln, now that you're 30'11" in height. (Smirks) And I hope it show off your now even more massive hulking upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to your harem since they can't keep their hands off you.

Anna Anyanova: (Embarrassed) Lori...!

Luna: Well, she's right about that, Anna.

Lanaia made a massive mirror and Lincoln saw himself.

Lincoln: Whoa! I can't believe it, I evolved even more and I grew even taller, and even more muscular and stronger than ever. Plus, I now have a thick brown goatee under my chin and I still have the facial stubble on my jawline, but that works out fine along with the hair on my fur-covered forearms and the chest hair on my tan-fur covered pecs. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) This is still really incredible. (Smirks) I can't wait to break Alecto's head open when we finally get after that jerk.

Piper woke up to see Vulpix staring at her

Vulpix: Morning Piper!

Piper: Oh morning Vulpix.

Vulpix: Time for breakfast!

Piper: Oh be right there.

She went and got dressed and went to the table and we were having pancakes and steak and eggs.

Me: Morning Piper.

Piper: Morning guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was King Drasil, and he's on File Island.

Lincoln: Actually, scratch that, I just found someone I can test this newly evolved form on!

Nico: Oh man, that's King Drasil!

Marcus Damon: He's another of our enemies other than Kurata, but he at least has honor and is not like that genocidal lunatic.

Me: So, he's going to be put in The M.O.E.

Lincoln: But, he's not going down without a fight, so we're gonna need to take him down and out before we send him to Vypra. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head over to File Island.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to File Island to help Cayenne unlock her Rainbow Power and take down King Drasil and send him to The M.O.E.

We were off to File Island

Over in File Island was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Swampfire, Snorlax, Pig Pen (Charlie Brown), Mr. Stenchy, Batrax and Coco As well as Mad Treant, 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Stinky (Moomins), Raw Sewage Sandwich, Stinky Toilet and The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Me: File Island is looking great.

Camie: It sure is.

Qin: You got that right.

Lana: I'm excited for this.

Nico: Me too.

Me: This will be fun.

Lana: I'll say! Especially when I get to eat my akuma.

Some of us got green around the gills from that remark.

Qin: Sick!

Nico: Swampfire, I want to thank you, Mad Treant, and your teams for coming

Swampfire: No problem Nico. This is gonna be awesome and fun.

Ymir: What is it like on the planet Methanos?

Swampfire: It's a swamp planet full of poisonous air and it's why we smell bad. Also we live in plant homes and like swimming in the swamp muck. It's fun.

Ymir: I see.

Me: We've been in many kinds of inhospitible environments before though.

Snorlax was being carried by a hoverbed built for the heaviest of Pokemon.

He was snoring.

Snorlax: (SNORING)

Nico: Snorlax, who in particular do you belong to?

Snorlax: (Snoring) Huh? Oh I belong to Beth Loud of the Loud Rabbits. (Snoring)

Beth Loud was snoring as she was sleeping on Snorlax's massive belly.

Beth Loud: (Snoring) Huh? Yeah we love to sleep.

Nico: Good to know.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Boy we sure have a lot of sleepyheads.

Varie: We sure do.

Ash: I know.

Me: Lincoln how do you feel about not having to deal with those asshole meatheads Hawk and Hank anymore?

Lincoln: Pretty good.

Nico: I know how you like punishing them on rescues. But it's time to move on

Lincoln: You're right. Now that they are gone we never have to see them again.

Me: I know. Just a few minutes ago we started receiving fruit baskets with apology notes up the ass!

Jared: (Eating Fruit) Full of really good fruit too.

Nico: We accept their apologies.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Those pranks we did on them were really funny!

Camie: And J.D. turning into the Thing like that was epic!

Ymir: And how you guys scared them like on Halloween back then was amazing!

Kate Lloyd: That was so fun!

Tsuyoshi: That tank you made counts as a vehicle, right?

Me: It does.

Tsuyoshi: That is cool!

Taro: That tank you guys made was really awesome!

Cybertron Scattershot: Boy it sure was! That was the most awesome ever!

Me: Glad you guys liked it. But you thought that was fun, many more to show you guys later on.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Just wait till you see what I have in store for the Kiramagers shortly.

Stewie: I want to ride in it! I want to see if me and Brian can use it to destroy an unwanted store again.

Taro: Stewie, I think it's best if the tank is used for villains like Zedd.

If you want a tank, you can ride in Brawl.

Brawl: He's right. I'm always available to do that.

Stewie: That works just fine too.

Brawl: Thanks.

Meg: They blew up a supermarket in Quahog long ago and it was awesome.

Me: I can tell.

Lola: Yep.

Brawl: But I'm always up for that.

Qin: Yeah.

2003 Donnie: It's safe to say the the upcoming monsters probably lost their human minds

Me: We'll be ready in case they come.

Qin: Yeah.

Ed: I'll go Edzilla to smash them

Eddy: Whatever works for you lumpy.

Qin: Cool.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one explosive fight, we're here on File Island to help Cayenne unlock her Rainbow Power and take down King Drasil and send him to The M.O.E.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Vypra: This will be interesting.

Dark Spicer: Yeah!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know he's not going to be easy to take down.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially if we also have to face another of the conspirators that helped Dartz 10,000 years ago.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll find out once Lincoln tells us.

Nico: Which'll be in less than a few seconds.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, that demon's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Me: Yeah!

Luke heard a Pokemon cry.

Luke: Look dudes.

We saw a Chatot!

Me: A Chatot! Cool!

Manaphy: I remember Lizabeth has one too.

Me: I remember that. He was Phantom's pokemon too.

Camie: Yeah.

Chatot: Wow that is cool.

Luke: You hungry?

He gave it food.

Chatot: Thanks.

He ate them.

Luke: You're welcome. Wanna come with me?

Chatot: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Manaphy: It's not copying what we say

Chatot: No way! I'm not like a parrot. I'm more like a stool pigeon.

WE LAUGHED!

But then there was a roar.

Me: What the!?

Qin: WHOA! What was that!?

Laney: I think it's that! LOOK!

We saw 5 headed turquoise hydra dragon!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA MAN! That's one of them! Hydra!

Shanan: WHOA MAN! She's a Biryuzovyyian Hydra from the planet Birquoise IX. They are deadly turquoise hydras with aqua blue fire that can burn anything with intense heat and have amazing fire powers.

Me: WHOA! That is deadly!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl

She fired a massive beam blast of intense blue fire from her mouths and we dodged it and it hit the ground and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

IT EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

She fired more blasts at us and we dodged them and more explosions blasted off!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Massive towering walls of blue fire blasted out all over!

Me: WHOA! She is intensely strong!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: Ed smash!

He went at her and grabbed her and smashed her down!

Me: Nico get the serum ready!

Nico: Right!

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINTS!

I used big chakra chains and held her down with them!

Nico: WHOA! COOL!

Kushina: Nice work J.D.!

Me: Thanks!

Nico: Okay Hydra stop!

He injected her with the serum!

She roared and it worked! The serum kicked in and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair with purple highlights and had purple eyes.

Nico took out a blanket and wrapped her in it.

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS!

Me: YEAH!

We brought the girl over to us.

Me: She'll be okay.

Girl: (Groans)

She looked at us.

Girl: What happened?

Me: Really long story. Are you okay?

Girl: I think so. But wait... you're...

Me: Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lucy Ravenluna: Oh wow! I'm Lucy Ravenluna. You cured me? How?

2003 Donnie: We found the cure for it in the crystals.

Me: We should explain.

We did so.

Lucy Ravenluna: Wow that is intense!

Shanan: Yeah you were turned into a creature called a Biryuzovyyian Hydra from the planet Birquoise IX.

She showed her a hologram of it.

Lucy Ravenluna: Oh man! So that's the creature I was turned into?

Me: Yep.

Qin: At least you're back to normal.

Nico: What's the last thing you remember?

Lucy Ravenluna: I was getting ready to go to a Gothic Mystic Convention to show my powers at it. Then I was knocked out and captured. Everything went black after that.

Me: The High Mage held you prisoner in the Underground City.

Sydney: Yeah we were prisoners there too.

Nico: Yeah.

Sydney: Do you remember my Quarry form?

Lucy Ravenluna: I do Sydney and I'm just glad you're all safe and cured. High mage locked us away while you guys all got out.

Me: Well the High Mage is gone now. We don't know what happened to him but we think he is dead.

Vypra: We don't know who it was that did it.

Me: What is your family like Lucy?

Lucy Ravenluna: Well I come from a family of mystics. We use light, dark and elemental magic of all kinds and use our powers to help the world.

Me: Amazing!

Brittney: That sure is cool.

Ulrich: As for the monster who ordered you to be mutated, leave him to me.

Me: Yeah.

Lucy Ravenluna: Thank you.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new pitch black clothes.

Lucy Ravenluna: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

But then we smelled a VERY FRUITY scent.

Me: Hey smell that?

We smelled it and it smelled like ALL THE FRUITS!

Me: Wow smells like fruit punch.

Lola: It sure does.

Poromon sniffed it.

Poromon: Boy that is amazing.

Qin: It sure is!

Varie: Where's it coming from?

Lana: I think from that!

We saw a Mega Regigigas!

Me: A Mega Regigigas! WHOA!

Xenia: Cool!

Me: It's not alone! Look!

We saw a Mega Scolipede too!

Me: And a Mega Scolipede! Whoa!

Nico: Where did they come from?!

Me: Must be 2 of Dark Gale's handiwork.

Mai Takatsukasa: And I know who the Mega Regigigas is. It's my sister Moriko. You wouldn't believe how strong she is.

Me: WHOA!

Yusuke Godai: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Yusuke: The Mega Scolipede is my sister Yamiko! You would like her.

Me: Cool Lets go help them.

We went over.

Mai Takatsukasa: Sister calm down.

Yusuke Godai: It'll be okay.

Mega Regigigas fired waves of coconuts and they hit Nico on his head with them!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH 13 COCONUTS!

Nico: OW! Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Oops sorry.

Nico: MAN WHY AM I ALWAYS GETTING HIT WITH STUFF!? WHAT NEXT A WATERMELON!?

KRASPLAT!

Nico then got smashed on his head with a giant watermelon!

Nico: I HAD TO OPEN MY BIG MOUTH

Mega Scoliede used Sludge Bomb on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

SPLAT!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The bomb exploded on the clone.

Horsea: HA!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Moriko was a girl with magenta hair and blue eyes and had rainbow angel wings and a symbol that looked like Kamen Rider Gaim fruit basket with a bowl of fruit with Helheim Fruit included and the symbol of the Fruit Basket lockseed on it on her forehead and the same symbol on her arm

Yamiko was a girl with blond hair and green eyes and had black angel wings and had Mega Scolipede on her forehead and had the Kuuga symbol with the year 2000 and the Kuuga mask on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in bankets and brought them over to us.

Lucy Ravenluna: You guys must have to deal with all this a lot.

Me: Yeah we sure do but it's fun.

Moriko woke up to see Horsea's smiling face and Nico's stern gaze.

Moriko: (Groans) What hit me?

Yamiko: I feel like I was clobbered all over by N·Daguva·Zeba times 10.

Moriko: A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Nico: But you hit me with 13 coconuts and a watermelon! WHY I OUGHTA...

Me: Whoa whoa whoa take it easy there Tarzan.

Mai Takatsukasa: Are you all right sis?

Moriko: Mai!

She hugged her!

Moriko: I'm glad you're okay. Then that means?

Mai Takatsukasa: Yes Kougane and Yggdrasil are dead.

Me: Yep.

Yusuke: Good riddance.

Yamiko: Yusuke!

She hugged him too!

Me: You both were turned into a Mega Regigigas and Mega Scolipede by Dark Gale.

Moriko: I see. I was battling this wierd plant girl. She had all kinds of powers over nature and was RANTING AND RAVING about wanting to kill people for abusing nature.

Shanan: (GASP) That was Petasos! She is one of my enemies when I helped the Sailor Soldiers with killing Queen Beryl. She's an Edenian with a nasty disposition.

Moriko: Oh man! That is amazing.

Yamiko: Yeah! Also I was killing N·Daguva·Zeba earlier.

Me: He must be running around and causing trouble. We'll have to face him on a rescue soon.

Poromon: Your rider names?

Moriko: I am known as Kamen Rider FruitOmega. I have all the powers of the Lockseeds and my power is stronger than al the powers of the Gaim Riders combined times 20.

We were amazed.

Me: Whoa that is awesome!

Yamiko: It sure is. I go as Kamen Rider Stag. I'm the Stag Beetle Rider for Kumon.

Me: Wow that is cool!

Nico: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them both new clothes.

Moriko's was magenta and she had an earth sword.

Yamiko's were yellow and she had a Kuuga Sword

Yamiko: We look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Lincoln: (Sensed for King Drasil) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted King Drasil, he's 20 yards away, and he's fighting someone, and this one's overflowing with pure hate on the level of The Orichalcos.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see a black-haired male with red eyes full of hatred, he was dressed in black clothes, and he had The Orichalcos symbol on his forehead and he's fighting King Drasil and trying to kill him.

Lincoln: Figures, the next of Dartz' conspirators is none other than George Geh.

Gloria Geh: So, he's fighting my younger brother.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to take down King Drasil and send him to The M.O.E. and send George Geh to The Black Abyss.

We were flying, and we saw King Drasil fighting George Geh, one of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in his plan to unleash The Orichalcos 10,000 years ago.

Me: There's King Drasil.

Gloria Geh: And look, there's my brother, George Geh, one of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in his plan to unleash The Orichalcos 10,000 years ago.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up. (TAKES A DEEP BREATH) (To George Geh) (YELLING LOUDLY) HEY, STUPID! YOU MADE A BIG MISTAKE CRAWLING OUT OF YOUR GRAVE!

That angered George Geh as he got pissed off and started swearing and cursing! But, when he said something so horrendous, we covered our ears and mouths!

Me: OH MY GOD! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT IS SO GROSS!

May: SOMEBODY WASH HIS MOUTH OUT WTH SOAP!

Maria: Classless, no-good, piece of shit! Can somebody please tear him apart before we wind up sawing his balls off and shoving them down his throat?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes! Gloria, we better take care of George Geh and fast.

Gloria Geh: Agreed.

We landed.

Marcus Damon: Hey, your highness. It's been a while!

Me: Wow!

I used my data eyes and analyzed King Drasil.

Me: Amazing! You're a fully operated and sentient artificial intelligence system!

King Drasil: Subject: James Dean Knudson, that is correct. I was programmed to rule the Digital World through the servers of the network and command all Digimon to protect it.

Me: Like the main Central Processor Unit chip. The Heart of a computer.

King Drasil: Correct.

Me: Very amazing.

King Drasil: Subject: Marcus Damon, you have achieved many things since we last met.

Marcus Damon: I sure have.

Gloria Geh: George Geh, it's been 10,000 years since we killed you and your friends the day you helped Dartz unleash the evil forces of The Orichalcos.

George Geh: And we showed no remorse, you stupid bitch! This pathetic world deserves to be destroyed and all the souls of mankind deserve to be devoured by The Great Leviathan!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You...shut up, George Geh.

Lynn: And if you're expecting Logan Leviathan to help, don't bother. Lincoln got rid of him yesterday, and you're next.

George Geh: WHAT?! LOGAN LEVIATHAN'S DEAD?!

Lori: You know, it's literally no surprise that heartless attitude you and your friends had towards your sisters and all of mankind that you ten bastards got killed by Lorelai and her friends 10,000 years ago, and she was right to do so, you ten were cold-blooded, blackhearted, hate-filled bastards who have no morals, no respect, and no sense of decency.

George Geh: Who do you think you are running your fat mouth, bitch?! WOMEN LIKE YOU SHOULD KNOW YOUR PLACE: ON ALL FOURS LIKE THE DOGS THAT YOU ARE!

WE GASPED AT THE DEROGATORY WORDS HE USED ON LORI: WHAT A NO-CLASS LOWLIFE!

Me: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

I punched George in his face and kicked him.

Me: Sorry to disappoint you King Drasil but you have a new programming now. We're going to send you to the M.O.E.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No one talks about my sister like that and gets away with it!

Me: YEAH ESPECIALLY AFTER ALL THE SHIT SHE AND HER FAMILY WENT THROUGH!

Lincoln fired a blast of Orichalcos Darkness at George Geh and it hit him, and then, Lincoln began sucking out all of George Geh's excessive negative energy and hatred along with all of Logan Leviathan's powers of The Orichalcos and his powers of Divine Serpent Geh and it flowed into Lincoln as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

At the same time, Lincoln also began sucking out George Geh's soul. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, George Geh was left as a desiccated husk who had the life sucked out of him, and Lincoln sucked out all the remaining energy of George Geh's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance to that piece of trash. (To King Drasil) And now, for you, King Drasil.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense fire aura with phoenixes flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 以一千个熊熊烈火的强度从天而降，以百万个地狱的愤怒燃烧哦，烈火的强大凤凰！让我的火之歌对这些祸害这片土地的邪恶可憎之物带来神圣报应的火焰，并用美德之火净化和净化它! (Burn down from the heavens with the intensity of a thousand flaming embers of fire and burn with the fury of a million infernos oh mighty phoenixes of the flaming fire! Let my song of fire bring forth the flames of divine retribution on these evil abominations that plague the land and purge and cleanse it with the flames of virtue!)

Lincoln sang The Song of the Phoenix and then massive fireballs rained down from the skies and transformed into powerful phoenixes, and they hit King Drasil and he got burned badly.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense water aura with mermaids swimming around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 傳說中可怕的美人魚啊，從渾濁的深淵深處崛起，為強大的元素戰士服務。將血腥大屠殺帶給這隻黑暗的

怪物。讓我的歌聲傳達出那個被怪物撕裂的人的正義，這個怪物恐嚇了我最親密的朋友之一! (Rise from the depths of the murky abyss oh terrifying mermaids of legend and serve the mighty warrior of the elements. Bring forth the carnage of the deluge of blood onto this monstrous abomination of darkness. Let my song bring forth the justice of one that was torn apart by this monster that terrorizes one of my closest friends!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Mermaid, and a massive wave of water exploded out from nowhere, and Mermaids from The Dark Side of The Legend came on a wave and mauled King Drasil.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense lightning aura with Thunderbirds flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從風暴的天空中擊落，從激烈的風暴的天空中帶來百萬雷鳥的憤怒，用風暴的力量打擊這個可憎的東西！讓我的歌聲帶出風暴的力量，讓風暴的閃電釋放風暴的力量對付這個恐嚇世界的怪物! (Strike down from the skies of the storm and bring the fury of a million thunderbirds from the skies of the intense storm and strike this abomination with the power of the storm! Let my song bring forth the power of the storm and let the lightning of the storm unleash the power of the storm unto this monster that terrorizes the world!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Thunderbird and lightning struck from the Heavens and they formed into powerful Thunderbirds and they hit King Drasil and electrocuted him hard.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense wind aura with Sylphs flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 以正義之風的力量駕馭天空之風，向這個邪惡的怪物釋放風的力量，釋放神聖的懲罰之風，消滅這個邪惡的怪物！釋放正義神風的精靈，帶來終極正義風流! (Ride the winds of the sky with the power of the Winds of Justice and unleash the power of the wind unto this evil abomination and unleash the divine winds of retribution and vanquish this evil abomination! Unleash the Sylphs of the Divine Winds of Justice and bring forth the ultimate wind currents of justice!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Wind and numerous Sylphs appeared and they flew at The High Mage and they blew him around in a powerful tornado and he was being blown all over the place!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense lava and rock aura with golems flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從地球的岩石中升起，變成岩石和地球上強大的魔像，蹂躪在土地上製造恐怖和邪惡的黑暗勢力，消滅這種邪惡的憎惡！讓我的歌聲成為你的力量工具，來消滅這個可怕的敵人! (Rise from the rocks of the earth and take the form of the mighty golems of the rock and earth and ravage the dark does that wrought terror and evil upon the lands and vanquish this evil abomination! Let my song be your instrument of might for bringing an end to this terrible foe!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Golem and there was a rumble and earthquake and then, it formed into huge mountains of rock and then, they formed into golems and they smashed King Drasil with incredible force.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense light aura with fairies flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從天空、天堂和太陽上照射下來，釋放出自然之光和仙女之光，向這個恐嚇世界的可怕敵人發動攻擊！讓我的歌聲帶來善良的力量，淨化這片土地，結束這邪惡可怕的醜惡行徑! (Shine down from the sky and the Heavens and the Sun and let loose the Light of the Fairies of the light of nature unto this terrible foe that terrorizes the world! Let my song bring forth the force of good that cleanses the land and bring forth the end of this evil and horrible abomination!)

Lincoln sang The Song of Light and immense light shined down from the sky and from the Heavens and formed into fairies of light and they flew and hit King Drasil and blasted him with the powers of light!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense shadow aura with shadow wisps flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 我召喚夜影的黑暗，並帶來永恆之夜的陰影，將這個可怕的敵人打入無盡的冥界虛空！讓冥界的靈魂化為黑暗之光，將被詛咒的人永遠帶入冥界的黑暗之中！讓我的歌聲喚起夜晚的陰影並向這個可惡之物發起復仇! (I call upon the darkness of the shadows of the night and bring forth the shadows of the eternal night to bring down this terrible foe to the endless voids of the Netherworld! Let the souls of the underworld take the forms of the wisps of darkness that bring the damned to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the shadows of the night and unleash your revenge on this abomination!)

Lincoln sang The Song of Darkness and darkness wisps appeared and they went at King Drasil and they blasted him with the forces of darkness.

Maria Ying Xiao: That was truly amazing! Using The Atavism of The Elemental Maiden to give him a beatdown, Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and

formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at King Drasil and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: I never get tired of hearing that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same here.

Nico: That's still awesome you have that kind of power to also summon white wolves to attack the guilty. Alright, time to take care of King Drasil. Boys, GO WILD!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at King Drasil, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants an Ancient Magicairan Incantation and a massive barrier of magic and elements had appeared cutting off King Drasil's escape.

Melanie Magicaira: (GASPS) Ooh! You used one of our barrier spells, Linky, that's awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: I wonder what other magic spells your people also know, Melanie.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to strengthen the barrier.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire rom his staff and they went into the barrier that Lincoln made, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and King Drasil couldn't escape.

Me: Ooh, nice one.

Nico: Using The Firey Card to strengthen Lincoln's barrier, nice one.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and made the barrier stronger and King Drasil got hit hard by the flames and burned.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, King Drasil.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from far away, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down King Drasil.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at King Drasil and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at King Drasil and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked King Drasil.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To King Drasil) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting

at King Drasil with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at King Drasil as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at King Drasil with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked King Drasil with swift fury and brutality.

King Drasil: You will never defeat me!

Nico: Says you and every major villain from The Digital World we've taken down.

Me: And you'll be no different.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

King Drasil: Do your worst, I am not afraid of any of you!

Caleb Maxwell: CHOKE ON YOUR ARROGANCE AND DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at King Drasil and he got hit hard!

Nico: (To Allie Maxwell) Please tell me he also gets pissed off at someone's arrogant attitude.

Allie Maxwell: He's got enough of that from Panther, Shroud, and Crowe, and it always gets ugly.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit King Drasil and he got burned.

Suddenly, the 30'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off.

(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at King Drasil like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit them and did a vertical slash with his greatsword that hit King Drasil.

Then, the 30'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit King Drasil.

Nicole: Nice!

Then, the 30'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at King Drasil and he was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 30'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit King Drasil.

Then, the 30'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at King Drasil and he got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 30'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at King Drasil got hit hard.

Me: Nice one!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND KING DRASIL GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know what, I was gonna consider ending you, but you're lucky you're honorable, if not, that would leave you at my mercy.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you evil king.

Brandon Skellington went after King Drasil and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after King Drasil and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at King Drasil which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after King Drasil and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at King Drasil and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, King Drasil, now face the fury of the wolf.

Lincoln charged at King Drasil and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Me: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around King Drasil and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed King Drasil in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS KING DRASIL, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on King Drasil punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed

into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you evil king.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at King Drasil and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, King Drasil.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KING DRASIL, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Marcus Damon: You've been out of the loop for a long time

Me: That is for sure!

We went at him!

Me: (Echoing) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired a massive blast of fire that formed into a Helix Blast and it smashed into King Drasil and exploded with intense force!

Black Widow, Lynn Sr., Shane, War Machine, Tecna, Keiko, Beast Boy, Eli, Sarah and Hikaru and Tigrerra, Dharak, Etris, Tentaclear, Manion, Pyravian, Atmos, Phosphos, Fourtress and Dukey: ELEMENTAL BAKUGAN DESTROYER!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Tigrerra and Black Widow: SPIDER TIGER BLAST!

Dharak and Lynn Sr.: SPLITTING DARKNESS BLAST!

Etris and Shane: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Tentaclear and War Machine: EYE MISSILE MEGA BARRAGE!

Manion and Tecna: TECHNO FURY BLAST!

Pyravian and Keiko: FLOWER FLAME MEGABLAST!

Atmos and Beast Boy: WIND BEAST BLAST!

Phosphos and Eli: WATER FORCE BURST!

Fourtress and Sarah: SMASHING EARTH STRIKE!

Dukey and Hikaru: LIGHTNING FURY DOG BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and we blasted King Drasil all over!

Chatot charged at him and blasted him with energy and water.

Me: YEAH!

Moriko: Now watch what I can do.

She got out her lockseeds and put them on her belt and activated them.

Moriko: HENSHIN!

FRUIT BASKET ARMS!

She donned her FRUIT BASKET ARMS FORM AND SHE HAD HER WINGS ON AND SHE HAD ALL THE POWERS OF ALL THE LOCKSEEDS COMBINED!

Moriko: ALL THE FRUITS COMBINED INTO ONE DELICIOUS FRUIT SALAD! KAMEN RIDER FRUITOMEGA!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind her and she was ready for action!

Me: COOL!

Nico: WOW! That was awesome!

Moriko: Watch this.

She used the Grape power and fired grape bullets! She then fired coconuts and bashed King Drasil all over!

She then fired pumpkin bombs and they hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: WHOA! That is powerful!

King Drasil: Very impressive.

Moriko: Thanks.

Nico: Oh, and Kurata's dead

Me: Yep. We killed him and that repulsive flying feather duster Sergio.

Poromon: YEAH! He gives us birds a really bad name!

King Drasil: I remember Kurata. He was responsible for making me like that.

Me: I heard from Marcus. What a monster!

Nico: Yep.

Me: Oh Juru, you guys are going to love this. But transform first.

Juru: Right!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed and were ready!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

Kuni: THE NOCTURNAL MOONLIGHT - KIRAMAI BLACK!

Princess Mabushina: THE PURE WHITE BENEVOLENCE! KIRAMAI WHITE!

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now hold your Mashin out.

They did so.

Me: Watch this! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Their Mashin morphed and formed into a powerful super amazing cannon! It looked like a crystal version of the ship we had before the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix!

Juru: WHOA!

Me: Say hello to the Crystalia Kiramai Omega Jewel Cannon! It fires a massive and intensely powerful blast of rainbow energy that is a 100,000,000 times more powerful than anything Yodonheim can dish out. Including Emperor Yodon.

Rarity: My goodness! That cannon is breathtaking darlings!

Nico: AWESOME!

Eli: That is cool!

Juru: It sure is!

Me: Me and Juru drew it and I used my powers to make it happen.

Nico: INSPARKLIZATION!

Juru: Took the words right out of my mouth!

Nico: Lets test it out!

Juru: Lets do it!

They used the powers of their jewels and charged it up.

Juru: OMEGA RAINBOW KIRAMAI BLAST!

THEY FIRED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL BEAM OF RAINBOW ENERGY AND IT SLAMMED INTO KING DRASIL AND EXPLODED!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY MASSIVE NUCLEAR STRENGTH!

When the smoke cleared, King Drasil was down in a crater badly damaged!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Applejack: YEEEHAW! That was as powerful as a thousand Texas Tornadoes!

Nico: YEAH!

Juru: That was awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Kuni Atsuta: That was incredible! Well done J.D.

Me: Thanks. I would hate to be the next Jamen that gets hit by that blast!

Nico: Me too!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Not bad for an In-Training level digimon huh?

Yamiko: My turn!

She activated her belt.

Yamiko: HENSHIN!

She transformed!

She turned into a golden armored version of Kamen Rider Kuuga but with powerful wings!

Yamiko: THE POWERFUL MIGHT OF THE STAG BEETLE! KAMEN RIDER STAG!

Me: COOL!

Xenia: Awesome!

Yusuke: YEAH!

Nico: Awesome!

Yusuke Godai: Like old times?

Yamiko: I've got 24 years to make up for it.

Ymir: (Confused) Huh?

Me: Kamen Rider Kuuga came out in the year 2000. First series to come out since it was halted because of a hiatus that lasted from

1989 to 2000.

Ymir: I see.

Yusuke and Yamiko: BUGS OF KUUGA BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted King Drasil all over the place!

Me: YEAH! Now Wes you guys are going to love this. Transform first.

Wes: Okay.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: Now form the Vortex Cannon. I'll handle the rest.

They did so.

Me: Hold still.

I pressed some buttons on my device.

In the year 3000 the zord launched a massively powerful new cannon to us through a portal to us.

It arrived and attached itself to the Vortex Cannon! It was a more powerful cannon with 20 cannons on a stand!

Me: Say hello to the Quantum Tachyon Time Force Superlaser Cannon. This packs more power than the Vortex Cannon and has enough power to destroy all the mutants in one fell swoop times 100,000,000.

Wes: WHOA!

Jen Scotts: WOW! That is awesome!

Nico: J.D. is on a roll!

Eric: If this is used to destroy a target, this should be used on Lord Zedd

Me: It is and I needed to test it.

Eric: Good enough for me.

Me: Yep.

Wes: Lets do it!

They locked it on target!

Wes: FIRE!

KRABBBBBAAAANGG!

IT FIRED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY AND IT KING DRASIL AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared, King Drasil was badly damaged again!

Nico: WHOA! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Wes: WOW! Venommark is going to be screwed big time!

Me: Yep! And it will be used on him too.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yep.

King Drasil got up and he was on his last legs.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

Manaphy headbutt him.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Jirachi summoned anvils and they bashed him all over.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Skitty slapped him all over with his tail.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

He smashed on him with a massive crash!

Poromon got on a slingshot.

Me: FIRE!

He fired and turned into a blast of lightning and blasted King Drasil all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: NICE!

Lucy Ravenluna: Let me have a shot at him.

Me: Go for it.

Nico: What are you going to do?

Lucy Ravenluna: Watch.

She chanted a powerful incantation and had blue fireballs swirl around her and then she fired a powerful superlaser like blast and it slammed into King Drasil and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

Nico: WHOA!

Brittney: The Blue-Flame Laser Convergence Blast! That is a spell a true master of the mystic arts can do!

Dante: That was intense!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah! That was awesome!

Lucy Ravenluna: YEAH!

Cayenne: And now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes. I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cayenne raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Cayenne then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Cayenne had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow peppers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair and tail. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow peppers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

CAYENNE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW PEPPERS OF GENEROSITY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WOW!

Me: Okay, now things are about get even more heated!

Cayenne: That's right. Now then.

Cayenne fired rainbow fire and rainbow fire jewels and peppers at King Drasil and they exploded and he got burned!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Me: OH CRAP!

Nico: OH NO!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, he flexed his massive muscles, and we saw two cannons exploding in his massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in his massive pecs and he let out a massive wolf howl and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln went at King Drasil and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a wall, he got back out, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: You're finished, you bastard. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, High Mage, now it's time to pay.

Robin Hood went after The High Mage and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and The High Mage got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Me: Crap! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Me: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards King Drasil.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm to our friends for the last time, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after King Drasil and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit King Drasil.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, King Drasil!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at King Drasil, and he got hit hard and he roared in anger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down King Drasil.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, King Drasil.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon

Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You'll be serving Vypra for eternity.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough

talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after King Drasil and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at King Drasil and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making King Drasil even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit King Drasil, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, King Drasil, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound King Drasil.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, we'll make sure your freedom ends here!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of King Drasil, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 14'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit King Drasil hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and King Drasil was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You sure have caused us trouble.

Now, to tie you up. (ECHOING VOICE) GRAND CROSS PRISON!

Lincoln fired ten super-heated spheres of light arranged in a cruciform syzygy and they fired beams of light that formed into a prison and imprisoned King Drasil and he was then sent to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: WHOA! That was so cool, Lincoln! You made your own variation of Lucemon's Grand Cross!

Nico: I had no idea you could also create variations of the techniques of the Digimon!

Lincoln: I already had an idea on how that happened.

Lincoln 2: (Through Lincoln's Rainbow Thunderbird and rainbow animals on his forehead) This is due to your transformation against Dark Chase Young and your evolution this morning, now you also can use variations of the powers you assimilate along with elemental variations of said techniques and powers.

Me: That is cool!

Lily: That's actually so amazing! And after what happened today with George Geh and Logan Leviathan yesterday, I am so tempted to drown Daniel Dexia, Adrian Aristeros, Shiloh Shunoros, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora in a maelstrom of water!

Lola: Tell me about it, they're still as crass, bad-tempered, cold-blooded, blackhearted, hate-filled bastards who have no morals, no respect, and no sense of decency. I'm tempted to throw a giant fireball at them and burn them alive!

Lincoln: Now, now, we'll deal with them on Nico's rescue along with our main target. Plus, this is also going to anger Alecto Slytherin even more.

Lucy Tavenluna: What do you think is happening to the High Mage right now?

Deadpool:…there are just some thing you're better off not knowing.

Me: Yeah Wade is right. Some things are best left not said.

Deadpool: A thank you.

Lola: Yeah.

Ed: Yeah!

LOUD FART!

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Ed: Sorry.

Nico: Nice job Chatot!

Chatot: Thank. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Chatot: Oh no thank you. But do you have any rum?

Me: Ooh like to drink it pirate style.

I got out some rum for him and drank it.

Chatot: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Chatot: (Singing Drunk) SIXTEEN MEN ON A DEAD MAN'S STOMACH! YO HO HO AND A BOTTLE OF RUM! (BELCH)

We laughed hysterically!

Nico: That is funny!

I reverted him back.

Chatot: Never get tired of that.

Me: Nope.

Nico: It's now time for bonding.

Me: Oh right! Time for the traditional Ambassador Mission bonding sessions.

Hirayuki: Really?

Me: Yep this is a second part of our missions. After the ambassador missions for the year are done we do a bonding session.

Hiroyuki: Oh wow.

Lily: Yep.

Pacifica: Also while that's going on, me, Laney, Lana and the mascots are going to do something awesome.

Laney: We're going to build the largest ever Log Mansion and rub it in the faces of Pacifica and Lori's so-called parents.

Lori Northwest: Yep and we're going to have all the people welcome and make sure douchebags like them are NEVER welcome.

Hiroyuki: Specifically, it's bonding time for me and Laney

Laney: That's right. along with Laura Wynn and Misty Tredwell.

Nico: Yep.

Hiroyuki: Cool!

Nico: Yeah.

Swampfire: That is a great time for us too.

Nico: Oh, Swampfire, what do you like to do in your free time?

Swampfire: Oh I like patroling swamps to make sure no evil swamp clans live there. Remember the Gunderson clan?

Me: Yeah.

Swampfire: I make sure none of them are around.

Ymir: Gunderson Clan?

Me: They were an evil hillbilly swamp clan that lived in Skunk Swamp not far from Scratchy Bottom Campgrounds that I defeated years ago. They caused a lot of mayhem and destruction after I beat them in wrestling.

Laney: Yeah you thought the Hatfields and McCoys were known for causing a lot of problems, these guys made them look like children in comparson.

Ymir: Oh man! That's terrible!

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Piper Willowbrook.

Piper Willowbrook: Another Me? Sweet!

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Power Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: That's awesome.

Me: Yep.

Qin: So we got Another Mad Treant, 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Stinky (Moomins), Raw Sewage Sandwich, Stinky Toilet and The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity.

Laney: Yep. And Swampfire, Snorlax, Pig Pen (Charlie Brown), Mr.

Stenchy, Batrax and Coco are up.

Qin: Cool!

Me: I'll eat the 9 Chicken Sandwiches from Hell.

Lana: And I'll eat the 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity.

Many of us got green around the gills.

Nico: THAT IS GONNA BE DISGUSTING!

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of our 105 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

Lilo: (to Mr. Stenchy) Sorry we haven't brought you along lately, Mr. Stenchy.

Mr. Stenchy: Aw no worries. But this will be fun.

LOUD FART!

He released a fart that smelled horrible!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Now I see what he's called that. His farts smell worse than Lori's.

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Nico: Nasty. Oh there they are!

We saw Another Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Stinky (Moomins), Raw Sewage Sandwich, Stinky Toilet and The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: This will be good.

Me: Chow time!

Lana: YEAH!

Another Stinky: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Infernal Flame Vixen and Infernal Flame Banshee!

Nico: Veronica and Mandy Flamebird!

Veronica Flamebird: Good to see you Nico.

Mandy Flamebird: Same here.

Me: The Infernal Flamedancer Twins!? That is so cool! I heard you girls destroyed an entire organization running a massive illegal experimentation operation single-handedly. It specialized in turning people into animal hybrids like how Zorndyke would have done.

Mandy Flamebird: That's right!

Veronica Flamebird: That was intense. Also we rescued many of the creations there and it was cool.

Me: Wow! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Mandy Flamebird: Friendly but the Another Piper is having some problems.

Me: Like what kind?

Veronica Flamebird: You'll have to see it to believe it.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: THE ONION OF AGONY SOIL YOUR MACAROON!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) FARTS AND STENCH COMEDY 6!

She summoned Acid Breath, Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar and Demon Thunder

Me: YEAH!

I was eating the Another 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell.

Lana was eating Another 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity.

Nico and many of the group turned green!

Nico: OH I THINK I'M GONNA BE SICK!

Lana finished and belched!

LOUD BELCH!

I finished too.

Lana: Just the right amount of raw sewage!

Nico then THREW UP!

LOUD PROJECTILE VOMIT ATTACK!

HE THREW UP OL FACEFULL STYLE ALL OVER ME!

Me: AW SICK! NICO!

Nico: Sorry.

Luna Loud: Puke tsunami! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Jumbas: (laughs) Experiment 254 is stinky, eh?

Me: He sure is! He is cute but he is stinky.

Maria washed and cleaned me off.

Me: Ahh. Thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime.

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: Yeah.

Pleakley: I personally love Mr. Stenchy's stench

Me: I can tell.

Erika (Pokemon): It reminds me of the Essence of Gloom that I made.

Jessie: OH GOOD GRIEF! THAT WAS THE WORST THING WE EVER SMELLED!

James: I COULDN'T GET THAT SMELL OUT OF MY NOSE!

Meowth: MADE ME THROW UP FOR DAYS!

Me: GEEZ!

Horsea: That bad, huh?

Jessie: IT WAS AWFUL!

Erika: Here.

She showed the bottle and opened it.

Then the mascots smelled it and then...

THEY SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS AND THE SMELL BURNED THEIR NOSES!

Poromon: OH MAN! THAT IS HORRIBLE!

Poliwag: THAT IS DISGUSTING! SMELLS LIKE ROTTEN CHUM!

Manaphy: OH YUCK!

Horsea: SO DISGUSTING!

Jirachi: OH YUCK! WHAT A STENCH!

Tentacool: THAT IS NASTY!

Hippowdon: HOOWEE! WHAT A STENCH!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! OH MAN! That smells like Lori's farts times 10!

Lori: IT WAS MY SHOE!

Horsea hugged Maria.

Maria: That is nasty!

I put the cap back on.

Me: That is lethal Erika.

Lana: I like it.

Erika laughed.

Apple Bloom: LOOK OUT!

We ducked and a bowling ball flew over us and then...

CRASH!

Girl: OW!

We saw that it smashed right into Another Piper's face!

Then we saw an anvil smash onto her foot!

SMASH!

Me: WHOA MAN!

SNAP!

A Bear trap clamped onto her butt!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED!?

Another Mad Treant came.

Me: Oh the Anothers are here.

Another Mad Treant: (In a girls voice) Our friend here has the worst ever luck ever.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Power Card.

Lincoln: Penny Power! Wow!

Penny Power: Good to see you Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Penny Power, Avatar of The Power Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of superhuman strength, power, physical might, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Power Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Power Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Penny Power is a master of the powers of The Time Clow Card and she's a powerful master of superhuman strength, power, physical might, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Thea Time came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, power, physical might, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Power Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained even more superhuman strength, power, physical might, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Power Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True

Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by giving them a massive beatdown with her superhuman strength, and they got sent to the hospital for a month.

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Nico: WOW!

Penny Power: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Piper: Someone who is really in pain.

Piper Willowbrook: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a younger version of Piper. But she had bruises and injuries all over and her arms and legs were REALLY MANGLED UP, she had teeth missing, her wings were broken with feathers missing and had bloody cuts and scratches and more and had black eyes.

Piper: (GASP) Regina!

Me: GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED TO HER!?

Regina Willowbrook: I was cursed with terrible bad luck because of Tazma.

Me: That bitch!

We went over and got the bowling ball off her and got the anvil and bear trap off her.

We looked her over and saw that most of her bones in her body were broken.

Varie: I'm calling for medical transport for her.

Kaito (gets out Zi O gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Zero One gear): Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said riders.

Penny Power: No he didn't. Because he got mashed by a bunch of anvils that came for Regina.

Sakura Knudson: That explains where all those anvils came from. Ouch!

Me: No shit!

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): We dealt with others cursed like you

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (Gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): But we can get you out of this!

Sougo became ZI O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor

Brittney: Just leave this to me.

She used her magic and fired a beam of energy and it removed the curse from her.

Brittney: There.

No bowling balls or anything came.

Regina: Thank you. (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

A Medical Transport came and loaded Regina in.

Me: Okay.

Nico: (GETS OUT MAD TREANT'S RIDEWATCH) LETS GET ANGRY!

May: (GETS OUT STINKY TOILET'S RIDEWATCH) SHUT YOUR FILTH INFESTED FUCKTRAP!

Me: Colorful language.

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT STINKY'S RIDEWATCH) STINKS DOESN'T IT!

Maria: (GETS OUT 12 DISGUSTING SANDWICHES OF PUTRIDITY RIDEWATCH) THESE ARE THE GROSSEST EVER!

Snorlax: (GETS OUT 9 CHICKEN SANDWICHES OF HELL RIDEWATCH) These sandwiches are spicy!

They used the powers of Mad Treant, 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Stinky (Moomins), Raw Sewage Sandwich, Stinky Toilet and The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Horsea: Yeah!

Then Golem Monster (Winx Club), Falkon, Dr. Warpnik, Rock Gothlington, Rocky (Kirby) and Baron Rock came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Golem Monster!

Golem Monster: Thanks Nico.

Me: Rocks's team next.

Rocks: You got that right!

Then a rumble was felt and out of the ground arose Earth Elemental from MTG!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Earth Elemental!

Nico: Cool!

Earth Elemental: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Nico: Terra Elemental! Wow!

She reverted back.

Terra Elemental: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders and all that and smashed the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Rocks: It's actually fitting

Terra Elemental: It sure is,

Me: Same here.

Nico: Yep and nice job.

Terra Elemental: Thanks.

Snorlax: Do you have any good memories of Nico"

Terra Elemental: I sure do. When me and Nico went to the cheese factory and Nico ate all their garlic cheddar cheese and he was farting up a storm.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: That is funny!

Nico: I couldn't help it! That was good cheese!

Lola: Funny!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Terra Elemental: Same here.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry

Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Swampfire, Snorlax, Pig Pen (Charlie Brown), Mr. Stenchy, Batrax, and Coco are heading to Montana, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno who have The Dark Power Card in their hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Power Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and

Sir Darkferno.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Montana, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno who have The Dark Power Card in their hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Power Card, I'm going to absorb the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Power Card, I remember it all too well, it caused havoc in the Readington Zoo especially when it lifted animals and threw them all over the place.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Until Sakura defeated it in a tug-o-war match.

Nico: J.D. did the same thing as well, and it was really strong.

Me: Big time, but I not only captured The Power Card, but I also got a good workout.

Swampfire: And it's not going to be easy capturing The Dark Power Card.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, the hypothetical Akumas of Eli, me, and J.D.

Me: JUMPING BUTTBURPS! This is gonna be real intense!

Nico: No fooling! (GULPS)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit them that forced The Dark Power Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Power Card and he began sucking out all its power and physical strength and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Power Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Power Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Power Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno.

We turned to the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno who roared at us and fired blasts of fire, moonlight, blood, and elements, but Lincoln absorbed them.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beasts.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno roared like beasts and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animals.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Me: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they becomes, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD

RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you three!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect

there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monsters of power.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice Hope, the rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody

Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Swampfire and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and he began absorbing them and assimilated all of 11-Tailed Wolf's immense destructive powers over the elements, Lord Wolfblood's immense werewolf powers and unbridled savagery, Lord Elemenangel's immense elemental powers of fire, water, earth, wind, dark, light, lightning, crystal, stars, ice, wood, metal, and lava, and Sir Darkferno's immense powers over fire, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Power Card and Lincoln absorbed the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long sapphire blue hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, sapphire blue sleeveless strapless top, sapphire blue skirt with Gem-Knight Sapphire, white bridal gloves, sapphire blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Sapphire, she has a greatsword, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sarah Sapphire, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sapphire.

Sarah Sapphire: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno and The Dark Power Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Power Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno. (To Sarah Sapphire) And it's so good to see you again, Sarah.

Sarah Sapphire: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Sarah Sapphire had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Sarah Sapphire was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Sarah Sapphire: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Sarah Sapphire's waist and hugged her, and Rhonda Ruby is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sarah Sapphire: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 30'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Sarah Sapphire, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sapphire, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals. She's known as The Sapphire Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Sarah Sapphire came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sapphire gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Sarah's parents and her little sister, Serena, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Sarah.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Sarah Sapphire's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Sarah Sapphire: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sarah Sapphire with sapphire crystals on the gold lightning bolts and sapphire links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Sarah Sapphire: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Sarah Sapphire.

Sarah Sapphire had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Sarah Sapphire's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Sarah Sapphire's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Rhonda Ruby had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Sarah Sapphire: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The twelve girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the twelve girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Ellen from Alien Quest Eve and Kunoichi Zero, Kunoichi Kaen, Kunoichi Enrai, Tiequan, Fotia, Leprechaun, Tomo, Johanna, Miss Safety, Lemonade Alpha, and Queen of Mane from Last Origin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ellen from Alien Quest Eve and Kunoichi Zero, Kunoichi Kaen, Kunoichi Enrai, Tiequan, Fotia, Leprechaun, Tomo, Johanna, Miss Safety, Lemonade Alpha, and Queen of Mane from Last Origin.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right telling the boys to run and hide, these are voluptuous girls!

Lincoln: That makes them easy targets for someone who wants to hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Ellen: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ellen and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Power Card and the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 30'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic

The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and

Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 35'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Ellen: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Queen of Mane: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ellen, Kunoichi Zero, Kunoichi Kaen, Kunoichi Enrai, Tiequan, Fotia, Leprechaun, Tomo, Johanna, Miss Safety, Lemonade Alpha, and Queen of Mane with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw two girls appear: one was a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long midnight black hair, blood red eyes, vampire fangs, massive black angel wings, she has on a black two-piece bikini, and a vampire greatsword, and the other was a beautiful werewolf girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, brown hair, brown wolf ears on her head and brown wolf tail coming out of her butt, yellow eyes, wolf fangs, massive black angel wings, she has on a grey two-piece bikini, and a wolf claymore.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valeria Vampiraira, Queen of The Vampirairans of Planet Vampiraira and Winona Werewolfaira, Queen of The Werewolfairans of Planet Werewolfaira.

Nico: The only surviving Vampirairan and Werewolfairan, and you know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, the black-haired girl is Valeria Vampiraira, Queen of The Vampirairans of Planet Vampiraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Vampiraira in The Forbidden Zone, a scary planet of blood and vampires. She was the Queen of the Vampirairans who ruled the planet of Vampiraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, a skilled night hunter, and having immense power over blood, darkness, and have the powers of the vampires times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over blood, blood rage, darkness, the powers of the vampires times infinity, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and there's a reason why no one would ever set foot there, not only is it a horror planet, but a Vampirairan's blood is also infinite-times more potent than a regular vampire's, and if you get bit by a Vampirairan, you remain a Vampirairan (DRAMATIC ECHOING VOICE) FOREVER! Originally, that's what everyone thought, but Valeria left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Valeria Vampiraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers over all forms of blood, blood rage, darkness, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers over blood, blood rage, darkness, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Vampirairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore to drain him dry of all blood and leave him cursed as a Vampirairan forever.

Nicholette Torrington: And the brown-haired wolf girl is Winona Werewolfaira, Queen of The Werewolfairans of Planet Werewolfaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Werewolfaira in The Forbidden Zone, a scary planet of blood and werewolves. She was the Queen of the Werewolfairans who ruled the planet of Werewolfaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, a skilled night hunter, and having immense power over blood, darkness, and have the powers of the werewolves times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over blood, the full moon, bestial rage, darkness, the powers of the werewolves times infinity, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and there's a reason why no one would ever set foot there, not only is it a horror planet, but Werewolfairans tear apart any intruder that sets foot there and devours them, and if you get bit and survive, that's also worse because a Werewolfairan's blood is also infinite-times more potent than a regular werewolf's, and if you get bit by a Vampirairan, you remain a Werewolfairan (DRAMATIC ECHOING VOICE) FOREVER! Originally, that's what everyone thought, but Valeria left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Winona Werewolfaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers over all forms of blood, the full moon, bestial rage, darkness, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers over blood, bestial rage, the full moon, darkness, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Werewolfairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his werewolf powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore to rip him apart and devour him, or worse, bite him and leave him cursed as a Werewolfairan forever!

Winona Werewolfaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Werewolfirans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun and Moon to preserve their legacy.

Valeria Vampiraira: Same when Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Vampirairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun and Moon to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: And thanks to that, Lincoln evolved even more this morning, and he's now known as a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid.

Winona Werewolfaira: Well, we knew about him being a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid, and when he absorbed our planets, Suns and Moons, and the souls of the male Werewolfairans and Vampirairans, he was going to evolve into a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid.

Valeria Vampiraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln first pinned Valeria Vampiraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valeria Vampiraira with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

And then, Lincoln pinned Winona Werewolfaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Winona Werewolfaira with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped them up as he sat on the couch and he kept them close to his body as they took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Winona Werewolfaira: (Seductive Voice and still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) Well, I'll be damned. Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 30'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around their waists even more and brought them closer to his body even more and they really felt how much stronger he really is.

Valeria Vampiraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot both Werewolfairans and Vampirairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Power Card of all its powers and absorbed the clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno after we took them down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Sarah Sapphire saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Sarah Sapphire: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 30'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sarah, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sarah Sapphire: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Sarah Sapphire: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Valeria Vampiraira got out a videotape, but it had a fire aura surrounding it.

Caleb Maxwell: What's that?

Winona Werewolfaira: This is a video from three years ago, when we were in town and we were at our gym with Lincoln, but bad news: we faced harassment from Artie and Trent.

Valeria Vampiraira: And Lincoln really lost it big time and exploded like Lola when she was doing her audition for The Cutest Kid Contest, and he beat the snot out of them!

Valeria Vampiraira put the tape in, and it showed Lincoln, Valeria Vampiraira, and Winona Werewolfaira along with the rest of his Guardian Angels and harem in their gym.

Past Winona Werewolfaira: You're really pushing yourself, Lincoln. Good, with all that training, you will be ready to take on more stronger villains.

Past Lincoln: Thanks, Winona.

Suddenly, they heard a noise and the alarm sounded, and their footage showed who it was that did it: Chandler's former goons, Artie and Trent.

Past Valeria Vampiraira: Oh great, it's Chandler's former goons, Artie and Trent!

Past Winona Werewolfaira: Let's get those jerks.

They went out, and saw Artie and Trent!

Past Winona Werewolfaira: I should've known you fuckers would come back for more. Ready to get your teeth punched out again?!

Past Artie: Screw you, werewolf bitch! You're gonna pay for ruining Chandler!

Past Trent: You and every last Loud and all of Gotham Royal York will all perish in flames!

Past Lincoln: You two barbarians and Chandler caused me and my friends enough pain for the last time! I have had it with you two!

(ENRAGED SCREAM) I'M GONNA RIP YOU TWO APART LIMB FROM LIMB!

Lincoln let out an angry scream as his white hair turned into living white fire, his teeth turned into fangs, and his skin turned red, and he ran after Artie and Trent who were running like cowards, but they got to a dead end, and then, Lincoln flew at them screaming like an angry demon, and he really beat the shit out of the both of them in a massive fight cloud!

Then, when the dust settled, Lincoln was still panting with rage and sweating like crazy, but he took a deep breath and cooled down, and Artie and Trent, they were in really bad shape: they had their teeth broken, they had black eyes, and broken arms and legs!

Past Lincoln: Let's get their parents and tell them what happened.

They called their parents and when they heard what those two barbarians tried to do, they took them to the hospital, and after a few months, they would be released, but not back into their parents' custody, instead they were taken by the police and they were also disowned as the video ends.

Me: Oh man, I remember that day three years ago, those two jerks tried to blow up the gym and get revenge on us, but in the end, you beat them real bad.

Nico: Plus, they also got disowned as well, sheesh!

Lincoln: Artie and Trent were just as barbaric as Dark Chandler, and they were never going to change at all, and three years later, they got turned into gold statues for good along with Dark Becky, Dodge, and the Dodgeball Bullies of Great Lakes City.

Ronnie Anne: Those two jerks and Chandler caused so much trouble in school back then, and worse, Killjoy Huggins permitted it if it meant getting rid of Lincoln.

Superintendent Chen: Which is what prompted me to help in any way I can. Ever since the murder of Kaara Koaki Meiru and the public murder of Lorelai Symphonia Arendelle right in front of

Lincoln's eyes, Killjoy Huggins went too far, he broke his oath as principal, and I swore to put an end to that monster's reign of terror.

Eli: I'm just glad he's out of Principal Huggins and gone for good, what a stain on Michigan.

Anna Anyanova: And Dark Chase Young's gone for good, along with Dark Sebastian and those two Satanic groups, The Order of The Dark Universe and The Dark Church of Malphas, along with the demon himself.

We got a shower, and then, Chandler Henderson and Penny Painapp are heading to Orange Ocean, but this won't be easy since Alecto Slytherin's sent another clone of a hypothetical Akuma after them, but Lincoln's heading there already to absorb it.

Chandler: This is really relaxing going to Orange Ocean.

Penny Painapp: You said it.

Chandler and Penny Painapp swam in the waters and they even had a fun volleyball match. But, then, they saw the clones of Sir Flaresun of Remnant and Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, and they were heading right for Chandler and Penny Painapp.

Chandler fired a blast of fire at them and they got hit and burned, but that pissed them off big time.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and he clashed at the two knights.

Lincoln: You two head back home, I'll keep them busy!

Lincoln attacked the clones of Sir Flaresun of Remnant and Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado with his massive greatsword and they got hit and slashed at many times until he disarms them both and his greatsword absorbs their swords.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Sir Flaresun of Remnant and Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado and he began absorbing them and assimilated all of Sir Flaresun of Remnant's powers of solar fire and magic and Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado's power over gold and light, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones of Sir Flaresun of Remnant and Sir

AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and headed back home.

Me: Lincoln, you did awesome saving Chandler and Penny Painapp.

Penny Painapp: I can't believe Alecto Slytherin sent them after us.

Yuna Kamihara: It wasn't just him. We found out Daniel Dexia, Adrian Aristeros, Shiloh Shunoros, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora also did this.

Lincoln: They double-crossed Alecto, and they put the Seal of The Orichalcos on the foreheads of the clones, and they knew they couldn't fight me, so they targeted Chandler and Penny Painapp to kill them and trap their souls in cards with The Seal. That's why I came immediately.

Luna: Those jerks, I knew they'd be at it again.

Nico: Well, either way, they're still finished.

Lincoln: That's for sure, with everything The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness had taught me, their brothers don't stand a chance.

Lynn: This is just when we faced off against Dartz' minions years ago, thank goodness you didn't use The Seal of The Orichalcos, otherwise, it would've been a mess!

Lori: Big time, I still couldn't forget when you went out at night and had your first midnight snack, and that was when Adriana fed you her potent vampire blood and a few nights later.

Luna: And that was when Rudina fed you her potent werewolf blood, you made a bigger mess when you slaughtered a gang of Flip's thugs and ate their hearts. (SHUDDERS)

Rita: Your brother's first night as a vampire-werewolf hybrid was absolutely messy. Sure, Lincoln had control, but when he goes wild, it's worse than Lola's sleepwalking rampages.

Lynn Sr.: Don't remind me, hon. (Shudders) And add on the fact that our five daughters possessed by Dark Chase Young's evil made it worse, and he made a mess of the training dummies in the gym and Flip's thugs five years ago.

Me: That explains the mess I saw!

Nico: GOOD GOD!

* * *

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Me: I gave something special for this one.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Broccoli Guy and the Evil Life Minions are next. And Syd Chang, Becca, Tree Hugger, Strawberry Sunrise, Stink Bomb, Grilla Drilla, Bumble Blast, Zoo Lou, Plant Man and Sting Chameleon are coming.

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Sweet!

We went in and it activated and we saw we were on a PLANET MADE OF CHEESE!

Me: A Cheese Planet!

Nico drooled.

Nico: CHEESE!

Nico dove into a huge pile of cheese wheels and ate them all.

BUZZSAW EATING NOISES!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Nico loves his cheese!

Grilla Drilla: How is this part of the adventure with Broccoli Guy?

Me: I wanted to make it fun because Broccoli guy is a living stalk of broccoli and you know what goes good on Broccoli? Nacho cheese sauce.

Qin: That's right.

Nico: My cheese!

Me: Nico we still have bad guys to thrash here.

Nico: Oh right.

Nico came back.

Eli: I sense them 400 yards ahead.

Me: Lets go.

We flew.

Nico saw the landscape and it was an amazing cheese world.

Nico drooled at the sight of it.

Nico: CHEESE!

Nico couldn't help but eat the cheese!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Me: Nico sure loves his cheese.

We landed and we were facing BROCCOLI GUY! But it wasn't just him. We saw the Evil Life Minions: Evil Ent Minion, Evil Plant Dragon, Evil Missile Minion and Evil Ninja Minion!

Broccoli: Kind of Ironic you all made it here.

Evil Ninja Minion: (Dark Voice) SILENT BUT DEADLY!

Evil Plant Dragon: (Dark Voice) (Spanish Accent) FRUIT PUNCH!

Evil Ent Minion: (Dark Voice) DROP THE HAMMER!

Evil Missile Minion: (Dark Voice) (Jamaican Accent) LOCKED AND LOADED! HAHAHAHA!

Me: We're ready for you!

Jared: And I like eating my broccoli raw!

Syd Chang: Why is it ironic?

Broccoli Guy: Because we're on a cheese planet and Nico is munching on a lot of cheese.

Me: What can I say? Nico loves cheese. He can't eat enough of it. The guy is a true cheesehead all in capital letters.

May: That's right!

Broccoli Guy: I can see why.

Jamesdean5842: You know the funny thing is, in Broccoli Guy's quest on Skylanders Trap Team, when he completes it he turns white and resembles cauliflower.

Me: Really? Wow!

Jamesdean5842: I know. Crazy huh and broccoli and cauliflower are both part of the same family in vegetables.

Lisa Loud: He's right on that. Broccoli and cauliflower both belong to the Brassicaceae family.

Eli: Yep.

Syd Chang: So you wanna fight now?

Broccoli Guy: Lets dance!

Stink Bomb: (NINJA FLUTE) CLEAR THE AIR!

Grilla Drilla: IF THERE'S A DRILL THERE'S A WAY!

Bumble Beast: THE PERFECT SWARM!

Zoo Lou: (African Accent) NATURE CALLS!

Becca: Lets do it!

Syd and Becca fired leaves and blasted them all over!

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

She fired Strawberry Bombs and they hit Broccoli Guy and exploded all over with fruit juice!

The Evil Life Minions went at Tree Hugger.

She was meditating.

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

She had the symbols of Chakra swirl around ehr and they fired waves of energy and rainbows and blasted them all over the place!

Qin: YEAH!

Broccoli Guy: Hey, author. Was that part about my alternate skin necessary?

Jamesdean5842: Sorry just stating the facts. After all it happened.

Broccoli Guy: Oh. Right.

Me: Yeah. So is this!

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

Me: NACHO CHEESE DELUGE!

I fired a massive wave of nacho cheese sauce and drenched him!

KRASPLAT!

Broccoli Guy: Oh thanks a...

Nico: CHEESE!

Nico came at Broccoli Guy like how Zig goes after Marina!

Broccoli Guy: Uh oh.

Nico: MUST HAVE CHEESE!

NICO WAS CRAZY FOR CHEESE!

Me: He's in Full Cheese Nirvana!

Lincoln: Just like how we have Full Heat Nirvana!

Nico jumped Broccoli Guy and licked him clean!

SLURP!

Nico: (SLURPING)

Broccoli Guy: EW!

Nico: CHEESE!

Me: Told you he loves cheese!

Broccoli Guy: I see it now!

Me: Just imagine if this was a world made of butterscotch and broccoli pizza. Shaggy and Scooby would like it but Ed would not.

Nico licked him.

Broccoli Guy: YUCK! Why?

Me: Ed is severely allergic to Butterscotch. He gets all swollen and breaks out itching in nasty swollen hives.

Broccoli Guy: (Skeptical) Seriously?

Me: Yeah I know it's crazy and the irony on that when we found out about it is he thought it was his favorite food. Gravy!

Ed: He's right on that.

Broccoli Guy: That is crazy! Ed really should see a doctor about all that.

Yang: That's what Motor Ed said to us when I had my battle.

Ed: Oh guys I forgot to mention this. When I was with all those cats I forgot to tell you that the reason I'm allergic to cats is because my aunt has one and it makes me sneeze.

Edd: Oh my! I remember you said that during the Report Card incident.

Eddy: I had no idea it was that bad Ed.

Ed: Yeah.

Leni: Oh you poor big lug.

Broccoli Guy: Crazy huh?

Nico: CHEESE!

Me: Nico easy there! We got to finish this!

Nico: Huh? Oh right sorry.

Nico came back.

Becca: We get your point.

Nico: (Blushes in embarrassment) Sorry guys.

Me: No worries. Come on guys! Lets show teamwork!

Broccoli Guy: Two can play that!

Syd Chang, Becca, Tree Hugger, Strawberry Sunrise, Stink Bomb, Grilla Drilla, Bumble Blast, Zoo Lou, Plant Man and Sting Chameleon: LIFE OF FRUIT MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of fruit and energy.

Broccoli Guy, Evil Ent Minion, Evil Plant Dragon, Evil Missile Minion and Evil Ninja Minion: EVILS OF LIFE MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and energy and fruit.

The blasts collided and a struggle ensued and then our blasts overpowered theirs and then it hit them and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

They were down!

BROCCOLI GUY AND EVIL LIFE MINIONS DEFEATED!

Fluttershy: Now time to go to your new home before Nico eats you.

Fluttershy held up a green trap and a green vortex appeared.

Broccoli Guy: Oh boy, what's gonna happen to Broccoli GUUYYYYYYY?!

He got sucked into the trap and was locked in it.

BROCCOLI GUY TRAPPED!

Fluttershy: (Giggles) Now you are with me from now on.

Broccoli Guy: "Ya know what, I'm cool, I'm fine with whatever really."

Me: Would you rather have Nico lick you because you're covered in cheese or smell like mustard inside the trap?

Broccoli Guy: Be stuck in here and you're right it does smell like mustard.

Me: Weird huh? Better than smelling Sulfer and sulfur smells like rotten eggs.

Broccoli Guy: Surprised I did a combo of my own.

Me: I know. That was cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Fluttershy: Now for the rest.

She held up 4 black traps, one for each of the Life Minions and she held them up and 4 green vortexes appeared and sucked them in.

Evil Ent Minion: No me still ready to SMAAAAAAAASH!

Evil Plant Dragon: I still have to BLASSSST!

Evil Missile Minion: I'm still locked and LOADEEEEEED!

Evil Ninja Minion: I will be BAAAAACCCK!

They got sucked into the traps and were locked in them!

Evil Ent Minion: Hey let me out!

Evil Plant Dragon: This is wrong!

Evil Missile Minion: Yeah we will be back!

Evil Ninja Minion: I said that!

EVIL LIFE MINIONS TRAPPED!

Fluttershy: Now you have to listen to me as the Princess of the Life

Skylanders and Kindness.

Evil Ent Minion: I could use a change.

Evil Plant Dragon: Me too.

Evil Missile Minion: I'm cool mon.

Evil Ninja Minion: Same with me.

Becca: Another great job.

Syd: You said it mom!

We left the simulator and cheered.

Nico: (LOUD BELCH) I'm still hungry for cheese!

Me: Nico I think you've had enough for one day.

Nico: Me had enough cheese? NEVER!

* * *

We were at the park in the middle of the city.

Piper: It's bonding time!

Me: Yep.

Laney made a shadow clone.

Misty Tredwell: We're excited for this.

Laura Wynn: Yeah!

Laney, The Mascots, Pacifica & Lori Northwest and Lana were standing on a patch of land.

Lana: You ready guys?

Laney: Lets get to work!

Poromon: CUTIE BUILDERS AWAY!

THEY GOT TO WORK AND MAN WERE THEY GROWING TREES AND MAKING THEM INTO A HUGE HOUSE FAST!

Laney: Remember when the 3 of us met you?

Me: I think that was at the end of 2023.

Hiroyuki: That's right. And that was so fun.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was. You guys became the very first Ultraman team to be recruited.

Hiroyuki: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Ultraman has been on 5 years longer than Kamen Rider and 9 years longer than Super Sentai. One of the longest running series in Japan.

Eli: Yep.

Nico: Since 1966.

The log Mansion was getting bigger and bigger and more amazing than ever!

Zarya: Looking good, guys!

Laney: Thanks!

They were building and building and building fast!

Wedge: Mind if some of us Transformers help out?

Laney: Sure!

They got to work with them and helped too.

Misty Tredwell: That makes me the only MOE member to get an Ambassador mission

Hiroyuki: That is true and you are also in the redemption squad.

Misty Tredwell: That is also true.

I put my hand around Misty's waist.

Misty Tredwell: The reason for that is because J.D. saved me from my despair too. He resurrected my little brother Toby.

Me: Yeah Misty was hurting inside because of what she went through because of Sayer and I saved her by resurrecting her brother.

Hiroyuki: Wow so selfless. That is amazing.

Shockwave: The Constructicons can help too

Lori Northwest: Thanks!

They got to helping as well.

Minutes later the mansion was complete! It was loaded with all kinds of awesome log furnture and more and all the stuff perfect for a mountaineering lumberjack.

Olivia Boone: This would be a cabin my ancestor would be proud of!

Qin: He sure would!

Lori Northwest: Now for the fun part!

They opened a viewing window and it showed the Northwests in their cell.

They saw us.

Pacifica: Hello Mom and Dad!

Lori Northwest: Well well well. How the mighty have fallen.

Preston Northwest: What is the meaning of this!?

Priscilla Northwest: What are you calling us from here?

Pacifica: To show you this! Mine and Lori and Dipper's new mansion!

THEY SAW THE MANSION AND IT WAS A MASSIVE 520,000 square foot mansion and it was really breathtaking!

Pacifica: Say hello to the Pines-Northwest Estate. And this is going to be a mansion where EVERYONE Is welcome. Everyone except you rotten monsters!

EVERYONE CHEERED FOR US!

Priscilla and Preston were shocked and horrified! But then they all flipped the bird at them and then they growled in rage and yelled out NASTY OBSCENITIES AND MORE AND IT WAS HORRIBLE! And to add even more insult to injury, she announced to the whole world that her so-called parents were pure evil and did all kinds of horrible atrocities! All of America and the world now wants their heads mounted on a pike. The window closed.

Me: Sheesh! Lets go check it out.

We went in and it was AMAZING!

Me: WOW!

Nico: What a pad!

Daphne Blake: You guys did a great job! It's just as amazing as my mansion!

Allie Wilde: It sure is! Wow!

It had an amazing stone fireplace, furniture made of great logs and leather and more and there were fur rugs and more. It also had a perfect kitchen made for making pancakes and all kinds of great food and plenty of wood for it to last through the winter and more.

And it had enough rooms to house more than 40,000 people!

Camie: Wow! This is what I call an amazing log mansion!

Ymir: It sure is!

Laney and the group sat down.

Laney: I also settled the score with Dark Chandler

Hiroyuki: You sure did! That kid before he turned good was a heartless jerk!

Girl Jordan: Yeah and he broke my heart long ago!

Zenia Zenn-La: I know. That was awful.

Laney: But we also got rid of one of my brothers enemies and helped his guardian angels out big time.

Hiroyuki: You sure did. That was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Boy this place is big enough to be a hotel and an apartment complex.

Laney: That's what it is too.

Xenia: Cool!

Wheeljack: Nice job, Wedge!

Wedge: It wasn't just me. It was all of us.

Wheeljack: Awesome.

Poromon: We helped too. That was fun.

Me: It sure was. Well done guys.

Nico: Now Preston and Priscilla are the most hated parents and people in the world. One of them.

Me: They sure are.

Then a butterfly landed on my nose. It was a pretty blue one.

Me: Ooh wow.

Poromon: A butterfly!

Me: Pretty.

I held it on my finger.

Me: Where did you come from?

We looked and saw a beautiful sight in the living room. It was a Mega Xerneas!

Me: Whoa! A Mega Xerneas!

Nico: How did it get here?

Me: Goes wherever life goes. Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stacy Storious: And I know who this one is. It's Irenia. She is the sister of Isaac A.K.A. Kamen Rider Solomon. But she hates her brother with a merciless vengeance.

Me: I don't blame her. He was horrible.

I went over to her.

Me: It's okay.

I gave her an apple and she ate it.

She nuzzled my face.

Nico: Just like Xerneas. Only attacks when provoked.

She offered Horsea a ride on her back

Horsea: Okay.

She pranced and Horsea loved it.

Horsea: Wee!

Me: See she's gentle. The Pokemon of Life is always gentle.

Qin: Yeah.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) She sure is. Xerneas also reminds me of the Great Seedling.

Me: The Great Seedling?

Applejack: Oh it's the Spirit of the Harvest. She looks like Xerneas and many ponies all over Equestria have been trying to catch it. She grows harvests on farms all over Equestria.

I looked it up and showed that it was an autumn leaf color deer creature with green eyes and had antlers with leaves, berries and apples growing off of them.

Me: Wow! I didn't a creature like that existed.

Brittney: Me neither. That is cool.

Applejack: Legends say that if you catch it your harvests will grow through rain, sleet, snow and the harshest of weather no matter what.

Me: Wow!

Horsea loved Mega Xerneas.

Me: Awesome.

Horsea: That was fun.

Mega Xerneas looked at me like she wants to revert back.

Me: I understand.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had rainbow angel wings and a symbol of Kamen Rider Solomon with the Nirn symbol of life on her forehead and on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and put her on the sofa.

Me: There.

Then a bunch of butterflies came and landed on her.

Me: Wow!

She woke up to see Horsea cuddling up to her

Irenia: Huh? Aww you liked the ride I gave you?

Horsea: You knew?

Irenia: I sure do. Nature always tells me everything.

Me: You are one with nature and more. All these butterflies you have are beautiful.

Irenia: I love all nature like my friends and family.

Fluttershy: We have so much in common.

Me: You sure do. Also Irenia you were turned into a Mega Xerneas by Dark Gale.

Irenia: I know. I was looking for my brother so we can have a little talk.

Xenia: I see.

Poromon: Your Rider name?

Irenia: Oh I'm not a Kamen Rider. I help the Kamen Riders whenever needed.

Stacy Storious: She is a member of my team. Like me we help the Kamen Riders whenever needed.

Poromon: Oh sorry. Force of habit.

Me: No worries. Also Irenia we never fought your brother during Megan's missions.

Megan: No we didn't. But Storious will make his return.

Me: Yeah.

Megan: Maybe we can fight Isaac on one of the rescues and let you talk it out with him. You want to kill him don't you?

Irenia: Yes I do. (Crying) Because he hurt so many people I know and love.

I pat her back.

Me: I know it hurts. I know. But Storious was a greater threat. I think Storious killed him before you could. I don't remember.

Touma: Actually he dies after his plans to summon the Almighty Book and remake the world fail and he is turned to dust by a Megid.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! Now I remember!

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book for Wonder Almighty.

Me: This books power was too much for him.

Rarity: Lets get you some newclothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave Irenia new blue clothes and a life sword.

Irenia: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

The cabin was now open. Lots of people loved it.

Lucy put on her jumpsuit and it was black.

Birdbrain: Figured you'd put one on.

Lucy Ravenluna: Yeah knew it was coming.

Qin: Yeah.

We returned home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face

and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, MegaDarknessBagramon, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crap! We got big trouble!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's our old enemy, MegaDarknessBagramon, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Piper: Lord Bagra's back?! Oh boy!

Mikey: I knew he'd return, now we can take care of him for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw four figures with him: it was The Vexicons.

Lincoln: I'm afraid it won't be easy, he's also got The Vexicons with him.

Arkayna: The Vexicons are also there with him?! Crud.

Emerald: We'll send them to The Masters of Evil.

Zarya: That's a good idea.

Me: I agree, Zarya.

Lincoln: MegaDarknessBagramon has the strength and power of 20 Super Ultimate Level Digimon, and he was a really tough opponent, but we'd gotten stronger and evolved even more in the past two years, and we've grown more powerful in numbers. Plus, we have a massive armada of Digimon in the 10s of millions.

Nico: You said it, Lincoln, that monster's going to be in for the shock of his lifetime. Alright, team, let's get to The Digital World, MegaDarknessBagramon's time is done!

Lincoln: This will be the final time we ever deal with him.

The previous group came.

Riddler: Riddle me this: can me, Shade, Puff, Weather Wizard, Ragdoll, Killer Croc, Xigbar, Baron Mordo, Koragg, and Turtle go with you guys?

Tecna: (British Accent) Good entrance with that one.

Nico: And the answer is this one. Yes you all can come with.

Riddler: Great!

Shade: We saw that amazing log cabin! That is amazing!

Ragdoll: It sure is!

Killer Croc: Yeah!

Me: Glad you liked it.

Threatpack: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Lightning Dragon from Magic the Gathering next.

Me: WHOA! That is gonna be cool!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting from The Elder Scrolls, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Gloria Geh: This is no doubt George's doing, Lincoln. Well, looks like we'll be taking care of The Father of All Man-Beasts.

Lincoln: After we get rid of MegaDarknessBagramon and send The Vexicons to The Masters of Evil after we rough them up.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with MegaDarknessBagramon.

Lincoln: It's time we send that monster straight to The Black Abyss for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, Hircine, Daedric Prince of Hunting and Father of All Man-Beasts.

Gloria Geh: My brother and his other goons were the ones responsible for the resurrections of the other evil Daedric Princes, this is unforgiveable. Hircine, you're dead.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to The Digital Realm to destroy MegaDarknessBagramon and send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, and once we get rid of that monster and send The Vexicons to The Masters of Evil, Gloria Geh and Lincoln are going to destroy Hircine and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to the Digital Realm

We arrived in front of the castle of Lord Bagra.

Me: Bagra Castle.

Qin: Wow. Just as dark as I remember.

Camie: Scary place.

Ymir: No kidding.

Shade: Lets call Fixer.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Fixer: Ready for action.

Me: Awesome.

Piper Willowbrook: I'll never forget how we took down each of MegaDarknessBagramon's forces little by little.

Me: Yep. Like I learned over the years. In chess, to get to the king, one must first go through the pawns.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I can't remember who we faced in that order in order to do so.

Triggerhappy: Let's bring out Omnimon.

Me: Good idea. In fact we're going to need a MASSIVE army of Digimon to help with this. We're going up against a Digimon that has the power of 20 Super Ultimate Level Digimon in him.

Nico: Yeah he put up one helluva fight when we battled him before.

Qin: He sure did.

Piper Willowbrook: I know.

Camie: That was intense from what I heard.

Poromon: And Officer X was there!

Weather Wizard: He brought his van with him

Me: He sure did.

Poromon: That was an intense chase!

Qin: That guy was more whacko than an electric eel in a barrel full of piranhas!

Sandy Cheeks: (LAUGHS) That is definitely something I would say!

Qin: Yeah!

Fixer: I'm working on something to use against Bagra

Inque: What is it?

Fixer: A Digimon Power Stripping Cannon. This will strip him of his powers and reduce him down to the power of an In Training Digimon and we'll blast him into oblivion.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Darkwing: It doesn't really matter whether he's powerful at the moment. He's still going down

Me: That's right. We beat him before and we can do so again.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: This time he's going to the Black Abyss.

Universe 666 May: Where he belongs.

Koragg: And Poromon will be helping too.

Zhuqiaomon: And us too.

Me: Yep.

?: Don't forget about us too.

We saw a HORRENDOUSLY MASSIVE ARMY OF DIGIMON! There was over 900 billion Digimon of all levels!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Mikey Kudo: You all came!

Neptunemon: Like we would ever miss this.

Venusmon: We had enough of MegaDarknessBagramon to last a lifetime.

Me: Not sure how long that is in Digital World terms but I'm sure it's a while.

Merukimon: Yeah but this will be good.

SaberLeomon: We're ready for this.

Poromon: I think that equals the same

Me: Hmm. Yeah.

Qin: You're right.

Then we heard a Phoenix cry.

Me: Whoa it's not the entrance is it?

Nico: No! LOOK!

We saw a HUGE FLAMING PHOENIX IN THE SKY!

Me: WOW! What a Phoenix!

Lincoln: Oh wow! That's Piperria the Inferno Phoenix Maiden! The Hypothetical Akuma of Piper Willowbrook and she is a master of intense fire. She is an angel of fire that can turn into an intensely hot phoenix made of pure fire! She has fire powers that are amazingly hot and more! She was made because of Tazma hurting those she loves and vowed to kill that monster.

WE GASPED!

Me: Tazma is one coldhearted bitch!

Nico: No kidding. Thank goodness she is not worth killing.

She landed and turned into an angel with fire wings and had intense fire powers.

Lincoln: She can change forms too.

He showed a sketch of her and she was an angel and Phoenix in one.

Me: WHOA! Cool!

She came up to us.

Piperria: Good to see you all here.

Me: Same here Piper. A Phoenix and an Angel. Both are awesome.

Piperria: They sure are.

Breakdown: You're our kind of Akuma

Piperria: I sure am!

Me: That is awesome! And the Phoenix is awesome too.

Piperria: Where is Tazma.

Me: Right there.

I teleported and grabbed the Tazma from her world and stripped her of her powers and blasted her into oblivion and into the Black Abyss.

Me: That was easy.

Piperria: It was. Thanks.

Me: Good riddance.

Turtle: Piper? Is that you? Sorry force of habit.

Piperria: Yes it's me.

Nico: Good.

Me: Yep.

Fixer: Can you please calm down?

Piperria: After you beat me.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of water and drenched her.

Fixer fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

Piperria: My turn.

She fired a massively incredible blast of fire and we absorbed it and I fired energy blasts and knocked her down and out.

Me: There.

We heard the malevolent laughter of MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons and they're causing havoc in The Digital Realm.

Me: He's still the same as ever.

Nico: What a monster!

Lincoln: And The Vexicons are causing havoc as well. Still the same as ever.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Users of Dark Magic, if there's one thing I hate, it's dark magic users like them.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of light from his staff and using The Light Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Pounce: Let's go knock on the door?

Me: Lets.

Suddenly, the spirits of all The Digimon and The Mysticons appeared and they attacked MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and Then..

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons!

Me: Hello jerkfaces! Remember us?

MegaDarknessBagramon: YOU!

Nico: I should've known you'd show up here yet again, MegaDarknessBagramon.

Me: Too bad you don't have your forces with you anymore.

Galatea Gemina: But, then, we find out you also have The Vexicons with you!

Arkayna Goodfey: And plus, we separated Necrafa from the monster she became centuries ago and sent The Undead Lich Queen and leader of The Spectral Hand to The Black Abyss.

Piper Willowbrook: And we took down Tazma Grimm as well and sent her to Vypra.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Now, it's your turn.

Zarya Moonwolf: Oh, by the way, we're not the same as we were years ago when we went after you.

Willa: Who cares! You ruined our fun!

Kasha: Now, you're gonna pay!

Dark Eartha: You will all be smashed into the ground!

Mallory: And wiped from the face of The Earth!

Alexander Avalon whacked Mallory in the head with his staff and kicked her hard into the other Vexicons.

Me: Nice one!

MegaDarknessBagramon: You think you all can take me down?

Me: That's right!

MegaDarknessBagramon: You and what army?

Me: Us and THIS ARMY!

All of the Digimon came!

Venusmon: You are finished Bagra!

Baron Mordo: And by "knock", we mean bust down

Me: We're going to destroy you for good!

Piper stood ready!

Piper Willowbrook: You remember me!?

MegaDarknessBagramon: I haven't forgotten. That's why I brought back your old friends.

Edward: I'll take that as a yes.

Me: Good. Lets dance!

I teleported and punched him in his face and knocked him down.

Me: (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired a massive helix blast of fire and smashed him down with it in a massive and powerful fiery explosion.

Nico: (Echoing) SUPREME CANNON!

Nico fired a blast of energy with Omnimon's power and it slammed into MegaDarknessBagramon and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

He was blasted down with incredible force!

BlackWarGreymon: (Echoing) TERRA DESTROYER!

BlackWarGreymon formed a massive energy ball and threw it!

WarGreymon: (Echoing) TERRA FORCE!

He formed a massive energy ball and threw it!

Imperialdramon: (Echoing) MEGA CRUSHER!

He fired a massive energy blast from his chest cannon!

The blasts all combined and hit MegaDarknessBagramon and exploded witn intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE MAGNITUDE!

He was blasted all the way through his castle and his castle exploded with incredible force!

His castle was destroyed!

Killer Croc: Sorry! Was that your castle?

MegaDarknessBagramon was pissed!

Me: That was just the beginining! Now the fun starts!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shut up, you malevolent cold-hearted snake. If anyone's dying here, it's MegaDarknessBagramon, but you four, don't you dare think you're getting out of this, I'm gonna tear you four masters of dark magic to shreds!

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after The Vexicons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked them on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your lives into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit MegaDarknessBagramon and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after MegaDarknessBagramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched MegaDarknessBagramon hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, MegaDarknessBagramon, this is the end of the line!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you.

Lincoln went after MegaDarknessBagramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at MegaDarknessBagramon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

MegaDarknessBagramon: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, and I'm not the same as before as well!

I went after MegaDarknessBagramon, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at MegaDarknessBagramon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life

Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at MegaDarknessBagramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND BEATS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after every single evil thing you've done, this is the last time you ever return, MegaDarknessBagramon.

Lincoln went wild on MegaDarknessBagramon as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on them.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at MegaDarknessBagramon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT

MEGADARKNESSBAGRAMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln went at MegaDarknessBagramon and he began brutally smashing him all over the place with his massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, he punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and he sent him flying into a rock, he got back up and Lincoln fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, MegaDarknessBagramon, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough pain to all Digimon for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you suffer horribly for your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons as they were riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

MegaDarknessBagramon: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG AND THEY RAN AT AND JUMPED ON MEGADARKNESSBAGRAMON AND THE VEXICONS WHO LET OUT A SHRIEK OF FRIGHT AS THE FOUR MAXWELLS THEN LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD-STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THOSE BRUTES, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons had a bloody nose, broken arms, and broken legs!

Nico: JESUS! You guys did even fucking worse to MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons and you did a Lola Loud-Style tantrum attack on them!

Nicole: You guys are absolute sadists and demons. Remind me never to piss you off.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on The Digital World and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MEGADARKNESSBAGRAMON AND THE VEXICONS AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into

Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get taken down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And sent to The Black Abyss for good, you morons. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die and never come back.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy MegaDarknessBagramon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, MegaDarknessBagramon. Now, it's time for you to disappear forever and never ever come back!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED MEGADARKNESSBAGRAMON OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you monster.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, and you Vexicons have run loose for the final time, this is where your freedom ends here!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MEGADARKNESSBAGRAMON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END THE TERROR OF MEGADARKNESSBAGRAMON WAS ON!

Lincoln, Piper, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Piper, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons off even more, and we also shattered The Monitor Orbs on their foreheads and we not only gained a massive power boost, but those two wound up in serious pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind his head and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons, this is where we put an end to your miserable lives.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused way too much pain to every last Digimon for the very last time, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched MegaDarknessBagramon and the Vexicons really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 30'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, MegaDarknessBagramon.

Lincoln attacks MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU MONSTER!

Lincoln attacked MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and MegaDarknessBagramon and The Vexicons were on their last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and it also exposed Hircine, The Daedric Prince of Hunting, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you oversized uglyass abomination of all Digimon, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult MegaDarknessBagramon.

Ed Cowart: You are an oversized uglyass abomination of all things darkness, you bloody black king looking motherfucker! You are also fuckin dull and ugly! You fail as a fuckin villain and you smell like 10,000 year old sweaty gym jocks and socks! I may be human, but my finger can transform, guess which one?

Ed Cowart reveals his middle finger via Transformers sound effects!

Ed Cowart: Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart threw a gigantic crate of TNT at MegaDarknessBagramon which explodes as it hits him!

Ed Cowart: Let's see you fly without these!

Ed Cowart then slashed off MegaDarknessBagramon's wings which Lincoln absorbed, and then, he wedgied MegaDarknessBagramon and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: DIGI-WEDGIE!

Then, he sprayed lime juice on MegaDarknessBagramon's wounds which stung then he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese and even turning MegaDarknessBagramon into a

Digimon pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU SERIOUSLY GAVE THOSE FUCKING MONSTER WHAT FOR! (To MegaDarknessBagramon as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He deserves it big time.

Hircine tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

I teleported and blasted MegaDarknessBagramon with intense energy.

Weirdwolf: Never thought we'd see you Vexicons again.

Willa: Well you will never defeat us again!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Wrong! We always have defeated you!

Xenia: Wake up and smell the coffee! Necrafa is gone for good! She was separated from her host and all of Spectral Hand is gone forever!

Kasha: NO!

Mallory: Hashtag no!

Qin: Yes!

Ragdoll: We're not doing the hashtag talk again.

Nico: YEAH! It's time to cut you off!

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted Mallory all over the place

Arkayna: RELEASE THE DRAGON!

She fired a blast of energy and it formed into a Dragon!

Zarya: LETS HOWL! AWOOOO!

She fired a wave of energy and it formed into the Wolf!

Emerald: BATTLE UNICORN RIDE!

She fired a wave of energy and it formed into a Unicorn!

Piper: RISE FROM THE FLAMES! PHOENIX!

She fired waves of energy and it formed into a Phoenix!

They blasted each of the Vexicons all over!

Me: Also Bagra we learned some new tricks since we last fought!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the

Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue

Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED

AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie

Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW ENERGY AND IT SLAMMED INTO MEGADARKNESSBAGRAMON AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS THE POWERS OF THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP REALLY HURT HIM BAD!

MegaDarknessBagramon: WHAT WAS THAT!? THE PAIN! THE PAIN! IT HURTS!

Me: The Magic of Friendship!

Sugarcoat: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: We're just getting started!

Me: It's over for you Bagra! We've played your devilish games and brought the pain to all your minions and now the only thing left is to destroy you once and for all!

Mikey Kudo: That's right! Now lets get him! DIGI FUSE!

Shinemon FUSED TO HIS MOST POWERFUL FORM!

Shinemon fired a massive energy blast and blasted him.

Puff: Have some of this!

She fired a chemical vapor blast and blasted Mallory's hair off! Melting it!

SHE WAS BALD AS A CUCUMBER!

SpongeBob: (SCREAMS) BALD BALD BALD BALD!

Lola: MY EYES!

Lucy was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Lucy Ravenluna: NO! I control the power. It doesn't control me.

She concentrated and reigned in the power of Hydra. She then transformed into Hydra! She fired waves of blue fire and blasted the Vexicons! Knocking them out!

Nico: Anyone else want to do the same thing?

Irenia: Yes we do.

Irenia, Yamiko and Moriko did the same and transformed and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them.

Me: Take that!

Black Widow, Lynn Sr., Shane, War Machine, Tecna, Keiko, Beast Boy, Eli, Sarah and Hikaru and Tigrerra, Dharak, Etris, Tentaclear, Manion, Pyravian, Atmos, Phosphos, Fourtress and Dukey: ELEMENTAL DIGIMON BAKUGAN DESTROYER!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Tigrerra and Black Widow: SPIDER TIGER DIGITAL BLAST!

Dharak and Lynn Sr.: SPLITTING DARKNESS THUNDER BLAST!

Etris and Shane: LIGHTNING FURY DEATH BLAST!

Tentaclear and War Machine: EYE MISSILE ULTRA MEGA BARRAGE!

Manion and Tecna: TECHNO FURY DOOM BLAST!

Pyravian and Keiko: FLOWER FLAME BEAUTY MEGABLAST!

Atmos and Beast Boy: WIND BEAST HURRICANE BLAST!

Phosphos and Eli: WATER FORCE MAELSTROM BURST!

Fourtress and Sarah: SMASHING EARTH ROCKSLIDE STRIKE!

Dukey and Hikaru: LIGHTNING FURY DOG CANINE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and we blasted MegaDarknessBagramon all over!

Vulpix charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Maria: Take this! (TURNS DIAL) CHEERLEADING FURY 6!

She summoned Bonnie, Yellow Devil, Cyan Sung-Sun, Lost Highness Rakushaasa, Psycho Yellow and Fun (Kung Fu Panda) and they blasted him all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Just so I don't forget.

Me: Good call.

I fired waves of energy and blasted MegaDarknessBagramon all over

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND FARTED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Overdrive, El Oso, Wrecking Crew, Ebon, DC Enchantress, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Count Vertigo, Tar Pit, and Cavalier came.

Nico: Overdrive, El Oso, Wrecking Crew, Ebon, DC Enchantress, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Count Vertigo, Tar Pit, and Cavalier.

MegaDarknessBagramon was about to say something.

But Tar Pit threw a glob of tar and it blocked his mouth.

Me: Nice one.

Tar Pit: That oughta shut him up for a bit.

I teleported and kicked MegaDarknessBagramon down and knocked him down.

Me: Even?

Tar Pit: Even.

I jumped back.

Overdrive: So you found the first monster, huh?

El Oso: Good work.

Wrecker: There's still many more to go.

Thunderball: But one thing at a time.

Me: Yep. We have 25 to go. But it'll be fun.

Enchantress: (to Nico) We heard you faced Drasil.

Nico: We sure did.

Cavalier: (To Luke) You should take care of that Chatot

Luke: I will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came and it was CREEPOX from episode 7 of Megaforce!

Creepox was the mantis like-powerhouse of Warstar who is one of the four secondary antagonists of Power Rangers Megaforce and the main antagonist of its first arc.

Creepox wants to destroy the Earth and squash humanity underfoot with brutal force. He is also obsessed with taking down the Red

Ranger by himself, whom he comes to see as his main rival. He is primarily sent down to Earth to explore it unnoticed. One day he bumped into Troy, the Red Ranger, stating that the two will duel one day.

Later, Creepox decided to deal with the Red Ranger personally while his monster Dragonflay deals with the other Rangers. Seeing that the Red Ranger is pretty good, he decided to return to the Warstar Spaceship, just to give the Red Ranger time to improve for another encounter. As a result, he left Dragonflay to his doom, making Creepox's attack a failure.

Later still, Creepox decided to take out all of the Rangers, while still maintaining a grudge against Troy. During this mission, he revealed he could attack by blasting powerful Meteor Shots. He proved strong enough to endure most of the Rangers attacks and weapons. He was eventually, and initially, destroyed by Troy. He was enlarged by Vrak, and the Zombats. While enlarged, Creepox could now blast electric attacks from his pincers, in addition to his signature Galaxy Meteor Shots. After being pummeled by Creepox, Gosei gave the Mega Rangers, care of Troy, the ability to form the Ultra Gosei Great Megazord, which defeated Creepox with its Victory Charge Ultra Mega Strike.

Troy Burrows: Creepox!

Creepox: Been a long time Red Ranger!

Me: I remember you! You were Troy's most formidable foe and you gave him one helluva fight!

Creepox: I sure did and that was good memory.

Me: Yep.

Creepox: I see you Rangers got that new secondary mode

Troy: All that and more.

Me: Now they have not just the Ultra Megaforce Power but also the

Super Megaforce Power. They have 50 years of rangers in them.

Creepox: 50 years!? Whoa I got a lot of catching up to do.

Me: I know.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Andros, B.E.S. Big Core, Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, Gammaizer Magnetic, Voltipede and Monster Truck (Theme including BES Big Core) - Nico's rescue on File Island and we battled King Drasil

---

Overdrive was first.

Overdrive (to Andros): Nico's rescue was on File Island where he battled King Drasil. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Andros: Well here.

He gave him a missile tank.

Overdrive: Oh perfect.

Andros: Yep. Also King Drasil was a powerful one. He was a tough artificial intelligence.

B.E.S. Big Core: He sure was.

Mai: I agree there as well.

Twilight Sparkle: We all had fun battling him though.

Stellar Sparkle: We sent him to you guys.

Harmony Sparkle: Kurata was the reason why he wanted to destroy everything.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there.

Spyro: No kidding.

Overdrive: Man what a jerk! Lets do it!

Andros used the Vistamp of Overdrive and the In Space World Gear and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Wildfire, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Lava Volcano Man, Bear Mozoo and Hisame (Naruto) (Theme including Wildfire (Skylanders)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Infernal Flame Vixen and Infernal Flame Banshee

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso: (to Sunset) (Spanish Accent) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Infernal Flame Vixen and Infernal Flame Banshee. Nico, Swampfire's team, Mad Treant's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure did and they were really hot and fiery. Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Regigigas and Mega Scolipede.

Wildfire: Their names were Moriko Takatsukasa and Yamiko Gokai. Moriko has all the powers of the Helheim Forest and the powers of the lockseeds all inside her. She is intensely powerful! Also she is Mai's sister and it's amazing she is that strong.

Kairi Yano: She sure is! Also Yamiko is Yusuke's sister and she has all the powers of the Kuuga and is amazing what she can do with all those powers.

Firestorm Shimmer: We were really amazed ourselves.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): They sure were something.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I'll say!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree too.

Sunburn: Same here. We also met the first of the Underground girls. Her namewas Lucy Ravenluna. She was turned into a Biryuzovyyian Hydra from the planet Birquoise IX. They are deadly turquoise hydras with aqua blue fire that can burn anything with intense heat and have amazing fire powers.

El Oso: AY CARAMBA! What is her background?

Sunburn: Well Lucy was born into a family of powerful mystics and is a master of both light, dark and elemental magic which is really intense.

El Oso: Ay caramba! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Sunset used the Vistamp of El Oso and the Fire World Gear and they fired waves of intense fire and smashed them down.

Lok Lambert, Lana (Pokemon), Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario, Daisy, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, Duck Kong, Shoveltron and Bonecrusher (Theme including Lana (Pokemon)) - Lincoln's rescue in Montana and we battled clones of Clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno

---

The Wrecking Crew was next.

Piledriver (To Lok): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Montana

Bulldozer: He battled clones of Clones of 11-Tailed Wolf, Lord Wolfblood, Lord Elemenangel, and Sir Darkferno

Lok: He sure did and it was so awesome!

Lana: You got that right! These were Lincoln, Eli and J.D.'s akumas and they were intensely strong!

Mia: They sure were! We also battled the Dark Power Card and that one packed a wallop.

Applejack: It sure did and it was amazing!

Emily Douglas: I'll say! That was awesome.

Apple Star: It sure was!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah it sure was!

Apple Bloom: You got that right!

Flashwing: Yeah!

Thunderball: I can tell! Wow!

Wrecker: No kidding! Lets do it!

Lok used the Vistamp of the Wrecking Crew and the Huntik World Gear and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Kristoff, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, Roger the Potted Ghost, Jakku Monstone and Kamen Rider Calibur (Theme including Kristoff) - the

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon (to Lily): Today was the Next Skylander Adventure. Who went this time?

Lily: Syd Chang, Becca, Tree Hugger, Strawberry Sunrise, Stink Bomb, Grilla Drilla, Bumble Blast, Zoo Lou, Plant Man and Sting Chameleon. We went to a Cheese planet and battled Broccoli Guy andthe Evil Life Minions there. While the fighting was going on Nico stuffed his face to his hearts content with cheese!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Thieftron: Nico sure loves his cheese!

Kristoff: He can't eat enough of the stuff!

Nightshade: Indeed and he loves cheese.

Sly Cooper: Fluttershy trapped Broccoli Guy and the Evil Life Minions and that was awesome.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings and we all were amazed by it too.

Erica Tala: We all thought it was great seeing that!

Sapphire Ocean: That was awesome.

Rarity (G6): It sure was!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was cool!

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

Sweetie Belch: Nico is still burping from that.

Gill Grunt: Boy no kidding.

Ebon: Stuffed with cheese. Lets do it!

Lily used the Vistamp of Ebon and the Water World Gear and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Ilana, Nebula Man, Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, Scab Fairy, Reaghoul and White Wizard (Theme including Nebula Man) - Pacifica, Laney, Lana and the Mascots built the largest ever log mansion and rubbed it in the Northwests faces in prison

---

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress (to Ilana): Pacifica, Laney, Lana and the Mascots built the largest ever log mansion. They rubbed it in the Northwests' faces in prison

Ilana: They sure did and WOW! You should have seen what it looked like! It was a massive 540,212 square foot mansion and it was much bigger than the Northwest Mansion. Also to add so much insult to injury, Pacifica announced to everyone that unlike her so-called parents she is not going to follow their so-called ancestral terms but rather let all people in and welcome them like all members of the family and make them all feel right at home. And she also renounced the old traditions of the family.

Nebula Man: Her so-called parents saw this from their prison cell and HOLY CRAP! They were massively pissed beyond belief!

Ets: They sure were and they were screaming insults and obscenities like you wouldn't believe and it was harsh and horrible! But they had it coming for everything they did.

Rainbow Dash: And to add even more insult to injury, she announced to the whole world that her so-called parents were pure evil and did all kinds of horrible atrocities! All of America and the world now wants their heads mounted on a pike.

Comet Thunder: It's hard to imagine they were that terrible!

Enchantress: Like Comic Book Guy would say: WORST! PARENTS! EVER!

Sprite Thunder: You got that right! They make Peter Griffin look like a chump!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure! Also during that time it was Hiroyuki, Laney, Misty Tredwell, and Laura Wynn's bonding time.

Enchantress: Ah yes time for the traditional Ambassador Mission bonding sessions.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yep. Laney made a Shadow Clone for the log mansion part. Also we met a Mega Xerneas gene-slammer! Her name is Irenia and she is Isaac A.K.A. Kamen Rider Solomon's sister. She hates her brother with a vengeance.

Enchantress: I don't blame her one bit.

Scootaloo: Me neither.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Enchantress: Yeah! Lets do it!

Ilana used the Vistamp of Enchantress and the Galaluna World Gear and they fired waves of lightning, rainbows, wind, tornadoes, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Stella, Stoutland, Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, Evil Astro Man,

Monstone and Platinum Princess (Theme including Stoutland) - Piper Willowbrook's day to shine

Bronze Kneecap was next.

Bronze Kneecap (to Stella): Today is Piper Willowbrook's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Stella: She has been ready for this ever since Zarya completed her mission. So far Zarya is the only member of the Mysticons to complete her mission. Now it's Piper's turn.

Stoutland: We are very excited for her.

Terrorsaur: Same here and this is gonna be so awesome.

Fluttershy: We're really excited for her on this.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It's going to be awesome too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah Mikey Kudo is excited for it too.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there myself as well.

Bluebell: We're happy for them both.

Fluttershy (G5): We sure are.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah this will be cool!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) This will be awesome too.

Stealth Elf: I agree there!

Bronze Kneecap: Same here. Lets do it!

Stella used the Vistamp of Bronze Kneecap and the Bronze World Gear and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Rodney Copperbottom, Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, Gold Monster, Spidertron and Widow (Sailor Moon) (Theme including Rodney Copperbottom) - MegaDarknessBagramon is back for revenge!

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider (to Jenny): MegaDarknessBagramon is back for revenge! I remember all those missions to prepare for him the first time.

Jenny: Yeah it was a really good strategy. We took down each of the Bagra Army generals and their men one by one and sent them all to you guys which was really awesome.

Rodney: That was really awesome!

Pyris: It sure was!

Black Spider: Which was your favorite out of all those?

Jenny: Hard to say. But I liked the one where We battled Olegmon in the Gold Land. That was fun.

Black Spider: That was cool!

Pinkie Pie: We all had lots of fun on that one!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We sure did.

Citrine Pie: I agree too! All those were fun.

Pinkie Pie (G5): They sure were.

Featherweight: You got that right.

Sprocket: Yeah!

Black Spider: Boy all those were fun. Lets do it!

Jenny used the Vistamp of Black Spider and the Robot World Gear and they fired waves of energy, gears, blades and lightning and smashed them down.

Courtney, Solar Man, Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, Wild Gigazelles, Memorase and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel (Theme including Solar Man) - Piper's Akuma is a HUGE FLAMING PHOENIX

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo: (to Courtney) Piper's Akuma is a HUGE FLAMING PHOENIX. What can she do?

Courtney: You should see what she can do! Her name is Piperria the Inferno Phoenix Maiden. She is an angel of fire that can turn into an intensely hot phoenix made of pure fire! She has fire powers that are amazingly hot and more! She was made because of Tazma hurting those she loves and vowed to kill that monster.

Solar Man: Yeah she was horrible! J.D. blasted Tazma from her world and killed her and banished her to the Black Abyss!

Froze: No kidding!

Starlight Glimmer: Tazma was a horrible monster from what I remember. Malvaron hates her just as much as she does.

Moonlight Glimmer: She is a really unpleasant girl. But J.D. said the Prime Universe version of her is not worth killing anymore. Necrafa was the worst threat.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): You got that right! And now she is destroyed forever.

Count Vertigo: What about Necrafa who was separated from her?

Cozy Glow: Getting better little by little. It's going to take a long time for her.

Raven Bishop: Yeah just give her time.

Hex: I agree there.

Count Vertigo: Same here. Lets do it!

Courtney used the Vistamp for Count Vertigo and the Fire Tornado World Gear and they fired waves of fire and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Onua, Ampfibian, Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Mucus and Tar Monster (Theme including Ampfibian) - MegaDarknessBagramon is going to pay for his crimes

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit (to Onua): MegaDarknessBagramon is going to pay for his crimes. Good thing there are so many Digimon with you guys.

Onua: We have a massive armada of them in the 10s of millions. He is hopelessly outnumbered. But he has the strength and power of 20 Super Ultimate Level digimon which is intense.

Ampfibian: But we're ready for him too.

Smolder: We sure are. And it's going to be intensely powerful like it already is.

Princess Celestia: We've all gotten stronger over the years since we last fought him too.

Dawn Eclipse: And more powerful in numbers.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah we sure have.

King Solar: We are ready for him and more.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah we sure are.

Amber Morning: And we're going to make sure he pays for everything he did.

Spotlight: Not just to Digimon but humans as well.

Tar Pit: I agree there! Lets do it!

Onua used the Vistamp of Tar Pit and the Earth World Gear and they fired waves of energy and light and rock and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Lucky (Kyurangers), Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, Universe 666 Captain Hook, Knasty Knight and Ghost of Juan Carlos (Theme including Lucky (Kyuranger)) - MegaDarknessBagramon has the Vexicons with him!

Cavalier was next

Cavalier (to Luke): MegaDarknessBagramon has the Vexicons with him! This time, they're going into our ranks

Luke Loud: They sure are and they aren't worth killing anymore now that Necrafa is gone.

Lucky: That is for sure!

Wendy: I agree there.

Princess Luna: So far did great against them too.

Dusk Eclipse: We took them down with ease.

Princess Luna (G5): We sure did. Including an evil version of Eartha.

Moondust: That was awesome and fun.

Snowdrop: It sure was.

Gari: Yeah!

Blackout: That is true.

Cavalier: Indeed. Shall we get started?

Cavalier pulled out a while glove and slapped Luke across his face.

Luke: I ACCEPT YOUR CHALLENGE!

They clashed and Luke used the vistamp of Cavalier and the Sword World Gear and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Creepox

---

Creepox was next.

Creepox: Boy this is getting awesome!

Nico: It sure is!

May: WOW! No kidding!

Universe 666 May: And the Vexicons are down too.

Creepox: Yep. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of MegaDarknessBagramon, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that evil monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Kendra Burrows: (Echoing) SCREECH OF THE HARPY! MEGAFORCE ORANGE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Libra: (Echoing) GROWTH OF THE DRYAD! MEGAFORCE BROWN!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Philip: Time to count up your sins!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Megaforce Rangers: MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They charged it up and it was ready!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: SUPER ULTIMATE DYNAMIC VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Creepox and he exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Creepox you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers and Riders that's a Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Time for you to be deleted!

Tsukasa: Permanently

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Tsukasa turned into Zero One and Daiki summoned clones of the Zero One team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! MATRIX ROBOT FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One Riders!

Me: Lets end this!

We went at him and blasted MegaDarknessBagramon all over the place with intense force!

Quadore blasted him all over!

Zarya, Shockwave, Piper and Wheeljack used the Earth and Decepticon keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Zarya Moonwolf and Shockwave: WOLF RADIATION BLAST!

Piper and Wheeljack: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: LIGHTNING DARKNESS BLAST!

Lynn Sr. Of Bacchus and Puff: WIND GRAPE SMOKEBLAST!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: LIGHTNING NINJA BLAST!

War Machine of The Iron and Ragdoll: IRON DOLL MISSILE STORM!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: ZENITH RIDDLE BLAST!

Keiko of the Flower Flame and Killer Croc: FLOWER FLAME FURY BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: WINDSTORM JUNGLE BLAST!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: FORCE MAGIC BLAST!

Sarah of the Earth and Koragg: WOLFFLAME EARTH BLAST!

Hikaru of the Hammer of Lightning and Turtle: LIGHTNING TURTLE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Flaming Marshmallow, Piper Willowbrook, Phoenix (Monster Rancher), me and Mikey Kudo: DIGIMON FIRESTORM MEGASTORM BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of fire!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, MegaDarknessBagramon, now you disappear forever! DIGIMON ELEMENT STYLE: OMNIMON!

Jessica Kaios: DIGIMON FIRE STYLE: WARGREYMON!

Frosta: DIGIMON ICE STYLE: METALGARURUMON!

Mai Shiranui: DIGIMON FIRE STYLE: PHOENIXMON!

Entrapta: DIGIMON LIGHTNING STYLE: HERCULESKABUTERIMON!

Perfuma: DIGIMON NATURE STYLE: ROSEMON!

Yuna Kamihara: DIGIMON WATER STYLE: VIKEMON!

Colette Brunel: DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: SERAPHIMON!

Princess Allura: DIGIMON LIGHT STYLE: OPHANIMON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said Digimon, and they smashed into DarknessBagramon and exploded, and The Vexicons got caught in the explosion and hit hard!

Fixer: Time to use my invention on you!

He fired it and it fired a massive energy blast and stripped him of his power! He devolved into Yaamon.

Impmon: WHOA! That was crazy!

Me: He's now Yaamon. Wow!

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where you finally meet your end once and for all, MegaDarknessBagramon! DIGIMON FINAL SMASH: SHINING JUSTICE STRIKE!

Lincoln and his harem first slashed at MegaDarknessBagramon cutting him into tiny pieces and they finished by firing a massive Kamehameha which wiped him out, and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Then, Lincoln spotted The Vexicons trying to sneak away.

Me: Where do you think you're going!?

Lincoln then fired rainbow energy blasts that tied them up and he kicked them into a portal sending them to The M.O.E.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we went to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that is the end of MegaDarknessBagramon once and for all.

Me: And we also sent The Vexicons to Vypra.

Lincoln: After Alexander took them down a peg. (Shudders) But, I also didn't expect Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Allie, and Marlene to use a Lola Loud-Style temper tantrum beatdown. Next time you five do that, you guys are washing Lana and Lynn's dirty and stinky clothes for two weeks.

They freaked out!

Caleb Maxwell: NOT THAT! NOT THAT! It was bad enough dealing with the smell of Drake's clothes after we kicked him and Dad out when I was still blind by anger back then in 1984, but dealing with Lynn and Lana's stinky, dirty, sweat-stained clothes, I'd rather drink out of a toilet in Jersey than do that!

WE TURNED GREEN AND ALMOST BARFED!

Lincoln: Okay, that's gonna give us nightmares. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up, Hircine, Daedric Prince of Hunting.

We turn our attention to Hircine who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Hircine: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 105 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around

Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Hircine with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Gloria Geh: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Gloria Geh's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, serpents, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Hircine, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gloria Geh: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Hircine, you caused a lot of trouble by turning people who embrace the hunt into all kinds of Werebeasts and so many have suffered due to that, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GLORIA GEH WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SERPENT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SERPENT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GLORIA GEH GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gloria Geh was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are serpents, phoenixes, angels, and Divine Serpent Geh flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hircine: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Gloria Geh's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are serpents, phoenixes, angels, and Divine Serpent Geh flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Hircine: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND

RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GLORIA GEH! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GLORIA GEH EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Gloria Geh grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, serpents, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Divine Serpent Geh and Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Divine Serpent Geh with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Gloria Geh has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, serpents, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Divine Serpent Geh and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gloria Geh felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Gloria Geh has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gloria Geh's Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, serpents, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gloria Geh's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Divine Serpent Geh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Divine Serpent Geh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Divine Serpent Geh and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Gloria Geh has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Divine Serpent Geh that said, "Gloria Geh, Gene-Slammer of Divine Serpent Geh, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Divine Serpent

Geh, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Archenemy of Miss Bloomie, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Divine Serpent Geh, Serpents, Phoenixes, and Angels"

グロリア・ゲー、神聖な蛇の遺伝子破壊者ゲー、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、オリカルコス、闇、負のエネルギー、神聖な蛇の力の達人ゲー、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、ミス・ブルーミーの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバーフェニック

ス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコン、負のエネルギー、神聖な蛇ゲー、蛇、フェニックス、天使

Gloria Geh has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DIVINE SERPENT GEH-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER DIVINE SERPENT GEH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER DIVINE SERPENT GEH SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER DIVINE SERPENT GEH SERAPHIM PHOENIX

GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gloria Geh's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Hircine as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Gloria Geh: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Divine Serpent Geh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Divine Serpent Geh Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end that Daedric Prince for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-

Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Hircine, Daedric Prince of Hunting, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED HIRCINE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you lycanthropic deity.

Lincoln, Gloria Geh, Nico, and I went after Hircine, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hircine, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Gloria Geh did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lorelai Leviathan, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Hircine even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind his head and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Hircine and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hircine, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hircine.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough chaos for the realms, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Hircine and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Hircine hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Hircine was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Hircine and he began absorbing him and assimilated Hircine's Nigh-Omnipotence absorbed by his True Omnipotence, Immortality, Divine strength, Divine durability, Magic, Lycanthropy spreading, Control over beasts, Telepathy, and Shapeshifting, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hircine and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul.

But, before Lincoln could send Hircine's soul to The Black Abyss...!

Hircine: (Inside Lincoln's body) You..., you have done it, you are the true Alpha Male. You have absorbed my power, but now, I bestow upon you my blessing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wait, what are...?!

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Hircine: (Inside Lincoln's body) Let all of my power flow into your body, and transform you even more, you have earned it.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels even more...incredible! RRGH!

Suddenly, Lincoln's neon deep sapphire eyes with gold ring surrounding them glowed even more and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals exploded out even more.

Eli: Whoa! Lincoln's energy and power is exploding even more!

Nebula Lanaia: What's happening?!

Lincoln 2, Lincoln 3, and Lincoln 4: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Hircine has given Lincoln his final blessing, he's giving him another evolution to his new body!

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Finally, Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power had exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex!

Me and Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Eli: WHOA!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Loud Family: WHOA! HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

LINCOLN'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 30'11" to 40'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun has four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on them and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and ring of levitating gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle chest plate with a phoenix, thunderbird, and angel on it with red gems surrounding the phoenix, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has a tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms

and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, and Alicorn, and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 45'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers on them, Lincoln has on white

fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 40'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 10'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red tassel. Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster

Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers,

Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、全能の強力なチャンピオンであり、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神の使者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーローペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールド、ロイヤルナイツの使者、オリンポス12世、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの君主、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画的な男、理性の声、多くの兄弟を持つ全能で心の優しい兄弟、多くの子供たちの全能で心の優しい恋人であり父親、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心の優しい息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティック・スピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全

能で心優しい愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファで、狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウド公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの17世紀の子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロとコミック・ガイとしても知られる、真の不死身で神、極悪非道で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で権力欲が強く、精神異常で救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、才能あるコミック・ライター兼ビデオ・ゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マルチバースとその先、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三番手、戦略家、チーフサイキック、千里眼、そしてチームラウドフェニックスの創設者嵐、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN MYTHOLOGICAL SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's brand-new evolution, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Hircine: (Inside Lincoln's body) My duty is now done.

Hircine was sent to The Black Abyss after his task was done and the newly evolved Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is what you'd done to me. Very well, may you finally rest in peace.

Lincoln holstered his brand-new hulking massive greatsword on his back and powered down and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Gloria Geh's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Gloria Geh: It's over for you, Hircine, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Hircine, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gloria.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Gloria.

Suddenly, Gloria Geh wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gloria Geh's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gloria Geh sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Gloria Geh: And that's it for my brother's contingency plan, but his other cronies are still out there.

Me: That's for sure, but we'll take care of them as well and piss off Alecto Slytherin even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Sardonyx,

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Sardonyx.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Serena Sardonyx, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sardonyx, and you guys are going to love her, Serena Sardonyx, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sardonyx, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals. She's known as The Sardonyx Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Serena Sardonyx came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Serena's parents and her little sister, Sarah, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Serena lost her parents, and her sister, Sarah, when

Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Me: I agree!

Fixer: My invention worked!

Ebon: It sure did!

Me: YEAH!

Bronze Kneecap: And Bagra's gone for good.

Black Spider: Damn straight!

We saw the clouds of darkness vanish forever. The Digital World was forever freed.

Count Vertigo: Where should we celebrate?

Tar Pit: Here in the Digital World, of course.

Me: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Piper: (To the viewers) Now my missions are all done and complete. Bagra will never hurt anyone again.

Me: Good riddance.

We went to a great restaurant and had a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, MegaDarknessBagramon is finally gone!

Anna Anyanova: And another Mysticon has had her big day. So far, Zarya and Piper have done their big days. But I got a feeling, the next Mysticon that's up is Emerald Goldenbraid, and it's against 2012 Shredder!

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln in an orange speedo and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Power Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Mist Card, this thing gave not only Sakura trouble, but it almost got Tory hurt real bad! This'll be one dangerous mission tomorrow.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Bagra is gone forever!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323,

XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron,

Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rocks, Marble Pie, Holly Volvenstein, Rain Mikamura, Yoshino and Mina Stazni As well as Golem Monster (Winx Club), Falkon, Dr. Warpnik, Rock Gothlington, Rocky (Kirby) and Baron Rock and we're going to battle Tengu Shredder on the volcanic planet of Ikras and destroy him forever. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon and Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Lightning Dragon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Diana Dexia, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Dexia, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Nicol Bolas, the Elder Dragon and one of the oldest Planeswalkers and antagonist from Magic: The Gathering

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Wales, and we're here to take down the clone of DarkVenus who has The Dark Mist Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Mist Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of DarkVenus, and we're going to meet Serena Sardonyx, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sardonyx, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals. She's known as The Sardonyx Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Serena Sardonyx came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Serena's parents and her little sister, Sarah, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next is Emerald's day and we're going to battle 2012 Shredder and we're going to make that monster pay for everything he did!

see you all next time

PERMANENT FALL OF THE SHREDDER

THE END OF THE TERROR OF THE SHREDDER

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a superhot planet of fire and phoenixes in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior Phoenix Angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilizationin The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Hououaira, a superhot planet of Phoenixes and Phoenix Fire in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior Phoenix

Angels called The Hououairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and were given incredible powers, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Hououairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln: So, they had a vision of me coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into my body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix. That's really powerful.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Hououaira once inhabited by The Hououairans, but were defeated by The Infernians eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar and lunar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was a superhot planet of Phoenix Fire and Phoenixes.

Lincoln landed on the planet and he was already sweating and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Hououaira, but man, it is hot!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Hououaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with an orange and red gem surrounded by phoenixes and angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of orange and red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male Phoenix Angels of Planet Hououaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male Phoenix Angels of Planet Hououaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their powers over fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and orange aura with phoenixes and phoenix fire surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their powers over fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and then, he found it: the core of Planet Hououaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Hououaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Hououaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue

energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male Phoenix Angels of Planet Hououaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Uh oh, looks like someone's now really REALLY aroused.

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate?!

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Planet Hououaira all too well, I have gone there before, and the Hououairans were honorable warriors of the fires of The Eternal Immortal Phoenix.

Me: I can't believe there was a planet of Phoenix Angels in The Forbidden Zone, wow!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That's right, J.D.

Lincoln: And Lincoln 2 told me they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Nico: In other words, they saw you would come and absorb the souls of the male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into your to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix, which is us! That's a powerful vision!

Eli: I'm starting to think the inhabitants of The Planets of The Forbidden Zone all had the same vision of Lincoln coming to absorb the souls of the male warrior angels of these planets, absorb the planets and the cores, and their Suns into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: You know, you're right, Eli. Ever since my former people's rampage across The Forbidden Zone, the other planets have had that vision, and they knew Lincoln's going to end my former people's rampage for good.

Me: That is for sure.

Ymir: By the way J.D. can you show us what you saw when you met Gari and friends?

Me: I sure can.

I showed the dream like a movie projector

(DREAM FROM CHAPTER 1310)

I was in a cave in my spirit form and saw another vision into the past. It was 1,000 years ago and it was before Princess Luna turned into Nightmare Moon. I saw a young filly girl named Gari light a candle.

Gari: I still remember it like it was yesterday, though it was countless moons ago. After he was defeated, not much of our once beautiful home was left. And the two brave ones that stood up for us all ruled Equestria from then on. One day, the younger one, saddened by our daily struggles, proposed to form a new colony where all of us would grow strong and happy. But the elder one forbade it, for she felt that would divide and shatter the weakened kingdom forever. Nopony knows that we are still here, smiling beneath the moonlight while remembering our dear mother, for we will forever be... her children of the night.

She described that after Discord was defeated eons ago by Princess Celestia and Luna, the land of Equestria was broken and a lot of children lost their homes and Luna decided to form a colony where the children of Equestria would be happy under Luna's care. But Princess Celestia denied her request and she feared that it would divide Equestria after such a devastating battle took place.

Me: Oh man. That's terrible. But I have a feeling I am about to see something.

Then I saw Princess Luna singing a beautiful song.

Princess Luna: (Singing)

Come, little children, I'll take thee away

Into a land of enchantment

Come, little children, the time's come to play

Here in my garden of shadows

(Luna had a beautiful voice and she had her eyes glow as she sang)

Follow, sweet children, I'll show thee the way

Through all the pain and the sorrows

Weep not, poor children, for life is this way

Murdering beauty and passions

(She flew down and beams of light shined on orphaned fillies.

Hush now, dear children, it must be this way

Too weary of life and deceptions

Rest now, my children, for soon we'll away

Into the calm and the quiet

(The children were floating and flying with Princess Luna into the light of the moonlit night and I followed her into the night over the mountains and the lands and it was one of the most amazing sights I had ever seen.)

Come, little children, I'll take thee away

Into a land of enchantment

Come, little children, the time's come to play

Here in my garden of shadows

Me: Wow. I wonder where she is taking them.

I flew with them over the mountains. I saw that they were flying over the Wolf Moon Mountains and I saw that there was a hidden and beautiful moonlight mansion.

Me: Wow. What a beautiful mansion. And it's right here in the Wolf Moon Mountains on the other side of Equestria.

I saw that Princess Luna was reading to them and all that and it was beautiful.

Me: Wow. Princess Luna is such a great mother to them. Just like Snowdrop.

(ENDS)

Ymir: WHOA! So that's how that happened.

Nico: That is amazing. So that's where it lead you to them.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow.

Gari: That was amazing.

Emerald woke up to see Dondozo staring at her

Dondozo: Morning Emerald! Time for breakfast!

Emerald: Oh be right there.

She went and got up and went to get dressed and she went to the table.

Me: Morning Emerald.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Morning guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Tengu Shredder, he's back for revenge and he's on the volcanic planet, Ikras.

We all saw it, and we were pissed off, but none so more than me!

Me: Shredder, you son of a bitch!

Lincoln: I can't believe it, Tengu Shredder's back! Then, that means for Emerald Goldenbraid's big day, the person we're facing is none other than 2012 Shredder!

Me: I should've known. Now, I can make both of those pieces of shit pay with their miserable lives for everything they've done!

My rainbow eyes had raging white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames in them: the flames of holy justice!

Lincoln: Whoa! J.D.'s going to transform just like I did yesterday after absorbing the two horror planets, Werewolfaira and Vampiraira and when I absorbed Hircine, Daedric Prince of Hunting!

Luna: This should be good, that bastard's not getting out of this alive! This time, we're taking that monster down once and for all! (SCREAMS AT THE TOP OF HER LUNGS) HE WILL DIE A TERRIBLE DEATH FOR EVERYTHING HE'S DONE!

THE PYROTECHNICS EXPLODED BEHIND LUNA!

Me: (Smirks) Got those ready for tonight's gig, Luna?

Luna: You know it. Besides that, you're ready for him now, and that little pest, DemiDevimon, better not try anything or he's getting my boot right to the ass.

Lincoln: I wouldn't worry about that, he tries anything, then he'll be in for one nasty surprise. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head to Ikras and get rid of Tengu Shredder.

Nico: Right, we can't fight him on an empty stomach.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to Ikras to help Ymir unlock her Rainbow Power, and when I transform, we're sending Tengu Shredder to The Black Abyss which'll send a death threat to 2012 Shredder whom we're going to kill later on today.

We went to the ship and we were off to Ikras

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14333.1: We're on our way to the volcanic planet of Ikras and our mission there is to destroy the Tengu Shredder. We're going there to make sure that Oroku Saki the Tengu Shredder pays for 1,700 years of pain and suffering.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rocks, Marble Pie, Holly Volvenstein, Rain Mikamura, Yoshino and Mina Stazni As well as Golem Monster (Winx Club), Falkon, Dr. Warpnik, Rock Gothlington, Rocky (Kirby) and Baron Rock And all the team and the M.O.E. Were on the ship.

Me: Now I can fulfill part of my vendetta against the Shredder.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Camie: I'll never forget seeing the battle with the Tengu Shredder. That was intense.

Lola: It sure was!

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Rocks, I want to thank you, Golem Monster, and your teams for coming.

Rocks: No problem Nico and this will be fun.

Ymir: It sure will. But who is The Shredder?

Me: Oh you don't know about it. His name was Oroku Saki and he likes going by The Shredder. But this was the Original Shredder. 1,700 years ago in the year 300 AD he terrorized all of Japan. And ever since then he was the Ninja Tribunal and the Turtle Brothers archnemesis.

Ymir: Oh man!

2003 Leo: It's not pretty.

2003 Splinter: It's A primal force of malevolence that was and is the original Shredder.

Ancient One: No one knows what level of the dark depths spawned him, but…

A flashback begins.

Ancient One: [narrates] Back in the year 300 AD, in Yamato, [People run through the streets of a town, fleeing the green fires burning their homes.] the Shredder rose from some power stinking pit, in the form of a terrible tengu. [A giant Shredder being stomps towards the town.] A demon that had but one goal, to subjugate the world and to turn it into his own personal empire... [The Shredder Tengu begins slashing apart buildings with his razor sharp gauntlet.] …full of agony and destruction.

The Shredder Tengu laughs and then breathes green fire. Return to the present.

2003 Splinter: The Shredder Tengu spread his evil everywhere. He seemed unstoppable.

Flashback resumes. Shredder Tengu stands in the center of the town, laughing. Cut to a pristine Japanese palace.

Splinter: [narrates] But there were five great warriors in Japan at that time. [Hisomi-Shisho appears. He is in a dojo and opens his Tessen.] Their courage and their victories were legendary.

Hisomi uses his Tessen to slice through a thick wooden post several times, and then slices the cut pieces again as they fly up in the air.

Ancient One: [narrates] And you young pups [Hisomi smashes the stand with his foot.] have already had the honor of meeting them. Including the Great Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Nico here. There was Hisomi. [Cut to Chikara-Shisho, lifting two separate heavily weighted barbells. She sets them down and backflips halfway across the room.] Chikara.

Juto-Shisho jumps out from behind a pillar and flings several different weapons at a target hanging on the wall, hitting it every time.

Splinter: [narrates] Juto.

Kon-Shisho is shown next, holding a lance. He spins it and then flings it across the room. It zips through the fires of a dozen sconces, extinguishing their flames, before striking the center of a target.

Ancient One: [narrates] Kon. [Next appears Oroku Saki, wielding a sword.] And perhaps the most skilled and ambitious of them all, Oroku Saki.

Oroku Saki leaps at a thick dummy and slices it in half.

Ancient One: [A door slides open and all five of the warriors enter the Emperor's throne room.] So, these five great warriors were summoned before the Emperor, who informed them that they were the world's last hope.

The Emperor rises and turns, lifting his arms as a gesture for the curtains behind him to be opened. Behind the curtain stand five suits of armor, each a different color.

Splinter: [narrates] The empire's greatest craftsmen had forged armor for the warriors. Special armor engraved with protective spells and talismans of purity. [Forward to the warriors, all wearing their armor, astride horses.] Armor they would soon wear into battle against the evil Shredder Tengu.

The warriors ride towards a burning village. Standing atop a hill is the Shredder Tengu. He laughs and shoots bolts of magic, hitting and knocking all but Hisomi from their saddles. Hisomi leaps his horse over a blast and the other warriors run behind him. Hisomi quickly fires arrows at the Shredder Tengu.

Ancient One: [narrates] The warriors fought bravely.

The Shredder Tengu scoops up Hisomi and his horse and tosses them into a nearby lake. As the Tengu Shredder breathes green fire, Chikara charges him with a lance.

Splinter: [narrates] Despite overwhelming odds, they refused to give up. [Chikara leaps onto Shredder and stabs the side of his mouth. Shredder shrieks and flings his head back, causing Chikara to fall.] They had vowed to fight to the very end.

Kon throws a chain mace, striking Shredder Tengu in the center of the forehead with the metal spiked ball. Kon then runs to a nearby tree and circles it, wrapping the chain around its trunk. Shredder extends an arm and strikes the ground near the tree, then retracts the arm. Out of the dust, Oroku Saki appears, leaping onto the chain and running up it towards the demon.

Ancient One: [narrates] Saki's attacks were the most epic, the most damaging.

Shredder snaps the chain, causing Oroku Saki to fall, but he lands on the demon's leg. He jams his sword into the Tengu's leg, and when he withdraws it, magic flows out. Oroku Saki jumps up and slices the demon's stomach, then chest, and then leaps high to slice a horn from his helmet. As Oroku Saki comes down, he slashes with his sword and cuts off the Shredder Tengu's left arm. The Tengu falls on its back and Oroku Saki stands on its chest, poised for another blow.

Oroku Saki: I am Oroku Saki, demon. Let my name be the last sound you hear.

Ancient One: [narrates] It was he who finished the demon.

Oroku Saki slams his sword into the demon's chest. The green light goes out in the Shredder Tengu's eyes and the flames vanish from his mouth. Then the entire body dissolves into the ground, leaving Oroku Saki standing in the imprint of the demon's form. Cut to the palace, where thousands of cheering people have gathered. Inside, the throne room is packed with people as the five warriors stand before the Emperor's throne.

Splinter: [narrates] The Emperor held a great celebration and decreed that the warriors would be known as the Five Dragons. There could be no higher honor.

Ancient One: [narrates] He awarded them their own banner, the three-toed sign of the dragon. [The Emperor walks down to the warriors and presents the banner to Oroku Saki, who bows.] But the celebration was premature. [A closeup of Oroku Saki's eyes show a red flame burning within, which then becomes the image of the Shredder Tengu.] Saki's battle with the Tengu had been fought on more than the physical plane.

Flashback to the scene just before Oroku Saki delivers the killing blow.

Oroku Saki: I am Oroku Saki, demon.

Tengu: There is greatness in you, warrior. I can make you a god among these insects. Every wish fulfilled; every dream made real. You could rule all, have all. Just allow me inside your soul and the world will be yours.

Splinter: [narrates] The demon's words ignited some dark part of Saki. He accepted the offer.

Ancient One: [narrates] Invisibly, the Shredder's evil spirit merged with Saki's, [Magic flows from the Tengu into Oroku Saki.] so that even as the warrior landed the final blow, the Tengu was only an empty vessel. The dark spirit of the Shredder had filled Oroku Saki - [Back to the Emperor's ceremony.] – and now he was host to the greatest evil the world had ever known.

The new Shredder lifts the banner and laughs. Outside, there is a solar eclipse.

Splinter: [narrates] Oroku Saki's betrayal plunged Japan into an age of darkness. [Oroku Saki climbs to the top of a hill which overlooks the palace.] The malevolent essence of the Shredder swelled within him and all around him. [Dark spirits follow Oroku Saki.] There seemed no limit to the evil of which he was capable of.

Oroku Saki begins firing his black magic at the palace, destroying buildings. On a mountaintop, reached only by a narrow stone bridge, sits a humongous palace surrounded by high walls. The Emperor's army flees before a horde of demons.

Splinter: [narrates] Having created an impenetrable stronghold, and his only true opposition destroyed, Saki became the most feared warlord of all. His name was spoken in whispers.

Oroku Saki stands atop a mountain, blasting all with his magic powers.

Ancient One: [narrates] And the name they all whispered was - the Shredder. [Cut to a sanctuary inhabited by monks. The four Dragons sit together in a garden.] The Dragons vowed to defeat the Shredder at all costs. They needed to increase their power, so they sought out mystical knowledge, [Kon reads a scroll and then levitates. The other three follow suit.] …the ancient spells and wisdom that would allow them to stand against the Shredder's might. They studied hard and learned much.

Cut to a snowy mountaintop. Kon stands before an old witch.

Ancient One: [narrates] The Dragons scoured the globe for masters of the mystic arts who would be willing to teach them.

The witch places her hands together and forms a glowing globe, which she then separates into two. Kon emulates her moves and also produces a globe, which he then separates into four. Juto stands on a hilltop beneath thick clouds and lightning.

Ancient One: [narrates] As their knowledge grew, so indeed did their power…

The hilltop overlooks a large body of water. At Juto's gesture, a whirling cyclone of water lifts into the sky. Using the witch's magic, he forms a glowing globe, and then there are suddenly two water spouts. Cut to Hisomi, standing atop a boulder in a forest clearing. All around him are trees, growing close together.

Ancient One: [narrates] …until finally, they became more than warriors, [Hisomi produces a glowing globe, and then his entire body is suffused in a glowing yellow light.] more than merely humans.

Hisomi runs, moving ever faster, his mystic energy pushing over trees in his wake until he finally stops. On to Chikara, who forms a glowing globe which becomes green. Standing before a huge boulder, she lifts the globe, which causes the boulder to rise from the ground. Pushing outward with both hands, she throws the boulder high into the mountains. Hisomi zips up to join her, following by a cyclone that turns into Kon, and finally a bolt of lightning reveals Juto.

Ancient One: [narrates] Beings of sheer power, but tempered by wisdom and purity of heart.

Wearing their armor and astride their horses, the four Dragons ride to a confrontation with the Shredder. They carry their banner with them.

Splinter: [narrates] And at last they were prepared to confront the Shredder once more.

The four Dragons ride across the stone bridge. Seated on a throne inside his palace, the Shredder is waited upon by handmaidens. Suddenly, the Dragons crash through the windows and walk towards him. The handmaidens flee.

Shredder: My old friends. Are you in such a hurry to meet your doom?

Kon: It is time to pay for your crimes, Shredder.

Shredder: You fools are the only ones that will pay. Pay with your pathetic lives.

He shoots bolts of magical energy at them, but the Dragons deflect the magic.

Ancient One: [narrates] This time when the Shredder attacked, the Dragons were ready.

Shredder shoots lasers from his eyes, but Kon forms a mystic swirling globe, which pushes against the lasers. The globe reaches Shredder and engulfs his body. He shouts as it lifts him and then slams him to the floor, where he lay unmoving as smoke rises from his body. He manages to rise on wobbly legs.

Shredder: Now you shall taste the terrible beauty of true power and you shall be destroyed.

Ribbons of black and red energy swirl around him and lift his body. All of the windows are blown out and the building reduced to rubble. Shredder unfurls his dragon form and flies high into the sky before diving back down at the four Dragons.

Splinter: [narrates] The Shredder manifested his dragon avatar, a foul monstrosity, his decayed spirit made flesh. [The four dragons press their hands together and are surrounded by mystic energy.] But the four heroes were prepared even for this. Their training allowed them to tap into the eternal energies of the astral plane, and they too manifested their dragon avatars. [The four warriors rise into the sky and their glow pushes aside the red swirling mist.] Dragons of purity and light and power, ready to fight in an epic battle of dragon against dragon.

The Shredder sits atop a crumbling tower, trying to blast the four dragons who fly around him. Chikara slams into him and knocks him from his perch and he plows into the ground. As the dragons land around him, Shredder rises up and knocks Kon and Hisomi out of the palace yard. Chikara goes to attack, but Shredder grabs her and throws her into a tower. The top of the tower is sheered off and nearly lands on Juto. He dodges and Shredder begins shooting flames in all directions, completely destroying his fortress. As he hangs in the air, the four dragon warriors attack, and while he is fighting off three, Hisomi flings a spinning metal weapon at him. The spikes hit the Shredder's right hand and sheers off his fingers before going through his wing. It then comes back around and slices through the other wing before taking off Shredder's left hand. Magic drains from the wounds, but Shredder pushes the magic down at Kon, who catches it in a glowing globe of energy, which he then fires back at Shredder. The other three Dragon warriors fire their energy at Shredder at the same time and though he struggles, he is soon overwhelmed. Reverting to his human form, Shredder plummets to Earth, his body punching a large hole into the ground.

Ancient One: [narrates] The four heroes had defeated the supreme evil.

Splinter: [narrates] But though he was defeated, the Shredder could not be destroyed. His dark magic was too great.

The four Dragons return to their human forms as they stand around the defeated foe.

Ancient One: [narrates] So the four heroes had to find a way to keep him and his evil contained forever.

Cut to the Shredder, without his helmet, awakening to find his body surrounded by good magic.

Shredder: What? What are you doing?

The shot pulls back to reveal the Shredder lying in a sarcophagus, with the four Dragons staring down at him.

Ancient One: [narrates] The dragon's power kept him helpless as they placed him in what they prayed would be his final resting place.

The sarcophagus lid is floated over the frame.

Shredder: I will return. This world will be mine! You will pay for this! You will…

The lid slams shut.

Splinter: [narrates] Since that fateful day, the Tribunal has kept a careful vigil over Shredder's helmet, gauntlet, and body. [The Lap of the Gods. Each Tribunal member is shown in full armor, standing watch.] For if these three artifacts ever were to come together, the Shredder could very well be revived.

Ancient One: [narrates] They knew the Shredder's evil would never die.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Splinter: They began training others. Those that could help them in their fight. Acolytes chosen for their potential and purity of heart.

Ancient One: The Tribunal taught an art of fighting with the power of the dragon at its core, which would become known as ninjutsu.

Splinter: And these immortals, the remaining Dragons, became known as the Ninja Tribunal.

Me: We fought the Utrom Shredder back in 2018. But he was just a fake for the real thing.

Leonardo: So there was a real Shredder.

Donatello: And the alien Utrom Shredder we fought was an imposter who was just using the name of the original demon Shredder to gain respect.

Raphael: And this original Shredder has all sorts of butt kicking magic powers that almost destroyed the Ninja Tribunal.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: That is terrible.

Me: We teamed up with the Ninja Acolytes and the Ninja Tribunal and defeated the original Shredder himself back in 2023 and he was no match for us and the combined strength of our power.

Nico: That's right.

Joi: I'll never forget that.

2003 Mikey: Remember when we got to become dragons?

Me: That was so epic.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: Yeah. I should know. I am a member of the Ninja Acolytes and helped them out.

Qin: Yeah.

Joi: Nico is a true friend.

Nico: Damn straight!

Me: But thanks to our combined power we destroyed the Shredder.

Ymir: My god. That is intense!

Me: It was.

Emerald Goldenbraid: But J.D. has a terrible vendetta that stemmed because of the Shredder. It was back on my day back in 2022.

Ymir: Why?

Me: Because the 2012 version of The Shredder killed his version of Splinter. Ever since then, I've harbored a massive and intensely powerful burning hatred and vendetta towards all the versions of the Shredder. Except for the 1987 version. I swore to destroy all the versions of The Shredder and end his reign of evil forever! I vowed to kill them all.

Nico: And here we go again…

Me: But the Tengu Shredder has no idea that I've gotten more powerful since then.

Qin: I know.

Meanwhile In the Anti Monitor's HQ in the Keyblade Graveyard, Tim Buktu walked into Leader's lab.

Leader: What brings you to my lab today, Tim?

Tim Buktu: Just checking on what you're doing. And you should know that 2012 Shredder's making his move today.

Leader: I see. That means Knudson's going to want revenge on him.

Tim Buktu: Why he tries to lead even after Nico became in charge, I'll never know.

Leader: Maybe because he wants to prove he can claim his leadership back even though it'll never happen.

A groan then caught Tim's attention. He saw the High Mage strapped to a table.

High Mage: (weakly) Please… help me…

Tim Buktu: (laughs) My, my, my, whatever have you been inflicting upon the poor High Mage?

Leader: Ha! Well, anything that merits the need for a living Petri dish

Leader held up an injector that contained a canister of green liquid. He then injected the green liquid into High Mage and his eyes shot open in a green colour, making him gasp in agony.

Tim Buktu: Hard to believe you've only had him for a few days

Leader: I've had a lot of free time on my hands with everyone else pursuing their own vendettas. Lots of time for my experiments

Just then, High Mage gasped faintly and then fell unconscious

Tim Buktu: What just happened?

Leader: You know about Gamma Radiation, right?

Tim Buktu: That stuff that makes Hulk and She Hulk green and Red She Hulk Red?

Leader: It makes me green as well. So I have a lot of it in my possession. I've been experimenting with it on our guinea pig here to test it's viability as an alternative energy source. However, while it doesn't turn him green, it's clashed with his Y'Lyntian blood. And there have been side effects.

Tim Buktu: Such as?

Just then, High Mage woke up.

High Mage: YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS, STERNS! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'M GONNA TEAR OUT YOUR HEART AND FEED IT TO TIM BUKTU OVER THERE!

Leader: For starters, shear unrivalled aggression.

Tim Buktu: (smirks evilly) Such power and fury. Anti Monitor has long desired a super soldier of his own. And we now possess the means of delivering one to him.

Back with us…

Nico: Marble Pie, are you proud of Pinkie?

Marble Pie: I sure am. My sister has come a long way. And I couldn't be any prouder of her.

Pinkie Pie: I speak for her when she is shy.

Marble Pie: It's true. I'm just too quiet to speak up sometimes.

Nico: I see. That's understandable.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: We all are proud of her.

Lincoln: I am too.

Fluttershy: I know how you feel

Marble Pie: You do?

Fluttershy: Oh yes I sure do. I'm quiet and shy most of the time.

Marble Pie: I see. I understand too.

Nico: Wow. That is understandable.

Lola: Yep.

Me: And Nico just so you know I am not trying to usurp your leadership. I'm just telling myself through how I feel.

Nico: I understand J.D. Thank you. Like you said, you are human like me and all of us.

Me: Yep.

Eddy:…no one here is saying you're trying to usurp Nico

Me: I know. But I just couldn't help but feel that someone was talking about me and making it say that I was.

Eddy: Oh.

Double D: I just hope your vendetta doesn't cause problems later on.

Me: Don't worry. Dark Orb Contamination is not going to affect us or me like that ever again.

Nico: Good to know.

Me: Yeah. Anyway yesterday was intense!

Piper Willowbrook: It sure was! Now Bagra will never terrorize the Digital World ever again.

Mikey Kudo: The war is over.

Davis: We're not out of the Digital Woods yet.

Me: Nope. The war may be over but the battle between good and evil still continues. Some of your enemies are still at large.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: We'll be ready for them.

Piper Willowbrook: Yeah. But my Akuma was really awesome!

Nico: A phoenix and angel in one.

Ymir: Yeah! Also J.D. why don't you want to kill the 1987 version of the Shredder?

Me: Because that one has some honor in him and he is in the M.O.E.

Nico: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a really scary volcano planet.

Maria: We're here.

Me: Yep. So that's Ikras.

We engaged the landing and went down.

We got out and saw the surface.

Eli: WHOA!

Me: So this is Ikras! Wow!

Xenia: Scary!

Horsea was shivering.

Qin: Wow! It's hot here.

Me: Frightening place. Fitting for our battle here with Tengu Shredder.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one explosive fight, we're here on Ikras to help Ymir unlock her Rainbow Power and send Tengu Shredder to The Black Abyss.

Me: Yep.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I know he's not going to be easy to take down.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially if we also have to face another of the conspirators that helped Dartz 10,000 years ago.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll find out once Lincoln tells us.

Nico: Which'll be in less than a few seconds.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, that demon's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Tea heard a Pokemon cry.

Tea: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Ribombee and Mega Shiny Butterfree!

Me: Whoa! Mega Ribombee and Mega Shiny Butterfree.

Tea: Aww you guys.

Mega Ribombee: This place is scary.

Mega Shiny Butterfree: Yeah.

She gave them apples.

Tea: Here.

Mega Ribombee: Thank you.

They ate them.

Tea: Want to come with me?

Mega Ribombee: We would be honored.

Mega Shiny Butterfree: Yeah!

Me: Cool!

Poromon: Yay!

Poliwag: You won't regret it

Me: Nope.

Qin: Hey look!

We saw another Mega Ribombee and a Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone!

Me: Whoa! Another Mega Ribombee and a Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone!

Lola: COOL!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be 3 of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: That's strictly a coincidence.

Mega Ribombee: Because of me.

Philip: Lets see.

Philip and Shotaro used telepathy and gasped!

Philip: It's our sisters Melanie, Hilda and Yukari!

Shotaro: Wow!

Me: Lets go help them.

We went and did so.

Shotaro: Girls calm down. Lets talk this out.

They attacked us.

We dodged them.

Me: HA!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Melanie was a girl with red hair and red eyes and fire angel wings and had Mega Solrock on her forehead with the Magma Dopant symbol and the W Symbol on her arm.

Yukari was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings, Mega Lunatone on her forehead and had the Ice Age Dopant symbol and a blue W Symbol on her arm.

Hilda had red hair and orange eyes and fire angel wings and Mega Ribombee on her forehead and had the Heat Dopant Symbol and the W symbol on her arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: There.

They woke up.

Hilda Hidari: (Groans) What hit me?

Yukari Hidari: I feel like I was smashed to pulp by Kamen Rider Eternal.

Melanie Hidari: Yeah me too.

Philip: You girls okay?

Shotaro: Yeah.

Girls: BROS!

They hugged them.

Melanie Hidari: We're glad you're safe!

Yukari Hidari: Whoa where are we?

Me: You're on the Volcanic planet of Ikras. It's a long story. Also you three were turned into a Mega Ribombee and a Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone by Dark Gale.

Hilda HIdari: Oh man! We were fighting the Eternal Dopant. He put up an intense fight.

Me: WHOA! That is a new one.

Bridget Branley: The one that made all those Dopants in NEVER is one of our archenemies.

Lola: Yeah it's true.

Nuju: Yeah they put up a really good fight.

Yukari Hidari: I can see that.

Poromon: What are your Rider names?

Melanie Hidari: Oh I'm Kamen Rider Magma. I use the powers of volcanoes, fire and lava.

Yukari Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Ice Age. I use the powers of ice and extreme cold

Hilda Hidari: And I am known as Kamen Rider Heat. I use intense powers of fire.

Me: Cool!

Nuju: Your brothers and I battled NEVER in Japan in 2022 and they put up a great fight.

Bridget Branley: NEVER is now in the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Nico: It's true.

Me: I gave their leader a new heart because he needed one.

Yukari Hidari: Oh man! But you died!

Me: No I didn't. Immortality and invincibility has its perks.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. HIlda and Melanie had red clothes and Yukari had blue clothes. They got their rider belts too.

Yukari Hidari: We look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Nice!

Nuju: Yep. Also your brothers are my brothers too.

Yukari HIdari: That makes you our brother too.

Melanie Hidari: Yeah.

Me: Cool

Nico: Are we forgetting something?

Me: I think it just found us!

We saw a Fiery Lava Otter Creature!

Me: WHOA! That's Magmanodon!

Shanan: WHOA! She's a Fuegonian Lavaotter! They are otter like creatures that come from the planet Fuegon and they live and swim in lava!

Nico: Whoa that is hot!

Xenia: Yikes!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl.

Me: Okay then.

She fired a massive blast of fire from her mouth and we absorbed the fire!

She then fired a massive shower of fireballs at us and we absorbe them too!

Nico: WHOA! HOT!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He fired blasts of fire from his mouth and blasted her.

I fired waves of water and blasted her.

She was weakened.

I loaded a serum injector.

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINT!

I held her down with Chakra Chains and injected her.

She reverted back and was a girl with white hair and yellow eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Girl: (Groans) Man that hurt bad.

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so. I feel like I got smashed by a meteor.

Edzilla: (to her) ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: What's your name?

Meg Verra: Meg Verra.

Shanan: The High Mage turned you into a Fuegonian Lavaotter.

She showed her a hologram of it.

Meg Verra: Is that what I was turned into?! Oh man!

Sydney: But it's good you're okay. We found a cure and saved you.

Me: Yeah. What can you tell us about yourself?

Meg Verra: Well I'm from a family of Volcanologists and we go around the world to study the Earth's volcanoes.

Nicole: Awesome to meet a fellow volcanologist.

Sydney: Do you recognize me?

Meg Verra: I sure do Sydney. I'm glad you and the others are alrght.

Nanette: We sure are.

Me: Well what were you doing before when you got turned into that?

Meg Verra: I was studying Yellowstone when I was hit and knocked out.

Me: You never saw it coming.

Deadpool: You don't want to know what the High Mage is going through. Trust me.

Me: Yeah it's for the best.

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

In the main room, Anti Monitor was currently calling someone

He called someone on the telephone.

Anti-Monitor: Hello? Yes I can hold. (Humming) Ah. Tell me the progress of the search for the Anti Life Equation. (listens to the other person talk) Mm-hm. Uh-huh. And I assume the others are assisting as well?

Just then, Tim Buktu walked up to his master to inform him for his new project.

Tim Buktu: Master, if I do say so myself, I have made the most intriguing discovery. It appears that-

Anti Monitor: Not now! Please continue. No, no one important.

Hearing this made Tim Buktu scowl frustratingly and took his leave through the exit, where Leader was waiting.

Leader: Did you speak with our liege about our little… enterprise?

Tim Buktu: He was…otherwise engaged.

Leader: Ah on the phone.

With us...

Meg felt her boobs.

Meg Verra: I'm back to normal!

Me: Yep.

I formed a mirror and she saw herself.

Meg Verra: It's a miracle!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new clothes, a black shirt and blue pants and shoes.

Meg Verra: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Nope. Now we got part of an old vendetta of mine to fulfill.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Tengu Shredder) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Tengu Shredder, and he's fighting someone, and this one's overflowing with pure hate on the level of The Orichalcos.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see a black-haired male with red eyes full of hatred, he was dressed in black clothes, and he had The Orichalcos symbol on his forehead and he's fighting Tengu Shredder and trying to kill him.

Lincoln: Figures, the next of Dartz' conspirators is none other than Daniel Dexia.

Diana Dexia: So, he's fighting my younger brother.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to get rid of Tengu Shredder and send him to The Black Abyss, but before we do, we're getting rid of Daniel Dexia first.

We were flying, and we saw Tengu Shredder fighting Daniel Dexia, one of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in his plan to unleash The Orichalcos 10,000 years ago.

Me: There's that fucking monster, Tengu Shredder.

Diana Dexia: And there's my brother, Daniel Dexia, one of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in his plan to unleash The Orichalcos 10,000 years ago.

Meg: That looks like the monster who order my mutation!

Nico: No. That's not him. Said monster will be fought by Ulrich. Trust me.

Me: This is the Original Shredder. He lived back over 1,700 years ago. Long story.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up. (TAKES A DEEP BREATH) (To Daniel Dexia) (YELLING LOUDLY) HEY, STUPID! YOU MADE A BIG MISTAKE CRAWLING OUT OF YOUR GRAVE!

That angered Daniel Dexia as he got pissed off and started swearing and cursing! But, when he said something so horrendous, we covered our ears and mouths!

Me: OH MY GOD! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT IS SO GROSS!

Me: SOMEONE SHUT HIM UP!

Qin: SHOVE A BAR OF SOAP DOWN HIS THROAT!

Maria: Classless, no-good, piece of shit! Can somebody please tear him apart before we wind up sawing his balls off and shoving them down his throat?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes! Diana, we better take care of Daniel Dexia and fast.

Diana Dexia: Agreed.

They landed along with all of us.

Me: Oroku Saki, I have an old score to settle with you!

Tengu Shredder: YOU! You will pay for everything you did to me J.D.!

Me: You brought all that on yourself after 1,700 years!

2003 Raph: (sarcastically) Oh, sure. Ignore us. We don't mind!

Tengu Shredder: You made a fool of me! You and those wretched fools who were my friends!

Kon: You had it coming for your crimes Oroku!

Chikara: What you did cannot be forgiven!

Me: That's right! Even after all these years you still never learn! Well this time we're ending the terror of the Shredder once and for all! Starting with you!

Diana Dexia: Daniel Dexia, it's been 10,000 years since we killed you and your friends the day you helped Dartz unleash the evil forces of The Orichalcos.

Daniel Dexia: And we showed no remorse, you stupid bitch! This pathetic world deserves to be destroyed and all the souls of mankind deserve to be devoured by The Great Leviathan!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You...shut up, Daniel Dexia.

Lynn: And if you're expecting Logan Leviathan to help, don't bother. Lincoln got rid of him yesterday, and you're next.

Daniel Dexia: WHAT?! LOGAN LEVIATHAN'S DEAD?!

Lori: You know, it's literally no surprise that heartless attitude you and your friends had towards your sisters and all of mankind that you ten bastards got killed by Lorelai and her friends 10,000 years ago, and she was right to do so, you ten were cold-blooded, blackhearted, hate-filled bastards who have no morals, no respect, and no sense of decency.

Daniel Dexia: Who do you think you are running your fat mouth, bitch?! WOMEN LIKE YOU SHOULD KNOW YOUR PLACE: ON ALL FOURS LIKE THE DOGS THAT YOU ARE!

WE GASPED AT THE DEROGATORY WORDS HE USED ON LORI: WHAT A NO-CLASS LOWLIFE!

Me: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No one talks about my sister like that and gets away with it!

Lincoln fired a blast of Orichalcos Darkness at Daniel Dexia and it hit him, and then, Lincoln began sucking out all of Daniel Dexia's excessive negative energy and hatred along with all of Daniel Dexia's powers of The Orichalcos and his powers of Orichalcos Dexia and it flowed into Lincoln as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

At the same time, Lincoln also began sucking out Daniel Dexia's soul. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Daniel Dexia was left as a desiccated husk who had the life sucked out of him, and Lincoln sucked out all the remaining energy of Daniel Dexia's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance to that piece of trash. (To Tengu Shredder) And now, for you, Tengu Shredder.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Tengu Shredder and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: I never get tired of hearing that!

Me: Let me try.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange energy aura with flames and phoenix fire with phoenixes surrounding me as flames crackled all around.

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 私は天の火と永遠のフェニックスの炎を呼び、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力なフェニックスの姿をとりますように。私の歌が天の燃える審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the fires of The Heavens and the flames of The Eternal Phoenix to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty phoenixes that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the fiery judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a Phoenix Cry as the crackling flames rose up and formed into fiery mighty phoenixes with flames crackling around their wings and they flew at and attacked Tengu Shredder with fury.

Lincoln: I know that power from anywhere, that's The Atavism of The Phoenix, I also have that power as well, this allows the person to summon mighty phoenixes of fire to attack those whose souls and hearts are full of darkness.

Me: I had no idea you also had that power too, Lincoln. I just discovered it myself actually.

Tengu Shredder: I don't care how powerful all of you have become, I will still destroy you all and The Turtles! ALL WILL BE DESTROYED IN AN INFERNO OF HATRED!

It was right there, that I'd had enough of Tengu Shredder.

Me: Alright, that is it, Tengu Shredder, this time, this is where it finally ends for you!

Suddenly, my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circle surrounding them turned neon rainbow, and I was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and as I approached Tengu Shredder, I left rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals with every step.

Me: I will never ever forgive you for what you have done, Tengu Shredder! For too damn long, your poisonous hatred towards Splinter and The Turtles and your absolute disregard for all life has been nothing more than a cancer that has plagued everyone who has crossed your path, and now, I intend to put an end to that once and for all by getting rid of you once and for all. (RAINBOW EYES GLOWED EVEN MORE WITH RIGHTEOUS FURY) And you're next, Oroku Saki A.K.A. Shredder, I'm going to make you pay for what you've done!

Suddenly, The ground shook intensely violently and I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on my body and my rainbow eyes and rainbow iris of my Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, my fangs grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my massive rainbow angel wings and 104 other sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 105 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair going down to my upper back with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of my hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same along with the Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind my head and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW

FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, I let out a loud howl and I was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tengu Shredder and 2012 Shredder still on Earth Omega: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf

Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice glowed with very intense brightness, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super

Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tengu Shredder and 2012 Shredder still on Earth Omega: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ME AND MY POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: HOLY MOLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, here it comes!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE SKYLANDS, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND TENGU SHREDDER WAS ABOUT TO FACE ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR HIS CRIMES, AND THE SAME GOES FOR 2012 SHREDDER WHEN WE GO AFTER HIM LATER ON TODAY!

IMPERATRIX MUNDI PLAYS AT 1:35 to 2:14

I grew from 12'9" to 40'11" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and I still had my twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, I have on metal gold armbands on my massive biceps and thighs and I also have rainbow markings on my face, chest, and tan fur muzzle, I now have 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around my waist, I have rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and my large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and my large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind my head have embedded colored gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded colored gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, I have beard stubble on my jawline and thick brown goatee on my chin and hair on my forearms and sharp wolf fangs, I have neon rainbow eyes with a golden yellow circle surrounding them and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the crest of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my bare chest covered in tan fur and chest hair on my pecs and rainbow sun and moon on my chest with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, I have on a white version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over my butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with orange fur trim below the coattails and

hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and tattooed on my wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my enormous rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large 45'11" feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew much larger for my new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew and sprouted out underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with rainbow fur on the shoulder blades and I now have 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and they have orange phoenix feathers on them, I have on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger, but then, I saw that I also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in my left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on my left pinkie, and I have on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips,

and I have gold-plated armor covering my finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on my finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as I raised it into the sky as a heavenly choir sang and heavenly lights shined down.

Nico: Incredible!

And when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 40'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 10'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems in their foreheads on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Almighty and Powerful Descendant of Mighty and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Elaine Knudson, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Emissary of The Ten Legendary Warriors, True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan Hybrid, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of Lincoln Loud and The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of

Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソン、サムナーとパティ・ナッドソンの全能の愛情深い息子、ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い孫、全能で力強い戦士たちの強力な子孫、エレイン・ナッドソン、サクラ・ナッドソン、そしてエレメントの神兄弟の全能で愛情深い兄弟、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多くのものの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙、真の不死身、神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、伝説の戦士 10 人の使者、真のアルファ狼男-吸血鬼ハイブリッド、強力な創設者であり元リーダーで現在はチーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの副指揮官、全能で心の優しい、多くの妻を持つ未来の夫、全能で心の優しい、多くの子供たちの父親、全能で心の優しい、リンカーン ラウドとラウド家の兄弟、世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、ロード ドラコンとダーク フェニックスの大敵、ブラック ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪非道の殺戮者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能ある漫画家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇

気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不滅の神、星、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、嵐、神話の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

I transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE

ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Everyone was amazed by my transformation, and when my harem saw me, they went wild and crazy with love as hearts were spinning around their heads, they had atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Lincoln made a mirror, and when I saw myself, I was amazed.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Holy shit! I've transformed just like you yesterday, Lincoln, and I'm just as big and muscular as you. (Smirks) This is so incredible!

When Tengu Shredder saw it, he fell into a black rage and charged at me!

Tengu Shredder: I DON'T CARE HOW POWERFUL YOU'VE BECOME, YOU WILL DIE A HORRIBLE AND PAINFUL DEATH, YOU FILTHY MONGREL! (SCREAMS IN PURE RAGE)

I blocked his attack with my massive greatsword, and to our surprise, his claws broke when they hit my massive greatsword's blade!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Aw, looks like I've broken your claws, but that's not all that I'm going to break.

Qin: What a shame!

Mega Ribombee charged at him and blasted him with energy!

Me: I will not let you get away with everything that you did to every planet in the entire universe! So many people suffered because of you! Even if the Utrom Shredder impersonated you the blood of all those people is still on your hands! (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE THE TENGU SHREDDER SUFFER INFINITY FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

Nico: HOLY SHIT! WHAT POWER!

I teleported and kicked Tengu Shredder in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest and head!

I then went at the Shredder with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on him and then they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Tengu Shredder all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in his face and headbutt him and then punched him in his stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Tengu Shredder in his face and teleported and punched him in his back and teleported and punched Tengu Shredder in his face and kicked him in his eyes and I kneed him in his mouth and knocked out some of his teeth!

Nico then fired waves of energy and blasted Tengu Shredder all over

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Tengu Shredder and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWER FIERY EXPLOSION!

Tengu Shredder flew into the air and I teleported into the sky after him and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and he fired energy blasts and the blasts all hit each other and then.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AN POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: And with that, J.D.'s fallen into a rage and ignoring us.

Me: (As I was fighting) I can still hear you guys!

Nico: Oh!

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

When Leader and Tim Buktu arrived back at the lab room and opened the door, they were very startled when High Mage let out a raging yell at them from his table.

High Mage: OH, I AM GONNA MAKE YOU SUFFER IN WAYS YOU WILL NOT BELIEVE!

Tim Buktu: Just how much gamma radiation have you given him

Leader: Two additional doses, three at the most. But the High Mage's increasingly volatile nature isn't the only wrinkle.

When he injected the gamma into High Mage again, the Y'Lyntian groaned out in even more pain as his struggles slowed a bit.

Leader: It appears that the more gamma I administer, the faster this so called sole survivor burns through his own natural energy.

Tim Buktu: This will not do! Anti Monitor already possesses enough monsters such as Giygas! Not to the mention Team Loud Phoenix Storm have already begun to acquire those new Underground Monsters! What good is another freak of nature that cannot be controlled?!

But then he got an idea. A really horrible idea.

Tim Buktu: (smirks evilly) Wait. I'm a fool.

Leader: What?

Back with us...

Me: TAKE THIS!

I fired a massive and powerful volley of energy blasts and they hit

Tengu Shredder all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then they pinned him down in a powerful dome of energy and then I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: TAKE THIS YOU FIEND! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red and then…

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area

I then teleported and punched him in his stomach and kneed him in his face and knocked him down. Then he got up and formed the SWORD OF TENGU!

It was surging with intense electricity!

Qin: Uh oh!

I unsheathed my sword and then we clashed and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: What power!

Tengu Shredder went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

He got up!

Tengu Shredder: I HAAAAATTTE YOOOOOU!

My aura exploded out with incredibly unbelievable and powerful force as I got a massive power increase unlike anything before!

Me: Thanks for the power increase!

I teleported and we clashed and lightning struck all over.

Nico: Unbelievable!

Qin: Yeah!

Joi fired waves of energy and blasted Tengu Shredder all over!

I slashed him across his stomach!

I punched Tengu Shredder in his face and dodged a punch and then kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US AS WE WERE FIGHTING! The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense level. We were gonna make sure that Tengu Shredder suffers for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power. I then punched Tengu Shredder in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up and then they charged toward each other and Yuko punched him in the stomach and they clasped hands. Our auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire planet shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Tengu Shredder in the face again and fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

Nico: TAKE THAT!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: I hope you guys enjoyed the Vistamps. Because this will be their last use on rescues.

Qin: Aw nuts!

Xenia: Drat!

Ikki: They were fun while they lasted. At least we can still use them one last time here.

Vice: And we can still use them whenever.

Qin: Cool.

Andros, Sunset Shimmer, Lok, Lily, Ilana, Stella Zhau, Jenny Wakeman, Courtney, Onua and Luke and Gill, Hugh Test, Lila Test, Owen, Stacey (Total Drama), Brick, Tyler (Total Drama), Jasmine (Total Drama), Dawn (Total Drama) and Noah (Total Drama): SMASHING NINJA ART ELEMENTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Andros and Gill: SPACE GILL FURY BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer and Hugh Test: FIRESTORM NEATFREAK BLAST!

Lok and Lila Test: SPIRIT SUPER BUSY BLAST!

Lily and Owen: PARTY GLOW BLAST!

Ilana and Stacey: GALALUNA INVENTOR BLAST!

Stella Zhau and Brick: BRONZE MAYHEM DIRT BLAST!

Jenny Wakeman and Tyler: MISSILES AND CHICKENS BLAST!

Courtney and Jasmine: FIRESTORM OF THE OUTBACK!

Onua and Dawn: EARTH AURA BLAST!

Luke and Noah: WATER STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Tengu Shredder all over.

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

I slashed Tengu Shredder all over!

Qin fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out

why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my

Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The

Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW ENERGY AND IT SLAMMED INTO TENGU SHREDDER AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE! IT BURNED HIM INTENSELY AND HE WAS REALLY CHARRED!

Nico: Next up are Sentai Rings.

Xenia: Sweet!

Me: (As I was fighting) Cool!

SLASH!

I slashed Tengu Shredder and kicked him in his face.

I went after Tengu Shredder, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tengu Shredder, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Tengu Shredder, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT TENGU SHREDDER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, that was awesome!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Me: Thanks!

2003 Leo: As Jake would say, Dragon Up!

The Turtle Brothers and the Ninja Tribunal and their Acolytes unleashed their Dragon Avatars!

Ymir: WHOA! They turned into dragons!

Camie: It's their Dragon Avatar forms.

Qin: Yep,.

Tengu Shredder: Lets even the playing field! Feel my unimaginable power!

HE TURNED INTO HIS DRAGON AVATAR FORM AND HE WAS SCARY!

He grabbed Poromon and Squeezed him

SQUEAK SQUEAK!

Poromon: HEY! I'M NOT A STRESS TOY!

He blasted him with lightning!

I punched Tengu Shredder and the dragons blasted him intensely and we blasted his arms off.

HE ROARED IN AGONY!

Manaphy hopped towards him And bashed him.

Me: Package!

I gave him a package and it was ticking?

Nico: HIT THE DECK!

WE DUCKED!

(BEEPING)

WHAT THE FUCK!?

MASSIVE INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

IT EXPLODED IN HIS FACE!

When the smoke cleared he was burned bad.

Melanie Hidari: Lets get him!

MAGMA! ICE AGE! HEAT!

Hidari Girls: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Melanie Hidari: THE VOLCANIC PAIN OF MAGMA! KAMEN RIDER MAGMA!

Yukari Hidari: THE EXTREME COLD OF THE ICE AGE! KAMEN RIDER ICE AGE!

Hilda Hidari: THE FLAMES OF HEAT! KAMEN RIDER HEAT!

Qin: COOL!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Melanie HIdari: Lets get him girls!

They fired waves of fire, lava and ice and blasted Tengu Shredder all over.

Qin: INTENSE!

Laney: Awesome!

Shotaro: Like old times?

Yukari: Lets do it!

Shotaro, Philip, Melanie, Yukari and Hilda: ELEMENTAL GAIA BLAST WAVE!

They fired a wave of energy and elements and the blast slammed into Tengu Shredder and blasted him all over.

Nico: Count up your sins, motherfucker!

Shotaro: Well said!

Meg Verra: Now watch what I can do!

She fired a massive blast of fire and lava from her hands and it slammed into Tengu Shredder and exploded in a massive torrent of fire!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: Perfect for this planet!

Me: It sure is!

Meg Verra: I know!

Xenia: Awesome!

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Tengu Shredder, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants an Ancient Magicairan Incantation and a massive barrier of magic and elements had appeared cutting off Tengu Shredder's escape.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to strengthen the barrier.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire rom his staff and they went into the barrier that Lincoln made, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and Tengu Shredder couldn't escape.

Nico: Ooh, nice one using The Firey Card to strengthen Lincoln's barrier, and Ikras' heat is also helping out as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and made the barrier stronger and Tengu Shredder got hit hard by the flames and burned.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Tengu Shredder.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to use your blades to slay Tengu Shredder.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Tengu Shredder and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Tengu Shredder and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked Tengu Shredder.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Tengu Shredder) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting

at Tengu Shredder with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Tengu Shredder as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Tengu Shredder with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Tengu Shredder with swift fury and brutality.

Tengu Shredder: You! You miserable insects! I will destroy you all!

Caleb Maxwell: Ain't happening, buckethead!

Nico: Buckethead? Oh come on, you could say far worse than that.

Allie Maxwell: Do you want our ears to bleed from Caleb's foul mouth?

We shuddered.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ugh, good point.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

Tengu Shredder: DIE!

Tengu Shredder came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR ARROGANCE AND DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Tengu Shredder and he got hit hard!

Buster Bunny: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?!

Lori: Says the bunny who always blasts villains with a Negative Karma Ball.

Babs Bunny: Ooh, she got you good, kid.

Buster Bunny: Yeah. (Smirks) But, you're right, let me make things even worse for Tengu Shredder!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) Dude! No, get rid of that thing!

Buster Bunny: If you insist. (ECHOING VOICE) NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the Negative Karma Ball at Tengu Shredder and it exploded with incredible power as it hit him!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Tengu Shredder and he got burned.

Suddenly, the 40'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Tengu Shredder like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit them and did a vertical slash with his greatsword that hit Tengu Shredder.

Then, the 40'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Tengu Shredder.

Then, the 40'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Tengu Shredder and he was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 40'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Tengu Shredder.

Then, the 40'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at Tengu Shredder and he got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 40'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Tengu Shredder got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND TENGU SHREDDER GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't you dare think you're getting out of this alive, I'm gonna make you suffer, buddy, you're gonna die a horrible bloody death!

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure all of your dreams get turned into absolute nightmares, you evil demon.

Brandon Skellington went after Tengu Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and he also whacked him on the head with his staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for good, now it's time for you to pay.

Adrian Morrigan went after Tengu Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at Tengu Shredder which hit him hard.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn.

Lincoln went after Tengu Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tengu Shredder and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: Damn! Now, that's what I call intense!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's about to get a lot more intense!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to pay, Tengu Shredder, now face the fury of the wolf.

Lincoln charged at Tengu Shredder and he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left bleeding scars on him.

Lily the Mermaid: WHOO! GET HIM, LINCOLN! TEAR HIM TO PIECES!

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Tengu Shredder and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Tengu Shredder in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS TENGU SHREDDER, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)

Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Tengu Shredder punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you hate-filled demon.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Tengu Shredder and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Tengu Shredder.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too damn long, this is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TENGU SHREDDER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Ymir: I will never allow a monster like you to destroy the man who saved me from my despair along with all of my friends, they are my family now, and you are no longer welcome here in this life or the next! Tengu Shredder, this is where you die! I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ymir raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Ymir then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Ymir had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and blue flame patterns on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow suns, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

YMIR UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW FIREBIRD OF TRUE LOVE AND HOPE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ymir has unlocked her Rainbow Power.

Ymir: This is where you die, Tengu Shredder! Burn in Hell, you monster!

Ymir fired powerful blue fire blasts at Tengu Shredder and he got hit hard, and the blue fire really burned him bad!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln and I got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at Tengu Shredder and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you fucking bastard. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them

remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the fury of the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had with you, Tengu Shredder, now it's time to pay and disappear forever.

Robin Hood went after Tengu Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Tengu Shredder got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall

massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Tengu Shredder.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm to our friends for the last time, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again. We're putting you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Tengu Shredder and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Tengu Shredder.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Okay, time to die, you hate-filled demon!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Tengu Shredder, and he got hit hard and he roared in anger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Tengu Shredder forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, Tengu Shredder.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We will be rid of you once and for all!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after Tengu Shredder and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tengu Shredder and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Tengu Shredder even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and three halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit King Tengu Shredder, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Tengu Shredder, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Tengu Shredder.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long, and now, we'll make sure your life ends here!

Then, Lincoln and Nico charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Tengu Shredder, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 40'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln and Nico attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln and Nico: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Tengu Shredder hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Tengu Shredder was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Suddenly, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Tengu Shredder, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Tengu Shredder, this is where you finally face the consequences of every last one of your crimes against all of mankind!

Then, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Tengu Shredder.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too damn long, you hate-filled monster from the depths of Hell, and now, I shall see to it that you never return, and the same will go for Ch'Rell in the future, and later on today, Oroku Saki A.K.A. Shredder!

Then, I charged out and I smashed my rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Tengu Shredder, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 40'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you once and for all, you piece of shit!

I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Me: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Tengu Shredder hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and I landed and Tengu Shredder was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just like how you always did that, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was about to say.

Ed Cowart: All right, that's it, you uglyass demon-looking, shittiest Tengu pile of shit, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart Proceeds to insult the Tengu Shredder!

Ed Cowart: You are the biggest ugliest stupidass abomination of all demons, you stupidass shitty penny store Spawn bootleg knockoff! You suck at being a big bad and you're supposed to be the original Shredder? Bitch please, I know a Power Rangers villain who can do a better job than you can, you stupidass lameass douchebag! Your mother was an uglyass hamster and your father smelt like 1,000 day old gym socks. Prepare your ass for defeat and one more thing?

Ed Cowart fired a giant TNT crate filled with Chi Magic at Tengu Shredder which explodes, thus injuring him really badly, then he wedgied Tengu Shredder and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

And Ed Cowart finished by firing chi magic powered hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at Tengu Shredder and turning Tengu Shredder into a Tengu pretzel.

FINALLY, TENGU SHREDDER COMPLETELY LOST IT!

Tengu Shredder: (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE RAGE) HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS, YOU LITTLE WORM! I AM THE MOST POWERFUL WARRIOR ON EARTH, I AM THE HARBINGER OF DEATH AND DESTRUCTION TO ALL IN MY PATH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, all you are is a monster, an evil monster full of hatred and a black heart of pure darkness and evil with no redeeming qualities in your body at all.

My rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded out even more as I raised my left hand up into the air.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Tengu Shredder.

Then, a massive white energy ball formed in the palm of my left hand, then, I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts also formed!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (FLARES UP POWER TO THE

EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT TENGU SHREDDER SUFFERS INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

Tengu Shredder: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you finally meet your end once and for all! OMEGA SAGE ART: DIVINE HOLY JUDGMENT SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful white Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Tengu Shredder all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF

INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

HE WAS OBLITERATED AND HIS SPIRIT APPEARED! HE WAS JUDGED AND FOUND GUILTY!

Tengu Shredder was fading away

2012 Leo: It's over, you demonic psychopath!

2012 Raph: And our Shredder's next!

Tengu Shredder: NO! YOU ARE NOT FIT TO JUDGE ME! I AM THE SHREDDER! I AM INVINCIBLE!

Me: You are nothing but a forgotten memory. A monster that should have never been unleashed. Goodbye Oroku Saki! Forever!

Tengu Shredder: NO! NO! NOOOOOOO!

(FADES)

He was banished to the Black Abyss for all eternity!

I holstered my brand-new hulking massive greatsword on my back and powered down and my new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around my waist, smaller planets orbiting around my fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles and enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings are permanent. I reverted back to my original height of 6'5"

Me: Whoa, now that was so awesome!

Varie: I'll say, you transformed just like Lincoln, and take a look.

Varie formed a mirror, and I saw what happened to me.

Me: Whoa, you're right, Varie. (Smirks) And I like the newly upgraded enormous rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers underneath my massive rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers on them. Plus, I now have a thick brown goatee under my chin, and with the facial stubble on my jawline, now I'm even more manlier than ever. (Flexes my massive arms and my massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (GROWLS) Oh man, it feels like I've been working out in the gym all my life, and my brain has gotten bigger and I've also grown even smarter. (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

My harem could only nod in agreement when they saw me flexing like that.

Varie: (Swooning) You're not only manlier, but you're even hotter and sexier than ever.

My harem had hearts in their eyes, and they were really swooning over me now! Then, we came back to Earth, but then, suddenly, my Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and I gained another extreme increase in my already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced my own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and my eyes turn from rainbow to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of me, but it suddenly became even stronger.

Then, I pounced on my harem and I was on top of them.

Ai Sapphire: Oh my...! Since when did you get this much more wild?!

Then, I kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when we were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Sakura Kazehana: And that much more passionate?!

Everyone snickered, and then, I helped the girls up.

Nico: J.D., you did awesome, you transformed and you trashed Tengu Shredder like crazy! Nice one.

Me: Thanks, and I meant what I said, I was going to make sure the legacy of The Shredder dies here for good.

Lincoln: We'll make sure of that. Plus, I've got an attack plan for when we go after 2012 Shredder today, and it'll be like two years ago, only I've got a few more plans up my sleeve, and you're going to be helping out as well.

Me: (Smirks) Count me in.

Lori: You know, it's literally not much longer until Nico transforms like you did and like Lincoln did after he absorbed Hircine yesterday.

Nico: Well, you're right about that one.

Lincoln: We'll see who we're going after then.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Ribombee.

Mega Ribombee: Thanks! Got any beer?

Poromon: There ya go!

He gave her one.

Mega Ribombee: Ah comfort food.

She drank it down.

Mega Ribombee: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Mega Ribombee: (BELCHING) ABCDEFGWJEWJNAOQPEJNRPQIXAPAPIREYZ!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: FUNNY!

I went over to Mikey and belched in his ear!

LOUD BELCH!

HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

WE LAUGHED!

2003 Raph: (LAUGHS) HE GOT YOU DUDE!

Nico: Funny!

Meg Verra: That is funny!

I reverted Mega Ribombee back.

Indians Jones: Do you any of you guys want to help me hunt down an artifact?

Nicole: Ooh I'll go!

Thor: I'll accompany thou.

Me: What will be the quarry for that one?

Nicole: It's a powerful weapon of Asgard.

Nico: WOW!

Poromon: Me and the mascots will go too.

Me: If we encounter any of Indiana Jones's enemies they are going to jail.

Nico: Oh Rocks, what do you like to do in your free time?

Rocks: Hmm. Haven't really given it thought. But I think I would do good as a geologist. I may be a Rock Alien but I do have talents like that.

Nico: Ooh nice.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Now or the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Emerald Goldenbraid.

Emerald Goldenbraid: Another Me? Sweet!

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and two of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Mist Clow Card and The Keyblade Knight of Planet Irk.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

Lincoln: And another special guest is arriving here.

Me: I see.

Qin: So we got Another Golem Monster (Winx Club), Falkon, Dr. Warpnik, Rock Gothlington, Rocky (Kirby) and Baron Rock.

Lola: Yep.

Qin: So Rocks, Marble Pie, Holly Volvenstein, Rain Mikamura, Yoshino and Mina Stazni are up.

Me: Nice.

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're more bodybuilders from the past of Melanie Martinez and Kiara Kessler, and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: Oh, son of a bitch. Those must be more of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln beaten in the past, and they were sore losers.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into more septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone.

Then, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Falkon, Dr. Warpnik, Rock Gothlington, Rocky (Kirby) and Baron Rock.

Lola: Whoa!

Qin: This will be cool!

Nico: I'm excited.

Another Falkon: (in a girls voice) Me too!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon and Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon and the Keyblade Knight of Planet Irk!

Nico: (GASP) Shanna and Colleen Kaiba!

Lincoln: And Ilianna Irk!

Shanna Kaiba: Good to see you Nico. And you too cousins.

Seto Kaiba: Same to you.

Ilianna Irk: And you as well Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Ilianna Irk, Keyblade Knight of Planet Irk, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Irk, Zim's home planet, and she's a very powerful epic force. She's the Keyblade Knight of Planet Irk and she's a powerful master of darkness, robots, the technology of The Irken Empire, and the powers of The Irken Race and all the home planets the Irkens had conquered and destroyed. Ilianna Irk despised The Almighty Tallests for everything they had done especially for the disrespect they had towards Zim, and when she saw their plan to send Zim to Earth as a means to send him there to die, that was the final straw, but when she also found out they also had made an alliance with The Aparoids, that did it, and she swore to punish The Almighty Tallests for everything and avenge the planets they had conquered over the eons by destroying The Irken Empire. But, first, she had to get Dib Membrane to stop trying to expose Zim and they also exposed Zim's full story and it wasn't a good one, and he put aside his grudge against Zim. Plus, Ilianna Irk and Shanan also teamed up as well to take down some of the elite forces of The Irkens, and she also gets along well with Gaz Membrane and she's an expert in her favorite video game and Ilianna Irk has also used the powers of Gaz's favorite video game as well on the elite forces of The Irken Empire. Ilianna Irk came to Royal Woods and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knows and how to master the powers of darkness, robots, the technology of The Irken Empire, and the powers of The Irken Race and all the home planets the Irkens had conquered and destroyed, and Gaz's favorite video game, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of darkness, robots, the technology of The Irken Empire, and the powers of The Irken Race and all the home planets the Irkens had conquered and destroyed, and the powers of Gaz's favorite video game, and she also helped him really bulk up big time in muscle. Lincoln made her an awesome Keyblade, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and they hate all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and a vengeance and vowed to destroy them in the same way she swore to destroy The Almigthy Tallests and The Irken Empire for good.

Zim: The Almighty Tallest hated me with a passion for destroying Irk.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: We fought them in 2021

Ilianna Irk: I heard. Glad you all did.

Qin: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Colleen Kaiba: Friendly and cool.

Qin: Nice!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

But then...

COINS JINGLE!

NICO GOT BURIED IN A HUGE PILE OF JEWELS! LIKE THE ONES THE SEVEN DWARVES MINE!

Nico: What the? Ooh look at these jewels.

I looked at one.

Me: (WHISTLES) Nice sparkle.

Doc: These are like the jewels we mine.

Happy: (LAUGHS) They sure are.

Nico: Who did that?

Me: I think they did!

We saw Another Golem Monster and Another Emerald!

Me: There they are.

Another Golem Monster: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Mist Card.

Lincoln: Misty Mist! Wow!

Misty Mist: Good to see you Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Misty Mist, Avatar of The Mist Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of mist, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Time Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Mist Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Misty Mist is a master of the powers of The Mist Clow Card and she's a powerful master of mist and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Thea Time came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of mist, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Mist Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of mist, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Mist Card, and the magic of Clow

Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by making a mist to blind them and she clobbered them, and when Misty lifted the mist, those five were beaten down hard.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Misty Mist: It sure is. Also sorry about that. My friend here is a jewel miner and is not afraid to dump jewels on anyone.

Me: Sparkling and pretty ones.

Rarity: They sure are darlings.

Nico: Who is she?

Another Emerald: Someone who is proud of her sister as one of the Mysticons.

Emerald: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a red hair younger version of Emerald!

Emerald: RUBY!

She went and hugged her.

Emerald: I'm happy to see you!

Ruby: Me too!

Emerald: This is my little sister Ruby Goldenbraid. She is a jewel miner like everyone in my family is.

Me: Pleasure to meet you. You buried Nico in a huge pile of jewels.

Ruby: Sorry about that.

Nico: No worries.

Kaito: (gets out Zyuohger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ninninger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said rangers.

Misty Mist: No he didn't. I used my mist powers and we ran under the cover of a smokescreen.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why there was a huge fog cloud in the lab. I thought one of the Timejackers threw a huge amount of dry ice into a tank full of water or something.

Misty Mist: Nope. It was me. But good comparison.

Sakura Knudson: Thanks.

Sougo: (gets out Zyuogher Ridewatch) Rarity loves your jewels

Geiz: (gets out Ninja Steel Ridewatch) Can she keep them?

Sougo got ZyuohEagleArmor while Geiz got NinjaSteelRedArmor.

Ruby: She sure can.

Spike ate one.

Spike: (Eating) Mmm! Good too.

Me: Dragons love eating jewels.

Ruby: I can see that.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (GETS OUT GOLEM MONSTERS RIDEWATCH) LETS SMASH!

May: (GETS OUT DR. WARPNIK'S RIDEWATCH) (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP FISH FONDLING FRUITCAKE)

Me: Geez! Sonic I don't know how Dr. Robuttnik was able to put up with a cousin as fucked up as Warpnik.

Sonic: Yeah he has a lot of fish friends.

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Rock Gothlington's ridewatch) This will rock your world!

Maria: (Gets out Rocky's ridewatch) STONE POWER OF DREAMLAND!

Marble Pie: (GETS OUT FALKON'S RIDEWATCH) I will unleash the dark wings of the night.

She spread wings that were pitch black!

They used the powers of Golem Monsters, Falkon, Dr. Warpnik, Rock Gothlington, Rocky (Kirby) and Baron Rock and smashed the Anothers all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Nico: Cool!

Then Unkar Plutt, K, Z and L, Jormungandr, Palladium, Gasmist Swimmer, Flea Mutant and Toxic Puffer came.

Me: WHOA!

Rey: (British Accent) Unkar Plutt! Good to see you again.

Unkar Plutt: Hello scavenger!

Nico: Nice team!

Unkar: Thanks Nico.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Then lightning hit the Anothers and electrocuted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: WHOA!

Then Lightning Dragon of MTG came.

Me: Lightning Dragon! Wow!

Nico: Nice shot!

Lightning Dragon: (In a girls voice) Thanks! They never knew what was coming.

Nico: Serena Nimbus Lightning! Wow!

She reverted back.

Serena Nimbus Lightning: That was awesome.

Nico: Nice job!

Serena Nimbus Lightning: Thanks. That was cool.

Lola: And fun.

Qin: Yep.

Marble Pie: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Serena Nimbus Lightning: I sure do. Also Black Angel Wings look awesome on you.

Marble Pie: You really think so?

Serena Nimbus Lightning: I sure do. Also my favorite is when me and Nico went to a nearby farm and found a bunch of aliens trying to steal cows.

Me: Aliens stealing cows has been a very crazy extraterrestrial stereotype for years.

Serena Nimbus Lightning: Yeah I know.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Serena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Serena Nimbus Lightning: Same here.

We went back home.

At Anti Monitor's HQ...

Tim Buktu brought in a crate containing a black substance.

Leader: GRIMM BLOOD?! You're more then a fool, Tim! I think your mind snapped like many of the others before us.

Tim Buktu: On the contrary, Leader, adding Grimm Blood to the formula should provide Anti Monitor with full control over his super soldier.

Leader: Ok, true that Anti Monitor can control them with Salem out of the way. But have you forgotten what they've done to Remnant?

Tim Buktu: It'll be fine. With how powerful Anti Monitor is, he's sure to control High Mage.

Leader: Even so, it's too drastic a measure to undertake without

Banno's approval. I do, after all, report to him. At least until Onewa kills him.

Tim Buktu: But think of how proud our master will be. If this is a success, we'll be promoted!

Leader: (sighs) Alright. I guess it wouldn't hurt to try.

Tim Buktu: Great!

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle

Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Rocks, Marble Pie, Holly Volvenstein, Rain Mikamura, Yoshino, and Mina Stazni are heading to Wales, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we're here to take down the we're here to take down the clone of DarkVenus who has The Dark Mist Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Mist Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of DarkVenus.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Wales, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkVenus who has The Dark Mist Card in her hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Mist Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of DarkVenus.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Mist Card, I remember it all too well, it caused havoc in Readington High and almost hurt Tory.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Until Sakura found a way to contain it and save the school.

Nico: J.D. did the same thing as well, especially when it was corroding the playground equipment.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate

Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Big time, that thing caused a whole mess of trouble in the playground.

Rocks: And it's not going to be easy capturing The Dark Mist Card.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clone of DarkVenus, the Hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Venus and a master of light and love. She was made because of Queen Beryl killing her and she vowed to kill that monster.

Lincoln took out his sketchbook and we saw her: it was the planet Venus with a light aura surrounding her and she had a scary face!

Nico: Oh man! (GULPS)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clone of DarkVenus and Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit her that forced The Dark Mist Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Mist Card and he began sucking out all its powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long

brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Mist Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Mist Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Mist Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of DarkVenus.

We turned to the clone of DarkVenus who roared at us and fired blasts of light, but Lincoln absorbed them.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get her.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of DarkVenus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beasts.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire

Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of DarkVenus roared like a bull and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of DarkVenus and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of DarkVenus with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of DarkVenus as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of DarkVenus with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got ger, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of DarkVenus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil clone!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, DarkVenus, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of DarkVenus and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons,

phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone of DarkVenus, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of DarkVenus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of DarkVenus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, DarkVenus.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of DarkVenus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of DarkVenus, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of DarkVenus hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The clone of DarkVenus didn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of DarkVenus and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of DarkVenus, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of DarkVenus.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of DarkVenus, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of DarkVenus and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of DarkVenus, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, DarkVenus.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed into their United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga forms and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and

transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his

massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Rocks and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of DarkVenus, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clone of DarkVenus and he began absorbing them and assimilated DarkVenus' power of light and love, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of DarkVenus and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and

we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Mist Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of DarkVenus.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long orange hair with white streaks, blue eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, orange sleeveless strapless top, sapphire blue skirt with Gem-Knight Sardonyx, white bridal gloves, orange knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Sardonyx, she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the sixteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serena Sardonyx, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sardonyx.

Serena Sardonyx: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of DarkVenus and The Dark Mist Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Mist Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkVenus. (To Serena Sardonyx) And it's so good to see you again, Serena.

Serena Sardonyx: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Serena Sardonyx had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When

Serena Sardonyx was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Serena Sardonyx: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Serena Sardonyx's waist and hugged her, and Serena Sardonyx is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Serena Sardonyx: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 40'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Serena Sardonyx, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Sardonyx, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals. She's known as The Sardonyx Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Serena Sardonyx came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of sardonyx gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Serena's parents and her little sister, Sarah, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Serena.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Serena Sardonyx's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Sarah Sapphire: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Sardonyx with sardonyx crystals on the gold lightning bolts and sardonyx links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Serena Sardonyx: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Serena Sardonyx.

Serena Sardonyx had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Serena Sardonyx's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Serena Sardonyx's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Serena Sardonyx had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Serena Sardonyx: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The sixteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the sixteen girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the sixteen girls are Amy, Miho, Nymph, Vanilla, Hyena, Alvis, Cerberus, Fortune, Maria, Constantia, Bheur, Mighty R, Scathy, and Andvari from Last Origin, Tracey De Santa from Grand Theft Auto V, and Bobbie Sue Jackson from Big Mutha Truckers.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Amy, Miho, Nymph, Vanilla, Hyena, Alvis, Cerberus, Fortune, Maria, Constantia, Bheur, Mighty R, Scathy, and Andvari from Last Origin, Tracey De Santa from Grand Theft Auto V, and Bobbie Sue Jackson from Big Mutha Truckers.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Amy, Miho, Nymph, Vanilla, Hyena, Alvis, Cerberus, Fortune, Maria, Constantia, Bheur, Mighty R, Scathy, and Andvari from Last Origin, Tracey De Santa from Grand Theft Auto V, and Bobbie Sue Jackson from Big Mutha Truckers.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right telling the boys to run and hide, these are voluptuous and sexy girls!

Lincoln: That makes them easy targets for someone who wants to hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Amy: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amy and the other fifteen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Mist Card and the clone of DarkVenus, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 40'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-

Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and

Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 45'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and9 99,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Amy: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Miho: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amy, Miho, Nymph, Vanilla, Hyena, Alvis, Cerberus, Fortune, Maria, Constantia, Bheur, Mighty R, Scathy, Andvari, Tracey De Santa, and Bobbie Sue Jackson with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she

has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long crimson red hair with orange streaks, red eyes, massive phoenix angel wings, she has on an orange two-piece bikini, and a phoenix sword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira, Queen of The Hououairans of Planet Hououaira.

Nico: The last surviving Hououairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira, Queen of The Hououairans of Planet Hououaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Hououaira, a planet of Phoenixes and fire in The Forbidden Zone, she was The Queen of The Hououairans who ruled the planet of Hououaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense powers over fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, life nourishment, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Hououairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did, but she knew that it was part of a vision her people had: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them burned to death with the power of Hououaira and the flames of The Eternal Phoenix.

Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Hououairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira: That's my special gift to him: Hououaira's Blessing of The Immortal Phoenix, and you'll see what it's going to do to him. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs), Aho could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 40'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Hououairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Mist Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkVenus after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Serena Sardonyx saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Serena Sardonyx: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 40'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Serena, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Serena Sardonyx: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Serena Sardonyx: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Lincoln got into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself in the world of the game Shadow Hearts, and we saw it on the big screen.

Nicole: Whoa, okay, Lincoln, you're in the world of the game Shadow Hearts, which means that your main target is The Meta-God, who's one of The Outer Gods. You need to absorb him and assimilate all his powers and abilities, and this Lovecraftian Cosmic Entity is a big time danger.

Lincoln: I know. Today, The Meta-God's reign of planetary destruction ends here.

Lincoln flew off and he confronts The Meta-God in his citadel.

Meta-God: You dare to get in my way? This planet must be destroyed!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, I will not let you destroy this planet, Mad God. This is where your reign ends here and now.

Lincoln went after The Meta-God and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Meta-God and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

The Meta-God fired blasts of holy magic at him, but Lincoln absorbed them making him stronger than ever.

Meta-God: Impossible! How is this...?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be a God, but so am I: I am a God among men and one of the most powerful heroes and one of the many champions of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, Lincoln even felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) I am Lincoln Landon Loud, Reincarnation of The Sun Goddess, Amaterasu, Descendant of The Mighty King Arthur of Camelot, Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, The Multiverse, and Beyond!

Suddenly, Lincoln's neon deep sapphire eyes with gold ring surrounding them glowed even more and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals exploded out even more.

We felt it!

Luna: Oh, dudes, he's gonna explode even more with power!

Eli: Whoa! Luna's right, Lincoln's energy and power is exploding even more!

Nebula Lanaia: So, that's what Phoenix's gift was!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Suddenly, Lincoln grew from 40'11" to 50'11" in height, his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk. Then, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 55'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings still have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers grew larger and longer.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 20'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel.

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's brand-new evolution, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, then, time to give you another thrashing!

Lincoln continued thrashing The Meta-God, and he was even more powerful than ever: The Meta-God didn't stand any chance!

Luan: Well, that proves what many of us have known, Lincoln's definitely a GROWING boy! (LAUGHS)

Anna Anyanova: That's wolf man, Luan! And any sass out of you, Mr. Coconuts, and you'll be spending time in the joint.

Luan: (As Mr. Coconuts) Ya ain't taking me alive, coppers!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of The Meta-God and he began absorbing him and assimilated The Meta-God's Immense supernatural powers, Ability to warp and manipulate reality, Conjuring natural disasters, Holy Power, Light speed, Flight, Immortality, Mind-shattering psychic abilities, and Divinity, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Meta God and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and The Meta-God was sent to The Black Abys and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Me: Whoa! He did it!

Nico: Nice!

Then, he also absorbed The Author and assimilated his Dark magic, Immortality, Super strength, Resilience, Supreme arcane knowledge, and ability to warp and alter reality, and he also absorbed Astaroth and assimilated his Mind-shattering psychic powers, Mental domination, Possession, Malice projection, Levitation, Teleportation, Super-Strength, Malice-poisoned claws, and Conjuration, along with the other antagonists of that world and assimilated their powers as well.

Eli: Wow. Lincoln really took them all down and absorbed them.

Lincoln exited The Simulator and he holstered his new hulking massive greatsword on his back and powered down.

Me: We saw the whole thing, Lincoln, man, you really went at The Meta-God with everything you got.

Nico: And Phoenix's gift also caused your body to evolve again.

Lincoln: You got that right, her gift caused me to undergo another evolution and rebirth. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) This is still really incredible. (Smirks) And I'm not the only one about to get another evolution.

Suddenly, I felt it happen to me, and I grew from 40'11" to 50'11" and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and I still had my twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my enormous rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large 55'11" feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew much larger for my new body with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings with various incredible wingspans grew larger and the shoulder blades of my

enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings still have eyes with rainbow irises along with rainbow fur on the shoulder blades and my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers on them grew larger and longer.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as I raised it into the sky as a heavenly choir sang and heavenly lights shined down.

And when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 25'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and large red fur tassel.

I saw myself in the mirror, and I was stunned.

Me: Whoa! This is awesome! (Flexes my massive arms and my massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (GROWLS) Oh man, it feels like I've been working out in the gym all my life, and my brain has gotten bigger and I've also grown even smarter. (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

My harem could only nod in agreement when they saw me flexing like that, and I got jumped on by my harem and Lincoln got jumped on by my harem and we got kissed all over.

Me and Lincoln: (In Heaven) So worth it...!

We high-fived!

Nico: (Snickers) You two wolf men keep on evolving like that, you're gonna have a lot more ladies coming to you.

Lincoln: (Smirks) We won't be the only ones in the future, Nico, keep in mind.

Nico knew what Lincoln meant: he knew it, one day soon, he'll transform like me and Lincoln and he'll have a lot more ladies coming to him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly are heading to Orange Ocean, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 50'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Venus Butterfly: Wow, we're here in Orange Ocean, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Venus, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Manaphantom.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: A clone of Manaphantom, Gwen Tennyson's hypothetical Akuma.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Manaphantom and he began absorbing her and assimilating Manaphantom's mana, magic, and dark magic powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Manaphantom, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly are in your harem, Linky.

Fem Vortex, Fem Blast-Off, and Princess Venus Butterfly showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clone of Manaphantom, the hypothetical Akuma of Gwen Tennyson after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into her chest, and I absorbed her and assimilated her magic, mana, and dark magic powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still

imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy,

Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

At Anti-Monitor's HQ

Leader held up an injector with a canister of liquid Grimm Blood and he then jabbed it into High Mage's arm, slowly inserting it into the Y'Lyntian. Once the injection was done, High Mage began to let out cries of pure agony as his eyes went from green to black and he struggled roughly.

Leader: Wait for it.

Pretty soon, High Mage ceased struggling and he fell completely motionless

Tim Buktu: Well, we tried. All we can do is burn the body and-

But suddenly, High Mage reawakened and he grunted loudly in a vicious way, struggling in his restraints.

Leader: It's alive!

However, High Mage was able to break out of his arm restraints and the two villains were left shocked by this before Tim Buktu got bashed into the wall by the Y'Lyntian.

Tim Buktu (gets up): Well, fuck!

High Mage started to slowly walk down from the table and he then stumbled around a bit, only to them kneel down weakly

Tim Buktu: Oh for the love of-now what?!

Leader: I tried to tell you all before. It's a side effect of the Gamma, he's burned through his own energy.

Tim Buktu: Then perhaps we should withhold any infusions for a while. Might calm High Mage down a bit. Make him a tad more manageable.

High Mage slightly looked up at them with his black glowing eyes.

High Mage (weakly): Need…blood…

His jaw opened up to reveal a barbed tongue similar to the Reapers who Blade faced before

Leader: Ugly!

Tim Buktu: NO kidding!

With us...

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with 2012 Shredder starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Qin: Yep.

Nicole, Thor, Indiana Jones and the Mascots were heading out.

Poromon: We're heading out.

Arkayna: Mind if some of us go with you guys?

Poromon: Sure!

Nicole: Lets go. We're going to Iceland.

Xenia: Lets go.

We were off.

We were flying.

Nico: So what's the Quarry?

Nicoles: It's called the Sword of The Norse Pantheon. It's a weapon of intense power made by the gods and goddesses of the Norse Pantheon themselves. Legends say that it possesses so much power that it can destroy the entire planet 100,000 times.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: THAT IS INTENSE!

Xenia: There's no telling what could happen if that weapon falls into the wrong hands!

Varie: Yeah!

Indiana Jones: I know.

We arrived at Mount Snæfellsjökull.

Me: Mount Snæfellsjökull.

Lola: Isn't this the mountain that leads into the center of the Earth?

Me: That's what Jules Vernes depicted.

Lola: Wow!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Are we getting close?

Nicole looked at the map.

Nicole: According to the map, it is in the volcanic crater. And when the High Noon sun reflects off of Scartaris, it will point the way.

We looked at Scartaris and saw the sun reflecting and then..

ZAP!

We saw a beam of light hit something and in the crater we saw it!

Camie: THERE!

Nicole: At last we found it!

We went down and we saw THE SWORD OF THE NORSE PANTHEON!

Qin: WOW!

Thor: Father never said anything about this weapon.

Indiana Jones: I can see why.

Brawl: Who gets it?

Emily Douglas: I will.

Applejack: Be careful sugarcube.

She went over it and grabbed the hilt and she pulled and then she pulled it out! THEN IN A MASSIVE FLASH OF LIGHT EMILY UNDERWENT AN INCREDIBLE TRANSFORMATION!

(ESCAFLOWNE OPENING FOX KIDS EXTENDED PLAYS)

She grew to Applejack's height and her hair grew longer and she had red angel wings appear and she got stronger and she got imbued with the powers of the gods themselves! She got an amazing cutie mark shaped like Texas and with apples and a circle with Viking Runes in it.

When it was done she emerged forever changed.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Look at Emily!

Me: WOW! How do you feel?

Emily Douglas: I feel amazing!

Me: Look.

I formed a mirror and she saw herself.

Emily Douglas: I look incredible!

Poromon: You guys ever wonder what Anti Monitor's goons do in their free time?

Thor: They're probably planning their vengeance on us.

Prowl: Poromon, with how they're helping Anti Monitor, I don't think any of us are interested about what they do in their free time.

Poromon: You're probably right. I bet it's nothing interesting anyway.

Me: Yeah.

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

Leader and Tim Buktu both winced back by the sight of High Mage's monstrous mouth. He hissed like an animal and rose back to his feet, now seeming more like a vicious beast than a sentient being. The villains backed off as he let out another roar and started walking towards them. High Mage turned towards Tim Buktu, ignoring Leader. Neither villain knew what was coming, and were thus unsure of how to react here, seemingly stunned by High Mage's new form. High Mage grabbed Tim Buktu by the shoulders, and his grip was stronger than Tim expected. He went for Tim Buktu's face, but Tim reacted quickly and dodged just enough to avoid him. Before High Mage could get a bite, the monstrosity suddenly seized by an electric shock delivered by Leader's taser. High Mage screamed and let go of Tim Buktu, who punched the monstrosity back so he could retreat. Leader retreated to Tim Buktu's side. The shock wore off, and High Mage rattled as he recovered.

Tim Buktu: Do you think he's actually trying to-

Leader: Suck out our blood? Sure seems that way!

High Mage easily grabbed the taser and crushed it with a vicious snarl. Without a single second thought, Tim and Leader ran straight out of the lab room and down the corridors with High Mage right behind them, hungry for blood.

Tim Buktu: (to Leader) See if you can hold him off! (runs ahead)

Leader: Wait, what?! Wait for me! (runs after him)

Seeing that his prey had escaped, High Mage turned to the other side of the corridor and began walking down it with his tongue still out to feast. Tim and Leader stopped and panted as soon as they were safe.

Leader: We need to…sound the alarm!

Tim Buktu: Out of the question! Anti Monitor will undoubtedly hold us responsible.

Leader: But…we are!

Tim Buktu: Well, you are mostly. Anyway, his lordship doesn't need to know that. Not if we handle this the right way.

Leader: And what kind of way is that?

Tim Buktu: Use your head, Leader! This ship is crawling with highly trained troops, ready for combat. The moment High Mage attempts to feed, they will neutralise him for us. Problem solved.

Leader: Okay.

Back with us.

Qin: That was amazing.

Emily Douglas: It sure was.

Nico: You should be proud of yourself, Emily.

Emily Douglas: I am.

Nicole: (Senses something) Wait someone is here.

Nicole fired an energy blast and it hit a rock and a figure came out. It was Indiana Jones's enemy IRINA SPALKO!

Indiana Jones: Irina Spalko.

She got up.

Irina Spalko: (Russian Accent) That sword is mine! I will use it to destroy this world and rebuild it in the name of Russia!

Me: I don't think so bitch!

Nico: Finders Keepers Losers Weepers!

Poliwag: I'll lick it so you know it's ours!

Me: EW!

Emily fired a blast of lightning from the blade and it hit Irina and blasted her down.

Thor: Thou starting to let the sword adapt to you.

Emily Douglas: Wow!

She came at us and I punched her in her face!

She got knocked down.

Me: Irina Spalko you are under arrest.

Irina Spalko: NO!

Indiana Jones: Thought you would have learned your lesson the last time after the Crystal Skull.

Irina Spalko: That power should be mine!

Me: You don't want this power.

Emily swung the sword and a bunch of wolves came and pounced on her and held her down.

We slapped the cuffs and tied her up.

Me: There. You aren't worth killing.

Then numerous fireballs came down.

Me: INCOMING!

We ducked and absorbed them!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: LOOK!

We saw a Mega Camerupt!

Me: WHOA! Mega Camerupt!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Leo Corbett: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Leo: It's our sister Niarra!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Lets go help her!

We went over to her.

Leo: Niarra it's us Leo and Mike.

She used Eruption on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone blasted the fireballs from it with water.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice!

Horsea: COOL!

Me: Yep. Okay then.

I fired waves of water and drenched her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair, purple eyes and had purple butterfly wings and had Mega Camerupt on her forehead and had the Lost Galaxy symbol with a butterfly and vampire bat over it and a Quasar Saber in the middle.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wonder why she has butterfly wings?

Leo: You'll see shortly.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Niarra: (Groans) My head. Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Leo: Are you alright sis?

Niarra: Mike! Leo!

She hugged them.

Niarra: I thought I would never see you guys again! Trakeena kidnapped me and gave me these butterfly wings!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! We killed her and destroyed her forever!

Nico: How did she do that?

Niarra: She spliced me with them. She was going to brainwash me. But then I felt this poke and everything went black.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Camerupt by Dark Gale.

Niarra: Oh man! They saved me from becoming a dark ranger.

Me: Yeah.

Niarra: I was fighting this weird many armed monster before it happened.

Eli: (GASP) That was Gaaragaara.

Me: He's a Japanese Gingaman Monster.

Niarra: So that was one of the unadapted monsters.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Emma helped kill Trakeena specifically

Emma Goodall: It's true.

Me: Leo's big day kill is going to be Scorpius.

Niarra: I'll gladly help with that.

Poromon: What is your ranger color?

Niarra: I'm the Purple Lost Galaxy Ranger and I have the Vampire Bat Galactabeast. I represent the element of darkness.

Me: Whoa!

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Nico: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple clothes and her morpher and Quasar Saber and Transdagger.

Niarra: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

King Dedede: I'm honored to be in the next team.

Kirby: You are gonna do great!

King Dedede: You said it!

Niarra: (GASP)

She hugged Kirby.

Niarra: Kirby is so cute!

Kirby: I sure am!

Me: Yeah.

We laughed!

We returned home.

We were watching TV.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, 2012 Shredder, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crap! We got big trouble!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's our old enemy, 2012 Shredder, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Emerald: Oh man, I knew he'd be back!

2012 Leo: But, now it's time we got rid of him for good.

Lincoln: Now, hold on, we'll need to approach this strategically. This'll be like when we went after him two years ago, but Anti-Monitor had put a Monitor Orb in him, so this is going to be tough.

Lincoln made a map of 2012 Shredder's fortress.

Lincoln: Shredder's rebuilt his fortress after Anti-Monitor brought him back, and we all know he's got guards all over the place, and they'll also have traps set up for us, but we're going to be smart about this. First, we'll take to the shadows and take down the Foot Clan ninjas that are lurking all over the place, and if there's Foot-Bots all over the place, I've got just the thing for them.

Lincoln also handed us some miniature EMP bombs to use on them.

Lincoln: If any Foot-Bots get in the way, use the mini-EMP bombs on them. We already have 2012 Shredder's henchmen in The M.O.E., but Alecto Slytherin's going to try and help him with one of our old foes that were resurrected by Morgana Midnight Sparkle ever since Anti-Monitor's appearance.

Lori: We'll have to see who it is first along with dealing with another target.

Lincoln: Right. Then, we'll do our entrance, and drop the main EMP bomb that I gave J.D., which'll disable the technology of The Kraang and the Foot-Bots. In the height of the ensuing chaos, we'll take the fight to the 2012 Shredder, and make him pay for everything he's done.

Nico: And then, when we get to the main fight, we also know what to do. Amazing plan, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Nico: Alright, team, let's get to New York. This is the final time we ever have to deal with Shredder.

Me: Get ready, Shredder. (Rainbow Eyes turning red) We're coming for you, and you're paying for all of your crimes.

Lincoln: This will be the final time we ever deal with him.

The previous group came.

Ebon: Can me, Overdrive, El Oso, Wrecking Crew, DC Enchantress, Bronze Kneecap, Black Spider, Count Vertigo, Tar Pit, and Cavalier go with you guys?

Bulldozer: Ebon can even open up a portal to where we should go first.

Nico: Good idea and yes you all can come with us.

Qin: We're ready.

Volcana: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Water Worm next.

Qin: Creepy crawly.

Lola: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Nicol Bolas, the Elder Dragon and one of the oldest Planeswalkers and antagonist from Magic: The Gathering, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Nicol Bolas, the Elder Dragon and one of the oldest Planeswalkers and antagonist from Magic: The Gathering, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Luna: Seriously?! That guy just never learns.

Diana Dexia: This is no doubt Daniel's doing. Well, looks like we'll be taking care of Nicol Bolas for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: After we get rid of 2012 Shredder once and for all.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, this is the final time we ever have to deal with 2012 Shredder.

Lincoln: It's time we send that monster straight to The Black Abyss for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, Nicol Bolas.

Diana Dexia: My brother made a huge mistake bringing you back from the dead, Nicol Bolas, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to New York to destroy 2012 Shredder and send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, and once we get rid of that damn monster forever, Diana Dexia and Lincoln are going to destroy Nicol Bolas and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to New York City.

We arrived.

Piledriver: Here we are.

Me::The city that never sleeps.

El Oso: (Spanish accent) Lets call electrocutioner amigos.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Electrocutioner: So 2012 Shredder is back for round 2.

Me: Yep you heard right.

2012 Leo: Let's discuss more at our lair.

Chow: Oh, your version of the Sewers. Good idea!

Me: Lead the way.

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

At another part of the building, one of the bodybuilders Lincoln faced in the past was seen walking down the corridors as everything seemed peaceful, but the scene shifted to show that High Mage was waiting behind a left-turn corner with his Reaper mouth wide open. Before the Bodybuilder even knew it, Hhigh Mage appeared from his hiding spot and dragged him to the ground before immediately sucking out his blood, making the bodybuilder scream painfully Meanwhile, Tim Buktu and Leader were making their way through the building to search for High Mage.

Tim Buktu: Once we recover High Mage's' body, we must dispose of it as quickly as possible. No trace of him can be allowed to remain.

Leader: (shudders) His Infected body.

When the two of them looked to the right end of the corridor, they gasped in horror at seeing the dead body of a bodybuilder laying near them. Leader approached the body and kneeled down to check it.

Leader: Gone. Completely drained of blood. (to Tim Buktu): Tell me something, Tim. When you said problem solved, is this even close to what you had in mind?!

Tim Buktu: I don't appreciate your tone, Leader. This brewing catastrophe is hardly my fault

Leader: Well, it certainly isn't mine!

Unknown to them, the dead bodybuilder was getting back up

Tim Buktu: Oh no? You're the mastermind who chose to experiment with Gamma Radiation!

Leader: And you're the monkey wrench who thought it was a good idea to dabble in voodoo!

But then, they heard a chilling growl and saw the bodybuilder they thought was dead now standing up!

Bodybuilder: (Growling) Blood!

His mouth opened up to reveal the same Reaper tongue that the High Mage had! Tim Buktu and Leader gasped horrifyingly and they began backing away.

Tim Buktu: I thought you said he had no pulse!

Leader: The Grimm Blood must be able to bring back the dead!

Tim fired a laser pistol at the zombie vampire but none of the shots were hurting it.

Leader: Aim for the head!

Tim Buktu: What?! How do you know?!

Leader: I saw it in movies! (Tim looks at him) Well, do you have a better idea?!

With that being said, Tim aimed his pistol at the monster's head and fired. However, for some reason, the body was still functioning without the head!

Tim Buktu: You know what?! Fuck the head! Go for the heart!

Tim fired some shots into its' heart, killing it and making the body fall to the floor.

Leader: We severed its link to the Grimm Blood. Note to self: Don't trust everything you see in movies.

Tim Buktu: Noted.

With us...

2012 Mikey: Hey, Ice Cream Kitty!

Bronze Kneecap: Oh, that's right. Emerald told us you have that

Me: Yeah cute fella as always. And Nico don't get any ideas.

Pharaoh Man: Who, Nico? He's too busy preparing a katana he brought with him.

NIco: It's true.

Me: Oh. I know how much he loves ice cream though.

However, Poliwag got close to Ice Cream Kitty with his tongue out.

Me: Poliwag don't even think about it.

Poliwag pouted.

Me: Now, if we're all done wasting time, we're heading out.

Kevin Levin: We haven't even talked about our battle plan yet. Thought you were doine being reckless.

Me: You know what? If you guys aren't going to help me, then just butt out!

Kevin Levin: Geez, how childish can you get?

Me: What did you say?!

Count Vertigo got between Me and Kevin.

Count Vertigo: Both of you calm down!

2012 Splinter: I understand your anger, J.D. After all, me and Saki have a history. And he DID kill me before. But I may know of a way to clear your mind.

Me: I apologize sensei. But I still have residual anger in me.

Kevin absorbed Taydenite from his pocket just in case.

Kevin Levin: Lead the way.

Me: Yes.

We were in Splinter's room

Mokuba: And this helps how exactly?

2012 Splinter: Sparring can help clear the mind of anger. And begin!

Kevin Levin turned his hands into blades as he blocked my strikes. He then tried to push me to the ground.

Me: I shouldn't be wasting time doing this!

Kevin Levin: Then Quit being so stubborn and stop shutting us out! (mocking me) "I don't wanna drag you guys into it", "It's my revenge alone". Quit playing the lone wolf! It doesn't suit you!

Me: You guys aren't like me!

Kevin Levin: Of course they're not! Us all being different is what makes us being together so great! Even me. I went from a criminal to a Plumber. I made my Dad proud. Even got together with Gwen. What about you, huh? Are you some kind of idiot or something?!

Me: (having enough): WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU KNOW?!

I pushed Kevin to the ground and kneeled while crying.

Me: (crying) NICO TOOK EVERYTHING FROM ME! MY LEADERSHIP! MY FRIENDS! THE TEAM! EVERYTHING! VENGEANCE AGAINST SHREDDER, CROCKER, BURNS AND OTHER VILLAINS IS ALL I HAVE NOW!

Nico had a guilty look on his face upon hearing this.

Nico: I had no idea J.D. felt this way...

Deadpool: If it makes you feel better, the bad guys just caused a mess that benefits us.

Nico: (surprised) Really?

Deadpool: Yep. Trust me. All this will be worth it by the end of the day.

* * *

In Anti Monitor's HQ

High Mage was currently walking his way through the building's corridors slowly while hissing menacingly.

High Mage (growling) Blood…

With Leader and Tim Buktu, they were once again walking through the halls to try and fix their zombie vampire problem.

Leader: If the mutation can be passed along with a single bite, everyone in the building is at risk!

Tim Buktu (gets scared): Are you saying…High Mage could make more zombie vampire followers?!

Leader: It's possible. And the resulting feeding frenzy could kill us before Team Loud Phoenix Storm gets their chance. So NOW can we sound the alarm?!

Just then, the two of them stopped walking when they noticed a group of bodybuilders standing in front of them.

Tim Buktu: You there. Have you noticed any unusual activity…

The bodybuilders turned and revealed their Reaper mouths as the two baddies grew very scared.

Tim Buktu: In…this…sector?

The undead Bodybulders started slowly walking towards the two with their Reaper mouths out and they screamed out in fear before running away. When they came up to a side turn, Tim quickly ran to the right side as Leader quickly did the same after he went the other way. As they kept running, the villains came to a quick halt as they saw some more undead bodybuilders slowly stalking towards them like zombies in a horror movie, causing them to run back the way they came down. Eventually, Tim spotted an open door to a nearby communication room.

Tim Buktu: Quick! In here!

They jumped right into the room, causing the door to close behind them.

Tim Buktu: Whew

* * *

Back with us I blocked a strike.

Kevin then saw something on my neck.

Kevin: Wait J.D. hold still.

He flipped me over and pulled something off my neck.

I got a nasty and terrible headache.

Me: (Groans) What the fuck happened?

Kevin: This was on you.

He showed a chip.

Me: What in the 9 fucking levels of hell is that?

Kevin: It's a Rage Transmitter.

Me: Hmm. Who would put that on me?

Qin: Weird.

I looked at the chip and saw that it had the symbol of Wertz on it!

Me: Wertz! He must've slipped it on me when we sent him into the Warp back then.

Qin: Why that sneaky little!

Cavalier: Nico, where are you going?

Nico: I'm probably the last person J.D. wants to see at the moment. I'll be outside

Me: Nico wait!

I went over to him.

Nico: Why?

Me: This was on me. A Rage Transmitter. Wertz put this on me. I never meant any of what I said.

Nico: Why that sneaky little douchebag!

Me: I Never even knew it was on me. In fact I never even felt anything. It must've been set to activate for this day.

Nico: You're probably right.

Kevin Levin: What about me? Don't I get any credit? I just said some heartwarming things.

Me: Yes you do and thanks Kevin.

Kevin: You're welcome.

2012 Mikey: I actually like that you sound like me.

Kevin Levin: Do I really?

Jamesdean5842: Well yes Greg Cipes voices Kevin, 2012 Mikey, Beast Boy, Chiro and many others.

Beast Boy: Wow that is cool!

Qin: It sure is.

Emerald Goldenbraid: J.D, I hope you're not pissed at me. You really got bad luck on my days to shine.

Me: Absolutely not Emerald. In fact this happens when I least expect it.

Nico: DemiDevimon injects you and then this happens. Weird.

Qin: I know.

Nico: But why would Wertz did this?

Me: To probably get me to kill you and reclaim my position as leader.

Nico: Well it's not going to work.

2012 Raph: Hey, while you were letting out your feelings, check out what we brought!

We saw the pizza tanks

Me: Pizza tanks! WOW!

Qin: Just like in the Robot Chicken Sketch.

Lola: Yeah! That was awesome!

Emerald Goldenbraid: I'll never forget using those.

Me: Yeah!

Kevin Levin: Those are awesome.

Me: Cool. By the way Kevin have you seen this kind of technology before with a Rage Chip?

Kevin Levin: I have actually. Many times before.

Me: Wow.

Nico got inside a pizza tank.

Nico: We could use these to feed the hungry.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Here J.D.

He fired a pizza and gave it to me.

I caught it.

Me: I am hungry.

I ate it.

We all got some pizzas.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

?: That pizza smells great.

We saw a purple alicorn Centaurette girl.

Me: WHOA! An Alicorn Centaurette. Who are you?

Jewelstorm Mystic: Jewelstorm Mystic.

Me: Wow!

Lincoln: Whoa! The Hypothetical Akuma of Emerald Goldenbraid and she is a powerful Alicorn Centaurette and has intense power over the elements and all magic. She is both good and bad. Good because she is always there for her friends and helps them all including everyone she cars about. Bad because she was made because of Necrafa destroying so many people all over the world.

Me: Whoa man. That's awful. And I'm glad we destroyed Necrafa forever.

Jewelstorm Mystic: I'm glad too.

Princess Celestia: We never saw an Alicorn Centaurette before.

Yang: My akuma was one. But she had no horn on her head and had fire demon wings.

Nico: Big difference.

Chompy Mage: Hold on. Let us get out of our pizza tanks first

Jewelstorm Mystic: Oh yes of course.

They got out.

Me: It's a darn shame there aren't any centaurs and centaurettes in Equestria. Except for Tirek.

Tirek: Except I'm actually more demonic. So that makes me qualified as a centaur.

Me: That is true.

Jewelstorm Mystic: I know.

Emerald Goldenbraid: I look absolutely beautiful as an Alicorn Centaurette. What can you do?

Jewelstorm Mystic: Well I have the strength and land tilling powers of Earth Ponies as well as nature magic, the magic and powers of unicorns and I have the weather control and flight and speed of a pegasus! I also have the appetites of humans too. My power is as strong as all the powers of all the ponies in Equestria combined.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! That is impressive.

Sunny Starscout: All those in one? That is so amazing!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is!

Tar Pit: Emerald? Is that you?

Jewelstorm Mystic: Yes it's me.

Me: I take it you are here for Necrafa?

Jewelstorm Mystic: Yes. But I heard you guys destroyed her. Thank you.

Electrocutioner: You're welcome. Will you calm down please?

Jewelstorm Mystic: Yes after you beat me.

Me: Okay then.

She fired a beam of magic and I dodged it.

I fired lightning blasts and they hit her and knocked her down.

Electrocutioner fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Jewelstorm Mystic: My turn.

She fired waves of energy and nature and we fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Jewelstorm Mystic: I surrender.

Me: Wow that was intense.

Flywheels: Shall we head to where 2012 Shredder is?

Poromon: We shall! (gets into a pizza tank)

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

Tim Buktu and Leader took a moment to catch their breath from the terrifying experience they went through.

Tim Buktu: Samuel. This situation might be a bit more dire than any of us ever imagined.

Leader: Mmm, I find it rather ironic that after battling heroes all these years even before Team Loud Phoenix Storm, getting smacked down, shot at, blown up, sent to the Warp, hit with techniques, and even farted on, this is how our lights go out?

Tim Buktu: Having our precious blood devoured by a horde of undead cannibalistic monsters. (smiles sincerely) If this is indeed the end, if we are to become zombie vampire food, it's been an honor serving Anti Monitor alongside you.

Leader: (smiles back at him) You know what? I feel the same way. And at least it's better then the fates Team Loud Phoenix Storm always give our fellow villains

There was an extremely long moment of awkward silence between the two villains as they all looked away for a bit.

Tim Buktu: Mm-hmm. Well then…

Leader: Should be going...

They soon exited the room and they cautiously walked their way around in search of any vampire zombies. But then, they bumped into something large and gasped in shock when they saw it was Anti Monitor

Anti Monitor: Would either of you like to tell me what exactly is going on?!

Tim Buktu: Eh, yes. Absolutely nothing, my liege.

Leader: All is quiet. Too quiet. You might even say it's dull.

Anti Monitor: Funny. Because my one Monitor Orb has been pulsing. And I know Knudson is too focused on vengeance at the moment to do anything to disrupt it.

Tim Buktu: Allow me to handle this.

He then smirked evilly at Leader before saying the following:

Tim Buktu: It's Leader's fault!

Leader: Precisely, my-WHAT?

Tim Buktu: He infused the High Mage with a cocktail comprised of Grimm Blood and Gamma Radiation! Creating a monstrous mutation which is now on the verge of turning everyone in the building into mindless blood sucking vampire zombies!

Leader: WHY YOU LITTLE LIAR!

Anti Monitor: I do know what kind of game you've pulled Leader into playing along with, Tim Buktu. But if I learn that you have been dabbling with my Grimm Blood stores, attempting to infuse yourself with it's formidable power…

As Anti Monitor kept talking, Tim and Leader noticed an undead bodybuilder walking up to him from behind.

Tim Buktu: (gets scared) Um…my liege?

Anti Monitor: Let's just say that your punishment will make what Knudson is doing to 2012 Shredder look like a messed up room!

But then, he heard the undead bodybuilder growl behind him.

Bodybuilder: Blood! (brings out Reaper tongue)

Anti Monitor You there, what are you doing? I order you! Stand down!

The undead Bodybuilder snarled in response and charged at Anti Monitor. But Anti-Monitor extends a palm and fires a projectile through its' chest, killing it. Anti Monitor then turned his attention back to Tim Buktu and Leader.

Tim Buktu: We did try to tell you.

Leader: What he said.

Anti Monitor growled loudly in annoyance. This was heard by us.

We heard him.

Nico: Was that Anti Monitor?

Lincoln: Ha! Looks like all those defeats is pissing him off!

Deadpool: No. That's because of something else. Trust me. Why don't we head on out with our pizza tanks?

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

We got into the pizza tanks and we were off.

We were driving.

Black Spider: Wake me up when we're there

We arrived at the fortress of 2012 Shredder.

Me: Target Sighted.

Lincoln: Okay, deploy the miniature EMP bombs.

We then fired the miniature EMP bombs and they disabled 2012 Shredder's fortress along with the technology of The Kraang, and the Foot-Bots.

Me: Got them.

Nico: Just like two years ago.

?: STINKOLN! WE'LL KILL YOU AND THOSE LOSERS FOR EXTINGUISHING OUR FLAMES!

Lori: Oh Hell no, don't tell me...!

Suddenly, we saw colored flames heading for us, and when they landed, they were none other than the evil flames of the Dark Sides of The Louds.

Lincoln: Figures, our old enemies, the evil flames of our Dark Sides.

Me: Figures those hotheads would be involved. So, Alecto Slytherin sent you bastards right to 2012 Shredder to help him get rid of us?

Red Flame Lynn: (BELCHES IN MY FACE) YEAH! WHAT OF IT, HAIRY ASS WOLF?!

Me: Oh, that's a good one! Look who's talking, Belchy McFarty!

Red Flame Lynn: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY, MOTHERFUCKER!

Me: You heard me you sporty ass twit!

Nico: Do you kiss your mother with that mouth of yours or use it to wipe her ass?!

Orange Flame Lincoln: Lynn, heel!

Red Flame Lynn was on all fours and barking like a dog at Orange Flame Lincoln threatening him.

Yellow Flame Luan: Wow, I knew you were a bitch, Lynn, literally, but not figuratively! (LAUGHS)

Me: Ha ha ha very funny!

Pink Flame Lola: YOU WILL ALL BURN FOR PUTTING US OUT!

Lola: Says you, ugly.

Pink Flame Lola: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY!?

Lola: You heard me. (Slo-Mo Voice) UGLY!

THAT SET HER OFF!

Pink Flame Lola: I'LL KILL YOU!

Orange Flame Lincoln: Lola, shut up!

Pink Flame Lola: YOU SHUT UP!

Me: How about you both shut the fuck up!

Then, they started arguing and saying shut up to each other until they got into a massive fight cloud!

Lincoln: How about all of you just shut the Hell up!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice!

Lincoln: We so do not have time to deal with you hotheaded fiery tempered nanny goats. Time to end this.

Suddenly, the embedded large colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, The Seal of Harmony, and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends on Lincoln's massive greatsword started glowing, and began sucking the dark side flames of The Louds into the greatsword, and Lincoln acquired their colored flame powers and absorbed their negative energy and gained a massive power boost.

Lincoln: That should do it.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back.

Luna: Nice work, bro.

Lincoln: Thanks, Luna.

Zilius Zox: Let's use the pizza tanks on Shredder's men over there

Me: Good idea.

We fired them and they screamed in pain from the scalding hot cheese!

Me: Nice!

We blasted them left and right.

We heard 2012 Shredder in his building, but there was another in there as we heard the sounds of screams and curses at us: it was none other than Alecto Slytherin!

Me: Shredder's waiting for us, and Alecto's cursing at us.

Nico: Now, it's time we put an end to Shredder for good, but let's keep Alecto here, I want him to see what's going to happen to him if he dares to try and fuck with us again.

Lincoln: Good idea, so Alexander Avalon, no trying to tear him to shreds. Use The Shield Card to keep him trapped inside.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of light from his staff and using The Light Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit 2012 Shredder and Alecto Slytherin, and Alexander Avalon trapped Alecto Slytherin in a barrier.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

DC Enchantress: Took the words out of my mouth

Suddenly, the spirits of ninjas from 16th Century Japan appeared and they attacked 2012 Shredder with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, and I threw the main EMP bomb that went off and it disabled his fortress. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off Alecto Slytherin!

Nico: I should've known you'd show up once again, Shredder!

We stood ready.

2012 Shredder: You got lucky last time.

Me: That had nothing to do with it, and I learned my lesson on vengeance, but this time, this time, I am not going to let you run free again. You're going to be put down for good like the monster that you are, Shredder.

Alecto Slytherin: (HISSES) YOU GODDAMN MURDERERS OF SALAZAR SLYTHERIN! LET ME OUT OF HERE SO I CAN KILL YOU...!

Lincoln: One more word out of you, and so help me, I will personally banish you to The Malevolent Insanity Realm, so keep your mouth shut, Alecto Slytherin.

ALECTO SLYTHERIN LOST IT AND HE SCREAMED WITH PURE RAGE AND HE BANGED ON THE BARRIER SO MUCH, HE BROKE HIS LEFT FIST!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not live a single second further, today, you die, Oroku Saki.

Me: We've had it with you Shredder!

Emerald Goldenbraid: Remember me you slimebag!?

2012 Shredder: How could I forget?

Rose the Huntsgirl: You shouldn't!

Me: I've said it before and I'll say it again. I will never forgive you for everything you did! You will pay for everything you've done! Especially for killing Splinter-Sensei!

2012 Shredder: You will pay for your crimes against me!

Armada Starscream: You have no right to say what my Aligned Counterpart said!

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after 2012 Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your hate-filled life into into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit 2012 Shredder and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after 2012 Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched 2012 Shredder hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Shredder, this is the end of the line!

Thunderball: I call dibs on his head!

Wrecker: I call his head!

Me: Lets tear him limb from limb!

We went at him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, Shredder.

Lincoln went after 2012 Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at 2012 Shredder and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

2012 Shredder: WHAT THE?!

Alecto Slytherin went mad when he saw me and Lincoln transform!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was two years ago, Shredder. Now, I will make absolutely sure that you pay for all of your crimes in full with your own blood!

I went after 2012 Shredder, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at 2012 Shredder, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

2012 Shredder lost it and charged at me, but I blocked his attack with my massive greatsword, and to our surprise, his claws broke when they hit my massive greatsword's blade!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Aw, looks like I've broken your claws, but that's not all that I'm going to break.

2012 Shredder lost it and charged at me, but I blocked his attack with my massive greatsword, and to our surprise, his claws broke when they hit my massive greatsword's blade!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Aw, looks like I've broken your claws, but that's not all that I'm going to break.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at 2012 Shredder, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All

Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT 2012 SHREDDER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Me: It's over Shredder! YOU'RE FINISHED!

Dondozo charged at him

Cuckoo Clocker: Go get him!

Dondozo fired blasts of energy and lightning and blasted him.

I kicked his helmet off and his face was UG-LY!

Me: Whoa! You're uglier than Ch'Rell!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at 2012 Shredder and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after every single evil thing you've done, this is the last time you ever return, Shredder.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you are done forever, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on 2012 Shredder as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at 2012 Shredder, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT 2012 SHREDDER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at 2012 Shredder and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Shredder, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough pain to Splinter and The Turtles for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, you genocidal monster.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you suffer horribly for your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at 2012 Shredder with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at 2012 Shredder as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at 2012 Shredder with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

2012 Shredder: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND WERE ABOUT TO ATTACK HIM, BUT WE RESTRAINED THEM!

THEN, LINCOLN FIRED COLORED FIRE BLASTS WITH A SWING OF HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AS THEY TOOK ON THE FORMS OF HIM AND HIS SISTERS AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY LOUD SCREAM AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON 2012 SHREDDER AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOUD SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT MONSTER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done and the flames vanished, 2012 Shredder had a bloody nose, broken arms, and broken legs!

Nico: JESUS! A LOUD HOUSE-STYLE BEATDOWN! (Smirks) Nice one.

Nicole: Hadn't seen that in a while, and it's better than letting those three sadists attack him, one of you was about to drink his blood, Caleb!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Shredder. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on New York and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS 2012 SHREDDER AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie

Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Shredder.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to The Black Abyss and this time for good, you fucking monster. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die and never come back.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy 2012 Shredder.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Shredder. Now, it's time for you to disappear forever and never ever come back!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED 2012 SHREDDER OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you monster.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, Shredder! This is where you die here and now!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF 2012 SHREDDER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END THE TERROR OF 2012 SHREDDER WAS ON!

Lincoln, Emerald, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after 2012 Shredder and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at 2012 Shredder, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many

more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Emerald, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed 2012 Shredder off even more, and we also shattered The Monitor Orb on his helmet and we not only gained a massive power boost, but he wound up in serious pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind his head and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit 2012 Shredder and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Oroku Saki, this is where we put an end to your miserable lives.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound 2012 Shredder.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long and tormented Master Splinter and The Turtles for the very last time, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Then, Lincoln flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and he punched 2012 Shredder really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, you evil genocidal monster.

Lincoln attacks 2012 Shredder with two powerful and fierce swings of his massive greatsword!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU MONSTER!

Lincoln attacked 2012 Shredder with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and 2012 Shredder was on his last legs as Lincoln landed in front of us, and it also exposed Nicol Bolas, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) INCREDIBLE!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that is the last straw, you uglyass fucked up, shittiest ninja pile of shit Froot Loop! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult 2012 Shredder!

Ed Cowart: You are the shittiest, most fucked up, lamest, ugliest, uglyass penny store bootleg Batman knockoff I have ever seen, plus you're a fuckin ninja Froot Loop! The 2012 Foot Clan are nothing more than a mistake of nature! And you're the biggest ugliest shittiest Froot Loop mistake of nature ever made! Plus, you fucking failed as a family man, you stupidass shitty fuckass dipshit! Prepare your uglyass for defeat and one more thing?

Ed Cowart punched 2012 Shredder launching him into a vat of electric eels which shocked him, then he threw a giant TNT crate at 2012 shredder which explodes, then he wedgied 2012 Shredder and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart fired exploding cards Gambit style and finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at 2012 Shredder and turning 2012 Shredder into a Shredder pretzel.

Ed Cowart: And now this can and will hurt a lot! NUT SHUT FINAL SMASH: CROTCH DESTRUCTION!

Ed Cowart punched 2012 Shredder's crotch all over and finished by kicking 2012 Shredder's crotch so hard and fast, he wiped out 2012 Shredder's crotch instantly leaving him sounding like a chipmunk and in excruciating pain!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU SERIOUSLY GAVE THAT FUCKING MONSTER WHAT FOR! (To 2012 Shredder as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He deserves it big time.

Nicol Bolas tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later.

Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: I've had enough of you to last an eternity!

Just then, 2012 Shredder laughed insanely.

2012 Shredder: Oh, of course you have! Because that's just your response to us villains, isn't it? And how has that worked out for you? You went behind Nico's back to destroy the people og Quahog. But you wasted resources and and Nico found out anyway! And let's not forget during the 20 Days of Darkness, you allowed the Digimon Emperor to possess Nico. All you had to was pull him out. But you didn't because you want to let Nico deal with him himself! And because of that, Burns and his cohorts were freed! You think you're entitled to everything just because you're powerful, but that isn't enough! You can't just be strong, you have to be smart! You can't just be deserving, you have to be worthy! But all you have ever been, is a fucking migrane!

Poromon: Well, J.D.'s bound to get angrier now.

Me: SHUT THE FUCK UP! Your mind games have no power over me.

Nico: (to Deadpool) I really hope you're right about the bad guys making a mess that benefits us, Deadpool. I really do.

Deadpool: They are! Trust me!

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

At the main deck, Ultron was currently working at a terminal and studying the side effects High Mage was going through with Anti Monitor, Leader, and Tim Buktu.

Ultron: You two better hope we're able to live through this so we can each carry out our respective plans.

Anti Monitor: Agreed, Ultron. But why can't I command the monster to follow my bidding?

Leader: While the trace of Grimm Blood should have granted you control over these ghouls, I believe the Gamma component may be corrupting your link to them.

Anti Monitor: (to Ultron) Initiate high alert! Instruct all troops to keep their distance from the mutations and terminate on sight! Make sure the other members of Team Buktu are also stationed on the front lines!

Ultron: Will do!

Anti Monitor: (to Tim Buktu and Leader) Your fate however, remains to be seen.

The two in question look at each other nervously.

Anti Monitor: (growls angrily) Why are you still here?!

Not wanting to face Anti Monitor's wrath, the two villains immediately ran away from the main deck.

Anti Monitor: Find this creation of yours and eradicate it, immediately!

Back with us.

Rangers: "Go! Galactic!"

Mike: "Magna Power!"

They transformed!

Leo: "Red Galaxy Ranger!"

Damon: "Green Galaxy Ranger!"

Kai: "Blue Galaxy Ranger!"

Maya: "Yellow Galaxy Ranger!"

Kendrix: "Pink Galaxy Ranger!"

Mike: "Magna Defender!"

Karone: "White Galaxy Ranger!"

Niarra: "Purple Galaxy Ranger!"

All: "Defenders of the Galaxy! Power Rangers Lost Galaxy!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Qin: WHOA! COOL!

Karone: White is much better on me than purple.

Nico: It sure is!

Overdrive: Any vehicles for me to use?

Nico: The Pizza Tanks.

Overdrive: Works for me.

2012 Shredder: Any last words?!

Nico: We got one from each of us.

2012 Shredder: Better say them now!

Me: (smirks) Booyakasha.

Nico: (also smirks) Cowabunga.

2012 Shredder: What? Booyakasha and cwoabunga? Why would you-?

2012 Raph then kicked him.

KROW!

2012 Raph: In your stupid, metal face, Shred-Head

I punched him!

Me: No more Shredder!

Leo: LIGHTS OF ORION ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got awesome new belt buckles, arm bands, claw gauntlets and crossguards for their sabers!

Me: Now watch this! Hold your sabers in an 8-pointed star formation.

They did so and their auras flared up and then an intensely powerful cosmic galaxy formed!

Me: This is the Lost Galaxy Cosmic Ray Formation. It fires energy from all the planets and stars and nebulae in the galaxy as an intensely powerful deathray!

Leo: WHOA!

Qin: WHOA! This is gonna be powerful!

Nico: Does it have a charge up time?

Me: Nope. Instantaneous full charge.

Nico: WHOA! Lets test it out.

Leo: You got it!

Rangers: COSMIC GALAXY DEATH RAY!

A cone of energy formed and fired a massive laser blast and it hit 2012 Shredder and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION BLASTED SHREDDER AND REALLY WOUNDED HIM!

Qin: HOLY SHIT!

Xenia: WHOA! THAT WAS INTENSE!

Nico: Trakeena was dealt with already. But you can still use it on Scorpius.

Me: He is gonna be screwed big time!

* * *

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

Tim Buktu and Leader were walking through the halls in search of High Mage

Leader: I realize Anti Monitor's only doing this to punish us. But, how are we the best choice to hunt down the High Mage? Why not send in one of our more powerful members, like Megatron?

Tim Buktu: Out of the question! Can you imagine if Megatron got infected? With how powerful he is, nothing could stop him.

Meanwhile, a squad of Zentinels, Putties, Putrids, Hidiacs, Chillers, and X Borgs were shooting at the zombie vampire bodybuidlers in front of them from a safe distance before the rest of Team Buktu ran in. Scott laughed evilly while throwing a bomb that destroyed some of the vampire zombies.

Scott: How do you like that?!

Iron Monger shot a missile at some of ther vampire zombies, killing most of them.

Iron Monger: Keep at it! Remember, Anti Monitor wants these abominations destroyed!

Evil Sasuke threw a fireball that incinerated most of the zombie vampires.

Evil Sasuke: How am I supposed to kill that motherfucking cur Knudson if these vermin spread their infection?!

Evil Jimmy fired a laser blast at the zombie vampires, killing most of them.

Evil Jimmy: The answer's simple: we kill all of them to stop the infection from spreading!

They agreed.

Back with us.

Me: (GROWLS)

Nico: What?

Me: I have this feeling someone called me a Motherfucking Cur.

Nico: Evil Sasuke.

Me: Yep. Also Leo wait till you see what I did to the transdaggers. Hold them out.

They did so.

I snapped my fingers and then a powerful blaster appeared and the transdaggers were held in a port and holding a deadly and powerful galaxy orb.

Me: Say hello to the Lost Galaxy Transdagger Galaxy Superlaser Cannon. This cannon has the intense power of all the Transdaggers and can possess enough power to destroy Scorpius times 100,000,000,000.

Leo: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: AWESOME!

Qin: WOW!

Niarra: Like old times before we test it out?

Leo: You know it!

Leo and Niarra: GALAXY ELEMENT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Shredder!

Leo: Lets get him!

Rangers: TRANSDAGGER PULSAR RAY BURST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and it slammed into 2012 Shredder and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NUCLEAR STRENGTH!

When the smoke cleared, 2012 Shredder was badly hurt and wounded!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Laney: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Meg was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Niarra and the Hidari sisters!

Niarra: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They reigned in their pokemon and monster forms and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted 2012 Shredder all over!

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back.

Me: Now for the final part for this. Wait till you see what I did to the Quasar Launchers.

Leo: Lets see. GALAXY QUASAR LAUNCHERS!

They summoned them and they formed into a SUPER ULTRA POWERFUL DEATH RAY PLASMA CANNON TANK!

Me: Say Hello to the Lost Galaxy Gamma Ray Burst Omega Cannon Tank! This powerful cannon has all the power of a million Gamma Ray Bursts and it can obliterate Scorpius in an instant times 100,000,000,000,000,000!

Leo: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: WOW! J.D. has been on a roll for this one!

Leo: Lets test it out!

They charged it up and locked it on target!

Poromon: FIRE!

THEY FIRED A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL CANNON BLAST! IT SLAMMED INTO 2012 SHREDDER AND IT EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF BIG BANG STRENGTH!

WHEN THE SMOKE CLEARED THE SHREDDER WAS REALLY BADLY WOUNDED!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THAT WAS UNBELIEVABLE!

Overdrive had a pizza tank fire at him.

It splattered pizza all over 2012 Shredder!

Andros, Sunset Shimmer, Lok, Lily, Ilana, Stella Zhau, Jenny Wakeman, Courtney, Onua and Luke and Gill, Hugh Test, Lila Test, Owen, Stacey (Total Drama), Brick, Tyler (Total Drama), Jasmine (Total Drama), Dawn (Total Drama) and Noah (Total Drama): SMASHING NINJA ART FURIOUS ELEMENTAL BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Andros and Gill: SPACE GILL DOOM FURY BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer and Hugh Test: FIRESTORM DOOM NEATFREAK BLAST!

Lok and Lila Test: SPIRIT SUPER BUSY DOOM BLAST!

Lily and Owen: PARTY GLOW DOOM BLAST!

Ilana and Stacey: GALALUNA INVENTOR DOOM BLAST!

Stella Zhau and Brick: BRONZE MAYHEM DIRT FILTH BLAST!

Jenny Wakeman and Tyler: MISSILES AND CHICKENS FART BLAST!

Courtney and Jasmine: FIRESTORM OF THE FIERY OUTBACK!

Onua and Dawn: EARTH AURA LIGHTNING BLAST!

Luke and Noah: WATER STORM LIGHTNING BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted 2012 Shredder all over.

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Nico punched him...and licked the cheese too.

Me: Nico you and your cheese.

Grodd, Captain Cold, Black Manta, Toyman, Grundy, Riddler, Shade, Heatwave, Atomic Skull and Copperhead Then came.

Nico: Grodd, Captain Cold, Black Manta, Toyman, Grundy, Riddler, Shade, Heatwave, Atomic Skull and Copperhead.

2012 Shredder: I will kill you all too!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Me: Shut the fuck up Shredder!

Grodd: At least he didn't order us around.

Nico: Are you guys for today indicating something.

Captain Cold: It's probably a concidence.

Black Manta: Just pay it no mind.

Me: Yeah.

Toyman: We heard you fought Tengu Shredder.

Nico: We sure did.

Copperhead: (to Tea) You should take care of that Mega Ribombee

Tea: I will.

Matacore then came.

Me: Matacore next for another round.

Matacore: Yep.

Me: Cool!

Matacore: You guys were busy.

Me: We sure were. And Wertz tried to get me to kill Nico with a Rage Chip!

THEY GASPED!

Matacore: THAT STUPID PISSFUCKER!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Never again!

I put the chip on the ground and crushed it!

In the Warp, Wertz was PISSED! HE SCREAMED AND WAS REALLY ENRAGED! HE SCREAMED ROTTEN NAMES AND WORDS AT ME!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Donkey Kong, Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Mothra 2019, Luna Ingramsson, Ginger, Babs, Bunty, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Meta Knight and King Dedede VS Gorilla Grodd, Constructicon Devastator, Big Chicken, Chicken from Outer Space, Dex (Chuck Chicken), Don (Chuck Chicken), Primator and Tublat (Theme including Elemental Hero Burstinatrix) - Nico's rescue on the planet Ikras was destroying Tengu Shredder

---

Grodd was first.

Grodd: (to Donkey Kong) Nico's rescue on the planet Ikras was destroying Tengu Shredder. The other 2 versions will be dealt with another time.

Donkey Kong: Yeah and it was a scary volcanic world. But you should have seen what happened! J.D. released the ultimate and full extent of his power and transformed into a more powerful ultimate form! He completely overwhelmed Tengu Shredder with ease.

Grodd: HOLY WOW!

Elemental HERO Burstinatrix: Yeah it was intense! Oroku Saki the Shredder was completely no match for his power!

Mothra 2019: It was unbelievable!

Twilight Sparkle: We really were amazed! J.D. completely made sure he paid for his crimes!

Stellar Sparkle: He sure did.

Harmony Sparkle: We still have 2012 Shredder to deal with and then Utrom Shredder.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was intense! J.D.'s vendetta against 2 versions of the Shredder is almost complete!

Spyro: Tengu Shredder was only half of it.

Grodd: I can see that! Lets get it on!

Donkey Kong activated his Sentai Ring.

Grodd: Sentai Rings this time.

Donkey Kong: Yep. This will be perfect for testing the Sentai Rings.

Donkey Kong used psychic powers and made Grodd dance stupidly and then they fired coconuts and bananas they fired waves of magic and blasted them all over.

Qin, Crystal Snail, Vixen, Theo Martin, Lily Chillman, R.J., Dominic, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Volcana and Torch Man VS Captain Cold, Evil Blizzard Man, Mophead (Sailor Moon), Boba Fett, Praxina, Mephisto, Weather Machine Monster and Superfriends Captain Cold (Theme including Crystal Snail) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon and Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon

---

Captain Cold was next.

Captain Cold: (to Qin) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon and Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon. Nico, Rock's team, Golem Monster's team, and the others did good battling them.

Qin: They sure did and that was really awesome! We also met the gene-slammers of Mega Ribombee and Mega Solrock and Mega Lunatone. They turned out to be Philip and Shotaro's sisters Hilda, Yukari and Melanie. They were Kamen Riders Heat, Ice Age and Magma.

Captain Cold: I get it! Now we're doing the Gaia Memory themed riders.

Qin: Yep. That's right. Also we met number 2 of the Underground girls. Her name is Meg Verros and she is the Magmanodon monster. She was turned into a quadrupedal rock-skinned and purplish-brown weasel/lizard/dragon-like monster with four volcano-like spouts along its back and two long horns on his head, large glowing yellow eyes and wide mouth with sharp fangs.

Captain Cold: WHOA! That sounds scary!

Qin: It was! Shanan said she was turned into a Fuegonian Lavaotter. They live, swim and thrive in lava.

Captain Cold: WHOA! That is incredible!

Qin: Yeah they come from the planet Fuegon and it's a REALLY hot world.

Crystal Snail: It sure is!

Vixen: That was cool though.

Sunset Shimmer: We all thought so.

Firestorm Shimmer: And the planet Ikras was perfect for her too.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Because of the intense heat.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Captain Cold: Same here. Lets do it!

Qin activated her Sentai Ring and fired Captain Cold's ice ray and they fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Yusuke Urameshi, Lu (Mike, Lu & Og), Harold, Takeru, Yura, Huntington Twins, Alexis Kim, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ratso and Chow VS Black Manta, Skeleton Men, Jean Jacket, Mirror Maniac, Dr. Sun, Izuru, Manta Menace and Evil Manta (Theme including Lu (Mike, Lu, and Og)) - Lincoln's Rescue in Wales was battling a clone of DarkVenus

---

Black Manta was next.

Black Manta: (to Yusuke) I heard Lincoln's Rescue in Wales was battling a clone of DarkVenus. How was it?

Yusuke: It was intense! We battled the Dark Mist Card as well as a clone of Sailor Venus's Akuma, DarkVenus. That was awesome!

Lu: We thought that was awesome too.

Harold: I'll say!

Applejack: Yeah that was really something.

Emily Douglas: You got that right.

Apple Star: I thought that was really cool myself.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Apple Bloom: Same here.

Flashwing: That was fun!

Black Manta: Glad you liked it. Lets do it!

Yusuke used Black Manta's Sentai Ring and fired a laser vision blast and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Carter, Haruka, Serafall Leviathan, Lena Windsor, Griffex, Evaranae, Talika, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Pharaoh Man and Turbo Man VS Toyman, Vomiting Frog Prince, Stinky Cheese Man, Fat Bandit, Fire Plant, Defender, Toy Org and Superfriends Toyman (Theme including Haruka (Donbrothers)) - The mascots went with Thor and Indiana Jones on a Treasure Hunt

---

Toyman was next.

Toyman: (to Carter) The mascots went with Thor and Indiana Jones on a Treasure Hunt. I wonder why Thor went along too.

Carter: Because the quarry they were after was a treasure that was from Asgard. It was called The Sword of The Norse Pantheon.

Haruka: It was the most powerful weapon ever made by the Gods and Goddesses of Norse Myth. It has enough power to destroy the world times 100,000.

THEY GASPED!

Toyman: HOLY MACKERAL! That is a powerful weapon!

Serafall: It sure is! In the wrong hands it would destroy everything. Its power is that intense!

Rarity: Indeed and Applejack's Daughter Emily Douglas got it and got an amazing transformation from it.

Erica Tala: We were all amazed by it!

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah we sure were!

Rarity (G5): Yeah that was intense!

Dioptase Angel Belle: We all were amazed with how powerful it is!

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: No kidding there!

Toyman: Wow! Did they encounter any of Indiana Jones's enemies too?

Carter: They sure did! Irena Spalko.

Toyman: From when they went after the Crystal Skull!? Oh man! I remember her. She was crazy.

Carter: I know!

Toyman: I will never forget seeing what happened to her. Lets do it!

Carter used Toyman's Ring and fired laser blasts and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Tristan Taylor, Sakuya (Patrangers), Candy, Olivia Boone, Booster

Gold, Black Orchid, Gamora, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Mokuba Kaiba and Seto Kaiba VS Solomon Grundy, Greg, Daniel Boone (Animaniacs), Cottontail Smith, Crusher, Nasty Canasta 1995, Dash and Kwan (Theme including Sakuya (Patrangers)) - Meeting a Mega Camerupt gene-slammer

---

Grundy was next.

Grundy (to Tristan): You guys met Big Fire Camel gene-slammer. What Big Fire Camel Gene Slammer's name?

Tristan: Her name was Niarra Corbett and she is Leo and Mike's sister. She is also, this will shock you, the Illegitimate daughter of Trakeena.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Daniel Boone: HOLY WOLVERINES! That is shocking!

Sakuya: I know! But we found out that she was made into a bug hybrid because of her. They gave her butterfly alien DNA. Trakeena was about to brainwash her but didn't get the chance because of Dark Gale.

Candy: Yeah no kidding there! Trakeena was a heartless monster! So in a way, Niarra was saved from a fate worse than death because of Dark Gale.

Rainbow Dash: But we also saw that she is the Purple Lost Galaxy Ranger! She represents the Elemental Force of Darkness.

Comet Thunder: That was cool! And her Galactabeast is The Vampire Bat.

Sprite Thunder: That was awesome!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding!

Scootaloo: It sure was awesome!

Whirlwind: Wow no kidding!

Grundy: Grundy happy for purple ranger girl. What monster purple ranger girl fought?

Tristan: She was fighting Gaaragaara.

Grundy: Gingaman monster. All you never faced.

Tristan: I don't think we ever did.

Grundy: Grundy didn't think so. Lets do it!

Tristan used Grundy's ring and fired waves of skulls and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Tecna, Manion, Merida, Nadine Tyrannus, 2018 Dark Phoenix, Helena Helios, Sophia Kitka, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chompy Mage and Cynder VS Riddler, Yzma, Homer Clones, Buccarat, Thraxx, Magmar (Secret of Evermore), Saber Shadow and The Riddler (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Manion) - Emerald Goldenbraid's day to shine

---

Riddler was next

Riddler: (to Tecna) It's Emerald Goldenbraid's day to shine. Riddle me this: Is she ready?

Tecna: (British accent) She has been ready for this for a long time. Also this is gonna be where J.D. settles an old score.

Manion: J.D. is determined to make sure the 2012 Shredder pays for everything he did.

Yzma: Remind me. Why does J.D. want to make sure he pays?

Manion: He wants to make sure the 2012 version of the Shredder pays for his crimes because 2012 Shredder killed the 2012 version of Splinter.

Yzma: Oh man! I remember he was determined to get revenge on the Shredder for that!

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye that is for sure lads! Now that J.D. has his amazing newfound powers, this version of the Shredder is completely outclassed now!

Fluttershy: That is for sure there.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Boy this has been really explosive so far!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right!

Daffodil Bloom: Even with that horrifying ugly muscular behemoth form he turned into J.D. is still completely on top!

Bluebell: You got that right!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there!

Tornado Bolt: And as you can see, much of the area is completely on fire! Thankfully the city is protected.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there!

Stealth Elf: This has been intensely explosive!

Riddler: I can see that! WOW! No kidding there! J.D. and everyone together all have him completely up against the ropes! Lets do it!

Tecna used the Riddler's sentai ring.

Tecna: Riddle me this. I feel your every move. I know your every thought. I'm with you from birth, and I'll see you when you rot. What am I?

Riddler: That is an easy one. Your reflection.

Tecna: Correct.

They fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and nature and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Tigrerra, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, Elaine Belloc, Bag Shadow and Darth Vader (Theme includingn Tigrerra) - 2012 Shredder is back for revenge

---

Shade was next

Shade: (to Black Widow) 2012 Shredder is back for revenge. I hope you guys still have that pizza tank.

Black Widow: We did. That was genius using that on Emerald's day back in 2022. It was fun too.

Tigrerra: The mascots showing that sketch turned out to be a good thing.

Owl: I say now. It sure did.

Sento Kiryu: I agree there too. We even use that tank to give pizzas to people who are hungry.

Shade: Good idea.

Pinkie Pie: We used the tank on the Shredder's men and they died because of the super scalding hot cheese! That was amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Citrine Pie: It sure was amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I thought it was fun too!

Featherweight: That was awesome using that tank from the Robot

Chicken Sketch.

Sprocket: It sure was.

Shade: I agree there. Lets do it!

Black Widow used Shade's ring and fired waves of darkness and the group fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Taranee, Yua Yaiba, Hiita the Fire Charmer, Krystal Flemmington, Lea, Shiho, Sci Twi, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Zilius Zox and Red Lantern Ratchet VS Heat Wave, Evil Flame Man, Gnat, Hotstreak, Arachne, Weevil Underwood, Poison Moth Nezire and Lego Heatwave (Theme including Yua Yaiba) - Emerald's Akuma is an Alicorn Centaurette!

Heatwave was next

Heatwave: (to Taranee) Emerald's Akuma is an Alicorn Centaurette! What can she do?

Taranee: She has all the powers of an Alicorn. She has the strength and land tilling powers of Earth Ponies, the magic and powers of unicorns and has the weather control and flight and speed of a pegasus! She also has the appetites of humans too. Her power is as strong as all the powers of all the ponies in Equestria combined. Her name is Jewelstorm Mystic and she is really amazingly powerful. She is both good and bad. Good because she is always there for her friends and helps them all including everyone she cars about. Bad because she was made because of Necrafa destroying so many people all over the world.

THEY GASPED!

Heatwave: WHOA! That is amazing! She is going into both the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Yua Yaiba: She sure is!

Hiita: I'm really glad that J.D. killed Necrafa too!

Starlight Glimmer: Me too! Also we were amazed there was an Alicorn Centaurette like her too. Equestria doesn't have Centaurettes but that was amazing to see one.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was! Yang's Akuma was one too.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that was amazing too.

Cozy Glow: I agree there as well.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding.

Hex: Yep.

Heatwave: I agree too. Shame there are no Centaurs or Centaurettes in Equestria but that would have been cool to see. Lets do it!

Taranee used Heatwave's Sentai Ring and fired massive blasts of fire and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Maggie, Cyber Angel Idaten, Kimimarō, Pipsqueaks, Star Swirl the Bearded, Rockhoof, Somnambula, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Rose the Huntsgirl and Charmcaster VS Atomic Skull, Evil Skull Man, Mama Cosma, Miner 49er, Ghost of Amos Littlefield, Snake Demon, Nuklifier and Nuclear Man (Theme including Cyber Angel Idaten) - J.D. is determined to make sure 2012 Shredder dies! We already killed Tengu Shredder

---

Atomic Skull was next

Atomic Skull (to Maggie): J.D. is determined to make sure 2012

Shredder dies! We already killed Tengu Shredder

Maggie: We sure did and it was intense! Now that J.D. has this ultimate newfound power, his power is stronger and greater than ever and he is strong enough to destroy Anti-Monitor times infinity.

Cyber Angel Idaten: Not sure about that. But it's really powerful. Also not even Thanos or any of our strongest enemies can touch him now.

Kimimarō: Yes J.D. is really strong now.

Seashell: Boy that is for sure! J.D. can do anything now.

Peach Fizz: We're really amazed with him too!

Glory: I agree there myself!

Princess Celestia: Yeah He unlocked this amazing new power called the Atavism of the Phoenix. It allows the person to summon mighty phoenixes of fire to attack those whose souls and hearts are full of darkness.

Atomic Skull: WHOA! That is intense!

Dawn Eclipse: It sure is!

Princess Celestia (G5): Lincoln has that power too! It was incredible!

King Solar: I agree there. Oroku Saki is a monster!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah he doesn't deserve to live even for another second!

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: No kidding there.

Atomic Skull: I agree. The world will be much better off without him. Lets do it!

Maggie used Atomic Skull's ring and fired waves of atomic energy and the group fired light and energy and blasted them down.

Tea Gardner, Shauna, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, Usari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, Mad Giraffes, Terror Tooth and Princess Snake (Theme including Shauna (Pokemon)) - 2 Shredders will die today.

Copperhead was next

Copperhead (to Tea): 2 Shredders will die today. And after that, there will be 2 remaining

Tea: Utrom Shredder and the Cyber Shredder.

Copperhead: That's right. The 1987 can stay but the rest will die.

Tea: It's just hard to imagine that over the course of the last 37 years that there were that many versions of the Shredder. So horrible.

Shauna: I know. Man that is awful.

Lindsey: No kidding.

Owen: A Bunch of evil jerks!

Princess Luna: But after 1,700 years we destroyed the Tengu Shredder on Ikras. But it was 2012's version of the Shredder that made J.D.'s vendetta against him official. He vowed to destroy all versions of the Shredder except for the 1987 version.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that was awful.

Moondust: The Shredder will pay the ultimate price for all of his crimes.

Snowdrop: Everyone first fought the Utrom Shredder back in 2018 before Will and Friends joined up with us. Then 4 years later in 2022 on Emerald's big day, J.D. Destroyed 2012's Shredder which was the catalyst that made J.D.'s vendetta against him official. Because of him he vowed to destroy all versions of The Shredder. Except for 1987's Shredder.

Gari: Yeah that was intense!

Blackout: It sure was.

Copperhead: Wow so this was going on for 6 years now! Talk about intense! Lets do it!

Tea used Copperhead's ring and fired Venom blasts and they fired waves of darkness ad blasted them down.

Celica VS Parasite

Parasite was next.

Parasite: Your powers are mine.

Celica: Bring it.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado The Slifer the Ultimate Sky Dragon Gene-slammers VS Superfriends Scarecrow

---

Superfriends Scarecrow was next.

Superfriends Scarecrow: I'm going to make you fear everything!

Natlie Bernado: No you won't!

They fired waves of lightning and blasted him down.

Super Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Matacore

---

Matacore was next.

Matacore: Man this day was rough!

Nico: It sure was.

May: I'm glad we can make sure the Shredder will die.

Universe 666 May: Me too!

Matacore: Same here! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of 2012 Shredder, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that evil genocidal monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

The Rangers summoned the Super Mega Omega Cannon!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and a massive energy blast and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Matacore you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win

I fired massive energy blasts and elements and blasted the Shredder more.

Me: I've said it before and I'll say it again, I will never forgive you for everything you did!

At Anti-Monitor HQ

Tim Buktu and Leader spotted the High Mage, still infected, roaming about aimlessly.

Tim Buktu: There he is!

Leader: Finally!

This got his attention as he revealed his Reaper tongue.

High Mage: (growls) Blood!

Leader: Remember, shoot him through the chest!

Tim Buktu: No need to tell me twice!

They got out their laser pistols and fired at his chest. But High Mage was too fast and punched Leader, knocking him into a wall before crushing his laser pistol. Then he threw Tim at Leader before crushing his laser pistol too.

Tim Buktu: I honestly was being sincere earlier.

Leader: I knew that. Despite you throwing me under the bus!

As the High Mage got ready to drain their blood, they closed their eyes, waiting for the end. But just then…

?: Black Hole Break!

A black hole ripped through the High Mage's chest, making him fall to the ground. Leader and Tim saw that it was Evolt who did the attack. The High Mage looked at Evolt weakly.

High Mage: (starts dying) Thank…you…

He took his last breath and closed his eyes. Evolt looked at the now dead High Mage before turning to Leader and Tim Buktu.

Evolt: Anti Monitor said you two idiots were responsible for this. Care to explain?

Leader and Tim Buktu: Uhhh (POINTS AT EACH OTHER) IT WAS HIS FAULT!

With us...

Troy: It's Ninja time!

Tsukasa: Just not the way you're used to

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Red!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Blue!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel White!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Pink!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Ninja Steel Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Ninja Steel Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

They turned into the Ninja Steel Rangers!

2012 Shredder: You think I'm down!?

He drank some mutagenic ooze! Then he underwent a HORRIFIC TRANSFORMATION!

HE TURNED INTO HIS SUPER SHREDDER FORM!

Me: YOU ARE ONE UGLY MOTHERFUCKER!

Nico: Hit him with everything you got!

We went at him and blasted him hard!

Wamma and Raimusa Blasted and smashed and pulverized him.

Arkayna, Emerald, Prowl and Brawl used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Arkayna and Prowl: LASER DRAGON SHOT!

Emerald and Brawl: LASER UNIVERSE BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: IN SPACE DOOM SHOT!

Sunset Shimmer of the Fire of Forgiveness and El Oso: FIRESTORM BEAR BLAST!

Lok of the Spirits and Wrecking Crew: SPIRIT WRECKER BLAST!

Lily of the Glowing Water and Ebon: DARK WATER BURST!

Ilana of Galaluna And DC Enchantress: GALALUNA MAGIC BLAST!

Stella of the Flame and Bronze Kneecap: FLAMING KNEECAP BLAST!

Jenny Wakeman of Tremorton and Black Spider: SPIDER MISSILE STORM!

Courtney of the Fire and Count Vertigo: FIRESTORM VERTIGO RAY!

Onua of Earth and Tar Pit: EARTH TAR BLAST!

Luke of the Water and Cavalier: SLASHING WATER BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rolling Thunder, 2003 Turtles, 2012 Turtles, me and Naruto: SHINOBI DOOM BLAST!

We fired waves of energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Shredder, now disappear forever! NINJA WEAPON ELEMENT STYLE: KATANA!

Princess Allura (VLD): NINJA WEAPON LIGHT STYLE: KURSARIGAMA!

Jessica Shannon: NINJA WEAPON STING STYLE: KUNAI!

Entrapta: NINJA WEAPON LIGHTNING STYLE: KAMI YARI!

Perfuma: NINJA WEAPON NATURE STYLE: BO STAFF!

Frosta: NINJA WEAPON ICE STYLE: KODACHI!

Mai Shiranui: NINJA WEAPON FIRE STYLE: KUSARI-FUNDO!

Nanami Simpson: NINJA WEAPON WATER STYLE: SHINOBIGATANA!

Toph: NINJA WEAPON EARTH STYLE: TESSEN!

Tatsumaki NINJA WEAPON WIND STYLE: WAKIZASHI!

Peni Parker: NINJA WEAPON WEB STYLE: HANBI!

Ajna: NINJA WEAPON SPIRIT STYLE: TE YARI!

R. Mika: NINJA WEAPON LIGHT STYLE: MANRIKI-GUSARI!

Juri Han: NINJA WEAPON DARK STYLE: NEKO-TE!

Menat: NINJA WEAPON STAR STYLE: NUNCHAKU!

Shantae: NINJA WEAPON MAGIC STYLE: SAI DAGGERS!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): NINJA WEAPON FLOWER STYLE: SHOBO!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that formed into weapons and they attack 2012 Shredder!

Overdrive: I got an idea before Electrocutioner finishes him off!

He used a Pizza Tank to fire a pizza at his face.

The cheese burned him on his face.

Electrocutioner: Time to end you forever!

Electrocutioner fired an electric blast at him. It made the pizza stuck to his face even hotter as it burned him

It hurt like hell!

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where you meet your end once and for all, Shredder, your reign of terror ends here and now! NINJA WEAPON FINAL SMASH: SHINOBI STRIKE!

Lincoln and his harem used various ninja weapons while in ninja-yorois in their favorite colors to lay a smackdown on 2012 Shredder and it was brutal!

Suddenly, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit 2012 Shredder, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Shredder, this is where you finally face the consequences of every last one of your crimes against all of mankind!

Then, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound 2012 Shredder.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too damn long, you hate-filled monster from the depths of Hell, and now, I shall see to it that you never return!

Then, I charged out and I smashed my rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of 2012 Shredder, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you once and for all, you piece of shit!

I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

I did one final powerful energy slash that hit 2012 Shredder hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and I landed and 2012 Shredder was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

FINALLY, 2012 SHREDDER COMPLETELY LOST IT!

2012 Shredder: (ENRAGED SCREAM OF PURE RAGE) HOW DARE YOU HUMILIATE ME LIKE THIS, YOU LITTLE WORM! I AM THE MOST POWERFUL WARRIOR ON EARTH, I AM THE HARBINGER OF DEATH AND DESTRUCTION TO ALL IN MY PATH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, all you are is a monster, an evil monster full of hatred and a black heart of pure darkness and evil with no redeeming qualities in your body at all.

My rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded out even more as I raised my left hand up into the air.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live a single second further, Shredder.

Then, a massive white energy ball formed in the palm of my left hand, then, I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts also formed!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (FLARES UP POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL YOUR CRIMES! THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT 2012 SHREDDER SUFFERS INFINITY-FOLD FOR HIS CRIMES!

2012 Shredder: WHAT THE?!

Nico: Now to finish him off!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you finally meet your end once and for all! OMEGA SAGE ART: DIVINE HOLY JUDGMENT SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful white Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into 2012 Shredder all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

2012 Shredder was hit with such incredible force, he was annihilated within a mere second, and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss for all eternity!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we went to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that is the end of 2012 Shredder for good.

Me: Now, my vendetta has been settled for good. But I still have Cyber Shredder and Ch'Rell to deal with.

Lincoln: Now, all we have to worry about is Ch'Rell in the future, and we'll make absolutely sure that he gets what he deserves as well.

Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Nicol Bolas.

We turn our attention to Nicol Bolas who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Nicol Bolas: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Nicol Bolas with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Diana Dexia: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Diana Dexia's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Nicol Bolas, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, leviathans, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Diana Dexia: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Nicol

Bolas, you caused a lot of trouble to conquer the multiverse and kill all Planeswalkers, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF DIANA DEXIA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND DIANA DEXIA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Diana Dexia was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Dexia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Nicol Bolas: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Diana Dexia's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Dexia flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Nicol Bolas: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES,

STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DIANA DEXIA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DIANA DEXIA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Diana Dexia grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Dexia and Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Dexia with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Diana Dexia has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Dexia and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Diana Dexia felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Diana Dexia has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Diana Dexia's Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Diana Dexia's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Dexia Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Dexia Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Dexia and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Diana Dexia has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Divine Serpent Geh that said, "Diana Dexia, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Dexia, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Dexia, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Archenemy of Commander Pinkink, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Dexia, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダイアナ・デクシア、オリカルコスの遺伝子破壊者 デクシア、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者の破壊者、オリカルコスの力、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコス

のデクシアのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、ピンキンク司令官の宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコス、負のエネルギー、オリハルコス・デクシア、フェニックス、天使

Diana Dexia has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS DEXIA-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS DEXIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS DEXIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS DEXIA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Diana Dexia's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Nicol Bolas as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Nicol Bolas: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Dexia Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Dexia Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this evil dragon for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-True Alpha Werewolfairan-True Alpha Vampirairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done to Salem which caused all of this. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Nicol Bolas, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED NICOL BOLAS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you power hungry dragon.

Lincoln, Diana Dexia, Nico, and I went after Nicol Bolas, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Nicol Bolas, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Nicol Bolas did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lorelai Leviathan, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Nicol Bolas even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Nicol Bolas and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nicol Bolas, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nicol Bolas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough chaos for the realms in your quest to rule the multiverse, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Nicol Bolas and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nicol Bolas hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Nicol Bolas was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Nicol Bolas' chest and he began absorbing him and assimilated Nicol Bolas' Telepathy and Mind-reading, Mind-control, Memory manipulation, Teleportation, Interplanetary travel, Power nullification, Spellcasting, Extensive magical knowledge, Superhuman intellect, Fire breathing, Flight, Immense size and Strength, Nigh-invulnerability absorbed by his True Invulnerability, Regeneration, and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of Nicol Bolas and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and Nicol Bolas was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Diana Dexia's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Diana Dexia: It's over for you, Nicol Bolas, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Nicol Bolas, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Diana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Diana.

Suddenly, Diana Dexia wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Diana Dexia's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Diana Dexia sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Diana Dexia: And that's it for my brother's contingency plan, but his other cronies are still out there.

Me: That's for sure, but we'll take care of them as well and piss off Alecto Slytherin even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Seraphinite.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Seraphinite.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Seras Seraphinite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Seraphinite, and you guys are going to love her, Seras Seraphinite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Seraphinite, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Seraphinite gems and crystals. She's known as The Seraphinite Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Seras Seraphinite came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of seraphinite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of seraphinite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Seras' parents and her little sister, Serena, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Serena lost her parents, and her sister, Sarah, when Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying

innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Atomic Skull: And that's the end of that.

Riddler: (to me) Riddle me this: Is your vengeance against 2012 Shredder finally over?

Shade: I hope it is.

Me: Yes it is.

Riddler: Great! I'm glad.

Grundy: Grundy want pizza now!

Heatwave: We can eat from the tanks. I'll heat them up

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Me: Yeah!

2012 Leo: (To the viewers) Thank goodness that's over.

Xenia: No kidding.

We had good pizza and We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, Oroku Saki is finally gone!

Anna Anyanova: And another Mysticon has had her big day. So far, Zarya, Piper, and Emerald have done their big days. Now, Arkayna is the last Mysticon to have her big day, and no doubt it's against our old enemy, Nene.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln in an orange speedo and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Mist Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Storm Card, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura with that storm, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

* * *

At Anti Monitor's HQ...

Anti Monitor and his present minions stood at the main deck as he was discussing the aftermath of the vampire zombie infestation. Currently, he was speaking to Banno through the communication terminal

Anti Monitor: Yes, the containment protocol you recommended to prevent any further outbreak is now underway. Oh, and Banno? Having just lost more then half of our bodybuilder army, I cannot stress enough the importance of the Akuma clones. See if you can speed things along, will you?

When he ended the communication, Anti Monitor turned his attention to Leader and Tim Buktu behind him.

Anti Monitor: Leader. need I remind you that as one off our geniuses, you report directly to Banno, not Tim Buktu.

Leader: Understood, master.

Anti Monitor: Just to be sure, from now on, you'll be working with Banno on any future experiments. Including ones involving Gamma Radiation.

Leader: As you wish, my liege

Anti Monitor: (to Tim Buktu) And as for you!

Tim Buktu: (sighs) You know what? Go ahead and beat me up. I guess I SHOULD take responsibility for my actions. But I know you can't kill me.

Anti Monitor: You're right about that. And I WAS going to inflict physical punishment. But I just thought of a punishment I think you'll enjoy.

Tim Buktu: Really?

Anti Monitor: Remember the individual I was talking to before you interrupted me earlier? Well, now I'll have to speed up the timetable of the plans involving him. And you and your team are going to help him.

Tim Buktu: Who IS this person exactly?

Anti Monitor chuckled as a Boom Tube opened up. Coming out was the Ultimate enemy of the Justice League

Leader: (shocked) Darkseid?!

Darkseid: Let's make something clear. I'm only cooperating with you to get the Anti Life Equation and to achieve our mutual goals of conquering the Multiverse and destroying Team Loud Phoenix Storm. After that, we will cease contact with each other immediately.

Anti Monitor: But of course. Is the Crime Syndicate awaiting my signal?

Darkseid: They are ready to act when needed.

Anti Monitor: Excellent. If we can't make Team Loud Phoenix Storm look bad on their world, we'll just do that on another one!

Darkseid smirked evilly at this.

UH OH!

THE END ?

Another awesome chapter done.

The Shredder is done for! The 2012 and Tengu Shredders are dead.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders,

Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dark Necrobat, King Dedede, Kirby, Unhappy Girl, Goddess of the Third Eye, Magician of Faith and Wingweaver As well as Unkar Plutt, K, Z and L, Jormungandr, Palladium, Gasmist Swimmer, Flea Mutant and Toxic Puffer and we're going to have Star and Marco's wedding and we're going to battle Mina Loveberry and make her pay. The Anothers are gonna be the gene-slammers of Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and Red Eyes Zombie Dragon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Water Worm

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Allie Aristeros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Aristeros, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Tovolar, the werewolf from Magic: The Gathering, and Lincoln's going to show him who the true Alpha Werewolf is.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Catatomba, Columbia, and we're here to take down the clone of StormSeiryudramon who has The Dark Storm Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Storm Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of StormSeiryudramon, and we're going to meet Seras Seraphinite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Seraphinite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Seraphinite gems and crystals. She's known as The Seraphinite Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Seras Seraphinite came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of seraphinite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of seraphinite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Seras' parents and her little sister, Serena, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Aurico's day to shine and we're going to battle Rita Repulsa's father Master Vile!

See you next time.

MASTER VILE COMING FOR REVENGE

MASTER VILE HAS COME FOR REVENGE

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw an aqua blue planet of water and mermaids in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior Mermaid Angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, and an incredibly divine voice that hypnotizes criminals and forces them to do their bidding, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Mermaidaira, an aqua blue water planet of water and mermaids in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior Mermaid

Angels called The Mermaidairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, and an incredibly divine voice that hypnotizes criminals and forces them to do their bidding, and were given incredible powers, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Mermaidairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Mermaidairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln: That vision really is that powerful.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Mermaidaira once inhabited by The Mermaidairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar and lunar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive underwater city with smaller cities connecting the main city and it was an awesome water planet.

Lincoln landed on the planet and he dived right in and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Mermaidaira, this is so awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Mermaidaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with an aqua blue gem surrounded by mermaids and angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of aqua blue souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male Mermaid Angels of Planet Mermaidaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male Mermaid Angels of Planet Mermaidaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense powers over water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, assimilated their incredible divine voice that hypnotizes criminals and forces them to do their bidding, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and aqua blue aura with mermaids and water surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their immense powers over water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, and incredibly divine voice that hypnotizes criminals and forces them to do their bidding, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Mermaidaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Mermaidaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Mermaidaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he

pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male Mermaid Angels of Planet Mermaidaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Uh oh, looks like someone's now really REALLY aroused.

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate?!

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: I remember Planet Mermaidaira all too well, I have gone there before, and the Mermaidairans were honorable warriors, and their city is just like Atlantis and Atlantica combined.

Me: Wow, so there was a planet of Mermaid Angels in The Forbidden Zone as well, that's incredible!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That's right, J.D.

Lincoln: And Lincoln 2 told me they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Mermaidairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

King Kai: (Telepathically) I've been looking into this vision, and Eli's right, eons ago, The Infernairans launched an all-out genocide against the planets in The Forbidden Zone, it was one of the biggest and most horrific genocides ever, but the inhabitants of The Planets of The Forbidden Zone all had that vision: the vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Lincoln Loud, coming to absorb the souls of the male warrior angels of these planets, absorb the planets and the cores, and their Suns into his body to preserve their legacy.

Nico: That's really incredible.

King Kai: (Telepathically) And there's something I need to show you guys.

King Kai projected a screen, and we saw what'd happened in the Anti Monitor's HQ in the Keyblade Graveyard, we saw everything, and when it was done, we were horrified.

Nico: I can't believe this, so Darkseid has allied with Anti-Monitor.

Me: I knew he would come back, and he still wants to find The Anti-Life Equation and get revenge on me, but I'm not the same man who killed him all those years ago.

Lincoln: That's right, and we're gonna need to create more of the weapon you used to destroy him, we're in for a big war against Darkseid in the future, and now, we know what happened to The High Mage: he was taken and experimented on by Leader who used Gamma Radiation on him, but Tim Buktu added in Grimm blood in the experiment and it turned The High Mage into a bloodthirsty vampire.

Aligned Knock-Out: This was just like the time Starscream from our world introduced Dark Energon into my Synthetic Energon formula, it turned him into a mindless Energon sucking vampire.

Aligned Megatron: We wiped the infected out and Silas who was in Breakdown's body was killed by Airachnid when he freed her.

Lincoln: I also know why I hadn't seen those bodybuilders I faced years ago, they joined with Anti-Monitor. But, thanks to Tim Buktu's stupidity, there aren't that much bodybuilders left that I faced before.

Melanie Martinez: Yep. Plus, we also found out, he's making clones of the Akumas that Marinette and the others faced.

Marinette: He's using Alecto Slytherin's idea of the clones of the Hypothetical Akumas, if he finds out about this, he's gonna head down to his lair and cause another bloodbath, but with Darkseid there, it looks like he's gonna back off for now.

Lincoln: I hadn't forgotten his face after we killed Shredder yesterday, it was epic.

FLASHBACK TO YESTERDAY

The sight of us killing 2012 Shredder set Alecto Slytherin off big time as he finally broke out of the barrier and charged at us.

Alecto Slytherin: YOU...! WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU DO?!

Me: (Smirks and crossed my arms across my chest) Simple, we ended Shredder's life and saved New York from his hatred and stopped another one of your little schemes.

Lincoln: (Smirks and crosses his arms across his chest) You're too late, Alecto. Shredder's gone and your latest scheme to kill us by sending our Evil Flames after us backfired, and once all The Dark Clow Cards have been taken care of, it's only a matter of time before we destroy you for good.

This royally pissed off Alecto Slytherin.

Alecto Slytherin: (GROWLS) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND AVENGE MY ANCESTOR! ALL OF HUMANITY WILL DIE AND HIS WORK WILL BE FULFILLED!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and Lincoln flew into the air, and his enormous massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and heavenly lights shined down as the sun burned brighter.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You only know how to make threats, and you made those threats come true using violence and hatred. All you are is nothing more than the personification of hatred, destruction, and madness rolled into one, and you saw that not even the darkness of Hell will protect you from us.

Me: That's right, you crossed too many lines for the last time, you piece of shit.

Nico: Now, we're going to make sure you all pay for what you've done.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) That's for sure. Now, leave, Alecto Slytherin, return back to the shadows where you belong!

Alecto Slytherin let out a scream of rage as he turned back into a black mist and flew back to the shadows and Lincoln came back down.

FLASHBACK ENDS

King Kai: (Telepathically) That guy is the literal definition of a snake. Oh, and I found out that the Universe 666 Sergio that came with the Universe 666 Sancho and The Party Pigeons, that was actually a clone created by Sergio.

Nico: WHAT!?

Lincoln: He's right, Vypra told me that Universe 666 Sergio's in The M.O.E. After his time in prison since we defeated him and Universe 666 Carl Casagrande last year, he's reflected on his actions and he was transferred to The M.O.E. on a prison release program Vypra's introduced, and he's a much better replacement than the chaos-causing Party Throwing troublemaking repulsive feather duster of the Prime Universe.

Ronnie Anne: Wait, Abuela told me about that. She got Universe 666 Sergio in, and so far, he's much more behaved than Sergio.

We saw Universe 666 Sergio sleeping in his cage.

Me: That's good.

Penny Parrot: Looking back, I was in over my head about trying to get Sergio to behave, he was born bad and nothing but trouble.

Ronnie Anne: In a big way. Hey, what about Universe 666 Carl?

Lincoln showed us through a one-way viewing mirror that he hasn't changed, and he wants payback on us.

Lincoln: Yeah, that con artist isn't gonna change.

Poliwag: If that muttonhead tries to break out, I'm gonna knock his block off with one slap of the tail and I'll drench him in hot water and I'll lace his underwear with hot sauce.

Poromon: Keep those violent thoughts to yourself, Pudding Head.

Poliwag: RUFF! RUFF!

Poromon: Why you...!

Lincoln: Oh, for pity's sake.

LOUD CRUNCH!

LINCOLN CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

Ed and Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

ED AND THE MASCOTS WERE RUNNING AROUND LIKE HEADLESS CHICKENS AND WE WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: That gag still cracks me up!

Me: You said a mouthful. Ooh, and guys, today's Star and Marco's wedding!

Lincoln: Wow, we better get ready for the wedding and quickly.

Me: Yep.

Aurico woke up in his room which was full of water and fish and he saw Kyogre staring at him.

Kyogre: Morning Aurico! Time for breakfast.

Aurico: Be right there.

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Aurico. Ready for action?

Aurico: Always ready.

We had pancakes and eggs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mina Loveberry, and she wants revenge on us again!

Nico: What the?! That was Mina Loveberry!

Lincoln: I was wondering why we hadn't seen her around, and it looks like she's planning to attack us during the reception!

Me: Why, that dirty monster!

Marco: Lincoln told us what's up. I can't believe Mina Loveberry's come back for more and is planning to attack us during the reception.

Star Butterfly: Looks like we're gonna be in for a battle.

Lincoln: We are, but you two, this is your big day, and we're not letting Mina ruin it. Alright, guys, now let's finish breakfast and get dressed. We got a wedding to attend, and a wedding crasher to kill.

Venus Butterfly: Mina Loveberry is done for, this is where she dies once and for all.

We finished breakfast, and we got dressed and headed out to the church to celebrate Star and Marco's long awaited wedding, but we're also going to help Flaming Marshmallow unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Mina Loveberry who's come to attack us during the reception.

* * *

At Canterlot Castle was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dark Necrobat, King Dedede, Kirby, Unhappy Girl, Goddess of the Third Eye, Magician of Faith and Wingweaver As well as Unkar Plutt, K, Z and L, Jormungandr, Palladium, Gasmist Swimmer, Flea Mutant and Toxic Puffer And everyone on the team and the M.O.E. and were there for the wedding.

Qin: I'm excited for this.

Lola: Me too. After everything Star and Marco have been through together they earned this.

Xenia: I agree there. Also Applejack is busy getting apples for the reception. She'll be along soon.

Camie: Okay.

Nico: Dark Necrobat, I want to thank you, Unkar Plutt, and your teams for coming

Dark Necrobat: Wouldn't miss this for anything.

King Dedede: Me neither.

Nico: Dedede, remember when we fought you the first time?

King Dedede: I sure do. You sent me to the Pluto Prison.

Me: Yeah that was awesome. Also that was fun.

Kirby: It sure was. Before many of my enemies came I was fighting Dedede for a long time.

Nicole: For over 34 years. Since 1990.

King Dedede: It's true and that was good times.

* * *

Earlier Applejack and Apple Bloom were getting the apples ready for the cider and pies.

Apple Bloom: I'm really excited for this.

Applejack: Me too sugarcube.

Suddenly there was a rumble!

LOUD RUMBLE!

Applejack: WHAT IN TARNATION!?

They went outside and saw MANY OF THE APPLE TREES DESTROYED AND SUCKED INTO THE GROUND!

Apple Bloom: OH MAN!

Applejack: OH NO! THEY ARE BACK!

She thought the Vampire Fruit Bats were back for more!

Applejack: I got to get to Canterlot and fast!

Kirby: But deep down, Dedede's a good guy

King Dedede: That is true.

Waddle Dee: Yes Majesty is.

Qin: Yep.

Adelaide: That is for sure. And he is a good friend.

Adelaide Chang: I think so too.

Me: Man yesterday was intense! And Nico I'm really sorry about what I said about you. I never meant any of it.

Poromon: Sure about that?

Me: I am sure.

Eli: He is better now.

Me: Curse that Wertz! If I ever see him again I'm I'm going to turn him into more than an inside out sausage! I'm going to rip out his intestines, shove them so far down his throat and then rip out of heart and testicles and shove them so far up his ass that he'll be pooping and peeing blood and then rip out his brain and make him eat it before I SHOVE HIM INTO A FOOD PROCESSOR AND TURN HIM INTO HUMAN HAMBURGERS ON THE GRILL!

Sebastian Mendez: (JAW DROPS TO THE FLOOR!) (DOES WILD TAKES GALORE AND FREAKS OUT AND DOES ALL KINDS OF CRAZY SCREAMS OF CARTOON CHAOS!) MAMA, NO! (TURNS GREEN IN THE FACE) (RUNS TO THE DUMPSTER AND THROWS UP!)

Me: Oops.

Sebastian Mendez: That is sadistic! But I like it!

Nico: Me too!

Ed Cowart: He had it coming for pulling that stunt!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: J.D.'s back to normal all right.

Selena Mendez: (LAUGHS) I missed seeing those reactions from you bro.

Sebastian Mendez: Me too sis.

Me: That was funny though.

Maria: I'm just glad you settled your vendetta and that 2012 Shredder is dead

Me: Me too. We still have Utrom Shredder and Cyber Shredder to deal with. But not for a while.

2003 Mikey: And you guys all Shredded the Shredder!

Me: You bet we did! 2 versions of him.

Nico: Yeah! And your new transformation proved to be too much for them both.

Jewelstorm Mystic: I appeared too and everyone though I looked awesome. Everyone and everypony.

Twilight Sparkle: I was amazed myself too.

Emerald Goldenbraid: I looked really cool myself as an Alicorn Centaurette.

Jewelstorm Mystic: I agree there.

Nico: But why do I get the feeling that something else was happening at the same time?

Eli: I sensed it. Something was happening at Anti-Monitor's base and it involved the High Mage. Wade do you know?

Deadpool: Uh I don't know.

Nico: (Telepathically to King Kai) King Kai can you hear me?

King Kai: Loud and clear Nico.

Nico: Hey, King Kai. Can you tell us if anything happened at Anti Monitor's base?

King Kai: Actually I heard the whole thing going on. What was going on wasn't good but it was really funny seeing all that happen to them.

Me: What went down that got you so riled up?

King Kai: Well you guys are in for a shock.

He went and told us everything.

Me: Wait Samuel Sterns A.K.A. Leader was responsible for High Mage disappearing?

Nico: So, let me understand this. Leader was experimenting on High Mage the last few days?

King Kai: That's right.

Me: And he was using Grimm Blood on him!? That's fucking insane! Excuse my language in here.

Nico: Man he was really playing around with fire there!

King Kai: Actually, Leader was against using Grimm Blood. It was Tim Buktu that pressured him into doing so

Me: Tim Buktu really was that stupid!

Ben: Yeah no kidding!

Eli: That explains why I felt a huge disturbance in the Force yesterday.

Deadpool: And why the last chapter of this story had scenes skip to them.

Nico: And that resulted in High Mage turning into a vampire zombie?!

King Kai: Yeah it was not a pretty sight! They had those ugly Reaper mouths and everything!

Qin: GEEZ!

Cameron: And Scott, the Last Evil Sasuke and Albedo's former teammates destroyed them!?

Iron Man: Wow! Wasn't expecting that.

King Kai: Yeah and as punishment, Anti-Monitor sent them to another world to launch another smear campaign against you in another world.

WE GASPED!

King Kai: And nearly all the bodybuilders that Lincoln faced in the past are nearly depleted

Me: At least that dwindled his supply of Bodybuilders quite significantly.

King Kai: Indeed. You better be ready for what they have in store in that world they are going to. It can't be good.

Me: We will.

King Kai: Oh, and Banno is making an army of Akuma clones, Specifically, the Akumas you faced the first time.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: WHOA! We better be ready for them too.

Lincoln: All the more Akumas for us to suck up.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Thanks King Kai.

King Kai: Anytime. Tell Star and Marco congratulations.

Me: We will.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one explosive fight, we're here in the church for Star and Marco's long awaited wedding, and we're also here to help Flaming Marshmallow unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Mina Loveberry who's come to attack us during the reception.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Me: This will be good.

Later it was time for the wedding to start.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dealing with a wedding crasher, I hope we don't have any next year for your wedding, Lincoln.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's not going to be that easy, we also have to face another of the conspirators that helped Dartz 10,000 years ago.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll find out once Lincoln tells us.

Nico: Which'll be in less than a few seconds.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, that monster's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred her into mulch.

Nico: Where's Applejack?

Me: Oh she'll be here soon. She's getting apples ready for the pies and desserts for the reception.

Nico: Okay.

Shining Armor was crying and he was crying hysterically.

Princess Cadance: He always gets like this.

Me: He gets really choked up at weddings.

Flurry Heart: Yeah Daddy is like this. But it's usually not till the wedding starts.

Me: I can see that.

Later the wedding march began and Star came in dressed in a magniicent Butterfly Wedding Dress and she had her wings spread.

Me: Wow! Star looks so gorgeous in her dress.

Marco: She sure does.

Me: Marco you are one of the luckiest guys we know.

Nico: You sure are.

The wedding began.

Princess Celestia: Dearly beloved, we are gathered here today to join in the union and holy matrimony between Princess Star Butterfly and Marco Diaz. If there is any objections as to why these two should not be married, speak now or forever hold your peace.

Cosmo: Uhhh...

Wanda: (Threateningly) Talk and I'll kill you.

He shut up.

They said their vows and they gave the rings.

Princess Celestia: By the power invested in me and under the light of the sun and the love of the grace of God and all that is holy I now pronounce you husband and wife. You may kiss the bride.

They did so and they were married!

Princess Celestia: May I present Mr. And Mrs. Diaz Butterfly!

WE ALL CHEERED WILDLY FOR THEM!

Poromon: YAY!

Qin: We're so happy for you both.

Star: Thanks guys.

Me: Yeah!

Then Applejack came in! Frantic and sweating like crazy!

Me: Applejack what's wrong!?

Applejack: We have a Sweet Apple Acres code red emergency! They are back!

Me: Uh oh!

We went over there and fast!

When we got there we saw the trees all destroyed! Except for the Zap Apple Trees!

All the trees were destroyed and mauled and some were sucked into the ground!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Twilight Sparkle: Was this the work of the Vampire Fruit Bats?

Applejack: Yes it was!

Me: I dont think the Vampire Fruit Bats did this. This looks like the work of something under the ground.

Nico: Is it graboids?

Me: No we destroyed all those remember?

Nico: Oh right.

Qin: This is something bigger. Graboids wouldn't cause damage like this to an entire orchard.

Applejack: You're right on that.

Green Arrow heard a Pokemon cry.

Green Arrow: Look guys.

We saw a Mega Decidueye!

Me: Whoa a Mega Decidueye!

Nico: Perfect for you Ollie.

Green Arrow: I agree.

Mega Decidueye: I saw what did this. It was a giant worm monster!

Me: WHOA!

Green Arrow: Here.

He gave him apples.

Mega Decidueye: Thanks.

He ate them.

Green Arrow: Want to come with me?

Mega Decidueye: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: YAY!

Me: And I know how to get our worm monster to come.

Poromon: How? It must be long gone by now.

I pulled out a thumper.

Nico: What's that?

Me: It's a Thumper. I saw this on the 2022 movie Dune. It works really well.

Nico: Oh wow!

2003 Donnie: I don't think this is an ordinary worm monster

Me: Well it has to be a worm monster. What else could it be?

Nico: Go for it.

I stuck it into the ground and activated it.

Eli concentrated.

Ymir: Is it coming?

Me: Give it time.

Then there was a loud rumble and we saw something!

Out of the ground came DRILLER WORM! A huge and spiky sand-brown worm-like monster with the large round maw with five triangle-shaped flap-like fanged jaws shaped into star when opened, and when closed, they look like a huge drill. Inside of its mouth was two-three sets of sharp teeth. It slithers like a snake and moved in spiraling manner like a worm.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Driller Worm!

Shanan: Oh man! It's an Obsidomian Dreadworm. They come from the planet Obsidios and they are deadly worms that have INTENSELY RAVENOUS appetites. They are as big as the sandworms from Dune. They are vegetarian worms and eat all forms of vegetables.

Me: WHOA MAN!

THUNDERSTRIKE!

Lightning came off of Driller Worm too!

Me: Just like the worms from the 1984 movie! They had lightning come off them too!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl

2012 Mikey screamed like one too!

Ed: Lets dance!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH WORM!

Nico punched it!

Applejack: I WILL SMASH THIS WORM FOR EATING MY ORCHARD!

Applejack punched it and smashed it all over!

I teleported and kicked it down!

Me: CHAKRA CAGE RESTRAINT!

I trapped it in a cage!

I took an injector and injected the serum into her! She reverted back.

She was a girl with brownish red hair and brown eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Whoa that was intense.

Applejack threw her hat on the ground in rage!

Applejack: I WILL SMASH THIS VARMINT LIKE A TENDER STEAK!

Lincoln held her back!

Me: Applejack calm down! Let me do this.

I used my powers and made all the apple trees all grow back and stronger then ever.

Me: There.

Applejack: Ah thank you. But I'm still gonna pummel her!

Lincoln: A.J. Calm down.

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS!

Me: YEAH!

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What hit me? Why does my mouth taste like dirt and apples?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: It's hard to explain. What's your name?

Rhonda Terrastar: Oh I'm Rhonda Terrastar.

Me: Wait your family is known for being rich for mining emeralds and diamonds and gold.

Rhonda Terrastar: That's right.

Me: Also you destroyed Applejack's orchard and destroyed all her trees.

Shanan: Because you were turned into an Obsidomian Dreadworm.

She showed a hologram of it.

Rhonda Terrastar: (GASP) Oh man! I ate all of Applejack's orchard!? (LOUD BELCH) Oh sorry.

Applejack: Do you understand what you did?!

Lincoln: Applejack calm down! It wasn't her fault!

Sydney: Yeah when she was like this she had no control.

Rhonda Terrastar: It's true. Besides I couldn't control myself.

Sydney: It's true and I know the feeling.

Me: Yeah. Rhonda were you kidnapped by the Shredder?

Rhonda Terrastar: Yes I was.

Me: That wasn't the REAL Shredder. That was the Utrom Shredder. We killed the REAL Shredder and the 2012 versions yesterday. Long story.

Rhonda Terrastar: Oh man.

Sydney: Do you remember me?

Rhonda Terrastar: I sure do Sydney. Is the High Mage...

Me: Yeah he is dead. But we weren't the ones that did him in this time.

Qin: Really ugly story.

Star Butterfly: Yeah.

Me: We'll explain later.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red and brown clothes.

Rhonda Terrastar: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. Also I grew Applejack's entire orchard back. But if I were you I would stay away from her for a while. She is more pissed off than a cow stampede stung by a swarm of angry hornets.

Andy: Sorry.

Rocky: Yeah.

Rhonda Terrastar: I can see that.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Just give Applejack some time. She'll cool off.

Apple Bloom: Yes she will.

Emily Douglas: Mom will come around.

Me: Yep.

Rhonda Terrastar: Okay. Also why are you guys dressed nice?

Me: Oh it's Star and Marco's wedding today. Also we're getting ready for a battle coming up shortly. You'll see soon.

Sakura Knudson: Yeah. Also Dark Gale Pokemon should be coming too.

Nico: Any minute now.

Lola: Like right now! Look!

We saw a Mega Gengar and a Mega Castform!

Me: WHOA! Mega Gengar and Mega Castform!

Qin: Right on cue.

Nico: Whoa!

Philip: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Philip: That Mega Gengar is Naomi and the Mega Castform is Wendy!

Shotaro: More of our sisters!

Me: How many family members do you have?

Philip: A lot of them!

Me: Lets go.

We went over to them.

Shotaro: Wendy, Naomi it's all right. It's us Philip and Shotaro.

Mega Castform used Weather Ball on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

The ball hit it and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

She was knocked out!

Mega Gengar used Shadow Ball and it hit May and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

May was badly burned!

May: Ouch.

Manaphy: MAMA!

Me: WHOA! That had to hurt!

Qin: OUCH!

Me: Okay then.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Naomi was a girl with dark purple hair and purple eyes and black angel wings and had Mega Gengar on her forehead and the symbol of the Nightmare Memory with the W symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

Wendy had yellow hair and blue eyes and had Rainbow Angel Wings and had Mega Castform on her forehead and the symbol of the Weather Memory with the W symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: WHOA!

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face and Manaphy's angry glare.

Naomi Hidari: (Groans) Huh? Manaphy and Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Manaphy: And you hurt mama! Shame on you!

They picked them up.

Wendy Hidari: Sorry. What happened?

Shotaro: You okay girls?

Wendy Hidari: Bros!

They hugged them!

Naomi Hidari: We're glad you're okay.

Wendy Hidari: Same here!

Philip: We're glad too.

Me: You both were turned into Mega Castform and Mega Gengar by dark gale.

Wendy Hidari: Oh man! We were battling the Explosion Dopant and the Invisible Dopant when that happened.

Naomi Hidari: Yeah those two put up a fight. The Explosion Dopant blew up lots of cars.

Me: That one is one we never faced before.

Nuju: Yeah no kidding there.

Manaphy: Shame on you!

May: Manaphy she said sorry.

Manaphy: Oh right.

Poromon: What are your Rider forms?

Naomi Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Nightmare. I use the powers of the Nightmare Memory.

Wendy Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Weather. I use he powers of the Weather Memory. I can control the weather.

She moved her hand and formed a thunderstorm over May's head and it drenched her in rain and crackled with lightning.

Me: Whoa that is cool!

May: Very funny...

Naomi Hidari: I have the power to bring your worst fears to life. Look.

She formed a ball of darkness and it formed into THE THING! It was The Dog Kennel Monster!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

I fired a wave of fire and it incinerated it!

Me: WHOA! That is scary! But that is really cool!

Kate Lloyd: That is really impressive!

Poromon: Geez!

Me: No kidding.

Fluttershy: That was scary!

Lincoln formed a clone and hugged Fluttershy.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes.

Naomi's were black and purple and she had a nightmare scythe and was given her Rider Belt.

Wendy's were white and she had a weather sword and had been given her Rider Belt.

Wendy Hidari: We look amazing.

Naomi HIdari: We sure do.

Me: Yep. Also we're kind of in the middle of a wedding and battle here. Star and Marco here got married here just now and we're going after one of their enemies.

Naomi Hidari: Oh wow! Congratulations to you both.

Star: Thanks!

Me: We got to get back to Canterlot now.

Nico: Sorry about that.

Me: Lets get a move on.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Mina Loveberry) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Mina Loveberry, she's heading for the church to attack, but it appears she's fighting someone, and this one's overflowing with pure hate on the level of The Orichalcos.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see a black-haired male with red eyes full of hatred, he was dressed in black clothes, and he had The Orichalcos symbol on his forehead and he's fighting Mina Loveberry and trying to kill her.

Lincoln: Figures, the next of Dartz' conspirators is none other than Adrian Aristeros.

Allie Aristeros: So, she's fighting my younger brother.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to get rid of Mina Loveberry and send her to The Black Abyss, but before we do, we're getting rid of Adrian Aristeros first.

We were flying, and we saw Mina Loveberry fighting Adrian Aristeros in the Canterlot Square, one of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in his plan to unleash The Orichalcos 10,000 years ago.

Zoe Weather: There's that evil monster, Mina Loveberry.

Hercules Weather: And she's fighting Adrian Aristeros, one of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in his plan to unleash The Orichalcos 10,000 years ago.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take out the trash. (TAKES A DEEP BREATH) (To Adrian Aristeros) (YELLING LOUDLY) HEY, STUPID! YOU MADE A BIG MISTAKE CRAWLING OUT OF YOUR GRAVE!

That angered Adrian Aristeros as he got pissed off and started swearing and cursing! But, when he said something so horrendous, we covered our ears and mouths!

Me: OH MY GOD! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT IS SO GROSS!

Eli: SOMEONE SHUT HIM UP!

Maria: Classless, no-good, piece of shit! Can somebody please tear him apart before we wind up sawing his balls off and shoving them down his throat?!

Me: YEAH! GET ME A HUGE BAR OF SOAP AND SHOVE IT DOWN HIS THROAT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes! Allie, we better take care of Adrian Aristeros and fast.

Allie Aristeros: Right.

They landed along with all of us.

Allie Aristeros: Adrian Aristeros, it's been 10,000 years since we killed you and your friends the day you helped Dartz unleash the evil forces of The Orichalcos.

Adrian Aristeros: And we showed no remorse, you stupid bitch! This pathetic world deserves to be destroyed and all the souls of mankind deserve to be devoured by The Great Leviathan!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You...shut up, Adrian.

Lynn: And if you're expecting Logan Leviathan to help, don't bother. Lincoln got rid of him, and you're next.

Adrian Aristeros: WHAT?! LOGAN LEVIATHAN'S DEAD?!

Me: Along with a Geh and Dexia!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take out the trash. (TAKES A DEEP BREATH) (To Adrian Aristeros) (YELLING LOUDLY) HEY, STUPID! YOU MADE A BIG MISTAKE CRAWLING OUT OF YOUR GRAVE!

That angered Adrian Aristeros as he got pissed off and started swearing and cursing! But, when he said something so horrendous, we covered our ears and mouths!

Me: OH MY GOD! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT IS SO GROSS!

Eli: SOMEONE SHUT HIM UP!

Maria: Classless, no-good, piece of shit! Can somebody please tear him apart before we wind up sawing his balls off and shoving them down his throat?!

Me: YEAH! GET ME A HUGE BAR OF SOAP AND SHOVE IT DOWN HIS THROAT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes! Allie, we better take care of Adrian Aristeros and fast.

Allie Aristeros: Right.

They landed along with all of us.

Allie Aristeros: Adrian Aristeros, it's been 10,000 years since we killed you and your friends the day you helped Dartz unleash the evil forces of The Orichalcos.

Adrian Aristeros: And we showed no remorse, you stupid bitch! This pathetic world deserves to be destroyed and all the souls of mankind deserve to be devoured by The Great Leviathan!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You...shut up, Adrian.

Lynn: And if you're expecting Logan Leviathan to help, don't bother. Lincoln got rid of him, and you're next.

Adrian Aristeros: WHAT?! LOGAN LEVIATHAN'S DEAD?!

Me: Along with a Geh and Dexia!

I punched Adrian down.

Star kicked Mina down too.

Lori: You know, it's literally no surprise that heartless attitude you and your friends had towards your sisters and all of mankind that you ten bastards got killed by Lorelai and her friends 10,000 years ago, and she was right to do so, you ten were cold-blooded, blackhearted, hate-filled bastards who have no morals, no respect, and no sense of decency.

Adrian Aristeros: Who do you think you are running your fat mouth, bitch?! WOMEN LIKE YOU SHOULD KNOW YOUR PLACE: ON ALL FOURS LIKE THE DOGS THAT YOU ARE!

WE GASPED AT THE DEROGATORY WORDS HE USED ON LORI: WHAT A NO-CLASS LOWLIFE!

Me: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

I kicked him down.

Mega Decidueye charged at her and fired waves of energy and blasted her

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Donkey Kong: Taste coconuts!

He used his Sentai Ring and fired waves of coconuts!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

They hit her all over her head.

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 8 COCONUTS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No one talks about my sister like that and gets away with it!

Lincoln fired a blast of Orichalcos Darkness at Adrian Aristeros and it hit him, and then, Lincoln began sucking out all of Adrian Aristeros' excessive negative energy and hatred along with all of Adrian Aristeros' powers of The Orichalcos and his powers of Orichalcos Aristeros and it flowed into Lincoln as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

At the same time, Lincoln also began sucking out Adrian Aristeros' soul. Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Adrian Aristeros was left as a desiccated husk who had the life sucked out of him, and Lincoln sucked out all the remaining energy of Adrian Aristeros' soul and banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good riddance to that piece of trash. (To Mina Loveberry) And now, for you, Mina Loveberry.

Mina Loveberry: You have ruined all of my plans to destroy every last monster in Mewni and rule the kingdom! YOU MONSTERS! YOU MUST BE DESTROYED! (LAUGHING DERANGEDLY)

Zoe Weatherly: You shut up, Mina! The only monster we see here is you!

Zoe Weatherly fired an energy blast at Mina Loveberry that hit her in the stomach, and Hercules Weatherly punched her hard in the face!

Hercules Weatherly: That's for stabbing Marco in the stomach and for everything you've done, you psycho.

Finally, Mina Loveberry lost it, and she glowed with energy and seriously bulked up as she turned into her augmented form!

Nico: Uh oh!

Zoe Weatherly: That's her augmented form, since she's a Solarian super soldier.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She must have gotten her powers back through a deal she made with Anti-Monitor. But, not for long.

Yusuke got out his Sentai Ring.

Yusuke: SPIRIT SHOT!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Mina all over with energy shots!

Star: NARWHAL BLAST!

She fired waves of narwhal energy and blasted her all over!

Marco slashed Mina across her chest with his sword!

SLASH!

Marco: That was for stabbing me in my stomach!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Mina Loveberry and he began sucking out and assimilating Mina Loveberry's Survival skills, her Magic, Flight, her Longevity absorbed by his True Immortality, Hair whip, Azur-Pyrokinesis, Transmutation, Inhuman strength and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Mina Loveberry was back to her normal state, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, Lincoln, now she's powerless and back to being thin as a twig.

Carter got out his Sentai Ring and formed the Rescue Bird Unilaser and he fired it and blasted Mina big time.

Carter: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Solaria Butterfly: I am no longer trying to destroy all monsters! I'm saving them! They deserve a chance at living too like everything does!

Mina Loveberry: But your majesty I'm doing what you said!

Solaria Butterfly: And I admit I was a monster back then but now I see the truth! Monsters are people too just like us and I'm redeeming myself. But it's not too late for you Mina!

Mina Loveberry: I WILL NOT REST TILL YOUR NOBLE WORK IS DONE!

Me: Noble work my ass!

I punched Mina in her stomach and kicked her in her face!

Tristan got out his Sentai Ring.

Tristan: You don't think monsters are cool but I do!

He summoned his monsters and used their powers and skills and abilities and blasted her all over the place!

Nico: News flash bitch! We all have monster friends.

Lola: Yeah!

Tecna got out her Sentai Ring.

Tecna: (British Accent) You have no right to be part of the Mewni World!

She fired lightning blasts and electrocuted her all over.

Me: Also you should be thanking Star and Marco. Our worlds merged because of them and they did so much more than you did!

Black Widow got out her Sentai Ring and jumped and punched and kicked her all over with intense force.

Black Widow: You may be good but I'm better.

She blasted her with lightning and smashed her all over.

Taranee got out her Sentai Ring.

Taranee: Taste fire!

He fired waves of fire and it hit her and burned her.

Nico: How about this then!

Nico teleported and sat on her back.

Mina: GET OFF ME YOU FATASS!

Nico: YOU MADE A BIG MISTAKE BITCH!

Nico gave her a wet willy!

Nico then took off her boot and then did something gross! HE LICKED HER FOOT!

Mina: (SCREAMS)

Qin: YUCK!

Me: (LAUGHS) GO NICO!

Maggie got out her Sentai Ring.

Maggie: Taste darkness.

She fired darkness blasts and blasted Mina's face!

Tea got out her Sentai Ring.

Tea: I love monsters! You don't!

She fired waves of magic and blasted her all over.

Green Arrow: You have failed the kingdom of Mewni!

He fired arrows and they formed boxing fists on their heads and they bashed her all over!

BAP BAP BAP BAP BAP!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

May: Oh may god forgive me for this. (ACTIVATES OL' FACEFULL'S RIDEWATCH)

She then rumbled and then HURLED HER GUTS OUT ALL OVER MINA!

Me: OH SICK!

Poliwag slapped Mina with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Skitty slapped Mina with his tail too!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Mina screamed in horror and fright! SHE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Nope!

Naomi Hidari: You want to see those fears in reality?

She formed a ball of darkness and then formed the real things! THEY VICIOUSLY MAULED AND MANGLED HER UP!

Blood and Honey Pooh: Naughty naughty girl!

Poromon Screamed!

SpongeBob Screamed!

Homer Screamed!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Then they vanished.

Naomi Hidari: Okay okay we get it.

Me: Nice one Naomi.

Mina had bleeding cuts and scratches on her.

Manaphy hopped towards her and bashed her with a powerful headbutt.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

He smashed on her back with a sickening crunch!

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes.

Jirachi rained anvils on her.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Wendy Hidari: Taste this!

She formed a lightning cloud above Mina's head and then...

THUNDERSTRIKE!

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPP!

SHE SCREAMED AND WAS BURNED ALL OVER!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got that right Lumpy!

Mina then went ballistic!

She went at me and was punching me hard in my stomach! But her punches weren't having any effect on me!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Her punches and kicks weren't even making me flinch.

Me: Ha! That tickles.

Nico punched her.

POW!

Nico sent her flying.

Then...

KRASPLAT!

She landed in a garbage dumpster Patrick held out and closed the lid and he shook it like a cocktail shaker!

He dumped her out and she smelled horrible!

Patrick: You're welcome!

Me: Nice one!

Wendy Hidari: Lets show some rider power!

WEATHER!

Wendy Hidari: HENSHIN!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER WEATHER!

Wendy Hidari: FORECAST CALLS FOR CLOUDY WITH A 100% CHANCE OF LIGHTNING AND BUTTKICKING! KAMEN RIDER WEATHER!

Me: COOL!

Lola: Awesome!

Naomi Hidari: Now me!

NIGHTMARE!

Naomi Hidari: HENSHIN!

She turned into KAMEN RIDER NIGHTMARE!

Naomi Hidari: FEAR THE DARKNESS OF NIGHTMARES! KAMEN RIDER NIGHTMARE!

MALEVOLENT LAUGHTER!

Me: AWESOME!

Qin: YEAH!

Philip: COUNT UP YOUR SINS!

Shotaro: Like old times?

Naomi Hidari: You know it!

Shotaro, Philip, Naomi and Wendy: NIGHTMARE WEATHER DOOMBLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and darkness and they blasted Mina all over the place!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I then used my powers and trapped Mina in a tree!

Me: Now watch this.

Janet: (TARZAN YELL)

She was coming in swinging on a vine from the tallest tower in Canterlot towards Mina!

Nico: HERE IT COMES!

JET PLANE ROAR!

Janet: This is gonna hurt!

Qin: JANET WATCH OUT FOR THAT TREE!

She went at Mina so fast with incredible speed!

Then...

SUPER MASSIVE TREESHATTERING CRASH OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

She smashed into the tree so hard that it splintered into a million pieces! Mina was broken all over the place and bleeding and broken and battered!

Mina was in a lot of pain!

Me: OH MAN THAT HAD TO HURT!

Janet: (DAZED AND STUPID) GEORGIE I WANT SOME BANANA CREAM PIE FOR DINNER.

Nico: GEEZ!

George: George good teacher for Janet!

Me: You taught your sister and Ursula well!

Nico: YEAH! Both in 1997 and 2007.

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) THAT HE DID!

Qin: Yep.

Me: OOH! WATCH THIS! Ymir, brace yourself.

I pulled out a bananaquat and bit the stem off.

Me: RABID MONKEY IN THE HOLE!

I threw it and it hit Mina and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

SHE WAS COVERED ALL OVER IN BANANAQUATS!

Ymir: Bananas?

Me: Nope. Watch.

Ape's nose tingled and his eyes went crazy.

Ape: (INSANE AND CRAZY) BANANAQUATS!

Nico: That's why.

Ymir: Oh boy.

HE SMASHED AND PULVERIZED HER ALL OVER AND ATE ALL THE BANANAQUATS!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: Funny!

When he was done he was back to normal.

Me: There. Now here is something I learned from Kirby.

I made HIS SOUL MELTER EX SUPER HOT CURRY WITH MY HOTTEST EVER HOT SAUCE!

I left it for Mina as she was recovering and it said free lunch on a sign.

Mina: Ooh! I'm hungry.

She took it and ate it.

She ate it all down.

Nico: Hit the deck!

We ducked and covered!

Then..

(ALARM BELLS! FIREWORKS GOING OFF! STEAM POTS WHISTLING! VOLCANOES ERUPTING! NUCLEAR BOMBS DETONATING! STARS GOING SUPERNOVA!)

IT BURNS BURNS BURNS BY LOCO LOCO PLAYS!

MINA SCREAMED AS A MASSIVE AND SUPER EXPLOSIVE STREAM OF FIRE BLASTED OUT OF HER MOUTH! AND SHE RAN AROUND LIKE A CHICKEN WITH ITS HEAD CUT OFF! SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY AND PAIN AS FIRE KEPT BLASTING OUT OF HER MOUTH WITH INTENSE FORCE!

WE ABSORBED IT ALL OVER!

Nico: SIZZLING HOT!

Qin: YEAH!

SHE WAS REALLY ON FIRE!

HER TONGUE THEN TURNED INTO ASHES AND WAS BURNED COMPLETELY OFF!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: Oh gets even better.

Then...

LOUD NASTY EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL FIERY FART OF EPIC POWER!

SHE WAS LAUNCHED HIGH INTO THE SKY LIKE A ROCKET WITH HER BUTT ACTING LIKE A FLAMETHROWER!

She was launched high.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Wait for it...

She was way up there.

SPUTTERS! FARTS!

Mina: (ELEPHANT TRUMPETS) OH NO!

SHE STARTED FALLING LIKE A METEOR!

Me: INCOMING!

Nico: DUCK!

WE DUCKED AND COVERED AND THEN SHE CRASHED INTO THE GROUND WITH TREMENDOUS FORCE!

She was badly hurt and broken in the crater.

Nico: Had enough?!

Mina got up and she was really tough!

Qin: Holy cow is she tenacious.

Lola: No kidding.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Mina Loveberry and attacked her with fierce fury.

Eli: Give up yet?!

Mina Loveberry: (GROWLS)

Suddenly, we saw four godly figures appear, they were none other than Heliod, The Sun God of Theros, Phenax, God of Deception, Mogis, God of Slaughter, and Xenagos, the bloodthirsty Satyr warlord turned God of Revels.

Luna: Oh crud, that's Heliod, The Sun God of Theros, he was originally good, but thanks to Xenagos, the bloodthirsty God of

Revels, he revealed his true nature: the prideful but benevolent lord would turn a harbinger of wrath and ruin, along with Phenax, God of Deception and Mogis, God of Slaughter.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Heliod, Phenax, Mogis, and Xenagos and he began absorbing them and assimilated Heliod's Godly strength, Godly durability, Nigh limitless White magic, Nigh limitless solar magic, and his spear, Khrusor, Phenax's Godly strength, Godly durability, and Nigh infinite blue and black magic, Mogis' Godly strength, Godly durability, Nigh infinite Black and Red magic, and Xenagos' Godly strength, and Godly durability, Nigh infinite Red and Green magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Heliod, Phenax, Mogis, and Xenagos and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and Heliod, Phenax, Mogis, and Xenagos were sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Then, Lincoln let loose and used their powers and blasted Mina Loveberry all over the place with elemental forces and elemental magic.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, you absorbed those four evil Gods from Magic: The Gathering and assimilated their Godly strength, Godly durability, and the magic they represent.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense fire aura with phoenixes flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 以一千个熊熊烈火的强度从天而降，以百万个地狱的愤怒燃烧哦，烈火的强大凤凰！让我的火之歌对这些祸害这片土地的邪恶可憎之物带来神圣报应的火焰，并用美德之火净化和净化它! (Burn down from the heavens with the intensity of a thousand flaming embers of fire and burn with the fury of a million infernos oh mighty phoenixes of the flaming fire! Let my song of fire bring forth the flames of divine retribution on these evil abominations that plague the land and purge and cleanse it with the flames of virtue!)

Lincoln sang The Song of the Phoenix and then massive fireballs rained down from the skies and transformed into powerful phoenixes, and they hit Mina Loveberry and she got burned badly.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense water aura with mermaids swimming around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 傳說中可怕的美人魚啊，從渾濁的深淵深處崛起，為強大的元素戰士服務。將血腥大屠殺帶給這隻黑暗的怪物。讓我的歌聲傳達出那個被怪物撕裂的人的正義，這個怪物恐嚇了我最親密的朋友之一! (Rise from the depths of the murky abyss oh terrifying mermaids of legend and serve the mighty warrior of the elements. Bring forth the carnage of the deluge of blood onto this monstrous abomination of darkness. Let my song bring forth the justice of one that was torn apart by this monster that terrorizes one of my closest friends!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Mermaid, and a massive wave of water exploded out from nowhere, and Mermaids from The Dark Side of The Legend came on a wave and mauled Mina Loveberry.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense lightning aura with Thunderbirds flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從風暴的天空中擊落，從激烈的風暴的天空中帶來百萬雷鳥的憤怒，用風暴的力量打擊這個可憎的東西！讓我的歌聲帶出風暴的力量，讓風暴的閃電釋放風暴的力量對付這個恐嚇世界的怪物! (Strike down from the skies of the storm and bring the fury of a million thunderbirds from the skies of the intense storm and strike this abomination with the power of the storm! Let my song bring forth the power of the storm and let the lightning of the storm unleash the power of the storm unto this monster that terrorizes the world!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Thunderbird and lightning struck from the Heavens and they formed into powerful Thunderbirds and they hit Mina Loveberry and electrocuted her hard.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense wind aura with Sylphs flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 以正義之風的力量駕馭天空之風，向這個邪惡的怪物釋放風的力量，釋放神聖的懲罰之風，消滅這個邪惡的怪物！釋放正義神風的精靈，帶來終極正義風流! (Ride the winds of the sky with the power of the Winds of Justice and unleash the power of the wind unto this evil abomination and unleash the divine winds of retribution and vanquish this evil abomination! Unleash the Sylphs of the Divine Winds of Justice and bring forth the ultimate wind currents of justice!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Wind and numerous Sylphs appeared and they flew at Mina Loveberry and they blew her around in a powerful tornado and she was being blown all over the place!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense lava and rock aura with golems flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從地球的岩石中升起，變成岩石和地球上強大的魔像，蹂躪在土地上製造恐怖和邪惡的黑暗勢力，消滅這種邪惡的憎惡！讓我的歌聲成為你的力量工具，來消滅這個可怕的敵人! (Rise from the rocks of the earth and take the form of the mighty golems of the rock and earth and ravage the dark does that wrought terror and evil upon the lands and vanquish this evil abomination! Let my song be your instrument of might for bringing an end to this terrible foe!)

Lincoln sang The Song of The Golem and there was a rumble and earthquake and then, it formed into huge mountains of rock and then, they formed into golems and they smashed Mina Loveberry with incredible force.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense light aura with fairies flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 從天空、天堂和太陽上照射下來，釋放出自然之光和仙女之光，向這個恐嚇世界的可怕敵人發動攻擊！讓我的歌聲帶來善良的力量，淨化這片土地，結束這邪惡可怕的醜惡行徑! (Shine down from the sky and the Heavens and the Sun and let loose the Light of the Fairies of the light of nature unto this terrible foe that terrorizes the world! Let my song bring forth the force of good that cleanses the land and bring forth the end of this evil and horrible abomination!)

Lincoln sang The Song of Light and immense light shined down from the sky and from the Heavens and formed into fairies of light and they flew and hit Mina Loveberry and they blasted her with the powers of light!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense shadow aura with shadow wisps flying around him.

Lincoln: (Speaking in Chinese) 我召喚夜影的黑暗，並帶來永恆之夜的陰影，將這個可怕的敵人打入無盡的冥界虛空！讓冥界的靈魂化為黑暗之光，將被詛咒的人永遠帶入冥界的黑暗之中！讓我的歌聲喚起夜晚的陰影並向這個可惡之物發起復仇! (I call upon the darkness of the shadows of the night and bring forth the shadows of the eternal night to bring down this terrible foe to the endless voids of the Netherworld! Let the souls of the underworld take the forms of the wisps of darkness that bring the damned to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the shadows of the night and unleash your revenge on this abomination!)

Lincoln sang The Song of Darkness and darkness wisps appeared and they went at Mina Loveberry and they blasted her with the forces of darkness.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after Mina Loveberry, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological

Animals at Mina Loveberry, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. Then, I also went wild on her by slashing her hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Mina Loveberry, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MINA LOVEBERRY AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Mina Loveberry, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants an Ancient Magicairan Incantation and a massive barrier of magic and elements had appeared cutting off Mina Loveberry's escape.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to strengthen the barrier.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire rom his staff and they went into the barrier that Lincoln made, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and Mina Loveberry couldn't escape.

Nico: Ooh, nice one using The Firey Card to strengthen Lincoln's barrier, and add some heat.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and made the barrier stronger and Mina Loveberry got hit hard by the flames and burned.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Mina Loveberry.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from miles away, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to use your blades to slay Mina Loveberry.

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Mina Loveberry and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Mina Loveberry and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Mina Loveberry) TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Mina Loveberry with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Mina Loveberry as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Mina Loveberry with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Mina Loveberry with swift fury and brutality.

Mina Loveberry: You! You miserable insects! I will destroy you all!

Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Mina Loveberry, and it was absolutely horrific, thank goodness everyone in the church didn't hear it! But, it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Mina Loveberry was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was pouring out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Nico: OH MY! (BARFS)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

Mina Loveberry: DIE!

Mina Loveberry came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR ARROGANCE AND DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Mina Loveberry and she got hit hard!

Buster Bunny: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?!

Lori: Says the bunny who always blasts villains with a Negative Karma Ball.

Babs Bunny: Ooh, she got you good, kid.

Buster Bunny: Yeah. (Smirks) But, you're right, let me make things even worse for her!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) Dude! No, get rid of that thing!

Buster Bunny: If you insist. (ECHOING VOICE) NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the Negative Karma Ball at Mina Loveberry and it exploded with incredible power as it hit her!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a massive orange energy ball with intense fire and phoenix feathers around it in his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) PHOENIXHEART FIRESTORM GOUENKEN!

Lincoln fired the massive energy ball and it hit Mina Loveberry and she got burned.

Suddenly, the 50'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by water.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here, let me cool you off. (ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART MAELSTROM SOURYUUKEN!

Lincoln spun at Mina Loveberry like a drill with his greatsword pointed at him with two streams of water surrounding him and he hit her and did a vertical slash with his greatsword that hit her hard.

Then, the 50'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by light.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING

VOICE) FAIRYHEART SOLAR HOLY LIGHT DANKUUKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired powerful shockwaves of holy light that hit Mina Loveberry.

Then, the 50'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by ice.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) DRAGONHEART ARCTIC SNOW STORM RYOUSEIKEN!

Lincoln fired homing arrows of ice at Mina Loveberry and she was frozen, but was forced out when Lincoln punched it and it shattered.

Then, the 50'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by darkness.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) GHOSTHEART DARKNESS SHADOW STORM TENSAIKEN!

Lincoln fired an arrow of darkness into the sky and it rained down several arrows of darkness that hit Mina Loveberry.

Then, the 50'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by lightning and wind.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) THUNDERBIRDHEART LIGHTNING THUNDERSTORM SENRANKEN!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado with lightning surrounding it at Mina Loveberry and she got blown all over the place and struck by lightning.

Then, the 50'9" massive, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was surrounded by moonlight.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ECHOING VOICE) WOLFHEART MOONLIGHT JINBUKEN!

Lincoln summoned swords of moonlight with wolves running around them, and he sent them at Mina Loveberry and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED, AND MINA LOVEBERRY GOT HIT!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't you dare think you're getting out of this alive, you're gonna die a horrible bloody death!

Lincoln went after Mina Loveberry and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mina Loveberry and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Mina Loveberry and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Mina Loveberry in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS MINA LOVEBERRY, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Mina Loveberry punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on her.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you hate-filled demon.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Mina Loveberry and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Mina Loveberry.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too damn long, this is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus'

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MINA LOVEBERRY, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Flaming Marshmallow: If you think you're gonna get away with trying to destroy the wedding and kill us, you're completely insane, and now, you're going to be put down. I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flaming Marshmallow raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Flaming Marshmallow then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Ymir had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow marshmallows, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

FLAMING MARSHMALLOW UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW FIRE MARSHMALLOWS OF OUTDOOR FUN!

Lana: Now that's awesome!

Flaming Marshmallow: Hey, Mina! Here's mud in your eye!

Flaming Marshmallow fired rainbow fire marshmallows that exploded and covered Mina Loveberry in marshmallow goo.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh, not exactly mud, but that's still just as painful, Flaming Marshmallow.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And tasty. We should have some s'mores put in for appetizers as well for the buffet table.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns.

Lincoln and I got out 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at Mina Loveberry and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln fired streams of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you delusional monster. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the fury of the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Mina Loveberry, now it's time to pay and disappear forever.

Robin Hood went after Mina Loveberry and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Mina Loveberry got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Mina Loveberry.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm to our friends for the last time, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again. We're putting you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Mina Loveberry and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Mina Loveberry.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Mina Loveberry, and she got hit hard and she roared in anger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Mina Loveberry forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, Mina Loveberry.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We will be rid of you once and for all!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough

talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after Mina Loveberry and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mina Loveberry and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Mina Loveberry even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Mina Loveberry, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mina Loveberry, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mina Loveberry.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United

Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long, and now, we'll make sure your life ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven, you deranged psycho.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Mina Loveberry, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mina Loveberry hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Mina Loveberry was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Mina Loveberry: YOU! YOU! I will destroy all of you and Star and Marco if it's the last thing I do!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not laying one hand on the bride and groom!

Loud Family, Me, Nico, and all of TLPS and The M.O.E.: In fact, the only thing you're getting is this!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Suddenly, Universe 666 Sergio, Sancho, The Party Pigeons, and The Great Lakes City Alley Cats charged out, and they attacked Mina Loveberry with pigeons pooping on her and Universe 666 Sergio and Sancho punched her in the face and the cats mauled her all over the place.

Loud Family: And now, this is where you meet your end, Mina Loveberry! LOUD HOUSE FINAL SMASH: LOUD HOUSE CHAOS STYLE BEATDOWN!

The Loud Family went at Mina Loveberry and they pounced on her and they got enveloped in a massive fight cloud and started beating the shit out of her!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

BLARGA FLARGA!

THEY WERE REALLY TEARING MINA LOVEBERRY APART!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! I hadn't seen that scene in eight years!

Nico: (SHUDDERS) I hoped never to see that again!

Vypra: Oh! Okay, that's just nasty!

Varie: Whenever The Louds get into an argument, it always winds up getting physical!

Then, when The Loud Family was done, Mina Loveberry was an absolute mess: Lanaia, Lori, Shane, and Leni tore her hair off, Luna smashed her head in with cymbals, Lynn, Shelby, Shiloh, and Lincoln smashed her teeth out of her mouth, broke her arms and legs, Laney, Lee, Lyra, and Liberty punched her in the nose, Lucy scratched her with her claws, Lana and Lola bit off her left leg, Lisa sliced her arms with a scalpel, Lily hit her in the head with Lynn's baseball bat, Samuel, Albert, Lynn Sr., Rita, Sharon, and Lance gouged her eyes out.

IT WAS AN UTTER ATROCITY!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (SHOCKED) HOLY JUMPING BUTTBURPS!

Varie: OH! OH MAN, THAT IS HORRENDOUS!

Nico: JESUS! YOU GUYS REALLY TORE HER APART! MARIA, YOU BETTER SEE THIS!

Maria: And what are we looking at...? (HORRIFIED WHEN SHE SEES THE SIGHT) MAMA NO! (TURNS GREEN IN THE FACE)

MARIA BARFS IN A TRASHCAN!

Maria: DID YOU GUYS REALLY DO THAT TO MINA LOVEBERRY?! THAT'S DISGUSTING! Actually, she actually looks better beaten up like that, she looks like a woman from a Picasso painting. BADA BING!

Caleb Maxwell: Picasso Painting?! Seriously?! They absolutely beat her to the point of death! And I thought our Lola Loud-Style beatdown on MegaDarknessBagramon was horrific!

Mina Loveberry: (In Serious Pain) Please..., help...!

Then...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

Lincoln beheads her and she explodes in rainbow fire and is sent to The Black Abyss! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is it for you, Mina Loveberry.

Zoe Weather: May you burn in The Black Abyss forever, you delusional psycho!

Hercules Weather: Now, we are finally rid of that delusional monster from Solaria.

Lincoln: The last threat to The Kingdom of Mewni has been exterminated forever, now peace can finally flourish for Mewni.

Nico: How's that for your first fight as husband and wife?

Marco: How do we put this?

Star: THAT WAS THE BEST FIGHT WE'VE HAD!

WE CHEERED FOR THEM!

We went to Lynn's Table for the Reception

Me: That was so fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah we sure kicked butt!

Laney: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job Mega Decidueye.

Mega Decidueye: Thanks! That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Decidueye: Oh no thanks. I can't have beer. I break out in ugly hives and it gives me explosive diarrhea.

Nico: Okay TMI!

Mega Decidueye: Sorry.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Decidueye: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY! I'm not a pipsqueak!

Me: Funny.

Star Butterfly: Yeah.

Bonnie: We destroyed many of Star's enemies and the dimensions are all free.

Me: Yep. Toffee and Mina are gone and dead.

May: I'm doing something later

Me: What is it?

May: It's a surprise.

Qin: Ooh okay.

Nico: Oh Dark Necrobat, what do you like to do in your free time?

Dark Necrobat: Oh I care for bats and nocturnal animals at the zoo. It's fun.

Qin: Awesome.

Lola: I agree.

Lana: Awesome too.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is Another Aurico.

Aurico: Another Me? Interesting.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and one of the Anothers is The Avatar of The Storm Clow Card.

Sakura Avalon: Another of Serenity's friends is here.

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA! Look!

We saw a thunderstorm forming.

Lincoln: It's her alright.

Me: So we got Another Unkar Plutt, K, Z and L, Jormungandr, Palladium, Gasmist Swimmer, Flea Mutant and Toxic Puffer.

Nico: Yep and Dark Necrobat, King Dedede, Kirby, Unhappy Girl, Goddess of the Third Eye, Magician of Faith and Wingweaver are up.

Kirby: Hai!

Qin: YEAH!

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Oh crap, and we got trouble, I sense hostile Footsoldier Anothers, bad news: they're the last of the bodybuilders from the past that Lincoln faced and they number in the septillions!

Melanie Martinez: The last of the bodybuilders whom Lincoln had beaten in the past have finally arrived.

Kiara Kessler: That's it. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, and I know they also snagged that same super soldier serum Damien Arc and his eldest sons along with Albert Tralfaz used, so this is gonna be dangerous.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers arrived, and they changed back into the last septillion bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past.

Melanie Martinez: Well, look who's come crawling out into the open after an absence of eight long years.

Kiara Kessler: So, you've come out to kill Lincoln.

Bodybuilder: What do you think?!

Suddenly, the septillions of bodybuilders Lincoln had beaten in the past got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 30'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I morphed the tips of my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the septillion bodybuilders, and we began absorbing them and we assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone.

Then, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed and he began growing even more stronger.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed and I also began growing even more stronger.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the bodybuilders except for their tattered pants, and Lincoln and I drained their souls of energy and they merged with us and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another K, Z and L, Jormungandr, Palladium, Gasmist Swimmer, Flea Mutant and Toxic Puffer.

Qin: There they are!

Nico: Didn't I say that?

Me: But this will be fun.

Another Jormungandr: (In a girls voice) It sure will guys!

Joey Wheeler: Wait it is them!

They reverted back and were twin girls with black hair and red eyes. They were the gene-slammers of Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon and Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon!

Serenity Wheeler: Janna and Jessie!

She went and hugged them!

Janna Wheeler: Good to see you Serenity and hey your eyes are all better! We're glad.

Serenity Wheeler: It was thanks to Joey.

Me: That was long ago.

Nico: It's great to see you girls.

Jessie Wheeler: You too Nico.

Me: Your cousin has come a long way on his travels.

Janna Wheeler: We can see that.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Jessie Wheeler: Friendly and one of them is making a great storm.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA! We can see that.

Qin: Nice!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ROCKS OF MAYHEM!

She summoned Golem Monster (Winx Club), Falkon, Dr. Warpnik, Rock Gothlington, Rocky (Kirby) and Baron Rock.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: A Storm is coming!

Then the doors bursted open and a tornado came in. In came Another Unkar Plutt and Aurico!

Me: WHOA! What an entrance.

Qin: Yeah!

Another Unkar Plutt: (In a girls voice) It sure was.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Storm Card!

Lincoln: Stormy Storm!

Stormy Storm: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Stormy Storm, Avatar of The Storm Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of the storms, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Storm Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Storm Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Stormy Storm is a master of the powers of The Storm Clow Card and she's a powerful master of the storms and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Stormy Storm came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of the storms, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Storm Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the storms, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Storm Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by summoning a powerful storm and they got blown away and sent back to their rooms.

Me: WHOA! Powerful.

Xenia: A True force of nature.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Ymir: Awesome.

Stormy Storm: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Aurico: Someone who is proud of her brother.

Aurico: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and blue eyes and had purple clothes and had purple angel wings and clothes.

Aurico: ORCRUS!

He went over to her and hugged her.

Orcrus: I'm glad you're okay bro.

Aurico: Me too.

Me: Your sister no doubt. Is she a ranger like you Aurico?

Aurico: She sure is.

Orcrus: I'm the purple Aquitar ranger.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Orion: Wow!

Me: It's a darn shame there are not that many purple rangers.

Lola: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Dairanger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kakuranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Stormy Storm: No he didn't. I used my powers to blow the lab all over the place in a massive hurricane and we ran.

Sakura Knudosn: That explains why there was a huge storm there.

Me: Powerful.

Nico: Yep.

Lana: HEY!

Lana saw Zig trying to eat Marina again!

Lana grabbed him and smashed him all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Lana: Don't even think about it Hyena breath!

She threw him and smashed him into the Flip Clone!

Me: WHOA! Nice one. Haven't seen that happen in a while.

Stormy Storm: I love Zig and Sharko and it's so funny.

Me: It sure is! Never get tired of that.

Marina: I know. Thanks Lana.

Lana: No problem.

Ymir: Who is who?

Me: Zig is a hyena with a ravenous appetite and he believes that eating Marina who is a mermaid will make him full forever. Sharko is a great white shark with a heart of gold and protects Marina from Zig.

Ymir: Oh I get it. Geez he doesn't stop does he.

Me: Nope.

Lana: He's that persistant.

Marina: Yes he is.

Me: Zig even did all kinds of crazy low down dirty tactics to eat her. He is that crafty.

Lana: Yep.

Zig went at Marina while posing as a pizza delivery man.

Me: Oh no you don't!

I teleported and grabbed him and threw him into the clones of Hawk and Hank!

Me: Nice try. See what I mean?

Ymir: I sure do.

Sougo (gets out Dairanger Ridewatch): You're from Aquitar too, right?

Geiz (gets out Alien Ridewatch): Does that mean you need water as well?

Sougo got RyuRangerArmor while Geiz got AlienRedArmor.

Orcrus: (Wheezing) Yes.

Maria: Here.

She fired waves of water and rehydrated her.

Orcrus: Ahh thank you.

Maria: When the Aquitar rangers first joined us I had to help rehydrate them to keep them full of energy. They are like fish and everyone knows fish can't live out of water.

Orcrus: You're right on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (Gets out Unkar Plutt's Watch) IT'S MINE!

May: (Gets out Jormungandr's ridewatch) THIS IS THE WORLD SNAKE!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Palladium's ridewatch) This is the element Tony used on his Arc Drive before Vibranium.

Maria: (Gets out Flea Mutant's ridewatch) I AM GOING TO ITCH YOU TO DEATH!

King Dedede: (Gets out K, Z and L's ridewatch) TIME FOR SOME SMASHING DEATH!

They used the powers of Unkar Plutt, K, Z and L, Jormungandr, Palladium, Gasmist Swimmer, Flea Mutant and Toxic Puffer and smashed the anothers all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar, Demon Thunder, Wendell Bender, Elephant Zombie (Resident Evil), Cranky Doodle and Person Man came.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW! Nice team Zombo!

Zombo: Thanks!

Pinkie Pie: Wait Mr. Cranky Doodle!? You are now in the M.O.E.?

Cranky Doodle: It's better pay.

Me: I can see that. But I know you always cranky but try not to give Vypra too many headaches.

Cranky Doodle: I'll try not to.

Me: Good. Wait Wendell Bender!?

Wendell Bender: Yep and it's going to be good to rip your teeth out J.D.

Me: I'll bite your fingers off before you do that.

Horsea: What about my teeth?

Wendell Bender:...can't see them.

He went to grab for my teeth but then...

CRUNCH!

I BIT HIS ENTIRE HAND CLEAR OFF HIS ARM!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AND BLOOD POUR OUT OF THE STUB OF HIS ARM!

Me: (SPITS) Blech! Your blood tastes like rotten used dental floss!

Nico: Really?

Me: I now have the same powers Lincoln does and I know how blood tastes.

Nico: YUCK!

Qin: Gross.

?: That is disgusting.

A Water Worm came.

Me: WHOA! Water Worm from MTG!

Nico: NICE!

Qin: SCARY!

Water Worm: (In a girls voice) I know.

Nico: Mina Glaucus Atlanticus! Whoa!

She reverted back.

Mina Glaucus Atlanticus: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of water and drenched the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Mina Glaucus Atlanticus: Thanks!

Me: Wait Mina your last and middle names are for the Blue Sea Dragon Sea Slug. That's one of the most beautiful Sea Slugs in the world.

Mina Glaucus Atlanticus: It sure is and it's also my cutie mark too because I love studying about marine life.

Nico: Yep.

Heidi: That is really awesome.

King Dedede: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Mina Glaucus Atlanticus: I sure do. When me and Nico were at the aquarium and we saw a bunch of my favorite sea slugs. The Blue Sea Dragon. I got to see what my namesake creature was. Also I discovered there that I have the ability to talk and communicate with fish.

Aquaman: Like how I can.

Mina Glaucus Atlanticus: Exactly.

Qin: Yep. She has an amazing power. But she doesn't eat any fish at all. No meat neither.

Jared: Like me.

Mina Glaucus Atlanticus: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Mina Glaucus Atlanticus: Same here.

Me: Awesome. Star, Marco, did you two have the most fun ever?

Star: We sure did! HUGS!

She hugged me!

Star and Marco hugged me.

Me: Glad you both had so much fun.

We later went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Dark Necrobat, King Dedede, Unhappy Girl, Goddess of the Third Eye, Magician of Faith, and Wingweaver are heading to Catatomba, Columbia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of StormSeiryudramon who has The Dark Storm Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Storm Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of StormSeiryudramon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us, and the lightning storm was raging, but it got even stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Catatomba, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of StormSeiryudramon who has The Dark Storm Card in his hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Storm Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of StormSeiryudramon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow

Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Storm Card, that card caused quite a mess in Readington with the storms.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Until Sakura found a way to stop it.

Nico: And J.D. did the same thing, but it caused quite a mess.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, we had to clean up the entire neighborhood.

Dark Necrobat: I have a feeling it's not gonna be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clone of StormSeiryudramon, and I still remember when we faced him on Glaren when we went after Aku. While J.D. distracted him, I appeared behind him and sank my fangs into him and sucked him dry of all his immense powers over dragons, lightning, water, and the power to destroy entire planets.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clone of StormSeiryudramon and Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit her that forced The Dark Storm Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Storm Card and he began sucking out all its storm powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Storm Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Storm Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Storm Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of StormSeiryudramon.

We turned to the clone of StormSeiryudramon who roared at us and fired blasts of lightning and water, but Lincoln absorbed them and he got another supercharged power boost.

Lincoln: Hah! Nice try! Alright, let's get him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of StormSeiryudramon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beast.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost

Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of StormSeiryudramon roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of StormSeiryudramon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of StormSeiryudramon with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of StormSeiryudramon as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of StormSeiryudramon with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of StormSeiryudramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm

Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil clone!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, StormSeiryudramon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of StormSeiryudramon and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals

Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone of StormSeiryudramon, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of StormSeiryudramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of StormSeiryudramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, StormSeiryudramon.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of

StormSeiryudramon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone ofStormSeiryudramon, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of StormSeiryudramon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: The clone of StormSeiryudramon didn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of StormSeiryudramon and he got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of StormSeiryudramon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clone of StormSeiryudramon.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of StormSeiryudramon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of StormSeiryudramon and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of StormSeiryudramon, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, StormSeiryudramon.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix

Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Dark Necrobat and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of StormSeiryudramon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the clone of StormSeiryudramon and he began absorbing him and assimilated StormSeiryudramon's immense powers over dragons, lightning, water, and the power to destroy entire planets, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of StormSeiryudramon and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Storm Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of StormSeiryudramon.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long green hair, blue eyes, massive green angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, green sleeveless strapless top, green skirt with Gem-Knight Seraphinite, white bridal gloves, green knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Seraphinite, she has a light greatsword, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Seras Seraphinite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Seraphinite.

Serena Sardonyx: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clone of StormSeiryudramon and The Dark Storm Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Storm Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of StormSeiryudramon. (To Seras Seraphinite) And it's so good to see you again, Seras.

Seras Seraphinite: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Seras Seraphinite had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Seras Seraphinite was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Seras Seraphinite: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Seras Seraphinite's waist and hugged her, and Seras Seraphinite is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Seras Seraphinite: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 50'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Seras Seraphinite, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Seraphinite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of Seraphinite gems and crystals. She's known as The Seraphinite Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Seras Seraphinite came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of seraphinite gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of seraphinite gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Seras' parents and her little sister, Serena, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Seras.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Seras Seraphinite's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Seras Seraphinite: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Seras Seraphinite with Seraphinite crystals on the gold lightning bolts and Seraphinite links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Seras Seraphinite: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Seras Seraphinite.

Seras Seraphinite had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Seras Seraphinite's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Seras Seraphinite's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Seras Seraphinite had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Seras Seraphinite: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The eight girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the eight girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eight girls are Miso Ho'ney, Funky Nefertiti, Trudy Uprights, Chastity, Sgt. Peppa, Kitty Pousoix, and Mary and Kate Holsom from Duke Nukem Forever.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Miso Ho'ney, Funky Nefertiti, Trudy Uprights, Chastity, Sgt. Peppa, Kitty Pousoix, and Mary and Kate Holsom from Duke Nukem Forever.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right telling the boys to run and hide, they're sexy girls!

Lincoln: That makes them easy targets for someone who wants to hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Amy: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amy and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Storm Card and the clone of StormSeiryudramon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 50'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty

Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and

Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice,

Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 45'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and9 99,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam,

Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Miso Ho'ney: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chastity: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Miso Ho'ney, Funky Nefertiti, Trudy Uprights, Chastity, Sgt. Peppa, Kitty Pousoix, and Mary and Kate Holsom with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long ocean blue hair with aqua blue streaks, aqua blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has on an aqua blue two-piece bikini, and a water greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Merista Mermaidaira, Queen of The Mermaidairans of Planet Mermaidaira.

Nico: The last surviving Mermaidairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Merista Mermaidaira, Queen of The Mermaidairans of Planet Mermaidaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Mermaidaira, a planet of water and mermaids in The Forbidden Zone, she was The Queen of The Mermaidairans who ruled the planet of Mermaidaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over over water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, and an incredibly divine voice that hypnotizes criminals and forces them to do their bidding, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense powers over water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, and an incredibly divine voice that hypnotizes criminals and forces them to do their bidding, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Merista Mermaidaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of water, the powers of the mermaids times infinity, all marine life, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Mermaidairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did, but she knew that it was part of a vision her people had: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Mermaidairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix, and she also heard him sing before, and he did indeed have the voice of an angel. Lincoln made her an awesome water greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them drowned by a massive tidal wave with the power of Mermaidaira.

Merista Mermaidaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Mermaidairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Merista Mermaidaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Merista Mermaidaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Merista Mermaidaira with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his

rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Merista Mermaidaira: That's my special gift to him: Mermaidaira's Blessing of The Mermaid, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 50'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Merista Mermaidaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Mermaidairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Storm Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of StormSeiryudramon after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Seras Seraphinite saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Seras Seraphinite: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 50'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Seras, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Seras Seraphinite: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as

well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Seras Seraphinite: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Lincoln got into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself in Toastarena, and we saw it on the big screen.

Lincoln: Ah, sunny and hot Toastarena.

Me: I hope you're gonna fight one of the villains in there like we did.

Alexander Avalon: (Sensed it) Afraid not, looks like Alecto Slytherin's sent three clones there: they're the clones of Kevin 11, Kevin 11,000, and Ultimate Kevin.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That snake!

Lincoln: I already know what to do: absorb them and assimilate their powers.

Ben Tennyson: Hope you're in for one immense power surge.

Lincoln headed to the pyramid and he traversed its chambers and dodged its traps, and he reached the top of the pyramid.

?: (THREE MULTIPLE VOICES) TENNYSON!

Then, he saw them, the clones of Kevin 11, Kevin 11,000, and Ultimate Kevin.

Kevin Levin: Taking on three of them at once, let's see what he's gonna do.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you three, let's dance.

Lincoln went after the clones of Kevin 11, Kevin 11,000, and Ultimate Kevin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Kevin 11, Kevin 11,000, and Ultimate Kevin and he began absorbing them and assimilated Kevin 11 and Ultimate Kevin's Hand-to-hand combat prowess High intelligence, Tactical analysis, Alien technologies, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Power absorption, Material absorption, Energy absorption, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman leaping, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Pyrokinesis, Body alteration, Weapon manifestation via body alteration, Crystal shard projection, Slime spit, Fire amplification via slime spit, Strong bite, Sharp teeth, Mouth expansion, Flight, Prehensile tail, Glowing lure, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman leaping, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Power absorption, Chlorokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Fire and heat amplification, Sonic Scream, Neuroshock blasts, Freezing and Wind breath, Intangibility, Foldable wings, Energy beams, Energy absorption, Energy conversion, Bio-electrokinesis, Electrical shield, Gookinetic shapeshifting, Slime ensnarement, Body alteration, Elasticity, Magnetokinesis, Weapon manifestation, Crystal shard projection, Retractable claw, Water blasts, Aerokinesis, Aerokinetic blasts, Tornado generation, Radioactive optic lasers, Jackhammer arms, Earthquake generation, Web spitting, Multi-hinged jaws, Mana manipulation, Mana detection, Flight, Levitation, Space Survivability, Neuroshock blast immunity, Fire and heat resistance, Radiation resistance, Wind resistance, Fire breath, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman leaping, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Elastic antennae, Electrokinesis, Energy absorption, Energy redirection, Energy whips, Gravikinesis, Plasma ball creation, Space survivability, Sharp teeth, Hypnosis, Acid immunity, Elasticity, Energy breath, Cold immunity, Unbreakable skin, Lightning waves, Flight, Projectile sleep dust, Body separation, Regeneration, Bläkinesis, Infrared vision, Internal star power, Propulsion blast, Wall climbing, Oneirokinesis, Hypnosis resistance, Radiation immunity, Heat resistance, Night vision, Limb reattachment, Bloxx-lobber, Gas immunity, Suction immunity, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman leaping, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Sphere transformation, Chlorokinesis, Fruit pods, Solid matter ingestion, Self-duplication, Energy beams, Cosmic rays, and Powerful roar, and Kevin 11,000's Osmosian physiology, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Power absorption, DNA absorption, Material absorption, Energy absorption, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman durability, Accelerated healing factor, Bio-electricity generation, Shapeshifting, Sonic howl, Levitation, and Prehensile Tentacles, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and they faded away and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Then, Lincoln saw armies of Alecto's dark witches and dark wizards appear, and Lincoln really WENT WILD ON THEM AS HE TORE THEM APART: HE RIPPED THEM TO SHREDS AND WHEN HE WAS DONE, HE LET OUT THE LOUDEST AND MOST DOMINANT WOLF ROAR AND HOWL THAT ECHOED THROUGHOUT TOASTARENA AND WE HEARD IT IN HERE AS WELL!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Me: HO-LY...!

Nico: DAMN...!

Kevin Levin: (Laughs) Oh man! He took the clones down like they were nothing and absorbed them and he tore Alecto's soldiers apart! What a beast!

Lincoln used his telekinetic powers to close them, and then he exited The Simulator and holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down.

Lincoln: Thanks for the comment, Kevin.

Lincoln continued to work out, and it made him even stronger than ever.

Eli: He...! I...! I have no words to even say!

Me: No words are needed. Lincoln's getting even more stronger than ever!

Nico: Ever since the darkness of Dark Chase Young lifted, he's not only stronger, but he now feels even more lighter than ever.

Lanaia: You said it. (Voice Breaking) I'm so proud of my little bro...!

Lori: Uh oh...! EVERYONE, TAKE COVER!

Lanaia cried jets of tears and we sent them flying into a portal that opened up at Lynn's Table and they soaked the jerks.

Rita: Forgot to mention Lanaia also cries jets of tears and fires them at someone with the force of a high-powered hose.

Me: Wow...!

Nico: Yikes...!

Luna: Last time that happened, she soaked Flip and flooded his entire store! And this was long before J.D. moved in!

Me: I wondered why the streets looked like they were soaking wet when we arrived in Michigan.

Laney: We were laughing our butts off when that happened to Flip.

Lanaia: He had it coming though!

Nico: Don't tell me, another scam?

Lincoln: Yep, and she sent him right to the police, but he let one rip and he fled.

Nico: Gross...!

Me: Filthy mutant.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula are heading to Onion Ocean, and joining them are the rest of

Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 50'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Loona the Wolf Demon: Wow, we're here in Onion Ocean, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Loona, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Hikaridraco.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: A clone of Hikaridraco, Kari Kamiya's hypothetical Akuma.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Hikaridraco and he began absorbing her and assimilating Hikaridraco's powers of angels and light in its entirety and draconic powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Manaphantom, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Onion Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula are in your harem, Linky.

Lute the Hedgehog, Velvette the Cat, Anastasia Hoshin, Lapis Rosenberg, Scanty the Demon, Kneesocks the Demon, Loona the Wolf Demon, and Mini EV Nebula showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clone of Hikaridraco, the hypothetical Akuma of Kari Kamiya after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into her chest, and I absorbed her and assimilated her powers of angels and light in its entirety and draconic powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still

imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy,

Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: So who is next?

Me: Qin, Sheila, The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Kirby, Sprocket, Bouncer, Magna Charge, Spy Rise, Boomer Kuwanger and Hornet Man and we are going after Bruiser Cruiser as well as Stone Golem. And Kirby will like this. We're going to Pop Star for this.

Kirby: Awesome!

Me: Yep. I have something special planned for this one. You'll see what in a sec.

Qin: Cool!

Sheila: Lets get it on!

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in in the forests of Pop Star.

Kirby: Awesome to be back home.

Apple Bloom: It sure is amazing.

Qin and Sheila had their jumpsuits on. Qin's was green and Sheila's was dark green brown.

Me: Good colors.

Qin: Thanks.

LOUD FART!

Eddy: Nice one Lumpy!

Qin: Tell us when we can go monster.

Me: Got it.

We went to find Bruiser Cruiser and Stone Golem.

Then Nico heard what sounded like running water.

Nico: Running water?

Then Nico had a sensation we all are familiar with.

Nico: WHOA! (DANCING UP AND DOWN) I GOT TO GO TO THE BATHROOM! I GOT TO GOT TO THE BATHROOM! I WISH I HADN'T DRANK 50 GLASSES OF TEA!

Sheila: Um...okay?

Me: Nico hold it till we're done.

Nico: I can do that.

We went into the forest and saw a tree and with it was BRUISER CRUISER AND STONE GOLEM!

Me: There you two jerkwads are!

Qin: Hey, Bruiser Cruiser!

Sheila: Stone Golem, it's buttkicking time!

Bruiser Cruiser: We also have a new friend too.

The tree moved and showed a face and it was WHISPY WOODS!

Whispy Woods roared!

Kirby: WHISPY WOODS!

Qin: Just say the word, JD...

Nico: HURRY UP GUYS I GOT TO PEE!

Me: Do it!

They transformed!

Sheila and Qin transformed!

Scalebreath: Lets burn!

She blasted him with fire.

Shredlegs blasted Bruiser Cruiser.

Whispy Woods: Been a long time Kirby!

Kirby: We haven't fought each other in a while!

Whispy Woods: I know! Now I will have the last laugh!

Sprocket: THE FIX IS IN!

Bouncer: DEAL WITH THE WHEEL!

Magna Charge: ATTRACT TO ATTACK!

Spy Rise: IT'S CLASSIFIED!

Shredlegs charged and blasted them all over with webs.

Apple Bloom: Okay Crusaders lets get them!

All: YEAH!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of

Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted all three of them!

Bruiser Cruiser: We're not done yet!

He fired lasers and Stone Golem fired rocks. Whispy Woods fired wind blasts and apples.

Nico: OH MAN I FEEL LIKE I'M GOING TO POP! OH MAN YOU

GUYS HURRY!

Me: Okay okay! GEEZ When you got to go you got to go!

Qin, Sheila, The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Kirby, Sprocket, Bouncer, Magna Charge, Spy Rise, Boomer Kuwanger and Hornet Man: SUPER TECHNO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lasers and the blasts combined and smashed al three of them and blasted them down! Whispy Woods had a tear come out of his eye.

BRUISER CRUISER AND STONE GOLEM DEFEATED!

Shredlegs webbed them up just in case.

Pinkie Pie: NOW For the fun to start!

She pulled out a tech trap and a yellow vortex appeared!

Bruiser Cruiser: Is it too late to say I'm sorrrryyyyyyyy...! Huh.

He got sucked in.

He was trapped in the trap.

Bruiser Cruiser: "Where am I, over? Wherever it is, this isn't over... over."

BRUISER CRUISER TRAPPED!

Pinkie Pie: Now you have to be part of my party from now on!

Bruiser Cruiser: "Just so long as I can punch something, I'm happy."

Pinkie Pie: Good!

Applejack: Now it's my turn!

She held up an Earth trap and a brown vortex appeared!

Stone Golem roared and he was sucked in and trapped!

STONE GOLEM TRAPPED!

Applejack: Now y'all have to be good like it or not.

Stone Golem agreed.

Whispy Woods tried to crawl away.

Nicole: Where do you think you're going!?

Nicole fired a blast of energy and it hit him and he was blasted down.

WHISPY WOODS DEFEATED!

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) Now he can be trapped.

She held up a trap made for him and he was sucked into a green vortex

Whispy Woods got trapped in it!

Whispy Woods: HEY! LET ME OUT!

WHISPY WOODS TRAPPED!

Fluttershy: Now you have to be a good tree.

Whispy Woods: Well better than getting beat by Kirby over the last 34 years.

Kirby: I'm amazed you can fit in there

Whispy Woods: Me too!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: COME ON GUYS!

Me: We better get Nico to the bathroom quick!

We left the simulator and Nico ran to his bathroom.

UNZIPS FLY!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

WATER RUSHES OUT!

Nico: (MASSIVELY LONG LOUD SIGH OF RELIEF)

At the Wrestling Stadium we were there to witness something fun.

Me: Boy not every day we see something for wrestling!

Nico: I know! Who do you think we're going to see fight?

Me: We'll find out!

Referee: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN! WE HAVE A GREAT SHOW FOR YOU TODAY! WE ARE HAVING A BIG CONTEST! WHOEVER CAN BRING DOWN THE BEST HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPION IN WRESTLING WILL RECEIVE OUR BIGGEST CASH PRIZE EVER! A PRIZE OF OVER $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00!

WE SAW A MASSIVELY HUGE PILE OF CASH!

Me: WHOA! That's a lot of money!

Referee: AND HERE IS THE CHAMP! HEAVY FLO!

We saw Peter Griffin's sister KAREN GRIFFIN!

Meg: Aunt Karen!

Karen Griffin: Hey Meg! Been a while!

Meg: Wow I didn't know you were having a contest for this

Karen Griffin: Yeah it's a great thing for me! And you earned my respect for beating me! Teen Le Queefa! Awesome hit!

Meg: Thanks!

Me: How did you beat her?

Meg: I hit her on the head with a chair.

Nico: WOW! Awesome!

Meg: That was awesome!

Karen Griffin: Yeah my brother and Quahog got what it deserved.

Me: Being blasted into oblivion.

Varie: Yep.

Marina: Oh, you heard about that, didn't you?

Karen: I always am up to date on that.

Me: Cool!

Referee: AND HERE IS OUR CHALLENGER FOR THIS! IN THIS CORNER WE HAVE MAY CHAN! WHO IS KNOWN AS MAYBELL THE MANGLER!

We saw May dressed in awesome blue wrestler clothes!

May: I AM GOING TO MANGLE YOU AND SMASH EVERY BONE IN YOUR BODY!

WE GASPED!

Me: May is into wrestling!?

Lynn: I've been training her a lot for this. Last month May came to me and asked me to train her for it.

Aurico: I didn't expect that.

Manaphy: I GOTTA STOP HER OR SHE'LL DIE!

DING!

May and Karen went at each other!

The two dive at each other, screaming, until they collide. They wrestle and continue to wind up in twisted positions. They spin around and wind up wrestling with themselves. They realize this, and dive back at each other. Karen sits on top of May, holding her foot.

Karen: Forget hating Peter! This is personal!

[Karen takes off May's shoe and licks her foot slowly. May screams in agony. The two wrestle again. May sits on Karen's chest and screams as she lifts up a pencil with the eraser side pointing toward Karen. She slowly brings it down to her name tag and erases the "Karen' and replaces it with "Peter"]

Karen: [screams] No! [then yells out] My name's not Peter!

[Karen tackles May in a puff of smoke and the two wrestle once more]

Me: YEAH!

Velma: TEAR HER FUCKING HEAD OFF MAY! RIP HER FACE OFF AND GIVE HER A RAIL GRINDING BODY SLAM!

Nico: Velma control yourself.

Velma: Sorry.

Nico: Aqua, you, Sunny, and Harry are up for bonding time?

Aqua: Always ready.

Joey Felt: This will be fun.

Sunny: Remember when the 3 of us met you two?

Joey Felt: We sure do. We also battled lots of amazing villains.

Ed: And don't forget that Werechicken! He was so cute and scary yet something Ed loves! I love chickens!

Eddy: Ed shut up!

Joey Felt: That was fun though! And Sunny your smoothies are awesome.

Sunny Starscout: They sure are.

We were drinking some.

Me: (SLURPS) Ahh. And refreshing.

Harry: (British Accent) We gave you your own Keyblade.

Joey Felt: And it's really amazing too. We got a lot of training in under Aqua.

Aqua: I'm glad.

Me: Yep it's a lot of work and training.

Aqua: I also got to take out Tremaine

Cinderella: That monster deserved it for killing my father

Nico: Yeah she did.

Lola: No kidding!

Karen then grabbed May in a bonecrushing leg hold called the TOXIC SHOCK!

Meg: It's Aunt Karen's trademark move the Toxic Shock!

Armada Starscream: You okay, Manaphy?

Manaphy fainted!

May then popped through her leghold!

POP!

She grabbed Karen and Smashed her into the floor and jumped and turned her butt into iron!

Karen: THE IRON BUTT!

Then...

KRABLANG!

SHE SMASHED HEAVY FLO WITH A SICKENING CLANG AND SHE SHATTERED INTO A MILLION PIECES!

MAY WON!

DING DING DING!

Referee: WINNER MAYBELL THE MANGLER!

WE CHEERED WILDLY!

Manaphy: MAMA WON! MAMA WON!

Jetfire: (Australian Accent) Is she gonna be okay?

Manaphy: WOOHOOO! MAMA DID IT! WAY TO GO MAMA!

Meg: WOW! WAY TO GO MAY!

May: WHOA! THAT WAS AWESOME!

We got onto the ring!

Me: WAY TO GO MAY!

Nico: YEAH!

I swept up Karen and put her back together.

Karen: That was amazing! You slipped out of my Toxic Shock! How?

May: I breathed out and slipped through it and then used my move. The IRON BUTT CRUSH!

Qin: WHOA! NICE!

Lola: That was awesome!

Karen: You have the makings of a great wrestler in you!

Lynn: I taught her all I know.

Me: You sure did Lynn. Well done!

Manaphy hugged May.

Manaphy: That was awesome Mama!

May: Thanks Manaphy.

Referee: Congratulations May! You were amazing!

May: Thanks!

She was given all the money.

Me: What are you gonna do with all that dough?

May: Save it for later today.

Me: Awesome!

Then we heard a bird call.

Me: What the?

We went outside and we saw a MEGA HO-OH!

Me: WHOA! Mega Ho-Oh!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Ash: I'll never forget seeing a Ho-Oh. That was a pretty sight.

Marina: Boy it must've been awesome.

Me: It was.

Stacy Storious: Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Stacy Storious: WHOA! It's our teammate Brihato.

Me: Lets go help her.

We flew up and went over to her.

Stacy Storious: Brihato it's okay. It's me Stacy.

She used Sacred Fire and we absorbed it.

Me: WHOA! POWERFUL!

I fired waves of energy and we blasted her all over.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had fiery orange hair and orange eyes and fire angel wings and had the symbol of Kamen Rider Falchion with a phoenix on her forehead and on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to us.

Me: There.

Qin: Wow.

She woke up.

Brihato: (Groans) What happened? I feel like I got blasted all over by my brother Bahato.

Stacy Storious: Are you okay Brihato?

Brihato: Stacy! You're okay!

She hugged her.

Brihato: Thank goodness.

Stacy Storious: Yeah.

Me: You were urned into a Mega Ho-Oh by dark gale.

Brihato: Oh man! I was fighting the Amanojaku Megid when it happened.

Me: That was who we faced last year. Intense battle.

Poromon: Your Rider name?

Brihato: I don't have a rider name. I help the Riders from time to time. But I also help my friends bring down the forces of Storious.

Stacy Storious: It's true. Bahato is her brother and he has given her lots of headaches before.

Qin: Oh boy.

Brihato: Yeah it's not funny. I have he powers of the Eternal Phoenix and it's intensely powerful.

Me: Wow!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange clothes and a phoenix sword.

Brihato: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Meg and Rhonda came out in their junpsuits.

Shocker: (to Meg) You forgot to wear that yesterday.

Meg's was white and Rhonda's was brown.

Meg Verra: I know.

Rhonda Terrastar: We look awesome though.

Me: You sure do.

Applejack: (GROWLS)

Me: Applejack calm down.

Nico: Clearly, you need more time to get over it.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Master Vile, and he's coming after me to get revenge on me for what I did to Thrax and Rita Repulsa. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: So, Master Vile has finally come out of hiding!

Eli: Please, tell me that wasn't who I think we just saw!

Lincoln: Afraid it is, Eli.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Master Vile, and he's coming after J.D. to get revenge on him for what he did to Thrax and Rita Repulsa.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Aurico: So, Master Vile's shown up at long last.

Me: He was smart to go into hiding, and not show his face, but that ends here and now.

Nico: No doubt about it, now we can finally end him for good. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to put an end to Master Vile once and for all.

Lincoln: It's time to silence the evil father of the most hated monster in the universe, Rita Repulsa, and it'll serve as another prelude to our ultimate showdown with Lord Zedd.

Me: Yep.

The previous group came.

Black Manta: Can me, Grodd, Captain Cold, Toyman, Grundy, Riddler, Shade, Heatwave, Atomic Skull and Copperhead go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Grodd: We saw you defeat Heavy Flo, May. That was awesome!

May: Thanks!

Grodd: And congratulations to you and Marco, Star.

Star: Thanks. That was so fun!

Me: Yep.

Ghuul: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Lets see...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Nico: Sorry. Wall of Putrid Flesh next.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! That one is going to smell like shit.

Qin: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Tovolar, the werewolf from Magic: The Gathering, and he's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Tovolar, the werewolf from Magic: The Gathering, and he's come back for revenge on us again.

Luna: Seriously?! That guy just never learns.

Allie Aristeros: No doubt, this is Adrianl's doing. Well, looks like we'll be taking care of Tovolar for good, Lincoln.

Lincoln: After we get rid of Master Vile, I'm gonna show Tovolar who the true Alpha Werewolf is around here, or in this case, the true Alpha Werewolfairan.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to put an end to Master Vile forever.

Lincoln: It's time we send that monster straight to The Black Abyss for good, and once we get done with him, you're next, Tovolar.

Allie Aristeros: My brother made a huge mistake bringing you back from the dead, Tovolar, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Angel Grove to destroy Master Vile and send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, and once we get rid of him and silence the legacy of Rita Repulsa forever, Allie Aristeros and Lincoln are going to destroy Tovolar and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Good to see Angel Grove again

Kimberly: It sure is.

Captain Cold: Let's call Firepower

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Firepower came.

Firepower: I'm ready to blast.

Bai Tza: Aurico, me and Maria are going to keep you hydrated

Aurico: Thanks. Same for all of us.

Delphine: That's right.

Camie: Cool.

Orcrus: Thanks guys. We appreciate it.

Me: Cool. Wonder if Bulk and Skull are still causing problems.

Riddler: The answer to that riddle is simple: They're not. These days, they're nice guys. Just ask Spike's son Spike

Me: Sorry. Sometimes bad habits die hard. Especially because you know what they were like before.

Riddler: You'reright.

Nico: Yeah.

Tommy Oliver: (LAUGHS) Good times.

Me: Yeah that is true.

Kumiko: Is the Tyrannosaurus Dinozord ready?

Jason: It's ready.

Qin: Good.

Camie: Awesome.

Ymir: We're ready too.

Heatwave: Didn't we face Vile during the Battle against Void Queen?

Me: Yes we did.

Qin: Yep.

Heatwave: That was intense and I thought so.

Camie: We're ready for him again.

Leslie Gesneria: He's Rita Repulsa's dad, right?

Me: Yep and no doubt he is going to be coming for me because I killed her last year.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: No doubt about it.

Varie: Well soon he will join her in the Black Abyss.

Copperhead: And how powerful is he?

Aurico: Dangerous.

Me: Yeah and just as evil as his Daughter.

Qin: Yep.

Me: But we are infinitely more powerful than him.

Lola: We sure are.

Me: And like Lincoln said, this will be another precursor to when we kill Lord Zedd in the future.

Nico: Let me see if I can add a Battlizer for Aurico

Aurico: I would like that.

Qin: Sweet.

Xenia: Yep.

Manaphy: I was scared earlier, Mama.

May: I know. But I'm fine.

Nico: Good.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: What the?

We saw a storm over us.

Me: Whoa!

Laney: Was it supposed to rain?

Lincoln: WHOA! No this is the work of Aurico's Akuma. His name is Aquaarashiryu. The Hypothetical Akuma of Aurico and he is a REALLY POWERFUL storm dragon and has intense weather control powers and can bring hurricanes and storms of intense magnitude. His power is REALLY STRONG! His name is Aquaarashiryu! He was made because of Lord Zedd killing his friends and vowed to kill him!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he looked like a Red Leafy Sea Dragon

Me: WHOA! He looks like a scary red Leafy Sea Dragon.

Lola: No kidding!

Needlenose: Can he suffer from dehydration like Aurico?

Me: I think he can.

Laney: Here he comes!

We saw him!

HE WAS INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL!

He landed by us!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Maria: Aurico is that you?

Aquaarashiryu: Yes Maria it's me.

Me: You look incredible as a Red Leafy Sea Dragon!

Aquaarashiryu: I sure do.

Atomic Skull: Any minute now, you're gonna suffer from dehydration!

Aquaarashiryu: We'll see.

Firepower: You need to calm down!

Aquaarashiryu: Not until Zedd is dead.

Me: Hey that rhymes!

Nice: I guess you leave us no choice!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him and Firepower blasted him with lasers and energy.

Aquaarashiryu: My turn!

He fired lightning blasts and Lincoln deflected them back and electrocuted him.

Then he started drying up like a prune!

He was then shrunk down to the size of an action figure and the storm vanished as suddenly as it appeared.

Sissi: What just happened?

Me: We beat him and the storm vanished.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now to go after Vile.

We heard the maniacal laughter of Master Vile and we saw him causing havoc along with an army of Putties and we also heard the deranged laughter of Alecto Slytherin there as well.

Me: There's Master Vile, and speak of The Devil, Alecto Slytherin's there as well!

Suddenly, we heard the sounds of slashing and we saw a black clothed stranger attacking the Putties with two scythes in his hands and he was slaying them one by one and firing blasts of darkness and dark energy at them and he was annihilating them one by one!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Damn, looks like we got a mysterious stranger helping us. Look at him tearing those Putties apart and blasting them!

Nicholette Torrington: (Sensed it)(Thinking) That Darkness and Dark Energy, it's like The Church of Necrom's but...! Oh God, it's him! Looks like we're in for a meeting with our resident angel of Dog City tomorrow.

Lincoln: Let's head over and give him a hand.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I won't need to use The Shield Card on Alecto, something tells me that our mysterious stranger is going after him!

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of light from his staff and using The Light Card, it made them even stronger, and they hit Master Vile and Alecto Slytherin.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Atomic Skull: Wait. Is that Aquaarashiryu's version of Zedd?

I fired an energy blast and it hit him and exploded and obliterated him and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Me: Not anymore.

Nico: Whoa! Shows how powerful you got.

Me: That wasn't the Prime Universe version.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Aquitar Rangers appeared and they attacked Master Vile and Alecto Slytherin with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off Master Vile and Alecto Slytherin!

Master Vile: YOU! So, the murderer of my dearly beloved daughter has shown up!

Me: Oh please, your daughter's a monster who terrorized everyone in her path, and so are you! (Smirks) Oh, and here's proof your daughter's never coming back!

I showed him the head of Rita Repulsa, and that set Master Vile off BIG TIME!

Master Vile: (MEGA ULTRA SUPER ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU! YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM) HOW DARE YOU DO THIS TO MY DAUGHTER! I WILL TEAR YOUR HEAD RIGHT OFF FOR WHAT YOU DID TO HER! J.D. KNUDSON!

Me: BRING IT ON YOU SON OF A MOTHERFUCKING BITCH!

MASTER VILE COMPLETELY LOST IT! And Alecto Slytherin slashed Master Vile in the back!

Master Vile: AGH! What's this?! Alecto Slytherin, you...!

Alecto Slytherin: (CACKLING INSANELY) You really thought I was going to help you or Anti-Monitor or even Darkseid? Idiot! You're nothing more than a plaything for me to discard, and you've played your role in this world long enough!

Alecto Slytherin raised his staff at Master Vile and the massive green orb glowed with green death magic!

Alecto Slytherin: And now, it's time for me to kill you! AVADA...!

SLASH!

The stranger slashed Alecto Slytherin with his scythes and that made Alecto super mad as they clash head on!

Mysterious Stranger: Hurry! Get rid of Master Vile, I'll keep the snake busy!

Eli: Got it.

I teleported and punched Master Vile in his face and kicked him and punched him brutally!

I kicked him in his face 30 times and kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Retrax: No Void Queen to help you now!

Master Vile: I don't need her to kill you all! STARTING WITH J.D.!

I fired a massive energy blast and Vile fired a blast of darkness energy and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: WHOA!

Delphine: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

KRASPLASH!

Delphine: "White Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Corcus: "Black Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Cestro: "Blue Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Tideus: "Yellow Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Orcrus: "Purple Aquitar Ranger Power!"

Aurico: "Red Aquitar Ranger Power!"

All: "Rangers of Aquitar, full power! Power of Water, Power of Light, Powers unite!"

KRASPLASH!

A massive splash of water blasted out behind them and they were ready!

Qin: COOL!

Nico: Wait did Alecto say Darkseid? (GASP) OH NO!

Qin: What?

Nico: I'll explain later!

Grundy: Grundy crush you!

Grundy smashed and punched him all over!

I kicked VIle and knocked him down and jumped back!

Me: Now Delphine, you and the rangers are going to like this! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and a new powerful blaster appeared for them.

Me: Say hello to the Aquitar Spectral Ocean Blaster! It fires a massive and deadly powerful blast of rainbow energy that has enough power to destroy all your enemies times 100,000,000,000.

Delphine: WHOA!

Aurico: AWESOME!

Hotlink: It IS Aurico's big day, after all.

Nico: Lets test it out.

Aurico: Right!

Rangers: AQUITAR SUPER OCEAN BEAM!

They fired a massive rainbow energy beam blast and it slammed into Vile and it hit him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared, Vile was badly hurt all over!

Nico: WHOA! That was powerful!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: No kidding!

Aurico: Awesome!

Toyman: Is the Battlizer ready?

Me: Way ahead of you on that.

I snapped my fingers and a new belt buckle appeared on Aurico!

Me: Aurico this is your new Oceanic Maelstrom Battlizer Belt.

Aurico: Lets try it out! OCEANIC ONLINE!

In a flash of light, Aurico donned an amazing diving suit themed battlizer armor and it also had submarine weapons and torpedoes and more!

Firepower: WHOA! Nice Battlizer! Looks like my suit!

Aurico: This is awesome!

Icepick: Go ahead and let him have it!

Aurico: WITH PLEASURE! DEEPSEA ARSENAL MEGA BARRAGE!

NUMEROUS BLASTS OF LASERS AND TORPEDOES!

He fired lasers and torpedoes and they all hit Vile and exploded all over with intense force and power!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

He was really getting hurt big time!

Grodd: Nice!

Kyogre charged at him and blasted him with a Hyper Beam blast!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Aurico: Lets get him!

Orcrus: YEAH!

Aurico and Orcrus: AQUITAR FURY BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over

Brihato: This will burn you!

She fired a massive blast of fire and blasted Vile all over.

Rhonda charged at him and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Rhonda yelled in surprise as she saw herself trembling. Same with Brihato, Naomi and Wendy

Rhonda: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Driller Worm, Mega Castform, Mega Ho-Oh and Mega Gengar and they transformed and fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Vile.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not live a single second further, today, you die, Master Vile.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Master Vile and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your hate-filled life into into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Master Vile and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Master Vile and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Master Vile hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked him into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Master Vile, this is the end of the line!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, Master Vile.

Lincoln went after Master Vile and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Vile and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Master Vile: WHAT THE?!

Master Vile went mad when he saw me and transform, and Alecto Slytherin went mad too, but the stranger slashed him in the chest with his scythes and continued fighting him.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your daughter never stood a chance against us last year, and the same went with Thrax months ago, and now, you're about to share their same fate, Master Vile.

I went after Master Vile, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Vile, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Master Vile lost it and charged at me, but I blocked his attack with my massive greatsword, and to our surprise, his sword broke when it clashed with my massive greatsword's blade!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Looks like I've broken your sword, but that's not all that I'm going to break.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Master Vile, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MASTER VILE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Master Vile and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after every single evil thing you've done, this shall be your final resting place, Master Vile.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you are done forever!

Lincoln went wild on 2012 Master Vile as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Master Vile, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MASTER VILE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Master Vile and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Master Vile, and this time, for good.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough pain for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, you evil monster.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you suffer horribly for your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Master Vile with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Master Vile as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Master Vile with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Master Vile: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND WERE ABOUT TO ATTACK HIM, BUT WE RESTRAINED THEM!

THEN, LINCOLN FIRED COLORED FIRE BLASTS WITH A SWING OF HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AS THEY TOOK ON THE FORMS OF HIM AND HIS SISTERS AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY LOUD SCREAM AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON MASTER VILE AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOUD SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT MONSTER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done and the flames vanished, Master Vile had a bloody nose, broken arms, and broken legs!

Nico: JESUS! A LOUD HOUSE-STYLE BEATDOWN! (Smirks) Nice one.

Nicole: Hadn't seen that in a while, and it's better than letting you guys attack him!

Caleb, Allie, Tyler, Alexander, and Marlene Maxwell grumbled.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Master Vile. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Angel Grove and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MASTER VILE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Master Vile.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to The Black Abyss and this time for good, you fucking monster. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die and never come back.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Master Vile.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Master Vile. Now, it's time for you to disappear forever and never ever come back!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED MASTER VILE OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you monster.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, Master Vile! This is where it all ends for you.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MASTER VILE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END THE TERROR OF MASTER VILE AND SILENCE THE FATHER OF RITA REPULSA WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin tried to attack us, but the stranger slashed him in the chest.

Mysterious Stranger: Leave now, snake.

Alecto Slytherin screamed in anger, and he vanished back into the darkness. Then, the stranger looked at us.

Mysterious Stranger: Get him, guys. Don't let that monster live.

The stranger suddenly sprouted massive black angel wings and he took off into the air and left, but we saw it, and we're bound to see him again.

Lincoln, Aurico, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Master Vile and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Vile, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Emerald, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Master Vile off even more, and we also shattered The Monitor Orb on his forehead and we not only gained a massive power boost, but he wound up in serious pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Master Vile and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Master Vile, this is where we put an end to your miserable life.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Master Vile.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven.

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Master Vile really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, you evil monster.

Lincoln and I attacked Master Vile with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, DIE AND BURN IN HELL FOREVER, YOU MONSTER!

Lincoln and I attacked Master Vile with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Master Vile was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Master Vile, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, Master Vile.

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you oversized uglyass abomination of all dirtbags, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Master Vile!

Ed Cowart: You are an oversized uglyass abomination of all things evil, you bloody black mage looking motherfucker! You are also fuckin dull and ugly! You fail as a fucking villain and you smell like 100,000 year old sweaty gym pants and socks! I may be human, but my finger can transform guess which one?

Ed Cowart reveals his middle finger via Transformers sound effects!

Ed Cowart: Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart threw a gigantic crate of TNT at Master Bile which explodes then wedgied Master Vile and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he sprayed lime juice on Master Vile's wounds which stung, then he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese and even turning Master Vile into a dirtbag pretzel!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU SERIOUSLY GAVE THOSE FUCKING MONSTER WHAT FOR! (To Master Vile as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST

GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He deserves it big time.

Tovolar tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND FARTED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Then Electro, Mysterio, Hydro Man, Scorpion, Vulture, Grizzly, Living Laser, Griffin, Jack O Lantern and Boomerang came.

Nico: Electro, Mysterio, Hydro Man, Scorpion, Vulture, Grizzly, Living Laser, Griffin, Jack O Lantern and Boomerang.

Master Vile: I AM YOUR MASTER! OBEY ME!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted his arm clear off!

Me: YOU don't tell our frenemies what to do you motherfucker! They only answer to Vypra! No one else!

Electro: So because of Tim Buktu, we're not gonna see anymore enemy bodybuilders?

Nico: That's right.

Mysterio: Fine by me.

Hydro Man: That was getting old anyway.

Me: But I have a feeling there's a much greater threat looming on the horizon.

Hydro Man: Oh boy.

Scorpion: We heard you fought Mina Loveberry.

Nico: We sure did.

Jack O Lantern: (to Green Arrow) You should take care of that Mega Decidueye

Green Arrow: Oh I will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came out and it was LILA ROSSI!?

Me: Lila Rossi!?

Lila?: (In a different voice) Wrong

He was really CLONETRON from episode 12 of Beast Morphers!

He was created when Blaze infected a copying machine. He then scanned the Copier Man and assumed his form. He and Blaze then attacked a park and waited for the Rangers to show up. While Blaze distracted the Rangers, Clonetron assumed his regular form and secretly scanned Nate. Ravi suddenly noticed Clonetron and a fight ensued, during which Clonetron grappled with Nate. Steel tried to shoot Clonetron, but a Tronic bumped into him and he missed, nearly hitting Nate instead. Clonetron then ran off.

Later, Clonetron and Blaze arrived outside Grid Battleforce Headquarters, and Clonetron assumed Nate's form. Blaze ordered Clonetron to sabotage the Zord computer inside Grid Battleforce. Disguised as Nate, Clonetron entered the building unchallenged. While looking for the Zord computer, he ran into Steel, who mistook him for the real Nate. When Steel apologised for his and Nate's earlier argument, Clonetron pretended to understand what Steel was talking about, then sent Steel on a wild goose chase by claiming that there were some supplies in a car outside he needed help carrying.

Eventually, Clonetron found the Zord computer inside Nate's lab. He was about to smash it with a hammer, only to be stopped by Steel, who'd figured out he was not the real Nate. The two fought, and Clonetron assumed Steel's form. When the other Rangers entered the lab, they were shocked to discover two Steels fighting. The two Steels argued about who was the real one. The real Steel managed to prove he was real, by telling Nate about the conversation he overheard him and Zoey having about not being good at sports. His cover blown, Clonetron blasted the zord computer, disabling it, then fled.

Once outside of Grid Battleforce, he assumed his regular form. Devon, Ravi, and Zoey confronted him and they fought, with Clonetron proving to be a subpar fighter. While Devon left to deal with an incoming Gigadrone, Ravi and Zoey destroyed Clonetron with their Beast-X Cannons.

Steel: Clonetron!

Clonetron: Been a while Steel!

Me: I remember you! You were sent to attack a park and steal its energy! But Nate got hurt in the process!

Clonetron: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Thanks! You had me fooled there. We thought you were Lila.

Clonetron: Not a bad impression.

Clonetron: And here are more clones!

Out came clones of many of our dangerous enemies! We saw Voldemort, Bellatrix Lestrange and many others.

Me: All of our most dangerous enemies!

Voldemort Clone: (British Accent) I will be long gone and you will be dead.

Me: You're the one that will die you Satan-Worshiping Genocidal Racist!

I fired energy blasts and killed the clones!

Me: Fucking assholes!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!

We got the battles underway!

Lincoln Loud, Carol Ferris, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, Sergeant Weenie Arms, Zarudan Hou and Hothead (Theme including Carol Ferris) - Nico's rescue was Star Butterfly's wedding with Marco and we battled Mina Loveberry

---

Electro was first.

Electro (to Lincoln): Nico's rescue was Star Butterfly's wedding with Marco. He battled Mina Loveberry.

Lincoln: He sure did and it was really awesome! Solaria Butterfly tried to get through to her but she was completely insane and a totally lost cause.

Carol Ferris: Yeah o kidding! Mina was determined to wipe out all monsters in the name of Solaria Butterfly! Including Star Butterfly and Marco!

Slab: That girl was absolutely insane!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! She was really nuts! She was also the very girl that stabbed Marco in the stomach!

Stellar Sparkle: What a jerk!

Harmony Sparkle: Big time!

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there!

Spyro: That was awesome that we destroyed her forever.

Electro: Thank goodness for that. Also Congratulations to Star and Marco. After everything they went through together, they earned it. Lets do it!

Lincoln used Electro's ring and fired waves of lightning and they fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down!

Yusei, Volt Catfish, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), Nina Williams, Barillian Bug and Adrian Gray Vernworth (Theme including Volt Catfish) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Red Eyes Darkness Dragon and Red Eyes Zombie Dragon

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Red Eyes Darkness Dragon and Red Eyes Zombie Dragon. And which Heartless Robots should I summon this time?

Yusei: How about Invisible Heartless?

Mysterio: Good choice.

Yusei: Also yeah and Nico and everyone did a great job battling them. But you would not believe what happened to Applejack's Orchard!

Mysterio: Uh oh. What happened?

Yusei: The next Underground City monster we found completely ate all the apple trees there! Except for the Zap Apple Trees.

Mysterio: OH MAN! That is rough! What monster was it this time?

Yusei: It was Driller Worm. Her real name was Rhonda Terrastar. She was turned into what's called a Obsidomian Dreadworm. They come from the planet Obsidios and they are deadly worms that have INTENSELY RAVENOUS appetites. They are as big as the sandworms from Dune. They are vegetarian worms and eat all forms of vegetables.

Mysterio: WHOA MAN! That is scary!

Volt Catfish: It was! She ate all of Applejack's entire Apple Orchard except for the Zap Apple Trees! She was EXTREMELY PISSED OFF AT HER! Applejack mistook it for a Vampire Fruit Bat attack but it wasn't like that. Vampire Fruit Bats don't eat the trees from underneath.

Chuck Chicken: Applejack was more angrier than a swarm of rabid hornets!

Mysterio: Oh man that is awful!

Applejack: Yeah! I'm never going to forgive her for that!

Mysterio: Easy Applejack. But how did J.D. get her to come?

Yusei: He used one of those really cool thumpers to get her to come. Like the ones from the movie Dune.

Mysterio: WHOA! That is awesome! Very clever too. What is her story?

Yusei: She comes from a family of emerald miners that lived in Colombia and mining emeralds is how they got rich. They mined gold, diamonds and platinum too.

Mysterio: Wow! Did you guys grow back the apple trees?

Yusei: Yes we did thank goodness.

Mysterio: Good. What about Dark Gale Gene-slammers?

Yusei: We met a Mega Gengar and Mega Castform. They were Naomi and Wendy Hidari and they were Kamen Riders Nightmare and Weather.

THEY GASPED!

Tenaya 7: More of Philip and Shotaro's sisters? How many relatives and family members do they have?

Yusei: They said they have a REALLY Big family.

Applejack: Yeah they sure do. Just as big as the Apple Family. We were really amazed too.

Emily Douglas: We sure were!

Apple Star: I agree there myself.

Wolf Moon Bloom: No kidding there.

Apple Bloom: That was amazing to see though.

Flashwing: No kidding!

Mysterio: Boy you guys have had a really crazy rescue though. Lets do it!

Yusei used Mysterio's ring and summoned a bunch of Darkball Heartless Robots and they fired waves of stars, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Luna Loud, Leviamon, Shou Ronpo, Billy Cranston, Kimberly Ann Hart, Trini Kwan, Zach Taylor, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Maria Rockell and Bai Tza VS Hydro Man, Liquidator, Mr Compress, Spinner, Magne, Dabi, Peckster and Hama (Theme including Leviamon) - Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Storm Card and a clone of StormSeiryudramon

---

Hydro Man was next.

Hydro Man (to Luna): I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Storm Card and a clone of StormSeiryudramon. How was it?

Luna: It was really intense dudes! It was over in Catatumbo, Colombia and it was really electrifying!

Hydro Man: The Catatumbo Region in Colombia!? That's really full of lightning and fitting too.

Leviamon: It sure is! Also we had a lot of fun too.

Shou Ronpo: Yeah that was cool!

Sunset Shimmer: We really had a shocking battle there.

Firestorm Shimmer: Literally.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): No kdding there!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was awesome too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Sunburn: I agree there.

Hydro Man: Yeah! Lets do it!

Luna used Hydro Man's ring and fired waves of water and they fired waves of water and fire and smashed them down.

Duncan, Hornet Man, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, Hachouchin, Scorpionic and Scorpiomon (Theme including Hornet Man) - The Next

Scorpion was next.

Scorpion (to Duncan): Today is The Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Duncan: Qin, Sheila, The Cutie Mark Crusaders, Kirby, Sprocket, Bouncer, Magna Charge, Spy Rise, Boomer Kuwanger and Hornet Man did and we battled Bruiser Cruiser as well as Stone Golem and Whispy Woods.

Scorpion: WHOA! Two Skylanders enemies as well as one of Kirby's! Fitting for that. Been a while since Kirby fought one of his minor enemies like Whispy Woods.

Hornet Man: I know! And Kirby has been battling Whispy Woods on many of his adventures since 1990 when he first came out.

Scorp: So over 34 years. Wow!

Rarity: It is really impressive darlings.

Erica Tala: Yeah no kidding there. Nicole said that he appeared in every known game of Kirby there was.

Sapphire Ocean: Including his cousins Flowery Woods, Clanky Woods, Yggy Woods, Tropic Woods and many members of the family of tree guardians.

Scorpion: Wow so many of them.

Rarity (G5): Indeed. Also Applejack trapped Stone Golem and Fluttershy trapped Whispy Woods and Pinkie trapped Bruiser Cruiser.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I know Whispy Woods is not a Skylander Villain but there have been instances where other characters like Donkey Kong and Bowser and Crash Bandicoot and Neo Cortex have appeared to help the Skylanders out.

Sweetie Belle: You're right.

Gill Grunt: That makes sense.

Scorpion: It sure does. Wow! That was cool! Lets do it!

Duncan used Scorpion's ring and they fired waves of poison and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Inferno Titan, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, Anguis Masculus, Vulturos and The Giant Claw (Theme including Inferno Titan) - MAY WRESTLED THE CHAMP AND WON!?

Vulture was next.

Vulture (to Hay Lin): MAY WRESTLED THE CHAMP AND WON!? Never knew she was into that

Hay Lin: She told us that she was secretly training hard with Lynn in Wrestling this last month. The reason? They were holding a huge contest and that is if you beat the champ you get a massive and huge cash prize. The prize is $900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00 in cash!

CHA-CHING!

Evil Aero Man: HOLY CRUD! That's a lot of money!

Hay Lin: I know and you would not believe who May faced. It was Peter Griffin's sister Karen!

Evil Aero Man: Wait you mean the famous Heavy Flo!? I didn't know Peter's sister was a wrestler let alone a champion. A famous one at that.

Vulture: Me neither.

Inferno Titan: We were surprised too! And during Aqua, Sunny Starscout and Harry Potter's bonding time with the Atomic Puppet crew, May really showed her stuff and put Heavy Flo in her place! Also Karen showed her niece Meg respect for beating her.

Vulture: Wait Meg beat her own aunt? How?

Inferno Titan: All it took was one hit to her head with a chair! And she went as Teen La Queefa.

Vulture: WOW! That was awesome! Was she glad that her so-called brother and all of Quahog got destroyed?

Inferno Titan: She was. She said that Loser Peter Griffin and that godforsaken town got what was coming.

Vulture: Awesome! What was May's wrestling name?

Kurano: She went as Maybell the Mangler!

Vulture: WHOA! Very intimidating!

Rainbow Dash: And awesome! We also met a Mega Ho-Oh gene-slammer and her name was Brihato. She is Bahato's sister and is a deadly master of the Eternal Flames of the Phoenix!

Vulture: WHOA! That is cool!

Comet Thunder: Yeah it sure is! She is a deadly force of nature! She's the third sister of the Saber Riders we met so far.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah no kidding there! That is awesome.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure is.

Scootaloo: I agree.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Vulture: WOW! Well congratulations to May. Was Manaphy shaking like a leaf?

Hay Lin: She was scared out of her wits for her mama.

Vulture: Oh man. Poor girl. Lets do it!

Hay Lin used Vulture's ring and fired waves of feathers and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Iron Man, Lego Gamora, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Lego Gamora) - Aurico's day to shine!

Grizzly was next.

Grizzly (to Iron Man): It's Aurico's day to shine! I hope he's ready

Iron Man: Oh he is and this will be so fun!

Lego Gamora: We're ready for this as well.

Korra: Yeah and this will be fun for all of us!

Fluttershy: I am excited for this too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah it sure will.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I'm looking forward to this.

Daffodil Bloom: Same here.

Bluebell: This will be fun.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree too.

Tornado Bolt: Same here.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Grizzly: I do too. Lets do it.

Iron Man used the Sentai Ring of Grizzly and they fired waves of Bear Energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds and nature and smashed them down.

Megan McCallister, Plague Rats, Shugesh, Karla Grim - Ezekiel Rage's Daughter, Sailor Mustafar, Sailor Mon Calamari, Gina Carmilla, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Pacifica Northwest and Sissi Delmas VS Living Laser, Raizen, Doll (Growl/Runark), Universe 666 Chernabog, Universe 666 Trigon-Powered Slade, Universe 666 Arthas the Lich King, Photomare and UFO (Kirby) (Theme including Plague Rats) - Master Vile will pay for his crimes just like Rita did

---

Living Laser was next.

Living Laser: (to Megan) Master Vile will pay for his crimes. Just like Rita did

Megan: Yeah that is for sure! Rita got what she deserved and now her father is next on the chopping block!

Plague Rats agreed too.

Shugesh: Yeah no kidding there!

Pinkie Pie: What they both did was horrible!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree too.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right!

Featherweight: Yeah!

Sprocket: No kidding!

Living Laser: I agree there! Lets do it!

Megan used Living Laser's Sentai Ring and fired laser beams and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning and lasers and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Lightning Elemental, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, Fodder, Fear Beast Kemp and Shrimp Louie (Theme including Lightning Elemental) - Aurico's Akuma is a TERRIFYING RED SEA DRAGON!

Griffin was next.

Griffin (to Jimmy): Aurico's Akuma is a TERRIFYING RED SEA DRAGON! What can he do?

Jimmy Neutron: Well he is a REALLY POWERFUL storm dragon and has intense weather control powers and can bring hurricanes and storms of intense magnitude. His power is REALLY STRONG! His name is Aquaarashiryu! He was made because of Lord Zedd killing his friends and vowed to kill him!

Griffin: That jerk!

Lightning Elemental: Yeah no kidding!

Sweet Leaf: Lord Zedd needs to be destroyed now!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there too!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! Lord Zedd is an absolute menace to the entire universe!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure!

Cozy Glow: But J.D. killed his version of Lord Zedd from his world with just one blast.

Raven Bishop: Yeah he sure did.

Hex: Good riddance. Shows how strong J.D. got.

Griffin: No kidding. Lets do it!

Jimmy used Griffin's Sentai Ring and fired blades of energy and they fired Skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Milotic, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) (Theme including Milotic) - Master Vile has had it coming for just as long as Rita has and he is pissed off at J.D. for showing Rita's severed head

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern: (to Green Arrow) Master Vile has had it coming for just as long as Rita has. He is pissed off at J.D. for showing Rita's severed head

Green Arrow: Yeah no kidding there! And J.D. and Master Vile have been really going at it. But Vile is no match for J.D.'s power.

Milotic: With how strong J.D. has gotten it's incredible that Master Vile is so weak.

Kento: I agree there too.

Princess Celestia: Master Vile is in for it now.

Dawn Eclipsa: I agree there myself.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: No kidding there as well.

Solar Eclipsa: Rita died and now Vile will too.

Amber Morning: We'll be one step closer to killing Lord Zedd.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding!

Jack O Lantern: I agree too. Lets do it!

Green Arrow used Jack's Sentai Ring and threw pumpkin bombs and they fired waves of arrows and light and blasted them down.

Nick Russell, Marco (Animorphs), Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, Muscles Mouse, Boomerang Jackel and Golia Boss (Panzer Dragoon) (Theme including Marco (Animorphs)) - Master Vile will be joining his daughter in the Black Abyss

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) (Australian Accent) Master Vile will be joining his daughter in the Black Abyss. And this time, Void Queen isn't here to save him

Nick: That is for sure and now he will be helpless without her.

Marco: You got that right.

Huntsman: Yeah

Princess Luna: This will be awesome and fun.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there too!

Princess Luna (G5): J.D. is doing well against him. Same with Aurico and the Alien and Mighty Morphin Rangers.

Moondust: They sure are.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Me as well.

Blackout: And me too.

Boomerang: Right on mates! Lets do it!

Nick used the Sentai Ring of Boomerang and threw boomerangs and they fired waves of fire and energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Zhalia Vincent aka Another Ultimate Wildmutt VS Animated Sabretooth

---

Animated Sabretooth was next.

Animated Sabretooth: I'm going to rip you apart!

Zhalia Vincent: Bring it on wild boy!

She went at him and punched him in his face and kicked him and knocked him down!

Mira VS Quicksand

Quicksand was next.

Quicksand: Been a while huh?

Mira: It sure has been.

Mira fired waves of rock and earth and smashed her down.

Beast Morpher Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Clonetron

---

Clonetron was next.

Clonetron: I never liked Master Vile. What a jerk.

Nico: That is for sure!

May: Yeah I hate that clod.

Universe 666 May: I agree there as well.

Clonetron: Awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Master Vile, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that evil monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Riders: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

The rangers summoned their Beast X Cannons! They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was dead!

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Nico: Clonetron you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: This is for Aurico!

Tsukasa: Without the weakness

Kamen Ride: Alien Red!

Kamen Ride: Alien Blue!

Kamen Ride: Alien Black!

Kamen Ride: Alien Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Alien White!

Kamen Ride: Ninjor!

Tsukasa turned into Alien Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Aquitar Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

They turned into the Aquitar Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MAD TRENT 6!

She summoned Mad Treant, 9 Chicken Sandwiches of Hell, Stinky (Moomins), Raw Sewage Sandwich, Stinky Toilet and The 12 Disgusting Sandwiches of Putridity!

Me: You're finished Vile!

We went at him and kicked and blasted and smashed him all over!

Blugon, Odu Bathax, and Drakness Blasted and smashed and pulverized him too.

Marina, Jetfire, Armada Starscream and Aurico used the Earth, Decepticon, Autobot and Aquitar keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Marina and Jetfire: JET FURY MERBLAST!

Armada Starscream and Aurico: AQUITAR NAIL LASER BLAST!

Donkey Kong of Nintendo and Grodd: COCONUT BANANA BARRAGE!

Qin of Komodo and Captain Cold: KOMODO COLD BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED FURY BLAST!

Yusuke of The Spirits and Black Manta: SPIRIT MANTA BLAST!

Tristan of the Cybernetic and Grundy: CYBORG UNDEAD BLAST!

Tecna of Zenith and Riddler: ZENITH RIDDLE SHOT!

Black Widow of SHIELD and Shade: WIDOW SHIELD BLAST!

Taranee of WITCH and Heatwave: FIRESTORM FURY BLAST!

Maggie of the Darkness and Atomic Skull: ATOMIC DARKNESS BURST!

Tea of the Fairy and Copperhead: FAIRY SNAKE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Aqua Blossom, Aurico, Qin and me: LIGHTNING AQUA MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Master Vile, now join your daughter in The Black Abyss. ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: TYRANNOSAURUS DINOZORD!

Frosta: ZORD ICE STYLE: MASTODON DINOZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: TRICERATOPS DINOZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: SABER-TOOTHED TIGER DINOZORD!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: PTERODACTYL DINOZORD!

Sailor Jupiter: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: DRAGONZORD!

Ajna: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: TITANUS!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: RED DRAGON THUNDERZORD!

Peni Parker: ZORD DARK STYLE: LION THUNDERZORD!

Perfuma: ZORD NATURE STYLE: UNICORN THUNDERZORD!

Entrapta: ZORD TECH STYLE: GRIFFIN THUNDERZORD!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: WHITE TIGER THUNDERZORD!

Toph: ZORD LAVA STYLE: TOR THE SHUTTLEZORD!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: RED APE NINJAZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: BLACK FROG NINJAZORD!

Chie Satonaka: ZORD WIND STYLE: BLUE WOLF NINJAZORD!

Makoto (Street Fighter) : ZORD EARTH STYLE: YELLOW BEAR NINJAZORD!

Mollie: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: PINK CRANE NINJAZORD!

Ibuki: ZORD SHADOW STYLE: WHITE FALCON NINJAZORD!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: RED SHOGUNZORD!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: BLUE SHOGUNZORD!

Rotty Tops: ZORD NATURE STYLE: BLACK SHOGUNZORD!

Juri Han: ZORD DARK STYLE: YELLOW SHOGUNZORD!

Shizuka Marikawa: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: WHITE SHOGUNZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that formed into said Zords from Mighty Morphin Power Rangers, and they smashed into Master Vile and exploded!

Lincoln, Frosta, Nanami Simpson, Tatsumaki, Julie Makimoto, Sailor Jupiter, and Ajna: DINOZORD FINAL SMASH: DINO ULTRAZORD!

They summoned The Dino Ultrazord and it blasted Master Vile all over the place!

Jessica Shannon, Peni Parker, Perfuma, Entrapta, Akko, and Toph: THUNDERZORD FINAL SMASH: THUNDERZORD CRUSH!

They summoned The Thunder Ultrazord which flew up and crushed Master Vile!

Jessica Kaios, Yuna Kamihara, Chie Satonaka, Makoto (Street Fighter), Mollie, and Ibuki: NINJAZORD FINAL SMASH: NINJA ULTRAZORD!

They summoned The Ninja Ultrazord and it blasted Master Vile all over the place!

Menat, R. Mika, Rotty Tops, Juri Han, and Shizuka Marikawa: SHOGUNZORD FINAL SMASH: SHOGUN ULTRAZORD!

They summoned The Shogun Ultrazord and it blasted Master Vile all over the place!

Lincoln and his harem: And now, for the ultimate grand finale, this is where you meet your end once and for all, Master Vile, and where we silence Rita Repulsa for good! MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGER FINAL SMASH: MIGHTY MORPHIN ULTRA BLAST!

They summoned and fired The Power Blaster which hit Master Vile!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Master Vile's chest and he began sucking out and assimilating Master Vile's Corruption Power, Spell Casting, Channeling, Energy Blast, Monster creation, Teleportation, Self-Growth, Strength, and Durability, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Master Vile was literally so weakened, he couldn't fight back.

Firepower had all his weapons locked onto Vile.

Firepower: Target locked on!

Jason: I call on Titanis and the power of the Ultrazord!

(MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGERS THEME SONG PLAYS)

Titanis came and we summoned the zords and had them form the Ultrazord!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind it and it was ready for action!

GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGERS!

Jason: FIRE ALL WEAPONS!

LASERS AND MISSILES AND ENERGY BLASTS FIRED!

The blasts all hit him and we fired a massive energy blast that wiped him out forever in a massive and powerful fiery explosion of incredible power and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: YEAH!

Me and Green Arrow: MASTER VILE YOU HAVE FAILED THIS ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that is the end of Master Vile.

Me: He has finally been silenced for good.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is Lord Zedd, and we'll make sure we personally kill for good, now that Vilgax won't try to interfere. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Tovolar.

We turn our attention to Tovolar who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Tovolar: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley

Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Tovolar with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Allie Aristeros: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Allie Aristeros' red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Tovolar, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Allie Aristeros: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Tovolar, you caused a lot of trouble to make sure Innistrad remains in eternal darkness and for turning many into werewolves, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALLIE ARISTEROS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALLIE ARISTEROS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Allie Aristeros was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Aristeros flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Tovolar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Allie Aristeros' sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Aristeros flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Tovolar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALLIE ARISTEROS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALLIE ARISTEROS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Allie Aristeros grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Aristeros and the Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Aristeros with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Allie Aristeros has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Aristeros and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Allie Aristeros felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Allie Aristeros has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Allie Aristeros' Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Allie Aristeros' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Aristeros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Aristeros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Aristeros and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Allie Aristeros has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Aristeros that said, "Allie Aristeros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Aristeros, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Aristeros, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Archenemy of Fugu, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Aristeros, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリー・アリステロス、オリカルコスの遺伝子破壊者 アリステロス、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者の粉砕者、オリカルコスの力、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコス・アリステロスのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、フグの大敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド フェニックス ストーム チームのメンバーとして素晴らしい存在、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコス、負のエネルギー、オリハルコス アリステロス、フェニックス、天使

Allie Aristeros has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS

ARISTEROS-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS ARISTEROS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS ARISTEROS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS ARISTEROS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Allie Aristeros' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Tovolar as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and he got pissed off and turned into his werewolf form.

Allie Aristeros: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Aristeros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Aristeros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this evil werewolf for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-True Alpha Werewolfairan-True Alpha Vampirairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in trying to keep Innistrad in eternal darkness. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Tovolar, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED TOVOLAR TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil werewolf!

Lincoln, Allie Aristeros, Nico, and I went after Tovolar, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tovolar, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Allie Aristeros did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Allie Aristeros, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Tovolar even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Tovolar and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Tovolar, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Tovolar.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough chaos for the realms in your quest to make sure Innistrad remains in darkness, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Tovolar and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Tovolar hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Tovolar was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Tovolar's chest and he began absorbing him and assimilated Tovolar's Enhanced strength and speed, Hand to hand combat training, Manipulation over wolves and werewolves, Shapeshifting, and Dark magic, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Tovolar and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and Tovolar was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Allie Aristeros' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Allie Aristeros: It's over for you, Tovolar, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Tovolar, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Allie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Allie.

Suddenly, Allie Aristeros wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Allie Aristeros' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Allie Aristeros sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Allie Aristeros: And that's it for my brother's contingency plan, but his other cronies are still out there.

Me: That's for sure, but we'll take care of them as well and piss off Alecto Slytherin even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Topaz.

Lincoln: The symbol of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Topaz.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches this: Tanya Topaz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Topaz, and you guys are going to love her, Tanya Topaz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Topaz, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals. She's known as The Topaz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Tanya Topaz came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Tanya's parents and her little sister, Tara, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Tanya lost her parents, and her sister, Tara, when Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Vulture: That's another of Rita Repulsa's family dead.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Grizzly: Now only Zedd's left.

WE HEARD ZEDD SCREAM WITH INTENSE RAGE AND FURY FROM INSIDE THE BOOK OF VILE DARKNESS!

Nicole: Lord Zedd is MAJORLY PISSED BIG TIME

Living Laser: He sure is.

Griffin: How should we celebrate?

Boomerang: Maybe at the Youth Center?

Me: That works.

Nico: And another of the rangers big baddies is gone.

Qin:Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: Tomorrow is the 4th of July guys.

Nico: Awesome!

Qin: (To the viewers) That was an awesome adventure.

Me: It sure was.

We went to the Youth Center for some fun and celebration

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, Master Vile is finally gone!

Anna Anyanova: This is already setting in motion the future showdown with Lord Zedd and we'll make him pay for 30 years of chaos and evil.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters was Lincoln in an orange speedo and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Storm Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Float Card, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Now we've seen the last of Master Vile

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as George of the Jungle, Ursula Scott, Magnolia, Ape, Tookie, Dr. Scott, Shep, Janet, Tarzan and Jane As well as Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar, Demon Thunder, Wendell Bender, Elephant Zombie (Resident Evil), Cranky Doodle and Person Man and we're going to battle William Tavington on the Honey Swamp planet Honyana. Also Granny Smith is going to unlock her rainbow power. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Levia-Dragon Daedalus, Kairyu-Shin, Yormongarde, Spike Seadra, Roaring Ocean Snake, Water Dragon Tyrant and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus and Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin. Also plug your noses because we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Wall of Putrid Flesh

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Sina Shunoros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Shunoros, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Olivia Voldaren from Magic: The Gathering

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Sweden, and we're here to take down the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon who has The Dark Float Card in his hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Float Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, and we're going to meet Tanya Topaz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Topaz, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals. She's known as The Topaz Master of The Gem-Knight

Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Tanya Topaz came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Tanya's parents and her little sister, Tara, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next is Independence Day and we're going into battle against the Harvesters at their homeworld. We're going to make sure they are destroyed forever.

see you all next time

INDEPENDENCE DAY BATTLE 2024

HAPPY INDEPENDENCE DAY 2024

This is where we destroy the homeworld of The Harvesters and the aliens of the movie Independence Day forever.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a crimson red planet of nuclear spicy hot peppers and nuclear spicy hot sauces in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over fire, hot sauce, chili peppers, and Full Heat Nirvana, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Chiliraira, a planet of nuclear hot spicy chili peppers and neverending hot sauce rivers in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Chilirairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over fire, hot sauce, chili peppers, and Full Heat Nirvana, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Chilirairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day., but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Mermaidairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln: Whoa! Now, this is something I got to check out!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Chiliraira once inhabited by The Chilirairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with trees full to the brim of Chili peppers and rivers and seas of neverending nuclear hot spicy hot sauces.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Chiliraira, this is so awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Chiliraira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a crimson red gem surrounded by mermaids and angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of crimson red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Chiliraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Chiliraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over fire, flames, hot sauce, chili peppers, and Full Heat Nirvana, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and crimson red aura with chili peppers and flames surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over fire, hot sauce, chili peppers, and Full Heat Nirvana, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Chiliraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense and infernal spicy heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Chiliraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his

forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Chiliraira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Chiliraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others, and I'm also in Full Heat Nirvana yet again.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger and he went Full Heat Nirvana.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Uh oh, looks like someone's now really REALLY aroused.

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate?! (Realizes what happened) You're in Full Heat Nirvana and you're now even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later.

Morning came and Poliwag woke up.

Poliwag: (YAWNS) (GASP) It's the 4th of July!

He woke up and shook Nico and May awake!

Poliwag: WAKE UP GUYS! IT'S JULY 4TH! WAKE UP!

May: July 4th! Oh boy!

Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night,

Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: Oh man, I remember Chiliraira, that was the spiciest planet I have even been to, I hate those chili peppers and drank the hot sauce like it was nothing.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yeah, I remember that you were belching out flames like a crazy flamethrower.

Me: Holy jumping Chili Peppers, so you found a planet of super hot nuclear spicy chili peppers? That's so awesome!

Lincoln made plants appear, and they had bright neon red peppers with surrounding flames, and the heat coming off them is really immense. I ate them and my rainbow eyes turned neon red and I was suddenly in Full Heat Nirvana, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surrounded my rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And I was also sweating like crazy!

Me: WHOA! WHOO! OH MAN, THOSE PEPPERS ARE SUPER SPICY! (Flexes my massive muscles and my massive biceps bulged even more and veins formed)(GROWLS) RRGH! I also feel even more stronger than ever! Lincoln, what are these peppers?

Lincoln: Those are The Chili Peppers of Chiliraira, these hot peppers are the hottest and spiciest of hot peppers, only a true spice demon can eat these, and they are immediately given superhuman strength, immense power over fire, flames, hot peppers of all kinds, hot sauces, Full Heat Nirvana, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, omnipotent power, and the powers of the Chilirairans times infinity. But, for me and J.D., if we eat these, this gives our superhuman strength, immense power over fire, flames, hot peppers of all kinds, hot sauces, Full Heat Nirvana, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and omnipotent power another infinite power boost, and we're already immortal and invincible.

Me: WHOO! Man, you're not kidding, Lincoln, these peppers are really powerful!

We gave them to our other spice demons and the other members of the team, and they too were also immediately immense power over hot peppers of all kinds, hot sauces, Full Heat Nirvana, and the powers of the Chilirairans times infinity, and their Omnipotence, Omniscience, and omnipotent power gained yet another infinite power boost.

Lynn: WHOO! Oh man! Those peppers really are even spicier than the ones here on Earth! Wait, that means...!

Lincoln: Lynn, no spoilers.

Lynn: Oh, right. And since we're already immortal and invincible, this really made us even stronger than ever, I can't wait to go Full Heat Nirvana on the next chump.

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: That is awesome!

Me: And I have a feeling I can do that as well.

Lincoln: You sure can.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was William Tavington, our old enemy, he's back from the dead and wants revenge.

Lincoln: And I think we just found said chump.

Me: William Tavington! Today's The 4th of July, this means...!

Nico: Oh yeah. Time we gave Tavington a permanent send off to The Black Abyss for good.

Lincoln: Along with The Harvester Aliens later on today, and I got a few nasty surprises in store for them. Plus, I found out where

Tavington is at.

Lincoln formed an orb like planet of honey in his left hand.

Lincoln: He's on Honyana, a honey swamp planet that's like Honey Marsh from Spyro times 10.

Me: Ooh.

Eli: Oh boy...! He's gonna be stuck in a messy pile of honey.

Lincoln: That'll make this much easier. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and get after Tavington.

Nico: Let's do this.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to Honyana to help Granny Smith unlock her Rainbow Power and kill William Tavington and send that traitor to The Black Abyss for good.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14147.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Honyana for a battle themed for the 4th of July. We're going there to battle William Tavington who is back from the dead to get revenge. Our mission is to end him.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as George of the Jungle, Ursula Scott, Magnolia, Ape, Tookie, Dr. Scott, Shep, Janet, Tarzan and Jane As well as Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar, Demon Thunder, Wendell Bender, Elephant Zombie (Resident Evil), Cranky Doodle and Person Man And the M.O.E. And all of us are on the ship.

Qin: I wonder what this planet is like.

Me: We'll find out when we get there.

Xenia: Yeah.

George: George excited to do this with his own team.

Me: We're happy for you George.

Janet: That's my brother.

Nico: George, I want to thank you, Zombo, and your teams for coming

George: No problem Nico. George really excited for this.

Me: We all are.

Ursula Scott: Me too.

Dr. Scott: It sure will be fun.

Nico: Dr. Scott, you're a scientist, right?

Dr. Scott: I sure am. I specialize in Jungle Diseases and learn how to cure them.

Qin: That is cool!

Me: Jungle Diseases like Malaria and Dengue Fever are very hard to understand.

Nico: They sure are.

Dr. Scott: Yeah no kidding.

Ursula Scott: I know. But it's cool.

Janet: Yeah. But we all survived it all in the jungle.

George: George know how that is.

Qin: Yep we all do.

Me: Janet your brother is one tough cookie. It's amazing how he is that tough when he crashes into trees like that head on.

Janet: (LAUGHS) Yeah George is really tough in that.

George: George just loves crashing into trees.

Qin: That is true.

Lisa Loud: (to Dr. Scott) You and I are will get along great.

Dr. Scott: We sure are. And so far we have. Unlike a certain dentist too.

Me: Dr. Chicago.

Ymir: Dr. Chicago?

Me: He's a dentist from Illinois that turned to a life of crime.

Rita Loud: And he gives dentists like me a bad name.

Me: Yeah. Also he's in the M.O.E.

Vypra: Yep. but he did great on our teeth.

Vypra smiled and her teeth were shining white like diamonds.

TING!

Dark Spicer: Awesome smile!

Qin: Nice!

Knightbrace: That is a smile I can be proud of too.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Also who is William Tavington?

Me: Oh he was a Revolutionary War Colonel that we fought back over 243 years ago. We battled him during the Siege of Yorktown in 1781.

I went over his history

Col. William Tavington is the main antagonist of the 2000 historical war film The Patriot.

Being the direct subordinate of General Cornwallis, while seemingly a sophisticated and cunning individual, his tactics are brutally barbaric and he fully believes in the end justifies the means, willing to commit obscene atrocities to complete his goals. His campaign of terror and cruelty made him Benjamin Martin's archenemy. He is supported by his subordinate Captain Wilkins and his chief intelligence officer Captain Bordon.

He was portrayed by Jason Isaacs, who also played Colonel Mekum in Soldier, Lucius Malfoy and the Basilisk in the Harry Potter film franchise, Captain James Hook in the 2003 Peter Pan film, Zhao in Avatar: The Last Airbender, Ra's al Ghul in Batman: Under the Red Hood.

When a young man named Gabriel Martin signs up to join the Continental Army during the American Revolution in 1776, he is eventually forced to return home to his father, a French and Indian War veteran named Benjamin Martin, and his six siblings following the Siege of Charleston. Gabriel is accompanied by many British and American soldiers who were also injured during the battle, but as Benjamin and his family take care of them, Tavington and his Dragoons appear in an attempt to arrest Gabriel. When Benjamin's son Thomas tries to free Gabriel from Tavington's men, Tavington shoots him dead. As Benjamin grieves for his son, Tavington has his house burned down and orders every wounded American soldier to be executed. Benjamin and his other two sons, Nathan and Samuel, track the redcoats holding Gabriel and ambush them in the forest, brutally murdering them. Tavington hears this news from a lone survivor, though he is unable to discover who is behind the massacre and labels the assailant as the "Ghost".

Benjamin is soon given the rank of colonel by his former commanding officer, Colonel Harry Burwell, and he and Gabriel then plan to fight the British forces. Lord Cornwallis, a general in the British army who Tavington is serving under, discovers that the "Ghost" and his followers have been attacking his units, stealing his belongings (including his two Great Danes given to him by King George III) and destroying his ferries heading to Charleston. Cornwallis angrily blames Tavington for provoking the attackers with his brutal mannerisms, yet Tavington manages to persuade Cornwallis to allow him to use these mannerisms to deal with them. Tavington goes out in search of the identities of some of the assailants and murders their families before burning their houses down. He discovers Benjamin's identity and travels to the house of Benjamin's sister-in-law, Charlotte, who is looking after his children. Tavington and his men search the house but Charlotte and the children manage to hide from them. Tavington later rides to the town that supplies Benjamin's forces and assembles its inhabitants within the church, claiming that they will be forgiven for their actions if they reveal to him where Benjamin's secret hideout is located. One man reveals the location to him but Tavington has the church burned down anyway by Captain Witkins, killing everyone inside, including Gabriel's new wife, Anne.

Gabriel hears word of Tavington's slaughter and furiously attacks him and his men at their encampment. When only Tavington remains, Gabriel shoots him and he collapses to the ground. Unsure if he is dead or not, Gabriel slowly approaches the body in an attempt to stab him, only to have Tavington rise up and stab Gabriel himself before fleeing. Benjamin arrives and cradles his dying son in his arms, but manages to gather enough strength to continue fighting after being reminded of Gabriel's dedication to the cause.

Benjamin, his followers, and a Continental Army regiment later attack Cornwallis' forces in a grueling battle, during which Tavington targets Benjamin personally. Benjamin manages to knock Tavington off his horse and prepares to shoot him, but ends up hitting him in the shoulder after an explosion distracts his aim. Tavington attacks Benjamin with a sword and despite Benjamin's attempts to block him, he is soon beaten and Tavington prepares to deliver the final blow. However, Benjamin ducks just in time and grabs a bayonet lying nearby before stabbing Tavington in the gut. Tavington stumbles and gasps, and Benjamin finally avenges his two sons by stabbing Tavington once more through the throat, killing him.

After Tavington's death, Cornwallis and his men surrendered in 1781 in Yorktown Virginia, thus giving the USA their independence.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about him was shocked and horrified!

Janet: Whoa he is bad news!

Me: Yeah and then some.

Nico: I remember how he burned down that church

Me: Yeah this guy was sick to the Nth degree! The British showed no mercy back in those days.

Ymir: Why?

Me: Well it was a war for our Independence. Back from 1773 to 1781 we were locked in a terrible war for our freedom. King George III wanted over rule over us with an Iron Fist and make sure NO ONE gets free.

Nico: Yep but we wouldn't let that happen.

Me: Yeah. The Siege of Yorktown proved to be a decisive factor. The French helped us by forming a blockade that prevented the British from getting in and out back then. Which lead to the British surrendering on October 19th, 1781.

Nico: Yep.

Me: The French helped us because they HATED England for the humiliating defeat they dealt them back during the Seven Years War during the 1750s.

Ymir: Oh man!

Poromon: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: Oh man. This guy is horrible!

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I hate this guy with a passion.

Me: Me too.

Ymir: I don't blame you.

Camie: Same here.

Qin: Yeah.

Aurico: But yesterday was fun too. We've seen the last of Master Vile.

Me: Yep. Now he is with his daughter in the Black Abyss!

Aurico: That is for sure!

Nico: Did you like your Battlizer, Aurico?

Aurico: It was amazing! J.D. and you all did an amazing job.

Me: Nico works on the battlizers. I work on the finishing weapons.

Nico: I've been planning to have some of the Rangers that don't have battlizers get them too.

Me: Yeah.

Aurico: You never mentioned that before but that is awesome.

Firepower: Boy that battlizer really packed a punch.

Xenia: It sure did.

Lola: Yeah!

Aurico: I liked the cannon too.

Me: Thanks.

Camie: All the weapons we've seen are awesome.

Xenia: They sure are.

Me: Yep. Now we've seen the last of another of the Rangers big baddies.

Laney: You got that right. And Lord Zedd released a terrible scream from the Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: He sure did. Lord Zedd is REALLY going to be out for dad's blood now.

Nico: Let him try.

Me: I still have an unsettled score with him. But soon it'll all be worth it.

Nico: Yep.

Vypra: I'm hungry for barbecue later today.

Dark Spicer: Me too.

Qin: Same here.

Poromon: We're going to shoot off fireworks too.

Me: Sweet!

Homer: Mmm barbecue. (Drools)

Bart: Dad, you're drooling

Homer: Oh sorry.

Me: He just is excited for having our barbecue today.

Shanan: After we deal with another problem.

Ymir: Which is?

Me: The Harvester Aliens.

Ymir: Harvester Aliens?

Shanan showed what they looked like.

Shanan: These guys are really bad news. They want to wipe out all life in the universe so they can harvest planets resources.

Nico: Yep.

Shanan went over their history

The Harvesters are the main antagonists of the Independence Day franchise. They are a space-faring genocidal race of hostile alien species that destroy planets, and take their orders from their Queens, the overarching antagonists of the franchise. When they destroyed the Sphere's race, she rescued other aliens from the Harvesters.

Their vocal sound effects were provided by Frank Welker, who was also the voice of: Megatron in the Transformers franchise; Max 3000 in Man's Best Friend; Red Death in How to Train Your Dragon; The Devil in The Golden Child; Rudy in Ice Age: Dawn of the Dinosaurs; Ludmilla in Bartok the Magnificent; Stripe in Gremlins; Sabor in Tarzan; Joanna the Goanna in The Rescuers Down Under; Sandford "Dr. Claw" Scolex in Inspector Gadget (TV series only); Rhino in James and the Giant Peach; and Mor'du in Brave;

In an unspecified time in the past, the Harvesters presented themselves as a threat to the universe itself, due to their plague-like nature. Attacking from their own homeworld, their empire encountered a highly-advanced civilization of trans-sentient beings which they pushed to the brink of extinction.

For thousands of years, the Harvester Empire has been at war against a coalition of many alien races, who lost their planets to the Harvesters. This war remains at a stalemate as the Harvesters could not locate their enemies' planet of origin. Because of this, the Harvesters attempt to hunt down a sapient artificial intelligence known as the Sphere for its vital information on their enemies. The remnants from this civilization escaped with technology that they stored at a sanctuary world, where they have since actively prepared species with the necessary tools to combat the Harvesters. Recognizing the beings as a threat, the Harvesters are determined to discover the sanctuary world and prevent the spread of the means that can defeat them.

The first recorded interaction between humanity and the aliens was in 1947, when an Attacker crashed on the Foster Ranch outside of

Roswell, New Mexico. In the crash, two aliens were killed, while a third was seriously injured. The crashed ship, the two bodies and the injured alien were brought to the new Air Force installation outside of Rachel, Nevada called Homey Airport, (better known as "Area 51"). The survivor died within a matter of weeks. Over the next 49 years, scientists at Area 51 studied the Attacker, attempted to repair it and studied the physiology of the three alien corpses. However, none of the technology of the Attacker could be accessed, either for experiments or reverse engineering, as there was no Mothership nearby and human technology were unable to duplicate the power source of the Attacker.

Vietnam War veteran Russell Casse claimed to have been abducted by the aliens in 1986, with the purpose of conducting horrific experiments upon him. However, the veracity of these claims are debatable and as such, Casse was largely dismissed for suffering Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD).

On July 2, 1996, a Mothership arrives at the Moon and begins to transmit command signals into Earth's satellite system. During this time, a number of satellites crash into the Mothership, which significantly disrupts terrestrial communications. After establishing a permanent position, the Mothership deploys three dozen city-sized City Destroyers to position themselves over major cities. The signal progressively becomes weaker after every new transmission, with the end of the signal indicating when each City Destroyer should fire upon cities.

On July 3, 1996, humanity is devastated, as the largest cities are now in ruins and hundreds of millions of people are dead. The City Destroyers move on to other major cities, with the intention being to destroy every last one within a matter of days. There are a number of attempts by humans to defend themselves against the City Destroyers, but each of these ends in utter failure, while the alien casualties are minimal, with only one reported crashed Attacker.

On July 4, 1996, the tide of war takes an abrupt turn. In the early Nevada morning, the captured Attacker from 1947 is deployed from Area 51 by the humans, with Captain Steven Hiller piloting and computer scientist David Levinson as a passenger. The Mothership summons the Attacker and docks it in the center of the ship.

Levinson connects to the aliens' internal network and uploads a computer virus that disrupts the Mothership's systems and causes the shields to go down for fifteen minutes. With this slim window of opportunity, the United States Air Force manages to destroy a City Destroyer when Casse goes kamikaze into the primary weapon. This strategy is shared with other nations and the City Destroyers everywhere are destroyed. A City Destroyer that previously landed and drills into the earth's crust in the Congo issues a distress signal, calling for other civilizations to come to their aid. Soon after, Hiller and Levinson shoot a nuclear missile into the transport hub of the Mothership and escape. The Mothership then explodes, thus ending the first invasion.

In the twenty years following the first invasion, humanity has worked industriously to prepare for another global threat. The nations have unified to create a defense grid around the planet and Moon that cannibalizes the Harvester's technology from the debris of the first invasion.

A massive Harvester Mothership in the midst of a mission receives the distress beacon from the first mission. Infuriated, the Queen orders an assault on Earth. Their enemy, the Sphere, arrives shortly before they arrival of the Harvester Mothership, but is mistaken for the aliens, so it is shot down by the humans. The Harvester arrives and promptly disables Earth's defenses and situates itself over the Atlantic Ocean.

Upon detecting the presence of the Queen, the humans launch a defensive strike against the Harvester Mothership, with the intention of killing her. Predicting this move, the Queen allows the humans close to her, then has Attackers swarm the scene. A sparse number of humans infiltrate the Harvester and crash land in the ship's interior ecosystem, due to an electromagnetic pulse issued.

The Sphere is activated, which prompts lures the Queen's ship. Taking advantage of her determination, Levinson reroutes the signal from the Enemy to a space tug carrying cold fusion bombs, piloted by former President Whitmore. Through a sacrificial mission, Whitmore flies into the Queen's ship and detonates the bombs directly in front of her. The Queen, however, survives and continues her pursuit of the Enemy. Upon snagging the Enemy, the Queen is attacked and killed by ships piloted by Dylan Hiller and Jake Morrison. With the death of the Queen, the aliens go catatonic, the Harvester releases its grip on Earth and the second invasion ends.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Ymir: That is horrible! They are worse than the anything I have seen.

Me: Much worse.

Nico: Whitmore sacrificed himself that day

Lincoln: Yeah he did. That's what lead to me suffering from emotional breakdowns.

Camie: Yeah.

Qin: It was bad.

Ymir: Oh man.

Anna Anyanova: At least he was brought back later on.

Me: Yeah no kidding there.

Horsea was drinking beer

Horsea: Are we almost there? (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Nico: We should be just about there.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we arrived at a yellow stormy planet.

Maria: We're already here.

Me: Wow so that's Honyana. Beautiful from up here.

Xenia: It sure is.

We saw flashes of light in the clouds.

Me: Wow it's really intensely stormy.

Nico: Lets land.

We got to landing.

We got out and saw that it was a scary swamp world.

Me: WHOA! So this is Honyana!

Xenia: Wow! Look at the storm clouds! Frightening.

May: It sure is...

TRIP

May: WHOA!

SPLORF!

She fell face first into the swamp mud!

Manaphy: Mama!

Manaphy went over to her.

Manaphy: OH YUCK! Wait! (Slurps) This isn't swamp mud. It's honey! (Slurps) Yummy!

I licked some.

Me: (Slurps) It is honey!

Spyro: Wow! This entire planet reminds me of the Honey Marsh realm from my world.

Horsea licked some.

Horsea: Yummy!

Seashell: (Slurps) Yummy! Boy this is an amazing planet.

Me: It sure is.

Spyro: When I went to Honey Marsh there were rivers and lakes of honey and storm clouds like these on the horizon.

Me: I'll never forget seeing those on my rescues. That was scary.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon licked some.

Poromon: Yummy!

Qin: Boy what a planet.

Me: But we're seeing the storm clouds up close. Look at the lightning in them.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning streaked across the clouds with intense fury.

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: WOW!

THUNDERCLAP!

Qin: Scary!

Laney: Wow! No kidding!

Poliwag licked some honey.

Poliwag: Yummy! This may be a scary planet but it's tasty.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one explosive fight, we're here on Honyana to help Granny Smith unlock her Rainbow Power and kill William Tavington and send that traitor to The Black Abyss for good.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Vypra: We're ready for this too.

Me: We sure are.

Xenia: Yeah!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) If he's here, we might expect to see some British soldiers here as well.

?: Afraid that isn't possible.

Suddenly, Nicholette Torrington and her friends sensed the darkness, and there we saw a tall man, and dressed in a long black leather trenchcoat, black shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots, but his head was covered by a black hood.

Me: Wait, you're...?

Von Lycaon: That is the mysterious stranger who helped us against Master Vile and Alecto Slytherin yesterday at Angel Grove. Hmm, the scent is that of a German Shepherd, but I sense something else: I believe that you were once human, but you were killed.

We were confused at first, but then, Von Lycaon pointed out another clue.

Von Lycaon: I did not know who you were at the time, but I believed Miss. Torrington and her friends suspected something when they sensed your energy, a demonic darkness that their old enemies, The Church of Necrom, had carried with them until two years ago when they and Master Lincoln killed all of them. Would you mind revealing yourself to us, if you don't mind?

Mysterious Stranger: Okay, as you wish.

The stranger removed his hood, and we saw our mysterious stranger: he was a 20'11" tall male adult German Shepherd with massive upper and lower body muscles, dark brown hair, blood red eyes and black sclera, twelve pack abs, and he was dressed in a long black leather trenchcoat, black shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots.

Nico: So, you're the person who helped us yesterday against Master Vile and Alecto Slytherin, you have our thanks for the assistance, but who are you?

Zachary Hart: My name is Zachary Hart, but nine years ago, I was a human by the name of Zachary Ramirez, my sister is Roxie Hart, The Angel Dog Detective of Dog City, but we set out on different paths. Our parents got kidnapped and thrown into the ocean by Bugsy Vile, Dog City's notorious canine crime lord, and she swore to bring him and his gang to justice, but she couldn't do it alone not by herself, so she joined Ace Hart after he adopted her as his sister, and she set out to bring down Bugsy Vile and his gang along with Dog City's other notorious criminals, but she also had a challenge as well, and it wasn't just from Bugsy Vile and his gang along with the other criminals of Dog City: it was me.

Me: What? But why?

Zachary Hart: Although Roxie set out to get justice for both of our parents by sending Bugsy Vile and his gang along with the other criminals of Dog City to the slammer, I wanted revenge on them, and I swore to turn the criminal underworld of Dog City into a blazing inferno of ruin. I couldn't stand the fact that Bugsy Vile along with his gang and many of Dog City's notorious criminals were still alive, but my hatred towards them destroyed my life. That night, I set out to kill Bugsy Vile, but in the end, I got caught by Bugsy's men and I was shot in the heart and killed.

Eli: Oh man.

Zachary Hart: As I laid dying that night nine years ago, I realized my hatred against Bugsy Vile and his gang and all of Dog City's criminals had caused me to burn the bridges with Roxie, and I would die all alone with no one there for me, and it led me straight into Hell forever. But, when you guys killed The Church of Necrom, the demonic darkness released by the deaths of The Church of Necrom and the destruction of The Staff of Xiyoega brought me back from the dead, but I changed completely from a human into a full-blooded German Shepherd and I gained the immense dark demonic powers of the members of The Church of Necrom including massive black angel wings, the immense powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, immortality, invincibility, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the abilities and strengths of all dogs combined, but I didn't let that demonic evil control me, instead I purged it from my body.

WE WERE STUNNED!

Nicholette Torrington: No way! You survived being corrupted by the darkness of The Church of Necrom's demonic dark powers?! But, that's impossible! No one is able to survive that!

Von Lycaon: From what you told us about them, I almost thought the same, but apparently, it appears Mr. Hart was too strong and pure of heart to be corrupted by their demonic influence and reigned in that darkness.

Lincoln: That's incredible. But, if you're here, that means Roxie Hart is on her way. But, won't she be angry to...

Zachary Hart: No, she won't. After I came back from the dead and purged the demonic presences of those demon-worshipping monsters, I'd given up my desire for revenge, and instead, I'd wanted to prevent others from suffering the same fate I was given nine years ago, so I assisted Roxie and Ace from the shadows and I kept my dark gift hidden from Dog City. I knew I wasn't human anymore, but I'm fine with it.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, in that case, feel like helping us with killing aanother of the conspirators that helped Dartz 10,000 years ago.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll find out once Lincoln tells us.

Nico: Which'll be in less than a few seconds.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, that monster's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Starlight heard a Pokémon cry

Starlight Glimmer: (GASP) Look guys!

We saw a Sudowoodo!

Me: A Sudowoodo! That is cool!

Brock: Just like the one I have.

Me: Wow!

Sudowoodo: This is a scary planet.

Starlight Glimmer: I know. Here.

She gave it apples.

Sudowoodo: Thanks.

It ate them.

Starlight Glimmer: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Sudowoodo: I would like that.

Me: Awesome!

Laney: Sweet!

But then...

HOING!

An invisible force gave me a NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Me: (SQUEALS IN PAIN) HEY!

SNAP!

It pulled my underwear over my head and face!

Me: HEY! I CAN'T SEE!

Poromon: Who did that?!

I pulled my underwear off me.

Me: Ow. YEAH! OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Then we heard laughing and saw a MEGA KECLEON!

Me: A Mega Kecleon! No wonder! Give me a wedgie will ya!?

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

But then...

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

I got zapped with intense lightning!

Me: WHOA! That didn't even hurt me.

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap.

Nico: Look!

We saw a Mega Electrode and a Mega Venomoth too

Me: WHOA! Mega Electrode and Mega Venomoth too!

Poromon: Wow!

Mega Venomoth used Sleep Dust and it hit May and knocked her out cold.

May: Nighty night. (Falls asleep)

SPLAT!

She fell asleep in the honey.

Manaphy: Mama!

Philip: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Philip: Oh man! More of our sisters! The Mega Kecleon is Ikari. The Mega Electrode is Luna. And the Mega Venomoth is Celica!

Qin: WHOA!

Melanie Hidari: Wow! That is awesome!

Me: Lets go help them!

We went over.

Shotaro: Girls came down. It's me and Philip.

Mega Kecleon turned invisible

Laney: What the? Where did it go?

Then...

HOING!

It gave Nico a nasty atomic wedgie and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A hand grenade exploded in his underwear!

Nico: OUCH!

Me: OUCH! That had to hurt!

Nico: HEY!

Me: Quite the mischievous one isn't she?

Philip: She sure is.

I looked with my infrared vision and saw her on Maria and she pulled her ears!

HOING!

Maria: YEOWCH!

She then pulled her nose!

Maria: OOOOWW!

SNAP!

She then plucked a nose hair!

POINK!

Mega Kecleon pounded on her head like a drum and the grabbed her and threw her into the honey!

SPLORF!

Maria: HEY!

Me: Okay that tears it! (Activates Scorpion's ridewatch) GET OVER HERE!

I threw a whip and it grabbed Mega Kecleon and brought her over!

Horsea went over to Maria

Horsea: You okay?

Maria: Oh you call being pulled and plucked and mashed being okay?

Horsea: Sorry.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Ikari was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and Mega Kecleon on her forehead and had the Invisible Gaia Memory Symbol with the W Symbol on her arm.

Luna had yellow hair and yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings with Mega Electrode on her forehead and the Luna Memory Symbol and W Symbol on her arm.

Celica was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and Mega Venomoth on her forehead and the Cyclone

Memory Symbol and W Symbol on her arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Geez!

Nico: I'm going to be feeling the burns from that for a while.

Maria: No kidding.

May: (Snoring)

They woke up.

Ikari Hidari: (Groans) What hit me?

Luna Hidari: I feel like I was hit by the Luna Dopant.

Celica Hidari: Same here.

Philip: You girls okay?

Ikari, Luna and Cellica: (GASP) BROTHERS!

They hugged them.

Celica Hidari: We're glad you're safe!

Philip: Same here.

Me: You 3 were turned into a Mega Kecleon, Mega Electrode and Mega Venomoth by Dark Gale. Ikari you gave me and Nico atomic wedgies and stuffed a hand grenade down his pants.

Maria: And you pulled me and splattered me into the honey!

Manaphy: And Celica you knocked out Mama with sleep dust!

Horsea: I'll wake her up

Eddy: Allow me.

Eddy grabbed May.

Eddy: She looks so natural. Oh May? May? (Shakes her hard) WAKE UP GOLDILOCKS!

DONKEY BRAYS!

May: Okay okay I'm awake.

Qin: At least that wasn't from sleepwalking this time.

Ikari: But man we're sorry. I can't believe I would be so mischievous.

Me: No worries.

Luna Hidari: We were fighting some of NEVER when it happened.

Nuju: We battled them on my big day. That was intense.

Poromon: Your Rider names?

Ikari: I'm Kamen Rider Invisible. I use invisibility to get our enemies.

Luna Hidari: I'm Kamen Rider Luna. I use moonlight and whips to lash and bash our enemies.

Celica: And I'm Kamen Rider Cyclone and as you can guess I use wind.

Qin: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them knew clothes. Ikari's were green, Luna's were yellow and Celica's were dark green.

They got their Rider Belts too.

Celica: We look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

But then...

KRABONK!

I got bashed in the head with a Coconut!

Me: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the head with a coconut!

Me: Patrick that guy was me!

Nico: Who is it this time?

Laney: I think him!

We saw a giant meerkat monster!

Moondancer: Oh man is that a Mook?!

Laney: No that's Meerkatosaurus!

It was a tall and slender yellowish-tan partially theropod- and partially meerkat-like monster with strong forearms and three large claws in each hand, two long tusks protruding out of the lover jaw, blunt snout, glowing red eyes and row of large bony spikes protruding from her head and down to her tail.

Meerkatosaurus: Mook! Mook!

Timon: Hey who are you calling a mook ya mook!

Shanan: Oh man that is a Suricatian Mookmeer! They are meerkat creatures from the planet Surica and they share all of the aspects of Dr. Screwloose's work, the Mooks. They are strong and deadly and love eating bugs.

2003 Mikey and 2012 Mikey screamed like little girls.

Meerkatosaurus: Mook! Mook!

Me: You're the mook!

Nico: Reminds me of Timon

Timon: Did you forget that Dr. Screwloose made the Mooks from me?

Moondancer: He's right.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

Ed fired waves of fire from his mouth and blasted her.

Meerkatosaurus: Mook! Mook!

She fired coconuts and I got hit by them!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Me: OWW! Why am I getting hit this time!?

Eddy: I didn't know Edzilla can breathe fire now

Me: He did so for a while.

Eddy: Oh.

Me: Lets cure her before I get more lumps on my head!

Edzilla roared at her in challenge

He bashed and smashed her with powerful punches!

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINT

I formed Chakra Chains and they held her down.

Nico took a vial of serum and injected her and she reverted back.

She was a girl with golden brown hair and blue eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS!

Eddy: You said it!

She woke up.

Eli: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Camie: What's your name?

Timothea: Timothea Timon.

Me: Wait the famous scientist that's making the perfect fruit?

Timothea: That's right.

Timon: And they looked like creatures a mad scientist made after me.

Nico: What do you remember?

Timothea: I was heading to the store to get fruit for my research. Then everything went black after that.

Me: Oh man.

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Suricatian Mookmeer.

She showed hologram of it.

Timon: And they looked like creatures a mad scientist made after me.

Timothea: Really? How bizarre.

Me: I know.

Sydney: Do you remember me?

Timothea: I sure do Sydney. You loved my research in fruits.

Sydney: Yeah.

Me: Wait I heard your father was in the nuthouse for some reason.

Timothea: Yes because he killed 20 people in a psychotic breakdown. He was a scientist that tried to make the most lethal kind of pepper.

Me: Whoa! Sounds like something I would like and I love nuclear hot food.

Timothea laughed.

Deadpool: The High Mage is dead

Timothea: Good. Now we can be free.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new yellow and blue clothes.

Timothea: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

TImon: You and I are gonna get along great!

Pumbaa: With me too.

Timothea Timon: Awesome and I also like eating bugs.

Lana: Awesome!

Timon: You are definitely going to fit in!

Pumbaa: I'll say!

Simba: Yeah!

Timon: Hakuna Matata.

Timothea Timon: What?

Pumbaa: Ha-ku-na Ma-Ta-ta.

Me: It means no worries.

Timon: Say it!

Timothea Timon: Hakuna matata.

Pumbaa: It's our motto.

Timothea Timon: What's a motto?

Timon: Nothing what's a motto with you!?

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Simba: (LAUGHS) I remember saying it myself.

Pumbaa: Say it louder!

Timothea Timon: HAKUNA MATATA!

WE CHEERED!

Lana: YEAH!

Horsea: Can we get going now?

Me: Oh right. We got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for William Tavington) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted William Tavington, he's 20 yards away, but it appears he's fighting someone, and this one's overflowing with pure hate on the level of The Orichalcos.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window and we see a black-haired male with red eyes full of hatred, he was dressed in black clothes, and he had The Orichalcos symbol on his forehead and he's fighting William Tavington and trying to kill him.

Lincoln: Figures, the next of Dartz' conspirators is none other than Shiloh Shunoros.

Sina Shunoros: So, he's fighting my younger brother.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to destroy William Tavington and send him to The

Black Abyss, but before we do, we're getting rid of Shiloh Shunoros first.

We were flying, and we saw William Tavington fighting Shiloh Shunoros, one of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in his plan to unleash The Orichalcos 10,000 years ago.

Zachary Hart: That's Shiloh Shunoros? I got him.

Zachary Hart summoned two pitch black scythes and he charged at Shiloh Shunoros and slashed him in the chest and we landed.

William Tavington: (British Accent) YOU!

Me: Figures you'd get angry if you saw us again, well, we're also surprised you'd returned as well.

Nico: Too bad this is the last time we have to deal with you, murderer.

Me: I can't believe you are still like this even after over 240 years!

Wililam Tavington: Because America does not deserve to be free!

Me: Uh newsflash that happened over 240 years ago! Stick with the current time!

Nico: I'll never forget or forget what you did to Anne in that church!

William Tavington: That bitch got what was coming to her!

Me: You have no heart and no soul! I knew the British were like this back in those days but you are the worst!

But then Tavington looked at me like he saw me before.

William Tavington: Wait. YOU! You're that fool Job Sumner!

I GASPED!

Me: That was my ancestral uncle's grandfather!

Nico: Really!? You mean Brigadier General Job Sumner!? Oh wow!

Poromon: I didn't see that coming

Me: Yeah. He was one of the major generals of the Continental Army.

Nico: That is amazing!

Me: Well then time for some well deserved retribution from 240 years ago!

I went at him and punched Tavington and kicked him and punched him in his stomach and dealt a deadly uppercut to his face!

POW KROW BIFF WHAM!

Me: That was for burning down that church!

I kicked him in his face!

Me: That was for all the crimes you did over 240 years ago!

Sudowoodo charged at him and blasted him with leaves and slashed him

Georgina Washington: As my ancestor would say, I Cannot tell a lie, you are the most despicable member of the Redcoats I ever had the honor of destroying!

William Tavington: What?! Who are you?

Georgina Washington: Georgina Washington! Descendant of America's first president, George Washinton!

She fired cherry bombs and blasted him all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POJNK POINK!

Poromon: You like that!? How about this!? (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

William Tavington aimed his gun at Poromon

I kicked it out of his hand and grabbed it and fired it at his shoulder!

BANG!

Me: WHOA! We used these guns a lot back over 240 years ago.

Nico: We sure did!

He got out a Flintlock Rifle and he fired at me!

BANG!

I grabbed the lead round in mid air with faster than lightning speed!

I showed it to him

Me: Nice try.

I flicked it back!

BANG!

I hit him in his leg!

He aimed his gun at Horsea

But I grabbed it before he could fire.

Me: Not fast enough.

Qin: I can't believe it took us a while to load guns like that all those years ago.

Xenia: No kidding. We had to put in the gunpowder and round through the muzzle.

Qin: Yep.

He then unsheathed his sword and I formed a sword like his.

Me: Lets make this even.

I clashed with him.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew all over the place with intense force!

Horsea: WHOA! That was a close one.

Maria: No kidding!

Qin: J.D.'s speed really bested that.

Horsea: It sure did.

Maria: You're not scared, Horsea?

Horsea: Not at all!

She fired a Bubblebeam blast and blasted Tavington and then...

SLASH!

I slashed him across his face and left a bleeding cut on his face!

Me: That was for Anne Patricia Howard!

Nico: You weren't planning to spare her in the first place!

Me: She was just an innocent woman! You slaughtered her without even so much as a second thought!

Eli: YEAH!

William Tavington: That bitch deserved to die like the dog that she was!

Me: Just like you!

I kicked him!

William Tavington: (to Benjamin Martin) It appears you are not the better man.

Benjamin Martin: You're right. My sons were better men.

Me: And so are the descendants of the Revolution!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He landed on Tavington's back with a sickening crunch!

Manaphy headbutt him!

Mevya belched in his face!

Me: If War Crimes were recognized as an offense back in the 1700s you know what they would do to you Tavington? They would slash your head off and mount it on a pike for the crimes and atrocities you and your fellow redcoats did back all those years ago!

Nico: Forget your fellow redcoats. At least they never committed the horrible acts you fucking did!

Me: When I speak for him I meant all the Redcoats involved.

Nico: Oh right.

I kicked Tavington in his face.

Me: King George III should have never been made king and just let us run things the way we should have!

I kicked him again!

Jirachi rained anvils on him and Tentacool fired laser blasts and blasted him.

Lincoln got out his Sentai Ring And fired waves of the elements and lightning and blasted him all over!

Lincoln: I'm not really sure if any of my family's ancestors ever fought in the American Revolutionary War but I would make sure all the Redcoats paid for their crimes!

Anna Anyanova: But we do know that Lincoln's ancestors back during the Salem Witch Trials were executed for witchcraft!

Me: That was back during the 17th Century and I'm willing to bet it was Chase Young that had some involvement!

I kicked Tavington in his face!

Winter Icyin: (British Accent) It is highly likely!

Me: We'll have to look it up when we get back.

Yusei got out his Sentai Ring and fired Stardust Dragon's Cosmic Flare Blast and it smashed him down.

Me: YEAH!

Sly Cooper: I'm also willing to bet that like me and my family that the Louds kept coming back to spite Chase Young. Like how w made Clockwerk mad.

Nico: Yeah no kidding!

Hay Lin got out her Sentai Ring and fired waves of wind and blew him around in a tornado.

Me: Take that!

Duncan got out his Sentai Ring

Duncan: I may be a jerk and a punk bully but I would never do the things you did! I have my limits!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Tavington all over.

Iron Man got out his Sentai Ring And fired energy and missile blasts and blasted him all over.

Iron Man: Our independence was secured from tyrannical people like you!

He punched Iron Man but hit his suit

BLANG!

Tavington had his hand broken.

Me: OUCH! That was really stupid.

Megan got out her Sentai Ring and fired lasers and stars.

Megan McCallister: Even I wouldn't do all the things you did to my brother! I have too much honor for that!

Jimmy Neutron got out his Sentai Ring and fired laser blasts.

Jimmy Neutron: That is an affirmative. We have grown in honor and morale.

Qin: Yes we have!

Green Arrow got out his Sentai Ring.

Green Arrow: William Tavington you have failed our country!

Qin: Yes he has!

He fired arrows and bashed him all over the place with them.

Nick got out his Sentai Ring and fired waves of fire and magic and blasted him all over.

Carol fired waves of Gravity lightning and blasted him all over.

Celica: Now for the fun! Lets do it!

INVISIBLE! LUNA! CYCLONE!

Ikari, Luna and Celica: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Ikari: OUT OF SIGHT AND STRIKING WITH INVISIBILITY! KAMEN RIDER INVISIBLE!

Luna: STRIKING DOWN IN THE NIGHT WITH THE LIGHT OF THE MOON! KAMEN RIDER LUNA!

Celica: THE FURY OF THE STORM! KAMEN RIDER CYCLONE!

Qin: COOL!

Me: Awesome!

Camie: YEAH!

Shotaro: Like old times?

Ikari: you know it!

Shotaro, Philip, Luna, Ikari and Celica: DOUBLE STORM RIDE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Tavington all over the place.

Qin: YEAH! TAKE THAT!

Nico punched him in his face!

PoW!

Maria fired water blasts and drenched him.

May fired ice blasts and froze him.

Lincoln fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, first things first. Time to take out the trash. (TAKES A DEEP BREATH) (To Shiloh Shunoros)(YELLING LOUDLY) HEY, STUPID! YOU MADE A BIG MISTAKE CRAWLING OUT OF YOUR GRAVE!

That angered Shiloh Shunoros as he got pissed off and started swearing and cursing! But, when he said something so horrendous, we covered our ears and mouths!

Me: OH MY GOD! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT IS SO GROSS!

Maria: Classless, no-good, piece of trash! Can somebody please tear him apart before we wind up sawing his balls off and shoving them down his throat?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes! Sina, we better take care of your brother and fast.

Sina Shunoros: Right.

They turned their attention to Shiloh Shunoros who's fighting Zachary Hart.

Sina Shunoros: Shiloh Shunoros, it's been 10,000 years since we killed you and your friends the day you helped Dartz unleash the evil forces of The Orichalcos.

Shiloh Shunoros: And we showed no remorse, you stupid bitch! This pathetic world deserves to be destroyed and all the souls of mankind deserve to be devoured by The Great Leviathan!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You...shut up.

Lynn: And if you're expecting Logan Leviathan to help, don't bother. Lincoln got rid of him, and you're next.

Shiloh Shunoros: WHAT?! LOGAN LEVIATHAN'S DEAD?!

Lori: You know, it's literally no surprise that heartless attitude you and your friends had towards your sisters and all of mankind that you ten bastards got killed by Lorelai and her friends 10,000 years ago, and she was right to do so, you ten were cold-blooded, blackhearted, hate-filled bastards who have no morals, no respect, and no sense of decency.

Shiloh Shunoros: Who do you think you are running your fat mouth, bitch?! WOMEN LIKE YOU SHOULD KNOW YOUR PLACE: ON ALL FOURS LIKE THE DOGS THAT YOU ARE!

WE GASPED AT THE DEROGATORY WORDS HE USED ON LORI: WHAT A NO-CLASS LOWLIFE!

Me: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

POW!

I PUNCHED SHILOH SHUNOROS IN THE FACE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No one talks about my sister like that and gets away with it!

Lincoln fired a blast of Orichalcos Darkness at Shiloh Shunoros and it hit him, and then, Lincoln began sucking out all of Shiloh Shunoros' excessive negative energy and hatred along with all of Adrian Aristeros' powers of The Orichalcos and his powers of Orichalcos Shunoros and it flowed into Lincoln as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Zachary Hart: Lincoln, wait.

Lincoln ceased before he was about to suck out Shiloh Shunoros' soul.

Zachary Hart: Let me end him for good.

Suddenly, Zachary Hart's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and red hellish flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Shiloh Shunoros, he left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and red hellish flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zachary Hart: If there's one thing I can't stand, it's trash like you who think you can get away with trying to act like that, this is unforgiveable, and for that, I will put you down once and for all.

Suddenly, Zachary Hart exploded with power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and red hellish flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Shiloh Shunoros: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and demonic flames rising from the ground.

Then, as the vortex faded, Zachary Hart emerged, but he was changed forever.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time I got rid of you.

Zachary Hart charged at Shiloh Shunoros with swift speed, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels, and he slashed at Shiloh Shunoros with his scythes and pummeled him with his massive godly superhuman strength, and then,...!

SLASH!

ZACHARY HART BEHEADED SHILOH SHUNOROS AND HE EXPLODED IN A BLAZING EXPLOSION OF BLACK AND RED FLAMES AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That guy really is a piece of trash.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with his other buddies. (To William Tavington) And now, for you, Tavington.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And like I said, you don't have any men with you since I killed all of them.

Tavington: (GROWLS) We'll see about that!

Suddenly, more British soldiers appeared.

Von Lycaon: It figures you'd have back-up in case this would happen.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Tavington, he left white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Von Lycaon: But, it matters not. Despite all of your schemes and underhanded tactics, in the end, you ultimately paid the price for all of your crimes, and now, I shall see to it that you pay dearly for all of your crimes, William Tavington.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VON LYCAON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF WENT BACK TO HONYRA AND VON LYCAON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Von Lycaon was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tavington: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgment and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Von Lycaon's weapons, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Tavington: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgment with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VON LYCAON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VON LYCAON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

ZENLESS ZEN ZERO OST: VON LYCAON CHARACTER DEMO - WOLFISHLY CHARMING PLAYS

Von Lycaon grew from 12'6" to 50'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and black planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, he has black highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his neck with black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head has embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with ice blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ice blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold snowflake-shaped around them with embedded marine blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon red eyes and rainbow sclera and a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on wolf earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the black snowflake links and ice blue crystal links and a red wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Von Lycaon has on black pants with snowflakes on the legs, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems, and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, ice, snow, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and on tattooed on his wider muscular back is a wolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snow and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Von Lycaon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with black tips on the enormous 55'11" white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings have eyes with red irises and white fur and his long white tail also grew larger and longer for his new body and his long white tail also now has phoenix feathers on it. Von Lycaon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on his black fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Boreas Wolf Thiren Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together along with his boots, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of gauntlets whose models are based on Meng Huo's Beast Master from Dynasty Warriors 3, but they're in the shape of two large wolf heads made of black metal with red gems for eyes and thick white fur trim around the large wolf heads and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and around the wolf heads are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black metal greaves on his legs with large wolf heads made of black metal on the feet with red gems for eyes and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black wolf head on the hip as a belt accessory, Von Lycaon has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with red gems embedded in the forehead on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal wolf head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal wolf heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a crimson red kanji with ice crystals in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Von Lycaon, Head and Leader of Victoria Housekeeping Company, Well-Mannered True Gentleman, Loyal Alpha Wolf Thiren Attendant of New Eridu, Skilled Combatant, Master of Victorian Poise and Elegance, Friend of Many, Master of Ice, Wolves, and Werewolves, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Kaiser Noct and Lone Wolf, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Boreas, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フォン・リカオン、ビクトリアハウスキーピングカンパニーの代表兼リーダー、礼儀正しい真の紳士、ニューエリドゥの忠実なアルファウルフ、シレンの従者、熟練の戦闘員、ビクトリア朝の落ち着きと優雅さの達人、多くの人の友人、氷、狼、狼男の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイ

リアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、強力多くの罪のない人々の守護者、カイザー・ノクトとローンウルフの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、使者でありチャンピオンボレアス、宇宙と天空の使者および大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、雪片、氷の結晶、狼、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Von Lycaon has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF THIREN-WEREWOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY VICTORIAN ALPHA WOLF THIREN WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY VICTORIAN ALPHA WOLF THIREN WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY VICTORIAN ALPHA WOLF THIREN WEREWOLF SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

That made Tavington incredibly angry, but before he could attack, Von Lycaon charged at him with superhuman speed and kicked him all over the place, and then, he punched him hard in the stomach and that caused him to cough up blood, and he glared at him.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If I were you, I would not glare at me with anger, this is the natural result of your crimes coming back to haunt you, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Von Lycaon went after Tavington, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Tavington and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not the same as we were when we went after you, and now, we'll make absolutely sure you draw your final breath, Tavington.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Tavington and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after Tavington, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tavington, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. Then, I also went wild on her by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Tavington, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT TAVINGTON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Tavington, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants an Ancient Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Tavington.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn the rest of his men.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit his men and burned them, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and they were turned to ashes.

Nico: Ooh, nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and fired more flames at Tavington and they burned him bad.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Tavington.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from miles away, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to avenge your fallen brothers who died at the hands of

William Tavington!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Tavington and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Tavington and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual

Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death

Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Tavington) TIME TO DIE, BASTARD!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Tavington with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at

Tavington as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Tavington with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Tavington with swift fury and brutality.

Tavington: You! You! I will kill you all!

Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Tavington, and it was absolutely horrific, and, it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Tavington was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was pouring out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Nico: OH MY! (BARFS)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

Tavington: DIE!

Tavington came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR ARROGANCE AND DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Tavington and he got hit hard!

Buster Bunny: Must you always make things go from bad to worse?!

Lori: Says the bunny who always blasts villains with a Negative Karma Ball.

Babs Bunny: Ooh, she got you good, kid.

Buster Bunny: Yeah. (Smirks) But, you're right, let me make things even worse for her!

Buster Bunny formed a massive red energy ball and condensed it to the size of his body.

Luna: (GASPS) Dude! No, get rid of that thing!

Buster Bunny: If you insist. (ECHOING VOICE) NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Buster Bunny fired the Negative Karma Ball at Tavington and it exploded with incredible power as it hit him!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sometimes, I can't help but think you like doing that for fun, Buster.

Lincoln went after Tavington and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tavington and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Tavington and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Tavington in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS TAVINGTON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Tavington punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, you pansy! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you fiend.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Tavington and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Tavington.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too damn long, this is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TAVINGTON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Granny Smith: Okay, you sidewinding varmint, now you're gonna get it. I am the one of the Founders of Ponyville and the Pony that started our town. When My cutie mark comes to life, my Honesty will help bring evil falling down!

PIES AND APPLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Granny Smith raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Granny Smith then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Granny Smith had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and apples on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow apples, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

GRANNY SMITH UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW APPLES OF HONESTY!

Applejack: HOOWEE! Granny Smith's unlocked her Rainbow

Power!

Granny Smith: Alright, you sidewinding varmint! Take this!

Granny Smith fired rainbow apples at Tavington that exploded, and she even threw a massive pie at him!

WE LAUGHED!

Applejack: Okay, that was funny!

Luan: Wow, that was impressive!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh, A.J., just what kind of pie did Granny Smith throw at Tavington?!

Applejack: (SNICKERS) That pie Granny Smith threw at Tavington was made from the dirty diapers of our newborn kids.

FOGHORN SOUNDS!

Everyone: EW!

Luna: P.U.!

Lynn: Oh man, and I thought Lily's dirty diapers stunk that bad!

Granny Smith: I was saving it in case those varmints at Lynn's Table would try something.

Lanaia: (To Lynn) And don't even say that, Lynn, I still remembered the dirty diapers Mom and Dad had to change when you guys were born too, they had practice with me, so that doesn't bother them.

Laney: It still does. Remember Lily's diaper blowout after that incident at Auntie Pam's Ice Cream Parlor?

Lily: (GROWLS) Damn pigeons...!

Nico: Uh oh. Better tell Sancho and the Great Lakes City gang to stay out of the Fourth of July BBQ later on today.

We nodded.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at Tavington and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight

Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you murderer. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the fury of the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, William Tavington, now it's time to pay and disappear forever.

Robin Hood went after Tavington and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Tavington got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall

massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Tavington.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again. We're putting you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Tavington and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Tavington.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Tavington, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Tavington forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, Tavington.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We will be rid of you once and for all, you heartless monster!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after Tavington and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tavington and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Tavington even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings

spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Tavington, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Tavington, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Tavington

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long, and now, we'll make sure your life ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven, you bastard.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Tavington, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Tavington hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Tavington was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Tavington: Damn you all! I hope The Harvesters tear you apart, if they fail, I hope Darkseid and Team Buktu destroy you all! You'll regret this, all of you!

Von Lycaon approached Tavington and he removed his hands from the gauntlets that are floating above his head and he grabbed Tavington by the throat with his left hand.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We are already aware of Darkseid having the assistance of Team Buktu and they're already in the middle of spreading lies about Team Loud Phoenix Storm, but Master Lincoln already has a plan in place to stop them.

Then, Von Lycaon raised his right hand to Tavington.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you take your last breath, William Tavington.

Finally...!

SQUELCH!

VON LYCAON PIERCED TAVINGTON IN THE CHEST WITH HIS

RIGHT HAND AND KILLED HIM AND HE LET HIM DROP TO THE GROUND AS LYCAON'S GAUNTLETS WENT BACK ON, AND TAVINGTON WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Wise: Just like what happened long ago.

Von Lycaon powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger ears, longer tail, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with snowflake ring-shaped frame with embedded ice blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with snowflake ring-shaped frames with embedded ice blue gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and black planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent, and Zachary Hart's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger ears, longer tail, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded crimson red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded crimson red gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large black angel wings underneath his enormous black angel wings are permanent.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Zachary Hart: And that's that.

Von Lycaon: Yes, and with what I said, I know you were supposed to keep it a secret, Master Lincoln.

Lincoln: Actually, I made everyone aware of it, Lycaon, through telepathy.

Nico: He's right, and Lincoln's got some surprises in store for Team Buktu and Darkseid as well.

Me: That's for sure, we're not letting them get away with their schemes.

Lincoln: That's right, they're going to pay for what they've done.

Von Lycaon: And I must apologize for what all of you had to see. Tavington's actions reminded me of my former partner, and...I had to kill him for he was a dangerous man and a cold-blooded murderer with no remorse.

Me: I had no idea about that.

Nico: Same here.

Belle: We didn't want to ask Lycaon about his past, so we kept it subtle. But, you guys deserved to know the truth. Lycaon's former partner's name is Hugo Vlad Ravenlock, a member of Mockingbird, one of the factions in New Eridu, and as Lycaon said, Hugo is a dangerous man and a cold-blooded murderer, he tried to murder Wise and I, but Lycaon saved us, and...!

Lincoln picked Belle up and hugged her.

Von Lycaon: That memory of what Hugo tried to do, that haunted them, but they recovered from that experience, and Hugo, he didn't survive, my hand pierced his chest and his heart, and thus, the wound was fatal.

Nico: Just like what we saw with Tavington. If Hugo returns, we'll be ready.

Von Lycaon: Thank you.

We went back to Earth and we were in the park.

Nico: God bless the USA.

Me: Yeah you said it.

Qin: That is for sure.

Lola: I'm glad our country is just as awesome as it is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Sudowoodo

Sudowoodo: Thanks! That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Sudowoodo: Oh no thanks. I only drink maple syrup.

Me: What? No pancakes?

Sudowoodo: Love pancakes with it.

Me: Good.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Sudowoodo: Aww the puppy eyes? SO CUTE! SO... (CRYING HARD AND LOUD)

Poliwag: It's working!

Nico: No it means he is crying from cuteness overload!

Sudowoodo: (CRYING HARD) IT'S TRUE! ALL THINGS CUTE MAKE ME CRY!

Lola: That is silly.

Nico: George, what do you like to do in your free time?

George: George like helping animal friends of the jungle.

Ape: George has always been there to help us whenever needed.

Qin: Awesome!

Janet: If we see that jerk Lyle I'm going to give him the worst wedgie and the worst smashing ever.

Nico: NICE!

Ymir: Lyle?

Me: His name is Lyle Van De Groot. He was Ursula Stanhope's ex-fiance in the movie. Long nasty story.

Eli: Yeah.

Jamesdean5842: He was arranged to be married to Ursula in an arranged marriage to make them rich.

Ymir: No love in there at all.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Von Lycaon: (Sensed the Anothers as he got out his pocketwatch) Ah, it appears the Anothers are coming, right on time.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Yep, they're coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) They're right, I sense them, and two of them: one of them is The Avatar of The Float Card and the other is someone from Dog City.

Zachary Hart: That's no doubt my sister, Roxie.

Eli: And there's no hostile Another Footsoldiers coming.

Me: Good.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: So we got Another Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar, Demon Thunder, Wendell Bender, Elephant Zombie (Resident Evil), Cranky Doodle and Person Man.

Qin: Yep.

Me: George, Ursula, Magnolia, Ape, Tookie, Shep, Janet, Dr. Scott, Tarzan and Jane are up.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar, Demon Thunder, Wendell Bender, Elephant Zombie (Resident Evil), Cranky Doodle and Person Man.

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome.

Another Kerchak: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of Levia-Dragon Daedalus, Kairyu-Shin, Yormongarde, Spike Seadra, Roaring Ocean Snake, Water Dragon Tyrant and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus and Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin and the Avatar of the Float Card.

Nico: (GASP) Grace Hudson, Gali Raleigh, Christina Cook, Adira Harbor, Coral Nemo, Isla Bligh, Blue Drake and Marina Nelson!

Me: WHOA! The gene-slammers of Levia-Dragon Daedalus, Kairyu-Shin, Yormongarde, Spike Seadra, Roaring Ocean Snake, Water Dragon Tyrant and Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus and Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin

Grace Hudson: That's right.

Lincoln: And Fayla Float. Awesome to see you.

Fayla Float: You too Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Fayla Float, Avatar of The Float Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of flight, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Float Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Float Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Fayla Float is a master of the powers of The Float Clow Card and she's a powerful master of flight and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Fayla Float came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of flight, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Float Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of flight, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Float Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by making them float in mid-air, but she had them floating over a pool of gelatin, and she sent them crashing into the pool of gelatin.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Nice!

Nico: Also Grace and her friends are my friends from my Oceanography classes. We did it all there with mapping and studying the oceans.

Qin: Fun times in those.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Christina Cook: Friendly. Also the Another George coming is going to be fun.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: THE ONION OF AGONY SOIL YOUR MACAROON!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: Wait hear that?

We heard something coming.

GIRL TARZAN YELL!

We saw ANOTHER GEORGE SWINGING IN ON A VINE!

Me: WHOA! Another George! Wait another one!?

Another George came in fast! FAST AS A JET PLANE!

Me: WATCH OUT FOR THAT TREE!

Then...

SUPER MASSIVE SUPER CRASH!

KRASSSSSSSMMAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAASSSSSSHHHHHH!

Me: OOOH! MAN THAT IS GONNA LEAVE A MARK!

But then...

ANOTHER GEORGE CRASHED THROUGH 7 MORE TREES!

But then... a HUGE TREE WAS IN HER PATH!

THEN...

SUPER MASSIVE UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL MASSIVE CRASH!

Another George 2: (In a girls voice) I don't feel so good.

The tree cracked and then it fell down and then...

SUPER MASSIVE KRASMASH!

IT SMASHED RIGHT ON TOP OF NICO!

Ed: Good morning tree!

8 MORE SMASHES!

THE TREES SHE SMASHED INTO CRASHED ON TOP OF NICO TOO!

NICO WAS CRUSHED BRUTALLY BY THEM!

Poromon: NICO!

Poliwag: NICO!

We got the trees off and Nico was a REALLY BATTERED AND BROKEN MESS!

Poliwag: Are you okay?!

Nico: (Dazed and stupid) Hey mama where is the cream filling from my twinkie? (SPITS OUT TEETH AND BLOOD)

Me: Boy that had to hurt!

Nico got up and then...

BONES CRUNCHING AND RESETING!

CRUNCH! CRACK! SICKENING CRACKS AND CRUNCHES!

WE WINCED!

Nico: (GRUNTS AND GROANS IN PAIN)

CRUNCH CRACK CRUNCH CRACK CRUNCH!

WE WINCED!

Me: OUCH! That had to hurt!

Then...

LOUD NASTY CRUNCH!

NICO GOT UP AND RESET HIS SPINE!

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT HAD TO HURT!

Me: HOLY SHIT THAT MUST REALLY HURT!

Poromon winced.

Nico: WHOA! MAN!

Nico healed himself up thanks to Sabretooth's healing.

Me: FUCK! And I thought I had it rough when Samson's Akuma did all that to me.

Nico: WHEW! No shit!

We glared at the Another George 2!

Poromon: What's the big idea?!

Then Another Zombo came.

Another Zombo: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

She reverted back and it was ROXIE HART!

Zachary Hart: (GASP) ROXIE!

Roxie Hart: ZACHERY!

She and Zachery hugged and were reunited!

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Roxie Hart, Angel Dog Detective of Dog City, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Dog City and a German Shepherd-Human Hybrid and she's the adopted sister of Ace Hart, Dog City's Private Eye Dog, she's a powerful angel born with rainbow angel wings, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Electrokinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, immense power over the elemental forces, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the abilities and strengths of all dogs combined, and she's also a very skilled detective finding clues and putting the clues together to find the culprit. But, of course, she also had some problems with Dog City's criminal underworld, when she was little, her parents were kidnapped and thrown into the ocean by Bugsy Vile, Dog City's notorious canine crime lord, and she swore to bring him and his gang to justice, but she couldn't do it alone not by herself. She'd joined Ace Hart, and there she set out to bring down Bugsy Vile and his gang along with Dog City's other notorious criminals, but she also had a challenge as well, and it wasn't just from Bugsy Vile and his gang along with the other criminals of Dog City: it was her older brother, Zachary Ramirez. Although Roxie set out to get justice for her parents by sending Bugsy Vile and his gang along with the other criminals of Dog City to the slammer, Zachary, her older brother, wanted revenge on them, and he swore to turn the criminal underworld of Dog City into a blazing inferno of ruin, and he couldn't stand the fact that Bugsy Vile along with his gang and many of Dog City's notorious criminals are still alive, and his hatred towards them destroyed his life when one night nine years ago, he set out to kill Bugsy Vile, but in the end, he got caught and he was shot in the heart and killed, and he realized that his hatred against Bugsy Vile and his gang and all of Dog City's criminals had caused him to burn the bridge with his sister, Roxie, and he would die all alone with no one with him. But, years later, the darkness released by the demise of The Church of Necrom brought Zachary Ramirez back from the dead, but he turned from human into a full-blooded German Shepherd and he gained all of the dark demonic powers of

The Church of Necrom including massive black angel wings, the immense powers of darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, immortality, invincibility, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the abilities and strengths of all dogs combined, but he didn't let that demonic evil control him, instead he purged it from him, and he instead wanted to prevent others from suffering the same fate as him, so he assisted Roxie and Ace from the shadows and he kept his dark gift hidden from Dog City. Roxie Hart moved to Royal Woods, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Electrokinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, immense power over the elemental forces, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the abilities and strengths of all dogs combined, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, Cosmic Geokinesis, Cosmic Aerokinesis, Cosmic Electrokinesis, Cosmic Photokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, immense power over the elemental forces, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the abilities and strengths of all dogs combined, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew, and they even helped the police by investigating, and Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip with a passion, and she swore to bring him down and send him and his entire family to prison, and here's a shocker: she's been after him and his family for nine years for a whole litany of crimes that made them the hated pariahs of Royal Woods, Michigan.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Qin: That is nuts!

Nico: And your friend?

Another George 2: (Gets up) Someone who is there to help is friends and brother.

George: (GASP) George know voice!

She reverted back and was an orange hair girl with red angel wings and a red jungle bikini.

George: Camille!

She went and hugged George and cracked three coconuts on his head and rubbed his face in her armpits!

WE LAUGHED!

Ape: That is their greeting they would do together and it's fun.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Roxie Hart: No he didn't. Because Camille here smashed him in lots of coconuts.

Me: Nice!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him covered in coconuts.

Me: Yikes.

Camille: Yeah! Hey J.D. I heard you say something funny in Swahili back in 2020. Can you say it?

Me: Sure. (Speaking Swahili) Nisamehe wasichana. Najua unahisi baharia hapa juu sasa. Lakini ikiwa utaniruhusu niagize bakuli la utaftaji wa kukaanga ... Sote tunaweza kuwa na ndui kesho asubuhi. (Pardon me girls. I know you're feeling sailor up here about now. But if you would just let me order a bowl of fried clams... We all can have smallpox tomorrow morning.)

N'Dugo, Kip, and Baleto Laughed hysterically and so did Hunter's friend Tshibangu! So did Naserian and Nalutuesha the Sandfang Gene-Slammer!

Nico: That is funny!

Ymir: What did he say?

Tshibangu: (LAUGHS) (Congo Accent) He said "Pardon me girls. I know you're feeling sailor up here about now. But if you would just let me order a bowl of fried clams... We all can have smallpox tomorrow morning." That was one of the funniest things we've ever heard!

Ymir: (LAUGHS) THAT IS FUNNY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

Laney: Yeah! We've never seen them laugh that hard!

Me: That makes them laugh really hard! That and seeing a bad guy fall face first into a pile of fresh elephant shit!

WE LAUGHED EVEN MORE!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Camille: That is funny! I liked that!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: I'll show you! (Gets out Zombo's ridewatch) STAY AWAY FROM JIPNER'S JOYLAND! OR ELSE!

May: (Gets out Elephant Zombie's ridewatch) (ELEPHANT TRUMPET)

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Cranky Doodle's ridewatch) I AM A CRANKY GUY AND PROUD OF IT!

Cranky Doodle: You got that right!

Maria: (Gets out Person Man's ridewatch)

Maria threw a frying pan and it hit me in the head!

CLANG!

Me: OW! WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT FOR!?

Maria: Sorry.

Dr. Scott: (Gets out Wendell Bender's ridewatch) I'm going to rip your teeth out!

Me: If Dr. Bender went after me i would bite his throat open!

They used the powers of Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar, Demon Thunder, Wendell Bender, Elephant Zombie (Resident Evil), Cranky Doodle and Person Man and smashed the Anothers all over.

Poromon: Yeah!

Trapdoor Crab (Skull Island), Psycho Pirate, Burning Leo, Rocky (Looney Tunes), Bankumashroom and Jerk Turkey (Tex Avery) Came.

Me: WHOA!

Trapdoor Crab roared.

Nico: Wow nice team Trapdoor Crab.

Trapdoor Crab roared in agreement.

Me: Brainstorm's team next.

Brainstorm: Indeed.

Qin: Cool.

But then we smelled a REALLY HORRIBLE FOUL ODOR!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!?

Eddy: P.U.! NICO DID SOMETHING CRAWL ON YOU AND DIE!?

Nico: IT'S NOT ME!

Me: ED?!

Ed: Not me!

But then a massive wall formed and it was WALL OF PUTRID FLESH!

Me: WHOA! WALL OF PUTRID FLESH!

Nico: HOLY SHIT YOU ARE STINKY!

Wall of Putrid Flesh: (In a girls voice) And it's awesome.

Nico: Lana Langsley Rotfest! No wonder.

She reverted back.

Lana Langsley Rotfest: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired a stench and rotten flesh blast and it hit the anothers and they exploded. I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah. But man! Lana you smell horrible! When was the last time you took a shower or a bath?

Lana Langsley Rotfest: Never even took a bath for 20 years.

All of us: EW!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Nico: Nice job! BUT YOU ARE GOING RIGHT INTO THE TUB RIGHT THIS MINUTE!

Lana: I like the smell! She smells awesome.

Me: Lana would you rather have us throw up all over from the stench? It smells worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Dr. Scott: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Lana Langsley Rotfest: I do. When me and Nico went and battled cheese smugglers and I used my overwhelming stink to make them surrender.

Me: GEEZ That is some really nasty stench.

Nico: No kidding! Lets get you home and cleaned up. And I missed

you.

Lana Langsley Rotfest: Same here.

Nico: While you guys get her cleaned up I'm gonna go nap. All those bones being reset wore me out.

Me: Now you know how I felt.

We went back home and got her into the tub right away! We got her cleaned up good. Nico went and took a nap.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors,

The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), George of the Jungle, Dr. Scott, Shep, Janet, Tarzan and Jane are heading to Sweden, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon who has The Dark Float Card in their hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Float Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Sweden, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon who has The Dark Float Card in their hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Float Card, I'm going to absorb the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Float Card, that card caused quite a bit of trouble by taking the toys in Readington.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Until Sakura found a way to stop it.

Nico: And J.D. did the same thing, but it caused quite a mess.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, we had to clean up the entire neighborhood.

George of The Jungle: George has feeling it's not gonna be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, and I still remember when we faced Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon when we went after Gozaburo Kaiba. But, not Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon, you thought Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon was powerful, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon is FAR MORE powerful than him! He's the second hypothetical Akuma of Seto Kaiba, and he is a master of lightning, light and dragons. He was made because of Pegasus, Dartz and Gozaburo Kaiba causing all the pain in his life and vowed to destroy them all with the intense power of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon times 100,000,000 at 450,000,000,000 power!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw him, he's a dark version of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon with 450,000,000,000 Attack Power!

Nico: Oh man! We're in for a wild fight!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon who has The Dark Float Card and Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit them that forced The Dark Float Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Float Card and he began sucking out all its float powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Float Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Float Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Float Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon.

We turned to the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon who roared at us and fired blasts of lightning and light, but Lincoln absorbed them and he got another supercharged power boost.

Lincoln: Hah! Nice try! Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beast.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon roared like a bull and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animals.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clones and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns

of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clones as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clones with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they becomes, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil clones!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clones, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the heads with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clones hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon didn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clones and they got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clones, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to the clones.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clones of Blue Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monsters.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, George and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-

Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon and he began absorbing them and assimilated Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon's immense powers over lightning, light, and dragons, and intense power of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon times 100,000,000 at 450,000,000,000 Attack Power and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon's powers over immense powers over lightning, light, and dragons, and intense power of 100,000,000 Blue-Eyes White Dragons at 300,000,000,000 Attack Power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their soul and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Float Card and Lincoln absorbed the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long yellow hair, blue eyes, massive yellow angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, yellow sleeveless strapless top, yellow skirt with Gem-Knight Topaz, white bridal gloves, yellow knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Topaz, she has a light greatsword, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tanya Topaz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Topaz.

Serena Sardonyx: That's right, and I got the girls away from the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon and The Dark Float Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Float Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clones. (To Tanya Topaz) And it's so good to see you again, Tanya.

Tanya Topaz: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Tanya Topaz had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Tanya Topaz was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his

face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Tanya Topaz: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Tanya Topaz's waist and hugged her, and Tanya Topaz is very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white

Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Tanya Topaz: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 50'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Tanya Topaz, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Topaz, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals. She's known as The Topaz Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Tanya Topaz came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of topaz gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Tanya's parents and her little sister, Tara, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Tanya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Tanya Topaz's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Tanya Topaz: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tanya Topaz with topaz crystals on the gold lightning bolts and topaz links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Tanya Topaz: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Tanya Topaz.

Tanya Topaz had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Tanya Topaz's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Tanya Topaz's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Tanya Topaz had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Tanya Topaz: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The fourteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the fourteen girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the fourteen girls are Empress, Phantom, Quick Camel, Valkyrie, Veronica, Tachi, BoRyeon, Olivia, Atalanta, BaekTo, Perrault, Keumran, Sunny, and Ellie from Last Origin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Empress, Phantom, Quick Camel, Valkyrie, Veronica, Tachi, BoRyeon, Olivia, Atalanta, BaekTo, Perrault, Keumran, Sunny, and Ellie from Last Origin.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right telling the boys to run and hide, they're sexy girls!

Lincoln: That makes them easy targets for someone who wants to hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Empress: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Empress and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Float Card and the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 50'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik

Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 45'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and9 99,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Empress: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks

healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Phantom: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Empress, Phantom, Quick Camel, Valkyrie, Veronica, Tachi, BoRyeon, Olivia, Atalanta, BaekTo, Perrault, Keumran, Sunny, and Ellie with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long crimson red hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire-colored angel wings, she has on an orange two-piece bikini, and a fire greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Carmen Chiliraira, Queen of The Chilirairans of Planet Chiliraira.

Nico: The last surviving Chiliraíran. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Carmen Chiliraira, Queen of The Chilirairans of Planet Chiliraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Hououaira, a planet of spicy nuclear hot chili peppers in The Forbidden Zone, she was The Queen of The Chilirairans who ruled the planet of Chiliaira and a powerful lover of spicy nuclear hot chili peppers and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and born with superhuman strength and Full Heat Nirvana, having immense power over fire, flames, nuclear hot spicy chili peppers, nuclear hot spicy hot sauces, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, superhuman strength, immense powers over fire, flames, nuclear hot spicy chili peppers, nuclear hot spicy hot sauces, Full Heat Nirvana, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Carmen Chiliraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of superhuman strength, immense power over fire, flames, nuclear hot spicy chili peppers, nuclear hot spicy hot sauces, Full Heat Nirvana, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and superhuman strength and the immense powers over fire, flames, nuclear hot spicy chili peppers, nuclear hot spicy chili peppers, Full Heat Nirvana, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Chilirairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength and powers even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did, but she knew that it was part of a vision her people had: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of the male Chilirairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix, and she saw that he's a powerful lover of nuclear hot spicy peppers and nuclear hot spicy hot sauces. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them burned to death with the power of Chiliraira!

Carmen Chiliraira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Chilirairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Carmen Chiliraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Carmen Chiliraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carmen Chiliraira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and Carmen Chiliraira crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Carmen Chiliraira: That's my special gift to him: Chiliraira's Blessing of The Spice Demons, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 50'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Carmen Chiliraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Chilirairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Float Card of all its powers and absorbed the clones of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dark Dragon and Blue-Eyes Dark Dragon after we took them down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Tanya Topaz saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Tanya Topaz: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a

50'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Tanya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Tanya Topaz: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Tanya Topaz: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Lincoln got into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself in The Sensei Fire Realm, and we saw it on the big screen.

Lincoln: Ah, The Sensei Fire Realm.

Me: I hope you're gonna fight one of the villains in there like we did.

Alexander Avalon: (Sensed it) Afraid not, looks like Alecto Slytherin's sent clones of The Celestials: Arishem the Judge, Ashema the Listener, The Blue Celestial, The Celestial Gardener, Devron the Experimenter, The Dreaming Celestial, Ea the Wise, Eson the Searcher, Exitar the Exterminator,The Fallen, Gamiel the Manipulator, Gammenon the Gatherer, Hargen the Measurer, Jemiah the Analyzer, Nezarr the Calculator, The One Above All, Oneg the Prober, The Red Celestial, The Red/Blue Judge, Scathan the Approver, Tefral the Surveyor, and Ziran the Tester, and The Monitors: Mar Novu, Anti-Monitor, Bob, Solomon, Nix Uotan, Zillo Valla, Weeja Dell, Mandrakk, Tahoteh, Zip Hermuz, Rox Ogama, and Ray-Lan.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That snake!

Lincoln: I already know what to do: absorb them and assimilate their powers.

Nico: Hope you're in for one immense power surge.

Lincoln headed to the shrine, and he'd slain many Fire Spell Punks and sucked out their powers and made them his own.

?: (MULTIPLE VOICES) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Then, he saw them, the clones of The Celestials: Arishem the Judge, Ashema the Listener, The Blue Celestial, The Celestial Gardener, Devron the Experimenter, The Dreaming Celestial, Ea the Wise, Eson the Searcher, Exitar the Exterminator,The Fallen, Gamiel the Manipulator, Gammenon the Gatherer, Hargen the Measurer, Jemiah the Analyzer, Nezarr the Calculator, The One Above All, Oneg the Prober, The Red Celestial, The Red/Blue Judge, Scathan the Approver, Tefral the Surveyor, and Ziran the Tester, and The Monitors: Mar Novu, Anti-Monitor, Bob, Solomon, Nix Uotan, Zillo Valla, Weeja Dell, Mandrakk, Tahoteh, Zip Hermuz, Rox Ogama, and Ray-Lan.

Me: Oh man, taking on that many clones at once?! Yikes!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you lot, let's dance.

Lincoln went after the clones of The Celestials and The Monitors and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of The Celestials and The Monitors and he began absorbing them and assimilated The Celestials' Limitless cosmic powers, Immortality, Capable of virtually any effect, Can move planets at will, Creating and containing entire pocket universes, Ability to create artifacts with cataclysmic powers, Can wipe out entire races in a blink of an eye, Matter and energy manipulation, Elemental powers, and Psychic powers and individual powers and The Monitors' Genius-Level Intellect, Cosmic Awareness, Dimensional Manipulation, Energy Manipulation, Flight, Immortality, Inter-dimensional Teleportation, Matter Manipulation, Psionics, Reality Manipulation, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Teleportation, and individual powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and they faded away and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Then, Lincoln saw armies of Alecto's dark witches and dark wizards appear, and Lincoln really WENT WILD ON THEM AS HE TORE THEM APART: HE RIPPED THEM TO SHREDS AND WHEN HE WAS DONE, HE LET OUT THE LOUDEST AND MOST DOMINANT WOLF ROAR AND HOWL THAT ECHOED THROUGHOUT THE SENSEI FIRE REALM AND WE HEARD IT IN HERE AS WELL!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Me: HO-LY...!

Nico: DAMN...!

Lincoln used his telekinetic powers to close them, and then he exited The Simulator and powered down.

Lincoln: Guys, if you keep this up, you're gonna get flies in your mouth one of these days.

Suddenly, Lincoln even felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Anna Anyanova: Oh shit, Lincoln's gonna evolve even more!

We felt it!

Luna: Oh, dudes, he's gonna explode even more with power!

Eli: Whoa! Luna's right, Lincoln's energy and power is exploding even more!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Suddenly, Lincoln grew from 50'11" to 60'11' in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still

has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk. Then, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 65'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings still have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers grew larger and longer.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and symbols of the various branch teams etched on the 50'9" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 25'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel.

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's brand-new evolution, and when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Lincoln: Heh, well, I'll be.

Suddenly, I felt it happen to me, and I grew from 50'11" to 60'11" and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and I still had my twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my enormous rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large 65'11" feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew much larger for my new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings with various incredible wingspans grew larger and the shoulder blades of my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings still have eyes with rainbow irises along with rainbow fur on the shoulder blades and my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers on them grew larger and longer.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as I raised it into the sky as a heavenly choir sang and heavenly lights shined down.

And when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 25'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes, and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and large red fur tassel.

I saw myself in the mirror, and I was stunned.

Me: What the?! Oh man!

Lincoln and I holstered our massive greatswords and Lincoln and I continued to work out.

Eli: He...! I...! I have no words to even say!

Me: No words are needed. Lincoln's getting even more stronger than ever!

Nico: Ever since the darkness of Dark Chase Young lifted, he's not only stronger, but he now feels even more lighter than ever.

Lanaia: You said it. (Voice Breaking) I'm so proud of my little bro...!

We all knew Lincoln's changed so much: it was due to the fact that Dark Chase Young is gone forever, the prophecy was fulfilled, and the dark cloud hanging over him and his family was finally gone, and he's now an even more stronger man. Team Buktu was going to face a brand-new Lincoln, and those shitheads are going to regret this with their lives especially Alecto Slytherin and the many villains on the loose.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie are heading to Seaside Hill, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 60'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all. And we also found out about Universe 45 from Braeden Carnes, it's a universe where heroes and villains live together in peace and headed by Universe 45 Lord Raiden and Universe 45 Slade.

Molly (Hazbin Hotel): Wow, we're here in Seaside Hill, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Molly, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Xemnas the Dark, Xigbar the Space, Xaldin the Wind, Vexen the Ice, Lexaeus the Earth, Zexion the Illusion, Saix the Moon, Axel the Fire, Demyx the Water, Luxord the Time, Marluxia the Flower, Larxene the Lightning, Roxas the Light, and Xion the Sun.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clones of Xemnas the Dark, Xigbar the Space, Xaldin the Wind, Vexen the Ice, Lexaeus the Earth, Zexion the Illusion, Saix the Moon, Axel the Fire, Demyx the Water, Luxord the Time, Marluxia the Flower, Larxene the Lightning, Roxas the Light, and Xion the Sun.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Xemnas the Dark, Xigbar the Space, Xaldin the Wind, Vexen the Ice, Lexaeus the Earth, Zexion the Illusion, Saix the Moon, Axel the Fire, Demyx the Water, Luxord the Time, Marluxia the Flower, Larxene the Lightning, Roxas the Light, and Xion the Sun and he began absorbing them and assimilating Xemnas the Dark, Xigbar the Space, Xaldin the Wind, Vexen the Ice, Lexaeus the Earth, Zexion the Illusion, Saix the Moon, Axel the Fire, Demyx the Water, Luxord the Time, Marluxia the Flower, Larxene the Lightning, Roxas the Light, and Xion the Sun's powers of darkness, space, wind, ice, earth, illusions, the moon, fire, water, time, flowers, lightning, light, and The Sun, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' soul and the clones faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his

forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly, Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

Universe 45 Cinder Fall, Molly (Hazbin Hotel), Black Forest Cookie, and Wedding Cake Cookie showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clones of Xemnas the Dark, Xigbar the Space, Xaldin the Wind, Vexen the Ice, Lexaeus the Earth, Zexion the Illusion, Saix the Moon, Axel the Fire, Demyx the Water, Luxord the Time, Marluxia the Flower, Larxene the Lightning, Roxas the Light, and Xion the Sun after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into their chests, and I absorbed them and assimilated their powers of darkness, space, wind, ice, earth, illusions, the moon, fire, water, time, flowers, lightning, light, and The Sun. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our showdown with The Harvesters starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Poliwag and the mascots were heading to the door.

Poliwag: We're off to get fireworks!

Me: OOH!

Major Glory: Some of us will go with you.

Me: Good idea.

Poromon: Sure thing.

Me: I know where there's a good fireworks tent. It's down at the end of the block.

We went with them.

chann1's avatar

chann1

1 min ago

Captain America: Is this it?

Jamesdean1987's avatar

Jamesdean1987

Just now

We arrived at the tent.

Captain America: Is this it?

Me: Yep this is it Steve.

It was a like a circus tent but with fireworks.

We went in and saw everything. Rockets, smoke bombs, poppers, fizzers, sparklers, everything.

Qin: Wow look at all these.

Camie: So many to choose from.

Timothea Timon: Wonder if there are any roman candles.

Lola: Loads of them.

We saw that they were over $20.00 for some of them.

Swindle: Amazing prices!

Me: Yeah.

Homer: I hope they have big ones like the one I bought.

Bart: Dad bought a big one and accidentally lit it and threw it in the dishwasher and it exploded. (Season 7 Episode 25)

Nico: Really?

Bart: Yeah he sure did. Slop spilled everywhere.

Homer: It was an M-320.

Me: Whoa! That one packs a wallop.

Poliwag got out a match.

Sunstreaker: POLIWAG, NO!

Poliwag: Oops!

He put it back.

Me: Whew!

Qin: Nice try though.

We went to the vendor.

Vendor: What can we get for our heroes of Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Me: We'll buy all you got.

I pulled out a big bag of money.

Vendor: Sold!

Nico: WOW! That was fast!

We grabbed all they had in the tent.

Vendor: No customers came for me and it was boring. You made up for it all.

Me: That sucks. Must be because shooting off some fireworks is illegal.

Vendor: Yeah.

Nico: Probably because of places with gasoline

Me: No primarily because of trees and the weather conditions.

Nico: That too.

We left the tent. It was emptied out.

Me: This will be fun.

Poromon: Yeah!

But then we saw something dark coming.

Me: Uh oh.

We saw THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF POOH AND FRIENDS COMING AT US!

Me: UH OH!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT! Wait a minute we destroyed them!

Me: Wait look!

We saw Mega Darkrai!

Me: A Mega Darkrai! No wonder!

Poromon screamed!

Poromon: (SCREAMS IN FRIGHT)

Nico: WHOA! Must be one of Dark Gale's work

Stacy Storious: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped

Stacy Storious: WHOA! It's our teammate Gwen Hayato Fukamiya!

Nico: WHOA! She must be related to Hayato.

Megan: WOW!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Stacy Storious: Gwen calm down. It's me Stacy!

She used Dark Void on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

The clone got blasted by it and was knocked out.

Me: WHOA! Powerful! Okay.

We fired waves of light and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with black hair, purple eyes and black angel wings and had the symbol of Kamen Rider Calibur with a Voodoo Dreamcatcher with a Satanic Pentagram and a beating heart and a skull on it on her forehead and arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: (Groans) Whoa I feel like I just came out of an eternal nightmare. And you are a cute Horsea.

Horsea: I sure am and you hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Darkrai by Dark Gale.

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: Oh man! I was fighting my own brother Hayato Fukamiya. You see we have a NASTY history. We hate each other.

Me: Why?

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: Well he is Kamen Rider Calibur and I have all his powers and more.

Stacy Storious: Gwen used to hate her brother with a vengeance for all his crimes during Touma's adventures. But after realizing it was my brother Storious that was behind it all, she vowed to kill him too.

Poromon: Your Rider name?

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: I don't have a Rider Name unfortunately.

Stacy Storious: She helped the riders like how me and all my team do. I forgot to tell you this. We are known as the Sisterhood of The Saber Riders. We are the sisters of the Saber Riders and we have all their powers and mastery of the sword and use our powers to help our siblings battle their enemies.

Megan: That is amazing!

Stacy Storious: Yep. And primarily it's against my brother Storious.

Megan: Whoa.

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: Yep. I have the powers of darkness and even can bring nightmares to life and also have the powers of Shadow Dragons.

Me: Dark!

Rarity: Goodness! Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new black clothes and a darkness sword.

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: I look amazing.

Nico: You sure do.

We went back to the estate.

Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy, and Horsea: Happy 4th of July, everybody!

Me: Same to you guys.

Vypra: I love this day.

Dark Spicer: Me too.

Lord Drakkon: It's fun.

Camie: It sure is.

Ymir: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Harvesters, and they're going to plan their attack on Earth. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: Finally, the time has arrived.

Eli: The Harvesters...!

Lincoln: Yep, but this is where they meet their end.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Harvesters, and they're going to plan their attack on Earth.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: They must've found out about what we did to Tavington.

Lincoln: Which is why we're taking the fight to their homeworld planet, and we're going to end every last one of them.

Then, Vincent Valentine and Lucretia Crescent arrived.

Tifa: Vincent, Lucretia, what brings you guys here?

Lucretia Crescent: We'd heard Lincoln's premonition, and we've gotten some additional help.

Eli: You mean...?

Then, a portal opened, and out came Cait Sith, Red XIII, Barret Wallace, Biggs, Wedge, Billy Bob, Nayo, and Polk.

Eli: Oh man, Cait Sith, Red XIII, Barret Wallace, Biggs, Wedge, Billy Bob, Nayo, and Polk.

Red XIII: Nice to see you again, Eli, Tifa, Cloud, Aerith, and Yuffie.

Yuffie: You too, guys.

Cloud Strife: Lincoln's already known Sephiroth would return, so he'd gone to get additional help.

Aerith: From our friends we met on our journey when we set out to stop Sephiroth.

Vincent Valentine: We're still recruiting more of our allies as well. Reeve is working with a clone that Lincoln sent to assist him.

Eli: That's some smart planning, and it's good to see you guys again.

Cait Sith: (Scottish Accent) Aye, you too, Eli lad. Soon, we'll be ready to take the fight to Sephiroth and give him what for.

Barret: Now, then, let's get this show on the road.

Nico: Now, you're speaking my language, Barret. Alright, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head for The Harvester Homeworld.

Lincoln: Time to put an end to those invaders once and for all and blow their entire planet to space dust.

Qin: Sweet!

Vypra: You know we'll all go with you.

Starline: (to Starlight) You should take care of that Sudowoodo

Starlight Glimmer: I will and this will be awesome!

Qin: It sure will.

Camie: I can't wait to destroy those aliens.

Vypra: Me too.

Me: Because of them President Whitmore made the ultimate sacrifice.

Lincoln: And caused a lot of pain inside me.

Nico: That Audrey Madison amplified.

Lincoln: Yeah!

Me: But this time we're going to end them forever.

Poromon: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Oh right can't forget the mandatory question. Wall of Fire next.

Me: Fiery!

Xenia: Yeah!

Vypra: Here guys you'll need these.

She gave us a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Harvesters, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those evil aliens!

Me: Thanks Vypra!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Olivia Voldaren from Magic: The Gathering, and she's come back for revenge on us again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Olivia Voldaren from Magic: The Gathering, and she's come back for revenge on us again.

Luna: Ugh, that vampire just doesn't know when to quit.

Sina Shunoros: This is Shiloh's doing alright, we'll make sure Olivia Voldaren is vanquished for good.

Lincoln: When I drain her dry of blood and all her powers and abilities.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to put an end to The Harvesters for good.

Lincoln: They have made too many attempts to invade Earth for the last time, this ends here, and once we get done with them, you're next, Olivia Voldaren.

Sina Shunoros: My brother made a huge mistake bringing you back from the dead, Olivia Voldaren, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we deployed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we headed to The Harvester homeworld to destroy The Harvesters and destroy their planet and send them all to The Black Abyss once and for all, and once we get rid of the Harvesters forever, Sina Shunoros and Lincoln are going to destroy Olivia Voldaren and send her to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs her.

we were off

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14148.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the home planet of the Harvester Aliens and we're heading there to destroy them once and for all. The threat they pose to the entire universe ends right now.

Poromon: Are we there yet?

Me: We won't be there for at least another half an hour. But President Whitmore would like to say something.

I saluted him and gave him the intercom.

President Whitmore: Good afternoon. In less than an hour, aircraft from here will join others from around the world. And you will be launching the largest aerial battle in this history of mankind. Mankind - that word should have new meaning for all of us today. We can't be consumed by our petty differences anymore. We will be united in our common interests. Perhaps its fate that today is the 4th of July, and you will once again be fighting for our freedom, not from tyranny, oppression, or persecution - but from annihilation. We're fighting for our right to live, to exist. And should we win the day, the 4th of July will no longer be known as an American holiday, but as the day when the world declared in one voice: "We will not go quietly into the night! We will not vanish without a fight! We're going to live on! We're going to survive!" Today, we celebrate our Independence Day!

WE CHEERED WILDLY! IT WAS OUR INDEPENDENCE DAY! OUR FREEDOM FROM THE TERRORS OF THE HARVESTER ALIENS! THE UNIVERSE WILL UNITE AGAINST THE HARVESTER ALIENS AND DESTROY ThEM FOREVER!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Jirachi: LETS DO IT!

The ship arrived at an unknown solar system.

We were passing through a nebula and then we saw it! THE HARVESTER HOMEWORLD!

Me: Target sighted!

Nico: Yep. All hands red alert! Man your battlestations!

The alarms sounded and we locked and loaded and manned our battlestations!

Nico: Ready the fleets and ships and launch!

Me: Roger!

We went to our starships and fighters.

Nico: Fire all EMP bombs!

We fired Electromagnetic Pulse bombs and they blasted off and disabled their ships and defenses.

We launched and our ships were locked on.

Red Leader: All wings report in.

Me: Phoenix Leader standing by.

Nico: Blue Leader Standing by.

Vince: Purple Leader Standing by.

Red Leader: Lock S-Foils in Attack Position.

We did so.

Me: This is it boys!

Nico: Fire at will!

Me: Fire at will!

We fired laser and energy missiles and energy blasts and they hit NUMEROUS CITY DESTROYERS AND MOTHERSHIPS AND BLEW THEM ALL INTO OBLIVION IN MASSIVE AND HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

NUMEROUS FIGHTER SHIPS CAME AT US!

President Whitmore: Evasive Manuevers!

Me: Evasive Action!

We blasted NUMEROUS SHIPS All over and massive explosions were seen everywhere!

Nico: Superlaser cannons fire at will!

Fu: FIRE!

The ship fired SUPERLASER BLASTS!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

BLOWING NUMEROUS MOTHERSHIPS AND COLONY SHIPS TO SMITHEREENS

I fired numerous laser and energy blasts and blew numerous fighter ships to dust!

Nico: NO ONE MESSES WITH EARTH AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Timothea charged at them And blasted them with energy blasts and more!

Laney: Nico sensors show that we have them on the ropes!

Nico: Excellent.

Me: This is for all the millions of people you killed on Earth!

We were blasting them left and right!

Timothea was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with the others.

Timothea Timon: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

Timothea and the others reigned in their transformations and put their ships on autopilot.

They got out and transformed into Meerkatosaurus and Mega Darkrai, Mega Venomoth, Mega Electrode and Mega Kecleon and blasted the ships left and right all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Then we saw THE HARVESTER ALIENS QUEEN HERSELF!

She came out and we faced her.

SHE WAS UGLY!

We saw the Harvester Queen herself.

Caleb Maxwell: Is that...?

Nico: That's The Harvester Queen, and she's got her Elite Guards.

Me: This is where they're going to make their last stand.

Lincoln: Then, let's get this final battle started with a bang.

Me: WHOA! You are ONE UGLY BITCH!

Harvester Queen: (In alien language)

I turned on our translators.

Harvester Queen: (Telepathy) You are all a bunch of fools for coming to our world!

Me: You attacked us first! So this is payback for what you did!

Nico: It's only fair!

Harvester Queen: All life in the universe is meaningless. We are here to destroy everything and everyone so that only we can live.

Me: Well you fucked around with the wrong planet! And you fucked around with us! It's payback time!

We fired more lasers and energy blasts and blew her guards apart!

Me, Ben, Bella, Jen and us scanned her and her kind with our Omnitrixes and got new aliens to morph into.

Dark Spicer: Lets see how you like this.

He turned into a Harvester Alien hybrid! It looked like the queen but with wings and had NUMEROUS SPIKED tentacles!

Harvros: MEET HARVROS!

Shanan: WHOA! A Harvester Queen Hybrid! That is awesome!

Nico: Well done Dark!

Harvros: Let's see what he can do.

He fired NUMEROUS laser blasts from his tentacles and blasted numerous ships and guards all over in massve and powerful fiery explosions!

Vypra: WHOA! Way to got Dark!

Harvros: Now that is awesome asskicking!

Nico: YEAH!

?: Sorry we're late guys!

We saw A MASSIVE ARMADA OF HUGE AND SMALL SHIPS! IT WAS NUMEROUS SHIPS FROM ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE!

Captain Kirk: We thought you all could use a hand for this on the 4th of July.

Me: We appreciate it Kirk! Great timing!

Captain Kirk: Thanks! Lets get them!

They blasted numerous ships all over!

ALL OF OUR ALLIES AND FRIENDS FROM ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE CAME AND BLASTED THE SHIPS LEFT AND RIGHT!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, I just the card for that.

Lincoln summoned some powerful fireworks, and then, Alexander Avalon fired blasts of from from his staff and using The Firey Card, it made them even stronger and they lit the fireworks' fuses, and they went flying and they hit The Harvester Queen, her Elite Guards, and Alecto Slytherin who was hiding in the shadows, and he ran away.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the soldiers of America during the Revolutionary War of 1776 appeared and they attacked The Harvester Queen with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird

Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off The Harvester Queen.

Nico: You really thought it was going to be like before when you and your forces arrived, afraid times have changed.

Me: That's right, now we're the ones invading your planet.

Lincoln: But, this will be the final time we ever have to deal with you and your army, Harvester Queen. This is the end for you.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not live a single second further, today, you die.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after The Harvester Queen and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he whacked her on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled her.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your hate-filled life into into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit The Harvester Queen and he also hit her on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Harvester Queen and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked her and blasted her with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at her which hit her hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched The Harvester Queen hard in the face and he slashed her in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he kicked her into another wall, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Harvester Queen, this is the end of the line!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, Harvester Queen.

Lincoln went after The Harvester Queen and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Harvester Queen and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Harvester Queen: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You never stood a chance against us back then, and now, this is where you die.

I went after The Harvester Queen, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Harvester Queen, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

The Harvester Queen lost it and charged at me, but I blocked her attacks with my massive greatsword, and to our surprise, my massive greatsword's infinitely sharp and indestructible blade slashed off her tentacles!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Looks like I've slashed off your tentacles, but that's just the beginning.

Then, I also went wild on her by slashing her hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at The Harvester Queen, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE HARVESTER QUEEN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at The Harvester Queen and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after every single evil thing you've done, this shall be your final resting place, Harvester Queen.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you are done forever!

Lincoln went wild on The Harvester Queen as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on her, and I also did the same as well

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at The Harvester Queen, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE HARVESTER QUEEN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at The Harvester Queen and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and she really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Harvester Queen.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough pain for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, you evil monster.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, this is where you die.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you suffer horribly for your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at The Harvester Queen with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at The Harvester Queen as she was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at The Harvester Queen with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Harvester Queen: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE HARVESTER QUEEN AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT MONSTER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, The Harvester Queen had a bloody nose and gouged out eyes, and Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, and Allie slashed off her tentacles, arms, and legs!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again, you're gonna be washing Dad's dirty clothes, same with Lana's and Lynn's! And you'll be dealing with the smell of Lynn's stinky socks and jerseys and Lana's dirty smelly overalls and shoes and socks!

Caleb, Allie, Tyler, and Alexander hissed like a vampire!

Marlene Maxwell: Not ever again! Dealing with Drake's clothes was a nightmare, this is going to be a literal trip to the cesspool!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you evil alien. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the planet and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE HARVESTER QUEEN AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for

the last damn time, you evil planet invading alien.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure that you die once and for all, and this time, you're never coming back.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to The Black Abyss and this time for good, you evil monster. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die and never come back.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy The Harvester Queen.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Harvester Queen. Now, it's time for you to disappear forever and never ever come back!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED THE HARVESTER QUEEN OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you monster.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, Harvester Queen! This is where it all ends for you and your entire race.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE HARVESTER QUEEN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER END THE TERROR OF THE HARVESTERS WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin appeared and tried to attack us again, but Lincoln fired a massive wall of light that hit Alecto Slytherin and he got burned.

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! I HOPE DARKSEID AND TEAM BUKTU KILLS YOU BEFORE I DO ALONG

WITH THE LAST REMNANTS OF DARTZ' CONSPIRATORS AND MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS!

Alecto Slytherin ran back to his lair: we knew we were going to face Team Buktu along with Darkseid in the days to come, but we are ready for them, and Alecto's clones of the Hypothetical Akumas and the remnants of Dartz' conspirators aren't even a match for any of us, same with Alecto, so we had responded with these chose words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

Lincoln, Poliwag, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Harvester Queen and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Harvester Queen, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed The Harvester Queen off even more, and we also shattered The Monitor Orb on her forehead and we not only gained a massive power boost, but she wound up in serious pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits The Harvester Queen and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Harvester Queen, this is where we put an end to your miserable life.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound The Harvester Queen.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, and now, this is where we end it for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven.

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched The Harvester Queen really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, you evil monster.

Lincoln and I attacked The Harvester Queen with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL AND TAKE YOUR FRIENDS WITH YOU!

Lincoln and I attacked The Harvester Queen with a last and powerful downward swing of his massive greatsword and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Harvester Queen was on her last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Olivia Voldaren, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you evil monster.

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you ugly as fuck abominations of alien farmers, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult The Harvesters!

Ed Cowart: You dumbass uglyass freaks of space are fucking ugly and dull beyond all reason! You're also fuckin stupid that you dumb bastards make Beavis and Butthead look like Nobel Prize winners! You're also bootleg ripoffs of the Xenomorphs! Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart threw every Harvester into a massive pile of camel poo, then he dropped a giant pile of cow poo on them, then he threw a massive crate of TNT at The Harvesters which explodes and sent them to a dress where they get such a makeover.

Harvester: THE BEAUTY, THE PILES OF POO! THEY ALL BURN!

Ed Cowart: Not as much as this!

Ed Cowart wedgied every Harvester!

Ed Cowart: ALIEN WEDGIE!

And he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at The Harvesters and turning them into a massive alien doughnut!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU SERIOUSLY GAVE THOSE FUCKING MONSTERS WHAT FOR! (To The Harvesters as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATERS, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He deserves it big time.

Olivia Voldaren tried to break out, but she couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Harvros: We have your DNA. You can go now!

We blasted them left and right!

Luan: Light Style Ninja Art: Powers of the Void, Lunar, and Solar Tri-Colored Rasenshuriken!

She formed a darkness, moonlight and sunlight Rasenshuriken and blasted more ships all over.

Luan: Light Style Ninja Art: Ultraviolet Firestorm Rasenshuriken!

She formed a powerful ultraviolet fires Rasenshuriken and blasted them with intense power!

Tsukasa: Lets make this an American Form!

Troy: You know it!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red, White, and Blue!

Tsukasa turned into the Red, White and Blue Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of rangers of said colors.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED, WHITE AND BLUE!

Troy and Emma turned into the Red Mighty Morphin and Red King Ohger, Gia and Jake turned into the White Mighty Morphin and White King Ohger and Noah and Orion turned into the Blue Mighty Morphin and Blue King Ohger!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: CLEVER!

We blasted more of them left and right and more!

Poromon got out a machine gun and blasted them all over.

Swindle and Major Glory: AMERICA FORCE BLAST!

Sunstreaker and Captain America: AMERICA FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Poliwag got out a grenade and threw it.

Poliwag: Boom!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He blasted them into dust!

I fired lightning waves and blasted them into dust.

Me: No more Queen! Your reign of terror ends now!

We fired waves of lasers and more!

Manaphy got out a rocket launcher and blasted them apart.

Horsea got out a bazooka and blasted them apart!

Horsea: How many are dead?

Nico: Too many to count!

Me: Nico, lets end this now!

Nico: You got it!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Face America's full fury!

AMERICAN HISTORY ELEMENT STYLE: PREHISTORIC ERA!

Varie: AMERICAN HISTORY WATER STYLE: PRE-COLONIAL ERA!

Palutena: AMERICAN HISTORY LIGHT STYLE: COLONIAL ERA!

Misty Tredwell: AMERICAN HISTORY DARK STYLE: AMERICAN REVOLUTION!

Zarya Moonwolf: AMERICAN HISTORY MOONLIGHT STYLE: WAR OF 1812!

Leina Vance: AMERICAN HISTORY EARTH STYLE: CONFEDERATION WAR!

Zoey Hanson: AMERICAN HISTORY WIND STYLE: FEDERATION WAR!

Corina Bucksworth: AMERICAN HISTORY LIGHT STYLE: JEFFERSONIAN ERA!

Bridget Verdant: AMERICAN HISTORY WATER STYLE: ERA OF GOOD FEELINGS!

Kikki Benjamin: AMERICAN HISTORY EARTH STYLE: JACKSONIAN ERA!

Renee Roberts: AMERICAN HISTORY DARK STYLE: CIVIL WAR!

Berry: AMERICAN HISTORY LIGHT STYLE: RECONSTRUCTION ERA!

Miia: AMERICAN HISTORY LIGHT STYLE: GILDED ERA!

Rachnera: AMERICAN HISTORY DARK STYLE: PROGRESSIVE ERA!

Cerea: AMERICAN HISTORY WIND STYLE: WORLD WAR I!

Nan Que: AMERICAN HISTORY FIRE STYLE: ROARING TWENTIES!

Eli: AMERICAN HISTORY FIRE STYLE: PROHIBITION!

Papi: AMERICAN HISTORY WIND STYLE: THE GREAT DEPRESSION!

Mero: AMERICAN HISTORY WATER STYLE: WORLD WAR II!

Froze: AMERICAN HISTORY ICE STYLE: POST-WAR ERA!

Jelli: AMERICAN HISTORY WATER STYLE: CIVIL RIGHTS ERA!

Dina: AMERICAN HISTORY WATER STYLE: REAGEN ERA!

Riado: AMERICAN HISTORY NATURE STYLE: POST-COLD WAR ERA!

Rosty: AMERICAN HISTORY ICE STYLE: MODERN DAY ERA!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) AMERICAN HISTORY ELEMENT STYLE: CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS!

Jessica Shannon: AMERICAN HISTORY STING STYLE: GEORGE WASHINGTON!

Batch: AMERICAN HISTORY LIGHTNING STYLE: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN!

Gluko: AMERICAN HISTORY WIND STYLE: THOMAS JEFFERSON!

Entrapta: AMERICAN HISTORY TECH STYLE: THOMAS EDISON!

Perfuma: AMERICAN HISTORY NATURE STYLE: JAMES MADISON!

Frosta: AMERICAN HISTORY ICE STYLE: WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON!

R. Mika: AMERICAN HISTORY SPIRIT STYLE: JAMES MONROE!

Menat: AMERICAN HISTORY SPIRIT STYLE: ANDREW JACKSON!

Julie Makimoto: AMERICAN HISTORY EARTH STYLE: HENRY CLAY!

Toph: AMERICAN HISTORY EARTH STYLE: MARTIN VAN BUREN!

Mai Shiranui: AMERICAN HISTORY FIRE STYLE: ABRAHAM LINCOLN!

My harem and I fired waves of elements and energy that took on the eras of America's history, and Lincoln and his harem fired waves of elements and energy that took on the figures of America's history and they slammed into The Harvesters and exploded!

Me and my harem: AMERICAN HISTORY FINAL SMASH: AMERICAN TIME PERIOD HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

We fired a massive barrage of Hadouken blasts based on the time periods of America's history.

Lincoln and his harem: AMERICAN PRESIDENT FINAL SMASH: PRESIDENTIAL KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a Presidential Kamehameha blast!

Horsea: Lets kill the queen now!

Me: And we know just how to do it! EVERYONE TOGETHER!

Me, Lincoln, and our harems: ULTIMATE AMERICAN HISTORY FINAL SMASH: THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE SPIRIT BOMB!

We fired a massive Spirit Bomb based on The American Constitution!

Lincoln, me, Nico, Naruto, Eli, Nunnally, Vypra, Popeye, Sea, and all of TLPS and The MOE: SUPER EARTH INDEPENDENCE KAMEHAMEHA!

We fired a massive Kamehameha Wave with the Earth pictured into it and the blasts all combined and we got out of there as the blast slammed into the planet and it all exploded with enough power to obliterate 10,000 planets!

TREMENDOUSLY MASSIVE KRABOOM!

All the Harvester Aliens were all completely obliterated in an instant along with their planet and they were sent to The Black Abyss! Never again would they torment another planet!

We also salvaged much of their technology to use for our benefits.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we went to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that is the end of The Harvesters once and for all!

Me: Good riddance!

Lincoln: Now, they will never terrorize another planet ever again. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up:

Olivia Voldaren.

We turn our attention to Olivia Voldaren who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Olivia Voldaren: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Olivia Voldaren with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at her as well.

Sina Shunoros: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Sina Shunoros' red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Olivia Voldaren, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sina Shunoros: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Olivia Voldaren, you caused a lot of trouble to make sure Innistrad remains in eternal darkness and for turning many into vampires, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SINA SHUNOROS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SINA SHUNOROS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sina Shunoros was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Shunoros flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Olivia Voldaren: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sina Shunoros' sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Shunoros flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Olivia Voldaren: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA,

LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SINA SHUNOROS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SINA SHUNOROS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sina Shunoros grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Shunoros and the Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Shunoros with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Sina Shunoros has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Shunoros and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sina Shunoros felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Sina Shunoros has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sina Shunoros' Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sina Shunoros' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Shunoros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Shunoros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Shunoros and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Sina Shunoros has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Shunoros that said, "Sina

Shunoros, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Shunoros, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Aristeros, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Archenemy of Uni, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Shunoros, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シナ・シュノロス、オリカルコスの遺伝子破壊者 シュノロス、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者

を打ち負かす者、オリカルコス、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコスの力の達人 アリステロス、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、ユニの宿敵、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド フェニックス ストーム チームのメンバーとして素晴らしい存在、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコン、負のエネルギー、オリハルコン シュノロス、フェニックス、天使

Sina Shunoros has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE

AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS SHUNOROS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sina Shunoros' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Olivia Voldaren as she screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Sina Shunoros: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Shunoros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Shunoros Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned her, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this evil vampire for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-True Alpha Werewolfairan-True Alpha Vampirairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in trying to keep Innistrad in eternal darkness. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Olivia Voldaren, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED OLIVIA VOLDAREN TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil vampire.

Lincoln, Sina Shunoros, Nico, and I went after Olivia Voldaren, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Olivia Voldaren, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Sina Shunoros did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Allie Aristeros, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Olivia Voldaren even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Olivia Voldaren and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Olivia Voldaren, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Olivia Voldaren.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough chaos for the realms in your quest to make sure Innistrad remains in darkness, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Olivia Voldaren and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Olivia Voldaren hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Olivia Voldaren was on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Olivia Voldaren's chest and he began absorbing her and assimilated Olivia Voldaren's Enhanced strength and speed, Hand to hand combat training, Charm magic, flight, and vampirism, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Olivia Voldaren and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and Olivia Voldaren was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Sina Shunoros' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Sina Shunoros: It's over for you, Olivia Voldaren, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Olivia Voldaren, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Sina.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Sina.

Suddenly, Sina Shunoros wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Sina Shunoros' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Sina Shunoros sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Sina Shunoros: And that's it for my brother's contingency plan, but his other cronies are still out there.

Me: That's for sure, but we'll take care of them as well and piss off Alecto Slytherin even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbols of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Tourmaline and Gem-Knight Zirconia.

Lincoln: The symbols of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice with Gem-Knight Topaz and Gem-Knight Zirconia.

Catherine Diamantis: There's only one person who matches Gem-Knight Tourmaline: Teresa Tourmaline, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Tourmaline, and you guys are going to love her, Teresa Tourmaline, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Tourmaline, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals. She's known as The Tourmaline Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Teresa Tourmaline came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Teresa's parents and her little sister, Tanya, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Melanie Diamanda: And the one for Gem-Knight Zirconia: that would be none other than Zarya Zirconia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Zirconia, and you guys are going to love her, Zarya Zirconia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Zirconia, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircon gems and crystals. She's known as The Zirconia Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Zarya Zirconia came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircon gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircons and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Zarya's parents and her little sister, Zennia, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: Oh man...! So, you weren't the only one who lost your parents and little sister to Zarya Kendrick.

Lincoln: Yep, Teresa and Zarya lost their parents, and their sisters, Tanya and Zennia, when Zarya Kendrick killed them in cold blood because they got in her way, she hated life itself and got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control and destruction.

Qin: Another damn, heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive bitch!

Nico: She doesn't deserve to live, if that bitch shows up along with the other bitches, they're dead!

Horsea: God Bless the USA!

Nico: You said it!

We went back home to Earth and had a great barbecue and had a great time shooting off fireworks and more.

WE WERE PROUD TO BE AMERICA!

FIREWORKS FROM THE CITY SHOT OFF TOO AND IT WAS FUN!

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, The Harvesters are finally gone!

Anna Anyanova: Yep, but now comes tomorrow: the war against Darkseid and Team Buktu. Now that Xehanort is finally gone and Lincoln's now free of Dark Chase Young, we'll put an end to their smear campaign, and Lincoln's got a plan set to take Team Buktu down and he and J.D. are working on making the same weapons J.D. used to destroy Darkseid long ago. This is gonna be a tough battle.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in an orange speedo and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme

increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Float Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Erase Card, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and tomorrow, we are going to war against Team Buktu and Darkseid, and we'll make those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done!

Now we've seen the last of the Harvester Aliens

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well

as Brainstorm, Professor X, Jeremie (Code Lyoko), Even (Kingdom Hearts), Microchips (MLP), and Phoebe (Hey Arnold) As well as Trapdoor Crab (Skull Island), Psycho Pirate, Burning Leo, Rocky (Looney Tunes), Bankumashroom and Jerk Turkey (Tex Avery) and we're going to the planet Lunradias and we're going there to find Isabella Abaddon's sister. Her name is Serena Abaddon and she is a young Guardian Angel in training that was she sent there because of fear for her corruption because of Dark Chase Young. We're also going to battle the Superfriends version of the Legion of Doom, an evil version of them. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Lancephorynchus and Icebergodon. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Wall of Fire

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Ellie Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Mirror Knight, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Otoma-Raga, the Mother Goddess, and one of the main antagonists in the The King of Fighters franchise

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Saudi Arabia, and we're here to take down the clone of Devil Gundam Omega who has The Dark Erase Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Erase Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, and we're going to meet the last two Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knights: Teresa Tourmaline, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Tourmaline, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals. She's known as The Tourmaline Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Teresa Tourmaline came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Teresa's parents and her little sister, Tanya, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

And Zarya Zirconia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Zirconia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircon gems and crystals. She's known as The Zirconia Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Zarya Zirconia came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircon gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircons and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed

Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Zarya's parents and her little sister, Zennia, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Next up is Volcana's day to shine and for part 1 of this new saga we're going to battle Lego Deathstorm.

See you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 1

Part 1: The Saga Begins, Lego Deathstorm

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a pink planet of magic and genies in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over magic, the powers of the genies times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Genimagicaira, a pink planet of amazing magic in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Genimagicairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over all forms of magic and the powers of the genies, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Genimagicairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of magic and genies, now, this is something I got to check out!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Genimagicaira once inhabited by The Genimagicairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with magic and power.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Genimagicaira, this is so awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Genimagicaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a pink gem surrounded by genies and angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of pink souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Genimagicaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Genimagicaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over magic, the powers of the genies times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and pink aura with magic, stars, and genie smoke surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over magic, the powers of the genies times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Genimagicaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Genimagicaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Genimagicaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Genimagicaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room,

and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger and he went Full Heat Nirvana.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Uh oh, looks like someone's now really REALLY aroused.

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate?! (Realizes what happened) You're in Full Heat Nirvana and you're now even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra

large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: Oh man, I remember Genimagicaira, it's a powerful planet of magical genies where genies get their magic from.

Me: Really? That's awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) That's only for the genies of Genimagicaira, J.D.

Suddenly, we wound up getting visited by the citizens.

Male Citizen: Guys, can we also help in defending you? We know Team Buktu is already launching a smear campaign in a different world, and you need all the help you can get.

We were stunned.

Nico: Are you sure about this? You realize you're gonna put yourselves at risk.

Male Citizen: We know, but you guys have not only done so much for everyone on Earth, but across the universe and beyond. We have known for eight years that you guys are true heroes, Team Buktu had tried to destroy your reputations two years ago.

Female Citizen: And for that, we can never forgive them, at least, Albedo realized this was wrong and turned his back on them two years ago.

We felt it in our hearts.

Lincoln: I know of how you can help. Get online and spread all of Team Buktu's crimes all over in the world we're going to, and in case you need help.

Lincoln handed them copies of the crime files of Scott the Jerk, Evil Jimmy Neutron, Obadiah Stane A.K.A. Iron Monger, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu.

Male Citizen: Got it.

The citizens left to help us.

Me: Wow, the people are going to help us in a really huge way.

Nico: That they are. Wow.

In Volcana's room, her room was a volcanic lava cave.

Gigantamax Moltres came in.

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out of the middle of a pool of lava and rising out in her bed was Volcana!

Volcana woke up to see Gigantamax Moltres staring at her.

Volcana: Morning Gigantamax Moltres.

Gigantamax Moltres: That is cool that you can sleep in lava like that.

Volcana: It sure is.

Gigantamax Moltres: Yeah. Time for breakfast.

She went nd got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Claire.

Volcana: Morning J.D.

We gave her breakfast.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was a young girl by the name of Serena Abaddon, and she's on Planet Lunradias and she's fighting an evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom.

Lincoln: (Gasps) She's there, we found her!

Me: Who's her?

Anna Anyanova: That's Serena Abaddon, one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, specifically a young Guardian Angel-In-Training, and she's the sister of Isabella Abaddon.

WE GASPED!

Nico: But, what is she doing on that jungle planet?

Lincoln: She came to Lunradias by herself, and she's been living there for eight long years. This all happened when Isabella Abaddon got corrupted by Dark Chase Young, and Serena Abaddon was sent there due to fear for her sister's corruption by Dark Chase Young.

Me: That piece of shit...! But, she's going to be glad to hear that not only the prophecy was fulfilled, but her sister's been freed and forgiven, and that evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, we better get to Lunradias and fast before she takes all the fun out of it. I'm sure Serena's really strong.

Lincoln: Oh, she is. Not only does she have nature powers, but she was born with green angel wings, superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, superhuman senses, superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of the jungle, nature, and animals, and she's as strong as 999 Septillion Tarzans and George of the Jungles.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Lincoln used his telekinesis to close our jaws!

Me: HOLY MOLY!

Von Lycaon: I believe we're going to hear more of her story when we meet her.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels.

Von Lycaon: Oh dear, looks like I'm about to evolve even more.

ZENLESS ZEN ZERO OST: VON LYCAON CHARACTER DEMO - WOLFISHLY CHARMING PLAYS

Von Lycaon grew from 50'11" to 60'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs. Then, Von Lycaon felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with black tips on the now large 65'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with black tips grew underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings still have eyes with red iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his long white tail with phoenix feathers on it grew larger and longer.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together along with his boots, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of gauntlets whose models are based on Meng Huo's Shadow Beast from Dynasty Warriors 3: Xtreme Legends, but they're in the shape of two large wolf heads made of black metal with red gems for eyes and thick white fur trim around the large wolf heads and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and around the wolf heads are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black metal greaves on his legs with large wolf heads made of black metal on the feet with red gems for eyes and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black wolf head on the hip as a belt accessory.

Von Lycaon: It seems as though I've evolved just like you, Masters J.D. and Lincoln.

Me: That seems to be the case.

Lincoln: He did transform when we went after Tavington yesterday. Well, no need to worry that much about it. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head for Lunradias to help Serena take down that evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom.

Nico: This is gonna be one awesome fight.

We finished breakfast, and we headed out to Lunradias to help Sunshine Smiles unlock her Rainbow Power and meet up with Serena Abaddon and send the evil version of the Superfriends version of the Legion of Doom to The Black Abyss.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14160.8: We are on our way to the distant planet of Lunradias and we are heading there to find Serena Abaddon and reunite her with her sister Isabella and also to destroy the Superfriends version of the Legion Of Doom and it will be awesome.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Brainstorm, Professor X, Jeremie (Code Lyoko), Even (Kingdom Hearts), Microchips (MLP), and Phoebe (Hey Arnold) As well as Trapdoor Crab (Skull Island), Psycho Pirate, Burning Leo, Rocky (Looney Tunes), Bankumashroom and Jerk Turkey (Tex Avery) along with all the team and the M.O.E. Are on the ship.

Me: This will be really awesome and cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: I'm going to really kick some butt!

Camie: Me too! Superfriends Lex Luthor is going to get his butt kicked big time.

Ymir: You got that right.

Xenia: This will be fun.

Brainstorm: I'm really ready to let loose some quantum photomolecular supertachyonic analytics on them.

Nico: (HEAD SPARKS)

Eli kicked his butt.

Nico: Um OW! Wow that is smart.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Brainstorm, I want to thank you, Trapdoor Crab, and your teams for coming.

Brainstorm: My dear Nico it's a pleasure to be part of this.

Me: It sure is.

Professor X: I'm glad to be with this too.

Me: Same here Charles.

Nico: Charles, are you happy that humans and mutants live in peace now?

Professor X: I sure am Nico and you all have J.D. to thank for that.

Ymir: How did you do it J.D.?

Me: I gave everyone a big reprimanding and showed that mutants are people too like everyone else and they have amazing powers and gifts that can help people like we do.

Nico: It's true.

Professor X: And we all will always be grateful for that J.D.

Me: I'm glad Charles. I did the same thing in the Yost dimension for them too and they put aside their hatred too.

Ymir: Wow!

Nico: I know. J.D. has been really good at helping to show people how wrong they are.

Me: Don't give me a swollen head Nico but yes it's true.

Nico: The MRD have all been disbanded.

Me: And Trask is dead along with many Mutant killing extremists.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: M.R.D.?

Me: Mutant Response Division. It was made to kill all mutants.

Nico: Yeah. Jerks.

Jean Grey: Just glad that we don't have to worry about them.

Me: I know. You guys went through a lot of shit because of all that.

Wolverine: I know. It was awful.

Nightwalker: But we're glad all that is behind us. Thanks to all of you guys.

Me: Yeah.

Selene: If we face my former leader Sebastian Shaw he will go into the M.O.E.

Vypra: I will keep him under control.

Nico: We faced him once.

Me: Yeah but killing him once is more than enough. Now we got much bigger fish to fry.

Xenia: We sure do.

Emma Frost: I agree there.

Storm: Yes that's true.

Magneto: I'm just glad we all can live in peace together now.

Professor X: Same here my old friend.

Magneto and Professor X were playing chess together like they did for a long time.

Nico: I remember seeing in Dark Phoenix that you and Magneto played Chess a lot.

Professor X: We have played it all the time when we were growing up.

Nico: Good hobby.

Professor X: Indeed. J.D. has played with me too. His mind is just as sharp and strong as mine is.

Me: I don't like to brag.

Nico: Good. Also you all did a great job yesterday. Now the universe is rid of the Harvester Aliens.

Qin: Good riddance.

Poromon: Yeah! And we had a great time!

Vypra: We sure did.

Dark Spicer: And I got a new alien out of it.

Me: We all did.

Nico: And no one died

Me: Thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: But that was really intense.

Jubilee: It sure was.

Shadowcat: I'm just glad we never have to deal with the Harvester Aliens again.

Shanan: Same with the entire universe Kitty. They were a great threat to the entire universe in general.

Horsea: We had a nice 4th of July

Me: We sure did.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: That will be one to remember.

Lola: It sure will.

Poromon: We made sure there were fireworks

Me: Yeah we cleaned out the entire tent.

Xenia: We sure did.

Vypra: And the barbecue we had was awesome. (BURPS) Oh excuse me.

Me: Some of us are still full from yesterday.

Dark Spicer: We sure are.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That was fun.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw we were at a dark green planet.

Maria: We're here.

Me: Lunradias.

Nico: WOW!

We got to landing.

We went down and landed. We got out and saw the surface of Lunradias. It was a really scary jungle world!

Me: So this is Lunradias!

Qin: WHOA! It's amazing!

Poromon: Look at this place

Nico: Amazing. The mountains and jungles here are really breathtaking.

Camie: They sure are.

Lincoln: We're here. Alright, guys, we're here for one action-packed adventure, we're here on Planet Lunradias to help Sunshine Smiles unlock her Rainbow Power and meet up with Serena Abaddon and send the evil version of the Superfriends version of the Legion of Doom to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We should hurry to meet with your Guardian Angel, Master

Lincoln. (Smells something) Hmm, wait, I smell the scent of Plumeria and Gardenia in the air, these tropical flowers are used for perfumes. Even the earthy scent of the trees can't mask the scent.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful 9'0" tall girl, she has the body of a goddess, large breasts, tanned skin, blue eyes, long brown hair with green flower in her hair, she has on a green two-piece bikini, and she has a nature greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serena Abaddon, Guardian Angel of Nature.

Serena Abaddon: Lincoln? Is that...!

Suddenly, Lincoln ran up to her and hugged her, and she hugged him back.

Anna Anyanova: We hadn't seen you in eight years, not since what happened to your sister.

Serena Abaddon: Isabella?

Then, Isabella Abaddon walked up to Serena, and then, she had tears in her eyes and she hugged her.

Nico: We didn't even know your sister was corrupted by Dark Chase Young, and that she was actually human.

Serena Abaddon: Yes, that's correct, I was the only Guardian Angel, but Isabella, my younger sister, was born human. I began my training as a Guardian Angel, but it was right around that time...!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That your younger sister became corrupted by Dark Chase Young. Ms. Anna and the others explained everything, well, most of the story, but we hadn't been fully introduced.

Anna Anyanova: Ah, right. Everyone, this is Serena Abaddon, Guardian Angel of Nature, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Royal Woods, Michigan, and she's a Young Guardian Angel in Training, but she's also a very powerful angel of the forces of nature, she was born with green angel wings, superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, superhuman senses, superhuman endurance, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of the jungle, nature, and the animals, and she's also as strong as 999 Septillion Tarzans and George of the Jungles. But, she has a tragic past: it turns out that she's the older sister of Isabella Abaddon, and eight years ago, she saw her sister who was still human getting corrupted by Dark Chase Young and turned into his evil disciple and tried to destroy Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and even enlisted the help of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan for that, so Serena ran to Lincoln and the others for help, and she, Lincoln, and the rest of his Guardian Angels defeated Isabella Abaddon, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan. Serena tied up Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan and sent them back to The Louds to be punished, but she got back in time to see Isabella Abaddon turn into a literal absolute demon from Hell, and as punishment for her sins, God had Isabella Abaddon sent to Hell for all eternity. Serena fearing that she too would be targeted by Dark Chase Young for what she did left Royal Woods and fled to the jungle planet of Lunradias where she spent the next eight years training in the jungle planet where she developed even more nature powers as well, and she swore that she would free her sister and make Dark Chase Young pay. Serena Abaddon trained Lincoln and taught him in everything he knows, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman agility, superhuman senses, superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of the jungle, nature, and the animals, and he became as strong as 999 Septillion Tarzans and George of the Jungles, and she knew he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-

Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and survival out in the jungle. Lincoln made her a nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem and he swore to reunite with her when the time comes, and she hates Dark Chase Young for everything that he did including for what he did to her younger sister.

Lincoln: That's right, and you don't have to worry, Serena. We freed and forgiven Isabella whom we'd made a Guardian Angel and destroyed Dark Chase Young and fulfilled the prophecy.

Serena Abaddon: I saw. I knew this day would come, it's finally over at last.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Serena Abaddon to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Abaddon with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we need to get going.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't sense the remaining conspirators who helped Dartz.

Nico: I have a feeling we'll see them when we go after Team Buktu and Darkseid at the world they are at.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred them into mulch.

Wes heard a Pokémon cry

Wes: Look guys.

We saw a Mudkip.

Me: Cool a Mudkip!

Qin: Awesome!

Mud: Just like the one I have.

Camie: Nice.

Mudkip: This place is creepy.

Me: I know.

Wes: Here.

He gave it apples.

Mudkip: Thanks.

He ate them.

Mudkip: Ahh.

Wes: Want to come with me?

Mudkip: I would like that.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Little did we know however, we were being watched by something with infrared vision.

Poromon: You get the feeling we're being watched?

Me: Yes I do.

Nico: I sense it.

A screech was hear and we jumped out of the way and an Arachne creature appeared!

It was DEVILANTULA! A slender black humanoid monster with the eight glowing yellow eyes, a devil-like horns on top of the head, pincers in the mouth, and eight large-clawed spider-like legs instead of human legs.

WE GASPED!

Laney: Devilantula!

Shanan: WHOA MAN! That's a Latrodecean Vampwidow. They are bloodthirsty Arachne spider aliens from the distant alien planet of Latrodeces and they are VERY VOLATILE and dangerous creatures that also have a DEADLY poisonous bite that is strong enough to kill over 500,000 people.

Me: HOLY SHIT! That is lethal!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl

Same with 2012 Mikey!

AAAAAAAAAAHHHH!

She spit poison at us and we dodged it.

It hit a bunch of trees and burned them into sizzling slop in an instant!

Me: HOLY CRAP! That is SUPER STRONG acid!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

Me and Edzilla went at her and clashed and blocked her strikes and I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINT!

I formed chains and they held her down.

Ed smashed her all over.

Then I loaded a vial of serum and injected her. She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and yellow eye.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to us.

Me: Yeah!

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS!

He roared and reverted back.

The girl woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: Who are you?

Terresa Arachnos: I'm Teressa Arachnos.

Brittney: (Gasp) You're from the family of spider scientists.

Terresa Arachnos: That's right. My family is obsessed with studying about spiders.

Me: Wow!

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Latrodecean Vampwidow by the Shredder.

She showed a hologram of it.

Terresa Arachnos: Oh man! I was working on a new antidote to get rid of Brazilian Wandering Spider poison when it happened. Everything went black after.

Sydney: Do you remember me?

Terresa: I do Sydney and I'm glad you and everyone are okay. Where's the High Mage?

Me: Dead. We didn't kill him however.

Camie: Yeah ugly story on that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new yellow and dark red clothes.

Terresa: I look amazing.

Deadpool: There are just some things you're better off not knowing.

Me: I agree.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Wait hear that?

We heard rumbling.

Me: Rumbling?

Xenia: Look!

We saw a Mega Copperajah and Mega Dewgong coming!

Me: WHOA! Mega Copperajah and Mega Dewgong!

Nico: DIVE ASIDE!

We dove aside!

Nico: Where did they come from?!

Me: They must be two of Dark Gale's work!

Philip: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Philip: Oh man! The Mega Copperajah is Zoey and the Mega Dewgong is Aurora!

Shotaro: 2 more of our sisters!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Lets go help them.

We went over.

Philip: Girls calm down. It's us.

Shotaro: Philip and Shotaro?

The Mega Dewgong used Ice Beam on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The beam turned the clone into a block of ice!

FROZEN CLONE-SICLE!

Horsea: COLD!

Mega Copperajah charged and I held out a cape and then...

KRABLANG!

IT SMASHED HEAD ON INTO A HUGE ANVIL!

Nico: That had to hurt!

She had a massive lump on her head.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. Zoe was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and wings and had Mega Copperajah on her forehead and the Elephant memory and W Symbol on her arm.

Aurora was a girl with dark blue hair and green blue eyes and had green blue angel wings and had Mega Dewgong on her forehead and had the Aurora Memory and W Symbols on her arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Aurora woke up and She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Aurora: (Groan) What happened? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone with an ice beam!

Maria picked her up.

Zoey: OW! My head! What hit me!?

Me: (Whistling)

Philip: You girls okay?

Aurora and Zoey: Brothers!

They hugged them!

Zoey: We're glad you're okay.

Shotaro: Same here.

Me: You both were turned into a Mega Copperajah and Mega Dewgong by Dark Gale.

Aurora: Oh man! We were fighting the Brachiosaurus Dopant when that happened.

Nuju: That was Tokime here.

Tokime: Yeah. I remember.

Aurora: It's good to see you again Tokime.

Me: I remember that. She was a Manga exclusive Dopant.

Horsea licked the ice.

Me: Horsea you don't want to get your tongue stuck.

Horsea: Oh right.

Poromon: What are your rider names?

Zoey: I am Kamen Rider Elephant. I have the strength and power of 100,000 elephants in me.

Raj: (India Accent) That is most impressive there.

Ironhide (Beast Wars: i'll say.

Aurora Hidari: And I am Kamen Rider Aurora. I have the powers of the dazzling Aurora Borealis.

Me: Wow!

Camie: Just like how I do it with my Quirk.

Me: Yep.

Universe 666 May: That is really awesome too.

Me: It sure is.

Rarity: Lets get you both some new clothes.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Zoey's were purple sports clothes and Aurora's were dark blue and teal and she had an aurora sword.

Aurora Hidari: We look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Now we got the Superfriends Legion of Doom to deal with.

Lincoln: (Sensed for the evil version of The Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom) AHA! Got them, I just spotted the evil version of The Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, they're 20 yards away.

Ellie Mirror: Any sign of Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora?

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and his four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings fired beams of light that formed into a viewing window, but no sign of Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora.

Lincoln: No sign of them.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better hurry.

Nico: Right, time to clean this mess up.

We then took off to destroy the evil version of The Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were flying in the air, and we spotted the headquarters of the evil version of The Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom rise out of the water and they were in there all right, but we spotted something else: it was Verse A.K.A. Re Verse, the servant of Otoma-Raga, the embodiment of negative energy and rage, and collector of souls from King of Fighters.

Lincoln: It's Verse A.K.A. Re Verse, the servant of Otoma-Raga, the embodiment of negative energy and rage, and collector of souls from King of Fighters, and it looks like he's going to try and kill them.

Nicole: Otoma-Raga, you have some nerve.

Lincoln blasted Verse who became enraged beyond measure and transformed into Re Verse and came after us

Lincoln: Gotcha.

Me: I got an awesome entrance for this.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Verse's chest and he began absorbing him and assimilated Verse's Godly powers, Immortality, Strong fighting abilities, Levitation, Pyrokinesis, Negikinesis, and Sharp claws as Re Verse along with all the negative energy and rage he's absorbed, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Verse and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and Verse was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Nicole: That'll send a warning to Otoma-Raga that we're coming for her next.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to take care of the trash.

Muskie: Can I attack now?

Me: Patience. Watch.

We flew over toit.

Superfriends Luthor: We call this meeting of the Legion of Doom to order.

But then the spirits of the flames of hell came in.

Superfriends Black Manta: WHAT!? What's this!?

They moaned with intense horror and then they converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out through the wall and then a massive wall of intense fire formed!

I appeared out of the flames like the Devil coming to claim his next target!

Flames swirled around me and a Phoenix Cry was heard and out came all of us!

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts at the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, and that pissed them off, and we landed.

Superfriends Lex Luthor: WHAT!? Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the Powderpuff Girls!?

Buttercup: UCH! Why do people always get that wrong!?

Blossom: It's POWERPUFF!

Bubbles: NO D!

Bunny: YEAH Get it right!

Superfriends Lex Luthor: How informative well there is a D in destroy as in DESTROY THEM!

Me: And there's a K in the word Kill! KILL THEM ALL!

Thor threw Mjolnir at Superfriends Cheetah And bashed her.

Me: All right guys! Choose your victim! Lex is mine!

Nico: I'll take Brainiac!

Qin: I'll face Captain Cold!

Lola: Scarecrow is mine!

Yusuke: Black Manta is mine!

Donkey Kong: Grodd for me!

Ms. Marvel: Giganta for me!

Ymir: I'll face Toyman!

Tristan: Grundy is mine!

Camie: Bizarro for me!

Raimbow Dash: Cheetah for me!

Tecna: (British Accent) Riddler is mine!

Applejack: And Sinestro is mine!

Me: Lets get them!

We went at them!

Mudkip charged at Superfriends Captain Cold and blasted him with bubblebeam blasts.

Qin fired waves of fire and Superfriends Captain Cold fired waves of ice and the blasts collided and a massive cloud of steam came out!

POW!

I punched Superfriends Lex Luthor and kicked him in the face and chest!

POW! CRUNCH!

Me: You may not be the prime universe version but you are still just as inferior as he is!

Superfriends Lex went at me and I dodged his strike!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash zoomed fast and outclassed Cheetah's speed!

Rainbow Dash: I'm faster than you!

Thor threw Mjolnir at Superfriends Cheetah and bashed her again and Rainbow Dash kicked her all over and punched her all over with intense speed and lightning streamed out of each punch and kick!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Ant Man charged at Superfriends Black Manta before shrinking!

Superfriends Black Manta: WHAT!? Where did he go!?

He felt a tap on his shoulder. He looked behind him and then...

KRASMASH!

He was punched in the face by Ant Man's huge fist!

Yusuke: SPIRIT GUN!

He fired an energy blast from his finger and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

That had to hurt!

Lola: How about a little fire Scarecrow?

She formed a ball of fire in her hand and fired a massive blast of fire like a flamethrower! It ignited him and set him on fire!

Superfriends Black Manta looked around for Ant Man

He saw him gone and then he re-appeared behind him again and punched him again!

Nico punched Superfriends Brainiac!

KRASMASH!

Nico kicked him in the face!

Nico: Your prime universe version put up a much better fight than you.

Vision charged at Superfriends Brainiac.

Superfriends Brainiac: You think you can beat me?

Vision: Well I was born yesterday.

He fired a massive blast of energy from his forehead and blasted him down.

Hawkeye fired an arrow at Superfriends Grodd

SLASH!

It slashed him on his arm.

Donkey Kong fired coconuts!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK

BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! That guy got hit in the ehad with 10 coconuts!

Camie face Superfriends Bizarro!

Camie: See if you find this ugly!

She used her quirk and fired aurora blasts and they formed into naked girls and he had a nosebleed launch and Nicole blasted him all over the place!

Scarlet Witch charged at Superfriends Sinestro And fired magic blasts.

He blocked them with his ring powers.

But Applejack got behind him and punched him down with intense force!

Naomi Hidari: You aren't the only one that has the power to instill fear! Lets see you survive this!

She used her powers of nightmares and brought his worst fears to life! IT WAS THE BLAIR MONSTER!

IT ROARED FEROCIOUSLY WITH THE FURY OF MILLIONS OF CREATURES ALL AT ONCE! IT'S CHEST OPENED UP AND A DOG CAME OUT OF IT AND ROARED!

SUPERFRIENDS SINESTRO SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Scarlet Witch: Let's try this again!

She flew and fired blasts of energy and blasted him all over with intense force and fury!

Scarlet Witch: That's more like it!

Applejack lifted him up and smashed him into the floor!

Ymir faced Superfriends Toyman! He fired waves of jets and they fired lasers!

She deflected the blasts at him!

She then fired waves of lightning blasts and blasted him big time!

Ymir: You should know better than to attack the Founder of Titans!

Poromon licked him!

Superfriends Toyman: EW!

Poromon gave a raspberry!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP! CRASH!

He crashed into Superfriends Cheetah!

Tecna: Riddle me this, riddle me that. Who's afraid of being beat by a girl and all that?

Superfriends Riddler: It's me, isn't it?

Tecna: That is correct!

She punched him in the face and kicked him in his crotch!

DING!

Captain America threw his shield at Superfriends Luthor And bashed him on his head!

I kicked Lex in his face!

Superfriends Giganta grew 20 feet and Ms. Marvel did so too and punched her down.

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon flew fast and pecked them all over.

Volcana: Another reason why I left you all? Because I was shown that I can be a great rather than a villain!

She fired waves of fire and blasted them all over!

Poliwag slapped them all over with his tail!

MULTIPLE SLAPS!

Manaphy hopped over to them And bashed them on their heads!

Mevya belched in their faces and Horsea squirted ink and blinded them.

Jirachi bashed them with anvils.

Me: HIIIYOOOHAAAAAA!

Nico: Mighty Eagle's cry!

Mighty Eagle: MIGHTY! EAGLE!

HE BUSTED THROUGH THE ROOF AND WAS READY TO SMASH!

He smashed the Superfriends Legion of Doom all over!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Eclair fired waves of fire and blasted them all over!

Eclair: How does it feel to be thrashed by the immortal Phoenix Priestess!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it And launched it and smashed it on Superfriends Lex.

Me: YEAH! It figures Team Buktu would create and send you lot after us.

Nico: They're nothing more than trash to pull something like this on us.

Evil Superfriends Lex Luthor: Why you...! We'll see how smug you all are when we kill you all!

He charged at us first, but Von Lycaon punched him hard in the stomach and caused him to cough up blood before he was sent flying into the others.

Evil Superfriends Lex Luthor: Why you...!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not another word from you.

Nico punched them!

NUMEROUS PUNCHES!

Nico: Hurts doesn't it?

Me: You and the Legion of Doom gave us one good challenge when we started out. But you've had your run.

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lost your right to even speak since you're nothing more than constructs of Team Buktu.

Von Lycaon went after the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Tavington and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom and attacked them with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too. Then, I also went wild on her by slashing them hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on them.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE VILLAINS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked them with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants an Ancient Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn them.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit the evil version of the Superfriends version of The Legion of Doom and burned them, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and they were really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh.

Qin: Gross.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and fired more flames at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and they burned them bad.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from miles away, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down The Legion of Doom!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked them!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still

in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea how much I wanted to do this to the Superfriends Legion of Doom. (To the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom) HEY, SUPERVILLAIN ASSHOLES! THINK FAST!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, HE'S REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom with swift fury and brutality.

Evil Superfriends Lex Luthor: You! You! We will kill you all! DO YOU HEAR US, YOU FREAKS?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom, and it was absolutely horrific, and, it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom were literally bleeding from their ears and blood was pouring out of their asses!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom as she flips them the middle finger) And up yours, you assholes!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

Evil Superfriends Gorilla Grodd: DIE!

The evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR GODDAMN HATRED AND DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at the evil version of the

Superfriends Legion of Doom and they got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your punishment before we do away with you.

Lincoln went after the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on their stomachs, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE EVIL VERSION OF THE SUPERFRIENDS LEGION OF DOOM, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom punching and kicking them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on them.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The

Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, you panty-waisted cows! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you fiends.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash

Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too damn long, this is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE EVIL VERSION OF THE SUPERFRIENDS LEGION OF DOOM, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Sunshine Smiles: Now, it's my turn to give them what for and take them down. I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Sunshine Smiles then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Sunshine Smiles had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and suns on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow suns, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SUNSHINE SMILES UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SUN OF JOY!

Rarity: My word! Sunshine Smiles unlocked her Rainbow Power.

Sunshine Smiles: Now, it's time for the curtain to fall on your reign of evil!

Sunshine Smile fired rainbow suns and stars at the villains and they exploded.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, they got back out and they were enraged, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned their asses.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you losers. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them

remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, time to unleash the fury of the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay and disappear forever.

Robin Hood went after the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long

brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we'll make sure you never hurt anyone ever again. We're putting you down for good.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were never created.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom, and they got hit hard and they are pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We will be rid of you once and for all, you evil fiends!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long, and now, we'll make sure your life ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven, you bastards.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Suddenly, the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom got stabbed by four massive Rinkaku Kagune and they coughed up blood, and they were dragged deep into the forest, and the last thing we heard was the sound of their screams and the sound of blood being spilled and flesh being torn.

We powered down and we headed deep into the forest, but there, we found the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom, but they had their stomachs ripped open, and it looks like their organs were ripped out and devoured.

Me: Oh man! That's gruesome!

Nicole: No doubt about it. Take a look at this. (Points to the stomach) It looks like their stomachs were ripped open and their organs ripped out and devoured, but not by one lone person, but by many.

Nico: And what were those crimson red tentacles that came out of the forest and attacked them like that?

Lincoln: Those weren't tentacles, those were Kagune.

Nicole: Kagune, the predatory organ and main weapon of the Ghouls from Tokyo Ghoul?

WE GASPED!

Eli: This means, there's ghouls here.

Lincoln: But, the Ghouls and humans are living in peace ever since, and those Kagune were Rinkaku Kagune, then, that means...! (Sensed it) I see you, come out of the shadows, Ken Kaneki.

We saw a tall white-haired man about 21 years old come out, it was Ken Kaneki from Tokyo Ghoul.

Ken Kaneki: You...you were able to sense me?

Me: You guessed it.

Nico: Yep. But, what were you doing here?

Ken Kaneki: I'd overheard on the news about what Team Buktu was trying to do, so I came over to help. By the way, my friends and I along with my wife, Touka, had just moved to Gotham Royal York.

Maria: How come we didn't hear about...? Oh, right, this is recent.

Nicole: Exactly. In any case, you finished the job we were about to do, Kaneki.

Lincoln banished the evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That should do it.

Ken Kaneki: So, that was The Black Abyss.

Nicole: Yep. Wait, you only used your Rinkaku Kagune to drag them to you, but we also know you're a Kakuja.

Suddenly, Ken Kaneki took on his Version 7 Kakuja form as an armor like structure forms and wrapped around his body, forming blades from his shoulders and behemoth-sized Armor Wings.

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: That's the form you unlocked after being freed from that Dragon and used that to kill Furuta for good.

Ken Kaneki: Yes. Though by spending time with you guys, I might develop the same powers you guys have.

Lincoln: That's right.

We welcomed Ken Kaneki to the team same with his friends when we got back home.

Nico: I like how 7 of the Avengers helped out with this

Captain America: That was a lot of fun.

Me: It sure was Steve.

Professor X: It sure was.

Me: At least that proved to be a good warmup for when we face Team Buktu later on.

Nico: Yep. Good start.

Mudkip: I'll say!

Nico: Great job Mudkip.

Mudkip: Thanks! Got any beer?

Poromon: Here ya go!

Poromon gave him a bottle.

Mudkip: Oh boy!

He opened it and drank it all down.

Mudkip: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Mudkip: (DRUNK SINGING) Nobody knows (HIC) How dry I am (HIC) Nobody knows (HIC) How dry (HIC) I am!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is still funny!

Poliwag: (LAUGHS) You're right!

We reverted him back.

Nico: Any plans later?

Me: Well we're going to the park to have Luna, Samurai Jack, Marina and Hikaru's bonding session.

Lincoln: (GASP) Oh dear god! I just got a premonition! I saw an akuma coming.

Me: Already!?

Lincoln: Yes but it's going to appear in the park. It's Bambi's Akuma, Deerreckon! The Hypothetical Akuma of Bambi and he is a REALLY NASTY AND BLOODTHIRSTY DEER that is hellbent on revenge. He was made because of hunters killing his mother and he vowed to destroy all humans to get revenge on all the people for killing his mother

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Lincoln showed a sketch of him and we saw that he looked like Bambi from Bambi The Reckoning and he was HORRIFYING! HE WAS KILLING PEOPLE LEFT AND RIGHT AND DESTROYING CARS!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK!

Nico: Well, fuck.

Bambi: I can't believe I would turn into that!

Me: Blame the people that made Blood and Honey for it!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: Poromon.

Poromon: Sorry.

Nico: Oh, Brainstorm, what do you like to do in your free time?

Brainstorm: I teach at the local university and specialize in the studies of the pythagorean mathematical equations on the universal theorem of the circumference on the diameter and mass of the singularity of 4th dimensional space in a black hole.

Nico's head then exploded!

SPLAT!

Me: (Head sparks) OW! But that is really complex!

Lisa Loud: Wow that is really amazing and impressive.

Brainstorm: Indeed my dear Lisa.

Nico's head regenerated.

Nico: WHOA! That is hard to understand.

Me: It's the mass of a Singulatity inside a black hole.

Nico: WHOA! Still complicated

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is the Avatar of The Erase Clow Card.

Me: Ooh, this should be good.

Lincoln: Especially when you hear her story and of how she taught Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan a lesson.

Nico: (Snickers) I hope it was something that pissed off those Dark Side bitches big time.

Nico: So we got Another Trapdoor Crab (Skull Island), Psycho Pirate, Burning Leo, Rocky (Looney Tunes), Bankumashroom and Jerk Turkey (Tex Avery).

Me: Yep and Brainstorm, Professor X, Jeremie (Code Lyoko), Even (Kingdom Hearts), Microchips (MLP), and Phoebe (Hey Arnold) are up.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Psycho Pirate, Burning Leo, Rocky (Looney Tunes), Bankumashroom and Jerk Turkey (Tex Avery).

Me: WHOA! I am going to coook Another Jerk Turkey for dinner!

Qin: YEAH!

Another Burning Leo: (In a girls voice) We're ready to eat!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Icebergodon and Lancephorynchus!

Nico: Landra Lance and Irene Iceberg!

Irene Iceberg: Good to see you Nico.

Landra Lance: It has been a while.

Nico: I know.

Me: Lancephorynchus and Icebergodon's gene-slammers. Cool!

Irene Iceberg: It sure is.

Me: Are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Landra Lance: Friendly and there is also another Volcana as well. But she is REALLY upset.

Volcana: Uh oh.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: THE ONION OF AGONY SOIL YOUR MACAROON!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) JUNGLE CLOWN 10!

She summoned Zombo the Clown Ghost, Kerchak, Captain Gravyhead, Circuit Gurumar, Demon Thunder, Wendell Bender, Elephant Zombie (Resident Evil), Cranky Doodle and Person Man!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait. I hope no trees crash onto me this time.

Me: That was brutal.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon was drinking beer.

Poromon: (BELCH)

Me: Oh there!

We saw Another Trapdoor Crab and Volcana and she was crying fire lava gel.

Me: Whoa!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Trapdoor Crab: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Erase Card.

Lincoln: Ellia Erase! Wow!

Ellia Erase: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Ellia Erase, Avatar of The Erase Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of erasure, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Erase Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Erase Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Ellia Erase is a master of the powers of The Erase Clow Card and she's a powerful master of erasure and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Ellia Erase came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of erasure, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Erase Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of erasure, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Erase Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by having them suspended over a platform that was over a pool of spicy brown mustard, and once she erased the platform they were on, they fell into the pool of spicy brown mustard and got a case of butt burn due to that.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: NASTY!

Xenia: Awesome!

Ellia Erase: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

I saw the Another Volcana crying tears of fire.

Ellia Erase: You can reveal yourself.

Another Volcana: (In a little girls voice) Claire? Is it you?

Volcana: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was a blue hair fire version of Volcana.

Volcana: (GASP) Azure!

She went over and hugged her!

Volcana: Oh sis!

Azure Selton: (CRYING HARD) Mom and dad! They are both dead! Nasty men came and killed them!

Volcana: (Crying) Oh sis! I'm sorry!

I went over to them.

Me: Oh no. I'm so sorry. Were they sent by Luthor?

Azure Selton: YES! They were!

Me: (GASP)

I clenched my fist tight and blood poured from my knuckles and burned the ground.

Me: Lex Luthor you will pay for everything!

Kaito: (gets out Zyuranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Jetman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons for said teams.

Ellia Erase: Not for me but Azure here. I thought I would help her achieve that but somebody did it earlier. She was promised to destroy the men that did it. They were the very gangsters the Joker was once part of.

Me: Wait you mean Chucky Saal and his mafia gang!? Andrea Beaumont A.K.A. The Phantasm killed them!

Sakura Knudson: The Gotham Gangster Murders! I heard all about that. Phantasm killed them all!

Me: Except for the Joker!

Nico: Yeah!

Me: The Joker before he became the monster he is was a gangster named Jack Napier. He fell into a vat of chemicals and they made him completely insane! Turning him into the most fucked up monster ever.

Batman: It's true.

Ellia Erase: I know.

Sougo: (gets out Mighty Morphin Ridewatch) It's funny how your history is related to histories related to main Justice League members

Geiz: (Gets out Jetman Ridewatch) At least it's not by Dark Chase Young this time. No offense, but it's really starting to get old.

Sougo got TyrannoMightyMorphinArmor while Geiz got RedHawkArmor

Batman: It's very similar to mine. I was made into the Dark Knight because of Joe Stone killing my family.

Me: Yeah. But if those men do come back we're sending them to jail.

Xenia: Yep.

Me: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (Gets out Trapdoor Crab's ridewatch) PEEK A BOO!

May: (Gets out Burning Leo's ridewatch) BURN!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Rocky's ridewatch) All right time for you to get it see?

Maria: (Gets out Bankumashroom's ridewatch) This will hurt!

Lincoln: (Gets out Jerk Turkey's ridewatch) This turkey is going to hurt! (HONKS NICO'S NOSE!)

HONK HONK HONK HONK!

Professor X: (Gets out Psycho Pirate's ridewatch) This will be fun.

They used the powers of Trapdoor Crab (Skull Island), Psycho Pirate, Burning Leo, Rocky (Looney Tunes), Bankumashroom and Jerk Turkey (Tex Avery) and blasted the Anothers all over!

Poromon: Yeah!

Me: Awesome!

But then...

WHOOSH!

COLD AIR BLEW AT US!

We felt that!

Me: WHOA! CHILLY!

Then out came Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball), Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX!

Me: WHOA!

NIco: Nice team Darkness Ice Monster!

Darkness Ice Monster: Thanks Nico. This will be fun.

Me: Yep. Big Chill and his team next.

Big Chill: Cool. No pun intended

Me: COLD!

Qin: Yep.

But then...

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM!

A massive and powerful wall of fire exploded out!

It was Wall of Fire from MTG!

Me: WHOA! Wall of Fire!

Nico: Infernal!

Wall of Fire: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Nico: Phoenix Valleria!

She reverted back.

Phoenix Valleria: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of fire and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Nice job!

Qin: Yeah!

Phoenix Valleria: Thanks! That was fun.

Camie: Yeah!

Professor X: You have a good memory of Nico and that is where you battled Nico's enemies in a butcher shop.

Phoenix Valleria: That's right! How did you know that?

Me: Charles is Psychic. He is one of the X-Men.

Phoenix Valleria: It's truly an honor. But yes that's right. We battled a bunch of expensive meat smugglers that were smuggling super expensive and really tasty meat into the country illegally.

Me: What kind of meat was it?

Phoenix Valleria: It was Asian Oxen Steaks. Really delicious but worth a fortune.

Me: (DROOLS) Oh wow! I haven't had that it like forever! It's so tasty!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Oh yeah!

Phoenix Valleria: Yep. $5,000.00 per pound.

Qin: THAT IS HORSESHIT! (To Twilight and friends) No offense.

Twilight Sparkle: None taken but that must be some really good meat.

Me: It is. I had it once but it was REALLY good meat.

Nico: I can tell.

He hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Phoenix Valleria: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Brainstorm, Professor X, Jeremie (Code Lyoko), Even (Kingdom Hearts), Microchips (MLP), and Phoebe (Hey Arnold) are heading to Saudi Arabia, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Devil Gundam Omega who has The Dark Erase Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Erase Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Devil Gundam Omega.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Saudi Arabia, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Devil Gundam Omega who has The Dark Erase Card in her hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Erase Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of Devil Gundam Omega.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow

Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Erase Card, that card caused quite a mess especially when it erased Li when he and Sakura went into the cave at the beach.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, but seeing what happened to Li gave Sakura the courage to face The Erase Card.

Nico: And J.D. did the same thing, but it caused quite a mess.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, that was a nightmare.

Brainstorm: I already know it's not going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, the Hypothetical Akuma of Allenby and she is the ultimate Gundam of Pure Evil! She has all the powers of the Dark Gundam and she is a dangerous and deadly force of terror! She was made because of the Atrocities of Ulube and not only vowed to kill him but also to destroy the Earth! COMPLETELY!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw her: she was The Devil Gundam with wings and she's really deadly and powerful!

Jared: My God! Ulube, the second we see you again, you're heading for a one-way trip to The Black Abyss for sure!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clone of Devil Gundam Omega who has The Dark Erase Card and Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit them that forced The Dark Erase Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Erase Card and he began sucking out all its erasure powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Erase Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Erase Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Erase Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of Devil Gundam Omega.

We turned to the clone of Devil Gundam Omega who fired an energy blast at us, but Lincoln used his greatsword to absorb it and it was absorbed into his body making him stronger.

Lincoln: Hah! Nice try! Alright, let's get her.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beast.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire

Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of Devil Gundam Omega roared like a bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she is still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus'

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS

THE CLONE, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil Dark Gundam clone!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Devil Gundam Omega, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT

THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on

you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red,

golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, Devil Gundam Omega.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of Devil Gundam Omega hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: The clone of Devil Gundam Omega doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to her.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and he began absorbing them and assimilated all of Devil Gundam Omega's power and all the powers of The Dark Gundam, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Erase Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of Devil Gundam Omega

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: (Two girls' voices) Aw, we missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw two girls appear: one was a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long yellow hair, blue eyes, massive yellow angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, yellow sleeveless strapless top, yellow skirt with Gem-Knight Tourmaline, white bridal gloves, yellow knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Tourmaline, and she has a light greatsword.

And the other was a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long blue hair, blue eyes, massive yellow angel wings, she has The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice symbol on her forehead, right arm, and skirt, blue sleeveless strapless top, blue skirt with Gem-Knight Zirconia, white bridal gloves, yellow knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, earth, gems, crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gem-Knight Zirconia, she has a light greatsword, and with them are the fifteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Teresa Tourmaline, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Zirconia.

Zarya Zirconia: That's right, and we got them away from the clone of Devil Gundam Omega and The Dark Erase Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: But, we took care of The Dark Float Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clones. (To Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia) And it's so good to see you again, Teresa and Zarya.

Teresa Tourmaline: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met. And you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia had their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and they proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia were done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia's waists and hugged them, and Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia were very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since they last saw him, and they also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and they had an atomic red blush on their faces, and the atomic red blush on their faces soon became even deeper when they saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Teresa Tourmaline: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 50'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new.

Zarya Zirconia: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, the first girl isTeresa Tourmaline, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Tourmaline, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals. She's known as The Tourmaline Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Teresa Tourmaline came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of tourmaline gems and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Teresa's parents and her little sister, Tanya, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Eman Reynolds: And the second girl is Zarya Zirconia, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gem-Knight Zirconia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircon gems and crystals. She's known as The Zirconia Master of The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice, a group of girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Gem-Knight Duel Monsters and who were born with the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of all gems and crystals, and their goal is to not only protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, but also, to bring an end to the order's archenemies: The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, a group of evil girls who Gene-Slammed themselves into The Steelswarm Duel Monsters and wanted to destroy mankind and rule the world, but before they were Gene-Slammed, they were narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for their own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy their need for control, but when they tried to destroy Lincoln's family, they wound up getting their lives ruined and Catherine and her friends banished those bitches into the deep abyss where The Steelswarm Duel Monsters were banished to in ancient times, and they swore to get their revenge on them for this. Zarya Zirconia came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircon gems and crystals, and over time, Lincoln gained Cosmic Geokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of zircons and crystals, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but there is one person whom she despises and desires nothing more than to kill: that person is none other than Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, she was a heartless, sadistic, loathesome, evil, narcissistic, abusive, controlling bitch who got a sick kick out of destroying innocent families and ruining their lives for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and she was also the one who murdered Zarya's parents and her little sister, Zennia, in cold blood, and she swore to kill Zarya Kendrick and make sure she's sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: When that bitch shows up along with her bitch herd, they are all going to pay for every last one of their fucking crimes!

Nico: They're just as bad as that slut, Audrey Madison, and she was a real conniving, manipulative, evil, loathesome, two-faced, heartless, sadistic bitch.

Lincoln: I'm not going to have any mercy on them, Zarya and her evil friends are going to pay for ruining the lives of innocent families for her sick twisted amusement and to satisfy her need for control, and for trying to destroy my family, I'm going to tear their throats out for this, and now that you're here, Teresa and Zarya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia's waists leaned his head down to the right sides of their trapezius, and one by one, he slowly bit them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit them.

Zarya Zirconia: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia with tourmaline and zircon crystals on the gold lightning bolts and tourmaline and zircon links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddhas and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with two gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on her neck and two rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Teresa Tourmaline: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia.

Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down their cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia's waists, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Tanya Topaz's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia had an atomic red blush on they faces, hearts in their eyes, their noses were really gushing out blood, and their hearts were pounding like a loud drum.

Zarya Zirconia: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The fifteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, and when Lincoln saw the fifteen girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the fifteen girls are Carolina, Silky, Yumi, Aurora, Muse, Orellia, Kheshig, Orangeade, Taylor, Black Lilith, Fenrir, Marie, Azaz, Hirume, and Mnemosyne from Last Origin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Carolina, Silky, Yumi, Aurora, Muse, Orellia, Kheshig, Orangeade, Taylor, Black Lilith, Fenrir, Marie, Azaz, Hirume, and Mnemosyne from Last Origin.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red were right telling the boys to run and hide, they're sexy girls!

Lincoln: That makes them easy targets for someone who wants to hurt them either to satisfy their perverted urges, or kill them to slake their thirst for blood which I won't let happen. Are you girls okay?

Carolina: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Carolina and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Erase Card and the clone of Devil Gundam Omega, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 50'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-

Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The

Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 45'11" white feathers a wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and9 99,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Carolina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Fenrir: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Carolina, Silky, Yumi, Aurora, Muse, Orellia, Kheshig, Orangeade, Taylor, Black Lilith, Fenrir, Marie, Azaz, Hirume, and Mnemosyne with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long pink hair, she was dressed in purple harem clothes, and she has a magic lamp with her.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mystica Genimagicaira, Queen of The Genimagicairans of Planet Genimagicaira.

Nico: The last living Genimagicairan. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Mystica Genimagicaira, Queen of The Genimagicairans of Planet Genimagicaira, , she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Genimagicaira, a planet of genies and magic in The Forbidden Zone and Shantae's older sister and Lori's classmate in Music, she was The Queen of The Genimagicairans who ruled the planet of Genimagicaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over magic, the powers of the genies times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense powers over magic, the powers of the genies times infinity, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword.

Mystica Genimagicaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of magic, the powers of the genies times infinity, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of magic, the powers of the genies times infinity, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Genimagicairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did, but she knew that it was part of a vision her people had: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Genimagicairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix. Lincoln made her an awesome magic greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them taken down and destroyed with the power of Genimagicaira.

Me: Whoa, I had no idea she was also Shantae's older sister.

Nicole: And a Genimagicairan Queen. Shanan had her mind blown because of it, she hadn't known about Genimagicaira until Ebonwu Lincoln told us.

Mystica Genimagicaira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Chilirairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Mystica Genimagicaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Mystica Genimagicaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long

brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Mystica Genimagicaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Mystica Genimagicaira: That's my special gift to him:

Genimagicaira's Blessing of The Desert Genie, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 60'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Mystica Genimagicaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Genimagicairans both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

* * *

After Lincoln drained The Dark Erase Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of Devil Gundam Omega after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well, and when Teresa Tourmaline and Zarya Zirconia saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Teresa Tourmaline: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 60'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever.

Zarya Zirconia: He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, girls, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Zarya Zirconia: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Teresa Tourmaline: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Then, Lincoln got into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself in Bubblaine, and we saw it on the big screen.

Lincoln: Ah, sunny Bubblaine.

Me: I hope you're gonna fight one of the villains in there like we did.

Alexander Avalon: (Sensed it) Afraid not, looks like Alecto Slytherin's sent Prometheus A.K.A The Will of Honkai and The Honkai God along with Herrscher of the Logic, Herrscher of the Void, Herrscher of the Thunder, Herrscher of the Wind, Herrscher of the Corruption, Herrscher of the Death, Herrscher the Dominion, Herrscher of the Ocean, Herrscher of the Flame, Herrscher of the Void, Herrscher of the Toxin, Herrscher of the Restriction, and Herrscher of the Metal, along with the Pseudo-Herrschers: Yae Sakura of Corruption, Aphora of Wind, Bella of Death, Agata of Flames, Claire of Darkness, Houraiji Kyuushou of Void, Coroy of Madness, Anilla of Nightmare, and Shigure Kira of the Unknown, the Artificial Herrschers: Supreme Herrscher, Herrscher of the Blood, Herrscher of the Wisdom, Aisha Lopes, and Kallen Kaslana.

WE GASPED!

Nico: That snake!

Lincoln: I already know what to do: absorb them and assimilate their powers.

Nico: Hope you're in for one immense power surge.

Lincoln headed to the beach.

?: (Multiple voices) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Then, Lincoln saw the targets: Prometheus A.K.A The Will of Honkai and The Honkai God along with Herrscher of the Logic, Herrscher of the Void, Herrscher of the Thunder, Herrscher of the Wind, Herrscher of the Corruption, Herrscher of the Death, Herrscher the Dominion, Herrscher of the Ocean, Herrscher of the Flame, Herrscher of the Void, Herrscher of the Toxin, Herrscher of the Restriction, and Herrscher of the Metal, along with the Pseudo-Herrschers: Yae Sakura of Corruption, Aphora of Wind, Bella of Death, Agata of Flames, Claire of Darkness, Houraiji Kyuushou of Void, Coroy of Madness, Anilla of Nightmare, and Shigure Kira of the Unknown, the Artificial Herrschers: Supreme Herrscher, Herrscher of the Blood, Herrscher of the Wisdom, Aisha Lopes, and Kallen Kaslana from the Honkaiverse.

Prometheus (Honkai): You've humiliated us for the final time, and now, you shall pay!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The only ones about to pay here are you. Time to pay, Herrschers!

Lincoln went after The Honkai God, Herrscher of the Logic, Herrscher of the Void, Herrscher of the Thunder, Herrscher of the Wind, Herrscher of the Corruption, Herrscher of the Death, Herrscher the Dominion, Herrscher of the Ocean, Herrscher of the Flame, Herrscher of the Void, Herrscher of the Toxin, Herrscher of the Restriction, and Herrscher of the Metal, along with the Pseudo-Herrschers: Yae Sakura of Corruption, Aphora of Wind, Bella of Death, Agata of Flames, Claire of Darkness, Houraiji Kyuushou of Void, Coroy of Madness, Anilla of Nightmare, and Shigure Kira of the Unknown, the Artificial Herrschers: Supreme Herrscher, Herrscher of the Blood, Herrscher of the Wisdom, Aisha Lopes, and Kallen Kaslana and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Herrschers and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of The Herrschers and he began absorbing them and assimilated The Honkai God's Omniscience, Omnipotence, Omnipresence, Immortality, Invincibility, Telepathy, Concept manipulation, Honkai Manipulation, Creation of gods, and Omnilingualism and the Herrschers' Godly powers, Immortality, Dimensional travel, Ability to control all elements of the universe, Brainwashing, Pure immortality, Cosmic influence, Flight, Shapeshifting, and Possession, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Honkai God and the Herrschers and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and they were all sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Then, Lincoln saw armies of Alecto's dark witches and dark wizards appear, and Lincoln really WENT WILD ON THEM AS HE TORE THEM APART: HE RIPPED THEM TO SHREDS AND WHEN HE WAS DONE, HE LET OUT THE LOUDEST AND MOST DOMINANT WOLF ROAR AND HOWL THAT ECHOED THROUGHOUT BUBBLAINE AND WE HEARD IT IN HERE AS WELL!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Me: HO-LY...!

Nico: DAMN...!

Lincoln used his telekinetic powers to close them, and then he exited The Simulator and powered down.

Lincoln: Guys, if you keep this up, you're gonna get flies in your mouth one of these days.

Lincoln continued working out.

Luna: Next time, we'll go after Packing Day Lynn in The Simulator, we're gonna get some payback on that snow monster for every last

Packing Day nightmare we had to suffer through.

Lana: And with Lincoln's massive godly superhuman strength, he'll turn her into mulch.

Me: Or all of Royal Woods into a massive mess!

Lanaia: I've hated Packing Day ever since. Whenever Patchy declares it a Packing Day, Lynn goes Full Beast Mode lurking outside waiting to pummel everyone with snowballs, no one was safe, especially when she let out those monstrous belches! It was like the sound of death in the air!

Me: Especially when we caught the stench of her sweaty pits.

Lanaia: That was also another sign, and when Lincoln told me of how you took down Dark Lynn and forced that animal out, I knew she was freed.

Lincoln: But, not for much longer, that last bit of Dark Lynn was still in her, and when she came out, she was really weak.

Lori: Ugh, that monster was an absolute pig. I can't wait to see how you trounce her.

Lana: She was an animal who had to be put down for good. We all got bruises on our arms thanks to her apology punches.

Luan: We had to deal with her bad manners and lack of discipline, she was worse than Charles when we first got him and started training him.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong are heading to Emerald Coast, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 60'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had

his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Odessa Evensong: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Odessa, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Mega Volcano, Arsonlord, Mega Blizzard, Hyperfrigid, Mega Earthquake, Darkalanche, Mega Tornado, and Kaiserphoon.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clones of Mega Volcano, Arsonlord, Mega Blizzard, Hyperfrigid, Mega Earthquake, Darkalanche, Mega Tornado, and Kaiserphoon.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Mega Volcano, Arsonlord, Mega Blizzard, Hyperfrigid, Mega Earthquake, Darkalanche, Mega Tornado, and Kaiserphoon and he began absorbing them and assimilating Mega Volcano, Arsonlord, Mega Blizzard, Hyperfrigid, Mega Earthquake, Darkalanche, Mega Tornado, and Kaiserphoon's powers of wind, ice, earth, lava, and fire, and power to destroy entire planets, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' soul and the clones faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his

forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Freja, Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong are in your harem, Linky.

Freja (Overwatch 2), Waylay, Mel, Ambessa, Atzi, Muty (TLPS), Sandra le Blanc, Shiina Kokoro, and Odessa Evensong showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Alecto Slytherin sent the clones of Mega Volcano, Arsonlord, Mega Blizzard, Hyperfrigid, Mega Earthquake, Darkalanche, Mega Tornado, and Kaiserphoon after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akumas of the Titans?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into their chests, and I absorbed them and assimilated their powers of wind, ice, earth, lava, and, fire, and power to destroy entire planets. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their souls and the clones faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when

you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for Another awesome Skylanders Adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Chill Bill and the Evil Water Minions are next and May, Mizore, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Thumpback, Flip Wreck, Echo, Lob Star, Launch Octopus and Dive Man are up.

May: Awesome!

Qin: Where are we going?

Nico: Phoenix Sanctuary next.

Me: COOL! This I got to see.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at the Phoenix Sanctuary!

The Phoenix Psanctuary is the fourth chapter in Skylanders: Trap Team. This picturesque wildlife preserve is home to many different kinds of birds, including the Phoenix Chicken. The Phoenix Psanctuary also contains Boingo Nuts, which grow vine bridges when planted in specific spots. The Skylanders arrive in the sanctuary with Flynn and Tessa in order to protect the Phoenix Chicken from Chef Pepper Jack.

We were on awe.

Me: Wow! Look at this really cool!

Xenia: Amazing!

May: I'm actually perfect for this

Mizore: Me too.

Qin: This will be cool!

Xenia: I agree there.

Rarity: This will be fun darlings.

We went to find Chill Bill and we did.

We saw him in the middle of a circle arena! We faced CHILL BILL!

Chill Bill: Well hey there team!

Me: Chill Bill!

May: Is it cold in here or is it just me?

Chill Bill: Nice line.

Then the EVIL WATER MINIONS APPEARED!

Evil Ice Yeti: (Dark Voice) ARMED AND DANGEROUS!

Evil Crab King: (Dark Voice) BRACE FOR THE MACE!

Evil Water Dragon: (Dark Gurgling Voice) RIDE THE LIGHTNING!

Evil Amphibious Gillman: (Dark Voice) FEAR THE FISH!

Qin: This is gonna be good!

Me: Lets bring the pain!

Thumpback: HAIL TO THE WHALE!

Flip Wreck: MAKING WAVES!

Echo: LETS MAKE SOME NOISE! (MUSIC PLAYS)

Lob-Star: STAR LIGHT! STAR FIGHT!

We were ready!

Chill Bill: Let's see who's colder!

Me: I am fire and you are ice.

I flared up my fire aura!

I fired waves of fire and he fired waves of ice and the blasts collided and steam came out!

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

They fired balloons and music notes and blasted Chill Bill and the minions down.

May fired waves of ice and blasted them! Mizore fired waves of ice and blasted them too!

Chill Bill: I was talking to May and Mizore!

Me: When you deal with ice you face fire too.

May: And we have COLD Fire!

May and Mizore flared up cold fire auras!

Echo fired music energy.

Lily the Mermaid: Lets show the sirens song!

Echo and Lily: SIREN SONG BOMB!

They fired water balls and it sang with divine singing and rock music. Then it blasted them and exploded!

Me: YEAH!

Moondancer: WOW! That was awesome!

Chill Bill fired ice at May and Mizore but they fired back.

The blasts collided and a massive crystal wall of ice formed!

May: WHOA! That is cold!

Mizore: No kidding there!

Evil Water Dragon fired waves of electrified ooze and Katara used her waterbending and splashed him back.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Me: YEAH! Come on guys! Lets end this!

May, Mizore, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Thumpback, Flip Wreck, Echo, Lob Star, Launch Octopus and Dive Man: MAELSTROM TORPEDO BLAST OF WATER!

They fired waves of intense water and they blasted them and they were knocked down!

CHILL BILL AND THE EVIL WATER MINIONS DEFEATED!

Me: OH YEAH!

Mizore: We know what's next.

Rarity: Indeed we do!

She held up 5 traps! And 5 blue vortexes appeared and sucked them in.

Chill Bill: Remember me...AS A HEROOOOOOO!"

He got sucked into a trap and was locked in it!

Chill Bill: "HEY! What's going on? It's kind of like I am now the one frozen! I do not appreciate this irony! You can't do this to me! I'm Chill Bill, freezer of faces and a very important on-air personality."

CHILL BILL AND THE EVIL WATER MINIONS TRAPED!

Rarity: Well you darlings are going to have to learn how to be good from now on.

Chill Bill: "No prob, I can roll with anything. That's why they call me Chill Bill. That, and all the freezing I do."

Me: Good.

Qin: That is for sure.

Nico: Good to know.

We left the simulator. We added the Phoenix Sanctuary to the Gotham Royal York Zoo and almost instantly it was a hit and people loved it

---

In the park, we were there for some fun.

Teressa and Timothea came out in their jumpsuits. Teressa's was grey and Timothea's was brown. Timothea was eating a big bowl of earthworms and centipedes. Covered in Dragonfly dip.

Lori: (to Timothea) You literally forgot that yesterday.

Timothea: (Eating) Sorry about that.

Timon: You sure love eating bugs like we do.

Pumbaa: I'll say!

Timothea: I sure do. (Eating)

Hymeno got sick bad.

Me: Uh oh.

But then a ferocious roar! OUT CAME DEERRECKON!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man! Lets turn him into SMOKED VENISON!

I kicked him in his face!

Nico: GEEZ! This is one nasty looking deer!

Laney got out a 12 Gauge Shotgun!

Laney: I'm having smoked deer for dinner!

Lily: Me too!

I fired energy blasts and blasted him.

Samurai Jack: Hikaru, remember when we first met?

Hikaru: I sure do. J.D. told us all about how you guys were the Brave 12 and that was amazing!

Luna: It sure was dudes!

Lori: Time to bring the fire!

Lori held her hands out and floated and then in a massive ball of fire she turned into VOLCANA LORI!

She was ready to burn!

Lori fired waves of fire and blasted Deerreckon!

Volcana: Bambi, calm down!

But all he did was ROAR IN HER FACE!

Volcana: Bad breath!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Me: This is one REALLY OUT OF CONTROL deer!

Xenia: No kidding there!

She fired arrows and blasted him!

I jumped as he tried to slash me with his antlers!

I slashed his antlers off!

SLASH!

He roared in agony!

Me: I can make those into an amazing Antler Chandelier.

Nicole: This is one Akuma that is DEFINITELY going into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Qin: Yeah no kidding!

Marina: We also told you how the Brave 12 took Aku down

Hikaru: You sure did and that was so awesome!

Fu: Yeah it sure was.

Qin: Everyone had fun on that.

Eli: Bro even introduced you to all the Brave 12.

Hikaru: He sure did and that was amazing!

Ashi: Yep it sure was.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Deerreckon all over.

Me: I can't believe Bambi was turned into this because of his mother being killed!

Offroad: Someone needs a time out!

Me: No kidding!

He went at us and we dodged all his strikes.

But then...

KRABANG!

LANEY BLASTED THROUGH HIS BRAIN! THEN...

KRABANG!

SHE BLASTED HIM IN HIS CHEST AND KILLED HIM!

We sent his spirit into the book of Vile Darkness!

Me: WHOA! NICE shooting Laney.

Laney: Thanks!

Luna: I even took down Doug

Hikaru: That was cool.

Xenia: It sure was.

I came back and I was sweating.

Me: WHEW!

Laney: That was a very VOLATILE one.

Poromon: It sure was.

Nico: Look at what it did

We saw most of the park in shambles and many cars were destroyed and bloody corpses of people all over.

Me: GOOD GOD!

Qin: What a mess!

I snapped my fingers and fixed it all up.

Me: There.

Lola: Much better.

Nico: First time we dealt with an Akuma during something like this.

Me: Especially if it's based on an upcoming movie.

Nico: I hope it has insurance!

Me: Nico I fixed it all up.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Sorry.

But then...

SPLASH!

Nico got splashed with water!

Nico: (SPITS) HEY!

Maria: Wasn't me!

Me: WHOA LOOK!

We saw a Mega Lugia!

Me: Mega Lugia!

It was over in the Park Lake.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stacy Storious: Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Stacy Storious: WHOA! It's our teammate Vierra Shindai!

Ryoka and Reika: Our sister!?

Me: It looks like it!

Stacy Storious: We better help her!

We went over.

Stacy Storious: Vierra calmm down. It's me Stacy.

She used Aeroblast!

She fired a massive and intensely powerful beam of energy from her mouth and I fired a massive blast and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We braced ourselves from the blast and it was intensely powerful!

Nico WHOA!

Qin: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Xenia: No kidding!

Me: WHOA! The Mega Version of Lugia packs over 100 times the power! It would have obliterated Lawrence and his ship into nothing!

She used Aeroblast!

She fired a massive and intensely powerful beam of energy from her mouth and I fired a massive blast and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We braced ourselves from the blast and it was intensely powerful!

Nico WHOA!

Qin: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Xenia: No kidding!

Me: WHOA! The Mega Version of Lugia packs over 100 times the power! It would have obliterated Lawrence and his ship into nothing!

Misty: I know!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Qin: WOW!

Me: Okay then.

Me and Stacy fired energy blasts and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the Durendal symbol and a mermaid on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whoa! That was intense!

Horsea: I would be dead if that hit me!

She woke up.

Vierra Shindai: (Groans) What hit me?

Stacy Storious: Are you okay Vierra?

Vierra: Stacy! I think so.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Lugia by Dark Gale.

Vierra: Oh man! I was fighting the Kirigirisu Megid when it happened.

Me: I remember seeing that one!

Megan: Me too. That was a tough one.

Poromon: Your rider name?

Vierra: I don't have a Rider form.

Stacy Storious: We help the riders out in battling their enemies.

Vierra: Yeah. (See's Zocks) Hey aren't you Zocks Goldtsuiker?

Zocks: That's me.

Then..

POW!

She punched Zocks square in his face and knocked him down!

Vierra: THAT WAS FOR STEALING MY SISTERS RIDE BOOK!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Flint growled and me and Nico held her!

Zocks: Okay. I deserve that.

Ymir: Why?

Me: There was a team up with the Zenkaigers and The Saber Riders back in 2020 and Zocks swiped Reika's Wonder Ride Book and thought it was a great treasure.

Zocks: He's right.

Kaito: We weren't part of that adventure back then.

Magine: Yeah we were busy back then.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue dress and a water sword.

Vierra: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Flint: You guys can let me go now.

Me: Oh sorry. But Flint don't kill her. You know Zocks had that coming for doing that to Reika.

Flint: You're right.

We went back to the estate.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our mission starts,so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift a massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Then the computer activated.

The computer's screen showed Lego Luthor calling us.

Lego Luthor: Hello, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I hope I didn't catch you all at a bad time.

Nico: Not at all. We actually finished taking down Bambi's Akuma.

Me: Yeah.

Lego Luthor: Good. Because I might need your help with something.

Shego: Why not ask the Justice League of your world? You guys might be back to your battles of good and evil. But you guys are now on more friendly terms.

Lego Luthor: (sighs) The Justice League from my world are gone.

Nico: Say what?!

Me: Uh oh. What happened?

Lego Luthor: How do I know this? A group called the Justice Syndicate took their place. But they're really the Crime Syndicate. Reverse Flash, Heatwave, Captain Cold, Merlyn, Mirror Master, and Killer Frost learned about this from STAR Labs. But Killer Frost was the only one to escape while the rest were arrested by the Crime Syndicate. She, Deadshot, Captain Boomerang, and Copperhead are en route to Poison Ivy's place where Harley is. I'm sending you the coordinates now.

Nico: Got it!

Lego Luthor: There's one other concerning thing. Albedo's former teammates in Team Buktu are helping the Crime Syndicate.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: So Team Buktu has made their move!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lego Deathstorm, and he's causing trouble in the Lego DC World. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: Uh oh, we got trouble!

Eli: Trouble in the Lego DC World.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Lego Deathstorm, and he's causing trouble in the Lego DC World.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Volcana: The Lego version of Deathstorm? Hmm, something smells fishy about this.

Me: I agree, Lego Lex Luthor called us earlier and told us something was going on, and we have a feeling already.

Lincoln: Team Buktu is making its move. Perfect.

Me: Yeah we already got the memo on that.

Lincoln: I'll tell you guys about my attack plan and you'll see my new curse in action.

Nico: Uh oh, I can tell this means Team Buktu is literally going to be up shit creek without a paddle. Alright, then, let's get going and head to the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: Team Buktu, consider your lives at an end. Whatever you have planned, your plans are about to be brought to an end.

The previous group came.

Mysterio: Can me, Electro, Hydro Man, Scorpion, Vulture, Grizzly, Living Laser, Griffin, Jack O Lantern and Boomerang go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Team Buktu is in the Lego World.

Mysterio: I had a feeling it was time for them to show up!

Electro: Me too.

Me: Yep.

Xiong Ming: (On the radio) J.D. this is Xiong Ming.

Me: Reading you loud and clear Xiong.

Xiong Ming: We have just captured the last of the Uchiha Coup conspirators and brought them to the Leaf.

Me: Excellent. I'll be there shortly.

Nico: That was perfect timing.

Me: Be right back guys. Got to tell Lady Hokage to stand by with our plan.

Nico: Right.

I teleported to the Leaf.

I came back 10 minutes later.

Me: Lady Tsunade said we're good to go. We just need to capture the last Evil Sasuke and then the Execution of the 150th Millennium can begin.

Nico: Great!

Kevin Levin: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Wall of Blood next.

Me: GRUESOME!

Qin: Nice!

Me: Also guys we haven't battled the Prime universe version of Deathstorm yet.

Nico: We sure haven't. We forgot all about that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Otoma-Raga, the Mother Goddess, and one of the main antagonists in the The King of Fighters franchise, and she's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Was that?!

Lincoln: Otoma-Raga, the Mother Goddess, and one of the main antagonists in the The King of Fighters franchise, and she's coming to destroy us.

Nicole: After what happened to Verse, I'm not surprised.

Ellie Mirror: We'll make sure Otoma-Raga is vanquished for good.

Lincoln: When I absorb her and assimilate all her godly powers and abilities.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to head to the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: Whatever Team Buktu has planned, they just made a huge mistake in pissing us off, they're gonna regret this, and once we get done with Lego Deathstorm, you're next, Otoma-Raga.

Sina Shunoros: You made a huge mistake coming for us, Otoma-Raga, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the Lego DC world to take down Lego Deathstorm, and once we get done, Ellie Mirror and Lincoln are going to destroy Otoma-Raga and send her to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs her.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Scorpion: Let's call Larxene.

Me: Good idea.

Larxene came in a dark corridor.

Larxene: Ready to strike.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Lego Deathstorm, I've got my attack plan set up.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: From what I found out, the Lego Crime Syndicate is causing havoc, so we'll be sparing them since they'll be members of The M.O.E., but I'll have tracers put on them, I made them completely heat proof and magic proof and element proof, and also, they can go invisible so they can't be detected.

We saw the Lego Crime Syndicate were highlighted in bright red. Then, several blood red dots appeared pointing to our actual main targets.

Lincoln: But, they are not the main enemy: our main enemies are none other than the defamatory Team Buktu, the false heroes, who are in actuality, fucking bastards with nothing but crimes to their names, and Darkseid, New God and demonic ruler of the war torn planet Apokalips.

Then, more red dots appeared.

Eli: And those additional red dots?

Lincoln: I was about to get to them. But, in addition, we also got the additional trouble of Alecto Slytherin, the racist descendant of Salazar Slytherin, and Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora, the last five of the ten conspirators who helped Dartz in unleashing the Orichalcos 10,000 years ago. We're gonna have our hands full with only the Lego Crime Syndicate, Team Buktu, and Darkseid. We can't have Alecto Slytherin, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora showing up to cause additional trouble as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a vision, and it's not good: it appears Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora have betrayed Alecto Slytherin and are now striking out on their own and seek to avenge the deaths of Logan Leviathan, George Geh, Daniel Dexia, Adrian Aristeros, and Shiloh Shunoros.

Lincoln: Oh crud, now we got bigger trouble, it appears Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora have betrayed Alecto Slytherin and are now striking out on their own and seek to avenge the deaths of Logan Leviathan, George Geh, Daniel Dexia, Adrian Aristeros, and Shiloh Shunoros.

WE GASPED!

Maria: Those foul-mouthed derogatory classless no-good lowlife pieces of shit! If those pigs think they're gonna get away with this, they've got another thing coming.

Lincoln: I agree completely! Our first target is Lego Deathstorm, we're gonna put a tracer on him and let him escape. But, we are going to have him and the others put into The M.O.E. after we take care of Team Buktu and Darkseid, but, I got a special curse to put on Team Buktu to make sure they suffer, and since Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora are now going on their own, that'll make things easier for me to suck out their excessive negative energy and hatred along with their powers over the other Orichalcos Duel Monsters along with sucking out their souls and draining them of energy before I send them to The Black Abyss. But, we also got to keep Alecto Slytherin out.

Elizabeth Gryffindor: Leave that to us.

Elizabeth Gryffindor, Selene Slytherin, Helena Hufflepuff, and Renee Ravenclaw used their magic and trapped Alecto inside a cage and when he saw it and couldn't break out, we heard him scream out the worst kinds of obscenities there was, and they were absolutely derogatory!

Me: OH MY FUCKING GOD! SOMEBODY GET ME A GIANT BAR OF SOAP! I'M GONNA SHOVE IT RIGHT DOWN THAT SNAKE'S THROAT!

Maria: OH MY GOD! THAT IS THE MOST DISGUSTING AND DEROGATORY SET OF WORDS I HAVE EVER HEARD! HE'S JUST AS MUCH OF A NO-CLASS LOWLIFE AS THOSE NO-CLASS LOWLIFE BROTHERS OF THE DOOM RIDERS!

Lincoln: Even I couldn't stand that kind of language! YUCK!

Nico: I like this plan of yours already, Lincoln. We're going to trace all of Team Buktu to know where they are going and how, and when they make their move...!

Me: We take those Buktu fuckers out!

Lincoln: Exactly. Scott's part in this almost led me to wanting to kill myself even though I was born with immortality and invincibility, and for that, I'm gonna make absolutely sure he regrets every single moment of his miserable life, along with those other cretins. And now, for my curse.

Then, Lincoln made the map disappear, and we watched.

Lincoln: So, you Team Buktu shitheads think you can get away with trying to smear our good names again? Well, it's time for you to see that karma is a bitch, and your actions have consequences: deadly and fatal ones.

DIVINE HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, Lincoln levitated off the ground and headed right up into the skies and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and he was suddenly surrounded by a white and golden yellow energy aura and light and heavenly lights shining down from the Heavens, and not the midnight black energy aura with darkness when he uses his other curses.

Me: Huh? What's this?!

Nico: Wait, isn't Lincoln usually surrounded by a midnight black energy aura with darkness and the sound of Organ music plays?

Anna Anyanova: Normally, that's true, but this is...! (GASPS) Oh man, this is one of his divine curses, these are the holy versions of the dark curses he inflicts on villains, and these curses are more powerful than the dark curses because the divine curses are even more powerful and deadlier on the guilty!

Eli: Meaning it's like God's punishment coming for them!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: (Singing Divinely)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Team Buktu, Now the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and I had chills running down our spines!

Me: (Thinking) (SHUDDERS) Divine or not, that song still sends chills down our spines!

Nico: (Thinking) Me too!

Then, Lincoln fired beams of golden yellow and white energy beams from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and they found and hit their targets: Tim Buktu, Evil Sasuke, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Iron Monger. Then, through a one-way viewing mirror, we saw The Scales of Vengeance appear on both sides of them, but then, we saw a black flame appear on the left scale representing their guilt, and it started to tip. But, that's not all, then, we saw the flames get bigger and we felt they were having the energy sucked out of them. The viewing mirror closed.

Me: (GULPS) Lincoln, what was that?

Lincoln landed in front of us.

Lincoln: That was my new curse, NEMESIS' DEATH JUDGEMENT OF THE DAMNED, it's a special curse that I created only for those who would dare to slander Team Loud Phoenix Storm and make them look bad, and this curse is one of the deadliest of all curses, because The Scales of Vengeance will appear surrounding them, and for each act of slander and defamation they commit against us, The Scales of Vengeance will begin to tip to the left representing Guilty, but here's the catch: a black flame will appear on both scales because of the amount of sins they'd committed and because they showed no remorse, that makes the black flame grow stronger. But, here's the deadly part of the curse, the black flame will start to suck out their energy and start draining them of their life forces, and the Monitor Orbs on their foreheads will start to strain themselves trying to replenish their energy and restore their life forces, and once they are defeated and the scale on the left representing the guilty and all their sins falls to the floor, then the black flame will grow even stronger and drain them completely dry of their life force and energy making the flame grow bigger and stronger until they are reduced to being a desiccated mummified corpse drained of their lifeforce, and I will then absorb the flame into my body thus absorbing the drained life forces and energy.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND MANY OF US SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Me: OH MAN!

Nico: (GULPS) That's one of the most frightening curses ever!

Lincoln: Yep, but the ones who are going to die are none other than Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke. But for Obadiah Stane A.K.A. Iron Monger, we'll have him sent to The M.O.E. But, as for that idiot, Tim Buktu, even though his stupidity did reduce Anti-Monitor's military, he's still not getting out of this, and I've got a special punishment in store for him: he's going straight to Lynn's Table to not only be humiliation fodder, but he'll be the forced busboy of Lynn's Table taking orders from some of the more...difficult customers at the table with no breaks and no chances to escape, and I got a curse in store for him to make sure he behaves himself because if he doesn't, his life will be ended for good.

Me: YIKES!

Eli: Oh man...!

Lincoln: Yep. (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn Red) Better start praying, Buktu fuckers, not that will help you because nothing's going to help you, not even Darkseid. Your stupid stunt left me with stress and trauma two years ago and I almost wanted to kill myself, but you didn't realize the fact that I'm immortal and invincible! Now, I will see to it that I claim vengeance against your worthless hides!

WE GASPED! TEAM BUKTU, YOU ROYALLY FUCKED YOURSELVES THIS TIME!

Me: Oh God! Scott, Evil Jimmy, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu just royally fucked themselves big time!

Nico: The fury of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of The Mighty King Arthur, and Champion of Hinon and The Sun has been unleashed once again!

Me: Whoa. Nice thinking buddy.

Just then, we heard the sounds of fighting coming from Lego Poison Ivy's place

Youngblood: You guys hear that?

Harley Quinn: Sounds like a fight going on in Red's place here.

Nico: Let's check it out after Pied Piper, Black Spider, and Atrocitus join us too.

Me: Okay.

They arrived.

Atrocitus: We are ready.

Pied Piper: We sure are.

We went in to see the Lego versions of Deadshot, Copperhead, Captain Boomerang, and Killer Frost fighting Lego Poison Ivy, with Lego Harley being kept at a safe distance thanks to some vines.

Living Laser: Lego Ivy probably didn't want Lego Harley to get hurt

Harley Quinn: She sure does care about me.

Poison Ivy: That is for sure.

Me: Just like in our world that is one thing that never changes here.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Should we stop this?

Luan: We should and I have a fun and GASsy entrance!

We went at them.

Lego Harley: You won't hurt her!

Then a whoopee cushion appeared and landed.

Lego Killer Frost: What the?

But then...

LOUD MASSIVE AND EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL FIERY FART!

Out of the flames of that fart came us and we punched Lego Deadshot, Copperhead, Captain Boomerang, and Killer Frost and bashed them down!

Me: WHEW! Someone REALLY cut the cheese in here!

Lego Catwoman: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!?

Me: In the fiery feathers Selena Kyle.

Lego Catwoman: That was funny. But cool.

Lego Catwoman jumped in too.

Lego Catwoman: What is going on?

Lego Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Well, we just came in 'ere, and this Sheila went all-

Lego Catwoman: Save it! Ivy, you okay? Harley, did any of these fools tell you why we're here?

Lego Captain Boomerang: To take yah to the preas! We're gonna expose those new heroes!

Lego Harley Quinn: Wait, you believe me?

Lego Killer Frost: Yes. Of course. We found out those fakers are actually called the Crime Syndicate!

Me: Those fakers are our enemies Team Buktu.

Lego Captain Boomerang: Wait you mean those bloaks that caused you nippers grief back in 2022?

Me: That's them.

Albedo: My old teammates.

Lego Copperhead: So those were the people with the Crime Syndicate

Me: That's right Nathan.

Lego Killer Frost: Who are they?

Me: Well their leader is Tim Buktu, like the city Timbuktu in the Central African Republic.

Ben: But he's one of my enemies.

Qin: There's Scott, one of the Total Drama Sore Losers.

Lincoln: Me and my Guardian Angels have some choice words for him and then we're going to kill him.

Me: There's an Evil Sasuke here.

Lego Killer Frost: Evil Sasuke?

Me: An evil version of Sasuke Uchiha that hates my guts with a massive vengeance and also calls me a motherfucking cur.

Lego Killer Frost: NASTY!

Me: Yeah. Also there's Ironmonger.

Iron Man: One of my enemies.

Jimmy Neutron: And an evil version of me. He looks like me but his hair looks like devil horns.

Lego Copperhead: I see.

Nico: Now, why were you guys fighting?

Lego Deadshot: We went came here to calmly tell Ivy about what was going on. But Boomer here provoked her by stepping on some plants!

Lego Captain Boomerang: It was an accident!

Me: Now guys it was an accident.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) All of Pamela's plants are amazing.

She gave a giant venus flytrap a steak and it ate it.

Lego Poison Ivy: Who's the kid?

Fluttershy: Oh that's my daughter Lilja. I adopted her last year.

Me: Long story on that.

Lego Poison Ivy: She sure is cute and knows all about how to take care of plants like mine.

Nico: She has a true heart of gold.

Just then, two fireballs knock Lego Harley and Lego Copperhead down, causing Lego Harley to drop her box

Lego Deathstorm and Lego Grid flew in

Lego Deathstrom: We've been looking for you, clown! Ah, thanks for doing the hard work. (Grabs Lego Harley)

Me: Deathstorm! And Victor Stone A.K.A. Grid!

Lego Grid: That's right.

Lego Deathstorm: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Nice to see you all here.

Me: Let her go!

Lego Deathstorm: NEVER!

I teleported and kicked him! But he got away.

They then flew away

RD Lucy: That's not good

Lego Captain Boomerang: Well ain't that just a dingo's dinner!

Lego Deathstorm: Deathstorm to Ultraman... We've got the witness, bringing her to you. Over.

Lego Deadshot: We need to get her back!

Me: Don't worry.

Lego Harley woke up.

Lego Harley: What? OW!

Me: I put a shadow clone in her place. They are in for a nasty surprise when we face them.

Lego Harley: But the clone has my phone!

Lego Deadshot: We still need to follow them! That phone has the proof we need.

Me: That's part of a plan I made just now. It'll lead us to Deathstorm.

Nico: You really think exposing them will be that simple?

Lego Deadshot: Ok. Maybe it won't. But we still have to try!

Me: Remember you guys have me with the memory projection power?

Lego Deadshot: You can do that now? Awesome! Your version of Lex Luthor is really screwed.

Lego Deathstorm: HEY! Wait a minute!

We saw Deathstorm and Grid flying back to us

Lego Catwoman: Go! We'll hold them off.

Lego Killer Frost: Hope you've got a plan!

Lego Harley Quinn: I got a video on this phone that'll show the world who those phony creeps REALLY are!

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Next stop, the Rooftop Gala

I Teleported and grabbed the phone from the clone and then teleported back

Lego Harley: Great idea, Team Loud Buddies! That's the perfect place to announce it.

I detonated the clone.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

Me: It was a bomb decoy.

Nico: Clever.

We went there while Lego Catwoman and Lego Killer Frost held the two Crime Syndicate goons off

Griffin: If anyone wants to hop on my back, they can!

Lego Catwoman and Lego Deadshot did.

We went to the Rooftop Gala

Lego Harley: Alright! Let's get to that big TV an' show the world what those "Crime Bozos" are REALLY all about!

Lego Deadshot: Try and keep a low profile. There's still lots of security around.

Lego Poison Ivy: Ha! I'd like to see them and try and stop us! Let's go.

RD Clyde: With pleasure,

We were off.

Lego Deathstorm will be hurt for an hour. So that gives us lots of time.

Lego Captain Boomerang: (to Boomerang) So you use boomerangs too, huh?

Boomerang: (Australian Accent) That's right mate and it's great.

Qin: It sure is.

We got to the rooftop gala

Lego Deadshot: Heads up, guys! Incoming!

Boomerang: Well, fuck!

Police Officer: This is the Police! Stay where you are!

Lego Harley Quinn: Uh-oh! Looks like someone told 'em where we was headed!

Lego Poison Ivy: Nothing we can't hanlde, right?

Me: Stand down officers! They are with us and we're resolving issues going on here.

Officer: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right.

Nico: (to the police Officers) Listen, can you guys pretend to be unconscious? Might as well give the Crime Syndicate what they want.

Me: We have our reasons.

They looked at each other and nodded and then fainted.

Me: Wow that was easy

Lego Deadshot: Okay, let's see if we can find a way to reach that elevator.

Lego Poison Ivy: Sure but what's all this stuff?

Lego Harley Quinn: Ohmigosh! I know this place! It's the set they use for that new TV show! The one about the scientist who swaps bodies with a dog...

Poison Ivy: Sounds right up your alley, Harley.

Lego Deadshot: Okay, okay. Let's try to stay on track until we're out of danger. Besides, I still need to catch up on last week's episode

Me: I agree.

Lego Captain Boomerang: Now, all we have to do is board the elevator, present the foorage, and we'll be done. What can possibly go wrong now?

Lego Copperhead: (facepalms) I wish you didn't just ask that

Me: Yeah.

Lola: Deathstorm is down for another 45 minutes.

Qin: Good.

Lego Copperhead: Unless someone else shook him awake.

Lego Captain Boomerang: Seriously, what can possibly go wrong now?

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Yep. The next akuma is coming and she is hot! Literally! Her name is Countess Scorched Earth. The Hypothetical Akuma of Volcana and she is a DEADLY force of intense fire and flames and heat! She has intense power over all things fire. She was made because of Lex Luthor intending to use her power over fire as a deadly weapon and vowed to kill him no matter what and burn him with the intense power of fire times 100,000,000,000,000

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a spirit made of pure fire!

Me: WHOA!

The Lego DC Villains looked at us like we were crazy.

Lego Harley:...right.

Smithers: You don't believe us, do you?

Lego Poison Ivy: You have to admit it sounds farfetched when you say it out loud.

Lego Deadshot: Maybe it was Deathstrom you sensed.

Lego Captain Boomerang: (laughs) Or maybe the so called Akuma's under your bed!

Lego Copperhead: Ok. Let's recap events so far. The Crime Syndicate have taken control of this world, Team Buktu's helping them, and you're more worried about imaginary Akumas right now. Am I missing anything?

Me: Oh I don't know. Maybe... (Points to something) HER!

They looked and they saw her! COUNTESS SCORCHED EARTH!

LEGO COPPERHEAD AND CAPTAIN BOOMERANG SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS!

Me: Believe us now?

Lego Copperhead: Okay we believe you!

She landed.

Countess Scorched Earth: Well well well. Look what we have here.

Jack O Lantern: Volcana? Is that you?

Lego Deadshot: (aims guns at her) Well, you got up earlier then expected, Deathstorm.

Countess Scorched Earth: Oh I'm not that pinhead.

She fired blasts of fire and melted his guns.

Countess Scorched Earth: Also yes it's me still.

Volcana: Wow you look amazingly hot. Literally.

Countess Scorched Earth: I know.

Lego Deadshot got spare guns.

Lego Deadshot: Good thing I carry spares.

Me: We've done this on a daily basis. It's pretty much mandatory for us. Been that way ever since last year.

Lego Deadshot: I see.

Larxene: You need to calm down.

Countess Scorched Earth: Not until Lex Luthor is dead.

Me: Get in line. I already called dibs on Lex Luthor. Besides I have the one power to use to get his crimes leaked to the public.

Countess Scorched Earth: Really? Well then.

She fired waves of intense fire and we absorbed it.

I fired waves of water and blasted her.

Larxene fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Countess Scorched Earth: My turn.

SHE FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND WE ABSORBED IT AND GOT A MASSIVE BOOST!

I fired waves of water and knocked her out!

Lego Deadshot: Ok. Looks like you guys weren't crazy after all.

Me: We've been called Crazy all the time and seen and did lots of things.

Disk Wars Deadpool: Trust me, my fellow assassin. After so many chapters of this, we're never wrong about Akumas.

Lego Deadshot: (Confused) Huh?

Jamesdean5842: He means that things have always been like this in all chapters we did in our adventures made by us.

Lego Deadshot: Oh I see.

Me: That was Author me. He made all this.

Nico: Yep.

Grizzly: Ok, do you guys wanna do our entrance right now?

Nico: Sure. And if we can't expose the Crime Syndicate today, we should at least scan Deathstorm's memories for later use.

Me: Good idea.

We flew out, and we saw Lego Deathstorm trashing the city, but if that wasn't bad enough, we just saw those derogatory classless pieces of dog shit, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora, and they're causing havoc and trying to kill Lego Deathstorm and all the people by using The Seal of The Orichalcos to suck out their souls!

Nico: Those pieces of shit! (To us) I'm talking about Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora.

Everyone: Oh, right.

Me: We got to get in there and send those derogatory classless piles of shit to The Black Abyss, they're gonna throw a monkey wrench in Lincoln's plan!

Lincoln: I refuse to let those derogatory classless piles of crud ruin my plan.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is your plan we're going with, Lincoln, you take the lead.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln fired blasts of light that hit Lego Deathstorm along with Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora and that set Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora off as they got so pissed off, they started swearing and cursing! But, when they said something so horrendous, we covered our ears and mouths!

Me: OH MY GOD! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT IS SO GROSS!

Maria: Classless, no-good, pieces of trash! Can somebody please tear them apart before we wind up sawing their balls off and shoving them down their throats?!

Me: I'm gonna shove a huge bar of soap down their throats! Disgusting!

Nico: Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the DC Heroes appeared and they attacked Lego Deathstorm, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off Lego Deathstorm, but it royally pissed off Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora.

Nico: Hello, you derogatory, classless, no-good, outdated piles of dog shit!

Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora growled angrily at us with fury and their red eyes were glowing with absolute hatred!

Ethan Mirror: YOU MOTHERFUCKING MONKEY BUTT!

Me: You kiss your mother with that mouth or do you use it to wipe her ass?!

Lincoln: J.D..., (Points to The Doom Raiders)

Me: Oops, sorry.

The Doom Raiders: None taken.

Lorelai Leviathan: You got some nerve showing up here even after we killed you derogatory, classless, no-good, outdated piles of dog shit 10,000 years ago after you helped Dartz unleash the horrors of The Orichalcos.

Ethan Mirror: And we showed no remorse, you stupid bitch! This pathetic world deserves to be destroyed and all the souls of mankind deserve to be devoured by The Great Leviathan!

Lincoln: You...shut up, Ethan.

Lynn: And since Lincoln got rid of Logan Leviathan, George Geh, Daniel Dexia, Adrian Aristeros, and Shiloh Shunoros, you guys are next.

Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora: FUCK YOU, BITCH!

Lori: You know, it's literally no surprise that heartless attitude you and your friends had towards your sisters and all of mankind that you ten bastards got killed by Lorelai and her friends 10,000 years ago, and she was right to do so, you ten were cold-blooded, blackhearted, hate-filled bastards who have no morals, no respect, and no sense of decency.

Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora: Who do you think you are running your fat mouth, bitch?! WOMEN LIKE YOU SHOULD KNOW YOUR PLACE:

ON ALL FOURS LIKE THE DOGS THAT YOU ARE!

WE GASPED AT THE DEROGATORY WORDS THEY USED ON LORI: WHAT A BUNCH OF NO-CLASS LOWLIVES!

Me: YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

POW!

Lincoln punched them in the face.

Lincoln: Okay, that's it, time to die, Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora.

Lincoln fired a blast of Orichalcos Darkness at Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora and it hit them, and then, Lincoln began sucking out all of Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora' excessive negative energy and hatred along with all of Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora's powers of The Orichalcos and their powers of Orichalcos Mirror, Orichalcos Malevolence, Orichalcos Gigas, and Orichalcos Kyutora, and it flowed into Lincoln as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln sucked out Ethan Mirror, Easton Mirror, Michael Malevolence, Gabriel Gigas, and Micah Kyutora's souls and he sucked out all the energy in their souls and he sent them to The Black Abyss and this time for good.

Lincoln: And good riddance, you derogatory classless pieces of trash.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, where were we? Ah yes, taking you down.

Lego Harley Quinn: Now we'll show 'em! (to the audience) Good evening, ladies and germs! Listen up! The Justice Syndicate are a bunch of crooks! They're not heroes at all, and I can prove it. People of Metropolis... Prepare to the astonished, apalled and angered!

But when Lego Harley showed the contents of her phone, all it showed was the crime spree she and Lego Joker did a few days ago.

Lego Harley: (on the footage) We just stole some neato stuff previously procured by Wayne Tech. Mistah J and I love a good a-robbin'. Taking from all those suckers who are too honest to steal!

Lego Harley: Huh? That's not the video!

Squidward: Deathstorm must've deleted the video!

Ultraman arrived with the rest of the Crime Syndicate. Including Deathstorm, who just woke up 5 minutes ago.

Lego Ultraman: Just what do you think you're doing, Miss?

Lego Harley Quinn: You! You an' your team are no-good, imposter copy-cats!

Ultraman: No, Miss Quinn. We're the good guys, you're the villains! Putting all these good people at danger with your chaos and disorder. Why, I bet all this was just a distraction to steal from the fine folk?

Guy: Hey, my watch is missing?!

Woman: Oh my, they stole my necklace!

Guy 2: Urgh, my phone!

Guy 3: Booooo!

Guy: How dare she besmirch the good name of the Justice Syndicate?

Lego Johnny Quick, who stole said things, gave Lego Atomica a high five.

Lego Harley Quinn: Holy-frame-a-roly! Where's Mistah J when ya need him?|

Lego Deathstorm: (to us) You guys got a choice. Join us or be arrested with the rest of the bad guys.

Lincoln: (eyes twitching) You want us to be the bad guys? Fine. WE'RE THE BAD GUYS! (fires lightning at them)

Nico: (to Me) It might be better this way. Gives us time to get new evidence.

Me: Nico remember?

I teleported and grabbed Lego Deathstorm's head and projected all his memories into everyone.

Guy 1: WHAT THE JUSTICE SYNDICATE IS FAKE!

Guy 2: THOSE ROTTEN FAKES!

Guy 3: BOOOOO!

Guy 4: HOW DARE THEY BESMIRCH THE GOOD NAME OF THE JUSTICE LEAGUE?

Lego Ultraman: Oh, you mean the Monitor Orbs that made us do that stuff?

He showed the Monitor Orbs. Unknown to them, they were ones that ran out of power days ago. The People nodded in understanding.

Nico: Ok. Maybe they'll believe that right now! But the seeds of doubt have already been planted!

Lego Ultraman: We'll see. Deathstorm?

Lego Deathstorm: Right!

The Crime Syndicate teleported away as Deathstorm cracked his knuckles.

Lego Deathstorm: Time to feel the heat!

Vulture: (to the nearby people) I'll fly you all out of here while this fight's happening. While I'm doing so, you all have a choice to make. Believe us or the Crime Syndicate!

Nico: (to me telepathically) They might have done damage control this time. But now, the people are going to doubt their intentions.

Me: (To Nico telepathically) Give it time.

The people new we were right.

Man: WE BELIEVE TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Man 2: YEAH! THEY ARE BETTER THAN THE JUSTICE SYNDICATE!

They agreed!

Black Spider: Amorpho, you should probably morph into someone to help me with this first strike.

Amorpho: No need to tell me twice.

As Black Spider and Amorpho charged at Lego Deathstorm, Lego Lois Lane approached us.

Lego Lois Lane: Hi. Team Loud Phoenix Storm? I'm Lois Lane. Can I ask you a few questions?

Nico: Sure. You can ask those of us not fighting right now.

Me: Certainly Ms. Lane. But try not to get caught in the crossfire.

I fired waves of fire and blasted Lego Deathstorm!

Me: You know Deathstorm, we never faced the Prime Universe version of you.

Black Spider charged at Lego Deathstorm.

Lego Lois Lane: Is it true? The Crime Syndicate are actually criminals?

Nico: Yes. It's true. How many believe us?

Lego Lois Lane: 25%.

It was rising fast.

It got to 45%

Me: 45% now. Off to a good start.

Nico: Not bad. But we need to make that go up. I got a job for you. We're gonna send you evidence of the Crime Syndicate's shady dealings with Team Buktu every day of this. And when it's time to expose them, you give this to the Perry White of this world.

Amorpho turned into a random newspaper reporter with black hair and blue eyes and blue clothes and a press hat.

Amorpho: Reporter Alvin A. Morpho at your service.

Me: Clever name.

Black Spider dodged Lego Deathstorm's blasts as Volcana fired her own flames at him.

Black Spider jumped and kicked him in the back of his head.

Volcana fired more waves of fire and blasted him all over.

I fired waves of lightning.

Me: YEAH! (Sees something on Lincoln) Wait Lincoln.

I made a clone and it went to Lincoln.

Me 2: Hold still.

It pulled off a transmitter on his neck!

Lincoln: (Groans) What happened?

Me 2: This was on you.

Lincoln saw it!

Anna Anyanova: That's an insanity transmitter!

Me 2: It must've been Wertz's backup plan in case his plan on me failed!

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: It must've been set to activate when the video plan failed.

Lincoln: Maybe.

I crushed the transmitter!

Hydro Man: Time to put you out! (to Lego Captain Boomerang) It'll be safe to throw your boomerangs at him after that.

He fired waves water and drenched Lego Deathstorm and steam came off him.

Lego Captain Boomerang bashed him all over the place with his boomerangs!

Nebula: (to Lego Copperhead) Shall we?

Lego Copperhead: After you.

They both charged at him.

Nebula jumped and fired a barrage of lasers and blasted him all over.

Lego Copperhead blasted him with poison from his mouth and burned him.

Terresa Arachnos fired energy blasts and poison and burned him.

Timothea Timon: How do you like that you mook!

Electro: Let's do this!

Pied Piper: You read my mind!

They both charged at him

Electro fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him. Pied Piper played a flute tune and blasted him all over.

I used my water powers and made the illusion of water all over and Lego Deathstorm then felt something. THEN HE DOUBLED OVER WANTING TO GO TO THE BATHROOM!

Lego Deathstorm: OH DEAR GOD! NOW I GOT TO GO TO THE BATHROOM! I SHOULDN'T HAVE HAD ALL THOSE GLASSES OF LEMONADE BEFORE THE FIGHT!

Nico: (sighs) Go ahead.

Lego Deathstorm then went to the bathroom.

UNZIPS FLY

Lego Deathstorm: AHHH!

Me: When you got to go, you gotta go!

Lego Lois Lane: So, what do you want to call this campaign against the Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu?

Nico: How about the Phoenix Resistance?

Me: Ooh nice.

Lego Lois: I like it.

He came out relieved.

Me: Feel better?

Lego Deathstorm: Much better.

Gigantamax Moltres charged at him and blasted him with intense fire!

Me: Yeah!

Lana bashed him on the head with a stop sign!

KRABLANG!

She then fired ice blasts and froze him.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Lego Deathstorm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your hate-filled life into into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Lego Deathstorm and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lego Deathstorm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Lego Deathstorm hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy taking you down.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Deathstorm!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, you hothead.

Lincoln went after Lego Deathstorm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Deathstorm and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lego Deathstorm: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We didn't face the Prime Universe Deathstorm, but you'll do.

I went after Lego Deathstorm, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Deathstorm, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Lego Deathstorm lost it and charged at me and fired blasts of fire at me, but I blocked his fireball attacks with my massive greatsword, and to our surprise, my massive greatsword's infinitely sharp and indestructible blade absorbed the fire blasts and it flowed into me!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Is that all you got, hothead? Those flames were barely that strong compared to your Prime Universe counterpart!

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing her hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Deathstorm, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO DEATHSTORM AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Lego Deathstorm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings

surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after every single evil thing you've done, time to pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you hothead!

Lincoln went wild on Lego Deathstorm as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Deathstorm, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO DEATHSTORM AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Lego Deathstorm and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Lego Deathstorm.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Deathstorm.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus

Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you pay for all your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Lego Deathstorm with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Lego Deathstorm as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Lego Deathstorm with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Lego Deathstorm: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON LEGO DEATHSTORM AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT MONSTER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Lego Deathstorm had a bloody nose and tons of bruises and even claw marks on him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you four destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you scumbag. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LEGO DEATHSTORM AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, you scumbag.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get thrown right back in your nice warm jail cell.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight to prison for this. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Lego Deathstorm.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Lego Deathstorm, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED LEGO DEATHSTORM OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you scumbag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, Deathstorm! This is where your crime spree ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LEGO DEATHSTORM TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN LEGO DEATHSTORM AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin from his cage in the shadows tried to break out, but Lincoln also added in a spell that kept that piece of shit from breaking out as he got electrocuted!

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HOPE YOU, DARKSEID, AND TEAM BUKTU GET KILLED BY MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL

AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS! SAME WITH YOU AND THE OTHER VILLAINS, ANTI-MONITOR

It wasn't just us he threatened, but he also threatened Team Buktu, Darkseid, Anti-Monitor, and the other villains as well. We responded with these words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

WE HEARD HIM SCREAM OUT OBSCENITIES AND EXPLICIT DEATH THREATS AND PROFANITY LIKE A WATERFALL! WHAT A TOXIC WASTE DUMP! WHAT AN UNADULTERATED DUMPSTER FIRE OF TOXICITY! WHAT AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

Lincoln, Volcana, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lego Deathstorm and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Deathstorm, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many

more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Lego Deathstorm off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Lego Deathstorm and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Deathstorm, this is where we end your little crime spree.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Lego Deathstorm.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Consider this a prelude to when we face the Prime Universe Deathstorm, and an end to your little crime spree.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven.

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Lego Deathstorm really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, you evil monster.

Lincoln and I attacked Lego Deathstorm with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU RAGING MONSTER!

Lincoln and I attacked Lego Deathstorm with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Lego Deathstorm was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Otoma-Raga, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you evil monster.

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid Ghost Rider ripoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Lego Deathstorm!

Ed Cowart: Hey Lego Deathstorm! Ghost Rider called he wants his flaming skull schtick back! You are also dull and ugly! Prepare your burning Lego ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart fired super cold liquid nitrogen at Lego Deathstorm who froze upon contact, then Ed Cowart threw Lego Deathstorm at a rock which broke the ice which freed Lego Deathstorm who then fell 200 feet down and landed frontside first, then he finished by dropping a giant TNT crate on Lego Deathstorm who exploded!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD! YOU SERIOUSLY GAVE THOSE FUCKING MONSTERS WHAT FOR! (To Lego Deathstorm as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU ALWAYS CRACK US UP WHEN YOU HUMILIATE SOME POOR ASSHOLE WAITING TO BE PUNISHED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He deserves it big time.

Otoma-Raga tried to break out, but she couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later.

Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

May: Oh may god forgive me for this. (ACTIVATES OL' FACEFULL'S RIDEWATCH)

She then rumbled and then HURLED HER GUTS OUT ALL OVER LEGO DEATHSTORM!

Me: OH SICK!

Poliwag slapped Lego Deathstorm with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Skitty slapped Lego Deathstorm with his tail too!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Lego Deathstorm screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Mudkip: Now I'm part of the bandwagon!

Qin: You sure are!

Mysterio summoned Heartless robots. He summoned Fire Core Robots!

Me: Fire Core Robots! Nice choice.

Yusei: I agree.

Mysterio; Thanks

Lego Deadshot fired at the chandelier above him

BANG!

It broke it off and then...

KRASMASH!

It crashed onto Lego Deathstorm!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was funny! That happened to the Three Stooges all the time!

Moe Howard: Yeah those were the days.

Nico: Yeah! Oh!

Nico grabbed Lego Deathstorm and shoved his face in his butt!

Nico: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

Then...

MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVE AND ULTRA SUPER NASTY HORRIBLE LOUD FART!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

WE LAUGHED AT THAT!

Nico: Sorry I ate a bunch of Nuclear hot spicy bean cheese burritos covered in J.D.'s hot sauce for lunch.

Lego Deadshot: I know that seemed painful. But in fights like these, we have to use the area to our advantage!

Me: He's right on that. And we also are known for causing all kinds of pranks and fun.

Lego Deadshot: That is true,

Lego Deathstorm: I heard.

Then Vypra, Loki, Deadwood, Magma, Oculous, Black Lance, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Villamax and Whiger came.

Nico: Vypra, Loki, Deadwood, Magma, Oculous, Black Lance, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Villamax and Whiger.

Vypra: Funny gags there.

Lego Deathstorm: Looks like I'm joining you guys soon.

He sat down and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Lego Deathstorm: WHOA! Excuse me!

Vypra pulled out a whoopee cushion!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Vypra: Couldn't resist.

Lego Deathstorm: (Sarcastically) Ha ha ha very funny.

Luan: Didn't know you had a pranking side to you Vypra.

Vypra: I just like having fun.

Loki: So, all we have to do is find more evidence of the Crime Syndicate's dealings with Team Buktu. Shouldn't be too hard.

Lego Deathstorm: Good luck finding said evidence!

Deadwood: Challenge accepted.

Me: Always up for some fun.

Magma: (to Nico) We heard you fought evil versions of the Superfriends Legion of Doom.

Nico: We sure did.

Villamax: (to Wes) You should take care of that Mudkip

Wes: I will.

Smokescreen of Dino Charge came.

Me: Smokescreen. Up for another round?

Smokescreen: You bet I am.

Me: Sweet!

Maria: Oh before I forget. (TURNS DIAL) JAKKU SCAVENGE FORCE!

She summoned Unkar Plutt, K, Z and L, Jormungandr, Palladium, Gasmist Swimmer, Flea Mutant and Toxic Puffer.

Maria: I didn't want to forget.

NIco: I suggest you don't fart here! Deathstorm's flammable!

Me: Yeah it's true. Still funny though.

Smokescreen: I can see that. But all those pranks were really funny!

Qin: They sure were!

Varie: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Luan Loud, Gorillamon, Tony Jones, Black Vulcan (Superfriends), Dazzler, Luz, Lightning Lass, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, William and Shego VS Vypra, May Kanker, Chumbot, Tranceferer, Asmodeus (Gokaiger), Evil Tim, Grand Witch Grandiene and Universe 666 Queen of Hearts (Theme including Gorillamon) - The next rescue was rescuing Isabella's sister and battle an evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom on the planet Lunradias

---

Vypra was first.

Vypra: (to Luan) The next rescue was rescuing Isabella's sister. And Nico battled an evil version of the Superfriends Legion of Doom on the planet Lunradias.

Luan: Yeah this was a really amazing battle! We had an amazing battle against them. Like how the Powerpuff Girls did it, we bashed their faces in and beat them all like it was no problem.

Gorillamon: That was so awesome!

Tony Jone: It sure was! I still can't believe they got the Powerpuff Girls name wrong back then! The Powderpuff Girls! How stupid is that!

Vypra: That is pretty dumb! And I heard that J.D. used Superfriends Lex Luthor's words against him too.

Twilight Sparkle: He sure did! He said there's a K in the word Kill and he said to have us kill them all!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was really awesome!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah it was!

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there and it was fun.

Spyro: We showed no mercy on them and J.D. threw a ball of fire and incinerated Scarecrow there.

Vypra: (LAUGHS) Like how to set a Scarecrow on fire.

Luan: Yeah! That one sure drew Straw to doom! (LAUGHS) Get it?

They laughed!

Vypra: That was a good one! Lets do it!

Luan used Vypra's Sentai Ring and got her sword and they clashed! Sparks flew all over the place and it was intense! Then they fired waves of light and magic and smashed them down.

May, Gradius, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, Roostafa, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and Sagebrush Sid (Theme including Gradius) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lancephorynchus and Icebergodon

---

Loki was next.

Loki (to May): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lancephorynchus and Icebergodon. Nico, Brainstorm's team, Trapdoor Crab's team, and the others did good battling them.

May: Boy they sure did! Everyone had fun on that one. We also met the gene-slammers of Mega Copperajah and Mega Dewgong. They were Zoey Hidari who was Kamen Rider Elephant and Aurora Hidari who was Kamen Rider Aurora.

Loki: WHOA! That is awesome!

May: It was! Also we met the next underground monster. Her name was Terresa Arachnos and she comes from a family of Spider Scientists.

Loki: WHOA! What kind of creature was she turned into?

May: Shanan said she was turned into what's called a Latrodecean Vampwidow. They are bloodthirsty Arachne spider aliens from the distant alien planet of Latrodeces and they are VERY VOLATILE and dangerous creatures that also have a DEADLY poisonous bite that is strong enough to kill over 500,000 people.

THEY GASPED!

Loki: WHOA! That is lethal!

May: I know! Also they are deadly fighters too. They also spit highly corrosive poison that is strong enough to dissolve even the strongest of metal. It burned down 40 trees instantly!

Loki: WHOA! That would not feel good on your skin!

Gradius: Yeah it would dissolve your entire arm off!

Kwame: But it was good we cured her.

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was!

Firestorm Shimmer: No kidding there. I'm just glad that she was cured too.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): So are we.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I know and that was cool.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn; You got that right.

Loki: That is intense! Lets do it!

May used Loki's ring and fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over. Then they fired waves of fire and ice and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Pantha, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, Goludora, Demagnetron and Jishakugen (Theme including Pantha) - Lincoln's rescue in Saudi Arabia and we battled a clone of Devil Gundam Omega and the Dark Erase Card

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood (to Jonny): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Saudi Arabia. He battled a clone of Devil Gundam Omega and the Dark Erase Card.

Johnny 2X4: He sure did and this was a clone of Allenby's Akuma! She was made because of the Atrocities of Ulube and not only vowed to kill him but also to destroy the Earth! COMPLETELY!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Deadwood: Oh man! That is intense! Ulube REALLY Crossed far beyond the Moral Event Horizon with his crimes.

Pantha: Yeah no kidding there!

Wynn: Yeah that was nuts!

Applejack: Eli hates that monster Ulube just as much as Jared does.

Emily Douglas: He has no honor!

Apple Star: No he doesn't!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there! He got what he deserved.

Apple Bloom: Big time!

Flashwing: Yeah that was nuts!

Deadwood: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Johnny used Deadwood's ring and fired acorns and energy and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Koji, Steelix, Ziggy Grover, Takayuki Hiba, Rachel Ridley, Estella Rockell, Sophia Nurenberg, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, RD Luan and RD Lucy VS Magma, Luna Ghost, Eagle Deadman, Elemental Farting Bandits, Mosquito Girl, Phoenix (Wizard), Dark Specter and Volcano Man (Theme includin Steelix) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Magma was next.

Magma: (to Koji) Today was the next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Koji: May, Mizore, Izzy Moonbow, Pipp Petals, Thumpback, Flip Wreck, Echo, Lob Star, Launch Octopus and Dive Man and they went after Chill Bill and the Evil Water Minions. It was cool.

Steelix: We faced them in the Phoenix Sanctuary and J.D. loved that place because it was like a giant birdhouse and bird nursery for Phoenixes.

Ziggy Grover: It sure was awesome.

Magma: WOW! That sounds like an interesting place.

Rarity: Oh it was absolutely magnificent darlings. Everyone got to meet the phoenixes there and they were pretty. Even Princess Celestia thought it was beautiful because of how she loves her Phoenix, Philomena.

Erica Tala: Yeah and it was amazing too. It's also the reason why J.D. picked the symbol for the team because it represents fire, immortality, reincarnation, resurrection, renewal and rebirth. Out of the ashes comes good in a new life of fire.

Magma: That is true!

Sapphire Ocean: We had the Phoenix Sanctuary moved to the Gotham Royal York Zoo after that and everyone loves seeing it. It got very popular in just a few hours.

Rarity (G5): It most certainly did.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah and Rarity trapped Chill Bill and the Evil Water Minions in Water Traps.

Sweetie Belle: That was awesome!

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Magma: WOW! You guys had a lot of fun on that one! Lets do it!

Koji used Magma's ring and fired waves of lava and blasted him and then they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Tommy Himi, Ultimate Cannonbolt, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, Shivarakah, Cyclopsus and Cyclops (Wizard) (Theme including Ultimate Cannonbolt) - Us battling the

Akuma of Bambi and he looked like THE ONE FROM BAMBI THE RECKONING!

Oculous was next.

Oculous (to Tommy): You guys were battling the Akuma of Bambi. He looked like THE ONE FROM BAMBI THE RECKONING!

Tommy Himi: HOLY CRUD THAT WAS SCARY! He was a REALLY OUT OF CONTROL one! He just appeared out of nowhere and we were shocked to see that it was Bambi who was turned into an exact carbon copy of the real thing from the upcoming movie for it! That was awful! He was made because of hunters killing his mother and he vowed to destroy all humans to get revenge on all the people for killing his mother!

THEY GASPED!

Oculous: Oh man! I know how much murder destroys lives but this is Vengeance on a whole new level! He wants to kill everyone!

Ultimate Cannonbolt: Yeah and it was during Luna, Samurai Jack, Marina and Hikaru's bonding time too! This version of Bambi was completely out of control! He was destroying cars and killing people left and right!

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) He was savage and bloodthirsty as the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and friends!

Mascos: (Offscreen) LOOK AT IT!

Rainbow Dash: Even Bambi couldn't believe he would turn into this! He was sad because of that! We had to put that Akuma in the Book of Vile Darkness to get him to calm down! I would hate to imagine if there were monsters like that for many of the Disney Characters and others! Also we met a Mega Lugia gene-slammer. Her name was Vierra Shindai and she is really awesome! She is Ryoga and Reika's sister and is amazing with the powers of time.

Comet Thunder: No kidding! That was intense!

Sprite Thunder: It sure was! We were amazed ourselves.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We sure were.

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Whirlwind: No kidding there!

Oculous: Yeah! Thank goodness you all made hunting in Bambi's forest illegal and protect it! Lets do it!

Tommy used Oculous's ring and fired laser blasts and blasted him and they fired waves of energy, lightning, wind, rainbows, tornadoes, storms and weather and smashed them down!

Jimmy, Panuncian, Billy, Rolf, Sora, Ishilly, Commander Feral, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Slinkman and Smithers VS Black Lance, Major Mucus, Morticon, Howling Hairfish, Glut, Lego Abomination, Knasty Knight and Black Knight (Marvel) (Theme including Panuncian) - Volcana's day to shine

---

Black Lance was next.

Black Lance: (to Jimmy) It's Volcana's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Jimmy: She is really looking forward to this and we are excited for her.

Panuncian: You got that right and we're really rooting for her here.

Billy: We sure are!

Fluttershy: We're excited for Volcana and this is gonna be really fun for her.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah and it's going to be fun. Also I love the Lego versions of many of the villains. They are funny.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there and it's fun.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right. They always make us laugh.

Bluebell: I agree there myself.

Fluttershy (G5): Me too and it's awesome.

Tornado Bolt: It sure is.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is for sure.

Black Lance: You got that right! Lets do it!

Jimmy used Black Lance's ring and fired spear blasts and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Power Pack (Marvel), Sirenoid, Metamorpho, Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Kairyu-Shin, Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Yormungarde, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Disk Wars Magneto and Disk Wars Deadpool VS Samon Shakekisutanchin, Mr. Freeze, Fission Metroids, Mongolian Death Worm, Monster Dandelion, Mocktroid, Goo Fish and Mr. Fish (Theme including Sirenoid) - Lego Deathstorm is first for this

---

Samon Shakekisutanchin was next.

Samon Shakekisutanchin (to Power Pack): Lego Deathstorm is first for this. He and Lego Grid brought Lego Harley to Lego Ultraman earlier.

Zero G: They sure did and it was really awesome. Lego Lex Luthor called us earlier and told us something was going on.

Lightspeed: Yeah and we have a feeling that Team Buktu is making its move. J.D. told Lady Tsunade to stand by for the apprehension of the last Evil Sasuke. Nico's friends brought all the Uchiha responsible for their little rebellion and told her to wait.

Sirenoid: But yeah we're facing Lego Deathstorm first and he is really intense.

Metamorpho: I agree there.

Pinkie Pie: We're excited for this. But we're not putting some of the members of the Lego Villains here into the M.O.E. Yet.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We're putting tracers on them to track them.

Citrine Pie: Yeah we sure are!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Lincoln said it's all part of his plan.

Featherweight: Yeah!

Mass Master: We're ready to see what he has planned.

Energizer: We sure are.

Sprocket: I agree!

Samon Shakehisutanchin: I can tell you are! Lets do it!

The Power Pack used the Rings for Samon and their individual archenemies and they fired waves of energy and fish and metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Blaziken, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders,

Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, Doppelganger, Envy Chiruda and Barracuda (Theme including Blaziken) - Volcana's Akuma is a spirit made of pure fire!

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco (to Mera): Volcana's Akuma is a spirit made of pure fire! What can she do?

Mera: Well her name is Countess Scorched Earth and she is a REALLY DANGEROUS FORCE of fire. She is a DEADLY force of intense fire and flames and heat! She has intense power over all things fire. She was made because of Lex Luthor intending to use her power over fire as a deadly weapon and vowed to kill him no matter what and burn him with the intense power of fire times 100,000,000,000,000!

They gasped in shock!

Trick Shot: WHOA MAN! That is brutal! I don't blame her one bit for wanting to burn Lex Luthor to death like that.

Blaziken: Me neither! J.D. said it was because of a project he did for that called Project Firestorm. It was intended to use Volcana as a weapon of fire to destroy the Justice League and Superman!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: That's insane! That's like what they tried to do with Charlie McGee!

Ms. Spell: Yeah no kidding except on a much worse level! I have a feeling that Project Firestorm was funded by Lex Luthor and she was going to be used as a weapon of war.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: It's highly possible. I don't know what her parents were thinking selling her off like that but they should have been careful about that!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there! Claire Selton is a human being that was given awesome power and she is also a great hero too!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that is right! And Argent helped her realize that she can be something great for the good of humanity.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): And she has been on the path of redemption before the team even started.

Cozy Glow: I agree there!

Raven Bishop: You got that right!

Hex: Yeah no kidding there!

Ryugu Tamatebacco: We're going to have to find out more about this Project Firestorm and disband it ASAP. Lets do it!

Mera used Ryugu's ring and fired an energy Oarfish blast and they fired waves of energy, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, tombstones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Wes Collins, Lt. Surge, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino (Theme including Lt. Surge) - Lego Deathstorm is just number 1

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) Lego Deathstorm is just number 1. There's probably going to be 11 more for this series of adventures.

Wes: I have that feeling too. This is gonna be a really amazing adventure.

Lt. Surge: I agree there myself. We're in for a wild ride.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) Aye and this will be good lads.

Princess Celestia: We're really excited for this.

Dawn Eclipse: Whatever Team Buktu has planned we're ready for them. But Lincoln used an amazing and terrible curse on them. It was called NEMESIS' DEATH JUDGEMENT OF THE DAMNED, it's a special curse that he created only for those who would dare to slander Team Loud Phoenix Storm and make them look bad, and this curse is one of the deadliest of all curses, because The Scales of Vengeance will appear surrounding them, and for each act of slander and defamation they commit against us, The Scales of Vengeance will begin to tip to the left representing Guilty, but here's the catch: a black flame will appear on both scales because of the amount of sins they'd committed and because they showed no remorse, that makes the black flame grow stronger. But, here's the deadly part of the curse, the black flame will start to suck out their energy and start draining them of their life forces, and the Monitor Orbs on their foreheads will start to strain themselves trying to replenish their energy and restore their life forces, and once they are defeated and the scale on the left representing the guilty and all their sins falls to the floor, then the black flame will grow even stronger and drain them completely dry of their life force and energy making the flame grow bigger and stronger until they are reduced to being a desiccated mummified corpse drained of their lifeforce, and Lincoln will then absorb the flame into my body thus absorbing the drained life forces and energy.

THEY GASPED AND SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS!

Villamax: THAT IS SCARY!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah it sure is! But it'll be awesome to see in action!

King Solar: Lincoln is REALLY prepared for this.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there! That is intense!

Amber Morning: You got that right!

Spotlight: I agree there!

Villamax: Holy crud! Lincoln is REALLY prepared for this! Lets do it!

Wes used the ring of Villamax and blasted him with red energy blasts. They fired waves of energy and light and blasted them all over and knocked them down.

Dante Vale, Wall of Fire, Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, Chikuon, Cy Steinberg and Gressel (Theme including Wall of Fire) - We're going to trace all of Team Buktu to know where they are going and how

---

Whiger was next,

Whiger: (to Dante) We're going to trace all of Team Buktu to know where they are going and how. I hope the tracer for Deathstorm doesn't get melted.

Dante Vale: Don't worry, Lincoln took all the precautions for it. Lincoln made them completely heat proof and magic proof and element proof. Also they can go invisible so they can't be detected.

Wall of Fire agreed too.

Konan: Yes and we're ready for this too.

Princess Luna: Team Buktu is not going to slander our good name ever again. That's what lead to Lincoln almost wanting to kill himself because of all that!

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there! Scott had some involvement in it too.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Moondust: But this time we're ready for them.

Snowdrop: Scott is going to pay for it all.

Gari: They all will.

Blackout: Yep.

Whiger: I agree there. Lets do it!

Dante used the ring of Whiger and fired Tiger Blasts and they they fired waves of darkness and blasted them down.

Apple Bloom, Numbuh 1, Numbuh 362, Prohyas, Vambre, Zange, Witchy Simone, Isabella Abaddon and Storm Woman VS Frozen Fright - The 4th of July was fun

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Frozen Fright (To Apple Bloom): The 4th of July was fun

Apple Bloom: We sure had a really fun time on that!

Numbuh 1: It was really fun.

Numbuh 362: That was one of the most fun ever.

Prohyas: You got that right!

Vembre: (British Accent) We all had a good time on that.

Zange: It sure was fun.

Witchy Simone:Yeah it was!

Frozen Fright: Good! Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Sweetie Belle, Numbuh 2, Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, Bunny, Flare Woman and Tirek VS Thunder Terror - If there was an Akuma for Bambi, I would Hate to imagine If the Akumas of the Disney Characters look like the ones from the Blood and Honey Universe

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Thunder Terror (To Sweetie Belle): If there was an Akuma for Bambi, I would Hate to imagine If the Akumas of the Disney Characters look like the ones from the Blood and Honey Universe

Sweetie Belle: I would hate to imagine that myself! Man that would be scary!

Numbuh 2: That should would be awful to see!

Blossom: Yeah it sure would!

Bubbles: I can't believe they didn't believe us on the Akumas though.

Buttercup: No kidding there.

Bunny: Yeah!

Thunder Terror: I know! But seeing is believing as they say. Lets do it!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed him down.

Scootaloo, Numbuh 3, Sharko, Zig, Marina, Mushi, Leaf Man and Jewelstorm Mystic VS Magma Gloom - The Lego Supervillains always make us laugh

---

Magma Gloom was next.

Magma Gloom: (To Scootaloo) The Lego Supervillains always make us laugh.

Scootaloo: (LAUGHS) Yeah they sure do! Especially with all the funny gags they do!

Numbuh 3: I think it's funny too!

Sharko: (LAUGHS) Yeah they really make us laugh!

Zig: I'll say! (LAUGHS)

Marina: (LAUGHS) We all think they are funny.

Mushi: You got that right!

Jewelstorm Mystic: I agree there.

Magma Gloom: I know! Lets do it!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Diamond Tiara, Numbuh 4, Captain Underpants, George, Harold, Luan, Vesper Woman and Comet Woman VS Toxic Horror - Nico farted in Lego Deathstorm's face and that was so funny

---

Toxic Horror was next.

Toxic Horror: (To Diamond Tiara) Nico farted in Lego Deathstorm's face and that was so funny.

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Diamond Tiara: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS SO FUNNY!

Numbuh 4: Yeah it was!

Captain Underpants: We never laughed that hard before!

George: I know!

Harold: You got that right!

Luan: Boy it was a GAS! (LAUGHS)

THEY LAUGHED MORE!

Toxic Horror: Yeah that was funny! Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Silver Spoon, Numbuh 5, Bart, Milhouse, Sherry & Terri, Laura Powers, Jessica Lovejoy and Lunar Woman VS Louie PoisonSea - the Superfriends version of the Legion of Doom were no match for us

---

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Louie PoisonSea: (To Silver Spoon) the Superfriends version of the Legion of Doom were no match for us.

Silver Spoon: They sure were no match for us and it was really fun!

Numbuh 5: Numbuh 5 thought we all did great.

Bart: We made sure they got socked good.

Milhouse: You got that right!

Sherry: That was so fun!

Terri: Yeah it was!

Laura Powers: I agree there!

Jessica Lovejoy: That was so cool.

Louie PoisonSea: It sure is! Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Smokescreen

Smokescreen was next.

Smokescreen: Boy this is a silly battle!

Nico: You're telling me!

May: It sure is!

Universe 666 May: I agree there!

Smokescreen: Same here. Lets do it!

Nico teleported andopened his safe and got a bunch of weapons. They were called the Destroyers of Lego Deathstorm, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that guy and also the Destroyers of Team Buktu and Darkseid, a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those monsters and also strengthen the curse Lincoln put on Team Buktu.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

ROOOOOOOAAAAARRR! CHOMP!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

They formed the spike!

Nico: Fire!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and the spike slammed into Smokescreen and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

He was dead!

Tyler: MONSTER EXTINCT!

Nico: Smokescreen you have failed this world!

Tyler: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Lego Superman might not be here.

Tsukasa: But you're still dealing with flying stuff

Kamen Ride: Red Hawk!

Kamen Ride: Blue Swallow!

Kamen Ride: Black Condor!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Owl!

Kamen Ride: White Swan!

Tsukasa turned into the Jetman and Daiki summoned clones of the Jetman.

We went at him and blasted him with water and elements and energy.

Qwun, Olkiex, and Wrenges blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over.

Offroad, Volcana, Sideswipe and Lori used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Offroad and Volcana: VOLCANIC GLASS SHOWER STORM!

Sideswipe and Lori: WINDY MISSILE BARRAGE!

Lincoln of the Lightning and Electro: LIGHTNING STORM BURST!

Yusei of the Stardust and Mysterio: STARDUST HEARTLESS BLAST!

Luna of the Hydro and Hydro Man: WATER MAELSTROM BURST!

Duncan the Punk and Scorpion: PUNK STING STORM!

Hay Lin of the Wind and Vulture: WINDY VULTURE BLAST!

Megan of the Stars and Living Laser: LASERS OF THE STARS!

Iron Man of the Avengers and Grizzly: IRON BEAR BLAST!

Jimmy Neutron of Retroville and Griffin: NEUTRON GRIFFIN BLAST!

Green Arrow of the Justice League and Jack O Lantern: ARROW PUMPKIN BARRAGE!

Nick of Mystic Force and Boomerang: PHOENIX BOOMERANG INFERNO!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer

Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of fire and elements.

Sunshine Smiles, Volcana, Qin and Lori: LIGHT FIRE INFERNO!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Lego Deathstorm, now you shall face our rage! RED LANTERN ELEMENT STYLE: ATROCITUS!

Mai Shiranui: RED LANTERN FIRE STYLE: GUY GARDNER!

Litchi Faye Ling: RED LANTERN FIRE STYLE: BLEEZ!

Makoto Nanaya: RED LANTERN WIND STYLE: DEX-STARR!

Tatsumaki: RED LANTERN WIND STYLE: RANKORR!

Yuna Kamihara: RED LANTERN WATER STYLE: SKALLOX!

Nanami Simpson: RED LANTERN WATER STYLE: RATCHET!

Toph: RED LANTERN EARTH STYLE: ZILIUS ZOX!

Julie Makimoto: RED LANTERN EARTH STYLE: JUDGE SHEKO!

Sari Sumdac: RED LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: VEON!

Shizuka Marikawa: RED LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: VICE!

Colette Brunel: RED LANTURN LIGHT STYLE: LAIRA!

Makoto (Street Fighter): RED LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: ABYSSMA!

Ibuki: RED LANTERN DARK STYLE: ANTIPATHY!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): RED LANTERN DARK STYLE: FURY-6!

Entrapta: RED LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: HAGGOR!

Perfuma: RED LANTERN NATURE STYLE: NITE-LIK!

Frosta: RED LANTERN ICE STYLE: SPECTRE!

Menat: RED LANTERN STAR STYLE: LOBO!

Shantae: RED LANTERN MAGIC STYLE: KRONA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements that formed into said Red Lanterns and they attacked Lego Deathstorm with hellish fury.

Larxene: Good news. We're just going to send you to our ranks at a later date. So, until then, you guys can enjoy your status as heroes of this world while it lasts.

Larxene turned Lego Deathstorm around and put a tracer on him

Lincoln: Now, face the fury of The Red Lanterns' eternal rage and burn for your sins! RED LANTERN FINAL SMASH: BUTCHER'S RAGING HADOUKEN BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Hadouken barrage powered by The Butcher, The Embodiment of Rage at Lego Deathstorm and the blasts all exploded, and Lego Deathstorm got knocked down, but then, he got back up.

Lego Deathstorm: This ain't over yet!

Lego Deathstorm began to run, but Lincoln fired one of his new tracers onto him. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed for the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that's one day down.

Me: And 11 more to go.

Lincoln: But, we're ready for more, and with my curse on Team Buktu, those slanderers are gonna pay big time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Otoma-Raga.

We then turned our attention to Otoma-Raga who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Otoma-Raga: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Otoma-Raga with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at her as well.

Ellie Mirror: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Ellie Mirror's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Otoma-Raga, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ellie Mirror: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Otoma-Raga, you caused a lot of pain in your desire to destroy all life on Earth to recreate it, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ELLIE MIRROR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ELLIE MIRROR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ellie Mirror was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Mirror flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at

Otoma-Raga: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ellie Mirror's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Mirror flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Otoma-Raga: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELLIE MIRROR! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ELLIE MIRROR EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ellie Mirror grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Mirror and the Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Shunoros with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Ellie Mirror has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Mirror and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ellie Mirror felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Ellie Mirror has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ellie Mirror's Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ellie Mirror's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Mirror and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Ellie Mirror has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Mirror that said, "Ellie Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Mirror, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Mirror, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Mirror, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エリー・ミラー、オリカルコス・ミラーの遺伝子スラマー、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、オリカルコス、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコス・ミラーの力の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの真の女神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコス、負のエネルギー、オリハルコスの鏡、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Ellie Mirror has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS MIRROR-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MIRROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MIRROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MIRROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ellie Mirror's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Otoma-Raga as she screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Ellie Mirror: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned her, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this evil goddess for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-True Alpha Werewolfairan-True Alpha Vampirairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in trying to keep Innistrad in eternal darkness. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Otoma-Raga, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED OTOMA-RAGA TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil goddess.

Lincoln, Ellie Mirror, Nico, and I went after Otoma-Raga, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Otoma-Raga, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Ellie Mirror did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Ellie Mirror, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Otoma-Raga even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Otoma-Raga and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Otoma-Raga, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Otoma-Raga.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain in your desire to destroy and recreate humanity, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Otoma-Raga and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Otoma-Raga hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Otoma-Raga was on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Otoma-Raga's chest and he began absorbing her and assimilated Otoma-Raga's Crystalline magic, Levitation, Teleportation, Regeneration, Sharp claws, Reality warping, Pyrokinesis, Telekinesis, Ability to spawn spectral hands, and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Otoma-Raga and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and Otoma-Raga was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Ellie Mirror's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Ellie Mirror: It's over for you, Otoma-Raga, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Otoma-Raga, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ellie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ellie.

Suddenly, Ellie Mirror wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ellie Mirror's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ellie Mirror sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Ellie Mirror: And that's it for my brother's contingency plan, and he and those other cronies are now dead and gone forever.

Me: That's for sure, and that's pissed Alecto Slytherin of even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage appear: it was the crest of the Laval Duel Monsters with a phoenix and in the crest is Laval Judgement Lord.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Judgement Lord.

Selene Arcangela: I knew it was them: The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage.

Me: Whoa! And who are they?

Anna Anyanova: They're a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned.

Nico: Yikes! If anyone crossed them, they were going to get burned.

Me: In a big way, but man, they really are powerful! So, Lincoln, who's the first we're meeting tomorrow?

Lincoln: That would be Adara Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Judgement Lord.

Anna Anyanova: I knew it was her, and you guys are going to love meeting her. Adara Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Judgement Lord, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord. She's The Volcanic Lava Judgement Master and the leader of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Adara Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic

Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Adara Vulcania hates Lori with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of her, she was gonna burn that psychopathic control freak bitch big time and she even got back at Lori by shoving Low-Cal Bean Chips down her throat, but she added in chili powder into them, and Lori wound up getting her mouth burned big time!

Nico: She did what to Lori?! Oh man!

Me: Oh, I remember that all too well, and it's bad enough Lori eats those things, but putting in chili powder as well, that's a recipe for disaster!

Lori: But, they are so...!

WE GROWLED AT LORI WHO GOT EMBARRASSED!

Nicholette Torrington: That's why Lincoln imposed a lifetime ban on those things and he also had measures taken to make sure you didn't try to sneak any of them into The World Tree Estate, Lori!

Lola: That's right, not to mention we had to keep an eye on you whenever we did some shopping at the supermarket.

Lincoln: Lola's right.

Lanaia: I always knew about that little problem Lori had, and that you put in that lifetime ban on those Low Cal Bean Chips, Lincoln. Honestly, I should've done that years ago before I left for college.

Me: I see.

Lincoln: Nice going! You let him escape!

Larxene: (smirks) Precisely. I LET him escape.

Larxene held up a tracking device that had Lego Deathstorm's face on it.

Lincoln: Oh right I forgot about that.

Oculous: I get it. You put a tracer on him.

Black Lance: That way, we can track their every move.

Lincoln: So, all we have to do is repeat this several times? Better hope you guys don't blow it.

Lincolm then stormed off.

Lego Poison Ivy: Is Lincoln okay?

Ryugu Tamatebacco: He'll be fine. It's just that Team Buktu brings back bad memories for Lincoln.

Villamax: But not bad working with us!

Lego Deadshot: Thanks! Should we expect more of this?

Whiger: You should.

Samon Shakekisutanchin: I'll make salmon for dinner!

Laney: That'll be perfect with the venison steaks we're having.

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone. I'll talk to Lincoln about this later.

Volcana: (To the viewers) Well another awesome saga is underway.

Me: Yep.

We went back to the estate.

We returned home and had an amazing dinner, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we defeated Lego Deathstorm and Linky put that tracer on him.

Anna Anyanova: Now, we can go after one of Team Buktu's members tomorrow, and with Linky's curse on them, we'll see it in action.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in an orange speedo and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Erase Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Glow Card, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and so was the big war against Team Buktu and Darkseid, and we'll make sure those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 1 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Big Chill, Mega Articuno, Dewgong, Cryogonal, Glaceon and Ducklett as well as Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball), Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX and we're going to Hyrule and we're going to battle Ganondorf from Legends of Zelda the Windwaker and we're going to send him to the M.O.E. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Key of Pandemonium and Flame Cerebrus. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Wall of Blood.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Elena Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Mirror Knight, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Surtr, a major antagonist in Fate/Grand Order

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to China, and we're here to take down the clone of DarkSun who has The Dark Glow Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Glow Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of DarkSun, and we're going to meet Adara Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Judgement Lord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord. She's The Volcanic Lava Judgement Master and the leader of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Adara Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Adara Vulcania hates Lori with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of her, she was gonna burn that psychopathic control freak bitch big time and she even got back at Lori by shoving Low-Cal Bean Chips down her throat, but she added in chili powder into them, and Lori wound up getting her mouth burned big time!

Part two is next and we're going to face Evil Jimmy Neutron in Arkham Asylum.

See you next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 2

Part 2 - Arkham Asylum

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a pink planet of magic and genies in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had immense powers over protein rich steaks and meats, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male warrior angels imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Steakariana, a planet of meat in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Steakarians, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had immense superhuman strength, immense powers over protein-rich steaks and meats, fire, and flames, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Steakarians, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of protein rich steaks and meats, now, this is something I got to check out!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Steakariana once inhabited by The Steakarians, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city with magic and power.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Steakariana, this is so awesome!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Steakariana and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a pink gem surrounded by genies and angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Steakariana.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Steakariana then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over protein-rich steaks and meats, fire, and flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and red aura with steaks surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over protein-rich steaks and meats, fire, and flames, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Steakariana, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Steakariana itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Steakariana's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Steakariana have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room,

and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger and he went Full Heat Nirvana.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Uh oh, looks like someone's now really REALLY aroused.

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate?! (Realizes what happened) You're in Full Heat Nirvana and you're now even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra

large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then.

It was 1:11 AM and I was asleep. But I was having a REALLY TERRIBLE NIGHTMARE!

In my dream I was seeing how Princess Luna became so resentful of Celestia her own sister. I saw a malevolent spirit go into Luna and it made her into Nightmare Moon

Luna:

Beata Maria (Blessed Mary)

You know I am a righteous man

Of my virtue I am justly proud

Priests:

(Et tibi Pater (And to you, Father))

Luna:

Beata Maria

You know I'm so much purer than

The common, vulgar, weak, licentious crowd

Priests:

(Quia peccavi nimis (That I have sinned))

Luna:

Then tell me, Maria

Why I see her dancing there

Why her smoldering eyes still scorch my soul

(She felt as if Celestia was mocking her very existence and tormenting her)

Priests:

(Cogitatione (In thought))

Luna:

I feel her, I see her

The sun caught in her raven hair

Is blazing in me out of all control

(JEALOUSY WAS MAKING HER A DEMON)

Priests:

(Verbo et opere (In word and deed))

Luna:

Like fire

Hellfire

This fire in my skin

This burning

Desire

Is turning me to sin

It's not my fault

(Mea culpa (My fault))

I'm not to blame

(Mea culpa (My fault))

It is the gypsy girl

The witch who set this flame

(Mea maxima culpa (My greatest fault))

It's not my fault

(Mea culpa (My fault))

If in God's plan

(Mea culpa (My fault))

He made the devil so much stronger than a man

(Mea maxima culpa (My greatest fault))

Protect me, Maria

Don't let the siren cast her spell

Don't let her fire sear my flesh and bone

Destroy Celestia

And let her taste the fires of Hell!

Or else let her be mine and mine alone

(She promised to either kill her own sister or banish her from Equestria for all eternity in disgrace and destroy everything she did)

Guard: Princess Luna, Celestia has escaped.

Luna: What?

Guard: She's nowhere in the cathedral.

She's gone.

Luna: But how? I... Never mind. Get out, you idiot! I'll find her! I'll find her if I have to destroy all of Equestria!

Hellfire

Dark fire

Now gypsy, it's your turn

Choose me or

Your pyre

Be mine or you will burn

(THUNDER CRASHES AND LIGHTNING STRIKES)

(Kyrie Eleison (Lord have mercy))

God have mercy on her

(Kyrie Eleison (Lord have mercy))

God have mercy on me

(Kyrie Eleison (Lord have mercy))

But she will be mine

Or she will burn!

(INTENSE THUNDER CRASHES AND LIGHTNING STRIKES)

I HAD INTENSE WAVES OF FEAR SURGE DOWN MY SPINE AS I SAW PRINCESS LUNA GOING TO KILL HER OWN SISTER AND END HER REIGN SO THE NIGHT CAN LAST FOR ETERNITY!

I then woke up and screamed in fright!

Me: (SCREAM IN FRIGHT!) (HYPERVENTILATING!)

Varie: J.D.!

Celica: Honey!

Ymir: Oh my god! Are you alright!?

Me: (Crying) Princess Luna! I saw a malevolent spirit go inside her and it made her that!

Ymir: Tell us what happened!

Me: (Sniffles) Okay.

I did so.

They gasped!

Varie: Maybe that dream was trying to tell you who did it.

Me: Hmm. Let me see here.

I used my powers and looked around my memories of the dream and saw where the spirit came from! It was from a hooded cloaked figure that had piercing red eyes and I saw a familiar cutie mark on her!

Me: (GASP) (GROWLS) OPALINE ARCANA! She made Luna into Nightmare Moon!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Adagio Dazzle: That monster!

Sonata Dusk: The very monster that turned us into the Sirens made Luna into Nightmare Moon!

THEY WERE SHOCKED AND ENRAGED!

Aria Blaze: When Princess Luna and Princess Celestia hear about this they are going to be MASSIVELY INFURIATED to the point where the sun and moon explode!

Me: Whoa that's a little too intense.

Aria Blaze: You're right.

We went back to sleep.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: Oh man, I remember Steakariana, it was an awesome planet of protein-rich steaks and meats and fire.

Nicole: (DROOLS) Oh man, that's awesome!

Lincoln's hands glowed red and our breakfasts glowed, and it made them even more stronger than ever, especially when we took a bite.

Nico: WOW! That's so awesome! You literally made our breakfast even more stronger than ever, Lincoln, awesome!

Lincoln: Now, if only there were a planet of spinach and veggies.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Oh, that'll no doubt be a possibility, Lincoln, especially with the dreams you've been having.

I was at the table and really tired and sleepy.

Me: (YAWNS)

Nico: You look really tired J.D. Are you okay?

Ymir: J.D. had a REALLY horrible nightmare.

Nico: Oh man. What was it about?

Me: I saw who it was that turned Princess Luna into Nightmare Moon eons ago.

THEY GASPED!

Nico: Wait I thought it was a nightmare spirit that did it.

Me: Yes but I saw who it was that summoned it.

Nico: Oh.

I told them everything and how it was Opaline Arcana that did it!

THEY GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND HORROR AND DISBELIEF!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Eli: ARE YOU FUCKING SERIOUS!?

Lincoln: OPALINE WAS BEHIND IT!?

Twilight Sparkle: THAT MONSTER MADE PRINCESS LUNA INTO NIGHTMARE MOON!?

Qin: UNBELIEVABLE!

Lola: And because of her Celestia banished her own sister to the moon for over 1,000 years!? THAT IS ABSOLUTELY PURE EVIL!

Princess Celestia and Luna appeared and they had looks of utter shock and horror and rage and disbelief on their faces.

Princess Celestia: Is it all true J.D.?

Princess Luna: Did she do that to me?

Me: I wish it weren't. But everything I saw was ALL true.

Natilee showed her sketch the proof of it was ALL right there.

Me: UH OH!

Nico: HIT THE DIRT EVERYONE!

WE DUCKED AND COVERED!

Princess Celestia and Luna's faces then contorted with absolute rage and fury and then...

THEY ROARED IN EXTREME AND INTENSELY EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL FURY!

IT WAS A ROAR THAT WAS SO EXPLOSIVELY LOUD THAT STORM CLOUDS OF INTENSE POWER APPEARED WITH LIGHTNING STRIKING EVERYWHERE! THE GROUND SHOOK INTENSELY VIOLENTLY AND BUILDINGS AND MOUNTAINS AND CLIFFS SHATTERED INTO DUST! TORNADOES OF WATER WENT UP INTO THE SKY! GLASS SHATTERED EVERYWHERE!

WE COVERED OUR EARS!

Goku: MAN THAT IS LOUD!

Vegeta: WILL SOMEONE SHUT THEM UP!

They calmed down!

Princess Celestia: (IN INTENSE RAGE AND FURY) YOU MADE ME HURT MY SISTER OPALINE!

Princess Luna: WE WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR THIS! FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME AND TIA!

WE GULPED! When the prophecy comes, Opaline Arcana is really going to feel their wrath

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was a young girl by the name of Liliana Hyrule, and she's in Hyrule fighting Ganondorf.

Lincoln: (Gasps) She's there, we found her!

Me: Who's her?

Anna Anyanova: That's Liliana Hyrule, Keyblade Knight of Hyrule, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Hyrule, and she's a deadly and powerful force of nature. She's The Keyblade Knight of Hyrule and she's a powerful master of the powers of the Triforce and beyond and she's also Princess Zelda's twin sister. Liliana Hyrule moved came to Royal Woods and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she taught Lincoln everything she knows and how to master all the powers of the Triforce and beyond, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of the Triforce and beyond, and she also helped him really bulk up big time in muscle and she knew he was a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and more than once, Lincoln came home covered in kisses with his tails wagging. Lincoln made her an awesome Keyblade, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hated Ganondorf for everything he had done and swore to make him pay for his crimes!

WE GASPED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: She's really powerful, especially if she's giving Ganondorf quite the thrashing. But, we need to head over there and give her another helping hand.

Lincoln: You said it, and we're not going to kill him, we're sending him to The M.O.E., after all, he is part of The Super Smash Bros. roster. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head to Hyrule.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Hyrule to help Moonlight Raven unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Ganondorf and send him to The M.O.E.

Over in Hyrule was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Big Chill, Mega Articuno, Dewgong, Cryogonal, Glaceon and Ducklett as well as Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball), Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: (YAWNS) This will be awesome.

Qin: It sure will.

Xenia: I just can't believe Opaline did that.

Camie: She really crossed it big time.

Ymir: She sure did.

Laney: I know.

Nico: Big Chill, I want to thank you, Darkness Ice Monster, and your teams for coming.

BIg Chill: Always up for this Nico and it will be fun.

Me: I agree.

Mega Articuno: You got that right.

Nico: That's a good choice

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah! Man yesterday was crazy.

Me: Lego Deathstorm was just the first.

Nico: I know.

Volcana: He was no much for my flames.

Me: Nope.

Qin: Intense.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: I'll say!

Nico: Does anyone else feel weird playing the part of the bad guys for this?

Me: Not at all.

Volcana: Nico this is a world in Lego where the bad guys are the heroes in some way.

Nicole: Claire is right.

Me: Yeah weird but strange.

Laney: We've seen worlds like this before.

Nico: You're right. This shouldn't come as a surprise for us. And Lincoln, I forgot to tell you my plan. We're going to face Team Buktu on Johnny 2X4's big day and battle all the members all at once and kill them then.

Lincoln: Oh I get it! Kill them all in one fell swoop on then. I understand.

Nico: Except for Iron Monger. He goes into the MOE.

Lincoln: I understand. But honestly. (smirks) The idea of being bad is starting to sound a lot of fun.

Nico immediately got nervous after hearing this. But he pushed it to the side for now.

Me: Lincoln I know that tone. Don't even think for a second that you plan on doing this. Not after everything we went through. Think about what you did for everyone.

Lincoln: (Gasp) I'm sorry guys.

Me: It's okay buddy. Team Buktu did so rough stuff to you. Just let it go and move on.

Lincoln: But being the bad guys is the only option to counter the Lego Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu. You guys understand, right? If they want to be heroes, then we'll just have to ruin them by being villains.

Me: I understand Lincoln. So far we are working to gather evidence against them.

Lincoln: Yes?

Me: And our plan is working smoothly. We just need to get information from one of them and we'll turn the tide in our favor.

Xenia: And that opportunity will present itself.

Misty Tredwell: Being villains won't be too hard. After all, a few of us are in the Masters of Evil.

Me: You're right. But we'll ONLY be villains in the Lego World.

Nico: Fair enough.

Me: Besides we don't want to make people fear us,

Camie: Yeah.

Lincoln: You're right.

Me: Lincoln just let what happened in the past with Team Buktu go.

Nico: We're already pushing it by being on the side of evil while the Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu are acting like they're heroes on the side of good. If the other remaining Lego Heroes try to fight us during this mess, then we'll defend ourselves. But we're not going to become the kind of monsters that Crocker and Burns are. Once this is all done, our parts as bad guys will be over and we'll be back to being heroes.

Lincoln: Good plan. I understand.

Me: Good.

I yawned.

Nico: Man that nightmare really took it out of you.

Me: (YAWN) I know. I didn't sleep at all.

Horsea: Was it about Team Buktu?

Me: No. I found out that Opaline Arcana was responsible for making Princess Luna into Nightmare Moon which lead Celestia into banishing her to the moon for over 1,000 years.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: (YAWNS)

Eddy: Good to know. Honestly, Dark Chase Young being behind most bad things has gotten old by now.

Nico: I know. But J.D. you need to get some shuteye. You go back to the estate and rest.

Me: Okay. I'll let my contingency plan take over.

I teleported back and went to get some rest.

My contingency plan kicked in and a clone of me took over for me.

Me: There we go.

Nico: (telepathically) And don't worry. I'll make sure Lincoln stays true to himself. But I don't blame him for being angry.

Me: (Telepathically) I know Nico.

Princess Luna: I just can't believe it.

Me: I know Princess.

Then in a swirl of darkness, Nightmare Moon separated from her!

Me: Nightmare Moon!

Nightmare Moon: Is everything you said true?

Me: Yes it is.

Nightmare Moon: Opaline you monster. You made me into a monster. I want to redeem myself.

Princess Luna: Can we trust you?

Nightmare Moon: We are one in the same after all.

Lincoln: She does have a point.

Princess Luna: Okay.

Maria: Great! We'll give you a shot.

Cole: And guys she is telling the truth.

Me: Thanks Cole. Opaline has 2,000 years worth of Retribution coming to her when the prophecy comes.

Twilight Sparkle: Yes she sure does.

Lincoln: We're here. Alright, guys, we're here for one action-packed adventure, we're here in Hyrule to help Moonlight Raven unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Ganondorf and send him to The M.O.E.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We should hurry to meet with your Guardian Angel, Master Lincoln.

Nico: Right, we can't let her have all the fun of tearing Ganondorf to shreds.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we need to get going.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must also keep an eye out for any traps set up by Alecto Slytherin along with any men sent by Team Buktu.

Me: That's true, and with the last of Dartz's conspirators are gone, now we can concentrate on those said individuals: Team Buktu, Darkseid, and Alecto Slytherin.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Thing heard a Pokemon cry

Thing: Look guys!

We saw an Onix!

Me: Whoa an Onix!

Brock: Just like the one I had before it evolved.

Camie: Wow!

Onix: I agree there.

Thing gave it apples.

Onix: Thank you.

He ate them.

Thing: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Onix: I would be honored.

Me: Sweet!

Poromon: YAY!

Human Torch: I knew that would be yours. You're both rock heads.

But he got nervous when Onix towered over him with a glare.

Me: Knock it off Onix.

Onix: Sorry.

But then Quarry appeared!?

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Wait is that Quarry?

Me: No this one is smaller.

Shanan: Another Manitouan Cave Hopper? Wow!

Sydney: This one is smaller.

2003 Mikey: This isn't too bad. We've dealt with Sydney's Quarry form before. Should be easy.

2003 Mikey was proven wrong as Quarry B pounced on his head, making him scream like a little girl,

Ed: Is it my turn to jump on your head?

Eddy: Ed shut up and smash her!

Ed: Oh yeah.

Ed turned into Edzilla

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He tried punching Quarry B but she jumped out of the way and he punched 2003 Mikey instead.

KRASMASH!

Edzilla went after her.

2003 Mikey groaned.

Sydney: Should I join in?

Me: Lets go for it.

We went at her and blasted her all over.

She fired acid spit.

Me: WATCH OUT!

We dodged it and it burned the ground.

I formed chakra chains ad held her down.

Sydney: So that's what it feels like to be on the receiving end of that.

Me: Yep.

We held her down and I pulled out a vial and injected her.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and purple eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS!

Me: Yeah!

I saw her.

Me: She is only around 14 to 16. Shredder you monster.

Nico: Sydney, are you and her related?

Sydney: Not at all.

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so. What happened?

Me: Well it's an ugly story. What's your name?

Tessa Ellingston: I'm Tessa Ellingston.

Me: (GASP) Your family is a famous family of mystics and you have amazing power over the elements and the mystical.

Tessa Ellingston: That's right.

Sydney: Do you remember me?

Tessa Ellingston: How can I not Sydney. It's good to see you again.

Sydney: You too.

Me: The Utrom Shredder did this to you. But the High Mage is dead. Long nasty story you don't want to know.

Tessa Ellingston: Actually in my consciousness I saw everything. I was amazed that Anti-Monitor and Tim Buktu and Leader could do that and it was well deserving.

Me: Never underestimate the powers of the mystical

Nico: What's the last thing you remember?

Tessa Ellingston: Well I was going to the store for some groceries and then I was knocked out by a punch to my face and everything went black after that.

Me: Shredder's footsoldiers.

Tessa Ellingston: I knew it was them.

She felt her breasts.

Tessa Ellingston: It really worked. I'm human again.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes.

Tessa Ellingston: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: I was fine with Leader experimenting on the High Mage. But who knows what could've happened if the vampire zombies made their way to us?

Me: Some things are best left unsaid.

Qin: Yep.

But then...

COINS JINGLE!

I was buried in a huge pile of gold coins!

I popped my head out.

Me: What the?

I looked at the coins. They were solid gold American Eagle coins!

Me: American Eagle Coins? These are worth a fortune!

Nico: WHOA! What the? Is there a draft?

Nico looked and saw his pants down!

Nico: (SCREAMS)

May Blushed.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Laney helped me out.

Me: Look!

We saw a Mega Dachsbun and a Mega Greninja and they were laughing at us!?

Me: A Mega Dachsbun and Mega Greninja!? Whoa!

Nico: I didn't see it coming!

Me: Mega Greninja is the fastest ever Pokemon.

Nico: Pull my pants down will ya!? (GROWLS)

Philip: Lets see.

He used telepathy and gasped!

Philip: Oh man! It's my sister Monet and you guys are gonna be shocked about this. The Mega Greninja is Ankhstarena Daido and she is Katsumi Daido's twin sister!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth wide and I caught his skeleton before it fell out.

Shanan: Wait Ankhstarena? I've heard of that name before.

Qin: Really?

Me: Wow! Lets go help them.

We went over.

Philip: It's okay girls. It's us Philip and Shotaro.

Mega Greninja used Water Shuriken.

I countered with Thunderstorm Shuriken made of lightning!

NUMEROUS LIGHTNING STRIKES AND WATER BLASTS!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: WHOA! Fast!

I fired a blast of fire but Mega Dachsbun used Well Baked Body and blocked it.

Me: Whoa! That is one perfectly well baked pokemon.

Poliwag licked her.

Me: Poliwag we're going to start thinking you're a Pokemon Cannibal if you do that.

Poliwag: EW! Sorry. I couldn't help it. She tasted and smelled like buttered toast.

Ed: BUTTERED TOAST!

Eddy: You just had to get him started Poliwag.

I fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back. They were both girls with yellow hair and golden eyes and one has yellow wings and the other with Rainbow wings and they had Mega Dachsbun and Mega Greninja on their foreheads. They had the Money Gaia Memory Symbol and the Eternal Gaia Memory Symbols with the W Symbol on their arms.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: That was fun.

They woke up.

Monet Hidari: (Groans) What happened?

Ankhstarena Daido: I feel like I got slapped around by the Violence Dopant.

Philip: You girls okay?

Monet Hidari: (GASP) Philip, Shotaro!

Ankhstarena Daido: Guys!

They hugged them.

Ankhstarena Daido: We're glad you're okay.

Me: You both were turned into Mega Dachsbun and Mega Greninja by Dark Gale.

Monet Hidari: Oh man! I was fighting the Terror Dopant!

Me: That was a frightening one.

Ankhstarena Daido: And I was fighting my brother!

Nuju: That is quite a coincidence! I fought him on my day 2 years ago.

Shanan: Wait now I remember! Ankhstarena, that was the name of an Immortal princess from the planet Houvo and who was a Benevolent and good princess that was a powerful master of the forces of the universe and the elements and lived for 13.7 billion years and had been around since the universe was created by the Big Bang.

All of us: WOW!

Qin: That's incredible!

Me: WHOA!

Big Chill: I've heard legends about her! She was known all over the universe as one of the kindest and most amazing and compassionate forces around.

Me: Incredible!

Ankhstarena Daido: She was also my past life! I am her reincarnation and have all her powers.

Shanan: Whoa! She died 2,000 years ago. It's amazing you would be reincarnated.

Nuju: As Katsumi's sister. Incredible!

Nico: (to Big Chill) How did you hear Legends about her?

Big Chill: My kind the Necrofriggians have known many stories about her. She would come to my home planet Kylmyss and give us food and shelter. She also went to many planets known far and wide. But after she died we thought that we would never hear from her again. She started fading from memory.

Me: Well now she is back as Katsumi's sister.

Ankhstarena Daido: Yeah I sure am.

Poromon: What are your Kamen Rider Names?

Monet HIdari: I am known as Kamen Rider Money. I can make anyone filthy rich. Even someone like Mr. Krabs.

She buried him in huge piles of gold bars.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That is something I would love because of how I loved money.

Me: Too true.

Lily: Yeah that is right up your alley Mr. Krabs.

Ankhstarena Daido: And I am known as Kamen Rider Eternal.

Me: Whoa! 2 Kamen Rider Eternals. One is good and the other is evil.

Nuju: Shocking.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new yellow clothes and a gold sword and a star sword and their Double Belts.

Ankhstarena Daido: We look amazing.

Monet Hidari: We sure do.

Nico: I consider the High Mage being an experiment cruel irony

Me: Yeah no kidding. Funny how Karma works that way.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: We're not done yet though. We got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Ganondorf) AHA! Got them, I just spotted Ganondorf, he's 20 yards away.

But, then...!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell: (ENERGY AURAS FLARE UP) GANONDORF! YOUR HEAD IS OURS!

TYLER MAXWELL AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL CHARGED OUT!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, get back here! (GROWLS) Those two...! PINHEADS!

Me: Those stupid fools! They are going to get themselves killed!

CALEB MAXWELL ALREADY ENRAGED CHARGED OUT AND RAN AFTER THEM!

Sun Shang Xiang: We better go after them before Team Buktu tries something really evil.

We were stunned at what Sun Shang Xiang said.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What do you mean by that?

Lincoln: I think I know, eight years ago, I saved Lord Sun Jian from getting killed by Huang Zu in Jing Province, and knowing Team Buktu, they would do something that evil.

Nico: Oh no, if what you and Shang Xiang said is indeed true, then we'd better get going and fast!

We then took off and hurried to stop Ganondorf and meet up with Lilliana Hyrule, and get rid of one of Team Buktu's traps!

We were flying in the air, and we spotted Lilliana Hyrule fighting Ganondorf, and we saw Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell heading right for him with Caleb Maxwell following them to stop them, but as they approach, we saw armies of Parademons appear!

Nico: SHIT! PARADEMONS!

Lincoln: Oh crud.

Lincoln fired blasts of red energy that hit the armies of Parademons and he sucked them all dry of energy and all their powers and he grew stronger, and when he was done, the Parademon armies were left as desiccated mummified corpses drained of life.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-

Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's done, now for Ganondorf.

Lincoln fired rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts at Ganondorf, and that pissed him off as we landed.

Lilliana Hyrule: Thank goodness you came, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I did. (To Ganondorf) And I should've known you'd show up here again, Ganondorf, and when I saw Darkseid's Parademons appear, I could only guess you struck a deal with Team Buktu and Darkseid to get rid of us, in return for getting your powers back. (Deep Sapphire Eyes glow even more brighter than ever) I always knew Team Buktu was nothing but absolute trash, but this is going way too far.

Me: Crap...! Lincoln's lost it!

Nico: Uh oh, this is gonna get ugly!

Me: Long time no punch Ganondorf!

Ganondorf: So, you've arrived. No Tabuu to get in the way this time

Me: Good! I'm glad he is gone.

Ganondorf: I don't care if you have gotten that much more powerful, you ruined my plans to rule Hyrule, and for that, I will destroy all of you!

Me: You think you can destroy us? I don't think so.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: We destroyed you before and killed one of you.

Camie: You should consider yourself lucky we're letting you live because you are part of the Super Smash Brothers Roster.

Lincoln: Just like me!

Ganondorf: I forgot all about that young Lincoln. You've become quite the formidable adversary.

Lincoln: Indeed I have.

Ganondorf: I also heard that you fulfilled the prophecy that cleansed the entire universe of Dark Chase Young and you also avenged your family. You have my congratulations.

Lincoln: Thank you.

Lilliana Hyrule: I heard all about that Linky! I'm so proud of you!

Me: We all are Lilliana. We all are. Lincoln has come so far.

Onix charged at him And blasted him with rocks.

I teleported and kicked Ganondorf in his face and legswept him and kicked him and punched him down!

Von Lycaon punched Ganondorf hard in the stomach and caused him to cough up blood before he was sent flying into a rock, he got back out, but this made Ganondorf really mad.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not another word out of you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lost your right to even speak to us like that, now it's time for you to pay.

Von Lycaon went after Ganondorf, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Ganondorf and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Ganondorf and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after Ganondorf, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ganondorf, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Ganondorf, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team

Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT GANONDORF AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Ymir: YEAH! Wait Lincoln was added to the Super Smash Brothers Roster from what I heard.

Me: Yep you heard right Ymir. When we saw that on a trailer introducing him we were LITERALLY blown away from the shock of it!

Nico: It's all true! Lincoln is the ultimate character in the series.

Lori: And we literally are awesome assist trophies in there.

Camie: That is so cool!

Xenia: It sure is!

Luan: Our brother is one special guy!

Lilliana Hyrule: I heard all about that! That is amazing!

Luan got out her Sentai Ring and she fired waves of light and comedy gags and blasted Ganondorf all over.

Luan: Yeah that SHINES up the night! (LAUGHS) Get it?

We laughed hysterically!

Me: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Ganondorf: I heard you all have a new big bad.

Me: Yes we do. He appeared 6 months ago. It's Anti-Monitor and he revived many of our big bad enemies and we're killing them again.

Ganondorf: I see.

May got out her Sentai Ring and fired waves of ice and energy and froze his feet to the ground.

He unsheathed his swords and I clashed with him.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW EVERYWHERE AND FIRES ERUPTED OUT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D. (WINCES) Wait, I feel something!

Me: What is it?

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a pain on his right shoulder, and then, we saw a black mist being purged right out of Lincoln, and it had the faces of Team Buktu in it.

Then, I fired a blast of fire at it and destroyed it.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Groans) What...the Hell...was that?!

Anna Anyanova: Those were the dark memories you had of Team Buktu, the ones responsible for your painful trauma two years ago and that almost made you want to kill yourself.

Nico: And made worse because of Wertz' Insanity Transmitter! That goddamn psychopathic insane douchebag!

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln 2: (Through The Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) After you got rid of The Insanity Transmitter yesterday, Lincoln's body started fighting back the dark memories of Team Buktu.

Lincoln 3: (Through The Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Plus, once that thing activated, Alecto Slytherin put a curse on it which made Lincoln's memories and trauma even more worse than ever!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: THAT GODDAMN FUCKING SNAKE!

Me: THAT GENOCIDAL RACIST SNAKE!

Lincoln was really starting to get pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am gonna kill him...and Wertz for this!

Me: UH! OH!

Suddenly, Lincoln pulled Wertz right out of The Warp and pulled Alecto Slytherin out of his prison, and he proceeded to beat them savagely into a bloody pulp, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alecto Slytherin and Wertz and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

LINCOLN WAS STILL ABSOLUTELY MEGA PISSED OFF AND HE CONTINUED TO RIP WERTZ APART AND HE WAS DETERMINED TO MAKE WERTZ SUFFER BIG TIME FOR WHAT HE DID! THEN, HE ALSO MADE SPECTRAL CLAWS APPEAR AND HE PROCEEDED TO ALSO RIP ALECTO SLYTHERIN APART FOR WHAT HE DID AS WELL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You crossed a severe line putting that Insanity Transmitter on me, Wertz!

First, your plan on J.D. failed, and then, you targeted me too! I AM ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED BY YOU, YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHOTIC NUT JOB FREAK! (To Alecto Slytherin) And you, as if you couldn't stoop any lower than that, Alecto Slytherin, you also made my insanity much worse when you made Wertz's Insanity Transmitter even more worse than ever with your dark magic! (FLARES UP HIS POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU TWO GODDAMN FREAKS FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES! I AM GOING TO KILL YOU TWO AND SEND YOU BOTH STRAIGHT TO THE DARKEST REGIONS OF THE WARP FOR WHAT YOU DID TO ME! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

Lincoln released the ultimate extent of his ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! HE VOWED THAT HE WOULD MAKE SURE THAT BOTH WERTZ AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN WOULD SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR ALL OF THEIR CRIMES COMBINED!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

Lincoln teleported and kicked Wertz in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest, and head, and he also did the same thing to Alecto Slytherin! Then, Lincoln punched and bashed the two of them and blasted them all over the place and pulverized them.

Then, he went at Wertz and Alecto Slytherin with extreme force and punched them all over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (ENRAGED SCREAM) TIME TO DIE, YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHOS! OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

Lincoln flared up his power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and he fired a very powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Wertz and Alecto Slytherin all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Wertz: (LAUGHING INSANELY) DIE! DIE! DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Alecto Slytherin: PERISH, YOU MURDERERS OF SALAZAR SLYTHERIN!

Wertz got out a gun and fired a bullet at Lincoln, but the bullet was dented and crushed when it hit Lincoln's body, and Alecto Slytherin fired another death magic blast at Lincoln, but it didn't have any effect on him since he like all of us is immune to all magic.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Lincoln fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Wertz and Alecto Slytherin and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Wertz and Alecto Slytherin were badly hurt!

Lincoln teleported and kicked Wertz and Alecto Slytherin in the stomach and bashed them in the face and kicked them in their neck, chest and head! Then, he went at them with extreme force and punched them all over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on them and then they hit them all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lincoln blasted Wertz and Alecto Slytherin all over with energy blasts and he kicked them in the face and headbutted them and then punched them in the stomach hard and kneed them in the neck!

Lincoln kicked Wertz and Alecto Slytherin in the face and teleported and punched them in the back and teleported and punched them in the face and kicked them in the eyes and he kneed them in the mouth and knocked out some of their teeth, and he threw into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Lincoln fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Wertz and Alecto Slytherin and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU BOTH SUFFER FOR YOUR CRIMES! NO MORE, WERTZ AND ALECTO SLTHERIN! NO MORE! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR RACIST HATRED AND FUCKED-UP INSANITY!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

LINCOLN UNLEASHED HIS RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH HIS ULTIMATE POWER!

HE SCREAMED AND WENT AT WERTZ AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN!

LINCOLN WENT AT WERTZ AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! HE PUNCHED THEM BOTH IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERSOF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

Lincoln punched them with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and they kicked at Lincoln who dodged them and Alecto Slytherin fired balls of darkness and he jumped back, and then...!

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

LINCOLN DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED THEM BOTH IN THEIR STOMACHS WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

THEY BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Lincoln fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers and Alecto Slytherin fired more blasts of black fire and the blasts resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

They fired numbers of bullets and dark magic blasts and he formed Rarity's Gem Shields and blocked them!

Nico: DAMN! THIS IS GETTING INTENSE!

Lincoln smashed Wertz and Alecto Slytherin into the ground and he flew into the air and he fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Wertz and Alecto Slytherin all over and blasted them all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then, they pinned them down in a powerful dome of energy, and then, he charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) TAKE THIS, YOU FUCKED-UP BASTARDS FROM HELL! MASENKO-HA!

Lincoln fired the energy ball and the dome turned red, and then…!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Wertz and Alecto Slytherin flew out and Lincoln clashed with Wertz who got out a sword and Alecto Slytherin and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Wertz and Alecto Slytherin went at Lincoln and he dodged and kicked them in the back and knocked them down!

Then, he punched them both in the face and dodged a punch and then he kicked them in the chest and knocked them down. Lincoln jumped as they came at him and he kicked them in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS THEY WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND THEM AS THEY WERE FIGHTING!

The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable and that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno of epic proportions. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense degree. Lincoln was gonna make sure that Wertz and Alecto Slytherin suffer for an infinite number of lifetimes for their crimes against everyone. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln then punched them in the face and sent them crashing into the ground and they got up and then they charged toward each other and Lincoln punched Alecto Slytherin in the stomach and they clasped hands. Their auras flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Storm Clouds formed and lightning struck intensely all over the place with incredible power! Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and Lincoln punched Wertz and Alecto Slytherin in the face again and he fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of their faces off.

He punched them in the face!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never win, Wertz, and neither will you, Alecto Slytherin!

Wertz: NEVER! THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY! I WILL RULE OVER YOU PATHETIC INSECTS!

Alecto Slytherin: ALL OF MANKIND WILL BE DESTROYED AND SALAZAR SLYTHERIN'S GREAT WORK WILL FINALLY BE REALIZED!

KRABLAM!

LINCOLN PUNCHED THEM WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

Lincoln fired confetti bombs and moon blades and slashed and blasted them all over the place, and he kicked them in the face, and he sent them flying and they stopped.

Alecto Slytherin: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

Alecto Slytherin threw it and Lincoln formed a huge energy fire ball!

Lincoln: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

He threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: MAN THIS IS GETTING SUPER INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE!

I could only nod, same with all of us: Lincoln's righteous rage is even more powerful than the fear and darkness that Dark Chase Young and our worst enemies had inflicted!

Lincoln fired 4 more energy blasts at them from the smoke as they were flying and Alecto Slytherin stopped 2 of the blasts with his staff and the other two with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. Lincoln fired another blast and Alecto Slytherin and Wertz saw it coming and they exploded as they got hit. In the cloud of smoke, Lincoln punched Alecto Slytherin, and then, they clasped hands and they flared up our auras. Lincoln's was rainbow and Alecto Slytherin's was black. Their hands were locked together and the auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above them intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly, from out of nowhere an energy blast hit Alecto Slytherin and Wertz in the back and exploded and Lincoln headbutt Alecto Slytherin and kicked him and Wertz in the stomach and sent them crashing into the ground! They exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

Lincoln punched Wertz and Alecto Slytherin in the stomach numerous times and kicked them in the face!

He ran at them with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Alecto Slytherin fired a massive fire blast at Lincoln and he jumped over it and jumped behind them and he fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit Wertz and Alecto Slytherin and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

Lincoln then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Wertz and Alecto Slytherin all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

THEY SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE

BLASTS!

Lincoln then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) STARDUST DIVINER!

He threw it and it hit Wertz and Alecto Slytherin and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked Hyrule with incredible force!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two disgust me to no end! You abuse and murder people because you enjoy it! When in truth, all I see when I look at you two, you are nothing but two heartless conniving asshole bastards, douchebags, and freaking cowards! You two just want to make people suffer! Look what happened to you in the end, Wertz and Alecto Slytherin, you two paid the ultimate price for your crimes a year ago and got The Black Gates. But, soon, you two will pay a far greater ultimate price when we do face you in future separate times!

Wertz: HOW DARE YOU! HOW FUCKING DARE YOU MAKE ME INTO A FUCKING JOKE!

Alecto Slytherin: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Alecto Slytherin and Wertz finally lost it!

Alecto Slytherin: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LED ME TO THIS, YOU IMMORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FUCKING FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF ALECTO SLYTHERIN! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF ALECTO SLYTHERIN AND LIVES! (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAM OF ABSOLUTE INSANITY) NOBODY!

ALECTO SLYTHERIN AND WERTZ WERE SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY THAT IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! THEY WERE COMPLETELY OUT OF

THEIR FUCKING MINDS!

THEY WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND LINCOLN PUNCHED AND KICKED THEM ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Ruby Rose: THEY ARE COMPLETELY OUT OF THEIR MINDS!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: THEY'VE LITERALLY LOST IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough!

Lincoln punched Alecto Slytherin and Wertz hard and had them chained up their ankles and wrists with rainbow energy chains!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every single evil thing you two have ever done to us and everyone around you, you two have already made yourselves even more irredeemable! You have gotten away with your crimes for far too damn long, and you think you two are untouchable?! You're wrong, if anything, you two are nothing but weak cowards!

Wertz and Alecto Slytherin: WHAT?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You both hurt and murdered innocent people and for what, because you think you're better than everyone. You two are full of shit, you may believe in that crap of Survival of The Fittest, but, this is where we prove you wrong. We may be Gods among men with incredible power, immortality, and invincibility, but we're human, and we help the defenseless and the innocent, that's what makes us special.

Wertz and Alecto Slytherin: (GROWLING IN INSANE RAGE)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for you two, you're not human, you two are inhuman animals who committed so much inhuman cruelty and atrocities and have proven to be completely irredeemable, and you make me sick!

Everything was being filmed by us and was uploaded onto the internet: Lincoln Loud Lays Down The Law on Wertz and Alecto Slytherin after a vicious beatdown, that's what the title of the video is! And in less than a second, the likes were literally going through the roof reaching insurmountable numbers, and the comments were literally flooding in!

Man: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! LINCOLN NOT ONLY GAVE THEM A VICIOUS BEATDOWN, BUT HE ALSO LAID DOWN THE LAW ON THOSE TWO FILTHY ANIMALS!

Man 2: DAMN! AND I CAN'T BELIEVE IT! WERTZ ALSO PUT AN INSANITY TRANSMITTER ON LINCOLN TOO! WHAT A PIECE OF SHIT AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN MADE LINCOLN'S DARK MEMORIES OF TEAM BUKTU EVEN WORSE! WHAT A FUCKING SNAKE!

Woman: LINCOLN REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW AND REALLY PUT THEM IN THEIR PLACE!

College Girl: For Lincoln to not only give them a vicious beatdown like that, but also, to lay down the law in that kind of way...! THAT IS LITERALLY THE HOTTEST THING EVER!

College Girl 2: ANY MAN WHO CAN LAY DOWN THE LAW LIKE THAT ON THOSE TWO REALLY IS A TRUE MAN!

High School Girls and College Girls: PUT AN END TO THEM UNTIL THE DAY YOU ACTUALLY FACE THEM COMES, YOU HULKING WOLF HUNK!

Me: WHOA! The high school and college girls we've seen are cheering for Lincoln to end Wertz and Alecto Slytherin until we face them in the future!

Nico: (Smirks) And as a ladies' man, who's he to reject that request from some ladies?

Then, we saw the skies turn red and blood began raining down!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If anyone deserves to die, it's you two filthy animals!

Wertz and Alecto Slytherin: (SCREAMS OF TERROR)

FINALLY, THEY HAD A LOOK OF SHEER TERROR ON THEIR FACES: THEY SAW THEIR TIME WAS UP!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the entire world will be much better off without you! ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

LINCOLN RAISED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE AIR AS THE BLOODY SKIES CLEARED UP AND THE SUN WAS SHINING WITH BRIGHTER INTENSITY, AND THEN,...!

SLASH! SLASH! SQUELCH! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN SLASHED WERTZ AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN HARD ACROSS THE CHEST, AND WERTZ AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN'S BLACK MAGIC WAS DESTROYED FOREVER ALONG WITH THE TRANSMITTERS WERTZ HAD AND THEY WERE BOTH BANISHED BACK TO THE WARP, BUT THEY WERE SENT TO THE DARKEST REACHES OF THE WARP WHERE THEY WILL NEVER HURT US OR ANYONE AGAIN UNTIL SHOPE'S BIG DAY AND THE DAY WHEN WE FINALLY GO AFTER ALECTO SLYTHERIN AFTER TAKING CARE OF THE DARK CLOW CARDS!

Lincoln was breathing heavily, and Nico and I approached.

Nico: Lincoln..., are...are you okay? Listen, what happened yesterday, I...!

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his arms around us and he hugged us tightly as tears fell from his eyes and we felt his body shake: another darkness has been lifted, and we hugged him as well as did the rest of us.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, it's okay, buddy, it's okay.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank you.

Then, we let go.

Lanaia: I can't believe those pieces of shit, they made my little brother cry his heart out, there is no damn way I'm letting this go!

Lori: Lincoln got payback at least, plus, he literally destroyed Wertz's transmitters and Alecto's black magic forever, but The Dark Clow Cards are still out there along with the clones of The Hypothetical Akumas.

Luna: And Wertz and Alecto Slytherin were banished to the darkest depths of The Warp.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with the clones of the Hypothetical Akumas and The Dark Clow Cards along with Alecto Slytherin when he returns, and when Shope's big day comes, we'll get rid of Wertz forever. (To Ganondorf) Now, where were we, Ganondorf. (Smirks) Oh yes. Lana?

Lana: Got it. Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Ganondorf, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants an Ancient Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Ganondorf.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Ganondorf and burned him, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and he was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh.

Qin: Gross.

Ganondorf: Lincoln sure fights well.

Me: Who do you think taught him? We all did. We're proud of him.

Link: We sure are.

Zelda: We are all proud of him.

Jonny got out his Sentai Ring and fired waves of acorns and watermelons and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Jonny: WOOHOO! Demolition Derby!

Nico: YEAH!

Koji got out his Sentai Ring

Koji: Feel the cleansing power of light! CLEANSING LIGHT!

He fired a laser and missiles and blasted Ganondorf all over!

Nico: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Ganondorf all over!

I clashed with him more!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Tommy Himi got out his Sentai Ring.

Tommy Himi: Try the powers of Ice! BLIZZARD BLASTER!

He fired a massive barrage of Snowballs and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Ganondorf all over!

Zelda fired Light arrows and blasted him all over the place.

I kicked him in his face!

Me: YEAH! As you can see Ganondorf, we're much more powerful than ever since we last fought in 2020.

Jimmy (Ed Edd N Eddy) got out his Sentai Ring.

Jimmy fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place!

Qin: YEAH! Take that!

Xenia: OH YEAH!

Me: We also learned lots of new tricks since then!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical

Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out

why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my

Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The

Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive rainbow helix blast with the magic of friendship and blasted him with intense rainbow light and it hit him and blasted him down!

Power Pack got out their Sentai Rings and they fired waves of rainbows and energy and blasted him all over.

Nico: YEAH! WOO!

Mera got out her Sentai Ring and fired waves of water and blasted him all over!

Me: Take that!

Camie used her quirk and fired aurora blasts.

Laney and Lola fired waves of leaves and fire.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Lisa fired gears and energy.

Lucy fired darkness blasts.

Xenia fired arrows of energy.

Me: Also we can do this!

I held out my hand and a ball of energy formed and then an image of the Calabash Nebula in the constellation of Puppis the Stern appeared and then...

NUMEROUS THUNDERCLAPS AND LIGHTNING STRIKES!

Lightning hit him all over the place!

Nicole: I'll never forget seeing him do that in Tears of the Kingdom!

Nico: Opportunity to test it out!

Dante Vale got out his Sentai Ring and he fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Me and the Zeo Rangers took off.

We flew after him.

He fired fireballs and black lightning!

I blasted them away.

Tommy Oliver: Lets lock on him!

They charged it up and locked on target!

(BEEPING)

Rangers: RAINBOW ZEO SUPER DRAGOON METEOR BLAST!

They fired a MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL Rainbow particle beam blast and it slammed into Ganondorf and he exploded with incredible and unbelievable force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA AND NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO POWERFUL AND DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE AREA WITH INTENSE FURY!

When the smoke cleared, Ganondorf fell to the ground burned and battered!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Nico: It sure was! Well done J.D.!

Me: Yep.

Tommy Oliver: WOW! King Mondo is so screwed big time!

Me: You said it!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Ganondorf screamed in fright and horror and he farted!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Camie: YEAH!

Shotaro: Like old times?

Monet Hidari: First watch this!

MONEY! ETERNAL!

Monet and Ankhstarena: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Monet Hidari: BRINGING 24K GOLDEN RICHES! KAMEN RIDER MONEY! (CHA-CHING)

Ankhstarena: THE IMMORTAL BEAUTY OF THE PRINCESS! KAMEN RIDER ETERNAL!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WOW! Katsumi was up against a TRUE Immortal princess!

Xenia: He sure was!

Nuju: If Katsumi saw this he would be pissed big time!

Vypra: He sure would!

Philip: Lets do it!

Philip, Shotaro, Ankhstarena and Monet: ETERNAL DOLLAR DEATH RAY!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Ganondorf all over the place and blasted him down!

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and fired more flames at Ganondorf and burned him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Ganondorf.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and from miles away, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down Ganondorf!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Ganondorf and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Ganondorf and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there and clean this mess up.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have no idea how much I wanted to do this to Ganondorf. (To Ganondorf) HEY, ASSHOLE! THINK FAST!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, HE'S REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Ganondorf with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Ganondorf as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Ganondorf with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Ganondorf with swift fury and brutality.

Ganondorf: You! You! I will kill you all! DO YOU HEAR ME, YOU FREAKS?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Ganondorf, and it was absolutely horrific, and, it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Ganondorf was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was pouring out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Me: I THINK I'M GOING TO BE SICK!

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Ganondorf as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

Ganondorf: DIE!

Ganondorf came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR GODDAMN HATRED AND DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Ganondorf and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Ganondorf and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ganondorf and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Ganodorf and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Ganondorf in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS GANONDORF, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Ganondorf punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, Ganondorf! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to burn, you fiend.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Ganondorf and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Ganondorf.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too damn long, this is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GANONDORF, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Moonlight Raven: Now, it's time for you to pay, Ganondorf. I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moonlight Raven raised her staff into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Moonlight Raven then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Moonlight Raven had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and moons and crows on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow moons and crows, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

MOONLIGHT RAVEN UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW MOON OF DARK BEAUTY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome. (To Caleb Maxwell) And don't even think of growling, Caleb, there is indeed beauty to be found in the darkness.

Moonlight Raven: And that darkness shall end Ganondorf's reign for good.

Moonlight Raven fired powerful darkness blasts and crows at Ganondorf and they exploded.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and

his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at Ganondorf and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned him.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Ganondorf. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS

AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Alright, now that I'm all better, it's time to unleash the fury of the wolf! (CRACK KNUCKLES AND NECK)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Ganondorf and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Ganondorf got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his

forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Ganondorf.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down, Ganondorf.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were never created.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ganondorf and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ganondorf.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Ganondorf, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Ganondorf.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, Ganondorf.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done, you're gonna wish you'd stayed dead.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos in Hyrule for the last time! Now, this is where you pay for your sins!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Ganondorf and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Ganondorf.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Ganondorf, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Ganondorf.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, Ganondorf.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done, you're gonna wish you'd stayed dead.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos in Hyrule for the last time! Now, this is where you pay for your sins!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after Ganondorf and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ganondorf and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Ganondorf even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Ganondorf, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ganondorf, this is where your reign of evil finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ganondorf.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too damn long, and now, we'll make sure your life ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Ganondorf, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, BURN IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ganondorf hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Ganondorf was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to send you off to Vypra, and you better behave yourself. TRIFORCE ELEMENTAL MAGIC PRISON!

Suddenly, The Tri-Force symbol appeared behind Lincoln and he fired a blast of gold energy that hit Ganondorf and imprisoned him in a powerful magic prison and it sent him to The M.O.E. via a flash of light. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Phew, that was an intense fight with Ganondorf, and I didn't expect you to pull Wertz out of The Warp and Alecto Slytherin out of his prison in the shadows and trash them in the same way J.D. trashed Cinder Fall and many of our other scumbag villains, Lincoln! Yeesh!

Lincoln: When this all came out, I snapped and unleashed the full extent of my ultimate power, and really trashed them.

We then looked at the massive and intense raging inferno of epic proportions still here in the area!

Me: Damn, when you go all out, you really meant it just like me, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I better absorb the flames immediately.

Lincoln flew into the middle of the massive and intense raging inferno of epic proportions and then, he proceeded to suck in the massive and intense raging inferno of epic proportions, lava bombs, embers, fire tornadoes, and raging lightning into his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power as he gained another astronomical power boost and grew even more stronger, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

When Lincoln was done sucking in and absorbing the entire massive intense raging inferno of epic proportions, lava bombs, embers, fire tornadoes, and raging lightning into his body, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythological animals, animals, and elemental forces looked like a raging inferno and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: WHOA! That was so intense! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) And I'm still continuing to get even stronger and more powerful than ever. Now that I'm finally freed of those dark memories of Team Buktu and Wertz's Insanity Transmitter was destroyed, now I can really let loose on those Team Buktu shitheads.

Nico: Wait, hang on, Lincoln. I know you want to kill the members of Team Buktu separately, but I have an idea: for Jonny 2x4's big day, we're gonna face Tim Buktu, but we'll also face Evil Jimmy, Scott, Evil Sasuke, and Iron Monger as well.

Lincoln: Okay, but what about separately?

Me: Here's where it gets good, separately, we're gonna have Jonny act like a total pest during that time while we deal with his buddies.

Ed, Edd, and Eddy: SAY WHAT?!

ED, EDD, AND EDDY OPENED THEIR MOUTHS WIDE OPEN AND THEIR SKELETONS CAME OUT AND DID WILD TAKES BEFORE THEY WENT BACK IN!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) Okay, now that was funny, and a good idea, but I still got a lot of pent up anger.

Then, Lincoln's Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love reacted as the rainbow crystal links glowed and purified his anger and turned it into energy and power that made Lincoln grow stronger.

Me: WHOA! Your necklace...!

Lincoln: (GASPS) I forgot about that, My Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love, Jade Necklace of Shangdi, and Crystal Necklace of The Buddha have the power to remove anger and stress and turn it into power and energy. Now, I feel even more better than ever. And I got something as well for Operation: Pest Mayhem.

Lincoln got out a can of Anchovy Paste.

Me: Is that the Anchovy Paste the Eds used?

Lincoln: Yep. I had to keep it away from Lana, after what she did in eating Chum, I don't want her to eat Anchovy Paste, or we were gonna be smelling fish breath! And I thought Lana's bucket of fish heads was gross. BLECH! I still remembered when Luan dumped it on my head for her podcast, I had to get the slime out of my hair and body with twenty-five baths! I also had to throw all my clothes including my underwear in the hamper.

Nico: Oh man...! Luan, seriously?! EW!

Me: I actually remember that. That was nasty!

Eli: Didn't you also have other fresh clothes?

Lori: That was until Luan's other prank got them covered in fish guts and oil including his underwear, and he had to stay in his room because he was...in the nude.

Poromon: Wait, as in butt naked with no clothes on and...!

Anna Anyanova: Poromon, don't you dare finish that sentence!

Nicole: Aw I was gonna say that!

Nico: Geez, that's just like what happened to me with that rotten teacher of mine.

Lily the Mermaid: I was really upset that Luan did that to Linky, that was really immature of her.

Of course, Lincoln's Guardian Angels blushed profusely including Paige, Girl Jordan, and Lily the Mermaid when they saw Lincoln butt naked that day, including Lincoln.

Lori: It was on the weekend that happened four years ago. I was literally so mad at Luan, so I called Anna and the others and told them what Luan did. (Smirks Slyly) But, when they saw Lincoln butt naked and au natural, they went blushing like crazy and The Roshansa Sisters and most of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who are voluptuous babes almost had...!

BLANG!

CALEB MAXWELL BASHED HER ON THE HEAD WITH A MALLET!

Luna: Nice save.

Nicole: I would have done the same thing.

Lanaia: Watch yourself, Lori, or I'm gonna shove a bar of soap down your throat. And I was so disgusted at Luan for those pranks! (GROWLS).

Lincoln: Luan got in huge trouble for that, and she had to do all of my laundry for a month to get the fish head smell out of my clothes and I was confined to my room because I was butt naked. Luan went too far that time. (To Lilliana Hyrule) And now that we're back together, Lilliana.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Lilliana Hyrule to the ground and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lilliana Hyrule with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Samus: Just like old times

Zelda: You said it.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: And we won.

Onix: We sure did.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Onix.

Onix: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: want some beer?

Onix: Oh no thanks. I can't drink anything. I'm a rock pokemon and rock doesn't sit well with it.

Poromon: Okay good point.

Me: Yeah.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Onix: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: We're doing fencing later.

Me: Fencing!? Cool!

Applejack: Are y'all building fences?

Me: (LAUGHS) Applejack it's not about building picket fences. It's about swordfighting.

I showed her.

Me: They practice the art of swordfighting in fencing.

Sunset Shimmer: One time Applejack brought in a real picket fence to our fencing club in Canterlot High and she thought it was for that.

Nico: Really?

Sunset Shimmer: Look.

She pulled out all the pictures of the clubs they went to.

Rainbow Dash: I was part of a lot of sports clubs.

Applejack: I had a lot of farming clubs.

They showed us the clubs they were in

Rainbow Dash was in the chess club.

Applejack was in RPG Fantasy Roleplaying club.

Rainbow Dash was in Fluttershy's knitting club which was cute.

Applejack was in the fencing club with a literal picket fence which was funny.

Rainow Dash was in the science club and she had burns on her all over.

Applejack was in the band club with a triangle.

Rainbow Dash was in the art club even though she did her best.

Applejack was in the cheerleading club and she was strong enough to lift them with ease.

Rainbow Dash was in the baking club and her pie was burned to a crisp.

Applejack was in the drama club.

Rainbow Dash was in the Rap and Breakdancing club.

Applejack was in the mathematics club.

Rainbow Dash was in the funny comedy wig club which was silly and cool.

They joined every club in the school.

Me: Boy you girls really joined all the clubs in the school.

Qin: You sure did.

Applejack: Yeah we got a little carried away on that one.

Me: I can tell.

Rarity: I told them it's not a competition.

Me: I can tell they wanted to get part of the action.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah. Baking, Art and Science are not my things.

Me: I can tell. You did try your hardest in those though.

Rainbow Dash: Thanks.

Applejack: And I understand what it means now in fencing.

Me: Yeah fencing is what got me to using my sword and it's how I learned the basics of it.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Yep. But I did it more daring and fought without the armor.
Sakura Knudson: I remember. Bro took in everything about that and learned all about how to overcome the obstacles like that no problem.

Me: Fencing was pretty much a walk in the park for me.

Xenia: I see.

Nico: Oh Big Chill. What do you like to do in your free time?

Big Chill: I like teaching how we Necrofriggians do all the things we do in school. It's a big job but it's cool for the biology classes.

Me: Are Ben's Necrofriggian Kids there with you?

Big Chill: They sure are.

Me: Wow!

Ymir: Ben has kids?

Me: Necrofriggian kids. He had a little incident with Big Chill.

Ben: I had no idea it was even happening to me.

Kevin: Big Chill's species the Necrofriggians lay eggs once every 80 years.

Me: Yeah and they emerge as blue bubbles and form into babies.

Julie Yamamoto: Me and Gwen and Kevin saw it firsthand and it was cute.

Horsea: Some call that the Mango Idiot incident.

Me: Do they really?

Horsea: Yeah it's silly but it's true.

Nico: (Whispers to me) You don't want to find out why it's named that.

Me: (Whispers to Nico) Oh I think I understand.

Nico:...now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Glow Clow Card and the other, whoa, is the Keyblade Knight of Bluestar.

Lincoln: The world of One Piece? (Smirks) Uh oh, if it's her, Luffy and the others are in for a reunion like no other.

LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, AND LUAN SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Me: Oh boy...!

Nico: (To Lincoln) Did they do something to piss them off?

Lincoln: Afraid so, and I'm gonna be upgrading the weights in my gym in my room and our gym in The World Tree Estate along with increasing the reps of my workouts.

Nico: Well, with how much stronger you've been getting along with getting taller, buffer, and more beefier in muscle, I was about to say.

Me: (GULP) So Big Chill, Mega Articuno, Dewgong, Cryogonal, Glaceon and Ducklett are up and we're facing Another Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball), Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX.

Qin: Yep.

?: (Female Voice) Lincoln Loud...?

Lincoln: Who's there?

Suddenly, we saw someone appear: it was a beautiful girl with long golden yellow hair, golden yellow eyes, and dressed in yellow clothes with massive rainbow angel wings. It was Princess Ankhstarena, the immortal benevolent good princess from the planet Houvo.

Ankhstarena Daido: (GASPS) My previous reincarnation, Princess Ankhstarena.

Me: Wow...!

Big Chill: Princess Ankhstarena, you've returned. But, how? You died 2,000 years ago.

Princess Ankhstarena: Yes, I did, but I came here to all of you and came to Lincoln to tell you of how I died, this wasn't from Dark Chase Young's doing, this was all the doing of Lucifer, he killed me 2,000 years ago. After he fell from Heaven and God's grace, he transformed into The Ruler of Hell, and he swore to destroy God and Heaven and all good for eternity, and after he caused Adam and Eve's fall from grace and The Garden of Eden fell to ruin, he went after and murdered me in cold blood, and he put a curse on me that prevented my resurrection, so that was why I was reincarnated and reborn as Ankhstarena Daido.

WE GASPED IN HORROR! AND WE WERE PISSED OFF!

Me: Lucifer, you evil monster!

Nico: Lucifer really went too far, when we go after him, God's wrath and justice will befall The Prince of Lies and The Ruler of Hell!

Lincoln: He will pay for what he's done. But, why did you call out to me?

Princess Ankhstarena: I knew of your deeds in battle and your reputation has spread, but more to the point, I also wish to heal your heart and mind after what I just saw, and since you also have the immense powers of God, Heaven, The Archangels, and The Angels ever since you started out, you're the only one who can help me.

Lincoln was stunned.

Lincoln: Princess Ankhstarena..., okay, I understand.

Suddenly, Lincoln hugged Princess Ankhstarena, and then, he leaned down to her face and he kissed her. But, then, we saw her glow with incredible light coming off her, and we saw heavenly lights shine down from Heaven as angelic choirs sang. Then, as the light faded, we saw it for ourselves: Princess Ankhstarena was resurrected, restored to life, and she was also freed from Lucifer's curse that kept her from being resurrected.

Princess Ankhstarena: You've done it, Champion of Heaven. You've freed me from Lucifer's curse.

Lincoln: Yes, I did.

Me: Wow.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Princess Ankhstarena to the ground and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long

brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Princess Ankhstarena with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Ankhstarena Daido: And now, she's part of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln: Yes, and I also have a huge task, and that's to make sure Lucifer pays for what he did to her and to all those innocent people for eons since his fall from grace after The War In Heaven.

Me: So now it's time to make the Devil pay. But later down the road.

Lincoln: Yep.

We saw Another Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: Water and Ice power!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Driblee: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Key of

Pandemonium and Flame Cerebrus and the Avatar of the Glow Card!

Nico: Seline Satana and Cerria Cerberus!

Lincoln: And Galena Glow! Wow!

Galena Glow: Good to see you again Lincoln!

Cerria Cerberus: And I see you have my sisters with you. Hey girls.

Fiona, Farah and Fi: Hey sis!

Me: Wow! Your sisters are really cool having three heads like that.

Cerria Cerberus: They sure are.

Fiona, Farah and Fi: Thanks J.D.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Galena Glow, Avatar of The Glow Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of fluorescent light, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Glow Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Glow Light Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Galena Glow is a master of the powers of The Glow Clow Card and she's a powerful master of fluorescent lights and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Galena Glow came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of fluorescent light, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Glow Card, and the magic of Clow

Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of fluorescent light, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Glow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by making a fluorescent light that hypnotized them, and when it vanished, the five of them wound up falling into a pool of barbeque sauce which messed Lola and Lori's make up, made a mess of Lola's dress, Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan's clothes, and to make it worse, Galena also added chili powder into it: truckloads of chili powder that got into their clothes and started giving them some serious burns on their butts and they ran back to the house and had to take twenty-five cold water showers to get the chili powder out!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: YIKES!

Galena Glow: I know.

Poromon: That's cold!

Me: Yeah! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Galena Glow: 1 is friendly and the other is hostile. But you are not going to like who the Another Scarlett is.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

I caught a Water hat like for Kirby and put it on and I got Water Kirby's powers.

Me: WHOA!

May got Ice Kirby's powers from the Another Mr. Frosty.

May: I look really cool with Ice Kirby's ice crown.

Manaphy: You sure do.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Darkness Ice Monster and Another Scarlett!

Me: WHOA! There they are.

Qin: Yep.

Another Darkness Ice Monster: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the Keyblade Knight of Bluestar!

Lincoln: Luciana Luffy!

Luciana Luffy: Good to see you Luffy and ahoy bro and fellow Straw Hats!

Zoro: Good to see you Luciana.

Nami: Awesome to see you!

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Luciana Luffy, Keyblade Knight of Bluestar, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Bluestar, the world of One Piece, and she's a deadly and powerful force of nature and has intense power over all of forces of nature. She's The Keyblade Knight of Bluestar and she has all the powers of all the Devil Fruits and they are intensely powerful times 100 million! She is also a very powerful force of good that is intensely powerful and no marine on the world of Bluestar she raked up a MASSIVELY INTENSE AND HUGE bounty on her head, in fact, she has a bounty of 700,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00 Berries. Quadrupled if brought in dead! But killing her is completely impossible as she is immortal and invincible, and she is also known as the Goddess of the Devil Fruits! Luciana Luffy moved came to Royal Woods and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she taught Lincoln everything she knows and how to master all the powerful and intense powers of all the Devil Fruits, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powerful and intense powers of all the Devil Fruits that are intensely powerful times 100 million, and he was since born with immortality and invincibility, and he became known as The God of The Devil Fruits to the marines of Bluestar, and no one dared to put a bounty on his head, not unless they were to spend eternity in Hell, and she also helped him really bulk up big time in muscle and she knew he was a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and more than once, Lincoln came home covered in kisses with his tails wagging. Lincoln made her an awesome Keyblade, and she kissed him on the lips, and as a result, when he comes of age, he promised he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! You raked in a massive bounty like that!? That's impressive.

Camie: I'll say!

Nami: Yep. She has been a must avoid at all costs target for a long time.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Luciana Luffy: It sure is.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Scarlett: (In a manly voice) Buenos dias J.D.!

Me: Alejandro! Why am I not surprised!

He reverted back and it was ALEJANDRO! He was badly beaten up thanks to Brittney's curse.

Me: WHOA! Brittney's curse did a number on you. But I would say good to see you again Alejandro but I would be lying.

Alejandro: You ruined my life J.D.!

Me: No you brought all that on yourself! Your selfishness and pride did you in. Karma did the rest.

Duncan: You are my target for my day to shine anyway!

Me: Really Duncan?

Duncan: Yeah I just had a feeling. So lets send him to the Warp till then.

Me: I was planning to send him to the Xaikora Prison till then so he can be with his precious unattractive girlfriend Heather but okay.

Nico: That works! Do it.

Me: Okay.

Kaito: (gets out Flashman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Changeman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons of said teams.

Luciana Luffy: No he didn't. I used my steam powers and I ran.

Me: Whoa clever smokescreen. What about you Ale-Jerk-dro? Revenge on me for ruining you?

Alejandro: YES! BECAUSE YOU SENT HEATHER TO PRISON!

Me: Well newsflash she deserved it! But you can join her in the Xaikora Prison so you can kiss and make out all you want!

Sougo: (gets out Flashman Ridewatch) At least you can be happy until then. You two can even share a cell.

Geiz: (Gets out Changeman Ridewatch) But I was honestly expecting Eva

Sougo got RedFlashArmor while Geiz got ChangeDragonArmor.

Alejandro: Oh she'll be around. Just to kick Bridgette's butt!

Me: Not if we kill her first! She's not worth it though. But after all the Sore Losers are in the Xaikora prison, minus Scott, we got something nasty in store for you all.

Alejandro: What is it?

Me: (Smirks sadistically) Oh we don't want to ruin the surprise.

We separated them.

Nico: (Gets out Darkness Ice Monster's ridewatch) Is it cold out here or is it just me?

May: (Gets out Mr. Frosty's ridewatch) Catch this ice block!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Crystal King's ridewatch) This will be cold!

Maria: (Gets out Snowflake Obsidian's ridewatch) This will hurt.

Lincoln: (Gets out Water Galboros EX's ridewatch) I'm going to make you guys all wet!

Mega Articuno: (Gets out Driblee's ridewatch) I'll soak and freeze you!

We fired waves of ice and water with Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball), Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal

King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX's powers and smashed them down!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: (to Alejandro) You're going to jail for a long time!

Poliwag: Lets show him our cuteness!

Mascots: YEAH!

The mascots then gave Alejandro the BIGGEST NUMBER OF PUPPY EYES EVER!

Alejandro: (GASP) NO IT'S SO CUTE! CAN'T STAND IT! IT'S TOO CUTE!

Rarity: My goodness they are trying to use their adorableness on him!

HE WAS ON FIRE FROM TOO MUCH CUTENESS!

Rainbow Dash: IT'S TOO CUTE!

Pinkie Pie: OH I CAN'T HANDLE THE CUTENESS!

Their cuteness was too much for him!

Alejandro: NO! CUTENESS OVERLOAD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE EXPLODED AND WAS LAUNCHED AND HE WENT THROUGH A PORTAL TO THE XAIKORA PRISON!

Poromon: I guess he didn't like that

Me: No he didn't! Never underestimate the cuteness of the mascots!

Then Brain Gremlin, Terabiter, Kamen Rider Eld, Siomaneking, Abunger and Smilodon Dopant came!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Me: Wait the Brain Gremlin from Gremlins in 1984!? That movie scared the living shit out of me back when I was younger!

Sakura Knudson: Me too! I couldn't sleep for a month!

Brain Gremlin: Yep that's right!

Me: Thank goodness I'm not afraid anymore!

Nico: But nice team!

Brain Gremlin: Thanks!

Me: (GASP) Kamen Rider Eld! That means Glion is our main target of the Gotchard Series!

Kamen Rider Eld: That's right!

Me: I'm going to really kill him good!

Nico: Let's make a note of that

Me: But Gotchard is not finished yet. It still has another month and a half to go.

Kamen Rider Eld: I know.

Qin: Okay.

Brittney: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Then...

KRASPLASH!

A massive wall of blood exploded out of the ground! It was Wall of Blood from MTG!

Me: WHOA! Wall of Blood!

Qin: YUCK!

Wall of Blood: (In a girls voice) Gross huh?

Nico: Xhallia Blood!? Whoa!

She reverted back.

Xhallia Blood: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of blood and drenched the Anothers and melted them and I picked up the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job.

Xhallia Blood: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: It sure was. Are you related to Jason Blood A.K.A. Etrigan?

Xhallia Blood: No I don't have any relations to him. Good guess though.

Me: Oh.

Mega Articuno: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Xhallia Blood: I sure do. When me and Nico found a bunch of Blood Bank Robbers who were vampires and I killed them by sucking out all of their blood and infusing it with mine.

Me: Whoa!

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Xhallia Blood: Yeah I'm a vampire and I use their blood.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Xhallia Blood: Same here.

We went back home. In my room, I was sleeping.

Me: (Snoring)

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle

Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Big Chill, Mega Articuno, Dewgong, Cryogonal, Glaceon and Ducklett are heading to China, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkSun who has The Dark Glow Card in her hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Glow Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of DarkSun.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in China, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of DarkSun who has The Dark Glow Card in her hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Glow Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of DarkSun.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Glow Card, I remember that card, it was at The Chinese Festival where Sakura captured it right after she had a dream about it.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It wasn't a hostile card, rather, it was a gentle and benevolent card.

Nico: I remember that, and the fluorescent light it gave off was beautiful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, it was quite a sight to see even at night.

Big Chill: But, something tells me it's not going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clone of DarkSun, the Hypothetical Akuma of Sailor Sun and she's a master of light and fire and energy. She was made because of Chaos turning her into the monster she was going to unleash. Now she is going to destroy her for revenge.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw her: she was The Sun with a golden yellow fiery aura but with a scary face!

Eli: Looks like you're gonna enjoy absorbing her, Lincoln.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch her. Now, where in China is she?

Lincoln: I believe I know where she is located.

We went to the location: Zhao Yun's childhood home in Chang Shan.

Zhao Yun: So, she was right here in Chang Shan, interesting.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clone of DarkSun who has The Dark Glow Card and she's fighting Zhao Yun's childhood friend, Lei Bin.

Zhao Yun: There is the clone of DarkSun, and my childhood friend, Lei Bin.

Lincoln: Let's give him a hand.

Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit her that forced The Dark Glow

Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Erase Card and he began sucking out all its powers of glowing light and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Glow Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Glow Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Glow Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of DarkSun.

The clone of DarkSun fired blasts of fire, light, and energy, but Lincoln absorbed them and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get her.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to go first, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of DarkSun, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beast.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of DarkSun roared like a bull and she charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master

Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of DarkSun and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns

of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone of DarkSun with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of DarkSun as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of DarkSun with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she is still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of DarkSun and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil sun!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, DarkSun, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of DarkSun and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and ice at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone of DarkSun, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of DarkSun and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of DarkSun and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, DarkSun.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of DarkSun, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of DarkSun, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of DarkSun hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: The clone of DarkSun doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of DarkSun and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of DarkSun, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with

Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to her.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of DarkSun, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of DarkSun and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of DarkSun, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, DarkSun.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy

Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption

Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Big Chill and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy

Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of the clone of DarkSun and he began absorbing them and assimilated all of DarkSun's power and all the powers of light, fire, and energy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in her soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Glow Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of DarkSun.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card, and we got out of there before Dong Zhuo found out along with Huang Zu and Yuan Shu.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes,

massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Judgement Lord on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Judgement Lord on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Judgement Lord, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adara Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Judgement Lord.

Adara Vulcania: That's right, and we got them away from the clone of DarkSun and The Dark Glow Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Glow Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkSun and we did it all and got out of there before our other enemies found out. (To Adara Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Adara.

Adara Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Adara Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Adara Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Adara Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adara Vulcania's waists and hugged her, and Adara Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adara Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 60'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Adara Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Judgement Lord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord. She's The Volcanic Lava Judgement Master and the leader of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Adara Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Judgement Lord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Adara Vulcania hates Lori with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of her, she was gonna burn that psychopathic control freak bitch big time and she even got back at Lori by shoving Low-Cal Bean Chips down her throat, but she added in chili powder into them, and Lori wound up getting her mouth burned big time!

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did in dumping hot chili powder into Lori's Low-Cal Bean Chips and shoving them in her mouth. VOMIT!

Me: I don't like them either, I'd prefer chips that have flavor and don't cause you-know-what, Lori.

Lori: How many times do I have to tell you?! IT WAS MY SHOE!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Loud Kids, Parents, and Family: NO ONE'S BUYING IT FOR A SECOND, LORI!

Adara Vulcania: Ugh, she just keeps denying it, huh?

Lincoln: It's been that way for years, she always finds a way to deny it, but we know better, and I also have documented evidence so that way, Lori doesn't try to worm her way out.

Lanaia: You have no idea how much Lincoln had to document, I tried it before, but Lori always burns the journals! Thanks a lot, Lori! Those journals were brought with my money on my part-time job and you burned them to hide the evidence of your crimes!

Me: Wait, Lori did that? No wonder I smelled burning paper.

Lincoln: Lori tried to hide her crimes by doing that, but instead, Lori got in trouble, she had to get Lanaia new journals and Lanaia electrocuted Lori and warned her that if she ever did this again, she would tell Bobby everything about Lori's misdeeds, but I told her not to do it. I knew how much of a dangerous risk that was, but it had to be done, and now that you're here, Adara.

Suddenly, Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adara Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adara Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adara Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adara Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which

means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Adara Vulcania.

Adara Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adara Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adara Vulcania's hands still on his massive pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adara Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adara Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The five girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem.

Adara Vulcania: I was about to say that three of the girls are old friends of Lincoln's future wives, Zhen Ji, Cai Wenji, Wang Yi, Sun Shang Xiang, Lian Shi, Xiao Qiao, Yue Ying, Xing Cai, Bao Sanniang, Xiahou Ji, Wang Yuanji, Zhang Chunhua, Xin Xiangying, Diao Chan, and Lu Lingqi, and the Warriors of The Three Kingdoms. And they're not going to listen.

Nicole: Nope.

When Lincoln saw the five girls, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Beauty Yu and Xi Wangmu from Dynasty Warriors: Strikeforce 2, Lixia from Dynasty Warriors: Godseekers, and Ichika Kishimojin and Fuyo from Black Torch.

Lincoln: Oh, no wonder, it's Lady Yu and Xi Wangmu from Dynasty Warriors: Strikeforce 2, Lixia from Dynasty Warriors: Godseekers, and Ichika Kishimojin and Fuyo from Black Torch.

Nicole: Oh man, three more girls whom you'd met in China in the Dynasty Warriors franchise, I can guess you killed Shi Huangdi when he came back from the dead and separated Chiyou from Lixia and killed him.

Lincoln: That's right, I made sure Shi Huangdi and Chiyou paid for all of their crimes, and after we destroyed Galactus last year, not only did J.D. banish Bill Cypher to The Black Abyss, but I also made sure to banish Shi Huangdi, the one whom The Three Kingdoms warriors faced and Chiyou to The Black Abyss. Are you girls okay?

Xi Wangmu: Yes, we are okay thanks to you.

Then, when Xi Wangmu and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Glow Card and the clone of DarkSun, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 60'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow colored thunderbird with gold lightning bolt in its claws and the Ebonwu Squadron emblem on its chest and surrounded by rainbow animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and golden lightning bolt cutie mark with the thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in a cross arrangement on his massive left pec and rainbow sun and moon and rainbow flame patterns and rings appear on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All

Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and

Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms and Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 65'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and9 99,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white

angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Xi Wangmu: (Gasps) It's you..., Lincoln Loud.

Lixia: The young man who came to China all those years ago.

Beauty Yu: And brought an end to Shi Huangdi and Chiyou and healed our hearts.

Lincoln: It is good to see you three once again. (To Ichika Kishimojin and Fuyo) And it's a pleasure to meet you two, Ichika and Fuyo.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as

they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ichika Kishimojin: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Beauty Yu, Xi Wangmu, Lixia, Ichika Kishimojin, and Fuyo with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair, blue eyes, she was dressed in a brown two-piece bikini, she has massive fire-colored angel wings, and a fire greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Stella Steakariana, Queen of The Steakarians of Planet Steakariana.

Nico: The last living Steakarian. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Stella Steakariana, Queen of The Steakarians of Planet Steakariana, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Steakariana in The Forbidden Zone, a planet of protein rich steaks and meats. She was the Queen of The Steakarians, who ruled the planet of Steakariana and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over protein rich steaks and meats, fire, flames, superhuman strength, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, superhuman strength, immense power over protein rich steaks and meats, fire, flames, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and Stella left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Stella Steakariana came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers over protein rich steaks and meats, superhuman strength, fire, flames, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, omnipotent power and the immense powers over protein rich steaks and meats, fire, flames, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Steakarians, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them burned on a barbeque grill!

Stella Steakariana: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Chilirairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Stella Steakariana: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Stella Steakariana to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Stella Steakariana with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her

merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Stella Steakariana: That's my special gift to him: Steakariana's Blessing of Fiery Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 60'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Stella Steakariana: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Steakarians both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Glow Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of DarkSun after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Adara Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adara Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 60'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adara, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adara Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Adara Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Bluey Heeler: Are...are you going to be okay, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I will be now, Bluey.

Princess Ankhstarena: Now that I'm back, I intend to do just that by healing Lincoln's heart if we are to get rid of Team Buktu and Darkseid. I have the power to heal someone's heart that went through trauma and pain.

Princess Ankhstarena's hands glowed white with golden yellow energy.

Me: It's like The Holy Hands of Virtue, but it's extremely more powerful and potent.

Big Chill: I know what that is! That's...!

Big Chill and Ankhstarena Daido: The Holy Hands of Houvo!

Lincoln: Holy Hands of Houvo?

Lincoln put the heavy weights down that generated a powerful thud!

Ankhstarena Daido: It's a powerful technique that I and Princess Ankhstarena have, but unlike with The Holy Hands of Virtue that removes Satanic slimes and gets rid of Satanic curses, The Holy Hands of Houvo helps in healing the most damaged of hearts that was brought on by trauma and pain. You avenged your family by getting rid of Dark Chase Young, but the trauma and pain of what you went through still remained, and with what's been happening due to Team Buktu, your pain and trauma are really hurting your heart even more.

Then, Princess Ankhstarena placed her hands on Lincoln's pecs, and then, Lincoln felt it happen as The Holy Hands of Houvo worked their magic and his deep sapphire eyes turned golden yellow, and then, we saw it through a viewing mirror he made: all of the darkness that's surrounding Lincoln's heart, mind, and soul: the culmination of the mental wounds that Lincoln had been inflicted with by Dark Chase Young's evil schemes, all of the pain he'd suffered from due to his enemies, and finally, Team Buktu's evil.

Nico: Geez...!

Then, we saw pure light heading right for Lincoln's heart, mind, and soul, and in an instant, the light destroyed all of the darkness surrounding Lincoln's heart, mind, and soul. Suddenly, we saw a beam of darkness escape from Lincoln's Third Eye: the culmination of all of the mental wounds Lincoln had been inflicted with by Dark Chase Young's evil schemes, the pain inflicted on him by his enemies, and Team Buktu's evil.

Nico: Oh man! That's...!

Princess Ankhstarena: The culmination of all of the mental wounds that Lincoln had been inflicted with by Dark Chase Young's evil schemes, the pain inflicted on him by his enemies, and finally, Team Buktu's evil, my technique purged all of that out of Lincoln.

Then, Lincoln's Third Eye fired a massive blast of light and energy which hit the culmination of all of the mental wounds that he'd been inflicted with by Dark Chase Young's evil schemes, all of the pain he'd been hit with by his enemies, and finally, Team Buktu's evil, and it completely destroyed it for all eternity, and banished it to The Black Abyss forever!

Me: It's gone forever!

Then, Princess Ankhstarena felt Lincoln's hands wrap around her waist and he brought her closer to him, and we saw he had tears in his eyes, but he had a smile on his face: Lincoln's heart, mind, and soul have been healed, and he was finally freed of that darkness that lingered in him.

Lincoln: Thank you! Thank you so much!

Then, he and Princess Ankhstarena shared a truly amazing kiss, and we cheered!

Lily the Mermaid: I had no idea that darkness still lingered in you, I thought it was over for you ever since you fulfilled the prophecy, but Team Buktu decided to mess it up big time and re-open those wounds.

Lincoln: It's also my fault as well. I still carried those wounds instead of purifying myself of them, but that ends here. No more hiding my psychological and mental wounds from anyone, whenever anything like this happens, I come to you guys for help as always.

Nico: That's right. It's now our turn to help you, Lincoln.

Me: As always.

Lincoln picked the weights back up and he continued working out. Suddenly, the doorbell rang.

Bluey Heeler: (GASPS) Bingo, it's Mum, Dad, Uncle Stripe, Aunt Trixie, Muffin, Socks, Uncle Rad, Aunt Frisky, Auntie Brandy, Nana, Grandpa Bob, and Granddad.

Lincoln: Your whole family's here?!

Clyde: All the way from Brisbane?

Bingo Heeler: Actually, our home has now merged with the city. Didn't you see?

I looked out, and saw all of Bluey and Bingo's friends and everyone from their home here.

Me: Wow.

Then, Bluey got to the door, and there in the doorway were hers and Bingo's parents, Bandit Heeler and Chili Heeler, along with their Uncle Stripe, Aunt Trixie, Muffin, Socks, Uncle Rad, Aunt Frisky, Auntie Brandy, Nana, Grandpa Bob, and Granddad.

Bluey Heeler: Hi everyone, I'm so glad you made it.

Bandit Heeler: Wouldn't miss it, Bluey.

They hugged and they came in and we introduced ourselves.

Nico: (WHISTLES) And I thought the Louds had a large family.

Chili Heeler: (Snickers) Unfortunately, the Louds still win at that.

Lincoln: Wow, all of you have come here to meet with us?

Bandit Heeler: That's right. Ever since we heard you got together with Bluey and Clyde got together with Bingo, we had to come.

Suddenly, Lincoln put the weights down and he stood up.

Stripe Heeler: (Chuckles) Wow, Bluey wasn't kidding, you're one big tall and strong wolf man.

Radley Heeler: And at 60'11" tall and with those huge massive muscles, any guy who messes with him or Bluey is gonna get stomped on, and I hate to arm wrestle with him.

Bandit Heeler: Or wrestle with him, mate, he can outwrestle you, Stripe, me, and our friends, and with that kind of strength he has, I'd sooner throw in the towel.

Chili Heeler: Plus, we heard next year, you're getting married. You better start getting ready to meet with more of your in-laws, preferably those who support your marriage.

Lincoln: And not those who try to destroy it to slake their cruelty. Say, Clyde and I heard a lot of stories from Bluey and Bingo about all the wild adventure you all had when they were kids. What was your wildest adventure you all had?

Bandit Heeler: Oh, that. That would have to have been during the whole wedding fiasco with Rad and Frisky, but in the end, they got married, and I made my decision not to sell the house.

Stripe Heeler: There's also the time Muffin skipped a sleep and went wild at the house.

Bluey Heeler: Hadn't forgotten about that.

Muffin Heeler: I was so tired, it made me crazy.

Lincoln: Uh oh, we'd been through that, but. (Shudders) I'd rather not get into that.

Lynn Sr.: The horror...! The horror...!

Nico: Yikes!

Me: Yikes and a half! What happened that made Mr. Lynn panic like that?!

Luna: You do not want to know, dude, it's horrible.

Then, Lincoln got into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself in The Sensei Water Realm.

Lincoln: Ah, The Sensei Water Realm.

Me: I hope you're gonna fight one of the villains in there like we did.

Alexander Avalon: (Sensed it) Afraid not, the villains there are clones of Galeem and Dharkon.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Oh, this is gonna be good. I already know what to do: absorb them and assimilate their powers.

Nico: Hope you're in for one immense power surge.

Lincoln headed to the sanctuary.

?: (Multiple voices) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Then, Lincoln saw the targets: the clones of Galeem and Dharkon.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) About time you two showed up. Now, to put an end to you both.

Lincoln went after the clones of Galeem and Dharkon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clones of Galeem and Dharkon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and lightning blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Galeem and Dharkon and he began absorbing them and assimilated Galeem's Photokinesis, Superhuman physical characteristics, Flight, Heliokinesis, Deconstruction, Biological manipulation, Absorption, Teleportation, Spatial manipulation, Ergokinesis, Manipulation, Usage of homing attacks, Danmaku, Pseudo-Soul manipulation, mimic other fighters' abilities, Creation embodiment, Morality manipulation, Pyrokinesis, Summoning, create and generate forcefields, Body control, and reality warping and Dharkon's Reality warping, Umbrakinesis, Chaos embodiment, Destruction embodiment, Flight, Teleportation, Electrokinesis, Spatial tear creation, and Portal creation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and they faded away and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Then, Lincoln saw armies of Alecto's dark witches and dark wizards appear, and Lincoln really WENT WILD ON THEM AS HE TORE THEM APART: HE RIPPED THEM TO SHREDS AND WHEN HE WAS DONE, HE LET OUT THE LOUDEST AND MOST DOMINANT WOLF ROAR AND HOWL THAT ECHOED THROUGHOUT THE REALM AND WE HEARD IT IN HERE AS WELL!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Lincoln used his telekinetic powers to close them, and then he exited The Simulator and powered down.

Lincoln: Guys, if you keep this up, you're gonna get flies in your mouth one of these days.

Lincoln continued working out.

Me: Team Buktu better say their prayers, payback is coming for them!

Nico: And it'll soon be the end of them for good!

Lanaia: Okay, that settles it. I'm gonna call some of my old friends and get them hooked up with my little bro.

Lincoln: I want this to happen naturally, Lanaia. Besides, some of them might have boyfriends last I checked when you invited me to check out your campus.

Anna Anyanova: Hey, he's right. Don't you still keep tabs with your friends?

Lanaia: I do, but my phone got smashed to bits when I was dealing with that moron, Flip, four years ago.

Lincoln: That's why you told me you had to get a new phone.

Lori: And a new number. I hate when that happens, but since it was Flip's doing, now we know why.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt are heading to Sirena Beach, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 60'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Hydrangea: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Hydrangea, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Infernodrago, Cyclodrago, and Terradrago.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clones of Infernodrago, Cyclodrago, and Terradrago.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Infernodrago, Cyclodrago, and Terradrago and he began absorbing them and assimilating Infernodrago, Cyclodrago, and Terradrago's powers of wind, earth, lava, and fire, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' soul and the clones faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, andHydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45

J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt are in your harem, Linky.

Freja (Overwatch 2), Hydrangea, Quetzelica, Universe 45 Tessa Elliott, Universe 45 J, Universe 45 V, Universe 45 Cyn, Jena, Neila, and Fem Jolt showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clones of Infernodrago, Cyclodrago, and Terradrago came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akumas of Kimiko, Raimundo, and Clay?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into their chests, and I absorbed them and assimilated their powers of wind, earth, lava, and fire. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their souls and the clones faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

In the gym, the mascots were clashing in fencing with a mysterious opponent.

CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK!

Poromon: Engarde!

Poliwag: TOUCHE!

Poromon: HAVE AT THEE!

They clashed all over.

Sunset Shimmer: They are doing really good.

Jimmy Neutron: You guys are doing a good job,

Manaphy: Thanks!

CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK!

Scarlett: Don't poke your eyes out!

Poromon: We won't.

I came in.

Me: (YAWNS) Hey guys.

Nico: Have a nice nap?

Me: I sure did.

Nico: Good.

They slashed the opponent!

SLASH!

Poromon: HA! Take that!

Poliwag: YEAH!

The opponent got up and revealed herself and it was a girl with blonde hair and blue eyes!

Nico: (GASP) Diana Tralfazz!?

Diana Tralfazz: That's right Nico!

Poromon: Diana!? We didn't expect this!

Diana Tralfazz: You little fuzzballs ruiined me!

She showed her arm and it had a nasty cut on her arm!

Me: WHOA! But you guys know each other?

Nico: Yes we do. Diana Tralfazz was a girl that went to school with me and she has a REALLY NASTY disposition. Coincidentally Poliwag and Poromon beat her and won and slashed her arm in fencing before.

Me: WHOA! That is very coincidental.

Qin: Yeah Diana was a girl that hated everyone and only cared about winning. The mascots did her in with that.

Drag Strip: Maybe we should stay out of this. This is a mascot situation

Me: I agree.

Poromon: Yeah! Come on Diana!

She went at them!

They clashed more!

Then...

SHEEN!

She got stabbed in the eye by Poromon's sand it pulled it out and she screamed in agony!

Me: OH MAN! That has to hurt!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Me: MEDIC!

Xenia: YIKES!

Hound: Go get her!

Poromon: Nah she is done for.

Me: Good idea.

We had the hospital crew take her away.

Me: We'll put her down for a new eye.

Camie: Good idea.

?: Good show with that.

We saw a Mega Virizion!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Virizion!

Nico: One of the Swords of Justice! Cool!

Poromon: You can still talk?

Mega Virizion: I sure can.

Stacy Storious: Rinoa Shindai! Nice to see you here.

Mega Virizion: Same here Stacy.

Me: Virizion of the Swords of Justice can talk so that is no surprise there.

Vierra: Looks like our sister is back too.

Me: We still have to fight though.

Mega Virizion: I understand.

We went over.

She used Secret Sword and I blocked the strike!

ZAPP!

Sparks flew all over!

She used Secret Sword on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

I blocked the strike.

CLANG!

Me: Don't you know it's wrong to attack a small pokemon as cute as Horsea?

Mega Virizion: Oh of course. No idea what came over me.

Me: It happens.

I pushed her back and snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with pink hair and pink eyes and had pink butterfly wings and had the Sabela symbol with a butterfly on it on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Rinoa Shindai: Oh man what hit me?

Horsea: You attacked at my clone!

Rinoa Shindai: Sorry about that.

Stacy Storious: But it's good you're back to normal.

Rinoa Shindai: I am glad too.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Virizion by Dark Gale.

Rinoa Shindai: I know. I was fighting that jerk that was about to marry Reika.

Me: You mean Rui Mitarai. That jerk had it coming when we fought him last year.

Reika: Turns out the wedding was a sham.

Me: Long nasty story.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: And I'm sure you don't have a rider name?

Rinoa Shindai: No sorry. (See's Zocks) Zocks!

POW!

She punched him in the face and knocked him down!

Flint growled!

We held her.

Rinoa Shindai: That was for stealing our sister's ride book!

Zocks: Okay I deserved that!

Me: Boy talk about a nasty grudge.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new pink clothes and a nature sword.

Rinoa Shindai: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Flint: You guys can let go of me now.

Me: Oh sorry.

Tessa put on her jumpsuit and it was dark blue.

Tessa: There.

Me: At least you didn't forget this time.

Tessa: Nope.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Lego Luthor contacted us through the computer.

Me: Oh hello Lex.

Ace: Lex, we managed to meet up with Deadshot, Harley, Ivy, Catwoman, Killer Frost, Copperhead and Captain Boomerang.

Lego Luthor: Good work. And now, the people are starting to doubt the Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu. But we're not out of the woods yet. You'll need to head to Arkham Asylum and rendezvous with Joker and Captain Cold. Feel free to break out any of the inmates there.

Me: Oh boy as much as we don't like the Joker, this is one version of him we tolerate.

Nico: Yep.

Lego Luthor: Excellent and also Shaggy and Scooby might remember these guys there.

He showed us mugshots of the Arkham Asylum villains they met with Batman a while back.

Shaggy: Like zoinks! We met them in the cafeteria!

Me: I heard all about that. Looks like we're going to kill all those guys.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Serve as a good warmup.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Evil Jimmy Neutron, he's come out and he's causing havoc in Arkham Asylum in the Lego DC World. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: So, one of Team Buktu's shithead members has come out of hiding!

Eli: I knew it was only a matter of time, now we can end him.

Lincoln: Not so fast, Eli, we're sticking to Nico's plan and that's that.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Evil Jimmy Neutron, he's come out and he's causing havoc in Arkham Asylum in the Lego DC World.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Scarlett: I knew he'd come out of hiding. I hope you have another plan in store, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I do, but I'll tell you guys about it when we get to The Lego DC World. But, it's gonna be an awesome one.

Nico: This I got to see. Alright, then, let's get going and head to the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: Evil Jimmy Neutron, you have lived for too long, now it's time for you to pay.

The previous group came.

Magma: Can me, Vypra, Loki, Deadwood, Oculous, Black Lance, Samon Shakekisutanchin, Ryugu Tamatebacco, Villamax and Whiger go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: We're going to need a lot of firepower for this.

Camie: Yep. And lots of blood will be spilled.

Bubble Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Thunder Wall next.

Me: Ooh electrifying.

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Surtr, a major antagonist in Fate/Grand Order, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: Surtr from Fate/Grand Order, and he's coming to destroy us.

Elena Mirror: Uh oh, looks like we need to take him down.

Lincoln: Then, I absorb him and assimilate all his godly powers and abilities.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to head to the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: Now that my heart is being healed one day at a time, Team Buktu's day in this world will soon be up, and it'll start with taking down Evil Jimmy Neutron, and once we get done with him and send him running, you're next, Surtr.

Elena Mirror: You made a huge mistake coming for us, Surtr, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the Lego DC world to take down Evil Jimmy Neutron, and once we get done with him and send him running, Elena Mirror and Lincoln are going to destroy Surtr and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off.

We arrived.

We were in front of the Lego Version of Arkham Asylum.

Me: Arkham Asylum, home of Gotham City's most fucked up villains.

Batman: All villains I busted.

Me: Yep.

Vypra: I'll call Doctor Octopus, Multiplex, and Larfleeze.

Me: Okay.

She did so.

They came.

Doc Ock: We're here guys.

Larfleeze: And shiny is here too.

Me: Cool.

Lego Joker: Hey, guys! Haven't seen you much since we fought Brainiac.

Rotwood: That was in 2022.

Me: I know. Been a while.

Qin: It sure has.

Camie: Been a while.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Evil Jimmy Neutron, here's my attack plan on him.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Evil Jimmy Neutron is here in Arkham Asylum and causing havoc, and here's the worst part, he also has an army of Parademons with him, the shock troops of Darkseid.

Me: Which proves what we already know: Darkseid is also here.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Suddenly, we heard southeastern winds blowing.

Caleb Maxwell: Southeastern winds?

Lincoln: Perfect, the natural arrival of the southeastern winds is exactly what I was waiting for, and since they're being blown in Evil Jimmy Neutron's direction, this is the perfect opportunity. We'll launch a fire attack and burn him and Darkseid's Parademon army to ashes. But, first, we need to cut off their chances of escape, then we'll fire bottles of flammable oil at them drenching them with oil from head to toe. Once that's done, Robin Hood, Hawkeye, Green Arrow, Merida, Sun Shang Xiang, Zhu Ran, Lu Xun, Xiahou Yuan, Huang Zhong, Ina, this is where you come in. You'll launch fire arrows right at our targets and set them ablaze.

Robin Hood: Understood, Lincoln. So, we're using the very strategy you used a year ago at Chi Bi for Arkham Asylum. This should be good.

Green Arrow: Oh boy, using fire arrows for this. Those Parademons are going to be burned alive big time.

Lu Xun: We must strike immediately, there is no telling what that evil monster is going to do next.

Robin Hood: We already know what he'll do next, Lu Xun. But, you're right, it's time to end this for good.

We headed out, and the southeastern winds were getting stronger.

Lincoln: At the rate of the windspeed of the southeastern winds, it'll feed the flames making them grow stronger.

Me: We'll also use the powers of The Firey Card and our own fire powers to make the flames grow even stronger.

Nico: I like that idea already. This is gonna be one awesome battle. Alright, let's head on out.

Lincoln: Right. Evil Jimmy Neutron, it's time for you to pay for everything you've done.

Me: Awesome.

Lego Joker: Before that we can start a riot here. Nico there's an old enemy here too.

Nico: Who is it?

Lego Joker: Lex Luthor from the 2016 movie Batman VS Superman is here.

We gasped!

Nico: Perfect!

Me: Now we can kill him too.

Black Lance: And if any sane villains are here, we break them out

Lego Joker: There are. Lego version of Captain Cold.

Qin: He I can free because he is my archenemy.

Me: Good idea.

Jimmy Neutron: Before we do that, I should tell you all how Evil me came into being.

Me: Oh right. We were never told about how he came into being.

He went over his history

Evil James Issac "Jimmy" Neutron, better known as Evil Jimmy, is a major antagonist in the animated Nickelodeon franchise of the same name, serving as the main antagonist of the episodes "Send in the Clones" and "The Trouble with Clones".

He is a sadistic clone of Jimmy Neutron with Jimmy's memory, genius intelligence created only to do Jimmy's chores, alongside Happy, Sad, Funny, Romantic and Cool Jimmy. Evil Jimmy would not perform chores while the original tries to get the ice crystals so Evil Jimmy will then even cause chaos for his entertainment.

He is voiced by Rob Paulsen, who also played Jimmy's 5 clones, Eustace Strych and Carl Wheezer in the same show. When using Jimmy's voice, he is voiced by Debi Derryberry.

Jimmy wants to get into space for ice crystal's for getting a freeze ray but before he can head into space his mother Judy Neutron forbids him from doing so reminding him of his chores. Not wanting to do his chores Jimmy with advice from Goddard, he heads back into the lab cloning himself and manages to spawn six clones with Evil Jimmy being the last of them to emerge from the machine he gives them a list of chores to do and instructs them to do so as he leaves for outer space to collect the ice crystals but the clones cause trouble around town, including evil Jimmy who throws a pie into a person's face. All of these events cause his friends and family to get angry and for Jimmy to take the blame.

Jimmy with the help of Goddard manages to locate his clones with Evil Jimmy missing but manages to locate him as he is switching bathroom signs for his amusement, Jimmy then confronts him and states he is coming back to the lab to be de-cloned but Evil Jimmy refuses to do so and throws a trash can to distract them as Evil

Jimmy hides and changes his hairstyle to be just like Jimmy confusing the other clones forcing Jimmy to sacrifice his ice crystals to freeze the clones but Evil Jimmy escapes this predicament. While Jimmy has his back turned, Evil Jimmy steals his jet pack, taunting the original before he flies away.

All the people that the clones crossed paths with confront Jimmy on his misdeeds but after four hours of explaining his situation they forgive him. They only to get angry at him again when evil Jimmy appears and exposes him since he failed to get rid of him, forcing Jimmy to run from the mob as evil Jimmy gets away with his actions, including throwing a pie at the screen.

He later makes prank calls all over the Earth after hijacking the communication satellite. Jimmy, wanting to beat Leonardo Da Vinci's record, seeks out Evil Jimmy as he is making prank calls. Jimmy confronts him stating it has been awhile and states that evil Jimmy is up to nothing good to which Evil Jimmy tells him he guessed correctly and Evil Jimmy asked if being wimpy dip has worked out for him, Jimmy states he has come to offer him a choice, surrender and be de-evilized or be put on ice, but Evil Jimmy refuses to do so stating he won't be frozen like the other clones were and leaves and Jimmy gives a chase by bumping into his rocket and sarcastically complementing his bike flattering him, he continues to go as Jimmy attempts to reason with him stating that if he is de-evilized he will be able to live a fulfilling life but Evil Jimmy refuses to do so stating his life is already fulfilled and as such activates his blaster on his bike to kill Jimmy but Jimmy counteracts the lasers with a megaphone that creates a sonic boom knocking evil Jimmy off his bike before muttering to himself how much he hates Jimmy.

Jimmy places him in handcuffs and takes him back to his lab, where Jimmy states as soon he is de-evilized he can start standing in for him, Evil Jimmy attempts to talk his way out of it but Jimmy states that being de-evilized won't hurt him a bit, he then comments on his inventions stating he has not made any new ones, Jimmy then demonstrates a camera that clones objects when he takes a picture of it, despite having a big that causes the original to fade away! While Jimmy's back is turned Evil Jimmy cuts the de-evilizer chemical pipe not wanting to be de-evilized thus draining it, Evil Jimmy then gets into the machine and Jimmy activates it not knowing that Evil Jimmy cut the de-evlilization pipe.

Evil Jimmy emerges from the machine pretending that he has redeemed himself tricking Jimmy into thinking that he is de-evilized, Jimmy asks his clone how he feels he responds that Jimmy was right in wanting to de-evilized his clone and Jimmy frees him, Evil Jimmy "thanks" Jimmy and leaves his lab stating he can get to work on his inventions before posing as the real Jimmy and secretly stealing the Hypno-beam.

Outside he hypnotizes Hugh into eating dirt and Judy into thinking she is lawn sprinkler, Evil Jimmy leaves stating he's going to have some fun. Later he causes havoc around Retroville and crosses paths with Sheen and Carl where he hyponises the two into thing they are female backup dancers amusing Cindy and Libby who are impressed but Evil Jimmy also hyponises them into thinking they are marines and orders them to do pushups, Jimmy checks on evil Jimmy through his computer and realizes that Evil Jimmy is still evil and Jimmy turns his back and realizes that Evil Jimmy sabotaged the de-evilization chemical thus realizes the Evil Jimmy was pretending to be good to fool Jimmy.

Having to set things right, Jimmy de-hypnotizes his parents and his friends and asks Carl and Sheen whereabouts of Evil Jimmy to which Carl informs Jimmy that Evil Jimmy is heading to the lab where he captures Goddard, Jimmy confronts him and tells him to stay away but Evil Jimmy steals the duplicator and leaves the lab but not before sabotaging Jimmy's rocket when he attempts to follow him.

Later as Jimmy repairs his rocket, Hugh informs him about a new planet that's in the sky, using Goddard's telescope he realizes that Evil Jimmy has used the camera to clone Earth and soon everything is fading away in Earth's atmosphere. Everything except Jimmy, though, as Evil Jimmy obviously didn't want to face off against another clone. Jimmy heads towards the cloned Earth and attempts to find his evil clone upon arriving to evil Retroville he realizes everyone is just as evil and psychopathic as evil Jimmy is, Jimmy attempts to blend in pretend to be evil he threatens evil Sam on where evil Jimmy's whereabouts are he states he was heading to school, Jimmy attempts to find his clone there only to be confronted by Evil Carl who is the school bully and Evil Sheen who roughly the same, Evil Carl forces Jimmy into class where Evil Cindy and Evil Libby give a presentation Jimmy then escapes the school as evil Ms. Fowl sends the kids to capture Jimmy.

Jimmy runs to his house thinking that his Evil Parents will hide him but as he arrives at his house he realizes his parents are just as evil as well with Evil Hugh and Evil Judy capturing Jimmy for experimentation under orders from Evil Jimmy in a cage, Evil Jimmy appears and sarcastically tells him that is was nice of him to drop by and notices that he met his evil parents as they laugh evilly at Jimmy.

Evil Jimmy then takes Jimmy to his lab where he asks Jimmy what he thinks of his world. Jimmy responds it is sick and twisted before asking how it became evil in the first place, Evil Jimmy then responds that he used a dark matter power chip. A shocked Jimmy then begs Evil Jimmy not to go through with it stating that if he does the planet will be sucked into oblivion but Evil Jimmy ignores his pleas and states he only has a minute left, with quick thinking Jimmy distracts Evil Goddard as he shrinks himself to free himself from his handcuffs and attempts to disguise as Evil Jimmy where Evil Goddard knocks Evil Jimmy out as Jimmy reverses the duplication process as such the regular Earth returns to normal as the evil Earth begins to fade. While still upset about his initial plan failing, Evil Jimmy tells Jimmy not to be proud of himself as he has a trick up his sleeve by revealing that he plans to destroy the dark matter power chip. Jimmy tells him not to do it stating that the planet will be trapped into the dark matter dimension, but Evil Jimmy does so anyway stating that Jimmy will be trapped with the evil Earth that won't fade, but Jimmy manages to escape with his rocket back to his own Earth.

Somehow, Evil Jimmy last appears in a dark cloud stating Jimmy will not get away and states he will be back for revenge before laughing. But he never did. It is currently unknown what happened to Evil Jimmy afterwards. However, he is most likely remained stuck in the dark matter dimension forever.

When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Me: You made 6 clones of yourself to get all your chores done all at once!?

Nico: And in doing so made this evil clone of you!? Oh man!

Me: This guy makes Anti-Cosmo look like a joke!

Qin: He's worse than Mandark!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lego Captain Cold caught up to us.

Lego Captain Cold: (pants) Joker, I told you to wait for me!

Lego Joker: Sorry Cappy!

Qin: (Giggles) Silly name.

Lego Captain Cold: Good to see you guys. FYI, that Evil version of Jimmy Neutron has been helping Hugo Strange with his experiments

Me: I had a feeling Hugo Strange would be involved and whatever it is it can't be good.

Nico: Yeah. First lets get to work on the prison riot.

Poromon: I hope there's good cafeteria food

Me: I don't even know what they eat here.

Nico: It's party time.

Me: Nico here.

I gave him a powerful gun.

Me: My new Elephant Pistol. This will really show no mercy.

Nico: Thanks.

Nico went to find 2016 Lex.

Nico followed the smell of bad cologne.

Nico went down to a hall and in a cell was 2016 Lex Luthor!

Nico went up to him under the illusion he is Batman.

Nico as Batman: Whatever you do, wherever you go, I will be watching you.

Lex: Oh, look at us. This is how it all caves in. Civilization on the Wayne Manor's out the window. But who would believe me? I...I. I'm insane. I'm not even fit to stand trial.

Batman: That's right. We have hospitals who treat the mentally ill with compassion. (Lex Chuckles Nervously) But that's not where you're going. As you can see, You have been put in here in Arkham Asylum in Gotham. I still have some friends here and they're ready to experiment on you.

Lex: But the bells already been rung. And they've heard it. Out in the dark among the stars. Ding dong, the God is dead.

Nico Batman punched him on his head and burned a bat shape hole into it.

Lex: The Bell cannot be un rung! He's hungry and he's found us and HE'S COMING!

Nico laughed and revealed himself.

Lex: Who are you?

Nico: You're executioner. And has anyone ever told you that you talk like Edward Nygma - the Riddler?

Lex: YOU! YOU KILLED ME!

Nico: That's right.

Lex was laughing. Nico had his gun pointed right at his head in between his eyes and a laser was on him.

Lex: You can't kill me. I'm insane.

Nico: You're worse than that Lex. You're one seriously fucked up piece of motherfucking shit. People like you deserve only one place and that's in the darkness of Hell, burning for all eternity. In my opinion, Arkham is too good for you and Eternal Damnation in the black abyss is what you deserve. Give my regards to Thanos when you see him and say hi to all the bad guys we killed.

Nico pulled the Trigger.

LOUD BANG!

The bullet blew his whole head right off his body and killed him instantly. Splattering his brain matter and blood all over the walls. His headless body fell to the floor and blood poured out of him.

Nico: Burn in Hell you psychopathic motherfucking son of a fuck.

In the cafeteria they heard the shot and the prisoners went on a rampage!

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and then enveloped the inmates and then...

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

LOTS OF SCREAMING WAS HEARD AS THEY WERE BEING KILLED ALL OVER!

We were killing them left and right and sending them all to the Black Abyss!

Lego Joker: Now this is what I call a party!

I slashed Zsasz in half!

Qin ripped Killer Croc

May blasted Harley Quinn.

Lola blasted Poison Ivy.

Me: Good thing these are all the ones that Shaggy and Scooby faced.

Lego Captain Cold and Lego Joker saw that we were struggling against a few guards. But Lego Captain Cold froze them.

Lego Captain Cold: Guys, what are you doing? They were tearing you apart back there.

Nico: Yeah, we noticed.

Lego Joker: You're fighting like you're heroes. Stop holding back, or you're gonna get us all arrested.

Nico: We're not holding back

Lego Captain Cold: Yes, you are. They're trying to arrest you guys. If you're not trying to knock them out, you're going to be locked up.

Lego Joker: Don't think. Act. You guys need to fight like villains.

Nico: No. We're not killing innocent people.

Lego Captain Cold: Then knock them out! If you don't do this, we're all going to jail. And then, the Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu will win. Do you want that?!

Nico:…no.

Lego Joker: (serious for once) Then you know what to do

Nico nodded solemnly and knocked a guard out.

I whispered into a guard.

Me: (Whispers) Sir this is nothing personal. We're here on a mission to defeat several enemies of ours. Long story. All will be revealed in time. Just let us knock you out okay.

He agreed.

I knocked him out.

I knocked out the guards.

I went over to Nico and whispered and told him what is going down.

Nico winked at me.

We just freed Lego Livewire

Skarr: Here you go, Livewire

Lego Livewire: Ooh... Is someone letting Livewire out to play? Hehehe... Let's have some fun!

Sam Sharp Loud: Lets make this electrifying!

She held up her hands and then...

THUNDERCLAP!

She got struck with lightning and turned into SAM LIVEWIRE! ELECTRIFYING WITH PRIDE!

Sam and Livewire and Lego Livewire fired waves of lightning and knocked out the guards!

Lego Livewire: How did you do that?

Sam S.L.: I was given intense lightning powers because of an accident from Lisa's tesla coil.

Lisa Loud: It overloaded and the electrical charge caused Sam to develop electrokinetic powers.

Lego Livewire: I see.

Me: It was a while back so you didn't know.

Luna Loud: Let me help too dudes!

Luna fired ice and formed a cocoon and she emerged from it as LUNA FROST!

She was ready to freeze!

Luna and Lego Captain Cold fired waves of ice and froze the bars of some of the cells and we freed many more inmates.

We freed Lego Reverse Flash

Ryugu Tamatebacco: Hope we didn't keep you waiting

Lego Reverse Flash: Ahh... It's was WAY too cramped in there! Time to stretch my legs a little.

Me: Take your time.

Lori: Time to burn!

She floated and was enveloped in a ball of fire and she turned into LORI VOLCANA!

She fired waves of fire and melted the doors of the cells off!

Qin: YEAH!

We freed Lego Malcom Merlyn

Carly Atlas: There you go

Lego Malcolm Merlyn: Not interrupting, am I? Hahahaha!

Lego Reverse-Flash: Well, that depends, Merlyn. You here to help us or just slow us down?

Lego Malcom Merlyn: Oh, please, Thawne. Just because YOU spoiled our little trip to S.T.A.R. Labs...

Lego Captain Cold: Guys! This isn't the time! Merlyn, did you see anything that could help us escape?

Lego Malcom Merlyn: Well, since you asked SO nicely, I think there's someone behind that security gate that could be persuaded to aid our escape

Me: Hmm. Lets go check it out.

We saw Lego Solomon Grundy sleeping in his cell

Villamax: Grundy's sleeping. How cute

Lego Solomon Grundy: Zzz... Zzz...

Lego Malcolm Meryln: Well... there he is!

Lego Reverse-Flash: Soloman Grundy? You sure it's safe to let him out?

Lego Malcom Merlyn: Nope, but I don't see any reason why we should let THAT stop us.

Lego Captain Cold: It would seem our zombified friend is a heavy-sleeper.

Lego Livewire: No surprise there. Maybe I can do something about that...

She fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him awake.

Me: Rise and shine!

Eddy: Wake up goldilocks!

Xenia: We have butts to kick!

Lego Grundy: Urgh... Grundy having such nice dream...

Me: Well it's time for a prison breakout!

We fired waves of energy and freed more inmates!

Lego Joker: So, have all the other guys been killed yet?

Me: Finished with that 20 minutes ago.

Qin: We sure did.

Camie: Yep.

Lego Joker: Good.

Lego Captain Cold: This seems to be our way out, boys and girls. Do your thing!

Lego Livewire: Hmm... I could deal with that fuse box, but we'll need to find a way to reach it first.

Lego Reverse-Flash: I believe MY powers should be able to help with that.

Me: Go for it!

Rainbow Dash: Race you there?

Lego Reverse-Flash: You're on!

ZOOM ZOOM!

They ran for it!

They got there and Rainbow Dash got there first.

Lego Reverse Flash: Not bad, kid

Rainbow Dash: I am the fastest there is in Equestria.

Lego Reverse Flash: Cool.

They turned off the power.

Nico: I'm surprised the other Gotham villains of this world aren't here.

Lego Joker: They were lucky enough not to get caught by those fakers

Me: Good. Because I got something to turn the tide in our favor. It's all part of our plan. You'll see soon.

Lego Reverse Flash: Good to know. Let those fakers think they're heroes now. And then, when we got enough villains here to help us, it's gonna come crashing down on them. Starting with Team Buktu. They're the less composed team

Me: Yep. That's part of our plan.

Qin: Yep.

Poliwag: Heroes my tail!

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Team Buktu and his cronies can bite my big fat fucking ass!

Bender: Oh yeah baby!

Lincoln: UH OH! We got a nasty out of control Akuma coming! I just had a premonition and Her name is EvilScarlett. The Hypothetical Akuma of Scarlett and she is a technokinetic girl with power over technology. She looks like Scarlett when she snapped on Total Drama. She was made because of Billy McLean and all the contestants kicking her off the show for good reason and vowed to finish what she started in the past and that is killing all the contestants and Billy!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Uh oh!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like Scarlett with her hair let down and had PIERCING RED EYES!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Scarlett: That is me because of Max!

The Lego Villains once looked at us like we were crazy

Lego Grundy:…Akuma?

Lego Merlyn: Are you choosing now of all times to make this up?

Me: Do we look like we're making this up?

Android 17: We're telling the truth.

Lego Livewire: We should be focusing on Strange at the moment. And that Evil clone

Lego Joker: Well, I believe them.

Lego Reverse Flash: Figures you would.

Lego Captain Cold: Well, just in case, let's break out Ocean Master and Killer Croc. Their cells are right here.

Lincoln: Will we have time?

Lego Captain Cold: Well, thanks to you making things up, we don't have a choice, do we?

Me: Trust us. We're not making it up.

I fired waves of fire and melted their doors and busted them out!

Lego Killer Croc: Good to be out of there!

Me: Felt like you were stuck in a can full of sardines.

Lego Killer Croc: (LAUGHS) Good way to put it.

Lego Ocean Master: I'll say! Funny.

Lego Captain Cold: We broke you out because Team Loud Phoenix Storm thinks there are corrupted versions of themselves called Akumas.

Lego Ocean Master: Akumas? You just mean the Street Fighter character.

Nicole: (LAUGHS) No I wish. These are people turned into villains that Marinette and friends fought on a daily basis over in Paris, France.

Lego Killer Croc: (smells something) They might be onto something. I got a funny scent. (To Scarlett) It's similar to yours

Scarlett: That is what Lincoln's premonition said.

Me: And it's her there!

We saw her! EVILSCARLETT!

She went at me and I kicked her in her face!

She went at me like a wild animal!

EvilScarlett: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL!

POW!

I punched her!

Me: This one is completely out of control!

Whiger: Scarlett? Is that you?

POW!

He was knocked down by a kick to his face!

I kicked her and knocked her down!

She got up and went at me and I dodged her and kicked her in the back and sent her crashing into a wall!

Whiger: WHOA! She is REALLY NUTS!

Xenia: No kidding!

EvilScarlett: I FUCKING HATE YOU!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INTENSE POWER!

She went at me more!

Lego Joker: Proof enough for you?

Lego Captain Cold: Okay okay I believe you!

Doc Ock: You need to calm down!

POW!

She punched him in his crotch!

WE WINCED!

Me: She is completely out of control!

Xenia: Spending time in the Book of Vile Darkness will calm her down!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Doctor Octopus recovered and activated his tentacles

They grabbed her and held her in place.

Qin: Nice!

Doc Ock: I hate it went that happens.

Me: Marinette did you have to deal with Akumas like this that are this wild and dangerous?

Marinette: Not that I know of.

Me: I see.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

EvilScarlett: Chew on this!

She used Technokinetic powers and built plasma cannons and we dodged the blasts and I fired laser vision blasts and melted the guns!

I blasted her down and Nicole sealed her in the book of Vile Darkness.

Lego Reverse Flash: Okay. You guys weren't making things up after all.

Mandy: We should tell Lex to spread the word about the Akumas

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Camie: Now we can go after Evil Jimmy Neutron.

Deadwood: Joker, you, Croc, Ocean Master, Multiplex, Larfleeze, and Livewire follow us when we do our entrance. The rest of you meet us back in the Hall of Doom.

They nodded in agreement.

Commando Man: Entrance Tme!

We flew out, and we saw Evil Jimmy Neutron laughing maniacally and he and Darkseid's Parademon army were causing havoc from Arkham Asylum and raining down misery on everyone here.

Nico: That evil devil-horned little monster!

Me: He still makes me sick to this day.

Lincoln: Not for long.

Suddenly, Lincoln made a wide and powerful barrier surrounding Evil Jimmy Neutron and Darkseid's Parademon army on all four sides, and they can't even get out.

Lincoln: Now, fire the bottles of oil.

We threw many bottles of flammable oil down on Evil Jimmy Neutron and Darkseid's Parademon army and they were covered head to toe in oil.

Evil Jimmy Neutron: WHAT THE?! IT SMELLS! UGH!

Eli: I can guess you also used gasoline on them too.

Lincoln: Just for a little extra damage to them. Okay, Robin Hood, Hawkeye, Green Arrow, Merida, Sun Shang Xiang, Zhu Ran, Lu Xun, Xiahou Yuan, Huang Zhong, Ina, you're up!

Robin Hood, Hawkeye, Green Arrow, Merida, Sun Shang Xiang, Zhu Ran, Lu Xun, Xiahou Yuan, Huang Zhong, and Ina got out arrows with fire lighting up the arrowheads.

Robin Hood: Alright, then. Now! FIRE!

Robin Hood, Hawkeye, Green Arrow, Merida, Sun Shang Xiang, Zhu Ran, Lu Xun, Xiahou Yuan, Huang Zhong, and Ina fired the fire arrows, and as they hit Evil Jimmy Neutron and Darkseid's Parademon army, they and the surrounding area inside the barrier lit up in flames, and the southeastern winds fed the flames and made them even stronger than ever! We saw it through binoculars.

Nico: Intense!

Me: Incredible!

Lincoln: Now comes part 2.

Me, Lincoln, and all the fire users fired powerful blasts of fire which made the flames stronger than ever and Lincoln used The Firey Card's powers and made the flames even more stronger than ever, and Evil Jimmy Neutron was really getting burned badly, and as for Darkseid's Parademon army, all of them were burned completely to ashes and sent to The Black Abyss.

Sun Shang Xiang: Impressive work, Lincoln. Alright, now it's time to end this.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make sure that filthy pig doesn't try to escape.

Alexander Avalon used The Firey Card and made the flames so powerful, they formed barriers and Evil Jimmy Neutron couldn't escape, not unless he wanted to be burned alive.

Me: Nice one.

Nico: We are really making things too hot for Evil Jimmy to handle. Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the geniuses of history appeared and they attacked Evil Jimmy Neutron with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off Evil Jimmy Neutron.

We looked and smirked!

Me: Hello Nerdtron! Been a while!

Evil Jimmy Neutron: YOU! WHAT THE HELL?! HOW IN THE HELL DID YOU IDIOTS FIND ME?!

Me: You can't hide from us that easily!

Evil Jimmy: Whatever! How does it feel to be the bad guys again? Now that me and my team are heroes here, I've been helping Strange with his experiments.

Lego Hugo Strange: Welcome. Seeing as you're here, as you can all assist me with my experiments.

Lego Livewire: That's Doctor Hugo Strange! His experiments don't end well for those who assist him.

Me: We know who he is thank you very much.

Lego Hugo Strange: My thanks to you, Joker. This break out is the perfect oportunity to get more volunteers for my work...

Lego Joker: You're welcome!

Lego Hugo Strange: Volunteers like Robert here...

A monster Lego Croc's size appeared

Lego Joker: Bobby!

Samon Shakekisutanchin: Oh boy...

Me: WHAT IN THE 9 FUCKING LEVELS OF HELL IS THAT UGLY MONSTROSITY!?

Lego Hugo Strange: I'm looking forward to seeing how you fare against my latest creation. Please, try your best to survive for as long as possible.

Me: Oh we intend on doing so. But first. It's time for everyone to see the truth!

I teleported and grabbed Evil Jimmy Neutron by his head and projected memories of Team Buktu and all that to everyone!

THEY WERE ABSOLUTELY OUTRAGED!

Man 1: WE WERE ALL DECEIVED!

Man 2: THE JUSTICE SYNDICATE IS ALL A BUNCH OF FAKES!

Woman 1: THEY ARE ALL OLD ENEMIES OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!?

Woman 2: BOOOOOOOO!

Nico: (telepathically to the people watching) Listen, can I ask you guys to keep playing dumb until it's time to bring them all down. Just to make it more painful for them

Me: (Telepathically to Nico) I was going to suggest that. Thanks.

Nico winked at me.

Evil Jimmy Neutron: WHAT THE HELL HAVE YOU DONE!?

Me: Showed everyone your true nature!

PSYCHO STRING MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared behind him with a hair razor!

Evil Jimmy Neutron: WHAT THE?! OH MY GOD!

HAIR RAZOR BUZZING!

LINCOLN SHAVED OFF EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON'S HAIR AND EYEBROWS AND MADE HIM COMPLETELY BALD! AND WHEN HE SAW HIS REFLECTION...!

Evil Jimmy Neutron: (SCREAMS) I'M BALD! BALD! BALD!

WE CRACKED UP AND WERE LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MAN! THAT! THAT WAS WAY TOO HILARIOUS! YOU'RE GONNA MAKE ME BUST A GUT, LINCOLN!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS TOO AWESOME!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Lincoln: Now, I know I'm getting better now that Princess Ankhstarena had healed my heart, mind, and soul, and I'm healing even more.

Evil Jimmy Neutron: YOU MOTHERFUCKING HAIRY WOLF BUTT! I'LL KILL YOU! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON LOST IT AND HURLED DEROGATORY EXPLICIT AND DISGUSTING CURSE WORDS THAT WE DON'T WANT TO EVEN SAY OR REPEAT! GROSS!

Qin: (SCREAMS) MY EARS ARE BLEEDING!

Me: OH, THAT'S IT! Lincoln, help me with this!

I GOT OUT A MASSIVE BAR OF SOAP AND I STUFFED IT INTO EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON AND THEN, LINCOLN SMASHED HIS FIST DOWN EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON'S HEAD AND LINCOLN THREW IN WATER AND HE PROCEEDED TO SHAKE EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON LIKE A SODA BOTTLE!

AND WHEN LINCOLN WAS DONE SHAKING HIM, EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON HAD TONS OF SOAP AND BUBBLES COMING OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

Nico: Nice one, that ought to shut him up!

Me: Yep.

I punched Evil Jimmy Neutron in his face!

Lincoln: (Imitating Judy Neutron) JAMES ISAAC NEUTRON YOU MARCH RIGHT UP TO YOUR ROOM AND STAY THERE! YOU ARE GROUNDED FOR A YEAR MISTER!

Xenia: That was good!

Evil Jimmy Neutron: YOU ARE NOT MY MOTHER!

Qin: That was good though.

Evil Jimmy: And it looks like nothing's changed. Everyone seems to still love us!

Me: (In my head) Heh keep on dreaming.

Nico: Yeah, keep believing that…

Me: Now where were we? Oh right!

I teleported and bashed Bobby in his face!

Bobby Roared and went at me and I stood behind Evil Jimmy and I teleported away and then...

KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

HE SMASHED EVIL JIMMY INTO A PULPY PANCAKE!

Me: At least he's stupid.

Lego Killer Croc: I'll handle freak of the week with Joker and Livewire. Focus on the clone!

Chaor: Thanks!

Me: Cool!

The Villains grabbed hands to form a chain in front of a wall.

Lego Villains: RED ROVER RED ROVER SEND EVIL JIMMY RIGHT OVER!

We grabbed him and threw him and then...

KRASMASH!

HE CRASHED FACE FIRST INTO THE WALL!

Lego Hugo: You okay?

Evil Jimmy: (Dazed) I'm okay.

All his teeth shattered into a million pieces leaving only his gums!

Oculous: Multiplex?

Multiplex: Gotcha!

He made a clone army

Multiplex: You aren't the only clone here!

Multiplex 2: There's now lots of us and one of you.

Multiplex 3: Yep.

Multiplex 4: Clones gave you life...

Multiplex 5: And now we're going to make sure your life is hell.

Multiplex 6: Big time!

The clones charged at him as Lego Croc punched the monster!

KRASMASH!

Me: Okay Evil Jimmy if you are so smart answer this. What is the Square Root of 912,323,466,233,577,124,632.2345?

Evil Jimmy got super stumped on that one!

Evil Jimmy: Um... 412?

Me: (MAKES BUZZER NOISE) Wrong!

Jimmy Neutron: 30,204,692,785.

Pump Man: Have a drink.

Lego Ocean Master: And some of this!

They fired blasts of water and drenched him.

I then grabbed Evil Jimmy and shoved his face into my armpit!

SQUISH!

I rubbed his face in it!

HE WAS REALLY STINKY FROM THAT!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Me: I've been rubbing SUPER STINKY SEAWEED on my armpits!

Nico: OH SICK!

Qin: THAT IS SO DISGUSTING!

Xenia: YUCK!

I put him down and he smelled REALLY HORRIBLE!

HE THEN THREW UP!

Lego Captain Cold froze his feet

Jimmy Neutron: Reminds me of when I froze the other clones.

Lego Captain Cold: Hope they're more pleasant then this dick!

Eli used the force and played dentist with him.

Eli: Lets play dentist!

CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH CRUNCH!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Magma: Feel the heat!

He fired fireballs and bashed him and burned him.

I gave him a NASTY ATOMIC WEDGIE!

HOING!

Cindy Vortex: NICE BOXERS NERDTRON!

I stomped on his foot!

CRUNCH!

He opened his mouth and I poured a huge bucket of chum down his throat! HE REALLY HATED THAT AND WAS THROWING UP A STORM!

Lego Killer Croc slammed the monster into the ground.

KRASMASH!

Ripster: Let me take a bite out of him!

CHOMP!

He bit its legs off!

Lola fired waves of fire and burned the monster!

Lola: TAKE THAT YOU FREAK!

Lego Killer Croc: Anyone got something that'll knock him down for good?!

Lori: I do!

She shoved a massive barrel full of laxatives down the monster's throat.

Me: UH OH!

Camie: Oh boy!

Then...

STOMACH GRUMBLED!

He started getting REALLY NASTY GAS!

THEN HE INFLATED LIKE A BALLOON!

THEN...

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE EXPLODED INTO A MILLION PIECES!

SPLAT!

HE COVERED EVIL JIMMY IN BLOOD, GUTS AND SHIT!

But then he regenerated.

Nico: Any other ideas?!

Me: I have one!

I pulled out a container with a skull and crossbones on it and pressed some buttons and opened it and out came a REALLY NASTY RANCID ODOR!

Nico: (SNIFFS) (VOMITS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Me: Watch.

I pulled it out and it was cheese and I threw it and the monster ate it! HE THEN DISSOLVED INTO A MELTED PILE OF BLOOD AND GUTS AND SLOP AND WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A SKELETON!

Me: Limburger suprême aux eaux usées puantes. That means

Stinky Sewage Limburger Supreme. It's Limburger cheese enhanced 100-fold.

Nico: OH THAT IS FUCKING DISGUSTING!

Qin: OH SICK!

Lola: YUCK!

Xenia: VOMITVILLE!

Tessa charged at Lego Hugo Strange

Tessa: You are mine!

She fired massive blasts of lightning and fire and blasted him down with intense force!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to permanently shut him up...forever.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Evil Jimmy Neutron and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your hate-filled life into into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Evil Jimmy Neutron and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Evil Jimmy Neutron and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Evil Jimmy Neutron hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy taking your pathetic life.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Nerdtron!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, this is the end of the line for you, Evil Neutron.

Lincoln went after Evil Jimmy Neutron and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Jimmy Neutron and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Evil Jimmy Neutron: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your buddies have had this coming for a long time, time to die, you freak!

I went after Evil Jimmy Neutron, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Jimmy Neutron, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Evil Jimmy Neutron lost it and charged at me and he got out his blaster and fired laser blasts at me, but I blocked his laser blasts with my massive greatsword, and my massive greatsword's infinitely sharp and indestructible blade absorbed the blasts and it flowed into me!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Too bad for you, stupid.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing her hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Evil Jimmy Neutron, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Evil Jimmy Neutron and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings

surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) You deserve no mercy after every single evil thing you've done, time to pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Evil Jimmy Neutron as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Evil Jimmy Neutron, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Voice) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Evil Jimmy Neutron and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Evil Neutron.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Evil Neutron.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus

Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you pay for all your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Evil Jimmy Neutron with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Evil Jimmy Neutron as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Evil Jimmy Neutron with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Evil Jimmy Neutron: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON LEGO DEATHSTORM AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT MONSTER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Evil Jimmy Neutron had a bloody nose and tons of bruises and even claw marks on him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you four destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you scumbag. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, you scumbag.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we'll make sure you get a nice warm stay in Hell where you belong.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight to prison for this. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Evil Neutron.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Evil Neutron, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED LEGO DEATHSTORM OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you scumbag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you piece of shit! This is where your crime spree ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF EVIL NEUTRON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN EVIL NEUTRON AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin from his prison in The Warp tried to break out, but the psychic energy of The Warp hit him big time!

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HOPE YOU, DARKSEID, AND TEAM BUKTU GET KILLED BY MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS! SAME WITH YOU AND

THE OTHER VILLAINS, ANTI-MONITOR

It wasn't just us he threatened, but he also threatened Team Buktu, Darkseid, Anti-Monitor, and the other villains as well. We responded with these words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

WE HEARD HIM SCREAM OUT OBSCENITIES AND EXPLICIT DEATH THREATS AND PROFANITY LIKE A WATERFALL! WHAT A TOXIC WASTE DUMP! WHAT AN UNADULTERATED DUMPSTER FIRE OF TOXICITY! WHAT AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

GEEZ! GO JUMP OFF A CLIFF JERK!

Lincoln, Scarlett, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Evil Neutron and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Neutron, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Evil Neutron off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Evil Neutron and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampiraira Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Neutron, this is where we end your little rampage.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Evil Neutron.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Consider this a prelude to when we face you, Scott, Iron Monger, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu for real and end you all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, what you've done can never ever be forgiven.

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Evil Neutron really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Hinon Eternal Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampire Werewolf Mythological Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, you evil monster.

Lincoln and I attacked Evil Neutron with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I attacked Evil Neutron with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Evil Neutron was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Surtr from Fate/Order, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you evil monster.

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid evil douchebag, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Evil Jimmy Neutron!

Ed Cowart: You're so fucking ugly, that even Muk looked handsome! You are a shitty penny store Jimmy Neutron bootleg knockoff! I bet Mercurymon would be Jimmy's more suitable enemy than your uglyass! Prepare your uglyass for defeat and one more thing?

Ed Cowart shaved Evil Jimmy Neutron's hair off and even shaved his eyebrows making him bald, then he wedgied Evil Jimmy Neutron and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he fired honey at Evil Jimmy Neutron, and then covered him with bird seeds and summoned hordes of birds to peck all over him then finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese and fired 5,000 coconuts which bonked Evil Jimmy Neutron's head and fired a coconut at Evil Jimmy Neutron's crotch destroying it!

THE BOYS GASPED AND COVERED THEIR CROTCHES!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, that was brutal!(To Evil Neutron as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was really awesome, but that really hurt big time.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially when he got his crotch crushed with that coconut you threw.

Surtr tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Tessa was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with the rest.

Monet Hidari: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Quarry B, Mega Greninja, Mega Dachsbun and Mega Virizion! They transformed and slashed and blasted Evil Jimmy and Hugo.

Evil Jimmy: (to Albedo) Don't think I've forgotten about you, traitor!

Albedo: You know full well why I betrayed you guys!

Me: Because he saw the light!

Poromon pecked Evil Jimmy!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Evil Jimmy screamed in fright and horror and he farted!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Scarlett: No it doesn't!

Evil Jimmy: (to Scarlett) What a waste? You would've been a perfect member of the team

Scarlett: I chose family over you!

Me: And you know what else I chose for you Evil Jimmy?

Evil Jimmy: What?

Me: This!

I pulled out his brain drain helmet and put it on him and slid a dial and set it to drool monkey!

HE WAS DUMBER THAN A SACK OF DIAPERS!

Evil Jimmy: Hey guys you want to see my Loopy Dance?

WE LAUGHED AS HE DANCED LIKE A BRAINDEAD MONKEY!

Me: (LAUGHS) Okay that is funny!

Ed: (LAUGHS)

Billy: (LAUGHS) He is dumber than me!

Patrick: (LAUGHS) Boy he sure is stupid!

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Nico: Oh, don't worry. You'll get your brains back before we send you back to your team. It'll make seeing you crash and burn all the more sweeter!

Me: That is for sure!

Vypra: We would have loved to have a court jester like him with us.

Me: That would be funny.

Then Lord Drakkon, Electropede, Gameface, Dumbbeltron, General Schwarz, Count Nocturne, Kerbero Gangan, Stonedozer, Fireor and Chillyfish came.

Nico: Lord Drakkon, Electropede, Gameface, Dumbbeltron, General Schwarz, Count Nocturne, Kerbero Gangan, Stonedozer, Fireor and Chillyfish

Evil Jimmy: (Stupid and Silly) You guys want to see this?

He acted like a cymbal monkey!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Electropede: Okay that is funny!

Qin: It sure is!

Drakkon: Team Buktu thinks they're still the heroes, huh?

Me: Yep. But we told everyone to play dumb for a bit.

Electropede: They have no idea what's in store for them.

Gameface: No, they don't.

Me: At least Evil Jimmy is dancing like a braindead monkey instead of ordering you guys around. We should use this helmet more often.

Drakkon: Good idea.

Dumbbelltron: (to Nico) We heard you fought Ganondorf.

Nico: We sure did.

Stonedozer: (to Thing) You should take care of that Onix

Thing: I will.

Emperor Z Came out!

Me: WHOA! Emperor Z! Guess that means it's time to show you my new sparkle.

Emperor Z: That is right.

Me: My sparkle has increased a lot since we last fought.

Emperor Z: Looking forward to seeing it.

Me: Awesome.

Emperor Z: Honestly, calling Albedo's former teammates heroes is like saying Cheese is a genius

Cheese: I like chocolate milk.

Me: Good analogy.

Qin: Yeah.

Emperor Z: Thanks.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

J.D. Knudson, Volcanic Dragon, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) (Theme including Volcanic Dragon) - I had a terrible nightmare and found out a horrible revelation

---

Lord Drakkon was first.

Drakkon: (to me) You had a terrible nightmare. What horrible revelation was it about?

Me: You are gonna be in for a nasty shock! I had a dream last night and found out that when Princess Luna turned into Nightmare Moon, it was actually because of Opaline Arcana! She summoned a malevolent spirit that went into her and it turned her into the horrible mare of darkness, Nightmare Moon! Because of Opaline, Princess Celestia was forced to banish her own sister to the moon for 1,000 years!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Lord Drakkon: THAT MONSTER!

Zen-Aku: Oh man! Celestia and Luna must've REALLY had a cow!

Me: All that and more! They EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE Screaming fit of rage that shook the entire planet to the core!

Volcanic Dragon: Holy crud was it intense!

Riley Anderson: They released a massive roar of rage that was EARSHATTERING and intense! Now Opaline has over 2,000 years worth of retribution coming to her when the day of the Prophecy comes!

Twilight Sparkle: I've never seen my mentor get so upset like that! It was so frightening!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that was intense!

Harmony Sparkle: Holy crud! No kidding!

Starshine Sparkle: After that we saw Nightmare Moon separate from Luna and she realized she was duped like Tirek and the others! Now she is on the road of redemption as well.

Spyro: That was intense.

Lord Drakkon: Boy no kidding! I don't blame them one bit for getting angry like that! Lets do it!

I used my sentai ring and fired green energy blasts and they blasted them all over in massive fiery explosions! Then we fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Paula (Loud House), Alien X, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, Wrecker, Goldenrod and Zoom (Theme including Alien X) - Nico's rescue was in the world of The Legends of Zelda and we battled Ganondorf from Windwaker

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede: (to Paula) Nico's rescue was in the world of The Legends of Zelda. He battled Ganondorf from Windwaker

Paula: HOLY CRUD! It was intense and awesome! Also we decided that Killing one version of Ganondorf was more than enough and we sent him to you because he is part of the Super Smash Bros Roster.

Electropede: Good idea there.

Paula: Yeah. Also you wouldn't believe what happened there. Lincoln found out that when J.D. removed the Insanity Transmitter from him that it was because of both Wertz and Alecto Slytherin! Alecto's dark magic enhanced the painful memories of Team Buktu from 2022 and made Lincoln REALLY angry! Lincoln pulled them out of the Wrap and went APESHIT BALLISTIC ON THEM! HE REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW ON THEM! We're not kidding look!

She showed it on her phone and it was intense and savage! Comments were posted from a lot of people and more! And it went viral in minutes because of it!

Electropede: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! WHOA! Lincoln went ballistic like how J.D. did on so many baddies!

Vector: That is intense! J.D. taught him well!

X-Ray: MAN! No kidding! Wertz and Alecto are gonna REALLY think twice about messing with Lincoln!

Alien X: You got that right!

Aussa: We were shocked seeing Lincoln do that! But it was intense!

Sunset Shimmer: Linky really made sure they suffered for that!

Firestorm Shimmer: That was unbelievable!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): No kidding there! I'm just glad Lincoln taught them a lesson.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Sunburn: Yeah that was brutal!

Electropede: WHOA! That will show them what happens when you mess with the Reincarnation of Amaterasu and more! And Ganondorf will be perfect for us. Lets do it!

Paula used her Sentai Ring and fired waves of intense lightning and they fired waves of fire and lightning and blasted them down.

Margo, Ultimate Big Chill, Arrowette, Charlotte Hazelrink, Vivi Nefertari, Marle, Orta, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Rotwood, and Brad Morton VS Gameface, Evil Desert Man, Vapor, Pirate Queen, Sumo Wrestler Army, Bulldozer, Vypra (Lightspeed Rescue N64) and Bumper (Theme including Ultimate Big Chill) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Key of Pandemonium and Flame Cerebrus

---

Gameface was next.

Gameface: (to Margo) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Key of Pandemonium and Flame Cerebrus. Nico, Big Chill's team, Darkness Ice Monster's team, and the others did good battling them.

Margo: They sure did and it was really fun. But also we met 2 more Dark Gale gene-slammers and we got a shocking discovery out of it.

Gameface: What is it?

Margo: Well we met a Mega Dachsbun and Mega Greninja. The Mega Dachsbun was really Philip and Shotaro's sister Monet and she is Kamen Rider Money. Mr. Krabs laughed hearing about that when she said that she would make him filthy rich. Thought it was a great joke.

They laughed!

Gameface: That is funny!

Margo: Yep. But here is the shocker! The Mega Greninja was really the reincarnation of Ankhstarena from the planet Houvo and who was a Benevolent and good princess that was a powerful master of the forces of the universe and the elements and lived for 13.7 billion years and had been around since the universe was created by the Big Bang. She also is Katsumi Daido's twin sister and she hates her brother and vowed to bring him to justice

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Gameface: HOLY CRUD! That is shocking!

Vypra (N64): I've heard legends about Ankhstarena! She was a TRULY benevolent force of ultimate good!

Ultimate Big Chill: You heard right. She was really that gifted and powerful in all that.

Arrowette: We were shocked that she was Katsumi's sister! And after all the shit he did on Nuju's day because he was hurting and all that, it's painfully obvious she is never going to forgive him for his crimes. The guy messed around with the laws of life and death and the Grim Reaper is not happy about that.

Applejack: Yeah that was not a good thing he did back then.

Emily Douglas: That was really sick. I heard about what he did back then and it was awful!

Apple Star: It sure was. But during the time leading up to that, Bridget Branley and some of Lincoln's Guardian Angels battled his teammates which was really cool.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was!

Apple Bloom: No kidding!

Flashwing: I agree there.

Gameface: Yeah that is for sure!

Flashwing: Also the next Underground Monster we met was Quarry B. She was a younger Manitouan Cave Hopper and her name is Tessa Ellingston and she was born into a family of mystics.

Gameface: WHOA! That is amazing! She must be really gifted in that. Lets do it!

Margo used Gameface's ring and she fired basketball bombs and they fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Ben 10,000, Jury Rigg, Bai Tza, Hannah Thunderbolt Paine, Eithne, Silvermist, Pirate Fairy, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Major Dr. Ghastly, and Skarr vs Dumbbeltron, Laughing Ghosts, Two Bad, NES Varan the Unbelievable, NES Hedorah, NES Gigan, Octophantom and Strongman Ghost (Theme including Jury Rigg) - Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Glow Card and A clone of DarkSun

---

Dumbbelltron was next.

Dumbbelltron: (to Ben 10,000) I heard Lincoln's rescue was battling the Dark Glow Card. He also fought A clone of DarkSun

Ben 10,000: Yeah it sure was! And it was intense! It was over in China.

Jury Rigg: We had fun on that one.

Bai Tza: We sure did.

Rarity: Indeed we did darlings and it was so fun.

Erica Tala: You got that right.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there.

Rarity (G5): Everyone had fun there too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was cool!

Sweetie Belle: I agree too.

Gill Grunt: Same here.

Dumbbelltron: I agree there too! Lets do it!

Ben 10,000 used his ring and fired explosive dumbbells and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Ink Rose, Crabdozer, Suno, Yusuke Godai, Chomper, Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Konan and Carly Atlas VS General Schwarz, Evil Pharaoh Man, Helmut, Evil Stone Man, Dr. Neugog, Evil Sun, Madame Noir and Genghis (Tex Avery) (Theme including Crabdozer) - The Mascots tried Fencing

---

General Schwarz was next.

General Schwarz: (to Ink Rose) The Mascots tried Fencing. I hope they didn't poke anyone's eye out.

Ink Rose: Actually they did poke someones eye out. They were challenging one of Nico's enemies from his Fencing club days. Her name was Diana Tralfazz and she was a girl with a REALLY NASTY disposition. Coincidentally Poliwag and Poromon beat her and won and slashed her arm.

General Schwarz: Ouch!

Crabdozer: I know! We were surprise to see one of Nico's enemies there too. Also Applejack brought a real picket fence in for this because she thought Fencing was for building fences.

They laughed!

General Schwarz: That was funny.

Suno: But we told her it was not about building REAL picket fences and how it was about Swordfighting.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah that was funny! Also we met a Mega Virizion gene-slammer and her name is Rinoa Shindai. She is Reika and Ryoga's sister too! And helped them defend the Saber Riders. She even punched Zocks in his face and knocked out some teeth.

Comet Thunder: That was painful!

Sprite Thunder: But he said he deserved that for swiping Reika's book.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: No kidding there.

Scootaloo: Ouch.

Whirlwind: Still funny though.

General Schwarz: That is silly! Lets do it!

Ink Rose used her ring and fired waves of darkness and the group fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Marceline the Vampire Queen, Mucilator, Melody, Iris Brockman, Sailor Starlights, Lava Girl, Charlie McGee, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Alucard (HELLSING) and Android 17 VS Count Nocturne, Evil Bubble Man, Lego Joker, Guards (Disney Infinity), Another Decade, Snowflame, Flytrap and Issa Shuzen (Theme including Mucilator) - Scarlett's day to shine

---

Count Nocturne was next.

Count Nocturne (to Marceline): It's Scarlett's day to shine. And it's in the Lego version of Arkham Asylum.

Marceline: And we really made a mess here too. We killed all of Batman's enemies that Shaggy and Scooby faced before! As you can see there is blood everywhere.

Count Nocturne: Holy crud! No kidding!

Mucilator: Yeah we really made sure they all suffered.

Melody: No kidding there! We killed them all and banished their ugly butts to the Black Abyss.

Fluttershy: They had it coming.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right.

Daffodil Bloom: That is for sure.

Bluebell: I agree and it was fun.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that was great.

Tornado Belt: They all got their butts kicked big time.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) They had it coming.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Count Nocturne: Same here. Lets do it!

Marceline used Count Nocturne's ring and fired darkness blasts and the group fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds and wood and smashed them down.

Gaz Membrane, Monarus, Fat Albert, Haruto, Wing Commander Gutsy, Anasazi Meadow Littlefield, Centaur Man, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Mandy and St. Patricia VS Kerbero Gangan, Bond Man, Koyo Ozaki, Quetzalcoatus Dopant, Vividria, Blizzard Wolfang, Bopp-er-Roo and Octopus Monster (Johnny Bravo) (Theme including Monarus) - Evil Jimmy is up next and we're going to kill him on Jonny's day

---

Kerbero Gangan was next.

Kerbero Gangan (to Gaz): Evil Jimmy is up next. We're going to kill him on Jonny's day

Gaz: We sure are.

Monarus: J.D. said he is going to have Jonny act like a total pest during that time while we deal with his buddies.

Kerbero Gangan: Like how Eddy did? Oh this will be funny.

Fat Albert: You bet it will be!

Pinkie Pie: We're going to make this the most funniest thing ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Funniest and justified Pinkie.

Citrine Pie: I agree there! This will be fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure will!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Kerbero Gangan: This will be fun to see! Lets do it!

Gaz used Kerbero's ring and fired energy blasts and they fired waves of metal, lightning, gears and blades and smashed them down.

Thing, Candy Apple, Babs Bunny, Selena Logan, Samurai Jack Sirens, Bulk Biceps, Susie, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Lynn, and Commando Man vs Stonedozer, Mortimer Mouse, Sumo Kong, Cloaked Ghostfreak, Mutant Dexter, Gimme, Tomebtone Org and Bug Alien (Star Trek VI) (Theme including Candy Apple) - Scarlett's Akuma is an Evil Version of herself!

Stonedozer was next.

Stonedozer: (to Thing) Scarlett's Akuma is an Evil Version of herself! What can she do?

Thing: Well she is actually like how she revealed her true colors on Total Drama before we came along! She snapped and planned to destroy Pahkitew Island and kill everyone!

THEY GASPED!

Thing: I know. Also she was made because of that very reason! She vowed to finish what she started and kill all the contestants including Billy McLean! She has Technokinetic powers and made energy weapons that can blow up boulders!

Candy Apple: Boy was it intense!

Babs Bunny: It sure was!

Starlight Glimmer: Many of the Akuma we've been meeting have been completely out of control!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there as well.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding!

Raven Bishop: That was intense and we sealed her in the book of Vile Darkness.

Hex: We sure did.

Stonedozer: WHOA! That is rough! Lets do it!

Thing used Stonedozer's ring and fired waves of rocks and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Wheeler (Captain Planet), Clair (Pokemon), Arienne Glenis Maple, Ma-Ti, Melanie Neugog, Sailor Vegeta, Lacus Clyne, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Chaor and Takinom VS Fireor, Ted Carson Firefly, Hate Master, Incentas, Universe 666 Syn Shenron, Water Hoser, Fireball Monster and Spirit of Fireball McPhan (Theme including Clair (Pokemon)) - Evil Jimmy will pay for his crimes on Jonny's day

---

Fireor was next.

Fireor: (to Wheeler) Evil Jimmy will pay for his crimes on Jonny's day. And did you see the monster Lego Hugo Strange sent out?

Wheeler: I sure did and it was REALLY UGLY!

Clair: He really played with fire on that one!

Arienne: But we got the biggest and funniest laugh out of it when

J.D. used a cheese that was SO STINKY it made its skin, muscles and organs melt and leaves it as a dead skeleton!

They gasped!

Hate Master: What was it?

Arienne: It was called Limburger suprême aux eaux usées puantes. That means Stinky Sewage Limburger Supreme. It's Limburger cheese enhanced 100-fold.

FIREOR VOMITED FIRE GEL!

Fireor: OH THAT IS DISGUSTING! I ate that stuff and it made me so sick I hurled fire gel for days!

Princess Celestia: Holy crud! YUCK!

Dawn Eclipse: That is disgusting! Like the stuff that Flame Galboros DX uses.

Fireor: Exactly!

Princess Celestia (G5): That is lethal!

King Solar: No kidding there!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah and the smell was horrible! We had to wear gas masks!

Amber Morning: No kidding!

Spotlight: Nasty!

Fireor: Yeah it was awful. Lets do it!

Wheeler used Fireor's ring and fired waves of fire and energy and they fired waves of light and they blasted them down.

Gi, Clockwork (Ben 10), Zecora, Aylene Carter, Lumina, Lightsworn Summoner, Felis, Lightsworn Archer, Miho Nishizumi, Princess

Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Arixam and Pump Man VS Chillyfish, Tiki Tak Tribe, Tar Monster, ARGO, Dragar the Loathsome, Hot Wings (Kirby Epic Yarn), Jellyfish Monster and King Jellyfish (Theme including Clockwork (Ben 10)) - Now we're going to kill members of Team Buktu but only on Jonny's day

---

Chillyfish was next.

Chillyfish: (to Gi) Now we're going to kill members of Team Buktu except for Iron Monger. But only on Jonny's day

Gi: Yeah after Lincoln went ballistic and we defeated Ganondorf, Nico told Lincoln his plan. He understands now.

Chillyfish: Good.

Clockwork: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was good he did. Also this is number 1 of Team Buktu we're facing now.

Zecora: Number 1 it may be, but we still have others as you can see.

Princess Luna: That is true and it's getting to be awesome.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there as well.

Princess Luna (G5): It was a really good one.

Moondust: I agree there.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: Yeah you are not kidding.

Spotlight: I agree too.

Chillyfish: Cool. Lets do it!

Gi used Chillyfish's ring and fired ice and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down.

Pakura VS Trifire

Trifire was next.

Trifire: Time to burn!

Pakura: Lets dance.

He fired a massive blast of fire and she fired waves of fireballs and the blasts overtook his and they hit him and he exploded!

Konan VS Goldar

Goldar was next.

Goldar: Lets make this fun!

Konan: This angel is ready to strike!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Me, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Supernova Zap, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Emperor Z

Emperor Z was next.

Emperor Z: I sense a terrible darkness brewing in Lincoln that still remains.

Me: I sense it too. The trauma of everything he went through over these last 18 years still lingers.

Nico: I'll talk to him tomorrow on the rescue tomorrow.

May: We'll do what we can to help him.

Universe 666 May: Yeah he went through so much pain because of all this. It's time for him to be cured and healed.

Emperor Z: I agree there. Now show me your sparkle J.D.

Me: You want it, you got it!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well here it is. What do you think?

Emperor Z was in awe.

Emperor Z: You have grown amazingly strong and your sparkle is brighter and more powerful than ever!

Supernova Zap: And it's as awesome as Lincoln's too!

Me: Yep. Our powers have evolved in numerous ways over the years.

While he was in awe, Nico teleporetd and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Evil Jimmy Neutron, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that guy.

Nico teleported back with them.

Me: Lets get him!

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

In a flah of rainbow light they transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA! TOQ HACHI!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF BEHIND THEM AND THEY WERE READY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Me: YEAH!

Supernova Zap: Lets do it!

Rangers: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

HYPER RESSHA!

They summoned the Hyper Ressha blaster!

Me: FIRE!

We fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts combined and they hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Me and Nico: EMPEROR Z YOU HAVE FAILED THIS WORLD!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: Your monster's gone.

Tsukasa: All that's left is you.

Kamen Ride: ChangeDragon!

Kamen Ride: ChangeGriffon!

Kamen Ride: ChangePegasus!

Kamen Ride: ChangeMermaid!

Kamen Ride: ChangePhoenix!

Tsukasa turned into ChangeDragon and Daiki summoned clones of the Changeman!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DRAGON BLITZKRIEG!

They turned the Changeman too!

Me: Lets get them!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized the two of them all over.

Maxxor: By the Authority of the Tribal Alliance, we're taking you down by force!. And it's going to hurt bad!

Nico and Maxxor blasted them all over.

Scarlett, Hound, Jimmy and Drag Strip used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Scarlett and Hound: GENIUS LASER SHOOTER!

Jimmy Neutron and Drag Strip: GENIUS LASER HAILSTORM!

Luan Loud of the Light and Vypra: LIGHT SWORD BARRAGE BLADE!

May of the Ice and Loki: ICE LIGHTNING SHOT!

Koji of the Light and Magma: MAGMA VOLCANIC LIGHT BLAST!

Tommy of the Ice and Oculous: ICE EYE STORM!

Jimmy of the Klutz and Black Lance: MAGICAL KLUTZ LANCE BLAST!

Power Pack the Youngest Avengers and Samon Shakekisutanchin: ELEMENTAL FISH STORM!

Mera of Atlantis and Ryugu Tamatebacco: OARFISH FURY BLAST!

Johnny 2X4 the Wood Boy and Deadwood: WOOD AND MELONS BLAST!

Wes Collins of Time Force and Villamax: TIME DOOM BLAST!

Dante Vale of Huntik and Whiger: HUNTIK TIGER BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Thorax, Jimmy Neutron, Laney, Lana, Lola and Cindy Vortex: GENIUS STORM SHOT!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Evil Neutron, now you shall face our fury. ORANGE LANTERN ELEMENT STYLE: LARFLEEZE!

R. Mika: ORANGE LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: BLUME!

Juri Han: ORANGE LANTERN DARK STYLE: CLYPTA!

Elena (Street Fighter): ORANGE LANTERN WIND STYLE: GLOMULUS!

Menat: ORANGE LANTERN STAR STYLE: GRETTI!

Entrapta: ORANGE LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: NAT-NAT!

Perfuma: ORANGE LANTERN NATURE STYLE: SOUND DANCER!

Frosta: ORANGE LANTERN ICE STYLE: TAMMAL-TAYN!

Crimson Viper: ORANGE LANTERN FIRE STYLE: TURPA!

Michiko Malandro: ORANGE LANTERN WIND STYLE: WARP WRAP!

Jinx (League of Legends): ORANGE LANTERN EXPLOSIVE STYLE: HAL JORDAN!

Peni Parker: ORANGE LANTERN WEB STYLE: LEX LUTHOR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said Orange Lanterns and they attacked Evil Neutron!

Lincoln: And now, this is where you meet your end, Evil Neutron! ORANGE LANTERN FINAL SMASH: SNAKES OF GREED!

Lincoln and his harem summoned snakes made of the Orange Light of Greed and the blasts all hit Evil Neutron and exploded.

Lincoln then kicked Evil Neutron hard in the stomach!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get out now!

Evil Jimmy: Thanks for giving me my brains back, losers!

Doctor Octopus: Don't thank us just yet. Finale's coming up and you and your friends are getting a front row seat.

He used his tentacles to put a tracer on Evil Jimmy

He punched him all over.

Evil Neutron fled in anger, but Lincoln fired one of his new tracers onto him. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed for the Lego Hall of Doom

Nico: We took care of Evil Neutron.

Me: And sent him running.

Alexander Michaelson: (Thinking) But, soon, it'll be the end of Team Loud Phoenix Storm for good, Lincoln's finally going to lose it! (Smirks) It'll be too good to see it! (CACKLING INSANELY)

We heard Alexander Michaelson's thoughts, and we were horrified: did he secretly plan to break us when he saw Lincoln's descent? If he did, he was going to be in absolute shitsville with all of us and his angry sister!

Lincoln: Alright, now we got one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Surtr.

We then turned our attention to Surtr who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Surtr: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Surtr with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Elena Mirror: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Elena Mirror's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Surtr, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Elena Mirror: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Surtr, you caused a lot of pain in your desire to destroy all life on Earth to recreate it, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ELENA MIRROR WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ELENA MIRROR GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Elena Mirror was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Mirror Knight flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Surtr: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity

Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Elena Mirror's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Mirror Knight flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Surtr: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY

INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELENA MIRROR! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ELENA MIRROR EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Elena Mirror grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Mirror and the Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Mirror with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its body for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Elena Mirror has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Mirror and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Elena Mirror felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Elena Mirror has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Elena Mirror's Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Elena Mirror's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Mirror and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Ellie Mirror has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Mirror that said, "Elena Mirror, Gene-Slammer of Mirror Night Calling, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Mirror, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Mirror, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エレナ・ミラー、ミラー・ナイト・コーリングの遺伝子スラマー、オリカルコス・ダークネスのドゥーム・ライダーズのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、オリカルコス、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコス・ミラーの力の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そ

してその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の真の女神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼、宇宙への大使および希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコス、負のエネルギー、オリハルコスの鏡、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Elena Mirror has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS MIRROR NIGHT CALLING-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MIRROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MIRROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MIRROR SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Elena Mirror's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Surtr as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Elena Mirror: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Mirror Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this evil Fire Giant for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-True Alpha Werewolfairan-True Alpha

Vampirairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in trying to keep Innistrad in eternal darkness. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Surtr may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED SURTR TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil Fire Giant.

Lincoln, Elena Mirror, Nico, and I went after Surtr, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Surtr, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Elena Mirror did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Elena Mirror, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Surtr even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Surtr and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Surtr, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Surtr.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain in your desire to destroy humanity, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Surtr and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo Vampirairan Werewolfairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Surtr hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Surtr was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Surtr's chest and he began absorbing her and assimilated Surtr's Superhuman strength, Noble Phantasm: Loptr Laegjarn, Pyrokinesis, Cryomancy and Aspect of Fenrir, and Dragon Ability and Aspect of Fafnir, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no

Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Surtr and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and Surtr was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and

Elena Mirror's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Elena Mirror: It's over for you, Surtr, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Surtr, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Elena.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Elena.

Suddenly, Elena Mirror wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Elena Mirror's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ellie Mirror sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Elena Mirror: And that's it for Surtr. (Whispering) But, we got to save Lincoln, and then, we expose and get rid of Alexander Michaelson for good.

Me: That's for sure, and that's pissed Alecto Slytherin of even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Exlord.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Exlord.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Ember Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Exlord, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Ember Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Exlord, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord. She's The Volcanic Lava Lord Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Ember Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Ember Vulcania hates Lisa with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of her, she was gonna burn that cold-blooded emotionless evil monster big time and she even got back at Lisa by shoving chili powder down her throat, and Lisa wound up getting her mouth burned big time!

Nico: She did what to Lisa?! Oh man!

Me: Oh, I remember that all too well. Lisa had to spend the night in the hospital.

Later, we were in the Lego Hall of Doom with the other villains

Lego Malcom Merlyn: The Crime Syndicate is worse than the Justice League. They don't play fair!

Lego Captain Cold: They broke my favorite cold gun!

Lego Cheetah: They stood on my tail!

Lego Clayface: They tried to use me as a casserole dish.

Lego Penguin: I hear they got all the loot from the Batcave!

Lego Catwoman: You've gotta hand it to them, they're better at being villains than we are...

General Schwarz: Well, we can tell you guys that they suck at being heroes.

Me: Yes they do.

Lego Lex Luthor: He's right, Catwoman. Besides, no one is better at being a Villain than Lex Luthor.

Lego Joker (hugs him): Lex!

Lego Lex Luthor: (amused) Get off me, you painted buffoon. I didn't bust you out to play patty cake. I've been to LexCorp and seen this so called "Crime Syndicate". They're hunting for something, something powerful. You can bet when they find it, it'll be bad news for the Earth and more importantly, us!

Me: And I have a good idea on what it might be.

Lego Harley Quinn: But, Lexy, with the Justice League outta the picture, who's gonna stop them?

Lego Heat Wave: Oooo! Us! We can stop them!

Lego Malcom Merlyn: Indeed!

Lego Reverse-Flash: With Team Loud Phoenix Storm's help!

Count Nocturne: And us in the Masters of Evil!

Lego Lex Luthor: Precisely! Whatever their game is, if they want to play at being 'Heroes', then we'll give them the greatest bunch of bad apples ever assembled.

Me: We got to beat them at their own game.

Lego Joker: Do apples come in bunches?

Kerbero Gangan: Please stay with us, Joker.

Lego Lex Luthor: We'll show them how we do things on our Earth.

Me: Like how we do things on our world.

Lego Poison Ivy: But Ultraman is so powerful. We have our limits, Lex. Apart from Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the Masters of Evil here.

Lego Lex Luthor: You don't say? Well, we will just have to recruit the strongest, most devious, most sneaky super-villain team this world has ever seen! Who's with me?

All the villains cheered.

Lego Lex Luthor: Excellent. (to us) I know some of you might be uncomfortable with this. So we're not forcing any of you. If any of you want to back out-

Lincoln: We're in.

Lego Joker: Come again?

Lincoln: All we've ever done is help and protect people so many times. But are they grateful? Of course not! The past few years, the people we protect turned their back on us so many times! Not just with the first Team Buktu incident! But with the 20 Days of Darkness too! Well, no more! The people want us to be the bad guys? (smirks evilly) Happy to play the part.

We were shocked to hear this from Lincoln. So were the Lego DC villains.

Lincoln winked at us.

Lego Lex Luthor (gets over his shock): Well, ok then. And the rest of you.

Nico: (sighs) Well, if Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate want to play the parts of heroes, we might as well play the parts of villains.

Fireor: It's only fair.

Lego Lex Luthor: Great! Meeting adjourned.

Everyone then started to leave the Hall of Doom, including Lincoln.

Lego Lex Luthor: (to Nico) Keep a close eye on Lincoln. I got a feeling that he's starting to enjoy the role of the villain a little too much.

We nodded.

Chillyfish: I get that feeling too.

Nico: Don't worry. Tomorrow's rescue, I'll have a talk with him.

Lego Joker: Great! Other then that, awesome job today!

Lego Lex Luthor: I'll contact you guys tomorrow about our next move.

Me: Yep.

Nico: We're not done yet but great job everyone.

Me: Thanks.

Jimmy Neutron: (To the viewers) We had a fun one on this.

Me: Yeah.

We went back home. We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we defeated Evil Neutron and Linky put that tracer on him.

Anna Anyanova: But, now we got a big problem, we got to save Lincoln from that dark path, and then, expose Alexander Michaelson for the monster he is.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in an orange speedo and his towel was on the rack, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Glow Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The MoveCard, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and so was the big war against Team Buktu and Darkseid, and we'll make sure those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 2 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO

Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Brain Gremlin, Terabiter, Eldoradriver, Siomaneking, Abunger and Smilodon Dopant as well as Jury Rigg, Ai & Mako, Suzie Wong, Kenta, Kazu and Henry And we're going to the forbidden planet Cheeseburgairaira and we're going to battle the 2nd Akuma of Patrick Star, Krabbypattyzilla! Also we're going to battle the Anothers who are the gene-slammers of Marineforce Battleship and Gunkan Suship Uniclass. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Thunder Wall.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Melanie Malevolence, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Malevolence, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Kyknos a minor antagonist from Marvel Comics.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Chille, and we're here to take down the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force who has The Dark Move Card in their hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Move Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and we're going to meet Ember Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Exlord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord. She's The Volcanic Lava Lord Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Ember Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Ember Vulcania hates Lisa with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of her, she was gonna burn that cold-blooded emotionless evil monster big time and she even got back at Lisa by shoving chili powder down her throat, and Lisa wound up getting her mouth burned big time!

Next up is Ironmonger in the Lego Version of Gorilla City and it's War Machine's day to shine.

See you next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 3

Part 3: Gorilla City

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a golden yellow planet of pasta and cheese in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had immense powers over pasta and cheese, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male warrior angels imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Was that?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Macacheesia, a planet of pasta and cheese and neverending cheese sauce rivers in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Macacheesians, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over pasta and cheese, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Macacheesians, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: (GASPS) No way! A macaroni and cheese planet! Tasty!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Macacheesia once inhabited by The Macacheesians, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Macacheesia, this is so awesome! This is my kind of planet! (DROOLS)

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Macacheesia and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a golden yellow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Macacheesia.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Macacheesia then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over pasta and cheese, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and yellow aura with pasta noodles and cheese drops surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over pasta and cheese, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Macacheesia, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Macacheesia itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Macacheesia's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Macacheesia have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room,

and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger and he went Full Heat Nirvana.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Uh oh, looks like someone's now really REALLY aroused.

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate?! (Realizes what happened) You're in Full Heat Nirvana and you're now even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra

large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later.

* * *

In Nico's room, he was having a nightmare.

Nighmare sequence...

Nico was on the ground bleeding as the Estate was destroyed. All of the team were dead. And the one responsible? It was Lincoln, who just snapped May's neck!

CRUNCH!

Lincoln: (laughs evilly) And now, one to go!

Nico: Lincoln, please. Don't do this!

Lincoln: (angrily) This is your fault, you know. You could've prevented Team Buktu from forming in the first place. Instead, you forced me to become this!

Nico: No! I tried-

Lincoln: You tried. Everyone tried. And now look what's happened. The people we protect always treat me like a villain. So why don't I play the part? Now, say goodbye!

Lincoln then fired a lightning blast at him.

Nighmare ends...

Nico woke up. This woke up May, Poliwag, Poromon, and Manaphy

as well.

May: Nico, are you okay?!

Nico: Yeah. I'm fine.

Poliwag: Doesn't look that way.

Poromon: Did you have a nightmare?

Nco: Yes. But can I just tell you guys tomorrow?

Manaphy: Well, sure.

They went back to sleep.

Nico: (in his head) This is getting out of hand. I need to make sure Lincoln goes back to normal before it's too late!

There was a knock.

Nico: Come in.

I came in.

Me: Nico? I heard you gasp as I was coming down to get a drink of water. Are you okay?

Nico: Yeah just had a bad dream.

Me: Uh oh. Was it about Lincoln turning insane and evil?

Nico: Yes. How did you know?

Me: I'm a dreamwalker remember? I saw what happened.

Nico: Oh right. Also I got to help him before it's too late.

Me: I know Nico. I know. We're all worried about him. He went through 18 years of hell because of both Dark Chase Young and Team Buktu. But I know we can help him.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: I'll see you in the morning.

I went to get a drink and went back to my room.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: Oh man, I remember Macacheesia!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, and you know what kind of person I turn into whenever I come here.

Me: Oh boy, Full Mac and Cheese Nirvana!

War Machine woke up to see Bronzor staring at him

Bronzor: Morning James! Time for breakfast!

War Machine: Oh be right there.

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning James.

We gave him steaks and eggs.

Me: Oh Nico before we head out on the rescue, I need you to come with me to the Leaf Village to clear something up with Lady Hokage.

Nico: Oh right. I think I know what it is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw another planet in The Forbidden Zone.

Nico: What the?! Is that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's another planet in The Forbidden Zone, it's known as Cheeseburgairaira, a planet of burgers and neverending condiment rivers in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Cheeseburgairairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and had incredible superhuman strength, but had powers over juicy burgers and condiments, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Cheeseburgairairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

WE GASPED!

Nico: No way, this is gonna be our first time going to one of the planets in The Forbidden Zone!

Me: Of course, once we go there and take care of the villain, Lincoln's going to absorb the souls of the Cheeseburgairairans, along with its core and planet and its Sun.

Lincoln: You guessed it. Plus, we also got a special guest there too. Now, we should finish breakfast and head there.

Lincoln had a sad tone of voice.

Me: Uh, right.

Nico: Team Buktu is really getting to him! Those fuckers.

Me: You guys head to the ship and we'll be right over in a few minutes. We'll be right back.

Varie: Okay.

We went to the Leaf Village.

We were worried about him, but Alexander Michaelson, he had a nasty look on his face, he believes his plan to break us and destroy us is coming to fruition, that damn bastard has no idea that Princess Ankhstarena is going to still help Lincoln and fully heal his heart, mind, and soul. We then finished breakfast, and we headed to Cheeseburgaira to take down the villain who's there and meet this special guest along with punishing Alexander Michaelson once his true colors are revealed and after Lincoln is purified.

But, another figure was following us: it was Alexander Michaelson?! WHAT THE?!

Alexander Michaelson: I got to hurry, I have to stop him! Dad, you need to be stopped, right now!

We were going to be in for quite the shock on Nico's rescue!

At the Hokage's Office, me and Nico were there to brief Lady Tsunade on what's been going on.

Me: So far everything is going as planned Lady Hokage. We captured all the Uchiha responsible for trying to launch the rebellion. Now we just have to get the last Evil Sasuke and we'll be good to go.

Lady Tsunade: Good to know.

Me: Unfortunately we've run into a couple of snags. As I'm sure you probably figured out by now, Team Buktu who we faced back in 2022 have returned.

Shizune: Yeah we heard all about that. That's awful!

Nico: It's not just that but their return and our plans are starting to take a devastating toll on Lincoln's sanity. He is being tempted to wanting to stay as a villain permanently and we don't know what is causing this.

Shizune: Oh no! I hope he isn't thinking about what I think he is doing?

Me: Don't worry one of our teammates is going to do something that could cure him. We hope. Also another reason why we're here is to make a little adjustment on our proposal. On Jonny 2X4's day to shine we're going after all the members of Team Buktu all at once and we're going to expose them to the world as frauds and phonies. We still plan to execute all the Uchiha like we said But we need to hold off he execution until Jonny 2X4's big day which is in 6 more days.

Lady Tsunade: That will be more than enough time for the Fire Daimyo to get the execution warrants ready. Okay your stay is approved until then.

Me: Great! Thank you Lady Tsunade.

Nico: We greatly appreciate it.

Lady Tsunade: I hope Lincoln gets better guys.

Shizune: Yeah the poor guy went through a lot in his entire life.

Me: That's an absolute understatement Shizune. I worry about Lincoln as much as everyone on the team.

Lady Tsunade: Good luck out there. Dismissed!

Me: Lets kick the tires and light the fires Commander Nico.

Nico: You got it!

We went to the ship and we were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14172.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to one of the Forbidden Planets and this is a planet that is made of Cheeseburgers. It's called planet Cheeseburgairaira. It's home to cheeseburgers and burgers and it's a planet Lincoln hasn't been to. Our mission is to help Lincoln and battle the baddy there.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-

Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Brain Gremlin, Terabiter, Eldoradriver, Siomaneking, Abunger and Genshi Tiger as well as Jury Rigg, Ai & Mako, Suzie Wong, Kenta, Kazu and Henry and the entire team and the M.O.E. Are with us on the ship.

Me: I've never been to one of the Forbidden Zone Planets before.

Lincoln: You'll be amazed about it J.D. There as so many of them.

Me: I heard all about them. They have been amazing so far.

Eli: I'll say!

Qin: And the food planets there are incredible.

Varie: Yeah no kidding there.

Jury Rigg: I'm excited too.

Nico: Jury Rigg, I want to thank you, Brain Gremlin, and your teams for coming

Jury Rigg: No problem Nico. I'm excited for this.

Ai: We're excited too.

Impmon: Same here guys.

Mako: Yeah!

Nico: Ai, what do you and Mako like to do in your free time?

Ai: Well we've been doing a lot of catching up with Impmon here.

Mako: Yeah and we came to the realization during the whole mess with the D-Reaper that Impmon is more than just our friend, he is family.

Me: Aww that's awesome guys.

Mako: We even helped him during that time.

Takato: We owe you guys big time.

Ai: It was nothing.

Camie: I'm just glad Jeri doesn't have to go through that ever again.

Me: So are we.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah poor kid went through a nightmare.

Varie: I know.

Jeri Katou: I'm just glad I can now heal from my traumatic past.

Lori: We're literally so happy for that too Jeri.

Poromon: We sure are

Jeri: Thanks guys.

Poromon: Yep. Oh. Here Laney try our newest burrito.

Laney: Sure.

She ate a red burrito and it was spicy and tasty!

STEAMWHISTLE BLOWS! ALARM BELLS RING!

Laney blasted out intense fire from her mouth!

We absorbed it!

Me: WHOA! That was intense!

Laney: (Wheezing) What was that!?

Poromon: It's our super spicy death burritos. We are making it for an eating contest later today and we needed someone to taste it.

Laney: Oh! Wow that is potent! I can see why.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wow!

Coup: You know I'm going to be in for that.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Me too.

Me: We'll talk on that later.

Varie: Man part 2 of this adventure was intense!

Jimmy Neutron: Evil me was nuts.

Scarlett: He was really insane!

Nico: We got to visit the Lego version of Arkham Asylum.

Me: We sure did. Gotham City's home for the most really fucked up of all criminals.

Ymir: I can't believe they are that screwed up!

Me: That is an UNDERSTATEMENT. Why do you think we killed many of them in the Prime Universe?

Laney: Because they are just that dangerous.

Nico: And that monster of Lego Hugo Strange was ugly

Me: No shit! It was one butt-ugly piece of shit!

Qin: Lego Hugo Strange Really played around with fire there.

Me: He sure did. Or in this case Played with blocks!

WE LAUGHED AT THAT!

Lincoln: (LAUGHS) That is accurately well put!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good comparison.

Me: Thanks!

Scarlett: And my akuma was REALLY out of control.

Nico: No kidding!

Samey: I remember seeing her on TV and she was REALLY evil!

Me: Blame Max for that.

Owen: Yeah my cousin really pushed you over the edge on that!

Me: Really low of your cousin Owen.

Ymir: Yeah.

Nico: But he's behaving himself these days

Owen: That's good..

Me: Scarlett being that evil scared him too.

Lola: Yep.

Scarlett: It sure did.

Qin: I know.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were there. Planet Cheeseburgairaira.

Me: Whoa so that's Planet Cheeseburgairaira.

Qin: Beautiful.

We got to landing.

We landed and we saw that it was an amazing planet!

Me: WHOA! So this is Cheeseburgairaira!

Lincoln: It sure is.

Qin: (DROOLS) Oh boy! I'm in heaven!

We laughed!

Xenia: It sure is awesome here!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Lincoln, I think you're enjoying being the villain a little too much.

Lincoln: Can you blame me? If the ungrateful people we protected over the years want to say I'm the villain, who am I to disappoint them?

Nico: Lincoln, us being villains isn't permanent. We'll be back to being heroes as soon as Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate are defeated.

Lincoln: You know what, Nico? You're in no position to try and talk me out of this!

Nico: What do you mean?

Lincoln: It was thanks to your poor leadership that Team Buktu formed in the first place and was able to make us look bad the first time!

Nico: (angrily) Okay, you want to play the blame game? Fine! Let's continue with the fact that they actually formed because of you and JD! You two insisted we go on the Ridonculous Race! And that gave them the opportunity to form and carry out their first plan. And another thing? You, Girl Jordan, Laney, JD, Luna, Luan, Lisa, and Lily have been constantly questioning my leadership. NO MORE! What, did you think you guys were going to criticize my methods forever?

Lincoln: (angrily) I THINK PEOPLE AROUND YOU SUFFER EVERYWHERE YOU GO!

This outburst silenced Nico.

Lincoln: Sure, you're redeemed the Saiyan name. But what comfort is that to Mr. and Mrs. Ichijouji, whose son got killed the first time because of the bad decisions that you made?

WHAT!? THAT WAS LOW!

We all gasped at this. Nico's face turned into one of shock and hurt as he stepped back, feeling like he was punched in the gut for that, as both May and Maria covered their mouths in shock. Poromon and

Poliwag had faces of shock as they went silent with nothing to say, while William glared at Lincoln. Taking a deep breath, I looked back up and slowly walked back towards Lincoln, and stared him down with a hardened look on my face.

Nico: I admit I've made mistakes. But at least they don't include attacking fellow heroes, nearly banishing an innocent girl to the Black Gates, and going on a secret side quest to help a teammate with her mindless revenge.

Lincoln got hurt at this. And then, he punched Nico.

POW!

Me: UH OH!

Nico stared at him in shock and disbelief before punching him back. Lincoln then blasted Nico in the torso, sending me flying across the ground. Nico quickly got back up on his feet and charged back to Lincoln and lunged at him, tackling him down and held him down in a struggle.

Maria: GUYS, STOP IT!

Eli: Excuse me. But I must discipline the nanny goats.

Nico: (fed up) STAY OUT OF THIS!

Nico then backhanded Eli, but I blocked his punch!

Me: THAT'S ENOUGH!

I used my magic and held this in place!

Me: NICO, LINCOLN STOP THIS RIGHT NOW!

KRABLANG!

I bashed both their heads together!

Me: This madness has to end! Lincoln listen to me! Don't you ever say anything like that to Nico! What you said was completely uncalled for and you know how much pain he went through because of losing his planet and all that!

Lincoln: HOW WOULD YOU KNOW!?

Me: LINCOLN You are being completely crazy right now! You went through so much hurt because of Dark Chase Young and all that! You fulfilled the prophecy and you did so much good in the world! You are acting like how Anakin was when he turned to the Dark Side of the Force! Would your mother and father and family want this?

Lincoln: How can you defend a person who's actions have already destroyed this team? Every call he's made has been the wrong one!

Me: That's a lie Lincoln! I don't know where you got the idea for that but Nico has done so much better than me in leading the team and he has done an amazingly good job at it too and I'm proud of him. But Lincoln I know you went through hell. But it's time to let it go. I know how much you are hurting because of everything you went through because of Dark Chase Young and Team Buktu and how it scarred you bad. But you have to let it go. This is not who you are. You are Lincoln Landon Loud, Reincarnation of Amaterasu and one of the greatest heroes and the bestest friend I've ever known since I moved to Michigan back in 2016 and you have the purest heart I know. You love all your friends and your future wives like me. You did so much good for countless people across the cosmos! You accomplished so much and made a tremendous impact on the world as much as we all have! Lincoln you even protected your family and your friends. That shows that you are a good-hearted and loving guy. You would never be a villain.

Nico: I won't deny that Team Buktu forming the first time was my fault. But you and J.D. have to accept responsibility as well.

Lincoln: I-I don't know what came over me.

Nico: Me neither. But you know where to find me when you figure it out. Now, if you excuse me, I got some burgers to eat to get my mind off this.

Nico then walked away. May then slapped Lincoln.

I stopped her.

Me: May NO! Stop it.

May: How could you say that, Lincoln?! I expected that from Team Buktu but not you!

Lincoln: Figures you would support him!

It was then Maria's turn to slap Lincoln.

I stopped her too.

Maria: Nico's right. We're ALL guilty of Team Buktu forming the first time. But using Ken's death against him was low!

William: (to me, Girl Jordan, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lisa, and Lily) You guys need to decide where your loyalty lies. Because this is the last straw!

May, Maria, and William then went to follow Nico. Poromon and Poliwag gave Lincoln disappointed looks before following suit.

Me: SHUT UP! All of you! Lincoln needs time to think that's all! Now calm down and shut the fuck up! We don't want a repeat of what happening during the 20 days of Darkness! Now just give Lincoln some time! I'll handle everything. Lincoln you just go clear your head.

Lincoln: Okay.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: Guys, I need some time to think, but more than that, I need help.

Me: Lincoln...?

Princess Ankhstarena: Guys, wait here, I know what to do.

Me: Of course princess.

Lincoln and Princess Ankhstarena left and headed somewhere.

Nico was eating burgers to calm himself down. Nico actually was starting to feel better when I saw everyone else approach him with concerned looks.

May: (hugs Nico) Are you ok, Nico?

Nico: I've been better, all things considered. Unless your own friend had the audacity to use your own failure against you.

Me: It's not Lincoln's fault guys. Besides Emperor Z said there was a darkness festering inside Lincoln when we had his usual battle yesterday. And I have a very strong feeling I know what is causing it.

Maria: You don't think it's...

William: No way! Dark Chase Young is in the Black Abyss.

Me: I am trying not to think that.

Camie: Yeah me too.

Ymir: Same here.

Me: William what you said was Totally Unfair! You know Lincoln would never say stuff like that! He wasn't in his right state of mind! I am not giving up on Lincoln because of what he said! Just like I never gave up on Nico because of what Talon did and you thought Nico was a Traitor! I will never give up on my friends! So if you want to kill someone, kill me! But like it or not, I will NEVER give up on my friends or family! Like it or not we're all in this together! Like I've been saying since 2017! Like it or not, you know I'm right.

May: (GROWL)

Nico: May stop! J.D. is right.

Poromon: Nico, I think it's time you told everyone about your nightmare

William: Nightmare?

Me: Oh yeah I forgot about that. I heard Nico gasp earlier this morning as I was getting a drink of water and went to check on him.

Nico: Yeah. It was a terrible dream.

Natilee: This is what he saw.

Natilee showed a sketch of it and everyone gasped in shock, horror and fear!

Nico: (to me, Girl Jordan, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lisa, and Lily): Why exactly do you guys like to question my decisions? What exactly am I doing wrong?

Me: You're not doing anything wrong. We're just following through what you say. Also But like you I should tell you the truth. It's because we have our own share of failures and hateful vendettas.

Girl Jordan: I know how Lincoln feels. My Vendetta with Carnage.

Laney: My hatred towards Chandler.

Luan: My hatred towards Abby Sanchez that made me into a monster prankster like the Joker.

Luna: My hatred towards people that hate my relationship with Sam.

Lisa Loud: And my hatred towards people like Ophelia Shroud.

Lily: And my hatred towards Squidward.

Squidward: What did I do?

Me: Squidward remember how big of a jerk you were before?

Squidward: Oh! Right.

Me: Also my hatred towards Crocker and Burns. Some habits die hard even after everything you go through.

Nico: Okay you do have a point.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: (to Girl Jordan) I'm surprised you're not supporting Lincoln considering your his girlfriend and I always hold you back against Carnage.

Girl Jordan: Because I've learned how to control my hatred.

Me: Good for you.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And besides we're not facing any version of Carnage right now.

Girl Jordan: Yeah.

Albedo: (sighs) If you want to blame someone, blame me. I was part of Team Buktu as well.

Nico: No. No one's blaming you, Albedo. And besides, you've really come a long way.

Me: Yeah you redeemed yourself.

Albedo: Yeah.

Me: Nico you should forgive Lincoln. The scars of what he went through run deep. You know what he went through over the last 18 years.

Nico: Right now, I just want to eat these burgers

Me: Okay. But when you think about it let me know. I never gave up on Nico during when Talon used Nico's contingency plans against us and I never gave up on Nico during the 20 days of Darkness. And now I'm not giving up on Lincoln. Like it or not we all are in this together and friends always are there for each other! And Team Buktu is not going to stop me!

My cutie marks glowed with all the elements.

Sunny Starscout: We're with you!

Twilight and friends agreed!

Lori: We're with you too!

The Loud's agreed too and so did everyone!

Nico: You're right! I am too!

May: Same here!

Maria: YEAH!

Poromon: We are too!

EVERYONE AGREED!

Lincoln: I don't even know what to do anymore. No matter how much we continue to help, those guys at the Lego DC World are still not going to believe us, and on top of that, Team Buktu is still causing havoc wherever they go, and it's only a matter of time before...! (Voice Breaking) Before...!

Princess Ankhstarena: Lincoln?!

Finally, Lincoln broke down and he cried as he hugged Princess Ankhstarena and he cried onto her chest, and she held onto him.

Princess Ankhstarena: It's okay, it's okay. (Thinking) Lincoln's heart is already too damaged, even if my technique helped, it's still not enough. (GASPS) Wait, there is something else, the one thing that will help purify him completely. (Out Loud) Lincoln, there is one place I know that will help you, the one place that'll truly purify you of all the darkness.

Lincoln: (Sniffling) T-there is...? Where?

Princess Ankhstarena recited an incantation, and then, a beam of heavenly light appeared from the ground and surrounded them, and when the column of light faded, they were now on Planet Houvo, Princess Ankhstarena's home planet.

Lincoln: Whoa, what is this place?

Princess Ankhstarena: Planet Houvo, my home planet.

Lincoln: It's beautiful.

Then, she took Lincoln to somewhere she knew, and what Lincoln saw was a truly amazing sight: a massive pure white building that looked like The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, but twenty times larger with large white angel statues out in front that look like they're guarding the building and many more that are standing to the sides.

Lincoln: W-what is this place?

Princess Ankhstarena: This place is The Palace of True Eternal Purification, it's a place that we'd built to help those forever scarred by darkness be purified of all darkness, trauma, pain, and despair. 13.7 billion years, many people who came here have had their hearts purified and their minds and souls completely cleansed of all darkness, trauma, pain, despair, and all sorts of negative emotions. My Holy Hands of Houvo may have worked yesterday, but you need to be fully and completely purified of all that darkness, trauma, pain, despair, and negativity for good. But, only if you're ready.

Lincoln began taking time to think: everything that we said to him was true, we didn't want him to go down the path of enjoying being a villain, he'd worked too hard and come so far to have it ruined by The Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu. He destroyed Dark Chase Young and avenged his family for all the pain he and his family went through, and now, he needs to be fully purified and cleansed of all that darkness, he knew it in his damaged heart, mind, and soul.

Lincoln: Princess Ankhstarena, open the doors, I'm going inside.

Princess Ankhstarena opened the doors and Lincoln went in alone as the doors closed. As he walked throughout the building, the inside of the building was also twenty times larger than The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, and inside, there were rows of ancient brave Houvoan warriors and angels, and there in the center stood a statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

Lincoln: (Amazed) Wow...!

Suddenly, the circle in the center in front of Princess Ankhstarena's statue glowed.

?: (Powerful Voice) Step forward.

Lincoln obeyed the powerful voice, and he stepped into the circle in the center in front of the statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

?: (Powerful Voice) You are indeed a strong warrior, but you also carry so much excessive negativity and darkness because of scars inflicted on you mentally. Do not worry, you shall be cleansed and purified at once.

Then, the oil basins were suddenly lit on fire along with torches with pure white flames, and then, Lincoln was suddenly being lifted off the ground and he was floating in mid-air. Then, he was then enveloped inside a white ball of light, and then, he felt his body coursing with white hot fire: this was the very ritual used to cleanse and purify fully all of those forever hurt and scarred by darkness and negativity.

Lincoln: (GRUNTS) (Thinking) Oh man, this feels really hot! It feels like liquid white hot fire is being injected into my body and it's really coursing through every fiber of my being! (GROWLS) Wait, I also feel something dark being sucked out of me!

Then, visible dark energy was suddenly being pulled and sucked out right out of Lincoln: it was the very darkness and negativity brought on by the years of painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many other horrifying things he went through because of Dark Chase Young's evil scheme to destroy The Loud Family, and finally, the incident of Team Buktu two years ago and what's been happening now was also being sucked out of him and it was gathering into a very massive ball of dark energy that was gathering in the center!

Then, the memories of all the good times he'd had throughout his life and the eight years following my arrival to Michigan and the formation of Team Loud Phoenix Storm began flooding his mind: he saw that he was and always will be: a true noble hero with a pure heart and soul who always lifts the darkness of all those around him with a smile and always helps those in need.

Lincoln: I...I remember now! Yes, this is who I am and always will be!

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: I am Lincoln Landon Loud, Reincarnation of The Sun Goddess Amaterasu, Descendant of The Mighty King Arthur of Camelot, Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, Seventeenth Century Duke of Loch Loud of Scotland, Descendant of White Magic Wiccan Lorelai Newton, Emissary and Champion of Hinon, Iroquois God of Lightning and Descendant of The Iroquois Tribe of Michigan, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, Defender of All Life! This is who I am and always will be, and no one can take that away from me!

Finally, a heavenly white aura surrounded Lincoln: he was finally and fully purified of eighteen years of darkness and negativity that clouded his heart, mind, and soul.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding them turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

Back on Planet Cheeseburgeraira, we felt it from far away!

Eli: Whoa! Lincoln's energy and power is exploding even more!

Nebula Lanaia: What's happening?!

Me: I...don't know!

Nico: It's Lincoln! (GOT KNOCKED DOWN) WHOA! Holy shit, whatever Princess Ankhstarena's done, I felt it!

Lori: Whatever she's doing, it's working!

Me: THAT ENERGY IS MINDBOGGLING!

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Finally, Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power had exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

WE ALSO FELT IT!

Loud Family: WHOA! HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

LINCOLN'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING LINCOLN GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO

LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND FOREVER PURIFIED OF ALL THE DARKNESS AND NEGATIVITY HE CARRIED FOR EIGHTEEN YEARS!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 60'11" to 120'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun has four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it along with holy white aura symbolizing he's been fully purified, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold magatama beads and planet shaped jewels orbiting around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle-shaped chest plate with a phoenix in the center and thunderbird, wolf, dragon, tiger, and angel surrounding it with red gems surrounding the chest plate, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels,

Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has his tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, Alicorn, Animals, and Mythical Beasts and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf, and mythical beasts, surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 125'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 120'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 50'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel. Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and

Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of

Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能の強力なチャンピオン兼使者、すべての闇から永遠に浄化され清められた者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、純粋さ、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙、英雄ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者とチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者のメンバー、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟を持つ全能で心の優しい兄弟、全能で心の優しい恋人であり多くの子供の父親、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心の優しい愛情深い息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティック・スピリッツの伝説の探求者、真の不滅、真の神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、全能で心の優しい、本当に愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファである狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロとコミッ

ク・ガイとしても知られる、真の不滅で神、極悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、才能あるコミック・ライター兼ビデオ・ゲーマー、何でも屋、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等航海士、戦略家、チーフサイキック、千里眼、そしてチームラウドフェニックスストームの創設者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサムロイヤルヨークのドッジボールエンジェルキング、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Lincoln slowly descended to the ground, but he was amazed by his transformation and his eternal purification from eighteen years of darkness and negativity.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is incredible, I feel not only so much lighter, but all the eighteen years of negativity and darkness I carried with me has finally been purged from my body.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Not quite yet. Now, there is one last thing to do.

Lincoln saw the very massive ball of dark energy in the center: the very darkness and negativity brought on by eighteen years of the painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many horrifying things he went through because of Dark Chase Young's evil scheme to destroy The Loud Family, and finally, the incident of Team Buktu two years ago and what's been happening now. Then, it started to take shape and it formed into DARK LINCOLN! It looked like him, but his hair was black hair and he had black sclera and bright red eyes full of that very darkness and negativity.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Now, you must slay the darkness that was once inside you, but now, has been forced out into the open.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood. Come then, (Aura explodes out) Let's do this!

Dark Lincoln: I WILL DESTROY YOU, AND THEN, I WILL DESTROY YOUR PATHETIC FAMILY AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

Lincoln went after Dark Lincoln and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Lincoln and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked Dark Lincoln with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Dark Lincoln made a sword of darkness and they clashed with their swords, and it was fierce, but Lincoln overwhelmed Dark Lincoln and destroyed his dark energy sword, and he was forced onto his knees.

Dark Lincoln: You think you've won?! You think this is the end! You will never be free, you will forever be haunted by darkness wherever you go! You will never be a true hero, you will fail and everything you worked for will also be burned to ashes!

But, Lincoln, he had a forever calm look on his face, and he never made any angry looks on his face, but he looked at Dark Lincoln with empathy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No. This is where you are wrong, I had proven myself as a noble hero who always helps those in need and I was always ready to help out and do what is needed. It's true I suffered for eighteen years because of what Dark Chase Young had done along with what Team Buktu has done two years ago along with what's happened yesterday, and I almost got close to falling from my very path. If

Princess Ankhstarena hadn't shown up and I hadn't resurrected her, then I would've turned into you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword at Dark Lincoln, but then, the 120'11" massive wide, double-edged hulking gold blade was suddenly surrounded by a pure white purifying flame.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ends here and now, I will no longer allow my past to haunt me ever again. I will always remind myself that I am a true hero, and I will never turn away from those in need.

SHEEN!

LINCOLN REAPPEARED IN FRONT OF DARK LINCOLN AND PIERCED DARK LINCOLN RIGHT IN HIS BLACK HEART WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD'S BLADE!

Then, Lincoln removed his massive greatsword from Dark Lincoln who fell to the floor, and the white purifying flame began spreading across Dark Lincoln's body, and he was being destroyed completely!

Dark Lincoln: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE! NO! YOU CAN'T LEAVE ME LIKE THIS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is finally over, this is where you, the manifestation of my dark trauma, finally disappears for good and where you shall fade away from memory and into the realm of the forgotten.

Lincoln walked away as Dark Lincoln exploded in white purifying flames and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss eternally forgotten. Then, outside of the temple, Princess Ankhstarena saw the doors open, and Lincoln stepped out.

Princess Ankhstarena: You've stepped out of the temple!

Then, Lincoln appeared right in front of Princess Ankhstarena and hugged her with his left arm as he lifted her up to his face with even more newfound massive godly physical superhuman strength and he kissed her on the lips and she also returned it as she hugged his neck. Then, they separated, and Lincoln had a smile on his face and tears in his eyes.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You saved me from falling from my path and into eternal darkness, and I knew everyone was right. I will always be a true pure hero, and no matter what the circumstances are, I must always stay true to my heart.

Princess Ankhstarena smiled with tears in her eyes, and then, Lincoln moved her planet to our solar system, and he reappeared on Planet Cheeseburgeraira in front of us, and when we saw him in his new form, we were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's brand-new transformation and evolution.

Me: WHOA! WHAT THE?!

Nico: HOLY MOLY! LINCOLN'S TRANSFORMED!

And when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever. But, wait, what's with the additional white aura?

Lincoln and Princess Ankhstarena explained everything, and when they were done, we were really awestruck!

Me: No way!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Lincoln? How do you feel?

Lincoln: Incredible! I visited Princess Ankhstarena's planet and she saved me from myself.

Eli: So, you actually visited her home planet?

Me: WOW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, and her home is indeed very beautiful, and I also saw the temple her people had built, and it was there I was forever and fully purified of eighteen years of darkness and mental trauma.

Lincoln then came up to us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And guys, what you said, it was all true, and I am so sorry that I almost got close to falling off my path and becoming the very thing I refused to become. I had so much darkness and mental trauma for eighteen years, and I would've thought it was over, but I was wrong. I needed help, but instead, I...! (Voice Breaking) I...!

Then, we all came up to him and hugged him.

Me: But, you kept it in, that was unhealthy of you to do so, but it's okay, Lincoln. It's over now.

Nico: What Ankhstarena did, she just saved you from falling from the path you've always walked.

Luna: We were so close to losing you!

Loud Family: Please, don't leave us, Lincoln!

But, Lincoln had a warm smile on his face.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I won't ever leave you guys, nor will I ever leave Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

He hugged us back: Lincoln was finally reborn, freed from the darkness of eighteen years of pain, darkness, and mental trauma, and transformed.

Me: We're glad you're back buddy!

Horsea: (glares at Lincoln) Well, look who it is.

Manaphy: Shame on you! SHAME!

Me: Guys stop it.

Lincoln: I'm sorry guys. I never meant any of what I said. I'm so sorry guys.

Me: He really means it guys.

William: We're not the ones you need to apologize too.

Lincoln: I know. But Nico I'm sorry what I said.

Nico knew his apology was real.

Nico: (sighs) And I'm sorry too about what I said.

Lincoln: No. I crossed the line first. I shouldn't have said tat.

Nico: I guess we're even. I forgive you Lincoln.

Lincoln: Me too.

They shook hands.

Me: Welcome back Lincoln.

Lincoln: And I'm glad to be back.

Nico: But you know I was right about one thing. The 3 of us need to take responsibility for letting Team Buktu form the first time. And I mean it.

Me: You're right on that.

Lincoln: Yes that's right.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yeah. But we still have to bring them down no matter what. But to be honest if it weren't for Team Buktu, Amanda Waller wouldn't have formed her Watchdog Program for us.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now that I'm back, now we can get to our big mission, we're here on Planet Cheeseburgeraira in The Forbidden Zone, and we're here to battle Patrick's hypothetical Akuma, KrabbyPattyzilla, the 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Patrick Star and he is a giant quadruple stack Krabby Patty monster with an intensely RAVENOUS APPETITE for burgers and blood. He was made because of Mr. Krabs banning him from the Krusty Krab for life because of not paying for his meal and he went into Krabby Patty Withdrawal that was so bad that it lead him to becoming a cannibal! He turned into this and vowed to eat EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING in the ocean and the world!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw it: he was a giant quadruple stack Krabby Patty monster with a red eyes and sharp teeth!

WE SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Me: JESUS!

Nico: OH, GREAT UNHOLY MONSTER PATTIES!

Lily: If we see Mr. Krabs of his world, we're gonna kill him and turn him into King Crab Legs for lunch! Lincoln, I hope you crush that cheapskate by putting him in a headlock and flexing your biceps so hard, they bulge and crush that cheapskate into crab meat!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) With how big I've gotten in muscle and height, I'll get covered in crab meat.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain and they almost got launched into the air via a Nosebleed Rocket, but Lincoln brought them back down to the planet.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guess I got to watch it from now on, any sort of act of flirting or seduction...!

Me: And your harem goes flying out via a Nosebleed Rocket and crashes into the ground!

Nico: I'll also need your help, Lincoln. Apparently, the bikers are back and they're causing trouble at The Biker Bar again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Want me to arm wrestle them or wrestle them in a steel cage match?

Nico: I'm hoping for a steel cage match, those guys need to learn they're no longer allowed at The Biker Bar again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't worry, I got a plan.

Me: Also I think there's something one of us is hiding!

We looked at Alexander Michaelson!

Lincoln: (To Alexander Michaelson) And also, Alexander, there's something you're not telling us. Were you secretly plotting to break us when I started falling from my path?

Alexander Michaelson's, or rather, his father's, eyes went wide!

"Alexander Michaelson": I have no idea what you're talking about, don't...!

Rebecca Michaelson had a cool look on her face, but Lincoln knew she was enraged.

Rebecca Michaelson: You've never been a good liar nor good at covering your tracks, "brother".

"Alexander Michaelson": Rebecca...!

?: Don't even think of trying to talk your way out of this, Alexander!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess with large breasts, tanned skin, orange eyes, brown two-piece bikini, orange angel wings, and she has a Burger Magisword, and she was pissed off when she saw him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GASPS) Cammy Cheeseburgairaira, Queen of The Cheeseburgairaians of Planet Cheeseburgairaira!

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Nice seeing you again, Lincoln, and you're not only purified, but you've transformed and grown even more!

Lynn: AW YEAH! OUR RESIDENT QUEEN OF BURGERS HAS COME!

Nico: Oh man, the last Cheeseburgairaian! And you know her, Lincoln, same with you, Lynn?

Lynn: You got that right.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Cammy Cheeseburgairaira, Queen of The Cheeseburgairaians of Planet Cheeseburgairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Cheeseburgairaira in The Forbidden Zone, a planet of juicy burgers and condiments. She was the Queen of The Cheeseburgairaians, who ruled the planet of Cheeseburgairaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over juicy burgers, condiments, fire, flames, superhuman strength, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, superhuman strength, immense power over protein rich steaks and meats, fire, flames, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and Cammy left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Cammy Cheesburgairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers over juicy burgers, condiments, superhuman strength, fire, flames, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, omnipotent power and the immense powers over juicy burgers, condiments, fire, flames, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Cheesburgairairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: And there's something you should know, guys, it's that I really despise Alexander Michaelson with a blazing passion because years ago, his mother, Ravenna Michaelson, murdered her younger sister in cold blood whom Alexander was dating when he was fifteen, she hated that Alexander didn't save her in time, and because of the cold-blooded act from his bitch of a mother and the anger-fueled decision to cut ties with him and swore he would never know any sort of happiness, Alexander Michaelson finally snapped and he had became completely cold-blooded, heartless, vile, evil, and sadistic, far more than his own heartless mother, and he'd been watching Lincoln's descent ever since Team Buktu returned and was causing havoc in The Lego DC World along with Darkseid, and he was secretly plotting to break us big time.

WE GASPED IN ABSOLUTE HORROR!

Anna Anyanova: Plus, Cammy was the one who'd sent Princess Ankhstarena's spirit to find Lincoln and help heal and purify him.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Eli: Is this...!

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Yes, it's true, Eli.

Me: So, what we felt yesterday was true! Oh God...! So it was all a final contingency plan to have Dark Chase Young make Lincoln go bad and kill us! From beyond the Black Abyss!

WE GOT PISSED OFF!

EVERYONE: THAT MOTHERFUCKING DRAGONFACED BASTARD!

Luna: Yep, he just didn't know when to even fucking quit! Even in death and from beyond The Black Abyss, that motherfucking dragon-faced bastard still finds ways to piss us off. But, Lincoln's forever purified of all that darkness, and Dark Chase Young is FINALLY AT LONG LAST A FORGOTTEN MEMORY!

Me: THANK GOODNESS!

Poromon and Mascots: HALLELUJAH!

Me: AMEN!

?: You also missed out on one detail, Cammy!

Then, we saw a 40'11" tall male with brown hair, fair skin, brown eyes, extremely muscular body, and dressed in a black coat, dark blue shirt, black pants, and black knee-high boots.

Rebecca Michaelson: Wait, Alexander?! But, who is? (GASPS) Dad!

Me: Your Dad? But, how did he come back?

Alexander Michaelson: Yep, our father, Nathaniel Michaelson, the man who died fifteen years ago due to Ravenna Michaelson, and about how he came back, it was due to the dark magic of Dark Chase Young eight weeks before you guys killed him. He brought Dad back and made him eighteen again, but Dad lost his memories, and Dark Chase Young implanted a copy of my memories, and the whole losing Carrie Cheeseburgairaira, Cammy may have got that part right, but I didn't snap and turn into...Ravenna Michaelson, it was Dad, and almost immediately, the thirty-five years of abuse he suffered from Mom came back to him and caused him to snap, and HE was the one had became completely cold-blooded, heartless, vile, evil, and sadistic, far more than his own heartless wife, and he was the one who had been watching Lincoln's descent ever since Team Buktu returned and was causing havoc in The Lego DC World along with Darkseid, and he was secretly plotting to break us big time.

WE GASPED: WHAT A PLOT TWIST!

Finally, now exposed as his true self, Nathaniel Michaelson lost it big time, as his massive black angel wings turned into massive black demon wings, and his midnight blue eyes turned blood red!

Nathaniel Michaelson: YOU GODDAMN BITCH! ALRIGHT, YOU WANT THE TRUTH?! YES, I DID IT, I SECRETLY PLOTTED TO BREAK YOU STUPID TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM FOREVER! AND ON TOP OF THAT, I HAVE ALWAYS HATED YOU FROM THE VERY BEGINNING, LINCOLN! YOU HAVE A FAMILY, A HAREM OF FUTURE WIVES, CHILDREN, PARENTS WHO LOVE EACH OTHER WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS, FRIENDS, AND EVERYTHING! AND WHAT DO I GET?! NOTHING BUT THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGONY AND PAIN! THE SUPPORT OF YOUR GRANDPARENTS, MY PARENTS, ALEX, THAT DIDN'T HELP ME AT ALL! MY HEART WOULD NEVER RECOVER AND IT LED TO MY DEATH! AND THAT DAY WHEN CARRIE CHEESBURGAIRAIRA WAS MURDERED BY MY COLD-HEARTED BITCH OF A WIFE, THE THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF PAIN AND ABUSE I SUFFERED FROM THAT BITCH CAME BACK TO ME!

Nathaniel Michaelson got out his massive darkness greatsword and pointed it at Cammy Cheeseburgairaira.

Nathaniel Michaelson: AND YOU! YOU GOT SO ANGRY AT ME, YOU DECIDED TO CUT TIES WITH ME FOR GOOD, YOU DESTROYED THAT LAST SHRED OF HUMANITY I HAD IN ME! AND I CAME TO REALIZE THAT LIFE IS WORTHLESS AND CHEAP!

He had a deranged and evil grin on his face!

Nathaniel Michaelson: So, yes, I plotted to break you all up, and seeing Lincoln's descent was indeed my masterpiece! The most powerful team in the universe broken by this act! It would've been so fucking glorious! NOTHING BUT MINDLESS GLORIOUS CHAOS! (CACKLING MALICIOUSLY)

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

Me: YOU FUCKED-UP TWO-FACED COLD-BLOODED BLACKHEARTED WORTHLESS EVIL SADISTIC VILE BASTARD!

Nico: BECAUSE OF YOU, WE ALMOST LOST LINCOLN! YOU HEARTLESS BASTARD!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Mr. Michaelson...!

Rebecca Michaelson had her head down and her hair was covering her eyes, but Lincoln knew it: she was pissed.

Rebecca Michaelson: Dad, how could you say that?!

Nathaniel Michaelson: THAT WOMAN COST ME EVERYTHING I

HELD DEAR TO ME: YOU, ALEX, AND MY ENTIRE FAMILY!

Finally, Rebecca Michaelson lost it as she snapped her head up and glared at her father with horrific fury!

Rebecca Michaelson: YOU ROTTEN TWISTED PSYCHO! I CAN'T BELIEVE WHAT YOU DID! YOU TRIED TO DESTROY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, AND ON TOP OF THAT, WE ALMOST LOST LINCOLN AND ALL YOU CARED ABOUT IS DESTROYING US AND ALL FOR DARK CHASE YOUNG'S PROMISE GETTING REVENGE ON OUR MOTHER! YOU WANT ME TO RIP YOUR FACE OFF JUST LIKE WHAT ALEX DID TO OUR SO-CALLED MOTHER?!

Nathaniel Michaelson: YOU WHAT?! YOU BLABBED ABOUT THAT?!

Rebecca Michaelson: I DON'T WANT ANYTHING TO DO WITH A FUCKING LEECH LIKE YOU, YOU DAMN THIEF! AND TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM ALSO KNOWS OF YOUR DAMN TRUE NATURE AS WELL, YOU FUCKING LEECH! AND NOW, YOU'RE GONNA PAY!

But, before Nathaniel Michaelson could try to attack us, Lincoln formed and fired a pure white energy blast from his left hand at him, and Nathaniel Michaelson screamed in anger and rage as he got hit and he would be forever forced to deal with own darker side: the one born from 35 years of abuse and pain.

Nico: Alex, tell your Dad he's not allowed anywhere near us ever again, or until you decide to purify him!

Alexander Michaelson: I'll have to wait until I transform, Nico.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I also made sure of that, Nico. That blast I hit him with would make him be forced to deal with his darker side: the one born from 35 years of abuse and pain that caused his descent into madness. If he shows true remorse, Alex will go to purify him, but after what we'd seen, it'll take some time.

Then, a bright light hit Nathaniel Michaelson and he was suddenly imprisoned inside the former Prison for Dark Sides, now it was turned into a Rehabilitation Center and Prison for those forever damned by their own malicious darkness.

Me: Fucking bastard! Serves him right!

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Big time, but Alex, sorry we didn't know it was your Dad. You guys look alike.

Rebecca Michaelson: Dad's high school graduation photo and Alex's photo are almost alike, it was really eerie.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: And it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, I know.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Cammy Cheeseburgairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Cammy Cheeseburgairaira with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your blood still tastes like fresh ketchup.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his

rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: That's my special gift to him: Cheeseburgairaira's Blessing of Fiery Beefy Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 120'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Whoa! (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Maybe, later on tonight at our hot springs with a much more...intimate mood.

His harem blushed madly!

Girl Jordan: (Thinking) Oh God, if it means seeing him in the nude, we're gonna be in for quite the night.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Then, it was Alexander's turn!

Alexander Michaelson: DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT YOUR TWISTED SCHEME ALMOST DID? WE ALMOST LOST MY FUTURE BROTHER-IN-LAW, WE ALMOST LOST THE MAN MY SISTER AND HIS GUARDIAN ANGELS SWORE TO PROTECT! AND THERE'S SOMETHING ELSE YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT HIM, GUYS! DAD UNDER THAT DRACONIC BASTARD'S CONTROL HAD ALSO BEEN CONTACTING THUGS FROM SOME OF THE PRISONS TO HELP ANTI-MONITOR REPLENISH HIS DESTROYED MILITARY UNTIL THEY CUT HIM OFF, AND HE'S STILL CONTINUING TO LEECH AND WEASEL HIS WAY INTO DESTROYING YOU ALL ONCE MORE!

But, before Alexander Michaelson could try to attack us, Lincoln fired a pure white energy blast at him, and Alexander Michaelson screamed in anger and rage as he would be forever forced to deal with own darker side: the one born from 15 years of abuse and pain.

Nico: And by the way, you damn leech, you're permanently out of the team for good!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I made sure of that, Nico. That blast I hit him with would make him be forced to deal with his darker side: the one born from 15 years of abuse and pain and created through his own descent into madness. If he shows true remorse, it will lift, but after what we'd seen, it's most likely never to come true.

Then, a bright light hit Alexander Michaelson and he was suddenly imprisoned inside the former Prison for Dark Sides, now it was turned into a Rehabilitation Center and Prison for those forever damned by their own malicious darkness.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico: Right, and we might chow down on some burger monsters.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we need to get going.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must also keep an eye out for any traps set up by Alecto Slytherin along with any men sent by Team Buktu.

Me: That's true, and with the last of Dartz's conspirators are gone, now we can concentrate on those said individuals: Team Buktu, Darkseid, and Alecto Slytherin.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Lincoln: (Sensed for KrabbyPattyzilla) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted KrabbyPattyzilla, he's 20 yards away! Whoa, and he's got a Krabby Patty monster army with him.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, we'll need to burn off some calories and chow down on them.

Nico: Hey, I can always go for more, same with Lincoln with his ginormous massive appetite.

Lincoln: Let's do this.

Morpheus heard a Pokemon cry.

Morpheus: Look guys.

We saw a Rookidee!

Me: A Rookidee!

Morpheus: Awesome.

Lucy Loud: Another Goth gets a mascot

Morpheus gave Rookide food.

Rookidee: Thank you.

Morpheus: You're welcome.

Rookidee ate it.

Morpheus: Want to come with me?

Rookidee: I would like that.

Morpheus: Great.

Poromon: Yay!

Rookidee ate some burgers.

Rookidee: Good burgers here too.

Me: I know.

But then...

KRABLAM!

I got hit in the head by something!

Me: OWWW!

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah. Something hit me hard.

Nico: Who did that?

Me: Yeah!

I saw what it was that hit me and it was a SKULL!

Me: A SKULL!

Courage: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHH!

Poliwag licked it.

Me: Poliwag you don't want even know where that skull came from!

Camie: Yeah!

Laney: Look!

We saw a Mega Chandelure and Mega Brambleghast!

Me: WHOA! Mega Brambleghast and Mega Chandelure! Bash me on the head with a skull will ya!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: They must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Philip: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Philip: It's Jewel and Stith! Jewel is Mega Chandelure and Stith is Mega Brambleghast!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Lets go help them.

We went over.

Philip: Stith and Jewel it's us! Philip and Shotaro.

Mega Chandelure used Poltergeist on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

The clone got hit with ghost fire and blasted her.

Horsea: HA!

But Mega Brambleghast fired a skull and then..

KRABLAM!

She got bashed on her head by a skull!

Horsea: OW! (CRYING!)

Maria: Are you ok?!

She got a nasty lump on her head!

Maria: OOH MAN!

Me: Ouch!

Me: Okay then!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Then I snapped my fingers. They reverted back and Mega Brambleghast threw a skull into the air.

Jewel was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had Mega Chandelure on her forehead and the Jewel Memory symbol and W symbol on her arm.

Stith had black hair and purple eyes and black angel wings and had Mega Brambleghast on her forehead and the Skull Memory symbol and a W on her arm.

Then...

KRABLAM!

She got bashed on her head with the skull!

Me: OOOH! Man that had to hurt!

We went and wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Jewel woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Jewel: Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Me: Yeah she did. But Stith hit me and Horsea on our heads hard! Ouch.

Horsea: YEAH!

Jewel: Oh man that had to hurt.

Me: No kidding! She ended up hitting herself too.

She saw some of us beaten up.

Jewel: Oh my god! What happened to all of you?

Me: Uch don't fucking ask.

Nico: Long story.

Stith woke up and she had a REALLY NASTY HEADACHE!

Stith: (Groans) OW! What hit me!

She felt her head and it was bleeding somewhat.

Varie: Uh oh. Here.

She went and healed her.

Me: Well Stith you hit me and Horsea and ended up hitting yourself hard on the head too. You bashed us hard with skulls.

Horsea: That's right.

Stith: Oh man! Sorry about that guys.

Me: It's like getting hit in the head with a block of concrete.

Philip: It sure is.

Jewel: Philip! Shotaro!

Stith: I'd hug you but I'm getting patched up.

Shotaro: It's all right sisters.

They hugged them.

Me: You both were turned into a Mega Chandelure and a Mega Brambleghast by Dark Gale.

Jewel: Oh man. We were fighting the Jewel and Skull Dopants.

Nuju: I remember the Jewel one but not the Skull one.

Me: What are your rider names?

Jewel: I am Kamen Rider Jewel. I make crystal and jewels.

She formed an orange and black jeweled diamond necklace.

Me: (WHISTLES) That is beautiful.

Rarity: Oh my that is absolutely amazing darling.

Carly Atlas: It sure is.

She gave it to Carly.

Jewel: It matches your outfit perfectly Carly.

Carly Atlas: I agree. Thanks.

Stith: I am Kamen Rider Skull.

Me: That is coincidental. There's another Kamen Rider Skull that Shotaro knows.

Nuju: I remember that. Sokichi Narumi.

Me: I can't remember if we met him or not.

Nico: We'll check later.

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Jewel's were blue and she had a Bling Bling Magisword. Stith's were black and she had a Bonehead magisword.

Stith: We look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

They were given their Doubledrive belts too.

Qin: There.

Me: We should also face the next underground monster too.

Nico: Yeah. Where is it?

Me: Wait look!

We saw a RATBAT! It was a hairy and long-tailed brown anthropomorphic rat-like monster with blunt muzzle and bat-like nostrils, teeth and ears, large glowing red eyes and huge bat-like wings along with long curling fingers!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Flint Lockwood: Is that a Ratbird?

Me: No it's a Ratbat!

Qin: UGLY THING!

Shanan: Oh man! That's a Bubonican Ratchiroptian! It's a Nocturnal Rat Bat creature from the planet Bubonica!

Qin: GEEZ!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl

Me: Yikes. Well lets see if this rat likes cheese! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

I fired waves of cheese at her and she was eating it!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH RAT

Ratbat: She shares my name.

Me: Very coincidental!

Qin: Yeah!

Ed smashed and pulverized her all over!

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINT!

I held her down with chains.

I took out a vial and injected her.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over. But she smelled like shit!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) HOOWEE! She smells awful!

Nico: Geez! She needs a bath!

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got that right Lumpy!

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Rufina Remmington: Rufina Remmington. (Sniffs) (Sniffs herself) GEEZ! I smell awful!

Varie: Lets get you cleaned up.

We got her in our portable cleaning station.

Rufina Remmington: Ahh.

Me: What can you tell us about yourself Rufina?

Rufina Remmington: Well I was Born to a poor family and my father was drunk and he died on the streets. Me and my mother lived in a trailer park. I got a job working in a strip club and worked at a waitress by day.

Me: Oh man!

Varie: That is crazy!

Me: Yeah.

Sydney: Do you remember me?

Rufina Remmington: I do Sydney.

Me: What was the last thing you remember before being turned into that?

Rufina Remmington: I was working in my Strip Club Job and then some men jumped me and everything went black.

Me: Shredder's footsoldiers. Also High Mage is dead. We didn't kill him unfortunately.

Camie: Long story.

Rufina Remmington: I see. But what happened to all you guys? You look like you all got into a fight with one of your own.

Me: Ugly story.

Poliwag: Strip club?

Rufina Remmington: The Stinking Skunk Gentleman's club.

Nicole: That is the only club I haven't shut down. I make sure Jiraiya doesn't go there.

Poliwag: Oh.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

She was given brown and orange clothes.

Rufina Remmington: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Poromon ate more burgers.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: (LAUGHS) The cheeseburgers here on my planet are the best there are.

Lynn: You got that right! (Eating) MMM!

Me: (Eating one) Mmm! They sure are good aren't they.

Camie: I agree.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Yeah.

Jewel Hidari: (Eating one) Mmm! Boy no kidding there.

Stith Hidari: I agree. So tell us what happened here?

Me: Well you do have a right to know.

We told them what was going on with Lincoln and how it hurt us.

Jewel Hidari: OH MAN! I had no idea Lincoln was going through all that.

Me: Many of us were shocked.

Nico: Yeah but he's better now.

Qin: Yeah he's purified and better than ever.

Jewel Hidari: We'll gladly help you guys with dealing with Team Buktu.

Stith Hidari: Yeah! Those lowlifes will pay for everything they did to you guys and beyond!

Me: We greatly appreciate it girls.

Rufina: Yeah they are no heroes! They are monsters!

Me: You got that right!

Horsea ate some burgers.

Horsea: (Eating) Delicious!

Me: Yeah.

Lily: I should tell you guys why Patrick's Akuma became like this.

Me: Okay.

She went over what happened.

In the beginning of the episode, it's a slow day at the Krusty Krab and Mr. Krabs checks the empty cash register. Just then, Patrick walks in and develops (what SpongeBob calls it) Krabby Patty withdrawal. Mr. Krabs is eager to have a customer and asks Patrick if he could pay for the Krabby Patty. Patrick says he could and proceeds to eat 50 Krabby Patties with extra cheese. When Mr. Krabs gives Patrick the bill, he realizes Patrick didn't have any money, so he puts him to work to pay off the Krabby Patties as punishment for not paying for his meal.

However, Patrick messes up on all of the jobs. He tries cleaning the bathroom floor, but Mr. Krabs catches him eating the hand soap (and commenting that it doesn't taste as good as it smells). He tries placing ice cube trays into a barrel, but he destroys the freezer and the ice cubes. So Mr. Krabs places him in a room with a large trash chute and threatens to never give him another Krabby Patty if he messes up this job, so Patrick places full trash bags into the machine, an easy job that he handles well until SpongeBob walks in to check on him. SpongeBob is carrying a bag of money that Mr. Krabs wants him to put in the safe. When Patrick is struggling to finish the job of getting rid of the garbage, SpongeBob tells him that he didn't flip the power switch down, so when he did, all the trash bags went down. Patrick thanks SpongeBob, but then he notices the money bag over SpongeBob's shoulder and immediately thinks he forgot one. He takes the sack, and despite SpongeBob's loud protests, places it into the shredder. Since it is full of money, the shredder cannot slice the bag up, so Patrick flips the power switch up and down, causing the compactor to expand just as Mr. Krabs walks in.

The compactor is so broken that it jumps up and down cause of the blockage while the compacter tries to shred the bag of money. Just after Mr. Krabs asks how Patrick is doing, not seeing the compactor (cause he has his eyes closed), the compacter then explodes and the explosion is seemingly so big that the explosion even destroys the Krusty Krab (which is even protected with a metal skin so Patrick wouldn't get out), and the sack of money, which was launched into the air, along with the compactor, lands in the compactor, where it is finally shredded (without any holdbacks). As bits of paper money fall like snow, Patrick asks an unamused Mr. Krabs if he can eat again, as the episode ends.

When she was done we were shocked.

Me: Oh man!

Patrick: Yeah I forgot my wallet back then.

Lily: So I covered for Patrick and paid for his meal.

Mr. Krabs: Yeah that was nice of ye lass.

Lily: It was Mr. Krabs.

Nico: It sure was.

Lily: I didn't need that money anyway.

Nico: You should always have your wallet

Me: Oops.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Yep.

Patrick: I know.

Me: Anyway are we all done with our snack?

Nico: Yep.

We were full for now.

Poromon: Good!

Me: We got to save room for the eating contest later.

Nico: Oh yeah.

Me: Now we got a job to do.

Poromon ate some while we weren't looking

Poromon: (GULP)

Me: Poromon you sneaky devil.

Poromon: Sorry. (BELCH)

We headed off to take down KrabbyPattyzilla, and with Lincoln purified and this time for good, now Team Buktu and Darkseid is in massive shitsville!

We were flying in the air, and we spotted KrabbyPattyzilla and his massive army of Krabby Patty monsters!

Nico: There he is!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Should've known he'd be on the attack. Okay, guys, how do you like your patty monsters, fried or grilled?

Everyone: GRILL THEM AND FRY THEM!

We went at them and blasted them with fire.

Patrick and SpongeBob was eating them all over and so was Lily!

Lincoln went after The Krabby Patty Monsters and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Krabby Patty Monsters and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, he had them thrown onto a grill and he grilled and fried them, and we ate them.

Me: (MASSIVE THUNDEROUS BELCH) Grilled to perfection!

Nico: (MASSIVE THUNDEROUS BELCH) So juicy!

KrabbyPattyzilla: (ROARS ANGRILY)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, we're not done yet, now comes the big event!

KrabbyPattyzilla: WHERE IS MR. KRABS?!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired a massive energy blast at a nearby bush and forced out Mr. Krabs of KrabbyPattyzilla's world!

KrabbyPattyzilla: AHA! I got you now!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Someone distract him, I'll deal with this cheapskate. (Smirks) And give my harem another show.

SpongeBob SquarePants: Ooh, I know just what to do! Patrick!

Patrick Star: On it.

SpongeBob and Patrick got out their bubble containers and blew their wands and bubbles came out and they also summoned Jellyfish, and they went Jellyfishing, which distracted KrabbyPattyzilla.

Eli: Wow.

Rookidee charged at him and pecked and bashed him.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Me: You know what's scarier than you? This! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE!

He roared like Godzilla 2014!

He smashed and pulverized KrabbyPattyZilla all over the place!

Nico: IT'S THE TORTURED ONE!

Qin: SCARY!

I got out my Sentai Ring.

Me: Feel the powers of ultimate good!

I fired waves of energy and elements and blasted KrabbyPattyZilla all over the place.

Meanwhile, Lincoln was facing Krabs from KrabbyPattyzilla's world.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You went too far, Mr. Krabs. You banned Patrick and for that, he turned into that.

KrabbyPattyzilla Mr. Krabs: HE'S COSTING ME MONEY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This does not excuse what you did, and you must pay for what you did.

Lincoln went after that cheapskate, and he was really tenderizing him real hard with his massive godly superhuman strength with punches, kicks, karate chops, and even slashes with his massive greatsword. Then, he put Krabs in a headlock with his left arm.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Thinking) Okay, Lincoln, time this right, and you'll get him choked out and thrown on a grill for some King Krab Legs.

Then, Lincoln let out a grunt as he flexed his left arm, and his massive bicep and arm bulged with veins forming, and it snapped KrabbyPattyzilla's neck, and he threw that cheapskate into a grill!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Seductive Voice)(Smirks)Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, but Lincoln was only getting started as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild!

Lily the Mermaid: AGH! TOO HANDSOME! TOO MANLY! TOO HOT AND SEXY! CAN'T TAKE IT...!

Girl Jordan: WE'RE ABOUT TO...!

Finally, they fainted to the floor!

FWOMP!

Me: (Snickers) Oh wow...! You made them faint!

Maria: They couldn't handle the overload of too infinitely hot, too infinitely handsome, too infinitely manly, and too infinitely sexy from Lincoln, and they crashed!

Lanaia: Wow...!

Nico: Yikes, thank goodness it was in front of your harem, and not in public. You saw what happened with those college girls and high school girls at the bodybuilding competition last month, right? They went totally hog wild when you really went all out with those bodybuilding poses, Lincoln!

Lynn: That was nothing compared to the past eight years he'd participated in them, they almost got that close to...!

Suddenly, Lincoln's harem woke up and covered Lynn's mouth.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! I don't think you'd want to tell anyone about that, Lynn. Okay, now let's get back to work, I think SpongeBob and Patrick are running out of distractions on KrabbyPattyzilla.

We got back to the battle, and SpongeBob and Patrick were running out of distractions.

Von Lycaon punched KrabbyPattyzilla hard in the stomach and caused him to cough up blood before he was sent flying into a rock, he got back out, but this made KrabbyPattyzilla really mad.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not another word out of you.

Paula got out her Sentai Ring.

Paula: Eat lightning!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted KrabbyPattyZilla all over the place.

Ben turned into Buzzshock!

Buzzshock: BUZZSHOCK!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Margo got out her Sentai Ring

Margo fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Albedo turned into Negative Frankenstrike!

He fired blasts of red lightning and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Stith Hidari: Feel this pain!

She threw NUMEROUS SKULLS!

BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH BASH!

Me: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

KrabbyPattyZilla roared in fury!

Ben 10,000 got out his Sentai Ring

Ben 10,000: This will be painful!

He fired waves of energy with Clockwork's powers and made his buns moldy! YUCK!

Me: YUCK! Nothing tastes worse than moldy bread!

Lana: I would eat it no matter what!

Ymir: YUCK! Lana!

But the mold on his bread went away!

Xenia: Whoa that is one indestructible bun.

Ink Rose got out her Sentai Ring

Ink Rose: Taste the fashions of darkness.

She fired waves of darkness and blasted him all over the place.

Me: You know what goes good on Krabby Patties?

I pulled out a jar of hot sauce.

Me: Hot sauce!

I pulled out a bubble wand and dipped it in the sauce and blew spicy bubbles at it. It went at KrabbyPattyZilla and popped all over him! HE BURSTED INTO INTENSE FLAMES AND BURNED ALL OVER!

Me: A little thing I learned from SpongeBob.

Lily: Me, Patrick and SpongeBob did that and we burned our eyes with spicy bubbles.

Qin: OUCH! Funny!

Marceline got out her Sentai Ring.

Marceline: I am the queen of Vampires!

She fired waves of bats and music notes and blasted KrabbyPattyZilla all over the place.

Luan fired awves of light and blasted him.

Maria: YEAH!

Gaz got out her Sentai Ring.

Gaz: Feel the darkness!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted KrabbyPattyZilla all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Lets see if you like these! (SPINS MAGISWORD BRACELET)

EXCALIBURGER MAGISWORD!

I fired waves of burgers with helicopter rotors on them and they blasted him all over the place!

Thing got out his Sentai Ring.

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERIN TIME!

He bashed and smashed and pulverized him with rocks.

Me: Lets get him Vambre! Ready Prohyas and Nico?

Vambre: (British Accent) Lets do it!

MONSTER SUIT MAGISWORD!

TOMATO MAGISWORD!

EXCALIBURGER MAGISWORD!

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

Me, Nico, Vambre and Prohyas: SUPER ULTRA MEGA TEAMWORK COMBO: CHEESEBURGER GHIDORAH RAMPAGE!

It formed a King Ghidorah made of cheeseburgers and it fired ketchup, mustard and mayonnaise blasts and drenched him all over!

KrabbyPattyZilla roared in intense fury!

Wheeler got out his Sentai Ring!

Wheeler: Feel the flames!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Wheeler: You want your buns toasted?

Me: Yes please!

Gi got out her Sentai Ring.

Gi: Hope you don't mind getting soggy bread!

She fired waves of water and drenched him.

He sent more Krabby Patty monsters at us!

Me: Oh boy! Watch this guys!

BUNCH OF LITTLE HOLES MAGISWORD!

BOOMERANG MAGISWORD!

Me: SOLO TEAMWORK COMBO: FLYING HOLESHREDDER BARRAGE!

I fired energy blasts and it formed into shredding shredder holes and they slashed the monsters into millions of Krabby Patties and they stacked into a pyramid!

Nico: WHOA! That was clever!

Vambre: Well done!

Nico ate a monster!

CHOMP!

Nico: (Eating) MMM! (GULP) Delicious!

Poromon bit into KrabbyPattyZilla

CHOMP!

Poromon: (EATING) MMM! Yummy!

The mascots bit into him all over!

Poliwag: MMM! Delicious!

Manaphy: Yummy!

Horsea: Perfection!

Tentacool: Delectable!

Jirachi: Yummy!

Mevya: Save some for me!

Mevya ate some and it was good!

Mevya: (EATING) Yummy!

Jewel: Lets do it guys!

Stith: YEAH!

JEWEL! SKULL!

Jewel and Stith: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Jewel: SPARKLING WITH DIAMOND MIGHT! KAMEN RIDER JEWEL!

Stith: BASHING PEOPLES HEADS IN WITH SKULLS! KAMEN RIDER SKULL!

Me: COOL!

They fired waves of jewels and skulls and blasted and bashed him all over.

Shotaro: Like old times?

Jewel: You know it.

Jewel, Stith, Shotaro and Philip: SUPER JEWELED SKULL BARRAGE!

They fired waves of jeweled skulls and bashed him all over really hard!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon went after KrabbyPattyzilla, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at KrabbyPattyzilla and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Ganondorf and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after KrabbyPattyzilla, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at KrabbyPattyzilla, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at KrabbyPattyzilla, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KRABBYPATTYZILLA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at KrabbyPattyzilla, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

But, then KrabbyPattyzilla threw ketchup on them, and they got stained!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell: AAH! YOU JUST STAINED OUR CLOTHES WITH YOUR KETCHUP! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Lori: And I literally thought Lola hated getting covered in trash and messy condiments.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hope they don't kill him and go crazy like Lola. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit KrabbyPattyzilla.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit KrabbyPattyzilla and burned him, and using The Firey

Card, more flames appeared and he was really charred badly.

Nico: Don't have him charred to ashes, Alexander.

Qin: Yeah, have him charbroiled.

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and fired more flames at KrabbyPattyzilla and burned him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, KrabbyPattyzilla.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this giant monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at KrabbyPattyzilla and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow

wisps, and angels at KrabbyPattyzilla and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well, I'm up for some KrabbyPattyzilla burgers with a side of steak fries.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To KrabbyPattyzilla) HEY, YOU GIANT PATTY MONSTER! THINK FAST!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, HE'S REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at KrabbyPattyzilla with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at KrabbyPattyzilla as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at KrabbyPattyzilla with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked KrabbyPattyzilla with swift fury and brutality.

KrabbyPattyzilla: (ROARS ANGRILY) YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at KrabbyPattyzilla, and it was absolutely horrific, and, it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, KrabbyPattyzilla was literally bleeding from his patty ears as ketchup came out and ketchup was pouring out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Me: SOMEONE SHUT HIM UP!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To KrabbyPattyzilla as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk, time for action.

KrabbyPattyzilla: DIE!

KrabbyPattyzilla came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR GODDAMN

HATRED AND DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at KrabbyPattyzilla and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after KrabbyPattyzilla and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at KrabbyPattyzilla and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around KrabbyPattyzilla and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed KrabbyPattyzilla in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS KRABBYPATTYZILLA, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on KrabbyPattyzilla punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The

Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, KrabbyPattyzilla! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy charbroiling you on a grill, buddy.

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at KrabbyPattyzilla and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash

Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, KrabbyPattyzilla.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for too damn long, this is where your life ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to die.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KRABBYPATTYZILLA, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) And now, it's my turn to step into the spotlight and give him a show he will never forget. I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Photo Finish raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Photo Finish then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Photo Finish had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and cameras on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow cameras, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

PHOTO FINISH UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW PHOTOS AND CAMERAS OF COMPASSION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, awesome.

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) And now, it's time for ze show to begin.

Photo Finish fired powerful camera flashes at KrabbyPattyzilla and they exploded blinding him and he roars in anger.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at KrabbyPattyzilla and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned him.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, KrabbyPattyzilla. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after KrabbyPattyzilla and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and KrabbyPattyzilla got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards KrabbyPattyzilla.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were never created.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln,

Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after KrabbyPattyzilla and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit KrabbyPattyzilla.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at KrabbyPattyzilla, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down KrabbyPattyzilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you enjoyed your last taste of freedom, KrabbyPattyzilla.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, because after this fight's done, you're gonna wish you'd stayed dead.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos for the last time! Now, this is where you pay for your sins!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and

now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after KrabbyPattyzilla and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at KrabbyPattyzilla and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making KrabbyPattyzilla even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Krabbypattyzilla, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, KrabbyPattyzilla, this is where your reign of evil finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound KrabbyPattyzilla.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings

fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you on our grill and cook you up and eat you.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Ganondorf, and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 120'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your reign finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit KrabbyPattyzilla hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and KrabbyPattyzilla was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, we grilled and charbroiled him and we ate him, and we belched out his spirit and sent him to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and boarded the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Well, that was one awesome battle!

Lincoln: (MASSIVE THUNDEROUS BELCH) Tasty one too.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Cheeseburgairaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: The Well of Souls of Cheeseburgairaira.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with an orange gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of red souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Cheeseburgairaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Cheeseburgairaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over juicy burgers, fire, flames, condiments, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and red aura with condiments and burgers surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense powers over juicy burgers, fire, flames, condiments, and the ability to grow even stronger and all of their incredible godly powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the core of Planet Cheeseburgairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Cheeseburgairaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Cheeseburgairaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we all came back home.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Cheeseburgairaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH!

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Oh man! (Thinking) Oh, hot damn, Lincoln's really grown up that much in height and muscle mass, he's even more beefier and hunkier than the males on my planet and the other males on the other Forbidden Zone planets! Agh! No, I can't think of what's below his waist, I still hadn't forgotten about that fish head prank of Luan's and paint bomb prank that left him butt naked and au natural!

Lincoln: (Thinking) You know I can hear your thoughts, Cammy.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Dang it!

Nico: I can't believe this was our first time going to one of The Forbidden Zone planets, so awesome!

Me: You said it. Plus, we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep, and she must've been pretty busy with dealing with Patrick's 2nd Hypothetical Akuma, but he sure tasted good. (BELCHES)

Poromon burped.

Me: Boy that was a tasty one!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: I hope many more Akuma's are like that.

Lola: Me too!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Yeah no kidding lads.

Lincoln: And Nico I'm glad I am purified and again I'm really sorry.

Me: Hey it's okay Lincoln. Besides now we know what it was that did all that to you.

Nico: We just couldn't believe it was all a backup plan from Dark Chase Young.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But look at the bright side. Now we never have to face that monster ever again.

Qin: Good fucking riddance.

Nico: HALLELUJAH!

HALLELUJAH! HALLELUJAH!

We were rid of him for good.

Nico: Nice job Rookidee.

Rookidee: Thanks! Got any Scottish Ale?

Me: Ooh you like the old stuff from centuries ago.

Merida: (Scottish Accent) Aye I can get some.

She got some out and it was an old barrel full of old fashioned Scottish Ale that she and her village drank a lot of.

Me: I remember seeing the people of DunBroch drink that.

Eli: Me too.

Merida: Aye it's a traditional ale we drank now.

She poured him a mug and he drank it.

Rookidee: Ahh. Good stuff. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Rookidee: (SINGING A SEA SHANTY)

He was singing Sailing Over The Dogger Bank!

WE LAUGHED!

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) That was a good sea shanty!

We danced to that too!

Qin: Love sea shanties!

We stopped and reverted him back.

Poliwag: (LAUGHS) Love sea shanties too!

Nico: So, the contest is later, right?

Me: Yep.

Poromon: We have it set up in Neo Phoenix Land. Coup and the biggest eaters that entered before are going to do it.

Me: And so will me, Nico, May, Maria, Lynn and Eli.

Eli: YEAH!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice!

Jury Rigg: I hope you all win.

Coop: Eating contests for me are lunch for me.

Me: You know it Coop. You are the king of eating. And don't worry Nico, Chris won't be there this time. We promise.

Nico: Good. Just because we spared him doesn't mean we're friends

Me: He had a good reason to hide here Nico because he was in the wrong place at the right time.

Nico: Oh. Okay. Where is Chris hiding anyway?

Liam beckoned him.

Liam: (Whispers) He is hiding in an underground bunker in the forest behind my barn. Chris is not that bad a guy when you get to know him. I give him food and shelter there for free.

Nico: (Whispers) Oh okay there.

Jury Rigg: I'm just glad we don't have to deal with Charles Yamamoto anymore.

Stewie: Scaring him with the Robot from the Queen Album was really fun to do though.

Nico: Oh, Jury Rigg, what do you like to do in your free time?

Jury Rigg: Oh I like building weapons from scrap metal.

He pulled out a huge collection of them.

Jury Rigg: I make all kinds of weapons.

I looked at a ray gun.

Me: Wonder what this one does.

Jury Rigg: Wait that one is a...

ZAPP!

I accidentally zapped Maria with it.

Jury Rigg: A hot bikini swimsuit ray gun.

William: WHOA MAMA!

Me: Oopsies.

Horsea: Wow Maria you look smoking!

Me: Sorry about that.

Maria: No worries. But I do look hot even though I like a one piece. (STRIKES A POSE)

CATCALL!

Nico: I'll change you back.

Nico did so.

Maria: Thanks.

Lana: Wonder what this one does.

She fired and a beam hit the ground and there was a rumble!

Me: Uh oh!

Jury Rigg: That's a Volcano Forming Ray!

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

OUT OF THE GROUND ROSE A NEW VOLCANO IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PARK!

It looked like the volcano in the middle of Townsville!

We were amazed!

Me: WHOA! A New volcano!

Nicole: Oh wow! I got to get to work on this one right away!

Me: Wow! That one was cool!

Blossom: Reminds me of Mojo Jojo's lair in the park.

Me: Wow! (To Blossom Z) Blossom did Mojo Jojo of your world live in a Volcano Mountaintop Observatory in the middle of Townsville Park as well?

Blossom Z: Coincidentally yes he did.

Me: Wow! I guess we weren't paying attention to that when we were on Cadance's missions.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Let's get to the Anothers, shall we?

Me: Yeah but those ray guns are cool.

Jury Rigg: They sure are.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Move Clow Card as well as Another War Machine.

War Machine: Another me!? Oh man.

Lincoln: Awesome, and you guys are gonna love meeting her.

LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, AND LUAN SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Me: Oh boy...!

Nico: (To Lincoln) Did they do something to piss her off?

Lincoln: Afraid so, and I'm gonna be upgrading the weights in my gym in my room and our gym in The World Tree Estate along with increasing the reps of my workouts.

Nico: Well, with how much stronger you've been getting along with getting taller, buffer, and more beefier in muscle, I was about to say.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Brain Gremlin, Terabiter, Kamen Rider Eld, Siomaneking, Abunger and Genshi Tiger are up.

Qin: Yep. And Jury Rigg, Ai & Mako, Suzie Wong, Kenta, Kazu and Henry are up to face them.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Terabiter, Eldoradriver, Siomaneking, Abunger and Genshi Tiger.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be fun.

Another Terabiter: It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Marineforce Battleship and Gunkan Suship Uniclass!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Sakura Uni and Laura Marina!

Laura Marina: Good to see you Nico.

Sakura Uni: Want some sushi?

Poromon: Ooh I'll have some please!

He was given a plate of sushi.

He was eating it with chopsticks.

Poromon: Mmm! I missed your sushi!

Nico: Yeah he sure has.

Sakura Uni: I can tell.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sakura Uni: One is friendly and the other is ABSOLUTELY hostile.

Me: Uh oh.

Laura Marina: It's someone that Girl Jordan is not going to like at all.

Girl Jordan: And I have a feeling I know who it is!

Me: OH SHIT! It's Carnage!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: THE ONION OF AGONY SOIL YOUR MACAROON!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Now for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ICE FURY 6 OF DREAMLAND!

She summoned Darkness Ice Monster (Dragonball), Driblee, Mr. Frosty (Nightmare in Dreamland), Crystal King, Snowflake Obsidian and Water Galboros EX!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait!

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Brain Gremlin and War Machine!

Me: There they are!

Qin: Oh boy this is gonna get ugly!

Another Brain Gremlin: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Move Card!

Lincoln: Morgan Move!

Morgan Move: Wait Lincoln!? Oh wow! You look amazing! You look better than ever!

Lincoln: I've had to go through an intense purification process.

Qin: Long story.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Morgan Move, Avatar of the Move Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with incredible movement, flexibility, agility, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Move Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Movement Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Morgan Move is a master of the powers of The Move Clow Card and she's a powerful master of movement, flexibility, agility, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Galena Glow came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of movement, flexibility, agility, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Move Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible movement, flexibility, agility all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Move Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her movement, flexibility, and agility to get Lincoln out of their way, and she kicked them so hard, she sent them flying to The Hunnicut Farm where they landed in a pile of cow manure!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Qin: GEEZ!

Lola: That was the worst thing I've ever smelled!

Lana: I liked it on Lola.

Girl Jordan Growled ferociously at Another War Machine!

Girl Jordan: Come out and show yourself Cletus Kasady!

He laughed and revealed himself! IT WAS CLETUS KASADY! The one from the Spiderman Animated Series universe! HE WAS LAUGHING LIKE A FUCKED UP MANIAC!

Me: Still just as fucked up as ever!

Nico: Ok, this is just cruel irony!

Me: What's the matter Kasady, your bloodlust died with your brain?

Kasady: NO! I DON'T HAVE THE CARNAGE SYMBIOTE ANYMORE! IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT ROSATO!

POW!

She punched him down and kicked him into a tree!

Girl Jordan: You may not have the Carnage Symbiote anymore but I am still going to kill you!

Kasady: We'll see about that!

He went at her and she kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach numerous times and kicked him in the crotch and punched him in his nose!

POW! KROW BIFF!

Lincoln: Tear him apart Jordan!

Me: YEAH!

Morgan Move: I don't blame her one bit for wanting revenge on him.

Sougo (Gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch): You don't deserve to be Another War Machine!

Geiz (Gets out Wild Force Ridewatch): Even though he was involved in fighting you

Sougo got out NinjaStormRedArmor while Geiz got WildForceRedArmor

POW!

Girl Jordan kicked him in his face!

Kasady: (LAUGHS MANIACALLY) I did all that to you because you are pathetic Jordan! You are a cancer to everyone who ever loved you, Jordan Rosato. Deceived your trusting fiancée. And no wonder Daddy could never look at you again after you killed his wife, your mother, just by being born!

Girl Jordan: (Smirks Cruelly) Just like you Kasady! And you want to know why? BECAUSE I killed you many times and killed your wretched father and I enjoyed drinking their blood and making you suffer! The reason? BECAUSE I FUCKING HATE YOU! I FUCKING HATE YOU MORE THAN LIFE ITSELF!

Poromon: YOU TELL HIM!

Girl Jordan: I killed your father by snapping his neck and ripping his testicles off and eating them and then I ripped his heart out and ate that! And then I went for his brain and ripped it out and stomped on it before eating that and then! I drank all his blood and spat it into the toilet and drank all that too!

WE WERE GETTING SICK TO OUR STOMACHS HEARING THAT!

Sebastian Mendez: (JAW DROP) (WILD TAKES) OH JEEZ! (PUKE VOLCANO)

HE WENT AND THREW UP!

Me: I THINK I'M GOING TO BE SICK!

Girl Jordan: I WILL NOT STOP UNTIL YOU ARE DEAD AND MAULED AND CANNIBALIZED BY ME KASADY! I WILL TORTURE AND MAIM AND MUTILATE EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU KASADY!

HE THEN SCREAMED IN BALLISTIC FURY! AND THEY WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSE SAVAGERY!

Poliwag: YAY!

SHE REALLY THEN DID SOMETHING WE NEVER EXPECTED!

She grabbed him by his head and then RIPPED HIM IN TWO RIGHT DOWN THE MIDDLE!

KRASPLAT AND SICKENING SQUELCH!

WE SAW BLOOD AND ORGANS AND BONES SPLATTER EVERYWHERE! THEN SHE ATE ALL OF HIM!

WE THREW UP ALL OVER THE PLACE!

MASSIVE SUPER VOMIT STORM!

NICO: OH THAT IS SO FUCKING DISGUSTING!

Poromon vomited all over Horsea

Horsea: HEY!

Luna: MAJOR PUKE TSUNAMI! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: OH MAN! That was nasty!

Venom: (LAUGHS) I didn't think she had it in her! FUCK THAT GUY!

Me: YEAH! But he deserved that!

Lincoln: WHOA!

Lincoln was absolutely stunned while the rest of us were throwing up all over the place. Then, she banished Kasady to The Black Abyss, and then, Girl Jordan came to us all covered in blood and she ran to Lincoln who hugged her and she started crying on his bare hairy chest.

Lincoln: (Rubs her head) Shh, shh, it's okay, Jordan. It's okay, he's gone.

Girl Jordan: (Crying) I hate that fucker so much, Linky!

Lincoln: I don't blame you for doing that.

We stopped barfing.

Me: Well, you know what he's like. Mr. Fucked-Up-Beyond-All-Recognition has been nothing more than a cancer to all life on Earth and a plague to everyone who crosses his path!

Nico: And with what he did to her years ago, that just proves he really is fucked up, he's just like Dark Sebastian in every way possible, they were both fucked-up twisted sickos.

Lincoln: He deserves to die like the filthy animal that he is, him and all other fucked-up incarnations of him except for a few exceptions who are now in The M.O.E, and the same goes with his entire fucked-up line.

Ace Bunny: You made sure of that when we killed Carly Kasady in Acmetropolis, Lincoln.

Tech E Coyote: I've got more Carnage Slayers ready for when we go after another Kasady.

Lana: You sure were busy rebuilding them.

Lexi Bunny: He sure has, he's been rebuilding them ever since we got rid of Dark Chandler. (To Girl Jordan) Uh, you're also going to make every incarnation of Chandler The Heartless Bully Jerk suffer the same fate as Kasady, right?

But, Girl Jordan was still crying on Lincoln's chest.

Lincoln: I'm gonna go with yes, and I don't blame her. What he said to her years ago, that was the most heartless and cruel choice of words ever. No one makes my childhood friend turned future wife cry like that and gets away with it. That filthy sewage turd deserves to pay, but by my hand.

Girl Jordan: Yes, he deserves it and I'll leave that to you, Linky, but as for The Kasady Bloodline, they deserve nothing more than total extinction and be wiped from the face of The Earth and wiped out of the pages of history. This I swear!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: Oh man, Kasadys of The Multiverse, look out! Jordan Rosato's coming for your fucked-up hides! Same with all the heartless Chandlers in the multiverse too when Lincoln Loud comes for their sewage-swimming hides.

Me: You got that right!

I went and grabbed the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: That was easy though. Now where were we? Oh right.

We separated Morgan from Another Brain Gremlin.

Me: Now lets get this over with before we get sick more!

Nico: DARN TOOTIN! (Gets out Brain Gremlin's ridewatch) SMARTS AND POWER!

May: (GETS OUT KAMEN RIDER ELD'S RIDEWATCH) GOLDEN!

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT SIOMANEKING'S RIDEWATCH) LETS DANCE!

Maria: (GETS OUT ABUNGER'S RIDEWATCH) FURY OF THE FLY!

Ai & Mako: (GETS OUT TERABITER'S RIDEWATCH) THIS IS A BAT THAT WILL HURT!

They fired waves of energy with Brain Gremlin, Terabiter, Eldoradriver, Siomaneking, Abunger and Genshi Tiger's powers and blasted Another Brain Gremlin all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Armored Armadillo, Mockingbird (Rayman), Western Yokai Wolf Man, Omitter, Sharky and Reaper Bohma came! Reaper Bouma was from Episode 35 of Turboranger back in 1989!

Kirika summons Reaper Bohma to help her find and get back a gem stolen from her by a female thief in order to use it to find the Majin Sword, an extremely powerful sword which can cut through anything. Using its revival of dead Bohma Beasts, the Turboranger have a hard time with it, made more so when Riki realizes how to stop the dead Bohma Beasts but can't do anything about it due to their weapons not being strong enough. Ultimately after a female thief partnered with Daichi pulling the sword and using it on Yamimaru, Black Turbo uses the Majin Sword to slice off the Bohma-revivng horns and to kill Reaper Bohma. After Kirika revives him, the Turboranger finish it off with Super Turbo Robo's Super Miracle Beam

---

Me: WHOA!

Eli: WHOA! Reaper Bohma! I remember you! You were sent to get a gem stolen by a thief for Kirika to find the Majin Sword!

Reaper Bohma: That is right! Riki its been a long time. I thought you would have retired by now.

Riki: Made younger than ever.

Me: Your episode came out 35 years ago!

Reaper Bohma: I know.

Nico: Nice team though Armored Armadillo!

Armored Armadillo: Thanks!

Me: Bomb Man and his team next.

Bomb Man: That's right!

Me: Yep.

Reaper Bohma: WHOA! You guys went through hell!

Me: This entire rescue we absolute torture.

Laney: Yeah.

Reaper Bohma: It must have something to do with that massive burst of energy we felt.

Me: Yeah.

Armored Armadillo: Why is there blood and vomit all over the ground?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

But then...

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

We saw storm clouds above us! But it was just a small little thundercloud no bigger than a house!

Me: Whoa! That is a tiny storm!

Qin: That's Thunder Wall!

Me: Whoa! Still packs a wallop!

Thunder Wall: (In a girls voice) I sure do.

Nico: Della Thunder! Wow!

She reverted back.

Della Thunder: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired a blast of intense lightning and blasted Another Brain Gremlin and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Della Thunder: Thanks! Whoa! You guys look like you took a nasty beating.

Me: Yeah we don't want to talk about it.

Della Thunder: I understand but I think I can take your word for it on what went down.

Lola: Yeah.

Ai: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Della Thunder: I sure do. Mine is where me and Nico went to my family's amazing new holographic weather simulator and studied the effects of the weather for a project.

Qin: Her family made an amazing weather simulator that shows what it's like with all the dangerous weather conditions.

Me: WHOA! We'll have to see what that's like soon.

Nicole: I would be most interested myself.

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Della Thunder: Same here.

We went back home and cleaned up and more. This was a rescue we should put behind us.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall

Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Jury Rigg, Ai & Mako, Kenta, Kazu, Suzie Wong, and Henry Wong are heading to Chile, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force who has The Dark Move Card in their hands, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Move Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Chile, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fifteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force who has The Dark Move Card in their hands, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Move Card, I'm going to absorb the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Move Card, I remember that card, that was in the book Sakura needed to read for her report and it kept moving to different places.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It wasn't a hostile card, but it was rather mischievous.

Nico: Big time mischievous.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, that card was the most mischievous of The Clow Cards.

Jury Rigg: But, something tells me it's not going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and I'm gonna absorb them and fast. Plus, I heard they got their hands on some treasure, a lost treasure from the time of The Spanish Conquest of the 1500s.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and then, we spotted our target: the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and they have The Dark Move Card in hand, and they have the lost treasure with them. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit her that forced The Dark Move Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Erase Card and he began sucking out all its powers of movement and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his

bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Move Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Move Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Move Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force.

The clones of The Elemental Ghost Force fired blasts of Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Metal, Earth, Light and Dark, but Lincoln absorbed the blasts and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood went after the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beasts.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force roared like a bull and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, let's tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animals.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil elemental ghosts!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Elemental Ghost Force, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, Elemental Ghost Force.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clones hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The clones don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clones and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clones, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monsters.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Elemental Ghost Force.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God

Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Jury Rigg and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and he began absorbing them and assimilated all of The Elemental Ghost Force's powers and all the powers of Undead, Life, Air, Fire, Water, Magic, Metal, Earth, Light, and Dark, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Glow Card and Lincoln absorbed the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Lavalval Exlord on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Lavalval Exlord on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Judgement Lord, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ember Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Exlord.

Ember Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and The Dark Move Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Move Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force. (To Ember Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Ember.

Ember Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Ember Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When

Ember Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Ember Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Ember Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Ember Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Ember Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 120'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Ember Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Exlord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord. She's The Volcanic Lava Lord Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Ember Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Exlord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of

Lavalval Exlord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Ember Vulcania hates Lisa with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of her, she was gonna burn that cold-blooded emotionless evil monster big time and she even got back at Lisa by shoving chili powder down her throat, and Lisa wound up getting her mouth burned big time!

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did in dumping hot chili powder down Lisa's throat! Yikes!

Me: That was really brutal!

Lisa Loud: Because of it, I had to spend a month in the hospital and guzzle down gallons of water.

Varie: Which I supplied, and some of us knew you had it coming, Lisa.

Ember Vulcania: That's for sure.

Lincoln: Lisa's always gotten away with it before, but she wasn't smart enough to outsmart my Guardian Angels, nor Ember.

Lanaia: You have no idea how much I had to stop Lisa whenever she tried to dissect you, Lincoln, and tried to hurt you with her other experiments.

Lori: Same with the rest of us. Lisa didn't know when to stop being like that, and we knew that if this went too far, she would be kicked out, disowned, arrested as an enemy of the state...!

Lincoln: And sent to prison for life, and now that you're here, Ember.

Suddenly, Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Ember Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Ember Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ember Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Ember Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Ember Vulcania.

Ember Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Ember Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Ember Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Ember Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Ember Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The fifteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the fifteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the fifteen girls are Armand, Audrey, Faucre, Leona, Invincible Dragon, Cerestia, Leanne, Cyclops Princess, Erato, Phoenix, Impet, Wraithy, Djinnia, Sand Girl, and Aqua from Last Origin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Armand, Audrey, Faucre, Leona, Invincible Dragon, Cerestia, Leanne, Cyclops Princess, Erato, Phoenix, Impet, Wraithy, Djinnia, Sand Girl, and Aqua from Last Origin.

Nicole: Uh oh, no wonder Travis and Red told the guys to hide in their rooms, the girls here are cute, but some of them are voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for those who would want to hurt them, but not as long as I'm around. Are you girls okay?

Armand: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Armand and the other fourteen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Move Card and the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 120'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot,

Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 125'11" white feathers a wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings

with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Armand: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the

girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Armand: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Armand, Audrey, Faucre, Leona, Invincible Dragon, Cerestia, Leanne, Cyclops Princess, Erato, Phoenix, Impet, Wraithy, Djinnia, Sand Girl, and Aqua with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That snake's gonna pay for what he's done.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 7'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long golden yellow hair, golden yellow eyes, she was dressed in a golden yellow two-piece bikini, she has massive golden yellow angel wings, and a fire greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Mira Macacheesia, Queen of The Macacheesians of Planet Macacheesia.

Nico: The last living Macacheesian. And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Mira Macacheesia, Queen of The Macacheesians of Planet Macacheesia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Macacheesia in The Forbidden Zone, a planet of macaroni and cheese. She was the Queen of The Macacheesians, who ruled the planet of Macacheesia and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over pasta, cheese, macaroni and cheese, superhuman strength, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, superhuman strength, immense power over pasta, cheese, macaroni and cheese, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and Mira left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Mira Macacheesia came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers over pasta, cheese, macaroni and cheese, superhuman strength, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, omnipotent power and the immense powers over pasta, cheese, macaroni and cheese, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Macacheesians, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to burn them by pouring scalding hot cheese on them!

Mira Macacheesia: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Macacheesians, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Mira Macacheesia: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Mira Macacheesia to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Mira Macacheesia with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Mira Macacheesia: That's my special gift to him: Macacheesia's Blessing of Cheesy Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 120'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Mira Macacheesia: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Macacheesians both males and females are known to be quite wild when it came to...intimacy.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Move Card of all its powers and absorbed the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force after we took her down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Ember Vulcania saw Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Ember Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 120'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were

in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Ember, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Ember Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Ember Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

Anna Anyanova: Oh, and Lincoln, about what you said about your ancestors back during The Salem Witch Trials of 1692 that were executed for witchcraft, I did some digging around and found this.

Anna Anyanova got out the journal of Lorelai Newton, and then, she read her journal that was still perfectly preserved after 300 years, and it turns out that Lorelai Newton was actually a White Magic Wiccan who had the powers of white and holy magic and she also had the power to purify those who were corrupted by darkness.

WE GASPED IN AWE!

Me: WOW! So, Lorelai Newton was a White Magic Wiccan!

Lincoln: Which proved what I said to be true when I went into The Temple on Princess Ankhstarena's planet, Lorelai Newton is a White Magic Wiccan.

Nico: So, that means you have White Magic Wiccan blood in your veins, Lincoln, and that's how you know about white and holy magic.

Anna Anyanova: And according to the journal in her last entry, she saw a man with reptilian eyes and long black hair with a heart of pure evil and pure darkness manipulate the Magistrates in Salem and they accused her of being a witch, and in 1692, she was convicted and hanged!

WE GASPED IN HORROR: THE RUMORS WERE ALL TRUE, CHASE YOUNG IN 1692 HAD LORELAI NEWTON KILLED!

Me: THAT MOTHERFUCKING DRAGON-FACED BASTARD!

Lincoln: It was bad enough he killed my Scottish ancestors, but to also kill Lorelai Newton too, now I am glad I avenged my family and forever purified myself of that darkness Nathaniel Michaelson had infected me with. I had no idea that he was also yours and Alexander's father, Rebecca.

Rebecca Michaelson: Fifteen years had passed since he was murdered, and there were no other photos of him other than his obituary and high school photo.

Suddenly, the alarm rang and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it: not long after we took him down, Nathaniel Michaelson, the father of Alexander Michaelson and Rebecca Michaelson broke out of prison to get revenge on us!

Nico: Speak of The Devil! Look who's broken out!

Alexander Michaelson: Dad...! Seriously?! Damn him!

Lincoln: I should've known your Dad would break out, Alexander, but now, we got to save him. Oh, and hold still, this might sting!

Lincoln got behind Alexander Michaelson and he bared his fangs and he bit him on his left trapezius and he injected him with his blood. Then, Lincoln released his fangs and Alex's bite marks healed.

Alexander Michaelson: Damn, you sure got a strong bite along with strong fangs and teeth.

Lincoln: Mom always knew about that. And your blood tastes really strong, better not be that overpowering to knock me down on my butt.

Poromon: Like the time we hypnotized you into drinking...!

BONK!

Winter Icyin whacked Poromon on the head a rolling pin and he had a lump on his head!

Poromon: OW!

Winter Icyin: (GROWLS)

Lincoln: Uh oh, looks like Winter hasn't forgotten about that little stunt!

Then, Lincoln and Alexander Michaelson went out and confronted Nathaniel Michaelson.

Lincoln: Mr. Michaelson, this has gone on long enough, now stand down so we can cure you.

Nathaniel Michaelson: FUCK YOU! FUCK YOU! DIE!

Nathaniel Michaelson charged at Lincoln, but he kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a wall of rocks Lincoln formed and he crashed into it.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Damn, those kicks of his are even more stronger than ever, he certainly never skips out on Leg Day.

Lynn: Damn straight, and they're just as buff and beefy as the rest of his upper and lower body.

Suddenly, something within Alexander Michaelson's head snapped as the fifteen years of painful and very dark memories from suffering his mother's cruelty and abuse and the murder of his own father and finally his father's resurrection and being turned into Dark Chase Young's minion who'd infected Lincoln with his darkness to get one last act of revenge on us flooded his mind and his midnight blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached his dad, he left black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alexander Michaelson: I couldn't believe it, I never thought you'd be resurrected from the grave, Dad, at first, I thought we would be reunited and that it was a miracle.

SUDDENLY, HE STARTED GETTING SUPER PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES STARTED TO BULGE AND GROW MUCH LARGER!

Alexander Michaelson: But, I was wrong, as soon as we found out that you were brought back by Dark Chase Young and turned into his minion and infected Lincoln with his darkness to get one last act of revenge on us and get revenge on Mom for all the wrong reasons that would lead to death to all of mankind on your rampage..., YOU'VE CROSSED THE LINE, DAD, AND NOW, I'M GOING TO MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU STAY DEAD ONCE AND FOR ALL! AND THE SAME GOES FOR MOM WHO'S ESCAPED FROM HELL!

WE GASPED IN HORROR: ALEXANDER'S RAGE HAS BEEN LET LOOSE!

Rebecca Michaelson: Oh no...! My brother's now completely driven by the rage of fifteen years of pain and darkness once again!

Anna Anyanova: Oh boy, this is gonna end with your Dad getting killed and sent back to the grave forever! Not unless Lincoln saves him.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALEXANDER MICHAELSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALEXANDER MICHAELSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and light brown fur grew on his upper and lower body muscles, tan fur grew on his pecs and twelve-pack abs, he grew a tan fur covered wolf muzzle and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head, his midnight blue eyes remained the same, but they now had a golden yellow circle around them, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive black angel wings remained the same, his long brown hair going down to his upper back became wilder, and he let out a loud howl!

Finally, Alexander Michaelson screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and let out a loud howl as his energy exploded and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nathaniel Michaelson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement as we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Alexander Michaelson's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Nathaniel Michaelson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALEXANDER

MICHAELSON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ALEXANDER MICHAELSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alexander Michaelson grew from 40'11" to 120'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large metal gold bands on his massive biceps and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has midnight blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair reaching his neck and he has midnight blue fire ombre streaks in the back and he has large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded midnight blue gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded midnight blue gems and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and

Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon midnight blue eyes and sharp wolf fangs and a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a werewolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, he has on wolf earrings with midnight gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and midnight blue crystal links and midnight blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dar, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck, he now has fine hair on his tan fur-covered forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs covered in tan fur. Alexander Michaelson has on a midnight blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long black pants with midnight blue flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on them over his butt and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a werewolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous midnight black angel wings with midnight blue tips on the 125'11" enormous brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large midnight black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings have eyes with midnight blue irises and black fur, and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with midnight blue tips and midnight blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Alexander Michaelson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with midnight blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and black fingerless gloves with werewolf, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingertips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson's massive darkness greatsword and rifle and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark

Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive drill spear measuring at 135'11" in length and its model was based on the Wasp Sting drill spear from Dynasty Warriors 7 with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a werewolf etched on the massive, wide, double-edged midnight black metal drill, large black werewolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes on the bottom around the massive black metal drill, long 50'11" midnight black handle, four large black werewolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and large black werewolf head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight black gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black werewolf heads for the pommel and large midnight black bombs shaped like The Typhoon Grenades from Dynasty Warriors 7. Alexander Michaelson has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with midnight blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold werewolf head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold werewolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with midnight blue crescent moons in between the kanji below the werewolf that said, "Alexander Michaelson, Older Brother of Rebecca Michaelson, Loving Son of Nathaniel Michaelson, Friend of Baloo, Kit Cloudkicker, Rebecca Cunningham, Molly Cunningham, Louie, and Many, Reluctant Friend of Don Karnage and The Air Pirates, Despiser and Destroyer of Ravenna Michaelson, Destroyer of Gangs and Evil Monsters, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All

Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal and True God, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Dark Fire, Werewolves, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレクサンダー・マイケルソン、レベッカ・マイケルソンの兄、ナサニエル・マイケルソンの愛する息子、バルー、キット・クラウドキッカー、レベッカ・カニンガム、モリー・カニンガム、ルーイ、その他多くの友人、ドン・カーネージとエアパイレーツの不本意な友人、ラヴェンナ・マイケルソンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ギャングと邪悪なモンスターの破壊者、真の不死身、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物の完璧な遺伝子破壊者、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックの精霊、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力なメンバー、多くの人々の友人、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力

な守護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の破壊者悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の真の神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、暗黒の火、狼男、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Alexander Michaelson has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF-WOLF ANGEL-DARKNESS WARRIOR IMMORTAL ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MIDNIGHT DARKNESS DARK SHADOW STORM FURY FULL MOON WEREWOLF DARKNESS WARRIOR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MIDNIGHT DARKNESS DARK SHADOW STORM FURY FULL MOON WEREWOLF DARKNESS WARRIOR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MIDNIGHT DARKNESS DARK SHADOW STORM FURY FULL MOON WEREWOLF DARKNESS WARRIOR WOLF ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

This pissed off Nathaniel Michaelson!

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get pissed off at me for this, Dad. You've had this coming ever since finding out the truth.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, hold on, Alexander, we're going to save your Dad, not kill him again.

Nathaniel Michaelson: DIE!

HE CAME CHARGING TOWARDS THEM!

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of

The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, try telling him that.

Alexander Michaelson went after Nathaniel Michaelson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear, and the drill spun clockwise as it shattered Nathaniel's sword!

Then, he grappled his dad and put him into an armbar. Then...!

CRACK! SCREAM!

Alexander Michaelson broke his left arm, and he somersaulted and got back up as he grabbed his drill spear.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ouch, okay, this has gone too far.

Lincoln fired a blast of white purifying energy at Nathaniel Michaelson which purified him for good and removed the darkness that corrupted him, and he sent him to our infirmary in the dungeon and they came back inside only for Rebecca Michaelson to jump Lincoln and kiss him on the lips for a job well done as Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword and powered down.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The job is done, but I'm not forgiving Dad just yet, this is gonna take a long time for him to earn our forgiveness.

Alexander Michaelson powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, large brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel angel wings are permanent.

Rebecca Michaelson: He'll earn our forgiveness in time, until then, he's staying away from us.

Lincoln: And now for one last thing. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers as angelic heavenly lights shined down and we saw a girl with the same brown hair, tanned skin, brown two-piece bikini, and body of a goddess and large breasts, brown eyes, and massive orange angel wings come back to life: it was Carrie Cheeseburgairaira.

Carrie Cheeseburgairaira: (Groans) Where am I?

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Carrie?

Then, she saw Cammy, and finally...

Carrie Cheeseburgairaira: Cammy? Is that...?!

Then, they hugged!

Lincoln: And you should also say hi to your boyfriend.

Then, Carrie saw Alexander Michaelson.

Carrie Cheeseburgairaira: Alexander, is that...?

Alexander Michaelson: Yes, it's me. But, I had quite the transformation and growth in muscle and height, and. (Sniffs) (Thinking) The smell, what's happening to me?

Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson pinned Carrie Cheeseburgairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Alexander Michaelson leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels flared up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and a rainbow sun and moon tattoo appeared on his bare chest and glowed.

Then, Alexander Michaelson slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Alexander Michaelson kissed the spot where he bit her and he helped her up.

Carrie Cheeseburgairaira: Wow, that's what I call a welcome back, (Smirks) but since when did you start to become quite an animalistic beast? (Rubs Alexander Michaelson's pecs) Especially when you got pretty bold in marking me.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: Since Lincoln bit him when Nathaniel Michaelson, your boyfriend's dad who got resurrected by that dragon-faced asshole, came back for more.

Alexander Michaelson: I had no control, I smelled her blood, and I gave into this...primal urge.

Lincoln: You now have the same powers as me, Alex.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: It's gonna take some time for you to control your primal urges, but you did the same thing Lincoln did to me and many of his future wives: marking them, feeding on their blood, and gaining the same powers as them.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon are heading to Miyako Island in Japan, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 120'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all, and Lincoln brought Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, and Kenzie Rivers back to life.

Nightmare Moon: Wow, we're here in Miyako Island, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Nightmare Moon, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon and the rest of Lincoln's harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Inferno Diamond and Tantrum

Athlete.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clones of Inferno Diamond and Tantrum Athlete.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Inferno Diamond and Tamtrum Athlete and he began absorbing them and assimilating Inferno Diamond's intense fire powers and Tantrum Athlete's intense and killer fire powers and superhuman strength that's as strong as 400,000 men, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' souls and the clones faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem

Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon and the rest of Lincoln's harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Miyako Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with seven white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbirds Choker of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Jasper, Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon are in your harem, Linky.

Jasper (Steven Universe), Fem Scrapper, Fem Rampage, Bunny Brawler, Heidi, Glimmer, Angela Palmer, Lainey Gilmore, Dillan Hall, Kenzie Rivers, and Nightmare Moon showed the marks Lincoln made on the right sides of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clones of Inferno Princess and Tantrum Athlete came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akumas of Lola and Lynn?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into their chests, and I absorbed them and assimilated their powers of fire and superhuman strength. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their souls and the clones faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on

Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders Adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Well we're going after Shrednaught next. So Taranee, Tecna, The Pipsqueaks, Flare Firestar, Hot Head, Blast Zone, Fire Kraken, Fryno, Flame Mammoth and Fire Man are up.

Qin: COOL! I wonder where we're heading for that one?

Me: I have a surprise for that.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were on Zig and Sharko's island!

Lana: Awesome! Zig and Sharko's island!

Lola: COOL!

Taranee: This is the surprise?

Me: Well remember? I couldn't have it be in the same place more than once so I have to improvise.

Taranee: Oh right I forgo...

Lana: NOT SO FAST YOU STUPID FURBALL!

Lana bashed Zig on his head with a stop sign as he was about to go after Marina!

KRABLANG!

Sharko laughed!

Sharko: Nice one Lana!

Lana: Thanks!

They high five!

Lana kicked him far and into the volcano!

Me: GOAL!

Lynn: YEAH!

Me: Zig is persistent.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: Lana and Sharko will always be there to protect Marina.

Qin: Yep.

We went to find Shrednaught.

We heard chainsaw noises and in the forest we saw SHREDNAUGHT! They were cutting down trees!

Me: There he is!

Nico: Target sighted!

We went at him.

Me: HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!

Troll 1: Team Loud Phoenix Storm is here Troll 1!

Troll 2: They sure are Troll 2!

Nico: Okay this is weird.

Jamesdean5842: In case you forgot, Shrednaught is 2 trolls piloting a giant chainsaw machine.

Nico: Oh right.

Tecna: (British Accent) Bad move against me

Me: Yeah! Well we're putting a stop to you logging the place!

KRASMASH WHAM BIFF!

Lana and Sharko pulverized Zigg who went after Marina with a catapult launched from the volcano!

KRASMASH!

He crashed into Shrednaught's chainsaw blade!

Me: That had to hurt! Nice one!

Nico: Funny though! Still have to finish this.

Hot Head: HEY! I'M ON FIRE!

Blast Zone: BLAST AND FURIOUS!

Fire Kraken: BURN TO BE WILD!

Fryno: CRASH AND BURN!

Me: Lets flare up!

We went at them and blasted them with fire!

Seashell: Lets show some teamwork Pipsqueaks!

Peach Fizz: YEAH! Lets get them!

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

They flared up their Rainbow Power!

Troll 1: Hold still!

Troll 2: We just want to take a little off the top!

Me: How about you get STUCK like this!

WAD OF GUM MAGISWORD!

I fired a wave of gum and it stuck all over them!

Me: Nothing is more annoying than getting gum stuck in your hair!

Seashell: That is for sure!

Apple Bloom: Lets get them!

Seashell and Apple Bloom: LEGACY OF APPLES CUTIE BLAST!

They fired wave of apples and blasted them all over!

Peach Fizz: I'm ready for some fun!

Sweetie Belle: Lets do it!

Peach Fizz and Sweetie Belle: LEGACY OF JEWELS CUTIE BLAST!

They fired waves of jewels and blasted Shrednaught all over!

Glory: Lets rain fire from the sky!

Scootaloo: YEAH!

Glory and Scootaloo: LEGACY OF LIGHTNING CUTIE BLAST!

They flew and fired waves of lightning and fireworks and blasted themall over!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Flare Firestar: That was amazing! I haven't unlocked my Rainbow Power yet. But it'll be cool when I do.

Nico: Looking forward to it

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Lets make this a fiery finish!

Taranee, Tecna, The Pipsqueaks, Flare Firestar, Hot Head, Blast Zone, Fire Kraken, Fryno, Flame Mammoth and Fire Man: INFERNAL FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into a huge fireball and it slammed into Shrednaught and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

It was down and defeated!

SHREDNAUGHT DEFEATED!

Shrednaught: Can this get any Worse?

Pinkie Pie: (Smiles)

She held up a Tech Trap!

A yellow vortex appeare!

Troll 1: Do you think that vortex is a good thing, Troll 2?"

Troll 2: "NOOOOOOO!"

THEY GOT SUCKED INTO THE TRAP!

Troll 1: "Ugh, It's so cramped in here, I can't even tell which troll I am."

Troll 2: "You are Troll 1, I think."

SHREDNAUGHT TRAPPED!

Pinkie PIe: Ooh and now you 2 have to listen to me Pinkie Pie! Be good and you'll get parties!

Troll 1: "Looks like we work for the Princess of Tech, Troll 2."

Troll 2: "Oh, Okay. So what do we do now than?"

Troll 1: "I guess whatever the Princess says."

Me: That is for sure.

Zig laughed in pain.

Lana: You will never touch Marina you fur coat!

Sharko: YEAH!

At Neo Phoenix Land everyone was there for the Gotham Royal York Eating Championship.

Announcer: And it's a beautiful Day here in Gotham Royal York's Neo Phoenix Land and we have a big competition as we are here at the International Championship of Eating Contest! And we are seeing lots of challengers eating super spicy death burritos made by Team Loud Phoenix Storm's very own mascots!

I turned my head into a toilet and flushed down the burritos in hot sauce!

TOILET FLUSH!

Nico shoved 10 burritos into his mouth and ate them.

Coup: This is a move I call the Stomach Farter!

He put 20 burritos into a barrel of hot sauce and drank them down.

BURP!

May shoved 60 burritos into her mouth and chewed them up and ate them!

LOUD BELCH!

Lincoln: This is gonna be spicy!

Manaphy: BOY NO KIDDING! GO MAMA!

WE WERE EATING AND EATING AND EATING AND EATING!

Ymir: Man look at them eat!

Lynn ate 10 burritos and swallowed!

Many of the competitors were farting and belching fire out their mouths!

Poromon: They are more burritos faster than we can make them! Good thing we got shadow clones.

War Machine: How many is that so far?

I've eaten 519

Nico ate 422

May had 519 too

Coup ate 519

Lynn ate 519 too.

Maria ate 310

We were really eating.

Varie: Geez!

Many contestants dropped out because they were bloated and farting fire!

Breakdown: No change yet.

Later Nico, Maria and everyone else fainted except for me, May and Lynn and Coup!

Announcer: And at 721 burritos the winners are May, Coup, J.D. and Lynn!

WE CHEERED!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: (LOUD BELCH AND FART!)

Maria: Man so full!

Me: Man that was awesome!

Lynn: WOW! That was awesome!

Nico: Wow! May and J.D. you guys have amazing appetites!

Me: I'm not eating for the rest of the week!

WE LAUGHED!

May: Me neither! (LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART)

May farted fire and blasted Nico!

Mirage: Just faint already!

Nico: (COUGHS)

Me: Mirage the contest is done. We won.

Mirage: Oh sorry.

Nico: Now that the eating contest is done, Ace, you, Himiko, Yona, and Carlota are up for bonding time

Ace Ukiyo: Awesome!

Me: Man I am stuffed!

Ace Ukiyo: I know!

Yona: Ace, Yona happy to have met you.

Ace Ukiyo: I am too and I'll never forget meeting all of you.

Nanette: When we were battling Veruca Salt during Christmas and Professor Paradox brought you back

Ace Ukiyo: I know.

Carlota: I remember that we helped you in events involving the Desire Grand Prix.

Ace Ukiyo: That was so awesome and more.

Me: And we battled many of your enemies.

Eli: Which was really cool!

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah it was!

Himiko: Nanette also got to take Stain down

Nanette: I was hoping it would be All For One but Stain was just as good.

Ace Ukiyo: I know. But that was so fun and awesome.

Me: It sure was and we showed Suel what happens when you mess with people's feelings. And banished that jerk to the Black Abyss.

Neon: That is for sure!

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: That was awesome!

May: That was fun though!

Poromon: Yeah!

Lola: I agree there!

Lola then felt something nuzzle her head.

Lola: Huh? Hey.

She saw a Mega Cresselia nuzzling her head.

Me: Ooh a Mega Cresselia.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stacy Storious: Lets see.

She used telepathy and gasped.

Stacy Storious: It's Celicalla.

Me: She must be another one of your teammates.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Lets help her.

We went over.

Stacy Storious: It's me Stacy. Remember Celicalla?

She used Lunar Dance And fired waves of stars and moonlight.

I formed a force field and blocked it.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Amazing.

Me: Okay.

We fired energy blasts and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings and the Saikou symbol with a sun on it on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench.

Me: There. Wow.

She woke up and saw us.

Celicalla: (Groans) My head. I feel like I was hit all over by the Spider Megid.

Stacy Storious: Well it's a nasty story.

Celicalla: Stacy!

She hugged her.

Celicalla: I'm glad you're safe and Yuri! You too!

Yuri: Same here sis.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Cresselia by Dark Gale.

Celicalla: Oh man. I was battling Hayato when it happened.

Me: Oh man! Hayato is in the Redemption Squad and he M.O.E. Long story.

Megan: It's true.

Me: Yeah.

Celicalla: Wow. (Sniffs) I smell super spicy burritos.

Me: We had a burrito eating contest earlier.

Poromon: Yep it's true. Oh your rider name?

Celicalla: I don't have a Rider name. I help the Saber Riders battle some of their enemies with the rest of the team.

Stacy Storious: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new yellow clothes and a light sword.

Celicalla: I look amazing.

Rufina put on her jumpsuit

It was brown.

Rufina: There.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: (to Nico and Lincoln) I heard what happened earlier. Have you two found any shred of sanity perhaps?

Me: Don't worry we resolved it.

Raythor: Everything's settled, Lex. What's your next move?

Lego Luthor: We're heading to Gorilla City to recruit Grodd. Last I checked, he's in charge of that place. I'm bringing Heat Wave, Cheetah, Captain Cold, Reverse Flash, and Count Vertigo. (to Nico and Lincoln) Look, whatever issues you both have with each other, put them off to the side until this is done.

Nico: Don't worry we're over it now.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Obadiah Stane A.K.A. Ironmonger, he's come out and he's causing havoc in Gorilla City in the Lego DC World. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: So, Ironmonger has come out.

Eli: The more honorable and least unhinged of the assholes has come out.

Lincoln: Yes, now we can finally proceed on with our plan, now that I'm forever freed of Dark Chase Young's evil.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Obadiah Stane A.K.A. Ironmonger, he's come out and he's causing havoc in Gorilla City in the Lego DC World.

EVERYONE GASPED!

War Machine: I knew Stane would be next! I hope you have another plan in store, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I do, but I'll tell you guys about it when we get to The Lego DC World. But, it's gonna be an awesome one.

Nico: This I got to see. Alright, then, let's get going and head to the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: Obadiah Stane A.K.A. Ironmonger, prepare yourself, your days of villainy are done, time to say hi to an eternity in The M.O.E.

Qin: Awesome. Also we never went to the Prime Universe version of Gorilla City.

Me: No we haven't. Because we don't know where it is. It's somewhere in Africa but we haven't found it yet.

Nico: Why?

Me: Because the Satellites can't find it. It's that well hidden.

Nico: Yep.

The previous group came.

Count Nocturne: Can me, Lord Drakkon, Electropede, Gameface, Dumbbeltron, General Schwarz, Kerbero Gangan, Stonedozer, Fireor and Chillyfish go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: This will be the first time we've visited Gorilla City in the Lego World.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Cool

Galaxy Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for a new one. Syzygy, The Black Sun Dragon.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That's a new one.

Camie: Yeah. What's a Syzygy?

Me: A perfect planetary alignment. It's really rare.

Qin: Wow.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Kyknos, a minor antagonist from Marvel Comics, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: Kyknos from Marvel Comics, and he's coming to destroy us.

Melanie Malevolence: Uh oh, looks like we need to take him down.

Lincoln: Then, I absorb him and assimilate all his godly powers and abilities.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to head to the Lego DC world.

Lincoln: Now that my heart, mind, body, and soul have been permanently purified of Dark Chase Young's last attempt at revenge on us, now we can proceed onwards. Obadiah Stane, we're coming for you, and once we're done taking you down and sending you to Vypra, Kyknos, you're next.

Melanie Malevolence: You made a huge mistake coming for us, Kyknos, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to Gorilla City in the Lego DC world to take down Obadiah Stane A.K.A. Ironmonger and send him to The M.O.E., and once we're done with him, Melanie Malevolence and Lincoln are going to destroy Kyknos and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

We saw we were out in the middle of nowhere.

Qin: Where is here?

We saw we were in the desert and saw nothing but a desert mountain.

Lola: Are we in the right place?

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Okay I hope we didn't take the wrong turn at Albequerque.

Nico: Very funny.

Electropede: Let's call Ragdoll, Sinestro, Sportsmaster, and Slipknot.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Sinestro: We're here.

Laney: Wait look!

We saw GORILLA CITY!

It was a MASSIVELY SUPER ADVANCED CITY! It looked like something out of the year 5000!

Me: HO-LY SHIT!

Nico: No wonder we couldn't see it! It was cloaked to look like a mountain.

Camie: WOW!

Xenia: And the satellites couldn't find it because it was using advanced Satellite radio signal blocking technology to prevent it from being found!

Qin: Wow!

Me: No wonder! The Prime Universe version of it is the same way as it is here.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Ironmonger, here's my attack plan on him.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the Lego DC world and zoomed in on Gorilla City.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Ironmonger is here in Gorilla City and causing havoc, and here's the worst part, an army of Parademons, the shock troops of Darkseid, have been sent to kill him.

Me: Shit, that means Darkseid has decided to turn on him.

Nico: Oh, that is not good.

Lincoln: No, it's not. Which is why we need to get rid of those Parademons and fast, but we haven't been to Gorilla City before.

Nico: I'll get Grodd in here to help when we launch our attack. So, what's the plan?

Lincoln: First, we need to get rid of the Parademons sent by Darkseid to kill Ironmonger, and then, we deal with any forces he may have with him. Then, before the fight, I remove the curse I put on him and destroy The Monitor Orb he has with him.

Me: But, we hadn't killed Stane, we threw him in prison.

Eli: But, we did defeat him two years ago.

Lincoln: And a few years ago before we met The Autobots. For the forces Ironmonger will have with him, Alexander Michaelson, you'll take them down. Your new transformation also gave you some bombs that you use with your drill spear, and with that, you'll cause quite a mess, and you can also tear them apart with your claws. As for the Parademons, because I absorbed the clone of Darkseid along with the clone of Thanos when we went after Toffee, I'll hit them with an Omega Beam strike infused with Dark Matter which'll suck the life out of them and I'll absorb their energy and powers.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Leave it to me, Lincoln.

Lincoln looked outside and saw a full moon.

Lincoln: And it looks like there's gonna be a full moon tonight.

Me: (GASPS) You mean...?! Yes! Time to go full all-out werewolf on them!

Nico: You planned it for the full moon tonight. This...is gonna be a total bloodbath with Parademons getting slaughtered!

We saw Lego Luthor and the others.

Lego Heat Wave: If we're meeting Grodd at his place, couldn't you have parked a little closer, Luthor?

Lego Lex Luthor: I don't want to startle the wildlife. Have you ever seen what a surprised ape can do?

Lego Heat Wave: Softly, softly, catch-ee monkey.

Lego Cheetah: Grodd's an ape, you fool...

Me: Are we interrupting something guys?

Lego Luthor: You all made it.

Me: We had a little trouble finding this place.

Lego Luthor: I don't blame you guys.

Lego Heat Wave: Huh... This "Gorilla City" place don't seem so "advanced" to me.

Lego Captain Cold: This isn't the actual city, genius. These old ruins act as a secret entrance.

Lego Heat Wave: Uh... I knew that.

Lego Cheetah: Impressive. Let's see if we can find our way inside.

Phage: But be careful of traps.

Me: Actually these ruins are a camouflage.

I snapped my fingers and then they vanished and we were in Gorilla City!

Me: See? The Prime Universe version of it is probably the same way. We couldn't find it even with the satellites we have. They are just that good at staying hidden.

Lego Captain Cold: I can see that.

Lego Lex Luthor: Amazing. And Lincoln you look amazing and incredible.

Lincoln: I know.

Lego Count Vertigo: (to Lincoln) Don't yell at us for this. But we heard what happened between you and Nico earlier.

Lego Heat Wave: Look, we'll count you some slack since you had something bad in you. But saying that Nico was harsh.

Lincoln: I know and I regret that.

Me: Lincoln had some of Dark Chase Young's evil essence in him and it was a final backup plan he had in case the Prophecy did him in.

Lego Lex Luthor: So even after you guys got rid of him still caused problems for you.

Me: I know. But we're now rid of him for good.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Lincoln: Yes and I apologized to Nico and everyone and I am now purified forever.

Girl Jordan: And he is healed too.

Me: Yep.

Lego Reverse Flash: Look, sorry if I'm being harsh. But going on the Ridonculous Race gave Team Buktu the chance they needed to carry out their first plan.

Lincoln: I get it, alright?!

Lego Reverse Flash: Hey, I'm just saying. Besides, I"ll just run circles around you if you try and zap me.

Me: Okay guys that's enough.

Lincoln: (Sighs) I'm cool guys. I'm cool.

Me: Good.

We then finally noticed that while we were talking, guards of Gorilla City had surrounded us.

Lego Captain Cold: A welcoming committee?

Lego Heat Wave: Why do they look so angry? They knew we were coming, right?

Lego Lex Luthor: It looks like someone forgot to give them the memo . Defend yourselves!

Lego Reverse-Flash: Well this is just great! Anybody know a place where people DON'T wanna beat us up?

Lego Cheetah: "Us"? Yes. "You"? No.

Acid Man: I don't think Grodd's in charge of this place like you previously thought

Me: Stand down guys! We mean no harm.

Xenia: We're friends.

Lego Solovar came.

Lego Solovar: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Welcome.

Me: Solovar.

General Schwarz: Well, didn't think we would hostilities this early.

Lego Luthor: Listen, if it's alright with you, we would like to take a look around before the others use an entrance to come into the throne room. With your permission of course.

Me: We also came here to battle one of our enemies. Ever heard of Team Buktu?

Lego Solovar: Those monsters that gave you all grief 2 years ago?

Me: That's right. They are posing as the Crime Syndicate with Team Buktu helping them and are spreading lies that they are heroes. Look.

I showed them their lies with my powers.

Stonedozer: When the time comes, we need you to do your part in helping Iron Monger fight us. Don't have to fight us too hard. Just don't go too easy on us.

Me: Yes. We have a plan to bring them down.

Giganta: The Grodd that you know should be on his way to help us.

Me: He can't be too far behind.

Qin: Yeah.

We saw a figure jump down and it was Lego Grodd!

Lego Grodd: Like right here?

Me: Grodd of the Lego world.

Lego Grodd: Thank you for accepting my invitation, Mr. Luthor.

Lego Luthor: Just waiting for Solovar to go back to Iron Monger before he realizes something's up.

Chillyfish: Are you reading our minds right now?

Me: He has that power and so do we. And he is thinking of a Banana split sundae with chocolate and banana fudge.

Lego Grodd: How did you know that!?

I smirked and pointed my finger at my head.

Me: You aren't the only mind manipulator here.

Lego Solovar left to go back to Iron Monger.

Lego Count Vertigo: Funny how Grodd and Solovar are the only big apes here.

Me: Yeah I know.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FLAMING FIERY FART!

May farted in Nico's face and fire blasted him.

May: Excuse me!

Me: Those burritos are starting to ravage you

Lego Heat Wave: Can you guys put a stop to that?!

Lego Captain Cold: Jealous?

Me: Sorry we had a massive number of death burritos in an eating contest.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FLAMING FIERY FART!

May farted blue fire in Lego Heat Wave's face.

May: Sorry!

Lego Reverse Flash: At least you didn't have beans

Me: It's the death sauce in the burritos that is doing it.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FLAMING FIERY FART!

May farted blue fire in Maria's face.

May: Pardon me!

Then an eerie thick fog rolled in.

Me: Uh where did this fog roll in from?

Camie: I can't see anything.

Qin: It's so thick you can cut it with a knife.

I slashed it.

Me: No kidding.

Lincoln: And I know what it is. It's War Machine's Akuma, The King James Revenge. The Hypothetical Akuma of War Machine and he is a HUGE GIGANTIC GHOST BATTLESHIP and he has the firepower of many of the biggest battleships ever. He can fire lasers, missiles, torpedoes, bombs, a massive arsenal that would make the army and the navy look like a joke. He was made because of Ironmonger ruining Tony Stark's life and vowed to destroy him with the full arsenal of a thousand battleships!

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of it and it was a HUGE GHOST BATTLESHIP!

Qin: WHOA!

Clawful: Please don't call us crazy!

Lego Luthor: Relax. I already informed everyone about the Akumas.

Lego Cheetah: Oh, we believe you guys. But now, we're dreading fighting the Akuma of an Avenger.

Me: Good and bad.

FOGHORN

Lego Heat Wave: Okay, when is he going to show himself?!

Me: Uh right now!

We saw a MASSIVE GINORMOUS BATTLESHIP!

Lego Heat Wave: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!)

Lego Grodd: So, this is one of the Akumas.

Me: Yep.

King James Revenge: And here is the proof.

He fired laser blasts at Lego Grodd's feet and made him dance like a sissy girl.

ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP!

King James Revenge: I didn't know you could dance well. Good show!

Me: WHOA! War Machine you look awesome as a REALLY HUGE Battleship

King James Revenge: I sure do. Fitting for me too.

Fireor: Rhodey? Is that you?

King James Revenge: It's still me Fireor.

Me: I take it you are after Ironmonger.

King James Revenge: I sure am.

Me: Well sorry but I'm afraid we have other plans in store for him.

Ragdoll: So can you please calm down?

King James Revenge: Not until I kill him for what he did to my best friend.

Me: If I may ask, what did he do to the Iron Man of your world? Was it what we found out years ago when he poisoned him?

King James Revenge: No. Worse. He detonated a grenade that caused a piece of shrapnel to get lodged in his heart. And then drained him of all his money all for himself and left him broke and pennlless.

Me: Oh that's different.

Iron Man: That may not have been what happened to me but that is horrible.

Lego Captain Cold: How big are you?!

King James Revenge: Well I'm 2,512 feet long, 412 feet wide, 500 feet tall and weigh over 564,763 tons.

Me: HOLY SHIT! That's over 1,129,000,000 pounds!

Lisa Loud: 1,129,526,000 pounds to be precise.

King James Revenge: Exactly.

Me: If you were built by the United States Navy you would easily be the largest ever warship ever made by them.

King James Revenge: Indeed I would.

Lego Cheetah: Let's see what brings you down shall we?

We fired massive energy blasts and blasted him all over the place!

Ragdoll charged at him and blasted him all over with energy blasts.

King James Revenge: My turn!

He fired a massive barrage of missiles, lasers, torpedoes and bullets.

I fired a massive wave of energy and blasted him.

Me: A-19!

I fired a wave of energy and it hit him and he exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: (Imitating Riddler) (SCREAMS) YOU SUNK MY BATTLESHIP!

Me: Who me?

Lego Reverse Flash: You guys never said they were that big!

Gabriel: Well, I've made big Akumas before.

Me: Except none of them were battleships.

Lincoln: Look.

He showed his sketches of them.

Lincoln: Many Akumas came in MANY SIZES and shapes.

Qin: It's true.

Lego Reverse Flash: Whoa! I can see why.

Me: Some were good, some were really bad and out of control and some of them were really funny.

George: Just imagine if George had akuma.

Me: Yeah!

Kerbero Gangan: Iron Monger's in the throne room with Solovar. Time to do the entrance.

Me: Right.

We then headed outside, and we saw the sun was about to set.

Lincoln: It's time.

Nico: Let's go, it's time to put a stop to Ironmonger, and piss off Team Buktu.

Me: I can't wait to see the looks on Evil Jimmy, Scott, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu's faces when they see Stane join The M.O.E.

Lincoln: (Snickers) Along with another surprise I have in store for after this mission.

Me: Yep. Lets go.

We were off.

We flew out, and we saw Ironmonger causing havoc, and just as Lincoln said, a massive army of Parademons had been sent by Darkseid to kill Ironmonger.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons and they also sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses.

Lincoln: That's the Parademons out of the way.

KRABOOM!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson taking down Ironmonger's men and he was punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Rebecca Michaelson: And Alexander's taken down a lot of Ironmonger's men!

Then, we saw him about to fight Ironmonger.

Me: That's the signal!

Nico: Him about to fight Ironmonger?! Then, let's get in there.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make sure Stane doesn't try to escape or fly away.

Alexander Avalon used The Thunder Card, and it formed a massive lightning barrier, and that also started affecting the Ironmonger suit as its gadgets started short circuiting.

Me: Ooh, using The Thunder Card to short circuit the suit! Nice one.

Nico: This'll stop him in his tracks. Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Iron Man and the Iron Men suits appeared and they attacked Ironmonger with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and landed, and it pissed off Ironmonger, especially when he saw Lincoln!

Ironmonger: WHAT THE HELL?! YOU DIDN'T KILL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM OR YOURSELF!

Lincoln: That was because of Alexander's dad infecting me with dark magic that he got from Dark Chase Young, Stane. But, I've been freed and permanently purified of all that darkness that I had to go through along with removing the last bit of Dark Chase Young's evil that caused me to go insane.

Ironmonger got pissed off big time as he let out a really really angry scream!

Me: Oh man! Looks like you pissed off Stane to no end!

Nico: So, he and his unhinged friends were hoping that Dark Chase Young's evil would do us all in! That is truly unforgiveable, but guess what, Stane. One of Lincoln's future wives saved him and he was forever purified of all that darkness he went through, Dark Chase Young's last attempt to break us along with what your unhinged friends had been doing has failed. (FLIPS STANE THE FINGER) SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK TEAM BUKTU! EAT IT, JERKOFFS!

Ironmonger: Then I will finish what that draconic bastard failed to do and kill you all myself!

Lincoln: Oh, bite my shiny iron hairy ass, Stane.

Lincoln fired an electromagnetic blast that hit the Ironmonger suit and short-circuited it and all its gadgets! Then, he removed his curse on Stane and fired a blast of energy that hit The Monitor Orb and it shattered and we gained a massive power boost.

Me: HAH! YOU WALKED RIGHT INTO THAT ONE, STANE!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your entire Team Buktu career once and for all.

Me: YEAH!

Iron Monger: Look, it's obvious that this whole thing might be getting out of hand. So, why don't you guys surrender right now and I'll convince the others to spare you. Heck, you might even become our sidekicks.

Star Man: I think we'll pass on that.

Me: After all the shit your friends put us through back in 2022? NO ABSOLUTELY NO FUCKING WAY!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Yeah! NO WAY!

Me: Also Lincoln was given a fresh new lease on a new life in a purified form so no way are we going to let him miss out on that!

Anna Anyanova: That's right!

Lego Grodd: Solovar! I will vanquish you and take back my city!

Lego Solovar: You're more then welcome to try.

Dumbbelltron: Sorry, Solivar. We'll try not to leave a scar.

I fired a blast of energy and left a grazing wound on his arm.

Me: Sorry.

I teleported and went at Ironmonger.

Me: You'll like this!

I pressed a button on my device and donned an awesome new IRON MAN SUIT OF MY OWN! I HAD RED AND ORANGE COLORS AND RED WINGS AND MULTITUDES OF WEAPONS!

Me: Say hello to My own version of Iron Man. I am IRON PHOENIX!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: That is so cool!

Iron Man: Me and Cameron built it for him.

Nico: WOW! This is gonna be awesome!

Lego Grodd: I understand your reluctance to fight Solovar. So leave him to me.

Lego Count Vertigo: And me as well. My powers probably won't work on Stane in his suit.

Shockwave: Your reasons are logical.

Me: I agree there. Okay then.

I was ready for Ironmonger.

Ironmonger: That suit is amazing!

Me: Thanks. Cameron, Double D, Nazz, Kevin, War Machine, Tony and Pepper all have one. So now I do too.

Nico: SO SUPER BADASS!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Now the opportunity has come to test it.

I fired waves of energy blasts and blasted him all over the place.

I fired missiles and lasers and blasted him all over!

Gameface: (to Sportsmaster) Let's show him some game time!

Sportsmaster: LEts do it!

They fired puck bombs and basketball bombs and blasted Stane all over!

Lego Grodd punched Solovar.

Lego Grodd: Kneel before Grodd!

Stone Man: I bet you've always wanted to say that

Lego Grodd: You bet

I fired lasers and blasted Stane all over

Drakkon: (to Slipknot) Go ahead and attack. God only knows you've waited long enough to do something important

Slipknot: With pleasure!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Stane all over.

Me: Stane, this world isn't big enough for the both of us!

Ironmonger: You got that right!

Lego Count Vertigo charged at Solovar and fired a vertigo ray and made him dizzy!

He threw up all over!

He puked out bricks.

YUCK!

Qin: I often wondered how Lego versions of everyone throw up.

Lego Reverse Flash: Try and catch me!

Iron Monger: My pleasure.

He fired a missile at Lego Reverse Flash but he ran out of the way, leaving the missile to hit Solovar

It hit him and exploded!

OOPS!

Ironmonger: Aw damn!

Qin: Ouch!

Rainbow Dash: Nasty!

Me: No kidding!

Qin: YEAH

Me: Tony I hope you put in built in air conditioning in your suit.

Iron Man: Don't worry I did.

Me: Good. This has it too. It gets hot in here.

Qin: I was going to say. It must get really hot in that.

Iron Monger then turned to see Negative Ultimate Humungousaur staring at him. The two former teammates stood in silence for a few minutes.

Negative Ultimate Humungousaur: Hello, old friend.

Iron Monger: Dammit, Albedo. Why are you making me do this?

Negative Ultimate Humungousaur: Because what you're doing to becoming a true hero is wrong.

Me: Albedo left you guys because you are doing the hero business wrong.

Negative Ultimate Humungousaur: Stane, I know we're on opposite sides right now. But surely, you realize that the rest of your Team Buktu teammates are starting to lose it.

Me: I agree with him. Have you noticed how they are starting to go insane?

He started thinking about it and began realizing that we were right.

He had thoughts about his teammates.

Negative Ultimate Humungousaur: But first, is it true that Tim caused a zombie vampire outbreak?

Iron Monger: I wasn't there for all of it. But yes. But the only thing I contributed was helping to kill those...things!

Me: Geez!

Qin: YIKES!

Laney: Scary!

Ironmonger: And I'm REALLY Getting sick and tired of Evil Sasuke calling J.D. a motherfucking cur!

Me: That I can agree on.

Iron Monger: Okay. So maybe my teammates have been going insane. But the Crime Syndicate hasn't. And look at where I am now. Everyone loves us!

He then fired a missile at War Machine but he dodged it.

Iron Monger: And not to interrupt the talk a little but if I can't fight Tony, I can fight you instead.

War Machine: Always wanted a shot at you anyway. And here's the truth. They only love you guys because we told them to. In truth, everyone hates Team Buktu. They're still wary about the Crime Syndicate because they're not as vile here.

Me: Yeah no kidding! Everything about Team Buktu is a lie.

Camie: They are ruining heroes good names.

Iron Monger:...even after everything, Tony, you really think we can go back to how we were?

Iron Man: Not really. But it can always be better. But for now, how about you be a spy through the tracer Ragdoll will put on you?

Me: Hmm. Like a Team Dark Phoenix Storm spy.

Iron Monger: Hmm. That's an interesting idea.

Me: No conditions or anything before you reply?

Iron Monger: Make sure me and the rest of Team Buktu go down on Wood Head's day. For blondie's day, you may not kill Evil Sasuke but you can rant the Hell out of him

Me: Don't worry we already agreed to all that and have everything set for Jonny's day.

Jonny 2X4: It's true. Plank is ready for it too.

Qin: Yep

Iron Monger: Good.

War Machine: Lets continue this then.

He fired missiles and blasted him all over.

Iron Monger fired his own missiles.

Iron Monger: By the way, Lex...

He fired a missile at Lego Luthor but he dodged it,

Iron Monger: Your bald head's exposed. That's a weak point.

Lego Luthor: Well, we all can't have helmets.

Me: True.

I fired lasers and blasted him

Stith fired skulls and bashed Ironmonger's head!

Jewel formed crystals and blasted him with rainbow light.

Camie: Nice one!

Rufina: Have some cheese!

She fired cheese blasts and blasted him.

Bronzor charged at him and bashed him all over the place!

Me: WHEW! Even though this has air conditioning I'm toasty.

I got out of my suit and it went back into my device.

Me: Ahh! Much better.

I blasted Ironmonger with fire blasts.

Iron Monger: Seriously? You were doing a good job with it

Me: Well you should know the feeling because it gets hot in there. Also I wanted to test it out.

Iron Monger: Okay you have a point.

I fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Ironmonger and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Ironmonger and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Ironmonger and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Ironmonger hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy beating you to a pulp.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Stane, you are fucking done, you and your Team Buktu unhinged shithead fuck buddies!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Me: SOMEONE SHUT HIM UP!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, Stane. Let's do this.

Lincoln went after Ironmonger and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ironmonger and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ironmonger: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your buddies have had this coming for a long time, Stane. But, we'll go easy on you.

I went after Ironmonger, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Jimmy Neutron, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Ironmonger lost it and charged at me and he tried to fire laser blasts at me, but the electromagnetic blast Lincoln made it impossible, and I slashed the blasters off with my massive greatsword and the infinitely sharp and indestructible blade cut through the blasters like a hot knife through butter.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Too bad for you, stupid.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Ironmonger, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT IRONMONGER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Ironmonger and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY

CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You had this coming for a long time, Stane.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Ironmonger as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Ironmonger, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT IRONMONGER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Ironmonger and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Ironmonger.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Stane.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream

Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you pay for all your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Ironmonger with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Ironmonger as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Ironmonger with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Ironmonger: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE

LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON IRONMONGER AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT MONSTER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Ironmonger had a bloody nose and tons of bruises and even claw marks on him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you four destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you scumbag. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS IRONMONGER AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Ironmonger.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Stane, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED IRONMONGER OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you scumbag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you piece of shit! This is where your crime spree ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF IRONMONGER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN IRONMONGER AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin from his prison in The Warp tried to break out, but the psychic energy of The Warp hit him big time!

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HOPE YOU, DARKSEID, AND TEAM BUKTU GET KILLED BY MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS! SAME WITH YOU AND THE OTHER VILLAINS, ANTI-MONITOR

It wasn't just us he threatened, but he also threatened Team Buktu, Darkseid, Anti-Monitor, and the other villains as well. We responded with these words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

WE HEARD HIM SCREAM OUT OBSCENITIES AND EXPLICIT DEATH THREATS AND PROFANITY LIKE A WATERFALL! WHAT

A TOXIC WASTE DUMP! WHAT AN UNADULTERATED DUMPSTER FIRE OF TOXICITY! WHAT AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

Lincoln, War Machine, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Ironmonger and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ironmonger, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Ironmonger off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Ironmonger and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Stane, this is where we end your little rampage.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Ironmonger.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Consider this an act of mercy since you are not unhinged like your soon-to-be former buddies.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, but, we're still taking you down.

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Ironmonger really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 125'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, you prick.

Lincoln and I attacked Ironmonger with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I attacked Ironmonger with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Ironmonger was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Kyknos, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you prick.

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid mecha warmonger, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Ironmonger!

Ed Cowart: You are a stupid uglyass warmongering jackass that's also a shitty penny store Iron Man bootleg knockoff! Your mother is an ugly hamster and your father smells rotten fruit! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Ironmonger's armor super hard and the armor had broken instantly, then he wedgied Obadiah Stane and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart dressed Stane in a pink leotard with tutu, then he fired a mountain of exploding oranges at him which explode covering him with orange juice and pulp then he finished by firing cherry juice at him then pineapple juice, watermelon juice, and lastly lemon juice!

Ed Cowart: Well, what do you know, I made a fruit juice monger!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Ironmonger as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, STANE!

Kyknos tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Rufina was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with the others.

Rufina: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

Rufina, Jewel, Celicalla and Stith concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Chandelure, Mega Brambleghast, Ratbat and Mega Cresselia and they transformed and blasted Ironmonger all over the place!

Iron Monger: And is it true that Zero ripped off the first fight I had with Tony?

Iron Man: Down to the last detail

Me: Every detail he did was absolutely accurate.

Edd: He did it all perfectly down to the letter.

Camie: Yep.

Iron Monger: I see! Geez!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

IRONMONGER SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND HE FARTED SMOKE!

CAR SPUTTERING AND FARTS!

Nico: Never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Lola: No way!

Then Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, Dark Spicer, Zs'Skayr and Number 7 came.

Nico: Roman, Carly, Devack, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, Dark Spicer, Zs'Skayr and Number 7.

Ironmonger: What a nightmare. I thought I saw Pooh and friends as monsters.

We whistled.

Roman: Of course we're not.

Carly: But at least you can be with us soon.

Devack: (to Nico) We heard you fought an Akuma of Patrick.

Nico: 2nd Akuma actually and he was crazy!

Kalin: (to Morpheus) You should take care of that Rookidee.

Morpheus: I will.

Dark Spicer: (to Donkey Kong) Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

He got hit with five coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 5 COCONUTS!

Dark Spicer: OW!

Donkey Kong: You were saying?

Dark Spicer: Okay I walked right into that one!

Me: Ouch! We've been getting hit with everything but the kitchen sink lately.

?: I can tell you have.

A figure came out and it was GENERAL TYNAMON From Ninja Steel!

At some point, Tynamon, a tiny monster, either received or constructed a robotic body for himself to hide his lacking size. He went on to become the manager of famous fighter Brax, though not even the fighter would come to learn his "little" secret.

Some time after the demise of the Galactic Ninjas and the failure of her deal with the ruler of the Antiverse Lord Draven, Madame Odius was approached by Tynamon with a deal. The general and Brax would help Odius in destroying the Rangers and obtaining the Ninja Power Stars, and in return, Odius would grant him the size he so desired.

Tynamon arrives on the Warrior Dome with Brax joining Odius' crew, telling her that they have a plan. He then gets annoyed at Badonna for trying to get Brax's attention. She tells him that she knows his secret and that he'd better watch out or she will tell the whole universe. He then introduces Brax to the Power Rangers, the warrior pretending to be weak to trick the Rangers. He then watches Brax's progress against the Rangers from the ship.

After Voltipede is destroyed, he finds the Ninja Fusion Star and brings it to Madame Odius.

Tynamon explains his plan to Odius, to use her hammer with the Ninja Fusion Star to create a Mega Monster by fusing 6 Skullgators to destroy the Rangers and get their Power Stars. Odius is impressed but tells him that the Power Stars obey respond to the owner's voice, so Tynamon decides to steal a Ranger's voice. He steals Levi's voice and retreats. Later, he confronts the five others Rangers and uses Levi's voice with Odius's hammer and the Ninja Fusion Star to fuse 6 Skullgators to create Megamauler, who fights and defeats the Rangers but they succeed to escape. A furious Tynamon insults Megamauler, who tries to crush him, but the general shrinks him. Tired of being beaten and insulted, Megamauler fled, withTynamon chasing after him. He retrieves him in the Warrior Dome Ship, but realizes that his voice has returned. Megamauler tells him that the Rangers have broken his spell. No longer able to use the Ninja Fusion Star, Tynamon succeeded in persuading Megamauler to fight the Rangers with him. However, Megamauler was destroyed by Levi using his new Super Star mode, and Tynamon fights the Rangers. Levi uses his final attack on him, while Tynamon survives but loses the Ninja Fusion Star. Levi takes it and returns it to Brody. Tynamon says that he will have his revenge and retreats.

Tynamon storms into Odius' room and tells her she must fulfill her part of the deal. She tells him that he is not one to bargain and exposes his small size to Brax and Badonna. Badonna then takes this chance to insult him. Odius then tells him to capture Mick for her using his size in exchange to make him giant. Brax battles the Rangers to keep them busy while he brainwashes Mick. He then battles the Rangers.

When his face is shot, his tiny form is revealed and he calls for the Gigantify Ray. Odius decides to let Cosmo gigantify him, which he does. Now giant, his wish has come true, making him very happy. He blocks the Ninja Fusion Zord's Master Slash and uses his staff to bash the Megazord on the ground. They then form the Ninja Steel Ultrazord and blast him, weakening him. He is destroyed by the Ninja Steel Ultrazord Blast with him using his final moments to curse his bad luck. Madame Odius then tells Badonna that she never needed 'that tiny twit Tynamon' anyway because now she has Mick under her control

---

Brody: Tynamon!

General Tynamon: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You helped Odius in getting the power stars after the Galactic Ninjas failed!

General Tynamon: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

William: Is your true form really that tiny?

He opened his face and revealed himself.

General Tynamon: See for yourself.

William: WHOA!

Me: I remember seeing that.

Nico: Yeah.

Dark Spicer: I have 2 new aliens for you all to see

Me: Lay them on us.

He turned into a Klingon with angel wings and had purple blood drops swirling around his arms.

Kronosstar: I call this one Kronosstar!

Poromon: Is that a Klingon?

Kronosstar: It sure is! (charges at him)

He formed a blood scythe and I clashed with him.

Me: Impressive.

Shanan: A Klingon hybrid. Awesome!

I kicked him and knocked him down.

Me: Nice one.

Dark Spicer: And here's number 2.

Maria: First before I forget. (TURNS DIAL) TRAPDOOR CRAB FORCE!

She summoned Trapdoor Crab (Skull Island), Psycho Pirate, Burning Leo, Rocky (Looney Tunes), Bankumashroom and Jerk Turkey (Tex Avery).

Me: Oh cool!

Then he turned into a Species 8472 creature with water wings and Bubbles of acid around his arms.

Undinndie: This is Undinndie!

Poliwag: That's a Species 8472.

Undinndie: Actually, they're called Undine. (Charges at him)

I blocked him and grabbed his arms.

Me: I remember those guys! They were ugly! Also they blew up the Borg Home Planet.

Undinndie: That's right! But this was long after us.

Me: I know.

Shanan: An Undine Hybrid! Cool! And I'm not talking about the Water Elementals either.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Bertrand, Babs Bunny, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump, Palm Tree Bouma, Spider Sketch Monster and SHS Carnage (Theme including Babs Bunny) - Nico's rescue was on one of the Forbidden Planets and we met the queen of the Hamburger Planet and battled Patrick's Akuma as a burger monster

---

Roman Goodwin was first.

Roman (to Bertrand): Nico's rescue was on one of the Forbidden Planets. He met the queen of the Hamburger Planet and battled Patrick's Akuma as a burger monster.

Bertrand: Yeah that was a really cool one! We went to the planet Cheeseburgairaira and it was amazing. It was a burger planet which was fully covered in burgers and toppings and more.

Roman: Oh wow!

Bertrand: I know! Also Lincoln got fully purified by Princess Ankhstarena and saved from a horrible path!

Babs Bunny: We found out that it was a last ditch contingency plan made by Dark Chase Young 8 weeks before we killed him for the prophecy. We learned that if Dark Chase Young's plans to fulfill the prophecy failed, his last ditch plan was to have Nathaniel Michaelson implant dark magic made by Dark Chase Young into Lincoln to get him to go bad should Team Buktu ever return! Look.

She showed a recording of it on her phone.

Nathaniel Michaelson: I SECRETLY PLOTTED TO BREAK YOU STUPID TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM FOREVER! AND ON TOP OF THAT, I HAVE ALWAYS HATED YOU FROM THE VERY BEGINNING, LINCOLN! YOU HAVE A FAMILY, A HAREM OF FUTURE WIVES, CHILDREN, PARENTS WHO LOVE EACH OTHER WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS, FRIENDS, AND EVERYTHING! AND WHAT DO I GET?! NOTHING BUT THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGONY AND PAIN! THE SUPPORT OF YOUR GRANDPARENTS, MY PARENTS, ALEX, THAT DIDN'T HELP ME AT ALL! MY HEART WOULD NEVER RECOVER AND IT LED TO MY DEATH! AND THAT DAY WHEN CARRIE CHEESBURGAIRAIRA WAS MURDERED BY MY COLD-HEARTED BITCH OF A WIFE, THE THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF PAIN AND ABUSE I SUFFERED FROM THAT BITCH CAME BACK TO ME!

Nathaniel Michaelson got out his massive darkness greatsword and pointed it at Cammy Cheeseburgairaira.

Nathaniel Michaelson: AND YOU! YOU GOT SO ANGRY AT ME, YOU DECIDED TO CUT TIES WITH ME FOR GOOD, YOU DESTROYED THAT LAST SHRED OF HUMANITY I HAD IN ME! AND I CAME TO REALIZE THAT LIFE IS WORTHLESS AND CHEAP!

He had a deranged and evil grin on his face!

Nathaniel Michaelson: So, yes, I plotted to break you all up, and seeing Lincoln's descent was indeed my masterpiece! The most powerful team in the universe broken by this act! It would've been so fucking glorious! NOTHING BUT MINDLESS GLORIOUS CHAOS! (CACKLING MALICIOUSLY)

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED!

Me: YOU FUCKED-UP TWO-FACED COLD-BLOODED BLACKHEARTED WORTHLESS EVIL SADISTIC VILE BASTARD!

Nico: BECAUSE OF YOU, WE ALMOST LOST LINCOLN! YOU HEARTLESS BASTARD!

When it was done they were disgusted!

Roman: THAT GUY IS A FUCKING PSYCHO!

Terminus: And Dark Chase Young! That fucking demon! He did all this! Even in death and from beyond the black abyss he just continues to piss us off!

Babs Bunny: I know! What a monster! But thankfully this is the last time we ever have to deal with him forever! We're free!

THEY CHEERED WILDLY!

Roman: HALLELUJAH!

Babs Bunny: That was what we said too!

RD Girl Jordan: I know! Also this was Patrick's 2nd Akuma we faced! He was made because of Patrick suffering from Krabby Patty Withdrawal and Mr. Krabs banning him from ever eating Krabby Patties ever again! And because of that he turned into that and vowed to eat everything and everyone!

Roman Goodwin: GEEZ!

Twilight Sparkle: We were shocked too!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! Lily said Patrick came in like that with no money and Lily covered him. Mr. Krabs thought that was a nice thing she did.

Harmony Sparkle: She didn't need that money there thankfully.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Spyro: It sure was awesome.

Roman: I'm just glad we never have to deal with Dark Chase Young ever again! Lets do it!

Bertrand used Roman's ring and they fired waves of red fire and magic and smashed them down.

Haiku, Liz Sherman, Goku, Mage Meadowbrook, Mistmane, Flash Magnus, Stygian, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Galaxy Man and Astro Man VS Carly Atlas, Bui, Cat Mummy, Dr. Croaker, Ghost of Geronimo, Big Top Werewolf, Hummerzoom (Jungle Fury OC Monster) and Humzee (Donkey Kong) (Theme including Liz Sherman) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Marineforce Battleship and Gunkan Suship Uniclass

---

Carly Atlas was next.

Carly: (to Haiku) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Marineforce Battleship and Gunkan Suship Uniclass. Nico, Jury Rigg's team, Brain Gremlin's team, and the others did good battling them.

Haiku: I know and you were there. Also we got a big surprise.

Liz Sherman: We sure did. We met the Ratbat monster and her name is Rufina Remmington.

Goku: Yeah and we also met the gene slammers of Mega Chandelure and Mega Brambleghast and their names were Jewel and Stith Hidari. They were Kamen Riders Jewel and Skull.

Carly Atlas: Boy that is coincidental! There's another Kamen Rider Skull that's female!

Goku: I know! Shocking!

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed ourselves too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there and it was cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I know!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Carly: That was really something and this orange and black diamond Jewel made for me was beautiful. Lets do it!

Haiku used Carly's ring and they fired waves of orange fire and flames and blasted them down.

Dante, Umika, Jessie Bannon, Gabby Eunice, Kale, Caulifla, Gine, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Phage and Lasher VS Devack of the Monkey, Professor Monkey for a Head, Probabilitor the Annoying, Muscle Krabs, Universe 666 Bio Broly, Wuya, Trinoid 22 Nanakusarumba and Hit Monkey (Theme including Umika (Lupinranger)) - Lincoln's rescue was in Chile and we battled the Dark Move Card and Clones of The Elemental Ghost Force

---

Devack was next.

Devack (to Dante): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Chile. He battled the Dark Move Card and Clones of The Elemental Ghost Force.

Dante: Yeah they were really tough this time.

Umika: But we kicked some butt and took their treasure too.

Jessie Bannon: We sure did and it was great.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Emily Douglas: Everyone had fun on that.

Apple Star: It was as fun as a Texas Rodeo.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah it sure was.

Apple Bloom: I agree there!

Flashwing: It was cool.

Devack: I can tell it was! Lets do it!

Dante used Devack's ring and fired waves of yellow fire and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Persephone, Feedback, Hex, Aruto, Emile Valliance, Agent J, Agent K, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Acid Man and Snake Man VS Misty Tredwell, Cammy Chameleon, Angel Roidmude, Bi Beast, Alien Pig, Alien Guts, Datascammer and Lizard (Theme including Feedback) - the Next Skylanders Adventure

---

Misty Tredwell was next.

Misty: (to Persephone) Today was the Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Persephone: Taranee, Tecna, The Pipsqueaks, Flare Firestar, Hot Head, Blast Zone, Fire Kraken, Fryno, Flame Mammoth and Fire Man. We went after Shrednaught and battled him on Zig and Sharko's island. He was cutting down trees and it was terrible.

Feedback: Lana and Sharko were smashing Zig's face in and making sure he doesn't get to Marina.

Hex: Seashell, Glory and Peach Fizz showed amazing combos with their legacies, the Cutie Mark Crusaders and it was really cool.

Rarity: It was really amazing seeing them in action like that.

Misty Tredwell: I can tell they had a lot of fun. Seashell and her friends are the legacies of your sister and her friends.

Rarity: Indeed they are.

Erica Tala: I'm proud of Aunt Sweetie Belle for that.

Sapphire Ocean: That is for sure.

Rarity (G5): That was cool too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was!

Sweetie Belle: We sure had fun on that.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding and Sunset Shimmer trapped Shrednaught with ease.

Misty Tredwell: Awesome! Lets do it!

Persephone used Misty's ring and they fired waves of green fire and waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Luke Cage, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Noelle Silva, and Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, Vexxa, Bulldozer Org and Constructicon Devastator (Theme including Luke Cage) - Coop and us having a SUPER SPICY DEATH BURRITO EATING CONTEST!

Kalin was next.

Kalin: (to Morpheus) Coop and you guys were having a SUPER SPICY DEATH BURRITO EATING CONTEST! Who won?

Morpheus: J.D., Lynn, Coop and May did. Lynn wanted to get into it too.

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

Fire blasted Kalin in his face.

May: (Offscreen) Excuse me!

Morpheus: These were burritos made by the mascots. They were full of beans and chicken with ghost pepper pepperjack cheese and made with spices and had Carolina Reaper pepper sauce chicken and covered in J.D.'s deadliest ever hot sauce called the APOCALYPTIC FURY DEATH NUCLEAR FIRESAUCE!

THEY GASPED!

Sid the Squid: THAT'S INSANE! NO ONE CAN SURVIVE THAT MUCH HEAT!

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE FIERY FART!

Fire blasted Superfriends Giganta in her face!

May: Pardon me!

Luke Cage: Well they won and man it was good! Like Jaime said, Eating contests to Coop are lunch.

Giganta: Yeah the guy always is hungry.

Rainbow Dash: It was intense and awesome! There were lots of other guys that couldn't handle the intense heat made by J.D.'s sauce!

Comet Thunder: They bursted into intense flames after 75 minutes into the contest after eating 190 burritos!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Kalin: BOY These guys really knew how to handle that much heat!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah no kidding! It was awesome!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: But in the end, J.D., May and Coop tied at 1,000 burritos!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND FIERY FART!

A blast of intense fire hit Kalin in his face!

May: SORRY!

Scootaloo: And May is REALLY Farting up a storm from all that heat!

Whirlwind: She sure is! Also we met a Mega Cresselia Gene-slammer. Her name is Celicalla and she is Yuri's sister and a master of the stars and light.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FIERY FART!

A blast of intense fire hit Kalin again!

May: EXCUSE ME!

Kalin: WHOA That is cool! But lets get it on before I get burned to death!

Morpheus used Kalin's ring and fired waves of blue fire and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Boris, Bubble Crab, Kouta, Tharja, Celica, Clalr, Hilda, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Clawful and Ultra Humanite VS Greiger, Tobias Whale, Bun Bun, Parasite, Estroy, Shadow Mandy, Gluto and Raudkembingur (Theme including Bubble Crab) - War Machine's day to shine

Greiger was next.

Greiger: (to Boris) It's War Machine's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Boris: Oh he is and War Machine has been looking forward to this too.

Bubble Crab: He sure has. He is ready to come some butt!

Kouta: I'll say!

Fluttershy: We're excited for him too and it's going to be fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there as well.

Solrun: (Icelandic Accent) We're ready to have some fun on this.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah I agree there.

Bluebell: We're ready too.

Fluttershy (G5): We sure are.

Tornado Bolt: And we're going to kick Ironmonger's tin can butt!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We sure are!

Stealth Elf: I agree there as well.

Greiger: I do too. Les do it!

Boris used Greiger's ring and they fired waves of indigo fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood and weeds and smashed them down.

Brittney, Herald (Teen Titans), Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Condortron and Ookondoru (Theme including Herald (Teen Titans) - Ironmonger is next in Gorilla City

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex: (to Brittney) Iron Monger is next in Gorilla City. I'm guessing Gorilla City doesn't get the news that well compared to human cities.

Brittney: No they don't. Gorilla City is a place that prefers to be locked in total secrecy and seclusion and avoid all kinds of contact with the outside world. And they like living in total isolation where no one can find them. Grodd mentioned it a few times before and it said it's located somewhere in Africa. We never went to the Prime Universe version of it.

Herald: It's a totally new place for us in our world. But I heard that one time that Grodd tried to blow up Gorilla City with nuclear missiles.

Amber: Yeah that was intense!

Pinkie Pie: No kidding and Grodd was not even in either the Legion of Doom or the M.O.E. Back then.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I heard that Gorilla City is a place where Gorilla's use all kinds of super advanced and powerful technology that is thousands of years ahead of humanity.

Citrine Pie: That is really amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure is!

Featherweight: I agree there as well and it's cool!

Sprocket: I think so too!

Rex: Boy no kidding! We'll have to ask Grodd more about it in the future. Lets do it!

Brittney used Rex's Ring and they fired waves of purple fire and metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Eddy, Boomer Kuwanger, Daughter, Princess Bubblegum, Ahsoka Tano, Rey Skywalker, Firestorm, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Flash Man and Star Man VS Dark Spicer, MODOK, Antberry, Noxious Enterprise's Super SPU-31 Liquid Cooled Mobile Processing Unit, T-119 A, Robot Sandy, Loki (Lightspeed Rescue) and Lego Loki (Theme including Boomer Kuwanger) - War Machine's Akuma is a MASSIVE HUGE BATTLESHIP

Dark Spicer was next.

Dark Spicer: (to Eddy) War Machine's Akuma is a MASSIVE HUGE BATTLESHIP! What can he do?

Eddy: Well as you can see he is a REALLY HUGE and cool Ghost Battleship. He is a massive battleship Akuma. His name is the King James Revenge.

Boomer Kuwanger: He's not a pirate ship, he is a Ghost Battleship mixed with a cruise ship and a ghost ship.

Daughter: He is a fully loaded ship too.

Starlight Glimmer: He sure is and he is a really powerful ship too! He was made because of Ironmonger ruining Tony Stark's life and vowed to unleash the fury of a thousand battleships on him!

Moonlight Glimmer: Not only that but it looks like he came out of the Bermuda Triangle.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Really intense.

Cozy Glow: It sure is!

Raven Bishop: You got that right!

Hex: Yeah no kidding.

Dark Spicer: Wow that is for sure! He's the first ever battleship Akuma in our ranks. Lets do it!

Eddy used Dark's ring and fired flaming butts and boots and they fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Edd/Iron Boy, Wood Man, Rei the Ghost, Zenyatta, Soldier 76, Widowmaker, Bastion, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light

Skylanders Shockwave and Soundwave VS Zs'Skayr, Phantom of Vasquez Castle, U.A. Molten Man, Vampire Pinkie Pie, Vampire Twilight Sparkle, Yost Shocker, Ghost Monster and Ghostly Trio (Theme including Wood Man) - Ironmonger is going into the M.O.E.

Zs'Skayr was next.

Zs'Skayr (to Iron Boy): Iron Monger is going into our ranks. Despite what he did, he doesn't seem that unhinged compared to his Team Buktu teammates.

Edd: That is a most intriguing development.

Wood Man: It sure is! Ironmonger like Albedo has honor whereas the rest don't.

Rei: This shows that Ironmonger is perfect for you guys.

Princess Celestia: That is for sure there.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree too.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding. Also so far everything is going as good as we planned.

King Solar: Now that Lincoln is no longer infected with Dark Chase Young's essence and is purified we can get all this done without any interruptions.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there too.

Amber Morning: You said it.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding!

Zs'Skayr: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Edd used Zs'Skayr's ring and fired energy blasts and the group fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Ed/Edzilla, Drill Man, Lori Jimenez, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Stone Man, and Guts Man VS Number 7, Live Action Sentinel, Malachite, Bad End Pretty Cure, Pitcher Plant Monster, Jasper, DNA Attack Bot and Legion Ex Machina (Theme including Drill Man) - Ironmonger put up a big fight in Gorilla City

---

Number 7 was next.

Number 7: (to Ed) Iron Monger put up a big fight in Gorilla City. I just hope Solovar doesn't get too mad at us for fighting him

Ed: Nope J.D. talked to him in private earlier and told him to play along.

Drill Man: It was for the good of the plan.

Lori Jimenez: So far everything is working good.

Princess Luna: It sure is.

Dusk Eclipse: Yes so far so good.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: No kidding there.

Gari: Yeah I agree.

Blackout: Yep.

Number 7: I can agree too. Lets do it!

Ed used Number 7's ring and they fired waves of lasers and darkness and smashed them down.

Hinata VS Organ Grindor

Organ Grindor was next.

Organ Grindor: (Italian Accent) (Singing In Tarantella Napoletana) Ah yes-a planet Earth-a so much splendor so much-a riches to be taken by me, The Organ Grindor!

Hinata and he danced!

Hinata: I love that song!

Organ Grindor: Grazi!

Me: (Offscreen) DARN IT NOW YOU GUYS GOT ME CRAVING PIZZA!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Shizuka of Nadeshiko VS Copper Cranium

Copper Cranium was next.

Copper Cranium: Boy you guys have had a REALLY Rough day!

Shizuka: Tell me about it. I just want this day to be over.

Copper Cranium: I don't blame you guys one bit.

Shizuka fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS General Tynamon

General Tynamon was next.

General Tynamon: Boy you guys have had a REALLY Hard day.

Nico: Tell me about it. I just want to go back home and sleep.

May: It was awful.

Universe 666 May: But J.D. did his hardest to be there for Lincoln and all that earlier.

General Tynamon: He is a good guy to be there for his friends. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ironmonger, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that guy.

Ninja Steel Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STARS! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nco: YEAH! Lets get him!

Ninja Steel Rangers: ELEMENTAL NINJA FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit General Tynamon and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! General Tynamon you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: We're in a world of gorillas.

Tsukasa: It's obvious who we're using

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Black!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force White!

Kamen Ride: Wild Force Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Wild Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Wild Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

They turned into the Wild Force Rangers too!

Me: Lets do it!

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) Ach lets make zis a fun art piece!

We went at him and punched and smashed and pulverized him.

Illexia, Aszil, Rothar, Gintanai, Loderool, Nivennia, Eximiar, Swassa, Aokua, Lystone, Looma, Takinom, Arrthoa, and Aimukk pulverizedand smashed and bashed him all over.

Lincoln, War Machine, Mirage and Breakdown used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Lincoln and Mirage: LIGHTNING MIRAGE LASER!

War Machine and Breakdown: MISSILE BARRAGE SHOOTER!

J.D. Knudson of the Phoenix and Lord Drakkon: DRAGON PHOENIX BLAST!

Paula of the Lightning and Electropede: LIGHTNING LASER BLAST!

Margo of the Thunder and Gameface: LIGHTNING THUNDER BURST!

Marceline of the Vampires and Count Nocturne: VAMPIRE SUPER BLAST!

Ben 10,000 of the 10,000 and Dumbbeltron: 10,000 ALIENS ELEMENTAL BLAST!

Ink Rose of the Darkness and General Schwarz: DARKNESS SHADOW STRIKE!

Gaz of the Darkness and Kerbero Gangan: KANGAROO DARKNESS BLAST!

Thing of the Fantastic 4 and Stonedozer: ROCK SMASH AND CLOBBER BLAST!

Wheeler of Fire and Fireor: FIRESTORM INFERNO BURST!

Gi of Water and Chillyfish: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash

Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of elements and energy.

Photo Finish, Iron Man, Qin and me: ART OF THE IRON BLAST!

We fired a massive wave of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Stane, now you shall face our fury. YELLOW LANTERN ELEMENT STYLE: THALL SINESTRO!

Gluko: YELLOW LANTERN DARK STYLE: MONGUL!

Batch: YELLOW LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: ARKILLO!

Entrapta: YELLOW LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: ANTI-MONITOR!

Perfuma: YELLOW LANTERN NATURE STYLE: KARA-SU!

Frosta: YELLOW LANTERN ICE STYLE: DESPOTELLIS!

Peni Parker: YELLOW LANTERN WEB STYLE: AMON SUR!

Jessica Shannon: YELLOW LANTERN STING STYLE: KRYB!

Colette Brunel: YELLOW LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: TEKIK!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): YELLOW LANTERN DARK STYLE: MURR THE MELTING MAN!

Zola (Blue Dragon): YELLOW LANTERN DARK STYLE: ROMAT-RU!

Princess Allura (VLD): YELLOW LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: ENKAFOS!

Kyoko: YELLOW LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: BRAACH!

Misako: YELLOW LANTERN LAVA STYLE: ENKAFOS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said Yellow Lanterns and they attacked Ironmonger.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where our fight ends, Stane! YELLOW LANTERN FINAL SMASH: INSECTS OF FEAR!

Lincoln and his harem summoned insects made of the Yellow Light of Fear and the blasts all hit Iron Monger and exploded and he was knocked down.

Ragdoll put a tracer on Iron Monger

Ragdoll: Lets make this fun.

He went over and blasted him all over.

Then, Lincoln walked up to Ironmonger, and then, he offered his left hand.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Stane, you have lost. Right about now, as you saw, Darkseid decided that your life was indeed worthless and that you were to be killed, and your unhinged buddies of Team Buktu also decided that your life is also worthless and they also sided with Darkseid to kill you. But, you at least have honor, and Albedo at least got along with you.

Albedo walked up to Ironmonger.

Albedo: He's right, Stane. If you stay on the side of our former friends who are now unhinged lunatics along with Darkseid, you're going to be killed.

Ironmonger thought about everything Lincoln and Albedo said, and he realized they were right: he was wrong to have trusted Darkseid, and Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu had backstabbed him big time and tried to have him killed, and they were nothing more than unhinged lunatics.

Iromonger: You're right..., I should've never trusted Darkseid, and my former friends are nothing but unhinged lunatics who backstabbed me and tried to kill me. It looks like my days in Team

Buktu are finally done.

Finally, Ironmonger grasped Lincoln's left hand, and Lincoln helped him up, and then, Lincoln had him sent to Vypra who arrived, and she guided him to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

But Ironmonger will join the M.O.E. Later.

Lego Grodd: Go back to Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate. Tell them they are no longer welcome in Gorilla City

Me: That is for sure.

Ironmonger: Okay.

He went back.

Nico: Oh man, Lincoln, that was really impressive! You really talked sense into Stane.

Me: Indeed, what you said was true.

Lincoln: That's right. Darkseid was never to be trusted at all, even Anti-Monitor knew it would be a temporary alliance, and Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu decided to backstab Stane and kill him. It will not be long before we face those unhinged monsters: all of them when Jonny's day to shine comes. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Kyknos.

We then turned our attention to Kyknos who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Kyknos: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs,

and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Kyknos with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Melanie Malevolence: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Melanie Malevolence's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Kyknos, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Melanie Malevolence: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Kyknos, you caused a lot of pain in your desire to kill your father and take over as God of War, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MELANIE MALEVOLENCE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND

MELANIE MALEVOLENCE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Melanie Malevolence was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Malevolence flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Kyknos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Melanie Malevolence's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Malevolence flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Kyknos: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND

GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MELANIE MALEVOLENCE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MELANIE MALEVOLENCE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Melanie Malevolence grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Malevolence and the Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Malevolence with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird

Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Melanie Malevolence has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Malevolence and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Melanie Malevolence felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Melanie Malevolence has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Melanie Malevolence's Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Melanie Malevolence's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Malevolence Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Malevolence Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Malevolence and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Melanie Malevolence has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Malevolence that said, "Melanie Malevolence, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Malevolence, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Malevolence, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Toro, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Malevolence, Phoenixes, and Angels"

メラニー・マレボレンス、オリカルコス・マレボレンスの遺伝子スラマー、オリカルコス・ダークネスのドゥームライダーズのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、オリカルコス、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコス・マレボレンスの力の達人、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、トロの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の

力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコス、負のエネルギー、オリハルコスの悪意、フェニックス、天使

Melanie Malevolence has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS MALEVOLENCE-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MALEVOLENCE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MALEVOLENCE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS MALEVOLENCE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Melanie Malevolence's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Kyknos as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Melanie Malevolence: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Malevolence Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Malevolence Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end the evil son of Ares for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in trying to keep Innistrad in eternal darkness. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Kyknos, Son of Ares, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED KYKNOS TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil son of Ares.

Lincoln, Melanie Malevolence, Nico, and I went after Kyknos, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kyknos, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Melanie Malevolence did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Melanie Malevolence, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Kyknos even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Kyknos and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Kyknos, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Kyknos.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain in your desire to kill your father and become God of War, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Kyknos and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 120'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION, SON OF ARES!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Kyknos hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Kyknos was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Kyknos' chest and he began absorbing him and assimilated Kyknos' Brute Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Superhumanly Dense Tissue, and Expert Combatant Skills, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Kyknos and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and Kyknos was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Melanie Malevolence's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third

Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Melanie Malevolence: It's over for you, Kyknos, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Kyknos, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Melanie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Melanie.

Suddenly, Melanie Malevolence wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Melanie Malevolence's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Melanie Malevolence sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Melanie Malevolence: And that's it for Kyknos.

Me: That's for sure, and that's pissed Alecto Slytherin of even more.

So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Salamander.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Salamander.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Anala Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Salamander, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Anala Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Salamander, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander. She's The Volcanic Lava Salamander Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Anala Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Anala Vulcania hates Chandler with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of him, she was gonna burn that asshole big time and she even got back at Chandler by firing blasts of fire at him and his cronies, Artie and Trent, which burned their clothes to ashes even their underwear and left them butt naked in front of the school!

Nico: She did what to Chandler?! Oh man! That was really embarrassing!

Me: Oh, I remember that all too well. Everyone was laughing at them big time and they had to run out of there, but their shame was caught on camera forever!

Lincoln: And they also got arrested for indecent exposure and had to spend time in jail, but they had that one coming, and Anala saved the video of that on her phone in case Artie and Trent along with Chandler tried to get revenge.

Nico: (GASPS) A classic Lola Loud blackmail?!

Me: Yep, she was a clever girl, she knew they'd try to get revenge, so she kept the video and swore to upload it to the internet if they tried anything.

Lego Grodd: I thank you for your help today.

Lego Luthor: It's not what I was expecting. But I'll take it.

Me: Me too.

Misty Tredwell: At least this version of Gorilla City is safe

Me: Someday we'll visit the prime universe version of it.

Greiger: Team Buktu has no idea of the mole in their ranks.

Rex Goodwin: No, they don't.

Me: Nope. We'll be ready for them.

Lego Grodd: I take we'll find new recruits?

Zs'Skayr: Maybe tomorrow.

Number 7: For today, good job,

Nico: I was going to say. Great job today everyone.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FIERY FART!

May: Excuse me!

Manaphy: Lets get mama home.

Me: Yeah.

Donkey Kong: (To the viewers) This was a crazy and fun adventure.

Me: It was.

We went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we defeated Ironmonger and Linky got him to defect to Vypra's side.

Anna Anyanova: And we are so glad Princess Ankhstarena saved him! I still can't believe Dark Chase Young did that, even from beyond The Black Abyss, he pisses us off. But, Linky's finally been purified permanently, and this time, for good and he'd also transformed. But, it'll be a long time before we ever forgive Alexander and Rebecca's dad, sure he died fifteen years ago because of Ravenna, but when he was resurrected, he was turned evil. I just hope time heals those wounds.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a

wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Move Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Fight Card, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and so was the big war against Team Buktu and Darkseid, and we'll make sure those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 3 done.

Sorry for the delay. Lots of big scenes in this one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bomb Man, Harlia Megiddo, Elandra Explosion, Yinnia Ysmault, Bianca Bombshell and Alicia Nightroad As well as Armored Armodille, Mockingbird (Rayman), Western Yokai Wolf Man, Omitter, Sharky and Reaper Bohma and we're going to Lyvsheria and we're going to battle Old Man Oldman who is at it again and the people are fed up with him asking the Warriors for menial tasks and Old Man Oldman beat up the Warriors BAD! Brynja is going to transform against him and Nightmare Moon is going to unlock her Rainbow Power. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Blackwing - Ziz the Eclipse and Eclipse Twins. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Syzygy the Black Sun Dragon.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Giana Gigas, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Gigas, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Shuma-Gorath, one of the overarching antagonists of the Marvel Universe

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to The Abandoned Sports Stadium in Michigan, and we're here to take down the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious who have The Dark Fight Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Fight Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious, and we're going to meet Anala Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Salamander, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander. She's The Volcanic Lava Salamander Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Anala Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Anala Vulcania hates Chandler with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of him, she was gonna burn that asshole big time and she even got back at Chandler by firing blasts of fire at him and his cronies, Artie and Trent, which burned their clothes to ashes even their underwear and left them butt naked in front of the school!

Next up for part 4 is Lego Power Ring on the planet Oa. We're going to knock some sense into that coward.

See you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 4

Part 4: Planet Oa

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a red and pink planet of intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, and intense sex in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only, but had immense powers over love, passion, lovemaking, virility for males, fertility for females, and sex, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, and the ability to grow even stronger and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. The males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it which drives many females wild and the females had the beautiful looks of the Goddesses of ancient times and the voluptuous busty bodies to prove it which drives many males wild. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male warrior angels imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up, but he had a nosebleed when he saw the females.

Lincoln: Holy cow, what on Earth was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Eroticaira, a red and pink planet of intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, and intense sex in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Eroticairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over love, passion, lovemaking, virility for males, fertility for females, and sex, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Eroticairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. The male Eroticairans who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it which drives many females wild and the female Eroticairans had the beautiful looks of the Goddesses of ancient times and the voluptuous busty bodies to prove it which drives many males wild. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Whoa! Oh man! If J.D. 2 shows everyone tomorrow, it's gonna be Nosebleed City Mayhem.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Eroticaira once inhabited by The Eroticairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Eroticaira!

Suddenly, Lincoln's body started feeling even hotter than ever!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, I'm starting to feel the sudden urge to have sex with my harem yet again!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Eroticaira has that kind of effect on both males and females, the aphrodisiac air of the planet makes them full of lust and sexual hunger as the males feel like they're in permanent rutting season and the females feel like they're in permanent heat, and this place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Eroticaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a red and pink gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of red and pink souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Eroticaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Eroticaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense power over intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, seduction, intense sex, and the intense flames of passion, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and red and pink aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, seduction, intense sex, the intense flames of passion, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) RRGH! I also feel even more wilder than ever!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience, and wait until you get back home to go wild on them. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Eroticaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Eroticaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Eroticaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Eroticaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) Now, my harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Girl Jordan: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks)(Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started

glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the effects of the aphrodisiac air of Planet Eroticaira.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: Oh my God, I remembered Eroticaira! I never thought you'd be crazy to go back there again! (GULPS) And here's what the male Eroticairans and female Eroticairans looked like.

J.D. 2 made a viewing window, and we saw what the male Eroticairans and female Eroticairans looked like: The male Eroticairans who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance were really tall godlike manly virile men and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies which drove many females wild and the female Eroticairans had the beautiful looks of the Goddesses of ancient times and voluptuous busty bodies to which drove many males wild.

SUDDENLY, IT WAS NOSEBLEED LAUNCH MAYHEM TIMES INFINITY FOR BOTH FEMALES AND MALES!

Maria: HOLY SWEET MOTHER OF ALL THINGS HOT AND

STEAMY!

May: HOT DAMN! SO THAT'S WHAT THE MALE EROTICAIRANS LOOKED LIKE!

Me: ALONG WITH THE FEMALE EROTICAIRANS!

Nico shook his head.

Nico: Oh man, I remembered hearing about that planet! But, why did you say Lincoln 2 was crazy to go back there again?

J.D. 2: Because Eroticaira has that kind of effect on both males and females, the aphrodisiac air of the planet makes them full of lust and sexual hunger as the males feel like they're in permanent rutting season and the females feel like they're in permanent heat.

Lincoln: Lincoln 2 told me about it especially when I felt my body become even hotter and started feeling the sudden urge to mate with my harem yet again.

J.D. 2: Oh man! This reminded me of what happened 250 trillion years ago when I recruited Lincoln from my universe and he went to Eroticaira, and...!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Don't even think about telling him, J.D.! Wait, is Nicole awake?!

I looked and saw she was still sleeping, but then, I tiptoed to her bed, and when I removed her blanket, there was a training dummy of her!

Me: IT'S A DECOY! She found out!

Everyone screamed!

Lincoln: Okay, hold it!

We stopped.

Lincoln: Look, all I need to do is suck in all the blood into my body and Nicole won't find out, but we need to keep this secret, got it.

But, Nicole was right behind Lincoln.

Nicole: I already know about it, Lincoln.

WE SCREAMED!

Nico: Nicole?!

Nicole: But, I had a feeling it was about this. Last night, your barrier became infinite-times stronger when you came back, Lincoln. I was still sleeping, and you guys know what happens around me, but you know I wouldn't kill my own father, nor you, Lincoln, or any of our teammates.

We breathed a sigh of relief.

Jimmy woke up to see Fletchling staring at him

Fletchling: (CHIRPS) Morning Jimmy!

Jimmy: Oh good morning Fletchling!

Fletchling: It's time for breakfast!

Jimmy: OH BOY!

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Jimmy was singing.

Sarah: Morning Jimmy!

Jimmy: Morning Sarah!

Me: Morning Jimmy!

I made him pancakes and fruit salad.

Me: You sure woke up happy as always.

Jimmy: I sure did.

Suddenly, Lincoln's phone went off.

Lincoln: Hello?

Vambre: (British Accent) Linky, it's Vambre, we got trouble in Lyvsheria and you are not going to like this. Old Man Oldman is at it again and he has an evil toupee and is pulverizing us ferociously!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Lincoln: What?! Again?! Vambre, we'll be right there.

Lincoln hung up.

Brynja Heringsdötir: (Norwegian Accent) What the?! Ooh, I warned that old coot big time and I gave him a hard warning last time that I will show no mercy on him if he did so again! Now, it's personal.

Lincoln: Save room for me, Brynja, you know Vambre is my future wife, and I'm not gonna let that old coot get away with hurting my future wife and her brother like that and trying to get away with it.

Me: Yeah, who does he think he is?!

Nico: A rotten old geezer with a habitual laziness streak and penchant for causing trouble, that's who he is!

Lincoln then stepped into the dining room, and he sucked in all of the blood from the nosebleed mayhem.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was good. (To Maria) Uh, Maria, did you have some of my Dad's Lynnsagna last night along with his garlic bread?

William: Wait, how did...?! Oh, right!

Maria: Dang it...! He caught me! What are ya gonna do about it, copper?!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Hey Babs! WE GOT A RUNNER!

Babs Bunny: (Spin Changes into a cop) What, a runner?!

Babs Bunny blows on a whistle!

Babs Bunny: HALT! STOP IN THE NAME OF THE LAW!

Maria: Oh, no you didn't! Dang it, Lincoln! YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE, COPPERS!

But, Lincoln flew at and pinned Maria to the ground, we didn't even see him move. Then, he helped her up.

Maria: What the?! I didn't even see him move!

William: Yikes...! He moved so fast, time seemed to slow down!

STOMACH RUMBLES!

Lincoln: Okay, now let's finish breakfast and head to Lyvsheria.

Nico: Right, we can't fight Old Man Oldman on an empty stomach.

We finished our breakfast and headed to Lyvsheria to help Vambre and Proyhas out and help Nightmare Moon unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Old Man Oldman.

* * *

AT THE WARRIORS FOR HIRE HEADQUARTERS! BUSY!

Over at the Warriors For Hire Headquarters was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bomb Man, Harlia Megiddo, Elandra Explosion, Yinnia Ysmault, Bianca Bombshell and Alicia Nightroad As well as Armored Armodille, Mockingbird (Rayman), Western Yokai Wolf Man, Omitter, Sharky and Reaper Bohma and we were there for a fun rescue.

We went in and saw the place still clean.

Me: Well so far things are in order here.

We saw a LOT OF PIZZA on the floor too!

Nico: Looks like the Warriors have been using the Pizza Magisword again.

Xenia: Yeah.

Ymir: What a mess!

Nico: I'll clean it up.

Nico got to eating and ate it all clean.

Nico: Ahh! (WACKO BELCH)

WE LAUGHED!

Camie: Excuse you!

Nico: Sorry.

Grup: Thanks guys. Oh Prohyas and Vambre went to Old Man Oldman's house.

Me: Thanks Grup. Just want to make sure things are okay here.

We were off to there.

Nico: Bomb Man: I want to thank you, Armored Armadillo, and your teams for coming.

Bomb Man: No problem Nico. I want this to be fun.

Harlia Megiddo: I'm excited for this too.

Qin: Me too Harlia.

Nico: Harlia, remember when we first met?

Harlia Megiddo: I sure do. You found me on the streets and I got really pissed about not attending school. You saw me blow the entire building up.

Nico: I know. That was intense.

Ymir: She can do that?

Me: She has a weird power. Whenever She gets angry, she causes buildings and places to explode.

Ymir: WHOA MAN!

Camie: I know. We were shocked too.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Yep. Also I saved her from mad scientists in Russia that were going to experiment on her and turn her into a weapon. I promised to be there for her.

Harlia Megiddo: Yeah but Team Rocket turned me into Megidramon.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: Oh man. And she can destroy the entire planet in an instant.

Harlia Megiddo: Yeah it's a nasty story.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: If she wanted to.

Harlia Megiddo: I know.

Ymir: Oh man. Dangerous.

Harlia Megiddo: But thanks to all of you guys I can now fully control my power and my temper.

Camie: Awesome.

Lola: Good.

Nico: I know and now you are part of my harem as well.

Harlia Megiddo: I sure am.

Me: Yep. Man yesterday was one SHITASS crazy day!

Lincoln: I know! But I just can't believe it was Dark Chase Young's evil essence that was making me like that and wanting to be a villain! Nico I'm so sorry I was like that to you. Can you all ever forgive me?

Nico: Apology accepted. Now you understand that being a villain is temporary here

Lincoln: Yes I do. And I'm glad that I realize that.

Me: Good. At least we will never have to deal with that monster ever again.

Lincoln: Also that was the first time we've been to one of the Forbidden Planets. What did you guys think?

Me: It was really cool!

May: And those burgers were really delicious.

Cammy Cheeseburgairaira: (LAUGHS) I'm glad you guys liked my home planet.

Qin: We sure did.

Me: Yep. Also we saw Gorilla City in the Lego World. It was really something.

Donkey Kong: It sure was!

Me: I bet the Prime Universe version is just as cool and amazing.

Flash: I can show you sometime

Me: COOL! But trying to find it wasn't easy. Their technology was that amazingly advanced.

Nico: I know! That was awesome though. And we battled Ironmonger too.

Iron Man: He put up a really good fight and he was impressed that Double D and Zero did a perfect copy of our first fight.

Me: That is for sure Tony. That was very coincidental and cool that they replicated it perfectly.

Iron Man: It sure was.

War Machine: I agree there. And seeing my Akuma was awesome!

Me: Your Akuma was a MASSIVE Battleship! That was really

amazing!

Captain America: Makes you wonder what an Akumatized Iron Man looks like.

Me: I have a feeling it will be awesome Steve. I hope Tony's is a Starship.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: Lets not jinx it.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Oh guys.

I pulled out some plans.

Me: I just came up with a battle plan on October 2nd. I'll show it all to you after we're done helping Prohyas and Vambre.

Nico: Good idea.

Poromon: Against Ozai, right?

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Cool!

Nico: Looking forward to it.

Me: For now lets focus on the task at hand.

Nico: Right.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for an awesome battle, we're here in Lyvsheria to help Vambre and Proyhas out and help Nightmare Moon unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Old Man Oldman.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico: Right, we need to hurry.

Me: Normally I was told to respect my elders but in this case I'll make an exception!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Sakura told me, I am tempted to use The Watery Card on him!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I only hope we are in time.

Me: We always arrive on time to help those in need, Yue.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Scootaloo heard a Pokemon cry.

Scootaloo: Hey guys look at this!

She picked up an Alolan Vulpix!

Me: Whoa an Alolan Vulpix!

Lillie: Aww cute! Snowy has a little playmate.

Alolan Vulpix: I have been eating nothing but broccoli here. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry!

She farted icicles and they hit a bunch of trees.

Me: WHOA! Sharp and deadly.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That is funny.

Alolan Vulpix: Broccoli give really bad gas.

Poromon: Here let me help.

Poromon jumped on her belly.

Alolan Vulpix: Ooh that feels great!

LOUD FARTS!

Manaphy: Mama let us help you.

May: Sure!

The mascots jumped on May and she was FARTING BLUE FIRE!

LOUD FARTS OF ICE AND FIRE!

Me: May still has gas from those burritos.

Nico: Geez!

Horsea hopped on her.

We laughed.

THEY FARTED ALL OVER.

Me: Okay I think they are good.

They stopped.

Alolan Vulpix: Ahh. Much better.

Me: Good.

Scootaloo: Here.

She gave her apples.

Alolan Vulpix: Thanks.

She ate them.

Scootaloo: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Alolan Vulpix: Sure!

Scootaloo: Awesome!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Manaphy: What about you, Mama?

May: I'm... (STOMACH GRUMBLES) UH OH!

Me: DUCK AND COVER!

We did so! Then...

MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVELY LOUD FIERY FART OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

SHE FARTED A MASSIVE BLAST OF BLUE FIRE AND IT SLAMMED INTO NICO AND BURNED HIM ALL OVER!

He was burned to a crisp!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: (COUGHS) Ouch.

Manaphy: Mama?

May: Ahh! Now I feel better.

Me: Good.

Qin: Cool.

Zhuqiaomon: Uh oh guys! Look out!

We saw a little Stonebiter come!

Georgina: A Little Stonebiter!? Whoa!

Shanan: She's a little Sangurahuan Rockgolem.

2003 Mikey: She doesn't look like the Stonebiter we know.

She jumped on 2003 Mikey's head.

Ed: Is it my turn to jump on your head?

Eddy: Shut up Ed and smash her!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH LITTLE GOLEM!

He punched Mikey and smashed him into the ground and Stonebiter B jumped away!

Nico: She's definitely faster.

2003 Mikey got up and had a NASTY lump on his head.

Qin: Ouch!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl!

Georgina: I'm joining in too!

She jumped in and blasted her with energy.

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINT!

I restrained her with Chakra Chains.

Edzilla and Georgna bashed her all over.

I then took a vial and injected her and she reverted back and she was a little girl with blue hair and blue eyes. She was no older than about 8 to 12 years old.

Me: (GASP) She's a little one.

Qin: Oh my gosh.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to us.

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS!

Me: YEAH!

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I guess so. What happened?

Me: Well it's a long story. What's your name?

Rikki Vega: Rikki Vega.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Rikki Vega: Same here.

She revealed her story. She came from a dysfunctional family. She was dropped off at an orphanage and adapted quickly and got strong and powerful. Even going as far as to bring down bullies there. And she made awesome friends there. She is very gifted in art science.

WE GASPED!

Lisa Loud: Your family appeared to have some very toxic levels of hatred in them.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: Poor thing.

Me: A match made in hell.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Rikki we're sorry about what you went through. What was the last thing you remember before you were kidnapped?

Rikki Vega: Well the last thing I was doing was working on a powerful poison to be used to battle terrorists. I'm an advanced girl in science.

Lisa Loud: That is impressive.

Me: Yeah.

Rikki Vega: Then as I was about to add Nitroglycerin, everything went black.

Me: Oh man. The Shredder's footsoldiers got you. Also The High Mage is dead. Ugly story on that.

Lisa Loud: I can help you complete that.

Rikki Vega: I would be honored.

Me: By the way I know this is a sore subject but do you have any recollection of your family?

Rikki Vega: Yes I do. I saw them arguing and they were fighting over things like how to get away with a lot of money.

Me: You have a powerful brain and hearing. Also it looks like your family was involved in very nasty shady dealings.

Rikki Vega: That's what I thought myself.

Rarity: Oh poor thing. Lets get you some new clothes.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red clothes and a hair bow.

Rikki Vega: Thanks! I look amazing.

Poromon: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Carly Atlas: I can agree there.

Then Carly and Misty's marks started glowing.

Carly Atlas: Our marks are reacting to something.

Misty Tredwell: Something is really close. Something powerful.

Me: Oh boy. Is it a Dark Signer?

Carly Atlas: I don't think so.

Poliwag: What is it then?

Lola: Wait I think it's from them!

We saw a Mega Sigilyph and Mega Spiritomb!

Me: WHOA! Mega Sigilyph and Mega Spiritomb!

Xenia: Oh boy!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be 2 of Dark Gale's work!

Philip: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Philip: It's our sisters Nazca and Noctra!

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting!

We went over to help them.

Shotaro: Girls calm down! It's me and Philip.

Mega Spiritomb used Shadow Ball And fired it at me!

I deflected it and it exploded in the sky!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Qin: WHOA! Powerful!

Camie: Yeah!

Poromon: Amazing!

Mega Sigilyph used Charge Beam and fired a beam of lightning at me.

I deflected that back and smashed her down!

Qin: WHOA! Nice one!

Me: Thanks! Okay then!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back!

Nazca was a girl with aqua green hair and blue eyes and black angel wings and had a symbol on her forehead that looked like the flag map of Peru with the Nazca Gaia Memory with the W of Kamen Rider W and in a circle were the 20 Nazca Lines around it. And the same symbol on her arm. She also had Mega sigilyph too.

Noctra was a girl with black hair, red eyes, black angel wings and had Mega Spiritomb on her forehead and had the Terror Gaia Memory symbol and the W symbol on her arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Whoa! Intense!

I looked at Nazca's symbol.

Me: Hmm. Wow those are the Nazca Lines. I recognize them all except for these 2. They look like a Pelican and a Flower.

Nicole: Hmm. Must be 2 new ones recently discovered.

Lola: Yeah.

They woke up.

Nazca Hidari: (Groans) I feel like I got hit by Jun Kazu times 20.

Noctra Hidari: Me too.

Philip: You girls okay?

Shotaro: Yeah.

Nazca and Noctra: (Gasp) BROS!

They hugged them.

Shotaro: We're glad you're okay.

Me: You both were turned into Mega Sigilyph and Mega Spiritomb by Dark Gale.

Nazca Hidari: Oh man! We were battling Jun Kazu.

Noctra Hidari: Yeah we defeated him and sent him to prison.

Nuju: That is amazing!

Me: Too bad we didn't battle him on Nuju's big day 2 years ago.

Laney: Yeah no kidding.

Nuju: We actually did. And we'll do it again.

Me: Oh yeah. Its been a while that I forgot.

Nuju: No worries.

Nazca Hidari: I heard he is back thanks to Anti-Monitor.

Me: Yeah but we're going to be ready for him.

Nazca Hidari: Good.

Poromon: What are your rider names?

Nazca Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Nazca. I use the powers of the Nazca Lines and unleash the spirits of the Aztecs and Mayons on my enemies.

Me: Cool!

Seh formed the Hummingbird Line and formed a huge bunch of orange flaming hummingbirds.

Carly Atlas: That is just like what we can do!

Nazca Hidari: Wait Carly, Misty!? It is you girls! I'm glad you're well.

Misty Tredwell: Same here. Good to see you.

Nazca Hidari: Same here. I am good friends with the Dark Signers.

Long story on that. But when I'm not a Kamen Rider I spend my time researching the Nazca Lines in Peru.

Me: It's amazing what the Satellites discovered there. It's also a massive mystery. Nobody knows how they even got there. Baffled archaeologists for years.

Nazca Hidari: I know.

Noctra Hidari: Yeah. I am Kamen Rider Terror. I have the power to bring your worst fears and nightmares and terrors to life. And I can even make people go insane.

Me: Brutal!

Nico: I know!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Nazca's got blue and black and Noctra's was black. Nazca got a star sword and Noctra got a demonic scythe. They also got their Double Belts.

Nazca Hidari: We look awesome.

Noctra Hidari: We sure do.

Poromon: We're not done yet

Me: Now we got an Old Man to beat and talk down.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Old Man Oldman) AHA! Gotcha, you old geezer! I just spotted Old Man Oldman, he's 20 yards away.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get that old fart!

Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln had a premonition as well!

Lincoln: Whoa, and I also had a premonition as well. But, come on, we need to get to Vambre and Proyhas.

We took off to rescue Vambre and Proyhas and take down Old Man Oldman.

We were flying in the air and we saw Vambre and Proyhas being beaten to a bloody pulp by Old Man Oldman who has an evil toupee!

Lana: Not this again! We warned you big time, Oldman! Now, you're gonna get it!

Me: Apparently you didn't learn your lesson the last time. Now we're going to give you the worst buttkicking of all!

We saw Vambre and Prohyas and they were MERCILESSLY THRASHED INTO PULP!

Me: Oh good god!

Old Man Oldman: I WILL KILL YOU BEFORE YOU GET TO THEM! THEY ARE MINE TO DESTROY!

Me: Over my dead body!

Suddenly, we saw waves of elements heading right at Old Man Oldman, he and the evil toupee dodged it, and we got to Vambre and Proyhas.

Me: That wasn't me or Lincoln.

Nico: Then, who was...?

Lincoln: That's what I wanted to tell you guys, I just had a premonition of who's also here: Super Brother, my Good Akuma, and he's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, he has all of my powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World. He was created as part of his desire to protect those in need and punish those who are beyond any forms of redemption and are born pure evil to the core. Plus, he like me has a really massive harem, and he also has infinite virility and an infinitely massive sex drive and sexual stamina, and he also knows how to please the ladies in his harem and he's also a true gentleman, and his personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from many teen girls.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw what he looked like: he looked like an adult version of Lincoln who was really tall at 9'11" in height with rugged good looks, he was shirtless showing off his extremely ripped muscular body with massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and he was dressed in black pants, black boots, and he has massive white angel wings.

When the girls saw him, they did wolf whistles and cat calls!

?: (Strong Manly Voice) Nice cat calls and wolf whistles.

Suddenly, we saw our special guest arrive: Super Brother, The Good Akuma of Lincoln Loud.

Me: Whoa, Lincoln, is that you?

Super Brother: It's me, J.D.

Nebula Lanaia: Oh man, you look exactly like Lincoln when he was seventeen at the time! I still have the picture.

Lanaia got out the picture of Lincoln at seventeen at the time, and she was right.

Nico: Lincoln sent you that photo of him, right?

Nebula Lanaia: Yep, and he was also doing a fitness blog of his journey, and I saw how he'd changed and grown into the man we see him as today.

Lincoln: That's right.

Super Brother: Though you also grew into a 120'11" tall wolf man with those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs.

Me: Yep. And Lincoln said you have a harem like him too?

We then saw Super Brother's harem come out, and it's also just as massive as Lincoln's harem!

Anna Anyanova: Whoa!

Girl Jordan: Yep, you're definitely Lincoln alright. Plus, I also saw them dressed in two-piece bikinis.

Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: Oh, we were swimming at Lake Michigan.

They snapped their fingers and they were now in two-piece colored bikinis with their own marks.

Super Brother's Girl Jordan: And these...are our usual bikinis. (Smirks) Plus, this always excites our man.

Lincoln: But, this'll excite you girls even more. (To Super Brother) Mind holding still?

Lincoln went up to Super Brother and he sank his fangs into his left trapezius and he injected him with his blood. Then, Lincoln released his fangs and Super Brother's marks sealed up and healed.

Super Brother: Wow, you sure got a strong bite along with strong fangs and teeth. (Suddenly felt his body grow even hotter) (GROWLS) RRGH! Oh man, my body feels like it's growing even hotter!

Suddenly, Super Brother's black eyes turned neon deep sapphire blue with golden yellow rings around them, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals.

SUDDENLY, HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES STARTED TO BULGE AND GROW MUCH LARGER!

Super Brother: Wait, I'm going to transform?! Oh man! This is gonna be so awesome!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SUPER BROTHER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUPER BROTHER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Super Brother let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and light brown fur grew on his upper and lower body muscles, tan fur grew on his pecs and twelve-pack abs, he grew a tan fur covered wolf muzzle and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head, his neon deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them, he now had long canine fangs and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive white angel wings remained the same, his long white hair going down to his neck became wilder!

Finally, Super Brother let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the

Heavens as his energy and power had exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Super Brother's sword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

WE ALSO FELT IT!

Loud Family: WHOA! HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

SUPER BROTHER'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING HIM GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUPER BROTHER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Super Brother grew from 9'11" to 120'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair with rainbow streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper neck and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown chin hair on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it along with holy white aura, he has a rainbow werewolf with gold Sun above its head and gold flame and the cross on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Super Brother has on his gold Elemental Wolf Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and

Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented Elemental Wolf Choker of Eternal Love with gold wolf pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold magatama beads and planet shaped jewels orbiting around his neck, Super Brother has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Super Brother, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, Husband, and Father" and large gold circle-shaped chest plate with a phoenix in the center and thunderbird, wolf, dragon, tiger, and angel surrounding it with red gems surrounding the chest plate, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored flames on the thighs, gold armored knee-high boots with colored gems on them and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, gold cross surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold flame cutie mark with wolf and comic books surrounded by the symbols of the elements in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has The Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Super Brother, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous,

Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, Alicorn, Animals, and Mythical Beasts and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf, and mythical beasts, surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Super Brother felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 125'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew and sprouted out underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers, Super Brother has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Super Brother's massive sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten thanks to Lincoln began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as he raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 120'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity

Crystals, long 50'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel. Super Brother has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark cross that said, "Super Brother, Good Akuma of Lincoln Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and

Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of

Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels and Wives, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スーパーブラザー、リンカーン・ラウドの善良な悪魔、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能の強力なチャンピオンと使者、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、純粋さ、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、ヒーローペルソナのマスター、多くの力、デジタルワールド、ロイヤルナイツの使者およびチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの君主、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者の一員、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画的な男、理性の声、多くの兄弟を持つ全能で心の優しい兄弟、多くの子供たちの全能で心の優しい父親、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心の優しい愛情深い息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティック・スピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能で心優しい、本当に愛情深い夫、ラウド家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファで、狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、極悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、才能ある漫画家およびビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその

先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガ、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等航海士、戦略家、チーフサイキック、千里眼、そしてチームラウドフェニックスストームの創設者、救いようのないブラックハートの悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、多くの守護天使と妻たちの恐ろしい守護者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Super Brother has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW

TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

When Super Brother's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Super Brother's Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Groans) What happened? It felt like I got hit by a truck!

Lincoln made a mirror and showed what happened to Super Brother!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! I've transformed! I always wondered what I would look like in this form along with having this many tails and angel wings. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! And I'm also even more ripped than ever! This is so awesome! (Seductive Voice) (Smirks to his harem) Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of Super Brother's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, but Super Brother's only getting started as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild!

Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: AGH! TOO HANDSOME! TOO MANLY! TOO HOT AND SEXY! CAN'T TAKE IT...!

Super Brother's Girl Jordan: WE'RE ABOUT TO...!

Finally, they fainted to the floor!

FWOMP!

We woke them up.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guess I went too far this time.

Lily the Mermaid: Like Linky did when he transformed yesterday. Man, we gushed out blood like a fountain!

Me: (Snickers) Yeah, you made them faint alright.

Maria: They couldn't handle the overload of too infinitely hot, too infinitely handsome, too infinitely manly, and too infinitely sexy from you, and they crashed!

Lanaia: Wow...!

Nico: Thank goodness it was in front of your harem.

Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: And not in public. You saw what happened with those college girls and high school girls at the bodybuilding competitions, right? They went totally hog wild when you really went all out with those bodybuilding poses, Linky.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, and you had to hold them off with blasts of water, Lily.

Luna: Yep, that's our brother's Good Akuma alright.

Lana: (To Old Man Oldman) Now, where were we?

We turn our attention to Old Man Oldman.

Brynja Heringsdötir: (Icelandic Accent) I gave you a hard warning last time that she will show no mercy on him if you did something like this to Vambre and Proyhas again! You really did it this time, you old goat!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We warned you, and now, you're gonna get it.

Lincoln went after Old Man Oldman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Krabby Patty Monsters and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also have a turn.

Super Brother went after Old Man Oldman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Krabby Patty Monsters and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power and he really trashed him with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Then, he grabbed the evil toupee and ripped it off Old Man

Oldman's head and set it on fire in his hands!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) You got anymore surprises up your sleeve?

Super Brother's harem had blood gushing from their noses!

Super Brother's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Von Lycaon punched Old Man Oldman hard in the stomach and he was sent flying into a rock, he got back out, but this made Old Man Oldman really mad.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though it's against my morals to harm an elderly man, after what you did to one of Master Lincoln's future wives, that for me is crossing a line.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Okay, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon went after Old Man Oldman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Old Man Oldman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and

transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Oldman, no one hurts one of my friend's future wives and gets away with it.

Alexander Michaelson went after Old Man Oldman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Old Man Oldman and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after Old Man Oldman, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Old Man Oldman, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Old Man Oldman, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-

Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT OLD MAN OLDMAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Old Man Oldman, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

But, then Old Man Oldman threw mud on them, and they got stained!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell: AAH! YOU JUST STAINED OUR CLOTHES WITH YOUR MUD! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Lori: And I literally thought Lola hated getting covered in trash, mud, and messy condiments.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You said it.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just hope they don't go crazy like Lola and kill him. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Old Man Oldman, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Old Man Oldman.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Old Man Oldman and burned him, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and he was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln used his powers over fire and fired more flames at Old Man Oldman and burned him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Oldman.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of

Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this old scoundrel!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Old Man Oldman and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Old Man Oldman and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Old Man Oldman) HEY, YOU OLD GOAT! THINK FAST!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, HE'S REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln and Super Brother formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Old Man Oldman with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Old Man Oldman as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Old Man Oldman with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Old Man Oldman with swift fury and brutality.

?: YOU GODDAMN WHOOP BITCHES! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR RUINING MY PLANS TO KILL YOU!

Sam Simpson: Oh heck no! I thought we were done with you, Myrna Beesbottom!

A figure came out, it was Myrna Beesbottom!

Nico: Who's that?!

Clover: That's Myrna Beesbottom, Jerry's ex-wife and an agent of LAMOS and was a former WOOHP agent.

Alex: She also tried to eliminate us by sending Skyler, Tyler, and Wyler, a dangerous trio of three plasma-based androids created by her by draining us of our lifeforce.

WE GASPED!

Myrna Beesbottom: You ruined my life, and now, I will have my revenge!

Then, Skyler, Tyler, and Wyler, the dangerous trio of three plasma-based androids came out!

Myrna Beesbottom: DRAIN THE GIRLS OF THEIR LIFEFORCES AND DESTROY TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Skyler, Tyler, and Wyler: Yes, Ms. Beesbottom!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not so fast!

Super Brother punched them hard in the face.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hmm, I have a better idea, you three will be sent to The Masters of Evil as my archenemies. But, just to make sure.

Super Brother morphed three of the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers that opened up into massive suckers and he latched them onto the heads of Skyler, Tyler, and Wyler who couldn't fight back and were subdued. Then, he began sucking them into his body and he began absorbing them and assimilated their life-force draining, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Superhumanly Dense Tissue, and Expert Combatant Skills, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Super Brother was done and the stingers changed back, Super Brother also sucked out all the energy in them and sent them to The M.O.E. and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

Then, Lincoln punched Myrna Beesbottom in the face and sent her to prison for life!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks.

Old Man Oldman: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Old Man Oldman, and it was absolutely horrific, and, it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Old Man Oldman was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was pouring out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! And Mom and Dad, forgive me for this! (To Old Man Oldman as she flips him the middle finger) But, up yours, you old fart!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Old Man Oldman: DIE!

Old Man Oldman came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR CANDOR!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Old Man Oldman and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your punishment before we send you back to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Old Man Oldman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Old Man Oldman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Old Man Oldman and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Old Man Oldman in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on his stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS OLD MAN OLDMAN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Old Man Oldman punching and kicking him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on him.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, you old goat! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Same with me and Lynn, J.D.

Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: You should've seen it, he really clobbered a lot of Royal Woods' irredeemable jerks big time before he destroyed them, and he was really fiery and even more hotter than ever.

Nico: Whoa...!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Old Man Oldman and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Old Man Oldman.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS OLD MAN OLDMAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Nightmare Moon: I will not allow anyone who hurts one of Lincoln's future wives to run free any longer. I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Nightmare Moon raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Nightmare Moon then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Nightmare Moon had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and moons on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow moons, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

NIGHTMARE MOON UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW MOON OF NIGHTMARE REDEMPTION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, awesome.

Nightmare Moon: Now, time to face your worst nightmares.

Nightmare Moon fired powerful blasts of darkness at Old Man Oldman which made his worst fears come to life and they attacked him!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at Old Man Oldman and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned him.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Oldman. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally

massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Nico) Does this always happen on your rescues?

Nico: Oh yeah, and when he goes wild, look out! The beast is let loose!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Old Man Oldman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and Old Man Oldman got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 50'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Old Man Oldman.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never defied Vypra.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Old Man Oldman and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Old Man Oldman.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you old coot!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Old Man Oldman, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Suddenly, Brynja's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by an arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, aurora, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, frogs, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Old Man Oldman, she left arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, aurora, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, frogs, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) I warned you before that if you ever did something like this to Vambre and Proyhas, you were going to get it. But, you refused to listen and attacked them once more. You've done it this time, and now, you're gonna pay!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF BRYNJA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FROG AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE FROG WENT BACK TO EARTH AND BRYNJA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Brynja was surrounded by a massive vortex of arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, aurora, snow, ice, icicles, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are frogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Old Man Oldman: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Brynja's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, aurora, snow, ice, icicles, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are frogs, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Old Man Oldman: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE

LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO BRYNJA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, BRYNJA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND NORWEIGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Brynja Heringsdötir grew from 8'5" to 40'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large arctic blue planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller arctic blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has arctic and ice blue highlights in the bangs of her long blonde hair and arctic and ice blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head has embedded arctic blue snowflake-shaped gems and and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with arctic blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded arctic blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded arctic blue snowflake ring-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with arctic blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded arctic blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon arctic blue eyes and an arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, aurora, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, frogs, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has a frog surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on her

forehead and Third Eye with arctic blue iris, she has on frog earrings with arctic blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Aurora, Ice, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, she also has a frog with arctic ice blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Aurora, Ice, Snow, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant below the arctic blue frog-shaped Element of Harmony, along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with arctic blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and arctic blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Brynja Heringsdötir has on a sleeveless white shirt, long white skirt with Aurora on it, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded arctic blue gems, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, aurora, ice, snow, snowflakes, icicles, frogs, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a frog surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by water, ocean waves, ice, snow, snowflakes, and icicles and on top of the frog is the flag of Iceland and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an arctic blue gem with neon glowing arctic blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Brynja Heringsdötir felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous blonde angel wings with arctic blue and ice blue tips on the large 45'11" blonde feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large blonde angel wings with arctic blue and ice blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous blonde angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous blonde angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her enormous blonde angel wings have eyes with arctic blue irises and blonde fur and she now has

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long blonde wolf tails with arctic and ice blue tips and arctic and ice blue markings and phoenix feathers on them. Brynja Heringsdötir has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large arctic blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws over her finger tips and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and medium sized arctic blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Brynja Heringsdötir's massive Brynja Heringsdötir's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Rán True Immortal Arctic Icelandic Water Frog Snowstorm Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Rán True Immortal Arctic Icelandic Water Frog Snowstorm Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords she'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, aurora, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, frogs, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Brynja Heringsdötir's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Icelandic Aurora Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Icelandic Warrior Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Icelandic Aurora Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Icelandic Warrior Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded arctic blue gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and frog, phoenix, angel, and the Norse goddess of Water, Rán, etched on the 40'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold frog heads with arctic blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large arctic blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, four large gold frog heads with arctic blue gems for eyes and large gold frog head with arctic blue gems for eyes and large ice blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold frog heads for the pommel, Brynja Heringsdötir has on her brand-new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large arctic blue gems on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold frog's head with arctic blue gems for eyes and ice blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold frog heads with arctic blue gems for eyes and ice blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an arctic blue kanji with water drops and snowflakes in between the kanji below the frog that said, "Brynja Heringsdötir, Warrior of Iceland, Defender of Iceland's Long and Proud History, Pen Pal and Best Friend of Sissi Delmas, Friend of The Lyoko Warriors, Administer of Icelandic Justice, Defender of The Innocent, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, True Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of XANA, Archenemy of The Yoshi's Island Guys, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, Water, Aurora, Ice, Snow, Frogs, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ブリニャ・ヘリングスドティル、アイスランドの戦士、アイスランドの長く誇り高い歴史の守護者、シシ・デルマスの文通相手で親友、リョーコ戦士の友人、アイスランドの正義の執行者、無実の者の守護者、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、真の女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、愛情深いリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ザナの軽蔑者および破壊者、ヨッシーアイランドの男たちの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく力強い擁護者、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく力強い教師の素晴らしく力強い生徒、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしおよび暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、およびそれ以降の保護者、擁護者、および救世主、友情および要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートおよびブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気の偉大な神、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、

悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、水、オーロラ、氷、雪、カエル、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Brynja Heringsdötir has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ICELANDIC WARRIOR-FROG-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICELANDIC AURORA WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICELANDIC WARRIOR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICELANDIC AURORA WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICELANDIC WARRIOR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ICELANDIC AURORA WATER MAELSTROM ARCTIC SNOW STORM FURY ICELANDIC WARRIOR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Brynja Heringsdötir's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Old Man Oldman as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Brynja Heringsdötir: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Icelandic Aurora Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Icelandic Warrior Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Icelandic Aurora Water Maelstrom Arctic Snow Storm Fury Icelandic Warrior Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Icelandic Accent) That burn from Linky's acid blood is just the beginning for you, you old coot!

Alolan Vulpix charged at him and fired waves of ice and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Time to burn that toupee!

I spun my Magisword Bracelet.

HOT OIL MAGISWORD!

I fired waves of scorching hot oil and blasted the Toupee and it screamed in agony!

Me: Aww did I burn your hair? That hair looks nasty on you! Who in their right mind would even make an evil Toupee like that?

Old Man Oldman: Evil Toupee store in Mount Mall.

Me: What the!? I didn't know there was a shop like that.

Bertrand got out his Sentai Ring.

Bertrand: Feel the flames of the Spider!

He fired red fire blasts and it formed into spiders and blasted him and burned him all over.

Nazca Hidari: Watch this one.

She formed the Red Spider Line and fired waves of Red Fire and blasted him with red flame spiders as well.

Me: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Haiku got out her Sentai Ring

Haiku: Hear the song of the Hummingbird!

She fired waves of orange fire blasts and it formed into hummingbirds and they blasted him and burned him.

Nazca Hidari: Watch this!

She did the same thing too and blasted him more as well.

Me: Wow! The Goths and Nazca have the same power.

Qin: Awesome!

Me: That would be cool to see if there was a Wolf Nazca Line.

Nazca Hidari: The Wolf hasn't been that highly viewed in those terms there.

Me: Ah.

Loud House Dante got out his Sentai Ring

Dante: Darkness in the form of Monkeys!

He fired waves of yellow fire and it formed into Monkeys! They threw fruit fireballs and coconut bombs and blasted him and the toupee all over!

Nazca fired waves of yellow fire and monkeys from the Monkey line and blasted him all over!

Qin: WHOA COOL!

Xenia: Awesome!

Noctra Hidari: Watch what I can do. Feel the TERROR OF THE HELL OF SILENT HILL!

(IT'S THE FEAR BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS)

She flared up a black aura and fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the terror and horror of the hell of Alessa Gillespie! Old Man Oldman was BURNED BEYOND ALL RECOGNITION AND HAD NASTY SCARS ALL OVER HIS BODY AND WAS IN HORRIBLE AGONY THAT FELT REALLY BAD!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: That is horrible!

Ymir: My god! What happened to him!?

Me: The Horrors of Hell unleashed on Silent Hill. Nasty and horrible story.

Nico: We'll tell you later.

Persephone got out her Sentai Ring.

Persephone: The Crawls of the Lizard.

She fired waves of green fire and it formed into lizards and blasted him all over.

Nazca did the same thing and blasted him all over with the powers of the Lizard.

Old Man Oldman was back to normal.

Me: You thought that was scary, look at this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF BLOOD AND HONEY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Winnie the Pooh and friends and they went at him!

Old Man Oldman screamed in fright and horror as they mauled and mutilated him!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Me: Also Old Man, that toupee, it makes you look more like a girl.

Old Man Oldman: Am I a pretty girl?

Mr. Krabs: Oh uh yer yer beautiful.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That is funny!

Morpheus got out his Sentai Ring.

Morpheus: Get stomped by the Giant!

He fired waves of blue fire and it formed into giant feet and bashed him down.

Nazca did the same and smashed him all over with blue fire feet.

Me: You thought Pooh and friends were scary like that, watch this one. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: SONG OF THE BLOODTHIRSTY MERMAID OF THE ABYSS!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into a lake. Then a siren appeared on a rock sitting and singing divinely. She was singing Part of Your World from The Little Mermaid. Old Man Oldman was hypnotized by the song. He went over to her and then she turned into a DARK SIDE OF THE LEGEND MERMAID! SHE LASHED AND CUT HIM UP ALL OVER!

Qin: HARSH!

Eli: THAT WAS FRIGHTENING!

Boris got out her Sentai Ring.

Boris: Feel the flames of the Whales!

He fired waves of Indigo flames and it formed into a pod of whales and mashed him.

Nazca did the same thing and blasted him all over!

Me: Hey Old Man Oldman! You know what's scarier than that? THIS! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: VENGEANCE OF THE DEER OF THE DAMNED!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into BAMBI and he roared ferociously and went and slashed and cut and mauled him all over! it even mauled the toupee and ripped it apart!

Fluttershy screamed in fright!

Lincoln comforted her.

Brittney got out her Sentai Ring.

Brittney: Flight of the Condor in Fire Power.

She fired waves of purple fire and it formed into a Condor and slashed and burned him.

Nazca did the same and blasted him all over.

Nazca: Now lets show you what we can do. Ready?

Noctra: Lets do it!

NAZCA! TERROR!

Nazca and Noctra: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Nazca Hidari: MYSTERIES OF THE NAZCA LINES! KAMEN RIDER NAZCA!

Noctra Hidari: TERRORS OF THE NIGHT! KAMEN RIDER TERROR!

They were ready for action!

Me: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Nazca and Noctra blasted him all over with energy and smashed him.

Eddy got out his Sentai Ring.

Eddy: WOOHOO! DEMOLITION DERBY BOYS! Lets make this fun! Ready J.D.?

Me: You know it!

I pulled out my Wonder Ride Book.

I read a bunch of verses!

Old Man Oldman got hit with a record thrown by Nazz!

Then he got launched into the air and slammed into a rotten mattress by Sarah!

Rolf drove an Ice Cream Cart and smashed it on him.

Ed: Old Man Oldman's in pain now he'll have to call you back!

Fluttershy had a bunch of skunks spray him.

Eli smashed a light post on him.

Varie rolled a concrete pipe on him.

Nico rode in Motormaster and crushed him and turned him into roadkill!

Nico: TEN-FOUR GOOD BUDDY!

SEMI-TRUCK HORN HONKS!

Motormaster: Never get tired of that!

Qin smashed a tree on Old Man Oldman!

KRASMASH!

Ed: Good Morning Tree!

Xenia smashed a sandbox with sand on him.

There was a rumble and Sandy had a bunch of hippos come and trample him!

Rainbow Dash had lightning strike him!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Ymir dropped his house right on top of him and smashed it into pieces!

OOH OUCH!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Never get tired of that! Try these!

He fired jawbreakers and smashed Old Man Oldman's face in as he got out of the rubble!

Double D got out his Sentai Ring

Double D: Lets make this fun!

He fired waves of energy from a gatling gun!

Double D: I'm feeling something! WOOHOO! I FEEL ADRENALINE! YEAH!

Linka: WOOHOO! YEAH!

Ed: Now for some fun!

He got out his Sentai Ring.

Ed: Say hello to Old Man Oldman, Sheldon's!

He fired stinky cheese blocks and blasted him with stench!

WHAT THE FUCK DIED IN HERE!

Double D: Oh boy...

Me: That's nothing Double D. Watch this one. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: OVERWHELMING STENCH OF THE MALODOROUS INTESTINE!

I fired waves of darkness and it trapped Old Man Oldman in a void and it had a REALLY NASTY STENCH COMING FROM IT!

SEAL BARK!

Nico: OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL! ED?!

Ed: Not me Nico!

Xenia: Look what's in this void!

We looked and saw Old Man Oldman vomiting up his guts as he was covered in slime and disgusting filth as he was crawling through the inside of a REALLY ROTTEN INTESTINE That smelled like a million tons of rotten garbage and slop times a million!

MANY OF US THREW UP FROM THE SMELL AND THE STENCH!

Horsea smelled it and she threw up all over Poromon!

MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACKS!

Nico smelled it and threw up all over May!

MASSIVE VOMIT STORM!

May: OH NICO!

Luna: Massive vomit volcano! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Poromon: Gross!

Me: That's the grossest technique I have in my arsenal.

I stopped it and Old Man Oldman came out smelling like REALLY NASTY SHIT!

Me: He is going to smell like that for weeks.

Xenia: YUCK!

Shotaro: Like old times?

Nazca: You know it!

Noctra: Lets do it!

Shotaro, Nazca, Noctra and Philip: ANCIENT TERROR BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

But then...

MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACK!

MANY OF US HURLED OUR GUTS OUT AND DRENCHED AND BURIED OLD MAN OLDMAN IN A MASSIVE VOMIT MOUNTAIN!

Me: OH SICK!

We washed him and us off.

Me: There.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Old Man Oldman screamed in fright and horror and he farted!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Lana: I'll say!

Me: Now lets say a few words to him. What did we say about you hiring the Warrior's for menial tasks?

Nico: Remind me.

Me: We told him that having them doing Menial tasks like household chores like that is stupid and downright lazy. Brynja warned that if he ever did something like this again she would beat the living shit out of him.

Brynja: That's right and it will hurt!

POW!

She punched him hard in the face!

Nico: Thanks for reminding me.

Me: You're welcome

Brynja kicked him in the crotch and punched him in his face.

Me: And when you beat up the Warrior siblings you crossed a HUGE LINE!

Qin: That's right! Also I guess something spread word about it and told everyone and an angry mob came. Calling him the most hated man in Lyvsheria.

Xenia: You're right. But who?

Little did we know, a mysterious cloaked figure saw us and left.

Poromon thought he heard something

Poromon: Huh?

Qin: What is it?

Poromon: Nothing.

Qin: Oh.

Poliwag slapped Old Man Oldman all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Skitty did so too.

SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP SLAP!

Manaphy bashed him in his head.

Mevya belched in his face.

Horsea squirted ink.

Horsea: Take that!

Nico: Yeah!

Lincoln: This is what you get for your stupidity and laziness!

Garfield: Being lazy is my thing.

Qin: Yeah!

Old Man Oldman: Everything I do is so tough!

Me: That's not an excuse you old dirtface!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it. (To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Old Man Oldman.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, you old goat.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos for the last time! Now, this is where you pay for your sins!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Brynja, Super Brother, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Marco, Star, Nico, and I and all of us went after Old Man Oldman and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Old Man Oldman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Old Man Oldman even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Old Man Oldman, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you old coot, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Old Man Oldman.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you to Vypra who's gonna straighten your ass out!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Old Man Oldman and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 120'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Old Man Oldman hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Old Man Oldman was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln tied Old Man Oldman up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and Brynja fired a blast of ice that hit and froze him in a block of ice and Lincoln threw the frozen Old Man Oldman into a portal he opened up that led to The M.O.E. where he'll be straightened out. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Brynja's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long blonde wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded arctic blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold snowflake ring-shaped frames around them with embedded arctic blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large arctic blue planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller arctic blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized arctic blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous blonde angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blonde angel wings underneath her enormous blonde angel wings are permanent, and Super Brother's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That'll teach him! Next time, there won't be any mercy!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And that's that.

Lincoln: If there is a next time. Now, to cure the Warrior Siblings.

Lincoln got out a cure potion and administered it to Vambre and Proyhas and they were cured.

Proyhas: Thanks for that.

Vambre: (British Accent) We got caught off guard by that evil toupee Oldman had.

Me: But, we got rid of that ugly hairpiece and taught him a lesson.

Super Brother: That was pretty awesome.

Suddenly, Super Brother's harem pounced on him and they had an intense makeout as they kissed and hugged, and when they were done, Super Brother had kiss marks on his face, pecs, abs, arms, sides, obliques, and back and his cheeks and muzzle had a red blush.

Super Brother: (In Heaven) Still as passionate and intense as ever...!

We snickered.

Super Brother: Now, I know you put aside what happened to Lincoln yesterday, but I need to remind the Lego DC villains that you guys had put aside what happened yesterday. But, don't worry, I won't get that rough.

Me: Okay, we'll leave it to you. But, this is the first time we're meeting the Good Akuma of one of The Louds.

Super Brother: I'm more than just the Good Akuma of Lincoln. I'm also the leader of a team of the Good Akumas of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, we are known as Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm.

WE GASPED!

Me: NO WAY!

Super Brother: It's true.

FLASHBACK TO SUPER BROTHER'S WORLD

Super Brother: (Narrating) Back then, I was just an ordinary 11-year-old kid enjoying life, but then, I suddenly had a desire: a desire to protect those in need and punish those who are beyond any forms of redemption and are born pure evil to the core. As a result of expressing that desire to protect all those in need and punish those beyond any forms of redemption and born pure evil to the core, I felt something awaken inside of me.

Suddenly, something awakened inside Lincoln as he fell to his knees. Then, he started to change and transform from an 11-year-old boy into a 9'11" tall and strong man as his face's structure changed into a man with strong rugged looks, and his body's muscles then began growing larger and stronger which caused his orange shirt to explode and rip apart and he also had twelve-pack abs and his jeans exploded and ripped apart leaving him in his underwear. Then, he felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, massive white angel wings grew and sprouted out.

Super Brother: (Narrating) After it was over, I saw that I was changed forever from an 11-year-old kid into a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel reborn as a God. Then, I started to recruit the other Good Akumas of all of you and that was how Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm was born.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

Then, Lincoln closed our jaws.

Nico: HOLY MOLY!

Me: That was really awesome! So, you're the leader of an Akuma Angel version of us, that's really cool! We have Mannia the Inferno Phoenix Angel and Gaia Angel, The Good Akumas of Max Ride and Earth, with us. But, we've been meeting the Hypothetical Akumas of us, and some of them were...!

Super Brother: Hostile. I should've known, they were created because of the evil they witnessed, and you guys took them down.

Lincoln: Yes, but as for the hypothetical Akumas of my future wives, I marked them and they became part of my harem.

Lori: That's for sure.

Super Brother: Nice one. Oh, but I should also tell you: the Good Akumas of your harem are going to join your harem when you meet them, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks for the heads-up.

Super Brother: You're welcome.

Me: Now lets go get some Slugburger. Most of us lost of lunches.

Qin: Yeah.

Prohyas: YAY!

We went to Slugburger.

SOON AT SLUGBURGER!

We ordered a lot.

Witchy Simone: Sorry you guys went through all that!

Vambre: It was awful.

Me: Yeah but we arrived and sent Old Man Oldman packing. The nerve of that old coot!

Witchy Simone: I can't believe that he would do that again.

Qin: I know.

Xenia: Man what nerve.

Lola: But I wonder how the people found out about it?

?: That was me.

We saw Mysterious Hooded Woman!

Prohyas: Mysterious Hooded Woman? You told the town about what Old Man Oldman was doing to us?

Mysterious Hooded Woman: I did and they formed a nasty mob and lynched him good. This was yesterday after you guys got back after having a nasty fight on that burger planet.

Me: News sure spread about that fast didn't it?

Vambre: Indeed it did.

Harlia Megiddo: That is amazing.

Me: Well maybe Old Man Oldman will think twice about that. Next time there's going to be no mercy from Brynja.

Brynja: Indeed.

Nico: Nice Job, Alolan Vulpix.

Alolan Vulpix: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Alolan Vulpix: Oh no thanks. I melt and turn into water from it.

Me: Really?

Alolan Vulpix: Yeah it's an allergic reaction of some kind.

Me: Weird.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: We're doing something later

Me: I hope it's not something crazy?

Poromon: Nope. You'll like it.

Me: Okay. Oh! Now to show you my battle plan against Ozai.

I pulled out my plans for it.

I unrolled it and it was a map of the Fire Nation. The Crosshairs were locked onto the Capital of the Fire Nation.

Me: Okay here's the plan. It's called Operation: Black Sun Judgement. Once the Sun is covered by the moon, we have 6 hours to launch our attack. Target: Fire Nation Capital. Mission: Kill Fire Lord Ozai.

Nico: What will we do?

Me: First we need to get rid of their weapons. Rin, you will Steal all their weapons for us.

Rin Nohara: Understood.

Me: Toph and the Metal and Earthbenders, you will Block Off all Escape Tunnels and routes in and out of the Capital.

Toph: Got it.

Me: Varie you and the Neptune Crusaders will Destroy all Water vessels around the area in the sea. Jared you and Storm Hawks will Lead a Sky Force to destroy air vessels.

Jared: Right!

Me: Eli you will Have Kaiju and Godzilla fire attacks from all sides to diminish forces of the Fire Nation.

Eli: Right.

Me: After that, All of us will attack from all angles and blast the Fire Nation all over. Once opposition is cleared, we swoop in to kill Fire Lord Ozai

Nico: Aang needs to get as much sleep as he can

Aang: Don't worry I will.

Twilight Sparkle: But wait usually Solar Eclipse's only last 8 minutes. That doesn't give us enough time.

Me: Don't worry Twilight. I analyzed the orbital pattern of the moon with Earth Omega and how it affects it. When Earth grew to 150,000 miles in diameter, the length of a Solar Eclipse increased substantially. So instead of the totality lasting only 8 minutes it's now over 6 hours.

Twilight Sparkle: I see!

Qin: Wow! That'll give us a much bigger window of opportunity.

Katara: It sure will. Last time we did the an invasion like that the Fire Nation was prepared because Azula warned them beforehand and it was a total failure.

Azula: But now, I'm with you guys

Me: That's right. But without a doubt Ozai will have an evil version of Azula with him.

Eion: I will face her in the ultimate Agni Kai and keep her occupied while you guys deal with Ozai.

Me: Good.

Ymir: Agni Kai?

Me: That means Fire Duel.

Zuko: We compete in those to show our Firebending to see who is stronger.

Me: Yep.

Zuko: It's how I got this scar when I challenged my father.

Me: It burned 40% of his face.

Ymir: Ouch.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I think Anti-Monitor is going to bring back Ozai and Azula's Firebending despite the eclipse in motion.

Me: That's exactly what I'm hoping for.

Bomb Man: I have that feeling to.

Nico: Oh Bomb Man what do you do in your free time?

Bomb Man: Oh I work as a Demolition Robot. I knock down buildings to make way for new ones.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yep!

Azula: We won't let my evil self warn the Fire Nation under our father beforehand.

Me: Good. But we have 3 months to prepare so more than enough time.

Aang: Good.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is the Gene-Slammer of Eclipse Wyvern.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Lincoln: If it's who I think it is, you guys are in for an awesome meeting with her.

Eli: And one of The Anothers is The Avatar of The Fight Clow Card, and. (GASPS) Oh God, and she's hostile towards Meilin.

Me and Nico: WHAT?!

Meilin: YIKES! OH NO, NOT HER!

Lincoln: Uh oh, I think I know who that is!

Anna Anyanova: Same here! Oh, this is gonna get ugly.

Me: So we got Another Armored Armadillo, Mockingbird (Rayman), Western Yokai Wolf Man, Omitter, Sharky and Reaper Bohma

Nico: Yep. What has Meilin scared?

Me: Can't say. So Bomb Man, Harlia Megiddo, Elandra Explosion, Yinnia Ysmault, Bianca Bombshell and Alicia Nightroad are up.

Qin: Yep.

We finished our meal and went outside.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Mockingbird (Rayman), Western Yokai Wolf Man, Omitter, Sharky and Reaper Bohma.

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Another Mockingbird: (In a girls voice) I know!

They reverted back And we saw the that they were the gene-slammers of Blackwing - Ziz the Eclipse and Eclipse Twins! Then...

ZOOM!

KRABLAM!

MEILIN GOT SMASHED IN HER FACE AND GOT A NASTY HIT TO HER FACE HARD!

She got hit by the Avatar fo The Fight Card!

Flare Fight: That's what you get for obsessing over Li you hag!

Me: WHOA! I didn't see her move!

Nico: Solarluna Eclipse and Luna Ziz! Whoa!

Lincoln: Flare Fight! I had a feeling!

Flare Fight: (BOWS) Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Bows) You too Flare.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Flare Fight, Avatar of The Fight Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with immense superhuman strength, immense power, incredible fighting skills, and she's also a master of all the martial arts styles in Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Judo, Tae Kwon Do and many more and a master of over 100,000,000 styles of Kung Fu, Judo, Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Karate and many more, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Fight Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Fight Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Flare Fight is a master of The Fight Clow Card and she's a powerful master of superhuman strength, power, physical might, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around and she hates it when Meilin's obsession with Li Syaoron causes trouble between him and Sakura, and she had to resort to punching her hard in the face making her run away. Flare Fight came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of immense superhuman strength, immense power, incredible fighting skills, all the martial arts styles in Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Judo, Tae Kwon Do and many more, and over 100,000,000 styles of Kung Fu, Judo, Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Karate and many more, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Fight Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense power, incredible fighting skills, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Fight Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he's become an even more powerful master of all the martial arts styles in Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Judo, Tae Kwon Do and many more and over 100,000,000 styles of Kung Fu, Judo, Shaolin, Jiujitsu, Karate and many more, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by giving them a massive beatdown with her superhuman strength, and they got sent to the hospital for a month, and she also swore if she saw Meilin again, she was gonna give her a REALLY NASTY PUNCH IN THE EYE!

Me: WHOA MAN! Wow your speed is incredible!

Flare Fight: Yeah I am a fast one.

Me: The Fight Card was a very formidable one and gave me a good workout when I faced her.

Flare Fight: I can tell.

Me: But was punching Meilin necessary?

Lincoln: She's now in my harem just so you know.

Flare Fight: Oh a thousand pardons for that. I was so upset about how she was harassing Li like that.

Me: I know. But Li is now with Sakura.

Nico: It's true.

Flare Fight: I know and I'm happy about that.

Luna Ziz: I'm glad for her.

Sakura Avalon: Thanks girls.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Solarluna Eclipse: Friendly but the Another Jimmy is really going through some tough pian.

Me: Uh oh. Mental trauma from hurt?

Solarluna Eclipse: No like being beat up all the time.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Okay.

Aang: This will be interesting.

Then his tattoos and eyes glowed and then the spirit of Avatar Roku appeared.

Aang: Avatar Roku!

Me: Avatar Roku. Welcome. What brings you here?

Avatar Roku: I have something you all need to see.

He formed a ball of fire and formed a tablet of red stone. He handed it to me and It had inscriptions on it and it looked like an Eclipse with an angel killing Ozai with a sword of the Sun and Moon.

Camie: What is that?

Me: Looks like a tablet and it has a prophecy on it?

Qin: Wow!

Nico: What does it say?

Me: Doesn't make much sense to me. (Reading)

"Beware the Angel who emerges from the

Black Sun who is the Harbinger of Doom. Behold her with one wing

Sunlight and One Wing Moonlight and the purity of the Sun.

For the one she unleashes will be unto you

And she will cancel the sky, and incinerate the life and extinguish the flames

She will Incinerate the Evil Fire Lord.

And end The World of Evil Fire.

She is coming. Day will be like night.

And the Angel of the Eclipse will lead you to your end."

Varie: Very cryptic.

Me: Hmm.

Avatar Roku: It's to tell of the End of Sozin's Family and Ozai's Reign of Terror.

Me: Hmm.

Nico: What do you think it means?

Qin: Good question.

Avatar Roku: You'll meet the chosen one of that prophecy very soon.

Nico: You should talk to us more often

Avatar Roku: I should. But good luck.

He left.

But then...

KRASMASH!

WE HEARD A LOUD CRASH AND SAW A HUGE PIANO BROKEN AND SMASHED ON THE GROUND!

Poking its head out was Another Jimmy!

Me: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Another Armored Armadillo came too.

Me: Perfect timing!

A bowling ball flew at Another Jimmy and smashed into it;s face!

KRABLANG!

Me: OH MAN! OUCH!

Xenia: No kidding!

Nico: Geez!

Another Armored Armadillo: (In a girls voice) She has had the worst luck ever.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Eclipse Wyvern.

Lincoln: Eketerina Eclipsa! WOW!

Eketerina Eclipsa: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Eketerina Eclipsa, Gene-Slammer of Eclipse Wyvern, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and a powerful twilight angel of fire, darkness, The Sun, and The Moon, she was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and Cosmic Awareness, and she's an extremely powerful master of the powers of The Sun and The Moon and fire and darkness. Plus, here's the shocker: she's also the chosen one of a powerful and devastating prophecy that will bring about the end of The Fire Nation and its' reign of terror under Fire Lord Sozin and his family except for Zuko and Azula whom we purified and saved. Seven days prior to the death of Avatar Roku on The Day of The Black Sun, he foretold of a powerful ancient prophecy that would bring about the end of Fire Lord Sozin and his family and sever his blood ties to The Fire Nation forever, and extinguish the evils of the Fire Nation forever. She's also known as The Harbinger of Doom from The Black Sun, as the prophecy says this:

Beware the Angel who emerges from the

Black Sun who is the Harbinger of Doom. Behold her with one wing Sunlight and One Wing Moonlight and the purity of the Sun.

For the one she unleashes will be unto you

And she will cancel the sky, and incinerate the life and extinguish the flames

She will Incinerate the Evil Fire Lord.

And end The World of Evil Fire.

She is coming. Day will be like night. And the Angel of the Eclipse will lead you to your end.

Eketerina Eclipsa came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of The Sun and The Moon and fire and darkness, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of The Sun and The Moon and fire and darkness, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she knew of what we did in freeing Azula, but she can never forgive that evil psychotic monster that Azula became because of Ozai along with what happened to Zuko and his mother!

Together with her best friend and sister figure, Princess Zeisan they will come and end the tyranny of Ozai and sever the blood ties of his evil family forever and bring down the evil tyranny of The Fire Nation forever. Watch out Ozai, Eketerina and Zeisan are both coming for you on October 2nd, 2024!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND AMAZEMENT!

Me: So this prophecy shows you are the chosen one to destroy Ozai! But wait who is Zeisan?

Zuko: Wait Princess Zeisan? That was my Great Aunt who is my Great Grandfather's sister.

Azula: She was the member of a rebellion force that was going to take down our great grandfather.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: We were just talking about that.

Eketerina Eclipsa: I can tell. And Avatar Roku must've given you guys the tablet to show the prophecy.

Me: He did.

Zuko: Our great grandfather was furious that she betrayed him and promised to kill her. But she vanished before that could happen.

Me: Boy it's good she escaped from that. But what Sozin, Azulon and Ozai did were just ABSOLUTELY unforgivable.

Eketerina Eclipsa: I know. The prophecy states that I must stab Ozai through his black heart in order to sever the bad bloodline of Sozin from Zuko and Azula.

Me: After we weaken him. But we have 3 months to prepare so we got more than enough time.

Eketerina Eclipsa: Good.

Nico: And your friend?

Eketerina helped her out of the piano.

Then...

CLANG!

Another Jimmy: (In a girls voice) YEOWCH!

She got a bear trap clamped onto her butt!

Then..

SMASH!

A boulder smashed into her stomach!

Then...

SMASH! SIZZLE!

SHE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY AS A BRANDING IRON HIT HER BACK!

Me: OH MAN! Lets help her!

We went over and helped her.

Another Jimmy: Thank you.

Jimmy: Erica!? Whoa man!

She reverted back and was an older female version of Jimmy minus the retainer and had REALLY NASTY injuries on her and she was REALLY BEATEN UP!

Me: Boy these are really nasty injuries!

Varie: Something really did a number on you.

Erica Devlin: It's because I'm cursed!

Me: Cursed? How?

Erica Devlin: I don't know.

Eketerina Eclipsa: She's been like that ever since we escaped from Swartz.

Me: Geez! Was this a dark magic curse?

Brittney: I think so. Let me look.

She pulled out her book and looked through it.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Eketerina Eclipsa: No he didn't. I used the powers of the sun and blinded him long enough for us to escape. But he used magic and cursed Erica here.

Nico: Geez!

Sakura Knudson: That explains the massive flash of light I saw.

Brittney: Lets see. Here it is! The Curse of the Emerald Irish! It's a dark magic spell that is casted using the Dark Magic of Crom Cruach.

Me: Crom Cruach? The God of Sacrifice in Celtic Myth!?

Natilee: Oh man! That's not good! This is a spell that is only to be used as a last resort! The price is that they will be doomed to die at the hands of a very powerful force 3 months later.

Eketerina Eclipsa: Yes. It was 3 months before August 12th, 2022.

Me: (GASP) What a coincidence! That was the day we killed Swartz!

Maxxine: On my day!

Me: Yeah!

Brittney: Yep. But whoever the curse is put on will be hit with Bad Luck times 1,000,000. It gets worse with each passing day.

Qin: Oh man!

Me: Is there a way to remove it?

Brittney: Yes there is. Let me do it.

She fired a beam of magic from her hand and chanted an incantation and it removed an emerald green fog from her and destroyed it.

Erica: (Weakly) Thank you. (Faints)

FWOMP!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Me: Lets call the medical unit and take her to the Infirmary.

Varie: Good idea.

Me: Lets separate them first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: With pleasure! (Gets out Armored Armadillo's Ridewatch) LETS ROLL!

May: (Gets out Western Yokai Wolf Man's ridewatch) (HOWLS)

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Omitter's ridewatch) Lets shock!

Maria: (Gets out Sharky's ridewatch) (ROARS FEROCIOUSLY!)

Courage: AAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!

Harlia Megiddo: (Gets out Mockingbird's ridewatch) (Mocking) It was my shoe and I don't fart!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

They used the powers of Armored Armadillo, Mockingbird (Rayman), Western Yokai Wolf Man, Omitter, Sharky and Reaper Bohma and blasted the Anothers down!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Split Mushroom, Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie, Gluttony (Fullmetal Alchemist), Dr. Destiny (X-Squad Universe), Killarok, Micha Jawkan (X-Squad Universe) and Argos (X-Squad Universe) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Split Mushroom!

Split Mushroom: Thanks Nico!

Me: Well if it isn't the fatnosed cow!

Crackhouse Goofy: What the hell did you just say to me?! WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!?

Me: YOU HEARD ME! YOU ARE A FUCKING FATNOSED UGLY COW!

Crackhouse Goofy: YOU SON OF A BITCH!

POW!

I punched him and kicked him in his crotch!

Nico: Been a while since we had those

Qin: I know.

Eli grabbed both me and Crackhouse Goofy.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

HE BASHED OUR HEADS TOGETHER!

Me and Crackhouse Goofy: OUCH!

Me: (Dazed) Which way did he go George which way did he go?

I shook my head.

Me: Ow

Eli: Sorry bro.

But then a shadow appeared and we saw an eclipse!

Me: WHOA! It's not time for the Eclipse already?

Nico: No look!

We saw a figure come out and it was SYZYGY THE BLACK SUN DRAGON!

Me: WHOA! Syzygy the Black Sun Dragon!

Xenia: Amazing! It's a Dragon of the Eclipse!

Syzygy: (In a girls voice) Boy you guys went through a lot!

Nico: Sinnia Syzygy! Wow!

She reverted back.

Sinnia Syzygy: Good to see you Nico. I got this. BLACK SUN MOONBEAM!

She fired a beam of black energy and it hit the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job.

Sinnia Syzygy: Thanks! That was cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Sinnia Syzygy: I sure do. When me and Nico were in space camp, we saw a perfect alignment of gas giant planets in another solar system. They were all very close in a straight line.

Nicole: WHOA! That is something that happens in a long time. I would say once ever 123,000 to 612,000 years!

Sinnia Syzygy: That's right. If that happened in our solar system it would take probably longer than that.

Nicole: Once ever 400,000,000 to 1,000,000,000 years.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Like the alignment that's coming for Twilight Sparkle's day.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sinnia Syzygy: Same here.

The Medical unit came and airlifted Erica to the infirmary.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Super Brother and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), and Bomb Man are heading to The Abandoned Sports Stadium in Michigan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious who have The Dark Fight Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Fight Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Abandoned Sports Stadium, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious who have The Dark Fight Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Fight Card, I'm going to absorb the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Fight Card, I remember that card all too well, she was fighting everyone in Readington even Meilin didn't stand a chance. So, Sakura had to use The Power Card.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And take her down before she caused more damage.

Nico: That card caused a whole mess of trouble for us years ago.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, that card gave me quite a workout!

Bomb Man: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious, the hypothetical Akumas of Kamen Riders Saber, Blade, Espada, Buster, Slash, Kenzan, Calibur, Saikou, Sabela, Durandel, Falchion, Solomon, and Storious, take a look.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw them: DeviSaber is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Saber and a very scary and powerful dragon of fire and heat. He was made because of Storious killing his friends and vowed to burn him into dust.

DeviBlade is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Blades and is a wolf of ice and cold. He was made because of people being scared of wolves and vowed to show people that wolves can be our friends.

DeviEspada is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Espada and a master of lightning and magic. He is a genie and he was made because of people not believing in genies and vowed to show people that genies are real.

DeviBuster is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Buster and a master of Earth and rock. He is a golem and he was made because of people not believing in the legendary Golem of Prague and vowed to show everyone it's real.

DeviSlash is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Slash and a master of flowers and nature and he is a dwarf warrior. He was made because of people not believing in elves and dwarves and vowed to show everyone they are real.

DeviKenzan is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Kenzan and he is a master of wind and monkeys. He is a Flying Monkey like the ones in The Wizard of Oz and he was made because of people not believing in them and vowed to show they are real.

DeviCalibur is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Calibur and a master of darkness and shadow. He is a dark dragon and was made because of peoples fears of dragons and vowed to burn them with intense darkness.

DeviSaikou is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Saikou and a master of light and the dragons of light. He was made because of people fearing dragons and vowed to show the world that dragons can be friends.

DeviSabela is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Sabela and she is an enormous butterfly and a master of butterflies and insects. She was made because of people not believing in fairies and vowed to show the world that they are real.

DeviDurandel is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Durendal and she is a mermaid and a master of water and mermaids. She was made because of the Dark Side of the legend of mermaids and vowed to kill all mermaids from the dark side.

DeviFalchion is the 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Falchion and a powerful Phoenix of Fire and Immortality and a deadly force of flames and the inferno. He was made because of the evils of criminals and vowed to kill all Criminals no matter what.

DeviSolomon is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider Solomon and a ruthless and terrible king that is terrifying and dangerous as Ivan The Terrible. He was made because of the wars in the world and vowed to end all war with sheer brutality.

And DeviStorious is the Hypothetical Akuma of Kamen Rider

Storious and he is a book of absolute horror, evil and chaos. Like the Book of Vile Darkness but worse, he was made because of all the evils in the universe and vowed to kill anyone that reads him whether it's good, bad or neutral.

WE GASPED IN PURE TERROR!

Touma: Oh man, this is gonna be real dangerous. But, now we know which Hypothetical Akuma is going to come for Megan's big day when we go after Storious.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew we'd go after them, the Good Akumas of you and The Saber team were among those I recruited, Touma, same with Hayato and Isaac's Good Akumas.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious who have The Dark Fight Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit them that forced The Dark Fight Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Fight Card and he began sucking out all its fighting prowess, strength, and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Fight Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Fight Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Fight Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious.

The clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious fired blasts of fire, ice, lightning, earth, insects, winds, darkness, light, and water, but Lincoln absorbed the blasts and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beasts.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious roared like a bull and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animals.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clones with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clones as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clones with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil monsters!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Elemental Ghost Force, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clones and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese

Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clones, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, you monsters.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clones, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clones hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The clones don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clones and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clones, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clones of The Elemental Ghost Force, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monsters.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, you evil monsters.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God

Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super

Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bomb Man, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna

Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious and he began absorbing them and assimilated their elemental powers and animals, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Fight Card and Lincoln absorbed the clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Lavalval Salamander on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Lavalval Salamander on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lavalval Salamander, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Anala Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Salamander.

Anala Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clones of The Kamen Riders' Akumas and The Dark Move Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Fight Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clones of The Kamen Riders' Akumas. (To Anala Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Anala.

Anala Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Anala Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Anala Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Anala Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Anala Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Anala Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anala Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 120'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Anala Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Salamander, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander. She's The Volcanic Lava Salamander Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Anala Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Salamander, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Anala Vulcania hates Chandler with a burning passion, and she swore if she ever saw Lincoln in a bad condition because of him, she was gonna burn that asshole big time and she even got back at Chandler by firing blasts of fire at him and his cronies, Artie and Trent, which burned their clothes to ashes even their underwear and left them butt naked in front of the school!

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did when you burned their clothes to ashes even their underwear and left them butt naked in front of the school.

Me: That was really awesome!

Lana: They deserved it for what they did to Lincoln and all of us.

Lincoln: Along with being humiliated for life, and that memory will be remembered for life, and now that you're here, Anala.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Anala Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Anala Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Anala Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anala Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Anala Vulcania.

Anala Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Anala Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Anala Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Anala Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Anala Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The fourteen girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the fourteen girls are Akari Himeno, Kaede Shiina, Aki Kokonoe, and Yui Kurumizawa from Adam's Sweet Agony and Griffon, Lindwurm, Scissors Lise, Sylphid, Banshee, Hussar, Mina, Pinto, Frost Serpent, and Habetrot from Last Origin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Akari Himeno, Kaede Shiina, Aki Kokonoe, and Yui Kurumizawa from Adam's Sweet Agony and Griffon, Lindwurm, Scissors Lise, Sylphid, Banshee, Hussar, Mina, Pinto, Frost Serpent, and Habetrot from Last Origin.

Nicole: Uh oh, no wonder Travis and Red told the guys to hide in their rooms, the girls here are cute, but some of them are voluptuous.

Lincoln: And easy targets for those who would want to hurt them, but not as long as I'm around. Are you girls okay?

Akari Himeno: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Akari Himeno and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of The Saber Team's Akumas and The Dark Fight Card, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 120'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown chin hair on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf

surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 125'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest

harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, and gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them and white angel faces built into the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Akari Himeno: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akari Himeno: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Akari Himeno, Kaede Shiina, Aki Kokonoe, Yui Kurumizawa, Griffon, Lindwurm, Scissors Lise, Sylphid, Banshee, Hussar, Mina, Pinto, Frost Serpent, and Habetrot with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: Oh, that snake's gonna pay for what he's done. (Seductive Voice) And it's been a long time, Linky, not since you were seventeen and we made love.

Lincoln: (Gasps) That voice!

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a pair of slender hands perched on his massive pecs and rubbing them with such skill, we saw his cheeks and muzzle gain an atomic blush on his face and his nose gushed out blood and he also felt a girl's voluptuous breasts pressed onto his back.

Suddenly, the girl jumped in from behind and landed in front of Lincoln and she still had her hands on Lincoln's massive pecs, and that girl was a mega beautiful, very voluptuous, and mega sexy girl who was tall at 20'11" in height, she has the voluptuous busty body of a goddess and voluptuous breasts, tanned skin, long red hair with pink streaks, pink eyes, she was dressed in a pink two-piece bikini, she has massive red angel wings, and a pink greatsword.

Lincoln: Oh man, I should've known it was you, Erosa Eroticaira, Queen of The Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira.

WE GASPED, AND I GOT MY BLIND MAN GLASSES ON! BUT, IT DIDN'T WORK, AND I WOUND UP GETTING A NOSEBLEED LAUNCH AND FLEW ACROSS THE ROOM, SAME WITH NICO AND SOME OF THE OTHER MALES TOO! IT WAS NOSEBLEED LAUNCH MAYHEM!

The girls helped us all up and Lincoln sucked in the spilled blood into his body!

Me: What the? How could the blind man glasses fail me?!

Lincoln: That wasn't your fault, J.D., even using blind man glasses would fail especially around her!

Nico: Especially around the last Eroticairan! And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: (Trying to keep his cool) I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Erosa Eroticaira, Queen of The Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Eroticaira in The Forbidden Zone, Eroticaira, a red pink planet of intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, and intense sex in The Forbodden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Eroticairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over love, passion, lovemaking, virility for males, fertility for females, and sex, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Eroticairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. The male Eroticairans who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it which drives many females wild and the female Eroticairans had the beautiful looks of the Goddesses of ancient times and the voluptuous busty bodies to prove it which drives many males wild. She was the Queen of The Eroticairans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having the voluptuous busty body and beauty that drives males wild and the ability to grow even stronger along with the powers of her people, but she was also born with angel wings, superhuman strength, immense power over intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, seduction, intense sex, and the intense flames of passion, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive fertility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and Erosa left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Erosa Eroticaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers over superhuman strength, immense power over intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, seduction, and intense sex, the intense flames of passion, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, and excessive fertility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, omnipotent power and the immense powers over intense love, intense passion, intense lovemaking, seduction, intense sex, and the intense flames of passion, and all the powers of The Eroticairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful, attractive, and rugged one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with even more infinite excessive levels of virility and sexual stamina, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever along with making him an even more wild animal in bed, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Lori with a blazing passion for all the times she tried to kill Lincoln, and she swore to pulverize her big time and throw her in prison.

Me: WHOA! HUBBA HUBBA!

Amara Roshansa: Big time! She's one voluptuous sexy angel that no one dares to try and hurt especially with Lincoln around, and I don't know if I should say this, but this one time at night, when Lincoln was seventeen, Erosa Eroticaira invited him over to her house, and she was waiting for him on her bed lying in a seductive pose and...IN THE NUDE! That almost made Lincoln have a severe nosebleed, but she cooled him down, and they made love all night long after she'd stripped Lincoln of all his clothes too!

Anna Anyanova: AMARA ROSHANSA!

They tied her up.

Eman Reynolds: I can't believe you blurted THAT OUT! Seriously?!

Sabrina Lorelai: This was why we couldn't trust her with that, she's a blabbermouth!

Erosa Eroticaira: She was always a blabbermouth. And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Eroticairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Erosa Eroticaira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Erosa Eroticaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Erosa Eroticaira with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Erosa Eroticaira: That's my special gift to him: Eroticaira's Blessing of Erotic Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 120'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Erosa Eroticaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Eroticairans both males and females were extremely wild when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Fight Card of all its powers and absorbed the clones of The Kamen Rider Saber Team Akumas after we took them down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Alana Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alana Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 120'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alana Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alana Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Super Brother: (GROWLS) Oh man, you guys sure know how to really work out! This is just as intense as my gym in my room.

Lincoln: Now that you're with us and you've transformed like me, you're gonna be increasing the weights and the amount of reps.

Then, Lincoln and Super Brother got into The Simulator, and it activated, and they were in The Sensei Light Realm.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in The Sensei Light Realm.

Super Brother: I can guess we're battling a villain here.

Nicole: Not just any villain, the villains here are Bhunivelze, Barthandelus, Caius Ballad, Jihl Nabaat, The Order of Salvation, Orphan, and Yaag Rosch from Final Fantasy XIII.

Lincoln: I should've known. We'll absorb Bhunivelze, Barthandelus, Caius Ballad, Jihl Nabaat, The Order of Salvation, Orphan, and Yaag Rosch once we knock them down.

Super Brother: I'm no doubt going to be in for quite the power surge.

They got a move on and they arrived at the sanctuary.

?: YOU WILL ALL BE DESTROYED BY MY HAND!

Then, Bhunivelze, Barthandelus, Caius Ballad, Jihl Nabaat, The Order of Salvation, Orphan, and Yaag Rosch from Final Fantasy XIII had appeared.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you've shown up, huh?

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) About time. Now, let's get them.

Lincoln and Super Brother fired waves of energy and elements that hit and knocked down Bhunivelze, Barthandelus, Caius Ballad, Jihl Nabaat, The Order of Salvation, Orphan, and Yaag Rosch. But, they got up and made clones of themselves!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Bhunivelze, Barthandelus, Caius Ballad, Jihl Nabaat, The Order of Salvation, Orphan, and Yaag Rosch and he began absorbing them and assimilated Bhunivelze's Divine powers, Double deity, Photokinesis, Immortality, Charisma, and Spiritual magic, Barthandelus' God-like strength, Powerful magic, Shape-shifting, Spying, and Tormentor, Caius Ballad's Godlike strength, Vast magical powers, Chaos manipulation, Immortality, and Reality warping, Jihl Nabaat's Fencing and Manadrive, The Order of Salvation's Religious devotion, Charisma, Ceremonial magic, Prayer, Powers of light, and Summoning monsters under their command, Orphan's Godlike strength and Powerful magic, and Yaag Rosch's Fencing and Manadrive, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of Bhunivelze, Barthandelus, Caius Ballad, Jihl Nabaat, The Order of Salvation, Orphan, and Yaag Rosch and he began absorbing them and assimilated Bhunivelze's Divine powers, Double deity, Photokinesis, Immortality, Charisma, and Spiritual magic, Barthandelus' God-like strength, Powerful magic, Shape-shifting, Spying, and Tormentor, Caius Ballad's Godlike strength, Vast magical powers, Chaos manipulation, Immortality, and Reality warping, Jihl Nabaat's Fencing and Manadrive, The Order of Salvation's Religious devotion, Charisma, Ceremonial magic, Prayer, Powers of light, and Summoning monsters under their command, Orphan's Godlike strength and Powerful magic, and Yaag Rosch's Fencing and Manadrive, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) You're right, Lincoln! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Bhunivelze, Barthandelus, Caius Ballad, Jihl Nabaat, The Order of Salvation, Orphan, and Yaag Rosch and Lincoln also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and they were sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles same with Super Brother!

Then, they exited The Simulator and came back to the gym and continued working out.

Nico: Oh man, if the other Good Akumas of Super Brother are just as powerful as him, Team Buktu and Darkseid and the rest of Anti-Monitor's buddies and Anti-Monitor himself are so fucked.

Suddenly, the kanji on Super Brother's back got an upgrade after his story came out, and now it said this, Super Brother, Almighty and Powerful Leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, Good Akuma of Lincoln Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-

Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels and Wives, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels

スーパーブラザー、全能で強力なチームラウドのリーダー、エンジェルストームのアクマ、リンカーンラウドの善良なアクマ、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能で強力なチャンピオンと使者、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべて

のハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多くのもの、光、純粋さ、エレメンタルフォース、ストーム、コスモス、そして宇宙、英雄ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者とチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者のメンバー、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟の全能で心の優しい兄弟、多くの子供たちの全能で心の優しい父親、リンシニアとリタラウドの全能で心の優しい愛情深い息子、アルバートラウドとサミュエルラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロンラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーンラウド、シェルビーラウド、シャイロラウド、ディッパーとメイベルパインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティックスピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、真の神、そして全能にして全能の宇宙の戦士、全能にして心優しい、本当に愛情深い夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファで強力な狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウド公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの17世紀の子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、極悪非道で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的で、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、才能ある漫画家およびビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の世界の守護者、擁護者、救世主、マスター友情とエレメントの力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、多くの守護天使と妻たちの恐ろしい守護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Eli: If we see any of your teammates, I hope they also give us a hand with the villains Nico faces on his rescues.

Super Brother: Just leave that to me and Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yep, I have a feeling the days to come are gonna get Loud!

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Penny Pentious are heading to Paloma Beach in France, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 120'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Penny Pentious and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Penny Pentious had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Penny Pentious: Wow, we're here in Paloma Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Penny, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Penni Pentious and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Penni Pentious and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Penni Pentious and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Penni Pentious and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Inferno Diamond and Tantrum Athlete.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clone of Domino Hyperhydra.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Domino Hyperhydra and he began absorbing her and assimilating Domino Hyperhydra's fire powers that are stronger than those of Trigon and intense control over fire, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone, and Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Penny Pentious and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Penny Pentious and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his

bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs, same with Clyde.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Paloma Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Penny Pentious with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Penny Pentious is in your harem, Linky.

Penny Pentious showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of Domino Hyperhydra came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akuma of Bloom?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and stabbed them into her chest, and I absorbed her and assimilated her powers of fire. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on

Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive

999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We then saw the mascots with helium tanks.

Jimmy: What are you guys doing?

Me: What's with the helium tanks? Gonna inflate some balloons?

Poromon: Watch.

They put helium in themselves.

Poromon: (Squeaky voice) What doing you think!

Poliwag: (Squeaky voice) we made our voices like chipmunks!

Me: (LAUGHS) The old helium squeaky voice trick! That is funny!

Green Lantern: Where did you get all those?

Horsea: (Squeaky Voice) We had a lot of helium tanks in the garage.

Me: Those were the spare helium tanks I have for a bunch of balloons to inflate.

Qin: Oh like for parties.

Nico: Oh.

Qin: That is funny though.

Me: Yep.

Manaphy: (Squeaky Voice) We're chipmunk voiced.

Chip: You sure are!

Dale: I'll say!

Ransack: Can I try some?

He did so.

Ransack: Is it working?

But then...

LOUD NASTY FART!

Me: WHOA!

Ransack: (Blushes) Sorry!

Me: Helium makes Cybertronians fart!

WE LAUGHED!

Optimus Primal: (LAUGHS) That is crazy isn't it?

Cheetor: Better than eating energon!

Bluestreak: Different effects for different species

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

We laughed!

Camie: Funny!

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh.

We went to the computer and saw something going on in the park.

Me: There's a disturbance in the City Park!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off!

We arrived.

Nico: What is it?

Me: Wait look!

We saw a Mega Meloetta alluring people.

Me: Whoa a Mega Meloetta.

Nico: What's that doing there?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stacy Storious: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Stacy Storious: It's Trina Daishinji!

Qin: WHOA! One of your teammates.

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Stacy Storious: Trina it's okay. It's me Stacy.

She used Relic Song on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The song put the clone to sleep.

FWOMP!

Me: Out cold.

Horsea: Nice song!

Me: Wow! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had magenta hair and eyes and pink wings and had the symbol of Kamen Rider Slash and a Triskelion on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Trina Daishinji: (Groans) What the?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Trina Daishinji: Huh? Wait what's wrong with your voice?

Maria picked her up.

Maria: She has helium voice and it's funny.

Stacy Storious: Are you okay Trina?

Trina Daishinji: Stacy! Yes I'm fine.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Meloetta by Dark Gale.

Trina Daishinji: Oh man! I was fighting Bahato and it was intense!

Me: Yeah no kidding. But he was powerful.

Rikki puton her jumpsuit. Which was blue

Rarity: Lets get some new clothes for you darling.

The fashion brigade gave her pink clothes and a cool sword.

Trina Daishinji: I look great!

?: HEY!

We saw a bunch of thugs!

Me: What do you jerks want?

Thug 1: To kill you all! GET THEM!

Trina: I got this.

She went and kicked and pulverized the thugs and fired waves of energy and blasted them and even used her song and hypnotized them and she kicked them all over and knocked them out.

Trina Daishinji: You jerks had it comng.

We arrested them.

Me: Nice job!

We returned home.

Ash: You know, the mascots squeaking voices remind me of the time we got sprayed with this gas from Team Rocket and it made us squeak like chipmunks.

Me: Really? That is coincidental.

Qin: I'll say!

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Golden Queen: I assume you have an idea on who we're. recruiting next, Lex?

Lego Luthor: Yes. This time, you need to help get Sinestro in Oa.

Nico: Oa? That's actually. fitting.

Lego Luthor: It is. Scarecrow, Firefly, Grodd, Killer Frost, and Poison Ivy will be joining you.

Nico: Wait? Scarecrow? That's a bit unusual for him to be in space.

Lego Luthor: Well, apparently, he's a big fan of Sinestro. But Sinestro was somehow captured by Power Ring and being brought to the Guardians of the Universe.

Nico: Looks like we'll have to fight Power Ring then.

Lego Luthor: (chuckles) Oh, trust me. You'll find fighting won't be too hard.

Me: Nope.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lego Power Ring, he's on Oa and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: Aha, here comes our next target.

Eli: Another member of The Crime Syndicate.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Lego Power Ring, he's on Oa and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jimmy: Holy mackerel.

Eddy: Lincoln, I hope you have another plan for this because all of us want to beat the living daylights out of that coward!

Lincoln: Oh, I do. But, I'll tell you guys once we get to Oa. But, it's gonna be an awesome one.

Nico: This I got to see. Alright, then, let's get going. Time to deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head to Oa.

Lincoln: We haven't exactly faced Prime Universe Power Ring before, but it'll be a good warm-up for when we do face him in a future date.

Me: That is true.

The Previous Group came.

Devack: Can me, Roman, Carly, Misty, Kalin, Greiger, Rex, Dark Spicer, Zs'Skayr and Number 7 go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can.

Qin: This will be interesting.

Me: We're going to Oa to face the Lego version of Power Ring. We haven't faced the Prime Universe version before but this will serve as a good warmup.

Xenia: Yep.

Threatpack: Which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm... Dazzling Angel of MTG next.

Me: Whoa that one sparkles.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: Awesome!

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Shuma-Gorath, one of the overarching antagonists of the Marvel Universe, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: Shuma-Gorath, one of the overarching antagonists of the Marvel Universe, and he's coming to destroy us.

Giana Gigas: Uh oh, looks like we need to take him down.

Lincoln: Then, I absorb him and assimilate all his godly powers and abilities.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to head to Oa.

Lincoln: And knock some sense into that coward, Lego Power Ring, and once we get done with him, you're next, Shuma-Gorath.

Giana Gigas: You made a huge mistake coming for us, Shuma-Gorath, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we deployed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and headed out to Oa to take down Lego Power Ring, and once we're done with him, Giana Gigas and Lincoln are going to destroy Shuma-Gorath and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to Oa

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14180.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the Lego Version of the planet Oa. Our mission is to battle the Lego Version of Power Ring and battle that member of the Crime Syndicate.

Roman Goodwin: Let's call Black Lance and Girder

Me: Good idea.

Nico: And Jet too since we're going up against phony Green Lantern.

Green Lantern: Okay.

We did so.

Jet, Girder and Black Lance came.

Black Lance: We're here.

Me: Cool.

Lego Firefly: Hey, guys! Haven't seen you since Brainiac.

Blaster Tron: Calculating number of years since then.

Me: It has been a while Garfield.

Nico: 2022 I think.

Blaster Tron: 2 years ago.

Me: Yeah I thought so.

Nico: Yeah! Good times.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw we were at Oa.

Me: The Lego World of Oa. Been a long time.

Green Lantern: I know.

We landed and got out.

We saw the remains of what appeared to be a ship

Me: Looks like another ship.

Kalin: And that is?

Lego Scarecrow: A crash landing on our part.

Me: Uh oh. Normally I don't trust you Jonathan. But the Lego version I'll make an exception.

Lego Scarecrow: Thanks.

Me: Good.

Lego Firefly: Wait Lincoln, what happened to you? You look incredible.

Lincoln: I've had a lot of stuff happen to me these last couple of days.

Lego Gorilla Grodd: It would seem that in addition to getting Sinestro to help us fight our enemies, we also require him to transport us home.

Lego Killer Frost: Yeah. Let's hope he's feeling generous.

Me: We can always use our ship for that.

Lego Gorilla Grodd: That's true.

Lego Scarecrow: We'll need to find out where they're keeping him first. Let's go.

Strike Man: Let's try not to get lost here.

Me: Okay. But first can you tell us more about the Lego version of Power Ring. How different is he compared to the Prime Universe version?

Lego Poison Ivy: He's a coward and he's the least willing to carry out the Crime Syndicate's goals

Rex Goodwin: He shouldn't be a problem then.

Me: So the one in the Prime Universe is not a coward. This one is.

Qin: He makes Green Lanterns look like a joke.

Green Lantern: And coincidentally he has my name.

Qin: That is weird.

Me: It sure is. But he's for the Crime Syndicate.

We looked at the ship.

We saw the prisoner cells. There were guards too.

Lego Killer Frost: Hmm... That looks like the entrance to the prisoner cells. Any ideas how we get past the guards?

Lego Scarecrow: I'm AFRAID so! Hahaha!

Killer Frost: I don't get it. What does that mean? Gorilla?

Lego Grodd: I believe Scarecrow intends to use his fear-based toxin to proceed.

Lego Scarecrow: Uh, yes. That's correct.

Lego Killer Frost: Ah, okay. I got you now. Sometimes when you're teaming up with other villains you forgot how much wordplay's involved.

Blast Off: You get used to it.

Me: Do it.

Lincoln: Yeah.

I threw a cannister of fear gas and Lego Scarecrow did the same.

Lego Scarecrow just used his Fear Toxin on the guards.

Lego Scarecrow: Muuhahahahahaha! Yes! Let the fear control you! Embrace you! Embrace it! Hahaha!

Me: That's the reason why I hate your prime universe counterpart with a passion Jonathan.

Lego Gorilla Grodd: I have to admit, you really own that gimmick, Scarecrow.

Lego Scarecrow: Why, thank you, Grodd. I like to think that the little details make all the difference.

Me: I see.

Nico: Tell that to the Prime Universe version.

Me: That one we killed and he was REALLY fucked up.

Xenia: Yeah.

The guards saw them turning into mud puddles and slop pits! YUCK!

Naomi Hidari: I can make their nightmares come true.

She used her powers and did so and they screamed and had heart attacks!

Lego Scarecrow: Whoa! You are a true master of fear Naomi.

Naomi Hidari: Thanks.

Lego Scarecrow: Look, whatever histories you have with my counterpart, I have none with any of you

Me: I know. You are tolerable.

Lego Scarecrow: Thanks.

Nico: Lets focus on the matter at hand.

We nodded.

We got the prisoners out and even freed Lego Sinestro.

Lego Sinestro: Free!

Lego Gorilla Grodd: Sinestro, in exchange of your freedom, Lex Luthor seeks your aid on Earth.

Lego Sinestro: I owe Lex a debt. So be it! Let all Earth fear me!

Zs'Skayr: Welcome aboard

Lego Sinestro: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! And the Masters of Evil! To what do I owe this pleasure?

Me: Long nasty story Thaal.

Sinestro: My Lego Version. Good to meet you.

Lego Sinestro: You're me!

Me: From the Prime Universe. Long story.

Lego Scarecrow: It's an honor to free you, sir. I'm a big fan!

Lego Sinestro: I am honored.

Me: We have a lot to tell you.

Nico: Yeah.

We went outside and told him everything.

Lego Sinestro: So some of your previous enemies called Team Buktu are causing problems by impersonating the Justice Syndicate to make you guys look bad and you got to act like villains to expose them and you're going to recruit us later on for the M.O.E.

Me: That's pretty much the whole thing in a nutshell.

Lego Sinestro: And the Crime Syndicate are working with them?

Me: Yes they are.

Nico: Yep. We've had problems with Team Buktu 2 years ago. And they were trying to ruin us.

Me: These are them.

I showed them.

Me: Tim Buktu, Scott, Ironmonger, Evil Jimmy Neutron and Evil Sasuke Uchiha.

Lego Sinestro: Nasty guys.

Me: Yep.

Lego Sinestro: That means Power Ring falls into the Crime Syndicate category.

Me: Yep. Anytime you want to go over the battle plan Lincoln.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Lego Power Ring, here's my attack plan on him.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of Oa and zoomed in on one particular area.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Lego Power Ring is here on Oa and causing havoc. Now, this guy is not a true Green Lantern, he's a coward and a Green Lantern wannabe who lets his ring do all the fighting for him. He lacks the training and discipline of a real Green Lantern, but we can use that to our advantage.

Then, dots appeared.

Lincoln: We're gonna use fear on Lego Power Ring to drive him crazy, so for this, we're gonna need the Yellow Lantern Corps for this one, since Fear and Will are opposite emotions.

Sinestro: I'll get in contact with The Yellow Lanterns and my evil self for this one.

Me: Great thinking, Sinestro.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf

Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What about the Parademons?

Lincoln: Knowing Darkseid, he's already sent them. Alright, time to head out.

We then headed outside.

Lincoln: Oh, and I forgot to trigger my surprise for Scott, Evil

Neutron, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu yesterday. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and...!

MASSIVE LOUD WET FART!

Lincoln: I made stink bombs appear in their pants, and I added in Lynn's old stinky sweat socks, Leo's dirty diapers, and Ed's stinky socks. (Smirks) They're gonna be smelling like shit for a month, that's for traumatizing me two years ago and spreading lies about us back then and for now, shitheads.

WE ALMOST BUSTED OUT LAUGHING!

Nico: You definitely got a bit of Luan in you. Hope Stane has something to block out the smell.

Me: Don't worry, he does.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's go teach that cowardly Green Lantern wannabe a lesson in bravery.

Me: Good idea.

We saw more guards.

Lego Poison Ivy used her Pheromones to control some of the guards.

They fell asleep.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

ZOOM!

KRABLANG!

We saw a bowling ball hit something! Then...

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Me: What the!? Where did all those come from!?

Lincoln: I think I know! It's from Jimmy's Akuma, Jimmy the Gagsmashed! The Hypothetical Akuma of Jimmy and he is an accident prone goofball always getting hurt! He wears a diaper and a mouth and head brace and is always getting hurt worse than Wile E. Coyote or anyone else. He gets hit with EVERYTHING INCLUDING THE KITCHEN SINK! He was created because of not only what The Kanker Sisters put him through, but also, because of all the trouble Eddy had caused in the past, back when Eddy was a big time scammer. He gets HURT all the time!

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of him and it looked like Jimmy but he was wearing a diaper and had a big mouth and head brace on.

Eddy: Whoa! Looks like how I envisioned Jimmy in a story I told to Jonny when we got stuck in his wall.

Qin: GEEZ! He looks like he went through a meat grinder!

Xenia: No kidding!

Lego Grodd: They're telling the truth.

Lego Luthor: Yes it's true.

Lego Sinestro:…alright, then.

Quake Woman: Wait. You believe us?

Lego Sinestro: Considering Power Ring isn't that much of a threat, I suppose we can not afford to waste SOME time.

Me: We pretty much deal with this on a daily basis so it's mandatory.

We saw a figure come out from the ship and he was REALLY MANGLED UP!

We went and saw that it was JIMMY THE GAGSMASHED!

He groaned in agony!

KRABLANG!

He got hit by a commercial grade kitchen sink!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

8 coconuts!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 8

COCONUTS!

KRABLANG!

A DEEP SEA MINE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

IT EXPLODED!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT IS AWFUL BAD LUCK THERE!

Jimmy: I get hurt all the time but never this bad!

Jimmy the Gagsmashed: (In pain and agony) Sarah?

Number 7: Jimmy? Is that you?

Jimmy the Gagsmashed: (Groans in agony)

But then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Me: A House made of fishsticks?

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Lego Lex: A house of pizza!?

Qin: (SLURPS)

Qin ate that!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

Lego Poison Ivy: A House of Healthy Snacks!?

Jared: Oh boy!

Jared ate that!

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

Lego Scarecrow: A house made of cheese!?

Nico: (DROOLS) CHEESE!

Nico ate that!

And then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

Me: A House made of chocolate, graham crackers and marshmallows!? That's a new one!

Mary Knudson: I'll take that!

Mary went and ate that!

Lego Lex: Boy this kid has REALLY HAD it rough!

Jimmy the Gagsamshed: (Groans in Agony) Ouch. Oh mama.

Black Lance: Please calm down.

Me: Black Lance I think getting him to calm down is not the issue. He's getting hurt everywhere he goes!

Xenia: With really funny gags!

Jimmy then got hit with a HUGE DEAD WHALE!

KRASMASH!

Me: A dead whale? That's a new one.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

IT EXPLODED AND SPLATTERED BLOOD, GUTS AND INARDS ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: GOOD GOD!

Black Lance: How about after you attack me, I just knock you out. Fair?

Me: I agree.

Jimmy the Gagsmasher: (Groans in pain) Okay.

He went at him and as he was heading to him he got hit all over the place with bowling balls and anvils!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

HE WAS REALLY GETTING HURT BAD!

Xenia: Boy what a brutal way to get hurt!

He wobbled and hit Black Lance and then he punched Jimmy and knocked him out.

Me: OUCH!

Long Haul: That was painful.

Me: No kidding! (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! And he smells like rotten whale blubber and chum!

Qin: YUCK!

Laney: Disgusting!

Xenia: Yeah!

Vypra and the M.O.E. Medical unit came and Vypra used her magic to make sure he didn't get hurt in the infirmary.

Vypra: Boy he sure had it rough.

Me: No kidding. He got hit with more terrible pranks than Luan can dish out on April Fools day.

Luan: Yeah no kidding! I would have killed my family bad with pranks like that!

Vypra: Be careful though guys.

Me: Thanks Vypra.

She left.

Lego Scarecrow: Were Luan's pranks that bad?

Me: UCH! Terrible! You thought the Joker was fucked up, Luan on April 1st would turn into a monster the Joker would be proud of.

Eli: Really nasty story.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: Yikes!

Me: Yep. Now lets go after Lego Power Ring.

Nico, Qin, Jared and Mary came back and then...

MASSIVELY LOUD BELCHES!

Me: Whoa!

Lego Lex: Excuse you!

Nico: Sorry! Love eating cheese.

Me: He can't get enough of it.

Mary: I can't eat enough sweets.

Me: Okay now that you guys are full lets go after Lego Power Ring.

Dark turned into Boodunce

(Dark's Equivilant of Ghostfreak)

Boodunce: It's fitting since fear involves getting scared.

Me: Good idea.

We flew out, and we saw Lego Power Ring causing havoc, and just as Lincoln said, a massive army of Parademons had been sent by Darkseid.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons and they also sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses.

Lincoln: That's the Parademons out of the way. (Radios Sinestro) Sinestro, you and the Yellow Lanterns are up.

Sinestro: On the way.

Sinestro, Evil Sinestro, and The Yellow Lanterns flew in, and made constructs of fear and sent them at Lego Power Ring, and he was letting his ring do all the work!

Me: Look at him, what a coward! He's a disgrace to The Green Lanterns!

Nico: How a chump like that aspired to become a Green Lantern is beyond me.

KRABOOM!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson taking down Lego Power Ring's men and he was punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Rebecca Michaelson: And Alexander's taken down a lot of Lego Power Ring's men!

Then, we saw him about to fight Lego Power Ring.

Me: That's the signal!

Nico: Him about to fight Lego Power Ring?! Then, let's get in there.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make sure Lego Power Ring doesn't try to escape or fly away.

Alexander Avalon used The Windy Card, and it formed a massive wind barrier, and that also kept him grounded.

Me: Ooh, using The Windy Card to keep him grounded! Nice one.

Nico: This'll stop him in his tracks. Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Green Lanterns appeared and they attacked Lego Power Ring with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Me: Hal Jordan A.K.A. Power Ring. Kind of strange how you share the same name as our Green Lantern.

Lego Power Ring: WHAT THE?! WHY ARE YOU HERE?!

Me: Shut your mouth, you cowardly Green Lantern wannabe.

Lincoln: You thought you could come here to Oa without any of us finding out? Nice try.

Nico: Buddy, you picked the wrong day to come here to Oa, now we're kicking you out!

Lego Power Ring: Try it, Monkey Butt!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one, like I hadn't heard that before.

Lincoln: Really, is that the best you could come up with, dumbass!

Lego Power Ring: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST CALL ME!?

Lincoln: You heard me, unless your ears are clogged up with so much earwax that you can't hear well!

Me: You're a dumbass!

That pissed off Lego Power Ring!

Me and Nico: OH! BURN! (LAUGHS)

Lincoln formed a blue energy ball using his Blue Lantern powers and he fired it at Lego Power Ring and it turned into a mallet and whacked him on the head and flattened him like a tortilla!

Lego Green Lantern (John Stewart): Going somwhere, Sinestro? Our newest member is going to show us all how he beat you the first time. (Smirks at him) Aren't you?

Lego Power Ring: Er... Me? Er, last time er... Okay, I'll see what I can do.

Lego Sinestro: Your will is weak. You will lose this time...

He tried to punch Girder but he turned his skin into metal

CLANG!

Me: That was stupid!

Dusk: Shouldn't have done that, scaredy cat

Me: Wait one sec. (To Lego Green Lantern John Stewart) John hold on. Let me talk to you for a sec.

Lego Green Lantern (John Stewart): Okay.

I went and talked to him and told him everything that's going on and more.

Lego Green Lantern (John Stewart): (Whispering) So it's your enemies that are impersonating us.

Me: (Whispers) That's right. So play along with it until the time comes. We have a plan. Just play along.

He winked at me.

We went back.

Me: Okay sorry about that. Now where were we? Oh right. Hey Power Ring you left your brain in a dumpster? Because I found one there that says property of Hal Jordan the Power Ring!

BURN!

Lincoln: NICE ONE!

Lego Power Ring: YOU THINK YOU ARE SO MUCH BETTER THAN ME!?

Me: I've heard better comebacks from a turkey sandwich! Get a fucking life!

Lego Ganthet: JD, May I talk to you and some of your friends in private?

Greiger: Um…ok?

Me: Oh uh certainly Ganthet. Power Ring we'll be right back.

Lego Poison Ivy used vines to hold Power Ring.

Lego Poison Ivy: This'll hold him while you have your talk,

Me: Okay what did you need to talk to us about?

Nico: Yeah.

Me: If this is about me eatting your bucket of chicken wings yesterday I didn't touch them.

Lego Ganthet: No no it's not that. Wait where did you get that idea?

Me: Sorry I was referencing a cartoon I remember. Just came out of the blue.

Lego Ganthet: Oh no worries.

Me: Good.

Lego Ganthet: Power Ring is not a true Green Lantern, is he?

Jackie Chan Finn: You knew?!

Lego Ganthet: I lead the Guardians of the Universe in this world. Did you really think I would be fooled by charlatans like Team Buktu? I humored him because he isn't that dangerous.

Me: Ah I see.

Nico: Boy like how I was planted in Team Buktu as a mole back then too.

Me: Deja-vu.

Lego Ganthet: Exactly. But yes. I am not that gullible.

Misty Tredwell: I knew it.

Lego Ganthet: So Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate have less strongholds in this world, I will banish them from Oa when you're done today.

Me: Understood. We appreciate that. Also we weren't fooled by Team Buktu either. In the Prime Universe and this one.

Lego Ganthet: Good. Now lets do it.

We went back to the fight.

Me: Now where were we again? Oh right!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Power Ring all over the place!

Lego Sinestro: His Lantern Ring...I believe his will is so weak, it's managing to completely guide his actions.

Me: Like a hand with a mind of its own!

Qin: That helps!

Lemmy Koopa: Good to know.

Lego Firefly: Hey, chicken. Get ready to be fried!

Ed: A Chicken Firefly!?

Lego Firefly: Yep! Get ready to eat fried chicken!

We fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Me: You just had to say his favorite thing Garfield!

WE LAUGHED!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Power Ring all over the place!

Me: Take that chickenhead!

I then used my powers and fired waves of MONKEY BRAIN SOUP!

It went down his throat! HE VOMITED UP HIS GUTS!

Me: BLECH! Now you know how Indiana Jones felt when he ate that shit!

Xenia: YUCK!

Laney: I remember seeing that!

Rainbow Dash: Willie Scott fainted from that.

Laney: Yep.

Lego Sinestro: Enough of this imposter's games. Let's find a way to show him the true power of the Sinestro Corps!

Lego Scarecrow: With fear! (Throws fear gas)

Naomi Hidari: And me!

She fired waves of energy and it formed into the bugs of Klendathu! THEY SCARED HIM SHITLESS! HE SCREAMED LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Lego Power Ring: Urgh! I guess this means it's time to surrender then. (To his ring) What? You want us to keep fighting...? Oh, boy!

Ed Edd N Eddy Jimmy: Hey, I really don't want to do this either! But you're giving Green Lanterns a bad name! So I have to stop you!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Lets show him this first!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Lego Power Ring screamed in fright and horror and he farted!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Lego Firefly: What was that?

Ymir: The mascots showed him a trailer of the movie Winnie the Pooh Blood and Honey.

Lego Firefly: WAIT! That movie that is a horror rendition of Pooh and Friends!?

Me: Yep!

Jimmy punched him!

POW! BIFF SMASH! WHAM!

Me: Nice one!

Sarah: GET HIM JIMMY!

Me: I got an idea! Eddy, guys, unleash Cul-De-Sac vengeance!

Eddy: LETS DO IT!

Eddy, Edd, Ed, Rolf, Jonny, Jimmy, Sarah, Nazz, Marie and Kevin went at him!

Then they grabbed him and UNLEASHED A FEROCIOUS AND BRUTAL BEATDOWN OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

THEY BEAT HIM UP IN A MERCILESS AND POWERFUL FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Me: HOLY TOLEDO!

WE WINCED FROM THE PAIN!

BONES CRUNCHING! PUNCHES AND KICKS AND BLOWS LANDING!

Me: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

We waited and it stopped 30 minutes later.

Me: Okay guys take five.

Carly Atlas: Save some for me!

Me: Yeah!

They stopped.

Carly fired waves of energy and fire and blasted Lego Power Ring who was a REALLY MANGLED UP MESS!

Satsuki Kureshima Then grabbed Lego Power Ring's head and shoved his face in her armpit!

Satsuki Kureshima: Sniff on this!

LOUD NASTY ARMPIT FART!

HE GROANED AND VOMITED AND IT WAS AWFUL!

Me: Now you know what it's like to smell the stinkiest fruit ever!

Hal Jordan: You really don't want to be here, do you?

Lego Power Ring: Do I have a choice?! My team really want to stay on top as heroes. And Team Buktu are just mean!

Me: Welcome to our world. We know what they are like because we fought them before.

Albedo: And I'm one of their former members.

Qin: Long story.

Lego Power Ring: I See.

Me: Also you know what's scarier than stench? This. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: TERRORS OF THE 9 CIRCLES OF HELL AND HELLFIRE!

I fired an immense wave of darkness and he was blown around by the Storms of Lust, Drenched in The Mud and Filth Rains of Gluttony, Burned by the Molten Gold of Greed, Drenched by the

Anger and Fury of the Black Sludge of the Styx River, Burned by the Eternal Fire of Heresy, Burned by the Scalding River of Blood and the Trees of Suicides and the Flames of the Abominable Sands of Violence, Burned and Diseased by the 10 Malebolge of Fraud, Frozen by the Cold of Treachery and then roasted by the fires of lava in the River of Fire! He was met by a ferocious hellhound dog of hell!

Hellhound: (DEMONIC VOICE) NOW YOU ARE MINE!

HE BLASTED HIM WITH FIRE AND LAVA AND LAUGHED MALEVOLENTLY!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better say your prayers because I'm ending your criminal career once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Lego Power Ring and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Lego Power Ring and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lego Power Ring and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Lego Power Ring hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy beating you to a pulp.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Lego Power Ring, you are fucking done, you and your Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu unhinged shithead fuck buddies!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's just disgusting! SOMEONE GET OUT A BAR OF SOAP FOR HIS MOUTH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, Power Ring. Let's do this.

Lincoln went after Lego Power Ring and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Power Ring and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Lego Power Ring and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Power Ring and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lego Power Ring: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your buddies have had this coming for a long time, but we'll go easy on you. NOT!

I went after Lego Power Ring, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Power Ring, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Lego Power Ring lost it and charged at me and he tried to fire green constructs at me, but the winds made it impossible, and I shattered the constructs with my massive greatsword as the infinitely sharp and indestructible blade cut through them like a hot knife through butter.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Too bad for you, stupid.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Power Ring, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO POWER RING AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Lego Power Ring and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're done for, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Lego Power Ring as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Power Ring, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO POWER RING AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Lego Power Ring and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Power Ring.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Power Ring.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-

Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you pay for all your crimes.

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Lego Power Ring with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted them with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Ironmonger as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Lego Power Ring with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Lego Power Ring: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU

JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON LEGO POWER RING AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT COWARD, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Lego Power Ring had a bloody nose and tons of bruises and even claw marks on him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you four destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you scumbag. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Oa and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LEGO POWER RING AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Power Ring, now we're gonna send you running back home to Earth Omega.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome, and now, you're done running loose.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight to prison for this. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Lego Power Ring.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Power Ring, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED LEGO POWER RING OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you scumbag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you piece of shit! This is where your crime spree ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LEGO POWER RING TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN LEGO POWER RING AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin from his prison in The Warp tried to break out, but the psychic energy of The Warp hit him big time!

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM

LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HOPE YOU, DARKSEID, AND TEAM BUKTU GET KILLED BY MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS! SAME WITH YOU AND THE OTHER VILLAINS, ANTI-MONITOR

It wasn't just us he threatened, but he also threatened Team Buktu, Darkseid, Anti-Monitor, and the other villains as well. We responded with these words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

WE HEARD HIM SCREAM OUT OBSCENITIES AND EXPLICIT DEATH THREATS AND PROFANITY LIKE A WATERFALL! WHAT A TOXIC WASTE DUMP! WHAT AN UNADULTERATED DUMPSTER FIRE OF TOXICITY! WHAT AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a foul mouth! I hope we kill him when we do finally face him.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Jimmy, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lego Power Ring and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Power Ring, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Lego Power Ring off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Lego Power Ring and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Power Ring this is where we end your little rampage.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Lego Power Ring.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here on Oa.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now we're sending you packing back to Earth Omega.

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Lego Power Ring really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 125'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you, you coward.

Lincoln and I attacked Ironmonger with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I attacked Lego Power Ring with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Lego Power Ring was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Shuma-Gorath, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you coward.

Ed Cowart: Okay, that's it, you stupid Green Lantern knockoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Lego Power Ring!

Ed Cowart: You are a stupid shitty penny store Green Lantern bootleg knockoff that's as ugly as you are dull! Your mother was a yellow hamster and your father smelt gooseberries! Prepare your ugly green ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Lego Power Ring, then he slapped Lego Power Ring all over then he wedgied Lego Power Ring and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: GREEN WEDGIE!

Then, he covered Lego Power Ring with kernels of corn and summoned hordes of Cuccos from The Legend of Zelda to peck all over him, then he finished by rubbing lemon juice on Lego Power Ring's Cucco wounds!

Lego Power Ring: AAAAAAHHHHH! IT BURNS!

Ed Cowart: Not as much as this!

Finally, Ed Cowart dressed Lego Power Ring in a yellow sparkly tutu and put golden makeup Lego Power Ring.

Ed Cowart: I made a golden ballerina!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Lego Power Ring as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

Shuma-Gorath tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Rikki charged at him and punched him with a terribly powerful punch! SHE SMASHED HIS FACE IN!

Me: Now comes a REALLY TERRIFYING part! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: CARNAGE OF THE HORRORS OF THE THING!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE HORRORS OF THE THING!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND EVEN FARTED AND SHIT HIS PANTS! HE WAS SCREAMING LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Me: Now watch me!

I transformed into the HORRORS OF THE THING LIKE I DID WITH HAWK AND HANK AND HE SCREAMED IN HORROR EVEN MORE AND HIS RING OVERLOADED FROM TOO MUCH FEAR! THEN...

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

IT EXPLODED!

Nico: THAT DID IT!

I reverted back and Lego Power Ring's ring was in a million pieces and his hair was white from being scared bad!

Nico: WHOA! I think you gave him a heart attack.

Lola: Yikes!

Me: (LAUGHS) I sure did!

Rikki was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Trina, Nazca and Noctra.

Nazca Hidari: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Sigilyph, Mega Spiritomb, Mega Meloetta and Rikki's Stonebiter B form. they transformed and bashed and smashed him all over!

Lego Power Ring: Now we are REALLY, uh, annoyed! You are gonna pay for your... annoying-ness!

Me: That doesn't make any sense.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also what are you gonna fight us with? Your ring was destroyed from us scaring you bad. Look.

I showed what he looked like in a mirror and he gasped!

Lego Power Ring: (SCREAMS) LOOK WHAT YOU DID TO ME! I'M A STUPID OLD MAN! I LOOK LIKE MY GRANDPA!

Nico: Considering things, we did you a favor!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Also you would not like being a Green Lantern anyway.

Then Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Tchang Zu, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Dr. Starline, King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum came.

Nico: Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Tchang Zu, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Dr. Starline, King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum.

Lego Power Ring: Are you here to help me?

They thought about it. Their answer?

Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Tchang Zu, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Dr. Starline, King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum: NO!

Then...

KRABLAM!

They punched his entire lego head off!

Lego Power Ring: HEY! That hurt!

Kaos: Is he a coward or what?!

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) He sure is.

Me: You're telling me! And I thought Shaggy was the biggest ever coward.

Rhomboid: He got blown up real good

Duff Killigan: He's lucky he's still alive.

Me: No kidding there. What we did would have killed him over 10,000 times over.

Tchang Zu: (to Nico) We heard you fought Old Man Oldman.

Nico: We sure did. And he didn't learn his lesson last time.

Magma Gloom: (to Scootaloo) You should take care of that Alolan Vulpix

Scootaloo: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was HATTENNA from episode 12 of Zyuohgers!

Hailing from Team Quval, Hattenna is in actuality the cap on his head from which he psychically controls the Dummy Bio Body which he uses to fight. Hattena holds a Blood Game of his Word Hunt which steals every word in his vicinity including Earth to hopefully impress Ginis by how much their inability to communicate will cause incredible suffering and thus allow Quval to win his bet with Azald. Hattena arrives on Earth shortly after Tusk inadvertently causes chaos in a bookshop. He arrives in front of a random guy who flees as the Zyuohgers arrive and swiftly deliver a beat-down to Hattena with the Zyuoh Busters Sword Mode before Yamato unloads hundreds of rounds into his stomach. Knocked down to his knees, he pretends to be injured but instead isn't and immediately heals himself before laying a beat-down to Yamato and taking down the Zyuohgers before retreating for whatever reason. Later, once Tusk has been forced to work for a bookshop owner he hurt and is giving a lecture to some kids, Hattena returns and four of the Zyuohgers henshin whilst Tusk evacuates the kids before they do an abridged version of their roll call. Taking on Hattena, they are swiftly beaten down but Leo tackles him and Amu tries to maul him only to be thrown off even as the whole team kick him away and combine their blasts but Hattena reforms. Absolutely confident, he immediately throws off his hat which blasts down the entire team and steal their word comprehension which leaves them unable to read or talk. With the Zyuohgers stumbling around uselessly, Hattena unleashes his hat which rapid fires off energy blasts and steals every piece of writing in the entire city except for Tusk and the bookseller as it targets one of their books instead.

As Ginis is impressed at the plan, Hattena delivers a cruel beat-down to the Zyuohgers and quickly de-morphs them with even the Zyuoh Changers having had their numbers erased and are thus unable to re-henshin. However, at this point, Tusk arrives and Hattena is forced to fight the only Zyuohger capable of morphing but is soon sent flying and delivered a devastating energy slash across the throat only to heal that as well before taking down Tusk. However, through a demented game of charades, Tusk eventually realizes that Hattena's weakness (big surprise) is his hat as they deduced from how he stole their words earlier. However, since this is only communicated through "cow" (which is "ushi" in Japanese) and stick ("bo") which combines into "boushi" meaning hat in Japanese, he has to fight off several attacks from Hattena in the meantime and the bookshop owner has to spell it out to him. Bored, Hattena tries to hit him several times with his Word-Hunt Combo but Tusk dodges them all and impales the hat before throwing it down and activating his Instinct Awakened form. Using this form, he power stomps it into the air before power stomping hard enough to obliterate Hattena altogether. Hattena's death restores all of the writing and language in Tokyo much to everyone's delight.

However, Quval asks Naria to enlarge Hattena and give him a second chance so she agrees. She teleports down and enlarges Hattena by placing a Continue Medal on his corpse, enlarging the Player who she throws into the sky as he explosively enlarges and thanks her. Oddly though, due to being separated from his body, only Hattena's true hat body is actually enlarged and so the Zyuohgers summon their Zyuoh Cubes to form Zyuoh King Kirin Bazooka and ZyuohWild. ZyuohKing Kirin Bazooka unleashes dozens of Zyuoh Shots but Hattena dodges all of them and is able to forcibly take control of ZyuohWild whilst also rendering Zyuoh Gorilla, Leo and Sela all helpless inside. He repeatedly blasts

ZyuohWild with the Kirin Bazooka repeatedly but Tusk makes it jump up and stab Hattena clean off of it's head with the Mogura Drill. With all of their Cubes free, they form Wild ZyuohKing and obliterate Hattena with the Zyuoh Dynamic Strike. Whatever becomes of his body was unknown but it can be presumed it turned to dust upon his death.

Yamato: Hattena!

Hattena: Been a while guys.

Me: I remember you! Your blood game was to steal all the words from everything so no one can speak right!

Hattena: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: Are you really just a cap?

Hattena: I sure am.

Nico: Just asking.

Me: A challenging one.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Twilight Sparkle, Atomix, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, Klaptrap, Absolute God N Ma and Kaossandra (Theme including Atomix) - Nico's rescue was in

Lyvsheria and Old Man Oldman was at it again

Kaos was first.

Kaos: (to Twilight) Nico's rescue was in Lyvsheria. Old Man Oldman was at it again.

Twilight Sparkle: Afraid so. Old Man Oldman was at it again, and get this: he had an evil toupee and was pulverizing the Warrior Siblings ferociously!

They gasped!

Boston Dangler: You're kidding!

Twilight Sparkle: I wish we were.

Carol Ferris: It was all true, and Brynja Heringsdötir gave him a hard warning last time that she will show no mercy on him if he did so again!

Hot Head: But that old goat did it, and we went down there and pulverized him.

Twilight Sparkle: He beat up the Warrior Siblings really bad after getting an evil toupee. The people were really fed up with him asking the Warrior Siblings for menial tasks.

Captain King K. Roll: That guys just doesn't learn.

Atomix: Plus, we also met Lincoln's Good Akuma.

Klaptrap: A Good Akuma of one of The Louds?

Zan: Yep. His name is Super Brother, The Good Akuma of Lincoln Loud, and he's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, he has all of Lincoln's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World. He was created as part of his desire to protect those in need and punish those who are beyond any forms of redemption and are born pure evil to the core. Plus, he like Lincoln has a really massive harem, and he also has infinite virility and an infinitely massive sex drive and sexual stamina, and he knows how to please the ladies in his harem and he's also a true gentleman, and his personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from many teen girls.

Zan showed them Lincoln's sketchbook, and they saw what he looked like: he looked like an adult version of Lincoln who was really tall at 9'11" in height with rugged good looks, he was shirtless showing off his extremely ripped muscular body with massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and he was dressed in black pants, black boots, and he has massive white angel wings.

Shaman Apsu: Whoa, he looks like an absolute manly angel hunk and God!

Golden Queen: When the girls saw him, they did tons of wolf whistles and cat calls.

Jan: (Snickers) It was really funny.

Twilight Sparkle: Plus, he also told us that he's the leader and founder of a team of The Good Akumas of Team Loud Phoenix Storm known as Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm.

THEY GASPED!

Kaos: A team of The Good Akumas of Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Wow!

Then, she showed the video of Super Brother's story!

Boston Dangler: So, that's how he came into being, that's incredible!

Twilight Sparkle: And it's just the beginning, we might run into more Good Akumas of the team as well.

Stellar Sparkle: But all in all it was a really amazing resue and adventure too.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! We all had fun.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there myself.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding. The Good Akumas coming are going to be interesting.

Kaos: This should be good. Now, let's do this, for I, KAOS, command it!

Twilight used Kaos's ring and fired energy and magic and doomsharks and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

* * *

Sunset Shimmer, Hugh Test, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Lava Volcano Man, Bear Mozoo and Hisame (Naruto) (Theme including Hugh Test) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blackwing - Ziz the Eclipse and Eclipse Twins

* * *

El Oso was next.

El Oso: (to Sunset) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blackwing - Ziz the Eclipse and Eclipse Twins. Nico, Bomb Man's team, Armored Armadillo's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sunset Shimmer: They sure did. It was intense.

Kairi Yano: And it wasn't just them, but also, we met the Gene-Slammer of Eclipse Wyvern, Eketerina Eclipsa, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and a powerful twilight angel of fire, darkness, The Sun, and The Moon, she was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and Cosmic Awareness, and she's an extremely powerful master of the powers of The Sun and The Moon and fire and darkness. Plus, here's the shocker: she's also the chosen one of a powerful and devastating prophecy that will bring about the end of The Fire Nation and its' reign of terror under Fire Lord Sozin and his family except for Zuko and Azula whom we purified and saved. Seven days prior to the death of Avatar Roku on The Day of The Black Sun, he foretold of a powerful ancient prophecy that would bring about the end of Fire Lord Sozin and his family and sever his blood ties to The Fire Nation forever, and extinguish the evils of the Fire Nation forever. She's also known as The Harbinger of Doom from The Black Sun!

THEY GASPED!

El Oso: A prophecy that would end Fire Lord Sozin and Ozai and sever those dark blood ties to The Fire Nation forever?! Ay Caramba! That's powerful!

Hugh Test: It is, and the prophecy went like this:

Beware the Angel who emerges from the

Black Sun who is the Harbinger of Doom.

Behold her with one wing Sunlight and One Wing Moonlight and the purity of the Sun.

For the one she unleashes will be unto you

And she will cancel the sky, and incinerate the life and extinguish the flames

She will Incinerate the Evil Fire Lord.

And end The World of Evil Fire.

She is coming. Day will be like night. And the Angel of the Eclipse will lead you to your end.

Don Octavio: (Italian Accent) Mama mia, that's a-powerful!

Sunset Shimmer: We were shocked too!

Fireball: J.D. found out The Solar Eclipse will be on October 2nd.

Sunset Shimmer: Yep. And we also formed a battle plan as well for that day. And we met the gene-slammers of Mega Sigilyph and Mega Spiritomb. They were Nazca and Noctra Hidari and they were Kamen Riders Nazca and Terror.

Don Octavio: MAMA MIA!

Sunset Shimmer: I know. And we also met The Avatar of The Fight Card, Flare Fight, and she's really strong, plus she punched Meilin in the face! Lincoln told us that it was due to her obsession with Li Syaoron who's with Sakura, and she swore if she saw Meilin doing that again, she was gonna punch her in the face.

Ragnaros: GEEZ! Did Lincoln restrain her?!

Flamebird: She punched Meilin in her face and gave her a nasty black eye like she said she would! But Lincoln explained everything, plus Flare found out Meilin's in his harem.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was rough!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): But we straightened it out.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We sure did.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) We sure did.

Sunburn: Thank goodness. But She packs a wallop.

El Oso: Ay Carumba! She really gave her quite the wallop.

Sunburn: We also met the next Underground girl. It was Stonebiter B and she was a younger version of Stonebiter. Her name was Rikki Vega. She Is a Little Girl who came from a dysfunctional family. She was dropped off at an orphanage and adapted quickly and got strong and powerful. Even going as far as to bring down bullies there. And she made awesome friends there. She is very gifted in art science.

El Oso: Oh no. Poor girl went through so much but she really perservered. Let's do this!

Sunset Shimmer used El Oso's ring and they fired waves of bear energy and fire and smashed them down.

Applejack, Rocky the Flying Squirrel, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, Centipede Orphnoch, Western Yokai Wolf Man and The Man With No Name (Time Squad) (Theme including Rocky the Flying Squirrel) - Lincoln's rescue was in the Abandoned Sports Stadium in Michigan, and we battled Clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Octagon: (To Applejack) We heard Lincoln's rescue was in the Abandoned Sports Stadium in Michigan. He battled Clones of DeviSaber, DeviBlade, DeviEspada, DeviBuster, DeviSlash, DeviKenzan, DeviCalibur, DeviSaikou, DeviSabela, DeviDurandel, DeviFalchion, DeviSolomon, and DeviStorious.

Applejack: HOOWEE! You said it, it was the most number of hypothetical Akuma clones we went after!

Rocky the Flying Squirrel: Yeah no kidding! That was really amazing!

Woody Woodpecker: And they had The Dark Fight Card in hand, and they were a real challenge especially since they were clones of the hypothetical Akumas of the Saber team and Storious.

They explained who they were, and they were horrified!

Rocky the Flying Squirrel: Yeah, Storious was a monster which led to Touma's hypothetical Akuma being created.

Yue: When Megan's big day comes, we'll run into the real hypothetical Akumas of the Saber team.

Buzz Buzzard: And give Storious what for.

Applejack: Darn tooting, that sidewinding varmint's gotten away with it for too long.

Apple Star: You got that right!

Wolf Moon Bloom: That is for sure!

Apple Bloom: We're going to give that monster what for!

Flashwing: I agree there!

Rhomboid: Yeah!

Octogon: That's for sure, he's gonna pay. Let's do this!

Applejack used the Vreedle Brothers Ring and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Rarity, Azure Drake, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, Meka, Golf Jamen and Evil Ball (Theme including Azure Drake) - The mascots pumped themselves with Helium?! Did they get funny squeaky voices?

Duff KIlligan was next.

Duff Killigan: (to Rarity) (Scottish Accent) The mascots pumped themselves with Helium?! Did they get funny squeaky voices?

Rarity: Indeed, it was so hilarious!

Plumeria: We were cracking up like crazy!

Azure Drake: We were laughing our butts off big time.

Impostra: And they're still doing that, we were laughing our butts off when we heard them.

Ymir: They are.

Varodurumon: It'll wear off soon.

Golf Jamen: True.

Rarity: It was fun while it lasted.

Erica Tala: We never laughed that hard before and it was so funny.

Rarity (G5): It sure was!

Sapphire Ocean: Ash said it reminded them of when Team Rocket sprayed them with a gas that gave them squeaky voices.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that was crazy!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah it sure was!

Gill Grunt: Yeah that was funny!

Duff Killigan: Yep, that's for sure. Let's do this!

Rarity used Duff's ring and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels, lightning and golf balls and smashed them down.

Rainbow Dash, Ashley Hammond, Noel, Princess of the Arctic Ocean, Laney Simmons, Crysta, Irena Malloy, Princess Cadance, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Blast Off and G1 Vortex VS Tchang Zu, Queen Jellyfish, Eel, Asbestos Woman, DC Rampage, Fairly Oddparents Cupid, Polinator and Lightning (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Ashley Hammond) - Meeting the gene-slammer of Mega Meloetta

---

Tchang Zu the Demon Sorcerer of Thunder was next.

Tchang Zu (to Rainbow Dash): You guys met the gene-slammer of Mega Meloetta. What's her name?

Rainbow Dash: Her name is Trina Daishinji and she is an amazing singer and is a deadly master of sound too!

Ashley Hammond: She is a great singer as well. After she got dressed she demonstrated her powers on a bunch of thugs that came after us in the park.

Noel: That was so awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure was!

Sprite Thunder: She is a deadly singer and a deadly swordfighter and dancer.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was cool!

Scootaloo: I agree there!

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Tchang Zu: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

Rainbow Dash used Tchang Zu's ring and they fired waves of lightning and wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Sally (Nightmare Before Christmas), Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, Lilith (Monster Legends), Armadeevil and Toothpick (Theme including Sally (Nightmare Before Christmas) - Jimmy's day to shine and we're on Oa

---

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo: (to Fluttershy) It's Jimmy's day to shine. You guys are on Oa

Fluttershy: Indeed we are, and it's Jimmy's day to shine.

Yuko Tani: It's been a long time since we've been to Oa.

Sally: It sure has been a while.

Armadeevil: It has. In fact, we should check on the other Lantern Corps planets as well.

Sally: There is no need. Lincoln checked, and so far, they've been quiet, and there hasn't been any sign of trouble.

Vampirella: Especially not from Alecto Slytherin's hypothetical Akuma clone army.

Toothpick: Knowing that snake, I wouldn't be surprised if we find out about that.

Miana: Actually, they hadn't been sent there since Lincoln's vicious beatdown of him and Wertz two days ago.

Maina: And Lincoln destroyed most of Alecto's black magic before he sent him to The Warp.

TTG Blackfire: Okay, that's good to hear.

Fluttershy: But, what he and Wertz did to Linky along with Dark Chase Young is inexcusable, those big fat meanies!

Sailor Juno: Those jerks went too far!

Bianca Dehli: I'm up for killing Alecto Slytherin and sending his hide to The Black Abyss.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We sure are. Especially after all the stunts he pulled too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too!

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right! I'm really getting fed up with him.

Bluebell: Same here!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Tornado Bolt: That jerk!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too!

Stealth Elf: Same here. Along with Wertz.

Carmen Dillo: But we'll wait for him to crawl out of The Warp, and Wertz, his day will come when Shope's big day arrives. Let's do this!

Fluttershy used Carmen's ring and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and nature and smashed them down.

Pinkie Pie, Razortooth Rats, Willow Emillston, Leina Kingston, Sheena, Lila Sawyer, Arnold, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Hook and Long Haul VS INSTIGATOR, Thursday Man, Behru, Rinka (or Mother Brain Security Aliens. However you want to call them), Rezbit, Mekenobite, Land Pollution Monster Yogostein and Universe 666 Mean Pinkie Pie (Theme including Razortooth Rats) - Power Ring is next

---

INSTIGATOR Was next.

INSTIGATOR (to Pinkie): Power Ring is next. You guys don't seem to be having trouble with him.

Pinkie Pie: Nope, we're not. And this guy is pretty much of a total coward!

Leina Kingston: He's actually a cowardly wannabe Green Lantern who lets his ring do all the work.

Sheena: Lincoln said he's not a true Green Lantern, he's a coward and a Green Lantern wannabe who lets his ring do all the fighting for him, and that he lacks the training and discipline of a real Green Lantern.

THEY GASPED!

Behru: Whoa! That's what I call laying out the facts!

Razortooth Rats: Yep, he was a coward. I don't know about the prime universe one since we hadn't gone after him before.

Rezbit: If that's true, you won't have any trouble bringing him down.

Lila Sawyer: Maybe on a future date or a rescue.

Arnold: We're hoping for either one.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) Nico said the Prime Universe version is not a coward.

Citrine Tail: Yeah this guy is a total wimp with his tail between his legs!

Pinkie Pie (G5): And he doesn't have a tail!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there.

Sprocket: Not only that but he also makes the Green Lantern's look bad!

INSTIGATOR: You said a mouthful. Okay, let's do this.

Pinkie Pie used INSTIGATOR's ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Starlight Glimmer, Starla Glimmer, Zarya Zenith, Lauren Linphea, Maria Melody, Gloria Gale, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Star Strike and RD Carol VS Dr. Starline - The Prime Universe Version of Power Ring makes all Green Lantern's look bad!

Dr. Starline was next.

Dr. Starline: (To Starlight) The Prime Universe Version of Power Ring makes all Green Lantern's look bad!

Starlight Glimmer: Even though we haven't faced the Prime Universe Version he still makes the Green Lanterns look like total chumps!

Starla Glimmer: No offense to them. Also what's coincidental is that Green Lantern Hal Jordan and Power Ring both share the same real names.

Zarya Zenith: But at least we can tell the two of them apart.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah Hal Jordan with us is a Green Lantern.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): And Power Ring's Symbol is more like that of a butterfly.

Cozy Glow: (LAUGHS) Even Eddy made a funny taunt of him. He said (Imitating Eddy) I'm a Stupid Sockhead Lantern and a Big Mouth Cowardly Dweeb that Can't Lift a Butterfly! I wish I was as smart and talented as my Prime Universe Self!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT THAT ONE!

Dr. Starline: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS REALLY GOOD!

Raven Bishop: Yeah that was great!

Hex: Funny too!

Dr. Starline: Yeah! Lets do this!

Starlight Glimmer used Dr. Starline's ring and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Vinyl Scratch, Flannery, Rui, Sirenmon, Ariel's Sisters, Athena, Melody, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Mags, Hugo, Eon, Hex Girls Luna, and Dusk VS Metal Sonic, Francisco, Bruce (Finding Nemo), Gangreen Gang, Anglerfish (Finding Nemo), Vanessa, Mutant Rangers and Metal Tails (Theme including Flannery) - Jimmy's Akuma is an accident prone goofball

---

Metal Sonic was next.

Metal Sonic: (to Vinyl) Jimmy's Akuma is an accident prone goofball. What can he do?

Vinyl Scratch: Oh man, he's like Wile E. Coyote but a million times worse and every time something bad happens, he winds up getting hurt!

Athena: His name is Jimmy the Gagsmashed and he keeps getting hit with Everything including the Kitchen Sink! It was really brutal. Look.

Athena showed them everything that happened, and they gasped!

Bruce: (Australian Accent) Crikey, that was really brutal!

Flannery: You're not kidding there!

Bruce: Wait is he wearing a Diaper?

Vinyl Scratch: He sure is! Eddy said it reminded him of when he envisioned Jimmy in a story he told Jonny when he, Double D and Ed got stuck in Jonny's wall.

Rui: And Lincoln told us that he was created because of not only what The Kanker Sisters put him through, but also, because of all the trouble Eddy had caused in the past, back when Eddy was a big time scammer.

Metal Tails: Ouch.

Sirenmon: But, at least, he's not behaving like Dark Jimmy

Vinyl Scratch: That's for sure. Remember when Laney snapped at him two years ago?

Metal Sonic: She snapped big time and really trashed him into the dirt, but I feel bad for Jimmy's hypothetical Akuma, at least, Wile E Coyote knew how he felt.

Trixie Lulamoon: That is a big understatement. Even I, The Great and Powerful Trixie, feel bad for him. Jimmy was hurt all the time back then too.

Triple Berry: Yeah that was nuts and crazy! Jimmy REALLY got thrashed all the time too. Sarah even went as far as to wanting to kill the Ed's too!

Flynn: No kidding there! Wowsers!

Cali: That was awful!

Mags: It sure was!

Hugo: I'll say!

Eon: Indeed.

Metal Sonic: That is really crazy! Let's do this.

Vinyl used Metal Sonic's ring and they fired waves of energy, magic and lightning and smashed them down.

Princess Luna, Queen Haven, Windy, Flare Firestar, Leaf, Posey Bloom, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lucy and Nightmare Moon VS Hades Beast Specter: - It's a miracle Jimmy wasn't killed in all of those scams and crazy adventures.

Hades Beast Specter was next.

Hades Beast Specter: (To Princess Luna) It's a miracle Jimmy wasn't killed in all of those scams and crazy adventures.

Princess Luna: I know! He would have been killed over and over and over again during all that.

Queen Haven: I thought it was absolutely crazy he went through all that!

Windy: Yeah no kidding there! Jimmy got pulverized a lot.

Flare Firestar: I don't know how many times he got mangled up by the Ed's scams like that but he went through a lot to the point where he should have been killed a lot.

Leaf: Too extreme but yeah. Jimmy is a tough kid.

Posey Bloom: Boy he sure is.

Dusk Eclipse: The worst thing that happened to Jimmy was when he was mangled up by the Ed's on Halloween.

Princess Luna (G5): That was painful.

Moondust: No kidding there!

Snowdrop: Oh man that was intense. Jimmy was mangled up countless times from what I heard.

Gari: He sure was.

Blackout: No kidding.

Hades Beast Specter: That kid is more of a jinx than Eugene is. Lets do this!

Princess Luna used Hades Beast Specter's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Princess Celestia, Kimberly Ventrix, Narline Narwhal, Nobby, Celeste Celestia, Kimiko Lindsborg, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Luan and Daybreaker VS King of Flan - Lego Power Ring is going to get his butt kicked big time.

King of Flan was next.

King of Flan: (To Princess Celestia) (Spanish Accent) Lego Power Ring is going to get his butt kicked big time.

Princess Celestia: He sure is and I hope you stuff his face full of flan so much that he turns into a sumo wrestler.

THEY LAUGHED!

Kimberly Ventrix: Yeah that would be so funny to see!

Narline Narwhal: I agree there and that there would be really funny!

Nobby: Yeah it sure would!

Dawn Eclipse: He gives all Green Lanterns a bad name! Also I heard from Francesca that Muriel and Eustace got so addicted to your flan and they got big and fat like sumo wrestlers!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah they sure did!

King Solar: That was crazy there!

Solar Eclipsa: It was nuts.

Amber Morning: No kidding there!

Spotlight: I agree there.

King of Flan: Yes it was crazy and don't worry I'm going to do just that amigos. Lets do this with flan!

Princess Celestia used King of Flan's ring and fired Flan blasts and they fired light blasts and smashed them down.

Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Swift Foot, Sprout Cloverleaf, Plankton, Squidward, RD Lana and She-Venom VS Tempest (The Mask) - Lego Power Ring is a TOTAL Coward!

Tempest was next.

Tempest: (To Trixie Lulamoon) Lego Power Ring is a TOTAL Coward!

Trixie Lulamoon: He is more than a coward! He is a worthless piece of rotten sewage dung!

Triple Berry: He is as big a coward as Lori when she farts!

Lori: (OFFSCREEN) I HEARD THAT!

Swift Foot: As big a coward as Mandark was when he got turned into a disembodied brain!

Sprout Cloverleaf: More like Eustace when he got scared by his own mask.

Plankton: Yeah no kidding there!

Tempest: I agree there on that! Lets do this!

Trixie Lulamoon used Tempest's ring and they fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Molten Hydra, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, Eight Ball, Fearog and The Toad (Theme including Molten Hydra) - Power Ring is a really cowardly wannabee green lantern

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog: (to Lightning Dust) Power Ring is a really cowardly wannabee Green Lantern. His ring is doing the fighting for him.

Lightning Dust: That's for sure. Lincoln said he's not a true Green Lantern, he's a coward and a Green Lantern wannabe who lets his ring do all the fighting for him, and that he lacks the training and discipline of a real Green Lantern.

THEY GASPED!

Glue Man: Jeez, talk about laying down the facts!

Molten Hydra nodded in agreement.

Mika Kozuru: And his constructs lack the willpower The Green Lanterns have.

Lightning Dust: That is true!

Android 17: J.D. and Lincoln cut those constructs down with their swords and the constructs shattered like glass.

Krylox: That just proves how much of a coward Power Ring is.

Soccadillo: And he has the nerve to come here to Oa! We're kicking his butt off Oa and sending him back to Earth Omega.

Hillary Jennings: But, not before Lincoln puts the tracer on him.

Lightning Dust: And we beat him to a pulp and teach him a lesson he will never forget.

Leap Frog: We still got them on the other members of The Crime Syndicate and Evil Neutron, and with Stane as the double agent among them, he'll alert us to what's gonna happen. Let's do this.

Lightning Dust used Leap Frog's ring and jumped and they fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed them down.

* * *

Luster Dawn, Teen Titans Lightning, Molly Molloy, Catherine Torres, Lyra Heartstrings III, Melanie Moondancer, Althea Aganad, Lemmy Koopa, and Wendy Koopa vs Gramma Stuffum, Rock, Filthy Phil, NES Ghidorah, NES MechaGodzilla, Lego Thanos, Ravenator and Chef Skinner (Theme including Teen Titans Lightning) - Power Ring sure is a coward isn't he?

* * *

Gramma Stuffum was next.

Gramma Stuffum: (to Luster Dawn) (German Accent) Power Ring sure is a coward, isn't he? Is it wrong to feel bad for him?

Luster Dawn: No, he's a disgrace to The Green Lanterns, he lets his ring do all the fighting for him, he's not a real Green Lantern.

Catherine Torres: That's for sure. The Prime Universe Version is not a coward but this one is.

Teen Titans Lightning: Even the Green Lanterns agreed as well, and they all want to get him off of Oa and back home to Earth Omega.

Lyra Heartstrings III: Which we're gonna make sure of.

Althea Aganad: After what he's done, there's no way we're showing him any mercy at all.

Melanie Moondancer: Someone like that, he deserves no mercy, only a merciless buttkicking.

Luster Dawn: And it's going to hurt bad!

Gramma Stuffum: I agree. Let's do this.

Luster Dawn used Gramma Stuffum's ring and fired waves of Curried Rat and Toasted Bat and Deep Fried Boar and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Apple Bloom, Numbuh 1, Numbuh 362, Prohyas, Vambre, Zange, Witchy Simone, Isabella Abaddon and Storm Woman VS Frozen Fright

---

Frozen Fright was next.

Frozen Fright: Lets make this fun!

Apple Bloom: Lets do it!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Frozen Fright down.

Sweetie Belle, Numbuh 2, Blossom, Bubbles, Buttercup, Bunny, Flare Woman and Tirek VS Thunder Terror

---

Thunder Terror was next.

Thunder Terror: Boy Lego Power Ring is a wimp!

Sweetie Belle: He sure is!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Scootaloo, Numbuh 3, Sharko, Zig, Marina, Mushi, Leaf Man and Jewelstorm Mystic VS Magma Gloom

---

Magma Gloom was next.

Magma Gloom: You guys did all kinds of crazy pranks!

Scootaloo: They sure were awesome!

They fired waves of lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Diamond Tiara, Numbuh 4, Captain Underpants, George, Harold, Luan, Vesper Woman and Comet Woman VS Toxic Horror

---

Toxic Horror was next.

Toxic Horror: Boy this has been one wacky and crazy part of the adventure!

Diamond Tiara: You got that right and it was funny!

They fired waves of jewels and energy and smashed him down!

Silver Spoon, Numbuh 5, Bart, Milhouse, Sherry & Terri, Laura Powers, Jessica Lovejoy and Lunar Woman VS Louie PoisonSea

---

Louie PoisonSea was next.

Louie PoisonSea: You guys have been having a lot of fun!

Silver Spoon: We sure have and we have been thrashing a lot of nutjob villains so far.

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Hattena

---

Hattena was next.

Hattena: Boy those gags were really funny you all did!

Nico: They sure were!

May: We had a lot of fun.

Universe 666 May: We sure did. Even J.D. had fun.

Hattena: He sure did! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lego Power Ring, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that guy.

Nico teleported back with them

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH WOOOWOOOWOWO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive and powerful fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet.

Nico: Because you're not going to live long enough to regret it! Lets get him!

Rangers: CUBE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded and he was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Hattena you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Jake: Time for green power!

Tsukasa: TRUE green.

Me: And you're going to be forever green around the gills!

He put his head back on!

Kamen Ride: Forever green!

Tsukasa turned into the Green Rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Green Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Zeo, Turbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue, Time Force and Ninja Storm Rangers!

We went at him and smashed and bashed and pulverized him brutally!

Green Lantern, Ransack, Jimmy and Bluestreak used the Earth and Velocitron keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon!

Green Lantern and Ransack: SPEEDING OA BLAST!

Jimmy and Bluestreak: BLUE FIRE LASER!

Bertrand of the Red Flame and Roman Goodwin: RED SPIDER INFERNO!

Haiku of the Orange Flame and Carly Atlas: ORANGE HUMMINGBIRD INFERNO!

Dante of the Yellow Flame and Devack: YELLOW MONKEY

INFERNO!

Persephone of the Green Flame and Misty Tredwell: GREEN LIZARD INFERNO!

Morpheus of the Blue Flame and Kalin Kessler: BLUE GIANT INFERNO!

Boris of the Indigo Flame and Greiger: INDIGO WHALE INFERNO!

Brittney of the Violet Flame and Rex Goodwin: VIOLET CONDOR INFERNO!

Eddy of the Schemers and Dark Spicer: JAWBREAKER ASSKICKING BLAST!

Edd of the Brains and Zs'Skayr: GHOST BRAINS BLAST!

Ed of the Muscle Lumps and Number 7: LUMPS OF SEVEN BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Velvet Sky, Green Lantern, Jimmy, me and Eli: SKY STORM OA BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Power Ring, time for you to get off of Planet Oa. GREEN LANTERN ELEMENT STYLE: HAL JORDAN!

R. Mika: GREEN LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: GUY GARDNER!

Colette Brunel: GREEN LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: JOHN STEWART!

Princess Allura (VLD): GREEN LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: KYLE RAYNER!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): GREEN LANTERN DARK STYLE: SIMON BAZ!

Juri Han: GREEN LANTERN DARK STYLE: JESSICA CRUZ!

Bayonetta: (British Accent) GREEN LANTERN DARK STYLE: KILOWAG!

Entrapta: GREEN LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: ARISIA RRAB!

Perfuma: GREEN LANTERN NATURE STYLE: CH'P!

Frosta: GREEN LANTERN ICE STYLE: KATMA TUI!

Yuna Kamihara: GREEN LANTERN WATER STYLE: SALAAK!

Tatsumaki: GREEN LANTERN WIND STYLE: TOMAR-TU!

Jessica Shannon: GREEN LANTERN FIRE STYLE: MOGO!

Toph: GREEN LANTERN EARTH STYLE: SORANIK NATU!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said Green Lanterns and they attacked Lego Power Ring.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where our fight ends, Power Ring. GREEN LANTERN FINAL SMASH: ION'S SPLASH TSUNAMI!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive tsunami of the Green Light of Willpower and the blasts all hit Lego Power Ring and knocked him down. But, then, he got back up!

Lego Power Ring: This isn't over!

Lego Ganthet: And with that, I am ending this charade.

Lego Power Ring: What?!

Lego Ganthet: I hereby banish the Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu from Oa

Me: And no more will you ever come back here! BEGONE!

I fired waves of wind and blasted the Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu back to Lego Earth!

Nico: Nice one!

Lincoln fired a tracer that went onto him, and he went into a portal that led back to Earth Omega. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down .

Nico: That'll teach that coward!

Me: We'll make sure he gets the treatment from Vypra.

Lincoln: After we get rid of Team Buktu and Darkseid, The Crime Syndicate will be getting quite the treatment from her. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Shuma-Gorath.

We then turned our attention to Shuma-Gorath who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Shuma-Gorath: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around

Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Shuma-Gorath with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're nothing but an absolute monster who needs to be put down forever.

Giana Gigas: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Giana Gigas' red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Shuma-Gorath, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Giana Gigas: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Shuma-Gorath, you caused a lot of pain in your desire to conquer all of the other existing dimensions, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GIANA GIGAS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL

RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND GIANA GIGAS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Giana Gigas was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Gigas flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Shuma-Gorath: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Giana Gigas' sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Gigas flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at Shuma-Gorath: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GIANA GIGAS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GIANA GIGAS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Giana Gigas grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Gigas and the Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Gigas with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Giana Gigas has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Gigas and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Giana Gigas felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Giana Gigas has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Giana Gigas' Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Giana Gigas' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Gigas Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Gigas Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Gigas and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Giana Gigas has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Gigas that said, "Giana Gigas, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Gigas, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Gigas, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Miss Circle, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The

Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Gigas, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ギアナ・ギガス、オリカルコスの遺伝子破壊者 ギガス、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者を打ち負かす者、オリカルコスの力、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコスギガスのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ミスサークルの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやりの真の女神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄

想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコン、負のエネルギー、オリハルコン・ギガス、フェニックス、天使

Giana Gigas has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS GIGAS-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS GIGAS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS GIGAS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS GIGAS SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Giana Gigas' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Shuma-Gorath as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Giana Gigas: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Gigas Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Gigas Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Shuma-Gorath for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in trying to keep Innistrad in eternal darkness. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Shuma-Gorath, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED SHUMA-GORATH TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you evil hegemonic deity.

Lincoln, Giana Gigas, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Shuma-Gorath, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shuma-Gorath, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Giana Gigas did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Giana Gigas, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making Shuma-Gorath even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Shuma-Gorath and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Shuma-Gorath, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Shuma-Gorath.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain in your desire to conquer all the other existing dimensions, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Shuma-Gorath and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 120'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Shuma-Gorath hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Shuma-Gorath was on his last tentacles.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Shuma-Gorath and he began absorbing him and assimilated Shuma-Gorath's Virtual Omnipotence and Nigh-omnipotence absorbed by Lincoln's True Omnipotence, Magic Energy Manipulation, Invulnerability,

Regeneration, Telepathy, Energy Projection, Shape Alteration, Size Alteration, Superhuman Strength, High intelligence, Immortality, Shapeshifting, Demonic and magical energy manipulation, Vast other godlike abilities, and Dimensional Travel, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Shuma-Gorath and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and Shuma-Gorath was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Giana Gigas' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Giana Gigas: It's over for you, Shuma-Gorath, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Shuma-Gorath, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Giana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Giana.

Suddenly, Giana Gigas wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Giana Gigas' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Giana Gigas sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Giana Gigas: And that's it for Shuma-Gorath.

Me: That's for sure, and that's pissed Alecto Slytherin of even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Dragon.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Dragon.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Alinta Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragon, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Alinta Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragon, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon. She's The Volcanic Lava Dragon Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Alinta Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Alinta Vulcania hates Luan with a passion because of Luan's pranks led to her house getting flooded with expired whipped cream that attracted racoons and she and her family got attacked by them and they had to go to the hospital to get rabies shots. Alinta decided to burn Luan's props as payback and she even left a burn mark on Mr. Coconuts!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh God, Luan, you didn't!

Lori: She did, and that pissed Alinta off badly, and worse, Lisa and I cheered her on, and we both got burned on the butt by Lynn and Lola!

Lanaia: I also threatened Lori that if she plotted this again, I was gonna electrocute her big time!

Me: I hope those three got grounded big time for this.

Lincoln: They did, Luan got five months grounding for what she did, and Lori and Lisa got two months for cheering Luan on along with getting their butts burned by Lynn and Lola.

Lynn: Lori had it coming for cheering Luan on, even though she knew of what kind of monster she turns into on April Fools Day.

Lola: And Lisa had it coming too just because she despises Lincoln's Guardian Angels, so she had to get her sorry butt burned.

Me: Yep.

Carmen Dillo: That's one less place Team Buktu can roam freely in

INSTIGATOR: That's right.

Me: 4 down and 5 to go.

Qin: Yep.

Metal Sonic: And one step closer to the closing the Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu.

Leap Frog: You said it

Gramma Stuffum: I'll make some victory food.

Me: Good idea!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone!

Jimmy: (To the viewers) Boy what a crazy adventure wasn't it?

Me: No kidding.

We went back home and had a great meal at Lynn's Table with Gramma Stuffum.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we defeated Lego Power Ring and sent his ass back to Earth Omega.

Anna Anyanova: You said it, that guy was an absolute coward.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally

potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his speedo about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Fight Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Loop Card, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and so was the big war against Team Buktu and Darkseid, and we'll make sure those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 4 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did

Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dust Man, Sally Stomach, Kagura (Gintama), Cianna Malefic, Adara Nightshade, Gaia Gluttony and Jiahda Cerberus As well as

Split Mushroom, Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie, Gluttony (Fullmetal Alchemist), Dr. Destiny (X-Squad Universe), Killarok, Micha Jawkan (X-Squad Universe) and Argos (X-Squad Universe) and we're heading to Chazke Village and we're going to battle the Borbonne Family and General Tao. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Leonardo's Silver Skyship and Cloudcastle. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Dazzling Angel.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Malorie Kyutora, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Kyutora, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Lord of the Fire, the hidden antagonist in the second season of the cartoon series The Story of the Stones

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Mexico City, and we're here to take down the clone of VritraMeramon who has The Dark Loop Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Loop Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of VritraMeramon, and we're going to meet Alinta Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon. She's The Volcanic Lava Dragon Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Alinta Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Alinta Vulcania hates Luan with a passion because of Luan's pranks led to her house getting flooded with expired whipped cream that attracted racoons and she and her family got attacked by them and they had to go to the hospital to get rabies shots. Alinta decided to burn Luan's props as payback and she even left a burn mark on Mr. Coconuts!

Part 5 is for Lego Superwoman. We're going to show her what for on She-Hulk's day.

see you all next time

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 5

Part 5: Gotham Museum

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a black and red scary planet of darkness and eternal nightmares in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over darkness and nightmares times infinity, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy cow, what on Earth was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Nightmaraira, a scary planet of darkness and eternal nightmares in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful dark angels called The Nightmarairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over darkness and nightmares times infinity, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Nightmarirans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Whoa! Oh man! If J.D. 2 shows them that tomorrow, everyone's gonna scream their heads off, except for Lucy and The Goths of Darkness.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Planet Nightmaraira once inhabited by The Nightmarairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Nightmaraira, this place sure is scary.

Suddenly, Lincoln's body started feeling even hotter than ever!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, I'm starting to feel the sudden urge to go even more wild whenever the full moon rises and especially when it turns red.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Since you're a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid, Nightmaraira appears to be enhancing all of your powers, and there's a reason why no one would ever set foot there, this planet makes anyone's worst nightmares come to life! But, when The Infernairans set foot here, no signs of life was left at all. Now, it's as silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Nightmaraira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a black gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of black and grey souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Nightmaraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Nightmaraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense power over darkness and nightmares, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and grey aura with darkness surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over darkness and nightmares, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Nightmaraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Nightmaraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Nightmaraira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Nightmaraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the effects of Planet Eroticaira and his primal urges went wild.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter

than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we.

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: Oh my God, I remembered Nightmaraira, that planet was a place full of nightmares!

J.D. 2 made a viewing window, and what we saw...!

SCREAMS!

WE SCREAMED OUR HEADS OFF: THAT PLANET WAS A PLANET OF ETERNAL DARKNESS AND NIGHTMARES!

Brittney did a spit take!

SPIT TAKE!

Brittney: Wait, what?! You found Planet Nightmaraira! I've only heard the legends of that place, it was a true paradise of pure nightmares and darkness! And no one would dare set foot there, because that place was not only inhabited by the creatures of your darkest nightmares, but this place actually makes your worst nightmares come to life.

Nicole: Originally that's what everyone thought, but Arpina's former people ravaged Nightmaraira, those savages!

Jen woke up to see Mega Hitmonchan starring at her.

Mega Hitmonchan: Morning Jen! Time for breakfast!

Jen Walters: Oh be right there.

She got up and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Jen.

Jen Walters: Morning guys.

She was piling on the protein like Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mr. Borbonne, and he's back in Chazke Village along with his goons and General Tao, and he's back for revenge on Lime and her grandpa and Gohan for ruining him.

Gohan: What the? Borbonne's back?!

Lime: I thought we were done with him!

Me: That asshole who caused so much shit in Chazke Village when Cell was terrorizing the world?! I thought you drove him out after you ruined him.

Gohan: That's what I thought, but that sore loser didn't learn his lesson. Well, he's gonna regret coming back.

Super Brother: We'll send those assholes to prison, but what about General Tao?

Lincoln: We'll throw him in The M.O.E., and for a little added insult to injury, I'm gonna kick Borbonne and his goons hard in the crotch before we throw their butts in prison.

Nico: Ooh, now that's a good idea. But, wait, what if that asshole says something derogatory to you and your harem like Peck did?

Lincoln: Leave that to me and our entire family.

Me: (GULPS) (Thinking) Oh no...! A Loud House Style Beatdown, I hadn't seen that one in years!

STOMACH RUMBLES!

Lincoln: Okay, now let's finish breakfast and head to Chazke Village.

Nico: Right, we can't fight Borbonne and his goons on an empty stomach.

We finished our breakfast and we headed to Chazke Village to help Flare Firestar unlock her Rainbow Power and send Borbonne and his goons to prison and send General Tao to The M.O.E.

Poliwag was testing out one of the bazookas we got from a delivery yesterday on some training dummies when Nico called him.

Nico: Poliwag! You and Poromon better hurry up. It's time for the rescue!

Poliwag: Coming!

Poliwag didn't look where he was firing and fired the bazooka away from the training dummies.

Poromon: Uh oh!

They saw that Poliwag had accidentally fired onto Kozak who was begging on the street and the missile hit him and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

Killing him instantly.

OOPSIES!

Poromon: Weren't we planning to kill Kozak in the future?

Poliwag: Let's keep quiet about this and no one will know!

We were off

Flying over the forests of Canada were Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dust Man, Sally Stomach, Kagura (Gintama), Cianna Malefic, Adara Nightshade, Gaia Gluttony and Jiahda Cerberus As well as Split Mushroom, Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie, Gluttony (Fullmetal Alchemist), Dr. Destiny (X-Squad Universe), Killarok, Micha Jawkan (X-Squad Universe) and Argos (X-Squad Universe) and we're heading to Chazke Village to battle one of Gohan and Goku's enemies.

Me: This will be the first time we saw one of the vilages we went to Gohan.

Gohan: You're going to be amazed by it.

Lime: I hope Grandpa is doing good.

Me: I'm sure he is doing good. But we have to tell him what Cell was.

Nico: Yeah.

Goku: I remember this was the village Gohan went to to get groceries for ChiChi.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: I didn't know about that Kakarot.

Dust Man: Yeah. This will be interesting.

Nico: Dust Man, I want to thank you, Split Mushroom, and your teams for coming.

Dust Man: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Sally Stomach: I'm excited for this too. (LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!)

Me: Geez Sally control your gas.

Qin: So who is this Borbonne fella?

Gohan: Well he is the Mayor of Chazke village.

Me: Well we don't know much about him Gohan.

Gohan: Oh right.

He went over his history.

After Cell attacked Chazke Village, Bourbon ordered to build a protective dome to protect the inhabitants if Cell decides to attack the city again, but his only interest is the money that he will get in the business. Bourbon hires Tao Pai Pai to protect him in case that someone tries to attack him, but with the risk that if he don't pay the assassin he will be killed. During one of his speech Lime screams that Cell is coming and he hides in the dome without letting anyone to get in. After realizing that it was a prank, Bourbon sent his henchmen to attack lime but they weere defeated by Lao Chu, so he sent Tao to fight him. Before being killed, Gohan saves him and Tao realizes that he is the son of Son Goku the one who defeated him in the past and leaves Bourbon alone. Then Gohan destroys the dome, proving that Cell would do the same.

When it was done we were shocked!

Me: Oh man!

Qin: That is madness!

Goku: Whoa man! He hired Tao to protect him!? That is nuts!

Me: No kidding Master Goku. Especially after all the crap he did.

Nico: I can't believe he would do that Kakarot. But I heard from Tien that he was once one of his teachers long ago.

Tien: Yes that's right. He taught me all I know and also he slashed me at the tournament leaving this scar.

Me: Ouch!

Xenia: No kidding.

Nico I don't think she can help it.

Gohan: Cell was very weak back then and killing people for energy.

Vegeta: Ha. I would have killed him in an instant back then.

Me: At that level of power it would have been just a walk in the park for you.

Nico: I agree.

Sally Stomach: Me too. (LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART) Sorry.

Nico: I don't think she can help it.

Me: I know.

Sally Stomach: Sorry. Been a problem for me for a while. I have nasty gas that can kill people on contact.

Crackhouse Goofy: She poisoned us a lot from it.

Me: Because you deserved it you fatnosed fatass mule!

Crackhouse Goofy: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Me: YOU ABOUT YOU MAKE ME YOU FATASS FUCKWAD COW!

WE GROWLED AND I PUNCHED HIM IN HIS FACE!

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

Eli grabbed me and Crackhouse Goofy and then...

KRABLANG!

HE BASHED BOTH OUR HEADS TOGETHER!

Me and Crackhouse Goofy: OUCH!

We had birds spiral around us.

Nico: Shut the fuck up! Both of you!

Poromon hopped on her stomach.

Poromon: That helps?

Sally Stomach: I think so.

But then...

LOUD NASTY AND EXPLOSIVELY LOUD FART!

She farted so big that it released a gas cloud and hit the Crackhouse Disney Club and burned them into skeletons! They fell into the forests and were lost in there.

Me: GEEZ! Nasty!

Sally Stomach: Sorry.

Me: That oughta shut them up for a while.

They came back with them.

Poliwag pat her stomach with his tail

Nico: Okay Poliwag that's not going to do any good.

Poliwag: Oh yeah.

Me: Man yesterday was crazy!

Qin: No kidding! And one of the most funny ever.

Camie: Yeah no kidding! Lego Power Ring was a complete and total wimp!

Nico: He was easy.

Qin: He sure was.

Jimmy: He was. Also man my Akuma had it really rough!

Me: No kidding! Man he was beaten up much worse than anything Eddy can do.

Eddy: He's right on that! Many Jimmy your Akuma really got thrashed there.

Qin: Yikes!

Ymir: Ouch!

Xenia: Yeah he got hit with everything including the kitchen sink!

Nico: Including tasty houses made of fishsticks, pizza, healthy snacks, cheeses and chocolate! (SLURPS)

WE LAUGHED!

Lola: And a dead whale that exploded! YUCK!

Poromon: Almost makes me wish there were dark moments. Almost.

Me: Why do you say that?

Poromon: No reason.

I was suspicious.

Poromon: I'm just saying because he was a wimp

Me: Oh. Sorry.

Poromon: No worries.

Lola: Yeah. But Lego Power Ring was a disgrace to all Green Lanterns.

Camie: We didn't expect Lego Ganthet to be there and banish Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate from Oa.

Nico: I know. And J.D. that was funny how you thought you ate his chicken wings.

Me: Sorry I was referencing something I saw years ago. I forget what it was.

Nico: Lego Ganthet isn't that guillible

Me: No he was smart just like we are.

Lime: That is for sure.

Me: Yeah.

We arrived.

Nico: This it?

Gohan: Yep. See that crater there?

We saw a huge blast crater and the remnants of a destroyed shelter on a hill.

Me: That must be all that's left of the shelter Borbonne built.

Gohan: Yep. That's it.

Me: You blew that entire thing to smithereens. Thank goodness no one was in it.

Gohan: Yeah that was what Cell would have done too with everyone in it.

We landed in the town.

Me: So this is Chazke Village.

Lime: This is it. Let me show you guys my grandpa's store.

Me: Okay.

Poromon: Where is it?

Lime: Right there.

We saw a general store and went in and saw Mr. Lao and he was being pestered by Burdwell and Kasden.

Mr. Lao: If you want the food I won't give it to you.

Kasden: Then we'll make you.

Then Lime tapped him on the shoulder and then...

POW!

She punched him in his face and grabbed him and smashed his head on top of Burdwell's head.

SMASH!

They were knocked out and dazed!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Mr. Lao: Lime!? Wow you look amazing!

Lime: Long time no see grandpa.

Gohan: Hey Mr. Lao.

Mr. Lao: Gohan and Team Loud Phoenix Storm welcome!

Gohan: I remember these guys. They were Borbonne's henchmen Burdwell and Kasden.

We tied them up.

Mr. Lao: Where did you learn how to do that Lime?

Lime: I had some really great teachers and ever since Gohan came I wanted to learn how to be like you in the World Martial Arts Tournament days.

Goku: Wow that is amazing!

Mr. Lao: It is. And I'm glad you all beat cell.

Me: Gohan did it. He saved everyone back then. Me and Nico finished the job for good. Pleasure to meet you Mr. Lao.

Mr. Lao: Same here.

Lime: Yep.

Poromon: Can we have some?

Me: Wait Poromon. Why were these two after some food?

Mr. Lao: It's that Borbonne family. They wanted some food because they are trying to build a shelter like that again.

Me: Deja-vu. Who is he trying to protect the town from this time?

Mr. Lao: Team Buktu.

Me: Say what!?

Poliwag: Didn't expect that.

Me: We'll handle Team Buktu. But you should know that you had every right to be against building that shelter. Cell would have destroyed it with just one blast and kill everyone in it.

Nico: That's right.

Mr. Lao: I'm glad you agree on that.

He showed the shelter he was building from a window. This time it had a red dome roof.

Me: That must be it. But Mr. Lao you should know this. Team Buktu is not as big a threat as Cell was. Cell was going to destroy the entire planet and kill everyone and even destroy the entire universe.

Lola: It's true.

Mr. Lao: That's true. He was.

Nico: And to make matters worse, Cell was a project made by Kakarot's old enemy Dr. Gero.

Mr. Lao: Dr. Gero?

Me: He was the mastermind and mad scientist responsible for unleashing the infamous Red Ribbon Army.

Goku: Yeah I defeated all of them.

Me: Yeah.

Mr. Lao: I see.

Albedo: My former teammates aren't even as strong as he is.

Me: No Cell was stronger.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Also Cell was not an alien like you all thought. He was really an android.

Mr. Lao: An android?

Me: Yeah totally biomechanical. He was infused with the cells of the great warriors of the universe.

Nico: Including those of Frieza.

Trunks: It's true. He came from my time and it was awful.

Me: Yeah. His purpose was to not just fulfill Dr. Gero's revenge on Goku but also to Destroy the Earth and the Entire Universe.

Nico: Yep.

Mr. Lao: That is awful.

Lime: I'm glad he is gone.

Me: Yeah me too.

Mr. Lao: We are grateful for that.

Nico: Be on the lookout for the Crime Syndicate as well

Me: Yeah.

Mr. Lao: We will. But the shelter is just for Team Buktu.

Me: Just being cautious on that.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for an awesome battle, we're here in Chazke Village to help Flare Firestar unlock her Rainbow Power and send Borbonne and his goons to prison and send General Tao to The M.O.E.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico: Right, we need to hurry.

Lime: We know Tao is going to be with him too so leave him to me.

Me: Yep.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We should also keep Caleb from trying to kill them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's kept himself restrained, but I don't know how long before he goes ballistic.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll restrain him if he gets testy.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Borbonne and his goons) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Borbonne and his goons, they're 200 yards away at that shelter.

Me: We'll be ready

Shane heard a Pokémon cry.

Shane: Look guys.

We saw a Torkoal.

Me: A Torkoal! Wow.

Torkoal: Nothing to eat here but twigs and rocks.

Me: Yuck.

Shane: Here.

Shane gave him apples.

Torkoal: Oh boy.

He ate them.

Torkoal: Thank you.

Shane: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Torkoal: Sure!

Shane: Awesome!

Poromon: Great!

Me: Cool.

Laney: LOOK OUT!

We dodged and a stream of fire plasma hit the ground and it burned with intense heat and flames.

Me: WHOA! That is strong fire!

Xenia: What did that?

Lana: LOOK!

We saw a huge Scorpion! It was a massive green monster with a scaly lizard-like body, sand-brown head with glowing yellow eyes, large pinchers, a huge scorpion-like claws used in a knuckle-walking manner and a huge scorpion-like tail with twin stingers at the end!

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Queen Scorpio!

Shanan: WHOA MAN! That's a Pandinian Seiscorp from the planet Pandin. They are really dangerous scorpion creatures. They can shoot fire plasma blasts from their tails that can melt and burn objects and people on contact with intense flames like the tanker bugs of Klendathu!

WE GASPED!

2012 Mikey Screamed like a little girl!

2003 Mikey screamed like little girl too.

Qin: That is funny.

Me: Time to squish a scorpion!

She fired fire plasma and we dodged it.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH SCORPION!

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAIT!

I formed chakra chains and held it down!

Edzilla punched her all over!

Qin fired wave of fire and blasted her.

I took a vial and loaded it.

Me: Okay here goes!

I teleported and injected her and she reverted back!

She was a girl with golden yellow hair and pink eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: You tell her!

Ed reverted back.

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What happened to me?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Odele Odwalla: Odele Odwalla.

Me: (GASP) You're the heiress to the Odwalla fortune!

Odele Odwalla: Former heiress.

She told us her story.

Born into a very strict family and was always a rebellious girl. She didn't want to do what her mom and dad always told her to do and she didn't want to be a lawyer ilke her parents wanted. She wanted to be a chef. Her parents hate her and disowned her. She became a great chef and proved them wrong. Her parents died when they were murdered by loansharks. The loansharks were caught thankfully.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

I hugged her and comforted her as she was crying hard in my chest.

Nico: Your parents were jerks

Poromon: Yeah!

Odele Odwalla: (Crying) I hate those monsters! I will kill them if I see them again!

Me: That was karma that they got killed.

Odele Odwalla: (Crying) Yeah it was! NowI have a new family! Firepower.

Aurico: Wait you know Firepower?

Odele Odwalla: Yes. He took me in.

Me: Wow that was amazing of him. It's his turn in the usual battles today so you'll be reunited with him.

Sydney: Do you remember me?

Odele Odwalla: I do Sydney. I'm glad you're okay. What happened to the High Mage?

Me: Well it's a very crazy story.

I went over everything that happened to him.

Odele Odwalla: Oh yuck!

Me: Yeah. Oh Odela did your family make fruit juice too?

Odele Odwalla: (LAUGHS) Everyone said that we thought we make fruit juice like that. But we don't.

Poromon: Aww.

Me: That is coincidental though.

Odele Odwalla: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow clothes and she looked awesome.

Odele Odwalla: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

Mary Knudson: And I can help you be an amazing chef too like me.

Odele Odwalla: I would be honored Mary.

Poliwag: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Lana: LOOK GUYS!

We saw a Mega Salazzle and Mega Salamence!

Me: WHOA! Mega Salamence and Mega Salazzle!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be 2 of Dark Gale's work!

Philip: Lets see.

He and Shotaro used Telepathy and gasped!

Philip: WHOA! The Mega Salamence is Quetzal!

Shotaro: And the Mega Salazzle is Pangaea!

Me: WHOA! Lets go help them.

We went over to them.

Philip: Girls calm down it's me and Shotaro!

Mega Salazzle used Fire Lash on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

She slashed the clone and burned it!

Horsea: HA! You missed!

Mega Salamence used Hyper Beam and fired a blast of energy and it hit May and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

May screamed and she was badly burned to a crisp!

May: Ouch.

Universe 666 May: Oh man that had to hurt!

Manaphy: Mama!

Manaphy ran over to May.

She fainted and was dizzy.

May: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy read me and max the story of the farts that could. (Faints)

Nico: Ouch.

Manaphy: Why you little!

MANAPHY FLEW AND BASHED AND PULVERIZED MEGA SALAMENCE ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND SHE BASHED IT DOWN!

Me: WHOA!

Poromon: THAT IS MY AWESOME GIRL!

Then I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Quetzal was a girl with red hair and orange eyes and yellow wings and had the Quetzalcoatlus Memory symbol with the W symbol on her arm and forehead.

Pangaea was a girl with black hair and orange eyes and green wings and had a symbol of the Earth when it was back 237 million years ago and the Pangaea Memory symbol and the W Symbol on her arm and forehead too.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Pangaea Hidari: (Groans) What? A Horsea?

Quetzal Hidari: I feel like I got hit by the Quetzalcoatlus Dopant all over the place.

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Manaphy punched Quetzal in her face!

POW!

Quetzal Hidari: OW! What the heck was that for!?

Manaphy: You hit mama! Shame on you!

May and Maria picked them up.

May: It's okay Manaphy calm down.

Quetzal Hidari: Oh man sorry.

Philip: You girls okay?

Quetzal and Pangaea: Brothers!

They hugged them.

Me: You both were turned into a Mega Salazzle and Mega

Salamence by Dark Gale.

Pangaea Hidari: Oh man! We were fighting the T-Rex and Quetzalcoatlus Dopants when it happened.

Me: Oh man! I Remember them.

Manaphy: Shame!

May: Manaphy calm down.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: What are your rider names?

Quetzal Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Quetzalcoatlus. I use the powers of the Quetzalcoatlus and bring pain to my enemies.

Me: That was the largest ever Pterodactyl that graced the skies.

Terrorsaur: Kind of like me and I'm a pterodactyl too.

Quetzal Hidari: That is cool!

Pangaea: Yep. I'm Kamen Rider Pangaea. I use the powers of all the creatures from over the course of 237 million years to beat our enemies.

Aylene Carter: Wow that is amazing!

Me: You would love meeting all of them in Paleozoic World. We have all those creatures there.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: Specifically, they're dinosaurs.

Me: There's many more than just dinosaurs there.

Poromon: Oh right I forgot.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothe darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new clothes. Quetzal's were yellow sports clothes and a dinosaur sword and Pangaea's were black and had a dinosaur sword too and they got their Double Belts too.

Pangaea Hidari: We look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Poromon: We're not done yet

Me: Yeah we got a job to do.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get that old fart!

Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln had a premonition as well same with Super Brother!

Lincoln: Whoa, and I also had a premonition as well. But, come on, we need to get to Borbonne.

We took off to take down Borbonne.

We were flying in the air and we saw Borbonne and his goons.

Lincoln: There they are!

Gohan: Even after all this time, he still refuses to learn his lesson. Oh well, time to send him off to prison.

Me: Lets give him a beatdown like no other!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get those turds.

Suddenly, we saw waves of elements heading right at Borbonne and his goons and they got hit hard.

Me: That wasn't me or Lincoln or Super Brother.

Nico: Then, who was...?

Lincoln: That's what I wanted to tell you guys. We just had a premonition of who's also here.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. It's my sisters!

Suddenly, we saw our special guests arrive: Wind Golfer, The Good Akuma of Lori Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Lori's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of wind, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing golfer. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and help her brother. With the power of the wind and golf at her side, Wind Golfer swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil.

Super Model 2, The Good Akuma of Leni Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Leni's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of gravity, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing fashionista. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and help her family and to help preserve the beauty of the world. With the power of beauty at her side, Super Model swore to help her brother and her family in vanquishing evil and preserve the beauty of the world.

Rocker Mermaid, The Good Akuma of Luna Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Luna's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of water and song, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing rocker. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother. With the power of the water and songs at her side, Rocker Mermaid swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of water and rock and roll! ROCK ON, DUDES!

Funny Clown, The Good Akuma of Luan Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Luan's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of light, laughter, and the cartoon characters and comedians of history, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing comedian. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother and bring laughter and joy to all. With the power of light and laughter at her side, Funny Clown swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of light and laughter.

Ultimate Athlete, The Good Akuma of Lynn Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Lynn's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of earth, lava, volcanoes, and the powers of all the greatest athletes in history, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing super athlete. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother especially with fighting evil. With the power of lava, earth, volcanoes, and the athletes at her side, Ultimate Athlete swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of lava and sports.

Nature Angel, The Good Akuma of Laney Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Laney's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of nature, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing master of nature. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother and protect nature. With the power of nature at her side, Nature Angel swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of nature.

Gothic Vampire, The Good Akuma of Lucy Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Lucy's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, the undead, ghosts, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also a vampire. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother. With the power of darkness at her side, Gothic Vampire swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of darkness and the undead.

Diamond Princess, The Good Akuma of Lola Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Lola's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of fire and diamonds, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing pageant queen and princess. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother. With the power of fire and diamonds at her side, Diamond Princess swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of diamonds and fire.

Ice Plumber, The Good Akuma of Lana Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Lana's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of ice, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing plumber and mechanic. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother. With the power of ice at her side, Ice Plumber swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of ice.

Super Genius, The Good Akuma of Lisa Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Lisa's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of lightning and incredible superhuman intelligence, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World, and she's also an amazing golfer. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother. With the power of lightning and science at her side, Super Genius swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of lightning and science.

And Warrior Mermaid, The Good Akuma of Lily Loud, and she's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, she has all of Lily's powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of water and mermaids, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World. She was created after Lincoln became Super Brother and became the founder and leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, due to her desire to help others and protect her brother. With the power of water and mermaids at her side, Warrior Mermaid swore to help her brother in vanquishing evil with the power of water and mermaids.

Lori: Are those our Good Akumas?!

Wind Golfer: That's literally right, Lori.

Wind Golfer and Lori fired blasts of wind at Borbonne and his goons and they were sent flying into a tree.

Wind Golfer: That'll teach them. (To Super Brother) And wow, you've transformed, Lincoln!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I did, Lori. Growing from 9'11" to a 120'11" tall wolf man with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles.

Ultimate Athlete: And still retaining those twelve-pack abs, nice!

Super Genius: And you also now have enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 125'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew underneath your enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of your enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath your massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers.

Super Model: OM-Gosh, you now look even more rugged than ever, Lincoln, especially as a wolf man.

Rocker Mermaid: That's so awesome! Mind giving us a hand?

Leni and Luna: Sure!

Super Model, Leni, Rocker Mermaid, and Luna fired blasts of gravity and water that drenched and flattened Borbonne and his goons.

We landed.

Me: Borbonne, you're under arrest!

Borbonne: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU GET IN MY WAY! GET THEM!

Borbonne's goons went after us!

Funny Clown: Uh oh!

Funny Clown threw banana peels onto the ground, and when Borbonne's goons stepped on them, they were sent sliding into a tree!

Funny Clown: Now, that's what I call making a banana and SPLITTING! (LAUGHING) Get it?

Borbonne: (GROWLS)

Luan: A critic, eh?

Funny Clown and Luan fired blasts of light that hit Borbonne.

Ultimate Athlete and Lynn ran at Borbonne and rammed him in the stomach!

Ultimate Athlete: WHOO-HOO! TOUCHDOWN!

Lynn: Nice hustle! Take that, chump!

Gothic Vampire and Lucy fired blasts of darkness and bats at him and his goons and they got hit hard.

Gothic Vampire: May the darkness drag your souls down into its cold embrace.

Lucy: Gasp, spoken like a true angel of darkness.

Nature Angel and Laney formed vines of poison ivy and lashed at Borbonne and his goons and they began scratching themselves raw!

Nature Angel: Hope that hurts, jerks.

Laney: That's for sure.

Diamond Princess and Lola fired waves of fire and diamonds at Borbonne and his goons and they got burned and hit.

Diamond Princess: Take that, you Philistines!

Lola: That's telling them.

Ice Plumber and Lana fired blasts of ice that hit Borbonne and his goons, and they got a nasty case of frostbite!

Ice Plumber: Hah, that'll give them a case of the cold shoulder!

Lana: Cause where they're going, that's gonna be the least of their problems.

Super Genius and Lisa fired blasts of lightning that hit Borbonne and his goons and they got electrocuted.

Super Genius: You Neanderthals are not going to run free any longer.

Lisa: After this, you Cro-Magnons are gonna regret trying to come back here.

Warrior Mermaid and Lily fired blasts of glowing water that drenched Borbonne and his goons.

Warrior Mermaid: Aw, did we get you goons wet?

Lily: Well, here's where it gets worse!

Lime went at them and kicked them all over!

POW! BIFF! SMASH! WHAM KROW!

Borbonne: WHAT THE!? You're that little runt!

Lime: I've changed a lot you jerk!

Torkoal charged at him and blasted him with fire!

Me: Nice work Lime! You too Torkoal!

Borbonne: WHY YOU LITTLE! General Tao, come out I need you!

GENERAL TAO CAME OUT!

General Tao: What is it Mr. Borbonne?

Borbonne: I want all those jerks eliminated!

Me: Long time no punch Tao!

Goku: You're looking good!

General Tao: Goku! Tien!

Lime: I'll face him. You guys deal with his goons. Time to show how much I've changed.

Me: Go get him!

General Tao: So you want to play little girl?

Lime: I'm not the same girl you remember when Cell was here.

General Tao: Then lets dance.

They went at each other and Lime kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach and kicked him in his face.

Then Tao's left hand fell off and revealed a blade and she dodged his strikes!

General Tao: You've gotten good kid.

Lime: I'm getting warmed up.

She went at him and punched him in his face and he got back up.

General Tao: Lets see you survive this.

His right hand came off and it had a cannon.

General Tao: Well lets see you survive this.

His arm clicked like a gun.

General Tao: Lets see how you last against this. DODONPA WAVE FIRE!

HE FIRED A POWERFUL ENERGY BLAST!

Lime: KAAAAA MEEEEE HAAAAA MEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAA!

SHE FIRED A POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED!

BOOOOOOOMM!

Her blast overtook his and it slammed into him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

The blast sent him flying and it smashed him into the shelter!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: NICE WORK LIME!

Nico: Way to go!

Borbonne: What happened to that kid!? She has gotten bigger!

Me: Not just bigger but stronger and more powerful too!

Goku: She learned from the best like us!

Twilight got out her Sentai Ring.

Twilight Sparkle: She learned so much.

She fired waves of magic and energy and blasted Borbonne and

Tao all over the place.

Me: YEAH! Borbonne don't you remember what happened the last time you built a shelter like this?

Gohan: I destroyed it to prove our point against Cell.

Me: That's right.

Borbonne: I was trying to save the people from Cell!

Me: Cell would have destroyed the entire shelter with one blast and killed everyone in it. Also Cell was made to destroy the entire planet and the entire universe!

Borbonne: Wait made? What do you mean by made?

Me: Ever heard of the infamous Red Ribbon Army? Dr. Gero, a mad scientist wo made the Red Ribbon Army wanted revenge on Goku for destroying them and made androids to kill him. He made Cell by infusing the cells and genetic powers of Goku, Vegeta, Krillin, Piccolo, Tien, Frieza and many others into him as part of an ultimate plan to destroy the world and the universe to get revenge on Goku. Cell was not an alien from another planet. He was an android made by Dr. Gero from the future.

Borbonne: WHAT!? You mean he came from the future!?

Me: That's right. To absorb Android's 17 and 18 to become complete.

Android 18: It's all true.

Android 17: We were to become part of him and make him whole.

Gohan: That's right. But I destroyed Cell. He was no match for me.

Me: Yeah! And no match for me and Nico. We completely overwhelmed him despite him being complete.

Qin: Yeah!

Borbonne: (SHAKING IN FEAR)

Me: Now you look like you've seen a ghost.

Lime: That's right!

Sunset got out her Sentai Ring.

Sunset Shimmer: Time to unleash the fire.

She fired waves of fire and blasted them both.

Me: Also you should know that Team Buktu is our responsibility to destroy.

Borbonne: I'm saving this town from them!

Me: No it's just to fuel your own greed! Team Buktu is insignificant compared to us!

Nico: That's right! Cell was the greater threat than they were.

Me: And Evil Sasuke is among them which makes his power level nothing more than that of 500 to 1,200. At most.

Nico: That's right.

Nico pulled out a scouter and put it on and analyzed Team Buktu's power.

Evil Jimmy: 500

Ironmonger: 1,000.

Scott: 75

Tim Buktu: 510

Evil Sasuke: 1,110.

He showed them to me.

Me: Boy that is pathetic. Our power levels are infinitely stronger than

them.

Nico: Yep.

Me: But then again they could be surpressing it.

Applejack: Yeah.

Applejack got out her Sentai Ring.

Applejack: Lets see you survive this.

She fired waves of rocks and smashed them all over.

General Tao got up.

General Tao: Well then lets see you survive this.

He aimed his cannon at Nico.

General Tao: Try this one.

He fired a blast and Nico deflected it high into the sky and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Nico: You should know better than to attack me like that Tao. Also that was pathetic.

Rarity got out her Sentai Ring.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings.

She fired waves of water and blasted them both.

Goku: Also Tao, remember this?

HE TRANSFORMED!

Me: You're screwed now!

General Tao: What is that form!?

Me: Master Goku transformed into a Super Saiyan!

General Tao: SUPER SAIYAN!? (GASPING AND SHAKING IN FRIGHT)

Me: Now who is the coward!

General Tao: I GOT TO GET OUT OF HERE!

He flew.

Rainbow Dash: YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY THAT EASILY!

Rainbow Dash got out her Sentai Ring and flew at him with a powerful Sonic Rainboom and flew and bashed him in his face and knocked him down and into the ground.

Lime: Running away like a coward! Not very honorable.

Qin: And I thought Eis Shenron was the coward.

Nuova Shenron: My brother is a coward.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Wonder why Evil Sasuke's power is so pathetic?

Me: He is still a genin and has a lot of pathetic power. I had a mindboggling power of 719,000,000,000,000,000 when I fought him last.

Nico: 719,000,000,000,000,000!? That is intense!

Lola: YEAH! What about when he gets into his Curse Mark form?

Me: His power was a measly 80,000.

Qin: Still pathetic.

Nico: And Madara?

Me: His power was at 10,000,000.

Naruto: WHOA! No wonder we had a hard time beating him. When about in his 10-Tails Jinchuriki form?

Me: His power was Astronomical. It skyrocketed to 1,000,000,000.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! That is intense! But he was still no match for you.

Me: Nope. Anyway back to the matter at hand.

Fluttershy got out her Sentai Ring.

Fluttershy: Um you are all going to be hurt if you stay in that shelter.

She fired waves of energy and leaves and vines and tied them both down.

Qin: Boy the opponents you faced were intensely powerful!

Xenia: No kidding! What was Orochimaru's power at?

Me: His was 250,000.

Nico: Pathetic. No wonder we beat him so easily. And the Akatsuki? What were they at in power?

I went over their power levels.

Pain: 7,300,000

Konan: 6,900,000

Kisame: 6,600,000

Deidara: 6,000,000

Itachi: 5,300,000

Zetsu: 400,000

Obito: 8,100,000

Sasori: 1,210,000

Kakuzu: 4,700,000

Hidan: 3,110,000

We were shocked!

Nico: Whoa! Powerful but pathetic.

Me: I know. Pain put up the most valiant effort. And I had to resort to blowing up the moon for that.

Nico: I know.

Naruto: No wonder the Jinchuriki all had a hard time against them and were taken down so easily.

Nico: Yep.

Pinkie Pie got out her Sentai Ring.

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

She fired confetti and balloons and energy and smashed Borbonne and Tao all over.

Nico: And what about Obito's power level as the 10-Tails Jinchuriki?

Me: His was at 912 million.

THEY GASPED!

Qin: WHOA MAN! And Kaguya's?

Me: Hers was staggering! It was over 50,000,000,000!

THEY GASPED MORE!

Nico: That's inconceivable!

Naruto: No wonder she put up a powerful fight and took us all over the universe!

Fu: No kidding!

Kaguya Otsutsuki: That was amazing though.

Me: No kidding.

Vinyl got out her Sentai Ring.

Vinyl Scratch: Feel the music.

She fired waves of energy and music and blasted them.

Lightning Dust got out her Sentai Ring

Lightning Dust: I will unleash the speed of lightning!

THUNDERCLAP!

She ran fast and blasted them both with intense lightning!

Nico: YEAH!

Luster Dawn got out her Sentai Ring

Luster Dawn: Feel the Dawn.

She fired waves of sunlight and fire and smashed them down.

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Ymir: And besides Borbonne, you should be ashamed of yourself!

Borbonne: Huh? What do you mean?

Ymir: You should have assessed the power level of Cell and realized that a shelter against him was a terrible idea! Cell would have killed you all without giving any second thought!

Me: That is for sure!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Borbonne: OW OW OW OW OW! CUT IT OUT YOU LITTLE PIPSQUEAK!

Tao: Why you!

KROW!

Lime smashed her leg in between his legs and smashed him on his crotch!

WE WINCED!

Me: OH MAN THAT HAD TO HURT!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Borbonne and Tao screamed in fright and horror and they farted!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't!

Xenia: YEAH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh yeah! Let's get them!

Lincoln went after Borbonne and his goons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Borbonne and his goons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn.

Super Brother went after Borbonne and his goons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Borbonne and his goons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power and he and Lincoln really trashed them with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Wind Golfer: That was literally amazing! You've really gotten that much stronger, Lincoln.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Lori.

Then, he and Lincoln grabbed Borbonne and his goons, and...!

BONES CRACKING! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

THEY TURNED THEM INTO HUMAN PRETZELS! OUCH!

Gohan: And they got turned into human pretzels, ouch.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) You got anymore surprises up your sleeve?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Because, if not, then we can skip to the buttkicking of a lifetime we're gonna give you jerks.

Super Brother's harem and Lincoln's harem had blood gushing from their noses!

Super Brother's Harem and Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Wind Golfer: (Snickers) I hadn't forgotten about that, Lincoln always gave his harem quite the show whenever he did something like this, and they had blood gushing out from their noses.

Von Lycaon punched Borbonne hard in the stomach and he was sent flying into a rock, he got back out, but this made Borbonne really mad.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though it's against my morals to harm an elderly man, after what you did, that for me is crossing a line.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon went after Borbonne and his goons, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Borbonne and his goons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay, buddy!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Borbonne, no one hurts one of my friend's future wives and gets away with it.

Alexander Michaelson went after Borbonne and his goons, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, then, he attacked them with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at them that exploded.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) You got anymore surprises up your sleeve?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Because, if not, then we can skip to the buttkicking of a lifetime we're gonna give you jerks.

Super Brother's harem and Lincoln's harem had blood gushing from their noses!

Super Brother's Harem and Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Wind Golfer: (Snickers) I hadn't forgotten about that, Lincoln always gave his harem quite the show whenever he did something like this, and they had blood gushing out from their noses.

Von Lycaon punched Borbonne hard in the stomach and he was sent flying into a rock, he got back out, but this made Borbonne really mad.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even though it's against my morals to harm an elderly man, after what you did, that for me is crossing a line.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon went after Borbonne and his goons, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Borbonne and his goons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate

Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay, buddy!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Borbonne, no one hurts one of my friend's future wives and gets away with it.

Alexander Michaelson went after Borbonne and his goons, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, then, he attacked them with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at them that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and

formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Borbonne and his goons and attacked them with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after Borbonne and his goons, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices,

Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Borbonne and his goons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too. Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on them.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Borbonne and his goons, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT BORBONNE AND HIS GOONS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Borbonne and his goons, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

But, then Borbonne and his goons threw mud at them, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell, and they got stained!

Jack Howard: Oh God...! Now, you've done it!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE

LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT BORBONNE AND HIS THUGS WHO RAN AWAY AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ASSHOLE, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, the assholes were mangled up big time!

Lori: Yikes, and I literally thought Lola hated getting covered in trash, mud, and messy condiments.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, they didn't kill them. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Borbonne and his goons, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Borbonne and his goons.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn them.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Borbonne and his goons and burned them, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and they were really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Borbonne and his goons and burned them badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Borbonne!

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these scoundrels!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Borbonne and his goons and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Borbonne and his goons and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked them!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Borbonne and his goons) As for what you did in throwing mud at us, consider yourselves dead!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, HE'S REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln and Super Brother formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Borbonne and his goons with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Borbonne and his goons as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Borbonne and his goons with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Borbonne and his goons with swift fury and brutality.

Borbonne: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Borbonne and his goons, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Borbonne and his goons were literally bleeding from their ears and blood was pouring out of their asses!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! And Mom and Dad, forgive me for this! (To Borbonne as she flips him the middle finger) But, up yours, you old fart!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Borbonne and his goons: DIE!

Borbonne and his goons came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR CANDOR!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Borbonne and his goons and they got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your punishment before we send you and your goons to prison, Borbonne, and General Tao to Vypra for his punishment.

Lincoln went after Borbonne and his goons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Borbonne and his goons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Borbonne and his goons and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Borbonne and his goons in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION

HITS BORBONNE AND HIS GOONS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Borbonne and his goons punching and kicking them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on them.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, you jerkasses! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Nico: You said it.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Borbonne and his goons and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end, Borbonne, for you and your thugs.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BORBONNE AND HIS GOONS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Flare Firestar: Okay, now you're gonna pay for what you've done. I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flare Firestar raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Flare Firestar then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Flare Firestar had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and suns on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow suns, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

FLARE FIRESTAR UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SUN OF THE FLAMES OF COURAGE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, awesome.

Flare Firestar: Alright, now to heat things up.

Flare Firestar fired rainbow flames and rainbow suns at Borbonne and his goons and they got burned big time.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at Borbonne and his goons and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, they got back out and they were enraged, but before they could attack, Lincoln fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned them.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Borbonne. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fun's about to begin.

Nico: Oh no, we're already fast approaching the climax of this fight.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Borbonne and his goons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother also morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Borbonne and his goons.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Borbonne and his goons and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Borbonne and his goons.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you bastards!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Borbonne and his goons, and they got hit hard and they got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Borbonne and his goons.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Borbonne.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos for the last time! Now, this is where you pay for your sins!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his siblings, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Borbonne and his goons and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Borbonne and his goons and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his siblings, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Borbonne and his goons even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Borbonne and his goons, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Borbonne, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Borbonne and his goons.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you to Vypra who's gonna straighten your ass out!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Borbonne and his goons and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 120'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, STAY DOWN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Borbonne and his goons hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Borbonne and his goons were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

We powered down, but Borbonne and his goons were super pissed off!

Lincoln: You thought you can come right back to Chazke Village and try to get revenge on Lime, her grandfather, and Gohan just because they ruined you?! Give me a break, and don't think I forgot all about the shit you and your goons have pulled when Cell was terrorizing the world!

Lanaia: You're nothing but piles of garbage and shit who don't deserve to run free ever again especially since Lime is one of my younger brother's future wives!

Lori: Guys like you literally make me sick to no end!

Leni: You are totes repulsive and irredeemable!

Luna: I'm gonna enjoy making your ears bleed when I smash my cymbals in your face!

Luan: I'd want to make a pun about this, but after what you've done, you deserve to get beaten up!

Lynn: You're gonna be sore when we get done kicking your butt, buddy!

Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Eric, Han, and Landon Loud: Same with your buddies!

Shane, Shelby, and Shiloh Loud: We're gonna enjoy giving you a Loud House beatdown!

Lucy Loud: You do not deserve to have a proper funeral, not after all the crimes you have committed.

Harriet Loud: Your dark crimes have forever stained your souls, there shall be no forgiveness for any of you!

Lana: You're getting mud poured down your pants for this!

Lola: And you're also going to get burned badly!

Lisa: You ignoramuses do not deserve to live among us ever again.

Lily: I'm gonna enjoy smashing your skulls in!

Lynn Sr.: You are nothing but an irredeemable scumbag same with your goons!

Rita: I've met a lot of jerks and morons in Michigan, but you, you're a piece of work!

Lance Loud: I'm gonna enjoy putting you in a wheelchair for what you've done!

Sharon Loud: You're not getting out of this alive!

Samuel Loud: You rotten barnacle brains are getting skinned alive for this!

Albert Loud: Along with getting trounced big time!

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) And I thought Aggie McLaughlin and Morag were the worst, but this...! This is unforgiveable!

Lucille Loud: (Scottish Accent) Aye, they don't deserve any forgiveness at all, brother!

Lindsay McLoud, Rhona McLoud, Lorna McLoud, Lexi McLoud, Lena McLoud, Leith McLoud, Lyall McLoud, Lucille McLoud, Lara McLoud, Lachina McLoud, Logan McLoud, and Lilias McLoud: (Scottish Accent) You deserve to go to Hell for everything you've done!

Mr. Borbonne: FUCK YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! I WILL DESTROY EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU FILTHY PEASANTS!

Lincoln: Peasants?! Did you just call us peasants?! You're saying we're dirt poor people who live on the streets and have to beg people for money?! IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE CALLING US!?

Me: UH OH!

Nico: He's setting him up for a Pesto Rant!

Mr. Borbonne: FUCK YOU, YOU OVERGROWN WOLF FREAK AND YOUR FUCKING WHORES!

WE GASPED! UH OH! BORBONNE CROSSED IT BIG TIME!

Me and Nico: YOU FUCKING DID IT THIS TIME, YOU ABSOLUTE ASSHOLE!

Gohan: Now, he's done it!

Loud Family: THAT'S IT!

THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

THE LOUD FAMILY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT MR. BOROBONNE, HIS GOONS, AND GENERAL TAO WHO RAN FOR THEIR LIVES, BUT FOUND THEMSELVES BLOCKED BY A WALL OF EARTH LINCOLN FORMED, AND THEY TURNED AROUND TO SEE LINCOLN AND THE ENTIRE LOUD FAMILY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW BLANG WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORNS! LION ROARS! SEAL BARKS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS! CAT YOWLS! HORSE WINNIES! COW MOOS! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARKS! BEAR ROARS! SHEEP BLEETS! GOAT BLEETS!

AOOGAH!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THOSE ASSHOLES, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Mr. Borbonne and his goons along with General Tao had a bloody nose and tons of bruises and even claw marks on them!

Me: HOLY GUACAMOLE DRIZZLED IN HOT SAUCE!

Nico: OH MAN! HE PISSED OFF THE WRONG FAMILY!

Gohan: Pissing off The Louds, that was always going to end in disaster! I've seen the rumbles Lana and Lola get into, but this...!

Me: Back then, before and after I moved to Michigan, Lincoln told me he and his siblings always had arguments that always escalate into a full-blown physical fight, Gohan.

Goku: But, that was before we didn't know this was Dark Chase Young's doing along with finding out about the Dark Sides of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Me: Exactly, Master Goku.

Krillin: Well, they had it coming.

Trunks: Exactly.

Goten: Especially when he said those derogatory words to Lincoln and his harem, that's what I call crossing a line.

Valese: I still remembered what Dark Lynn said. Ugh, what a garbage mouth monster!

Bulla: She was absolutely disgusting! I still remembered when Lincoln took Lynn down hard when she beat me up during our training, and Dad and Mom saw the whole thing, including my brother.

Vegeta: Lynn had it coming because of that monster in her, and Lincoln. I definitely saw that as a lesson to never piss him off.

Then...!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DINGS!

LINCOLN KICKED BORBONNE AND HIS GOONS SO HARD IN THE CROTCH, HE DESTROYED THEIR REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEMS!

Then, Super Brother tied General Tao up and threw him into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The M.O.E., and he and Lincoln threw Borbonne and the rest of his goons into a portal that led to The Uranus Prison where they were thrown into Maximum Security Solitary Confinement and put into separate doorless cells and chained to the walls with Neutronium chains lined with rainbow energy.

Nico: And that's that.

Me: Yep, now Chazke Village is safe.

Gohan: And this time, for good.

Lincoln: That'll teach him.

Suddenly, Lincoln had another vision, and he couldn't believe it: he found four more planets in The Forbidden Zone.

Lincoln: Whoa! Were those...?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Four more planets in The Forbidden Zone, the first is Coconutairiara, a paradise planet of coconuts in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Coconutairiarans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over coconuts and the powers of paradise, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Coconutairiarans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Me: Ooh!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) The second is Tardra, a tar swamp planet in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Tardrans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over tar, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Tardrans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Aylene: Whoa...!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) The third is Thunderbirdaira, a planet of powerful storms in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful Thunderbird warrior angels called The Thunderbirdairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over lightning, storms, and Thunderbirds, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Thunderbirdairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: My kind of planet since I'd gotten my lightning powers from Hinon.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) And the fourth is Stinkycheesrairia, a planet of stinky cheese in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Stinkycheesrairians, the males were not only natural born fighters, but had powers over stinky cheese, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Stinkycheesrairians, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Nico: P.U., a stinky cheese planet!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, and no one would ever visit Stinkycheesrairia, because THE STINK IS SO OVERWHELMING THAT IT CAN MELT YOUR SKIN, MUSCLES AND ORGANS OFF AND LEAVE YOU AS A DEAD SKELETON

Me: OH! MY! GOD! YOU'D HAVE TO BE CRAZY TO GO TO THAT KIND OF PLANET! THAT'S BASICALLY (GULPS) DEATH A THOUSAND TIMES OVER!

EVERYONE SHRIEKED IN HORROR!

Lincoln: Big time. Guys, I'll be right back, I got four more Forbidden Zone planets to absorb.

Lincoln headed off to Planet Coconutairiara, the paradise planet of coconuts in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by The Coconutairiarans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Coconutairiara, it's really beautiful.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, and this place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Coconutairiara and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a golden yellow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of golden yellow souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Coconutairiara.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Coconutairiara then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense power over coconuts, the powers of paradise, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and white aura with coconuts surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over coconuts, the powers of paradise, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) RRGH! I also feel even more wilder than ever!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience, and wait until you get back home to go wild on them. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Coconutairiara, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Coconutairiara itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Coconutairiara's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Coconutairiara have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

Then, Lincoln headed off to Planet Tardra, the planet of tar in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by The Tardrans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Tardra, it's really beautiful.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, and this place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Tardra and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a black gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of black souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Tardra.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Tardra then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense power over tar, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and black aura with tar drops surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over tar, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) RRGH! I also feel even more wilder than ever!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience, and wait until you get back home to go wild on them. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Tardra, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Tardra itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Tardra's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Coconutairiara have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH!

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and white aura with coconuts surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over coconuts, the powers of paradise, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) RRGH! I also feel even more wilder than ever!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience, and wait until you get back home to go wild on them. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Coconutairiara, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Coconutairiara itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Coconutairiara's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Coconutairiara have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH!

Then, Lincoln headed off to Planet Tardra, the planet of tar in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by The Tardrans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Tardra, it's really beautiful.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, and this place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Tardra and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a black gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of black souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Tardra.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Tardra then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense power over tar, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and black aura with tar drops surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over tar, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) RRGH! I also feel even more wilder than ever!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience, and wait until you get back home to go wild on them. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Tardra, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Tardra itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Tardra's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Coconutairiara have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH!

Then, Lincoln headed off to Planet Thunderbirdaira, the paradise planet of coconuts in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by The Thunderbirdairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city and massive storms with lightning raging.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Planet Thunderbirdaira, it's really beautiful.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, and this place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Thunderbirdaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of blue souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Thunderbirdaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Thunderbirdaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense power over lightning, storms, Thunderbirds, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and white aura with lightning bolts and Thunderbirds surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over lightning, storms, Thunderbirds, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) RRGH! I also feel even more wilder than ever!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience, and wait until you get back home to go wild on them. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Thunderbirdaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Thundebirdaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Thunderbirdaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Thunderbirdaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH!

Finally, Lincoln headed off to Planet Stinkycheesraira, the paradise planet of coconuts in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by The Stinkycheesrairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, and he had on his 28th Century Exopack.

Lincoln: P.U.! So, this is Planet Stinkycheesraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yep, and this place used to be full of life, but now, it's silent as the grave.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Stinkycheesraira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a golden yellow gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of golden yellow souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Stinkycheesraira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Stinkycheesraira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, immense power over stinky cheeses, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and white aura with stinky cheeses surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense superhuman strength, immense power over stinky cheeses, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) RRGH! I also feel even more wilder than ever!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience, and wait until you get back home to go wild on them. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Stinkycheesraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Stinkycheesraira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Stinkycheesraira Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Stinkycheesraira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH!

Then, Lincoln came back to us.

Nico: That was quick.

Lincoln: Yep, and don't worry, I made sure to put on my 28th Century Exopack when I got to Planet Stinkycheesraira. (GROWLS) Uh oh, I feel something about to happen to me.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding them turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

Eli: Whoa! Lincoln's energy and power is exploding even more!

Me: Again?!

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Finally, Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power had exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

WE ALSO FELT IT!

Loud Family: WHOA! HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

LINCOLN'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING LINCOLN GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 120'11" to 520'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun has four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown chin hair on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he still has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it along with holy white aura symbolizing he's been fully purified, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold magatama beads and planet shaped jewels orbiting around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle-shaped chest plate with a phoenix in the center and thunderbird, wolf, dragon, tiger, and angel surrounding it with red gems surrounding the chest plate, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has his tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, Alicorn, Animals, and Mythical Beasts and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf, and mythical beasts, surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 525'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim

God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel. Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha

Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能の強力なチャンピオン兼使者、すべての闇から永遠に浄化され清められた者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊

者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、純粋さ、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙、英雄ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者とチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者のメンバー、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟を持つ全能で心の優しい兄弟、全能で心の優しい恋人であり多くの子供の父親、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心の優しい愛情深い息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティック・スピリッツの伝説の探求者、真の不滅、真の神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、全能で心の優しい、本当に愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファである狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロとコミック・ガイとしても知られる、真の不滅で神、極悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、才能あるコミック・ライター兼ビデオ・ゲーマー、何でも屋、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等航海士、戦略家、チーフサイキック、千里眼、そ

してチームラウドフェニックスストームの創設者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサムロイヤルヨークのドッジボールエンジェルキング、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM

SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at Lincoln's brand-new transformation and evolution.

Me: WHOA! WHAT THE?!

Nico: HOLY MOLY!

And when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Groans) Whoa, what the heck happened?

Lincoln then saw himself in a mirror, and he was stunned!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! I've grown from 120'11" to 520'11" and my muscles grew even larger than ever and I still have twelve-pack abs. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) This is incredible.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double

Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Me: Whoa, Lincoln really knows how to drive his harem wild!

Super Brother: Same with me. (Suddenly felt his body grow even hotter)(GROWLS) RRGH! Oh man, my body feels like it's growing even hotter!

Suddenly, Super Brother's deep sapphire blue with golden yellow rings around them turned neon deep sapphire blue, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals.

SUDDENLY, HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES STARTED TO BULGE AND GROW MUCH LARGER!

Super Brother: Wait, I'm going to transform again?! Oh man! This is gonna be so awesome!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SUPER BROTHER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUPER BROTHER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Super Brother let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his neon deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them, his long canine fangs and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, remained the same, his long white hair going down to his neck became wilder, and he let out a loud howl!

Finally, Super Brother let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power had exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic

Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Super Brother's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

WE ALSO FELT IT!

Loud Family: WHOA! HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

SUPER BROTHER'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING HIM GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUPER BROTHER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Super Brother grew from 120'11" to 520'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair with rainbow streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper neck and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it along with holy white aura, he has a rainbow werewolf with gold Sun above its head and gold flame and the cross on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Super Brother has on his gold Elemental Wolf Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented Elemental Wolf Choker of Eternal Love with gold wolf pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold magatama beads and planet shaped jewels orbiting around his neck, Super Brother has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Super Brother, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, Husband, and Father" and large gold circle-shaped chest plate with a phoenix in the center and thunderbird, wolf, dragon, tiger, and angel surrounding it with red gems surrounding the chest plate, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored flames on the thighs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, gold cross surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold flame cutie mark with wolf and comic books surrounded by the symbols of the elements in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has The Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Super Brother, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of

Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, Alicorn, Animals, and Mythical Beasts and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf, and mythical beasts, surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Super Brother felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 525'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer, Super Brother has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Super Brother's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel. Super Brother has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark cross that said, "Super Brother, Almighty and Powerful Leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, Good Akuma of Lincoln Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Archenemy of Skyler, Tyler, and Wyler, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels and Wives, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スーパーブラザー、全能で強力なチームラウドのリーダー、エンジェルストームのアクマ、リンカーンラウドの善良なアクマ、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能で強力なチャンピオンと使者、

キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多くのもの、光、純粋さ、エレメンタルフォース、ストーム、コスモス、そして宇宙、英雄ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者とチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者のメンバー、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟の全能で心の優しい兄弟、多くの子供たちの全能で心の優しい父親、リンシニアとリタラウドの全能で心の優しい愛情深い息子、アルバートラウドとサミュエルラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロンラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーンラウド、シェルビーラウド、シャイロラウド、ディッパーとメイベルパインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティックスピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能の黄金の心を持つ本当に愛情深い夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、強力な真のアルファの狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スカイラー、タイラー、ワイラーの大敵、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、極悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、才能ある漫画家およびビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり、宇宙への希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊

者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、多くの守護天使と妻たちの恐ろしい守護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Super Brother has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE

ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

When Super Brother's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Super Brother's Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Groans) What happened? It felt like I got hit by a truck!

Lincoln made a mirror and showed what happened to Super Brother!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! I've transformed even more and grew from 120'11" to 520'11". (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! And I'm also even more ripped than ever! This is so awesome! (Seductive Voice) (Smirks to his harem) Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of Super Brother's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, but Super Brother's only getting started as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches.

Super Brother's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Super Brother holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Now, that was really awesome.

Lincoln reverted back to normal human size.

Lincoln: Too tall for me.

Nico: Now we know their power levels

Me: Yes we do.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Torkoal: We're going to cook them on the barby.

Nico: Nice job, Torkoal!

Torkoal: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Torkoal: Oh no thanks, I only drink one kind of drink. I drink The Mississippi Queen!

Mordecai, Rigby, Benson, Skips, Muscle Man, High Five Ghost and the Park Crew Gasped.

Me: What's a Mississippi Queen?

Mordecai: It's the most powerful bloody mary ever made dude.

Benson: I had one at a party and it was potent.

Muscle Man: I've heard legends about that drink bro. You drink one of those and you feel like you woke up from a nasty Cocaine Overdose Induced Euphoria times 20.

Me: WHOA! Can you show me how to make it guys?

Benson: Sure.

Poromon: We'll try it too.

Me: Okay.

They did so. In a bunch of big Sangria glasses we mixed Kimchi, Pasta Sauce, Sashimi, Chuco, Soy Sauce, Clams, Shrimp, Mayo And Hot Chili Peppers.

It was a huge Glowing red drink.

Me: WHOA! So that's a Mississippi Queen!

Nico: (WHISTLES) Whoa it sure looks deadly.

Poromon: Will this get us drunk?

Mordecai: You'll find out what it's like. It's intense.

Poromon: Well bottoms up.

They drank it all down.

Me: Wow!

Poromon: Well?

Mordecai: Wait for it.

The mascots all begin to hallucinate in a montage set to the song "Mississippi Queen" by Mountain. First. The screen whites out as a staircase is formed. The mascots all walk down some stairs to the coffee shop. In there, Many more mascots bring them two giant peppers. Poromon pushes them aside and the girls help the mascots into a fictitious taxi. In there, they find the driver turn his head to the back seats to reveal a flaming red skull resembling Ghost Rider. Then the mascots left the taxi and they rush back to the park. All of them are now lying on the ground. One by one they come to.)

They were really stoned and had headaches that felt like they were being crushed by 2 planets.

Poromon: (Groans) Feels like rush hour in my lower intestines...

Manaphy: I don't think I've ever eaten so much food in my life.

Mordecai: Told you it was that potent.

Me: You guys okay?

They grumbled and belched!

Horsea looked at Maria.

Horsea: (Groans) My aching head.

Maria picked her up.

Horsea: (BELCHES INTENSE FLAMES INTO NICO'S FACE)

Qin: WHOA! That is one potent drink!

Benson: Yeah it sure was.

Nico: Ouch.

Me: Wow!

Muscle Man: You guys are really tough!

Roger Smith (American Dad): Too bad it wasn't really cocaine.

Me: Roger don't incur the wrath of the author.

Jamesdean5842: That's right bub. I'm watching you.

Nico: Eli, you, Chloe, and Smolder are next for bonding time

Eli: Awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: And we'll have our bonding sessions in the park during a picnic we'll have there.

Me: That's a great idea Twilight.

Camie: I agree.

Me: Me and Nico got to head to the store and get some stuff for Mr. Lynn. Also after that I got a new weapon I want to show you guys later on.

Xenia: We can't wait to see it.

Nico: Dust Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Dust Man: Well I'm a junkyard robot. I destroy, burn and crush old cars and garbage.

Me: Wow!

Nicole: Just like in the game.

Xenia: Yep.

Dust Man: Pretty Much.

Lana: I would like doing that.

Mandy: I wouldn't. When I got turned into a fly I had to eat 15 metric tons of garbage.

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) Oh that was the most disgusting thing I've ever seen mon.

Lana: Cool! I would love to see that.

Mandy: Oh shut up.

Me: YUCK! Mandy I don't think I want to even see you eat all that garbage in the world of WALL-E.

Mandy: That would be for the best.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, one of them is The Avatar of The Loop Clow Card. (Sensed five massive energy signals) WHOA! And I sense five massive energy signals! They're the Queen of The Coconotairiarans of Planet Coconutairiara, the Queen of The Tardrans of Planet Tardra, the Queen of The Thunderbirdairans of Planet Thunderbirdaira, the Queen of The Stinkycheesrairans of Planet Stinkycheesrairans, and the Princess of The Vampirairans of Planet Vampiraira.

Valeria Vampiraira: That's got to be my sister, Diana Vampiraira!

Me: WHOA! Wait, did they get turned into Anothers?!

Eli: No, they didn't!

Lincoln: I can guess which one it was that pulverized Swartz.

Nico: So, we're going to be meeting the four Queens of the planets you just absorbed, Lincoln, along with Laura's sister! Oh man!

Lincoln: Yep, you guys are in for one awesome encounter.

Me: Yep. So Dust Man, Sally Stomach, Kagura (Gintama), Cianna Malefic, Adara Nightshade, Gaia Gluttony and Jiahda Cerberus are up. And we're going to face Another Split Mushroom, Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie, Gluttony (Fullmetal Alchemist), Dr. Destiny (X-Squad Universe), Killarok, Micha Jawkan (X-Squad Universe) and Argos (X-Squad Universe)

Qin: Yep.

Me: First lets give the mascots some antacid.

Laney: Way ahead of you.

She pulled out industrial strength antacid.

Laney: Here guys.

She gave them antacid.

Poromon: Ahh! Thanks Laney!

Manaphy: That helps

Horsea: Man that was a good drink though.

Poliwag: I'll say!

Me: Glad you like it.

Nico: Maybe I can try one of those.

Me: Okay.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie, Gluttony (Fullmetal Alchemist), Dr. Destiny (X-Squad Universe), Killarok, Micha Jawkan (X-Squad Universe) and Argos (X-Squad Universe)!

Me: Whoa! This will be good!

Another Gluttony: (In a girls voice) And we're hungry.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Leonardo's Silver Skyship and Cloudcastle and the Queen of The Coconotairiarans of Planet Coconutairiara, the Queen of The Tardrans of Planet Tardra, the Queen of The Thunderbirdairans of Planet Thunderbirdaira, the Queen of The Stinkycheesrairans of Planet Stinkycheesrairans, and the Princess of The Vampirairans of Planet Vampiraira.

Nico: Lola Leonardo and Cleo Cloud!

Lincoln: And Diana Vampiraira, Carrie Coconutairiara, Talia Tardra, Tamara Thunderbirdaira and Serena Stinkycheesraira!

Serena Stinkycheesraira: Good to see you Linky.

We were introduced to

Diana Vampiraira, Princess of The Vampirairans of Planet Vampiraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of

Vampiraira in The Forbidden Zone, a scary planet of blood and vampires and the younger sister of Valeria Vampiraira. She was the Princess of the Vampirairans of the planet of Vampiraira, and like Valeria, she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, a skilled night hunter, and having immense power over blood, darkness, and have the powers of the vampires times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over blood, blood rage, darkness, the powers of the vampires times infinity, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and there's a reason why no one would ever set foot there, not only is it a horror planet, but a Vampirairan's blood is also infinite-times more potent than a regular vampire's, and if you get bit by a Vampirairan, you remain a Vampirairan (DRAMATIC ECHOING VOICE) FOREVER! Originally, that's what everyone thought, but Valeria left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Diana Vampiraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers over all forms of blood, blood rage, darkness, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers over blood, blood rage, darkness, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Vampirairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore to drain him dry of all blood and leave him cursed as a Vampirairan forever.

Carrie Coconutairiara, Queen of The Coconotairiarans of Planet Coconutairiara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Coconutairiara in The Forbidden Zone, a paradise planet of coconuts. She was the Queen of The Coconutairiarans, who ruled the planet of Steakariana and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over coconuts and the powers of paradise, light, superhuman strength, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, superhuman strength, immense power over coconuts and the powers of paradise, light, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and Carrie left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Carrie Coconutairiara came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers over coconuts and the powers of paradise, superhuman strength, light, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, omnipotent power and the immense powers over coconuts and the powers of paradise, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Coconutairiaras, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers of light grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them clobbered with tons of coconuts.

Talia Tardra, Queen of The Tardrans of Planet Tardra, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Tardra. She was the Queen of the Tardrans who ruled the planet of Tardra and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over tar and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over tar, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Talia Tardra came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of tar, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the immense powers over tar, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Tardrans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion and swore if they ever did anything to hurt Lincoln, she would have them thrown into the La Brea Tar Pits where they would die..

Tamara Thunderbirdaira, Queen of The Thunderbirdairans of Planet Thunderbirdaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Thunderbirdaira, a planet of thunderbirds and eternal thunderstorms and lightning in The Forbidden Zone, she was The Queen of The Thunderbirdairans who ruled the planet of Thunderbirdaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over lightning, storms, the lightning of The Thunderbird, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense powers over lightning, storms, the lightning of The Thunderbird, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Tamara Thunderbirdaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of lightning, storms, the lightning of The Thunderbird, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Thunderbirdairans, and his powers over lightning, storms, and the powers of The Thunderbird increased even more, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did, but she knew that it was part of a vision her people had: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Thunderbirdairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix. Lincoln made her an awesome lightning greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them electrocuted to death with the power of Thunderbirdaira and the lightning of The Thunderbird.

And Serena Stinkycheesraira, Queen of The Stinkycheesrairans of Planet Stinkycheesraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Stinkycheesraira in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the Stinkycheesrairans who ruled the planet of Stinkycheesraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, having immense power over all stinky cheeses and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, the powers of stinky cheeses, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Serena Stinkycheesraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers of all stinky cheeses, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers of all stinky cheeses, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Serena Stinkycheesrairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them trapped in a prison of the stinkiest cheese in the world with the power of Stinkycheesraira.

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you girls. Also Talia unfortunately the La Brea Tar Pits don't exist anymore. A new volcano formed in its place.

Talia Tardra: Did it really?

Nicole: We're not kidding you. In 2019 a newly formed volcano erupted and formed in the middle of the La Brea Tar Pits.

She showed a picture of it.

Talia Tardra: WHOA! That is intense!

Me: It was.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Carrie Coconutairiara: Friendly and awesome. And the Another She-Hulk is a powerful one.

Me: Whoa!

She-Hulk: This will be interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ARMADILLO MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Armored Armodillo, Mockingbird (Rayman), Western Yokai Wolf Man, Omitter, Sharky and Reaper Bohma.

Me: YEAH!

Armored Armadillo: Awesome! (Sees the mascots) Whoa man you guys look like shit. What happened?

Manaphy: New drink we had and it gave us a REALLY NASTY headache.

Me: They had the Mississippi Queen.

Armored Armadillo: Oh man! That drink must've packed a wallop.

Poromon: It did.

Maria rubbed Horsea's tummy.

Horsea belched.

Horsea: That was a potent drink.

Qin: No kidding.

Xenia: Wow.

Armored Armadillo: But that must've been a powerful drink.

Me: It's like a Bloody Mary on steroids.

Qin: Yeah.

Armored Armadillo: I see.

Me: Yeah. If I gave one to Crackhouse Goofy he would snap Mickey's neck and vomit in his corpse.

Crackhouse Goofy: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME! OH HELL NO! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU NOW!

Me: BRING IT ON YOU FUCKED UP FATASS COW!

Me and Crackhouse Goofy got into a massive fight cloud!

BAP POW BLANG WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORNS! LION ROARS! SEAL BARKS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS! CAT YOWLS! HORSE WINNIES! COW MOOS! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARKS! BEAR ROARS! SHEEP BLEETS! GOAT BLEETS!

Me: I WILL RIP YOUR TONGUE OUT DOUCHEFACE!

BAP POW BLANG WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORNS! LION ROARS! SEAL BARKS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS! CAT YOWLS! HORSE WINNIES! COW MOOS! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARKS! BEAR ROARS! SHEEP BLEETS! GOAT BLEETS!

Crackhouse Goofy: I'M GOING TO KILL YOU AND NICO AND THEN I WILL RUN THIS BITCH!

Me: LIKE HELL YOU WILL FUCKFACE!

BAP POW BLANG WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORNS! LION ROARS! SEAL BARKS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS!

CAT YOWLS! HORSE WINNIES! COW MOOS! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARKS! BEAR ROARS! SHEEP BLEETS! GOAT BLEETS!

Nico did a wet Willie in Crackhouse Goofy's ear and kicked him in the crotch!

BAP POW BLANG WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORNS! LION ROARS! SEAL BARKS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS! CAT YOWLS! HORSE WINNIES! COW MOOS! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARKS! BEAR ROARS! SHEEP BLEETS! GOAT BLEETS!

I MANGLED AND BEAT HIM UP TO A PULP!

Eli then grabbed us.

Eli: Pardon me guys but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

He bashed our heads together!

Me and Crackhouse Goofy: OUCH!

KROW!

Nico kicked Crackhouse Goofy in the ass.

Nico: Crackhouse Donald did it!

Crackhouse Donald: WHAT!?

Crackhouse Goofy: YOU SON OF A FUCKING BITCH!

HE BEAT HIM UP REALLY BAD!

Me: Oh right on time!

We saw Another She Hulk and Split Mushroom!

Me: WHEW!

Xenia: Man those stupid Crackhouse Disney Club members need to take a pill.

Another Split Mushroom: I agree there.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Loop Card.

Lincoln: Laura Loop! Wow!

Laura Loop: Good to see you Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Laura Loop, Avatar of The Loop Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of infinite loops, fire, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Loop Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Infinite Fire Loop Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Morgan Move is a master of the powers of The Loop Clow Card and she's a powerful master of infinite loops, infinity, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Laura Loop came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of infinite loops, fire, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Loop Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of infinity, infinite loops, fire all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Loop Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her powers over infinite loops to keep them trapped in the moment of them trying to chase after Lincoln to kill him, only for them to run right into a massive gelatin Laura had place in front of them trapping them in a gelatin prison. Then, she dragged them back to The Loud House where Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan got grounded, and they had to suffer the worst punishment from Laura Loop: Lori had her eyebrows shaved off, Lynn had her volleyball punctured, Lola had her dresses ripped to shreds, Lisa had her robots including Todd dismantled, and Luan had her props sold to charity except for Mr. Coconuts.

Me: WHOA! Brutal!

Qin: Nice!

Nico: And your friend?

KRABLAM!

She punched him in the face!

Nico: OW! HEY What's the big idea!?

Another She-Hulk: (LAUGHS) I missed doing that.

Nico: Wait that voice! Nikki!?

She-Hulk: Nikki!?

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and blue eyes and had blue sports clothes on and had blue angel wings.

Nico: It is you!

She-Hulk: Wow!

They hugged her.

Me: I take it you two know her?

She-Hulk: We sure do.

Nico: This is Nikki Rodriguez. She's one of my best friends.

She-Hulk: And she is also the Yellow She-Hulk and is a deadly master of the powers I have.

Me: WHOA! Brutal and powerful!

Kaito: (gets out Denziman gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Battle Fever gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Laura Loop: No because I spun him around fast and looped him doing so for 4 hours and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was so dizzy and he was hurling his guts out.

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Lola: That would be silly.

Me: Also Nico how do you know Nikki?

Nico: Me and her went to fight club and we beat up a lot of bad kids in our club.

Nikki Rodriguez: I call Nico Badass Chickenwing Killer.

Me: WHOA! Badass Cool Name! I didn't know you were in fight club too Nico.

Nico: You never asked.

Nikki Rodriguez: I know. Whoa are Poromon and Poliwag okay?

Me: They have a nasty stomachache. They had a potent bloody mary drink.

Nikki Rodriguez: Oh man.

Me: Yeah.

Sougo (gets out Denziman Ridewatch): You're probably human right now

Geiz (gets out Battle Fever Ridewatch): Can we see your She Hulk form?

Sougo got DenziRedArmor while Geiz got BattleJapanArmor

Nikki Rodriguez: Sure!

She had her eyes glow yellow and then she grew in size and strength and her hair grew and her sports clothes stayed on and she roared! She grabbed Sougo and Geiz and lifted them.

Golden She-Hulk: This good enough hotstuffs? I am known as Golden She-Hulk.

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: That is so cool!

Me: I'll say! Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Split Mushroom's ridewatch) SPLIT AND SPORE!

May: (Gets out Dr. Destiny (X-Squad) Ridewatch): Dreams to nightmares!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Killarox's ridewatch) Time to smash!

Maria: (Gets out Micha Jawkan (X-Squad) Ridewatch) This will hurt!

Sally Stomach: (Gets out Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie's ridewatch) FART AND SMASH!

They used the powers of Split Mushroom, Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie, Gluttony (Fullmetal Alchemist), Dr. Destiny (X-Squad Universe), Killarok, Micha Jawkan (X-Squad Universe) and Argos (X-Squad Universe) and smashed them down.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon flew on top of Nikki's head

Golden She-Hulk: Poromon you are just as cute as ever. Same with Poliwag.

Poromon: Thanks!

Then Rhino Guard (Robin Hood), Rhinomon, Rhino (Spiderman the Animated Series), Animated Blackarachnia, Yuga (Legends of Zelda) and Kamdor and Miratrix came!

Me: WHOA! CHARGE!

Nico: YEAH! Nice team Rhino Guard!

Rhino Guard: Thanks Nico!

Rhinomon (TLPS): Now we both are on both sides

Rhinomon (M.O.E.): We sure are.

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: To all of you, be warned when you drink something from Mississippi.

They nodded.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

?: That is true.

Landing in front of us was Dazzling Angel!

Me: WHOA! Dazzling Angel!

Rarity: Oh my those wings are absolutely breathtaking! That outfit is too!

Dazzling Angel: It sure is!

Nico: Arianna Giovanni!

She reverted back.

Arianna Giovanni: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of jewel beams and blasted the Anothers and smashed them down and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Arianna Giovanni: Thanks Nico. It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Sally Stomach: What's your favorite memory of Nico?

Arianna Giovanni: When me and Nico went to my family's store in the mall and we tried on all kinds of amazing fashions that made us feel like royalty.

Nico: Arianna and her family are fashion designers.

Me: COOL! Rarity and you would be great together because she makes fashions too.

Qin: Her clothes are the envy of everyone.

Arianna Giovanni: I can see that. We definitely would get along great.

Rarity: Indeed we will.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Arianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Arianna Giovanni: Same ere.

Me: Now lets get home before I get into another brawl with Mr. Shitcow here.

Crackhouse Goofy: I WILL KILL YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

We teleported back home and the Crackhouse Disney Club was sent back to Lynn's Table.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Super Brother, his siblings, and his harem, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis

Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Dust Man, Sally Stomach, Cianna Malefic, Adara Nightshade, Gaia Gluttony, and Jiahda Cerberus are heading to Mexico City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of VritraMeramon who has The Dark Loop Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Loop Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of VritraMeramon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Mexico City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of VritraMeramon who have The Dark Loop Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Loop Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of VritraMeramon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Loop Card, I remember that card all too well, it was during the 4K Race in Readington.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And Sakura had to use The Sword Card to end the loop.

Nico: That card caused trouble for us years ago.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me.

Dust Man: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hand of the clone of VritraMeramon, and I'm gonna absorb him.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew we'd go after him, this is gonna be one fiery fight.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch hm.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clone of VritraMeramon who has The Dark Loop Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit him that forced The Dark Loop Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Loop Card and he began sucking out all its looping powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Loop Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura,

Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Loop Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Loop Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of VritraMeramon.

The clone of VritraMeramon fired blasts of intense fire, but Lincoln absorbed the blasts and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of VritraMeramon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're

done for, you're not getting out of this, you beasts.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of VritraMeramon roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of VritraMeramon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of VritraMeramon as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of VritraMeramon with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of VritraMeramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil Titan of Armageddon!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, VritraMeramon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of VritraMeramon and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone of VritraMeramon, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of VritraMeramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of VritraMeramon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at hom with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, you Ancient Titan of Armageddon.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of VritraMeramon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of VritraMeramon, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of VritraMeramon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: The clone of VritraMeramon doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of VritraMeramon and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of VritraMeramon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of VritraMeramon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of VritraMeramon and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of VritraMeramon, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, VritraMeramon.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they

unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Dust Man, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of VritraMeramon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln bearhugged the clone of VritraMeramon, and he proceeded to absorb the clone of VritraMeramon into his body and assimilated VritraMeramon's intense fire powers that's as strong as 100 times as that of the Fire Dragon God, Vritra, from Hindu Myth and his power that's strong enough to burn an entire planet to ashes, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of the clone of VritraMeramon and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles as fire exploded out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Loop Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of VritraMeramon.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Lavalval Dragon on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Lavalval Dragon on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lavalval Dragon, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alinta Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragon.

Alinta Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clone of VritraMeramon and The Dark Loop Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Loop Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of VritraMeramon. (To Alinta

Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Alinta.

Alinta Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Alinta Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Alinta Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Alinta Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Alinta Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Anala Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Anala Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 520'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Alinta Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon. She's The Volcanic Lava Dragon Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Alinta Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Alinta Vulcania hates Luan with a passion because of Luan's pranks led to her house getting flooded with expired whipped cream that attracted racoons and she and her family got attacked by them and they had to go to the hospital to get rabies shots. Alinta decided to burn Luan's props as payback and she even left a burn mark on Mr. Coconuts!

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did when you burned Luan's props.

Luna: Luan went too far with that dirty stunt, those raccoons could've given them rabies!

Lincoln: That's for sure, we warned Luan too many times, but Dark Luan refused to listen, so she had it coming, and now that you're here, Alinta.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alinta

Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alinta Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alinta Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Anala Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal

Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Alinta Vulcania.

Alinta Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alinta Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alinta Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alinta Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alinta Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the rest of the boys to run to their rooms. The six girls I rescued are...!

Travis Tackett and Red Savarin: Boys, to your rooms or you're gonna wind up on the floor with a few missing teeth!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the six girls are Rebekah, Mathilde, Rebecca, Stella, Cosmica, and Bro Girl.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Rebekah, Mathilde, Rebecca, Stella, Cosmica, and Bro Girl.

Nicole: Uh oh, no wonder Travis and Red told the guys to hide in their rooms, they're voluptuous, and each of them have a different story: Rebekah is a childhood friend of Lei, who for some reason is jealous of her, so you should definitely calm her down and stop her from being jealous of her friend, Mathilde's German, so she doesn't speak English, Rebecca hails from a fictional version of the US called Awerica, Stella hails from an unnamed fictional country where chickens are the national birds, and like Mathilde, she doesn't speak English, as her mother tongue is an amalgam of Scandinavian languages, Cosmica is Command Grab's best friend who like her, plays video games, and is a bit of a nerd, and Bro Girl as her name suggests, tends to say 'Bro' a lot, like Luna.

Lincoln: I'm gonna make sure I calm Rebekah down and stop her jealousy, and the girls easy targets for those who would want to hurt them, but not as long as I'm around. Are you girls okay?

Cosmica: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Cosmica and the other five girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Loop Card and the clone of VritraMeramon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 520'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown chin hair on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster

Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 525'11" white feathers a wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird

Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Rebekah: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Rebekah: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rebekah, Mathilde, Rebecca, Stella, Cosmica, and Bro Girl with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: Oh, that snake's gonna pay for what he's done before I send him into a neverending nightmare of eternal pain.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 20'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, fangs, long black hair with grey wolf ears and grey wolf tail, yellow eyes, she was dressed in a black two-piece bikini, she has massive red and black angel wings, and she has a scythe in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira, Queen of The Nightmarairans of Planet Nightmaraira.

Brittney: (GASPS) The Legendary Empress and Queen of Nightmares?!

Nico: And the last Nightmarairan. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira, Queen of The Nightmarairans of Planet Nightmaraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Nightmaraira in The Forbidden Zone, a scary planet of darkness and eternal nightmares. She was the Queen of the Nightmarairans who ruled the planet of Nightmaraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, a skilled night hunter, and having immense power over darkness and nightmares times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over darkness, nightmares times infinity, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and there's a reason why no one would ever set foot there, this planet makes anyone's worst nightmares come to life! Originally, that's what everyone thought, but Nayla left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the powers over darkness, nightmares, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the powers over darkness, nightmares, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Nightmarairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome light greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to send all of them into a nightmare realm where their nightmares will never ever end with the power of Nightmaraira.

Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the souls of the male Nightmarairans, our planet's core and planet itself, and our planet's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira: That's my special gift to him: Nightmaraira's Blessing of Nightmare Justice, and each of the

Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 420'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Nayla Nosferatu Nightmaraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Eroticairans both males and females were extremely wild when it came to sex and lovemaking, especially when a Blood Moon comes, and that's Werewolf Breeding Season!

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Loop Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of VritraMeramon after we took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Alinta Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alinta Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 520'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alinta, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alinta Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alinta Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Lincoln got into The Simulator, and it activated, and he was in Japan in the world of Onimusha: Dawn of Dreams, and we saw it on the big screen.

Lincoln: Whoa, I'm here in Japan in the world of Onimusha: Dawn of Dreams.

Nicole: This takes place in 1596, fifteen years after Nobunaga's death in the previous game Demon Siege.

Lincoln: This means I have to face Fortinbras, The Genma God of Light.

Kai Narita: Be careful, Lincoln.

?: Don't worry, Kai, Lady Yodo, Akane, and Okuni, he's safe now that I'm here.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 20'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long brown hair with dark blue streaks and dark blue flower in her hair, tanned skin, blue eyes, she was dressed in a dark blue frilly short-sleeved shirt, dark blue skirt, dark blue stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with butterfly buckles, and she has a massive gold greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Akane Yuki, Avatar of The Onimusha Franchise.

Nicole appeared.

Nicole: Oh man, I've heard of her.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her, this is Akane Yuki, Avatar of The Onimusha Franchise, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and a very powerful angel with all the powers and abilities of The Oni and The Oni Warriors from Onimusha, she was born with blue angel wings, immense superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, Oni Magics, immense powers of Fire, Ice, Wind, Earth, Dark, and Light, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers and abilities of The Oni and The Oni Warriors from Onimusha. She's also the powerful descendant of Hideyasu Yuki known as Soki, The Oni of The Ash and The Oni God of Darkness from Onimusha: Dawn of Dreams, and she knew of his efforts in stopping the Genma and the human warriors including Nobunaga, along with the Genma God of Light, Fortinbras. Her ancestor defeated Fortinbras in a final battle that led to him sacrificing himself to do just that, but Fortinbras would be reborn one day and get his revenge on the bloodline of the Oni for ruining his plans to dominate the world, but when Akane was born, there was an ancient prophecy that was spoken, and it said that one day, the descendant of The Oni of Darkness and The Reincarnation of Amaterasu would slay The God of The Genma and wipe him out for good, but unlike with Dark Chase Young, Fortinbras was rather arrogant and he didn't bother to take action, but he would regret his arrogance with his life. Akane Yuki moved to Michigan where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of immense superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, Oni Magics, immense powers of Fire, Ice, Wind, Earth, Dark, and Light, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers and abilities of The Oni and The Oni Warriors from Onimusha, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible immense superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, Oni Magics, immense powers of Fire, Ice, Wind, Earth, Dark, and Light, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers and abilities of The Oni and The Oni Warriors from Onimusha, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she kept all of Lincoln's enemies in check, and made it clear if they tried anything stupid, they would regret their actions deeply.

Me: An arrogant demon god, that's the worst kind of villain there is.

Nicole: So, we need to meet up with Hideyasu and end Fortinbras for good.

Lincoln: Right.

They got a move on and they met up with Hideyasu Yuki who's known as Soki, The Oni of The Ash, along with Ohatsu, Roberto Frois, Tenkai Nankobo A.K.A. Samanosuke Akechi, Arin or Ako, and Minokichi, and they managed to destroy The Genma Trees. Then, Lincoln showed Soki that Lady Yodo, Akane Yagyu, Okuni, and Kai Narita had joined his harem and he has been a true gentleman to them and that he's also The Reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Soki: Now, I know why I sensed such incredible power from you. Now, we need to find Hideyoshi and fast.

Lincoln: (Sensed trouble) I don't think it's going to be easy, Soki. You better get out here right now, Munenori Yagyu.

Then, Munenori Yagyu came out.

Munenori Yagyu: You're not stopping the resurrection of Fortinbras. The Omen Star will arrive and all of mankind will be destroyed!

Then, Munenori Yagyu removed his eyepatch and he finally turned into his true demon form.

Lincoln: You twisted psychopath, you are nothing more than a disgrace to The Yagyu Clan, your father, Jūbei Yagyū, was one of the Oni Warriors who fought against Nobunaga, and the same went with your entire clan. But, you, you betrayed your own family and sided with the Genma for power, and I know you're planning on killing Fortinbras to rule the world yourself.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: I am not letting a psychopathic monster like you run free any longer, today, this is where you meet your end!

Munenori charged at Lincoln who blocked his attacks, and he slashed Munenori in the stomach and he slashed him all over the place, and...!

SHEEN!

Lincoln ran his massive greatsword right through Munenori's black heart.

Lincoln: Now, may you be reduced to ashes!

Suddenly, the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword was covered in extremely hot flames, and they incinerated Munenori to ashes and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back.

Akane Yuki: Incredible...! Lincoln's grown that much stronger since last we met.

Nicole: Now, we need to take care of The Genma Triumvirate: Ophelia, Claudius, and Rosencrantz.

Lincoln: And after that, we head for Fushimi Castle, that's where The Omen Star will appear.

They got a move on, and they took down Claudius and Rosencrantz who were possessing the bodies of Mitsunari Ishida and Luís Fróis from Onimusha when Lincoln used a spell that removed the demons from their bodies and he'd slain them and sent them to The Black Abyss and they also destroyed The Dark Stones.

Then, they headed for Fushimi Castle: the base of Hideyoshi, and they found out The Genma Seed is in Hideyoshi's body and he intends to be the vessel for his resurrection. But, they defeated him, and then, Ophelia appeared and Hideyoshi learned that he was only a pawn for the Gemna as Ophelia ripped the Genma Seed out of him before he was briefly consumed by the Mother Genma Tree, but Yodo who was still alive killed Ophelia and Lincoln, Soki, Nicole, Akane Yuki, and the others battled her.

Then, Soki used Requiem to restore Yodo to human form, and Hideyoshi full of remorse for all of the atrocities he committed reconciles with Soki before he dies.

Lincoln: Rest in peace, Hideyoshi.

Suddenly, they notice something outside of the castle and they rush out, and we saw The Genma Seed levitating as The Omen Star arrives, and then, The Genma Seed activates, and Fortinbras had been resurrected.

Akane Yuki: It's Fortinbras.

Tenkai: There's only one thing that can help.

Tenkai gave Hideyasu the Oni Gauntlet which holds the sealed power of Nobunaga within, hoping that adding that to Soki's own power could make him strong enough to contend with the god. As Soki puts on the Gauntlet, Tenkai begins giving his own power to it and encourages the others to do the same, and they all agree.

The sudden gathering of power was enough for Soki to trigger a transformation of his own, causing him to unlock his full power and become the fully reincarnated Oni God of Darkness.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Fortinbras, and now, this is where you die.

Lincoln and Soki along with Nicole and Akane Yuki went after Fortinbras and they fired powerful waves of energy and elements at him, along with slashing at him with their swords. But, then, Fortinbras changed into his true form: a man dressed in white slowly descending from the Star. Soki and Lincoln slashed at him with incredible power and speed, and Lincoln stabbed Fortinbras right in the chest and he sucked out Fortinbras' godly powers and vast demonic powers and made them his own and Lincoln's massive greatsword fired a massive rainbow energy wave that engulfed The Omen Star and destroyed it forever and Fortinbras was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword and powered down and Soki reverted back to normal.

Soki: It's over at long last. Fortinbras is dead and The Omen Star is destroyed forever.

Akane Yuki: Yes, it is, ancestor.

Lincoln, Nicole, and Akane Yuki exited The Simulator, and we also welcomed Soki, Ohatsu, Roberto Frois, Tenkai Nankobo A.K.A. Samanosuke Akechi, Arin or Ako, and Minokichi to the team, and they were also reunited with Lady Yodo, Akane Yagyu, Okuni, and Kai Narita.

Akane Yuki: It's finally done, Fortinbras is dead and gone for good.

Lincoln: The Genma are also gone as well, but some of them will be sent to Vypra, at least some of them have honor.

Nicole: True.

Akane Yuki: Vypra's going to keep an eye on them at least. Oh, and here, these are for you, Lincoln.

Akane Yuki got out The Sacred Beast Rings: The Phoenix Ring, The Tortoise Ring, The Tiger Ring, The Dragon Ring, The Unicorn Ring, and Enma's Ring, along with The Rosaries of Health, Magic, Heart, and Spirit, The Flame Ring, The Earth Ring, The Wind Ring, The Ice Ring, The Light Ring, and The Dark Ring.

Nicole: The Sacred Beast Rings: The Phoenix Ring imbued with the power of The Red Phoenix and the eternal flames, The Tortoise Ring imbued with the power of The Black Tortoise and the strength and fury of the earth, The Tiger Ring imbued with the power of The White Tiger and the force of the wind, The Dragon Ring imbued with the power of The Blue Dragon and the chill of ice, The Unicorn Ring imbued with the power of The Unicorn and the purity of light, and Enma's Ring imbued with the power of Enma and the power of darkness.

Lincoln: And The Rosaries of Health, Magic, Heart, and Spirit, and The Flame Ring, The Earth Ring, The Wind Ring, The Ice Ring, The Light Ring, and The Dark Ring. You were pretty busy with your travels, Akane.

Akane Yuki: I was.

The Phoenix Ring, The Tortoise Ring, The Tiger Ring, The Dragon Ring, The Unicorn Ring, and Enma's Ring, The Flame Ring, The Earth Ring, The Wind Ring, The Ice Ring, The Light Ring, and The Dark Ring merged with Lincoln's Ring of The Phoenix, Lantern Rings, and Rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring, and now, they have The Phoenix, The Tortoise, The Tiger, The Dragon, The Unicorn, and Skull of Enma around them, and The Rosaries of Health, Magic, Heart, and Spirit merged with his Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love as the rainbow gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt shaped links, the rainbow crystals of his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha, and the jade beads of his Jade Necklace of Shangdi glowed.

Lincoln: Wow, now I feel even more powerful than ever.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro are heading to Miho Beach in Shizouka, Japan, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 520'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all. Plus, Lincoln removed Oboro's Dark Side and sent it to The Black Abyss after Vypra called him about it along with the emergency of Simone De Bastien, the vampire whom Martin, Diana, and Java had dealt with, and Lincoln bit her in the jugular and sucked out her soul stealing power and replaced it with a hunger for blood, and Oboro and Simone De Bastien are now in The M.O.E.

Lindsay: Wow, we're here in Miho Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Lindsay, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clones of Cy-5000, King James Revenge, Zenidragora, and RPM FREEDOM ARK.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clones of Cy-5000, King James Revenge, Zenidragora, and RPM FREEDOM ARK.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and they opened up into massive suckers and he latched them onto the clones of Cy-5000, King James Revenge, Zenidragora, and RPM FREEDOM ARK, and he began absorbing them as he sucked them into his body and assimilated Cy-5000's numerous weapons and gadgets, T-800, T-1000, T-X, and T-Infinity physiology, powerful wings, and technology salvaged from Skynet reprogrammed only to him, King James Revenge's lasers, missiles, torpedoes, bombs, massive arsenal, and the full arsenal of a thousand battleships, Zenidragora's laser blasts, fusion cannons, missiles, machine guns, and more, and RPM FREEDOM ARK's massive arsenal of weapons and more, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clones' soul and the clones faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Miho Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with fifteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro are in your harem, Linky.

Layla, Klee, Trish, Manon, Red, Lindsay, Maki, Sophia, Izzy, Clara, Jem, Sayaka Izumi, Vanilla, Aoi Kanzaki, and Oboro showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clones of Cy-5000, King James Revenge, Zenidragora, and RPM FREEDOM ARK' and more came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akuma of Tecna?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and sucked them into my body, and I absorbed them assimilated Cy-5000's numerous weapons and gadgets, T-800, T-1000, T-X, and T-Infinity physiology, powerful wings, and technology salvaged from Skynet reprogrammed only to him, King James Revenge's lasers, missiles, torpedoes, bombs, massive arsenal, and the full arsenal of a thousand battleships, Zenidragora's laser blasts, fusion cannons, missiles, machine guns, and more, and RPM FREEDOM ARK's massive arsenal of weapons and more. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from their soul and the clones faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter

Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Rice, Maxxine, Sweet Leaf, Tree Hugger, Tree Rex, High Five, Stink Bomb, Stealth Elf, Wood Man and Hornet Man are up and we're going after Cuckoo Clocker next.

Qin: COOL!

Xenia: Nice!

Nico: You'll like where we're going for this one.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were in Bambi's Forest!

Me: WHOA! Bambi's Forest.

Xenia: Wow!

Rice: It's so peaceful.

Me: Now that Bambi's forest is under our protection, no hunters will ever come here ever again.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Xenia: Yep.

Sweet Leaf: Thank goodness.

Me: And while we're here there is something I need to do here.

Maxxine: Which is?

Me: This. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Then flowers bloomed all over and then a big flower formed and it bloomed and out came BAMBI'S MOTHER! Back to life!

Bambi: (GASP) Mother!

Bambi's mom: Hello my son.

Bambi: MOTHER!

He went and nuzzled her and she and Bambi we're happy to be back together.

Bambi's mom: Thank you so much for looking out for my son.

Sora: It was our pleasure.

Me: And no hunters are ever coming here ever again.

Fluttershy: And I like coming to enjoy the animal friends here.

She had birds of all kinds with her.

Rice: In case you're wondering, we'll go monster when it's time to fight. Right now, we're enjoying the scenery

Me: It sure is beautiful.

Qin: I agree.

Bambi's mom: I am glad my son was safe with you all.

Xenia: We are too.

Me: Also I hope we don't run into that jerk Ronno.

Ymir: I can't believe Ronno is that jealous of Bambi.

Bambi's mom: I know. Ronno always was jealous of my son.

Qin: No kidding.

Camie: He needs to stop being jealous of Bambi or there is going to be some serious problems.

Nico: I agree there.

Maxxine sighed happily and took a nap.

Maxxine: (Snoring)

Me: It's so beautiful here too.

Fluttershy was talking to the birds and the animals.

Thumper: Ronno has caused a lot of problems for Bambi since he was little.

Me: Don't remind us. Also I've been wanting to do this.

I pulled out my violin and started playing. I was playing I Bring You A Song.

I was humming as I played.

Rice took a nap too.

Flower petals rained down and and covered Rice and Maxxine.

Butterflies flew and landed on Fluttershy and us.

Qin: So pretty and peaceful.

Lincoln: Ahh it sure is.

Nico: I know.

Bambi's mom: It sure is. I'm just glad to be reunited with my son.

Me: We are too. And the best part is that no hunters will ever come near this place again. You can now live in peace here.

Bambi's mom: I agree there.

Nico: Especially not from people like Clayton

Me: Clayton is more of a jungle hunter. Not a forest hunter.

Nico: Good point.

Qin: But we'll be ready for him too.

Fluttershy: We will.

Rice and Maxxine: (Snoring)

Nico: So cute.

Then we heard the sounds of crows cawing.

Me: Uh oh.

Qin: That's not good.

Great Prince: We got company.

Me: Targets approaching at 10:00!

We saw CUCKOO CLOCKER and a new one! It was BARON VON SMASHBEAK!

Nicole: Baron Von Smashbeak too!? Oh man! 2 Versions for the price of one!

Maxxine and Rice woke up.

Rice: Whoa! Perfect timing!

Cuckoo Clocker: SMASH!

Me: Lets dance!

Tree Rex: BE AFRAID OF THE BARK!

Stink Bomb: (NINJA WHISTLE) CLEAR THE AIR!

High Five: BUZZ OFF!

Stealth Elf: SILENT BUT DEADLY!

We were ready!

Rice and Maxxine concentrated And their eyes changed and they transformed into Razorfist and Queen Nail!

THEY ROARED!

Me: Lets smash!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Razorfist slashed them both.

Queen Nail stung them all over!

Sweet Leaf and Tree Hugger fired waves of leaves and grass and blasted them.

Queen Nail: Have some of this!

She fired energy beams and blasted them both.

Me: YEAH! Lets finish this!

Rice, Maxxine, Sweet Leaf, Tree Hugger, Tree Rex, High Five, Stink Bomb, Stealth Elf, Wood Man and Hornet Man: LIFE FORCE BLASTWAVE!

They fired a massive blast of energy and leaves and blasted them and they were down!

CUCKOO CLOCKER AND BARON VON SMASHBEAK DEFEATED!

Fluttershy: Now the fun.

She held up 2 green traps and green vortexes appeared!

Cuckoo Clocker: Guess it's bye BYE BIRDIIIIIIIIIIE!"

They got sucked into the traps and were locked inside them!

Cuckoo Clocker: "Hey! I'm in some kind of cage! Well, might as well start singing then. starts singing off-key"

Me: Okay that was terrible!

CUCKOO CLOCKER AND BARON VON SMASHBEAK TRAPPED!

Fluttershy: Now you have to be good guys now. Says the princess of Life.

Cuckoo Clocker: "Me? A good guy?! Now that's even more CUCKOO!"

Nico: You need singing lessons!

Me: Big time!

Bambi's mom: I agree. But I am glad to be back.

Me: We are too.

We left the simulator.

In the park everyone was relaxing and having a fun time.

Twilight Sparkle: Boy this is so fun.

Eli: It sure is.

Qin: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer: This sure is fun.

Rarity: Indeed it is darlings.

Fluttershy: I think it's fun too.

Everyone was relaxing and having fun.

Rainbow Dash: Wait I see something.

Pinkie Pie: What? All I see is clouds.

Starlight Glimmer: Wait it's coming at us.

Eli: IT'S A METEOR! DIVE ASIDE!

IT WAS A HUGE BLACK AND BLUE METEOR AND THEY DOVE ASIDE AND THEN...

MASSIVE AND HUGE SPLASH!

IT CRASHED INTO THE PARK LAKE AND A HUGE WAVE OF WATER BURSTED OUT AND SPLASHED EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE!

Me and Nico saw the water as we were walking back!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: DID YOU SEE THAT!?

Nico: What was that!?

Me: Lets go look!

We went to check it out and sealed the bags into scrolls!

When we got there everyone was all wet and soaked!

Me: WHOA MAN! Are you guys all okay?

Smolder: We're fine. Just all wet.

Twilight Sparkle: Is everyone okay?

They nodded.

Rarity: Oh my I am all wet!

Eli: Look!

We saw a HUGE METEOR in the lake!

Me: WHOA! What a huge rock!

Nico: That is a big meteor!

Jen: Don't get too close!

We went over to it.

Applejack: Man that rock appeared and got us all wet!

Me: At least it didn't explode and leave a huge crater.

Shanan: True.

We used our powers and brought it over.

Laney: That is a huge meteor.

Tara: Not nearly as big as the one that hit Dallas.

Smolder: Daichi, remember when we met you?

Daichi: I sure do. That was awesome.

Eli: It sure was.

I looked at the meteor and touched it.

ZAAPP!

Me: Whoa! Has a little static charge to it.

But then it cracked and then split open!

POP!

It revealed that it was hollow and inside was what appeared to be strange different colored fruits!

Me: Whoa! It looks like it's full of fruit!

Superman: We don't know what it is

Nico: I've never seen fruit like this before.

Xenia: Weird.

Sharko: I'm getting a strong sense of Deja-vu here.

Marina: Me too.

Shanan gasped!

Shanan: I know this kind of fruit! These are Jabuticaban Elementalbender Fruits. They came from the distant planet of Jabuticaba and once eaten they will give incredibly intense bending powers over all the elemental forces.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! These fruits are Elemental Fruits!

Qin: WHOA!

Aang: Wait these fruits grant bending powers? That is really unusual.

Me: I didn't know these fruits even existed.

Nami: That's like the Devil Fruits we have on the world we're from.

Nico Robin: The fruits that gave many of us our powers.

Qin: That is strange and coincidental.

Chloe Bolton: We helped fight your enemies.

Daichi: You sure did and that was so awesome!

Eli: It sure was.

Me: So who wants to taste one?

Twilight Sparkle: I'll go first.

Me: Okay.

Lincoln: Careful Twilight.

She went over and picked up one and then...

CHOMP!

She took a bite out of it.

Twilight Sparkle: Mmm! Tastes like grape soda mixed with root beer.

Me: Really? Wow!

Miyuki Suzuka: That is amazing.

Twilight and friends all tried the fruits.

Shanan: When you eat these their powers are permanent.

Me: Whoa!

Aang: We'll have to teach you girls how to bend those elements.

Me: What kinds of bending are there in them?

Shanan: There's Magic, Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Life, Metal, Undead, Light, Darkness, Blood, Lava, Lightning and many others.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Katara: Many Bending styles and powers we are not completely familiar with at all.

Nico: Yeah!

Kickback: Are there any left?

Me: Plenty.

We all ate them.

I ate a fruit that had stars in it.

Me: Mmm. Wow tastes like Blue Raspberry with Vanilla Cream.

Kickback: Too bad we can't eat fruits like these.

Me: I know.

We finished them.

But then we suddenly felt MASSIVE SURGES OF POWER!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: That was intense!

Me: Hmm...

I waved my hand and saw stars swirling around it!

Me: WHOA! Starbending! Wow!

I did some moves and fired waves of stars and blew a bunch of trees into dust!

Me: WOW! That is intense!

Aang: Wow! This is completely amazing!

Sokka: I'll say!

Fluttershy did some moves and punched the ground and NUMEROUS TREES grew with fruit on them!

Fluttershy: Naturebending! Wow!

Me: That is so awesome!

Qin: It sure is! But what happened to the planet Jabuticaba?

Shanan: Unfortunately it was destroyed when its parent star in the Cartwheel Galaxy went nova.

Me: Drat!

Shanan: I know. So these must've been sent to us thousands of years ago and ended up here later on.

Me: Wow!

Eli: And I settled the score with Davy Jones.

Smolder: That was fun.

Chloe Bolton: Yeah!

Daichi: Yeah that was cool.

Cliffjumper: We all know the crime he did

Eli: Kill Athena.

Qin:And Ursula paid him to do so.

Eli: Yep.

Xenia: At least we're rid of them both.

Nico: Let's take these back to the lab

Me: Good idea.

We had some leftover for use in the lab.

Then we heard a roar.

Laney: Huh? What was that?

Qin: LOOK!

We saw in the sky, a MEGA RAYQUAZA!

Camie: WHOA!

Me: Mega Rayquaza!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stacy Storious: Maybe it is.

She used telepathy and gasped!

Stacy Storious: It's Kiara Akamichi!

Me: WHOA!

Stacy Storious: Yeah and she is a powerful force of the weather.

Me: Lets go help her.

We went up to her.

Stacy Storious: Kiara calm down! It's me Stacy.

She used Dragon Ascent and went at us at incredible speed!

I formed a Star barrier and blocked it and then she collided with it and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Me: WHOA!

She was knocked down!

Stacy Storious: Holy mackerel! Those fruits really are incredible!

Me: I'll say!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and green wings and had the Kamen Rider Kenzan symbol in a green sun on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whoa that was intense!

She woke up.

Kiara Akamichi: (Groans) I feel like I got hit by a shooting star.

Me: (Whistles innocently)

Kiara Akamichi: Stacy!

Stacy Storious: Hey Kiara. Glad you're okay.

Me: We all are. Also you were turned into a Mega Rayquaza by Dake Gale.

Kiara Akamichi: Oh man! I was battling Bahato and I made sure he didn't get the Book of Ruin.

WE GASPED!

Me: I remember that! Bahato was after a book that had the intense power to destroy worlds.

Touma: That was intense!

Kiara Akamichi: I had no choice but to destroy that monster book forever.

Me: Well it's good you did. That book is the polar opposite of the Almighty Book.

Megan: Oh man.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and a green crystal sword.

Kiara Akamichi: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Odele put on her jumpsuit.

It was a golden yellow one.

Odele Odwalla: There. Ready.

We returned home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Sorry you guys had a nasty bonding session.

Twilight Sparkle: We had an amazing time actually!

Smolder: We sure did.

Twilight showed stars that made the constellations.

Twilight Sparkle: And we got some new powers from it.

Me: We sure did.

Sharko: Coincidentally a meteor crashed into a container ship and fruits like those appeared.

Lana: I remember that! That was awesome!

Lola: It sure was! And funny too.

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Hello, everyone. Sorry if the last mission wasn't really satisfying.

Me: No worries Lex.

Snaptrap: Well, we still had fun regardless. And there were no dark moments.

Lego Luthor: In any case, this next one might be more enjoyable. You'll need to head to the Gotham Museum to break Black Adam out of his sarcophagus. Joker, Harley, Sinestro, Clayface, Metallo, and Riddler will meet you there.

Me: Whoa man! I have a feeling we're going to face someone powerful there.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lego Superwoman, and she's causing havoc in the Gotham Museum. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, Me, and Nico: Aha, here comes our next target.

Eli: Another member of The Crime Syndicate.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Lego Superwoman, and she's causing havoc in the Gotham Museum.

EVERYONE GASPED!

She-Hulk: Oh boy, looks like we got trouble on the Gotham Museum. Lincoln, I hope you have another plan for this because all of us want to beat the living daylights out of her.

Me: I thought we were going to Krypton to face her. But that works.

Lincoln: Don't worry, Ms. Walters, I do. But, I'll tell you guys once we get to The Gotham Museum. But, it's gonna be an awesome one.

Nico: This I got to see. Alright, then, let's get going. Time to head out to the Gotham Museum and bring her down.

Lincoln: We haven't exactly faced Prime Universe Superwoman before, but it'll be a good warm-up for when we do face him in a future date.

Me: I agree.

The previous group came.

Kaos: We saw a meteor crash into the park. Are you guys okay?

Me: We're fine. No one got hurt thank goodness.

Twilight Sparkle: But we got some enw powers from it.

We explained everything and it was shocking!

El Oso: (Spanish Accent) AYE CARAMBA! That is amazing!

Kaos: WOW!

Tchang Zu: Can me, Kaos, El Oso, Vreedle Brothers, Duff Killigan, Carmen Dillo, INSTIGATOR, Metal Sonic, Leap Frog and Gramma Stuffum go with you guys?

Rhomboid: I hope we get to blow stuff up!

Me: Oh don't worry there will be plenty of stuff to blow up!

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Laney: We're going to see what we can do with our newly acquired powers.

Me: We have the fruits in the lab for analysis.

Sonic: Yep.

Tchang Zu: We'll have to have you guys learn how to use those new powers.

Me: I know.

Sonata: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Akroma the Angel of Wrath next.

Me: WHOA! One of the most popular angels of MTG.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Awesome!

Me: When we get to the museum I got something cool to show you guys.

Nico: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Lord of the Fire, the hidden antagonist in the second season of the cartoon series The Story of the Stones, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: The Lord of the Fire, the hidden antagonist in the second season of the cartoon series The Story of the Stones, and he's coming to destroy us.

Malorie Kyutora: Uh oh, looks like we need to take him down.

Lincoln: Then, I absorb him and assimilate all his godly powers and abilities.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to head to Krypton.

Lincoln: This is going to be one intense battle we're going to face with her, and once we get done with her, you're next, Lord of The Fire.

Malorie Kyutora: You made a huge mistake coming for us, Lord of The Fire, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to the Lego World Version of the Gotham Museum to take down Lego Superwoman, and once we're done with him, Malorie Kyutora and Lincoln are going to destroy Lord of The Fire and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off to the Gotham Museum in the Lego World.

We arrived.

Kaos: Let's call Trumbipular and Saint Walker

Saint Walker: I'm actually right here brother Kaos.

Kaos: Oh okay then.

Me: But good idea.

We did so.

Trumbipular: TRUMBIPULAR is ready! Got any peanuts?

Me: Here you go.

I gave him a bag of peanuts.

Trumbipular: Thank you.

Me: I wasn't hungry for them anyway.

We went in to the museum.

Me: Shh.

Lego Joker: Glad you guys could make it!

Lego Sinestro: I still don't see why we have to sneak around.

Lego Harley Quinn: If we set off the alarms, the building will lock down and those Crime Syndicate creeps might show up.

Lego Sinestro: Pah! I, Sinestro, fear nothing. Except maybe long silences.

Search Man: Is there a name for that kind of fear?

Me: I don't know.

Laney: I found the alarm system.

She pressed a code on it and disabled it.

Me: Good thinking Laney.

Nico: Yeah. Okay J.D. what do you have made?

Me: Me and Lisa made this earlier after doing some research on how different color stars affect Kryptonians.

I pulled out a ray gun and it had a star container on it.

Me: This is the Solar Spectrum Helioelectron Ray. It fires a concentrated beam of solor energy depending on the color of star it's selected to. Red, Orange, Yellow, White, Blue, Dark Blue and Purple.

Nico: Wait purple? There's no such thing as a purple sun?

Superman: Actually there is. But it's really rare.

Me: Yep and we found out that Kryptonian Powers are charged up and weakened to a degree depending on the color of the sun.

Nico: Wow! So red sun takes away their powers. And Yellow sun gives them their powers. What about the others?

Me: Orange suns give them 50% of their powers. White or blue suns and Dark Blue Suns supercharge their powers 100 to 1,000-fold!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Yeah. Purple suns make their powers omnipotent and have power over reality and creation only for a few seconds.

Nico: That is unusual.

Qin: I had no idea.

Me: We'll test this out here.

We saw a security guard and he was sleeping.

Me: Aww he's sleeping.

Lego Sinestro: Ha! That unsuspecting fool of a security guard doesn't know what fate awaits him.

Octagon: Hold up. How about letting Nico handle this?

Nico went over to him.

Guard: (Snoring)

Nico woke him u.

Nico: (to the guard) Hey, buddy. You've been working hard today. Take the rest of the day off.

Guard: (Mumble) Thank you Nico.

We teleported him to his house.

Me: He has been working too hard.

Lego Joker: We have the whole museum to ourselves!

Hornet Man: We sure do.

Me: Yep.

Laney: Hey guys look a this!

We went to Laney.

Me: What is it?

Laney: Look at this!

We saw a Staff in a case.

Me: WHOA! This staff is new.

Anna Anyanova: (GASP) Oh my gosh it's the Staff of Arceus!

Dawn: WHOA!

Anna Anyanova: This staff belongs to one of our fellow guardian Angels, Dahlia Arceus Ketchum, Avatar of All Pokemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Kanto Region and she's The Avatar of The World of Pokemon and a master of all the powers of all the Pokemon in the world, and she's also known as The Avatar of the Mighty Arceus, The God of All Pokemon and she has all the powers of all the mighty Legendary Pokemon from all the Regions in the world. She's so powerful that no Legendary Pokemon can match her, and she's also the wielder of The Staff of Arceus, and it has the power to bring forth life of all kinds and beyond. She's also the older sister of Ash Ketchum and she's the most powerful and strongest ever Pokemon Master of all. She also has all the powers of the elements, also. she got word of all her little brother's accomplishments in the world of Pokemon and more and she was so happy and proud of her brother and full of pride and love for him. She was also happy to hear that he and Serena got engaged, and she hasn't seen her mother, Delia, in a long time. Dahlia Arceus Ketchum came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she protected Lincoln from all threats including Scoots and more, and she also trained him in mastering all the powers of all the Pokemon in the world, all the powers of all the mighty Legendary Pokemon from all the Regions of the world, the powers of the Mighty Arceus, and all the powers of the elements, and over time, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of all the Pokemon in the world, all the powers of all the mighty Legendary Pokemon from all the Regions of the world, the powers of the Mighty Arceus, and all the powers of the elements, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion, and if they tried to murder Lincoln, she would unleash Arceus' fury on them and make them pay!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Qin: I wonder how it got here.

Nico: That is unusual!

Ash Ketchum: My sister is a Guardian Angel!? Whoa!

Lincoln: It sure is cool.

Me: Team Galactic might have taken this.

Nico: Good hunch.

Me: We'll have to give this back to her when we see her.

Nico: Good idea.

We took the staff.

Me: There. We'll hold on to this till we meet her.

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Lego Superwoman, here's my attack plan on her.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of The Gotham Museum in the Lego World and zoomed in on one particular area.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Lego Superwoman is here and causing a whole mess of trouble and causing havoc, and since she's Kryptonian, there's only one thing that'll weaken her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade glowed that very familiar shade of green.

Me: Kryptonite. Wait, that chunk of Kryptonite Lex Luthor had, your sword absorbed it.

Lincoln: Yep, in addition to sucking out the powers, abilities, and energy of only irredeemable villains and monsters and making them my own, along with absorbing weapons and adding their qualities to my greatsword, it can also absorb crystals, gems, and other minerals and add all of their qualities to my greatsword as well.

Nico: That's actually incredible.

Lincoln: There's also this too.

Lincoln made a cluster of Kryptonite appear floating in the palm of his left hand.

Eli: No way.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and made the Kryptonite cluster vanish.

Lincoln: So, here's the plan. I'll fire Kryptonite clusters that'll surround Lego Superwoman, and it'll weaken her, of course, she won't be able to fight back until I make them go away, and that's when we hit her with everything we got, and I know she'll flee, but she won't be able to flee from the tracer I'll put on her.

Metallo: It's good thing I'm here with you. Kryptonite is my specialty.

INSTIGATOR: It sure is

Me: Good thinking.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness

Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What about the Parademons?

Lincoln: Knowing Darkseid, he's already sent them. Alright, time to head out.

Me: First we got to look around and see what's going on here.

Nico: Right.

The map disappeared.

Lego Riddler: Riddle me this: Where could. Black Adam's sarcophagus be?

Tecna: (British Accent) That is a good question.

Birdbrain: Right there, maybe?

We saw it.

Me: That's it alright.

We looked at it.

Lego Harley Quinn: Of course, the magic words!

Lego Sinestro: Wait... There it is! Sher~zam!

Poromon: No. It's Shazam!

THUNDERCLAP!

His eyes opened! And he was awake!

Me: UH OH!

We got back and he saw us.

Me: Rise and shine Black Adam.

Lego Black Adam: I, Black Adam, am free!

Me: Well now we can test his out. Ready Kal?

Superman: Ready.

I set it to Class O Star and a blue sun appeared and it charged up.

I aimed the blaster at Superman and fired and fired a powerful stream of blue energy and it hit Superman and he exploded into flames and they were blue! HE HAD POWER OVER 1,000 FOLD!

HE LOOKED LIKE A MASS OF BLUE FIRE!

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WHOA! THAT IS POWERFUL!

Xenia: WOW! Kal how do you feel?

Superman: (Divine Voice) Incredibly powerful.

Poromon: YEAH! (Sniffs) (SLURPS) I smell something delicious.

He went to find it.

Lego Clayface: Can I come with you?

Poromon: Sure.

He walked around and then saw something on a ledge. It was LEGO MR. MIND!

Poromon: (Slurps) Dinner.

Superman fired a blue energy blast and blasted him down.

Poromon snuck up behind Lego Mr. Mind.

Lego Mr. Mind: Do it my slave. Destroy them all and kill them! (LAUGHS)

He felt a tap on his head.

TOINK TOINK

Lego Mr. Mind: Huh?

He saw Poromon.

Poromon: Hello Breakfast!

Lego Mr. Mind: WHERE DID YOU COME FROM!?

CHOMP!

Poromon ate him in one bite and swallowed!

LOUD BELCH!

Poromon: Tastes just as good as the real deal!

Lego Black Adam was free but he had a massive headache!

Lego Black Adam: (Groans) What happened?

Poromon came down and Lego Clayface too.

Nico: Poromon what did you eat?

Poromon: The Lego Version of Mr. Mind. Tasted just as good as the real deal.

Me: The Lego Version of Mr. Mind!? I was not expecting that.

Nico: Me neither.

Lego Black Adam: Team Loud Phoenix Storm? Joker, everyone? What are you doing here?

Me: Long nasty story.

Lego Clayface: Short version is, we woke you up

Poromon: And Mr. Mind was controling you. I found this.

He pulled out a remote.

Me: A Mind control transmitter!

Lego Black Adam: Oh man.

Lego Joker: And Poromon ate Mr. Mind?

Me: He's a bird what did you expect? Besides he was eating versions of Mr. Mind like that since our ultimate battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Nico: It's true.

Poromon: (LAUGHS) He tastes like chicken.

Lego Black Adam: Either way, I thank you for freeing me

Me: You're welcome.

?: HEY!

We saw Lego Billy Batson!

Me: The Lego version of Billy Batson? What are you doing here?

Lego Billy Batson: First this... SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

IN A POWERFUL FLASH OF LIGHTNING AND THUNDER HE TRANSFORMED INTO SHAZAM!

Me: WHOA! Never get tired of that.

Lego Shazam: Guys, I know you have a good reason. Make it a good one, please

Me: Okay we'll tell you.

We did so.

Lego Shazam: WHOA! So this evil group you battled in 2022 is back and is causing problems here and the Crime Syndicate is helping them too?

Me: That's the whole thing in a nutshell.

Lego Black Adam: That's why you awakened me?

Me: Well yes.

Qin: We need your help to help us expose them later on in the future.

Nico: I got a plan.

Me: Yeah.

Lego Shazam: Thank you guys for clearing that up. And Lincoln I heard about you fulfilling the prophecy. Congratulations.

Lincoln: Thanks.

Me: That was fun. News travels fast doesn't it.

Lego Joker: It does.

Lincoln: (GASP) WHOA MAN! I just had a Premonition. Jen you are not going to like this but your Akuma is coming. Her name is Atomic Juggernaught. The Hypothetical Akuma of She-Hulk and she is a

Juggernaught battleship that possesses intense firepower and numerous weapons. She was made because of Dr. Doom making her cousin Bruce do all those terrible things under his control and vowed to kill him.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like an Orc Horde Juggernaught from World of Warcraft.

Lola: WHOA! She looks like an Orc Horde Juggernaught from World of Warcraft!

Xenia: That is cool!

Lana: Yeah!

Me: She doesn't know that I have unfinished business with Dr. Doom.

Lego Black Adam: Let her come. Long has it been since I had a challenge!

Sixshot: Do we have enough room?

Me: I think we do.

Then my Geiger Counter started clicking like mad.

Me: Radiation!? Oh no.

We saw her appear!

HONK HONK HONK!

It was ATOMIC JUGGERNAUT!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Atomic Juggernaught: Ahoy there guys!

Me: WHOA! You look awesome!

Atomic Juggernaught: Thanks J.D. Where is Dr. Doom?

Me: Well you're going to have to get in line on that. I already called dibs on him because I have unfinished business and an old score to settle with him.

Lego Black Adam: Why?

Me: He blew himself up before I could deliver the final blow back in 2018.

Lego Black Adam: Oh man.

Gramma Stuffum: Jen? Is that you?

Atomic Juggernaught: Yes Gramma Stuffum it's me.

Me: I take it Gabriel made you out of inspiration from World of Warcraft?

Atomic Juggernaught: You could say that.

Gabriel: Adrien likes to play that and it's fun.

Lola: Wait Adrien, GACatNoir is you!? WOW!

Adrien: (LAUGHS) Guilty as charged.

Nico: Wasn't expecting that.

Marinette: Me neither.

Nico: That is cool.

Trumbipular: I'll give you some of my peanuts if you calm down

Atomic Juggernaught: I don't think I can eat anything because I'm a battleship.

Me: That is true. Okay then. Here Trumbipular.

I gave him a boatload of peanuts and he ate them.

Trumbipular: (GULPS)

He grew big.

We went at her.

I punched and blasted her.

She fired fire cannonballs and we dodged them. The museum was protected in a force field.

Trumbipular smashed her all over with headbutts.

Atomic Juggernaught: My turn!

BANG!

She fired a fire cannonball and I stopped it with my hands and jumped into the air and spun around.

I spun around more and fireballs formed around me.

Me: TAKE THIS! SKEDOOSH!

I threw it back and it hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

She was blown into a million pieces!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Po: That...was...AWESOME!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Me: Yeah!

The museum alarm sounded

Ember McLean: We're in trouble now!

Me: Excellent, just like I knew she was about to do.

Nico: Lets go after Lego Superwoman.

Eli: We're gonna make her regret ever coming out here to the Gotham Museum to cause havoc, she's going to pay for her crimes.

Me: That's for sure.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's go teach that Wonder Woman knockoff a lesson she'll never forget.

We flew out, and we saw Lego Superwoman, and just as Lincoln said, a massive army of Parademons had been sent by Darkseid.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons and they also sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's the Parademons out of the way. Now, for Lego Superwoman.

Lincoln formed and fired a cluster of Kryptonite that landed in front of Lego Superwoman!

Lego Superwoman: KRYPTONITE!

She started to feel weak, but then, she tried to get away!

Nico: We got a runner!

Lincoln: I see her.

Then, Lincoln fired more clusters of Kryptonite that landed wherever Lego Superwoman was at, and she tried to get away again, only to run into another Kryptonite cluster, and she was cornered.

Eli: She's cornered.

Me: Awesome. And the pattern of the clusters, it's arranged in a Syzygy formation.

KRABOOM!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson taking down Lego Superwoman's men and he was punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Rebecca Michaelson: And Alexander's taken down a lot of Lego Superwoman's men!

Then, we saw him about to fight Lego Superwoman.

Me: That's the signal!

Nico: Him about to fight Lego Superwoman?! Then, let's get in there.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make sure Lego Superwoman doesn't try to escape or fly away.

Alexander Avalon used The Windy Card, and it formed a massive wind barrier, and that also kept her grounded.

Me: Ooh, using The Windy Card to keep her grounded! Nice one.

Nico: This'll stop her in his tracks. Alright, time to get in there.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Kryptonians appeared and they attacked Lego Superwoman with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Me: Mary Batson A.K.A. Superwoman.

Lego Superwoman: WHAT THE?! WHY ARE YOU HERE?!

Me: Shut your mouth, you Wonder Woman knockoff.

Nico:YEAH!

Lincoln: You thought you could come here to the Gotham Museum without any of us finding out? Nice try.

Nico: Lady, you picked the wrong day to come here to Krypton, now we're kicking you out!

Lego Superwoman: Try it, you Hairy Monkey Butt!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. (To himself) Like I hadn't heard that one before.

Lincoln: Really, is that the best you could come up with! I've heard more better comebacks from a turkey sandwich!

Lego Superwoman: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY!?

Lincoln: You heard me, unless your ears are clogged up with so much earwax that you can't hear well!

That pissed off Lego Superwoman!

Me and Nico: OH! BURN! (LAUGHS)

Lincoln formed a blue energy ball using his Blue Lantern powers and he fired it at Lego Superwoman and it turned into a mallet and whacked her hard on the head and flattened her like a tortilla!

Metal Sonic: Additional life form detected

Lego Mazahs came

Me: Alexander Luthor A.K.A. Mazahs!

Lego Mazahs: I, Mazahs, come from Earth-3 to fight all evil.

Lego Superwoman: Well, I'm a hero now so, er... Why don't you take care of these guys for me, and I'll fight She Hulk, assuming she's green right now.

Me: Oh so that's how you want to play it and you are no superhero. We are!

I teleported and kicked her in her face and smashed her down.

I punched Lego Mazahs in his face and knocked him down!

Cheetah: Mazahs, listen to me. We're not the enemy here

Me: We're the heroes and the good guys. Superwoman is not. Team Buktu isn't either.

Mazahs: Wait you now of them?

Me: Uh yeah we do. 2 years ago they became our enemies. But instead of telling you we'll show you.

I used my powers and showed him our memories and he was shocked!

Mazahs: (GASP) They lied to me! They are not heroes at all! They are charlatans!

Me: Grade 4F pieces of rotten meat that are passing themselves off as heroes.

Nico: That was a good one.

Mazahs: But I would still like to fight you to find out how powerful you are

Carmen Dillo: Fair enough

Me: Just so you know we're not going to hold back!

I teleported and punched and smashed him all over and kicked him down!

I fired massive barrages of energy blasts.

Livewire fired waves of lightning and blasted both Lego Superwoman and Lego Mazahs.

Livewire: Shocking, isn't it?

I punched Mazahs and smashed him into Lego Superwoman!

Me: You know we never faced the Prime Universe version of you two so this will serve as a good warmup

Duff Killigan: (Scottish Accent) Fore!

WHACK!

He fired a golf ball and it hit Lego Superwoman and then.

BAP! KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

IT EXPLODED IN HER FACE!

She Hulk (smirks): She Hulk smash.

Superwoman: Imitating your cousin, are we?

She-Hulk: Yep.

SMASH!

She smashed her all over.

I kicked Mazahs and he went flying and crashed into Lego Superwoman and She Hulk smashed them both down.

Leanbow: This fight is for the name of honor!

Lego Riddler: What he said!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Moriko: Lets do it guys!

They nodded.

All: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Sonya: SUPERFRUIT OF STRAWBERRIES AND SWEETNESS! KAMEN RIDER ICHIGO!

Azure: THE BLUE FRUITS OF SWEETNESS! KAMEN RIDER AZURRASP!

Satsuki: THE UNBEARABLE STENCH OF THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT OF SOUTHEASTERN ASIA! KAMEN RIDER DURIUS! (LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!)

Elandra: THE FORBIDDEN POWER OF THE DRAGONFRUIT! KAMEN RIDER TYRANTESS!

Sazuki: THE SILVER APPLES OF THE MISTS OF THE FOREST! KAMEN RIDER SILVVERMIST!

Erika: THE FIRE OF THE CHILI PEPPERS OF HELL! KAMEN RIDER SCOVILLE!

Sakura Kazuraba: THE TROPICAL FRUITS OF THE BROMELIAD! KAMEN RIDER BROMELIAS

Kendra Kureshima: THE JUICY SEEDS OF THE WATERMELON! KAMEN RIDER SUIKAS

Windy Walnut: HARDNESS OF THE WALNUT! KAMEN RIDER WALLNUS!

Georgina Washington: SWEETNESS OF THE CHERRY! KAMEN RIDER CHERRN!

Wendy Goodall: SLIPPERYNESS OF THE BANANA! KAMEN RIDER BANOROA!

Connie Cranberry: SOUR OF THE CRANBERRY! KAMEN RIDER CRANNBERRIS!

Aylene Applejack: SWEET POWER OF THE APPLE! KAMEN RIDER APPLEI!

Sheila Oakley: (Australian Accent) FRUITS OF THE KIWI! KAMEN RIDER KIWIA!

Vicky Lemonade: SOOTHING COOLNESS OF THE LEMON! KAMEN RIDER LEMONA!

Selena Douglas: BOLDNESS OF THE AVOCADO! KAMEN RIDER AVOCAS!

Tina Warrior: TOMATOES MAKE KETCHUP! KAMEN RIDER TOMATA!

Naomi Terrance: PLUMS OF PURPLE GOODNESS! KAMEN RIDER PLUMMA!

Ariel Aquas: BLUEBERRIES ARE FRUIT OF WATER! KAMEN RIDER BLUEYAS!

Gianna Guannas: GUAVAS OF PARADISE! KAMEN RIDER GUAV!

Vianna Quincy: KIWANOS OF SPIKY MELONS! KAMEN RIDER KIWAS!

Selena Salem: PUMPKINS OF HALLOWEEN DARKNESS! KAMEN

RIDER PUMPA!

Michelle Kanaloa: COCONUTS OF HEADSMASHING POWER! KAMEN RIDER COCON!

Marion Oregon: OREGON MARIONBERRIES OF PURPLE MIGHT! KAMEN RIDER MARIONAS!

Stacy Carambola: STARFRUIT OF TROPICAL STARS! KAMEN RIDER CARAM!

Pamela Pomegranate: FORBIDDEN JUICE OF THE POMEGRANATE! KAMEN RIDER POMERIA!

Nina Raspberry: SWEETNESS OF THE RASPBERRY! KAMEN RIDER RASPBERRA!

Veera Mangas: TROPICAL POWER OF THE MANGO! KAMEN RIDER MANGOR!

Miyuki: ALIEN FRUITS OF THE INVES! KAMEN RIDER HELHEIM!

Moriko: ALL THE FRUITS COMBINED INTO ONE DELICIOUS FRUIT SALAD! KAMEN RIDER FRUITOMEGA!

All: TROPICAL POWER OF THE FRUITS OF EDEN! KAMEN RIDER WORLD TREE FRUITKNIGHTS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted out behind them and they were ready for action!

Me: COOOOLL!

Qin: AWESOME!

Nico: YEAH!

Lego Riddler charged at her and kicked her in her face.

Me: NOW you girls are in for a fun treat. Watch this!

I snapped my fingers and then a HUGE TREE GREW and it formed into a MASSIVE AND POWERFUL HUGE BATTLESHIP! It was full of fruit cannons and blasters.

Me: Gaim Riders and World Tree Fruitknights, Say Hello to the Edenstriker Superdreadnought World Tree Ship! This has all the powers of the Helheim Forest and the powers of all fruits in the world and more and it has weapons and lasers that can blow all your enemies to smithereens times 100,000,000,000,000.

Kouta: WHOA! That is cool!

Lillian: Boy I'll say!

Yoko: You made one for us too?

Me: I sure did. Part of an experiment.

Kaito: That is sweet!

Nico: I'll say! Lets test it out!

Me: It uses the powers of all the lockseeds.

Qin: This is gonna be awesome!

El Oso: Metallo? Do your thing!

Lego Metallo: With pleasure.

He fired a Kryptonite ray and it hit Lego Superwoman and weakened her bad!

Me: Now for the final touch.

I turned my ray to a Class M Star and it formed a red sun. I fired a beam of red energy and it hit Lego Superwoman and her powers were taken away from her!

Me: Now she is weak!

Kaito: Lets do it!

They loaded all their lockseeds into it and locked it on target.

Riders: WORLD TREE EDEN SUPER OMEGA SPECTRUM DEATHRAY!

They fired a powerful rainbow laser blast and it hit Lego Superwoman and exploded!

SUPER ULTRA MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF ATOMIC NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared, Lego Superwoman and Mazahs were badly burned and charred big time!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Qin: WHOA!

Eli: AWESOME!

Kouta: That was intense!

Nico: WOW! Well done J.D.!

Me: Thanks! I just finished my work on all the weapons for the Rangers. Now I'm moving on to the Riders.

Xenia: COOL!

Nico: WOW! That was fast!

Me: Yep.

Odele charged at them and fired fire plasma blasts and blasted them all over!

Me: YEAH!

Mega Hitmonchan charged at them and kicked and pulverized them all over!

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Mazahs and Superwoman screamed in fright and horror and they farted!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never Gets old!

Kairi Yano: What about weapons for me and Keiichiro's teams?

Me: Trust me. I haven't forgotten you guys. But you better transform first.

Kairi Yano: Okay.

LupinRangers: KAISOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umika: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Aria Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN PURPLE!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

Kikyo Asaka: PAT4!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Another massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Noel: THE SOLITARY SILVER RANGER! LUPIN X!

They were ready!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yano: HERE'S AN ADVANCED NOTICE, WE'RE TAKING YOUR TREASURE!

Me: AND WE'RE GOING TO KICK YOUR BIG UGLY FUCKING ASSES!

Nico: YEAH!

Odele was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding. Same with Quetzal, Pangaea and Kiara!

Quetzal: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Salazzle, Mega Salamence, Mega Rayquaza and Queen Scorpio and they transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed them down!

Me: Now watch this!

I pulled out a Smokebomb ball.

I threw it and slammed it onto the ground and it exploded!

KRABOOOM!

The smoke swirled around and formed into a huge new super awesome Cannon! It looked like a death ray cannon!

Me: Say hello to The Lupin-Pat Cops and Robbers Justice Deathray Cannon! This fires a deadly laser with the combined power of all the Strikers and Chargers and it's strong enough to destroy all your enemies times 100,000,000,000,000,000.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: WHOA That is cool!

Kairi Yano: I'll say!

Nico: Lets test it out!

They got it ready and charged it up.

Rangers: THIEF AND JUSTICE SUPER DEATH BEAM!

It fired a powerful Sun and Moon Beam and it slammed into both Lego Superwoman and Mazahs and exploded!

SUPER MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NUCLEAR FORCE!

THE EXPLOSION BURNED THEM REALLY BAD AND THEY WERE IN PAIN!

Qin: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Xenia: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Noel: WOW! That was awesome!

Kairi Yano: I'll say!

Nico: Good thing all your enemies are with us.

Me: Or else they would be screwed big time!

Qin: Yeah!

Kairi Yano: That is for sure!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You better say your prayers because I'm ending your criminal career once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Lego Superwoman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he whacked her on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled her.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Lego Superwoman and he also hit her on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lego Superwoman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked her and blasted her with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at her which hit her hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Lego Superwoman hard in the face and he slashed her in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed her onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy beating you to a pulp.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Lego Superwoman, you are fucking done, you and your Crime Syndicate and Team Buktu unhinged shithead fuck buddies!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's just disgusting! SOMEONE GET OUT A BAR OF SOAP FOR HIS MOUTH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, Superwoman. Let's do this.

Lincoln went after Lego Superwoman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Superwoman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Lego Superwoman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Superwoman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lego Superwoman: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your buddies have had this coming for a long time, but we'll go easy on you. NOT!

I went after Lego Superwoman, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Superwoman, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

Lego Superwoman lost it and charged at me and she tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized her with our massive godly superhuman strength and she got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Too bad for you.

Then, I also went wild on her by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Superwoman, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO SUPERWOMAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Lego Superwoman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're done for, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Lego Superwoman as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on her, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Superwoman, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO SUPERWOMAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Lego Superwoman and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and she really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Superwoman.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Superwoman.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal

Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you pay for all your crimes.

Lincoln and Super Brother formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Lego Superwoman with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Lego Superwoman as she was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Lego Superwoman with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Lego Superwoman: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON LEGO SUPERWOMAN AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT

TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT KNOCKOFF, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Lego Superwoman had a bloody nose and tons of bruises and even claw marks on her!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you four destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you scumbag. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Krypton and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LEGO SUPERWOMAN AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Superwoman, now we're gonna send you running back home to Earth Omega.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome, and now, you're done running loose.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight to prison for this. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Lego Superwoman.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Superwoman, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED LEGO SUPERWOMAN OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you scumbag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you piece of shit! This is where your crime spree ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LEGO SUPERWOMAN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN LEGO SUPERWOMAN AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin from his prison in The Warp tried to break out, but the psychic energy of The Warp hit him big time!

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HOPE YOU, DARKSEID, AND TEAM BUKTU GET KILLED BY MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS! SAME WITH YOU AND THE OTHER VILLAINS, ANTI-MONITOR

It wasn't just us he threatened, but he also threatened Team Buktu, Darkseid, Anti-Monitor, and the other villains as well. We responded with these words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

WE HEARD HIM SCREAM OUT OBSCENITIES AND EXPLICIT DEATH THREATS AND PROFANITY LIKE A WATERFALL! WHAT A TOXIC WASTE DUMP! WHAT AN UNADULTERATED

DUMPSTER FIRE OF TOXICITY! WHAT AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a foul mouth! I hope we kill him when we do finally face him.

Lincoln, Super Brother, She-Hulk, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lego Superwoman and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Superwoman, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Lego Superwoman off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Lego Power Ring and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Superwoman, this is where we end your little rampage.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Lego Superwoman.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here on Krypton.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now we're sending you packing back to Earth Omega.

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Lego Superwoman really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln and I attacked Lego Superwoman with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I attacked Lego Superwoman with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Lego Superwoman was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed The Lord of The Fire, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you monster.

Ed Cowart: All right, that's it, you shitty Wonder Woman knockoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Lego Superwoman.

Ed Cowart: You are a shitty Wonder Woman knockoff with a shitty uglyass attire! You're fucking dull and ugly! Your sense of fashion is ugly beyond all reason! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Lego Superwoman, and then, he wedgied Lego Superwoman and pulled her underwear over her head!

Ed Cowart: SUPER WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart slapped Lego Superwoman all over, then he threw a giant exploding cherry pie at Lego Superwoman which explodes, then he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese, and then, he dressed Lego Superwoman in a pink ballerina.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Lego Superwoman as he flips her both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

The Lord of The Fire tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Mega Hitmonchan charged at them and punched them both all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Lego Black Adam: Tell them the Man in Black sent you!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted them both.

I fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Laney fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Then Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Villamax, Wolf, Weather Wizard and Beetle came

Nico: Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Villamax, Wolf, Weather Wizard and Beetle

Lego Superwoman: Can you please lend me a hand?

They thought on that.

Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, El Diablo, Villamax, Wolf, Weather Wizard and Beetle: NO!

KRABLAM!

They knocked both of them down.

Me: Well at least they asked nicely.

Odele: (GASP) FIREPOWER!

Firepower: Odele!

He went and hugged her again.

Odele: Glad to see you again!

Firepower: I am too.

Lego Superwoman: Do you need a minute?

Nico: Sure.

Me: It's mandatory. Also you rest up while we have our fun.

Lego Superwoman: Okay

Nico: And Firepower explaining his history with Odele will take a while

Me: Yeah.

Qin: I agree.

Firepower: I'm just glad she is safe.

Xenia: Yeah.

Scorcher: We're surprised ourselves.

Nico: You two know each other?

Firepower: We sure do. Well years ago before I became Firepower, after I heard about how her family kicked her out of the house because she wanted to be a chef and not a lawyer, I stormed into her house and swiped all her family's money and left them destitute. Then I grabbed all her stuff and had her move in with me. After that about 3 hours later, I got word that her family was murdered by the loansharks. She said she couldn't care less at that point. I would call that ultimate karmic justice for treating a girl like that unfairly.

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh man!

Camie: Just glad you took her in.

Me: Karma REALLY Made sure they paid for it.

Scorcher: We're glad you two are reunited.

Firepower: Me too.

Evil Star: You can kill her parents if they show up again

Nico: Or send them to jail.

Evil Star: Also good.

Key: (to Nico) We heard you went to Chazke village

Nico: We sure did.

Poromon: Beware the drink from Mississippi!

Weather Wizard: (to Shane) You should take care of that Torkoal

Shane: I will.

Wunjet came.

Me: Another round Wunjet?

Wunjet: You know it!

Me: Awesome!

Wunjet: (to the Kyurangers) Did you guys get a new weapon yet?

Lucky: I'm sure J.D. has something amazing planned for that.

Me: Oh don't worry I do.

Wunjet: Good and what did the mascots mean by that?

Me: Oh they got to try the hottest ever Bloody Mary ever made.

Mordecai: It's called the Mississippi Queen.

Benson: I had that once at a party and it was so intensely hot and potent that it put me, Mordecai and Rigby into a nasty Full Spice Nirvana craze that was really bad until we got back to the park.

Rigby: Yeah it was nuts.

Wunjet: WHOA! That must be one potent drink!

Nico: Oh it is! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jason Lee Scott, Ingrid (CatDog), Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, Nariaka Utsumi, Ghouligan and Yost Pyro (Theme including Ingrid (CatDog)) - Nico's rescue was in Chazke Village and we battled the Borbonne Family and General Tao

---

Scorcher was first.

Scorcher: (to Jason) Nico's rescue was in Chazke Village. He battled the Borbonne Family and General Tao

Jason: He sure did and it was amazing!

Scorcher: Remind me. What were they known for?

Jason: Well Mr. Borbonne was the mayor of Chazke Village. And you know that Cell was terrorizing the Earth back then right?

Scorcher: Yes I do.

Jason: Good. He built a shelter there to protect the citizens in case Cell ever came back. But Lime's grandfather Mr. Lao was completely against it because Cell would destroy that kind of shelter no problem and kill everyone in it.

Scorcher: I don't blame him one bit for going against a shelter like that. Cell would have destroyed it with one blast.

Jason: Yep. And he would have destroyed the entire planet too. He was also going to destroy the Entire Universe as well. Also General Tao was hired by Borbonne to kill anyone against his plans. Gohan and Goku said that Goku fought Tao long ago and he kicked a thermite grenade into his face and it exploded. It badly burned him and blew his arms and part of his face off hense why he has those cybernetic parts.

Scorcher: WHOA! That is a nasty way to leave your mark on someone!

Ingrid: It was!

Indigo Zap: You got that right! Also you should have seen what went down. Lime really put up an amazing fight against Tao! She learned so much under us and Gohan too. He fired a Dodonpa Wave and Lime fired a Kamehameha Wave and she took down Tao no problem!

Scorcher: WHOA! That is awesome! She learned a lot under you guys and took down Tao with ease! Well done ot her.

Twilight Sparkle: We found out that her grandfather used to be in the World Martial Arts tournaments a long time ago. This was before the big battle Goku had with Piccolo.

Scorcher: WHOA MAN! That is amazing! She made her grandfather proud.

Twilight Sparkle: She sure did.

Stellar Sparkle: We're proud of Lime too. Also Flare Firestar unlocked her Rainbow Power.

Harmony Sparkle: And we sent Borbonne and his goons all off to prison and Tao to you guys.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome!

Spyro: It sure was!

Scorcher: Boy you guys did great! Wow! Kudos to Lime for standing up to Tao. He's never going to live that down! Being beaten by a little girl. Lets do this!

Jason used Scorcher's ring and flared up a fire aura and they fired waves of fire and magic and blasted them down.

Aurico, IR Baboon, Gretchen Holland, Woz, Universe 666 Nightmare Moon, Universe 666 Daybreaker, Nathalie McKee, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sonata Dusk and Transquito VS Firepower, Volcano Man, Wind Kang, Bad Rayman, Flamite, Akira Otoishi, Maligore and Battleship Re-class (Theme including IR Baboon) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Leonardo's Silver Skyship and Cloudcastle

---

Firepower was next.

Firepower: (to Aurico) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Leonardo's Silver Skyship and Cloudcastle. Nico, Dust Man's team, Split Mushroom's team, and the others did good battling them.

Aurico: He sure did and it was really fun and awesome.

IR Baboon: IR Thought so too.

Gretchen Holland: Also after the fight with Borbonne and Tao, J.D. and the Crackhouse Disney Club got into a massive pissing contest! They were yelling and fighting like a bunch of two-year olds! Eli had to bash their heads together and Sally Stomach had to fart in the Crackhouse Disney club's faces to knock them out!

Firepower: I swear those guys have more hatred towards J.D. than anything I know! What a bunch of crybabies! We're going to have to straighten them out REALLY hard.

Gretchen Holland: I know. We also met the gene-slammers of Mega Salamence and Mega Salazzle. They were Quetzal and Pangaea Hidari and they were also Kamen Riders Quetzalcoatlus and Pangaea witch were really awesome!

Firepower: That is cool! And it's amazing how many sisters Philip and Shotaro have.

Gretchen Holland: I know! Also we met the next of the Underground Girls. Her name is Odele Odwalla.

Firepower: (GASP) I saw and I couldn't believe that she's okay! I was worried sick about her.

Gretchen Holland: Wait you know Odele?

Firepower: Well years ago before I became Firepower, after I heard about how her family kicked her out of the house because she wanted to be a chef and not a lawyer, I stormed into her house and swiped all her family's money and left them destitute. Then I grabbed all her stuff and had her move in with me. After that about 3 hours later, I got word that her family was murdered by the loansharks. She said she couldn't care less at that point. I would call that ultimate karmic justice for treating a girl like that unfairly!

Gretchen Holland: I know! But I'm glad you took care of her like that.

Firepower: I just can't stand it when people suffer like that. Sure I may be a bad guy but I still have a heart.

Gretchen Holland: I know. Also Shanan said she was turned into a Pandinian Seiscorp from the planet Pandin. They are really dangerous scorpion creatures.

Firepower: Oh man! That is scary!

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was cool though and they can shoot fire plasma blasts from their tails that can melt and burn objects and people on contact with intense flames like the tanker bugs of Klendathu!

Firepower: WHOA MAN! That is lethal!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I know! Shocking too!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was scary too!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I know!

Sunburn: It sure was awesome to see though!

Firepower: WOW! I'm just glad Odele is alright though. Lets do this!

Aurico used Firepower's ring and they fired waves of fire, missiles and lasers and fire blasts and smashed them down.

Tommy Oliver (Zeo), Sting Chameleon, Doom Patrol Elastigirl, Tsuyoshi Kaijo, Gohan, Van Fanel, Prohyas, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Block Man and Search Man VS Evil Star, Stormy, Quadraxis, Yashamaru, UA Electro, Butch, Magnet Brain and Magnet (Brave Little Toaster) (Theme including Sting Cbameleon) - Lincoln's rescue in Mexico City to battle the Dark Loop Card and a clone of VritraMeramon

---

Evil Star was next.

Evil Star: (to Tommy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Mexico City. He battled the Dark Loop Card and a clone of VritraMeramon

Tommy Oliver: He sure did and it was really awesome and cool!

Sting Chameleon: You got that right!

Elastigirl: We all thought it was fun there.

Applejack: Everyone had more fun there than a Texas Rodeo.

Emily Douglas: Yeah it was really intense.

Apple Star: We had a lot of fun on that too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: And another Dark Clow Card destroyed too.

Apple Bloom: Thank goodness for that!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there!

Evil Star: Wow no kidding! Lets do this!

Tommy used Evil Star's ring and they fired waves of magnetic energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

T.J. Johnson, Gravity Beetle, Supernova Zap, Shinnosuke, Sakura Adachi, Alisandra Lamhing, Cetus Twins, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Hornet Man and Magma Man VS Key, Emperor Z, Phantom of the Bwahpera, Karate Kong, Splatter Phoenix, Whale Imagin, Key Monster and Door Lord (Theme including Gravity Beetle) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Key was next.

Key: (to TJ) Today was The next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

T.J.: Rice, Maxxine, Sweet Leaf, Tree Hugger, Tree Rex, High Five, Stink Bomb, Stealth Elf, Wood Man and Hornet Man and we went to Bambi's forest. We were there to battle Cuckoo Clocker. He put up a really good fight too. Also we resurrected Bambi's mom too.

Key: I bet Bambi was happy about that!

T.J.: He was! And so was the Great Prince. Now that there are no hunters there anymore because the forest is under our protection, Bambi and his family are safe for good. Fluttershy loved all the birds and animals too.

Key: Her love for all animals is amazing. Also you guys didn't fight Ronno too did you? That jerk still has it out for Bambi.

Gravity Beetle: No we didn't thankfully. We fought a nightmare version of Cuckoo Clocker named Baron Von Smashbeak. We trapped 2 Cuckoo Clockers there which was fitting too.

Supernova Zap: Yeah no kidding and that was cool! Also I can't believe Ronno hates Bambi that much! His hatred towards Bambi needs to stop or it's going to get him killed and turned into a venison steak dinner.

Key: Boy no kidding! I can't believe he is that jealous of Bambi! Not only because he's the son of the Great Prince but I don't know what! What is wrong with that deer?

Rarity: Indeed! Ronno needs to realize that the world doesn't revolve around him! He needs to be taught some manners darlings.

Erica Tala: Yeah that is for sure!

Sapphire Ocean: He needs to stop being so jealous towards Bambi or there is going to be some nasty consequences!

Rarity (G5): I agree there.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding! I hated Ronno because of that but he just keeps pushing my buttons!

Sweetie Belle: You don't have any buttons on you.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No Sweetie Belle it's an expression. It means he keeps doing stuff that makes me angry.

Sweetie Belle: Oh.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding there.

Key: I don't blame you guys one bit. I'll see if Vypra can bring his attitude down. But you guys had fun on that. Lets do this!

TJ used Key's ring and fired keys and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Andros, Gill (Johnny Test), Mai Takatsukasa, Goro Sakurai, H.O.O.D., Camille Casterwill, Nathalia Gorgorio, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Birdbrain and Bristleback VS Overdrive (Marvel), Yost Living Laser, Chykka, Machine Gun Gamma, Hellhound, Gammaizer Magnetic, Voltipede and Monster Truck (Theme including Gill (Johnny Test)) - Twilight and Friends found Elemental Alien fruits!?

Overdrive was next.

Overdrive: (to Andros) Twilight and Friends found Elemental Alien fruits!? And what vehicles can I use here?

Andros: Not much except a bunch of Lego versions of antique cars here. But here.

He gave him a tank.

Overdrive: That will work.

Andros: Good. Also yeah this was REALLY crazy! Twilight and friends including Princesses Celestia, Luna, Flurry Heart and all the members of the Knights of the Friendship Table were all having a good picnic in the park when suddenly this HUGE METEOR fell and crashed into the lake!

Overdrive: OH MAN! I hope nobody got hurt and no buildings were destroyed!

Andros: No thankfully there was no one hurt and no buildings were damaged thank goodness. Just a lot of people that got REALLY WET. Also Nico and J.D. and Eli came and got the meteor out and it cracked open and inside were these really strange and unusual fruits. It was full of them!

Gill: They were cool and they were not like the Helheim Fruits. Shanan said they were called Jabuticaban Elementalbender Fruits. They came from the distant planet of Jabuticaba and once eaten they will give incredibly intense bending powers over all the elemental forces.

Mai Takatsukasa: Twilight and friends ate ones for Magic, Fire, Earth, Water, Wind, Life, Metal, Undead, Light, Darkness, Blood, Lava, Lightning and many others and they all got imbued with the powers of those elements.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah this is so awesome!

She did some moves and fired waves of intense rainbow lightning and it hit Yost Living Laser and electrocuted him with intense lightning that was more powerful than ever!

Yost Living Laser: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

He was charred and burned to a crisp!

Yost Living Laser: Ouch.

Rainbow Dash: Oops.

Overdrive: WOW! That is intense! Is it permanent?

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it sure is! Shanan said the power is permanent.

Comet Thunder: We were really amazed that there were fruits like these.

Sprite Thunder: No kidding there! This is really cool!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure is!

Scootaloo: I now have lava powers like Magma Gloom does.

Overdrive: Wow! Magma Gloom is going to be in for a show!

Whirlwind: He sure is!

Overdrive: I agree there!

Whirlwind: Yeah! Also we met a gene-slammer of Mega Rayquaza. Her name is Kiara Akamichi and she is a powerful master of the weather for Stacy's team which is really cool!

Overdrive: WHOA! That is awesome! Lets do this!

Andros used Overdrive's ring and fired lasers and the group fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, storms and weather and smashed them down!

Jack Landers, Lion Alligator, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Eon, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, Mummy Legendorga, Treacheron and Huntor (Theme including Lion Alligator) - Twilight and friends used those powers from those fruits.

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane: Twilight and friends used those powers from those fruits and they were awesome!

Jack Landors: They were really amazing and awesome!

Lion Alligator: Yeah no kidding there!

Tatami: Those powers from those fruits were awesome.

Trixie Lulamoon: I'll say! The Great and Powerful Trixie can use them too and it was amazing.

Triple Berry: It's all so awesome!

Flynn: You got that right! BOOM!

Cali: I agree there.

Hugo: We never heard of fruits like these.

Mags: They sure are awesome!

Eon: Indeed.

Cad Bane: I can see that. Lets do it!

Jack used Cad Bane's ring and they fired lasers and magic and blasted them down.

Leo Corbett, Frankenstrike, Ophelia Nefertiti, Katherine Swendleton, Tarantulas, Crow Hogan, Carly Atlas, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sixshot and Barrage VS El Diablo, Fire Lord, Lard Lad Statue, Shadow Raker, Crow (Nefarious), Necrolai, Fireroid Meran and Lego El Diablo (Theme including Frankenstrike) - She-Hulk's Day to shine

---

El Diablo was next

El Diablo: (to Leo) It's She-Hulk's Day to shine. It's going to be...sensational!

Leo: You better believe it will be! We thought we were going to Krypton but we saw that it actually is here in the Gotham Museum.

Frankenstrike: Yeah no kidding there! Also Lincoln found something that belongs to one of his Guardian Angels.

El Diablo: Really? What is it?

Frankenstrike: It's called the Staff of Arceus! It's a powerful staff that has all the powers of Arceus, the God Pokemon himself.

THEY GASPED!

El Diablo: WHOA! I wonder how that got here?

Ophelia Nefertiti: That is a really good question. And I think I know who is responsible for it. Call it a hunch but I think it might be either Giovanni or one of the villain teams that was fought long ago.

El Diablo: That is a good possibility.

Fluttershy: We had no idea that staff was here and we're amazed that it belongs to one of Linky's guardian angels.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We were amazed too! Also Ash suggested we should one day meet his friend Sheena. We heard that she has this mysterious power that lets her Talk to a Pokemon through his heart.

El Diablo: WHOA! That is amazing she can do that!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) And we found out that she talked to the legendary Pokemon, Dialga, Palkia, Giratina and Arceus too which was absolutely Phenomenal!

Daffodil bloom: That was really awesome!

Bluebell: It sure was. We were amazed that the Staff ended up here.

Fluttershy (G5): I wonder who put it here.

El Diablo: That is the million dollar question. My money is on either Team Flare, Galactic or Plasma.

Tornado Bolt: We'll have to find out who in the future.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja with all the villain teams gone we might have to ask Lincoln's guardian angel herself when we find her.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

El Diablo: No kidding there. Lets do this!

Leo used the ring of El Diablo and they fired waves of fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, vegetables and wood and smashed

them down.

Wes Collins, Lt. Surge, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino (Theme including Lt. Surge) - Lego Superwoman is up next and we're battling her at the Gotham Museum

---

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) Lego Superwoman is up next. You guys are battling her at the Gotham Museum

Wes: Well we all thought we were going to go to Krypton but instead we are here in the Gotham Museum.

Lt. Surge: Yeah no kidding. Also we freed the Lego version of Black Adam from a coffin here and it was awesome.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) It sure was lads.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah and we got to have fun here! J.D. put up a force field to protect the artifacts too. Which was good.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) J.D. used Kryptonite on Lego Superwoman too and that shows she has the same weakness.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Featherweight: This is gonna be awesome!

Sprocket: It sure is! We also had to fight Lego Shazam as well. We saw Billy Batson transform here and it was intense! Also we fought Lego Mazahs too. Too bad Poromon's not going to eat the Lego version of Mr. Mind.

THEY LAUGHED!

Villamax: (LAUGHS) That would have been funny!

Sprocket: Wait actually Poromon did eat him. Look.

She showed a drone image from her phone.

Poromon snuck up behind Lego Mr. Mind.

Lego Mr. Mind: Do it my slave. Destroy them all and kill them! (LAUGHS)

He felt a tap on his head.

TOINK TOINK

Lego Mr. Mind: Huh?

He saw Poromon.

Poromon: Hello Breakfast!

Lego Mr. Mind: WHERE DID YOU COME FROM!?

CHOMP!

Poromon ate him in one bite and swallowed!

LOUD BELCH!

Poromon: Tastes just as good as the real deal!

When it was done they laughed!

Villamax: (LAUGHS) Now that is another version of Mr. Mind down. He'll go into our ranks. Lets do this!

Wes used Villamax's ring and they fired waves of magnetic energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Cole, Lapras, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, PPG Sandman, Wolfgang and Big Bad Wolf (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Lapras) - She-Hulk's Akuma is a Juggernaught Boat!?

Wolf was next.

Wolf: (to Cole) She-Hulk's Akuma is a Juggernaught Boat!? What can she do?

Cole: You should see her! She was a massive fully armed battleship and was loaded with all kinds of weapons and more. Her name is Atomic Juggernaught. She was made because of Dr. Doom using Hulk to destroy everything and vowed to kill Doom.

Lapras: But J.D. said that she would have to get in line because he already called dibs on Doom because of his unsettled score he has with him.

Lilith Sahl: Yeah no kidding! But you should see what she can do. She has immense firepower!

Starlight Glimmer: We were impressed with it too.

Moonlight Glimmer: We sure were!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there myself.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding there and it was amazing!

Hex: It sure was.

Wolf: Boy no kidding there! Lets do it!

Cole used Wolf's ring and fired lasers and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Shane Clarke, Etris (Bakugan), Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, Water Kang, Super Shizuka of the Wind and Stormy Weather (Theme including Etris (Bakugan)) - J.D. made a new weapon to strip Lego Superwoman of her powers

---

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard: (to Shane) J.D. made a new weapon to strip Lego Superwoman of her powers. But first, She Hulk's going to have fun fighting her.

Shane Clarke: Yep she sure is having fun too.

Weather Wizard: What is this weapon that J.D. created?

Shane Clarke: It's called the Solar Spectrum Helioelectron Ray. It fires concentrated ray blasts of star energy depending on what color star it's set at. We learned that Stars depending on their color affect Kryptonians in various ways.

Weather Wizard: Ah like how a red sun takes away their powers and a yellow sun gives their powers.

Etris: Exactly! We also discovered that Blue stars SUPERCHARGE Kryptonians powers times 100.

Thunder Kang: WHOA! If General Zod found out about that he would be unstoppable!

Star Girl: We also found out that purple suns, even though those don't exist, give Kryptonians omnipotent power over creation for a few seconds.

Uchoten: HOLY COW! That is really unusual!

Weather Wizard: It sure is! I had no idea different colored stars affect Kryptonians like that.

Princess Celestia: We all were amazed.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there. It was intense. J.D. tested out the Blue power of a Blue Sun on Superman and we saw him turn into BLUE FIRE and his power was phenomenal! He defeated Lego Black Adam with ease.

Weather Wizard: WHOA! That is amazing!

Princess Celestia (G5): It sure was! We all thought so too.

King Solar: Yeah that was intense! We were amazed ourselves.

Solar Eclipsa: Boy we sure were!

Amber Morning: Lisa and J.D. worked on it for this kind of situation and it was cool!

Spotlight: It sure was!

Weather Wizard: WOW! Well done to them both. Lets do it!

Shane used Weather Wizard's ring and they fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down.

Connor, Kairi the Swirling Sky, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, Powerpunk Girls, Commander Crayfish & The Mutant Rangers and Bluto (Theme including Kairi the Swirling Sky) - Lego Superwoman will see how strong we are

---

Beetle was next.

Beetle: (to Connor) Lego Superwoman will see how strong you guys are. Good thing you talked some sense into Lego Shazam and Mazahs.

Connor: We sure did and that is for sure. Many enemies of the Lego Justice League, we haven't faced in the Prime Universe.

Boneswitch: I know! So many of them.

Kairi the Swirling Sky: That is true there.

Mike: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Luna: But we're having a lot of fun here too.

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right no that.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there as well.

Moondust: No kidding on that.

Snowdrop: Yeah that is for sure.

Gari: And we're kicking lots of butt.

Blackout: We sure are.

Beetle: I'll say! Lets do this!

Connor used Beetle's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Catherine Rossi VS Pizza Lord

Pizza Lord was next.

Catherine Rossi: Time for me to show you why I am called the Queen of Pizza.

She fired waves of cheese and energy and blasted him down.

Pocahontas VS Pizza the Kid

Pizza the Kid was next.

Pizza the Kid: I'm going to make you eat my food!

Pocahontas: I don't think so.

She fired waves of wind and blew him away!

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Wunjet

---

Wunjet was next.

Wunjet: Boy that drink the mascots got was really lethal!

Nico: And then some! You should have seen what it did to them.

May: It was intense!

Universe 666 May: I've had one of those for lunch before we left and man was it good.

May: Boy you are a true spice demon like J.D. me.

Universe 666 May: I know.

Wunjet: I'll say! Lets get it on!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lego Superwoman, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt her big time.

Nico teleported back with them.

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPACE FORCE NINE!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: TIME TO TEST YOUR LUCK!

Nico: And your luck is about to run out!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Wunjet you have failed this world!

Kyurangers: WE WILL TAKE BACK THE GALAXY!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: This is a fight at the museum.

Tsukasa: And it's at night

Me: Too bad it's not against a mad pharaoh out to destroy us.

Kamen Ride: Battle Japan!

Kamen Ride: Battle Cossack!

Kamen Ride: Battle France!

Kamen Ride: Battle Kenya!

Kamen Ride: Miss America!

Tsukasa turned into Battle Japan and Daiki summoned clones of the Battle Fever J team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BATTLE FEVER J!

They turned into the Battle Fever J team too.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) BRAIN SMUSHER 6!

She summoned Brain Gremlin, Terabiter, Eldoradriver, Siomaneking, Abunger and Genshi Tiger!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized them all over.

Wrenges, Lyssta, Nivenna, and Pyrithion Blasted and smashed and mangled them all over.

Kickback, Superman, Cliffjumper and She-Hulk used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Kickback and Superman: KRYPTON LASER FURY BLAST!

Cliffjumper and She-Hulk: ATOMIC LASER BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle of Magic And Kaos: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of Forgiveness And El Oso: FIRE OF FORGIVENESS BLAST!

Applejack of Honesty and Vreedle Brothers: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity of Generosity and Duff Killigan: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Rainbow Dash of Loyalty and Tchang Zu: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF

LOYALTY!

Fluttershy of Kindness and Carmen Dillo: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Pinkie Pie of Laughter and INSTIGATOR: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Starlight Glimmer of Empathy and Dr. Starline: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia of Light and King of Flan: LIGHT STRIKE OF THE SUN!

Princess Luna of Dark and Hades Beast Specter: DARK STRIKE OF THE MOON!

Vinyl Scratch of the Music and Metal Sonic: RAVE FURY BLAST!

Lightning Dust of Redemption and Leap Frog: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF REDEMPTION!

Luster Dawn of the Dawn and Gramma Stuffum: DAWN OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of skulls and bones and smashed them both!

Swift Foot, Superman, She-Hulk, me and Nico: ATOMIC HULK BASHER BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Superwoman, time for you to get off of Krypton. BLUE LANTERN ELEMENT STYLE: SAINT WALKER!

Entrapta: BLUE LANTERN LIGHTNING STYLE: GANTHET!

Perfuma: BLUE LANTERN NATURE STYLE: SAYD!

Frosta: BLUE LANTERN ICE STYLE: BROTHER WARTH!

Hilda: (British Accent) BLUE LANTERN FIRE STYLE: BROTHER HYNN!

Nanami Simpson: BLUE LANTERN WATER STYLE: SISTER SERCY!

Julie Makimoto: BLUE LANTERN EARTH STYLE: BROTHER SHON!

Tatsumaki: BLUE LANTERN WIND STYLE: BARRY ALLEN!

Colette Brunel: BLUE LANTERN LIGHT STYLE: HAL JORDAN!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): BLUE LANTERN DARK STYLE: NICOLE MORRISON!

Peni Parker: BLUE LANTERN WEB STYLE: KYLE RAYNER!

Akko: BLUE LANTERN STAR STYLE: GUY GARDNER!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said Blue Lanterns and they attacked Lego Superwoman.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where our fight ends, Superwoman. BLUE LANTERN FINAL SMASH: BIRDS OF HOPE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned birds made of the Blue Light of Hope to attack Lego Superwoman and they smashed her down with incredible force.

Trumbipular put a tracer on Superwoman

He smashed and pulverized her all over.

Lego Superwoman: This isn't over!

Lego Superwoman ran, but Lincoln fired a tracer that went onto her, and she went into a portal that led back to Earth Omega. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed for the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: That'll teach that woman!

Me: We'll make sure she gets the treatment from Vypra.

Nico: But not until we deal with Team Buktu

Lincoln: After we get rid of Team Buktu and Darkseid, The Crime Syndicate will be getting quite the treatment from her. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Lord of The Fire.

We then turned our attention to The Lord of The Fire who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

The Lord of The Fire: YOU! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Lord of the Fire with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a hothead, I think it's time to cool him off.

Malorie Kyutora: Okay, that's it, I've had it up to hear with you! Now, it's time for you to pay.

Suddenly, Malorie Kyutora's red eyes turned neon red, and she was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Lord of The Fire, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Malorie Kyutora: I will never forgive you for what you've done, Lord of The Fire, you caused a lot of pain in your desire to get the stones and conquer the world, this is unforgiveable, and now, this is where you die.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MALORIE KYUTORA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND MALORIE KYUTORA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Malorie Kyutora was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Kyutora flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Lord of The Fire: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash

Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Malorie Kyutora's sword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Orichalcos Kyutora flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with the Orichalcos symbol on its stomach and blood red eyes glaring at The Lord of The Fire: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MALORIE KYUTORA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MALORIE KYUTORA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Malorie Kyutora grew from 7'0" to 9'5" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, she has Orichalcos Kyutora and the Orichalcos Symbol surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on leviathan earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, she also has Orichalcos Kyutora with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its tentacles for the second pendant on the bottom of her red serpent-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Malorie Kyutora has on a black sleeveless top, black skirt, black pants, black armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Orichalcos Kyutora and The Seal of The Orichalcos surrounded by a rainbow leviathan, rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Malorie Kyutora felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her massive black angel wings with red tips on the large black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999'0" and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her massive black angel wings with wingspans of 899,999,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999,999'0", 1,999,999,999,999'0", 999,999,999,999'0", 899,999,999,999'0", 799,999,999,999'0", 699,999,999,999'0", 599,999,999,999'0", 499,999,999,999'0", 399,999,999,999'0", 299,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999,999'0", 99,999,999,999'0", 89,999,999,999'0", 79,999,999,999'0", 69,999,999,999'0", 59,999,999,999'0", 49,999,999,999'0", 39,999,999,999'0", 29,999,999,999'0", 19,999,999,999'0", 9,999,999,999'0", 8,999,999,999'0", 7,999,999,999'0", 6,999,999,999'0", 5,999,999,999'0", 4,999,999,999'0", 3,999,999,999'0", 2,999,999,999'0", 199,999,999'0", 9,999,999'0", 8,999,999'0", 7,999,999'0", 6,999,999'0", 5,999,999'0", 4,999,999'0", 3,999,999'0", 2,999,999'0", 1,999,999'0", 999,999'0", 899,999'0", 799,999'0", 699,999'0", 599,999'0", 499,999'0", 399,999'0", 299,999'0", 199,999'0", 99,999'0", 89,999'0", 79,999'0", 69,999'0", 59,999'0", 49,999'0", 39,999'0", 29,999'0", 19,999'0", 9,999'0", 8,999'0", 7,999'0", 6,999'0", 5,999'0", 4,999'0", 3,999'0", 2,999'0", 1,999'0", 999'0", 899'0", 799'0", 699'0", 599'0", 499'0", 399'0", 299'0", 199'0", 99'0", 89'0", 79'0", 69'0", 59'0", 49'0", 39'0", 29'0", 19'0", 9'9", 8'9", and 7'9" and the shoulder blades of her massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings have eyes with red irises and she now has 100 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Malorie Kyutora has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Malorie Kyutora's Orichalcum sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Malorie Kyutora's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Kyutora Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Kyutora Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Orichalcos Kyutora and The Seal of The Orichalcos etched on the 10'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 9'6" midnight black handle, and four large black serpent heads with red gems for eyes and large black serpent head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black serpent heads for the pommel, Malorie Kyutora has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold serpent head with red gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold serpent heads with red gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Orichalcos Kyutora that said, "Malorie Kyutora, Gene-Slammer of Orichalcos Kyutora, Member of The Doom Riders of The Orichalcos Darkness, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of The Orichalcos, Darkness, Negative Energy, and Orichalcos Kyutora, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser of Dartz, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Nacht, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of

The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Orichalcos, Negative Energy, Orichalcos Kyutora, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マロリー・キュトラ、オリカルコスの遺伝子破壊者 キュトラ、オリカルコスの闇のドゥームライダーのメンバー、強力な善の力、悪者の破壊者、オリカルコスの力、闇、負のエネルギー、オリカルコスキュトラのマスター、真の不死、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、ダーツの軽蔑者、チームラウドの素晴らしいメンバー フェニックスストーム、夜の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛の真の女神、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴

君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、オリハルコス、負のエネルギー、オリハルコス・キュトラ、フェニックス、天使

Malorie Kyutora has transformed into SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ORICHALCOS KYUTORA-ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER-SERPENT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS KYUTORA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS KYUTORA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ORICHALCOS DARKNESS DOOM RIDER ORICHALCOS KYUTORA SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Malorie Kyutora's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Lord of The Fire as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Malorie Kyutora: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Kyutora Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Cosmic Star Storm Fury Orichalcos Darkness Doom Rider Orichalcos Kyutora Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end The Lord of The Fire for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Even after all this time, I'm still disgusted by what you've done in trying to keep Innistrad in eternal darkness. When all is said and done, what little did you achieve through your actions. You walk the path of a coward always creeping your way through the dark. That's a path that all villains like you have taken, and it's one that'll follow you into death. Lord of The Fire, may you suffer for eternity with not a kindred soul to give you any solace, this is where we end this once and for all!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THAT TRULY ANGERED THE LORD OF THE FIRE TO NO END!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get angry with us, you deserved to be told off like that. Now, we'll make sure that you pay the price for your crimes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your crimes have finally come back to haunt you. Time to die, you Elemental Dark Lord.

Lincoln, Malorie Kyutora, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after The Lord of The Fire, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Lord of The Fire, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Malorie Kyutora did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Malorie Kyutora, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was making The Lord of The Fire even more angrier than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Lord of The Fire and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lord of The Fire, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Lord of The Fire.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough pain in your desire to conquer the world, and now, this is where you finally die.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of The Lord of The Fire and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life ends here and now!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN OBLIVION!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Lord of The Fire hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Lord of The Fire was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into The Lord of The Fire and he began absorbing him and assimilated The Lord of The Fire's Control over Fire, Skill in forging magical objects, Swordfight, and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Lord of The Fire and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and The Lord of The Fire was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Malorie Kyutora's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 100 massive and long black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, one-hundred large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, one-hundred smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and massive black angel wings and ninety-nine sets of large black angel wings underneath her massive black angel wings are permanent.

Malorie Kyutora: It's over for you, Lord of The Fire, and to this we say good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of The Lord of The Fire, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Malorie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Malorie.

Suddenly, Malorie Kyutora wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Malorie Kyotora's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Malorie Kyutora sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Malorie Kyutora: And that's it for The Lord of The Fire.

Me: That's for sure, and that's pissed Alecto Slytherin of even more. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of

Courage and Lavalval Ignis.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Ignis.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Hestia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Ignis, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Hestia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Ignis, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis. She's The Volcanic Lava Ignis Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Hestia Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Hestia Vulcania hates Pablo and Anderson with a passion because those two shithead heartless callous stupid bullies dumped a massive bucket of sewage on her, and they callously laughed at her with cruelty. Hestia got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at them, and the blast of fire burned their clothes to ashes and left them in the nude and when she exposed their nudity to the public, they got arrested for indecent exposure and she had to take twenty-five hot baths to get the smell of the sewage off her.

WE GASPED!

Me: Those two damn heartless callous pieces of shit!

Nico: That was absolutely evil!

Lanaia: I threatened that I was gonna fry those two piles of crap if I ever saw them again! (GROWLS)

Me: So, that's why I smelled that much sewage from her, I thought Chandler was on the loose again.

Lincoln: But, it wasn't. Hestia fell victim to those two jerks' rotten prank.

Lynn: Those two deserved it big time, and exposing their nudity to the public, that was overkill, but they had it coming.

Lego Joker: How's it going, Houdini? So we're putting a team of super bad guys together, to take down another team of super bad guys. Interested?

Overdrive: He's talking about the Crime Syndicate

El Diablo: Don't forget Team Buktu

Lego Black Adam: That does not concern me, clown person.

Lego Harley Quinn: Okay, how about this? If you don't help us, we'll put you back where we found you.

Villamax: Okay, that's a little harsh

Lego Black Adam: Uh, very well, I agree. But can we stop for drive-through? I haven't eaten for eternity.

Wolf: We can do that

Beetle: Another job well done.

Me: I believe I know a good one.

Nico: But yes another job well done

Qin: Yep.

Lola: We're not done with Team Buktu or The Crime Syndicate yet.

Me: But so far everything is working according to plan.

She-Hulk: It sure is. (To the viewers) This was a fun adventure though.

Camie: It sure was.

Ymir: We're ready for more buttkicking next.

We went to a good restaurant and had a good meal there.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we defeated Lego Superwoman and sent her ass back to Earth Omega.

Anna Anyanova: You said it, she had it coming.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming) (Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally

potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Loop Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Sleep Card, this thing caused a lot of trouble for Sakura putting everyone in Readington to sleep, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and so was the big war against Team Buktu and Darkseid, and we'll make sure those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 5 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and

ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tunnel Rhino, Rhino (Marvel), Rhinomon, Cybertron Backstop, Rayna Rhino Kabuteri and Rika Rhino As well as Rhino Guard (Robin Hood), Rhinomon, Rhino (Spiderman the Animated Series), Animated Blackarachnia, Yuga (Legends of Zelda) and Kamdor and Miratrix and we're going to the Forbidden planet Eclipsariaira and we're going to meet Elaine Eclipsariaira there as well as battle Eva and send her to the Xaikora Prison after we beat her up bad. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Bistro Butcher, Hungry Burger and Tongue Twister. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Akroma the Angel of Wrath.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Adrianne Acmetropolis, Avatar of The Loonatics and Defender of Acmetropolis, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Blaze from Mortal Kombat: Armageddon.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Brazil, and we're here to take down the clone of PrimusPlanetmon who has The Dark Sleep Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Sleep Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and we're going to meet Hestia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Ignis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis. She's The Volcanic Lava Ignis Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Hestia Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Hestia Vulcania hates Pablo and Anderson with a passion because those two shithead heartless callous stupid bullies dumped a massive bucket of sewage on her, and they callously laughed at her with cruelty. Hestia got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at them, and the blast of fire burned their clothes to ashes and left them in the nude and when she exposed their nudity to the public, they got arrested for indecent exposure and she had to take twenty-five hot baths to get the smell of the sewage off her.

Part 6 is Scott and get ready for a REALLY BRUTAL FIGHT ON THAT WITH CAMERON'S DAY!

See you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 6

Part 6: SCOTT

In the early morning hours at 11:25 PM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw six figures hiding out and living in Wells, Maine. But, there were no ordinary six figures, they were Robin Hill-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Robyn Hill. Faith Thyme-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Fiona Thyme. Mari Marigold-Loud, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, May Marigold. James Greenleaf-Loud, son of Lincoln's future wife, Joanna Greenleaf. Marionette Laura, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Marionette Lina. and Cupcake Cherry, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Cupcake Carly. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, The Happy Huntress, Marionette Lina, Cupcake Carly, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Robyn Hill: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Wells, Maine.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, The Happy Huntress, Marionette Lina, Cupcake Carly, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Wells, Texas. Maine, Lincoln saw a young 13 years old girl who has tanned skin, violet eyes, and platinum blonde hair. She wears a red dress, black sleeveless coat with gray accents, olive green scarf with tattered looking tails hanging behind her, brown leggings, and black knee-high boots. She wields her Crossbow-Like Fan Shield. A young 13 years old human-Faunus hybrid who has fair skin, olive eyes, sheep-like ears, and short and messy swept styled white hair. She wears green long-sleeved shirt with a white orange trim, dark brown pants, and knee boots. She wields her Crossbow-Like Staff. A young 15 years old girl who has fair skin, yellow eyes, and medium blue and white hair. She wears a dark brown crop top, dark brown shorts, and dark brown thigh-high boots. She wields her Crossbow-like Staff. A young yet tall and muscular 16 years old boy who has tan skin, beige eyes, and short dark green and white spiky hair. He wears a light beige shirt, brown trousers, and black boots. He wields his Crossbow-like Staff. A tall and slender young 14 years old human-animatronic hybrid who has pale skin with white on her face with rosy red cheeks and purple stripes that stretch to the bottom of her eyes that looks like a mask, black hollow eyes with small white pupils, and silver and white bobcut hair. She wears a black long sleeved hooded shirt with white stripes on the wrists, black shorts with black belt, black leggings with white stripes ankles, and black flats. And a young 11 years old human-animatronic hybrid who has fair skin, cyan eyes, and pink and white hair in small high pigtails with a blue headband with a large bow and a candle on it. She wears a pink shirt with dark pink collar, brown shorts, white socks, and black mary jane flats with bows. Lincoln saw who they were, they were The Young Hunters, Marionette Laura, and Cupcake Cherry.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you The Young Hunters, Cupcake Cherry, and Marionette Laura?

Robin Hill: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: Well, I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, The Happy Huntress, Marionette Lina, and Cupcake Carly came out, and when The Young Hunters, Marionette Laura, and Cupcake Cherry saw them, they were stunned.

Cupcake Cherry: Mother?

Cupcake Carly: I'm here, my little cupcake.

The Young Hunters, Marionette Laura, and Cupcake Cherry ran up to The Happy Huntress, Marionette Lina, and Cupcake Carly, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Robyn, Fiona, May, Joanna, Lina, Carly, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Robin Hill, Faith Thyme, Mari Marigold, James Greenleaf, Marionette Laura, and Cupcake Cherry: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled The Young Hunters, Marionette Laura, and Cupcake Cherry with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced The Young Hunters, Marionette Laura, and Cupcake Cherry to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting The Happy Huntress, Marionette Lina, and Cupcake Carly with their kids, and The Young Hunters, Marionette Laura, and Cupcake Cherry now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a beautiful vast massive world of a million forbidden planets where the many ancient civilizations had flourished and cities were built and peace reigned supreme because of the truly ironclad bonds the million floating planets of, and billions of years ago, this planet was once inhabited by powerful male warrior angels who were not only natural born fighters, but had immense powers over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, and superhuman endurance, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization ever. But, like the many Planets of The Forbidden Zone, it too would soon fall victim to the savage bloodthirsty rage-fueled Infernairans of Planet Infernaira. They laid waste to the million planets of Skyvall and its brave male warriors were imprisoned in a massive Well of Souls after they were defeated and where they would remain to this day as the million floating planets in one would be left quiet and barren and devoid of life, but despite this, they had the very same vision as the planets of The Forbidden Zone: the vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming to Skyvall who would absorb the souls of the many millions of male warriors from the million floating planets imprisoned inside the Well of Souls, absorb the million floating planets and their cores, and Skyvall's massive Sun into his body to preserve the legacy, and by marrying the legendary Queen of Skyvall, their life would soon begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Whoa, what on Earth was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Skyvall, The World of a Million Floating Planets, a vast massive world of a million forbidden planets in one where many ancient civilizations had flourished and cities were built and peace reigned supreme because of the truly ironclad bonds the million floating planets of Skyvall had. But, like the many Planets of The Forbidden Zone, it too would soon fall victim to the savage bloodthirsty rage-fueled Infernairans of Planet Infernaira. They laid waste to the million planets of Skyvall and its brave male warriors were imprisoned in the massive Wells of Souls after they were defeated and where they would remain to this day as the million floating planets in one would be left quiet and barren and devoid of life, but despite this, they had the very same vision as the planets of The Forbidden Zone: the vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming to Skyvall who would absorb the souls of the many millions of male warriors from the million floating planets imprisoned inside the Well of Souls, absorb the million floating planets and their cores, and Skyvall's massive Sun into his body to preserve the legacy, and by marrying the legendary Queen of Skyvall, their life would soon begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Lincoln: Whoa! That's so incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and then, he headed off to Skyvall once inhabited by The Skyvallians, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and were imprisoned in the massive Wells of Souls on the million planets where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, and The Sun is infinite-times hotter and brighter than The Sun and the amount of solar radiation and light also exceeds that amount, and the planet was like the many planets we've been to, but had an amazing and advanced massive city with smaller cities connecting the main city.

Lincoln landed on the planet and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Skyvall, it's so beautiful here, and there are millions of planets here as well.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) This place used to be full of life from the millions of planets here.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Skyvall, the main planet, and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a blue gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of blue and green souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Skyvall, the main planet. But, then, the covers of the other Wells of Souls on the other million planets began to come to life and slid of, and millions of massive tornadoes of many individual colored souls numbering in the septillions also joined.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of blue and green souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Skyvall and the millions of septillions of individual colored souls from the other million planets then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense power over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame

patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue and green surrounding him with water drops, rocks, leaves, and winds and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of their immense power over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and excessive virility along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead) Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Skyvall and the cores of the million other planets, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of the main planet and the million other planets, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of Planet Skyvall itself and the million other planets into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Skyvall's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the millions of ancient male warrior angels of Skyvall itself along with the million other planets have merged with me, and I absorbed the main planet's core and main planet itself along with the cores of the million other planets and Skyvall's massive Sun into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: Okay, that was a surprise. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome! But, I can't believe that it's another one The Infernairans terrorized! Damn.

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dreams along with a million other planets there as well.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Skyvall.

FLASHBACK TO VAST EONS AGO

J.D. 2: (Narrating) Vast eons ago, there was a world in a far distant galaxy not far from The Forbidden Zone, that world was known as Skyvall, The World of a Million Floating Planets, a vast massive world of a million forbidden planets in one where many civilizations flourished and many cities were built on the million planets and its main planet and peace reigned supreme because of the truly ironclad bonds the million floating planets of Skyvall had, and it was defended by the powerful male warrior angels known as The Skyvallians who were not only natural born fighters of valor and honor, but had immense powers over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, and superhuman endurance, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there, and they were among the most advanced civilization ever. But, just like with the many Planets of The Forbidden Zone, the beautiful world of Skyvall would soon fall victim to the savage bloodthirsty rage-fueled Infernairans of Planet Infernaira. They laid waste to the million planets of Skyvall and the main planet Skyvall itself, and The Skyvallians were imprisoned in a massive Well of Souls on the main planet and the 999,999 other planets after they were defeated and where they would remain to this day as the million floating planets in one and the main planet itself would be left quiet and barren and devoid of life.

FLASHBACK ENDS.

Nico: Those damn monsters!

J.D. 2: I know, but despite this, they had the very same vision as the planets of The Forbidden Zone: the vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming to Skyvall who would absorb the souls of the septillions of the millions of male Skyvallians from the main planet and from the million floating planets imprisoned inside the Wells of Souls, absorb the million floating planets and main planets and their cores, and Skyvall's massive Sun into his body to preserve the legacy, and by marrying the legendary Queen of Skyvall, their life would soon begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Me: Wow.

Lincoln: What those Infernairans did in terrorizing Skyvall, it's bad enough they terrorized the other planets of The Forbidden Zone, but this, that truly is unforgiveable, and here's a little something I should've done after Jordan killed Kasady. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and heavenly lights shined down, and Adrianne Acmetropolis was brought back to life.

Ace Bunny: (GASPS) Adrianne, y-you're back...!

Adrianne Acmetropolis: (Smiles) Yes, I am, Ace.

The Loonatics piled on and hugged Adrianne Acmetropolis, then they released her.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Adrianne Acmetropolis to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adrianne Acmetropolis with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Lexi Bunny: (Smirks) Well, that was definitely a way of saying welcome back to Adrianne, Lincoln.

Tech E Coyote: But, that's proof that you're now finally back from the dead, Adrianne.

Lincoln got her a massive breakfast, and she started eating.

Me: Wow, so you're Adrianne Acmetropolis, a pleasure to meet you.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: Same here, J.D., and to all of you.

Rev Runner: Wow, you must've been really hungry.

Danger Duck: That could be an understatement.

Lexi Bunny: Hey, our sister's been dead for years, and we blame Carly Kasady for that.

Lincoln: You said it.

In Cameron's room, Cameron was sleeping in a hibernation chamber in a block of ice.

Klink came.

Klink: Time to wake up Cameron.

He pressed a button and the chamber opened and a heat ray thawed him out.

Cameron: (Groans)

Klink: Morning Cameron. Boy that is cool technology you have there.

Cameron: Thanks Klink.

Klink: Time for breakfast.

Cameron: Be right there.

He went and got up got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Cameron.

Cameron: Morning guys.

Gwen: Morning Cameron.

Cameron: Hey Gwen.

Fang came and sat at the table.

Me: Morning Fang.

I gave Fang steaks and gave Cameron eggs and toast.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our enemy, Rage-A-Holic Eva, and she's causing havoc on Eclipsariaira, yet another planet in The Forbidden Zone.

All of TLPS: OH HELL NO! HELL FRICKING NO! THAT BITCH!

Ace Bunny: I pray to God that I'm wrong, but please don't tell me that was Eva!

Lincoln: Afraid so, Ace. I was wondering when she would show her ugly hide!

Nico: And she's on another Forbidden Zone Planet!

J.D. 2: I'd recognize that planet all too well, that was Eclipsariaira, a planet in The Forbidden Zone where The Sun is always in a Perpetual Solar Eclipse and inhabited by male warrior angels called The Eclipsariairans, the males were not only natural born fighters, but they had immense power over fire, darkness, The Sun, The Moon, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow even stronger, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Eclipsariairans, and they were among the most advanced civilization in The Forbidden Zone. But, they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and they imprisoned themselves inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day, but they had a vision: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Hououairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix.

Eli: And yet, another planet those damn Infernairans terrorized and laid waste to. But, wait, does this mean?

Lincoln: Yep, we're going to be meeting my Guardian Angel there and beat down Eva. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Eclipsariaira and beat down Eva.

Nico: Right.

Me: I'm gonna make that bitch regret ever coming back, just like what you did to Wertz and Alecto Slytherin, Lincoln, I'm going to go apeshit nuts on her.

We finished our breakfast and we headed to Eclipsariaira to meet Lincoln's Guardian Angel there and help Chrystine Mirage unlock her Rainbow Power and beat down Eva and send her to The Xaikora Prison.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14191.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the forbidden planet Eclipsariaira and we're going there to take down Eva and send her to the Xaikora Prison and make sure she suffers big time for her crimes. But she is the start of something big to come.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami

Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Tunnel Rhino, Rhino (Marvel), Rhinomon, Cybertron Backstop, Rayna Rhino Kabuteri and Rika Rhino As well as Rhino Guard (Robin Hood), Rhinomon, Rhino (Spiderman the Animated Series), Animated Blackarachnia, Yuga (Legends of Zelda) and Kamdor and Miratrix and all the team and the M.O.E. were on the ship.

Me: I wonder what Eclipsariaira is going to be like.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Ymir: Yeah this will be cool.

Lola; This will be the second of the forbidden planets we went to.

Camie: No kidding.

Universe 666 May: Yeah I'm excited.

Nico: Tunnel Rhino, I want to thank you, Rhino Guard, and your teams for coming.

Tunnel Rhino: No problem and this will be fun.

Me: Yep. (Drinking a Mississippi Queen) MMM! Wow the spice in this is phenomenal.

Poromon: No wonder we went into a nutsy-cuckoo madness and had bad stomachaches.

Me: I know. But the fire in it is good.

I drank it all down and my fire aura was intensely strong.

Me: Ahh! Yummy.

Muscle Man: Boy bro you are really tough handling it.

Poromon: We gave you a warning!

Nico: Guys J.D. is a tough guy! He can handle it.

Me: Yep. (LOUD BELCH)

I belched a massive blast of fire and it hit May in her face and burned her.

Me: Oops. Sorry May.

Poromon: See?!

May: (Coughs) I'm okay.

Me: Good. But man it was good.

Rhino (Marvel): Boy that is a really powerful and potent drink there.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: But I like it.

Rhino (Marvel): You sure do.

Rhinomon (TLPS): I agree there too.

Me: But man Benson your friend Chuck makes a really awesome and great drink.

Benson: I'll be sure to let him know.

Nico: Alexei, I really am glad you joined us back in 2018.

Rhino: Me too. Being a bad guy was hard for me back then.

Spiderman: And stopping you was also that big of a challenge as well.

Rhino: It sure was.

Me: But it was cool.

Sandman: I agree there.

Nico: But since you joined us, you've become one of our toughest bruisers.

Rhino: Aw yeah!

Me: Nice!

Qin: COOL!

Sharko and Fang were talking.

Fang was sharpening his teeth with a file.

Sharko: You must be hungry for something after eating all that steak right?

He held up a picture of Scott as a full roasted boar with an apple in his mouth with meats and vegetables on him and he was drooling.

He slurped and snarled!

Sharko: Ah you want to eat Scott as a roasted boar like that.

Fluttershy gasped and then fainted!

Lincoln caught her.

Sharko: Oops. Sorry.

Fang slurped.

Rhino: Tell you what? You can eat his carcass

Fang nodded.

Me: He'll escape so when I whistle you can chew him up good before we send him with a tracer.

Fang nodded too and gave me the thumbs up.

Nico: Cool.

Me: Man yesterday was awesome.

Lincoln: In a museum too. We even got back a staff for one of my Guardian Angels.

Me: We sure did. And Lego Superwoman put up a good fight.

Poromon: And I got to eat the Lego version of Mr. Mind.

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: Yeah!

Poromon: Still tastes just as awesome as the real deal.

Nico: Lego Mazahs and Lego Shazam also joined us. I'm surprised Mazahs actually opposes the Crime Syndicate anyway.

Me: That is surprising but awesome.

Qin: it sure is.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: And J.D.'s new weapon worked perfectly.

Xenia: It sure did.

Superman: I agree there too.

She-Hulk: Yeah and My akuma looked awesome too.

Laney: She sure did. She wanted to kill Dr. Doom too.

Me: I know but I told her to get in line first as I already called dibs on him because of unfinished business.

Nico: Lots of people what him dead don't they.

Mr. Fantastic: We do too. He sent us into space.

Me: Kind of Ironic don't you think Richard? He sent you into space and you ended up becoming the Fantastic 4.

Mr. Fantastic: That is true.

Nico: Yep. Anyway We're one step closer to bringing down Team Buktu.

Me: They will slip up soon and we got them.

Bruce Banner: I really am proud of you, Jen

She-Hulk: Thanks cousin. It was awesome.

Me: We all are proud of her.

Laney: She did great. Also she was the first member of the Avengers we met.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yep. Jen was our gym teacher before.

She-Hulk: It's true. I whipped them into shape before they went on their worldwide adventure.

Nico: Wow that is cool! So you met the Avengers before the team even started.

Me: It was a start.

Nico: Now, if only you can find a boyfriend

She-Hulk: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a brown mountain world and the moon was in front of its parent star.

Me: So that's planet Eclipsariaira.

Qin: This will be awesome!

We got to landing.

We landed and got out and saw planet Eclipsariaira! It was a mountain storm world with the sun always in a perpetual solar eclipse.

Me: So this is Eclipsariaira. Wow!

Qin: Scary place.

Xenia: Wow! Look at the sun.

Me: It's in a perpetual solar eclipse. That is cool!

Qin: It sure is!

She-Hulk: Amazing!

Nico: I'm serious about the boyfriend thing

She-Hulk: I know you are. But for now lets just check this place out.

Me: Good idea.

The skies were streaking with lightning and the mountains were scary.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WOW!

Fluttershy was scared of the planet because of the lightning.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lincoln: It's okay Flutters. It's okay.

Qin: She's so sensitive.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for an awesome battle, we're here on Eclipsariaira to meet my Guardian Angel here and help Chrystine Mirage unlock her Rainbow Power and beat down Eva and send her to The Xaikora Prison.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico: Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As much as I'm tempted to kill her, we'll throw her in The Xaikora Prison.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Until we capture the other Sore Losers and send them off to the prison, and then, finally, Caleb kills them.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And my world's Eva was the same as the Prime Universe's Eva: bad tempered, extremely violent, absolutely aggressive, and completely out of her mind, in other words, an out of control animal. She got turned into a Bad Akuma called Rageaholic She-Hulk, a massive raging Red She-Hulk like Betty with massive physical superhuman strength, intense raging fire, and pure rage, but I sucked out her massive physical superhuman strength, intense raging fire, and pure rage and made it my own, and then, I put her down forever.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred her into mulch.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Eva) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Eva, she's 2,000 yards away, and she's fighting my Guardian Angel. Too bad for Eva, she doesn't stand a chance.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get her a hand and get rid of Eva.

Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln had a premonition as well same with Super Brother!

Lincoln: Whoa, and we also had a premonition as well. But, come on, we need to get to Eva.

Me: Right!

Boy Lynn heard a Pokemon cry.

Lynn Jr.: Look guys!

We saw a Mankey!

Me: Whoa! A Mankey!

Lola: Wow!

Mankey: Yeah you got a problem with that? You looking for trouble? Because I'll flip you like an omelette!

Me: Ooh fiesty!

Lynn Jr.: You hungry?

He gave it an apple and he ate it.

Mankey: Thank you.

Lynn Jr.: Want to come with me?

Mankey: Sure! If you give me his hat. (Points to Double D's hat)

Edd: My hat!? Why that's the silliest thing I've ever heard! Absolutely not!

Eddy: Give him the stupid hat so we can get a move on.

Me: Guys that's enough and Mankey, Double D has that hat on for a reason.

Mankey: Why?

Me: You really want to know?

Mankey: Yes?

Me: Are you sure?

Double D: You want to know? Here it is!

Me: LOOK AWAY GUYS!

Ymir: WHY!?

Me: JUST FUCKING DO IT!

WE DID SO AND DOUBLE D SHOWED IT!

MANKEY SCREAMED!

He got a good look at what he saw

IT WAS A PARASITIC TWIN! ITS BUTT, LEGS, HALF ITS BODY

AND ARMS WERE ATTACHED TO DOUBLE D'S HEAD!

Mankey screamed in horror and fright!

Mankey: OKAY OKAY OKAY I BELIEVE YOU!

He put the hat back on.

Double D: I hope you got a good look at it!

Mankey: I did! Sorry!

Linka pat Double D

Linka: Easy Double D. (Kisses him)

His face turned red and sizzled and he calmed down.

Lincoln: Aww good work Linka.

Me: Nice.

Mankey: Sorry guys. I'm a fighting Pokemon and I love to cause trouble.

Ash: That's how my Primeape was before.

Me: Long story.

Then we heard buzzing.

Me: What's that noise?

Laney: LOOK!

We saw a big Jeweled Mantis creature and it landed and it roared ferociously! It was a Tall pear-shaped emerald creature with the glowing green eyes, small praying mantis-like head, legs and four arms with a single huge claw in each.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! IT'S PICKAXE!

Shanan: Oh my gosh! That's a Diamyanmaranian Jewelmantis! They are diamond and jewel mantises from the planet Diamyanmara and they can fire jewels and diamond blades and are intensely powerful and fast.

Qin: WHOA!

2012 Mikey screamed like a little girl.

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl too

Qin: My thoughts exactly!

She fired jewels and they went passed us and one slashed me across my cheek.

Me: WHOA!

I saw that I was cut.

I wiped blood dripping from my face.

Me: HOLY SHIT that is sharp!

Ed: Lets do it!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH MANTIS!

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINT!

I formed chains and restrained her!

Edzilla punched her and smashed her down.

I took out a vial and injected her.

She reverted back and was a girl black hair and green eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got that right Lumpy!

We brought her over.

Nico poked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK.

Ed: And people really like it when you poke them on the head.

Eddy: Shut up Ed

Girl: OW OW OW! HEY!

Nico: Oh! Sorry!

Girl: That was silly though.

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Esmeralda Emera: I'm Esmeralda Emera. I'm From France and a descendant of the mighty Behmen von Bleibruck and she is a powerful swordmaster. She is also a powerful mage and a deadly swordmaster. She comes from a long line of mages and wizards and swordsman.

WE GASPED!

Me: Your ancestor helped us battle the Storm Demon, Ba'al.

Nico: Yeah 800 years ago in Severac in Austria your ancestor helped us defeat it and we exorcised that demon from her.

Qin: It's true. That was intense.

Me: That was intense.

Qin: Yeah.

Sydney: Do you remember me?

Esmeralda Emera: I sure do Sydney. I'm glad you and everyone are okay.

Me: The High Mage is dead.

Esmeralda Emera: Really?

Me: Yeah but we didn't kill him unfortunately.

Deadpool: Lets just say it's best you don't know what happened.

Nico: How do you feel?

Esmeralda Emera: I feel amazing and better than ever.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes.

Esmeralda Emera: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: LOOK OUT!

We saw a fireball, lightning ball and a blade blast come at us and we dodged them!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: LOOK!

We saw a Mega Electivire, Mega Magmortar and Mega Scizor!

Me: WHOA! Mega Electivire, Mega Magmortar and Mega Scizor!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: They must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Philip: Lets see.

He used Telepathy and gasped!

Philip: It's our sisters Brynja, Varyon and Felicia! Brynja is the Mega Electivire, Varyon is the Mega Magmortar and Felicia is the Mega Scizor!

Me: WHOA! Lets go help them out.

We went over.

Shotaro: Girls calm down! It's us Philip and Shotaro!

Mega Electivire used Thunder Punch

Me: THUNDERCLAP PUNCH!

I formed lightning around my fist and our fists collided and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE LIGHTNING AND ENERGY!

THUNDERCLAP!

LIGHTNING CRACKLED AROUND US!

Nico: Nice try!

Mega Magmortar used Ember and fired a fireball!

Nico: (ECHOING) ROARING FLAME!

Nico fired a fireball with Meramon's power and the blasts collided and exploded!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: That was a nice try!

Mega Scizor used X-Scissor!

Me: (Echoing) LIGHTNING BLADE!

I fired a blade of lightning with Andromon's power and it collided with the blade and exploded!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: NICE!

Nico: Anything else?

Me: Nope.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Brynja was a girl with blond hair and yellow eyes and yellow wings and had the symbol of the Brachiosaurus Memory with the W Symbol on her forehead and arm.

Varyon had red hair and red eyes and red angel wings and had the Violence Memory Symbol with the W Symbol on her arm and forehead.

And Felicia had Blue hair and blue eyes and blue wings and the Fang Memory Symbol and the W Symbol on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Whoa! Close.

They woke up.

Varyon: (Groans) What hit me?

Brynja Hidari: I feel like I got smashed by a bunch of Dopants.

Felicia Hidari: Same here.

Shotaro: You girls okay?

Philip: Yeah.

Girls: Brothers!

They hugged them.

Varyon: You little dweebs! We're glad you're okay.

Me: You girls were turned into Mega Electivire, Mega Magmortar and Mega Scizor by Dark Gale.

Brynja Hidari: Oh man! We were fighting the Brachiosaurus, Fang and Violence Dopants.

Me: Very coincidental.

Nuju: Yeah.

Varyon: When we find Dark Gale I'm going to rip them apart so bad that their blood and guts and inards will be splattered all over!

WE GASPED!

Sebastian Mendez did wild takes and hurled all over!

Sebastian Mendez: OH MAN THAT'S SCARY!

Me: Yeah! But you're a little too late for that. We already destroyed them 4 months ago.

Poromon: Yep. What are your rider names?

Brynja Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Brachiosaurus. I use the powers of the Brachiosaurus and the powers of plants to destroy my enemies.

Varyon: I am Kamen Rider Violence. I am the most brutal of them all and smash my enemies all over into bloody pulp.

Felicia Hidari: And I am Kamen Rider Fang. I use the powers of razor sharp teeth to shred my enemies to pieces.

Nico: NICE!

Qin: Cool!

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Brynja's was yellow, Varyon's were red and Felicia's were blue and they got their belts and new awesome swords.

Varyon: We look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Nope.

We took off to take down Eva.

We were flying in the air and we saw Eva fighting and losing badly against her opponent: a beautiful girl who was tall at 20'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, orange and purple hair with purple streaks and purple flower in her hair, pink eyes, she was dressed in a dark purple two-piece bikini, solar eclipse mark on her forehead, she has massive black and purple angel wings with stars, and she has a sword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) I knew it, it's Elaine Eclipsariaira, Queen of The Eclipsariairans of Planet Eclipsariaira.

Nico: The last Eclipsariairan, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, that's Elaine Eclipsariaira, Queen of The Eclipsariairans of Planet Eclipsariaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Eclipsariaira, the planet of fire, light, and darkness in The Forbidden Zone that's under an eternal eclipse, she was The Queen of The Eclipsariairans who ruled the planet of Eclipsariaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, immense power over fire, darkness, The Sun, The Moon, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense powers over fire, darkness, The Sun, The Moon, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and she left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Elaine Eclipsariaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers over fire, darkness, The Sun, The Moon, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the immense powers over fire, darkness, The Sun, The Moon, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Eclipsariairans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did, but she knew that it was part of a vision her people had: a vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming who would absorb the souls of their male Eclipsairairans imprisoned in the Well of Souls, absorb their planet and its core, and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying their Queen, their life would begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them burned to death with the power of The Sun and The Moon of Eclipsariaira.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Let me give her a hand. SOLAR ECLIPSE FIRESTORM!

Lincoln fired a massive blast of solar fire and darkness that formed into a solar eclipse energy ball and it hit Eva and exploded, and thanks to Brittney's curse, she got mangled up even more. Then, we landed.

Elaine Eclipsariaira: Lincoln, is that you?!

Lincoln: Yes, it's me, Elaine.

She ran up to Lincoln and hugged him.

Me: You got some fucking nerve showing your ass here again, Eva!

Elaine Eclipsariaira: And on my planet as well! You're just as bad as Lynn when she had that filthy pig inside her!

Eva: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP AND DIE, BITCH!

EVA RAN AT AT HER TO KILL HER, ONLY FOR SUPER BROTHER TO KICK HER HARD IN THE CHEST AND SENT HER FLYING INTO A ROCK FORMATION! SHE GOT OUT, BUT SHE BELLOWED AND SCREAMED IN PURE RAGE!

Eva: (ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU! I'LL KILL YOU ALL! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring it, bitch!

Eva: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DIE!

?: (Strong Deep Manly Voice) You're not laying one single hand on anyone ever again.

Suddenly, waves of green energy, green fire, and green lightning were sent flying right at Eva, and she got hit hard.

Me: WHOA! Who did that?!

Lincoln: That's what we wanted to tell you guys. We just had a premonition of who's also here, his name is Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote, The Good Akuma of Tech E. Coyote, and he's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, he has all of Tech E. Coyote's powers times infinity along with enormous angel wings, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, superhuman intelligence, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, omnipotent powers of green fire, green lightning, Electromagnetic Lightning, magnetism, gadgetry expertise, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The

Ancient World. He was created when he was fighting against The Demon Bully Duo, The Evil Akumas of Chandler's former partners in crime, Artie and Trent, and he got into quite a brutal fight with those fiends, and they were absolute heartless assholes. Tech swore that he wouldn't let those two piles of dogshit win, and that awakened his desire to protect those in need and punish those who are beyond any forms of redemption and are born pure evil to the core, and he turned into a 120'11" massive and really muscular coyote and with the newfound power he gained, he took those two jerks down and brought them to Super Brother who cleansed them and turned them back to Artie and Trent and they threw them in juvie. He's one of the many geniuses and inventors of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and he's dating Akira Furukawa, a young female coyote who lives in Royal Woods in Super Brother's world and she was smart and beautiful and one of the allies of Super Brother's harem. Of course, that also got the attention of her other sisters, Akane, Akiko, Emi, Akari, Akemi, Ami, Chiyo, Aika, Aoi, Airi, Fumiko, Hana, Himari, Hina, Mai, and Aiya, and they too also joined in, and like Super Brother, he gained a massive harem, and he also gained infinite virility and an infinitely massive sex drive and sexual stamina, and he knows how to please the ladies in his harem and he's also a true gentleman, and his personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from them all the time.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw him: Green Firestorm Coyote is a 120'11" massive and extremely muscular version of Tech E Coyote come down, he has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, deep emerald green eyes, he was shirtless and he only has on a black and green Usekh and black and green Shendyt around his waist, black toe claws, black finger claws, he has gold bands on his massive biceps and ankles, gold braces on his wrists, The Necklace of Anubis, and enormous brown angel wings with a very enormous wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

Maria: WHOA! Oh man, he's like a godly version of Tech!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and I know you're here, you can come down now, Tech.

Suddenly, we saw Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote come down, and he matches Lincoln's sketch: a 120'11" massive and extremely muscular version of Tech E Coyote with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight-pack abs, deep emerald green eyes, he was shirtless and he has on a black and green Usekh collar around his neck and black and green Shendyt loincloth around his waist, black toe claws, black finger claws, he has gold bands on his massive biceps and ankles, gold braces on his wrists, The Necklace of Anubis, and enormous brown angel wings with a very enormous wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

Nico: Whoa, is that your world's version of Tech?! Man, he's really ripped!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, I know, but that's him alright.

Lincoln: One of the many geniuses and inventors of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and like I said, he's dating Akira Furukawa, a young female coyote who lives in Royal Woods in Super Brother's world and she was smart and beautiful and one of the allies of Super Brother's harem. Of course, that also got the attention of her other sisters, Akane, Akiko, Emi, Akari, Akemi, Ami, Chiyo, Aika, Aoi, Airi, Fumiko, Hana, Himari, Hina, Mai, and Aiya, and they too also joined in, and like Super Brother, he gained a massive harem, and he also gained infinite virility and an infinitely massive sex drive and sexual stamina, and he knows how to please the ladies in his harem and he's also a true gentleman, and his personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from them all the time.

Maria: No way...!

Tech E Coyote: I highly doubt that.

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote: (Smirks) Oh yeah? Girls, mind coming out?

Then, we saw a young female coyote come out, she was smart and beautiful has the same fur colors as Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote, she has green eyes, and she was dressed in a black and green two-piece bikini, her name is Akira Furukawa.

Then, we saw sixteen female coyotes come out, they have the same fur colors as Akira and Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote, green eyes, and they were dressed in back and green two-piece bikinis.

Me: Whoa, he has seventeen girls in a harem of his own?!

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote: And all of them are sisters.

Maria: (Whistles)

Eva ran at the girls and tried to beat them all to death, but Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote landed a hard punch to her stomach, and she belched out a lot of blood and kicked her away.

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote: Get away from my harem, you bitch!

Nico: We just got a member that can hit hard as you

Rhino: And that's me!

He punched her hard!

I punched Eva several times in her stomach and bashed her all over!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

I punched her mercilessly!

Xenia fired arrows and blasted her!

Nico: I was taking about Mankey too

Mankey: You got that right!

Mankey punched and smashed and bashed her all over.

Me: Sniff on this!

I grabbed her face and shoved it in my butt!

Me: MISSISSIPPI QUEEN BUTTBURP BLAST!

AND THEN...

ULTRA SUPER MASSIVE DEVASTATINGLY NASTY AND HORRIBLE MEGA SUPERFART!

I FARTED A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE FROM MY BUTT AND BURNED HER BAD!

Nico: HOOWEE!

Xenia: NICE!

She was badly burned!

Me: I have had it with you, Eva! You've really crossed it this time!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Suddenly, I felt more power surging through my body as my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, I started getting really pissed off as the memories of all of Eva's crimes rushed through my head as I remembered every single detail of her crimes!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am gonna kill you for showing your ugly face again, you bitch!

I went after Eva and I proceeded to beat her savagely into a bloody pulp, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Eva and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal, and I also let Fenrir attack her too with incredible fury and I fired intense fire and lightning blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I WAS STILL ABSOLUTELY MEGA PISSED OFF AND I CONTINUED TO RIP EVA APART AND I WAS DETERMINED TO MAKE EVA SUFFER BIG TIME FOR EVERYTHING SHE DID! THEN, I ALSO MADE SPECTRAL CLAWS APPEAR AND I PROCEEDED TO RIP EVA APART!

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK I WAS GOING APESHIT NUTS ON HER THE SAME WAY LINCOLN WENT APESHIT NUTS ON WERTZ AND ALECTO SLYTHERIN!

Lincoln: OH MAN! J.D.'S GOING APESHIT NUTS ON EVA!

Nico: The same way you went apeshit nuts on Wertz and Alecto Slytherin! But, that bitch, she had it coming!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I AM ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTED BY YOU, YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHOTIC FREAK! I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU FOR THE LAST FUCKING TIME! (FLARES UP MY POWER TO THE EXTREME) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES, YOU GODDAMN FREAK! I AM GOING TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU PAY FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID WITH YOUR FUCKING BLOOD! (ROARS IN EXTREME FURY AND RAGE!)

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT EVA WOULD SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR ALL OF HER CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Eva in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in his neck, chest, and head! Then, I punched and bashed Eva and blasted her all over the place and pulverized her.

Then, I went at Eva with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ENRAGED SCREAM) TIME TO DIE, YOU FUCKED-UP PSYCHO! OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. The clones threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a very powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Eva all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Eva: (MEGA ENRAGED SCREAM) DIE! DIE! DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!

Eva went at me and punched me in the stomach!

CLANG! SCREAMS!

EVA BROKE HER HAND WHEN HER FIST MADE CONTACT WITH MY TWELVE-PACK ABS AND STOMACH! THEN, I KICKED HER AWAY WITH EXTREME STRENGTH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Eva and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Eva was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Eva in the stomach and bashed her in the face and kicked her in the neck, chest and head! Then, I went at her with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on Eva, and then, they hit her all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Eva all over with energy blasts and I kicked her in the face and headbutted her, and then, I punched her in the stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Eva in the face and teleported and punched her in the back and teleported and punched her in the face and kicked her in the eyes and he kneed her in the mouth and knocked out some of her teeth, and I threw her into the air.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Eva and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU BOTH SUFFER FOR YOUR CRIMES! NO MORE, EVA! NO MORE! NO MORE LIVES WILL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR FUCKED-UP INSANE ANGER!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I UNLEASHED MY RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH MY ULTIMATE POWER!

I SCREAMED AND WENT AT EVA WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY AND I PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERSOF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I punched her with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and she kicked at me, but I dodged them, and I jumped back, and then...!

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED HER IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

EVA BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

I fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers at Eva and they hit her and that resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

She ran at me with her fists raised and I formed Rarity's Gem Shields and blocked her fists as she continued hitting them with extreme fury, but they didn't shatter!

Nico: DAMN! THIS IS GETTING INTENSE!

Lincoln: You said it!

I smashed Eva into the ground and threw her into the air and I followed after her and I then fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Eva all over and blasted her all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then, they pinned Eva down in a powerful dome of energy, and then, I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) TAKE THIS, YOU FUCKED-UP

BITCH FROM HELL! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red, and then…!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Eva flew out and I clashed with her as she got out a knife and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Eva went at me and I dodged and kicked her in the back and knocked her down!

Then, I punched her in the face and dodged a punch from her, and then, I kicked her in the chest and knocked her down. I jumped as she came at me and I kicked her in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US!

The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable and that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno of epic proportions. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense degree. I was gonna make sure that Eva suffered for an infinite number of lifetimes for her crimes against everyone. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power.

I then punched her in the face and sent her crashing into the ground and she got up, and then, we charged toward each other and I punched Eva in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras had flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Storm Clouds formed and lightning struck intensely all over the place with incredible power! Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Eva in the face again and I fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of her face off.

I then punched her in the face!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never win, Eva!

Eva: NEVER! THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY! I DESTROY ALL OF YOU! I WILL FUCK YOU ALL UP AND I WILL RIP YOUR HEADS OFF AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell: OH, GO FUCK YOURSELF AND DIE, YOU PANTY WAISTED BITCH!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED EVA WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

I fired confetti bombs and moon blades and slashed and blasted her all over the place, and I kicked her in the face, and I sent her flying and they stopped.

Eva: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

Eva threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: MAN THIS IS GETTING SUPER INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE!

The rest of the team could only nod, same with all of The M.O.E. And my righteous rage is even more powerful than the fear and darkness that Dark Chase Young and our worst enemies had inflicted!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at her from the smoke as they were flying and Eva stopped 2 of the blasts with her hands and she was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and Eva never saw it coming and they exploded as she got hit. In the cloud of smoke, I punched Eva, and then, they clasped hands and they flared up our auras. Mine was rainbow and Eva's was black. Our hands were locked together and the auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above them intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly, from out of nowhere, an energy blast hit Eva in the back and exploded and I headbutt her and kicked her in the stomach and sent her crashing into the ground! She exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I punched Eva in the stomach numerous times and kicked her in the face!

I ran at her with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Eva tried to punch me, but I jumped over her fist and jumped behind her and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit Eva and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Eva all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

THEY SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Eva and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked Eclipsariaira with incredible force!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You continue to disgust me to no end! You abuse and beat people up because they got in your way! You enjoy making people suffer! All I see when I look at you, you are nothing but a heartless, rage-crazy, bloodthirsty, monstrous, fucked-up asshole bitch and a fucking monster! You wanted to make people suffer for getting in your way! Look what happened to you in the end, Eva, you paid the ultimate price for your crimes two years ago and got sent to The Black Gates. But, soon, you will pay a far greater ultimate price when we capture the last of your other fucked-up loser buddies!

Eva: HOW DARE YOU! HOW FUCKING DARE YOU MAKE ME INTO A FUCKING JOKE! YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Eva finally lost it!

Eva: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LED ME TO THIS, YOU IMMORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FUCKING FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF EVA! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF EVA AND LIVES! (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAM OF ABSOLUTE INSANITY) NOBODY!

EVA WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY, IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! SHE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HER FUCKING MIND!

SHE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HER ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Ruby Rose: SHE'S COMPLETELY OUT OF HER MIND!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: SHE'S LITERALLY LOST IT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough!

I punched Eva hard and had her chained up her ankles and wrists with rainbow energy chains!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every single evil thing you have ever done to us and everyone around you, you have already made yourself even more irredeemable! You have gotten away with your crimes for far too damn long, and you think you are untouchable?! You're wrong, if anything, you are nothing but a weak coward!

Eva: WHAT?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You physically hurt innocent people and for what, because they got in your way, that you think you're better than everyone. You are so full of shit, you may believe in that crap of Survival of The Fittest, but, that's where you're wrong. We may be Gods among men with incredible power, immortality, and invincibility, but we're human, and we help the defenseless and the innocent, that's what makes us special.

Eva: (GROWLING IN INSANE RAGE)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for you, you're not even human at all, you're an inhuman animal and a worthless piece of trash who committed so much inhuman cruelty and atrocities and have proven to be completely irredeemable, and you make me sick!

Everything was being filmed by us and was uploaded onto the internet: J.D. Knudson Lays Down The Law on Eva, that's what the title of the video is! And in less than a second, the likes were literally going through the roof reaching insurmountable numbers, and the comments were literally flooding in!

Man: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! J.D. NOT ONLY GAVE EVA A VICIOUS BEATDOWN, BUT HE ALSO LAID DOWN THE LAW ON THAT FILTHY ANIMAL!

Man 2: DAMN! I KNEW EVA WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A HEARTLESS RAGE-CRAZY ANGER MISMANAGEMENT BITCH, BUT THIS, SHE REALLY IS AN ABSOLUTE FUCKING MONSTER BITCH FRON HELL!

Woman: J.D. REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW AND REALLY PUT HER IN HER PLACE!

College Girl: For J.D. to not only give Eva a vicious beatdown like that, but also, to lay down the law in that kind of way...! THAT IS LITERALLY THE HOTTEST THING EVER!

College Girl 2: ANY MAN WHO CAN LAY DOWN THE LAW LIKE THAT ON THAT BITCH REALLY IS A TRUE MAN!

High School Girls and College Girls: PUT AN END TO HER, YOU HULKING WOLF HUNK!

Lincoln: WHOA! The high school and college girls we've seen are cheering for me to end Eva!

Nico: (Smirks) And as a ladies' man, who's he to reject that request from some ladies? (Realizes something) But, that's gonna ruin Caleb's surprise on them! I hope J.D. doesn't kill her until then.

Then, we saw the skies turn red and blood began raining down!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if anyone deserves to die, it's you, Eva!

Eva: (SCREAMS OF TERROR)

FINALLY, SHE HAD A LOOK OF SHEER TERROR ON HER FACE: SHE SAW HER TIME WAS UP!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the entire world will be much better off without you in it! ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

I RAISED MY MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE AIR AS THE BLOODY SKIES CLEARED UP AND THE SUN WAS SHINING WITH BRIGHTER INTENSITY, AND THEN,...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

I SLASHED EVA HARD ACROSS THE CHEST, AND EVA EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION!

I was breathing heavily, and Nico and Lincoln approached.

Lincoln: J.D.,..., are...are you okay?

Suddenly, I wrapped my arms around Nico and Lincoln and I hugged them tightly as tears fell from my eyes and Lincoln and Nico felt my body shake.

Lincoln: Hey, it's okay, J.D.

Then, I let go.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Man, I really let loose on Eva.

Nico: You sure did.

Eva: YOU! YOU!

We saw that Eva was still alive.

Lily: You're still alive?! Well, here's where it gets worse for you!

Jason got out his Sentai Ring.

Jason: Take this!

Jason fired waves of red energy and it formed into a Red Tyrannosaurus and blasted Eva all over the place!

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted her.

Eva was really bashed and pulverized all over the place when I went apeshit all over her! But she was still alive! But the curse made all the Sore Losers feel full extent of it!

Aurico got out his Sentai Ring and fired waves of water and energy and blasted her.

Nico gave Eva an Atomic Wedgie!

Nico: WEDGIE!

HOING!

SNAP!

WE LAUGHED!

Qin punched her all over!

Nico gave her a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Eva: EW!

Tommy Oliver got out his Sentai Ring and fired Star blasts and blasted her.

I did some moves and fired waves of star beams with Starbending!

Twilight and friends did the same and fired waves of magic, fire, earth, water, lightning, wind, metal, gears, leaves, fruit, skulls, bones, light and darkness and more and blasted her all ov the place!

TJ got out his Sentai Ring and ran fast and bashed and smashed and pulverized her.

Bridgette then punched Eva hard in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

Camie fired waves of aurora energy with her quirk and blasted her.

Ymir punched her face in!

Nico then grabbed Eva's hand and made her slap herself.

Nico: Stop hitting yourself. Stop hitting yourself. Stop hitting yourself. Stop hitting yourself.

Terk: THE FUN HAS ARRIVED! THANK YOU VERY MUCH!

We laughed!

Andros got out his Sentai Ring and fired waves of energy and blasted Eva.

Qin fired energy waves and blasted Eva.

Courtney gave Eva an atomic wedgie in the front!

I punched her in her face all over!

I then grabbed her by her leg.

Me: Say uncle!

I twisted her leg!

TOING TOING TOING TOING!

Eva: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Tyrone: SAY WHAT!?

Eva: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Leo got out his Sentai ring and fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

Me: Top this one.

I shoved her face in my butt again!

Me: STOP FARTING IN YOURSELF! (LOUD FART) STOP FARTING IN YOURSELF! (LOUD FART) STOP FARTING IN YOURSELF! (LOUD FART) STOP FARTING IN YOURSELF! (LOUD FART) WHY ARE YOU FARTING IN YOURSELF!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Xenia: YEAH!

Eli: Try this too!

Eli fired a bunch of coconuts like a machine gun and they hit Eva and bashed her all over!

NUMEROUS MANY BONKS!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH NUMEROUS COCONUTS!

Wes got out his Sentai ring and fired energy blasts and blasted her all over.

I held out a card for her to read.

Me: Read this out loud.

Eva: (Reading) "Nico is a big fat dumb fatass fartfaced fatasshole!?"

We gasped!

Nico: (SCREAMS IN RAGE)

Nico teleported and bashed and pulverized her mercilessly!

Cole got out his Sentai Ring and fired lion fire blasts and smashed her all over.

Me: Now for some fun!

I got out my Wonder Ride Book and red a bunch of verses from it!

Eddy threw a record and it hit her and smashed her on her face!

Ed threw her into the air and she crashed onto a broken mattress and got entangled in the spring!

An Ice Cream truck came and smashed onto her!

Ed: Eva's in pain right now, she'll have to call you back.

Fluttershy called a bunch of skunks and they sprayed her!

SPRAY!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Ed: WHO STEPPED ON A DUCK!?

A lightpost smashed on her!

A giant concrete pipe came and crushed her.

May riding in Motormaster drove and smashed Eva and turned her into roadkill!

May: 10-4 Good buddy!

SEMI TRUCK HORN HONKS!

A tree came crashing onto Eva!

KRASMASH!

Ed: Good Morning Tree!

A sandbox crashed onto her and sand too.

There was a rumble and a stampede of elephants and hippos came and smashed Eva all over!

Then...

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning from the sky struck her!

And then...

LOUD SUPER THUNDEROUS CRASH!

A MASSIVE ABANDONED HOUSE CRASHED ONTO EVA!

Me: NICE ONE!

Qin: Take that!

Eva got up out of the rubble!

Shane got out his Sentai Ring and fired waves of wind and lightning and blasted her!

Connor got out his Sentai Ring and fired energy blasts and blasted her.

I stomped on Eva's foot and just as she opened her mouth I pulled out a bucket of Chum and shoved it down her throat.

Me: Have some lunch!

SHE THREW UP ALL OVER!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Eva screamed in fright and horror and she farted and crapped herself!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Felicia Hidari: Now watch this!

Brynja Hidari: Lets do it!

BRACHIOSAURUS! VIOLENCE! FANG!

Brynja, Varyon and Felicia: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Brynja Hidari: THE JURASSIC MIGHT OF THE BRACHIOSAURUS! KAMEN RIDER BRACHIOSAURUS!

Varyon Hidari: THE BLOODSHED OF DEATH! KAMEN RIDER VIOLENCE!

Felicia Hidari: THE TEETH FROM THE JAWS OF DEATH! KAMEN RIDER FANG!

They were ready!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: COOOOL! Oh Lucky I promised to show you a new weapon. Better transform.

Lucky: You got it!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR POWER!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted out and they were ready!

Lucky: Time to test your luck!

Me: And your luck is about to run out!

Tsurugi: Bear witness. The Legend is about to begin!

Me: And it will always live on!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: Now here is the fun!

I pulled out a special new Kyutama and snapped my fingers and a powerful new battle tank with an observatory like superlaser cannon appeared.

Me: Say Hello to the Celestial Constellation Kyurangers Universe Superlaser Atomic Cannon battle tank! This is a powerful superlaser cannon that uses all the Kyutamas of Stars and can fire a massive and powerful laser blast that packs the power of all 88 Constellations times 100,000,000,000,000,000.

Nico: HOLY COW!

Lucky: LUCKY! That is amazing!

Me: Yep. And this Kyutama here enhances the blast. It's called the 88 Constellations Omega Unity Kyutama.

Qin: COOL!

Lucky: WOW!

Nico: Lets test it out!

Lucky: We should!

Me: OKAY!

They got into the 12 seats.

They put in all their Kyutamas and the Omega Unity Kyutama and locked it on target.

SUPER UNIVERSAL GALAXY!

Kyurangers: UNIVERSAL CONSTELLATION STARBEAM DESTROYER!

THEY FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF STAR ENERGY AND IT WAS A DEADLY RAINBOW DEATH RAY! IT HIT EVA AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

SUPER ULTIMATE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL AND ULTRA NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it sent Eva flying and she crashed into a mountain and it crashed right on top of her!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL SMASH!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Poromon: It sure was!

She emerged from the rubble and she had a MASSIVE AND HUGE hole blasted all the way through her. She belched out a huge amount of blood!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

She was in excruciating and painful agony.

Me: Boy that had to hurt!

Xenia: She should be dead but the curse she has on her won't let her die.

Brittney: Nope. The curse is keeping her alive until all the Total Drama Sore Losers are in the Xaikora Prison and we have Caleb unleash his surprise.

Nico: But let's hold off on said surprise until we go into a big battle

Me: Good idea.

Eva was really a mangled up mess.

Me: Had enough Eva or do you want some more?

Eva growled ferociously.

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto her with a sickening crash!

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

He belched in her face!

Manaphy headbutt her!

Tentacool fired laser blasts!

Jirachi bashed her all over with anvils!

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico then ran and grabbed Eva and smashed and pulverized her

ferociously!

SMASH WHAM CRASH SMASH BASH!

HE SMASHED HER INTO THE GROUND ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nico: Puny pathetic bitch.

Poromon shook a beer bottle and fired it and smashed it on her head.

Varyon: Watch this!

She fired laser blasts and blasted her all over and massive fiery explosions blasted off!

Felicia fired energy blades and slashed her all over!

Brynja fired energy blasts and blasted her.

Esmeralda fired jewel blades and slashed her.

Me: YEAH!

Brynja: Like old times brothers?

Philip: You know it!

Philip, Shotaro, Brynja, Varyon and Felicia: SAVAGE THUNDER DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and it hit Eva and blasted her all over the place with intense force!

Maria fired water blasts and drenched her.

Me: People like you make me sick and if there's one thing I can't stand it's losers like you. People like you don't deserve to live another second and heartless monsters like you don't deserve another chance at life! You need to be shown your place and that is eternal pain and suffering in the fires of hell!

Qin: YEAH!

Bridgette: That's right you monster!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: In all honesty, I don't know what Billy McLean was thinking having you on Total Drama. You should have been locked up in a mental hospital forever!

Duncan: Good thing you only competed once!

Eva: I SHOULD HAVE BEEN RICH! ALL YOU LOSERS WERE BENEATH ME! I WILL KILL YOU ALL IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

Me: YAP YAP YAP! You're nothing but a heartless evil butthead and a spiteful monster! A big fat heartless big jerk!

Qin: YEAH!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to die, Eva!

Lincoln went after Eva and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Eva and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after Eva and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Eva and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power and he and Lincoln really trashed Eva with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Then, they grabbed Eva, and then...!

BONES CRACKING! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

THEY TURNED HER INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL! OUCH!

Eva got out of it, but she was really mangled and Brittney's curse made her pain even worse than ever, but she was still extremely pissed!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) You got anymore surprises up your sleeve?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Because, if not, then we can skip to the buttkicking of a lifetime we're gonna give you.

Super Brother's harem and Lincoln's harem had blood gushing from their noses!

Super Brother's Harem and Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Wind Golfer: (Snickers) I hadn't forgotten about that, Lincoln always gave his harem quite the show whenever he did something like this, and they had blood gushing out from their noses.

Von Lycaon punched Eva hard in the stomach and she was sent flying into a rock, she got back out, but this made Eva really mad.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've already crossed one too many lines for the final time.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Okay, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon went after Eva, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Eva and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay, bitch!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and

transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Eva, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Eva, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at her that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Eva and attacked her with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after Eva, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Eva, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. Then, I also went wild on her by slashing her hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Eva, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT EVA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Eva, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

But, then Eva threw a knife and it hit Caleb Maxwell right in his left eye...!

Jack Howard: Oh God...! Now, you've done it!

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the knife, and...!

SQUELCH! ENRAGED BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL RIPPED THE KNIFE OUT ALONG WITH HIS LEFT EYE, AND HE HAD BLOOD COMING OUT OF THE EYE SOCKET! THEN, HIS LEFT EYE GREW BACK, BUT EVA DID IT THIS TIME!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU FUCKING BITCH! THAT'S IT, I'M GONNA RIP YOU APART FOR THIS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND HE LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND HIS HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND HE GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND HE RAN AT EVA WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND HE GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND HE STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF EVA!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE BITCH, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Eva was mangled up big time: Caleb slashed her stomach and disemboweled her, he gouged out her eyes, he ripped out her tongue, and he slashed off her breasts!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Lori: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it.

Suddenly, Brittney's curse undid the bodily damage Caleb did to Eva, but the pain she suffered from his violent assault made her suffer a lot thanks to the curse.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, Brittney's curse undid the bodily damage Caleb did to her. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Eva, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Eva.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Eva and burned her, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and she was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Eva and burned her badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Eva!

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Eva and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Eva and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Eva) As for what you did in throwing that knife in my eye, consider yourself dead!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, HE'S REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln and Super Brother formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Eva with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Eva as she got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Eva with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Eva with swift fury and brutality.

Eva: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Eva, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Eva was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was pouring out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Eva as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you bitch!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Eva: DIE!

Eva came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Eva and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to join Heather and the others in prison.

Lincoln went after Eva and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Eva and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired ten massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Eva and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Eva in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS EVA, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, Full Heat Nirvana!

Luna: This is gonna get ugly!

Nico: Oh boy.

As expected, Lincoln went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Eva punching and kicking her, and he even slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving a lot of scars on her.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, he's going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he turns into an absolute Spice and Heat Demon more so than J.D., his adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and he's leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln was sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making him even stronger than ever: HE'S EVEN MORE OF A SPICE AND HEAT DEMON THAN I AM!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) I'm just getting started! Bring it on, you bitch! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS! I THINK LINCOLN'S GONE BEYOND FULL HEAT NIRVANA!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Nico: You said it.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Eva and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Eva.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS

EVA, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Chrystine Mirage: Now, it's time for you to pay for what you've done, Eva. I am the Daughter of Chrysalis and my mission is to redeem my mother and help her be free from her curse like a dove! My cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion shines much brighter than love!

BUTTERFLIES AND LOCUSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Chrystine Mirage raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Chrystine Mirage then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Chrystine Mirage had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and butterflies and locusts on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow butterflies and locusts, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

CHRYSTINE MIRAGE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW BUTTERFLIES AND LOCUSTS OF COMPASSION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, awesome.

Chrystine Mirage: Now, it's time to pay.

Chrystine Mirage fired rainbow butterflies and rainbow locusts at Eva and she got hit hard big time.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln and I went at Eva and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned her.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Borbonne. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fun's about to begin.

Nico: Oh no, we're already fast approaching the climax of this fight.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Borbonne and his goons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Eva.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Eva and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Eva.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Eva, and she got hit hard and she got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Eva.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Eva.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos for the last time, Eva! Now, this is where you pay for your sins!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings, Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Eva and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Eva and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings, Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Eva even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Eva, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Eva, this is where your freedom and your rampage finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Eva.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you in the same prison we threw Heather and the others!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Eva and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, EVA!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Eva hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Eva was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Lincoln then tied Eva up and he threw Eva into a portal he opened up that led to The Xaikora Prison where she joined Heather, Alejandro, and Jo. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and the rest of us boarded The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix while Lincoln was still outside.

Nico: And that's another sore loser taken down!

Me: You said it. That'll teach her!

Lincoln: And you really went apeshit nuts on her. I better absorb the flames immediately.

Lincoln flew into the middle of the massive and intense raging inferno of epic proportions and then, he proceeded to suck in the massive and intense raging inferno of epic proportions, lava bombs, embers, fire tornadoes, and raging lightning into his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power as he gained another astronomical power boost and grew even more stronger, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame

patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

When Lincoln was done sucking in and absorbing the entire massive intense raging inferno of epic proportions, lava bombs, embers, fire tornadoes, and raging lightning into his body, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythological animals, animals, and elemental forces looked like a raging inferno and he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: WHOA! That was so intense! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) And I'm still continuing to get even stronger and more powerful than ever. Now, for one last bit of business.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt incredible power coming from the north, and there he found it: the well of souls of Eclipsariaira and it was in the city.

Lincoln: There it is.

Then, Lincoln hovered his hand over the intricately carved stone cover with a purple and orange gem surrounded by angels carved on it, and then, the gem in the center glowed. Suddenly, the cover came to life and slid off, and then, a massive tornado of purple and orange souls came out numbering in the septillions: they were the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Eclipsariaira.

Lincoln: Unreal!

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Eclipsariaira then flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they each began entering Lincoln's body and they merged with him as he gained an astronomically massive power boost and he gained their immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, fire, darkness, The Sun, The Moon, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and orange and purple aura with solar fire, fire, and darkness surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura and holy white aura as well was like a raging fire as he roared and pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa, oh man, all of the male Eclipsariairans' immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, fire, darkness, The Sun, The Moon, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, and excessive virility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and incredible godly powers along with their spirits and lives have merged with my body. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird on Lincoln's forehead)

Along with eons of combat experience. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Eclipsariaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the planet's core, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of the planet and Planet Eclipsariaira itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh yeah, this feels good. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Planet Eclipsariaira's Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more, as he reappeared on The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we headed back home and we disembarked in the park.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! The septillions of souls of the ancient male warrior angels of Planet Eclipsariaira have merged with me, and I also absorbed their planet's core, Sun, and planet themselves into my body. (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(GROWLS) RRGH!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Elaine Eclipsariaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elaine Eclipsariaira with dark purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Elaine Eclipsariaira: That's my special gift to him: Eclipsariaira's Blessing of Solar Eclipse Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 520'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Elaine Eclipsariaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Eclipsariairans both males and females were extremely wild when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Oh boy. But, I can't believe we ran into Eva of all people on Eclipsariaira.

Nico: Yeah, that was really horrid we ran into that bitch and on another Forbidden Planet in The Forbidden Zone.

Me: Something big is happening.

Lincoln: And I already know what it is.

Me: Well another Sore Loser in prison where she belongs.

Qin: Yep.

Katie: Me and Sadie only competed once too!

Me: I remember many of you did.

Sadie: I agree. Once is more than enough.

Me: But regardless you all had a huge hand in bringing down Billy McLean and ending his reign of terror.

Sadie: That is true.

Noah: We sure did.

Sierra: That is for sure there!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Billy McLean did one good thing and that is expose the true colors of many of the Sore Losers.

Cameron: That is true. They became total outcasts in school and beyond all over Canada and the world.

Tyler: Yeah they sure did.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Mankey: Yeah no kidding there!

Boy Lynn: Yeah that is for sure.

Nico: Nice job Mankey.

Mankey: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mankey: Oh no thanks. But you got any banana cream pie?

I gave him a pie.

Me: There you go.

Mankey: Thanks.

He ate it.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mankey: Give me the puppy eyes one more time and I will bash your head.

Me: Poliwag you should know better than to do that on a Fighting Pokemon.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Poromon: We're going somewhere later.

Me: Where?

Carrie Kirk: I promised to show them the home planet of my birthright. We're going to Andor.

Me: WHOA! That will be interesting to see.

Nico: Yep.

Me: I've always wanted to see Andor.

Nico: Yeah.

Tunnel Rhino: That will be cool.

Carrie Kirk: It's going to be cold there so bring your warmest jackets.

Me: Right it's on an icy moon.

Nico: Oh Tunnel Rhino, what do you like to do in your free time?

Tunnel Rhino: Oh I'm a mining robot. I help mine diamonds and gold.

Qin: WOW!

Xenia: COOL!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, one of them is The Avatar of The Sleep Clow Card and don't worry, she's awake. (Sensed a good energy)(GASPS) Oh, no way. I sensed another good energy in one of the Anothers, it's Emily Jackelstein!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln and Connie Jackelstein gasped at the mention of the name.

Lincoln: Connie's little sister, but this means...!

Connie Jackelstein: Swartz brought her back and turned her into one of the Anothers because of her wanting revenge on Scott for raping and killing her along with seeing me again.

Eli: Yep. (Sensed a hostile energy) Oh crud, and the Another Cameron, it's Anna Maria!

WE GASPED!

Me: No way, another Total Drama Sore Loser's coming after us, this is too good to be true!

Nico: Don't separate her just yet, Lincoln, why don't we inflict some pain on that bitch first, and then, once you separate her, we'll tie her up.

Lincoln: And throw her into The Xaikora Prison to join the other Sore Losers.

Me: This will make 2 Sore Losers going to the Xaikora prison.

Qin: Perfect!

Nico: So Tunnel Rhino, Rhino (Marvel), Rhinomon, Cybertron Backstop, Rayna Rhino Kabuteri and Rika Rhino are up and we're going to face Another Rhino Guard (Robin Hood), Rhinomon, Rhino (Spiderman the Animated Series), Animated Blackarachnia, Yuga (Legends of Zelda) and Kamdor and Miratrix.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Rhinomon, Rhino (Spiderman the Animated Series), Animated Blackarachnia, Yuga (Legends of Zelda) and Kamdor and Miratrix!

Me: WHOA!

Rhinomon (TLPS): Sounds confusing that there's 2 me's on both sides.

Me: I know.

Then we smelled the tantalizing scent of burgers.

Me: (SLURPS) I know that smell anywhere.

Another Yuga: (In a girls voice) It sure is good.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Hungry Burger, Bistro Butcher and Tongue Twister and they had Emily Jackelstein!

Nico: Sheena Burger, Bianca Bistro and Tara Tonguera!

Connie Jackelstein: (GASP) EMILY!

She went and hugged Emily and cried hard!

Connie: (CRYING) I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH!

Emily: ME TOO! SCOTT...

Connie: I KNOW! HE... (CRYING HARD)

Me: Scott you douchebag!

Lincoln: I know.

Me: But girls you're the gene-slammers of Hungry Burger, Bistro Butcher and Tongue Twister.

Tara Tonguera: That's right.

Ymir: What's a Tongue Twister?

Me: It's like this... Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled peppers. Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled peppers. Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled peppers.

MY TONGUE GOT TIED INTO A KNOT!

Me: (Muffled) SEE? It ties up your tongue into a knot.

Nico: Yeah it's crazy.

I untied my tongue.

Me: Yeah it's funny. By the way girls is the Another Rhino Guard friendly or hostile? We already know who the Another Cameron is and she is hostile.

Sheena Burger: I figured and the Another Rhino Guard is friendly.

Me: Good,

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait. (YAWNS)

Then Nico suddenly fell asleep!

Me: WHAT THE!? Hey no time for falling asleep now!

?: Sorry!

Then we saw Another Rhino Guard and Cameron!

Me: WHOA! There they are.

Qin: Wow!

Another Rhino Guard: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Sleep Card.

Lincoln: Sara Sleep!

Sara Sleep: Good to see you Lincoln.

Xenia: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Sara Sleep, Avatar of The Sleep Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of sleep, dreams, the powers of the night, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Sleep Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Night Sleep Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Sara Sleep is a master of the powers of The Loop Clow Card and she's a powerful master of sleep, dreams, the powers of the night, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Sara Sleep came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of sleep, dreams, the powers of the night, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Sleep Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of sleep, dreams, the powers of the night, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Sleep Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her powers to fire a sleeping gas that knocked those three out and sent them back to The Loud House and locked them up in a prison in the basement to keep them from trying to get revenge.

Me: WHOA MAN! Well you knocked out Nico.

Nico: (Snoring)

Me: Hey Wake up Sleeping Beauty!

I clashed 2 cymbals!

CLASH!

I blew an air horn!

HOOOOOOOONNNNKK!

And I banged a drum!

Me: What else is loud and obnoxious?

I played It's Doc Gerbil's World on my IPhone.

Bai Tza: (GROWLS IN RAGE) I HATE THAT SONG!

But it didn't work.

Me: Boy if that won't wake him nothing will.

Poromon gave Nico a wet willie

But it didn't work.

Me: Hmm. HEY NICO I'M GOING TO EAT ALL YOUR CHICKEN WINGS!

Nico woke up and I dodged a punch from him!

Nico: LIKE HELL YOU WILL! Wait what happened?

Me: You fell asleep because of our friend here.

Sara Sleep: Sorry about that.

Nico: Oh no worries.

Sara Sleep: I'm Sara Sleep, Avatar of the Sleep Card.

Nico: That explains why I was so sleepy.

Me: Yeah. (To Another Cameron) And we can smell your hair spray from a mile away Anne Maria!

Another Cameron: Aw CRAP!

She reverted back! It was ANNE MARIA!

Anne Maria: Well you try keeping hair this nice! But I'm REALLY MANGLED UP!

Me: Nice to know Brittney's curse works.

Nico:...we are about to give you a thrashing. And you're worried about your hair?!

Anne Maria: Well you know how much hair spray I need for this hair!?

Me: Nico can you even fathom how much beauty products she goes through in one sitting to get that pretty? It's disgusting. Also I think she went on Total Drama to get the money to buy all that.

Anne Maria: He's right on that and it was to impress VIto.

Me: Uh you mean one of Mike's personalities?

Anne Maria: Wait what?

Me: Yeah haven't you been paying attention? Mike had dissociative identity disorder. He had 6 personalities.

Cameron: It's true. I managed to decifer the triggers for them.

Anne Maria: Can you tell me?

Cameron went over them. When Mike's shirt was removed he turned into an Italian hunk named Vito. when he wore a Fedora hat he turned into an Australian Adventurer named Manitoba Smith, when in an athletic situation he turned into a Russian Female gymnast named Svetlana. When he was frustrated he turned into an old geezer named Chester. And his basic personality named Mike. But there was an evil persona that he kept dormant in Juvie named Mal! AND HE WAS PURE EVIL!

Duncan: Yeah I knew Mal and he was running Juvie. And he was REALLY BAD NEWS!

Me: No fucking shit!

Ymir: I had no idea Mike went through all that.

Mike: Well now me and my personalities are all one. Except for Mal.

Me: Mal was destroyed forever thank goodness.

Qin: Yeah.

Anne Maria: I had no idea! But Mike will be mine!

Me: Uh news flash bimbo, Zoey and Mike are now married. The only place and family you're going to have is back in the Xaikora prison!

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Sara Sleep: No he didn't because I used my powers to put him to sleep and I ran.

Sakura Knudson: Oh man! That explains why he was so tired I couldn't wake him up.

Me: Wow! He must've been in a coma.

Sakura Knudson: I wish.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) Hate to ruin your looks

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) Actually, that's a lie!

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Me: Turns out some people are much more prettier than you!

I fired waves of fire and blasted her hair off!

Anne Maria screamed!

I held out a mirror!

Anne Maria: (SCREAMS IN HORROR)

Me: What? Your hair was an eyesore anyway.

Lincoln: We'll separate you after we have our fun.

We separated Another Rhino Guard.

We fired waves of energy and blasted Another Rhino Guard.

Me: Also I think Chris had to wear a gas mask around you Anne Maria.

Chris McLean: He's right on that! It was not cool!

Nico: (Gets out Rhino Guard's ridewatch) CHARGE!

May: (Gets out Rhino (STAS) Ridewatch) I WILL SMASH YOU!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Animated Blackarachnia's ridewatch) I am a spider and I will bite!

Maria: (Gets out Yuga's ridewatch) This will hurt!

Rhino (Marvel): (Gets out Rhinomon (M.O.E.) Ridewatch) ATOMIC BLADE!

He had his horn glow and charged!

They used the powers of Rhino Guard (Robin Hood), Rhinomon, Rhino (Spiderman the Animated Series), Animated Blackarachnia, Yuga (Legends of Zelda) and Kamdor and Miratrix and blasted them down.

Zoey kicked Anne Maria down.

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Anomalocaris Dopant, Tri-Klops (X-Squad Universe), Chicken Ghost, Shutterthug, Fritz Hühnermörder And Eyesaur came!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: AWESOME!

Nico: Nice team Anomalocaris Dopant!

Anomalocaris Dopant: Thanks Nico!

Me: A Team 550 million years in the making! That means Earthrock Trilobite and his team next.

Earthrock Trilobite: That's right!

Me: Yeah!

?: That is awesome!

Akroma the Angel of Wrath appeared!

Me: WHOA! Akroma the Angel of Wrath!

Xenia: WOW!

She landed.

Akroma: Looks like the fun is going to start.

Nico: Aria Akroma! Wow!

She reverted back.

Aria Akroma: Good to see you Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of light and separated Anne Maria from Another Cameron and she blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Anne Maria was running!

Lana: WE GOT A RUNNER!

Laney: Not for long!

She used her vines and grabbed her and tied her up!

Me: There!

Nico: Nice job!

Aria Akroma: Thanks! That was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Me: Back to the Xaikora prison for you Anne Maria.

We sent her back.

Nico: There.

Rhino: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Aria Akroma: I sure do. When me and Nico were over in the mountains and we found an amazing Crystal Sanctuary and it was amazing.

Qin: I remember seeing that. It was beautiful.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aria Akroma: Same here.

Emily Jackelstein: We have a lot of catching up to do sis.

Connie Jackelstein: I know sis. I know.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh

Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and

Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Tunnel Rhino, Rhino (Marvel), Rhinomon, Cybertron Backstop, Rayna Rhino Kabuteri and Rika Rhino are heading to Brazil, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of PrimusPlanetmon who has The Dark Sleep Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Sleep Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of PrimusPlanetmon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Brazil, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls and Ets is going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of PrimusPlanetmon who has The Dark Sleep Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Sleep Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of PrimusPlanetmon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Sleep Card, I remember that card all too well, that thing put most of Sakura's classmates to sleep.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Sakura found a way to stop The Sleep Card and capture it.

Nico: That card caused trouble for us years ago.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, it put a lot of people to sleep except for us.

Tunnel Rhino: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hand of the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and I'm gonna absorb him.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew we'd go after him, this is gonna be one intense fight.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clone of PrimusPlanetmon who has The Dark Sleep Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit him that forced The Dark Sleep Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Sleep Card and he began sucking out all its sleep powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Sleep Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Sleep Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Sleep Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of PrimusPlanetmon.

The clone of PrimusPlanetmon fired blasts of intense powerful lasers, but Lincoln absorbed the blasts and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beast.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of PrimusPlanetmon roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil Titan of Armageddon!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, PrimusPlanetmon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Elemental Phoenix Vampire Werewolf Demon Dragon Mermaid January Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY

LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, you Ancient Titan of Armageddon.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone of PrimusPlanetmon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: The clone of PrimusPlanetmon doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, PrimusPlanetmon.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial

Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy

Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Tunnel Rhino and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel

Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and he proceeded to absorb him and assimilated PrimusPlanetmon's power to destroy entire planets just by ramming them or blowing them up with powerful lasers, all the power of the Gods of Metal and Craft times 100,000, and power to reduce entire planets into nothing but smoldering rubble in an instant, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles as fire exploded out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Sleep Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of PrimusPlanetmon.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 9'0" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes,

massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Lavalval Ignis on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Lavalval Ignis on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lavalval Ignis, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the five girls Lincoln is to rescue and the two girls Ets is to rescue.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hestia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Ignis.

Hestia Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clone of PrimusPlanetmon and The Dark Sleep Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Sleep Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of PrimusPlanetmon. (To Hestia Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Hestia.

Hestia Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Hestia Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Hestia Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Hestia Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Hestia Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Hestia Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Hestia Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 520'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Hestia Vulcania, Avatar and

Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Ignis, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis. She's The Volcanic Lava Ignis Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Hestia Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Ignis, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Hestia Vulcania hates Pablo and Anderson with a passion because those two shithead heartless callous stupid bullies dumped a massive bucket of sewage on her, and they callously laughed at her with cruelty. Hestia got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at them, and the blast of fire burned their clothes to ashes and left them in the nude and when she exposed their nudity to the public, they got arrested for indecent exposure and she had to take twenty-five hot baths to get the smell of the sewage off her.

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did, those rotten jerks went too fucking far with that stunt.

Lynn: You're telling me, she really caused them so much pain after that.

Lincoln: That's for sure, what they did proved those two were nothing more than callous bastards, and I'm so glad we killed them when Elise made her move months ago, and now that you're here, Hestia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Hestia Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Hestia Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Hestia Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Hestia Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Hestia Vulcania.

Hestia Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Hestia Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Hestia Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Hestia Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Hestia Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, when Ets saw the two girls, he recognized them, they were

Kana and Silvia.

Ets: Oh man, that's Kana and Silvia, they're twins who were hunted by humans for sport, and as a result, they were seperated from each other and has lived differemt lives since. Silvia evolved into a Harpy of some kind, being bigger and stronger, while Kana on the other hand, never evolved, having stayed small and weak. But she did get a job in following Josie around, keeping her in check and prevent her from destroying anything or anyone.

Then, when the twins saw Ets, they went up to him and they hugged and kissed him as a thank you.

Nicole: Been a long while since Ets had a rescue.

Hestia Vulcania: Yes, that's true. Oh, Lincoln, you better tell the guys to run to their room, the five girls I rescued are voluptuous babes, but four of them are (SLOW MOTION VOICE) NUDE!

Lincoln: (GASPS) GUYS, TO YOUR ROOMS RIGHT NOW, AND IF I SEE ONE OF YOU SO MUCH AS PEEK AT ONE OF THE FIVE GIRLS, YOU ARE GETTING SUCH A KICK TO THE ASS, YOU'LL BE SECRETING BLOOD IN THE TOILET!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Josie and Aya Takagi, Akina Yamaguchi, Miho Nishida, and Ryou Oonishi from Four Moms: The Naked Rural Life.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Josie and Aya Takagi, Akina Yamaguchi, Miho Nishida, and Ryou Oonishi from Four Moms: The Naked Rural Life.

Nicole: YIKES! No wonder you issued that kind of warning when Hestia told you, they're voluptuous and Aya Takagi, Akina Yamaguchi, Miho Nishida, and Ryou Oonishi are indeed nude, and Josie has Mana powers, making her quite a formidable foe towards anyone who also have Mana powers. In addition, she can't wear normal clothes as they'll disintegrate on contact due to the radiation of her intense Mana energy, so the black attire she wears is part of her body which can be adjusted to her liking.

Lincoln: Josie can easily take down someone, but the other four are easy targets for those who would want to hurt them, but not as long as I'm around. Are you girls okay?

Aya Takagi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Aya Takagi and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Sleep Card and the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 520'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 525'11" white feathers a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his

enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Aya Takagi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive

and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Akina Yamaguchi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Josie, Aya Takagi, Akina Yamaguchi, Miho Nishida, and Ryou Oonishi with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 20'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair with blue streaks and green flower, blue eyes, she was dressed in a blue two-piece bikini, she has massive blue angel wings, and she has a water greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serena Skyvall, Queen of The Skyvallians of Planet Skyvall.

J.D. 2: The last Skyvallian. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Serena Skyvall, Queen of The Skyvallians of Planet Skyvall, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the Planet Skyvall, The World of a Million Floating Planets, a vast massive world of a million forbidden planets in one where many ancient civilizations had flourished and cities were built and peace reigned supreme because of the truly ironclad bonds the million floating planets of Skyvall had, Serena Skyvall was the Queen of The Skyvallans, who ruled the planet of Skyvall and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, and superhuman endurance, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense power over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, and superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and Serena left her home eons, because like with the many Planets of The Forbidden Zone, it too would soon fall victim to the savage bloodthirsty rage-fueled Infernairans of Planet Infernaira. They laid waste to the million planets of Skyvall and its brave male warriors were imprisoned in a massive Well of Souls after they were defeated and where they would remain to this day as the million floating planets in one would be left quiet and barren and devoid of life, but despite this, they had the very same vision as the planets of The Forbidden Zone: the vision of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming to Skyvall who would absorb the souls of the many millions of male warriors from the million floating planets imprisoned inside the million Well of Souls on the million planets, absorb the million floating planets and their cores, and Skyvall's massive Sun into his body to preserve the legacy, and by marrying the legendary Queen of Skyvall, their life would soon begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Serena Skyvall came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, and superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, and superhuman endurance, omnipotent power and the immense powers over water, earth, nature, The Sun, the skies, and superhuman endurance, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of The Skyvallans, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people from the millions of Wells of Souls on the million planets, the cores of the million planets and the million planets themselves, and Skyvall's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them drenched and beaten to a pulp with the power of Skyvall.

Serena Skyvall: And I knew Lincoln absorbed the septillions of souls of the male Skyvallians on our main planet and the septillions of souls of the million planets, our main planet's core and planet itself along with the cores of the million planets and the million planets themselves, and Skyvall's Sun to preserve their legacy.

Shanan: As foretold by the vision your people had along with the other planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Serena Skyvall: That's why Lincoln was given the task of absorbing the souls of the males of our planets, our planets' cores and planets themselves, and our planets' Suns into his body to preserve their legacy and gain all their power and knowledge, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Serena Skyvall to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Skyvall with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Serena Skyvall: That's my special gift to him: Skyvall's Blessing of Water Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 520'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Serena Skyvall: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Skyvallians both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Sleep Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of PrimusPlanetmon after we took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Hestia Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Hestia Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 520'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Hestia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle

mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Hestia Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Hestia Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Braeden Carnes: Lincoln, I'm gonna need help from you and your harem. Ever since The Elemental Realms merged with Earth Omega when I joined the team, there has been something that's been on my mind, and that's The Ultimate Elemental Villains.

Me: Who are they?

Braeden Carnes: A group of evil and tyrannical Elemental Villains, who wants nothing more than conquering both the Elemental Realms and the world under their banner, and even enslaving the lesser beings and even extracting the elemental power for their gains. Some of them were once my old friends who got seduced by power and turned evil, but I have an idea: we're going to capture them like what you'd been doing in The Skylands in The Simulator and reform them.

Nico: That's a good idea.

Braeden Carnes then got out a list of The Ultimate Elemental Villains, and it was really long.

Eli: WHOA! That's really long!

Lincoln: But, we'll take them down in twelve different parts. Alright, Braeden, we'll do it.

Braeden Carnes: Thank you.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for

The Fire Elemental Land.

Braeden Carnes: This is our first stop: The Fire Elemental Land.

Lincoln: It's just as hot as The Sensei Fire Realm. So, who's the first group of Ultimate Elemental Villains we capture.

Braeden Carnes: That would be Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Tough Charm, Deathmark, Hard Breaker, Thunder Shock, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Black Phychic, Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, Fire Hazard, and Drew J.P. Wolfield, The Dark Elementals.

?: You got some nerve showing up here, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: Thornblade the Dark Florauna, a 10-years-old Plant-like girl who has pasty skin girl with long bright red hair that cover park of her face while her back sports two spiked olive green tentacles, and has bags under her green eyes and pointy ears. she also has a third eye that is a solid red orb on her forehead, making her a triclops. She wears a yellow t-shirt with an Life Element symbol on it, an brownish green jacket, orange baggy pants and olive green sneakers. Around her neck is a yellow and orange leaf. and Her shoulder pads are brownish and light green.

Tough Charm, a 12-years-old girl who has pale grey-white skin, pink blush marks on her cheeks, and pink eyes with cat-like pupils. she has white shoulder-length hair with teal and purple single striped combed over her left eye, with a black spiked headband. She wears a black choker and a white necklace around her neck, a black top with a dark purple coat over it, a magenta skirt, teal and violet striped leggings, and black boots. She wore her Magical Bag with a Magic Element symbol on it around her waist.

Deathmark, a giant and muscular humanoid Red-Orange Lobster-like brute with giant mechanical crushing claws. He wears a blue pants that are torn beyond his knees and an Water Element symbol on the back of his shell. He also has purple arm guards and long socks that don't cover his heels or toes.

Hard Breaker, a very bulky and muscular woman who has fair skin with reddish-orange and purple markings on her face and arms. She has amber eyes and plump lips. She has thick red-colored flowing hair. She wore a sleeveless bodysuit, with an yellow mahogany V-neck collar and an Earth Element symbol in the center. The torso of the bodysuit is yellow, and the legs are mahogany. She wore red boots with dark red toe caps. She wields her Mighty War Hammer and a Chomper Cannon.

Thunder Shock, a slender and tall 13-year-old punk girl who has short blue hair with light blue highlights on one side of her head, electric blue eyes, light blue skin, pointy ears, and vampire-like teeth. She wears a black choker, a full light blue bodysuit underneath, a black jacket with diamonds and an Air Element symbol on the back, a short electric blue ripped skirt with two diamonds. She also wears blue and black boots with cleats and has grey piercings.

Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, a tall and muscular black humanoid Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid with purple and tan markings all over his body, red eyes, wild red hair, long mandibles, four long wings that extend from the pronotum on the upper back in an 'X' shape arrangement, Three-razor claw stinger gauntlets with Light Element symbols on both of them, and a long bee stinger with black stripes.

Black Phychic, a tall and slim mecha skeleton who has short red hair that's been slicked back and white head fin that outlined with three black stripes. He has a pale skin, and red eyes with black pupils and a short black line. He wears a sleeveless black robe and a brace-like armor with red bars in the bottom, one in the middle, and one square and circle on top. He also wears a pair of fingerless gloves, and a Helibot on his back with a Tech Element symbol on it.

Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, a tall and skinny Gargoyle-like gentleman with dark brown skin, black thin hair, green eyes, and a thin mustache. he wears a top hat with a red band, a purple feather in it and a Dark Element symbol on it, a necklace with two crocodile teeth. a dark maroon undertaker tailcoat and black pants, white spats over black shoes, a dark purple vest under his tailcoat that doesn't entirely cover his midriff, and a red cummerbund. He wields a cane with a purple globe on top, possibly a crystal ball.

Fire Hazard, a tall and slender 13-years-old girl who has light brown skin with brown hair with fire red that went a little past her neck and violet eyes. she has pointy ears. She also has an extra third eye on her forehead, making her a triclops. she wears a light grey shirt with a orange collar and a Fire Element symbol on it covered by a dark pink jean jacket, a short fire red skirt, dark pink sleeves and leggings, and dark pink heeled boots with a light red top.

And Drew J.P. Wolfield, a tall and muscular humanoid Werewolf who has black fur with the top of his head being in the style of a mohawk that is dyed green, three bones sticking out from his back and red eyes with a burn mark on the left side of his face. He wears silver chain bracelets, a spike collar on his neck and black pants with Undead Element belt buckle on it and black boots.

Braeden Carnes: Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Tough Charm, Deathmark, Hard Breaker, Thunder Shock, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Black Phychic, Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, Fire Hazard, and Drew J.P. Wolfield, The Dark Elementals. I should've known.

Drew J.P. Wolfield: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Dark Elementals. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Tough Charm, Deathmark, Hard Breaker, Thunder Shock, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Black Phychic, Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, Fire Hazard, and Drew J.P. Wolfield and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Tough Charm, Deathmark, Hard Breaker, Thunder Shock, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Black Phychic, Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, Fire Hazard, and Drew J.P. Wolfield.

Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Tough Charm, Deathmark, Hard Breaker, Thunder Shock, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Black Phychic, Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, and Fire Hazard: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Dark Elementals were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Drew J.P. Wolfield: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Drew. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Tough Charm: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Drew J.P. Wolfield: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was one part down.

Lincoln: And eleven more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: Right, and Braeden, you also have the same Traps we do.

Braeden Carnes: That's correct, but I had these made for a special reason. Ever since The Ultimate Elemental Villains committed the act of betrayal years ago, I had these made to imprison them and cleanse them of darkness forever. But, I'd yet to find the monster responsible for this, but rest assured, I will find the person who did this. (Eyes turn Red) And I will end their miserable lives once and for all.

Braeden Carnes had sworn an oath: to not only cleanse and redeem The Ultimate Elemental Villains, but also, to find them person responsible for making them betray him and the Elemental Heroes and The Elemental Lands and make him pay for his crimes.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret are heading to Laverra Beach, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 520'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Uzi the Wolf: Wow, we're here in Laverra Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Uzi, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Queen Terrorkaiju.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clone of Queen Terrorkaiju.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Queen Terrorkaiju, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated all her powers and all the powers and abilities of The Kaiju and the Ultraman Kaiju, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Laverra Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with fifteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret are in your harem, Linky.

Uzi the Wolf, V/Victoria the Cat, J/Jade the Rabbit, Lizzie the Hamster, Doll the Lynx, and Cynthia the Ferret showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of Queen Terrorkaiju came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akuma of Carol?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed her and assimilated all her powers and all her powers of the Kaiju and Ultraman Kaiju. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on

their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots went to the door.

Lincoln: Some of us should go with you guys..

Poromon: Okay.

Me, Carrie Kirk and some of us got our coats.

Me: Okay lets go.

We were off.

We arrived on the planet Andoria.

We saw that it was a really cold ice city under the ice of the ice moon in orbit around a Blue Saturn planet.

Me: So this is Andoria.

Carrie Kirk: Yep. This is my planet of my birthright.

Me: Wow!

She showed us around

Andoria or Andor was an inhabited moon orbiting a ringed gas giant of the Andorian system. Found within Andorian space in the Andorian sector, this Alpha Quadrant moon was approximately 11.5 light years from Sol. Andoria was the homeworld of the Andorians and the Aenar. It was the capital world of the Andorian Empire and, later, was an important member of the United Federation of Planets.

A planet called Andoria Prime was mentioned in Star Trek Into Darkness.

During the Dominion War, Andoria's strategic importance was on par with worlds like Earth, Berengaria VII, and Vulcan.

There was contact between the Andorians and the Aenar in the distant past, but eventually communication ceased and the two races came to remember the other only in myths and stories. It was not until around 2104 that contact was re-established between them.

The Kumari was the first ice-cutter to circumnavigate Andoria.

Tensions between Andoria and Vulcan were high at least until 2151.

Following the agreement of a cease fire on Weytahn in 2152, talks were continued on Andoria, where it was hoped that more than "just talk" would be accomplished.

Prior to entering the Delphic Expanse in 2153, Talas suggested to Shran that they should head back to Andoria while they were still able.

In 2154, the Vulcan High Command planned to attack Andoria.

Later that year, the crew of Enterprise NX-01 set course for Andoria to return the crew of the destroyed warship Kumari home for medical attention.

Andoria took part in talks to form a Coalition of Planets in 2155 and became a founding member of the United Federation of Planets in 2161.

The moons of Andoria were among multiple locations that could be experienced in a 2256 demonstration of the possibilities of spore drive; that year, Captain Gabriel Lorca pointed out to Michael Burnham that, while journeying on the mycelial network, a traveler might blink and, before they knew it, they were visiting the moons of Andoria.

In a commercial for Tribbles cereal, Andoria was shown on a computer screen of a food synthesizer in the mess hall of the USS Ravenous. It was listed along with other locations such as Earth, Vulcan, Izar, Cestus, Tellar, Rigel VI, and Rigel X.

In the 24th century, Andor was home to the Andorian Agricultural Ministry as well as a Federation embassy and was linked by an array of subspace relay stations to Rigel.

Sometime before 2363, Lisa Cusak, as a junior officer, was assigned as an attaché to the Federation embassy on Andor. She met an Andorian civilian who worked at the Andorian Agricultural Ministry. The two ended up dating for six years.

In 2364, Federation starships USS Aleo and USS White Sands were ordered to recertify the Andor/Rigel link of subspace relay stations.

In 2373, Kai Winn rhetorically asked Captain Benjamin Sisko if the Federation would be willing to sacrifice Andor, Vulcan, Berengaria, or even Earth to protect Bajor from the Dominion, if necessary.

In 2374, one of numerous suggestions that Worf offered up for his honeymoon with Jadzia was a mountain climbing expedition on Andor.

Following the war, in 2375, viewscreens on Deep Space 9's

Promenade and Replimat advertised speedy trips to "scenic Andor" on the latest warp ships.

In 2383, the moon is depicted in a holodeck program accessed by the crew of the USS Protostar; Kathryn Janeway (hologram) refers to the simulation as "Holodeck Program Andoria Four" and states that it is a classic.

Between 2383 and 2401, Jack Crusher was accused of organized crime on Andoria.

In 2404, Deanna Troi and William T. Riker considered taking a beach vacation on Andoria.

After the crew of the Discovery convinced Species 10-C to stop using the DMA due to the harm it was causing the galaxy, Andoria entered into talks with the Federation to rejoin.

In the mirror universe, Andor was a dominion of the Terran Empire by 2256, when Terran emperor Philippa Georgiou held the title Regina Andor. She later offered Eling a position as governor of Andor.

In an alternate timeline created by Q, Andoria was conquered by the Confederation of Earth. In the aftermath of this conquest, members of the indigenous population rose up in resistance and started the Andorian Rebellion. This was an ongoing conflict in 2401. In that year, a Romulan rebel proclaimed that one of the bombs which destroyed a building in Okinawa was for this planet.

In a possible 3186 experienced by Gabrielle Burnham, Andoria was one of the worlds where all life had been eradicated using antimatter detonations, apparently by Control. Traveling back to 2257, she communicated her memories to Spock, who later shared them with Michael Burnham.

Andoria was an ice world, with a Human-breathable oxygen-nitrogen atmosphere. A specially designated Andor Environment Ward was located at Starbase 515 in 2365. (TNG: "Samaritan Snare") According to Thylek Shran, "when a Guardsman dies far from home, [their] companions carry part of [them] back to the ice of Andoria."

Only during rare heatwaves would the temperature on Andoria rise above freezing, and even then, only for a few weeks at a time. In the northern wastes, a temperature reading of -28° was not uncommon during mid-summer.

Andorian cities were underground and took their energy from geothermal activity. The cities were connected to each other by thousands of kilometers of tunnels.

A mountain climbing expedition on Andor caught Worf's attention in 2374, when he was considering ideas for his honeymoon with Jadzia Dax.

Cameron: It's so cold.

Me: Well it's an ice moon in orbit around a blue saturn like planet.

Carrie Kirk: Let me show you guys around.

Carrie showed us around.

We saw her talk to the Andorians in their language.

Carrie Kirk: (Speaking Andorian) It's okay everyone they are with me. I'm showing them around my home planet of my birthright.

They understood.

Cameron: What did she say?

Me: She said it's okay and we're with her and that she is showing us the world of her birthright.

Cameron: Oh.

I turned on our translators.

Carrie Kirk: So my people have been members of the Federation for a long time since the 22nd Century. We helped bring the Federation to life and bring many planets to Earth together.

Me: Wow!

Poromon: That is amazing!

Me: Yeah.

We saw the food too.

Carrie Kirk: These are some of the foods we have here.

Me: (Sniffs)

Carrie Kirk: That's Andorian Cabbage Soup. It smells like rotten eggs because of the sulfur smell.

Me: Wow I can tell.

Poromon: Wow what's this blue stuff?

Carrie Kirk: That's Andorian Ale. It's as potent as Romulan Ale. Very traditional here on Andoria.

Me: Whoa. That is cool.

Poromon tried some.

Poromon: Mmm. Good stuff.

Carrie Kirk: It's got a blueberry ilke taste to it

Me: Wow.

Poromon was drunk.

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Me: We don't want to make a scene here.

Back on Earth, everyone was concerned.

Nico: I hope the mascots are okay.

Exhaust: I'm sure they're fine

We later came back 3 hours later.

Me: Whew man.

Nico: How was it?

Me: Interesting and cool.

Qin: Wow!

We told them everything.

Me: Whew man it was cold.

Cameron: It sure was.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Nico: Wow! You guys had a lot of fun. (Sniffs) SHEESH! What is that smell?

Me: Andorian Cabbage Stew.

Carrie Kirk: It smells like rotten eggs. But it's the seafood that my home planet is very gifted in doing.

Nico: Wow!

Me: It was really interesting to see.

Poromon: The Andorian Ale is good too.

Nico: I figured you would like that.

Trailbreaker: Did you get drunk?

Poromon: Yeah but J.D. stopped that.

Me: Yeah but we got to learn a lot about Carrie's home planet and her birthright.

Nico: I can tell. But you guys must be freezing.

Cameron: It was cold.

Me: Well it was an ice moon in orbit around a Blue Saturn Like planet.

Camie: Wow that is cold.

Lola: Yep.

Then the alarm went off!

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the computer and saw something going on downtown.

Me: There's a disturbance downtown! Lets go!

We were off.

We got there and saw a Mega Groudon roaming the street!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Groudon!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Stacy Storious: Lets see.

She used Telepathy and gasped!

Stacy Storious: It's Rhonda Ogami!

Me: WHOA! Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Stacy Storious: Rhonda it's me Stacy!

She used Precipice Spikes on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

Poliwag slapped the spikes away with his tail!

Poliwag: Take that!

Horsea: Thanks!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Me: YEAH!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had brown angel wings and the symbol of Kamen Rider Buster with the Earth Alchemy Symbol on her arm and forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Rhonda Ogami: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Rhonda Ogami: What hit me?

Stacy Storius: Are you okay Rhonda?

Rhonda Ogami: Stacy! Thank goodness.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Groudon by Dark Gale.

Rhonda Ogami: Oh man. I was fighting Kamen Rider Tassle when it happened.

Me: I remember him! He was nuts.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Do you have a rider name?

Rhonda Ogami: No I help the Saber Team battle their enemies.

Me: Oh.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new brown clothes and a crystal sword.

Rhonda Ogami: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Esmeralda got her jumpsuit on. It was emerald green.

Esmeralda Emera: There.

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Great job, yesterday. We got Shazam and someone on Earth 3 onboard in addition to Black Adam.

Me: Awesome!

Indigo Zap: Thanks. What's our next move?

Lego Luthor: (sheepishly) I haven't exactly figured that out. Wanna head to the Hall of Doom to discuss it?

Me: Sure. We never went to the Lego version of it before.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Scott, the jerk has finally come out and he's causing havoc! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Connie Jackelstein: It's him! The fucking jerk and rapist who murdered my sister!

Me: So, Scott the Jerk has finally come out of hiding!

Nico: About damn time!

Eli: Which means...!

Lincoln: It's time to exact a little payback on that bastard.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Scott, the jerk has finally come out and he's causing havoc!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Cameron: Then, that means our fights with Eva and Anna Marie on Nico's rescue, this was...!

Eli: This was his doing!

Suddenly, I got a text from Stane.

Me: I just got a text from Stane. (GASPS) OH, YOU GOT TO BE

SHITTING ME! That's not the real Scott we saw! That's a clone! A clone created by Alecto Slytherin!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Lincoln: Then, that means Alecto Slytherin's managed to escape from The Warp even despite that I destroyed the majority of his black magic, and he used the weakening remains of it to create a clone of Scott and Evil Sasuke!

Cameron: Which means, the real Scott and Evil Sasuke are with Evil Neutron and Tim Buktu! Lincoln, I hope you have a plan for this.

Lincoln: I do, Cameron. But, I'll tell you guys once we get going, but, it's gonna be an awesome one.

Nico: This I got to see. Alright, then, let's get going.

Lincoln: It's bad enough you did all that evil on Total Drama, but you crossed the line with raping and murdering Emily Jackelstein and for the whole Team Buktu bullshit you caused, but getting together with Alecto Slytherin to create a clone of yourself to cheat your date with death?! What kind of sick lunatic are you, Scott?! I'm gonna make you regret ever coming back from The Black Gates when we slay your clone and send him to The Black Abyss and that'll show you and the others are next.

Me: YEAH!

Brittney: I'll use my magic to make a curse so that the real things can feel the pain of the clones.

Me: Good idea.

The Previous group came.

El Diablo: Can me, Scorcher, Firepower, Evil Star, Key, Overdrive, Villamax, Wolf, Weather Wizard and Beetle go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: Cool.

Napalm Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm... Wall of Tears next.

Me: Oh boy. That one is going to be crying a lot no doubt.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Looks like we're heading to Slaughter Swamp.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Blaze from Mortal Kombat: Armageddon. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: Blaze from Mortal Kombat: Armageddon.

Raiden: Blaze's appearance here is a dire warning of Shao Khan's return one day. Months ago, I know you banished him, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika to The Book of Vile Darkness after you stripped them of their powers after you'd slain D'Vorah, Lincoln. But, can you banish them to The Warp until my day has come?

Lincoln: Understood, Lord Raiden.

Lincoln banished Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika to the deepest recesses of The Warp to be imprisoned until Raiden's time come.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: Lord Raiden, allow me and Lincoln to face Blaze.

Ace Bunny: Are you sure about this, Adrianne, you've been dead for eight years, and your skills might be...!

SLASH!

Adrianne Acmetropolis slashed a training dummy down the middle and it fell to the ground and burst into dark flames!

Ace Bunny: Okay, I stand corrected...

Lexi Bunny: (Snickers) Oh man, her skills hadn't dulled, Lincoln bringing her back from the dead had enhanced her skills greatly.

Lincoln: Her skills are just as sharp and deadly as ever.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Okay, team, let's go, time to get rid of that clone of Scott for good.

Lincoln: And piss off the real Scott and that deranged psycho, Alecto Slytherin, and once we get done with him, you're next, Blaze.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: You made a huge mistake coming for us, Blaze, this is unforgiveable, it's time we set things straight once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to kill the clone of Scott and send him to The Black Abyss and piss off the real Scott and that deranged psycho, Alecto Slytherin, and once we get done with him, Adrianne Acmetropolis and Lincoln are going to destroy Blaze and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Slaughter Swamp.

With Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate

Lego Sea King: First Power Ring, and now you! This Earth's villains are not playing nice.

Lego Owlman: Every time we beat them, it keeps the normals believing our cover story. We need that in place to carry on the search!

Lego Sea King: Says you! I says we find these villains and show them to runs the planet now!

Lego Owlman: Don't forget, this world has been promised to us when we find the artifact!

Tim Buktu: He's right. So far, everything's going according to plan.

Johnny Quick: Almost makes up for your little recent screwup.

Tim Buktu: Oh, c'mon! How was I supposed to know my experiment would have grave consequences?

Atomica: Consequences that cost us our bodybulder army that Team Loud Phoenix Storm took out the next day

Lego Sea King: Anyway, I've had enough of this hero bilge. Being good is so boring!

A crab then came and talked to him

Lego Sea King: Oh. What's that, Nippy? Hmmm, interesting! Excellent. Looks like it's time for a voyage!

Scott: Count me in too!

UH OH!

We arrived.

Me: We're here. Slaughter Swamp.

Nico: Too bad Grodd isn't here. He would have loved coming here.

Qin: Yeah.

Livewire: This place has a lot of bad memories.

Killer Frost: It sure does.

Volcana: I know.

Scorcher: Let's call Juggernaut and Electrocutioner

Me: I was just about to say that.

We did so.

Juggernaut: We're ready!

Electrocutioner: And it's going to be awesome.

Me: YEAH!

We saw some of the Legion on the ground!

Sugarcoat: Ivy? Where's the Hall of Doom?

Lego Poison Ivy: A giant squid pulled it down into the ocean!

Me: A Giant Squid!? Not good!

Just then, Lego Black Manta's water vehicle came by along with Lego King Shark and Lego Parasite. Its' owner came out along with Lego Trickster.

Me: Oh man! What happened?

Lego King Shark: Ivy Lady! Big sea monster roaming the seas!

Lego Black Manta: We need shelter. Can you accommodate us in the Hall of Doom until we figure out what it wants?

Lego King Shark: Sea not safe! Hide us!

Lego Poison Ivy: What? No! That sea monster dragged away the Hall of Doom and my friend! And you're going to help me to get them back. Aren't you?

Nico: You guys actually came just in time.

Me: That's right.

Eli: We'll find them.

Lego King Shark saw Fang.

Lego King Shark: Are you great white shark like me?

He nodded.

Me: Fang is here for special reasons.

Juggernaut: Yep.

Me: Scott is coming.

Firepower: We'll have to dive underwater to find Sea King.

Lego Trickster: Hope you guys can swim

Me: Yes we do.

Varie: Lets go Crusaders.

We went down into the water!

We were swimming.

Centaur Man: I actually didn't expect to go underwater today.

Lego Black Manta: I'm used to it

Me: So are we David. We've been underwater a lot.

Varie: Why do you think I formed the Neptune Crusaders.

Lily: It's fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Lego Black Manta: I can see why.

Key: Though we'll need to make sure you guys can breathe underwater too. Aside from Black Manta and King Shark

Me: Yeah.

I snapped my fingers and they can now breathe underwater!

Lego Poison Ivy: HEY! We can breathe underwater now!

Lego Livewire: Awesome!

Xenia: Yep.

Brawl: I think Sea King's controlling that squid

Me: J'edd J'arkus A.K.A. Sea King. We haven't met him in the Prime Universe.

Nico: No we sure haven't.

Camie: Yeah.

Me: Lots of villains in the Lego Universe that we haven't faced in the Prime Universe.

Wolf: Isn't he the Crime Syndicate counterpart of Aquaman?

Me: Yes he is.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Wow.

Nico: After we expose Team Buktu, we'll have to find out where the Crime Syndicate sent the Justice League.

Me: That's a good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: My guess is they are on Apokolips.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lego Trickster: (to Electrocutioner) How come you're not shorting out?

Electrocutioner: Vypra made me waterproof.

Camie: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Horsea was swimming around.

Horsea: YEAH! THIS IS FUN!

Xenia: Yeah it is!

Me: Wait look!

We saw The Legion of Doom HQ!

Me: There it is!

Nico: And that monster's guarding it. We have to find Sea King.

Me: Lets see.

Eli: I'll find him.

Eli used the Force to find him.

Eli: There!

We saw Sea King!

Lego Black Manta fired lasers from his helmet

We fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him down.

Qin fired fireballs and blasted him.

Lola fired waves of energy and blasted him.

We blasted him down and swam and tied him up.

Me: Okay that was too easy.

We went over to him.

Me: Okay squidface. We're going to ask you nicely. Can you please put the Legion's HQ Back where it belongs?

Poromon and the mascots: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Sea King: NOT THE PUPPY EYES! ANYTHING BUT THEM!

Me: You should know better than to not resist the cuteness of the mascots.

Sea King: Fine. But only if I can regroup.

Me: Fair enough.

He commanded the squid and it did so.

Me: Thank you

I turned to head back to my group and then...

LOUD AND EXPLOSIVE MASSIVE UNDERWATER FART!

The farts went up to the surface and then...

LOUD HUGE FART!

Lego Power Ring came and fell into the swamp from the stench!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Sorry! Mississippi Queen fart!

Lego Sea King fainted from the stench and it was nasty!

But Sea King woke up and ran off into a different part of the swamp

Lego Parasite: I call dibs on absorbing the energy of that squid later

Me: Okay. Sorry about that guys.

Poromon: We had a powerful bloody mary and it was really deadly.

Me: Yeah.

We went back to the surface.

We got onto land.

Me: Whew.

Nico: That was funny!

Xenia: It sure was.

But then...

ZAP!

We were in a beam of light and it sucked us up to a ship!

Me: WHOA! ARE WE BEING ABDUCTED BY ALIENS!?

Xenia: WHOA!

We saw a REALLY HUGE SHIP! It looked like 3 Star Trek Ships combined into one!

Me: WHOA! That is a big ship!

We were all brought on board.

Me: WHOA! What a cool ship!

Nico: Wow!

?: Greetings.

We saw a hologram of Cameron!

Me: WHOA! Cameron? Is that you?

Cameron 2: Actually I'm a hologram. You are on board my Akuma, The Valdore Anti-Billy Rescue Ark.

Lincoln: WHOA! The Hypothetical Akuma of Cameron of Total Drama and he is a rescue ark that is a combination of the Romulan Stormbird Battle Cruiser, Romulan Scimitar and the Son'a Battleship. He is equipped with all kinds of weapons and more for battle. He was made because of the torture and torment and humiliation of all the contestants of Total Drama brought on by Billy McLean and he vowed to rescue all of them in many multiverses and bring all versions of Billy McLean to Justice. He has his own crew and is fully operated by a holographic artificial intelligence system where his brain was digitized and pilots the ship. He is a ship as big as the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and is a good akuma!

We gasped!

He showed a sketch of him and he was huge and cool!

Me: WHOA! What a ship!

Xenia: That is amazing!

Me: Wow!

Cameron 2: Let me show you all around.

Lego Poison Ivy: I thought you fight all the Akumas

Itasis: We never said that.

Me: Not all Akumas are bad. There are good ones too.

Scott Truman: He's right on that. My Akuma is a ship and it's good too.

Cad Bane: We said meeting the Akumas is mandatory. We never said fighting them is always required

Me: Yeah we always don't encounter bad Akuma's every time.

Nico: Yep.

We walked around and saw that the ship was really advanced and amazing.

Me: WOW! This is a really awesome ship!

Lori: What do you do?

Cameron 2: Look here guys.

We saw in a room all the Total Drama Contestants at home and even being in therapy to help them get over traumas and we even saw numerous versions of Billy McLean locked up in the brig and they were yelling and cursing like mad.

Cameron 2: We travel all over the multiverse and rescue all the contestants from Billy McLean's torture and humiliation and bring all versions of him to justice. We found out that Billy's evil is all over the Multiverse.

Me: Whoa! I didn't think all alternate universes had him like that.

We even saw the Sore Losers in intense therapy and they were crying their eyes out and opening their souls.

Me: Even the Sore Losers too?

Cameron 2: We have them undergo intense therapy to find out why they are like that so we can help them.

Me: Wow! Wish the same can be said about the prime universe.

Qin: Yeah.

Beetle: Don't jinx our luck. Something else is bound to fight us

Then the intruder alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh! I think them!

We saw ARYEES!

Me: WHOA! Aryees! Those are the Gozyugers Footsoldiers!

Nico: WOW!

We went at them and punched and kicked and smashed them all over!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted them.

Lasers all over the ship blasted them.

Juggernaut charged at them

BOWLING CRASH!

Me: Nico kick me.

I rolled into a ball.

Nico did so.

KROW!

And then...

KRASMASH!

I knocked them all down and they exploded!

Me: STEEERIKE!

Kickback: Can you still help us with the upcoming fight?

Cameron 2: I would be honored.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after the clone of Scott, here's my attack plan on him.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of Slaughter Swamp and zoomed in on one particular area and it was Legion Of Doom HQ.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Scott, or rather, the clone of Scott, is here and he's causing havoc by throwing bombs at people, destroying buildings, and assaulting innocent people like the fucked-up bastard that he is.

Suddenly, Vypra and the rest of The M.O.E. arrived.

Vypra: Stane sent us the same message as well. I can't believe Alecto Slytherin has escaped from The Warp and he made those clones of Scott and Evil Sasuke, he pisses me off to no end.

Lord Drakkon: At least, he's been weakened to a very severe degree, and won't be able to do a single thing against us. So, what's the plan?

Lincoln: First, we need to get the people to safety, and that's not going to be easy. The clone of Scott has a very massive army of Parademons with him, and that asshole also has tons of explosives with him. Plus, he also likes to fight dirty especially if he tries to also kill innocent people as well. But, now that Emily's back, seeing her alive will give that stupid pit-sniffing butt-chewing dumbass the shock of his life.

Connie Jackelstein: That'll teach him, and it'll also warn our bitch sisters who've no doubt returned from The Black Gates that someday soon, we will be coming for them. As for the massive army of Parademons, you'll need to use the same trick as before: using Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter to suck the life out of them, Lincoln.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf

Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What if Darkseid sends more of them?

Lincoln: Knowing Darkseid, he's bound to do so. Alright, time to head out.

The map disappeared, and we then headed outside.

Lincoln: I was expecting that you'd crawl out of hiding, but to find out that Alecto Slytherin escaped from The Warp and made a clone of you and Evil Sasuke in yours and his place to fool us while you cheat your date with death? (Deep Sapphire Eyes glow even more) This is unforgiveable, now we're gonna make you suffer even more. You get to watch as we destroy your clone and send him to The Black Abyss.

Me and Nico: And that'll serve as a warning that we're coming for you and the others, you dumbass!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's go teach that damn rapist a lesson.

Weather Wizard: Is he in sight?

Me: We'll find him.

Nico: Lets go.

We flew out, and we saw the clone of Scott, and just as Lincoln said, he's causing havoc by throwing bombs at people, destroying buildings, and assaulting innocent people like the fucked-up bastard that he is and laughing maniacally, and to make matters, he has a massive army of Parademons with him.

Suddenly, more Parademons, this time, sent by Darkseid have shown up.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons with the clone of Scott and the next group of Parademons sent by Darkseid, and then, Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien and Shang Tsung's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's the Parademons out of the way. Now, to get the people out of the way.

Lincoln used his powers and beamed them to safety.

Nicholette Torrington: Now that the Parademons are out of the way. (Sees the Scott clone running) Hey, we got a runner!

The Dark World Goth Girls summoned demon sharks from Dark World, and they caused the clone of Scott to scream like a little girl and he pissed and shitted his pants! He tried to run, but The Dark World Goth Girls summoned more demon sharks from Dark World and he screamed even more and pissed and shitted his pants even more!

Me: Damn, now that's what I call sadistic.

Nico: You're telling me, I hadn't seen someone piss and shit their pants in that short amount of time.

KRABOOM!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson taking down Scott's men and he was punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Rebecca Michaelson: And Alexander's taken down a lot of Scott's men!

Then, we saw him about to fight the clone of Scott.

Me: That's the signal!

Nico: Him about to fight the clone of Scott?! Then, let's get in there.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make sure that idiot doesn't try to escape.

Alexander Avalon used The Watery Card, and it formed a massive tidal wave of water surrounding the clone of Scott, and to add in an extra effect, he also made sharks appear and that made the clone of Scott scream even more and he pissed and crapped his pants even more!

Me: Ooh, using The Watery Card to keep him trapped! Nice one.

Nico: And you made him piss and crap his pants even more?! That's overkill. Alright, time to get in there before he dies of fright before we can kill him.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light

Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of sharks appeared and they attacked the clone of Scoot with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared, and that pissed him off, especially when he saw Lincoln!

Scott Clone: WHAT THE HELL?! YOU DIDN'T KILL TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM OR YOURSELF!

Lincoln: That was because of Alexander's dad infecting me with dark magic that he got from Dark Chase Young, Scott. But, I've been freed and permanently purified of all that darkness that I had to go through along with removing the last bit of Dark Chase Young's evil that caused me to go insane.

The clone of Scott got pissed off big time as he let out a really really angry scream! And Lincoln fired a blast of white energy and forced out the real Scott who also let out a really really angry scream!

Me: Uh oh, looks like you pissed off Scott to no end! (To the real Scott) And what do we have here?!

Nico: So, you were watching from the shadows at the mayhem you and your clone caused, and you and your other unhinged friends were hoping that Dark Chase Young's evil would do us all in! That is truly unforgiveable, but guess what, Scott. One of Lincoln's future wives saved him two days ago and he was forever purified of all that darkness he went through, Dark Chase Young's last attempt to break us along with what your unhinged friends had been doing has failed. (FLIPS SCOTT AND HIS CLONE THE FINGER) SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK TEAM BUKTU! EAT IT, FUCKING JERKOFFS!

Scott: Then I will finish what that draconic bastard failed to do and kill you all myself!

Lincoln: Oh, bite my shiny iron hairy ass, Scott.

Lincoln fired a blast of lightning that hit Scott and his clone and electrocuted them.

Me: HAH! YOU WALKED RIGHT INTO THAT ONE, PIT-SNIFFERS!

Scott: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WE'RE GONNA KICK YOUR ASSES FOR THIS!

Caleb Maxwell: Screw you, you piece of shit! I'm gonna enjoy ripping your throat out!

POW!

I punched Scott in his face and kicked him in his crotch!

Me: That was for getting Dawn kicked off the show when it should have been you chumface!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your entire Team Buktu career once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Scott and the Scott clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Scott and the Scott clone and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Scott and the Scott clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched the Scott clone hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy making you suffer!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Scott, you are fucking done, you and your Team Buktu unhinged shithead fuck buddies!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, you piece of shit. Time to die.

Lincoln went after Scott and the Scott clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scott and the Scott clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Scott and the Scott clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scott and the Scott clone and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Scott and Scott Clone: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your buddies have had this coming for a long time, and now, it's time for you to pay, Scott!

I went after Scott and the Scott clone, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scott and the Scott clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Scott and the Scott clone lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized them with our massive godly superhuman strength and got brutally pulverized.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you, Scott, and you've had it coming for a very long time!

Suddenly, we saw a massive fire aura surround Lincoln, and it was blazing hot!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) From the very moment you ever crossed us, you've been nothing more than trouble for everyone around you, you're a dirty schemer, you've cheated, you've schemed, you've plotted against and you've lied to a whole bunch of people around you just to get whatever you want, and that sickens me to no end!

Then, the fire aura surrounding Lincoln suddenly grew even bigger and stronger as Lincoln started to get more pissed off as the memories of Scott's rape and murder of Emily Jackelstein and the whole Team Buktu shitstorm from two years ago, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, your sins go far deeper than that! You murdered Emily Jackelstein, the little sister of my Guardian Angel, Connie Jackelstein, but before you murdered Emily, you raped her in the most horrific way imaginable, and you also had the help of Connie's jealous bitch sister, Carla, who also helped out in the scheme! I still remember the day the police found Emily's body: you tore her clothes apart, you raped her and Carla slashed off her breasts and you and Carla cut her all over the place, and you even gouged out her eyes and tore her nose and lips off, and you even slashed off her fingers!

WE GASPED!

Me and Nico: Connie, did that...!?

Connie Jackelstein: Yes, every single word Lincoln said was true! What they did...! That memory still hurts even to this day!

Nicholette Torrington: This was the exact reason as to why she swore to kill Scott and make him pay for what he did, same with Carla!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You hurt Connie and her parents deeply when you raped and murdered Emily in cold blood! And for what you did in leaving me with mental trauma when you and the others started this whole Team Buktu bullshit nightmare two years ago to break us...!

FINALLY, LINCOLN LOST IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LETS OUT A MEGA SUPER ENRAGED BEYOND INFINITE FUCKING MEASURE SCREAM AND FIRES A MASSIVE ENERGY BEAM SURROUNDED BY FIRE AT SCOTT AND THE SCOTT CLONE) ***AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH! YOU WORTHLESS GODDAMN PIT-SNIFFING BUTT-CHEWING HEARTLESS CALLOUS MALICIOUS GOOD-FOR-NOTHING SPAWN OF SATAN! YOU HAVE RUINED FAR TOO MANY INNOCENT PEOPLES' LIVES AND LIVED FOR FAR TOO DAMN LONG FOR THE VERY LAST TIME! YOU JUST DON'T KNOW WHEN TO EVEN LISTEN FOR ONCE IN YOUR WORTHLESS LIFE BECAUSE YOUR PARENTS HAD TRIED TO INSTILL IN YOU THE VERY VALUES WE REPRESENT AND WHAT YOUR PARENTS HAD LEARNED IN THEIR CHILDHOOD! BUT, YOU REFUSED TO LISTEN TO A SINGLE THING THAT YOUR PARENTS HAD TOLD YOU AND DISREGARDED ALL OF THOSE LIFE LESSONS AND SPAT ON THE VERY VALUES WE REPRESENT AND WENT ABOUT CAUSING HAVOC TO EVERYONE AROUND YOU, RUINING PEOPLES' LIVES, AND FINALLY, CROSSING FAR TOO MANY DAMN LINES FROM WHICH THERE IS NO RETURN! AND EVEN THEN, YOU WOULD STILL CONTINUE ON WITH THIS VERY SAME HEARTLESS BEHAVIOR, AND YOU STILL CONTINUE TO TRY AND DESTROY THE LIVES OF INNOCENT PEOPLE AND TRYING TO MAKE US SUFFER FOR YOUR OWN SELFISH DAMN AMUSEMENT, YOU FUCKING PIG! YOU DON'T DESERVE TO LIVE A SINGLE DAMN SECOND FURTHER, YOU GODFORSAKEN RAPIST!***

SUPER MASSIVE KRABOOM!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION ERUPTED, AND RIGHT IN THE CRATER, SCOTT AND THE SCOTT CLONE WAS SEVERELY BURNED AND CHARRED BY LINCOLN'S BENSON STYLE RANT, BUT THEY WERE STILL ALIVE, AND THE REAL SCOTT HEARD IT AND HE WAS LITERALLY BLEEDING FROM HIS EARS AND BLOOD BEGAN SPURTING OUT OF HIS ASS!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: HOLY SUPER VOMITOSIS ON A STICK! BENSON ANGER RANT ON STEROIDS!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING JUMPING SHIT ON A STICK!

May: OKAY, THAT WAS BRUTAL!

Maria: DAMN, HE CHARRED AND BURNED HIM BADLY!

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote: You really are a piece of shit, Scott, in this universe or ours, you are nothing more than a monster, and we're gonna enjoy putting you down for good. And here's a little something extra from me.

Me: YEAH!

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote fired a massive ball of green energy and green fire which hits Scott and the Scott clone and he got burned even more.

Nico: (Thinking) Damn, Tech's Good Akuma is also an absolute badass for saying that!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) And it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Scott and his clone, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE

AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SCOTT AND HIS CLONE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: You better get ready, Scott! You're in for a world of pain!

Scott: (uninterested) Yeah, yeah…

Nico: Hey! Didn't you hear me?! I said to get ready because-

Scott: Oh, I am getting ready…to read this little yellow book!

Veon: Say what?

He pulled out a yellow book and it was SPONGEBOB'S DIARY!

WE GASPED!

SpongeBob: MY DIARY!

Me: YOU WOULDN'T DARE!

Scott opened it up!

Me: Scott I'm warning you!

He put in some breath spray and read it! He was showing them all to everyone!

HE REVEALED SOME HORRIBLE SECRETS OF SPONGEBOB!

HE CLUCKS WHENEVER HE SEE'S PLAID KILTS! AND SO MUCH MORE!

SpongeBob: (BROKEN) HOW COULD YOU! (CRYING HYSTERICALLY)

HE CRIED LIKE A FOUNTAIN!

SCOTT LAUGHED LIKE A MADMAN!

I GROWLED SO FEROCIOUSLY! MY EYES GLOWED WITH INTENSE RED FURY!

Me: YOU SICKENING FUCKING MOTHERFUCKING MONSTER!

Villamax: Why would you do this?!

Scott: Because I hate all of you! Bad enough you beat me at Total Drama! But you took away the chance to be a hero! When it was really your fault for doing the Ridonculous Race! You should've just accepted having normal lives! Or better yet, you should've just killed yourselves! Consider this punishment for all of that!

Nico: You son of a bitch! You're dead when the time comes. You fucking hear me?!

Scott: This is me not caring!

Me: WELL FUCK YOU TOO!

BUT THEN RARITY SNAPPED!

Rarity: (SUPER ENRAGED!) YOU DISGUSTING PIECE OF DIRT! HOW DARE YOU READ SOMETHING PRIVATE LIKE THAT!? I AM GOING TO GIVE YOU THE WORST BEATING OF YOUR MISERABLE LIFE!

Me: Uh oh!

Xenia: That can't be good!

(ENDLESS MIST OF NIGHTMARES PLAYS)

SUDDENLY A MASSIVE POWERFUL VORTEX OF DARKNESS EXPLODED OUT OF THE GROUND AND THEN RARITY TURNED INTO A DARK VERSION OF HERSELF! SHE TURNED INTO NIGHTMARE RARITY!

SHE LAUGHED LIKE A DANGEROUS MADWOMAN!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: OH NO!

Qin: NOT GOOD!

Xenia: NOW SCOTT HAS DONE IT!

NIGHTMARE RARITY THE TERROR GEM HAS BEEN UNLEASHED!

She went at Scott and punched and kicked him ferociously and blasted him with intense fury and slashed him all over!

Lincoln: Guys, keep that asshole busy, I'll handle Nightmare Rarity.

Lincoln approached Nightmare Rarity as he unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Rarity, you have to stop! We'll get rid of Scott in due time.

Nightmare Rarity: NEVER! HE MUST DIE HERE AND NOW! HE MUST DIE! NOW, MOVE!

Nightmare Rarity fired blasts of dark gems at Lincoln, but he used Rarity's Gem shields to block them.

Suddenly, The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends, The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship embedded on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade of Lincoln's massive greatsword started glowing, and the blade was also surrounded by very powerful holy white purifying fire.

Lincoln: No, Rarity. As your future husband, I must purify you from that Nightmare monster that you'd become thanks to Scott. And he was hoping I'd kill you. (To Scott as he flips him the middle finger with his left hand) Well, fuck you, asshole, you must think I'd do something like that?! You're still nothing but a damn lowlife and an absolute piece of crap.

Scott: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST...?!

POW!

I didn't give him time to finish slinging that insult as I punched him hard in the face. Then, Lincoln turned to Nightmare Rarity.

Lincoln: Now, to free you from the Nightmare demon inside you, Rarity! (Elemental Forces Swirled around him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lincoln unleashed his Rainbow Power and he fired a massive white purifying energy beam strengthened by The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends, The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends, and The Unity Stones and Lincoln's Rainbow Power from his massive greatsword's 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade and it hit Nightmare Rarity and she screamed as the darkness was being purified from her, and she landed feet first, and she had a pure white holy aura surrounding her.

Rarity: Ugh. What happened? (Sees Nightmare Rarity) Is...is that?!

Nightmare Rarity: Free! FREE AT LAST!

But, Lincoln traps her using a white magic prison trap.

Lincoln: That's the very creature you turned into when Scott read SpongeBob's diary to humiliate him, and that asshole was also expecting me to kill you, but you and my entire harem know me better than that.

Rarity flew to Lincoln and she hugged him as she wrapped her arms around his neck and cried hard onto his chest

Rarity: (BAWLING AND CRYING HYSTERICALLY)

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and hugged Rarity with both arms.

Rarity: (Crying Hard) Why did he do something like this?! Why?!

Lincoln: He's a monster, Rares, he only cares about inflicting pain and suffering on others.

Rarity: (Crying Hard) It hurts, it hurts so much! He's an unfeeling brute!

Lincoln rubs Rarity's head with his left hand.

Lincoln: (Soothing Voice) Shh, it's alright, Rarity. It's okay, it's okay.

But, Sweetie Belle, Erica Tala, Dioptase Angel Belle, Blood Diamond, and Cookie Crumbles were furious!

Sweetie Belle, Blood Diamond, and Dioptase Angel Belle: THAT GOOD FOR NOTHING ROTTEN JERK! HOW DARE HE MAKE OUR SISTER CRY!

Cookie Crumbles: That monster's gonna get it big time!

Erica Tala: Making Mom turn into a monster and making her cry! He's gonna pay!

But, Lincoln heard their words loud and clear.

Lincoln: Rarity, let me leave you with a clone of myself to comfort

you.

Lincoln made a clone of himself as he continued comforting her. Then, he turned angrily to Scott.

Lincoln: (ENRAGED SCREAM) SCOTT! YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR MAKING MY FUTURE WIFE CRY AND FOR MAKING HER TURN INTO NIGHTMARE RARITY!

Scott: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU! YOU SHOULD'VE KILLED...!

SLASH! SQUELCH! SCREAM!

LINCOLN SLASHED HIM IN THE CHEST WITH HIS LEFT HAND'S GOLD-PLATED DRAGON CLAWS AND HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD WHICH HE UNHOLSTERED! NOW, HE WAS REALLY OUT TO MAKE THAT JACKASS PAY!

Sea King: I swear to you I didn't know he would do that. ZI would've stopped him if I did.

Octane: Relax. We believe you

I then grabbed Scott by his neck and squeezed tight and he choked!

Me: I'm going to kill you right here and right now!

I had my sword ready to strike and stab him!

Me: And you don't have your parents to back you out this time! They should have just killed you the moment you came into this world and I don't know what the fuck Billy McLean was thinking having you on the show! You are nothing more than a heartless monster! A Soulless, heartless, remorseless, compassionless, evil, pathetic monster!

Scott: You'll have to catch me first!

He tried to kicked me off him but he was weak to do so.

Me: Nice try. But you are totally pathetic! You only have 75 power. I'm stronger than you! Now I'm going to snap your neck!

Overdrive: Relax, J.D. I'm mad too. But I got a feeling the repercussions are gonna work out in our favor. And what vehicles can I use here?

Qin: Nothing here because it's all swamp.

Overdrive: Darn!

Nico pulled out a tank.

Overdrive: That works.

But all the people were booing loudly!

Me: Well looks like your plan to read SpongeBob's diary didn't work Scott!

Nico: Wait. What are we saying? We can't kill you yet. Fang still would like some words with you.

Me: Yeah! But actually he's just a clone so we CAN kill him. Also... (WHISTLES)

Scott: (IN FEAR) FANG?!

He felt a poke on his shoulder and saw Fang smiling with his big Toothy Grin.

Fang: Hello dinner!

Me: Whoa! You actually CAN talk!

Fang: I wanted to surprise you.

Me: COOL!

Fang: Yep.

Me: Well after we deliver the finishing blows, he is all yours.

Fang: Thanks!

Lego Black Manta: Whether that's a clone or not, you guys can handle him while me, King Shark, and Parasite handle Sea King and his pet!

Me: Lets dance!

I punched and pulverized Scott in his face!

The Real Scott at Team Buktu HQ felt me delivering those blows!

I slashed and cut him all over!

Nico pulverized him all over!

Lincoln slashed him brutally!

Lincoln: NO ONE MAKES RARITY CRY!

Aquaman and Xenia fired waves of water and arrows at Lego Sea King!

Lego King Shark charged at Sea King while Lego Parasite charged at his squid

Lego King Shark chomped on Lego Sea King and Lego Parasite grabbed it and drained him!

Qin punch Scott in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Dawn fired an aura blast and blasted him all over!

Fu fired an Aura ball and blasted him big time!

Marah: Electrocutioner!

Electrocutioner: Right! He's in for a shock!

He fired blasts of lightning and electrocuted both Scott and the Sea King!

I call this one the MAD CARNIVORE BLOODBATH BEATDOWN!

I jumped Scott and pulverized and mangled him up like a bunch of REALLY NASTY FEROCIOUS CARNIVOROUS ANIMALS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

I was attacking him like a pack of wolves, a flock of eagles and crows, wolverines, bears, piranhas, lions, tigers, lynx and many kinds of ferocious animals and really giving him the WORST EVER SAVAGE BEATDOWN OF THEM ALL!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Xenia: THAT IS BRUTAL!

Lola: YIKES!

Lego Trickster: Let me in on that!

Cameron: And me!

Nico: LET ME AT HIM!

Eli: ME TOO!

MANY OF US JOINED IN AND REALLY GAVE HIM THE ULTIMATE THRASHING!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT

TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

FEROCIOUS FIGHTING NOISES OF UNPRECIDENTED MADNESS!

EVERYONE ALL OVER WAS CHEERING FOR US TO KILL HIM!

SCOTT IN TEAM BUKTU HQ WAS REALLY GETTING MANGLED UP ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Scott was down.

Me: (Imitating Dirty Harry) What's going on here? What?

Scott: (Scared) Um...

Me: Huh? Oh, what, you going for something? (His eyes dart aside; pan over slightly to SpongeBob's Diary.) You going for that? (Back to Scott.)

Scott: N-No...

(Cut back and forth between the two.)

Me: You want some more, man?

Scott: Uh! I wasn't!

Me: You do?

Scott: No!

Me: Yeah?

Scott: No...!

I SMASHED MY FOOT IN HIS FACE!

THE FIGHTING RESUMED!

Lego Trickster grabbed Scott by the collar and smashed him into the ground and then...

CLANG!

A BEAR TRAP SNAPPED ONTO HIS NECK!

HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING BAD FROM THAT!

Xenia: NASTY!

I kicked him in his crotch and punched him in his face!

Me: I think it's time to torture you!

I put him in a rack!

Me: Now we're going to give you the same treatment you gave to Connie Jackelstein's sister!

Cameron charged at him and kicked him in the crotch!

Me: Now make a wish!

I pulled out some scissors and then...

SNAP!

I SNIPPED OFF HIS FINGER!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

SNAP!

I SNIPPED OFF ANOTHER FINGER!

HE SCREAMED IN MORE PAIN!

Eli: Lets play dentist!

Eli used the Force and pulled out his teeth!

Lisa Loud: Time for some shock power!

Lisa put electric clamps on him and Lincoln used his lightning and electrocuted him brutally!

ZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPP!

Nico: I'm going to gouge his eyes out next!

Me: Wait! Don't gouge his eyes out yet. I want him to see the scariest thing ever. The mascots are not going to like this. I'm going to make him watch BLOOD AND HONEY!

THE MASCOTS EYES WIDENED!

Evil Star: You're up Fang!

Fang: I want to get some enjoyment out of this first.

We tied him up and I had my eye openers ready and we made Scott watch BLOOD AND HONEY!

HE WAS SCREAMING IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND HE TURNED GREEN AROUND THE GILLS!

When the movie was over he was shocked.

Me: Well Scott, what did you think?

He was scared!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Scott screamed in fright and horror and he farted and crapped himself!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

HE THEN THREW UP MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF VOMIT!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

THEN WE HEARD THE SOUND OF SOMEONE SCREAMING LIKE A LITTLE GIRL AND THROWING UP!

Me: WHOA! The Real Scott saw it too and he got scared shitless!

Fang: Good job guys!

Me: Thanks! Now you can have at him.

Fang got ready and had spiked metal boxing gloves on.

He then pulverized and brutally mangled him up!

Nico: On second thought, keep your eyes. But you get to eat other eyes!

Me: YEAH! Now for the fun part.

I had Scott flipped over and tied to a post.

I pulled out a whip.

Me: Nico, 10,000 lashes.

Nico: NICE!

Nico went over to him.

Nico: Start praying!

Nico then lashed him!

CRACK! SLASH!

Nico: 1!

Nico lashed him more and more and more!

BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIM UNTIL HIS BONES WERE EXPOSED!

CRACK SLASH!

Nico: 9,999!

CRACK SLASH!

Nico: 10,000!

Me: YUCK!

Qin: NICE!

Fang then bit off his arms and legs!

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

SCOTT SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Fang: (GULP) (SLURPS) Good appetizer!

Nico gave him a bowl of eyeballs.

Fang: Ooh! Hor dearves.

Fang was about to eat them.

Nico: Fang those aren't for you.

Fang: Oh I get it.

Me: Uh where did you get those eyeballs?

Nico: I'll tell you in a sec.

I forced Scott's mouth open and Fang dumped them down his mouth and made Scott eat them.

Nico: I got them from all the scumbags we killed.

Me: You've been saving up all the eyeballs from all our enemies!?

Lego Lex Luthor: THAT IS GROSS!

Camie: SICK!

Ymir: DISGUSTING!

Anko: Nico you are sadistic! NICE!

Nico: Thanks!

Poliwag licked one.

Me: Poliwag you don't want to know where those eyeballs came from!

Poliwag: Oh right.

Me: Nico you weren't gonna use those eyeballs on Halloween were you?

Nico: EW! NO WAY! I am not a fucked up whacko!

Me: That would be gross!

Esmeralda Emera: Lets just get this over with!

Me: Yeah I'm mad enough to punch a tree down!

POW!

I punched Nico in his face hard and sent him crashing into a tree!

SMASH!

Me: OH MAN! Sorry Nico!

Nico got up and he was bruised.

Nico: I'm okay!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU STUPID PIG!

Henry flew at Scott and his clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're done for, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Scott and his clone as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Scott and his clone, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SCOTT AND HIS CLONE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Scott and his clone and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at the two of them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Scott.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Scott.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus

Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you pay for all your crimes.

Lincoln and Super Brother formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Scott and his clone with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted her with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Scott and his clone as they were riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Scot and his clone with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Scott and his clone: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON SCOTT AND HIS CLONE AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ASSHOLE AND HIS CLONE, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Scott and his clone had a bloody nose and tons of bruises and even claw marks on them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you four destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you rapist. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SCOTT AND HIS CLONE AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they

could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Scott, and for what you did in raping and murdering Emily Jackelstein, prison's too good for someone like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're gonna die a slow and painful death for what you've done.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight to Hell for this. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to kill Scott's clone and drive the real one out.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Scott, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED SCOTT AND HIS CLONE OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you scumbag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you piece of shit! This is where your damned life ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SCOTT AND HIS CLONE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY SCOTT'S CLONE AND DRIVE THE REAL SCOTT OFF AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin from the shadows tried to attack us, but he was so weakened, he couldn't come out!

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HOPE YOU, DARKSEID, AND TEAM BUKTU GET KILLED BY MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS! SAME WITH YOU AND THE OTHER VILLAINS, ANTI-MONITOR

It wasn't just us he threatened, but he also threatened Team Buktu, Darkseid, Anti-Monitor, and the other villains as well. We responded with these words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

WE HEARD HIM SCREAM OUT OBSCENITIES AND EXPLICIT DEATH THREATS AND PROFANITY LIKE A WATERFALL! WHAT A TOXIC WASTE DUMP! WHAT AN UNADULTERATED DUMPSTER FIRE OF TOXICITY! WHAT AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a foul mouth! I hope we kill him when we do finally face him.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Cameron, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Scott and his clone and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scott and his clone, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this really pissed Scott and his clone off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Lego Power Ring and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Scott, this is where we end your little rampage.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Scott and his clone.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings

fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this ever again, you pile of shit!

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Scott and his clone really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 60'9" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln and I attacked Scott and his clone with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I attacked Scott and his clone with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Scott and his clone were on their last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Blaze from Mortal Kombat: Armageddon, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: All right, that's it, that's the last straw, you fucked up uglyass stupidass, dullass shitty shark-cowering, yellow-bellied pile of shit, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Scott the shit-eating shitty uglyass loser!

Ed Cowart: You are fucking dull as fuck, ugly as fuck, I bet you're a shit-eating, fuckfart that piss your own pants! You're fucking dull and ugly! I bet you fucking crossdress as a skirt twirling drunk! You fucking fail at life, at Total Drama and even a team member! That's how much you fucking suck! You suck so badly even my son can kick your ugly ass instantly! I bet you have such a tinyass dick too! I bet you and Captain Hook hooked with marine creatures that eat your ugly asses! You're a stupid, uglyass, dullass, stupidass abomination of Total Drama contestants! Prepare your stupidass for defeat! and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Scott, then he wedgied him and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Ed Cowart then cut Scott all over with paper then he sprayed lemon juice all over Scott's wounds. Scott: AAAAAAAAAHHHHHH! IT BURNS!

Then, Ed Cowart sprayed barbeque sauce on Scott and summoned sharks to chomp all over Scott. Then, he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hyper nacho cheese at Scott and dressing Scott in a pink ballerina with various fruits on it.

Ed Cowart: I think a dose of castration is in order. NUT SHOT FINAL SMASH: NUT DESTRUCTION!

Ed Cowart attacked Scott's groin the same way Master Ken did, and then, Scott's groin exploded making Scott sounding like a chipmunk and in excruciating pain!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Scott and his clone as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

Blaze tried to break out, but he couldn't.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Esmeralda charged a him and kicked him in his face.

She fired jewels and cut him good.

Qin: YEAH!

Rhonda Ogami slashed him all over and blasted him with rocks!

Esmeralda was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Varyon, Rhonda, Brynja and Felicia!

Varyon: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Electivire, Mega Magmortar, Mega Scizor, Mega Groudon and Pickaxe and they transformed and fired waves of energy and elements at Scott!

Me: YEAH!

They reverted back!

Me: Nico I hope you don't keep internal organs next.

Nico: OH SICK! What do you think I am, a homicidal maniac!?

Me: Okay okay! Sorry!

Nico cut off Scott's middle fingers and he screamed in agony.

Me: NICE!

SCOTT WAS HORRIFICALLY MANGLED UP!

Nico: That way, you can't flip us the bird!

We smirked.

Then Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff came.

Nico: Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff!

Stinky Butt: GEEZ! You guys really beat him up!

Me: No kidding! WHEW! Can me and Nico have a snowcone professor?

Professor XXXL: Sure guys.

He gave us one.

We ate them and licked them.

Me: Ahh needed that. Thanks Professor.

Scott: (Groans) Guys... please... help me.

They thought about it...

Stinky Butt, Anti-Wanda, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff: NO!

Me: I think he is too mangled up for you to beat up anyway.

Cavalier: You guys are covered in blood!

Me: WHEW! Yeah and we're sweaty. We need a shower when we get back. (To Lego Poison Ivy) Also sorry you guys had to see that. We tend to go overboard when it comes to torture sessions like that.

Lego Poison Ivy: I can understand why.

Stinky Butt: And for good reason!

Anti Wanda: He just became the most hated member of Team Buktu!

Cavalier: That's right!

Me: I agree there! And all of Total Drama too.

Eris: (to Nico) We heard you fought Eva

Nico: We sure did.

Mammoth: (to Boy Lynn) You should take care of that Mankey

Boy Lynn: I will!

?: Awesome!

A figure came out and it was Jenko Copamino from episode 12 of LupinRangers VS PatRangers!

Jenko Copamino (ジェンコ・コパミーノ Jenko Kopamīno) was a water flea-themed Gangler Monster of the Interdimensional Crime Group Gangler, equipped with the "Life on the fast track/La vie sur la voie rapide" treasure from the Lupin Collection.

Jenko Copamino was running at highspeed while tossing his bombs at random location, however while Lupin Red distracted Jenko, Lupin Yellow managed to steal the La vie sur la voie rapide (which translate as "Life in the Fast Lane") Bracelet.

But during the fight, it wound up to a student who was training for a marathon runner, so Jenko tossed the bombs into the air in order for him to retreat.

A while later, he found the same student that has the bracelet-like treasure, so in response he'd chased the boy back to where he hid the bracelet and battle the Lupinrangers now taken to a forest where he'd sent out the Pordermen to keep them busy but he was stopped by the Patrangers, but not before long he was taken out by the Blade Boomerang.

However he was then enlarged by Goche Ru Medou only to be destroyed by the Patkaiser Biker's Lock-Up Strike.

Kairi Yano: Jenko Copamino!

Jenko Copamino: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were going to blow up the entire city with those bombs and bracelets of yours! Also you know the funny thing, those bombs and bracelets were used on us when we went after one of Rai and Sena's enemies back in 2021! We actually got to live that one!

Jenko Copamino: That is a huge coincidence! But good memory on that!

Me: Thanks!

Qin: Yeah every time we got angry it would increase the charge up the bomb. But we stopped it.

Nico: No kidding.

Jenko Copamino: I can't believe you guys took my treasure early that day.

Kairi Yano: Well, we had to get it from that kid as well

Me: He didn't know that humans couldn't use it. But we found out a while back that you need intensely strong power to use them. We can use them now.

Jenko Copamino: That is amazing!

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Loki, Luke (Earthbound), Stinkbomb, Spittor, Cybershark, Airazor, Tigerhawk, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Indigo Zap and Gloriosa Daisy VS Stinky Butt, Malodor, Springload, Hammerstrike, Airazor & Divebomb, Crazybolt and Slicedice, Nojoke and Fart (Theme including Luke (Earthbound)) - Nico's rescue on the planet

Eclipsariaira and we battled Eva

Stinky Butt was first.

Stinky Butt: (to Loki) Nico's rescue was on the planet Eclipsariaira. He battled Eva.

Loki: He sure did and it was literally intense! J.D. went apeshit ballistic on her and she really took a nasty beating from him! It was brutal!

Luke (Earthbound): Yeah it was! We were really amazed too!

Stinkbomb: He really made her suffer big time!

Twilight Sparkle: In the end though we sent her to the Xaikora prison.

Stellar Sparkle: We're one step closer to killing all the Total Drama Sore Losers and ending their lives.

Harmony Sparkle: we sure are!

Starshine Sparkle: And they are going to regret it!

Spyro: That is for sure!

Stinky Butt: HOLY CRAP! What a battle! Lets do this!

Loki used Stinky Butt's ring and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND POWERFUL FART OF EPIC POWER!

He fired a massive fart and it hit Stinky Butt and group and they coughed, gagged, vomited and retched and then they fired waves of stars and magic and smashed them down.

Loni, Argent, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, Universe 666 Thunderclap, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Anti-Charlie (Theme including Argent) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Hungry Burger, Bistro Butcher and Tongue Twister

---

Anti-Wanda was next.

Anti Wanda (to Loni): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Hungry Burger, Bistro Butcher and Tongue Twister. Nico, Tunnel Rhino's team, Rhino Guard's team, and the others did good battling them.

Loni: They sure did and it was really intense! We also met the next underground girl.

Argent: Her name was Esmeralda Emera and her monster form was Pickaxe. Shanan said she was turned into what's called a Diamyanmaranian Jewelmantis and they are diamond and jewel mantises from the planet Diamyanmara and they can fire jewels and diamond blades and are intensely powerful and fast.

Anti-Wanda: WOW! That is amazing y'all!

Argent: It sure is. Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Electivire, Mega Magmortar and Mega Scizor. They were Kamen Riders Brachiosaurus, Violence and Fang.

Anti-Wanda: WHOA! What were their names?

Pepperdance: Their names were Brynja, Varyon and Felicia Hidari.

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah and we also met the Queen of The Eclipsariairans, Elaine Eclipsariaira and she is awesome.

Firestorm Shimmer: She has amazing power over the sun and the moon and more.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was really amazing!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Sunburn: Same here.

Anti-Wanda: That is amazing y'all! Lets do this!

Loni used Anti-Wanda's ring and fired waves of energy and darkness and fire and they fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Luke Loud, Noah, Wendy Darling, Jane (Peter Pan 2), Peter Pan, Tinkerbell, Sprite of Spring (Fantasia 2000), Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sugarcoat and Lemon Zest VS Cavalier, Yost Korvac, Universe 666 Boogeyman (Billy & Mandy), Universe 666 King Sombra, Universe 666 Maleficent 1959, Universe 666 Captain Hook, Knasty Knight and Ghost of Juan Carlos (Theme including Noah (Total Drama)) - Lincoln's rescue was in Brazil and we battled a clone of PrimusPlanetmon and the Dark Sleep Card

---

Cavalier was next.

Cavalier (to Luke): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Brazil. Hebattled a clone of PrimusPlanetmon and the Dark Sleep Card.

Luke: Yeah that was really intense!

Noah: It sure was and the clone of PrimusPlanetmon was powerful as well.

Wendy Darling: Indeed it was.

Applejack: Yeah that was great too.

Emily Douglas: Boy it sure was!

Apple Star: We had fun on that one.

Wolf Moon Bloom: You got that right.

Apple Bloom: It sure was fun.

Flashwing: It sure was!

Cavalier: Indeed. Shall we start?

Cavalier pulled out a white glove and slapped Luke with it.

Luke: I accept your challenge!

They got clashing with swords and then Luke used Cavalier's ring and they clashed more and they fired waves of energy, earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Lane, Chromastone, Howard the Duck, Miia, Cerea, Rachnera, Fi, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Centaur Man and Flame Man VS Eris, Quackor the Fowl, Ghost of Witch McCoy, Minotaur (Scooby Doo), Moon Monster, Injector, Jinxer and Evil Discord (Theme including Chromastone) - The Mascots went to planet Andor!

Eris was next.

Eris (to Lane): The Mascots went to planet Andor! How did they like it?

Lane: It was really cold! But we got to see what Carrie Kirk's planet in her birthright was like and it was really cool!

Chromastone: It sure was and we were really amazed about it.

Howard The Duck: And the Andorians had an amazing culture and Carrie explained to us what they do and all that too.

Eris: That is really cool!

Rarity: (CRYING AND BAWLING HYSTERICALLY)

Lincoln was comforting Rarity as she was crying and crying and crying hard.

Lincoln: There there Rarity. There there.

Eris: Boy Rarity is really broken isn't she?

Erica Tala: What Scott did to mom was absolutely horrible!

Sapphire Ocean: He went too far on that!

Rarity (G5): That was absolutely horrible!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too!

Gill Grunt: No kidding!

Eris: Oh the poor girl. Lets do this!

Lane used Eris's ring and they fired golden apples and water, ice, jewels, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Boy Lynn, Sela, Huanglongmon, Melanie Flores, Farran Leafshade, Aira Windwhistler, Naida Riverheart, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Brawl and Swindle VS Mammoth, Cyclops, Anacleto Mitragli, Gordo The Gruesome, Evil Persephone, Evil Gulper, Mammoth Evo and TTG Mammoth (Theme including Sela (Zyuohgers)) - Meeting a Mega Groudon Gene-slammer

---

Mammoth was next.

Mammoth: (to Boy Lynn) You guys met a Mega Groudon Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Boy Lynn: Her name is Rhonda Ogami and she is the sister of Ryo Ogami and she is a deadly master of earth.

Sela: She sure is.

Huanglongmon: Her power is amazing too!

Rainbow Dash: She is really awesome at what she can do with the earth and more.

Comet Thunder: No kidding there!

Sprite Thunder: We met her in the park after we got back to Earth from Andor.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there and it was cool!

Scootaloo: It sure was and it was cool.

Whirlwind: Yeah!

Mammoth: WOW! That is cool! Lets do this!

Boy Lynn used Mammoth's ring and they fired waves of energy, rainbows, wind, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Lars, Nebula, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, Zeena, Rasuka and Crow (Nefarious) (Theme including Nebula) - Cameron's day to shine

---

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen (to Lars): It's Cameron's day to shine. As you can see, Sea King and Scott made an attack on the Hall of Doom.

Lars: Yes they sure did and we're not going to let them get away with that.

Nebula: Now this is going to piss off the Lego versions of the Legion here.

Irina Wendolva: I agree there!

Fluttershy: What they both did was horrible.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there and it was terrible!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there!

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right!

Bluebell: That is for sure!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Tornado Bolt: You got that right.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding!

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Raven Branwen: I agree too. Lets do this!

Lars used Raven's ring and they fired waves of darkness, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and energy and smashed them down.

Leif, Aqualad, Camie the Mermaid, Sky, Bridge, Z, Sydney, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bombshell and Kickback VS Condiment King, Big Cheese, Slyther, Mucus, Void Knight, Boomtower, Pudgy Pig and

Volcano Hot Sauce Drop (Theme including Aqualad) - SCOTT DID SOMETHING REALLY LOW! HE READ SPONGEBOB'S DIARY!

Condiment King was next.

Condiment King (to Leif): SCOTT DID SOMETHING REALLY LOW! HE READ SPONGEBOB'S DIARY!

Leif: Yeah no kidding there! I would never do something that evil! Look what he did to SpongeBob!

They saw SpongeBob crying his eyes out with jets of tears streaming out of his eyes like a water fountain!

Mucus: Man WHAT A JERK! And I thought Squidward was that big of a jerk!

Aqualad: No kidding there! What Scott did was horrible!

Camie the Mermaid: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie: That's not the worst of it! What he did made Rarity snap!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) She turned into Nightmare Rarity and went completely ballistic on Scott.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that was awful!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Scott is just an absolute monster!

Featherweight: As if he couldn't sink any lower!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding! He is the ABSOLUTE EMBODIMENT of Cruelty! Everything he touches he destroys!

Condiment King: Yeah no kidding! Lets do this!

Leif used Condment King's ring and fired waves of ketchup, mustard, mayonnaise and relish and they fired waves of metal, gears, blades, magnetic energy and lightning and smashed them down.

Lexx, Yost Black Widow, Goofy, Ethan, Kira, Namine, Trent Fernandez, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Veon and Hagger VS 2016 Morbucks, Glomgold, Oxy Man, Tesla, Kusuna, Gravitational Spring, Money Violence Monster and Money Dopant (Theme including Yost Black Widow) - Cameron's akuma looks like a Romulan Battlecruiser!

2016 Morbucks was next.

2016 Morbucks (to Lexx): Cameron's akuma looks like a Romulan Battlecruiser! What can he do?

Lexx: Well he is really awesome! He is actually an amazing rescue ark that was made to rescue people that Billy McLean was tormenting and humiliating all over the multiverse.

Yost Black Widow: Yeah no kidding there! His is called the Valdore Anti-Billy Rescue Ark. He was a mixture of a Romulan Stormbird Battlecruiser, Romulan Scimitar and a Son'a Battleship. He was even as big as the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix!

Goofy: Gawrsh he sure was! He was really something. He showed us on board and we were amazed seeing it.

Starlight Glimmer: But because he was a good Akuma we fought the Gozyugers Footsoldiers instead. They were called Aryees. Bellheaded footsoldiers.

2016 Morbucks: WHOA! That is awesome!

Moonlight Glimmer: It provided a really good warmup for battling them for next year.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It sure did. That was so fun!

Cozy Glow: Yeah that was awesome and cool too.

Raven Bishop: You go that right!

Hex: That was cool.

2016 Morbucks: WOW! You guys had fun on that. Lets do it!

Lexx used 2016 Morbucks Ring and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Levi, Megadramon, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, Nowhere King, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Turtlini (Theme including Megadramon) - Scott reading SpongeBob's diary caused Rarity to snap and turn her into Nightmare Rarity!? HE IS A TRUE MONSTER! They should have never had him on Total Drama at all to begin with!

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL: (to Levi) Scott reading SpongeBob's diary caused Rarity to snap and turn her into Nightmare Rarity!? HE IS A TRUE MONSTER! They should have never had him on Total Drama at all to begin with!

Levi: That is an understatement. I don't know what was going through Billy McLean's mind when he had a monster sociopath like Scott on the show but it appears he wanted to add him to make the ratings go up with him torturing the masses.

Megadramon: Yeah no kidding there! Obviously he didn't read the fine print in the show guidelines to see if they have any mental problems or problems that can lead to killing people!

Carapace: Yeah! Got to read the fine print!

Princess Celestia: But having Rarity turn into NIGHTMARE Rarity!? That is horrible! If he was a pony in Equestria, I would have gladly condemned him to eternity in Tartarus for his crimes!

Bird Brain: Condemn him to the Greek Underworld!? That would be fitting!

Dawn Eclipse: No this is not the Greek Underworld. Tartarus in Equestria has no connection at all to the Greek Underworld whatsoever. Even though it shares the same name as it does it's not the underworld. It's actually a prison. It's a magical prison for Equestria's most dangerous and most evil monsters and criminals to ever terrorize the land. Like Tirek and Cozy Glow were at once.

Bird Brain: Oh I see.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah this is different. I would have made sure he got the exact same thing.

King Solar: Me too and that is for sure.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree too and he doesn't deserve to walk and live in the world!

Amber Morning: No kidding there and it will hurt bad!

Spotlight: Yeah that is for sure!

Professor XXXL: I agree there too! Lets do this for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi used Professor XXXL's ring and they fired snowcones and light blasts and smashed them down.

Leon, Sonoi, Simone Houou, Hikari Nonomura, Mio Natsume, Haru Tokashiki, Kagura Izumi, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Marah and Kapri VS Artie Ziff, Gourd, Wildcard, Supergator, Toothpick, Gwess, Karaoke Org and Universe 666 Joe Quimby (Theme including Sonoi) - Scott has gone too far this time!

Artie Ziff was next.

Artie Ziff: (to Leon) Scott has gone too far this time! Even Sea King's disgusted

Leon: So is the world and also all of the Crime Syndicate too!

Sonoi: Rarity even is crying hard!

Simone Houou: Scott is a monster all in capital letters!

Princess Luna: You ot that right!

Dusk Eclipse: That was awful he did that!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Moondust: But J.D. said that he has a special friend coming to deal some pain to him.

Snowdrop: And I have a good idea I know who it is.

Gari: Same here.

Blackotu: I agree too.

Artie Ziff: You got that right! Lets do this.

Leon used Artie Ziff's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Larry Loud VS LeQuack

LeQuack was next.

Larry Loud: Lets make this fun!

LeQuack: Oui lets dance!

Larry fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Jaime Diana Knudson VS Sir Darkferno

Sir Darkferno was next.

Jaime Diana Knudson: Always ready for a challenge.

Sir Darkferno: Thou are ready! Lets do it!

They went at each other and clashed and Jaime blasted him down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Build Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Jenko Copamino

---

Jenko Copamino Was next.

Jenko Copamino: I hate that jerk Scott.

Nico: We all do.

May: No kidding!

Universe 666 May: He is a monster!

Jenko Copamino: He sure is! Lets get it on!

LupinRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Build Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umika: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Aria Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN PURPLE!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

Kikyo Asaka: PAT4!

PatRangers: INTERSTELLAR ENFORCERS OF PEACE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Another massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Noel: THE SOLITARY SILVER RANGER! LUPIN X!

They were ready!

Keiichiro: BY ORDER OF THE GSPO, WE'RE TAKING YOU DOWN BY FORCE!

Kairi Yano: HERE'S AN ADVANCED NOTICE, WE'RE TAKING YOUR TREASURE!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Jenko Copamino: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place. Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Scott, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that asshole!

Nico teleported back with them.

Kairi Yano: Lets finish him!

LupinRangers: LUPIN BLAST!

PatRangers: VICTORY STRIKER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

All that was left of him was his safe!

Nico: YEAH! Jenko Copamino You have failed this world!

PatRangers: MISSION ACCOMPLISHED!

LupinRangers: With that we bid you a final adieu!

Troy Burrows: RANGERS AND RIDERS THAT'S A SUPER MEGA WIN!

We regrouped.

Scott: (to Albedo) Why don't we continue our previous discussion about your betrayal?!

Albedo: Yes. Let's!

He turned into Negative Ripjaws

He slashed Scott all over!

Negative Ripjaws: All you cared about was your own selfishness and that makes me sick!

Me: It ends for you Scott!

Troy: You just crossed a line!

Tsukasa: That makes you just as bad as Zedd.

Me: Uh Zedd was worse.

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Then I looked Scott square in the eyes.

Me: I want you to remember this Scott. You NEVER read someone's diary like that, and let me tell you right now. You think everything revolves around you but it doesn't. You think the world is your oyster, but it's not. You have done terrible things in the past and we're not going to let you do anymore terrible things ever again. Let me tell you right now, when we come for you and the rest of your team, you better have made peace with your maker because we're not going to show any mercy on you. And we're going to RIP YOU APART AND THEN WE'RE GOING TO FUCKING EAT YOUR ORGANS AND LIMBS! YOU UNDERSTAND ME YOU PUTRID MOTHERFUCKING PIECE OF SHIT!?

I GROWLED FEROCIOUSLY!

Valdore Anti-Billy Ark blasted him all over with laser and torpedoes.

Trailbreaker, Exhaust, Lincoln and Cameron used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Trailbreaker and Lincoln: LIGHTNING LASER SHOT!

Exhaust and Cameron: SMASHING LASER FORCE BLAST!

Jason of Mighty Morphin and Scorcher: FIRESTORM TYRANNO BLAST!

Aurico of Alien and Firepower: ALIEN LASER BARRAGE!

Tommy of Zeo and Evil Star: ZEO MAGNETIC BLAST!

T.J. Of Turbo and Key: TURBO SPEED BLAST!

Andros of In Space and Overdrive: IN SPACE SATELLITE BLAST!

Leo of Lost Galaxy and El Diablo: LOST GALAXY FIRESTORM BLAST!

Carter of Lightspeed Rescue and Toyman: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE TOY BLAST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME FORCE LASER STRIKE!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: WILD FORCE LION WOLF BLAST!

Shane of Ninja Storm and Weather Wizard: LIGHTNING NINJA STORM BLAST!

Connor of Dino Thunder and Beetle: DINO THUNDER LASER BLAST!

Jack Landors of SPD and Cad Bane: SPD LASER BARRAGE

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Punk Rarity, Nico, Me, Cameron, Fang, Juggernaut, Eli and Dawn (Total Drama): GENEROSITY AURA MEGABLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Scott and Sea King.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Scott, and now, this is where you meet your end! SHARK ELEMENT STYLE: GREAT WHITE SHARK!

Mai Shiranui: SHARK FIRE STYLE: TIGER SHARK!

Yuna Kamihara: SHARK WATER STYLE: CARPET SHARK!

Julie Makimoto: SHARK EARTH STYLE: BULL SHARK!

Tatsumaki: SHARK WIND STYLE: SAND TIGER SHARK!

Sari Sumdac: SHARK LIGHTNING STYLE: LEOPARD SHARK!

Colette Brunel: SHARK LIGHT STYLE: SAWSHARK!

Ryūko Matoi (TLPS): SHARK DARK STYLE: HAMMERHEAD SHARK!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that transformed into said sharks and they attacked Scott and his clone!

Juggernaut: As much as I'd like to kill you right now, I can learn to be patient. So, until then…

He placed a tracer on the jerk.

Me: Wait Cain. This is a clone. Allow me.

I formed a viewing window and the REAL Scott had it REALLY rough! Not just because of the curse of the Sore Losers but also because of what the clone experienced.

I snapped my fingers and put the tracer on the REAL Scott.

Lincoln and his harem: It's over, Scott! Time to die! SHARK FINAL SMASH: RAGE OF JAWS!

Lincoln and his harem summoned a Black Abyss version of Jaws the Great White Shark to rip, tear and devour Scott, but Scott pushed his own clone into its path, and he was ripped, torn, and devoured and sent to The Black Abyss.

Nico: YOU FUCKING COWARD! YOU CHEATED DEATH!

Scott: FUCK YOU! THIS ISN'T OVER YET!

Me: Try this one instead! (WHISTLES)

Scott ran and Juggernaut grabbed him and ripped him in two! He threw the halfs and then FANG APPEARED!

SCOTT SCREAMED AND THEN...

CHOMP!

He chewed him up really good and ate him good.

We holstered our weapons and powered down and headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Me: I cannot believe that piece of shit cheated his date with death!

Nico: Pushing his own clone into the path of that shark Lincoln and his harem, he really is an absolute fucked-up loser!

Me: But Fang finished him good.

Then Fang belched!

Lincoln: But, he's not getting out of this, not with one of my tracers on him, and we'll kill him, Evil Sasuke, Evil Neutron, and Tim Buktu on Jonny 2x4's big day. Now, there's one thing left to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Fire Elemental Deity, Blaze.

We then turned our attention to Blaze who's still trying to get out, but couldn't.

Blaze: Now, you will face me!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Blaze with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-

Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We know Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika will return on Lord Raiden's day.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: But, this is to prepare us for that day, very well.

Suddenly, Adrianne Acmetropolis' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Blaze, she left black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: What Shao Khan has done along with his minions over the millennia can never ever be forgiven, and we swear to you, they will pay for everything they've done! Now, it's time to end this, Blaze!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ADRIANNE ACMETROPOLIS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ADRIANNE ACMETROPOLIS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Adrianne Acmetropolis was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Loonatics flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Blaze: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Adrianne Acmetropolis' greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and the Loonatics flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Blaze: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ADRIANNE ACMETROPOLIS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ADRIANNE ACMETROPOLIS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Adrianne Acmetropolis grew from 7'0" to 100'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and orange planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon orange eyes and a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has the symbol of The Loonatics surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Adrianne Acmetropolis has on a black frilly short sleeved shirt with Loonatics symbol, black skirt, black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded orange gems and black butterfly buckles and long black long sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Loonatics surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adrianne Acmetropolis felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with orange tips on the large 105'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with orange irises and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Adrianne Acmetropolis has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless

gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adrianne Acmetropolis' darkness greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adrianne Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 100'9" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black rabbit heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 90'9" midnight black handle, and four large black coyote heads with orange gems for eyes and large black duck head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black coyote heads for the pommel, Adrianne Acmetropolis has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Adrianne Acmetropolis, Avatar of The Loonatics and Defender of Acmetropolis, Loving Adopted Sister of Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Tech E Coyote, Slam Tasmanian, Rev Runner, and Danger Duck, Loving Friend of Zadavia, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Stars, and The Powers of The Loonatics, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Carly Kasady, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Enemies, Archenemy of Carly Kasady of Drakus' World, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Nacht, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Powers of The Loonatics, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・アクメトロポリス、ルーナティクスのアバターでありアクメトロポリスの守護者、エース・バニー、レクシー・バニー、テック・E コヨーテ、スラム・タスマニアン、レブ・ランナー、デンジャー・ダックの愛すべき養子、ザダビアの愛すべき友人、強力な善の力、悪者を打ちのめす者、闇の力、星、ルーナティクスの力の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの完璧な遺伝子破壊者敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、カーリー・キャサディの軽蔑者であり破壊者、アクメトロポリスの敵の破壊者、ドラカスの世界のカーリー・キャサディの大敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ナハトの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さの真の女神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの保護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究

極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、狂人、フェニックス、天使の力のマスター

Adrianne Acmetropolis has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACMETROPOLIS DARK ANGEL-LOONATICS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS LOONATICS AVATAR TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS LOONATICS AVATAR TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS LOONATICS AVATAR TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Adrianne Acmetropolis' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Blaze as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm

Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Blaze for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We always had a bad feeling that one day soon Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika return, but because of you showing up, you gave us the opportunity to prepare one day for the upcoming battle against Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika. Let's begin, Blaze, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, let's do this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika will pay for all their crimes, and we'll make sure of that! Let's do this!

Lincoln, Adrianne Acmetropolis, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Blaze, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Blaze, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Adrianne Acmetropolis did the same by firing black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Malorie Kyutora, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Blaze and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Blaze, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Blaze.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika have caused enough pain to too many people throughout the eons, and now, this is where their madness ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Blaze and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 520'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where we make our vow to end those monsters!

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) AND WHEN THE TIME COMES, THEY WILL BE WIPED OUT FROM ALL OF EXISTENCE AND FROM THE PAGES OF HISTORY FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Blaze hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Blaze was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Blaze's chest and he began absorbing him and assimilated Blaze's Fighting Skills and Master Martial Artist, Indomitable Will, Cosmic Elemental Physiology: Cosmic Fire and Fire Magic, Reality Manipulation, Teleportation, Absolute Strength, Absolute Speed, Absolute Stamina, Self-Sustenance, Invulnerability, and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame

patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Blaze and Lincoln has an orange energy aura with fire and elemental forces surrounding his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, rainbow protective aura, and holy white aura, and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and rainbow protective auras flared up as Blaze's excessive power also flowed into us as well, and Lincoln also sucked out all the energy remaining in Blaze's soul and Blaze then merged with Lincoln as the rainbow Thunderbird and rainbow animals on his forehead has rainbow fire reflecting in them, same with the animals emblazoned on our foreheads, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and flexes his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Adrianne Acmetropolis' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and orange planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: And with this, the pact has been forged, and doomsday will arrive for Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika. Thanks for helping me take down Blaze, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Adrianne.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Adrianne.

Suddenly, Adrianne Acmetropolis wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Adrianne Acmetropolis' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Adrianne Acmetropolis sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: With this, Lincoln and all of us made our vow to destroy Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika.

Me: We're gonna make absolutely sure Shao Khan, Quan Chi, Shang Tsung, Shinnok, and Kronika pay for their crimes. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Chain.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Chain.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Adeen Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Chain, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Adeen Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Chain, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain. She's The Volcanic Lava Serpent Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Adeen Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Adeen Vulcania hates Sergio with a passion because that stupid bird dumped a massive bucket of garbage on her, and he, Sancho, and the Party Birds callously laughed at her with cruelty. Adeen got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at them, and the blast of fire burned their feathers and left them in the nude and when she exposed their nudity to the public, they were laughed at and had to fly to The Casagrandes' apartment and she had to take a hot bath to get the smell of the garbage off her.

WE GASPED!

Me: That stupid bird! That repulsive feather duster!

Nico: That was absolutely evil!

Lanaia: I threatened that I was gonna fry that stupid bird if I ever saw him again! (GROWLS)

Me: So, that's why I smelled that much garbage from her.

Lincoln: Yep, Adeen fell victim to Sergio's rotten prank.

Lynn: He deserved it big time, and exposing the nudity of him and his friends to the public, that was overkill, but they had it coming.

Me: Yeah. Scott is soon going to pay.

Raven Branwen: We'll kill the real one soon

Condiment King: It's only a matter of time

Me: Yep. WHEW! (Groans in pain) I got a headache. Too much rage.

Nico: Go take a shower and then you can rest.

Me: Okay.

2016 Morbucks: (to Lego Black Manta, King Shark, Parasite, and Trickster) Will you guys be joining us?

Professor XXXL: We can use all the help we can get

Artie Ziff: Especially after what happened

Lego Trickster: We would be honored.

Me: Yay!

Rarity: (CRYING AND BAWLING HYSTERICALLY)

Me: Poor Rarity.

Camie: Yeah.

Dawn (Total Drama): (To the viewers) Now Scott's days are numbered.

Me: You got that right.

We went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: I can't believe that filthy pig cheated death by pushing his clone to get killed and sent to The Black Abyss.

Anna Anyanova: And we told Lady Tsunade about it, and she got so pissed off big time, she swore to make that racist, Alecto Slytherin, pay. But, it won't change anything, we're still going to kill Team Buktu when Jonny 2x4's day comes.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Sleep Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Song Card, this thing did want to sing and it didn't cause that much trouble, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and so was the big war against Team Buktu and

Darkseid, and we'll make sure those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

Scott had a smirk on his face as he was pleased with what he did. But that didn't last long as he went inside. Ultraman shoved him against the wall the minute he saw the others.

Ultraman: What the fuck were you thinking?! We had a plan!

Scott: You wanted Team Loud Phoenix Storm to look bad! What I did helped in that. Who cares how it's done?!

Ultraman: It matters because we had a plan and you decided to go off on your own! You and Team Buktu seem to misunderstand your place. You are hired guns. Nothing more. Your job is to do what you're told, not take things into your own hands!

Stane: And honestly, as much as I hate Team Loud Phoenix Storm, that was really fucked up

Tim Buktu: Don't be too soft, Stane. I'm actually glad Scott took the initiative

Evil Sasuke: About time those curs got taken down a peg

Evil Jimmy: Now, they'll learn their place

Superwoman: I'm starting to rethink our little partnership

Ultraman: Here's how this is going to work from now on. You don't eat, you don't sleep, you don't even breathe unless I tell you to.

Scott tried to say something, only for Ultraman to interrupt him by punching him in the stomach

Ultraman: I didn't say you could breathe yet!

Scott: F-Fuck you

Ultraman: I don't think you quite understand the gravity of the situation you've put yourself in. (about to use Heat vision) Let this serve as a reminder

Scott: Wait, what are you-? (Ultraman uses Heat Vision)

The rest of the day was filled with Scott's screams of pain.

Little did they know I was watching them through the viewing mirror from Beauty and the Beast and showing it to us.

Me: (Smirks) They think they took us down a few pegs when in truth it's the other way around. Everything is going according to our plans.

I went to sleep.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 6 done

Boy what a crazy one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Earthrock Trilobite, Caylee Cambrian, Paleozoic Canadia, Paleozoic Opabinia, Paleozoic Pikaia and Camie Cambrian As well as Anomalocaris Dopant, Tri-Klops (X-Squad Universe), Chicken Ghost, Shutterthug, Fritz Hühnermörder And Eyesaur and we're going to Michina Town and we're going to meet Sheena and battle Marcus who is back for revenge. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Skull Kraken and Castle of Dark Illusions. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Wall of Tears.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Eman Reynolds, Gene-Slammer of Living Tsunami, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy her psychotically jealous brother, Adam, who's broken out of prison to get revenge on Eman again

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Maine, and we're here to take down the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren who has The Dark Song Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Song Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren, and we're going to meet Adeen Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Chain, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain. She's The Volcanic Lava Serpent Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Adeen Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Adeen Vulcania hates Sergio with a passion because that stupid bird dumped a massive bucket of garbage on her, and he, Sancho, and the Party Birds callously laughed at her with cruelty. Adeen got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at them, and the blast of fire burned their feathers and left them in the nude and when she exposed their nudity to the public, they were laughed at and had to fly to The Casagrandes' apartment and she had to take a hot bath to get the smell of the garbage off her.

Next up for part 7 is Lego Grid. We're going to have fun on that.

see you next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 7

Part 7: LEGO GRID

In the evening, Poliwag was walking around the city.

Poliwag: Can't believe Scott would do that. And now, I overheard Lincoln that he's considering on using the Fountain of Hui and the Eagle Scope to try and find a way to kill Scott and the remaining villains out there. Good thing Skywarp and Thundercracker are guarding the Shen Gong Wu vault. But Lincoln swore never to do that.

Just then, a truck driven by mobsters drove by, nearly running Poliwag over and dropping something.

Poliwag: Hey! Watch it! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!? KING OF THE ROAD!? (notices what was beside him) What's this?

He saw that it was 2 huge bags with lots of cocaine bricks and a HUGE AMOUNT OF MONEY! All in $100.00 Bills!

Poliwag: Look at these cocaine bricks and look at all this dough! I need to get this to somewhere secure!

Poliwag grabbed the bags and hurried back to the Estate. He then buried the bags where no one would find it.

Poliwag: There! Nice and secure.

He went back inside.

Sebastian Mendez: Poliwag?

Poliwag freaked out.

Poliwag: (FREAKED OUT SCREAM) Sebastian, what the? Uh, this is all a dream! This is all a...!

Sebastian Mendez: Oh cut the crap already, I saw the whole thing.

Poliwag: You what?!

BUSTED!

Poliwag: Oh God! Please, Sebastian, you can't tell Nico about...!

Sebastian Mendez: Hell freaking no, I am not covering for you, this is illegal, Poliwag, you took the cocaine and buried it where no one would find it, and on top of that, you also made off with the money belonging to those gangsters. I swear, you have done some pretty crazy shit before in the past, but this! This is crossing the line, I'm telling Nico about this, and I won't surprised if he sends your ass to Sunset Canyon to do volunteer work for the elderly for a week!

Poliwag: (GASPS) (Thinking) Oh my God! I hadn't seen that look of pure rage on him since he drove that bitch, Connie Flammel, away long ago! (Out Loud) Please, you can't tell Nico about this, same with May, Poromon, and the others! You can't!

Sebastian Mendez: Too bad, I'm telling them everything, mister.

Sebastian Mendez ran to knock on Lincoln's room, my room, and Nico's room.

Me: (Groans) S-Sebastian? What's up?

Sebastian Mendez: Guys, there's something I need to tell you.

Sebastian told us everything, and we gasped!

Lincoln: No way! Poliwag did what?

Me: That's straight up illegal!

Nico sees a freaked out Poliwag!

Poliwag: (FREAKS OUT) OH! MY! GOD! HE TOLD ON ME! I got to run, I got to flee the country!

Poliwag gathered two briefcases: one had the huge amount of money from the cocaine bags and the other was a change of clothes!

Poliwag: SAYONARA, BUTTERBALLS!

Sebastian Mendez: Oh no, you don't!

Sebastian Mendez made a whip of light and tied Poliwag up and pulled him back to us, and we were pretty annoyed.

Nico: Poliwag, I can't believe you did that. After we get rid of Team Buktu and Darkseid, you are going to do some volunteer work at Sunset Canyon for a week!

Poliwag: Oh God...!

Nico: Sebastian, thanks for telling us this.

Sebastian yawned.

Sebastian Mendez: (Tired) You're welcome.

Lincoln: Hey, is he okay?

Nico: Damn, have you been up all night?

Sebastian Mendez: (Tired) Yes. But, before I turn in, I got to do this.

Sebastian Mendez made a beam of light which went into Lincoln and removed more negative and irrational emotions which were planted in there by Alecto Slytherin and destroyed them.

Lincoln: (Groans) I may have been permanently purified, but Alecto Slytherin decided to fuck that up big time.

Me: What a fucking snake.

Sebastian was about to collapse until Nico caught him.

Nico: (Smirks) Alright, mister, time to get you to bed.

Nico took Sebastian to his room and tucked him in, and we went back to our rooms.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a beautiful vast massive world of millions of ancient elemental planets in one where many ancient civilizations of many elemental forces and beasts flourished and many cities were built and peace reigned supreme due to the truly ironclad bonds forged. This vast system consisted of the main planet, along with millions of elemental planets of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and planets where Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals lived as well, and its powerful defenders were the inhabitants of the main planet and the millions of ancient elemental planets, the godly omnipotent powerful defenders and warrior angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and

Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and were given even more incredible powers and immense virility by the deities they worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there and they were the most advanced civilization ever.

But, six ancient elemental planets were a key part of this world: Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire inhabited by male warrior angels known as The Firairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Fire, Magma, and Lava, and they were the ancient ancestors of The Fire Planets, Infernaira, Magmatisaira, and Lavaiaira, and the ancestors of The Infernairans, The Magmatisairans, and The Lavaiairans.

Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Aeroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Wind, and were the ancient ancestors of The Wind Planet, Ventairaira, and the Ventairairans.

Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Hydroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Water, and were the ancient ancestors of the Water Planet, Aquaira, and the Aquairans.

Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Gaiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Earth, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, Nature, and Crystals, and were the ancient ancestors of the Nature, Earth, Flower, and Crystal planets, Naturaira, Lignumaira, and Flowerraira.

Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Luxiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, energy, and life nourishment, and were the ancient ancestors of the Forbidden Zone Planet, Celestia, and the Celestians.

And Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Shadowairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and were the ancient ancestors of the Forbidden Zone Planet, Umbraira, and The Umbrairans.

The ancient rulers of the six ancient planets helped establish the bonds with these omnipotent godly warriors and the millions of ancient elemental planets, but the ancient rulers had a terrible vision that foretold of a horrible tragedy: The Infernairans, the Firairans' descendants consumed by their absolute rage and hatred for all life in the universe, launched a massive campaign to wipe out all life, and they defeated and imprisoned the male warrior angels of the planets in The Forbidden Zone in Wells of Souls where their souls remain to this day. But, they had another vision, but it was one of hope: the vision was of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming to the planets of The Forbidden Zone and absorb the souls of the many septillions of the male warrior angels imprisoned inside the Wells of Souls on the planets, absorb the planets and their cores, and the Suns into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying the Queens of those planets, their life would soon begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix and who would marry Arpina Infernaira, The Former Queen of The Infernairans and Light of Infernaira and put the Infernairans to death by absorbing them and absorbing their planet and core and their Sun into his body.

And when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would meet The Almightairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Almightairairans and all of the male inhabitants of the millions of ancient elemental planets into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and incredible godly powers and immense virility.

Then, the ancient rulers of the six ancient elemental planets: Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness would perform the rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Firairans, Aeroairans, Hydroairans, and Gaiairans into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, regeneration, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Magma, Lava, Water, Wind, Earth, Nature, Crystals, Light, and Darkness, and incredible godly powers and immense virility.

Finally, he would absorb Almightairaira and its core along with the millions of the ancient elemental planets and its cores along with absorbing the four ancient elemental planets, Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness into his body and Almightairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy for there were always those who sought to steal the secrets of Almightairaira and Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness and use them to cause destruction to all.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Almightairaira, The World of Millions of Ancient Elemental Planets, a a beautiful vast massive world of millions of ancient elemental planets in one where many ancient civilizations of many elemental forces and beasts flourished and many cities were built and peace reigned supreme due to the truly ironclad bonds forged. This vast system consisted of the main planet, along with millions of elemental planets of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and planets where Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals lived as well, and its powerful defenders are The Almightairairans, the godly omnipotent powerful defenders, warrior angels, and inhabitants of Almightairaira and the millions of ancient elemental planets, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and were given even more incredible powers and immense virility by the deities they worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the females there and they were the most advanced civilization ever.

But, six ancient elemental planets were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing and prosperity: Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire inhabited by male warrior angels known as The Firairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Fire, Magma, and Lava, and they were the ancient ancestors of The Fire Planets, Infernaira, Magmatisaira, and

Lavaiaira, and the ancestors of The Infernairans, The Magmatisairans, and The Lavaiairans.

Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Aeroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Wind, and were the ancient ancestors of The Wind Planet, Ventairaira, and the Ventairairans.

Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Hydroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Water, and were the ancient ancestors of the Water Planet, Aquaira, and the Aquairans.

Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Gaiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Earth, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, Nature, and Crystals, and were the ancient ancestors of the Nature, Earth, Flower, and Crystal planets, Naturaira, Lignumaira, and Flowerraira.

Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Luxiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, energy, and life nourishment, and were the ancient ancestors of the Forbidden Zone Planet, Celestia, and the Celestians.

And Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Shadowairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and were the ancient ancestors of the Forbidden Zone Planet, Umbraira, and The Umbrairans.

The ancient rulers of the six ancient planets helped establish the bonds with these omnipotent godly warriors and the millions of ancient elemental planets, but the ancient rulers had a terrible vision that foretold of a horrible tragedy: The Infernairans, the Firairans' descendants consumed by their absolute rage and hatred for all life in the universe, launched a massive campaign to wipe out all life, and they defeated and imprisoned the male warrior angels of the planets in The Forbidden Zone in Wells of Souls where their souls remain to this day. But, they had another vision, but it was one of hope: the vision was of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming to the planets of The Forbidden Zone and absorb the souls of the many septillions of the male warrior angels imprisoned inside the Wells of Souls on the planets, absorb the planets and their cores, and the Suns into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying the Queens of those planets, their life would soon begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix and who would marry Arpina Infernaira, The Former Queen of The Infernairans and Light of Infernaira and put the Infernairans to death by absorbing them and absorbing their planet and core and their Sun into his body.

And when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would meet The Almightairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Almightairairans and all of the male inhabitants of the millions of ancient elemental planets into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and incredible godly powers and immense virility.

Then, the ancient rulers of the six ancient elemental planets: Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness would perform the rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Firairans, Aeroairans, Hydroairans, and Gaiairans into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, regeneration, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Magma, Lava, Water, Wind, Earth, Nature, Crystals, Light, and Darkness, and incredible godly powers and immense virility.

Finally, he would absorb Almightairaira and its core along with the millions of the ancient elemental planets and its cores along with absorbing the four ancient elemental planets, Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness into his body and Almightairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy for there were always those who sought to steal the secrets of Almightairaira and Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness and use them to cause destruction to all.

Lincoln: That's incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed off to Almightairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Almightairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Almightairaira, the main planet is really beautiful and so are the millions of ancient elemental planets, and Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient

Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a rainbow sun and moon on his chest, he has long red hair going down to his shoulders, blue eyes, he has on a rainbow-colored loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alan Almightairaira, King of The Almightairairans of Planet Almightairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Alana Almightairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Almightairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other Almightairairans and the other inhabitants of the millions of ancient elemental planets came to Lincoln.

Alan Almightairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're almost as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Alan chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Alan Almightairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Then, Lincoln saw six strong-looking men appear from six tornadoes of fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness, they were really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, they were shirtless with colored suns matching the elements of fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness on their bare chests, they had long colored hair matching the elements of fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness going down to their shoulders, blue eyes, they have on colored loincloths matching the elements of fire, water, earth, wind, light, and darkness, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: And Fabian Firaira, King of The Firairans and Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aaron Aeroaira, King of The Aeroairas and Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Harry Hydroaira, King of The Hydroairans and Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, George Gaiaira, King of The Gaiairans of Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Lucas Luxiaira, King of The Luxiairans of Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Simon Shadowaira, King of The Shadowairans of Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead)(Smirks) Let me guess, more fathers of your Guardian Angels, right?

Lincoln: You guessed it.

Fabian Firaira: I knew the day would come. But, you've grown that much since the last time you'd come to Almightairaira, but you are still the same noble, brave, courageous, and strong young man we'd met, Lincoln.

Lucas Luxiaira: And we knew you avenged the many Forbidden Zone planets when you absorbed The Infernairans and absorbed Infernaira and its sun into your body and you'd been doing the same with the other Forbidden Zone planets when you absorbed the septillions of souls of the males and absorbed their planets and Suns into your body to preserve their legacy.

Harry Hydroaira: And you've since been permanently purified of Dark Chase Young, now you truly are ready.

Then, the other male Firairans, Aeroairans, Hydroairans, Gaiairans, Luxiairans, and Shadowairans had arrived.

Suddenly, Alan Almightairaira, Fabian Firaira, Aaron Aeroaira, Harry Hydroaira, George Gaiaira, Lucas Luxiaira, and Simon Shadowaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Alan Almightairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Alan Almightairaira and the other male Almightairairans and all of the male inhabitants of the millions of ancient elemental planets embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals was raging like a really massive wildfire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa...! King Almightairaira, do not worry, you and your people's legacy will forever live on in me. (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Thank you, Lincoln.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Now, you can speak through Lincoln's Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on his forehead like the rest of us, Your Majesty, and that'll be needed. The others are gonna suspect something's up tomorrow.

Lucas Luxiaira: J.D. will no doubt sense it, but of course, you'll need us to speak as well, do not worry. Now, it's our turn.

Suddenly, Fabian Firaira, Aaron Aeroaira, Harry Hydroaira, George Gaiaira, Lucas Luxiaira, and Simon Shadowaira and the other male Firairans, Aeroairans, Hydroairans, Gaiairans, Luxiairans, and Shadowairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Magma, Lava, Water, Wind, Earth, Nature, Crystals, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals was raging like a really massive wildfire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he felt even more wilder than ever.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (Flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) I feel even more incredible than ever.

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Now, there's the final rite you must perform.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Almightairaira and the cores of the millions of the ancient elemental planets, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Almightairaira and the millions other ancient elemental planets, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of Planet Skyvall itself and the million other planets into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew to Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness, and he found them: the cores of Firaira, Aeroaira, Hydroaira, Gaiaira, Luxiaira, and Shadowaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the cores of Firaira, Aeroaira, Hydroaira, Gaiaira, Luxiaira, and Shadowaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core of Firaira, Aeroaira, Hydroaira, Gaiaira, Luxiaira, and Shadowaira into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space. Then, he flew into Almightairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally

potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding them turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

Lily the Mermaid: Uh oh...!

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND LINCOLN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Finally, Lincoln was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

LINCOLN'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING LINCOLN GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln grew from 520'11" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun has four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo grew larger and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings grew larger, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he still has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it along with holy white aura symbolizing he's been fully purified, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold magatama beads and planet shaped jewels orbiting around his neck, Lincoln has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle-shaped chest plate with a phoenix in the center and thunderbird, wolf, dragon, tiger, and angel surrounding it with red gems surrounding the chest plate, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has his tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, Alicorn, Animals, and Mythical Beasts and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf, and mythical beasts, surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 625'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer, Lincoln has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large rainbow fur tassel. Lincoln has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・ランドン・ラウド、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能の強力なチャンピオン兼使者、すべての闇から永遠に浄化され清められた者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、純粋さ、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙、英雄ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者とチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者のメンバー、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟を持つ全能で心の優しい兄弟、全能で心の優しい恋人であり多くの子供の父親、リン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの全能で心の優しい愛情深い息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーン・ラウド、シェルビー・ラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパーとメイベル・パインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティック・スピリッツの伝説の探求者、真の不滅、真の神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、全能で心の優しい、本当に愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファである狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、マックス・ディロンの宿敵、エレクトロとコミック・ガイとしても知られる、真の不滅で神、極悪で腹黒い、サディスティックで妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者と殺害者、才能あるコミック・ライター兼ビデオ・ゲーマー、何でも屋、勇敢宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師

の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等航海士、戦略家、チーフサイキック、千里眼、そしてチームラウドフェニックスストームの創設者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサムロイヤルヨークのドッジボールエンジェルキング、日本の三国と戦士の統一者、多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Loud has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

And when the girls in Lincoln's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking wolf hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Groans) Whoa, what the heck happened?

Lincoln then saw himself in a mirror, and he was stunned!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! That rite really worked! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! This is so awesome, I've grown from 520'11" to 620'11" and my muscles grew even larger than ever and I still have twelve-pack abs and I'm also even more ripped than ever! This is so awesome! (Seductive Voice)(Smirks to his harem) Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: And we never get tired of you growing ever taller and even more buffer than ever.

Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: (Smirks Seductively) Is that so? Well, that wouldn't be fair to you ladies either.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and the girls suddenly grew to 250'11" in height, they still have the bodies of goddesses and their angel wings grew larger as well. They saw it for themselves in the mirror, and they too were amazed.

Lily the Mermaid: (Amazed) Oh my. Linky, you big tall seductive sneak!

Then, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later.

Then, as morning came, I was the first to wake up.

Me: (YAWNS)

I got up and got dressed and started to head to the kitchen to make breakfast.

Me: Man what a day yesterday.

SPLASH.

Me: Huh?

I saw water on the floor and saw that it was coming from Rarity's room.

Me: Uh oh.

I went to Rarity's room and heard her crying hard.

Rarity: (From inside her room) (CRYING AND BAWLING HYSTERICALLY)

Me: Oh man she is still crying hard? Poor Rarity. Yesterday was really hard for her.

I went to her door and knocked on it.

Me: Rarity are you okay in there? Come on out so we can talk.

Rarity: I'M NEVER COMING OUT! I AM A MONSTER! I TURNED INTO A BEAST BECAUSE OF SCOTT! I AM SUCH A LOSER! I'M NOTHING BUT A MONSTER AND A LOSER! (BAWLING AND CRYING HYSTERICALLY) (EATING ICE CREAM TOO)

Me: Oh dear.

I went to an alarm box and pulled out an intercom and pressed a blue and black button.

Me: Guys code Black Blue Emergency.

Everyone came out.

Lola: What is the... Oh man is Rarity still sad?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Man she is really down in the dumps.

Sweetie Belle: Scott really got to her.

May: Poor Rarity.

Me: I'll head in.

I used a door open code and the door opened a then...

KRASPLASH!

A Massive flood of tears poured out of her room.

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: HOLY CRAP!

Me: GEEZ!

I went in and saw RARITY CRYING HARD and she had eaten over 300 buckets of ice cream! And she was on her sofa crying and eating ice cream.

Me: GOOD GRAVY! Look at all this ice cream! Rarity come on you got to get ahold of yourself!

I went over to her.

Rarity: LEAVE ME BE! I just want to stay in here and never help you all again!

I went and sat down and took the spoon from her mouth.

Me: Rarity come on this is too much even for you. Rarity look I get it. I was enraged when Scott read SpongeBob's Diary and I hated him for that too. And I know you were devastated when you turned into Nightmare Rarity. But Rarity you're making your sisters and parents worry about you because of being in here. Also you look like you haven't slept all night.

Rarity: Oh it's hard to argue with facts. I'm a monster waiting to strike and all because of that monster Scott! (BAWLING AND CRYING HYSTERICALLY!)

I had an umbrella out for protecting myself from her tears.

Me: Rarity you are wrong. You are not a monster. You are a great friend and an amazing designer of fashions.

Lincoln came in. Same with Applejack and friends.

Applejack: Okay, Rarity, you've done just about enough sulkin'!

Lincoln: Yeah! This has gone on for far too long Rarity! Wallowing in self pity and drowning yourself in ice cream is not going to help you!

Applejack: I know you turned into a monster but you are still the same you no matter what!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah Rarity, you're not a monster. That was something brought on by Scott. You're our friend. A friend that started a fashion empire and one of the Guardians of Harmony.

Me: And you make REALLY amazing clothes that Leni, May, Nico and Lori love.

Lori: That's right Rarity. We literally love all your clothes and they are literally the envy of many people in school and beyond.

Carol: We love them all so much.

Nico: Yeah and Even Woz compliments me and May by calling us king and queen.

May: It's true.

Me: And many people all over the world love them. But you are more than just a fashion mogul and designer. You are an awesome friend.

Fluttershy: A friend who made us all feel beautiful in her lovely creations.

Rainbow Dash: A friend who stuck by us, no matter what!

Spike the Dragon: And a friend who has captivated the world and made so many amazing clothes and has the most selfless heart ever.

Applejack: A friend so generous that she once chopped off her own tail to help a sea serpent.

Me: That still amazes me. Also Rarity I know yesterday was a shocker to you and what Scott did was low, but Lincoln, your sisters and all of us would not want to see you like this.

Lincoln: That's right Rarity.

Lincoln wiped her mascara streaks away.

Lincoln: You are still also an amazing future wife and one of the most amazing girls ever.

Juru: And one of the best sisters I know because you helped us destroy Yodonheim.

Rarity knew we were right.

Rarity: Goodness! You're right! I'm so sorry guys! I just was so upset about what Scott did.

Me: Believe us.

Nico: We all were.

Eli: Yeah. It was terrible.

Rarity: I am grateful for you all for helping me out. Thank you guys. Thank you.

Rarity hugged me and Lincoln.

Me: We're glad you're better. Now come on lets get this place cleaned up and get some breakfast.

We then brushed our teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dreams along with a million other planets there as well.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Almightairaira.

FLASHBACK TO VAST EONS AGO

J.D. 2: (Narrating) Vast eons ago, there was a world in a far distant galaxy not far from The Forbidden Zone, that world was known as Almightairaira, The World of Millions of Ancient Elemental Planets, a vast massive world of millions of ancient elemental planets in one that consisted of the main planet, Almightaira, along with millions of elemental planets of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and planets where Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals lived as well where many ancient civilizations of many elemental forces and beasts flourished and many cities were built and peace reigned supreme due to the ironclad bonds forged.

Nico: Whoa...! I'd remembered coming across it in legend.

Vegeta: We once went there to conquer it when we were still under Frieza's thumb, but The Almightairairans were too powerful, and they drove us away.

King Vegeta: They were indeed mighty and formidable warriors, we hadn't come across them before, and it wouldn't be the last time.

J.D. 2: Indeed. (Narrating) See, The Almightairairans are the godly omnipotent powerful defenders and the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and were given even more incredible powers and immense virility by the deities they worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Almightairairans there and they were the most advanced civilization ever.

Eli: That's really intense.

J.D. 2: (Narrating) But, six ancient elemental planets were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing prosperity, these were the six ancient planets Lincoln saw in his dream: Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire inhabited by male warrior angels known as The Firairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Fire, Magma, and Lava, and they were the ancient ancestors of The Fire Planets, Infernaira, Magmatisaira, and Lavaiaira, and the ancestors of The Infernairans, The Magmatisairans, and The Lavaiairans.

Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Aeroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Wind, and were the ancient ancestors of The Wind Planet, Ventairaira, and the

Ventairairans.

Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Hydroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Water, and were the ancient ancestors of the Water Planet, Aquaira, and the Aquairans.

Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Gaiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Earth, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, Nature, and Crystals, and were the ancient ancestors of the Nature, Earth, Flower, and Crystal planets, Naturaira, Lignumaira, and Flowerraira.

Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Luxiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, energy, and life nourishment, and were the ancient ancestors of the

Forbidden Zone Planet, Celestia, and the Celestians.

And Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Shadowairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, and were the ancient ancestors of the Forbidden Zone Planet, Umbraira, and The Umbrairans.

WE GASPED!

Shanan: The ancient precursors of many of the planets of The Forbidden Zone and the races.

J.D. 2: That's correct. (Narrating) The ancient rulers of the six ancient planets helped establish the bonds with the Almightairairans and the millions of ancient elemental planets, but the ancient rulers had a vision that foretold of a horrible tragedy: The Infernairans, the Firairans' descendants consumed by their absolute rage and hatred for all life in the universe, launched a massive campaign to wipe out all life, and they defeated and imprisoned the male warrior angels of the planets in The Forbidden Zone in Wells of Souls where their souls remain to this day. But, they had another vision, but it was one of hope: the vision was of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu coming to the planets of The Forbidden Zone and absorb the souls of the many septillions of the male warrior angels imprisoned inside the Wells of Souls on the planets, absorb the planets and their cores, and the Suns into his body to preserve their legacy, and by marrying the Queens of those planets, their life would soon begin anew once more and their legacy forever preserved by The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Champions of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix and who would marry Arpina Infernaira, The Former Queen of The Infernairans and Light of Infernaira and put the Infernairans to death by absorbing them and absorbing their planet and core and their

Sun into his body.

And when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would meet The Almightairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Almightairairans and all of the male inhabitants of the millions of ancient elemental planets into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and incredible godly powers and immense virility.

Then, the ancient rulers of the six ancient elemental planets: Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness would perform the rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Firairans, Aeroairans, Hydroairans, and Gaiairans into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, regeneration, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Magma, Lava, Water, Wind, Earth, Nature, Crystals, Light, and Darkness, and incredible godly powers and immense virility.

Finally, he would absorb Almightairaira and its core along with the millions of the ancient elemental planets and its cores along with absorbing the four ancient elemental planets, Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness into his body and Almightairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy for there were always those who sought to steal the secrets of Almightairaira and Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness and use them to cause destruction to all.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: Oh man, I don't even know what to say! That's incredible! And Lincoln, you'd been to Almightairaira before?!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That is correct, J.D., Lincoln came to Almightairaira eight years ago a week before you arrived to Michigan, and years later, I saw the kind of man he would grow up to become.

J.D. 2: Alan Almightairaira! Your Majesty, it's been vast eons since we last met, along with Fabian Firaira, Aaron Aeroaira, Harry Hydroaira, George Gaiaira, Lucas Luxiaira, and Simon Shadowaira, Kings of Firaira and The Firairans, Aeroaira and The Aeroairans, Hydroaira and The Hydroairans, Gaiaira and The Gaiairans, Luxiaira and the Luxiairans, and Shadowaira and the Shadowairains.

Fabian Firaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Indeed it has, J.D.

Me: Whoa...!

Super Brother: That really is incredible. (GROWLS) RRGH! Oh man, my body feels like it's growing even hotter!

Suddenly, Super Brother's deep sapphire blue with golden yellow rings around them turned neon deep sapphire blue, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals.

SUDDENLY, HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES STARTED TO BULGE AND GROW MUCH LARGER!

Super Brother: Wait, I'm going to transform again?! Oh man! This is gonna be so awesome!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SUPER BROTHER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND SUPER

BROTHER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Super Brother let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur bulged even more and veins formed on his body, his neon deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them, his long canine fangs and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, remained the same, his long white hair going down to his neck became wilder, and he let out a loud howl!

Finally, Super Brother let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power had exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Super Brother's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

WE ALSO FELT IT!

Loud Family: WHOA! HOLY CRAP! IT'S EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

SUPER BROTHER'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING HIM GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SUPER BROTHER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Super Brother grew from 520'11" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold metal armbands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long wild white hair with rainbow streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper neck and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy

Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols and gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo grew larger and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings grew larger, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it along with holy white aura, he has a rainbow werewolf with gold Sun above its head and gold flame and the cross on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Super Brother has on his gold Elemental Wolf Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented Elemental Wolf Choker of Eternal Love with gold wolf pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold magatama beads and planet shaped jewels orbiting around his neck, Super Brother has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Super Brother, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, Husband, and Father" and large gold circle-shaped chest plate with a phoenix in the center and thunderbird, wolf, dragon, tiger, and angel surrounding it with red gems surrounding the chest plate, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored flames on the thighs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, gold cross surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold flame cutie mark with wolf and comic books surrounded by the symbols of the elements in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has The Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Super Brother, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, Alicorn, Animals, and Mythical Beasts and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf, and mythical beasts, surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Super Brother felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 625'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow iris along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer, Super Brother has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Super Brother's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as he raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large orange fur tassel. Super Brother has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark cross that said, "Super Brother, Almighty and Powerful Leader of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, Good Akuma of Lincoln Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Archenemy of Skyler, Tyler, and Wyler, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan

McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels and Wives, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スーパーブラザー、全能で強力なチームラウドのリーダー、エンジェルストームのアクマ、リンカーンラウドの善良なアクマ、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能で強力なチャンピオンと使者、キャメロットのアーサー王の子孫、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮

面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多くのもの、光、純粋さ、エレメンタルフォース、ストーム、コスモス、そして宇宙、英雄ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者とチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者のメンバー、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、多くの兄弟の全能で心の優しい兄弟、多くの子供たちの全能で心の優しい父親、リンシニアとリタラウドの全能で心の優しい愛情深い息子、アルバートラウドとサミュエルラウドの全能で愛情深い孫、ランスとシャロンラウドの全能で愛情深い甥、シェーンラウド、シェルビーラウド、シャイロラウド、ディッパーとメイベルパインズの全能で愛情深い従兄弟、ハンティックスピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、全能の黄金の心を持つ本当に愛情深い夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、回復力があり、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、強力な真のアルファの狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、スカイラー、タイラー、ワイラーの大敵、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、極悪で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、才能ある漫画家およびビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、保護者、擁護者、そして宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大使であり、宇宙への希望の光、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な生徒、ヒドゥンリーフビレッジの忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの多くのメンバー、ラウドファミリーのスパイスデーモン、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲の強いろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、ゴッサム・ロイヤル・ヨークのドッジボールの天使の王、多くの守護天使と妻たちの恐ろしい守護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、自然の元素の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Super Brother has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

When Super Brother's harem saw him, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Super Brother's Girl Jordan: (Swooning) My God! As if Linky couldn't get more hotter and more handsome and sexier.

Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He just proved us wrong, now our hulking hunk of a husband has become even more hotter, more handsome, and even more seductive and sexier than ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Groans) What happened? It felt like I got hit by a truck!

Lincoln made a mirror and showed what happened to Super Brother!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! I've transformed even more and grew from 520'11" to 620'11". (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! And I'm also even more ripped than ever! This is so awesome! (Seductive Voice)(Smirks to his harem) Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of Super Brother's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, but Super Brother's only getting started as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches on his massive biceps, pecs, obliques, back, legs, and twelve-pack abs.

Super Brother's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Super Brother holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Super Brother's Girl Jordan: And we never get tired of you growing even more in muscle and growing taller.

Super Brother: (Smirks Seductively) Is that so? Well, that wouldn't be fair to you ladies either.

Super Brother's eyes glowed, and the girls suddenly grew to 250'11" in height, they still have the bodies of goddesses and enormous angel wings grew and sprouted it out. They saw it for themselves in the mirror, and they too were amazed.

Super Brother's Amara Roshansa: (Amazed) Linky, you big tall seductive sneak!

Then, they pounced on him, and he engaged in a passionate make-out with them, and when it was all done, he had kiss marks on his massive pecs, arms, neck, and twelve-pack abs.

Super Brother: (In Heaven) So...worth it...!

We laughed.

Tristan woke up to see Duskull staring at him.

Duskull: Morning Tristan!

Tristan: Morning Duskull.

Duskull: It's time for breakfast!

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Tristan.

Tristan: Morning guys.

Rarity was yawning.

Tristan: Whoa Rarity are you okay?

Lincoln: She had a really rough night and was crying hard.

Me: Another Code Black Blue emergency. She was crying hard because of what happene yesterday.

Sweetie Belle: She ate a lot of ice cream.

Tristan: Again!? Oh no.

Me: Guys come on. Yesterday was really brutal on us. We can vent on the rescue.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Marcus, he's back in Michina Town and he wants revenge on us again.

Me: Oh Hell No! Marcus, you son of a bitch!

Lincoln: I can't believe Marcus has some nerve to return, well, he's in for one nasty surprise. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Michina Town and meet with Sheena and return The Staff of Arceus to my Guardian Angel.

Nico: And take down Marcus and send his ass back to prison.

Me: We're gonna enjoy trashing that asshole once more along with meeting your Guardian Angel there, Lincoln.

We finished our breakfast and we headed to Michina Town to meet Lincoln's Guardian Angel there and help The Fearful 5 unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Marcus who's back for revenge on us, but before that, I'm going to undergo the same purification process as Lincoln did, and it's going to be intensely strong! This time no fear and no crying.

Over in Michina Town was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Earthrock Trilobite, Caylee Cambrian, Paleozoic Canadia, Paleozoic Opabinia, Paleozoic Pikaia and Camie Cambrian As well as Anomalocaris Dopant, Tri-Klops (X-Squad Universe), Chicken Ghost, Shutterthug, Fritz Hühnermörder And Eyesaur and we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Ah, we're here in Michina Town.

Nico: Yep, it's looking good.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, we should meet with Sheena.

Me: Good idea. Ash told us a lot of good things about her.

Qin: I heard she has a really mysterious power.

Camie: Yeah no kidding! I wonder what it can do.

Ymir: We'll find out soon.

Earthrock Trilobyte: I know.

Nico: Earthrock Trilobyte, I want to thank you, Anomalocaris Dopant, and your teams for coming.

Earthrock Trilobyte: No problem Nico. Looking forward to this one.

Caylee Cambrian: I have been looking forward to this for 550 million years.

Me: Sweet!

Xenia: Nice!

Nico: Caylee, what do you like to do in your free time?

Caylee Cambrian: I teach all about the history of life at the museum and in Paleozoic World all about the Cambrian Period. I show children what life in the Cambrian Period was like back then over 550 million years ago.

Camie: That was back when all life was in the oceans.

Caylee Cambrian: That's right. Earth's life was still starting out in the oceans and they had only shellfish like creatures.

Me: Like these.

I showed images of them. Anomalocaris, Opabinia, Canadia, Trilobites, Sea Lilies and many more.

Me: This is what was in the oceans back over 550 million years ago.

Nico: Whoa!

Eli: Yeah it was long ago.

Ymir: I had no idea creatures like those even existed back then.

Me: Many people don't know about them because it was way before the dawn of the dinosaurs.

Caylee Cambrian: That's right.

Poromon: That's a good job to have.

Caylee Cambrian: It sure is.

Qin: We all were amazed ourselves too.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Me: Yep. Man... (GROWLS) (ROARS)

KRASMASH!

I GOT SO ANGRY THAT I PUNCHED A HUGE ROCK AND SMASHED IT INTO OBLIVION AND REDUCED IT TO DUST!

Me: THAT MOTHERFUCKING ASSWIPE! SCOTT REALLY WENT TOO FAR!

Nico calmed me down.

Nico: Easy easy J.D. I know. He's become the most hated member of Team Buktu. Even more then Evil Sasuke!

Me: I hope he gets a lot of pain coming to him from Lego Ultraman!

Nico: What do you mean?

Varie: J.D. saw everything happening to him through the magic mirror from Beauty and the Beast. Lego Ultraman blasted him all over with laser vision and subjected him to lots of agony.

Me: Yep.

Nico: WHOA! We haven't faced Ultraman before in the Prime Universe either.

Xenia: Scott is in for a world of hurt from him.

Me: Yep. Look.

I pulled out the mirror.

Me: Show Team Buktu HQ

The mirror did so and showed Scott being REALLY TORTURED BY LEGO ULTRAMAN!

He was being blasted with Laser Vision all over and screaming in agony.

Nico: I forgot all about that mirror. But that is well deserved karma there.

Rarity: Indeed. (YAWNS) Serves him right.

Lincoln: I agree there.

Nico: I don't think the Crime Syndicate knew about what he was going to do.

Me: No he totally went behind their backs. Ultraman called them backup tools and nothing more and they only serve them.

Nico: Geez.

Skywarp: Me and Thundercracker were guarding the Shen Gong Wu vault for obvious reasons.

Lincoln: Yeah I wanted to use the Fountain of Hui and the Eagle Scope to find ways to destroy Team Buktu but I wasn't thinking straight.

Sebastian Mendez: I helped purify Lincoln because of that.

Me: Good work Sebastian.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Curse that Alecto Slytherin! Even though Lincoln was purified he is still finding ways to cause trouble.

Nico: Yeah!

Brittney: We'll be rid of him soon.

Lincoln then sprayed graffiti on a nearby building.

Me: Lincoln!

Lincoln: It's just water. See.

He had a squirt gun full of water.

Me: Oh good.

Lincoln: Sorry.

Me: Save it for the lego world.

Lincoln: Okay.

Nico: (to me, Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lily, and Lisa) I'm tempted to give you guys a break from missions to lash out your issues with my leadership. But not all fo you guys have had turns in this batch of usual battles yet.

Me: Nico what are you talking about?

Laney: We're not doing anything to you.

Nico: Oh. Sorry.

Luna: Yeah dude it's cool.

Lisa Loud: We are just enjoying the scenery here.

Nico: I know I've arleady forgiven Lincoln for using Ken's death against me. But is it wrong that it still hurts?

Me: No. But Nico no one is against you on this.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Laney: Besides we're just enjoying the sights.

Me: Nico I think I know what you want from some of us. You want us to take a vacation. Right?

Nico: Only after you guys get to have a turn in this batch of usual battles

Me: But Nico it's not our turns yet. I already had my turn earlier.

Lincoln: Yeah and I did too.

Laney: Me and my sisters haven't gone.

Nico: Exactly my point.

Me: Okay okay.

Poliwag felt relieved that what he discovered earlier wasn't going to be revealed anytime soon.

We headed to Sheena's place.

Ash: Hey, Sheena!

Sheena: Ash, this is quite a surprise!

Me: Hello Sheena. Nice to finally meet you.

Sheena: You too J.D.

Nico: You must be Sheena.

Sheena: I sure am. Pleasure to meet you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Sheena: (GASP)

She saw into Poliwag's heart.

Sheena: Poliwag did you guys accidentally kill a guy name Kozak.

We gasped!

Me: What the!? You guys killed Kozak!?

Poliwag:…Poromon did it!

Poromon: It was an accident! I tripped while we were firing a bazooka and it hit Kozak and we blew him to smithereens!

Me: Oops. Well we were going to kill him anyway but you saved us the trouble.

Eli: Yeah we wanted to put him out of his misery.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Wait Sheena how in the world did you know that?

Sheena: I have this power that enables me to talk to Pokemon through their hearts.

Me: WHOA! That is a really mysterious power.

Nico: I didn't know you can do that. That is really cool.

Sheena: It sure is.

Nico: Why don't you look into the rest of Poliwag's heart? You'll find it's full of plenty crazy things.

Sheena: Horsea likes to eat Nico's chicken wings when he isn't looking.

Nico: HORSEA!

Horsea: I can't help it! I get hungry!

Sheena: Manaphy likes to take baths with May when Nico isn't there.

May: (Blushes) We think it's adorable.

Me: Nothing wrong with that.

Sheena: Jirachi gives Max and Tentacool twinkies for dessert when everyone isn't looking

Mary Knudson: So that's why I smell twinkies every night!

Max: It's our favorites.

Jirachi: And we love it.

Sheena: I can tell. Tentacool eats a lot of jars of jelly when no one is looking.

Me: That explains why all our jelly jars are empty!

Varie: Tentacool!

Tentacool: Sorry.

Poromon: Do your powers work on Digimon and fish like Mevya?

Sheena: No it's only limited to Pokemon.

Me: Darn.

Sheena: And through your hearts, you've done a lot of crazy things. Including ones involving what seems to be Pooh and his friends.

Me: Like what they do with the Blood and Honey movie.

Sheena: That's it. But yes. Also Poliwag found and buried a bunch of Cocaine Bricks and Money he found last night when a mob van nearly to run him over.

Me: SAY WHAT!?

We looked at Poliwag!

Me: Poliwag you got a little explaining to do!

Poliwag: I don't know what you're talking about

Nico: Then why don't we summon everything buried in the backyard?

Me: Allow me.

I teleported and brought in the money and cocaine.

Me: Care to explain?

Poliwag: Okay I was venting because of everything that Scott did and I went out on a walk last night and a car nearly ran me over. I found 2 huge bags full of cocaine and cash and buried them!

Me: Wait what did this van look like?

Poliwag: It was a black van and had these two really nasty jerks in them.

Me: Hmm.

Sheila: (GASP) Those are men from the BGC.

Me: B.G.C.?

Sheila: Black Gotham Cartel. They are an underground organization of crime that set up shop in Gotham Royal York 6 months ago. They specialize in every crime imaginable. Arson, murder, corruption, everything. I've been working with the FBI and all international law enforcement agencies to stop them.

Me: Sounds like these guys are REALLY BAD News!

Nico: Yeah!

Sebastian Mendez: And I can corroborate everything Poliwag said. It's all true. I saw him bring it in.

Poromon: We need to give this to the police!

Poliwag: No way! I squeal and they kill me!

Me: Let them try! But 2 days ago at Gotham Museum, Lincoln found something that belongs to one of his Guardian Angels.

Lincoln got out The Staff of Arceus.

Sheena: (GASPS) The Staff of Arceus! Oh man, and you're right, it does belong to his Guardian Angel. Dahlia! Can you come out here?

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 100'11", she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, she has long black hair, blue eyes, enormous rainbow angel wings, she has Arceus on her forehead, right arm, and black skirt, she has on a black sleeveless dress top, black sleeveless vest, black skirt with Arceus and the symbols of the Pokemon fighting types, and black sneakers.

Lincoln: (GASPS) I knew it, Dahlia Arceus Ketchum, Avatar of All

Pokemon!

WE GASPED!

Ash: Dahlia? It's you!

Dahlia: ASH!

She hugged her little brother.

Dahlia: I heard all about how you won and became the champion. I'm so proud of you.

Me: No way, The Avatar of All Pokemon, so awesome! And did you say Ketchum?! That means...!

Anna Anyanova: Yes, that's right, everyone, this is Dahlia Arceus Ketchum, Avatar of All Pokemon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from The Kanto Region and she's The Avatar of The World of Pokemon and a master of all the powers of all the Pokemon in the world, and she's also known as The Avatar of the Mighty Arceus, The God of All Pokemon and she has all the powers of all the mighty Legendary Pokemon from all the Regions in the world. She's so powerful that no Legendary Pokemon can match her, and she's also the wielder of The Staff of Arceus, and it has the power to bring forth life of all kinds and beyond. She's also the older sister of Ash Ketchum and she's the most powerful and strongest ever Pokemon Master of all. She also has all the powers of the elements, also. she got word of all her little brother's accomplishments in the world of Pokemon and more and she was so happy and proud of her brother and full of pride and love for him. She was also happy to hear that he and Serena got engaged, and she hasn't seen her mother, Delia, in a long time. Dahlia Arceus Ketchum came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she protected Lincoln from all threats including Scoots and more, and she also trained him in mastering all the powers of all the Pokemon in the world, all the powers of all the mighty Legendary Pokemon from all the Regions of the world, the powers of the Mighty Arceus, and all the powers of the elements, and over time, and over time, Lincoln gained all the powers of all the Pokemon in the world, all the powers of all the mighty Legendary Pokemon from all the Regions of the world, the powers of the Mighty

Arceus, and all the powers of the elements, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion, and if they tried to murder Lincoln, she would unleash Arceus' fury on them and make them pay!

WE WERE STUNNED!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: HOLY...MOLY! She's someone no one wants to fight especially in a Pokemon Battle!

Lincoln: That's right, she's that strong and powerful.

Lincoln gave Dahlia Arceus Ketchum The Staff of Arceus.

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: Thanks, Lincoln. I was wondering where my staff went to.

Poliwag: It's a good thing we already gave Giovanni The Black Abyss, what a thief!

Lincoln: Along with his grunts, and his three scientist buddies, Dr. Regal, Kurata, and Dr. Gero.

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: I was still shocked when we found out that fucked-up genocidal lunatic, Kurata, was once part of Team Rocket, same with Mega Man's old enemy, Dr. Regal, and the mad scientist lunatic of The Red Ribbon Army, Dr. Gero.

Goku: We don't have to worry about them, Lincoln gave Dr. Regal and Dr. Gero The Black Abyss when we went after them on one of his rescues, and he gave Kurata The Black Abyss.

Nico: Along with Sergio.

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: Ugh, I knew that repulsive feather duster was nothing but trouble!

Lincoln: That he was along with those three scientists, and we don't have to see them again.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Dahlia Arceus Ketchum to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dahlia Arceus Ketchum with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up.

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: Wow...! That was one way of saying good to see you again.

Lincoln: (Chuckles) Sorry about that.

Eli: Uh oh incoming!

We saw a bunch of thugs coming!

Me: We've got company!

Qin: Nasty company.

They came up to us.

Sheena came behind me.

Me: What do you douchebags want?

Thug: Give us that money that twerp stole!

Thug 2: (to Poromon and Poliwag) If all the stuff isn't here, you're both goners!

POW!

I punched him and knocked the thug down.

Me: You want to get to them you got to go through us.

Xenia: And that is not going to be easy!

Sheila: Also you guys are all under arrest!

Thug: BRING IT ON!

We went at them and punched and kicked and pulverized them!

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH WHOMP KROW!

We punched and kicked and smashed and pulverized them all into dust!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted all the thugs!

One thug shot at Poliwag

He dodged the bullet and slapped the gun out of his hands and took it and shot him in the shoulders and legs!

BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Me: Nice shooting!

Qin kicked the thug in his face!

I then ran fast and tied up the thugs.

Me: There!

Sheila: Now you guys are coming with me!

Me: You're gonna spill the beans on the entire Black Gotham Cartel's operation!

Thug: GO AHEAD! TORTURE US! LOCK US UP! YOU'LL NEVER GET US TO SING!

Me: Oh we don't have to.

I used my powers and showed their memories to Sheila and Tom and the cops.

Sheila: WHOA MAN! You guys are worse than we thought! (To Tom on a radio) Tom we're going to need a HUGE SWAT Team for this. We're going to need backup from all over the city to launch a raid on the abandoned Butcher Shop.

Me: That place was shut down ages ago due to health code violations.

Nico: Figures they would use that place as their base of operations.

We got them put in jail.

Nico: Poliwag, what did we learn today?

Poliwag: Not to take stuff that isn't yours.

Me: Good.

Roger Smith: Let me have some of that cocaine.

All of us: NO!

Roger pouted.

Me: You don't want to incur Author me's wrath do you?

Roger gulped.

Sheena: (to Albedo) Also, your former teammates are pieces of work.

Albedo: (sighs) Heard about yesterday, huh?

Sheena: Yeah. I sure did. I'm sorry guys.

Me: It's not your fault Sheena. But now that you mention it... Oh, Lincoln, you remember when you went to Houvo to purify yourself in The Palace of Eternal Purification?

Lincoln: Yes?

Me: I also want to undergo the same process as you.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Wait, what?!

Lincoln: J.D., are you sure?

Me: I am, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln recited the incantation, and then, a beam of heavenly light appeared from the ground and surrounded us, and when the column of light faded, we were now on Planet Houvo, Princess Ankhstarena's home planet.

Me: Whoa, is this...?

Lincoln: Planet Houvo, Princess Ankhstarena's home planet.

Me: So this is Planet Houvo. Wow! You're right that this planet is beautiful.

Then, Lincoln took me to a massive pure white building that looked like The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, but twenty times larger with large white angel statues out in front that look like they're guarding the building and many more that are standing to the sides.

Me: Is that...?!

Lincoln: The Palace of True Eternal Purification, the very place place built to help those forever scarred by darkness be purified of all darkness, trauma, pain, and despair. 13.7 billion years, many people who came here have had their hearts purified and their minds and souls completely cleansed of all darkness, trauma, pain, despair, and all sorts of negative emotions, and the very place where I went to so that I could be rid of the last of Dark Chase Young's essence.

I knew in my heart this needs to be done: this time, no fear and no tears shall be shed.

Me: Lincoln, open the doors, I'm going in.

Lincoln opened the doors and I went in alone as the doors closed. As he walked throughout the building, the inside of the building was also twenty times larger than The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, and inside, there were rows of ancient brave Houvoan warriors and angels, and there in the center stood a statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

Me: (Amazed) Wow...!

Suddenly, the circle in the center in front of Princess Ankhstarena's statue glowed.

?: (Powerful Voice) Step forward.

I obeyed the powerful voice, and he stepped into the circle in the center in front of the statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

?: (Powerful Voice) You are indeed a strong warrior, but you also carry so much excessive negativity and darkness because of scars inflicted on you mentally. Do not worry, you shall be cleansed and purified at once.

Then, the oil basins were suddenly lit on fire along with torches with pure white flames, and then, I was suddenly being lifted off the ground and I was floating in mid-air. Then, I was then enveloped inside a white ball of light, and then, I felt my body coursing with white hot fire: this was the very ritual used to cleanse and purify fully all of those forever hurt and scarred by darkness and negativity.

Me: (GRUNTS) (Thinking) Oh man, this feels really hot! It feels like liquid white hot fire is being injected into my body and it's really coursing through every fiber of my being! (GROWLS) Wait, I also feel something dark being sucked out of me!

Then, visible dark energy was suddenly being pulled and sucked out right out of me: it was the very darkness and negativity brought on by the years of painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many other horrifying things I went through and what's been happening now was also being sucked out of him and it was gathering into a very massive ball of dark energy that was gathering in the center!

Then, the memories of all the good times I'd had throughout my life and the eight years following my arrival to Michigan and the formation of Team Loud Phoenix Storm began flooding my mind: I saw that I was and always will be a true noble hero with a pure heart and soul who always lifts the darkness of all those around me with a smile and always helps those in need and brings down evil with the flames of justice.

Suddenly, I felt more power surging through my body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Me: I am James Dean Knudson, The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and Loved by All, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Almighty Grandson of Grandpa Dean Knudson, Almighty and Powerful Descendant of Mighty and Powerful Warriors, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, Defender of All Life! This is who I am and always will be, and no one can take that away from me!

Finally, a heavenly white aura surrounded me: I was finally and fully purified of years of darkness and negativity that clouded my heart, mind, and soul. No more fear and no more tears of sorrow shall be shed!

Suddenly, my rainbow eyes with heavenly golden yellow circle surrounding them turned neon rainbow, and I was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

Back on Earth Omega in Michina Town, everyone felt it from far away!

Varie: HOLY COW! Feel that!?

Eli: Whoa! Big bro's energy and power is exploding even more!

Nebula Lanaia: What's happening?!

Nico: It's J.D! (GOT KNOCKED DOWN) WHOA! Holy shit, he's going through the same purification process Lincoln went through!

Suddenly, I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on my body and my rainbow eyes and rainbow iris of my Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, my fangs grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 other sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my massive rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair going down to my upper back with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of my hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair became wilder and my large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same along with the Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind my head and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF ME WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND I GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, I let out a loud howl and I was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF ME AND MY POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

LINCOLN AND EVERYONE AT HOME ALSO FELT IT!

Lincoln: It's finally working.

MY POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING ME GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ME INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN

MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, I EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND FOREVER PURIFIED OF ALL THE DARKNESS AND NEGATIVITY I CARRIED FOR YEARS!

DIVINE HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

I grew from 60'11" to 620'11" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and I still had my twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, I have on metal gold armbands on my massive biceps and thighs and I also have rainbow markings on my face, chest, and tan fur muzzle, I now have 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around my waist, I have rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of my long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of my upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and my large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on my head grew much larger and my large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind my head have embedded colored gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded colored gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, I have beard stubble on my jawline and thick brown goatee on my chin and hair on my forearms and sharp wolf canine fangs, I have neon rainbow eyes with a heavenly golden yellow circle surrounding them and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura symbolizing my eternal purification, I have a rainbow phoenix in the center with the crest of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on my forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, I have on phoenix earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my ears, I also have a phoenix and mermaid with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below my orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on my bare chest covered in tan fur and chest hair on my pecs and rainbow sun and moon on my chest with rainbow crystal links from my Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of my Elemental Phoenix Necklace of Eternal Love and I have on a white and gold accented choker on my neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around my neck. I have on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Dean Knudson, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, I have on a white version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over my butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with orange fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and tattooed on my wider and more muscular back is a rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of me and fits an infinite number of items and components for my Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my enormous rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the large

625'11" feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew much larger for my new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew and sprouted out underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with rainbow fur on the shoulder blades and my now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with orange phoenix feathers on them grew larger and longer, I have on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on my right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on my left finger, but then, I saw that I also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in my left hand and rainbow Phoenix wedding ring on my left pinkie, and I have on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow phoenix on it and my rainbow claws on my fingertips, and I have gold-plated armor covering my finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on my finger tips and small planets orbiting around my fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords I'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as I raised it into the sky as a heavenly choir sang and heavenly lights shined down, and when it emerged, it was transformed into J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Wolf

Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and rainbow fur tassel, I have on my large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems in their foreheads on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on my waist, phoenix encased in rainbow fire tattooed on my massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on my right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on my left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow phoenix encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "James Dean Knudson, Almighty Loving Son of Sumner and Patti Knudson, Loving Grandson of Dean Knudson, Almighty and Powerful Descendant of Mighty and Powerful Warriors, Almighty Loving Brother of Elaine Knudson, Sakura Knudson, and The God Siblings of The Elements, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All

Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Emissary of The Ten Legendary Warriors, True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan Hybrid, Powerful Founder and Former Leader Now Second-In-Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of Lincoln Loud and The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Lord Drakkon and Dark Phoenix, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals,

Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソン、サムナーとパティ・ナッドソンの全能の愛情深い息子、ディーン・ナッドソンの愛情深い孫、全能で力強い戦士たちの強力な子孫、エレイン・ナッドソン、サクラ・ナッドソン、そしてエレメントの神兄弟の全能で愛情深い兄弟、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多くのものの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙、真の不死身、神、そして全能の力を持つ宇宙の戦士、伝説の戦士 10 人の使者、真のアルファ狼男-吸血鬼ハイブリッド、強力な創設者であり元リーダーで現在はチーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの副指揮官、全能で心の優しい、多くの妻を持つ未来の夫、全能で心の優しい、多くの子供たちの父親、全能で心の優しい、リンカーン ラウドとラウド家の兄弟、世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、ロード ドラコンとダーク フェニックスの大敵、ブラック ゲートのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪非道の殺戮者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、才能ある漫画家兼ビデオゲーマー、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不滅の神、星、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、嵐、神話の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

I transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

I slowly descended to the ground, but I was amazed by my transformation and eternal purification from years of darkness and negativity.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is incredible, I feel not only so much lighter, but all the years of negativity and darkness I carried with me has finally been purged from my body.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Not quite yet. Now, there is one last thing to do.

I saw the very massive ball of dark energy in the center: the very darkness and negativity brought on by years of painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many other horrifying things I went through and what's been happening now. Then, it started to take shape and it formed into DARK J.D.! It looked like me, but his hair was black hair and he had black sclera and bright red eyes full of that very darkness and negativity.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Now, you must slay the darkness that was once inside you, but now, has been forced out into the open.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood. Come then, (Aura explodes out) Let's do this!

Dark J.D.: I WILL DESTROY YOU, AND THEN, I WILL DESTROY YOUR PATHETIC FAMILY AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

I went after Dark J.D. and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark J.D. and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

I also attacked Dark J.D. with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and I let Fenrir also attack him too with incredible fury and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Dark J.D. made a sword of darkness and wee clashed with their swords, and it was fierce, but I overwhelmed Dark J.D and destroyed his dark energy sword, and he was forced onto his knees.

Dark J.D.: You think you've won?! You think this is the end! You will never be free, you will forever be haunted by darkness wherever you go! You will never be a true hero, you will fail and everything you worked for will also be burned to ashes!

But, I had a forever calm look on my face, and I never made any angry looks on my face, but I looked at Dark J.D. with empathy.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No. This is where you are wrong, I had proven myself as a noble hero who always helps those in need and I was always ready to help out and do what is needed. It's true I suffered for years due to mental scars and losing those I held dear to my heart back in the past.

I raised my massive greatsword at Dark J.D., but then, the 620'11" massive wide, double-edged hulking gold blade was suddenly surrounded by a pure white purifying flame.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ends here and now, I will no longer allow my past to haunt me ever again. I will always remind myself that I am a true hero, and I will never turn away from those in need. No more fear and no more tears of pain and sorrow will be shed.

SHEEN!

I REAPPEARED IN FRONT OF DARK J.D. AND PIERCED HIM

RIGHT IN HIS BLACK HEART WITH MY MASSIVE GREATSWORD'S BLADE!

Then, I removed his massive greatsword from Dark J.D. who fell to the floor, and the white purifying flame began spreading across Dark J.D.'s body, and he was being destroyed completely!

Dark J.D.: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE! NO! YOU CAN'T LEAVE ME LIKE THIS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is finally over, this is where you, the manifestation of my dark trauma, finally disappears for good and where you shall fade away from memory and into the realm of the forgotten.

I walked away as Dark J.D. exploded in white purifying flames and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss eternally forgotten. Then, outside of the temple, Lincoln saw the doors open, and I stepped out.

Lincoln: (Gasps) You did it, J.D., you purified yourself completely of the darkness inside you, and you also transformed!

Then, I reappeared in front of Lincoln in a flash of light and I had a smile on my face.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, I have, Lincoln. Now, I'm forever purified of the darkness inside me as well.

Then, I hugged Lincoln and he hugged me back as I had tears of joy and true happiness in my eyes.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's head back home.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln suddenly merged Planet Houvo with Earth Omega and The Palace of Eternal Purification was now inside The World Tree Estate which grew to 200 miles high and the trunk grew to 200 miles wide and the foliage of the tree is now 2,000 miles wide and the castles around The World Tree Estate also grew bigger when Earth Omega also grew as well.

Then, we reappeared in front of everyone, and when everyone saw me in my new form, they were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at my brand-new transformation and evolution.

Nico: WHOA! Oh man, J.D.! You've transformed and evolved!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, Nico. Just like Lincoln, I'm now forever purified.

Nico: WOW! How do you feel?

Me: Incredible!

And when the girls in my harem saw me, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing me and just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Then, everyone hugged me: I was finally reborn, freed from the darkness of years of pain, darkness, and mental trauma, and transformed.

Then, I holstered my massive greatsword on my back and powered down, and my new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around my waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles and enormous rainbow angel wings with rainbow fire reflecting in the feathers and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Suddenly, my eyes glowed and the girls in my harem also grew to 250'11" in height, they still have the bodies of goddesses and their angel wings grew larger.

Me: Whoa, did I just...?

Varie: You sure did, wow.

Nicole: And did Houvo merge with Earth Omega?

Lincoln: Yep, and take a look.

Lincoln and I made a viewing mirror and everyone saw that Earth Omega grew larger, and The Palace of Eternal Purification was now inside The World Tree Estate which grew to 200 miles high and the trunk grew to 200 miles wide and the foliage of the tree is now 2,000 miles wide and the castles around The World Tree Estate also grew bigger when Earth Omega also grew as well.

Eli: WOW!

Nico: You look incredible J.D.!

Me: I know. And better than ever.

I reverted back to my normal height at 6 feet 5 inches.

Me: There. Now I can fit.

Lincoln (to Sheena): Also, did you and Ash really help Arceus thanks to Dialga sending you back in time?

Ash: Not to sound like hypocrites but yes.

Me: I heard about that and that was intense.

Sheena: Yeah it was. Marcus really Had it out for the world and Arceus.

Me: Arceus was really pissed about that back then.

Carolyn Hope: I can tell.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Now I am ready too.

Lincoln: I was also amazed myself. Okay, now that J.D. has been purified and we reunited with Dahlia Arceus Ketchum and Sheena, now we can move onto our mission, we're in Michina Town to help The Fearful 5 unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Marcus who's back for revenge on us.

Me: Ugh, Marcus never learns, does he?

Nico: Nope. What a sore loser!

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Vypra: WHOA! J.D. you look incredible!

Dark Spicer: WOW! Awesome!

Me: Thanks guys.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico: Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy putting that guy on ice.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Marcus has caused enough trouble for the last time.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make absolutely sure I turn that guy into a human pretzel before we throw his butt in prison for good.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Marcus) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Marcus, he's 20 yards away, but it looks like he has some hired goons with him.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously?! What a bonehead!

Me: (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Well, he's in for one nasty surprise.

Nico: Now, you're talking!

Lincoln had a premonition as well same with Super Brother!

Lincoln: Whoa, and we also had a premonition as well. But, come on, we need to get to Marcus.

Takanuva heard a Pokémon cry

Takanuva: Hey guys look!

We saw a Corsola! The pink one.

Me: Cool a Corsola!

Takanuva: Wow!

Misty (Pokemon): Aw looks like my Corsola has a playmate.

Me: Yeah he sure does.

Corsola: I can tell. Wait J.D. wow! You look amazing!

Me: I've had a massive purification.

Takanuva: Here.

He gave it apples.

Corsola: Thanks!

It ate them.

Corsola: Thanks!

Takanuva: Want to come with me?

Corsola: Sure!

Takanuva: Awesome!

Sheena: Oh I saw this weird lobster creature running around too.

Me: Wait Lobster creature? What did it look like?

Sheena: It looked like him (Points to Anomalocaris Dopant) But it had crab legs on it.

Me: That must be the next Underground Girl.

Sheena: Huh?

Me: Long nasty story.

Nico: And Ultraman had this to say about yesterday.

Lego Ultraman (on the news): I would like to apologize for Scott's actions yesterday. Rest assured, he'll be properly punished for this.

Poromon: Oh, he was punished alright

Me: At least they are taking responsibility for it.

Then I felt something itching on my back.

Me: What the...

Nico: J.D... DON'T... MOVE!

Nico grabbed a creature on my back and it was LANDRAY!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT!?

Qin: WHOA!

Sydney: It's Landray!

Shanan: Oh my gosh! That's an Anomalocarian Cambrianopod from the planet Cambrius. They are creatures that look like the Cambrian Period Anomalocaris.

Me: WHOA! It was on my back!

Poromon: HOW BIG IS IT!

Nico: It looks about the size of a huge king crab!

Qin: WOW!

2012 Mikey screamed like a little girl!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl too!

Me: THAT GIRL WAS ON MY BACK!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He smashed the creature all over!

I grabbed it with my hands and used my tentacles to get a vial ready.

Me: Okay lobster face! Time for you to come back to normal!

I injected her and she reverted back. She was a girl with golden brown hair and orange eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her to a bench.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH!

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Are you alright?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Ling Chang: I'm Ling. Ling Chang.

Qin: A Fellow girl from China. Awesome to have you here.

Ling Chang: Same here. But what happened?

Shanan: You were turned into a creature called a Anomalocarian Cambrianopod from the planet Cambrius.

She showed a hologram of it.

Ling Chang: (GASP) Oh man! I was eating my meal at a restaurant when I was jumped by these men and everything blacked out.

Me: The Shredder's footsoldiers got you.

Sydney: Yeah and turned you into that.

Ling Chang: Oh man! Sydney I'm glad you're safe.

Sydney: I am too.

Nico: The High Mage is dead.

Me: You don't want to know what happened to him.

Rarity: (YAWNS) Lets get you some new clothes darling.

Me: Rarity I think it's best you head home and get some sleep and let your contingency plan take over.

Rarity: Good idea.

Lincoln took her back to the estate and her clone came and Lincoln came back later.

The fashion brigade gave her new yellow orange Chinese clothes.

Ling Chang: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Sheena: I can tell. Oh I saw 4 mega Pokemon too.

Me: Really?

Nico: Where are they?

Sheena: Over there.

We saw a Mega Armaldo, Mega Umbreon, Mega Minior and Mega Gothitelle!

Me: WHOA! Mega Armaldo, Mega Umbreon, Mega Minior and Mega Gothitelle!

Sheena: And I found out that their names are Anna, Eclipsa, Elaine M.E.A.T.A.C.M and Caylee Comet Hidari.

WE GASPED!

Philip: More of our sisters!

Qin: WHOA! You must've heard about everything Dark Gale has done.

Sheena: I sure did and it was horrible.

Me: Wow! Your powers are very versitile Sheena.

Horsea: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

Sheena: I don't like to brag.

Me: Lets go help them out!

We went over.

Philip: Girls it's us Philip and Shotaro!

Mega Minior charge at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone was about to be hit but Sheena caught her!

Qin: Nice save.

Sheena: Caylee don't attack a Horsea like that. Shame on you.

Caylee: (Telepathically to Sheena) I can't help it!

Nico: Whoa that is cool!

Sheena: (to Horsea) I saw in your heart that you were attacked by many gene Slammers in the past.

Horsea: Yeah they blasted, hit and cut me all over the place and it drove me nuts!

Dawn: I had the same thing happen to me with Ash and his Gible with my Piplup. He got blasted all over by it too.

Horsea: And that's why I cloned myself

Sheena: I can see why.

Me: It's a very genius tactic.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: My fiance did good on that.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: They're not done yet

Mega Umbreon fired a shadow ball and I deflected it into the air!

Mega Gothitelle fired a Psybeam blast and I used a Mirror Force and deflected it back.

Mega Armaldo fired a Hyper Beam blast and I fired a blue fire energy blast and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Sheena: WHOA! The purification made J.D.'s powers incredibly strong!

Lincoln: It sure did!

Horsea: YEAH!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Anna was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had pink angel wings and had the symbol of the Anomalocaris Memory and the W Rider on her forehead and arm.

Eclipsa was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and fire angel wings and had the Eclipse Memory and W symbol on her forehead and arm.

Elaine had blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had the symbol of the Pleiades Memory and the W symbol on her arm and forehead.

Caylee had Blue hair and blue eyes and blue and purple wings and the Comet Memory and W Symbol on her arm and forehead.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Wow! That was amazing

They woke up and saw Horsea's smiling face.

Elaine: (Groans) What happened.

Caylee: I feel like I was hit all over by the Dunkleosteus Dopant.

Eclipsa: Same here.

Anna: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Philip: Are you girls okay?

Girls: BROS!

They hugged them.

Shotaro: We're glad you're safe.

Me: All 4 of you were turned into Mega Armaldo, Mega Gothitelle, Mega Umbreon and Mega Minior.

Elaine: Oh man! We were fighting the Terror, Utopia, Gene and Nightmare Dopants when it happened.

Me: Whoa! I remember them.

Nuju: Same here. They put up a good fight.

Me: Yeah. Also Elaine what does M.E.A.T.A.C.M stand for?

Elaine: Oh that's my initials. My full name is Elaine Maia Electra Alcyone Taygete Asterope Celaeno Merope Hidari.

Nicole: Those are the seven stars of the Pleiades! Wow! That is cool!

Elaine: It sure is.

Poromon: Your rider names?

Anna: I am Kamen Rider Anomalocaris. I have all the powers of all the creatures of the Cambrian Period.

Me: That's over 550 million years of powers in you

Anna: Yep.

Eclipsa: I am Kamen Rider Eclipse. I have all the powers of the Sun, The Moon, Light, Darkness and Fire.

Me: Whoa!

Elaine: I am Kamen Rider Pleiades. I have all the powers of the Seven Sisters of the Pleiades in me.

Me: Whoa that explains it.

Nico: Yep.

Caylee: And I am Kamen Rider Comet. I have the powers of Comets and move with intense speed and have ice powers too.

Me: Whoa that is awesome!

Rainbow Dash: It sure is!

Rarity: Lets get you all new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Anna's were purple, Eclipsa's were orange and purple, Elaine's were sky blue and Caylee's were dark blue and they got their Doubledrive Belts and weapons matching them.

Caylee: We look amazing!

Qin: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Yeah we got a job to do.

We took off to take down Marcus.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw Marcus, and he's got an army of goons with him, but then, they got out large endothermic needles and inside them were glowing purple and green serum and they stabbed them into their chests and injected the serum into them. Then, they growled in pain as hot fire coursed through their veins that started glowing green, and then, they fell to their knees as their muscles: both upper and lower body and nether regions started growing to enormous proportions and they also gained twelve-pack abs and their pants were left as tattered shorts and they suddenly grew into gigantic 600'0" tall behemoths with extremely massive muscles and they roared and pounded their chests like a gorilla! Lincoln and I charged down and we smashed our fists hard into the ground and generated a massive wave of Earth and rocks that knocked down those goons.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the first army of Marcus' goons, and he began sucking out and assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I morphed the tips of my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and I stabbed them into the chests of the second army of Marcus' goons, and I began sucking out and assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here. RRGH!

At the same time, the bodybuilders began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and I.

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, the goons were left skinny and thin as a rake and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas, and that sent the goons flying into prison, and that pissed off Marcus. But, he freaked out when he saw me!

Me: Hello dirtwad. Remember me?

Marcus: WHAT!? You look completely different!

Me: I've evolved and lets leave it at that.

Marcus: WHAT THE?! IMPOSSIBLE! HOW COULD YOU EVOLVE AND GROW EVEN STRONGER! YOU! YOU SHOULD BE BENEATH ME, YOU FILTHY PEASEANT!

Nico: Okay, now he's really lost it!

Me: Nice to see you're still the same absolute arrogant, good-for-nothing, two-faced, heartless asshole from all those years ago, and I would say it's good to see you again. (Smirks) But, that would be a total lie.

Then, I went really wild on Marcus as I punched and kicked him real hard in the stomach, punched him hard in the face, and kicked him in the legs. Then, I put my right arm around his head with my massive bicep under his chin, and...!

Me: (GROWLS) (FLEXES MY MASSIVE RIGHT BICEP)

I flexed my massive right bicep real hard and it bulged and gave him an uppercut and it sent him flying up into the air and he crashed into the ground!

Me: Now, that's what I call a massive dose of pain! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! And the transformation's made me even more ripped than ever! This is so awesome! (Seductive Voice) (Smirks to my harem) Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of my harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, but I was only getting started as I proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses Lincoln used in the bodybuilding competitions Lincoln won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and I let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed my massive biceps, pecs, obliques, back, legs, and twelve-pack abs.

My Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Marcus came back up, but he was super pissed!

Me: (Smirks) Back for more?

Marcus: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! (ENRAGED SCREAM) I'LL KILL YOU! I'LL KILL YOU ALL! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

I punched him in his face and knocked him down!

He held his face in pain and was REALLY IN PAIN!

Me: Nice.

Marcus: I WILL DESTROY YOU!

He went at me and I dodged his punches and kicks and they were REALLY PATHETIC!

I was dodging his attacks with incredible speed!

I punched him in his face and blood streamed from his mouth!

I teleported and kicked him in his back and knocked him down.

Me: So much for the fallen prince.

Marcus: YOU WON'T STOP ME! I WILL KILL ARCEUS IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Me: You are an idiot!

I punched him and Corsola charged at him and bashed him all over.

Me: You can't kill a god! Arceus is a Pokemon God! He is invincible and immortal!

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: That's right! And you abused his power and made him vengeful! You took his power to use for your own selfish purposes!

Sheena: That's right! You have no right to have pokemon let alone be a trainer!

Loki got out his Sentai Ring and then...

Loki: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE FART!

He farted in Marcus's face!

Qin: Nice one!

Me: And now he will pass judgement on you.

I knelt and prayed to him.

Me: Arceus answer my prayer, Marcus is back for revenge and he needs to be stopped so we don't let history repeat itself.

Marcus got up.

Then in a massive flash of light out came THE ALPHA POKEMON HIMSELF, ARCEUS - THE GOD POKEMON!

Arceus roared.

Arceus: I have answered your Prayers, J.D. And I must say congratulations on your cleansing and purification and ascension.

Me: Thank you Arceus.

Sheena: It's good to see you again Arceus.

Arceus: And you too Sheena.

Loni got out his Sentai Ring and fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Arceus used Fire Power and rained down massive numbers of flaming meteors and blasted him all over!

Ymir: WHOA! Arceus's power is intense!

Nico: It sure is!

I fired a massive wave of rainbow fireballs and blasted him all over!

Luke got out his Sentai Ring.

Luke: LETS ROCK AND ROLL!

He fired waves of water and rock music blasts.

Anna: Lets get him girls!

They nodded!

ANOMALOCARIS! ECLIPSE! PLEIADES! COMET!

Girls: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Anna: THE DAWN OF CAMBRIAN LIFE! KAMEN RIDER ANOMALOCARIS!

Eclipsa: THE TWILIGHT NIGHT OF THE SUN! KAMEN RIDER ECLIPSE!

Elaine: THE SEVEN STARS OF TAURUS! KAMEN RIDER PLEIADES!

Caylee: THE SPEED OF THE ICE OF THE SKY! KAMEN RIDER COMET!

They were ready!

Me: COOL!

Sheena: That is amazing!

Me: It sure is!

Anna fired waves of energy and Eclipsa fired waves of fire and they blasted im!

Elaine and Caylee fire waves of stars and ran fast and bashed and blasted him with ice.

Me: WHOA! Awesome!

Rainbow Dash: That is awesome!

Lane got out his Sentai ring and fired light blasts.

Lynn Jr. got out his Sentai Ring and fired lava blasts.

Lars got out his sentai ring and fired darkness blasts.

Leif got out his Sentai Ring and fired ice blasts.

Lexx got out his sentai ring and fired fire blasts.

Levi got out his sentai ring and fired waves of gears.

Leon got out his sentai ring and fired waves of water.

They blasted Marcus all over.

Arceus used Lightning power and blasted Marcus with lightning!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

He smashed onto Marcus!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD BELCH!

He belched in his face.

Manaphy bashed him with a headbutt.

Jirachi bashed him with anvils.

Tentacool blasted him with lasers.

Nico punched him!

POW!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Philip: Lets do it girls!

They nodded.

Philip, Shotaro, Anna, Eclipsa, Caylee and Elaine: STELLAR LIFE THUNDER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and lightning and smashed and blasted him!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it and he fired it and smashed him on his head.

Me: Had enough Marcus or do you want some more?

Marcus: I WON'T STOP TILL YOU ARE DEAD!

Me: Good because we're just getting warmed up!

Ash: Pikachu, Thunderbolt!

Pikachu: PIKA CHUUUUUUU!

HE FIRED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL BLAST OF LIGHTNING AND ELECTROCUTED HIM!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of intense lightning and electrocuted him more!

Lincoln and Linka fired waves of lightning and blasted him.

Me: Shocking isn't it!

Ash: Just like old times!

Pikachu: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Sheena: You will never hurt another soul again Marcus!

Me: The only place you're going is back to jail!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring it, bitch!

Marcus: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DIE!

?: (Strong Deep Manly Voices) You first, you piece of shit!

Suddenly, waves of rainbow energy and elemental forces were sent flying right at Marcus, and he got hit hard.

Me: WHOA! Now, who did that?!

Lincoln: That's what we wanted to tell you guys. We just had a premonition of who's also here, the first one is Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, The Good Akuma of J.D. Knudson, and he's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, he has all of your omnipotent powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, regeneration, omnipotent powers of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World. He was created as part of his desire to protect those in need and punish those who are beyond any forms of redemption and are born pure evil to the core. Plus, he like you, J.D., has a really massive harem, and he also has infinite virility and an infinitely massive sex drive and sexual stamina, and he knows how to please the ladies in his harem and he's also a true gentleman, and his personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from many teen girls, and he's the Second-In-Command of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm and Lincoln's brother through strong bonds.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the second is Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel, The Good Akuma of Nico Chan, and he's a truly omnipotent powerful force of good and powerful godly angel, he has all of Nico's powers and Saiyan Powers times infinity along with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, infinite godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman endurance, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, incredible combat skills, regeneration, omnipotent powers of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and all the powers and abilities of all the animals in the world, mythical beasts, the immense divine powers of God, The Archangels, and The Angels of Heaven, purifying powers, and all the immense powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World. He was created as part of his desire to protect those in need and punish those who are beyond any forms of redemption and are born pure evil to the core. Plus, he like Nico has a really massive harem, and he also has infinite virility and an infinitely massive sex drive and sexual stamina, and he knows how to please the ladies in his harem and he's also a true gentleman, and his personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from many teen girls, and he's the Martial Arts Master and Third-In-Command of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm and my brother through strong bonds.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw my Good Akuma, he looked like me, but he was tall at 120'11" in height, he has the personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from many teen girls, he has black hair, rainbow clothes, and rainbow angel wings, and we saw Nico's Good Akuma, he looked like Nico, but he was tall at 120'11" in height, he has the personality, noble heart, and rugged good looks and extremely ripped muscular body has gotten him tons of cat calls and wolf whistles from many teen girls, he has the long blonde hair in Super Saiyan 3 but with rainbow highlights, rainbow energy aura, gold clothes with rainbow tints, and rainbow angel wings.

Nico: WHOA! Our Good Akumas are really powerful!

Me: Those two are a powerful due, but when Super Brother also joins in well, those three are a really powerful trio.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) Glad you think so.

Suddenly, my Good Akuma, Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, came out, along with Nico's Good Akuma, Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel, came out.

Me: Whoa, Lincoln wasn't kidding of what you look like.

Nico: Same here.

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And we also sensed your power increasing, you transformed and purified yourself, J.D., that was impressive.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: You said it, and who knows? It'll soon be your turn to be purified, Nico.

Nico: Wait, how did? Oh, that's right.

Maria: And you didn't run into any...!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: No, we didn't, and I even fired a rainbow fireball at Evil Sasuke, serves him right.

Then, the harems of Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel and Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel came out.

May: Wow...! So, those are your harems, they're us, but whoa, in smoking hot two-piece bikinis.

Maria: (Snickers) I still remembered when Nico got sick and you dressed in a sexy nurse outfit.

Caleb Maxwell: (Points to Marcus getting pissed) Can we please get back to kicking that guy's ass?

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Yeesh. (To Nico) Hey, is he always like this?

Nico: Yep, all business and no time to chill. I hope you didn't face an Evil Akuma of him, or worse, an Undead Evil Akuma of Caleb.

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote: We'll save it for another time. Right now, we better take care of Marcus.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Marcus: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Looks like I got you shaking in your pants. Now, I wonder if I can also add in seeing you piss and crap your pants at once.

I went after Marcus and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marcus, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

That alone caused Marcus to piss and crap his pants all at once!

Nico: Hah! Serves you right, douchebag! And I didn't know J.D. could also...!

Lincoln: Fire white hot white energy blasts, that was also a new addition to his newly evolved powers as well, I also have that addition as well when I evolved and transformed after being purified, if it hits someone evil and irredeemable along with a Dark Side of someone, they get the sudden equivalent of getting third-degree burns.

Eli: Ouch!

Lincoln: But, for those poisoned by evil, it sucks out all the darkness in their heart and purifies them and destroys said darkness and sends it to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Intense!

Lincoln: Yep. (To Marcus) And here's where it gets worse for you, Marcus.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Marcus!

Lincoln went after Marcus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marcus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Marcus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marcus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power and he and Lincoln really trashed Marcus with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Then, they grabbed Marcus, and then...!

BONES CRACKING! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

THEY TURNED HIM INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL! OUCH!

Marcus got out of it, but he was still extremely pissed and he was extremely mangled!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) You got anymore surprises up your sleeve?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Because, if not, then we can skip to the buttkicking of a lifetime we're gonna give you.

Super Brother's harem and Lincoln's harem had blood gushing from their noses!

Super Brother's Harem and Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Wind Golfer: (Snickers) I hadn't forgotten about that, Lincoln always gave his harem quite the show whenever he did something like this, and they had blood gushing out from their noses.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to get burned. FIRAIRA'S FLAMES OF FURY!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Firaira surrounded by fire in his left hand and he fired it at Marcus and he got hit and burned.

Eli: WHOA!

Arpina Infernaira: He learned a lot of attacks from many of us, and when he absorbed the planets of The Forbidden Zone along with the male warrior angels and the Suns, those attacks gained quite an infinite power boost and he can also create more powerful versions of our attacks.

Then, Lincoln formed large orb-shaped versions of the other Forbidden Zone Planets surrounded by their respected elemental forces and fired them at Marcus and he got hit and drenched, blown away, frozen, pummeled, and shredded!

Nico: WHOO-HOO! DEMOLITION DERBY!

Von Lycaon punched Marcus hard in the stomach and he was sent flying into a rock, he got back out, but this made Marcus really mad.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've already crossed one too many lines for the final time.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese

Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, it's time to end this.

Von Lycaon went after Marcus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Marcus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay, bitch!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Marcus, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Marcus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 太陽の光と天界に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が蘇り、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼らを永遠に冥界の闇へと送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の歌

が天界の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Marcus and attacked him with fierce fury.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome, Lincoln, now, it's my turn.

I went after Marcus, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marcus, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Marcus, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE

AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MARCUS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Marcus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

But, then Marcus threw a knife and it hit Caleb Maxwell right in his left eye...!

Jack Howard: Oh God...! Now, you've done it!

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the knife, and...!

SQUELCH! ENRAGED BLOODCURDLING SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL RIPPED THE KNIFE OUT ALONG WITH HIS LEFT EYE, AND HE HAD BLOOD COMING OUT OF THE EYE SOCKET! THEN, HIS LEFT EYE GREW BACK, BUT MARCUS DID IT THIS TIME!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU FUCKING BASTARD! THAT'S IT, I'M GONNA RIP YOU APART FOR THIS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND HE LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND HIS HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND HE GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND HE RAN AT MARCUS WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND HE GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND HE STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF MARCUS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE JERK, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When he was done, Marcus was mangled up big time: Caleb slashed his stomach and disemboweled her, he ripped out his tongue, and he castrated him!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb caused to Marcus. Oh, and don't even think about escaping, Marcus. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Marcus, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Marcus.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Marcus and burned him, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and he was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Marcus and burned him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Marcus.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Marcus and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow

wisps, and angels at Marcus and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Marcus) As for what you did in throwing that knife in my eye, consider yourself dead!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, HE'S REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Marcus with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Marcus as he got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at Marcus with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Marcus with swift fury and brutality.

Marcus: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Marcus, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Marcus was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Marcus as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you ass!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Marcus: DIE, YOU OVERGROWN SHITS!

Marcus came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Marcus and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you back to prison.

Lincoln went after Marcus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marcus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Marcus and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Marcus in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS MARCUS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Marcus punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: Yep, you're J.D.'s Good Akuma alright, he loves nuclear hot spicy foods.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire

Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Marcus and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Marcus.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A

RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MARCUS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Frozen Fright: This is the end of your revenge, Marcus, we're sending you back to prison! I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

The Fearful 5 raised their massive greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND

POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, and Louie PoisonSea then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Frozen Fright, Thunder Terror, Magma Gloom, Toxic Horror, and Louie PoisonSea had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and snowflakes, lightning bolts, flames, radiation, and water waves on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow snowflakes, lightning bolts, volcanoes, radiation symbols, and poison water waves, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

THE FEARFUL FIVE UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWERS! THE RAINBOW FROZEN TUNDRA OF REDEMPTION, THE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM OF REDEMPTION, THE RAINBOW VOLCANO OF REDEMPTION, THE RAINBOW RADIATION OF REDEMPTION, AND THE RAINBOW POISON WATER OF REDEMPTION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that's cool.

Fearful 5: Time to pay for what you did, Marcus.

The Fearful 5 fired blasts of rainbow snow, rainbow lightning, rainbow magma, rainbow radiation, and rainbow poison water at Marcus which exploded as they hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two

cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I went at Marcus and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Marcus. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666

KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Nico: Yep.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Marcus, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Marcus and his goons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect

there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Eva.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Marcus and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Marcus.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Marcus, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Marcus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Marcus.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in prison, Marcus.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Marcus and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Marcus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Marcus even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Marcus, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Marcus, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Marcus.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Marcus and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, MARCUS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Marcus hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Marcus was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Marcus got up, but he was pissed off!

Marcus: You...! YOU...! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

MARCUS CHARGED AT US WITH BLINDING RAGE!

But, then, we saw a Sheffield Bowie Knife hooked on a black chain heading for Marcus, and he got slashed by it, and a mark was placed on him: the Kanjis for Vengeance and Damnation, 復讐 天罰, and Adrianne Acmetropolis, Zadavia, Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Tech E Coyote, Rev Runner, Danger Duck, and Slam Tasmanian recognized them.

We powered down and Marcus screamed!

Me: What the?! Who did that?!

Adrianne Acmetropolis: There is only one person in my family who did that, only one person who can leave those Kanjis for Vengeance and Damnation on a guilty man!

Lincoln: You mean, your older brother..., Adrian Acmetropolis!

WE GASPED!

Nico: I thought her entire family was murdered!

Ace Bunny: Unfortunately, that wasn't the case. It was true Adrianne's parents were murdered by Carly Kasady all those years ago, but we soon found out Adrianne wasn't the only survivor.

Ace Bunny got out the photo of a young man with brown hair going down to his neck, dark blue eyes, he was tall at 6'11" in height and very muscular, and he was dressed in a black shirt, black pants, black knee-high boots, and a long long-sleeved black coat, and massive black angel wings.

Me: So, that's...!

Tech E Coyote: Adrian Acmetropolis, and like his sister, he's The Avatar of The Loonatics and The Defender of Acmetropolis, but he was born with omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness and the stars, and our powers times infinity. He was sixteen when the attack occurred, and he swore to take Carly Kasady down. When we adopted Adrianne Acmetropolis, we also adopted her brother, Adrian, and he was pretty good with using a curved broadsword and bowie knife.

Lexi Bunny: But, then, the incident occurred when we were fighting Mastermind and Sypher, Carly Kasady came at us and she stabbed Adrianne Acmetropolis in the heart and killed her while she was laughing like the lunatic that she was. Adrian and all of us saw what happened to his sister, and he fell into a black rage and he attacked her slashing her in the stomach with his curved broadsword, but then, he went at Mastermind and Sypher, and...! (SHUDDERS IN FRIGHT)

Me: (GULPS) What did he do?

Danger Duck: He unleashed pure unholy Hell on them, he blasted them with dark energy blasts, darkness, and stars, and he slashed at them with his blades, and even worse, Mastermind and Sypher got marked with the Kanjis we saw on Marcus, and they began suffering unimaginable pain as their bodies convulsed in pain.

Ace Bunny: He gave into hatred and revenge, and he ran off. We hadn't seen him since then, and he didn't even say goodbye to his sister at her funeral, his desire for revenge blinded him, and now, he's back.

Then, we saw Adrian Acmetropolis appear, he matches Tech's photo, but we also saw that he has a curved broadsword in his right hand and a Sheffield bowie knife in his left hand with a black chain on the pommel and wrapped around his left arm inside the left long sleeve.

Lincoln: Adrian, take the curse off of Marcus. He may be a scumbag, but even he doesn't deserve to die.

Adrian Acmetropolis: Never! He needs to die, he needs to suffer in the same way I intend to make you suffer! You took my chance at killing Carly Kasady from me, Lincoln, and now, I will kill you!

Adrian Acmetropolis went at Lincoln, but Adrianne Acmetropolis blocked his curved broadsword with her massive greatsword. When Adrian saw her, he was shocked.

Adrian Acmetropolis: A-Adrianne? Is that...?!

Then, she punched him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a tree, he got back up.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: Brother, that's enough. I know you've been badly hurt by what happened to me all those years ago. But, you have to stop, the hatred that blinded you is causing you to turn into a certain Evil Uchiha dickhead, and I don't want to have to...! Please just stop!

Adrian Acmetropolis: You're just expecting me to let this go?! After everything that insane bitch and spawn of Cletus Kasady did, have you forgotten that she murdered our parents in cold blood and she killed you to slake your thirst for blood years later!? How can you tell me to stop?!

Ace Bunny: You think you're the only one who was hurt, Adrian? We were hurt as well by Adrianne's death as well, and we also wanted to get payback on her too, but this wasn't what she wanted, we'd continued being the heroes we always were.

Lexi Bunny: But, you, you fell from your path and you went on a path of death, murder, and revenge on Carly Kasady, you'd killed and slaughtered tens of thousands of criminals, and because of it, you have oceans of blood on your hands.

Adrian Acmetropolis fell to his knees, and he started to cry.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Voice Breaking) I didn't want this...! I didn't want that path...! Even as much as I fought to help take down Acmetropolis' most dangerous enemies..., I couldn't hide what I held in my heart, I hated Carly Kasady for what she did to our parents...and for everything that she is.

We heard everything in his voice: the anger, the devastation, the sorrow, and the despair. Then, the look on his face changed to that of an angry demon!

Adrian Acmetropolis: But, what that insane psycho did, she murdered you in cold blood, Adrianne, and she didn't even care! I was repulsed when she licked your blood off her knife and laughed like the fucked-up beyond all recognition psycho that she is! I wanted to kill her with my bare hands, I wanted to see her blood spilled out all over Acmetropolis' streets, I wanted to see her life run out along with all those in Cletus Kasady's bloodline! They had to go, they all deserve to die!

Finally, Adrian Acmetropolis cried his heart out as every single amount of anger, sorrow, despair, devastation, and hatred came out. Then, The Loonatics came up to him, but instead of telling him off even more, they comforted him as they hugged him. Then, the Kanjis put on Marcus faded away as Adrian's hatred was washed away.

Nico: Oh man...!

Me: He almost went down the path that Evil Sasuke went on, but unlike him, Adrian let out all of his anger, sorrow, despair, devastation, and hatred, and he didn't embrace it.

Adrian Acmetropolis: I swore I would never, but I almost did. Even though my heart and soul has been healed and the scars have faded away, but the oceans of blood on my hands will never be washed away, it'll remain with me forever: a reminder of the darkness I almost fell into.

Lincoln: If we face Evil Sasuke, we'll let you face him. But, be warned, he'll put up a fight and he'll fight dirty.

Adrian Acmetropolis: Let him try.

Then, Lincoln tied Marcus up and sent him to prison.

Lincoln: And that is that for Marcus.

Sheena: You haven't lost your touch, Ash

Serena: No he sure hasn't.

Me: He is one of the best there is.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That is for sure!

Nico: And J.D. your new power is amazing!

Me: I've only just gotten started with it. The next member of Team Buktu or the Crime Syndicate will be good practice.

Lola: Yeah!

Arceus: Indeed. And you have my condolences for what has been happening to you all these last few days.

Me: Thank you Arceus.

Nico: We got everything under control for this one though.

Me: It's part of our plan.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Corsola.

Corsola: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Takanuva: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Corsola: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic to beer. It gives me nasty diarrhea.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: TMI!

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Corsola: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY! We're the same size!

Poromon: Oh guys there's a new restaurant that opened up. We want to check it out.

Me; What's it called?

Poromon: Yug Rezarg's Spaghetti Slurpfest.

Me: Yug Rezarg's Spaghetti Slurpfest? (Suspicious) Hmm. Very suspicious.

Nico: It'll be time for Wendy, Varie, and Hunter's bonding time

Me: Yep.

Varie: Looking forward to it.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Oh, Earthrock Trilobyte, what do you like to do in your free time?

Earthrock Trilobyte: I'm a Paleontologist robot. I help dig fossils out of the ground for the museums and scientists to study.

Me: That is awesome.

Nicole: Its been really helpful to uncover the secrets of prehistoric life.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Yep. Good job to have.

Earthrock Trilobyte: It puts cheese on the table.

Nico: CHEESE!

Qin: You just had to get him going.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Song Card.

Nico: Musical.

LORI, LYNN, LOLA, LISA, AND LUAN SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Me: Oh boy...!

Lincoln: Next time, I'll put a soundproof bubble around their heads to block out their screams.

Me: So Earthrock Trilobite, Caylee Cambrian, Paleozoic Canadia, Paleozoic Opabinia, Paleozoic Pikaia and Camie Cambrian And we're facing Another Anomalocaris Dopant, Tri-Klops (X-Squad Universe), Chicken Ghost, Shutterthug, Fritz Hühnermörder And Eyesaur

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be good.

Me: There they are!

We saw Another Tri-Klops (X-Squad Universe), Chicken Ghost, Shutterthug, Fritz Hühnermörder And Eyesaur!

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome!

Another Tri-Klops (X-Squad): (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Skull Kraken and Castle of Dark Illusions!

Nico: Nora Gothica and Kira Kraken!

Kira Kraken: Good to see you Nico.

Nora Gothica: Looking great.

Me: The gene-slammers of Skull Kraken and Castle of Dark

Illusions!

Kira Kraken: That's right.

Me: Awesome! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Nora Gothica: One is friendly but the Another Tristan is not.

Me: Uh oh. That can't be good.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) RHINO FURY 6!

She summoned Rhino Guard (Robin Hood), Rhinomon, Rhino (Spiderman the Animated Series), Animated Blackarachnia, Yuga (Legends of Zelda) and Kamdor and Miratrix.

Me: Now we wait.

Sheena: (to Poromon) I saw that you like beer very much

Poromon: You're right on that. But wait your powers don't work on Digimon.

Sheena: I know. But I do know all about that.

Gatomon: Can you tell what I'm thinking?

Sheena: You like fish a lot and want to eat Mevya.

Gatomon: That's right!

Mevya: HEY!

Gatomon: But I'm waiting for the right moment

Me: Gatomon you know that Mevya tastes terrible.

Kevin Levin: That's right.

Sheena: What kind of fish is Mevya?

Me: He's a Piscciss Helmetfish.

Shanan: That's right. Kevin and him met on Piscciss when Aggregor was running around.

Kevin Levin: Yep.

Gatomon: Excuse me for trying.

We laughed!

Qin: Yeah!

We then heard something.

Me: Wait listen.

We heard what sounded like the song of the Sirens that Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze and Sonata Dusk sing.

Adagio Dazzle: Is that our song?

Me: Sounds like it. But I'm not sensing any negative energy spikes.

Ymir: Why's that?

Me: Usually when Adagio and her sisters sing, a massive surge of negative energy explodes out which causes everyone to fight and we feel it and get stronger.

Nico: It has to be the next Avatar of the Clow Cards.

Me: Yeah. Wait look!

We saw Another Anomalocaris Dopant and Tristan!

She reverted back and was the Avatar of The Song Card!

She stopped singing and we cheered wildly.

Me: Nice one!

Lincoln: Sonya Song! I knew it!

Sonya Song: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Sonya Song, Avatar of The Song Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of songs and music and she has a divine singing voice, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Song Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Song Sleep Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Sonya Song is a master of the powers of The Song Clow Card and she's a powerful master of song and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Sonya Song came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of songs, music, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Song Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of songs, music, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Song Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she knew of Lincoln's divine singing and that he has the voice of an angel. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her divine singing voice to freeze Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in their tracks when she saw them trying to murder Lincoln again, and it sent them back to The Loud House, where the rest of the siblings waited, and once Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were back home! POW! Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily pummeled them in another sibling rumble and kicked them into the cages in the basement!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Brutal!

Me: But how do you know the song of the Dazzlings?

Sonya Song: Right here.

She pulled out their album and it was called Song of The Siren.

Sonya Song: Their music is really awesome.

Adagio Dazzle: We're glad you like our songs.

Sonya Song: They are awesome.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Tristan: Someone Mai knows!

Mai Valentine: (GASP) Oh god not him!

He reverted back and it was movie actor JEAN CLAUDE MAGNUM!

While Joey and Serenity were checking out a billboard of one of Magnum's ninja movie, Magnum suddenly breaks through the billboard in his car and appears before the gang. Ignoring Joey, he proposes to Mai just as he promised in the past. However, Mai doesn't accept, instead, Magnum challenges her to a duel where she would marry him should he win. Magnum then reveals that he has entered Battle City, has his own duel disk and has already won five Locator Cards. They duel and despite the advantages he had throughout, Magnum ultimately lost. After he lost, it is reveal that the Great Ninja Shogun hologram was a Hollywood stuntman and tried to kidnap Mai by force. Ultimate his plan was foiled when Mai broke free from the stuntman and Joey caught her falling down. Completely rejected, Magnum finally admitted his defeat.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait a minute! I know you! You're famous movie actor Jean Claude Magnum!

Jean Claude Magnum: That's right and I wanted to propose to Mai and be her beloved.

Eli: I remember that! Been a long time Magnum. You're looking great after all this time.

Jean Claude Magmum: Little Eli!? Oh my gosh you've grown quite a bit.

Eli: I sure have and you know the Force is strong with me.

Nico: Mai I had no idea you had a history with him.

Mai Valentine: It's a nasty story.

Me: I can tell it must've been awful.

Jean Claude Magnum: Too bad you weren't a good actor J.D.

Me: I know. But you know how terrible I am at Acting. Movies and Acting just aren't my cup of tea. Also I'd rather stick to being a superhero.

Jean Claude Magnum: I know.

Kaito: (Gets out Dynaman Gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Bioman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Sonya Song: Not for me but for Jean Claude here. I used my powers to put Swartz to sleep.

Me: What song did you use for that?

Sonya Song: Jigglypuff's song.

Me: WHOA!

Ash: I know how that feels.

Me: Jigglypuff then draws all over your face if you fall asleep.

Nico: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: That didn't happen thank goodness.

Jean Claude Magnum: Nope. But I was promised to be with Mai.

Me: Well too bad for you unfortunately Mai already has someone.

Joey Wheeler: And you're looking at him right here!

Me: That's right!

Eli: More like neutral.

Mai Valentine: He was hostile to me.

Sougo (Gets out Dynaman Ridewatch): I honestly find nothing wrong with you

Geiz (Gets out Bioman Ridewatch): Hostile my ass

Sougo got DynaRedArmor while Geiz got RedOneArmor.

Me: Mai said he was hostile to her. Also Jean I don't know if you know about this but Mai went through a really nasty and terrible ordeal at the hands of Yami Marik. He nearly killed her! And also to add fuel to the fire after that Dartz brainwashed in a terrible plan to destroy the world!

Nico: It's all true.

Jean Claude Magnum: Oh man! That's rough! I will find Yami Marik and kill him!

Me: Hey get in line. We already want him dead.

Nico: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: By the way Eli how do you know Jean Claude?

Eli: I dueled him and the Force told me that it would have been a VERY TOXIC relationship doomed from the start.

Me: Whoa! Way to step in like that bro. Also Jean you would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Lincoln: Yep

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Anomalocaris Dopant's ridewatch) 550 Million Years of power!

May: (Gets out Chicken Ghost ridewatch) (CLUCKS LIKE A CHICKEN)

Ed: May is a chicken!

Ed grabbed her and pet her.

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) GO LUMPY GO!

May: ED! Stop it!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Shutterthug's ridewatch) Say Cheese!

Caylee Cambrian: (Gets out Tri-Klops (X-Squad) Ridewatch) EYE See you!

They used the powers of Anomalocaris Dopant, Tri-Klops (X-Squad

Universe), Chicken Ghost, Shutterthug, Fritz Hühnermörder And Eyesaur and blasted the Anothers down.

Poromon: Yeah!

Then Soap Sam, Lord of Atlantis, Universe 666 Morgana, Clam Head Candy Cad, Helen the Felon and Slobster came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Soap Sam. But wait there's only 5 members.

Soap Sam: Oh they will come. They should be here now.

FINGER SNAPPING WAS HEARD AND THEN OUT CAME THE BUBBLE POPPIN BOYS!

BPB Leader: Well what do we have here.

SpongeBob the Strong: So we meet again Bubble Poppin' Boys!

BPB Leader: This town is ours now Spongecake! So you better not blow bubbles here or we'll send ya to Davy Jones Locker!

SpongeBob the Strong: We'll see about that you Jellyfish Poopheads!

SpongeBob the Strong then cracked his knuckles

LOUD CRUNCH!

They winced and SpongeBob smashed their heads in!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: Nice team!

Soap sam: Thanks. Nice entrance too.

Poromon: It sure was.

Me: Wire Sponge and his team next.

Nico: Yep.

Wire Sponge: Awesome!

But then a wall bursted out of the ground and then...

LOUD HYSTERICAL CRYING AND BAWLING

Me: Whoa Wall of Tears.

Nico: Oh man!

Xenia: That is one REALLY SAD wall.

Wall of Tears: (In a girls voice) (Crying hysterically) I WANT MY MOM BACK!

Nico: (GASP) Oh no Sarah Reginald.

She reverted back.

Me: Oh no she looks really heartbroken.

Nico: Devastated is the better word. He mom was murdered by a deranged serial killer and that monster was her father!

We gasped!

Sarah Tinsley: Oh man!

Sarah Reginald: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY) I WANT MY MOM!

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me and Sarah Tinsley went over and comforted her.

Sarah Tinsley: Sarah it's okay. I completely understand what you're going through. My father was like that too. It was a long time ago.

Sarah Reginald: (CRYING HARD) I LOST EVERYTHING! HE RUINED MY LIFE!

Me: Oh there there.

Poliwag and the mascots comforted her too.

Eli: She is REALLY broken.

Nico: But you still did a good job.

Sarah Reginald: (CRYING HARD) I KNOW! I MISS MY MOM! (CRYING)

Poliwag: Oh there there.

SpongeBob: I've never seen her so broken up.

Sarah Reginald is literally in pieces, crying.

Me: Poor girl.

Xenia: She is a wreck.

[Sarah Reginald is crying while sucking her feet.]

GEEZ WHAT A BABY!

Nico: Sarah it'll be okay.

[Sarah continues weeping as she pours tears into her mouth.]

Camie: Oh man.

[Sarah eyes inflate then squirt out tears.]

ENOUGH WITH THE WATERWORKS ALREADY!

Eli: Aw Sarah it'll be okay.

[Sarah Reginald is wailing, and pouring her tears like a fountain.]

Ymir: Sarah calm down.

[Sarah is sobbing like a faucet]

Nico: Poor girl.

POOR GIRL!

Seeing her cry like this was making my heart ache.

Me: Does she have an good memories of you Nico?

Nico: Well before her mom died she and I loved playing in her family's pool. It was fun.

Qin: Yes it was.

Me: What in the world drove her father to be like that?

Nico: He was evil. News reports said that he was arrested and executed.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Sarah Reginald: (CRYING HARD)

Me: Sarah come on don't be sad. Your mother would want you to be happy and continue on. I know you miss her but she will always be with you as long as you remember all the things she taught you. You will never be apart from her.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: There there. It's okay.

Sarah Reginald: (CRYING) I just miss her Nico.

Nico: I know. I know.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid,

Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Earthrock Trilobite, Caylee Cambrian, Paleozoic Canadia, Paleozoic Opabinia, Paleozoic Pikaia, and Camie Cambrian are heading to Maine, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to take down the the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren who has The Dark Song Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Song Card.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Maine, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to take down the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren who has The Dark Song Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Song Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Song Card, I remember that card all too well, that thing loved to sing and Madison's singing was what drew it out.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Sakura was able to capture it.

Nico: That card years ago really loved to sing, it was awesome.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, that card really sang divinely.

Earthrock Trilobite: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hand of the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren, and I'm gonna absorb them.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew we'd go after them, this is gonna be one intense fight.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren who has The Dark Song Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit them that forced The Dark Song Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Song Card and he began sucking out all its song powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Song Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Song Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Song Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren.

The clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren fired blasts of water and darkness, but Lincoln absorbed the blasts and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you dark sirens.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren roared like a bull and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed

Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animals.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still

in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

Nico: OH SHIT! HE'S GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at the clone with silver bullets from his guns, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at the clones as they got hit and we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he shot at the clones with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life

Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil sirens of darkness!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, you evil sirens, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clones and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

* * *

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clones, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he even slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, you evil sirens.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clones, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clones hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The clones don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clones and they got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clones, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone of PrimusPlanetmon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you dark sirens.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones, and they got hit hard and they were pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, you evil sirens.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Earthrock Trilobite and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren, and he proceeded to absorb them and assimilated Samiya Siren's powers of the sea, water, fish, and the sirens, Hauntsiren's powers of water and darkness, and Malevosiren's powers of water and darkness, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of the clones and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in their souls and the clones faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles as fire exploded out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Song Card and Lincoln absorbed the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Lavalval Chain on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Lavalval Chain on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Lavalval Chain, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adeen Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Chain.

Adeen Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren and The Dark Song Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Song Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren. (To Adeen Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Adeen.

Hestia Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Adeen Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Adeen Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Adeen Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Adeen Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Hestia Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Adeen Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Adeen Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Chain, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain. She's The Volcanic Lava Serpent Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Adeen Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Chain, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Adeen Vulcania hates Sergio with a passion because that stupid bird dumped a massive bucket of garbage on her, and he, Sancho, and the Party Birds callously laughed at her with cruelty. Adeen got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at them, and the blast of fire burned their feathers and left them in the nude and when she exposed their nudity to the public, they were laughed at and had to fly to The Casagrandes' apartment and she had to take a hot bath to get the smell of the garbage off her.

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did, Sergio went too far same with Sancho and The Party Birds.

Me: Well, you don't have to worry about Sergio, we sent him and Kurata to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Especially after I used The Sinning Tree on them that sucked the life out of them, and now that you're here, Adeen.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Adeen Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Adeen Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Adeen Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Adeen Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Adeen Vulcania.

Adeen Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Adeen Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Adeen Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Adeen Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Adeen Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the fourteen girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the fourteen girls are Eris, Ayupan from Ayupan x Bloody Bunny, and Agnesia Fo Rusalka, Savine Lu Dorud, Felaris Grimlight, Heles Flamberge Rabia, Maginabeige Blume, Mamaria Le Failda, Mariel Nyun8181, Laveze La Nacuras, Lindsey La Rosiel, Lumiera Lil Earthian, Chichizaki Suina, and Usami Yuzuki from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Oppai Bunny Gakuen!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Eris, Ayupan from Ayupan x Bloody Bunny, and Agnesia Fo Rusalka, Savine Lu Dorud, Felaris Grimlight, Heles Flamberge Rabia, Maginabeige Blume, Mamaria Le Failda, Mariel Nyun8181, Laveze La Nacuras, Lindsey La Rosiel, Lumiera Lil Earthian, Chichizaki Suina, and Usami Yuzuki from Motto! Haramase! Honoo no Oppai Isekai Oppai Bunny Gakuen!

Nicole: Holy moly! Travis and Red were right telling Dad and the other men to hide in their rooms, these girls are sexy voluptuous bombshells!

Lincoln: And easy targets for perverts and psycho killers out for blood, which I won't let them do so. Are you girls okay?

Ayupan: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ayupan and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Song Card and the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of

Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and

Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent

Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow

Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange

Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Agnesia Fo Rusalka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Savine Lu Dorud: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Eris, Ayupan, Agnesia Fo Rusalka, Savine Lu Dorud, Felaris Grimlight, Heles Flamberge Rabia, Maginabeige Blume, Mamaria Le Failda, Mariel Nyun8181, Laveze La Nacuras, Lindsey La Rosiel, Lumiera Lil Earthian, Chichizaki Suina, and Usami Yuzukiwith colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off.

Nico: And we're just getting started.

Me: We won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long red hair with purple flower, blue eyes, she was dressed in a rainbow two-piece bikini, she has massive rainbow angel wings, and she has a rainbow greatsword in hand, AND SHE WAS REALLY POWERFUL.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alana Almightairaira, Queen of The Almightairairans of Planet Almightairaira.

J.D. 2: Alan Almightairaira's daughter and heir.

Nico: Lincoln told about your planet's history and what happened last night.

Me: We were really shocked and stunned. And you also know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Alana Almightairaira, Queen of The Almightairairans of Planet Almightairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Almightairaira, The World of Millions of Ancient Elemental Planets, a vast massive world of millions of ancient elemental planets in one that consisted of the main planet, Almightaira, along with millions of elemental planets of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and planets where Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals lived as well where many ancient civilizations of many elemental forces and beasts flourished and many cities were built and peace reigned supreme due to the ironclad bonds forged. Alana Almightairaira is The Queen of The Almightairairans who rules Almightairaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and the ability to grow even stronger. Alana Almightairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, and superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and all the powers of The Almightairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Almightairairas and all of the male inhabitants of the millions of ancient elemental planets into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Firairans, Aeroairans, Hydroairans, Gaiairans, Luxiairans, and Shadowairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, regeneration, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Magma, Lava, Water, Wind, Earth, Nature, Crystals, Light, and Darkness, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Almightairaira and its core along with the millions of the ancient elemental planets and its cores along with absorbing the six ancient elemental planets, Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness into his body and Almightairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy and obliterating all those who sought to unlock the secrets of Almightairaira and Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire, Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind, Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water, Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth, Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light, and Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Darkness and use them to cause destruction to all to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them obliterated to dust and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Almightairaira!

Alana Almightairaira: I knew Lincoln underwent the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Almightairairas and all of the male inhabitants of the millions of ancient elemental planets into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and fertility and absorbing the male Firairans, Aeroairans, Hydroairans, Gaiairans, Luxiairans, and Shadowairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, regeneration, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of the elemental forces of Fire, Magma, Lava, Water, Wind, Earth, Nature, Crystals, Light, and Darkness, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and fertility, and finally, absorbing Almightairaira and its core along with the millions of the ancient elemental planets and its cores along with absorbing the six ancient elemental planets, Firaira, Aeroaira, Hydroaira, Gaiaira, Luxiaira, and Shadowaira into his body and Almightairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Alana Almightairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Alana.

Nico: Wow...!

Alana Almightairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Alana Almightairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alana Almightairaira with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Alana Almightairaira: That's my special gift to him: Almightairaira's Blessing of Almighty Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my former planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Alana Almightairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Almightairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Song Card of all its powers and absorbed the clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren after we took them down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Adeen Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Adeen Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Adeen, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Adeen Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Hestia Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, the alarm rang and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it: it was Black Velvet, Mastermind, Sypher, and Massive.

Ace Bunny: Oh great, four of our most dangerous enemies are here.

Adrian Acmetropolis: Let me take care of them, I've been waiting for this very moment.

Adrian Acmetropolis flew out, and he descended to the ground in front of Black Velvet, Mastermind, Sypher, and Massive, who freaked out when they saw him.

Sypher: Oh, you got to be kidding me! Adrian Acmetropolis, The City's Reaper of Death!

Then, Adrianne Acmetropolis showed up.

Mastermind: Adrianne Acmetropolis? Y-you're back!

Adrianne Acmetropolis: Yes, I am back from the dead, Mallory.

Then, Sypher and Mastermind screamed in pain as the kanjis for Vengeance and Damnation had reappeared on their chests.

Adrian Acmetropolis: I guess my mark is still on you, I see. Well, that'll make things much more easier when I take you four down.

Massive: Hah! Bring it on, shrimp!

Suddenly, Adrian Acmetropolis' blue eyes turned neon midnight blue and he was surrounded by a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Sypher, Mastermind, Black Velvet, and Massive, he left black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Adrian Acmetropolis: You know, I missed ever single very moment of kicking your asses all over Acmetropolis, and it was because of Carly Kasady murdering Adrianne in cold blood. Lincoln had already taken care of that insane bloodthirsty bitch and Adrianne and The

Loonatics healed my damaged heart.

Sypher: Yeah, well, you should've died of that damaged heart after what you did to us!

SUDDENLY, ADRIAN ACMETROPOLIS STARTED GETTING SUPER PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES STARTED TO BULGE AND GROW MUCH LARGER!

Adrian Acmetropolis: And that, right there, is the reason why you guys out of all of Acmetropolis' criminals piss me off to no freaking end, you have no damn remorse for everything that you have done in the past nor any sort of remorse for your sins..., AND FOR THAT, I'M GONNA TEAR YOU FOUR INTO A MILLION PIECES FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES! AND THE SAME THING GOES FOR ZADAVIA'S BROTHER WHEN WE FACE HIM AND DEUCE IN THE FUTURE!

WE GASPED IN HORROR: ADRIAN ACMETROPOLIS' RAGE HAS BEEN LET LOOSE!

Ace Bunny: Uh oh, now Adrian's really lost it.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ADRIAN ACMETROPOLIS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE RABBIT, RAINBOW FIRE DUCK, RAINBOW FIRE COYOTE, RAINBOW FIRE TASMANIAN DEVIL, RAINBOW FIRE ROADRUNNER, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE RABBIT, RAINBOW FIRE DUCK, RAINBOW FIRE COYOTE, RAINBOW FIRE TASMANIAN DEVIL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ROADRUNNER WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND ADRIAN

ACMETROPOLIS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Adrian Acmetropolis let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and light brown fur grew on his upper and lower body muscles, tan fur grew on his pecs and twelve-pack abs, he grew a tan fur covered wolf muzzle with thick brown goatee and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head, his midnight blue eyes remained the same, but they now had a golden yellow circle around them, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive black angel wings remained the same, his long brown hair going down to his upper back became wilder, and he let out a loud howl!

Finally, Adrian Acmetropolis screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and let out a loud howl as his energy exploded and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Sypher, Mastermind, Massive, and Black Velvet: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement as we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Adrian Acmetropolis' curved broadsword and Sheffield Bowie Knife, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Sypher, Mastermind, Massive, and Black Velvet: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ADRIAN ACMETROPOLIS! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ADRIAN ACMETROPOLIS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Adrian Acmetropolis grew from 6'11" to 620'11' in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large metal gold bands on his massive biceps and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has midnight blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair reaching his neck and he has midnight blue fire ombre streaks in the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded midnight blue gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded midnight blue gems and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon midnight blue eyes and sharp canine wolf fangs and a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a werewolf and the symbol of The Loonatics surrounded by a rabbit, coyote, duck, roadrunner, Tasmanian Devil, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, he has on wolf earrings with midnight gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and midnight blue crystal links and midnight blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, he now has fine hair on his tan fur-covered forearms, short beard stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his massive pecs covered in tan fur. Adrian Acmetropolis has on a midnight blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long black pants with midnight blue flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, long black split tcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels on them over his butt and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is the symbol of The Loonatics surrounded by a rabbit, coyote, duck, roadrunner, Tasmanian Devil, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adrian Acmetropolis felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous midnight black angel wings with midnight blue tips on the 625'11" enormous brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings with midnight blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings have eyes with midnight blue irises and black fur, and he now has a massive and long brown wolf tail with midnight blue tips and midnight blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, Adrian Acmetropolis has on a Ring of The Phoenix with midnight blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and black fingerless gloves with werewolf, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingertips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Adrian Acmetropolis' curved demon fang sword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, werewolves, rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive demon fang broadsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gunmetal grey blade, black coyote heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and midnight blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black rabbit heads with yellow gems for eyes and large black duck head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black rabbit heads for the pommel and silver ring and midnight blue fur tassel tied around the silver ring, Adrian Acmetropolis has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with midnight blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold werewolf head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold werewolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with midnight blue crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Adrian Acmetropolis, Avatar of The Loonatics and Defender of Acmetropolis, Older Brother of Adrianne Acmetropolis, Butt-Kicker of Acmetropolis' Criminals and The Loonatics' Enemies, Adopted Brother of Ace Bunny, Lexi Bunny, Tech E Coyote, Slam Tasmanian, Rev Runner, and Danger Duck, Loving Friend of Zadavia, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of Darkness, Stars, and The Powers of The Loonatics, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Brother-In-Law of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Carly Kasady, Destroyer of The Kasady Bloodline, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Nacht, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, The Powers of The Loonatics, Rabbits, Ducks, Coyotes, Tasmanian Devils, Roadrunners, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・アクメトロポリス、ルーナティクスのアバターでありアクメトロポリスの守護者、エイドリアン・アクメトロポリスの兄、アクメトロポリスの犯罪者とルーナティクスの敵の尻を蹴る者、エース・バニー、レクシー・バニー、テック・E コヨーテ、スラム・タスマニアン、レブ・ランナー、デンジャー・ダックの養子、ザダビアの愛情深い友人、強力な善の力、悪者を打ちのめす者、闇の力、星、ルーナティクスの力の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、親友、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックの精霊、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い義理の兄弟、カーリー・キャサディの軽蔑者であり破壊者、キャサディの血統の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ナハトの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正

義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の女神、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にあるものの守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、狂人の力、ウサギ、アヒル、コヨーテ、タスマニアンデビル、ロードランナー、フェニックス、天使

Adrian Acmetropolis has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-RABBIT-DUCK-COYOTE-ROADRUNNER-TASMANIAN DEVIL-ACMETROPOLIS DARK ANGEL-LOONATICS AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS LOONATICS AVATAR TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS LOONATICS AVATAR TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR STORM DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS SHADOW STORM FURY DARKNESS ACMETROPOLIS LOONATICS AVATAR TRUE ALPHA

WEREWOLFAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Eli: Whoa, he transformed, but Lincoln, you didn't...!

Lincoln: Nope, it turns out he got bit by a rogue Alpha Werewolfairan came to Acmetropolis and bit him and it turned him into one before he killed it.

Sypher: WHAT THE?!

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Heh, I admit that getting bitten and turned into a True Alpha Werewolfairan all those years ago made me even more dangerous than ever, but in truth, it made me embrace the darkness and the savage beast inside me. Now, you're really in for it!

Adrian Acmetropolis went after Sypher, Mastermind, Massive, and Black Velvet, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, werewolves, rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and he attacked them with massive swings of his greatsword and they got slashed at like crazy with nasty scars, and he also used his gold-armored dragon claws and natural Werewolfairan claws as well, and he even unholstered his Sheffield Bowie knife which turned black and he also slashed at them.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: Incredible.

Then, Lincoln appeared and he sank his fangs into Sypher, Mastermind, Black Velvet, and Massive and he sucked out their powers and made them his own, and as soon as Lincoln was done feeding on them and he and Adrianne Acmetropolis went inside, Adrian Acmetropolis fired four energy blasts with the Kanji for Eternal Servitude 永遠の奴隷 on their foreheads with a swing of his massive demon fang greatsword and sent them to Vypra and The M.O.E.

Then, Adrian Acmetropolis came inside.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's done, I hope Vypra punishes them big time.

Adrian Acmetropolis holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, large brown wolf ears, massive and long brown wolf tail, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: Ah, and that was really good of you keeping them distracted, I sucked out their powers when I bit them. Blech! And their blood tastes like rotten sushi!

Nico: Gross...!

Adrian Acmetropolis: I know that feeling, many of the criminals I killed when I got turned, their blood tasted like rotten garbage and their flesh, blech!

I tossed Adrian a fresh bag of blood, and he drank it and I gave him a freshly cooked steak which he ate.

Adrian Acmetropolis: Okay, now that was really refreshing.

Me: I always come prepared.

Adrian Acmetropolis: Oh, by the way, you guys might want to keep an eye out, I also ran into Aizen's men before coming to Michina Town.

Rukia, Rangiku, and the rest of The Soul Society gasped.

Ichigo: You ran into them? I hope you didn't...!

Adrian Acmetropolis: Relax, Ichigo, I didn't kill them, I stayed away.

Rukia: Well, now we know they're back, and I hope they aren't gonna try anything.

Lincoln: The second they do, Rukia, we're gonna make them pay.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Water Elemental Land.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Water Elemental Land.

Lincoln: Wow, it's really beautiful.

Rarity: Especially the waterfalls, it's like with The Sensei Water Realm. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Dark Bounty Hurters: Nitro-Star, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Shark Bytes, Toxic Blaze, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Neo Sound-Beat, Mad Predator, Lockdown the Dragon, and The Shadowmaster.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Dark Bounty Hurters: Nitro-Star, a young fair-skinned 13-years-old teenage girl of medium height with waist-length, light blue hair with one silver streak on the right side of her hair, freckles under her eyes, brown eyebrows, and Her circular eyes are surrounded by black rings, while her eyes are light red with yellow sclera. She wears silver eyeshadow and she has a light blue thin and curly tail that ending in a chameleon-like swirl. She wears a silver hoodie with a Air element symbol on the back, a purple skirt held with a pink belt, gray leggings, and white whine-heeled boots.

Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, a very muscular and giant-sized humanoid Hercules Beetle who has dark desert brown skin, a red downward triangle visor as his eyes, insect jaw feelers located off the cheek sides; Two large ones & two small ones close to the mid-mouthpiece, a long pointed jaw with razor-sharp teeth, huge beetle-like wings, And four long razor-sharp fingers. He wears black pants and purple boots with silver edge toes.

Shark Bytes, a 11-years-old young Shark/Human Girl who has aqua green skin, red eyes, a bit of makeup below her eyes, shark-like teeth, and a shark-like fishtail behind her. She wears blue armor that looked like raindrops that had a red orb in them on her head and hands, a blue one-piece swimsuit covered her body, and her armor and suit were the markings of the symbol of water. She also wears blue birkenstock arizona sandals.

Toxic Blaze, a 13-years-old girl who has pale skin, red eyes, and black hair with moderate purple & light brilliant aquamarine streaks in two large twin-drill pigtails with a white lace headband. She wears a black sleeveless T-Shirt with white sleeveless vest, purple & black pants and dark red Mary Jane with a thick heel held on her feet by three grey buckles.

Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, a humanoid gold and light blue scorpion with orange scales and light blue mark on his scale's body, red eyes, and an orange mouth quiver. He has a brown cobra with blue-lash colors with red eyes & gold fangs as his tail. He wears a brown cowboy hat.

Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, a humanoid dark red Fire Ant who has silver-dark gray mandibles, three oval mark on his forehead, red beady eyes, antennae, wings on his back, three fingers on his humanoid arms, four ant-like legs, and the abdomen with a stinger.

Neo Sound-Beat, a mechanical robot who has a yellow visor, a yellow circular depression in his chest with a black center. His head has metal fins resembling quills and a pair of triangular 'ears.' He has a movable mouth guard, shoulder plates, upper arms, legs, and fingers made out of silvery metal. His palms are black, while the backs of his hands are square yellow plates. His forearms and lower legs are blue metal like his head and torso, and he has red spiked feet with white stripes designed to resemble spiked shoes.

Mad Predator, a orange-skinned young Yautja/Human girl who has wild green dreadlock hair going down to her shoulders and arthropod-like mandibles. She has yellow eyes and wears pink blush. She wears a silver headband, with silver shoulder pads, silver gauntlets, a white and black vest featuring a zebra stripe pattern and some green pants. She also wears silver and black boots.

Lockdown the Dragon, a heavily armored humanoid wingless dragon. He is primarily black with an orange underbelly. The coloration of his underbelly forms a skull pattern. He has a scar on his left side of his face. His armor set includes a belt, a pair of shoulder plates, two straps that connect the belt and shoulder plates, a pair of armored bracelets, a pair of leg holsters with pouches and ammo types attached to them, and a pair of axe blades attached to his tail. He also wears a backpack with an antenna sticking out. He also has a mechanical hook on his right arm.

And The Shadowmaster, a purple Sasquatch/Yeti with a very stocky build. His upper body is pure purple, and his serpentine tail. He has five-fingered hands that end with sharp gray-colored nails. His body from the waist down is black in coloration, ending in two-clawed feet with gray toes. His head is relatively small compared to the rest of his body and his lower jaw sticks out showing a row of spiked fangs. He head is black save for purple markings around his eyes, which are red with yellow sclera. he has what appears to be a relatively thick purple-colored unibrow in a vaguely V-shaped crest. He has two vicious curved horns that are striped in varying shades of dark gray. He has a large purple piece of hair sticking out from the back of his head. He also wears a pair of black bracelets with gray spikes jutting out. He wields a double-edge sword of darkness.

Braeden Carnes: Nitro-Star, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Shark Bytes, Toxic Blaze, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Neo Sound-Beat, Mad Predator, Lockdown the Dragon, and The Shadowmaster, The Dark Bounty Hurters. I should've known.

Shadowmaster: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Dark Bounty Hunters. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Nitro-Star, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Shark Bytes, Toxic Blaze, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Neo Sound-Beat, Mad Predator, Lockdown the Dragon, and The Shadowmaster and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Nitro-Star, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Shark Bytes, Toxic Blaze, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Neo Sound-Beat, Mad Predator, Lockdown the Dragon, and The Shadowmaster.

Nitro-Star, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Shark Bytes, Toxic Blaze, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Neo Sound-Beat, Mad Predator, and Lockdown the Dragon: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Dark Bounty Hunters were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Shadowmaster: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Shadowmaster. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Shark Byte: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Shadowmaster: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the second part down.

Lincoln: And ten more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Cynical/Swap Cyn are heading to Lake Hylia, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Cynical/Swap Cyn and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Cynical/Swap Cyn had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for her and he also saved her from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Cynical/Swap Cyn: Wow, we're here in Lake Hylia, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Swap Cyn, and it's perfect for our first date, but Alecto's going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Cynical/Swap Cyn and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Cynical/Swap Cyn and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Cynical/Swap Cyn and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Cynical/Swap Cyn and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Starglork.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clone of Starglork.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Queen Starglork, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated Starglork's intense lightning and over 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 volts of intense lightning and electricity, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and lightning exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Cynical/Swap Cyn and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Cynical/Swap Cyn and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Hylia, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Cynical/Swap Cyn with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with awhite and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Cynical/Swap Cyn is in your harem, Linky.

Cynical/Swap Cyn showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of her trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of Starglork came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akuma of Starfire?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed her and assimilated all her powers of intense lightning and over

500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 volts of intense lightning and electricity. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: Alecto's gonna regret this.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when

you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders Adventure.

Me: This will be great!

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Lily Loud, Leon Loud, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Spyro, Deja Vu, Ninjini, Hoot Loop, Magic Man and Galaxy Man and we're going after Bomb Shell next.

Twilight Sparkle: Awesome! I get my shot at trapping someone next.

Me: Yep!

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at Zephyr Heights.

Me: In Zephyr Heights next!

Zipp Storm: Good to be home again.

Nico: It sure is.

Me: Wow!

Qin: It sure is pretty.

Laney: I agree.

We walked around.

Nico: Lets see.

Then we saw Kate Lloyd there too?

Me: Wait Kate? What are you doing here?

She turned and faced us.

Me: Kate? Are you okay?

Then she started trembling.

Me: Oh you have got to be fucking kidding!

She then grew 2 extra arms and her shirt and top ripped off and she bent back and a huge mouth split open in her chest and it was lined with sharp teeth and tentacles! SHE WAS A JULIETTE-THING MONSTER!

Me: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL!?

Camie and Ymir Screamed in fright!

Lincoln: Oh FUCK ME SIDEWAYS! That's Kate's 2nd Akuma, Kate-Liette! The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Kate Lloyd and she is a Thing Monster! She has all the shapeshifting powers of the Thing but is not as feral as her first Akuma. She was made because of The Thing killing everyone she knows in Antarctica and vowed to kill the Thing no matter what!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Can she still hear us?

Kate-Liette: (Demonic Alien Voice) I still hear you.

Me: You were turned into a fucking horrifying monstrosity Kate! This is the very monster that scared the living shit out of you and scarred you for life!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: And it killed all your friends!

Kate-Liette: I know. It was awful.

Me: But I would call this a nasty case of Cruel Irony.

Kate-Liette: How so?

Me: Think about it. The very monster that killed everyone you knew and scarred you for life and gave you terrible nightmares and still haunts you? And you became this?

Nico: Exactly!

Kate-Liette: You're right on that. But I won't stop till The Thing is dead.

Me: Well then.. BURN HER!

We fired waves of fire and blasted her all over!

She was engulfed in flames and I fired waves of intense fire and blasted her all over.

We blasted her and sealed her into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Me: That was HORRIFYING!

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: Yeah! One down.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Now to find Bomb Shell.

Laney: I think he found us!

We saw him appear and it was Bomb Shell!

Bomb Shell: (British Accent) I say what was that?

Me: You do not want to know.

Nico: It was a scary akuma we took down.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: The less you know, the better.

Bomb Shell: Well it's jolly good you destroyed it.

Qin: That is for sure.

Me: Shall we make this fun?

Spyro: ALL FIRED UP!

Deja Vu: DID THAT JUST HAPPEN?

Ninjini: ANY LAST WISHES?

Hoot Loop: LETS RUFFLE SOME FEATHERS!

Lola: Lets dance and blow up!

We fired magic blasts and blasted him.

I used Starbending moves and fired stars and blasted him.

Bomb Shell: I won't go down that easily.

Me: We won't either.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: I got something fun in store for this one.

Lily: First our combo.

Lily Loud, Leon Loud, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Spyro, Deja Vu, Ninjini, Hoot Loop, Magic Man and Galaxy Man: MAGICAL FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and energy and blasted him all over.

Me: YEAH! Now watch this.

I pulled out a Mississippi Queen.

Nico: Uh oh.

I gulped it all down.

Me: (GULPING)

Bomb Shell: That won't help you!

Nico: Oh don't judge a book by its cover!

I gulped it down.

Me: (GULP) Ahh. Brace yourself!

I pointed my butt at him!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

THEN...

LOUD NASTY POWERFUL FIERY FART OF INTENSE POWER!

I blasted him down with it!

BOMB SHELL DEFEATED!

Nico: You were saying?

Me: Never underestimate the potency of the most powerful Bloody Mary ever.

Twilight Sparkle: And now there's this.

She pulled out a purple magic trap and a Purple Vortex appeared!

Bomb Shell: Bombs, and bomber... AWAAAAAAAAY!"

He got sucked into it and into the trap!

Bomb Shell: "I'd say it's a bit like being in my turtle shell here. Not so bad really."

BOMB SHELL TRAPPED!

Twilight Sparkle: And as Princess of Friendship and Magic you have to be part of the good guys.

Bomb Shell: "Come again? I'm a good guy now? All's fair in love and war, I suppose."

Me: That is true.

We left the simulator.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep. Well lets go check out this restaurant. If my hunch is correct, which I hope it isn't, we got a nasty restaurant running illegally.

Nico: Yep.

We went to check it out.

We were walking to the restaurant and it was in Restaurant Street in the city.

Varie: Hibino, remember when we met you?

Hibino: I sure do and that was so awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

We arrived at the restaurant and too our shock we saw LOTS OF PEOPLE HURLING THEIR GUTS OUT!

LOUD VOMIT ATTACKS!

Me: Geez!

We went over.

Me: Sir what happened?

Man: NASTY STOMACH FLU! (VOMITS) We ate something in the restaurant and got sick bad!

Me: Hmm.

I looked at some food on a table and looked sniffed it.

Me: (Sniffs) Ew! This smells like it has chum in it! Wait chum? Oh shit!

We went in and saw that EVERYONE IN THE RESTAURANT WAS HURLING THEIR GUTS OUT!

Luna: PUKE STORM! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Tristan: If we did something bad to this place, would it be a crime?

Me: This is not our doing Tristan.

Eli: He's right.

Me: Wait a second.

I looked at the photo of the manager. He looked like Guy Grazer but with a mustache.

Me: Lets see. Yug Rezarg.

I put the pieces of the puzzle together and unscrambled the name and it was GUY GRAZER! And I removed the mustache and it was GUY!

Me: It's Guy Grazer!

Nico: WHAT!? He doesn't know when to quit!

We went to the kitchen and saw him about to put chum into lasagna and laughing malevolently!

I grabbed his arm!

Me: Caught you red handed Yug Rezarg or should we say (RIPS OFF FAKE MUSTACHE) Guy Grazer!

BUSTED!

Me: Guy Grazer you're under arrest!

Guy Grazer: How did you know it was me!?

Me: Your name spelled backwards and you don't wear a mustache from the fake mustache emporium.

Wendy: We helped you with a lot of your enemies

Hibino: Yeah we sure did! That was awesome!

Varie: I'll say!

I took guy out to the dining hall.

Me: HERE'S YOUR CULPRIT FOLKS! GUY GRAZER! HE POISONED YOU ALL WITH CHUM FOOD!

THEY GASPED AND EXPLODED INTO RAGE!

They were outraged and jumped him in a brutal fight cloud!

The Loud's joined in and mercilessly thrashed him too!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

I jumped in too!

Me: YOU LIKE THAT!?

Nico: There were no robberies in progress for your information!

EVERYONE WINCED AT THE FIGHT!

FEROCIOUS SOUNDS OF FIGHTING AND BONES CRUNCHING AND SCREAMS OF AGONY!

Nico: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Xenia: YIKES!

WE WERE REALLY THRASHING HIM!

Ben: I think Rath would like a word with you!

Ben turned into Rath!

Rath: RATH!

Nico: Now he's in for it!

Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN GUY GRACIE GRAZER! NO ONE SELLS FOOD LACED WITH CHUM AND POISONS PEOPLE AND GETS AWAY WITH IT! AND WHEN YOU DO THAT YOU MESS WITH RATH!

HE JUMPED IN AND BRUTALLY MANGLED HIM UP BAD!

Nico: YOU TELL HIM RATH!

Sandbar: We even helped Hunter destroy Sindri Myr.

Hunter: (German Accent) Ja und that was so much fun and cool!

Hibino: It sure was!

Full Tilt: That's your middle name?!

Nico: That is silly!

Guy Grazer: SHUT UP!

Nico: Make me fatass!

POW!

I punched him and sent him crashing into a table!

Me: Nice one!

I high five Nico!

Gay Grazer was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Me: Had enough?

Lincoln sprayed graffiti on the wall

Brawn: Are you serious, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (defensively) Hey, it's not a good building. This is justified!

Me: Well you're right on that.

Health Inspector: This place is closed down anyway so he can do that.

Varie: I called the health inspector while you guys were fighting.

Me: Oh okay.

Lincoln wrote a thunderbird symbol with an L in it.

Me: That's nice. Those Paleo Graffiti lessons worked.

Guy Grazer: HEY! THAT WALL IS MINE!

Me: Not anymore!

Lincoln: To let you know that I was here!

Me: YEAH!

But then the doors opened!

Me: What the?

Then a moon flew in and it formed into a girl with black hair and purple eyes and purple clothes and had pegan symbols on her. It was Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira!

Lincoln: (GASP) Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira!

Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira: That's right Queen of the Walpurgisnachtairairans!

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira, Queen of The Walpurgisnachtairairans of Walpurgisnachtairaira and Pagan High Priestess, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Walpurgisnachtairaira, a Gothic Walpurgisnacht planet of eternal darkness and scary Halloween-themed horror in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Walpurgisnachtairairans and Pagan High Priestess, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and her people times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Walpurgisnachtairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Walpurgisnachtairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Walpurgisnachtairaira and its core into his body and Walpurgisnachtairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Walpurgisnachtairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Walpurgisnachtairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Walpurgisnachtairaira and its core and Walpurgisnachtairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them attacked by the creatures of darkness and the monsters of Walpurgisnacht and Halloween and have their souls banished to The Black Abyss forever and their bodies enslaved to do her bidding as her zombie slaves.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira: Same here.

Nico: (sees the graffiti) Yeah, best to do this in criminal places. This isn't enough to get you arrested.

Willow Walpurgisnactairaira: I got to admit. That is beautiful.

Lana: It sure is.

Willow Walpurgisnactairaira: Let me work my magic.

She chanted an incantation and glowed with the powers of the moon and fire.

WALPURGISNACHT BY FAUN PLAYS!

She danced and was singing divinely.

Willow Walpurgisnactairaira: (SINGING DIVINELY IN GERMAN AS STARS, FIRE AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

In den Abendhimmel steigen

Heute Nacht die Zauberweisen

Wildes Volk und Liliths Art

Lauernd Winde heimlich fahrt

Lasst uns zu den Feuern streifen

Raunend nach den Sternen greifen

Gutes und auch böses Wort

Tragen wir heut' fort und fort

In den Weiden werden unsere Träume klingen

Und die Winde werden unsre Lieder singen

Lasst uns mit den Funken übers Feuer springen
In der Walpurgisnacht!
Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen
(Hey yo)
Die Feuer sind entfacht!
(Hey yo)
Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen
In der Walpurgisnacht
Ungestüm im Spiel der Geigen
Dreht sich unser nächtlich' Reigen
Und wir treten wild und frei
Diesem alten Zauber bei
Einmal nur im großen Kreise
Tanzen wir auf jene Weise
Bis das erste Morgenlicht
Unser Traumgewebe bricht
In den Weiden werden unsere Träume klingen
Und die Winde werden unsre Lieder singen
Lasst uns mit den Funken übers Feuer springen
In der Walpurgisnacht!
Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen
(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

Hört die Geigen, hört die Geigen

(Hey yo)

Die Feuer sind entfacht!

(Hey yo)

Folgt dem Reigen, folgt dem Reigen

In der Walpurgisnacht

She danced and punched and kicked Guy and smashed his face in all over with incredible speed and strength and it was intense!

Qin: WHOA! She is fast and an amazing dancer!

Lincoln: She sure is!

Sheena: (to Poliwag) I have to say. You and your fellow mascots are probably the most unique Pokemon I've ever met.

Poliwag: We get that all the time and it's awesome.

Manaphy: It sure is.

Horsea: Yeah.

Then Celtic Symbols came in and in came a girl with green hair and eyes and clothes and had Celtic symbols on her clothes and had a celtic keyblade.

Lincoln: (GASP) Serafina Tir na nÓg!

Serafina Tir na nÓg: (Celtic Accent) Top of the morning to ya Lincoln lad.

Lincoln: You too lass.

Me: Wait Tir na nÓg, the Land of Eternal Youth in Irish and Celtic Folklore?

Anna Anyanova: That's right but this is Serafina Tir na nÓg, Keyblade Knight of Tir na nÓg, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the legendary world of Tir na nÓg and an epic and powerful force of good and Celtic Nature, she's The Keyblade Knight of Tir na nÓg and a very powerful master of all things Celtic and she was born with green angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all the powers of Tir na nÓg, and all the powers of everything Celtic. She came to Royal Woods and she also really trained Lincoln a lot about how to use the Keyblade and he'd quickly absorbed all that knowledge, and he became an expert in wielding the Keyblade and she also trained him on how to use the magic spells associated with the Keyblade, and she's also one of the Keyblade Knights formed by Carolina Keyblada, and like her fellow Keyblade Knights, she harbors a deep grudge against Xehanort for all of the pain and suffering that he caused in his quest to forge the X-Blade and use it to destroy the entire universe and remake it in his image, and she swore if he ever returns again, she would slay him right where he stands and see to it that all those who follow him shall follow him to The Black Gates, she taught Lincoln everything she knows and and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all the powers of Tir na nÓg, and all the powers of everything Celtic, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all the powers of Tir na nÓg, and all the powers of everything Celtic times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also knew of his Scottish ancestry, and only she knew of this: but five years ago, she took Lincoln to Tir na nÓg to train him, and it was there not only did her immense training help to produce immense results in Lincoln, but it also infinitely increased his natural born immense Scottish superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance to infinite levels, and his Atavism of The Celtic Angel also evolved even more causing him to acquire more powers over nature and all things Celtic, and he was also taken to a chamber where the Gods and Goddesses of Tir na nÓg gave him their powerful blessing as it states in a powerful prophecy that was foretold countless eons ago: The Reincarnation of Amaterasu and The Blood Descendant of Lachlan McLoud and Leathan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland would come to Tir na nÓg and the Gods and Goddesses of this legendary world would bestow their power on him giving him not only their powers, but also, giving him the powers of all the Celtic Gods and Goddesses making him their champion. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she vowed to come with an army of Tir na nÓg's bravest warriors and destroy all of Lincoln's enemies and have their souls imprisoned in trees for all eternity and cursed to relive their crimes and their twisted actions.

Me: Pleasure to meet you!

Serafina Tir na nÓg: Same here lads.

Nico: There's more?

Serafina Tir na nÓg: There's one more coming lad. You'll see shortly.

Nico: Okay.

Serafina Tir na nÓg: Watch this laddies.

She flared up a green aura.

TIR NA NÓG BY CELTIC WOMAN PLAYS

Serafina Tir na nÓg: (SINGING DIVINELY AS CELTIC SYMBOLS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Sha ta co ti oh nugga tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Nug a tir na nog

Come my love our world's may part

The gods will guide us across the dark

Come with me and be mine my love

Stay and break my heart

From the shores through the ancient mist

You bear the mark of my elven kiss

Clear the way, I will take you home

To eternal bliss

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Sha ta co ti oh nugga tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Nug a tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Sha ta co ti oh nugga tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Nug a tir na nog

Tir na nog, oh

Come beyond the ancient fog

Tir na nog, oh

Come with me to tir na nog

Far away from the land you knew

The dawn of day reaches out to you

Though it feels like a fairy tale

All of this is true

Run with me, have a look around

We build our life of a sacred ground

Come my love, our world's may part

We'll be safe and sound

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Sha ta co ti oh nugga tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Nug a tir na nog

Tir na nog, oh

Come beyond the ancient fog

Tir na nog, oh

Come with me to tir na nog

Time won't follow the path we came

The world you left, it forgot your name

Stay with me and be mine my love

Spare my heart the pain

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Sha ta co ti oh nugga tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Nug a tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Sha ta co ti oh nugga tir na nog

Sha ta co ti oh scum ne rivna

Nug a tir na nog

Tir na nog, oh

Come beyond the ancient fog

Tir na nog, oh

Come with me to tir na nog

Come with me to tir na nog

She danced in Irish style and slashed and blasted Guy all over the place!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: WOW! That was amazing!

Lola: Yeah!

Merida: (Scottish Accent) And Guy you are the worst cook ever now! I've eaten haggis that was much better than your cooking!

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) (LAUGHS) You tell him lass!

Nico: Any more?

But then...

MASSIVE THUNDERSTRIKE!

LIGHTNING HIT GUY AND ELECTROCUTED HIM WITH INTENSE FORCE!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE WAS REALLY HORRIBLY ELECTROCUTED WITH INTENSE VOLTAGE!

Me: WHOA!

HE WAS BURNED TO A CRISP AND TWITCHING WITH LIGHTNING ARCING ALL OVER HIM!

Me: WOW! Nice shot Lincoln!

Lincoln: That wasn't me.

Lola: It was from that!

We saw a Mega Raikou!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Raikou!

Horsea: Whoa!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: (GASP) I saw that this one is Kari Fukamiya.

Stacy Storious: One of my teammates!

Me: We almost have them all covered. Lets go!

We went to help her.

Stacy Storious: Kari calm down. It's me Stacy!

She used Thunder and I used Lightningbending and fired a powerful blast of lightning and the blasts collided and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: INTENSE!

Nico: Lightningbending too!? WHOA!

Me: I now have all our bending too.

Aang: WOW! Those fruits we had really were something!

Camie: I'll say!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and yellow wings and had the Espada symbol with a lightning bolt on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: There.

Ling Chang put on her jumpsuit and it was orange.

Ling Chang: I don't want to forget.

Me: Good idea.

She woke up.

Kari Fukamiya: (Groans) What hit me? I feel like I was hit by a bunch of Megid.

Stacy Storious: Are you all right Kari?

Kari Fukamiya: Stacy? Wow!

She hugged her.

Kari Fukamiya: What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Mega Raikou by Dark Gale.

Kari Fukamiya: Oh man. I was battling Isaac when it happened. He wasn't a Kamen Rider but he was deadly.

Me: Oh man.

Kari Fukamiya: Yeah. Whoa man what happened here? Looks like an angry mob destroyed this place.

Nico: Long story.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow clothes and a lightning sword.

Kari Fukamiya: I look awesome!

Me: You sure do.

We grabbed Guy.

Me: Now you are heading to the slammer.

Guy Grazer: I didn't do anything!

Me: Yeah yeah that's what they all say! Tell it to the judge!

Nico: I know saying that line is used a lot but it works.

We sent him back to prison and went back home.

We were watching TV. We saw on the news a MASSIVE AND HUGE RAID going on.

Me: WHOA! Looks like a massive raid is underway. Those Druggies that we learned about are in a lot of trouble.

We saw them come out with over 7,211 men and women and old men!

Me: HOLY SHIT! That is a lot of men! That has to be the largest ever drug bust of them all.

Nico: No kidding.

Poliwag: That is for sure!

Sheena: No kidding!

Rarity came down and was all rested up.

Rarity: Hello darlings.

Me: Feel better Rarity?

Rarity: Much rested up after a good sleep.

Me: Awesome!

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Hey, everyone. Just wanted to see if you guys are okay after yesterday.

Needle Man: We're just fine.

Lego Luthor: Good. WOW! J.D. you look incredible! What happened to you?

Me: I had a purification and it was intense and amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Lego Luthor: Wow! You look amazing! We felt your energy from here. I can understand that what Scott did was messed up. I assume me and Joker's prime counterparts are like that as well?

Nico: More or less.

Me: Your prime universe counterpart doesn't stoop that low. And the Joker just kills people all for his own enjoyment for a laugh. Either way they both will get what's coming to them.

Lego Luthor: Big difference. I know you're all still recovering. But what Scott did and the assault on the Hall of Doom is why we need to attack the Crime Syndicate now. We located them at LexCorp.

Me: At your office headquarters! We got them right where we want them.

Nico: Good. I got a plan to expose Team Buktu first. I'll need you and Joker's help. I'll explain when we get there.

He clicked off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lego Grid, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh boy, now we got trouble.

Eli: Another Crime Syndicate member is causing havoc.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Lego Grid and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Tristan: So, we got the Lego version of Grid to deal with. Please, tell me you got a plan for this guy.

Lincoln: I do, Tristan, but I'll tell you about it when we go after him.

Nico: This I got to see. Alright, then, let's get going.

Lincoln: We hadn't faced the Prime Universe version of Grid before, but this'll be a warm-up for when we do face him.

The previous group came.

Cavalier: We're here guys. WOW! J.D. you look amazing!

Me: Thanks.

Anti-Wanda: How is your friend Nico?

Nico: Sarah Reginald? She is really really broken. She hasn't stopped crying at all since we got back.

Me: Sarah Tinsley is comforting her as best as she can.

Stinky Butt: Poor girl.

Anti Wanda: Can me, Stinky Butt, Cavalier, Eris, Mammoth, Raven Branwen, Condiment King, 2016 Morbucks, Professor XXXL and Artie Ziff go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Awesome!

Eris: Indeed.

Heckyl: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Qin: Hopefully it won't be one that's as sad as Sarah.

Nico: No it won't be. I'm hoping to meet one for Deep Sea Siren Diva next.

Me: Ooh Mermaid power next.

Qin: Nice!

Lola: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Eman Reynolds' psychotically jealous brother, Adam, he injected that same formula that the septillions of bodybuilders used and turned into a 720'11" tall hulking muscular behemoth and he's broken out of prison to get revenge on Eman again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got big trouble!

Me: Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: Eman Reynolds' psychotically jealous brother, Adam, he injected that same formula that the septillions of bodybuilders used and turned into a 720'11" tall hulking muscular behemoth and he's broken out of prison to get revenge on Eman again.

Eman Reynolds: I warned that idiot that if he ever came after me again, I was gonna beat him to a bloody pulp! That's it, Lincoln, once you suck out all of Adam's newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, I'm gonna drown him in a massive tidal wave of poison water!

WE FREAKED OUT!

Me: Oh God! Uh, Lincoln...?

Lincoln: There's actually no need to hold back, after Adam's damn stunt years ago, he'd since been disowned by his parents, and since he'd proven he's beyond redemption, I'll go with what Eman has planned. But, we're gonna send Adam to The Underworld via the same method Soul Reapers use when slaying a damned soul who was turned into a Hollow.

Me: Eman's stupid jealous brother!? Aw man! He just doesn't know how to shut up!

Nico: Uh oh, looks like Adam's found himself on a one-way ticket straight to Hell for good. Okay, team, let's go, time to teach that bucket of bolts a lesson.

Lincoln: He's heading right for the scrap heap, and once we get done with him, you're next, Adam!

Eman Reynolds: I have absolutely had it up to hear with you, Adam, there is no way I am going to let you live ever again! This time, you are done forever!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to take down Lego Grid, and once we get done with him, Eman Reynolds and Lincoln are going to deal with Adam Reynolds, and after Lincoln sucks out all of Adam's newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, Eman Reynolds and Lincoln are sending him to The Underworld forever.

We were off to LexCorp.

We arrived.

Eris: Let's call Indigo One, Shrapnel, and Grundy

Indigo One: Nok I've been here the whole time.

Me: Okay then.

KRASMASH!

Shrapnel and Grundy came smashing through the streets!

Grundy: Grundy and Shrapnel ready for pancakes!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: You hungry now?

Grundy: Grundy just have sense of humor. Say that when Breakfast ready.

Apeface: (to Lego Luthor) Nice power suit. Reminds me of Superman.

Lego Luthor: Thank you. I made this suit just for that

Me: It's cool!

Superman: It sure is. Feels like old times in the Prime Universe.

Lego Luthor: It does.

Lego Grundy (to Grundy): You look like Grundy.

Raven Branwen: He IS you.

Me: From the Prime Universe.

Lego Grundy: Grundy have Prime self!

Me: Yep you sure do.

Grundy: Grundy happy to meet other Grundy!

Weirdwolf: What first?

Lego Luthor: We need to get to the control room.

Me: Lead the way. In the prime universe we didn't go into LexCorp because I destroyed the building after we defeated Lex the first time.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah.

We went in and we got to the control room.

2016 Morbucks: Is this it?

Lego Lex Luthor: This is it.

We went in and it was a really advanced lab and more.

Me: Wow nice lab!

Lego Lex Luthor: It is a work of art.

Robot: Hello and welcome to LexCorp. Please take a seat until Mister Luthor returns.

Me: Thank you. Nice robot.

Lego Lex Luthor: Thank you. But I am Mister Luthor! Urgh! They must have changed the security codes to keep us out.

Lego Gorilla Grodd: Whatever it is they're up to, they don't want the world to find out about it. There must be a way past.

Lego Lex Luthior: Perhaps the receptionist could be reprogrammed into helping us.

Lisa Loud: Allow me to assist in that.

Lego Lex Luthor: Go ahead.

Me: Lex I know how we can get Tim Buktu to talk further. Me and Eli are going to torture him with Force Lightning.

Lego Lex Luthor: Force Lightning?

Eli: This.

He fired a blast of Force Lightning.

And it hit a bunch of old robots and destroyed them.

Lego Lex Luthor: Wow! That is lethal stuff!

Me: It's a skill from the Dark Side of the Force. Eli, Rey and me can do it.

Lego Lex Luthor: Good idea.

Rey: (British Accent) You know I can do that?

Me: You accidentally blew up a ship with it remember?

Rey: Oh right.

Artie Ziff: How do we reprogram the robot?

Lego Luthor: Check the back panel.

Lisa did so and opened it.

Lisa Loud: Okay lets see.

Lego El Diablo: Sure you know what you're doing?

Me: Lisa is a genius. She knows what to do.

Lisa Loud: All done!

She closed the flap and it reactivated.

Robot: Welcome Mr. Luthor.

Lego Luthor: That's more like it

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Lego Mirror Master: Nice job

Lisa Loud: Thank you.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Lego Grid, here's my attack plan on him.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the next world and zoomed in on one particular area.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Lego Grid is here and he's causing havoc, but to make matters worse, Darkseid's sent armies of Parademons to attack as well, and there's also Eman Reynolds' psychotic jealous ex-older brother, Adam Reynolds, but he's causing havoc on his own, but it's not long before he comes after us. So, here's the plan, I'll drain The Parademons of their lifeforces using Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter to suck the life out of them, and Grid has armies of robots with him along with highly advanced weapons. We'll use our tails to suck Grid's armies of robots dry of power, same with the weapons.

Me: I like that idea.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full

Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What if Darkseid sends more Parademons?

Lincoln: Knowing him, he's bound to do so. I'll have them drained of their energy as well, you and Adrian are also going to also help take down some common thugs in league with Team Buktu, and Adrian, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Me: Great.

Qin: Battle plan is perfect.

DC Shrapnel: I like it.

Me: Cool.

The map disappeared.

Then the alarm sounded!

INTRUDER ALERT!

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the lobby and saw a robot that looked like Tristan!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What is that!

Tristan: Is that me?

Robot Tristan: I'm a Terminator you.

I analyzed him with my data eyes.

Me: WHOA!

My vision showed that he was a combination of a T-1000, T-X, Rev-9 and T-800 model Terminators!

Me: WHOA! You are a really super advanced one. You're a combination of T-1000, T-X, Rev-9 and T-800 model Terminators.

Nico: That is a really advanced one.

Lincoln: And he is also Tristan's Akuma! His name is Tristan Terminate! The Hypothetical Akuma of Tristan Taylor and he is a combination of the T-1000, T-X, Rev-9 and the T-800 robots combined and he has all kinds of amazing weapons and more and he is powerful! But here is the shocker! He was made by Nico's Universe 666 Counterpart. He was actually Tristan that was made by his Universe 666 self into a Terminator Robot but he has a human heart in him!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: You were made by Universe 666 Nico!?

Tristan Terminate: That's right. I was originally made by him to destroy all the members of the resistance against him. But they caught me and reprogrammed me.

Me: That is crazy!

Universe 666 May: I can't believe my ex-husband would make you this way Tristan.

Cut Man: Welcome to the club.

Lego Lex Luthor: Wait Universe 666 Nico?

Me: Nico's evil version of himself. He is from another universe where he is absolutely pure evil. He was the leader of Team Loud Evil Storm. We battled him on December 2nd, 2022 and it was intense.

Maria: It was a version of us where we were evil.

Me: Not all of us though.

Universe 666 May: I was married to that monster. But thanks to Lily, I was freed from him and am now with J.D. here.

Me: It's true.

Tristan Terminate: I'm glad you are free May.

Universe 666 May: I am too.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But yeah it was nuts.

Tristan Terminate: I can see that Nico. You are nothing like the Nico I knew.

Nico: Never will be.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: We're just shocked you were made by him instead of Gabriel this time.

Tristan Terminate: I know.

Me: Boy first we encounter Terminator versions of the mascots and now a Terminator version of you. What next!? Terminator versions of all of us?

Nico: Don't jinx it.

Me: Sorry.

Professor XXXL: Tristan? Is that you?

Me: I think it already was proven that it is. Or rather it's the Universe 666 version of him.

Tristan Terminate: That is right.

Me: What happened to the rest of your friends in Universe 666?

Tristan Terminate: Nico banished them all to a maximum security slave camp on another planet.

Me: Oh man! Do you know which one it was?

Tristan Terminate: I am uncertain at the moment. But the data shows that it is the same planet where Dexter was accidentally beamed to.

Sam S.L.: That slave planet we rescued him from.

Me: I remember hearing about that!

Grundy: Terminator Duelist calm down or Grundy make you!

Tristan Terminate: Calm down is not part of my programming.

Me: Lets see if we can pull the battery from you. If Terminator robots have one.

Tristan Terminate deployed machine guns from him all over.

Me: Uh oh!

He fired and I formed a diamond barrier and NUMEROUS SHELL CASINGS WERE ALL OVER THE FLOOR AND PILED UP AS THE BARRIER BLOCKED THE BULLETS!

He was out of ammo.

Me: Wow! That is a lot of bullets. What else you got?

He had missile launchers ready all over him.

Me: Missile launchers next. Wow.

He fired and I blocked them all with a force field as hey exploded all over!

NUMEROUS POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

He was out of missiles.

Me: Wow! He is a powerful arsenal of weapons.

He then fired laser blasts and Eli deflected the lasers back at him with his lightsaber and blasted him down.

Me: Nice one!

Solomon Grundy charged and bashed him down.

Me: Nice one!

Tristan Terminate: Impressive defenses.

He then had NUMEROUS FLAMETHROWERS READY!

Me: WHOA! Flamethrowers!

HE FIRED US AND WE ABSORBED ALL THE FIRE!

Me: WHOA! Intense!

Tristan Terminate: J.D. here.

He gave me a cool blaster.

Me: Whoa!

Tristan Terminate: M-27 Plasma Rifle. Use that to destroy Team Buktu's robots and more. The resistance made it with infinite laser power and you'll never run out.

Me: Wow! I saw these blasters before. Thanks.

Tristan Terminate: You're welcome old friend.

Me: Even though I am not my Universe 666 self I am still him.

Grundy and Lego Grundy: Grundys smash!

They charged and smashed him down.

He got up and formed his arms into swords!

I went at him and clashed and sparks flew all over!

Me: Wow! Lets see him like this!

I jumped back and pulled out a grenade launcher and fired!

BANG! SPLAT!

And then...

KRABOOM!

He exploded and had a huge hole in him!

Qin: WHOA MAN! Just like the T-1000.

I fired a wave of ice and froze him solid.

I pulled out a pistol and pointed it at him.

Me: Hasta la vista baby.

BANG!

I fired and it hit him and he shattered into a million pieces!

Nico: Is he down?

Me: Shattered into a million pieces.

I sent them to the M.O.E.

Nico: Thank goodness you didn't send him into a vat of molten steel.

Me: No that's only for a T-1000 model.

Xenia: Good.

Lego Lex Luthor: Nice one though.

Dreadbane: Now for the next stage of Nico's plan

Nico: Now it's time to show everyone Team Buktu's true colors.

Qin: Just tell us what to do boss.

Nico: Okay.

Lincoln: Grid's going to pay for causing havoc, and we're already pissing Team Buktu off big time.

Me: Yep, and soon, we'll finally be rid of them forever.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's go teach that evil robot a lesson he's not going to forget.

Nico, me, Lego Luthor, Lego Joker, and some of the others went outside.

Lego Luthor: (sighs) To think we were criminals before 2022. And now, here we are protecting the people from the Crime Syndicate. Is it wrong to feel good about it?

Condiment King: Not really. That's what seperates you two from the Luthor and Joker we know.

Lego Joker: You're right about that. But it still feels weird.

Just then, we saw Team Buktu fighting an Earth Darkside. We saw that Lego Ultraman burned half of Scott's face.

Lego Luthor: Looks like Ultraman did a number on Scott.

Lego Joker: Two Face is gonna be jealous of the look.

Me: Whoa I'm getting a MASSIVE SENSE of Deja-vu in this one.

Nico: Yep. WHOA! Holy shit! Lego Ultraman did a number on Scott didn't he.

Me: Yeah. No shit. And there's that putrid fucking mongrel Evil Sasuke.

Albedo: I got to admit, those Elemental Darksides were genius though.

Everyone cheered as soon as Iron Monger blew the Earth Darkside up with a missile.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: (Whispers) Whoa nice shot.

Tim Buktu: No, no, no, people. We're just doin' our job. It was nothin'. Everything's gonna be okay now that we're here.

Me: Yeah keep telling yourself that.

The people cheered once more but went silent in fear and confusion as we approched them.

Lego Luthor: So, back to old methods, Team Buktu? Pathetic, really.

We looks at the people around us

Lego Joker: Let me tell you all something. Your "heroes" are brats of people who, since they were sucking their moms' tits, were given everything except discipline. Their idea of 'heroism' is coming in, killing people too weak to resist them, then showering in your praise and going home to a good paycheck.

The people step back in shock, taking a stand behind Team Buktu, who put on a smile and move toward us

Tim Buktu: Don't mind these guy, ladies and gentleman. Just need a bit of a talkin' to…

The closer Team Buktu get, though, the more their expressions falter. A twitch forms in their eyes and their toothy smiles slowly begin to fade.

Evil Sasuke: (harsh whisper) Listen here, you motherfucking curs. We will NOT take this from you any-

Lego Joker, wordlessly, just grabs Evil Sasuke by the throat, cutting him off mid-sentence.

Lego Joker: (looks to the people) If you'll excuse us, we're going to take these boys out back and "discipline" them.

Lego Luthor: (to us) Let's throw them to the Lexcorp roof and do the entrance there. The others should be there already

Krakenstein: Best news Monster heard all day!

Me: That's the signal!

Nico: Them about to fight Lego Grid?! Then, let's get in there.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make sure he doesn't try to escape.

Alexander Avalon used The Thunder Card, and fired blasts of lightning at Lego Grid and he got electrocuted and some of his circuits were fried!

Me: Ooh, using The Thunder Card to keep him from escaping! Nice one.

Nico: And you also fried some of his circuits, nice. Alright, let's get moving.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of robots appeared and they attacked Lego Grid with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Lego Grid: (Robotic Voice) Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Impossible, my armies of robots and my weapons should've...!

Lincoln: We sucked out all of their power and energy, and we also let Alexander and Adrian loose to take care of Team Buktu's men to keep you from finding out.

Me: And we're still pissed off at Team Buktu big time especially Scott for that cruel stunt of his yesterday.

Nico: We got a lot of pent-up anger from yesterday, and now, you're gonna feel the brunt of that fury.

Lego Grid: (Robotic Voice) You will be eliminated here and now.

Me: Hello motherfuckers!

Evil Sasuke: YOU! YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR! I WILL KILL YOU!

I teleported and kicked him down.

Suddenly, more Parademons, this time, sent by Darkseid have shown up.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons with the clone of Scott and the next group of Parademons sent by Darkseid, and then, Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien and Shang Tsung's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's the Parademons out of the way. Now, for Lego Grid's armies of robots and weapons.

Lincoln stabbed his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Lego Grid's armies of robots and most of his weapons and he began sucking them dry of energy and power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh yeah, this feels so good! RRGH!

When Lincoln was done, Lego Grid's armies of robots were completely sucked dry of energy and power along with some of the weapons.

We also did the same stabbing our tails into the remaining armies of Lego Grid's armies of robots and weapons and we began sucking them dry of energy and power, and when we were done, the remaining armies of Lego Grid's armies of robots and weapons were sucked dry of energy and power.

Me: Okay, now I really feel supercharged!

Nico: Same here.

KRABOOM! SLASH!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down Lego Grid's men and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Then, we saw them about to fight Lego Grid.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Evil Sasuke: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was when we fought before Sasuke. I've had an amazing purification and now I'm more powerful than ever before.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as I was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja. And you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the jutsu in the world just to expand your jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

HE ROARED IN INTENSE RAGE!

Tim Buktu actually hits Nico so hard that he shoots to the ground hard enough to create a crater.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Tim Buktu lands next to it, watching Nico crawl out of it, seemingly stunned.

Tim Buktu: That's more like it. No one, I repeat, NO ONE fucks with us. You learned your lesson yet?

Tim Buktu picks Nico up by the collar, props him up on my feet, then smiles in a snarling fashion as he punches Nico hard across the face… His smile vanishes when he sees that he didn't even flinch. Nico turned his gaze toward him.

Nico: Cute. My turn.

Nico uppercut Tim Buktu so hard that he slammed into the wall. He's relatively unharmed, but winded and shaken. As he falls free of the wall, Lego Joker walks to him.

Lego Joker: And you call yourselves heroes. You've never had to fight anything stronger than yourselves- big fish in a small pond, as you might say.

Mammoth: That's actually a good comparison

Evil Jimmy got pissed at this

Evil Jimmy: SHUUUUUT UUUUUUUP!

The sound is enough to catch Nico off guard. Winding up, Evil Jimmy decks Lego Joker hard enough to send him skidding backward.

Me: The comfort you've always felt at wanting to be heroes will come to an end today. No more will the words Team Buktu mean anything but failure!

Evil Sasuke tried charging at us. Lego Luthor steps to the side and extends his arm, clotheslining him and sending him flat out on his back. Lego Luthor apparoched Evil Sasuke, even more disgruntled at him, then crouches down to his level.

Darkwing (to me): Just let it go. It's probably not a good referenced line anyway.

Me: It was not part of my rant anyway.

Lego Luthor: How many times are you going to do this? WHAT could you possibly get by aimlessly throwing yourself at me, when it has NEVER worked and WILL never work?! (points at his temples) THINK, TEAM BUKTU, THINK! YOU-

He was cut off when Evil Sasuke surges to his feet, pissed off

Evil Sasuke: WE SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: YOU FIRST!

Evil Sasuke threw a fireball at Nico, knocking him back. And then, Scott threw a bomb at Nico.

Scott: WE CAN DO WHATEVER THE FUCK WE WANT! BECAUSE WE'RE THE STRONGEST PEOPLE IN THE WORLD!

I then had Team Buktu braced to the wall!

Me: No you aren't! All you are is just a bunch of worthless phonies! Now talk! Tell them the truth!

Tim Buktu: NEVER!

Me: Okay then! Feel the power of the Dark Side!

Me, Eli and Rey fired blasts of Force Lightning and electrocuted them intensely with incredible voltage!

ZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPP

We kept on firing lightning and electrocuting them all over!

Me: This will stop if you tell them!

We continued and they were burned bad!

I stopped.

Tim Buktu: OKAY OKAY! We'll talk! We are fakes.

Eli: So they can hear you!

Tim Buktu: WE ARE FAKE HEROES! WE DID ALL THAT TO RUIN YOU AND MAKE YOU AND ALL HEROES EVERYWHERE LOOK LIKE CHUMPS! WE SET UP ALL THOSE CRIMES WITH THOSE ROBOTS SO WE CAN TAKE ALL THE GLORY AND RUB IT IN YOUR FACES AND MAKE YOU OBSOLETE! THERE HAPPY!?

Me: Very. But THEY AREN'T!

Everyone saw them for who they are and they were BEYOND SHOCKED AND SUPER PISSED! THE CAT WAS OUT OF THE BAG!

THEY BOOED AND MORE!

Nico: My daughter can hit harder than you guys. I guess that makes her twice the person you'll ever be, in more than one way.

Evil Jimmy: (smiles insanely and emits a short, harsh laugh) Well, hug your kids, am I right? 'Cuz you never know what might happen…

POW!

Nico punched Evil Jimmy!

Nico: (expression visibly hardens) Don't. You. EVER. Talk about my daughter. EVER.

Iron Monger: (playing his part) I will talk about your little girl however and whenever I want. Soon as I'm done with you, he's next. (Winks at us)

Cavalier: (smirks) We like those odds.

Me: And Scott?

KRABLAM!

I punched him super hard in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

Me: That was for making Rarity get turned into Nightmare Rarity and reading SpongeBob's Diary!

THE PEOPLE WERE DISGUSTED BY THAT!

Me: And Sasuke, you are going back to the Hidden Leaf and you are going to face trial for your crimes. Didn't you hear? You and all your clan are going to be executed.

Lego Ultraman: I swear to you we didn't know what Scott was gonna do.

Khybon: Relax. We know you had no idea.

Me: I figured. Also your Prime Universe self would be perfect for the M.O.E.

Lego Ultraman: I know.

Me: By the way, awesome job torturing him.

Lego Ultraman: You guys did the worst of it to him.

Me: Well I guess we're even.

I punched Evil Sasuke in his face and kicked Scott in his stomach.

Me: And also...

I slashed him across his neck and cut him bad.

Iron Boy and Iron Man fired their repulsors at Iron Monger

Stinky Butt: (sees something): Um...guys?!

Evil Jimmy, Scott, Evil Sasuke, and Tim Buktu pinned Albedo to a wall and started beating him up with punches and kicks.

But I grabbed them with vines and turned the tables.

Evil Sasuke: WHY YOU!

Naruto: And here's a little parting gift from me to you Sasu-Gay!

Naruto then did the unthinkable!

HE PURPOSEFULLY KISSED EVIL SASUKE FULL ON THE MOUTH!

SMOOOOOOOOOOOOCHH!

I THEN BUSTED OUT LAUGHING AND I WAS ROLLING ON THE FLOOR LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Sarada and Sakura and our Sasuke and all of us laughed at that!

Naruto and Evil Sasuke coughed and gagged!

Evil Sasuke: I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU FOR THAT NARUTO!

Me: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!) I STILL REMEMBER THAT! Boy even after 150,000 years that still makes me laugh!

WE LAUGHED HARD!

Me: WHEW!

We stopped.

Evil Jimmy: We're gonna kill you all just like we did to those vampire zombies!

Me: Oh your little vampire friends? Actually in truth, we should be thanking you. Because you did us a favor in killing High Mage.

Qin: YEAH!

I gave Naruto some mouthwash.

Me: Here bro.

Naruto: Thanks bro.

He gargled some.

Ben: (to Albedo) You okay?

Albedo: A bit roughed up. But I'll live

Me: Good.

Nico: I got something to say to Tim.

Nico went over to him.

Nico: Tim, you better listen to what I have to say to you.

Tim Buktu: What is it?

Nico: You think getting exposed is bad? We're just getting started.

Tim Buktu: Well, you and J.D. were the ones who let our first plan happen by going on the Ridonculous Race!

Nico: That may be. But we were on to you from the moment you formed. I was just a mole. And we brought you down.

Me: Yeah! Also Scott I have something to say to you.

I went over to him.

I grabbed him by his neck.

Me: You listen to me you worthless Canadian Redneck! I can't tell you how much I fucking hate you for everything you did! There are no words that descibe how much I hate you. But I don't want to talk about that. I want to tell you all about the mental damage you and your friends had on my best friend and buddy Lincoln Loud!

Scott: You mean that...

CRUNCH!

I squeezed his neck.

Me: SHUT UP! You will speak only when I tell you to! Lincoln went through a terrible history that spans back 403 years and it was all because of a mad monster that was out to destroy the entire universe all to stop a prophecy from coming true! Lincoln's ancestors the McLouds were all murdered by Dark Chase Young and he had help from Morag's ancesstor Aggie McLaughlin and they killed them! Now after 403 years Lincoln fulfilled the prophecy and killed that very monster because he is the Reincarnation of Amaterasu! He went through 18 years of hell because of Dark Chase Young! And you only added more fuel to the fire by poisoning his mind with your evil! Lincoln went through so much because of you and Dark Chase Young and I am not going to let you or your fuckup friends hurt him anymore! Lincoln is like a brother to me! And I am not going to let you hurt him anymore!

I Punched him in his face and bit off his nose!

Scott: (weakly laughs) Keep telling yourself that. But you were the ones who went on the Ridonculous Race in 2022 and let our first plan happen.

Me: That was in the past! News flash this is 2024. Now I think we are done here. And another thing. I have one last thing for you guys.

I pulled out a red hot branding iron shaped like the star of satan.

Me: Something that will forever brand you guys as outcasts forever.

I then put the brands on their foreheads and they screamed in pain! THEY WERE BRANDED WITH THE STAR OF THE DEVIL!

Me: Okay I'm done.

Nico: Me too.

Me: Get them out of here.

Evil Jimmy: I've had about enough of you!

Evil Jimmy got out his laser gun but Lego Deadshot shot it out of his hands.

Lego Deadshot: You guys focus on Grid now. We'll take care of these wannabes.

Me: Right!

We faced Lego Grid.

Me: Sorry about all that. Pent up rage and fury for yesterday.

Lego Grid: Understandable. I never liked working with those clods!

Me: I don't blame you.

Scott tried to punch DC Shrapnel

But he got stabbed all over by his metal shard body!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY FROM THE BLADES!

Shrapnel: Nice try dirtbag!

I punched and blasted Lego Grid all over!

Evil Sasuke and Lego El Diablo shot fire at each other

But Lego El Diablo's fire was stronger and he blasted him down.

Nico punched Lego Grid and kicked him.

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Lego Mirror Mater went into a mirror behind Tim Buktu

He reappeared and punched him.

I punched Lego Grid and Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Qin: Take that!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander!

He did so and he and Cyber Commander blasted Lego Grid and Team Buktu!

Lego Grid fired his weapons and fired lasers and missiles.

I deflected them all back to him.

Me: Try dancing to this.

I fired my new blaster I got from Tristan Terminate and made him dance like a sissy girl.

Me: I didn't know you could dance!

Lego Grid fired his own blaster

Me: Nice blaster.

Lego Grid: Thanks.

He fired it at me and I deflected the blasts back.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Lego Grid.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: Oh before we do the combos... Poromon...

Poromon: Yes?

I whispered into his ear and told him to do something funny to Tim Buktu.

Poromon: Oooh good idea. Mascots come on!

The mascots went over to Tim Buktu!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR AND THEN FARTED IN HIS TEAMMATES FACES!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Sheena: While looking into Poliwag's heart, I kept hearing this.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Tim Buktu was screaming and farting in horror!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Ling Chang fired waves of energy and blasted Lego Grid all over.

Ling Chang was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Anna and the others.

Anna Hidari: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their Pokemon and Landray forms and they transformed and fired waves of energy and elements and smashed Lego Grid and Team Buktu.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's enough.

Adrian Acmetropolis raised and pointed his massive greatsword at Lego Grid and his black and midnight blue energy aura flared up even more.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, I am so sick of your senseless spree of destruction and for what, to prove you're superior? Give me a break. I'm going to make sure you regret all of your sins and your crimes, and those regrets will plague your cybernetic brain for all eternity.

Adrian Acmetropolis went after Lego Grid, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, werewolves, rabbits, coyotes, ducks, roadrunners, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he attacked him with massive swings of his massive greatsword and he got slashed at like crazy with nasty scars, and Adrian also used his gold-armored dragon claws and natural Werewolfairan claws as well.

He even unholstered his Sheffield Bowie knife in his left hand and he also slashed at him with it. Plus, he even threw it at Lego Grid, but it was hooked to the chain he has wrapped around his left arm and he swung it and the knife slashed Lego Grid on the chest.

Me: Nice one. (Thinking) I got the feeling he's going to fight Evil Sasuke tomorrow, and he's going to make him suffer big time. Adrian's heart, mind, and soul have been healed, and I hope he keeps him alive, we need to make sure the trial succeeds.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your entire career once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Lego Grid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels

and they hit Lego Grid and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lego Grid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Caleb Maxwell punched Lego Grid hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in Caleb's eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Caleb Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, I'm gonna enjoy making you suffer!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, our brother's out for blood.

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Grid, you are fucking done, you and your Team Buktu unhinged shithead fuck buddies!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, you cybernetic monster. Time to die.

Lincoln went after Lego Grid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Grid and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Lego Grid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Grid and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lego Grid: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have had this coming for a long time, and now, it's time for you to pay, Grid.

I went after Lego Grid, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Grid, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Lego Grid clone lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized him with our massive godly superhuman strength and got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Grid, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO GRID AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL ROBOT!

Henry flew at Lego Grid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're done for, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Lego Grid as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Lego Grid, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he

threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO GRID AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Lego Grid and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Grid.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Grid.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: Speak for yourself! Time to bleed!

Caleb Maxwell readies his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every last evil thing you've done, I intend to make you pay for all your crimes.

Lincoln and Super Brother formed a barrier, and then, Caleb Maxwell started shooting at Lego Grid with silver bullets from his guns and he blasted him with black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, divine darkness, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and then, Caleb Maxwell got an idea: he got on top of the barrier, and then, he spun like a tornado and proceeded to fire on all sides at Lego Grid as he was riddled with bullets as we all heard Caleb's wicked and insane laughter as he continued to shoot at Scot and his clone with darkness and malice. Caleb landed as the barrier came down.

Lego Grid: You are nothing more than an unfeeling heartless brute, and you must be eliminated!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, AND MARLENE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON LEGO GRID AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ROBOT BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Lego Grid had claw and slash marks on him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you four destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you rapist. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A

RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LEGO GRID AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're

done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Grid.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna enjoy turning you into scrap metal.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight to Hell for this. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Lego Grid.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Grid, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED LEGO GRID OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride

Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last time, you scumbag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you piece of shit! This is where your damned life ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LEGO GRID TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE LEGO GRID DOWN AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

Alecto Slytherin: No! No! I WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN!

Alecto Slytherin from the shadows tried to attack us, but he was so weakened, he couldn't come out!

Alecto Slytherin: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I HOPE YOU, DARKSEID, AND TEAM BUKTU GET KILLED BY MY CLONES OF THE HYPOTHETICAL AKUMAS, YOU FUCKING MURDERERS! SAME WITH YOU AND THE OTHER VILLAINS, ANTI-MONITOR

It wasn't just us he threatened, but he also threatened Team Buktu, Darkseid, Anti-Monitor, and the other villains as well. We responded with these words.

Everyone on TLPS and The MOE: Oh, go jump off a cliff, you fucked-up snake!

WE HEARD HIM SCREAM OUT OBSCENITIES AND EXPLICIT DEATH THREATS AND PROFANITY LIKE A WATERFALL! WHAT A TOXIC WASTE DUMP! WHAT AN UNADULTERATED DUMPSTER FIRE OF TOXICITY! WHAT AN UNHINGED PSYCHOPATHIC MONSTER!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a foul mouth! I hope we kill him when we do finally face him.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Tristan, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lego Grid and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Grid, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Lego Grid and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Grid, this is where we end your little rampage.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Grid.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, you tin can!

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Lego Grid really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln and I attacked Lego Grid with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I attacked Lego Grid with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Lego Grid was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Eman Reynolds' psychotically jealous brother, Adam Reynolds, who's now turned himself into a 720'11" hulking behemoth with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with veins bulging all over, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid robotic cyber tin can! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Lego Grid.

Ed Cowart: You are a stupid shitty cyber piece of crap that sucked at being a robot! You're dull and ugly! Mega Man called he wants his Mega Buster gimmick back! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

He sprayed lemon juice on Lego Grid, then he dropped a piano on Lego Grid, then he threw an exploding cake at Lego Grid which explodes, then he dressed Lego Grid in a pink tutu, and he finished by making Lego Grid dance to Caramelldansen.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Lego Grid as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

Adam Reynolds tried to break out, but he couldn't despite his newly gained muscle mass and physical abilities.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We shall deal with you later, Adam. Right now, it's time to end this once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Lego Grid.

Lego Grid: You are not going to beat me.

Me: Oh yeah? Hit it!

Zig and Bernie pulled out a keyboard and Bernie pressed a button.

A new fountain I installed turned on.

Lego Grid: What the? (GROANS) UH OH!

Zig pressed another button and statues came and sprayed water.

Lego Grid: OH MAN! (GROANS) I SHOULDN'T HAVE DRANK ALL THOSE GLASSES OF ICED TEA BEFORE I LEFT!

Bernie: (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

He pressed numerous buttons and colored jets and waterfalls came on and LEGO GRID FELT LIKE HE WAS GOING TO EXPLODE!

Lego Grid: OH MAN! I WISH I HADN'T DRANK ALL THAT ORANGE JUICE TOO! I'M GOING TO EXPLODE! JUST BEAT ME UP AND GET IT OVER WITH! I GOTTA GO PEE!

Me: Well you should have gone to the bathroom before we started kicking the crap out of you!

Lego Lex Luthor: Where did you guys get that cool fountain?

Me: Oh we made it for LexCorp here. We installed it last night and designed the fountains and jets like the ones from the Bellagio hotel. Cool huh?

Lego Luthor: Go ahead and go to the bathroom while we continue to thrash Team Buktu

Lego Grid: THANK YOU!

ZOOM!

He ran into the restroom.

UNZIPS FLY!

Then...

LOUD MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

WATER RUSHING!

Lego Grid: (LONG SIGH OF RELIEF!)

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Team Buktu all over the place.

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) MUSHROOM MAYHEM FORCE!

She summoned Split Mushroom, Crackhouse Mickey, Goofy, Donald and Minnie, Gluttony (Fullmetal Alchemist), Dr. Destiny (X-Squad Universe), Killarok, Micha Jawkan (X-Squad Universe) and Argos (X-Squad Universe)!

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Just in case.

Horsea: Good idea.

Maria: Thanks!

We blasted them all over and more.

Lego Grid came back.

Me: Feel better?

Lego Grid: Much better.

Me: When you got to go, you gotta go!

Then P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Takanuva, Tri-Klops, Enchantress and The Rowdyruff Boys came.

Nico: P'andor, Man Ray, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Takanuva, Tri-Klops, Enchantress and The Rowdyruff Boys.

Lego Grid: I am not in the mood for ordering you guys this time.

Man Ray: Good.

Evil Jimmy blasted P'andor with his ray. But because he was made of nuclear energy he absorbed it.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) Thanks for the snack jerk!

He fired a wave of nuclear energy and blasted Evil Jimmy!

Me: You should know better than to attack a being made of pure nuclear energy.

Kevin Levin: Take it from past experiences.

P'andor: Looks like the secret's out.

Man Ray: About time.

Kitty: Now for the day when Team Buktu ends.

Me: Not much longer.

Tar Pit: (to Nico) We heard you fought Marcus.

Nico: We sure did and that was awesome.

Man Ray: And J.D. you look phenomenal.

Me: I sure do.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Takanuva) You should take care of that Corsola.

Takanuva: I will.

Tombtress came out.

Me: Tombtress? Is it your turn?

Tombtress: Nope. I just came to do this.

She fired a beam of light and it hit me.

I felt myself.

Me: Uh nothing.

Then...

POW!

I got hit in the head.

Me: OW! What what the fuck was... (GASP)

I SAW ME DRESSED IN ALL RED AND HAD RED HAIR AND PIERCING RED EYES!

Me: WHOA! WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU!?

Rage me: (ANGRY) I AM YOUR RAGE!

Nico: Oh shit! This is gonna get ugly!

Me: I saw my hope side and now you! I didn't know I was this rotten tempered!

He went at me and I jumped and grabbed him.

Me: HEY UNLEASH YOUR RAGE ON THEM! NOT ME!

I pointed to Team Buktu!

Rage me: OKAY! COME HERE WHALEFUCKERS!

HE WENT AT THEM!

Tombtress: OH BOY! See ya!

Then Fogshell came.

Me: Fogshell for another round.

Fogshell: Yep. Tombtress coming was her idea. Wanting to see what else you have

Me: Oh. Okay.

Fogshell: Don't worry. Stane won't be hurt too much.

Me: Good. Besides like we learned during Cornelia's missions, it's only temporary.

Fluttershy: I was really joyful and happy during that time.

Cornelia: I remember that! That was the most happiest you ever were.

Me: I know and I saw my hope side. So full of optimism and guidance.

Nico: I remember. That was cool.

Fogshell: It sure was.

Me: I have a feeling I'm going to be getting into a pissing contest with my rage.

Nico: (GULP) This is gonna be brutal. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Tahu, Otto (Time Squad), Yakumo Kurama, Leanbow, Knuckles the Echidna, Shizuka Nekonome, Min Min, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Needle Man and Heat Man VS P'andor, Yost Crimson Dynamo, Wolf (Legend of The Candy Cane), Boxing World, Sushi World, Noodle World, Dora Skeleton and Lego Atomic Skull (Theme including Otto (Time Squad)) - Nico's rescue in Michina Town and we battled Marcus

---

P'andor was first.

P'andor: (to Tahu) (Russian Accent) Nico's rescue was in Michina Town. He battled Marcus.

Tahu: He sure did and you should have seen what went down. We also met a girl named Sheena and she had this amazing power to talk to Pokemon into their hearts.

Boxing World: WHOA! That is a very mysterious power! That is cool!

Tahu: It sure is! Sheena found out that the mascots accidentally killed Kozak by blowing him into a million pieces with a bazooka accident!

THEY GASPED!

Sushi World: WHOA! Well the guy had it coming anyway for all the crimes he committed so I think you guys should care less about him.

Tahu: Yeah we do. Also we found out that Poliwag almost got turned into roadkill by a van driven by mobsters and found a HUGE BOATLOAD of cocaine and money and buried it. We had to stop the mobsters from coming after Poliwag and we arrested them.

Noodle World: HOLY CRUD! Did Roger try to get some of the cocaine? You know how he is.

Jamedean5842: Yeah he did and I was really close to turning him into a puddle of primordial slop.

Noodle World: WHOA! He almost incurred your wrath there!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) Yeah he sure did. Sebastian was on to Poliwag.

Noodle World: He sure has gotten really perceptive.

Jamesdean5842: He sure has. But you should have seen what happened before they met the mascot.

Noodle World: What happened?

Yakumo: J.D. went through the same purification process as Lincoln did and it was INTENSE!

Noodle World: Is that what that intense massive burst of energy was!? WHOA! That explains it!

Leanbow: Yeah no kidding!

Twilight Sparkle: Also before breakfast, Rarity was crying hard because she was really upset about what happened yesterday.

P'andor: Oh man! I heard about what happened yesterday with Scott and how he really made you guys angry like that. I'm sorry about that comrades.

Stellar Sparkle: It's okay. But Scott really put a massive wound on Team Buktu's reputation like that. J.D. said he saw what went down at their base using the magical mirror that Prince Adam had.

Noodle World: I forgot all about that magic mirror. WOW!

Stellar Sparkle: Ultraman really punished Scott for doing all that on his own and the Crime Syndicate was REALLY pissed at him. Ultraman burned him all over with laser vision.

Sushi World: Brutal! But he had it coming for the stunt he pulled!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah he sure did!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure!

Spyro: Well deserved.

P'andor: You got that right. Lets do this!

Tahu used P'andor's ring and they fired waves of energy and fire and magic and smashed them down.

Gali, Wire Sponge, Sailor Saturn, Destiny the Whale Shark, Dory, Nemo, Bailey, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Rico the Robot and Heckyl VS Man Ray, Swamp Witch, Evil Skarr, Scythe 2.0, Pinface, Mandy the Merciless, Manta Bayarsh and Barnacle Man (Theme including Wire Sponge) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Skull Kraken and Castle of Dark Illusions

---

Man Ray was next.

Man Ray: (to Gali) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Skull Kraken and Castle of Dark Illusions. Nico, Earthrock Trilobyte's team, Anomalocaris Dopant's team, and the others did good battling them.

Gali: They sure did and we had a really fun day for this too. We met the next underground girl and her name was Ling Chang. She was turned into what's called a Anomalocarian Cambrianopod from the planet Cambrius. They are creatures that look like the Cambrian Period Anomalocaris.

Man Ray: WHOA! That is amazing! I remember seeing those in Paleozoic World.

Gali: Yep and we also met the gene-slammers of Mega Armaldo, Mega Gothitelle, Mega Umbreon and Mega Minior. Their names were Anna, Eclipsa, Elaine M.E.A.T.A.C.M and Caylee Comet

Hidari. They were the Kamen Riders for Anomalocaris, Eclipse, Pleiades and Comet.

Man Ray: WOW! What is Elaine's full name?

Wire Sponge: Her name is Elaine Maia Electra Alcyone Taygete Asterope Celaeno Merope Hidari. Her middle name initials are all the names of the 7 stars of the Pleiades.

Man Ray: WOW! That is fitting for her.

Sailor Saturn: It sure was amazing! We were amazed to find out about them too.

Sunset Shimmer: No kidding there!

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there myself.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure was amazing and cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah that was cool.

Sunburn: Yeah it sure was!

Man Ray: WOW! You guys had an amazing rescue. Lets do this!

Gali used the ring for Man Ray and they fired waves of water and fire and smashed them down.

Lewa, Beetle Woman, Joan Gutierrez, Rachelle Orinoco, Three Mage Sisters, Janeen Aran, Adeleine, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Apeface and Snapdragon VS Kitty, Esdeath, Sand Banbara (1973), Moltres, Zapdos and Articuno, Meteor, Ravess, Bakeneko and Cat R. Waul (Theme including Beetle Woman) - Lincoln's Rescue was in Maine and he battled the Dark Song Card and Clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren

---

Kitty was next.

Kitty: (to Lewa) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Maine. He battled the Dark Song Card and Clones of Samiya Siren, Hauntsiren, and Malevosiren.

Lewa: Yeah that was really amazing and intense!

Beetle Woman: It sure was! Lincoln had a great time on that one.

Joan Gutierrez: I agree there.

Applejack: It sure was awesome and cool.

Emily Douglas: Yeah it was as fun as a Texas Bull stampeding through a field.

Apple Star: It sure was!

Wolf Moon Bloom: You got that right!

Apple Bloom: It sure was cool!

Flashwing: Yeah!

Kitty: That is awesome! Lets do this!

Lewa used Kitty's ring and they fired waves of wind and energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Onua, Dawn (Total Drama), Smolder, Draco, Spotlight, Blackout, Bash, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skullcruncher and Weirdwolf VS Tar Pit, Sir Toasty, Emerald Dragon, Mizugeiko, Elephanko, Bashmaster the Unbreakable, Mucus and Tar Monster (Theme including Dawn (Total Drama)) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Tar Pit was next.

Tar Pit: (to Onua) Today was The next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Onua: Lily Loud, Leon Loud, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Spyro, Deja Vu, Ninjini, Hoot Loop, Magic Man and Galaxy Man And we went to Zephyr Heights for this and we battled Bomb Shell there.

Dawn: We sure did and we also had a shocking encounter there. We also battled Kate Lloyd's second akuma.

THEY GASPED!

Tar Pit: Oh man! What did she look like!?

Smolder: She looked like Juliette when she was The Thing from the 2011 movie! She was horrifying!

Rarity: Oh it was absolutely horrible darlings!

Erica Tala: Her name was Kate-Liette! It's like a mixture of Kate and Juliette. But she was horrifying! She was not as feral as Kate's first Akuma but she was made because of all the horrifying things Kate had to go through in Antarctica. She vowed to kill all versions of The Thing.

Sapphire Ocean: We blasted her with fire and sent her into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Rarity (G5): We sure did and we trapped Bomb Shell too. Twilight finally got her shot in to trap a villain too.

Tar Pit: I'm happy for Twilight!

Dioptase Angel Belle: We are too.

Sweetie Belle: I'll say!

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Tar Pit: That is awesome! Lets do this!

Onua used Tar Pit's ring and they fired waves of slime and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Pohatu, Terroranchula, Wendy Marvell, Eclair, Princess Celestia, Princess Luna, Starlight Glimmer, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rumble and Frenzy VS Avalanche, Lexaeus, Fire Bird (Godzilla of Hanna Barbera), King of Flan, Hades Beast Specter, Dr. Starline, Quakemon and Earthquaker (Pajama Sam) (Theme including Terroranchula) - A new restaurant opened but it was run by Guy Grazer

---

Avalanche was next.

Avalanche: (to Pohatu) A new restaurant opened. But it was run by Guy Grazer

Pohatu: Yeah it was called the Spaghetti Slurpfest and we found out that it was run by him while he was under an alias. He was going as Yug Rezarg.

Avalanche: His name spelled backwards. What was he serving there?

Pohatu: He was serving Italian Food mixed with chum and man was it horrible! EVERYONE was throwing up all over the place. After we exposed him everyone was ABSOLUTELY OUTRAGED and we sent him back to prison.

Terroranchula: He should have never had a restaurant like that and they should have seen his name. His restaurant and culinary licenses were revoked and he was blacklisted from ever doing all that again.

Wendy Marvell: Like it is with doctors, once you are branded as a convicted criminal, you can never get work as a doctor or own a restaurant ever again.

Rainbow Dash: You got that right! And also we met 2 of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who is the Keyblade Knight of the planet Tir na nÓg and the Queen of the Walpurgisnachtairaira!

Avalanche: WHOA! That is amazing! What are their names?

Rainbow Dash: Serafina Tir-Na-Nog and Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira. They helped us battle Guy's men as we arrested him. Willow danced to the song Walpurgisnacht by Faun and Serafina danced and sung the song Tir na nÓg by Celtic Women.

Avalanche: COOL! Nice battle styles! Any Dark Gale gene-slammers too?

Rainbow Dash: Yep. We met a Mega Raikou gene-slammer. Her name is Kari Fukamiya and she is intensely electrifying and shocking.

Comet Thunder: That was so awesome.

Sprite Thunder: We almost have all of Stacy's team fully covered.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We sure do.

Scootaloo: Just have Saber and Blade to go.

Whirlwind: Yep.

Avalanche: Wow that was an eventful battle for you guys. Lets do this!

Pohatu used the Ring of Avalanche and they fired waves of energy and lightning, rainbows, wind, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Kopaka, Blaine (Pokemon), Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man

VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Minions of Set, Asteroid Monster and Meteor (Theme including Blaine (Pokemon)) - Tristan's day to shine

---

Moonstone was next.

Moonstone: (to Kopaka) It's Tristan's day to shine. And you guys just exposed Team Buktu for the frauds they are.

Kopaka: We sure did. Want to know how we did it?

Insect Queen: Sure!

Kopaka: It wasn't anything fancy but Nico, J.D., Lego Luthor, Lego Joker, and some of the others came in as Team Buktu are once again getting the trust of the people by destroying Elemental Darksides.

Moonstone: They tried again with that like they did back in 2022!

Kopaka: Yep. And Lego Luthor and Lego Joker simply told everyone the truth, which was enough to cast some doubt. Team Buktu threatened us that they weren't going to take any of our bullshit anymore but Lego Luthor and Joker grabbed them by the throats and threw them to the roof of Lexcorp where the others were.

Blaine: J.D. also added more fuel to the fire by showing everyone the truth too through his memories.

Arisia: And it worked really well! As you can see all the people in the city and the world are completely outraged.

Fluttershy: Yes it's all true and it was amazing as well.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding there! Now the people of the world see them for who and what they really are. Frauds and fakes.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah no kidding and Nico's plan worked perfectly!

Moonstone: It sure did! Now everyone knows the truth!

Daffodil Bloom: But we're not done yet. We still have to bring them down and bring Evil Sasuke in so he and the Uchiha Coup members can be executed.

Bluebell: And then we go after Darkseid.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah we sure do.

Tornado Bolt: That is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure there.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Moonstone: That is for sure! That is still top priority. Lets do this!

Kopaka used Moonstone's ring and they fired waves of energy and ice and nature, leaves, grass, flowers, butterflies, wood, weeds, fruit and birds and smashed them down.

Takanuva, Molestache, Catherine Hoshi, Jin (Flashman), Seraph With Eyes of Blue, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Eartha and Dreadbane VS Kyd Wykkyd, Black Baron, Gammaizer Fire, Evil Silver Banshee, Pagemaster Dragon, Dragon Lady (Extinctioners Comics), Goldgoyle and Kurogiri (Theme including Molestache) - Lego Grid is next

---

Kyd Wicked was next.

Kyd Wykkyd: (to Takanuva) Lego Grid is next. And fortunately for him and the rest of the Crime Syndicate, they get to be heroes for a little while longer.

Takanuva: Soon they will be exposed too. But unlike Team Buktu the Lego Crime Syndicate is going into you guys.

Molestache: That is for sure.

Catherine Hoshi: But after we expose them which will be soon.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be fun and amazing!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I'm excited too.

Citrine Pie: We all are!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there myself

Featherweight: Same here for that.

Sprocket: I agree too!

Kyd Wykkyd: WOW! This will be awesome. Lets do this!

Takanuva used the ring of Kyd Wykkyd and they fired waves of energy and metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Zick, Tyrannopede, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, Amorbis, Cyclops and Beholder (Theme including Tyrannopede) - Tristan's Akuma is a Terminator-Esque Robot!

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops: (to Zick) Tristan's Akuma is a Terminator-Esque Robot! What can he do?

Zick: Well he is actually a combination of the T-1000, T-X, Rev-9 and the T-800 robots combined and he has all kinds of amazing weapons and more and he is powerful! But here is the shocker! He was made by Nico's Universe 666 Counterpart. He was actually Tristan that was made by his Universe 666 self into a Terminator Robot but he has a human heart in him!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

MMPR Eye Guy: That is crazy! Tristan was turned into a Terminator like what happened to that guy in the 4th movie!? That is shocking!

Tyrannopede: It sure is! We found out from Universe 666 May that Tristan was turned into that. But before he could be activated, Universe 666 Lex Luthor and team got him and programmed him to serve in destroying Universe 666 Nico. He is an Anti-Hero robot.

Roshi: His name is Tristan Terminate. J.D. used his data vision on him and analyzed him and he is that powerful! We were amazed ourselves. Also he is the very first akuma we found made by Universe 666 Nico. And he won't be the last.

Tri-Klops: WHOA! That is amazing! But Nico's Universe 666 self is an absolutely insane fool!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah he sure is! But I'm glad Tristan Terminate is with you guys now.

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding but Universe 666 May's ex-husband really needs to be destroyed!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there too! What a monster!

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there!

Raven Bishop: Now J.D. is going to unleash his ultimate wrath on him this time.

Hex: I agree there.

Tri-Klops: I agree too. Lets do it!

Zick used Tri-Klops ring and they fired lasers, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them

down.

Ilana, Stacey (Total Drama) Ets, Juleka, Chloe, Ayla, Jessica, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Darkwing and Dreadwind VS Enchantress (DC), Lillith Aensland, Sloppy Joe, D.A.V.E., Teeny, Scab Fairy, Reaghoul and White Wizard (Theme including Stacey (Total Drama)) - Lego Grid is going to pay for his crimes

---

Enchantress was next.

Enchantress: (to Ilana) Lego Grid is going to pay for his crimes. But I don't think he and the Crime Syndicate knew what Scott was going to do.

Ilana: No they didn't. Scott went behind their backs and did all that. Scott got REALLY brutally punished as a result. Lego Ultraman blasted him bad with laser vision blasts as punishment for his actions.

Enchantress: OH MAN! Even after how you guys brutally beat him up yesterday! That was intense! You dismembered him alive!

Stacey: That is a real understatement!

Ets: No kidding there! What he did was horribly low!

Juleka: I agree there on that!

Princess Celestia: That is for sure! If I saw anyone or anypony reading my diary I would have had them banished to Tartarus or the moon in a heartbeat!

Dawn Eclipse: I feel the same way! That was despicable!

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree too.

King Solar: Same here. That was horrible!

Solar Eclipsa: I would have thrown Scott into the Sun.

Amber Morning: Me too!

Spotlight: Good idea.

Enchantress: I would have done so too! Lets do this!

Ilana used Enchantress's ring and they fired waves they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Lucca, Chill Penguin, Cheryl, Heat Man, Nazz, Winged Dragon of Ra Phoenix Mode, Five Headed Dragon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Khybon, and Ulmar vs Rowdyruff Boys, Evil Vespa Woman, Flame Stag, Hekatoid, Yolker (Droopy Master Detective), Babyman, Wolfblade Conglomerate and Powerpunk Girls (Theme including Chill Penguin) - Lego Grid is completely helpless against J.D.'s new power

---

The Rowdyruff Boys were next.

Boomer: (to Lucca) Lego Grid is completely helpless against J.D.'s new power.

Butch: It doesn't matter how much machinery he has.

Lucca: No his new power is intensely strong! WOW! He is faster, stronger and infinitely more powerful than ever!

Chill Penguin: It sure is! Wow! I would hate to be the fool that experiences the ultimate full extent of that.

Cheryl: And from the looks of it it's not going to be the Crime Syndicate.

Princess Luna: This is intense power and it's amazing.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree there and it will be amazing to see who J.D. faces to test that power on.

Princess Luna (G5): I know and it will be awesome.

Moondust: It sure will be! This is gonna be intense.

Snowdrop: I agree there too.

Gari: Yeah!

Blackout: This is gonna be intense.

Brick: You got that right! Lets do it!

Lucca used the Ring of the Rowdyruff Boys and they fired waves of energy, darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Kairi Yano VS Don Octavio

Don Octavio was next.

Kairi Yano: Lets make this fun.

Don Octavio: (Italian Accent) Time for the song-a of your death!

Kairi fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Keiichiro VS El Jefe

El Jefe was next.

Keiichiro: I'm going to enjoy this!

El Jefe: Lets do it! (ROARS)

Keiichiro fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Dino Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Fogshell

---

Fogshell was next.

Fogshell: Geez you guys have had a nasty couple of days!

Nico: That is an understatement!

May: It sure is!

Universe 666 May: I'll say!

Fogshell: Boy no kidding! But soon it will be over. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lego Grid, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that evil robot.

Nico teleported back with them.

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO FURY!

Zi-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

Rangers: DINO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Fogshell and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was back to a Sporix Cell and Eli put it in a pod.

Nico: Fogshell you have failed this world!

Dino Fury Rangers: DINO FURY VICTORY!

Troy: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: Your days of being heroes are over.

Tsukasa: But you're not out of the woods yet

Kamen Ride: Red 1!

Kamen Ride: Green 2!

Kamen Ride: Blue 3!

Kamen Ride: Yellow 4!

Kamen Ride: Pink 5!

Tsukasa turned into Bioman Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Bioman.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BIOMAN!

They turned into the Bioman too!

We went at them and bashed and smashed and pulverized and mashed them

Me, Full Tilt, Tristan and Brawn used the Earth keys and they enhanced our powers and weapons 100-fold.

J.D. Knudson and Full Tilt: PHOENIX LASER BURST!

Tristan and Brawn: CYBERNETIC SUPERLASER BLAST!

Loki of the Farts and Stinky Butt: FARTS OF FIRE!

Loni of the Fashion and Anti-Wanda: CHAOS FASHION BLAST!

Luke of the Rock Star and Cavalier: SLASHING ROCK BLADES!

Lane of the Comedy and Eris: COMEDY LIGHT BLAST!

Lynn Jr. of the Volcano and Mammoth: VOLCANIC LAVA SMASHER!

Lars of The Darkness and Raven Branwen: DARKNESS DOOM BLAST!

Larry of The Nature and LeQuack: NATURE OF FRANCE BLAST!

Leif of the Ice and Condiment King: ICE SAUCE BLAST!

Lexx of the Fire and 2016 Morbucks: FIRE DIAMOND BLAST!

Levi of Science and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE LASER STRIKE!

Leon of the Water and Artie Ziff: WATER FURY BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Orion (MLP), me, Nico, Eli, Tristan and Grundy: SMASHING FURY BARRAGE OF THE STARS!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted them

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Grid, now it's time we taught you a lesson about compassion. INDIGO TRIBE ELEMENT STYLE: INDIGO 1!

Jolyne Kujo: INDIGO TRIBE WATER STYLE: MUNK!

Ermes Costello: INDIGO TRIBE LIGHTNING STYLE: NATROMO!

Trish Una: INDIGO TRIBE FLOWER STYLE: KREAVEN!

Peni Parker: INDIGO TRIBE WEB STYLE: JOHN STEWART!

Jessica Shannon: INDIGO TRIBE STING STYLE: ATOM!

Shantae: INDIGO TRIBE MAGIC STYLE: SHANE THOMPSON!

Risky Boots: INDIGO TRIBE DARK STYLE: BLACK HAND!

Sky (Shantae): INDIGO TRIBE WIND STYLE: KRONA!

Rottytops: INDIGO TRIBE ROT STYLE: THAAL SINESTRO!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into said members of The Indigo Tribe and they hit Lego Grid.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where your rampage ends here, Grid. INDIGO TRIBE FINAL SMASH: CEPHALOPODS OF COMPASSION!

Lincoln and his harem summoned cephalopods made of the Indigo Light of Compassion and they attacked Lego Grid and he was knocked down.

Lego Grid got back up.

Lego Grid: (Robotic Voice) This is not over.

Grundy put a tracer on Lego Grid.

Grundy: Grundy want Cyber Man to remember this.

POW!

He knocked him down.

Tim Buktu: THIS ISN'T OVER TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Me: No it's just beginning.

Tim Buktu: You don't want us to be heroes? Fine. But we're done taking orders. We are Team Buktu: SERVANTS TO NO ONE!

Tim Buktu pressed a nearby button before they teleported away. And then, a portal opened up. I protected us all with a force field. But Lego Joker, Lego Harley, and Lego Killer Frost weren't so lucky as they got sucked into the portal.

Nico: Where did they go?!

Iron Boy: I have no idea. That protal could've sent them anywhere.

Me: Uh oh. Well we better find them soon.

Qin: Yeah.

Lego Grid ran away, but not before Lincoln fired his tracer that went onto him as he went into the portal and escaped. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that should do it.

Nico: You said it.

Lincoln: It will not be long, now that The Crime Syndicate has seen that Scott, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Tim Buktu of Team Buktu are unhinged lunatics, they're starting to turn on them, and soon, we'll finish them off. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: getting rid of Adam Reynolds.

We then turned to Adam Reynolds who's still trying to get out, but he couldn't.

Adam Reynolds: (GROWLS) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WHEN I GET OUT OF THIS, I'LL SMASH ALL OF YOU INTO THE DIRT AND SPIT ON YOUR DAMN GRAVES!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our

heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Adam Reynolds with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, your world's Adam is just as bad as my world's Adam, and I had to put him down after purging his bad Akuma from him.

Eman Reynolds: And that's exactly what's going to befall this loser.

Suddenly, Eman Reynolds' aqua blue eyes turned neon aqua blue and she was surrounded by an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tsunamis, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Adam Reynolds, she left aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tsunamis, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Eman Reynolds: Even after all this time, you hadn't changed at all, you're still the same psychotically jealous, evil, heartless, misogynistic asshole and chauvinistic pig from all those years ago, you make me sick, Adam, and since you had your ties cut from us long ago, that means I don't have to hold back, this time, I'm going to end you forever!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EMAN REYNOLDS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND EMAN REYNOLDS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Eman Reynolds was surrounded by a massive vortex of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, and tsunamis surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, angels, and The Living Tsunami flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Adam Reynolds: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Eman Reynolds' sword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, and tsunamis surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, phoenixes, angels, and The Living Tsunami flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Adam Reynolds: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EMAN REYNOLDS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, EMAN REYNOLDS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Eman Reynolds grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long aqua blue hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frame around it with embedded aqua blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded aqua blue water drop-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with aqua blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon aqua blue eyes and an aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tsunamis, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has The Living Tsunami surrounded by sea creatures, a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with aqua blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Water, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her aqua blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and aqua blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Eman Reynolds has on a purple short-sleeved shirt and aqua blue sweater, sea foam green skirt, aqua blue pants, aqua blue knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded aqua blue gems and aqua blue butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tsunamis, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Living Tsunami surrounded by sea creatures, a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by water and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an aqua blue gem with neon glowing aqua blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eman Reynolds felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous aqua blue angel wings with purple tips on the large 325'11" aqua blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large aqua blue angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous aqua blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous aqua blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large aqua blue angel wings underneath her enormous aqua blue angel wings have eyes with blue irises and aqua blue fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long aqua blue wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Eman Reynolds has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large aqua blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eman Reynolds' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of aqua blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, tsunamis, sea creatures, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eman Reynolds' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Maelstrom Cosmic Water Star Storm Fury Living Tsunami Mermaid Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Maelstrom Cosmic Water Star Storm Fury Living Tsunami Mermaid Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded aqua blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Living Tsunami etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large aqua blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Eman Reynolds has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large aqua blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with aqua blue gems for eyes and aqua blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an aqua blue kanji with water drops in between the kanji below the symbol of The Living Tsunami that said, "Eman Reynolds, Gene-Slammer of The Living Tsunami, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Powers of Water, Sea Creatures, and Tsunamis, Iran's Powerful Master of Water, Incredibly Smart and Successful Student, Loving Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Lori, Former Little Sister, Despiser, and Destroyer of Adam Reynolds, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Evil Ocean and Doomnami, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage,

and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Water, Ocean Waves, Tsunamis, Sea Creatures, The Living Tsunami, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エマン・レイノルズ、生きている津波の遺伝子破壊者、強力な善の力、悪者を粉砕する者、水、海の生き物、津波の力の達人、イランの強力な水の達人、信じられないほど賢く優秀な学生、レイノルズ夫妻の愛すべき娘、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、ダーク・ロリを軽蔑し破壊する者、アダム・レイノルズの元妹であり軽蔑し破壊する者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、邪悪な海とドゥームナミの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、極悪非道、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の破壊者モンスター、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、

古代の神々と女神、水、海の波、津波、海の生き物、生きている津波、フェニックス、天使

Eman Reynolds has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LIVING TSUNAMI-MERMAID MASTER-SEA CREATURE WATER MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC MAELSTROM COSMIC WATER STAR STORM FURY LIVING TSUNAMI MERMAID ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC MAELSTROM COSMIC WATER STAR STORM FURY LIVING TSUNAMI MERMAID ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS OCEANIC MAELSTROM COSMIC WATER STAR STORM FURY LIVING TSUNAMI MERMAID ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Eman Reynolds' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Adam Reynolds as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Eman Reynolds: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Maelstrom Cosmic Water Star Storm Fury Living Tsunami Mermaid Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Oceanic Maelstrom Cosmic Water Star Storm Fury Living Tsunami Mermaid Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end your asshole brother for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Adam Reynolds, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF ADAM REYNOLDS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess because you're a psychotically jealous asshole and chauvinistic misogynistic pig!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Adam, and now, this is where you meet your end, you piece of work.

Lincoln, Eman Reynolds, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Adam Reynolds, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Adam Reynolds, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Adrianne Acmetropolis did the same by firing black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Eman Reynolds, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Adam Reynolds off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Adam Reynolds and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Adam, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Adam Reynolds.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We made a huge mistake sparing your life two years ago, it was clear you were never going to change at all.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left

fist into the stomach of Adam Reynolds and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here, Adam.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Adam Reynolds hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Adam Reynolds was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 into Cell's stingers, Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 into Cell's stingers, and I morphed the tips of my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Adam Reynolds and we began sucking out and assimilated Adam Reynolds' newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Same with Super Brother as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Along with me as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And we also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Adam Reynolds began shrinking in height and muscle mass as every last bit of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Super Brother, and I.

Adam Reynolds: (Groans) T-they're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Super Brother, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Adam Reynolds was back to his original height, but he was also now reduced to a skeleton completely sucked bone dry of his newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility and fertility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like three Alpha Male gorillas and we flexed our massive muscles as fire burst out of our massive biceps and massive muscles!

Then, Eman Reynolds fired a blast of poison water into Adam Reynolds' body through his mouth, and he began convulsing, and Adrian Acmetropolis cut him open with one slash of his demon fang greatsword. Then, The Gates of The Underworld appeared.

Me: Whoa! The Gates of The Underworld!

Rukia: Hadn't seen that in a long while.

Ichigo: Adam may not have been turned into a Hollow, but he committed so many evil deeds towards Eman and their parents, and he was doomed to that very fate.

The Gates then opened as Adam Reynolds' spirit was grabbed by the demons and he was dragged in and they closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Eman Reynolds' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long aqua blue wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frame around it with embedded aqua blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frames around them with embedded aqua blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large aqua blue planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller aqua blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized aqua blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous aqua blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large aqua blue angel wings underneath her enormous aqua blue angel wings are permanent.

Eman Reynolds: It's all over, Adam, now this is goodbye and good riddance forever, you piece of work. Thanks for helping me get rid of Adam forever, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Adrianne.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Adrianne.

Suddenly, Eman Reynolds wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Eman Reynolds' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Eman Reynolds sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Eman Reynolds: It's finally over, now I'm finally rid of that piece of shit, Adam.

Me: That's for sure, he's finally gone for good. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Dragun.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Lavalval Dragun.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Abellona Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragun, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Abellona Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragun, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun. She's The Volcanic Lava Dragun Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Abellona Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Abellona Vulcania hates Scoots with a passion because that stupid old goat ran over her feet and she had to spend a month in a cast, and that old goat callously laughed at her with cruelty. Abellona got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at that old goat, and the blast of fire melted her scooter, and after that, Varie called the people at the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots back to the nuthouse and tied her real good to the wall of her padded cell with a straitjacket.

WE GASPED!

Me: That rotten heartless old goat. I remembered that day when Varie came home pissed off in a really bad way.

Varie: I still remember that day all too well. Scoots didn't learn her lesson back then either.

Lincoln: Yep, Abellona had to spend a month with that cast on her feet.

Lynn: That old goat had it coming, and Paula helped Abellona get around especially with the casts on her feet.

Avalanche: Well, this is an unexpected twist.

Moonstone: Who knows where Lego Joker, Lego Harley, and Lego Killer Frost went.

Tri-Klops: I hope they're okay.

Enchantress: On the bright side, Team Buktu are on the run now.

Me: Yep.

Brick: But at what cost?

Me: Well it doesn't matter. We got the truth out.

Camie: Yep.

Me: Soon they will all be dead.

Nico: Yep. Great job guys!

Me: At least we got some well deserved payback on them. Especially Scott for reading SpongeBob's Diary and making Rarity turn into Nightmare Rarity.

Rarity: Indeed.

Me: Yep.

Nico: (To the viewers) They can run but they can't hide. We got Team Buktu on the run.

Me: Yep.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: And that was another Crime Syndicate member taken down.

Anna Anyanova: And Nico's plan is already going to come to fruition, The Crime Syndicate is seeing that Team Buktu are indeed the worst, and they're not heroes at all. Soon, those bastards will be put down forever.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Song Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Little Card, this thing caused trouble when she shrunk Sakura, but we'll be ready for that troublemaker.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and so was the big war against Team Buktu and Darkseid, and we'll make sure those monsters pay for their crimes with their lives.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 7 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wire Sponge, SpongeBob the Strong, Neptune, Princess Mindy, Pearl Krabs, Mrs. Puff, Larry the Lobster, Squilliam, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs and Squidward As well as Soap Sam, Bubble Poppin Boys, Lord of Atlantis, Universe 666 Morgana, Clam Head Candy Cad, Helen the Felon and Slobster and we're going to St. Augustine, Florida and we're going to battle Old Lady Munsen who was made young again by the Fountain of Youth. Also Sweet Leaf is going to unlock her rainbow power. And the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Paladin of White Dragon and Paladin of Cursed Dragon. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Deep Sea Siren Diva.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Rochelle Yokoshima, Gene-Slammer of Darkfire Dragon, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Lucius, The Omnipotent God of The Gates from Brave Frontier

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the Jungles of Guatemala, and we're here to take down the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon who has The Dark Little Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Little Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon, and we're going to meet Abellona Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun. She's The Volcanic Lava Dragun Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Abellona Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Abellona Vulcania hates Scoots with a passion because that stupid old goat ran over her feet and she had to spend a month in a cast, and that old goat callously laughed at her with cruelty. Abellona got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at that old goat, and the blast of fire melted her scooter, and after that, Varie called the people at the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots back to the nuthouse and tied her real good to the wall of her padded cell with a straitjacket.

part 8 is gonna be on the planet Apokolips and we're going to battle Evil Sasuke!

see you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 8

Part 8: Evil Sasuke

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a a green planet of endless spinach in The Forbidden Zone, but billions of years ago, this planet was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Spinachairairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it which drives many females wild, but had immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow stronger by eating spinach of every kind, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Spinachairairans, but they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Whoa! Was that...?

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Another food planet in The Forbidden Zone, that was Spinachairaira, a green planet of endless spinach in The Forbidden Zone that was inhabited by powerful warrior angels called The Spinachairairans, the males were not only natural born fighters and spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it which drives many females wild, but had immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow stronger by eating spinach of every kind, and were given even more incredible powers, immortality, virility, and invincibility by the deities they've worshipped, fought against numerous ancient monsters and demons, and impressed many of the female Spinachairairans, but they'd been defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln: Whoa, that's incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed off to Spinachairaira, the green planet of endless spinach in The Forbidden Zone that billions of years ago was inhabited by The Spinachairairans, but were defeated by The Infernairans eons ago and imprisoned inside a well where their souls remain imprisoned to this day.

Lincoln landed on Planet Spinachairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Spinachairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's empty thanks to Arpina's former people.

Then, Lincoln sensed an extremely strong energy and he headed into the city, and there he found it: The Well of Souls of Spinachairaira. Then, Lincoln's hand hovered over the intricately carved stone cover and the green gem surrounded by angels glowed and it came off of the Well, and then, an extremely massive F5 green tornado of green souls and green energy came out: they were the septillions of souls of the male Spinachairairans of

Spinachairaira.

Lincoln: Incredible.

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the male Spinachairairans of Spinachairaira flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them all into his body, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their eons of combat experience, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow stronger by eating spinach of every kind, and incredible godly powers, immortality, excessive virility and male fertility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Spinachairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Spinachairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Spinachairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others. But, there's one more thing to be done.

Lincoln headed for Walpurgisnachtairaira, and it was everything he saw yesterday and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Walpurgisnachtairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You said it. This place used to be full of life, but now, it's empty thanks to Arpina's former people.

Then, Lincoln sensed an extremely strong energy and he headed into the city, and there he found it: The Well of Souls of Walpurgisnachtairaira. Then, Lincoln's hand hovered over the intricately carved stone cover and the purple gem surrounded by angels glowed and it came off of the Well, and then, an extremely massive F5 green tornado of purple souls and purple energy came out: they were the septillions of souls of the male Walpurgisnachtairairans of Walpurgisnachtairaira.

Lincoln: Incredible.

Suddenly, the septillions of souls of the male Walpurgisnachtairairans of Walpurgisnachtairaira flew at Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them all into his body, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers, immortality, excessive virility and male fertility, and invincibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he also had a purple aura with fire and darkness as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Walpurgisnachtairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Walpurgisnachtairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Walpurgisnachtairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps,

forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning)(Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: Oh man, do I remember Spinachairaira all too well. Lincoln from my universe and I ate tons of Spinachairaira's spinach, and we really went wild doing bodybuilding poses and punching bastards all over the place like crazy.

Me: Whoa...!

Willow Walpurgisnachtairaira: And last night, he also absorbed the male Walpurgisnachtairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, fire, flames, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and all the powers of all the demons, monsters, and creatures of the night, and all the powers of Walpurgisnacht itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and he absorbed Walpurgisnachtairaira and its core into his body and Walpurgisnachtairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Nico: Didn't see that coming. But we did meet you and Serafina Tir na nÓg yesterday when Guy Grazer showed up.

Lincoln made a can of Spinachairaira's spinach appear: it was glowing neon green.

Super Brother: Whoa...! Can I try?

Lincoln: Go ahead.

Super Brother devoured the Spinachairaira spinach in one gulp.

Super Brother: That was good. (GROWLS) RRGH! Oh man, my body feels like it's growing even hotter!

Suddenly, Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother: WHOA! What on Earth?!

Lincoln: That's the awesome part of it: when you devour a can of spinach from Spinachairaira, you gain all the immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow stronger by eating spinach of every kind, and even more godly incredible powers, immortality, and excessive virility and male fertility of the male Spinachairairans.

Super Brother: That's so awesome!

Suddenly, Super Brother started flexing his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Super Brother: (GROWLS) RRGH! And I'm also even more ripped than ever! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (Seductive Voice)(Smirks to his harem) Like what you see, ladies?

The noses of Super Brother's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, but Super Brother's only getting started as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches on his massive biceps, pecs, obliques, back, legs, and twelve-pack abs.

Super Brother's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Then, they pounced on him, and he engaged in a passionate make-out with them, and when it was all done, he had kiss marks on his massive pecs, arms, neck, and twelve-pack abs.

Super Brother: (In Heaven) So...worth it...!

We laughed.

Lincoln gave me and the other guys the Spinachairaira spinach, and we also gained all the immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow stronger by eating spinach of every kind, and even more godly incredible powers, immortality, and excessive virility and male fertility of the male Spinachairairans, the girls also gained all the immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow stronger by eating spinach of every kind, and even more godly incredible powers, immortality, and excessive fertility of the female Spinachairairans.

Me: WHOA! This is so awesome! When I see that big bully, Bluto, I'm gonna enjoy knocking him out.

Ino was sleeping.

Tsareena: Ino? Time to wake up.

Ino: (Snoring)

Tsareena: Ino?

Ino: (Mumbling) Aw five more minutes daddy. I don't want to go to the Academy yet.

Tsareena: Okay you asked for it. (Whistles)

In came the mascots!

Mascots: CUTIE WAKE UP CALL!

They jumped on Ino's bed and bounced!

Mascots: WAKE UP INO! WAKE UP WAKE UP WAKE UP!

They jumped and bounced on her.

Ino: (LAUGHS) Okay guys! I'm awake!

Tsareena: Time for breakfast!

She went and got dressed And went to the table.

Me: Morning Ino.

Ino: Some alarm clock guys.

Me: The mascots woke you up didn't they?

Ino: They sure did.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was our old enemy, Old Lady Munson, she's back from The Warp, and she's pissed at us and wants revenge!

Me: What the?!

Coop: Old Lady Munson's back?!

Fiona: I can't believe her! You know what, I've had it with her, she's in big trouble when we get after her!

Coop: You said it. Where is she at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ah, she's in Florida.

Me: So, that's where she's at, eh? Perfect, we'll teach her a lesson she'll never forget.

Lincoln: We may have been taught to respect our elders, but there's been exceptions, and Old Lady Munson is one exception. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head out to teach her a lesson.

Nico: Right.

We finished our breakfast and we headed out for Florida to help Sweet Leaf unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Old Lady Munson who's back for revenge on us.

Later in St. Augustine, Florida was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica

Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Wire Sponge, SpongeBob the Strong, Neptune, Princess Mindy, Pearl Krabs, Mrs. Puff, Larry the Lobster, Squilliam, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs and Squidward As well as Soap Sam, Bubble Poppin Boys, Lord of Atlantis, Universe 666 Morgana, Clam Head Candy Cad, Helen the Felon and Slobster and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Ymir: Wow so this is St. Augustine.

Me: Yep. This is believed to be the very spot where the legendary Fountain of Youth was discovered.

Xenia: Yep.

Ymir: Wow! What is the fountain of youth?

Me: It's a legendary fountain that is said to be the key to holding the secret to eternal life.

Ymir: Wow! A fountain that can make people young forever?

Nico: Yep. Its been sought after for a long time.

Qin: It's true.

Jen Tennyson: Ben and Gwen and Grandpa Max are here for a bit to enjoy the sights too.

Nico: Cool!

Wire Sponge: This will be awesome to see though.

Lola: I remember Gallagher Elementary had the Fountain of Youth there and the Delightful Children were trying to destroy it.

Nico: I remember that! We found it and now Children can be 10 forever.

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: Wire Sponge, I want to thank you, Soap Sam, and your teams for coming.

Wire Sponge: No problem Nico. This will be awesome.

SpongeBob The Strong: I'm glad this is gonna be a fun one. I've been wanting to try out my strength on man baddies here.

Nico: You're seperate from the Spongebob we know, right?

SpongeBob the Strong: I may be a separate version of him but I am still the same fun-loving Krabby Patty flipping fry cook and Jellyfish catching guy you all know and love.

Nico: Awesome!

Lily: Yeah and he is a strong guy too.

Sandy Cheeks: I'll say! That is the strength of Texas right there.

Camie: I agree there.

SpongeBob the Strong: And I like it.

Nico: How exactly were you made?

SpongeBob the Strong: It was in a dream where I was saving a damsel tied to a railroad by Jack M. Crazyfish.

Lily: He was a big strong fish with a teal hat and had a stereotypical villainous mustache and had a maniacal grin. That scene was also very similar to those Damsel rescue scenes in the silent movie era.

Nico: Boy that was over 100 years ago. Very common method when film was starting out.

Natilee: I used my powers and made SpongeBob the Strong real.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Natilee: And SpongeBob in this form has the strength of 500,000 men. He can smash a train into pieces.

Qin: WHOA! Holy crap! That is powerful!

SpongeBob the Strong: It's how I am known as SpongeBob The Strong.

Xenia: Nice!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Yep. Well guys we did it. Team Buktu's name is now officially mud.

Leni: I thought it was Team Buktu.

Lisa Loud: Leni that means that we exposed them for the fraudulent charlitans they are.

Me: Precisely.

Lincoln: It won't be enough until we fucking destroy all of them except Stane!

Me: That's right buddy! Now comes the final part of our plan. After Evil Sasuke we destroy them for good.

Lincoln: That is for sure. And J.D. did you really mean every word of what you said about me to Scott?

Me: Every single word of it buddy.

Lincoln: (Tears up) (CRYING) THANK YOU J.D.!

HE HUGGED ME!

Me: Aww no problem.

Nico: Maybe you guys weren't paying attention yesterday. But we got a new problem now. Lego Joker, Lego Harley, and Lego Killer Frost were sent to God knows where!

Me: Actually I did a scan earlier and found out that they are on Apokolips.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The Homeworld of Darkseid!? That's a death sentence!

Qin: Oh man!

Me: Nico remember that Lego Darkseid and his followers are in the M.O.E.?

Nico: Yeah?

Me: Well if my hunch is also correct, the Lego Justice League might be there too. So Evil Sasuke is probably there as well.

Qin: You're right.

Me: And with the tracers on them we'll follow them like following a trail of bread crumbs.

Nico: Very genius! Now that Team Buktu has been exposed, we can start looking for them.

Me: And killing them all in one fell swoop. But Alecto Slytherin still made a clone. So Nico looks like we're going to kill the Evil Sasuke on Ino's day after all.

Nico: The Clone. And then we'll take them all down tomorrow.

Jonny 2X4: RIGHT ON! My day is tomorrow!

Nico: I was also talking about finding the Lego Justice League.

Me: Yep. Like I said, they will lead us right to them.

Nico: And we haven't seen the Lego Justice League since we fought Lego Brainiac.

Pinkie Pie: I know! Feels like forever!

Xenia: I know!

Nico: (laughs) Can you believe it? Me worrying about the Joker! Crazy, huh?

Me: (LAUGHS) Very crazy.

Nico: Yeah.

We walked around.

Me: Hey look.

We saw Ben, Gwen and a man with black hair and a green shirt.

Me: There they are.

Ben: Guys you made it!

Gwen Tennyson: Look at Grandpa!

We saw Max and he WAS YOUNGER! HE WAS NOW LIKE HE WAS 10!

WE GASPED!

Max: (Younger Voice) Boy I feel amazing! I feel like a kid again!

Me: Well look!

I showed a mirror and he gasped!

Max: OH WOW! I feel amazing and I'm a kid again!

Me: You sure are! What happened?!

Ben: Grandpa, me and Gwen aren't 10 anymore. So, you're acctually shorter than us.

Max: I know! But I feel great.

Man: I think I can answer that.

We looked at him.

Me: Yes?

Hector: My name is Hector. But my real name is Francisco Cortez.

WE GASPED!

Jessie Knudson: But that's impossible! You can't be him. He disappeared back in the 16th Century!

Me: But how can you be him after all these years?

Hector: I should explain.

He did so.

* * *

Based on the inscriptions shown at the beginning of Don't Drink the Water, Hector was born in the year 1506. He was chosen to guard the Fountain of Youth by Juan Ponce de León over 400 years ago, being kept young by its mystical water. Unfortunately, Hex was able to force him to reveal its location. He had led a lonely life because if he became attached to anyone they would grow old while he did not, and warned a then-10 year-old Max Tennyson (rejuvenated by the Fountain of Youth) not to long for his kind of life. When the fountain was destroyed by Ben as Heatblast, Hector revealed that the effects of its water would gradually reverse themselves after a while. Liberated from his mission of protecting the Fountain, he was able to live a normal life again.

* * *

We were shocked and absolutely amazed.

Qin: You're over 500 years old!?

Hector: Yes drinking the water from the Fountain of Youth will allow me to live forever.

Me: WOW!

Nico: That's amazing!

Hector: But it was decided back then that it would remain a secret. I alone was chosen by Ponce de Leon and bound by honor to look over it for all of eternity.

Young Max: That was you as that Spanish soldier carved into that inscription.

Hector nods.

Young Max: Staying young forever... ...now that's a dream come true.

Hector: More like a nightmare. I have been unable to fall in love... ...to have a family like yours knowing they would grow older while I did not. Time is your friend, not your enemy. Appreciate what you have.

Me: We actually know the feeling ourselves. All of us on the team are immortal and we'll be eternally young. I've lived for over 150,000 years and I still have been able to fall in love and all that.

Ben: It's been a long time, hasn't it?

Hector: It has been a while hasn't it Ben. And you have grown amazing and strong. Same to you Gwen.

Gwen Tennyson: It has been a while.

Me: Hex is now in the M.O.E. And he is not going to come after the Fountain of Youth anymore.

Nico: Yeah.

Hector: That's good.

Me: But you have so much history to teach everyone here. You are living breathing proof that you found the legendary Fountain of Youth.

Qin: Yeah.

Albedo: That is true.

Hector: (to Albedo) You must be Ben's former evil twin. You did good exposing your former team. But now, they'll probably be unhinged.

Albedo: Stane won't.

Me: No because he's our mole in Team Buktu.

Hector: That's good. Team Buktu is a menace.

Me: Yes it is. And Hector, Kang the Conqueror may have given me my powers and my Immortality and Invincibility, but I live life to the fullest every day and beyond. I am still human like everyone else.

Nico: That's true.

Hector: Yes and I'm glad.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here in Florida to help Sweet Leaf unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Old Lady Munson who's back for revenge on us.

Me: Even though I was taught to respect my elders, Old Lady Munson's an exception, she's just like Scoots!

Nico: That's for sure.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico: Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy putting that old hag on ice literally when I imprison her inside a block of ice.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She's caused enough trouble for the final time.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I always had a problem with Scoots from my world, she was a nightmare like your world's Scoots, Lincoln.

Suddenly, a bright light shined down, and we saw that Super Brother's Earth has merged with ours.

Me: Wow...!

Nico: Oh, now we're really going to enjoy meeting the rest of your team.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear that old hag apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred her into mulch.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Marcus) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Old Lady Munson, she's 200 yards away, and she's right near The Fountain of Youth.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Seriously?! Talk about someone who doesn't learn.

Me: (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Well, she's in for one nasty surprise.

Nico: Now, you're talking!

Hector: Old Lady Munson?

Me: Her name is Annie Lucia Munson. She's our teammate Coop Burtonburger's former next door neighbor and she is a really grouchy and rude old woman.

Coop Burtonburger: Yeah she has hated me for doing stuff I didn't do. But her granddaughter Fiona has a huge crush and loves me.

Me: Aww that is adorable. But Munson thrashed Billy when we first met.

Billy: Yeah it was awful.

Me: Oh speaking of which, Coop are you still mad at your dad and your sister for everything that happened to you?

Coop: No I've forgiven them. But I'm not ready to come back into their lives yet.

Me: Well it'll take some time. But just give them another chance when you're ready.

Coop: Okay.

Hector: What happened?

Me: Well it's hard to explain but it involves a cat from another planet that always got Coop in a lot of trouble and his family didn't believe him. Even his mother.

Coop: My mother is dead actually so it was me, my dad and sister.

We gasped!

Me: Oh no. I'm sorry Coop. We were never told about your mother.

Coop: It's all right. She died in a plane wreck when me and Millie were young.

Me: Oh man. I'm sorry.

Coop: And Kat didn't help matters either.

Nico: I had to choose between sparing her and Billy. I chose sparing Billy.

Me: Well the Grim Reaper was about to probably come for her anyway.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) He's right on that mon. She was about to die of a heart attack in a few seconds after Nico saved Billy.

Me: Whoa we didn't know that. But we saved you the trouble Grim.

Grim: Indeed mon.

Qin: Wow.

Hector: Ouch. Sorry you went through all that Coop.

Coop: I'll be all right. But thank you guys.

Me: You're welcome.

Ty Lee heard a Pokemon cry.

Ty Lee: Look guys!

We saw a Finizen in the river.

Me: Cool! A Finizen!

She was jumping and doing all kinds of acrobatic moves.

Sheena: Wow! She loves to jump and play in the water!

Ty Lee: Lets see how she likes this.

She jumped and danced and Finizen had her jump and dance along with her. Ty Lee was hopping on her with grace and fun.

Lola: WOW! Ty Lee is amazing!

Mai: Before she and I became part of Azula's team she was a circus performer.

Me: Wow that's right I remember hearing about that!

They jumped back onto the ground.

We cheered for them!

Me: Awesome performance!

Ty Lee: Thank you!

Finizen: That was fun! (DOLPHIN CHIRPS)

Me: Cool!

Ty Lee: You hungry?

She gave her apples and she ate them!

Ty Lee: There. You want to come with me?

Finizen: I would like that!

Me: Awesome!

SpongeBob: I would like to try something with some sailor talk now.

Me: Uh oh.

SpongeBob: (DOLPHIN CHIRPS)

Me: Number 11.

Nico: Yep.

Finizen: I get it now.

Me: Long story.

Qin: Yeah.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: What the?

We saw a small storm cloud coming. Then out of it came a storm demon! It looked like a gargoyle creature!

WE GASPED!

Qin: Experiment Omega!

Shanan: OH MY GOSH! Not one of them! That's a Baalthorian Stormdemon from the planet Baalthor. They are storm demons that have intense power over the weather.

2012 Mikey and 2003 Mikey Screamed like little girls!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted the creature and Ed punched and smashed it all over!

Me: INFERNO CHAIN RESTRAINT!

I formed chains of fire and held her down!

Me: There!

I got out a vial and injected her!

She reverted back and was a girl with neon red hair and had purple eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED IS STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH!

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Erika Sullenburger: Erika. Erika Sullenburger.

Me: The famous weather plane architect! Wow!

Erika Sullenburger: That's right.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Baalthorian Stormdemon from the planet Baalthor.

She showed a hologram of it.

Erika Sullenburger: (GASP) I remember! I was working on my latest airplane when these men jumped me and everything went black.

Me: The Shredder's footsoldiers.

Sydney: The High Mage is dead though.

Erika Sullenburger: Thank goodness. And good to see you again Sydney.

Sydney: You too.

Nico: I'm guessing you're the strongest out of them?

Erika Sullenburger: Yes I am. I have amazing weather powers and can use all the elements.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new pink and blue clothes.

Erika Sullenburger: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Erika Sullenburger: Where am I though?

Me: You're in St. Augustine, Florida.

Erika Sullenburger: Oh man! But I'm glad the High Mage is dead.

Me: We didn't kill him though. Old enemies of ours did so.

Young Max: Long story on that.

Nico: And frightening.

Erika Sullenburger: I'll take your word for it.

Sheena: Guys look!

We saw a Mega Tyrantrum, Mega Barbaracle and Mega Cradily!

Me: WHOA! Mega Tyrantrum, Mega Barbaracle and Mega Cradily!

Nico: Where did they come from!?

Qin: Must be some of Dark Gale's work!

Sheena: Lets see.

She used her powers and gasped!

Sheena: These are Tina, Cambria and Lily Hidari!

Philip: More of our sisters!

Me: Oh boy! Lets go!

We went to face them.

Shotaro: It's us girls! Calm down.

Mega Tyrantrum used Head Smash

Donkey Kong fired coconuts and bashed her all over with them!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 20 COCONUTS!

Qin: OUCH!

Mega Barbaracle used Boulder Crush and threw a boulder at me.

I swung a punch and then...

KRASMASH!

I smashed the boulder into a million pieces!

Nico: WHOA!

Poromon: Geez!

Me: You should have seen what I did to a giant hunk of land that Jirobo threw. I smashed it with a powerful punch that can smash a planet into dust!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Mega Cradily used Mud Shot and fired mud and drenched May in mud!

KRASPLAT!

May: EW! I AM A MESS!

Manaphy: Mama!

Nico: YUCK!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Tina was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had brown angel wings and had the Tyrannosaurus Memory Symbol and W symbol on her arm and forehead.

Cambria had black hair and green eyes and had brown angel wings and had the Cambrian Memory Symbol with the W symbol on her forehead and arm.

Lily had purple hair and brown eyes and had purple angel wings and had the Dunkleosteus Memory Symbol with the W Symbol on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: Wow!

They woke up.

Cambria Hidari: (Groans) Man what hit me?

Tina Hidari: What hap... OW! MY HEAD! I feel like I got hit by a bunch of coconuts!

Donkey Kong whistled.

Lily Hidari: Man what a rush!

Philip: Are you girls okay?

Tina, Cambria and Lily: BROTHERS!

They hugged them.

Shotaro: Thank goodness you're okay.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Tyrantrum, Mega Barbaracle and Mega Cradily by Dark Gale.

Tina Hidari: Oh man! We were fighting one of the Shinkengers enemies.

Me: The Japanese Samurai Rangers team! Wow!

Cambria Hidari: Yeah it was this hammerhead shark one.

Eli: WHOA! That's Urawadachi!

Me: I don't think we ever faced that one before.

Nico: No we didn't.

Me: I had a feeling we didn't.

Philip: And I remember the Shinkengers. They helped us out big time.

Me: Yeah.

Manaphy went up to them.

Lily Hidari: Aw you're a cute Manaphy.

Manaphy: And you got mama wet in mud!

She was covered in mud!

Maria: Here May.

She cleaned her off!

May: Thanks.

Manaphy: Shame on you!

Lily Hidari: I'm sorry about that.

Me: Manaphy calm down. She didn't mean to.

Poromon: What are your rider names?

Tina Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Tyrannosaurus. I have the appetite and power of the meanest dinosaur ever known. I maul them with the ferociousness of a Tyrannosaurus.

Me: WHOA! Ferocious!

Cambria Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Cambrian. I blast my enemies with the powers of all of life from back 550 million years ago.

Nicole: That is cool!

Lily Hidari: It sure is. And I am Kamen Rider Dunkleosteus. I don't know what that is.

Nicole: It's a shark like creature that lived in the Devonian Period over 382 million years ago. It looked like this.

She showed a picture of one.

Lily Hidari: WHOA! That is a scary looking creature!

Nicole: I know. And they were nasty back then too.

Nico: Whoa!

Lily Hidari: Wow no kidding!

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion brigade gave them new clothes.

Tina's were brown and white and she had a dinosaur sword.

Cambria's were brown and green and she had a Fossil Sword.

Lily's were purple and brown and she had a fire sword.

Lily HIdari: We look great!

Me: You sure do.

Manaphy: Shame!

May: Manaphy it's okay. They said they were sorry.

Me: At least it was mud and not coconuts.

May: True.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: We have a job to do.

We took off to take down Old Lady Munson.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw Old Lady Munson, and she was out for our heads!

Me: There she is.

Nico: She hasn't changed at all, has she?

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time I dealt with this old goat for good.

Caleb Maxwell: If anyone is ending that old hag, it's me! (DEMONIC VOICE) TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Me: There's that old badger!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Time to put you in a nuthouse you old crone!

Nico: Remember us?

Old Lady Munson: YOU RUINED ME!

Me: No you brought that on yourself when you thrashed Billy!

Billy: YEAH! You really mangled me up!

Caleb Maxwell rushed in and threw her into the water with utter malice! Then, he came back to us

Adrianne Acmetropolis: What the Hell, Caleb Maxwell?! She's gonna drown! Allie, your brother's an absolute piece of work!

Allie Maxwell: You sure you're not referring to Drake Maxwell, Adrianne? Because Caleb although he was taught to respect his elders, he had none for Dad's scumbag relatives after finding out they were absolute pieces of trash.

Me: Wait, but why does that water look familiar?

Lincoln: Let's find out.

We landed, and then, we saw Old Lady Munson emerge, but to our shock, she was now an 18-year-old SMOKING HOT BABE!

THE MALES GASPED!

Nico: WHOA! OLD LADY MUNSON'S NOW AN 18-YEAR-OLD SMOKING HOT BABE! She had blond hair and blue eyes and her clothes were too big to fit in and she had a voluptuous frame.

Maria: Wow, that's what she looked like in her youth!? Dang!

Young Lady Munson saw herself.

Young Lady Munson: Why, I'm an 18-year-old smoking hot babe again! But, how? It must be from that water I fell into.

Me: (GASPS) No wonder that water looked familiar, she fell into The Fountain of Youth!

Nicole: No way! And it was right here in Florida this whole time! But we already knew about that.

Fiona: So, that's what my Grandmother looked like in her youth. Wow.

Young Lady Munson: Why, I look amazing again! (Strikes a sexy pose) Like what you see, boys?

Me: WOW! You look awesome! I always wondered what you were like back then.

I showed a mirror to her.

Young Lady Munson: Wow! I had 60 years taken off me! I haven't been like this in years!

She did dancing and moves and more.

Young Lady Monsun: It's all coming back to me! My strength, my speed, stamina, beauty, everything! Wow!

We almost wound up getting nosebleeds. But, the only male who didn't was Caleb as he fired a massive blast of black and red energy at her!

Males: WHAT THE?! CALEB!

But, to our shock, she dodged it!

Me: WHOA! She dodged it!

Then, she did somersaults and...!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED CALEB MAXWELL HARD IN THE STOMACH AND SHE SENT HIM FLYING AS HE LET OUT AN UNHOLY AND

DEMONIC SCREAM OF AGONIZING PAIN AND BLOOD TEARS CAME OUT OF HIS EYES!

Nico: Her strength, flexibility, and reflexes have also been restored to full strength, incredible!

Caleb Maxwell got back up, but he was so angry and so pissed off beyond imagination, even more blood tears came falling down even more from his eyes!

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) YOU OLD HAG!

Me: No this is an old hag!

I fired a wave of energy and separated her old half from her young self.

Me: There!

Old Lady Munson: WHAT THE!? YOU MONSTERS!

Young Lady Munson: (GASP) Is that me!? Was I really that old!?

Me: Unfortunately yes. You were a crazy and grouchy and rude old crow.

Young Lady Munson: I can't believe I was like that!

Nico: For the record, you brought this on yourself for trying to kill Billy.

Young Lady Munson: I know!

Old Lady Munson: You will pay!

Me: You first!

Coop: YEAH! Especially for all the times you hurt me!

Me: I was told to respect my elders but in this case, I'll make an exception!

Finizen charged at her and blasted her with water blasts.

Ty Lee jumped and blasted her with energy blasts.

Ty Lee: Take that!

Tahu got out his Sentai Ring and fired Fire Blasts.

Gali got out her Sentai Ring and fired Water Blasts.

Lewa got out his Sentai Ring and fired Wind Blasts.

Onua got out his Sentai Ring and fired Earth Blasts.

Pohatu got out his Sentai Ring and fired waves of Earth and Stone.

Kopaka got out his Sentai Ring and fired Ice Blasts.

Takanuva got out his sentai ring and fired light blasts.

Laney got out her Sentai Ring and fired waves of leaves, grass and flowers.

Lisa got out her Sentai Ring and fired gears and energy.

Lily got out her Sentai Rng and fired water blasts.

The blasts blasted Old Lady Munson all over.

Hector: Lemme guess. Hero Time, right?

Ben: You know it!

He turned into Clockwork!

Clockwork: (Swedish Accent) CLOCKWORK!

Me: Now to turn you into dust in the wind!

Hector: So that's one of your new aliens?

Clockwork: Ja many more too.

Me: We found out that there are millions of aliens in the galaxy. But there are an infinite number of aliens in over 2,000,000,000,000+

Galaxies.

Hector: WHOA! That's a lot!

Qin: I know!

Clockwork fired a time ray and it hit Old Lady Munson and aged her into a 200-year old woman!

Nico: Huh. Not much changed.

Me: She is now SUPER OLD!

Super Old Lady Munson: Huh?

She then fell into the Fountain of Youth and it made her Old Lady Munson again.

Me: Wow!

Clockwork turned into Cannonbolt

Hector: I remember this one.

Cannonbolt: CANNONBOLT!

He rolled and smashed her down.

Billy: This is for beating me up!

He squeezed his nose.

HONK!

He splattered her all over with a massive deluge of snot!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Me: You think Lori's fart's smell bad, smell this!

I drank a Mississippi Queen down and then pointed my butt at her!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

LOUD MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY FART OF INTENSE POWER!

It smashed her down.

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: It may be a potent drink but it does get the job done.

Nico: I'll say.

Qin: Yeah!

Young Lady Munson: That sure is awesome!

Manaphy: I know!

Tina Hidari: Now it's our turn!

Lily Hidari: Lets do it!

TYRANNOSAURUS! CAMBRIAN! DUNKLEOSTEUS!

Tina, Cambria and Lily: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Tina: THE CARNIVOROUS WRATH OF THE TYRANNOSAURUS! KAMEN RIDER TYRANNOSAURUS!

Cambria: THE LIFE OF THE SEAS OF THE CAMBRIAN! KAMEN RIDER CAMBRIAN!

Lily: THE DEVONIAN TERROR OF THE SEAS! KAMEN RIDER DUNKLEOSTEUS!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: COOOL!

Nico: YEAH!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Poromon got on a slingshot.

Poromon: Fire!

He fired himself and bashed her down.

Philip: Lets get her!

Philip, Shotaro, Tina, Cambria and Lily: PREHISTORIC STORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and life and blasted her down

Nico punched her.

POW!

Nico: Take that you old crow!

Young Lady Munson: Yeah!

Maria fired water blasts and drenched her.

Maria: You are a shameless bitter old crow!

Lola: And your Lawn Gnomes are disgusting!

Ymir: They are?

Coop: They sure are. You should see how many of them she has.

Young Lady Munson: I can't believe I was obsessed with those.

Camie: Yikes.

POW!

May Punched her!

May kicked her in her face!

May: The Goosebumps Lawn Gnomes were much better looking than you!

Manaphy: You tell her mama!

Manaphy hopped on her face and headbutt her!

Manaphy then grabbed her arm.

She made her hit herself with it!

Manaphy: STOP HITTING YOURSELF! STOP HITTING YOURSELF! STOP HITTING YOURSELF! STOP HITTING YOURSELF!

Terk: THE FUN HAS ARRIVED! Thank you very much!

Me: YEAH!

Old Lady Munson slapped her. But Manaphy dodged her!

Manaphy: HA! YOU MISSED!

She slapped at her again and missed!

Manaphy: MISSED ME MISSED ME! NOW YOU GOT TO KISS ME!

She kissed her full on the mouth!

SMOOCH!

Old Lady Munson: (SPITS AND GAGS)

Horsea went up to her.

Horsea: Hey you crackerface! You want some of this!

She fired Ink into her mouth and it tasted terrible!

She spit all over the place!

She tried stabbing her. But she missed and Horsea kicked the knife out of her hand.

Horsea: HA HA! You think we're scared of you!? You're nothing but a worthless piece of shit garbage! Nobody likes you! You're nothing but a worthless piece of dirt old lady that gets a sick thrill out of makng other's miserable and you only like your pathetic lawn gnomes! You're a stupid piece of dirt shit! No wonder why your stupid mother and father hate you and left you to die in a box floating down the river! And no wonder why you will never get a husband!

WHOA! THAT WAS CRUEL!

Young Lady Munson: YEAH YOU TELL HER!

Old Lady Munson roared in rage and fury!

Maria: Nice job, Horsea!

Horsea: YEAH!

Poliwag ran over to her and slapped her all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: You like that!?

Old Lady Munson: YOU ARE STUPID JERKS!

Donald Duck: LOOK WHO'S TALKING! NOW SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Old Lady Munson: WHAT DID YOU SAY TO ME!?

Donald Duck: I SAID SHUT THE FUCK UP YOU STUPID BITCH!

Old Lady Munson: YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Old Lady Munson: YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Old Lady Munson: YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Old Lady Munson: YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

Donald Duck: YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Old Lady Munson: YOU SHUT UP YOU STUPID DUCK!

DONALD DUCK THEN EXPLODED INTO ONE OF HIS TANTRUMS!

Donald Duck smashed a piano on her and then punched and bashed and pulverized her all over!

Mevya went up to her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

He belched into her face!

Mevya: That's what you smell like you dusty old wrinkled sack of prunes!

She tried choking him but he slipped out of her hands.

Mevya: HA! Trying to grab me is like grabbing a bar of slippery soap!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He crashed onto her and then...

SICKENING BONES CRUNCHING!

ALL THE BONES IN HER BODY BROKE!

Old Lady Munson: (SCREAMING) MY BODY!

Nico: That's the least of your problems!

Young Lady Munson: YEAH! And from now on I am not going to be a grouchy old shrew like you! I am going to treat others with love, kindness and respect! I will be the opposite of you!

Xenia: YEAH!

Horsea: You tell her!

Qin: YEAH!

Old Lady Munson growled and then screamed with fury!

Then, the skies turned black and red with darkness and madness and he made blood rain down, and it tried to get into The Fountain of Youth's waters, but its power was too great for Caleb's demonic blood rain!

Nicole: Wow! The great power of The Fountain of Youth easily took down the demonic blood rain of Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell was starting to get even more pissed! But, Young Lady Munson stood her ground.

Old Lady Munson: Well, what are you waiting for, you stupid psycho? (Smirks) Bring it on.

THAT DID IT!

Caleb Maxwell: WHY YOU! HOW DARE YOU FUCKING MOCK ME!

Old Lady Munson: I can mock you however you want, you're just a dead man who lost his life and was never even popular to begin with! I'm sure your family was glad to see you die!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Marlene Maxwell: YOU ROTTEN TWISTED BITCH!

THE SKIES TURNED EVEN REDDER AND THE WATER ON THE BEACH SUDDENLY TURNED RED WITH BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell: You absolute good-for-nothing hag! Having that kind of nerve to say that about me about who I was in the past! I knew that Mom taught me to respect my elders, but after seeing Dad's relatives for the piles of shit they were, I realize that people like that no matter how old they are deserve no respect from me!

SUDDENLY CALEB MAXWELL STARTED TO GET MEGA PISSED OFF!

Caleb Maxwell: (GETTING PISSED OFF) But you! You're also just like them, you're not worthy of any respect, you're just another person I wish to see dead! You deserve a million deaths, you deserve to suffer unendurable horror and dread throughout every single waking moment of your damn life, but above all! (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU DESERVE TO DIE BY MY HAND!

CALEB MAXWELL FINALLY LOST IT BIG TIME AND FIRED A MASSIVE BARRAGE OF BLACK AND RED ENERGY BLASTS WITH ABSOLUTE HATRED IN HIS HEART! BUT, OLD LADY MUNSON DODGED THE BLASTS YET AGAIN!

CRACK! HER BACK CRUNCHED!

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Qin: YIKES!

Old Lady Munson: MY BACK!

Me: Jesus! (To Allie Maxwell) Your older brother's got a short temper!

ENRAGED SCREAMS!

THEN, WE HEARD ALLIE MAXWELL AND MARLENE MAXWELL ALONG WITH TYLER MAXWELL AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ENRAGED SCREAMS AND THEY WENT AT OLD LADY MUNSON, BUT THIS TIME, SHE WASN'T ABLE TO DODGE THE NEXT BARRAGE OF ATTACKS FROM CALEB MAXWELL, AND SHE GOT HIT WITH AN ENERGY BLAST TO THE CHEST!

Old Lady Munson: Ouch...!

Caleb Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) And now, I am going to end you once and for all, you're gonna die a slow and painful death!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell formed The Death Ball in his left hand, but it was the size of The Sun! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND AND REALLY OUT FOR BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) NOW, DIE AND MAY YOUR ENTIRE FAMILY'S BLOODLINE BE WIPED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

Caleb Maxwell fired The Death Ball to kill Old Lady Munson as he was cackling insanely!

Lori: Allie, has your brother literally lost his mind?! If he kills her, he'll wipe all of Florida off the map!

Allie Maxwell suddenly snapped out of it!

Allie Maxwell: (GASPS) Oh shit!

Allie Maxwell ran and she held back Caleb's Death Ball, and with a mighty yell, she punched The Death Ball and sent it flying out into space where it exploded with incredible power, and that very powerful explosion also caused the skies to clear and turn back to normal, but Caleb got hit by the shockwave released and was sent flying down to the sandy beach. He got back up, but he was still demonically pissed off at Old Lady Munson!

Caleb Maxwell: Don't you dare think you're getting out of this alive, you old hag!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we got another problem, now we got to stop Caleb.

James Blunt: I'll stop Caleb.

Lincoln: Wait, here, Mr. Blunt.

Lincoln got out a large bottle of blood, but it was a neon glowing red color and he gave it to James Blunt who drank it all down. Suddenly, he felt a massive surge of pure undeniable power surging through his veins!

James Blunt: (GROWLS) Oh man, I feel even stronger than ever! What was that?

Lincoln: 100% Pure True Alpha Vampirairan Blood, and this stuff is really strong and powerful!

Suddenly, James Blunt's crimson red eyes turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Young Lady Munson, he left black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

James Blunt: Honestly, even if you had changed in appearance, if your heart is still as rotten as your personality, that's something that can be changed through deep reflecting of your actions, but since you hadn't changed your ways, you turned into a rotten old hag with a mean heart and a meaner personality.

SUDDENLY, JAMES BLUNT STARTED GETTING SUPER PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS MUSCLES STARTED TO BULGE AND GROW MUCH LARGER!

James Blunt: And after what you said about Caleb, you caused the young man I took in after his return from the dead to turn into an absolute demon and almost destroy Florida, and for that, I'm gonna enjoy beating you into a bloody pulp for this!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JAMES BLUNT WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE CAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND JAMES BLUNT GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, James Blunt was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Young Lady Munson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into James Blunt's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Young Lady Munson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JAMES BLUNT! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, JAMES BLUNT EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

James Blunt grew from 12'9" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to the upper part of his back with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon crimson red eyes with a heavenly gold yellow circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black and red vampire bat surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has Caleb Maxwell's vampire cross tattoo on his right arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. James Blunt has on a gold chest harness with large gold circular chestplate with a phoenix on it and surrounded by smaller blood red gems and square blood red gems on the gold straps with a kanji on the back straps that said, "James Blunt, Powerful Vampire, Loving Father, Loving

Husband, and Hard Worker", long dark blue jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with blood red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and tattooed on his wider and muscular back is a crimson red version of the cross tattoo on Caleb Maxwell's right arm with a vampire bat in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by darkness and blood and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the large 625'11" dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red iris and dark brown fur, and his long dark brown tail with phoenix feathers on it grew larger and longer, James Blunt has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and crimson red version of Caleb's cross mark etched on the 620'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel and red fur tassel, and he also has the same guns as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips, James Blunt has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "James Blunt, Hardworking True Alpha Vampirairan, Loving Husband of Christa, Loving Father of Cage Blunt and Caleb Maxwell, Friend of Travis Tackett, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, and Hunter Drake Michaelson, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Vampires, and Blood, Archenemy of Mary Steward Queen of Blood and Claw Dane Drake, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジェームス・ブラント、勤勉な真のアルファ・ヴァンパイアラン、クリスタの愛すべき夫、ケイジ・ブラントとケイレブ・マクスウェルの愛すべき父、トラヴィス・タケット、ドン・ウィッテン船長、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソンの友人、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤーとキラー、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックの精霊、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム・チームのメンバー、神聖な闇、吸血鬼、血の達人、メアリー・スチュワード・クイーン・オブ・ブラッドとクロー・デイン・ドレイクの大敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく力強い守護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、多くの素晴らしく力強い教師の素晴らしく力強い生徒、極悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろ

くでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、マスター天界のゼルナガの怒りの神、黒門と黒深淵の支配者、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の大神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の大神、星、宇宙、天国の支配者、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神の闇、血、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

James Blunt has transformed into SUPER TRUE HEAVENLY DIVINE PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TRUE ALPHA VAMPIRAIRAN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS TRUE ALPHA VAMPIRAIRAN BLOOD FIRE STORM FURY TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS TRUE ALPHA VAMPIRAIRAN BLOOD FIRE STORM FURY TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS TRUE ALPHA VAMPIRAIRAN BLOOD FIRE STORM FURY TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Me: WHOA! Mr. Blunt, you've...!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know, I've transformed, J.D., somehow, the True Alpha Vampirairan Blood that Lincoln gave me to drink, it changed me, I've evolved even more. I feel even more powerful than a regular newly turned vampire and pureblood vampire, and all my powers have gotten infinitely stronger than ever.

Caleb Maxwell: (To Old Lady Munson) You...! You...! YOU MISERABLE ROTTEN BLACK-HEARTED HAG!

CALEB POUNCED ON OLD LADY MUNSON AND HE PROCEEDED TO BEAT HER TO A PULP WITH SWINGS OF HIS FISTS AND HIS GUNS, AND WE SAW IT: HIS EYES WERE CRYING OUT TEARS OF BLOOD EXCESSIVELY, HIS NOSE WAS BLEEDING AND BLOOD WAS COMING OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND HE KICKED OLD LADY MUNSON HARD AND SENT HER FLYING!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU DON'T KNOW A SINGLE DAMN THING OF THE HELL I WENT THROUGH, AND YOU HAD THE DAMN GALL TO SAY THAT MY FAMILY WAS GLAD I WAS KILLED?! YOU'RE SO FULL OF SHIT! (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU'RE SO FULL OF SHIT! MY FAMILY MISSED ME DEARLY WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS ON THE DAY I WAS KILLED, I WAS LOVED BY MY MOM'S FAMILY, BUT HATED BY MY DAD'S HEARTLESS FAMILY! EVEN MY OWN DAD LOVED ME DEARLY, BUT I WAS! I WAS...! (Suddenly started to finally break down) (Voice Breaking) I was...!

This was it: Caleb's ultimate breakdown.

Caleb Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) I was betrayed and beaten to a bloody pulp at every turn by my ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell, who gave into the evil that my Dad's family carried ever since my final year in Middle School in 1979, I was betrayed by those who called themselves my friend only to reveal their true colors and everyone treated me like trash...! It went on for the four years I was in high school, my innocence was truly lost when I had to kill my fellow students and teachers, and in college, my nightmares didn't even stop, they only got worse and worse. I lost so many good friends, true friends who stayed with me to the very end, and the final days of my life, I knew in my heart that my dream was dead, it would have helped no one if I were to die a year later, only to find out I would die much sooner than that, and the days I killed my brother's bodyguards, and I shot my own brother in the stomach and let my own hatred guide my actions.

He was starting to cry and open up.

Caleb Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) My own future, my own dream was dead, and the night before I was killed, I was too angry at the world and every living soul in it, I wanted to see the world burn along with all those who made my life Hell. But, that night, that night that would be my last, the calm I had was replaced with a clarity, like I knew my life was finally over, and I let my old self: the one who always cared about others instead of myself come out, and in the end, I saved the two vampires I met even at the cost of my own life.

We saw it for ourselves, and that really hit us real hard in the heart: now we were really seeing the true Caleb Maxwell: the one who was severely broken by all his tragedies and depression back in the past.

Nico: Oh man...! So, this is...!

Me: The Ultimate Breakdown of Caleb Maxwell: his true meltdown.

Young Lady Munson: Oh man poor guy. He went through a nightmare.

Fiona: He sure did.

Caleb Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) Even after all this time, I...I knew there was no escaping my own past, no matter how many times I fight back, I was always destined to be alone. The happy, bright, determined child back in the late 1960s...is gone, and in his place is just a...broken shadow of that little boy.

Caleb Maxwell was gripping his hands so tightly, his gold-armored dragon claws punctured the palms of his hands and really drew blood. Suddenly, James Blunt walked up to Caleb Maxwell who didn't bother to look and he was blinded by his blood tears.

Caleb Maxwell: So..., this is it: this is the end of everything I'd regained, I knew this was always to be my fate no matter what: always being alone, no longer surrounded by family or friends, despised at every turn, no one there to help me anymore, and destined to lose everything just for being caught in a raging tornado of evil, toxicity, and chaos. I...!

But, then, James Blunt placed his left hand on Caleb's right shoulder, and a flashback occurred as we saw it for ourselves: it was on the very day James Blunt found out about Caleb's past back in 1993 and every last talk they had.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, what you went through, this wasn't your fault. I admit that you didn't tell your Mom about everything you went through when that whole nightmare began for you in 1979 and throughout 1980 to 1985, but that doesn't make it okay for you to keep everything bottled in and try to deal with it yourself. It may not be the place for a vampire to tell a mortal that, but you, you're among the very mortals who's been part of our world since the late 1940s, and thus, you're now one of us.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I...! (Sighs) Y-you're right..., Mr. Blunt. All these years..., I kept everything so bottled up inside me and tried to deal with it myself, but in the end, it poisoned my outlook on life and everyone around me, and in the end, it wasn't just Drake who ended my life, it was also the very poison inside me that ended me: the poison of bottling up all the chaos, all the evil, and all the toxic nightmares I had seen.

The flashback ended.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True

Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remember that very talk we had, not long after I found out about your past and everything else you told me not long after that, Caleb, and finding out even more about your past. I knew that you had a very dark and tragic past, but hearing it from your mouth, that not only proved everything I heard from my contacts, but from how you said it, it was far darker than anyone could realize.

Suddenly, James Blunt wrapped his left arm around Caleb Maxwell and picked him up and hugged him.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, at the very moment of your death in 1985, you didn't let that poison from your past inside you win, instead, you got Cage and Travis out of the way even though they're vampires and can't die from gunshot wounds. That night, you let your old self out: the bright, determined child who always wanted to help others, even if it were to cost you your own life. When Cage and Travis saw that moment of your façade finally shattering and revealing the true you, they also saw what kind of person you really are: someone who was crying out for help, not the person you called yourself. (Smiles Gently) There's no need for you to hold on to that damnation that you forced on yourself when it wasn't your fault, Caleb. You can let go of the toxic ties that destroyed you long ago.

Those were the very gentle words that finally caused Caleb Maxwell to break down and he cried his heart out as he cried hard onto James Blunt's chest.

Me: (Stunned) Wow...!

Fiona Munson: Man he had it really rough.

Cage Blunt: Dad finally broke the final toxic tie in Caleb's heart. Now, Caleb's finally freed at long last.

Travis Tackett: Everything he said, that was the very word that broke the final toxic tie in Caleb's heart, now his heart can finally be healed.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell began barfing up tons of dark red blood mixed with black liquid: this was the manifestation of all the toxicity he had to deal with from Drake and his high school classmates and teachers who ostracized, the chaos of losing his true friends, and all of the pain of the past he'd been forced to endure.

But, then, the dark red blood mixed with the black liquid went into a portal Caleb opened up which led to Team Buktu's HQ, and through the viewing mirror from Beast's Castle, we saw the dark red blood mixed with the black liquid come through and it went into Scott, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Tim Buktu and they screamed in absolute pain and agony, and the sclera of their eyes turned black and their eyes turn crimson red, and they let out demonic screams of pure rage and anger!

Me: WHOA! HOLY SHIT!

Nico: WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?!

Caleb Maxwell: (Coughs up more dark red blood mixed with black liquid) It's a result of the severing of the final toxic tie in my heart.

Normally, I would ask you to banish it to The Black Abyss, but this would serve as an advantage. J.D., I know your plan's working, those idiots think they're wining, but in truth, they're going to lose, and that dark red blood mixed with black liquid will also make sure of that. Their true natures will be amplified infinite-fold and they'll forever be labeled as nothing more than heartless, toxic, powerhungry, monstrous, evil fucked-up assholes with hearts of cruelty and darkness, and this is also payback on Scott from me for making Rarity cry and unleashing Nightmare Rarity.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE SAND!

CLANG!

Lincoln closed our jaws using telekinesis.

Lincoln: Oh, I just knew you weren't going to let that go in the slightest, Caleb, I may have gotten my payback on him two days ago, but you. If you didn't snap at Young Lady Munson, then your revenge would've been ruined.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell exploded with power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, and blood surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Old Lady Munson: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Then, as the vortex and heavenly lights faded, Caleb Maxwell emerged, but he was forever changed.

MIKE AND THE MECHANICS: SILENT RUNNING PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell grew from 12'6" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going to the upper part of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head now have embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon crimson red eyes and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black vampiric cross surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire bat, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and crimson red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a demon and vampire with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Caleb Maxwell has on a crimson red short-sleeved shirt and his black vampiric cross tattoo had shades of red in it as well, black long-sleeved jacket with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems and vampire bats for the buckles, and long open black leather trench duster coat with crimson red inlay inside the coat and collar and large blood red cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is a blood red version of his vampire cross tattoo surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and hellfire silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the large 625'11" feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises and dark brown fur, Caleb Maxwell has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, the vast collection of greatswords and swords Caleb Maxwell has gotten began merging together and the second massive wave of the dark red blood mixed with black liquid began rising and mixing in, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive massive demon fang broadsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the crimson red cross of his mark etched on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large black wolf head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black wolf heads for the pommel and silver ring and crimson red fur tassel tied around the silver ring.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Twin Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Thanatos Death Harbinger Nightmare Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, the large black guns he had eight years ago, and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they're a brand-new set of large solid black twin guns with massive barrels measuring at 600 centimeters with white angel faces built into the blood red crosses on the barrels' slides and silver curved-shaped hammers on the 600 cm barrels, black ring-shaped finger guards for his middle fingers, spikes on the black finger guards of the guns' grips, and the guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger, Hope to All, and Mankind's Brightest Hope and Mankind's Darkest Nightmare" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant: two in the hand and two levitating below his ankles. Caleb Maxwell has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Caleb Maxwell, Tragic Teen Turned Immortal Dark Angel of Vengeance, Friend of Hunter Drake Michaelson, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, and Cronus Chase, Blood Brother of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett, Loving Adopted Son of James Blunt, Elder Son of Marcus Maxwell and Marlene Maxwell, Loving Older Brother of Allie Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell, Former Older Brother and Slayer of Drake Maxwell, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Dark Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Destroyer of The Syndicate, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Mankind's Brightest Hope and Mankind's Darkest Nightmare, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The Powers of Divine Darkness, Hellfire, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Ice, Hellfire, Death, Demons, Vampires, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ケイレブ・マクスウェル、悲劇のティーンエイジャーから不死の復讐のダークエンジェルに変身、ハンターの友人ドレイク・マイケルソン、クリスタ、キャプテン・ドン・ウィッテン、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ベッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイジ・ブラントおよびトラビス・タケットの血の兄弟、ジェームス・ブラントの愛情深い養子、マーカス・マクスウェルおよびマーリーン・マクスウェルの長男、アリー・マクスウェルおよびタイラー・マクスウェルの愛情深い兄、ドレイク・マクスウェルの元兄でありスレイヤー、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チーム全員ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、親友、友人、そしてそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその友人、すべてのハンティック・スピリット、クロウ・カード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、正義の闇の追求者、マフィア・ギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤーとキラー、シンジケートの破壊者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、人類の最も明るい希望と人類の最も暗い悪夢、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、地獄の火、血の力の達人、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極

悪の破壊者とスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲が強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・チームの素晴らしいメンバー嵐、宇宙と天空の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者およびチャンピオン、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、血、氷、地獄の業火、死、悪魔、吸血鬼、フェニックス、天使

Caleb Maxwell has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DEMON-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY TRAGIC BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY TRAGIC BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY TRAGIC BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) So, you've transformed, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell holstered his new guns and grabbed his new massive demon fang greatsword and he looked at the reflection of his crimson red eyes in the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, I have. Yet, I feel as though all of the darkness I once carried in my heart is truly gone.

Ichigo: That was because of Cage's dad breaking that final toxic tie in your heart. You still carried it even after you killed that nightmare version of Drake Maxwell.

WE GASPED!

Me: What? Rukia, is Ichigo...?

Rukia: He's right.

Lincoln: So, that's why I still felt that horrific darkness, but now it found a new home inside Team Buktu, and soon, they'll no doubt go insane.

Suddenly, we saw Old Lady Munson get up and was running for her life. But, then, the rest of The Soul Society showed up .

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And where do you think you're going?!

Rangiku: Linky, did you...?

Lincoln: I had a surprise planned in case this would happen, and I also alerted them of Aizen's return along with his men.

Me: Wait, you traveled to The Spirit World? Why didn't you ask me for help?

Rurika Matsumoto: I know of your past adventures with The Soul Society, but I think Lincoln had a reason: do you remember when you defeated Aizen and his men twelve years ago?

Suddenly, I remembered.

Me: Oh God, I remember.

Saijin Komamura: Yes, that day when Aizen and his men attacked, you and Ichigo Kurosaki defeated him and sealed him away, J.D., and the rest of his dishonorable men hated you since then. And when we heard of what Team Buktu was planning, Lincoln asked us for help especially since there's also the matter of Darkseid as well.

Nico: Clever move.

Old Lady Munson: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Is that even supposed to scare us in the slightest. Mr. Blunt, should we administer her punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Old Lady Munson and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive demon fang greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day and send you straight to prison?

Old Lady Munson: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT OLD LADY MUNSON WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: Aw man, those two powerhouses are gonna take the fun out of our fight.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, they're not. Besides, they just want to show us how much stronger they've gotten through the transformations.

Byakuya: Yes, that's exactly the reason, and I suspect you'll have her put in The Masters of Evil.

Me: Only if she behaves herself in prison, Byakuya.

Rukia: He's right, Brother.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Old Lady Munson: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm not the same as I was long ago, and now that you're separated permanently from your youth, that means I don't have to hold back!

I went after Old Lady Munson and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Old Lady Munson, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Renji: Incredible! J.D.'s gotten that much more powerful!

Young Lady Munson: WOW! What a hot man!

Rukia: J.D. went into The Palace of Eternal Purification on Princess Ankhstarena's planet and like Lincoln, he permanently purified himself.

Genryūsai Shigekuni Yamamoto: Yes, but for J.D., there would be no more tears and no more sorrow haunting him.

Lincoln: That is exactly what I went through, not only to get rid of the last of Dark Chase Young's essence in me, but for me, there will be no more tears shed and no more sorrow tormenting me and everyone around me.

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Old Lady Munson.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Me: Uh oh, now he's going in for the attack.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Munson!

Lincoln went after Old Lady Munson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Old Lady Munson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after Young Lady Munson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Young Lady Munson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power and he, Lincoln, and I really trashed Old Lady Munson with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Old Lady Munson was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did to her, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging her big time, impressive work.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Then, Lincoln used telekinesis and lifted Old Lady Munson into the air, and suddenly, three massive fire auras surrounded me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, and the flames were extremely hot and intense, and the flames covered the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blades.

Nico: Wait, what are they?

Rukia: I'd recognize the flames from anywhere. They're going to use one of Captain Yamamoto's techniques against her.

Lincoln, me, and Super Brother: Jōkaku Enjō!

Lincoln, me, and Super Brother created an immense wall of flame, which surrounds Old Lady Munson and formed a huge contained sphere of flame which imprisoned her, but we weren't done yet.

Lincoln, me, and Super Brother: Taimatsu!

Then, we swung our massive greatswords and fired a wave of immense fire that hit the wall of fire and formed into a great inferno and with great precision, Old Lady Munson got burned badly, and when she came down, she was dizzy and mangled big time.

Nico: Incredible.

Genryūsai Shigekuni Yamamoto: Well, well, well, you've practiced and perfected my techniques in these past few years, J.D.

Saijin Komamura: I knew of J.D.'s power over fire, and he used our captain's techniques before, but he also practiced and perfected the captain's techniques. He truly has gotten stronger and more skilled, and even trained Lincoln in using the techniques as well.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'd better cool you off. HYDROAIRA'S WAVES OF PURITY!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planets Hydroaira and Aquaira and they were surrounded by water in his left hand and he fired it at Old Lady Munson and she got hit and drenched with water galore!

Nico: Nice.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As much as I do not want to hurt an elderly lady, after what you'd done, I'm afraid the one thing awaiting you is prison.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Young Lady Munson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Young Lady Munson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Munson, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Young Lady Munson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at her that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 私は日光と天に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が立ち上がり、強力な狼の姿をとって、罪人に永遠の罰を与え、永遠に冥界の闇へ送り届けますように。私の歌が天の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned her eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Old Lady Munson and attacked her with fierce fury.

Saijin Komamura: The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu, it has been many centuries since I'd last seen it.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: What the!?

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 翻訳: 夏と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が立ち上がり、地獄の民に永遠の罰を与え、彼女を永遠に冥界の闇へ送る強力な狼の姿をとりますように。私の

歌が天空の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けますように。(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into orange wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Old Lady Munson and attacked her with fierce fury.

Eli: WHOA! What kind of Atavism is that?!

Varie: The Atavism of The Orange Wolf of Eternal Fire! I remembered seeing it before!

FLASHBACK TO ELEVEN YEARS AGO

Varie: (Narrating) I saw that very Atavism eleven years ago when J.D., Sakura, and I were in high school along with some of his old friends, and back then, we dealt with a dangerous bastard from our class.

Then, the image of a cackling insane twisted young man with black hair showed as he was killing disabled kids like crazy!

Sakura Knudson: (Narrating) That guy's name was an insane murderous racist asshole by the name of Yoshinobu Sago, he was the leader of an organization of right wing extremists called The Gokoku Sotenkai, they were twisted in the head, and their ideal was to kill the weak and make the country great again, it was similar to the idea of eugenics, and he found out about The Bubble Period of Japan, that was the darkest period in Japan's history, and he wanted to bring that idea to America by killing all disabled, weak, and sick men, women, and children.

Nico: That guy is sick in the head, he and his entire organization!

Varie: That's for sure, Nico. (Narrating) Anyways, after we stopped Sago from trying to target a clinic in Colorado, he tried to shoot us and everyone there since their attack failed. But, then, J.D. used The Atavism of The Orange Wolf of Eternal Fire, a fire elemental version of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu, and he summoned orange wolves with glowing yellow markings, and they killed all the members of the Gokoku Sotenkai, and finally, J.D. and his orange wolf army killed Sago and the wolves dragged Sago's soul and the souls of his entire organization to Hell for good.

Past Me: Maggots...! Burn in Hell, all of you!

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Nico: Oh man, I had no idea about that power J.D. has, and I heard about that incident. Sago was one sick twisted individual, he should've been killed years ago, but death finally caught up to him.

Varie: We swore that if Sago and his organization of maggots come back, we will send them to a place far worse than Hell.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Old Lady Munson, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT OLD LADY MUNSON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Young Lady Munson, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: THAT WAS FOR THOSE HEARTLESS WORDS YOU SPEWED AT OUR ELDER BROTHER, YOU OLD HAG!

But, then Old Lady Munson charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

SHE PUNCHED THEM SO HARD IN THE NOSE, SHE BROKE THEM AND BLOOD SPURTED OUT, BUT THEN, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT SHE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND HE RAN AT YOUNG LADY MUNSON WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE BITCH, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Old Lady Munson was mangled up big time: they slashed at her stomach almost to the point of disemboweling

her.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did to Old Lady Munson. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Old Lady Munson, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Young Lady Munson.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Old Lady Munson and burned her, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and she was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Old Lady Munson and burned her badly.

Saijin Komamura: Impressive work. Allow me to also join in.

Suddenly, Saijin Komamura transformed causing him to gain angular metal shoulder pads segmented into three progressively larger segments, black ropes encircling his upper chest and the air behind him identical to those of Kokujō Tengen Myō'ō, a gray metal wristband etched with vertical lines on his right wrist and the left pauldron of his original armor set on his left hand and wrist, a yellow sash diagonally encircling his chest from his left shoulder to his right hip, and a tattered version of his haori forming a cloak around his waist, with his fur turning red with a lighter patch on his chest and jaw, the back of his neck gaining a short mane of lengthened fur, and fire emitting from Komamura's mouth and ears while he wields a proportionally smaller version of the sword of Kokujō Tengen Myō'ō.

Nicole: That's...!

Rukia: In an alternate universe, Captain Komamura gained that power, a power beyond Bankai, and our universe's Captain Komamura gained it thanks to your father, Nicole.

Saijin Komamura attacked Old Lady Munson with fiery slashes of his sword which emitted blasts and streams of fire with every swing.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thank you for the additional assistance, Captain Komamura. (To Old Lady Munson) And here's where it gets worse for you, Munson.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Old Lady Munson and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Young Lady Munson and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (To Old Lady Munson) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Old Lady Munson and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive demon fang greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Old Lady Munson with swift fury and brutality.

Old Lady Munson: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Old Lady Munson, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Old Lady Munson was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was spurting out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Old Lady Munson as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you hag!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES OLD LADY MUNSON IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for the heartless words you said to my eldest son!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Old Lady Munson: DIE, YOU OVERGROWN SHITS!

Old Lady Munson came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Young Lady Munson and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you back to prison.

Lincoln went after Young Lady Munson and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Young Lady Munson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Young Lady Munson and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Old Lady Munson in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS YOUNG LADY MUNSON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Old Lady Munson punching and kicking her, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: Yep, you're J.D.'s Good Akuma alright, he loves nuclear hot spicy foods.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Young Lady Munson and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon

Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Old Lady Munson.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS YOUNG LADY MUNSON, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Sweet Leaf: I have had it with you running loose and causing havoc, Munson, now this is where you pay for your crimes. I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Sweet Leaf raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Sweet Leaf then underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Sweet Leaf had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirts and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flowers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had their Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow leaves, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SWEET LEAF UNLOCKED HERR RAINBOW POWERS! THE RAINBOW FLOWERS OF NATURAL HEALING!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that's cool.

Sweet Leaf: Time to pay for what you did, Munson.

Sweet Leaf fired blasts of rainbow leaves and flowers at Old Lady Munson which exploded as they hit her.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I went at Old Lady Munson and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back out and he was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Old Lady Munson. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his crimson red eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo behind and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind his large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them behind the four large orbiting gold rings turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Nico: Yep.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super

Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Marcus, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Marcus and his goons and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Old Lady Munson.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True

Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Young Lady Munson and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Young Lady Munson and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you old hag!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Young Lady Munson, and she got hit hard and she got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Old Lady Munson.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Munson.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we're done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in the grave, Munson.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you

immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Young Lady Munson and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Old Lady Munson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Young Lady Munson even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Old Lady Munson, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Old Lady Munson, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Old Lady Munson.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Young Lady Munson and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 9'6" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, OLD LADY MUNSON!

Young Lady Munson: I am never going to become like you again! I can't believe my old age would turn me into this bitter monster!

Me: I know Annie!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Old Lady Munson hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Old Lady Munson was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell: AND NOW, YOU DIE! BURN IN HELL, BITCH!

TYLER MAXWELL AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL CHARGED AT OLD LADY MUNSON WITH BOTH GREATSWORD AND MASSIVE SPEAR RAISED AND READY TO KILL HER TO EXACT REVENGE ON HER FOR DRIVING CALEB MAD!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Guys, back down now.

They backed off, and Lincoln tied Young Lady Munson up, and Vypra took her into custody and put her in a cell in The M.O.E. HQ. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and James Blunt's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, massive and long dark brown tail, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded crimson red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded crimson red gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel angel wings are permanent, and Caleb Maxwell's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large Yata no Kagami mirror with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded crimson red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded crimson red gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel angel wings are permanent.

Me: And that's that.

Nico: That'll teach her. Now, for the second part of business.

Sebastian Mendez: But first, I got to do this.

Sebastian Mendez made a beam of light which went into Lincoln and removed more negative and irrational emotions which were planted in there by Alecto Slytherin and destroyed them.

Lincoln: (Groans) I can't believe it, I may have been permanently purified thanks to going into The Palace of Eternal Purification, but Alecto Slytherin decided to fuck that up big time.

Me: What a fucking snake.

Lincoln: Which is why later on today, we are going after Alecto Slytherin and we are getting rid of that fucked-up racist snake once and for all!

Me: WHOA MAN! I KNEW IT WAS TIME FOR THAT!

Nico: But, where is he at?

Lincoln: Hogwarts, ever since he fled, he'd been hiding out there and he's planning yet another attack on Hogwarts to avenge his ancestor. But, that'll be where he draws his final breath.

Eli: About damn time.

Lincoln: I am not going to let that damn snake live any longer, today, he dies for good.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: I wonder what would happen if a Pokemon got exposed to the water.

Lola: I think you would be turned back into an egg.

Horsea: I think you're right on that.

Qin: Yeah.

Fiona Munson: Thanks guys.

Qin: You're welcome.

Xenia: Wow that was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Annie Munson: You guys can just call me Annie from now on. Young Lady Munson sounds too crude.

Me: Okay then.

Lola: Good idea.

Finizen: That works.

Nico: Nice job, Finizen.

Finizen: Thanks Nico! It was cool!

Me: It sure was.

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FIERY FART!

I accidentally farted in May's face.

Me: Oops sorry May.

May: No worries. (COUGHS)

Poromon: Want some beer?

Finizen: Oh no thanks. But you got any Grog?

Me: That we can do.

I made him some grog and he drank it and got drunk.

Finizen: (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) Another Grog Buddy.

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

I reverted him back to normal.

Poromon: We're doing something later.

Nico: Ok. Is it going to a whorehouse, getting involved with drugs, showing kids Robot Chicken sketches, or making beer robots?

Poromon; NO! None of those!

Homer: Aw I wanted to see beer robots.

Poromon: We're doing Brain Teasers.

Me: Ooh those riddle like math problems.

Poromon: Yep.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Oh, Wire Sponge, what do you like to do in your free time?

Wire Sponge: Oh didn't you hear? I'm a fry cook now at Lynn's Table. I like making Krabby Patties and more foods.

Qin: Cool!

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) Looks like we have so much in common too.

Varie: I'll say!

Sheena: That is awesome!

Annie Munson: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Annie Munson: After this I have a lot to make up for and help redeem myself. It's time to start my life fresh and with a new vigor.

Me: Love that spirit!

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Little Card.

Nico: Uh..., she's not...?

Lincoln: Nah, she's human sized.

Nico: Phew. Thank God, I don't want any of us to step on her.

Me: That woud not be good. So Wire Sponge, SpongeBob the Strong, Neptune, Princess Mindy, Pearl Krabs, Mrs. Puff, Larry the Lobster, Squilliam, Patrick, Sandy, Mr. Krabs and Squidward are up and we're facing Another Soap Sam, Bubble Poppin Boys, Lord of Atlantis, Universe 666 Morgana, Clam Head Candy Cad, Helen the Felon and Slobster.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

With a West Side Story style entrance while snapping their fingers came Another Bubble Poppin Boys, Lord of Atlantis, Universe 666 Morgana, Clam Head Candy Cad, Helen the Felon and Slobster.

Me: Nice entrance.

Qin: Yeah!

Annie Munson: Loved West Side Story.

Me: Yeah!

Another Lord of Atlantis: (In a girls voice) Awesome play there.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Paladin of White Dragon and Paladin of Cursed Dragon!

Nico: Sierra and Gloria Paladin! Wow!

Sierra Paladin: Good to see you again Nico.

Gloria Paladin: Same here.

Me: The gene-slammers of Paladin of White Dragon and Paladin of Cursed Dragon! Wow!

Gloria Paladin: That's right.

Me: Awesome to meet you girls. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Sierra Paladin: One is friendly and the other is REALLY hostile!

Me: Uh oh!

Gloria Paladin: And J.D. you are not going to like who it is! It's someone that really has it out for someone named Iruka and Naruto and you.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait I have a feeling I know who it might be.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait. But who do you think the Another Ino is?

Me: I have a really good idea on who it is. It's a former Academy instructor I know with a REALLY BIG FUCKING MOUTH!

Nico: Uh oh!

Lola: We'll find out who it is in a few seconds!

Out came Another Soap Sam and Ino!

Me: There they are.

Qin: Yep.

Another Soap Sam: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Little Card.

Lincoln: Tiny Little! Wow!

Tiny Little: Good to see you Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Tiny Little, Avatar of The Little Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of shrinking, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Little Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Shrink Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Tiny Little is a master of the powers of The Little Clow Card and she's a powerful master of the powers of shrinking and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Tiny Little came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of shrinking, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Little Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of shrinking, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Little Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her powers to shrink those five harpies down to the size of mice after she caught them trying to kill Lincoln and she put them in a jar and they were screaming their heads off in pure rage at her.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you. But that s cool.

Tiny Little: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

I looked at the Another Ino.

Me: I don't think you being as Ino suits you. Now why don't you reveal yourself MIZUKI!

Another Ino: (In a mans voice) Aw fuck!

He reverted back and it was MIZUKI!

Mizuki: How did you know it was me?

Me: You reeked of snakes and your ego and hatred are as big as your fucking mouth!

Naruto: I should have known you would return Mizuki!

Mizuki: You're still as evil as ever demon fox!

Me: YOU SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH MIZUKI! For your information Naruto is the jailer that holds the fox! Not the Fox herself!

Natsume: Yeah! Naruto is not me! If he were then I would have destroyed you all long ago!

Mizuki: WHY YOU! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

Me: You just don't ever learn do you Mizuki!

Kaito: (gets out Zyuogher gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ninninger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Tiny Little: No he didn't. I shrunk and flushed myself down the toilet as he was heading back from lunch.

Me: Yuck! And Mizuki must've wanted something.

Mizuki: I don't follow him. I only follow Lord Orochimaru. I was given power from him and I will use it.

Me: You still follow that fucked up snake after all this time. Well newsflash for you bub. We killed Orochimaru. He's gone for good. He's never coming back from the Black Abyss.

Naruto: Yeah so you are out of luck Mizuki!

Sougo: (gets out Zyuogher Ridewatch) At keast you're not listening to Swartz

Geiz: (gets out Ninja Steel Ridewatch) But you're still going down

Sougo got ZyuohEagleArmor while Geiz got NinjaSteelRedArmor.

Mizuki: Well come and get me.

Me: Gladly. But in case you've forgotten, I've gotten more powerful since our last encounter.

Mizuki: We'll see.

He pulled out a beaker full of a red liquid.

Me: You don't get it do you Mizuki. You tried that formula the last time and in the end it destroyed your entire shinobi career.

Mizuki: We'll see about that. Your lies have no power over me.

Me: We'll see who's lying.

He drank it down.

Mizuki: Now I can get my revenge on you J.D.

He then bulked up with intense mass and strength and curse marks formed on him and he grew tiger fangs!

He was REALLY buffed up and ready to fight!

Me: I still haven't forgotten this form even after 150,000 years.

Mizuki: Well now you will face my wrath!

Me: I don't think so cathead. Nico you guys fight the Anothers. I'll face Mizuki.

Nico: Go get him.

I transformed into my Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope form!

Mizuki: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you face my new ultimate power!

Lincoln snapped his fingers and separated the Anothers.

Me: Lets dance.

I teleported and punched him in his face and punched him in his stomach many times and kicked him and kneed him in his face and smashed him into the ground!

KRASMASH!

Nico: Oh, that's where your lies and power line came from. I get it now!

Mizuki: SHUT UP!

He went at Nico but I teleported and grabbed Mizuki's hand before he can touch him.

Me: Your fight is with me. Leave the others out of this!

I kicked him!

He was knocked down.

Me: I expected more of a challenge from you Mizuki. But you are still the same pathetic little coward that couldn't stand up to the divine power of a God.

Mizuki: I'll show you power!

HE CHARGED UP AND THEN GREW FUR AND HAD EARS AND A TAIL! HE WAS A TIGER!

Mizuki: Now I'm going to really make you suffer!

Me: I'll make you suffer the wrath of the 9 Circles of Hell!

I went at him more and kicked him and punched him all over!

Nico: (Gets out Soap Sam's Ridewatch) Sponge Power!

May: (Gets out Lord of Atlantis Ridewatch) Atlantis power!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Universe 666 Morgana's ridewatch) End of Ursula!

Maria: (Gets out Clam Head Candy Cad's ridewatch) THE RAGING WHIRLPOOL!

SpongeBob the Strong: (Gets out Bubble Poppin Boys Ridewatch) Time to blow bubbles in your face!

They used the powers of Soap Sam, Bubble Poppin Boys, Lord of Atlantis, Universe 666 Morgana, Clam Head Candy Cad, Helen the Felon and Slobster and blasted the anothers.

I then formed a powerful Typhoon Rasenshuriken!

Me: TYPHOON STYLE NINJA ART: SUPERTYPHOON HAIYAN RASENSHURIKEN!

I threw it.

Mizuki: What is that!?

It slammed into him with incredible speed and then it exploded with intense and incredible power!

NUMEROUS AND COUNTLESS NUMBERS OF CHAKRA SWORDS HIT HIM ALL OVER AND DESTROYED HIS CHAKRA NETWORK ALL OVER WITH INDISCRIMINATE FURY!

When the smoke cleared he was a broken and brutally mangled up mess!

He was down in a crater and bloody and back to normal but he was REALLY MANGLED UP BAD!

Me: It's over Mizuki.

Hinata: Byakugan!

She activated her Byakugan.

Hinata: His Chakra Network! Its all been completely destroyed!

WE GASPED!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Hinata: No I mean its been completely obliterated. Not even a molecule of it is left!

Naruto: WHOA! The Typhoon Style Variant of that must be an enhanced variant of my version of it.

Me: That's right bro. It attacks the entire chakra network at the subatomic level and obliterates it completely. Not even an atom of it remains.

Nico: HOLY FUCK! That is powerful!

Eddy: (to me) You know what line Nico's talking about

Me: Yeah I based that line from Dante when we fought the Devil. Mizuki thought I was lying when I was telling the truth.

Nico: Oh I get it.

Me: Yeah. Mizuki thought he could use that line against me but he was blinded by his own delusions.

Nico: Oh. Good.

I powered down.

Me: In the end, his power destroyed him.

He woke up and he was coughing up blood and was really weak and more.

Me: I'm amazed you were able to survive that. But shinobi days are done.

Mizuki: (Weakly) You rotten motherfucker! What the fuck have you done to me?

Me: Destroyed your entire shinobi career forever.

I then tied him up and put him on my back.

Me: I got to report this to Lady Hokage when we get back.

Nico: Should we kill him?

Me: Nah. He's not worth it anymore. Besides we got much bigger fish to fry.

Then out came Slime Monster (TTG), Dimitri (Yugioh GX), Slime Mutant (Scooby Doo), PuruPuru, Hollywood Wolf and Alcatraz Jailbird (Looney Tunes)!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Slime Monster!

Slime Monster (TTG): Thanks Nico.

Jaden: Dimitri! Been a long time.

Dimitri: It has been a while.

Me: You did a magnificent job imitating Pharaoh Atem.

Dimitri: (Imitating Pharaoh Atem) That is true and it was a very good one too.

Pharaoh Atem: That's very good.

Eli: You sound just like my father! Very well done!

Yugi: Wait. You're the one who imitated me?

Dimitri: Yeah I'm called the Copycat Duelist. I copy other duelists to win.

Syrus: He used Professor Crowler, Kaiba's deck, Joey Wheeler's deck, Tea's and Yugi's decks and lost to me and Jaden, Alexis, Bastion and Chazz.

Dimitri: Yeah it didn't work well.

Me: Wait Yugi, your deck was there?

Yugi: I had it displayed at Duel Academy for everyone to see.

Me: The god cards weren't in it I'll bet.

Yugi: Nope.

Me: Oh.

Nico: Probably for a good reason.

Me: Yeah because of their immense power.

Goop: (Gurgling voice) But this means my team is up next.

Lola: Yep it sure does.

Kaiba: I'd hate to see your impression of me.

Dimitri: (Imitating Kaiba) Does this answer your question you pathetic low-grade dog!?

He gasped!

Me: WHOA That was really well done!

Kaiba: Okay. That was pretty good.

Me: Yep.

Then we heard something.

Me: Wait hear that?

We heard singing.

Lola: Is that singing?

We saw a wave of water coming and on it was DEEP SEA SIREN DIVA! She was singing with amazing beauty and had a divine voice.

Qin: WOW!

She landed.

Deep Sea Siren Diva: Thought you all could use a hand.

Nico: Sirenia Diana! Wow!

She reverted back.

Sirenia Diana: Good to see you again Nico. I got this.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the Another and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Sirenia Diana: Thanks Nico. That was awesome and fun.

Lola: Your voice is magnificent!

Qin: Sirenia is known as Diva Siren Sirenia. She had the best voice in all of music class.

Me: Wow!

SpongeBob the Strong: And you must have good memories of Nico?

Sirenia Diana: I sure do. Where Nico was at one of my concerts and I was singing Can you Feel the Love Tonight by Elton John and Nico was playing the piano for it.

Nico: It's a hidden talent. The star pianist for that day was sick and I filled in for him.

Me: That sucks but that is really cool that you can do that.

Nico: It sure is.

Nico and Sirenia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sirenia Diana: Same here.

Me: You guys head back. I got to report to Lady Hokage.

Nico: Okay.

I teleported to the Leaf.

Everyone went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy

Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Wire Sponge, SpongeBob the Strong, Neptune, Pearl Krabs, Mrs. Puff, and Larry the Lobster are heading to the Jungles of Guatemala, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon who has The Dark Little Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Little Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the Jungles of Guatemala, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the two girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon who has The Dark Little Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Little Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Little Card, I remember that card all too well, that thing shrunk Sakura to the size of a grain of rice and she had an enormous amount of trouble.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon

Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Until she found a way to capture it and return to normal.

Nico: That card years ago really shrunk a lot of things.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, she was really tricky.

Wire Sponge: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hand of the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon, the Hypothetical Akuma of Leo and a master of energy and light and darkness. He looks like Life Stream Dragon, and he was made because of the crimes of the Dark Signers and vowed to destroy them all.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw Hellfire Deathplague Dragon, and he was right, he looks like Life Stream Dragon, but with a yellow aura around it.

Nico: Oh boy...!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew we'd go after him, this is gonna be one intense fight.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon who has The Dark Little Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit him that forced The Dark Little Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Little Card and he began sucking out all its shrinking powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Little Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and

Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Little Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Little Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon.

The clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon fired blasts of energy, but Lincoln absorbed the blasts and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you dark sirens.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Hellfire Deathplague Dragon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive demon fang greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he become, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil dragon!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, you evil dragon, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT

ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: WAY TOO BRUTAL

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, you evil sirens.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm

Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you dark dragon.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, you evil dragon.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of

Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Wire Sponge and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon, and he started to absorb him and assimilated Hellfire Deathplague Dragon's powers of energy, light, and darkness, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of the clone and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles as fire exploded out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Little Card and Lincoln absorbed the clones of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Lavalval Dragun on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Lavalval Dragun on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is

Lavalval Chain, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the two girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Abellona Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragun.

Abellona Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clones of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon and The Dark Little Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Little Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon. (To Abellona Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Abellona.

Abellona Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Abellona Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Abellona Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Abellona Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Abellona Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Abellona Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Abellona Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Abellona Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Lavalval Dragun, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun. She's The

Volcanic Lava Dragun Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Abellona Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lavalval Dragun, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Abellona Vulcania hates Scoots with a passion because that stupid old goat ran over her feet and she had to spend a month in a cast, and that old goat callously laughed at her with cruelty. Abellona got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at that old goat, and the blast of fire melted her scooter, and after that, Varie called the people at the Lansing Maximum Security Nuthouse and they took Scoots back to the nuthouse and tied her real good to the wall of her padded cell with a straitjacket.

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did, that old goat got what was coming to her.

Me: And you don't have to worry, we sent her to The Black Abyss last year.

Lincoln: She's gone for good, and she is never ever coming back, and now that you're here, Abellona.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Abellona Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Abellona Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Abellona Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Abellona Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Abellona Vulcania.

Abellona Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Abellona Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Abellona Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Abellona Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Abellona Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the two girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the two girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the two girls are Midori Sakurako and Shinjou Saria from TRUE BLUE.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Midori Sakurako and Shinjou Saria from TRUE BLUE.

Nicole: Travis and Red shouldn't have warned the rest of the guys to flee to their rooms, the girls are cute.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, that's not the case since it's hard-wired into them. Are you girls okay?

Midori Sakurako: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Midori Sakurako and Shinjou Saria saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Little Card and the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with The Vermillion Phoenix of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, The Black Tortoise of The North, and The White Tiger of The West positioned in their respected directions surrounding The Yellow Dragon in the center with the Four Holy Beasts: The Qilin, Fenghuang, Yinglong, and Spirit Turtle accompanying The Four Symbols with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded in a diamond formation are a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with elements swirling around him.

Midori Sakurako: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made a clone of himself, and he and his clone went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Shinjou Saria: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Midori Sakurako and Shinjou Saria with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

We heard Alecto's scream of rage.

Lincoln: And we just pissed that snake off. Later on today, he's going to meet his final end.

Nico: That's for sure.

Me: And we won't stop until we put an end to that lunatic's scheme.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long green hair with green flower, green eyes, she was dressed in a green two-piece bikini, she has massive green angel wings, and she has a nature greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Selena Spinachairaira, Queen of The Spinachairairans of Planet Spinachairaira.

Nico: The last living Spinachairairan, and you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Selena Spinachairaira, Queen of The Spinachairairans, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Spinachairaira in The Forbidden Zone, a planet of endless spinach. She was the Queen of The Spinachairairans, who ruled the planet of Spinachairaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immense power over all spinach, superhuman strength, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and Selena left her home when the Infernairans invaded eons ago and she swore to return and put them to the sword. Selena Spinachairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of the Spinachairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his vampire powers grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and help him build up more muscle mass and helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and Lincoln can also create his own Spinachairaira spinach for more additional muscle power. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln absorbed the souls of her people, her planet's core and planet itself, and her planet's Sun to preserve their legacy and she swore to thank him for what he did. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to beat those dirtbags into the dirt.

Selena Spinachairaira: I knew Lincoln absorbed the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Spinachairairans into his body gaining their eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, regeneration, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers immense power over all spinach, nature, spinach-themed plants, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and fertility and absorbing Spinachairaira and its core into his body along with Spinachairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Selena Spinachairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Alana.

Nico: Wow...!

Selena Spinachairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Selena Spinachairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Selena Spinachairaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Selena Spinachairaira: That's my special gift to him: Spinachairaira's

Blessing of Spinach Muscle Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Selena Spinachairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Spinachairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Little Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon after we took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Abellona Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Abellona Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even

more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Abellona, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Abellona Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Abellona Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered it: it was Alecto Slytherin, he's finally lost his mind and he's heading to Hogwarts to attack!

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move, Alecto Slytherin.

Me: It's time! Let's go take that ugly snake down and send his butt to The Black Abyss forever!

We showered and we went to Hogwarts, and as soon as we got there, we saw Alecto Slytherin who's now out of his mind and he's heading for the castle with a massive army of werewolves, vampires, dragons, Minotaurs, and Centaurs.

Me: There he is, and he's finally lost his mind!

Alecto Slytherin: CHARGE! TODAY, HOGWARTS SHALL BE DESTROYED AND WITH TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM'S REPUTATION DAMAGED, NOTHING WILL STOP US! (CACKLING DERANGEDLY)

Lincoln: That's what you think, Alecto!

Lincoln fired a massive blast of holy white fire which hit Alecto Slytherin, and he screamed in really massive pain as he got burned and was trapped inside a ball of holy white fire, and Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Alecto Slytherin's massive army of werewolves, vampires, dragons, Minotaurs, Centaurs, and Satyrs, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, the vampire army's Vampire Physiology, Vampirism, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Healing Factor, Immortality absorbed and converted by Lincoln's True Immortality, Scaling Walls, Hypnosis, Shapeshifting, True Face, True Form, Telepathy, Atmokinesis, Telekinesis, Pyrokinesis, Electrokinesis, Flight, Necromancy, Dream Manipulation, Cell Manipulation, Animal Control, Blood Bond, and Blood Rising, and converted their weaknesses into additional powers and strengths, the dragon army's Dragon Physiology, Superhuman Strength, Flame Breath, Frost Breath, Napalm Breath, Poison Breath, Lightning Breath, and Blood Breath, Flight, Invulnerability absorbed by Lincoln's True Invulnerability, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman

Stamina, Superhuman Senses, Nigh-Immortality absorbed and converted into True Immortality, Mind Control, and Communication, the Minotaur army's Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Agility, and Giant Horns, and the Centaur army's magical healing, Divination, archery, and Astronomy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left and Lincoln absorbed their souls after sucking out all the energy in them and he let out a massive roar and pounded his chest like a male gorilla, and we landed as Alecto Slytherin burst out.

Me: I should've known you'd finally make your move, Alecto, and as for what you said. (Smirks) Did you think we'd let Team Buktu win that easily?

Suddenly, he saw it for himself!

Alecto Slytherin: No, NO! IT CAN'T BE! YOU...!

Lincoln: Yep, we exposed their true nature yesterday, and now, they're nothing but outcasts and are targeted for death, and as for what you did to me poisoning my thoughts after Scott's cruel stunt two days ago.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Consider yourself dead, Alecto Slytherin!

We also transformed and went after Alecto Slytherin, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alecto Slytherin, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I, and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Alecto Slytherin off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over, Alecto Slytherin, you've lost.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your plan to destroy the world by unleashing The Dark Clow Cards has finally been foiled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with Lincoln absorbing your clones of The Hypothetical Akumas, and sending Violet Vanderfleet and Dave the Octopus to The Black Abyss, and throwing DuBois in The Davy Jones Penitentiary! Your time in this world is finally finished, Alecto Slytherin.

Alecto Slytherin: (LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY BUT DEGENERATED INTO OUTRIGHT DERANGED CACKLING) YOU THINK YOU'VE ALL WON?! YOU THINK THIS IS THE END! FOOLS!

Me: YOU'RE FUCKING INSANE!

Suddenly, Alecto Slytherin flew up into the air, and he formed a massive black and green Death Ball in the air!

Alecto Slytherin: You blasphemous murderers of the great Salazar Slytherin have ruined everything for us! If you hadn't butted in, Salazar Slytherin's work would've finally been realized and this world would've finally belonged to all wizards! HUMANS HAVE NO RIGHT EXISTING IN THIS WORLD! But, because of you, you ruined everything!

Finally, Alecto Slytherin lost it as the sclera of his eyes turned bloodshot with insanity!

Alecto Slytherin: I HAVE HAD IT WITH ALL OF YOU! YOU HAVE RUINED EVERYTHING THAT MY GREAT ANCESTOR HAD TRIED TO ACCOMPLISH, AND NOW, YOU GET TO DIE HERE ALONG WITH ALL OF MANKIND! IN LESS THAN AN HOUR, THIS DEATH BALL SHALL DESTROY YOUR PATHETIC PLANET AND ALL OF YOU WITH IT! YOU WILL ALL BE DESTROYED AND THIS WORLD SHALL BE REDUCED TO A PILE OF ASH! (CACKLING DERANGEDLY AND MALEVOLENTLY)

TLPS and The MOE: YOU'VE FUCKING LOST YOUR MIND, ALECTO SLYTHERIN, YOU FUCKED-UP SNAKE!

Vypra: You've really lost it, Alecto Slytherin!

Alecto Slytherin: SHUT THE FUCK UP, DEMON WHORE! YOU CAN ALL JOIN THIS WRETCHED PLANET IN OBLIVION! NOW, YOU WILL ALL DIE! REVENGE DEATH BALL!

ALECTO SLYTHERIN SENT THE REVENGE DEATH BALL RIGHT AT US AND EARTH OMEGA AND HE WAS STILL CACKLING DERANGEDLY AND INSANELY!

We saw the Death Ball heading right for us!

Lori: I literally can't believe him! He's going to pay for this!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) IT'S NOW OR NEVER! (Cups hands to side) KAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL RAINBOW KAMEHAMEHA WAVE RIGHT AT THE DEATH BALL!

THE BLAST COLLIDED WITH IT AND A POWERFUL STRUGGLE

BEGAN!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I WILL NOT LET YOU TAKE OUR PLANET NOR WILL I LET YOU DESTROY ANYONE EVER AGAIN, ALECTO SLYTHERIN! THIS IS OUR WORLD AND YOU ARE NEVER WELCOME HERE EVER AGAIN!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) LET'S LEND HIM OUR POWER!

Nicole: Right!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it!

We joined hands and put them on Lincoln's back!

Alecto Slytherin: NO! YOU WORTHLESS INSECTS! BEGONE!

ALECTO SLYTHERIN BEGAN PUSHING THE DEATH BALL EVEN MORE, BUT WE PUSHED BACK EVEN MORE!

Sailor Mercury: MERCURY ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Mars: MARS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Jupiter: JUPITER ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Venus: VENUS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Saturn: SATURN ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Uranus: URANUS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Neptune: NEPTUNE ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Pluto: PLUTO ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Sun: SUPREME SUN POWER!

Sailor Earth: EARTH ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Moon: MOON ETERNAL POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am the Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Zipp Storm: I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out

why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Triple Berry: I am the Crusader of Fruit and Berries and bring joy through fruit and love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love and Fruit flies with the Joy of a Dove!

FRUIT AND BERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Derpy Hooves: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Posey Shy: I am the mother of Fluttershy and Zephyr Breeze and grandmother of Lilja and I love my children like flowers. My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness overflowers with power!

FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack, Big MacIntosh, and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good strength and love. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fire swirled around and behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Elemental Forces swirled around and behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

WE CHANNELED OUR POWER INTO LINCOLN AND HIS POWER

INTENSIFIED DRAMATICALLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE HERE AND NOW, ALECTO SLYTHERIN, AND MAY YOU AND SALAZAR SLYTHERIN SUFFER FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE BLACK ABYSS! SUPER OMEGA KAMEHAMEHA!

WE ALL FIRED A MASSIVELY INTENSE AND ULTIMATE POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA BLAST! AND THE BLAST OVERWHELMED THE REVENGE DEATH BALL AND DESTROYED IT, AND IT HEADED RIGHT FOR ALECTO SLYTHERIN WHO TRIED TO FIGHT BACK, BUT IN THE PROCESS, HIS STAFF WAS DESTROYED AND HE WAS OVERWHELMED BY THE BLAST!

Alecto Slytherin: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! NO! NO! NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

SUPER OMEGA EXPLOSION!

KRABOOM!

IT'S FINALLY OVER, AFTER DAYS OF TERROR AND CHAOS, ALECTO SLYTHERIN, THE RACIST DESCENDANT OF SALAZAR SLYTHERIN AND NIGHTMARE TO HUMANS AND WIZARDS, WAS COMPLETELY OBLITERATED AND HE ALONG WITH SALAZAR SLYTHERIN WERE BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER TO JOIN VOLDEMORT AND THE DEATH EATERS!

We holstered our weapons and powered down as we cheered wildly, and we also felt it: Alecto Slytherin's black magic was destroyed, but his clones of the Hypothetical Akumas along with the remaining Dark Clow Cards are still out there. We went back home and continued our workouts.

Lincoln: We got rid of Alecto Slytherin, but the remaining Dark Clow Cards along with his clones of the Hypothetical Akumas and the other villains who have them are still out there. But, we'll get them.

Me: That we will.

Suddenly, Eli smelled something.

Eli: Hey, who's cooking something?

The Mascots came in and they had a Sangria glass filled with that FAMILIAR NEON GLOWING RED DRINK!

Caleb Maxwell: (GASP) Oh God, that's The Mississippi Queen!

Poromon: Yep, but we made a more potent and powerful version of it by increasing the amount of Kimchi, Pasta Sauce, Sashimi, Chuco, Soy Sauce, Clams, Shrimp, and Mayo, but for the Hot Chili Peppers, we also added in Mrs. Casagrande's hot chili peppers and many other red hot chili peppers!

Poliwag: We call it Mississippi Queen Alpha Omega, and we made this for Lincoln.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Luna: Dude! Are you guys absolutely nuts!?

Muscle Man: You all went through that kind of euphoria when you first drank it, and J.D. drank the normal version of it, but making a more potent and powerful Mississippi Queen, that's playing with fire.

Manaphy: It's true only a Spice Demon can easily handle a crazy amount of spice. So, we decided to kick things up a bit.

Caleb Maxwell: If you pipsqueaks think you're gonna get away with it, you're wrong!

Caleb Maxwell ran at The Mascots to destroy The Mississippi Queen Alpha Omega drink and punish them big time, but Lincoln snapped his fingers and Caleb fell through a trap door underneath the floor that sent him to Lynn's Table, and when he saw the jerks, he went wild and he trashed them like crazy.

Me: (Snickers) Nice one.

They then offered Lincoln the Mississippi Queen Alpha Omega, and he drank it all down.

Lincoln: Hmm, not bad.

But, then, Lincoln's body started sweating even more!

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! I feel something happening! Wait, I don't feel the nasty Cocaine Overdose Induced Euphoria, in fact, I feel...wilder than ever!

Mordecai: Oh dude, this...is gonna be bad!

Rigby: Winter's gonna freeze them to death if...!

KRABOOM!

A MASSIVE SUPERNOVA EXTREMELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION ERUPTED AND LINCOLN WAS SURROUNDED BY 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 MASSIVE F5 TORNADOES OF NEON RED ENERGY, NEON RED FLAMES, RED HOT FLAMES, WHITE HOT WHITE HOLY FLAMES, AND NEON COLORED FLAMES!

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS OF INFERNAL SPICY

MAYHEM!

Nico: UNREAL! THIS IS GETTING EXTREMELY WILD!

Eli: I AM GOING TO PERSONALLY DUMP POROMON'S ENTIRE BEER COLLECTION DOWN THE BATHROOM SINK FOR THIS!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon red, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed!

BUT, THEN, THE 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 MASSIVE F5 TORNADOES OF NEON RED ENERGY, NEON RED FLAMES, RED HOT FLAMES, WHITE HOT WHITE HOLY FLAMES, AND NEON COLORED FLAMES GREW EVEN LARGER AND MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER! LINCOLN WAS IN FULL HEAT NIRVANA AND FULL SPICE NIRVANA TIMES INFINITY!

THEN, THE TORNADOES SUDDENLY FADE, BUT, WHEN WE SAW LINCOLN EMERGE, WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED!

Lincoln's long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back with rainbow highlights in the bangs turned neon along with the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even brighter than ever, his rainbow fire pepper tattoo had neon red blood coming out and it was extremely infinite times hotter than ever and the poisonous effect on evil immortals and gods has also increased infinite fold.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) WHOA! THIS! THIS FEELS SO AWESOME! I FEEL EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER!

Then, Lincoln proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose as he flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning)(Thinking) Oh God, that Mississippi Queen Alpha Omega made him even hotter than ever!

Then, Lincoln formed a massive ball of neon red energy with neon red hot flames, white holy flames, and neon hot colored flames and he fired it right at the jerks as it exploded and it formed into the many creatures and mythical beasts of fire including The Immortal Phoenix and The Mighty Dragon as it burned and incinerated the jerks like crazy!

We saw it all through a one-way mirror!

Me: WHOA! NOW, THAT'S REALLY HOT!

Nico: No fooling! Wow! It's true a Spice Demon can handle a Mississippi Queen!

Me: But, it takes someone beyond a True Spice Demon to handle a Mississippi Queen Alpha Omega!

Jirachi: We also made more Mississippi Queen Alpha Omegas for you, J.D., Super Brother, Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel, and Nico.

They got out more Mississippi Queens Alpha Omegas for me, Nico, Super Brother, Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, and Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel. We drank them down, and...!

KRABOOM!

A MASSIVE SUPERNOVA EXTREMELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION ERUPTED AND SUPER BROTHER, NICO, RAINBOW FIRESTORM PHOENIX ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRESTORM DRAGON SAIYAN ANGEL, AND I WERE SURROUNDED BY 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 MASSIVE F5 TORNADOES OF NEON RED ENERGY, NEON RED FLAMES, RED HOT FLAMES, WHITE HOT WHITE HOLY FLAMES, AND NEON COLORED FLAMES!

Maria: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS OF INFERNAL SPICY MAYHEM!

William: UNREAL! THIS IS GETTING EXTREMELY WILD!

Eli: POROMON, I AM GOING TO PERSONALLY DUMP YOUR ENTIRE BEER COLLECTION DOWN THE BATHROOM SINK FOR THIS!

Suddenly, Super Brother's deep sapphire eyes turned neon red, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed!

My rainbow eyes turned neon red, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Same with Nico, Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, and Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel as their eyes turned neon red, and their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed!

BUT, THEN, THE 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 MASSIVE F5 TORNADOES OF NEON RED ENERGY, NEON RED FLAMES, RED HOT FLAMES, WHITE HOT WHITE HOLY FLAMES, AND NEON COLORED FLAMES GREW EVEN LARGER AND MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER! WE WERE IN FULL HEAT NIRVANA AND FULL SPICE NIRVANA TIMES INFINITY!

THEN, THE TORNADOES SUDDENLY FADE, BUT, WHEN WE SAW LINCOLN EMERGE, WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED!

Super Brother's long wild white hair with rainbow streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back with rainbow highlights in the bangs turned neon along with the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even brighter than ever, his rainbow fire pepper tattoo had neon red blood coming out and it was extremely infinite times hotter than ever and the poisonous effect on evil immortals and gods has also increased infinite fold.

My long wild rainbow hair with rainbow streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back with rainbow highlights in the bangs turned neon along with the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed even brighter than ever, my rainbow fire pepper tattoo had neon red blood coming out and it was extremely infinite times hotter than ever and the poisonous effect on evil immortals and gods has also increased infinite fold.

And the long yellow and dark blue hair of Nico turned neon, and Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel's hair with rainbow highlights and Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel's hair with rainbow highlights turned neon rainbow turned neon.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) WHOA!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) OH MAN! THIS FEELS SO AWESOME!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: (Fiery Godly Voice) YOU SAID IT! DAMN, I FEEL EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER!

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: (Fiery Godly Voice) SAME HERE!

And like Lincoln, we proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose as we flexed his massive muscles as our massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles and the image of tank turrets firing formed on our massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on our massive pecs and we let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like gorillas!

The noses of our harems literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in our bodies, and we let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed our massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

My harem and Nico's harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Super Brother: (Fiery Godly Voice) WHOA! THIS FEELS SO AWESOME! I FEEL EVEN STRONGER THAN EVER!

Then, Super Brother proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose as he flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla!

The noses of Super Brother's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Super Brother's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Super Brother's Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning)(Thinking) Oh God, that Mississippi Queen made him even hotter than ever!

Then, Super Brother, Nico, Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel, and I formed five massive balls of neon red energy with neon red hot flames, white holy flames, and neon hot colored flames and we fired it right at the jerks as they exploded and formed into the many creatures and mythical beasts of fire including The Immortal Phoenix and The Mighty Dragon as it burned and incinerated the jerks like crazy!

The combined attacks from me, Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, and Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel caused massive tons of gold, gems, jewels, and other currencies to explode out of the jerks and they were covered in neon hot rainbow flames which got cooled down!

Maria: Wow! Okay, now that was really hot and fiery! So, not only a Spice Demon can handle drinking a Mississippi Queen, but someone beyond a True Spice Demon can handle a Mississippi Queen Alpha Omega.

Mordecai: Wow...!

Rigby: Awesome...!

Muscle Man: You guys were able to handle drinking a Mississippi Queen and not suffer from a nasty hangover and also handle a Mississippi Queen Alpha Omega, you're six tough hombres, and you got your ladies swooning over you again. Tough and manly, if any ladies see you guys handle something like that, they'd be drawn to you like a magnet.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Light Elemental Land.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Light Elemental Land.

Lincoln: Wow, it's really beautiful.

Twilight Sparkle: Princess Celestia would love coming here since she's The Princess of The Light Skylanders. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Dark Animal-Spirits, Toxic Sting, Beauty Sea, Butterfly Dancer, Skullcrusher, Spark-Genie, Viper-Pit, Deadblast, Malfunction, Myotis, and Princess Gigatron.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Dark Animal-Spirits: Toxic Sting, a green and orange mechanical scorpion who has huge claws with hidden missile launchers and a long tail with purple stinger.

Beauty Sea, a blue-skinned mermaid-Siren with a serpentine tail, sharp claws, short curly yet spiky hair with six long tentacles-like hair, and green eyes. She wears full-body armor with a blue crop top, and mini-skirt.

Butterfly Dancer, a pinkish Unicorn with a brown mane and tail in a ponytail with a transparent lightish scarf and her Cutie Mark was a blue Butterfly.

Skullcrusher, a muscular yet giant-size skeletal Dragon wore a strong armor with a grabber claw on his back.

Spark-Genie, a tall and slim bluish-skinned ghoulish-genie with red eyes, sharp pointy teeth, really extremely beautiful purple long hair, and a ghoulish purple tail. She has two metallic blue cuffs on each arm, one on her bicep and one on her wrist, and she has two purple bangle bracelets on her right wrist and one on her left. She wears purple lipstick, a blue headband, and a purple necklace, a purple strapless crop top with blue trim, along with a metallic blue belt with a purple jewel in the center, which hangs over her tail.

Viper-Pit, a snake that stands as tall as a human. He has tan skin, yellowish-red scales, and four arms; his front has two heads-like hands and back has another two set. He also has red eyes, red elongated fangs, and a forked tongue.

Deadblast, a metallic masked Unicorn with a crimson sniper target scope and dressed in a crimson suit with metallic armored and his Cutie Mark was a machinery gun.

Malfunction, a gigantic yet bulkier and animalistic black and yellow mechanical humanoid Dragon. His head resembled a dinosaur with one red eye, the mark on his neck acting as a fanged mouth and spikes on his back. His right arm was a cannon-like blaster and his left hand was a sharp claw.

Myotis, a dark black pale Vampire Pony with blond gentle short mane and tail worn in theblue gentleman's suit with bat black cape-like and mask.

And Princess Gigatron, a small but giant pinkish gray Pterodactyl-like Dragon who has small eyebrows and mane in curly poofs on two sides of her head are fittingly a light gray arctic blue and has two eyes; her right was a moderate scarlet eye and left was a purple robotic-like eye. She sports two small horns, many spikes on her back with green-purple spike-rings with sharp claws and a sharp pointy tail. She mostly wears a yellow dress with a jeweled ruby tiara, white tights, a black belt, and black gauntlets.

Braeden Carnes: Toxic Sting, Beauty Sea, Butterfly Dancer, Skullcrusher, Spark-Genie, Viper-Pit, Deadblast, Malfunction, Myotis, and Princess Gigatron, The Dark Animal-Spirits. I should've known.

Princess Gigatron: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Dark Bounty Hunters. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Toxic Sting, Beauty Sea, Butterfly Dancer, Skullcrusher, Spark-Genie, Viper-Pit, Deadblast, Malfunction, Myotis, and Princess Gigatron and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Toxic Sting, Beauty Sea, Butterfly Dancer, Skullcrusher, Spark-Genie, Viper-Pit, Deadblast, Malfunction, Myotis, and Princess Gigatron.

Toxic Sting, Beauty Sea, Butterfly Dancer, Skullcrusher, Spark-Genie, Viper-Pit, Deadblast, Malfunction, Myotis, and Princess Gigatron: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Dark Bounty Hunters were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Princess Gigatron: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Gigatron. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Beauty Sea: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Princess Gigatron: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the third part down.

Lincoln: And nine more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 are heading to Lake Lamode, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya

Prenavas8102 and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Crocell Kerori: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) You said it, Crocell, and it's perfect for our first date, but the next hypothetical Akuma clone is going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102, and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102, and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Lady Hurricane Dragon.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) The clone of Lady Hurricane Dragon, Zoe's hypothetical Akuma.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Lady Hurricane Dragon, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated Lady Hurricane Dragon's powers of dragons and wind, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and fire and winds exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Lamode, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with fourteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La

Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 are in your harem, Linky.

Apple Dumpling, Crocell Kerori, Cora, Tessa, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Minya Prenavas8102 showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of Lady Hurricane Dragon came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The hypothetical Akuma of Zoe?! That little...!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed her and assimilated all her powers of dragons and wind. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from her soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: And with Alecto gone, we don't have to hear his screams of rage ever again.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs

to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots came with books.

Tayuya: So, what fucking brain teasers did you guys get?

Poromon: Well here they are.

Ymir: This will be good.

They read one.

Poromon: How do you spell "Our Time is up, pay me lots of money."?

Me: O-U-R T-I-M-E I-S U-P P-A-Y M-E L-O-T-S O-F M-O-N-E-Y.

Poromon: Correct!

Ino: I don't get it.

Poromon: These are ones we learned from many sources.

Poliwag: Next. If Johnny has 3 apples and David has 2 apples why don't they just shut up and eat?

Me: Because they can share one by cutting it in half and then they would be even on that.

Poliwag: Correct again.

Francesca: I remember these questions.

Lana: Me too. We learned about them when Courage was becoming a Therapist to help Eustace and Muriel get their marriage back together.

Bai Tza: Oh yeah when the Ghost of Widow McPherson was wreaking havoc.

Eustace: I remember that. And I remember this too! STUPID DOG! (Puts on Ugly Mask) OOOGA BOOGA BOOGA!

Courage: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHH!

Eustace laughed!

BONK!

Francesca bashed him on the head with a rolling pin!

Eustace: OW! What did I do?!

Ransack: You know what you did.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That is for sure.

We learned all kinds of brain twisters.

Nico's brain was really sparking.

SPARKS ZAPPING

Eli kicked him in his butt.

Nico: OW! These brain twisters are hard to understand though.

Me: I know. But these are easy ones compared to ones that are really hard.

Windcharger: What about this one?

Poromon: Okay. If we're discussing the secret formula on the third Wednesday in January and it's not raining outside after we've gargled with vanilla pudding, what do we do?

Lily: I remember this one. We guzzle down barrels of root beer followed by eating 144 Black Licorice jellybeans through a straw.

Poromon: Correct!

Nico: WHOA!

NICO'S HEAD EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

Poliwag: Geez!

Me: YIKES!

Nico regrew his head back.

Nico: WHOA! That was a tough one.

Then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the computer and saw something going on at the park!

Me: There's a disturbance downtown! Lets go!

We went to the park!

We got there and saw many of the people frozen in blocks of ice and flying above the park was a Mega Articuno!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Articuno!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It's a girl named Sierra Shindo!

Stacy Storious: My teammate Sierra! Whoa!

Me: Lets go help her! Nico, everyone you thaw out the people.

Nico: Right!

We flew up to her.

Stacy Storious: Sierra calm down. It's me Stacy!

Nico fired waves of fire and Lola fired waves of fire and blasted the ice and thawed the frozen people out.

She used Ice Beam on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

But the ice beam hit May instead and froze her in a block of ice!

Manaphy: MAMA!

Lola fired a wave of fire and thawed her out.

May: Ahh! Needed that!

Manaphy: WHY YOU!

She fired a wave of energy and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had the Blades Symbol with a snowflake on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

The other people were thawed out.

Me: WHEW! Boy that was cold!

Lola: No kidding!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Sierra Shindo: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You didn't hit me!

Manaphy: But you hit Mama! Shame on you!

May: Manaphy it's okay. It's okay.

Sierra: Oh man I'm sorry.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Articuno by Dark Gale and you froze lots of people here in blocks of ice.

Sierra: Oh man! Sorry about that.

May: It's okay.

Sierra: I was battling the Sentai Megid when it happened.

Me: I remember that one. He was from the awesome teamup of the Zenkaigers and Saber Riders!

Touma: Boy that guy was tough!

Megan: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and an ice sword.

Sierra Shindo: Wow I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home.

Erika got in her jumpsuit and it was Neon Red.

Erika Sullenburger: Perfect!

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Nice job exposing Team Buktu yesterday.

Nico: Thanks. But they're still on the loose.

Me: Not we have to destroy them.

Lego Luthor: We'll worry about them later. You guys were right. Our scans indicate that Joker, Killer Frost, and Harley landed on Apokolips. You'll need to find them.

Me: Just as I thought.

Nico: You're not going with us.

Lego Luthor: We need to make sure thigns stay under control here.

Broccoli Guy: Got it, man. In case something happens to us-

Lego Luthor: We'll continue the good fight. I know. (chuckles) Bet you never thought you would have this kind of conversation with any version of me.

Me: No.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was a clone of Evil Sasuke, and he's causing havoc. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally shown up, you Jutsu-stealing douchebag!

Eli: That piece of shit's finally shown himself.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Or rather, his clone.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's the clone of Evil Sasuke, and he's causing havoc.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Ino: So, the clone of that freak is finally on the loose! But, how is he still kicking? Didn't we just kill Alecto Slytherin?

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) We did. The last remnant of his dark magic died when we killed him and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, when we pieced it together, we got pissed off!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) THAT FUCKING DOUCHEBAG! HE MUST'VE STOLEN ALECTO'S LAST REMAINING BIT OF DARK MAGIC AND PUT IT INTO THE CLONE! THE COWARD! HE DOESN'T WANT TO FIGHT US FOR TODAY! (GROWLS) I'M GONNA RIP HIM APART!

Ino: Lincoln, you got a plan?

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Of course. If he wants to play dirty, then I think it's time we give him a taste of his own medicine.

ENRAGED SCREAM!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Uh oh!

Naruto: That sounded like Aunt Tsunade!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Oh God, sounds like Lady Tsunade found out about it and she's super pissed off! She's like Lola on another of her sleepwalking rampages!

THE LOUDS SHUDDERED!

Luna: That was a lot of property damage she caused to our house.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) (GULPS) We better head over there right now before she starts beating the shit out of him.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Uh..., right. But, either way, Evil Sasuke's time is done, now he's going to pay.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) And they are on Apokolips.

Qin: Darkseid's world!? Oh man! That is a death sentence!

Xenia: Not good!

Nico: I know.

The previous group came.

Man Ray: Can me, P'andor, Kitty, Tar Pit, Avalanche, Moonstone, Takanuva, Tri-Klops, Enchantress and The Rowdyruff Boys go with you guys?

Boomer: And can I see one of those brain teasers?

Nico: Yes and yes you all can come with.

Poromon showed them to him and they shorted out his mind.

Boomer: (Groans) Whoa.

Me: We're going to the Lego world of Apokolips guys. We're going to blow that entire planet to smithereens.

Nico: Wait...

Me: AFTER we face Prime Universe Darkseid.

Nico: Oh that's better.

Chill Bill: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Herald of Orange Light next.

Qin: Ooh! Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo in the center and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lucius, The Omnipotent God of The Gates from Brave Frontier, and he's come here to destroy all of humanity. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Oh man...! We got trouble!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Lucius, The Omnipotent God of The Gates from Brave Frontier, and he's come here to destroy all of humanity.

Rochelle Yokoshima: Looks like you'll need to absorb him after we take him down, Lincoln.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Right, Rochelle, and one I'm looking forward to.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Omnipotent God of Good VS. Omnipotent God of Destruction, this is gonna get pretty destructive, you'll have to take the battle to Glaren for this one. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to deliver the ultimate death sentence to the Uchiha Coup family members.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Their crimes against The Five Great Nations have gone unpunished for too long, now this is where they meet their end once and for all, and once we get done with them, you're next, Lucius.

Rochelle Yokoshima: Your days of trying to destroy humanity are done, Lucius, this is where your immortal life ends now.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to take down the clone of Evil Sasuke and have him executed along with the rest of his hated family for their treason against The Five Great Nations, and once we get done with him, Rochelle Yokoshima and Lincoln are going to take down Lucius and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Apokolips

We arrived on the Lego version of Apokolips.

Qin: Apokolips, Capital planet of Darkseid.

Xenia: Yep. A place where the one of the Justice League's best battles took place.

Tar Pit: Let's call Hydrax and Plastique.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Plastique: We're ready guys.

Hydrax: And this will be fun.

Me: Yes it will. Also in the Prime Universe, this planet will be the battleground where we battle our version of Darkseid.

Nico: Let's also call Queen Aga'po as well.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Queen Aga'po: I am here everyone.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Okay we got to find Lego Joker and the others.

Lego Harley: Hey, guys! We're over here!

We saw Lego Harley and the others!

Me: Thank goodness!

Lego Harley: We were sent here by Team Buktu.

Me: We know. But thanks to the tracers we found you guys.

Lego Joker: Yeah and we found out that the Justice League is here.

Me: I knew the Lego Justice League was here!

Nico: (hugs Lego Joker) I'm so glad you're ok!

Nico then realized what he was doing and let go of Lego Joker embarrassed.

Lego Joker: (chuckles) Not used to hugging any versions of me, huh?

Nico: Actually, no.

Lego Joker: I don't blame you. But I'm glad you were worried.

Me: We all were.

Qin: Never thought we would be saying that.

Lola: Yeah.

Lego Killer Frost: (sweating from the heat) So...hot!

Me: Apokolips is a fiery place.

Eye Five: Not for long. Lana?

Lana fired waves of ice and blasted Lego Killer Frost.

Lego Killer Frost: Thanks Lana.

Lana: Anytime.

Me: Now we got to get the Lego Justice League out.

Lego Joker: There's gotta be something around here we can use.

Moonstone: Over there.

We looked to see a nearby tank.

Me: A Dragon Tank

Lego Joker: (smirks) You guys thinking what I'm thinking?

Me: Lets steal it.

Nico: Bingo.

Lego Joker: Yeah!

Me: We should have many of those in our arsenal.

Lego Joker walked up to the Parademons near the tank and used his joybuzzer on them.

ZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

They were burned and I blasted them and destroyed them.

Me: There.

Lego Joker got into the tank while smoking a cigar

Gulper: Want some soda with that cigar?

Lego Joker: Sure!

He gave him some.

Eli: I sense the Lego Justice League in that building there.

He pointed to a prison building.

Me: Lets ram the wall down!

Nico: Any guards or Parademons stop us, blast them.

As we were blasting Parademons with the tank, someone stood in the way

Paddy Tanniger: So, you got a tank? Big whoop, wanna fight about it?

Tri Klops: We don't have time for this!

Me: Yeah so make like a rocket a take off!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted Paddy Tanniger!

Me: Get out of the road you roadhog!

Lego Joker: Who was that?

Slobber Trap: You're better off asking Brian and Stewie

Brian: Oh that was Paddy Tanniger.

Stewie: He used to be a driving range owner and Chris's boss.

Me: I think I remember seeing him the first time we brought Lois and Peter in.

Lois Griffin: Yes he was at the trial and he hurled golf balls at us.

Me: Ouch! I must not have been paying attention to that.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: I thought no residents of Quahog were still alive after we blew it to kingdomcome.

Nico: Makes you wonder doesn't it.

Lego Joker was piloting the tank and blasting Parademons with it.

Brick: Woohoo! We're raising some hell!

Me: YEAH!

?: NOT SO FAST!

We saw another Aquaman!?

Me: WHAT THE!?

Aquaman: Is that me!?

Me: Wait a minute!

I jumped and slashed the Aquaman 2 and knocked it down and it was a robot!

Me: A Robot lookalike of Aquaman!

Nicole: I remember that! Darkseid made robot versions of Aquaman, Batman, Superman, Wonder Woman, Green Arrow and Flash in the game Justice League Task Force. Looks like Lego Darkseid did the same thing here.

Me: WHOA! You know this gives me an idea. We can have the robot versions protect the sectors of the city that they protected while the originals help us.

Nico: Genius idea!

Butch contacted Lego Luthor.

Lego Luthor: Did you find them?

Butch: Yep! And now, we need you as well as your versions of Cheetah, Brainiac, Grodd, Sinestro, Grundy, and Black Manta to get here ASAP!

Me: Lego Brainiac was who we fought that brought us together.

Nico: I remember.

Me: As much as I don't trust him we could use his help. But I think he's the only version of Brainiac I find tolerable.

Nico: Me too.

Nico: Don't worry about it. It was our version of Brainiac who was the real mastermind anyway.

Me: Yeah the Prime Universe version was the much bigger threat.

Nico: It's all water under the bridge.

Lego Brainiac: Good. Thanks.

We pressed on.

Then Batman appeared!

Me: Another Batman!

Nico: I got this one!

Nico punched him down and it was a robot too!

Me: 2 down!

The robots of Aquaman and Batman got up but Lego Black Manta and Lego Grundy respectively charged at them.

They smashed them down and I pulled out batteries and they were turned off.

Me: There. Lego Darkseid made robot versions of the Justice League hense why we called you guys.

Lego Luthor: That explains it.

Lego Grundy: Grundy smash robo Batman good.

Lego Black Manta: We still haven't found Aquaman. So me killing his robot did nicely.

Me: Actually Robot Aquaman is here and he's in the lab for reprogramming.

Lego Black Manta: Oh sorry.

Robot Superman and Robot Green Lantern came!

Me: WHOA! Robot Green Lantern and Robot Superman!

Lego Luthor: Oh, I'm going to enjoy this so much.

Lego Sinestro: I hope this robotic Green Lantern is more of a challenge then Power Ring

They fired energy blasts and knocked them both down and I pulled out batteries.

Me: 4 down.

We sent them to the lab.

Then Robot Martian Manhunter and Robot Wonder Woman came!

Me: WHOA! Robot Martian Manhunter and Robot Wonder Woman!

Robo Flash got up but Lego Grodd grabbed and used his powers on him and knocked him out.

I pulled out the batteries.

Me: YEAH! That's that.

Nico: BRACE FOR IMPACT GUYS!

We held on!

The Lego Justice League was sitting in their cell when suddenly!

KRASMASH!

Our tank smashed through their wall!

Me: Someone call for the cavalry!?

Lego Superman: J.D., Everyone! Boy are we glad to see all of you!

Lego Wonder Woman: Thank goodness you all came.

Lego Flash: Long time no see!

Nico: I know. Feels like forever. Been 2 years actually.

Lego Green Lantern: But we're glad you made it.

Me: Team Buktu captured you guys and sent you here no doubt.

Lego Batman: Team Buktu? We were sent here by Ultraman when he threw something at us.

Me: It's a really nasty story.

Nico: We'll explain later. Right now we got work to do here.

Me: One of Team Buktu's members is here now causing trouble.

But then we heard the sounds of bloodcurdling screaming and insane laughter and the sounds of blood, guts and gore being splattered all over the place.

Me: That's not Lady Tsunade that's here. This is something else.

Lincoln: Oh man! It's the work of Ino's Akuma, Flower Yandere! The Hypothetical Akuma of Ino Yamanaka and a master of flowers and has an intense bloodlust! She was made because of Sasuke Uchiha being an ABSOLUTE ASSHOLE to her and her friends and vowed to kill the ENTIRE UCHIHA CLAN NO MATTER WHAT WITH EXTREME SAVAGERY!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of her and she looked like a school girl from Japan with clothes covered in blood and she had wings of flowers and a bloodsoaked knife in her hand and she had a VERY SADISTIC AND INSANE GRIN ON HER FACE!

Nico: Oh good god!

Qin: YUCK!

We followed the screams and we saw her standing over a pile of freshly killed and slaughtered Uchiha Clan members! ALL of them are dead! Including her worlds version of Itachi! She was about to kill her worlds version of Mikoto!

Me: OH DEAR GOD!

Ino: I am a sadistic psychotic monster!

Me: HEY YOU BITCH! GET AWAY FROM HER!

I teleported and kicked her down and rescued Mikoto!

Lego Joker: What's her problem?

Swift Foot: Lincoln just said.

Me: She's a dangerous nutjob!

Flower Yandere: I WILL KILL ALL UCHIHA! (LAUGHS LIKE A FUCKED UP LUNATIC!)

Me: SHE IS FUCKING INSANE!

I went at her and she had her knife out and went at me and I clashed and blocked her strikes! Numerous sparks flew all over the place!

I kicked her and bashed her face!

Sakura Haruno: You are seriously in need of nasty problems Ino Pig!

Flower Yandere: SHUT YOUR FUCKING TRAP YOU UGLY BILLBOARD BROW!

Me: Uh oh! You fucked up big time!

Sakura Haruno: (EXPLODES IN RAGE) CHAAAA!

She went at Flower Yandere with intense speed and strength and kicked her hard into the air and activated her Hundred Strengths Seal!

Sakura Haruno: HUNDRED STRENGTHS JUTSU!

Me: CHICXULUB DEVASTATION SUPER PUNCH!

We both punched her and smashed her into the ground with INCREDIBLY AND UNBELIEVABLY DEVASTATING FORCE!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL SMASH OF INTENSELY METEOR FORCE!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE AND DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE VERY FOUNDATION OF APOKOLIPS TO THE CORE!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Xenia: THAT WAS POWERFUL!

In a MASSIVELY HUGE CRATER was Flower Yandere and she had MANY BONES all over her body broken and she was covered in blood and she is still alive. But she is laughing insanely like she is enjoying it!

Me: She is really insane!

Enchantress: Ino? Is that you?

She got up and we heard bones crunching!

Flower Yandere: (RESETING BONES) (GROANING IN PAIN)

Me: OOH! OUCH!

Flower Yandere: It's not me anymore! I am going to kill you all with the Uchiha!

Me: Well then you are going into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Nico: Calming her down is completely out of the question.

Hydrax: I'm afraid so.

Me: Yep. I need to save my energy for Evil Sasuke.

I teleported and punched her in her stomach and kicked her down.

Ino and Hydrax fired waves of flowers and energy and blasted her all over!

She went at us laughing insanely! I kicked her in her face and Nicole sealed her into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Lego Joker: Time to get back in the tank!

Masker Mind: Geez, you really love that thing now

Lego Joker:Can you blame me?

Me: Not at all.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Okay, before we go after Evil Sasuke's clone, here's my attack plan on him.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the Apokolips and zoomed in on one particular area.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Now, we already know the clone of Evil Sasuke is here on Apokolips, and ever since we exposed Team Buktu for the monsters they are, he's finally causing havoc, and with no one there to restrain him, he's attacking anyone he sees as a threat, but it's not long before he comes after us. So, here's the plan, I'll drain The Parademons of their lifeforces using Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter to suck the life out of them, and then, we go after the clone of Evil Sasuke, but as always, the one there will be a Substitution.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Yep. (Smirks) But, that's where Lincoln and I will spring our trap once we expose the Substitution.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf

Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What if Darkseid sends more Parademons?

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Knowing him, he's bound to do so. I'll have them drained of their energy as well. Alexander, you and Adrian are also going to also help take down some common thugs in league with Team Buktu, and Adrian, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

KRABOOM! ENRAGED SCREAM!

Me: WHOA! Looks like the Fight's starting without us!

Qin: Again!? How rude!

We headed out, and Lincoln saw Lady Tsunade already beating the shit out of Team Buktu goons and Parademons! We had sweat drops falling from our heads in shock!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Uh..., Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Right...! Time to head out.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) And take that piece of shit down before Lady Tsunade takes all the fun out of it.

We shook our heads to rid ourselves of the shock.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fiery Godly Voice) Time to end that piece of shit once and for all.

We flew out, and we saw the Evil Sasuke clone, and just as Lincoln said, he's causing havoc and we saw Lady Tsunade beating the shit out of Team Buktu thugs and Parademons.

Suddenly, more Parademons, this time, sent by Darkseid have shown up.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons with the clone of Scott and the next group of Parademons sent by Darkseid, and then, Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien and Shang Tsung's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) That's the Parademons out of the way. Now, for the Evil Sasuke clone.

KRABOOM! SLASH!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down the Evil Sasuke clone's men and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Kyd Wykkyd: Lets get in there!

Then, we saw them heading to Lady Tsunade to restrain her as she's about to fight the Evil Sasuke clone.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) And that's the signal!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) They restrained her, nice one!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make sure to expose him.

Alexander Avalon used The Thunder Card, and fired blasts of lightning at the Evil Sasuke clone, but then, it turned into a log that got turned to ashes!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) I knew it, it's a decoy!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) That fuck...!

?: DIE!

Then, we saw the Evil Sasuke clone heading to kill Adrian Acmetropolis and Alexander Michaelson, but they kicked the asshole away and they fired blasts of dark lightning and electrocuted him!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Shit! Adrianne, Rebecca, we got to get to your brothers!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of ninjas appeared and they attacked the Evil Sasuke clone with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared, and this pissed the Evil Sasuke clone off, especially when he saw me again and Lincoln forever purified!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MISERABLE FUCKING CUR! WHY CAN'T YOU AND THAT WHITE HAIRED FREAK JUST DIE?!

Me and Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voices) OH, SHUT THE HELL UP, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

WE FIRED MASSIVE FIRE BLASTS AT THE EVIL SASUKE CLONE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY AND THE FIRE BLASTS ALSO EXPOSED THE REAL EVIL SAUSKE HIDING IN THE SHADOWS!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Did you really think we would be broken?! Not a chance in Hell!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) And you and your buddies have already lost.

Suddenly, the spirits of ninjas appeared and they attacked the Evil Sasuke clone with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared, and this pissed the Evil Sasuke clone off, especially when he saw me again and Lincoln forever purified!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MISERABLE FUCKING CUR! WHY CAN'T YOU AND THAT WHITE HAIRED FREAK JUST DIE?!

Me and Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voices) OH, SHUT THE HELL UP, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

WE FIRED MASSIVE FIRE BLASTS AT THE EVIL SASUKE CLONE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY AND THE FIRE BLASTS ALSO EXPOSED THE REAL EVIL SAUSKE HIDING IN THE SHADOWS!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Did you really think we would be broken?! Not a chance in Hell!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) And you and your buddies have already lost.

Suddenly, the Evil Sasuke clone and Evil Sasuke himself suddenly realized in horror, too late by the way, that it was all part of my plan! Finally, Evil Sasuke lost it big time as he let out a scream of pure rage as Caleb's poisonous darkness took over as the sclera of his eyes turned black and his eyes turn crimson red and he got out his sword slit his own clone's throat and drank his blood, and Lincoln fired a blast of holy white fire that destroyed the clone's body and the last bit of Alecto Slytherin's dark magic!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Guys, what's say we really turn up the heat?!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Now, you're talking!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Let's get that fucking asshole!

Super Brother: (Fiery Godly Voice) Time to reduce that asshole to ashes!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: (Fiery Godly Voice) He's just as much of an asshole as the one from our world, Lincoln.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: (Fiery Godly Voice) Then, let's burn his ass to the ground!

We formed massive fireballs of rainbow flame, white hot holy flames, neon red hot red flames, and neon hot colored flames!

Lincoln, Me, Nico, Super Brother, Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel, and Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: (Fiery Godly Voices) TAKE THIS, ASSHOLE! NOW YOU BURN!

WE FIRED THE MASSIVE FIREBALLS AND THEY HIT EVIL SASUKE, AND...!

KRABOOM!

SUPER MASSIVE SUPERNOVA EXPLOSION!

THE FIREBALLS EXPLODED AS THEY HIT EVIL SASUKE AND HE SCREAMED OUT LOUD IN PAIN AS THE FLAMES WERE REALLY REALLY BURNING HIM!

Maria: WOW! THAT MISSISSIPPI QUEEN ALPHA OMEGA THOSE MASCOTS MADE IS REALLY INTENSE!

May: No fooling!

Eli: That was really incredible!

Buster Bunny: (To Evil Sasuke) And that's for all the crimes you and your Uchiha Coup family members committed! Now, burn in Hell forever!

Babs Bunny: BURN BABY BURN!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! DO YOU HEAR ME!?

Me: Oh shut the fuck up you assfucker!

Evil Sasuke saw the tank we got, got enraged, and threw a fireball at the tank, hitting it.

Venom: That's not good.

Lego Joker: Abandon tank!

I snapped my fingers and fixed it.

Me: Now this is where you die.

I was about to do my Evil Sasuke rant, but...!

Caleb Maxwell: That's enough!

We got stopped dead cold by Caleb's voice: it wasn't the rage-filled voice of years of anger and hatred, not anymore, but it was something else: that was when we knew that not only had he evolved, but he finally truly let go of the last of the years of anger, hatred, and rage that plagued him for so long.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Evil Sasuke: You motherfucking curs! Because of you all, everyone hates us now!

Me: And we show no remorse for it!

Avalanche: It's not our fault. Your buddy Scott read Spongebob's diary!

Lego Superman: What are you talking about? What have you been up to on our Earth?

Me: A lot of shit has been happening over the last 8 days.

Evil Sasuke: (laughs evilly) Oh, we've had so much fun there being the heroes while making those mud people do what we want. And we enjoyed watching that Cur Knudson and his friends fight each other too!

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH!

He stopped.

Me: Let me show you guys.

I showed the Justice League everything in our memories over the last 8 days.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, I am so sick of your bullshit, all of your boasting of how your clan is superior and that you have no equals, it sickens me to no end. And also, there's also the problem of your clan's notorious reputation for cheating, murdering innocent people and powerful Shinobi, and stealing Jutsu just to add to your repertoire, you're not only cheaters and traitors, but you're also thieves and murderers. You're no different from the scumbags I've killed in New York in my world, many of those who died at my hand were cheaters, thieves, and murderers, but I was like you once, angry and full of hatred towards those who ruined my life and I carried it to the grave, but there's one thing that made me 100% different from you and the rest of your clan: even back when I was the angry vengeance-driven undead teen turned immortal dark angel of vengeance, not once have I ever taken an innocent life. To take an innocent life would mean having innocent blood on my hands and their soul full of anger and rage against me, that alone would haunt me for eternity.

Evil Sasuke growled at Caleb Maxwell!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your family took so many innocent lives in your pursuit of power and to please Madara Uchiha and you not only amassed an ocean of blood thinking your clan would be led to greatness, instead, all you did was seal your fate when the evil members of your clan were killed before their coup was launched, but you should've died as well, yet you were only a child back then. However, that was destined to be a mistake, you grew up to be like your father: hateful, spiteful, toxic, rage-driven, petty, selfish, heartless, cruel, vengeance-crazed, and monstrous.

OUR JAWS DROPPED AT THE WORDS HE SAID!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) I would've thrown in curse words at him, but...!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Everything Caleb said, he said it with precision which is starting to piss off Evil Sasuke.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Now, he's about to do a grand finale.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell raised his massive greatsword at Evil Sasuke as the sun shined on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All the souls of those whom your family murdered to steal their Jutsu, their lives will be avenged here and now, and you will pay the price for all those lives you and your family destroyed. Sasuke Uchiha, I condemn you and your cursed family to death!

BLEACH - REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUA TENSHO PLAYS

That did it as Evil Sasuke lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell driven mad by his hatred of me and all of us and everyone on Earth and he tried to slash off Caleb's head, but he blocked Evil Sasuke's sword with his massive greatsword and they clashed head on, but Evil Sasuke was no match as Caleb also fired bullets into him with his left gun in hand, and Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Evil Sasuke and he shot at him with his guns.

Evil Sasuke: YOU! YOU! DAMN YOU!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are so full of hatred, wrath, greed, and madness, it's disgusting to admit, but you are indeed just like that toxic buttface of my ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell: no morals, no sense of human decency, no manners, and no discipline. You're just an unhinged absolute asshole, and there is no forgiving you at all. And this...is where you meet your end.

Suddenly, the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of Caleb's massive greatsword was coated with black flames as he raised it above his head.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wicked Fires of Hell, Demonic Flames of Darkness, arise from the black depths and burn the damned Evil Sasuke to ashes!

Caleb summoned black demonic flames from the black depths of Hell and he got burned severely as he screamed in pain!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) WHOA!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) UNREAL!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Calling forth demonic flames from the black depths of Hell, that was really impressive, but it's not over yet, he's still standing.

Me: Wow!

Evil Sasuke: (to Albedo) And you! You'll pay for ditching us, traitor!

Albedo: You calling people curs is another reason why I left.

Bowser Jr: And we're glad about it.

Me: Yeah! What a hypocrite. You are the traitor Sasuke! For years you have brought nothing but pain and sorrow to the world!

Evil Sasuke: YOU ARE A MONSTER CUR J.D.! I WILL HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU! BUT I WILL MAKE A DEMAND OF YOU! BRING BACK ALL MY CLAN!

Me: NO FUCKING WAY WILL I DO THAT!

Evil Sasuke: YOU HAVE NO CHOICE! I AM YOUR SUPERIOR! YOU WILL DO AS I SAY OR YOU WILL DIE!

Me: Ha you are in no position to give me orders! When will you ever learn Sasuke? You hold no power over me!

Nico: He only answers to me!

Evil Sasuke: Let me make myself clear.

Before Albedo could react, Evil Sasuke stabbed him in the side as he yelled in pain.

Kitty: (pushes Evil Sasuke back) Back off!

Lego Superman: (to me) Look, I don't care what rants you have planned or what lines you're referencing. We're not going to sit by while this maniac runs free. So, if you don't mind, I'm going to use my heat vision to seal Albedo's wound before he bleeds out!

Me: I don't have any rants planned now!

Albedo: I'm okay guys!

He used accelerated healing on himself.

Albedo: Vypra gave us all Sabretooth's powers.

Lego Superman: Oh wow!

Me: Now Sasuke. Prepare to feel the ultimate extent of my power!

I took off my coat and my boots.

Then folded them up and tossed them aside and then..

MASSIVE AND TREMENDOUSLY THUNDEROUS CRASH!

It formed a massive crater in the ground!

Lego Superman: WHOA MAN! How much weight is all that!?

Qin: You wouldn't believe it.

Me: Now I've got a cool trick. Prepare to face me at my full power!

Nico: What!? Oh man!

I transformed into my Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Evil Sasuke: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is just for starters.

I THEN CHARGED UP MY POWER TO THE EXTREME! I UNLEASHED ALL OF IT! MY AURA FLARED UP WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND FORCE AND INTENSITY! AS IT WAS RISING ASTRONOMICALLY THE GROUND WAS SHAKING VIOLENTLY AND THE SKY STORMED UP WITH DARK CLOUDS AND LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE! MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF ELEMENTAL POWERS EXPLODED OUT IN

INTENSE FURY AND MORE AND THEN I RELEASED A MASSIVE EXPLOSIVE AND POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY AND THEN THE FULL FORCE OF MY POWER AT 100% WAS UNLEASHED!

Me: There! Now that is amazing!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! THAT IS HIS FULL POWER!? UNREAL!

Lego Superman: (to Albedo)The wound's still there. So, let me used my heat vision to seal it just in case.

Albedo: I can take it.

Inque: Don't go alien until after he's done.

Lego Superman fired a laser blast.

Evil Sasuke Roared in an incredible amount of rage and fury and he went into his LEVEL 2 Curse Mark Form and he went at me and punched and kicked and brutally fought me all over and tried to smash my head in with indiscriminate fury and he was really determined to make sure that he kills me. I blocked all his punches and kicks and he jumped back and threw numerous kunai and I deflected them all and fired a powerful blast of fire and it hit him in his arm and burned him bad! He was screaming in pain and then he was screaming in agony. But then his screams of pain quickly turned into maniacal and insane laughter. He was laughing like an insane and totally fucked up monster that was fucked up to the core six ways till Sunday and he went at me again and I kicked him in the face and knocked him down and he got up and went at me again and I dodged him and fired a blast of lightning and it hit him in the crotch and electrocuted him all over. He went at me some more and I dodged his strike and kicked him in the back and sent him smashing into a rock and he got up and fired massive blasts of lightning at me and I deflected them back with my sword and he got electrocuted all over and I punched him in the face and he went at me some more and I was making him madder and madder and madder and he was only making me stronger with all his hatred and more. I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him again and dodged him again and then I kicked him in the back again and sent him crashing into a rock and he got up and went at me some more and fired massive blasts of fire at me and I fired waves of massive fire blasts at him and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

Massive fiery explosions were blasting off all over the place.

I fired elemental blasts at Evil Sasuke and he was firing blasts at me and massive fiery explosions were going off all over and turning the area into a raging inferno.

The Entire area around us was turning into a war zone! Evil Sasuke then fired a massive fireball.

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Wave and Evil Sasuke fired a Fireball blast and the blasts collided and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL AND FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: KAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAA! MEEEEEEEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it went through the fireball and destroyed it and it slammed into the Evil Sasuke and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Evil Sasuke was smashed into the ground with incredible force and I kicked him in the stomach with incredible power and he belched up a huge amount of blood and then I grabbed him by his shirt and threw him into the air and flew after him and kicked him in the face and knocked out some of his teeth and he jumped away and fired waves of fire and I fired waves of lightning and they overtook his fire and the blasts of lightning hit him all over and electrocuted him and then I fired a wave of wind and entrapped him in a tornado and then I fired a wave of fire and burned him all over in the tornado as it was turned into a fire tornado. When the tornado faded he jumped out and fired more fire blasts and me and I fired waves of crystal at him and they hit him and cut him all over the place and then I fired waves of wood at him and smashed him all over the place with incredible force and smashed him all over. He ran at me with a Chidori and I teleported and fired waves of lava and burned his hands and he screamed in pain as he was burned all over and then I kicked him in the face and smashed him into a rock! Then he popped out of the rubble and threw the rock at me and I smashed it with incredible brute strength and smashed him with waves of rocks and pebbles and smashed him all over the place! I then fired waves of darkness and electrocuted and burned him all over.

Evil Sasuke got up and he was more enraged than ever before!

Evil Sasuke then charged up his most powerful attack!

Evil Sasuke: YOU WILL BOW TO ME! WE ARE THE ELITE AND WE ARE THE STRONGEST!

Me: You are nothing but a low-grade amateur. (Charges up a Kamehameha Wave)

Evil Sasuke: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH AND BURN FOREVER IN OBLIVION! INDRA'S ARROW!

Me: You're the One that is going to oblivion you motherfucking asshole!

I fired my Rainbow Kamehameha Wave and Evil Sasuke fired his strongest Lightning Style Attack and the blasts collided and my blast pushed the Lightning Arrow back and then the lightning arrow exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Then my blast went through the explosion and it hit Evil Sasuke and he screamed in pain as it exploded!

He was down but not out!

Me: You are the most disgusting freak of all! I Am going to enjoy ripping you apart piece by piece! Just ask your fucked up clan!

Evil Sasuke was REALLY PISSED NOW!

Evil Sasuke: YOU HAVE SOME FUCKING NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Then he flared up his power to the extreme and intense!

Evil Sasuke: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED

SCREAMING) YOU LEAD ME TO THIS YOU MOTHERFUCKING FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FUCKING FAULT!

HIS EYES WERE GLOWING RED WITH INCOMPREHENSIBLE RAGE AND FURY!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MADE FUN OF SASUKE UCHIHA! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF THE UCHIHA CLAN!

HE WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY THAT IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

HE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM ALL OVER!

Ruby Rose: HE IS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF INTENSE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Nico: He can also go super fast without the coat.

Lego Flash: Really? In that case, I might need his help against the Crime Syndicate's speedster. I think his name was Johnny Quick.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) That's right.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: BIG BANG KAMEHAMEHA!

MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY!

EVIL SASUKE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HIS CURSE MARK FORM WAS BURNED BAD AND HIS WINGS WERE BLASTED AND BURNED OFF! I REALLY BURNED HIS HAIR OFF TOO!

He had burns all over him!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your entire Team Buktu career once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Evil Sasuke and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Evil Sasuke and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Evil Sasuke and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Evil Sasuke hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, asshole!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Evil Sasuke, you are fucking done, you and your Team Buktu unhinged shithead fuck buddies!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, Evil Sasuke, once and for all. Time to die.

Lincoln went after Evil Sasuke and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Evil Sasuke and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice

Me: You have had this coming for a long time, and now, it's time for you to pay, Sasuke!

I went after Evil Sasuke, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Sasuke, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Evil Sasuke lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized him with our massive godly superhuman strength and got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, you piece of shit, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired ten massive balls of fire at Evil Sasuke, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing

Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT EVIL SASUKE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Evil Sasuke and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Evil Sasuke, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Evil Sasuke as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Evil Sasuke, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT EVIL SASUKE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Evil Sasuke and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Evil Sasuke.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Evil Sasuke.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make sure you join your entire family on the execution block after we drag your ass back to The Hidden Leaf Village.

Evil Sasuke: D-DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND DESTROY THIS ENTIRE PLANET! I HATE ALL OF YOU!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON EVIL SASUKE AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ROBOT BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Evil Sasuke had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell castrated and disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you rapist. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EVIL SASUKE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Evil Sasuke.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna enjoy turning you into scrap metal.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going straight to Hell for this. Now, to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship

Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Evil Sasuke

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the final time, Evil Sasuke, now it's time for you to pay.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED EVIL SASUKE OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you've run free for the last fucking time, you Uchiha douchebag.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you piece of shit! This is where your damned life ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF EVIL SASUKE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE EVIL SASUKE DOWN AND PISS TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

THIS PISSED EVIL SASUKE OFF TO NO DAMN END, AND HE TRANSFORMED INTO HIS CURSED MARK LEVEL 2 FORM AND THE POISONOUS DARKNESS CALEB LET LOOSE MADE HIM EVEN MORE DANGEROUS AND UNHINGED THAN EVER!

Naruto: We've got to be careful, we know how strong he is in his Cursed Mark Level 2 form.

Itachi Uchiha: But, after getting poisoned by Caleb's poisonous darkness that he finally released, it made him more dangerous and unhinged than ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, this is where he dies once and for all.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Ino, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Evil Sasuke and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Sasuke, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Evil Sasuke off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Evil Sasuke and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Evil Sasuke, this is where we end your little rampage.

Then, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his massive angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Evil Sasuke.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, you fucked-up douchebag!

Then, Lincoln and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Evil Sasuke really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln and I attacked Evil Sasuke with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln and Me: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln and I attacked Evil Sasuke with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Evil Sasuke was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Lucius, The Omnipotent God of The Gates from Brave Frontier, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, that's the last straw, you shitty Jutsu-thieving, powerhungry, Sharingan-wielding shittyass douchebag, now you get yours!

Evil Sasuke proceeds to insult Evil Sasuke: you are a stupid, uglyass, dullass, shittyass Jutsu-thieving mistake of nature that sucked at being original! The Hyugas are a lot more competent than you stupidass dipshit! You're a fucking dipshit that deserves to be forgotten for eternity! Prepare your thieving ass for defeat and one last thing?

He punched Evil Sasuke, then he smashed his face, and then, he wedgied Evil Sasuke and pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: UCHIHA WEDGIE!

Then, he sprayed honey and then covered evil Sasuke with bird seeds then summoned hordes of pigeons to peck Evil Sasuke all over and finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at him.

Lego Killer Frost froze his feet. She did a mock salute as he glared at her.

Ed Cowart: You deserve one thing, Uchiha bastard... a full on Sailor Mouth treatment!

Lincoln make a soundproof room for the kids! Then...!

Ed Cowart: INSULT FINAL SMASH: SAILOR MOUTH MADNESS!

Ed Cowart insult Evil Sasuke!

Ed Cowart: YOU [DOLPHIN CHIRPS} SACK OF {SEAL BARKS} FULL OF {CAR HORNS} WITH A BOATLOAD OF {SEAGULL SQUAWK}! YOU {FOGHORN SOUNDS} STUPID {DOLPHIN CHIRP}, MOTHER {SHIP BELL RINGS} PIECE OF {SEAL BARKS}! YOU BLOODY JUTSU-THIEVING STUPID {SEAGULL SQUAWK} AND MADARA IS A {DOLPHIN CHIRP} STUPID {BOAT HORN} THAT {CAR HORN} DESERVE TO {FOGHORN SOUND} DIE A HORRIBLE DEATH!

LILY LOUD COUNTED IT!

Lily: That's all 13 bad words!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Evil Sasuke as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF EVIL SASUKE BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Plastique charged at him and blasted him with explosives.

Erika fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Sierra Shindo fired ice beam blasts and froze his hands.

Nico: The comfort you've always felt at wanting to be heroes will come to an end today. No more will the words Team Buktu-

Lego Flash: (cuts me off) Just hit him already!

I grumbled at being interrupted.

Nico: Let it go, dude. Besides, you did this one yesterday.

Me: Oh yeah. I forgot.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place with incredible fury.

Me: I always keep forgetting the stuff I already did.

Lego Joker: So, this is a clone, right? The real one will be killed tomorrow?

Nico: That's right. Why?

Lego Joker: Just wondering! (sprays him with Joker toxin)

Evil Sasuke coughed and then laughed uncontrollably and then had a familiar grin and he was laughing like a fucked up lunatic!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him intensely!

Nico: I was wondering if you were ever going to use it.

Lego Joker: (sheepishly) Sorry. Was trying to find a good time.

Me: Now was a good time as any.

Qin: Yep.

Erika fired waves of lightning and electrocuted Evil Sasuke!

Erika: YEAH! How do you like that!

Tsareena charged at him and blasted him with a Solar Beam!

Tsareena: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Qin fired fireballs and blasted him.

Erika Sullenburger: Take this!

She fired more blasts of lightning and smashed him.

Then she yelled in surprise as her body was twitching and expanding.

Same with the others.

Erika: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

Then Erika, Tina, Cambria, Lily and Sierra concentrated and reigned in the powers of their gene-slammer forms and they transformed and fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Lego Grundy: Puny ninja!

Hulk: HEY! Hulk wanted to say that!

Lego Grundy: Green man can help Grundy smash puny ninja then

Hulk: Hulk like that.

They smashed and pulverized Evil Sasuke all over.

Ino punched Evil Sasuke.

KRABLAM!

She punched him so hard that she gave him a REALLY NASTY black eye!

Ino: I don't know what I was thinking, lusting afer you!

Naruto: Yeah!

Then Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Shendu, Killer Shrike, Bane, Calamitous and Ebon came

Nico: Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Shendu, Killer Shrike, Bane, Calamitous and Ebon.

Evil Sasuke was still laughing uncontrollably.

Me: I think Evil Sasuke is laughing himself to death to talk.

Trap Jaw: You're right on that.

Trap Jaw: How did you guys find Apokolips?

Lego Flash: Terrible.

Beast Man: Figures.

Unicorn: But it could be a good place to revisit.

Lego Batman: As long as you explain to us the full situation later.

Me: We will. But it will take a while to explain.

Hsi Wu: (to Nico) We heard you fought Old Lady Munson.

Nico: We sure did.

Hela: (to Ty Lee) You should take care of that Finizon

Ty Lee: I will and it's awesome!

?: Cool!

A figure came and it was METEORITE JAMEN from episode 12 of Kiramagers!

Meteorite Jamen was sent to Earth by Carantula to execute Operation Tiered Surprise. Said surprise called for Meteorite Jamen to break into a CARAT observatory and destroy it so that they could not track a massive meteor that he summoned to cause another Ice Age and exterminate humanity. However, security arrived and him which alerted Muryou Hakataminami to the break-in so he sent the team since the observatory was also supposed to be an early warning system to alien attacks. Meteorite Jamen easily overwhelmed the security guards and moved into the facility where he planned to destroy a satellite dish only for four of the Kiramagers (Sayo was not present as she was adventuring with a strange man) to confront him and transform. They ignored his subsequent warning to keep from interfering so he summoned meteors from the sky to bombard them but they just rolled away until Shiguru activated his Kiramai Sword and prepared the Blue Cosmo Slash which cut apart the last few meteors. He then revealed the oncoming extinction level event meteor on it's way so they did battle but even an energy slash to the face from Shiguru and one to the groin from Sena did nothing and a combined attack from Juru's Kiramai Sword though Tametomo's Kiramai Shot managed to knock him down.

However, before they could finish him off, a newly unearthed Monstone appeared (having accidentally been unearthed by the man) and merged with Meteorite Jamen who was amazed by his new boost of power. Tametomo was unimpressed and fired a Kiramai Charge at Meteorite Jamen but his aura meant that the Kiramai Bullets melted into nothing before they even reached him. He then charged in his Sizzling Magma Attack, headbutting and smacking down all four of them before bombarding them with lava and easily pushing them back when they crossed Kiramai Swords over his head. He then blasted them so hard with his magma that they were sent flying into the quarry where he prepared to finish them off with his deadly headbutt but the mysterious man appeared before he could and the Jamenshi was struck down by the descending Shiny Breaker before he could act and introduced himself as Takamichi.

The Kiramagers were shocked by his presence whilst Meteorite Jamen was just very confused until he transformed into Kiramai Silver which got the Jamenshi to summon a Bechat to aid him in combat. Said Bechat crushed the man into a truck with a massive dump truck which Meteorite Jamen thought was the end of him until the man forced apart the vehicles by doing the splits between the two. He summoned more Bechats to kill the man but all were wiped out by the Shiny Breaker's Drill Strike. Takamichi asked that he not be so crude so Meteorite Jamen summoned meteors down on top of him but Silver deflected most of them and took him down with a glancing hit and they clashed again until the Meteorite Jamen pushed him back with lava to little effect. The Jamenshi then fired more at the Kiramager but he spun out of the way and landed behind him and kicked him into the Shiny Breaker which he then summoned to his hand. The Meteorite Jamen was stunned so he turned his Shiny Breaker into One Hand Mode and used it to spin the Jamenshi around and around before releasing him into a rock wall. Meteorite Jamen planned to bring the meteor down right on top of them but Takamichi instantly obliterated him with his signature Shining Beam Attack before he could bring it down on top of them. Since he had not targeted anyone except for the Kiramagers, he did not produce enough dark energy for Carantula to create a Jamen Beast from him.

After Meteorite Jamen's death, it was revealed that Takamichi was actually Takamichi Crystaria who had previously been affected by a Monstone so was raised in Crystaria by King Oradin and was Princess Mabushina's adopted brother.

Juru: Meteorite Jamen!

Meteorite Jamen: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to destroy the CARAT Observatory and stop it from tracking a meteor that can bring a new ice age and then you brought forth a Monstone!

Meteorite Jamen: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Takamichi: It was also my first battle.

Meteorite Jamen: Hey, you just got lucky!

Me: I also remember that. That was awesome.

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings and it was quite fun.

Camie: I'll say!

Meteorite Jamen: And great job dealing with Emperor Yodon.

Me: Yeah he was a butt-ugly guy!

Nico: No shit! LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

* * *

Sydney Burlington, Trench Worm, Michelangelo 2003, Dawn, Manaphy, Zoey, Ella, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bone Chompy and Broccoli Guy VS Trap Jaw, Roulette, Zombie Chicken, Butch and Cassidy, Talking Burrito, Evil Brownies, Invenusable Flytrap, and Maw Jaw (Dungeons and Dragons) (Theme including Trench Wurm) - Nico's rescue in St. Augustine, Florida and we battled Old Lady Munson

* * *

Trap Jaw was next.

Trap Jaw: (to Sydney) Nico's rescue in St. Augustine, Florida. battled Old Lady Munson.

Sydney: It was a really cool one! We also met Hector there and we were shocked to see and find out that he lived for over 400 years thanks to the legendary fountain of youth!

Group: WOW!

Cassidy: That's incredible! He lived that long thanks to the fountain?

Sydney: He sure has and his real name is Francisco Cortez. He lived for over 400 years and has been around since the time of Juan Ponce de León. He lived ever since 1506.

Butch: That is amazing! He lived over 500 years!

Sydney: I know! We were amazed ourselves and J.D. said he knows what it's like to be immortal and all that. Also we saw Max there and we got a shock seeing Max as a young kid again. The water from the fountain of youth took 50 years off him.

Roulette: WOW! He must've been reliving what he lost.

Sydney: He was. And you wouldn't believe what happened to Old Lady Munsen too. She accidentally drank some of the fountain of youth water and this is what happened.

She held up a photo of Munson and she looked incredible!

Roulette: WHOA! She had over 70 years taken off her!

Butch: (CATCALL) WHAT A FOX!

Talking Burrito: WHOA BABY! She looks hot!

Sydney: That was amazing though. Even Fiona was amazed by it. Her old age is what made her so mean and nasty! When she was old she was mean and evil. Now that she is young she is nice and awesome.

Butch: WOW! Talk about a turn of events. And didn't you guys find another Fountain of Youth under Gallagher Elementary too?

Trench Worm: Yes we did and that was intense!

Mikey 2003: It sure was! We were amazed by it.

Manaphy: And the Delightful Children wanted to destroy it!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! Alicorns can retain their youth and are essentially immortal.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Harmony Sparkle: Yep.

Trap Jaw: Is Old Lady Munson still pissed at Billy and Coop?

Harmony Sparkle: You have no idea! And she still loves her granddaughter Fiona! But now that she is young again she is nicer to everyone.

Starshine Sparkle: That woman has some SERIOUS issues.

Spyro: She sure does. But at least she is cured of that.

Trap Jaw: Maybe spending some time in a bad retirement home will do her some good. Lets do this!

Sydney used Trap Jaw's ring and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Ultimate Swampfire, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, Heat Thing, Goatan and Count Marzo (Theme including Ultimate Swampfire) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Paladin of White Dragon and Paladin of Cursed Dragon

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man: (to Nanette) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Paladin of White Dragon and Paladin of Cursed Dragon. Nico, Wire Sponge's team, Soap Sam's team, and the others did good battling them.

Nanette: They sure did and we were amazed meeting them too. We also met the next Underground Girl. Her name is Erika Sullenburger.

Tinkerer: Wow! The famous Airline Architects! That is awesome!

Nanette: It sure is! Shanan said she was what's called a Baalthorian Stormdemon from the planet Baalthor. They are storm demons that have intense power over the weather. Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Tyrantrum, Mega Barbaracle and Mega Cradily. Their names were Tina, Cambria and Lily Hidary and they were Kamen Riders Tyrannosaurus, Cambrian and Dunkleosteus.

Zeru: WHOA! That is really awesome!

Ultimate Swampfire: It sure is! And we were amazed about that.

Ryo: You got that right. It was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer: No kidding there. The W Riders have so many riders now!

Firestorm Shimmer: You got that right.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure is cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: Yeah!

Beast Man: Boy no kidding! Lets do this!

Nanette used Beast Man's ring and fired waves of energy and blasts of fire and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Hood Sickle, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Stone Head, Unidoom and Universe 666 King Sombra (Theme including Hood Sickle) - Lincoln's rescue in the Jungles of Guatemala

---

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn: (to Sheila) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the Jungles of Guatemala. How was it?

Sheila: It was really awesome! We went into battle against the Clone of Hellfire Deathplague Dragon and the Dark Little Card. That was fun.

Hood Sickle: It sure was.

Meilin: Yeah it was!

Applejack: And during the exercising we finally destroyed Alecto Slytherin and his dark magic!

Unicorn: WHOA! About time you wiped out that malevolent genocidal snake and his legacy to Slytherin.

Emily Douglas: No kidding! He had it coming!

Apple Star: What a monster! And he had the audacity to call us murderers!

Wolf Moon Bloom: When in truth it's the other way around!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding!

Flashwing: Now we are officially rid of Alecto and Voldemort and his evil.

Unicorn: Good riddance! Lets do this!

Sheila used Unicorn's ring and they fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, Dust and apples and smashed them down.

Rice Fitzgerald, Galarian Moltres, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, Phantom Puppeteer, Sonomax and Interdimensional Monster (Theme including Galarian Moltres) - The mascots did Brain Teaser math problems

---

Killer Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike: (to Rice) The mascots did Brain Teaser math problems. Can you give me examples?

Rice: Well like this:

1: How do you spell "Our time is up, pay me lots of money."

2: If Ryan has 3 apples and David has 2 apples why don't they just shut up and eat?

They laughed!

Killer Shrike: That is silly.

Rice: I know. But they did all that right. They answered it right.

Galarian Moltres: Courage said the computer said "There's no Q in Cincinnati twerp."

They laughed more.

Haruko: That is silly!

Rarity: It sure is darlings.

Killer Shrike: That is for sure. Also how is Nico's friend Sarah?

Rarity: (Sighs sadly) Poor darling is so sad. She hasn't come out of her room since yesterday.

Erica Tala: She hasn't stopped crying since we got her settled in. She won't come out of her room and has been crying nonstop since.

Sapphire Ocean: Sarah Tinsley has been comforting her and telling her that she and her have more in common than they know. But Sarah Reginald has had it much worse than her. The reason is because people beat her up everywhere she goes. She's a total outcast!

THEY GASPED!

Rice: Oh man! She has had it worse!

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah no kidding there!

Sweetie Belle: I'm just worried about her and what she might do.

Gill Grunt: Me too.

Killer Shrike: Oh man! I worry about her too. Lets do it!

Rice used Killer Shrike's ring and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Bakemon, Spyro, Veronica Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom,

Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, Moltar (Space Ghost), Polluticorn and the Witch's Ghost (Theme including Bakemon) - Meeting the gene-slammer of Mega Articuno

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of the Sky was next.

Hsi Wu: (To Georgina) You guys met a gene-slammer for Mega Articuno. What's her name?

Georgina: Her name is Sierra Shindo and she is Rintaro's sister and a master of all things ice and cold.

Bakemon: She is really fast and deadly with a sword too and she has powerful mastery over it too.

Spyro: I'll say! Wow! That was cool!

Rainbow Dash: Now we have one last member of Stacy's team left to go.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there!

Sprite Thunder: I agree there too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah that is for sure!

Scootaloo: I agree there myself.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Hsi Wu: Wow! That is for sure. Lets do this!

Georgina used Hsi Wu's ring and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Maxxine Stennson, Spiritomb, Mokunai XI, Avian, Burstinatrix, Sparkman, Bubbleman, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir,

Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Shield Shredder and Swift Foot VS Mummy, Mummy of Ankh-ha, Komodo Dragons, Tahnok-Kal, Minotaur (Hero 108), Chameleons (Hero 108), Tombtress and Mummy of Pharaoh Scamses (Theme including Spiritomb) - Next is Ino's day to shine

---

Mummy was next.

Mummy (to Maxxine): Next is Ino's day to shine. And did you guys really steal a tank?

Maxxine: We sure did! A Really cool Dragon-Tank! They look like dragons and they are the tanks that Darkseid's men use.

Spiritomb: They fire intense plasma energy blasts from their mouth cannons which is really deadly!

Mokunai XI: They sure are cool though!

Fluttershy: They may be scary but they are really amazing and powerful.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) J.D. even suggested that we have many more tanks like that in our arsenal of vehicles too.

Mummy: That's a very good idea.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there as well.

Daffodil Bloom: They would be a great addition to our weaponry and vehicle arsenal.

Bluebell: I agree there myself and they pack an amazing wallop.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there myself too.

Tornado Bolt: Same here.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja me too.

Stealth Elf: I do too.

Mummy: That is for sure. Lets do this!

Maxxine used the ring for Mummy and they fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, butterflies and birds and smashed them down.

Kendra Armstrong, Cernumon, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, Starfinger, Evil Bai Tza and Blothgaar (Theme including Cernumon) - Evil Sasuke is on Apokolips

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was next.

Shendu: (to Kendra) Evil Sasuke is here on Apokolips. And it's a safe bet that the Lego Justice League are there too.

Kendra: Yes they are and we freed them too. They were grateful for that. Also they hadn't seen us since we helped them battle Lego Brainiac.

Cernumon: It has been a while since then.

Yost Spiderman: It sure has.

Sarah Tinsley: I know! And we kicked his butt back then.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah and sent that party pooper off to jail!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) He had it coming especially with his mind control.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): What a party pooper!

Featherweight: Yeah no kidding there!

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Shendu: Same here but I'm glad the Lego Justice League is safe. Lets do it!

Kendra used the Ring for Shendu and they fired waves of energy, fire, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Laney Loud, Spidermonkey, Kara, Cammy White, Chun Li, Sakura Kasugano, Ingrid (Street Fighter Alpha), Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Venom and Rhino VS Bane, Buff Frog, Sailback Sharptooth, Plated Sharptooth, Jet Black, Horned Sharptooth, Temple Monster and Maestro (Theme including Spidermonkey) - Ino's Akuma is a Yandere Girl that wants to kill the Entire Uchiha Clan!

Bane was next.

Bane: (to Laney) (Spanish Accent) Ino's Akuma is a Yandere Girl that wants to kill the Entire Uchiha Clan! What can she do?

Laney: Well her name is Flower Yandere and she is a REALLY NASTY AND VOLATILE girl with a nasty disposition. She was made because of Sasuke being a grade A jerk to Ino and friends! She has intense flower and nature powers and has a really nasty bloodlust!

Spidermonkey: J.D. said that he didn't encounter Ino like that in 150,000 years so that is good he didn't. You thought Sakura's Akuma was crazy, she is even worse!

Kara: Yeah no kidding! Wow!

Starlight Glimmer: Flower Yandere made it her mission to kill all the members of the Uchiha Clan and as you saw before we battled Evil Sasuke, she went nuts on them! She butchered and dismembered them all into shredded meat!

Bane: AY CARAMBA! That is brutal!

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was! Hence why there is blood and guts and innards splattered all over the place.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Many of us were throwing up!

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding!

Raven Bishop: That was crazy!

Hex: It sure was.

Bane: Boy no kidding amigos. Lets do this!

Laney used Bane's ring and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lisa Loud, Exodia the Forbidden One, Rika Noralenshikov, Pharah, Winston, Mercy, Mei, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Stewie and Bowser Jr. VS Calamitous, Albedo, Vampire Rarity, Yost Zzzax, Yost Whiplash, Lumi the Snow Queen, Finster and Max (Theme including Exodia the Forbidden One) - Evil Sasuke is going to die now!

Calamitous was next.

Calamitous: (to Lisa) Evil Sasuke is going to die now! Or at least his clone will today.

Lisa Loud: Yes he will face justice for all the atrocities he and his clan have done over the years.

Exodia: And it's going to be a good and brutal execution.

Rika Noralenshikov: (Russian Accent) And Lady Tsunade as you can see has been having a nasty time in dealing with him. But with her power level she has Evil Sasuke on the ropes.

Princess Celestia: I'm glad she does. J.D. said that Lady Tsunade has a power level of 510,000 which makes her really more than capable of taking him down.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there. We have all the execution set. Everyone is the Leaf is going to want ultimate retribution on the Uchiha for their crimes against the world. Before we headed out for the rescue we were introduced to the Five Great Nations Ninja Tribunal. They were the clan heads of all the villages of the Shinobi World and they became a massive tribunal.

Calamitous: That is amazing!

Princess Celestia (G5): It sure is.

King Solar: This is going to be the Nuremberg Trials of the 21st Century and the criminals are the Uchiha Clan themselves. The only exceptions that get off are Mikoto, Sasuke Uchiha, Satsuki, Itachi, Sarada and Izumi Uchiha and some of the Uchiha with us.

Solar Eclipsa: They were pardoned because they had no involvement.

Amber Morning: Fugaku and the rest, not so much.

Spotlight: Yeah!

Calamitous: This is gonna be a REALLY HUGE Trial! Lets do this!

Lisa used Calamitous's ring and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Owen, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, Roger the Potted Ghost, Jakku Monstone and Kamen Rider Calibur (Theme including Owen) - Evil Sasuke is going to pay for his crimes like all his counterparts did!

Ebon was next.

Ebon: (to Lily) Evil Sasuke is going to pay for his crimes like all his counterparts did! Better make the rants for today and tomorrow count.

Lily: Oh don't worry. We will. But just earlier, Caleb did a REALLY AWESOME one that was cool.

Owen: Awww yeah he did and that was sweet!

Nightshade: Indeed it was my good man.

Princess Luna: Also to judge Sasuke for his crimes, we invited the Utrom Tribunal, the Tribunal that judged Ch'Rell the Utrom Shredder, to help judge Evil Sasuke for his crimes on many planets too.

Ebon: Oh right! I forgot we battled them on numerous planets as well and not just Earth. What the Evil Sasuke's have done is considered all as war crimes and crimes against the galaxy and the universe.

Dusk Eclipse: That's right and this is going to be one of the largest and most intense trials we've had. This will be the largest ever interstellar tribunal ever. We found out that planets like Earth, Glaren and many other planets were affected by him!

Princess Luna (G5): It was insane!

Moondust: His hatred towards J.D. affected many planets.

Snowdrop: And damaged numerous planets and killed countless lives.

Gari: So the Evil Sasuke and the Uchiha's are numbered.

Blackout: You got that right.

Ebon: Wow! This is gonna e the largest ever Interstellar Tribunal of them all! Lets do this!

Lily used Ebon's ring and they fired waves of energy, darkness and water and smashed them down.

Ty Lee VS Hela

Hela was next.

Hela: I'm ready for this.

Ty Lee: So am I.

She did flips and move and blasted her all over and knocked Hela down.

Mei (Overwatch) VS Lumi the Snow Queen

Lumi the Snow Queen was next.

Lumi: You ready for this?

Mei: Always ready.

Se fired waves of ice and blasted her down.

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zero One Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Meteorite Jamen

---

Meteorite Jamen was next.

Meteorite Jamen: Boy this has been really explosive!

Nico: You're telling me!

May: I agree there!

Universe 666 May: That is for sure!

Meteorite Jamen: Boy no kidding! Lets do this!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Evil Sasuke, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that fucked-up powerhungry Uchiha asshole.

Nico teleported back with them.

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

Zero One Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"

Princess Mabushina: "The Shining Light! Kiramai White!"

Yodonna: "The Dark Angel of Yodonheim! Yodonna!"

Kira Atsutal: "The Nocturnal Moonlight! Kiramai Black!"

All: "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager!"

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Meteorite Jamen you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped!

Troy: This is for ninjas everywhere.

Tsukasa: And you're not a ninja anymore

Me: In fact...

I grabbed Evil Sasuke's headband and ripped it off.

Me: You don't deserve to wear this!

I dropped it on the ground and slashed a cut through the symbol of the Leaf.

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Red!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Blue!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel White!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Pink!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Steel Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Ninja Steel Red and Daiki summoned Clones of the Ninja Steel Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

They turned into the Ninja Steel team too!

We went at Evil Sasuke and kicked and punched and pulverized him brutally!

Najarin, Lystone, Quadore, Crawsectus, and Tassanil Blasted and smashed and pulverized him brutally!

Tayuya, Ino, Ransack and Windcharger used the Earth and Velocitron keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon!

Tayuya and Ransack: SPEEDING RED FURY BLAST!

Ino Yamanaka and Windcharger: FLOWER LASER BLAST!

Tahu of the Fire and P'andor: FIRE RADIATION BLAST!

Gali of the Water and Man Ray: WATER FURY BLAST!

Lewa of the Wind and Kitty: WIND BIKE BLAST!

Onua of the Earth and Tar Pit: EARTH STICKY BLAST!

Pohatu of the Stone and Avalanche: STONE SMASHING BLAST!

Kopaka of the Ice and Moonstone: ICE MOONLIGHT BLAST!

Takanuva of the Light and Kyd Wykkyd: LIGHT SMASHING BLAST!

Zigg the Tamer of Monsters and Tri-Klops: EYE MONSTER BLAST!

Ilana of Galaluna and Enchantress: MAGICAL LASER BLAST!

Lucca of the Fire and Rowdyruff Boys: FIRE BERSERKER BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rain Shine, Autumn Blaze, me, Sakura Haruno, Ino Yamanaka, Hinata Hyuga, Naruto and Fu: ULTIMATE LEAF RETRIBUTION BLAST!

we fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, Evil Sasuke, now this is where you meet your final end. STAR SAPPHIRE ELEMENT STYLE: QUEEN AGA'PO!

Shantae: STAR SAPPHIRE MAGIC STYLE: CAROL FERRIS!

Yuna Kamihara: STAR SAPPHIRE WATER STYLE: DELA PHARON!

Nanami Simpson: STAR SAPPHIRE WATER STYLE: FATALITY!

Mai Shiranui: STAR SAPPHIRE FIRE STYLE: MIRI RIAM!

Litchi Faye Ling: STAR SAPPHIRE FIRE STYLE: MISS BLOSS!

Makoto Nanaya: STAR SAPPHIRE WIND STYLE: RACE!

Tatsumaki: STAR SAPPHIRE WIND STYLE: GUY GARDNER!

Rachel Alucard: STAR SAPPHIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: ABRAHAM POINTE!

Sari Sumdac: STAR SAPPHIRE LIGHTNING STYLE: KHEA TARAMKA!

Toph: STAR SAPPHIRE EARTH STYLE: KRONA!

Julie Makimoto STAR SAPPHIRE EARTH STYLE: WONDER WOMAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of violet energy and elements that transformed into said Star Sapphires and they attacked Evil Sasuke.

Lincoln and his harem: And this is the price you pay for your life of hatred and madness, Evil Sasuke! STAR SAPPHIRE FINAL SMASH: REPTILES OF ETERNAL LOVE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned reptiles made of The Violet Light of Love, and they attacked Evil Sasuke and they exploded with incredible power and he also got burned by the power of love.

Hydrax: I still have to do this.

Hydrax put a tracer on Evil Sasuke. The real one at last.

Hydrax fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell slashed him with his massive greatsword, and all of the Jutsus he and the evil members of his clan have stolen over the years were passed down to us, and this made him so furious, we saw him split into two: one had the black sclera and red eyes due to being infected by Caleb's poisonous darkness, and the other had the black flame ember marks on his left arm and the left side of his face and black sclera and yellow left eye.

Evil Sasuke Infected by Caleb Maxwell's Poisonous Darkness: (DEMONIC VOICE) DAMN YOU ALL! THIS ISN'T OVER YET!

The Evil Sasuke Infected by Caleb Maxwell's Poisonous Darkness ran away, but not before Lincoln fired his tracer that went onto him as he went into the portal and escaped.

Tsunade: Damn it, he escaped!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Sorry about that, Lady Tsunade.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) But, all's not lost, I put the tracer on him, and thanks to his psychotic breakdown, look who's joining his family for execution.

Tsunade: Well, at least, one's better than nothing. Let's tie him up and bring him in.

We tied up the Evil Sasuke who had the black flame ember marks on his left arm and the left side of his face and black sclera and yellow left eye.

We holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed for The Hidden Leaf Village. Then, we brought him, Fugaku, Madara, and all the other evil members of The Uchiha Clan to the execution grounds and prepped them for execution: after Lincoln used his holy white purifying flames to remove Evil Sasuke's Curse Mark, he used his Cell stingers to suck out and absorb the powers, abilities, and Jutsus of the other evil Uchiha clan members.

Me: Now for the trial. PRESENTING THE FIVE GREAT NATIONS NINJA TRIBUNAL AND THE UTROM HIGH COUNCIL!

On 7 stands came the Utrom High Council and the 5 Great Nations Ninja Tribunal.

Utrom High Council Leader: Hail and peace to all sentient beings, In the name of the great lawgiver, Matthes Arles, this tribunal is now called to order. And it is good to see you all again Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Me: Its been 6 years since we last saw each other.

Nico: It sure has been a while.

Utrom High Council Leader: We sit in judgment over Sasuke Uchiha, for war crimes and atrocities committed throughout the galaxy.

Nico: The Galaxy?

Me: Sasuke's crimes are not just limited to Earth but also to countless other worlds all over the galaxy.

Nico: Oh man.

Utrom High Council Leader: Sasuke Uchiha, also known as Evil Sasuke, Sasuke the Despised, Sasuke the Elite, Sasuke the God, and Sasuke the Golden Child of the Leaf. Prepare to face the following charges. Let it be known that as Volthro has testified, you did willingly launch an attack on the planet Canithra. Over one million innocent inhabitants perished. And as Raja-Nor-Evin has proven, you incited an intense war on Lovos IX in an effort to destroy their forces to spite J.D. Knudson. 3.2 million perished. Finally, the crimes off your clan against the Hidden Leaf Village and the Five Great Nation include many multiple attempts to take control of the government through an illegal and violent coup as well as multiple murders and crimes committed throughout the ages.

We went over many crimes the Uchiha Clan has done all over the place and more.

Utrom High Council Leader: We will now commune upon the verdict.

They decided and I glared at Evil Sasuke and the Uchiha Coup Conspirators with righteous fury and my eyes glowed neon blue instead of blue with intense righteousness.

Utrom High Council: In the name of the great lawgiver, this tribunal finds you, Sasuke Uchiha and Uchiha Clan... guilty!

HE WAS ENRAGED!

Utrom High Council Leader: We will hand over te sentencing to Lady Tsunade of the Leaf.

Tsunade: Thank you council. Ladies and Gentlemen of The Hidden Leaf, today, we are here to witness the execution of all the evil members of the Uchiha Clan, all of them have been found guilty for their crimes against The Hidden Leaf and The Five Great Nations along with what happened on that night 17 years ago on October 10th. And also the crimes committed all over the universe too, and as punishment for all of their crimes, they are hereby sentenced to death!

We then brought them up to the execution block and had all of their heads bowing down, and then, Lincoln and I unholstered our massive greatswords.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) We have no words to even say to you lot. All of you had this coming, including you, Evil Sasuke.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Along with you two, Fugaku, Obito, and Madara Uchiha.

Me: May your actions haunt you in the Black Abyss for all eternity!

Suddenly, the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blades of my and Lincoln's massive greatswords were covered by holy white hot white flames and surrounded by white energy.

Me and Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voices) And now..., THIS IS THE END OF ALL OF YOU!

WOOSH! SLASH! SQUELCH!

WE BEHEADED FUGAKU, OBITO MADARA, EVIL SASUKE, AND ALL OF THE EVIL UCHIHA AND THEY BURST INTO WHITE FLAMES AND THEY WERE SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Back in Team Buktu HQ, the Evil Sasuke infected by Caleb Maxwell's poisonous darkness felt his powers and Jutsu being destroyed: and he screamed with pure rage and even attacked Tim Buktu, Evil Neutron, Scott, and Stane! We saw it through a one-way viewing mirror I created.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Let's send out a declaration for war.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Let's do it.

Suddenly, in Team Buktu HQ, flames came to life and crackled all over the place, and a set of rainbow and deep sapphire blue eyes appeared.

Me: Team Buktu!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) For far too damn long, we've had to deal with your damn bullshit and schemes to destroy our reputation and destroy us at the same time.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) But, in the end, thanks to one of your own's fucked-up desire for cruelty, you single-handedly destroyed yourselves, now everyone sees you for the monsters that you all are! But soon, this will all end badly for you and Anti-Monitor's temporary ally!

Me and Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voices) TEAM BUKTU, TOMORROW SHALL BE YOUR FINAL DAY ALIVE IN THIS WORLD AND IN THIS PLANE! YOUR ANGELS OF DEATH ARE COMING FOR

YOU!

THE FLAMES AND EYES FADED, AND THEY ROARED IN FUCKED-UP ANGER AND RAGED AT US!

YEAH, WE'RE COMING FOR YOU, TEAM BUKTU, ALONG WITH DARKSEID!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) And with that, our declaration for war is set!

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Tomorrow, they're going to meet their end. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Lucius.

We then turned to Lucius who's still trying to get out, but he couldn't.

Lucius: When I get out of this, I will destroy all of you and all of humanity.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the twenty-five large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Lucius with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've gone and done it, Lucius.

Rochelle Yokoshima: That's right, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Rochelle Yokoshima's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Lucius, she left orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rochelle Yokoshima: You saw humans as nothing but disrupting the order and decided to eradicate all of them. Not only that, but you have a very stone cold heart and a rationality like a machine and you would use any tools and pawns you can dispose of once they have no further use to you to achieve your single goal of wiping out humanity. That is unforgiveable, Lucius, and now, you shall be punished for all of your crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ROCHELLE YOKOSHIMA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH AND EMAN REYNOLDS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rochelle Yokoshima was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Darkfire Dragon flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lucius: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rochelle Yokoshima's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, angels, and Darkfire Dragon flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lucius: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ROCHELLE YOKOSHIMA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ROCHELLE YOKOSHIMA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rochelle Yokoshima grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long orange hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon orange eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Darkfire Dragon surrounded by a rainbow dragon, a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on dragon earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Darkfire Dragon with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Rochelle Yokoshima has on an orange sleeveless midriff top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded orange gems and orange butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Darkfire Dragon surrounded by a rainbow dragon, a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by fire, darkness, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rochelle Yokoshima felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous orange angel wings with yellow tips on the large 325'11" orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orange angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous orange angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous orange angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orange angel wings underneath her enormous orange angel wings have eyes with orange irises and orange fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long orange wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Rochelle Yokoshima has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rochelle Yokoshima's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, darkness, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rochelle Yokoshima's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Inferno Star Dark Fire Storm Fury Darkfire Dragon Draconic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Inferno Star

Dark Fire Storm Fury Darkfire Dragon Draconic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Living Tsunami etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold dragon heads for the pommel, Rochelle Yokoshima has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Darkfire Dragon that said, "Rochelle Yokoshima, Gene-Slammer of Darkfire Dragon, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Japan's Powerful Master of The Powers of Darkness and Fire, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian

Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Despiser and Destroyer of Pablo and Anderson, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Velvet Vick, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Fire, Darkfire Dragon, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ロシェル・ヨコシマ、ダークファイア・ドラゴンの遺伝子破壊者、強力な善の力、悪者を粉砕する者、日本の強力な闇と火の力の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべて

の神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、パブロとアンダーソンの軽蔑者、破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ベルベット ヴィックの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック ゲートとブラック アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和の大使、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、火、ダークファイアドラゴン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Rochelle Yokoshima has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DARKFIRE DRAGON-DARKNESS FIRE DRAGON MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO STAR DARK FIRE STORM FURY DARKFIRE DRAGON DRACONIC TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL DARKNESS INFERNO STAR DARK FIRE STORM FURY DARKFIRE DRAGON DRACONIC TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL

DARKNESS INFERNO STAR DARK FIRE STORM FURY DARKFIRE DRAGON DRACONIC TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rochelle Yokoshima's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Lucius as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Rochelle Yokoshima: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Inferno Star Dark Fire Storm Fury Darkfire Dragon Draconic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Inferno Star Dark Fire Storm Fury Darkfire Dragon Draconic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Yep, now it's time to end this evil Omnipotent God for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super

Seraphim Archangel-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Cosmic Eternal Harmony True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Lucius, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF LUCIUS AND TRANSFORMED INTO HIS OMNI-EVOLUTION FORM!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Lucius, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Rochelle Yokoshima, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Lucius, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lucius, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Rochelle Yokoshima did the same by firing orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Eman Reynolds, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Lucius off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Lucius and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lucius, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lucius.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Lucius and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here, Adam.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Lucius hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Lucius was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Lucius and he began absorbing him and assimilated Lucius' Intelligence, Manipulation, Chronokinesis, Spatiokinesis, Controlling the Gates, Eagle Eye, Age

Manipulation, and omnipotent powers and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Lucius began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Lucius: (Groans) He's sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Lucius, and Lincoln sucked out all of Lucius' remaining energy in his soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and we let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like three Alpha Male gorillas and we flexed our massive muscles as fire burst out of our massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Rochelle Yokoshima's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Yata no Kagami mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous orange angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orange angel wings underneath her enormous orange angel wings are permanent.

Rochelle Yokoshima: And this where it ends for you, Lucius, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Lucius, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rochelle.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Rochelle.

Suddenly, Rochelle Yokoshima wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rochelle Yokoshima'a face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rochelle Yokoshima sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Suddenly, we saw something appear in Lincoln's large gold halo behind his head: it's a second smaller halo with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and six gold halos with smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and behind his left and right thighs.

I made a mirror and showed it to Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Heavenly Godly Voice) Whoa! Now, this is what I call an upgrade.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) You said it! Plus, The Sun and The Moon symbolizes you, Lincoln: The Sun and The Moon of The Elemental Storm.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Archer.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Archer

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Calida Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Archer, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Calida Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Archer, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Archer. She's The Volcanic Lava Archer Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Calida Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Archer, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Archer, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True

Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Calida Vulcania hates Flip with a passion because that moron almost tried to scam her family and almost cost them their home and all their savings. Calida got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at that mutant, and the blast of fire scorched off all his sweat-stained smelly clothes leaving him butt-naked, and the cops got called, and they arrested Flip again and took him back to prison!

WE GASPED!

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) Thank goodness that didn't happen!

Lynn: Flip had it coming, after all the scams that moron had done in the past, if we didn't stop him and send him to The Black Abyss last year, someone else was bound to get scammed!

Lego Flash: So, let me see if I got this right. After the Crime Syndicate sent us to Apokolips, they replaced us as our Earth's heroes and Team Buktu was helping them. And you guys, with the help of the bad guys, played the part of the villains to oppose them. Did I miss anything?

Mummy: Just that Team Buktu went rogue yesterday.

Shendu: Other then that, you're good.

Me: That's pretty much the whole thing in a nutshell.

Lego Superman: Meet us at the Watchtower tomorrow to discuss our next move.

Killer Shrike: Sounds like a plan.

Me: Yeah. Sorry you guys missed out on a lot these last 8 days.

Nico: Yeah.

Bane: We also know that Darkseid's involved somehow.

Me: Yep.

Calamitous: What can he be looking for in all this?

Ebon: I got the feeling the answer's closer then we think.

During all this, Lego Harley was playing with her box that she had during this whole adventure.

Me: What's in the box Harley?

Lego Harley: Oh something interesitng.

Me: Can you show us later?

Lego Harley: Sure can.

Nico: Great job today everyone and J.D. I did not expect the Utrom Tribunal to help too.

Me: Evil Sasuke fights were not just limited to Earth but to all over the universe too. So many planets were involved and I had to have the Utrom Tribunal come to be part of this too.

Nico: I see your point. But great job today guys.

Lego Superman: Yeah now we can patch things up with you guys.

Me: You sure can.

Jonny 2X4: (To the Viewers) Now we're ready for my day tomorrow guys!

Me: We sure are. You guys go ahead. I got to file my report.

Nico: Oh yeah. Always comes first.

I filed my report and received Triple Z-Rank Mission Credit. Also Nico's friends got credit too.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: I can't believe Evil Sasuke escaped!

Anna Anyanova: Caleb's poisonous darkness caused him to split in two, and we took the one with The Curse Mark on him and got him executed, and tomorrow, we're going to kill Team Buktu once and for all, and get ready for when we face off against Darkseid. But, at long last, we are finally rid of Alecto Slytherin once and for all.

?: That's for sure.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Little Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Mirror Card, this thing caused trouble for Sakura, and Tory got hurt big time.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, and tomorrow, the final showdown against Team Buktu was about to begin, and we would make those monsters pay for their crimes and soon, we would make Darkseid pay for all his crimes!

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 8 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp

Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Goop, Dark Magician Girl, Revival Jam, Suu (Daily Life with a Monster Girl), Toon Dark Magician Girl and Toon Gemini Elf As well as Slime Monster (TTG), Dimitri (Yugioh GX), Slime Mutant (Scooby Doo), PuruPuru, Hollywood Wolf and Alcatraz Jailbird (Looney Tunes) and we're going to Fiore to battle Zeraf Dragneel and we're going to destroy him. I'm going to unleash my full power on him. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Red-Eyes Zombie Necro Dragon and Lavalval Dragon. we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Herald of Orange Light too.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Cinnia Primus, Avatar of Primus and Cybertron, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Femto from Berserk by separating him from Griffith whom we'll throw in The M.O.E.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Carthage, North Africa, and we're here to take down the clone of Mirror Lord who has The Dark Mirror Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Mirror Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Mirror Lord, and we're going to meet Calida Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Archer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Archer. She's The Volcanic Lava Archer Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Calida Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Archer, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Archer, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Calida Vulcania hates Flip with a passion because that moron almost tried to scam her family and almost cost them their home and all their savings. Calida got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at that mutant, and the blast of fire scorched off all his sweat-stained smelly clothes leaving him butt-naked, and the cops got called, and they arrested Flip again and took him back to prison!

Team Buktu's demise is next on Jonny 2X4's Day.

see you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 9

Part 9: END OF TEAM BUKTU

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a beautiful planet that's like Heaven and Paradise times infinity and is like 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 Gardens of Eden times infinity, and is a place of true beauty and heavenly light, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The

Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Heavenairaira and its core into his body and Heavenairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Heavenairaira, a beautiful planet that's like Heaven and Paradise times infinity and is like 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 Gardens of Eden times infinity, and is a place of true beauty and heavenly light and protected by powerful omnipotent angels called The Heavenairairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Heavenairaira and its core into his body and Heavenairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: That's incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed off to Heavenairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Heavenairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Wow! So, this is Heavenairaira, it truly is a beautiful planet that's like Heaven and Paradise times infinity and is like 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 Gardens of Eden times infinity and is a place of true beauty and heavenly light.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a rainbow sun and moon on his chest, he has long blonde hair going down to his shoulders, dark blue eyes, he has on a rainbow-colored loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Henry Heavenairaira, King of The Heavenairairans of Planet Heavenairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Hailey Heavenairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Heavenairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Heavenairairans came to Lincoln.

Henry Heavenairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Alan chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Henry Heavenairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Henry Heavenairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Henry Heavenairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Henry Heavenairaira and the other septillion male Heavenairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has another holy white aura with golden yellow light surrounding him with heavenly lights shining down on him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Heavenairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely white hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Heavenairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Heavenairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) (Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later.

At 3:17 AM, Sebastian was sleeping.

But then...

TING!

Sebastian woke up and gasped!

Sebastian Mendez: Oh no! Sarah's in trouble!

Sebastian went to my room.

Sebastian Mendez: J.D. wake up!

Me: (Groggy) Huh? Sebastian what's wrong?

Sebastian Mendez: I just saw Sarah Reginald! She's about to kill herself!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH SHIT! I had a feeling this was about to happen! Thanks Sebastian! Get Nico and hurry!

Sebastian Mendez: RIGHT!

I ran fast to her room!

Me: COMPUTER CODE BLACK EMERGENCY! CODE BLACK EMERGENCY!

The Suicide Alarm went off.

I ran fast.

Nico woke up.

Nico: What the?

Sebastian came in.

Sebastian Mendez: Nico! It's Sarah Reginald! She's about to kill herself!

THEY GASPED!

Nico: Thanks for telling me Sebastian!

Nico ran fast and caught up with me and we rushed to Sarah's room door and opened the door and saw her about to kick a chair away as she had a noose around her neck!

I flew fast and summoned my Keyblade and just as she kicked it...

SLASH!

I cut the rope and saved her and Nico caught her.

Nico: WHEW! Sarah what the fuck are you trying to do!?

Sarah Reginald: I DON'T DESERVE TO LIVE ANYMORE NICO! I WILL NEVER BE ANYTHING MORE THAN A WORTHLESS PIECE OF SHIT LOSER AND AN OUTCAST THAT WILL BE THE DAUGHTER OF A HEARTLESS SERIAL KILLER! (CRYING)

Nico: Sarah that's not true! That's not true! You are nothing like your father! Your father did all those crimes! Not you! The blood of those people are on his hands only.

Me: Yeah! Your father killed all those people and you are not to blame for it. He was a monster and you are not.

Sarah Tinsley: Sarah listen to me. My father was like yours. He was a monster and he tried to make me do everything he did too. I was once an outcast too. He made me one because I was his daughter and wanted me to kill people too. But I would never do so. Sarah don't throw away your life like this.

Nico: Sarah look, I once thought like you myself because of the 20 Days of Darkness and because of Ken's death. There wasn't a year that went by that I wouldn't think about wanting to kill myself because of those events. I buried that part of my life as long as I could. Until I joined the team. J.D. and his friends have been there for me and helped me get out of that part of my grief and saved me from myself. I will always be indebted to them always because they are good friends. They cared for me and helped me in my time of need. And they also helped Lincoln do that too. Now we can do the same for you too. Sarah listen, don't ruin your life all because of everything your father did. I'll call a meeting in front of the estate with everyone in the city and we'll give them a good talking to first thing in the morning after breakfast. J.D. will talk to them and so will Sarah Tinsley. But for now lets get some sleep okay?

Sarah Reginald: (Sniffles) Okay.

They got some sleep.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Heavenairaira, a beautiful planet that's like Heaven and Paradise times infinity and is like 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 Gardens of Eden times infinity, and is a place of true beauty and heavenly light and protected by powerful omnipotent angels called The Heavenairairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Heavenairaira and its core into his body and Heavenairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: Oh man, I don't even know what to say! That's incredible! And Lincoln, you'd been to Heavenairaira before?!

Henry Heavenairaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That is correct, J.D., Lincoln came to Heavenairaira eight years ago a week before you arrived to Michigan, and years later, I saw the kind of man he would grow up to become.

J.D. 2: Henry Heavenairaira! Your Majesty, it's been vast eons since we last met.

Suddenly, Lincoln's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed with holy white light and golden yellow energy as it surrounded them.

And when the light faded, they were transformed: Lincoln's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head transformed into Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts, a large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirror with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and

The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems.

And the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner were also transformed into four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts, four large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirrors with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold sun ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems.

Me: WOW! Your Yata no Kagami mirrors also gained an evolution as well!

Lincoln: They did.

Amaterasu: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) This was due to your permanent purification as well, the large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind your head and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner have evolved into Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts, these mirrors were created thanks to the fusion of your Yata no Kagami Mirrors and The Mirrors of The Chinese Gods and Immortals you got on your birthday, and the result of your eternal purification, and these also have combined all the powers of your Yata no Kagami mirrors and The Mirrors of The Chinese Gods and Immortals.

Then, we saw Lincoln's four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts fire four beams of golden yellow light that went through the four large orbiting gold rings and they hit a training dummy and it burned to ashes. Then, they fired four colored beams of energy that turn into The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West and they slammed into the jerks and exploded with incredible power.

Nico: Incredible!

Me: Wow!

Super Brother: Impressive.

Suddenly, we saw something appear in Super Brother's large gold halo behind his head: it's a second smaller halo with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon in it and six gold halos and in them are second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs.

Suddenly, Super Brother's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed with holy white light and golden yellow energy as it surrounded them.

And when the light faded, they were transformed: Super Brother's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head transformed into Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts, a large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirror with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White

Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems.

And the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner were also transformed into four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts, four large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirrors with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold sun ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems.

Super Brother: What the? I also...!

Me: (Smirks) You did transform like Lincoln. Hey, are we also going to get the...?

Nico: We'll have to wait and see though.

Jonny woke up to see Grimer staring at him.

Grimer: Morning Jonny, morning Plank.

Jonny: Morning Grimer.

Grimer: Time for breakfast!

Jonny 2X4: Oh boy!

He went to get dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Jonny. Morning Plank.

Jonny 2X4: Morning guys.

We gave them pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Zeref, he's on Fiore and he's coming to kill Natsu!

Natsu: Zeref's back?! What the Hell?!

Me: Looks like one of your most dangerous enemies is on the loose, Natsu.

Nico: It hadn't been that long since we killed Tartaros and banished him to The Black Abyss on Fiore.

Lincoln: And here's the scary part, he's also Natsu's brother.

Me and Nico: SAY WHAT?!

OUR MOUTHS OPENED REALLY WIDE AND OUR SKULLS DID A 360 SPIN BEFORE WE CLOSED OUR MOUTHS!

Nico: Oh God!

Me: An evil dark mage who's also Natsu's brother as well?! Damn! But, this is also the perfect test for me to unleash the ultimate extent of my new power on him, I'm going to kill him with the ultimate extent of my new power!

Eli: Awesome.

Lincoln: But, this also means Zeraf is going to unleash his ultimate power too, so we teleport to the planet Dllgan, and Zeraf will use his Fairy Heart form he had, so you're going to really go all out on him minus the Apeshit power explosions.

Me: Yep, it's going to be super explosive! And after you'll need to weaken him by sucking out all his powers and abilities, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Got it. Alright, team, let's finish breakfast and head to Fiore. Zeraf Dragneel, your time is finally up.

Nico: Right.

Me: First we got to address the people of the city.

We finished our breakfast

Later after breakfast we had everyone gathered in the city square.

Me: Good morning citizens of Gotham Royal York. I apologize for having you all come out here so early and most of you are in your pajamas and are still eating breakfast and some of you are still sleepy.

Citizens are yawning and tired.

Me: And for that I apologize for this early meeting. Anyway I know it's early but the reason I called you all here is because I have something to say about our friend Sarah Reginald here. I want you all to know that YOU ALL SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF YOURSELVES!

They gasped!

Me: Sarah Reginald went through a really nasty and hellish time because of her father! Her father was a heartless serial killer and she went through shit because of him! He killed 211 people including her own mother and the police arrived to see that he killed her! He was a monster and he killed her mother right in front of her and it devastated her and made her a crying mess! But after that she was gene-slammed into a Wall of Tears from Magic The Gathering. When word about her father being executed reached her she was relieved but still a mess because she misses her mom! Her mom was the only person in the world she loved and her father made her life hell and he took that away from her! And I'm sure that you know why you don't want to see her and that is because you fear she is like her father right? Well newsflash for you! She ISN'T Like her father! She would never harm another people like that! Sarah would never harm another soul like her father did! Her father got what he deserved and the blood of all those people is in his hands! Not hers! And there is someone else that went through the same ordeal as she did.

I had Sarah Tinsley take the podium.

Sarah Tinsley: My name is Sarah Tinsley and you may know me as the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Chaos Neos and also I know how Sarah Reginald feels too. Because my father Gabriel Tinsley was a serial killer too. I was treated the same way as Sarah Reginald was. I was an outcast myself and I contemplating on wanting nothing more than to kill myself too! But if it weren't for Lincoln Loud and his entire family I would be a loser and an outcast. But they saved me from my own darkness and helped me get my mother back and save me from myself. Sarah Reginald here went through hell like I have so I'm asking you all. Don't treat her the same way like I have. Sarah needs help and she needs it now.

She turned it back to me.

Me: Thanks Sarah. Now earlier this morning at 3:18 AM, Sarah Reginald tried to commit suicide in her room. Our teammate Sebastian Mendez here warned me and Nico of what she was going to do and we stopped her. But we want you to stop treating her like she is garbage! Your fear and resentment for her because of how she is related to her father doesn't mean anything! It's all false! Just because she is the daughter of a serial killer doesn't mean she is one for real! She is never like that! At all! I want you all to apologize to Sarah and treat her with kindness and love and help her get better! She needs a lot of help and needs it now! So please I ask you citizens. From out of the kindness and love in your hearts be there for her and help her.

They realized that I was right. And they were guilty and came up to her and hugged and comforted her and agreed to help her and then they cheered and hugged and loved her.

We headed out to Fiore to help Alizarin Bubblegum unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Zeraf Dragneel and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

At Fairy Tail Guild was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol

Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Goop, Dark Magician Girl, Revival Jam, Suu (Daily Life with a Monster Girl), Toon Dark Magician Girl and Toon Gemini Elf As well as Slime Monster (TTG), Dimitri (Yugioh GX), Slime Mutant (Scooby Doo), PuruPuru, Hollywood Wolf and Alcatraz Jailbird (Looney Tunes) and we were there for a fun rescue.

Ymir: This is a really cool place.

Me: It sure is.

Lucy Heartfilia: Fairy Tail is an amazing guild.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Yeah.

Goop: (Gurgling Voice) I'm ready to kick some butt for this.

Nico: Goop, I want to thank you, Slime Monster, and your teams for coming

Goop: No problem Nico. I'm ready for some action!

Natsu: YOU SHUT UP GRAY! I AM GOING TO BURN YOU INTO DUST!

Gray: I WILL FREEZE YOU SOLID FIRE BOY!

They had their aura's flared up!

Eli: Allow me.

Eli went over and grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

Eli bashed their heads together!

Natsu and Gray: OW!

Erza: I was going to do that but thanks Eli.

Eli: You're welcome Erza.

Me: Natsu and Grey have been fighting like that since they first joined Fairy Tail. But it doesn't surprise me though since Fire and Ice have been going at it since the beginning of time.

J.D. 2: Kind of like how my ancestors have been fighting in that nasty war before the Big Bang.

Me: Yeah.

Dark Magician Girl: Those two need to stop fighting though.

Me: I know Dark Magician Girl. But with those two thickskulled morons there's no telling what they can do.

Nico: Dark Magician Girl, what do you like to do in your free time?

Dark Magician Girl: Well I like doing magic acts at parties and even perform stage shows. I also help Syrus in raising our kids.

Syrus Truesdale: It's really great being a father.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: We're so happy for you both though.

Dark Magician Girl: I know and it's fun.

Laney: I agree there too.

She went and sat down and then...

LOUD FART!

Laney: WHOA!

Laney sat on a whoopee cushion!

Laney: LUAN!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That wasn't me! But that was a Gas! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously it wasn't me this time.

Toon Dark Magician Girl: (LAUGHS) That was me! Sorry I couldn't resist!

Nico: (LAUGHS) The Toon monsters are funny!

Laney: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Qin: Those Toon monsters Pegasus made always crack me up!

Laney: They sure do.

Nico: You two will make great parents

Dark Magician Girl: I know we will and we are.

Me: Yeah!

Ymir: So what is the history of this Zeraf guy?

Me: He is one nasty monster.

Natsu: He's my brother and he is pure evil.

Me: Yeah Natsu told me how dangerous he is and how much of a terror he is to all of Fairy Tail and all the Guilds and beyond.

I went over his history and it was not pretty.

When it was done, everyone that hadnt heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man! He is really dangerous!

Xenia: He's like a cancer to everyone in Fiore and beyond!

Me: Yeah and for 400 years he lived and has terrorized and destroyed everything he touched with his dark magic. That's why we're going to destroy him forever.

Nico: Yep.

Natsu: Thanks guys.

Mirajane: We know you all can do it guys.

Juvia: We have faith in you. Especially you Linky.

Lincoln: Thanks girls.

Me: We appreciate that.

Horsea: We sure do.

Poliwag was comforting Sarah Reginald and he was rubbing her back with his tail.

Poliwag: Are you okay Sarah?

Sarah Reginald: I'm so sorry guys. I can't believe my sadness was so bad. All because of my father.

Me: What was your dad's name?

Sarah Reginald: Terrance Reginald.

I GASPED WHEN I HEARD THAT NAME!

Me: Terrance Reginald! Oh dear god! I remember him!

Nico: You do?

Me: Yes. He was the most insane and most fucked up serial killer I've ever met.

Nico: You didn't tell us that.

Me: He was that dangerous Nico. Over 20 years ago he escaped from the Atascadaro State Hospital in California and was on the run ever since. People didn't know that a dangerous Psychotic Killer was on the loose as people across 21 states were being killed. But 6 months ago before Anti-Monitor and his goons showed up, I intercepted a domestic disturbance in the northern side of the city and flew out and I found him stabbing his wife numerous times with a knife while laughing like a fucked up maniac. I kicked him in his face and knocked him out and arrested him. The FBI and the police came and took him away. Sarah came and cried in my chest.

Nico: So you killed him!?

Me: Yes. He was found guilty of his crimes and executed. But before he died, he swore revenge and vowed that in 6 months he would come back from the dead and get revenge on me and kill everyone.

Nico: He wasn't kidding

Me: Nope. He wasn't.

Sarah Reginald then had a look of determination and avenging justice on her face.

Sarah Reginald: And I am not going to cry anymore! It's time I did something other than just feel sorry for myself! I'm going to face my father and kill him and avenge all those he hurt!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Go get him Sarah! He will appear probably when we have the next bonding session.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: This will be brutal.

Laney: Yeah.

Sarah Reginald: I am going to avenge you mom and I won't let this monster hurt anyone else ever again! I am not the daughter of a serial killer! I am the daughter of a kind woman who had a heart of gold! And as of now I RENOUNCE TERRANCE REGINALD FROM MY LIFE FOREVER!

Everyone in Fairy Tail cheered for her!

Me: Wow! Way to go Sarah!

Sarah Tinsley: That's the spirit Sarah! You can do it!

Poliwag licked her!

Poliwag: You got this girl!

Sarah Reginald: Thanks guys.

Me: You've got this!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: We're with you all the way.

Sarah Reginald smiled.

Me: Yeah! Man yesterday was really intense!

Lola: It sure was!

Xenia: I'm glad we got rid of that Evil Sasuke!

Me: It may have been a clone but it was enough.

Nico: I didn't expect the Utrom Council to be there for this too. Its been a long time since we saw them.

Carol: 2018. Before we met Will and her friends.

Qin: Wow! I wasn't there when you guys first met them. But that was amazing.

Lola: It sure was.

Tara: That was the day when I gave birth to my kids.

Me: I remember that Tara. That was awesome.

Nico: You okay, Albedo?

Albedo: Nothing hurt but my pride.

Me: Pride can easily be fixed.

Nico: Yep. Just like a Saiyan's pride.

Vegeta: Well said Bokrua. We Saiyans have been a very prideful race and our pride is what makes us powerful.

Me: That is true Master Vegeta.

Albedo: But thanks to Vypra's power we all have Sabretooth's Accelerated healing.

Me: That's good.

Ymir: So that's how you guys keep coming back for more every usual battle.

Nico: Yep that's right.

Me: Also Caleb's rant was much better than mine for Evil Sasuke. I thought it was great.

Caleb Maxwell: I'm glad you liked it.

Nico: And Joker got a tank.

Me: A cool one. And we battled robots of the Justice League.

Nicole: Yeah like something out of one of the games I played years ago.

Lola: Wow! That was awesome! And J.D. came up with great ideas too.

Me: Have tanks like those in our arsenal and use the robots of the Justice League to fight crime in their sectors while we're on missions. 2 Birds with one stone on that.

Qin: Yeah that works perfectly.

Ino: I agree there. Man my Akuma was REALLY INSANE!

Me: Holy shit! No kidding!

Nico: And we rescued the Lego Justice League.

Me: That was big. Also we have 8 days of crap to tell them.

Nico: They are not going to like what happened.

Lincoln: I know.

Me: Now we can deal with Team Buktu once and for all.

Lincoln: Yep. We made a declaration of war on them after we killed the evil Sasuke clone.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sarah, can I ask what the fuck you were thinking?

Me: Yeah Sarah why?

Sarah Reginald: I was just overcome with so much grief. I wasn't thinking at all.

Sarah Tinsley: Believe me Sarah. I know how you feel. I know how hard it is to go through all that.

Sarah Reginald: I know. I'm sorry guys. I'm sorry about that.

Me: Thank goodness Sebastian warned us just in time.

Sebastian Mendez: I'm glad I did.

Poliwag licked Sarah again.

Poliwag: Don't do that again Sarah. (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Poromon flew on her head

Sarah Reginald: Okay guys I won't.

Me: Good.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one intense battle, we're here in Fiore to help Alizarin Bubblegum unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Zeraf Dragneel and send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: We're gonna make sure he doesn't lay one hand on Natsu.

Nico: And on top of that, he's getting The Black Abyss forever.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico: Right, we need to hurry.

We nodded

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If that dark evil mage thinks he's getting away with this, he's a fool.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, he must be destroyed for good.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure of it.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Bai Tza heard a Pokemon cry.

Bai Tza: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Vaporeon!

Me: Cool a Mega Vaporeon! Perfect for you Bai Tza.

Bai Tza: It sure is.

Mega Vaporeon: I agree too.

Bai Tza gave her apples.

Mega Vaporeon: Thanks.

She ate them.

Bai Tza: Want to come with me?

Mega Vaporeon: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

But then we heard a roar and what sounded like a stampede of elephants.

Me: Uh oh!

Qin: LOOK!

We saw a HUGE ANKYLOSAURUS LIKE CREATURE COMING!

We jumped out of the way and we saw that it was a large purplish and armored ankylosaurus-like monster with a huge forward-pointing dark-purple rhino-like horn, two lines of spikes in its armored back and two curved and serrated blade-like edges on both sides, and a huge flat tail with a round shaped portion at the end that resembled a cobra's hood.

WE GASPED!

Qin: That's Richterosaurus!

Me: It looks like an Ankylosaurus!

Shanan: But it's not! It's actually an Ankylondraconian Rhinosaur from the planet Ankylodra. They are dinosaur animals of that planet.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

2012 Mikey screamed like a little girl!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl too!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He went and punched and pulverized her all over!

Me: CHAKRA CHAIN RESTRAINT!

I fired waves of chains and restrained her.

Me: YEAH!

I took a vial and loaded it.

I then injected her and she reverted back. She was a girl with red and brown hair and olive colored eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH! (Sniffs) Hey I smell honey.

Nico: Weird.

Eddy: Poliwag, what's with you and licking things?

Poliwag: I just like it.

Eddy: Oh.

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you alright?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Gemma Vennington: Gemma Vennington.

Me: Whoa the famous honey producing family.

Qin: (DROOLS) LOVE YOUR HONEY BUNS! SO TASTY!

Gemma Vennington: (LAUGHS) Glad you like them.

Me: That explains the smell of honey on you.

Shanan: You were turned into an Ankylondraconian Rhinosaur from the planet Ankylodra.

She showed a hologram of it.

Gemma Vennington: (GASP) Oh man! I was in the middle of making caramel honey buns when these men jumped me and everything went dark.

Me: Shredder's Footsoldiers.

Qin: (DROOLS AND FOAMS AT THE MOUTH) I LOVE HONEY BUNS!

Me: Uh oh. Nico you better Control Qin. She may love honey buns as much as you like Chicken Wings, Chocolate, Cookies & Cream and Cheese.

Poromon: Honey?

Me: Gemma's family here is known far and wide for making baked goods and pastries and desserts of honey. Especially honey buns.

Gemma Vennington: Been in my family for many generations.

Poromon: Oh wow.

Qin: I can't get enough of them! THEY ARE SO GOOD!

Nico: Qin goes ABSOLUTELY cuckoo nuts for it. She loves them as much as I love eating cheese!

Me: I can see why.

Sydney: I can tell. Thank goodness you're alright Gemma.

Gemma Vennington: Me too Sydney and you as well. Is the High Mage...

Sydney: He's dead.

Me: We didn't kill him unfortunately.

Horsea hopped on Qin's head.

Horsea: Easy Qin. Easy.

Qin: Oh right sorry.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow and brown clothes.

Gemma Vennington: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

But then a huge pile of sand dumped onto me and I was buried in it!

I popped out and spit!

Me: YUCK! HEY! What the? Where did this sand come from?

Nico: Look!

We saw a Mega Mandibuzz, Mega Palossand, Mega Fearow and Mega Omastar!

Me: WHOA! Mega Mandibuzz, Mega Palossand, Mega Fearow and Mega Omastar!

Poliwas licked the sand.

Me: Poliwag you don't want to know where that sand came from.

Poliwag: Oh.

I came out and brushed myself off.

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is. The Mega Mandibuzz is someone named Ember Firestorm and she is the descendant of Sable Spirit!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa man!

Melody Mistmane: She's my best friend! I've been worried sick about her!

Sheena: And the rest are Qin, Eunice and Tricera Hidari.

Philip: More of our sisters! Wow!

Sheena: Qin is the Mega Palossand, Eunice is the Mega Fearow and Tricera is the Mega Omastar.

Me: Lets go help them out!

We went and did so.

Melody Mistmane: Ember calm down. It's me Melody.

Philip: Girls calm down it's us.

Mega Palossand threw sand at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

But the sand went passed them and hit May in her face!

SPLAT SPLAT!

May: HEY! (SPITS) MY EYES!

Manaphy: Mama!

Me: Ooh I hate it when that happens!

Maria: Here May.

SpongeBob: Allow me.

He used a reef blower and blew the sand out of her face.

Horsea: I can help too.

She fired a blast of water and cleaned her off.

May: Thanks guys.

SpongeBob: No problem.

Mega Fearow went at me and I ducked and she crashed into a pile of fruits!

KRASPLAT!

Me: WHOA!

Mega Mandibuzz went at Melody.

But Melody formed a dragon of magic and it grabbed her and tied her up with vines.

Me: WHOA! Just like your ancestor.

Melody Mistmane: Learned from the best over the generations.

Me: You sure did.

Mega Omastar fired a Water gun blast and drenched May in water!

May: (SPITS) HEY!

Manaphy: Mama!

May: I'm just all wet.

Maria gave her a towel.

Me: Okay then!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Ember was a girl with red hair and purple eyes and had fire angel wings and she had Sable Spirit's cutie mark in a 2 tailed comet on her arm and Mega Palossand on her forehead.

Qin Hidari had pink hair and pink eyes and had pink angel wings and the Queen Memory and W Symbol on her forehead and arm.

Eunice had purple hair and purple eyes and had star angel wings and had the UFO Memory and W symbol on her forehead and arm.

Tricera had orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and the Triceratops Memory and W Symbol on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: There.

Qin: Wow that was cool.

I saw their symbols.

Me: Queen, UFO and Triceratops. I think I know what that means.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Ember Firestorm: (Groan) What hit me?

Qin Hidari: Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Tricera Hidari: We feel like we got hit by the Weather Dopant.

Melody Mistmane: Ember are you okay?

Ember Firestorm: Melody!

She hugged her.

Melody Mistmane: I'm glad you're okay.

Philip: And you too girls.

Eunice Hidari: Brothers!

They hugged them.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Mandibuzz, Mega Palossand, Mega Fearow and Mega Omastar.

Ember Firestorm: Oh man! I was researching all about the history of my ancestor Sable Spirit in her old village.

Sable Spirit: Well you don't have to research anymore.

She came up to her.

Ember Firestorm: (GASP) Ancestor!

She hugged her.

Ember Firestorm: It's an honor to finally meet you in person. But how?

Me: I brought her back after over 1,000 years.

Melody Mistmane: Long story.

Tricera Hidari: We were battling all 5 members of NEVER when we got transformed.

Me: We have all of them in the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Qin: We sure do.

Manaphy: Also you guys hit mama! SHAME ON YOU!

Me: You hit May with Sand and Water.

Qin Hidari: Oh man! Sorry about that!

Tricera Hidari: We're sorry.

May: It's okay guys.

Manaphy: Shame!

May: Manaphy calm down.

Poromon: Qin, Eunice and Tricera What are your Rider Forms?

Qin Hidari: I am Kamen Rider Queen. I use the powers of the Queens of the world to bring down my enemies.

Me: With the powers of centuries of royalty!

Lincoln: Does that include my ancestors? Me and my family are descended from Scottish Royalty ourselves.

Qin Hidari: It does Lincoln.

Me: Wow!

Eunice Hidari: I am Kamen Rider UFO. I have the ability to transform and summon any kind of starship.

Me: Can you show us?

Eunice Hidari: Sure.

She summoned a Ferengi Marauder Ship!

Me: COOL! A Ferengi Marauder Ship! I remember those all too well.

Shanan: Me too. Awesome choice.

Eunice Hidari: And watch this.

She transformed into a ball of light and turned into the U.S.S. Enterprise!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

She reverted back.

Eunice Hidari: What do you think?

Nico: NICE!

Tricera Hidari: And I am Kamen Rider Triceratops. I charge at my enemies with the power of a herd of Triceratops.

Cera: Wow that is really amazing!

Me: It sure is!

Horsea: That's nice.

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade did their thing.

Ember had red and orange clothes and a fire sword.

Qin had pink clothes and a jewel staff.

Eunice had purple clothes and a star sword

Tricera had yellow clothes and a fire hammer.

Eunice Hidari: We look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: Now it's time to liberate Fiore from the terror of Zeraf forever.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Zeraf) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Zeraf Dragneel, he's 20 yards away, but he's sensed Natsu and he's coming for us.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just as we expected.

Me: (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's in for one nasty surprise. Let's tear his ass apart.

Nico: Now, you're talking!

We took off to destroy Zeraf Dragneel.

We were flying in the air, and suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the rainbow eyes of the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: Gotcha. (To Nico) And Nico, I already said we don't have issues with your leadership, but I think I know why you got those dark thoughts in your head. But, we'll talk about it after we get rid of Zeraf.

Suddenly, we saw our target: Zeraf Dragneel, the legendary evil dark mage and brother of Natsu Dragneel.

Zeraf: So, you've made it at last, Natsu, and now. Now, I can finally kill you, brother. Time to die!

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and in less than a second, we were on Dilgan.

Lincoln: You're not laying one hand on Natsu, you murderous dark mage. (Elemental Forces swirled around and behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lincoln used his Rainbow Power combined with his elemental Dragon Magic powers and fired blasts of rainbow energy, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions and they hit Zeraf.

Lincoln used the Twelve Celestial Spirit Gate Keys, Silver Keys, Black Key, and The Phoenix Key, Dragon Key, Turtle Key, and Tiger Key, and they went into Lincoln's Bracers of The Champions of The Universe.

Me: You will pay for everything you did Zeraf.

Qin: No more lives will be sacrificed because of your hatred!

Nico: YEAH!

Natsu: You will pay for all your crimes!

Zeraf: Yeah yeah. Honestly, one of these days, you morons will look in the mirror and realize you need new lines.

Me: Well you need to die. You've lived for far too long and it's time for the Grim Reaper to collect!

Natsu: That's right! You are no brother of mine! You're just a heartless monster that doesn't care about anyone but himself!

Lincoln: Now, to use Lucy's signature spell on this monster!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by stars and the background became space itself lit by the endless stars in the sky as The Zodiac Signs and Constellations appear.

Lincoln: (Heavenly Godly Voice) Survey the Heavens, Open the Heavens...

All the stars, far and wide...

Show me thy appearance...

With such shine.

Oh Tetrabiblos...

I am the ruler of the stars...

Aspect become complete...

Open thy malevolent gate.

Oh 88 Stars of the heaven...

Shine!

Urano Metria!

Lincoln used Lucy's spell and fired blasts of stars and constellations at Zeraf and he got hit hard!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Oh great, don't tell me you also learned the spells of The Fairy Tail Guild?

Suddenly, we saw a black aura surrounding Nico, and it's not good!

Sebastian Mendez: GIRLS, NOW!

NICO GOT POUNCED ON BY HIS HAREM AND THEY RIPPED OUT A CHIP THAT WAS ON HIS BUTT!

Nico: YOWCH!

Me: WHAT THE?! Is that a chip?!

May: Yep. This is a Negative Thought and Rebellion Chip implanted on Nico as a contingency plan by Audrey Madison when Morgana Midnight Sparkle brought her back!

WE GASPED!

Nico: (Groans) What the?! I may have had some pain, but I heard everything! (GROWLS) That bitch!

Lincoln: It's not just that, Nico. I found out you've been having dark thoughts about us and thinking we're questioning your leadership, but the truth is you've been poisoned not only by The Dark Orb's poison seeping out, but you've been poisoned by darkness caused by The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: OH GOD!

Nico: What?! (GASPS) Wait, I remembered that during our battle against Scott, someone fired a blast of darkness which hit me and I started getting poisoned by that darkness, it was none other than a plot by...!

Catherine Diamantis: Zarya Kendrick, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Hercules and leader of The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, Carly Draeger, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Caller, Audrey Belial, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Caucastag, Selena Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Cell, Eileen Fravel, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Gatekeeper, Lilith Grimm, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Genome, Sarah Marwood, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Girastag, Heather Herodias, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Longhorn, Marlene Duvessa, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Mantis, Alvará Craven, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Moth, Elana Moros, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Roach, Roxanne

Ondrushko, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sentinel, and Marilyn Ashcroft, Gene-Slammer of Steelswarm Sting!

May: THOSE STUPID HEARTLESS CALLOUS BITCHES!

We heard the malevolent and heartless cackling of a coalition of stupid heartless bitches in the air, and we saw tornadoes of darkness appear, and as they faded, what stood in their place were thirteen girls with black hair, red eyes, red devil wings, black and red clothes, and they had the Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition symbol on their clothes and foreheads.

Catherine Diamantis: Zarya Kendrick, Carly Draeger, Audrey Belial, Selena Ashcroft, Eileen Fravel, Lilith Grimm, Sarah Marwood, Heather Herodias, Marlene Duvessa, Alvará Craven, Elana Moros, Roxanne Ondrushko, and Marilyn Ashcroft! I should've known you callous bitches would show up!

Zarya Kendrick: You and your goddamn friends ruined everything for us!

Carly Draegar: Because of you, not only did you stop our plans to destroy mankind and rule the world, you ruined our fun in destroying families and ruining their lives for our own sick twisted amusement and to satisfy our need for control, and you ruined our chance to destroy that white haired freak's family!

Me: So YOU GIRLS Are the Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition! We've heard all kinds of terrible things about you girls and how you ruined so many lives!

Carly Draeger: That is correct J.D.

I BLASTED CARLY DRAEGAR IN THE FACE WITH A FIRE BLAST!

Melanie Diamanda: You did this all to yourselves, Carly! You and your fucked-up friends were nothing more than narcissistic abusive controlling bitches who got a sick kick out of destroying families and ruining their lives for your own sick and twisted amusement and to satisfy your need for control!

Elizabeth Beaumont: But, when you threatened and tried to destroy Lincoln's family, you monsters crossed the line, and you deserved to have your lives ruined.

Giselle Greenwood: And we know you escaped yesterday after we killed Alecto Slytherin and sent his heartless butt to The Black Abyss forever and you were the ones who poisoned Nico with the poisonous darkness of Alecto Slytherin.

Roxanne Ondrushko: (CACKLING INSANELY) YES! YES WE DID! SO WE COULD SEE HIM DESTROY YOU ALL! NO ONE GETS IN OUR WAY AND HUMILIATES US AND DARES LIVE TO TELL THE TALE! (SCREECHES) NOBODY!

Zarya Kendrick: And now, we will destroy all of you and we will rule this world! YOU WILL ALL BOW BEFORE US, YOU WORTHLESS VERMIN!

Zarya Kendrick, Carly Draeger, Audrey Belial, Selena Ashcroft, Eileen Fravel, Lilith Grimm, Sarah Marwood, Heather Herodias, Marlene Duvessa, Alvará Craven, Elana Moros, Roxanne Ondrushko, and Marilyn Ashcroft charged at us, but Lincoln trapped them in suspended animation, same with Zeraf.

Lincoln: That's it! No one does this to my friend and gets away with it!

Nico: You goddamn bitches, I'm gonna...! (GROWLS)

Lincoln placed a hand on Nico's stomach.

Lincoln: No, Nico, you're not in a condition to fight, not as long as you're still poisoned by darkness. J.D., you and the others stay here, my suspended animation power will keep Zarya and her friends in their place along with Zeraf. Nico, you're coming with me.

Nico: To where?

Lincoln: To the very place where we got purified forever: The Palace of Eternal Purification.

Lincoln recited the incantation, and then, a beam of heavenly light appeared from the ground and surrounded him and Nico, and when the column of light faded, they were back at The World Tree Estate and they headed to The Palace of Eternal Purification, the massive pure white building that looked like The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, but twenty times larger with large white angel statues out in front that look like they're guarding the building and many more that are standing to the sides.

Nico: So, that's...?!

Lincoln: The Palace of True Eternal Purification, the very place place built to help those forever scarred by darkness be purified of all darkness, trauma, pain, and despair. 13.7 billion years, many people who came here have had their hearts purified and their minds and souls completely cleansed of all darkness, trauma, pain, despair, and all sorts of negative emotions, and the very place where I went to so that I could be rid of the last of Dark Chase Young's essence and be eternally purified for good and where J.D. was purified for good as well.

Nico knew in his heart that it needs to be done, or it'll be too late.

Nico: Lincoln, open the doors, I'm going in!

Lincoln opened the doors and Nico went in alone as the doors closed. As he walked throughout the building, the inside of the building was also twenty times larger than The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, and inside, there were rows of ancient brave Houvoan warriors and angels, and there in the center stood a statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

Nico: (Amazed) Wow...!

Suddenly, the circle in the center in front of Princess Ankhstarena's statue glowed.

?: (Powerful Voice) Step forward.

Nico obeyed the powerful voice, and he stepped into the circle in the center in front of the statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

?: (Powerful Voice) You are indeed a strong warrior, but you also carry so much excessive negativity and darkness because of scars inflicted on you mentally. Do not worry, you shall be cleansed and purified at once.

Then, the oil basins were suddenly lit on fire along with torches with pure white flames, and then, Nico was suddenly being lifted off the ground and Nico was floating in mid-air. Then, Nico was then enveloped inside a white ball of light, and then, he felt his body coursing with white hot fire: this was the very ritual used to cleanse and purify fully all of those forever hurt and scarred by darkness and negativity.

Nico: (GRUNTS) (Thinking) Oh man, this feels really hot! It feels like liquid white hot fire is being injected into my body and it's really coursing through every fiber of my being! (GROWLS) Wait, I also feel something dark being sucked out of me!

Then, massive visible strains of dark energy were suddenly being pulled and sucked out right out of Lincoln: it was the very darkness and negativity brought on by the years of painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many other horrifying things Nico went through and what's been happening now after Zarya Kendrick and her friends were ratted out as the culprits for poisoning him were also being sucked out of him and it was all gathering into a very massive ball of dark energy that was gathering in the center!

Then, the memories of all the good times I'd had throughout his life and the many years of joy and happiness along with his arrival to Michigan and joining Team Loud Phoenix Storm began flooding his mind: he saw that he was and always will be a true noble hero with a pure heart and soul who always lifts the darkness of all those around me with a smile and always helps those in need and brings down evil with the flames of justice, and that it was finally time to let go of the darkness that haunts him.

Then, The Dark Orb inside Nico was ripped out of his stomach and went into the dark energy ball along with its residual poison inside him, and Nico's stomach healed and sealed back up.

Suddenly, Nico felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous yellow angel wings and twelve sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and a rainbow sun and moon tattoo appeared on his bare chest glowed.

Nico: I am Nicholas Chan Also Known as Bokrua, The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and Loved by All, Almighty Loving Son of Leandro and Aurora Chan, Almighty and Powerful Saiyan Warrior of Planet Vegeta, Destroyer of Frieza and Avenger of The Saiyans, Succeeding Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, Defender of All Life! This is who I am and always will be, and no one can take that away from me!

Finally, a heavenly white aura surrounded Nico: he was finally and fully purified of years of darkness and negativity that clouded his heart, mind, and soul. No more fear, no more darkness, and no more tears of sorrow shall be shed!

Suddenly, Nico's blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow circle surrounding them turned neon blue, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

Back on Dilgan, everyone felt it from far away!

Eli: Whoa! Nico's energy and power is exploding even more!

Nebula Lanaia: What's happening?!

Me: It's Nico! (STOOD MY GROUND) WHOA! Holy shit, he's going through the same purification process Lincoln and I went through!

Suddenly, Nico let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and twelve sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his massive yellow angel wings remained the same, his twelve massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow and dark blue hair going down to his upper back with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long yellow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same along with the Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind my head and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF NICO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO

INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE GORILLA, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE GORILLA, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND NICO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nico let out a loud howl and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into his massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

LINCOLN AND EVERYONE AT HOME ALSO FELT IT!

Lincoln: It's finally working.

NICO'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING NICO GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NICO INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NICO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND FOREVER PURIFIED OF ALL THE DARKNESS AND NEGATIVITY HE CARRIED FOR YEARS!

DIVINE HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Nico grew from 9'11" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and his still has his twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, he has on metal gold armbands on his massive biceps and thighs and he also has rainbow markings on his face, chest, and tan fur muzzle, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew much larger and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head have embedded colored gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the large mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded colored gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold sun ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his forearms and sharp wolf canine fangs, he has neon blue eyes with a heavenly golden yellow circle surrounding them and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura symbolizing his eternal purification, he has Shenron and The Great Ape in the center and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my ears, he also has a dragon and phoenix with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest covered in tan fur and chest hair on his pecs and rainbow sun and moon on his chest with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Nico has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Nicholas Chan, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Father, and Leader" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, I have on a white version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with orange fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and on his wider and more muscular back is a rainbow Great Ape and Shenron encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of his and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nico felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous yellow angel wings with aurora and dark blue tips on the large 625'11" yellow feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings with aurora and dark blue tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with rainbow fur on the shoulder blades and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with orange phoenix feathers on them and his Saiyan tail also grew larger and longer, Nico has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, he saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on his left pinkie, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow dragon on it and his rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nico's massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos United Friendship Almighty Universal Cosmos Rainbow Redemption True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Saiyan Pride Dragon Ultimate Harmony Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as I raised it into the sky as a heavenly choir sang and heavenly lights shined down, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Saiyans, The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and below the gold dragon head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and rainbow fur tassel, Nico has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems in their foreheads on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, dragon encased in rainbow fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow Great Ape and Shenron encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "Nicolas Chan Also Known as Bokrua, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Avenger and Redeemer of The Saiyans, Almighty Loving Son of Keshum of Planet Vegeta, Loving Son of Leandro Chan and Aurora Chan, Almighty Loving Brother of Mindy, Alicia, and Connor Chan, Childhood Best Friend and Brother of Qin Chen, Almighty and Powerful Former Second-In-Command Now Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Conqueror of The Demons of The Past, Despiser and Destroyer of Frieza and his Followers, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Emissary of The Ten Legendary Warriors, True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan Hybrid, Archenemy of Myotismon, Master of The Black Gates, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Powerful Martial Artist, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, True Immortal and God, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコラス・チャンは、ボクルアとしても知られ、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、サイヤ人の復讐者および救世主、惑星ベジータのケーシュムの全能の愛情深い息子、レアンドロ・チャンとオーロラ・チャンの愛情深い息子、ミンディ、アリシア、コナー・チャンの全能の愛情深い兄弟、チン・チェンの幼なじみで親友の兄弟、現在はチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのリーダーである全能で強力な元副司令官、全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い将来の夫、多くの妻を持つ全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い多くの子供たちの父親、ラウド家の全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い兄弟、世界中の多くの友人、そして宇宙中の多くの友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、過去の悪魔の征服者、フリーザの軽蔑者および破壊者とその追随者、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメ

ンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、真の不死、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、伝説の10人の戦士の使者、真のアルファウェアウルフエアラン-ヴァンパイアランハイブリッド、ミオティィズモンの大敵、ブラックゲートのマスター、驚異的で強力な多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の弟子、真の不滅の英雄であり神、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺し屋、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、強力な格闘家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、ダマスキノス家の破壊者、真の不滅の神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、嵐、神話の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Nico has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-SAIYAN-GREAT APE-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SAIYAN PRIDE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SAIYAN PRIDE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SAIYAN PRIDE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Nico slowly descended to the ground, but he was amazed by his transformation and eternal purification from years of darkness and negativity.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is incredible, I feel not only so much lighter, but all the years of negativity and darkness I carried with me has finally been purged from my body.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Not quite yet. Now, there is one last thing to do.

Nico saw the very massive ball of dark energy in the center: the very darkness and negativity brought on by years of painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many other horrifying things he went through and what's been happening now after Zarya Kendrick and her friends were exposed. Then, it started to take shape and it formed into DARK NICO! It looked like Nico, but his hair was black hair and he had black sclera and bright red eyes full of that very darkness and negativity.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Now, you must slay the darkness that was once inside you, but now, has been forced out into the open.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood. Come then, (Aura explodes out) Let's do this!

Dark Nico: I WILL DESTROY YOU, AND THEN, I WILL DESTROY YOUR PATHETIC FAMILY AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

Nico went after Dark Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked Dark Nico with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Dark Nico made a sword of darkness and we clashed with their swords, and it was fierce, but Nico overwhelmed Dark Nico and destroyed his dark energy sword, and he was forced onto his knees.

Dark Nico: You think you've won?! You think this is the end! You will never be free, you will forever be haunted by darkness wherever you go! You will never be a true hero, you will fail and everything you worked for will also be burned to ashes!

But, Nico had a forever calm look on his face, and he never made any angry looks on his face, but he looked at Dark Nico with empathy.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No. This is where you are wrong, I had proven myself as a noble hero who always helps those in need and I was always ready to help out and do what is needed. It's true I suffered for years due to mental scars and losing those I held dear to my heart back in the past and I was plagued by darkness.

Nico raised his massive greatsword at Dark Nico, but then, the 620'11" massive wide, double-edged hulking gold blade was suddenly surrounded by a pure white purifying flame.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ends here and now, I will no longer allow my past to haunt me ever again. I will always remind myself that I am a true hero, and I will never turn away from those in need. No more fear and no more tears of pain and sorrow will be shed, and never again will I ever be plagued by darkness nor by the darkness that you plagued my mind with.

SHEEN!

NICO REAPPEARED IN FRONT OF DARK NICO AND PIERCED HIM RIGHT IN HIS BLACK HEART WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD'S BLADE!

Then, Nico removed his massive greatsword from Dark Nico who fell to the floor, and the white purifying flame began spreading across Dark Nico's body, and he was being destroyed completely!

Dark Nico: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE! NO! YOU CAN'T LEAVE ME LIKE THIS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is finally over, this is where you, the manifestation of my dark trauma, finally disappears for good and where you shall fade away from memory and into the realm of the forgotten.

Nico walked away as Dark Nico exploded in white purifying flames and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss eternally forgotten. Then, outside of the temple, Lincoln saw the doors open, and Nico stepped out.

Lincoln: (Gasps) You did it, Nico, you purified yourself completely of the darkness inside you, and you also transformed!

Then, Nico reappeared in front of Lincoln in a flash of light and he had a smile on his face as he placed his left hand on Lincoln's left shoulder.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, I have, Lincoln. Now, I'm forever purified of the darkness inside me as well.

Then, Nico hugged Lincoln and he hugged him back as he had tears of joy and true happiness in his eyes.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get back to Dilgan to help deal with Zeraf and get rid of Zarya Kendrick and her friends.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln and Nico reappeared in front of everyone, and when everyone saw him in his new form, they were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at his brand-new transformation and evolution.

Me: WHOA! Oh man, Nico! You've transformed and evolved!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, J.D., and just like you and Lincoln, I'm now forever purified.

And when the girls in Nico's harem saw me, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing him and just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

Then, everyone hugged him: Nico was finally reborn, freed from the darkness of years of pain, darkness, and mental trauma, and transformed.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Zarya Kendrick and her friends) Now, where were we? Oh yes, punishing and killing you thirteen heartless callous narcissistic control freak bitches!

Zarya Kendrick, Carly Draeger, Audrey Belial, Selena Ashcroft, Eileen Fravel, Lilith Grimm, Sarah Marwood, Heather Herodias, Marlene Duvessa, Alvará Craven, Elana Moros, Roxanne Ondrushko, and Marilyn Ashcroft were pissed off their plan failed. They tried to escape, but couldn't!

Zarya Kendrick: (GROWLS) GODDAMN IT! I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS! THIS IS WHY WE DESPISE YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! YOU ALWAYS HAVE TO RUIN EVERYTHING! YOU ALWAYS HAVE TO RUIN OUR FUN! GODDAMN YOU, YOU FREAK!

THEIR HATRED MADE THEM GO COMPLETELY NUTS AS THEY SPEWED OUT ABSOLUTE HATE AND DEATH THREATS AT

LINCOLN, AND THAT CAUSED HIS ENERGY AURA TO EXPLODE LIKE CRAZY AND HE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

Lincoln: You did this to yourselves, Zarya, and it's clear you and your friends were never gonna change. You shouldn't have returned, but now that you did!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: We're gonna tear you apart! Not only for poisoning Nico and trying to get him to kill us, but also, for murdering the parents and sisters of The Gem-Knight Order of Justice!

Nico and Lincoln went at The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

They also attacked them with their massive greatswords slashing them and leaving bleeding scars on them, and they mixed up their attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from their 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Lincoln let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury attack them too. They also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Lincoln: Let's use a Gem-Knight themed final smash on them!

Catherine Diamantis: Let's do it!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright.

Lincoln, Nico, and The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice formed colored energy blasts with the many different gems surrounding them.

Zarya Kendrick: No! No, it can't be!

Lincoln, Nico, and The Gem-Knight Order of Crystal Justice: This is the end for you, Zarya Kendrick, Carly Draeger, Audrey Belial, Selena Ashcroft, Eileen Fravel, Lilith Grimm, Sarah Marwood, Heather Herodias, Marlene Duvessa, Alvará Craven, Elana Moros, Roxanne Ondrushko, and Marilyn Ashcroft, your mad scheme to destroy humanity and rule the world end here and now, and this is where we avenge the lives of those you've taken! GEM-KNIGHT FINAL SMASH: GEM-KNIGHT GEM PURITY FIRE STORM KAMEHAMEHA!

They fired massive Kamehameha waves with gems and white flames surrounding them, and they hit The Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition with extreme power!

Carly Draeger, Audrey Belial, Selena Ashcroft, Eileen Fravel, Lilith Grimm, Sarah Marwood, Heather Herodias, Marlene Duvessa, Alvará Craven, Elana Moros, Roxanne Ondrushko, and Marilyn Ashcroft: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING TO US! THIS CAN'T BE THE END! NOT NOW! NOT THIS! NOOOOO!

Zarya Kendrick: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL, GEM-KNIGHT ORDER OF CRYSTAL JUSTICE! DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! YOU AND YOUR DAMN FAMILY, KIDS, FRIENDS, AND WHORES! AND FUCK YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! FUCK YOU ALL AND DAMN YOU ALL TO HELL! (LETS OUT ONE LAST ENRAGED SCREAM OF INSANITY)

FINALLY, THE STEELSWARM SUBJUGATION COALITION WERE WIPED OUT OF EXISTENCE AND THEY WERE FOREVER WIPED OUT BY THE BLACK ABYSS AND THEY WOULD NEVER RETURN!

Catherine Diamantis: It's finally over!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Good goddamn riddance to those bitches!

Me: Damn straight. But, wow, Nico, you really look awesome!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I sure do. (To Zeraf) Now, where were we?

Lincoln unfroze Zeraf and...!

POW!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE!

Me: After what you've done and tried to kill Natsu and friends so many times in the past, you don't deserve to speak anymore.

Zeraf: You little...! I'll put you in your place, no one dares to do this to me! Nobody!

Zeraf transformed into his Fairy Heart form.

Me: So, that's your Fairy Heart form. Impressive, now it's my turn.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Suddenly, I felt more power surging through my body as my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough pain and torture to everyone for centuries and tormenting Natsu, and for that, I will make you pay for what you've done, Zeref Dragneel.

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT ZERAF WOULD SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR ALL OF HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Zeref in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest, and head! Then, I punched and bashed him and blasted him all over the place and pulverized him.

Then, I went at Zeref with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend. OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. The clones threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a very powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Zeref all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Zeref went at me and punched me in the stomach!

CLANG! SCREAMS!

ZEREF BROKE HIS HAND WHEN HIS FIST MADE CONTACT WITH MY TWELVE-PACK ABS AND STOMACH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try.

THEN, I KICKED HIM AWAY WITH EXTREME STRENGTH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I'm just getting started, Zeref, take this! KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Zeref and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Zeref was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Zeref in the stomach and bashed him in the face and kicked him in the neck, chest and head! Then, I went at him with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on Zeref, and then, they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Zeref all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in the face and headbutted him, and then, I punched him in the stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Zeref in the face and teleported and punched him in the back and teleported and punched him in the face and kicked him in the eyes and he kneed him in the mouth and knocked out some of his teeth, and I threw him into the air.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Zeref and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Zeref, you have tormented Fiore and everyone there for the final time, and now, it's time for you to pay.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I UNLEASHED MY RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH MY

ULTIMATE POWER!

I WENT AT ZERAF WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY AND I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERSOF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I punched him with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and he kicked at me, but I dodged his strike, and I jumped back, and then...!

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED HIM IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

ZERAF BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

I fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers at Zeraf and they hit him and that resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

Zeraf ran at me with his fists raised and I formed Rarity's Gem

Shields and blocked his fists as he continued hitting them with extreme fury, but they didn't shatter!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) DAMN! THIS IS GETTING INTENSE!

Lincoln: You said it!

I smashed Zeraf into the ground and threw him into the air and I followed after him and I then fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Zeraf all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then, they pinned Zeraf down in a powerful dome of energy, and then, I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red, and then…!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Zeraf flew out and I clashed with him as he got out his sword and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Zeraf went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

Then, I punched him in the face and dodged a punch from him, and then, I kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US!

The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable and that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno of epic proportions. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense degree. I was gonna make sure that Zeraf suffered for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against everyone. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power.

I then punched him in the face and sent her crashing into the ground and she got up, and then, we charged toward each other and I punched Zeraf in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras had flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Storm Clouds formed and lightning struck intensely all over the place with incredible power! Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Zeref in the face again and I fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

I then punched him in the face!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never win, Zeref Dragneel! This is where you die!

Zeref: NEVER! THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU! ALONG WITH YOU, NATSU DRAGNEEL!

Tyler Maxwell: OH, GO FUCK YOURSELF AND DIE, YOU EVIL MAGE!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED ZEREF WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

I fired confetti bombs and moon blades and slashed and blasted him all over the place, and I kicked him in the face, and I sent him flying and he stopped.

Zeref: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

Zeref threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! What power!

Qin: MAN THIS IS GETTING SUPER INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE!

The rest of the team could only nod, same with all of The M.O.E.: my righteous rage is even more powerful than the fear and darkness that Dark Chase Young and our worst enemies had inflicted!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at her from the smoke as they were flying and Zeref stopped 2 of the blasts with his hands and she was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and Zeref never saw it coming and they exploded as she got hit. In the cloud of smoke, I punched Zeref, and then, they clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Mine was rainbow and Zeref's was black. Our hands were locked together and the auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above them intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly, from out of nowhere, an energy blast hit Zeref in the back and exploded and I headbutt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I punched Zeref in the stomach numerous times and kicked him in the face!

I ran at him with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Zeref tried to blast me, but I jumped over the energy blast and jumped behind him and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit Zeref and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Zeref all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

ZEREF SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Zeref and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked Dilgan with incredible force!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You disgust me to no end, Zeref, you murdered innocent people because they got in your way, you enjoy making people suffer. All I see when I look at you, you are nothing but a heartless, evil, murderous monster, you wanted to make people suffer for getting in your way, but look what happened to you in the end, you paid the ultimate price for your crimes years ago and got sent to your death. But, now, you will pay a far greater ultimate price for all of your crimes.

Zeref: HOW DARE YOU! HOW DARE YOU MAKE ME INTO A FUCKING JOKE! YOU HAVE SOME NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Zeref finally lost it!

Zeref: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LED ME TO THIS, YOU IMMORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF ME! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF ME AND LIVES! (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAM OF ABSOLUTE INSANITY) NOBODY!

ZEREF WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY, IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

HE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM ALL OVER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) GEEZ!

Ruby Rose: HE'S COMPLETELY OUT OF HER MIND!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE

ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: HE'S LITERALLY LOST IT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough!

I punched Zeref hard and had him chained up him ankles and wrists with rainbow energy chains!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every single evil thing you have ever done to Natsu and everyone around you, you have already made yourself irredeemable! You have gotten away with your crimes for far too damn long, and you think you are untouchable?! You're wrong, if anything, you are nothing but a weak coward!

Zeref: WHAT?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You harmed and murdered innocent people and for what, because they got in your way and in your desire to reset mankind for its sins. You're so full of shit, you may believe in that crap of Survival of The Fittest, but, that's where you're wrong. We may be Gods among men with incredible power, true immortality, and invincibility, but we're human, and we help the defenseless and the innocent, that's what makes us special.

Zeref: (GROWLS IN INSANE RAGE)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for you, you're not even human at all, you're an inhuman animal and a worthless piece of trash who committed so much inhuman cruelty and atrocities and have proven to be completely irredeemable, and you make me sick!

Everything was being filmed by us and was uploaded onto the internet: J.D. Knudson Lays Down The Law on Zeref Dragneel, that's what the title of the video is! And in less than a second, the likes were literally going through the roof reaching insurmountable numbers, and the comments were literally flooding in!

Man: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! J.D. NOT ONLY GAVE ZEREF A VICIOUS BEATDOWN, BUT HE ALSO LAID DOWN THE LAW ON THAT EVIL DARK MAGE!

Man 2: DAMN! I KNEW ZEREF WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A HEARTLESS MURDERER, BUT THIS, HE REALLY IS AN ABSOLUTE MONSTER FRON HELL!

Woman: J.D. REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW AND REALLY PUT ZEREF IN HIS PLACE!

College Girl: For J.D. to not only give Natsu's evil brother a vicious beatdown like that, but also, to lay down the law in that kind of way...! THAT IS LITERALLY THE HOTTEST THING EVER!

College Girl 2: ANY MAN WHO CAN LAY DOWN THE LAW LIKE THAT ON AN EVIL DARK MAGE LIKE ZEREF DRAGNEEL REALLY IS A TRUE MAN!

High School Girls and College Girls: PUT AN END TO HIM, YOU HULKING WOLF HUNK!

Lincoln: WHOA! The high school and college girls we've seen are cheering for him to end Zeref!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) And as a ladies' man, who's he to reject that request from some ladies? (Realizes something) But, of course, he's gonna ask you to suck out all of Zeref's powers, Lincoln, before we kill him by beating him to a vicious pulp.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's exactly right, Nico.

Then, we saw the skies turn red and blood began raining down as I turn to Zeref!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if anyone deserves to die, it's you, Zeref Dragneel!

Zeref: SCREAMS OF TERROR)

FINALLY, ZEREF HAD A LOOK OF SHEER TERROR ON HIS FACE: HE SAW THAT HIS TIME WAS UP!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And all of Fiore and the entire world will be much better off without you in it! ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Zeref and he began sucking out his powers and assimilated Zeref's High Intelligence, Knowledge, Manipulation, Superhuman strength, Superhuman speed, Superhuman agility, Superhuman senses, Superhuman stamina, and Superhuman durability, Nigh-immortality absorbed by Lincoln's True Immortality, Accelerated healing and regeneration, Teaching and instruction, Nigh-indomitable willpower converted into and absorbed by Lincoln's Indomitable Will Power, Oratory skills, Charisma, Intimidation, Leadership, Strategies, Combat and fighting skills/prowess, Dark Magic, Teleportation, Black Arts, Magic, and Sorcery, Life creation and imbuement with Living Magic, Death inducement with Ankhseram Black Magic, Immobilization, Telepathy, Enchantments, Chronokinesis, his Fairy Heart form, and Pyrokinesis, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his

harem even more, and at the same time, Zeref began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Zeref: (Groans) He's sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Zeref was back to normal and he was severely weakened, and Lincoln let out a really loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

I RAISED MY MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE AIR AS THE BLOODY SKIES CLEARED UP AND THE SUN WAS SHINING WITH BRIGHTER INTENSITY, AND THEN,...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

I SLASHED ZEREF HARD ACROSS THE CHEST, AND HE EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION! BUT, HE WAS STILL ALIVE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's still alive after Lincoln sucked out all his powers and abilities and I dealt that blow on him. He's resilient, I'll give him that.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Resilient or not, he's still going down.

Suddenly, something appeared in my large gold halo behind my head: it's a second smaller halo with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon in it and six gold halos and in them are second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above my large gold Bracers of The Universe, my left ankle and right ankle, and beside my left and right thighs.

Suddenly, my large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed with holy white light and golden yellow energy as it surrounded them.

And when the light faded, they were transformed: my large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind my head transformed into Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts, a large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirror with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems.

And the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner were also transformed into four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts, four large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirrors with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold sun ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Heh, well, I'll be.

Suddenly, something appeared in Nico's large gold halo behind his head: it's a second smaller halo with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon in it and six gold halos and in them are second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, my left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs.

Suddenly, Nico's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed with holy white light and golden yellow energy as it surrounded them.

And when the light faded, they were transformed: his large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head transformed into Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts, a large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-

TLV-Chinese Mirror with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems.

And the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner were also transformed into four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts, four large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirrors with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold sun ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is cool.

Me: It sure is!

Nico: (to me) I may be purified. But you, Girl Jordan, Lincoln, Laney, Lisa, Lily, Luan, and Luna still need to go on vacation.

Poliwag: Do you prefer Hawaii or Alola?

Me: Dude now is not the time for that. We got a job to do.

Nico: Okay okay but I'm serious.

Me: Nico we're not doing that.

Girl Jordan: YEAH! Last time we did that you all had a hard time coping without Lincoln and J.D. so no way!

Lincoln: YEAH!

Laney: NO DICE!

Luan: NO!

Poromon: Remind me when that was? I forgot.

Me: Sometime back in 2022.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: When me and some of my harem went to Hawaii.

Poromon: OH YEAH! I remember!

Mega Vaporeon: Look, from events going on, I think a vacation is just what the 8 of you need. And Lincoln using Ken's death against him still stings. So, maybe give the vacation thing a little thought? Now, if. you excuse me...

Mega Vaporeon charged at him and bashed him down.

Me: Okay guys. Enough.

Girl Jordan: We've been through this before and we are not going on a vacation!

Laney: We travel enough on missions so that's good enough. Also you know what lead to HIM wanting to rule the world when the Powerpuff Girls went into the future? It was them leaving for the Bahamas!

Lincoln: And when you guys sent me on vacation I didn't want to come back! So no! I am not going!

Lisa Loud: I apologize but negative. I will not take a vacation either.

Me: Nico you went through the same thing too. Need I remind you that you went crazy with those sock puppets?

Kairi Yano: Sock puppets?

Nico: Um...well... (punches Zeref)

POW!

Me: Nico made Sock Puppets of me while we were participating in the 2021 Ridonculous Race and everyone thought he was losing his marbles without me.

Kairi Yano: Oh man.

Blossom: Honestly, I forgot about the Bahamas thing.

Girl Jordan: Bubbles told me about what happened back then and how the adventure where we dealt with HIM reminded her of that.

Nico: Oh man.

POW!

I punched Zeref in his face.

Me: That's why we're not going on vacation Nico. We're not taking any chances.

Qin: Yeah!

Twilight Sparkle: I'm sorry Nico but J.D. and everyone are right. Until this war is over, Anti-Monitor will use that opportunity to destroy everything we hold dear to us in our absence and we can't afford to take that.

Lincoln: At least not until Anti Monitor's defeated. Sound good?

Nico: Okay okay you all made a good point! You're right. I'm being paranoid. I'm sorry guys. I was worrying about you guys ragged.

Me: Now lets just focus on the fight and we'll talk about this later.

I punched Zeref in his face and kicked him in his stomach.

Lincoln: (to Poliwag) Good try though.

Poliwag: Thanks.

Xenia: Yeah.

Xenia fired waves of arrows and blasted Zeref.

Ymir: Seriously, sock puppets?

Me: I thought they were really cute.

Nico: Moving on now!

Mega Vaporeon charged at him again and blasted him with water and bubble blasts!

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him all over!

Natsu: FIRE DRAGON ROAR!

He fired a blast of fire from his mouth!

Wendy Marvell: SKY DRAGON ROAR!

She fired a blast of wind from her mouth!

Sydney got out her Sentai Ring and fired water blasts.

Nanette got out her Sentai Ring and fired lightning blasts.

Sheila got out her Sentai Ring and fired earth blasts.

Rice got out her Sentai Ring and fired fire blasts.

Georgina got out her Sentai Ring and fired wind blasts.

Maxxine got out her Sentai Ring and fired light blasts.

Kendra got out her Sentai Ring and fired dark blasts.

Laney got out her Sentai Ring and fired leaves and energy blasts.

Lisa got out her Sentai Ring and fired gears and lightning.

Lily got out her Sentai Ring and fired waves of water and light!

The blasts all hit him and blasted him all over!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Zeref with a sickening crunch!

Manaphy headbutt him.

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Jirachi threw massive numbers of anvils and bashed him all over.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Tentacool blasted him with lasers.

Nico: Take that!

Zeraf tried choking Mevya but he slipped out of his hands!

Mevya: HA! You missed!

KRASMASH!

Kevin bashed Zeref with a mace ball of metal!

Kevin Levin: Hands off my fish!

Gray froze him with ice.

Laxus fired waves of lightning.

Lucy fired planet blasts.

Erza fired waves of swords.

Gajeel fired metal blasts.

Juvia fired waves of water.

I fired waves of energy and the blasts all hit him.

Qin Hidari: Lets get him!

QUEEN! UFO! TRICERATOPS!

Qin, Eunice and Tricera: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Qin Hidari: THE ROYALTY OF THE QUEEN! KAMEN RIDER QUEEN!

Eunice Hidari: CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND! KAMEN RIDER UFO!

Tricera Hidari: CHARGE OF THE TRICERATOPS! KAMEN RIDER TRICERATOPS!

Me: COOL!

Qin: YEAH!

He tried to choke Poromon but he flew away from him.

Poromon: HA! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him.

Melody Mistmane: Like old times Ember?

Ember Firestorm: You know it!

Melody and Ember: EON MAGIC DRAGON HELIX BLAST!

They fired waves of red and green magic and formed dragons and it formed into a helix and it slammed into Zeref and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He tried to choke Manaphy but May kicked him away from her.

May: You leave her alone jerk!

Nico: YEAH!

Universe 666 May fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He tried to choke Poliwag but he was fast and he slapped him away.

Philip: Like old times girls?

Qin Hidari: You know it!

Philip, Shotaro, Qin, Eunice and Tricera: W FURY SUPERBLAST!

They fired waves of energy and it smashed into Zeref and blasted him all over!

Me: Lets see you survive this.

I held my hands up and took in a little energy and formed a small spirit bomb!

Me: SPIRIT BOMB!

I threw the bomb and it slammed into Zeref and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

HE WAS REALLY DAMAGED AND BROKEN FROM THAT ONE!

He tried to choke Horsea. But she ducked and blasted him with more Ink and energy.

Maria drenched him with water.

Nico fired a blast of fire and blasted him all over.

He tried to choke Jirachi. But he teleported and fired numerous washtubs and bashed him all over.

Qin and Nico and Maria fired waves of fire and water and blasted him.

Lucy Heartfilia fired wave of stars.

Erza fired waves of swords and light.

Laxus fired lightning blasts.

All of Fairy Tail fired their elemental magic and blasted him intensely.

Me: Had enough Zeref?

He tried to choke Tentacool but the second he grabbed her...

ZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPP!

HE GOT ELECTROCUTED BIG TIME!

Edzilla: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Tentacool: I'm a jellyfish.

He tried to choke Gatomon. But then...

Gatomon: LIGHTNING PAW!

SLASH!

She slashed him across his face and cut him really good and it hurt like hell!

Nico: How does it feel Zeraf!? The pain you caused to so many!

Mevya: Gatomon may want to eat me but I don't want her to die!

Gatomon: YEAH!

Me: Lets finish this.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness

Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Zeref. You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Zeref and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive demon fang greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Suddenly, something appeared in James Blunt's large gold halo behind his head: it's a second smaller halo with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon in it and six gold halos and in them are second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, my left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs.

Suddenly, James Blunt's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed with holy white light and golden yellow energy as it surrounded them.

And when the light faded, they were transformed: his large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head transformed into Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts, a large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirror with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems.

And the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner were also transformed into four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts, four large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirrors with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems.

Suddenly, something appeared in Caleb Maxwell's large gold halo behind his head: it's a second smaller halo with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon in it and six gold halos and in them are second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, my left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head and the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed with holy white light and golden yellow energy as it surrounded them.

And when the light faded, they were transformed: his large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it behind his head transformed into Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts, a large gold round Yata no Kagami-Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirror with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems.

And the four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner were also transformed into four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts, four large gold round Yata no Kagami-

Shinjū-kyō-TLV-Chinese Mirrors with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, I'll be.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We also got the same upgrades as well, Caleb.

Poromon: (To me and Nico) You just had to open your big fat mouths, didn't you?

Zeref: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Is that even supposed to scare us in the slightest? Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)

Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day and send you straight to The Black Abyss?

Zeref: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT ZEREF WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Zeref and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zeref and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Zeref.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Zeref!

Lincoln went after Zeref and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zeref and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he

mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Zeref and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zeref and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this

too.

Nico went after Zeref and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zeref and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked Zeref with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Zeref with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Zeref was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did to him, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to turn the heat up. HOUOUAIRA'S FLAMES OF REBIRTH!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Hououaira and it was surrounded by phoenix fire in his left hand and he fired it at Zeref and he got burned badly.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to live.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Young Lady Munson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Young Lady Munson and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Munson, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Young Lady Munson, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at her that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 私は日光と天に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けます。祝福された者の魂が立ち上がり、強力な狼の姿をとって、罪人に永遠の罰を与え、永遠に冥界の闇へ送り届けますように。私の歌が天の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned her eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Zeref and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into orange wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Zeref and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Zeref, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ZEREF AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Zeref, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic

Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Zeref charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM SO HARD IN THE NOSE, HE BROKE THEM AND BLOOD SPURTED OUT, BUT THEN, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS SHITHEAD!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT ZEREF WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE BITCH, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Zeref was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did to Young Lady Munson. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Zeref, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Zeref.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Zeref and burned him, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and he was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Zeref and burned him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Zeref.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Zeref and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Zeref and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Zeref) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Zeref and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive demon fang greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Zeref with swift fury and brutality.

Zeref: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: Oh, that's a good one. Look who's talking. Caleb, do it.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Zeref, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ along with the world where Team Buktu was at, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Zeref was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Zeref as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you ass!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Zeref: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Zeref came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Zeref and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to your death.

Lincoln went after Zeref and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zeref and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Zeref and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Zeref in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS ZEREF, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Zeref punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, asshole!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times

J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: Yep, you're J.D.'s Good Akuma alright, he loves nuclear hot spicy foods.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Zeref and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders

Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Zeref.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ZEREF, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Alizarin Bubblegum: After everything you've done, you're going to pay for everything you have done, Zeref. I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Alizarin Bubblegum raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Alizarin Bubblegum underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Alizarin Bubblegum had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow bubblegum sticks on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had their Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow bubblegum sticks, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

ALIZARN BUBBLEGUM UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW RED STAR OF BUBBLEGUM FRIENDSHIP!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that's cool.

Alizarin Bubblegum: Time to pay for what you did, Zeref.

Alizarin Bubblegum fired blasts of rainbow bubblegum sticks at Zeref which exploded as they hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Nico: OH CRAP!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I went at Zeref and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Zeref. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire eyes with golden yellow circle around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)Yep.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Zeref, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Zeref and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall

massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Zeref.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even

stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Zeref and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Zeref and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Zeref, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Zeref.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Zeref Dragneel.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Zeref and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Zeref and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Zeref even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Zeref, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Young Lady Munson, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Zeref.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Zeref and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, ZEREF!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Zeref hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Zeref was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Finally, Lincoln, Nico, and I fired massive rainbow energy beams at Zeref and they exploded as he was destroyed forever, and he was banished to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Nico's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded colored gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around is legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around is waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around is wrists and ankles and enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings are permanent.

We then returned home. At Fairy Tail Guild a massive party was held!

Nico: That should do it.

Me: Yep. Now, Zeref's gone forever.

Lincoln: And another Fiore villain is gone forever. Now, for one last piece of business. (Finds Universe 666 Yugi and his friends) Aha! Got them. Now, to get them back to our home. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and beams of light appeared, and as they faded, we saw the Universe 666 versions of Yugi and his friends, but they were tattered rags and they had shackles on them and they also had bruises and lashes.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: That fucked up snake!

Me: He's so dead when when the day of the prophecy comes!

Universe 666 Yugi: W-where are we?!

Lincoln: You're home. Oh, and here's some familiar faces.

Then, they saw the Universe 666 Me, Lincoln, and all of the other victims of Universe 666 Nico.

Universe 666 Tea Gardner: J.D., Lincoln, everyone?! Y-you're...?

Universe 666 Lincoln: (Smiles Sadly) It's good to see you guys again.

They hugged and cried tears of joy.

Universe 666 Eli: Father!

Universe 666 Eli hugged Universe 666 Atem, and he cried tears of joy as well.

Yugi: They're back home at last, but won't those aliens come after us to get them back?

Lincoln: I don't think so. Plus, I got all of the other enslaved aliens back home to their home planets to do this.

Then, we saw on a one-way viewing mirror Lincoln made, and then, Lincoln fired a massive wave of energy at the alien slave planet, and then, we saw the aliens and their planet being sucked dry of all their energy, and it all began flowing into Lincoln as he began growing stronger, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, the slave aliens were sucked dry of all energy and left as desiccated and mummified corpses and their entire planet was sucked dry of all its energy as it crumpled to dust in space.

Sam S. Loud: And good riddance to that planet.

Luna: Thank goodness that's done with.

Dexter: Indeed.

Lisa Loud: Now, we won't have anymore problems with that planet ever again.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: And we got rid of Zarya Kendrick and her friends who poisoned Nico and almost made him try to turn against us and kill us, and destroyed Audrey Madison's Rebellion Chip that was on him.

Nico: Those monster bitches did that to me, and they deserved to die, and I always knew that Audrey Madison wouldn't be forgotten that easily, she was an absolute monster bitch and filthy slut who hated us for a long time and wanted us all dead. But, wait, if she'd been brought back months ago, that means her evil family has been brought back too!

Lincoln: We'll deal with them when the time comes.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I need a new contingency plan for myself.

Me: How about this?

I took a huge mallet and then...

KRABLAM!

I bashed Nico on his head and flattened him into a pancake.

Nico: OUCH!

Natsu, Grey and Master Makarov hoisted me up!

The girls of Fairy Tail smothered Lincoln's face with their breasts.

We laughed!

Me: Lincoln is in heaven.

Eclair: He sure is.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: He sure is.

Mega Vaporeon: I'll say!

Nico: Nice job Mega Vaporeon.

Mega Vaporeon: Thanks Nico. It was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Vaporeon: Oh no thanks gives me gas. And even the mention of it makes me...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FART!

Me: WHEW! Nasty.

Mega Vaporeon: Sorry.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Mega Vaporeon: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: I don't think we have any plans for later.

Me: Except for getting justice for Sarah here

Sarah Reginald: Yeah.

Nico: Okay that.

Goop: Yeah that is for sure.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Oh Goop, what do you like to do in your free time?

Goop: Oh this...

KRASPLAT!

He splattered Nico with slime!

Nico: YUCK!

Goop: (LAUGHS) Just kidding. I work at the jello factory and make awesome flavors of jello.

Me: Yummy.

Xenia: Nico.

Nico: Something you need to ask, Xenia?

Xenia: Oh no. That just came out unintentionally.

Qin: Oops.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: No worries.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Mirror Card.

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: Don't worry, she only uses the power of reflections and mirrors on villains.

Me: Nice. So Goop, Dark Magician Girl, Revival Jam, Suu (Daily Life with a Monster Girl), Toon Dark Magician Girl and Toon Gemini Elf are up and that means we ot Another Slime Monster (TTG), Dimitri (Yugioh GX), Slime Mutant (Scooby Doo), PuruPuru, Hollywood Wolf and Alcatraz Jailbird (Looney Tunes).

Qin: Yep.

Nico: This will be awesome.

Lucy Heartfilia: I agree there.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Dimitri (Yugioh GX), Slime Mutant (Scooby Doo), PuruPuru, Hollywood Wolf and Alcatraz Jailbird (Looney Tunes).

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good.

Another Dimitri: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Red-Eyes Zombie Necro Dragon and Lavalval Dragon!

Nico: Nefertiti Necros and Lenora Laval!

Nefertiti Necros: Good to see you Nico.

Lenora Laval: You guys are quite the heroes here.

Me: We sure are. The gene-slammers of Red-Eyes Zombie Necro Dragon and Lavalval Dragon.

Nefertiti Necros: Yep.

Me: Awesome. Are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Lenora Laval: Friendly. And the Another Jonny is funny too.

Jonny 2X4: Another me!? Right on!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) SPONGE DOOM FORCE!

She summoned Soap Sam, Bubble Poppin Boys, Lord of Atlantis, Universe 666 Morgana, Clam Head Candy Cad, Helen the Felon and Slobster.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now we wait.

TAP TAP TAP TAP TAP TAP TAP.

Nico: Is there aa woodpecker in here? Huh?

Another Jonny was poking Jimmy on the head.

POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE!

Jimmy: (SCREAMS) Oh Jonny what did I do?

Another Jonny: (In a girls voice) You being a silly boy as always

Jimmy?

Her rotten fishy breath was REALLY NASTY as it blew into Jimmy's face.

Jimmy: (Sniffs) Fishy breath. (FAINTS)

Another Slime Monster came.

Another Slime Monster: (In a girls voice) Looks like our little friend has become pest.

Me: Like this?

LOUD NASTY KNUCKLE CRUNCH!

I cracked my knuckles and Another Jonny was knocked down!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's Disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Another Slime Monster: Yep.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Mirror Card.

Lincoln: Miranda Mirror!

Miranda Mirror: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Miranda Mirror, Avatar of The Mirror Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of mirrors and reflection, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Erase Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Mirror Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Miranda Mirror is a master of the powers of The Mirror Clow Card and she's a powerful master of mirrors, reflections, and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Miranda Mirror came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of mirrors, reflections, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Mirror Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of mirrors, reflections, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Mirror Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by making them face their own selves: the heartless demons who tried to kill Lincoln before.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Brutal!

Xenia: Indeed.

Another Jonny: YEEHAW!

She blew her rotten fishy breath in Nico's face!

Another Jonny: YEE HAW!

Ed: Low tide!

Nico: P.U.!

Qin: YUCK!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Jonny: Someone who is a funny one.

Jonny: Lenoir! Wow!

She reverted back and it was a girl with orange hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes.

Lenoir: Lenoir 2X4 at your service and also am Captain Blue Melonsquisher.

Nico: Why are you called that?

Lenoir: Because I can do this.

She fired a beam of energy and it formed into a huge blue melon and then...

KRASMASH!

It smashed into Nico and drenched him in blue melon juice!

Nico: OUCH!

Nicole: Nice one.

Nico: Do you have your own Plank?

Lenoir: No unfortunately I don't. I am a dryad too and I talk to all of nature.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Lenoir: All of nature is my friend.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Miranda Mirror: No he didn't. I used my powers and made a mischievous version of himself and they got into a fight.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why there were two of them! Oh man.

Miranda Mirror: Yep. We ran from there.

Me: Nice!

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear.

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Me: You should be proud of your brother.

Lenoir: Oh I am.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Slime Monster's ridewatch) SLIMY YET SATISFYING!

May: (Gets out Slme Mutant's ridewatch) This will slime you up!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out PuruPuru's ridewatch) Have some candyballs!

Maria: (Gets out Hollywood Wolf's Ridewatch) Take this!

Dark Magician Girl: (Gets out Dimitri's Ridewatch) This is a duel of fun!

They used the powers of Slime Monster (TTG), Dimitri (Yugioh GX), Slime Mutant (Scooby Doo), PuruPuru, Hollywood Wolf and Alcatraz Jailbird (Looney Tunes) and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: (to Jonny) Remember to do your annoying phase on Tim Buktu.

Jonny: Why?

Nico: Exactly.

Ed: And people really like it when you poke them on the head.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Ed poked Poromon on the head.

Ed: See? Poromon likes it.

Poromon: That's what you think!

Me: And they like this too!

LOUD NASTY CRUNCH!

I cracked my knuckles loud!

Ed and the Mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: Thats disgusting.

Poliwag: MAKE HIM STOP!

Then Armored Gorilla, Miracle Matter (Rock Form), Miracle Matter (Bomb Form), Miracle Matter (Lightning Form), Miracle Matter (Cut Form) and Miracle Matter (Needle Form) came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Armored Gorilla!

Armored Gorilla. Thanks.

Me: Bloxx and his team next.

Bloxx: Got that right.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Yep.

Then a beam of orange light hit the Anothers and blasted them down and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: WHOA!

Out came Herald of Orange Light!

Me: WHOA! Herald of Orange Light!

Nico: Wow!

Herald of Orange Light: (In a girls light) That was awesome!

Nico: Nina Orange! Wow!

She reverted back.

Nina Orange: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Yep. Great job!

Nina Orange: Thanks! That was fun.

Dark Magician Girl: It sure was. Do you have a great memory of Nico?

Nina Orange: I sure do. When me and Nico were in science class and we made a light formula and blasted a school bully and made him super greedy and he stole all of the school fundraiser money and we got him expelled and sent to jail.

Me: WHOA! That was clever!

Qin: Like an artificial version of the Orange Lantern Light of Avarice.

Nico: Exactly!

Nico and Nina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nina Orange: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf,

Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Goop, Dark Magician Girl, Revival Jam, Toon Dark Magician Girl, and Toon Gemini Elf are heading to Carthage, North Africa, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Mirror Lord who has The Dark Mirror Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Mirror Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Mirror Lord.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Carthage in North Africa, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Mirror Lord who has The Dark Mirror Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Mirror Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of Mirror Lord.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Little Card, I remember that card all too well, that thing got Tory really hurt when she disguised herself as Sakura.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sakura captured the card, but Tory had to rest after what he went through.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That Mirror Card definitely was a troublemaker.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, we had to use our own tricks to find out the truth.

Goop: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hand of the clone of Mirror Lord, and I'm going to absorb him.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew we'd go after him, this is gonna be one intense fight.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clone of Mirror Lord who has The Dark Mirror Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit him that forced The Dark Mirror Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Mirror Card and he began sucking out all its mirror and reflection powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Mirror Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Mirror Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Mirror Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of Mirror Lord.

The clone of Mirror Lord fired metal at us, but Lincoln absorbed the metal into his body and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Nice try. Alright, let's get him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of Mirror Lord, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you dark sirens.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of Mirror Lord roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy animal.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of Mirror Lord and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the clone of Mirror Lord and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he become, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: WHOA! DAMN!

Nico: Still as brutal as ever!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil monster!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done for, Mirror Lord, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he even slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, you evil sirens.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you've caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time.

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Sword Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine

Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you dark dragon.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to take you down, Mirror Lord.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels

Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Goop and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy

Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Nico, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Mirror Lord, and he started to absorb him and assimilated Mirror Lord's powers of metal, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, nothing was left of the clone and he also sucked out all the energy remaining in his soul and the clone faded away and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles as fire exploded out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Mirror Card and Lincoln absorbed the clone of Mirror Lord.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Archer on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Archer on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Archer, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Calida Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Archer.

Calida Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clone of Mirror Lord and The Dark Little Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Mirror Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of Mirror Lord. (To Calida Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Calida.

Calida Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Calida Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Calida Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Calida Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Calida Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Calida Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Calida Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Calida Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Archer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Archer. She's The Volcanic Lava Archer Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Calida Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Archer, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Archer, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Calida Vulcania hates Flip with a passion because that moron almost tried to scam her family and almost cost them their home and all their savings. Calida got super enraged and angry, she fired a massive blast of fire at that mutant, and the blast of fire scorched off all his sweat-stained smelly clothes leaving him butt-naked, and the cops got called, and they arrested Flip again and took him back to prison!

Nico: Lincoln told us of what you did, that mutant got what was coming to him.

Me: And you don't have to worry, we sent him to The Black Abyss last year and in the beginning of this year, we also sent his entire family to The Black Abyss too.

Lincoln: He's gone for good, and he is never ever coming back, and now that you're here, Calida.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Calida Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Calida Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Calida Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Calida Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Calida Vulcania.

Calida Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Calida Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Calida Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Calida Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Calida Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the five girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Shinju, Haruna Mishio, Yachiyo Ryugato, Suzu Niinuma, and Nanase Tsuzuki from Haison Shoujo [Ni] ~Kageri Sasou Hime no Hako~.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Shinju, Haruna Mishio, Yachiyo Ryugato, Suzu Niinuma, and Nanase Tsuzuki from Haison Shoujo [Ni] ~Kageri Sasou Hime no Hako~.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red warned the rest of the guys to flee to their rooms on time, the girls are cute but also sexy.

Lincoln: And that means easy targets for those out to murder them. Are you girls okay?

Shinju: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Shinju and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Mirror Card and the clone of Mirror Lord, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black

Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his

back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and

The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Shinju:: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive

and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Shinju: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Shinju, Haruna Mishio, Yachiyo Ryugato, Suzu Niinuma, and Nanase Tsuzuki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

Lincoln: And with Alecto finally dead, all that's left is to put an end to his plan.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long blonde hair, dark blue eyes, she was dressed in a rainbow two-piece bikini, she has massive rainbow angel wings, and she has a nature greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hailey Heavenairaira, Queen of the Heavenairairans of Heavenairaira.

Nico: The only female Heavenairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Hailey Heavenairaira, Queen of the Heavenairairans of Heavenairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Heavenairaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Heavenairairans, who rules Heavenairaira, a planet that's like Heaven and Paradise times infinity and is like 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 Gardens of

Eden times infinity, and is a place of true beauty and heavenly light, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Heavenairaira and its core into his body and Heavenairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Hailey Heavenairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Holy Fire, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Heavenairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Heavenairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven

Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Heavenairaira and its core and Heavenairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them incinerated by the holy fires of Heavenairaira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Heavenairaira.

Me: That's incredible.

Hailey Heavenairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Heavenairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, The Seven Heavenly Virtues, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, absorbing Heavenairaira and its core and Heavenairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Hailey Heavenairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Alana.

Nico: Wow...!

Hailey Heavenairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Hailey Heavenairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Hailey Heavenairaira with rainbow gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Hailey Heavenairaira: That's my special gift to him: Heavenairaira's Blessing of Divine Heavenly Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Hailey Heavenairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Heavenairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Mirror Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of Mirror Lord after we took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Calida Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Calida Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Calida, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Calida Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Calida Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, the alarm triggered, and when Lincoln saw it, he saw a familiar figure from the past of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage: a 50'11" tall male with crimson red hair and he's also extremely with extremely massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, crimson red eyes, crimson red angel wings, he has on a crimson red shirt, crimson red pants, and black knee-high boots, and in his right hand is a massive greatsword measuring at 55'11" in length with a flame etched on the 45'11" massive, wide, double-edged blade, large gold crossguard with red gem built in, long 10'11" midnight black handle, and large red gem below a golden ring for the pommel and large gold ring with crimson red fur tassel tied to it and holstered on his right hip is a crimson red twin-barred gun.

Adara Vulcania: Oh God, that's Aodhan Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of All The Laval Duel Monsters, he's known as The Ultimate Volcanic Lava Mythical Beast Master of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, he was born with crimson red angel wings, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman reflexes, immense superhuman flexibility, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, The Mighty Dragon, and all the creatures of fire.

Ember Vulcania: He's the strongest of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, but what's he doing here? We hadn't seen him in two years. Why is he back now?

Then, we saw that he was fighting an army of Team Buktu thugs who are now out to kill us.

Lincoln: Those Team Buktu shitheads!

Me: They found out their time's almost up! And now, they want to destroy us!

Nico: Fucking lowlifes!

Suddenly, Aodhan Vulcania covered the 45'11" massive, wide, double-edged blade of his massive greatsword in fire and lava.

Aodhan Vulcania: Now, you burn, Team Buktu shitheads!

Aodhan Vulcania swung his massive greatsword a great multitude of crimes slashing the thugs with fiery slashes that reduced them to ashes, he also got out his gun and shot two of them in the heart and the thugs burst into flames and were reduced to ashes, and he fired massive fireballs at more of them, and with one swing of his massive greatsword, they exploded and released shockwaves of flames that burned many more of them and reduced the last of the thugs to ashes.

Me: Whoa!

Anala Vulcania: We also forgot to mention that he goes wild when killing thugs.

Then, Aodhan Vulcania holstered his massive greatsword on his back and his gun on his right hip, and he came inside.

Adara Vulcania: I should've known you'd one day show up again, Aodhan. You got some damn nerve coming back here after what happened two years ago!

Suddenly, the girls started getting fired up!

Aodhan Vulcania: That's enough, if you don't want me to throw you girls in lava again, you'll cool it with the fireworks.

They growled but they cooled it.

Me: Okay, aside from that, why did you come here after...?

Aodhan Vulcania: I heard you guys are going after Team Buktu later on today, right? See, the thing is our parents,...(Sighs) our parents were murdered by those freaks, Evil Neutron, Scott, Tim Buktu, and Evil Sasuke two years ago. Long before they set off their big plan, they broke into my parents' home while I was away at college and...they slaughtered them like animals.

WE GASPED!

Adara Vulcania: No! NO, THIS CAN'T BE! (GRABS AODHAN BY THE SHIRT COLLAR) TELL US YOU ARE LYING, AODHAN!

Aodhan Vulcania: I'm not lying. While you girls were away on your tours, I stayed at home and took care of Mom and Dad while going off to college. The night they got murdered, I sent you all the text of what happened, and as soon as you heard it, you ran back home and found Mom and Dad lying dead proving what I told you. But, you all got pissed off at me and blamed me for not coming back home earlier to save them, I was coming back from college after dealing with yet another damned stunt your hated rivals from Lansing University started!

Suddenly, the fiery aura coming off of Aodhan Vulcania was getting to be extremely hot as the temperature was rising beyond hot!

Aodhan Vulcania: You and every last one of you blamed me for our parents' deaths, you and the others were too damn fiery tempered, Adara, and it made you blind to anger, that's exactly...! That's exactly the very reason why I was the one who decided to cut all ties with you and the rest of them!

He blew them away with one angry blast of fire at them as they rebounded from the wall and landed on their feet. But, then, he cooled down.

Aodhan Vulcania: Do you have any idea how much I was hurt by that as your brother, your older brother?! I was so pissed off at you girls big time by letting your anger blind you on that day, and it was my fault for not coming back home in time to save them, if I did, I would've killed them all. Yet, I chose not to and instead focused on trying to find out who did this to our parents, and once I did, I trained even more to become even more stronger, I swore I was going to make those shitheads pay, especially if it means slaughtering them like the animals that they are.

Anala Vulcania: But, it won't even change the fact that you cut all ties with us forever!

Aodhan Vulcania: I know! But, I wanted to change that fate I put on myself, I wanted to find you all again and mend the ties and rebuild the bridges that I burned. But, it doesn't mean there's no harm in trying to mend everything that was burned.

Ichigo: You're not only telling the truth, but I know you've been wounded by that choice you made two years ago.

Lincoln: Still, Aodhan, it's gonna take time though, things said out of anger are really hard to take back.

Adara Vulcania: He's right. It'll take time after what happened.

Aodhan Vulcania was welcomed into the team. Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Earth Elemental Land.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Earth Elemental Land.

Lincoln: Wow, it's really beautiful.

Applejack: You said it, The Earth Skylanders would feel right at home here. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Dark Dragon Hunters: Skycrush, Blazing Insect, Terrorspike, Venom Death, Hideyoshi, Freeze Blizzard, Coronel Skourge, General Shockblast, The Crocogator, and Wolf Bite.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Dark Dragon Hunters:

Skycrush, a darker pinkish Earth Pony with long dark and light blue hair stripy hair done up in a long ponytail held up by a silver metallic bob, and blue eyes. she wore the blackish battle armor with red mini-skirt and twin red-feathers helmet.

Blazing Insect, a blackish metallic masked Pegasas who wears a black fire suit and yellow metallic insect-like wings.

Terrorspike, a handsome yet demonically brown Pegasus with darker yellow and orange mixed spiky mane and tail dressed in his crimson Samurai armor. He also has a dark red tattoo on the left side of his face.

Venom Death, a blue Pegasus who wears a black wrestler's suit with armor and a Diablo-like mask, and his cutie mark is a snake with Venom drop and muscle symbol.

Hideyoshi, a white Japanese macaque with a purple tail. He wears golden Japanese armor and robes.

Freeze Blizzard, a metallic white and bluish Unicorn with crimson eyes, and mane & tail are black and red.

Coronel Skourge, a scrawny yet muscular grasshopper-like creature who wears a scary helmet, reddish armor for the crest and lower parts, gauntlets, knee pads and its lowered armor.

General Shockblast, a gigantic bodybuilder yet demonic mechanical robot who has a dark yellow single-optic with three pointy spikes and mandibles. He has dark purple colored mechanical armor, his left arm was replaced with a powerful cannon-like blaster and his right arm has a metallic claw.

The Crocogator, a large humanoid crocodile/alligator with sharp pointy teeth, huge long arm and stands on his hind legs. He has purple eyes, a red mohawk, light green crocodile skin with light yellow belly and lower jaw, and long sharp black claws. He wears green scale-textured pants and has a large tail.

And Wolf Bite, a tall and remarkably muscular wolf who has a red right eye with black outlines around it while he sports a stereotypical black eye patch on his left eye, long silver hair with dark blue streak, tall pointed ears, a set of sharp teeth usually shown when he is smiling or snarling, a bushy tail with a split at the tip. He wears a blue, layered laser-proof vest over a full black suit which bears purple markings, with the addition of both black gauntlets, boots and knee pads, and a metal belt. He also wears black and purple fingerless gloves that show off his claws.

Braeden Carnes: Skycrush, Blazing Insect, Terrorspike, Venom Death, Hideyoshi, Freeze Blizzard, Coronel Skourge, General Shockblast, The Crocogator, and Wolf Bite, The Dark Dragon Hunters, I should've known.

Wolf Bite: : You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) No, that's not happening, Dark Dragon Hunters. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Skycrush, Blazing Insect, Terrorspike, Venom Death, Hideyoshi, Freeze Blizzard, Coronel Skourge, General Shockblast, The Crocogator, and Wolf Bite and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Skycrush, Blazing Insect, Terrorspike, Venom Death, Hideyoshi, Freeze Blizzard, Coronel Skourge, General Shockblast, The Crocogator, and Wolf Bite.

Skycrush, Blazing Insect, Terrorspike, Venom Death, Hideyoshi, Freeze Blizzard, Coronel Skourge, General Shockblast, The Crocogator, and Wolf Bite: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Dark Dragon Hunters were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Wolf Bite: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Wolf Bite. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Terrorspike: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Wolf Bite: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the fourth part down.

Lincoln: And eight more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud are heading to Bubblaine, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolf man had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Cherry Boom the Tenrec: Wow, we're here in Bubblaine, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Cherry Boom, and it's perfect for our first date, but the next hypothetical Akuma clone is going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and

Legacy Stormcloud, and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud, and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Evil HERO Hades Neos.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clone of Evil HERO Hades Neos, Jaden's hypothetical Akuma.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Evil HERO Hades Neos and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Evil HERO Hades Neos' powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and fire and winds exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with fourteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud are in your harem, Linky.

Larxene, Walpeach, Cherry Boom the Tenrec, Doctor Dra the Fox, Simulator Aqua, Simulator Namine, Legacy Arcee, and Legacy Stormcloud showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of Evil HERO Hades Neos came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akuma of Jaden?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all his powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: And with Alecto gone, we don't have to hear his screams of rage ever again.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders Adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Ilana, Starfire, Posey Bloom, Cozy Glow, Lob Star, Thumpback, Punk Shock, Slam Bam, Dive Man and Splash Woman are up. We're going after Brawl and Chain next.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: He's in Rainfish Riviera next.

Nico: Lets get a move on then.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in Rainfish Riviera!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: So this is Rainfish Riviera.

Nico: Look at all this water.

Punk Shock: Perfect for the Water Skylanders.

Qin: Yep.

Dive Man: This will be fun.

Posey Bloom: I am not getting my hair wet.

Cozy Glow: Lets see where they are.

We then heard Rap music?

Me: Rap Music? Wait that sounds familiar.

Qin: Oh boy.

We followed it and we saw both Brawl and Chain as well as GOODBLING!

Nico: There he is! And Goodbling!? What's he doing here!?

Me: Probably wants another Yo Mama Swearoff. Well he wants one? He'll get one.

Starfire: I will start us off!

She fired starbolts and blasted Brawl and Chain.

We landed.

Me: Hello Goodbling! Ready for another insult fest?

Brawl and Chain: Lets do this then!

Goodbling: You ready to have fun.

Me: You ready for a pounding?

Goodbling: What you gonna do about it dog? You in Goodbling's house now! YO! And ain't no fireball eating fancy pants jerk is gonna come in my house and tell Goodbling what to do!

Me: Well get ready because I'm about to fuck you up big time! Starting with this! YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY THAT PEOPLE GO AS HER FOR FUCKING HALLOWEEN!

Nico: NICE!

Goodbling: Yo mama so stupid she sold her car for gas money!

Qin: Ouch.

Me: YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY SHE MAKES FUCKING BLIND KIDS CRY!

Lola: NICE ONE!

Goodbling: Yo mama so ugly she turned Medusa to stone!

Me: YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY SHE MAKES PALPATINE LOOK FUCKING HANDSOME!

We laughed!

Xenia: THAT'S A NEW ONE!

Starfire: Let me try! Yo mama's so ugly that she makes a Glipnort look like an angel!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Ooh nice Starfire!

Qin: A Glipnort?

Me: Ones of the Beasts of Tamaran.

Nico: Yeah.

Goodbling: Yo mama so stupid she got locked in a Supermarket and starved to death!

Me: Oh yeah? Well YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY SHE LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW AND GOT ARRESTED FOR MOONING!

Everyone laughed!

Goodbling: Yo mama so fat her belly button gets home 15 minutes before she does!

Me: Oh yeah? YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY SHE TRIED TO ENTER AN UGLY CONTEST AND THEY TURNED HER AWAY BECAUSE THEY TOLD HER "SORRY NO FUCKING PROFESSIONALS!"

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: YO MAMA SO FUCKING STUPID SHE HAD TO PUT LIPSTICK ON HER HEAD JUST TO MAKE UP HER MIND!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Nico: That was a good one, Starfire

Starfire: Thanks Nico.

Me: I got two more. Hey Goodbling! YO MAMA SO FUCKING

STUPID SHE CHEATED ON BILLY'S TEST!

BILLY LAUGHED!

Me: YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY THAT DRACULA WOULDN'T SUCK HER BLOOD!

Dracula: Dracula wouldn't touch her blood with Wolf Man's teeth!

Lori: And now this!

Me: Plug your ears guys!

We did so!

Lori: (YELLING) YOU MOTHER {DOLPHIN CHIRPS} STUPID LOSER RAP STAR KNOCKOFF AND A PERFECT EXAMPLE ON HOW NOT TO BE A TEAM PLAYERS, YOU STUPID {SEAL BARKS}! YOU {CAR HORNS} STUPID PIECES OF {FOGHORN SOUNDS} HAVE {SEAGULL SQUAWKS} FAILED AT BEING A RAP STAR AND EVEN FAILED AT BEING A VILLAIN, YOU STUPID MOTHER {DOLPHIN CHIRPS} REALLY DO SUCK {SHIP HORN} AT BEING A RAP SINGER, YOU STUPID {SEAL BARKS} PIECE OF {CAR HORNS}! YOU {FOGHORN SOUNDS} DESERVE TO {DOLPHIN CHIRPS} DIE A {SEAGULL SQWAKS} DEATH, YOU STUPID MOTHER {CAR HORNS}!

Finally, Lori charged her kicks with explosion energy, and when she Goodbling in his crotch, they exploded thus castrating him!

LILY LOUD COUNTED IT!

Lily: That's all 13 bad words!

WE GASPED! THEN...!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Rita: (GROWLS) LORI MARIE LOUD GET OVER HERE!

Lori: Uh oh.

She then shoved a bar of soap into her mouth and scrubbed it all over and she gagged all over!

Me: Okay that's enough of that!

Brawl and Chain: That was intense!

Nico: That was nothing.

Me: But it was fun.

I punched Goodbling and knocked him out.

Lob Star: STAR BRIGHT STAR FIGHT!

Thumpback: HAIL TO THE WHALE!

Punk Shock: AMP IT UP!

Slam Bam: ARMED AND DANGEROUS!

We went at them and punched and blasted and smashed them all over.

Nico: Have some of this!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted them both.

We sent Goodbling back to the M.O.E.

Me: Now for our target.

Nico: No need to tell me twice.

We went at him and blasted him all over.

Ilana, Starfire, Posey Bloom, Cozy Glow, Lob Star, Thumpback, Punk Shock, Slam Bam, Dive Man and Splash Woman: WATERS OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of water, ice, lightning and jewels and the blasts all hit him and knocked him down.

BRAWL AND CHAIN DEFEATED!

He tried to crawl away

Rarity: Oh going somewhere darling? The only place you're going is in here!

She held up a blue trap and a blue vortex appeared! It sucked in Brawl and Chain!

Brawl and Chain: My true love will always be the SEEEEEEEAAAA!"

He was locked into the trap!

Brawl and Chain: "Oh, I get it. Lock me back up inside Traptanium, huh? Well it's not going to hold me this time!" (Tries to break free using his chained hands) "Oh no wait, yeah I guess it is."

BRAWL AND CHAIN TRAPPED!

Rarity: Now you have to be a good darling and obey me as the Princess of Generosity and Water.

Brawl and Chain knew he had no choice.

Me: You better do it whether you like it or not.

He agreed.

Me: Good.

We left the Simulator.

* * *

We were in the park.

Me: He's here! I can feel it.

Johnny 2x4: Plank's asking how we're gonna find Sarah's dad. He could be anywhere!

Me: He's right... there!

I fired an energy blast and it hit a bush and it exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

Out of the explosion came a figure and it was TERRANCE REGINALD! He was a man with blond hair and had red eyes and was in an orange jumpsuit!

Me: Terrance Reginald! Long time no punch!

Terrance Reginald: (INSANE LAUGHTER) I WILL ENJOY KILLING YOU J.D.!

Me: I don't think so! You've had this coming for a long time!

Sarah Reginald went over to him!

Sarah Reginald: YOU TOOK EVERYTHING FROM ME "DAD!" YOU TOOK EVERYTHING FROM ME AND YOU RUINED MY LIFE!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN SARAH REGINALD AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

Sarah Reginald: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER! NO MORE! NO MORE!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND SARAH SCREAMED AND WENT AT TERRANCE!

SARAH REGINALD: THIS IS FOR MY MOTHER AND EVERYONE YOU KILLED!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

SARAH AND TERRANCE WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! SARAH PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

SARAH PUNCHED HIM WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

SARAH PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HIM IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

SARAH REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE TERRANCE SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO HER AND MORE!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED TERRANCE!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HIM IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED TERRANCE IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED TERRANCE IN HIS NOSE!

SHE KICKED TERRANCE IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

TERRANCE WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

SARAH KICKED HIM DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Qin: WHOA!

Lincoln: HOLY SHIT!

Me: WHOA! WOW!

Camie: LOOK AT HER GO!

Ymir: TEAR HIM APART!

Eclair: YEAH!

Terrance Reginald: HOW DARE YOU HIT ME LIKE THIS!? I AM YOUR FATHER!

Sarah Reginald: YOU WERE NEVER MY FATHER! YOU ARE A MONSTER! A HEARTLESS ANIMAL! YOU KILLED HUNDREDS OF INNOCENT PEOPLE! I ALMOST KILLED MYSELF EARLIER THIS MORNING BECAUSE OF ALL THE SHIT YOU PUT ME THROUGH! YOU MADE ME INTO AN OUTCAST! A PARIAH AND

A FREAK! I AM NOT GOING TO LET YOU LIVE ANOTHER SECOND LONGER YOU SICKENING PIECE OF FUCKING SHIT!

She went at him and really mangled him all over!

Quake: Save some for us!

Nico: No Quake! This is her business. This is her justice and her revenge.

Terrance Reginald: (INSANE LAUGHTER) I WILL KILL...

STAB!

He saw a blade sticking out of his side and it was from Sarah Reginald!

Sarah Reginald: I WILL NEVER LET YOU HURT ME OR ANYONE ELSE AGAIN!

Terrance Reginald: I WILL NOT GO DOWN THAT EASILY! IF I GO DOWN I'M TAKING YOU AND MUCH OF THIS CITY WITH ME!

He activated a big bomb on him!

Terrance Reginald: This is a vest containing 40 pounds of raw V9 Plastique Explosives. In 15 Seconds I'm going to blow you all sky high!

I went to him!

Me: Not on my watch you aren't!

I grabbed him and flew into the air with him!

Terrance Reginald: WHAT ARE YOU DOING!?

Me: FINISHING WHAT I STARTED 6 MONTHS AGO! GIVE MY REGARDS TO OBLIVION YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

I threw him far into the sky!

Me: GET DOWN!

I FLEW BACK TO EVERYONE AND WE DUCKED!

Then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE AND THUNDEROUSLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF AND RAINED LOTS OF FIERY DEBRIS ALL OVER AND THE SHOCKWAVE FROM THE EXPLOSION BLASTED A LOT OF WINDOWS AND BLEW LOTS OF CARS APART!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Qin: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Xenia: HOLY SHIT!

Nico: Is he?

Me: He's gone for good. When he blew himself up I banished him to the black abyss.

Spiderman: Good riddance.

Sarah looked at the sky.

Sarah Reginald: It's over mom. (Kisses a photo of her and her mom) I did it for you.

Paddy Tanniger: So, you killed your Dad. Big whoop, wanna fight about it?

Gears: Will you get out of here?!

Nico punched Paddy and knocked him down.

Stewie: He's more of a nuisance than a giraffe talking to a vampire

Melman: Like how I'm talking to Lucy right now.

Lucy Loud: Ha ha ha ha.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That was funny!

Nico: Yeah!

Sarah Reginald came up to me and Nico.

Me: You feel alright Sarah?

She then hugged me and was happy and grateful.

Sarah Reginald: Thank you guys. Thank you.

Me: You're welcome Sarah.

Stewie: Please ignore Paddy.

Qin: We will.

Me: Now that that's over lets do the next bonding time. First this.

I snapped my fingers and fixed the city.

Kairi: Yuya, remember when we met you?

Yuya: I sure do. That was so awesome and cool.

Me: We went all over the multiverse and battled all the Fusion Dimension Duelists.

Carly Atlas: That was so intense.

Misty Tredwell: It sure was.

Kairi: I know! My favorite was busting all the Facility Inmates out of the Synchro Dimension.

Yuya: That was cool! And you showed us how to use Duel Runners.

Camie: We learned a lot more than just Yugi, Jaden, and Yusei using Duel Monsters against evil.

Me: We sure did.

Ymir: Wow! That is amazing.

Me: It sure was. And we battled lots of evil duelists and took their decks from them.

Qin: No kidding! That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was.

Chazz: All that was fun.

Yugi: It sure was.

Eli: And the coolest part was Mallow Mokey using her cuteness on the Duelists in the Fusion Dimension.

Mallow Mokey: They couldn't resist the cuteness of me as the cutest Duel Monster of all.

Camie: Mokey Mokey is one of the Cutest Duel Monsters of all.

Yuya: You got that right and we learned all about how Quirks work.

Zuzu Boyle: We sure did.

Luan: We also faced an old enemy of mine

Me: Claire McBadbat. No relation to Chester McBadbat.

Yuya: That was really crazy they both shared the same last name.

Me: I know. And what really amazed us is how much evidence Lincoln's Guardian Angels all gathered on her.

Anna Anyanova: We always keep a well detailed and very well documented record of everything that went on with Lincoln and friends over the years.

Yuya: Wow!

Me: And in the end I resurrected Ray Akaba and we sent Leo to jail and shut down the Fusion Dimension Duel Academy.

Nico: Because it was a disgrace to the Prime Universe version of it.

Poromon: It sure was.

Yuya: Yeah no kidding.

Zuzu: But that was fun though.

May: I agree there. (Sniffs) Hey you guys smell something burning?

Me: MAY YOUR BUTT'S ON FIRE!

May screamed and ran and then she dove into the lake!

SPLASH!

STEAM CAME OUT!

May: Ahhhh! OKAY WHO BURNED ME!?

Lana: I think THAT did!

We saw a Mega Heatran!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Heatran!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

May: BURN MY BUTT WILL YA!?

Manaphy: YEAH YOU BIG BULLY! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE HURTING MAMA!

Sheena: WAIT! This is actually a girl named Akari Kamiyama!

Stacy Storious: The last of my teammates!

Me: This one must be for fire.

Nico: Hot.

Me: Yep.

We went over to her.

Stacy Storious: Akari it's okay. It's me Stacy.

She used Magma Storm and fired a massive and intensely powerful tsunami of fire and lava and we all absorbed it! It was intensely powerful! Made us 100,000,000,000,000,000 times stronger!

Me: HOLY CRUD! That was awesome!

Stacy Storious: Yeah!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with red hair and red eyes and fire angel wings and had the Saber Symbol with a flame on it on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow! Intensely hot!

She woke up.

Akari Kamiyama: (Groans) What hit me? I feel like I was hit all over by Bahato.

Stacy Storious: You okay Akari?

Akari Kamiyama: Stacy! Wow!

Me: You were turned into a Mega Heatran by Dark Gale.

Akari Kamiyama: Oh man. I was fighting Bahato when it happened.

Me: Bahato is tough. But yeah.

Manaphy hopped over to her and had a nasty glare on her face.

Akari Kamiyama: A Manaphy?

She grabbed her face so she could look her in the eyes

Manaphy: YOU HURT MAMA AND BURNED HER IN THE BUTT!

Manaphy was shaking her head

RATTLING NOISE

Manaphy: YOU BURNED HER BUTT YOU BIG MEANIE!

May grabbed Manaphy.

May: Whoa whoa whoa easy Manaphy. Easy. She didn't mean to.

Akari Kamiyama: (Dizzy) Someone give me the cream filling of my ice cream sandwich.

Manaphy: Shame on you!

Akari Kamiyama: (BLUBBERS) Sorry about that. Man she is strong for a little one.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red clothes and a fire sword.

Akari Kamiyama: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Team Buktu starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Gemma put on her jumpsuit

It was yellow.

Gemma: Ready.

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Hello everyone.

Nico: Sorry we had to call you for backup out on Apokolips, Lex.

Lego Luthor: That's perfectly fine. At least today will be the end of Team Buktu.

Power Girl: Where are you and the others right now?

Lego Luthor: Me, Harley, Joker, Bane, and Black Manta are in the Watchtower with the Justice League. Make sure to meet us there,

Me: Okay. We have a lot to tell them. We haven't gone over the full extent of the details with them.

Lego Luthor: Okay.

He clicked off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Team Buktu, they have finally lost it big time, and now, they are on the loose causing havoc and destruction! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out, Team Buktu shithead fucks!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: Yep, this is where it finally ends for them.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Team Buktu, they have finally lost it big time, and now, they are on the loose causing havoc and destruction!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jonny 2x4: HOLY COW! They've finally lost it! It's time to end them!

Eddy: We're gonna run roughshod and riddle those pigs and shitheads with bullets and lasers galore!

Nico: Uh oh, everyone's getting riled up into a wild frenzy!

WE ALSO HEARD CHEERING FROM OUTSIDE AND EVERYONE IS ALSO RALLYING FOR US TO RIP TEAM BUKTU APART!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Me: And all of Gotham Royal York is also rallying for us to rip the shithead fucks apart! But, we'll go with a strategy and battle plan from you, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's exactly right, but trust me, we're gonna make sure this is their final day on Earth.

Nico: Damn straight. Alright, team, let's go, the time to destroy Team Buktu is finally on!

Lincoln: I will never ever forgive you absolute shithead fucks for all the cruelty, all the pain, all the suffering, the defamation, the mental trauma you gave me, and all the blatant disregards for human life that you fucks have caused two years ago and even now two years later. I will make absolutely sure you die a horrible painful death for this!

Me: Time for us to go APESHIT ballistic on them!

Qin: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Trap Jaw: We saw a MASSIVE AND HUGE explosion earlier! Are you all okay?

Me: We're fine. Much deserved justice for Sarah Reginald here.

Sarah Reginald: It's true.

Killer Shrike: Can me, Trap Jaw, Beast Man, Unicorn, Hsi Wu, Mummy, Shendu, Bane, Calamitous and Ebon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: We're going to need all the help we can get for this.

Me: We better have Vypra and all of the M.O.E. come with.

Xenia: Good idea.

Lola: Yeah. It's time Team Buktu sees what TRUE heroes are all about.

Bleez: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Avian next.

Jaden: SWEET!

Qin: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous

white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Femto also known as Griffith from Berserk, and he's here to kidnap Casca once more and destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh my God...! We got trouble!

Me: Oh man! Was that?!

Lincoln: Femto also known as Griffith from Berserk, and he's here to kidnap Casca once more and destroy us.

Casca: How did he even find me here?

Lincoln: I know what he did betraying you and what he did after he became Femto after you and Guts survived The Eclipse. If I didn't have a better punishment for Griffith, I swear I'm gonna kill him right here right now.

Cinnia Primus: Wait, you're planning on...?

Lincoln: I'm gonna separate Femto from Griffith, and then, I'm gonna kill Femto by absorbing him and assimilating his powers.

Cinnia Primus: Count me in, what he did can never be forgiven.

Nico: I'll leave what you're gonna do to Griffith later after you deal with that demon form of his. Alright, team, it's time to move, Team Buktu's time is finally done.

Lincoln: They're not going to live a single second further, and this'll send yet another warning to Darkseid telling him that we're coming for him, and once we're done with them, Griffith, you better be ready to say your damn prayers, you powerhungry traitor.

Cinnia Primus: After what you've done, Griffith, there shall be no forgiveness for you, and we'll make sure of that!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy Team Buktu once and for all and send them all to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with him, Cinnia Primus and Lincoln are going to take down Femto and separate him from Griffith and Lincoln's going to absorb that demon.

we were off to the Justice League Watchtower.

* * *

We arrived.

Beast Man: Let's call Deadwood, Ragdoll, Doctor Octopus, Juggernaut, and Hydrax

Me: Good ideas.

Qin: Yeah.

We did so.

Ragdoll: We're ready for this.

Nico: Awesome.

We saw the Lego Justice League along with some of the Lego villains

Lego Harley: Hey, guys!

Me: Looks like we made it.

Nico: What's the plan?

Lego Superman: With Darkseid on the way, we need to get backup

Lego Wonder Woman (to Volcana): Me, Harley, and Cyborg are heading to Themyscria. You and some of the others are free to tag along.

Volcana: Okay.

Lego Batman: First how about filling us in because we missed out on a lot.

Me: Okay but what we have to tell you is not pretty.

Lego Cyborg: Can this wait until later?

Lego Superman: We have to know.

Lego Cyborg: All right fine.

Me: Okay. These last 8 days have been shit for us.

Nico: But it hasn't been all bad

We told them everything.

It was crazy.

Lego Superman: So Lincoln had to undergo a purification.

Me: Yep.

We told them about what Scott did and Evil Jimmy and more and it was crazy.

They gasped in shock

Lego Green Lantern: That is bad!

Lego Flash: Horrible!

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Team Buktu, here's my attack plan on them.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the world and zoomed in on three particular areas.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Team Buktu, and thanks to what we did yesterday exposing them for the monsters they were, they are now causing havoc in three locations and attacking anyone who gets in their way, but it's not long before they come after us, and just as we found out, they are indeed working for Darkseid. So, here's the plan, I'll drain The Parademons of their lifeforces using Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter to suck the life out of them, and then, we go after Team Buktu.

Me: And we put an end to them forever.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight

Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What if Darkseid sends more Parademons?

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) Knowing him, he's bound to do so. I'll have them drained of their energy as well. Alexander, you and Adrian are also going to also help take down some common thugs in league with Team Buktu, and Adrian, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Aodhan Vulcania: The shitheads responsible for murdering Mom and Dad two years ago are finally going to pay for what they've done. I'm going to burn all of them to death!

Lincoln: Not Stane, Aodhan. He's our mole, and we need to make sure he exposes his role as our mole to those shitheads before we kill them with my curse.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: First we're going to Themyscira and we're going to kill Scott and Evil Sasuke there.

Me: Okay.

We headed out

Nico: Finally, the time has come at long last. We'll be rid of those Team Buktu fuckweeds forever!

Me: And in two days time, our final showdown with Darkseid.

Lincoln: He won't be easy to fight though, but we'll make sure he never hurts another innocent soul in the universe ever again.

Lego Wonder Woman, Harley, Cyborg, Volcana, and the others were at Themyscira. It was for Phase 1 of our mission.

Lego Wonder Woman: Welcome to Themyscria! My people are pretty serious, so Harley, you'll need to be on your best behavior.

Lego Harley: Yes, Ma'am!

Me: Right! Time for Phase 1.

When we got there, the Amazons glared at us.

Tundra Man: I don't like those looks.

Me: Me neither.

Lego Wonder Woman: Stand down! I've brought outsiders but... (in realization) You're all under mind control! Who did this?

Granny Goodness: That would be us!

Lego Wonder Woman: Granny Goodness!

Me: Granny Goodness! Its been a long time!

Granny Goodness: Three years J.D.

Lego Wonder Woman: So you're the Prime Universe version of her.

Granny Goodness: That's correct. Since we're here, I thought why not a recruit a few more of you for my Female Furies. In fact, I think you'd make a grand addition, too. Virman, bring her to the temple.

Virman Vundabar came out.

Me: Virman Vundabar!

Virman Vundabar: (German Accent) Been a while mein friend J.D.

Me: It has been a while.

Virman Vundabar: But of course! Furies, attack!

We went at them and fired waves of energy and blasted them.

Lego Harley Quinn: Sorry, that's as best as my best behavior gets.

Lego Wonder Woman: I can live with that. We need to break the mind control on these Amazons!

Hsi Wu: Don't worry. We'll hold back against them.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Furies and then freed them of their mind control.

Me: There.

Granny Goodness: Goodness! Your powers have all gotten stronger!

Me: All the wonders of training and increasing in power with each passing battle. As you can see we have gotten intensely stronger over the years.

Virmin: Indeed.

Granny Goodness: Yes.

Me: Also I forget which battle it was where we fought the first time. With so many battles we faced it's hard to keep track of so many.

Granny Goodness: We last fought each other in the world of Tales of Symphonia.

Me: Ahh when we went there to destroy Mithos Yggdrasil! Back when Team Dark Phoenix Storm was gathering its forces.

Virmin: That's right.

Me: I remember that one.

Virmin: Indeed. Desaad is going to be in the M.O.E. Soon.

Me: I had a feeling he would be right for them. As much as I enjoy catching up here we got a job to do

Lego Harley charged at Virmin and kicked him and I fired waves of energy and blasted them both all over the place.

Volcana threw a fireball at Granny Goodness and blasted her down.

Me: Steppenwolf on the other hand is going to die.

I fired waves of energy and blasted both down.

Virmin: (Groans) Good job mein friend.

Me: Danke. Now come on out Scott and Evil Sasuke! I smell your bloodsoaked gruel stench laiden bodies from here!

Paragus: Nowhere to run now!

They came out and were REALLY BADLY MANGLED!

Me: We've fucking had it with you 2!

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING...

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH! Caleb destroyed your powers Sasuke. You are no longer worth my time.

He growled!

Me: And besides, I don't need to use my rant on you anymore. It was fun while it lasted. You motherfucking cur!

Scott: Maybe I'll rape Zoey next!

Juggernaut's response? He grabbed Scott.

Juggernaut: I'm gonna rip you in half now.

Juggernaut then ripped Scott in half, killing him instantly.

RIP SQUELCH! SPLAT!

HE WAS REALLY RIPPED APART!

Me: Nice work Cain!

His spirit appeared!

I put it in a jar.

Me: For later.

Hydrax: (grabs Evil Sasuke by the throat) Oh, I'm gonna enjoy killing you. J.D.'s gonna be so proud of me for this!

She then turned him around and then plunged her hand into his back and then...

RIPPPPPP!

SHE RIPPED OUT HIS SPINE AND SKULL AND ROARED VICTORIOUSLY!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Nice one!

Hydrax: Thanks.

Me: Something the Yautja would have done.

I had his spirit come and put it in a jar.

Me: Lincoln has something planned for you. (To Nico on the radio) J.D. to Nico. We've killed Evil Sasuke and Scott. Proceed with Phase 2.

Nico: (On the radio) Roger that. Meet everyone at Nanda Parbat. Nico out.

Amazon Leader: My thanks, Granny Goodness took us by surprise.

Wonder Woman: Granny Goodness is an agent for a much darker power. If Darkseid succeeds, the whole universe is in danger.

Amazon Leader: When we are needed, simply call.

Harley Quinn: Do you have a cell number?

Amazon Leader: Better than that! You never lose signal.

Bane: (Spanish Accent) I think my Lego Version is with Lego Aquaman and Lego Green Lantern. Good luck to him.

Me: Lets rendezvous with Nico and catch up to the rest.

They nodded.

We arived in Nanda Parbat.

Lego Batman, Lego Joker, Lego Flash, and some of us were at Nanda Parbat.

Dominique: Doesn't this bring back memories, J,D.?

Me: It sure does. Nanda Parbat.

Nico: Feels like forever.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Alright, let's get those Team Buktu fuckers!

Me: This is where we first met Ra's and saw the Lazarus Pits.

Nico: Wow!

Qin: I didn't know about that.

Ra's: That was quite an epic show.

Me: Yes it was.

We landed and saw the Lego versions of Rai's and Slade Wilson!

Me: Ra's and Slade Wilson.

Lego Deathstroke: The famous Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lego Batman: Ra's al Ghul! Deathstroke. We need your help to defeat Darkseid.

Lego Ra's al Ghul: Help the Justice League? Your league maybe coming to an end ours has survived throughout the ages. Nothing will change that... Ha ha ha ha ha ha ha!

Lego Deathstroke: Let's test your skills. Try to keep up.

Ebon: With pleasure.

Me: Gladly. Just like back in 2018.

I teleported and clashed with them and jumped and kicked them both down.

Me: I've gotten stronger since then,

I kicked Lego Slade and Tara had a boulder smash onto him.

Lego Flash: Careful! Pretty sure this place is probably loaded with traps too.

Eli: Allow me on that.

Eli used the Force and disabled the traps.

Eli: That did it.

Lego Joker: Tag! You're it!

Me: Yeah! Wait! Where's Ed and the rest?

Then we heard BRUTAL FIGHT SOUNDS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

SCREAMS OF AGONY AND PAIN!

Me: What in the world!?

Lego Batman: Team Buktu found us?

Lincoln: I don't think so! I just had a premonition and it's Jonny 2X4's Akuma, Lord Canteloupe Head. He is the Hypothetical Akuma of Jonny 2X4 and he has amazing speed and strength and agility and is called that because he has a canteloupe head cover and doesn't have Plank with him. He was created because of the kids and the Ed's leaving him at Mondo A Go Go after they took down Eddy's brother and he vowed to mercilessly thrash the kids and the Ed's all to get revenge.

WE GASPED!

Lincoln showed a sketch of him and he looked like a dark version of Captain Melonhead.

Me: WHOA! He looks dangerous!

We followed the screams and saw all the kids BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED!

Burst Man: This could be a problem.

Lego Ra's Al Ghul: Perhaps not. If you deal with that fool, me and Deathstroke will gladly join you.

Me: Deal. HEY!

They stopped and we saw LORD CANTELOUPE HEAD! HE MERCILESSLY THRASHED ED, EDD, EDDY, JIMMY, SARAH, ROLF, KEVIN, NAZZ AND MARIE! But for some reason he didn't thrash Jonny!

Me: You just poked a bear you melonheaded jerk!

Luan, Leni and Linka: YOU WILL PAY FOR HURTING OUR HUSBANDS!

They jumped him and smashed him into pulp!

They stopped and Lord Canteloupe Head was REALLY MANGLED UP!

Calamitous: Jonny? Is that you?

He was badly mangled.

Lord Canteloupe Head: (Groans) Yes it's me.

Me: I think they mangled him up really bad for him to fight.

Deadwood: You need to calm down.

Lord Canteloupe Head: (Groans) JUST BEAT ME UP!

Deadwood: Okay okay!

Me and Deadwood punched and pulverize him intensely and more! Deadwood then punched him all over.

Lord Canteloupe Head: My turn

He tried to move but then...

LOUD CRUNCH AND SNAP!

HIS ARMS AND LEGS BROKE AND HIS BACK TOO!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

WE WINCED!

Me: WHOA! I think the girls did REALLY BAD damage on him.

Nico: No kidding.

Me: (CLAP CLAP!) MEDIC!

The M.O.E. Medic came.

Men: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They loaded him up and took him to the infirmary at M.O.E. HQ.

Sunny Tennyson: Have we convinced you two now?

They nodded.

Lego Deathstroke: Yes you have.

Me: Great. Now lets finish Team Buktu for good.

Nico: You got it.

We were off to Dinosaur Island.

We saw it.

Shendu: We're approaching Dinosaur Island.

Lego Green Lantern: Ensure your seat is in the upright position, as we are preparing to land.

Me: Very funny but we're not on an airplane.

Lego Green Lantern: I know.

We saw our targets.

Me: Targets sighted and Kalibak too.

we saw Team Buktu, and just as Lincoln said, they're causing havoc: Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu are blasting The island and blasting at everything.

Nico: Those fuckweed shitheads! Not a second to our arrival, and they're now causing havoc on an unprecedented scale!

Me: Stane's at least not joining in on this, but he needs to keep the façade up or they're gonna realize it.

Lincoln: And if they find out, they'll kill him.

Suddenly, more Parademons, this time, sent by Darkseid have shown up.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: (Heavenly Godly Voice) He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons with the clone of Scott and the next group of Parademons sent by Darkseid, and then, Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien and Shang Tsung's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: (Heavenly Godly Voice) That's the Parademons out of the way. Now, for Team Buktu.

KRABOOM! SLASH!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down the thugs of Team Buktu, and we saw Aodhan Vulcania firing massive blasts of fire and lava at more of them and slashing all of them into slivers with his massive greatsword and blasting more of them with his gun, and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Then, we saw them about to fight Team Buktu.

Me: (Fiery Godly Voice) And that's the signal!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) Let's get in there and end this.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the comic book heroes appeared and they attacked Team Buktu with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared, and this pissed Evil Neutron, and Tim Buktu off, especially when he saw me again and Lincoln forever purified!

Tim Buktu: YOU MISERABLE FUCKS! WHY CAN'T YOU AND THAT WHITE HAIRED FREAK JUST DIE ALONG WITH ALL OF YOU?!

Me and Lincoln: OH, SHUT THE HELL UP, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

WE FIRED MASSIVE FIRE BLASTS AT THE UNHINGED FUCKS AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Me: Did you really think we would be broken?! Not a chance in Hell!

Lincoln: And you and your buddies have finally lost.

Nico: Especially with what's been done to all of you! Everyone saw you for the asshole monsters that you are, and all of them want you dead.

Evil Jimmy Neutron: You fucks! YOU HAVE RUINED EVERY LAST ONE OF OUR PLANS! WHY CAN'T ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE!?

Me: OH, FUCK YOU, YOU BIG HEADED JERKWAD PSYCHO! We never die, we're immortal and invincible.

Nico: Plus, we're also more united than ever. You fucking assholes were watching Lincoln break down because of all the fucking mayhem you caused, and you even knew Alexander's resurrected father had infected him with dark magic that had Dark Chase Young's essence in him: the last of his essence.

Lincoln: Well, guess what, now I'm purified and cleansed, and this time, forever.

Tim Buktu: YOU LITTLE...! YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY WITH THIS, WE'LL DESTROY YOU ALL AND WE WILL REIGN SUPREME!

Lincoln: (Calm Voice) You're so full of shit...!

Spirit Scott: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY!?

Lincoln: You're so full of shit! All of you! After everything we've had to go through, you four assholes are still so full of bullshit and heartlessness. But, you know what I see right in front of my eyes.

Suddenly, The Sun began shining even more, and he proceeded to lay down the law on the four assholes.

Lincoln: (Heavenly Godly Voice) All I see before me are four eternally damned blackhearted souls who have any sort of remorse, nor compassion, empathy, or any shred of human decency at all, and it's safe to say that you all had it coming.

Lincoln said that with absolute authority and a voice that matches that of God and the Ancient male Gods of the Ancient World.

Lincoln: (To Evil Jimmy Neutron) (Heavenly Godly Voice) You are nothing more than an evil rotten blackhearted psycho with a heart that's as black as the night who behaves in the same manner as an evil genius from a spy movie or a comic book with absolutely no sense of decency at all.

That pissed off Evil Jimmy Neutron. Then, Lincoln moved onto Scott.

Lincoln: (To Scott) (Heavenly Godly Voice) As for you, Scott, from the very moment we met all those years ago, I knew all along that you were nothing but trouble, but your sins ran far deeper than that. You murdered Emily Jackelstein, the little sister of my Guardian Angel, Connie Jackelstein, when you and her bitch sister, Carla, teamed up in that twisted plot. You not only raped her, but you and Carla murdered Emily in cold blood. You made both Connie and Mr. and Mrs. Jackelstein suffer so much pain and mental suffering when you took their 16-year-old sister away from them. Even after all this time, this is truly unforgiveable. You crossed a line from which there is no return, and now, I'm going to see to it that the dark events of Emily's death are avenged here and now.

That pissed Scott off.

Total Drama Crew: YEAH! YOU TELL HIM, LINCOLN! (TO SPIRIT SCOTT AS THEY FLIP HIM THE FINGER) AND FUCK YOU, BUTT CHEWER!

Then, Lincoln moved onto Evil Sasuke.

Lincoln: (To Spirit Evil Sasuke) (Heavenly Godly Voice) And you, oh don't even get me started on you. You were always nothing more than a powerhungry, revenge-driven, bloodthirsty, hate-filled pile of inhuman garbage and an absolute plague upon the world of Shinobi. Your hate-filled father and the rest of your clan save for a few honorable souls were nothing more than monsters who only craved power and desired to destroy The Five Great Nations and watch the world burn, and J.D. was right to have helped Itachi kill them 150,000 years hence. And J.D. is not the "Motherfucking Cur" here, you're the one who's a Motherfucking Cur, you worthless, heartless, backstabbing, two-faced, murderous, vengeance-crazed, powerhungry pile of dogshit! Oh, and one last thing! HEAVENLY

FIRE STYLE: THE GOLDEN FLAMES OF AMATERASU!

Lincoln formed and fired the superhot flames of the Amaterasu, but they were golden yellow surrounding white wolves and they hit Evil Sasuke and he really got burned bad!

MY JAW AND THE JAWS OF NARUTO, SASUKE, ITACHI, MIKOTO, THE GOOD UCHIHA CLAN, KISAME, ZABUZA, SAKURA, KAKASHI, KUSHINA, MINATO, AND EVERYONE FROM THE HIDDEN LEAF AND THE OTHER VILLAGES IN OUR TEAM DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS WITH HIS TELEKINESIS!

Me: HOLY SHIT! LINCOLN REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW ON HIM!

Naruto: That was...incredible!

Sasuke: I think it's safe to say, he had it coming for so many years.

Finally, Lincoln turned his attention to Tim Buktu.

Lincoln: (To Tim Buktu) (Heavenly Godly Voice) I have nothing more to say to you, you've already proven that you're a blackhearted villain to the core through and through, you caused a shit ton of trouble to Ben and his family for years, and to us as well. There is no way I'm going to let you get away with this. But, there was one thing you did for us, your stupidity with mixing Grimm Blood with Gamma Radiation caused that mishap that led to Anti-Monitor losing his army of bodybuilders. However, that doesn't mean you'll be spared, after what you've done, you're gonna suffer the same fate as your buddies.

Then, white wolves ran up to and surrounded Lincoln along with an army of white-furred werewolves.

Lincoln: (To Team Buktu) (Heavenly Godly Voice) Your cruel heartless actions have finally caught up with you at long last, and with Dark Chase Young's evil essence purged from me forever, now

I can at long last say this. Team Buktu, in addition to all of the crimes you each committed individually, for the crimes of slander, smear campaigns, and defamation against Team Loud Phoenix Storm, all of you are hereby sentenced to death! (RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EXTREMELY) And this time, we shall make absolutely sure that you never threaten the lives of innocent people ever again, this is where your dark shadow over us and everyone in your path shall disappear from the world and all of existence and creation forever!

HEAVEN'S LIGHT SHINED DOWN ON LINCOLN AND ALL OF US AS THE WOLVES AND WEREWOLVES HOWLED AND THE SUN SHINED EVEN BRIGHTER THAN EVER!

Lincoln's Harem and Guardian Angels: (Struck with Awe and Amazement) Incredible...!

WE WERE REALLY STRUCK WITH SHOCK, AWE, AND AMAZEMENT!

Me: Unreal...!

Nico: Lincoln's not only purified, but he's truly a new man if he was able to lay down the law like that!

Eli: But, what he said is true.

Me: You're right, little bro. Team Buktu, prepare yourself!

All of TLPS: WE HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU TO LAST AN ETERNITY, YOU LYING PILES OF DOGSHIT!

All of The MOE: AND NOW, WE WILL SEE TO IT THAT ALL OF YOU DIE HERE AND NOW!

All of TLPS and The MOE: THIS IS THE END FOR YOU AND TEAM BUKTU, SCOTT, EVIL SASUKE, EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON, AND TIM BUKTU! TIME TO DIE!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION ERUPTED AS COLUMNS OF LIGHT AND COLORED FLAMES AND ELEMENTS SHOT OUT AND FORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS AND CREATURES: THIS IS

WHERE TEAM BUKTU DIES HERE AND NOW!

Finally Tim Buktu, and Evil Jimmy Neutron lost it as they let an angry scream and we saw the sclera of their eyes turn black and their eyes turn crimson red and they let out angry and demonic rage-filled screams!

Evil Jimmy Neutron: WE WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU FUCKS! DO YOU HEAR ME?! WE WILL FUCK YOU ALL UP!

Caleb Maxwell: That's enough.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, I am so sick of your bullshit, you filthy animals have run free for too damn long, you all thrive on chaos and you get off on pissing us off and killing innocent people for your own sick amusement, you're not only cheaters and traitors, but you're also thieves and murderers. All of you are no different from the scumbags I've killed in New York in my world, many of those who died at my hand were cheaters, thieves, and murderers, but I was like you once, angry and full of hatred towards those who ruined my life and I carried it to the grave, but there's one thing that made me 100% different from you and the rest of your clan: even back when I was the angry vengeance-driven undead teen turned immortal dark angel of vengeance, not once have I ever taken an innocent life. To take an innocent life would mean having innocent blood on my hands and their soul full of anger and rage against me, that alone would haunt me for eternity.

The fucks growled at Caleb Maxwell!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You four have committed truly dark and unforgiveable crimes that would make me want to rip you apart limb from limb, tear your heads off, and mount them on the top of The Empire State Building, and cover every square inch of New York with your own blood. You tried to destroy us with all of your schemes and you also counted on Dark Chase Young's essence, the last of his essence that Lincoln was infected with by an ally's infected resurrected father, but you failed. Lincoln's since been purified and thanks to your own actions, you finally sealed your fate and your name is now mud and synonymous with cruelty, darkness, and madness.

OUR JAWS DROPPED AT THE WORDS HE SAID!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me: (Heavenly Godly Voice) I would've thrown in curse words at him, but...!

Nico: (Heavenly Godly Voice) Everything Caleb said, he said it with precision which is starting to piss them off.

Lincoln: (Heavenly Godly Voice) Now, he's about to do a grand finale.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell raised his massive greatsword at Scott, Tim Buktu, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke as the sun shined on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All the souls of those whom all of you have destroyed in the past, all of them are screaming out for vengeance. Now, their lives will be avenged here and now, and you will pay the price for all those lives you destroyed Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron I condemn you all to death.

BLEACH - REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUA TENSHO PLAYS

That did it as Tim Buktu, and Evil Jimmy Neutron lost their minds and went at Caleb Maxwell driven mad by hatred of all of us and everyone on Earth and they tried to slash off Caleb's head, but he blocked Tim Buktu's sword with his massive greatsword and they clashed head on, but he was no match as Caleb also fired bullets into him with his left gun in hand, and Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron and he shot at the both of them with his guns.

Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron: YOU! YOU! DAMN YOU!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All four of you are full of hatred, wrath, greed, and madness, you are indeed just like that toxic buttface of my ex-younger brother, Drake Maxwell: no morals, no sense of human decency, no manners, and no discipline. Disgusting pieces of trash, you're just four unhinged heartless absolute assholes, and there is no forgiving you at all. And this...is where you meet your end.

Suddenly, the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade of Caleb's massive greatsword was coated with black flames as he raised it above his head.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wicked Fires of Hell, Demonic Flames of Darkness, arise from the black depths and burn the damned Scott, Tim Buktu, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke to ashes!

Caleb summoned black demonic flames from the black depths of Hell and Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron got burned severely as they screamed in pain!

Me: (Heavenly Godly Voice) WHOA!

Nico: (Heavenly Godly Voice) UNREAL!

Panther: We saw what happened yesterday when he told Evil Sasuke off and he really tore him apart.

Mad Cat Max: So, this means he's finally let the...!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, Max, I've let go of the final toxic ties in my heart and I knew this was the fate that befell me, but I'm fine with that. From Death Comes Rebirth, but the freedom from toxic ties to a dark past, that's what I gained from it, along with the lessons learned from that dark past.

Then, the skies turned dark, and the red moon shined down on Caleb Maxwell, and as the red light of the red moon revealed the Caleb Maxwell of 1985: the tragic young teen with a haunted past on the right and on the left is the Caleb Maxwell of 1996: the vengeful immortal dark angel of revenge and blood.

Lincoln: (Heavenly Godly Voice) From Death Comes Rebirth, yet, they're one in the same: the tragic teen with a haunted past from the

1980s and the vengeful immortal dark angel of the 1990s. That alone would bring fear to the worst kind of criminals.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your entire Team Buktu career once and for all together with your lives.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed them onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, assholes!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it. Now, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Team Buktu, you are fucking done, you unhinged shithead fuckers!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, Tim Buktu, once and for all. Time to die.

Lincoln went after Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, Tim Buktu, and Evil Sasuke and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, Tim Buktu, and Evil Sasuke and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil

Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You fucks have had this coming for a long time, and now, it's time for you to pay!

I went after Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Evil Jimmy Neutron and Tim Buktu lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized them with our massive godly superhuman strength and they got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, you piece of shits, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Team Buktu, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT TEAM BUKTU AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTERS!

Henry flew at Team Buktu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Team Buktu, you pieces of shit!

Lincoln went wild on Evil Sasuke as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Team Buktu, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT TEAM BUKTU AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Team Buktu and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Team Buktu.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Team Buktu.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron: D-DAMN YOU! FUCK YOU ALL! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND DESTROY THIS ENTIRE PLANET! I HATE ALL OF YOU!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE ASSHOLES AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ROBOT BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell castrated and disemboweled them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you shitheads. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TIM BUKTU AND EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna enjoy killing you pathetic shitheads once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shit-eating assholes are dead, worse than dead! Your lives end here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain for the very last time, you filthy animals! Now, it's time for you four to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED SCOTT, TIM BUKTU, EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON, AND EVIL SASUKE OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you filthy shitheads are done for good!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you pieces of shit! This is where your damned lives ends.

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TIM BUKTU AND EVIL JIMMY NEUTRON! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FINALLY END TEAM BUKTU OFF WAS ON!

TEAM BUKTU IS REALLY PISSED NOW!

Eli: And Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron were already unhinged fuckers, and this made them much worse than ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, this is where they die once and for all.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Ino, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Scott, Tim Buktu, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Scott, Tim Buktu, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Team Buktu, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for the days of chaos you assholes had caused us and everyone around you, you deserve to die once and for all!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, you fucked-up shitheads!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Evil Sasuke was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Femto from Berserk, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later, and it separated him from Griffith who got tied up and sent to The M.O.E. HQ.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, shitheads?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you piles of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, that's the last straw, you fucking penny store cheapass Justice League shitty bootleg knockoffs, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Tim Buktu, Spirit Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Spirit Scott!

Ed Cowart: You fucking shitty bastards are fucking ugly beyond all reason! You fucking uglyass bastards make Yzma look hot! You fucking shitty Justice League knockoffs don't deserve to live! I bet The Crime Syndicate wanted you bastards dead because they felt embarrassed of you bastards! You fucking make even the Superfriends Legion of Doom look competent in comparison! Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Tim Buktu and Evil Jimmy Neutron and messed up their faces, then he wedgied them and pulled their underwear over their heads.

Ed Cowart: BUKTU WEDGIE!

Then, he fired 1 million coconuts at Tim Buktu, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Scott's heads which bonked them, then he dressed Tim Buktu, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Scott in pink tutus, then he sprayed honey at Tim Buktu, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Scott, and he then covered them with chicken feed, then he summoned hordes of Cuccos to peck them all over, then he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at them.

Ed Cowart: Time for the Final Smash double combo! DOUBLE FINAL SMASH: SAILOR NUT SMASH SHAME!

Ed Cowart first insulted Tim Buktu, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Scott Sailor Mouth style combined with a Benson Rant!

Ed Cowart: YOU MOTHER {DOLPHIN CHIRPS} STUPID CHEAP JUSTICE LEAGUE KNOCKOFFS ARE A PERFECT EXAMPLE ON HOW NOT TO BE TEAM PLAYERS, YOU STUPID {SEAL BARKS}! YOU {CAR HORNS} STUPID PIECES OF {FOGHORN SOUNDS} HAVE {SEAGULL SQUAWKS} FAILED AT BEING VILLAINS AND EVEN FAILED AT BEING HEROES, YOU STUPID MOTHER {DOLPHIN CHIRPS} REALLY DO SUCK {SHIP HORN} AT BEING VILLAINS, YOU STUPID {SEAL BARKS} PIECES OF {CAR HORNS}! YOU {FOGHORN SOUNDS} DESERVE TO {DOLPHIN CHIRPS} DIE A {SEAGULL SQWAKS} DEATH, YOU STUPID MOTHER {CAR HORNS}!

Finally, Ed Cowart charged his kicks with explosion energy, and when he hit Tim Buktu, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Scott's crotches, they exploded thus castrating Tim Buktu, Evil Sasuke, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Scott!

LILY LOUD COUNTED IT!

Lily: That's all 13 bad words!

WE GASPED! THEN...!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Tim Buktu, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATERS, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF TEAM BUKTU BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Sandpit: Ock?

Doctor Octopus: Right!

He had his tentacles grab Evil Jimmy and start pulling him in all directions

And then...

SQUELCH!

HE WAS RIPPED INTO PIECES!

Me: YUCK!

We had his spirit in a jar

Kalibak was riding on a dinosaur robot.

Kalibak: You may have defeated him. But Let's see if you fools have what it takes to defeat the mighty Kalibak.

Mummy: Nice dinosaur!

Me: That is a cool one.

I grew to the Dinosaur Robot's size.

Me: Been a while Kalibak. 3 years.

Kalibak: It has been a while J.D. You've gotten stronger since the last time we fought.

Me: All that and more. Since we fought in the world of Tales of

Symphonia.

I fired waves of energy and blasted the Dinosaur Robot!

Blackfire: It's still standing?!

Kalibak: I may have used some Adamantium to make this..

Me: Well how about this then.

I SLASHED THE DINOSAUR ROBOT AND IT EXPLODED!

It exploded into a million pieces.

Me: My sword can cut through Adamantium like a hot knife through butter.

Qin: Nice one!

It was on its' last legs.

Lego Black Manta: Allow me!

He fired lasers from his helmet at the robot and blasted the robot into nothing.

The dinosaur robot was destroyed.

Me: Take that!

We turned our attention to Tim Buktu.

Me: Now it's just you and us Tim!

Kalibak was falling from his destroyed robot.

Unicorn: Going...going...

Lego Bane: Gone!

Lego Bane punched Kalibak as he reached the ground!

KRASMASH!

He was knocked out.

Me: Okay NOW it's just you and us Tim.

I punched him hard in his face and knocked out some of his teeth!

Me: It's over Tim! Your days of making heroes look like chumps are dead!

Ragdoll charged at Iron Monger and knocked him down.

I kicked Tim in his crotch and punched him in his stomach and nose.

Nico punched him in his face and kicked him in his mouth!

Iron Man kneeled down to Iron Monger and held out his hand.

Iron Man: I know you're our mole. But this is your chance to finally do the right thing. I would take it

Stane knew he was right.

He did so and took his hand and got up.

Tim Buktu: (to Albedo) This is all on you, Albedo. You defecting the first time was what caused our first plan to fail. You shouldn't have lost your nerve!

Notacon: You call being a true hero losing your nerve?!

Albedo: I lost my nerve when I didn't stand up to you in the first place. Never again!

Me: That's for sure!

Nico: YEAH! You are nothing more than a worthless fraud!

Qin: You made heroes look like fools!

Xenia: NO MORE!

Iron Monger took this time to fire a missile at Tim Buktu.

Trap Jaw: Took him long enough.

Tim Buktu: Et tu, Stane?!

Iron Monger: This has gone far enough, Tim.

Tim Buktu: You're betraying me too?!

Iron Monger: I thought about it and Albedo was right. It's one thing to stage heroics. It's another to read someone's diary and make two people cry!

Me: And make Lincoln about to kill us! You have gone too far! NOW You got to deal with us!

Lincoln: BIG TIME! You almost made me kill my friends!

Rarity: And you turned me into a monster!

Lola: And hurt so many innocent people with your lies!

Nico: Alright, Jonny. It's time to be annoying!

Jonny: OH BOY! (LAUGHING)

He went over to Tim and then...

POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE!

Jonny was poking him on the head!

Jonny: POKE POKE POKE!

Tim Buktu: HEY! Stop that kid!

Jonny: Why?

Tim Buktu: BECAUSE I SAID SO!

Jonny: Why?

Tim Buktu: Because it's annoying!

Jonny: Why?

Tim Buktu: BECAUSE YOU'RE AN IDIOT!

Jonny: YEEE HAWW!

LOUD BELCH!

He blew stinky fish breath in his face!

Jonny: Now this! (CRACKS KNUCKLES) [He cracks his knuckles and twists his head. All the dinosaurs come to attention.]

Tim Buktu: "Huh?"

[Jonny spins around, contorting his body into a spiral.]

Tim Buktu: "Ack! Stampede!" [The dinosaurs all stampede.]

HE SCREAMED AND RAN!

He ran into a big metal box! The animals follow them in, and the door to the box shuts.]

Jonny: "Holy cow! Look, Plank!"

Tim Buktu: [crushed by the animals] "Jonny! I'll give you a $5,000,000 if you let me out!"

Jonny: "$25,000,000." [He cracks his neck, causing the animals to go insane inside the box.]

Tim Buktu: $5,000,000!

Jonny: [contorting himself] "$50,000,000." [The animals explode again.]

Tim Buktu: $5,000,000!

Jonny: [doing another contortion] "$75,000,000."

Tim Buktu: "$5,000,000!"

Jonny: "$100,000,000!" [He goes through another contortion.]

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AND ROLLING ON THE GROUND LAUGHING OUR ASSES OFF!

I punched Tim in his nose!

Grimer charged at him and splattered him with sludge!

Gemma blasted him with honey blasts.

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR AND THEN FARTED HORRENDOUSLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Gemma was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with the others.

Ember Firestorm: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Richterosaurus and their Mega Pokemon forms and transformed. They blasted him all over.

Horsea squirted ink at him and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Then Saix, Rich Texan, Skinner, Cargill, Selma and Patty, Krusty, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies and Wiggum came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Nico: Saix, Rich Texan, Skinner, Cargill, Selma and Patty, Krusty, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies and Wiggum.

KRABLAM!

They punched Tim Buktu down with a deadly punch to his face.

Me: Take that!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CAMBRIAN FURY 6!

She summoned Anomalocaris Dopant, Tri-Klops (X-Squad Universe), Chicken Ghost, Shutterthug, Fritz Hühnermörder And Eyesaur!

Maria: In case I forget.

Saix: It's the beginning of the end for Team Buktu.

Rich Texan: You're right about that.

Skinner: And the Crime Syndicate's next.

Cargill: I just hope no permanent damage will be the result of this.

Me: If there is we'll fix it.

Patty: (to Nico) We heard you fought Zeref.

Nico: We sure did.

Laughing Ghost: (to Bai Tza) You should take care of that Mega Vaporeon

Bai Tza: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was SCHOOL WORLD from episode 33 of Zenkaigers!

On a building, School World was spotted by Kaito and Vroon who went out shopping to buy some groceries for the Candy Cafe Colorful, but before he can activate this ability as he was shot down from that high up but survive the impact on the ground. With that, head of his Vroon has determined that this monster has something to do scholastics to which the School World has indeed confirmed as he introduce himself to Kaito and Vroon and tossing a couple of chalk grenades at them, prompting Kaito and Vroon transform. However, Hakaizer has arrived right surprising them. Kaito and Vroon takes on Hakaizer while the School World laughs in glee, but Juran, Gaon and Magine arrvied and takes on the School World. With Hakaizer realized what's going on, he sent Kaito and Vroon towards the group as they crashed into their teammates. The School World then use this oppotunity to recreate the city into a school known as "Tojitendo Academy". After the creation, the School World can be heard via the speakers since he was in his office.

The School World, in his own office, announces to his "students" via a microphone that this here school will have their education to become proper Kudakks which surprisingly no one wants to be, so if they want to survive, they have to study hard. So Zenkaigers and the World Pirates try to promote themselves from Stacy's Quiz test but unfortunately, the Zenkaigers failed the test.

They decided to become school delinquents in order to get School's attention. They were about to make a ruckus when a pair of Kudaiters showed up to stop the mayhem, but they ignore them as they continue on the mayhem. Later back in the office, both the School World and Hakaizer are having tea but got interrupted by plea of help from a Kudaiter proclaiming that the "delinquents" won't listen to them, so both School World and Hakaizer head off from the office to stop these "delinquents" from fighting each other.

Back outside, they continue to fight each other until School World shows up to stop this mayhem, and they manage to get the tie shield off of the School World and then ripped it now making him as well as his promoted "teachers" more vulnerable to the team attacks. With that, the Zenkaigers transformed and the battle was on. During the battle, Zocks and Kaito changed to their super mode and destroy a pair of Kudaiters. Then Kaito used the Zenryoku Zenkai Cannon to summon FiveBlack, MegaRed and Chameleon Green to hold off both Hakaizer and Stacy long enough for Kaito's teammates to help him out as they manage to destroy the School World with the Zenryoku Zenkai Finale Buster, thus reversing the World's effects.

Kaito: School World!

School World: Been a while.

Me: I remember you! You were going to turn the world into a huge school.

School World: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep.

School World: You guys acting as bad guys to undermine Team Buktu is similar to how the Zenkaigers acted as Delinquints to defeat me.

Me: That is very coincidental.

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Carol, Stinkfly, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, Lava Bubble, Crescent Moon Mask and Moon Monster (Regular Show) (Theme including Stinkfly) - Nico's rescue in Fiore and we battled Zeraf on Dilgan

---

Saix was first.

Saix: (to Carol) Nico's rescue was in Fiore. He battled Zeraf on Dilgan

Carol: Yeah and you should have seen what happened. We destroyd that jerk Zeraf. J.D. unleashed his newfound power on him and let him have it big time!

Stinkfly: It was intense! Zeraf was completely helpless against J.D. and he went completely insane because of it!

Yost Mr. Fantastic: He had it coming for all the crimes he did over the last 400 years.

Twilight Sparkle: Zeraf to all of Fiore was like a cancer that needed to be destroyed.

Stellar Sparkle: And we really tore him apart!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was intense! And after we got back to Fiore, it was one intense party! HOLY CRAP you should have seen it! Natsu, Grey and Master Makarov hoisted up J.D. and called him a great hero! All the girls were smothering Lincoln's face with their breasts and more!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Saix: Boy you guys sure had a REALLY HUGE celebration!

Starshine Sparkle: We sure did!

Spyro: Yeah it was awesome! Zeraf had plagued all of Fiore for centuries and now they are finally free of him!

Saix: I can tell they are glad to be rid of him after all this time! Lets do this!

Carol used Saix's ring.

Carol: MOON SHINE DOWN!

She formed Saix's Claymore and fired waves of moonlight and they fired waves of energy and magic and blasted them down.

Becky, Yormungarde, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, Tap Tap, Grandma Dynamite and Pirantishead (Theme including Yormungarde) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Red-Eyes Zombie Necro Dragon and Lavalval Dragon

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Red-Eyes Zombie Necro Dragon and Lavalval Dragon. Nico, Goop's team, Slime Monster's team, and the others did good battling them.

Becky: We sure did and it was so awesome! We met the next Underground Girl and her name was Gemma Vennington.

Rich Texan: The Honey producer family!? WOW! They make some of the best honey in all the country!

Becky: They sure do! Shanan said her monster form was called a Ankylondraconian Rhinosaur from the planet Ankylodra. They are dinosaur animals of that planet.

Rich Texan: WOW! That is amazing!

Becky: It sure is! Also we met the gene-slammers of Mega Mandibuzz, Mega Palossand, Mega Fearow and Mega Omastar. The Mega Mandibuzz was the descendant of Sable Spirit. Her name is Ember Firestorm. She is a master of magic and is as powerful as Mistmane. She is also the best friend of Melody Mistmane and she is a powerful force of good.

Rich Texan: WOW! That is cool!

Becky: It sure is. And the gene-slammers of Mega Palossand, Mega Fearow and Mega Omastar were Qin, Eunice and Tricera Hidari. They are Kamen Riders Queen, UFO and Triceratops.

Rich Texan: WOW! That is cool! Boy Philip and Shotaro sure have tons of sisters!

Yormungarde: That is an amazing family! We thought Lincoln had so many sisters, But it turns out Philip and Shotaro have even more!

Clyde: I was amazed myself too!

Sunset Shimmer: All of us are amazed about that.

Firestorm Shimmer: We sure were and it was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there and it was cool!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was awesome!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: You got that right.

Rich Texan: WOW! You guys have all had an amazing and eventful rescue and Lincoln had lots of kiss marks on him too

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Becky: Yeah we had a REALLY WILD party at Fairy Tail Guild HQ.

Rich Texan: I can tell! Lets do it!

Becky used Rich Texan's Ring and they fired blasters and waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Dana, Shining Friendship, Abigail Davis, Aqua Spirit, Spirit of Flames, Garuda the Wind Spirit, The Rock Spirit, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Tundra Man and Blizzard Man VS Skinner, Sellon, Chilly Willy, Chilly Billi, Krow, Mingy Jongo, School World and Leopold (Theme including Shining Friendship) - Lincoln's Rescue in Carthage, North Africa

---

Skinner was next.

Skinner: (to Dana) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Carthage, North Africa. How was it?

Dana: It was intense and awesome! And we battled The Dark Mirror Card and a clone of Mirror Lord. That was Mercurymon's Akuma and he looked like a disco ball with wings.

Skinner: Oh wow! Yeah he puts on lots of great parties at HQ and we love dancing to disco.

Shining Friendship: That was a fun thing back in the 1970s. Even though lots of people think it's dead, Disco is still popular.

Skinner: It sure is and you should have seen how Disco Stu danced to it all the time.

Abigail Davis: I heard Marge and Homer talk about him a lot. Tommy's dad Stu loved disco.

Applejack: Even though I mostly perfer squaredancing it sure sounds fun.

Emily Douglas: I like all kids of dancing and it's fun.

Apple Star: It sure is.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah and I love good dancing myself.

Apple Bloom: Same here.

Flashwing: Yeah we all do.

Skinner: I agree there! Smithers loved Squaredancing too from what I remember. Lets do this!

Dana used Skinner's ring and they fired waves of ice and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Kagura Izumi, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, Yost Chemistro, Scumlaw and The Sheriff (Regular Show) (Theme including Kagura Izumi) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Cargill was next.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) Today is The next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Girl Jordan: Ilana, Starfire, Posey Bloom, Cozy Glow, Lob Star, Thumpback, Punk Shock, Slam Bam, Dive Man and Splash Woman and we went to Rainfish Riviera and battled Brawl and Chain there and it was fun. We also battled Goodbling there too!

Cargill: Goodbling!? Again!? Oh man another awesome Yo Mama Swearoff! That must've been intense.

Kagura: Yeah no kidding! And also Lori unleashed all 13 bad words on him and man was it brutal! Rita Loud even had to wash her mouth out with soap!

Cargill: YUCK! That had to taste awful!

Max Gibson: It did! She was burping and even farting up bubbles!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Rarity: Oh darlings it was crazy! And my ears are really on fire from all that!

Erica Tala: I had to keep my ears plugged the entire time because I knew what was coming.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was nuts!

Rarity (G5): I agree too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: But it was a really fun one.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was.

Gill Grunt: But Rarity trapped Brawl and Chain and we sent Goodbling back to you guys.

Cargill: Awesome! Glad you had fun on that. Lets do this!

Girl Jordan used Cargill's Ring and they fired waves of energy and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Mandee, Avatar Kyoshi, Serenity Wheeler, Sonya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, Voltar, Malachite Twins and Twin Man (Theme including Avatar Kyoshi) - Sarah Reginald got well deserved payback on her so-called father!

Patti & Selma were next.

Selma: (to Mandee) Sarah Reginald got well deserved payback on her so-called father! Does that mean she's better now?

Mandee: Yes it does and we had a nasty wakeup call earlier this morning. Sarah Reginald tried to commit suicide earlier!

They gasped!

Patti: OH MAN! That's awful! We saw the meeting in the city square earlier too and that must've been really hard. Sarah has had it worse than Sarah Tinsley.

Mandee: That's not the worst part. We found out that Sarah Reginald's dad is also an old enemy of J.D.'s. His name is Terrance Reginald.

THEY GASPED LOUDER!

Selma: TERRANCE REGINALD!? Oh my god! We've heard of him! He was a REALLY Dangerous wacko serial killer that escaped from the Atascadero in California!

Patti: He was REALLY Messed up in the head. He had Schizophrenia and Sadistic Personality Disorder!

Mandee: He sure did! And he was on the run for 20 years. He killed over 211 people and no one knew he was a REALLY DANGEROUS monster living among them. He even ruined Sarah's life and tried to get her to become a serial killer like him! But 6 months ago before Anti-Monitor and his goons showed up, J.D. intercepted a call coming in from the northern side of the city and flew out and knocked Terrance out. He got him arrested and saved Sarah's life.

Avatar Kyoshi: He was found guilty of committing murders across 21 states and was sentenced to death 10 days later.

Patti: That's terrible! But it devastated Sarah really bad.

Serenity Wheeler: Yeah no kidding there! That was awful! And earlier Sarah got revenge on her dad. It was a MASSIVELY explosive fight! Terrance even said that if he is going down he will take her with him! But she got the dropp on him and killed him and sent him to the Black Abyss forever as he blew himself up with intensely powerful explosives strapped to him.

Selma: HOLY CRAP!

Patti: Good riddance!

Rainbow Dash: No kidding there and J.D. threw him into the sky and he blew up with enough power and force to destroy 100 city blocks! HOLY CRUD!

Selma: HOLY SHIT! Those must've been powerful explosives on him!

Rainbow Dash: V9 Plastique Explosives were on him!

Patti: WHOA MAN! Those are powerful enough to cause some serious damage!

Rainbow Dash: You got that right and we met the last of the Kamen Rider Saber Sisters. She was a Mega Heatran gene-slammer. Her name is Akari Kamiyama and she intensely powerful with the powers of fire.

Comet Thunder: No kidding. Now we've covered the Saber team too.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was awesome!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was!

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Whirlwind: No kidding!

Selma: Wow that was intense!

Mandee: No kidding! Light you before we start?

Patti: Oh sure.

They put two cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee flicked her thumb and formed a flame and they lit their cigarettes and puffed them.

Selma: Ahh thank you.

Mandee: You're welcome. Now we can start.

Mandee used Patti and Selma's ring and they fired waves of fire and wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Jackie, Nova, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst

Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, Shearfear, Booboo the Clown and Poltergeist Clown 1982 (Theme including Nova) - Jonny 2X4's day to shine

Krusty was next.

Krusty: (to Jackie) It's Jonny 2X4's day to shine. You guys went to Themyscira, Nanda Parba, and Dinosaur Island.

Jackie: We sure did and it was intense! We had to split up into 3 groups to cover more ground. 2 groups went to Lego Themyscira and Nanda Parbat. Unfortunately, Themyscira was under the control of Granny Goodness and Virman Vundarbar. And of course, Scott and Evil Sasuke were there. At Nanda Parbat, we recruited Lego Deathstroke and Lego Ra's Al Ghul after a skirmish. We also faced the Akuma there Finally, we are now fighting Kalibak on his dinosaur mech on Dinosaur Island. And we're also fighting Iron Monger, Evil Jimmy, and Tim Buktu here too.

Krusty: WOW! What a battle plan. You guys have been busy today.

Nova: I know! We sure have. Also these are the prime universe versions of Kalibak, Granny Goodness and Virman Vunderbar. We faced them before back in 2021.

Krusty: Boy 3 years since we faced them.

Nova: Yeah no kidding there!

Donald Duck: Yeah it has been a while.

Xion: I forget which time it was we faced them in. But man things have charged since then. I know it wasn't during the battle with Team Dark Phoenix Storm.

Fluttershy: That would have been dangerous and action packed.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure would have been awesome! I wasn't there back then but I heard it was intense.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah it was!

Daffodil Bloom: Now we can have them in the M.O.E.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding and this will be cool.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure will.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Krusty: Boy this is gonna be intense! Lets do this!

Jackie used Krusty's ring and they fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, weeds, fruit, wood, butterflies and birds and smashed them down.

Stella, The Worst, Bonnie Terrez, Laura Wynn, The L-Emental Loud Family, Limestone Pie, Mariposa Diaz, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Michael Morningstar and Sunny Tennyson VS Chalmers, Supreme King Jaden, Morpho, Universe 666 Negative 10, Baraka, Hobgoblin, Teacher Monster and Abacus Cinch (Theme including The Worst) - Team Buktu will pay the ultimate price for their crimes

---

Chalmers was next

Chalmers: (to Stella) Team Buktu will pay the ultimate price for their crimes. Scott and Evil Sasuke's deaths have already been confirmed.

Stella: Yeah that is for sure! We killed Evil Sasuke and Scott on Themyscira and we're going to kill the rest except Ironmonger all together and banish them to the Black Abyss.

The Worst: You got that right and this will be awesome!

Bonnie Terrez: I'm ready for this.

Pinkie Pie: Those party poopers are going to pay for their crimes!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) You got that right.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): No kidding there!

Featherweight: I agree there.

Sprocket: I agree there myself.

Chalmers: No kidding! Lets do this!

Stella used Chalmers ring and they fired waves of energy, light, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Phoenixmon, Mio Natsume, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Pollinator and Crotchkicking Bully (Theme including Mio Natsume) - Jonny's Akuma is a Captain Melonhead vigilante that beat up the Ed's

---

The Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs: (to Sora) Jonny's Akuma is a Captain Melonhead vigilante that beat up the Ed's

Louie: What can he do?

Sora: His name is Lord Canteloupe Head and he really beat up the Ed's and the kids of the Cul Du Sac bad!

Phoenixmon: He was made because of them beating him up after what happened when The Ed's were hailed as heroes and the kids all beat him up bad!

Mio Natsume: Yeah no kidding! He beat them up really bad.

Penelope Waverly: It was brutal! We heard ferocious beatdowns here.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there! He thrashed them all in a massive Vengeance Express 6 Loud House style beatdown times 10 and broke all the bones in their bodies! Except for our version of Jonny here.

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): We had to send them to the infirmary and it was intense!

Cozy Glow: What a beatdown! So we had to send Jonny's Akuma into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Raven Bishop: That was intense!

Hex: No kidding! Leni, Linka and Luan were not happy about what they did to their fiances and they beat them up really bad.

Fat Tony: Man that kid brought it on himself. Lets do it!

Sora used the Springfield Mafia's ring and they fired waves of energy and fire and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Sam S.L., Spiral Pegasus, Autumn Blaze, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, Lapis Lazuli, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Blackfire and Mewtwo VS Springfield Bullies, Technicolor Phantoms, Bert The Bashful, Salvo The Slime, Bigger Boo, Marching Milde, Brick Bully and The Wall (Theme including Spiral Pegasus) - Team Buktu has ruined the names of heroes for far too long

---

Springfield Bullies were next.

Dolph: (to Sam) Team Buktu has ruined the names of heroes for far too long

Kearney: At least Albedo helped Stane learn the error of his ways

Sam S.L.: That is for sure there. And Team Buktu is going to pay for all their crimes.

Spiral Pegasus: No more mocking the name of heroes!

Autumn Blaze: That is for sure!

Garnet: Yes they did that for too long.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding. Those clods are going to get it big time.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia (G5): For too long they have terrorized the good names of heroes.

King Solar: We're going to rip them to pieces.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure.

Spotlight: What a bunch of jerks.

Jimbo: You got that right. Lets do it!

Sam used the Rings of the Springfield Bullies and they fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson, Beverly Holiday, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, Fireball Snake, Rygog and Cop (Regular Show) (Theme including Beverly Holiday) - This is personal for us!

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum: (to Homer) This is personal for you guys! And as a bonus, you get to battle 3 of Darkseid's minions

Homer: We sure did and it was awesome!

Beverly Holiday: You got that right and it was so fun.

Cuprosklodowskite: Yeah that is for sure!

Princess Luna: After today, Team Buktu will be forever remembered as the most HATED Team in the entire Multiverse.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure. They deserved it.

Princess Luna (G5): They had it coming.

Moondust: I agree there too.

Snowdrop: You got that right.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: They had this coming.

Wiggum: You got that right. Lets dance!

Homer used Wiggum's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Bai Tza VS The Laughing Ghosts

The Laughing Ghosts were next.

Bai Tza: Lets make this fun.

She fired waves of water and drenched them all over and knocked them down.

Autumn Blaze VS The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Phantoms

---

The Strawberry, Vanilla and Chocolate Phantoms Were next.

Autumn Blaze: I'm ready for some awesome ice cream fun

She fired waves of fire and blasted them down.

Jared Knudson VS Makoto Shishio

Makoto Shishio was next.

Jared: Been a while since we last fought Shishio.

Shishio: It has been a while Jared and you've grown into quite an amazing young man.

Jared: I've come a long way since then. Last time we fought like this was back in 2020.

Shishio: That's right and it has been a while. You've come a long way over the last 4 years.

Jared: But my code and morals have not changed. I am still a man of honor and always will be.

Jared pulled out a hilt and it ignited with fire and a blue samurai katana blade formed on it.

Jared: Lets do this.

Shishio: Gladly.

Shishio unsheathed his deadly serated Katana and they went at each other and Jared and Shishio struck their blades on the ground like matches and ignited them and they clashed violently massive sparks flew all over the place and ignited the arena in the gym in a massive wall of fire and it was intense. They were really going at each other ferociously and Jared demonstrated a massive number of techniques. They stopped and looked at each other.

Jared: Like I said back in 2020, You definitely are everything I've read about. All those years ago you've proven to be an awesome challenge and a worthy adversary to the legendary Kenshin Himura, one of the legendary and invincible Battōsai samurai that I have idolized for years. He was my source of inspiration that lead me to become an honorable warrior and lead me to protect those that I care about and kill only when it's necessary.

Shishio: And I will always be honored that you respect the ways of the samurai but it's only the laws of nature that we all must follow. If you're strong you live, if you're weak you die.

Jared: And like I said, That is not part of the Samurai code of honor. It's the weak that we have to defend and it's the strong villains that we protect the weak from. That's part of the way of the Samurai. Its been that way for centuries. Even though 158 years have passed you should know all that.

Shishio: That's right and I admire that in you Jared. You have an amazing swordsman spirit as well as the true heart of the samurai. Looks like you're going to have to go at me at full strength. There's no better way to do that then by breaking your limits. Now lets see if you can make the tremendous heat of my flesh and blood even hotter and make this a fight to remember!

Jared: You want it, you got it.

Jared then went into his new SUPER DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-FIRE WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FLAMES OF HONOR FIRE WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FLAMES OF HONOR FIRE WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY UNIVERAL COSMOS TRUE ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FLAMES OF HONOR FIRE WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Jared: This is my new full power. And this is my ultimate transformation. Things have changed tremendously for us since we fought 4 years ago. Shishio, you called out my full power and who am I to deny such a worthy adversary.

Jared went at Shishio and they resumed clashing with incredible fury and fire was swirling around the area in massive amounts at an unbelievable level!

Jared: I hope Vypra found a way to get your incredibly powerful temperature under control?

Shishio: She did thankfully. Now I don't have to worry about dying in fire anymore.

Jared: That's good. Now you don't have to worry about Spontaneous Combustion anymore. I'm glad. Looks like you're going to get your fight to remember after all. And I always give my opponents what they want and that is a good challenge.

They clashed more and massive vortexes of fire exploded out and

Jared absorbed it and kicked him and slashed him and knocked him down.

Zenkaigers, Megaforce Rangers, Saber Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS School World.

School World was next.

School World: Boy at least you're going to be rid of Team Buktu forever.

Nico: We sure are!

May: Yeah no kidding there!

Universe 666 May: At least we'll never see them again!

School World: Good Riddance! Lets do it!

Nico teleporte and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Team Buktu, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those fucked-up assholes.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CHANGE!

Zocks: TWOKAI CHANGE!

Lola Goldtsuiker: THREEKAI CHANGE!

Stacey: DARK CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

Saber Riders: HENSHIN!

Zocks and Lola danced and the mascots and Will came and danced with them.

Poromon: WE LOVE DANCING TO THIS!

Will: We sure do!

They transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガオーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Kiara Goshikida: AURA POWER! ZENKAIAURA! ゼンカイオーラ

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Lola Goldtsuiker: LEGACY POWER! THREEKAIZER! スリーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Nine assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Zenkaigers: ZENKAI CANNON!

They got the cannon ready and charged it up.

Nico: School's Out! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all combined and they slammed into School World and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and Nico picked up his gear.

Nico: School World you have failed this dimension!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: This is the end of Team Buktu!

Tsukasa: For good.

Me: And their blood will turn this place red!

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the red rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the red rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the red rangers from Jetman to In Space.

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and pulverized and smashed and mangled him.

Riggan, H'earring, Faash, Bierk, Skartalas, Iflar, Topar, Fivarth, Sobtjek, Lanker, Kelvedran, Jaal, Tangath Toborn, and Ario Bashed and smashed and mangled him.

Quake, Gears, Camie and Jonny used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Quake and Camie: GLAMOUR EARTH BLAST!

Gears and Jonny 2X4: ACORN LASER BLAST!

Sydney of the Underground and Trap Jaw: UNDERGROUND LASER STRIKE!

Nanette of the Underground and Beast Man: UNDERGROUND LIGHTNING STRIKE!

Sheila of the Underground and Unicorn: UNDERGROUND MAGIC BLAST!

Georgina of the Underground and Hsi Wu: UNDERGROUND SKY BLAST!

Maxxine of the Underground and Mummy: UNDERGROUND EARTH SMASHER!

Rice of the Underground and Killer Shrike: UNDERGROUND SONIC BLAST!

Kendra of the Underground and Shendu: UNDERGROUND FLAMETHROWER BLAST!

Laney of Nature and Bane: NATURE PUNCH SMASH!

Lisa Loud of Science and Calamitous: SCIENCE FURY BLAST!

Lily of the Water and Ebon: WATER FURY BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess

Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Techno Coyote Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Gala Nature, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alhelí, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunlight Tano, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert 'Rob' Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Dreadwing Tano, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc 'Jones' Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven and Dark Skylanders: DARK OF THE NIGHT BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nyx Stardust, me, Nico, Jimmy Neutron, Iron Man, Dawn (Total Drama), Albedo, Naruto, Ben Tennyson and Lincoln: STARDUST HERO BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for too long, you shitheads, and now, this is where you die! HERO ELEMENT STYLE: JUSTICE LEAGUE!

Panty Anarchy: EAT PEACE, MOTHERFUCKERS! HERO LIGHT STYLE: TASK FORCE X WITH PEACEMAKER!

Stocking Anarchy: HERO DARK STYLE: AVENGERS!

Peni parker: HERO WEB STYLE: SPIDER-MAN!

Jessica Shannon: HERO STING STYLE: POWER RANGERS!

Entrapta: HERO TECH STYLE: BEN 10!

R. Mika: HERO STRENGTH STYLE: RIPPING FRIENDS!

Jennifer Shope: HERO LIGHTNING STYLE: SUPERNOOBS!

Sailor Mini Moon: HERO MOON STYLE: SAILOR SCOUTS!

Chronoa: HERO TIME STYLE: Z-FIGHTERS!

Ranamon: HERO WATER STYLE: DIGIDESTINED!

Iris (Pokemon): HERO DRAGON STYLE: POKEMON TRAINERS!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said hero groups and they attacked Team Buktu with ferocity.

Then, Lincoln fired beams of energy that hit The Monitor Orbs on the foreheads of Tim Buktu, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke and they shattered, and we not only gained a massive power boost, but those four shitheads started screaming in pain!

Deadwood: It's over. Team Buktu is done. No more lies from you.

Tim Buktu: (Laughs weakly) People need to believe in something. And nowadays, they'll believe anything.

Deadwood: We'll see about that.

He skewered and mutilated him into a thousand pieces.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought that was bad, this is where it gets much worse! Those Scales of Vengeance surrounding you, that's my death curse I put on you shitheads, and with every act of slander and defamation you committed against us, The Scales of Vengeance will begin to tip to the left representing Guilty, but here's the catch: the black flames on both scales? Because of the amount of sins you'd committed and because you're also remorseless and heartless, the black flames started sucking out your energy and draining you of your life forces and they grew stronger.

Suddenly, The Scales of Vengeance started tipping to the left representing guilty as the black flames grew stronger as Team Buktu's energy was being sucked out to feed the flames along with draining them of their life forces.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You hadn't noticed it, but for the past few days, The Monitor Orbs on your foreheads strained themselves trying to replenish your energy and restore your life forces, and now, this is where you shitheads meet your end!

Finally, The Scales of Vengeance tipped completely to the left representing Guilty as The Scale of Guilty hit the floor with a loud thud, and finally, we saw Lincoln's Nemesis' Death Judgement of The Damned take full effect as the black flames grew even stronger and we saw Tim Buktu, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke scream in so much pain as their energy was really being sucked out of their bodies along with their life forces and their skin started drying up along with their organs.

Then, as soon as the curse was done, Tim Buktu, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke were now left as desiccated corpses drained completely dry of energy and life force, and the flames were now extremely massive.

Lily: Yikes.

Then, Lincoln went up to the black flames, but then, they became pure white and he began sucking the flames into his body absorbing all of the energy and life forces of Tim Buktu, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed as he gained a massive power boost.

Finally, the souls of Tim Buktu, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke appeared!

Tim Buktu: DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! WE'LL BE BACK AND WE WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not a chance. Now, it's time to end you four shitheads once and for all!

Lincoln and his harem stood ready.

Lincoln and his harem: We have had enough of you Team Buktu shitheads to last a lifetime, now this is where you disappear forever and may you never come back! HERO FINAL SMASH: HERO RASENGAN DESTRUCTION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Black Abyss Rasengan powered by the heroes at the spirits of Tim Buktu, Scott, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke and it exploded with incredible power, and they were forever sent to The Black Abyss! GOOD GODDAMN FUCKING RIDDANCE, YOU FUCKERS AND MAY YOU NEVER EVER RETURN!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed for the gym at Lynn's Table!

Me: We did it! WE DID IT! TEAM BUKTU IS FINALLY GONE FOREVER!

Nico: Yep, good fucking riddance to those assholes!

Lincoln: Now, we can concentrate on the biggest threat since this whole thing started: Darkseid and we'll destroy him and Apokalips in two days time. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Femto.

We then turned to Femto who's still trying to get out, but he couldn't.

Femto: When I get out of this, I will destroy all of you and all of humanity.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs

orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Femto with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've gone and done it, Femto.

Cinnia Primus: That's right, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Cinnia Primus' blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lasers, energy, elements, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Femto, she left dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lasers, energy, elements, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cinnia Primus: You sacrificed your own army, The Band of The Hawk, in order to attain godlike powers, you raped Casca out of spite for Guts leaving you, you tried to kidnap Casca, and you wanted to conquer the human world alongside the other members of The God Hand, you are the most despicable monster I have ever met, you and Griffith are both one and the same! Griffith is already going to be punished, but you, you're gonna die a horrible and painful death, Femto, and it'll serve as a warning to the other members of The God Hand.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CINNIA PRIMUS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CYBERTRONIANS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE CYBERTRONIANS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND CINNIA PRIMUS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cinnia Primus was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lasers, energy, and elements surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Cybertronians flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Femto: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Cinnia Primus' greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lasers, energy, and elements surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Cybertronians flying and swimming around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Femto: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CINNIA PRIMUS!

THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CINNIA PRIMUS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Cinnia Primus grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long dark blue hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, energy, lasers, elements, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has a multi-pointed star with all the insignias of The Cybertronians surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Cinnia Primus has on a dark blue sleeveless top, dark blue skirt with the multi-pointed star with all the emblems of The Cybertronians, dark blue pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded dark blue gems and orange butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, energy, lasers, elements, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Cybertron and Primus along with a multi-pointed star with all the insignias of The Cybertronians surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by elements and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cinnia Primus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous dark blue angel wings with blue tips on the large 325'11" dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark blue angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous dark blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous dark blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her enormous dark blue angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and blue fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long dark blue wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Cinnia Primus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cinnia Primus' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, energy, lasers, elements, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cinnia Primus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Cybertronian Primus Warrior Defender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Cybertronian Primus Warrior Defender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the insignias of The Cybertronians etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Cinnia Primus has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below Primus that said, "Cinnia Primus, Avatar of Primus and Cybertron, Powerful Force of Good, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of The Transformers, Despiser and Destroyer of Unicron and Megatron, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Dark Riku Replica, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate

Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Lasers, Energy, Elements, The Transformers, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シニア・プリムス、プリムスとサイバトロンのアバター、強力な善の力、悪者を粉砕する者、トランスフォーマーのマスター、ユニクロンとメガトロンを軽蔑し破壊する者、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ダークリクのレプリカの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺し屋、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、守護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真

実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気の大使、そして愛、友情の偉大な神、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、レーザー、エネルギー、元素、変圧器、フェニックス、天使

Cinnia Primus has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PRIMUS AVATAR-CYBERTRON GODDESS-TRANSFORMERS MASTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENT STAR STORM FURY CYBERTRONIAN PRIMUS WARRIOR TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENT STAR STORM FURY CYBERTRONIAN PRIMUS WARRIOR TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC ELEMENT STAR STORM FURY CYBERTRONIAN PRIMUS WARRIOR TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cinnia Primus' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Femto as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Cinnia Primus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Cybertronian Primus Warrior Defender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Cybertronian Primus Warrior Defender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this monster for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Femto, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF FEMTO!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Femto, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Cinnia Primus, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Femto, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Femto, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cinnia Primus did the same by firing dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Cinnia Primus, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Femto off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Femto and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Femto, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Femto.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Femto and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here, Adam.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Femto hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Femto was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Femto and he began absorbing him and assimilated Flight,

Command over The Apostles, Meta luck, Multilocation, Fate manipulation, Abstract existence, Matter manipulation, Causality manipulation, Immortality, Reality warping, Precognition, Inability to be hurt by mortals converted into True Invulnerability Telekinesis, Gravikinesis, Corrupting influence which had been cleansed, Casting illusions, Spatial distortion, Communicating with the dead, and Inflicting extreme pain on branded victims purified into curing the branded victims, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Femto began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Femto: (Groans) He's sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Femto, and Lincoln sucked out all of Femto's remaining energy in his soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Cinnia Primus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long orange wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous dark blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark blue angel wings underneath her enormous dark blue angel wings are permanent.

Cinnia Primus: And this where it ends for you, Femto, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Femto, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Cinnia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Cinnia.

Suddenly, Cinnia Primus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cinnia Primus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cinnia Primus sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, Lincoln used his purification powers to permanently remove The Brand on Casca.

Casca: It's gone, the Brand's gone.

Lincoln: But, what Griffith did can never be forgiven.

Me: Vypra's gonna keep an eye on that bastard. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Blaster.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Blaster.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Azar Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Blaster, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Azar Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Blaster, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Blaster. She's The Volcanic Lava Combustion Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Azar Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Blaster, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Blaster, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Azar Vulcania hates Evil Sasuke with a passion because of everything he'd done in the past, and she swore to kill him and the evil members of his family, and that included Obito Uchiha and Madara Uchiha.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man, so I wasn't the only one who hated that asshole and the evil members of his family with a blazing passion?!

Lincoln: Nope, and the same went with all of us. But, she's already glad to hear we had that asshole executed along with the evil members of his family, and this time, for good.

Nico: Damn straight. And did she also find out about...?

Lynn: She did, and she really blew a gasket and she threw fire balls and balls of lava all over the place like a maniac!

WE GASPED!

Me: Yikes...!

Lincoln: Hey, thank goodness I put in a lava-proof venting room in her house when I built her lava-proof home whenever she goes on a nasty ranting against Evil Sasuke.

Adara Vulcania: If you thought her temper was nasty, thank goodness you didn't hear her curse like a banshee! (SHUDDERS)

The others shuddered as well.

Calida Vulcania: The things Azar said, that was absolutely nasty!

Lincoln: (starts crying) IT'S OVER! IT'S FINALLY OVER!

Lincoln fell to the ground crying.

Me and Rita comforted Lincoln.

Krusty: Well, it was very difficult.

Chalmers: But we finally got rid of Team Buktu

Fat Tony: Poor Lincoln, though.

Rita: Oh there there sweetie. It's over now.

Ben: You know, I could use Alien X to wipe everyone's memory of Team Buktu. Except us, of course.

Jimbo: It's best to let everyone remember.

Wiggum: Jimbo's right. That way, eveyrone can learn from this and know who the real heroes are.

Me: That's true.

Nico: Come on guys. Lets head home and get some rest.

Me: Yeah. I'm bushed.

Xenia: Me too.

Laney: (To the viewers) This was an intense battle.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Scott, Tim Buktu, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke are finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure, but now, we got to prepare for the truly larger threat, Darkseid, and he's gonna be tough just like Thanos.

?: But, we're more than ready for him.

Anna Anyanova: Caleb's poisonous darkness caused him to split in two, and we took the one with The Curse Mark on him and got him executed, and tomorrow, we're going to kill Team Buktu once and for all, and get ready for when we face off against Darkseid. But, at long last, we are finally rid of Alecto Slytherin once and for all.

?: That's for sure.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Mirror Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Maze Card, this thing caused trouble for Sakura, and Tory got hurt big time.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, Team Buktu is finally gone forever, and now, we can focus on getting rid of Darkseid forever, and we would make Darkseid pay for all his crimes when we destroy him and Apokalips forever!

Evolt came to Anti-Monitor.

Evolt: My lord!

Anti-Monitor: Yes Evolt what is it?

Evolt: I just received word that Team Buktu has fallen at the hands of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Anti-Monitor: (Sighs) No matter. Their usefulness to me ended the moment they experimented on the High Mage. They were all expendable anyway.

Evolt: I agree there sir.

Anti-Monitor: They made their choice. Continue your work.

Evolt: Yes my lord.

He left.

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 9 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bloxx, Lego Superman, Lego Batman, Lego Wonder Woman, Lego Green Lantern and Lego Aquaman As well as Armored Gorilla, Miracle Matter (Rock Form), Miracle Matter (Bomb Form), Miracle Matter (Lightning Form), Miracle Matter (Cut Form) and Miracle Matter (Needle Form) and we're going to Paris and battle Cat Blanc. Also we're going to meet Mississippi Queen and she is going to unleash her Rainbow Power. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Mist Valley Falcon and Mist Valley Executor. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Avian.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Avatar of The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Edwin Black, the main antagonist of the Taimanin Asagi series

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Romania, and we're here to kill Layla and Nor, The Beauty-Obsessed Bullies and the enemies of Selene Slytherin, who have The Dark Maze Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Maze Card, Lincoln's to drain Layla and Nor dry of their blood and their youth and suck out their souls and send their souls to The Black Abyss after he drains their souls of energy, and we're going to meet Azar Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Blaster, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Blaster. She's The

Volcanic Lava Combustion Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Azar Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Blaster, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Blaster, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Azar Vulcania hates Evil Sasuke with a passion because of everything he'd done in the past, and she swore to kill him and the evil members of his family, and that included

Obito Uchiha and Madara Uchiha.

Part 10 is Style Queen's day to shine. We're going after Lego Owlman.

see you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 10

PART 10: CRIME SYNDICATE AND OWLMAN

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw an infernal planet that's like Hell times infinity, and it's a place of true darkness and hellish flames, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black

Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Hellairaira, an infernal planet that's like Hell times infinity, and it's a place of true darkness and hellish flames, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Hellairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Hellairaira and its core into his body and Hellairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: That's incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed off to Hellairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Hellairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Hellairaira, it truly is an infernal planet that's like Hell times infinity and is a place of true darkness and hellish flames.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes, black angel wings, he has on a black loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hunter Hellairaira, King of The Hellairairans of Planet Hellairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Hailey Heavenairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Hellairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Hellairairans came to Lincoln.

Hunter Hellairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Hunter chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Hunter Hellairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Hunter Hellairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Hunter Hellairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Hunter Hellairaira and the other septillion male Hellairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red and black aura with hellish flames surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Hellairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernaly hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Hellairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Hellairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken

hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning)(Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Hellairaira, an infernal planet that's like Hell times infinity, and it's a place of true darkness and hellish flames, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Hellairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Hellairaira and its core into his body and Hellairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: (GULPS) Oh man! And Lincoln, you'd been to Hellairaira before?!

Hunter Hellairaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That is correct, J.D., Lincoln came to Hellairaira eight years ago a week after your Simulator adventure that took you, Lincoln, and Linka to Hell, and years later, I saw the kind of man he would grow up to become.

J.D. 2: Hunter Hellairaira! Your Majesty, it's been vast eons since we last met.

Nico: First, you saw Heavenairaira, a beautiful planet that's like Heaven and Paradise times infinity and is like 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 Gardens of Eden times infinity yesterday, and now, you saw Hellairaira, an infernal planet that's like Hell times infinity?! (GULPS) That's really scary!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's

Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Adrian's Akuma, Cat Blanc.

Adrian: Oh crud! Cat Blanc!

Nico: Oh man! Your white cat Akuma, I remembered fighting him, this guy was really really tough! Cat Blanc holds more explosive power times 1,000! And here's the scary part, his Mega Cataclysm power possesses enough power to destroy entire planets!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Like with Sakura Shinju and many of the girls we've known who have the power to destroy entire planets! Oh man! This...is gonna be explosive. (Smirks) Well, let's see how his Mega Cataclysm is going to fare against what we got up our sleeve.

Marinette and the other Miraculous users were confused, but Nico and I knew what Lincoln was saying, but we kept it to ourselves.

Eli: Wait, before we go to Paris, I...I want to be purified at once.

Me: Eli, what's wrong? (Realizes it) Sephiroth, isn't it?

Eli: Yes, I want to be ready for when we do face him, and I do not want anger to blind me, plus there is also the traumas and pain I went through in my world.

Lincoln recited the incantation, and then, a beam of heavenly light appeared from the ground and surrounded him and Eli, and when the column of light faded, they were at The Palace of Eternal Purification, the massive pure white building that looked like The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, but twenty times larger with large white angel statues out in front that look like they're guarding the building and many more that are standing to the sides which was inside The World Tree Estate.

Eli: So, that's...?!

Lincoln: The Palace of True Eternal Purification, the very place place built to help those forever scarred by darkness be purified of all darkness, trauma, pain, and despair. 13.7 billion years, many people who came here have had their hearts purified and their minds and souls completely cleansed of all darkness, trauma, pain, despair, and all sorts of negative emotions, and the very place where I went to so that I could be rid of the last of Dark Chase Young's essence and be eternally purified for good and where J.D. was purified for good as well, same with Nico.

Eli knew in his heart that it needs to be done.

Eli: Lincoln, open the doors, I'm going in!

Lincoln opened the doors and Eli went in alone as the doors closed. As he walked throughout the building, the inside of the building was also twenty times larger than The Parthenon of Ancient Greece and The Pantheon of Ancient Rome, and inside, there were rows of ancient brave Houvoan warriors and angels, and there in the center stood a statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

Eli: (Amazed) Wow...!

Suddenly, the circle in the center in front of Princess Ankhstarena's statue glowed.

?: (Powerful Voice) Step forward.

Eli obeyed the powerful voice, and he stepped into the circle in the center in front of the statue of Princess Ankhstarena.

?: (Powerful Voice) You are indeed a strong warrior, but you also carry so much excessive negativity and darkness because of scars inflicted on you mentally. Do not worry, you shall be cleansed and purified at once.

Then, the oil basins were suddenly lit on fire along with torches with pure white flames, and then, Eli was suddenly being lifted off the ground and Nico was floating in mid-air. Then, Eli was enveloped inside a white ball of light, and then, he felt his body coursing with white hot fire: this was the very ritual used to cleanse and purify fully all of those forever hurt and scarred by darkness and negativity.

Eli: (GRUNTS) (Thinking) Oh man, this feels really hot! It feels like liquid white hot fire is being injected into my body and it's really coursing through every fiber of my being! (GROWLS) Wait, I also feel something dark being sucked out of me!

Then, massive visible strains of dark energy were suddenly being pulled and sucked out right out of Eli: it was the very darkness and negativity brought on by the years of painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many other horrifying things Eli went through in his world including seeing the death of Aerith at Sephiroth's hands and it was all gathering into a very massive ball of dark energy that was gathering in the center!

Then, the memories of all the good times I'd had throughout his life and the many years of joy and happiness along with his arrival to Michigan and joining Team Loud Phoenix Storm began flooding his mind: he saw that he was and always will be a true noble hero with a pure heart and soul who always lifts the darkness of all those around him with a smile and always helps those in need and brings down evil with the flames of justice, and that it was finally time to let go of the darkness that haunts him.

Suddenly, Eli felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his eleven massive and long brown wolf tails and a rainbow sun and moon tattoo appeared on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: I am Eli Winston-Bullock, The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and Loved by All, Almighty Loving Son of Pharaoh Atem, Loving Son of Aerith Gainsborough, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, Loving Future Husband of Nunnally, Powerful Jedi of Earth, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, The Jinchuriki of Yomi The Ten-Tailed Wolf, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, Defender of All Life! This is who I am and always will be, and no one can take that away from me!

Finally, a heavenly white aura surrounded Nico: he was finally and fully purified of years of darkness and negativity that clouded his heart, mind, and soul. No more fear, no more darkness, and no more tears of sorrow shall be shed!

Suddenly, Eli's blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow circle surrounding them turned neon blue, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

Back in the dining room, everyone felt it from far away!

Nico: Whoa! Eli's energy and power is exploding even more!

Nebula Lanaia: What's happening?!

Me: It's Eli! (STOOD MY GROUND) WHOA! Holy shit, he's going through the same purification process Lincoln, Nico, and I went through!

Suddenly, Eli let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and twelve sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings remained the same, his twelve massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild brown hair going down to his upper back with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long yellow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same along with the Yata no Kagami mirror behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four Yata no Kagami mirrors behind the four large orbiting gold rings.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF ELI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW

FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ELI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Eli let out a loud howl and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Eli's massive greatsword, and then, it glowed, and surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

LINCOLN AND EVERYONE ALSO FELT IT!

Lincoln: It's finally working.

ELI'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING NICO GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ELI INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ELI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND FOREVER PURIFIED OF ALL THE DARKNESS AND NEGATIVITY HE CARRIED FOR YEARS!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Eli grew from 9'11" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, he has on metal gold armbands on his massive biceps and thighs and he also has rainbow markings on his face, chest, and tan fur muzzle, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and blue planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew much larger and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head have embedded colored gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the large mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded colored gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirrors are The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with four gold sun ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his forearms and sharp wolf canine fangs, he has neon blue eyes with a heavenly golden yellow circle surrounding them and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura symbolizing his eternal purification, he has an eleven-tailed wolf with the Ten-Sided Star with the symbols of the elemental forces in its claws and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and mythical beasts emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on wolf earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on his ears, he also has a wolf and phoenix with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest covered in tan fur and chest hair on his pecs and rainbow sun and moon on his chest with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Eli has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Eli Winston-Bullock, Loving Father, Loving Son, and Loving Brother" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, Eli has on a white version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with dark blue fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and on his wider and more muscular back is Yomi The Eleven-Tailed Wolf and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow seraphim and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, angel, and wolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of his and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Eli felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with aurora and dark blue tips on the large 625'11" white feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with aurora and dark blue tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with orange phoenix feathers on them, Eli has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, he saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Wolf wedding ring on his left pinkie, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow dragon on it and his rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Eli's massive Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Rainbow Firestorm Avenging Warrior Yomi Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Elemental Firestorm Holy Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as I raised it into the sky as a heavenly choir sang and heavenly lights shined down, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Eli Winston-Bullock's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and and Yomi the Eleven-Tailed Wolf and elemental forces surrounding the beast etched on the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and rainbow fur tassel, Eli has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems in their foreheads on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, wolf encased in rainbow fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elements in between the kanji below Yomi that said, "Eli Winston Bullock, Powerful Son of Pharaoh Atem of Egypt, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Nunnally vi Britannia-Lamperouge, Loving Father of Many Children, Defender and Loving Brother of The Disney Princesses, Loving Brother of James Dean Knudson, Carol Pusateri, The Loud Family, and Many, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Light and Dark Sides of The Force, Pyrus Bakugan Brawler and Partner of Pyrus Skyress, Jinchuriki of Yomi the Ten-Tailed Wolf, Friend and Defender of Many, Destroyer of Davy Jones, Ursula, Sephiroth, Yami Bakura, and Zorc Necrophades, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Conqueror of The Demons of The Past, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All

Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Emissary of The Ten Legendary Warriors, True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan Hybrid, Archenemy of Baron Mordo, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Powerful Martial Artist, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, True Immortal and God, Master of Many Powers, Skilled Combatant, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

イーライ・ウィンストン・ブロック、エジプトのファラオ・アテムの強力な息子、ナナリー・ヴィ・ブリタニア・ランペルージの愛情深いボーイフレンドで将来の夫、多くの子供たちの愛情深い父親、ディズニープリンセスの擁護者で愛情深い兄弟、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソン、キャロル・プサテリ、ラウド・ファミリー、その他多くの愛すべき兄弟、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、フォースの光と闇の側面の達人、ピュラス爆丸の喧嘩屋でピュラス・スカイレスのパートナー、十尾の狼ヨミの人柱力、多くの友人で擁護者、デイヴィ・ジョーンズ、アースラ、セフィロ

ス、闇バクラ、ゾーク・ネクロフェイデスの破壊者、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、過去の悪魔の征服者、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、全能の光のマスター、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、そして宇宙、真の不死、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、10人の伝説の戦士の使者、真のアルファウェアウルフエアラン-ヴァンパイアランハイブリッド、バロンモルドの宿敵、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、真の不死のヒーローと神、極悪非道の破壊者であり、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのない悪党や暴君の討伐者、強力な格闘家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍、真の不滅の神、多くの力のマスター、熟練した戦闘員、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、神話上の獣、動物、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Eli has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY

ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SERAPHIM ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SERAPHIM ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW ELEVEN TAILED WOLF HEROIC VALOR TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SERAPHIM ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Eli slowly descended to the ground, but he was amazed by his transformation and eternal purification from years of darkness and negativity.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is incredible, I feel not only so much lighter, but all the years of negativity and darkness I carried with me has finally been purged from my body.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Not quite yet. Now, there is one last thing to do.

Eli saw the very massive ball of dark energy in the center: the very darkness and negativity brought on by years of painful mental scars, vicious beatings, and many other horrifying things he went through in his world. Then, it started to take shape and it formed into DARK ELI! It looked like Eli, but his hair was black hair and he had black sclera and bright red eyes full of that very darkness and negativity.

?: (Powerful Manly Voice) Now, you must slay the darkness that was once inside you, but now, has been forced out into the open.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood. Come then, (Aura explodes out) Let's do this!

Dark Eli: I WILL DESTROY YOU, AND THEN, I WILL DESTROY YOUR PATHETIC FAMILY AND ALL LIFE ON EARTH AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!

Eli went after Dark Eli and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark

Eli and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Eli also attacked Dark Eli with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Dark Eli made a sword of darkness and we clashed with their swords, and it was fierce, but Eli overwhelmed Dark Eli and destroyed his dark energy sword, and he was forced onto his knees.

Dark Eli: You think you've won?! You think this is the end! You will never be free, you will forever be haunted by darkness wherever you go! You will never be a true hero, you will fail and everything you worked for will also be burned to ashes!

But, Eli had a forever calm look on his face, and he never made any angry looks on his face, but he looked at Dark Eli with empathy.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No. This is where you are wrong, I had proven myself as a noble hero who always helps those in need and I was always ready to help out and do what is needed. It's true I suffered for years due to mental scars and losing those I held dear to my heart back in the past and I was plagued by darkness.

Eli raised his massive greatsword at Dark Eli, but then, the 620'11" massive wide, double-edged hulking gold blade was suddenly surrounded by a pure white purifying flame.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that ends here and now, I will no longer allow my past to haunt me ever again. I will always remind myself that I am a true hero, and I will never turn away from those in need. No more fear and no more tears of pain and sorrow will be shed, and never again will I ever be plagued by darkness nor by the darkness that you plagued my mind with.

SHEEN!

ELI REAPPEARED IN FRONT OF DARK ELI AND PIERCED HIM RIGHT IN HIS BLACK HEART WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD'S BLADE!

Then, Eli removed his massive greatsword from Dark Eli who fell to the floor, and the white purifying flame began spreading across Dark Eli's body, and he was being destroyed completely!

Dark Eli: NO! NO! THIS CAN'T BE! NO! YOU CAN'T LEAVE ME LIKE THIS!

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is finally over, this is where you, the manifestation of my dark trauma, finally disappears for good and where you shall fade away from memory and into the realm of the forgotten.

Eli walked away as Dark Eli exploded in white purifying flames and he was forever sent to The Black Abyss eternally forgotten. Then, outside of the temple, Lincoln saw the doors open, and Eli stepped out.

Lincoln: (Gasps) You did it, Eli, you purified yourself completely of the darkness inside you, and you also transformed!

Then, Eli reappeared in front of Lincoln in a flash of light and he had a smile on his face as he placed his left hand on Lincoln's left shoulder.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, I have, Lincoln. Now, I'm forever purified of the darkness inside me as well.

Then, Eli hugged Lincoln and he hugged him back as he had tears of joy and true happiness in his eyes.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's head back to the dining room.

Lincoln: Already on it.

Lincoln and Eli reappeared in front of everyone, and when everyone saw him in his new form, they were literally stunned, amazed, and struck with total awe at his brand-new transformation and evolution.

Me: WHOA! Oh man, Eli! You've transformed and evolved!

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate

Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, J.D., and just like you, Nico, and Lincoln, I'm now forever purified.

And when Nunnally saw Eli, she was amazed and she had a blush on her face.

Then, we hugged him: Eli was finally reborn, freed from the darkness of years of pain, darkness, and mental trauma, and transformed.

Eli holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded colored gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and blue planets orbiting around is legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized white and blue planets orbiting around is wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: We're so glad you're freed from that darkness you had in you, Eli. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Paris to take down Cat Blanc.

Nico: Right.

Horsea was walking in the city

Horsea: I'm really glad Team Buktu is finished. But I hope Lincoln's okay and that he won't do anything he'll regret.

Horsea then heard crying. She looked to see a little girl crying. She hopped over to her.

Horsea: Hey there. Are you okay?

Girl: (GASP)

Horsea: It's okay. I won't hurt you.

Girl: Who are you?

Horsea: I'm one of the Team Loud Phoenix Storm mascots. I'm Horsea. Who are you?

Lory Gunnar: Lory Gunnar.

Horsea: What are you doing out here all alone?

Lory Gunnar: I'm out here because my mother and father died! (CRYING) I RAN AWAY BECAUSE I WAS SCARED!

Horsea: Oh no!

Lory Gunnar: Also I have this mysterious power I can do this.

She held out her hand and elemental balls of fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, skulls, life, gears, storms, crystal, lava, steam, blood, time, stars, sun, moon, nebulae and the elements formed around her hand.

Horsea: WHOA! That is cool you can do that!

Lory Gunnar: I know. (CRYING) I ran away because of my parents getting killed by bad men!

Horsea: Oh no! How long have you been out here?

Lory Gunner: Since last month!

Horsea: Oh man! I'll take you back home and we can help you.

Lory Gunnar: Thank you.

Horsea turned into her human form and grabbed Lori and had her hop onto her back and they went to the estate.

Horsea: We'll get you to one of the rooms.

Lory Gunner: Thank you. (STOMACH GROWLS)

Horsea: Oh man and you are hungry. (Sniffs) And lets clean you up too and get you new clothes.

Lory Gunner: Good idea.

Horsea: By the way, you heard what happened yesterday, right?

Lory Gunner: I sure did. Team Buktu is dead for good. Good riddance.

Horsea: Yep.

They got into the elevator and went up to the estate

Horsea: But I hope Lincoln will be okay.

Lory Gunnar: Me too.

* * *

Lincoln was happy as ever! He was being kissed all over by his harem and also eating pancakes.

SMOOCHES!

Anna Anyanova: Thank goodness it's over.

Maria, on the other hand, was panicking.

Maria: Horsea?! Where are you?! Horsea?!

Me: Oh she went outside to get some fresh air.

Maria: Oh. Okay.

Horsea came in.

Horsea: Hold on Lory. NICO! MARIA!

Maria: Oh Horsea is back.

Nico: Have a nice w.. (GASP) Oh my god! What happened to her?

Horsea: She's hungry and homeless.

She told us everything.

Me: Oh my god! Poor girl.

Horsea: I don't care if you guys are still haunted by what Team Buktu did. I'm helping her!

Me: We never had any questioning about that.

Nico: Also we're glad Team Buktu is gone.

Lincoln: Yeah! Thank goodness.

Horsea: Oh. Okay.

Me: Lets get her to the tub.

We did so.

Nico: At least you didn't accidentally find cocaine

Horsea: I couldn't just let her sit in that alley.

Maria: Poor girl.

Sarah Reginald: She had it rough.

Me and Lory came back. Lory had a rainbow tank top and pink shorts and had a rainbow hairbow and sandals.

Lory Gunnar: I look awesome.

Nico: You sure do.

Lory's stomach growled.

Me: Lets get her an all you can eat buffet.

We did so and man she was hungry! She ate 40 plates of food

Horsea: Are any of the murderers familiar to you guys?

Me: Actually yes. They are Eric Roland and his brothers Evan and Quincy. They robbed Lory's house for money. I busted them and got them sent to prison for life in a maximum security prison in Russia. They were beaten to death last week.

Horsea: Good riddance!

Maria: Horsea, don't scare me like that again!

Horsea: Sorry. I just needed to get some air.

Maria: I know.

Audrey woke up to see Gholdengo and Chloe and Anne Marie staring at her.

Chloe Bourgeois: Morning mom.

Anne Marie: Morning mom.

Audrey: Oh good morning guys.

Gholdengo: It's time for breakfast.

Audrey went and got up and went to get dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Audrey.

Audrey: Morning everyone. Morning Lincoln. You look awesome and happy.

Lincoln: I sure am.

We gave her eggs and croissants and crepes.

We finished our breakfast and we headed out to Paris to meet and help Mississippi Queen unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Cat Blanc.

Over in Paris, France was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bloxx, Lego Superman, Lego Batman, Lego Wonder Woman, Lego Green Lantern and Lego Aquaman As well as Armored Gorilla, Miracle Matter (Rock Form), Miracle Matter (Bomb Form), Miracle Matter (Lightning Form), Miracle Matter (Cut Form) and Miracle Matter (Needle Form) and we were over in Marinette's family pastry shop.

Me: Too us guys. For ridding the world of Team Buktu for good.

All of us: (CLINKS GLASSES) HERE HERE!

Qin: Good riddance.

Sabine Cheng: I'm glad they are gone.

Marinette: So are we mom.

Lory Gunnar: We are too.

Bloxx: We never have to see or smell their ugly hides again.

Albedo: Thank goodness for that.

Lincoln: I am glad too.

Nico: Bloxx, I want to thank you, Armored Gorilla, and your teams for coming

Bloxx: No problem Nico. I'm glad we can help.

Lego Superman: Same here. And guys thanks for helping us out.

Me: You're welcome Kal. But we're not done yet. Now we have to expose the Crime Syndicate.

Lego Superman: On behalf of our world, I want to apologize for everything you suffered because of Team Buktu.

Me: It's not your fault Kal. Team Buktu is our responsibility because they are from the prime universe.

Qin: Yeah.

Albedo: But the good news is they are gone for good.

Lego Superman: And we are grateful they are.

Me: So is the entire universe and the world of Lego.

Lego Batman: I know.

Lory Gunnar: I'm just really glad they are gone for good.

Maria: So are we Lory.

Me: And like School World said, we had to do something similar to what the Zenkaigers did to him.

Zocks: That is coincidental.

Sabine: I'm so sorry you had to go through all that because of them.

Lego Superman: But still. If we didn't leave ourselves open to Utlraman sending us to Apokolips, everything you suffered the last several days could've been avoided.

Me: Well we couldn't stray from the plan though.

Nico: Our plan was to get them exposed and then free you all.

Laney: That's right.

Lory Gunnar: (Eating Pastry) Mmm.

Lola: I'm just glad that they are gone.

Lincoln: So am I. Now Scott and his evil and Team Buktu will never haunt the universe ever again.

Albedo: I'm glad for that.

Anna Anyanova: We are too. Now that's another one of Lincoln's dangerous enemies silenced.

Lincoln: Though why do I feel a bit empty?

Nico: Because revenge was involved. Not to mention that the Eds got hurt. So you gotta wonder: Was it really worth it in the end?

Lincoln: Well not for the Eds. That was Jonny's Akuma.

Eddy: Beside we're healed now.

Lincoln: That's good.

Me: And besides, I wouldn't think of it as revenge. I would say this was retribution.

Lincoln: Oh that's different.

Anna Anyanova: That is true.

Punisher: Yeah Revenge is something me and Sasuke know. Retribution is a whole different thing.

Nico: Juggernaut finished Scott off in only a few seconds. That showed we didn't have anything to worry about from him.

Lincoln: Yeah that is for sure.

Me: With a power level of only 75? That is nothing.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Yeah and Caleb and all of us did great in making them pay for their crimes.

Albedo: And Stane is now in the M.O.E.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: I'm just glad all that's over.

Me: Yeah. And me, Nico, Eli and Lincoln got purified too.

Eli: And it feels amazing too. I'm just glad we never have to deal with Team Buktu ever again.

Taro: And you guys weren't kidding about everything they did to you and more. They were the absolute worst.

Me: Yep.

Then my phone rang.

Me: Oh please excuse me.

I went and answered.

Me: Hello?

Amanda Waller: Hello J.D. it's Amanda Waller.

Me: Oh Hello Ms. Waller.

Amanda Waller: I would like to congratulate you all on destroying Team Buktu for good and you all have my condolences for everything you went through in the Lego World because of them.

Me: Thank you Ms. Waller we appreciate that.

Amanda Waller: You're welcome. If you need time to talk, I'm always available.

Me: Thank you.

She hung up.

I did too.

Nico: What did Ms. Waller want?

Me: She was telling us congratulations on destroying Team Buktu and she gave us her condolences for what went down in the Lego World.

Nico: That was nice of her to tell us that.

Me: Yep.

Maria: Horsea, you did a good thing earlier.

Horsea: Thanks Maria. I couldn't let Lory be out there on the streets like that.

Lory Gunnar: I'm glad you all helped me out.

Maria: We are too.

Mississippi Queen: That's awesome.

Me: It sure is. Oh Nico, Mississippi Queen moved to Ponyville from New Horseleans.

Nico: New Horseleans?

Twilight Sparkle: It's Equestria's version of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Mississippi Queen: I am known as the Cajun Goddess and make spicy food and drinks.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yep. And she makes awesome Mississippi Queen drinks too.

Mississsppi Queen: Hence my name.

Qin: Yep.

Me: She just joined us last week.

Nico: We're glad to have you with us.

Mississippi Queen: I won't let you all down.

Nico: First Poliwag finds cocaine. And now this? All that's left is Poromon and Manaphy

Me: Don't jinx it Nico.

Nico: Sorry.

Horsea hopped on Lory's head.

Lory Gunnar: Your mascots are really funny and awesome.

Me: They sure are.

Nico: Yeah they do funny stuff but they love it.

Poromon: And we are the cutest ever.

Kirby: Next to me too.

Poliwag: Kirby too.

Lory Gunnar: You got that right.

Me: Lory that is amazing you can do all that with your powers.

Nico: Can you show us?

Lory Gunnar: Sure. Look.

She showed her powers. She formed elemental balls of fire, water, earth, lightning, wind, light, darkness, skulls, life, gears, storms, crystal, lava, steam, blood, time, stars, sun, moon, nebulae and the elements formed around her hand.

Nico: That is amazing you can do that.

Camie: Were you born with this kind of power?

Lory Gunnar: I don't really know. I haven't gotten myself tested for it.

Me: Hmm... Let me see.

I did a scan on her.

Me: Whoa! You have the X mutation Gene in you and that shows that you were definitely born with your powers.

Lory Gunnar: So I'm a mutant. That makes me special and awesome.

Professor X: (British Accent) Indeed it does.

Me: We can teach you how to use your powers like the X-Men and all of us can.

Lory Gunnar: I would like that.

Horsea cuddled up to Lory.

Horsea: We're just glad you're all right.

Lory Gunnar: I sure am. How did you turn into a human like that?

Horsea: Oh me and mascots have the power to change into human at will.

Nico: I completely forgot all about that.

Horsea: I was too small to carry her so I had to go human.

Nico: Okay.

Ymir: The mascots turning human like that is genius.

Nico: Yep. It happened when we battled one of the monsters from "Are You Afraid of The Dark?"

Ymir: Ooh scary.

Gatomon quietly poured salt on Mevya

Me: Don't even think about it Gatomon.

Gatomon: Okay okay sorry.

Mevya: Good.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're here for one intense and explosive battle, we're here in Paris to meet and help Mississippi Queen unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Cat Blanc.

Nico: It's been a long time since I last fought that guy, but he's in for a much worse surprise if he thinks I'm still the same person from long ago.

Me: That's for sure. From what I heard he's a white version of Cat Noir.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star

Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If that guy thinks we're gonna let this slide and let him get away with this, he's got another thing coming!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light

Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, he must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure of it. That guy is done for.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Pyra heard a Pokemon cry.

Pyra: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Flareon.

Me: A Mega Flareon! Wow!

Mega Flareon: Yeah and I'm hungry.

Pyra gave her apples.

Mega Flareon: Thanks!

She ate them.

Mega Flareon: Ahh.

Pyra: Want to come with me?

Mega Flareon: Sure!

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: WHOA! LOOK!

We saw a HUGE Volcanic Bug creature!

Me: Terra Beetle!

Shanan: WHOA MAN! That's a Tungursanguaian Volcanbeetle from the planet Tungursanguaua! They are deadly beetles of fire and lava and burn everything on contact.

WE GASPED!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl

2012 Mikey screamed like a little girl too!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH HOT BUG!

Ed bashed and punched her all over.

Lory Gunnar: Watch this.

She fired waves of ice and water and the blasts all hit her and steam came out of her and she was knocked out.

Me: WHOA! That was intense! Nice job Lory!

Lory Gunnar: Thanks.

I took a vial and injected her. She was a black hair girl with yellow eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH!

Horsea was hopping on Lory's head

Lory laughed!

Horsea: That was amazing!

Sheena: That was awesome and well done.

Nico: Yep.

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I guess so.

Me: What's your name?

Harriett McGee: I'm Harriett McGee.

Nicole: (GASP) Your family is known all over in the fields of volcanology. Your mom and dad are colleagues of mine and I worked a lot with them in many of the worlds volcanoes.

Harriett McGee: That's right and I'm honored Nicole.

Nicole: I'm glad you're okay.

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Tungursanguaian Volcanbeetle from the planet Tungursanguaua. They are deadly beetles of fire and lava and burn everything on contact.

She showed a hologram of one.

Harriett McGee: Oh man! I was studying about the volcanic activity of Mount Wilshire in Los Angeles and then these men jumped me and everything went black.

Me: The Shredder's footsoldiers!

Ymir: Mount Wilshire?

Me: That was the volcano that newly formed in Los Angeles where the La Brea Tar Pits used to be.

Nicole: Yeah much of the city burned because of it back in 2019.

Harriett McGee: That's right and it was intense.

Sydney: I'm glad you're okay though Harriett.

Harriett McGee: Me too Sydney. I'm glad you're safe too.

Sydney: Same here.

She tried to stand up but lost her balance.

Harriett McGee: WHOA!

I caught her!

Me: Careful. You're not used to walking on 2 legs.

Harriett McGee: I can see that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes first darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new brown and yellow clothes.

Harriett McGee: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We got her walking again.

Then we heard a screech and we saw 3 figures in the air! It was MEGA GALARIAN MOLTRES, MEGA GALARIAN ZAPDOS AND MEGA GALARIAN ARTICUNO!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! The Mega versions of the 3 Galarian Legendary Birds!

Lola: WHOA! And it's not just them! Look!

We saw a Mega Parasect too!

Me: A Mega Parasect! Wow!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: And they are ninjas from the shinobi world. The Mega Galarian Moltres is Natsuki Uchiha, The Mega Galarian Zapdos is Shomei Akimichi, The Mega Galarian Articuno is Erina Haruno and the Mega Parasect is a girl named Taki.

WE GASPED!

Sasuke: My sister Natsuki!

Choji: My sister Shomei!

Sakura Haruno: My sister Erina.

Fu: And our sister Taki! Wow!

Me: WHOA! This will be intense!

We went over to help them!

Me: Girls calm down.

Mega Parasect used Stun Spore.

I blew it back and knocked her back.

Me: Yeah!

Manaphy: Close one!

Me: No kidding!

Mega Galarian Moltres fire a blast of black fire.

Me and Sasuke: FIRE STYLE: FIREBALL!

We fired waves of fireballs from our hands and mouths and the blasts combined and they smashed into the blast and it exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Geez!

Qin: WOW! Powerful!

Mega Galarian Zapdos went at us!

Choji: PARTIAL EXPANSION JUTSU! BOTH HANDS!

He grew his hands and grabbed Mega Galarian Zapdos!

I formed a Rasengan!

Me: RASENGAN!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Straight from the handbook of Minato and Naruto!

I slammed it into Mega Galarian Zapdos and smashed her down!

Nico: NICE!

Lory Gunnar: WOW! That was powerful!

Naruto: You bet it is!

Poliwag: YEAH!

Mega Galarian Articuno fired laser blasts!

Me: WATER STYLE: AQUA MIRROR!

I formed a mirror and it switched Mega Galarian Articuno into the place of the mirror and it got hit!

Sakura: CHERRY BLOSSOM CLASH!

She smashed her into the ground with a powerful punch!

Me: YEAH!

Mega Parasect fired a Solar Beam blast!

Fu: FAN SLASH!

She fired blades of energy and the beam got hit and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lory Gunnar: HOLY COW! That was powerful!

Nico: You got that right!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Natsuki was a girl with Black hair and blue eyes and had black angel wings made of pure black fire and had Mega Galarian Moltres on her forehead and a black flame with the Uchiha clan symbol on her arm.

Shomei was a girl with brown hair and orange eyes and she had golden angel wings and had Mega Galarian Zapdos no her forehead and had a steak and the Akimichi Symbol on her arm.

Erina had purple hair and green eyes and had purple angel wings and had Mega Galarian Articuno on her forehead and had a purple rose with the Haruno clan symbol and a cherry blossom on her arm.

Taki was a girl with green hair and orange eyes and had green angel wings and had a green flower with a green butterfly and had the Hidden Waterfall symbol on her arm and had Mega Parasect on her forehead.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

They woke up.

Erina Haruno: (Groans) What hit me?

Natsuki Uchiha: I feel like I was hit by a bunch of Rogue Ninjas.

Sasuke: Are you all okay?

Choji: We were worried!

Sakura Haruno: Same here.

Fu: Yeah.

Natsuki: SASUKE!

Shomei: CHOJI!

Erina: SAKURA!

Taki: FU, RUI!

They hugged them!

Natsuki: I thought you were dead bro.

Sasuke: No thank goodness I wasn't. But the rest of our evil clan are.

Choji: Boy you're gonna be hungry after today.

Sakura Haruno: We're glad you're safe.

Fu: Same here.

Me: You girls were turned into a Mega Galarian Articuno, Zapdos, Moltres and Mega Parasect by Dark Gale.

Taki: Oh man! We were on a joint mission stopping bandits in Yosuga Pass.

Me: Oh man! I know that area. That was where the infamous Tragedy of Yosuga Pass took place.

Nico: What happened?

Me: Well back when Naruto was seven, me and Naruto went on a small training trip and we were in the Land of Water. We were at the Yosuga Pass and we saw a couple of Mist Shinobi get double crossed by the Hidden Rock.

I went over what happened.

The Tragedy of Yosuga Pass (ヨスガ峠の悲劇, Yosuka Tōge no Higeki) is a tragic event that happened ten years prior to the start of the Fourth Shinobi World War.

Three shinobi from Kirigakure, Suiren, Ganryū and Junsai were sent on a mission to retrieve a document taken by Kumogakure with Iwagakure's assistance. However, when the document was retrieved, the Iwagakure shinobi immediately betrayed the Kiri team on the orders of their Tsuchikage to retrieve the document although it ultimately remained in Kirigakure's possession after Ganryū was pushed from a cliff into a river. However, this resulted in Junsai's death and Suiren sacrificing herself in order to save Ganryū at Yosuga Pass by blocking a barrage of kunai meant for Ganryū. Since that day, Ganryū and other Kiri ninja who disapproved the betrayal had grown to despise Iwagakure and its shinobi. This incident, known as the Tragedy of Yosuga Pass marked the beginning of hostility between Kirigakure and Iwagakure.

Near the beginning of the Fourth Shinobi World War, the Third Tsuchikage sent an envoy to formally apologise for the incident, sending the Kiri ninja the personal belongings collected from Kiri's fallen shinobi

---

When it was done everyone was horrified.

Nico: That's terrible!

Me: It was. Thankfully me and Naruto arrived just in time and slain the Rock Shinobi before they can kill them.

Naruto: I don't know what that document was for but it probably wasn't good.

Qin: Oh man!

Poromon: Geez!

Me: I know.

Suki Tsuchi Iwa: That's one of the reasons why my ultimatum was formed. If they don't stop these feuds with all the Five Great Nations they will pay the ultimate price.

Taki: Oh man. And that means destroy all their shinobi and their power.

Suki Tsuchi Iwa: That's right. It would cripple them beyond repair.

Erina Haruno: Oh man.

Me: This is gonna be one helluva report to the Hokage when we get back.

Natsuki: We also have amazing new abilities too.

Qin:W hat can you do?

Natsuki Uchiha: I have a REALLY RARE bloodline called the Sun Wings of Amaterasu and they are black wings of black flames as hot as the sun.

Qin: WHOA! That explains why your wings are always on fire with black fire.

Natsuki: Yep.

Shomei: I have a REALLY unusually powerful bloodline called Calorie Spontaneous Combustion. It has her sprout butterfly wings made of pure fire!

Choji: It's why she eats more than I do and has an appetite ten times bigger than mine.

Me: I can see that Choji but that is incredible!

Erina Haruno: I have a deadly and powerful bloodline called The Rose Flame Angel. It enables her to sprout wings made of red fire and the fire turns into powerful roses and they can be used as weapons and more.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Amazing!

Taki: And I am a powerful master of a new bloodline called Aura Eye and Aura Dragon. It enables her to see the Auras of everyone good and bad and even fire waves of aura energy and forms it into dragons. It can blast enemies down with the force of a Kamehameha wave.

Qin: WOW!

Goku: That's incredible!

Nico: You aren't kidding Kakarot.

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Natsuki's were black, Shomei's were brown and yellow, Erina's were purple and Taki's were black. They got their headbands and awesome weapons.

Taki: We look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Adrien: Be on the lookout for a white version of me

Me: Yeah he looks like Adrien as Cat Noir but he's pure white. He won't be hard to spot.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Cat Blanc) AHA! Gotcha! I just sensed Cat Blanc, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed another presence) Oh God, and he's fighting against Miyuki Kurosaki, my Guardian Angel!

Ichigo: Miyuki's here?! What the Hell?!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ichigo Kurosaki, you got a lot of explaining to do!

Me: Uh oh. (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Well, either way, Cat Blanc's in for one nasty surprise. Let's tear his ass apart.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking!

We took off to take down Cat Blanc.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Cat Blanc, and we saw the girl he was fighting: a girl with red hair, purple flower in her hair, blue eyes, black coat, white shirt, black skirt, black boots, black angel wings, and she has Zangetsu in her hands.

Anna Anyanova: I knew it, I knew she was here! That's Miyuki Kurosaki, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Karakura Town, and she's a really powerful angel of darkness and spirits. Plus, she's the older sister of Ichigo Kurosaki, Karin Kurosaki, and Yuzu Kurosaki, and she's a legendary Soul Reaper among The Soul Society who's helped them out in many of their missions. She was born with black angel wings, immense spiritual powers, the ability to see the dead, immense powers of darkness, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of ghosts, spirits, and all the powers of The Soul Society members. She's been a member of The Soul Society for years and she also knew her dad, Isshin Kurosaki, was once a Soul Reaper, and she was also haunted by the death of her mother, Masaki Kurosaki, at the hands of a Hollow when Ichigo was a little boy and he also had the power to see the dead, and when Ichigo became a Soul Reaper the day he encountered Rukia, she knew her brother was going to follow the same path as her. She protected The World of The Living and The Soul Society from many supernatural threats and that also included the notorious traitor of The Soul Society, Sosuke Aizen, who she hated with a blazing passion, and she swore to destroy him and his followers. Plus, she was so glad Ichigo and Orihima got married and had a son, Kazui Kurosaki. Miyuki Kurosaki came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she trained him in everything she knows along with mastering the immense spiritual powers, the ability to see the dead, the immense powers of darkness, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of ghosts, spirits, and all the powers of The Soul Society members, and over time, Lincoln gained immense spiritual powers, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, dark magic, black magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of ghosts, spirits, and all the powers of The Soul Society members, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's also known Rangiku Matsumoto, Rukia Kuchiki, Isane Kotetsu, Nanao Ise, Nemu

Kurotsuchi, Tier Harribel, Lisa Yadōmaru, Chizuru Honshō, Tatsuki Arisawa, Yoruichi Shihōin, Mashiro Kuna, Riruka Dokugamine, Yachiru Kusajishi, Nelliel Tu Odelschwanck, Ninny Spangcole, Christmas Niihashi, Meninas McAllon, Bambietta Basterbine from Universe 666, Candice Catnipp from Universe 666, Liltotto Lamperd, Giselle Gewelle from Universe 666, Cirucci Sanderwicci, Menoly Mallia, Loly Aivirrne, Senna, Katori Batsu'unsai, Senjumaru Shutara and the Simulator versions of Orihime and Haineko joined his harem, and she was so glad. Plus, she despises perverts with a passion, and she's done more than a lot of damage to her dad whenever he got any dumb perverted ideas.

Me: I remembered seeing her around Karakura Town many times and slaying Hollows and Arrancars.

Rukia: She's done a lot for The Soul Society same with Ichigo and the others, but I wonder what is she doing here in Paris?

Lincoln: If I'm not mistaken, it's to slay Cat Blanc. Remember when Ichigo had to deal with his Inner Hollow self?

Me: Oh man, I remember him all too well!

Lincoln: That also hurt Miyuki badly when she had to deal with her brother's Inner Hollow coming out and trying to kill her. I better give her a hand.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Strike! Raijin!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive and powerful blast of lightning from his massive greatsword and it hit Cat Blanc and electrocuted him!

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! How the?!

Me: Lincoln underwent the same training Rukia and the others went through, thanks to Miyuki, and he also learned how to use his own Zanpukto that he forged, Raijin, and it merged with his massive greatsword.

Renji: I remember, he raised quite a storm when he took out a group of Hollows with one swing of his Zanpukto.

Lori: So, that's what that massive lightning storm was six years ago?!

Lynn: We almost wanted to murder Lincoln, but Selene Arcangela beat all five of us to a bloody pulp same with Rurika!

Miyuki Kurosaki: That massive lightning storm from...?! I knew that was you, Lincoln!

Lincoln: Nice to see you again, Miyuki.

Ichigo: You sure held off Cat Blanc until we got here.

Miyuki Kurosaki: You got that right, Ichigo, and I'm glad to see you, Orihime, Chad, Rukia, Renji, and the entire Soul Society here once again.

Rukia: You too, Miyuki.

We arrived.

We landed and then turned to Cat Blanc.

Cat Blanc: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Cat Blanc, and he got hit!

Cat Blanc: What the?! Nico?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: To be honest, either way you good in black or white.

Cat Blanc: Thank you.

Marinette: (horrified) Adrien?

Cat Blanc: (smirks) Hello, m'lady.

Me: At least that hasn't changed.

Cat Blanc: Nope.

Me: How did you become like this?

Cat Blanc: I was made this way in an alternate future where I fell in love with Ladybug and knows her secret identity. In that future, I as Chat Noir is akumatized, became Cat Blanc, and destroyed everything, except for the Ladybug who arrives from the present time.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Why would your own father do this to his own son!?

Gabriel himself was looking horrified.

Gabriel: I did this to you?! No. I would never!

Cat Blanc: But you did! And everything being destroyed? That's on you!

Me: But the question is why?

Cat Blanc: Because my dad lost his mind over his failures over reuniting us with mom. He went insane and vowed to kill us all. Including me.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: That is sick!

Marinette: I can't believe he would do that!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! Gabriel, I'm so glad we got to you in time and saved you from that!

Me: No kidding!

Cat Blanc: Oh please. I heard about all the pain you went with Team Buktu. Well, take a good fucking look. This is what happens to heroes like us!

Me: Remarkable. Every word of what you just said is wrong. Adrien listen this is not who you are. We never went to your time. Adrien I'm sorry!

Cat Blanc: I'M SURE YOU ARE! Team Loud Phoenix Storm is dead! And now I'm going to kill you like I killed my father!

Me: I don't think so. You can't kill us that easily.

Cat Blanc: I will kill you and this entire planet and all of it.

Me: I don't think so. KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon 🌙!

Me: (HOWLS) Lets do this! RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS!

I went at him and kicked him into the air and flew after him!

I dodged his strikes and blasted him all over!

I jumped back.

Cat Blanc: MEGA CATACLYSM!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I FIRED A POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND CAT BLANC FIRED A WHITE MEGA CATACLYSM BLAST AND THE BLASTS COLLIDED AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL FORCE!

When the smoke cleared, Cat Blanc was blasted back by the explosion and smashed into the ground.

Qin: HOLY SHIT! WHAT POWER!

Nico: UNBELIEVABLE!

Eli: This battle could tear the entire planet apart!

Gabriel: (sighs in relief) Nico, I really am glad you guys got through to me before I could jump off the slippery slope.

Nico: Me too. But this probably won't be the last Akuma that hasn't met us yet.

Camie: I have that feeling too!

Ymir: Same here!

I flared up a massive vortex of blue fire!

He fired a White Mega Cataclysm blast and I fired a Fire Energy Blast!

The blasts collided and an INTENSELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT!

THE EXPLOSION SHOOK THE LAND WITH INTENSE POWER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me and Cat Blanc went at each other with incredible and intensely powerful speed and fury! Blows were flying all over the place with intense power and speed!

I punched him and kicked him into the ground and he got back up and went at me and I punched him in the back! He crashed into a wall!

Cat Blanc: I FUCKING HATE YOU!

MY AURA FLARED UP WITH INTENSE POWER!

I teleported and kicked him in his face and punched him in his stomach and punched him down!

Anakin: It's like me turning to the Dark Side of the Force again!

Ahsoka: Except Gabriel in Cat Blanc's time evolved from Mr. Freeze to Palpatine!

Xenia: That is a very good comparison!

Nico: Yeah!

Mega Flareon charged at him and blasted him with Fire Spin and burned him all over!

Me: Adrien listen to me! Would your mother want you to become like this!? Would your own mother want you to destroy an entire planet all just so you and Marinette can be happy together? That is total annihilation! Your mother would hate you for that!

Cat Blanc: It doesn't matter since everyone's fucking dead in my time!

Me: Because you killed them! You did that yourself. You allowed your father to poison your mind with lies! Also in your time we don't exist! So we weren't there when it happened. So how can we be there if we don't exist?

Nico: He's right! It's not our fault!

Gabriel: Adrien, I know you might not believe me. But I'm sorry this happened.

Cat Blanc: You're right. I don't believe you!

Me: Adrien let him finish.

Gabriel: I never intended for you to become like this. I was only trying to save your mother. I loved her so much. I wanted us to be together again. I wanted us to be happy again. I loved her so much. When she fell into a coma I vowed to bring her back. I'm sorry son. I'm sorry for everything.

Eli: Search your feelings Adrien for you will know them to be true.

Cat Blanc was thinking.

Poromon: We'll give you a few minutes to process this. Until then...

Carol got out her Sentai Ring.

Becky got out her Sentai Ring

Dana got out her Sentai Ring

Girl Jordan got out her Sentai Ring

Mandee got out her Sentai Ring

Jackie got out her Sentai Ring

Stella got out her Sentai Ring

Sora Takenouchi got out her Sentai Ring

Sam S.L. Got out her Sentai Ring

Homer got out his Sentai Ring

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Cat Blanc all over.

Sasuke: Lets show some Shinobi Power.

Natsuki: You got it!

Sasuke and Natsuki: CHIDORI DEATH RAY!

They fired a massively powerful Chidori Ray Blast!

Choji and Shomei: SMASHING EARTHQUAKE PUNCH!

They formed a huge fist and smashed the ground and sent a wave of earth.

Sakura and Erina: FLOWER FURY CLASH!

They punched the ground and a massive number of flowers formed and went at him.

Fu and Taki: WATERFALL FANBLADE BARRAGE!

They fired waves of blades of energy.

The blasts all hit him and exploded with intense power!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR AND THEN FARTED HORRENDOUSLY!

He then coughed and gagged and coughed up a HUGE HAIRBALL!

RETCH! SPLAT!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Hairball!

Mandy: This is why I hate Cats!

Cat Blanc: Wanna know the worst part? Lila Rossi? That's not even her real name! Though you can still call her that since it's the one you're familiar with.

Me: What do you mean by that?

Cat Blanc: Her name is Chrysalis! She is a really talented and devious master manipulator.

Nico: Wait Chrysalis? As in Queen Chrysalis?

Cat Blanc: No not Chrysalis of the Changelings. Although she has the same abilities as her. This is different.

Qin: I see.

Cat Blanc: But her real name is Cerise Bianca!

Me: So Lila Rossi is just an alias!

Nico: All this time, Lila Rossi's parents had a daughter that never existed!

Me: SHE PLAYED HER SUPPOSED PARENTS TOO! THAT BITCH!

Xenia: Yeah!

Apple Bloom: We're going to destroy Lila, Cerise, Chrysalis or whoever she is! She will pay for her crimes!

Scootaloo: The Cutie Mark Crusaders are not going to let her get away with this

Sweetie Belle: YEAH! She will pay for her crimes!

Diamond Tiara: That is for sure and it will hurt!

Silver Spoon: No way are we going to let her get away with it!

Me: That is for sure!

Cat Blanc: (sighs) I'm sorry too. Sorry I never tried hard to get you to move on from Mom to begin with. But it's too late now

Gabriel: It's never too late.

Me: Your mom is all right.

Lily: I woke her up from her coma and reunited her with you and Gabriel.

Xenia: Yeah!

Emile: It's all true!

Cat Blanc: MOM! You're okay!

Emile: Yes thanks to Lily.

Cat Blanc: (laughs bitterly) Well, no need for me to hide it anymore. It's me, Mom. Adrien Agreste. Funny thing happened after school one day...

Emile: Son I would never hate you like this. I love you too much for that. You are still the same baby I love.

Qin: Aww.

Me: Your mother loves you too much for her to hate you.

Cat Blanc knew she was right.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Figures you'd get pissed off when you saw me again, and I'm not the same as I was back then. And there's also this. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you bastard. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Cat Blanc, and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cat Blanc, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa, I think my transformation yesterday really made me not only stronger, but even more wilder than ever! I really tore Cat Blanc apart!

Lincoln: I'm gonna have to train you on how to get that wild side of yours under control. Remember when I bit you, I injected my True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid blood into you to make sure that all your wounds recovered faster than ever. I asked Lisa to do a test, and found out it supercharged all your powers even more, and with your transformation yesterday, now that you have True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan hybrid blood in you, when mixed with your Saiyan blood, it makes your primal instincts even more wilder than ever.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Qin: Oh crap!

Me: Lincoln's gonna help with advancing his training especially with that!

Cat Blanc got up, but boy was he pissed!

Cat Blanc: WHY YOU! This'll shut you up for good! MEGA CATACLYSM!

Cat Blanc fired a massive white Mega Cataclysm at us, but Lincoln, Nico, and I formed Rarity's gem shields and deflected it as it went into space and...!

MASSIVE SUPERNOVA KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN DEEP SPACE AND WE FELT THE VIBRATIONS AND AFTERSHOCKS OF THE BLAST!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I did say that his Mega Cataclysm power possesses enough power to destroy entire planets, but that was quick thinking on our parts to use Rarity's Gem shields to block it and send it up into space. (To Cat Blanc) Now, you're gonna get it. Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Cat Blanc, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Cat Blanc and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Cat Blanc: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Is that even supposed to scare us in the slightest? Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Cat Blanc: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT CAT BLANC WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Cat Blanc and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cat Blanc and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Cat Blanc.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Cat Blanc!

Lincoln went after Cat Blanc and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cat Blanc and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Cat Blanc and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cat Blanc and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after Cat Blanc and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cat Blanc and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked Cat Blanc with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Cat Blanc with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Cat Blanc was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did to him, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for a little magic mayhem. MAGICAIRA'S STARS OF FURY!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet

Magicaira and it was surrounded by stars and magic in his left hand and he fired it at Cat Blanc and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to live.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese

Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Cat Blanc, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Cat Blanc and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight

Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Cat Blanc, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Cat Blanc, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense golden yellow aura with sunlight and light and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu again!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 私は日光と天に呼びかけ、この恐ろしい悪の忌まわしい存在を倒し、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けま

す。祝福された者の魂が立ち上がり、強力な狼の姿をとって、罪人に永遠の罰を与え、永遠に冥界の闇へ送り届けますように。私の歌が天の審判をもたらし、この忌まわしい存在を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けますように。(I call upon the light of day and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned his eternal punishment and send his to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and formed into white wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Cat Blanc and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into orange wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Cat Blanc and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Cat Blanc, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT CAT BLANC AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Cat Blanc, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Zeref charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM SO HARD IN THE NOSE, HE BROKE THEM AND BLOOD SPURTED OUT, BUT THEN, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS SHITHEAD!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT CAT BLANC WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE BITCH, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Cat Blanc was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did to Young Lady Munson. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Cat Blanc, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Cat Blanc.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Cat Blanc and burned him, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and he was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Cat Blanc and burned him badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Cat Blanc.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this

monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Cat Blanc and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons,

phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Cat Blanc and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Cat Blanc) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Cat Blanc and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive demon fang greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Cat Blanc with swift fury and brutality.

Cat Blanc: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Cat Blanc, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Cat Blanc was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Cat Blanc as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you ass!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Cat Blanc: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Zeref came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Cat Blanc and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Cat Blanc and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cat Blanc and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Cat Blanc and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Cat Blanc in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS CAT BLANC, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND

MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Cat Blanc punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, asshole!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Cat Blanc and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Cat Blanc.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CAT BLANC, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Mississippi Queen: And now, it's time for you to pay, Cat Blanc. I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Mississippi Queen raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Mississippi Queen underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Mississippi Queen had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow Bloody Marys on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had their Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow Bloody Marys, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

MISSISSIPPI QUEEN UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW BLOODY MARY OF CAJUN FRIENDSHIP!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that's really hot!

Cat Blanc: Time to pay for what you did, Cat Blanc.

Mississippi Queen fired blasts of rainbow flames at Cat Blanc which exploded as they hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy

Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two

cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Cat Blanc and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Cat Blanc. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Cat Blanc, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Cat Blanc and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie

Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two

Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Cat Blanc.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Cat Blanc and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Cat Blanc and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Cat Blanc, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Cat Blanc.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and

now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Cat Blanc and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cat Blanc and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Cat Blanc even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Cat Blanc, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cat Blanc, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cat Blanc.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Cat Blanc and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, CAT BLANC!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cat Blanc hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Cat Blanc was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Cat Blanc so hard in the face, he got two swollen black eyes and Lincoln tied him up with rainbow energy chains, and as he opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E., Nico and I kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying in as the portal closed! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, Cat Blanc is now in The M.O.E., and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln, but I was stunned that she's also a Soul Reaper and Ichigo Kurosaki's older sister! Wow.

Me: I remembered seeing her in The Soul Society and on many missions in Karakura Town, she took down many Hollows and Arrancars, and she also helped Ichigo out as well. Guess this means you'll be related to Ichigo in the future, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right, and we better keep an eye on your dad, Ichigo. I just got word he, Karin, and Yuzu are moving here to Gotham Royal York.

Ichigo: Oh boy, and if he tries to pull the same ambush attacks on you, well, I hope you tie him up with some rainbow energy ropes.

Miyuki Kurosaki: Screw that! Lincoln, if my Dad tries the ambush attacks on you, please send him flying into a wall with a roundhouse kick of your own!

Eli: Wait, your Dad does ambush attacks on your brother?!

Nico: Yep, and since we met Rukia, Ichigo, and The Soul Society years ago, we knew all about Ichigo's adventures.

Uryū Ishida: That's correct, and J.D.'s helped out before as well.

Me: It's been a long time, but I still remember those adventures all too well.

Lincoln: You've got to tell us more about your adventures with The Soul Society.

Nico: Note to self: Kill the Hawk Moth that never met us.

Me: Noted but only on the rescue for Marinette's day.

Nico: Good idea.

I had a sock puppet on my hand and it had a funny face and eyes on it and it poked Nico on his head and then he saw the sock puppet and then...

LOUD HUGE BELCH!

It belched in his face!

Nico: (SCREAMS)

Me: (LAUGHS) You met my sock puppet friend Mr. Belchasaurus. Me and the mascots made him.

Poromon: It's part of a silly crafts project we made for school.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Okay. I get it! No vacations until Anti Monitor's defeated!

Me: We weren't going to ask that. I wanted to show you our new sock puppet we made.

Nico: Oh.

Mega Flareon: That is funny though.

Nico: Nice job Mega Flareon.

Mega Flareon: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Flareon: Oh no thanks it gives me gas.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Flareon: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: Oh we're going to the Aquarium later today.

Me: Cool!

Xenia: You guys are gonna have fun.

Nico: Oh Bloxx, what do you like to do in your free time?

Bloxx: I like to build all kinds of fun amusement parks for kids that love playing with Legos.

Qin: Nice and awesome!

Nico: Oh yeah!

Xenia: Cool!

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Maze Card.

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: Don't worry, she only uses the power of mazes on villains.

SUDDENLY, WE SENSED A VERY MASSIVE ENERGY AND POWER!

Me: WHOA! Did you feel that?!

Nico: That's one massive energy signal!

Eli: (SENSED A MASSIVE POWER) WHOA IS RIGHT! And one of The Anothers is The Embodiment of the End and The Master of Ruin - Queen of Oblivion and Demise - King of Armageddon!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Lincoln: If it's who I think it is, you guys are in for one huge surprise!

Me: Yep. So Bloxx, Lego Superman, Lego Batman, Lego Wonder Woman, Lego Green Lantern and Lego Aquaman are up and we're facing Another Armored Gorilla, Miracle Matter (Rock Form), Miracle Matter (Bomb Form), Miracle Matter (Lightning Form), Miracle Matter (Cut Form) and Miracle Matter (Needle Form).

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This will be intense.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Miracle Matter (Rock Form), Miracle Matter (Bomb Form), Miracle Matter (Lightning Form), Miracle Matter (Cut Form) and Miracle Matter (Needle Form)!

Me: Wow 5 Miracle Matter Forms!

Xenia: I know!

Qin: We're going to have to hit that element that matches it.

Lola: Yep.

Another Lightning Form Miracle Matter: (In a girls Voice) I know.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Mist Valley Falcon and Mist Valley Executor and the Embodiment of the End.

Nico: Marlene and May Misty!

Lincoln: And Arlene Armageddon! Wow!

Marlene Misty: Good to see you Nico.

Arlene Armageddon: And you too Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Arlene Armageddon, Embodiment of the End and The Master of Ruin - Queen of Oblivion and Demise - King of Armageddon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan who was born with the powers of Ruin, Oblivion, and Armageddon, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, the immense omnipotent powers of darkness, and the powers of Ruin - Queen of Oblivion and Demise - King of Armageddon and she's an extremely deadly force of nature and she can also destroy entire planets which happens to be her deadliest power ever! Arlene Armageddon came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the immense powers of Ruin, Oblivion, and Armageddon, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, the immense omnipotent powers of darkness, and the powers of Ruin - Queen of Oblivion and Demise - King of Armageddon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, the powers of Ruin, Oblivion, and Armageddon, the immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the powers of Ruin - Queen of Oblivion and Demise - King of Armageddon, and the power to destroy planets, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and her powers. Lincoln made her an awesome scythe, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Scott with a vengeance and she swore to kill him, Tim Buktu, Evil Jimmy Neutron, Evil Sasuke, and Obadiah Stane A.K.A. Ironmonger especially for all the Team Buktu bullshit that left Lincoln with mental trauma two years ago which was made worse because of Audrey Madison's Rebellion Chip and Dark Chase Young's last remaining essence inside him two years later, but she was glad Lincoln was permanently purified, but she wasn't going to forgive Alexander Michaelson and Rebecca Michaelson's dad, Nathaniel Michaelson, for infecting Lincoln with the last remaining essence of Dark Chase Young, and she swore she was going to kill him along with Scott. But, Alexander and Rebecca are going to get her to not go after their dad because he was also just as much of a victim of Dark Chase Young along with being cruelly tortured by that cruel heartless bitch of an ex-wife of his, Ravenna Michaelson.

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Qin: Wow!

Varie: YIKES!

Albedo: I already managed to get Stane to defect

Arlene Armageddon: I know and you did great Albedo.

Me: Yep. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Marlene Misty: One is friendly but the other is hostile. It's someone that Ms. Bourgeois doesn't like.

Me: Uh oh.

Audrey Bourgeois: Oh dear.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Audrey, anyone you know that doesn't like you that much?

Audrey: Before I changed my ways, I had plenty of enemies.

Me: Lots of people in the fashion industry of such high calibur make LOTS of enemies.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Rarity: Take it from me darlings. Suri Polomare is one of them.

Leni: That is totes crazy.

Qin: It sure is.

Audrey: He or she also could be an enemy of Chloe's before both of us changed. Or an enemy of Andre's who wanted him out of his mayor position.

Nico: I remember your entire family has a boatload of enemies.

Chloe Bourgeois: I know.

Me: Both in the Political Fields and the Fashion World.

Nico: Yep.

Xenia: We'll find out who they are soon.

We saw Another Armored Gorilla and Style Queen!

Me: WHOA!

Another Armored Gorilla: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this!

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of The Maze Card!

Lincoln: Mira Maze!

Mira Maze: Good to see you again Lincoln.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Mira Maze, Avatar of The Maze Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of mazes, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Maze Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Maze Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Mira Maze is a master of the powers of The Maze Clow Card and she's a powerful master of mazes and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Mira Maze came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of mazes, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Song Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of mazes, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Maze Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she knew Lincoln's also a good solver of mazes and challenges especially when he won The Legends of The Hidden Temple. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan when she saw them trying to kill him again, and she used her powers over mazes and trapped them in a massive maze, and they got lost for hours, but as they got to the exit, a stinky surprise waited for them: they got sprayed by skunks and hit by THE EL MONGO STINK BOMB! They had to take twenty tomato juice baths to get the smell out and soak their clothes in tomato juice for five months!

Me: Geez!

Lola: That was REALLY NASTY!

Qin: Yikes!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Style Queen: Someone that loathes Audrey!

Audrey Bourgeois: That voice

She reverted back and it was a woman with blond hair and blue eyes and had really tattered clothes and was a mess.

Audrey Bourgeois: Chantelle LaVierre!

Chantelle LaVierre: That's right Audrey!

Me: Wait weren't you the owner of LaVierre Fashion Designs that went under years ago?

Chantelle LaVierre: That's right. My designs were great until this woman showed up and called my designs horrible! Everyone made me into a fool and I went out of business because of her! I vowed to make her pay!

Nico: Oh boy.

Audrey: Chantelle was a former competitor of mine. When I became a fashion critic I put her company out of business.

Kaito: (gets out Ohranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Carranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said rangers.

Mira Maze: Not for me. But Chantelle yes.

Chantelle LaVierre: I want revenge on Audrey! In exchange, I made a beautiful dress for Sakura in exchange for revenge on her.

Sakura Knudson: So you made that amazing and beautiful dress for me? I love it!

She showed a picture of a beautiful pink princess dress and it was full of beautiful jewels and more.

Me: (WHISTLES) That is a gorgeous dress.

Rarity: Oh that is an absolutely amazing and beautiful dress Sakura darling.

Sakura Knudson: It sure is. I took the Timejackers to a very prestigious ball in Japan and we danced and had a great time.

Nico: Wow that is cool!

Lola: Boy it sure is!

Sougo: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) Look, it's understandable to be pissed at Audrey

Geiz: (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) But she's not that person anymore

Sougo got ZeoRedArmor while Geiz got AmericanRedTurboArmor.

Me: Yeah and besides you can always find work in the fashion industry at the mall in Gotham Royal York. We have all kinds of good positions perfect for you there.

Chantelle LaVierre: Maybe I should look for work.

Me: Well after we get you new clothes and a bath too.

Chantelle LaVierre: I do need one.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Okay then..

Nico: (Gets out Armored Gorilla's ridewatch) Armor it up!

May: (Gets out Bomb Matter's ridewatch) BOMB'S AWAY!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Lightning Matter's ridewatch) ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Maria: (Gets out Cut Matter's Ridewatch) SLASH AND CUT!

Maria: (Gets out Needle Matter's ridewatch) PIERCE AND STAB!

They used the powers of Armored Gorilla, Miracle Matter (Rock Form), Miracle Matter (Bomb Form), Miracle Matter (Lightning Form), Miracle Matter (Cut Form) and Miracle Matter (Needle Form) and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: What do you say to Audrey now?

Chantelle LaVierre: I'm sorry.

Audrey: Apology accepted.

Then Jellyfish (Zak Storm), Spark-I, Zoos (Kirby), Jennifer Pierce A.K.A. Lightning (DC Comics), Living Lightning and Universe 666 Lightning Came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Jellyfish.

Jellyfish (Zak Storm): Thank you Nico.

Me: Ampfibian and his team next.

Ampfibian: That's right

Nico: Electrifying.

Qin: Yep.

?: Awesome!

Then Elemental HERO Avian Appeared.

Jaden: Sweet! Elemental HERO Avian!

Me: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Avian: (In a girls voice) Yeah it is!

Nico: Jade Avian! Wow!

She reverted back.

Jade Avian: Awesome to see you again Nico. I got this. QUILL CASCADE!

She fired waves of feather missiles and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Jade Avian: Thanks! That was fun.

Me: Yeah!

Lego Superman: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Jade Avian: I sure do. When me and Nico went to the Airplane Museum and we loved seeing all the planes.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Nico and Jade hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jade Avian: Same here.

Me: You guys go ahead. I got to report to Lady Hokage about what happened.

Nico: Okay.

We went back home and I reported to Lady Hokage.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Bloxx, Lego Superman, Lego Batman, Lego Wonder Woman, Lego Green Lantern and Lego Aquaman are heading to Romania, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to kill Layla and Nor, The Beauty-Obsessed Bullies and the enemies of Selene Slytherin, who have The Dark Maze Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Maze Card, Lincoln's going to drain Layla and Nor dry of their blood and their youth and suck out their souls and send their souls to The Black Abyss after he drains their souls of energy.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Romania, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the fourteen girls here, but we're here to kill Layla and Nor, The Beauty-Obsessed Bullies and the enemies of Selene Slytherin, who have The Dark Maze Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Maze Card, I'm going to drain Layla and Nor dry of their blood and their youth and suck out their souls and send their souls to The Black Abyss after I drain their souls of energy.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Little Card, I remember that card all too well, that thing caused trouble for Sakura and the others by trapping them in a maze.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Sakura captured the card after she and the others got out of the maze.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That Maze Card was a troublemaker.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me, we had to use our own tricks to outsmart it.

Bloxx: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of Layla and Nor, The Beauty-Obsessed Bullies and the enemies of Selene Slytherin. I should've killed them two years ago, I made a mistake sparing them, now I'm gonna make this right. I'm going to drain Layla and Nor dry of their blood and their youth and suck out their souls and send their souls to The Black Abyss after I drain their souls of energy.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God

Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you do drain them and let them turn to dust.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch

them.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: Layla and Nor who have The Dark Maze Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit them that forced The Dark Maze Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Maze Card and he began sucking out all its maze powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Maze Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Maze Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Maze Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: Layla and Nor.

Selene Slytherin: You two are absolutely despicable! You two sided with my racist brother who was an absolute murderous genocidal fucked-up snake not even realizing that he was gonna kill you two after you were done! You know what, your brains are so fucked-up with all your narcissistic bullshit and absolute heartlessness that you'd be willing to side with that fucked-up brother of mine to get revenge and piss us off! Well, you know what, I'm gonna enjoy killing you two bitches!

But, then, Layla and Nor spat in Selene Slytherin's face!

Layla: FUCK YOU, UGLY! YOU KNOW WHAT, ALECTO SHOULD'VE KILLED YOU ALL WHEN HE HAD THE CHANCE!

Nor: YOU RUINED OUR FUCKING LIVES, AND NOW, WE'RE GONNA FUCK YOU ALL UP!

RIP! SQUELCH!

LINCOLN RIPPED THEIR TONGUES OUT!

Lincoln: That's for spitting in my future wife's face, bitch! For that, I'm gonna enjoy tearing you both apart limb from limb!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after Layla and Nor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you dark sirens.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Layla and Nor roared like a bull and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you filthy bitches.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Layla and Nor and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Layla and Nor and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno

Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Layla and Nor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE BITCHES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil monster bitches!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, Layla and Nor, and this time, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy

vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Layla and Nor and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BITCHES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT LAYLA AND NOR WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln drains you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Layla and Nor, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Layla and Nor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Layla and Nor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you, you two rotten hags.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Layla and Nor, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Layla and Nor, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Layla and Nor hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they were no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Those goddamn heartless deceitful jealous bitching banshees don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Layla and Nor and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Layla and Nor, then, Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just the playthings of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Maze Card, and now, it's your turn, and you're gonna pay for spitting in Selene's face like that.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Layla and Nor, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clones and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you heartless bitches.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at them, and they got hit hard and they were pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness

Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Layla and Nor.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God

Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-

Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bloxx and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon

Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Layla and Nor, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln holstered his massive greatsword on his back and he formed a mouth with long vampire fangs and sharp teeth on the palms of his right and left hand and he grabbed both Layla and Nor by the throat and the fanged mouths on his palms bit them hard on the neck, and he began draining Layla and Nor dry of their blood and their youth as we saw their veins being sucked dry of blood and energy and it was all flowing into Lincoln, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Suddenly, Layla and Nor's skin began to shrivel and dry up as Lincoln continued sucking them dry of their blood and lifeforces. Finally, as soon as Lincoln was done, he released Layla and Nor's corpses that were now left mummified, and he sucked out the energy remaining in their souls, and he then banished Layla and Nor to The Black Abyss as soon as he finished, and he let out a loud and massive roar and howl of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he flexes his massive muscles as fire exploded out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Maze Card, and we finally got rid of Layla and Nor for good.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Blaster on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Archer on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Blaster, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the fourteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Azar Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Blaster.

Azar Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from Layla and Nor and The Dark Maze Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Maze Card when I sucked out its powers and drained Layla and Nor. (To Azar Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Azar.

Azar Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Azar Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Azar Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his

face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Azar Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Azar Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Azar Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline,

and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Azar Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular

back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Azar Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Blaster, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Blaster. She's The Volcanic Lava Combustion Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Azar Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Blaster, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Blaster, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Azar Vulcania hates Evil Sasuke with a passion because of everything he'd done in the past, and she swore to kill him and the evil members of his family, and that included Obito Uchiha and Madara Uchiha.

Nico: Lincoln told us about that part.

Me: And we gave the clone of that asshole and the evil members of The Uchiha Clan The Black Abyss for good after we executed them.

Lincoln: And yesterday, we killed the real one along with his unhinged asshole friends and gave them The Black Abyss, so you don't have to worry about them, and now that you're here, Azar.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Azar Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Azar Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Azar Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Azar Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Azar Vulcania.

Azar Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Azar Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Azar Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Azar Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Azar Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the fourteen girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the fourteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the fourteen girls are Daika, Daphne, Raven, Momo, Night Angel, Red Hood, Dryad, Wraith, Strato Angel, Koyori, Blackhound, Undine, Annie, and Snow Feather from Last Origin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Daika, Daphne, Raven, Momo, Night Angel, Red Hood, Dryad, Wraith, Strato Angel, Koyori, Blackhound, Undine, Annie, and Snow Feather from Last Origin.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red warned the rest of the guys to flee to their rooms on time, the girls are voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And that means they're easy targets for those out to murder them. Are you girls okay?

Daika: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Daika and the other thirteen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Maze Card and Layla and Nor, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of

The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Daika: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Night Angel: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Daika, Daphne, Raven, Momo, Night Angel, Red Hood, Dryad, Wraith, Strato Angel, Koyori, Blackhound, Undine, Annie, and Snow Feather with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

Lincoln: And with Alecto finally dead, all that's left is to put an end to his plan.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair, red eyes, she was dressed in a black two-piece bikini, she has massive black angel wings, and she has a hellish greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Helen Hellraira, Queen of The Hellrairans of Planet Hellraira.

Nico: The only female Hellairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Helen Hellraira, Queen of The Hellrairans of Planet Hellraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Hellraira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Hellrairans, who rules Hellraira, a planet that's like Hell times infinity, and is a place of true darkness and hellish flames, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself, and her people times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Hellrairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Hellrairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Hellraira and its core into his body and Hellraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Helen Hellairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Hellrairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Hellrairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic

Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Hellraira and its core and Hellairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them incinerated by the unholy dark fires of Hellraira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Hellraira.

Me: That's incredible.

Helen Hellraira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Hellairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Seven Deadly Sins, Hellfire, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of Lucifer, The Ruler of Hell, The Princes and Dukes of Hell, and all the powers of all the devils, demons, and Hell itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Hellraira and its core and Hellairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Helen Hellairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Hailey.

Nico: Wow...!

Helen Hellairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Helen Hellairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Helen Hellairaira with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Helen Hellairaira: That's my special gift to him: Hellairaira's Blessing of Divine Hellish Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Helen Hellairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Hellairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Maze Card of all its powers and drained Layla and Nor dry after we took them down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Azar Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Azar Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Azar, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Azar Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Azar Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Allie Maxwell got out a videotape.

Allie Maxwell: Okay, now this videotape I have here, this is from 1993, a week after Caleb's return from the dead and going with Mr. Blunt to West Virginia and after I found out from the vampires at The Supreme Yuridia Authority, I was still haunted by the very encounter and fight my friends and I had with Caleb's ghost before that rainbow wave hit New York. Even the students and teachers saw my worried expression, but I couldn't let them find out about what I'd seen at The Hallowshade Bar. Yet, they saw it for themselves, and how they compared me to my older brother, Caleb. But, when I was about to be harassed and attacked yet again by Drake's horde of sluts and whores at school along with the stupid braindead jocks, and Drake himself, unfortunately, Claw Dane Drake would find out and come himself to take out the trash.

Allie Maxwell put the tape in, and it showed New York during the daytime in 1993 and the 18-year-old Allie Maxwell was heading to her next class at her high school, but she'd been haunted because last night, she and her friends had an encounter and fight with the ghost that was responsible for the murders of the thugs near The Hallowshade Bar, and she also found out that the identity of the ghost was her older brother, Caleb Maxwell, who was killed on Halloween Night in 1985 eight years ago, and on that night, a strange rainbow wave hit New York and Caleb's ghost was carried off. But, what she didn't know was that it led to Caleb's resurrection.

Past Allie Maxwell: I just can't believe what I saw. Last week, that ghost we dealt with that night was my older brother who died in 1985 on Halloween night eight years ago, and those vampires, they told me the rainbow wave we saw that night had brought Caleb back from the dead, and there's no denying it: the clothes, the bullet wounds, the smell of blood in the air, it was him. But, he's in a bad way, he lost his memories, and if he sees Drake, he could have a full-blown meltdown.

Allie still had those thoughts, and everyone saw it for themselves, and they began whispering about it, that she and her friends had seen the ghost of her dead older brother, Caleb Maxwell, and that she's also bearing quite the haunted look on her face, and they were suddenly reminded of her dead older brother, but they had to keep their mouths shut, last night, they heard the scream of Caleb as he returned from the dead.

?: YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell saw Drake's horde of sluts and whores at school along with the stupid braindead jocks, and Drake himself.

Male Student: You again, Drake?! Seriously!

Female Student: And I should've known you sluts and braindead jocks would be at it again!

Past Drake Maxwell: SHUT THE FUCK UP! ALL OF YOU! KILL THEM ALL!

They were about to charge at Allie Maxwell and everyone, but then...!

?: At it again, Drake? It's been a whole month since The Syndicate fell apart, and you're still causing havoc like you always do.

Suddenly, they turned around, but their blood froze completely: the man standing there was Claw Dane Drake himself, the leader of The Big Claw Gang.

Male Student: (Whispering) Oh my God, it's him. Claw Dane Drake!

Female Student: (Whispering) The Big Claw Gang's leader? What's he doing here and in our high school?

Then, he walked up to Drake Maxwell.

Past Claw Dane Drake: Now, I can't have you causing havoc here again, if you know what's good for you, you should leave.

Past Drake Maxwell: FUCK YOU! DIE!

Drake Maxwell got out a knife, but Ichiro showed up and pinned the psycho to the ground and dragged him out to be tortured, and that caused Drake's horde of sluts and whores at school along with the stupid braindead jocks to run away!

Past Claw Dane Drake: Heh, spineless cowards.

Then, Claw Dane Drake turns to leave, but not before he turns to Allie.

Past Claw Dane Drake: If I were you, you should learn how to defend yourself, wouldn't want Caleb to come back to see you lying dead in your own blood, that would really piss him off.

That haunted Allie even more as Claw Dane Drake left. As lunch hour came, Allie was haunted by the words of Claw Dane Drake, and her friends saw it.

Male Student: You okay, Allie?

Past Allie Maxwell: Not really. Did you really believe that guy's words, about Caleb coming back? Who is he?

Female Student: Claw Dane Drake, the leader of The Big Claw Gang, many of us heard the tales of this gang. They started out as an emerging gang in the 1980s no doubt during the beginning of the decline of The Syndicate, and your older brother, Caleb Maxwell, has had run-ins with five of the gang's original members, Panther, Carla Claw, Ichiro, Nekome, and the big boss himself.

Past Allie Maxwell: I still remember seeing it in Caleb's journal during that time, but I was only 10, and how he's had to run from them too.

Male Student: It hadn't been an easy road for your older brother, he's had to run from them, and all of us knew the story of your brother's dark descent from The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in 1984 to The NYU Bloodbath in 1985 and the final days of his life leading to his death in 1985 on Halloween, he killed two of Drake's bodyguards in a fit of rage and he shot Drake right in the stomach which should've killed him on October 25th, but thanks to the underground surgeon, Drake survived, but he spent six days plotting revenge: a revenge that not only cost Caleb his life, but it also meant The Syndicate would fall apart.

Past Allie Maxwell: No...! No, Caleb would never do any of that, he was a good man!

Allie got pissed and ran off!

Female Student: I warned you about telling her about the darker parts of Caleb's past!

Male Student: Hey, she knew what her brother had...!

Female Student: She was still young at the time, a little girl being told of the dark parts of her older brother's past, that would traumatize her! What the Hell is wrong with you? This may have been why Caleb had no friends in LaGuardia High, everyone ostracized him in the same way the parents of the shithead students did to his dad in the 1950s, it was destined to repeat itself to Caleb.

Allie was outside and pissed off at what she heard, but then, she remembered everything: her older brother's dark descent that actually began in 1979 in his final year of middle school because of Drake Maxwell, then, the four years of living Hell he went through in LaGuardia High School beginning in 1980 to 1984 from the fated ostracization and humiliation by the teachers and The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in 1984 and when he got to NYU, those dark nightmares would be reborn and everything he went through from 1984 to Halloween Night in 1985, the night of his death. He was broken, lost everything, and he was doomed to die.

Past Allie Maxwell: Damn it, everything they said was true, Caleb's dark descent that began in 1979 to 1985 was basically six years of living Hell, and in those six years, he was broken mentally and physically, he lost his future in The NYPD when he resigned due to the blood he'd spilled, and finally, he would lose his life in 1985 on Halloween, and it's all that damn Drake Maxwell's fault.

Allie's heart was filled with absolute pain, everything she saw Caleb go through back when she was a child was far darker than she imagined as she cried.

Past Allie Maxwell: Caleb, I'm so sorry!

Meanwhile, in West Virginia, her cries of sorrow reached Caleb Maxwell who was with James Blunt and trying to recover, and when it did: suddenly, the memories of his past came back to him in full.

Then, Caleb Maxwell fell to his knees as he began to cry!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Now, I remember...! Now, I remember everything! The tragic losses of my true friends, all the abuse I suffered, the horrors I had to endure, the loss of my future in The NYPD, and finally, the loss of my own life.

Past James Blunt: How was that possible?

Past Caleb Maxwell: My little sister, Allie Maxwell. She and my Mom, Marlene Maxwell, were there on the day of my funeral, Allie cried so many tears, but she was just ten years old at the time.

Finally, Caleb Maxwell looked out at the window.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Allie..., Mom..., please forgive me.

Caleb cried for the first time since his death: he'd shed many tears before when he was alive, and now that he's come back, that pain and sorrow finally came back to him in full force as the video was suddenly paused.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: So, because of Allie's remembrance of all the Hell you went through, she burst into tears.

Caleb Maxwell: And her cries reached me too, and that in turn caused all of my memories to return.

Lincoln: I never knew something like this was possible. But, what happened after that? You didn't go back to New York even after your memories came back.

James Blunt: He couldn't. Even those his memories had come back, Caleb told me he couldn't go back to New York, I thought it was nervousness, but the scars of his painful past were so deep, they left a deep gaping wound on his heart. But, here's the final part of it.

The video resumed.

Past James Blunt: Your memories had returned, so what do you intend to do? Will you go back to New York?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't..., I can't return to New York...! Even though my memories had finally returned, I can't go back, the scars of the past...they left a deep gaping wound in my heart, and I feel nothing but pain and darkness in my heart, I feel a cold black hatred in my heart, and it's all...!

Suddenly, James Blunt wrapped his arms around Caleb Maxwell.

Past James Blunt: I understand. Your past left a deep gaping wound in your heart, and you don't want to go back, I don't want to influence it, but it's your choice, Caleb.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell hugged James Blunt as he cried once more.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Thank you...!

Past James Blunt: Hey, it's okay, Caleb, it's okay.

Then, the video ends.

Eli: After coming back from the dead, you were still badly wounded by the past.

Lincoln: The only memories Caleb had in him were the bad ones: the ones that haunted him from 1979 to 1985, his earlier memories, his happiness and childhood were clouded over by darkness. That was what still remained in him.

Allie Maxwell: And my cries led to Caleb regaining all his memories and his mind clearing.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Magic Elemental Realm.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Magic Elemental Realm.

Lincoln: Wow, it's really beautiful.

Twilight Sparkle: You said it, The Magic Skylanders would feel right at home here. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Elemental Terror-Hunters and The Dragonlings, and yes, it's two teams in one group: Shellshock, Hyena Quinn, Terror-Mantis, Trickster Fox, Snow-Ka, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Drago-Flame, Battle-Tron, Nighthawk, and Death-Face.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Elemental Terror-Hunters and The Dragonlings: Shellshock, a large and hulking Humanoid Turtle-like Dragon who has darker grey scaly skin with a unique gray star mark on the left side of his face, red eyes, four fang-like teeth in the upper corners of both sides of his large mouth, and a black turtle shell lined with a white encasing, and the multiple, short, spikes are circled with light grey rings. He also has a big Purple Dragon eye tattoo on his left arm and many other tattoos on on his torso.

Hyena Quinn, a Humanoid Hyena-like Dragon who has dark purple fur-like scaly skin, dark blue spots with black paws to the ankles, long shiny light blonde hair tied up into pigtails with a blue stripe in one pigtail and a red stripe in the other, and blue eyes. She wears a black bandit mask, a top that is themed around the joker card with a checkered red and black diamond pattern going down it, a black belt with studs in it that match her bracelet and denim blue shorts and leggings that have one red side and one black side.

Terror-Mantis, a tall and lanky Humanoid Mantis-like Dragon who has lime green and yellow scaly skin, purple eyes in the center of his head, two wings at his waist and gigantic Grim Reaper scythes in place of hands.

Trickster Fox, a pinkish Humanoid Fox-like Dragon with purple with white and orange stripes mane in Empress's manestyle with a large pink bow with white polka-dots. She has large, golden bracelets on her wrists.

Snow-Ka, a Humanoid Kookaburra-like Dragon who has light blue scaly skin with brown feathers, dark orange beak with two fang-like teeth in the upper corners of both sides, and blue wings, tails and markings around his large oval light blue eyes.

Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, A big yet muscular and bulky Humanoid Ankylosaurus-Dragon who has maroon scaly skin, red eyes, a longer horn on his face, two fang-like teeth in the upper corners of both sides of his snout, spikes on his shoulders and back, and a long tail with a huge hammer-club covered with spikes.

Drago-Flame, a tall and a bit muscular humanoid Cat/Lizard-like Dragon who has yellow and green scaly skin, large wild dark blue hair, red eyes, four claws-like fingers, and a long bobbed tail.

Battle-Tron, a tall and muscular humanoid four-armed metal dragon who has orange and black armor plating, orange optic-eyes, sharp teeth, razor sharp claw-like fingers, and a long dragon tail with a wrecking ball on a chain.

Nighthawk, a slender anthropomorphic nighthawk who has dark gray and purple feathers, red eyes, orange beak, long sleek flowed black hair, and orange feet with black sharp talons. She has two large wings on her back along with thrusters. She wears a bird-shape helmet with two tabs dangling from the sides. She wields twin katana blades.

And Death-Face, a giant and muscular serpentine skeleton who has sharp teeth and large round eyes that have jet black sclera and bright orange irises that glow. He also has a four-fingered claw-like blaster on his left hand. He wears a black cloak with a built-in hood, and brown trousers under the cloak. He also has brownish-gray wraps around his wrists. He wields his double-bladed scythe called the darkblades.

Braeden Carnes: Shellshock, Hyena Quinn, Terror-Mantis, Trickster Fox, Snow-Ka, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Drago-Flame, Battle-Tron, Nighthawk, and Death-Face, The Elemental Terror-Hunters and The Dragonlings, I should've known.

Death-Face: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Elemental Terror-Hunters and Dragonlings. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Shellshock, Hyena Quinn, Terror-Mantis, Trickster Fox, Snow-Ka, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Drago-Flame, Battle-Tron, Nighthawk, and Death-Face and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Shellshock, Hyena Quinn, Terror-Mantis, Trickster Fox, Snow-Ka, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Drago-Flame, Battle-Tron, Nighthawk, and Death-Face.

Shellshock, Hyena Quinn, Terror-Mantis, Trickster Fox, Snow-Ka, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Drago-Flame, Battle-Tron, Nighthawk, and Death-Face: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Elemental Terror-Hunters and The Dragonlings were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Death-Face: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Death-Face. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Trickster Fox: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Death-Face: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the fifth part down.

Lincoln: And seven more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz are heading to Sirena Beach, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all.

Loola: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Loola, and it's perfect for our first date, but the next hypothetical Akuma clone is going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz, and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz, and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Cryoghost.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clone of Cryoghost, Danny Phantom's hypothetical Akuma.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Cryoghost and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Cryoghost's powers of ghosts and extreme cold at -459.67˚ Fahrenheit, and Cryoghost's powers of all of Danny Phantom's powers and all the powers of extreme cold, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and fire and winds exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Bubblaine, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with fourteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz are in your harem, Linky.

Loola, Summer Chapman, and Mia Ruiz showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of Cryoghost came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akuma of Jaden?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all his powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: And with Alecto gone, we don't have to hear his screams of rage ever again.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and

in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

* * *

At the Gotham Royal York Aquarium, we were there for some fun.

Chloe: A simple visit to the aquarium. Nothing wrong with that.

Me: Yeah.

Homer: Stay closeby kids and I'll explain everything you need to know about the briny deep.

Nico: Nothing wrong with that.

Poromon: I hope we get to swim with the fish.

Bart: Me too. I brought my lucky red swim trunks.

Homer: This will be fun and I don't want to have that happen again like 36 years ago.

Ymir: Huh?

Deadpool: That was one of the episodes that aired in 1988 before The Simpsons became an official cartoon.

Homer: Yeah good times. Here we have the hideous moray eel.

A moray eel swam out of a rock.

Homer: And here we have the tasty but repulsive sea bass.

Nico: And that must be a dogfish.

It was a Dogfish that had a head like Scooby Doo.

Dogfish: (Gurgling Voice) Scooby Dooby Doo!

Scooby Doo laughed!

Camie: Hey what's that!

We saw the Mascots and Bart in the tank!

Homer: BART!

Audrey: What are you 4 doing?!

Bart: (Gurgling) Come on in! The water's fine!

Me: (LAUGHS) Just like 36 years ago!

Homer: (LAUGHS) So many memories.

Poromon: We're having fun in here!

Manaphy: Yeah it's fun!

Lisa Simpson: Do some tricks guys!

They got to swim with the dolphins and more! It was fun!

We got to the tank entrance and Bart came out.

Homer: (Enraged) Bart come over here.

HE WAS INFURIATED!

Bart: No way Home Boy!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He went for Bart!

But I held him back!

The mascots came out too.

Poromon: We wanted to duplicate something on The Tracey Ullman show with Bart in the Aquarium.

Me: Good times.

Lockdown: (to Poromon) Didn't know you could swim that good.

Poromon: Yeah we learned a lot.

Me: Yep.

We then heard singing.

Me: I hear Fluttershy.

We went to the outdoor stage and saw Fluttershy dressed as a mermaid and Lincoln was with her and Fluttershy had birds, seals, polar bears, butterflies and more all around her and they did amazing tricks with her as she sang.

Me: Wow!

Everyone cheered wildly.

Me: Wow Fluttershy that was amazing!

Fluttershy: Oh thank you guys. I have a job here as a mermaid for the Aquarium.

Lincoln: I help her out to make sure she doesn't get scared.

Me: Fluttershy has really bad stage fright and she gets scared very easily alone.

Nico: Yeah.

Rainbow Dash: But she does it great around us and everyone and everypony else.

Me: Yep.

Fluttershy: And Lincoln has been an amazing help for me.

Me: Yeah.

Huffer: That was beautiful.

Fluttershy: Oh thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Hey Nico you know what else is also beautiful?

Nico: What?

Varie: Me kicking Crackhouse Minnie's butt after telling her she's a jerkfaced buttsniffing assface!

WE LAUGHED!

Crackhouse Minnie: (Offscreen) WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTT?!

Nico: Oh boy.

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU ARE DEAD MEAT VARIE! YOU HEAR ME!? YOU ARE DEAD! NO ONE MESSES WITH MINNIE MOUSE! NO ONE MESSES WITH MINNIE MOUSE! I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Varie: BRING IT ON BITCH!

Billy: CATFIGHT!

Varie and Crackhouse Minnie jumped at each other and they got INTO A HORRIBLE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH

KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE REALLY FEROCIOUSLY BEATING EACH OTHER UP!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Qin: GEEZ!

Nico: TEAR THAT STUPID MOUSE'S EARS OFF!

Poromon: YAY!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

FEROCIOUS FIGHTING!

VARIE AND CRACKHOUSE MINNIE WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING

BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Varie: I WILL TEAR YOUR FACE OFF BITCH!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Crackhouse Minnie: I'M GOING TO TURN YOUR FUCKING FACE INTO CHUM FISHFACE!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Varie: GO EAT SOME CHEESE MORONIC LIMBURGER FACE!

BAP CRACOW WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

THEY WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Poliwag: YEAH!

RIP!

CRACKHOUSE MINNIE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

HER EARS WERE TORN OFF!

Nico: YIKES!

Qin: OUCH!

Varie then tore Crackhouse Minnie apart like how Jimmy did to Double D!

When the dust settled, Crackhouse Mickey was REALLY MANGLED UP! Her nose, ears and tail were ripped off and her teeth were knocked out and her fingers and legs were busted up and bones were sticking out of her body and limbs and she was bleeding profusely!

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: What a beatdown!

Xenia: YIKES!

Varie then grabbed her.

Varie: Let me make one thing clear you ugly piece of trash! You are a stupid and worthless loser and your husband hates you because you abuse him and you are a pathetic piece of garbage that only cares about control and you abuse him and make him feel small when in truth, YOU are the one that's weak and small! YOU are a pathetic piece of dirt that doesn't care about anyone! You would rather make Mickey suffer and you would rather see him never be happy! He deserves to be happy! You don't! You ever do anything that hurts your husband again I will rip your head off and then rip your brains out and then shove them so far up your ass that you will poop out your brain! Then I will rip your heart out and then eat it and vomit it into your throat and then you will puke blood for the rest of your life! Then I will disembowel you and shove your intestines down your throat and make you pee and shit in your stomach! And then I will rip your lungs out and make you fart in them! And then I will throw your corpse into the sun and make you burn before sending you off to the Black Abyss myself! YOU UNDERSTAND ME!?

WE GASPED!

Sebastian Mendez did all kinds of Wild Takes! (EYE BULGE) (SCREAMS OF FRIGHT)

Sebastian Mendez: OH SWEET MERCIFUL NEPTUNE!

HE WENT TO THE DUMPSTER AND THREW UP A LOT!

Nico: BRUTAL!

May: (Faints)

FWOMP!

Luna: Puke storm! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: GEEZ! I am going to need therapy after hearing that!

Qin: Me too!

Then we heard a winnie and saw a MEGA SPECTRIER come!

Me: Whoa! A Mega Spectrier!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Let me see.

She peered into her heart.

Sheena: Whoa! It's Halifa's sister Luna Nightshroud!

Halifa: Oh my! I haven't seen my sister in so long!

Qin: Wow!

Me: Lets go help her out!

We did so.

Halifa: Luna it's me Halifa!

She used Shadow Ball on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

But the clone went passed Horsea and it slammed into May on the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

She was badly burned all over.

Manaphy: Mama!

May coughed out smoke and was covered in soot.

May: I'm okay!

Manaphy: YOU BIG BULLY JERK!

Manaphy blasted her all over the place!

Me: WHOA!

Halifa: Manaphy stop!

Manaphy did.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair and had purple eyes and had a voluptuous body and had black angel wings and had Mega Spectrier on her forehead and had a Jormungandr and Valknut symbol on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Luna Nghtshroud: (Groans) What the? A Horsea?

Horsea: You went at my clone!

Maria picked up Horsea.

Halifa: Luna, are you alright?

Luna Nightshroud: Halifa!

She hugged her!

Luna Nightshroud: What happened?

Halifa: You were turned into a Mega Spectrier by Dark Gale.

Me: I was gonna say that.

Luna Nightshroud: Oh man! Me and my Nightflame Rapidash were in the middle of fighting what looked like a black haired version of Naruto.

Me: (GASP) That was Menma Uzumaki! He has hated my guts for a long time and every time I see him it makes my blood boil.

Nico: Wait a Nightflame Rapidash?

Halifa: A Rapidash that has pitch black fire for it's mane and also has a dark purple body too.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Manaphy hopped over and was on her leg.

Luna Nightshroud: A Manaphy?

Manaphy had a nasty glare on her face.

Manaphy got out a gun

WE GASPED!

Me: Manaphy!

I grabbed the gun.

Me: No Manaphy don't do that.

Manaphy rolled her eyes and got out a baseball bat instead

She then bashed her on her head!

WHAM!

She had a NASTY LUMP ON HER HEAD!

Luna Nightshroud: OW! THAT HURT!

May grabbed Manaphy.

May: Manaphy stop it!

Manaphy: But mama!

May: She wasn't in control of herself.

Varie got her patched up.

Luna Nightshroud: She hit me hard!

Manaphy: WELL YOU DESERVE IT FOR BLASTING MAMA!

May: Manaphy calm down!

Manaphy: Shame on you!

Nico: Manaphy calm down! It was an accident.

Luna Nightshroud: She sure hits hard for a little Pokemon.

Halifa: Manaphy is very overprotective of May. She raised her ever since she was an egg.

Luna Nightshroud: I can see why.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new black clothes and new scythe. Rei Miyamoto saw that she had giant breasts.

Rei Miyamoto: You are gigantic!

Luna Nightshroud: I am sexy aren't I?

My face turned an atomic red.

Me: You sure are.

Nicole: And I know you're watching PERVY SAGE!

She fired a blast of energy and it hit the roof and it exploded and sent Jiraiya flying!

Manaphy threw the baseball bat and it hit Rolf.

SMASH! CRUNCH! CRACK! TOING!

ROLF GOT HIS BACK THROWN OUT REALLY BAD!

Rolf: (GROANS) ROLF'S BACK IS CRICKED AND IN A LOT OF PAIN!

Me: Oh boy! MEDIC!

We had Rolf taken to the infirmary. We went back home!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We were watching TV.

LOUD CRUNCH!

Rolf: (EXCRUCIATINGLY PAINFUL SCREAM OF AGONY)

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT MUST'VE REALLY HURT!

WE WINCED AND CRINGED FROM IT!

Me: OH MAN! That must've hurt!

Nico: NO KIDDING!

Luna Nightshround: GEEZ! What the heck happened that lead Rolf's back to be like that?

Kevin: Rolf has a really nasty mattress that is full of rocks.

Me: YIKES! He needs a new mattress.

LOUD SICKENING CRUNCH!

Rolf: (SCREAMS OF INTENSE EXCRUCIATING AGONY AND PAIN!)

OH MAN HE IS NOT GOING TO LIKE FEELING THAT IN THE MORNING!

We went into the infirmary and Rolf was REALLY MANGLED UP in his back.

Me: Geez Rolf you need a new mattress!

Rolf: Rolf is in so much pain!

Kevin: Dude you really need a new mattress. Sleeping on a bunch of rocks is not good for you man.

Eddy: Yeah Rolfy-boy. You need a new mattress fast.

Rolf: Oh Rolf could use a replacement mattress.

Harriett put on her jumpsuit and it was orange.

Harriett McGee: Awesome.

Double D: Well, Manaphy, I hope you're proud of yourself. Thanks to you, Rolf is hurt

Manaphy: It was an accident.

Me: Guys come on. Manaphy is just overprotective of May.

Nico: Yeah she didn't mean to.

Luna Nightshroud: Yeah.

May: Manaphy does a good job protecting me.

Me: Yeah. And besides, when we get back, we're going to look at Rolf's mattress and fix it.

Lola: Good idea.

Computer: INCOMING CALL FROM LEGO LEX LUTHOR.

Me: Oh time for work.

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Good job defeating Team Buktu. But we're not done yet. Our next move is exposing the Crime Syndicate.

Me: That's the next part of our plan.

Azula: What do you have in mind?

Lego Luthor: Meet me and the Justice League at the Watchtower. Heatwave, Deathstroke, and Reverse Flash will be there too.

Me: Certainly. We'll be right there.

The call ended.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Lego Owlman, and we also saw The Lego Crime Syndicate. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: (GASPS) AHA! We got him! The leader of The Crime Syndicate has finally been exposed!

Eli: We're now going after The Crime Syndicate!

Lincoln: Along with the leader himself.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Lego Owlman, and we also saw The Lego Crime Syndicate.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Style Queen: So, we're going after The Lego Crime Syndicate.

Lincoln: And I got a plan to expose them and Lego Owlman to the entire Lego DC World, and after The Crime Syndicate is done, we can focus on Darkseid.

Nico: This should be good. Alright, team, it's time to head out, now it's time we bring down The Lego Crime Syndicate.

Lincoln: And send them to Vypra.

The previous group came.

Krusty: HEY HEY KIDDIES! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Saix: Can me, Rich Texan, Skinner, Cargill, Selma and Patty, Krusty, Chalmers, Springfield Mafia, Springfield Bullies and Wiggum go with you guys?

Dolph: What happened to Rolf?

Legs: Did something hit his back?

Me: He has a REALLY ROUGH and bumpy mattress that feels like he's sleeping on tree branches and the sharpest rocks in the world.

Legs: OUCH!

Dolph: That has to hurt!

Nico: No kidding. And yes you all can come with.

Taylor: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Burstinatrix next.

Me: Fiery.

Qin: Nice.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Edwin Black, the main antagonist of the Taimanin Asagi series, and he's still out to get Asagi to be his consort. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, that perverted vampire's shown himself!

Nicole: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Edwin Black, the main antagonist of the Taimanin Asagi series, and he's still out to get Igawa Asagi to be his consort.

Nicole: I knew it!

Igawa Asagi: That bastard, he just doesn't know when to quit.

Me: Lincoln, please tell me you're gonna drain him dry of blood!

Lincoln: I'm gonna do to him like I always do to the villains any of my future wives face: absorb him and send his undead butt to The Black Abyss.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) That's exactly right. I'm not letting someone like that live a single second further, he's not worthy of being in the realm of the undead!

Nico: Uh oh, now there's gonna be blood. Alright, team, it's time to move, The Crime Syndicate's days are through.

Lincoln: Time we showed them what for and send them on their way to Vypra, and once we are done with them, you're next, Edwin Black.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) A pathetic pervert like you isn't worthy of being in the realm of the undead, you deserve to suffer a horrible death at our hands!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to take down Lego Owlman and The Lego Crime Syndicate and send them to Vypra, and once we get done with them, Ariana Ardelean Dracula and Lincoln are going to destroy Edwin Black and send him to The Black Abyss after Lincoln absorbs him.

We were off.

We arrived at the Lego Justice League Watchtower

Lego Luthor: Hey guys!

Me: Awesome to be here.

Lory Gunnar: Wow! This is cool!

Lego Reverse Flash: Who's the kid?

Lory Gunnar: Oh I'm Lory Gunnar. I just joined the team.

Horsea: I found her and brought her back to the estate to heal up.

Me: Long story on that.

Rich Texan: Let's call Marionette Shadow, Larxene, Black Lance, Trumbipular, and Grundy

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Marionette Shadow: We're ready for this.

Grundy: Grundy ready.

Me: Yeah!

Luna Nightshroud: This is gonna be awesome.

Lego Luthor: Whoa what happened to your head?

Manaphy: Overprotective of mama.

Luna Nightshroud: I'll be okay though.

Nico: Yep.

Lego Reverse Flash: Boy she is a smoking hot babe.

Nicole: You look at her the wrong way and I'll show you the inside of your own intestines after dismembering you alive!

Lego Reverse Flash gulped.

Me: Nicole always hated perverts with a blazing passion. Been that way since a nasty incident befell her.

Nicole: Sorry.

Lego Reverse Flash: Oh I see.

Mr. Rude: (French Accent) I'll give you an incident! (LOUD FART)

All of us: MR. RUDE!

Qin: Still funny!

Lego Superman: We've figured out how to lure out at least one of the Crime Syndicate.

Nadira: How? By hiring a bunch of pigeons.

Me: Very funny.

Lego Flash: No. By pretending to be bad one last time.

Me: Oh I get it! (Winx)

Lego Batman: We just need to make sure the Jim Gordon of our world makes a call to the Crime Syndicate.

Me: Should I make a call to him and tell him to play along?

Lego Batman: That won't be necessary. I already did so and told him.

Me: Okay then.

Later in the city we were walking around. Lego Flash told an Ice Cream man to play along as part of our plan.

Ice Cream Man: Stop, thief! Somebody do something!

Lego Flash was there pretending to hurt the ice cream cart when Lego Johnny Quick arrived with Lego Atomica on his shoulder.

Me: Lego Johnny Quick.

Atomica: What's he doing?

Johnny Quick: Okay, Flash, let's end this in a, er... flash. I've got the boss' Anti-Life Equation to find...

Me: (In my head) Anti-Life Equation? Oh no!

Atomica: Shut up, Johnny! (to Lego Flash) So, are you going to come quietly?

Lego Flash: No. No, I don't think so! I'm an ice-cream-stealing bad person! (steals some ice cream and eats it before speeding off)

ZOOM!

Johnny Quick: I'll, uh, stop the evil-doer! (runs after him)

As Lego Flash ran, Lego Reverse Flash joined in

Lego Reverse-Flash: Mind if I join in?

Skinner: Let's go after him!

Nico: And let perfectly good ice cream go unfinished?

Me: (EATS ICE CREAM) (GULP)

I finished.

Me: Ahh. AGH! Brain freeze!

I shook my head.

Rainbow Dash: Lets get him!

I whistled and my Rapidash came.

I got on.

Me: Lets ride! HYAH!

We were off!

Speedy Gonzales: OLE OLE YEEHAW!

Sonic: UP! OVER! AND GONE!

Roadrunner: MEEP MEEP!

Dash Incredible: LETS DASH!

Quicksilver: We're ready!

ZOOM!

We were off!

WE WERE RUNNING FAST AFTER HIM!

Johnny Quick: You two shouldn't have come back! Theres's only ONE speedster around here and that's ME!

Atomica: Yeah! You tell 'em, Johnny!

Johnny Quick: Haha! Hold on tight, little lady! This could be a bumpy ride!

Reverse-Flash: This Johnyn Quick guy isn't just bragging. He genuinely seems to be as fast as we are!

The Flash: We'll soon see about that!

Nelson: Can you guys please let us catch up?!

Nico: Hang on guys!

Nico had everyone with him and then...

ZOOM!

HE FLEW FAST AFTER US!

Rainbow Dash: Well newsflash bub! You aren't the only speedsters here!

Speedy Gonzales: That is right seńor speedster

Roadrunner: Meep meep. (Holds up Sign that says "NOW you have all of us to worry about.')

Sonic: So what do you say to that slowmo!?

Flash: YEAH!

Dash Incredible: Yeah how about that!?

Quicksilver: We're ready for you!

Johnny Quick: Hahaha! I had no idea the heroes on this Earth were so slow! Go get 'em, Atomica!

Atomica: My pleasure, Johnny! Hehehe!

Atomica jumped on top of Rainbow Dash's head and started licking it.

Atomica: Oh, I'm sorry! Am I distacting you, huh?

Lego Flash: Rainbow Dash!

Lego Reverse Flash: She'll be fine! Trust me!

Cargill: But we need to keep going!

Rainbow Dash got Atomica off!

ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash: Nice try jerkwad!

Lego Johnny Quick growled!

Rainbow Dash: You messed with the wrong lightning bolt!

THUNDERCLAP!

ZOOM!

She smashed into Lego Johnny Quick with a deadly kick and sent him crashing into a rock!

SMASH!

Rainbow Dash: Nice try loser!

Quicksilver: You tell him!

Me: WOOHOO! GO GUYS!

He kept running.

Johnny Quick: Atomica! Grr...! You'll pay for that, you slow-motion, super losers!

Lego Reverse Flash: You can't get away from us!

Me: Uh have you looked in the mirror lately!? YOU guys are the slowmos!

Sonic: YEAH!

We went so fast that the road was being set on fire!

Johnny Quick: Give it up! You're too slow! This is too easy! You call this a race?

Lego Reverse-Flash: You can't run forever!

Me: Actually WE CAN!

Speedy Gonzales: And you are out of luck señor!

Speedy put an anvil in front of Lego Johnny Quick and then...

KRABLANG!

HE CRASHED INTO IT!

Lego Johnny Quick: (Groans in pain)

Me: THAT HAD TO HURT!

We were still running.

Johnny Quick: Hey, let's be reasonable here. How about I give you your old job back?

Lego Flash: Too late for that now. Tell me what you're up to!

Reverse-Flash arrived.

Johnny Quick: But you're a good guy, you wouldn't hurt me... would you?

Lego Flash: Maybe, maybe not.

Reverse-Flash: Better tell him, Johnny, I've never seen him like this.

Atomica: No, don't tell him, Johnny!

Lego Flash: Tell me.

Johnny Quick: Listen, we're just a bunch of crooks working for Darkseid. He wanted us to find something...

Lego Flash: What something?

Johnny Quick: A Mother Box!

Me: (GASP) (In my head) A mother box!? (REMEMBERS THE BOX HARLEY HAD) (GASP) THAT'S IT! HE'S AFTER THE ANTI-LIFE EQUATION!

Lego Reverse-Flash: A what now?

Johnyn Quick: He, he told us if, if we found it we could have your planet.

Atomica: You blabber mouth!

Lego Flash: I thought Darkseid was looking for the Anti-Life Equation?

Johnyn Quick: It's in the Mother Box!

Atomica: Stop talking!

Lego Flash: Did you get all that?

Lois Lane: Every word!

It turns out Lois Lane and her camera crew recorded everything

Johnny Quick: Oh no! I thought you guys were gonna give us more time!

Teresa: We did. Not our fault you didn't make the most of it.

Johnny Quick and Atomica ran away

We stopped!

Me: WHEW!

Rainbow Dash: WOW! (PANTING)

We gave them some water.

Me: Great job guys!

Nico: Nice work!

Rainbow Dash: Thanks!

I went over to Lego Harley Quinn.

Me: Okay Harley you have some explaining to do! That box you have is what Darkseid is after right? It has the Anti-Life Equation in it doesn't it!

Lego Harley: Wait. Boxy is the Anti Life Equation?

Nico: I think you thought it was just an ordinary box

Me: That's actually a Mother Box you have there Harley. It also has the Anti-Life Equation, the key to Darkseid destroying everything.

Xenia: Yeah!

Ymir: What's the Anti-Life Equation?

Nico: It's a very dangerous mathematical formula that, when understood and imparted into someone's mind, strips them of free will and makes them blindly obedient to its controller. It effectively erases hope, love, freedom, and the will to resist, making its victims utterly devoted to the equation's handler.

THEY GASPED!

Qin: OH MAN!

Nico: Whoever made that equation has to be the most fucked up monster of all fucked up monsters to ever live!

Me: I agree. The Anti-Life Equation is just too DAMN DANGEROUS to be around. It has to be erased from memory forever.

Nico: Yeah. It has to be destroyed.

Patty: Maybe we can use it to destroy Darkseid.

Selma: After we alter it somehow.

Me: Hmm... That's a great idea! We can use it against him and destroy both him and Apokolips.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: I'm going to use the Spirit Bomb on them too.

Lego Flash: Maybe destroying Apokolips sounds a bit harsh.

Lego Superman: Just because Darkseid needs to be destroyed doesn't mean Apokolips needs to be. We can use it as an extra base.

Me: No. We can't risk that. Apokolips is a bitter reminder of all the atrocities Darkseid did and beyond. No way in hell are we going to let Apokolips anymore.

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: Apokolips needs to be destroyed too.

Me: I'm sorry guys. Like it or not, Apokolips needs to be destroyed.

Lego Lex Luthor: I agree too guys.

Lego Superman: You're right. I agree there. Darkseid has caused nothing but trouble.

Lego Flash: Are we talking about the Prime one or the Lego one?

Me: The Prime one.

Lego Superman: Oh that's different.

Me: The lego version stays. The Prime one? NO FUCKING WAY.

Qin: That works.

Nico: But at least we're back in the hero business now

Me: Yep.

Then suddenly HUGE CRYSTAL CLUSTERS grew!

Me: WHOA! Look at that!

Xenia: Pretty!

Lincoln: WHOA! I just had a premonition. This is the work of Audrey's akuma Lady Diamond Queen. The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Audrey Bourgeois and She is actually a diamond version of Style Queen and she has immense control over diamonds and jewels. She was made because of Lila Rossi and all her crimes and she swore to get rid of that monster demon girl forever.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a Knightess of crystal and diamond.

Me: (Whistles) Wow! That one is beautiful.

Chloe: Wow! Diamonds are much more beautiful than gold.

Audrey: They sure are.

Xion: I don't think she knows the truth about Lila.

Me: We'll tell her when she comes.

Qin: I think she just came now!

We saw her! LADY DIAMOND QUEEN!

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow!

Lady Diamond Queen: Like my armor guys?

Me: It looks awesome on you!

She took off her helmet and her face was the same.

Lady Diamond Queen: WHEW! Gets hot in this thing.

Audrey: I look amazing in diamonds.

Lady Diamond Queen: I know.

Chloe: Mom? Is that you?

Lady Diamond Queen: Yes it's me Chloe. I still love you and Zocks as my future son in law.

They blushed.

Me: Aww. Also you don't know what the truth is but we found out all kinds of horrible things about Lila.

Sweetie Belle: We found out that she is much worse than anyone in Paris first thought.

The Cutie Mark Crusaders told her all about what they found out. When they were done she was shocked and horrified!

Lady Diamond Queen: SHE IS A MONSTER!

Lory Gunnar: I heard about Lila Rossi! She is a monster!

Me: We found out that Lila Rossi isn't even her real name. It's an alias. Her real name is Cerise Blanca and we also discovered that she is a mysterious enigmatic villainess named Chrysalis.

Lady Diamond Queen: Like Queen Chrysalis?

Me: No not Queen Chrysalis of the Changelings. This is something else. She has the same kind of powers and abilties but doesn't have the ability to feast on love. She is a true master of lies and deception.

Lady Diamond Queen: Oh man! That's terrible!

Marinette: She's still the very monster that is out to kill me.

Qin: Yeah.

Krusty: Audrey? Is that you?

Me: Chloe already asked that Krusty.

Krusty: Oh sorry.

Lego Deathstroke: Unless you want Darkseid and the Crime Syndicate to win, I suggest you get out of our way.

Lady Diamond Queen: Not until Lila or whoever she is, is dead.

Me: All of Paris wants her head mounted on a pike for everything she did.

Lady Diamond Queen: I don't blame them one bit.

Me: I know.

Nico: We'll still call her Lila Rossi.

Qin: Yeah.

Apple Bloom: We're going to make sure that monster gets destroyed for good.

Qin: YEAH!

Scootaloo: Lets show her our power guys!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie

Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

They formed and fired a massive and intense vortex of energy and it went into the Warp and blasted Lila Rossi in there with intense power! SHE SCREAMED IN POWERFUL PAIN AND AGONY!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Xenia: WHOA!

Lady Diamond Queen: WOW! That was intense!

Me: The Cutie Mark Crusaders are going to make sure she is gone for good!

Lady Diamond Queen: You got that right!

Marionette Shadow: Can you calm down please?

Lady Diamond Queen: Not until she is dead.

Me: Well the Cutie Mark Crusaders delivered a deadly warning shot to her.

Lady Diamond Queen: I can see that. Lets do it then!

Me: One thing I learned about diamonds, they shatter with high intensity sound! (SCREAMS)

I SCREAMED AND RELEASED A POWERFUL SONIC SCREAM!

Her armor shattered and Marionette Shadow charged at her and smashed her down!

Nico: THAT WAS LOUD!

Qin: NO KIDDING!

Lady Diamond Queen: My turn!

She unsheathed a diamond sword and I kicked it out of her hand and Rarity grabbed it.

Rarity: My goodness! What an amazing sword.

It was a sword made of solid diamond and was like a big prism.

Rarity fired waves of jewels and blasted her down. She was knocked out.

Me: Take that!

Qin: WOW!

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Lego Owlman, here's my attack plan on them.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the next world and zoomed in on one particular area.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Lego Owlman is the mastermind behind The Lego Crime Syndicate, and we hadn't been able to catch him since we'd been dealing with Team Buktu. But, now that they are out of the way, we can finally go after The Lego Crime Syndicate, and the only way to lure them out is to expose them.

Lincoln snapped his fingers and got out files with their crimes folders in them.

Lincoln: We're gonna expose their crimes all over the world, and that'll draw them all out, and there is no doubt Darkseid is gonna send Parademons to kill us and them as well.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf

Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What if Darkseid sends more Parademons?

Lincoln: Knowing him, he's bound to do so. I'll have them drained of their energy as well. Alexander, you and Adrian are also going to also help take down some common thugs in league with The Lego Crime Syndicate, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Chalmers: Didn't we just expose the Crime Syndicate 30 minutes ago?

Me: Yes we did and they know it now.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Time for us to tear them apart.

We headed out.

Suddenly, Lincoln caught the smell of a vampire, and he fired an energy blast and drew it out, and then, he sank his fangs into the vampire and he sucked out all of its powers and its blood and he absorbed the vampire into his body.

Lincoln: Nice try, Edwin Black.

Nico: Seriously?! Now, that vampire's on the attack!

Me: That guy is really going to get it.

Lincoln: That's for much later.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-

Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right now, we better get after Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

Me: They are trying to run. But they have nowhere to hide.

Riku: They should be where we found them the first time

We flew out, and we saw Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate on the run, and we saw massive hordes of Parademons there as well.

Lincoln: It's working, our plan to expose them has succeeded.

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Now, all that's left is to take them down.

Suddenly, more Parademons, this time, sent by Darkseid have shown up.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive army of Parademons with the clone of Scott and the next group of Parademons sent by Darkseid, and then, Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien and Shang Tsung's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's the Parademons out of the way. Now, for Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

KRABOOM! SLASH!

Then, we looked to see Alexander Michaelson and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down thugs, and we saw Aodhan Vulcania firing massive blasts of fire and lava at more of them and slashing all of them into slivers with his massive greatsword and blasting more of them with his gun, and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Then, we saw them about to fight Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

Me: And that's the signal!

Nico: Let's get in there and end this.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the comic book heroes appeared and they attacked Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Me: Hello jerkwads! Nice to see you again!

Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate: YOU! YOU EXPOSED US!

Nico: And we got no regrets.

Me: That's for sure.

Eli: Yeah!

Lego Deathstorm: But, how did you...? (EXPLODES AS FIRE SURROUNDS HIM) HOW THE HELL DID YOU FIND US!?

Lincoln had a smirk on his face.

Lincoln: Well, since you asked.

Suddenly, the tracers glowed.

Lego Deathstorm: TRACERS!?

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: After we battled you we put tracers on you. Our plan was to expose Team Buktu first and then you guys and you lead us right to you like a trail of bread crumbs. You guys fell for it hook, line and sinker!

Lego Owlman: We honestly are glad Team Buktu is gone.

Jimbo: That we agree on

Me: That is for sure. But after this we still have Darkseid to deal with.

Lego Owlman: Our version of him?

Me: No the Prime Universe version of him. As you saw the Prime Universe versions of Granny Goodness, Kalibak and Virmin Vundarbar were here helping Team Buktu on their last legs.

Lego Owlman: Oh right! I saw that.

Nico: Yep.

Lego Deathstorm: Wow! J.D. what happened to you? You look completely different.

Me: A much needed change for the better. Me, Nico, Lincoln and Eli had a huge purification.

Nico: Long story on that.

Poison Ivy: Let's get this party started!

Lego Deathstroke slashed at Sea King and cut him all over

I fired waves of fire and blasted Lego Deathstorm all over with intense fire and heat!

Luna Nightshroud: Watch what I can fo.

She fired waves of darkness and it slammed into Lego Sea Storm and it blasted and knocked him out!

Me: WHOA! Nice one Luna!

Luna Nightshroud: Thanks!

Lory Gunnar: Let see you handle this heathead!

She fired numerous blasts of water and drenched Lego Deathstorm and extinguished him!

Lory Gunnar: Take that!

Lego Deathstorm: YOU LITTLE BRAT!

He tried firing fire blasts but he was too wet to even get a spark!

Horsea: NICE JOB LORY!

Qin: YEAH!

Louie: You're all wet!

Fat Tony: But that's the least of your probiems

Larxene charged at Lego Deathstorm.

Larxene: This will be as a shock to you!

She fired waves of intense lightning and electrocuted him with massive voltage!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Me: Here's how we drove Tim Buktu crazy.

Then...

LOUD CRUNCH!

I CRACKED MY KNUCKLES LOUD!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Lego Deathstorm: OW! That's loud!

Francis: Let's turn up the heat!

Lego Heat Wave: Took the words out of my mouth!

He fired his flamethrower at Ultraman.

They blasted him with intense fire!

Me: Top this too!

I fired a dragon made of pure fire and blasted him down.

Me: SUCK ON THIS!

I unsheathed my sword and the blade turned into pure Kryptonite!

The glow weakened him!

Atomica: Well, this has been fun. But I should be going. Bye!

She shrunk down and went into one of the cracks in the wall.

Ragdoll: I don't think so.

He bent his body to fit into the cracks

Wiggum: I forgot you can do that!

Me: That was clever.

Ms. Marvel: Let me help on that.

She shrunk down and went into the crack after her.

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THEY ALL SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND HORROR AND THEN FARTED HORRENDOUSLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Qin: No it doesn't.

Atomica was running.

She then hid in a corner.

Atomica: Phew! Lost them!

She got a tap on the shoulder and turned and saw Ms. Marvel!

Ms. Marvel: BOO!

Atomica: (SCREAMS)

PUNCH AND SMASH AND WHAM!

She was mangled up by her!

Ragdoll then threw her out of the crack and Ms. Marvel came out too.

Atomica was really mangled up!

Qin: NICE!

I kicked Lego Power Ring in his crotch!

SMASH!

THEY WINCED!

Qin: OUCH!

Xenia: NASTY!

Black Lance then charged at Lego Power Ring and smashed him in his face with a powerful kick.

Marceline the Vampire Queen kicked him in the crotch again!

She and Finn kicked and jumped on him.

Then...

KRASMASH!

Jake smashed him with a huge fist!

Jake: Take that ya jerkball!

Trumbipular charged at Superwoman and smashed her down with a deadly charge.

Nico: Try this one!

Nico pulled out a REALLY HUGE SYRINGE NEEDLE!

Camie: (GASP) OH MAN!

Ed: NEEDLE! RUN AWAY!

CRASH!

He crashed through a building and smashed it on top of Lego Superwoman!

SMASH!

Ed: EVIL POINTY BAD FOR ED EDDY!

Then...

STAB!

NICO STABBED HER IN HER BUTT!

LEGO SUPERWOMAN SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Me: YICHIHUAHUAS! Thank goodness Master Goku was not on the receiving end of that one!

Lego Grid: Impressive. But we are the Crime Syndicate. And we will not fall to-

He was cut off by Grundy grabbing him and slamming him to the floor several times

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Grundy really mashed him up!

Hulk helped and did the same!

Hulk: Puny computer!

Grundy: Grundy smashed puny chips!

Qin: NICE!

Me: Hey Grid, what do you get when you cross a computer with a swimming pool?

Lego Grid: I don't know.

Me: CHIPS AND DIP!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Lego Grid: I am not programmed to understand that question.

Me: It's a joke. Surely you have the capacity for laughter.

Lego Grid: I find all this laughter to be highly illogical.

Me: Spock said the same thing. But he is understanding what it's like to be human.

Nico: Want us to explain it to you so we can move on?

Lego Grid: Please.

Me: Well a computer is made of chips and all that and a swimming pool acts like nacho cheese sauce or any kind of dip.

Lego Grid: Oh right I get it!

We surrounded Owlman

Horsea: And then there was one.

Owlman: One's all it takes to defeat all of you!

Me: You think you can take on all of us? We're the most powerful force in the entire universe. We defeated lots of opponents more powerful than you.

Owlman: We'll see about that.

Me: Yes we will.

I teleported and punched him and kicked him in his face.

Harriett fired waves of lava and burned him all over.

Lego Reverse Flash: (to Johnny Quick) Why don't we continue our earlier race?

They ran at each other and bashed each other in their heads.

Rainbow Dash kicked Lego Johnny Quick in his head!

Rainbow Dash: How is that for awesome speed!

Gholdengo charged at Owlman And blasted him with gold blasts.

Gholdengo: Take that jerk!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness

Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You didn't even suspect anything about the tracers on you, well, you're too late. Now, you're gonna pay.

BLEACH - REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUA TENSHO PLAYS

That did it as Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate lost their minds and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate and he shot at them with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your entire crime career once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in their faces and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed them onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word, assholes!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Lego Batman and The Crime Syndicate, you are fucking done, you shithead fuckers!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER

MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Lincoln went after Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate: WHAT THE?! (FREAKED OUT SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I was hoping for angry screams, but freak-out screams will have to do.

I went after Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too.

Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized them with our massive godly superhuman strength and they got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO OWLMAN AND THE CRIME SYNDICATE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTERS!

Henry flew at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings

surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate!

Lincoln went wild on Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEGO OWLMAN AND THE CRIME SYNDICATE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands

Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate: D-DAMN YOU! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! WE HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BASTARDS AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ROBOT BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell castrated and disemboweled them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you shitheads. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LEGO OWLMAN AND THE CRIME SYNDICATE AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna enjoy taking you assholes down once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shit-eating assholes are done! Your lives end here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the very last time, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED LEGO OWLMAN AND THE CRIME SYNDICATE OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you assholes are done for!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, you pieces of shit!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LEGO OWLMAN AND THE CRIME SYNDICATE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE THEM DOWN WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourselves.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Style Queen, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for the days of chaos you assholes had caused us and everyone around you, you deserve to pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, you shitheads!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate were on their last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Edwin Black, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, shitheads?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you piles of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid Batman knockoff, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Lego Owlman.

Ed Cowart: You are an ugly shitty dork with such lameass gadgets! What, ya bought them off the internet or you made them yourself? Also an owl? Seriously? You're dull and ugly and I bet you look better in a pink owl themed leotard! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Lego Owlman and messed up his face, then he hammered Lego Owlman until he was flat as a pancake, then he wedgied Lego Owlman and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he covered Lego Owlman with honey then feathers and dressed Lego Owlman like a chicken then fired hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese and finished by dropping a piano on Lego Owlman!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATERS, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF LEGO OWLMAN AND THE CRIME SYNDICATE BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Harriett was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with the rest.

Luna Nightshroud: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

Harriett, Luna, Natsuki, Erina, Shomei and Taki concentrated and reigned in the powers of their Gene-slammer forms and they fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: TAKE THAT!

They reverted back.

Luna Nightshroud: Taste this one!

She fired waves of darkness and blasted Lego Owlman all over!

Owlman: Here's my version of a Batarang!

He threw Owlrangs!

I threw energy blades and they collided and exploded all over!

Wallflower Blush caught an Owlrang!

Wallflower Blush: Cool!

Me: You want to see something scarier than Blood and Honey? Watch this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie and she had a Joker Grin on her face and she ran and went at Lego Owlman and mercilessly thrashed and beat up Lego Owlman!

Lego Joker: WHOA! That pony has a nice grin on her face!

Lego Harley: I dunno. That was freaky!

Pinkie Pie: That pony was me from a video we saw where I went on a rampage and destroyed everything.

Me: Nasty story.

Qin: It's true.

Me: You thought that was crazy, wait till you see this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MURDEROUS FEAST OF THE TORTURED ONE!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into THE TORTURED ONE! IT ROARED LIKE GODZILLA FROM 2014!

IT SMASHED AND PULVERIZED AND MAULED THE LEGO CRIME SYNDICATED BRUTALLY!

Nico's Reaction?

NICO SCREAMED IN HORROR LIKE A LITTLE GIRL!

Lego Joker: THAT IS A FEROCIOUS STARFISH!

Me: Yep!

Then Larxene, Xigbar, Zexion, Marluxia, Leonard, King Hiss, Shiv, Webstor, Vexen and Firefly came.

Nico: Larxene, Xigbar, Zexion, Marluxia, Leonard, King Hiss, Shiv, Webstor, Vexen and Firefly.

Me: I had a feeling it was your turn today Larxene.

Larxene: Surprise!

Lego Owlman: (Groans in agony)

Me: I think he is in too much pain to order you guys.

Leonard: I can see that.

Larxene: But at least I managed to knock Deathstorm out!

Me: You sure did!

Xigbar: Only a few more to go after this.

Zexion: Unfortunately, the ones left are the most dangerous of all.

Marluxia: But at least you guys are back to being heroes.

Me: We sure are.

LOUD NASTY SICKENING CRUNCH!

ROLF SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

HOLY SHIT THAT HAD TO HURT!

Larxene: (WINCES) OH MAN! Who did that!?

Me: Rolf. His back got thrown out because his mattress is really bad.

Nico: We need to check that out. He said it's like sleeping on tree branches and the sharpest rocks in the world.

Larxene: YIKES!

Leonard: (to Nico) We heard you fought Cat Blanc.

Nico: We sure did.

Axel: (to Pyra) You should take care of that Mega Flareon.

Pyra: I will.

Axel: Rolf really needs to find a REALLY GOOD Chiropractor.

Me: I agree there on that. Ouch. First thing tomorrow morning we're going to look at Rolf's mattress. But we'll talk about that later.

Taiyoki came.

Me: Another round Taiyoki.

Taiyoki: Yep.

Me: Sweet!

Taiyoki: Geez, you guys were busy here!

Me: We sure were and our plans to expose both Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate worked perfectly.

Taiyoki: They sure did! Well done!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Volcana, Bolt (Disney), Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Lady Dorma, Fossilator and Lightning Lord (Theme including Bolt (Disney)) - Nico's rescue in Paris and we battled Cat Blanc

---

Larxene was first.

Larxene (to Volcana): Nico's rescue was in Paris. He battled Cat Blanc.

Volcana: He sure did but we got a shock out of this one! This is an Akuma from another time where Hawk Moth went insane and he went completely mad! He even akumatized Adrien into Cat Blanc, A more powerful version of Cat Noir. He had a Mega Cataclysm attack that was 1,000 times more powerful than the original an it has enough power to destroy entire planets!

THEY GASPED!

LeFou: WHOA MAN! That is nuts!

Volcana: It was! Gabriel was glad that we recruited him just in time or this is what would have happened if we hadn't saved him from himself!

Bolt: That is for sure! If we didn't recruit him I don't want to even think about what would have happened.

Nanael: That was intense!

Twilight Sparkle: When Marinette's day comes, we're going to have some serious words for Gabriel from that time.

Stellar Sparkle: I know! Thanks goodness everyone got through to him back in 2019 or who knows what would have happened. Gabriel was really glad that we stopped im before he could evolve into a REALLY insane monster.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah in Cat Blanc's time he REALLY went off the Deep End.

Starshine Sparkle: He sure did!

Spyro: No kidding!

Larxene: Man that is nuts! I'm just glad you all saved Gabriel in time. Lets do it!

Volcana used Larxene's ring and they fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down.

Erza Scarlet, Atmos (Bakugan) Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, EP-327, Horror Bull and Lexaeus (Theme including Atmos (Bakugan)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Mist Valley Falcon and Mist Valley Executor

---

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar: (to Erza) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Mist Valley Falcon and Mist Valley Executor. Nico, Bloxx's team, Armored Gorilla's team, and the others did good battling them.

Erza: They sure did and it was amazing and cool. We also met the next Underground girl and her name is Harriett McGee.

They gasped!

Xigbar: WOW! The family of Volcanologists!

Erza: You got that right.

Xigbar: Awesome!

Erza: Yep. Shanan said she was turned into what's called a Tungursanguaian Volcanbeetle from the planet Tungursanguaua and she is really powerful with volcanoes and fire.

Xigbar: WHOA! That is hot! I heard that Horsea saved a girl in an alley.

Erza: You heard right. Her name is Lory Gunnar and she is a little girl that has elemental powers and they are amazingly strong. Also her family was murdered by a trio of jerks J.D. sent to a Russian Gulag a while back.

Xigbar: WHOA! That is crazy! I'm glad Horsea saved her.

Erza: We are too. And the next Dark Gale gene-slammers were for Mega Galarian Articuno, Mega Galarian Zapdos, Mega Galarian

Moltres and Mega Parasect. The Mega Galarian Moltres was Natsuki Uchiha and she is a powerful master of a REALLY RARE bloodline called the Sun Wings of Amaterasu and they are black wings of black flames as hot as the sun.

Xigbar: WHOA! That is hot and powerful!

Erza: It is. Mega Galarian Zapdos was Shomei Akimichi and she is Choji's sister and has a MASSIVELY huge appetite like him too. Also she has a powerful and REALLY unusually powerful bloodline called Calorie Spontaneous Combustion. It has her sprout butterfly wings made of pure fire!

Xigbar: WHOA! That is intense! I can see why she has to eat all that.

Erza: I know. The Mega Galarian Articuno is Sakura's sister Erina Haruno and she is a deadly master of a powerful bloodline called The Rose Flame Angel. It enables her to sprout wings made of red fire and the fire turns into powerful roses and they can be used as weapons and more.

Xigbar: WHOA! Both fragrant and deadly!

Erza: That's right. And lastly the Mega Parasect is Fu and Rui's sister Taki and she is also the powerful master of a new bloodline called Aura Eye and Aura Dragon. It enables her to see the Auras of everyone good and bad and even fire waves of aura energy and forms it into dragons. It can blast enemies down with the force of a Kamehameha wave.

Xigbar: WHOA! That is powerful!

Atmos: J.D. said that he and Hiruzen Sarutobi the 3rd Hokage have never seen techniques like those before and it was really unusual and amazing.

Botan: (British Accent) It sure is and Taki did a really crazy thing that made her power that strong forever. She drank a jug full of the Hero's Water and it not only enhanced her power 100,000 fold but also made her powers that strong.

Xigbar: Unbelievable!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there!

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure was amazing to hear about.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure was. We were amazed with the powers they have.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there! That was amazing!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I do too.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Xigbar: WOW! You guys had a great rescue. Lady Tsunade must've been shocked too. Lets do this!

Erza used Xigbar's ring and they fired waves of stars and energy and fire and smashed them down.

Roxy, Heat Man, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, Frankie the Squealer, and llusion (Theme including Heat Man) - Lincoln's rescue in Romania

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion: (to Roxy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Romania. How was it?

Roxy: It was intense! We not only faced the Dark Maze Card, but we also faced Selene Slytherin's old bully nemesis bitchass enemies Layla and Noir. We really socked it too them and Selene REALLY laid down the law on them when she told them how they sided with her genocidal evil brother Alecto Slytherin!

Zexion: WHOA! She really tore into their hides!

Heat Man: All that and more! It was awesome!

Dr. Light (JL): It sure was intense and awesome and we sent those two bitches to the Black Abyss forever.

Applejack: Serves those two nasty monsters right!

Emily Douglas: Yeah no kidding there. They deserved it too.

Apple Star: I agree there and they had it coming.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That is for sure.

Apple Bloom: I never liked those monsters one bit.

Flashwing: Me too!

Zexion: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Roxy used Zexion's Ring and they fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Poof, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Poison Flower Ninja Hanasakkadoushi and Optic Sunflower (Theme including Poof) - The mascots were swimming in the Aquarium

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) The mascots were swimming in the Aquarium. ...I hope they didn't get into any trouble.

Layla Williams: Well yes and no they did. But Homer had a

STRONG sense of deja-vu when Bart joined in with them. It reminded him of when Bart did that the first time a long time ago. Deadpool said that episode came out in 1988.

Marluxia: That is funny and coincidental. Funny too.

Layla Williams: Yeah Bart and the mascots all had fun. And it brought back all kinds of fun memories for Homer and Bart and family.

Poof: Yeah that was awesome and silly.

Nathalie: It sure was. Also Fluttershy showed us something really cool there. She is a mermaid for a show at the aquarium to show her powers with fish and marine life. Heidi was amazed herself. Even Lincoln as well. Fluttershy's beautiful singing can have the fish and birds and butterflies and nature come to her too.

Marluxia: WOW! I didn't know Fluttershy had such a beautiful singing voice.

Rarity: Oh her voice is absolutely divine darlings. I tried to get Fluttershy to sing for a fundraiser but she has really bad Stage Fright.

Marluxia: Ah scared to perform. But with Lincoln she can accomplish anything.

Erica Tala: That is for sure and we were amazed ourselves.

Sapphire Ocean: We sure were.

Rarity (G5): Yeah that is for sure and we all were amazed ourselves.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Marluxia: Wow you guys all had fun. Lets do it

Layla Williams used Marluxia's ring and they fired waves of flowers, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Lori Loud, Hunter Bradley, Bisca Mulan, Mr. Krabs, Golden Locks, Crimson Chin, Catman, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Teresa and Arpeggio VS Leonard the Pig King, Beagle Boys, Tech Gear Golem, Penelope Spectra, Fright Knight, DC Catman, Hamhock and Mr. Pig (Theme including Hunter Bradley) - Meeting the gene-slammer of Mega Spectrier

---

Leonard was next.

Leonard (to Lori): You guys met the gene-slammer of Mega Spectrier. What's her name?

Lori: Her name Luna Nightshroud and you would literally be amazed with her.

Hunter Bradley: She is the sister of Halifa the Hel and she is a master of darkness and the forces of the night. She also has a REALLY RARE kind of Rapidash we never have seen before.

Bisca: It's a Nightflame Rapidash. It's a Rapidash that has a mane and tail made of INTENSELY hot black flames of darkness.

Rainbow Dash: That was so awesome! We were amazed to see that.

Comet Thunder: We sure were and it was really awesome too.

Sprite Thunder: She is a powerful force of nature and a powerful master of the night.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: No kidding there.

Scootaloo: We all were amazed.

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Leonard: WOW! That is really cool! Lets do this!

Lori used Leonard's ring and they fired waves of energy and wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Leni Loud, Amu, Dustin Brooks, Mermaidman & Barnacle Boy, The Quickster, Captain Magma, Ms. Appear, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Xion and Karai VS King Hiss, Kaa, Zombozo, Ice Gear Golem, Fire Gear Golem, Vortex Gear Golem, Shadow Serpent, and King Snake (DC) (Theme including Amu (Zyuohgers)) - Style Queen's Day to shine

---

King Hiss was next.

King Hiss: (to Leni) It's Style Queen's Day to shine. You started off with a speedster chase against Johnny Quick.

Leni: We sure did and man it was so totes amazing!

Amu: Rainbow Dash, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Flash, Sonic, Quicksilver and the superspeed users outran him in a powerful speed chase and it was fun!

Dustin Brooks: Johnny Quick was no match for the masters of speed who are the fastest members of the team.

Fluttershy: We all thought that was really fast and amazing too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right and it was so awesome.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Never underestimate the speed of the fastest of the fast of the team.

Daffodil Bloom: That was a fun thing to see though.

Bluebell: I agree there myself.

Fluttershy (G5): That was a really fun and amazing race too.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too there.

Stealth Elf: Yeah!

King Hiss: Wow! What a race. Lets do it!

Leni used King Hiss's ring and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, birds, butterflies and life and smashed them down.

Lynn Loud, Eatle, Nightscream, Penelope, Guru, Panda King, Dimitri LouSteau, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sandman and Clayface VS Shiv, Nightstrike, Giant Palm, Land Pollution Vice-Minister Hiramechimedes, Doldora, Princess Igam, Skatana and Black Knight Yosemite Sam (Theme including Eatle) - Lego Owlman is up next and we exposed the Lego Crime Syndicate

---

Shiv was next.

Shiv: (to Lynn) Lego Owlman is up next. You guys exposed the Lego Crime Syndicate

Lynn: We sure did! After we beat Johnny Quick in a race he sang like a bird and totally ratted his team out and more.

Eatle: He sure did! Turns out he was like Frankie the Squealer.

Nightscream: Yeah and you know how much Fat Tony and his men hate Frankie like that right?

Shiv: I sure do. Frankie has a big mouth!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah no kidding there! But now everyone knows what the Crime Syndicate are!

Maud Pie (Monotonously) I agree there.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there too!

Featherweight: Same here!

Sprocket: Yeah that is for sure!

Shiv: I do too! Wow! Lets do it!

Lynn used Shiv's ring and formed blades of light and they fired waves of metal, gears, lightning, energy and blades and smashed them down.

Lucy Loud, Tyrannomon, Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, Steel Bulwark, Scorpion (Spiderverse) and Tsuchigumo (Kakuranger) (Theme including Tyrannomon) - Audrey Bourgeois's akuma is a Crystal Knightess

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor (to Lucy): Audrey Bourgeois's akuma is a Crystal Knightess. What can she do?

Lucy Loud: Her name is Lady Diamond Queen. She is actually a diamond version of Style Queen and she has immense control over diamonds and jewels. This is Audrey's 2nd Akuma.

Tyrannomon: Her power over diamonds is amazing. Also Diamonds are actually worth more than gold too.

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) They sure are and she is amazingly strong and powerful too.

Starlight Glimmer: She was made because of Lila Rossi and all her crimes and she swore to get rid of that monster demon girl forever.

Moonlight Glimmer: We told her that the Cutie Mark Crusaders already called dibs on her first.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that is for sure! They killed her before and they are going to do so again on Marinette's day.

Cozy Glow: Yeah that blackhearted monster has been asking for it for a long time!

Raven Bishop: You got that right!

Hex: And it's going to hurt bad.

Webstor: That is for sure! Lets do this!

Lucy used Webstor's ring and they fired waves of darkness, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Lana, Scyther, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, Shizuku, Freezer Org and Eis Shenron (M.O.E.) (Theme including Scyther) - The Crime Syndicate are done for

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen: (to Lana) The Crime Syndicate are done for. But they're going into our ranks.

Lana: I'll say! We just have to find awesome archenemies for them

too.

Scyther: Yeah this will be awesome and cool!

Rip: YEAH! We're going to rip them apart!

Princess Celestia: And this is gonna be awesome and cool too.

Dawn Eclipsa: I agree there as well and this will be fun and awesome!

Princess Celestia (G5): I'm ready for some action!

King Solar: We all are.

Solar Eclipsa: And this will be a fun one.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: It sure will be fun.

Vexen: Yeah it will! Lets do it!

Lana used Vexen's ring and they fired waves of ice and light and smashed them down.

Lola Loud, B.E.S. Covered Core, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, Nadare Rouga, Dark Boma Zimba and Fire Elementor (Theme including Covered Core) - After the Crime Syndicate is done for we can focus on going after Darkseid

---

Firefly was next.

Firefly: (to Lola) After the Crime Syndicate is done for we can focus on going after Darkseid. If I know him, he's probably after the Anti Life Equation.

Lola: That could be! But as long as we're standing he is not going to get it!

Covered Core: I agree there.

Chunk: Yeah no kidding there! We're not going to give it to him.

Princess Luna: Darkseid and his followers and all of Apokolips are going to pay for everything they did!

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure!

Princess Luna (G5): You can count on that.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: Now he has us to face.

Gari: And it's going to hurt.

Blackout: You got that right.

Firefly: I agree too! Lets do this!

Lola used Firefly's ring and they fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Pyra (Xenoblade) VS Axel

Axel was next.

Axel: Time to dance with the Flames!

Pyra: Fire is my specialty!

She danced and fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him down.

Wendy Marvell VS Lexaeus

Lexaeus was next.

Lexaeus: Boy we haven't fought in a while.

Wendy Marvell: I know. Been a while.

Wendy fired waves of wind and blasted him down.

Jared Knudson VS Evil Luxord

Evil Luxord was next.

Evil Luxord: Congratulations on facing Shishio.

Jared: Just wanted to show that my morals haven't changed after all this time.

Evil Luxord: Indeed.

Jared fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and knocked him down.

Donbrothers, Megaforce Rangers, Revice Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Taiyoki

---

Taiyoki was next.

Taiyoki: Boy that was an awesome speed race too!

Nico: WOW! No kidding! They were going REALLY Fast on that one!

May: That was the fastest I've ever seen them go!

Universe 666 May: No kidding there.

Taiyoki: Boy that was fast! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those bastards.

Nico teleported back with them.

Donbrthers: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

Revice Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed too!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

(FIREWORKS GO OFF)

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted out from behind them and they were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: FESTIVAL DRAGON BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Taiyoki and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Taiyoki you have failed this city!

Donbrothers: DEMON ELIMINATION COMPLETE! ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL!

Troy: Rangers and Riders, that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: We had a race against Johnny Quick earlier.

Tsukasa: So this comes to mind.

Kamen Ride: Red Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Green Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Pink Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Senturion!

Kamen Ride: Phantom Ranger!

Tsukasa turned into Red Turbo and Daiki summoned clones of the American Turbo Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the Turbo Rangers too!

We went at the Crime Syndicate and bashed and pulverized and smashed them up all over!

Huffer, Lockdown, Chloe and Audrey used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Huffer and Chloe Bourgeois: LASER BEE BLAST!

Lockdown and Audrey Bourgeois: LASER JEWEL BLAST!

Carol of the Kaiju and Saix: MOONLIGHT KAIJU BLAST!

Becky of Nature and Rich Texan: NATURE TEXAS BLAST!

Dana of Ice and Skinner: ICE LASER BARRAGE!

Girl Jordan of the Water Dragon and Cargill: WATER DRAGON FURY BLAST!

Mandee of the Fire and Patty & Selma: FIRESTORM BLAST BARRAGE!

Jackie of the Explosions and Krusty: EXPLOSION BARRAGE STORM!

Stella of Solaria and Chalmers: SOLARIA NATURE BLAST!

Sam S.L. of the Pride and The Springfield Bullies: PRIDE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Sora Takenouchi of the Fire of Love and Springfield Mafia: FIRESTORM PHOENIX BLAST!

Homer of the Donuts and Wiggum: DONUT CHILI BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Blossomforth, Rarity, Chloe, Zocks, Audrey, Nico and me: FASHION ELEMENTAL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you supervillain chumps, now you're done. BIRD ELEMENT STYLE: PIGEON!

Entrapta: BIRD LIGHTNING STYLE: DOVE!

Perfuma: BIRD NATURE STYLE: BLUEBIRD!

Frosta: BIRD ICE STYLE: CHICKADEE!

R. Mika: BIRD LIGHT STYLE: FINCH!

Juri Han: BIRD DARK STYLE: BLACKBIRD!

Shantae: BIRD MAGIC STYLE: GOLDENEYE!

Akko: BIRD STAR STYLE: GOLD FINCH!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said birds and they attacked Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where The Crime Syndicate's rampage ends here. BIRD FINAL SMASH: BIRDS OF FURY!

Lincoln and his harem summoned birds that attacked Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate, and they were really beaten up and they were coughing up feathers.

Audrey turned into Style Queen!

Owlman; I'm not done yet!

Style Queen: I was hoping you'd say that!

She fired waves of golden energy and blasted him all over!

Marionette Shadow: Don't forget about me too!

Marionette Shadow made him dance like a sissy girl!

Then he charged at him and blasted him and bashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Lego Crime Syndicate you have failed this city!

Then, Lincoln tied them up with rainbow energy ropes and sent them into a portal that led to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: We did it! Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate are done!

Nico: They're now in The M.O.E., and now, we can concentrate on Darkseid.

Lincoln: If anything, tomorrow, we're gonna be facing Steppenwolf, and he's gonna be a tough one. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Edwin Black.

We then turned our attention to Edwin Black who's trying to get out, but he can't.

Edwin Black: Curse you! I will get out of this, and Asagi will be mine!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua

and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Edwin Black with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Seriously?! You're such a disgusting pervert!

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) That's right, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Ariana Ardelean Dracula's crimson red eyes turned crimson red and she was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Edwin Black, she left black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) You spent your immortal life trying to get Asagi to be your consort when she wants nothing to do with you, and you used Oboro like your puppet. Asagi already has a man, and that's Lincoln, and now, I'm going to enjoy ending your pathetic life!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ARIANA ARDELEAN DRACULA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND ARIANA ARDELEAN DRACULA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ariana Ardelean Dracula was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, vampire bats, and The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Edwin Black: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ariana Ardelean Dracula's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, vampire bats, and The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Edwin Black: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND

GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ARIANA ARDELEAN DRACULA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ARIANA ARDELEAN DRACULA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

VAMPIRE ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Ariana Ardelean Dracula grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has crimson red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon crimson red eyes and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has a vampire bat surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on vampire bat earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a vampire bat with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Ariana Ardelean Dracula has on a white frilly short-sleeved shirt, white cravat, black pants, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded crimson red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black long-sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by elements and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ariana Ardelean Dracula felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous midnight black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large 325'11" dark blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous midnight black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath her enormous midnight black angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises and midnight black and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long midnight black wolf tails with crimson red tips and crimson red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Ariana Ardelean Dracula has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ariana Ardelean Dracula's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ariana Ardelean Dracula's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Blood Darkness Vampire Star Storm Fury Bloody Darkness Vampire Dracula Romanian Legacy True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Blood Darkness Vampire Star Storm Fury Bloody Darkness Vampire Dracula Romanian Legacy True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the insignia of The Order of The Dragon etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large gold midnight black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large midnight black bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large midnight black bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the midnight black bat heads for the pommel, Ariana Ardelean Dracula has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large crimson red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moon and blood drops in between the kanji below The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic the Gathering that said, "Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Avatar of The Vampire Duel Monsters and The Vampires of Magic The Gathering, Daughter of Vlad Dracula, Older Sister of Adriana Ardelean Dracula and Ramona Alucard, The Nightmare of The Vampires, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Blood, Blood Magic, Black Magic, Dark Magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Undead, and The Occult, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Eradicator Epidemic Virus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Blood, Blood Magic, Black Magic, Dark Magic, Satanic Magic, Necromancy, The Undead, The Occult, Vampire Bats, Vampires, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリアナ・アーデリアン・ドラキュラ、ヴァンパイア・デュエルモンスターズとマジック・ザ・ギャザリングのヴァンパイアのアバター、ヴラド・ドラキュラの娘、アドリアナ・アーデリアン・ドラキュラとラモーナ・アルカードの姉、ヴァンパイアの悪夢、悪者のスラッシャー、闇、血、血の魔法、黒魔術、闇の魔法、悪魔の魔法、死霊術、アンデッド、オカルトの達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターズの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友達、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エラディケーター伝染病ウイルスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマ

スター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使と灯台、破壊者と極悪非道の悪党や暴君の討伐者、心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えた悪党、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、血、血の魔法、黒魔術、闇の魔法、悪魔の魔法、降霊術、アンデッド、オカルト、吸血コウモリ、吸血鬼、フェニックス、天使

Ariana Ardelean Dracula has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-VAMPIRE DUEL MONSTERS AVATAR-MAGIC THE GATHERING VAMPIRES AVATAR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC BLOOD DARKNESS VAMPIRE STAR STORM FURY BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRACULA ROMANIAN LEGACY TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC BLOOD DARKNESS VAMPIRE STAR STORM FURY BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRACULA ROMANIAN LEGACY TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC BLOOD DARKNESS VAMPIRE STAR STORM FURY BLOODY DARKNESS VAMPIRE DRACULA ROMANIAN LEGACY TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Ariana Ardelean Dracula's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Edwin Black as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Blood Darkness Vampire Star Storm Fury Bloody Darkness Vampire Dracula Romanian Legacy True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Blood Darkness Vampire Star Storm Fury Bloody Darkness Vampire Dracula Romanian Legacy True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Romanian Accent) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this monster for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Edwin Black, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF EDWIN BLACK!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed

at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Edwin Black, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Edwin Black, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Edwin Black, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his two massive greatswords and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Ariana Ardelean Dracula did the same by firing black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Ariana Ardelean Dracula, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Edwin Black off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Edwin Black and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Edwin Black, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Edwin Black.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Edwin Black and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here, Edwin Black.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Edwin Black hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Edwin Black was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Edwin Black and he began absorbing him and assimilated Edwin Black's Vampire physiology, Superior demon physiology, Nigh-omnipresence absorbed by Lincoln's True Omnipresence, Nigh-omniscient absorbed by Lincoln's True Omniscience, Several dark magics, Enhanced Strength, Enhanced Speed, Enhanced Agility, Enhanced Stamina, Manipulation, Time Manipulation, High Intelligence, Great Leadership, Torture and Brainwashing methods, Aura, Mist Weapons, Gravity Manipulation, Energy Drain, Daywalker, Transformation, Shapeshifting, and Fusion, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Edwin Black began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Edwin Black: (Groans) He's sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Edwin Black, and Lincoln sucked out all of Edwin Black's remaining energy in his soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Ariana Ardelean Dracula's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long midnight black wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath her enormous midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Ariana Ardelean Dracula: (Romanian Accent) And this where it ends for you, Edwin Black, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Edwin Black, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Ariana.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Ariana.

Suddenly, Ariana Ardelean Dracula wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Ariana Ardelean Dracula's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Ariana Ardelean Dracula sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Igawa Asagi: Lincoln, thank you so much for getting rid of Edwin Black.

Lincoln: Honestly, what he did can never be forgiven.

Me: He got what he deserved. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Burner.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Burner.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Enya Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Burner, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Enya Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Burner, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Burner. She's The Volcanic Lava Burn Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Enya Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Burner, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Burner, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Enya Vulcania hates Fifi Dufus with a passion because of everything she'd done to Lincoln and his family along with Myrtle in the past and leaving Lincoln with PTSD, and she swore to kill her if she ever broke out of prison.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man, so I wasn't the only one who hated that asshole and the evil members of his family with a blazing passion?!

Lincoln: Nope, and the same went with all of us. But, she's already glad to hear we had that asshole executed along with the evil members of his family, and this time, for good.

Nico: Damn straight. And did she also find out about...?

Lynn: She did, and she really blew a gasket and she threw fire balls and balls of lava all over the place like a maniac!

WE GASPED!

Me: Yikes...!

Lincoln: Hey, thank goodness I put in a lava-proof venting room in her house when I built her lava-proof home whenever she goes on a nasty ranting against Evil Sasuke.

Adara Vulcania: If you thought her temper was nasty, thank goodness you didn't hear her curse like a banshee! (SHUDDERS)

The others shuddered as well.

Calida Vulcania: The things Azar said, that was absolutely nasty!

Me: YIKES!

Lego Batman: Go get the treadmill from S.T.A.R. Labs.

They did so.

Both Lego Flashes did so and ran on it.

ZOOOM!

King Hiss: Any time now!

Lego Reverse-Flash: It needs more power!

Nico: Coming right up!

Nico used Electro's powers to give it more juice and a portal opened up. Atomica, Grid, Sea King, and Deathstorm were the first to be sucked in!

Lego Batman: Send them home!

Ultraman: No, you can't! You don't understand! (falls in portal)

Johnny Quick: There's only four shopping channels! (falls in portal)

Superwoman: Nooooooo! (falls in portal)

Owlman: The Wi-Fi is terrible! (falls in portal)

Power Ring: It's over? Thank goodness. (falls in portal)

As the portal closed, something happened to the Anti Lfie Equation in the Mother Box as it went inside Nico.

Shiv: That's taken care of.

Lego Harley Quinn: Hey, we did it! (realizes what's happening) Boxy? Hey! Whatchadoin', Nico?!

Lego Flash: You don't think that's what the Crime Syndicate was looking for? The Mother Box Johnny Quick mentioned?

Lego Joker: I thought they were looking for the "Aunties" Light Convention'?

Me: Okay that's silly!

Webstor: Wrong name!

Lego Batman: Anti-life Equation!

As soon as Nico was done, the Mother Box fell to the ground

Harley Quinn: Boxy! What did you to do my Boxy?

Lego Cyborg: If that was a Mother Box, I think Nico here just absorbed all of its energy!

Lego Aquaman: So, what does this mean?

Lego Wonder Woman: It means that now we have the power!

Me: To destroy Darkseid.

Vexen: And Darkseid can't use it.

Firefly: Nico? How are you feeling?

Nico: Amazing and now Darkseid is gonna be really in for it.

Me: He sure is.

Nico: Yep. I am the key to destroying Darkseid.

Me: I'll help with that too with the Spirit Bomb.

Nico: Cool. Great job today everyone!

Me: Yeah!

Rarity: (To the viewers) Now this was an amazing adventure darlings.

Me: Yes it was.

We went back home and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Scott, Tim Buktu, Evil Jimmy Neutron, and Evil Sasuke are finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: That's for sure, but now, we got to prepare for the truly larger threat, Darkseid, and he's gonna be tough just like

Thanos.

?: But, we're more than ready for him.

Anna Anyanova: Caleb's poisonous darkness caused him to split in two, and we took the one with The Curse Mark on him and got him executed, and tomorrow, we're going to kill Team Buktu once and for all, and get ready for when we face off against Darkseid. But, at long last, we are finally rid of Alecto Slytherin once and for all.

?: That's for sure.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate

night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Maze Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Return Card, this thing caused trouble for Sakura, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on, Lego Owlman and The Crime Syndicate are in The M.O.E., and now, we can focus on getting rid of Darkseid forever, and we would make Darkseid pay for all his crimes when we destroy him and Apokalips forever!

TO BE CONTINUED...

Part 10 done

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ampfibian, Punk Shock, Thunderbirdmon, Lola Amperi A.K.A. Sailor Tesslos, Chelsea Storm, Laney Simmons and Ra'ad as well as Jellyfish (Zak Storm), Spark-I, Zoos (Kirby), Jennifer Pierce A.K.A. Lightning (DC Comics), Living Lightning and Universe 666 Lightning and we're going to the forbidden planet of Volcanonoiraira and we're going to battle Nathalie's akuma, Safari there. Also the Another are going to be the gene-slammers of Silent Magician and Sangen Kaiho. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Burstinatrix.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Laura Daniels, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Schmietta, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Absolute Being and The Rulers, Antares, Sung Jinwoo, Ashborn, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt from Solo Leveling

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Japan, and we're here to take down the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon who has The Dark Return Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Return Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon, and we're going to meet Enya Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Burner, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Burner. She's The Volcanic Lava Burn Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Enya Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Burner, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Burner, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Enya Vulcania hates Fifi Dufus with a passion because of everything she'd done to Lincoln and his family along with Myrtle in the past and leaving Lincoln with PTSD, and she swore to kill her if she ever broke out of prison.

Next is Zhuqiaomon's day to shine and we're going to battle Steppenwolf!

See you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 11

Part 11: Steppenwolf

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless chocolate, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Chocolateyairaira, a planet of endless chocolate and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Chocolateyairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Chocolateyairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of

Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Chocolateyairairans and its core into his body and Chocolateyairairans's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: That's incredible! And I better get going and fast.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Chocolateyairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Chocolateyairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Chocolateyairaira, it truly is a planet of endless chocolate, but no chocolate is safe from my sisters, they can smell chocolate from miles away.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as tasty as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a chocolate brown sun and moon on his chest, he has long chocolate brown hair going down to his shoulders, chocolate brown eyes, chocolate brown angel wings, he has on a chocolate brown loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cody Chocolateyairaira, King of The Chocolateyairairans of Planet Chocolateyairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Calhie Chocolateyairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Chocolateyairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Chocolateyairairans came to Lincoln.

Cody Chocolateyairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Cody Chocolateyairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Cody Chocolateyairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Cody Chocolateyairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Cody Chocolateyairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Cody Chocolateyairaira and the other septillion male Chocolateyairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them:

mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a chocolate brown aura with chocolate balls surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Chocolateyairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernaly hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Chocolateyairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Yata no Kagami mirror with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Yata no Kagami mirrors on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Chocolateyairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and

genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning)(Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym

had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Chocolateyairaira, a planet of endless chocolate and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Chocolateyairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Chocolateyairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The

Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Chocolateyairaira and its core into his body and Chocolateyairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! So, there was a planet of endless chocolate in The Forbidden Zone! Wow!

Cody Chocolateyairaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That is correct, J.D., Lincoln came to Hellairaira eight years ago, and years later, I saw the kind of man he would grow up to become.

J.D. 2: Cody Chocolateyairaira! Your Majesty, it's been vast eons since we last met.

Nebula Lanaia: Thank goodness you absorbed Chocolateyairaira, Lincoln, you know our siblings are absolute chocoholics, when they catch the smell of chocolate, they turn into bloodhounds! No supermarket or candy store is safe from them.

Me: Yeah, no kidding.

Mega Moltres went into Zhuqiaomon's room and saw a MASSIVE Altar with a huge flame in it.

Mega Moltres: Morning Zhuqiaomon. It's time to get up and go have breakfast.

Zhuqiaomon took shape from the flame.

Zhuqiaomon: Thank you for that Mega Moltres.

He went and went to the table.

Me: Morning Zhuqiaomon.

Zhuqiaomon: Morning everyone.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Nathalie's Akuma, Safari!

Nathalie: It's Safari, my 2nd Akuma!

Adrien: Oh boy. And where is she at?

Lincoln: Oh crud, she's on Volcanonoiraira, the planet of lava, fire, and volcanoes in The Forbidden Zone.

Me: A Volcano Forbidden Zone Planet?! And another Forbidden Zone Planet!?

Lincoln: This means my Guardian Angel is also there, and it also means another Forbidden Zone planet for me to absorb after I meet her dad once again and absorb him and the septillions of male Heavenairairans into my body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, and volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, absorb Volcanonoiraira and its core into my body and Volcanonoiraira's Sun into my body to preserve their legacy.

Nico: After we take down Safari, then you can absorb Volcanonoiraira and its' Sun into your body, but we are going to see the rite of you absorbing the septillions of male Heavenairairans into your body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, and volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And it's gonna be intense, Nico, so you're gonna have to brace yourself. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Volcanonoiraira and hunt down Safari.

Me: That's not a pun, is it, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Oof, I think that was a pun.

Nico: You've been spending too much time listening to Luan's puns, now you're starting to make your own puns!

Me: First we need to figure out what's causing Rolf's pain. So we're going to his house first and then we'll head out.

Nico: Right we said we would do that.

We finished our breakfast and we headed out to Rolf's house.

We got to Rolf's house. Rolf was in a wheelchair with a big back brace on him.

Carmen: Captain Rolf we'll figure out what's going on with your bed.

We knocked on the door and answering it was Rolf's mother.

Me: Good day to you Rolf's mother.

Rolf's mom: Oh hello Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Oh man Rolf! I heard what happened to him

Carmen: That's why we're here. To figure out what's wrong with his mattress.

Rolf's mom: Right this way ja.

We went in and went up to his room and we went in and saw that his mattress looked fine.

Me: This is his mattress? Okay.

Nico: Looks fine to me.

I pressed on it and it was harder than a bunch of rocks.

Me: Man it's harder than a boatload of rocks.

I wondered.

Qin: It must be full of something.

Me: Lets find out.

We got the mattress off and unzipped it and then shook it and then out came A MASSIVE BOATLOAD OF JEWELS, JEWELRY AND DIAMONDS!

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY WOW!

Rarity: Oh my goodness

I looked at them.

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow look at all this.

Rolf: Rolf had no idea his mattress was all full of this.

Laney: There's billions of dollars of jewels and jewelry here!

Me: WOW! Rolf do you know who put all this here?

Rolf: Rolf was busy with you guys.

Me: Hmm. Let me see.

I used Clockwork's time rewind review powers and saw someone stuffing jewels into the mattress! It was a girl with no eyes!

Nico: (GASP) I can't believe it!

Qin: I didn't expect her!

Poromon: That monster! We know who it is! Her name is Eilene Vagaros.

Me: Wait! The most notorious diamond and jewelry thief of all! She's also known as the Eyeless Bandit! She is called that because she lost her eyes in an accident!

Nico: That was NO accident! Back when we were in school with Qin, me and the mascots got into a fight with her and Qin punched her in the face so hard that she punched out both of her eyes and destroyed her ability to see forever.

THEY GASPED!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Rolf's mom: Goodness!

Sheila: Yeah. She was wanted by the FBI and police for robbing 7,000 jewelry shops and stores and banks in 31 states.

Me: And she hid billions of dollars in jewels and diamonds and jewelry in Rolf's mattress over the years and no one ever suspected a thing!

Sheila: But me and Tom arrested her last week before she could come and get her loot and she is going to spend the rest of her life in prison.

Me: HOLY COW!

Rolf: Rolf had no idea!

Me: At least we know now what was the source of your back pain Rolf.

Luna Nightshroud: Boy we sure do.

Iormu: Boy that must have been really awful for your back.

Universe 666 May: No kidding! That must've really been painful.

Rolf: Rolf thanks you all for helping me find the source of Rolf's back pain.

Me: You're welcome Rolf.

Eddy: Geez Rolf that was really painful.

Ed: (Petting Rolf's chickens) I love chickens Eddy!

We got Rolf a new mattress and later headed out to Volcanonoiraira to help Cozy Glow unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Safari.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14211.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the volcanic Forbidden Planet of Volcanonoiraira and our mission there is to battle Nathalie's second Akuma, Safari. This is going to be a volcanic hunt of intense heat.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ampfibian, Punk Shock, Thunderbirdmon, Lola Amperi A.K.A. Sailor Tesslos, Chelsea Storm, Laney Simmons and Ra'ad as well as Jellyfish (Zak Storm), Spark-I, Zoos (Kirby), Jennifer Pierce A.K.A. Lightning (DC Comics), Living Lightning and Universe 666 Lightning And all the team and the M.O.E. were on the ship and we were heading there.

Me: Something is telling me this is going to be one helluva hot planet.

Qin: Yeah no kidding there.

Xenia: But we're excited for this.

Laney: We sure are.

Ampfibian: We're ready for anything that comes our way though.

Me: We sure are.

Nico: Ampfibian, I want to thank you, Jellyfish, and your teams for coming

Ampfibian: Not a problem Nico. I'm excited for this too.

Lola: We all are.

Punk Shock: This is gonna be really awesome.

Nico: Punk Shock, what do you like to do in your free time?

Punk Shock: Oh I like teaching future Skylanders how to be like us at the Skylanders Academy. It's quite fun.

Aria Sirenia: I also like helping her too. It's fun for both of us.

Nico: I can see that.

Qin: Yeah.

Punk Shock: Now that Earth Omega has Skylands in it we can do all sorts of things together.

Me: Saves us having to go thousands of lightyears to get there.

Punk Shock: Too true.

Nico: That's a good job to have.

Punk Shock: It puts cheese on the table.

Nico: (DROOLS) Love that line.

We laughed!

Me: Funny!

Lola: Geez Rolf we had no idea all your back pain was from having all that in your mattress!

Rolf was getting a good massage from Marina.

Rolf: Rolf was shocked himself to have all those jewels in his bed.

Marina (Zig and Sharko): Boy that must've been a shocker.

Me: No kidding there.

Eddy: This is the first time we saw your Mom in person.

Deadpool: They never showed your parents except for your brother in the series.

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. We only saw Eddy's dad's arm and Ed's mothers arm in it and that's it.

Eddy: That doesn't seem fair for the parents never to be shown.

Me: I agree.

Rolf: Ja Rolf is glad you all got to see mama.

Kevin: We are too.

Rolf: (Groans) Rolf feeling great to get a massage.

Me: That's good.

Lana: And Marina gives amazing massages like the mascots do.

Poromon: Yeah we're amazed on that.

Camie: Yeah no kidding there.

Ymir: Yeah.

Eddy: How do you feel now, Stretch?

Rolf: Rolf feels so much better than yesterday.

Marina: You just need to rest and you'll be fine tomorrow.

Me: Awesome.

LOUD SNEEZE!

Sam sneezed bad. Sam had red puffy eyes, her nose was dripping snot and she was sneezing bad.

Me: Sam are you okay? You look awful.

Sam S.L.: (SNEEZING) Sorry guys. I have REALLY Bad hay fever.

Luna: Allergy season is in full swing dudes. Sam has been sneezing up a storm since last night.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: Geez!

Me: Man Allegies are no fun. And I've never been sick a day in my life.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah they are no fun.

Sam sneezed.

Me: Bless you.

Sam S.L.: (Sniffs) Thank you.

Luna gave Sam a hanky and she blew in it.

SHIP HORN BLOW!

Me: Boy first back problems and now allergies. But we've gotten through tougher hardships than this.

Nico: I agree there. Also our plan is now fully done.

Me: Yep. We exposed both Team Buktu and now The Lego Crime Syndicate.

Rainbow Dash: We sure did and that was so awesome!

Poromon: How do you feel, Nico?

Nico: Relieved now that we can rest easy that Team Buktu is gone and the Crime Syndicate was stopped.

Me: And now we can focus on Eliminating Darkseid and ending the terror of Apokolips in the Prime Universe forever.

Lego Superman: I agree there. And I had no idea Harley Quinn had the Mother Box that contained the Anti-Life Equation.

Nico: Yeah. Okay guys here's my new plan.

Me: Lay it on us.

Nico: Okay. I'm going to alter the Anti-Life Equation so it will weaken Darkseid and then Darkseid will absorb it from me and it will be easier for us to defeat him.

Me: That's genius!

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: That's what I meant. Do you feel different with the Anti Life Equation in you?

Nico: Oh. Not at all. Still the same.

Me: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Good.

Nico: Rest assured that I'm not keeping it. Just until tomorrow

Me: That's good. We didn't want you keep it anyway. The Anti-Life Equation is far too dangerous for everyone.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: I was hoping we would destroy it. But it'll serve as the key to Darkseid's downfall.

Nico: But for some reason, it's not doing anything bad to me

Me: It's because your powers are so strong that they are containing it and making sure it doesn't hurt you.

Nico: Wow. That could be.

Qin: Amazing.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a volcanic world.

Lincoln: There is it is. Volcanonoiraira.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Lets engage the heat shields and land.

We did so and got to landing.

We arrived on Volcanonoiraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Volcanonoiraira, man this place is really intense!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

Lincoln: You said it.

Me: WHOA! It's blazing hot!

Qin: WHEW! No kidding!

I looked at the temperature.

Me: HOLY CRUD! 3,127˚ Fahrenheit!

Nico: WHOA!

Horsea: GEEZ!

Me: This is a truly inhospitable planet!

Lincoln: I know.

Me: It's hotter than Valmorg.

Nico: No kidding. After we deal with Nathalie's Akuma lets get the hell out of here.

Me: Took the words right out of my mouth.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, he has long crimson red hair going down to his shoulders with yellow streaks, chocolate brown eyes, crimson red, orange, and yellow fire-colored angel wings, he has on a crimson red loincloth with flames, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Vance Volcanonoiraira, King of The Volcanonoirairans of Planet Volcanonoiraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Valerie Volcanonoiraira, I've been here before to Volcanonoiraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Volcanonoirairans came to Lincoln.

Vance Volcanonoiraira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Vance Volcanonoiraira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks, red eyes, she was dressed in an orange two-piece bikini, she has massive fire-colored angel wings, and she has a fire greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerie Volcanonoiraira, Queen of The Volcanonoirairans of Planet Volcanonoiraira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Valerie

Volcanonoiraira, Queen of The Volcanonoirairans of Planet Volcanonoiraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the volcano planet Volcanonoiraira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Volcanonoirairans who rules Volcanonoiraira, a very intense volcano planet of lava, magma, and fire, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, and volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of volcanoes, lava, fire, magma, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Volcanonoiraira where he would meet The Volcanonoirairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, and volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Volcanonoiraira and its core into his body and Volcanonoiraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Valerie Volcanonoiraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Volcanonoirairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger and she also knew of his ability to suck in and absorb lava into his body which makes him even stronger than ever, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Volcanonoirairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Volcanonoiraira and its core and Volcanonoiraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome fire greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them incinerated by the lava and fire of Volcanonoiraira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Volcanonoiraira.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Vance Volcanonoiraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Vance Volcanonoiraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Vance Volcanonoiraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Vance Volcanonoiraira and the other septillion male Volcanonoirairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, lava, magma, and volcanoes, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a neon orange aura with lava drops surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) (Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Vance Volcanonoiraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Valerie Volcanonoiraira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Valerie.

Nico: Wow...!

Valerie Volcanonoiraira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Valerie Volcanonoiraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the

rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valerie Volcanonoiraira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Valerie Volcanonoiraira: That's my special gift to him: Volcanonoiraira's Blessing of Divine Volcanic Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Valerie Volcanonoiraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Volcanonoirairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the volcano planet of Volcanonoiraira to help Cozy Glow unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Safari.

Nico: It's been a long time since I last fought her, but she's in for a much worse surprise if she thinks I'm still the same person from long ago.

Me: That's for sure.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I believe we should get going.

Me: And fast. I'm starting to sweat big time.

Nico: Me too.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If she thinks we're gonna let this slide and let her get away with this, she's got another thing coming!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, she must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure of it, she's done for.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred her into mulch.

Superman heard a Pokemon cry.

Superman: Look guys.

We saw a Mareep.

Me: Whoa a Mareep!

Nico: What's that doing here on a planet like this?

Me: Trying to stay cool.

Superman: Allow me.

He used his ice breath and cooled her down.

Mareep: Ahh! That feels great!

Superman: On a planet this hot you have to stay cool. Here.

He gave her apples.

Mareep: Thanks.

She ate them.

Superman: You're welcome.

Me: A Mareep is perfect for you Kal because you were on a farm before.

Superman: Too true. Want to come with me?

Mareep: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

But then a roar was heard!

Me: What the?

Qin: LOOK!

We saw a huge Lizard creature! It was a large green, scaled and muscular lizard/dinosaur/komodo dragon-like monster with glowing yellow eyes and six or seven sail-like bony blade-like sails in it back, opening and closing like a pocket knife or a battle fan.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! Komodo Blade-Back!

Shanan: WHOA MAN! That's a Komodarian Stegokomodo Lizard from the planet Komodos. They are powerful firegel spitting lizards that fire powerful fire gel that burns anything on contact with intense heat.

Qin: WHOA MAN!

2012 and 2003 Mikey both screamed like little girls!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

He jumped and Komodo Blade-Back fired fire gel blasts from her mouth.

He dodged them and the gel hit the ground and exploded into MASSIVE AND INTENSE FIRE BLASTS!

Me: WHOA! That is really deadly!

Nico: No kidding!

Edzilla smashed and punched her all over the place!

I teleported and took a vial and injected her.

Me: There!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and forest green eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wait I've seen this girl before from somewhere.

Nico: Really?

Me: Yeah but I don't remember where.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)!

Me: YEAH!

Poliwag licked her.

Me: Poliwag.

She woke up and Poliwag kept licking her.

Girl: Hey that tickles.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Girl: Whoa man. Why is it so hot here?

Me: Well you're on the volcanic forbidden planet of Volcanonoiraira. It's over 3,000 degrees here.

Girl: Oh man! No wonder.

Me: What's your name?

Laura Komodo: Laura. Laura Komodo.

Me: (GASP) I remember seeing you before! You're that missing girl that disappeared in a ship crash on an uncharted island in the middle of Indonesia!

Nico: I thought you looked familiar.

Me: That was 10 years ago.

Ymir: How did her ship crash?

Me: It was capsized by a rogue wave.

Laura Komodo: Yes. And I was living and surviving with my animal friends. I have the power to talk and communicate with animals of all kinds and they became my friends.

Fluttershy: You and I have so much in common. I can do the same thing too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Same with me.

Me: That is amazing. So can Eliza Thornberry too.

Laura Komodo: Wow!

Sydney: We're glad you're okay Laura.

Laura Komodo: I am too Sydney.

Me: How did the Shredder's men find you?

Laura Komodo: They didn't find me. I found them. I found a trap door in the middle of a cave during a storm and I saw the lab they were in and they jumped me. Then everything went dark.

Nico: Yeah, probably should've stayed away

Me: Yeah.

Laura Komodo: I know.

Me: Yeah. Also the High Mage is dead. We didn't kill him unfortunately.

Laura Komodo: I'm glad he's dead.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade did so and she got dark green clothes.

Laura Komodo: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. We're here on a mission. But when we get back to Earth we got to cool down.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Then we heard a call.

Laney: LOOK!

We saw the Shiny versions of the Galarian Legendary Birds!

Me: WHOA! Shiny Galarian Articuno, Zapdos and Moltres!

Qin: We saw the Mega Versions of them yesterday! Not the Shiny Ones but the regular ones.

Me: They kind of look like the Kanto Versions of them don't they?

Qin: They sure do.

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Lets see.

She used her powers.

Sheena: WHOA! The Shiny Galarian Articuno is a girl named Yamiko Yuki.

Haku Yuki: That's my sister! I thought she was dead when the Bloodline Purge was going on!

Sheena: The Shiny Galarian Zapdos is a girl named Tamaki Nii.

Yugito: That's my sister! She disappeared years ago!

Me: WHOA!

Sheena: And the Shiny Galarian Moltres is a girl named Valkyria!

Pakura: That's my sister!

Me: WHOA! Pakura how many sisters do you have?

Pakura: A few.

Me: Wow! Lets go help them out.

We went over to them.

Me: Girls calm down!

Shiny Galarian Articuno used Freezing Glare on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her.

The clone got hit and was frozn solid!

Nico: WHOA! Powerful!

Shiny Galarian Zapdos used Zapper Kick on the clone and bashed her all over.

Then Shiny Galarian Moltres used Fiery Wrath and blasted the Clone with black energy!

Me: WHOA! LETHAL! Okay then!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Yamiko was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Shiny Galarian Articuno on her forehead and had the Yuki Clan Symbol in the middle of a Snowflake on her arm as a cutie mark.

Tamaki had blonde hair and blue eyes and had yellow cat ears and yellow angel wings and had 6 fiery cat tails coming out of her butt and had Shiny Galarian Zapdos on her forehead and had a flaming ghost cat with a lightning bolt and the Hidden Cloud on her arm as a cutie mark.

And Valkyria had orange hair and orange eyes and had fire angel wings and had Shiny Galarian Moltres on her forehead and had a phoenix with the planet Valmorg in its talons on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Yamiko Yuki: (Groans) What happened?

Tamaki Nii: Huh? A Horsea?

Valkyria: What hit me?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Me: Are you girls all right?

Yamiko Yuki: J.D.? What happened? Where are we? Why is it so hot?

Me: You're on the volcanic Forbidden Planet of Volcanonoiraira. Long story.

Haku: Sister?

Yugito: You okay?

Pakura: We were worried.

They gasped and hugged them!

Yamiko Yuki: I thought you were dead Haku!

Haku: No I'm not. I was living in the Leaf.

Tamaki: I'm glad you're safe Yugito! I thought the Akatsuki got you.

Yugito: They would have if the Knights of the New Fire hadn't stepped in.

Valkyria: Pakura I'm glad you're safe!

Pakura: Me too sis.

Me: You all were turned into the 3 Shiny Galarian Legendary Birds by Dark Gale.

Valkyria: Oh man! We were sent to infiltrate the Mountain's Graveyard when it happened.

Me: That was the Hideout of the Akatsuki. That was where they were stationed.

Tamaki: Oh man!

Me: Yeah. We destroyed the Akatsuki. Some of them are in the M.O.E. And some are in the Redemption Squad.

Maria: It's true.

Horsea: Are you sweaty?

Valkyria: Yeah it's really hot here.

Me: It's over 3,000 degrees here.

Tamaki: Wow no wonder!

Nico: What can you girls do?

Yamiko: Well I have the strongest and most powerful Ice Style Powers ever and I can make ice just by thought and will and with my hands.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Tamaki: I have a rare and ultra powerful bloodline called Hellcat Style. I can use my tails to fire fireballs and blasts of blue fire and even use the spirits of fire.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing!

Valkyria: And I have a REALLY unusual bloodline called Valmorg Wing. I can form wings of pure fire that's hot enough to dry up entire lakes and use fire powers that are 10,000,000 times more powerful than Scorch Style Techniques.

Qin: WHOA! That is powerful!

Me: This is gonna be one helluva story for everyone in the Leaf when we get back.

Nico: No kidding.

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Yamiko's were blue and she had an ice sword. Tamaki's were purple and she had a hellfire sword and Valkyria's were red and she had a fire sword.

Valkyria: We look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're not done yet.

Me: The hunt is on.

Kraven: (Russian Accent) Be wary. The hunt begins...now!

Lincoln: (Sensed for Safari) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Safari, she's 20 yards away.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Safari and take her down.

We snuck around.

Kraven: Beware of traps.

(THE CHOPPER - PREDATOR OST PLAYS)

We were flying in the air, and we saw Safari, Nathalie's second Akuma, but she's hiding out inside a really menacing jungle lair and there was a massive pool of lava surrounding it.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's Safari.

Me: And she's in there, but how can we get in? The place is surrounded by three massive pools of lava.

Lincoln: I got this.

Lincoln dipped the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into the three massive pools of lava and he began sucking all of the lava into his body, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged out even more as more veins formed and they glowed neon orange, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, steam and sweat was coming off of him like he was in a sauna. Then, when he was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a neon orange aura with lava drops surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and his veins were still glowing neon orange.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) That felt so good! (MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROAR)

Me: What the?! Damn, I think Lincoln's way too tough! Especially if he's able to absorb lava into his body like a sponge!

Luna: He absorbs anything and anyone into his body like a sponge. Now, for Safari.

We flew in, and Lincoln formed and fired a massive ball of molten rock, lava, and magma at Safari and forced her out of her lair which also got destroyed by the massive ball of molten rock, lava, and magma Lincoln fired at her.

Safari: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Safari, and she got hit!

Safari: What the?! Nico?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: And me! KIBAL LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into WOLF MOON 🌙!

I howled!

Gabriel: (horrified) Nathalie? Is that you?

Safari: You should know that. After all, you did this to me!

Me: Let me guess. Gabriel in Cat Blanc's time made you this way.

Safari: That's right. To hunt down the Miraculous users and kill them.

Me: But why!?

Safari: Because he's insane!

Gabriel: My God. Is that what I could have eventually become?!

Safari: Yes!

Gabriel was shocked! Like how Anakin turned to the dark side of the Force, it was a terrible revelation.

Adrien: I can't believe dad would become like that.

Nico: If we hadn't arrived in time, TONS of shit would have happened!

Me: We dodged a REALLY MASSIVE bullet back in 2019.

Safari: Indeed and I'm glad you all did.

Me: Nathalie, I'm sorry this had to happen to you. But like we told Cat Blanc, we did not do anything there because we don't exist in that time.

Lily: That's right and you lead me to Emile in 2019 and saved her.

Emile: She's right! Lily woke me up and saved Gabriel.

Nathalie: It's true.

Gabriel: Nathalie. I really am sorry that this happened. But that's not the only reason you're angry, is it? It's because you had feelings for me.

Safari: That's right! But I kept them to myself because you loved Emile!

Me: Because he was hurting inside! He was upset because he missed Emile! It was like how Dr. Victor Fries A.K.A. Mr. Freeze was hurting because his wife Nora was in Cryogenic Suspended Animation. He did everything he could to cure her.

Lily: And I cured her too! Just like I cured Emile!

Adrien: That's right! And Nathalie, I would have loved you just as much as my mother. You would have made an amazing mother too

as well.

Nathalie: Aww Adrien? You really mean that?

Adrien: I sure do. Second mom.

Nathalie and Emile hugged him.

Me: Aww so adorable.

Safari: Oh Adrien. That is so sweet.

Me: Yeah. Nathalie listen, when Marinette's time to shine comes we'll go on the next rescue and stop Gabriel from your time.

Gabriel: Nathalie, I really am sorry. You've always been a good friend to me even when I was Hawk Moth. But the thing is, you and I can only be friends.

Nathalie: I know Gabriel. I know. But I still care about Adrien too like Emile does.

Gabriel: Good.

Safari: That is sweet.

Me: It is. But Nathalie, Gabriel in your time is REALLY Messed up. When the time comes, we're going to stop him and that wretch Lila Rossi.

Marinette: That's right. And I heard that she is also a villainess named Chrysalis.

Little did we know that someone heard me say that and I heard a scream and it was a REALLY FAMILIAR SCREAM OF RAGE!

Me: I know that scream anywhere. It's Queen Chrysalis!

Rainbow Dash: What's she doing here?

Me: No idea. But we'll have to worry about her another time. For now we got a fight going on.

Safari: Lets dance then!

Me: Okay.

Safari: Time to show you what I can do!

She formed boxes of grenade launchers and pulled them out and fired them at us!

BANG BANG BANG!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: WHOA! Powerful! Two can play that!

I formed an M31 Minigun and fired at her and she ran as I blasted at her!

Mareep charged at her and blasted her with lightning.

Mareep: YEAH!

Me: Weapon forming power! That is cool!

Kraven jumped and grabbed her and threw her and she hit a rock.

Kraven: I am the true hunter around here!

Spiderman: Trust me. He is.

Safari: We'll see about that!

She jumped and hid.

Kraven sniffed and jumped around and then found her with ease and kicked her down.

Kraven: I am Sergei Kravenov. Kraven the Hunter.

She formed guns and he dodged them and ran fast.

Safari: The hunt is on!

She went after him.

Me: The Hunt begins!

I used my thermal vision but everything turned all white!

I groaned!

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah. The intense heat of this planet blinds me. Everything here is all white under thermal imaging.

Nico: Wow! Extremely hot!

Poromon: We'll have to find another way!

Nico: We'll have to use another light source.

I then switched to Ultraviolet Light!

I saw Kraven and Safari with it.

Me: There they are! I can see them perfectly in Ultraviolet Light!

Nico: Wow!

Me: Lets get them!

We went after them.

Kraven sniffed her out.

Safari fired bullets and he dodged them.

Safari kicked and punched at him and he dodged her strikes.

Kraven: You are a great huntress. But I am better.

Safari: We'll see.

I jumped and used my targeting triangle and locked it on her arm.

WHOOOSH! BEEP!

I fired and blasted her arm!

Nico: BULLSEYE!

Poromon: Found you!

Safari: You did!

Qin: Nice shot!

Me: Thanks!

Valkyria: That was cool!

Me: Yeah it was!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: YEAH!

Safari: How come your infrared vision couldn't see me?

Me: It's over 3,100 Degrees Fahrenheit here! In a planet this hot thermal imaging would be intensely overloaded and all white would appear. So I used Ultraviolet Light to find you.

Safari: Very clever.

Nico: Yep!

Volcana got out her Sentai Ring

Erza got out her Sentai Ring.

Layla Williams got out her Sentai Ring

Roxy got out her Sentai Ring

Lori got out her Sentai Rings.

Leni got out her Sentai Ring

Lynn got out her Sentai Ring

Lucy got out her Sentai Ring

Lana got out her Sentai Ring

Lola got out her Sentai Ring.

They fired waves of elements and blasted Safari all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Poliwag: Take that!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Yamiko Yuki: Watch what I can do. ABSOLUTE ZERO ICE STYLE NINJA ART: ICE FLASHFREEZE DRAGON!

She fired a massive and intense wave of intensely cold ice and it formed into a powerful dragon of ice and it slammed into Safari and froze her solid!

Me: HOLY COW!

Nico: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Qin: WOW!

Me: Absolute Zero Ice Style!? Wow I've never heard of that power!

Nico: Me neither!

Me: It must be a super powerful advanced variant of the Ice Style power.

The intense heat of the planet thawed her out and a huge cloud of steam came off her.

Nico: That could be.

Tamaki Nii: Watch me. HELLCAT STYLE NINJA ART: WRAITH CAT SWARM OF HELL!

She fired a massive blast of blue fire and it formed into a ghostly version of the Alley Cats of Great Lakes City and they went and mauled and burned Safari all over!

Bart: AY CARAMBA!

Rosa: (Spanish Accent) Took the words out of my mouth!

Ronnie Anne: WOW! That was amazing!

Yugito Nii: It sure is!

Tamaki: Yeah!

Safari then formed a massive army of henchmen soldiers!

Valkyria: Now watch this one. VALMORG FLAME STYLE NINJA ART: INFERNO HEAT BURST!

She fired a massive beam of intensely hot fire and it hit the soldiers and sucked out all their water instantly and turned them into mummified husks!

Me: WHOA! That was hot!

Valkyria: It sure was!

Nico: YEAH!

Yamiko: Lets show her combo power!

Haku: You got it!

Yamiko and Haku: ABSOLUTE ZERO ICE STYLE: COLD WAVE ICE STORM!

They fired a massive blast of ice and cold!

Tamaki and Yugito: HELLFIRE CAT STYLE: WRAITH FLAME CAT PRIDE!

They fired waves of intense blue fire and it formed into a swarm of cats of fire!

Valkyria and Pakura: VALMORG SCORCHING FLAME STYLE: INFERNAL FIRE METEOR SHOWER!

They fired a massively intense fireball shower and rained down onto Safari and they blasted her all over the place and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

She was blasted down with an explosion of intense and fiery power!

Me: HOLY COW!

Qin: That was powerful!

Mevya hopped towards her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

He belched in her face and knocked her down!

Gatomon ran and went at her.

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She puncher her down with intense strength!

Gatomon: How's that for a catfight!?

Gatomon then poured salt on Mevya

Mevya: HEY! I'm not on the menu!

Kari: Gatomon!

Gatomon: Oh sorry!

Rolf then came!

Me: Rolf?

Rolf: YOU HAVE SQUEEZED AN ORANGE RIND IN THE EYE OF ROLF!

Rolf went at her and he smashed and pulverized her down!

Me: Rolf! You're all better!

Rolf: Yes Rolf is much better and healed! Marina Mermaid girl gave Rolf a much needed and better massage! Rolf is all healed!

Eddy: Test it by using the Hat of Discipline

Rolf: Okie dokie!

He got out the Hat of Discipline!

It was a giant hammer hat!

Safari: What is that?

Rolf: The Hat of Discipline. DO YOU LIVE IN A CAVE!?

KRASPLAT!

He smashed her flat into a pancake!

Nico: I love that one!

Me: Me too!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Figures you'd get pissed off when you saw me again, and I'm not the same as I was back then. And there's also this. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you safari Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Safari, and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Safari, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Safari got up, but boy was she pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Safari, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to show you what a real hunter is capable of.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Safari and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Safari: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Is that even supposed to scare us in the slightest? Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Safari: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT SAFARI WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

I went after Safari and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Safari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Safari.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Safari!

Lincoln went after Safari and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Safari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Safari and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Safari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after Safari and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Safari

and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Safar with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Safari was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did to her, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging her big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Time to show you that if you play with fire, you're going to get burned especially by the flames of eternal rage and hatred. INFERNAIRA'S HELLISH FLAMES OF RAGE AND HATE!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Infernaira and it was surrounded by raging flames of eternal rage and hatred in his left hand and he fired it at Safari and she got hit hard and burned badly.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes! The flames of Infernaira are still just as deadly as ever!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Safari, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Safari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior

Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, Safari, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Safari, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense aqua blue aura with water surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from

Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use an elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 荒れ狂う海と天に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪深き者に永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌が天の審判を呼び起こし、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！(I call upon the raging tides of the seas and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the form of mighty wolves that bring the damned her eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and ocean waves formed behind Lincoln and formed into blue wolves with glowing aqua blue markings on their paws that look like ocean waves and they ran at Safari and attacked her with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and

send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into orange wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Safari and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Safari, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SAFARI AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Safar, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Safari charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

SHE PUNCHED THEM SO HARD IN THE NOSE, SHE BROKE THEM AND BLOOD SPURTED OUT, BUT THEN, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT SAFARI WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE BITCH, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Safari was mangled up big time: they slashed at her stomach almost to the point of disemboweling her.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did to Young Lady Munson. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS AN ANCIENT MAGICAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Magicairan Incantation and fired waves of elements that hit Safari, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Safari.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Safari and burned her, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and she was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Safari and burned her badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Safari.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Cat Blanc and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use that special Celtic Atavism of yours!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Safari and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Cat Safari) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Safari and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Safari with swift fury and brutality.

Safari: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Safari, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Safari was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was spurting out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Safari as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you ass!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HER IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Safari: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Safari came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Safari and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Safari and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Safari

and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Safari and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Safari in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE

AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS SAFARI, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Safari punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, asshole!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Safari and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Safari.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SAFARI, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Cozy Glow: And now, it's time for you to pay, Safari. I am a girl on the road of redemption and bringing love to all those that were wrong on the evil path. My cutie mark comes to life, my redemption will save people from Evil's Wrath!

CASTLES AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cozy Glow raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Cozy Glow underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Mississippi Queen had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow castles on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had their Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow castles, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

COZY GLOW UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW CASTLE OF CASTLE LIGHT REDEMPTION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Cozy Glow: Take this, Safari.

She fired blasts of rainbow light that hit Safari.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and

his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out two massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Safari and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Safari. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Cat Blanc, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Safari and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and

muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical

abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Cat Blanc.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an

end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Safari and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Safari and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Safari, and she got hit hard and she got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Safari.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler

Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Safari and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Safari and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Safari even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Safari, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Safari, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Safari.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Safari and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, SAFARI!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Safari hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Safari was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Safari so hard in the face, she got two swollen black eyes and Lincoln tied her up with rainbow energy chains, and as he opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E., Nico and I kicked her hard in the stomach and sent her flying in as the portal closed! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, Safari is now in The M.O.E., and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Volcanonoiraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Volcanonoiraira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) (Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Lincoln: Now, Lynn, take it easy.

Then, the geode on my Phoenix United Harmony bracelet glowed, and something also appeared on Lincoln's Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, it's a pair of Harmony Bracelets: The Harmony Bracelet on his right Bracer is orange-colored with an orange Geode with rainbow colors and on the geode is a Rainbow Wolf and Rainbow Angel and The Harmony Bracelet on his left Bracer is rainbow-colored with a rainbow geode with rainbow colors and on it is a Rainbow Phoenix and Rainbow Thunderbird.

Me: Wow! Now, you also have a Harmony Bracelet just like me, Lincoln.

Twilight Sparkle: Two of them and the geodes: one has a Rainbow Wolf and Rainbow Angel on it, and the other has a Rainbow Phoenix and Rainbow Thunderbird.

Valerie Volcanonoiraira: That's really amazing.

Lincoln: The rest of us have to get Harmony Bracelets one day.

Me: Cool!

Gabriel: The more I see the consequences of my actions, the more grateful I am of you redeeming me.

Nico: Thank you!

Me: Lets talk more on Earth.

Nico: Good idea.

We went back to the ship and went home.

We arrived at the park later and we were sitting by the lake there.

Me: Ahh.

I took off my boots.

I then dumped out all the sweat in them.

SPLASH!

Me: WHOA! That's a lot of heat!

KRASPLASH!

MORE SWEAT POURED OUT OF THEM!

Nico: WHEW! That had to be the hottest planet we've been to.

Me: One of them. There are hotter ones than that.

Sunny Starscout: Here guys.

She gave us smoothies.

Me: Ah thanks Sunny.

We got smoothies and drank them.

Me: (SLURPS) Ahh! I needed that.

Nico: Me too.

Rolf: Rolf is happy to be better and healed and back.

Me: We're glad Rolf.

Nico: Yeah. Nice job Mareep.

Mareep: Thanks guys.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mareep: Sure! Got anything from Germany?

Hunter: (German Accent) Oh ja ja!

Me: Ooh you like the real stuff from Germany! Nice!

Hunter got out a barrel and filled up a stein glass full of beer.

Mareep drank it all down.

Poromon: Wow! That is cool!

I put my feet in the water and steam came off them.

Me: Ahh!

Mareep belched!

BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH!

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Mareep: (DRUNK AND BURPING AND FARTING) ABCJANWJQJDANOLWPQPAOTWOJANCOWIPUQUOW!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

I reverted her back.

Me: That was funny!

Nico: YEAH! But man Gabriel I don't even want to think what would have happened if we hadn't shown up.

Me: Me neither. Seeing all those Akumas is like something Scrooge saw in A Christmas Carol.

Twilight Sparkle: Or like Snowfall Frost in A Hearthswarming Tale.

Ymir: A Hearthswarming Tale?

Me: It's like Equestria's version of Charles Dickens A Christmas Carol. It's about an Ebenezer Scrooge like pony named Snowfall Frost and she hated Hearthswarming Eve. Until 3 Spirits of the Past, Present and Future showed her the error of her ways.

Twilight Sparkle: I'll show you the book when we get back.

Ymir: Looking forward to it.

Me: Hearthswarming Eve is Equestria's founding. It's where Earth Pony's, Pegasi and Unicorns came together to fight off the eternal winter of the Windigos, The Malevolent Spirits of Ice and Cold and they found Equestria.

Brittney: It's true and it's amazing.

Ymir: Wow! Looking forward to it.

Luna Nightshroud: Me too. This will be interesting to see.

Iormu: You're in for a treat.

Poromon: We'll see Mr. Grouse later.

Me: I hope he's doing okay.

Poromon: Me too.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Ampfiban: I hope so too. We haven't seen him in a while since the time Poromon turned into a werewolf.

Ymir: Wait what?! Poromon turned into a werewolf?

Poromon: It's true.

Me: It's an incident we don't like talking about.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah it was terrible. I heard about what was going on and it was bad.

Me: Yeah.

Ymir: What did he look like?

Poromon showed a picture of himself as a Werepup.

Ymir: You looked like that Poromon? Oh you were so cute.

Fluttershy: I thought the same thing myself too.

Me: Even though he was cute he was still a bloodthirsty killing machine.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But we saved him from that curse.

Manaphy then bursted out crying.

Ampfibian: Oops.

Manaphy: (CRYING) I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO LOSE POROMON THAT DAY!

Poromon comforted her.

Nico: Oh Ampfibian, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ampfibian: I haven't given it much thought about it. But if I have an idea I want to be a teacher and show everyone what my home planet Tesslos is like.

Ymir: What is it like?

Me: We've been there during one of the races we had last year. It's INTENSELY electrically charged.

Nico: It sure is.

Ymir: Wow!

Me: I know.

Ymir: Who was it that bit Poromon and made him a werewolf?

Alvin: It was our neighbor Mr. Talbot.

Simon: He is actually the Great Great Grandson of Lawrence Talbot.

Me: His Great Grandfather was also a werewolf and he was killed when they blew is brains out with silver bullets. The curse of the werewolf passed on to him and he was killing people left and right every night of the full moon. He woke up drenched in blood.

Poromon: Yeah I was in the wrong place at the wrong time when he came out.

Theodore: But I got through to Mr. Talbot and helped him use his power and he's in the M.O.E.

Ymir: Wow! How did you get through to him?

He showed a bite wound on his hand.

Theodore: I was bitten by him and I bit him and cured him before.

Me: It's a long story.

Alvin: Yeah it's true.

Poromon: Yeah.

Me: I was J.D. the Nocturnal the entire time of that night when we faced him. It was brutal.

Nico: It was. Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Return Card.

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: Don't worry, she only uses her power on villains.

Me: Good. So Ampfibian, Punk Shock, Thunderbirdmon, Lola Amperi A.K.A. Sailor Tesslos, Chelsea Storm, Laney Simmons and Ra'ad are up And we are facing Another Jellyfish (Zak Storm), Spark-I, Zoos (Kirby), Jennifer Pierce A.K.A. Lightning (DC Comics), Living Lightning and Universe 666 Lightning.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Electrifying!

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: By the way J.D. how did you know about him being the Great Great Grandson of Lawrence Talbot?

Me: He told me so himself when we talked and I returned his Wolf Head Cane to him.

Nico: Oh right! Wow. What a scary truth.

Me: I know.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Spark-I, Zoos (Kirby), Jennifer Pierce A.K.A. Lightning (DC Comics), Living Lightning and Universe 666 Lightning!

Me: WHOA! What an electrifying bunch!

Qin: No kidding!

Another Spark-I: (In a girls voice) It sure will be shocking!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Silent Magician and Sangen Kaiho!

Nico: Shyla Flores and Kira Kaiho!

Shyla wrote on a chalkboard.

Shyla: (Writes) Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: Oh she can't speak?

Nico: Shyla was born mute and she talks through writing on a chalkboard.

Me: Like how Jericho talks.

She nodded.

Me: I understand and also the gene-slammers of Silent Magician and Sangen Kaiho

Kira Kaiho: Yep and it's awesome.

Me: Cool. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Shyla: (Writes) Friendly and one is extremely powerful and knows Zhuqiaomon.

Me: WHOA! I have a feeling it's going to be one of the desciples of the Sovereign. When we met Another Azulongmon it was one of the students he had.

Nico: WOW! This will be interesting. Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for Backup! (TURNS DIAL) GORILLA MIRACLE FORCE!

She summoned Armored Gorilla, Miracle Matter (Rock Form), Miracle Matter (Bomb Form), Miracle Matter (Lightning Form), Miracle Matter (Cut Form) and Miracle Matter (Needle Form)!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Jellyfish and Zhuqiaomon!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be hot and fiery!

Xenia: Yeah!

Another Jellyfish: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Return Card!

Lincoln: Rhonda Return!

Rhonda Return: Good to see you Lincoln.

Lincoln: Same here.

Nico: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Rhonda Return, Avatar of The Return Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of teleportation and object transmigration, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Return Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Return Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Rhonda Return is a master of the powers of The Return Clow Card and she's a powerful master of the powers of teleportation and object transmigration and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Rhonda Return came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of teleportation and object transmigration, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Return Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of teleportation and object transmigration, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Little Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her powers to send those five banshees back to their rooms locked up in cages after she caught them trying to kill Lincoln, and they hated her big time!

Me: WHOA! Awesome to meet you.

Rhonda Return: Same here.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Zhuqiaomon: (In a girls voice) A powerful fiery desciple of Zhuqiaomon.

She reverted back and it was a girl with red hair and orange braids and had red eyes and had Zhuqiaomon on her forehead and had a phoenix on her arm and had fire angel wings and had red and orange clothes and had a fire sword and had an intensely hot fiery red aura.

Zhuqiaomon: Savina Zhuqiao!

Savina Zhuqiao: Good to see you Master Zhuqiaomon.

Zhuqiaomon: Glad to see you too.

Me: I knew it was one of the Sovereign Desciples!

Nico: Yep.

Savina Zhuqiao: I trained under Zhuqiaomon and learned all his powers and moves and I have all his skills and more.

Me: WOW! When Takato and friends fought him the first time, he put up one helluva fight. Not even when they were Biomerged were they a match for the power of a Sovereign.

Savina Zhuqiao: I can see that.

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Rhonda Return: No he didn't because he was afraid of our power.

Savina Zhuqiao: It's true. And I burned him with intense flames and made him a black burned husk.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found Swartz burned and badly charred like that.

Me: Ouch! Too bad that didn't kill him back then.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) What are Sovereign Desciples?

Geiz: (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) And have we seen any before?

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor.

Me: Yes we have. Azulongmon's desciple was first.

Azure Azulong: Yep that's me. The Sovereign's Desciples are the students of the Digimon Sovereign. After the D-Reaper was eradicated the first time, the Sovereigns came to a huge decision to take in 4 girls from Earth for each of them to teach and bestow upon their power to protect the Human World too. That way the Digimon Sovereign can protect the Digital World and we can protect the Human World too.

Me: WHOA! So they can be in 2 places at once.

Nico: Amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Savina Zhuqiao: That's right. I am the second one you met. I represent Suzaku the Vermillion Phoenix of The South.

Azure Azulong: And I represent Seiryu the Azure Dragon of The East.

Nico: That is cool!

Poromon: I bet we're meeting 2 more.

Me: All we have are Ebonwumon and Baihumon left.

Qin: The Black Tortoise of the North and the White Tiger of the West.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets sepaate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets make this electrifying!

Nico: (Gets out Jellyfish's Ridewatch) SHOCKING Isn't it!

May: (Gets out Zoos Ridewatch) Lights and Lightning!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Lightning's ridewatch) LIGHTNING POWER!

Maria: (Gets out Living Lightning's ridewatch) LIGHTNING FURY!

Punk Shock: (Gets out Spark-I's Ridewatch) AMP IT UP!

They used the powers of Jellyfish (Zak Storm), Spark-I, Zoos (Kirby), Jennifer Pierce A.K.A. Lightning (DC Comics), Living Lightning and Universe 666 Lightning and blasted the Anothers all over!

Savina Zhuqiao: (Echoing) BLAZING HELIX!

She fired a massive blast of intense fire and it formed into a Chain of Fire and blasted Another Zhuqiaomon and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! Powerful!

Poromon: YEAH!

But then...

SMASH!

I was hit on the head with a barrel!

Me: OW!

Nico: WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Me: YEAH!

Then our geiger counters went off!

Me: Uh oh! Radiation!

Then Furnace (Invincible), Manky Kong, Zingos, Universe 666 Nitro, Flame (Vrains) and Radiation Boy came!

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Furnace!

Furnace: Thanks Nico!

Nico: (DROOLS) ZINGOS! (SLURPS!)

Lola: Nice!

Nico: Who hit J.D.?!

Manky Kong: ME!

Paddy Tanniger: Yeah he hit J.D.! Big whoop! Wanna fight about it!?

Me: Paddy will you get outta here!?

NRG: (Russian Accent) I'll do it!

He fired a blast of energy and blasted him far away.

Me: I swear to god, Paddy is such an annoying shit!

Qin: No kidding!

Lola: Yeah!

?: That guy is a jerk!

Elemental HERO Burstinatrix came.

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Burstinatrix!

Jaden: Sweet!

Elemental HERO Burstinatrix: Looks like the fun is going to begin!

Nico: Pyra Burstinatrix! Wow!

She reverted back.

Pyra Burstinatrix: Good to see you Nico. I got this! FLARE STORM!

She fired a big fireball and it hit Another Jellyfish and exploded! I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Nice job!

Pyra Burstinatrix: Thanks! That was awesome!

Lola: It sure was!

Punk Shock: Yeah! Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Pyra Burstinatrix: I sure do. When me and Nico went and tested my family's forest fire simulator and it was awesome!

Nico: We pretended to battle it and absorbed all of the fire and it was cool.

Me: Wow! A Forest Fire Simulator! That is awesome!

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Pyra Burstinatrix: Me too Nico.

Me: You guys go on ahead and head back. I got to head to the Leaf and report what we found.

Nico: Okay then.

I teleported to the Leaf and everyone went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Ampfibian, Thunderbirdmon, Lola Amperi A.K.A. Sailor Tesslos, Chelsea Storm, and Ra'ad are heading to Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seventeen girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon who has The Dark Return Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Return Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seventeen girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon who has The Dark Return Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Return Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Return Card, I remember that card all too well, that thing caused trouble for Sakura.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That was until Li used The Time Card, but it took a lot of energy out of him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That Return Card was a troublemaker.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me.

Ampfibian: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon, Jack Atlas' Akuma, and I'm gonna enjoy absorbing him. Plus, I'm still fired up after Nico's rescue at Volcanonoiraira.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get after him.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon who has The Dark Return Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit him that forced The Dark Return Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Return Card and he began sucking out all its temporal powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Return Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Return Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Return Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon.

The clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon fired a massive blast of fire and darkness at Lincoln, but he absorbed it and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Hah! Nice try, alright, let's get him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you dark sirens.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you monster.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil monster!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, Inferno Terroflame Dragon, and this time, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just the construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The

Dark Return Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Inferno Terrorflame Dragon.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water

Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ampfibian and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon and he began absorbing him and assimilated Inferno Terrorflame Dragon's powers of fire and darkness, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone, and Lincoln sucked out all of the clone's remaining energy in his soul and the clone faded away, and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Return Card, and we took down the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Burner on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Archer on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is

Laval Burner, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the seventeen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Enya Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Burner.

Enya Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon and The Dark Return Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Return Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon. (To Enya Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Enya.

Enya Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Enya Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Enya Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Enya Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Enya Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Enya Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Enya Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Enya Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Burner, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Burner. She's The Volcanic Lava Burn Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Enya Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Burner, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Burner, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Enya Vulcania hates Fifi Dufus with a passion because of everything she'd done to Lincoln and his family along with Myrtle in the past and leaving Lincoln with PTSD, and she swore to kill her if she ever broke out of prison.

Nico: We already got rid of that evil bitch months ago, and during Stella's big day against Bolhofner, we killed a Simulator version of her.

Enya Vulcania: I heard about it, and I also knew you guys killed Bolhofner, I hated that pig.

Lincoln: No one did, Bolhofner was a serial killer and an abusive monster, he had to die, and now that you're here, Enya.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Enya Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Enya Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Enya Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Enya Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Enya Vulcania.

Enya Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Enya Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Enya Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Enya Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Enya Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the seventeen girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the seventeen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seventeen girls are Circe, Express, Talon Feather, Thetis, Hraesvelgr, Angel, Alice, May, Tiamat, Draculina, Harpyia, Titania, Brunhild, Sengoku Kaen, Azazel, Saraqael, and Sleipnir from Last Origin.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Circe, Express, Talon Feather, Thetis, Hraesvelgr, Angel, Alice, May, Tiamat, Draculina, Harpyia, Titania, Brunhild, Sengoku Kaen, Azazel, Saraqael, and Sleipnir from Last Origin.

Nicole: Uh oh, Travis and Red warned the rest of the guys to flee to their rooms on time, the girls are voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And that means they're easy targets for those out to murder them. Are you girls okay?

Circe: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Circe and the other sixteen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Return Card and the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha

Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow

Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Draculina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The

Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hraesvelgr: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Circe, Express, Talon Feather, Thetis, Hraesvelgr, Angel, Alice, May, Tiamat, Draculina, Harpyia, Titania, Brunhild, Sengoku Kaen, Azazel, Saraqael, and Sleipnir with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

Lincoln: And with Alecto finally dead, all that's left is to put an end to his plan.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long chocolate brown hair, chocolate brown eyes, she was dressed in a chocolate brown two-piece bikini, she has massive chocolate brown angel wings, and she has a chocolate greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Calhie Chocolateyairaira, Queen of The Chocolateyairairans of Planet Chocolateyaira.

Nico: The only female Chocolateyairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Calhie Chocolateyairaira, Queen of The Chocolateyairairans of Planet Chocolateyaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Chocolateyairaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Chocolateyairairans who rules Chocolateyairaira, a planet of endless chocolate, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and all the powers of her people itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Chocolateyairaira where he would meet The

Chocolateyairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Chocolateyairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Chocolateyairaira and its core into his body and Chocolateyairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Calhie Chocolateyairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chocolate, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chocolate, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Chocolateyairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Chocolateyairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chocolate, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Chocolateyairaira and its core and Heavenairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them imprisoned in chocolate prisons and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Chocolateyairaira.

Me: That's incredible.

Calhie Chocolateyairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Chocolateyairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Hellraira and its core and Chocolateyairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Calhie Chocolateyairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Hailey.

Nico: Wow...!

Calhie Chocolateyairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Calhie Chocolateyairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Calhie Chocolateyairaira with chocolate brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and chocolate brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Calhie Chocolateyairaira: That's my special gift to him: Chocolateyairaira's Blessing of Divine Chocolate Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Calhie Chocolateyairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Chocolateyairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Return Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon after we took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Enya Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Enya Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Enya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Enya Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Enya Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded and a mirror formed, and we saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Bugsy Vile, Dog City's notorious crime lord, along with his moll Kitty, his hulking nephew Bruiser, the excitable Frisky, and the berserker Mad Dog.

Roxie Hart: Oh great, it's Bugsy Vile, Dog City's notorious crime lord, along with his moll Kitty, his hulking nephew Bruiser, the excitable Frisky, and the berserker Mad Dog. But, I thought you guys threw him in prison two years ago.

Lincoln: Looks like he's broken out of prison for revenge.

Zachary Hart: I'll deal with him.

Zachary Hart flew out and landed in front of Bugsy Vile, Kitty, Bruiser, Frisky, and Mad Dog.

Zachary Hart: I should've known you'd show up once again, Bugsy Vile.

Bugsy Vile: And do I know you?

Zachary Hart: (Thinking) Is he serious?! (Out Loud) Why don't you rewind to the day ten years ago in Dog City when you kidnapped and threw Michael and Karin Ramirez into the ocean!

Kitty: Wait, now I remember, you're that kid who came after us until we captured and shot you dead.

Bugsy Vile: And you've come back, and I like the new look. But, we'll make sure you stay down for good along with your sister and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Suddenly, Zachary Hart's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and red hellish flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached Bugsy Vile and his gang, he left black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and red hellish flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Zachary Hart: I will never allow that to happen. You and your gang aren't going to hurt anyone else ever again, Bugsy Vile, this is where you gangsters meet your end.

Suddenly, Zachary Hart exploded with power and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and red hellish flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are demons, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Bugsy Vile and his gang: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and demonic flames rising from the ground.

Then, as the vortex faded, Zachary Hart emerged, but he was changed forever.

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Zachary Hart grew from 50'11" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his neck with crimson red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom and second smaller halo with intricate designs and crescent moon inside it made of light behind his head with embedded crimson red crescent moon shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun with four gold hellhound heads: one on top and one on the bottom and one on the left and right and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded crimson red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon crimson red eyes with a gold circle around them and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, dogs, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it, he has a black and red dog surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, demon, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on German Shepherd earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the black crescent moon links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red German Shepherd-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a German Shepherd with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Zachary Hart has on long black jeans with crimson red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded crimson red gems and silver vampire bats for the buckles, long black split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with crimson red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, dogs, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on tattooed on his back is a crimson red German Shepherd in the center of the cross surrounded by a phoenix, dragon, demons, and angel and surrounded by darkness and dark flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexander Hart felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous midnight black angel wings with crimson red tips on the large 625'11" midnight black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises and black fur and his brown tail with phoenix feathers on it grew larger and longer, Zachary Hart has a Ring of The Phoenix with crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a crimson red phoenix, crimson red dragon, crimson red demon, crimson red angel, and crimson red German Shepherd on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingertips with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Zachary Hart's massive Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury German Shepherd Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, dogs, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was

transformed into Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of massive dual death scythes measuring at 625'11" with massive curved scythes and spear tips on top of the curved scythe blades with white angel faces built in on both sides and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and around them are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on the opposite sides are black metal skulls with crimson red gems in the eye sockets and red fur tassels below them with silver dragons coiled around one end of the long midnight black staffs and on the other end are four midnight black skulls with red gems in the eye sockets and on the bottom are midnight black skulls with red gems in the eye sockets for the pommel with small crimson red tassels, Zachary Hart has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light in them hovering above his Bracers two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with large gold German Shepherd head with crimson red gems for eyes and angel face built into its forehead and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold German Shepherd heads with crimson red gems for eyes and angel faces built into its foreheads and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the German Shepherd that said, "Zachary Hart Formerly Known As Zachary Ramirez, Older

Brother of Roxie Hart, Adopted Brother of Ace Hart, Former Human Now Turned German Shepherd Demon Hybrid, Elder Son of Michael and Karin Ramirez, Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Demonic Dark Powers of The Church of Necrom, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Demonic Dark Powers of The Church of Necrom, The Fires of Hell, Demons, German Shepherds, Demon Hounds, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ザカリー・ハート（旧名ザカリー・ラミレス）、ロキシー・ハートの兄、エース・ハートの養子、元人間で現在はジャーマン・シェパードの悪魔のハイブリッド、マイケル・ラミレスとカリン・ラミレスの長男、正義の追求者、マフィアのギャングと犯罪組織の殺害者、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、全能の戦士宇宙の、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、悪魔の闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、ネクロム教会の悪魔の闇の力のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な守護者、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な弟子、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、黒い心、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲の偉大な神、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神の闇、悪魔の闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、教会の悪魔的な闇の力ネクロム、地獄の火、悪魔、ジャーマンシェパード、悪魔の犬、フェニックス、そして天使

Zachary Hart has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GERMAN SHEPHERD-DEMON HOUND-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMON DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE DEMON DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY DEMON

GERMAN SHEPHERD DARK ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMON DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE DEMON DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY DEMON GERMAN SHEPHERD DARK ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS DIVINE DEMON DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE DEMON DARKNESS FIRE STORM FURY DEMON GERMAN SHEPHERD DARK ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, Bugsy, it's time you and your gang pay for all of your crimes, and I'm gonna make sure you regret breaking out of prison.

Zachary Hart charged at Bugsy Vile and his gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, dogs, demon hounds, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his large twin death scythes and pummeled them hard with his massive godly superhuman strength.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I harbored nothing but hatred for you since you were the ones responsible for the deaths of my parents, but it was that hatred that got me killed and I carried that regret with me to my grave, and after my resurrection, I decided to let that hatred I had in me go, but I would never forgive you or your gang for the trouble you caused, Bugsy. This is where you and your gang pay for every last one of your misdeeds.

Zachary Hart raised his massive twin death scythes and charged them up with black and crimson red energy.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) DEATH SCYTHE SLASH STORM FURY!

Zachary Hart swung his scythes and fired a massive storm of black and crimson red energy slashes at Bugsy Vile and his gang and knocked them down and out and had them sent back to prison for good. Then, he came back inside.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Bugsy Vile and his gang are back in prison for good.

Zachary Hart powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger ears, longer tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded crimson red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded crimson red gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath his enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Roxie Hart: Thank goodness you sent Bugsy and his gang back to prison, and knowing him, he had help in breaking out of prison.

Zachary Hart: He still has contacts in the area, but they won't be around for much longer.

Lincoln: Rosie and the cops are already on the move taking them down.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Ice Elemental Realm.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Ice Elemental Realm.

Lincoln: Wow, it's really beautiful.

Rarity: You said it, Linky. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Dark Dazzles: Sharkfest, Brian Peafowl, Glowstick, Longclaw Raven, Randy the Chameleon, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, Rick Brawler, Saber Hard-Head, and Spider Dazzle.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Dark Dazzles: Sharkfest, a humanoid blue Tiger Shark-Octopus hybrid who has razor sharp teeth, three tentacles on each arm that he can form into whole arms and hands. There's also a fin on top of his shark-like head and dark blue spots all over his body. He wears dark blue swim trunks.

Brian Peafowl, a light blue peafowl with red and black eye spots who wears a white silk robe with an Air Element symbol on the back, and he also wore metal talons that served to protect his feet. He wields European flamberge, Throwing knives, and Air Cannons.

Glowstick, a small and slender human-sized fairy who has fair skin, pink lips, long purple/black hair tied to a high ponytail with a dark purple band, lavender eyelids, purple eyes, pointy ears, and yellow wings on her back. She wears a dark purple vest with pink feathers, both dark purple pants, and ballet flats.

Longclaw Raven, a large purple and blue Mechanical Humanoid two-headed Raven who has their heads covered by the masks with two bird's eye shapes (The Left Head is female and The Right Head is male).

Randy the Chameleon, a tall and lanky chameleon/gecko-like monster who has 3 fronds with pink tips, bright green skin, red eyes, 4 arms and legs, and a purple tail. he wears a two-piece mask that allows him to open his mouth and spit acid without taking it off, and he wears tribal clothes.

Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, a humanoid indian red scorpion who has red skin, large pincer-like claws, and a large chain stinger tail. He wears a black and yellow ninja suit.

Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, a crimson armored and mechanical Griffon, armed with turrets-like on his back and a cobra-head on the tail's end. He transforms into a Mechanical Humanoid, Fighter Jet, Battle Tank, Laser Sentry Turret, and Armored Car.

Rick Brawler, a middle-aged man who has a dark green military overcoat with a pair of dud grenades strapped via a sash. He wears dark brown camo pants and dark army boots, and a dark brown military helmet. He also has Missile Launchers and Claw Blades on his forearms, and Twin Devastating Cannons on his back.

Saber Hard-Head, a large heavily-built green and purple cybernetic rhinoceros beetle. His round bulky darkly-colored body is striped down the front with many different shades of deep green, dark purple and yellow-green. He is clad in armored garments, with thick spiny gauntlet-like cuffs on his wrists, and rather short, thin legs with large, bulky dark green pointed boots covering his feet. He appears to have large beetle-like wings that run down his back resembling a cape and he possesses the ability of flight. A long sharply-pointed regal-looking collar-like feature protrudes from each side of his neck and his arms and legs appear to be armored with protective plates. He has beady pale orange eyes with slit pupils and a rather large mouth lined with a row of straight blocky white sharp teeth. A single long dark purple antenna-like rhino beetle horn sticks up from the top of his head and extends out to the side. His rather square-shaped insectoid head is black and his face is pale light blue.

And Spider Dazzle, a young woman who has yellow skin with light purple markings, hot pink eyes with black eyeliner, purple lips, two gold horns, and orange and yellow streaked hair tied into a high curly ponytail with spiked hand band. She also has a yellow and light purple mermaid tail behind her, and six purple and black mechanical spider-like legs behind her back. She wears a spider-like spy goggles, a dark purple shirt with light purple sleeves, dark purple shorts, light purple lighter pants, and dark purple high heel boots.

Braeden Carnes: Sharkfest, Brian Peafowl, Glowstick, Longclaw Raven, Randy the Chameleon, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, Rick Brawler, Saber Hard-Head, and Spider Dazzle, The Dark Dazzles, I should've known.

Spider Dazzle: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Dark Dazzles. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Sharkfest, Brian Peafowl, Glowstick, Longclaw Raven, Randy the Chameleon, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, Rick Brawler, Saber Hard-Head, and Spider Dazzle and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Sharkfest, Brian Peafowl, Glowstick, Longclaw Raven, Randy the Chameleon, Scorpinok the

Fire Scorpion, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, Rick Brawler, Saber Hard-Head, and Spider Dazzle.

Sharkfest, Brian Peafowl, Glowstick, Longclaw Raven, Randy the Chameleon, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, Rick Brawler, Saber Hard-Head, and Spider Dazzle: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Dark Dazzles were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Spider Dazzle: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Spider Dazzle. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Glowstick: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Spider Dazzle: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the sixth part down.

Lincoln: And six more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion are heading to Gelato Beach, and joining them are the rest of Lincoln's harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion had feelings for Lincoln, and he also had feelings for them and he also saved them from an ambush by a group of musclebound criminals, and Lincoln sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, blood, and lifeforce and he killed them all. Plus, Lincoln brought Amber the Fall Maiden back to life after we'd killed Cinder Fall.

Zoey Tavemeister: Wow, we're here in Gelato Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Zoey, and it's perfect for our first date, but the next hypothetical Akuma clone is going to try to ruin our date and kill us.

Lincoln, Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion, and the rest of Lincoln's harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion, and the rest of Lincoln's harem also gave

Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, he did the same thing giving Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) He's still such a handsome and manly wolf hunk.

Suddenly, they saw the clone of Dark Spellweaver.

Anna Anyanova: Uh oh, is that...?!

Lincoln: The clone of Dark Spellweaver, Aqua's hypothetical Akuma.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Dark Spellweaver and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Dark Spellweaver's Omnipotent Powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and the clone faded and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his strong chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and fire and winds exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion and the rest of Lincoln's harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but he wasn't done. Then, he had them lying down on a beach towel with him on top of them.

And then, they shared a passionate and romantic kiss and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapezius and he began feeding on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Me: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, fourteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar

Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with fourteen white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion are in your harem, Linky.

Meggy Spletzer, Zoey Tavemeister, Simulator Narusena, Neon Katt, Nekoba, Rabi-Chan, Armia, Amherst, Olivia Harper, Amber the Fall Maiden, Lisa Lavender, Agar Agar Cookie, Silk the Spider, and Polaris the Scorpion showed the marks Lincoln made on the right side of their trapezius.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of Dark Spellweaver came after us.

WE GASPED!

Nico: The hypothetical Akuma of Aqua?! That little...!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed her and assimilated all her powers. Then, I sucked out every bit of energy from his soul and the clone faded.

Me: Thank goodness.

Selene Arcangela: And with Alecto gone, we don't have to hear his screams of rage ever again.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: He really got that confident and bold. I think we made Lincoln into a really strong and powerful manly man.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) You know we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: (Fiery Godly Voice) He's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on

Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Pohatu, Onewa, Cooper Daniels, Jen Tennyson, Maud Pie, Limestone Pie, Sprocket, Drill Sergeant, Spy Rise, Magna Charge, Bright Man and Fuse Man and we're going after Brawlrus next.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Nicole said the level we're going to is a surprise.

Nico: Lets go.

We went into the simulator and it activated!

(INTESTINAL DISTRESS - EARTHWORM JIM SPECIAL EDITION GAME OST PLAYS)

We were in the Intestinal Distress level of Earthworm Jim! AND IT SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Not this level!

Qin: OH SICK!

Nico: OH YUCK!

We were inside a REALLY GIANT INTESTINE and it was awful and smelled REALLY BAD!

Nico: Nicole, what kind of surprise is this?!

Nicole: It was the first thing that came to my mind.

Nico: Oh.

Me: This is a nasty level but the music in this one always gave me the creeps!

Jamesdean5842: It gave me the creeps too. The heartbeats, psycho strings and organ music sent shivers down my spine.

Nico: I see what you mean.

Nicole: Also this was the level were Earthworm Jim fought Doc Duodenum.

Nico: Oh yuck!

LOUD NASTY FARTS!

We saw fart glands all over the place and they were farting all over!

LOUD FARTS!

Nico: Dear God!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FARTS!

Me: OH MAN!

Earthworm Jim: Believe me guys, I hated this one.

Me: I can see that.

Twilight Sparkle: This is a gross place. But we can get through it.

But then...

LOUD NASTY VOMIT NOISE!

A MASSIVE STREAM OF REALLY GROSS SLIMY BLOOD BLASTED AND DRENCHED TWILIGHT AND FRIENDS IN REALLY NASTY HORRIBLE SMELLING BLOOD!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Rarity: (SCREAMS)

Fluttershy quivered in gross fright.

Lola: OH YUCK!

Me: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Nico: ASK THAT MONSTROSITY!

We saw a MASSIVELY HUGE WORM!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Earthworm Jim's Akuma, Trichinella Worm Jim! The Hypothetical Akuma of Earthworm Jim and he is a giant parasitic worm that is REALLY OUT for blood! He has REALLY NASTY BLOOD VOMITING powers and he throws up blood that is so rancid and vile and gross and it smells worse than Goreshark's blood! And he was made because of Psycrow killing Princess What's-Her-Name and he vowed to kill that freak!

WE GASPED!

Me: THAT Repulsive Psychotic Sack of Rotten Feathers!

Nico: He's Princess What's Her Name's target.

Me: I know!

He vomited more blood and it drenched Twilight and friends more!

SPLAT!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: You need to really see a doctor about all that vomiting!

I smelled the blood.

Me: OH GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS MORE HORRIBLE THAN STACY'S AKUMA!

Qin: YUCK!

Me: From an Earthworm to a Parasitic Worm! YUCK!

Ymir: What is Trichinella?

Nicole: It's a parasitic worm that is usually found in undercooked meats like pork and when they get inside you, they spread all over your body and can kill you by going into the intestines and the blood stream.

Ymir: YUCK!

Me: SICK!

He roared and I fired a wave of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Nico: And he can't talk

Me: Nope.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Then he vomited more blood and then...

KRASPLAT!

IT SPLATERED ALL OVER NICO AND MAY!

Nico: OH SICK!

May: (SCREAMS) I HAVE BEEN BLOODVOMITED!

Nico: That's not even a word!

Me: But we understand what you mean!

Lori: Wait! Ozzy how did you get rid of Trichinosis?

Ozzy: Well in Hector we had to use Bicarbonate of Soda and it destroyed the worm no problem.

Lori: You hear that J.D.?

Me: I heard you loud and clear.

I pulled out a can of club soda and bicarbonate and shook it up and threw it and it went into its mouth.

He then was inflating like a balloon!

Me: HE'S GONNA BLOW!

Nico: HIT THE DECK!

We ducked behind a gland and then...

MASSIVE AND DISGUSTINGLY GROSS BLOODY AND NASTY EXPLOSION!

WE WERE ALL DRENCHED IN BLOOD AND GUTS AND BLOOD VOMIT!

Me: OH YUCK!

Nico: OH SICK!

Qin: OH THIS IS GROSS!

Me: We're going to really need a bath after this!

Maria: Here guys.

She cleaned us off. But then...

ZOOM!

RARITY RAN OUT OF THE SIMULATOR AND RAN TO HER BATHROOM!

Nico: I don't blame her.

Me: It wasn't her turn to trap Brawlrus anyway. But yeah.

Nico: But thanks Maria.

Maria: Anytime guys.

Brawlrus came!

Brawlrus: WHOA MAN! You guys alright?

Me: Other than having to deal with Earthworm Jim's Akuma that was a giant nasty blood vomiting parasitic worm, we're fine.

Nico: You weren't vomited on?

Brawlrus: No I was further down the intestine here. But you guys had it rough from what I heard.

Me: That is a big time understatement. At least it wasn't a shit monster or a toxic waste monster!

Brawlrus: Too true. Lets do this then!

Sprocket: THE FIX IS IN!

Drill Sergeant: (Techno Voice) LICENSE TO DRILL! HUP HUP HUP!

Spy Rise: IT'S CLASSIFIED!

Magna Charge: (Techno Voice) ATTRACT TO ATTACK!

Nico: Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and rocks and blasted him.

Jen turned into NRG!

Female NRG: (Russian Accent) NRG!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Pohatu and Onewa fired rocks and bashed him.

Nico: Lets do it!

We fired waves of energy and rocks and blasted him.

Jen turned into NRG!

Female NRG: (Russian Accent) NRG!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Pohatu and Onewa fired rocks and bashed him.

Nico: Is it because NRG's team is next?

Female NRG: That's right.

Me: Cool! It'll be awesome to see what the rest of the Andromeda 5 will have as their teams.

Nico: Yep.

Cooper Daniels: Guys I need some metal and stuff.

Me: Way ahead of you Cooper!

I pulled out a scroll and unsealed a bunch of metal parts and stuff and he used his powers and made an amazing new bunch of blasters.

Me: WHOA!

Cooper Daniels: Elemental Crystal Laser Blasters.

Me: Sweet!

I fired mine and it blasted Brawlrus with fire!

Me: COOL!

Nico: I know!

Nicole: That was awesome!

Me: Lets end this guys!

Pohatu, Onewa, Cooper Daniels, Jen Tennyson, Maud Pie, Limestone Pie, Sprocket, Drill Sergeant, Spy Rise, Magna Charge, Bright Man and Fuse Man: TECHNO SKYLANDS BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of energy and metal and gears and blasted him down and he was down!

BRAWLRUS DEFEATED!

Me: You know what to do Pinkie!

Pinkie Pie: PARTY TIME!

She held up an orange trap and a vortex appeared!

Brawlrus: What is this, some kind of vortex? Well then, vortex hoooooooooo!

He got sucked into the vortex and got put into the trap!

Brawlrus:"What is this trap, some kind of trap? I've never been in a trap before. Been lost in tubes for some reason but never a trap!"

BRAWLRUS TRAPPED!

Pinkie Pie: Now you have to be a good guy now! And it will be party fun!

Brawlrus: "Well I guess the writing is on the wall here. Brawlrus is going good!"

Me: That's the ticket!

We left the simulator!

Me: WHEW! Glad that's over!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: So lets see this story.

Twilight Sparkle: It's like A Christmas Carol. This is the story of a powerful unicorn named Snowfall Frost, who hated Hearth's Warming Eve. It all began many moons ago in Canterlot...

The story began in Canterlot long ago and it showed everything decorated all over for Christmas and it was so beautiful.

Twilight Sparkle: [narrating] Every home in Canterlot was filled with holiday spirit. Every home... except one.

That home belonged to Snowfall Frost. It was NOT decorated with one light or decoration and it was depressing. Starlight Glimmer was playing as Snowfall Frost.

Twilight Sparkle: It was said of Snowfall that she was almost as studied as Star Swirl the Bearded. Almost, since everypony knows that Star Swirl was an expert at everything from transfiguration, dimensional calibration, teleportation—

Spike: [narrating] We get it. Star Swirl's awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: [narrating] Right. The point is, Snowfall was also a powerful unicorn. She wanted to be perfect. Anything that got in the way of that was a waste of time.

[bells ringing]

Bells Rang outside and she had her spell disrupted.

Starlight Glimmer: [gasp] Well, that batch is ruined. Snowdash!

Twilight Sparkle: [narrating] Snowdash was Snowfall's loyal assistant.

Rainbow Dash was playing as Snowdash.

Rainbow Dash: What do you need?

Starlight Glimmer: Get this mess cleaned up. (Hands her a broom) Those foolish ponies were ringing those blasted bells outside the window and I lost my concentration!

Rainbow Dash: [under her breath] Whoa, ponies actually enjoying Hearth's Warming Eve. Where did they get that crazy idea?

Starlight Glimmer: Today is nothing to celebrate. Hearth's Warming Eve is a menace. A dangerous day for all of Equestria.

Rainbow Dash: Dangerous?! It's awesome! It's the day we remember how unicorns, Pegasi, and Earth ponies came together in friendship to defeat the windigos!

Starlight Glimmer: That silly legend is the problem! Telling everypony that "singing songs and being nice" will solve anything? I've spent years studying magic, and that's not how it works.

Rainbow Dash: I think you might be missing the point.

[magic zap]

She teleported in front of her.

Starlight Glimmer: Work hard, learn, and use your skills to better Equestria. That's a worthy goal for any pony. [sarcastically] But, by all means, if you want to go home early, ignore all of the work you have, and spend the rest—

Rainbow Dash: Sweet!

She left for her home.

Starlight Glimmer: Ugh!

She looked out the window and saw everyone having fun.

[crowd chattering]

Starlight Glimmer: I hate Hearth's Warming Eve! All of Equestria would be better off if we just skipped the day altogether.

She hated that holiday with a vengeance.

[Starlight Glimmer]

Happy Hearth's Warming, they say in the street

Happy Hearth's Warming, they think they're so sweet

Words said so often that they lack any meaning

Why should I join in when I could be intervening?

(She got two potions out)

Everypony loves this cursed holiday

But would they be better off with it out of the way?

(She was making a potion and it rumbled and bursted out smoke.)

Well, okay

Say goodbye to the holiday

With my magic, I'll erase it

(She takes down decorations)

The greatest gift that I give today

And everypony will have to face it

(She took a pony's toy)

No more little games for you to play

After you say goodbye to the holiday

(She went back into the house)

Goodbye, Hearth's Warming, you had a good run

Goodbye, Hearth's Warming, it's over, you're done

(She put the stuff in the brew)

Finally set free from your forced celebrations

No need to reply to your trite invitations

Calendar shorter by a single day

Is my magic up to the test?

Time to see, I can't delay

(She was forming a potion that would erase all of Hearths Warming forever.)

Say goodbye to the holiday

Prepare the spell, no hesitation

All memory shall fade away

See Equestria's new transformation

(She poured in potions and smoke ponies formed above)

No more shall anypony say

Happy Hearth's Warming...

[sinister laughter]

...after today!

After today...

UH OH!

Starlight Glimmer: Once the spell is cast, all of Equestria will be better off, and they'll have me to thank for it!

UH NO THEY WON'T!

Starlight Glimmer: Wait a minute. Snowfall doesn't like Hearth's Warming Eve so she decides to cast a spell to get rid of it altogether? That seems a little extreme.

Me: Yeah I agree.

Laney: That's going way overboard.

Applejack: I agree with y'all on that one.

Spike: [muttering] Says the pony who tried to make everypony the same by replacing their cutie marks with equal signs. [sips cocoa]

Me: You made your point Spike.

Twilight Sparkle: I think what Spike is trying to say is that everypony has their reasons for doing things. Even Snowfall. And if I could continue the story, we might just find out what they are.

Spike: Proceed.

Twilight Sparkle: Snowfall was all set to cast her spell that would erase Hearth's Warming Eve for all time...

She was about to cast her spell.

Twilight Sparkle: [narrating] ...when a voice from the hearth caught her attention.

Applejack: You sure you wanna go through with this?

Starlight Glimmer: Huh?! Who's there?!

A bubble came out of the brew.

[bubbling]

A ghost appeared and it was Applejack as the Ghost of Hearth's Warming Past.

Applejack: The Spirit of Hearth's Warmin' Past, that's who. And you and me have got to have us a little chat.

Starlight Glimmer: A spirit?! [suspiciously] I didn't cast any spirit summoning spell. What are you doing here?

Applejack: You don't think a spell like that would get by without some powerful forces noticin'? You've got our attention, Snowfall Frost, and we've got some pretty strong opinions on this spell of yours.

Starlight Glimmer: "We"?

Applejack: They'll be along in a bit. For now, it's just you and me. Let's get a move on. We got a ton to see and barely any time to see it.

The spirit opened a window.

Starlight Glimmer: I'm not going anywhere. I've got a spell to cast, and I don't need a history lesson about Hearth's Warming Eve.

Applejack: We aren't goin' to the past to learn about the holiday. We're goin' to learn about you.

She used her lasso and grabbed Snowfall Frost.

Starlight Glimmer: [yelps] [wailing]

They were off and flying through the air.

[Applejack]

As a young thing, life sure is somethin'

You go makin' choices large and small

(They arrived into the past in Snowfall's old village)

Always growin' like a seedlin'

And playin' is like dreamin'

And before you know it, big and tall

And every little bitty choice you make

Sends you down a path to who you are today

So let's take a little trip down memory lane

And see just what the past has to say

(They saw Snowfall Frost when she was younger and she was a well liked and spirited young girl with a love for Hearths Warming like everyone else.)

Aw, look how cute you were. Looks like you're not too upset it's Hearth's Warming Eve either.

The seeds of the past

They grow pretty fast

Just look at who you were back then

The seeds, as they grow

Look what they can show

Reveal the truth time and again

Young Snowfall came back into her school and she was starting to decorate the school

Professor Flintheart: Just what do you think you're doing, Snowfall?

Young Starlight Glimmer: Decorating the classroom for Hearth's Warming Eve, Professor Flintheart!

Professor Flintheart: You said you wanted to learn to be a powerful unicorn, did you not?

Young Starlight Glimmer: I do!

Professor Flintheart: And what is the way that one becomes a powerful unicorn?

Young Starlight Glimmer: [clears throat] Work hard, learn, and use your skills to better Equestria.

Professor Flintheart: And how do these help you to learn magic?

Young Starlight Glimmer: I want to be strong enough to stop windigos and help ponies!

Professor Flintheart: That's just a story we tell little ponies. Real magic takes time to learn.

[ornament shattering]

Professor Flintheart crushed an ornament.

WHAT A JERK!

Professor Flintheart: It's your choice. Spend your time learning to become a powerful unicorn or play with your toys and make nothing of yourself.

[Applejack]

Then some distress, words so careless

Standin' there, you don't know what to do

Feelin' helpless, you can't make it hurt less

So you go and change your point of view

(Snowfall Frost then became bitter and hated Hearths Warming with a vengeance)

And in that moment, though you didn't know it

Your defenses set up walls you built to last

Leading to the pony you've become today

And the spell you're about to cast

It all comes from your past

[Starlight Glimmer]

The seeds of the past

We grow up so fast

Some hurts never go away

[Applejack]

The seeds, as they grow

This we can't let go

All tied to this one holiday

She woke up back in her house.

[bubbling]

Starlight Glimmer: [gasps] Spirit? What am I supposed to—

She saw a huge present in her room and it opened.

[sound of confetti launching]

Out of the present with confetti blasting was Pinkie Pie as the Ghost of Hearth's Warming Present.

Pinkie Pie: [reverberating] Snowfall Frost! It is I, the Spirit of Hearth's Warming Presents!

Starlight Glimmer: Um, don't you mean "Present", like the time?

Pinkie Pie: No! Toys, Hearth's Warming doll... Here, want a cupcake?

She gave her all that.

Starlight Glimmer: Fine, "Presents". All of the pointless things ponies waste their time on.

Pinkie Pie: Oh, Snowfall, it's not what the gift is that matters, it's what the gift means!

Starlight Glimmer: It doesn't mean anything. It's just stuff!

Pinkie Pie: Exactly! Sometimes a cupcake means "I love you!" Or a toy means "Hi, how're you doing?" Sometimes a book means "Your mane looks amazing!" And sometimes a scarf means... Well, a scarf usually means you look cold. That one's easy.

Starlight Glimmer: I don't understand anything you're saying.

Pinkie Pie: Whoa! Whoa! [trembles]

She was shaking like a leaf.

Starlight Glimmer: What's happening to you?!

Pinkie Pie: My Spirit of Hearth's Warming Presents Sense is going off! That means a song is coming on!

[Pinkie Pie]

Take a look at everything around you

All the smells that surely will astound you

Open up your heart, it will surround you

In the magic of Hearth's Warming Eve

(She put a wreath around Snowfall)

(A pony gave a poor pony some cocoa)

The little things that make it better

(Little kids were singing carols for a nice old pony)

Little ponies spreading cheer

Give a toy, a hug, a sweater

Memories that last all year

The present's always filled with presents

Large, medium, and small

Sometimes the most important things

Aren't very big at all

[tap-dancing solo]

What a party, there's so much to see here

Can't believe you didn't want to be here

You'd have had a blast, I guarantee here

This is the spirit of Hearth's Warming Eve

(Snowdash and the versions of Rarity and Fluttershy were having fun)

Cider's flowing, this is living

(They clinked glasses and drank)

Come on and feel the beat

Life is better when you're giving

Each time you do it feels so sweet

The present's always filled with presents

So come on, open your eyes

Spend time with ponies just like you

And watch your spirits rise

The present's always filled with presents

Take a look around

The reason for the holiday

Is quite easily found

Yes, the reason for the holiday

Is quite easily found

And the reason is to be with your friends!

Twilight Sparkle: [singsong, as Pinkie Pie] And the reason is to be with your friends! [normal] What?

Starlight Glimmer: You know you're doing your Pinkie Pie voice, right?

Twilight Sparkle: I was not!

Me: I thought that was really cute.

Nico: Me too.

Lincoln: It was adorable.

Lola: Yeah it was.

Spike: [laughing]

Starlight Glimmer: So, what happens next?

Twilight Sparkle: Well, the party was—

Spike: Wait! Can we take a quick break? I need to refill my cocoa.

Me: All right. I needed to get some hot cocoa anyway.

Twilight Sparkle: [groans] Fine. But hurry up! We're almost to the best part!

We went to get some more cocoa and we had it.

Spike: [blows] Okay, I'm ready.

Me: We all are.

Twilight Sparkle: The party was in full swing.

Rarity: Snowdash!

Rainbow Dash: Hey, Merry.

Rarity: Why, whatever is the matter, darling?

Fluttershy: Was it the eggnog? Oh, I knew I put in too much cinnamon!

Rainbow Dash: Oh, no, the eggnog was awesome, Flutterholly, I'm just mad at somepony who was complaining about how awful Hearth's Warming Eve is.

Rarity: I don't suppose that pony's name starts with "Snow"?

Fluttershy: And ends with "Frost"?

Rainbow Dash: She said Hearth's Warming Eve is just an excuse to party, and we would all be better off spending time working to make Equestria a better place.

Crowd: [booing]

WHOO! They got that right.

Rarity: What does Snowfall think a better Equestria looks like?

Rainbow Dash: Ponies working hard, learning, and using their abilities for the benefit of Equestria.

Fluttershy and Rarity: [giggling]

[thunk]

A snowball hit the window.

[foals laughing]

Kids were building a snow pony that looked like Snowfall Frost.

Rarity: [muffled] It looks like we've got everything on Snowfall's list right here.

Fluttershy: I think a perfect Equestria looks a lot like a Hearth's Warming Eve party.

Pinkie Pie: Me too! Too bad it's going to be the last one ever! Ever! Ever! Ever! [echoes out]

An ominous fog rolled in.

Starlight Glimmer: Spirit? What do you mean? What's going to happen?!

[wind blowing]

Snowfall then met a hooded figure and it was Princess Luna as the Ghost of Hearth's Warming Yet To Come.

Starlight Glimmer: Who are you?

Princess Luna: I am the Spirit of Hearth's Warming Yet to Come.

Starlight Glimmer: Are you here to show me what future Hearth's Warming Eves are like?

Princess Luna: No, for there are no more Hearth's Warming Eves for me to show.

Starlight Glimmer: Why not?

Princess Luna: You will succeed in erasing the holiday, as you wished.

Starlight Glimmer: And what happens?

[Princess Luna]

I see a cold wind blowing through

(She showed her the future and it showed all of Equestria buried in snow and turned into a Frozen Hell)

I see days neither fun nor free

(No one was outside as they were all trapped in an ice age)

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

(Snowfall backed up and a black wind blocked her path as she approached a cliff edge)

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

(The spirit used her magic to make a Pony and a girl dancing)

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Snowfall Frost

Now the future is a cold nightmare

Two terrifying ice creatures called Windigos appeared.

Starlight Glimmer: Windigos?! They aren't real! It's just a little filly's story!

Princess Luna: They are all too real, Snowfall, and your actions will allow them to return. The future of Equestria shall be bathed in a blanket of eternal snow!

Because of Snowfall's spell she would turn all of Equestria into Hell on Earth! I was shivering with fright as we were hearing this part and ice was forming down my back.

Starlight Glimmer: No! I never meant for this to happen! I didn't understand! I didn't see how important Hearth's Warming Eve was! Please, spirit! I haven't cast the spell yet! Is there still time?! I'm sorry! [echoing]

She woke up and saw that she was back in her house.

[window opens]

She looked outside and saw that it was still Hearth's Warming.

[bell ringing]

Starlight Glimmer: There's still time!

She got ready and headed to the party.

[party crowd chattering]

[knocking]

[door opens]

They saw that Snowfall Frost was at the door.

Rarity: Oh, my.

Fluttershy: Snowfall Frost?

Starlight Glimmer: I was hoping I wasn't too late for the party? I brought gifts.

[record needle scratch]

Rainbow Dash: [spit-take] Boss?!

Starlight Glimmer: I was wrong earlier, about Hearth's Warming Eve. It's not all about singing and presents. The singing and presents are all about celebrating the ponies in our lives. The ponies we should listen to more often: our friends.

Snowfall Frost learned a huge lesson and she gave everyone presents.

Rainbow Dash: Wow.

[rip]

She was given a potion.

Rainbow Dash: Dragon toenail? Uh... thanks?

Starlight Glimmer: I was in a hurry. I'll do better next time.

Rainbow Dash: Ha. You kidding? No one's ever given me dragon toenail before! It's awesome! Now come get some eggnog!

Twilight Sparkle: [narrating] And from then on, it was always said of all the Hearth's Warming Eve celebrations, Snowfall's was the Hearth's Warmingest.

The story was done.

Twilight Sparkle: The end.

[book closes]

Me: That was a great story Twilight!

Nico: It sure was.

Laney: It was just like A Christmas Carol.

Brittney: I loved the part with the Future. That was cool.

Lucy Loud: It sure was.

LOUD NASTY SNEEZE!

Sam Sneezed.

Luna: Bless you Sam!

Sam Sharp Loud: This fucking sucks!

LOUD SNEEZE!

Me: Geez! Bless you.

Nico: Yeah I know.

Rarity was covered in scratches and scrape marks.

Varie was putting bandages on her.

Varie: Geez Rarity you really scrubbed yourself too hard.

Rarity: Ow ow ow ow. I know. But... ow!

She put iodine on Rarity.

Varie: Sorry.

Rarity: But it really was so gross darling.

Varie: I know.

Me: Man we're getting hurt and more!

Nico: No kidding!

Twilight Sparkle: That was the most disgusting adventure we had there wasn't it?

Nico: It was.

Qin: Personally I would rather thrash Crackhouse Goofy or Minnie than go through that.

Nico: I know.

Crackhouse Goofy: (OFFSCREEN) OH HELL NO!

Me: You poked a bear Qin.

Qin: Now it's my turn to thrash one of the Crackhouse Disney jerks.

We went to Mr. Grouse's house.

Crackhouse Goofy came at us.

Crackhouse Goofy: YOU ARE DEAD MEAT BITCH! OH HELL NO! NO ONE MESSES WITH ME!

Qin: BRING IT ON YOU STUPID SHIT EATTING COW!

Qin and Crackhouse Goofy jumped at each other and they got INTO A HORRIBLE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE REALLY FEROCIOUSLY BEATING EACH OTHER UP!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW

MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Qin: GEEZ!

Nico: TEAR THAT STUPID COW'S EARS OFF!

Poromon: YAY!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

FEROCIOUS FIGHTING!

QIN AND CRACKHOUSE GOOFY WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Qin: I WILL TEAR YOUR FACE OFF YOU STUPID COW!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Crackhouse Goofy: I'M GOING TO TURN YOUR FUCKING FACE

INTO CHUM LIZARD BREATH!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Qin: GO EAT SOME DOG FOOD MORONIC LIMBURGER FACE!

BAP CRACOW WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

THEY WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Poliwag: YEAH!

RIP!

CRACKHOUSE GOOFY SCREAMED IN AGONY!

HIS EARS AND TAIL WERE TORN OFF!

Nico: YIKES!

Me: OUCH!

Qin then tore Crackhouse Goofy apart like how Jimmy did to Double D!

When the dust settled, Crackhouse Goofy was REALLY MANGLED UP! His nose, ears and tail were ripped off and his teeth were knocked out and his fingers and legs were busted up and bones were sticking out of his body and limbs and he was bleeding profusely!

Me: TAKE THAT YOU STUPID SHIT-EATING COW!

Cammy Bolton: Gai, remember when we met you?

Gai Kurenai: I sure do and that was so fun.

Lynn: You bet it was!

Nico: What a beatdown!

Xenia: YIKES!

Qin then grabbed him.

Qin: Let me make one thing clear you ugly piece of trash! You are a stupid and worthless loser and your friends hates you because you abuse them and beat the crap out of them and you are a pathetic piece of garbage that only cares about control and taking over other people's lives and you abuse your friends and make them feel small when in truth, YOU are the one that's weak and small! YOU are a pathetic piece of dirt that doesn't care about anyone but yourself! You would rather make Mickey and your friends suffer and you would rather see him never be happy! He deserves to be happy! You don't! You ever do anything that hurts your friends again I will rip your head off and then rip your brains out and then shove them so far up your ass that you will poop out your brain! Then I will rip your heart out and then eat it and vomit it into your throat and then you will puke blood for the rest of your life! Then I will disembowel you and shove your intestines down your throat and make you pee and shit in your stomach! And then I will rip your lungs out and make you fart in them! And then I will throw your corpse into the sun and make you burn before sending you off to the Black Abyss myself! YOU UNDERSTAND ME!?

WE GASPED!

Sebastian Mendez did all kinds of Wild Takes! (EYE BULGE) (SCREAMS OF FRIGHT)

Sebastian Mendez: OH SWEET MERCIFUL NEPTUNE!

HE WENT TO THE DUMPSTER AND THREW UP A LOT!

Nico: BRUTAL!

May: (Faints)

FWOMP!

Luna: Puke storm! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Nico: HARSH!

Crackhouse Goofy was thrown to the hospital!

Me: BRUTAL!

We arrived at Mr. Grouse's house and knocked on the door and Loki answered it.

Me: Oh hello Lord Loki.

Loki (Marvel): (British Accent) Good to see you all here. Mr. Grouse is really in pain.

Me: Uh oh.

We went to see him.

Zhuqiaomon: Hi, Mr. Grouse.

We saw him on his bed in pain.

Me: Are you alright Mr. Grouse?

Mr Grouse: My back is really sore. I threw it out as I was trimming my hedges. I dropped my clippers and threw it out.

Me: Ouch!

Francesca: That had to hurt bad. Grandma Muriel had really bad back pain like that and we took her to a healing spring at the top of Mount Nowhere.

Lana: I remember that.

Bai Tza: Me too. That was rough there.

Mr. Grouse: I can tell.

Me: Maybe we can help you out. The mascots give good Massages.

We got out our stuff.

Minuette: We did good helping to take down some of your enemies

Twilight Sparkle: You guys had a lot of fun there.

Gai Kurenai: We sure did.

Sam sneezed.

Sam S.L.: (Sniffles) Sorry guys. I have a nasty case of hay fever.

Mr. Grouse: Oh yeah I heard the allergy levels were really bad.

Me: Yeah and Rolf hurt his back earlier.

Mr. Grouse: That was bad.

Me: Yeah.

Mr. Grouse: Oh man! Rarity what happened to you?

Rarity: I do NOT Want to talk about it darling.

Me: (Whispers in his ear) We had a really disgusting Skylanders adventure and Rarity got splattered in blood that smelled horrible. She scrubbed herself really raw and is hurting all over.

Mr. Grouse: Oh man that's awful.

We got to work.

The mascots did their stuff.

Soundwave: Time to help your back

Poromon: Yeah!

The mascots had a great massage session.

Poromon: Man you really stressed yourself.

Mr. Grouse: No kidding. (Groans) Ahh. Feels great!

Poromon: You don't have any back barnacles on you do you?

Mr. Grouse: Oh gross! No way.

Me: You don't want to know what those are.

Mr. Krabs: (LAUGHS) I made Squidward pop mine and it was nasty for him.

Squidward: (Cringing) I can still feel their squishy vileness!

Lynn: And we killed my Dark Self.

Anna Anyanova: We sure did. One of Lincoln's Guardian Angels enemies gone for good.

Gai Kurenai: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yep.

Mr. Grouse: Ahh that feels so awesome.

Loki: Didn't I tell you that they do good massages?

Mr Grouse: They sure do.

Blaster: They've had plenty of practice

Me: Yep.

Sam sneezed.

Luna gave her a tissue and she blew in it.

FOGHORN HONK!

Sam S.L.: Oh man.

Poromon: We're so sorry, Sam.

Sam S.L.: It's okay guys.

Me: When you have Hay Fever you can't help it.

Nico: Yeah.

Sam sneezed.

Luna: Bless you. At least you have me to take care of you.

Sam S.L.: Thanks Lunes.

Me: Aww.

Luna: Also at least you don't have bad allergies like Ed does.

Eddy: No kidding.

Double D: Qin, do you and the rest of the Underground Girls have old friends that might be jealous of you?

Qin: Hmm...

Sydney: Well now that you mention it... Yes we do.

Nanette: A lot of them.

Harriett McGee: We do have a few of them but we can't name all of them off the bat.

Me: They must really hold a grudge on you.

Laura Komodo: I don't know anyone that holds a grudge on me.

She was talking to a bunch of butterflies.

Laura Komodo: We are sure happy to be back home aren't we?

The butterflies nodded.

Fluttershy: Laura and I sure do have so much in common.

Eddy: You worry too much, Sockhead. What are they gonna do? Get themselves mutated into evil versions of their Underground Monster forms?

Me: Eddy don't give him any ideas!

Eddy: Sorry.

Edd: You're right. But the possibility is still out there.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: How do you feel Mr. Grouse?

Mr. Grouse: I feel really awesome.

He got up.

Mr. Grouse: I feel really great!

Me: We're happy for you Mr. Grouse.

Nico: Besides, we still haven't found all the undocumented ones

Me: Well we're doing good so far.

Qin: Yeah. We got 3 quarters of them fully covered.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: We've made really good progress.

But then there was a roar!

Me: Uh oh!

We went outside and saw a HUGE AND BIG POKEMON! It was a GIGANTAMAX GYARADOS!

Me: HOLY CRUD! Gigantamax Gyarados!

Eli: It's huge!

Qin: It must be over 80 feet long!

I looked it up and it was 82 feet long and weighs over 518 pounds.

Me: It's over 82 feet long and weighs over 518 pounds.

Eli: WOW!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work!

Sheena: Lets see.

She used her powers and gasped.

Sheena: Mero she is a girl named Aqua Triton.

Mero the Mermaid: That's my sister! Oh man!

Me: Let go help her then!

We went over to her.

Mero: Aqua calm down! It's me Mero!

She used Hydro Pump and fired water and we dodged it.

Me: WHOA!

Then she used Hyper Beam!

Me: Uh oh!

She fired a massive energy blast and I fired a Kamehameha Wave and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: POWERFUL!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had Gigantamax Gyarados on her forehead and had the symbol of Atlantis on her arm and she had a voluptuous body.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Nice one Mero!

Mero the Mermaid: Thanks! Been a while.

Me: I know.

She woke up.

Aqua Triton: (Groans) What happened?

Mero: Aqua? Are you okay?

Aqua Triton: Mero!

She hugged her.

Aqua Triton: I'm glad you're okay.

Mero: Thanks to J.D. He saved me from McWolf and I'm now in his harem.

Me: Long story on that. You were turned into a Gigantamax Gyarados by Dark Gale.

Aqua Triton: Oh man! I was searching for Mero when it happened.

Me: Well she is in really good hands.

Ymir: How did you meet Mero?

Me: We met her in the world of Spyro and we met her in Luau Island.

Mero: I was held captive by McWolf and it was a great rescue.

Olivia Pensagammon: I remember that! Me and J.D. saved you.

Aqua Triton: I'm grateful for that.

Maria: Lets get you some new clothes. Rarity is in a lot of pain because of one of our adventures.

Me: Nasty story.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and a storm staff.

Aqua Triton: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Rei Miyamoto looked at her breast size.

Rei Miyamoto: You are gigantic. Your breasts are bigger than mine.

Aqua Triton: Are they really? Wow!

Laura put on her jumpsuit. It was green.

Laura Komodo: I'm ready..

We got back to the estate.

We were watching TV.

Then Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Hello, Nico. I hope the Anti Life Equation isn't giving you side effects.

Nico: Honestly, it isn't.

Lego Luthor: Don't get too attached to it. You won't have it for very long.

Nico: Relax. I know that.

Lego Luthor: Good. When you're ready, head to Wayne Tower. Batman, Bronze Tiger, and Two Face are already there.

Carnivac: We're right on it.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Steppenwolf, and he was out to find The Anti-Life Equation. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud, Steppenwolf is on the move to find The Anti-Life Equation!

Eli: Darkseid's now on the attack!

Lincoln: We need to take care of Steppenwolf immediately before he finds The Anti-Life Equation.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Steppenwolf, and he's out to find The Anti-Life Equation.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Zhuqiaomon: Oh, this is not good! We need to stop him!

Me: And we're going to do just that, Zhuqiaomon.

Nico: That's for sure, this is the prelude to the ultimate battle that'll seal Darkseid's fate forever. Alright, team, let's go, it's time to put an end to Steppenwolf once and for all.

Lincoln: This monster doesn't deserve to live not after what he's done in Darkseid's name.

The previous group came.

Xigbar: Can me, Larxene, Zexion, Marluxia, Leonard, King Hiss, Shiv, Webstor, Vexen and Firefly go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Yep.

Alice Gehabach: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Hydranoid: It should be another Elemental Hero.

Nico: It is. Elemental HERO Clayman next.

Me: Earth power.

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous

white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was The Absolute Being and The Rulers, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt from Solo Leveling, and they're coming to destroy us and all of mankind. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got some serious trouble!

Me: Oh man, was that...?!

Lincoln: The Absolute Being and The Rulers, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt from Solo Leveling, and they're coming to destroy us and all of mankind.

Laura Daniels: We got to stop them, and Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: Of course, Laura, that's what I intend to do.

Nico: The Absolute Being is known as a Supreme Being, and he's really strong, and Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt are also strong as well, but they're in for quite a huge surprise. Alright, team, let's get going and put an end to Steppenwolf.

Lincoln: That monster and servant of Darkseid is going to pay for everything he's done, and once we get done with Steppenwolf, you're next, Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt.

Laura Daniels: You have caused enough chaos for the final time, Absolute Being, you and the Rulers are going to pay for all of your crimes.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed out to destroy Steppenwolf before he gets his hands on The Anti-Life Equation for Darkseid, and once we get done with him, Laura Daniels and Lincoln are going o destroy The Absolute Being and The Rulers, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt from Solo Leveling and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Bruce Wayne's tower in the Lego World.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Marluxia: Let's call Pyros.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Pyros: MELT ZEUS!

We saw Lego Batman.

Lego Batman: Thank you for coming.

Chan Lee: Our pleasure. So, what's the plan?

Lego Batman: We're still figuring that out. But in the meantime, we need to get Nico inside before Darkseid and his remaining forces find him.

Fourtress: It's your building. Lead the way

Me: Right.

We followed him.

We went into the elevator as it went up.

King Hiss: Nice elevator music.

Lincoln: I've had it with Steppenwolf to last a fucking eternity.

Lego Bronze Tiger: Ok, I think fighting Team Buktu and the Crime Syndicate has made you paranoid. In here, we're completely safe.

Me: Actually, I'm the one that should be saying that because I killed Darkseid before.

Nico: Yeah.

But just then, we saw Parademons roaring outside before the elevator stopped and the power went out

Me: Uh oh!

We teleported out of the elevator and I blasted the Parademons and I used my tails and used Cell's Stingers and killed the Parademons.

Battletrap: Two Face, what does your coin say we should do now?

Lego Two Face flipped his coin and it landed on the unscarred side.

Lego Two Face: It says we should find another way up to the top floor!

Me: Stay close to me.

I used Instant Transmission and teleported all of us there.

Lego Two Face: Wow! That worked!

Webstor: Ok. NOW we're completely safe.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Plitheon: Yeah. We're safe. For now, anyway.

Jesse Glenn: But sooner or later, events will happen that will move this main act along

Me: Yeah. Anyway lets begin the analysis.

We got to analyzing Nico to make sure the Anti-Life Equation isn't affecting him.

Specifically, it was Lego Cyborg who was analyzing Nico.

Firefly: What does your analysis say?

Lego Cyborg: Nico's powers are really strong and they are too strong for the Anti-Life Equation to affect him in any way. His powers are containing it.

Me: Looks like our hypothesis on that is right.

Nico: Yep.

Lego Bronze Tiger: But are they giving you any additional powers?

Nico: I don't really know.

Me: I'm not really sure what kind of powers it can give him.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: And I don't plan to find out. I'm keeping it just long enough to...tweak it a bit.

Laney: We have a plan for that.

Me: Long story.

Lego Luthor: Good idea.

We saw Lego Penguin outside killing Parademons with his umbrella.

Static: At least the others are keeping the Parademons busy

Me: That's good.

Laney: Yeah.

Lincoln: I'll make shadow clones to help out.

Lincoln did so and they killed Parademons by the thousands.

Lego Two Face: I don't need the coin to know that Steppenwolf is eventually gonna find his way up here.

Me: Well Steppenwolf will pay for everything too.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lego Batman: Maybe we should take the battle against him to somewhere else so the building doesn't get damaged.

Nico: Would the nearby monorail count?

Me: That works.

Qin: Good idea.

But then...

(PHOENIX CRY)

Me: WHOA LOOK!

We saw a HUGE PHOENIX IN A MASSIVE FIREBALL!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Zhuqiaomon's Akuma, InfernoSuzakumon! The Hypothetical Akuma of Zhuqiaomon and a deadly master of Phoenixes and intense fire and flames. He is one of the Dark Sovereigns of Destruction and is the Dark Sovereign of the South.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch and it was intense!

Me: WHOA! That is one INFERNAL phoenix!

Zhuqiaomon: But it's fitting for me because I am a Phoenix.

Lync Volan: How did he get created?

Me: Lincoln's premonition doesn't really say.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Gabriel: I would have been too scared to find a probable cause for him. The Sovereigns are that powerful and intense.

Me: He does have a good point.

Nico: Maybe he was created because of the scumbags who hurt the Digital World.

Me: That's something Kurata would have done. My guess is he was made because of the D-Reaper causing destruction.

Nico: That is more like it.

Me: Whatever the cause, lets go stop him!

Nico: We don't even know where he is.

Me: We don't have to look far.

We saw him over us and he landed and blasted the rest of the Parademons.

Me: WOW!

We felt his heat and it was UNBELIEVABLE!

Me: WHOA! His heat is intense!

We opened the windows and he saw us.

Me: Wow! Zhuqiaomon you look more awesome than ever.

InfernoSuzakumon: I sure do.

Me: Funny thing too, we faced a clone of you earlier on one of Lincoln's rescues.

InfernoSuzakumon: That is a coincidence.

Vexen: Zhuqiaomon? Is that you?

InfernoSuzakumon: Yes it's me Vexen.

Me: You don't have to worry about the D-Reaper anymore though. It's gone for good.

InfernoSuzakumon: I'm glad it is. (To Jeri) And Jeri you have my sincerest condolences and sympathies for all the pain you endured because of it.

Jeri Katou: I am grateful for that.

Lego Two-Face: What happened to Jeri?

Me: She has a really dark past because of her mother dying of a terminal illness and the trauma she endured because of the D-Reaper and Losing Leomon to Beelzemon.

Ace Ukiyo: Yeah she went through a nightmare. Poor kid.

InfernoSuzakumon: I can see that. Just because I was made like this doesn't mean I still have a heart of stone. I am a sovereign.

Me: That is true.

Pyros: You need to calm down.

InfernoSuzakumon: Now that the D-Reaper is gone, I will after you beat me.

Me: Not a problem then.

I flew out.

I fired a massive blast of energy and it hit him and exploded!

Pyros vomited a massive torrent of lava and drenched him.

InfernoSuzakumon: My turn! (ECHOING) ARMAGEDDON DOOMHELIX!

He fired a massive and intensely powerful blast of fire and it formed into a deadly helix chain! I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it slammed into the blast and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA POWER!

The explosion knocked him down!

He as knocked out!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Lena Isis: Good thing nothing was damaged.

Phosphos: Now, let's find a nearby train.

Me: There's one there.

We saw it.

Nico: Perfect.

Lincoln: Okay, before we go after Steppenwolf, here's my attack plan on them.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of the next world and zoomed in on one particular area.

Lincoln: Now, we already know Steppenwolf is here, and not only is he causing havoc, but he's here to get The Anti-Life Equation for Darkseid, and since he's the supreme military commander of the Apokoliptian military, he's gonna have the last remaining Parademons, so like I'd done in the past few days, I'm gonna drain the last remaining Parademons of their lifeforces, and there is no doubt Darkseid is gonna send Parademons to kill us and them as well.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He knows tomorrow's going to be his last stand.

Lincoln: And he's going to try and finish us off. I'll have the remaining Parademons drained of their energy as well. Alexander, you, Adrian, Zachary, and Aodhan are also going to also help take down some of Darkseid's footsoldiers, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I hope you suck out Steppenwolf's powers before we kill him.

We headed out.

Lincoln: Don't worry, I will after I drain the last remaining Parademons dry of energy and you guys take care of the other foot soldiers of Darkseid.

Me: This is it, tomorrow, it's war against Darkseid and all of Apokalips.

Nico: Yep, this is only the prelude to the battle that seals the fates of Darkseid and Apokalips.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going and end Steppenwolf for good.

Shiv: A train's coming right now!

Me: Lets go!

We flew out, and we saw Steppenwolf causing havoc, and we saw massive hordes of Parademons there as well.

Lincoln: There he is.

Nico: This guy really pisses me off.

Me: Same here.

Suddenly, more Parademons, this time, sent by Darkseid have shown up.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive hordes of Parademons with Steppenwolf and the next massive hordes of Parademons sent by Darkseid, and then, Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien and Shang Tsung's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: That's the Parademons out of the way. Now, for Steppenwolf.

KRABOOM! SLASH!

Then, we looked to see Zachary Hart, Alexander Michaelson, and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down Steppenwolf's troops with their drill lance, greatsword, and death scythes, and we saw Aodhan Vulcania firing massive blasts of fire and lava at more of them and slashing all of them into slivers with his massive greatsword and blasting more of them with his gun, and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Then, we saw them about to fight Steppenwolf.

Me: And that's the signal!

Nico: Let's get in there and end that monster.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The DC Heroes appeared and they attacked Steppenwolf with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Steppenwolf: Knudson! You dare to show yourself! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Steppenwolf charged at me, but I blocked his axe with my massive greatsword, and we were clashing like crazy as fires sparked all over the place, but I overpowered him and slashed him hard which broke his axe in half.

Steppenwolf: How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Years of constant training and being purified did just that, Steppenwolf, and I knew one day your uncle would return along with you and the others, but we were ready for you.

Lincoln: And we're gonna make sure Darkseid dies for good along with all of Apokalips, and we'll start by getting rid of you.

Steppenwolf: You've just boarded your last train!

Tricloid: It's our first time fighting on top of one!

Me: Time for you to die Steppenwolf! Too bad your little fuckbuddy 2016 Lex Luthor isn't here to see you die!

Steppenwolf: What do you mean?

Nico: I put a bullet in his head and blew him to pieces!

Steppenwolf: Give me the Anti Life Equation and I'll spare your lives!

Leonard: Alright! (gives him the empty Mother Box)

He opened it but it was empty!

Me: Surprise!

I punched him in his face!

Nico: If you want the real thing...

Nico pointed to himself!

Nico: It's inside me. Come and get it!

Hotlink punched a few Parademons off the train.

Lincoln killed them too.

I punched and kicked Steppenwolf and fired massive energy blasts.

Zhuqiaomon faced him.

Zhuqiaomon: You want to get to Nico you got to go through me.

Steppenwolf: With pleasure.

He jumped at him.

Zhuqiaomon: (Echoing) PHOENIX FIRE!

He fired a powerful blast of fire from his mouth and blasted him down!

Steppenwolf punched at him but his punches weren't having any effect. And his hands were getting burned by his intense heat!

Zhuqiaomon: You should know better than to attack a Sovereign.

Hotlink: Go, Zhuqiaomon!

Zhuqiaomon: (ECHOING) SONIC ZEPHYR!

He fired a massive sonic blast from his wings and blew Steppenwolf into the air!

I fired waves of fire and blasted Steppenwolf all over!

Steppenwolf came back and I flew at him and punched him in his face!

WE REALLY WENT AT EACH OTHER AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM FEROCIOUSLY!

Zexion: Bronze Tiger?

Lego Bronze Tiger: I'm on it!

He jumped and kicked Steppenwolf in his face.

Me: SUPER KAIO KEN!

I flared up an intense red aura and flew at him and smashed him on his back with devastating force!

I caught him and threw him down.

He got up.

Me: That was for starters!

I went at him with incredible speed!

Me: SUPER DRAGON FIST!

I flared up a Dragon Fist and then...

KRASMASH!

I punched him square in his torso!

Nico: WHOA!

And then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I PLOWED ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIM WITH INCREDIBLE AND DEVASTATING FORCE AND HE HAD A MASSIVE AND HUGE HOLE ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS CHEST AND BACK!

Ymir: HOLY TITAN PUNCHES!

Camie: WHOA MAN!

Goku: WHOA! WAY TO GO J.D.!

Vegeta: HEH! He's lost a few pounds on that one!

Luna Nightshroud: That was intense! Well done!

Aqua Triton: YEAH!

Lobo: I wonder where my Lego self is in all this.

Nico: Does it matter?!

Steppenwolf belched up a huge amount of blood!

Me: Lost your lunch on that Steppenwolf?

Larxene: How about you lose your life?

Lego Two Face: Time for the coin to decide your fate.

He flipped the coin and it landed on the scarred side.

Lego Two Face: Sorry. Looks like we gotta kill you. (fires gun)

BANG!

Me: It's going to take more than bullets to kill him.

I fired waves of intense energy and blasted him.

Nico: You know the funny thing Steppenwolf, I remember it took the combined efforts of all the heroes to destroy you!

But we saw that one bullet hit one of his eyes!

He was screaming in agony from that!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: WOW! Nice sharpshooting!

Xenia: Let me do the other eye!

She fired an arrow!

ZING!

She hit the other eye!

SQUELCH!

Me: Nice shot Xenia!

Hawkeye: Nice one!

Maria: In case I forget. (TURNS DIAL) SLIMES OF DOOM!

She summoned Slime Monster (TTG), Dimitri (Yugioh GX), Slime Mutant (Scooby Doo), PuruPuru, Hollywood Wolf and Alcatraz Jailbird (Looney Tunes) and they blasted him all over!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Mega Moltres charged at him and fired massive blasts of fire!

Zhuqiaomon: (ECHOING) BLAZING HELIX!

He fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into a helix chain and it slammed into Steppenwolf and blasted him and burned him!

Me: YEAH!

Savina Zhuqiao: Taste this! (Echoing) BLAZING HELIX!

She fired a massive blast of fire and it formed into a helix too!

Azure Azulong: (Echoing) AURORA FORCE!

She formed a huge ball of lightning and energy and fired a massive blast!

The blasts combined and they slammed into Steppenwolf and exploded with incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE AND UNBELIEABLE POWER!

Steppenwolf had his arm and a leg blasted off and was burned REALLY BAD!

Me: WHOA! HOLY COW! That was powerful!

Nico: No kidding!

Laura Komodo charged at him and fired waves of fire and blasted him!

Qin: YEAH!

She fired waves of fire gel and burned him all over the place!

Nico: Take that!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Steppenwolf and we began sucking out his powers and assimilated Steppenwolf's Exceptional intelligence, Leadership, Marksmanship, Master combatant, Weapons expertise, Axe mastery, Military protocol, Political knowledge, and Apokoliptian/ New God Physiology, Flight, Self-sustenance, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman agility, Superhuman leaping, and Superhuman stamina, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Steppenwolf began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Steppenwolf: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Steppenwolf was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, Steppenwolf.

BLEACH - REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUA TENSHO PLAYS

That did it as Steppenwolf lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Steppenwolf and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Steppenwolf, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames,

darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Steppenwolf and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Steppenwolf and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Steppenwolf hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Steppenwolf, you are fucking done, you damn monster!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down and ending you, Steppenwolf. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Lincoln went after Steppenwolf and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Steppenwolf and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Steppenwolf and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Steppenwolf and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True

Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Steppenwolf: WHAT THE?! IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I was hoping for angry screams, but freaked-out screams will have to do.

I went after Steppenwolf, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Steppenwolf, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Steppenwolf lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized him with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Steppenwolf, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT STEPPENWOLF AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Steppenwolf and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Steppenwolf! Time to die.

Lincoln went wild on Steppenwolf as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Steppenwolf, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher

Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT STEPPENWOLF AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Steppenwolf and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Steppenwolf.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Steppenwolf.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Steppenwolf: DAMN YOU! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BASTARD AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT

TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ROBOT BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Steppenwolf had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell castrated and disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS STEPPENWOLF AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last damn time, Steppenwolf.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna enjoy taking you down once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Steppenwolf, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan

Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Steppenwolf.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the very last time, Steppenwolf, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED STEPPENWOLF OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Steppenwolf!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF STEPPENWOLF TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY STEPPENWOLF WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Zhuqiaomon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Steppenwolf and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Steppenwolf, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Steppenwolf off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Steppenwolf and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Steppenwolf, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Steppenwolf.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done in Darkseid's name, you deserve to pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, you bastard!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Steppenwolf really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Steppenwolf with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, STEPPENWOLF!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Steppenwolf with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Steppenwolf was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed The Absolute Being and The Rulers, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt from Solo Leveling, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, shithead?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid warmongering spootwad, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insults Steppenwolf!

Ed Cowart: You're as ugly and dull as you are stupid! You suck worse at execution than Ronan the Accuser! I bet you look better in pink clothing cause that outfit is ugly beyond all reason! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Steppenwolf and messed up his face, then he dropped a giant log on Steppenwolf's head which bonked him, and then, the log split clean in half. Then, he wedgied Steppenwolf and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw another giant log at Steppenwolf's crotch which smashed his nuts.

Steppenwolf: OUCH!

And he finished by dressing Steppenwolf in a pink beaver costume with pink tutu.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Steppenwolf as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF STEPPENWOLF BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Laura was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with the rest.

Aqua Triton: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their Pokemon and monster forms and they transformed and blasted him all over the place!

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

As the train was still going, Nico grabbed Steppenwolf and let his face slam into many buildings that we passed

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Me: YEAH! Watch this one! I learned this one on your fight with Zod!

I kicked him into the air and grabbed him by his leg and used Dragonthrow and spun him around and threw him and he plowed through 9 buildings!

KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH KRASMASH!

I teleported and punched him back and Nico kicked him down and smashed onto the train!

Lego Batman threw a Batarang at him and bashed him.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted him.

Laney fired waves of leaves and slashed him.

Camie used her quirk and fired Aurora blasts.

Lincoln fired lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

Nico threw a Parademon at him. It embedded itself through the huge gaping hole in his chest and he screamed in agony!

Qin: Nice one!

Lola: 2 Points!

We fired a lightning net and tied him down.

Then Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Kite Man, Mole Man, Golden Glider, Magneto, Jack O Lantern, Toad and Melter came

Nico: Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Kite Man, Mole Man, Golden Glider, Magneto, Jack O Lantern, Toad and Melter.

Black Adam: You guys did a number on him.

Me: Well that was only on Steppenwolf. Be prepared for what we are going to do to Darkseid.

Camie: Yeah!

Jet: At least he's not ordering us around.

Black Adam: Never did like him.

Kite Man: Me neither.

Me: I don't think any of you liked him.

Mole Man: (to Nico) We heard you fought Safari.

Nico: We sure did.

Pinky: (to Superman) I hope you take care of that Mareep

Superman: I will.

?: Awesome.

Jeramie: Oh no. I know that voice.

Out came Nephila!

2,000 years ago, amidst the war between humans and Earth Empire Bug Naraku on Chikyu, Nephila met and fell in love with one of the six heroes of mankind. They fled the war and settled in a snowy mountain area, where they gave birth to their son Jeramie. She was also the original owner of Venomix Shooter.

Although she killed Deathblow Shogun Daigorg in attempt to prevent civil war, she then got brutally ambushed by her own race and succumbed to her wound. Before dying in front Jeramie, Nephila gave her son the Venomix Shooter.

Return After 2000 Years

During the battle between King-Ohgers and Glodi, Nephila appeared and kicked Glodi away and struck each of the King-Ohgers bar Jeramie whom she hugged which left Jeramie shocked and confused. Nephila told him that she needed his help. She returned as a giant on Dagded's order but was beat by King-Ohger. She later helps in the final battle against Dagded, joining Jeramie and the Bug Naraku family fight Kamejim and a puppet Glodi.

Jeramie: Mother!

Nephila: Hello son.

Me: I remember you Nephila!

Nephila: I'm glad you do J.D. and you have my thanks for destroying Dujardin.

Me: That was a really epic battle.

Lana: Boy it sure was!

May: We had fun on that one.

Starfire: It was glorious.

Nephila: I come several light years away and I don't get that big of a greeting? Come and give your mother a hug!

Me: Actually it was 90,000 light-years away. Also I was kind of expecting you to go after the mascots beer.

Nephila: I heard about that! And to be honest I don't drink beer.

Poromon: Oh that's a relief.

Poliwag did the puppy eyes on her.

Poliwag: Aww pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough but only do that to fellow mascots.

Poliwag: Oh sorry.

Nephila: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Jeramie: Aww.

He gave her a hug.

Me: Aww.

Steppenwolf: I think I'm going to be sick!

Me: Shut up!

I blasted his other leg off!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Superman, Tyrranax Rex, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Mr. Ratwell and Chicken Boo 2020 (Theme including Tyrranax Rex) - Nico's rescue on the planet Volcanonoiraira and we battled Safari there

---

Pinky & The Brain were first

Brain (to Superman): Nico's rescue was on the planet Volcanonoiraira. He battled Safari there.

Superman: We sure did and it was intense!

Brain: Before we continue on that topic, is Rolf okay?

Superman: Well that is a funny story. After breakfast we went to Rolf's house and found out what was wrong with his mattress. J.D. felt it and it was REALLY hard and bumpy like there was something in it. And he opened it and shook it out and in it was a bunch of REALLY HUGE real diamonds!

Pinky: Diamonds in Rolf's mattress!? EGAD!

Brain: GEEZ! That must've hurt him but now he is rich!

Superman: It did! J.D. used Clockwork's powers to rewind the clock to when they got there and found out that it was an old enemy of the mascots and Nico and Qin that put them htere. Her name is Eilene

Vagaros.

Copper Cranium: Eilene Vagaros!? I've heard of her! She's one of the most notorious diamond and jewelry thieves of all! She's also known as the Eyeless Bandit! She is called that because she lost her eyes in an accident!

Superman: Nico said it was NO accident! He said that when she was in school with Qin, him and the mascots, they got into a fight and Qin punched her in the face so hard that she punched out both of her eyes and destroyed her ability to see forever.

THEY GASPED!

Brain: WOW! That is powerful! She must've trained herself to use sound to get around.

Superman: That's right! She was wanted by the FBI and police for robbing 7,000 jewelry shops and stores and banks in 31 states. And she hid billions of dollars in jewels and diamonds and jewelry in Rolf's mattress over the years and no one ever suspected a thing! But Sheila and tom arrested her last week before she could come and get her loot and she is going to spend the rest of her life in prison.

Brain: My goodness! So Rolf had no idea he was sleeping on a treasure trove of stolen jewels! His mattress was REALLY STUFFED to the brim with them! No wonder his back was in a lot of pain!

Superman: Yeah! That is for sure! You should have seen how much jewelry and jewels were in it!

Brain: WOW! More jewelry than anyone knows what to do with!

Superman: I know! At least now we know what was the source of Rolf's pain. Next we went to the Forbidden planet of Volcanonoiraira. It was a volcanic world and we battled Safari there. She was the 2nd Akuma of Nathalie. She is also a very skilled and powerful huntress able to materialize any kind of weapon ever known. Kraven the Hunter said she was someone he would be proud of.

Tyrranax Rex: On a volcanic planet like Volcanonoiraira there were no trees or forests or anything. Just mountains and volcanoes and rivers of red hot molten lava!

Shizuka: Yeah no kidding and you should have seen what it was like there. It was INTENSELY hot! It was over 3,120˚ Fahrenheit and it was intensely hot and stormy with lightning and lava and everything!

Brain: WHOA! It was hotter than Valmorg! That is a completely inhospitable world!

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was! But we have handled hotter temperatures than that but we were really sweating like pigs.

Stellar Sparkle: WHEW! You're not kidding there!

Harmony Sparkle: That was the hottest planet we've ever been to.

Starshine Sparkle: No wonder it's one of the Forbidden Planets.

Spyro: No kidding there and it was intense.

Brain: Wow! Thank goodness you guys survived.

Pinky: But they are immortal.

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on the head with a crowbar!

Pinky: (LAUGHED STUPIDLY AND CRAZILY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Shut up you brainless dope. Lets do it!

Superman used Pinky & The Brain's ring and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Batman, Pegasusmon, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Vincent Crabbe and Abracadanger (Theme including Pegasusmon) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Silent Magician and Sangen Kaiho.

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam: (to Batman) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Silent Magician and Sangen Kaiho. Nico, Ampfibian's team, Jellyfish's team, and the others did good battling them.

Batman: They sure did and it was really cool tool. We had to take the fight to Gotham Royal York park to cool off after having to go to such a volatile world. The next of the underground girls we met was Laura Komodo.

Vincent Crabbe: (British Accent) The girl that got lost in the jungle and learned how to survive there with the help of her animal friends?

Batman: That's right. She is a very gifted girl there. Also we met the gene-slammers of Shiny versions of Galarian Articuno, Zapdos and Moltres. The Shiny Galarian Articuno was Yamiko Yuki, she is Haku Yuki's sister and has a really powerful Ice Style Power. The Shiny Galarian Zapdos was Tamaki Nii and she is Yugito Nii's sister and she is a girl that has 6 flaming cat tails and ears. She has a rare bloodline called Hellcat Style. And the Shiny Galarian Moltress was a girl Pakura knew and her name is name is Valkyria. She has a REALLY unusual bloodline called Valmorg Wing. She can make wings of pure fire that's hot enough to dry up entire lakes and use fire powers that are 10,000,000 times more powerful than Scorch Style Techniques.

Black Adam: WOW! That is intensely powerful!

Pegasusmon: It sure is and we were amazed by it!

Suriko: I'll say!

Sunset Shimmer: J.D. reported all this to the Hokage and she told the Raikage and Gaara too.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was an amazing find too.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree too on that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was fun.

Sunburn: I'll say!

Black Adam: Wow! That is a very eventful rescue. Lets do it!

Batman used the ring of Black Adam and they fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Grandmother Willow, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, Universe 666 2021 Carnage, Monster Army Warrior 5 and Yon Rha (Theme including Grandmother Willow) - Lincoln's rescue was in Japan and we battled the Dark Return Card and a clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon

---

Jet was next.

Jet: (to Green Lantern) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Japan. He battled the Dark Return Card and a clone of Inferno Terrorflame Dragon.

Green Lantern: That was really intense and amazing too!

Grandmother Willow: No kidding!

Amelia Waverley: Yeah and we destroyed the Dark Return Card too.

Applejack: Yeah that was a really great rescue too.

Emily Douglas: It sure was and it was fun.

Apple Star: We all had a lot of fun in Japan too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: We sure did.

Apple Bloom: Yeah we did!

Flashwing: Yeah that was awesome.

Jet: No kidding! Glad you all had fun! Lets do it!

Green Lantern used Jet's ring and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Martian Manhunter, Tiger Dragon, Felix the Cat, Blind Maria Johnson, Pan, Bambi, Goldie (Felix the Cat), Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Mason Brown and Battletrap VS Mole Man, Peg Leg Pete, Madame Catastrophe, Metamorphosis, Hocus Pocus, Fortress Crab Ω, Terramole and Mole Miner Max (Donkey Kong) (Theme including TRiger Dragon) - the Next Skylanders Adventure

---

Mole Man was next.

Mole Man: (to Martian Manhunter) Today is the Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Martian Manhunter: Pohatu, Onewa, Cooper Daniels, Jen Tennyson, Maud Pie, Limestone Pie, Sprocket, Drill Sergeant, Spy Rise, Magna Charge, Bright Man and Fuse Man went this time and it was a very most unpleasant level.

Mole Man: How so?

Tiger Dragon: Well the level of this adventure took place in the world of Earthworm Jim and it was in the level called Intestinal Distress.

Mole Man: That one where he was inside that huge stomach and he fought Doc Duodenum?

Tiger Dragon: Yep!

Mole Man: YUCK!

Peg Leg Pete: Boy that one must've been a really unpleasant one!

Tiger Dragon: It was! There were fart glands everywhere, and organs that were spewing shit and filth all over the place and at us and it smelled HORRIBLE! Also we battled Brawlrus and Earthworm Jim's Akuma.

Peg Leg Pete: What was that one's name?

Tiger Dragon: His name was Trichinella Worm Jim and he was a giant parasitic worm tha was REALLY OUT for blood! He had REALLY NASTY BLOOD VOMITING powers and he threw up blood that was so rancid and vile and gross that he got it all over Twilight and Friends and they THREW UP ALL over the place!

Felix: It was disgusting! And it smelled worse than Goreshark's blood! And he was made because of Psycrow killing Princess What's-Her-Name and he vowed to kill that freak!

Mole Man: That repulsive psychotic blackfeathered feather duster! He really crossed the line on that one didn't he!?

Rarity: (SCREAMS) IT WAS THE WORST THING I'VE EVER SMELLED AND BEEN DRENCHED IN! (CRYING) LOOK WHAT HAPPENED TO ME!

She showed that she had scrubbed herself REALLY RAW! She had nasty red scratches and cuts all over herself!

Rarity: Ow ow ow ow ow. I'm in so much pain! (CRYING)

Sapphire Ocean: There there Rarity. There there. She took 20 baths and ended up scrubbing herself raw to the point where she was bleeding and cut all over.

Erica Tala: Mom had to go through a nasty thing there.

Rarity (G5): That was really bad guys.

Mole Man: YIKES! That must've hurt!

Dioptase Angel Belle: It did. But before Maria could clean her she RUSHED into her bathroom and was scrubbing like crazy to get all that blood off!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah but Pinkie Pie trapped Brawlrus. And we sent Trichinella Worm Jim to you guys.

Gill Grunt: No kidding there.

Mole Man: Boy you guys have had a REALLY ROUGH Skylanders adventure there! Lets do it!

Martian Manhunter used Mole Man's ring and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Wonder Woman, Nightshade (Skylanders), Silica, Estella Skyla, Elaine Wittgenstein, Gem Cavvenport, Olivia Orrovia, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Jesse Glenn, and Snarler VS Kite Man, Yost Vulture, Kazarina, Roll (Wily), Cenicienta (Sailor Moon), Stoica, Duke Org Kyurara and Mirai (Theme including Nightshade (Skylanders)) - Sam has hay fever and the mascots gave Mr. Grouse a good massage

---

Kite Man was next.

Kite Man: (to Wonder Woman) Sam has hay fever. And the mascots gave Mr. Grouse a good massage.

Wonder Woman: They sure did and you should see what's going on with Sam. Sam has been sneezing all day today because of really nasty hay fever.

Nightshade: Sam always has terrible allergies this time of year and it is really bad. Sam was complaining about her head hurting and she was sneezing bad and her nose was dripping bad.

Kite Man: Aw man! Poor girl. I heard allergy season is now in full swing. Yeah hay fever is no fun.

Silica: No it isn't. Also the mascots gave Mr. Grouse a great massage. He threw his back out while he was gardening!

Kite Man: OUCH! Boy you guys have been having REALLY NASTY problems with your backs!

Rainbow Dash: No kidding! But the mascots did great and restored his back to new. Also the next Dark Gale gene-slammer was a Gigantamax Gyarados!

Kite Man: WHOA! That one must've been a really huge one!

Rainbow Dash: It was! It was over 82 feet long and weighs over 518 pounds!

Kite Man: WHOA! That's almost 4 times the length of a regular Gyarados! What was her name?

Rainbow Dash: Her name is Aqua Triton and she is Mero the Mermaid's sister. The one J.D. rescued on his rescues. Boy that was awesome! She is both one REALLY awesome girl.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding there!

Sprite Thunder: That is for sure and Nicole sensed Jiraiya again and blasted him to the Leaf Village.

Kite Man: Boy Jiraiya just can't get a break from the thrashings of

Lady Tsunade and Nicole huh?

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there!

Whirlwind: Yeah that is for sure!

Kite Man: Wow! I hope Sam gets better. Lets do it!

Wonder Woman used Kite Man's ring and they fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, tornadoes, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Blue Centurion, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Trixie Lulamoon, Triple Berry, Flynn, Cali, Hugo, Mags, Eon, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, Leviathan, SS Sutatanzo and Red Death (Theme including Blue Centurion) - Sam's Allergies are bad

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning: Boy Sam's allergies sure are bad.

Princess Frosta: I know! Poor Sam has been sneezing all day and it's because all the pollen levels are so high.

Blue Centurion: Yeah no kidding!

Shirahoshi: She just can't get a break from them.

Trixie Lulamoon: Yeah no kidding there and I, the Great and Powerful Trixie have seen how bad allergies can get.

Triple Berry: No kidding there.

Flynn: Yeah it's no fun guys.

Cali: But Sam will get better.

Hugo: She sure will.

Eon: I must agree there.

White Lightning: I know she will. Lets do it!

Frosta used White Lightning's ring and they fired waves of energy, magic and ice and smashed them down.

Flash, Jinora, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, Hades Fungal Beast Mold, Ice Kate and Skate Mask (Theme including Jinora) - Zhuqiaomon's day to shine

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider: (to Flash) It's Zhuqiaomon's day to shine. As you can see, it's in Wayne Tower.

Flash: Yeah it sure is and we also have been making a really big mess here too.

Jinora: Yeah no kidding. The battle with Steppenwolf has been really intense.

Fiona Hernandez: Steppenwolf has been a really powerful challenge so far and this is the one from the Prime Universe.

Fluttershy: I agree there and we are excited for this.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Zhuqiaomon is also the second member of the Digimon Sovereign to have his day. First Azulongmon and now

Zhuqiaomon.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That leaves only Ebonwumon and Baihumon left. I wonder who we're going to face on their days.

Daffodil Bloom: We're going to face Scar on Baihumon's day. To be honest, I was expecting Shere Khan on his day because of him being a tiger Digimon.

Bluebell: I was expecting that too. I don't know who we have planned for Ebonwumon.

Fluttershy (G5): Me neither but I hope it's a good one.

Tornado Bolt: Me too. I hope it's an Irish villain because Ebonwumon talks in an Irish Accent.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja that would be cool.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Golden Glider: That will be awesome either way. Lets do it!

Flash used Golden Glider's ring and they fired waves of ice and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, butterflies, birds and energy and smashed them down.

Hawkgirl, Pesky Dust, Angel (X-Men), Yusuke Amamiya, Cassandra Alexander, Janner Wingfeather, Tink Wingfeather, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Lena Isis and Zenet Surrow VS Magneto, Libra Zodiarts, Owlman, Prometheus, Evil Kirby, Sharpclaw, Magnet Brain and Lego Magneto (Theme including Pesky Dust) - Steppenwolf is the first of Darkseid's followers we faced and he will die

---

Magneto was next.

Magneto: (to Hawkgirl) Steppenwolf is the first of Darkseid's followers you guys faced. And he will die.

Hawkgirl: Yes he will and this will send a message to him that we're coming for him to end his reign of terror for good!

Pesky Dust: And it's going to be a battle like no other for the prime Universe.

Angel (X-Men): We're ready for him and that wannabe god is going to see what the true power of us can do.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah! Those party poopers of Apokolips are going to learn the hard way what they have been messing with!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure and it will hurt bad.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Those party poopers are going to regret messing with Earth!

Featherweight: Big time!

Sprocket: Yeah no kidding there!

Magneto: That is for sure! I can see why the Justice League have had so many problems with Darkseid. Lets do it!

Hawkgirl used Magneto's ring and they fired waves of magnetic energy, metal, gears, blades and lightning and smashed them down.

Aquaman, Paula (Earthbound), Snow White, Daisuke Yamamoto, Gyro Man, Yínhé Lóng, Pie Pie Mermaid, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Gus Grav and Tricloid VS Melter, Yost Viper, Evil Pyre Woman, Spike Rosered, Starman EXE, Princess Snake, Meltatron and Steve West (Theme including Paula (Earthbound)) - Zhuqiaomon's Akuma is a REALLY HOT AND INFERNAL Phoenix!

Melter was next.

Melter (to Aquaman): Zhuqiaomon's Akuma is a REALLY HOT AND INFERNAL Phoenix! What can he do?

Aquaman: Well his name is InfernoSuzakumon and he is a REALLY POWERFUL Phoenix Digimon Akuma. He is one of the Dark Sovereigns of Destruction and is the Dark Sovereign of the South.

THEY GASPED!

Yost Viper: HOLY CRUD!

Paula (Earthbound): I know. Shocking huh?

Snow White: But he used fire blasts that were so powerful that he can obliterate entire cities and planets in an instant!

Starlight Glimmer: But we absorbed all that fire and it made us so strong that it was amazing!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was intense!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure! Wow!

Cozy Glow: We feel amazing after that!

Raven Bishop: We even faced a clone of InfernoSuzakumon on a rescue with Lincoln a while back and that was intensely powerful!

Hex: It sure was.

Melter: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Aquaman used the Ring of Melter and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Milotic, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Princess Celestia, Dawn

Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) (Theme including Milotic) - Steppenwolf will pay for his crimes. Lets not forget that 2016 Lex Luthor got in contact with him!

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): Steppenwolf will pay for his crimes. Lets not forget that 2016 Lex Luthor got in contact with him!

Green Arrow: I know! We were shocked to find that out from Nico. And he remembers seeing that from watching the movie Batman VS Superman from 2016. Lex Luthor there made a HUGE AND Terrible mistake!

Milotic: He sure did! I don't know what the hell he was thinking there! But then again he had no idea what he was thinking there!

Kento: I'm just glad Nico killed him!

Princess Celestia: Same here! And that was a good call there.

Dawn Eclipse: I hated that jerk!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding! He had it coming for all the crimes he did!

King Solar: Including killing Superman!

Solar Eclipsa: And making Doomsday!

Amber Morning: He had it coming!

Spotlight: He sure did!

Jack O Lantern: Yeah I agree there! Lets do it!

Green Arrow used Jack O Lantern's ring and they fired waves of bombs and arrows and light and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Seraphimon, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, Gossamer, Terror Toad and Evil Toad Man (Theme including Seraphimon) - Steppenwolf will pay for everything!

Toad was next.

Toad: (to Supergirl) Steppenwolf will pay for everything! Including all the damages here.

Supergirl: Just like his worthless loser buddy 2016 Lex Luthor.

Seraphimon: And this will be our message to Darkseid that we're coming for him.

Michiru: And it will hurt big time!

Princess Luna: Darkseid is going to pay for all his crimes against the world and the universe.

Dusk Eclipse: This will be considered our declaration of war against Apokolips and it will be intense.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah no kidding there and it will be brutal!

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure!

Snowdrop: We've handled more powerful foes than Darkseid before.

Gari: Yeah we sure have!

Blackout: We're going to be in for a brutal fight.

Toad: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Supergirl used the ring of Toad and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Fu VS Suzaku

Suzaku was next.

Suzaku: This is a battle worthy of my name.

Fu: It sure is and it's fitting too.

Fu went at him and blasted him with energy and knocked him down.

Konan VS Goldar

Goldar was next.

Goldar: Darkseid is as bad as Lord Zedd.

Konan: No Lord Zedd is even worse.

Konan fired waves of energy blasts and blasted him down.

King Ohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Geats Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Nephila

---

Nephila was next.

Nephila: Boy your plan is working well.

Nico: It sure is.

May: We're ready for Darkseid.

Universe 666 May: We sure are.

Nephila: I agree on that! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of wepons called the Destroyers of Steppenwolf, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that warmongering bastard of Apokalips.

Nico teleported back with them.

Jeramie: It's time for some family fun mother! ROYAL ARMS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! EXCALIBUR FORCE!

Geats Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 13 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

Rangers: SWORD KINGDOM MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of energy, elements and stars and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Nephila you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: You're not gonna be sick.

Tsukasa: You're gonna be dead!

Me: He's just saying that because he hates moments like that.

Troy: I know.

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Purple!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

We went at him and mercilessly blasted and smashed him and punched and pulverized him all over!

Soundwave, Zhuqiaomon, Blaster and Sam used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Soundwave and Zhuqiaomon: SONIC FIRESTORM HELIX!

Blaster and Sam S.L.: VOLCANIC LASER BLAST!

Volcana of the Firestorm and Larxene: VOLCANIC THUNDERSTORM BLAST!

Erza of the Sword and Xigbar: SPACE SWORD STRIKE!

Roxy of Earth and Zexion: EARTH ILLUSION BLAST!

Layla Williams of the Nature and Marluxia: NATURE FLOWER CUT STRIKE!

Lori of the Wind and Leonard: FARTS AND WIND BLAST!

Leni of the Fashions and King Hiss: SNAKE FASHION BLAST!

Lynn of Sports and Shiv: BLADES OF LIGHT STORM!

Lucy of the Dark and Webstor: DARKNESS SPIDER BLAST!

Lana of the Ice and Vexen: ICE COLD FURY BLAST!

Lola of the Fire and Firefly: FIRESTORM OF BEAUTY BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Autumn Blaze, Zhuqiaomon, me and Nico: FIRESTORM OF

JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of fire and energy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, Steppenwolf, and now, this is where you die. BANG BABY ELEMENT STYLE: STATIC!

Entrapta: BANG BABY LIGHTNING STYLE: GEAR!

Perfuma: BANG BABY NATURE STYLE: AQUAMARIA!

Frosta: BANG BABY ICE STYLE: PERMAFROST!

Jessica Kaios: BANG BABY FIRE STYLE: HOTSTREAK!

Yuna Kamihara: BANG BABY WATER STYLE: SHIV!

Toph: BANG BABY EARTH STYLE: ONYX!

Makoto Nanaya: BANG BABY WIND STYLE: TALON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said Bang Babies and they hit Steppenwolf.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is the end for you, Steppenwolf! This is for everything that you have done in Darkseid's name! BANG BABY FINAL SMASH: BANG BABY BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Ki blast, and it hits Steppenwolf and exploded with incredible power. Then, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, Super Brother, and I fired a massive fire helix energy blast, and it hits Steppenwolf and exploded with incredible power.

Pyros: I think right now, you're weakened enough for me to kill you!

He vomited a MASSIVE AND HUGE BLAST OF LAVA AND IT HIT HIM AND INCINERATED HIM INTO NOTHING!

Killing him and he was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: We did it! Steppenwolf is gone forever.

Nico: Now, only Darkseid is left.

Lincoln: But, we'll make sure he and all of Apokalips are destroyed once and for all. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Absolute Being and The Rulers, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt from Solo Leveling.

We then turned our attention to The Absolute Being and The Rulers, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt from Solo Leveling who's trying to get out, but they can't.

Absolute Being: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, when we get out, you will be destroyed.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam

Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We're not going to let you monsters get out of this alive.

Laura Daniels: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Laura Daniels' crimson red eyes turned crimson red and she was surrounded by a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, she left crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Laura Daniels: You've spent eternity keeping the war between The Monarchs and The Rulers going forever with no end to see mankind be destroyed! This is unforgiveable, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LAURA DANIELS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER SCHMIETTA, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER SCHMIETTA, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND LAURA DANIELS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Laura Daniels was surrounded by a massive vortex of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Schmietta flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive

Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Laura Daniels' greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and swords surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Schmietta flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LAURA DANIELS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LAURA DANIELS

EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Laura Daniels grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long crimson red hair and orange and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with flame made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon crimson red eyes and a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Witchcrafter Schmietta surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Witchcrafter Schmietta with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe,

God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and crimson red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Laura Daniels has on a white short-sleeved blouse with Witchcrafter Schmietta on it, crimson red sleeveless dress top, crimson red skirt, crimson red knee-high high-heeled boots with crimson red armor with embedded crimson red gems and crimson red butterfly buckles and long white long-sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Witchcrafter Schmietta surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by fire, swords, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ariana Ardelean Dracula felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous crimson red angel wings with orange and yellow tips on the large 325'11" crimson red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large crimson red angel wings with orange and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous crimson red angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous crimson red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her enormous crimson red angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises and crimson red fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long crimson red wolf tails with yellow and orange tips

and yellow and orange markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Laura Daniels has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Laura Daniels' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, swords, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Laura Daniels' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blazing Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Star Storm Fury Sword Master Witchcrafter Schmietta True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blazing Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Star Storm Fury Sword Master Witchcrafter Schmietta True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Witchcrafter Schmietta etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the midnight black bat heads for the pommel, Laura

Daniels has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large crimson red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below Witchcrafter Schmietta that said, "Laura Daniels, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Schmietta, Blacksmith of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Fire and Swords, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of White Wizard, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Swords, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アリアナ・アーデリアン・ドラキュラ、ヴァンパイア・デュエルモンスターズとマジック・ザ・ギャザリングのヴァンパイアのアバター、ヴラド・ドラキュラの娘、アドリアナ・アーデリアン・ドラキュラとラモーナ・アルカードの姉、ヴァンパイアの悪夢、悪者のスラッシャー、闇、血、血の魔法、黒魔術、闇の魔法、悪魔の魔法、死霊術、アンデッド、オカルトの達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターズの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友達、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、エラディケーター伝染病ウイルスの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使と灯台、破壊者と極悪非道の悪党や暴君の討伐者、心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えた悪党、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇

気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、血、血の魔法、黒魔術、闇の魔法、悪魔の魔法、降霊術、アンデッド、オカルト、吸血コウモリ、吸血鬼、フェニックス、天使

Laura Daniels has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WITCHCRAFTER SCHMIETTA-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLAZING INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM STAR STORM FURY SWORD MASTER WITCHCRAFTER SCHMIETTA TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLAZING INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM STAR STORM FURY SWORD MASTER WITCHCRAFTER SCHMIETTA TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS BLAZING INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM STAR STORM FURY SWORD MASTER WITCHCRAFTER SCHMIETTA TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Laura Daniels' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt as he screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Laura Daniels: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blazing Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Star Storm Fury Sword Master Witchcrafter Schmietta True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Blazing Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Star Storm Fury Sword Master Witchcrafter Schmietta True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end these monsters for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF THE ABSOLUTE BEING AND THE MONARCHS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Edwin Black, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Laura Daniels, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Laura Daniels did the same by firing crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Laura Daniels, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of

death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here, Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt.

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brow wolf tails and stabbed them into the chests of The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt and he began absorbing them, and he assimilated The Absolute Being's Nigh-omnipotence absorbed and converted by Lincoln's True Omnipotence, Creation of all life, and omnipotent supreme godly powers, Antares' High Intelligence, Knowledge of the human world, Charisma, Immense speed, Superhuman strength, Immense reflexes, Swordsmanship, Weapon creation, Dragon transformation, Telepathy, Fire breath, Mana manipulation, and Nigh-invulnerability absorbed and converted by

Lincoln's True Invulnerability, Baran's Immense strength, Immense durability, Army summoning, Lightning breath, and Spiritual body manifestation, Rakan's Immense strength, Immense mobility, Great dexterity,

Telekinesis, High regeneration, and Spiritual body manifestation, Silad's Ice manipulation, Immense speed, Immense strength, Immense reflexes, Spiritual body manifestation, Sleep inducement, and Possession, Tarnak's Telepathy, Spiritual body manifestation, Teleportation, Supernatural prowess, and Possession, Legia's Manipulation, Truth inducement, Immense strength, and Spiritual Body Manifestation, Querehsha's Immense strength, Immense speed, Mana manipulation, Venom inducement, Necromancy, Immense regeneration, and Spiritual Body Manifestation, and Yogumunt's Leadership over his army, Levitation, Portal Creation, and Spiritual Body Manifestation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt: (Groans) He's sucking us dry, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in the souls of The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Laura Daniels' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long crimson red wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large crimson red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller crimson red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous crimson red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large crimson red angel wings underneath her enormous crimson red angel wings are permanent.

Laura Daniels: And this where it ends for you, Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Laura.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Laura.

Suddenly, Laura Daniels wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Laura Daniels' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Laura Daniels sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Nicole: I can't believe The Absolute Being, Antares, Baran, Rakan, Silad, Tarnak, Legia, Querehsha, and Yogumunt showed up to destroy us.

Lincoln: Sung Jinwoo and Ashborn had trouble with them in the past. But, they can finally take it easy hearing they're gone.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Cannon.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Cannon.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Brigid Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Cannon, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Brigid Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Cannon, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Cannon. She's The Volcanic Lava Cannon Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Brigid

Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Cannon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Cannon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Brigid Vulcania despises her parents who were actually racist assholes and monsters who hated their kids because of their powers with a blazing passion, because before the parents got killed, it turns out they hated Lincoln with a blazing passion and they knew if he gets married to The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, they would lose their punching bags and lose out on their chance to take out even more of their hatred and anger on them!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man, so all this time...!?

Lincoln: I knew your parents were nothing but scum, Adara, they hated you girls because of your powers and you were stronger than your heartless parents who wanted to kill you by abusing you, and they knew if I were to get married to you all in the future, if I ever saw them try to abuse or kill any of you, I would slaughter them.

Nico: Damn straight. Looks like those shitheads did one good thing: get rid of another pair of toxic future in-laws.

Lincoln: True. But, I still hated them with a passion. Now, tomorrow is the big day.

Me: Yep.

My eyes, Lincoln, Nico's, and Eli's eyes turned crimson red.

Me, Lincoln, Nico, and Eli: We're coming for you, Darkseid, your days of causing havoc in your search for The Anti-Life Equation ends here!

Golden Glider: I can tell that it's been a while since you guys killed anyone from Darkseid's group.

Me: It has been a long time. 3 years.

Magneto: And now, all that's left is Darkseid himself.

Jack O Lantern: Don't forget Desaad.

Toad: He won't a problem.

Me: Nope. Desaad will go into the M.O.E. But Darkseid will die along with all of Apokolips.

Melter: We're coming for that son of a bitch tomorrow

Me: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Lola:Yeah!

Nico: (To the viewers) Darkseid's doom is coming folks.

Qin: Yep.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Steppenwolf is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: Now, all that's left is to destroy Darkseid once and for all, along with Apokalips.

?: That's for sure.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate

night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: So far so good. We took down The Dark Return Card, but tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Shot Card, this thing really caused trouble for Sakura and injured Li Syaoron, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was still on. Steppenwolf is finally gone and we kept The Anti-Life Equation away from him, and now, tomorrow, we were going to make Darkseid pay for all his crimes and destroy him and Apokalips forever!

WE'RE COMING FOR YOU, DARKSEID! YOU'RE FINISHED ONCE AND FOR ALL!

TO BE CONTINUED

Part 11 done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as NRG, Nora Normavennikova, Hannah Kyoto, Charlotte Romanov A.K.A. Sailor Prypiatos, P'andor and Galena Kosmodemyanskaya aka Another NRG as well as Furnace (Invincible), Manky Kong, Zingos, Universe 666 Nitro, Flame (Vrains) and Radiation Boy and we're going to battle Queen Banana on the nightmarish planet of Terrorvonairaira and it's going to be a really awesome one. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Guardians Eatos and Dreadscythe. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Clayman

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Emily Edelstein, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Edel, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy the two overarching antagonists in the Spawn Comics, God and Satan from Spawn

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Lake Lamode, and we're here to take down the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon who has The Dark Shot Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Shot Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon, and we're going to meet Brigid Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Cannon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Cannon. She's The Volcanic Lava Cannon Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Brigid Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Cannon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Cannon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Brigid Vulcania despises her parents who were actually racist assholes and monsters who hated their kids because of their powers with a blazing passion, because before the parents got killed, it turns out they hated Lincoln with a blazing passion and they knew if he gets married to The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, they would lose their punching bags and lose out on their chance to take out even more of their hatred and anger on them!

The finale is next and Aquaman has his day as we battle Darkseid!

See you all next time.

DC SUPERVILLAINS PART 12: FINALE

Part 12: Finale

WAR WITH DARKSEID

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless burritos, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Burritolairaira, a planet of endless burritos and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Burritolairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Chocolateyairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Burritolairaira and its core into his body and Burritolairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: That's incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and

he headed to Burritolairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Burritolairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Burritolairaira, it truly is a planet of endless burritos.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as tasty as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with an orange brown sun and moon on his chest, he has long orange hair going down to his shoulders, orange eyes, chocolate brown angel wings, he has on an orange loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Braxton Burritolairaira, King of The Burritolairairans of Planet Burritolairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Bianca Burritolairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Burritolairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Burritolairairans came to Lincoln.

Braxton Burritolairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Braxton Burritolairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Braxton Burritolairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Braxton Burritolairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Braxton Burritolairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Braxton Burritolairaira and the other septillion male Burritolairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has an orange aura with flames surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Burritolairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Burritolairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Burritolairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) (Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Burritolairaira, a planet of endless burritos and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Burritolairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Chocolateyairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Burritolairaira and its core into his body and Burritolairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! So, there was a planet of endless burritos in The Forbidden Zone! Wow!

Braxton Burritolairaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That is correct, J.D., Lincoln came to Burritolairaira eight years ago, and years later, I saw the kind of man he would grow up to become.

J.D. 2: Braxton Burritolairaira! Your Majesty, it's been vast eons since we last met.

Suddenly, we saw that Lincoln's harem had been getting tons of weapons ready for today.

Lily the Mermaid: This is it, today is the day Darkseid is going to be

destroyed.

Me: Yep.

Nicholette Torrington: So, we're getting ready for the big day.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid got sick and she barfed out powerful blasts and massive streams of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions and they hit the training dummies in the corner and exploded!

Me: HOLY JUMPING BUTT BURPS!

Varie: WHOA! WHAT THE?!

Nico: HOLY COW!

Lincoln: OH MAN! Lily, are you okay?

Lily the Mermaid: Oof, I don't know, something just hit me hard in the stomach, and...! (GASPS) Wait, does this mean...?!

Varie sensed it, along with Sakura.

Varie: It is! Lily, you're pregnant!

Lincoln: (SHOCKED WITH AWE) WAIT, WHAT?! YOU'RE PREGNANT!

Lily the Mermaid: I'M PREGNANT! (SCREAMS OF JOY) YES! YES!

Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid hugged!

Me: Congrats, you two!

Ronnie Anne: That's so awesome! Plus, that was one wild morning sickness symptom.

Lily the Mermaid: (Suddenly feels something) Uh oh, I think that wild morning sickness symptom you guys saw is also causing something to happen as well.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's blue eyes turned neon blue, and she's surrounded by a rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels!

Lincoln: Oh man! You're about to transform!

Lily the Mermaid: Yep...! And it's gonna be explosive!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY THE MERMAID WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE SEA CREATURES, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND LILY THE MERMAID GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light

Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels swimming and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with heavenly white eyes gazing at us and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lily the Mermaid's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels swimming and flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a brown phoenix with heavenly white eyes gazing at us with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: YOU SAID IT, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY THE MERMAID! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILY THE MERMAID EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Lily the Mermaid grew from 8'9" to 340'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has ocean blue and rainbow highlights in the bangs of her long light brown hair and ocean blue and rainbow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings in the center on the bottom behind her head has colored gems shaped like the elemental forces of nature embedded in it and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and surrounding the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold that resembles The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ocean blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded colored gems shaped like the elemental forces of nature and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with ocean blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow circles around them and a rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has a mermaid with the Water Kanji in her hands surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow Thunderbird, and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with ocean blue iris, she has on mermaid earrings with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands, she also has a mermaid with ocean blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant along with the gold Thunderbird pendant and above them is an ocean blue mermaid-shaped Element of Harmony and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with ocean blue gems on the gold thunderbolt links for her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and she also has on her white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Lily the Mermaid has on a sleeveless white bra with rainbow Sun and Moon and ocean waves on it and Rainbow Flame patterns and rings on her sides and obliques and rainbow ocean waves and flame patterns on her forearms, aqua blue bikini bottom with ocean waves on it, sandals, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is a mermaid and Thunderbird together surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by ocean waves, water, and lightning silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes, mermaids, and angels surrounding a large ocean blue gem with neon glowing ocean blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous light brown angel wings with rainbow ocean blue tips on the 345'11" large light brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large light brown angel wings grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous light brown angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her massive light brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her enormous light brown angel wings now have eyes with blue iris and light brown fur and her blue mermaid's tail grew much longer and larger for her new body with orange scales that took the shapes of phoenix feathers and rainbow flame and ocean wave patterns on her tail and the symbols of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and Moonlight appeared on her tail and left arm, Lily the Mermaid has on her Ring of the Phoenix with ocean blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a mermaid, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid's massive Lily the Mermaid's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon Ocean Master Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ocean Water Maelstrom Almighty Poseidon Ocean Master Maelstrom Mermaid Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow and ocean blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, sea creatures, mermaids, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily the Mermaid's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ocean Water Magic Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Fury Elemental Mermaid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ocean Water Magic Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Fury Elemental Mermaid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded ocean blue gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Greek God of the Sea, Poseidon etched on the 350'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large ocean blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of the Magic of Friendship, long ocean blue handle with ocean blue fish scales on the handle measuring at 100'11" in length, four large gold mermaid heads with ocean blue gems for eyes and inside their open mouths and below the mermaid heads is a gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gem in its mouth for the pommel, Lily the Mermaid has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with ocean blue gems on her wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with gold mermaid head with ocean blue gems for eyes and large ocean blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold phoenix head, gold sea creature heads, and gold angel head with ocean blue gems for eyes and ocean blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an ocean blue kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the mermaid and Thunderbird and phoenix and angel that said, "Lily the Mermaid, Mermaid Angel of Magic Island, Powerful Guardian of The Secrets of The Mermaids, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, The First Elemental Mermaid of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, True Immortal, True Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Neptune Crusaders, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Friend of Many, Defender of The Sea Creatures, Marine Life, and Humans, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Destroyer of Captain Blackbeard and Dark Chandler, Destroyer of Brianna Greyson of The Legion of The Lincoln Haters, Archenemy of Pakupaku, Marina Del Ray, and Hauntsiren, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, Sea Creatures, Mermaids, Phoenixes, and Angels"

人魚リリー、魔法の島の人魚天使、人魚の秘密の強力な守護者、悪者を打ち負かす者、火、氷、水、風、稲妻、土、溶岩、光、闇、クリスタル、木、星、時間、自然、重力、血、魔法、レインボークリスタル、レインボースーパーライトニング、レインボーファイア、砂、ブルーファイア、泡、蒸気、星雲ガス、太陽、オーロラ、光魔法、闇魔法、黒魔法、悪魔魔法、月光、爆発の最初の元素人魚、真の不死身、真の女神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、ネプチューンクルセイダーズのメンバー、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴンの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、Z戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、フレネミー、友達、そしてそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその友達、すべてのハンティック・スピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、多くの友達、海の生き物、海洋生物、そして人間の守護者、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき未来の妻、キャプテン・ブラックビアードとダーク・チャンドラーの破壊者、リンカーン嫌いの軍団のブリアナ・グレイソンの破壊者、パクパク、マリナ・デル・レ

イ、そしてホーンセイレーンの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、アルティメットの究極の力善良で、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の使者、偉大な神友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、氷、水、風、稲妻、地球、溶岩、光、闇、クリスタル、木、星、時間、自然、重力、血、魔法、レインボークリスタル、レインボースーパーライトニング、レインボーファイア、砂、ブルーファイア、泡、蒸気、星雲ガス、太陽、オーロラ、光魔法、闇魔法、黒魔法、悪魔魔法、月光、爆発、海の生き物、人魚、フェニックス、天使

Lily the Mermaid has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ELEMENTAL MERMAID-MERMAID ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAGIC MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ELEMENTAL MERMAID TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAGIC MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ELEMENTAL MERMAID TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL OCEAN WATER MAGIC MAELSTROM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY ELEMENTAL MERMAID TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were really amazed by Lily the Mermaid's transformation and

she's also evolved from an ordinary mermaid into the rarest kind of mermaid: The First Elemental Mermaid of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

Me: WHOA! Not only has Lily the Mermaid transformed, but she's evolved!

Varie: Evolving from an ordinary mermaid into the rarest kind of mermaid: The First Elemental Mermaid of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions. So amazing!

Eli: I had no idea, that's so amazing.

And when Lincoln saw her, he had a massive atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood!

Lincoln: (Amazed) Lily, you're not only pregnant, but you've transformed and evolved into the first Elemental Mermaid of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions! That's so awesome!

Then, he hugged Lily the Mermaid yet again and kissed her.

Lily the Mermaid: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ocean Water Magic Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Fury Elemental Mermaid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ocean Water Magic Maelstrom Cosmic Star Storm Fury Elemental Mermaid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Aw, thanks, Linky.

Suddenly, Lily the Mermaid wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lily the Mermaid's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lily the Mermaid sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and the display vanished.

Lily the Mermaid holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down, and her new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer blue mermaid's tail, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ocean blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold ocean wave ring-shaped frames around them with embedded ocean blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large ocean blue planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller ocean blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized ocean blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous light brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large light brown angel wings underneath her enormous light brown angel wings are permanent.

Me: After we kill Darkseid, we're going to the hospital, and we're going to find out how many kids you're going to have.

Lily the Mermaid: Good idea, and I want all of you with us.

Nico: Ooh, okay.

Aquaman was in his room with Mera and they were on a bed in the middle of a swimming pool.

Qwilfish came and jumped in.

SPLASH!

Aquaman woke up and saw Qwilfish staring at him.

Qwilfish: Morning Arthur! Morning Mera!

Aquaman: Morning Qwilfish.

Mera: Morning.

Qwilfish: Time for breakfast!

They went and got up and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Arthur. Morning Mera.

Aquaman: Morning guys.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Chloe Bourgeois' Akuma, Queen Banana!

Chloe: Oh great, Queen Banana, my Akuma is here!

Adrien: Oh boy. And where is she at?

Lincoln: Oh crud, she's on Terrorvonairaira, the planet of eternal darkness, terror, and nightmares in The Forbidden Zone.

Me: Another nightmare Forbidden Zone Planet?! YIKES!

Lincoln: This means my Guardian Angel is also there, and it also means another Forbidden Zone planet for me to absorb after I meet her dad once again and absorb him and the septillions of male Heavenairairans into my body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, absorb Terrorvonairaira and its core into my body and

Terrorvonairaira's Sun into my body to preserve their legacy.

Nico: After we take down Queen Banana, then you can absorb Terrorvonairaira and its' Sun into your body, but we are going to see the rite of you absorbing the septillions of male Terrorvonairairans into your body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, Lincoln.

Lincoln: And it's gonna be intense, Nico, so you're gonna have to brace yourself. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Terrorvonairaira and hunt down Queen Banana.

Me: We better brace ourselves because once we get to Terrorvonairaira, we're gonna be in for a real nightmare!

Nico: (GULPS) This is gonna be intense.

We finished our breakfast and we headed out to Terrorvonairaira to help Night Glider unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Queen Banana.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14222.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the nightmarish Forbidden planet of Terrorvonairaira and we are heading there to take down Chloe's Akuma, Queen Banana. Our mission is to see what this planet is like and battle Queen Banana there.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse

Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as NRG, Nora Normavennikova, Hannah Kyoto, Charlotte Romanov A.K.A. Sailor Prypiatos, P'andor and Galena Kosmodemyanskaya aka Another NRG as well as Furnace (Invincible), Manky Kong, Zingos, Universe 666 Nitro, Flame (Vrains) and Radiation Boy and all of us and all of the M.O.E. are on the ship and we were ready.

Me: Boy seeing all these forbidden planets are really cool!

Lincoln: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And Lincoln congratulations to you and Lily. Wow!

Qin: We're excited for you both.

Lily the Mermaid: Thank you guys.

Nico: I am so happy for you guys.

Lincoln: Thanks.

NRG: (Russian Accent) This is gonna be a really fun time for us comrades.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) We're excited too.

Tahu: Indeed we are brothers.

Nico: NRG, I want to thank you, Furnace, and your teams for coming.

NRG: Anytime Nico. We're really excited for all this.

Qin: We sure are.

Nora Normavennikova: (Russian Accent) We're really excited for this too.

Me: Same here. Wow! It's a Nuclear Russian Themed battle of the ages.

Nico: It sure is!

Xenia: Yeah!

Luna Nightshroud: This is gonna be awesome.

Nora Normavennikova: It sure is.

Nico: Nora, remember when we first met?

Nora Normavennikova: I sure do Nico. I moved to America from Russia and helped you all learn all about the sciences of Nuclear particles in elementary math class.

Qin: That was highly complex for us but you helped us figure it out no problem.

Me: Wow that's impressive.

Lisa Loud: Indeed and that is very well done.

Nora Normavennikova: Thank you all.

Nico: Yeah that was cool and you even showed me how to dance in awesome Russian Dance music.

Nora Normavennikova: Fun times.

Lori: Russian Dance music is literally so fun. Anastasia got me into it and it is awesome.

Anastasia: It sure is. I'm glad you all like it.

Nico: And now, you're in my harem.

Nora Normavennikova: I sure am.

Me: That is awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Yesterday was really intense! We destroyed Steppenwolf.

Nico: We sure did. Now we can take on Darkseid himself.

Me: Yep. And I'm ready for him.

Nico: We were on a train the entire fight.

Me: Like something out of an action movie.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That was intense. And J.D. really overpowered him with intense power.

Me: That was only 15% of my power on him. Now I can really go all out and unleash the full extent on Darkseid.

Nico: WHAT!? That was only 15%?! Holy shit! Wow!

Poromon: We caused damage to lots of buildings that we passed.

Me: At least we fixed them all.

Nico: True.

Poromon: Yeah. But wow that was awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Zhuqiaomon: And my Akuma was really hot and powerful!

Me: It sure was! That was the second Akuma we met of the Digimon Sovereign.

Nico: No kidding. Don't forget the clones of them on Lincoln's Rescues.

Xenia: True.

Me: Yeah.

Savina Zhuqiao: That was really intense though. But you all did really well.

Me: We sure did. Wow!

Nico: Now besides the Parademons, Darkseid only has Desaad left.

Me: And Desaad is going into the M.O.E. The rest including Darkseid are all being sent into oblivion.

Nico: Yeah I agree.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah me too.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a scary black planet.

Me: WHOA! That must be it.

Lincoln: Yep. Terrorvonairaira.

Me: Creepy. At least this one isn't as hot as the last one.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

We got to landing.

We arrived on Terrorvonairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Terrorvonairaira, man this place is really scary and nightmarish!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

Lincoln: You said it.

Nico: (GULP) It sure is frightening!

The mascots were shaking in fear.

Horsea was shivering.

Horsea: It's scary!

THUNDERCLAP!

Horsea: (SCREAMS)

Maria: I'm right here for you Horsea.

Lana and Lola were hugging each other.

Brittney: I would love coming to this planet. It's perfect for me and the Goths of Darkness.

Lucy: Perfect for me too.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a crimson red loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Malachi Terrorvonairaira, King of The Terrorvonairairans of Planet Terrorvonairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Morrigan Terrorvonairaira, I've been here before to Terrorvonairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Terrorvonairairans came to Lincoln.

Malachi Terrorvonairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Malachi Terrorvonairaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair with red streaks, red eyes, she was dressed in a black and red two-piece bikini, she has massive black angel wings, and she has a darkness greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Morrigan Terrorvonairaira, Queen of The Terrorvonairairans of Planet Terrorvonairaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Morrigan Terrorvonairaira, Queen of The Terrorvonairairans of Planet Terrorvonairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Terrorvonairaira in The Forbidden Zone. She's the Queen of The Terrorvonairairans who rules Terrorvonairaira, a planet of eternal darkness, nightmares, and endless terror, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Terrorvonairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Terrorvonairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Terrorvonairaira and its core into his body and Terrorvonairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Morrigan Terrorvonairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Terrorvonairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Terrorvonairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Terrorvonairaira and its core and Terrorvonairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Morrigan Terrorvonairaira hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them destroyed by the nightmare monsters of Terrorvonairaira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Terrorvonairaira.

Me: Whoa pleasure to meet you.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Malachi Terrorvonairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Malachi Terrorvonairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Malachi Terrorvonairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Malachi Terrorvonairaira and the other septillion male Volcanonoirairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red and black aura with shadow wisps surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Malachi Terrorvonairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Morrigan Terrorvonairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Hailey.

Nico: Wow...!

Morrigan Terrorvonairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw

you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Morrigan Terrorvonairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Morrigan Terrorvonairaira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Morrigan Terrorvonairaira: That's my special gift to him: Terrorvonairaira's Blessing of Divine Dark Terror Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Morrigan Terrorvonairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Terrorvonairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Me: Lincoln has another one of his Guardian Angels with us.

May: He sure does.

Manaphy: At least Mama wasn't attacked yesterday.

Me: Don't jinx it Manaphy.

Manaphy: Sorry.

May: Yeah.

Me: Yeah. Also Lincoln is going to be in for another love session.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the nightmare planet of Terrorvonairaira to help Night Glider unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Queen Banana.

Nico: It's been a long time since I last fought her, but she's in for a much worse surprise if she thinks I'm still the same person from long ago.

Me: That's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star

Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If she thinks we're gonna let this slide and let her get away with this, she's got another thing coming!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light

Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, she must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure of it, she's done for.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred her into mulch.

Gabriel (sighs): Yet another Akuma I would cause even if I had continued my plans as Hawk Moth

Me: We'll find out more soon.

Qin: Yeah.

As we walked to find Queen Banana, my sword started glowing.

Me: My sword is reacting to something!

Eli: Whoa! Wait! I sense a disturbance in the Force.

Me: Uh oh.

We saw a swirl of green fire coming and it came to us. Then it revealed itself! IT WAS QUEEN CHRYSALIS!

WE GASPED!

Me: CHRYSALIS!

Twilight Sparkle: You have a lot of nerve showing yourself!

Me: WAIT GUYS! Something is telling me she doesn't want to fight.

Chrysalis: That's right. I just want to talk.

Rainbow Dash: AND WHY SHOULD WE TRUST YOU!?

Me: Guys let her speak.

Chrysalis: I overheard you guys talking to that Akuma on that volcanic planet. Is it true? Is there another that shares my name?

Me: I'm afraid so.

Chrysalis: I see.

Me: Also I'm glad we found you. We want to know something from you.

I went over to her.

Me: Are you familiar with an Alicorn by the name of Opaline Arcana?

Chrysalis: Hmm... Remind me what she looked like.

Me: White hair, piercing blue eyes, purple fur and had a Fire Crown Cutie Mark.

Chrysalis: Ah yes! She came to me and asked me to make her an army for her. An Army of Changelings.

Me: Did she offer you anything in exchange?

Chrysalis: Yes. She promised to give me my ponyhood back. I was cursed by a mysterious spell that made me into this.

Me: And you believed her?

Tirek, Sombra, Cozy Glow and the Sirens came to her.

Tirek: Chrysalis you have to understand. Opaline never intended to hold up to her end of the deal. She only was using us!

Cozy Glow: It's true. She lied to us!

Sombra: She was only using us in exchange for power to rule over Equestria. She only wanted power.

Tirek: She played all of us for fools. She never intended to live up to her end of the bargain.

Adagio Dazzle: It's true Chrysalis. We were duped.

Chrysalis was shocked and she couldn't believe it! All this time she was fighting for the wrong purpose!

Chrysalis: NO! This can't be!

Eli: Search your feelings for you know it to be true.

Chrysalis: THAT MONSTER! She lied to me!

Tirek: She lied to all of us! We were merely pawns in her plans.

Chrystine Mirage went up to her.

Chrystine Mirage: Hello mother.

Chrysalis: (GASP) Chrystine? Is that you?

Chrystine Mirage: It's me mother.

She hugged her.

Chrystine Mirage: I'm happy to see you. But mother I have been searching all this time to help save you from what you became. You are not this monster that Opaline made you to be. You are the most wonderful and amazing pony and mother ever. You are my mother and you are better than this. I love you mother.

She hugged her and the darkness left Chrysalis and was banished to the Warp till Rainbow Dash's day.

Chrysalis: Oh my daughter. Thank you all for freeing me. Opaline actually poisoned me with dark magic and it turned me into the Queen of the Changelings.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN!

Sebastian Mendez: (ENRAGED) WHY THAT EVIL POWERHUNGRY DERANGED PSYCHO! EVERY SINGLE DARK REVELATION WE WIND UP DIGGING UP ABOUT QUEEN OPALINE, THE MORE I WANT TO THROW A NUCLEAR BOMB DOWN ON HER CASTLE AND BLOW HER TO KINGDOM COME!

Me: Same here! But wait until the prophecy comes. We don't know how much time we have but it'll come soon.

Nico: That's right.

Chrysalis: Thank you all and I'm sorry for everything I did.

Me: We now know it wasn't your fault Chrysalis. Opaline will pay for this.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Troy heard a Pokemon cry.

Troy: Look guys!

We saw a Wigglytuff!

Me: A Wigglytuff! Cute!

Ymir: Aww so adorable!

Troy: It sure is.

Wigglytuff: This place is scary!

Me: I know.

Troy: Here.

He gave it apples and she ate them.

Wigglytuff: Ahh thank you.

Troy: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Wigglytuff: Sure!

Me: Awesome!

But then I felt a rumble and the ground was rising under me!

Me: What the!?

Then...

POP!

Out came a HUGE MOLE LIKE CREATURE! I was standing on its head!

Me: WHOA! You are a big mole!

Pan: That is one big gopher!

Lola: WHOA! That's Molemoth!

Shanan: HOLY CRUD! She's a Talpidaian Bubonrattus. They come from the sister planet of Poiana Lüncas called Talpida and they have the power to dig through anything. Even solid bedrock and diamond. And they also have deadly gravity beams that can blow rocks apart like how King Ghidorah can do.

Armadrillo: OH MAN! That is amazing!

2012 Mikey and 2003 Mikey screamed like little girls!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

Eddy: At least let J.D. get clear first lumpy!

He went at her and I jumped off!

She went back underground!

She popped up agaiin in another mound and Ed smashed at her again.

But she ducked again!

Me: Get me a big mallet!

Tenten: Here J.D.!

Tenten gave me one.

Me: Thanks Tenten.

She popped up in another mound!

I swung it on her head!

KRASMASH!

She went down and popped up over and over and I bashed her all over the place with the mallet!

Nico: I LOVE WHACK A MOLE!

Ed punched her!

BASH SMASH WHAM!

We bashed her all over!

Then I took a vial and injected her and she reverted back!

She has black hair and purple eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: I hope she doesn't have a concussion from all that.

Nico: Me too.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Eddy: (LAUGHS) YOU TELL HER LUMPY!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then she woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What hit me? OW! MY HEAD! What really hit me!?

Me: (Whistles)

Nico: Are you okay?

Girl: I will be later. I have a REALLY bad headache.

Nico: What's your name?

Mae Teipei: Mae Teipei.

Me: The Famous Construction Girl! You and your family built all kinds of amazing super tall buildings all over the world.

Mae Teipei: That's right. Me and my family are from Taiwan and we built all kinds of awesome buildings.

Me: Wow that is cool!

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Talpidaian Bubonrattus. They come from the sister planet of Poiana Lüncas called Talpida.

She showed a hologram of one.

Mae Teipei: Oh man! I was working on my next project when everything when black.

Me: You got ambushed by the Shredder's men.

Sydney: That's right. But I'm glad you're okay Mae.

Mae Teipei: Me too Sydney. Where am I? This place is scary!

Me: You're on the nightmarish planet of Terrorvonairaira.

Nico: Long story.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple clothes.

Mae Teipei: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: The High Mage is dead, BTW.

Me: We didn't kill him though.

Mae Teipei: Oh wow! I'm glad he is dead though.

Lola: Long story on that but it's best you don't know about it.

Mae Teipei: Okay then.

Nico: Good.

But then...

KRASPLASH!

May and Manaphy got drenched in water!

May: HEY! (SPITS) Oh just water.

Manaphy: Who got us wet!?

Maria: Wasn't me!

Lana: It was from that!

We saw a Mega Simipour!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Simipour!

It fired more water and drenched May and Manaphy more!

KRASPLASH!

May: (SPITS) HEY!

It was laughing at them!

Nico: Look on the bright side, Manaphy. At least you got hit with May.

Manaphy: True. BUT GET US WET WILL YA! YOU BIG JERK!

Me: Must be one fo Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Lets see.

She used her powers.

Sheena: Whoa! Her name is Mei Hozuki.

Me: (GASP)

Suigetsu: My sister! Oh man!

Me: Lets go help her then!

We went over to her.

Suigetsu: Mei calm down. It's me Suigetsu!

She used Water Gun and splashed me all over with water!

Me: (SPITS) HEY! Don't hit me! Hit Nico!

Nico: HEY!

She did so and drenched him!

SPLASH!

Nico: (SPITS)

Nico growled!

Nico: THANKS A LOT!

Me: Sorry! It's what you get for eating my hidden donut stash!

Nico: Sorry!

Me: Okay then!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Suigetsu: WATER STYLE: WATER DRAGON!

He fired a wave of water and it formed into a dragon and smashed her down!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair and purple eyes and had blue angel wings and had Mega Simipour on her forehead and had the Hozuki Clan symbol in a water drop and had the Mist Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

She woke up.

Mei Hozuki: (Groans) What hit me?

Suigetsu: Sis are you alright?

Mei Hozuki: Suigetsu!

She hugged him.

Mei Hozuki: I thought you were dead!

Suigetsu: I wasn't killed Mei. I was taken by Orochimaru.

Me: Nasty story on that. But yeah. You were turned into a Mega Simipour by Dark Gale.

Mei Hozuki: Oh man. I was on a mission to find bases of Orochimaru. Then everything went black.

Me: Well at least you're okay though.

Manaphy hopped over to her.

She had a nasty glare on her face!

Mei Hozuki: Cute Manaphy.

Manaphy: YOU GOT ME AND MAMA WET!

KRABLAM! KRASPLASH!

She punched her face in but her face turned into pure water and she reformed!

Me: WHOA! You have the same powers as Suigetsu!?

Mei Hozuki: Yeah conventional methods don't work on me.

Manaphy got out a chainsaw!

WE SCREAMED!

But she cut her and it turned her into water and she wasn't even moved!

Me: WHOA!

Mei Hozuki: You're going to have to do better than that.

Suigetsu: That's my sister.

Me: Manaphy you're going to have to be more creative than that. Besides, I did the same thing to Suigetsu and conventional methods don't work. The only thing that will hurt him though is energy blasts.

Suigetsu: He's right on that.

Manaphy: Oh man.

May picked her up.

Manaphy: Sorry about that.

Mei Hozuki: No worries.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new clothes and they were blue and she had a water sword.

Mei Hozuki: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Mei Hozuki: Also I didn't get my powers like Suigetsu did from Orochimaru. I'm also a Water Elemental.

Me: Whoa! That explains it.

Nico: Where did you get the chainsaw?!

Manaphy: Uh... Hehehe. From our gardening shed.

Nico: Gardening shed?

Me: It's our shed we have in the Estate Park.

Nico: Oh that thing.

Me: Manaphy calm down. At least it was water and not energy.

Manaphy: True.

Me: Anyway we got a job to do now.

Chloe: Time to kick my ass.

Me: Lets do it!

I took a step and then...

SQUISH!

I stepped on a banana peel!

SLIP!

Me: WHOA!

CRASH!

I crashed onto the ground!

Me: Ow!

I saw the peel

Me: What the?

Nico: Are you alright?

Me: Yeah.

I got up.

Me: She can't be too far away.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Queen Banana) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Queen Banana, she's 20 yards away and she's fighting some of the werewolves that live on Terrornovairaira.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Queen Banana and take her down.

We were flying in the air.

Nico: Where is she?

Me: There!

We saw Queen Banana, Chloe's Akuma, but she's fighting the many werewolves and vampires that live on Terrorvonairaira and she's hiding inside a really menacing castle and there were three massive pools of blood surrounding it.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's Queen Banana.

Me: And she's in there, but how can we get in? The place is surrounded by three massive pools of blood.

We landed, and Lincoln made the werewolves and vampires back down.

Eli: Wow, they backed down.

Lincoln: They're actually pretty nice once you get used to seeing them. Now, for the pools of blood, and I hadn't sucked in any pools of blood in a long while.

Lincoln dipped the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into the three massive pools of blood and he began sucking all of the blood into his body, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged out even more as more veins formed and they glowed neon red, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, sweat was coming off of him like he was already doing his workouts in the gym. Then, when he was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a blood red aura with blood drops surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and his veins were still glowing neon red.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) That felt so good! (MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROAR)

Lucy Loud: Gasp!

Morrigan Terrorvonairaira: Lincoln's gotten used to feeding on blood long before you got turned into a vampire, Lucy.

Me: Same with me ever since my transformations and evolutions, now I can easily find out the taste of someone's blood.

Luna: Now, for Queen Banana.

Lincoln formed and fired a massive ball of darkness and blood at Queen Banana and forced her out of her lair which also got destroyed by the massive ball of darkness and blood Lincoln fired at her.

Queen Banana: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: Time to pay, you banana puking Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Queen Banana, and she got hit!

Queen Banana: What the?! Nico?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Figures you'd get pissed off when you saw me again, and I'm not the same as I was back then. And there's also this. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Queen Banana: You will not stand in my way!

Chloe: My God. I can't believe I was ever like you!

Me: You were made because you never learned your lesson right?

Queen Banana: And I never will! Because I don't need your pity or support!

Nico: You don't need any of that. I think that what you need is a friend.

Me: Because that's all you need. And I know you are hurting because of everything that happened to you.

Queen Banana: HOW WOULD YOU KNOW!? I LOST EVERYTHING BECAUSE OF HER! (Points to Marinette) I LOST MY FAMILY, MY FRIENDs, MY SCHOOL, MY HOME, EVERYTHING!

I was shocked! She was really hurting inside!

Audrey knew Chloe was hurting big time.

Audrey then got on her knees and started crying.

Audrey: This is all my fault! (Crying) I made her this way because I was always busy with my work! Oh Chloe! What have I done to you!?

Me: Audrey.

Audrey: (guilty) Listen, Chloe. I know part of it is my fault. And I'm sorry. I'm so sorry Chloe! I was always putting my work first and I never paid attention to you at all! I failed you Chloe! I'm a terrible mother! I've never been a good mother to you and I always took you for granted and for that I am so sorry! I Don't expect you to forgive me!

Gabriel: Okay, I'm shocked that this is another Akuma I made if I continued on my slippery slope. But I don't think I'm directly involved in this

Me: No you aren't this time Gabriel. This is an Akuma made by you but she was created because of all the neglect and hardships she went through in that timeframe.

Gabriel: Oh man. Poor girl. I didn't know she was going through all that. I love my son and I would never abandon him like that.

Me: That's good.

Chloe Bourgeois: Yeah it is.

Me: (To Queen Banana) Chloe listen to me, Your mother's apology was very legit and heartfelt. She is really sorry for everything she did to you.

Audrey: And I enabled you to become like this and I was never there to give you the love and kindness you deserved. And I am so sorry!

Before Queen Banana could do anything, Audrey hugged her.

Audrey was crying hard.

Queen Banana: Oh mom!

She hugged her and cried too.

Zoe Lee: (jokingly) What am I, chopped liver?

?: No that's what I am.

She turned and saw a jar of Chopped Liver on a rock.

RIMSHOT!

Nico: You're part of the family too

Me: That's right.

Audrey: They are right Zoe.

Zoe hugged them too.

Me: Aw.

Chloe: So awesome.

Paddy Tanniger: Yeah you're part of the family. Big Whoop! Wanna fight about it?

Me: Paddy would you get outta here!?

Bullfrag: I'll get him out of here.

Bullfrag did so.

Me: I swear he is a nuisance.

Stewie: Yeah you just have to put up with it.

Me: I see. Sorry to interrupt the moment but we have a job to do.

Audrey: Oh right. Chloe I'm sorry.

Queen Banana: I know mom. I know. But lets get it on.

Me: Gladly!

I fired waves of energy and blue fireballs and blasted her all over.

Wigglytuff charged at her And used her song on her.

She then fell asleep.

We covered our ears and Queen Banana fell asleep.

Me: Whoa!

She was out cold.

Me: Wow she is out like a light.

Queen Banana: (Snoring)

Me: HEY WAKE UP! Sleep time is over! Buttkicking time is now!

Nico: Should've attacked her while she was asleep...

Me: Nico that is a cowardly way to attack someone. That's something Nira would have done. I was taught never to attack someone while their back is turned or they are sleeping.

Nico: Okay okay okay you're right. Lets wake her up.

Luna: I got this!

She clashed cymbals!

CRASH!

Queen Banana screamed and woke up.

Me: Wakey wakey sleeping beauty!

Queen Banana: Whoa did I fall asleep?

Me: Welcome to the world of Jigglypuff.

Ash: Jigglypuff drew on our faces when it made us fall asleep.

Queen Banana: You should've just attacked me while I was sleeping!

Nico: I know, right?

Me: Hey I may be a warrior but I am not a coward!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted her all over!

She then fired waves of bananas!

I took my scythe and slashed the bananas all over and kicked them back at her!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Brawler Doomlander: UNLEASH THE MONKEYS!

MONKEY HOOTS!

Queen Banana: What?!

Me: It's a really cheesy catchphrase.

Brawler Doomlander fired energy fists and bashed her all over.

Poliwag slapped her with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Superman, Batman, Green Lantern, Martian Manhunter, Wonder Woman, Flash, Hawkgirl, Aquaman, Green Arrow and Supergirl Got out their sentai rings and they fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Qin: Take that!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Chrysalis then turned into Queen Banana!

Queen Banana gasped!

Me: (RUBS EYES) Boy it's like looking at yourself in the mirror!

Nico: Ironic given what we learned recently.

Me: Yeah.

Queen Banana and Chrysalis moved and copied each other and even did the Macarena dance. Then Chrysalis turned into Rainbow Dash and kicked her square in the crotch!

KRASMASH!

WE WINCED!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Chrysalis changed back.

Me: Never underestimate the shapeshifting powers of the Changelings.

Gatomon then poured salt on Mevya.

Mevya: HEY STOP THAT!

Kari: Gatomon cut it out!

Gatomon: Sorry.

Me: How about this?

I put Queen Banana in an ice cream bowl and then I fired waves of chocolate syrup and drenched Queen Banana!

SPLAT!

Eli: Add Chocolate, Vanilla and Strawberry ice cream!

Eli covered her in that!

Laney: Whipped cream!

SPLAT!

Qin: Sprinkles!

She put those on.

Me: And a cherry on top!

I put it on her.

Me: A Banana Split Sundae!

Nico: (DROOLS)

Qin: UH OH!

Nico: BANANA SPLIT!

Nico went and ate it!

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Nico ate it all down!

Nico: (BURPS)

Queen Banana: (MUFFLED) HEY! GET ME OUTTA HERE MONKEY BOY!

Nico saw that he accidentally ate Queen Banana too! He was inside his huge stomach!

Me: Geez!

Grim Reaper: (Jamaican Accent) Here Nico. This will help mon.

Grim put his magic zipper on Nico's stomach and opened it.

ZIP!

SPLAT!

Nico: WHAT THE FUCK!

Queen Banana: OH THAT WAS DISGUSTING!

Grim zipped him back up.

Nico burped!

LOUD HUGE BELCH!

Qin: Nice one.

Me: Boy that was funny!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Manaphy: You hogged it all to yourself. Shame on you!

Nico: Sorry!

Poromon: I wanted to eat some!

Me: Now now guys. I'll make another bowl later.

Nico: Good idea.

Me: Lets just finish this first.

Mei Hozuki: You got it! Lets do it!

Mei and Suigetsu: WATER STYLE NINJA ART: 5-HEADED WATER

DRAGON!

They fired a massive blast of water and it formed into an intensely huge five headed water dragon and it went at her and smashed her down with intense power!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WOW! That was awesome!

Nico: YEAH!

Donkey Kong went up to her.

Donkey Kong: I like eating bananas and collecting them for my hoard!

He fired coconuts and bashed her all over!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 20 COCONUTS!

Lola: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Me: You know how I like my bananas?

I pulled out a Mississippi Queen drink and drank it all down.

Me: Ah. Spicy and creole flavor in banana pudding! FIRE IN THE HOLE!

I pointed my butt at her and then...

LOUD MASSIVE FIERY FART!

I blasted her down and smashed her down!

Spidermonkey went up to her!

Spidermonkey: I love bananas as much as I love eating flies!

He wrapped her in webbing!

Me: YEAH!

Shanan: Arachnichimps eat bugs and bananas.

Nico: Oh wow!

Timon: Welcome to the bug eating party pal!

Muscle Man: You know who else likes eating bananas? MY MOM!

We laughed!

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Queen Banana, and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Queen Banana got up, but boy was she pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, "Your Highness", you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Queen Banana and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Queen Banana: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer her punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Safari: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT QUEEN BANANA WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

I went after Queen Banana and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Queen Banana.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Queen Banana!

Lincoln went after Queen Banana and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after Queen Banana and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after Queen Banana and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Queen Banana with really immense godly superhuman strength.

Queen Banana was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did to her, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging her big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to send your life into an eternal nightmare from which there's no waking up. NIGHTMARAIRA'S DEMONIC DARKNESS OF ETERNAL NIGHTMARES!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Nightmaraira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at Queen Banana and she got hit hard and she was really attacked by Nightmaraira's monsters and demons.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yikes! OH MAN!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Queen Banana, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Queen Banana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Queen Banana, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense black and purple aura with darkness surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use an elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 地獄と天の闇に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌によって天の審判を招き、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！(I call upon the darkness of Hell and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the form of mighty wolves that bring the damned her eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and darkness formed behind Lincoln and formed into black wolves with glowing purple markings on their paws that look like shadow wisps and they ran at Queen Banana and attacked her with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into orange wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Queen Banana and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Queen Banana, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT QUEEN BANANA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Queen Banana, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Queen Banana charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

SHE PUNCHED THEM SO HARD IN THE NOSE, SHE BROKE THEM AND BLOOD SPURTED OUT, BUT THEN, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT QUEEN BANANA WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED

AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE BITCH, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Queen Banana was mangled up big time: they slashed at her stomach almost to the point of disemboweling her.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did to Queen Banana. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A TERRORVONAIRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Nightmarairan Incantation and fired waves of darkness that hit Queen Banana, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Queen Banana.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Queen Banana and burned her, and using The Firey Card, more flames appeared and she was really charred badly.

Nico: Ew, burnt flesh and hair.

Qin: P.U.!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more dark fire blasts at Queen Banana and burned her badly.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Queen Banana.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Queen Banana and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic

Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Queen Banana and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Queen Banana and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Queen Banana with swift fury and brutality.

Queen Banana: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Queen Banana, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Queen Banana was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was spurting out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Queen Banana as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you ass!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HER IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Queen Banana: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Queen Banana came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Queen Banana and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Queen Banana and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Queen Banana and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Queen Banana in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS QUEEN BANANA, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE

ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Queen Banana punching and kicking her, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, asshole!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Queen Banana and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Queen Banana.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS QUEEN BANANA, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Night Glider: And now, it's time for you to pay, Queen Banana. I am the Crescent Flight of The Sky and my courage makes me a force that can't lie. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Bravery makes me a force that will fly!

MOONLIGHT AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Glider raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Night Glider underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Night Glider had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow moons on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had their Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow moons, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

NIGHT GLIDER UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW MOON OF MOONLIGHT BRAVERY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Night Glider: You said it. Take this, Queen Banana.

She fired blasts of rainbow moonlight that hit Queen Banana.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Queen Banana and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Queen Banana. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Queen Banana, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Queen Banana and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall

massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Queen Banana.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Queen Banana and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Queen Banana and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Queen Banana, and she got hit hard and she got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Queen Banana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Queen Banana and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Queen Banana even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Queen Banana, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Queen Banana, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Queen Banana.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Queen Banana and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, SAFARI!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Queen Banana hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Queen Banana was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Queen Banana so hard in the face, she got two swollen black eyes and Lincoln tied her up with rainbow energy chains, and as he opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E., Nico and I kicked her hard in the stomach and sent her flying in as the portal closed! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, Queen Banana is now in The M.O.E., and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Terrorvonairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Terrorvonairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last

muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Lincoln: Now, Lynn, take it easy.

Then, the geodes on Lincoln's Harmony United Bracelets glowed, and something appeared on the left Bracers on his siblings, cousins, and parents: it was their own Harmony United Bracelets in their favorite colors along with geodes in their favorite colors: but the rainbow creatures carved on them are what matches the siblings: Lanaia and Liberty - Thunderbird, Lori - Fairy, Leni - Coyote, Luna - Mermaid, Luan - Fox, Lynn - Kangaroo, Lee - Dragon, Lyra - Owl, Laney - Dryad, Lucy - Vampire Bat, Lana - Snow Owl, Lola - Phoenix, Lisa - Tech Angel, Lily - Owl, and Leo - Phoenix, Lynn Sr. - Dryad, Rita - Bear, Albert - Bear, Samuel - Fish, Lance - Bull, Sharon - Dove, Shane - Heron, Shelby - Hawk, Shiloh - Dragon, Han - Dragon, Landon - Raven, Dipper - Phoenix, and Mabel - Unicorn.

Nebula Lanaia: Oh whoa!

Lincoln: Looks like my family's also gotten their Harmony United Bracelets, now all that's left are our ancestors.

Gabriel: I hope the next one is an Akuma that I remember making

Me: Me too.

Lola: Same here.

Audrey: And guys I want to make it up to Chloe. I want to do some family bonding with her in the city before we head out to face Darkseid.

Me: That you can do.

Chloe: I would like that mom.

Anne Marie: Can I come too?

Audrey: You sure can Anne Marie.

Me: Awesome.

I then made a huge ice cream sundae for the mascots!

Manaphy: OH BOY!

Poromon: LETS EAT!

They got to eating!

Nico: Nice job Wigglytuff.

Wigglytuff: Thanks Nico. That was fun!

Then...

LOUD BIG BELCH!

The mascots came out and were stuffed.

Me: Excuse you!

Poromon: That was good!

Me: Glad you liked it.

Poliwag: Yep. (To Wigglytuff) Want some beer?

Wigglytuff: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic to beer.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Wigglytuff: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: We're going out later

Me: Just be careful guys.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: And don't bring home any drugs or cocaine.

American Dad Roger Smith: Can I come too!?

All of us: NO!

He pouted.

Nico: Oh NRG, what do you like to do in your free time?

NRG: I like teaching everyone about what my home planet is like.

Me: Wow!

Qin: It's intensely radioactive from what I remember.

Nico: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, and one of them is The Avatar of The Shot Card.

Nico: Uh oh!

Lincoln: Don't worry, she only uses her power on villains.

Me: Good. So NRG, Nora Normavennikova, Hannah Kyoto, Charlotte Romanov A.K.A. Sailor Prypiatos, P'andor and Galena Kosmodemyanskaya aka Another NRG are up and we got Another Furnace (Invincible), Manky Kong, Zingos, Universe 666 Nitro, Flame (Vrains) and Radiation Boy.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Radioactive.

Me: Yep.

But then...

KRASMASH!

I was hit on the head with a wood barrel!

Me: OW!

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Qin: YEAH!

We saw something.

Nico: THERE THEY ARE!

We saw Another Manky Kong, Zingos, Universe 666 Nitro, Flame (Vrains) and Radiation Boy!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: Too hot to handle!

Another Manky Kong: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Guardian Eatos and Guardian Dreadscythe!

Nico: Celestia Eatos and Luna Dreadscythe!

Rafael: It's an honor to meet gene-slammers of my signature monsters.

Celestia Eatos: Same here. And good to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too.

Me: That is so awesome though. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or Hostile?

Luna Dreadscythe: Friendly and you are gonna be surprised who the Another Aquaman is.

Me: Whoa! This will be cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Qin: Yep

Lola: This is gonna be awesome.

Poromon: That banana split was so good!

Me: Glad you liked it.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Oh perfect!

We saw Another Furnace and Aquaman!

Me: This will be intense.

Nico: Yep.

Another Furnace: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

She reverte back and it was the Avatar of the Shot Card!

Lincoln: Sasha Shot!

Sasha Shot: Good to see you again Lincoln.

Nico:Care to introduce us?

Anan Anyanova: Sure this is Sasha Shot, Avatar of The Shot Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of energy shots and energy, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shot Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Return Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Sasha Shot is a master of the powers of The Shot Clow Card and she's a powerful master of the powers of energy shots and energy and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Rhonda Return came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of energy shots and energy, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shot Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of using energy shots and that also increased his energy attack arsenal, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Shot Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by using her powers to shoot energy blasts at those five banshees which sent them running back to their rooms after she caught them trying to kill Lincoln, and they hated her big time!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Xenia: Nice!

Me: Pleasure.

Sasha Shot: Same here.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Aquaman: (In a girls voice) Someone who loves her father.

Aquaman: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had blue clothes.

Aquaman: Lorelai!

She and Aquaman hugged.

Aquaman: My daughter. I'm glad you're okay.

Lorelai: Me too father.

Me: Your daughter and princess of Atlantis no doubt.

Aquaman: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Kaito: (gets out Donbrothers gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

They got weapons from said teams.

Sasha Shot: No he didn't. I blasted his arms and legs off and we ran.

Me: Nice shooting.

Sakura Knudson: I'll say!

Xenia: Yeah!

Sougo: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) Your dad might've clashed with the Justice League initially

Geiz (gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch): But he's really grown

Sougo got DonMomotaroArmor while Geiz got ZenkaizerArmor

Nico: He sure has.

Lorelai: I know he has and I'm proud of him.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Furnace's Ridewatch) Feel the burn!

May: (Gets out Zingos Ridewatch) ZINGOS!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Universe 666 Nitro's ridewatch) BLOW IT UP!

Maria: (Gets out Flame's ridewatch) BURN!

Nora: (Gets out Manky Kong's ridewatch) Smash and crash!

They used the powers of Furnace (Invincible), Manky Kong, Zingos, Universe 666 Nitro, Flame (Vrains) and Radiation Boy and blasted the Anothers all over!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Fighting Bull-Frog, Pyrribbit, Rasputin the Mad Frog, Captain Bufo, Dicky Moe and Croak came.

Me: WHOA! FROG POWER!

Nico: Nice team Fighting Bull Frog!

Fighting Bull Frog: Thanks.

Me: Bullfrag's team next.

Nicole: OH FUCK! That means Jiraiya is gonna be on that team!

Naruto: Pervy sage!

Bullfrag: I'll keep Jiraiya in check

Me: You better. Nicole wants to make sure his head gets mounted on a pike for his perverse antics!

Bullfrag: I know.

?: Boy that is rough.

Elemental HERO Clayman came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Clayman!

Elemental HERO Clayman: (In a girls voice) Looks like it's time for some fun.

Nico: Gaia Clayman! Wow!

She reverted back.

Gaia Clayman: Good to see you Nico. I got this. CLAY SMASHER!

She jumped the ground and smashed the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Gaia Clayman: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: It sure was. Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Gaia Clayman: I sure do. When me and Nico were exploring a cave and we found a massive vein of diamonds and it made me and my family rich.

Nico: That was an awesome find there.

Me: Wow I can tell!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Gaia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gaia Clayman: Same here.

Me: When we get home I got to report to the Hokage about Mei.

Nico: Okay then.

We went back home to Earth and I went to the Leaf and reported about Mei.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his

harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen

Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), NRG, Nora Normavennikova, Hannah Kyoto, Charlotte Romanov A.K.A. Sailor Prypiatos, P'andor and Galena Kosmodemyanskaya aka Another NRG are heading to Lake Lamode, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon who has The Dark Shot Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Shot Card, Lincoln's going to absorb the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eight girls here, but we're here to take down the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon who has The Dark Shot Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Shot Card, I'm going to absorb the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Shot Card, I remember that card all too well, that thing caused trouble for Sakura, and it really injured Li Syaoron.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was to let Sakura use The Mirror Card to take The Shot Card down and capture it.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That Shot Card was a troublemaker.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're telling me.

NRG: (Russian Accent) Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon, the hypothetical Akuma of Yusei Fudo and a master of stars and space and he looks very much like Majestic Star Dragon. He was made because of the crimes of Kalin and vowed to destroy his former best friend.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw it: Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon looks very much like Majestic Star Dragon, but with a dark blue aura surrounding it.

Eli: Oh man! This is gonna be difficult.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get after him.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon who has The Dark Shot Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit him that forced The Dark Shot Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Shot Card and he began sucking out all its energy powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Shot Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Shot Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Shot Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Nico: Awesome! Now, for our final target: the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon.

The clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon fired a massive blast of stars and space at Lincoln, but he absorbed it and it made him stronger.

Lincoln: Hah! Nice try, alright, let's get him.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire

Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you beast.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you monster.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil monster!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon, and this time, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clone and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clone, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clone and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the clone, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clone, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clone hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That clone doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clone and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clone, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just the construct of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Return Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clone, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clone, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic

Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard

Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, NRG and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clone, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon and he began absorbing him and assimilated Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon's powers of stars and space, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone, and Lincoln sucked out all of the clone's remaining energy in his soul and the clone faded away, and he let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: We did it, we took care of The Dark Shot Card, and we took down the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon.

Me: That was one intense battle we fought.

Lincoln: You said a mouthful. Either way, we took down another of Alecto's minions and took down yet another Dark Clow Card.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Cannon on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Archer on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Cannon, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the eight girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brigid Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Cannon.

Brigid Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon and The Dark Shot Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Shot Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon. (To Brigid Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Brigid.

Brigid Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Brigid Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Brigid Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Brigid Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Brigid Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Enya Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Brigid Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs.

(Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Brigid Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Cannon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Cannon. She's The Volcanic Lava Cannon Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Brigid Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Cannon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The

Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Cannon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Brigid Vulcania despises her parents who were actually racist assholes and monsters who hated their kids because of their powers with a blazing passion, because before the parents got killed, it turns out they hated Lincoln with a blazing passion and they knew if he gets married to The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, they would lose their punching bags and lose out on their chance to take out even more of their hatred and anger on them!

Nico: Honestly, after what we heard from Adara, your parents were absolute pieces of shit!

Adara Vulcania: Honestly, if they hadn't been killed, they would've tried something else to kill us and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: Just because of their racist hatred towards their own kids, remind me that I'm gonna send those piles of garbage to The Black Abyss, and now that you're here, Brigid.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Brigid Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Brigid Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Brigid Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Brigid Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Brigid Vulcania.

Brigid Vulcania had a smile on their faces and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Brigid Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Brigid Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Brigid Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Brigid Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the eight girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the eight girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eight girls are Ruriko, Aona, Yuki Takino, Nagisa Satou, Hotaru Shimizu, Kano Yamada, Kohinata, and Kokoro from The Catcher in the Ballpark!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ruriko, Aona, Yuki Takino, Nagisa Satou, Hotaru Shimizu, Kano Yamada, Kohinata, and Kokoro from The Catcher in the Ballpark!

Nicole: Wish Brigid hadn't told the guys to run. These girls are really good baseball players, Lynn and her friends would easily get along with them.

Lincoln: That's true, and if anyone tried to attack them, one baseball to the head would stop them. Are you girls okay?

Ruriko: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ruriko and the other seven girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Shot Card and the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of

gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Ruriko: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yuki Takino: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ruriko, Aona, Yuki Takino, Nagisa Satou, Hotaru Shimizu, Kano Yamada, Kohinata, and Kokoro with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down another Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and absorbed yet another of Alecto's forces.

May: That's for sure.

Lincoln: And with Alecto finally dead, all that's left is to put an end to his plan.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long orange hair, orange eyes, she was dressed in an orange two-piece bikini, she has massive fire-colored angel wings, and she has a fire greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bianca Burritolairaira, Queen of The Burritolairairans of Planet Burritolairaira.

Nico: The only female Burritolairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Bianca Burritolairaira, Queen of The Burritolairairans of Planet Burritolairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Burritolairaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Burritolairairans who rules Burritolairaira, a planet of endless burritos, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and all the powers of her people itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Burritolairaira where he would meet The Burritolairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Burritolairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Burritolairaira and its core into his body and Burritolairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Bianca Burritolairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of burritos, fire, flames, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of burritos, fire, flames, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Burritolairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Burritolairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of burritos, fire, flames, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Burritolairaira and its core and Burritolairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them imprisoned in tortillas and burned alive and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Burritolairaira.

Me: That's incredible.

Bianca Burritolairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Chocolateyairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all burritos, fire, flames, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Burritolairaira and its core and Burritolairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Bianca Burritolairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Hailey.

Nico: Wow...!

Bianca Burritolairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Bianca Burritolairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bianca Burritolairaira with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Bianca Burritolairaira: That's my special gift to him: Burritolairaira's Blessing of Divine Fiery Burrito Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Bianca Burritolairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Burritolairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Shot Card of all its powers and absorbed the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon after we took him down, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular

push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Brigid Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Brigid Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Enya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Brigid Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Brigid Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Zirconia of The Dark Moon Circus who has The Dark Dream Card in hand, along with the clones of Nightmare Hellrose Dragon, Darkfairy Decay Dragon, Planetary Chimera, Doomwing Dark Dragon, EL TORO DEL FUEGO, Mega Blizzard and Doomblizzard, InfernoSuzakumon, IrisVarodurumon, ZeusThundramon, MermaidJormungandrmon, YellowstoneVolcanomon, ArkSequoiamon, Blizzard Queen Snowfall, Princess Cryocold, MammothFrostdramon, and 460 Below,Psycho Fire, Psycho Water, Psycho Lightning, Psycho Wind, Psycho Leaf, Psycho Snow, and Psycho Dark, Jonny Vilax, Volcanic Dragon, Ich-Shukaku, EclipseHraesvelgrmon and ByazekubyoktoLobomon, and Lord and Lady Thunder, and they have The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card in hand.

Natilee: What the?! (GROWLS) Zirconia, that bastard!

Lincoln: And he's got The Dark Dream Card in hand and the clones of Nightmare Hellrose Dragon, Darkfairy Decay Dragon, Planetary Chimera, Doomwing Dark Dragon, EL TORO DEL FUEGO, Mega Blizzard and Doomblizzard, InfernoSuzakumon, IrisVarodurumon, ZeusThundramon, MermaidJormungandrmon, YellowstoneVolcanomon, ArkSequoiamon, Blizzard Queen Snowfall, Princess Cryocold, MammothFrostdramon, and 460 Below,Psycho Fire, Psycho Water, Psycho Lightning, Psycho Wind, Psycho Leaf, Psycho Snow, and Psycho Dark, Jonny Vilax, Volcanic Dragon, Ich-

Shukaku, EclipseHraesvelgrmon and ByazekubyoktoLobomon, and Lord and Lady Thunder with him, and they have The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card in hand.

Alexander Avalon: What the?! I thought we'd be going after them in the future!

Sakura Avalon: I got a feeling Anti-Cosmo sent Zirconia along with the other clones after us! Now that Alecto Slytherin's gone, he's trying to take charge.

Lincoln: If that bat-winged evil genius thinks he's gonna get away with it, he's got another thing coming!

Lincoln flew out and he fired massive barrages of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts which hit Zirconia and the other clones of the hypothetical Akumas and the clone of Jonny Vilax, and that caused The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card to take on their true forms.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and stabbed them into The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The

Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card, and he began sucking out all their elemental powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card were weakened to a very severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card Card, and the light destroyed them and the cards were rendered blank and they went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the cards were black onyx spheres with green ominous light and black and green auras surrounding them. But, then, the black spheres shattered, and the black and green auras released negative energy which we absorbed and they made us stronger.

Zirconia: NO! NO! DAMN IT! I was hoping to end them before they went after Darkseid, that way, Anti-Cosmo could launch his attack on Fairy World!

Lincoln: What was that? So, you knew we were going after Darkseid today, and Anti-Cosmo's going to launch his attack on Fairy World, huh?! Well, too bad for him, that ain't happening, and you all have just sealed your fates.

Zirconia: ATTACK!

Zirconia and the clones of Nightmare Hellrose Dragon, Darkfairy Decay Dragon, Planetary Chimera, Doomwing Dark Dragon, EL TORO DEL FUEGO, Mega Blizzard and Doomblizzard, InfernoSuzakumon, IrisVarodurumon, ZeusThundramon, MermaidJormungandrmon, YellowstoneVolcanomon, ArkSequoiamon, Blizzard Queen Snowfall, Princess Cryocold, MammothFrostdramon, and 460 Below,Psycho Fire, Psycho Water, Psycho Lightning, Psycho Wind, Psycho Leaf, Psycho Snow, and Psycho Dark, Jonny Vilax, Volcanic Dragon, Ich-Shukaku, EclipseHraesvelgrmon and ByazekubyoktoLobomon, and Lord and Lady Thunder charged at Lincoln.

Lincoln: Hah! Seriously?! You just never learn, do you, Zirconia?

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and stabbed them into the chests of Zirconia and the clones of Nightmare Hellrose Dragon, Darkfairy Decay Dragon, Planetary Chimera, Doomwing Dark Dragon, EL TORO DEL FUEGO, Mega Blizzard and Doomblizzard, InfernoSuzakumon, IrisVarodurumon, ZeusThundramon, MermaidJormungandrmon, YellowstoneVolcanomon, ArkSequoiamon, Blizzard Queen Snowfall, Princess Cryocold, MammothFrostdramon, and 460 Below, Psycho Fire, Psycho Water, Psycho Lightning, Psycho Wind, Psycho Leaf, Psycho Snow, and Psycho Dark, Jonny Vilax, Volcanic Dragon, Ich-Shukaku, EclipseHraesvelgrmon and ByazekubyoktoLobomon, and Lord and Lady Thunder, and he began absorbing them and assimilating all of their elemental powers, magic, powers, strengths, and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his

harem even more, and at the same time, Zirconia began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Zirconia: (Groans) He's sucking us dry, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Zirconia and the clones of Nightmare Hellrose Dragon, Darkfairy Decay Dragon, Planetary Chimera, Doomwing Dark Dragon, EL TORO DEL FUEGO, Mega Blizzard and Doomblizzard, InfernoSuzakumon, IrisVarodurumon, ZeusThundramon, MermaidJormungandrmon, YellowstoneVolcanomon, ArkSequoiamon, Blizzard Queen Snowfall, Princess Cryocold, MammothFrostdramon, and 460 Below, Psycho Fire, Psycho Water, Psycho Lightning, Psycho Wind, Psycho Leaf, Psycho Snow, and Psycho Dark, Jonny Vilax, Volcanic Dragon, Ich-Shukaku, EclipseHraesvelgrmon and ByazekubyoktoLobomon, and Lord and Lady Thunder.

Then, Lincoln came back inside and he then sucked out all of the remaining energy in the souls of Zirconia and the clones, and while the clones faded, Lincoln banished Zirconia to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out an extremely loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Damn! Lincoln, you sucked out all the magical and elemental powers of the remaining Dark Clow Cards and absorbed Zirconia and the remaining hypothetical Akuma clones Alecto Slytherin had unleashed!

Erosa Eroticaira: And you let out that extremely loud and massive roar of dominance and power and pounded your chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and you flexed your massive muscles as fire burst out of your massive biceps and massive muscles. (Smirks) You always enjoy letting out that dominant and hot alpha male beast out, Linky.

Lincoln: You got that right, no one messes with my friends and family and gets away with it.

Lincoln continued working out, and we heard Anti-Cosmo's angry scream.

Nico: Heh, he found out they failed, and now, he's pissed.

Lincoln: Let him get pissed, I'm gonna enjoy beating him up and draining The Dark Earthy Card he has in his hand.

Me: The last Dark Clow Card, this should be good.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Wind Elemental Realm.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Wind Elemental Realm.

Lincoln: Wow, it's really beautiful.

Rainbow Dash: You said it, all of us Pegasi would feel right at home here. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Demon Generals: Himiko Vines, Poison-Serpent, Copperbolt, Diablo, Spirit-Curse, Spirit-Shadow, Titanus, Machine Dragoon, Amon Blood Statham, and Dragontron.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Demon Generals: Himiko Vines, a blue unicorn filly with long spiky blonde mane is also tied up in an off-centered ponytail using vines, and blonde short tail with red sashes. She wears a shin-length dress colored in purple, red and pink, and decorated with numerous vines. She also wields a large wooden staff.

Poison-Serpent, a female yellowish Unicorn-Snake with snake fangs, short dark yellow short mane and long snake tail, and her Cutie Mark was Snake with a teardrop shape of Venom.

Copperbolt, a black and white Emperor Penguin with sharp blade flippers and white long bread. he wears a black suit, a monocle on his right eye and a golden crown with red gems.

Diablo, a Vampire Colt with a blue mask with skull symbol and short black tail, but has no cutie mark.

Spirit-Curse, a light purple Earth Pony with crimson flowing aura-like mane and tail with reddish stripes, her cutie mark is Chinese Character: Ghost.

Spirit-Shadow, a blackish spiritual skeleton pony-like with bluish flames on the head and worn a cape.

Titanus, a metallic yet muscular Unicorn with greenish flame-like hair and tail, and his cutie mark is a skull with crossbones and guns.

Machine Dragoon, a gigantic yet metallic and mechanical silver and purple dragon with red visor with golden pupils on front, left and right. he's armed with two heavy cannons on his back are roundish and simpler, large wings, tiger claw-like on right while left hand is driller-like claws.

Amon Blood Statham, a light brown stallion with black gentle mane and tail with the stripes of beige and red worn brownish gray hooded suit and worn the mask with an red orb on his forehead which covers his scar-like burnt marks.

And Dragontron, a giant and huge fire red and purple Pterodactyl-like Dragon who has bushy eyebrows and mane are fittingly a bright, fiery red-orange and has two eyes: his right was orange demonic eye and left was robotic-like eye. He sports two long horns, many spikes on his back with brown-orange spike-rings with sharp claws and a sharp pointy tail. He wears a black and red Chinese robe with demonic armor.

Braeden Carnes: Himiko Vines, Poison-Serpent, Copperbolt, Diablo, Spirit-Curse, Spirit-Shadow, Titanus, Machine Dragoon, Amon Blood Statham, and Dragontron, The Demon Generals, I should've known.

Dragontron: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Demon Generals. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Himiko Vines, Poison-Serpent, Copperbolt, Diablo, Spirit-Curse, Spirit-Shadow, Titanus, Machine Dragoon, Amon Blood Statham, and Dragontron and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Himiko Vines, Poison-Serpent, Copperbolt, Diablo, Spirit-Curse, Spirit-Shadow, Titanus, Machine Dragoon, Amon Blood Statham, and Dragontron.

Himiko Vines, Poison-Serpent, Copperbolt, Diablo, Spirit-Curse, Spirit-Shadow, Titanus, Machine Dragoon, Amon Blood Statham, and Dragontron: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Demon Generals were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Dragontron: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Dragontron. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Himiko Vines: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Dragontron: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the seventh part down.

Lincoln: And five more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, my harem and I were heading to Miho Beach in Japan, and joining me was Lincoln and his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

I snapped my fingers, and I was in a red and white speedo with a phoenix and flame surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, my jewelry and accessories, and I had my weapons holstered in case of trouble.

My harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Lincoln: We're here in Miho Beach.

Me: You said it, Lincoln, and we'll get a nice relaxation before we get after Darkseid today.

My harem and I and Lincoln and his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and we also saw the marine life that live there, then we went back to the beach, and Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying, and my harem also gave me a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed my muscles and entire body, but they also released a ton of tension I'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed, and I did the same thing giving my harem a deep tissue massage, and when I was done, they too were relaxed. Then, we had an awesome game of volleyball, and we went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles, same with my harem as they got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw me lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells in my large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over me especially when I started showing off by flexing my muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Varie: Same with J.D.

?: KNUDSON!

Suddenly, we saw Doomsday coming after us!

Me: Doomsday! Lincoln, let's get him.

Lincoln: You got it.

Lincoln and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Doomsday and we began absorbing him and we assimilated Doomsday's Retroactive immortality absorbed by our True Immortality, Reactive evolution, Condition infinitum, Self-sustenance, Self-resurrection, Bone retraction, Solar absorption, Regeneration, Energy absorption, Natural weaponry, Space survivability, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural acrobatics, Omega effect immunity, Soullessness, Intangibility cancellation, Ergokinesis, Telepathy immunity, Heat immunity, Cold immunity, Radiation immunity, and Possession immunity, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers and ankles and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Me: (GROWLS) Same here!

Then, when Lincoln and I were done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln and I sucked out every last bit of energy from Doomsday's soul and we sent him to The Warp and Lincoln and I let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as we pounded our chests like two Alpha Male gorillas and fire exploded out of our massive biceps and muscles.

Then, we had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and I went up to my harem and I hugged them in my abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and my harem placed their hands on my massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln and I weren't done. Then, we had our harems lying down on two massive beach towels with Lincoln on top of his harem and me on top of my harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I also shared a passionate and romantic kiss with my harem and I slowly sank my fangs into their right trapeziuses and I began feeding on the blood of my harem, and my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely as I gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and I also gained the very same powers as them, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers and ankles and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico saw Lincoln and I were covered in kisses on our faces, bodies, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you and J.D. really had a good time at Miho Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Me: (In Heaven) So...worth...it!

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Doomsday came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, J.D. and I used our Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all his powers and abilities, and we sucked out his energy and banished him to The Warp until Superman's big day against Lex Luthor.

Me: You got that right, Lincoln. Before we get rid of Lex Luthor, we're going to get rid of Doomsday first and on your rescue, Nico.

Nico: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Varie: Same with J.D.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still

imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy,

Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0

reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Darkseid starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and

soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Sophocles: (to Audrey and Chloe) If you two want to spend quality time instead of going after Darkseid, that's fine. We already got enough numbers against him

Audrey: We do. Just to bond.

Chloe: Yeah.

Me: Okay then.

Poromon: We're heading out too as well.

Me: Okay.

They went down to the surface and into the city.

The mascots went into the city.

Poromon: Such an awesome day!

Poliwag: You said it!

Aquaman: I hope nothing bad happens to the mascots

Me: They will be fine.

But then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh.

We saw on the computer that there was something going on in Gotham Royal York City Square.

Me: There's a disturbance downtown!

Nico: Lets go!

We were off.

Earlier the mascots we walking and they heard a scream!

They arrived in the Gotham Royal York City Square and saw a woman being terrorized by a SLIME MONSTER!

Poromon: OH YUCK! Lets go!

The mascots went and faced it!

Poliwag: HEY YOU UGLY SLIME FREAK! Who do you think you are!?

Monster: I am. AAAAH AAAAHH AAAAHHH AAAAAAAAAAACHOOOOO!

IT SNEEZED AND DRENCHED THE MASCOTS ALL OVER IN DISGUSTING SLIME!

Booger Beast: THE BOOGER BEAST!

We arrived.

Me: WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU!?

Poromon: He's called the Booger Beast!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Xenia: DISGUSTING!

Aligned Knock Out: If you sneeze on my finish, so help me!

Freakazoid: I AM NOT Facing you again! You are too gross for me! I am outta here!

He left.

Me: I don't blame him one bit for leaving.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him and then contained the Booger Beast.

Skids: You guys okay?

Poromon: Other than the fact that we're covered in snot, we're fine.

Qin: YUCK!

Lola: Disgusting!

Varie: YUCK!

May: That was so gross.

Nico: No kidding there.

But then...

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPP!

A powerful blast of lightning hit May and electrocuted her!

May: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Me: WHOA!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap.

She was burned badly all over!

Manaphy: MAMA!

May: I'm okay! (Faints)

FWOMP!

Me: What did that!?

Laney: Look there!

We saw a Mega Pachirisu!

Me: Whoa! A Mega Pachirisu!

Dawn: Aww so cute!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Manaphy: YOU STUPID JERK!

Manaphy went and challenged it!

Manaphy: JUST WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE HURTING MAMA LIKE THAT!?

Manaphy and the Mega Pachirisu then brawled in a ferocious fight cloud!

Nico: GEEZ!

POW WHAM BIFF SMASH WHOMP ZONK BASH BAP KROW CRASH!

May then grabbed Manaphy.

May: Geez!

Sheena used her powers.

Sheena: WHOA! The Mega Pachirisu is a girl named Triia Thunderbird.

Miannda: (GASP) My sister!

Me: Lets go help her!

Me and Miannda went over to her.

Miannda: Triia it's me Miannda.

She used Spark on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone got zapped with lightning.

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Me: Ouch! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was a girl with blue hair, blue eyes, lightning angel wings and had Mega Pachirisu on her forehead and had a thunderbird over a storm cloud on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a voluptuous body.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

Jiraiya: Boy what a beautiful...

POW!

Nicole punched him in his face!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Triia Thunderbird: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone with lightning!

Maria picked her up.

Miannda: Are you okay sis?

Triia Thunderbird: Miannda!

She hugged her!

Miannda: I'm glad you're safe!

Triia: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Mega Pachirisu by Dark Gale.

Triia: Oh man! I was fighting the Utrom Shredder's forces while searching for my sister.

Me: Whoa man!

Qin: Wow!

Manaphy hopped over to her and had a vicious glare on her face.

Triia: Cute Manaphy.

Manaphy: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

She then grabbed her neck and was strangling her like how Homer does Bart!

Nico: GEEZ!

May grabbed Manaphy.

May: Manaphy calm down.

Manaphy: But mama?

May: I know but calm down.

Triia: She sure is protective of you.

May: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue and aqua blue clothes and a lightning sword.

Triia: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We returned home.

When we got home the mascots went to the tub.

Later as we were watching TV...

Poromon: (SCREAMS IN THE BATHROOM!)

Me: UH OH!

We went to the bathroom!

Nico: Poromon are you alright!?

We saw Poromon hiding in a drawer!

Poromon: DON'T LOOK AT ME!

Nico: Why?

Poromon came out and he was BALD!

Poromon: I've scrubbed all my feathers off! I'M BALD AND NAKED!

WE GASPED!

Jake the Dog laughed at him!

Me: JAKE! SHUT THE FUCK UP! This is not funny!

Finn: Not cool man!

Jake: Sorry!

Nico: Poromon your feathers will grow back.

Mae Teipei got on her jumpsuit. It was purple.

Mae Teipei: Ready for this.

Poromon was hiding in a towel.

Poromon: I'm not coming out of this towel till my feathers come back!

Nico: That will be tomorrow.

Qin: Yep.

Lego Luthor contacted us.

Lego Luthor: Hello everyone. The final battle against Darkseid is upon us.

Energon Scorponok: We know. But to get to Apokolips, we'll need to activate a Boom Tube.

Lego Luthor: There's a Boom Tube Generator at LexCorp. We'll use that.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Great. And thanks for informing us of mission the last several days.

Lego Luthor: My pleasure. After all, Lincoln isn't the only one who can do that.

Lincoln: Too true.

Me: We can hook up the Boom Tube to the ship and we'll be on our way.

Xenia: Good idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous

white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Darkseid, he's finally out for blood and he's enraged that Nico absorbed The Anti-Life Equation, and now, he's out for revenge! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud! Darkseid!

Eli: It's time!

Lincoln: Yep, he's finally lost it!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Darkseid, he's finally out for blood and he's enraged that Nico absorbed The Anti-Life Equation, and now, he's out for revenge!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Aquaman: I knew it, I knew we'd be going after Darkseid, now we can finally do away with him.

Nico: Lincoln, I hope you have a plan to deal with that demonic son of a bitch.

Lincoln: Yep, and it's something J.D. and I came up with.

Nico: A joint planning, this should be good. Alright, team, it's time to head out, Darkseid's time in the universe is finally up!

Lincoln: This shall be his final resting place, and he and Apokalips will be destroyed forever.

The previous group came.

Golden Glider: Can me, Pinky & The Brain, Black Adam, Jet, Kite Man, Mole Man, Golden Glider, Magneto, Jack O Lantern, Toad and Melter go with you guys?

Brain: And what happened to Poromon?

Poromon: I scrubbed all my feathers off and I'm bald!

Qin: We had a run in with a booger monster and it drenched him.

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Nico: And yes you all can come with.

Vegeta: Bokrua, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Bubbleman next.

Qin: Water power!

Nico: Yep!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous

white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was the three overarching antagonists in the Spawn Comics, Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn, and they want revenge on Spawn. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got some serious trouble!

Me: Oh man, was that...?!

Lincoln: The three overarching antagonists in the Spawn Comics, Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn, and they want revenge on Spawn.

Spawn: So, those three want revenge on me. Well, they're in for quite the rude awakening.

Emily Edelstein: Let me and Lincoln face them, and once Lincoln sucks out and absorbs their powers and sucks out all the energy in their souls and send them to The Black Abyss, you can destroy their bodies, Al.

Spawn: Sounds fair.

Lincoln: That's a good idea, Emily.

Nico: Been two years since we faced any of your old enemies, Spawn. Alright, team, let's deploy The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and head for Apokalips.

Lincoln: Darkseid's time in this universe is finally done, we're not going to let him get away with his plans any longer, and once we get done with him forever, Gaia, you and your children are next.

Emily Edelstein: I cannot forgive the three of you for what you've done, divine retribution is coming for you and your sons, Gaia! You're finished!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we deployed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and we headed for Apokalips to finally destroy Darkseid once and for all and send him and all of Apokalips to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with Darkseid forever, Emily Edelstein and Lincoln are going to destroy Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn and after Lincoln absorbs them and sends their souls to The Black Abyss, Spawn's going to shoot their bodies dead as added retribution.

We were off to LexCorp to get ready.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Black Adam: Let's call Melter, David Cain, and Weather Wizard

Melter: Well firstly I'm right here.

Black Adam: Oh sorry.

Me: And we can call them in now.

We did so.

David Cain: We're ready for this.

Lego Cheetah: Sorry I'm late. It took a while to get Man Bat to agree to help out.

Airi: I can see that.

Me: We're ready for this though.

Qin: Yes we are.

Lola: Yeah.

Nuova Shenron: Now, about that Boom Tube

Lego Luthor: Coming right up

He went and got it and handed it to Nico.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Lets hook her up.

We went and did so to the ship.

Kite Man: Lets activate it.

Me: Here goes nothing.

We got the ship going and I pressed a button and a beam of light fired and opened up a wormhole!

Nico: Here we go.

We were off.

We flew in and we arrived at Apokolips in the prime universe.

Me: There it is. Apokolips.

Xenia: Scary place.

Melter: We're in enemy territory now.

Nico: All hands red alert! Man Battlestations!

The alarms sounded and we were ready.

We landed and saw Apokolips.

Ravager: It's like we're in Hell.

Me: Sure feels like it.

White Lightning: I've heard how bad Darkseid is. I'm looking forward to ending him!

Me: So am I. What he did was horrible.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: This will be intense.

Lincoln: Alright, we're here on Apokolips, so before we go after Darkseid, I got a massive battle plan.

As soon as we called the entire M.O.E. here, Lincoln pulls up a hologram of Apokolips and he zoomed in on the citadel, Darkseid's lair and Darkseid himself.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Darkseid, the demonic ruler of Apokalips, and he's finally out for blood and enraged that Nico absorbed The Anti-Life Equation two days ago, and now, he's out for revenge.

Me: Exactly.

Nico: We took down Granny Goodness, Kalibak, and Virman Vundabar when we went after Team Buktu and sent them to The M.O.E., and yesterday, we got rid of Steppenwolf. Now, all that's left is Darkseid.

Me: Yep, and if I'm not mistaken, Desaad is also there too.

Lincoln: Darkseid's torturer, he's not getting out of this easily, and I dealt quite the blow these past few days with using Anti-Matter infused Omega Beams to suck the life and energy out of the many Parademon hordes. But, here on Apokalips, it's not gonna be easy, there's gonna be many hordes of Darkseid's loyal warriors, so there's no need to hold back, we're gonna kill every last one of them and send them to The Black Abyss. We'll also need to find out if there are other survivors here so we can get them to the infirmary.

Vypra: Leave that to us, we'll get them to the infirmary.

Lincoln: Once the hordes of Darkseid's warriors are taken down, we go after Desaad and kill him as well, he'll have some nasty surprises in store, so we need to be ready for him. Finally, after Desaad is dealt with, then we face Darkseid. He's gonna be a tough opponent just like with Thanos, so we need to go all out on Darkseid in the same way we killed Thanos all those years ago, and once we suck out all of Darkseid's powers and abilities, then we really let loose on him.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: But, here's where we do out grand finale to wipe out Darkseid and Apokalips forever. J.D., we're going to use The Spirit Bomb to destroy Darkseid and Apokalips, but you'll need to contact King Kai and get him to contact the Kais of the East, West, and South, we're gonna need all the energy from everyone all over the entire universe to do it!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Whoa! Now, that's what I call a detailed battle plan and an explosive finale.

Me: (Smiles) Leave that to me, Lincoln.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf

Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Darkseid's last stand.

Lincoln: That's right. Alexander, you, Adrian, Zachary, and Aodhan are also going to also help take down some of Darkseid's footsoldiers, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Jack O Lantern: Parademons incoming!

Lincoln: I got this!

Lincoln dealt with them quickly like how he was doing.

Me: Good work Lincoln!

Nico: Guess Darkseid knows we're coming now.

Me: Because he knows I'm here. I killed him before.

Nico: I remember that!

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I hope you do suck out Darkseid's powers before we kill him.

We headed out.

More Parademons roared at us and we killed them too.

Me: They're like cockroaches.

Superman: No kidding.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Apokalips' dread lord.

Nico: This is just like what happened when we prepared for our ultimate showdown with Thanos, but this time, no lives will be lost.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Darkseid has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

We flew out, and we saw many massive hordes of Darkseid's loyal warriors coming right at us, along with many Parademons.

Nico: This is their final stand, so it makes sense they would mobilize for a final battle.

Me: But, this will be their final battle.

Suddenly, more Parademons, this time, sent by Darkseid have shown up.

Nico: Darkseid, you really are a damn monster.

Me: He has and always will be a monster.

Lincoln: He's not getting away with this.

Lincoln fired powerful Omega Beams infused with Anti-Matter, and they hit the massive hordes of Parademons and the next incoming massive hordes of Parademons sent by Darkseid, and then, Lincoln sucked out all of their energy and it went into Lincoln as he grew much stronger, and The Parademons were turned to desiccated corpses. Then, he saw more Parademons appear, and he used Simone De Bastien and Shang Tsung's powers and he sucked out their souls, and he used his own soul sucking powers along with the other powers of many soul stealers to suck out the souls of the next group of Parademons and he absorbed them and drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Then, we proceeded to slay the massive hordes of Darkseid's loyal soldiers and we were killing and disemboweling them left and right and Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I used our Cell stingers and absorbed them, and while we were doing that, Vypra sent many of The M.O.E. to find survivors, and they found the survivors inside the dungeons of Darkseid's citadel, and they got them to the infirmary.

Vypra: We got the survivors to the infirmary.

Vypra saw we were really covered in blood.

Lord Drakkon: Yikes, you guys really made a mess!

Electro: Same with all of us.

Nico: We're gonna need one serious bath after this. Alright, now for Desaad.

?: Knudson!

We then saw our target, Desaad, Darkseid's torturer.

Me: Speak of the Devil. Desaad, I should've known you'd be the next to show up.

Desaad: You will never get near Lord Darkseid, this is where you will die, I will torture all of you to death!

Nico: Take your best shot!

Me: Bring it Desaad.

Desaad charged at us!

SHEEN!

But, he ran right into the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword and as I removed it and holstered it on my back, a massive geyser of blood exploded out of Desaad!

Me: Nice try Desaad.

Desaad: (Weakly) You've gotten stronger!

Me: Training and each passing battle has helped me greatly.

Vypra: Desaad you deserve much more than Darkseid.

Nico: She's right about that.

Vypra: Darkseid is only using you as a pawn. Work for me and you will be greatly rewarded.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: So what do you say?

Desaad: I'll do it.

Me: Good choice.

Vypra: Medic!

The M.O.E. Medic Corp took him to the infirmary.

Bai Tza: Oh man, you...you defeated Desaad just like that!

Nico: Wow...!

Me: I've really gotten that much stronger since the last time I faced him. Alright (Rainbow Eyes turn blue) Now, for the final showdown.

Lincoln: Time to die, Darkseid.

Me: Almost.

Lincoln: WHOA! I just had a Premonition! Aquaman's Akuma is coming! His name is Krakenquake! The Hypothetical Akuma of Aquaman and he looks like the Legendary Kraken that was defeated by the legendary hero Perseus in Greek Myth. He was made because of Orm killing everyone in Atlantis and killing everyone on the surface world and vowed to destroy Orm with the force of the mighty Kraken and the God of the Seas, Poseidon himself

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and sure enough he looked like the legendary Kraken from Greek Myth.

Lola: WHOA!

Xenia: He is huge!

Me: He does look like the legendary Kraken from Greek myth!

Lincoln: Thank goodness I never saw him back 2,400 years ago.

Nauthilax: He's a fish out of water here. Just like me.

Me: Yep. And We're going to need some legendary help on this.

I knelt and prayed to Zeus and he sent Perseus to help!

Me: Perseus!

Perseus: It's an honor to meet you in person J.D.

Me: Same to you Perseus. Thank you for helping us.

Perseus: My pleasure.

Then there was a rumble and out came KRAKENQUAKE!

HE WAS HUGE AND SCARY!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Perseus: It'll be just like how I defeated the Kraken before. I have something to help us in this bag.

Me: Let me guess, the head of Medusa.

Perseus: You know me well J.D.

Me: Read so much about you in books and myths.

We went to face him and he saw us.

Krakenquake: WHERE IS ORM!?

Me: He is in a better place!

Toad: Aquaman? Is that you?

Krakenquake: NOT ANYMORE! NOW DIE!

Melter: YOU NEED TO CALM DOWN!

Krakenquake roared!

Me: Guess that's out of the question! Lets get him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place with intense fury!

Melter fired energy waves too and blasted him!

Krakenquake: My turn!

He went at us and swung his tentacles!

Me and Perseus jumped and held up the head of Medusa! In his eyes he looked and roared in agony! He turned into a HUGE STONE STATUE!

Nico: That would be the biggest garden ornament ever.

Me: I agree there.

I fireda MASSIVE energy blast and it hit it and blew it to smithereens!

He was blown apart and sent to the M.O.E.

Bad Juju: That's another Akuma of a Justice League member dealt with.

Me: Yep. Just like how Perseus dealt with the Kraken in the ancient Greek myth.

Qin: It sure is!

Cozy Glow: I slain Kronos like he did.

Nico: I remember that!

Perseus: I heard all about that Cozy Glow. Well done.

Cozy Glow: Thank you.

Perseus: If you need me again just call.

Me: Will do.

We shook hands.

He left.

Me: We'll see him again.

Nico: We will.

KRABOOM! SLASH!

Then, we looked to see Zachary Hart, Alexander Michaelson, and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down the last of Darkseid's troops with their drill lance, greatsword, and death scythes, and we saw Aodhan Vulcania firing massive blasts of fire and lava at more of them and slashing all of them into slivers with his massive greatsword and blasting more of them with his gun, and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Then, we saw them about to fight Darkseid who fired Omega Beams at them, but Lincoln formed many powerful gem shields around Zachary Hart, Alexander Michaelson, Adrian Acmetropolis, and Aodhan Vulcania.

Nico: Oh God, we got to get in there to save them!

Lincoln: Oh man, I should've never sent them out there!

Nico: It's okay, Lincoln.

Me: He's right, your quick thinking saved them. Now, let's end Darkseid for good!

Nico: Time to end that monster once and for all.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Magneto: Let's not keep the ruler of Apokolips waiting.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Justice League appeared and they attacked Darkseid with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Me: Hello Darkseid!

Darkseid: J.D. Knudson and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, so you have arrived.

Me: It's been six years since I killed you, Darkseid, and now, this is where we finish what was started long ago.

Darkseid charged at me, but I blocked his sword with my massive greatsword, and we were clashing like crazy as fires sparked all over the place, but I overpowered him and slashed him hard which broke his sword in half. Then, he fired Omega Beams at me, but I deflected them with my massive greatsword and gem shields and sent them right back at Darkseid.

Darkseid: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Years of constant training and being purified did just that, Darkseid, and I knew one day you would, but we're ready for you.

Lincoln: And we're gonna make sure you for good along with all of Apokolips, Darkseid.

Darkseid: We'll see. And Saiyan Nico Chan. You have something that belongs to me. The Anti-Life Equation.

Nico: Oh you mean what's in me?

Darkseid: Yes.

Grounder: Come and get it!

Darkseid: (smirks evilly) Gladly.

I teleported and kicked Darkseid in his face and punched him mercilessly and kicked him in his stomach and teleported behind him and punched him in his back and kicked him down and smashed him into the ground.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Darkseid and we began sucking out his powers and assimilated

Darkseid's Enhanced intelligence, Indomitable will, Intimidation, Deception, Leadership, Expert tactician, Hacking, Master combatant, Weapon proficiency, and New God physiology: Omega Effect, Supernatural strength, Supernatural mobility, Supernatural durability, Supernatural regeneration, Supernatural survivability, Invulnerability, Self-sustenance, Flight, Levitation, Extrasensory perception, Telepathy, Telekinesis, Nigh-Absolute Immortality absorbed by our True Immortality, Existence erasure, Non-physical interaction, Odynokinesis, Paralysis inducement, Information analysis, Spatiokinesis, Chronokinesis, Time travel, Mind control, Teleportation, Cosmic awareness, Technokinesis, Size-shifting, Materiokinesis, Reality warping, Petrification, Power nullification, Thermokinesis, Fire manipulation, Earth manipulation, Magma manipulation, Electricity manipulation, Air manipulation, Water manipulation, Pathokinesis, Corruption, Summoning, Animakinesis, Ergokinesis, Energy blasting, Weather manipulation, Energy absorption, Life manipulation, Healing, Aura, Resurrection, Portal creation, Abstract existence, Homing attack, Regeneration, Life force absorption, and Illusion creation, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Darkseid began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Darkseid: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Darkseid was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Me: YEAH! Nico... (Winks at him) Give it to him.

Nico: With pleasure.

Darkseid fires his Omega beams at us but we dodged it.

Mole Man: Um, just letting him absorb might be easier said then done.

Maria: No harm in fighting him a little while longer.

Me: Okay then. Might as well give him a little show.

I teleported again and punched him in his face and kicked him.

Me: Lets see how my purification affected my Surekill moves! (Echoing) FLARE UP! RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I SWUNG MY SWORD AND FIRED A MASSIVELY INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL VORTEX OF FIRE AND LIGHT AND IT HIT DARKSEID AND EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL AND ULTRA POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF UNFATHOMABLE FURY AND POWER!

THE EXPLOSION BLASTED A HUGE HOLE THROUGH HIS STOMACH AND HE REALLY FELT ALL THAT!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: That was powerful!

Ymir: Way to go J.D!

Luna Nightshroud: WOW! That was incredible!

I saw blood dripping from him.

Me: Well well, seems you can bleed after all! That proves you are no god!

Darkseid was enraged hearing me say that!

Dakrseid: I hope you appreciate, Nico Chan, that everything that happens from this point is on your hand. The skies will rain fire, the oceans will boil, the streets will run red with the blood of billions. Only then, after your last pitiful hope is extinguished, will I end your life. Let's go.

Jet: For once, we agree. Let's fucking go!

Me: SHUT UP DARKSEID! Like we hadn't heard that one already more than enough before!

Nico: What you have planned, it's not going to work!

Me: Darkseid's playing mind games on us! It's not going to work!

Nico: YEAH!

Xenia: We are not cowards like you Darkseid!

Ymir: YEAH!

Me: Superman told us everything how you brainwashed him as well as how you murdered that cop! Daniel Turpin! His blood is already on your hands!

Superman: I'll never forget that!

Darkseid: Had I known one human's death would pain you so, I would've killed more. And I still can.

Merrick: Not on our watch!

Me: You think you killed so many Darkseid? HA! Your crimes are nothing compared to those of Thanos! He wiped out most of all life in the entire universe! If we hadn't stopped him, he would have done so! Thankfully we did! We killed him and that is what secured our place as the most powerful force in the entire universe! And also the Multiverse! We don't bow down to ANYONE like you!

Nico: THAT'S RIGHT!

Qin: The only one who should be bowing down is YOU to US!

Darkseid: It is the other way around. Because that is where you belong. Underneath my heel.

Me: Wrong answer!

Wind Man: Man Bat?

Lego Man Bat roared and charged at him and kicked him down.

I teleported and blasted him all over!

I kicked him in his face and fired 2 powerful massive energy blasts and they hit him and exploded!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Pinky: Can we watch TV together?

BLANG!

Brain bashed Pinky with a mallet!

Pinky laughed crazily and stupidly!

Pinky: (LAUGHS STUPIDLY AND CRAZILY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Qwilfish: Will you please focus?!

Qwilfish charged at him!

He blasted him with energy and water!

Poliwag fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Lory Gunnar: You are no god at all! (FIRES LIGHTNING BLASTS!

The blasts hit him!

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH! Also your fuckbuddy 2016 Lex Luthor made a terrible mistake summoning your forces! Ask Steppenwolf! Oh wait! You know what? YOU CAN'T! Because we killed him and banished him to the Black Abyss. But you'll soon be joining him!

David Cain charged at Darkseid and kicked him in his face.

Palutena fired waves of light and blasted him all over.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, Darkseid. This is for all those who suffered at your hands.

BLEACH - REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUA TENSHO PLAYS

That did it as Darkseid lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Darkseid and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Darkseid, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Darkseid and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Darkseid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Darkseid hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Darkseid, you are fucking done, you damn monster!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down and ending you, Darkseid. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Lincoln went after Darkseid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darkseid and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Darkseid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darkseid and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Darkseid: WHAT THE?! IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew it, I knew I was hoping for angry screams, all the same, it's time for you to die, Darkseid.

I went after Darkseid, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darkseid, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Darkseid lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized him with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Darkseid, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARKSEID AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Darkseid and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Darkseid! Time to die.

Lincoln went wild on Darkseid as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Darkseid, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARKSEID AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Darkseid and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Darkseid.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Darkseid.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Darkseid: DAMN YOU! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BASTARD AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ROBOT BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Darkseid had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell castrated and disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Apokolips and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARKSEID AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to

end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Darkseid.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your soldiers are gone, your armies are dead, and your three top generals are now under Vypra's command, now you are all alone.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Darkseid, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to pay.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Darkseid.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Darkseid, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED DARKSEID OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Darkseid! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARKSEID TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY DARKSEID AND APOKOLIPS WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Aquaman, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Darkseid and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darkseid, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Darkseid off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Darkseid and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Darkseid, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Darkseid.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to pay, Darkseid!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, you bastard!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Darkseid really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Darkseid with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, DARKSEID!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Darkseid with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Darkseid was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, shithead?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that is it, you oversized rockfaced shitty fuckfaced bastard! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Darkseid!

Ed Cowart: You are an ugly, dull and shitty Devil knockoff and I bet pink suits you better as well. Hell, I bet you look better in a tutu!

Ed Cowart farts in his general direction!

Ed Cowart: Your mother was an ugly hamster and your father smelt of shitty garbage! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart spray painted Darkseid pink entirely, then he wedgied Darkseid and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart dressed Darkseid in a pink ballerina outfit with a tutu and he finished by painting Darkseid pink and even put pink makeup on Darkseid.

Ed Cowart: I made a New God ballerina!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Darkseid as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF DARKSEID BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Lego Cheetah charged at him with incredible speed and smashed and kicked him all over the place and slashed him with her claws!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Mae Teipei punched the ground and sent a wave of earth and ground at him and smashed him down.

Me: Take that!

Mae yelled in surprise as she felt her body twitch and expand! Same with the rest.

Triia Thunderbird: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

Triia, Mei and Mei concentrated and reigned in the powers of Molemoth, Mega Pachirisu and Mega Simipour and they transformed and blasted Darkseid all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Weather Wizard: Time to bring the storm!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Me: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Darkseid: Enough. Give me the Anti Life Equation or I will kill your friends one by one. Starting with your wife.

Nico:...ok then. It's all yours. (Looks at me and winks)

Me: (Winks back)

Nico: Okay!

Nico fired an energy blast from his stomach and it went into Darkseid!

Nico: WHOA!

Darkseid: AT LAST!

We smirked.

Darkseid: Now, prepare to die!

He was about to fire an Omega Beam at us but then, he kneeled down in pain!

Darkseid: (IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY) WHAT'S HAPPENING TO ME!?

He was weakened REALLY BAD!

Me: FOOL! You fell for it! We altered the Anti-Life Equation so that it weakens you so that you will be an easy target to kill!

Nico: Did you really think I would just give you something that dangerous to you so easily?

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Now it's time to pay for your crimes!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of

Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nocturne Jungle: I am the Voodoo Force on the Road of Redemption and Light, and Dark Magic will make my friendship for all that's right! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Justice will show a really good fight!

SKULLS AND VOODOO SYMBOLS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the

Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better

reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive rainbow helix energy blast and it hit Darkseid and exploded with incredible and incomprehensible power and energy! HE WAS REALLY BLOWN APART!

When the smoke cleared, he had his arm and leg blown off and part of his skeleton was showing!

Aquaman: We're not done yet. (charges at Darkseid)

He blasted him down with intense energy and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

Vypra: Okay guys!

Then Control Freak, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Red X, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Bonz, Dayu, Harpymon and Puff came.

Nico: Control Freak, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Red X, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Bonz, Dayu, Harpymon and Puff.

Darkseid: Help a villain out?

They thought about it...

Control Freak, Myotismon, Baron Mordo, Red X, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Bonz, Dayu, Harpymon and Puff: NO!

KRABLAM!

They smashed a powerful punch into him.

Me: At least he asked instead of demanded.

Control Freak: Never did like Darkseid.

Puff: Me neither

Myotismon: But we'll be rid of him shortly.

Me: Yep.

Baron Mordo: (to Nico) We heard you fought Queen Banana.

Nico: We sure did.

Blizzard: (to Troy) You should take care of that Wigglytuff

Troy: I will.

Madame Woe came.

Me: Madame Woe for another round!

Madame Woe: Yep.

Me: Sweet! I was expecting Chunky Chicken. You know how much of a glutton he is for punishment.

Madame Woe: He sure is and Ed likes him.

Ed: CHICKENS! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Madame Woe: We shouldn't forget that Darkseid contributed to the first Cadmus incident happening.

Me: That is true.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That is for sure.

Superman: I forgot about that.

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Nicole Knudson, Lauren the Scary Girl, Red Tornado, Tarra Taiyou - Champion of Forgiveness, Cassie Excelsion - Champion of Kindness, Athena Wendolla - Champion of Loyalty, Laura Diane Pyenington - Champion of Laughter, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Energon Scorponok and Tidal Wave VS Control Freak, Wolvertoon, Universe 666 McLeach, Universe 666 Erigor, Universe 666 Cain Knightlord, Isaak Fernando Von Kemphur, Gamertron and Panther

(Theme including Lauren the Scary Girl) - Nico's rescue on the nightmarish planet Terrorvonairaira and we battled Queen Banana

Control Freak was first.

Control Freak: (to Nicole) Nico's rescue was on the nightmarish planet Terrorvonairaira where he battled Queen Banana. And here's what I'm summoning this time.

He summoned Darkseid from the game Justice League Task Force for SNES.

Nicole: Fitting! Darkseid for the SNES game Justice League Task Force! Fits this battle perfectly.

Control Freak: It does.

Nicole: Yeah. Also you should have seen what this planet was like! It was REALLY HORRIFYING! It looked like something from a horror movie of the most horrific kind! Even the mascots were all shaking in fright and terror!

Control Freak: Wow! That must've been a REALLY Scary planet!

Nicole: It was! My sister Brittney and the Goths all loved that world though because you know how hey are.

Control Freak: True. What did Chloe do that lead to her being Akumatized as Queen Banana?

Nicole: Well Nico was really pissed about that one! We found out that it was because Chloe never learned her lesson! Whereas the Chloe in our time did!

Control Freak: Boy another bullet you guys dodged there!

Lauren: We sure did and it was good. I would have loved to rip her head off and eat it!

Nicole: Lauren down! But yeah that was awful! Nico hated Chloe before Lila Rossi came.

Red Tornado: Thank goodness everyone saved Chloe from herself when they did.

Twilight Sparkle: That is for sure! I don't want to even know what would happen if we didn't show up back then.

Stellar Sparkle: Me neither. Even though most of us weren't there when it happened that was rough.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there too.

Starshine Sparkle: We also had an unexpected encounter with Queen Chrysalis of the Changelings!

Control Freak: WHAT!? Why!?

Starshine Sparkle: She wanted to find out if it was all true with Lila Rossi also being known as Chrysalis too! And Chrystine Mirage got through to her and we told her all about how Opaline duped her! We found out that it was because of Opaline using Dark Magic on her that lead her to becoming a Lovesucking Vampiric Parasitic Bug Monster! She wanted to have her make an army of Changelings to destroy Equestria!

THEY GASPED!

Control Freak: THAT'S CRAZY! Did Tirek, Cozy Glow, Sombra and all the other Former villains get through to her?

Spyro: They sure did. Now she realizes that she was duped and as you an see, Chrystine and Chrysalis have a lot to catch up on. Also we banished Dark Chrysalis to the Warp till Rainbow Dash's day.

Control Freak: Oh man! You've had quite the rescue there! At least Chrysalis is now reformed! Lets do this!

Nicole used the ring of Control Freak and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down!

Nico Chan, Buglizard, Lucy Dark, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Willow Park, Gus Porter, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Vegeta and Shadow VS Myotismon, Evil Shade Man, Web Crusher, Lumine, Bee Blader, Batty, Vampirus and Universe 666 Deacon Frost (Theme including Buglizard) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Guardian Eatos and Guardian Dreadscythe

---

Myotismon was next.

Myotismon: (to Nico) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Guardian Eatos and Guardian Dreadscythe. You, NRG's team, Furnace's team, and the others did good battling them.

Nico: We sure did and it was really intense and cool! We had a really eventful one too.

Buglizard: We met the next Underground Girl who was also known as Molemoth. Her name is Mae Teipei. She's from Taiwan and is also a construction worker. She builds really amazing super tall buildings.

Myotismon: WOW! That is cool!

Buglizard: It sure is! She is what's called a Talpidaian Bubonrattus. They come from the sister planet of Poiana Lüncas called Talpida and they have the power to dig through anything. Even solid bedrock and diamond. And they also have deadly gravity beams that can blow rocks apart like how King Ghidorah can do.

Myotismon: WOW! That is cool!

Buglizard: It sure is! Also for Dark Gale we met the gene-slammer of Simipour and her name is Mei Hozuki and she is Suigetsu Hozuki's sister and she is also a Water Elemental too.

Myotismon: WOW! That is amazing!

Lucy Dark: It sure was! Her power over water is absolutely amazing!

Web Crusher: You guys are havng reunions with ninjas all over the place.

Lucy Dark: All that and more!

Sunset Shimmer: And Rafael was honored to meet the gene-slammers of Guardians Eatos and Dreadscythe.

Firestorm Shimmer: Their names were Celestia Eatos and Luna Dreadscythe. They have intensely amazing power!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): We were amazed ourselves.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there and that was fun! Also the Elemental HERO Clayman gene-slammer was named Gaia Clayman and her power is awesome!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: I'll say!

Myotismon: WOW! You guys have had an intense rescue! Lets do t!

Nico used Myotismon's ring.

Nico: (Echoing) GRISLY WING!

He fired a massive wave of bat familiars! The group fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down!

Eli Winston Bullock, Phosphos, Crag, Edith Norris, Derek, Odette, Loki (Marvel), Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Airi and 2014 Maleficent VS Baron Mordo, Evil Cut Man, Evil Roxas, DC Cupid, Universe 666 Mother Gothel, Zululuk (Flashman), Monster (Bioman) and Evil Rage Mage (Theme including Phosphos) - Lincoln's rescue was in Lake Lamode and we battled the Dark Shot Card and a Clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon

---

Baron Mordo was next.

Baron Mordo (to Eli): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Lake Lamode. He battled the Dark Shot Card and a Clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon

Eli: It was really awesome and we found out that the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon was actually the Akuma of Yusei Fudo! The Hypothetical Akuma of Yusei Fudo and a master of stars and space and he looks very much like Majestic Star Dragon. He was made because of the crimes of Kalin and vowed to destroy his former best friend.

THEY GASPED!

Baron Mordo: My goodness! I don't know what it was that lead Yusei to be pissed at him for that but it must've been really bad!

Phosphos: That is for sure! Something really happened to Yusei that lead him to being like that!

Crag: I agree there on that one.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding there! But we'll find out soon.

Emily Douglas: That is for sure and it will be good.

Apple Star: We're excited for that.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there too.

Apple Bloom: Me too!

Flashwing: Same here!

Baron Mordo: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Eli used the Ring for Baron Mordo and they fired waves of energy and magic and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Hunter, Cali, Bender, Carla Wong III, Halinor, Cassidy, Yan Lin, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Nuova Shenron, and Princess Rose vs Red X, Burnertron, Game Machine Man, Flarerizamon, Nosferata, Lucemon (Fusion), Shizuka of the Wind and Deadpool (Shattered Dimensions) (Theme including Cali) - The Mascots met a BOOGER MONSTER!?

Red X was next.

Red X (to Hunter): The Mascots met a BOOGER MONSTER!? ...this is a joke, right?

Hunter: (German Accent) I wish I could deny it myself. Und ze mascots really did face a booger monster.

Cali: It was the Booger Beast, one of Freakazoid's most disgusting enemies! He sneezed all over the mascots and covered them in snot! GROSS!

Bender: Boy that was the most disgusting monster ever! But we've battled more disgusting monsters than that.

Rarity: UCH! It was not nearly as disgusting as what we battled in that intestine darlings! And I still hurt all over too.

Erica Tala: That was the most grossest level I've seen there.

Sapphire Ocean: I know and it was awful!

Rarity (G5): That was gross though!

Dioptase Angel Belle: And I don't blame Freakazoid one bit for wanting to leave because of that gross monster!

Sweetie Belle: Yeah no kidding!

Gill Grunt: YUCK! The mascots had to take a big bath! Poromon scrubbed all his feathers off!

Poromon: (OFFSCREEN) YOU LAUGH AT ME AND I WILL SHOVE A HUNDRED BOTTLES OF MY STRONGEST BEER DOWN YOUR THROAT!

THEY GULPED!

Red X: GEEZ! That was awful! Lets do it!

Hunter used Red X's ring and they fired waves of energy and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down!

Troy Burrows, Lola (CatDog), Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, Kid Rot, Freezard and Kid Cold (Theme including Lola (CatDog) - Meeting a gene-slammer of Mega Pachirisu

---

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: (to Troy) You guys met a gene-slammer of Mega Pachirisu. What's her name?

Troy Burrows: Her name is Triia Thunderbird and she is a Thunderbird. She is also the sister of Miannda the Thunderbird and she has intensely strong lightning powers and also has a voluptuous frame too.

Lola (CatDog): She sure does!

Thrice Cream Man: Thrice Cream Man think so too!

Rainbow Dash: Boy no kidding! And Triia has intense lightning powers that make the strongest of storms look weak.

Blizzard: WHOA! That is intense! Even though Lightning isn't my specialty that is amazing!

Comet Thunder: It sure is awesome!

Sprite Thunder: We all thought so.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding!

Scootaloo: We were amazed!

Whirlwind: I'll say!

Blizzard: That is awesome! Lets do this!

Troy: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

He turned into Don Momotaro! He used Blizzard's ring and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes, weather andice and smashed them down!

Noah Carver, Joel Rawling, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, GLaDOS, Virox and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) (Theme including Joel Rawlings) - Aquaman's Day to shine

---

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon (to Noah): It's Aquaman's Day to shine. As a fellow underwater being, I hope he's ready.

Noah: Oh he is and to be honest I was kind of expecting it to be one of Aquaman's enemies today. But Darkseid is perfect for it.

Joel: That is for sure and this is gonna be intense!

Jericho: (Writes) We're ready for it too.

Fluttershy: We're ready for it too and this will be good.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We're excited for this and J.D. has been looking forward to this one as well.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) He sure has and we're ready to battle as well.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there myself.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding!

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure there.

Tornado Bolt: I agree too myself.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding tere.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

MetalSeadramon: I do too. Lets do this!

Noah: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

He turned into the Blue Donbrother and used MetalSeadramon's ring and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds, butterflies and petals and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Genesis Hydra, Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, Daisy the Plant Monster, Skullington and Giant Skeleton (Theme including Genesis Hydra) - Darkseid is next

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) Darkseid is next. He's just as powerful as Thanos!

Gia: No one is more powerful than Thanos. Thanos did all kinds of horrific atrocities and Darkseid is weak compared to him. Thanos wiped out all life in the entire universe and killed COUNTLESS lifeforms.

Genesis Hydra: Yeah he sure did!

Jean Bison: In the movie he did. But Darkseid's crimes are just small knicks in the surface compared to Thanos.

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure and J.D. is doing a really good job of tearing Darkseid apart too!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there and Darkseid is not going to terrorize the universe ever again.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: I do too.

Bonz: Same with me! Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

She turned into the Yellow Donbrother and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, blades and lightning and smashed them down.

Emma Goodall, Exedra, Mokuro, Nerri the Willow Maiden, Neytiri, Sakuya Tachibana, Rin (Catherine), Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Scratch, Coconuts and Grounder VS Dayu, Dahlia Hawthorne, Good Cinder Fall, Good Burns, Good Lex Luthor, Helga Von Guggen, Cyborg Rangers and Misumi Tsurugi (Theme including Exedra) - Aquaman's Akuma is a SEA GOD MONSTER

Dayu was next.

Dayu: (to Emma) Aquaman's Akuma is a SEA GOD MONSTER! What can he do?

Emma: Well he is actually a monster based on the legendary Kraken from Greek Myth. His name is Krakenquake. He looks like the legendary Kraken that Perseus defeated and he has intense power over all the water, storms and the sea. He is that strong!

Dayu: WHOA MAN! That is intense!

Exedra: He sure is. And J.D. called forth the mighty Perseus himself to help out. Together they used the power of the Eyes of Medusa and turned him to stone and smashed him into a million pieces before sending him to you guys.

Dayu: WOW! That is incredible!

Mokuro: We were amazed ourselves.

Nerri: J.D. fired a powerful energy blast that did it in.

Starlight Glimmer: That was incredibly powerful and awesome!

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure was!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Cozy Glow: That was so intense! It was almost like how I destroyed Kronos with the Spear of Trium!

Raven Bishop: I heard all about that Cozy! That was awesome!

Hex: That was awesome!

Dayu: That was intense! Wow! Well done to you guys. Lets do it!

Emma: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN

SHOGUNS!

She turned into the Pink Donbrother and used Dayu's ring and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down!

Orion, Brainstorm, Rosty, Olga Astronomonov, Emeth, Daphne Blake, Thunder, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Merrick and Tyzonn VS Harpymon, Snow Ghost, Carmen Sandiego (Where In The World is Carmen Sandiego), Ojo Tango, Ghost of Chef Pierre Goulash, Cobra, Screamer and Harpy (DC) (Theme including Brainstorm) - Darkseid willl pay for his crimes

---

Harpymon was next

Harpymon (to Orion): Darkseid willl pay for his crimes. Including killing Dan Turpin!

Orion: We heard about that and that was awful!

Brainstorm: A most sad and terrible event too.

Rosty: And this was long before Team Loud Phoenix Storm formed too.

Princess Celestia: This was back when Superman defeated Darkseid the first time and was brainwashed by him too.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that was awful and horrible. Thank goodness that Superman was returned to his senses.

Princess Celestia (G5): No kidding there.

King Solar: At least Darkseid didn't do a repeat of what he did back then.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: No kidding there.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding.

Harpymon: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Orion: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! PEACH MOUNTAIN SHOGUNS!

He turned into the Gold Donbrother and used Harpymon's ring and they fired waves of wind and light and smashed them down.

Lynn Sr., Dharak, Hina, Anita Jóhannsson, Nathalia Chelyabinsk, Kora Lexxington, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Wind Man and Yamato Man VS Puff, Steamloid, Stink Bug, Ms. Allure, Quartzion the Crystal Queen, Cheese Crocker, Countess Dracula, Rainbow Chameleon and Chemo (Theme including Dharak) - Darkseid is going to rue the day he messed with us

---

Puff was next

Puff: (to Lynn Sr) Darkseid is going to rue the day he messed with us. I've personally seen how rough Darkseid's invasions are!

Lynn Sr.: Did you really? Oh man! Yeah they are really brutal from what we read about. But thank goodness the new interplanetary defense system that J.D. installed years ago really works perfectly.

Dharak: No kidding there! That was genius!

Hina: It sure was. Now it can stop oncoming alien attacks before they strike.

Puff: WOW! When did J.D. install that?

Hina: When those martians were coming to attack us in 2022. It was awesome.

Princess Luna: It proved to be quite effective in stopping attacks like that.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah it sure did.

Princess Luna (G5): Thank goodness for that.

Moondust: I agree there on that as well.

Snowdrop: Same here.

Gari: Yeah no kidding.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Puff: Yeah I agree there! Lets do it!

Lynn Sr. Used Puff's ring and they fired waves of energy and wind and darkness and smashed them down.

Bridget Branley VS Reika Hanehara the Heat Dopant

Reika Hanehara the Heat Dopant Was next.

Reika Hanehara: I can't remember when we fought the last time.

Bridget Branley: I know. Feels like forever since then.

Reika Hanehara: It sure has.

Bridget Branley: (Flares up fire aura) Lets make this one to remember.

Reika Hanehara: You got it!

Bridget fired waves of fire and blasted her all over and knocked her down.

Ashley Aella VS Maria S. Cranberry the Cyclone Dopont

Maria S. Cranberry Was next.

Maria S. Cranberry: Boy sure has been a while since we had fun.

Ashley Aella: I know. Feels like forever.

Maria S. Cranberry: It sure has.

Ashley Aella: (Flares up Wind Aura) I'm ready for this.

Maria S. Cranberry: So am I.

Ashley fired waves of wind and blasted her down.

Jillian Joker VS Joker Dopant

Joker Dopant was next.

Joker Dopant: Lets make this funny and fun!

Jillian Joker: Lets do it! (LAUGHS LIKE KRUSTY)

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Brooke Hudson VS Ken Ashiwara the Trigger Dopant

Ken Ashiwara the Trigger Dopant Was next.

Ken Ashiwara: I missed doing this.

Brooke Hudson: I know! We haven't had some fun in a while.

Ken Ashiwara: I missed having all this fun.

Brooke Hudson: (Flares up Water Aura) Boy me too. Lets bring it on!

Ken Ashiwara: The game has started!

She fired waves of water and blasted him down.

Bronte Elektra VS Kyosei Izumi the Luna Dopant

Kyosei Izumi the Luna Dopant was next.

Kyosei Izumi: I'm looking forward to this.

Bronte Elektra: Same here! This will be awesome!

Kyosei Izumi: Lets make this fun and awesome.

Bronte Elektra: (Flares up Lightning Aura) Couldn't have said it better myself!

Kyosei Izumi: Lets do it then!

Bronte fired waves of lightning and blasted him down.

Allira Cristant VS Gozo Domoto the Metal Dopant

Gozo Domoto the Metal Dopant Was next.

Gozo Domoto: This is gonna be an awesome one.

Allira Cristant: You got that right and this will dazzle!

Gozo Domoto: I'm ready for anything.

Allira Cristant: (Flares up Crystal Aura) So am I. Lets make this a good one.

Gozo Domoto: You got it!

Allira fired waves of crystal energy and blasted him down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Madame Woe

Madame Woe was next.

Madame Woe: HOLY CRAP! What a battle! These last 12 days were intense!

Nico: You got that right!

May: Man these were really intense all over!

Universe 666 May: I agree there on that.

Madame Woe: Lets get it on then!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Darkseid, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt the dread lord of Apokalips.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get her!

Tommy Oliver: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

TRini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 1!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers too!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

Jason: LETS BRING THEM TOGETHER!

They formed the Power Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit her and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Madame Woe you have Failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: You finally got the Anti Life Equation.

Tsukasa: Should've been careful with what you wished for

Me: Too bad it wasn't how you wanted it to be!

Kamen Ride: Zenkaizer!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Juran!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Gaon!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Magine!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Vroon!

Kamen Ride: Twokaizer!

Tsukasa turned into Zenkaizer and Daiki summoned clones of the Zenkaigers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

We went at him and blasted him all over with intense fury and energy and punched and pulverized him brutally!

Titanix blasted and smashed him all over

Sophocles, Aquaman, Skids and Aligned Knockout used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Sophocles and Aligned Knockout: LIGHTNING LASER SUPER BLAZE BLAST!

Aquaman and Skids: ATLANTIS LASER STORM!

Superman of Metropolis and Pinky & The Brain: KRYPTON LASER BLAST!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: LIGHTNING LASER BAT BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA LASER BARRAGE!

Wonder Woman of Themyscira and Kite Man: AMAZON LASER BLAST!

Martian Manhunter of Mars and Mole Man: MARS LASER BLAST WAVE!

Flash of the Speed Force and Golden Glider: SPEEDING FURY BLAST!

Hawkgirl of Thanagar and Magneto: MAGNETIC HAWK BLAST!

Aquaman of Atlantis and Melter: MELTING ATLANTIS BLAST!

Supergirl of Smallville and Toad: KRYPRON FURY BLAST!

Green Arrow of the Arrow and Jack O Lantern: ARROW PUMPKIN BARRAGE!

Frosta of the Ice and White Lightning: LIGHTNING ICE STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Night Glider, me, Nico, Justice League, Eli and Lincoln: JUSTICE LEAGUE AVENGING BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Darkseid, and now, this is where you finally die. JUSTICE LEAGUE ELEMENT STYLE: SUPERMAN!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): JUSTICE LEAGUE DARK STYLE: BATMAN!

R. Mika: JUSTICE LEAGUE LIGHT STYLE: WONDER WOMAN!

Tatsumaki: JUSTICE LEAGUE WIND STYLE: FLASH!

Colette Brunel: JUSTICE LEAGUE LIGHT STYLE: GREEN LANTERN!

Akko Kagari: JUSTICE LEAGUE STAR STYLE: MARTIAN MANHUNTER!

Chie Satonaka: JUSTICE LEAGUE WIND STYLE: HAWKGIRL!

Yuna Kamihara: JUSTICE LEAGUE WATER STYLE: AQUAMAN!

Entrapta: JUSTICE LEAGUE TECH STYLE: ATOM!

Perfuma: JUSTICE LEAGUE NATURE STYLE: VIXEN!

Frosta: JUSTICE LEAGUE ICE STYLE: ICE!

Mai Shiranui: JUSTICE LEAGUE FIRE STYLE: FIRE!

Julie Makimoto: JUSTICE LEAGUE EARTH STYLE: SAND!

Shantae: JUSTICE LEAGUE MAGIC STYLE: ZATANNA!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said Justice League members and they attacked Darkseid.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is the end for you, Darkseid! This is for everything that you've done to every last innocent soul in the universe! JUSTICE LEAGUE FINAL SMASH: JUSTICE KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Kamehameha powered by The Justice League, and it smashed into Darkseid and exploded with incredible power and Darkseid was really on his last legs!

Melter: It must be really humiliating for you to be killed by me, isn't it?

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

I raised my hands into the air!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for the grand finale! King Kai can you hear me?

King Kai: Loud and clear J.D.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to use the Spirit Bomb to destroy Darkseid but I need all the energy from everyone all over the entire universe to do it! It's our only hope!

King Kai: Leave it to me J.D.! KAIS OF THE EAST, SOUTH, AND WEST! LEND ME YOUR STRENGTH! FOR THE PEOPLE OF THE UNIVERSE DEPENDS ON IT!

I held up my hands.

Me: EVERYONE ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE! SHARE YOUR ENERGY WITH ME!

GOKU SPIRIT BOMB THEME PLAYS!

In seconds, I formed an incredibly massive spirit bomb that was as huge as 2 entire galaxies!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! THAT IS A MASSIVE SPIRIT BOMB!

Goku: THAT IS INCREDIBLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) King Kai, thank you so much and thank everyone all over the universe!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be huge!

Qin: WHOA MAN!

Suddenly, I was also joined by Lincoln, Nico, and Eli as they also held up the Spirit Bomb with me.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln, Eli, Nico? You're also...?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Smiles) Of course, we're not letting you do this on your own. Darkseid made the huge mistake returning to piss us all off. So, we're also joining in as well to end him for good.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smiles) After the days of Hell Team Buktu put us through, it's only fair that we also join you in putting an end to Darkseid forever.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smiles) We won't let this monster live any longer. Let's end him! Once and for all!

I had a smile on my face.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smiles) Thanks, you guys. Alright, let's do this!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JORGEN, EVERYONE, PUT A SHIELD OVER US!

Jorgen: HANG ON!

Jorgen used his wand to make a powerful shield over us and Lincoln made it even stronger.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) DARKSEID! I'M HOLDING THE ENERGY OF EVERY LIVING BEING IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT WE HAVE HELPED AND PROTECTED FROM EVIL MONSTERS LIKE YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE WHO HAVE DIED AND PERISHED AT YOUR HANDS HAVE GONE UNAVENGED FOR FAR TOO LONG, NOW, THIS IS WHERE WE AVENGE THEM!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) AND THIS IS WHERE WE BRING AN END TO YOUR CONQUEST ON THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, DARKSEID! YOU AND APOKALIPS ARE HEREBY FINISHED ONCE AND FOR ALL!

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NO MORE INNOCENT LIVES SHALL BE DESTROYED BY YOUR HAND, DARKSEID!

Darkseid: THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! WHY DO I HAVE TO SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF WEAKLINGS LIKE YOU! I AM A GOD! I AM INVINCIBLE! I WILL RULE THIS UNIVERSE! I AM DARKSEID THE UNSTOPPABLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHS) These "Weaklings" are more powerful than you ever will be in a quintillion number of lifetimes!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It was your own arrogance that led to your own downfall many times, Darkseid, you underestimated your opponents and that's what led to your downfall.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not only that, but your hatred towards all life in the universe has also led to you suffering defeat after defeat, it's called Karma, all of your own evil deeds have come back to haunt you.

Eli: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Eleven Tailed Wolf Heroic Valor Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Seraphim Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you're about to pay a far greater price for your crimes, Darkseid!

Me, Nico, Lincoln, and Eli: THIS IS IT! THIS IS WHERE YOU MEET YOUR FINAL END, DARKSEID!

Darkseid: WAIT WAIT! HOLD ON!

IT WAS TOO LATE FOR YOU, DARKSEID!

Me, Lincoln, Eli, and Nico: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

We threw the incredibly massive spirit bomb and it hit Darkseid and completely obliterated him in an instant, and then, as soon as Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and I got back into The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, we got there in time to see The Massive Spirit Bomb envelope Apokolips and obliterated it into nothing!

Then, as we got to a safe distance, The Spirit Bomb exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE POWER AND NOVA

STRENGTH!

WHEN THE SMOKE CLEARED, DARKSEID AND THE TERROR OF APOKOLIPS HAD BEEN SILENCED FOREVER AS HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WE DID IT! WE DID IT!

WE CHEERED WILDLY WITH ABSOLUTE FEROCITY! DARKSEID HAS BEEN SILENCED FOREVER ALONG WITH APOKALIPS!

We powered down, then we returned home and headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Me: It's finally over at long last.

Eli: Darkseid and Apokalips are gone forever.

Nico: He got what he deserved along with that war-torn planet.

Lincoln: You said it. Now, there's one last thing to and one last loose end to tie up: Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn.

We then turned our attention to Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn who's trying to get out, but they can't.

Gaia (Spawn): Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, when we get out, you will be destroyed.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you monsters get out of this alive.

Emily Edelstein: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Emily Edelstein's purple eyes turned purple and she was surrounded by a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Gaia, God, and Satan, she left purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Emily Edelstein: You three evil deities have caused enough pain and suffering not only to all mankind, but also caused enough trouble to Spawn for the final time! This is unforgiveable, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF EMILY EDELSTEIN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY

VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER EDEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER EDEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND EMILY EDELSTEIN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Emily Edelstein was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, crystals, surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Edel flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Emily Edelstein's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, crystals, surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Edel flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO EMILY EDELSTEIN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, EMILY EDELSTEIN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Emily Edelstein grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long violet hair with pink streaks and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars,

aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Witchcrafter Edel surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Witchcrafter Edel with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Emily Edelstein has on a white short-sleeved blouse with Witchcrafter Edel on it, purple sleeveless dress top, violet skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with purple armor with embedded purple gems and purple butterfly buckles and long white long-sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Witchcrafter Edel surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by gems, light, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Emily Edelstein felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous rainbow angel wings with pink tips on the large 325'11" rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous

rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with purple irises and purple fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long purple wolf tails with pink tips and pink markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Emily Edelstein has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Emily Edelstein's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, gems, crystals, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Emily Edelstein's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Gem Solar Storm Star Storm Fury Gem Master Witchcrafter Edel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Gem Solar Storm Star Storm Fury Gem Master Witchcrafter Edel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Witchcrafter Edel etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Emily Edelstein has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below Witchcrafter Edel that said, "Emily Edelstein, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Edel, Leader and Gem Master of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Gems, Light, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Shrimp Phantom Guanberedo, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss,

Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Gems, Light, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エミリー・エーデルスタインは、魔術師エーデルのアバター兼遺伝子破壊者であり、魔術師職人ギルドのリーダー兼宝石マスター、悪者の破壊者、宝石、光、魔法のマスター、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多くのものの完璧な遺伝子破壊者であり、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、素晴らしいチームメンバーです。ラウド・フェニックス・ストーム、シュリンプ・ファントム・グアンベレドの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪

魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、宝石、光、魔法、フェニックス、天使

Emily Edelstein has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WITCHCRAFTER EDEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT GEM SOLAR STORM STAR STORM FURY GEM MASTER WITCHCRAFTER EDEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT GEM SOLAR STORM STAR STORM FURY GEM MASTER WITCHCRAFTER EDEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SHINING LIGHT GEM SOLAR STORM STAR STORM FURY GEM MASTER WITCHCRAFTER EDEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Emily Edelstein's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Emily Edelstein: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Gem Solar Storm Star Storm Fury Gem Master Witchcrafter Edel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Shining Light Gem Solar Storm Star Storm Fury Gem Master Witchcrafter Edel True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end these monsters for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Gaia, may you and your sons suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF GAIA, GOD, AND SATAN FROM SPAWN!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, you assholes, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Emily Edelstein, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Emily Edelstein did the same by firing purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Emily Edelstein, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here, Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn.

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and stabbed them into the chests of Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn and he began absorbing them, and he assimilated Gaia's primordial powers over Earth, magic, and power bestowal, God's Immortality, Vast divine powers, Invulnerability, and Super strength, and Satan's Immortality and Vast supernatural powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Gaia, God, and Satan (Spawn): (Groans) He's sucking us dry, we can't take much more of this!

Spawn also shot them in the head. Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in the souls of Gaia, God, and Satan from Spawn and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Emily Edelstein's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long purple wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Emily Edelstein: And this where it ends for you and your sons, Gaia, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Gaia and her sons, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Emily.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Emily.

Suddenly, Emily Edelstein wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Emily Edelstein's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Emily Edelstein sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Brittney: We got rid of another of Spawn's enemies, three of them being the overarching enemies of the whole thing.

Lincoln: Our Lord told me of what they've done, and he said they were to be destroyed once we found them.

Spawn: Looks like we just did another of the good Lord's work.

Me: That's for sure. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Coatl.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Coatl.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Nina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Coatl, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Nina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Coatl, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Coatl. She's The Volcanic Lava Coatl Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The

Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Nina Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Coatl, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Coatl, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Nina Vulcania despises that dirty no-good Vic McGillicuddy with a blazing passion!

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: I knew Vic was nothing but scum, and she swore if she ever saw him again, she'd skin him alive along with that ugly lizard of his.

Nico: Damn straight.

Red X: And that's how you kill a Lord of Apokolips!

MetalSeadramon: We did it! Heroes AND villains.

Me: We won together!

Lego Superman: Well, Lex. I don't know what to say except thank you.

Lego Luthor: Don't mention it. Ever.

Lego Batman: I hate to admit it, Joker. But if it weren't for you and the others, we wouldn't have won.

Lego Joker: Thanks, Batsy. But next time, it's back to business as usual!

Lego Luthor: (genuinely smiles) But if you ever need us again, we'll be there.

Lego Joker: (smiles as well) After all, what are friends for, right?

Bonz: Couldn't have said it better myself.

Dayu: This has been an epic series of adventures.

Harpymon: It sure has

Me: Holy cow! No kidding! These last 12 days were epic!

Qin: They sure were!

Xenia: Wow!

Lincoln: They sure were!

Me: And the best part out of all this is, We've seen the last of Team Buktu and Darkseid!

Nico: Thank god for that! Great job today everyone! Great job!

Superman: (To the viewers) This was an amazing bunch of adventures for us. Hope you all loved them.

Lori: We are literally throwing a massive celebration party tomorrow, and tomorrow's the baby shower for Lily the Mermaid.

Lincoln: Hold on, let's head for the hospital and find out how many kids she's gonna have.

We headed for the hospital.

Doctor: Oh my Goodness! Lincoln, I think you've surpassed your own father at the amount of kids your mom's given birth to! Your future wife is going to give birth to thirty kids: ten boys and twenty girls!

WE GASPED AT THE SUDDEN REVELATION! LINCOLN AND LILY THE MERMAID ARE GOING TO HAVE THIRTY KIDS!

Lincoln and his siblings and family: THIRTY KIDS!

Me, Nico, Eli, Rita, and Lynn Sr.: THIRTY KIDS?!

NICO, ELI, LYNN SR., RITA, AND I FAINTED!

FWOMP!

Lily the Mermaid: (ASTONISHED) Thirty kids?! (SQUEALS IN EXCITEMENT) Linky, this is truly wonderful news!

Lincoln hugged Lily the Mermaid and kissed her on the lips and cheek.

Lincoln: I am so happy to hear the news! Uh, we should wake Nico, Eli, J.D., Mom, and Dad up!

Lana: I got it.

Lana took off her shoe and it had stink lines coming off it, and she waved it in our faces and we woke up!

Me: OH! LANA!

Nico: P.U.! LANA!

Lynn Sr.: Thanks for that, honey. But, oh man, I can't believe it! Lincoln, you're gonna have thirty kids with Lily the Mermaid!

Me: How is that even possible?!

Rita: You saw how many kids we had, right, and we've also met many families who also had many kids as them, right?

Me: Oh, right.

Nico: Still, congratulations, you two! And this was also due to Lily the Mermaid's transformation this morning, right?

Lincoln: Yep.

Suddenly, we saw a rainbow tattoo appear on her womb: a rainbow tattoo of a Rainbow Sun and heart with a cross and rainbow wings.

Me: Whoa, what's that?

Faith Fertilitaira: That's The Mark of Fertilitaira, this not only symbolizes the pregnancy of one of Lincoln's future wives ensuring the baby growing in them is as strong and healthy as them, but this also means their wombs and bodies are where the children of our man will be given birth to, and Lincoln being the excessively fertile and excessively virile young man that he is, he also bears that same mark on his private parts, and due to the intense session of intense lovemaking and sex he has with us, we also have the same mark.

The rest of Lincoln's harem showed us they also have The Mark of Fertilitaira on their wombs.

Erosa Eroticaira: And it also shows any pervert that we belong to our man, Lincoln Loud, and if they so much as try to take us, they're in big trouble with him.

Nico: Damn straight, I'd react in the same way if any asshole tried to take my future wives from me.

Me: Same with Clyde and Naruto, we'll tear their asses apart if that happens!

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Darkseid is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: Along with Apokalips. Plus, you've got an awesome baby shower for tomorrow, Lily.

?: Along with a celebration to celebrate the final end of Darkseid and Apokolips.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Alexander Avalon: I can't believe it. We took down The Dark Shot Card, and Lincoln took down The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card Card, and tomorrow, I got a feeling we're going to take on the dark version of The Earthy Card, that's the final card, but we're ready for it.

Alexander Avalon went back inside: the hunt for The Dark Clow Cards was about to come to an end as we go after The Dark Earthy Card tomorrow.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

WOW! The saga of DC Supervillains for Lego is done and Darkseid is dead and Team Buktu is gone and the Lego Crime Syndicate are in the M.O.E.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue it will be in two parts.

First will be Lily the Mermaid's Baby Shower and we're going to have it at Lynn's Table.

Second Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Bullfrag, Alinta Seraphina, Anna Boonchuy, Frog (Chrono Trigger), Annabelle Boonchuy and Jiraiya As well as Fighting Bull-Frog, Pyrribbit, Rasputin the Mad Frog, Captain Bufo, Dicky Moe and Croak and all the team and the M.O.E. will be going to the planet of Ulnov and we're going to battle Animan there and it will be intense. Also the Anothers will be the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Zombie Dragon and Flame Cobra. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Bubbleman.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Michelle Augustus, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Genni, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Gerard Valkyrie from Bleach

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Fairy World, and we're here to take down Anti-Cosmo who has The Dark Earthy Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Earthy Card, we're taking down Anti-Cosmo and we're sending him to The M.O.E., and we're going to meet Nina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Coatl, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Coatl. She's The Volcanic Lava Coatl Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Nina Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Coatl, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Coatl, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Nina Vulcania despises that dirty no-good Vic McGillicuddy with a blazing passion!

Tommy Oliver's day to shine is next and we're going to battle King Mondo and make him pay for his crimes.

See you all next time.

Revenge of King Mondo

Tommy Oliver's day to shine

IN HONOR AND MEMORY OF JASON DAVID FRANK. RANGERS FOREVER!

In the early morning hours at 11:25 PM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living in Toronto, Ontario. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Mangle Tia, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Mangle Teto. Springtrap Natalie, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Springtrap Neru. Circus Baby Tika, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Circus Baby Tara. and Ballora Gaia, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Ballora Gloria. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Circus Baby Tara, Ballora Gloria, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Mangle Teto: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Toronto, Ontario.

Nico: Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Circus Baby Tara, Ballora Gloria, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Toronto, Ontario. Then, Lincoln saw a short and slender young looking 14 years old human-animatronic hybrid who has gray mechanical body but the head and hands has fair skin, dark pink and white hair with metallic drill-shaped pigtails and movable white robotic fox ears, and mismatched eyes; a yellow left eye and a blue right eye. She wears a white sleeveless blouse, white gloves, white tutu ballet skirt, black shorts, dark gray thigh high socks, and black ankle heeled boots. A tall and slender young looking 14 years old human-animatronic hybrid who has pale gray skin with black gothic eye markings on her face, grey eyes, and long dark olive yellow and white hair in a left side-ponytail that extends down to her knees with movable olive drab robotic rabbit ears but her right ear is missing with wires sticking out of the stump left behind. She wears a white elbow length shirt with dark olive yellow vest, dark olive yellow shorts, gray thigh high socks, and black mary janes. A young and slender 12 years old human-animatronic hybrid who has white skin, reddish and white hair in pigtails that extend down to her knees. wears white short puff sleeve shirt with red vest, black arm sleeves with red wrist bands, red knee length skirt, white thigh high socks, and red mary janes. And a young and beautiful 13 years old human-animatronic hybrid who has white skin, and long dark blue and white hair in a ponytail with a silver tiara on her head. She has a white bandana-like blindfold across her eyes. she wears a dark blue ballerina dress, dark blue arm sleeves, dark blue stockings, and black ballet flats. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia?

Mangle Tia: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Gloria came out, and when Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia saw them, they were stunned.

Springtrap Natalie: Mother?

Springtrap Neru: I'm here, my little dark rabbit.

Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia ran up to Mangle Tia, Springtrap Neru, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Gloria, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Teto, Neru, Tara, Gloria, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Mangle Teto, Springtrap Neru, Circus Baby Tara, and Ballora Gloria with their kids, and Mangle Tia, Springtrap Natalie, Circus Baby Tika, and Ballora Gaia now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless donuts, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male

Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Donutairaira, a planet of endless donuts and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Donutairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Burritolairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Donutairaira and its core into his body and Donutairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: That's incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Donutairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Donutairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Donutairaira, it truly is a planet of endless donuts.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as tasty as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a brown and pink sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, pink eyes, brown angel wings, he has on a brown and pink loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darvon Donutairaira, King of The Donutairairans of Planet Donutairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Dahlia Donutairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Donutairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Donutairairans came to Lincoln.

Darvon Donutairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Darvon Donutairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Darvon Donutairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Darvon Donutairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Darvon Donutairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Darvon Donutairaira and the other septillion male Donutairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging

like a really massive wildfire and he has a brown and pink aura with donuts surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Planet Donutairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Donutairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Donutairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started

glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning)(Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Donutairaira, a planet of endless burritos and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Donutairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Burritolairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Donutairaira and its core into his body and Donutairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! So, there was a planet of endless burritos in The Forbidden Zone! Wow!

Darvon Donutairaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That is correct, J.D., Lincoln came to Donutairaira eight years ago, and years later, I saw the kind of man he would grow up to become.

J.D. 2: Darvon Donutairaira! Your Majesty, it's been vast eons since we last met.

Lincoln: And Lily, Homer, got a little something for you.

Lincoln made a massive platter of donuts: cream-filled, jelly-filled, chocolate-glazed, and covered in sprinkles!

Lily and Homer's mouths went wide open and they drooled like crazy, and they ate the donuts.

Homer: Mmm, Donuts.

Lily: So good!

Sadie Emperyous: They're just as good as the ones I always make.

Nico took a bite, and his taste buds went nuts!

Nico: WHOO! Oh man, that's so good! Workers in big companies are gonna love these!

Captain Whitten: Including police officers. Can you make two dozen of these for the officers at The Gotham Royal York Police Department and for us too?

Lincoln: Sure.

Lincoln made two dozen donuts and got them to Sheila and Tom and their colleagues at the GRYPD and The NYPD.

Lily the Mermaid: We should also make sure they also get some fresh-brewed coffee as well.

Lincoln: They're heading to Lynn's Table, and that's where we're going now, Lily. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Lynn's Table for the baby shower.

Nico: Awesome.

Tommy woke up to see Dragonite staring at him.

Dragonite: Morning Tommy.

Tommy Oliver: Morning Dragonite.

Dragonite: It's time to wake up and get ready.

Tommy Oliver: Oh right!

Tommy woke up and got his stuff on and went to the table for breakfast.

Me: Morning Tommy.

Tommy Oliver: Morning guys.

Me: We have a big day today. Lily's baby shower is first and then the rescue.

Nico: Awesome!

We gave him breakfast.

We later finished breakfast and we headed to Lynn's Table for the baby shower for Lily the Mermaid.

At Lynn's Table we were here for Lily's Baby Shower. We were all dressed in our special clothes.

We were at Lynn's Table for Lily the Mermaid's baby shower, and we also made sure that Vypra and the M.O.E. heard everything, and we went all out with a mermaid theme and with elemental forces as well.

Lily the Mermaid: Wow, you guys went all out for our baby shower.

Me: We sure did.

Vypra: When we found out you were pregnant with thirty kids, we freaked out and did tons of wild takes! Who gets pregnant with thirty kids?!

Nico: Ms. Rita got pregnant with Lincoln and his siblings, and you know how huge their family is!

Eli: I couldn't keep count of how many siblings Lincoln had!

Lincoln: Yeah, it leaves anyone with a nasty headache.

Me: I know. Also A toast to the End of Team Buktu and Darkseid!

All of us: HERE HERE!

We clinked our glasses.

Vypra: So glad we never have to see those jerks again.

Me: I am too.

Dark Spicer: Yeah no kidding!

Bullfrag: Me too!

Me: Yeah!

Bullfrag: And Nico just so you know, me, Alinta Seraphina, Anna Boonchuy, Frog (Chrono Trigger), Annabelle Boonchuy and Jiraiya are ready for the rescue. Just give the word.

Nico: Will do. And Bullfrag, I want to thank you, Fighting Bull Frog, and your teams for coming.

Bullfrag: No problem. This will be fun.

Alinta Seraphina: We're excited for this too.

Me: We sure are Alinta.

Alinta Seraphina: You got that right.

Jiraiya: Just because I'm a super pervert most of the time doesn't mean I can help out and give you guys a hand.

Me: I know that sensei. I know. But Nicole still has her eye on you just in case.

Nicole gave the I'm watching you bub fingers.

Nico: Alinta, what do you like to do in your free time?

Alinta Seraphina: I haven't really thought about it. Mostly it was for me and my sisters to help Lincoln and protect him. But if we were to think about it it would be to teach music to kids.

Me: That would be fun.

Lisa Simpson: Teaching music is a great job for you.

Alinta Seraphina: Thanks.

Sunny Bridges: Me and Musa can help with that.

Alinta Seraphina: I would like that. Me and my sisters would.

Musa: Awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Yeah! Whew! Man I'm so glad we don't have to deal with Team Buktu ever again.

Lincoln: Me too Nico. Me too.

Xenia: That is for sure.

Ymir: Yeah these last 12 days were brutal.

Lily the Mermaid: They weren't that bad.

Me: No but they still had a very emotional toll on us.

Nico: Yeah no kidding. But Lily we're so happy for you. Wow! 30 kids! That has to be a record for 1 day!

Lily the Mermaid: I know.

Me: Yeah. But it was crazy acting like villains.

Nico: And we got to see things in the perspective of the villains for a change. We learned that they aren't so different from us.

Me: It sure was intense. In the Prime Universe we were heroes. But there we were villains. Only for a while.

Lego Superman: True but you prevailed and your plans and act paid off.

Me: It sure did.

Nico: And the final battle was the biggest of all. We took down Darkseid of the Prime Universe.

Me: I know. After 6 years.

Nico: Yeah. Man that was intense.

Superman: I realize that Darkseid's crimes weren't as severe as Thanos .But he still brainwashed me. And that caused the Cadmus incident.

Me: And murdered Daniel Turpin.

Superman: That too.

Me: Darkseid was nowhere near as bad as Thanos.

Superman: Yeah that is for sure. But I'm just glad me and the Justice League don't have to deal with him anymore.

Amanda Waller: Me too. And J.D. you and everyone did good in destroying Darkseid and Team Buktu.

Me: Thanks Ms. Waller.

Amanda Waller: But just so you all know my neighborhood watch program will always be ready should you go on the Ridonculous Race or any big events like that.

Nico: We greatly appreciate that Ms. Waller.

Me: Also correct me if I'm wrong but I thought it was Lex Luthor that did the Cadmus Incident not Darkseid.

Superman: Oh right! I forgot about that. I stand corrected.

Me: No worries Kal.

Hydrax: I killed Evil Sasuke for you, J.D. Don't I get a reward?

I had her in an embrace.

Me: This answer your question?

Me and Hydrax then kissed.

Everyone: Aww!

Lincoln: (Sees the jerks) And since we're here...!

We turn our attention to Walter Peck, Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, and The Platypus Brothers, and the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III.

Nebula Lanaia: Let's wake the jerks up.

Lincoln approached the clone of Flip, and...!

Lincoln: GET THE HELL UP, YOU REPULSIVE MUTANT!

POW! BELLOW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED THE FLIP CLONE HARD IN THE FACE!

THE FLIP CLONE BELLOWED IN RAGE AFTER WHAT LINCOLN DID!

Flip Clone: (BELLOWS INCOHERENTLY)

Eli: Sorry, but I don't speak Neanderthal!

Then, we saw it: Lincoln knocked out all his teeth, and the blood on the floor turned into blood red rubies!

Luna: Dude, he knocked out that mutant's teeth! All of them!

Luan: Yikes!

Lynn: Dang. That was brutal.

Lincoln: That was just a light tap, Lynn.

We didn't believe it: to us, that's a hard punch to the face that led to the shattering of the Flip clone's teeth.

Nico: That was no light tap. That was a full-blown punch!

Me: Yep.

Schnozmo: Oh great, what are you going to do to us now?

Timmy Turner: Shut your mouth, you big nose con artist! You know what we're going to you jerks! Lincoln!

Lincoln: Already on it!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: Time to suffer, dirt clods, I got some new Surekill techniques I want to try out, and who better than on our resident jerks. MAELSTROM OF HYDROAIRA AND AQUAIRA! ハイドロアイラとアクアアイラの大渦！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of water which hit the Flip, Flop, and Slip clones and gave them a bath and more gold, gems, and other currencies exploded out of them!

Me: Whoa!

Maria: Wow!

Lincoln: Now, to give them a really nasty shock! RAGING THUNDERSTRIKE FURY OF FULGURAIRA AND THUNDERBIRDAIRA! フルグレイラとサンダーバードラの怒涛の雷撃！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired an extremely massive wave of lightning bolts and Thunderbirds which hit Lewis Travolta and electrocuted him hard and more gold, gems, and other currencies exploded out of him!

Luan: Now, that was SHOCKING!

We laughed!

Bubble Bass: Boo!

Lincoln: What was that?! Did you just boo my sister?!

Mr. Coconuts: He did! Get the sucker!

Lincoln: Time to put you on ice, you blubber-butted deadbeat bass! ARCTIC STORM OF GLACIAIRA'S WINTER FURY! グラシアラの冬の怒りの北極の嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of ice and light which hit Bubble Bass and froze him in a block of ice, and that also put Lewis Travolta on ice too!

Lynn Sr.: Thanks for that, Lincoln. I was sick and tired of hearing his mouth! And you also got Lewis Travolta too?! Nice one!

Platypus Brothers: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL BEAT ALL OF YOU TO DEATH AND THROW YOU OFF A CLIFF!

Lincoln: Oh, shut up already, you morons. HURRICANE WIND STORM OF VENTAIRA'S FURY! ヴェンタイラの怒りのハリケーン風嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive tornado of wind and light which hit the Platypus Brothers and blew them all over the place and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Me: HAH! Serves you right.

Icky Vicky Clone, Trina Riffins Clone, Dark Amy Clone, and Margie Clone: (ENRAGED SCREAMS) WE'LL KILL YOU ALL WHEN WE GET OUT OF HERE!

Lincoln: Not if you're knee-deep in scorching hot magma and lava you're not! VOLCANIC LAVA STORM OF THE FURY OF MAGMATISAIRA, LAVAIRA, AND VOLCANONOIRAIRA! マグマティサイラ、ラヴァイラ、ボルカノノイライラの怒りの火山溶岩嵐！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of lava and light which hit the Icky Vicky Clone, Trina Riffins Clone, Dark Amy Clone, and Margie Clone and they got burned and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Pablo: (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHEN WE GET OUT OF THIS, WE'LL KILL YOU!

Anderson: (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU'VE RUINED US!

Walter Peck: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU! YOU AND THE GHOSTBUSTERS!

Our energy auras exploded from Walter Peck's hatred and the Pablo and Anderson clones' hatred and we grew stronger!

Lincoln: Shut up, you pieces of trash! INFERNAIRA'S INFERNO OF ETERNAL RAGE!インフェルナイラの永遠の怒りの地獄！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of red fire full of rage and hatred and it hits the jerks and they were severely burned, and they went mad with rage!

Lincoln: Now, face the flames of the Phoenix! HOUOUAIRA'S PHOENIX INFERNO OF REBIRTH! ホウアイラのフェニックス再生の炎！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of phoenix fire and phoenixes and they hit the jerks and they got burned, but then, the phoenixes and the phoenix fire went outside and they flew across Earth Omega and went out into the universe, and their powerful flames of rebirth and resurrection proceeded to bring back the planets and all those who'd died because of the rampages of Frieza, Cell, Broly, and the other enemies of The Z-Fighters.

Me: WHOA! WHAT THE?! King Kai, are you seeing this?!

King Kai: (Telepathically) I am. Lincoln's new Surekill technique brought back all those who were killed at the hands of Frieza, Cell, Broly, and the other enemies of Goku and his allies, and they even brought back the planets that were destroyed by Frieza and Broly.

Eli: Phoenix Seraphim Hououaira's people are true masters of fire, flames, the fires of The Eternal Phoenix, immortality, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment.

Suddenly, the fiery phoenixes also brought in two old enemies

Clover hoped never to see again: Black Knight and Gelee.

Clover: WHAT THE HELL?! (GROWLS)

Lincoln: Clover...? Why are you...? Wait, did they do something in the past that got you pissed off at them? Tell me.

Clover: Okay.

Clover proceeded to tell Lincoln: Gelee's a mad scientist who tried to eliminate humanity by freezing the planet, and worse, he also tried to make Clover his Ice Queen, because Gelee had an interest in Clover out of sheer lust, and Black Knight captured Clover, so she could become his queen and become more evil, he wanted to do this to change the course of history by conquering the entire world with the END (Electronic Nullification Device) and with her as his queen!

When Clover was done, Lincoln was beyond pissed off!

Lincoln: WHAT! THE! ACTUAL! HELL?! (GROWLS) You tried to make my wife your Queen out of sheer lust along with trying to destroy the world and rewrite history?! Animals! (ANGRY SCREAM) YOU MAKE ME SICK!

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH GOD! Lincoln's pissed!

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) You're dead, both of you are finished!

Lincoln ran at Gelee and Black Knight who screamed like little girls and tried to run, but he pounced on them and he tore Gelee and Black Knight's throats out and he proceeded to rip out their guts, brains, blood vessels, muscles, and hearts, and he devours them in front of the dying bastards!

Maria: OH MY GOD! (BARFS) Damn! Clover, you unleashed an absolute beast on those two bastards!

Sam: They had it coming.

Francis: (LAUGHS) You're an animal, Lincoln!

Me: That doesn't come close, he's a True Alpha beast!

Then, Lincoln sucked in all the spilled blood and banished their souls to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Sorry you had to see that.

Lily the Mermaid: Still, I didn't expect that two of Clover's most hated loser enemies to be caught and after she told us of what they did to her, you got pissed off and went werewolf on them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I got to let that out whenever I get mad. (To the jerks)(Smirks) Now, where were we? Ah yes! WEREWOLFAIRA AND LUPUSAIRA'S BESTIAL RAGE OF FULL MOON DARKNESS BLOOD FURY! ウェアウルフフェアラとルプサイラの満月の闇と血の怒りの獣のような怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of darkness, moonlight, werewolves, and blood and they hit the jerks and the werewolves tore at them with their claws!

Me: OH! BRUTAL!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, for a little vampiric blood rage. VAMPIRAIRA'S BLOOD RAGE OF BLOOD MOON DARKNESS FURY! ヴァンパイアライラのブラッドレイジオブブラッドムーンダークネスフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of darkness, vampires, and blood and they hit the jerks and the vampires tore at them with their claws!

Nico: Nasty.

Selene Emperyous: Ooh, let us do our Surekill techniques.

The Emperyous Sisters unholstered their greatswords.

Emperyous Sisters: THIS IS FOR TREATING ALL WOMEN LIKE TRASH, YOU BABOONS FROM HELL! WRATH OF GOD! 神の怒り！

The Emperyous Sisters swung their greatswords and fired twelve massive vortexes of colored holy light and elemental forces which hit NO MA'AM and they got hit hard and more gold, gems, and currencies exploded out of them!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, face Nature's fury. NATURAIRA AND LIGNUMAIRA'S MOTHER NATURE FURY! ナチュライラとリグヌ

マイラの母なる自然の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of plants and leaves and they hit the jerks and they were pulverized.

Laney: Wow!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, face the fury of the Earth! TERRAIRA AND CRYSTALLUMAIRA'S SEISMIC EARTH CRYSTAL STORM FURY! テラリアとクリスタルエアラの地震地球クリスタルストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of earth and crystals at the jerks and they were brutally mangled, and Lincoln punched the ground real hard and the crystals vibrated and they fired more crystals at the jerks!

Lynn: Using the fury of the volcano and the Earth on them, man, that is really powerful.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, to hit them with some darkness power. UMBRAIRA'S DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY! アンブレイラの闇の影の嵐の激怒！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of darkness that hit the jerks hard!

Umbra Umbraira: Truly amazing.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Here's another nature technique. FLOWERRAIRA'S FLOWER ALLERGY FURY! フラワーライラの花アレルギー怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of flowers which hit the jerks and they began sneezing like crazy and their bodies and faces swelled up and turned red.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS AND LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Luna: OH MAN! THAT WAS SO HILARIOUS!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Time to tear them apart with the fury of metal. METALLICUMAIRA'S SWORD SLASH STORM FURY! メタリクマイラの剣撃ストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of swords at the jerks that tore at them and slashed their clothing and left bleeding scars on them as the blood turned into blood red rubies.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, to make things a little hot for them. VAPORAIRA'S STEAM STORM FURY! ヴェイポライイラの蒸気嵐の激怒！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a wave of steam at the jerks and they screamed in pain!

Me: Whoa! Lethal.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, face the fury of Venomaira! VENOMAIRA'S VENOMOUS POISON STORM FURY! ヴェノマイラの猛毒の嵐の激怒！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired a massive wave of venom and poison that hit the jerks and they got poisoned and they barfed up tons of gold, gems, and other currencies!

Nico: Ooh! That's some lethal venom!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I'm just getting started. NUBIBUSAIRA'S CUMULONIMBUS CLOUD STORM FURY! ヌビブサイラの積乱雲嵐の激怒！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of cumulonimbus storm clouds that fired waves of rain and lightning down on the jerks!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Face the fury of the stars. SPATIUMAIRA'S COSMIC STAR STORM FURY! スパティウマイラのコズミックスターストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of stars that hit the jerks hard!

Nicole: Whoa!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, face the fury of the forces of magic! MAGICAIRA'S COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY! マジカイラのコズミックマジックスターストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of magic and stars that hit the jerks hard!

Twilight Sparkle: Amazing.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, face the fury of light and life. VITAIRA AND CELESTIA'S SOLAR LIGHT LIFE STORM FURY! ヴィタイラとセレスティアのソーラーライトライフストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of light and lift that hit the jerks and they got burned!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, to make your worst nightmares comes to life. NIGHTMARAIRA'S DEMONIC ETERNAL NIGHTMARE DARKNESS BLOOD STORM FURY! ナイトマライラの悪魔的な永遠の悪夢の闇の血の嵐の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of darkness and blood that turned into werewolves and demons and they attacked the jerks!

Morrigan Terrorvonairaira: I hadn't forgotten Nyarla's planet, Nightmaraira, was just as terrifying as Terrorvonairaira.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, face the fury of the eclipse. FURY OF THE ETERNAL SOLAR ECLIPSE! 永遠の日食の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of solar fire and darkness that hit the jerks and they were beaten down hard.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Face the eternal judgement of Heaven, jerks! HEAVENAIRAIRA'S DIVINE LIGHT JUDGEMENT FURY! ヘヴンナイライライラの神光審判の激怒!

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of holy and heavenly light that hit the jerks and they were brutally burned by Heaven's light.

God: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye) Truly amazing.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, it's time for them to face their eternal damnation! HELLAIRA'S DEMONIC ETERNAL DAMNATION FURY! ヘライラの悪魔的な永遠の断罪の怒り！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of infernal darkness and hellfire that hit the jerks as they screamed at being burned by the flames of eternal damnation.

Nico: Yikes! That's got to hurt.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Not as much as this. SANGUISAIRA'S BLOOD STORM FURY! サングイセイラのブラッドストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of blood that hit the jerks and it burned them!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Now, here comes the grand finale! ALMIGHTAIRAIRA'S OMNIPOTENT ELEMENTAL STORM FURY! オールマイタイライラの全能なるエレメンタルストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and the immense powers of Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals which hits the jerks.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) FIRARIA'S OMNIPOTENT INFERNAL FIRE

STORM FURY! フィラリアの全能なる地獄の炎ストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of fire that hit and burned the jerks.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) AEROAIRA'S OMNIPOTENT HURRICANE WIND STORM FURY! エアロアイラの全能なるハリケーンウィンドストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive blasts of wind that hit and blew the jerks all over the place!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) HYDROAIRA'S OMNIPOTENT OCEANIC WATER MAELSTROM FURY! ハイドロアイラの全能なる海洋水メイルストロームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of water that hit the jerks and soaked them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) GAIAIRA'S OMNIPOTENT SEISMIC EARTH STORM FURY! ガイアイラの全能なる地震アースストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of Earth that hit the jerks and pummeled them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) LUXIAIRA'S OMNIPOTENT SOLAR LIGHT STORM FURY! ルクシアラの全能なる太陽の光ストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired massive waves of light that hit the jerks and they got burned.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) SHADOWAIRA'S OMNIPOTENT DARKNESS SHADOW STORM FURY! シャドウワイラの全能なる闇のシャドウストームフューリー！

Lincoln swung his massive greatsword and fired waves of darkness that hit and burned the jerks.

THE MASSIVE BARRAGE OF ATTACKS FROM LINCOLN'S NEW

SUREKILL TECHNIQUES CAUSED EXCESSIVE TONS OF GOLD, GEMS, AND OTHER CURRENCIES TO EXPLODE OUT OF THE JERKS LIKE MASSIVE SUPERNOVA EXPLOSIONS!

Me: HOLY CRAP BUCKETS ON STEROIDS!

Nico: WHAT AN ONSLAUGHT!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) I hadn't let that loose on the jerks before, but man, that really felt real good! (CRACKS NECK)

Lily the Mermaid: You really went wild on them, Linky, and you also got rid of those two pigs who were after Clover.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Animan, the Akumatized form of Otis Césaire.

Alya: Oh no! Now, we're going to face Dad's Akuma, Animan!

Me: WHOA! I remember him! We only faced him briefly during the fight with Kimberly Ventrix's dad.

Nora: That's not good! Where's he at?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) He's on a jungle planet known as Ulvon.

Nicole: WHOA! Ulvon is all the way over on the other side of the galaxy.

Me: Oh man, so it's going to be a primal battle against him.

Nico: Looks like it.

Then, we headed out to Ulvon to help Nocturne Jungle unlock his Rainbow Power and take down Animan.

We went to the ship and we were off.

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14234.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the jungle planet of Ulvon and we're heading there to take on Animan, Alya's dad Otis's Akuma and it's going to be a brutal battle.

Me: I have a feeling this will be intense.

Nico: How did Otis get akumatized?

Lê Chiến Kim: I was in a huge competition with him at the zoo and it annoyed him all to hell.

Gabriel: And I turned him into Animan.

Me: Remind me what powers does he have because we only fought him for a short while.

Marinette: He can turn into any kind of animal in the animal kingdom. Bears, Panthers, Lions, Tigers, all of them.

Poliwag: Even the cute ones!?

Marinette: Yep.

Me: Wow! A shapeshifter!

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Amazing. I wonder if he can change into alien animals from other planets.

Marinette: I don't think so.

Lisa: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a pink planet.

Me: So that's Ulvon.

We landed.

We arrived on Ulvon, and it was everything Lincoln and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Ulvon.

Nico: WOW! What a planet.

Xenia: It's amazing.

Alya: Oh dad I hope you're okay.

Me: Man this place is really an awesome jungle.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I haven't been here to Ulvon before, but it's a lot like Naturaira.

Lincoln: I was about to say.

The mascots saw a bunny.

Poliwag: Look! A bunny!

Me: A bunny? What's a bunny doing here on Ulvon?

Lola: Wait! If Animan is a shapeshifter he has to be that.

Alya: Dad Is that you?

He just ran.

Me: I think the way he ran signals that it is.

Alya: Oh dad.

Maria: Nico, how did you get Chloe to change her ways?

Me: Oh that's right! We never heard how you did that.

Nico: I didn't think you did. Well it was back when I was starting out as second in command of the team. It was back in 2018.

FLASHBACK - BEFORE CHAPTER 561

Nico was on his way home after a patrol.

Nico: (Voiceover) I had just finished my patrol and had freetime on my hands. So I went to Paris to help Marinette and Adrien.

Nico flew and saw Adrien and Marinette battling Dark Cupid!

Nico: Oh man!

Nico flew in and then...

SMASH!

Nico bashed him down.

Marinette purified the butterfly and let it go.

Nico: Dark Cupid you have failed this city!

Marinette: Well said Nico. Thanks!

Nico: No problem.

They went into the school and talked.

Nico: Thank goodness I arrved in time guys.

Adrien: We appreciate it Nico and congratulations on being made Second in Command of the team.

Nico: Thanks Adrien. I got finished with my patrol and had time to spare to help you out.

Marinette: We're glad.

?: HEY LOSERS!

They saw Chloe.

Marinette: Hello Chloe.

Nico saw in Chloe's eyes and he saw that she was hurting inside and was upset because her dad was busy as mayor and her mom was away at her fashion work and she was like this because she has no family to support her.

Chloe: Did you... Oh Nico what a surprise.

Nico: Pleasure to meet you Chloe. Chloe please sit down I want to talk to you for a second.

She did so.

Nico: (Voiceover) I hated Chloe because of how she treated everyone at the school and thought she had power over everyone. But when I saw in her eyes I knew she was hurting.

She sat down.

Nico: Chloe listen. Don't take this the wrong way but I can see that you are hurting inside because of your family not being there for you and not paying attention to you and all that. You want your family to notice you but they never have time for you. You only do all that to be noticed because I think all you really want is a friend. You a hurting inside becaus all you need is a friend and just want to be loved to help people. Not to bully people. You are hurting because of that. Aren't you?

She knew Nico was right.

Marinette: Chloe is all that true?

Adrien: Is that why you are a bully girl? We had no idea.

Then like a dam bursting she hugged Nico and then cried hard!

Chloe: IT'S TRUE! IT'S ALL TRUE! (CRYING HARD) MY MOM IS ALWAYS BUSY AND WANTS TO CONTROL ME AND MY LIFE! SHE NEVER PAYS ATTENTION TO ME AT ALL AND MY DAD IS ALWAYS BUSY WITH HIS HOTEL AND WORK! HE NEVER HAS TIME FOR ME EITHER! I BECAME THIS WAY BECAUSE OF THAT! OH GUYS! I'M SO SORRY! I'M SO SORRY! (CRYING)

Nco: Oh there there. It's not too late for you Chloe. You can be a good person and redeem yourself. You can be a good girl and show your parents you can change.

Chloe: (Sniffles) How can I start?

Nico: Well you can start by apologizing to everyone. I can help you.

Nico and Chloe went and did so and she expressed deep apologies from her heart and Nico smiled for her and everyone agreed to be her friend no matter what there.

Nico: (Voiceover) From there on she changed into a much better person and was part of Team Miraculous permanently.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Chloe: I'll never forget that day. Nico saved me from myself.

Me: Wow! So that's how you saved her.

Marinette: Nico used to hate Chloe before Lila.

Nico: Now I don't anymore.

Me: That's a good thing.

Nico: I immediately talked to Audrey after that.

FLASHBACK 2.

Nico: (Voiceover) I went to a photoshoot she was putting on for a new swimsuit line.

Nico got to her and saw her in a beautiful diamond rindstone purple bikini.

Nico: Wow she looks so beautiful in that.

Man: All right lets take a coffee break.

Nico went over to her.

Nico: Mrs. Bourgeois?

Audrey: Oh Nico Chan. Pleasure to meet you.

Nico: Same to you. And may I say that you look absolutely gorgeous and so beautiful in that swimsuit.

Audrey: Thank you very much.

She gave him a photo of her.

Nico: Thank you. I already have a girlfriend but thank you. But I need to talk to you about your daughter Chloe.

Audrey: What about her? She's not in trouble is she?

Nico: Well not in trouble at school, more like she is in trouble with you. What I mean is you aren't giving her too much care and attention and she has been acting rather hard to everyone. Chloe has been a bully to everyone because you aren't giving her the love and care she needs to be a good person and she misses you all the time because she is hurting on the inside.

Audrey knew he was right.

Audrey: Oh no. I can't believe I wasn't there for her that I let this go on.

She had tears streaming down her face.

Audrey: Oh my little girl! I had no idea you were in so much pain because of me. I'm so sorry!

Nico: Be there for your daughter Audrey. It's not too late.

Audrey: You're right.

Nico: (VOICEOVER) And she left for a few days to be a better parent to Chloe and that was the best thing for her.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Chloe: I got to have my heart of stone purified that day.

Me: Wow!

Audrey: And I'm glad Nico helped me.

Nico: Yep.

Nico gave me the photo of her she gave her.

Me: Wow! Audrey you look amazing!

Leni: O.M. GOSH! You totes look amazing in that swimsuit.

Audrey: Thank you Leni.

Rarity: Oh it sure is absolutely gorgeous darling.

Nico: Yep.

Audrey: I do it all. I do summer clothes, winter clothes, swimsuits, dresses, I do it all.

Me: Wow! Have you ever thought at working for Rarity's shop to boost sales for her clothes?

Audrey: I'll look into that but that is a good idea.

Nico: Yep.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) Audrey always did look super amazing and gorgeous in outfits like that.

Nico: She sure did. As for Andre, I had no trouble talking to him.

FLASHBACK 3

Nico went to Paris City Hall.

Nico went in and spoke with Andre.

Andre Bourgeois: Oh hello there Nico.

Nico: Bonjour Mr. Bourgeois. Sorry to come in like this and interrupt you during some political stuff.

Andre Bourgeois: No worries. Please have a seat.

Nico did so.

Andre: What can I do for you Nico? And congratulations on being named Second in Command of the team.

Nico: Thank you and Well actually I'm here to talk about your daughter Chloe.

Andre: She's not hurt is she?

Nico: No no it's nothing like that. She is fine. We need to talk about her behavior at school. She needs you. I just talked to Chloe at school and she is hurting inside. She is bullying people at school because she is hurting because yours and Audrey's job. She doesn't have the love and attention from you and Audrey and is taking her frustrations out on people because of it. She needs your help and is hurting inside because of it.

Andre gasped in shock! His daughter was like this because she was not getting love and care.

Andre: Oh Chloe. I had no idea. I'll talk to her right away.

Nico and Andre went to the school.

Nico: (VOICEOVER) Andre and I went to the school and Andre gave Chloe all the love he can give her. Chloe was saved from herself and her parents promised to be much better people and parents to her.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: And that's how I helped save Chloe.

Me: Wow! So that's how it happened.

Nico: Yep.

Lola: Awesome!

Horsea: (to Poromon and Poliwag) What were you two doing during the whole thing?

Poromon and Poliwag were crying.

Poromon: (Crying) That was so heartwarming!

Poliwag: (Crying) Nico did all that for them.

Qin: Aww they got choked up.

Poliwag: Sorry about that. Me and Poromon were playing video games with Lily.

Poromon: Yeah she is really good at them.

Lily: We were playing Super Smash Brothers Ultimate.

Eddy: For a minute, I thought you were going to do funny things there

Poromon: I think that was before we discovered the joys and love of beer.

Nico: I think it was.

Xenia: I think so too.

Poromon: Yeah but we wanted to have some fun with Lily and play games.

Poliwag: Yeah.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a pink sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, pink eyes, massive pink angel wings, he has on a green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Sylvester Ulvon, King of The Ulvonairans of Planet Ulvon.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Sylvia Ulvon, I've been here before to Ulvon eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Ulvonairans came to Lincoln.

Sylvester Ulvon: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Sylvester Ulvon chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long pink hair, pink eyes, she was dressed in a pink two-piece bikini, she has massive pink angel wings, and she has a nature greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GASPS) Sylvia Ulvon, Queen of The Ulvonairans of Planet Ulvon.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Sylvia Ulvon, Queen of The Ulvonians of Planet Ulvon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the jungle planet, Ulvon. she's The Queen of The Ulvonians who rules the jungle planet of Ulvon and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Ulvonairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Ulvon and its core into his body and Ulvon's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy because long ago, Nathan Tarbol, Oliver Tarbol's ancestor, sought to destroy Ulvon after draining all of the Ulvonairans dry of their power. Sylvia Ulvon came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense omnipotent powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Ulvonairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and how to fight in the jungle along with survival skills, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Ulvonairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Ulvon and its core and Ulvon's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them imprisoned in trees forever and their souls banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Ulvon.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) And there's something I need to tell you.

Sylvester Ulvon: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Sylvester Ulvon chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Sylvester Ulvon: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Sylvester Ulvon and the other septillion male Ulvonairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, animals, the jungles, the forests, and all plant and animal life times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a pink aura with leaves surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Sylvester Ulvon: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every

single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Sylvia Ulvon: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Sylvia.

Nico: Wow...!

Sylvia Ulvon: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Sylvia Ulvon to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sylvia Ulvon with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his

rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Sylvia Ulvon: That's my special gift to him: Ulvon's Blessing of Divine Primal Jungle Muscle Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Sylvia Ulvon: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Ulvonairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That'll be for much later.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: How are your feathers Poromon?

Poromon: All back.

Me: Awesome! See? Told you they would grow back.

Poromon: You sure did.

Manaphy: We're not going to battle monsters like that ever again.

Me: I don't blame you guys.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the jungle planet of Ulvon to help Nocturne Jungle unlock his Rainbow Power and take down Animan.

Nico: It's been a long time since I last fought him, but he's in for a much worse surprise if he thinks I'm still the same person from long ago.

Me: That's for sure.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he thinks we're gonna let this slide and let him get away with this, he's got another thing coming!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, he must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure of it, he's done for.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Arkayna heard a Pokemon cry.

Arkayna: Look guys!

We saw a Seadra in the river.

Me: Cool a Seadra!

Maria: Wow! Horsea looks like you get to have another playmate.

Horsea: I sure do!

Arkayna: Aww you hungry?

Seadra: I sure am. The fruit here is weird.

Me: That's because you're on the planet Ulvon. It's much different than Earth.

Seadra: I see.

Arkayna gave it apples.

Seadra: Thanks!

She ate them.

Seadra: Ahh thanks!

Arkayna: No problem. Want to come with me?

Seadra: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome! Now all the Mysticons have Pokemon Mascots.

Nico: They sure do.

Manaphy then sensed something

May: What is it Manaphy?

Manaphy: I can sense something here. I think one of my kind.

Me: Really? Where?

Manaphy: No idea.

Me: Hmm...

Then the ground rumbled.

Me: What the!?

I saw me rising and saw that I was on a THE SHELL OF A HUGE EARTH CRAB!

Me: WHOA! That is a big crab!

It was a giant greenish-gray armored subterranean crab-like monster with eight two-clawed legs, long arms with huge claws, insectoid head with glowing red eyes and fanged mouth and long antennaes.

Nico: WHOA! That's Earth-Crab!

Shanan: Oh man! That's a Gneissian Terrabrachyura Crab from the planet Gneissia. They are powerful crabs that can smash rocks into dust with their claws and they eat anything!

WE GASPED

2012 and 2003 Mikey screamed like little girls!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

Ed pulverized and smashed the crab all over and smashed its shell!

I then jumped and took a vial and injected her!

Me: There!

She reverted back and was a girl with white hair and lilac eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You tell them lumpy!

Poliwag was licking the girls face.

Me: Poliwag!

Poliwag: I smell and taste burritos and hot sauce on her.

Me: Really? Wow!

Horsea hopped on Seadra's head.

Horsea: Now I have a friend with you Seadra.

Seadra: It sure looks that way.

The girl woke up and was laughing.

Girl: (Spanish Accent) Hey! That tickles.

Poliwag: Sorry. I taste burritos and hot sauce on you.

Me: Are you alright?

Girl: I think so. Where am I?

Me: You're on the planet Ulvon. What's your name?

Etienne Consuela: Etienne Consuela.

Me: The burrito maker and hot sauce maker family! Wow!

Etienne Consuela: That's right.

Poliwag: No wonder I tasted all that on you!

Etienne Consuela: Si.

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Gneissian Terrabrachyura Crab from the planet Gneissia.

She showed a hologram of it.

Etienne Consuela: Ay caramba! I was making my pork and chicken chipotle Rocoto Burritos and then everything went black.

Me: The Shredder's men got you.

Sydney: Her burritos are really amazing and yummy.

Etienne Consuela: Si and I'm glad you're safe Sydney.

Sydney: Same here.

Me: The High Mage is dead though. But we weren't the ones that killed him.

Lola: Really ugly story.

Nico: It's true.

Etienne Consuela: Oh wow!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new clothes and they were purple and blue.

Etienne Consuela: I look amazing and buena.

Me: You sure do.

Eli: That was quite a fun one.

But then a figure jumped on Eli's head.

Eli: OOF! HEY! What the?

He saw it was a Manaphy!

Eli: Hey a Manaphy is on my head!

Manaphy: One of my kind!

Eli picked it up.

Eli: Aw you are so cute.

Manaphy: I knew one of my kind was here!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Manaphy 2 used Heart Swap and then Francis and Maria were swapped in bodies!

Maria: (In Francis's body) What the?

Francis: (In Maria's Body) What the?

They saw each other and screamed!

Francis: (In Maria's Body) WE'RE IN EACH OTHER'S BODIES AGAIN!

Maria: (In Francis's body): NOT THIS AGAIN!

Me: WHOA!

Ymir: Wait this happened to them before?

Me: Oh yeah it sure did. It was back in 2019. Somehow Francis and Maria got switched in their bodies.

Qin: I remember that! That was funny! That was when those Brownie Zombies appeared.

Xenia: Yeah!

Manaphy 2 tried to do Heart Swap with someone else but Manaphy stopped her

Manaphy: Mana mana manamana.

Manaphy 2: (Down) Mana.

She switched them back.

Maria: Ahh! Much better.

Francis: Boy that was still crazy back then.

Sheena: And the Manaphy 2 is actually someone named Maiya Atlantis.

Eli: (GASP) I know Maiya. She's one of the people I helped in Atlantis when Rourke was trying to steal the Great Crystal.

Me: Oh man!

Kida: Its been a long time since we saw her.

Varie: I remember Maiya! Boy feels like its been 10,000 years.

Nico: WOW!

Eli: Maiya thank goodness you're all right though.

Manaphy 2: Mana mana.

Meowth: She said she is glad too.

Me: Wow!

Manaphy and Manaphy 2 danced with each other

May squealed.

May: Oh that is cute!

Qin: So funny!

Rainbow Dash: It's too cute!

Pinkie Pie: OH I CAN'T HANDLE THE CUTENESS!

Kirby: It's as cute and adorable as me!

Poliwag: So adorable!

Horsea: It sure is!

Nico: SO ADORABLE AND CUTE! (HEAD EXPLODES INTO FIREWORKS)

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Cuteness overload! Okay lets get her back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Manaphy on her forehead and on her arm was the symbol of Atlantis with the Shepherd's Journal and a Crystal Necklace on her arm as a cutie mark.

Eli wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and he got out an Atlantis Crystal Necklace and put it around her neck.

Eli: There.

Nico regrew his head.

Ymir: By the way how did Maria and Francis get abck into their bodies the first time?

Wootox: That was my doing. I switched them the first time and changed them back. Then later on Nico got switched with Dark Ace and I helped get him back in his body.

Nico: I remember that one.

Me: I was suspicious of Dark Ace in Nico's body when he said he wasn't hungry for Chicken Wings and Nico would NEVER Refuse his favorite food like that!

Nico: YEAH! That's why I'm going to get some payback on him.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

She woke up to see Horsea and Manaphy's smiling faces.

Maiya Atlantis: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea and a Manaphy?

Horsea: Manaphy danced with you!

Manaphy: YEAH!

May and Maria picked them up.

Eli: Are you okay Maiya?

Maiya: Eli!

She hugged him.

Eli: Feels like its been 10,000 years.

Maiya: I know. Hasn't been that long though. (Sees Kida and Varie) Kida! Varie!

Varie: Been a long time Maiya.

Kida: You're doing great.

Maiya: I sure am.

Me: You were turned into a 2nd Manaphy by Dark Gale.

Maiya: Oh man! I was researching the history of the mad king Dartz and what lead him to do what he did.

Hannah Fairchild: Dartz was brainwashed by the Orichalcos. It made him into that monster and what lead to Atlantis being destroyed 10,000 years ago. He's my archenemy now in the M.O.E.

Me: Long story on that but we have about 10,000 years of catching up to tell you.

Maiya Atlantis: I can tell it has been a while.

Me: Atlantis is now back on the Surface for the first time in 10,000 years.

Lola: It's true.

Maiya Atlantis: Wow!

Horsea: You didn't try to attack me at all.

Maiya Atlantis: Because I could never do that to anyone.

Me: Really? Wow.

Nico: So far almost all the Pokemon Gene-slammers we met from Dark Gale did that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new Aqua Blue clothes and a trident.

Maiya Atlantis: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Maiya Atlantis: This will be fun.

Me: Now we've got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Animan) (Beastly Voice) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Animan, he's 20 yards away and he's fighting some of the beasts that live on Ulvon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Animan and take him down.

We were flying in the air,

But when we got there, we saw a lion

Me: Cool! A lion!

Simba: That must be Animan.

He's fighting the many beasts that live on Ulvon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's Animan.

Me: He's fighting the beasts of Ulvon. We got to stop him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) Leave that to me.

We landed, and Lincoln made the beasts back down.

Eli: Wow, they backed down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) They're actually pretty nice once you get used to seeing them. Now, for Animan.

Animan growled at Lincoln and tried to intimidate, but Lincoln being larger in muscle, taller, and stronger than he is stood his ground, and he took a really deep breath, and then...!

Lincoln: (MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROAR)

LINCOLN LET OUT THE BIGGEST AND LOUDEST WOLF ROAR EVER! THEN, HE WENT RIGHT AT ANIMAN AND HE WAS REALLY REALLY THRASHING HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE BEATING HIM UP WITH MASSIVE GODLY IMMENSE SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND ANIMALISTIC BRUTALITY AS HE SLASHED AT ANIMAN WITH HIS GOLD-PLATED DRAGON CLAWS AND RAINBOW WOLF CLAWS: LINCOLN WAS REALLY GOING WILD!

Me: WHOA! OH MAN!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered all of the training I went through with Lincoln after my purification and transformation. Lincoln was really brutal especially when he goes all out! I was really shocked, I knew from his Guardian Angels that eighteen years of constant training and all that working out at the gym his Guardian Angels built which merged with his room, along with his natural Scottish superhuman strength and bravery, hyperpuberty, and the genes he got from his parents had turned Lincoln into a true Alpha Male beast, but his tactics also improved as well, he was able to take me down in less than a second, and I'm a fully grown Saiyan warrior.

Goku: When Vegeta and I trained Lincoln as well, he took us down in less than a few seconds.

Vegeta: I was also surprised he took us both down, but that proved how much he'd grown and he'd improved a lot when it came to fighting. Even Sebastian when he was still that...monster possessed by that Satanic slime didn't stand a chance.

Anna Anyanova: I remembered that day all too well. Selena's brother coughed up massive amounts of blood and fled in anger as a result when he came to attack Acme Acres again.

Lincoln continued thrashing Animan until he picked him up with both hands and he body-slammed him down onto the floor!

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's right, take that, Animan! Don't you dare think you can mess with this True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and get out of this without a scratch!

Lincoln let out a massive and loud wolf roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles even more as they bulged out more and the veins throbbed with power which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, he had sweat coming off of him like he was already doing his workouts in the gym because of fighting and trashing Animan and going wild.

Me: HOLY JUMPING BUTT BURPS! LINCOLN WENT ABSOLUTELY WILD ON HIM!

Varie: More like Primal on Animan, yikes!

Luna: This is even more wild than during the times of The Red Moon, that's when he really went wind and tore apart a massive group of Flip's thugs and ripped apart a lot of dead trees.

Lincoln formed and fired a massive ball of energy at Animan and he got hit. He got back up, but boy he was pissed at being humiliated by Lincoln!

Animan: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: Been 5 years Animan!

Animan: It has been a while. Since we fought during the time with Ventrix.

Me: No kidding.

Alya: Dad stop!

He saw her.

Animan: Alya?

Alya: Yeah dad. It's me.

Animan grabbed Poromon with his teeth. But he got away from him and Poromon pecked at him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: HEY! I am not on your menu! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Me: YEAH!

He then turned into a BLACK PANTHER!

Me: Time to pay, you panther Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: YEAH! He's in for it now!

Alya: Daddy stop! Don't do this!

Animan: Alya? Oh my baby girl.

He turned into an eagle and grabbed Manaphy. But she dodged him and blasted him down.

Manaphy: I am not your prey!

Alya: Daddy come on! Aren't we going to talk?

He changed back.

Alya: Daddy I've missed you and I was worried when you didn't come home.

Me: Wait what happened?

Alya: He vanished 2 days ago.

Me: And we found him here on Ulvon.

Nico: Wow.

Animan: Oh Alya. I'm sorry I worried you sweetheart. I was told to do this by Hawk Moth.

Me: That was 5 years ago. Also you don't need to do that anymore.

Gabriel: Lily and Team Loud Phoenix Storm saved me and Emile.

Me: Long story.

Nicole, Nico, Eli, Hunter, Troy, Noah, Jake, Gia, Emma, Orion and Lynn Sr. Used their rings and blasted him all over with energy and elements.

He turned into a shark and ate Horsea!

Horsea: HEY!

POW BIFF WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

She bashed inside his mouth and busted out!

Horsea: Okay you asked for it!

She fired energy blasts and blasted him down!

Beast Boy: You aren't the only animal master!

He turned into a Tyrannosaurus and grabbed him and smashed him onto the ground!

Tara: YEAH! Take that!

Animan then turned into SPINOSAURUS!

Me: WHOA! He can turn into dinosaurs too!?

Nico: WOW!

Eli: COOL!

Beast Boy and Animan bashed and pulverized each other all over!

Eli: WOW! Just like what happened in Jurassic Park 3!

Qin: Tyrannosaurus of 67 million years ago and Spinosaurus of 112 million years ago!

Me: 2 dangerous dinosaurs from 45 million years apart! In a fight to the finish!

Nico: YEAH!

Seadra charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Eli: I wonder if he knows how to turn into this!

Eli used Animan's ridewatch and turned into INDOMINOUS REX!

Qin: Indominous Rex! WHOA!

Vypra: This will be brutal!

Eli roared and bashed him all over the place and kicked him!

Eli: Never underestimate the power of all dinosaurs!

Eli then turned into Blue!

Eli was now a Velociraptor!

Eli roared! Animan turned into a wolf!

Eli roared and slashed him all over!

Animan turned into a bison and charged at Poliwag! Poliwag had a Matador outfit on and held up a red cape!

Then...

KRABLANG!

HE HIT AN ANVIL BEHIND THE CAPE!

Me: OLE!

Nico: OLE!

He turned into a tiger and chomped on Mevya!

But Mevya's stench overwhelmed him and he groaned in disgust!

Mevya: That was how I like it! SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

He really felt that!

Gatomon: Here comes another mad cat! (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

POW!

She punched him down!

Gatomon quietly poured salt on Mevya.

Mevya: HEY! CUT THAT OUT!

Kari: Gatomon!

Animan then turned into an ALLIGATOR SNAPPING TURTLE!

Me: She's a Snapping Turtle!

He jumped and then...

CHOMP!

He bit Thing on his leg and his beak cracked and fell apart!

Thing: He should know better than to bite a rock!

Gatomon: No one eats Mevya but me!

Mevya: HEY! I resent that!

Animan then turned into a Piranha!

Me: He's a Piranha!

He jumped and slashed at Alya and slashed her arm with his teeth!

SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Marinette: Alya!

Me: Uh oh! Now you've done it!

Varie got her healed up.

Eli: That does it! (CALLS LIKE A VELOCIRAPTOR)

Eli ran fast and then Blue and his pack all came!

Animan turned into a GRIZZLY BEAR!

Eli and Blue and his pack came and mauled him all over!

Poromon got out a shotgun!

Poromon: EAT LEAD!

BANG!

He blasted Animan all over!

Me: Take that!

He turned into an Elephant then!

Me: Elephant!

Tusk: WHOA! This will be good!

Me: Lets see him like this!

I got out an Elephant Gun!

I pointed it at him!

KRABANG!

I blasted him down!

Nico: NICE SHOT!

Qin: YEAH!

Animan was not done yet.

Marinette: Now I am going to show you that I am the Reincarnation of Joan of Arc. I found out that she was the very first wielder of the Ladybug Miraculous long before me. I am Judgement and Heaven is Nigh!

(JOAN BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

Marinette: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LIGHT AND LADYBUGS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I am as God made me,

I have no desire for a mouth at my breast or a pot on the fire

I heed the high voices, I go where I'm sent

To mow down the men who refuse to repent

I'm a scythe in a field full of briars

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

The courage of Catherine, the flames of the forge

The sword of St. Michael, the blood of St. George

I take what I'm given, I follow my truth

I gladly abandon the bloom of my youth

I'm the lashing that falls from the scourge

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan
Christem ducem
Poena fortis
Et sanguinis effusio
Corda terant
Ut te quaerant
Ieso, nostra redemptio
I fight where God tells me, I never ask why
I've bloodied the Devil with steel from on high
I kill without consequence, heed no man's law
I sift out the righteous like grain from the straw
I am judgment and heaven is nigh
They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife
They will know me or not by the strength of my life
I will burn with a light of my own
They'll know me as Joan
They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife
They will know me or not by the strength of my life
I will burn with a light of my own
They'll know me as Joan
No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife
They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

Marinette floated and fired waves of red energy.

Animan turned into a wolf!

Adrien fired a blast of energy.

Me and Marinette fired waves of energy and blue fire.

The blasts all hit Animan and blasted him down!

Me: YEAH!

Adrien: And the coolest thing, like today, Joan of Arc was in love with Cat Noir back then too.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: So back over 600 years ago Joan of Arc was in love with Cat Noir too!?

Me: WOW! Talk about an amazing love story from over the centuries!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: YEAH!

Ymir: WOW! Joan of Arc must've been amazing!

Marinette: She was!

Nico: She fought in a huge and powerful event in France's history called the Hundred Years War.

Jessie Knudson: That war lasted from 1337 to 1453 and it was for the control of the Throne of the French Monarchy. Joan of Arc fought in that war back in the 15h Century and she was chosen by God to fight in it. She was executed in 1431 and in 1456 she was declared innocent by Pope Callixtus III and then in 1920 she was canonized as a saint.

Ymir: WHOA! That is intense!

Marinette: And she will always be part of who I am.

He turned into a T Rex and roared!

WHEN DINOSAURS RULED THE EARTH!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Me: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS!

I went at him and slashed and blasted him all over!

Maiya: Lets get him!

Eli: YEAH!

Maiya and Eli: ATLANTIS CRYSTAL BLAST!

They fired a massive wave of energy and blasted him down! Then Animan was separated from Otis!

Alya: DADDY!

She went and helped him!

Me: Now we don't have to hold back anymore!

We went at Animan!

Otis got up and was weakened bad.

Alya: Daddy!

Otis: (Groans) Alya?

Alya: Daddy!

She hugged him!

Otis: Oh my sweet girl! Thank goodness!

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She got a whip!

She lashed him!

Alya: Daddy now it's your turn to watch me. TRIXX! LETS POUNCE!

She turned into RENA ROUGE!

Otis: My own daughter is Rena Rouge!? Oh wow!

She went at Animan and blasted him all over the place!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him!

WHAM!

Animan turned into a fox and Jirachi rained down anvils on him.

Tentacool blasted him with lasers.

Animan then turned into BIG LENNY!

Me: WHOA! He's Big Lenny!

SpongeBob: WOW! But wait He is a Jellyfish.

He then latched himself onto Squidward!

SpongeBob: Uh oh.

And then...

SUPER TREMENDOUS AND POWERFUL ZAP!

TREMENDOUSLY POWERFUL ELECTROCUTION!

SQUIDWARD SCREAMED IN TREMENDOUS AND POWERFUL AGONY!

Me: YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT IS REALLY GONNA HURT!

Poromon: OUCH!

SpongeBob: Now Squidward knows how Dr. Man-O-War felt!

Xenia: YIKES!

When it stopped, Squidward was REALLY A SWOLLEN AND RED AND NASTY JELLYFISH STING MESS!

Nico: OUCH!

Ymir: What kind of Jellyfish is Big Lenny?

Heidi: He's a Lion's Mane Jellyfish, the largest known Jellyfish in the

world.

SpongeBob: That must be why he's called Big Lenny!

Vypra: Yeah!

Animan: You will not stop me!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Animan, and he got hit!

Animan: What the?! Nico?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Figures you'd get pissed off when you saw me again, and I'm not the same as I was back then. And there's also this. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Queen Banana, and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Banana, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit

her.

Then, we slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Animan got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Animan and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Animan: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Queen Banana: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT ANIMAN WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Animan and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Animan.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Animan!

Lincoln went after Animan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Animan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after Animan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Animan with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Animan was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did to her, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make you feel the fury of the jungle. NATURAIRA'S JUNGLE MOTHER NATURE FURY BLAST!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Naturaira and it was surrounded by leaves and plants in his left hand and he fired it at Animan and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Animan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Animan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense green aura with leaves and plants surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use an elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 地獄と天の闇に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌によって天の審判を招き、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！(I call upon the forces of nature and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the form of mighty wolves that bring the damned his eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and darkness formed behind Lincoln and formed into brown wolves with glowing green markings on their paws that look like leaves and they ran at Animan and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into orange wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Animan and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Animan, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and

Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ANIMAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Animan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Animan charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

SLASH! SQUELCH!

HE SLASHED AT THEM ON THE CHEST WITH HIS CLAWS AND LEFT CLAW MARKS ON THEIR CHESTS! THEIR CHESTS HEALED AND ALEXANDER'S CLOTHES REPAIRED THEMSELVES, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT ANIMAN WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING

BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING ANIMAN, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Animan was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did to Queen Banana. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A ULVONAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Ulvonairan Incantation and fired waves of leaves and plants that hit Animan, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Animan.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Earthy Card to pulverize him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of green energy and earth from his staff and they hit Animan and he got pulverized, and using The Earthy Card, Animan also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of the Earth and Nature!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more nature blasts at Animan and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Animan.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of

ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Animan and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Animan and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao

Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Animan and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Animan with swift fury and brutality.

Animan: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Animan, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Animan was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Animan as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Animan: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Animan came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Animan and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Animan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Animan and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Animan in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS ANIMAN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Animan punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, asshole!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Animan and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Animan.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ANIMAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Nocturne Jungle: And now, it's time for you to pay, Animan. I am the Voodoo Force on the Road of Redemption and Light, and Dark Magic will make my friendship for all that's right! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Justice will show a really good fight!

SKULLS AND VOODOO SYMBOLS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nocturne Jungle raised his massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Nocturne Jungle underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Nocturne Jungle had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow skulls on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair. He then had his Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow skulls, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

NOCTURNE JUNGLE UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW VOODOO FORCE OF REDEMPTION AND LIGHT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Nocturne Jungle: You said it. Take this, Animan.

Nocturne Jungle fired blasts of rainbow light and voodoo symbols that hit Animan.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Animan and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Animan, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Animan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Animan.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Animan and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Animan and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Animan, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Animan.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Animan and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Animan even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Animan, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Animan, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Animan.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Animan and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, ANIMAN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Animan hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Animan was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Animan so hard in the face, he got two swollen black eyes and Lincoln tied him up with rainbow energy chains, and as he opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E., Nico and I kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying in as the portal closed! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, Animan is now in The M.O.E., and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Ulvon, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Ulvon's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Red Savarin: Lynn, you put the bat down now. I know May didn't mean to say that, but the next time you get out a bat to attack Nico's wife, I'm gonna make sure you wind up getting dunked in an industrial barrel of tomato juice.

Lynn: (Smirks) Oh yeah, bring it, Red!

BAD MOVE, LYNN!

Suddenly, Red Savarin picked Lynn up by her jersey and threw her into a barrel of tomato juice where she got scrubbed down.

Lori: Hey, you were warned about that, Lynn!

Lincoln: Exactly. You should be careful about challenging someone who would make their threat come true.

Gabriel: Honestly, Animan I actually remember making

Me: Because of Kim being in competition with Otis.

Gabriel: That's right.

Squidward was being treated for his sting wounds.

Alya had bandages on her arm.

Otis was being treated for his injuries.

Me: Boy what a battle! You guys okay?

Alya: We're fine.

Sylvia Ulvon: But we're glad you all are okay.

Me: Yeah.

Sylvia Ulvon: What did you guys think of my home planet?

Me: It was beautiful.

Camie: And awesome.

Ymir: I'll say!

Sylvia Ulvon: Awesome!

Seadra: That was the most fun I've ever had.

Nico: Nice job Seadra.

Seadra: Thanks! It was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Seadra: Oh no thanks it gives me the farts.

Qin: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does the puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Seadra: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: We're going to look through some pictures later today.

Me: Ooh nice!

Qin: Look!

Qin found a photo album.

Nico: My photo album from Elementary School!

Me: Ooh! We got to see this.

Erica: We have so many awesome memories in this.

Eddy: Let's see if there are some jealous rivals of Qin

Qin: I'm sure I have plenty of them.

Me: We'll find out later though.

Qin: Yeah.

Bullfrag: I agree there and that will be interesting to see.

Nico: Oh Bullfrag, what do you like to do in your free time?

Bullfrag: I like to teach about what my planet was like.

Me: I remember your home planet Incursea Prime was always caught in a Terrible War.

Kevin Levin: That's right. They were always fighting with themselves and everyone else.

Me: I heard their home planet exploded because of the misuse of the Sword of Azcalon.

Bullfrag: Yeah that's right.

Riley: Holy crud!

Bullfrag: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. WHOA! One of the Anothers is the Avatar of The Earthy Card.

Tech E Coyote: It makes sense they'd appear since Lincoln sucked out the powers of The Dark Dream Card, The Dark Sweet Card, The Dark Dash Card, The Dark Big Card, The Dark Create Card, The Dark Change Card, The Dark Freeze Card, The Dark Firey Card, The Dark Arrow Card, The Dark Bubbles Card, The Dark Wave Card, The Dark Through Card, The Dark Libra Card, The Dark Snow Card, The Dark Voice Card, The Dark Cloud Card, The Dark Sand Card, The Dark Dark Card and The Dark Light Card, and The Dark Twin Card yesterday.

Me: Wow! Lincoln was really busy!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: So Bullfrag, Alinta Seraphina, Anna Boonchuy, Frog (Chrono Trigger), Annabelle Boonchuy and Jiraiya are up and we got Another Fighting Bull-Frog, Pyrribbit, Rasputin the Mad Frog, Captain Bufo, Dicky Moe and Croak.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Pyrribbit, Rasputin the Mad Frog, Captain Bufo, Dicky Moe and Croak!

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good!

Another Pyrribbit: (In a girls voice) It sure will!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Zombie Dragon and Flame Cobra!

Nico: Cassia Kaiba and Pyra Cobra!

Cassia Kaiba: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Whoa! The gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Zombie Dragon and Flame Cobra. Wow!

Pyra Cobra: Yep.

Me: Wow! By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Cassia Kaiba: Friendly and the Another Tommy is powerful too.

Me: WHOA!

Tommy Oliver: Another me!? This will be intense!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) RADIATION FURY 6!

She summoned Furnace (Invincible), Manky Kong, Zingos, Universe 666 Nitro, Flame (Vrains) and Radiation Boy!

Me: YEAH!

And then...

KRASMASH!

Manky Kong threw a barrel and it hit me on the head!

Me: OW! HEY! Cut that out Manky!

Nico: Ouch!

Me: Iknow.

Manky: Sorry.

Nico: Now we wait.

Horsea continued hopping on Seadra's head.

Horsea: Awesome!

Me: Yep. Oh!

We saw Another Fighting Bull Frog and Tommy Oliver!

Me: Whoa!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Fighting Bull Frog: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of the Earthy Card!

Lincoln: Terra Earthy!

Terra Earthy: Good to see you again Lincoln.

Lincoln: You too.

Anna Anyanova: This is Terra Earthy, Avatar of The Earthy Clow Card, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's a very powerful angel who was born with the powers of earth, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Earthy Clow Card, and the magic of Clow Reed. She's The Earth Master of The Mystic Order of Clow Card Justice, a group of girls who were born with the powers of the stars, the elemental forces, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Clow Cards, and the magic of Clow Reed, and their goal is to not only defend Lincoln, but also defend the world from those who use the powers of dark magic to cause havoc. Terra Earthy is a master of the powers of The Earthy Clow Card and she's a powerful master of earth and magic, and she also defends Sakura from Tory who always he gives her a hard time, and she never messes around. Terra Earthy came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of earth, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Earthy Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of earth, all forms of magic, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of The Earthy Card, and the magic of Clow Reed, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a beautiful rainbow diamond ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's not only used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, but she also defended Lincoln from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan by firing blasts of mud and earth at them, and they got so mad, they were about to attack her, but Lincoln fired a wave of earth and sent those five flying back to their rooms.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Terra Earthy: Same here.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Tommy: (In a girls voice) Someone that wants to kill Rita for hurting my brother!

Tommy Oliver: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was a girl version of Tommy but had orange clothes.

Tommy Oliver: Sam!

She and Tommy hugged.

Sam Oliver: I missed you bro!

Tommy Oliver: Me too.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Sam Oliver: That's right. And I want to kill Rita for brainwashing Tommy.

Me: You're a little too late on that one. I killed her. I gave her what was coming to her after over 30 years.

Nico: Long story.

Kaito: (gets out Carranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ohranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Terra Earthy: No he didn't because I used my powers and buried him in a mud hole and hardened it and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I had to chip him out of the ground like that.

Me: Nice! Too bad that didn't kill him.

Sougo: (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) You should be proud of Tommy

Geiz: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) He's become a legend

Sougo got AmericanRedTurboArmor while Geiz got ZeoRedArmor

Me: He has been a big hero to everyone for over 30 years.

Troy Burrows: And he is a force that will always be Super Mega.

Tommy Oliver: Oh guys.

Me: It's true.

Sam Oliver: I am proud.

Me: Lets separate you guys first.

We did so.

Sam: Now watch this! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Sam Oliver: PHOENIXZORD!

She turned into a Red and Orange Phoenix Ranger with fire angel wings!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WOW!

Trini: Wow! Phoenix power! That is cool!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: (Gets out Fighting Bull Frog's ridewatch) Lets hop into action!

May: (Gets out Rasputin the Mad Frog's ridewatch) Russian Frog Power!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Captain Bufo's ridewatch) FROG FORCE!

Maria: (Gets out Dicky Moe's ridewatch) THAR SHE BLOWS!

Alinta Seraphina: (Gets out Pyrribbit's ridewatch) Fire and Frogs!

They used the powers of Fighting Bull-Frog, Pyrribbit, Rasputin the Mad Frog, Captain Bufo, Dicky Moe and Croak and blasted the

Anothers!

Sam fired waves of energy and intense fire and blasted them and Another Tommy exploded all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Me: WOW! That was intense!

Mary Jane: If Evil Green Ranger faced you, you would give him a run for his money!

Sam Oliver: I'm sure I would!

Me: Do you have 30 years of rangers in you too?

Sam Oliver: 50 years actually. Zordon gave me all the powers of the rangers and Sentai teams from 1975 on up.

Me: WOW! You have lots of skills. Well done!

Sam Oliver: Thanks.

Then Magma Dragoon, Banshee (Scooby Doo), SkekNa, Snake Demon, Fire Monster (Scooby Doo), Frog Demon (Scooby Doo Comics), Anck-Su-Namun and Abysswing came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Magma Dragoon.

Magma Dragoon: Thanks!

Me: Pharaoh Man and his team next.

Pharaoh Man: That's right!

Me: Egypt power!

Sam Oliver: Let me finish off the Another Tommy.

Me: Go for it!

Sam: Care to help me J.D.?

Me: You got it! Time to bring them together!

POWER RANGERS THEME SONG PLAYS!

The rangers summoned their weapons!

Zach: POWER AXE!

Kimberly: POWER BOW!

Trini: POWER DAGGERS!

Billy: POWER LANCE!

Jason: POWER SWORD!

Tommy: DRAGON DAGGER!

Sam: PHOENIX STAFF!

I had the blaster ready and it had new cannon parts!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WOW! This is gonna be powerful!

Me: FIRE!

We fired and a massive energy blast fired from it and it hit Another Tommy!

GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS! GO GO POWER RANGERS! MIGHTY MORPHIN POWER RANGERS!

HE EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: I can't believe I'm saying this but Tommy Oliver you have failed this world!

Tommy Oliver: Another me has!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: That was intense!

Poromon: It was fitting.

Me: I know. But that was awesome!

Tommy Oliver: It sure was!

Sam Oliver: Just wait till you see what else I can do.

Me: Looking forward to it.

?: That will be awesome!

Elemental HERO Bubbleman came.

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Bubbleman!

Jaden: SWEET!

Elemental HERO Bubbleman: (In a girls voice) The fun started guys!

Nico: Aqua Bubbleman! Wow!

She reverted back.

Aqua Bubbleman: Good to see you Nico. I got this. BUBBLE BURST!

She fired a wave of bubbles and the blast hit Another Fighting Bull Frog and he exploded!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Aqua Bubbleman: Thanks That was awesome!

Qin: It sure was!

Alinta: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Aqua Bubbleman: I sure do. When me and Nico were at the Aquarium and I showed Nico my powers as a mermaid and he was in awe. Also we talked and had a lot of fun with the fish.

Nico: One of the best swims ever.

Me: Wow!

Poromon: Yeah!

Nico and Aqua hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Aqua Bubbleman: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf,

Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Bullfrag, Frog (Chrono Trigger), and Jiraiya are heading to Fairy World, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're here to take down Anti-Cosmo who has The Dark Earthy Card in hand, and once Lincoln sucks out the powers of The Dark Earthy Card, we're taking down Anti-Cosmo and we're sending him to The M.O.E.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Fairy World, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're here to take down Anti-Cosmo who has The Dark Earthy Card in hand, and once I suck out the powers of The Dark Earthy Card, we're taking down Anti-Cosmo and we're sending him to The M.O.E.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Earthy Card, I remember that card all too well, that was the final card and the fourth of The Four Elemental Cards Sakura needed to capture.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once she captured it, Keroberos and I were restored to our true forms with all of our magical powers.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we captured it on the day of the war against The Anti-Fairies.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remember that all too well.

Nico: Something tells me it ain't going to be easy.

Lincoln: No, it's not, it's in the hands of Anti-Cosmo, and knowing him, he still wants revenge on us.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, we better get after that little monster.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: Anti-Cosmo who has The Dark Earthy Card in hand. Lincoln fired an energy blast that hit him that forced The Dark Earthy Card to come out and took on its true form. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Earthy Card and he began sucking out all its earth and nature powers and magical powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels really good! RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Dark Earthy Card was weakened to a severe degree.

Alexander Avalon: Alright, now's our chance to finally end it! Serenity, Sakura, Sarah!

Alexander Avalon raised his staff, same with Serenity, Sakura, and Sarah, as the magic circle appeared beneath their feet.

Alexander Avalon, Serenity Avalon, Sarah Avalon, and Sakura Avalon: Powers of Light and Dark, hear our plight, descend upon this world and undo the dark magic of Salazar Slytherin!

They fired beams of light from their staffs that hit the weakened Dark Earthy Card, and the light destroyed it and the card was rendered blank and it went into The Dark Clow Book, and in the place of the Dark Earthy Card was a black onyx sphere with a green ominous light and a black and green aura surrounding it. But, then, the black and green aura released negative energy which we absorbed and it made us stronger.

Suddenly, The Dark Clow Book glowed with bright light surrounding it: it was being purified, and as the bright light faded, the cover and the back of the book changed to orange with gold and on the gold ribbon on the front of the cover was only one word "Loud" along with The Sun and on the back is The Moon, and The Clow Cards were no longer blank, they had the characters from before, but they had smiles on their faces and the cards on the front and back are orange and gold and the magic circle is a gold version of Sakura's Magic Circle.

Nico: That's so awesome! Now, for our final target: Anti-Cosmo.

Anti-Cosmo: (GROWLS) That stupid Zirconia, I can't believe he and the other hypothetical Akuma clones failed to kill you all! That's it, I will destroy you all and plunge the world into eternal chaos!

Lincoln: That's not happening, buckethead! Alright, let's tear him apart!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after Anti-Cosmo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you evil Anti-Fairy.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Anti-Cosmo roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to pay for your crimes, you monster.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Anti-Cosmo and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Anti-Cosmo and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Anti-Cosmo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant

mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ANTI-COSMO, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil monster!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, Anti-Cosmo, and this time, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Anti-Cosmo and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ANTI-COSMO! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT ANTI-COSMO WITH HIS MASSIVE

GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln kills you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Anti-Cosmo, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Anti-Cosmo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Anti-Cosmo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von

Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Anti-Cosmo, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Anti-Cosmo, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Anti-Cosmo hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: Anti-Cosmo doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Anti-Cosmo and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Anti-Cosmo, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just the ally of that lowlife wizard, there's no way you're stopping us!

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We took care of The Dark Return Card, and now, it's your turn.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Anti-Cosmo, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the clone and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you monster.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Anti-Cosmo, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, time to die, Anti-Cosmo.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and

transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his

massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Bullfrag and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Anti-Cosmo, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Anti-Cosmo and he began sucking out and assimilating Anti-Cosmo's Anti-Fairy Magic which was purified, High Intelligence, Deception, Charisma, and Manipulation, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Anti-Cosmo was severely weakened, and Lincoln sucked out all of Anti-Cosmo's energy and knocked him out and sent him to The M.O.E, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nikoderiko: Are you sure we should let him into The M.O.E.? From what we heard, he really caused you guys trouble.

Nico: That may be true, but we since had Foop and Anti-Wanda in The M.O.E. and we put in the other Anti-Fairies as well, and we had to throw Anti-Cosmo in after Lincoln sucked out his powers.

Me: As insurance he doesn't try anything.

Lincoln: Yep, but we finally did it, The Dark Clow Card Cataclysm is done, and The Dark Clow Cards were destroyed. Plus, The Dark Clow Book was purified and the blank cards became Star Cards for me, now we're finally rid of the final trace of Alecto Slytherin for good.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Coatl on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Coatl on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Coatl, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Coatl.

Nina Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from Anti-Cosmo and The Dark Earthy Card, and you guys did good taking them down.

Me: We sure did.

Lincoln: We took care of The Dark Shot Card when I sucked out its powers and absorbed the clone of Hypernova Eta Carinae Stardragon. (To Nina Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Nina.

Nina Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Nina Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Nina Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Nina Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Nina Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Nina Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Nina Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Nina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Coatl, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Coatl. She's The Volcanic Lava Coatl Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Nina Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Coatl, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Coatl, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Nina Vulcania despises that dirty no-good Vic McGillicuddy with a blazing passion!

Nico: You don't have to worry about that dirty no account, Vic McGillicuddy, he's in prison forever and we also gave that daughter of his the heave-ho to The Xaikora Prison last year.

Lincoln: And we also sent that slimy lizard of Vic's to an animal shelter, not to mention what he did in allying with Porter C. Powell, he's still nothing but an absolute slimebag, but we don't have to see him again, and now that you're here, Nina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Nina Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Nina Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nina Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Nina Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Nina Vulcania.

Nina Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Nina Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Nina Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Nina Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Nina Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the nine girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the nine girls are Meg Raspberry, Fine Cavendish, Sophie Hayter, and Inori from Once Upon a Witch's Death and Lilly, Carmilla, Zophia, Lynga, and Loewe from The Brilliant Healer's New Life in the Shadows.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Meg Raspberry, Fine Cavendish, Sophie

Hayter, and Inori from Once Upon a Witch's Death and Lilly, Carmilla, Zophia, Lynga, and Loewe from The Brilliant Healer's New Life in the Shadows.

Nicole: I think Nina was right telling the guys to run, these girls are sexy and cute.

Lincoln: Thank goodness your Dad snatched Jiraya when he and the others ran, otherwise I'd punch him hard in the face again to get another beating. Are you girls okay?

Meg Raspberry: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when, Meg Raspberry and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from The Dark Earthy Card and Anti-Cosmo, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and

The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball

Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of

Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Meg Raspberry: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sophie Hayter:(Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Meg Raspberry, Fine Cavendish, Sophie Hayter, Inori, Lilly, Carmilla, Zophia, Lynga, and Loewe with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: We took down the final Dark Clow Card and Lincoln sucked out its powers and sent Anti-Cosmo to The M.O.E.

May: That's for sure.

Lincoln: And with that, Alecto's plan has finally been destroyed for good.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long pink and brown hair, pink eyes, she was dressed in a pink two-piece bikini, she has massive pink angel wings, and she has a donut greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dahlia Donutairaira, Queen of The Donutairairans of Planet Donutairaira.

Nico: The only female Donutairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Dahlia Donutairaira, Queen of The Donutairairans of Planet Donutairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Donutairaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Donutairairans who rules Donutairaira, a planet of endless donuts, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and all the powers of her people itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Donutairaira where he would meet The Donutairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Donutairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Donutairaira and its core into his body and Donutairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Dahlia Donutairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of donuts, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of donuts, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Donutairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Donutairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of donuts, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Donutairaira and its core and Donutairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them imprisoned in donut prisons and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Donutairaira.

Me: That's incredible.

Dahlia Donutairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Donutairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Donutairaira and its core and Donutairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Dahlia Donutairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Dahlia Donutairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Dahlia Donutairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dahlia Donutairaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Dahlia Donutairaira: That's my special gift to him: Donutairaira's Blessing of Divine Donut Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Dahlia Donutairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Donutairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln drained The Dark Earthy Card of all its powers and sent Anti-Cosmo to The M.O.E after we took him down after Lincoln sucked out his powers, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Nina Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Nina Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Enya, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Nina Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Nina Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

We saw Lily the Mermaid in a very large hover chair, and she was really heavy.

Lincoln: How are you holding up, Lily?

Lily the Mermaid: I'm holding up pretty good. But, I know it's going to happen.

Me: The second it does, we're heading for the hospital.

Nico: That's for sure.

Then, Lily the Mermaid went to get a glass of water, but then, just as she was about to drink...!

GLASS SHATTERS! SCREAMS OF PAIN!

Lincoln ran in and he saw Lily the Mermaid's water really broke!

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lily, is it...?!

Lily the Mermaid: It's time!

Me: SHIT! PEOPLE, IT'S TIME TO MOVE! GET TO THE HOSPITAL!

We immediately got cleaned up and rushed to the hospital and Lincoln was in the room with Lily the Mermaid.

Lily the Mermaid: (SCREAMS) OH GOD, OH SWEET MERCY, IT HURTS! LINCOLN LANDON LOUD, THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU EVER GET ME PREGNANT LIKE THAT AGAIN, I SWEAR TO GOD, !'M GONNA CUT THAT GIANT CROTCH OF YOURS OFF AND SHOVE IT DOWN J.D.'S THROAT AND MAKE YOU PEE IN HIS STOMACH! THEN, I'M GONNA RIP YOUR ENTRAILS AND YOUR EYEBALLS OUT AND SHOVE THEM RIGHT DOWN NICO'S THROAT, AND I'M GONNA SHOVE ALL OF YOUR ORGANS RIGHT DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERYONE ON TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM AND THE MASTERS OF EVIL!

WE HEARD LILY THE MERMAID'S LABOR PAINS AND WE ABSOLUTELY FREAKED OUT AND WE ALL LET OUT SCREAMS OF HORROR AND TERROR, AND WE EXCEPT FOR ELI AND LANEY FAINTED!

FWOMP!

Eli: OH MAN!

Laney: YIKES!

Laney used her smelling salts and she woke us up.

Nico: Thanks, Laney. Man, that was really nasty!

Then, a few minutes later, Lincoln came out with Lily the Mermaid, and they had not thirty, but thirty-three newborn babies: ten of them are boys and twenty-three of them are girls, and they were not only healthy and strong, but we also felt something very powerful in the babies.

Me: Oh wow! Wait, you guys actually have thirty-three newborns?!

Eli: That doctor made quite the error!

May: True. But, aw look at them, they're so cute.

May was right: the ten boys had their dad's white hair and light brown mixed in from their mom, but each of them had colored streaks and mermaid tails over their butts matching the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, and Crystals, and the twenty-three girls had their mom's light brown hair and white mixed in from their dad, but each of them had colored streaks and mermaid tails over their butts matching the elemental forces of Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

And they have the most gorgeous blue eyes: a mixture of Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and Lily the Mermaid's aqua blue eyes.

Me: And they also have colored mermaid tails matching the elemental forces and their eyes: they're a mixture of Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes and Lily the Mermaid's aqua blue eyes, that's so cool.

Lily the Mermaid: (Smiles Weakly) Thanks.

Lincoln: We already picked out names for them: for the ten boys, the first boy with the orange and yellow mermaid tail is Brenton, Mermaid of Fire, the second boy with the ice blue mermaid tail is Albus, Mermaid of Ice, the third boy with the aqua blue mermaid tail is Hudson, Mermaid of Water, the fourth boy with the sky blue mermaid tail is Alizeh, Mermaid of Wind, the fifth boy with the neon purple mermaid tail is Jupiter, Mermaid of Lightning, the sixth boy with the brown mermaid tail is Adam, Mermaid of Earth, the seventh boy with the neon orange mermaid tail is Blaze, Mermaid of Lava, the eighth boy with the golden yellow mermaid tail is Lucius, Mermaid of Light, the ninth boy with the dark purple mermaid tail is Braeden, Mermaid of Darkness, and the tenth boy with the sea foam green mermaid tail is Adan, Mermaid of Crystals.

Nico: Wow, those are awesome names.

Lily the Mermaid: They sure are, and for the girls, the first girl with the forest green mermaid tail is Riley, Mermaid of Wood, the second girl with the purple mermaid tail is Danica, Mermaid of Stars, the third girl with the silver mermaid tail is Ananta, Mermaid of Time, the fourth girl with the dark green mermaid tail is Aurora, Mermaid of Nature, the fifth girl with the purple mermaid tail is Eliora, Mermaid of

Gravity, the sixth girl with the blood red mermaid tail is Eowyn, Mermaid of Blood, the seventh girl with the violet mermaid tail is Celeste, Mermaid of Magic, the eighth girl with the first multi-colored mermaid tail is Elyra, Mermaid of Rainbow Crystals, the ninth girl with the second multi-colored mermaid tail is Mealla, Mermaid of Rainbow Super Lightning, the tenth girl with the third multi-colored mermaid tail is Salana, Mermaid of Rainbow Fire, the eleventh girl with the sandy brown mermaid tail is Maisha, Mermaid of Sand, the twelfth girl with the blue mermaid tail is Cyra, Mermaid of Blue Fire, the thirteenth girl with the light blue mermaid tail is April, Mermaid of Bubbles, the fourteenth girl with the red mermaid tail is Ariana, Mermaid of Steam, the fifteenth girl is Hailey, Mermaid of Nebulonic Gas, the sixteenth girl with the golden yellow mermaid tail is Solana, Mermaid of The Sun, the seventeenth girl with the aurora-colored mermaid tail is Dawn, Mermaid of The Aurora, the eighteenth girl with the white mermaid tail is Lucia, Mermaid of Light Magic, the nineteenth girl with the first black mermaid tail is Brenna, Mermaid of Dark Magic, the twentieth girl with the second black mermaid tail is Hesperia, Mermaid of Black Magic, the twenty-first girl with the third black mermaid tail is Vespera, Mermaid of Satanic Magic, the twenty-second girl with the midnight blue mermaid tail is Aidana, Mermaid of Moonlight, and the twenty-third girl with the red mermaid tail is Seraphina, Mermaid of Explosions.

Eli: That's so awesome!

Varie: Lincoln, Lily, congratulations.

Lily the Mermaid: (Weakly) Thanks, Varie.

Suddenly, The Mark of Fertilitaira on Lily the Mermaid glowed, and she was suddenly restored to full strength and energy.

Nico: Whoa, Lily's back to full strength and energy, how is that?

Faith Fertilitaira: One of the main powers of The Mark of Fertilitaira, after childbirth, The Mark of Fertilitaira restores the new mother to full strength and energy.

Lincoln: I knew that was the case. But, you still need your rest, Lily, and I'll be leaving a clone of myself to also stay with you.

Lily the Mermaid: (Smiles) That's so sweet, thanks, Linky.

Lincoln got Lily the Mermaid and their thirty-three newborns to the nursery and Lincoln made a clone of himself to keep Lily the Mermaid and their thirty-three newborns company and the alarm was on silence, and we went back to the gym and continued working out.

Rarity: That was...rather...scary!

Me: I know. She made all of us faint with the labor pains.

Maria Santiago: Not to mention the mess on the hospital bed! That was the most painful birth she'd undergone, that was worse than the surgeries I'd seen.

Ronnie Anne: Yeah, that probably tops all the gnarly stuff you'd told me about at the hospital, Mom.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Undead Elemental Realm.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Undead Elemental Realm.

Lincoln: Whoa, this place sure is spooky.

Starlight Glimmer: You said it, The Undead Skylanders would feel right at home here, especially Cynder. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Dark Elemental Guardians: Drago-Bat, Spring-Leaf, Sand-Spikes, Soul-Mac, Crab-Mage, Jetstorm, Nio-Claws, Fire-Draco, Maul the Demon Changeling, and Omni-Dragon.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Dark Elemental Guardians: Drago-Bat, a black prehistoric bat with dark tan brown legs and arms to his claws and bone-wing structure, and has red eyes.

Spring-Leaf, a small but tall Frog-like creature with green and blue acid skin, top fangs are larger from his mouth, And has pink petals on his back and large leaves on the bloom bottom.

Sand-Spikes, a small but tall bulky Pangolin-Porcupine who has dark brown sharp quills on the backside, light brown underside with steel grey underbelly and paws, a mallow muzzle, red eyes with white pupils, and a sharp tail. He also has two sharp steel claws on the paws and toes.

Soul-Mac, a grayish earth pony with deep white glowing eyes, bandages wrapped around his hooves and his face but his eyes and mouth are visible. He wears a black and red hooded trench coat.

Crab-Mage, a small but tall Sea Crab with purple and red skin, two large claw-like arms, short pointy crab-like legs, and tall red crab-like eyestalks. He wears a purple and gold mage robe. He wields a water staff.

Jetstorm, a blue and purple seemingly bigger hovering jet-plane-like robot with yellow markings, he has no legs but only hovers, three finger claws; two on the front & a thumb in the back, his waist & shoulders have the designs on his cooling jet engines, & he has a helmet that expands his back head side, two tiny antenna's sticking out, and red eyes from his purple visor can be seen.

Nio-Claws, a young looking teenage girl who has pale skin with maroon and black markings, yellow eyes, and blonde hair styled in drill-like pigtails. She also has long claws and stinging mandibles. She wears a pink lolita-styled dress, pink fingerless gloves, and pink boots.

Fire-Draco, a tall young dragon who has red scaly skin, short green hair with black and white stripes, green reptile-like slit pupils, yellow horns, claws and wings, fanged teeth, and a long demonic tail. She wears a black and red qipao, and thin black pants that expose her ankles. She wields twin kama-like weapons.

Maul the Demon Changeling, a Black demonic Changleing with a sharper head, mandible, sharp fangs, demonically rhino beetle horn, and red eyes. His hooves have sharp claws and red wings that are much more like a demonically bat.

And Omni-Dragon, a tall dragon who has yellow scaly skin, brown eyes, trimmed black hair and well-groomed mustache, and red dragon-like bat wings. He wears red and white dragon-theme armor, shoulder guards, laced boots, and a helmet with horns and Air Element emblem on the front.

Braeden Carnes: Drago-Bat, Spring-Leaf, Sand-Spikes, Soul-Mac, Crab-Mage, Jetstorm, Nio-Claws, Fire-Draco, Maul the Demon Changeling, and Omni-Dragon, The Dark Elemental Guardians, I should've known.

Omni-Dragon: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Dark Elemental Guardians. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Drago-Bat, Spring-Leaf, Sand-Spikes, Soul-Mac, Crab-Mage, Jetstorm, Nio-Claws, Fire-Draco, Maul the Demon Changeling, and Omni-Dragon and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Drago-Bat, Spring-Leaf, Sand-Spikes, Soul-Mac, Crab-Mage, Jetstorm, Nio-Claws, Fire-Draco, Maul the Demon Changeling, and Omni-Dragon.

Drago-Bat, Spring-Leaf, Sand-Spikes, Soul-Mac, Crab-Mage, Jetstorm, Nio-Claws, Fire-Draco, Maul the Demon Changeling, and Omni-Dragon: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Dark Elemental Guardians were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Omni-Dragon: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Omni-Dragon. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Drago-Bat: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Omni-Dragon: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the eighth part down.

Lincoln: And four more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS are heading to South Haven, Michigan, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white

speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Pomni the Jester Hedgehog: Wow, we're here in South Haven, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Pomni, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincolnn, Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid Clone: (Swooning) Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

?: (LOUD DEMONIC ROAR)

Suddenly, Lincoln and his harem saw Gohma Vlitra coming after them!

Mithra: Gohma Vlitra.

Lincoln: I'll get rid of that beast.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Gohma Vlitra and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Gohma Vlitra's Immense supernatural powers, Energy blasts, Pyrokinesis, Typhokinesis, and Ergokinesis, and completely purified the immense Mantra inside it from the millions of souls it devoured for eons, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from Gohma Vlitra's soul and he sent him to The Warp and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done. Then, he had Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at South Haven, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with eight white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and eight rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid clone: And now, Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS are in your harem, Linky.

Pomni the Jester Hedgehog, Ragatha the Doll Fox, Emily the Ram Angel, Verosika the Lady Squirrel Demon, Bloody the Bunny, Mumu the Bunny, Efi Oladel, and NiGHTS showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Gohma Vlitra came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all his powers and abilities and purified the Mantra from the countless souls he'd devoured eons ago, and I sucked out the last of his his energy and banished him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid Clone: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: That's good.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: TD Gwen, Ingrid Third, Starlight Glimmer, Animated Optimus Prime, Cozy Glow, Tirek, Bat Spin, Krypt King, Funny Bone, Short Cut, Shade Man and Shadow Man are up.

Qin: COOL!

Cozy Glow: Awesome!

Tirek: This will be interesting and we're going to get a shot in.

Me: You sure are.

Lincoln: I got a fun place for this one and you will love it.

Me: Okay.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we saw that we were on a HUGE CHILI PLANET!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Welcome to the forbidden planet of Chiliraira.

Me: WHOA! So this is Chiliraira!

Qin: WOW! So spicy!

Laney: Incredible!

Nico: Look at all the chili pepper trees!

Qin: And hot sauce rivers! Amazing!

Animated Optimus Prime: Thanks for inviting me.

Nico: You're welcome. This will be awesome and fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: This is amazing though.

I ate a chili pepper.

Me: (Eating)

KRABBBBOOOOOMMM!

Me: WHOA! Spicy! And yummy!

I then ate a bunch of peppers!

Me: (EATING) MMM! Nico I dare you to eat 5,000 peppers in one sitting!

Nico: YOU'RE ON!

WE GASPED!

Nico began eating and I did the same.

We ate all those peppers!

And then suddenly...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FORCE!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT IT WAS FELT EVEN IN THE CONTROL ROOM!

Our fire auras were really intensely strong!

Luna Loud: HOLY WOW DUDES! That is a true planet of Full Heat Nirvana!

Qin: WOW!

Lincoln: We weren't kidding about this planet.

Me: WOW! You sure weren't!

Nico: Amazing!

Me: Nico?

I took 2 barrels and filled them up with hot sauce!

Me: Ready?

Nico: Lets do it!

Me: GO!

We gulped it all down!

(GULPING)

Lori: IT WAS LITERALLY NICE KNOWING THEM!

Lucy Loud: I'll be sure to say something nice at their funerals.

We drank it all down and then...

INCREDIBLY SUPER POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF SUPERNOVA POWER!

We had our heat auras and fire auras flared up with intense fury and power!

Me: WOW! That was intense!

Lola: NO KIDDING!

Tirek: That is awesome!

Cozy Glow: You said it!

Nico continued eating.

We were later done.

Me: WOW! What a rush!

Lola: WOW! That was incredibly intense!

Lana: LOOK OUT!

They ducked and then a bunch of peppers went into our mouths and we swallowed them.

But then...

SUPER POWERFUL MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF BIG BANG INTENSITY STRENGTH!

OUR FIRE AURAS WERE GLOWING INTENSELY STRONG!

Me: HOLY SHIT! WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT!?

Lincoln: THOSE WERE GUATEMALAN INSANITY PEPPERS!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Lincoln: From Homer's third Akuma, Nightmare Cajun Insanity! The 3rd Hypothetical Akuma of Homer Simpson and he is a nightmare horse that represents all things spicy! He has intense fire and pepper powers! He was made because of Chief Wiggum humiliating him with his super spicy chili and vowed to make sure he pays with his spicy heat!

WE GASPED AGAIN!

He showed a sketch of him and he was a horse of fire and demonic nature and ha a cutie mark that looked like the Guatemalan Insanity Peppers!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: HOLY CRAP! He is one insanely spicy Nghtmare Horse!

Qin: No kidding!

Homer: I never forgot how everyone called me a big baby!

Animated Optimus: You still love donuts, right?

Nightmare Cajun Insanity: Yes and beer. As well as wanting to see beer robots.

Homer: He really is me!

Xenia: Yep still him.

Me: Sorry Homer but you need to calm down.

Nightmare Cajun Insanity: Not until Wiggum dies!

Me: What about Bart?

Nightmare Cajun Insanity: HE LAUGHED TOO AND I WILL KILL THAT LITTLE!

Nico: Too late! He's at the Arcade!

Me: YEAH! So...

I fired waves of water and cooled him down.

Me: We're going to need something better than water! (Spins Magisword Bracelet)

DAIRY PRODUCT MAGISWORD!

I fired waves of milk and they hit Nightmare Cajun Insanity and he was knocked out cold.

Me: There we go!

Qin: WOW! That is one spicy Akuma.

Lola: No kidding!

Then MASKERMIND CAME!

Me: Maskermind!

Maskermind: Holy crud! You guys picked a really spicy planet for us to fight on!

Qin: Well it was Lincoln's idea.

Me: Me and Nico loved it.

Nico: Like it?

Maskermind: You guys have REALLY awesome spicy taste!

Qin: No kidding there!

Maskermind: But it fits you guys perfectly. Lets dance!

Bat Spin: (Transylvanian Accent) NO REST FOR THE WICKED!

Krypt King: I'VE GOT THE EDGE!

Funny Bone: I'VE GOT A BONE TO PICK!

Short Cut: CUT TO THE CHASE!

We went at him and blasted him all over the place with intense fire and energy.

Me: After this, me and Nico are definitely going into the bathroom. I just have that feeling.

Nico: Same here!

Qin: Here comes another couple of dead toilets!

Nico: We can always get more.

Me: That won't be necessary Nico. I always have a bunch of spare toilets for installation in the basement.

Nico: Oh. Okay then.

Lana: And I will install them.

Nico: Perfect.

Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow and Tirek fired waves of energy and blasted Maskermind all over the place!

Bat Spin fired bats.

Krypt King fired waves of energy blades from his sword!

Funny Bone turned into a sawblade and slashed him.

Short Cut snipped at him with his scissors!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Like that?!

Animated Optimus: How about this!

He fired waves of lasers and blasted him.

TD Gwen and Shadow Man fired darkness blasts and smashed him all over!

TD Gwen, Ingrid Third, Starlight Glimmer, Animated Optimus Prime, Cozy Glow, Tirek, Bat Spin, Krypt King, Funny Bone, Short Cut, Shade Man and Shadow Man: UNDEAD DOOM BLAST STORM!

They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and tombstones and they combined and the blasts all hit them and knocked him down!

MASKERMIND DEFEATED!

Maskermind tried crawling away.

Starlight Glimmer: Ah ah ah. You're not going anywhere except in here!

She held up a grey Undead Trap and a vortex sucked him in.

Maskermind: Hey! You're not supposed to use magic against MEEEEE!

He got sucked into the trap! And he was locked in it!

Maskermind: If I'm guilty of anything it's caring too much, and possessing a bunch of people, but is that really so wrong? Wait, don't tell me! I can read your mind!

Starlight Glimmer: Oh really? What am I thinking?

Maskermind: You're thinking of having a passionate night with Lincoln today and want to have kids.

Starlight Glimmer: (Blushes) You're right!

Me: Wow! He is good!

MASKERMIND TRAPPED!

Starlight Glimmer: But you still have to obey me now! As princess of the Undead Skylanders you have to listen to me now.

Maskermind: "Eh, well I suppose I can get in to being good. Get it? Get into? Haha, I like that one!"

Me: BOO!

Nico: Bad!

Luan: And people say my jokes are terrible!

Nico: Your powers even work in there?!

Maskermind: Yeah they do!

Qin: Wow!

Nico: That was silly though.

We left the simulator.

Me: WOW!

But then...

LOUD STOMACH GRUMBLES!

Me: OH SWEET ROTTEN EGGS!

Nico: BATHROOM!

We ran to our bathrooms!

[Me and Nico ran into our bathroom. Everyone heard us groan, then the toilets flushed, then we came out]

Me: Phew!

Patrick: I wouldn't go in there for a couple days. Or weeks.

[Mine and Nico's toilets came out of our bathrooms groaning]

Mine and Nico's toilets: Please, please, somebody put us out of our misery! [toilet jumps into Squidward's and Eli's hands, coughing] Have mercy on our souls...! [toilets dies]

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: You got that right.

Qin: Yeah!

Kimberly: Time to look in that yearbook

We did so.

Qin: Hey look guys! There's a picture of us as the Quantum 5 busting Adrienne Velcrova for picking on the disabled.

Me: Who is she?

Erica: She was a queen bee bitch I hated that always made fun of people who are disabled.

Me: Man what a cold-hearted bitch! Picking on the disabled is low

Qin: Yep. She got expelled and sent to juvie for 5 years.

Me: Good riddance.

They turned a page.

Ellie Singh: Oh look! There's the time where Nico brought Poromon and Poliwag to school and everyone loved them!

Poromon: We were the cutest ever back then.

Poliwag: And we still are some of the cutest.

Me: You still are some of the cutest and always will be.

Qin: Yeah. Hey look! There's me and Erica and Poliwag humiliating

Beverly Henderson.

We saw a picture of her being stripped naked by Qin, Erica and Poliwag! Everyone laughed at her!

Me: WHOA! Who was she?

Qin: A mean queen bee girl that was in every way like Chandler was before. She was a heartless bully and hated everyone and wanted to rule us. But we got her exposed and her family disowned her and sent her to the ADX prison in Colorado.

Me: WHOA! You sent her to the Alcatraz of the Rockies!? That's a little extreme isn't it?

Qin: Maybe so but she deserved it.

Me: Wow! She has to spend 23 hours a day in isolation. That has to be rough.

Qin: Yeah and with some of the country's most dangerous people there.

Xenia: Wow!

Lemon Hearts: Kengo, remember when me, Maria, and Lily met you?

Kengo: How can I forget. That was awesome and fun.

Maria: It sure was!

Lily: I still can't believe I went bonkers on Squidward like that.

Eddy: Let's see if there's any jealous friends of Qin in here.

Tommy Oliver: I hope there isn't.

Me: Actually I think we just found a couple to start. Beverly Henderson and Adrienne Velcrova.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Yeah that's true.

Missy: Yeah.

They turned a page.

Missy: Hey look guys! There's me solving the complex math problem of the 20th dimensional string equation and the theory of Hyperspace Subspace Dimensional Travel.

Me: (Whistles) That is very impressive!

Lisa Loud: I must concur on that.

Nico: That made my head spark so much that I had to have a refrigerator full of ice put on my head.

Me: Ouch.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

They turned a page.

Qin: Wow look guys! There's Nico singing Ghost Riders in The Sky by Spiderbait during Karaoke Day at school!

Me: Wow that's one of my favorites.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: And look! There's me singing Two Worlds from the movie Tarzan there.

Me: Wow you guys were awesome! And look.

I pointed to a girl looking at Qin with intense hatred.

Qin: That's Emily Beaumont. She hated me ever since kindergarten because she was jealous of how beautiful I was.

Me: Wow! She sure looks like someone that would hate you.

Poromon: She and her friends made Qin's life hell and made her drink beer after that!

Me: WHAT!? How the fuck did she get beer into school?!

Nico: She snuck it in when her parents weren't looking. She got her drunk and made her do crazy stuff. But I exposed her and she got expelled and sent to a boarding school in Russia.

Me: Geez!

Maria: I remember we helped you fight your enemies

Kengo: Yeah you sure did.

Lemon Hearts: That was awesome and cool.

Lily: I agree there. And you guys met SpongeBob and you loved Krabby Patties.

Kengo: They were tasty.

We turned a page.

Nico: Hey look! There's me and Candy's first date. We had an awesome date at the Jersey Boardwalk and had really awesome chicken wings there.

Candy: That was the most fun I've ever had.

Me: You two looked so happy back then.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: What lead you guys to break up? I'm sorry if it's too painful to talk about.

Nico: No worries.

Candy: We broke up because me and my family moved away to Hawaii.

Me: Oh man! I'm sorry guys.

Nico: It's okay.

Scrapper: The important thing is that you two are back together.

Me: That's true. At least it wasn't a really bad date.

Nico: That is true.

Ellie Singh: Yeah.

They turned the page.

Ellie Singh: Hey look! There's us giving a nasty gang of bullies terrorizing our a massive beatdown!

It showed a picture of the Quantum Five and the Mascots standing on top of a broken, battered and bloody gang of bullies that they beat up and everyone cheered wildly for them.

Me: WHOA! You guys really did a number on them.

May: Who are those jerks?

Nico: That was Fred Brennos and his gang.

Me: I remember Fred Brennos! I busted him for doing a huge drug operation 4 years ago.

Nico: Really?! Whoa! I didn't know he was doing that.

Me: I was out doing a routine patrol.

Nico: I see.

Me: Boy he was causing problems back then to you guys and now he showed up in the city and did so here? What are the chances of that?

Qin: Big.

But then...

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH

KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

FEROCIOUS SCREAMS OF AGONY AND FIGHTING!

Nico: GEEZ! Something is going on!

Qin: Oh Crackhouse Mickey and Donald are pulverizing the living shit out of Minnie and Goofy for all the years of pain and abuse they went through because of them.

Me: They deserve it.

Nico: Yeah! I hope they get all the bones in their bodies broken into dust

Lily: And we defeated Kevin.

SpongeBob: I was expecting it to be someone that Lily knew that caused problems. But I didn't expect it to be Kevin of the Jellyspotters.

Lily: Yeah no kidding. But the only one that ever caused me more problems than anyone was well... I don't really know.

Me: Lily out of all of us you are the only one on the team that doesn't have practically any enemies that has caused you any problems.

Lily: You're right on that.

Nico: Lucky you.

Lily: Yeah I know.

G1 Inferno: Eddy, I hope you realize that thanks to you jinxing us, either Beverly Henderson or Adrienne be turned into an evil version of Scalebreath.

Eddy: Sorry guys.

Qin: I want them to come at us. Because I want to get some well deserved payback.

Me: I don't blame you guys. But man you guys had a lot of great times.

Xenia: Yeah you sure did.

Nico: Yeah good times there.

Qin: I agree there.

Nico: Yeah. So fun.

Lola: Those were great times for you guys.

Poromon: They sure were.

Nico: But then again, it might not be them.

Me: You never know Nico. You never know.

Qin: Yeah.

We turned a page.

Poromon: Hey look guys! Here's me and Poliwag doing a comedy show! We did all kinds of really funny jokes!

Poliwag: Everyone loved our cheese jokes!

Me: Did they really?

Poliwag: Yep. Why was the cheese feeling so happy and optimistic?

Me: I don't know! Why?

Poliwag: Because it's gouda brie a good day!

RIMSHOT!

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Gouda one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Nico: (LAUGHS) It sure is!

Me: Love cheese jokes!

Qin: Me too!

Nico: Same here!

Then the Alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh!

We went to the computer!

Me: Uh oh! There's a disturbance in the park! Lets go!

We were off!

We went to the park and saw a Copperajah! It was eating all the peanuts from a peanut stand!

Me: Whoa! A Copperajah!

Ironhide (Beast Wars): And it sure loves peanuts.

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Ymir: I thought elephants can't eat peanuts.

Me: Yes that was proven to be just a myth as they are vegetarians. But Trumbipular is the exception because he likes them.

Nico: Yep.

Sheena: That Copperajah is a Golem named Natasa Claymore.

Emeth: (GASP) Oh my god! It's my sister!

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Qin: I'll say!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went and did so.

Emeth: Natasa it's okay. It's me Emeth.

I held out a bag of Honey Roasted Peanuts.

Me: I was saving these earlier this morning. I bought these on a jog earlier. I wasn't hungry.

Emeth: Oh.

She came over to me and took them and ate them.

She liked them.

I pat her.

Me: She likes them a lot.

Nico: While she's distracted!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with brown orange hair and had blue eyes and had brown angel wings and had a voluptuous body and had Copperajah on her forehead and had the Alchemy Symbol of Earth and a golem on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Whew!

Emeth: We golems being rock monsters are heavy creatures.

Me: I can see that.

Qin: Yeah.

She woke up.

Natasa Claymore: (Groans) (Czech Accent) What happened? Why does my mouth taste like peanuts?

Emeth: You ate a lot of peanuts sister.

Natasa Claymore: Emeth!

She hugged her!

Natasa Claymore: I'm glad you're okay.

Emeth: I was saved by J.D. on one of his rescues and I'm in his harem now.

Me: Long story on that. Also you ate lots of peanuts.

I pointed to a cart and then to the bag of peanuts I gave her in her hand.

Natasa Claymore: Oh man!

Me: Also it was because you were turned into a Copperajah by Dark Gale.

Natasa Claymore: That explains why I was eating peanuts. (LOUD BURP!) Excuse me!

She ate them.

Natasa Claymore: I was looking for my sister Emeth. I was worried about her.

Me: Well she is safe with me and all of us.

Manaphy: WHEW! And Mama didn't get hit this time.

May: Thank goodness for that.

Me: I know.

Emeth: Several instances happened with Manaphy going after people where May got attacked and Manaphy fought back.

Horsea: It was me who got hit before.

Me: Nasty story on that.

Natasa Claymore: I see.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new brown and orange clothes and a powerful lava sword.

Natasa Claymore: I look amazing!

Me: You sure do.

Rei Miyamoto saw her huge breasts.

Rei Miyamoto: Your breasts are huge! Bigger than mine!

Natasa Claymore: I get that a lot from people.

Nicole: And I sense that a certain Super Pervert is wanting to get at you!

She fired a wave of energy and it hit a tree and exploded!

MASSIVE EXPLOSION!

It sent Jiraiya flying and he was blasted back to the Leaf.

Me: Man he just never learns.

We went back home.

We were watching TV.

Etienne put on her jumpsuit.

Rage Mage: Lego Luthor isn't informing us about missions anymore. I'll miss that.

Me: I know

Etienne's jumpsuit was purple.

Etienne: Buena.

But then a familiar beep was heard on the computer. It was the Mighty Morphin call beep.

Me: Oh. I know that beep.

Tommy Oliver: Haven't heard that one in a while.

We went to the computer and answering it was Zordon!

Me: Zordon good to see you again.

Zordon: And you too J.D. I'm afraid we got grave news. King Mondo is back and he is out for revenge.

Me: King Mondo!? Oh man! We faced him less than a year ago.

Zordon: Yes you did and he is out for revenge on the rangers. He is going to battle you guys on Cybertron.

Optimus Prime: Cybertron!? Fitting there since he is a machine.

Me: Yeah.

Zordon: First come to Angel Grove and the Akuma of Tommy Oliver is waiting there. Then head to Cybertron fast.

Me: We're on our way.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was King Mondo, he was back once again for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh crud! King Mondo's back!

Eli: That good-for-nothing machine! He just doesn't know when to quit!

Me: Just like Zordon said!

Lincoln: Well, it's time we taught him another painful lesson.

Lincoln sounded the silent alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's King

Mondo, and he was back once again for revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Tommy Oliver: King Mondo's back again for more?! What a sorehead! But, now we can do away with him forever.

Me: You said it, Tommy.

Nico: This is gonna be another awesome battle against another Power Rangers main villain. Alright, team, let's get to Angel Grove and end King Mondo.

Lincoln: That machine spreading tyrant's days are finally done, this is where he dies once and for all.

The previous group came.

Baron Mordo: Can me, Control Freak, Myotismon, Red X, Blizzard, MetalSeadramon, Bonz, Dayu, Harpymon and Puff go with you guys?

Nico: You sure can guys.

Me: This is gonna be a really powerful one.

Qin: We should get more calls from Zordon more often.

Me: Good idea.

Rage Mage: It may not be Lego Lex Luthor but it's just as awesome.

Mr. Boss: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: A Dark One next. Elemental HERO Necroshade.

Aqua Bubbleman: Ooh! That's going to be Naomi Necroshade! She is a smoking hot one! Keep an eye on Jiraiya when you meet her. She is that hot.

Me: Oh boy. Will do.

Nicole: Thanks for the heads up Aqua.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Gerard Valkyrie from Bleach, and he wants revenge on Ichigo and The Soul Society for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got trouble!

Me: Oh crap, was that?

Lincoln: Gerard Valkyrie, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on Ichigo and The Soul Society for destroying him.

Rukia: Are you kidding me?!

Then, we spotted Cogs heading here to attack us, but Lincoln fired waves of lightning that electrocuted and blew them up!

Michelle Augustus: Rukia, let me and Lincoln deal with Gerard, if you ask me, he's been asking for this for a very long time, and once

Lincoln absorbs him and assimilate his powers and abilities and sucks out all the remaining energy in his soul, he's gonna send him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: That's exactly what I'm going to do to that guy, Michelle.

Nico: It's been a long time since one of your old enemies showed up, Rukia, but either way, he's not getting away with this. Alright, team, let's get going to Angel Grove and then to Cybertron.

Lincoln: King Mondo's time is finally up, this is where we put an end to his reign of terror forever, and once we get done with him, you're next, Gerard Valkyrie.

Michelle Augustus: You've done too many awful deeds in Yhwach's name for far too long, Gerard, now this is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Angel Grove to destroy King Mondo and send him to The Black Abyss forever, and once we got done with him, Michelle Augustus and Lincoln are going to take down Gerard Valkyrie and Lincoln's going to absorb him and send him to The Black Abyss.

We were off to Angel Grove.

We arrived.

Me: Good to see Angel Grove again.

Kimberly: Good to be home.

Trini: I'll say!

Tanya Sloan: It sure is.

Me: Boy for 30 years, this has been the iconic home town of the Power Rangers.

Qin: Yep.

Control Freak: Before we call Evil Star, which video game monster should I summon?

Nicole: I got an idea. How about Quadraxis from Metroid Prime 2: Echoes?

Control Freak: Good idea!

Me: And Evil Star is coming.

Evil Star came.

Evil Star: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Now that Rita Repulsa is gone Angel Grove can rest easy.

Me: Lord Zedd is still at large though. But we'll be ready for him later.

Dirge: We should use an Elemental Phoenix on Mondo

Tommy Oliver: Good idea!

Sam Oliver: Can I help on that? I am known also Zeo Ranger Light. I am the White Zeo Ranger.

Me: Cool! This will be interesting to see.

Evil Star: Wait who's the new girl?

Tommy Oliver: Oh my sister Sam.

Sam Oliver: I have 50 years of Rangers in me and like my brother I have more than one series in me.

Me: She has 50 years of Sentai Rangers and 30+ Years of Rangers in her.

Evil Star: WOW! That is so awesome! Glad to have you with the team.

Sam Oliver: It's gonna be cool!

Blizzard: Me, Evil Star, and several of us have some of the Rangers as archenemies

Sam Oliver: I heard all about that! And Mary Jane I heard you have an evil version of Tommy as your archenemy.

Mary Jane: That's right.

Me: That was the one from when Rita brainwashed him back 30 years ago. That was one I'll never forget there. That was intense.

Jason: It sure was. Tommy really put up an amazing fight.

Me: He sure did. And Sam, I have Lord Drakkon as my archenemy. He's from the Power Rangers comic books.

Sam Oliver: Oh wow! That is amazing!

Me: It sure is. In fact many of us have monsters from the Ranger and Sentai series from over the course of 50+ Years.

Riley: It's true.

Sam Oliver: Boy I have a lot of catching up to do.

Me: Yeah.

Metal Man: Good thing Angel Grove healed from the damage Zedd caused it last year

Me: I know. That was intense.

Connor: It sure was. And Sam, Dr. Oliver has been an amazing help to the Dino Thunder team too.

Me: He sure has. And he taught Connor and team everything back in 2004.

Sam Oliver: I heard all about that. That was intense. Mesogog gaveyou guys a hard challenge.

Kira Ford: He sure did.

Me: Mesogog and Zeltrax are both dead and gone forever. We destroyed many of the Rangers big baddies.

Bonz: Vypra's our boss.

Sam Oliver: Oh man! Queen Bansheera's former right hand monster.

Me: Yep.

Luan: And she is my archenemy.

Me: Yeah. Also Vypra has a MAJOR personal vendetta to settle with Bansheera.

Sam Oliver: Because of her killing Vypra.

Me: Bingo. And on Carter's day she is definitely going to make sure she pays for it. And we're going to help Vypra do that.

Nico: We sure are.

Sam Oliver: Wow! J.D. do you have any grudge against King Mondo?

Me: Unfortunately no I don't. King Mondo is one of the monsters I don't have any personal history against.

Nico: Yeah. But there have been instances where J.D. does have some.

Me: Like Lothor of Ninja Storm. I've been wanting to test the limits of my ultimate power against him.

Sam Oliver: Oh wow! I heard you were eager back then to destroy him.

Me: You heard right.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Me: All the monsters back when I was leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm before, I've been wanting to test the ultimate extent of my power against.

Nico: Yeah.

Sam Oliver: I see. Wow! You really showed them that you can take them on no problem.

Me: Yep.

Plug Man: We still have to kill Mondo all the same.

Me: Yep.

Sam Oliver: What about an evil version of Ransik?

Me: That thought has not left me thank goodness. I'm hoping we face him on a rescue with whatever akuma is coming our way.

Ransik: An evil version of me will be interesting on Wes's day too.

Me: I agree.

Wes: And we'll destroy Venomark too.

Me: Yeah. But just in case, Lisa, Jen, We're going to need lots of that serum just in case there are people poisoned by him.

Lisa Loud: Noted.

Jen Scott: We'll get right on that.

Harpymon: He's not fooling us with a disguise this time

Me: No he's not! Mark Venue. That was a clever twist of words. But this time we're ready for him.

Qin: Yep.

Tecna: (British Accent) Indeed it was.

Wes: I remember some mutants can disguise themselves as humans

Me: That I remember too.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Lincoln then gasped!

Me: What is it Lincoln?

Lincoln: J.D. you have huge trouble coming your way. I just had a huge premonition. You are the target of Tommy Oliver's Akuma, Emerald Drakkon! The Hypothetical Akuma of Tommy Oliver and he has all the powers of all the Green Rangers from over the course of 50 Years and he can turn into any of them. His true form is a ginormous five headed green dragon. He was made because of Rita Repulsa brainwashing him into being evil. He vowed to kill him but he got word that J.D. killed her first and he vowed to kill J.D.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of him and he looked very much like Evil Green Ranger but had Dragon Wings!

Me: WHOA! He looks exactly like Tommy did when he was brainwashed 30 years ago. But the Dragon Wings give him a REALLY nice touch.

Nico: They sure do.

Grinnade beeped.

Nicole: Grinnade said that is shocking and he agrees too!

Me: No kidding there!

Qin: Where is he?

?: J.D.! Prepare to die!

I looked and saw EMERALD DRAKKON!

Me: Tommy Oliver A.K.A. Emerald Drakkon.

I went over to him.

My aura flared up.

Me: I've been wanting to have a showdown with you like this ever since you became like this 30 years ago. Boy how can I forget. Even though I wasn't born back then.

Emerald Drakkon: Well you killed Rita! Now I'm going to kill you!

Me: (Laughs) I would like to see you try.

Nico: My god! Tommy is that you!?

Emerald Drakkon: You all stay out of this! This is between me and J.D.!

Evil Star: You need to calm...

Me: No Evil Star! This is my fight. It's me he wants.

Puff: Hey, it's mandatory for Evil Star to have a shot to participate

Me: I know but this is one Akuma that is not going to let anyone get in his way of killing me.

Nico: WHOA! He really means business! Evil Star let J.D. have his fun.

Evil Star: Okay.

Me: Lets dance!

I unsheathed my sword and we went at each other!

We clashed ferociously and sparks flew all over the place!

I kicked him and he then jumped and fired green energy beams.

I fired energy blasts and the blasts collided and massive and intensely powerful fiery explosions blasted out!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Qin: WHOA! HOLY CRAP! That is powerful!

Lincoln: His power is 100 times more powerful than Lord Drakkon!

Qin: WHOA! This is gonna be a challenge!

Emerald Drakkon turned into the Green Jetman Ranger!

Jeffery Kenzaki: He turned into me from 1991!

Nico: WOW!

He flew into the air and I followed!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

We went at each other more and landed and he turned into Green Lightspeed Rescue!

Joel Rawlings: Now he is me! There is only one Sky Cowboy!

He fired spark blasts from his battlizer and I deflected them all over!

Then he turned into the Green Ninja Storm Ranger!

Cam Wattanabe: Now he is me!

Me: WOW! You have amazing moves!

Emerald Drakkon: SHUT UP!

Me: Make me!

He went at me and we clashed more!

I punched and kicked him all over!

I punched him again!

He turned into the Green Mystic Force Ranger!

Xander Bly: (Australian Accent) Now he is me! Not cool mate!

He smashed the ground and trees came out!

I punched the ground and more trees came out and they collided and exploded!

MASSIVE TREE EXPLOSIONS!

They shattered and splinters spread all over!

Xenia: HOLY CRUD!

He turned into the Green Zyuohger!

Tusk: He's me now! Wow!

He stomped the ground and sent a wave of earth at me!

Me: From the handbook of Big Slammu: SEISMIC SLAM 10.5!

I punched the ground and shook the area and the waves of earth collided and exploded!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WHAT POWER!

Then he turned into the 2017 Green Ranger!

Qin: WHOA! He's the 2017 Green Ranger!

Sam Oliver: I remember that one! That was brutal!

Lola: YEAH!

We clashed more and I kicked him and smashed him into the ground!

Qin: YEAH!

Then he turned into the Green Gozyuger!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's the green Gozyuger from the upcoming Gozyugers!

Professor Paradox then appeared.

Professor Paradox: His name is Kinjiro Takehara, Nicholas and he is known as Gozyu Eagle.

Nico: Wow! Amazing!

We clashed more.

I activated my Sentai Ring and fired energy blasts and blasted him all over!

Me: YEAH! Now Evil Star!

Evil Star: About time!

He threw cars and smashed him all over!

Evil Star: Want some more?!

He threw more cars and smashed him all over the place!

Me: Tommy, Zeo Rangers, power up!

Tommy Oliver: You got it!

Sam Oliver: Lets do it!

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

They transformed!

Kat: "Zeo Ranger I - Pink!"

Tanya: "Zeo Ranger II - Yellow!"

Rocky: "Zeo Ranger III - Blue!"

Adam: "Zeo Ranger IV - Green!"

Tommy: "Zeo Ranger V - Red!"

Sam Oliver: ZEO RANGER LIGHT - WHITE!

Jason: "Gold Ranger Power!"

They transformed!

All: POWER RANGERS ZEO!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WOW! Sam looks awesome as the White Zeo Ranger!

Nico: COOL!

Emerald Drakkon: My turn!

He went at us!

Me: Lets get him!

Rangers: ZEO CANNON!

They charged it up!

Me: FIRE!

We fired a massive blast of energy and it hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was down but not out!

Me: It's over Emerald Drakkon!

Emerald Drakkon: I'm not done yet!

He then revealed his TRUE FORM HE WAS A HUGE 5 HEADED DRAGON!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Mommy!

Me: Like I wasn't ready for that!

I pulled out a call horn that was aqua blue and had jewels on it!

I blew a tune.

(MUSICAL TUNE)

Nico: Is something supposed to happen?

Me: Watch.

Then a roar was heard and flying through the sky was an AMAZING AND INTENSELY COOL AND AWESOME COLOSSUS! IT WAS A 10 HEADED DRAGON ZORD AND IT HAD 10 HEADS OF RED, BLUE, GREEN, YELLOW, PINK, ORANGE, BLACK, PURPLE, SILVER AND GOLD AND ON ITS BACK WAS A HUGE ATLANTIS STYLE CASTLE FORTRESS!

I jumped in.

Me: ATLANTIS ZEO RAVANA ULTRAZORD ONLINE!

Sam Oliver: WOW! That is amazing!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet! Watch what it can do.

I pressed some buttons and the heads fired elemental blasts of Fire, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Darkness, Light, Time, Stars and Ice and blasted Emerald Drakkon all over the place and it even fired comet shower blasts from its wings! The blasts hit him with intense force and the blasts blasted him down!

Sam Oliver: WOW! That is cool!

Me: Oh it gets better! Combine Sequence Activate!

The Zords and Pyramidas and Warrior Wheel merged with it and it formed into an amazing and awesome new FORTRESS STYLE SUPER ULTRAZORD! IT WAS CALLED THE EONS ZEO ALTANTIS ZORD!

Me: EONS ZEO ATLANTIS ZORD ONLINE!

Sam Oliver: WHOA! This is intensely awesome!

Nico: J.D. made this zord for the Sevens Day!

Me: Long story! Now watch this! Now for the grand finale! Brace yourselves guys! This is gonna pack quite a wallop! ATLANTIS ZEO FINAL STAGE!

The Zord formed a HUGE SUPERCANNON FROM ITS CHEST AND IT WAS ANCHORED TO THE GROUND BY CHAINS!

Me: FIRE!

WE FIRED AN INTENSELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY AND IT SLAMMED INTO EMERALD DRAKKON AND IT EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLY INTENSE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

EXTREMELY INTENSE AND ULTRA MASSIVE POWERFUL BLAST OF INCREDIBLE POWER OF NOVA PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE AND POWERFUL THAT EMERALD DRAKKON WAS COMPLETELY OBLITERATED IN AN INSTANT!

When the smoke cleared he was gone!

Nico: YEAH! Emerald Drakkon you have failed this city!

Me: YEAH!

Sam Oliver: HOLY COW! That was intense!

Bruiser Cruiser: It sure was!

Sam Oliver: WOW! J.D. did you build new zords like that all the time?

Nico: He sure did! Made them for all the big day missions we had.

Me: I have a lot of free time on my hands.

Tommy Oliver: It's awesome.

Lincoln: Alright, we're here in Angel Grove, so before we go after King Mondo, here's my battle plan.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of Angel Grove and Cybertron and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is King Mondo, and he wants revenge on us for destroying him last year. But, if he thinks he's gonna get his way, he's about to be proven wrong. However, he's got a massive army of Cogs with him, so he's not going to make this easy, but he's not going to get out of this alive. So, we're destroying his armies of Cogs, and then, we destroy King Mondo. First was the Akuma here in Angel Grove. Next we go to Cybertron.

Me: Yep.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior

Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, King Mondo's last stand.

Lincoln: That's right. Alexander, you, Adrian, Zachary, and Aodhan are also going to also help take down more of King Mondo's footsoldiers, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I hope you suck out King Mondo's powers before we kill him.

We headed out.

Lincoln: Don't worry, we will.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with King Mondo.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that monster.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) King Mondo has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

Nico: All right guys lets do it!

Optimus Primal: Maximals, MAXIMIZE!

Scorponok: Predacons, TERRORIZE!

Optimus Prime: Autobots TRANSFORM AND ROLL OUT!

Nico: Decepticons, TRANSFORM AND RISE UP!

Georgina: Rescue Bots! GO TEAM GO!

We were off to Cybertron!

We flew out through a portal and we arrived, and we saw King Mondo and many massive hordes of Cogs causing havoc in Cybertron.

Nico: There's King Mondo and he and his armies of Cogs are causing havoc.

Me: That overgrown monster. But, since Queen Machina and Prince Sprocket are already in The M.O.E., this is gonna be painful for King Mondo.

Lincoln: First, I better get rid of his armies of Cogs.

Lincoln fired powerful absorption beams of energy which hit the armies of Cogs and they were all suddenly pulled to Lincoln as he absorbed them into his body making him even stronger.

Nico: Absorbing evil robots is one thing, but absorbing Cogs, that's bound to piss off King Mondo big time.

Lincoln: Hey, it's not our fault he decided to come after us again for revenge, he did this to himself.

Then, we looked to see Zachary Hart, Alexander Michaelson, and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down the last of Darkseid's troops with their drill lance, greatsword, and death scythes, and we saw Aodhan Vulcania firing massive blasts of fire and lava at more of them and slashing all of them into slivers with his massive greatsword and blasting more of them with his gun, and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Then, we saw them about to fight King Mondo who fired Lightning Beams at them, but Lincoln formed powerful gem shields around Zachary Hart, Alexander Michaelson, Adrian Acmetropolis, and Aodhan Vulcania. But, as they hit the gem shields, the lightning beams were absorbed by the shields and the lightning beams went right into Lincoln as he sucked them into his body and he grew even stronger.

Nico: Alright, let's get in there.

Lincoln: And turn that guy into scrap metal.

Me:Time to end that monster once and for all.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Me: Good idea.

Krankcase: This won't be the last time we'll come here either

Nico: Nope.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Zeo Rangers appeared and they attacked King Mondo with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off King Mondo.

King Mondo: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the world!

King Mondo charged at me, but I blocked his sword with my massive greatsword, and we were clashing like crazy as fires sparked all over the place, but I overpowered him and slashed him hard which broke his sword in half. Then, he fired Lightning Beams at me, but I deflected them with my massive greatsword and gem shields and sent them right back at King Mondo.

Me: Hello Mondo! Long time no punch!

King Mondo: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Seriously? You never stood a chance against us before, King Mondo. Also we battled you less than a year ago!

Lincoln: And now, we're gonna make sure we put an end to you once and for all.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into King Mondo and we began sucking out his powers and assimilated King Mondo's Strength in Normal and Super Form, Finger Lightning Beam, Force Field, Teleportation Negation, Teleportation, Longevity, Boxing Combat, Lightning Wave, Lightning Rain, Lightning Beam, Lightning Bolts, Strength, Enhanced Durability, Enlarging, and Laser Barrage, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, King Mondo began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

King Mondo: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Me: That's just for starters!

I punched him in his face and knocked him down!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, King Mondo was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Lincoln also made sure to absorb King Mondo's Machine Staff and

Damocles Sword into his massive greatsword.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, King Mondo. This is for all those who suffered at your hands.

BLEACH - REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUA TENSHO PLAYS

That did it as King Mondo lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on King Mondo and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after King Mondo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit King Mondo and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after King Mondo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched King Mondo hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, King Mondo, you are fucking done, you damn monster!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, we're taking you down and ending you, King Mondo. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Lincoln went after King Mondo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at King Mondo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after King Mondo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at King Mondo and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

King Mondo: WHAT THE?! IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew it, I knew I was hoping for angry screams, all the same, it's time for you to die, King Mondo.

I went after King Mondo, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at King Mondo, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

King Mondo lost it and charged at me and he tried to attack me, Lincoln, and Super Brother, but we pulverized him with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at King Mondo, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KING MONDO AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL

MONSTER!

Henry flew at King Mondo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, King Mondo! Time to die.

Lincoln went wild on King Mondo as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at King Mondo, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KING MONDO AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at King Mondo and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, King Mondo.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood

Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, King Mondo.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual

Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

King Mondo: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN

ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BASTARD AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ROBOT BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, King Mondo had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Apokolips and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KING MONDO AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight

Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, King Mondo.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, your armies are dead, and your minions and your own family have since been put under Vypra's command, now you are all alone.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Darkseid, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan

Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy King Mondo.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, King Mondo, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED KING MONDO OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, King Mondo! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KING MONDO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY KING MONDO WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Tommy Oliver, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after King Mondo and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at King Mondo, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing King Mondo off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits King Mondo and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, King Mondo, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound King Mondo.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to pay, King Mondo!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, you bastard!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched King Mondo really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Darkseid with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, KING MONDO!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked King Mondo with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and King Mondo was on his last legs as Lincoln and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Gerard Valkyrie, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, shithead?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that is it, you stupid monarch of machinery! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult King Mondo!

Ed Cowart: You are a oversized fat machine monarch that's a weakass carbon copy of homer simpson! You're also dull and ugly! I bet you needed over 100 gallons of oil to keep your fat machine ass full! Prepare your fat machine ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart squirted squid ink at King Mondo, then he threw him into a massive crate of TNT which exploded sending King Mondo 500 feet high before landing frontside first, then he wedgied King Mondo and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw a massive exploding strawberry cake at King Mondo which explodes covering King Mondo with strawberries, icing and cake bits, and he finished punching King Mondo launching and sending him flying through The Milky Way Galaxy before returning to Earth and landing frontside super hard.

King Mondo: OUCH!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To King Mondo as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF KING MONDO BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

MetalSeadramon: Got some nerve invading Cybertron!

King Mondo: This place is perfect for me!

Me: As long as we are here you aren't taking it!

Nico: YEAH! STARSCREAM! DECEPTICON FORMATION ALPHA 14!

G1 Starscream went at him and blasted him all over!

King Mondo blasted at him but his speed was too much!

King Mondo: WOW! Who is that guy?

G1 Starscream: You have no right to speak because you are (Screaming) MESSING WITH AIR COMMANDER STARSCREAM!

He blasted him all over as his head was hurting!

King Mondo: OW! HIS SCREAMING IS MAKING MY CIRCUITS HURT!

MetalSeadramon: (Echoing) RIVER OF POWER!

He fired a powerful energy blast from his nose cannon!

Babs Seed: Now you know how our Cybertronian friends felt!

Brawl: We had to put up with his screaming every day and it drove us crazy!

Barricade: It's why we gave him the nickname Screamer!

Maria: In case I forget. (TURNS DIAL) JELLYFISH MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Jellyfish (Zak Storm), Spark-I, Zoos (Kirby), Jennifer Pierce A.K.A. Lightning (DC Comics), Living Lightning and Universe 666 Lightning!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Lets get him!

Dragonite charged at him and fired a Hyper Beam blast and smashed him down!

I teleported and kicked him in his stomach and punched him all over his face!

Paddy: Yeah so what! Starscream made him hurt! Big whoop! Wanna fight about it?

Me: What the? Paddy would you get outta here!

Nico: Not a good time for you to butt in.

Nico teleported him back to Earth.

Sam Oliver: Is that normal?

Red X: Not until recently!

Me: Nasty story.

I fired waves of energy and blasted King Mondo!

Sam Oliver: Top this!

She formed her staff of light and blasted him all over with energy beams!

King Mondo: What the!? A White Ranger!?

Sam Oliver: Just joined the team!

Xenia: YEAH!

She fired waves of energy arrows and blasted him.

Etienne fired waves of rock and energy and blasted him all over!

Spring Man: Time to spring into action!

BOING!

He bounced and smashed him all over!

Nico: Thrust and Demolishor! Blast from below and above!

They did so and blasted him from above and on the ground!

King Mondo was really blasted all over!

Me: Nice one!

Qin fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him brutally!

Harpymon: (Echoing) WIND SEEKER!

She fired a blade of wind and slashed him all over!

Bonz: I summon my monsters!

He summoned all his monsters of the Undead! He summoned Pumpking and his monsters!

Myotismon: You're doing a good job leading the Decepticons right now

Nico: Thanks! Tidal Wave, Mirage, Sidestrike formation!

They got to the sides of King Mondo and blasted him with lasers and energy,

Me: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Constructicons, merge into Devestator!

They did so!

Nico: OH YEAH! Devestator, tear him apart!

He blasted and smashed him intensely!

Nico: Stunticons, merge into Menasor!

The G1 Stunticons did so.

G1 Menasor: Lets do it!

They blasted him all over.

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Take that!

Etienne was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding.

Same with the others.

Maiya: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and Maiya, Etienne and Natasa reigned in the powers of Manaphy, Earth Crab and Copperajah and transformed and blasted and smashed King Mondo all over.

Tommy Oliver: All I'm missing is a Battilizer.

Me: That can be arranged!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: You'll love what we have in store after the usual battles.

Tommy Oliver: Looking forward to it!

I fired waves of energy and blasted King Mondo.

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Evilseed and See-More came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Evilseed and See-More.

Knightbrace: Nice job guys!

Me: Yeah!

King Mondo: HELP ME NOW GUYS!

Their response?

Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Billy Numerous, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Evilseed and See-More: NO!

They punched him and knocked him down!

Me: Nice!

Knightbrace: You didn't reveal the Battilizer or the new weapon yet.

Fixer: You usually do so, before.

Nico: J.D. wants to do it after.

Me: It's part of my finisher I want to make it awesome.

Electrocutioner: Can't argue with that.

Billy Numerous: We heard you fought Animan.

Nico: We sure did.

Mumbo: (to Arkayna) You should take care of that Seadra

Arkayna: I will.

?: Awesome!

A figure came out and it was SHOWBIZ MONSTER from episode 33 of Mighty Morphin Season 2!

When the Power Rangers are going on Harvey Garvey's TV show to promote education, Lord Zedd sees it as a chance to get rid of them once and for all.

After an evil twin idea falls through, due to Goldar and the Putty Patrol failing to capture the real Power Rangers, Zedd creates the Showbiz Monster from a television show camera outside of the studio. The Showbiz Monster attacks the center of Angel Grove where he starts to rampage in order to force the Rangers to fight him.

When the Rangers arrive, the monster summons the Putty Patrol but they are defeated by the Rangers. Lord Zedd then makes the Showbiz Monster grow with a Growth Bomb with the monster now being equipped with a sword.

However, before the Rangers can summon the Thunderzords, Goldar arrives to fight Tommy and he is forced to sit out the Zord fight to fight Goldar. The other Rangers form the Thunder Megazord and the Showbiz Monster charges before jumping high into the air to finish them off. However, at the last second, the Thunder Megazord pulls out the Thunder Saber and defeats him.

Tommy Oliver: Showbiz Monster!

Showbiz Monster: Been a long time rangers!

Me: I remember you! You were made from a television camera and you were sent to destroy Angel Grove after Goldar's idea for evil twin rangers failed!

Showbiz Monster: That's right! Good memory.

Me: That would have been a good challenge though. Battle evil twins of the rangers.

Showbiz Monster: That sure would have been cool!

Me: I know.

Showbiz Monster: But now that I'm here, the show must go on!

Me: And it will be great!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Arkayna, Nerissa (W.I.T.C.H), X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, Dancing Diablo Peppers, TTG Mumbo Jumbo and Magic Mushroom (Theme including Nerissa (W.I.T.C.H) - Nico's rescue on the planet of Ulvon and we battled Animan

---

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo: (to Arkayna) Nico's rescue was on the planet of Ulvon. He battled Animan.

Arkayna: We sure did! But first we had Lily's baby shower and that was so fun. Lincoln got to demonstrate new techniques on the jerks and it was fun.

Mumbo: Oh right! I'm so happy for Lily and we all are too.

Nerissa: We are too. And we got to face Animan for real. We only faced him briefly when we battled Ventrix.

Mumbo: Oh yeah! Invisible Ventrix! Boy that was intense from what Two-Face told me.

Nerissa: Yeah no kidding there.

Mumbo: By the way Ventrix wants to know how his daughter is doing.

X-Squad Lila: She's doing really well. She's now teaching Martial Arts to kids in school that want to learn the art.

Mumbo: Wow! She has come a long way!

Chill: (Russian Accent) She sure has and we're proud of her.

Twilight Sparkle: We sure are. Also that was a fun battle too.

Stellar Sparkle: We all had a lot of fun.

Harmony Sparkle: We sure did.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Spyro: You got that right.

Mumbo Jumbo: Glad you guys had fun! Lets do it!

Arkayna used Mumbo's ring and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Entrapta, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, Dr. Gene Splicer, Cavity and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink (Theme including Entrapta) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Zombie Dragon and Flame Cobra

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Blue-Eyes Zombie Dragon and Flame Cobra. Nico, Bullfrag's team, Fighting Bull Frog's team, and others did good fighting them.

Zarya: Boy did we ever and it was really fun.

Entrapta: It sure was. The next Underground Girl we met was named Etienne Consuela.

Knightbrace: Oh wow! The famous burrito and hot sauce makers of Mexico! They make awesome burritos!

Entrapta: Yep. And she was turned into what's called a Gneissian Terrabrachyura Crab from the planet Gneissia.

Knightbrace: WHOA! That is cool!

Lala: It sure is! Also we met a Manaphy gene-slammer from Dark Gale. Her name Maiya Atlantis and she has the powers of Atlantis in her and she is intensely powerful and has over 10,000 years of wisdom in her!

Knightbrace: HOLY COW! Does she know Eli and hate Dartz too?

Lala: Shockingly she does! And she respects Hannah for having him as her archenemy.

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed by that one.

Firestorm Shimmer: You got that right!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that was intense!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree too!

Sunburn: Same here.

Knightbrace: Wow! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Zarya used Knightbrace's ring and they fired waves of energy and toothpaste and fire and smashed them down.

Emerald Goldenbraid, Apemon, Marcarita, Red Dragon Archfiend, Black Rose Dragon, Stardust Dragon, White Night Dragon, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Dirge and Ramjet VS Electrocutioner, Evil Plug Man, Amadum, 090 Cook Roidmude, 108 Paradox Roidmude, 067 Open Roidmude, Darkonda and Rainbow Dark Dragon (Theme including Apemon) - Lincoln's rescue was in Fairy World

---

Electrocutioner was next.

Electrocutioner: (to Emerald) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Fairy World. How was it?

Emerald: It was intense! We battled the Dark Earthy Card and battled Anti-Cosmo.

Apemon: We sent Anti-Cosmo to you guys.

Marcarita: Yeah we sure did.

Applejack: That is for dang sure.

Emily Douglas: It sure was a fun one.

Apple Star: You got that right.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was fun.

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: I agree there!

Electrocutioner: Wow! Glad you guys had fun! Lets do it!

Emerald used the Ring of Electrocutioner and they fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Piper Willowbrook, Max Cooper, Kanna Bismarch, Caam, Serenity of Gusto, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Nuova Shenron, White Heart, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Metal Man and Ice Man VS Fixer, Evil Spring Man, Robert Vance, Minions of Set, Jack The Zipper, Setsuna, Hunter and Kara (Monkey Wrench) (Theme including Max Cooper - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Fixer was next.

Fixer: (to Piper) Today was next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Piper: TD Gwen, Ingrid Third, Starlight Glimmer, Animated Optimus Prime, Cozy Glow, Tirek, Bat Spin, Krypt King, Funny Bone, Short Cut, Shade Man and Shadow Man and we went to another one of the Forbidden Planets, Chiliraira! You should have seen what this planet was like. It was full of chili pepper trees and hot sauce rivers! J.D. was eating thousands and thousands of peppers and he even dared Nico to drink a barrel full of hot sauce.

THEY GASPED!

Fixer: THAT IS NUTS! Did he do it?

Piper: OH HE SURE DID! And he loved it! And J.D. ate 5,000 peppers and succeeded and it was intense!

Fixer: SWEET CHEESE CURDS! That is a planet perfect for chili heads!

Piper: No kidding! Also besides Masker Mind, we battled Homer's 3rd Akuma. His name was Nightmare Cajun Insanity. He was a Nightmare Horse of Spice and he was made because of Chief Wiggum humiliating him in front of everyone because of Homer eating his ultra super hot chili.

Fixer: OH MAN! I remember Wiggum made that chili for Homer back then! J.D. loved that chili though.

Max Cooper: HOLY CRUD was that powerful spice!

Kanna: Yeah no kidding!

Rarity: It was really intense spice darlings!

Erica Tala: No kidding there! WOW! My tongue is still on fire! WHEW!

Sapphire Ocean: That was intense!

Rarity (G5): It sure was!

Dioptase Angel Belle: It was fun though.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding though! That was awesome though.

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

Fixer: I hope J.D. doesn't have a nasty stomachache when this is done! Lets do this!

Piper used Fixer's ring and they fired waves of fire, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Aerrow, Moltres, Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, Lord Fear, Cockatrice Minosaur and Cyclone (Theme including Moltres) - Us seeing Qin and Nico's Elementary School Pictures

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex: (to Aerrow) You guys saw Qin and Nico's Elementary School Pictures. How did you find them?

Aerrow: We thought they all were so awesome! Nico showed us his fun times with Qin and everyone in school. They even had a photo of Poliwag and Poromon with them too and everyone met them the first time and everyone thought they were the cutest ever.

Vortex: WOW! That is so awesome that everyone loved them back then.

Moltres: It even showed Nico, Qin, Missy, Erica and Ellie being rewarded medals for smashing a bully gangs faces in and saving the school.

Vortex: WOW! Those jerks messed with the wrong school back then.

Olivia Echmeneff: That is for sure! And we saw pictures of Poromon and Poliwag doing all kinds of really funny stuff too. They made the kids laugh so hard it was awesome! They told funny jokes, Fart and Belch and more!

THEY LAUGHED!

Vortex: That is funny! Boy Poromon and Poliwag were such a riot weren't they!?

Rainbow Dash: You got that right they were! Also we met a Copperajah gene-slammer. Her name is Natasa Claymore and she is a Golem! She is Emeth the Golem's sister and she is really awesome!

Comet Thunder: Boy no kidding there!

Sprite Thunder: This is so cool that we're meeting the sisters of the girls J.D. rescued.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right.

Scootaloo: I thought so too.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding!

Vortex: Boy you guys had a lot of fun! Lets do this!

Aerrow used Vortex's ring and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Ben Tennyson, Miraidon, Wallflower Blush, Alizarin Bubblegum, Mei Terumi, Tula, Hot Dog Princess, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Scrap Shooter and Grinnade VS Billy Numerous, Grand Duke's Minions, Suika Monster, Evilon, Gargoyle Legendorga, Mad Hot Dog, Pink Ranger Slayer and Cleopatra Smith (Clone High) (Theme including Miraidon) - Tommy

Billy Numerous was next.

Billy Numerous: (to Ben) It's Tommy Oliver's Day to Shine. And which alien will you use here?

Ben: How about this?

He turned into Upchuck!

Upchuck: UPCHUCK!

Billy Numerous: Good choice!

Upchuck: Yep. And Tommy is looking forward to this one too.

Miraidon: We're excited for Tommy too.

Wallflower Blush: King Mondo is going to pay for trying to take over Earth. Also we took the battle here on Cybertron. Nico is doing a really good job showing him how Humans and Machines can work together.

Billy Numerous: He sure is! We're proud of him on that!

Fluttershy: We sure are proud of him on that one.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there. Fitting for King Mondo since he is a robot too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree too.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Bluebell: No kidding.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree no that too.

Tornado Bolt: This is getting fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Billy Numerous: Indeed. Lets do it!

Upchuck used Billy's ring and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Magmar, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, Kremlings, Boomerang Jackel and Boomerang Koopa (Theme including Magmar) - King Mondo is gonna pay for his crimes

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang: (to Julie) (Australian Accent) King Mondo is gonna pay for his crimes. (laughs) You guys JUST faced him last year

Julie: Boy we sure did and it was intense. But we've gotten more powerful and stronger since then.

Magmar: That is for sure and things have changed tremendously for all of us.

Meg: Yeah no kidding there.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah and we're going to show that party pooper who is ready for him!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We actually faced him less than a year ago.

Citrine Pie: Boy not even that long ago!

Pinkie Pie (G5): No kidding there!

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure!

Sprocket: I agree there!

Captain Boomerang: Right on mates! Lets do it!

Julie used Captain Boomerang's Ring and they fired waves of boomerangs and energy, metal, gears and lightning and smashed them down.

Gwen Tennyson, Gutrot, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Bottle Shadow and Soda Poppers (Sam and Max) - Tommy's Akuma looks like Evil Green Ranger but with Evil Dragon Wings and has deadly power

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz: (to Gwen) Tommy's Akuma looks like Evil Green Ranger but with Evil Dragon Wings and has deadly power. What can he do?

Gwen Tennyson: Well this is a REALLY huge surprise for us. He can turn into dark versions of all the Green Rangers from over the course of 50 years. His power is absolutely intense! His name is Emerald Drakkon and he is as strong as Evil Green Ranger and Lord Drakkon times 100!

Gutrot: J.D. went up against him and really unleashed ultimate hell on him and it was intense! Emerald Drakkon was made because of Rita brainwashing him into being evil and he vowed to kill Rita Repulsa.

Bulma: But J.D. already beat him to the punch and now he vowed to kill J.D.

They gasped!

Bulma: I know! But J.D. proved to be a very formidable adversary to him. And it's fitting too because J.D has Lord Drakkon as his archenemy.

Starlight Glimmer: That was intense and explosive! He turned into the Green Jetman, Green Lightspeed Rescue, Green Ninja Storm, Green Mystic Force and Green Zyuohger, the 2017 Green Ranger and Green Gozyuger rangers and it was epic!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! That was awesome!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It sure was! And then he turned into his true form! It was a MASSIVE 5 headed green dragon! J.D. used the power of the new Zeo Ultrazord he built for the Zeo Rangers on one of the big day missions to destroy him! It was unbelievable!

Cozy Glow: It sure was!

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding! That was unbelievable! And Awesome!

Hex: It sure was!

Mr. Fizz: WHOA! That is so awesome! Lets do this!

Gwen used Mr. Fizz's ring and they fired waves of magic, stars, lightning, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and tombstones and smashed them down.

Mallow, Beowulfmon, Panty & Stocking, Moss Man, Number 87: Queen of The Night, Chirubimé, Princess of Autumn Leaves, Mariña, Princess of Sunflowers, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Babs Seed and Trixie Lulamoon VS Evilseed, Evil Mushroom Man, Universe 666 Mean Applejack, Universe 666 Mean

Rarity, Villain Lava Girl, Hades (Clash of The Titans), Vilevine and Evil Poison Ivy (Theme including Beowulfmon) - King Mondo is one of the monsters J.D. has no history with

---

Evilseed was next.

Evil Seed: (to Mallow) King Mondo is one of the monsters J.D. has no history with. But we're still taking him down.

Mallow: That's right and it's going to be awesome and cool.

Beowulfmon: We're ready for some fun and it's going to be intense and cool.

Panty: Yeah this is going to be fucking awesome

Stocking: YEAH FUCKING A!

Princess Celestia: We're going to destroy him just like we did last year.

Dawn Eclipse: We're ready for it!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah we're ready too.

King Solar: It's going to be intense.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: No kidding there.

Spotlight: Awesome too.

Evil Seed: Cool! Lets do it!

Mallow used Evilseed's ring and they fired waves of leaves and nature and light and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Touma (LupinRanger), Catherine

Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Orion Zodiarts, Eye Guy and Dranoga (Theme including Touma (Lupinranger) - King Mondo will rue the day he messed with us

---

See More was next.

See More: (to Ash) King Mondo will rue the day he messed with you guys. And I hope Tommy's Zeo form gets a Battilizer.

Ash: Oh J.D. said he already has something awesome made him and the Zeo Rangers.

Pikachu: And he made an awesome finisher weapon too.

Touma: We're excited to see it.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there and this will be fun.

Princess Luna: I'm ready for some fun and it will be awesome!

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): You got that right and it will hurt.

Moondust: That is for sure!

Snowdrop: No kidding there!

Gari: Yeah that is for sure there!

Blackout: I agree there!

See-More: Same here! Lets do this!

Ash used the ring of See-More and they fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Tanya Sloan VS Steel Bulwark

Steel Bulwark was next.

Tanya Sloan: Bring it on Sharkface!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Kat Hillard VS Needle Hair

Needle Hair was next.

Kat Hillard: I'm ready for some fun and action!

Needle Hair: Me too!

Kat fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Showbiz Monster

---

Showbiz Monster was next.

Showbiz Monster: Fitting we're battling King Mondo on Cybertron.

Nico: It sure is. And he is completely helpless against the Transformers too.

May: He sure is!

Universe 666 May: This is really fun.

Showbiz Monster: I'll say! Lets do this!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of King Mondo, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that machine monarch monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Tommy Oliver: Lets do it guys! IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

THUNDERCLAP!

Tommy Oliver: TIGERZORD!

Sam Oliver: GHIDORAHZORD!

Zach: MASTODON!

Kimberly: PTERODACTYL!

Billy: TRICERATOPS!

Trini: SABER TOOTHED TIGER!

Jason: TYRANNOSAURUS!

They transformed and Sam was a Gold Ranger this time!

Nico: COOL! Sam you're a Gold Ranger too!?

Sam Oliver: For King Ghidorah!

May: WOW!

Eli: That is so cool!

Showbiz Monster: I'll say! Boy that is awesome!

Troy: It sure is!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MIGHTY MORPHIN 2!

They turned into the Mighty Morphin Rangers for round 2!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: POWER BLASTER!

Tommy Oliver: SABBA!

Sam Oliver: GHIDORAH STAFF!

She had a Staff for King Ghidorah!

Nico: Nice staff!

Sam Oliver: Thanks!

Nico: Ready? FIRE!

They fired waves of elements and energy and Gravity Lightning and the blasts combined and they slammed into Showbiz Monster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: OH YEAH! Showbiz Monster you have failed this world!

Sam Oliver: YEAH!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regroup.

We regrouped.

Troy: It's deja vu all over again!

Tsukasa: Starting with this

Kamen Ride: Zeo Red!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Blue!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Green!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Pink!

Kamen Ride: Zeo Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Zeo Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Zeo Rangers too!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They turned into the Zeo Rangers too!

Me: Now here is the Battlizer I promised. Watch this! (SNAPS FINGERS)

Tommy had a cool belt buckle with a star on it.

Me: This belt activates your new battlizer. Try it out.

Tommy Oliver: ZEO STARFORCE ACTIVATE!

He then glowed and donned an amazing new ZEO STARFORCE BATTLEIZER! It looked like a Phoenix and had gauntlets for the arms and legs shaped like the Zords and had a Pyramid Helmet!

Me: Say hello to the Zeo Starforce Constellation Battleizer! It has the powers of all the Zeo Rangers in it and has the powers of the Sun in it! It enhances the powers of you have 100-fold.

Tommy Oliver: That is so cool!

Nico: NICE!

Sam Oliver: WOW!

Me: There's more!

I snapped my fingers again and Sam got amazing new Elemental Angel Wings!

Me: The Wings of The Alchemy Elements! They are your battlizer Sam and they use the elemental forces of nature and the metals of the elements.

Nico: WHOA!

Sam Oliver: COOL!

Nico: WOW!

Me: Try them out!

They fired waves of energy and the elements and blasted King Mondo all over!

Nico: WOW! Powerful!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized and mashed him.

Tommy Oliver, Scrapper, Kimberly and G1 Inferno used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Tommy Oliver and Scrapper: ZEO DRAGON LASER BLAST!

Kimberly and G1 Inferno: PTERODACTYL PINK INFERNO SHOT!

Nicole of the Stars and Control Freak: STARSTORM ANNIHILATOR BLAST!

Nico of the Saiyans and Myotismon: CRIMSON SAIYAN FURY BLAST!

Eli of the Force and Baron Mordo: FORCE MAGIC BLAST!

Hunter of Germany and Red X: RED X SAUSAGE BARRAGE!

Troy of the Red and Blizzard: MEGAFORCE RED LEGACY BLAST!

Noah of the Blue and MetalSeadramon: MEGAFORCE BLUE LEGACY BLAST!

Jake of the Green and Etemon: MEGAFORCE GREEN LEGACY BLAST!

Gia of the Yellow and Bonz: MEGAFORCE YELLOW LEGACY BLAST!

Emma of the Pink and Dayu: MEGAFORCE PINK LEGACY BLAST!

Orion of the Silver and Harpymon: MEGAFORCE SIX LEGACY BLAST!

Lynn Sr. Of the Chefs and Puff: CHEF CHEMICAL BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Thorax, Tommy Oliver, Nico, me and the Mighty Morphin Rangers: RANGER JUSTICE FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Evil Star: Let me add some fun!

He fired magnetic energy and smashed him all over!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, King Mondo, and now, this is where you finally die. ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL PHOENIX!

Toph: EARTH STYLE: EARTHQUAKE TAURUS!

Mai Shiranui: FIRE STYLE: SCORCHING SPHINX!

Gluko: WIND STYLE: WINDS OF DOGU!

Nanami Simpson: WATER STYLE: MOAI'S WATER STRIKE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said creatures of myth and legend and they smashed into King Mondo and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is the end for you, King Mondo! This is for everything that you've done to every last innocent soul in the universe! ZEO FINAL SMASH: ZEO MEGAZORD ENERGY SLASH!

They summoned The Zeo Megazord and fired waves of energy that slashed at King Mondo.

Tommy Oliver: Time to end it.

Lincoln, his harem, and Zeo Rangers: ZEO ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: ZEO ULTRAZORD STRIKE!

They summoned The Zeo Ultrazord and fired a massive barrage of energy and lasers that hit King Mondo and exploded.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: YEAH!

Tommy Oliver: Now all we need is a new weapon.

Me: That is next. (SNAPS FINGERS)

A new super powerful cannon on a tripod came out and it had all the symbols of Zeo on it and it was intensely strong!

Me: Say hello to the Zeo Spirit Superlaser Cannon! This is a powerful elemental Energy supercannon and it fires a powerful energy blast that is strong enough to destroy King Mondo and his forces times 100,000,000,000,000.

Nico: WHOA! You are screwed now!

Tommy Oliver: Lets do it!

Nico: Fire away!

They charged it up.

King Mondo: NO WAIT!

Tommy Oliver: FIRE!

They fired a massive and intensely powerful rainbow superlaser blast and it slammed into King Mondo and he exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREMELY POWERFUL AND INTENSELY FIERY EXPLOSION WITH INCREDIBLE NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

HE WAS COMPLETELY OBLITERATED IN THE EXPLOSION!

King Mondo: (weakly) You fools. I'm still alive!

Evil Star: (walks up to him) Wanna bet?!

He ripped him apart and destroyed him!

He was destroyed forever and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: Goodbye and good riddance forever, King Mondo!

Me: Serves him right!

We heard Lord Zedd's scream of anger inside The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: Oh, shut up in there, Lord Zedd, or I swear I'll rip your soul apart and banish you to The Black Abyss myself!

Lincoln: The more we piss him off, the more unhinged he's gonna become. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Gerard Valkyrie.

We turned our attention to Gerard Valkyrie who's trying to get out, but he can't.

Gerard Valkyrie: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, when I get out, you will be destroyed.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and

Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Gerard Valkyrie with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Michelle Augustus: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Michelle Augustus' green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, books, winds, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Gerard Valkyrie, she left purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, books, winds, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Michelle Augustus: You've caused enough pain and suffering not only to all mankind, but also caused enough trouble to The Soul Society for the final time! This is unforgiveable, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! Time to die, Gerard Valkyrie!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MICHELLE AUGUSIUS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER GENNI, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER GENNI, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND MICHELLE AUGUSTUS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Michelle Augustus was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, magic, and books, surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Genni flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gerard Valkyrie: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Michelle Augustus' greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, magic, and books, surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Genni flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Gerard Valkyrie: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MICHELLE AUGUSTUS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MICHELLE AUGUSTUS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Michelle Augustus grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large neon green planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller neon green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has neon green highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair with neon green streaks and neon green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded neon green star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with neon green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded neon green star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with neon green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded neon green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, books, winds, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Witchcrafter Genni surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Witchcrafter Genni with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Wind, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Michelle Augustus has on a white short-sleeved blouse with Witchcrafter Genni on it, green sleeveless dress top, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with green armor with embedded purple gems and purple butterfly buckles and long white long-sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, books, winds, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Witchcrafter Genni surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by books, winds, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Michelle Augustus felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous brown angel wings with green tips on the large 325'11" brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath her enormous brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and brown fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with green tips and green markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Michelle Augustus has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Michelle Augustus' massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, books, winds, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Michelle Augustus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Book Genius Wind Storm Star Storm Fury Book Master Witchcrafter Genni True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Book Genius Wind Storm Star Storm Fury Book Master Witchcrafter Genni True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Witchcrafter Genni etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Michelle Augustus has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental

Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with wind gusts in between the kanji below Witchcrafter Genni that said, "Michelle Augustus, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Genni, Member and Book Master of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, Bookworm and Genius, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Books, Winds, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Books, Winds, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ミシェル・オーガスタス、魔術師ジェニーのアバター兼遺伝子破壊者、魔術師職人ギルドのメンバー兼ブックマスター、本の虫で天才、悪者を倒す者、本と風と魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンス

ター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと仲間、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、本、風、魔法、フェニックス、天使

Michelle Augustus has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WITCHCRAFTER GENNI-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE BOOK GENIUS WIND STORM STAR STORM FURY BOOK MASTER WITCHCRAFTER GENNI TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE BOOK GENIUS WIND STORM STAR STORM FURY BOOK MASTER WITCHCRAFTER GENNI TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HURRICANE BOOK GENIUS WIND

STORM STAR STORM FURY BOOK MASTER WITCHCRAFTER GENNI TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Michelle Augustus' transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Gerard Valkyrie as they screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Michelle Augustus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Book Genius Wind Storm Star Storm Fury Book Master Witchcrafter Genni True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Book Genius Wind Storm Star Storm Fury Book Master Witchcrafter Genni True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end this monster for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Gerard Valkyrie, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF GERARD VALKYRIE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, you asshole, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Michelle Augustus, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Gerard Valkyrie, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Gerard Valkyrie, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Michelle Augustus did the same by firing green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Michelle Augustus, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Gerard Valkyrie off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Gerard Valkyrie and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Gerard Valkyrie, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Gerard Valkyrie.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Gerard Valkyrie and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here, Gerard Valkyrie.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Gerard Valkyrie hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Gerard Valkyrie was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and stabbed them into the chest of Gerard Valkyrie and he began absorbing him, and he assimilated Gerard Valkyrie's muscle mass, The Miracle, Probability manipulation, Damage empowerment, Godly size, Hope infusion Immeasurable spiritual power, Reishi manipulation, Hirenkyaku, Wings manifestation assimilated by his enormous white angel wings and sets of large white angel wings, Immense strength, Swordsman, Heilig Bogen, Hoffnung, Damage reflection, Energy blasts, and Quincy Vollständig - Aschtonig, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Gerard Valkyrie began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Gerard Valkyrie: (Groans) He's sucking me dry, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Gerard Valkyrie, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Gerard Valkyrie's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Michelle Augustus' new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller green planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath her enormous brown angel wings are permanent.

Michelle Augustus: And this where it ends for you, Gerard Valkyrie, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Gerard Valkyrie, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Michelle.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Michelle.

Suddenly, Michelle Augustus wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Michelle Augustus' face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Michelle Augustus sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Rukia: I certainly didn't expect Gerard to show up once more, but at least, he got what he deserved.

Lincoln: You said it, Rukia.

Me: That guy paid for what he's done. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Dual

Slasher.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Dual Slasher.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Apollonia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Slasher, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Apollonia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-

Slammer of Laval Slasher, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Slasher. She's The Volcanic Lava Slash Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Apollonia Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Slasher, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Slasher, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Apollonia Vulcania despises that stupid no-good Bubble Bass with a blazing passion!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh!

Lincoln: She burned his bubble butt many times, and she swore if he ever crossed the line, she was going to charbroil him and burn him to death.

Nico: Damn, talk about brutal.

Vortex: That's another Ranger villain down.

Captain Boomerang: Next one won't need a Battilizer.

Mr. Fizz: But the team weapon is still needed.

Me: That is true.

Evilseed: Think we did Jason David Frank proud here.

See-More: I bet we did

Me: He would be really proud too.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Tommy Oliver: (To the viewers) This was an epic adventure. And it was fun too.

Me: It sure was.

We went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, King Mondo is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, and we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate

night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Tech E Coyote was looking out into the night sky.

Tech E Coyote: King Mondo's finally been taken care of, good riddance to that guy.

THE CROW OST: BIRTH OF THE LEGEND PLAYS

Suddenly, a glowing green mark started manifesting on his right arm, the green mark was a coyote, but there was also The Crow as well.

Tech E Coyote: It's been seven years since Lincoln found out about this, and he's gonna tell the rest of the team, same with Girl Jordan.

Ace, Lexi, Duck, Slam, Rev, I know the same marks are gonna manifest on you guys as well, just hope the rest of the team can handle this dark secret.

DBZ NARRATOR: JUST WHAT WAS THE MYSTERIOUS MARK OF THE COYOTE AND THE CROW THAT APPEARED ON TECH E COYOTE'S RIGHT ARM, AND WHAT HE ALSO SAID, COULD IT ALSO BE TRUE? WHAT WAS THIS DARK SECRET HE HAD HIDDEN FOR SEVEN YEARS, AND HOW DID LINCOLN BECOME PART OF THIS SAME WITH GIRL JORDAN, AND HOW IT ALSO AFFECTS ACE BUNNY, LEXI BUNNY, REV RUNNER, DANGER DUCK, AND SLAM TASMANIAN? THE ANSWERS WILL BE REVEALED SOON NEXT TIME!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

King Mondo is finished.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Pharaoh Man, Pharaoh Atem, Neith, Somnambula, Pyramid Turtle, Nefertiri Anck-Su-Namun, Hazel Ikos and Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX As well as Magma Dragoon, Banshee (Scooby Doo), SkekNa, Snake Demon, Fire Monster (Scooby Doo), Frog Demon (Scooby Doo Comics), Anck-Su-Namun and Abysswing And we're going to the cold planet of Norarc and we're going to meet Lincoln's guardian angel Angelina Arkhangelskaya who is the prison warden of Cleopatra Heights Federal Prison for Karens. And we're going to be in for one musical battle as we face Guitar Villain there. The Anothers are the gene-slammers of Angry Burger and Clorless, Chaos King of Dark World. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Necroshade.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Estelle Madison, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Madame Verre, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Lei Shen and Shan Bu from World of Warcraft

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Acmetropolis, but this is part of a six-day rescue arc, and it'll concern a secret The Loonatics and even Lincoln and Girl Jordan knew. Last night, a green mark of a coyote and The Crow appeared on Tech E Coyote's right arm, and he sensed something was about to happen. See, seven years ago, The Loonatics met Lincoln thanks to Adrianne Acmetropolis and they'd been connected through the time they'd spent with him and Girl Jordan and they kept their identity a secret especially from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, the untrustworthy, rotten, mean Loud Sisters. But, the day Adrianne Acmetropolis was killed by Carly Kasady, they swore to make her pay, however that led to six marks appearing on Ace Bunny, Tech E Coyote, Lexi Bunny, Danger Duck, Rev Runner, and Slam Tasmanian. Lincoln found out the marks were The Dark Marks of The Aztec Gods, they're like The Mark of The Shadows that Rex Goodwin, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas-Carmine, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Devack possess, but they're not like with The Earthbound Immortals in Peru, rather, they are linked with the powerful Aztec Gods that match The Loonatics, but they are far more powerful than The Earthbound Immortals, Zorc Necrophades, and The Great Leviathan combined, in fact, during The Nazca Battle in 3,000 B.C., these six incarnations of The Aztec Gods helped The Crimson Dragon and The Signer Dragons imprison The Earthbound Immortals in The Underworld, and since then, that story had been lost and forgotten.

But, when Adrianne Acmetropolis was murdered by Carly Kasady and swearing to make her pay, The Dark Marks of The Aztec Gods appeared on Ace Bunny, Tech E Coyote, Lexi Bunny, Danger Duck, Rev Runner, and Slam Tasmanian, and they also gained even more incredible powers, but Tech E Coyote also had The Mark of The Crow, and it turns out, he wound up getting the same powers as Eric Draven A.K.A. The Crow, but he didn't get killed and brought back from the dead.

So, for Day 1, we're going to go after an old enemy of Tech E Coyote, his name is Andrew Furukawa, he's a dangerous and unhinged lunatic with a lust for blood and he gets off on killing young girls in the very institute Tech went in order to slake his bloodlust. One day, he tried to murder a young female coyote college student named Akira Furukawa, the one from our universe, but unlike the one from Super Brother's world, the one from the Prime Universe had a secret, not only was she a smart and beautiful female coyote, but it turns out she's a princess from a distant planet. Tech stopped Andrew Furukawa, who was actually her murderous older brother, and he wrapped a steel girder around him to restrain him and sent him to prison. She fell in love at first sight with Tech and he also fell in love with her as well, and she knew he's a member of The Loonatics, and he promised to marry her. But, Andrew didn't want that to happen, he wanted to get revenge. Now, years later, he's broken out of prison, and he wants revenge, but Tech's going to rip him apart and send his soul to the depths of Hell forever, and we're going to meet Apollonia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Slasher, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Slasher. She's The Volcanic Lava Slash Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Apollonia Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Slasher, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Slasher, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Apollonia Vulcania despises that stupid no-good Bubble Bass with a blazing passion!

Next up is Leo Corbett's day to shine and we're going after Scorpius.

See you all next time

Revenge of Scorpius

The Revenge of Scorpius of Lost Galaxy

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a swamp green planet of nausea, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Vomitairaira, a green swamp planet of nausea and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Vomitairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Burritolairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of naysea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Vomitairaira and its core into his body and Vomitairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Gross, but that's still incredible!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Vomitairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Vomitairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Vomitairaira, it truly is a swamp planet of nausea.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as gross as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a dark green sun and moon on his chest, he has long green hair going down to his shoulders, dark green eyes, green angel wings, he has on a green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Vince Vomitairaira, King of The Vomitairairans of Planet Vomitairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Vicky Vomitairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Vomitairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Vomitairairans came to Lincoln.

Vince Vomitairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Vince Vomitairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Vince Vomitairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Vince Vomitairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Vince Vomitairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Vince Vomitairaira and the other septillion male Vomitairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense excessive virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the

rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a green aura with green drops surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Alan Almightairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Vomitairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Vomitairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Vomitairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning)(Thinking) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Vomitairaira, a green swamp planet of nausea and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Vomitairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Burritolairairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of naysea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Vomitairaira and its core into his body and Vomitairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! So, there was a planet of nausea in The Forbidden Zone! Wow! But, that's also gross!

Vince Vomitairaira: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) That is correct, J.D., Lincoln came to Vomitairaira eight years ago, and years later, I saw the kind of man he would grow up to become.

J.D. 2: Vince Vomitairaira! Your Majesty, it's been vast eons since we last met.

Suddenly, we saw the glowing green mark reappearing on Tech E Coyote's right arm.

Nico: Tech, you okay?

But, he wasn't the only one, we soon saw a glowing yellow mark appear on Ace Bunny's right arm, a glowing pink mark appear on Lexi Bunny's right arm, a glowing orange mark appear on Danger Duck's right arm, a glowing red mark appear on Rev Runner's right arm, and a glowing purple mark appear on Slam Tasmanian's right arm.

Then, as the glows faded, we saw it: the green mark was a green coyote, but there was also The Mark of The Crow on Tech E Coyote's right arm, the yellow mark was a yellow bunny on Ace Bunny's right arm, the pink mark was a pink bunny on Lexi Bunny's right arm, the orange mark was an orange duck on Danger Duck's right arm, the red mark was a red roadrunner on Rev Runner's right arm, and the purple mark was a purple Tasmanian Devil on Slam Tasmanian's right arm.

Eli: Whoa! What on Earth is that?!

Lincoln: Oh God, no way.

Me: Lincoln, you know those marks? They look familiar to The Marks of The Shadows on The Dark Signers.

Lincoln: They do, but not entirely.

Lincoln got out his book of legends, and he turned to the page and we saw the entry.

Lincoln: The marks we just saw, those are The Dark Marks of The Aztec Gods, and you're right, they are like The Mark of The Shadows that Rex Goodwin, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas-Carmine, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Devack possess, but like I said, it's not like with The Earthbound Immortals in Peru. In fact, they are linked with the powerful Aztec Gods and the animals that match The Loonatics.

Then, we saw two cards appear in the hands of The Loonatics that are like The Signer Dragons and The Earthbound Immortals, but more to the theme of The Loonatics.

Ace Bunny: the first card was an anthropomorphic white rabbit with Chinese clothes and massive white wings and the second card was a black rabbit with massive black angel wings and yellow eyes and yellow Aztec markings on its body similar to Earthbound Immortal Cusillu.

Lexi Bunny: the first card was an anthropomorphic peach rabbit with Egyptian clothes and massive peach wings and the second card was a black rabbit with massive black angel wings and pink eyes and pink Aztec markings on its body similar to Earthbound Immortal Qhoa.

Tech E Coyote: the first card was an anthropomorphic brown coyote with Aztec clothes and massive brown angel wings and the second card was a black coyote with massive black angel wings and green eyes and green Aztec markings on its body similar to Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua.

Danger Duck: the first card was an anthropomorphic black duck with Greek clothes and massive black angel wings and the second card was a black duck with massive black angel wings and orange eyes and orange Aztec markings on its body similar to Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu.

Rev Runner: the first card was an anthropomorphic blue roadrunner with Native American clothes and massive blue angel wings and the second card was a black roadrunner with massive black angel wings and red eyes and red Aztec markings on its body similar to Earthbound Immortal Uru.

And Slam Tasmanian: the first card was an anthropomorphic brown Tasmanian Devil with aboriginal clothes and massive brown angel wings and the second card was a black Tasmanian Devil with massive black angel wings and purple eyes and purple Aztec markings on its body similar to Earthbound Immortal Wiraqocha Rasca.

Me: WHOA! Those are Signer Cards and Earthbound Immortal Cards matching you guys, but the Signer Cards have themes in Chinese, Egyptian, Aztec, Greek, Native American, and the aboriginal tribes of Australia, but The Earthbound Immortal Cards are flat out Aztec.

Lincoln: I'd recognize the Signer like cards from anywhere, those are The Holy Gods of Dawn, they're incarnations of The Chinese Rabbit God, Tu'er Shen, The Egyptian Rabbit God, Unut, The Aztec Coyote God, Huehuecoyotl, The Duck Greek Goddess, Penelope, The Roadrunner Native American God, Hopi, and The Aboriginal Tasmanian Devil God, Rageowrapper, and they're really powerful in the same league as The Crimson Dragon and The Signer Dragons.

Yusei: I didn't know that.

Jack Atlas: Same here, but that's incredible.

Lincoln: And the Earthbound Immortal like cards, those are The Dark Gods of Dusk, they're the six incarnations of The Aztec Rabbit God, Macuiltochtli, The Aztec Coyote God, Tezcatlipoca, The Aztec Duck-Billed God, Ehecatl-Quetzalcoatl, The Aztec God of Running, Paynal, and The Aztec God of The Dead, Mictlāntēcutli, and they're far more powerful than The Earthbound Immortals, Zorc Necrophades, and The Great Leviathan combined. In fact, during The Nazca Battle in 3,000 B.C., these six incarnations of The Aztec Gods helped The Crimson Dragon and The Signer Dragons imprison The Earthbound Immortals in The Underworld, and since then, that story had been lost and forgotten.

Nicole: Whoa!

Misty Tredwell: This is indeed quite a shocker.

Ace Bunny: Same here. (Looks at his cards) Still, this is amazing. Look at this, The Rabbit Signer Card of Light for me is named God of Dawn Tu'er Shen and The Rabbit Dark Signer Card of Darkness is named Dark God of Dusk Macuiltochtli.

Lexi Bunny: (Looks at her cards) The Rabbit Signer Card of Light for me is named Goddess of Dawn Unut and The Rabbit Dark Signer Card of Darkness is named Dark God of Dusk Macuiltochtli, but hers has pink markings.

Tech E Coyote: (Looks at his cards) The Coyote Signer Card of Light for me is named God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl and The Coyote Dark Signer Card of Darkness is named Dark God of Dusk Tezcatlipoca.

Danger Duck: (Looks at his cards) The Duck Signer Card of Light for me is Goddess of Dawn Penelope and The Duck Dark Signer Card of Darkness is Dark God of Dusk Ehecatl-Quetzalcoatl.

Rev Runner: (Looks at his cards) The Roadrunner Signer Card of

Light for me is God of Dawn Hopi and The Roadrunner Dark Signer Card of Darkness is Dark God of Dusk Paynal.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: (Looks at Slam Tasmanian's cards) And The Tasmanian Devil Signer Card of Light for Slam Tasmanian is God of Dawn Rageowrapper and The Tasmanian Devil Dark Signer Card of Darkness is Dark God of Dusk Mictlāntēcutli.

Nico: (WHISTLES) That is so awesome! If you guys get a chance, can we get a chance to see them in action?

Ace Bunny: Sure.

Me: If I remember right, Yusei and the others became The Signers because each of them bears The Mark of The Dragon and I became The Signer of The Phoenix, and Rex Goodwin, Roman Goodwin, Carly, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Devack became The Dark Signers due to the wish for revenge.

Ace Bunny: That's true, but you were also chosen to save the world from The Earthbound Immortals.

Then, they showed us The Mark of The Rabbit, The Coyote, The Duck, The Roadrunner, and The Tasmanian Devil on their left arms.

Tech E Coyote: It's true we're heroes, so we'd get these Holy Marks on our left arms, but, when Adrianne Acmetropolis was murdered by Carly Kasady and because we swore to make her pay, The Dark Marks of The Aztec Gods also appeared on us on our right arms, and we also gained even more incredible powers, such as immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light and darkness, The Holy Arts, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, colored fire, and the powers of The Chinese Rabbit God, Tu'er Shen, The Egyptian Rabbit God, Unut, The Aztec Coyote God, Huehuecoyotl, The Duck Greek Goddess, Penelope, The Roadrunner Native American God, Hopi, and The Aboriginal Tasmanian Devil God, Rageowrapper, The Aztec Rabbit God, Macuiltochtli, The Aztec Coyote God, Tezcatlipoca, The Aztec Duck-Billed God, Ehecatl-Quetzalcoatl, The Aztec God of Running, Paynal, and The Aztec God of The Dead, Mictlāntēcutli.

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Nico: And Lincoln found out about it the day of Adrianne's death.

Ace Bunny: Yep.

Me: But, how does that also explain Tech E Coyote also having The Mark of The Crow?

Lexi Bunny: Turns out, he wound up getting the same powers as Eric Draven A.K.A. The Crow, but he didn't get killed and brought back from the dead.

Me: Wow...!

Suddenly, Tech E Coyote's green eyes turned neon green and he was surrounded by a black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels.

Tech E Coyote: And I also had a feeling this was also going to happen as well, I'm going to transform! EVERYBODY, TAKE COVER!

UH OH!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TECH E COYOTE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN

900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE COYOTE, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE COYOTE WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND TECH E COYOTE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tech E Coyote was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and green white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, and black and green darkness surrounding the vortex, there are coyotes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with white eyes and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Tech E Coyote's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and green white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, and black and green darkness surrounding the vortex, there are coyotes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with white eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TECH E COYOTE! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, TECH E COYOTE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Tech E Coyote grew from 8'9" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and green planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and green planets orbiting around his waist, he has green highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded green lightning bolt shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are green gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have green lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are green gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon green eyes with a heavenly gold yellow circle around them and a midnight black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark

flames, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black and green coyote surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with green iris, he has on coyote earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with green gems in the black crescent moon links and green crystal links and green coyote-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a coyote with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has The Dark Mark of The Coyote and The Symbol of The Crow on his right arm and The Mark of The Coyote on his left arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Tech E Coyote has on a black sleeveless tank top with the Loonatics symbol on it, black jeans with green flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded green gems and silver coyotes for the buckles, and long black coat with green inlay inside the coat and green fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a green version of the symbol of The Loonatics and on top is a black and green coyote and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by black and green darkness, green fire, and green lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tech E Coyote felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous brown angel wings with green tips on the large 625'11" brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large brown angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous brown angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and brown fur, and his long brown tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Tech E Coyote has a Ring of The Phoenix with green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tech E Coyote's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Coyote and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 620'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black coyote heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black coyote heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black coyote heads is a large black coyote head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel and green fur tassel, Tech E Coyote has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and green gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black coyote head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black coyote heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six levitating gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moons made of light inside them: two over his Bracers, two over his ankles, and two beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a green kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Tech E Coyote, Member and Super Genius Inventor of The Loonatics, Hero of Acmetropolis, Descendant of Wile E Coyote, Brother Figure of Calamity Coyote, Light Signer of The Coyote of Light, Dark Signer of The Coyote of Darkness, Carrier of Wile E Coyote's Legacy, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Most Dangerous Enemies, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Princess Akira Furukawa, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Holy Light, Divine Darkness, and Electromagnetic Energy, Green Fire, and Green Lightning, Archenemy of Gorilla, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of The Aztec Coyote God, Huehuecoyotl and Tezcatlipoca, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, Electromagnetic Energy, Green Lightning, Green Fire, Black and Green Darkness, Coyotes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

テック E コヨーテ、ルーナティクスのメンバーおよび超天才発明家、アクメトロポリスの英雄、ワイリー コヨーテの子孫、カラミティ コヨーテの兄弟的存在、光のコヨーテの光の署名者、闇のコヨーテの闇の署名者、ワイリー コヨーテの遺産の担い手、アクメトロポリスの最も危険な敵の破壊者、アキラ フルカワ王女の愛情深いボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完

壁な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック ザ ギャザリング カード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャー モンスター、すべてのベン テン エイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドー ドラゴン、Z ファイター、チームラウド フェニックス ストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティック スピリッツ、クロウ カード、パワー レンジャー仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、聖なる光、神聖な闇、そして電磁エネルギー、緑の炎、そして緑の稲妻の達人、ゴリラの宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく力強い守護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、多くの素晴らしく力強い師匠の素晴らしく力強い弟子、極悪の破壊者であり殺し屋、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、勇敢な宇宙の戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビス、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、アステカのコヨーテの神、ウエウエコヨトルとテスカトリポカの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星の支配者、宇宙、天界、神の力、天使、天界の大天使、古代の神々と女神、聖なる光、神聖な闇、電磁エネルギー、緑の稲妻、緑の炎、黒と緑の闇、コヨーテ、フェニックス、天使

Tech E Coyote has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-HOLY SIGNER COYOTE GOD OF DAWN-DARK SIGNER COYOTE GOD OF DUSK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY COYOTE SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK COYOTE SIGNER OF DARKNESS GREEN ELECTROMAGNETIC LIGHTNING GREEN

FIRE STORM FURY SUPER GENIUS COYOTE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY COYOTE SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK COYOTE SIGNER OF DARKNESS GREEN ELECTROMAGNETIC LIGHTNING GREEN FIRE STORM FURY SUPER GENIUS COYOTE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY COYOTE SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK COYOTE SIGNER OF DARKNESS GREEN ELECTROMAGNETIC LIGHTNING GREEN FIRE STORM FURY SUPER GENIUS COYOTE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Me: WHOA! Tech's transformed, so awesome!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have, and I knew this was coming. Oh, and Lincoln and Girl Jordan had to keep our identities a secret when we first came to Royal Woods seven years ago, we didn't have anything against you or their families, J.D., (Points to Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan) it's against the five who made their brother's life a living Hell.

Nico: Uh oh...! Busted!

Tech E Coyote holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, massive and long brown tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded green gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded green gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and green planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and green planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel angel wings are permanent.

Lexi Bunny: Well, it couldn't be helped. You five did do a lot of hideous atrocities towards your own brother, and at that time, we knew it was Dark Chase Young's doing thanks to Adrianne, but even before that, you five were so absolutely evil towards Lincoln! I wanted to put the cuffs on you five and send you to prison.

Ace Bunny: But, Lincoln stopped us, though he made sure if you five ever tried to attack us again, he would report you five to the cops and get you five in so much trouble, your futures would end.

Rev Runner: And he was serious. With all the evidence of all your wrongdoings, you're basically done for.

Lincoln: But, ever since finding out Dark Chase Young was behind it, I kept their crime files only to use them if we ever run into evil versions of them.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Be right back.

I went to check on Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie at the hospital. I saw them in full body casts and they were a bloody and mangled up mess.

Me: HOLY SHIT! Varie, Qin and Mickey and Donald did a number on you both.

Crackhouse Goofy: (Groans)

Me: Well you deserved this. It's for all the shit you put Mickey and Donald through so I don't blame them one bit for beating the living shit out of you.

Crackhouse Minnie: I still own Mickey! He will do what I say and that is final!

Me: Mickey is a person not a piece of property! Also he is not going to do chores as long as he has anything to say about it. As far as I can he doesn't need you or does he need to be bossed around like a kid! He's over 100 years old and he doesn't take crap even from you!

Crackhouse Goofy: Well he needed to be put in his place! I run the Club Bitch now! Ahyuck!

Me: Not on our watch you will. And the doctors said you'll never be able to walk or move again and Vypra is going to make sure of that.

Crackhouse Goofy: YOU SON OF A BIT... (CRUNCH)

HE SCREAMED AS HIS BONES WERE BREAKING!

Me: (WINCES) Ouch! Well good luck trying to get out of those casts because you're going to be in them forever.

I turned.

Crackhouse Goofy: FIX US RIGHT NOW YOU MOTHERFUCKER!

Me: (Flips them off) MAKE ME FATASS!

I left!

Leo woke up to see Luxio staring at him.

Luxio: Morning Leo!

Leo Corbett: Morning Luxio.

Luxio: Time for breakfast!

Leo Corbett: Be right down.

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

We were having eggs and toast and steaks.

Me: Morning Leo.

Leo Corbett: Morning guys. What was all that fighting we heard yesterday as you were looking through those photos?

Me: Oh that was Crackhouse Mickey and Donald smashing the living daylights out of Goofy and Minnie. They got well deserved payback on them.

Nico: Nice.

Me: Yep. I went to the hospital and found them mangled up on them.

Sally Stomach: They had it coming.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Guitar Villain.

Nico: Oh crud, Guitar Villain's here.

Marinette: That's not good! Where's he at?

Lincoln: Oh boy, he's on the planet Norarc!

Me: Norarc!? Whoa!

LINCOLN'S GUARDIAN ANGELS GASPED!

Selene Arcangela: NORARC?! OH GOD!

Nico: Wait, it's not a...!

Me: (Smirks) Nope, it's not a Forbidden Zone planet, it's a planet that Lincoln and I discovered while discussing the plans for the newest prison there, and we even asked its Keyblade Knight, one of his Guardian Angels, to be the warden there!

NICO AND EVERYONE ELSE FREAKED OUT!

Ace Bunny: What kind of prison did you two build on that planet?

Me and Lincoln: (Smirks) Oh, you'll see soon enough.

Nico: Where is the planet Norarc?

Me: It's located in the distant galaxy of JADES-GS-z14-0 over 34 billion lightyears away from Earth.

Nico: WHOA! That is REALLY far away.

Qin: It sure is.

The rest of the team gulped, and after we finished breakfast, we headed out to Norarc to help Babs Seed unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Guitar Villain.

We were off to Planet Norarc.

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14237.9: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the distant planet of Norarc located 34 billion lightyears away in the distant galaxy of JADES-GS-z14-0. We're going there to battle Guitar Villain, the Akuma of Jagged Stone and it's going to be intense.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Pharaoh Man, Pharaoh Atem, Neith, Somnambula, Pyramid Turtle, Nefertiri Anck-Su-Namun, Hazel Ikos and Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX As well as Magma Dragoon, Banshee (Scooby Doo), SkekNa, Snake Demon, Fire Monster (Scooby Doo), Frog Demon (Scooby Doo Comics), Anck-Su-Namun and Abysswing As well as all the team and all the M.O.E. Are on the ship and we're on our way there.

Qin: This will be interesting.

Nicole: It sure is. JADES-GS-z14-0 Is one of the oldest known galaxies in the universe. This galaxy was around 2.1% of the entire universes current age. It was around since 287,700,000 years after the Big Bang.

Ymir: That is amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

Lola: Wow!

Lisa Loud: That is an amazing and incredible astronomical wonder.

Pharaoh Man: I'm excited for this.

Me: It's going to take a while for us to get there because it's so far away.

Qin: You're right on that.

Nico: Pharaoh Man, I want to thank you, Magma Dragoon, and your teams. for coming.

Pharaoh Man: I'm excited for this and no problem Nico.

Qin: We're ready.

Pharaoh Atem: This will be an incredible sight to behold.

Eli: It sure will be father.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Atem, are you proud of Yugi?

Pharaoh Atem: I am proud of him Nico. He has come a long way since he solved the Millennium Puzzle and did so many good things in Dueling and saving the world.

Me: He sure has.

Eli: Father you and Yugi have done so much good too. And you also taught me how to duel amazingly well like you have.

Me: And we saw your skills when we were in the kingdom of Britannia.

Eli: You sure did.

Pharaoh Atem: And I am proud of my son too.

Yuya: Eli has come a long way too. We were all amazed.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: I didn't know about that.

Me: It was back in 2022. Eli dueled Schnizel and we were amazed with how he used fusions of the God Cards and that was awesome.

Qin: Wow! I Forgot all about that! That was so cool!

Tea: It sure was!

Joey Wheeler: Yeah! Eli has done amazingly well.

Nico: We're very proud of them.

Me: We all are.

Yugi: Thanks guys.

Nico: Yep.

Sam Oliver: It was so awesome to help you all in your adventures.

Me: We're glad you had fun.

Sam Oliver: Mighty Morphin and Zeo are just the start. I've actually been in every single series of rangers from over the course of 30 years.

Qin: WHOA!

Tommy Oliver: My sister is the ultimate ranger.

Me: Wow! That is incredible!

Nico: That is awesome!

Tommy Oliver: I've only been in 5 ranger forms.

Me: Wow!

Sam Oliver: I learned everything I could from Tommy and it's how I became part of all the rangers.

Horsea: That's nice.

Me: Yep.

Sam Oliver: Yeah it sure is. And I can tell it's Leo's day today. I am the White Lost Galaxy Ranger.

Me: Whoa! White! Wow for what element?

Sam Oliver: Ice and my Galactabeast is Snow Godzilla.

Eli: Snow Godzilla!? Whoa!

Me: An ice version of Godzilla!? That is intense!

Lola: Wow!

Sam Oliver: Yeah. You'll see it in action later today.

Me: Looking forward to it.

Nico: Yep. Also you guys did great yesterday. King Mondo is gone.

Me: Good riddance.

Tommy Oliver: Yeah no kidding! Thank goodness.

Optimus: He died on Cybertronian soil.

Me: Or metal in that case. But yeah no kidding! That was epic.

Xenia: It sure was!

Lola: And King Mondo had his circuits hurt by Starscream's screaming voice!

Qin: Yeah!

Barricade: How do you think we felt having to put up with him?

Brawl: Yeah it's why we called him Screamer.

Poromon: I can see why.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Also holy crap! Tommy's Akuma was intense!

Sam Oliver: No kidding! And that new Ultrazord was awesome!

Camie: It sure was!

Lola: Yeah!

Luna Nightshroud: Wow! It sure was! You guys had a lot of action and made awesome zords!

Ymir: Yeah.

Tommy Oliver: We made those zords on our big day missions during the Ambassador missions and it's so fun.

Varie: It sure is.

Nico: Overall, that's one more Power Ranger villain down.

Me: Yep. And we're one step closer to ridding the entire universe of many of the rangers enemies.

Qin: Yep.

Nicole: Lord Zedd is really pissed.

Me: I heard him angry in the Book of Vile Darkness.

Xenia: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: I loved the new Battilizer

Poliwag: And the awesome finishing weapon.

Me: Just wait till you see the ultimate I made for the Lost Galaxy Rangers. The ones I made for the Quasar Sabers, Transdaggers and Quasar Launchers are the components for a big combiner weapon.

Nico: COOL!

Qin: WOW!

Xenia: Looking forward to it.

Leo: This will be so cool!

Poliwag: I can't wait to see it

Me: Cool.

Homer: This is awesome too.

The ship cruised through space.

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: No.

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: No.

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: (Annoyed) No!

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: No!

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: (Mad) NO!

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: (Madder) NOOOO!

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: NO!

Lisa and Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: (ENRAGED) NO!

Bart: Are we there yet?

Homer: (SNAPS) NOOOOOOO! (STRANGLES BART!)

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: That is so funny!

Lily: YEAH!

Lily tazed Homer.

Me: Never gets old.

Poliwag: Are we there yet?

Lisa Loud: Actually we are. We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a cold mountainous planet.

Me: So that's Norarc.

Lola: Wow!

Lincoln: It's really cold there guys. So bundle up.

Me: Okay.

We got our warmest coats and gear on.

We got to landing.

We arrived on Norarc.

We saw that it was a scary mountainous and cold stormy planet.

Cleopatra Federal Gulag - Planet Norarc

It was everything Lincoln told us about and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Norarc, man this place is really a desolate place of eternal cold and darkness!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I haven't been here to Norarc before, but it's a lot like Glaciaira.

Lincoln: And the perfect spot for this!

Nico: WOW! It is cold!

Qin: Brutal!

Xenia: What's the temperature?

I looked.

Me: WHOA! -145˚ Fahrenheit and has a -190˚ Fahrenheit Windchill!

Horsea: COLD!

Qin: It's worse than Antarctica!

Kate Lloyd: No kidding! I don't know how ANYTHING can live on a planet this cold!

Lincoln: Lets head for that mountain there.

We went there and then Suddenly, we saw a hellish looking Labor Camp prison, it looked far worse than the labor camps in North Korea and the Concentration Camps of Germany during World War II!

Nico: W-WHAT THE HELL IS THAT PLACE?!

Lincoln: This is our newest prison, The Cleopatra Heights Federal Correctional Institution for Karens.

Me: It's a dangerous prison labor camp gulag for the meanest and most evil Karen women ever, they are women that think they are so entitled and think they are so much better than everyone else, that they think they can get away with everything including breaking the law.

Lincoln: Well, in this prison they are not going to live to even get out or even see the light of day ever again. This prison is for the worst of the worst, and it's home to the most grueling and most horrific conditions of all! And we're not talking normal prison conditions.

Me: Oh no, we're talking NAZINO ISLAND HORRIBLE INSANE CONDITIONS! This is a prison no one escapes from and if they do they will freeze to death in seconds!

EVERYONE FREAKED OUT!

Qin: OH MY GOD...!

Poromon: Those Karen women are nothing more than entitled bitches and absolute parasites! And Absolute Menaces to Society! I think they deserved to be sent there and the world is better off without them!

Lincoln: We've also had some male Karens sent here too, except for a certain douchebag from years ago when The Mayor went bonkers thanks to that miserable night maid. I made sure he got sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln.

We went inside The Cleopatra Heights Federal Correctional Institution for Karens,

It was warm and perfect.

Me: Nice and warm in here.

We took off our jackets and tied them around our waists and we saw it: it was the utter definition of a living Hell: we saw the countless Karens that were arrested being put through nasty and horrible Nazino Island level torture sessions without compassion or mercy!

Lexi Bunny: Oh man! This place is literally horrific!

Ace Bunny: The utter definition of a living Hell.

Tech E Coyote: This is even worse than the other prisons Lincoln's built.

Manaphy: GEEZ!

Qin: YIKES!

?: GET UP, MAGGOT! DID I SAY YOU CAN TAKE A BREAK!

?: (SCREAMS) STOP THIS!

?: DIE, BITCH!

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, short grey hair, grey eyes, a black coat, grey sweater, grey skirt, grey pants, black legwarmers, black sneakers, black angel wings, and grey gloves, and she has an ice greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: I knew that this was you, Angelina Arkhangelskaya, Keyblade Knight of Norarc.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: (GASPS) Lincoln, it's you!

Nico: The famed Karen Hater herself! And you know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Me: And so do I and the rest of his Guardian Angels, this is Angelina Arkhangelskaya, Keyblade Knight of Norarc, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel of the cold icy world of Norarc, and she's also a big time Karen Hater! She's a powerful and extremely deadly angel of ice and darkness who was born with immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman agility, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immense endurance to the absolute zero temperatures of Norarc and many other places that have absolute zero temperatures and cold climates, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, cold, Absolute Zero temperatures, darkness, and all the creatures of ice and darkness, and the powers of Norarc times infinity. Angelina's also The Warden of The Cleopatra Heights Federal Prison for Karens, a very dangerous prison labor camp gulag for the meanest and most evil Karen women ever, they are women that think they are so entitled and think they are so much better than everyone else that they think they can get away with everything including breaking the law. Well in this prison they are not going to live to even get out or see the light of day ever again. This prison is for the worst of the worst. And it's home to the most grueling and most horrific conditions of all! And we're not talking normal prison conditions. We're talking NAZINO ISLAND HORRIBLE INSANE CONDITIONS! This is a prison no one escapes from and if they do they will freeze to death in seconds. Angelina's a girl that no one messes around with! She ABSOLUTELY LOATHES AND HATES Karens with a vengeance and she inflicts nasty and horrible Nazino Island level torture sessions on the inmates there without compassion or mercy! Angelina Arkhangelskaya moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman agility, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immense endurance to the absolute zero temperatures of Norarc and many other places that have absolute zero temperatures and cold climates, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, cold, Absolute Zero temperatures, darkness, and all the creatures of ice and darkness, and the powers of Norarc times infinity, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman agility, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immense endurance to the absolute zero temperatures of Norarc and many other places that have absolute zero temperatures and cold climates, Cosmic Cryokinesis, Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, cold, Absolute Zero temperatures, darkness, and all the creatures of ice and darkness, and the powers of Norarc times infinity, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she hated Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with a blazing passion, in fact, she swore if those five deceitful jealous bitching banshees dared to try and kill Lincoln again along with everyone around him, Angelina was going to make absolutely sure their reputations in Royal Woods are ruined, and she also said she'd have a special prison cell inside The Cleopatra Heights Federal Prison for Karens on Norarc, and she would make those five stupid bitches pay for every last horrible thing they have done to Lincoln and everyone around him!

Qin: Yikes, talk about one brutal Karen hater. (To The Loonatics) You guys saw exactly what she was capable of, right?

Danger Duck: (Shudders) It was horrid!

Ace Bunny: We saw what she did, it's not pretty.

Lexi Bunny: Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan tried to launch a smear campaign on her, but when Lincoln found out, he told Angelina, and she got so pissed off, she charged into The Loud House and beat the daylights out of them.

Tech E Coyote: We went with Lincoln to Gus' Games and Grub when that happened. But, as soon as we got back, the whole house was trashed and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan had two black eyes, a split lip, and broken arms and legs, not to mention some missing teeth. Take a look.

Tech got out his phone and played the video of the incident seven years ago.

Past Ace Bunny: That was a really fun day.

Past Tech E Coyote: And Gus really outdid himself with that Four Meats Pizza.

Past Lexi Bunny: You got that right. I tried to beat you in Dance Battle, Lincoln, but you had me beat. I'm gonna have to start getting some lessons from you.

Past Lincoln: I've got just the place for that, but we got keep it secret from the...!

Past Rev Runner: Yep, from them.

Then, they arrived at The Loud House, but when Lincoln opened the door, he came back to an utter scene of horror: the house was absolutely trashed!

Past Lincoln: What the?!

Past Danger Duck: Did a wildebeest come charging in here?

Past Ace Bunny: Did those five go on another rampage again?

Then, they felt the house go cold.

Past Lincoln: No, they didn't. Uh oh, come on.

They ran to Lori's room, and they saw Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with two black eyes, a split lip, and broken arms and legs, not to mention some missing teeth, and Angelina Arkhangelskaya had them in armlocks.

Past Angelina Arkhangelskaya: I HOPE YOU LIKE THE TASTE OF YOUR OWN BLOOD, BITCHES!

Past Lexi Bunny: Whoa! It wasn't those five who trashed the house, it was Angelina! What did they do this time?

Past Lincoln: They tried to launch a smear campaign against her, but I overheard them and I called her here. She sent me out to join you guys at Gus' Games and Grub, and from the looks of it, this is what happened.

Slam Tasmanian grunted and pointed downstairs.

Past Rev Runner: Slam's right, how are we going to get the house cleaned up before your parents get back? Aren't they picking up Leni, Luna, Laney, Lana, and Lily up from their friends' houses?

Past Lincoln: Leave that to me, Rev.

Lincoln got on some cleaning equipment.

Past Lincoln: Angelina, keep an eye on those five. I'm heading downstairs to get the house cleaned up.

Past Angelina Arkhangelskaya: On it, Linky.

Lincoln and the Loonatics went downstairs.

Past Danger Duck: How are you going to clean up a whole house?

Past Lincoln: I've had experience cleaning up the various messes here, and with the training I'd gotten from my Guardian Angels, it made it much easier. Watch.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned into a white tornado, and he went all over the house cleaning up every single room in The Loud House, and in less than ten seconds, he was done.

Past Ace Bunny: (WHISTLES) Impressive.

Past Tech E Coyote: It took less than ten seconds to clean the house up.

Past Lexi Bunny: (Sees Vanzilla) Uh oh, and just in time too, Vanzilla's back! We're heading to your room, Lincoln, see you there.

They headed for Lincoln's room. Then, Lynn Sr., Rita, Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily came inside accompanied by me and Varie.

Past Rita: Honey, did you deep clean the entire house?

Past Lynn Sr.: A deep cleaning of the house could mean one thing. What did those five do this time?

Lincoln explained the whole thing, and they ran up to Lori's room to see Angelina tie up Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan with nylon rope.

Past Lynn Sr.: I should've known! What the heck were you five thinking?!

Lincoln was in his room with The Loonatics, but they heard Lynn Sr. yelling.

Past Ace Bunny: Wow...! Your dad's pretty angry.

Past Lexi Bunny: Wonder how long those five are going to be grounded for this time?

Past Lincoln: I can guess five months.

Past Tech E Coyote: Which means, Lisa's not gonna participate in her science competitions again.

Past Lexi Bunny: Lori's gonna be cut off from her boyfriend and club activities again,

Past Ace Bunny: Lynn's gonna be missing some games again for her violence.

Past Rev Runner: Lola's not going to be participating in any pageants.

Past Danger Duck: And Luan's gonna be cut off from her comedy and theater clubs.

Past Lincoln: Yep, but actions have consequences, and ever since my Guardian Angels came, Mom and Dad along with Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, and Lily are no longer afraid of those five mean sisters. They're still my sisters, but they're starting to become toxic.

Past Ace Bunny: Hope you find out what the problem is, or we'll have to ask Zadavia for help.

The video ends.

Me: HOLY GEEZ! She really smashed their faces in!

Nico: Mess with a Karen hater, and there's gonna be consequences.

Me: And that explains how Lincoln was able to get the house cleaned up in less than ten seconds, impressive.

Ace Bunny: It wasn't easy, and he had to be careful especially in...Lori's room. Since Angelina was still beating those five up, there was the off chance that Lynn would break free to kill Lincoln, we stood in to help.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: That you did, guys, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Lincoln: I know. And now that we're here.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Angelina Arkhangelskaya to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Angelina Arkhangelskaya with grey gems on the gold lightning bolts and grey crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Poliwag was about to lick the ice

Nico grabbed him.

Nico: Poliwag this ice is cold here.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: You don't want to lick the ice here. It's cold enough to freeze your entire tongue off in an instant.

Me: Ouch!

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: Let me show you guys around.

We followed her.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: J.D. and Lincoln helped me model this entire prison after the Rura Penthe Gulag that they remembered seeing on Star Trek VI. Here we use all kinds of torturous methods on Karen women that think they are so much better than everyone else that they think they can get away with anything. Even breaking the law.

Me: They do everything. They lash Karens with whips, beat them with mace clubs, smash their fingers with hammers, break their toes off, everything.

Nico: (GULPS) YIKES!

Qin: Brutal!

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: Brutal is one of my favorite words to use.

Me: Yep.

Laney: But how do you fund a prison this far away from Earth?

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: We often times use some of the prisoners to mine the planet for precious gems like diamonds and sapphires and rubies.

Mining carts came and they were FULL of gems.

Me: (WHISTLES) Nice!

Xenia: Wow!

Rarity: Can I have some?

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: Help yourself. I already have more than enough to run the prison for 20 lifetimes.

Rarity: (Squeals!) Thank you darling!

Me: I knew Rarity was going to ask that.

Rarity got some gems.

We then saw a big fight arena.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: This is our arena. It's where we have Karens fight to the death. They fight with other Karens that don't like each other and they kill each other brutally.

Me: WOW!

Xenia: Nasty!

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: I know. See the skeletons and bones there?

Ymir: Yeah.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: Those are all Karens that died there and we left them there to rot.

Me: Wow!

Lucy Loud: Wicked. What happens to Karens that don't obey you?

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: That's easy Lucy. We'll show you right now

We saw a Karen woman be brought out in nothing but her underwear and she was enraged.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: We take them and throw them outside and they freeze to death in seconds.

They took her and threw her outside and in seconds she froze and turned into an ice block!

Nico: Chilly!

Lola: Yeah!

Lana: But don't these people have homes on Earth?

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: Not anymore Lana. Not anymore. After the Karens get sent here they are declared as nothing more than useless and totally erased pieces of trash that society threw away.

They never go back home and are stuck here till death.

Qin: Geez!

Earth: Boy serves them right.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: That is for sure.

Poromon: Karens are absolute parasites and menaces to society!

Eli: Puh-lease! They think they are so much better than everyone and can get away with everything. But they are just pathetic dirt poor losers that are worthless pieces of shit!

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: Well said Poromon and Eli. Well said.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, now for the big mission, we're here on Norarc to help Babs Seed unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Guitar Villain.

Nico: It's been a long time since I last fought him, but he's in for a much worse surprise if he thinks I'm still the same person from long ago.

Me: That's for sure.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: I believe I spotted him in the Arena there a while back.

Me: Perfect.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he thinks we're gonna let this slide and let him get away with this, he's got another thing coming!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, he must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure of it, he's done for.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred him into mulch.

Me: Yeah!

Maya heard a Pokémon cry

Maya: Look guys!

We saw a Mega Jolteon!

Me: A Mega Jolteon!

Maya: Perfect for me.

Mega Jolteon: I tried the food here but it's not good.

Qin: What do you guys have to eat here?

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: We usually serve the prisoners Romulan Ale Gruel. It's blue gruel made with Romulan Ale and it really tastes like chum.

Me: YUCK!

Qin: GROSS!

Nico: Nasty!

Poromon: That would be gross!

Maya: Here.

She gave Mega Jolteon apples.

Mega Jolteon: Thanks.

Mega Jolteon ate them.

Maya: Want to come with me?

Mega Jolteon: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Then there was a rumble!

Me: Whoa!

We saw a huge creature come out of the Arena center and it was a worm creature!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: What is that!?

Me: Drillerpillar!

Shanan: Oh man! That's a Nereisarian Halicephalobusian Worm. They come from the planet Nereisara and they look like giant version of the Alpha Sand Diggers of planet Aether.

WE GASPED!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl

2012 Mikey screamed like a little girl!

Me: Really nasty story we discovered a while back.

Nico: Yeah.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH WORM!

He jumped and smashed and pulverized it all over.

I fired waves of energy and blasted it.

I then took a vial and injected it.

Me: There!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and purple eyes.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS!)

Me: YEAH!

Nico: I hope the prison didn't get damaged

Me: I got this.

I used my powers and sealed up the hole.

Nico: There we go.

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: Don't worry guys. Escape from this place is completely impossible.

Qin: Good.

She woke upl

Girl: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Charisma Tetherby: Charisma. Charisma Tetherby. Great Granddaughter of Lord Tetherby.

We gasped!

Me: Oh man! I remember seeing a picture of you on Lord Tetherby's wall. He told me you disappeared years ago.

Charisma Tetherby: Oh man! I hope he's alright.

Chandler: Cousin Charisma?

Charisma Tetherby: Chandler? Oh man!

Me: Wait you guys are cousins?

Charisma Tetherby: We don't know the full extent of the family tree though. So we'll go with that.

Me: Okay.

Sydney: I'm glad you're okay Charisma.

Charisma Tetherby: Me too Sydney.

Me: The High Mage is dead. You don't want to know how he died.

Nico: It's horrifying.

Charisma Tetherby: Oh man. Where am I?

Me: You're in a prison on the planet Norarc.

Qin: 34 billion lightyears from Earth.

Lola: Long story on that.

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Nereisarian Halicephalobusian Worm.

She showed a hologram of it.

Charisma Tetherby: Oh man! That is scary.

Me: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new brown clothes.

Charisma Tetherby: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do,

But then...

SPLAT!

A blast of honey hit me in my face!

Me: HEY! (Slurps) Mmm! Honey!

Qin: Whoa!

Lola: Where did that come from?

Laney: LOOK!

We saw a Mega Vespiquen!

Me: Whoa! Mega Vespiquen!

Qin: Honey?

Cheryl: Vespiquen can produce amazingly enchanted honey that is so incredibly good.

Ash: Oh yeah! I remember that! We met a hive of Combee and Vespiquen and helped Cheryl find the Enchanted Honey.

Dawn: That was awesome.

Me: I heard all about that. That was incredible.

Laney: Amazing. But where did that Mega Vespaquen come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: She's a girl named Honey Kamizuru.

Suzumebachi gasped!

Suzumebachi: That's my sister!

Me: Whoa man! She must not have gotten the memo on the Rock and Leaf being friends.

Suzumebachi: And she is also a master of a rare form of bloodline in our clan called Honey Style.

Me: Honey Style? Wow that explains the honey. Pooh would love eating all her honey.

We went to help her.

Suzumebachi: Honey it's me Suzume!

She fired honey but Horsea ate it

Horsea: (SLURPS) Delicious!

Nico: Cool.

She fired some honey at May. But May ate it too.

May: (Slurps) Yummy!

Manaphy: Wow that must be really good honey.

She fired some honey at Manaphy and she ate it too.

Manaphy: WOW! That is tasty stuff.

Me: Boy no kidding.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with dark yellow hair and blue eyes and had yellow butterfly wings and had Mega Vespiquen on her forehead and had a beehive with a honey pot and the Hidden Rock Symbol on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There. Suzume are there any honey producers in the Hidden Rock?

Suzumebachi: We haven't been keeping track of how many clan members there are.

Me: Oh.

She woke up.

Honey Kamizuru: (Groans) I feel like I was hit all over by the Yellow Flash.

Suzumebachi: Honey?

Honey Kamizuru: Suzume! You're alive!

She hugged her.

Suzumebachi: I'm glad you're okay.

Honey Kamizuru: I am too. I thought the Leaf killed you.

Me: No we didn't kill her Honey.

Honey Kamizuru: J.D. knudson!

Me: But Honey you don't have to fight with the Leaf anymore.

Suzumebachi: We put aside all of our differences long ago. Now the Hidden Leaf and the Rock are friends and we buried the hatchet.

Me: It's a very complicated story. But we'll tell you all about it once we get back to Earth.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: Also you were turned into a Mega Vespiquen by Dark Gale.

Honey Kamizuru: Oh man. I was busy looking for a document treasure that belonged to our grandfather the First Tsuchikage when everything went black.

Me: You're still searching for that after all this time? Boy that must be really well hidden.

Nico: What was it?

Me: Some clan secrets of the Kamizuru clan hidden by Suzumebachi's grandfather the First Tsuchikage.

Roshi: He hid them really well long ago and no one knows where they are even to this day.

Nico: Wow those must be really hard to find secrets.

Horsea: Your honey was delicious

Honey Kamizuru: Oh thank you very much.

Me: I liked it. Also when we get home I got to report this to the Hokage.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple and yellow clothes and a honey stir stick sword.

Honey Kamizuru: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Guitar Villain) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Animan, he's 20 yards away in the arena and he's fighting some of the guards there.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We were walking We then heard the sound of music and we saw Guitar Villain fighting some of the guards.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's Guitar Villain.

Tech E Coyote: Mind if I have a little fun with him?

Me: Uh oh...!

Tech E Coyote landed.

Guitar Villain: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Well, I hope you're ready, cause this performance's about to be your last.

Tech E Coyote: Big words from an Akumatized villain, but you're wrong about your threat.

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy

Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is about to be your final concert. I SUMMON GOD OF DAWN HUEHUECOYOTL!

Suddenly, a blinding flash of light appeared, and there we saw him: Tech E Coyote's Holy Signer Duel Monster, God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl.

Me: WHOA! AWESOME!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl! Attack Guitar Villain with The Flames of Huehuecoyotl!

God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl fired powerful green flames with Aztec glyphs that hit Guitar Villain and exploded with incredible power!

Qin: SO COOL! AWESOME!

Me: INCREDIBLE! WHAT POWER!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius

Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets even more powerful, J.D.

Suddenly, the sclera of Tech E Coyote's eyes changed from white to black and he had intricate Aztec markings appear on his face!

Guitar Villain: WHAT THE?!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Surprised, this is my new Dark Signer of The Coyote form, but the monster I'm summoning isn't an Earthbound Immortal. I SUMMON DARK GOD OF DUSK TEZCATLIPOCA!

Suddenly, a massive tornado of darkness and green fire appeared, and there we saw him: Tech E Coyote's Dark Signer Duel Monster, Dark God of Dusk Tezcatlipoca.

Me: HOLY COW!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Dark God of Dusk Tezcatlipoca! Attack Guitar Villain directly with The Dark Flames of Tezcatlipoca!

Dark God of Dusk Tezcatlipoca fired powerful blasts of darkness and green flames with Aztec glyphs that hit Guitar Villain and exploded with incredible power!

Eli: UNREAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was...intense!

Guitar Villain: That won't save you from me!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Is that so? Well then, why don't I fix that?

Tech's sclera went back to white as the markings vanished, and he went after Guitar Villain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of midnight black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, his Duel Monsters also joined in and attacked Guitar Villain. Then, he fired a blast of electromagnetic energy and snatched Guitar Villain's guitar from him and put it in a scroll.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got no other means to fight back. So, you can decide, you can surrender now...!

Guitar Villain: Or else, what? You can't do anything else to me!

Tech E Coyote formed a ball of black and green darkness, and it also had the wailing souls of The Black Gates around it!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or else, it's this! I will banish you to the darkest depths of The Black Gates, and you will suffer the unendurable tortures and torments there for all eternity, ever since the sacred seals and spells were fixed, now escape will truly be impossible for you.

Guitar Villain: Forget that!

Guitar Villain got out another guitar and played on it as he fired lethal energy blasts that hit the guards and they were bleeding!

Angelina Arkhangelskaya: YOU LITTLE SHITHEAD!

Tech E Coyote used the powers of The Crow to heal the guards.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've sealed your fate.

Gabriel: I DO remember making him.

Nico: But we never fought him before today. I'll start us off.

Nico flew in and kicked him down.

Guitar Villain: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Nico: HIT IT!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off and a phoenix cry was heard.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY AS FIRE, LIGHT, DARKNESS, SUNS AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND US!)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Talk 'til dawn

My heart was racing

I took you home
In the driving rain
Had my mind made up
I wanna feel your touch
When I look at you
I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
(Night begins to shine)
The night begins to shine
Had my mind made up
I wanna feel your touch
When I look at you
I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

We landed and fired waves of fire, light and darkness and smashed him down

Guitar Villain: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Guitar Villain, and he got hit!

Guitar Villain: What the?! Nico?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Surprise! This is actually our first time fighting you!

Me: That's right! So lets make this fun and musical!

Qin: YEAH!

RAIN BY MADONNA PLAYS

(THUNDERCLAPS)

Lightning strikes and rainclouds formed and rain drenched him all over.

Qin: (SINGING DIVINELY AS STORMS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I feel it

It's coming

Rain

Feel it on my fingertips

Hear it on my window pane
Your love's coming down like
Rain
Wash away my sorrow
Take away my pain
Your love's coming down like rain
When your lips are burning mine
And you take the time to tell me how you feel
When you listen to my words
And I know you've heard
I know it's real, rain is what the thunder brings
For the first time I can hear my heart sing
Call me a fool, but I know I'm not
I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top
'Til I feel your
Rain
Feel it on my fingertips
Hear it on my window pane
Your love's coming down like
Rain
Wash away my sorrow
Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like rain

When you looked into my eyes

And you said goodbye, could you see my tears?

When I turned the other way

Did you hear me say

I'd wait for all the dark clouds bursting in a perfect sky?

You promised me when you said goodbye

That you'd return when the storm was done

And now I'll wait for the light, I'll wait for the sun

'Til I feel your

Rain

Feel it on my fingertips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Here comes the sun

Here comes the sun

And I say, never go away

Waiting is the hardest thing (it's strange)

(I feel like I've known you before) I tell myself that if I believe in you

In a dream of you (and I want to understand you)

With all my heart and all my soul (more and more and more)

That by sheer force of will (when I'm with you)

(I feel like a magical child) I will raise you from the ground

(Everything strange) and without a sound, you'll appear

(Everything wild) and surrender to me, to love

Rain is what the thunder brings

For the first time I can hear my heart sing

Call me a fool, but I know I'm not

I'm gonna stand out here on the mountain top

'Til I feel your

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Feel it on my fingertips

Hear it on my window pane

Your love's coming down like

Rain

Wash away my sorrow

Take away my pain

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain

I feel it, it's coming

Your love's coming down like

Rain (I'll stand out on the mountain top)

(And I'll wait to call my name)

Rain

* * *

Qin floated and blasted him with intense lightning and elements.

Poromon flew at him...only to get eaten by Fang.

Nico: Fun fact, that's really Fang, Jagged Stone's Crocodile. But here, he's Akumatized into a dragon!

Me; He is huge!

Qin: Wow!

But then Fang smiled and then...

SMASH!

Poromon blasted out of his mouth and shattered his teeth.

Poromon: NO ONE EATS ME! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He blasted him with lightning and electrocuted him all over!

Carol: Try this.

(Bláþráður by Sigur Rós plays)

Icelandic Aurorae swirled around her and Icelandic Runes too.

Carol: (SINGING DIVINELY IN ICELANDIC AS THE AURORA SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Ósýnileg hún læðist aftan að

Óvarin er og ó undirbúin

Ósýnileg hún skríður aftan að

Óvarin er á fjallinu gengur

Ósýnileg hún stígur til jarðar

Ósýnileg hún rífur innan frá

Ef hann sá

Skrefunum fá

Á hnefunum blám

Og getur ekki talað

Eða þorstanum svalað

Nú missum við hakan

Og nedan kljúfum við klakan

Og núna finnum við að aleinn á ný

Og bresturs kom

Og núna missum við takið

Og núna dettum á bakið

Á snærisendanum að þau höngum á bláþræði

Ósýnileg þau svífa ofaná

Ósýnileg þau ylja við há

Ósýnileg í snjóskafi-num

Ósýnileg með lokuð augun

Éf hann sjá

Skrifunum fá

Á hnefunum blá

Ég get ekki talað

Eða þorstanum svalað

Hlustum við á þau

Nedan klifum við á þau

Núna finnum við að aleinn á ný

Missum við takið

Núna dettum af baki

Á snærisendanum að þau höngum á bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

Bláþræði

She floated and fired waves of aurora and runes and blasted him and Fang down!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I love the band Sigur-Rós! It's my favorite Icelandic band.

Me: That is cool!

Mega Jolteon charged at him and blasted him with intense lightning.

Me: YEAH!

Hunter: (German Accent) Let me give you a good lesson on World War I.

(THE ATTACK OF THE DEAD MEN BY SABATON PLAYS)

IMAGES OF THE 1915 BATTLE OF OSOWIEC FORTRESS FROM WORLD WAR I APPEARED

Hunter: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Turmoil at the front, Wilhelm's forces on the hunt

There's a thunder in the east, it's an attack of the deceased

They've been facing poison gas, 7000 charge en masse

Turn the tide of the attack and force the enemy to turn back

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men, charge again, die again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men, charge again, die again

Two combatants spar, Hindenburg against the Tsar

Move in 12 battalions large, into a Russian counter-charge

They'll be fighting for their lives as their enemy revives

Russians won't surrender, no, striking fear into their foe

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men, charge again, die again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men, charge again, die again

And that's when the dead men are marching again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men, charge again, die again

Osowiec then and again

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again

Hundred men, charge again, die again

Osowiec then and again (that's when the)

Attack of the dead, hundred men (dead men are)

Facing the lead once again (marching again)

Hundred men, charge again, die again (and again)

Osowiec then and again (that's)

Attack of the dead, hundred men

Facing the lead once again (when the dead)

Hundred men, charge again, die again (marched again)

He fired waves of energy and blasted Guitar Villain and fang all over the place!

Ymir: WHOA! That was intense!

Me: What you saw were images from the Battle of Osowiec Fortress during World War I. On August 6th, 1915, German troops bombed a fortress in Russia with Chlorine Gas and the Germans were rerouted by it and the Russian's beat them in that battle. That battle brought us into the age of chemical weapons.

Ymir: That is scary!

Me: I know.

Fang tried to eat Mevya but Gatomon snatched him back.

Gatomon: No! Mevya is mine to eat! (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

SLASH!

She slashed Fang's eyes and blinded him!

Nico: Nice one!

Eli: Now lets see you survive my ultimate power! CHAOS CONTROL!

HE WENT HYPER AND HIS POWER WAS INTENSE!

Me: WHOA!

(LIVE AND LEARN BY CRUSH 40 PLAYS)

Can you feel life movin' through your mind?

Ooh, looks like it came back for more, yeah!

Can you feel time slippin' down your spine?

Ooh, you try and try to ignore, yeah!

But you can hardly swallow

Your fears and pain

And you can't help but follow

It puts you right back where you came

(Live and learn!) Hanging on the edge of tomorrow

(Live and learn!) From the works of yesterday

(Live and learn!) If you beg or if you borrow

(Live and learn!) You may never find your way

Woah-oh-oh-oh yeah

Can you feel life tangle you up inside?

Yeah, now you're facedown on the floor, oh!

But you can't save your sorrow

You've paid in trade

And you can't help but follow

It puts you right back where you came

(Live and learn!) Hanging on the edge of tomorrow

(Live and learn!) From the works of yesterday

(Live and learn!) If you beg or if you borrow

(Live and learn!) You may never find your way

Hey, woah, woah, oh yeah!

Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah

There's a face searching far, so far and wide

There's a place where you dreamed you'd never find

Hold on to "what if"! Hold on to "what if"!

(Live and learn!) Hanging on the edge of tomorrow

(Live and learn!) From the works of yesterday

(Live and learn!) If you beg or if you borrow

(Live and learn!) You may never find your way

(Live and learn!) Hanging on the edge of tomorrow

(Live and learn!) From the works of yesterday

(Live and learn!) If you beg or if you borrow

(Live and learn!) You may never find your way

Live and learn!

Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah!

Live and learn!

Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah!

* * *

Eli flared up his power and went at him with intense force and power and blasted and smashed Guitar Villain and Fang all over with intense and incredible speed!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Qin: WOW!

Carol: WAY TO GO ELI!

Fang ate Mevya anyway.

But his overwhelming stench was too much and then...

ZOOM!

He spit him out and ran.

YIKE YIKE YIKE YIKE YIKE YIKE!

HE CRASHED INTO A WALL AND KNOCKED HIMSELF OUT!

Me: NICE!

Qin: WOW!

Mevya: YEAH!

Mevya hopped and got into Guitar Villain's face.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

He belched in his face and knocked him down!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Brittney: Time for some darkness. From the Seeds of Darkness, Bloom the Flowers of Evil.

(GOTHICA AND FLEURS DU MAL BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

(Thunder crashes and lightning flashes)

The Souls of the Damned and the Fires of Hell swirled around her.

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS, FIRE AND EVIL FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Is it you I keep thinking of?

Should I feel like I do?

I've come to know that I miss your love

While I'm not missing you

We run

Til it's gone

Et les fleurs du mal
Won't let you be
You hold the key to an open door
Will I ever be free?
Les fleurs du mal unfold
Comme les fleurs du mal
Dark demons of my soul
Un amour fatal
Been tryin' hard to fight
Comme les fleurs du mal
Les fleurs du mal inside
Un amour fatal
All my life I've been waiting for
In this perfume of pain
To forget when I needed more
Of love's endless refrain
We live
And we pray
Pour les fleurs du mal
I've lost my way
What is done will return again
Will I ever be free?

Les fleurs du mal

Comme les fleurs du mal

Un amour fatal

Comme les fleurs du mal

Les fleurs du mal unfold

Comme les fleurs du mal

Dark demons of my soul

Un amour fatal

Been tryin' hard to fight

Comme les fleurs du mal

Les fleurs du mal inside

Un amour fatal

* * *

She floated and fired waves of darkness and fire and the souls of the damned and blasted Guitar Villain all over the place!

Me: WOW!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: SCARY!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: I got one. Count up your sins!

Me: Because those sins are going to send you to Eternal Damnation!

Nico: Ooh nice!

(KAMEN RIDER W INTRO SONG PLAYS)

(THE SYMBOLS OF THE W RIDERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

Nico: (SINGING DIVINELY IN JAPANESE AS THE SYMBOLS OF THE W RIDERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

W-B-X crime and the city

また誰かが 突然ドアをたたく

事件の予感 welcome to windy city

この街には 涙は似合わないぜ

闇に潜む keyword 見つけ出そう

1人では 届かない夢

(検索する無限のアーカイブ 記憶という海へと dive)

君と なら叶えられる half and half (ダブル ボイルド エクストリーム!)

W-B-X 2人の body and soul (他に無いさ only つまり相乗り) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のパートナー 出逢う時

奇跡おこる (so we can make it) Wを捜せ

W-B-X crime and the city

都会のカオス 危険な薫り誘う

嵐が来る welcome to windy city

渋滞してる news やウソをすり抜け

隠されてる keyword 見つけ出そう

信じ合う 力はいつか

(ハーフなまま2人で究極 two way から繰り出す skill)

きっと この街を救う trust and trust (ダブル ボイルド エクストリーム)

W-B-X 運命の body and soul (他はダメさ only つまり君1人) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のケミストリー 始まった

話題さらう (so we can make it) Wを捜せ

そこに人がいなくちゃ

街は空虚な箱さ

僕らを繋いだ風を

止めたくない!

W-B-X 2人の body and soul (他に無いさ only つまり相乗り) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のパートナー 出逢う時

奇跡おこる (so we can make it) we're ダブル!

W-B-X 運命の body and soul (他はダメさ only つまり君1人) ひとつに

W-B-X 最高のケミストリー 始まった

話題さらう (so we can make it) Wを捜せ

W-B-X crime and the city

W-B-X crime and the city

Nico fired waves of elements and blasted him all over the place!

Poromon: OH YEAH!

Nuju: That is awesome!

Philip: Yeah you show him Nico!

Shotaro: That is for sure!

Manaphy hopped over to him.

BASH!

She bashed him in his face!

Honey Kamizuru: Stick around! HONEY STYLE NINJA ART: HONEY ARROW BARRAGE!

She fired waves of honey globs and they formed into arrows and drenched him and stuck him all over!

Me: NICE!

Honey Kamizuru: Lets show him some bee power!

Suzumebachi: With pleasure!

Honey and Suzumebachi: HONEY STYLE NINJA ART: TSUNAMI OF HONEY!

They fired a wave of honey and it formed into a massive tsunami of honey and drenched him all over and stuck him to the floor!

Me: Sticky isn't it?

He tried to get up but he was stuck to the floor like glue!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Me: YEAH!

Starlight Glimmer: Watch this one.

(GOSSAMER WITCHCRAFT BY BLACKTHORN PLAYS)

(SKULLS AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Starlight Glimmer: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND SKULLS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Mossy velvet of the marble grave is my delight

I don't believe that she is dead

(she's waiting for the night)

I know she returned to the woods

To join her wolfish friends

In the ivy grove I see her face,

Those snow-white hands…

Her naked body's robed in ice web,

Spangled with blood,

Blessed by The Necronomicon

She sold her scarlet heart

Frostwork, it slowly writes her name

She's an infinite nightmare

The midnight romance of witches

Is seen through gossamer…

At the crossroads of twilight,

the love is coffined,
truth is striding
upon fields of endless blight
These arrows have sunk deep inside
Reminding the way he used to lay with me,
His bride...
To the forest heart,
To the altar of last wish
That whitest trampled lily
Is buried beyond you
Where were you when it took my hand,
when he ordered me to stand,
stuffed me with sand?!
And now, when all the angels die
Do you have something to remember me by?
From desires to freedom
Come to me my worthless slave,
Not to be my cross,
But to feed my erotic
Aditum nocendi perfido praestat fides
Yield to temptation,
Yield to your weird dreams

You know we can

Fall aye

The kiss hides a bite,

Caress covers embrace of death

Within your feelings

You doomed yourself

From the forest's heart,

Away from the succub's feast

…Dew on this gossamer

is only dew

We were scared by that one and she fired waves of darkness and energy and smashed Guitar Villain all over the place.

Qin: WHOA!

Nico: WOW!

Brittney: I taught her that one.

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She formed a guitar!

Marinette: I am Judgement and Heaven is nigh.

(JOAN BY HEATHER DALE PLAYS)

Crosses and light swirled around her.

Marinette: (SINGING DIVINELY AS IMAGES OF THE HUNDRED YEARS WAR APPEARED)

I am as God made me,

I have no desire for a mouth at my breast or a pot on the fire

I heed the high voices, I go where I'm sent

To mow down the men who refuse to repent

I'm a scythe in a field full of briars

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

The courage of Catherine, the flames of the forge

The sword of St. Michael, the blood of St. George

I take what I'm given, I follow my truth

I gladly abandon the bloom of my youth

I'm the lashing that falls from the scourge

And they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

Christem ducem

Poena fortis

Et sanguinis effusio

Corda terant

Ut te quaerant

Ieso, nostra redemptio

I fight where God tells me, I never ask why

I've bloodied the Devil with steel from on high

I kill without consequence, heed no man's law

I sift out the righteous like grain from the straw

I am judgment and heaven is nigh

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

No, they won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They won't call me Mother or Sister or Wife

They will know me or not by the strength of my life

I will burn with a light of my own

They'll know me as Joan

They'll know me as Joan

She fired waves of light and blasted him all over the place with intense fury!

Nico: Good choice!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: WOW!

Me: The divine judgement of Joan of Arc flows through Marinette. She brings down the darkness with the Justice of the Sword of Saint Michael.

Apple Bloom: And me and the Crusaders are going to unleash the holy light on Lila and show her what we are made of!

Me: That is for sure Apple Bloom!

Ink Rose: Time to show what darkness can do.

(TOURNIQUET BY EVANESCENCE PLAYS)

Blood, Darkness, Black flowers and ghosts of the damned appeared and swirled around her!

Ink Rose: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I tried to kill the pain

But only brought more (so much more)

I lay dying

And I'm pouring crimson regret and betrayal

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

Do you remember me?

Lost for so long

Will you be on the other side?

Or will you forget me?

I'm dying, praying, bleeding and screaming

Am I too lost to be saved?

Am I too lost?

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

I want to die

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My God, my Tourniquet

Return to me salvation

My wounds cry for the grave

My soul cries for deliverance

Will I be denied Christ?

Tourniquet

My suicide

Return to me salvation

Return to me salvation

* * *

She fired waves of darkness and blood and blasted him all over!

Poromon: YEAH!

Me: Lila Rossi had better start praying with her maker because the sins of the past have caught up to her and she will be judged for all of them!

Nico: Well said!

Guitar Villain: Wait did you say Lila Rossi?

Me: Yeah why?

Guitar Villain: Have you heard that her real name isn't Lila Rossi?

Me: Yeah. Cat Blanc and Queen Banana told us that her real name is Cerise Blanca and she is also an enigmatic villainess named Chrysalis.

Guitar Villain: Well we learned that Chrysalis took Hawk Moth's place after he sacrificed himself.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT!? Hawk Moth sacrificed himself!? Why?

Guitar Villain: He eventually uses the Ladybug and Cat Miraculouses to make his wish come true, sacrificing himself and surrendering all other jewels in the process. This effectively ends Hawk Moth's reign of terror.

Me: So it costed him his life!

Gabriel paled.

Me: He succeeded in bringing Emile back. But in doing so it destroyed him! That is another huge bullet we dodged big time!

Nico: NO SHIT! He paid the ultimate price!

Adrien: Oh dad! Thank goodness we stopped you from doing so.

Gabriel: Thank goodness you did son.

Poliwag: Thank God!

Nico: It's good we stopped him just in time!

Lily: Thank goodness I healed Emile and brought her back!

Xenia: No kidding there!

Me: Oh man! When we face Hawk Moth on Marinette's day in a rescue, we are going to have to give him the ultimate awful truth. Which is not going to be easy to do.

Camie: Yeah no kidding.

Me: So using the Miraculous to do that is a double-edge sword. It'll grant your wish but at a terrible price.

Lola: Your life.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Thanks for telling us this.

Guitar Villain: You're welcome.

Arkayna: We got to use these now.

Arkayna, Zarya, Emerald, Piper, Aerrow, Ben 10, Julie, Gwen, Mallow and Ash Used their rings and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico punched him!

Nico: How's that for the power of a Saiyan.

Nicole fired waves of stars and blasted him.

Me: Nico make a note. Never use the Miraculous for that purpose.

Nico: Noted!

Qin: So using the Miraculous like that is playing with fire!

Camie: Big time!

Ymir: And it will kill you in the end!

Xenia: Yeah!

Chloe Bourgeois: I didn't know it was that dangerous in the wrong hands.

Camie: Me neither!

Me: None of us did.

Queen Chrysalis: I wonder if Lila knew about the truth in that.

Me: Probably not and probably never will.

Nico: She won't get the chance.

Me: We'll make sure of that.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Figures you'd get pissed off when you saw me again, and I'm not the same as I was back then. And there's also this. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you rocker Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Guitar Villain, and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Guitar Villain, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Guitar Villain got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Guitar Villain and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Guitar Villain: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Guitar Villain: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT GUITAR VILLAIN WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Guitar Villain and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Guitar Villain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Animan.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Guitar Villain!

Lincoln went after Guitar Villain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Guitar Villain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Guitar Villain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Guitar Villain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after Guitar Villain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Guitar Villain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Guitar Villain with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Animan was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make you feel the fury of the cold. GLACIAIRA'S ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY BLAST!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Glaciaira and it was surrounded by leaves and plants in his left hand and he fired it at Guitar Villain and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Guitar Villain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Guitar Villain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense green aura with snowflakes surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use an elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 永遠の冬の寒さと天に祈りを捧げ、この忌まわしき悪を滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人に永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！(I call upon the eternal cold of Winter and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the form of mighty wolves that bring the damned his eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and darkness formed behind Lincoln and formed into brown wolves with glowing ice blue markings on their paws that look like snowflakes and they ran at Guitar Villain and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！

(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into orange wolves with glowing golden yellow markings and they ran at Guitar Villain and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Guitar Villain, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT GUITAR VILLAIN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Guitar Villain, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Guitar Villain charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT GUITAR VILLAIN WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING GUITAR VILLAIN, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Guitar Villain was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did to Queen Banana. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A NORARCIAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Norarcian Incantation and fired waves of snow, ice, and cold that hit Guitar Villain, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Animan.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Freeze Card to pulverize him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice blue energy and ice from his staff and they hit Guitar Villain and he got pulverized, and using The Freeze Card, Guitar Villain was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of the cold!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at Guitar Villain and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you, Guitar Villain.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Guitar Villain and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Guitar Villain and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Guitar Villain and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Guitar Villain with swift fury and brutality.

Guitar Villain: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared.

(Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Guitar Villain, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Guitar Villain was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Guitar Villain as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Guitar Villain: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Guitar Villain came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Guitar Villain and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Guitar Villain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Guitar Villain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Guitar Villain and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Guitar Villain in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS GUITAR VILLAIN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Guitar Villain punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, asshole!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Guitar Villain and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Guitar Villain.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GUITAR VILLAIN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Babs Seed: Alright, now it's your turn to pay, Guitar Villain. I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Babs Seed raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces,

Babs Seed underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Babs Seed had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow apples on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow scissors, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

BABS SEED UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW FASHION APPLE OF REDEMPTION AND LIGHT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Babs Seed: You said it. Take this, Guitar Villain.

Babs Seed fired blasts of rainbow apples and scissors that hit Guitar Villain.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Guitar Villain and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Guitar Villain, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Guitar Villain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Guitar Villain.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Guitar Villain and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Guitar Villain and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you asshole!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Guitar Villain, and he got hit hard and he got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Guitar Villain.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Guitar Villain and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Guitar Villain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Guitar Villain even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Guitar Villain, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Guitar Villain, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Guitar Villain.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Guitar Villain and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, GUITAR VILLAIN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Guitar Villain hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Guitar Villain was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough, this ends here and now. God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl, Dark God of Dusk Tezcatlipoca, take him down.

God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl and Dark God of Dusk Tezcatlipoca fired blasts of green fire that knocked down Guitar Villain. Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Guitar Villain so hard in the face, he got two swollen black eyes and Lincoln tied him up with rainbow energy chains, and as he opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E., Nico and I kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying in as the portal closed! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, Guitar Villain is now in The M.O.E., and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did.

Nico: I can't believe that you guys built that gulag for Karens on that cold planet.

Me: Lincoln chose that planet because no ordinary human on Earth can survive a place of eternal cold.

Lincoln: And Angelina was the perfect choice to be warden, she's the one person who not only hated Karens, but she also wanted to make them suffer and make them die a slow and painful death.

Ace Bunny: That's of course the very fate she planned for Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan should they finally cross the line. Plus, you did awesome unleashing your new Signer and Dark Signer Duel Monsters on that rocker Akuma, Tech.

Tech E Coyote: It was perfect for me to do so, and for my Duel Deck, I'd use Cyber and Machine Duel Monsters especially The Cyber Dragons and Cyber Angels, for The Cyberdark Duel Monsters, just like Syrus, I overcame the problem Zane had and respected them, and they also became part of my deck.

Me: I knew that would be your deck, and with the brand-new Signer and Dark Signer Duel Monsters you have, those are considered your top cards.

Lincoln: That's right, for the Cyber and Machine Duel Monsters, the top card is God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl, and for your Cyberdark Duel Monsters, the top card is Dark God of Dusk Tezcatlipoca when you go into your Dark Signer of The Coyote form. You'll also need some Spell Cards and Trap Cards as well, I'll find those for you.

Nico: WOW!

Tech E. Coyote: Wow!

Me: No offense Chloe, but I don't think you would make it in politics.

Chloe Bourgeois: You're right.

King Kai: (Telepathically) Nico, J.D., Everyone! Can you hear me!?

Me: Loud and clear King Kai, what's wrong?

King Kai: I'm afraid it's not good J.D. and I found out where all those future Akumas are coming from. They are from another Earth located in the Cartwheel Galaxy and that one is set in a time that you haven't touched.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: So that will be the place where we battle the future Hawk Moth there.

Me: Yeah!

King Kai: And I'm afraid Chloe spoiled the moment there. She became an akuma named Queen Mayor and tried to take over Paris. But after Marinette and Adrien stopped her, she became the most hated girl in all of Paris and was exiled from Paris forever to live with her mother in London.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY CRAP! So that's another reason she never learned her lesson there and resorted to extreme measures!

King Kai: That's right. But if you meet Chloe there, tell her that she is better than this and deserves redemption.

Me: We will King Kai.

Nico: Thanks for telling us that.

King Kai: You're welcome.

Nico: WOW! This is gonna take a lot of work.

Mega Jolteon: No kidding.

Nico: Nice job, Mega Jolteon.

Mega Jolteon: Thanks. That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Mega Jolteon: No thanks. Gives me gas.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Mega Jolteon: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Chloe Bourgeois: Oh man! You guys saved me from that too.

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Starlight like how we helped with the Live Action Transformers universe, I'm afraid we're going to have our work cut out for us as we help that version of Earth.

Starlight Glimmer: I feel the same way there.

Xenia: Yeah.

Poromon: We're going somewhere later

Nico: Is it a whorehouse?

Poromon: NO WAY! We're going to the Forest Moon of Endor.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: Wow!

Eowyn Endor: You guys are going to love my home planet. I can't wait to show you around.

Poliwag: Looking forward to it.

Me: Why do I get this feeling that there's a bunch of Empire Enemies we overlooked.

Anakin: There are and there are a few of them that aren't as big a threat as Palpatine.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Oh, Pharaoh Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Pharaoh Man: I teach at the museum what all the history of Egypt was like. Thousands of years of history is there for me to share with everyone.

Me: So much history to share.

Pharaoh Man: It sure is.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them. One of them is Another Leo.

Leo Corbett: Oh man! This will be fun.

Me: Yep. So Pharaoh Man, Pharaoh Atem, Neith, Somnambula, Pyramid Turtle, Nefertiri Anck-Su-Namun, Hazel Ikos and Amaned Semerkhet XXXIX are up. And we're facing Another Magma Dragoon, Banshee (Scooby Doo), SkekNa, Snake Demon, Fire Monster (Scooby Doo), Frog Demon (Scooby Doo Comics), Anck-Su-Namun and Abysswing

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Egypt power.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Banshee (Scooby Doo), SkekNa, Snake Demon, Fire Monster (Scooby Doo), Frog Demon (Scooby Doo Comics), Anck-Su-Namun and Abysswing!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be powerful!

Another Banshee: It sure will!

They reverted back and they were the gene-slammers of Angry Burger and Clorless, Chaos King of Dark World!

Nico: (GASP) Yulia Burger and Kallia Dark!

POW!

I got socked in the face by Yulia!

Me: OW! What the hell was that for!?

Yulia Burger: BECAUSE I FUCKING HATE YOUR GUTS!

Me: What the hell did I do?!

Ymir: YOU BIMBO!

POW!

She punched her down!

Ymir: No one does that to my future husband!

Me: Boy she has a really nasty temper! Especially for the gene-slammer of Angry Burger. What the fuck is her problem?

Nico: Yulia has always had Anger Management problems. She is a ticking time bomb and goes apeshit crazy at the slightest provocation.

Short Fuse: (British Accent) Welcome to my world.

Nico: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile!

Yulia Burger: WHO THE FUCK CARES!?

Kallia Dark: Calm Down Yulia! Friendly and they are amazing and is the Another Leo.

Me: Wow

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: Yulia you need to get that temper of yours under control!

Yulia Burger: (Groans) I can't. I don't know how.

Ino: I can help with that.

Me: Just let Ino help you with that.

Yulia Burger: Okay. I'm sorry J.D. I can't help it.

Me: It's okay.

Nico: We understand.

Me: Awesome. Oh perfect!

We saw Another Magma Dragoon and Leo!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: This will be awesome!

Another Magma Dragoon: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Jesse Anderson: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Rainbow Dragon!

Jessica Anderson: Hello big brother.

Jesse: Jessica!

She and Jesse hugged.

Me: You know each other no doubt.

Jesse: She's my little sister Jessica. She has always been a great believer in me as a duelist of the Rainbow Crystal Beasts.

Me: Wow! Awesome to meet you Jessica. Jesse and Jaden are great partners.

Jessica Anderson: I know they are and I'm so proud of them.

Me: We are too.

Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle came and talked to Jessica.

Jessica Anderson: Good to see you too Ruby. You are still as amazing and cute as ever.

Ruby Carbuncle agreed here.

Me: Aww. Duel Academy went through shit because of the Shadow Riders, The Society of Light, The Terror of Yubel and the Wrath of Nightshroud. It was awful all that happened.

Jessica Anderson: I know. But you guys stopped it all and I'm proud of Jesse, Jaden and everyone.

Me: We are too. They came a long way before they joined the team.

Nico: And my friend?

Another Leo: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of her brothers and thanks you for killing Trakeena J.D.

Leo: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a girl with white hair and had white clothes and a Quasar Saber.

Leo: Aura!

Mike: Aura!

They went and hugged her.

Aura Corbett: Glad you guys are safe.

Leo: We are too. Guys this is Aura Corbett. Our sister.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you.

Lincoln: Love your white hair.

Aura Corbett: Oh thanks. It was black before. I got this color hair from my powers infused in me because of my Quasar Saber. I am the White Lost Galaxy Ranger of Ice.

Me: WHOA!

Lola: That is cool!

Xenia: WOW!

Me: And what is our Galactabeast?

Aura Corbett: I have the Wampa.

Me: Like the Yeti like Creatures on the planet Hoth?

Aura Corbett: Exactly like them.

Me: WHOA! Intense!

Kaito: (gets out Megaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gingaman gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Jessica Anderson: Actually he did for both of us. I want to get revenge on all those that hurt Jesse and his friends.

Me: Like Yubel and Professor Viper and Marcel and all of them. Right?

Jessica Anderson: You hit the nail right on the head.

Me: That was a long time ago. Yubel is not that monster anymore. She was like that because she was driven insane by the Light of Destruction that was going to destroy all life in the entire universe. Really nasty story on that.

Jessica Anderson: So he lied to me!

Me: He lied to everyone. We haven't heard or said that in a while.

Aura Corbett: And I was offered revenge on Trakeena for all the pain she caused everyone including you J.D.

Me: You don't have to worry about Trakeena. She's dead. I killed her.

Emma Goodall: It was on my day.

Me: Yeah she beat me up twice before that. But I came back stronger than ever and killed her with the ultimate extent of my power.

Camie: It's true. That was intense.

Aura Corbett: Wow! Good riddance.

Sakura Knudson: We never liked that monster.

Musa: Neither did Vypra or Diabolico.

Me: Yeah.

Sougo: (gets out In Space Ridewatch) We took out Trakeena already

Geiz: (Gets out Lost Galaxy Ridewatch) And Scorpius is next

Sougo got InSpaceRedArmor while Geiz got LostGalaxyRedArmor.

Me: Yeah. Scorpius has it out for me because I killed Trakeena.

Qin: Yep that's right.

Aura Corbett: I can tell he wants you dead.

Me: He can try all he wants. But I will never die.

Aura Corbett: Good.

Lincoln: Lets separate you both.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (GETS OUT MAGMA DRAGOON'S RIDEWATCH) Time to burn!

May: (Gets out SkekNa's Ridewatch) (Dark Crystal Animals were heard) SILENCE ANIMALS! IT WON'T HURT! We just want to drain you of your vital essence, Then you can be the same as the other podlings here: A Slave!

SkekNa: That is something I remember saying years ago.

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Fire Monster's ridewatch) Burn Baby Burn!

Maria: (Gets out Frog Demon's Ridewatch) RIBBIT!

Pharaoh Atem: (Gets out Banshee's ridewatch) Time to duel!

They used the powers of Magma Dragoon, Banshee (Scooby Doo), SkekNa, Snake Demon, Fire Monster (Scooby Doo), Frog Demon (Scooby Doo Comics), Anck-Su-Namun and Abysswing and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Aura Corbett: Watch me! GO! GALACTIC!

In a flash of white light and ice and snow she turned into her White Ranger Form!

Aura Corbett: GALAXY RANGER WHITE!

Me: COOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Poromon: YEAH!

Aura Corbett: Watch.

She fired blades of ice and blasted Another Leo all over!

Me: WHOA! COLD!

Aura Corbett: Yep. TRANSDAGGER!

She pulled out a White Transdagger!

She formed into a sword!

Aura Corbett: Theta Sword!

Me: Wow!

She fired blasts of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: WHOA! Powerful!

Aura Corbett: And this too. GALAXY QUASAR CANNON!

She had a white huge bazooka!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nico: Nice!

Aura Corbett: Watch. FIRE!

She fired a white ball of energy and it hit Another Leo and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

HE EXPLODED!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: Another Leo Corbett you have failed this universe!

Horsea: That's right!

Me: Yeah!

Then Snipe Anteater and Thugly came.

Me: WHOA! Snipe Anteater and Thugly. That means Burst Man and his team next.

Burst Man: That's right. But where's the rest?

Vypra appeared.

Vypra: They couldn't fit in here. So I made them in card form.

She gave me 4 cards. They were black cards that had scary dragons on them.

Me: Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Volcanic Overlord, Ultimate Fossil Dragon and Rainbow Overhydra?

Lincoln: WHOA! Those are the Hypothetical Akumas of Adrien Gecko, Axel Brodie, Jim Crocodile Cook and Jesse Anderson! Cloudian Hurricane Hydra - The Hypothetical Akuma of Adrien Gecko and a dragon of the clouds. Volcanic Overlord - The Hypothetical Akuma of Axel Brodie and he is a very fiery dragon. Ultimate Fossil Dragon - The Hypothetical Akuma of Jim Crocodile Cook and a Fossil version of Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon. And Rainbow Overhydra - The Hypothetical Akuma of Jesse Anderson and he is a Rainbow Dragon with 7 extra heads for each color of the rainbow.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY COW!

Lola: Wow!

Me: Clever shrinking them down to card form. Wow! Adrien's is a Dragon of Clouds, Axel's is a dragon made of intensely hot blue and purple fire, Jim's is a dragon skeleton and Jesse's looks like Rainbow Dragon but with 7 extra heads. One for each color of the rainbow.

Nico: Wow! That is cool!

Snipe Anteater: I'll be carrying the cards with me.

Me: Good idea.

I gave them to him.

Nico: That is cool. Whoa is there a draft?

Me: Uh Nico?

I pointed to his pants being down.

Nico: GAH! HEY!

May blushed.

Nico: Very funny! Okay who's the wiseass!?

Out came Elemental HERO Necroshade!

Me: Elemental HERO Necroshade!

Elemental HERO Necroshade: (In a girls voice) Gotcha good Nico!

Nico: Naomi Necroshade! I knew it!

She reverted back and she was a smoking hot one.

Me: Wow! Hello beautiful!

Naomi blushed!

Naomi Necroshade: Thank you. And good to see you again Nico. I got this. PHANTOM DARKTIDE!

She fired a wave of darkness and it hit Another Magma Dragoon and smashed him down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Nice job

Naomi Necroshade: Thanks. That was fun.

Rei Miyamoto: Your breasts are as big as mine! WOW!

Naomi Necroshade: I get that all the time.

Nico: Yep.

Pharaoh Atem: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Naomi Necroshade: I sure do. When we were in highschool, Nico defended me from evil queen bee bitches out to make fun of me because of my body. I was beautiful back then.

Me: And you are now.

Naomi Necroshade: I sure am.

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Naomi Necroshade: Same here.

Me: When we get home I got to report to the Hokage what we found out with Honey here.

Nico: Okay.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Pharaoh Man, Pharaoh Atem, Pyramid Turtle, Nefertiri Anck-Su-Namun, and Amaned Semerkhet

XXXIX are heading to Acmetropolis, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to to go after an old enemy of Tech E Coyote, his name is Andrew Furukawa, he's a dangerous and unhinged lunatic with a lust for blood and he gets off on killing young girls in the very institute Tech went in order to slake his bloodlust. One day, he tried to murder a young female coyote college student named Akira Furukawa, the one from our universe, but unlike the one from Super Brother's world, the one from the Prime Universe had a secret, not only was she a smart and beautiful female coyote, but it turns out she's a princess from a distant planet. Tech stopped Andrew Furukawa, who was actually her murderous older brother, and he wrapped a steel girder around him to restrain him and sent him to prison. She fell in love at first sight with Tech and he also fell in love with her as well, and she knew he's a member of The Loonatics, and he promised to marry her. But, Andrew didn't want that to happen, he wanted to get revenge. Now, years later, he's broken out of prison, and he wants revenge, but Tech's going to rip him apart and send his soul to the depths of Hell forever.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Acmetropolis, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're here to to go after an old enemy of Tech E Coyote.

Me: An old enemy of Tech?!

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer

Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm afraid so. His name is Andrew Furukawa, he's a dangerous and unhinged lunatic with a lust for blood and he gets off on killing young girls in the Acmetropolis Technology Institute in order to slake his bloodlust. One day, he tried to murder a young female coyote college student named Akira Furukawa, the one from our universe, but unlike the one from Super Brother's world, the one from the Prime Universe is an only child and she had a secret, not only was she a smart and beautiful female coyote, but it turns out she's a princess from a distant planet.

Tech E Coyote showed us her photo, she looks like the one from Super Brother's world, but she was dressed in a white short-sleeved shirt, blue pants, and black shoes.

Nico: Wow.

Ace Bunny: Tech stopped Andrew Furukawa, who was actually her murderous older brother, and he wrapped a steel girder around him to restrain him and he sent him to prison. She fell in love at first sight with Tech and he also fell in love with her as well, and she also knew he's a member of The Loonatics, and he promised to marry her. But, Andrew didn't want that to happen, he wanted to get revenge.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, years later, he's broken out of prison, and he wants revenge. That's it, I'm going to rip him apart and send his soul to the depths of Hell forever.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan

Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you do, Tech, this guy definitely is a piece of trash.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's gonna pay for what he's done, that's for sure.

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote: If that lowlife thinks he can get away with running loose, he's gonna regret it.

Pharaoh Man: Indeed, he's going to pay the price for his crimes.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remember the day you also ripped our world's Andrew Furukawa in half when he tried to kill his sisters, Tech, and you sent him to Hell forever.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch him.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: Andrew Furukawa, he's a male coyote with blood red eyes and he's a dangerous and unhinged lunatic with a lust for blood, and he's trying to murder Akira Furukawa.

Andrew Furukawa: DIE! DIE AND GO TO HELL, BITCH!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) DON'T YOU DARE LAY ONE HAND ON HER, YOU PSYCHO!

Tech charged in and fired a blast of black and green energy that hit Andrew Furukawa, and the rest of us landed.

Andrew Furukawa: YOU! I'M GONNA ENJOY KILLING YOU AND THAT BITCH AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIXS STORM AND THE REST OF THE LOONATICS, TECH! YOU WILL NEVER STOP ME FROM KILLING!

SQUELCH! SCREAM!

Tech E Coyote ripped out Andrew's right eye with his bare hand.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not another damn word out of your mouth, stupid. It's time to pay for what you did! I'm going to enjoy tearing you limb from limb and sending you a place far worse than Hell, Andrew! I SUMMON GOD OF DAWN HUEHUECOYOTL AND DARK GOD OF DUSK TEZCATLIPOCA!

Tech E Coyote summoned his two Signer and Dark Signer Duel Monsters.

Andrew Furukawa: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: Guess you got him shaking in his pants. Alright, let's end this psycho.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after Andrew Furukawa, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all

over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you evil Anti-Fairy.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Andrew Furukawa roared like a bull and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, asshole!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Andrew Furukawa and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Andrew Furukawa and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Andrew Furukawa and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ANDREW FURUKAWA, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you piece of shit!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, Andrew Furukawa, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Andrew Furukawa and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON ANDREW FURUKAWA! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT ANDREW FURUKAWA WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln or Tech kills you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals

Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Andrew Furukawa, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Andrew Furukawa and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Andrew Furukawa and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Andrew Furukawa, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Andrew Furukawa, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Andrew Furukawa hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he was no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: Andrew Furukawa doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Andrew Furukawa and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Andrew Furukawa, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're just a monster and an unhinged psycho, you're even worse than the serial killers in New York.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And as such, you must be destroyed.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over, Andrew, now you are going to regret your crimes in Hell.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake

Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Andrew Furukawa, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the bastard and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you deranged psycho.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Andrew Furukawa, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die, Andrew Furukawa.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they

unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Pharaoh Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Andrew Furukawa, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

THE CROW - BIRTH OF THE LEGEND: BIRTH OF THE LEGEND PLAYS

Suddenly, Tech E Coyote's long brown hair turned black, his face turned white, and his eyes had a black outline surrounding them along with two vertical lines: we saw this was his Crow form, then, he grabbed Andrew Furukawa by the collar of his coat and dragged him to a graveyard, and we all followed confused by why he did that.

But, then, we saw many of Andrew's thugs with him, they were captured by Tech, and then, he walked Andrew to a grave.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Do you know what this is?

Andrew Furukawa: That's a grave, and it'll soon be yours and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's graves when we kill you all.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Chuckles

Darkly) There's just one problem, Andrew, it's actually going to be your grave. I had your grave freshly made for you in case you were to return same with your gang.

As Tech stepped away from the front of the stone, Andrew saw the gravestone and his blood ran cold, and we stood in shock as the stone read, "Andrew Furukawa - May 16th, 2004 to July 18th, 2024". Andrew screamed in bloodcurdling horror as Tech grabbed him by the throat and lifted him off his feet.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To us) You guys might want to get out of here, this is going to get ugly.

Ace Bunny: (Smirks) Give him Hell, Tech. (To us) Come on, guys, we better get out of here.

We left leaving Tech E Coyote as he faced Andrew Furukawa as he was shaking in horror, but from the distance, we saw many crows flying all over the cemetery.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you did to the countless female students at The Acmetropolis Technology Institute, your own sister, Akira Furukawa, and everything you did to us and all of Acmetropolis and its citizens is unforgiveable. Andrew Furukawa, as punishment for all of your crimes, I hereby sentence you and your gang to be executed in exchange for the lives of your own parents, Akashi and Miyuki Furukawa and the lives of the female students you murdered to slake your own thirst for blood. You will take their place in The Realm of The Dead where you will await your eternal damnation. This...is for all the lives you have ruined! Rot in Hell, you piece of shit!

Then, Tech E Coyote put his hands over Andrew's eyes and his eyes glowed green as a massive wall of black and green darkness appeared around the cemetery and The Crow looks on as its eyes glow white, and Andrew Furukawa's eyes suddenly turned white, same with his gang of thugs, and from where we were at, we saw the souls of Andrew Furukawa and his gang being sucked out of them and were sent into a portal that led to The Realm of The Dead, but then, we saw heavenly lights shining down and many figures were descending from the Heavens: it was Andrew Furukawa's countless victims, the female college students whom he murdered at The Acmetropolis Technology and Science Institute, and two more figures came down, they were Akashi and Miyuki Furukawa, Akira's parents.

Akira Furukawa: (Voice Breaking) Mom..., Dad...!

She ran up to them and cried as she hugged them and they hugged her back. Then, when Tech was done and the wall of darkness surrounding the cemetery was gone, Andrew Furukawa and his gang were dead, their souls were thrown into The Realm of The Dead and Tech buried their bodies in the graves he dug as his Duel Monsters vanished, and he came back to us.

Ace Bunny: Wow. Tech, you really showed that psycho no mercy. If anything, you can be pretty scary when you get mad.

We powered down.

Me: You said a mouthful. But, what was that power, was that...?

Tech E Coyote: I did say I have the powers of The Crow along with what'd happened to me when I got the two marks on my arms and gained all those other powers, J.D., but, this is a special power I acquired on my own: I have the power to exchange the lives of the guilty for those who were murdered and didn't deserve that cruel fate.

Nico: Whoa...! And not only did you bring back Andrew's murdered victims, but you also brought back Akira's parents, did she...?

Lexi Bunny: Yep, she told us of their murder long ago. Tech was planning to use that special power one day, and he did just that.

Then, Akira Furukawa ran up to Tech E Coyote and hugged him and they kissed. Then, we came back home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: That was one awesome rescue, and Tech, you really did an awesome job getting rid of that psycho and his gang, but I had no idea you also captured his gang as well. Looks like all our extra training has paid off.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Slasher on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Slasher on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Slasher, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Apollonia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Slasher.

Apollonia Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from that psycho, but I did managed to see Tech send that bastard and his gang to The Realm of The Dead.

Me: We should've stayed, but like Tech said, it was gonna get ugly.

Lincoln: He did, and thank goodness he told us to get out of there. (Shudders) But, that psycho had it coming. (To Apollonia Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Apollonia.

Apollonia Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Apollonia Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Apollonia Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Apollonia Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Apollonia Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Apollonia Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Apollonia Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Apollonia Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Slasher, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Slasher. She's The Volcanic Lava Slash Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Apollonia Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Slasher, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Slasher, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Apollonia Vulcania despises that stupid no-good Bubble Bass with a blazing passion!

Nico: We got him at Lynn's Table, and if you want, feel free to beat him up to a bloody pulp. Lincoln put his Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on him, and any injury you give him, you're going to be richly rewarded.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and you can tear him in half and do whatever you want to him, and now that you're here, Apollonia.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Apollonia Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Apollonia Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Apollonia Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Apollonia Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Apollonia Vulcania.

Apollonia Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Apollonia Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Apollonia Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Apollonia Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Apollonia Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the five girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Agnes, Beatrice, Iris, Rinu, and Sophia from Hikari! Love Potion.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Agnes, Beatrice, Iris, Rinu, and Sophia from Hikari! Love Potion.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Apollonia was right telling the guys to run, these girls are voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And they also have powers, but of course, I'm not going to tolerate perverts trying to get near them, and I'll rip them apart. Are you girls okay?

Agnes: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Agnes and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Andrew Furukawa, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Beatrice: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Iris: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Agnes, Beatrice, Iris, Rinu, and Sophia with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one wild battle we had in Acmetropolis, and Tech really laid quite the beatdown on that bastard.

May: And the way he ended him, that was really wild.

Lincoln: Something tells me that in the next few days, Ace, Lexi, Rev, Slam, and Duck are going to show us some more powers they'll also gain from their transformations right before Nico's rescues.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long dark green hair, green eyes, she was dressed in a light green two-piece bikini, she has massive green angel wings, and she has a greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Vicky Vomitairaira, Queen of The Vomitairairans of Planet Vomitairaira.

Nico: The only female Vomitairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Vicky Vomitairaira, Queen of The Vomitairairans of Planet Vomitairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Vomitairaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Vomitairairans who rules Vomitairaira, a planet of nausea, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all donuts, and all the powers of her people itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Vomitairaira where he would meet The Vomitairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Vomitairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Vomitairaira and its core into his body and Vomitairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Vicky Vomitairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Vomitairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Vomitairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nausea, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Vomitairaira and its core and Vomitairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them suffer incredible nausea and vomit so hard, they'll vomit blood and die and be banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Vomitairaira.

Me: That's incredible.

Vicky Vomitairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Vomitairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all nausea, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Vomitairaira and its core and Vomitairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Vicky Vomitairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Vicky Vomitairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Vicky Vomitairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Vicky Vomitairaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Vicky Vomitairaira: That's my special gift to him: Vomitairaira's Blessing of Divine Nausea Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Vicky Vomitairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Vomitairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Andrew Furukawa and Tech E Coyote sent his soul and the souls of his thugs to The Realm of The Dead, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Nina Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Apollonia Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Apollonia, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Apollonia Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much

bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Apollonia Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Ace Bunny got out a videotape.

Ace Bunny: Speaking of memories, the videotape I got here is from a week after Angelina beat down Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, this was the time Lincoln took us to Acme Acres, that's where we met Buster and his friends along with our ancestors.

Tech E Coyote: We of course got a tour of Acme Acres and Acme Looniversity, that was until our day got ruined by Sebastian who was on the attack and he had all of the old enemies of The Z-Fighters with him.

Then, Ace Bunny put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed Acme Acres. Then, we saw Lincoln, Adrianne Acmetropolis, and The Loonatics heading to Acme Looniversity.

Past Ace Bunny: So, this is Acme Acres. This place looks very different from Acmetropolis.

Past Lincoln: It is, and we'd been here to put a stop to Montana Max who got Buster expelled from Acme Looniversity among many other multiple offenses and we sent him and Elmyra Duff who was guilty of animal abuse to prison.

Past Ace Bunny: That Montana Max kid is really bad news from what you and Adrianne told us, and the same goes with Elmyra Duff. I mean, abusing animals by hugging them to death? Unbelievable.

Past Lexi Bunny: But, she doesn't know when to quit, and when you showed us that there's nothing in her head, we were really stunned.

Past Tech E Coyote: Well, thank goodness we don't have to deal with them after you guys threw them in prison.

Then, they arrived at Acme Looniversity.

Past Rev Runner: Acme Looniversity? This college isn't like the ones in Acmetropolis.

Past Lincoln: Nope, it isn't.

Then, Lincoln opened the doors, and they stepped in.

Past Lexi Bunny: Wow, this place is really awesome.

?: HEY, WATCH OUT, BUSTER!

?: GANGWAY!

Past Lexi Bunny: What was that?

Past Lincoln: Uh oh, here comes our guests!

Suddenly, they heard a stampede!

Past Danger Duck: STAMPEDE!

Then, they saw Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, Fifi La Fume, Shirley the Loon, Plucky Duck, Calamity Coyote, Dizzy Devil, Furrball, Gogo Dodo, and Hampton Pig.

Past Ace Bunny: That wasn't a stampede, Duck. So, these are the students of Acme Looniversity.

Past Adrianne Acmetropolis: Correct, Ace. Meet Buster Bunny, Babs Bunny, Fifi La Fume, Shirley the Loon, Plucky Duck, Calamity Coyote, Lil Beeper, Dizzy Devil, Furrball, Gogo Dodo, and Hampton Pig.

Past Babs Bunny: Whoa, no way, so you guys are the descendants of our mentors?! So awesome!

Past Lexi Bunny: That's right.

Past Buster Bunny: Our teachers, your ancestors are the legendary Looney Tunes, the stars of cartoon comedy, but from your attire, I can say you guys are real life heroes.

Past Ace Bunny: We just met and already you can tell what we are. Pretty smart observation, kid.

Past Lincoln: You said it. So, how have things been here at Acme Loo, Buster?

Past Buster Bunny: It's been really awesome. Now that Monty and Elmyra are in prison forever, we have had no problems at all. Well, except for Perfecto Prep, they are...!

Past Tech E Coyote: Let me guess, stuck-up entitled snobs who think they're better than you all and resorted to cheating and other dirty tricks to get what they want?

They did wild takes!

Past Plucky Duck: How did you...?!

Past Rev Runner: Had to deal with Lincoln's five mean sisters, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and last week, they got beaten up by one of his Guardian Angels for an attempted smear campaign.

Past Slam Tasmanian: (Grunting)

Past Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) What did he say?

Past Tech E Coyote: He said they had it coming.

Past Buster Bunny: We are definitely going to get some lessons to understand what Slam is saying, we can understand Dizzy and Taz, but Taz's descendant, we're gonna need help.

?: Eh, what's up here, Doc?

Suddenly, they saw Bugs Bunny, Lola Bunny, Wile E Coyote, Taz, Roadrunner, and Daffy Duck come out.

Past Buster Bunny: Bugs, everyone, you're here.

Past Bugs Bunny: We heard some commotion, and Lincoln and Adrianne are here? We should've rolled out the red carpet. (Suddenly sees The Loonatics) Wait, who are you guys?

Past Adrianne Acmetropolis: Oh, these guys are The Loonatics, and they're your heroic descendants from Acmetropolis.

As soon as she said that, they did tons of wild takes!

Past Lola Bunny: Wait, what?! Our descendants are heroes?! Whoa! That means fighting dangerous supervillains and saving innocent lives.

Past Lexi Bunny: That's definitely what we've done in Acmetropolis. So, I heard from Lincoln you're an expert basketball player.

Lola Bunny spin changed into her Tune Squad uniform from Space Jam.

Past Lola Bunny: You got it. Any time, we'll have a few games at the gym.

Past Lexi Bunny: Alright, then.

Past Daffy Duck: (To Danger Duck) And please tell me you're the leader! I have to...!

But, before Danger Duck could answer, Tech closed his mouth and pointed to Ace Bunny.

Past Tech E Coyote: Sorry, wrong person. That would be Ace.

Past Danger Duck: Seriously?

Past Daffy Duck: (To Bugs Bunny) You're despicable.

Past Bugs Bunny: (Snickers)(To Ace Bunny) So, you're the leader of this whole group of heroes in Acmetropolis.

Past Ace Bunny: Yep, and as for the villains, we've also had to deal with the descendants of Sylvester, Yosemite Sam, Marvin the Martian, and Elmer Fudd.

Bugs Bunny freaked out!

Past Bugs Bunny: What?! So, in the future, Yosemite Sam, Marvin the Martian, and Elmer Fudd have descendants?! Ooh, the inhumanity!

Past Tech E Coyote: And we've had to deal with the other supervillains there, and they're real nasty pieces of work. But, there's also something you should know.

As soon as Tech told them that Granny and Porky even Pepe Le Pew have villain descendants, they were horrified.

Past Sylvester: What?! Oh man, how could this be? I get me, Yosemite Sam, and Elmer Fudd having villain descendants with our usual antics, but Granny, Porky, and Pepe Le Pew, they're nice toons, but I guess that would skip a generation.

Past Lincoln: Sorry you guys had to hear that.

Past Buster Bunny: It's okay. And I noticed that Tech and Rev happen to be friends.

Past Rev Runner: And why's that?

Past Babs Bunny: Well, here in our time, your ancestors, Wile E Coyote and Roadrunner, had gotten into some wild trouble in the desert with Wile trying to chase and eat Roadrunner, and the same can be said of Calamity Coyote trying to eat Lil Beeper.

Past Tech E Coyote: (To Rev Runner) Well, now I understand your parents' Coyote problem. Anyways, that aside, we're here for another nice day with both our sister and the boy she's with.

Past Buster Bunny: You guys are in for one awesome day.

They traveled across Acme Acres, and they went into town, and went to the poshest ice cream shop in Acme Acres, Le Trendy Dessertery.

Past Babs Bunny: Le Trendy Dessertery costs bucko bucks to eat here, but thanks to Lincoln and another Guardian Angel of his, Valencia Nightingale, we get free passes.

Past Lincoln: And with Roderick and Rhubella banned from here due to smoking, the air is so nice and clean.

Past Babs Bunny: And besides, there's no smoking allowed here, and this is just my opinion, but...! (YELLS OUT LOUD) CIGARETTES ARE GROSS!

Past Lincoln, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, and Adrianne Acmetropolis: (Making disgusted faces) YUCK! GROSS!

Past Lexi Bunny: I have to agree, that's not only gross, but rude as well.

After finishing up their desserts, they headed to Weenie Burger.

Past Ace Bunny: I can guess this is another place you guys go to for lunch.

Past Bugs Bunny: Only on the weekends, and it's also a place to hang out. So, I got to ask, what kinds of powers do you guys have?

Past Adrianne Acmetropolis: I can answer, Ace has optic eye blasts and optic enhancements, Tech has electromagnetic powers and molecular regeneration, Lexi has superhuman hearing and brain blasts, Slam has tornado powers, Rev has superhuman speed and GPS tracking, and Duck has energy blasts and teleportation.

Past Lola Bunny: Now, that's pretty cool.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded!

Past Ace Bunny: Whoa! What's that?

Past Buster Bunny: That's our new alarm system, we had this installed long ago, and it warns us of trouble. Calamity Coyote had this installed.

Past Tech E Coyote: Impressive.

Calamity Coyote gave Tech E Coyote a thumbs-up.

Past Lincoln: That better not be Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan out for revenge.

Plucky Duck saw something, and it's not Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan, and he freaked out!

Past Plucky Duck: (SCREAMS) It's not them! It's...HIM!

Past Buster Bunny: (GASPS) Him?! As in Sebastian Mendez, The Deranged Bloodstained Demon Teen who attacked Acme Acres a week ago?! Him HIM!? (SCREAMS)

Past Babs Bunny: That lousy cockroach!

Past Shirley the Loon: Like, mondo bad karma, he's like an itch that won't go away. My crystal predicted disaster if he didn't change his nasty ways.

Past Lincoln: So, you dealt with him before?

Past Plucky Duck: It's not just him, but he also had The Z-Fighters' old foes with him, and I mean, all of them!

Past Adrianne Acmetropolis: Oh man!

Past Ace Bunny: We can't let that maniac get away with this, let's get him!

They headed out, and then, they saw Sebastian Mendez and the old foes of The Z-Fighters, and he was on the loose and causing havoc by destroying buildings and cars and cackling like a madman from Hell!

Past Buster Bunny: Hey, you beady-eyed lizard-lipped moron! GET THE HECK OUT OF OUR CITY RIGHT NOW!

Buster Bunny fired a sapphire blue energy blast that hit Sebastian, and he let out an inhuman Satanic shriek of rage as they landed!

Past Ace Bunny: Yuck! This guy certainly is nothing more than a monster.

Past Adrianne Acmetropolis: A monster and a half, this demon's responsible for the murders of Ashley McKenna's parents and for a widespread multitude of bloody atrocities all over the world.

Past Tech E Coyote: So, he's also a murderer as well?!

Past Lincoln: Yep, and the company he has with him are just as bad as him, but he's even worse than them!

Then, Babs Bunny, Shirley the Loon, and Fifi La Fume changed into their outfits from when they went to the dance at Perfecto Prep.

Past Babs Bunny: Alright, you dirtbag, you better be ready to say your final farewells.

Past Shirley the Loon: Like, there's not going to be any mercy for you.

Past Fifi La Fume: (French Accent) Oui, you showed no mercy at all, you need to pay.

Past Sebastian Mendez: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! AND SHUT UP! ALL OF YOU! FRIEZA, KILL THEM!

Frieza was about to kill them, but Ace Bunny fired an optic blast, Lexi Bunny fired a brain blast, Tech E Coyote fired green lightning, Slam Tasmanian fired tornadoes, and Danger Duck fired energy orbs at him and that pissed him off. Then, Lincoln sprouted out a tail with Cell's stinger and he stabbed it into Frieza's chest and he absorbed him and assimilated his powers and abilities and Lincoln sent Frieza's soul back to Hell.

Past Babs Bunny: Eat your black heart out, Frieza.

Sebastian flat out lost it and ordered the rest to attack, but The Loonatics attacked them as well, and Lincoln did the same thing as he stabbed his tail with Cell's stinger into the rest of the villains and he absorbed them and he'd assimilated all of the powers and abilities of the other foes of The Z-Fighters and they too were sent back to Hell.

Past Buster Bunny: Hah! Now, what? Your army of resurrected psychos are gone forever, and now, you are all alone. (Sensed The Z-Fighters) Uh oh, and I think your demise is already coming for you.

Past Sebastian Mendez: Why you little! (Saw The Z-Fighters) What the?! (ENRAGED SCREAM) This isn't over, Buster! Mark my words, you are all going to regret ever angering me, I will never stop until this pathetic world and the universe and multiverses beyond are destroyed forever along with every last living soul in it!

Sebastian ran away!

Past Plucky Duck: Hey, he's getting away!

Ace Bunny fired an optic blast, Lexi Bunny fired a brain blast, Tech E Coyote fired green lightning, Slam Tasmanian fired tornadoes, and Danger Duck fired energy orbs at Sebastian and mangled him up, and Rev Runner ran fast and tripped Sebastian sending him flying.

Finally, Lincoln fired a red Death Beam at Sebastian and blew his chest wide open and he was killed, but he was suddenly resurrected by The Black Ooze of The Eldritch's power and it made him even more pissed off than ever and he fled back to Hell as the video ends.

Me: Whoa, so that explained that massive surge of power that time.

Nico: And you guys met your ancestors and their students, and you had a great time.

Qin: That was until Sebastian still possessed by The Black Ooze of The Eldritch came back for revenge along with the foes of The Z-Fighters.

Buster Bunny: And Lincoln absorbed them and assimilated all their powers and abilities. He made a mess when he absorbed all of them and all that was left of them were their clothing.

Lexi Bunny: But, that of course, led to a massive surge in power for Lincoln, and that also led to him growing taller in height and he grew even more in muscle mass which caused his own clothes to be shredded off except for his underwear.

Luna: That explained the massive robe you had him wear, and Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan were still pissed at Lincoln and they tried to kill him, but when he removed the robe, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan freaked out seeing Lincoln even taller and extremely ripped with massive bulging upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and they ran back to their rooms like cowards! I was on my butt laughing hysterically at that!

Tech E Coyote: Glad you were amused, Luna.

Laney; Still, I would've thought Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan went on the attack, but it wasn't them this time. But, when they tried to attack him, they were in for a surprise.

Slam Tasmanian: (Snickers) Busted.

Lynn: We wound up getting a week added onto our five month sentence.

Ace Bunny: You shouldn't have tried to attack Lincoln, especially after that day in Acme Acres.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Crystal Elemental Realm.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Crystal Elemental Realm.

Lincoln: Whoa, this place sure is beautiful.

Rarity: Indeed, the crystals here are absolutely gorgeous. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Dark Element Wielders: Emperor Darth-Ra, Stripe Goblin, Patty Carol the Sea Witch, Queen Eartha, Cyclone Grievous, Dragon Claw, Blaze Simian, Rex Claw, Magnum, and Professor Mind.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Dark Element Wielders: Emperor Darth-Ra, a skinny yet muscular and emaciated Gargoyle-like Mummy who has bandages in few places on his body and his skin is charred-gray with demonic wings on his back. He wears black cloak, gold armor with black accents and bears a piece of gold armor on his chest that is emblazoned with an Dark Element symbol on it, and the lower part is adorned with a battle skirt resembling a Mesopotamian-theme battle suit.

Stripe Goblin, a small but tall and muscular gremlin-like goblin who has dark green skin with purple underbelly, chin, and front of his ears, white fur quiff on his head and had yellow eyes with black pupils. He has broad multi-scaled shoulders, snout-like nose, and yellow stripes on the back of his neck, arms, and legs. He wields Shuriken-like Blades and a Laser Gun.

Patty Carol the Sea Witch, a Cecaelia who has light lavender skin, short red hair, red eyes, and her body from the waist down is black with six tentacles dotted by violet suckers. She has dark purple eyeshadow, deep red lipstick, and purple nails. She wears purple shell earrings and a gold nautilus shell necklace.

Queen Eartha, a tall and slender purple and black humanoid insectoid who has long green and yellow striped 'hair' that resembles the headdress of an Egyptian pharaoh, a crown-like feature with an orb on it that has the Magic Element symbol on it, and clear blue wings. She has long eyelashes, green lips, and sharp fangs. She wears a black and purple long dress with an indigo feather-like wig, blue earrings, a frilled purple collar, and high heel boots.

Cyclone Grievous, a gray and purple mechanical humanoid griffin who has a slender and muscular built, yellow demon-like eyes, large mechanical wings, four slender arms with three fingers, and double jointed legs with sharp claw-like talons. He wears a long cape with an Light Element symbol on it. He wields four light swords for close combat, and a blaster for long range.

Dragon Claw, a armored demonically black humanoid dragon with jet-wing booster, dragon strong yet deadly claws with Undead Element symbol on them, and metallic demon-dragon mask-like. He wields his Blades of Chaos.

Blaze Simian, a brown and white monkey who has a gold crown with red and yellow flaming fire-like hair, and gold plates that cover his body on his shoulders, wrists, knees, and chest. He wields his Flaming Bo Staff of Flames.

Rex Claw, a bulkier humanoid orange Tyrannosaurus Rex with a brown stripe tail who has a metal brace-like device attached to his mouth. he wears a black strap over his torso and waist, a built in jetpack on his back with an Earth Element symbol on it, and black shorts. He Wields his Edge Sword of Destruction.

Magnum, a tall and muscular robot who has dark blue metal skin, silver moveable mouth plate and red visor cover with built in target optic eyes. He has built in shoulder cannon on his right, Built it speakers on his forearms and shoulders, an Tech Element symbol on his chest, and he wields his Double Sided Blade of Superior.

And Professor Mind, a small yet intelligent parrot who has a forehead that is extremely huge and broad to make up for it. His feathers are powder white, with a tinge of smoky purple, though he appears dark white color in dim light and crimson tips on his tail. He has a small floppy white plume on his head and tufts of white fur-like feathers a bit above the level of his eyes, he wears a dark cyan scarf with an Air Element symbol on it. His most distinguishable trait is the long scar on his left eye.

Braeden Carnes: Emperor Darth-Ra, Stripe Goblin, Patty Carol the Sea Witch, Queen Eartha, Cyclone Grievous, Dragon Claw, Blaze Simian, Rex Claw, Magnum, and Professor Mind, The Dark Element

Wielders, I should've known.

Professor Mind: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Dark Element Wielders. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Emperor Darth-Ra, Stripe Goblin, Patty Carol the Sea Witch, Queen Eartha, Cyclone Grievous, Dragon Claw, Blaze Simian, Rex Claw, Magnum, and Professor Mind and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Emperor Darth-Ra, Stripe Goblin, Patty Carol the Sea Witch, Queen Eartha, Cyclone Grievous, Dragon Claw, Blaze Simian, Rex Claw, Magnum, and Professor Mind.

Emperor Darth-Ra, Stripe Goblin, Patty Carol the Sea Witch, Queen Eartha, Cyclone Grievous, Dragon Claw, Blaze Simian, Rex Claw, Magnum, and Professor Mind: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Dark Element Wielders were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Professor Mind: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Professor Mind. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Queen Eartha: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Professor Mind: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the ninth part down.

Lincoln: And three more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk are heading to Porquerolles Island in France, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 620'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Cherry the Red Panda: Wow, we're here in Porquerolles Island in France, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Cherry, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincolnn, Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

?: Soon, all of you will bow before me.

Suddenly, Lincoln and his harem saw Aurelion Sol from League of Legends coming after them!

Ahri: Aurelion Sol.

Lincoln: I'll get him, Ahri.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Aurelion Sol and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Aurelion Sol's Wide-Level-Intelligence, Nigh-Omniscience absorbed by his True Omniscience, Perfect Strategic Mind, Creation Creativity, Charming Persona, Celestial physiology, Incredible Cosmic Powers, Celestial magic, Vast Immortality assimilated by his True Immortality, Starfire, Nigh-Omniscience absorbed by his True Omniscience, Nigh-Omnipotence absorbed by his True Omnipotence, Incredible Size (Big as a galaxy), Reality Warping, Space-Time Manipulation, Vast Cosmic Creation at every consiveable being, Gravity Manipulation, Void Manipulation, and Avatar Creation, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from Aurelion Sol's soul and he sent him to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done. Then, he had Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Porquerolles Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with eight white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and eight rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk are in your harem, Linky.

Melancholy Hill, Glitz, Glam, Cherry the Red Panda, Cheshire the Cat, Scarlotte the Hedgecat, Velvety the Squirrel, Reverie the Red Panda, and Rubellite the Skunk showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Aurelion Sol from League of Legends came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy in his soul and banished him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0

reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,998 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you,

Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots, Eli, me and Eowyn Endor and Shodu Warrick were heading to the door.

Kendrick: Have fun, you guys.

Poromon: We will guys.

Shodu Warrick: (Speaking in Ewok)

Eowyn Endor: Shodu says he was feeling homesick and wanted to make sure everything was okay back home.

Nico: No worries there.

Me: See ya shortly.

We were off to Endor.

Nico: This will be interesting.

We arrived.

Me: Wow!

We saw Endor better than ever. We saw that there was no shield generator and no Death Star 2 in the sky.

Me: Much better without the Death Star and Shield Generator.

Leo Corbett: This place hasn't changed

Me: No it hasn't.

Eli: And the best part is no Empire to terrorize it.

Me: Thank goodness.

Poromon: Yeah.

We went into the trees and saw the villages of the Ewok.

Me: Wow so pretty.

Shodu was happy to see his friends again.

Eowyn Endor: Shodu is happy to see his friends again.

Me: I can tell he missed them.

Eowyn Endor: He sure has.

Eli: Wait look.

We saw a gold and black version of R2 D2.

Leo Corbett: Is that R2?

Eli: He looks familiar.

We went over to it.

Eli: Excuse me.

He beeped.

Eli: (GASP) You're R3 S6! You were thought to have been lost in the battle of Bothawui!

Me: Wait wasn't this the Droid that was a Reconnaissance and Spy Droid for the Empire?

Eli: Yeah! And he operated for the Separatist droids

Cutthroat: Greivous sent him in as a spy after Anakin lost R2 before.

Anakin: (gets out lightsaber) I haven't forgotten. I'm going to enjoy this so much

Me: Anakin wait. I don't think this droid is that much of a threat.

I looked at him with my eyes.

I saw that there were no weapons or anything like that on him.

Me: He doesn't have any weapons and missiles or anything like that on him. And he was primarily built for reconnaissance and information gathering. Hmm... Maybe we can reprogram him to be with us since the Empire is gone.

Anakin disengaged his lightsaber.

Anakin: That's not a bad idea.

Tracks: But we understand why you and R2 would be distrustful.

R3 beeped.

Me: He said he understands that.

Luke Skylander: J.D. is learning how to speak for Droids.

Me: Yeah learned it from all of you.

We got to work on him.

We reprogrammed him for us and to be our spy and reconnaissance gatherer.

Stewie: All fixed up and reprogrammed.

Me: Awesome. Wait...

I saw the Empire crest on him.

Me: This needs to go.

I put our crest on him.

Me: There.

Poromon: We didn't even know R2 Units served the Seperatists

Me: They served both good and bad.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Well if we find anymore droids like that we'll reprogram them to be with us.

Xenia: Good idea.

Nico: Wonder if any Protocol Droids served them too.

Eli: Actually yes there was. 4D6-J-A7, she served as the Administrator Droid for the tower of the Empire on Scarif.

Jyn: I remember seeing that one there.

Sena Scarif: I remember seeing her too. She was a very brillant droid.

Qin: Wow.

Nico: Even though Protocol Droids are non combat?

C-3PO: That is primarily what we are mostly programmed to do.

Me: That's true. But we can always use more droids all over.

Nico: True.

Me: But also this talk has got me thinking. Maybe we can have all the Droids that are combat oriented fight for us. Reprogram them to help us in battle when needed.

Nico: If we can find all of them

Me: Yeah. In a galaxy this huge it's going to be like looking for countless needles in a haystack.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: Hey guys look at my new friend.

We saw Laney with a Mega Shiny Rapidash!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Shiny Rapidash.

Lana: What's that doing here?

Laney: She's beautiful though.

Laney gave her apples.

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: And she is actually a Centaur girl named Xeress.

Cerea: (GASP) That's my sister. She is really beautiful and busty like me.

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Cerea: Xeress you look great.

Me: I agree.

I gave her an apple and she ate it too.

Me: There you go.

Eddy: What moves can she do?

Me: Flamethrower, Ember and many fire moves. Also she can run with incredible speed.

Lara Laramie: Take it from me.

Me: Long story.

Nico: Wow.

Me: Okay.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had blond hair and blue eyes and a brown horse body with a flame and the Fire Alchemy symbol on her flank and arm as a cutie mark and had Mega Shiny Rapidash on her forehead and she had a voluptuous human half.

We wrapped her in blankets and brought her over.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's concerned face.

Xeress: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You never attacked me. Are you okay?

Xeress: I don't know.

Cerea: Because you were taught to never hurt a Pokemon and not even Dark Gale can take that away from you.

Xeress: Cerea!

She hugged her.

Cerea: Glad you're okay.

Xeress: Me too. Where am I?

Me: You're on the planet Endor. You were turned into a Mega Shiny Rapidash by Dark Gale.

Xeress: Oh man. I was sleeping after looking for my sister in a forest when it happened. By I retained my consciousness.

Me: That explains how you never attacked Horsea.

Qin: Yeah.

Xeress: That's right.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes.

Xeress: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Charisma put on her jumpsuit.

It was golden yellow.

Charisma: Awesome.

We went back home.

We were watching TV when suddenly...

?: COOKIE!

Someone startled Aura Corbett from behind but she knocked him back. We saw it was a Wampa that looked like Cookie Monster.

Emerald Sustrai: Is that a Wampa?

Me: Or is that the Cookie Monster?

Wampa: (to Aura) Me was going to ask you to Snow Monster Ball. But now, forget it! (runs off crying)

Me: Okay what the hell was that all about.

We shrugged.

Stewie: That looked familiar.

Me: That was funny though.

Lola: Yeah.

Stewie: Wait I remember! That was the Wampa that was from our Star Wars parody movie of The Empire Strikes Back.

Nico: The one with Chris as Luke? Wow!

Meg Griffin: That was funny.

Lola: Wow!

Then a familiar beep ring was heard.

Me: Zordon's calling!

We went to the computer.

Me: Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate?

Zordon: J.D., Everyone, our systems have picked up danger brewing on Terra Venture Colony. Scorpius is there.

Me: Oh man! We better get over there.

Nico: We're on our way Zordon!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Scorpius, and he's back from the dead and he's coming after us for revenge for killing Trakeena. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out into the open, Scorpius!

Me: Just like Zordon said.

Eli: Now, we can finally end him forever.

Lincoln: And send him to join his horrendous evil daughter in The

Black Abyss.

Lincoln sounded the silent alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Scorpius, and he's back from the dead and he's coming after us for revenge for killing Trakeena.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Leo Corbett: I knew Scorpius is coming, now we can do away with him forever.

Me: You said it, Leo.

Nico: This is gonna be another awesome battle against another Power Rangers main villain. Alright, team, let's get to Terra Venture and end Scorpius.

Lincoln: That ugly bug's days are finally done, this is where he dies once and for all.

The previous group came.

Billy Numerous: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Knightbrace, Fixer, Electrocutioner, Captain Boomerang, Mr. Fizz, Evilseed and See-More go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Mumbo: Who was that blue guy that ran out of here?

Me: Looked like a Wampa version of the Cookie Monster.

Xenia: Yeah.

Commander Mars: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Sparkman next.

Me: Electrifying.

Naomi Necroshade: I agree there.

Nico: And Naomi you can be with J.D.

Naomi Necroshade: Thank you.

Me: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Lei Shen and Shan Bu from World of Warcraft, and they're back once more for revenge on Lincoln for killing and absorbing them. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got trouble!

Me: Oh crap, was that?

Lincoln: Lei Shen and Shan Bu from World of Warcraft, and they're back once more for revenge on me for killing and absorbing them.

Estelle Madison: Seriously, those barbaric lightning monsters, I hope you absorb them once again, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Oh, I will.

Nico: After everything those two have done in terrorizing Azeroth, it's time they get put down for good. Alright, everyone, time to head to Terra Venture.

Lincoln: Scorpius' time is finally up, now we can end him forever and send him to join Trakeena in The Black Abyss, and once we get done with them, you're next, Lei Shen and Shan Bu.

Estelle Madison: After what you two have done, there shall be no mercy for you two, this time, this is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we boarded The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and headed to Terra Venture to finally destroy Scorpius once and for all, and once we get done with him, Estelle Madison and Lincoln are going to take down Lei Shen and Shan Bu from World of Warcraft and Lincoln's going to absorb them and send them to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14238.5: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the space colony Terra Venture and our mission is to destroy Scorpius and make him pay for his crimes.

Mr. Fizz: Who wants soda while we head there?

Me: I could go for some please.

We nodded and had soda given to us.

Me: (Gulping) Ahh.

Knightbrace: Let's call El Diablo.

Me: Good idea. (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Qin: No worries.

El Diablo came.

El Diablo: I'm ready guys.

Me: Awesome!

Aura Corbett: I'm ready to kick some butt.

El Diablo: Who's the newbie?

Leo: My sister Aura. She's the white Lost Galaxy Ranger.

Aura Corbett: I just joined the team.

El Diablo: Glad to have you on board.

Numbuh 274: Is the Lion Galactabeast ready?

Leo: Always ready.

El Diablo: By the way guys we heard about what happened with Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie.

Me: Oh yeah!

El Diablo: What did you say to them?

Me: I said that Mickey is a person not a piece of property! Also he is not going to do chores as long as he has anything to say about it. As far as I can he doesn't need you or does he need to be bossed around like a kid! He's over 100 years old and he doesn't take crap even from you! Also I said And the doctors said you'll never be able to walk or move again and Vypra is going to make sure of that.

Nico: WHOA!

El Diablo: WOW! They had it coming for all the stunts they pulled.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Maybe it'll put them in their places and show that Vypra is superior. Either listen to her or shut the fuck up.

Nico: Well said.

Fixer: That'll teach them.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep. And Goofy demanded I fix them and I just flipped them the bird and said Make Me Fatass.

Nico: Nice!

Tso Lan: What about Crackhouse Mickey and Donald?

Me: Yesterday they beat the living shit out of both Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie as part of some well deserved payback.

Tso Lan: That explains what that fighting was all about yesterday.

Me: Yep. Also they are cleared of any wrongdoing since they are mostly victims of violent abuse and assault from Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie.

Lola: Good.

Nico: Yeah.

Mr. Fizz: Enjoying the sodas?

Me: We sure are.

Qin: Yep.

Naomi Necroshade: (Gulping) Good stuff. (Burps) Oh excuse me.

Me: No worries.

Sally Stomach: You know what would be perfect karmic justice for Crackhouse Mickey and Donald? Have Minnie and Goofy get smashed to bits by the same bad luck as Jimmy's Akuma.

Jimmy (EENE): (LAUGHS) That woule be both amazing and great.

Me: Not a bad idea Sally.

Sea Clamp: That WOULD be funny.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw Terra Venture.

Aura Corbett: Good old Terra Venture.

Maya: Home.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Wait look!

We saw Scorpius's ship outside it.

Me: Scorpius's ship.

Fu: Shall we blow it to bits like we did before several times?

See-More: Sure.

Nico: You heard the man. You may fire when ready.

Fu: Roger that. Commence primary ignition.

Fu pressed some buttons and pulled a lever and pressed some buttons and locked it on target.

Fu: Locked on and ready.

Me: Fire!

The superlaser fired from the ship!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

THE SHIP WAS OBLITERATED INTO NOTHING!

Me: BULLSEYE!

Nico: Nice shot Fu!

Fu: Thanks!

Ymir: WOW! That was powerful!

Laney: Yep.

Lola: We're being hailed.

Nico: On screen.

Commander Stanton: Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Glad you all made it.

Nico: Good to see you again Commander Stanton.

Commander Stanton: You too. Thanks for blowing up Scorpius's ship. He is really pissed about that.

Me: Figured he would be.

Nico: Mind if we land?

Commander Stanton: Permission granted.

Nico: Okay. Initiate docking sequence.

We docked and boarded Terra Venture.

Me: We're here.

Lincoln: Alright, we're here in Terra Venture, so before we go after Scorpius, here's my battle plan.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of Terra Venture and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Scorpius, and he's coming after us for revenge for killing Trakeena months ago, in other words, he's out for blood, and he'll have a massive army of Stingwingers, so he's not going to make this easy, but he's not going to get out of this alive. So, we're going to start by destroying his armies of Stingwingers. Tech, this is going to be left to you, me, and The Loonatics, we'll drain the life out of them by firing life draining energy blasts at them.

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine

Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Perfect, this'll set Scorpius off big time, and with what we did in showing him Trakeena's death, he's already pissed off to the extreme.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: Well, Daddy Dearest is about to join his dear daughter in The Black Abyss forever.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: He sure is.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and

transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Scorpius' last stand.

Lincoln: That's right. Alexander, you, Adrian, Zachary, and Aodhan are also going to also help take down more of Scorpius' Stingwingers, feel free to go wild.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Understood.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I hope you suck out his powers before we kill him.

Me: All he's got are his tentacles and the power to launch flashes. But, we'll do so.

We headed out.

Lincoln: And don't worry, we will.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Scorpius.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that monster.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Hey look guys!

We saw something sparkling.

Me: What's that?

We went over and saw that it looked like a hovering miniature galaxy! It was no bigger than the size of a dinner table.

Me: Wow! Look at this!

Nico: It looks like a miniature galaxy!

Qin: It's no bigger than a dinner table.

I held out my hands and imagined holding it.

Me: It's like I have the entire galaxy in my hands.

Nico: Can you see the solar system in it?

I looked with my microscopic vision and saw that it was definitely in the Orion Arm.

Me: Yep I see it. This is a miniature version of the Milky Way. But it's cool to see though.

Nico: Okay, this is definitely a trap.

?: It's a trap for Scorpius and Trakeena.

Me: Who said that?

Voice: I did J.D.

We saw the galaxy burst into flames!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Oh man! You're Leo Corbett's Akuma, Galaxyflame! The Hypothetical Akuma of Leo Corbett and he is a Galaxy of fire and he has intense fire powers. He was made because of Trakeena killing all his friends and his brother and he vowed to make her and Scorpius pay for it all!

He showed a sketch of it and he looked like a galaxy on fire!

Me: WHOA! Talk about a flame of cosmic proportions!

Galaxyflame: I know and J.D. that was cool imagining yourself holding me.

Me: It sure was. And man Leo it's like you are literally one with the universe like this.

Galaxyflame: It feels like it doesn't it.

Chef Pepperjack: Right now, you're the size of any food that I make.

Galaxyflame: I sure am aren't I? That is cool.

Me: And you want to destroy Scorpius and Trakeena. Well sorry to burst your bubble but Trakeena is dead.

Qin: We killed her 4 times.

Galaxyflame: I figured you did since she beat up J.D. twice and came back with an iron fist the third time.

Me: They do say that the Third Time is the charm. Just a while back we killed her on Emma Goodall's day.

Leo: With me too since she is my enemy.

Me: Yep.

Galaxyflame: I know.

Me: Boy if you're a Galaxy of fire, I can assume all the other Lost Galaxy Rangers akumas are Elemental Galaxies like you.

Galaxyflame: Yep. Except for water, wind, lightning, earth and metal.

Me: Wow!

Evilseed: Leo? Is that you?

Me: I think we already confirmed it is.

Galaxyflame: Yes that's right.

Me: Also you know the complicated part? Dexter did some research on miniature universes like this.

Dexter: That is true and I was doing some studies on Horton's Theory of Who and it lead me to the presense of Submolecular Lifeforms.

Leanne Nikos: So basically the analysis of lifeforms that are the size of 10^-15 meters.

Dexter: That is correct.

Nico: (HEAD SPARKING) (DROOLING)

Galaxyflame: Is Nico okay?

Me: Complicated science and equations like that really hurt his head. Sometimes it causes his head to explode.

Galaxyflame: Ah I see.

Me: Yeah I felt the same way.

Eli: I got this.

Eli kicked him in his butt.

Nico: Um... OW!

Lana gave him a block of ice.

Nico: Thanks Lana.

El Diablo: You need to calm down.

Galaxyflame: Why? I got so much to share with you guys now that I'm a galaxy.

Me: Well as much as we would like to see all of it we got to fight. But maybe we can do it like this.

I snapped my fingers and made a copy of his galaxy and made an amazing analysis and imagine table for it.

Nico: WOW! That is cool!

Galaxyflame: A Three-Dimensional holographic analysis table! Good idea.

Me: Thanks. Now we can fight.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

El Diablo fired waves of fire and blasted him all over.

Galaxyflame: My turn!

He fired fireballs of stars and I deflected them back and smashed him and knocked him down!

Me: That was cool though!

Nico: And good idea making Analysis tables like that.

Me: Thanks. Figured the colleges and elementary schools and schools of all levels would like them.

Lisa Loud: I must concur on that J.D.

Galaxyflame was knocked out.

Me: Now we can go after Scorpius.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scorpius has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

Teen Titans Lightning: It isn't every day we get to fight a galaxy

Me: No it isn't.

Qin: But that was a cool one.

Xenia: It sure was.

We flew out, and we saw Scorpius and many massive hordes of Stingwingers causing havoc and they are coming after us.

Nico: There's Scorpius, and they're already coming after us.

Me: Well, that just makes things easier.

Lincoln: For us. Ace, Tech, Rev, Slam, Lexi, Duck, let's go.

Lincoln and The Loonatics fired massive waves of black energy with Darkstar's powers and they hit the hordes of Stingwingers and they sucked the life and energy out of them and they grew stronger, and it was pissing Scorpius off.

Nico: Nice one, and that fat bug is getting pissed off.

Lincoln: Hey, it's not our fault he decided to come after us again for revenge, he did this to himself.

Then, we looked to see Zachary Hart, Alexander Michaelson, and Adrian Acmetropolis taking down the last of the Stingwingers with their drill lance, greatsword, and death scythes, and we saw Aodhan Vulcania firing massive blasts of fire and lava at more of them and slashing all of them into slivers with his massive greatsword and blasting more of them with his gun, and they were punching, kicking, and slashing at them with unimaginable power and strength!

Eli: Looks like they're sweeping things up.

Then, we saw them about to fight Scorpius and he was about to use his tentacles.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you don't Scorpius. I SUMMON GOD OF DAWN HUEHUECOYOTL AND DARK GOD OF DUSK TEZCATLIPOCA!

Tech E Coyote summoned his two Signer and Dark Signer Duel Monsters, and they pinned down Scorpius' tentacles.

Nico: Alright, let's get in there.

Lincoln: And squash that butt ugly bug.

Me: Time to end that monster once and for all.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for him.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) That bug's about to go splat!

Scrappy Doo: Yeah! Lemme at him! Lemme at him! I'm gonna splat him!

Lincoln, his sisters, and harem: Galactabeasts, Activate Lightning Mode!

The Galactabeasts of The Elementus Galaxy activated their Lightning Mode, and they had bolts of lightning surrounding them and they fired powerful blasts of lightning at Scorpius and they hit his back and he got electrocuted bad!

Suddenly, the spirits of The Lost Galaxy Rangers appeared and they attacked Scorpius with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Scorpius.

Scorpius: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the world and I will make you all pay for what you did to Trakeena!

Me: She got what she deserved! Just like you will!

I slashed at Scorpius really bad with my massive greatsword and not only did I leave some nasty scars on him, but I also slashed off his tentacles and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Scorpius: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Seriously? You never stood a chance against us before, Scorpius, especially during last year when Lord Zedd returned.

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: You are still as UGLY as ever!

Xenia: And hideous too!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote

Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you don't stand a chance against us even now. Plus, your daughter was nothing more than pure evil just like you. You two committed truly horrendous atrocities across the galaxy, and not even crying for mercy's going to help you, you deserve none.

A massive murder of crows appeared as black and green dark flames appeared behind Tech E Coyote as he said that and glared at Scorpius as he screamed in terror!

Lincoln: Whoa, Tech really scared the crud out of him.

Scorpius: And also I am not alone.

Me: What do you mean?

Out came a figure and it revealed herself. It was Nathalie's first akuma, CATALYST!

Marinette: CATALYST!

Meowth: What does that do?

Catalyst: Why don't I show you?

She concentrated and suddenly, Scorpius turned red.

Lincoln: Guys, why did Scorpius' power level suddenly skyrocket?!

He fired energy blasts from his eyes and I deflected the beams and they hit a bunch of footsoldiers and they explode with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Me: HOLY SHIT! She enhanced his power 10-fold!

Nico: Unbelievable!

Eli: Wow!

Gabriel: I remember doing this one.

Vortex: We need to be careful!

Me: (laughs arrogantly) Ha! He's still no match for-

I was cut off when Scorpius punched me knocking me to the ground. I got up and saw the blood on my mouth that I wiped off.

Me:...alright then. Lucky shot! (Spits) The gloves are off now.

I took off my weighted jacket and boots and weights.

Me: Hold onto these for me.

I folded them and threw them aside and then...

THUNDEROUS CRASH!

It smashed into the ground and formed a huge crater!

Naomi Necroshade: WHOA! Holy crap that was huge!

Ymir: You wouldn't believe how much weight he has.

Universe 666 May: It's true.

Me: Also Scorpius how can you even punch me? You don't have any hands.

Scorpius: You're just mad because I'm just as powerful as you now!

Me: You as powerful as us? Dream on.

Lady Deathstrike: (Japanese Accent) Enjoy it while you can. It won't last long!

I flared up my power and teleported and kicked him in his ugly face!

It sent him crashing into a wall!

SMASH!

Me: Take that! Also Catalyst, we never faced you before when we fought Gabriel the first time. So this will be the first time.

Catalyst: I'm more of a power booster not a fighter.

Me: Like a supercharging battery.

Catalyst: Exactly.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

They transformed!

Leo: "Red Galaxy Ranger!"

Damon: "Green Galaxy Ranger!"

Kai: "Blue Galaxy Ranger!"

Maya: "Yellow Galaxy Ranger!"

Kendrick: "Pink Galaxy Ranger!"

Karone: "Purple Galaxy Ranger!"

Aura: "White Galaxy Ranger!"

Mike: "Magna Defender!"

All: "Defenders of the Stars and Miranoi Power Rangers Lost

Galaxy!"

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Electrocutioner: Mind if I give you a boost, Luxray?

Luxray: Please!

He fired a wave of lightning and supercharged Luxray and Luxray fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted Scorpius!

Me: That all you got?

Scorpius: Not quite!

He dropped a bottle and it poured out slime and it formed into clones of Trakeena!

Me: Trakeena clones!? WHOA!

Catalyst concentrated and supercharged them!

Me: Okay then!

I teleported and blasted the clones into nothing with ease.

Me: That was pathetic! You aren't the only one that knows how to use supercharged attacks.

I did some dances.

Goku: J.D.'s power is skyrocketing!

Me: THUNDER FLASH ATTACK!

I fired a massive and intensely powerful blast of fire from my fists and it hit Scorpius and exploded with intensely incredible power!

He was really burned from it bad!

Nico: WHOA!

Goku: He learned that one from Pikkon.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Scorpius' back and we began sucking out his powers and assimilated Scorpius' Tentacles and Flash Generation, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Scorpius began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Scorpius: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Scorpius was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Tech E Coyote went after Scorpius, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of midnight black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his massive greatsword leaving scars on him, his Duel Monsters also joined in and attacked Scorpius as well, and it pissed him off.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, King Mondo. This is for all those who suffered at your hands.

BLEACH - REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUA TENSHO PLAYS

That did it as Scorpius lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Scorpius and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Scorpius, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Scorpius and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Scorpius and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Scorpius hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Scorpius, you are fucking done, you damn monster!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Scorpius. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Rita: Just like what I did to Lori for using the thirteen bad words.

Lincoln went after Scorpius and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scorpius and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Scorpius and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scorpius and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Scorpius: WHAT THE?! IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew it, I knew I was hoping for angry screams, all the same, it's time for you to die, Scorpius.

I went after Scorpius, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scorpius, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Scorpius lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Scorpius with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Scorpius, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SCORPIUS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Scorpius and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF

HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose, cheapskate! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Scorpius.

Lincoln went wild on Scorpius as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Scorpius, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SCORPIUS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Scorpius and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Scorpius.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Scorpius.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Scorpius: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BASTARD AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT BUG BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Scorpius had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Angel Grove and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KING MONDO AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, King Mondo.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, your armies are dead, and your former minions have since been put under Vypra's command, and with your daughter dead and gone, now you are all alone.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Scorpius, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him! Let's end this once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Scorpius.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Scorpius, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED SCORPIUS OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, King Mondo! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SCORPIUS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY SCORPIUS WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Leo Corbett, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Scorpius and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scorpius, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Scorpius off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Scorpius and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Scorpius, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Scorpius.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Scorpius!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Scorpius really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Scorpius with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, SCORPIUS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Scorpius with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Scorpius was on his last tentacles as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Lei Shen and Shan Bu from World of Warcraft, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, shithead?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that is it, you uglyass freak abomination of nature, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Scorpius.

Ed Cowart: Damn, you're one uglyass bug! Even uglier than Trakeena the Bug Bitch! You're so fucking ugly that even an ugly mama would look even hotter! Heck, even Xenomorphs, Yajutas, and even fucking Raremon would look sexy as hell! Prepare your uglyass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart fired sawblades at Scorpius then he fired massive rockets at Scorpius, then he sprayed explosive lemon juice on Scorpius, which exploded leaving Scorpius really scarred, then he finished by summoning the Cucco's Revenge Squad which attacked Scorpius all over!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING

HILARIOUS! (To Scorpius as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATER, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF SCORPIUS BADLY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this!

Thorax: I'm similar to Trakeena in appearence. But let me show you what I have that she didn't!

He turned into her.

Thorax: (In Trakeena's Voice) A heart and shapeshifting!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Charisma fired waves of energy and blasted Scorpius.

Naomi Necroshade fired darkness blasts and blasted him.

Xeress: Lets get him!

Cerea: Yeah!

Xeress and Cerea: CENTAUR NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and nature and blasted him all over!

Qin: Take that!

Scorpius fired a blast that we barely managed to avoid.

I deflected it and it hit him!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Mumbo: Okay, we need to get Catalyst off the field or Scorpius might actually kill us!

Me: I agree!

Gatomon: Leave it to me!

Gatomon Digivolved!

Gatomon: GATOMON DIGIVOLVE TO...

She turned into Angewomon!

Angewomon: (Echoing) ANGEWOMON!

She flew and grabbed Catalyst!

Scorpius: NO!

Me: Now's our chance!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Mumbo: (facepalms) I meant knock Catalyst out!

Me: Getting her away from him is just as good.

Nico: He's right!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Scorpius!

Angewomon: But since you asked, sure. I can do that!

WHAM!

She punched her in her head and knocked her out.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Now it's on!

Qin: Great!

Scorpius' color then turned back to normal.

Scorpius:...oh, fuck!

Me: Now that's more like it!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Terrorsaur: You aren't the only one that knows a supercharge! Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed!

Terrorsaur: J.D. give me a Raw Energon Supercharge!

Me: Okay then!

I formed Raw Energon in my hands.

He grabbed it and then got a TREMENDOUSLY POWERFUL ENERGON SUPERCHARGE!

Me: HOLY COW!

Terrorsaur: NOW LETS SEE YOU FACE THIS!

He went at Scorpius with intense powerful speed and blasted him with incredible energy and lasers!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Rattrap: Oh no! That Pred looks like he could eat Tyronium!

Optimus Primal: Rattrap calm down. His circuits can't hold a charge that massive for long.

Nico: Once he cools down we'll get him back to the ship and repair him after the battle.

Scorpius: (to me) At least I made you bleed!

Luxio: It still wasn't enough!

Luxio charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

Me: You caught me by surprise Scorpius. I don't intend to make the same mistake again.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: LIGHTS OF ORION! ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got powerful belt buckles, armbands, claw gauntlets and crossguards for their Quasar Sabers!

Me: You're in for it now!

Leo: Lets get him! POWER UP MODE!

They ran at Scorpius and formed into a ball of energy and went at him!

Me: KAAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Rainbow Fire Kamehameha Wave and it merged with the rangers and it slammed into Scorpius and exploded with intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

He was knocked down and wounded!

Charisma charged at him And blasted him with energy blasts.

Me: Take that!

Charisma then yelled in surprise when she saw her body twitch and expand.

Same with Xeress and Honey.

Charisma: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Drillerpillar, Mega Vespiquen and Mega Shiny Rapidash and they transformed and blasted Scorpius all over the place!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

He smashed on Scorpius and crushed him!

Me: Take that!

Then Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Six Gum Gang, Dai Gui, Whiplash, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Brody and Diabolico Came.

Nico: Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Six Gum Gang, Dai Gui, Whiplash, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Brody and Diabolico.

Diabolico: Been a while Scorpius. I still hate you.

Scorpius: FUCK YOU TOO!

Me: Colorful mouth you have.

Scorpius: HELP ME NOW!

Their response?

Dr. Viktor, Demyx, Six Gum Gang, Dai Gui, Whiplash, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Brody and Diabolico: NO!

They blasted him down!

Me: Sheesh! The nerve of him! Asking for help from someone that hates you!

Diabolico: I know, right?

Dr. Viktor: Catalyst almost helped him kill you guys.

Demyx: Too bad that won't happen again.

Me: Too bad Catalyst's power enhancement wasn't enough on account we were holding back.

Wilbur: Especially since she wasn't much of a fighter.

Goof: She sure wasn't.

Dixie: That's right.

Me: I know.

Dai Gui: (to Nico) We heard you fought Guitar Villain.

Nico: We sure did.

Minotaurus: (to Maya) You should take care of that Mega Jolteon.

Maya: I will.

Marvo the Meanie came.

Me: Marvo the Meanie. Up for another round?

Paddy Tanniger: Yeah he's back for another round. So what? Big whoop! Wanna fight about it?

Me: Paddy would you get outta here!?

Nico: No one asked you!

Marvo: Yeah beat it! And yes I am back.

Me: Cool.

Marvo: What was it like fighting a small galaxy?

Me: Pretty cool and awesome.

Marvo: Nice!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Will Vandom, Bob the Blob, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Emerald and Ilia VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, Pixie Empress, Frankenstein (Power Rangers) and Frankenstein (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Bob the Blob) - Nico's rescue on the planet Norarc and we battled Guitar Villain

---

Dr. Viktor was first.

Dr. Viktor: (to Will) Nico's rescue was on the planet Norarc. He battled Guitar Villain.

Will Vandom: We sure did and you should have seen the prison there too!

Dr. Viktor: What was it?

Will Vandom: It was called the Cleopatra Heights Federal Correctional Institution for Karens. It's a dangerous prison labor camp gulag for the meanest and most evil Karen women ever. Women that think they are so entitled and think they are so much better than everyone else that they think they can get away with everything including breaking the law. Well in this prison they are not going to live to even get out or see the light of day ever again. This prison is for the worst of the worst. And it's home to the most grueling and most horrific conditions of all! And we're not talking normal prison conditions. We're talking NAZINO ISLAND HORRIBLE INSANE CONDITIONS! This is a prison no one escapes from and if they do they will freeze to death in seconds.

THEY GASPED!

Principal: WHOA MAN! That sounds like one prison you do not want to be in!

Will Vandom: Oh it was horrible! We met Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Angelina Arkhangelskaya and she is the prison warden there at the Cleopatra Heights Prison! And she does not mess around there!

Bob the Blob: This is a girl no one messes around with! Angelina ABSOLUTELY LOATHES AND HATES Karens with a vengeance and she inflicts nasty and horrible Nazino Island level torture sessions on the inmates there without compassion or mercy!

Midwestern Mom: HOLY COW! That is a nasty and mean woman that really hates people like that!

Snowdrop: Yeah they think that they are so much better than everyone else that they think they can get away with anything! Even murder!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! That's why they have no friends.

Stellar Harmony: I agree there! Those monsters deserve every second of their miserable lives rotting in that prison.

Dr. Viktor: How far away is Norarc?

Harmony Sparkle: It's in the galaxy JADES-GS-z14-0 over 34 billion lightyears away from Earth and it's really cold there! It's -145˚ Fahrenheit there and the wind chill is -190˚ Fahrenheit!

Mad Dad: WOW! That is worse than Antarctica!

Starshine Sparkle: MUCH MUCH worse!

Spyro: That was one of the coldest planets we've been to. But the prison was nice and warm inside. Outside it was BRUTALLY COLD!

Dr. Viktor: WOW! That is one tough prison! Did you guys have a music battle against Guitar Villain there?

Spyro: We sure did! That was so much fun!

Dr. Viktor: WOW! You guys had fun! Lets do this!

Will used Dr. Viktor's ring and they fired waves of purple lightning and magic and energy and smashed them down.

Irma Lair, Nuova Shenron, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, Fusion IceDevimon, Wrench and Marina Del Rey (Theme including Nuova Shenron) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Angry Burger and Clorless, Chaos King of Dark World

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Angry Burger and Clorless, Chaos King of Dark World. Nico, Pharaoh Man's team, Magma Dragoon's team, and the others did good battling them.

Irma: They sure did and it was a really fun one. We also met the next of the Underground Girls and her name was Charisma Tetherby.

Demyx: WHOA! That is cool! Is she related to Lord Tetherby in Gotham Royal York?

Irma: She is! She is Lord Tetherby's Great Granddaughter. She is from a rich family too. She was Born into a wealthy rich family that loved all of her friends like her own family. She even protected them from evil queen bee snooty girls.

Bell Org: WOW! That is amazing! So that means that she and

Chandler are distant cousins or something.

Irma: Well they don't know the full extent of the family tree. Shanan said she was turned into what's called a Nereisarian Halicephalobusian Worm. They come from the planet Nereisara and they look like giant version of the Alpha Sand Diggers of planet Aether.

Demyx: WHOA! That sounds scary!

Irma: It is. Also we met a gene-slammer from Dark Gale for a Mega Vespiquen. Her name is Honey Kamizuru and she is a really powerful master of a rare and unique bloodline called Honey Style. She is really gifted with that. She is also Suzumebachi's sister!

Demyx: WOW! That is amazing!

Nuova Shenron: It sure is.

Kin Tsuchi: We were amazed about that.

Sunset Shimmer: We sure were. And she was really glad that the Rock and Leaf put aside their differences.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was intense.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We were amazed and honored to meet her too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) We sure were.

Sunburn: I'll say! And she even splattered J.D.'s face with enchanted honey too.

Demyx: WOW! That is cool! Lets do this!

Irma used Demyx's ring and they fired waves of water and fire and smashed them down!

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Katie (Time Force), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, Momakase, Ushi Oni (Kakurangers) and Buzz Buzzard (Theme including Katie (Time Force)) - Lincoln's rescue in Acmetropolis

---

The Six Gum Gang were next.

Runt (to Right): We heard Lincoln's rescue was in Acmetropolis.

Lunk: How was it?

Right: It was intense! We battled an old enemy of Tech E Coyote, his name is Andrew Furukawa, he's a dangerous and unhinged lunatic with a lust for blood and he gets off on killing young girls in the very institute Tech went in order to slake his bloodlust. One day, he tried to murder a young female coyote college student named Akira Furukawa, the one from our universe, but unlike the one from Super Brother's world, the one from the Prime Universe had a secret, not only was she a smart and beautiful female coyote, but it turns out she's a princess from a distant planet. Tech stopped Andrew Furukawa, who was actually her murderous older brother, and he wrapped a steel girder around him to restrain him and sent him to prison. She fell in love at first sight with Tech and he also fell in love with her as well, and she knew he's a member of The Loonatics, and he promised to marry her. But, Andrew didn't want that to happen, he wanted to get revenge.

They gasped!

Dixie: WHOA! What a low-down dirty sidewinder!

Katie: You got that right!

Akira: Acmetropolis was his place to die.

Fright Rider: It sure was!

Applejack: But Tech transformed and ut that monster in his place!

Emily Douglas: He sure did and that was awesome!

Apple Star: You got that right!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Serves that jerk right!

Apple Bloom: You got that right!

Flashwing: I agree there!

Goof: Yeah no kidding!

Wilbur: What a jerk!

Runt: Lets do this!

Right used the Six Gum Gang's Ring and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Cornelia, Salamandemon, Genkai, Carlota Santiago, Nicole Hale, Juvia Lockser, Android 18, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tso Lan and Juandissimo Magnifico VS Dai Gui, Mudslide, Mesmeralda, Broccoloid King, Jack-O-Lantern (Billy and Mandy), Slipknot, Smashstone and Astral Drop Cornelia (Theme including Salamandemon) - The Mascots went to Endor

---

Dai Gui the Demon Sorcerer of Earth was next.

Dai Gui: (to Cornelia) The Mascots went to Endor. Did they like it there?

Cornelia: They sure did and while there we ran into the droid R3 S6.

Slipknot: That gold version of R2-D2 that tried to replace him?

Salamandemon: That's right and he was really a spy by the empire.

Genkai: It was during the Battle of Bothawui.

Rarity: We saw that he wasn't that much of a threat darlings. So we reprogrammed him and had him become good and be used for our information gathering.

Erica Tala: That is for sure and it was really cool.

Sapphire Ocean: He was primarily programmed just for reconnaissance work and information gathering. So we reprogrammed him for us.

Rarity (G5): We sure did darlings.

Dioptase Angel: That is for sure.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was cool and the planet Endor was much better now that the Death Star was destroyed.

Gill Grunt: That is for sure.

Dai Gui: I'm glad you guys fixed him up. Lets do it!

Cornelia used the Ring of Dai Gui and they fired waves of earth and rock and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Devon Daniels, Jokulmorder, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, Darth Vader, Rabbitcon and Coachwhip (Theme including Jokulmorder) - Meeting a gene-slammer of Mega Shiny Rapidash

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash (to Devon): You guys met a gene-slammer of Mega Shiny Rapidash. What's her name?

Devon: Well her name is Xeress and she is a VERY Voluptuous centaurette and she is the sister of Cerea and she is amazing! She has amazing fire powers and has intensely powerful elemental powers too.

Jokufmorder: We were amazed ourselves too.

Tsukuyomi: I agree there as well.

Rainbow Dash: HOLY COW! This is so awesome that we're meeting gene-slammers that are the sisters of the girls J.D. rescued.

Comet Thunder: I agree there too.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was awesome!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure!

Scootaloo: I agree there as well.

Whirlwind: We were amazed ourselves.

Whiplash: WOW! That is amazing! Lets do this!

Devon used Whiplash's ring and they fired waves of energy and lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Bloom, Serena (Pokemon), Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, Pie King, Madame Woe and Bling Bling Boy (Theme including Serena (Pokemon)) - Leo's day to shine

---

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) It's Leo's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Bloom: Oh he is and he has been ready for this ever since we killed Scorpius the first time.

Serena: Yeah that is for sure and it's going to be awesome in getting rid of him forever.

Tigra: We're going to make sure we kill him just like we killed Trakeena.

Fluttershy: That monster is so awful!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) He is really ugly!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I should have brought some bug spray!

Daffodil Bloom: Me too! What a jerk!

Bluebell: Yeah and his daughter Trakeena got what she deserved too. Her father will pay for it too.

Fluttershy (G5): He sure will.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah that is for sure!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja what a monster!

Stealth Elf: He sure is!

Brain Freezer: No kidding there! I never liked the guy! Lets do it!

Bloom used the ring of Brain Freezer and they fired waves of fire, ice, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, nature, birds and butterflies and they smashed them down.

Flora, Four Arms, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Thunder and

Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Dooku, Rhinoblast and Goto Imasuji (Theme including Four Arms) - Scorpius will pay for everything he did and he has Catalyst with him

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy: (to Flora) Scorpius will pay for everything he did. And He has Catalyst with him

Flora: Yeah and this is Nathalie's first Akuma and she is not that much of a fighter. She has the power to intensify powers of villains times 10.

Four Arms: Yeah no kidding there! He summoned a clone of Trakeena and she enhanced her times 10 and J.D. unleashed his ultimate power and defeated in one fell swoop!

Yuki Yuna: That was intense! Not even enhanced villains are a match for J.D.'s power.

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure! Those party poopers better watch out!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) They better watch out.

Citrine Pie: No kidding there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Not even Catalyst can strengthen villains powerful enough to our level!

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: You got that right!

Man Boy: I agree there! With everything you guys did over the last 7 years, you guys are stronger than all the villains combined. Lets do it!

Flora used Man Boy's Ring and they fired waves of energy, nature, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Layla, Taylor Earhardt, Lucy Mann, AncientMermaidmon, Ranamon, Mermaimon, Venusmon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, and Team Rocket VS The Toiletnator, Pooperman, Leprechaun (TTG), Another Faiz, Syren (Miraculous Ladybug), Maria Witchblade, Pipe Monster and Potty Mouth (Theme including Taylor Earhardt) - Leo's Akuma is a Fire Galaxy

Toiletnator was next.

Toiletnator: (to Layla) Leo's Akuma is a Fire Galaxy. What can it do?

Layla: Well he is a galaxy made of pure fire! He is a hot disk of stars and fire and his power is amazing! His name is Galaxyflame and he was made because of Trakeena killing all his friends and his brother and he vowed to make her and Scorpius pay for it all!

Taylor Earhardt: Trakeena got what was coming to her.

Lucy Mann: No kidding there! She deserved it.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure! Trakeena paid the ultimate price for her crimes.

Moonlight Glimmer: Now her father is going to pay for it too.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there. She has been asking for it.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too and it will be awesome to destroy him.

Raven Bishop: No kidding! Just looking at Scorpius is making me sick to my stomach!

Hex: It sure is!

Toiletnator: You got that right! Lets do it!

Layla used Toiletnator's ring and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Brody Romero, Lars Lion, Ayla, Takeru, Leeli, Hannah the Brave, Aethia, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lady Deathstrike and Mystique VS Taskmaster, Ticklepuss, Condor, Icy Angel, Bammers, Buzz, Kugutsukai and Yoroi Akado (Theme including Lars Lion) - Scorpius will join his daughter in oblivion

---

Taskmaster was next.

Taskmaster: (to Brody) Scorpius will join his daughter in oblivion. It doesn't matter how strong Catalyst makess him.

Brody: No even though his power was enhanced 10 times, it is still not enough to take us down.

Lars Lion: Yeah that is for sure.

Ayla: Soon he will be a forgotten memory.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there!

Dawn Eclipse: Just looking at him is making me really sick to my stomach.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there! He is ugly!

King Solar: Pumbaa took a bite of one of his tentacles and then threw it up and all the contents of his stomach because of the taste!

YUCK!

Solar Eclipsa: That is one bad bug that no one will agree with!

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there!

Spotlight: Nasty!

Taskmaster: That is disgusting! Lets do this!

Brody used Taskmaster's ring and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Musa, Gengar, Erina, Touma, Umika, Noel, Levi Weston, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Starlight Glimmer and Thorax VS Diabolico, Evil Cloud Man, Mr. Kittles, Mustache Girl, Phantom (Real Ghostbusters), Ganda, Dodomeki Minosaur and Snake Demons (Theme including Gengar) - Scorpius will never terrorize the universe again

---

Diabolico was next.

Diabolico: (to Musa) Scorpius will never terrorize the universe again. I never did like him.

Musa: I don't blame you guys. I don't think you, Vypra, Loki or anyone in your ranks liked him.

Gengar: Yeah that is for sure.

Erina: What a monster there.

Princess Luna: Many of us don't like him because of how ugly he looks.

Dusk Eclipse: You aren't kidding.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah that is for sure. But we're going to make sure that Scorpius dues.

Moondust: I hate how he looks.

Snowdrop: Me too.

Gari: Yeah he is nasty.

Blackout: I agree there.

Diabolico: We all can agree on that! Lets do it!

Musa used Diabolico's ring and they fired waves of energy, darkness and music notes and smashed them down.

Maya VS Minotaurus

Minotaurus was next.

Minotaurus: Lets make this fun.

Maya: Yeah!

Maya fired waves of lightning and smashed him down!

Kendrick VS Four Armed Zealot

Four Armed Zealot was next.

Four Armed Zealot: Lets dance!

Kendrick: Gladly!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down!

Mighty Morphin Rangers, Alien Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Marvo the Meanie

---

Marvo the Meanie was next.

Marvo: Boy that was crazy how Catalyst did that!

Nico: No kidding!

May: Brutal!

Universe 666 May: I agree there!

Marvo: Me too. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Scorpius, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that butt ugly fat bug.

Nico teleported back with them.

Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Tommy Oliver: WHITE RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Kimberly: PINK RANGER POWER!

Billy: BLUE RANGER POWER!

Aisha: YELLOW RANGER POWER

Rocky: RED RANGER POWER!

All: POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

They Transformed too!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ALIEN!

They turned into the Aquitar Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

The rangers summoned the Power Cannon and charged it up!

Alien Rangers: AQUITAR RANGER BLAST!

Rangers: POWER CANNON! FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Marvo the Meanie you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: This is the end for you!

Tsukasa: And your family tree!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Red!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Green!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Purple!

Kamen Ride: Lost Galaxy Magna Defender!

Tsukasa turned into Lost Galaxy Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They turned into the Lost Galaxy Rangers too!

Leo: Time for this!

He donned his awesome battlizer!

Me: YEAH!

We went at him and smashed and bashed and pulverized him all over!

Leo, Kendrick, Tracks and Cutthroat used the Earth Keys and they enhanced Leo, Kendrick, Tracks and Cutthroat's weapons and powers 100-fold.

Leo Corbett and Cutthroat: SMASHING FIRE LION BLAST!

Kendrick and Tracks: LASER NATURE BLAST!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: DRAGON MAGIC BLAST!

Zarya of the Wolf and Knightbrace: WOLF MOONLIGHT BLAST!

Emerald Goldenbraid of the Unicorn and Electrocutioner: MAGICAL UNICORN BLAST!

Piper Willowbrook of the Phoenix and Fixer: PHOENIX FIRE BLAST!

Aerrow of the Storm Hawks and Vortex: STORM SKY BLAST!

Ben 10 of the Galaxy Omnitrix and Billy Numerous: GALAXY ALIENS BLAST!

Julie Yamamoto of the Plumbers and Captain Yamamoto: MATRIX BOOMERANG BLAST!

Gwen Tennyson of the Anodites and Mr. Fizz: SODA MAGIC BLAST!

Mallow of Nature and Evilseed: SEEDS AND NATURE BLAST!

Ash of the Lightning and See-More: LIGHTNING EYE STORM BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Jet Set, Leo, me and Nico: JEWEL NATURE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Scorpius, now it's time for you to die! GALACTABEAST ELEMENT STYLE: LION GALACTABEAST!

Mai Shiranui: GALACTABEAST FIRE STYLE: CONDOR GALACTABEAST!

Nanami Simpson: GALACTABEAST WATER STYLE: GORILLA GALACTABEAST!

Julie Makimoto: GALACTABEAST EARTH STYLE: WOLF GALACTABEAST!

Makoto Nanaya: GALACTABEAST WIND STYLE: WILDCAT GALACTABEAST!

Sari Sumdac: GALACTABEAST LIGHTNING STYLE: TOROZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that transformed into said Galactabeasts and they hit Scorpius and exploded as they hit him!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale. We've had it up to hear with you, Scorpius, now go join your heartless daughter in The Black Abyss forever! LOST GALAXY FINAL SMASH: LOST GALAXY BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Galactabeast Zords and they hit Scorpius and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

El Diablo: I got the perfect use for your corpse after we're done with you!

El Diablo fired flames as Scorpius screamed in pain. He didn't stop until he fell down dead.

Me: And I have the awesome finisher! Ready guys?

Leo: Lets do it!

I pulled out a combiner block and the Lost Galaxy Rangers weapons including the new ones I made for them merged with it and it formed into a powerful super energy cannon!

Me: Say hello to the Lost Galaxy Tachyon Spectrum Elemental Cannon. This is all your weapons combined and it has enough power to destroy Scorpius and his forces times infinity!

Qin: COOL!

Leo: Awesome!

Nico: Lets test it out!

They got it ready and charged up!

Leo: SPECTRUM GALAXY LASER! FIRE!

They fired a massive and intensely powerful laser blast and it hit Scorpius and then...

SUPER MASSIVELY POWERFUL AND INCREDIBLE EXPLOSION OF BIG BANG POWER!

The explosion completely obliterated Scorpius and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Nico: Goodbye and good riddance forever, Scorpius!

Me: Serves him right!

We heard Lord Zedd's scream of anger inside The Book of Vile

Darkness.

Nicole: Oh, shut up in there, Lord Zedd, or I swear I'll rip your soul apart and banish you to The Black Abyss myself!

Lincoln: The more we piss him off, the more unhinged he's gonna become.

Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Lei Shen and Shan Bu from World of Warcraft.

We turned our attention to Lei Shen and Shan Bu who's trying to get out, but he can't.

Lei Shen: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, when I get out, you will be destroyed.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Lei Shen and Shan Bu with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Estelle Madison: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Estelle Madison's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, glass, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Lei Shen and Shan Bu, she left light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, glass, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Estelle Madison: You've caused enough pain and suffering to all of Azeroth in your barbaric conquest, Lei Shen and Shan Bu! This is unforgiveable, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF

ESTELLE MADISON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER GENNI, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER MADAME VERRE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND ESTELLE MADISON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Estelle Madison was surrounded by a massive vortex of light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, and glass surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Madame Verre flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lei Shen and Shan Bu: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Estelle Madison's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, and glass surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Madame Verre flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a light blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Lei Shen and Shan Bu: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ESTELLE MADISON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ESTELLE MADISON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Estelle Madison grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large light blue planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller light blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded light blue star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with light blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded light blue star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with light blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded neon green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, glass, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Witchcrafter Madame Verre surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Witchcrafter Madame Verre with light blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light Blue, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with light blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and light blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Estelle Madison has on a white short-sleeved blouse with Witchcrafter Madame Verre on it, light blue sleeveless dress top, light blue skirt, light blue knee-high high-heeled boots with light blue armor with embedded light blue gems and purple butterfly buckles and long white long-sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, glass, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Witchcrafter Madame Verre surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by books, winds, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a light blue gem with neon glowing light blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Estelle Madison felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous white angel wings with light blue tips on the large 325'11" white

feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and white fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long light blue wolf tails with white tips and white markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Estelle Madison has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized light blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Estelle Madison's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, glass, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Estelle Madison's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Glass Light Storm Star Storm Fury Glass Master Witchcrafter Madame Verre True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Glass Light Storm Star Storm Fury Glass Master Witchcrafter Madame Verre True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded light blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Witchcrafter Genni etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with light blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large light blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with light blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with light blue gems for eyes and light blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Estelle Madison has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large light blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with light blue gems for eyes and light blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with light blue gems for eyes and light blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a light blue kanji with Suns in between the kanji below Witchcrafter Madame Verre that said, "Estelle Madison, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Madame Verre, Member and Glass Master of The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, Glass Sculpture Maker and Stained Glass Maker, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Books, Winds, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Granute Dean, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Glass, Light, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エステル・マディソン、魔術師マダム・ヴェールのアバター兼遺伝子破壊者、魔術師職人ギルドのメンバー兼ガラス職人、ガラス彫刻家兼ステンドグラス職人、悪党の破壊者、書物、風、魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、グラ

ヌート・ディーンの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常の、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、ガラス、光、魔法、フェニックス、天使

Estelle Madison has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WITCHCRAFTER MADAME VERRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT GLASS LIGHT STORM STAR STORM FURY GLASS MASTER WITCHCRAFTER MADAME VERRE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT GLASS LIGHT STORM STAR STORM FURY GLASS MASTER WITCHCRAFTER MADAME VERRE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT GLASS LIGHT STORM STAR STORM FURY GLASS MASTER WITCHCRAFTER MADAME VERRE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Estelle Madison's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Lei Shen and Shan Bu as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Estelle Madison: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Glass Light Storm Star Storm Fury Glass Master Witchcrafter Madame Verre True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Glass Light Storm Star Storm Fury Glass Master Witchcrafter Madame Verre True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end these two barbarians for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Lei Shen and Shan Bu, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF LEI SHEN AND SHAN BU!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, you assholes, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Estelle Madison, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Lei Shen and Shan Bu, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lei Shen and Shan Bu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Estelle Madison did the same by firing light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Estelle Madison, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Lei Shen and Shan Bu off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Lei Shen and Shan Bu and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lei Shen and Shan Bu, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Lei Shen and Shan Bu.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of

death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Lei Shen and Shan Bu and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here, Lei Shen and Shan Bu.

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Lei Shen and Shan Bu hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Lei Shen and Shan Bu were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and stabbed them into the chests of Lei Shen and Shan Bu and he began absorbing them, and he assimilated Le Shen and Shan Bu's muscle mass, Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Master combatant, Master strategist, Master craftsmanship, Magic, Power over storms and lightning, and Aerokinesis, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Lei Shen and Shan Bu began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Lei Shen: (Groans) He's sucking us dry, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Lei Shen and Shan Bu, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Lei Shen and Shan Bu's soul and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and lightning burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Estelle Madison's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long light blue wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded light blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded light blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller light blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized light blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Estelle Madison: And this where it ends for you, Lei Shen and Shan Bu, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Lei Shen and Shan Bu, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Estelle.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Estelle.

Suddenly, Estelle Madison wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Estelle Madison's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Estelle Madison sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lola: Now, we're finally rid of Lei Shen and Shan Bu for good, of course, this is going to anger The Mogu Empire even more.

Me: If they show up, they're also going to be absorbed by Lincoln as well. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Forest Sprite.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Forest Sprite.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Aalish Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Forest Sprite, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Aalish Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Forest Sprite, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Forest Sprite. She's The Volcanic Lava Forest Sprite Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Aalish Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Forest Sprite, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Forest Sprite, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, but here's the absolute shocker: Aalish Vulcania despises her former best friend, Karen Daniels, with a blazing passion! Aalish Vulcania found out that Karen Daniels was an unadulterated dumpster fire filled with hatred, she hated that Lincoln and Aalish Vulcania are together and finding happiness and not suffering in misery like she wanted! She was a petty, jealous, ugly, blackhearted, remorseless, brainless bully, and she tried everything to kill them, but Lincoln exposed Karen Daniels to all of Royal Woods, and her family was absolutely disgusted by her heartlessness and callous behavior, that they disowned her. In a fury, she tried to kill Aalish and Lincoln, but Lincoln banished her to another world, but what Lincoln didn't know was that he banished Karen to New York in the world of Nightshift, and she tried to forge alliances with the criminal gangs there, but The Big Claw Gang had leaked the news of what she did, and she was facing death threats from them, and two weeks later, Karen Daniels was found dead, and the killer who'd slain her was none other than Caleb Maxwell who back then was the vengeance-driven bloodsoaked dark angel of revenge.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT!?

Caleb Maxwell: Now, I remember. That little banshee tried to forge alliances with the criminal gangs there, but as soon as The Big Claw Gang leaked out the details, they tried to kill her only for me to put an end to her forever.

Nico: Oh man. Well, I can say this, that unadulterated dumpster fire bitch had it coming. But, if she comes back from Hell, there's only one place waiting for her.

Whiplash: Somewhere down the line, I'm gonna be helping to kill Snide.

Taskmaster: Same with me on Galvanax.

Brain Freezer: Either way, another job well done.

Nico: You said it.

Man Boy: So what now?

El Diablo: What do you think?

El Diablo began roasting a marshmallow over Scorpius' dead corpse.

Toiletnator (shrugs): Works for me.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Leo: Now we've seen the last of Scorpius and Trakeena forever.

Qin: Serves those stinkbugs right!

Lola: Yeah!

Leo: (To the viewers) This was an awesome adventure guys.

Me: It sure was.

We had a great marshmallow roast and we later returned home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Scorpius is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, and we sent him to join his filthy little princess daughter, Trakeena, in The Black Abyss, and we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Lily the Mermaid: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Ace Bunny was looking out into the night sky.

Ace Bunny: So, Scorpius has finally been taken care of, good riddance to that butt ugly fat bug.

THE CROW OST: BIRTH OF THE LEGEND PLAYS

Suddenly, Ace Bunny's Dark Mark of The Rabbit and Holy Mark of The Rabbit started glowing.

Ace Bunny: Tech's already transformed today, which means tomorrow's my turn, and everyone now knows about that little secret. But, that didn't even change a single thing, and I'm glad for that.

DBZ NARRATOR: THE TRUTH WAS FINALLY OUT. THE LOONATICS HAD REVEALED THEY HAD THE DARK MARKS OF THE AZTEC GODS AND HOLY MARKS OF THE GODS, THE SECRET THAT ONLY LINCOLN AND GIRL JORDAN HAD KNOWN ABOUT THEM HAD BEEN BROUGHT OUT INTO THE OPEN, AND TECH E COYOTE'S TRANSFORMATION WAS JUST THE BEGINNING. NOW, ACE BUNNY, THE LEADER OF THE LOONATICS, WOULD BE THE NEXT ONE TO TRANSFORM, AND ONCE THAT HAPPENS, THE NEXT VILLAIN TO FACE HIM TOMORROW WILL FACE SOME DIRE CONSEQUENCES.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Scorpius is squished and done!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Burst Man, Bakugo, Dialga, Palkia, Giratina and Arceus As well as Snipe Anteator, Thugly, Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Volcanic OVerlord, Ultimate Fossil Dragon, Rainbow Overhydra and we're going to the planet Twinkieiaira and we're going to battle Kagumi's akuma, Oni-Chan. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Great Moth, Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth and Fossil Dragon Skullgios. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Sparkman.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Anna Walker, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Haine, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Paarthurnax, Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan from The Elder Scrolls, and they wanted revenge on Lincoln for absorbing Alduin

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Acme Acres for Day 2, but we're going to be heading for a place not far from Acme Acres, it's known as The Toons and Humans Town/City, this place is one massive mega Metropolis city where humans and the legendary toons of animation history live. We're going to be meeting a lot of people there, specifically those who are friends with The Looney Tunes, but we also got bad news: according to Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard, it appears Roderick Rat and Danforth Drake along with all the Perfectoids A.K.A. Students of Perfecto Prep have broken out of prison and they still want revenge on us for ruining them and killing and banishing Xehanort to The Black Abyss last year. Well, we've had enough of them to last an eternity, we're going to take them down and Ace Bunny's going to show them that Actions have consequences as he tears them apart, and to add extra humiliation, we're going to damn them forever to an eternity of forced servitude in The Masters of Evil, and we're going to meet Aalish Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Forest Sprite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Forest Sprite. She's The Volcanic Lava Forest Sprite Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Aalish Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Forest Sprite, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Forest Sprite, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, but here's the absolute shocker: Aalish Vulcania despises her former best friend, Karen Daniels, with a blazing passion! Aalish Vulcania found out that Karen Daniels was an unadulterated dumpster fire filled with hatred, she hated that Lincoln and Aalish Vulcania are together and finding happiness and not suffering in misery like she wanted! She was a petty, jealous, ugly, blackhearted, remorseless, brainless bully, and she tried everything to kill them, but Lincoln exposed Karen Daniels to all of Royal Woods, and her family was absolutely disgusted by her heartlessness and callous behavior, that they disowned her. In a fury, she tried to kill Aalish and Lincoln, but Lincoln banished her to another world, but what Lincoln didn't know was that he banished Karen to New York in the world of Nightshift, and she tried to forge alliances with the criminal gangs there, but The Big Claw Gang had leaked the news of what she did, and she was facing death threats from them, and two weeks later, Karen Daniels was found dead, and the killer who'd slain her was none other than Caleb Maxwell who back then was the vengeance-driven bloodsoaked dark angel of revenge.

Next is payback time for Vypra as we go after Bansheera and it's going to be brutal!

see you all next time.

BANSHEERA'S REVENGE

Carter's Day to Shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a pink and red Valentine's Day-themed planet of endless romantic love, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Valentinesraira, a pink and red Valentine's day themed planet of endless romantic love and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Valentinesrairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A Valentine's Day-themed planet! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Valentinesraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Valentinesraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Valentinesraira, it truly is a planet of endless romantic love.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's body started feeling even hotter than ever and his deep sapphire eyes turn deep red: the color of male lust!

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Whoa, I'm starting to feel the sudden urge to have sex with my harem yet again!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Just like with the planet Eroticaira, Valentinesraira has the same kind of aphrodisiac effect on both males and females, the aphrodisiac air of Valentinesraira makes them full of lust and sexual hunger as the males feel like they're in permanent rutting season and the females feel like they're in permanent heat.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a pink sun and moon on his chest, he has long pink hair going down to his shoulders, pink eyes, pink angel wings, he has on a pink loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Vance Valentinesraira, King of The Valentinesrairans of Planet Valentinesraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Vallie Valentinesraira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Vomitairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Valentinesrairans came to Lincoln.

Vance Valentinesraira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Vance Valentinesraira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Vance Valentinesraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Vance Valentinesraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Vance Valentinesraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Vance Valentinesraira and the other septillion male Valentinesrairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the flames of passion and love, light, sex, all the powers of Valentine's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a pink aura with red and pink hearts surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Vance Valentinesraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Valentinesraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Valentinesraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Valentinesraira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the

rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Valentinesraira, a pink and red Valentine's day themed planet of endless romantic love and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Valentinesrairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! A Valentine's Day-themed planet in The Forbidden

Zone, that's so awesome!

Nico: You said it.

But, then, we saw Lincoln's harem still with an atomic red blush on their faces as they're kissing Lincoln's neck and arms and pecs even his twelve-pack abs.

Eli: Uh..., why are they...?

Shanan: Oh God, the aphrodisiac affects of Valentinesraira, it's just like what Lincoln had felt on Eroticaira, and they're infinite-times stronger than ever.

Nicole: But, they only affect his harem, and to those who have hate in their veins, love's like acid to them.

Ace Bunny: Ain't that the truth.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels.

Ace Bunny: I also had a feeling that this is also going to happen to me, I'm going to transform! EVERYBODY, TAKE COVER!

UH OH!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ACE BUNNY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUNNY, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUNNY WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND ACE BUNNY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ace Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, and black and yellow darkness surrounding the vortex, there are bunnies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with white eyes and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ace Bunny's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, and black and yellow darkness surrounding the vortex, there are bunnies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with white eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ACE BUNNY! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ACE BUNNY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Ace Bunny grew from 8'9" to 620'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, he has yellow highlights in the bangs of his long yellow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded yellow sun shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are yellow gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded yellow gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have yellow sun-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are yellow gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon blue eyes with a heavenly gold yellow circle around them and a midnight black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black and yellow bunny surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on bunny earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with yellow gems in the black crescent moon links and yellow crystal links and yellow rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a bunny with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has The Dark Mark of The Rabbit and The Holy Mark of The Rabbit on his left arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Ace Bunny has on a black sleeveless tank top with the Loonatics symbol on it, black jeans with yellow flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded yellow gems and silver rabbits for the buckles, and long black coat with yellow inlay inside the coat and yellow fur trim on the coattails with sstars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a yellow version of the symbol of The Loonatics and on top is a black and yellow coyote and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by black and yellow darkness, yellow fire, and yellow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Ace Bunny felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous grey angel wings with yellow tips on the large 625'11" grey feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large grey angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous grey angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous grey angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large grey angel wings underneath his enormous grey angel wings have eyes with blue irises and grey fur, and his cotton-ball tail grew larger and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Ace Bunny has a Ring of The Phoenix with yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 720'11" in length with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Rabbit and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 620'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black rabbit heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black rabbit heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black rabbit heads is a large black rabbit head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel and green fur tassel, Ace Bunny has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and yellow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black rabbit head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black rabbit heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six levitating gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moons made of light inside them: two over his Bracers, two over his ankles, and two beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a yellow kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Ace Bunny, Leader of The Loonatics, Hero of Acmetropolis, Descendant of Bugs Bunny, Brother Figure of Buster Bunny, Light Signer of The Rabbit of Light, Dark Signer of The Rabbit of Darkness, Carrier of Bugs Bunny's Legacy, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Most Dangerous Enemies, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Lexi Bunny, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Holy Light, Divine Darkness, and Light, Yellow Fire, and Yellow Lightning, Archenemy of Zavok, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The

Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of The Aztec Coyote God, Huehuecoyotl and Tezcatlipoca, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, Yellow Lightning, Yellow Fire, Black and Yellow Darkness, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エースバニー、ルーナティクスのリーダー、アクメトロポリスの英雄、バッグスバニーの子孫、バスターバニーの兄弟のような存在、光のウサギの光の署名者、闇のウサギの闇の署名者、バッグスバニーの遺産の担い手、アクメトロポリスの最も危険な敵の破壊者、レクシーバニーの愛情深いボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、聖なる光、神聖な闇、光、黄色の火、黄色の稲妻のマス

ター、ザヴォックの宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、アステカのコヨーテの神、ウエウエコヨトルとテスカトリポカの使者であり擁護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使の支配者、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、聖なる光、神聖な闇、黄色の稲妻、黄色の火、黒と黄色の闇、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使

Ace Bunny has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-HOLY SIGNER RABBIT GOD OF DAWN-DARK SIGNER RABBIT GOD OF DUSK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY RABBIT SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK RABBIT SIGNER OF DARKNESS YELLOW SOLAR LIGHT YELLOW FIRE STORM FURY RABBIT LEADER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY RABBIT SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK RABBIT SIGNER OF DARKNESS YELLOW SOLAR LIGHT YELLOW FIRE STORM FURY RABBIT LEADER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY RABBIT SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK

RABBIT SIGNER OF DARKNESS YELLOW SOLAR LIGHT YELLOW FIRE STORM FURY RABBIT LEADER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Me: WHOA! Now, you've transformed, Ace!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, I knew this was going to happen since last night though, Tech transformed yesterday, and now, it's my turn, J.D.

And when Lexi Bunny saw Ace Bunny, she had an atomic blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose gushed out heavy amounts of blood and she was sent flying, and she was about to hit the wall, until Ace Bunny caught her.

Lexi Bunny: Well, hello, tall, hot, manly rabbit hunk.

Then, Ace Bunny leaned his head down to Lexi's face and he kissed her on the lips and her hair tie that tied up her ears burst into flames and she placed her hands on Ace Bunny's chest and she also deepened the kiss. When they were done, Lexi Bunny had a massive red blush on her face and an In Heaven look on her face.

Adrianne Acmetropolis: I knew it was only a matter of time before Ace would wind up doing that with Lexi. (To Danger Duck) Which means you owe me ten bucks. Now, pay up, Duck.

Danger Duck grumbled and gave her ten bucks.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Did you manage to keep that bet running even after you died, Adrianne?

Adrianne Acmetropolis: Of course, and I knew Duck was trying to get out of it, so I had to ask Rev to keep an eye on him.

Ace Bunny holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger cotton tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded yellow gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded yellow gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and yellow planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and yellow planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and yellow planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous grey angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large grey angel wings underneath his enormous grey angel angel wings are permanent.

Danger Duck: Great, there goes my ten bucks.

Nico: Wow...! A bet of seeing Ace and Lexi getting together and you lost your ten bucks, ouch.

Ace Bunny: And Lincoln and Girl Jordan supported me and Lexi getting together one day, but only if we saw them get together.

Lexi Bunny: They were childhood friends at first, but over time, it grew into love. Plus, when Lincoln told us of what Chandler said to Girl Jordan, I wanted to kick him so hard in the crotch, I'd destroy his ability to even have kids. (GROWLS)

Rev Runner: Would you settle for killing an evil version of him?

Lexi Bunny: Big time.

Nico: You might not get that chance. Lincoln's already called dibs on killing every last single evil version of Chandler.

Luna: The Slayer of Every Evil Version of Chandler, yeesh, I'm sure they're gonna be shaking in their pants.

Me: Along with pissing and crapping in their pants.

Carter woke up to see Galarian Zapdos staring at him.

Galarian Zapdos: Up and at em Carter! You got a big day today.

Carter: Oh man! It's today!

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Carter! You look excited.

Carter: I sure am. It's time for my day.

Me: Then that means it's time to end Bansheera.

Vypra appeared.

Vypra: Mind if I tag along with you guys tne entire time.

Me: Not at all Vypra. Also it's Carter's day and you know what that means.

Vypra: Payback on Bansheera.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Oni-Chan.

Kagami: Oh no, it's my Akuma, Oni-Chan.

Adrien: That's not good! Where's she at?

Lincoln: She's on the Twinkie Forbidden Zone Planet, Twinkieiaira.

Nico: COOL!

Megan Kiraton: (SLURPS) A planet of Twinkies!? Oh wow!

Me: Oh man, this is gonna be a deadly one.

Nico: You said it.

Lincoln: She's heading for The M.O.E., but I can guess she's going to get slain, and it'll be by Ace's hand. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Twinkieiara.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Twinkieiaira to help Wallflower Blush unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Oni-Chan.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14240.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the Twinkie Forbidden Zone Planet, Twinkieiaira. And we're heading there to battle Kagumi's deadly akuma, Oni-Chan. Our mission is to send her to the M.O.E.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Burst Man, Bakugo, Dialga, Palkia, Giratina and Arceus As well as Snipe Anteator, Thugly, Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Volcanic OVerlord, Ultimate Fossil Dragon, Rainbow Overhydra And all the M.O.E. And the team were on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: It sure is and Megan loves twinkies.

Megan Kiraton: I sure do!

Qin: I can tell.

Lola: This will be fun and awesome.

Bakugo: You got that right.

Nico: Burst Man I want to thank you, Snipe Anteater and your teams for coming.

Burst Man: No problem. We're ready for some buttkicking.

Bakugo: We sure are.

Nico: Bakugo, we really are proud of how far you've come

Bakugo: I had to learn the hard way a lot in my world. You wouldn't believe how hardheaded I was and what I had to go through to straighten myself out.

Vegeta: You're just lucky you didn't get killed by J.D. kid. You are in every way like how I was before. I was arrogant and determined to be better than everyone myself.

Nico: Yep. Vegeta and you have so much in common.

Bakugo: No arguments there on that.

Nico: And your lunches have the explosive effect.

WE LAUGHED!

Bakugo: (LAUGHS) That is too true.

Qin: Yeah!

Naomi Nightshroud: That is funny!

Ymir: Because of your quirk, Explosion.

Bakugo: That's right. Good eye.

Ymir: Yep.

Leo Corbett: Man yesterday was intense.

Me: No kidding there. Scorpius is gone for good. I'm just glad the Lost Galaxy Rangers enemies are gone forever too.

Camie: Good riddance. Man Scorpius was REALLY UGLY!

Lola: No kidding there! And Catalyst enhanced him!

Me: Wow no kidding! She was more of a supercharging battery than a fighter.

Gabriel: Lack of combat skills is her weakness

Me: That is true. (GROWLS) I can't believe Scorpius suckerpunched me like that!

Nico: Let it go J.D. Besides, it's not the first time someone beat you up like that.

Me: You're right on that. But man Catalyst really supercharged him. I'm impressed he was able to keep up to my level like that.

Nico: I know.

Me: And Leo's akuma was one of the coolest ever.

Leo Corbett: I looked like a miniature galaxy.

Nico: One that made my head spark and hurt!

Qin: That was cool though.

Poromon: Scorpius made you bleed

Nico: Not helping Poromon.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: Everyone has seen my blood before.

Nico: Yep.

Vypra: Yeah that is true. In all honesty, I never liked Scorpius or Trakeena.

Me: Did you get into nasty catfights with Trakeena, Vypra?

Vypra: Oh we did! You know how much I hated my sister Proxima right?

Me: Yeah.

Vypra: Well we got into brutal brawls that made that hatred look like a two year old throwing a tantrum!

WE GASPED!

Me: (GULPS) That is brutal!

Poliwag: It sure is.

Me: And I thought Lily going through the Terrible Twos was bad enough.

Lily: Yeah I was a monster back then in those days.

Ymir: Geez!

Lisa Loud: Something we never want to go through ever again.

Qin: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a yellow planet and it was cool.

Me: Wow! So that's Twinkieiaira. It's pretty.

Qin: Yep.

We got to landing.

We arrived on Twinkieiaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Planet Twinkieiaira

Me: Whoa! So, this is Twinkieiaira, man this place is really an awesome planet of Twinkies.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I haven't been here to Twinkieiaira, but I've heard the stories of this place.

Lincoln: And it's a lot like the Twinkie planet we took Megan to after we found out about what her evil dad did.

Nico: It sure does.

Megan Kiraton: TWINKIES!

Megan jumped into a pile of them and began eating!

I ate one.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Delicious!

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a golden yellow sun and moon on his chest, he has long golden yellow hair going down to his shoulders, golden yellow eyes, massive golden yellow angel wings, he has on a golden yellow loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice)(GASPS) Travis Twinkieiaira, King of The Twinkieiairans of Planet Twinkieiaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Tara Twinkieiaira, I've been here before to Ulvon eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Twinkieiairans came to Lincoln.

Travis Twinkieiaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Sylvester Ulvon chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long golden yellow hair, golden yellow eyes, she was dressed in a golden yellow two-piece bikini, she has massive golden yellow angel wings, and she has a light greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tara Twinkieiaira, Queen of The Twinkieiairans of Planet Twinkieiaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Tara Twinkieiaira, Queen of The Twinkieiairans of Planet Twinkieiaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Twinkieiaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Twinkieiairans who rules Twinkieiairaira, a planet of endless Twinkies, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all Twinkies, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all Twinkies, and all the powers of her people itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Twinkieiaira where he would meet The Twinkieiairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Twinkieiairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all Twinkies, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Twinkieiaira and its core into his body and Twinkieiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Tara Twinkieiaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all Twinkies, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all Twinkies, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Twinkieiairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Twinkieiairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all Twinkies, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Twinkieiaira and its core and Twinkieiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them imprisoned in Twinkie prisons and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Twinkieiaira.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Travis Twinkieiaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Travis Twinkieiaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Travis Twinkieiaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Travis Twinkieiaira and the other septillions of male Twinkieiairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all Twinkies, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging

like a really massive wildfire and he has a golden yellow aura with lights surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Travis Twinkieiaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every

single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Tara Twinkieiaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Tara.

Nico: Wow...!

Tara Twinkieiaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Tara Twinkieiaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tara Twinkieiaira with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his

rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Tara Twinkieiaira: That's my special gift to him: Twinkieaira's Blessing of Divine Twinkie Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Tara Twinkieiaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Twinkieiairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: (Beastly Voice) That'll be for much later.

Me: Oh boy.

Luan: (smirks) You know, Poromon, there have been tales of a haunted fire engine

Poromon: Haunted?!

Luan: That's right. The driver died 50 years ago. His ghost still haunts his fire engine to this day!

Shaggy: ZOINKS! A Haunted Firetruck!? (Cowardly Whimpering)

Me: A haunted Firetruck!? That's a new one.

Vypra: That would be scary to see.

Lola: Yeah!

Carter: That sure would be scary to see.

Lincoln: I agree there. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Twinkieiaira to help Wallflower Blush unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Oni-Chan.

Nico: It's been a long time since I last fought her, but she's in for a much worse surprise if she thinks I'm still the same person from long ago.

Me: That's for sure. Kagumi, How was this akuma of you made?

Kagumi: It's because Lila manipulated her way into Gabriel's mansion and I wasn't let in. I was turned into Oni-Chan to get rid of her.

Me: With the power and speed of a white ninja.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow

Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If she thinks we're gonna let this slide and let her get away with this, she's got another thing coming!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon

Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, she must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're gonna make sure of it, she's done for.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And shred her into mulch.

Cyborg heard a Pokemon cry

Cyborg: Look guys.

We saw a Wobbuffet.

Me: Whoa a Wobbuffet!

Camie: That's a cool one!

Me: Looks like Jessie's Wobbuffet is gonna have a friend too.

Jessie: I agree there.

POP!

Jessie's Wobbuffet: WOBBUFFET!

Me: Yep.

Wobbuffet: I am gonna get along great with him.

Cyborg: Yep. You hungry?

He gave it apples and Wobbuffet ate them.

Wobbuffet: Thanks.

Cyborg: Want to come with me?

Wobbuffet: Sure.

Me: Awesome!

Cyborg: I hope you like lots of meat!

Wobbuffet: Oh I DO! I love the stuff!

Me: Sweet!

But then...

CRUNCH!

Something snapped at my leg!

Me: OW! What the?!

I saw a huge cockroach creature snapping at my leg!

Me: WHAT THE!? Groundroach Rex!

Nico: That is one big roach!

Lana: Oh boy! I want to eat it!

Shanan: Wait Lana that's not an ordinary roach! That's an Orchannian Blattodean Nauphoeta cinerean crabroach. They come from the jungle planet Orchannia and they sneak up on their prey unnoticed and quietly.

Me: Wow! I didn't hear this one coming!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl!

2012 Mikey screamed like a little girl too!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH ROACH!

Ed punched and smashed the roach all over the place with intense force!

I then took a vial and injected her.

Me: There!

She reverted back and was a girl ith brown hair and brown eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) At least it wasn't me as a Cockroach Kid!

Qin: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: What happened there?

Eddy: It was crazy.

He went over what happened.

The newest scam Eddy has in mind is a miniature golf course that Edd has spent the whole morning working on. Unfortunately, when the time comes to test it out, Eddy can't get a shot off, and Ed's swing sends the club sailing straight through the middle of the amazing mechanical obstacle Edd constructed to be the centerpiece of the course. While Edd examines the machine to see what, if anything, can be done, Ed questions Eddy about how Edd got so smart. An offhand comment by Eddy to the effect that Edd isn't human sparks Ed's imagination, and Eddy is all too willing to weave a tale of a deep underground cavern, a mad scientist, and crossbreeding experiments that created "The Lizardman." Seeing that Ed is hooked, Eddy mentions that Edd hides his gills under his hat, and Ed runs off to try and touch the gills.

When Ed tries to feel under Edd's hat, he is quickly rebuffed. Soon, a timer goes off in Edd's pocket, and he notes that it's time for him to check on an experiment of his. Ed runs to follow, but Eddy stops him, pulling him back and saying that they're not alone. Ed notices Sarah and Jimmy playing and agrees with this statement, only for Eddy to contradict him and say that Edd turned Sarah into a praying mantis and Jimmy into a stinkbug. Eddy then leads Ed to Rolf's place, where Rolf is working, and says that Edd turned Rolf into a picnic ant. A fly then lands on Ed's nose, and Ed prepares to crush it before Eddy stops him, saying that it's another piece of Edd's handiwork. This spurs Ed to run off, suddenly needing to find the Lizardman.

Edd is working in his garage, taking notes on a complicated experiment, when his friends find him. Eddy claims that Edd is preparing his next victim: a cockroach kid. Edd notices Ed's strange behavior and remarks on it, only for Ed to sniff his skin and declare him not of this earth. This worries Edd greatly, and he checks his breath; finding it foul, he runs inside to brush his teeth. Ed's imagination is now in full gear, and he says that he saw Edd's tail. Eddy, barely able to keep from bursting into laughter, warns Ed that the tail is dangerous, but the real dangers are the laser beams shot from Edd's eyes and hands him a mirror to defend himself with. The two then head upstairs to confront the monster and find him brushing his teeth in his bathroom. Edd turns around, foaming at the mouth, and starts to approach as the lights strobe on him. Eddy is of course controlling the lights, and he snickers at Ed's reaction before calling for Ed to use the mirror. Ed comes up with a novel use for it quickly, and sticks it into Edd's mouth, wedging it open, and then runs away, slamming the door on the bathroom. He breathes a sigh of relief and tells Eddy that everything's okay...except Eddy is nowhere to be found. Suddenly, Eddy's screams split the air.

Ed rushes around the corner to find Eddy's clothes laid out on the floor. He laments as Edd comes up behind him and asks if Eddy is running around naked again. Terrified, Ed demands an antidote, then asks if he's all alone. Panicked, he declares that he is hungry and makes a break for it as Edd runs after him, offering various foods. Outside, Ed suddenly stops, as in front of him is a vision of utter beauty, none other than Nazz, she invites the two to a barbecue at her place. Edd readily accepts the invitation, but Ed is slow to accept. When Nazz and Edd request that he join them, Ed finally gives up, as it's no fun being the last human–and then asks to be a bumblebee, to the confusion of both. While the three walk off, Eddy is in the upstairs of Edd's house, wearing a bucket over his body and using his fingers to walk. Cockroach Eddy is complimenting himself on his fine scheme when he comes to the stairs and falls down them. At the bottom, he can see Ed and Edd following Nazz to a party, much to his annoyance, as he wasn't asked to come.

At the barbecue, everyone is having fun; Kevin is grilling hot dogs, Rolf has brought a ham for himself, and Jonny is having a fun time watching the festivities. Ed is still thinking that Edd is a mutant, though, and has chosen yet another transformation: a mosquito. He wanders off, and a whisper reaches his ears. Following it, he finds Eddy, who wants the bucket off, but Ed, being oblivious, decides to take Eddy to "his people." Ed picks Eddy up to show him off, but Eddy is swiftly mistaken for a bug and, after being bashed around by Nazz, mistaken for dessert by Rolf, and hearing general cries to squash the bug, hides in the cellar.

Rolf, noticing this, takes off his shoe to use as a weapon and tells the others to follow him into Nazz's basement. While Jimmy, Sarah, Jonny, and Plank bow out of the expedition, the rest go along, not even deterred by Ed's confusing cry "Let the transformation begin!" In the basement, Edd's suggestion that they find a light switch is disregarded, as Kevin shines his flashlight around the basement floor. Sensing something, Rolf suggests that Kevin shine his "moonbox" in a certain direction, and a few seconds after it reaches the spot, Eddy leaps out right into the light. Eddy hides behind a desk, but Rolf leaps over it and begins whacking the "bug" with his shoe. Eventually, Edd finds the light switch, and Rolf realizes that what he thought was a bug was really Eddy. Ed says that Edd turned Eddy into a cockroach, and when accusatory stares are leveled at him, Edd tells the truth: he really hasn't a clue. Bored, the rest of the kids climb back upstairs while Edd helps Ed free Eddy from the bucket. Rolf and Kevin stop at the top of the stairs, with Rolf wondering if the trio are truly from this world; Kevin denies this, saying they're "from the Land of the Dorks," and turns the lights off.

When it was done we were shocked and then laughing hysterically.

Edd: (Laughs) I would never be in to stuff like that.

Nico: I see.

Ed: I wanted to touch the gills under Double D's hat.

Me: Ed Double D doesn't have gills under there.

Qin: Yeah.

Eddy: What a sap!

The girl woke up.

Girl: (Groan) What hit me?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: Yeah.

Me: What's your name?

Rachel Lexxington: Rachel Lexxington.

Me: (GASP) Wait you're the most notorious cat burglar of all! You went after some of the most incredibly dangerous criminals and robbed them blind and beat them up.

Rachel Lexxington: I'm impressed you know about me and my reputation.

Bumblebee (Teen Titans): Wait I heard of you! You busted into the HIVE Academy while we were all sleeping and you stole everything from under our noses. Including all the money made by Brother Blood.

Me: WHOA! You stole everything from Brother Blood? That's impressive!

Sly Cooper: I was gonna say, you have the true skills of a master thief.

Rachel Lexxington: I'm honored and glad you think that.

Me: How did you bust into the academy like that?

Rachel Lexxington: I don't make a single noise and sneak in quietly and undetected.

Me: Quiet as a mouse and just as quiet as mosquito. Wow.

Fluttershy: Very impressive.

Cyborg: It's fitting that I get a mascot today then.

Me: It sure is.

Sydney: She was born abandoned and raised on the streets and made her living as a street thief but only went after criminals. She got really good at being a master thief and struck when they were asleep and is as quiet as a mouse and leaves no clues behind. She built up a massive hidden loot and vowed to find her parents one day. And her calling card is a cockroach with wings. She even gained Criminal Notoriety after that and made it to the top of the FBI, Scotland Yard, INTERPOL and the CIA's most wanted lists.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Sly Cooper: She is definitely a true master thief in the making.

Lola: I'll say!

Me: How did you learn all about thieving at Sly's level that fast? He learned all of his family's moves from a book that was in his family for generations and passed down from generation to generation.

Rachel Lexxington: I saw everything Sly did from the shadows and copied it all into my mind with my photographic memory.

Sly Cooper: Wow! I'm impressed.

Bentley: I'll say!

Me: Not even Brother Blood saw you coming.

Jinx: That is cool.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new brown and purple clothes.

Rachel Lexxington: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Sydney: You remember me, right?

Rachel Lexxington: I sure do Sydney. Also I was trying to steal jewels owned by the Shredder. But I got jumped by one of the Shredder's men and everything went dark.

Me: Should have stayed away from him. Also The High Mage is dead.

Laney: You don't want to know how he died.

Nico: It's better that way.

Me: Yeah.

But then...

SMASH!

May got hit on the head with a crystal rock!

May: OW!

Manaphy: Mama!

May: What the?

We saw it. It was an orange crystal rock.

Me: Wow that is an unusual rock.

Lola: Who threw it?

Laney: Wait look!

We saw a Mega Beheeyem!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Beheeyem!

Laney: An Alien Pokemon!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: She's an unusual one named Lorra Loskene!

WE GASPED!

Carrie Kirk: Oh man! I know I heard that name before! Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Carrie Kirk: Lorra calm down. Lets talk.

She threw another rock at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

SMASH!

The clone got smashed!

Horsea: HA!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had crystaline spider legs and had Mega Beheeyem on her forehead and the emblem of the Tholian Assembly on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Nico: Those legs are Tholian.

Carrie Kirk: Yep she's half Tholian.

Me: Wow! And she is from the planet Tholia no doubt. She has the emblem of the Tholian Assembly.

Nico: Wow.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Lorra Loskene: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Lorra Loskene: Oh man.

Carrie Kirk: Lorra are you okay?

Lorra Loskene: Kirk? Carrie Kirk. Good to see you again my friend.

Carrie Kirk: Same here.

Me: Are you from Tholia?

Lorra Loskene: I sure am. I am half human half Tholian. My father was Federation Captain of the U.S.S. Revenant and my mother was Commander Loskene of the Tholian Assembly.

I gasped!

Me: I remember Loskene. She told the Enterprise to leave because of one of their ships in trouble.

Carrie Kirk: The Defiant. I remember that ship being lost somewhere in the universe.

Me: We still have no idea where it is.

Lorra Loskene: That's weird.

Me: Also from what I remember your mother and the Tholian Assembly are very territorial and do not take kindly to intruders trespassing on their lands.

Lorra Loskene: No we don't. We are very protective of our lands and are not shy about expressing it to protect what's ours.

Me: I don't blame you. Also you were turned into a Mega Beheeyem by Dark Gale.

Lorra Loskene: Wow! I was on patrol when I crashed her somehow.

Me: Is that your ship right there?

We saw a Tholian Ship behind her.

Lorra Loskene: That's it.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Can we look inside?

Lorra Loskene: Certainly.

We went and did so and it was damaged. But it can be fixed up.

Me: Well the damage is not too bad. We can easily fix it up.

Lorra Loskene: Thank you.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new red and orange clothes.

Lorra Loskene: Wow I look great.

Maria: You sure do. No offense but...

Lorra Loskene: I know. My legs won't fit any kind of pants though. My kind never wears pants anyway as you can see.

Me: You're right on that.

Horsea: I didn't need to hear that

Lorra Loskene: Sorry.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: We're not done yet though. We have a job to do.

We looked at Manaphy.

Me: Uh Manaphy? Are you okay?

She then had GLOWING PIERCING RED EYES AND SHE WAS READY TO ATTACK LORRA!

Me: UH OH!

Manaphy: (STEAM TOOTS OUT OF HER EARS) (DEMONIC VOICE) YOU HURT MAMA AND YOU WILL DIE!

She jumped at her and we grabbed Manaphy!

Me: Manaphy what the fuck is wrong with you!

Nico: MANAPHY CALM DOWN!

She got out an axe!

We gasped!

I used laser vision and melted it!

Me: Manaphy calm down! Calm down!

May: I'm okay Manaphy! I'm okay.

May grabbed Manaphy.

May: Calm down okay?

Manaphy: But Mama?

May: It's okay Manaphy. It's okay.

Me: Lorra, Manaphy is very overprotective of May.

Nico: It's been that way for her ever since she was hatched from an egg.

Lorra Loskene: I understand.

Me: Good. Now we got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Oni-Chan) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Oni-Chan, she's 20 yards away and she's fighting some of Caleb's demon minions there. Wait, demon minions?!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God...! Looks like some of the toxic blood I spewed out wound up here! Damn it!

James Blunt: (To Ace Bunny) I hope you're also ready to face the very demons Caleb's kept inside him for years.

Ace Bunny: I've already seen many of the dark memories of Caleb, James Blunt. I can handle him.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In any case, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Oni-Chan and take her down.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Oni-Chan fighting some of Caleb's demons that took on the forms of Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett drunk on demon blood in the 80s.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's Oni-Chan. And there's the demons.

Ace Bunny: Mind if I have a little fun with her?

Me: Uh oh...!

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius

Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The chief's gonna tar and feather her.

Ace Bunny landed.

Oni-Chan: Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! Time to die!

Suddenly, the two demons came charging at Ace Bunny, but he blasted them with optic laser blasts and they were destroyed forever.

Ace Bunny: Nice try, you demons, and those were some big words from an Akumatized villain, but you're wrong about your threat.

Ace Bunny unholstered his massive Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Rabbit God of Dawn-Dark Signer Rabbit of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar

Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're the one who's going to die here. I SUMMON GOD OF DAWN TU'ER SHEN!

Suddenly, a blinding flash of light appeared, and there we saw him: Ace Bunny's Holy Signer Duel Monster, God of Dawn Tu'er Shen.

Me: WHOA! AWESOME!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy

Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, God of Dawn Tu'er Shen, attack Oni-Chan with the Hundred Flaming Fists of Yellow Fire Fury!

God of Dawn Tu'er Shen attacked Oni-Chan with a hundred flaming fists covered in yellow fire, and they were really powerful as she was punched all over the place!

Qin: SO COOL! AWESOME!

Me: INCREDIBLE! WHAT POWER!

Nico: Flaming Fists of Fury, nice!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it gets worse for you.

Suddenly, the sclera of Ace Bunny's eyes changed from white to black and he had intricate Aztec markings appear on his face!

Oni-Chan: WHAT THE?!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Surprised, this is my new Dark Signer of The Rabbit form, but the monster I'm summoning isn't an Earthbound Immortal. I SUMMON DARK GOD OF DUSK MACUOLTOCHTLI!

Suddenly, a massive tornado of darkness and yellow fire appeared, and there we saw him: Ace Bunny's Dark Signer Duel Monster, Dark God of Dusk Macuoltochtli.

Me: HOLY COW!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Dark God of Dusk Macuoltochtli! Attack Oni-Chan directly with The Dark

Flames of Macuoltochtli!

Dark God of Dusk Macuoltochtli fired powerful blasts of darkness and yellow flames with Aztec glyphs that hit Oni-Chan and exploded with incredible power!

Eli: UNREAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was...intense!

Oni-Chan: That won't save you from me!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) That so? Well, why don't I fix that?

Ace Bunny's sclera went back to white as the markings vanished, and he went after Oni-Chan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of midnight black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he proceeded to slash at her with his massive greatsword leaving scars on her, his Duel Monsters also joined in and attacked Oni-Chan, and he blasted her with Optic Laser Blasts, that made her angry and she tried to slash at Ace Bunny, but he blocked her sword and he slashed at her many times again!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've got no other means to fight back. So, you can decide, you can surrender now...!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or this is gonna get even uglier.

Oni-Chan went at them again, and she slashed at them leaving a slash mark on Ace and Tech's chests, but their wounds healed and their tank tops repaired themselves.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, that's it.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've sealed your fate.

Ace Bunny fired chains of darkness that bound her wrists and ankles and had her suspended in mid-air.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think it's time we initiate a full-blown torture session on her.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote

Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Got it, chief. Time to clean this mess up.

They slashed at her with their massive greatswords leaving painful bleeding slashes on her, and they were really making her suffer.

Ace Bunny and Tech E Coyote: BLEED FOR US, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

SLASH! SLASH!

Oni-Chan: (SCREAMS)

Then, Ace Bunny and Tech E Coyote fired black and green and black and yellow energy blasts that hit Oni-Chan and the chains shattered and sent her crashing into a wall, she got back up, but she was enraged.

Gabriel: I think I remember making this one

Marinette: Yes you do.

We landed.

Oni-Chan: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Oni-Chan, and she got hit!

Oni-Chan: What the?! Nico?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: That's right bitch!

I unsheathed my sword.

She unsheathed hers. Then she teleported and I clashed with her all over as we teleported all over the place!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We flew all over the place as we were fighting!

BOOM BOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM!

MASSIVE THUNDEROUS SHOCKWAVES WERE BLASTING OFF ALL OVER THE SKY AS WE WERE GOING AT EACH OTHER WITH INCREDIBLE SPEED AND SKILL!

Qin: HOLY COW! Look at them go!

Xenia: Unbelievable!

We landed.

Me: Wow! Your speed is impressive! I'm amazed you can keep up with me like that.

Oni-Chan: Thanks for the compliment.

Nico: You want revenge on Lila Rossi, right?

Oni-Chan: Yes I do! That monster took my chance to meet Gabriel!

Me: Well I hate to burst your bubble but I'm afraid the Cutie Mark Crusaders already called dibs on her and want to kill her.

Apple Bloom: That's right. We killed her first and we're going to do so again on Marinette's day.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah! We're going to make sure she pays for her crimes!

Scootaloo: That is for sure!

Oni-Chan: I heard all about how you killed her back in 2023. Congratulations to all five of you.

Silver Spoon: Thanks!

Diamond Tiara: That was amazing!

Oni-Chan: Indeed.

Me: Believe me we hate Lila as much as you do. And you know why? We found out more incriminating stuff about her. Her real name isn't Lila. It's Cerise Blanca. And she is also an enigmatic villainess named Chrysalis.

Nico: It's true.

Oni-Chan: I see. Then you must've been told about how she did all that and more.

Me: Well 75% of what she did we already know about. But the other 25% was missed. We learned it all from other Akumas that appeared. Cat Blanc, Queen Banana, Guitar Villain and others already filled us in. Just a few months ago we learned that she fucking played everyone in Paris for fucking patsies! She lied and manipulated everyone and made them all look like chumps!

Laney: It's true!

Me: Listen.

I pulled out the recording what we learned about her.

It played and when she learned about what we discovered from her, Oni-Chan was REALLY PISSED!

Oni-Chan: OH NO! (SCREAMS IN RAGE)

Me: Uh oh.

Oni-Chan: I can't believe we would trust a monster like her!

Me: She is that conniving!

Gabriel: Even I didn't think she would be so evil

Me: She is pure evil incarnate times 100!

Oni-Chan: Does all of Paris know?

Me: Yes they do. And all the parents and teachers and everyone in Paris are geared up and ready for war against her.

Marinette: We're going to unleash the French Revolution and Hundred Years War on her times 10,000 for her crimes.

Me: A big battle 600 years in the making. And we're going to unleash the Divine Wrath of God on Lila Rossi.

Xenia: That is for sure!

Nico: And I got a feeling clones of specific Akumas will be fought as her minions

Me: Yeah. Always up for another challenge like that.

Qin: And this time, no more worrying about Negative Feelings to get us Akumatized.

Nico: Yep.

Oni-Chan: I'm glad. Now lets make this fun.

Me: Gladly.

Qin: Yeah!

I went at her more and we clashed intensely and sparks flew all over the place.

Wobuffet charged at her and blasted her with Psybeam blasts.

Cyborg fired his cannon and blasted her all over.

Lorra Loskene: Watch this guys

She fired waves of fire and blasted her all over the place.

Me: WOW!

Qin: Cool!

Vypra slashed and blasted her with energy.

Me: YEAH!

Cyborg: BOOYAH!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Awesome!

Lily: You know what I'm going to do to a clone of Mr. Pigeon if I see him?

Oni-Chan: What?

Lily: I'm going to drink a Mississippi Queen and then fart a massive cajun fire blast in him so powerful that it cooks him and his repulsive rats with wings. I FUCKING HATE PIGEONS!

Oni-Chan: Oh man! But why?

Me: Because pigeons ruined her second ice cream when she was a baby and she HATES Pigeons more than life itself. She wants to eat them for dinner.

Lucky:...I get the feeling I might be the one to fight said clone

Me: Oh boy.

Oni-Chan: I can tell. Also what is a Mississippi Queen?

Me: It's this.

I pulled out one and drank it all down.

Me: (Gulping)

I finished it.

Me: Ahh. It's the most powerful Bloody Mary in the world. Tasty too. Watch.

I pointed my butt at her.

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLY LONG POWERFUL FIERY FART!

I farted a blast of fire and it hit her and blasted her down!

Oni-Chan: (COUGHS) That is potent!

Nico: We just found out about that recently.

Me: But it's good stuff.

Qin: Yep.

Me: (BURPS) Oh pardon me.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted her.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

He crashed onto her with a sickening crunch!

Manaphy bashed her with a headbutt.

Horsea squirted ink into her eyes.

Tentacool blasted her with lasers.

Jirachi: INCOMING!

Jirachi summoned anvils and bashed her all over.

Mevya hopped over to her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM! (LOUD BELCH)

He belched in her face!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH!

She punched her in her face!

Me: YEAH!

Gatomon poured ketchup on Mevya.

Mevya: HEY!

Gatomon: I'm hungry!

Mevya: I'm not on the menu!

Gatomon opened her mouth wide!

Sharko jumped in and picked up Gatomon.

Gatomon: HEY! Put me down.

Sharko: Sorry it's a force of habit. Zig was persistant like you Gatomon.

Kari grabbed Gatomon.

Kari: Gatomon stop that.

Mevya blew a raspberry at her

Me: (LAUGHS)

I clashed more with Oni Chan.

Lorra Loskene: Like old times?

Carrie Kirk: You know it.

Lorra and Carrie: FEDERATION FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her.

Lola: YEAH!

Nico punched her.

POW!

Nico: YEAH!

May blasted her with ice.

Naomi Nightshade fired darkness blasts.

Lori fired wind blasts.

Leni fired Gravity blasts.

Luna fired water blasts.

Luan fired light blasts.

Lynn fired Lava blasts.

Lincoln fired lightning blasts.

Lucy fired waves of darkness.

Laney fired nature blasts.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Lola fired fire blasts.

Lisa fired gears and energy.

Lily fired waves of water.

The blasts all smashed her down!

Maria fired water and drenched her.

Maria: If that were Bakerix, he would have melted.

Me: Water turns bread soggy and sloppy.

Maria: I remember fighting Bakerix

Me: That was cool.

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Will Vandom, Irma, Right, Cornelia, Devon, Bloom, Flora, Layla, Brody and Musa Used their rings and blasted her down with intense power.

Xenia: Take that!

Horsea hopped over to her and blasted her with energy.

Horsea; YEAH!

Qin: Take that.

Luna Nightshroud, Naomi Necroshade, Ymir, Camie, Universe 666 May and Zarya fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Poromon shook a beer bottle and launched it and bashed her down.

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Varie fired waves of water.

Marinette: I am judgement and Heaven is Nigh.

She glowed.

Marinette: LUCKY CHARM!

She formed a sword.

She clashed with Oni-Chan.

Chloe: VENOM!

She fired a sting blast and blasted Oni-Chan.

This paralyzed her.

Eli fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted her.

Carol fired Atomic energy and blasted her.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Figures you'd get pissed off when you saw me again, and I'm not the same as I was back then. And there's also this. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you dangerous Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Oni-Chan, and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oni-Chan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Oni-Chan got up, but boy was she pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness

Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Oni-Chan and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Oni-Chan: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Oni-Chan: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT ONI-CHAN WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

I went after Oni-Chan and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oni-Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Oni-Chan.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Oni-Chan!

Lincoln went after Oni-Chan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oni-Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Oni-Chan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oni-Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after Oni-Chan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oni-Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Oni-Chan with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Oni-Chan was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging her big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to make you feel the fury of chili peppers. CHILIRAIRA'S SPICY FIRE HOT PEPPER STORM FURY BLAST!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Chiliaira and it was surrounded by chili peppers and flames in his left hand and he fired it at Oni-Chan and she got hit hard and burned.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Oni-Chan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full

Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Oni-Chan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked her with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at her that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 翻訳：夏と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けよ！祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、彼女を冥界の闇へと永遠に送り届けよ！我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Oni-Chan and attacked her with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 翻訳：夏と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けよ！祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、彼女を冥界の闇へと永遠に送り届けよ！我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Oni-Chan and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Oni-Chan, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ONI-CHAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Oni-Chan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Oni-Chan charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

SHE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT SHE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT ONI-CHAN WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING ONI-CHAN, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Oni-Chan was mangled up big time: they slashed at her stomach almost to the point of disemboweling her.

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A NORARCIAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Norarcian Incantation and fired waves of snow, ice, and cold that hit Oni-Chan, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit Oni-Chan.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Freeze Card to pulverize her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice blue energy and ice from his staff and they hit Oni-Chan and she got pulverized, and using The Freeze Card, she was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: She felt the fury of the cold!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at Oni-Chan and badly pulverized her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth

Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Oni-Chan and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Oni-Chan and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Oni-Chan and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Oni-Chan with swift fury and brutality.

Oni-Chan: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Oni-Chan, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Oni-Chan was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was spurting out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Oni-Chan as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HER IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Oni-Chan: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Oni-Chan came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Oni-Chan and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Oni-Chan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oni-Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Oni-Chan and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Oni-Chan in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS ONI-CHAN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Oni-Chan punching and kicking her, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Oni-Chan and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Oni-Chan.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus'

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ONI-CHAN, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Wallflower: Alright, now it's time for you to pay, Oni-Chan. I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Wallflower raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Wallflower underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Wallflower had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow leaves on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

WALLFLOWER BLUSH UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW FLOWER OF REDEMPTION AND COMPASSION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Wallflower: You said it, Linky. Now, take this, Oni-Chan.

Wallflower fired blasts of rainbow flowers that hit Oni-Chan.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Oni-Chan and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and I also fired a stream of fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Oni-Chan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Oni-Chan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Oh man, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Oni-Chan.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Oni-Chan and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit Oni-Chan and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Oni-Chan, and she got hit hard and she got pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Oni-Chan.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Oni-Chan and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Oni-Chan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Oni-Chan even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Oni-Chan, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Oni-Chan, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Oni-Chan.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow

angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Oni-Chan and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, ONI-CHAN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Oni-Chan hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Oni-Chan was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough, this ends here and now. God of Dawn Tu'er Ye, Dark God of Dusk Macuiltochtli, take her down.

God of Dawn Tu'er Ye and Dark God of Dusk Macuiltochtli fired blasts of yellow fire that knocked down Oni-Chan. Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Oni-Chan so hard in the face, she got two swollen black eyes and Lincoln tied her up with rainbow energy chains, and as he opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E., Nico and I kicked her hard in the stomach and sent her flying in as the portal closed! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, Oni-Chan is now in The M.O.E., and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Twinkieiaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Twinkieiaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a

fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Red Savarin: Lynn, you put the bat down now. I know May didn't mean to say that, but the next time you get out a bat to attack Nico's wife, I'm gonna make sure you wind up getting dunked in an industrial barrel of tomato juice.

Lynn: (Smirks) Oh yeah, bring it, Red!

BAD MOVE, LYNN!

Suddenly, Red Savarin picked Lynn up by her jersey and threw her into a barrel of tomato juice where she got scrubbed down.

Lori: Hey, you were warned about that, Lynn!

Lincoln: Exactly. You should be careful about challenging someone who would make their threat come true.

Nico: Personally, I find Gatomon and Mevya's moments to be funny.

Mevya: (Sarcastically) Easy for you to say.

Qin: Gatomon and Mevya do have fun though.

Lola: They sure do.

Vypra: Yeah it's funny.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Wobbufett.

POP!

Jessie's Wobbufett: WOBBUFETT!

Wobbufett: We both agree there. Got any beer?

Poromon: YAY! Here you go.

He gave him one and he drank it down.

Wobbufett: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH!)

He got drunk.

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs

Wobbufett: (BELCHING) ABCDEFJQJRJWJEIWNFOWQFOWJROMPWQNR!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Qin: Funn!

I reverted him back.

Nico: I got something fun planned today.

Poromon: What is it?

Nico: It's a surprise.

Poromon: Okay.

Nico told them telepathically.

Nico: (Telepathically) I'm having a blind date set up for J.D. and Naomi Necroshade.

Poromon: (Telepathically) Oh wow!

Nico: Oh Burst Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FIERY FART!

Me: Sorry!

Burst Man: I work for a demolition company and blow up abandoned buildings.

Xenia: Cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Camie: I'll say.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, one of the Anothers is Another Carter Greyson.

Carter Greyson: Another me!? Wow!

Me: Yeah! So we got Another Snipe Anteator, Thugly, Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Volcanic OVerlord, Ultimate Fossil Dragon, Rainbow Overhydra.

Qin: Yep.

Me: So that means Burst Man, Bakugo, Dialga, Palkia, Giratina and Arceus are up.

Nico: It sure does.

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Thugly, Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Volcanic OVerlord, Ultimate Fossil Dragon, Rainbow Overhydra!

Me: WHOA! This will be intense.

Qin: Yeah!

Another Thugly: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Great Moth and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Nico: Sarah Uranid and Allie Actias!

Sarah Uranid: Good to see you again Nico.

Allie Actias: Yeah you're looking great.

Nico: Same here.

Me: The gene-slammers of Great Moth and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth.

Allie Actias: That's right.

Me: Awesome! Also are the rest of the Anothers friendly of Hostile?

Sarah Uranid: Friendly. But the Another Carter has a beef with her. (Points to Vypra)

Vypra: Just like the old days.

Me: Feels like it.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) MAGMA EGYPT POWER!

She summoned Magma Dragoon, Banshee (Scooby Doo), SkekNa, Snake Demon, Fire Monster (Scooby Doo), Frog Demon (Scooby Doo Comics), Anck-Su-Namun and Abysswing.

Me: YEAH!

But then...

FEROCIOUS SOUNDS OF FIGHTING!

We heard screaming!

Me: It's okay guys.

I showed where it was coming from on a viewing window. We saw a lynch mob beating up Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie as they were coming out of the hospital and they were mercilessly thrashing them in a fight cloud.

Nico: Geez!

Me: After I left the hospital I put a TERRIBLE curse on them. Watch.

Then the mob dispersed and then...

KRABLANG!

They both got hit with bowling balls,

KRASMASH!

They got hit with Depth Charge Mines and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

It exploded!

Then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

THEY GOT SMASHED ON BY A HUGE CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN HONK!

Nico: OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Me: I call that curse The Karmic Doomsday Curse of Jimmy the Gagsmashed. It causes the target to get hit by the nasty gags and pranks and cartoon shenanigans of Jimmy's akuma.

Jimmy (EENE): (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: Funny.

Me: Maybe that will teach those douchebags not to mess with me and not come anywhere near Crackhouse Mickey and Donald.

Sally Stomach: That is for sure. I hope they die from all that.

Me: It won't kill them. Just leave them a broken and battered mess.

Qin: Ouch.

Nico: And now, we wait.

But then...

BONK!

I got hit on the head with a bone!

Me: OW!

I saw that it was a big mammoth bone!

Me: What the?

I picked it up.

Me: A Mammoth Bone?

Nicole: Nice specimen. It's the leg bone of a mammoth. Over 20,000 years old.

Nico: But who threw it?

Laney: Look!

We saw Another Snipe Anteator and Another Carter!

Me: WHOA!

Lola: This will be fun.

Another Snipe Anteator: (In a girls voice) (Australian Accent) Crikey! Glad you got my bone mate!

Jim Crocodile Cook: (Australian Accent) Well blimey! I know that voice!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Fossil Dragon Skullgios!

Jim Crocodile Cook: Olivia!

Olivia Cook: JIM!

He went and hugged her!

Olivia Cook: It's good to see you bro!

Jim Crocodile Cook: Same here. Guys this is my little sister Olivia Crocodile Cook. She is a Fossil Duelist like me mates.

Me: WOW! Awesome to meet you.

Olivia Crocodile Cook: Same here mate. But bro! I thought you were dead! I heard you died because of Yubel.

Me: Wait I heard about how that happened. I resurrected him years ago.

Nico: Long story. It was before J.D. formed the team.

Lola: Yeah.

Olivia Crocodile Cook: I'm glad Jim is back.

Me: We are too.

Poromon: I'm keeping the bone!

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Carter: (In a girls voice) You never thought you would see me again Vypra!

Vypra: (GASP) That voice!

Carter: Wait Gina!?

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had white clothes and a Lightspeed Rescue coat with the number 10 on it and had White Angel Wings and a white Thermo Blaster, on her hip and a booster on her right arm and a morpher on her left arm.

Gina Grayson: Good to see you bro. And Vypra I would say it's nice to see you again but I would be lying especially after how you did this to me!

He lifted up her shirt and showed a nasty slash scar on her stomach!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nico: Vypra sure left her mark on you!

Vypra: Me and Gina got into a deadly brawl. It was after Loki was murdered by Bansheera. We clashed and we were equally matched. I got the dropped on her and slashed her.

Me: WHOA MAN! I remember seeing Bansheera kill Loki like that! That was evil! But I didn't know you and Vypra brawled like that.

Gina Grayson: Yeah and ever since then I vowed to have a rematch with Vypra and defeat her.

Me: Talk about having a grudge.

Qin: Yeah.

Luan: But Vypra is not part of Bansheera's ranks anymore.

Me: Didn't you hear about what happened? Bansheera killed her and now Vypra has a massive vendetta against her. She and I are going to kill Bansheera later today. It's your brother's day to shine after all.

Gina Grayson: Good. I'll gladly help with that. After that Vypra we have a score to settle.

Me: Wow! Talk about a terrible grudge. What is your ranger color?

Gina Grayson: White and I'm for the Polar Arctic Rescue.

Me: Ice Cold Subzero Rescues.

Kaito: (gets out Timeranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out GoGoV gear) Because we can grant instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Olivia Cook: No he didn't mates. I used my powers and buried him under a massive piles of bones and we ran.

Me: BONE Appetite.

WE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Sougo: (gets out Time Force Ridewatch) Like we said, Bansheera betrayed Vypra in the end

Geiz: (gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) And she's been a good friend

Sougo got TimeForceRedArmor while Geiz got LightspeedRescueRedArmor.

Laney: It's true. Bansheera betrayed her and killed her.

Me: Yep. I want Bansheera dead as much as you do and I have 5 reasons.

1: She killed Vypra

2: She had nearly killed Ryan!

3: They stole the Lightspeed Rescue Megazord!

4: She killed Loki!

5: She is truly an Honorless monster like Phobos!

Gina Grayson: I can see why! I'll put my grudge aside till later.

Me: Good.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (GETS OUT SNIPE ANTEATOR'S RIDEWATCH) LICK AND EAT!

May: (GETS OUT CLOUDIAN HURRICANE HYDRA'S RIDEWATCH) No need to get your head in the clouds!

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT VOLCANIC OVERLORD'S RIDEWATCH) FIRE IT UP!

Maria: (GETS OUT ULTIMATE FOSSIL DRAGON'S RIDEWATCH) BONE POWER!

Lincoln: (GETS OUT RAINBOW OVERHYDRA'S RIDEWATCH) RAINBOW POWER!

Bakugo: (GETS OUT THUGLY'S RIDEWATCH) FIRE POWER WITH HEAT!

They used the powers of Snipe Anteator, Thugly, Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Volcanic OVerlord, Ultimate Fossil Dragon, Rainbow Overhydra and blasted the Anothers all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Gina Grayson: Now watch me. LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

She activated her morpher and then transformed into the White Lightspeed Rescue Ranger!

Gina Grayson: RESCUE READY! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE WHITE!

Me: COOOOLL!

Poromon: YEAH!

Me: Lets make this fun!

Gina Grayson: Lets do it! 5-5-5! BOOSTER BEAM!

Me: RESCUE BIRD!

I summoned the rescue bird!

Me: Unilaser Mode!

I had it ready!

Gina: Ready?

Me: Aim! FIRE!

We fired a powerful laser blast and Gina fired a white laser blast and the blasts hit Another Carter and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Nico: I can't believe I'm about to say this but Carter Grayson you have failed this world!

Poromon: He sure has.

Gina Grayson: Yep. But J.D. you have quite awesome skills and knowledge on our weapons and more.

Me: Lots of experiences and watching everything you all did on TV.

Zayto: It's true.

Then Escargoon, Reedman, Mayhem, Orange Snail, Julius Mosca, Snail Fangire and Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails came.

Me: WHOA! Cest Magnifique!

Kirby: Escargoon! Wow!

Escargoon: Good to see you Kirby.

Nico: Nice team Escargoon.

Escargoon: Thanks!

Qin: Crystal Snail and his team are up.

Snail SpongeBob: Meow.

Squidward: (SCREAMS!)

SpongeBob: DEAR NEPTUNE! Is that what I looked like as a snail!?

Qin: GEEZ! But look at Squidward!

He saw Snail Squidward!

Snail Squidward: Meow.

Squidward: (SCREAMS AGAIN!)

Patrick: I remember this!

Me: You do Patrick?

Lily: So do I. I thought SpongeBob and Squidward looked so cute as snails with Gary. This all happened when SpongeBob and Patrick went to the Jellyfishing Convention in Ukelele Bottom and Squidward was put in charge of Gary. He called the vet when SpongeBob got back and Gary needed Snail Plasma.

Squidward: I accidentally injected SpongeBob with Snail Plasma. And this is what happened to him.

Lily: Squidward had the same thing happen to him.

Patrick: And I threw a boot a Squidward as they were singing on a fence under the moon.

Nico: I remember this now!

Me: Yeah! Me too.

Ymir: Really?

Me: Yeah crazy story.

?: That must've been awesome.

Then Elemental HERO Sparkman came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Sparkman.

Nico: Electrifying!

Elemental HERO Sparkman: (In a girls voice) It sure is!

Nico: Serena Sparkman! Wow!

She reverted back and she was one super smoking hot voluptuous beauty.

Serena Sparkman: Good to see you Nico. I got this. STATIC SHOCKWAVE!

She fired a blast of lightning and blasted Another Snipe Anteater and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job.

Serena Sparkman: Thanks. That was cool.

Rei Miyamoto: Your breasts are huge! Bigger than mine!

Serena Sparkman: I get that a lot.

Qin: Yep.

Bakugo: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Serena Sparkman: I sure do. When me and Nico found a bunch of bullies picking on Erica and me and Nico blasted them with lightning and we got them expelled and sent to prison.

Erica: Their names were Carina Jesperson and her friends Lorelai and Hera Vostok. They were rich girls and they hated me with a vengeance.

Me: Those heartless bitches.

Naomi Necroshade: I know. I hated them too.

Serena Sparkman: Yep.

Nico and Serena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you Serena.

Serena Sparkman: Me too.

We loaded Lorra's ship onto the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Burst Man, Bakugo, Dialga, Palkia, Giratina and Arceus are heading to Acme Acres for Day 2, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're going to be heading for a place not far from Acme Acres, it's known as The Toons and Humans Town/City, this place is one massive mega Metropolis city where humans and the legendary toons of animation history live.

We're going to be meeting a lot of people there, specifically those who are friends with The Looney Tunes, but we also got bad news: according to Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard, it appears Roderick Rat and Danforth Drake along with all the Perfectoids A.K.A. Students of Perfecto Prep have broken out of prison and they still want revenge on us for ruining them and killing and banishing Xehanort to The Black Abyss last year. Well, we've had enough of them to last an eternity, we're going to take them down and Ace Bunny's going to show them that Actions have consequences as he tears them apart, and to add extra humiliation, we're going to damn them forever to an eternity of forced servitude in The Masters of Evil.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, what kind of city is this?

Buster Bunny: This place you see before you is The Toons and Humans Town/City, this place is one massive mega Metropolis city where humans and the legendary toons of animation history live. We have been here many times before in the past.

Me: Wow, this place is really awesome.

Nico: You said it, this place is awesome!

?: Glad you like the place.

Then, we saw someone come to us: he was a white anthropomorphic cat with indigo eyes and a handsome appearance.

Sylvester: Aha, I knew we'd run into you, Steve.

Steve Cat: Sylvester, it's you! And you brought all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Penelope Pussycat: (French Accent) Oui, that is correct, my dear white knight.

Eli: White Knight? Wait, does that mean...?

Babs Bunny: Turns out these two had gotten together years ago. That white cat is Steve Cat, he's Sylvester's Best Friend for Life and a famous toon who starred alongside Sylvester, and he saved Penelope from Pepe Le Pew many times, he even had Pepe put into a headlock.

Pepe Le Pew: (French Accent) Cannot say I had it coming.

Plucky Duck: And he's our History teacher at Acme Looniversity.

Nico: Wow.

?: Hey, Steve, what's up here? (GASPS) No way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Then, we saw another one: he was a young green male cat with green hair in an anime hairstyle with anime bangs and nearly covering his left eye, a pair of sunglasses that hides away his eyes which are a gorgeous mixture of green and black, and he carries a special electric guitar on his back.

Maria: Whoa, and who's that good-looking cat?

Furrball: (GASP) Dave Green?!

Dave Green: Furrball!

They hugged.

Furrball: Guys, this is Dave Green, my childhood Best Friend for Life, and he's an awesome cool cat with many talents and he's the guitarist of a popular rock band in the city called The Rockers.

Luna: That explains the electric guitar on his back.

Dave Green got out his special electric guitar and played the instrumental version of Play It Loud on it, and it was so awesome!

Luna: WHOA! That was so awesome!

Buster Bunny: He joined us at the same time Steve joined as our History teacher, and he proved to be one awesome toon: he took down Sweetie in Wild Chases Class for the first time, and he was only new to the class, he took down Montana Max in Cartoon Violence, he also topped Gym class when he used Jump Move Number 3 that Ken Wakashimazu from Captain Tsubasa had used, and Dave scored not only in Soccer, but also to catch Sweetie and take down Monty. Plus, his guitar can spin change into objects.

Lincoln: Whoa, no way, he used THAT special move from Captain Tsubasa? That's awesome!

Dave Green: That's correct, and he taught it to me long ago when I saved him from being ran over. I also know how to do spin changes, and I have a lot more skills that I'd learned from watching your adventures. I'm also the leader of a faction consisting of me, Furrball, and Sylvester Junior called The Young Cat Trio. Plus, I saw what you guys did in giving Team Buktu The Black Abyss same with Darkseid, serves them right, and I saw how you guys helped Lincoln get rid of that nightmare, Dark Chase Young! BLECH! That guy was an absolute sicko!

Nico: You're telling me. But, that monster got what he deserved, so good riddance to him!

Then, we met a strong-looking hyena and strong-looking dog-cat hybrid, we soon found out they're Hillary Hyena and her boyfriend, Ron, who happens to be Rita and Runt's son.

Ron: Whoa, no way, you're Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Buster's told us about you guys, and Lincoln, congrats on you getting together with Minerva, and I know you'll always take care of her. If any guys give you trouble, call me and I'll drive them out.

Minerva Mink: Ron's always defended me from the guys drooling over me, but he knows you're a gentleman, Linky.

Lincoln: And a thrasher of perverts.

Hillary Hyena: Oh man, I couldn't forget about what you did to Minoru when he was causing trouble, you really gave him what for! (Laughs)

Then, we met a young male wolf toon who has the same fur colors as Walter Wolf, but he's pure good and not a villain.

Me: Hey, who's that?

Rhubella Rat: That's Wally Wolf, he's Walter's grandson and like me and Margot Mallard a former Perfecto Prep student, or rather, an outsider of Perfecto Prep, and my boyfriend after I dumped Roderick's butt.

Wally Wolf: Yep, however I'm also just as strong as Hillary and Ron and I know how to defend myself whenever I deal with villains.

Then, we saw two human teens coming to us: one's a young male with silver hair and handsome appearance and the other is a young male with long brown hair.

Me: Whoa, and who are these guys?

Buster Bunny: The silver-haired teen is Tyson Silver, Bugs Bunny's Best Friend for Life along with mine and Babs, and the brown-haired teen is Rudolf, Daffy Duck's Best Friend for Life along with Plucky's.

Tyson Silver: And a longtime fan of the Looney Tunes. Plus, this is also the first time I'm meeting all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm along with The Loonatics, the descendants of the Looney Tunes.

Ace Bunny: Same here.

Rudolf: As soon as we heard of your arrival, we had to come right away, we have more on the way.

We also met a strong-looking female half-cat half-tigress hybrid who happens to be with Dave Green, her name is Sarina, and she's Dave Green's girlfriend, along with her parents, a huge muscular male named Ty, and his wife, Sarah, a beautiful cat who are owners of a repair shop named Fix-It in the city and Wile E Coyote and Calamity Coyote have a lifetime contract with them, and we even met some other humans and toons who happen to be the other members of The Rockers: Ryan, a human teen with black hair with bangs, Watson, a wolf toon, Jack, a half-cat and half-dog toon, Jackson, an African American human teen with black hair, and Mike, a man with long blonde hair like from the 80s covering both eyes and a rocker t-shirt and blue jeans.

Plus, we found out Furrball is now the drummer of The Rockers, and he definitely knows how to rock and roll.

Eli: Wow, to think this city also happens to be right here in Acme Acres, this is amazing.

Lincoln: You said it. Alright, now it's down to business, we're here in The Toons and Humans Town/City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got bad news.

Rhubella Rat: Afraid so. It appears Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard, it appears Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth along with all the Perfectoids A.K.A. Students of Perfecto Prep have broken out of prison and they still want revenge on us for ruining them and killing and banishing Xehanort to The Black Abyss last year.

Me: What?! Seriously?! Those guys are...!

Burst Man: What a bunch of jerks.

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're just absolute sore losers to the core.

Ace Bunny unholstered his massive Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Rabbit God of Dawn-Dark Signer Rabbit of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm

Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, I've had enough of them to last an eternity, we're going to take them down and I'm going to show them that Actions have consequences as I tear them apart, and to add extra humiliation, we're going to damn them forever to an eternity of forced servitude in The Masters of Evil.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you do, Ace.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything those stuck-up snob toons had done, they need to get a dose of reality.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, those jerks need a hard lesson in humility.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: Roderick Rat and Drake Danforth along with all the Perfectoids A.K.A. Students of Perfecto Prep, and they are all out for our heads.

Roderick Rat: CHARGE! TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM SHALL DIE HERE AND NOW!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had enough of you sore losers to last an eternity.

Ace Bunny charged in and fired a blast of black and yellow energy that hit The Perfectoids, and the rest of us landed.

Roderick Rat: You! You miserable vermin, you will all pay for killing Xehanort, we placed our faith in him to destroy you all and this pathetic universe! But, you! YOU HAD TO RUIN EVERY...!

POW! SCREAMS!

Ace Bunny punched Roderick Rat real hard in the face and gave him a massive black eye!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that right there is the reason why I'm going to enjoy torturing every last one of Perfecto Prep jerks!

Dave Green: Ace, I don't know if I told you or the others this, but...! My mother was once a student of Perfecto Prep! But, those jerks, those pathetic jerks gave her nothing but an absolute living Hell, they extremely bullied her, ridiculed her, and at one point...! THEY NEARLY RAPED HER! BUT THE WORST PART IS WHEN PERFECTO PREP LOST A BASKETBALL GAME BECAUSE MY MOM MADE A MISTAKE, THEY TURNED ON HER AND THEY'D BEATEN HER UP!

WE GASPED IN UTTER HORROR AT WHAT HE SAID, AND WE WERE EXTREMELY PISSED OFF!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) YOU MISERABLE, HEARTLESS, CONNIVING PILES OF SLUDGE! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU FREAKS WOULD DO SOMETHING AS COLD AND HEARTLESS AS THAT! YOU KNOW WHAT, IF I DIDN'T HAVE MY ORIGINAL PLAN TO SEND YOU ALL TO THE MASTERS OF EVIL, I WOULD SLAY EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU FOR THIS ABSOLUTE ATROCITY! I SUMMON GOD OF DAWN TU'ER YUE AND DARK GOD OF DUSK MACUOLTOCHTLI!

Ace Bunny summoned his two Signer and Dark Signer Duel Monsters came out!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you've done it! Now, you've really pissed us off! I SUMMON GOD OF DAWN HUEHUECOYOTL AND DARK GOD OF DUSK TEZCATLIPOCA!

Tech E Coyote summoned his two Signer and Dark Signer Duel Monsters.

Perfecto Prep Students: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: Oh God! Ace and Tech are really scary when they get pissed! Alright, let's get those jerks!

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after Andrew Furukawa, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly

Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you rotten toons.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now,

you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, The Perfectoids roared like bulls and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the

Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, assholes!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at The Perfectoids and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Perfectoids and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay! And they've had this coming since 1990.

Henry flew at The Perfectoids and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE PERFECTOIDS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you snobs!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, Roderick Rat, you and all of you Perfectoids, time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Perfectoids and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE PERFECTOIDS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE PERFECTOIDS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln or Ace kills you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Perfectoids, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Perfectoids and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Andrew Furukawa and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Perfectoids, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Perfectoids, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Perfectoids hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Those Perfecto Prep snobs don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the snobs and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the snobs, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You stuck-up snobs have had this coming for a long time.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just be glad we're not gonna kill you, but Ace, you pissed him off big time after Green told us that your crimes were far more darker than we could imagine.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) For real, what you did to his mother, that was absolutely horrifying, you guys are devils wearing toon skin!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Perfectoids, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel

Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the bastard and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you deranged psychos.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Perfectoids, and they got hit hard and they were pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester: Let's take care of this once and for all.

Sylvester unholstered his Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and transformed into Super Angel-Cat-Vampire-Acme Dark Knight-Harmony Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Angel of Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Justice and Divine Darkness Looney Tune Feline Demonic Darkness Vampire Cat Death.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to pay, Perfecto Prep.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels

Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix

Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Burst Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy

Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Perfectoids, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Roderick Rat: How dare you do this to us?! HOW DARE YOU! YOU WILL SUFFER A MILLION TIMES FOR THIS ABSOLUTE HUMILIATION! DO YOU HEAR ME! AN ETERNITY OF PAIN AWAITS ALL OF YOU!

THE CROW: STAIRWAY TO HEAVEN INTRO PLAYS

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy

Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's where you're wrong, Roderick: the only ones who are going to suffer an eternity of pain are you and your minions. For all those whom you and your minions had terrorized, there can be no forgiveness for any of you. Even if God and Jesus Christ in Heaven forgives you, I will never forgive you, you lot had committed the darkest of sins and transgressions, as such, there is only one punishment that awaits you.

We heard it loud and clear: they were done for. Suddenly, we saw a massive murder of crows appear as they circled around in the skies of the city turning the skies black, but the crows had yellow tips on the feathers of their wings and Ace Bunny backed away, and then...!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) TAKE THEM!

Then, the crows descended as Ace Bunny sent them right at Roderick Rat, Drake Danforth, and the rest of The Perfectoids, and the crows proceeded to attack Roderick Rat, Drake Danforth, and the rest of The Perfectoids as they screamed in pain as the crows continued attacking them, but we felt that these crows were the spirits of the dead: the former students who fell victims to the crimes the Perfectoids had committed, and they wanted revenge.

Roderick Rat: No! Stop this...! Please...! Help us...!

They cracked and started begging for mercy, but we knew it was too late.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me ask you this, when Dave Green's mother begged for you to stop, did you stop?!

Roderick Rat stammered trying to make an excuse, but...!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you didn't. You didn't stop at all, and because of that, his mother suffered so much because of you! There is no forgiveness for anything you all have done, nor for the alumni of Perfecto Prep! SOULS OF THE DEAD, FIND AND HAVE YOUR REVENGE ON THE ALUMNI OF PERFECTO PREP!

The crows obeyed Ace Bunny, and they went after the Alumni of Perfecto Prep, and they also did the same thing: they attacked the Alumni of Perfecto Prep, and they were sentenced to suffer for all eternity due to the sins they committed against their victims. Then, we tied the Perfectoids up and sent them to Vypra who's going to enjoy torturing them for eternity as the Duel Monsters of Ace Bunny and Tech E Coyote vanished. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we return home to The World Tree Estate, but then, we saw The Toons and Humans Town/City merge with Gotham Royal York and Acme Looniversity was brought here as well.

Me: That was really interesting, we not only met more of the friends of The Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons and gained some new members of the team, but we also took down those Perfectoids from Perfecto Prep.

Nico: That's for sure, those snobs had it coming.

Lincoln: Since 1990, they had it coming. But, I was also surprised at that dark power Ace used on them and the Alumni of that accursed school.

Rhubella Rat: A dark power that summons the spirits of our former school's victims and went after them for revenge, we saw what Tech did to Andrew Furukawa yesterday, and now, we saw another display aimed at those snobs.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes,

massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Forest Sprite on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Forest Sprite on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Forest Sprite, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aalish Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Forest Sprite.

Aalish Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from those losers, but I did managed to see Ace use his dark power and made them suffer.

Me: We should've run, but we stayed to see the horror show begin.

Lincoln: Either way, we've taken down those snobs and sent them to Vypra who's going to enjoy making them suffer. (To Aalish Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Aalish.

Aalish Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Aalish Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aalish Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Aalish Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Aalish Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Aalish Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aalish Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Aalish Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Forest Sprite, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Lava Forest Sprite. She's The Volcanic Lava Forest Sprite Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Aalish Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Forest Sprite, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Forest Sprite, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, but here's the absolute shocker: Aalish Vulcania despises her former best friend, Karen Daniels, with a blazing passion! Aalish Vulcania found out that Karen Daniels was an unadulterated dumpster fire filled with hatred, she hated that Lincoln and Aalish Vulcania are together and finding happiness and not suffering in misery like she wanted! She was a petty, jealous, ugly, blackhearted, remorseless, brainless bully, and she tried everything to kill them, but Lincoln exposed Karen Daniels to all of Royal Woods, and her family was absolutely disgusted by her heartlessness and callous behavior, that they disowned her. In a fury, she tried to kill Aalish and Lincoln, but Lincoln banished her to another world, but what Lincoln didn't know was that he banished Karen to New York in the world of Nightshift, and she tried to forge alliances with the criminal gangs there, but The Big Claw Gang had leaked the news of what she did, and she was facing death threats from them, and two weeks later, Karen Daniels was found dead, and the killer who'd slain her was none other than Caleb Maxwell who back then was the vengeance-driven bloodsoaked dark angel of revenge.

Nico: After what Adara told us about your ex-best friend, she should've been killed long ago, but not by Caleb's hands, what if she was brought back as a zombie that day.

Mad Cat Max: Actually, she was brought back that day as a zombie, but after we destroyed the demon Caleb turned into, her spirit was sent to Hell forever.

Me: Jeez.

Lincoln: Yikes, looking back, we should've asked Dana to send her to The Black Gates. If she comes back, we're getting rid of her forever, and now that you're here, Aalish.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Aalish Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Aalish Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Aalish Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented

Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aalish Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Aalish Vulcania.

Aalish Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aalish Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Aalish Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aalish Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Aalish Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the six girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the six girls are Amber Dracolethe, Aria, Cres, Istina, Emo, and Shrika from Harvestella.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Amber Dracolethe, Aria, Cres, Istina, Emo, and Shrika from Harvestella.

Nicole: Ooh, and these girls are also really good fighters.

Lincoln: Which means any pervert who tries to attack, they'll fight back. Are you girls okay?

Amber Dracolethe: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Amber Dracolethe and the five other girls saw who it was that saved them from The Perfectoids from Perfecto Prep, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 620'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 625'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Amber Dracolethe: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Cres: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Amber Dracolethe, Aria, Cres, Istina, Emo, and Shrika with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one wild battle we had in The Toons and Humans Town/City, and we took down those stupid Perfecto Prep snobs.

May: Those snobs deserved it big time.

Lincoln: And we also recruited Steve Cat, Dave Green, Hillary Hyena and her boyfriend, Ron, who happens to be Rita and Runt's son, Wally Wolf, Walter Wolf's grandson and Rhubella Rat's boyfriend, Tyson Silver, Bugs Bunny's Best Friend for Life along with Buster and Babs Bunny's Best Friend for Life, Rudolf, Daffy Duck's Best Friend for Life along with Plucky Duck's Best Friend for Life, Sarina, her parents, and the other members of The Rockers: Ryan, Watson, Jack, Jackson, and Mike. And we saw what Ace did to them, that was pretty crazy.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long pink hair, pink eyes, she has the symbol of Valentine's Day on her forehead and right arm, and she was dressed in a pink two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Vallie Valentinesraira, Queen of The Valentinesrairans of Planet Valentinesraira and Embodiment of Valentine's Day and Love.

Nico: No way, the only Valentinesrairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Vallie Valentinesraira, Queen of The Valentinesrairans of Planet Valentinesraira and Embodiment of Valentine's Day and Love, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Valentinesraira, a Valentine's Day planet of true endless love in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Valentinesrairans who rules the Valentine's Day planet of Valentinesraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light sex, and all the powers of Valentine's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Heavenairaira where he would meet The Valentinesrairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Valentinesrairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the flames of passion and love, light, sex, all the powers of Valentine's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Valentinesraira and its core into his body and Valentinesraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Vallie Valentinesraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, sex, the powers of Valentine's Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, sex, the powers of Valentine's Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Valentinesrairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she knew his natural charisma, charm, and noble personality had led to him attracting a lot of girls, but she also protects Lincoln from the girls who are just pure evil bitches, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Valentinesrairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, sex, the flames of passion and love, light, all the powers of Valentine's Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Valentinesraira and its core and Valentinesraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she's the slayer of those who are the enemies of love and those who are the enemies of love wind up getting slain and sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: That's incredible.

Vallie Valentinesraira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Valentinesrairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of love, passion, lovemaking, the intense flames of love and passion, light, and sex, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Valentinesraira and its core and Valentinesraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Vallie Valentinesraira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Vallie Valentinesraira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Vallie Valentinesraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Vallie Valentinesraira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Vallie Valentinesraira: That's my special gift to him: Valentinesraira's Blessing of Divine Love Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 620'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more

and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Vallie Valentinesraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Valentinesrairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us met Steve Cat, Dave Green, Hillary Hyena and her boyfriend, Ron, who happens to be Rita and Runt's son, Wally Wolf, Walter Wolf's grandson and Rhubella Rat's boyfriend, Tyson Silver, Bugs Bunny's Best Friend for Life along with Buster and Babs Bunny's Best Friend for Life, Rudolf, Daffy Duck's Best Friend for Life along with Plucky Duck's Best Friend for Life, Sarina, her parents, and the other members of The Rockers: Ryan, Watson, Jack, Jackson, and Mike in The Toons and Humans Town/City and took down Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard's former friends, The Perfectoids of Perfecto Prep, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Aaliah Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Aaliah Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 620'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aaliah, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aaliah Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Aaliah Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm, it looked like Majin Buu in his Super Buu form, but the bad news: he was an extremely powerful being who'd absorbed all of The Z-Fighters including their Fusion forms and all the foes of The Z-Fighters as he had all their characteristics incorporated into his being: Broly's extreme muscle mass, Cooler's 2nd form, Cell's tail, and many more.

Dave Green: What the?! Oh great, this must be one of Sebastian's mad scientist projects!

King Kai: (Telepathically) I was about to say that, this was once one of his mad schemes when he was still that crazy psychopath. Guys, that creature that you see outside and causing havoc is known as Ultimate Buu, an extremely powerful version of Super Buu, this is what'd happened to him when he absorbed all of The Z-Fighters including their Fusion forms and all the foes of The Z-Fighters including Shenron and Porunga.

WE GASPED!

Eli: And how was he connected to?

Gohan: Because, long ago, Sebastian had recruited him from a universe where he'd absorbed all of The Z-Fighters and Fusion forms included and all of our old foes including Shenron and Porunga, as a result, he became an Ultimate being, a God of unimaginable power, and it was all part of another of his mad schemes to destroy all of existence, but Ultimate Buu was way too powerful for someone like him to handle, so he had him banished to The Underworld forever.

Goku: But, when J.D. and Lincoln freed Sebastian from The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, the seal had been broken, and he was freed.

Lincoln: I need to stop him at once and absorb him.

Lincoln went outside and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Ultimate Buu and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Ultimate Buu's muscle mass along with all his powers and abilities and all the powers and abilities of The Z-Fighters and Fusion forms included and all of The Z-Fighters' old foes including Shenron and Porunga, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Oh man! Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Ultimate Buu began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Ultimate Buu: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ultimate Buu, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Ultimate Buu's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Then, he came back inside.

Dave Green: (Laughs) Oh man, Lincoln, you wild beast! You absorbed Ultimate Buu and assimilated his muscle mass along with all his powers and abilities and the powers and abilities of The Z-

Fighters and Fusion forms included and all of The Z-Fighters' old foes including Shenron and Porunga. Wait, I got a bad feeling about this!

Lincoln: Relax, Green, nothing's gonna. (GROWLS) Oh man, I feel something happening!

Then, Lincoln felt even more power surging through his body and he let out a massive wolf roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and bulged out even more as more veins formed and fire exploded out from his massive biceps and muscles, and he suddenly grew from 620'11" to 950'11" in height and he still has twelve-pack abs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist and his enormous white angel wings with aurora and rainbow tips on the now 1,050'11" enormous white feathers grew much even more larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 as they spread out and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings also spread out and they also grew larger and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer as his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA) (GROWLS) RRGH! Okay, now, this is even more awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large rainbow fur tassel.

Lincoln: Whoa, first I wind up getting a new evolution to my body and a newly evolved massive greatsword! This is incredible!

Lincoln increased the amounts of massive weights he's been using for all his dumbbells and barbells, and he was really working up a sweat and really working those massive muscles.

Lincoln: (Growls) I still feel it, the massive surges of power and strength rushing through my body and coursing through my veins like white hot liquid fire! RRGH!

Lincoln's harem were really gushing out blood as they stared at Lincoln really working those massive muscles and twelve-pack abs of his.

Erosa Eroticaira: (Thinking) My God. You better be nice and ready for later on tonight, Linky.

Super Brother: (Chuckles) The more you keep that up, you're gonna get swarmed even more. (GROWLS) RRGH! Uh oh! I'm feeling something too!

Then, Super Brother felt even more power surging through his body and he let out a massive wolf roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger and bulged out even more as more veins formed and fire exploded out from his massive biceps and muscles, and he suddenly grew from 620'11" to 950'11" in height and he still has twelve-pack abs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist and his enormous white angel wings with aurora and rainbow tips on the now 1,050'11" enormous white feathers grew much even more larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, as they spread out and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings also spread out and they also grew larger and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer as his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother: (HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)(GROWLS) RRGH! Okay, now, this is even more awesome.

Suddenly, Super Brother's massive Super Brother's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large rainbow fur tassel.

Then, Super Brother's harem swarmed him and they began rubbing every last muscle in his body, and he growled seductively and he even flexed his massive biceps as they bulged out even more and veins formed.

Nico and I snickered!

Me: If he and Lincoln keep that up, who knows how many more girls are gonna swarm him and Lincoln?

Nico: (Thinking) The same could be said of us too, J.D., if we evolve like them, we're gonna get swarmed by our harems and who knows how many more girls are gonna swarm all over us.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Tech Elemental Realm.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Tech Elemental Realm.

Lincoln: Whoa, this place is awesome.

Pinkie Pie: Wow, The Tech Skylanders will feel right at home here. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be The Kaos Elementals: Thunder-Dactyl, Nurse Light Heart, Shredkiller, The GrassHopper, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Trickster Tsung, Chi Wong, CYB3R-T3CH, Raging Flame, and Khameleon the Ice Lizard.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: The Kaos Elementals: Thunder-Dactyl, a tall and slim humanoid Nyctosaurus who has white skin with purple on the neck, yellow eyes with red pupils, sharp pointy beak with sharp teeth, and sharp claw-like fingers. He wears dark purple dragon-theme armor with red markings and the Dark Element symbol and the Kaos Element symbol on the chest.

Nurse Light Heart, a slim yet curvaceous young woman who has pale skin, wavy rose pink hair, and pale aqua eyes. She wears a white nurse dress with red buttons on the shirt and the skirt, a matching nursing cap with the Light Element symbol and Kaos Element symbol on it, and white medical gloves. a thin black choker, leg wrappings that end with a pink cross-shaped shuriken near her knees and white flats. She wields a giant syringe that serves as her main weapon.

Shredkiller, a demonic Pegasus with black eyes with red irises armed with demonic armor with the Undead Element symbol and the Kaos Element symbol on it and helmet with sharp horns, and his two front hooves has sharp two claws, and his Cutie Mark was Demonic Foot Symbol (TMNT 2003 Foot Clan Symbol).

The GrassHopper, a skinny and tall but muscular brown grasshopper with a scar on his right eye. He wears black, grey, purple and yellow armor with the Life Element symbol and the Kaos Element symbol on it.

Toxin Spike-Crystal, a tall and muscular Rock-like Monster who has pale skin, blazing red eyes, sharp claws-like fingers, and dark toxic green crystal spikes on the shoulders, lower arms, lower legs, and chin. He wears tight-fitting green shorts held up with a gold buckle shape of both the Earth Element symbol and the Kaos Element symbol, and green boots.

Trickster Tsung, a yellow Unicorn with a long black mane and tail, and his Cutie Mark was a skull head with atomic green aura. He wears a golden helmet with two curved horns and green robes with the Air Element symbol and Kaos Element symbol on it.

Chi Wong, a tall male Aldabra giant tortoise who has white skin with pink mana fire-like energy surrounding his head and black long sharp nail-like claws. He wears a dark red necklace with long horns, a dark red armbands with dark yellow cuffs at the top and bottom. a dark red belt with dark yellow cuffs, fitted with a bull skull in the middle. Beneath the skull is a small red loincloth with the Magic Element symbol and Kaos Element on it.

CYB3R-T3CH, a female robotic-theme Dinosaur with white and gray metal armor, one single optic-eye with white pupil, her left arm has a built-in taser while her right arm has a claw. She wears a hooded robe with the Tech Element symbol and the Kaos Element symbol on it.

Raging Flame, a large and muscular anthropomorphic dragon with sharp teeth, yellow eyes with red pupils, longer yellow horns, yellow and green scales, sharp claws, and a large dinosaur-like tail with the sharp tip at its end. He wears a black business suit with the Fire Element symbol and the Kaos Element Symbol on it, a white collared shirt, a red tie, and black ironed pants. He wields a pitchfork-like weapon.

And Khameleon the Ice Lizard, a small and slender anthropomorphic female chameleon who has sharp teeth, huge eyes are red, silvery-blue scales, and a long spiky tail. She also wears a silver crown and a light-blue and darker blue robe with the Water Element symbol and the Kaos symbol on it.

Braeden Carnes: Thunder-Dactyl, Nurse Light Heart, Shredkiller, The GrassHopper, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Trickster Tsung, Chi Wong, CYB3R-T3CH, Raging Flame, and Khameleon the Ice Lizard, The Kaos Elementals, I should've known.

Khameleon the Ice Lizard: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Kaos Elementals. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Thunder-Dactyl, Nurse Light Heart, Shredkiller, The GrassHopper, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Trickster Tsung, Chi Wong, CYB3R-T3CH, Raging Flame, and Khameleon the Ice Lizard and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Thunder-Dactyl, Nurse Light Heart, Shredkiller, The GrassHopper, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Trickster Tsung, Chi Wong, CYB3R-T3CH, Raging Flame, and Khameleon the Ice Lizard.

Thunder-Dactyl, Nurse Light Heart, Shredkiller, The GrassHopper, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Trickster Tsung, Chi Wong, CYB3R-T3CH, Raging Flame, and Khameleon the Ice Lizard: You can't do this to us!

Then, The Kaos Elementals were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Shredkiller: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Shredkiller. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Toxin Spike-Crystal: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Khameleon the Ice Lizard: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the tenth part down.

Lincoln: And twe more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla are heading to Miho Beach in Japan, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all. Plus, Lincoln managed to plant Starla's heart in a pot, took care of it, and brought her back to life.

Jasmine Leaf: Wow, we're here in Miho Beach in Japan, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Jasmine Leaf, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

?: You will pay for killing me, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Suddenly, Lincoln and his harem saw Demigra who's in his coming after them!

Chronoa: What the? Demigra!

Lincoln: I'll get him, Chronoa.

Lincoln went right after Demigra and he punched him real hard in the face and knocked him down, and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Demigra and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Demigra's Ki manipulation, Enhanced senses, Ki sensing, Dark magic, Reality warping, Space-time manipulation, Illusion creation, Mind manipulation, Telepathy, Transmutation, Corrupting influence which Lincoln forever purified, Transformation, Teleportation, Time travel, Intangibility, Invisibility, and Absorption, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from Demigra's soul and he sent him to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done. Then, he had Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Miho Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with eight white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and eight rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla are in your harem, Linky.

Maya Fey, Jasmine Leaf, Fond Feather, Swoon Song, Dear Darling, Pearl Krabs, and Starla showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Demigra came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy in his soul and banished him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on

Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders Adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Supergirl, Nikiya, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Apple Fritter, Candy Apple, Flashwing, Head Rush, Rubble Rouser, Doom Stone, Stone Man and Drill Man and we're going after Chomp Chest in Monster Marsh.

Nico: WHOA!

Qin: Scary.

Lola: Lets get a move on then.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were in Monster Marsh!

It was a scary and poisonous swamp area.

Me: WHOA So this is Monster Marsh.

Xenia: Scary place.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Lets be careful.

Me: Okay.

Eli: Whoa I sense a familiar presence here. The Force is telling me that it's Chloe Bourgeois.

We gasped!

Chloe: How can that be? I'm right here.

Eli: This is the Chloe from the world King Kai told us about.

Qin: Oh man! We better be ready for anything.

Nico: Good idea.

Eli: The Force is also telling me that she is in a lot of terrible sadness and hurt because of what happened to her on her world.

Me: Oh man.

Ymir: I don't know what happened to her but she must've gone through a horrible thing there.

Me: We'll find out

We walked around.

We saw that it was a scary place.

Me: Boy this place gives me the creeps.

Nico: No kidding.

We continued walking.

Nico: Nothing yet.

Qin: Keep your eyes peeled though.

Camie: Right.

We then heard what sounded like crying.

Me: Wait I hear crying.

We got to a clearing and saw a figure.

We went over.

Me: Chloe? Is that you?

She got up and it was Chloe's Final Akuma form, QUEEN MAYOR!

WE GASPED!

Me: You must be Queen Mayor!

Chloe Bourgeois: Wow! I don't look anything different.

Queen Mayor: Well here I am. And you have been told about what happened to me right?

Me: Only through King Kai. We heard that you were defeated and then exiled to London.

Nico got into a fighting stance

Me: Nico wait.

I went over to her.

Me: We know why you became like this. Because you were hurting inside because you only wanted a friend and needed the attention of your parents and you wanted to be loved and be a good person. But your parents were too busy to pay attention to do so. All you want is a friend Chloe. You are hurting because you don't have friends.

Queen Mayor: I don't. (CRYING) I LOST MY FAMILY, MY HOME, MY FRIENDS, MY SCHOOL, EVERYTHING! ALL OF PARIS HATES ME! I'M THE MOST HATED GIRL EVER IN THE WORLD!

Me: Chloe, Lila Rossi is more hated than you. What you did was only child's play compared to what Lila Rossi was capable of.

She was crying hard.

Seeing her cry like this was making my heart hurt.

Nico came and had her look at his eyes.

Nico: Chloe listen. I know you did wrong. And what you did was wrong. But it's not too late for you. You still have good inside your heart.

Nico hugged her. Little did he know that he was sitting on a certain Chest!

The chest moved and it was CHOMP CHEST!?

Me: WHOA!

We moved and saw him!

Me: Chomp Chest!

Chomp Chest: I heard about what she went through. That was terrible.

Me: It was.

Chomp Chest bit Nico on the butt!

CHOMP!

Nico: YEEEEEEEEEOOOOOOOOOWWCCCCH!

THAT HAD TO HURT!

Chomp Chest: THAT WAS FOR STANDING ON MY HEAD!

Nico: Sorry!

Me: Hey lay off him. He's talking to her.

Chomp Chest: Oh sorry.

Nico: Ow. Chloe, you can redeem yourself. It's not too late for you.

Qin: Yeah Chloe.

Me: You helped Team Miraculous before.

Chomp Chest kept chomping on his butt!

Nico: HEY!

Me: Chomp Chest cut it out!

Chomp Chest: Okay okay okay! Sorry! Sheesh!

Queen Mayor: What must I do?

Me: First you have to apologize to Marinette. I can speak to her for you.

Queen Mayor: Okay.

She gave me a ring phone and it showed Marinette's name on a hologram screen.

Me: Spiffy. Ring phone.

I dialed her.

Me: Hope she'll answer even though we're 500 million lightyears away.

Nico: Yeah.

Marinette answered.

Alt. Marinette: What do you want Chloe! Oh I'm sorry. I thought it was Chloe.

Me: No worries but pleasure to talk to you Marinette. I'm J.D. Knudson, 2nd In Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Alt. Marinette: Same to you but we never heard of you guys.

Me: Well we figured we didn't leave our mark there. But we have a lot to talk about. Marinette I know it's a sore subject but it's about Chloe from Your world. Well she is here with us on our world, 500 million lightyears away from you guys. Long story on that.

Alt. Marinette: That is unusual.

Me: I know.

I told her what happened with us and how we know her and more and it was intense.

Alt Marinette: So you guys have been battling Akumas too and Gabriel was really Hawk Moth?

Me: Yep. Adrien's dad was Hawk Moth. He was doing all that to revive his wife and Adrien's mom Emile. But more on that later. Chloe is hurting inside Marinette. I know you hate Chloe because of what she did but she did it because she is hurting inside. She did all that because her parents were busy and never paid attention to her and never helped her and she only wanted friends and her heart was hurting.

Alt. Marinette: I had no idea! Let me talk to her please.

Me: Certainly.

I gave her the phone.

Alt. Marinette: Chloe is all that true? Were you hurting inside because of all that.

She was crying.

Queen Mayor: YES! It's true! (CRYING) I'm sorry for everything to you Marinette! I'm sorry for all the pain and hurt I caused you! I'm sorry for all the crimes I did that got me kicked out of Paris!

Alt. Marinette: Oh Chloe! I had no idea! Neither did everyone in school! I'm so sorry you were going through all that.

Queen Mayor: I will understand if you never forgive me.

Alt. Marinette: Chloe listen. I forgive you. I forgive you for it all. I forgive you for everything you did and now I realize it was all because you are hurting. I forgive you for everything.

She then broke down crying.

Nico: And in other news, Chomp Chest keeps on biting my butt.

Chomp Chest: Your butt is tasty!

Me: Chomp Chest stop it. His butt is not a chew toy.

Chomp Chest: Sorry.

Alt Marinette: I'm glad we can be friends now. Just come back when you want to and we can help out.

Queen Mayor: (Sniffles) Okay.

She hung up.

Queen Mayor: (Sniffles) Thank you guys.

Me: It's no problem.

Applejack: Now we can fight you Chomp Chest.

Chomp Chest: Awesome! And man Chloe I'm sorry you went through all that.

Queen Mayor: It's okay.

Me: Here.

I snapped my fingers and gave her a belt that she can use to turn into her Akuma Forms and Queen Bee.

Alt. Chloe: Thank you guys. I have a lot to make up for.

Me: We'll help you out big time.

Starlight Glimmer: I can tell this is gonna be as challenging as my ambassador missions were in the Live Action Transformers world.

Me: But if you can do it there Starlight, we can do the same there.

Qin: That's right!

Nico: Bite my ass, will you?!

Chomp Chest: YOUR BUTT WAS TASTY!

Bender: You want to bite an ass? You can bite my shiny metal ass!

Chomp Chest: GLADLY!

He bit Bender but then...

CLANG!

Chomp Chest's teeth shattered!

OUCH! THAT HAD TO HURT!

Me: Hope he knows a good dentist!

Flashwing: BLINDED BY THE LIGHT!

Head Rush: TAKING CHARGE!

Rubble Rouser: BRACE FOR IMPACT!

Doom Stone: ANOTHER SMASH HIT!

Me: Lets Rock and Roll!

We fired waves of energy and earth and rock and blasted Chomp Chest all over!

I punched the ground and upheaved the ground and smashed him down.

Nico: Eat this!

MASSIVE FIERY LOUD HORRIBLE FART!

Nico fired a massive blast fo fart fire and it smashed into Chomp Chest and knocked him down.

Me: NICE!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Lets make this a Texas Battle!

Applejack bashed him in his face.

Supergirl and Nikiya fired laser vision and energy blasts and blasted him all over.

Apple Bloom fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: Take this!

He punched him down!

Me: Just be glad that Chomp Chest didn't bite your tail off.

Nico: No kidding.

Stone Man and Drill Man blasted him down all over!

Apple Fritter and Candy Apple threw a boulder and smashed him down.

Me: Now Together!

Supergirl, Nikiya, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Apple Fritter, Candy Apple, Flashwing, Head Rush, Rubble Rouser, Doom Stone, Stone Man and Drill Man: EARTHQUAKE OF SMASHING JUSTICE!

They punched the ground and a rock wave went and smashed him down!

CHOMP CHEST DEFEATED!

He tried to bite Nico's butt one more time but his head fell off.

Me: Ouch.

Applejack: That had to hurt. But no more butt biting for you!

She held up a brown trap and a brown vortex appeared and sucked him in.

Chomp Chest: But I'm still hungrryyyyyy...!"

He got sucked in and locked into the trap!

Chomp Chest: "Why is there no treasure in here? I'm hungry!"

CHOMP CHEST TRAPPED!

Applejack: Now y'all have to be good from now on. As the Princess of the Earth Skylanders y'all better be good.

Me: Better do as she says Chomp Chest.

Chomp Chest relented and agreed.

Qin: I'll take that silence as a yes.

Chomp Chest: Just gimme treasure!

Applejack: Y'all have to be good to earn it.

Me: Yep. Nico. When we get back I need to talk to, In private.

Nico: Okay.

We left the simulator and got Alt. Chloe settled in. She is gonna need a lot of therapy too.

In Nico's room, I was talking to him.

Me: Nico I know this is gonna be hard to accept. But I'm having second thoughts about wanting to kill Gabriel on that world the Alt. Chloe came from. I want to save him before he sacrifices himself like that. After everything we heard from Guitar Villain and King Kai and the previous Akuma we battled, I just can't go through with it. I can't even imagine what Adrien would do if he lost his family.

Nico: I understand J.D. and your heart is definitely telling you to do the right thing instead of rushing to judgement like that. I'm proud of you for that. But we'll talk more on the matter later.

Me: Okay.

Nico: But I don't think we'll be able to catch him that easily this time.

Me: I had a feeling it wasn't going to be that easy like it was before. But I got to try Nico. I just got to try.

Nico: Hey don't worry about it. We'll help him.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: But at the very least, we can still destroy another version of Lila as a warmup.

Me: That we can still do. But after we expose her.

Nico: Now you're speaking my language. And we'll call that one Cerise Blanca to avoid confusion.

Me: Good.

Later we were walking to a restaurant and Nico had me blindfolded and May had Naomi Necroshade blindfolded.

Nico: You're going tolove this place.

Me: I'm excited for this.

May: This will be fun.

Vypra: (to Luan) Is there such as a haunted fire engine?

Luan: Maybe. You may never know

Poromon: (GULP)

Qin: That would be scary.

We arrived.

Nico: TADAH!

We had our blindfolds taken off.

We were in front of an amazing Ramen Restaurant. It was called the Mega Ramenhouse.

Me: The Mega Ramenhouse!? Oh wow!

Me and Naomi looked at each other and gasped!

Me: Naomi!?

Naomi Necroshade: J.D.!?

Me and Naomi: YOU ARE MY DATE!?

Me: Wow! (In my head) Nico I'm going to make you suffer for this!

We went in and got our tables.

Naruto: You're going to love this place bro. This place has huge bowls of ramen perfect for me and you.

Me: Wow!

Naruto: Teuchi and Ayame got an amazing job here too.

Me: Did they really? Wow!

We got our food and the bowls of ramen came in HUGE BOWLS as big as birdbaths!

Qin: WHOA! These bowls are really big.

Laney: Wow! I don't think anyone can eat all this ramen in one sitting.

Nico: Lets dig in.

We got to eating.

Carter: Have fun, you two

Me: We always do.

Leni: This is totes going to be fun.

Me and Naomi were sitting at an outdoor table and we were eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm.

Naomi Necroshade: Good Stuff.

Me: (Nodding)

We had a nice talk too.

Sweetie Drops: Kengo, remember when me, Leni, and Emily met you?

Kengo: How can I forget? That was so awesome there.

Sweetie Drops: It sure was. We had so much fun.

Qin: You sure did.

Me and Naomi were eating and then we both had a noodle in our mouths and slurped and then we saw each other's faces together and then we looked at each other and then we blushed and then smiled and then...

SMOOOOCH!

We kissed and it was so romantic!

All of us: Awwww!

Rainbow Dash bursted into tears and was crying over how happy it was.

Rainbow Dash: (Crying in happiness)

Rarity: Oh Rainbow Dash whatever is the matter darling?

Rainbow Dash: (Crying) I'm so happy for J.D. and Naomi. (Sniffles) It's so beautiful.

Emily: We helped against a lot of your enemies

Kengo: You sure did. That was so much fun.

Nico: Yeah that was great.

Me and Naomi broke and blushed.

Me: Can I get fries to go with that shake?

Naomi Necroshade: (Giggles) Yes you can.

Leni: We even took down Billie Muldoon

Kengo: We sure did.

Qin: Yeah.

We later paid for the food and then went to a movie. We were seeing The Thing! It was a Double Feature. 2011 and 1982.

Me: Kate are you sure you want to see this? Especially after what you went through with this.

Kate Lloyd: I'm sure. I want to show you guys what happened.

Me: Okay.

Camie: (GULP)

We went in and got snacks.

Dirtbag: Let the movie begin!

We went into the theater and it started

In the winter of 1982, members of the Norwegian research station "Thule" discover an alien spacecraft and a nearby alien body buried in the Antarctic ice. Dr. Sander Halvorson and his assistant Adam Finch recruit American paleontologist Kate Lloyd to investigate. Together with pilots Sam Carter, Derek Jameson, and crewman Griggs, they fly to Thule Station and meet station chief Edvard Wolner, along with his team of Juliette, Karl, Jonas, Olav, Henrik, Colin, Peder, Lars, and Lars' dog.

The body, encased in a block of ice, is transported to Thule Station. While the team celebrates their historic find, Jameson witnesses the Thing burst from the ice block. The team splits up to search for the alien and find Lars' dog dead. The alien drags Henrik into itself, spattering blood on Olav. The group kills the alien by igniting spilled fuel beneath it. An autopsy reveals that the alien's cells were copying Henrik's. Olav falls ill.

As Carter, Jameson, and Griggs are taking off in the helicopter to take Olav to a medical facility, Griggs transforms into a Thing and attacks Olav, causing the helicopter to crash in the mountains. Kate discovers dental fillings in a bloodied shower and alerts the team that the alien can assimilate and imitate its victims to hide among them. Edvard orders the team to drive to the closest base; however, Juliette and Kate want to prevent anyone from leaving. After going with Kate to get the keys to the vehicles, Juliette transforms and attempts to kill her. Kate escapes and the Juliette-Thing kills Karl. Lars kills the Juliette-Thing with a flamethrower and the team resolves to quarantine themselves until the threat is eliminated.

That night, Carter and Jameson stagger back from the crash. Suspected of being infected, they are kept in isolation. As the alien does not assimilate and imitate inorganic material (as Kate realized from the discarded dental fillings), Kate proposes everyone to be checked for dental fillings. The test clears all but Sander, Edvard, Adam, and Colin, as they have no metallic fillings.

Lars is abducted while going to fetch Carter and Jameson for testing. Carter and Jameson break into the main building, shooting Peder dead and puncturing his flamethrower tank, causing an explosion that knocks Edvard unconscious. When brought to the main room, Edvard violently transforms into the Thing, infects Jonas, kills Jameson, then assimilates Adam, becoming a two-headed thing. Kate burns Jonas and Jameson before they can fully transform, then she and Carter burn the Edvard/Adams-Thing before pursuing Sander, who had also been assimilated.

The Sander-Thing drives in a snowcat to the spaceship. The spacecraft suddenly activates, shifting and separating Kate and Carter, with Kate falling into ship and Carter proceeding through the main hatch. Kate encounters the monstrous Sander-Thing and kills it with a grenade, which shuts down the ship's engines. Kate finds Carter and notices that he is missing his earring; Carter reaches for the wrong ear, confirming to her that he is the Thing in disguise. Kate burns the Carter-Thing, preventing its escape. Kate enters a second snowcat and prepares to drive to the Soviet base 50 miles away.

The next morning, Thule's helicopter and pilot Matias returns to the ruined station. Matias finds the burned remains of the two-headed Adams-Thing. Colin's corpse sits in the radio comms room, his wrists slit and a straight razor held in his hand. Lars, having been hiding in the building where Jameson and Carter attacked him, demands at gunpoint that Matias show his teeth. Lars' dog, thought dead, emerges and runs away. Realizing that the dog is a Thing, Lars orders Matias to give chase in the helicopter.

When it was done Many of us were scared shitless!

Qin: That was horrifying!

Me: Oh man! Kate that was awful you went through all that!

Kate Lloyd: I know.

Grapple: That was scary!

Then came the 1982 version

In Antarctica, a Norwegian helicopter pursues a sled dog to an American research station. The Americans witness the passenger accidentally blow up the helicopter in addition to himself. The pilot fires a rifle and shouts at the Americans, but they cannot understand him and he is shot dead in self-defense by station commander Garry. The American helicopter pilot, R.J. MacReady, and Dr. Copper leave to investigate the Norwegian base. Among the charred ruins and frozen corpses, they find the burnt corpse of a malformed humanoid, which they transfer to the American station. Their biologist, Blair, autopsies the remains and finds a normal set of human organs.

Clark kennels the sled dog, and it soon metamorphoses and absorbs several of the station dogs. This disturbance alerts the team, and Childs uses a flamethrower to incinerate the creature. Blair autopsies the Dog-Thing and surmises it is an organism that can perfectly imitate other life forms. Data recovered from the Norwegian base leads the Americans to a large excavation site containing a partially buried alien spacecraft, which Norris estimates has been buried for over a hundred thousand years, and a smaller, human-sized dig site. Blair grows paranoid after running a computer simulation that indicates the creature could assimilate all life on Earth in a matter of years. The group implements controls to reduce the risk of assimilation.

The remains of the malformed humanoid assimilate an isolated

Bennings, but Windows interrupts the process and MacReady burns the Bennings-Thing. The team also imprisons Blair in a tool shed after he sabotages all the vehicles, kills the remaining sled dogs, and destroys the radio to prevent escape. Copper suggests testing for infection by comparing the crew's blood against uncontaminated blood held in storage, but after learning the blood stores have been destroyed, the men lose faith in Garry's leadership, and MacReady takes command. He, Windows, and Nauls find Fuchs' burnt corpse and surmise he committed suicide to avoid assimilation. Windows returns to base while MacReady and Nauls investigate MacReady's shack. During their return, Nauls abandons MacReady in a snowstorm, believing he has been assimilated after finding his torn clothes in the shack.

The team debates whether to allow MacReady inside, but he breaks in and holds the group at bay with dynamite. During the encounter, Norris appears to suffer a heart attack. As Copper attempts to defibrillate Norris, his chest transforms into a large mouth and bites off Copper's arms, killing him. MacReady incinerates the Norris-Thing, but its head detaches and attempts to escape before also being burnt. MacReady hypothesizes that the Norris-Thing demonstrated that every part of the Thing is an individual life-form with its own survival instinct. He proposes testing blood samples from each survivor with a heated piece of wire and has each man restrained, but is forced to kill Clark after he lunges at MacReady with a scalpel. Everyone passes the test except Palmer, whose blood recoils from the heat. Exposed, the Palmer-Thing transforms, breaks free of its bonds, and infects Windows, forcing MacReady to incinerate them both.

Childs is left on guard while the others go to test Blair, but they find that he has escaped, and has been using vehicle components to assemble a small flying saucer, which they destroy. Upon their return, Childs is missing, and the power generator is destroyed, leaving the men without heat. MacReady speculates that, with no escape left, the Thing intends to return to hibernation until a rescue team arrives. MacReady, Garry, and Nauls agree that the Thing cannot be allowed to escape and set explosives to destroy the station, but the Blair-Thing kills Garry, and Nauls disappears. The Blair-Thing transforms into an enormous creature and breaks the detonator, but MacReady triggers the explosives with a stick of dynamite, destroying the station.

While MacReady sits by the burning remnants, Childs returns, claiming he got lost in the storm while pursuing Blair. Exhausted and slowly freezing to death, they acknowledge the futility of their distrust and share a bottle of Scotch whisky.

When it was done many of us were REALLY SCARED shitless!

Lincoln comforted Fluttershy through the whole thing.

Ymir and Camie were frightened.

We left and many of us were shaking like leaves.

Me: You guys okay?

Catherine Norris: Yeah we are. But man that was horrifying! I can't believe that was how all that happened.

Me: I know.

MacReady: We went through hell because of it.

Serena Sparkman: That was terrifying.

Nico: Yeah.

Naomi Necroshade: I had an amazing time J.D.

We kissed and it was awesome.

Me: Now to give Nico his just reward.

We saw that he was gone!

Me: THE HUNT BEGINS!

With the real Nico...

Nico: (to Mevya) Can I hide out with you?

Mevya: Blind date chase?

Nico: Yep.

Mevya: Come on in.

Nico shrunk down and went into the bird house.

Back with us we were ready. But then...

KRASPLAT!

The Sector V KND members were all drenched in snot and mucus!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Then they got sick really instantly!

Me: Whoa they got sick fast!

Laney: Who did that?

Lana: Look!

We saw a Mega Reuniclus!

Me: WHOA! A Mega Reuniclus!

Qin: Wow! Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Oh man! This is one really sick girl! Her name is Verona and she is the Daughter of the Common Cold!

We gasped!

Vypra: I didn't know Common Cold had a kid!

Me: Me neither and she must be really sick like him.

Nicole: Poor girl.

She fired snot.

My fire aura flared up and destroyed it.

Me: Nice try.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes. She had green angel wings and had Mega Reuniclus on her forehead and her cutie mark was the Flu Virus with a bowl of chicken soup and medicine on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

She woke up and was really coughing and sneezing and she had snot dripping from her nose, her eyes were red and her skin was really pale.

Me: Boy she looks like shit.

Qin: No kidding.

Varie looked her over.

Varie: 102˚ Fever.

She had a sore throat and everything.

Varie: She is forever sick with the flu.

Me: Boy her father is always sick with the Common Cold.

With Nico and Mevya...

Nico: Honestly, Meva, I DO find your bits with Gatomon funny

Mevya: I'm glad you like them Nico.

Jerry: What do you think of our little hiding spot?

Nico: It's nice and cool.

Canary: Yeah and the best part is no Tom or Gatomon or Blind Date chases here.

Nico: Yep.

She woke up and was coughing and hacking.

Me: Ew! Geez.

Verona: (Groans) (Weakly) Oh man. I hate being like this.

Me: It's not fun. But I've never been sick a day in my life. But you got the Sector V KND Sick.

They were coughing and sneezing like she was.

Verona: Sorry about that. (Coughing)

Me: You are not going to be in any condition to go with us on our big mission later.

Verona: I can tell.

Me: Also you were turned into a Mega Reuniclus by Dark Gale.

Verona: Oh man. (SNEEZES) I was just resting in bed when it happened.

Me: Oh man. We'll get you some new clothes when we get back. First we got a certain Saiyan Blind Date Master to find and punish.

I had her carried on my back.

Me: You'll be all right Verona.

Eli: We'll use the force to find him.

Me: Okay.

We were off.

* * *

We arrived at a new planet and it was yellow and covered in fish stuff.

Me: Whoa look at this.

We smelled something horrible!

Me: (Sniffs) PEEYUU! Geez! What is that smell?

Laney: Look what the ground is. Looks like fish.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) It's Hákarl!

Me: Wait you mean Putrified Shark!?

I saw that she is right!

Me: I don't believe it! It's a planet of Putrified Shark!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) This is part of my country.

Qin: This is a weird one.

I ate some.

Me: (Eating) Wow! (GULP) UCH! I am part Icelandic and it's good.

Brynja and Lilja and all your Icelandic teammates liked it.

Carl Carlson: I may be Icelandic but I don't like this one.

Me: I don't blame you.

* * *

With Nico and Mevya...

Nico: Okay, Mevya. What would you do if Gatomon chased you with the help of other cats?

Mevya: Then that would be awful. I would hide in this bird house till I push up daisies.

Nico: That would be crazy.

Back with us.

Me: Lets see.

We found him on a rock.

Me: There!

We went over.

Me: Okay bub!

But then Nico Melted into slop!

Me: A clone. Figures.

Eli concentrated and we teleported.

This time it was an orange planet.

We arrived.

Me: Whoa look at..

WE SMELLED A REALLY HORRIBLE ODOR!

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: YUCK!

We saw that the ground was made of cheese.

Lynn Sr.: HOOWEE! This is a planet made of Casu Marzu cheese. That is THE STINKIEST CHEESE IN THE WORLD!

Me: OH YUCK! Maggot-infested cheese from Sardinia! YUCK!

Qin: THE SMELL IS BURNING MY NOSE!

Xenia: ME TOO!

Lana: (EATING) It's good stuff though!

Me: Only you would like it Lana.

We saw Nico eating some of the cheese.

Me: I didn't think Nico would like this cheese.

May: He does like cheeses of kinds?

Me: Even the stinky ones?

May: Maybe not all of them.

Verona: (Groans) I can't smell anything at all though.

Me: I can tell.

We went over to him and just as we were about to jump him, he turned into confetti!

Pinkie Pie: CONFETTI!

Me: A Confetti clone. Funny.

We then went to another planet.

Nico: Wanna eat some M&Ms while waiting?

Mevya: You had me at M&M's!

Canary: Sure!

They got to eating.

We then arrived on a planet Made of Durian Fruits!

Me: Whoa! A Planet of Durian Fruits!

SEAL BARK!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! This planet smells worse than the last one! The people of Southeastern Asia would not like this planet.

Xenia: You're right on that one.

Qin: It smells worse than Lori's Farts!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Ymir: The smell is burning my nose and eyes!

Qin: YEAH! Look!

We saw Nico on a pile of the fruits.

We went over to him.

Just as we were about to pounce on him...

POOF!

He turned into a big pile of coconuts!

Me: Coconuts!? Weird!

We went back home.

Nico: Fun times.

But then we came back and looked inside the birdhouse.

Me: Peek-a-boo I see you!

Nico: (SCREAMS) How did you find me!?

Me: I use this spot too remember?

Mevya was eating M&Ms.

Mevya: Hey guys!

Nico came out and returned to normal size.

Nico: (Sees Verona) Whoa man! She looks like shit.

Vypra: She's Common Cold's daughter Verona and she is always like this.

Me: Nasty story. But don't let your skeleton fall out now. She'll get you sick. But you would not believe where we went.

We told him everything.

Nico: Whoa those are some really disgusting planets!

Me: You're telling me!

We went back into the Estate and got Verona to bed and the KND members soup and medicine.

Me: Numbuh 1 and team are gonna be in no condition to come with us on the mission.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah. PICKLE AND BARLEY!

Pickle and Barley Barrel: Reporting for duty captain Rainbow Dash!

Rainbow Dash: Can you take care of Numbuh 1 and friends and Verona while we're out?

Pickle Barrel: YES MA'AM!

Me: Good! Now Nico time for your punishment!

Me and Naomi jumped him and we were tickling him!

Me: COOCHIE COOCHIE COO!

NICO LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Say it Nico!

Nico: (LAUGHING) NEVER!

Me: Say it!

Nico: (LAUGHING) NO!

Me: SAY IT!

Nico: NEVER! (LAUGHS)

Qin: NICO IN THE NAME OF ALL HUMANITY SAY IT!

Nico: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Tyrone McGee: SAY WHAT!?

Nico: UNCLE UNCLE UNCLE!

We stopped and he calmed down.

Nico: Whew! Whew!

Rachel put on her jumpsuit. It was brown.

Rachel Lexxington: There.

Me: Cool.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you,

Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Gluko: So, did you bond with Mevya while hiding from us?

Nico: We sure did. We had a nice talk and had M&Ms.

Me: Cool cool.

Then a familiar beep came.

Me: Zordon is calling.

I answered.

Zordon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, my sensors indicate that Mariner Bay is about to be attacked by Bansheera.

Me: Oh man: We're on our way Zordon.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Bansheera, she's finally escaped from The Warp, and she's back once again for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out of The Warp, Bansheera!

Me: Just like Zordon said.

Eli: Now, we can finally end her forever.

Lincoln: And send her to The Black Abyss for all eternity.

Lincoln sounded the silent alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Bansheera, she's finally escaped from The Warp, and she's back once again for revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Carter Greyson: I knew Bansheera wouldn't stay dead for long! Now we can do away with her forever.

Me: You said it, Carter.

Nico: This is gonna be another awesome battle against another Power Rangers main villain. Alright, team, let's get to Mariner Bay.

Lincoln: Bansheera's days are finally numbered, now we can do away with her forever.

The previous group came.

Demyx: Can me, Dr. Viktor, Six Gum Gang, Dai Gui, Whiplash, Brain Freezer, Man Boy, Toiletnator, Brody and Diabolico go with you guys?

Wilbur: And who's the sick girl?

Verona sneezed.

Me: That's Verona. She's the Common Cold's daughter.

They gasped!

Dixie: Well I'll be shredded into applesauce and served on toast! I didn't know Common cold had a kid.

Me: We didn't either.

Dai Gui: Why do you guys smell like fish and Lori's farts?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Naomi Necroshade: You don't want to know.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Gravity Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Dixie: Another Elemental Hero?

Nico: Yep. Elemental HERO Bladedge next.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow

energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan from The Elder Scrolls, and they want revenge on Lincoln for absorbing Alduin. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got trouble!

Me: Oh crap, was that?

Lincoln: Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, the other dragons from The Elder Scrolls, and they want revenge on me for absorbing their leader, Alduin.

Anna Walker: Oh boy. Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, Anna. Months ago, I absorbed Alduin, The Dragon God of Time and assimilated his Magic, Great strength, Great mobility, Sharp teeth and claws, Fire breath, Ability to bring others back from the dead or Necromancy, Flight, Excellent fluency in Dovahzul, Ability to travel to and from Sovngarde at will, Control over a massive self-created fog made of souls, and Managing to devour and absorb the souls of those in Sovngarde. Now, it'll be the turn of Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, the other dragons from The Elder Scrolls.

Nico: With what they've done along with Alduin, they need to pay for what they've done. Alright, team, let's get going to Mariner Bay and end Bansheera forever.

Lincoln: Bansheera's time is finally up, now this is where she dies once and for all, and once we get done with her, you're next, Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan.

Anna Walker: You evil dragons along with Alduin tried to destroy all of mankind and rule the realms, this is unforgiveable. It's time you pay for everything you've done.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Mariner Bay to finally destroy Queen Bansheera once and for all, and once we send her to The Black Abyss once and for all, Anna Walker and Lincoln are going to take down Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

We were off to Mariner Bay

We arrived.

Goof: Here we are.

Carter: Good to be back in Mariner Bay.

Dai Gui: Let's call Toyman.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Toyman: I'm ready guys.

Me: Boy I remember the first time we were here. That was when we first met you guys and helped with dealing with that scientist from the Goosebumps Book, Deep Trouble.

Blade Man: Is the Max Solarzord ready?

Ryan Mitchell: Yes it is.

Me: Great!

Dana Mitchell: I wonder how dad has been.

Me: We haven't seen him in 5 years.

Nico: It has been a while.

Connor McKnight: I hope we don't run into General McKnight.

Ymir: Why?

Me: Well funny thing. Coincidentally he and Connor share the same last name even though they hold no relation by blood.

Hannah Montgomery: And he also built my archenemies the Cyborg Rangers.

Brain Freezer: That's true.

Runt: So we can't entirely be mad at him.

Me: Yep.

We went to the Lightspeed Rescue Aquabase.

We arrived later.

Kelsey Winslow: Boy good to be back here again.

Me: You guys really missed this place haven't you?

Joel Rawling: We sure did.

Captain Mitchell: Well there's a bunch of good faces.

Dana Mitchell: Hey dad!

Ryan: Dad!

They hugged him.

Me: Hello Captain Mitchell. Good to see you again.

Captain Mitchell: You too J.D. Its been a while.

He saw Vypra.

Me: David we have a lot to talk about and its been 5 years since we saw one another. So much has changed since then.

Captain Mitchell: Tell me everything.

We went and did so.

Captain Mitchell: Wow! So Vypra and some of your enemies from the Legion of Doom and beyond became your friends?

Me: Yep.

Dana Mitchel: It's true dad.

Captain Mitchell: So let me get this straight. The people of Earth turned and chose Team Buktu over you guys twice?!

Stalker: Technically, those two incidents didn't take place on the same Earth.

Me: 2022's incident with Team Buktu happened in the prime universe.

Lincoln: The recent incident happened in the Lego Universe.

Vypra: It's true.

Lincoln: But rest Assured, Team Buktu is gone for good.

Me: Yep and you'll never see them again.

Xenia: Yeah.

Captain Mitchell: I'm glad for that.

I showed Ms. Merriweather the blueprints for the weapons and zords we made for the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers.

Ms. Merriweather: And J.D. these new weapons and zords you all made are phenomenal.

Me: Learned a lot from the best when we made them.

Ms. Merriweather: (LAUGHS) I'm honored.

Captain Mitchell: And Erica you faced Cyclopter and an army of Batlings all by yourself? That is absolutely astounding and impressive.

Chad Lee: We all were amazed she did that.

Captain Mitchell: That is amazing.

Erica: It sure is.

Gina Greyson: I agree there too. I was amazed myself.

Toiletnator: We also need you to tell us if you see any evil versions of the Underground girls' monster forms.

Ms. Merriweather: We'll be sure to keep an eye out.

Me: Good. But unfortunately we didn't come here to catch up on lost time. I'm afraid we got bad news. Queen Bansheera is back.

THEY GASPED!

Elena Validus: We're not kidding about this.

Ms. Merriweather: I thought she was gone forever in the Black Gates.

Me: So did we. But you heard about Xehanort being killed by us right?

They nodded.

Me: Good. Carter probably told you all about this before.

Captain Mitchell: Oh right! You have a new big baddie. The Anti-Monitor.

Me: That's right and he resurrected all of our most dangerous enemies.

Camie: Bansheera is back on Carter's day.

Me: It's also going to be payback time for Vypra too so it's partly her day to shine too.

Ms. Merriweather: I don't know what went down.

Me: Well Bansheera betrayed Vypra and killed her and now she wants revenge on Bansheera.

Vypra: It's true.

Diabolico: Turns out Bansheera was only using us to get her way.

Me: Yeah. I hate Bansheera as much as Vypra does.

Diabolico: You also remember me, right?

Captain Mitchell: How can I not Diabolico.

Diabolico: Good I'm glad you do.

Me: Bansheera is a truly heartless and honorless monster and that's why we are going to destroy her forever.

Lincoln: Alright, we're here in Mariner Bay. Now, before we go after Queen Bansheera, here's my battle plan against her.

Lincoln pulls up a hologram of Mariner Bay and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Queen Bansheera, and she's escaped from The Warp to get revenge on us. She's out for blood thanks to what we did in killing her on the planet Tenochtitlanoia, and she's pulling out all the stops. She's got a massive horde of Batlings and Demon Warriors loyal to her, and she's planning an all-out invasion and attack on Mariner Bay.

Me: Oh boy. We better take the fight to Glaren so no one doesn't get hurt.

Qin: Good idea.

Poromon: Also, have there been any sightings of a haunted fire engine?

Captain Mitchell:...what?

Nico: It's just a story Luan made up.

Me: But when it comes to haunted vehicles like that it's pretty much no surprise. One time we met a haunted car from the Goosebumps Series.

Qin: Then a car possessed by the spirit of an old friend of Chandler's Great Great Grandfather.

Chandler: Yeah it's true.

Me: Then the 3rd time we met a haunted car possessed by the spirit of an old enemy of mine.

Captain Mitchell: That is crazy and silly.

Me: I know. Tell that to the mascots. Especially Horsea. She was like this. (Imitating Horsea) THE HAUNTED CAR IS COMING! IT WON'T STOP TILL WE'RE DEAD!

WE LAUGHED!

Horsea: I sure remember saying that don't I?

Maria: You were really scared.

Horsea: And it's not funny!

Me: Sorry Horsea. I was just telling how you said it.

Horsea: You're right.

But then the alarms went off.

Me: Uh oh! Trouble!

I looked at my scanner. It showed fires breaking out in the city!

Me: There's a disturbance in the middle of the city! There's fires breaking out all over the city!

Lincoln: And I just had a premonition! It's the work of Carter's Akuma, Demonfire Rescue Red! The Hypothetical Akuma of Carter Grayson and he is an insane firetruck that blasts and destroys buildings with intense fire. He was made because of Bansheera killing all of his friends and vowed to kill her no matter what with intense fire.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of it and it was a REALLY NUTSY CUCKOO FIRETRUCK with a nasty mouth and blasting buildings with fire!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Vypra: It wasn't a made up story after all!

Luan: OH MAN! I hate being right all the time!

Jungle Fury Camille: Wait. If this is an Akuma, then that means Luan's story wasn't real after all!

Poromon: Oh good. I was scared over nothing.

Me: It looked very convincing though.

Captain Mitchell: An Akuma? Like the fighter from Street Fighter?

Me: (LAUGHS) No! Lego Ocean Master said the exact same thing.

Marinette: These are actually bad guys made by Hawk Moth, my old archnemesis in Paris, France.

Me: We battle them on a daily basis and add them to the M.O.E.

Taskmaster: Carter? Is that you?

Demonfire Rescue Red: NOT ANYMORE!

He fired waves of fire and we absorbed it!

Me: GEEZ! This guy is going into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Lola: Good idea!

Toyman: So getting him to calm down is out of the question.

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of energy and water and blasted him down.

Toyman threw bombs and blasted him down.

Demonfire Rescue Red: My turn.

He fired massive blasts of fire and we absorbed it and I fired a blast of lava and blasted him down and he crashed!

Me: Take that!

I sealed him into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Me: There!

Skywarp: Someone get me a hose. I'm gonna teleport all over the place to put out these fires

Me: Coming at ya!

I teleported and got a fire hose from a truck.

Me: Pardon me sir. Need to borrow this.

I opened the hydrant and hooked it up and gave it to Skywarp.

I opened the hydrant and he blasted the fires.

They were put out.

Man Boy: There. No more fires

Me: Yep. Now lets go after Bansheera.

We nodded.

Me: (EYES GLOW BLUE) Time to end this.

Vypra: (EYES GLOW RED) Once and for all.

Nico: Lets do it!

Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius

Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like you're going to use the same tricks you used on her Batlings and Demon Warrior hordes.

Lincoln: Yep, using the immense powers of The Great Old Ones and The Outer Gods of Lovecraft's Cthulhu Mythos to suck the life out of Bansheera's hordes of Batlings and Demon Warriors.

Ace Bunny unholstered his massive Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Rabbit God of Dawn-Dark Signer Rabbit of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm

Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This'll also let her son know that he's also next as well.

Me: That'll be on Noah's big day.

Nico: And he'll be pissed off beyond measure, and it'll piss off Lord Zedd who's in The Book of Vile Darkness even more.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight

Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Bansheera's last stand.

Lincoln: Yep. But, I'm gonna have to ask you, Adrian Acmetropolis, and Aodhan Vulcania to stay with us, you're no longer going to be running loose because I also got bad news: the Xenophobic heartless evil parents of The Vulcania Siblings have returned from Hell wanting revenge.

Aodhan Vulcania: What the?! Where are they?! I'm gonna kill them!

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-

Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Aodhan, cool it.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, we're not going to go wild especially because of how dangerous Bansheera is. I know you despise your parents, but now's not the time to go rogue.

Aodhan Vulcania: Damn it! (GROWLS) Fine.

Adara Vulcania: Thanks, Alexander. We'll deal with those the toxic bastard and bitch along with Queen Bansheera.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lincoln, I hope you suck out her powers.

Me: And weaken her to a severe degree.

We headed out.

Lincoln: And don't worry, I will. That's after Vypra goes apeshit crazy on her.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Queen Bansheera.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that monster.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bansheera has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where she dies once and for all.

We flew out, and we saw Queen Bansheera, and like Lincoln said, she has many massive hordes of Batlings and Demon Warriors causing havoc in Mariner Bay, and now, they are coming after us.

Bright Man: Got a few toys planned?

Toyman; You know me all too well

Me: Awesome.

We saw her.

Nico: There's Bansheera, and they're already coming after us.

Me: Well, that just makes things easier.

Lincoln: For me to suck out their energy. Let's do this.

Lincoln formed countless black energy balls with writhing tentacles around them and purple eldritch runes and Eldritch eyes around them from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he fired them at the massive hordes of Batlings and Demon Warriors, and then, the black energy balls hit the massive hordes of Batlings and Demon Warriors, and they had their life energy sucked out of them and they flowed into Lincoln as he grew even stronger than ever, and they dissolved into dust.

Then, The Loonatics summoned their Duel Monsters and blasted more Batlings and Demon Warriors and destroyed them.

Nico: Alright, let's get in there.

Lincoln: And end Bansheera for good.

Me: Time to take out the trash.

We turned the area to Glaren.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for her.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Lightspeed Rescue Power Rangers appeared and they attacked Queen Bansheera with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Queen Bansheera.

Me: Hello Bansheera!

Queen Bansheera: YOU!

Me: Yes me!

Qin: You will pay for your crimes!

Queen Bansheera: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the world and I will make you all pay for what you did to me!

I slashed at Queen Bansheera really bad with my massive greatsword and not only did I leave some nasty scars on her, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Queen Bansheera: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Seriously? You never stood a chance against us before years ago, along with when we went after you on Tenochtitlanoia, Bansheera.

Whiplash: Let me start us off.

He wrapped one of his whips around Bansheera's foot and he flipped her down with intense strength!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan: TITANIUM POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Carter: "Rescue Ready! Red Lightspeed Ranger!"

Chad Lee: "Rescue Ready! Blue Lightspeed Ranger!"

Joel Rawlings: "Rescue Ready! Green Lightspeed Ranger!"

Kelsey Winslow: "Rescue Ready! Yellow Lightspeed Ranger!"

Dana Michell: "Rescue Ready! Pink Lightspeed Ranger!"

Catherine Grayson: "Rescue Ready! Orange Lightspeed Ranger!"

Gina Grayson: "Rescue Ready! White Lightspeed Ranger!"

Ryan Mitchell: "Rescue Ready! Titanium Ranger!"

Rangers: "Rescuing and Protecting Mariner Bay! Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF AND THEY WERE READY FOR ACTION!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you don't stand a chance against us even now.

Queen Bansheera: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! BATLINGS, DEMON WARRIORS! ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, more Batlings and Demon Warriors appeared and charged at us, but Lincoln manifested a writhing mass of black tentacles from the ground and they attack Queen Bansheera with undeniable fury and they also latched onto the Batlings and Demon Warriors and they sucked the energy out of them which also flowed into Lincoln making him even stronger than ever, and they died.

Vypra unholstered her massive Vypra's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Dragon-Snake-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Vypra: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it with you, Bansheera, no more, it's over!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VYPRA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE SNAKE WENT BACK TO TENOCHTITLANOIA AND VYPRA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Vypra was surrounded by a massive vortex of grey and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, and darkness surrounding the vortex, there are snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Queen Bansheera: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VYPRA! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VYPRA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY AND DEMONIC MUSIC PLAYS

Vypra grew from 9'5" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and grey planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and grey planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has grey highlights in the bangs of her chin-length black hair and grey phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and her large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom behind her head now has embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon inside it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind her head and the four orbiting gold rings on each corner now have embedded black crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon black eyes and a black and grey, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective rainbow aura with elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has a bat, dragon, demon, and snake emblazoned on her forehead with Third Eye with purple iris, she has on bat earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in the claws on the bottom of her grey snake-shaped Element of Harmony with purple crystal links from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and purple gems embedded on the black crescent moons and she also has on her white and gold-accented choker on her neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Vypra has on her helmet resembling a viper or dragon with large demon-like horns protruding from the top, black colored crop top which exposed the middle area of her chest, light dark gray armor on both her shoulders and front chest leaving her stomach and navel visible, silver colored bands on her forearms as well as a pair of black colored fingerless gloves with gold braces around them that's covered in armor-like scales, black leggings covered in silver dragon-like scales on the outsides and the front of her waists with strap covered in spikes, demon-like belt around her waist, silver knee-high boots with yellow colored demon eyes on the top and black gems embedded in the boots, and long sleeveless black and white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a dragon, snake, bat, and demon surrounded by darkness. Suddenly, Vypra felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings grew much larger for her new body with a wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings underneath her enormous blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings have eyes with black irises, Vypra has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Black Lantern Corps ring on her left ring finger and Goths of Darkness ring on her left pinkie finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with silver armor on her fingers and silver-armored dragon claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and medium sized black and grey planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Vypra's massive Vypra's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and grey, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Vypra's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded grey gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and bat, snake, dragon, and demon etched on the 450'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large midnight black dragon heads for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt with yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'0" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and in their mouths and large black dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth below the large dragon heads for the pommel, Vypra has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and blue gems in their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, her new gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with black demon head with blue gems for eyes and large dark purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black demon heads with blue gems for eyes and dark purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark grey kanji with demonic eyes in the kanji below the dragon, snake, bat, and demon that said, "Vypra, Leader of The Masters of Evil, Member of The Redemption Squad, Member of The Goths of Darkness, Honorable Villain, Trusted Friend of Diabolico and Loki and The Many Demons, Former Right Hand and Destroyer of Queen Bansheera, Leader of The Demons, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Girlfriend of Dark Jack Spicer, Sister of Praxina and Mephisto, Former Servant of Gramorr, Loving Mother of Fire Cobra Eclipse, Friend of Catherine Carter, Archenemy of Luan Loud and Angela Angel, Master of Darkness, Light, Dark Magic, and Light Magic, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, True Immortal Hero and Goddess, Destroyer and Slayer of Evil, Deranged, Murderous, Ruthless, and Sadistic Bastards, Amazing and Powerful Teachers of Amazing and Powerful Students, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and

Goddesses, True Immortal Demon, Darkness, Light, Black Magic, Light Magic, Demons, Snakes, Bats, Wyverns, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヴィプラ、マスターズ・オブ・イービルのリーダー、リデンプション・スクワッドのメンバー、ゴス・オブ・ダークネスのメンバー、名誉あるヴィラン、ディアボリコとロキと多くの悪魔の信頼できる友人、かつてのクイーン・バンシーラの右腕であり破壊者、悪魔のリーダー、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、真の不死身、女神、そして強力な全能の戦士宇宙、ダークジャック スパイサーの愛するガールフレンド、プラクシナとメフィストの姉妹、グラモールの元従者、火のコブラ エクリプスの愛する母、キャサリン カーターの友人、ルアン ラウドとアンジェラ エンジェルの大敵、闇、光、闇の魔法、光の魔法のマスター、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、真の不滅の英雄そして女神、悪の破壊者と殺害者、狂気の、殺人的な、冷酷な、サディスティックなろくでなし、素晴らしく強力な生徒の素晴らしく強力な教師、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、宇宙と天国の使者と擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、真の不滅の悪魔、闇、光、黒魔術、光魔術、悪魔、蛇、コウモリ、ワイバーン、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Vypra has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DEMON-DRAGON-SNAKE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP

UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS HEAVENLY DEMONIC TWILIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM FURY DEMON BAT SNAKE DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS HEAVENLY DEMONIC TWILIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM FURY DEMON BAT SNAKE DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS HEAVENLY DEMONIC TWILIGHT COSMIC STAR STORM FURY DEMON BAT SNAKE DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL DEATH!

We were really amazed by Vypra's transformation, and when Dark Spicer saw her, he had an atomic red blush on his face, hearts in his eyes, and his nose was bleeding. But, when Queen Bansheera, she went absolutely fucking mad with rage and fired darkness at her to kill her, but Vypra fired a massive barrage of black and grey, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, demonic black flames, light, dark magic, black magic, darkness, snakes, demons, phoenixes, and angels which hit Queen Bansheera and sent her flying into a tree. She got out, but this made her really fucking pissed now!

Vypra: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought it was going to be easy?! Guess again, bitch!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Queen Bansheera: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are going to pay for everything you did, Bansheera! This is where it finally ends for you!

FINALLY...!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BANSHEERA YOU WILL PAY! (ROARS IN EXPLOSIVE FURY!) I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES! (ROARS IN INTENSE AND EXPLOSIVE RAGE AND UNRELENTING FURY!)

I FLARED UP MY POWER WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE FORCE AND RELEASED THE ULTIMATE AND FULL EXTENT OF MY POWER!

I WAS GOING TO MAKE SURE THAT BANSHEERA SUFFERS TIMES INFINITY FOR THE ATROCITIES SHE DID!

(FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!)

I went at her with intense speed and strength and punched her in her face with incredible force and kicked her in the stomach and punched her brutally in the stomach and kneed her in her face and punched her in her face!

I fire numerous energy balls and they flew all over her and I then had them converge and they hit her and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL AND FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

She came at me and fired energy blasts and I dodged them and they hit the ground and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

I teleported and kicked her in the back and we went at each other and numerous thunderous shockwaves were felt all over the place from our punches and incredible speed!

BUT THEN SOMETHING SNAPPED IN VYPRA AND THEN SHE GOT EXPLOSIVELY MAD AND WE SAW INTENSE FIRE BURNING IN HER EYES AND SCLERA!

Vypra: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(ENRAGED SCREAMING) I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER BANSHEERA! NO MORE! NO MORE!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND VYPRA SCREAMED AND WENT AT BANSHEERA!

VYPRA AND BANSHEERA WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! THEN, VYPRA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

VYPRA PUNCHED HER WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HER TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

VYPRA PUNCHED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE KICKED HER IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

VYPRA REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

She kicked Bansheera in her face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!

MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL WALLS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT ALL AROUND THEM!

VYPRA PUNCHED BANSHEERA IN THE FACE INCREDIBLY HARD!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SHE WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE BANSHEERA SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING SHE DID TO HER! ESPECIALLY WITH KILLING HER!

KRABLAM!

SHE PUNCHED BANSHEERA!

KRABAM!

SHE KICKED HER IN HER FACE!

KRAPOW!

SHE PUNCHED HER BANSHEERA IN HER STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SHE PUNCHED BANSHEERA IN HER NOSE!

SHE KICKED BANSHEERA IN HER FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER!

BANSHEERA WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

VYPRA KICKED HER DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: (to me) I expected you to get explosive with her. But not Vypra.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bansheera killed Vypra so it's personal for her. And me too! So this is BOTH our fights! KAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Kamehameha Blast and it hit Bansheera and exploded with incredible and intense power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA STRENGTH!

She was knocked down but not out!

Bansheera got up.

Bansheera growled!

Bansheera: I WILL KILL YOU ALL! AND VYPRA I CREATED YOU! I MADE YOU! I OWN YOU!

Nico: And then you killed her. Consider it Karma, bitch!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) BECAUSE WE'RE GOING TO KILL YOU! IT'S OVER, BANSHEERA! YOU'RE FINISHED!

Vypra: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Heavenly Demonic Twilight Cosmic Star Storm Fury Demon Bat Snake Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) DAMN STRAIGHT! YOU'RE FINISHED, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

I teleported and kicked Bansheera in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head!

Nico punched and bashed Bansheera and Blasted her all over and pulverized her.

I then went at Bansheera with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. They threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Bansheera all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

She was blasted down from the blast and it was intense!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and hit Bansheera and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Bansheera was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Bansheera in her stomach and bashed her in her face and kicked her in her neck, chest and head!

I then went at Bansheera with extreme force and punched her all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on her and then they hit her all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Bansheera all over with energy blasts and I kicked her in her face and headbutt her and then punched her in her stomach hard and kneed her in the neck!

I kicked Bansheera in her face and teleported and punched her in her back and teleported and punched her in his face and kicked her in her eyes and I kneed her in her mouth and knocked out some of her teeth!

She flew into the air.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Bansheera and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

She hit the ground. Hard!

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

She got up and was mad!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are just as pathetic as your son, Olympius!

Lynn: Look what happened to him when I killed him!

Bansheera: YOU KILLED MY SON!?

Lynn: All that time in The Black Gates and The Warp must've rotted your brain even further! Yes I did! And you will join him soon!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her.

She got up.

Bansheera: (to Vypra) You think you're a leader. I will show you how wrong you are!

Nico: Take your best shot then.

SHE FIRED MASSIVE ENERGY BEAMS AT US AND I WENT AT HER AND THEN!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL OVER THE PLACE AS I CHARGED AT HER!

I slashed her all over and kicked her brutally and sent her crashing into a huge rock!

She got up!

Carol: NOW I mean business!

She fired Mecha Godzilla's Lasers, missiles and plasma blasts in a full scale barrage!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

THEY WERE REALLY HITTING HER ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INTENSE AND INDISCRIMINATE FURY!

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

I teleported and kicked her in the back of the head and knocked her into the ground!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All those times you tired to destroy Mariner Bay were all for nothing! Now here you are getting beat by the one thing that has more power than you EVER WILL! Humans!

Nico: Yeah! Ironic isn't it!? Carter beat you!

Qin: And now, all of us are going to end you once and for all!

Troy: Because you're underestimating how much spirit us humans have!

Bansheera: SHUT UP!

Me: You know we're right!

Bansheera: I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP INTENSELY!

Me: Thanks for the power boost.

POW!

I punched her in the face.

Bowser: Have some of this! (Breathes fire at her)

He blasted her all over the place!

I fired waves of intense energy and blasted her all over!

Vypra slashed her all over with her sword!

Vypra: That was for all the times you never cared about me!

Lunk: Our turn!

Lunk and gang fired waves of energy and lasers.

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted her.

Serena Sparkman fired waves of lightning and blasted her.

Rachel Lexxington fired waves of energy.

Lorra fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Roxas: Take this! (swings Keyblade at her)

SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Demyx: DANCE WATER DANCE!

He summoned Water Nobodies and they danced and slashed and splashed all over her.

The water burned her all over.

Diabolico blasted her with energy.

Me: NOW GUYS!

Loki, Dark Spicer, Jinxer and all the Lightspeed Rescue Monsters came!

Trifire: Feel the fire!

Trifire blasted her with fire!

Jinxer fired energy blasts!

Dr. Viktor: Get a charge out of this!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted her!

Loki: You killed me Bansheera! Now we're going to return the favor!

Galarian Zapdos charged at her and kicked and bashed her all over.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia fired arrows and blasted her.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Ymir fired waves of blue fire and blasted her.

Naomi Necroshade blasted her with darkness.

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers blasted her with lasers.

Poromon got on a slingshot and fired.

He bashed her all over!

Qin: Take that!

Lola fired waves of fire and blasted her.

Me: Olypmius is going to get what's coming to him just like you will!

I did moves and blasted her with stars with my Starbending!

Noah: And he'll fall at my hands.

He blasted her all over.

Carter: V-LANCERS! BLASTER MODE! SPECTRAL BLAST!

They fired rainbow lasers and they converged and formed into an energy blast.

Carter: ON TARGET!

They fire the blast and it hit Bansheera and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

It blasted her down but it didn't kill her.

Me: Take that!

Carter: 5-5-5! BOOSTER BEAMS!

They fired rainbow energy beams and blasted her down!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

I fired spines with Strikning's powers and they embedded into her and then...

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck her and massive fiery explosions blasted her all over!

I used Falkar's powers and fired feather bombs and they hit her and exploded all over!

Me: Chill out!

I fired Freezard's ice and froze her.

Mevya hopped over to her!

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

I fired waves of fire with Fireor's powers.

Then I punched the ground with Quakemon's powers and smashed her.

Me: WIND SPIN!

I used Whirlin's powers and blew her around in a tornado!

Me: Try this!

I used Vilevine's vines and they latched on to Bansheera and formed flowers.

Me: You have 10 seconds.

The flowers opened and sprayed her with pollen and then...

MASSIVE INCREDIBLE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Nico: HOLY CRUD! WOW!

Vilevine: WOW! J.D. really knows how to use all our powers!

Nico: Was it really 10 seconds for you?

Me: Would you rather have me wait until 12:00 noon the next day?

Nico: Good point.

Me: Now this.

I used Hate Master's powers. They hit Bansheera and she screamed VILE HATEFUL NASTY LINES AT ME! She said how much she hated me and more and it was intense!

MY AURA FLARED UP SO INTENSELY AND MY POWER WAS ENHANCED MORE!

Me: Thanks for the power boost!

I teleported and kicked her down.

Nico: I thought Hate Master was faced by the Mighty Morphin team

Me: Does it really matter? When you have 50 years of rangers here, you have ALL of their monsters too.

Nico: Another good point.

Horsea: It's still exciting though.

May: You got that right!

I fired Trifire's fire and blasted her.

Me: Top this!

I fired a beam of energy and the Curse of the Cobra was on her!

Me: 15 Seconds!

I looked at my watch and the clock ticked.

The cobra slithered up her back.

Me: 3...2...1...

The cobra bit her and then she exploded all over the place!

I fired waves of lightning with Diabolico and Loki's powers and blasted her all over the place.

Me: Take that! What's wrong Bansheera? Not used to the fact that I can use the powers of all your former minions?

Nico: The Curse should've killed her!

Me: Uh who do you think it was that made it?

Nico: You're right on that.

Me: I only made the curse weaken her.

Nico: Nice.

She got up.

Carter: 6-8-4-0. Engage!

They called forth the Lightspeed Rescue Spectrum Cannon!

Carter: POWER UP!

They charged it up!

Catherine Grayson: Charged!

It locked onto Bansheera!

Carter: FIRE!

It fired a massive superlaser cannon blast and it hit Dark Chase Young and exploded with the incredible power of a nuke!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: What's wrong Bansheera? Not much of talker?

Bansheera: Kill you. I'll fucking kill you!

Me: Come and try it!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place with intense fury!

Rachel Lexxington blasted her all over the place!

Dana Mitchell: YEAH!

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!'

Me: That's right! No one messes with the M.O.E. Leader!

Dark turned into his Humongousaur form!

He was Stompasaurus Rex!

He then grabbed Bansheera and smashed her into the ground!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH EVIL DEMON!

Edzilla smashed and pulverized her all over the place!

Eddy: GO LUMPY GO!

?: YOU ABSOLUTE MUTANT FREAK BITCHES! YOU AND THAT MUTANT FREAK ASSHOLE YOU CALL YOUR BROTHER ARE SISTERS ARE FINISHED! DIE!

Then, we saw the parents of The Vulcania Siblings, they were out for blood and out for their heads!

Aodhan Vulcania and The Vulcania Siblings: BURN IN THE FIRES OF HELL FOREVER! DIE!

They fired massive blasts of fire that burned the assholes to ashes, and they were forever sent to The Black Abyss!

Bansheera: (ENRAGED SCREAM) IF I GO DOWN, THEN I WILL TAKE YOU ALL WITH ME!

Nico: Nope. You're just going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So go ahead and try. You'll kill yourself all for nothing. You forgotten one thing about us. We're immortal and invincible. Nothing can kill us. Not even you!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Queen Bansheera's chest and we sucked out and assimilated Queen Bansheera's Flight, Resurrection Empowerment, The Star Power, Teleportation, Tidal Wave, Lightning Bolt, Projection, Tractor Beam, Life Energy Absorption, Transformation, Self Growth, Shrinking, Teleportation, Teleport Cast, Sonic Scream, Telepathic Communication, Telekinesis, Power Removal, Flame Aura, Lightning Blast, Wind Gust, Electrocution Touch, Tractor Beam, Lightning Beam Formation, Darkness, Quenching, Levitation, Invisible Force, Energy Lasers, Durability, Demon Claws, Tentacle Fingers, Hypnosis, and Hyper Empowerment, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more,, and at the same time, Queen Bansheera began growing weaker as all her powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Queen Bansheera: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Queen Bansheera was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Tech E Coyote and Ace Bunny went after Queen Bansheera, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of midnight black and green, midnight black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, yellow fire, green lightning, yellow lightning, light, black and green darkness, black and yellow darkness, coyotes, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, they proceeded to slash at her with their massive greatswords leaving scars on her, their Duel Monsters also joined in and attacked Queen Bansheera as well, and it pissed her off.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, Queen Bansheera. This is for all those who suffered at your hands.

ANGEL MAIN THEME: SANCTUARY BY DARLING VIOLETTA PLAYS

That did it as Bansheera lost her mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of her powers and strength sucked out of her by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Queen Bansheera and he shot at her with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Queen Bansheera, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he whacked her on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Queen Bansheera and he also hit her on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Queen Bansheera and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked her and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in her face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at her which hit her hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Queen Bansheera hard in the face and he slashed her in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws, and he slammed her onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Bansheera, you are fucking done, you colossal demon bitch!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Bansheera. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Queen Bansheera and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Bansheera and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on her big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Scorpius and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Bansheera and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Queen Bansheera: WHAT THE?! IMPOSSIBLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew it, I knew I was hoping for angry screams, all the same, it's time for you to die, Queen Bansheera.

I went after Queen Bansheera, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Bansheera, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on her, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too.

Queen Bansheera lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Queen Bansheera with our massive godly superhuman strength and she got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing her hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Queen Bansheera, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT QUEEN BANSHEERA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Queen Bansheera and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Queen Bansheera.

Lincoln went wild on Queen Bansheera as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on her, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Queen Bansheera, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT QUEEN BANSHEERA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Queen Bansheera and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Queen Bansheera.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Queen Bansheera.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Queen Bansheera: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BITCH AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT BUG BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Queen Bansheera had claw and slash marks on her, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled her!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS

OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Mariner Bay and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS QUEEN BANSHEERA AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Queen Bansheera.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, your armies are dead, and your former minions have since been put under Vypra's command, and now, you are all alone. But, don't worry, soon, your son will join you in The Black Abyss forever.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, you banshee, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her, let's end Bansheera once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Bansheera.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Queen Bansheera, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED QUEEN BANSHEERA OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Queen Bansheera! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF QUEEN BANSHEERA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY QUEEN BANSHEERA WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Carter Greyson, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Queen Bansheera and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Bansheera, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Queen Bansheera off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Queen Bansheera and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Queen Bansheera, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Queen Bansheera.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Bansheera!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Queen Bansheera really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Queen Bansheera with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, BANSHEERA!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Queen Bansheera with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Queen Bansheera was on her last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, the other dragons from The Elder Scrolls, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, bitch?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Okay, that is it, you uglyass banshee like monstrosity of demons, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Bansheera!

Ed Cowart: Ok, I thought Morag, Fifi Dufus, and even that bug bitch Trakeena are ugly, but damn! You take first place in how fucking ugly you are! You are so fucking ugly that not even Raremon would come near you! Hell even all the animals would stay away from you! Any more uglier and you'd be mistaken for Shrek's great grandmother and Shrek's an ogre! Hell you're so fucking ancient, you'd might as well be in late 2000 B.C. cause that's how fucking old you are! You never owned a TV or even watched fucking star wars! In other words, prepare your ancient uglyass for an overdue asskicking! And one last thing?

Ed Cowart threw explosive cherry pie at Bansheera then shaved off all the hair off Bansheera's head making her bald, then he made a fruit salad on top of her head complete with whipped cream and a cherry on top. Then, he covered Bansheera with honey and bird seeds and summoned pigeons to peck all over her, and then, Ed Cowart threw a giant pile of dynamite which was lit up at Bansheera which explodes. Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Bansheera and pulled her underwear over her head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE! And here's this! LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU!

Ed Cowart performs One Thousand Years of Death!

Ed Cowart: ONE THOUSAND YEARS OF DEATH!

Then, Ed Cowart turned Bansheera into a villain pretzel and threw her into a pool of liquid methane!

Ed Cowart: FIRE STYLE: FIREBALL JUTSU!

Ed Cowart fired a giant fireball at the pool of liquid methane which explodes and Bansheera really got burned badly!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Queen Bansheera as he flips her both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATING DEMON BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU BANSHEE!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF QUEEN BANSHEERA BADLY AND SHE SCREECHED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A BANSHEE!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HER UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time for this to end.

Rachel was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Lorra. Verona didn't feel it because of her illness and she was back at the estate.

Rachel: No! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their gene-slammer forms and they transformed and smashed and blasted and smashed Bansheera all over.

Qin: Take that!

Manaphy hopd over to her and bashed her in her head.

Qin fired fireballs and blasted her.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted her.

Varie fired water blasts.

Lori fired wind blasts.

Camie fired Aurora Blasts.

The blasts all smashed her all over.

Nico punched her and smashed her face in so hard and it sent her crashing into a rock!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Nice one

Then Skulker, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Katnappe, Roquefort, Salami Swami and Waffle Woman came.

Nico: Skulker, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Katnappe, Roquefort, Salami Swami and Waffle Woman.

Queen Bansheera: You all will help me!

Their response?

Skulker, Robo Blaze, Dr. Light, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Katnappe, Roquefort, Salami Swami and Waffle Woman: NO!

They smashed her down with a powerful punch!

Vypra: Nobody orders them around except me!

Me: You got that right!

Common Cold: Where's my daughter?

Nico: She's back at the Estate.

Skulker: That's good news.

Robo Blaze: You'll just have to see her tomorrow.

Me: If she is in better condition for it.

Dr. Light: (to Nico) We heard you fought Oni Chan.

Nico: We sure did.

Technus: (to Cyborg):You should take care of that Wobbufett

Cyborg: I will.

?: Cool!

A Figure came and it was Drill Master from episode 34 of Zeo!

Originally a monster from Adam's dream who battled alongside a Quadrafighter in land mobility, and was defeated by Tommy, Drill Master was built for real by the Machine Empire as one of the newly improved robot warriors that received the Neo-Plutonium Armor. He was destroyed in an underwater battle by Super Zeo Zord IV.

Adam Park: Drill Master!

Drill Master: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were originally in a dream but then built for real.

Drill Master: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks. And King Mondo is dead now.

Drill Master: I heard. Good riddance.

Me: Yep.

Drill Master: I think you guys took him out two days ago

Me: That's right. We did.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That was fun.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Aqua, Scorpiomon, Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, Retro Cartoon Player, Ghost Desiree and Ghost Monster (Theme including Scorpiomon) - Nico's next rescue on Twinkieiaira

---

Skulker was first.

Skulker: (to Aqua) Nico's next rescue was on Twinkieiaira. What did he find there?

Aqua: It was a planet made of Twinkies and we were eating a lot of them! You should have seen what this place was like. It was a forest planet where everything was covered in Twinkies. Megan Kiraton loved them too and man did she eat a lot of them.

Skulker: WOW! That is cool!

Scorpiomon: It was! Also we battled Kagumi's Akuma, Oni-Chan. She was really fast and amazing. She had amazing teleportation skills and put up an amazing fight with speed and skill.

Brenda Loud: She was made because of Lila manipulating her way into Gabriel's mansion and she vowed to destroy Lila as Oni-Chan.

Twilight Sparkle: Lila really ruined a good chance.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there!

Harmony Sparkle: She'll get what's coming to her soon.

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure!

Spyro: Lila is a monster that needs to be put down like a mad dog.

Skulker: I agree there! Lets do it!

Aqua used Skulker's ring and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Kairi, Zero (Mega Man), Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, Tactimon, Thunderon and TTG Dr. Light (Theme including Zero (Mega Man)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Great Moth, Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth and Fossil Dragon Skullgios

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Great Moth, Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth and Fossil Dragon Skullgios. Nico, Burst Man's team, Snipe Anteater's team, and the others did good battling them.

Kairi: They sure did and it was really cool! The Fossil Dragon Skullgios was Jim Crocodile Cook's sister Olivia and she is from Australia too. She is really cool herself.

Dr. Light: Wow! That is amazing!

Kairi: It is and the next Underground girl we met was Groundroach Rex. And her real name was Rachel Lexxington.

THEY GASPED!

Dr. Light: Wait you mean that street thief that robs people blind while they sleep!? Oh man! We heard so much about her. She is that quiet and crafty.

Kairi: I'm amazed you know about her.

Dr. Light: KNOW HER!? We were all told that She broke into the HIVE Academy and stole all their money while Brother Blood and the students were not looking!

Kairi: WHOA! That is very impressive she was able to do that!

Dr. Light: She didn't make a sound and just snuck in and swiped it all.

Kairi: Quiet as a mouse. Very impressive and amazing how she was able to get passed Brother Blood's psychic powers and the students unnoticed. Shanan said she was turned into Orchannian Blattodean Nauphoeta cinerean crabroach. They come from the jungle planet Orchannia. Even Sly Cooper complimented her on how she was able to do everything she did like that.

Evil Bright Man: That is very impressive! But what is her story?

Kairi: Well she was Born abandoned and raised on the streets and made her living as a street thief but only went after criminals. She got really good at being a master thief and struck when they were asleep and is as quiet as a mouse and leaves no clues behind. She built up a massive hidden loot and vowed to find her parents one day.

Dr. Light: WHOA! She is good! Sly really must've been impressed with her.

Kairi: He was. And her calling card is a cockroach with wings. She even gained Criminal Notoriety after that and made it to the top of the FBI, Scotland Yard, INTERPOL and the CIA's most wanted lists.

Dr. Light: WOW! That is impressive.

Kairi: It sure is. And we also met a Mega Beheeyem gene-slammer and you are gonna be shocked about this. She is actually a Human-Tholian hybrid. Her name is Lorra Loskene. Her mother is Commander Loskene of the Tholian Assembly. You remember her from Star Trek?

Dr. Light: Oh yeah! I remember her! She told the Enterprise to leave when one of their ships was in trouble.

Kairi: Yeah. The Tholians are very extremely territorial and do not take kindly to intruders on their land.

Dr. Light: That's right.

Zero: Yeah Also we met Nico's friend Serena Sparkman and she is beautiful and amazingly smoking hot.

Future Mai: She sure is and her lightning powers are amazing.

Sunset Shimmer: It's amazing that we are meeting so many of Nico's friends that are so beautiful.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Even Rei Miyamoto is jealous of their assets.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: Wow! No kidding!

Dr. Light: Wow! What a rescue. And Rachel has the respect of all of us villains. Lets do this!

Kairi used the ring of Dr. Light and they fired waves of light and fire and smashed them down.

Sora, Massacre Wurm, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, Professor Milo, Road Jigen and Wallow (Theme including Massacre Wurm) - Lincoln's rescue was in Acme Acres

---

Robo Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Acme Acres. How was it?

Sora: It was really fun! We went to a place called The Toons and Humans Town/City, this place is one massive mega Metropolis city where humans and the legendary toons of animation history live. We went there and we were meeting a lot of people there, specifically those who are friends with The Looney Tunes, but we also got bad news from them: according to Rhubella Rat and Margot Mallard, it appears Roderick Rat and Danforth Drake along with all the

Perfectoids A.K.A. Students of Perfecto Prep have broken out of prison and they still want revenge on us for ruining them and killing and banishing Xehanort to The Black Abyss last year. Well, we've had enough of them to last an eternity, we're going to take them down and Ace Bunny's going to show them that Actions have consequences as he tears them apart, and to add extra humiliation, we're going to damn them forever to an eternity of forced servitude in The Masters of Evil

Robo Blaze: GOODNESS! Well it's good you faced them and Vypra is going to make sure they are kept under control with us.

Massacre Wurm: I agree there on that.

Pakura: They are not worth killing after all they did.

Applejack: Nah they are as big a threat as a mouse wandering through a cheese factory.

Emily Douglas: Yeah that would be silly though.

Apple Star: I agree there too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Also Babs told me about how Roderick and Rhubella smoke and it's not good for them.

Apple Bloom: Yeah blech!

Flashwing: That is for sure.

Robo Blaze: Boy we need to get them to stop doing that. But Patti and Selma smoke so they are the acception. Lets do it

Sora used the Ring of Robo Blaze and they fired waves of light, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Robin, Blizzard Buffalo, Dark Magician Girl and her Apprentices, Naomi Yumiko, White Walker, Frostwrath, Algata, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle,

Water Skylanders, Stalker and Kraven the Hunter VS Common Cold, Crud, Land Before Time Red Claw, Abnes, Beard Deer, Cancer, Mr. Ticklesneezer and Universe 666 Thrax (Mega Man Star Force) (Theme Including Blizzard Buffalo) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Common Cold was next.

Common Cold: (to Robin): Today was The next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time? (SNEEZES!)

Robin: Bless you. And we went to Monster Marsh and went after Chomp Chest. Also Supergirl, Nikiya, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Apple Fritter, Candy Apple, Flashwing, Head Rush, Rubble Rouser, Doom Stone, Stone Man and Drill Man went in that one. We battled Chomp Chest and Chloe's Mayor Akuma. Her name was Queen Mayor.

THEY GASPED!

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) Oh man! Wait wasn't that the Akuma that caused Chloe in the Alternate Earth in the Cartwheel Galaxy to be exiled from Paris?

Robin: That's right. King Kai told us about what went down there because of her and how it lead her to be exiled. Nico and J.D. got through to her and told her about how she was hurting inside and all that. And we got the shock of our lives when she broke down and cried saying that she lost everything and how she became the most hated girl in all of Paris all because of her selfishness and everyone turning against her and more.

Common Cold: Oh man. Poor girl. She lost it all. (SNEEZES)

Robin: Bless you.

Common Cold: Thank you.

Blizzard Buffalo: But yeah we had a fun time in that one.

Dark Magician Girl: We sure did and it was great!

Chocolate Magician Girl: That was awesome.

Common Cold: (Sneezes) That's great! Also how did you find my daughter Verona?

Rarity: Oh the poor dear went through so much. She was turned into a Mega Reuniclus by Dark Gale and she has the flu. Poor girl.

Erica Tala: I've never seen anyone that sick before. We found her during the chase with Nico after J.D. and Naomi's date.

Sapphire Ocean: She splattered the Sector V KND members with her snot and got them REALLY SICK!

Common Cold: (SNEEZES) Oh man! Just like how I would have done back in the old days.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah. They are back in the estate and Shadow Clones of Erica Tala and Carol and Pickle and Barley Barrel are working to help them out. Good thing we can never get sick now.

Common Cold: I can see that.

Sapphire Ocean: If I may ask, what lead you to get forever sick like this with the Common Cold, hence your name?

Common Cold: Well it's a virus. When I was with the Kids Next Door, I was working on a way to eradicate the common cold. But something went wrong and I caught it. And it made me so sick! I couldn't do anything! I was stuck at base doing nothing and it drove me insane. I became the Common Cold and vowed to make kids miserable like me after I went rogue.

Sapphire Ocean: Oh man! Wait you were in the KND yourself?

Common Cold: That's right. I was Numbuh 313 and worked for Sector X in Louisiana and I was transferred tothe KND Deep Sea Labs. I was in charge of the Bioweapons division.

Sapphire Ocean: That is rough! I'm sorry about that. Your daughter isn't doing much better. She looks worse than you with the Flu. Poor girl.

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Poor girl looks awful. Like she went through a warzone.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is for sure. Also the Common Cold is primarily caused by the Rhinovirus. You eradicate that you eradicate the flu too.

Gill Grunt: That is for sure.

Common Cold: That is hard work to do that. But I'm glad my daughter is all right. I was worried so much about her. Lets do it! (SNEEZES)

Robin: Bless you and also it's not every day we meet the children of you guys..

Common Cold: Thank you. And no it isn't.

Robin used Common Cold's ring and they fired waves of energy and water, jewels, ice and lightning and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Squidstrictor, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, Saber Shadow, Steambot and Gear Master (Kinnikuman) (Theme including Squidstrictor) - Me and Naomi Necroshade's blind date and it was fun

---

Technus was next.

Technus: (to Cyborg) J.D. and Naomi Necroshade had a blind date. I bet it was fun.

Cyborg: They sure did. We went to a really good restaurant called the Mega Ramenhouse. It served Ramen in bowls as big as birdbaths. They were huge!

Technus: WOW! That is amazing!

Squidstrictor: It sure is and they had ramen noodles in both mouths and kissed by eating the noodle on both sides like how Lady and Tramp did and it was so adorable! Nico and the mascots cried in tears of joy for them.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) We then went to a great movie and it was fun. We saw the movie The Thing from 2011 and 1982 in a double feature. Scared us really bad. Kate showed us what happened to her during those times and MacReady did the same too. It was awful they went through all that.

Technus: OH MAN! That must've been really scary for them to see all that again!

Ice: It was and Catherine Norris saw what happened that lead to The Thing coming to Antarctica and more and it was scary for her. But she got some good answers on its origin and all that.

Technus: Geez! Wow! What about the chase? Where did Nico go for that one?

Ice: It was really strange and silly! First we went to a planet made of Hadari. That's rotten shark fermented in its own urine!

YUCK!

Technus: YUCK AND DISGUSTING! That's an Icelandic Dish. J.D. must've liked that one since he is part Icelandic.

Ice: So did Brynja because she is from Iceland herself and I did as well since I'm part Scandinavian. Also Carl Carlson did not like that one and he was from Iceland himself. The Second planet was a world made of Casu Marzu cheese. That is THE STINKIEST CHEESE IN THE WORLD!

GROSS!

Technus: Oh man! That must've burned your noses!

Ice: It did. And it's maggot-infested cheese from Sardinia. Also the last planet was the most grossest of them all. We went to a planet of Durian Fruit!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Technus: OH MAN! That is the stinkiest fruit in the world!

Rainbow Dash: OH IT WAS GROSS! It smelled as bad as Bulk Biceps gym socks and smelled worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Comet Thunder: OH MAN! Made my nose burn!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah! Nico was really hiding out in J.D.'s birdhouse like how J.D. normally does. Mevya and Jerry and Canary were there too and Nico said it was a great hideout.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: And in the end they tickled him all over!

Scootaloo: Yeah!

Whirlwind: That was funny!

Technus: Boy it sure was! You guys really found some disgusting planets! Lets do it!

Cyborg used Technus's ring and they fired waves of energy, rainbows, lightning, wind, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Beast Boy, Jessie (Pokemon), Rapunzel, Dim, Slim, Francis, Gypsy, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Camille and Jarred VS Xaldin, Yost Whirlwind, Attacky Sack, Puffer (Yoshi's Island), Jellyfish (Mario), Lunge Fish, Whirlin and North Wind (Theme including Jessie (Pokemon)) - Carter Greyson's day to shine

---

Xaldin was next.

Xaldin: (to Beast Boy) It's Carter Greyson's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Beast Boy: He has been ready for this ever since we found out about Anti-Monitor bringing back many of our enemies.

Jessie: That's for sure and it's awesome as you can see here.

Rapunzel: Yeah and Vypra is ready for this too because of her reasons for payback and all that.

Fluttershy: You should see what's going on too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Boy after everything that Bansheera did to Mariner Bay and beyond she had this coming for a long time.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure. Erica went up against a massive army of Batlings when we entered the battle and she really took them down all by herself.

Xaldin: HOLY COW! She is really good at taking them all down like that!

Daffodil Bloom: She sure is!

Bluebell: That is for sure! We were amazed about that.

Fluttershy (G5): That was amazing too.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there.

Stealth Elf: I agree there too.

Xaldin: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do it!

Beast Boy used Xaldin's ring and fired waves of wind and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, nature, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Starfire, Mags, Larry Loud, Mira Torvald, Subtlety, Fury, Endurance, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Skywarp and Thundercracker VS Katnappe, Illusion, Le Quack, Jorgen Von Strangle, Astral Drop Irma, Astral Drop Taranee, Astral Drop Cornelia, Katastrophe and Snooky (Krypto) (Theme includng Mags) - Bansheera's going to pay for her crimes especially to Vypra

---

Katnappe was next.

Katnappe: (to Starfire) Bansheera's going to pay for her crimes. Especially to Vypra.

Starfire: That is right! Bansheera is not going to get away with everything she did!

Mags: That is for sure and we're going to make sure she is grilled like a strip of bacon in an incinerator!

Larry Loud: No kidding there! She brought all this on herself!

Pinkie Pie: She is nothing but a massively big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I hope they throw her into the sun.

Citrine Pie: We're going to make sure she pays for her crimes! All of them!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Featherweight: No way are we letting her get away with her crimes!

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Katnappe: That s for sure there! I agree there. Lets do it!

Starfire used Katnappe's ring and they fired waves of energy and light and metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Raven, Darkrai, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, Edo Roshi, Mad Mike and Cheese Monster (Theme including Darkrai) - Carter's Akuma is a Mad Fire Engine

---

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort: (to Raven) Carter's Akuma is a Mad Fire Engine. What can he do?

Raven: He is a REALLY insane fire engine and he blasts buildings and more with fire. Instead of putting out fire he makes it. His name is Demonfire Rescue Red. He was made because of Bansheera killing all of his friends and vowed to kill her no matter what with intense fire.

Darkrai: Bansheera is a terrible monster! She deserves nothing short of death for all her crimes like how so many monsters have fallen.

Derpy Hooves: Yeah no kidding there!

Starlight Glimmer: Makes you wonder if there are other Akumas for all the Rangers like how we faced Galaxyflame!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there and that as intense.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was incredible.

Cozy Glow: But Bansheera will pay for all her crimes.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure!

Hex: She has been asking for it since 1999.

Roquefort: Boy no kidding. Raven your father is worse than Bansheera is.

Raven: That we can agree on.

Roquefort: Yep. Lets do it!

Raven used Roquefort's ring and they fired waves of cheese, darkness, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Kole, Hydranoid, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, Angry Roast Chicken, Beef Rib World and Meat Sweats (Theme including Hydranoid) - Vypra and me REALLY unleashed our fury on Bansheera

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) Vypra and J.D. REALLY unleashed their fury on Bansheera. Not that I blame them

Kole: After all the crap that Bansheera did to Vypra and countless others in Mariner Bay, they have every right to be pissed at her beyond all form of recognition.

Hydranoid: That is for sure! This is gonna be really powerful!

Lola Ferrington: J.D. said he has an intensely powerful and devastating technique to use on Bansheera! It's going to be intense!

Princess Celestia: This is gonna be really powerful and intense!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there! We're ready for it!

Princess Celestia (G5): This will be intense!

King Solar: It sure will.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding.

Amber Morning: You got that right.

Spotlight: Yeah no kidding there.

Salami Swami: This will be rough! Lets do it!

Kole used Salami Swami's ring and they fired waves of fire and light and energy and smashed them down.

Tara, Prince Philip (Disney), Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, Urchin (EEK! An Urchin), Leisure and Mr. Breakfast (Theme including Prince Philip (Disney)) - Bansheera deserves nothing short of death for her crimes!

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman: (to Tara) Bansheera deserves nothing short of death for her crimes! No one messes with our leader!

Tara: You got that right! And thank goodness we're fighting her here on Glaren or many people would get hurt.

Prince Philip (Disney): That's the last thing we want.

Chiro: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah this will be intense.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah it sure ill.

Moondust: We're ready for Bansheera and it will be intense.

Snowdrop: I agree.

Gari: I agree there as well.

Blackout: Yeah that is for sure.

Waffle Woman: Good to know! Lets do it!

Tara used Waffle Woman's ring and they fired waves of fire and strawberries and darkness and smashed them down.

Chad Lee VS Seryu Ubiquitous

Seryu Ubiquitous Was next.

Chad Lee: I'm ready for some fun.

Seryu Ubiquitous: Me too.

Chad fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Kelsey Winslow VS Straizo

Straizo was next.

Kelsey: Lets make this fun and crazy! Crazy is my middle name!

Straizo: Nce!

Kelsey fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Zeo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Drill Master

---

Drill Master was next.

Drill Master: HOLY COW! What a battle!

Nico: I know! Vypra is getting well deserved justice for everything Bansheera did!

May: That is for sure!

Universe 666 May: This is getting intense.

Drill Master: It sure is! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Queen Bansheera, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that heartless demon.

Nico teleported back.

Zeo Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ZEO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

The rangers summoned the Zeo Cannon and charged it up.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him down and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Drill Master you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped

Troy: Time to finish this.

Tsukasa: Once and for all!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Red!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Blue!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Green!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Pink!

Kamen Ride: Lightspeed Rescue Titanium!

Tsukasa turned into Lightspeed Rescue Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Lightspeed Rescue team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) FROGS OF MAYHEM!

She summoned Fighting Bull-Frog, Pyrribbit, Rasputin the Mad Frog, Captain Bufo, Dicky Moe and Croak

We went at her and bashed and smashed and really made her feel that.

Cyrenox, Khorror, Kileron, Nom, Slurhk, Ulfhedinn, Viqtarr, and Frafdo blasted and smashed and pulverized her.

Vypra, Dirtbag, Carter and Grapple used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Vypra and Dirtbag: DEMON DOOM LASER!

Carter Grayson and Grapple: LIGHTSPEED LASER STORM!

Will Vandom of the Heart and Dr. Viktor: HEART LIGHTNING BLAST!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER DANCER BLAST!

Right Suzuki of ToQgers and Six Gum Gang: TRAIN DOOM BLAST

Cornelia of Earth and Dai Gui: EARTH SMASHER BLAST!

Devon of Beast Morphers and Whiplash: LASHING BEAST STORM!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: BRAINFREEZE FIRESTORM BLAST!

Flora of Linphea and Man Boy: NATURE SMASHER BLAST!

Layla of Andros and Toiletnator: WAVES OF WATER BLAST!

Brody of Ninja Steel and Taskmaster: NINJA STEEL MEGABLAST!

Musa of Melody and Diabolico: MELODY MUSIC BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Misty Fly, Nico, me, Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Vypra and Dark Spicer: LIGHTNING STRIKE LIGHTSPEED BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Queen Bansheera, now it's time for you to die once and for all! ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: MAX SOLARZORD!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: FIRE RESCUE 1!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: AQUA RESCUE 2!

Makoto Nanaya: ZORD WIND STYLE: AREO RESCUE 3!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: HAZ RESCUE 4!

Sari Sumdac: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: MED RESCUE 5!

Chronoa: ZORD TIME STYLE: TIME FLYER 1!

Hilda: (British Accent) ZORD FIRE STYLE: TIME FLYER 2!

Mine (TLPS): ZORD ICE STYLE: TIME FLYER 3!

Fuu (Samurai Champloo): ZORD FLOWER STYLE: TIME FLYER 4!

Felicia (Darkstalkers): ZORD WIND STYLE: TIME FLYER 5!

Jolyne Cujoh: ZORD WATER STYLE: QUANTASAURUS-REX!

Morrigan Aensland: (Scottish Accent): ZORD DARK STYLE: SHADOW WINGER!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that took on the form of the Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force Zords which hit Queen Bansheera.

Lincoln, Jessica Kaios, Yuna Kamihara, Makoto Nanaya, Julie Makimoto, and Sari Sumdac: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE FINAL SMASH: LIGHTSPEED SOLARZORD!

They summoned the Lightspeed Solarzord which blasted Queen Bansheera all over.

Chronoa, Hilda, Mine (TLPS), Fuu (Samurai Champloo), Felicia (Darkstalkers), Jolyne Cujoh, and Morrigan Aensland: TIME FORCE FINAL SMASH: TIME SLASH!

They summoned the Shadow Force Megazord Red Mode which slashed Queen Bansheera all over.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is the end for you, Queen Bansheera! Your time in this world is finally up! Now, die and rot in

The Black Abyss for all eternity! ZORD FINAL SMASH: TIME AND SPACE KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Kamehameha at Queen Bansheera, and she got hit hard by the blast and it exploded with incredible power.

Then, we and the Lightspeed Rescue Power Rangers fired energy blasts that hit Queen Bansheera and she was down.

Toyman: I hope you like this toy. I made it especially for you!

He threw a ball and it hit her and exploded,

Me: Now for the grand finale. Watch this guys.

I snapped my fingers and then all the weapons of the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers combined and merged and formed an amazing new awesome super cannon!

Me: Say hello Lightspeed Rescue Ultimate Tachyon Deathray Cannon. This one fires a massive spectrum blast that has enough power to obliterate Queen Bansheera times 100,000,000,000,000.

Carter: COOL!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Lets test it out!

Carter: Right! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE CANNON! LOCK ON!

They charged it up and locked it on Target!

Carter: On target! FIRE!

They fired a powerful blast of energy and it hit Bansheera and exploded with intense and incredible power!

SUPER MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared, Bansheera was down. But she got up and had a MASSIVE HOLE Blasted through her chest!

Me: WOW!

Nico: WOW! That hurt!

Bansheera: I WILL NEVER GO DOWN!

Me: It's over Bansheera. You're finished!

I flared up my aura.

Bansheera got up and she was building up her power to incredible levels and she was incredibly enraged.

Bansheera: IF I CAN'T HAVE MARINER BAY AND THIS MOTHERFUCKING UNIVERSE, THEN NO ONE CAN!

Me: You will pay for everything you did Bansheera. Especially to Vypra! (Cups hands to Side) TIMES 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SOLAR KAAAA! MEEEE! HAAAA! MEEEE!

Bansheera: NOW YOU ALL DIE!

She fired a massive stream of pitch black energy from her hands and I fired a massive Rainbow Solar Kamehameha blast.

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Kamehameha Wave of incredible power.

Krillin sensed the incredible amount of power coming from the blasts.

Krillin: That's way too big! Lets go!

Everyone flew away from the blast area. The blasts collided and a massive power struggle began. Once everyone got to a safe distance they saw the struggle that was taking place.

Krillin: They're gonna change the shape of the whole universe!

Piccolo: Bansheera!

Varie: What power! Come on guys! Lets help J.D. out!

Goku: Right!

Everyone went to distract Bansheera so I can finish her off once and for all.

(DBZ Calling The Dragon theme plays)

They landed on different sides.

Piccolo: SPECIAL BEAM CANNON!

He fired his Special Beam Cannon and it hit Bansheera in the back.

Tien: TRI-BEAM!

He fired a yellow energy blast and the rest of the Z Fighters fired energy blasts.

Sailor Soldiers: PLANET ETERNAL POWER!

The Sailor Soldiers combined their power and fired a massive white energy blast.

Nico fired a powerful blast of fire energy and it hit Bansheera. The blasts hit Bansheera and it provided some form of distraction.

Me: I've got to reach deeper! (Intensifies blast) HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Bansheera was being pushed back and she intensified her blast.

Me: I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU BANSHEERA!

Bansheera: You're all so anxious to die aren't you? Well all you had to do was ask!

She fired a blast of energy wind and blew them all away.

Me: I HATE YOU BANSHEERA! (INTENSIFIES BLAST)

HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Vypra: I HATE HER EVEN MORE!

VYPRA FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF BLACK ENERGY AND IT COMBINED WITH MY BLAST!

Bansheera intensified her blast. Lightning struck all over the area from the blast.

Everyone fired back at Bansheera!

Bansheera: WHY CAN'T YOU PEOPLE JUST STAY DOWN!?

She fired more energy wind and blew them away again.

But they kept getting up and fired more blasts.

Bansheera: They just keep lining up to die!

They fired more blasts at her.

Bansheera fired more wind but they refused to give up.

Bansheera: NO CHANCE! YOU HAVE NO CHANCE!

She intensified the energy wind even more and blew them away.

Will: We have to combine all our Guardian Powers on Bansheera. Vegeta we have to help J.D.!

Vegeta: You know it Will!

They flew above Bansheera and Vegeta charged up his blast.

King Kai felt the enormous power of our blasts and something was gonna happen!

King Kai: OH NO! GLAREN IS GONNA BLOW!

The power of our blasts was so strong and powerful and ferociously unbelievable that it was threatening to tear the entire planet apart!

The ground was shaking apart and earthquakes were going on all over the place!

Lincoln: The Planet is gonna explode!

The parents of the Guardians were rooting us on.

Susan: YOU CAN'T TAKE MY WILHELMINA AWAY FROM ME! SHE'S MY BABY AND NO ONE CAN TAKE HER AWAY! (CRYING)

Tom: Right! J.D. Won't let that happen because he is unbeatable! He won't let our babies be taken away! J.D. CAN'T BE BEATEN!

Elizabeth: Right! YOU CAN'T TAKE HER BECAUSE J.D. WON'T LET HER! HE CAN'T BE BEATEN!

The effects of our battle were being felt around the whole planet and the entire universe!

Goku: (To me telepathically) Release it J.D.! Release everything! Remember all the pain she has caused, the people she has hurt, How she killed Vypra, now make that your power!

Me: I will Master Goku!

Vegeta: FINAL FLASH!

He fired his energy blast and the Guardians fired their blasts.

Vegeta and the Guardians: ELEMENTAL FINAL DESTROYER!

The blasts combined and hit Bansheera. It exploded and it provided a distraction. She saw them and it was the moment I was waiting for.

Goku: NOW'S YOUR CHANCE!

Toyman: You need to play nice!

Toyman then fired a bomb and it hit Bansheera and exploded!

Me: GO TO HELL BANSHEERA!

Sailor Mercury: MERCURY ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Mars: MARS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Jupiter: JUPITER ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Venus: VENUS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Saturn: SATURN ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Uranus: URANUS ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Neptune: NEPTUNE ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Pluto: PLUTO ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Sun: SUPREME SUN POWER!

Sailor Earth: EARTH ETERNAL POWER!

Sailor Moon: MOON ETERNAL POWER!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for

everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Wallflower Blush: I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of

Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the

Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala: I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of

The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

OUR MAGIC AND POWER WENT INTO THE BLAST AND IT INTENSIFIED THE BLAST INFINITELY

Me: HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I intensified the blast to an incredible level of power and it overtook Bansheera's blast and destroyed it. The blast was so powerful and so devastating that it was more than enough.

Me: OMEGA SAGE ART: TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA DOOMRAY!

I used the powers of all the 10 Tailed Beasts and combined them into a DEVASTATING blast that went into teh Kamehameha Wave and that had enough power to blow up 100 solar systems.

THE BLAST INTENSIFIED TO AN INCREDIBLY POWERFUL DEGREE!

(Death of Frieza, Cell and Buu theme plays)

Bansheera was being destroyed because of it.

Bansheera: THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! I AM BANSHEERA! I AM INVINCIBLE!

Bansheera was completely obliterated by the sheer power of the blast in an instant and there was nothing left of her. The blast went out into space and it went through a portal and it hit a planet I didn't like at all and obliterated it into nothing!

I powered down and I wasn't even in the least bit exhausted.

Me: It's finally over.

Piccolo: (Gasps) He did it. Bansheera' energy has completely vanished!

Vypra: At last. It's finally over!

And while all that was going on we made sure that Prince Olympius saw it, and when he saw it, he screamed out loud in pure demonic rage!

Prince Olympius: DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, ALONG WITH YOU AND THOSE DAMN TRAITORS, VYPRA! I WILL MAKE ALL OF YOU PAY FOR WHAT YOU DID!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Vypra's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo with four large and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame and embedded midnight blue gems behind the gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind her head and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames and embedded midnight blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and grey planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and grey planets orbiting around the waists, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and grey planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings underneath her enormous blue colored and silver outlined dragon wings are permanent.

Vypra: And this is goodbye, and good goddamn riddance forever, bitch!

Me: Damn straight, Vypra.

Nico: We've finally rid ourselves of Queen Bansheera once and for all.

We heard Lord Zedd's scream of anger inside The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: Oh, shut up in there, Lord Zedd, or I swear I'll rip your soul apart and banish you to The Black Abyss myself!

Lincoln: The more we piss him off, the more unhinged he's gonna become, and we even pissed off her son, Prince Olympius, this'll let him know we're coming for him soon. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan from The Elder Scrolls.

We turned our attention to Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan from The Elder Scrolls as the dragons tried to break out, but they can't.

Odahviing: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, when we get out, you will be destroyed.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted the dragons with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Anna Walker: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Anna Walker's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cloth, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Lei Shen and Shan Bu, she left light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, glass, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Anna Walker: You all have caused enough pain and suffering to the realm in your master's conquest, Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan! This is unforgiveable, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ANNA WALKER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER HAINE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WITCHCRAFTER MADAME HAINE, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND ANNA WALKER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Anna Walker was surrounded by a massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Haine flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Anna Walker's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Witchcrafter Haine flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ANNA WALKER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ANNA WALKER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Anna Walker grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has black highlights in the bangs of her long auburn hair and black phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded black star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with light blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded black gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded black star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with black gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded black gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon yellow eyes and a black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, cloth, magic, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Witchcrafter Haine surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Witchcrafter Haine with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in her hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and black gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Anna Walker has on a white short-sleeved blouse with Witchcrafter Haine on it, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded yellow gems and black butterfly buckles and long white long-sleeved coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, cloth, magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Witchcrafter Haine surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by cloth, darkness, and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Anna Walker felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with yellow tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long auburn wolf tails with black tips and black markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Anna Walker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large light blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Anna Walker's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cloth, darkness, magic, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Anna Walker's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cloth Shadow Storm Star Storm Fury Cloth Master Witchcrafter Haine True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cloth Shadow Storm Star Storm Fury Cloth Master Witchcrafter Haine True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Witchcrafter Genni etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large black phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, Anna Walker has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Witchcrafter Haine that said, "Anna Walker, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Witchcrafter Haine, Member and Fashionista of

The Witchcrafter Artisans Guild, Clothing Maker, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Cloth, Darkness, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of El Pered, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Cloth, Darkness, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アンナ・ウォーカー、ウィッチクラフター・ヘインのアバター兼遺伝子破壊者、ウィッチクラフター職人ギルドのメンバー兼ファッショニスタ、服飾職人、悪党のスラッシャー、布、闇、魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファ

イター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、素晴らしいメンバーチーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、エル・ペレドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない腹黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、布、闇、魔法、フェニックス、天使

Anna Walker has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WITCHCRAFTER HAINE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS CLOTH SHADOW STORM STAR STORM FURY CLOTH MASTER WITCHCRAFTER HAINE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS CLOTH SHADOW STORM STAR STORM FURY CLOTH MASTER WITCHCRAFTER HAINE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL DARKNESS CLOTH SHADOW STORM STAR STORM FURY CLOTH MASTER WITCHCRAFTER HAINE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Anna Walker's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Anna Walker: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cloth Shadow Storm Star Storm Fury Cloth Master Witchcrafter Haine True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cloth Shadow Storm Star Storm Fury Cloth Master Witchcrafter Haine True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end those evil dragons for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF THOSE EVIL DRAGONS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, you assholes, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Anna Walker, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at those evil dragons, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Anna Walker did the same by firing black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Anna Walker, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing those evil dragons off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit those evil dragons and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you evil dragons, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomachs of Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their Flight, Immortality, Inhuman strength, Inhuman durability, Sharp talons, Strong jaws with fangs, Ancient magics, and The Thuum which allows them to channel the elements thru their voice, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Odahviing: (Groans) He's sucking us dry, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan Bu, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan's souls and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Anna Walker's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long auburn wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded black gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded black gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Anna Walker: This where it ends for you, Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of those evil dragons, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Anna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Anna.

Suddenly, Anna Walker wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as he lifted her up to his face as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Anna Walker's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Anna Walker sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: Alduin's plan to reclaim the dragons' rule ended when I absorbed him, and when Odahviing, Durnehviir, Krosulhah, Mirmulnir, Naaslaarum, Nahagliiv, Sahloknir, Shulkunaak, Viinturuth, Voslaarum, Vuljotnaak, Vulthuryol, Nafaalilargus, Kaalgrontiid, Mulaamnir, and Bahlokdaan came after me, they met the same fate.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Lakeside Lady.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Lakeside Lady.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Kenna Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lakeside Lady, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Kenna Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lakeside Lady, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and

Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Kenna Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Kenna Vulcania despises Lori, Lisa, and Luan with a bloody passion. Years ago, Kenna Vulcania's ex-boyfriend, Ryan Parsons, he knew he and Kenna were never meant to be boyfriend and girlfriend ever since he found out about hers and her sisters' secret and that they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels and destined to not only protect him, but also, marry him. They broke off their relationship on good terms and he wanted to participate in the future wedding between Kenna, her sisters, and Lincoln, but tragedy struck: Lori, Lisa, and Luan kidnapped Ryan Parsons and they beat him up severely to the point of death and threw him into The Kalamazoo River to die, but Lincoln and Kenna saved him and got him to the hospital where he was treated for his injuries, and as for Lori, Lisa, and Luan, those three conspirators not only got beaten to a bloody pulp, but they got thrown in jail for attempted murder!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT!?

Eli: My God!

Nico: Lori, Lisa, Luan, what you three did, that was disgusting. That sort of act would've gotten you three sent to prison for life for attempted murder.

Xaldin: That's the end of Bansheera.

Katnappe: And we proved that the Haunted Fire Engine isn't a thing.

Luan: Don't be too sure.

Roquefort: Why?

Luan: Just because we saw an Akuma that looks like it doesn't mean it's a myth.

Salami Swami: Well, we'll have to see for ourselves in the future.

Waffle Woman: For now, let's celebrate.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Great job today guys.

Carter: (To the viewers) Bansheera is done for.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

As we were leaving though, we were unaware of a Fire Engine with no driver driving nearby from us.

UH OH

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Queen Bansheera is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: She finally got what she deserved, and soon, we'll send her evil son, Olympius, to join her in The Black Abyss, and we not only pissed him off, but we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Ace Bunny was looking out into the night sky.

Ace Bunny: So, Queen Bansheera has finally been taken care of, good riddance to that heartless demon. And yesterday, I hadn't forgotten of what Lincoln did to Catalyst, when I find out who's been sending the Akumas to help the villains, that guy's going straight to Hell for this.

THE CROW OST: BIRTH OF THE LEGEND PLAYS

Ace Bunny: Well, I've already transformed, and I can guess the next person to transform is Rev, and the next villain is gonna get their just desserts.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Bansheera is gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crystal Snail, Gary the Snail, Qinlong Chen, Snellie, Cerria Kiryu, Brenda Brentall IV and Sally Snail As well as Escargoon, Reedman, Mayhem, Orange Snail, Julius Mosca, Snail Fangire and Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails and we're going to the forbidden planet of Skyralaira and we're going toThe Kingdom of Skyangela on Skyralaira. A kingdom of Angel Warriors and mages completely untouched by the Infernairans. Also we're going there to battle Furious Fu, the Akuma of Master Wu as well as an evil version of Ransik. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Maiden with Eyes of Blue and Volcanic Doomfire. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Bladedge.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Neria Lightsworn, Avatar of The Lightsworn Duel Monsters and the all-powerful God of The Lightsworn, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Fomortiis, a major antagonist in the Fire Emblem franchise and the main antagonist of Fire Emblem: The Sacred Stones.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Mobius for Day 3, and we're in for a huge battle. We're going to face the clones of the hypothetical Akumas of The Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Galaxyflame, The Hypothetical Akuma of Leo Corbett and he is a Galaxy of Fire and he has intense fire powers. He was made because of Trakeena killing all his friends and his brother and he vowed to make her and Scorpius pay for it all!

Galaxywater, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kai Chen and he is a Galaxy of Water and he has intense water powers. He was made because of Scorpius killing his friends, and he vowed to make him and all his followers pay!

Galaxywind, The Hypothetical Akuma of Damon Henderson and he is a Galaxy of Wind and he has intense wind powers. He was made because of the crimes of Trakeena and Scorpius and he vowed to end them and their followers.

Galaxylight, The Hypothetical Akuma of Maya and she is a Galaxy of Light and she has intense light powers. She was made because of the crimes of Trakeena and Scorpius, and she vowed to destroy them and their followers.

Galaxyflower, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kendrix Morgan and she is a Galaxy of Flowers and she has intense flower powers. She was made because of Trakeena killing her in cold blood, and she vowed to destroy her, Scorpius, and their followers.

And Galaxystar, The Hypothetical Akuma of Mike Corbett and he is a Galaxy of Stars and Energy and he has intense star, space, and energy powers. He was made because of Scorpius and Trakeena, and he vowed to destroy them and his followers.

We're going to take them down, and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and we're going to meet Kenna Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lakeside Lady, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Kenna Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Kenna Vulcania despises Lori, Lisa, and Luan with a bloody passion. Years ago, Kenna Vulcania's ex-boyfriend, Ryan Parsons, he knew he and Kenna were never meant to be boyfriend and girlfriend ever since he found out about hers and her sisters' secret and that they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels and destined to not only protect him, but also, marry him. They broke off their relationship on good terms and he wanted to participate in the future wedding between Kenna, her sisters, and Lincoln, but tragedy struck: Lori, Lisa, and Luan kidnapped Ryan Parsons and they beat him up severely to the point of death and threw him into The Kalamazoo River to die, but Lincoln and Kenna saved him and got him to the hospital where he was treated for his injuries, and as for Lori, Lisa, and Luan, those three conspirators not only got beaten to a bloody pulp, but they got thrown in jail for attempted murder!

Next up is Wes Collins day to shine and we're going to battle Venomark!

See you all next time.

POISONOUS RAMPAGE OF VENOMARK

Venomark is back for Revenge

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a green St. Patrick's Day-themed planet of Celtic nature, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Irishvairaira, a green St. Patrick's Day-themed planet of Celtic nature, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A St. Patrick's Day-themed planet! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Irishvairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Irishvairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Irishvairaira, it truly is a planet of true Celtic Nature.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 620'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, he has long green hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, green angel wings, he has on a green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ian Irishvairaira, King of The Irishvairairans of Planet Irishvairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Ionna Irishvairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Irishvairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Irishvairairans came to Lincoln.

Ian Irishvairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Ian Irishvairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Ian Irishvairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Ian Irishvairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Ian Irishvairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Ian Irishvairaira and the other septillions of male Irishvairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Magic, all Celtic Powers, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has an Irish Green aura with shamrocks surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Ian Irishvairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Irishvairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are

extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Irishvairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals

and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Irishvairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night,

Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Irishvairaira, a green St. Patrick's Day-themed planet of Celtic nature, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! A St. Patrick's Day-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, that's so awesome!

Nico: You said it.

Suddenly, Rev Runner's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, red fire, red lightning, black and red darkness, roadrunners, phoenixes, and angels.

Rev Runner: Uh oh, I also had a feeling that this is also going to happen to me, now I'm going to transform! EVERYBODY, TAKE COVER!

UH OH!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF REV RUNNER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ROADRUNNER, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ROADRUNNER WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND REV RUNNER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rev Runner was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, red fire, red lightning, and black and red darkness surrounding the vortex, there are roadrunners, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with white eyes and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rev Runner's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, red fire, red lightning, and black and red darkness surrounding the vortex, there are roadrunners, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with white eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO REV RUNNER! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, REV RUNNER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Rev Runner grew from 8'9" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long red hair going down to the upper part of his neck with red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded red lightning bolt shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red lightning bolt-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are yellow gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon blue eyes with a heavenly gold yellow circle around them and a midnight black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, red fire, red lightning, black and red darkness, roadrunners, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black and red roadrunner surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on roadrunner earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems in the black crescent moon links and red crystal links and red roadrunner-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a roadrunner with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has The Dark Mark of The Roadrunner and The Holy Mark of The Roadrunner on his left arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Rev Runner has on a black sleeveless tank top with the Loonatics symbol on it, black jeans with red flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded red gems and silver roadrunners for the buckles, and long black coat with red inlay inside the coat and red fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, red fire, red lightning, black and red darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a red version of the symbol of The Loonatics and on top is a black and red roadrunner and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by black and red darkness, red fire, and red lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rev Runner felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous red angel wings with red tips on the large 1,050'11" red feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large red angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous red angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of red grey angel wings underneath his enormous red angel wings have eyes with blue irises and red fur, and his tail grew larger and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Rev Runner has a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rev Runner's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, red fire, yellow lightning, black and red darkness, roadrunners, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rev Runner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Roadrunner and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black roadrunner heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black roadrunner heads with red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black roadrunner heads is a large black roadrunner head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the pommel and red fur tassel, Rev Runner has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and red gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black roadrunner head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black roadrunner heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six levitating gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moons made of light inside them: two over his Bracers, two over his ankles, and two beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Rev Runner, Member of The Loonatics, Hero of Acmetropolis, Descendant of Roadrunner, Brother Figure of Lil Beeper, Light Signer of The Roadrunner of Light, Dark Signer of The Roadrunner of Darkness, Carrier of Roadrunner's Legacy, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Most Dangerous Enemies, Speed Demon of

Acmetropolis, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Holy Light, Divine Darkness, and Light, Red Fire, and Red Lightning, Archenemy of Axer, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of The Native American Roadrunner God Hopi and The Aztec Roadrunner God of Running Paynal, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, Red Lightning, Red Fire, Black and Red Darkness, Roadrunners, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レヴ・ランナー、ルーナティクスのメンバー、アクメトロポリスの英雄、ロードランナーの子孫、リル・ビーパーの兄弟的存在、光のロードランナーの光の署名者、闇のロードランナーの闇の署名者、

ロードランナーの遺産の担い手、アクメトロポリスの最も危険な敵の破壊者、アクメトロポリスのスピード・デーモン、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、聖なる光、神聖な闇、光、赤い炎、赤い稲妻のマスター、アクサーの宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な弟子、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望の偉大な神、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、ネイティブアメリカンのロードランナーの神ホピとアステカのロードランナーのランニングの神パイナルの使者であり擁護者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、聖なる光、神聖な闇、赤い稲妻、赤い炎、黒と赤の闇、ロードランナー、フェニックス、そして天使

Rev Runner has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-HOLY SIGNER ROADRUNNER GOD OF DAWN-DARK SIGNER ROADRUNNER GOD OF DUSK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL

ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY ROADRUNNER SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK ROADRUNNER SIGNER OF DARKNESS RED LIGHTNING RED FIRE STORM FURY ROADRUNNER SPEED DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY ROADRUNNER SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK ROADRUNNER SIGNER OF DARKNESS RED LIGHTNING RED FIRE STORM FURY ROADRUNNER SPEED DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY ROADRUNNER SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK ROADRUNNER SIGNER OF DARKNESS RED LIGHTNING RED FIRE STORM FURY ROADRUNNER SPEED DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh wow, now I've transformed! So cool! And I'm now taller than...!

Suddenly, Ace Bunny felt it happen to him as his midnight black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels flared up, and he grew from 620'11" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and yellow planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and yellow planets orbiting around his waist.

Ace Bunny: (Smirks) You were about to say, Rev.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous grey angel wings with yellow tips on the large 1,050'11" grey feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large grey angel wings with yellow tips underneath his enormous grey angel wings with very incredible wingspans grew larger and the shoulder blades of his enormous grey angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large grey angel wings underneath his enormous grey angel wings have eyes with blue irises and grey fur, and his cotton-ball tail grew larger and it now has phoenix feathers on it.

Suddenly, Ace Bunny's massive Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, yellow fire, yellow lightning, black and yellow darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Rabbit and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black rabbit heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black rabbit heads with yellow gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black rabbit heads is a large black rabbit head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel and yellow fur tassel.

Ace Bunny: Well, that was an interesting development.

Tech E Coyote: You said it, chief. (GROWLS) Uh oh, I'm also feeling it too!

Suddenly, Tech E Coyote felt it happen to him as his midnight black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, yellow lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels flared up, and he grew from 620'11" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and green planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and green planets orbiting around his waist.

Suddenly, Tech E Coyote felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous brown angel wings with green tips on the large 1,050'11" brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings with green tips underneath his enormous brown angel wings with very incredible wingspans grew larger and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large grey angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with green irises and brown fur, and his long brown tail with phoenix feathers on it grew larger and longer.

Suddenly, Tech E Coyote's massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, green fire, green lightning, black and green darkness, coyotes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Coyote and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black coyote heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black coyote heads with green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black coyote heads is a large black coyote head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the pommel and green fur tassel.

Tech E Coyote: Well, I'll be, we've evolved as well just like Lincoln and his Good Akuma.

Ace Bunny: I could get used to this.

Rev Runner holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded red gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large red angel wings underneath his enormous red angel wings are permanent.

Rev Runner: Same here. But, that was quite the rush.

Wes woke up to see Mudkip staring at him

Mudkip: Morning Wes!

Wes: Oh morning Mudkip.

Mudkip: Time for breakfast! It's your day today.

Wes: Oh man!

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Wes!

Jen Scott: Morning kid.

Eric Meyers: Hey bud.

Wes: Hey guys.

We gave him a future breakfast. It was a capsule.

Wes: What's this?

Me: Watch.

I pulled out an eye dropper and dripped it on it.

POP!

It popped and out came pancakes and eggs.

Wes: Futuristic.

Me: It sure is. Jen showed me that many breakfasts and meals in the year 3000 come in either capsule or dehydrated powder. Just add water.

Nico: That is really cool!

Laney: Boy I don't think I want to imagine what would happen if I ate those in powder form and then chug a glass fo water.

Me: You would inflate and then explode.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That would be silly!

Nico: I remember seeing that in cartoons and that would be funny.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Furious Fu, the Akuma of Master Wu as well as an evil version of Ransik.

Marinette: Oh no, Furious Fu, the Akuma of Master Wu, and an evil version of Ransik.

Ransik: Which proved I was right about who we're facing for Wes' big day: Venomark, along with an evil version of me.

Rev Runner: Let me run circles around that evil version of you, Ransik, while the rest of you guys deal with Furious Wu.

Wes: Be careful, Rev. Now, where are they at?

Lincoln: I know where they're at, they're on the Forbidden Zone planet of Skyralaira.

Me: Skyralaira, that's home to The Kingdom of Skyangela, a Kingdom of Angel Warriors and Mages whose kingdom hasn't been touched by The Infernairans.

Lincoln: Yep, and where I've also been to before as well. You guys are in for one awesome meeting with the Skyralairans and my Guardian Angel who lives there along with her father. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Skyralaira.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Skyralaira to help Saffron Masala unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Furious Fu and the evil version of Ransik.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14242.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Skyralaira and we're going there to meet one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels as well as battle the Akuma of Marinette's master Master Wu, Furious Fu, as well as an evil version of Ransik. J.D. is looking forward to battling him.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crystal Snail, Gary the Snail, Qinlong Chen, Snellie, Cerria Kiryu, Brenda Brentall IV and Sally Snail As well as Escargoon, Reedman, Mayhem, Orange Snail, Julius Mosca, Snail Fangire and Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails as well as all the team and the M.O.E. Are on the ship.

Me: Boy I remember you were a brutal and formidable fighter Ransik.

Ransik: I was wasn't I?

Nadira: Daddy sure kicked butt.

Qin: He sure did.

Deadpool: Vernon Wells starred as him in Time Force back then and he got his ass whooped.

Jamesdean5842: It's true. Back in 1988, Vernon Wells was on the movie Commando as Bennett and he got his butt kicked by Arnold Schwarzenegger. It was a REALLY Brutal fight.

Nico: I remember that movie! That was intense.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Guess that makes me Arnold and Evil Ransik as Bennett and I'm going to kick his ass.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: (LAUGHS) That is true.

Qin: Funny

Crystal Snail: I'm ready for this too.

Nico: Crystal Snail, I want to thank you, Esccargoon, and your

teams for coming.

Crystal Snail: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Gary: (Meows)

SpongeBob: Gary is looking forward to this too.

Nico: (sighs) You know, Gary, sometimes, I wish I could know what you're saying.

SpongeBob: I can help with that.

SpongeBob put a belt on Gary's Shell.

Gary: (Voice sounds like Keith David) Now I can talk just perfectly.

Me: WHOA!

QIn: Cool belt!

SpongeBob: I bought that to help Gary Talk.

Lily: I remember that belt! Gary's voice sounded just like Keith David's.

Poromon: Good. Because most of the time, you meow like a cat.

Gary: (LAUGHS) I do little birdy. I do.

Lily: That belt made Gary talk really cool.

Nico: It sure did.

Lily: I caught Squidward trying to make Gary be bad by putting a radio on it that did that. But I stopped him back then.

Squidward: Lily knew I was doing that and beat me up really bad.

Me: Ouch.

Lily: Yeah I caught Squidward's hand in the cookie jar.

Leni: But he wasn't eating cookies.

Me: No Leni it's just an expression. It means he was caught in the act. Essentially he was caught red-handed. Er... Red Tentacled in that case.

Squidward: Yeah not one of my proudest moments.

Poromon: One day, you'll make a nice mascot.

Gary: Indeed and be cool.

Me: Yeah you will.

Qin: Yep.

Vypra: I know. (Sighs in happiness) Now me, Loki, Jinxer, Diabolico and all of us can rest easy now that Bansheera is gone.

Dark Spicer: That is for sure.

Me: I'm glad she is gone.

Carter: Same here.

Me: Holy cow! That was intense! We both unleashed our power on her!

Vypra: We sure did. And J.D. you used all our powers on her really well.

Me: Thanks Vypra.

Naomi Necroshade: That was so epic!

Nico: That's a chapter of your life closed

Vypra: Thank goodness.

Ymir: Wow! That was an intense battle!

Me: And it erupted into an intense Kamehameha Wave struggle. Unreal!

Xenia: Yeah no kidding there!

Lola: Wow! Our combined power was enough to kill her times infinity.

Vypra: It sure was. Thank you guys for ridding us of her.

Me: Now we just have to destroy Olympius and the terror of Bansheera and her family will be erased from existance forever.

Noah: Just leave him to me.

Me: And all of us too.

Qin: Yep.

Carter: And man my Akuma was a REALLY insane firetruck!

Qin: No kidding! That was one nutsy cuckoo firetruck!

Me: I know!

Poromon: (GULP) Nico I hope there isn't a haunted firetruck out there.

Nico: (Spookily) I don't know... there may be one out there.

Poromon whimpered like Shaggy.

Lily: Maybe he'll eat your flesh if he's hungry

Poromon: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

Qin: Maybe he'll blast you with fire and roast you like a chicken!

Poromon: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

Xenia: Maybe he'll turn your hide into bones and take your wishbone!

Poromon: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

Me: Guys knock it off!

Nico: Yeah!

Maria: It's probablty not real anyway

Nico: You never know.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Lisa how come you weren't part of this?

Lisa Loud: I have no interest in such childish buffoonery.

Me: Yeah for a genius of your calibur you are well beyond that.

Qin: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the planet Skyralaira. It was a blue planet.

Me: WOW! So that's Skyralaira.

Xenia: Pretty.

Nico: Lets land.

We arrived on Skyralaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Skyralaira.

Qin: It's magnificent!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Skyralaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels and mages, and there's the castle, the fortress of The Kingdom of Skyangela.

We saw the castle, and it was truly a magnificent fortress.

Nico: Wow! What a castle.

Lincoln: It sure is cool.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a golden yellow sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, blue eyes, massive rainbow angel wings, he has on a sky blue loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Silas Skyralaira, King of The Skyralairans and the ruling monarch of The Kingdom of Skyangela.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Serena Skyralaira, and I've also been here to Skyralaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Skyralairans came to Lincoln.

Silas Skyralaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Silas Skyralaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair, blue eyes, she was dressed in a beautiful sky blue dress, blue stockings, blue knee-high high-heeled boots, she has massive rainbow angel wings, and she has a greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serena Skyralaira, Queen of The Skyralairans of Planet Skyralaira and Princess of The Kingdom of Skyangela.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, everyone, this is Serena Skyralaira, Queen of The Skyralairans of Planet Skyralaira and Princess of The Kingdom of Skyangela, Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Skyralaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Skyralairans and she's the Princess of The Kingdom of Skyangela, a kingdom of Warrior Angels and Mages called The Skyralairans and it was untouched by The Infernairans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, magic, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, magic, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Skyralaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, magic, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Skyralaira and its core into his body and Skyralaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and it's also a blessing and wedding gift to Lincoln. Serena Skyralaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense Absolute Invulnerability, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, magic, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense Absolute Invulnerability, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, magic, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Holy Fire, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Skyralairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting especially using a sword and using magic and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Heavenairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense Absolute Invulnerability, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, magic, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Skyralaira and its core and Skyralaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them incinerated by the holy fires of Skyralaira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Skyralaira.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Silas Skyralaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Silas Skyralaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Silas Skyralaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Silas Skyralaira and the other septillions of male Skyralairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, magic, Holy Light, Holy Fire, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a golden yellow aura with lights surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Silas Skyralaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Serena Skyralaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us, Serena.

Nico: Wow...!

Serena Skyralaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Serena Skyralaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Skyralaira with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper

and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Serena Skyralaira: That's my special gift to him: Skyralaira's Blessing of Divine Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Serena Skyralaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Skyralrairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Serena Skyralaira: Let me show you guys around the castle.

Me: Sure.

Nico: Oh, today is the Anniversary for the War against Grandfather

Me: That's right! I was just gonna say.

Ace Ukiyo: We'll have to hear about it during whatever shenanigans the mascots do.

Poromon: We'll tell you what we have planned later.

We walked around.

Serena Skyralaira: This castle has been the very heart of my kingdom. Our people have been more than powerful enough to ward off the attacks of the Infernairans and it was more than enough to stop them.

Me: Wow that is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Arpina: I'm glad my people were warded off by you and your people

Serena.

Serena Skyralaira: We are too Arpina.

Serena showed us around and it was an amazing castle.

We were sitting in the dining room.

Me: Boy your castle is amazing Serena.

Serena Skyralaira: We're glad you like it guys.

Nico: We can tell you about it now. Let's first go over the history of Grandfather.

Ace Ukiyo: Sure thing.

Me: Well Grandfather is the Progenitor of all the Adult Villains that the Kids Next Door have faced over the years. His name is Benedict Wigglestein Uno Sr.

Lola: The one that we fought on my day was his son Benedict Wigglestein Uno Jr.

I went over his history.

Benedict Wigglestein Uno Sr. also known as Grandfather, is the overarching antagonist of the Codename: Kids Next Door series, serving as the main antagonist of Cartoon Network's 3rd animated feature film Codename: Kids Next Door: Operation Z.E.R.O. He is by far the most cruel, feared, dangerous and evil villain that the KND has faced as a whole.

He is an extremely powerful and tyrannical being who once conquered the world before he was overthrown by his elder son, Monty Uno. Many years later, he was revived by his younger son and successor, Father, and began transforming humanity into Senior Citi-zombies. He is also the grandfather of Nigel Uno (Numbuh 1) and Number Zero/Monty Uno's father and arch-nemesis.

He was voiced by Neil Ross, who also voiced Norman Osborn/ Green Goblin in Spider-Man: The Animated Series, Fin Fang Foom in Iron Man: The Animated Series, the Cyclops in The SpongeBob SquarePants Movie, Colonel Volgin in Metal Gear Solid 3: Snake Eater, and was uncredited for voicing CatNap in Poppy Playtime Chapter 3: Deep Sleep.

During the Victorian Era, Grandfather (back then known as Pappy) conquered the world with an iron fist and forced all children to work in his tapioca factories. One day, his son, Monty Uno, discovered the Book of KND, led an uprising of children and defeated his evil father by erasing memories and powers.

During the dawn of the 21st century, Grandfather's other son, Benedict Uno, used the Recommissioning Module on Grandfather, now a decrepit old man, to restore his former self, and expected to work together with him to destroy the Kids Next Door and rule the world alongside him. However, Grandfather shunned his son and angrily ordered him to leave, calling him a failure and claiming that he liked his other son more.

He then revealed his plan: To turn all of the kids in the world into Senior Citi-zombies, as well as everyone who was ever a kid. The villains cheered, until they suddenly realized that they all used to be children and that this amounted to every person in the world. They tried to flee, but in vain. Once Grandfather turned all of them into his zombie minions, he ordered them to invade the Kids Next Door's treehouses throughout the world, turn them into zombies as well, and turn their treehouses into tapioca factories. Soon, every nearly KND operative (and presumably every person) on the planet was transformed, save for Numbuh 1, who would commission his father by the name of Numbuh 0 again.

After establishing his rule over the world, Grandfather turned his efforts to finding and destroying the Book of KND, as it could provide children with hope; the only thing that could defeat him. Grandfather arrived near its location just in time to be confronted by his son Monty, who was carrying the book in his back pocket. Monty wrestled with Grandfather until he found the Book of KND. Monty was able to resist Grandfather's power, but soon began to succumb to it.

Monty was able to fight off Grandfather long enough for Sector V to launch the KND Moonbase at him, and seemingly destroyed him. However, Grandfather survived relatively unscathed and emerged from the wreckage, only to find out that he was standing in a Decommissioning Chamber from the Moonbase. Grandfather and Numbuh 0 were both decommissioned once again, and turned back into their harmless, and clueless adult selves. This causes all of the Senior Citi-Zombies to turn back into their regular selves too and the tapioca factories to turn back into sector tree houses, thus leaving Grandfather's plans for conquest in vain.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked and horrified!

Ace Ukiyo: Oh man! That is intense!

Ymir: No kidding!

Naomi Necroshade: I heard all about that battle! That was brutal!

Nico: He wanted to rid the world of Kids forever.

Me: Like we've already known, it would have resulted in the extinction of the entire human race.

Serena Skyralaira: That is terrible! I can't believe he is that evil!

Me: I know. It was on this day on July 20th, 2021 that we battled the most dangerous and most evil enemy of the entire Kids Next Door.

Numbuh 1: My Grandfather.

Vypra: Yeah that was awful.

Nico: He had an army of Senior Citizombies

Me: And an army of clones of villains the Kids Next Door faced.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: And lets not forget he had THE TORTURED ONE!

(THUNDERCLAP! LIGHTNING FLASHES)

Snips and Snails were doing effects for that.

Me: Good job guys.

Snips: Thanks.

Snails: That was fun.

Ace: You mean that giant monster version of Patrick?

Me: Yep.

Ace: Oh man!

Me: You should have seen what happened. It was brutal.

Verona: (SNEEZES)

Me: Bless you.

Verona: (Sniffles) Thank you. Was my dad included in that battle?

Me: He was. But I can't remember if it was a clone.

Nico: In the end, we destroyed them all.

Me: That was intense.

I went over what happened back then and it was REALLY BRUTAL! It was on Chapter 1463 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Ace Ukiyo: WHOA! That is intense!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Turbo: That was also when I made the scene and helped everyone there.

Qin: You sure did.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: Good Times.

Jamesdean5842: There's another reason why that date is so special for that too. July 20th, 2001 was also the day the Pilot Episode of Codename: Kids Next Door, No P in Ool came out and it. And it became an official cartoon on December 6th, 2002.

Nico: Wow! That makes sense. To commemorate the 20th Anniversary of the show.

Jamesdean5842: That's right.

Numbuh 1: That is special.

Deadpool: Yep and that was awesome.

Me: Wow.

Serena Skyralaira: Boy that was incredible! You guys did great.

Me: Yeah we sure did. But if Grandfather appears, I'm going to do what we did to father. Strip him of his powers and have him sent to the M.O.E.

Nico: Without them, he's just a harmless old man

Me: Far passed his prime.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Skyralaira to help Saffron Masala unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Furious Fu and the evil version of Ransik.

Nico: It's been a long time since I last fought him, but he's in for a much worse surprise if he thinks I'm still the same person from long ago.

Me: That's for sure.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he thinks we're gonna let this slide and let him get away with this, he's got another thing coming!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, he must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with the evil version of Ransik.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of those two idiots at once.

Ed Grant heard a Pokemon cry.

Ed Grant: Look guys!

We saw a Hoopa!

Me: Cool a Hoopa!

Qin: Wow!

Hoopa: This is a cool planet.

Ed Grant: It sure is.

He gave her apples.

Hoopa: Thanks.

She ate them.

Ed Grant: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Hoopa: Sure!

Poromon: Yay!

But then we heard something.

Me: Wait hear that?

Eli: I know that sound! LOOK!

We saw a pack of Velociraptors come!

Me: Velociraptors!

Qin: WHOA MAN! The Earth Raptors!

Eli: I got this!

Eli jumped and went to them.

Eli stared at them and used what he learned from Owen Grady and was using moves and body language to gain their trust.

Ymir: What's Eli doing?

Me: Over in Paleozoic World, Owen Grady taught Eli how to use body language and moves like that to tame a pack of velociraptors.

Qin: Yep.

Ymir: That is cool.

Nico: They aren't aliens this time.

Nicole: No these are dinosaurs. Velociraptors from 67 million years ago.

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl!

2012 Mikey screamed like a little girl too!

Eli got them to calm down.

Ymir: Eli sure learned well.

I got 6 vials ready.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH!

Ed knocked them down!

I injected them and they reverted back. One was a girl with red hair and purple eyes and the others were young had brown, gold and red hair and orange eyes.

We wrapped them in blankets.

Me: Oh my gosh. Some of them are so young.

Qin: Wow.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS!

HE ROARED!

Poliwag licked each of them.

Nico: Poliwag!

Poliwag: What?

They woke up.

Older girl: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you girls okay?

Young girl 1: I think so.

Me: What are your names?

Thomasina Earthbane: I'm Thomasina Earthbane and these are my sisters Martina, Lizzie, Ralphina, Sherry and Erika.

Me: Oh wow! Pleasure to meet you.

Erika Earthbane: Same here.

Lizzie Earthbane: What happened?

Me: You girls were turned into a pack of Velociraptors by the Shredder.

Thomasina: Oh man! We were on the run from BioSyn when we were jumped and everything went black.

Me: Wait BioSyn, InGen's rival laboratories?

Thomasina: That's right. I have evidence that they are responsible for all kinds of terrible things.

She showed a small mound on her finger.

Thomasina: I have a small chip implanted in my finger to get to the police.

Me: Hmm.

Danny Phantom: Let me get that out for you.

Danny used his ghost powers and got it out of her and gave it to me.

Me: Let see.

I used my device and analyzed what was on it. It showed everything they were doing! They did it all, unethical fusion experiments, money laundering, terrorism, murder, and so much more!

Me: (GASP) This is just what we need to throw the book at BioSyn and those jerks times 10,000! I told John that we needed to get evidence on them and we did.

Lizzie Earthbane: You mean John Hammond!?

Me: Yep. That's right.

Nico: Good thing that didn't get damaged during your transformations

Me: I was gonna say.

Thomasina: I'm glad for that too.

I gave the chip to Sheila.

Sheila: This will be crucial in bringing down all those jerks.

Me: All the major law enforcement agencies are going to be after them like a pack of ravenous wolves.

Nico: Good call.

Sydney: Yeah. I'm glad you girls are okay.

Erika Earthbane: We are too Sydney.

Me: The High Mage is dead. You don't want to know how he died.

Lola: Yeah it's for the best.

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new purple and grey clothes.

Thomasina: Wow we look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

But then...

SPLAT!

I got hit on the face with something!

Me: HEY! What the?

I saw it was paint.

Me: It's paint! Green color.

Qin: Who threw that!?

Lana: That did!

We saw a Smeargle!

Me: A Smeargle! No wonder.

Poliwag licked the paint off me.

Me: Ew! Poliwag paint is poisonous.

Poliwag: (SPITS!) Yuck!

Nico: But where did that Smeargle come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It's a girl named Veronica Casterwill!

Sophie gasped!

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) My sister is okay!

Me: Whoa! Thank goodness the Blood Spiral didn't get her.

Nico: No shit.

Me: Let go help her.

We went over.

Sophie Casterwill: Veronica it's okay. It's me Sophie.

She threw more paint.

We ducked.

Then She ran and went for Horsea.

She had a clone out.

But she went for Nico and then painted all over his face!

Nico: HEY!

Nico had clown paint all over him and looked like a clown!

Yanma Gast and Eddy then BURSTED INTO LAUGHTER!

Nico: What happened!?

Me: Uhh..

I showed him a mirror and he saw himself.

Nico: HEY!

Maria washed it off.

Yanma Gast: (To me) If you say anything about that I will slug you and pulverize you.

Me: I am not intimidated Yamna and you do have your reputation to uphold.

Nico: Real funny!

Ed (Lion King): (LAUGHING)

Nico: It's not funny ED!

ED LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: HEY SHUT UP!

Ed continued laughing!

Horsea: Ok. We're good

Shenzi: Sorry.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and She reverted back. She had brown hair and blue eyes and had fire angel wings and had the symbol of Phoenix on her forehead and had the Casterwill Symbol on her arm with a Phoenix on it as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That was silly. At least she didn't get May and cover her in Clown paint.

Manaphy: I would strangle her and decapitate her!

She woke up.

Veronica Casterwill: (Groans) (British Accent) What happened?

Sophie: Veronica?

Veronica Casterwill: (GASP) Sophie! You're okay!

She hugged her!

Veronica Casterwill: I thought the Blood Spiral killed you!

Sophie: No it's quite the opposite really.

Me: We were killing them. Long story. But you were turned into a Smeargle by Dark Gale.

Nico: AND YOU PAINTED MY FACE AND MADE ME LOOK LIKE A CLOWN!

Ed the Hyena laughed some more!

Me: Knock it off guys!

Veronica Casterwill: But I'm sorry guys!

Nico: It's okay.

May: The Blood Spiral are still active

Me: We've killed thousands of them all over the place.

Qin: Yeah.

Jared: I'm leading a search party to bring the Casterwill Family Members to the Estate for protection from them.

Me: That's a good idea.

Veronica Casterwill: That's good. I'm glad you're killing them all.

Me: We are. We also destroyed The Organization too.

Veronica Casterwill: That's good news! I'm glad they are gone too.

Me: We are as well. But DeFoe is out there still and still wants me dead.

Veronica Casterwill: Oh man.

Me: I know.

Horsea: He shouldn't be far.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Furious Fu and Evil Ransik) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Furious Fu and Evil Ransik, they're 20 yards away.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Furious Fu and Evil Ransik.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and they're destroying everything.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Found Them!

Me: Lets get them!

Rev Runner unholstered his massive Rev Runner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Roadrunner God of Dawn-Dark Signer Roadrunner of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I already know what to do.

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True

Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're also joining in as well.

Ace Bunny unholstered his massive Ace Bunny's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Rabbit God of Dawn-Dark Signer Rabbit of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, Rev, we're doing this together.

They landed.

Ace Bunny, Tech E Coyote, and Rev Runner: WE SUMMON GOD OF DAWN TU'ER SHEN, GOD OF DAWN HUEHUECOYOTL, AND GOD OF DAWN HOPI!

Three flashes of light appeared, and God of Dawn Tu'er Shen, God of Dawn Huehuecoyotl, and Rev Runner's Holy Signer Duel Monster, God of Dawn Hopi appear.

Me: WHOA! AWESOME!

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, God of Dawn Hopi! Attack Furious Fu and Evil Ransik with Blazing Red Fire Trails!

God of Dawn Hopi ran fast at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and left blazing red flames in its tracks and the red flames really burned those two up!

Qin: SO COOL! AWESOME!

Me: INCREDIBLE! WHAT POWER!

Nico: Now, that's really hot!

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, here's where it gets worse.

Suddenly, the sclera of Rev Runner's eyes changed from white to black and he had intricate Aztec markings appear on his face!

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Surprised, this is my new Dark Signer of The Roadrunner form, but the monster I'm summoning isn't an Earthbound Immortal. I SUMMON DARK GOD OF DUSK PAYNAL!

Suddenly, a massive tornado of darkness and yellow fire appeared, and there we saw him: Rev Runner's Dark Signer Duel Monster, Dark God of Dusk Paynal.

Me: HOLY COW!

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Dark God of Dusk Paynal, attack with The Dark Red Flames of Speed Demon Fury!

Dark God of Dusk Paynal fired dark red flames at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and they got burned badly!

Furious Fu: That will not stop me!

Evil Ransik: You pathetic fools will never stop me! This planet will be...!

But, then, Sylvester grabbed Evil Ransik and Furious Fu by the throat and threw them into a wall! We knew it meant big trouble!

Me: Oh God...!

Ransik: Oh no.

Suddenly, Sylvester's blood red eyes turned neon blood red, and he was surrounded by a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, demonic red eyes, vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his massive greatsword, and as he menacingly and angrily approached Furious Fu and Evil Ransik, he left black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, demonic red eyes, vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sylvester: (To Furious Fu) You're nothing more than an Akuma created by Hawk Moth when he went after Master Wu and turned him against his own friends, and I'm not letting you run free any longer. (To Evil Ransik) And you, you are nothing more than the last remnant of Ransik's past, a past that was due to him being poisoned by Venomark. I know he did some things in the past, but he repented for his actions and earned his redemption.

Suddenly, we saw massive colonies of bats appearing flying out into the skies that turned blood red, and then, we saw an ominous sight in the sky: a blood moon, as Sylvester was now suddenly getting extremely pissed off big time.

Sylvester: (GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF BIG TIME) And now, I know how you also came into existence, Evil Ransik, it was all Venomark's fault, using his poison and a trace of Ransik's DNA before he was cured. As if what he did wasn't bad enough...! HE HAD TO RESORT TO THAT LITTLE STUNT, THAT'S IT! HE'S DONE, HE'S FINISHED! VENOMARK, I SWEAR BY THIS DAY'S END, YOUR PATHETIC LIFE WILL RUN OUT AS YOUR OWN LIFE BLOOD IS SPILLED ON THE STREETS FOR ALL OF YOUR ACCURSED CRIMES!

We suddenly gasped in pure shock and horror: THE VERY TERRIFYING, TRULY DEMONIC, AND TRULY VAMPIRIC RAGE WITHIN SYLVESTER HE UNLEASHED LAST YEAR HAS FINALLY

BEEN UNLEASHED ONCE AGAIN, AND HE'S ABOUT TO LAY WASTE TO FURIOUS FU AND EVIL RANSIK, AND IT'S GOING TO BE A REALLY MASSIVE BLOODBATH OF SPILLED OCEANS OF BLOOD THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN EVER SINCE THE DAYS OF ALUCARD FROM HELLSING'S PAST LIFE AS VLAD DRACULA OVER 500 YEARS AGO!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Tell me I didn't just hear what I thought he just said?!

Lincoln: You're not the only one, Nico, we all heard it, and did you feel it?!

Me: We did! This is just like what happened last year in Acmetropolis! EVERYONE, GET INTO THE AIR!

We did so, and then...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SYLVESTER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE CAT AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, AND RAINBOW FIRE CAT WENT BACK TO SKYRALAIRA AND SYLVESTER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Sylvester screamed like a madman to the infinite power, and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, and demonic red eyes surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sylvester's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, and demonic red eyes surrounding the vortex, there are vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Suddenly, the same ancient dark force from last year awakened inside Sylvester: ancient, powerful, ferocious, and out for blood.

?: (Romanian Accent) You know what needs to be done. Unleash your anger and rage towards them, and show them no mercy.

Sylvester: (Echoing Voice) Yes.

Then, the blood moon shined even more as more colonies of bats appeared flying in the skies.

Sylvester: (Echoing Voice) I am The Dark Wings of Dark Justice, here I stand, a Dark Knight of Justice, Vengeance, and Blood ready to tear evil asunder and avenge the innocent!

Then, massive and unimaginable torrents of black and blood red darkness with demonic red eyes and blood were unleashed, and they began flooding the planet, it was as if The Gates of Hell have opened and the armies of the dead have been freed!

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is just like what happened last year.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this time, it's going to be a lot more bloodier than ever.

Then, out of the massive torrents of black and blood red darkness, many Dark Knights in black armor and black capes began to emerge from the torrents of black and blood red darkness and they were armed with swords as Evil Ransik summoned Cyclobots.

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SYLVESTER! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SYLVESTER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED, AND FOR EVIL RANSIK AND FURIOUS FU, THEY BETTER SAY THEIR FINAL FAREWELLS! THEIR KILLER HAS COME TO TAKE THEIR LIVES AND NONE OF THEM STAND A SINGLE CHANCE AGAINST HIM, NOR DO THEY DESERVE A SINGLE CHANCE OF FORGIVENESS, THEY DESERVE ONLY DAMNATION!

VAMPIRE ORGAN MUSIC

Sylvester grew from 7'9" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold braces on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his wild and unkempt black hair going down to the middle of his neck with blood red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded blood red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are blood red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon blood red eyes with slit pupils and vampire fangs and a black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, demonic red eyes, vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a cat surrounded by a vampire bat, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blood red iris, he has on cat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Undead, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems embedded in the black metal crescent moon links and blood red crystal links and blood red cat-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a vampire bat with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Undead, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its feet for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Sylvester has on a fusion of the clothes Alucard dons when Control Art Restriction Zero is released: the clothes of Vlad Dracula, and the flexible armored bodysuit from Batman: Arkham Knight: a midnight black suit made of a tri-weave Kevlar and an outer and inner layer made from a titanium-dipped tri-weave fiber mesh with ceramic plates that are centered around the midnight black bat symbol and soaked in WayneTech Smart MR-fluid layer consisting of iron nanoparticles suspended in oily liquid and circuits running throughout the armor, and hardens to protect the user from impacts while still retaining the flexibility, and long black long-sleeved trenchcoat with red inlay inside the coat and stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, demonic red eyes, vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim on the coattails and on the back is the Warner Bros. logo surrounded by a cat, vampire bat, phoenix, and angel and darkness and blood, and to complete the outfit, a large and extremely long midnight black cape with blood red inlay and high collar with blood red inlay in the collar and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sylvester felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous midnight black angel wings with blood red tips on the 1,050'11" large black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises and black fur and his black tail grew larger and longer and it has phoenix feathers on it, Sylvester has on a Ring of The Phoenix with blood red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and White Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, Black Lantern, Blue Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sylvester's massive Sylvester's Blood-Soaked Vampiric Demon Darkness Greatsword of The Dracul and all the greatswords he acquired began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, demonic red eyes, vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded blood red gems and the

Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the silhouette of Sylvester and the Hellsing seal etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large black cat heads with blood red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and blood red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with blood red gems for eyes and large black cat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black cat heads for the pommel and blood red fur tassel, Sylvester has on his large gunmetal grey Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blood red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and holographic screen projector in the right Bracer that allows him to communicate with others face-to-face, large black metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal cat head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light hovering above his Bracers, legs, and beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the Warner Bros. logo on the long black trenchcoat that said, "Sylvester James Pussycat Sr., Legendary Looney Tune of Acme Acres, Eternally Hungry Cat Chasing After Tweety, Teacher of Acme Looniversity, Mentor of Furrball, Father of Sylvester Junior, Ancestor of Sylth Vester, Master of Darkness, Black Magic, Dark Magic, Satanic Magic, Blood, Demons, Cats, and Vampires, Friend of Many, Best Friend for Life of Steve Cat, Unleasher of Total Pain and Unendurable Suffering, Member of The Goths of Darkness, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing

Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of Cat of Ill Omens, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Demons, Cats, Vampire Bats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シルベスター・ジェームズ・プッシーキャット・シニア、アクメ・エーカーズの伝説のルーニー・チューン、トゥイーティーを追いかける永遠にお腹を空かせた猫、アクメ・ルーニバーシティの教師、ファーボールの指導者、シルベスター・ジュニアの父、シルス・ベスターの祖先、闇、黒魔術、闇魔術、悪魔魔術、血、悪魔、猫、吸血鬼の達人、多くの友人、スティーブ・キャットの生涯の親友、完全な痛みと耐え難い苦しみを解き放つ者、闇のゴスの一員、真の不死身、神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベン・テンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、フレンズ、そしてそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上

の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、不吉な予感の猫の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情の力とエレメントのマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使と灯台、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者および擁護者、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神の闇、悪魔の闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、悪魔、猫、吸血コウモリ、フェニックス、天使

Sylvester James Pussycat Sr. has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACME GEN DARK KNIGHT-CAT-VAMPIRE DARK KING-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY VAMPIRIC DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY SAVAGE BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE LOONEY TUNES FELINE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY VAMPIRIC DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY SAVAGE BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE LOONEY TUNES FELINE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE BLOODY VAMPIRIC DEMONIC DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY SAVAGE BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE

LOONEY TUNES FELINE VAMPIRE DARK KING TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LIFE!

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, what will you do, huh? You may have numbers thanks to the Cyclobots, but you're both still outmatched.

Evil Ransik: We'll see about that! KILL HIM!

The Cyclobots charged at Sylvester, but he charged at them, and Sylvester fired extremely powerful blasts of black and blood red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Demonic Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, black and blood red darkness, blood, demonic red eyes, vampire bats, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and he also killed many of them with his massive greatsword and his army of Dark Knights also joined in as well in killing the remaining Cyclobots.

Me: He's gotten rid of the Cyclobots!

Evil Ransik: Don't think this is over yet!

Suddenly, Evil Ransik got out a vial full of a green formula, and he injected it into himself. But, then, he suddenly groaned in pain as he turned into an 8'0" tall hulking behemoth with bones protruding from his arms and back as he let out a bellowing roar!

Me: What the?! Was that the...?!

Batman: The Titan formula, and there was only one person he could've gotten it from.

Nico: The Joker.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures Joker was involved in that. I really hate that clown.

Batman: Sylvester, don't try to take him head on, try to find a way to stun him when he starts charging at you.

Suddenly, Evil Ransik let out a massive roar and charged at Sylvester who threw a Batarang at his face stunning him and he crashed into a rock. Then, he proceeded to beat him down, until Evil Ransik recovered.

Eli: He's recovered from the beatdown.

Batman: Not for long. If Sylvester keeps using the same tactic I'd used on Joker's henchmen when they were infected with the Titan formula, he'll take down the evil version of Ransik.

Sylvester continued using the same tactic by waiting until Evil Ransik charged, then he blinded him with a Batarang stunning him and causing him to crash into a rock, and he finally took him down with a double fisted downward punch.

Ransik: Impressive.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sorry, Ransik. But, this needed to be done.

Then, Sylvester used the holographic projector on his right Bracer as a holographic screen appeared, and we saw Alfred on the screen.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger

Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alfred, do you have the footage of the prison where Joker was thrown into? Evil Ransik took some of the Titan formula, and I have a bad feeling he made a deal with The Joker.

Alfred: Ah, I was just about to contact Master Bruce and all of you in the process, Sylvester. Sending you the video now.

Alfred sent us the video, and we saw it for ourselves: the evil version of Ransik did come to the very prison Joker was thrown into and he'd gotten some of the Titan formula.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, Joker's been busy re-creating the Titan formula, but the formula was extremely lethal from what I remember.

Me: But with help from Anti-Monitor, it's no longer lethal, but it's still just as deadly.

Batman: Joker used a Venom plant hybrid to create the Titan strain, and the plant's the key.

Poison Ivy: I know where those plants are at, they're in Killer Croc's lair. Joker's planning to cause the Arkham Asylum incident all over again, so we need to get the Anti-Venom mold samples to create an antidote.

Me: So, now we know what Joker's planning for the future. We'll need to make Anti-Titan antidote to foil Joker's plan.

Batman: Alfred, contact Gordon and the rest of The GCPD, let them know in the future, we're going to war against The Joker.

Alfred: Of course, sir.

The holographic projector disappeared.

Me: (To Furious Fu) Now, where were we?

We turn our attention to Furious Fu.

Furious Fu: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Furious Fu, and he got hit!

Furious Fu: What the?! Nico?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Nico: Surprise!

Me: You guys face him. Evil Ransik is mine.

I went over to him.

Me: Lets party Ransik!

Evil Ransik: Lets dance then!

He unsheathed his sword and I unsheathed my sword.

We went at each other!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW OUT AS WE CLASHED!

Nico punched Furious Fu and Hoopa charged at him and blasted Furious Fu all over.

Nico kicked Furious Fu in his face!

I punched Evil Ransik!

POW!

I kicked him and his sword went flying!

I ducked under a punch and then...

POW!

I punched him in his face!

I kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his stomach and face and grabbed him by his arm and then...

CRUNCH!

I twisted it and then punched him

POW!

And I sent him crashing into a tree!

Evil Ransik: Is that all you got!?

Me: I'm just getting warmed up.

POW!

I punched him.

Nico: (to Furious Fu) You do remember me, right?

Furious Fu: I do and you will die monkey breath!

He went at Nico and Nico kicked him and blocked several punches and kicks from him and kicked him down!

He fired an energy blast and Nico fired a blast and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Nico bursted out of the smoke and kicked him in his face and punched him into a tree!

SMASH!

Back with me, I was really letting Evil Ransik have it!

POW! BAP WHAM BIFF! BAM BAM BAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

I punched him so ferociously that he belched out a huge amount of green blood and was really hurt all over!

Me: You and your mutants have caused so much pain in the 31st Century! Especially or killing Alex, Jen Scott's boyfriend! Remember? The Red Ranger before Wes? His blood is on your hands!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded Furious Fu and Nico kicked him in the crotch and punched him in his face and stomach!

Evil Ransik: You are a dead man J.D.! I will kill you all!

Me: Like hell you will MOTHERFUCKER! I'm going to kick your bitchass into oblivion!

POW! WHAM SMASH BAP WHOMP!

I punched him and kicked him and punched him in his stomach and face and chest and kicked him in his nose!

More blood poured out of him!

He fired energy blasts and I fired energy blasts too and the blasts collided and exploded intensely with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was really pissed big time!

NOW HE IS MAD!

Poromon pecked Furious Fu and blasted him with lightning!

Evil Ransik really went all out on me!

As I walked at him he fired numerous energy balls and blasts and they were missing because of my power!

KRABBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMM! KRABOOOOMMM! BOOOM BOOOMM BOOOMM BOOOM! BOOM!

I kept on coming at him!

He fired lasers at me and more!

I formed force fields around me and the blasts exploded as they hit me!

BOOOM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOMMM!

Me: That didn't even hurt!

I just kept coming at him more and he fired more blasts!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He kept firing and it still wasn't enough.

BOOOMM BOOOMM BOOOMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBOOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I was unphased by it!

Me: Nice show there. Now it's my turn!

I fired a powerful blast of atomic energy and it hit him and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The blast caused much of the area around us to explode into an intensely powerful and fiery inferno!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! WHAT POWER!

Furious Fu went at Nico again and Nico kicked him and punched him down.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM! (LOUD NASTY BURP!)

He belched in his face!

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

KRABLAM!

She punched him in his face and broke his nose and knocked him down!

Mevya: Take that!

Gatomon then poured salt and ketchup on Mevya

Mevya: HEY! Gatomon stop it! We got work to do!

Gatomon: Oh right sorry.

I punched Evil Ransik and knocked him into the ground.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him all over and he screamed in pain!

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM! (LOUD NASTY BURP!)

He belched in his face!

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

KRABLAM!

She punched him in his face and broke his nose and knocked him down!

Mevya: Take that!

Poromon shook a beer bottle and fired it and smashed it into him.

I punched Evil Ransik and blasted him all over.

Me: Had enough Ransik? Or do you want some more?

Evil Ransik tried to choke Mevya. But he slipped out of his hand and belched in his face.

Gatomon: LEAVE THAT APPETIZER ALONE!

Gatomon punched him down!

I kicked him in his face!

Me: Not very honorable to go after the mascots!

I punched Evil Ransik and kicked him down.

Gatomon: NO ONE eats Mevya but me!

Mevya: HEY!

Aqua, Kairi, Sora, Robin, Cyborg, Beast Boy, Starfire, Raven, Kole and Tara Used their rings and fired waves of energy and blasted him and Furious Fu all over!

Cyborg: BOOYAH!

Qin: YEAH!

Veronica Casterwill: Lets get them!

Sophie: Yeah!

Veronica and Sophie: PHOENIX FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted them both!

Poromon got onto a slingshot and fired and bashed them both!

Furious Fu: Nico you are a monster!

Nico: I've been called worse! The only monster is you!

Poromon: That's right!

Me: YEAH!

Gabriel was shocked that this Akuma was that volatile!

Gabriel: Geez, definitely would've been one of my more wild choices

Me: Tell me about it.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Vypra is gonna have a lot of work controling this one.

Nico: Now to finish you!

?: NOT YET!

Out came GRANDFATHER!

WE GASPED!

Me: GRANDFATHER!

Xenia: GRANDFATHER!

Nico: THIS SOON?!

Me: Does it really matter?

Me and Lincoln used our powers and stripped him of them and turned him back into an OLD MAN!

Then we banished those powers to the Black Abyss!

Me: That was too easy!

Benedict Uno Sr.: Huh?! Why you!

I teleported him to the M.O.E.

Me: There.

Princess Celestia: And I know just to help us too.

She had Daybreaker come out!

Me: DAYBREAKER!

Daybreaker: I've heard everything that happened and I want to help end the terror of Opaline too.

Me: Well that's good you do.

Nico: Yeah! Okay then..

Daybreaker fired waves of fire and blasted them both.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Figures you'd get pissed off when you saw me again, and I'm not the same as I was back then. And there's also this. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you dangerous Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Furious Fu, and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Furious Fu, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Furious Fu got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Furious Fu and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Furious Fu: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Furious Fu: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT FURIOUS FU WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE

COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Furious Fu and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Furious Fu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Furious Fu.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Furious Fu!

Lincoln went after Furious Fu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Furious Fu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Furious Fu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Furious Fu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after Furious Fu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Furious Fu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Furious Fu with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Furious Fu was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, face the song of the mermaid. MERMAIDAIRA'S MELODIOUS MAELSTROM FURY!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Mermaidaira and it was surrounded by water and music notes in his left hand and he fired it at Furious Fu and he got hit hard and drenched.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Furious Fu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Furious Fu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 翻訳：夏と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けよ！祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、彼女を冥界の闇へと永遠に送り届けよ！我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けよ！(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Furious Fu and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 翻訳：夏と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へ送り届けよ！祝福さ

れた者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、彼女を冥界の闇へと永遠に送り届けよ！我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へ送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send her to her place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send her to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to her eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Furious Fu and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Furious Fu, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT FURIOUS FU AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE

GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Furious Fu, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Ransik: (Sees Evil Ransik awake) Boys, look out!

Then, Furious Fu and Evil Ransik still a Titan who'd woken up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

THEY PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THOSE FILTHY BASTARDS!

Nadira: Oh God...!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT FURIOUS FU AND EVIL TITAN RANSIK WHO RAN AWAY BUT GOT CORNERED AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING FURIOUS FU AND EVIL RANSIK, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Furious Fu and Evil Ransik were mangled up big time: they slashed at their stomachs almost to the point of disemboweling them, and they let out horrific demonic screeches!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S

DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A NORARCIAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Norarcian Incantation and fired waves of snow, ice, and cold that hit Furious Fu and Evil Ransik, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit them both.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Freeze Card to pulverize her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice blue energy and ice from his staff and they hit Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and they got pulverized, and using The Freeze Card, they were also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: They felt the fury of the cold!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and badly pulverized them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked them!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Furious Fu and Evil Ransik with swift fury and brutality.

Furious Fu: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Furious Fu, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Furious Fu was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Furious Fu as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Furious Fu: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Furious Fu came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Furious Fu and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Furious Fu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Furious Fu and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Furious Fu and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Furious Fu in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS FURIOUS FU, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Furious Fu punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF

ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Furious Fu and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Furious Fu.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS FURIOUS FU, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Saffron Masala: It's time for you to pay for your crimes, Furious Fu, along with you, Evil Ransik. I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Saffron Masala underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Saffron Masala had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flowers on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow flowers, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SAFFRON MASALA UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW CROCUS FLOWER OF CHARITY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Saffron Masala: You said it, Linky. Now, take this, you fiends.

Saffron Masala fired rainbow Crocus Flowers and curry at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and they got hit.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Furious Fu and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength same with Evil Ransik, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned their ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Furious Fu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him and Evil Ransik with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at the two of them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Furious Fu and Evil Ransik.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you psychos!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough,

you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you two.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Furious Fu.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done same with you, Evil Ransik.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Furious Fu and Evil Ransik even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Furious Fu and Evil Ransik, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Furious Fu and Evil Ransik, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Furious Fu and Evil Ransik.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) When we throw you right back in prison where you belong! And when we take down Venomark's secret weapon.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Furious Fu and Evil Ransik and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind their backs, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, FURIOUS FU AND EVIL RANSIK!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Furious Fu and Evil Ransik hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Furious Fu and Evil Ransik were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough, this ends here and now. God of Dawn Hopi, Dark God of Dusk Paynal, take him down.

God of Dawn Hopi and Dark God of Dusk Paynal fired blasts of red fire that knocked down Furious Fu. Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Furious Fu so hard in the face, he got two swollen black eyes and Lincoln tied him up with rainbow energy chains, and as he opened up a portal that led to The M.O.E., Nico and I kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying in as the portal closed!

We powered down. But then, we saw Sylvester walking towards Evil Ransik.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on for far too long.

Then, Lana's clone came, and she got out a vial full of the Anti-Venom mold spores.

Lana: Awesome. (To Sylvester) Sylvester, don't! Don't kill him, I got the Anti-Venom mold spores Pamela spoke about.

Ransik: You sent a clone to Croc's lair to get the mold spores. But, we're not in the Batcave.

Lisa Loud: No need.

Lisa got out her portable lab, and grabbed the mold spores and began working to create the antidote for the Titan strain.

Lisa Loud: This is more than enough spore samples to synthesize an antidote. But, we need to tie up Evil Ransik.

Lincoln fired rainbow energy chains that tied Evil Ransik up.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope this works.

Finally, Lisa got out a green liquid in a capsule on an injector.

Lisa Loud: It's done, despite it was a slow process, the cure has been completed. Now, we just need to make him take his medicine.

Sylvester snatched it from Lisa and ran at Evil Ransik who got free and he plunged the injector into his neck and injected the antidote into him, and the antidote worked as he was back to normal, but since he was made by Venomark's poison, he melted into goo.

Nadira: He...he melted.

Ransik: It was because he was created by Venomark, he was doomed to die: a tragic fate.

Sylvester holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger and longer black tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded blood red gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded blood red gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and blood red planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and blood red planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and blood red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That should do it, Furious Fu is now in The M.O.E., and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Skyralaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Skyralaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the bat and broke it on his knee!

Lynn: Hey, that was my...!

Suddenly, the skies turned red as Caleb rose into the air and we saw demonic hands rise up and we heard the screams of the souls of the damned!

Lynn: (SCREAMS) YIKES!

Lynn fled behind Lightning!

Lincoln: Oh boy, even if Caleb's forever freed, he still has a nasty temper.

Suddenly, Galaxyflame appeared. But, then, we saw six other galaxies appear, but they had water, wind, lightning, flowers, darkness, and energy surrounding them.

Galaxyflame: Guys, meet the other members of my team.

Lincoln: (GASPS) No way, that's Galaxywater, the Hypothetical Akuma of Kai Chen and he is a Galaxy of Water and he has intense water powers. He was made because of Scorpius killing his friends, and he vowed to make him and all his followers pay, Galaxywind, the Hypothetical Akuma of Damon Henderson and he is a Galaxy of Wind and he has intense wind powers. He was made because of the crimes of Trakeena and Scorpius and he vowed to end them and their followers, Galaxythunder, the Hypothetical Akuma of Maya and she is a Galaxy of Lightning and she has intense lightning powers. She was made because of the crimes of Trakeena and Scorpius, and she vowed to destroy them and their followers, Galaxyflower, the Hypothetical Akuma of Kendrix Morgan and she is a Galaxy of Flowers and Earth and she has intense flower and Earth powers. She was made because of Trakeena killing her in cold blood, and she vowed to destroy her, Scorpius, and their followers, Galaxydark, the Hypothetical Akuma of Karone and a master of darkness and the night. She was made because of Trakeena and Scorpius killing her friends and vowed to kill them and their followers, and Galaxystar, the Hypothetical Akuma of Mike Corbett and he is a Galaxy of Stars and Energy and he has intense star, space, and energy powers. He was made because of Scorpius and Trakeena, and he vowed to destroy them and his followers.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw them: they're six galaxies, but they had water, wind, lightning, flowers, darkness, and energy surrounding them.

Me: Incredible!

Suddenly, the galaxies went at Lincoln and they fired extremely powerful blasts of fire, water, wind, lightning, flowers, earth, darkness, stars, space, and energy at him, and they even grew to giant size and slammed into him.

Nico: What the?!

Suddenly, Lincoln began sucking in and absorbing the blasts of fire, water, wind, lightning, flowers, earth, darkness, stars, space, and energy. Then, Lincoln began sucking out and assimilating Galaxyflame's intense fire powers, Galaxywater's intense water powers, Galaxywind's intense wind powers, Galaxythunder's intense lightning powers, Galaxyflower's intense flower and Earth powers, Galaxydark's intense darkness and night powers, and Galaxystar's intense star, space, and energy powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Finally, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, mythical beasts, and animals , his immense rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, and he had a multi-colored energy aura with fire, water, wind, thunder, flowers, earth, darkness, stars, and space, and the seven Galaxies were returned back to their original sizes.

Me: Okay, what the heck was that about attacking Lincoln like that?!

Galaxywater: Sorry, but we had to do it to prepare him, someone's sent clones of us to Mobius, and are causing havoc.

Nico: You could've just told us, you know!

Caleb Maxwell: Attacking someone by surprise like that, are you trying to get in trouble with me?!

Galaxyflower: No, we're not. And besides, you're no longer that threatening psychopath any longer, you don't scare us anymore.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell started getting pissed!

Caleb Maxwell: What...did you say?!

Galaxywater: You heard her, we're not scared of you anymore, you have no power over anyone, you undead psychopath. Even if you're forever purified, it won't change the fact you still got oceans of blood on your hands that started on the final days of your life before your death!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh God! I can't believe you said that!

Nico: Don't come crying to us if Caleb goes berserk!

Caleb Maxwell: (To the Galaxy Akumas) Why you...!

THEN, THE LOOK ON CALEB MAXWELL'S FACE CHANGED: HE HAD SHARP TEETH IN HIS MOUTH, HIS RED EYES SHRANK, HE HAD ANGRY VEINS ON HIS FOREHEAD, HIS DARK BROWN HAIR WENT WILD, AND HE HAD DEMON HORNS GROWING

OUT OF HIS HEAD!

Caleb Maxwell: (ENRAGED YELL) YOU MUST BE OUT OF YOUR DAMN MINDS, YOU ASSHOLES!

Galaxyflame: WHAT THE?!

BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! BANG! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

CALEB MAXWELL SHOT AND SLASHED AT THEM LIKE CRAZY!

Galaxystar: Oh crap! RUN FOR IT!

They freaked out and screamed in terror and fled back to The M.O.E.

Lincoln: Uh oh, looks like we got to deal with Caleb's unhinged psychopathy yet again.

Nico: That was explosive

Me: HOLY CRAP! No kidding!

Qin: Yeah!

Xenia: And we got rid of Grandfather too as a bonus.

Daybreaker: That was amazing though.

Me: It sure was.

Princess Celestia: I guess if Nightmare Moon can be reformed, you can too.

Daybreaker: That is true.

Nico: Nice job, Hoopa.

Hoopa: Thanks! That was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Hoopa: Oh no thanks. Goes right through me.

Me: Ew!

Nico: I did not need to hear that.

WE LAUGHED!

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Hoopa: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: Oh Nico we're going to drive a party bus for Brittney Wong.

He handed him an invitation.

Nico: (Reading) "You are invited to the Birthday Party of Brittney Wong on board the Party Master Bus 4000. Concert Performance with The Rainbooms, food, cake, presents and games." Cool!

Brittney Wong: I hired the mascots for it and want J.D. and the Rainbooms to have a concert with us there.

Star Butterfly: YAY! You are going to have a lot of fun!

Marco Diaz: We had an awesome party the last time.

Brittney Wong: You sure did and I thought the last one was horrible. But it was not.

Nico:…I'll keep Ratchet on standby in case there's an accident

Ratchet: You can count on me boss!

Cybertron Red Alert: And I'll have everyone in me so we'll keep an eye out.

Nico: We'll try not to make a mess in you.

Cybertron Red Alert: Thank you.

Nico: Oh Crystal Snail, what do you like to do in your free time?

Crystal Snail: Oh I make crystal themed cave room for a new restaurant that opened up. It's called The Geode Buffet.

Lola: It's a crystal cave themed restaurant that is also an all you can eat buffet. They even have an amazing gift shop there where you can buy geodes and minerals.

Me: Cool! We'll have to check it out.

Xenia: Good idea.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, one of the Anothers is Another Wes Collins.

Wes: Another me? Whoa!

Me: Wow!

Me: So Crystal Snail, Gary the Snail, Qinlong Chen, Snellie, Cerria Kiryu, Brenda Brentall IV and Sally Snail are up and we have Another Escargoon, Reedman, Mayhem, Orange Snail, Julius Mosca, Snail Fangire and Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

we saw Another Reedman, Mayhem, Orange Snail, Julius Mosca, Snail Fangire and Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails!

Me: WHOA!

Marinette: Cest Magnifique!

Me: Yeah!

Another Reedman: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be fun and awesome.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of The Aegnt of Mystery - Earth and Maiden With Eyes of Blue!

Nico: Catherine Gaia and Azure Albedo!

Catherine Gaia: Good to see you Nico.

Azure Albedo: Same here.

Me: The gene-slammers of The Aegnt of Mystery - Earth and Maiden With Eyes of Blue.

Azure Albedo: That's right.

Me: Cool. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Catherine Gaia: Friendly and you're going to be surprised at who the Another Wes is.

Me: Whoa this will be interesting.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Escargoon and Wes!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be intense!

Another Escargoon: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Axel Brodie: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Volcanic Doomfire!

Axel Brodie: Adrianna!

Adrianna Brodie: Hey bro!

They went and hugged.

Axel Brodie: I'm glad you're all right sis.

Adrianna Brodie: Me too bro.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Axel Brodie: That's right. This is my sister Adrianna. She is a Volcanic Duelist like me and we use fire monsters for that.

Me: Cool! Pleasure to meet you. You're the third member of the Duel Academy Elite.

Adrianna Brodie: That's right and it's a pleasure to meet you too. I'm glad Axel was safe with you all.

Me: He has been a tremendous help to all of us.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And your friend?

She reverted back and was a Black Time Force Ranger!

Me: WHOA! A Black Time Force Ranger!

Jen Scott: We never had a black one.

She took off her helmet and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes.

Taryn Collins: Pleasure to meet you both ancestor Wes and Jen. I am Taryn Collins and I am your descendant.

Wes: WHOA! You're our descendant!? Wow!

Jen: What year are you from?

Taryn Collins: I am from the year 17,122.

Me: WHOA! That's 15,098 years from now!

Nico: WOW! That's a long time!

Me: Is something going on that we need to be prepared for?

Taryn Collins: No I'm just here to kill him!

She pointed to Ransik.

Me: Why?

Taryn Collins: I should explain. I come from an alternate time where Ransik succeeded in taking over the world in the year 3000 and we had no other option but to evacuate the Earth. So we took a powerful ship like the Aratrum and left and never came back to Earth.

Me: Oh man that's terrible!

Nico: Yeah.

Taryn Collins: Yeah. We travelled for over 14,000 years in suspended animation in cryogenic sleep until we arrived to the planet Tau-Ceti-E.

Yuko Tani: Tau-Ceti-E!? That's the planet where we lost many of our friends and family.

Me: Really nasty story but also that planet is uninhabitable. It's like Venus.

Taryn Collins: That's right. But we made a really amazing new Terraforming Device. Have you all ever wondered why Mars got Terraformed suddenly?

Nicole: Yeah that really baffled me since we found out about it in 2020.

Taryn Collins: It was because of a new Terraforming Device we built.

She showed blueprints of it.

Taryn Collins: This is the Subatomic Ecosystem Terraforming Laser Cannon. It has the power to terraform dead and uninhabitable planets in an instant.

Me: Wow! That is amazing!

Nicole: So advanced!

Taryn Collins: It is. We tested it out on Mars. We fired a beam at Mars and it worked and terraformed Mars in an instant!

WE GASPED!

Me: So you Terraformed Mars!?

Nicole: HOLY CRUD! That is incredible! We had no idea how that happened! Now we do!

Qin: I'll say! Mars went from a Dead planet to a planet like Earth instantly! That is so amazing technology.

Brynja: (Icelandic Accent) No wonder the Martians were pissed at us when we faced them.

Taryn Collins: I know.

Me: Because their home was turned into a world like ours!

Nico: Wow!

Me: But why do you want to kill Ransik?

Taryn Collins: Because he Robbed us of our home and for over 14,000 years we were stuck on that ship. So I decided to come here to the 21st Century to kill him before he could cause that kind of damage.

Me: Wouldn't it have been easier to go back in time to the 31st Century to do that?

Taryn Collins: My first intention was to go back to the 31st Century to do that. But I heard he went to Silver Falls in the 21st Century. I then decided to help my ancestors bring him down. I took a morpher and I became the Black Shadow Time Force Ranger.

Me: Wow! That is cool! But Ransik is not that kind of person anymore.

Qin: Yeah Ransik redeemed himself.

Me: It's true.

Kaito: (gets out GoGoV gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Timeranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

Adrianna Brodie: We weren't promised anything though. I used my powers and we ran.

Taryn Collins: This Swartz guy grabbed me as I was traveling through time and took me here.

Me: You're in the year 2024. 23 years away from the time you were supposed to travel to.

Sakura Knudson: Swartz took you away as you were traveling through the Space Time Continuum.

Me: Also Swartz is the Zi-O Kamen Riders enemy and an enemy that we have hated for a long time.

Maxxine: Yeah we battled him on my missions in 2022. We've been cleaning up his mess for over 2 years now.

Me: Nasty story on that one. But you should know that Ransik has changed since then.

Sougo: (gets out Lightspeed Rescue Ridewatch) Ransik HAS changed for the better

Geiz: (gets out Time Force Ridewatch) And you should've been here a while ago

Sougo got LightspeedRescueRedArmor while Geiz got TimeForceRedArmor.

Me: Yeah we battled an evil version of him and I smashed that one into dust.

Taryn Collins: I see. Maybe that was the one that I was going after.

Me: Hmm. It might be.

Laney: Yeah.

Taryn Collins: Well you guys did my work for me.

Me: Is there any way to get back home?

She handed me a damaged device broken beyond repair.

Taryn Collins: That's my time bracelet. It was destroyed by Swartz.

Me: Oh man. Looks like you're stuck here with us. Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (GETS OUT ESCARGOON'S RIDEWATCH) SNAIL POWER!

May: (GETS OUT MAYHEM'S RIDEWATCH) SNAIL FORCE!

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT ORANGE SNAIL'S RIDEWATCH) SNAIL UP!

Maria: (GETS OUT SNAIL FANGIRE'S RIDEWATCH) SHUT THE FUCK UP SNAILFUCKER!

Me: WHOA! COLORFUL!

Maria: Sorry.

Lincoln: (Gets out Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now Snails ridewatches) BLOW THE MAN DOWN!

Gary: Lets do it! (Gets out Reedman's ridewatch)

They used the powers of Escargoon, Reedman, Mayhem, Orange Snail, Julius Mosca, Snail Fangire and Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails and blasted the Anothers.

(Larry, SpongeBob and Squidward meowing Blow The Man Down)

Larry: Meow [B], meow [C], meow [B], meow [G], meow [E].

SpongeBob: Meow [G], meow [B], meow [C], meow [B], meow [G].

Squidward: Meow [B], meow [C], meow [A], meow [G], meow [A], meow [F].

Larry: [Off-screen] Meow [C], meow [D], meow [C], meow [A], meow [F].

Patrick: [Wearing pajamas with an angry look on his face] Will you clam up?! [throws a boot]

SpongeBob: [Off-screen at the same time] Meow [A], meow [C], meow [D], meow [C], meow [A].

Squidward: Meow [C], me- [D] Ommf! [boot smashes in his face and he lands with a crash]

Larry: Meow [B], meow [C], meow [B], meow [G], meow [E].

SpongeBob: Meow [G], meow [B], meow [C], meow [B], meow [G].

Squidward: Meow [D], meow [D], meow [D], meow [D], meow [C], meow [A], meow [G], meow [A], meow [F].

Me: That had to hurt!

Live Action Crosshairs: Hey Gary. How's it feel to have a Decepticon as an archenemy?

Gary: It feels really cool.

Me: It sure does.

Taryn Collins: Now let me show you what I can do. THE NIGHT STAR OF THE SPACE TIME CONTINUUM! BLACK SHADOW TIME FORCE RANGER! (ECHOING)

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind her and she was ready!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: COOL!

Taryn Collins: Shall we do it together J.D.?

Me: You know it! Vortex cannons ready!

Wes: Coming at ya!

They summoned the blasters and we combined them.

Taryn had a really powerful black bow cannon added to it.

Me: Ready?

We locked on target!

Taryn Collins: FIRE! NIGHTFREEZE DEATHRAY!

KRABLAM!

We fired a powerful black laser blast and it slammed into Another Wes and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Me: YEAH!

He was shrunk down to the size of an action figure and I caught the ridewatch.

I picked him up and put him in a pod.

Nico: Wes Collins you have failed this world!

Poromon: That's right!

Nico: YEAH!

HOING!

NICO GOT AN ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Me: What the!?

We saw ANOTHER ME!? WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON!?

Me: IS THAT ME!? Okay you impostor! Let the underwear go!

She laughed and it was CHAMELEON (KUNG FU PANDA 4!)

Po: Chameleon!

Also Mothman (Monster Legends), Another Hibiki, Onnin, Black Priest's Daughter, Lady Piratress, Demon Peter Puppy, Constructicon Devastator (Live Action Transformers) and Shadybug came.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: OW! Wow! Nice team Mothman!

Mothman (Monster Legends): Thanks Nico.

Nico: (To Chameleon) GIVE ME A WEDGIE WILL YOU!?

Chameleon: You have no sense of humor…

Me: He just hates it when people get the drop on him.

Qin: Yeah.

?: That's Nico for you.

Elemental HERO Bladedge came!

Me: Elemental HERO Bladedge! Wow!

Qin: Cool!

Elemental HERO Bladedge: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome.

Nico: Brenda Bladedge! Wow!

She reverted back.

Brenda Bladedge: Good to see you Nico. I got this! EDGE HAMMER!

She jumped and smashed Another Escargoon and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH! MWAH! Cest Magnifique!

Marinette: Anothers worthy of being turned into Escargot.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job.

Brenda Bladedge: Thanks. That was fun.

Gary: Got any cool memories of Nico babe?

Brenda Bladedge: (LAUGHS) Well when me and Nico were in metalworks class and we made a bunch of awesome kitchenware and sold it for a lot.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: That was fun.

Nico hugged her.

Nico: I've missed you.

Brenda Bladedge: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Crystal Snail, Gary the Snail, Qinlong Chen, Snellie, Cerria Kiryu, Brenda Brentall IV and Sally Snail are heading to Mobius for Day 3, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're in for a huge battle. We're going to face the clones of the hypothetical Akumas of The Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Galaxyflame, The Hypothetical Akuma of Leo Corbett and he is a Galaxy of Fire and he has intense fire powers. He was made because of Trakeena killing all his friends and his brother and he vowed to make her and Scorpius pay for it all!

Galaxywater, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kai Chen and he is a Galaxy of Water and he has intense water powers. He was made because of Scorpius killing his friends, and he vowed to make him and all his followers pay!

Galaxywind, The Hypothetical Akuma of Damon Henderson and he is a Galaxy of Wind and he has intense wind powers. He was made because of the crimes of Trakeena and Scorpius and he vowed to end them and their followers.

Galaxythunder, The Hypothetical Akuma of Maya and she is a Galaxy of Lightning and she has intense lightning powers. She was made because of the crimes of Trakeena and Scorpius, and she vowed to destroy them and their followers.

Galaxyflower, The Hypothetical Akuma of Kendrix Morgan and she is a Galaxy of Flowers and she has intense flower and Earth powers. She was made because of Trakeena killing her in cold blood, and she vowed to destroy her, Scorpius, and their followers.

Galaxydark, The Hypothetical Akuma of Karone and a master of darkness and the night. She was made because of Trakeena and Scorpius killing her friends and vowed to kill them and their followers

And Galaxystar, The Hypothetical Akuma of Mike Corbett and he is a Galaxy of Stars and Energy and he has intense star, space, and energy powers. He was made because of Scorpius and Trakeena, and he vowed to destroy them and his followers.

We're going to take them down, and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here on Mobius, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're in for a huge battle. We're going to face the clones of the hypothetical Akumas of The Lost Galaxy Rangers.

Me: Yep, just like Galaxyflame warned us about.

Rev Runner unholstered his massive Rev Runner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Roadrunner God of Dawn-Dark Signer Roadrunner of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine

Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rev Runner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Roadrunner Signer of Light Dark Roadrunner Signer of Darkness Red Lightning Red Fire Storm Fury Roadrunner Speed Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're right here on Mobius, awesome.

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer

Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you are Acmetropolis' Speed Demon, it's fitting for you.

Ace Bunny unholstered his massive Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme

Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Rabbit God of Dawn-Dark Signer Rabbit of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They'll probably do the same thing the real Lost Galaxy Akumas did just now.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think they're gonna do just that, Ace.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, so it's gonna be wild.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this is going to get wild.

Crystal Snail: That's for sure.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: the clones of Galaxyflame, Galaxywater, Galaxywind, Galaxythunder, Galaxyflower, Galaxydark, and Galaxystar.

Lincoln: There they are. Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the clones, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time

to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you rotten toons.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the clones roared like bulls and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight

Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, assholes!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the clones and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the clones and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno

Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you Galaxy Akumas!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, you Galaxy Akumas, time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy

vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the clones and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE CLONES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE CLONES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Perfectoids, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the cloness, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the clones, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the clones hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Those clones don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the clones and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the clones, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just when I thought we were done with hypothetical Akuma clones.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should know by now that it's never that simple, Caleb.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, those seven clones are going down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clones, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the bastard and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you evil clones.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones, and they got hit hard and they were pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to pay.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy

Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Crystal Snail and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal

Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the clones, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Suddenly, the galaxies went at Lincoln and they fired extremely powerful blasts of fire, water, wind, lightning, flowers, earth, darkness, stars, space, and energy at him, and they even grew to giant size and slammed into him.

Nico: What the?!

Suddenly, Lincoln began sucking in and absorbing the blasts of fire, water, wind, lightning, flowers, earth, darkness, stars, space, and energy. Then, Lincoln began sucking out and assimilating Galaxyflame's intense fire powers, Galaxywater's intense water powers, Galaxywind's intense wind powers, Galaxythunder's intense lightning powers, Galaxyflower's intense flower and Earth powers, Galaxydark's intense darkness and night powers, and Galaxystar's intense star, space, and energy powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Finally, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, mythical beasts, and animals , his immense rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, and he had a multi-colored energy aura with fire, water, wind, thunder, flowers, earth, darkness, stars, and space, and he sucked out the energy remaining in their souls as they faded away, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we return home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: That was one awesome battle.

Nico: And Lincoln absorbed the clones of The Lost Galaxy Akumas as an added touch.

Lincoln: Plus, it also supercharged the powers of The Lost Galaxy Rangers and their enemies that I have. If I absorb clones of the hypothetical Power Ranger Akumas and I and all of us assimilate the powers of the real hypothetical Power Ranger Akumas, it'll be an additional scare to Lord Zedd when we face him on Jason's big day.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Lakeside Lady on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Lakeside Lady on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Lakeside Lady, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kenna Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lakeside Lady.

Kenna Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from the Lost Galaxy Akuma clones, and I also managed to see you suck in those Lost Galaxy Akuma clones.

Me: That was one awesome finale.

Lincoln: Yep, but it's also a prelude to our final showdown with Lord Zedd, don't forget, that'll be where we end him forever. (To Kenna Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Kenna.

Kenna Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Kenna Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Kenna Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Kenna Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Kenna Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Kenna Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kenna Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Kenna Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lakeside Lady, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan and she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Kenna Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Kenna Vulcania despises Lori, Lisa, and Luan with a bloody passion. Years ago, Kenna Vulcania's ex-boyfriend, Ryan Parsons, he knew he and Kenna were never meant to be boyfriend and girlfriend ever since he found out about hers and her sisters' secret and that they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels and destined to not only protect him, but also, marry him. They broke off their relationship on good terms and he wanted to participate in the future wedding between Kenna, her sisters, and Lincoln, but tragedy struck: Lori, Lisa, and Luan kidnapped Ryan Parsons and they beat him up severely to the point of death and threw him into The Kalamazoo River to die, but Lincoln and Kenna saved him and got him to the hospital where he was treated for his injuries, and as for Lori, Lisa, and Luan, those three conspirators not only got beaten to a bloody pulp, but they got thrown in jail for attempted murder!

Nico: When Adara told us of what Lori, Lisa, and Luan did to your ex-boyfriend, Ryan, I was really pissed off at their cruel callous act.

Lincoln: What they did was absolute cruelty, but after we saved him, we got him to the hospital and punished them for what they did, and now that you're here, Kenna.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Kenna Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit

her.

Kenna Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Kenna Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aalish Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Kenna Vulcania.

Kenna Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Kenna Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Kenna Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Kenna Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Kenna Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the nine girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the nine girls are Yakumo Serizawa, Isis, Hinano Hayama, Neftis, Levi Hoen, Serika Hoshinaga, Nanase Shikami, Ena Jinguji, and Yukari Makina from

Kyokugen Chikan Tokuiten NEO.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Yakumo Serizawa, Isis, Hinano Hayama, Neftis, Levi Hoen, Serika Hoshinaga, Nanase Shikami, Ena Jinguji, and Yukari Makina from Kyokugen Chikan Tokuiten NEO.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. Some of the girls have clothes that reveal part of their cleavage and they're also sexy.

Lincoln: In other words, targets for perverts and psychos out to slake their thirst for blood which I'm not going to let happen. Are you girls okay?

Yakumo Serizawa: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Yakumo Serizawa and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from the clones of the Lost Galaxy Akumas, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True

Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan

Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras,

Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Yakumo Serizawa: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yakumo Serizawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Yakumo Serizawa, Isis, Hinano Hayama, Neftis, Levi Hoen, Serika Hoshinaga, Nanase Shikami, Ena Jinguji, and Yukari Makina with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one wild battle we had on Mobius.

Rev Runner: Aw, too bad I didn't get a chance to go wild on them.

May: Unfortunately, that's not the case with hypothetical Akuma clones.

Lincoln: But, you still had fun though, and I managed to absorb them as well.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long green hair, green eyes, green angel wings, she has the symbol of St. Patrick's Day on her forehead and right arm, and she was dressed in a green two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ionna Irishvairaira, Queen of The Irishvairairans of Planet Irishvairaira and The Embodiment of St. Patrick's Day and Ireland.

Nico: No way, the only Irishvairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Ionna Irishvairaira, Queen of The Irishvairairans of Planet Irishvairaira and The Embodiment of St. Patrick's Day and Ireland, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Irishvairaira, a St. Patrick's Day planet of true Irish nature in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Irishvairairans who rules the St. Patrick's Day planet of Irishvairaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Magic, all Celtic Powers, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Magic, all Celtic Powers, and all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Irishvairaira where he would meet The Irishvairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Irishvairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Magic, all Celtic Powers, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Irishvairaira and its core into his body and Irishvairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Ionna Irishvairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, the powers of St. Patrick's Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense powers of nature, all Celtic Powers, all Celtic Magic, the powers of St. Patrick's Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Irishvairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she knew about Lincoln's Scottish bloodline and his bloodlines from the mighty King Arthur and The Goddess of The Sun in Japanese myth, Amaterasu, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Irishvairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Magic, all Celtic Powers, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Irishvairaira and its core and Irishvairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to banish them to The Celtic Otherworld to be damned forever at the hands of the creatures and deities that live there.

Me: That's incredible.

Ionna Irishvairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Irishvairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, all Celtic Magic, all Celtic Powers, all the powers of St. Patrick's Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Valentinesraira and its core and Valentinesraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Ionna Irishvairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Ionna Irishvairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Ionna Irishvairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Ionna Irishvairaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Ionna Irishvairaira: That's my special gift to him: Irishvaraira's Blessing of Divine Irish Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Ionna Irishvairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Irishvairairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us took down the clones of the Lost Galaxy Akumas and he absorbed them, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Kenna Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Kenna Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive

body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kenna, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kenna Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Kenna Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever

along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Marlene Maxwell got out a videotape.

Me: Mrs. Maxwell, what's that?

Marlene Maxwell: This videotape here is from the early autumn of September 21st, 1985, it'd been six months since the vampire incident at NYU and after Caleb and Sharon lost their friends, and that day still haunted Caleb as he continued on with his classes. This is from when he and a group of his friends were heading to the cemetery on a dare one of the kids planned: they were going to summon a ghost.

WE GASPED!

Lucy Loud: Gasp, but they do not have the skills like we do.

Caleb Maxwell: No, they don't and they're not Goths, they're just college kids who wanted to have fun, but I didn't want to participate in it at all. It's not just the threat of messing with the world of the paranormal, but ever since the vampire scares had started since the beginning of my college life in the fall of 1984, I'd always gotten a little nervous when it comes to delving into the world of the paranormal, especially ever since finding out I'm part of the world of the supernatural because of my bloodline being part of the world of the vampires.

Marlene Maxwell: And their messing around with the world of the paranormal would lead them to going batshit crazy and let's just say a certain someone pushed the wrong button on Caleb's back, isn't that right, Carter Kenrick?

Carter Kenrick: Uh oh...

Marlene Maxwell put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York in the early Autumn and during the late afternoon to early evening hours of September 21st, 1985, it'd been six months since the vampire incident at NYU and after Caleb and Sharon lost their friends, and that day still haunted Caleb as he continued on with his classes.

Then, we saw Caleb Maxwell and a group of five college kids, three male white-furred cats with red, brown, and black hair and tails and two female beige-furred cats with long brown and blonde hair and tails named Wayne Matthews, Martin Stevens, Ellen Pearson, Natalie Hartwood, and Nathan Hawkins heading to a cemetery, and one of them had a spellbook in hand.

Nathan Hawkins: Yes, we've made it in time. This is gonna be so awesome.

Natalie Hartwood: Calling upon a ghost, this should be fun, but shouldn't that be saved for Halloween next month?

Wayne Matthews: You kidding me? I want to do it now, I want to experience the rush of summoning a spirit.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) You're a damn fool, Wayne. Dragging us out here to the cemetery especially when it's about to get dark.

Maria: Seriously? That's also 80s Horror Movie Rule Number 3, never go to a cemetery especially when the sun's about to set and bringing a spellbook as well to summon the ghost! Are they insane?!

Caleb Maxwell: You have no idea just how right you are.

Then, we saw them draw symbols on the ground along with a circle, and as the sun finally set and night fell, they lit up candles and placed them around in a circle and Nathan Hawkins got out the spellbook and saw the page to open the door and let the spirits enter.

Nathan Hawkins: The time has come. (Reciting the Incantation) Ancient Powers of Ages Past, I call upon your power to open the door to the world of the dead and let the spirits enter into our world.

Suddenly, the winds started picking up as it blew across the cemetery, and the others were waiting for the ghost to appear. But, not Caleb Maxwell, suddenly, his mark reacted as blood began seeping out.

Past Caleb Maxwell: N-no...! Not now...! Crap!

Caleb Maxwell ran!

Natalie Hartwood: Oh! My! God! That coward! Caleb ran off!

Ellen Pearson: Ah, leave him! He's too much of a coward anyways, not man enough to face the unknown! (FLIPS CALEB THE FINGER) You ain't a fucking man, Caleb, not like your younger brother, Drake! Who's more man than you!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (From the distance) I hope you never survive the night!

WE GASPED!

Maria: Oh God, that was a threat!

Nico: Yikes!

Caleb Maxwell: You have no idea how much I wanted to kill her for saying that! She has no damn idea of the things I'd been through!

Then, they saw a fog appearing.

Wayne Matthews, Martin Stevens, Ellen Pearson, Natalie Hartwood, and Nathan Hawkins: YES! YES! IT'S WORKING!

But, then, a blinding white light blinded them. Meanwhile, Caleb was still running away from the cemetery fearing of running into Cage and Travis and he headed into the streets to head home.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That was close, but after what Ellen said, I hope that bitch gets haunted for the rest of her life, same with the others. At this point, I feel like I want nothing more than to make all those who made my life Hell pay with their lives. But, if I did that, I would be no better than Drake and the others at LaGuardia High, I'm supposed to have dignity and morals, but with what I've been through, any sense of morality and dignity I'd have towards people like that means nothing to me.

Suddenly, police lights came flashing and he saw police cars heading for the cemetery.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Police? But why on...? (Sees where they're going) Oh God, they're heading for the cemetery.

Caleb rushed to the cemetery, but as he got there, he found Wayne Matthews, Martin Stevens, Ellen Pearson, Natalie Hartwood, and Nathan Hawkins, but they were dead, and from the looks of it, they hung themselves.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the? Oh God, Wayne Matthews, Martin Stevens, Ellen Pearson, Natalie Hartwood, and Nathan Hawkins, they're...dead?! But, how? They didn't have any...! (Looks at the rope)(GASPS) They used their own belts to hang themselves. What the heck happened?

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the spellbook, and he saw it: the words were glowing, and he saw the ghostly fog.

Past Caleb Maxwell: They didn't...! They messed with the dark forces and got killed, damn it.

Then, Carter Kenrick came in.

Past Carter Kenrick: Caleb, you know what happened here?

Past Caleb Maxwell: I didn't want to come here, Carter. I had a terrible feeling, they tried some sort of ritual and I felt a cold chill run down my spine, so I had to get out of there. As soon as I got to the streets, I didn't hear anything else. I didn't know how long it'd been, but as soon as I saw the lights, I felt like something horrible happened.

Past Carter Kenrick: You know I don't believe that nonsense of ghosts. Come on, Caleb, spill it, your friends did something here. (Smirks) Or maybe, your brother has come out into the open once again.

That pushed Caleb's buttons badly.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Carter, that's ridiculous, I have not seen Drake nor my father in two years since my discovery of their dark secret back in 1983 and when they ran out of the house like cowards. As far as I'm concerned, even if it was Drake's doing, do you see any bullet casings out here?

Carter Kenrick kept a slick smirk on his face.

Past Carter Kenrick: Oh no, no, that's not what I'm saying. (Crosses his arms) But, see, we got five college kids from NYU dead, and you're always the last person left. Makes me wonder, does tragedy and death always follow you around like a dark shadow, an eternal companion of yours?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Carter, enough.

Past Carter Kenrick: I wouldn't try to dodge the question, Caleb, you know I'm right, everywhere you go, death and tragedy always seem to follow you like a plague in town: The LaGuardia High School Bloodbath and the NYU massacre six months ago.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Stop it, Carter...!

Caleb Maxwell was starting to lose it as his eyes were suddenly changing and his fingernails were starting to grow!

Maria: Oh God, you're starting to lose it!

Past Carter Kenrick: And they're connected to you: the ostracization by the asshole students and teachers because of your brother since you started High School in 1980 five years ago, and the bullies at NYU since you started college in 1984.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Knock it off, Carter, I'm warning you! Cut it out!

Past Carter Kenrick: They're all linked to you, face it, Caleb, wherever you go, tragedy always follows you. Admit it!

Caleb Maxwell let out an angry scream as his eyes finally change from brown to crimson red and his fingernails turned black and grew into long black claws, and the sclera of his eyes were starting to darken and turn black, and he was already snarling.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aagh! (SNARLING)

Caleb Maxwell ran off!

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Damn you, Carter! How dare you!

Caleb Maxwell got back home and ran to the bathroom, and he looked at his own reflection in the mirror.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Damn, I can't believe Carter. It's bad enough I had to keep the past hidden in the shadows, but when it comes to the son of one of New York's crime lords, he knows how to dig out someone's demons and bring them out into the open. Carter Kenrick, I swear if you think I'm gonna let dog out more of my demons, you're gonna see what a real monster is like.

Then, the memory faded, and we saw Caleb in 1993 lost in thought.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, are you okay? You seem lost in thought.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh, sorry, Mr. Blunt. I just..., I recalled a lost memory of long ago, back when I was a student at NYU.

Past James Blunt: You did tell me of the memories you had when you were in NYU, many of them were tied to my son and Travis and when your brother showed up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: And others were bad, one of them was tied to another dark incident similar to The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in the spring of 1984. The one I was lost in thought was an incident at a cemetery in New York. Five NYU students, Wayne Matthews, Martin Stevens, Ellen Pearson, Natalie Hartwood, and Nathan Hawkins, went to the cemetery and tried to summon a ghost, and I was also dragged into it. The incantation they used worked, but I felt a cold chill in the air, and when my mark warned me of Cage and Travis, I ran out of there. Then, I saw police lights and I ran to the cemetery only to find Wayne Matthews, Martin Stevens, Ellen Pearson, Natalie Hartwood, and Nathan Hawkins, they were dead by using their own belts to hang themselves. I found out their ritual worked, but what they summoned into the world led to them killing themselves, and the detective, a streetwise hardened detective really dug deep in interrogating me, he dug up the dark parts of my past: The LaGuardia High Bloodbath and that incident at NYU, I got pissed off and my eyes turned from brown to crimson red, my fingernails turned black and grew into claws, and the sclera of my eyes almost turned black. I ran out of there, I almost attacked him. Captain Whitten knew of my past, he was the one who helped us in 1983, the day I discovered Dad and Drake's secret.

James Blunt hugged Caleb.

Past James Blunt: I'm sorry you almost lost control.

Past Caleb Maxwell: This hadn't been the first time I lost control, the day those eight kids from long ago betrayed me, I lost it big time, I vehemently chewed them out and told them all to die and go to Hell, and it was right in front of the cops. I broke down violently, and if your son didn't stop me from doing so, I would've ended it...by ending my own life, even if it was already short back in 1985. But, I always knew my life was destined to run out ever since the nightmare began in 1979 when my life began to fall apart.

The video ends.

Me: Whoa, that was one dark memory you had, and you did almost lose control.

Jack Howard: He almost did and almost attacked Carter, but he ran out of there.

James Blunt: I know from Caleb that as a cop, you have to be trained to maintain your composure even under pressure, but putting pressure on someone whose life has been on a downward spiral, that was bound to end in disaster.

Batman: On the night Caleb returned, he could've taken revenge, but as he pointed out, Caleb had lost his memories. During the time he spent in West Virginia with you, James, most of his memories returned, but when his sister's cries reached him from New York, all of them had returned. Yet, he chose not to return to New York, and we knew why. Caleb didn't want to go back to New York, he had some unresolved business with your son and Travis especially on the night of his death in 1985 when they saw his true self: the one forever by despair and tragedy.

James Blunt: Yes, that's true, that's why Caleb asked about Cage's return and not long after he went to Kentucky to see Travis.

Cage Blunt: In other words, he was the only mortal whose presence left a permanent mark on both of us, Travis was the first mortal whose presence left a permanent mark on me in 1969.

Travis Tackett: And Caleb was the second: a young man who once had a bright future, but thanks to the darkness of his past, that future he once had planned was gone forever.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Thunder Elemental Realm.

Braeden Carnes: This is our next stop: The Thunder Elemental Realm.

Lincoln: Whoa, this place is awesome.

Rainbow Dash: Incredible, you and the other lightning wielders would feel right at home here, Linky. So, who's our next target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be Griffin-Lander, Spider-Cyn, and Dark-Curse the Fallen.

?: You got some nerve showing up, Carnes!

Then, they saw the targets: Griffin-Lander, a large brown mythological Griffin with glowing blue eyes with golden wings, blue upper body, and his beak is orange with a golden-yellow tip, and red front wing sides. He also has a Kaos Element Symbol on his chest. He wears red fingerless gloves with metallic claws, and gold shoulder pads.

Spider-Cyn, a humanoid female Spider with gray skin, eight eyes with glowing yellow-orange X-shaped pupils, and numerous sharp teeth with a dark gray tongue. She also has four spider mechanical spider legs on her back. She wears a big black bow at the back of her head with an Kaos Element Symbol on it, short dark dress with short sleeves and gold armor, and dark heeled shoes.

And Dark-Curse the Fallen, a tall and muscular dark red humanoid Demon Dragon with black and orange markings, long white hair, ram-like horns, green demon eyes, long bat-like wings, four razor sharp claws, and long dragon-like tail. He wears a silver, black and orange dragon-themed armor. He wields his Magic Dragonspear-like Staff called The Destroyer.

Braeden Carnes: Griffin-Lander, Spider-Cyn, and Dark-Curse the Fallen, I should've known.

Dark-Curse the Fallen: You're not stopping us this time, Carnes! Soon, The Elemental Realms and this world will be ours!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: No, that's not happening, Griffin-Lander, Spider-Cyn, and Dark-Curse the Fallen. We're ending this for good.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes went at Griffin-Lander, Spider-Cyn, and Dark-Curse the Fallen and blasted them with energy blasts and elements and knocked them down.

Then, Braeden Carnes got out his specially made Traps and threw them, and they began sucking in Griffin-Lander, Spider-Cyn, and Dark-Curse the Fallen.

Griffin-Lander, Spider-Cyn, and Dark-Curse the Fallen: You can't do this to us!

Then, Griffin-Lander, Spider-Cyn, and Dark-Curse the Fallen were sealed into the Traps that went back into Braeden's hand.

Dark-Curse the Fallen: Curse you, Braeden! WE'LL GET YOU FOR THIS!

Braeden Carnes: It's over, Dark-Curse. But, I'm not killing you nor any of the others, all of you are just as much a part of The Elemental Lands as The Elemental Heroes, I intend to redeem you all and free you from this cursed path you set out on.

Spider-Cyn: Maybe, I think it's time for a career change.

Dark-Curse the Fallen: Alright, fine.

They came back home.

Me: So, that was the eleventh part down.

Lincoln: And now, only one more to go. But, so far so good, and it's just like our adventures in The Skylands.

Nico: You said it.

Braeden Carnes: That's right. Soon, we'll be reunited once more, and the person responsible for this will pay.

Braeden Carnes takes out an old picture of himself along with young versions of Dreadwing Tano, Sunlight Tano, Sergeant Nightbird, Techno Coyote, James Penguin, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Chief Headstrong, Star Gem, Gala Nature, Count Mindwipe, Dark-Curse the Fallen, Griffin-Lander, and Spider-Cyn before they where given powers and abilities.

Braeden Carnes: Hang in there. Soon, it'll all be over.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks are heading to Gelato Beach, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all. Plus, Lincoln treated Taryn's toothache and she was all better.

Bella Yuzucheer: Wow, we're here in Gelato Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Bella, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana

Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

?: (SCREECHES)

Suddenly, Lincoln and his harem saw a clone of the Firebird from Fantasia who's in his coming after them!

Chronoa: What the? Is that a clone of The Firebird from Fantasia?!

Lincoln: I'll get him.

Lincoln went right after the clone of The Firebird from Fantasia and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the fiery god and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Firebird's Pyrokinesis and Magmakinesis, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from the clone's soul and he faded away and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done. Then, Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with eight white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and eight rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks are in your harem, Linky.

Bella Yuzucheer, Cella Cheerkiwi, Delia Chococheer, Sasha, Tech Sergeant Cronk, Dana Dufresne, Linda, Amber, Taryn, Kikmee, BonzEye, Lady Macaron, and Lolly Licks showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The clone of The Firebird from Fantasia came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated his Pyrokinesis and Magmakinesis, and I sucked out the last of his energy in his soul and he faded away.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln

snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: (Fiery Godly Voice) The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later everyone was in Cybertron Red Alert and driving alongside the bus

Eric Myers: I'm gonna go prepare the funerals

Nico: Don't worry guys. Everything will be okay.

Me and the Rainbooms were performing.

(THE NIGHT BEGINS TO SHINE BY B.E.R. PLAYS)

A total Solar Eclipse formed in the sky and many of our adventures played on a screen.

Me and the Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY)

I saw you dance

From the corner

I caught your name

In a conversation

Playing hard-to-get

But I can understand

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
Night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
Night begins to shine
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
Talk 'til dawn
My heart was racing
I took you home
In the driving rain
Had my mind made up
I wanna feel your touch
When I look at you
I see the story in your eyes
When we're dancing
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
The night begins to shine
When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

(Night begins to shine)

The night begins to shine

Had my mind made up

I wanna feel your touch

When I look at you

I see the story in your eyes

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

The night begins to shine

When we're dancing

The night begins to shine

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

Night begins to shine

The night begins to shine (the night begins to shine)

When the song was done everyone cheered wildly!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Welcome to the Party Bus De La Mascots! Hope you all are having an amazingly fun time aboard and always have fun!

Wes: I hope you know what you're doing.

Poromon: I have everything planned out. Including these pep pills

Wes: What are they for?

Poromon: No idea.

Erica Tala: May I sing a song guys?

Me: Sure Erica.

Erica Tala got up on the stage.

(MISERE MANI BY ERA PLAYS)

(THE SKY FORMED INTO A SPARKLING JEWEL SKY)

Erica Tala: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Pera menona

Infane lia

Doven anore

Misere mani

I will look in the sky

I will search for the sun
Who'll tell us all about
Where we'll be tomorrow
I will read all the books
Of many continents
To tell you all about
The legends of the past
I will wait for the sun
On top of the world
To tell you all about
The beauty of the light
If you look inside your soul
The world'll open to your eyes
You'll see
Pera menora infano lia
Misere mani
Doven anore infane lia
Misere manio
Doven anore infane lia
Misero omane
I will stand in the rain
Hoping sun will come through

Then I'll see the colours of a misty rainbow
I'll stay up in the night
Looking on shooting stars
To tell you how magic
Is the all universe
If you look inside your soul
The world'll open to your eyes
You'll see
Pera menora infano lia
Misere mani
Doven anore infane lia
Misere manio
Doven anore infane lia
Misero omane
Pera menora infano lia
You'll see
Doven anore
Misere mani
I will wait for the sun
On top of the world
To tell you all about
The beauty of the light

I'll stay up in the night

Looking on shooting stars

Doven anore

Infane lia misere manio

Doven anore

Infane lia misero omane

I will look in the sky

I will search for the sun

I will wait for the sun

On top of the world

I will look in the sky

Of the world, of the world

* * *

Everyone danced gracefully with her as she sang and it was great!

When it was done everyone cheered!

Nico: Wow that was Erica!? She sure is talented.

Rarity: Erica that was so divine darling!

Me: You are sure talented in singing.

Erica Tala: It's a hidden talent.

Me: You are really good.

Poromon took the pills and his eyes widened

Wildrider: This won't end well

UH OH!

Poromon: ALL RIGHT LETS HAVE FUN!

Eli then sensed something.

Eli: Oh no I sense a disturbance in the Force!

Nico: What is it?

Eli: Poromon took Energy Pills!

THEY GASPED!

Brian: OH GOD!

Stewie: This is gonna be bad!

Nico: This is gonna be as bad as Peter Griffin when he was a breakup rodeo clown.

CUTAWAY

A man and a woman were at a restaurant.

Man: I'm just gonna go ahead and tell you... I've been sleeping with your sister.

Woman: (ENRAGED) WHAT!?

Peter Griffin appeared as a Rodeo Clown.

Peter Griffin: Hey now hey now! Over here! Over here!

The man got out by going over a fence.

The woman charged and screamed and Peter got into a barrel and she rammed it and smashed it into a bar.

Peter Griffin: Oh and now that I'm inside the barrel, he gave you and your sister HPV.

CUTAWAY ENDS

Poromon: Before I have fun...

He put the bus on Autopilot.

Smokescreen: Anyone else want to sing a song?

Zocks: Let me and Chloe and the Mascots dance to one.

Me: One sea shanty coming up!

(DRUNKEN SAILOR BY THE IRISH ROVERS PLAYS)

Zocks and Chloe were dancing to that and the mascots and Will followed too.

Me and Rainbooms: (SINGING DIVINELY)

What will we do with a drunken sailor?

What will we do with a drunken sailor?

What will we do with a drunken sailor?

Early in the mornin'

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the mornin'

Shave his belly with a rusty razor

Shave his belly with a rusty razor

Shave his belly with a rusty razor

Early in the mornin'

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the mornin'

We'll put him in a long boat 'til he's sober

Put him in a long boat 'til he's sober

Put him in a long boat 'til he's sober

Early in the mornin'

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the mornin' (whoo!)

Stick him in the scupper with a hosepipe on him

Stick him in the scupper with a hosepipe on him

Stick him in the scupper with a hosepipe on him

Early in the mornin'

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the mornin'

Put him in the bed with the captain's daughter

Put him in the bed with the captain's daughter

Put him in the bed with the captain's daughter

Early in the mornin'

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the mornin'

That's what we do with a drunken sailor

That's what we do with a drunken sailor

That's what we do with a drunken sailor

Early in the mornin'

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the mornin'

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Way hay and up she rises

Early in the mornin'

They danced all over and Brittney Wong had fun too!

Poromon: Anyone else?

Qin: Well?

Lola: Hey look!

We saw something going on in the park!

Me: WHOA!

Brittney Wong: Something is going on there.

We saw a man in tattered clothes with numerous injuries was being mercilessly pranked and thrashed by 3 Ducklett!

Me: Whoa 3 Ducklett! Wait a second! I know that jerk! That'sTerrance Vennace and he is a racist I exposed and busted for Segregation and got him turned into one of America's most HATED Pariah.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Sakura Knudson: I remember that jerk! I hated what he did to those kids!

Me: And from the looks of things he was badly beaten up from lots of Lynching attacks.

Poromon sped up and stopped when we got to the park.

Me: Poromon hold on a sec will ya. I'll be right back.

Poromon: Okay.

I went and ran at Terrance Vennace and jumped him and punched him in his face!

POW POW POW POW POW POW!

Me: Remember me motherfucker!? YOU INFERIOR FUCKUP! YOU RACIST JERKFUCK!

Terrance Vennace: I remember you! YOU RUINED MY LIFE A.D.!

Me: It's J.D. JERK! Get it right! I put you in your place when you violated those federal Anti-Segregation laws! YOU are just a racist motherfucker asshole!

Terrance Vennace: YOU ARE A MONSTER!

HE SAID ALL KINDS OF SLURRS AND INSULTS AT NUMEROUS PEOPLE THAT I REFUSE TO SAY OR REPEAT!

I then kicked him in his crotch and punched him hard!

The Ducklett cheered wildly for me!

Sheila and Tom came and got me off him!

Nico and everyone came.

Nico: WHOA! You really thrashed him hard! Who is that jerk!?

Me: His name is Terrance Vennace

Nico: (GASP) Wait you mean that racist monster that was on the run for 15 years!?

Me: The very same.

I pulled out a wanted poster of him and showed it.

Me: This is him. He may not look like it now but he is evil and a monster.

Nico: Can we hear some of his insults?

Me: ABSOLUTELY NO FUCKING WAY! I am not going to say those insults no matter what!

Nico: Okay okay okay bad idea.

Sheila: Well he is going to prison for a long time.

Tom: Hope you like being lynched in jail.

Terrance Vennace: NO! I WILL KILL YOU J.D.! YOU ARE A DISEASE!

Me: Shut the fuck up asshole!

POW!

I punched him in his face and knocked him out!

But in doing so I knocked out both of his eyeballs!

Me: EW!

Qin: Nasty!

Brittney Wong: Nice one J.D.!

Me: Sorry you guys had to see that! But I HATE monsters like him. It makes my blood boil what he did.

Nico: I understand J.D.

Poromon was still on the energy pills.

Poromon: (To the Ducklett) YOU GUYS ARE AWESOME

Me: By the way who are our three Ducklett friends here?

Nico: They sure beat that guy up.

Me: Must be Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Their names are Jeanette, Kira and Laura Zappra and they are also half Megawhatts.

WE GASPED!

Ben 10: WHOA!

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: Half Megawhatts like me! Wow!

Gwen Tennyson: Reminds me of the time we met Megawhatts in Sparksville.

Max Tennyson: I remember that one.

Me: You'll have to tell us about it later. Lets go help them Hannah.

Hannah nodded.

Hannah Thunderbolt Paine: It's okay guys. We won't hurt you.

They squirted water at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

SPLASH!

Horsea: HA!

Me: Whoa!

Ash: At least these three aren't like the trio of Mischievous Ducklett we met in Unova.

Iris: I remember that.

Me: That is true. Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

They were 3 girls with yellow hair and black highlights and had yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings and had Ducklett on their forehead and on their arms were Megawhatts and they had lightning on them.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them to the party bus.

Me: There.

Poliwag: Want a soda J.D.?

Me: Oh thanks Poliwag.

I took it and drank it. It was root beer.

Me: Ahh. Needed that. (LOUD BELCH) Oh pardon me.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Jeanette: Huh? A Horsea?

Kira: Cute little one.

Laura Zappra: You sure are.

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Jeanette: What hit us?

Kira: Yeah we feel like we fought Vilgax and lost.

Me: Well you girls were turned into 3 Ducklett by Dark Gale.

Jeanette: Oh man! We were fighting the bounty hunter Six Six.

Me: The Sotoraggian bounty hunter? Oh man.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: Are you girls also Plumber Kids? We were told you are half Megawhatt.

Laura Zappra: Yes we are. We were sent to arrest Six Six.

Ben 10: How can I forget him. He was tough.

Laney: I remember you telling us that.

Me: By the way Ben how did you encounter the Megawhatts?

Ben: That was a crazy adventure. We were over in a place called Sparksville.

The episode begins with the Tennysons on the road. Ben is locked in a gross-face-making contest with a kid in the car next to them, which he ultimately wins by turning into Stinkfly and terrifying everyone in the car. Stinkfly bursts into laughter. Gwen tells him he may have taken the prank too far, but Stinkfly insists that "funny is funny". Max stops the Rustbucket, as a propane truck has overturned up ahead, and the driver is stuck as the truck catches fire. Stinkfly uses his goo to extinguish the flames and save the driver.

The Tennysons continue their trip, which Max is keeping a surprise from Ben and Gwen. They set foot in a town called Sparksville, and are greeted by its monotonous mayor Earl. It is a tourist trap, full of nothing but tacky exhibits of oversized everyday objects. Max is ecstatic and checks them into a hotel, however Ben and Gwen think it's lame. As they tour the town, the kids discover the star attraction of the town: "It". Past many promotional and warning signs enhancing the mystery of "It", it is finally revealed to be a giant ball of rubber bands. Ben, feeling like they've been scammed, turns into Four Arms and starts tossing the ball around to have some fun. He loses control of it, and it bounces around the town, knocking into buildings and causing damage to some exhibits. As they discuss what to do, Four Arms turns back to Ben, and he leans against the ball. Unbeknownst to him, electricity from the Omnitrix gets siphoned into the ball. An electric bolt escapes from the ball and materializes into a small yellow creature, who cackles at the destruction the ball caused.

Later, Ben and Gwen are sleeping when Max wakes them up and tells them to come see. Outside, they are surprised when the town is trashed way more than what Four Arms had done, and lie that they didn't cause any damage. The creature suddenly arrives, making faces and pranking Gwen before leaving just as quickly. Earl comes by and informs them the creature is called a "Megawhatt", which they surmise is a rogue alien. The Megawhatt causes more destructive trouble, forcing them all to take cover. Earl continues, saying Megawhatts feed on electricity and have a dangerous sense of humor. Earl provokes Ben and Gwen into admitting that they let it out, and leaves it up to the Tennysons to stop it. As the Megawhatt's attention turns solely toward picking on Max, Ben tries to take it down as Upgrade. He ends up splitting it in half with a manhole cover, though this just causes the two halves to become two whole Megawhatts, making the problem worse.

Max uses the attraction of the world's largest thermometer as a lightning rod to ground the two Megawhatts, although Earl points out that the ground will just act as a conductor, and the Megawhatts will find their way back to the surface through the phone lines. Soon enough, every phone starts ringing, and the Megawhatts emerge, having consumed enough electricity to multiply significantly. They congregate and zip over to the planetarium exhibit, taking control of it and piloting it like a mech. They oddly steer it away from the town. Earl thinks they'll head toward the hydroelectric dam to power up, to then go cause trouble in other towns. Gwen notices the world's largest fishbowl exhibit, which gives her and Ben an idea on how to take them down. Ben as Heatblast finds the mech at the dam and fights with it, during which gaining better control over his powers, such as learning how to fly on a ball of fire. He eventually manages to torch the mech to force the Megawhatts out and baits them into following him under a tarp. Max pulls the tarp off to reveal them having flown in the giant fishbowl. Heatblast uses his fire to seal the opening, trapping the Megawhatts inside, much to their sadness.

Back in town, Earl thanks them for their help in capturing the Megawhatts. Max apologizes for any problems and setbacks they might have caused the town, to which Earl denies them having delayed anything. He reveals to them the newest attraction: the world's biggest lightbulb (which the Megawhatts are stuck inside powering). He says that everything will be all right if the people just mind the signs. As they head back to the RV, Ben mentions he's had his fill of pranks. When he opens the door, though, a bucket of water falls on his head, and Max admits that "funny is funny", especially when it's not on him. He and Gwen have a laugh at Ben.

When it was done we were shocked! No pun intended.

Me: WHOA! You trapped them in a lightbulb! That is genius!

Ben: Thanks.

Jeanette: That is cool.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them yellow and black clothes and thunder swords.

Kira: We look great.

Me: You sure do.

The Earthbane Sisters put on their jumpsuits. They were purple and black.

Thomasina: There.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Venomark starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

Brittney Wong: You guys made my birthday fun!

Me: Glad you had fun.

Gru: Good thing we didn't get into an accident.

Me: Yep. Also sorry you guys had to see that.

Brittney Wong: No worries. He had it coming.

Sheila: Terrance is looking at the death penalty for his crimes.

Me: Good. I hope he likes going to hell. You can save the taxpayers a lot of money and kill him yourself. All Russia did was take a gun and blow their brains out.

Nico: Good idea.

Sheila: That would be an easy idea.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico looked at Poromon.

Poromon: What?

Nico: You had Energy pills on you?

Poromon: I thought they would help make me do things fun.

Brian: I once thought that and I was so hyper.

Me: Really?

Brian: Yep.

Stewie: I took those while I was driving once.

Me: Really?

Stewie: Yeah not one of my best moments.

Me: I would have just stuck with Red Bull or Monster Energy.

Stewie: Me too.

Brian: The result was that we crashed in the middle of the desert

Me: Oh boy.

Stewie: Yeah learned a big lesson that day.

Qin: Good.

Me: Yeah.

Anakin: I'm gonna go check on the Alt. Version of Chloe. I sense her having sadness issues.

Me: Okay Anakin.

He went to do so.

Anakin Skywalker went to check on Alt. Chloe.

Anakin went in. Alt. Chloe was looking at the Queen Bee Miraculous, the very thing that is left of who she used to be. She was sitting on her bed still wallowing in grief over the atrocities she did.

Anakin: Chloe, my name is Anakin Skywalker.

Alt. Chloe: You came to kill me?

Anakin: No. I came to help you.

Anakin sat down.

Anakin: Let me tell you something about what happened to me. When I became just like you. The Force chose me to bring balance to the Force and end the Conflict in the Galaxy. Emperor Palpatine did terrible things and even got to me and turned me the Dark Side of The Force. I did terrible things. I killed innocent people including those that I wanted to protect from the very monsters that I swore to destroy. I thought I was beyond redemption. All I had left was anger and hate inside me. But it wasn't. Padme and J.D. saved me from myself. And I can tell you are going through the same thing I did.

Alt. Chloe: And that would be?

Anakin: That you hate yourself more than you hate Cerise Blanca for all the pain she has caused. She is the reason why she got you exiled from Paris and from your home and how she cost you your friends and your family and everyone who looked up to you. How you became the most hated girl in Paris. It was because of her that lead you to becoming this. You told yourself that you wanted to be accepted like Marinette and your dad. But that wasn't true was it. You made it about you. Your fear and anger. To get your family's approval. You thought you could control it all and in the end because of Cerise Blanca, it cost you everything. She exiled you.

Alt. Chloe: Perhaps this is the punishment I get for being the most hated of all. I deserve this because of my selfishness and hatred towards Marinette and myself and Cerise. This is my penance.

Anakin: If you accepted it then you wouldn't be here in Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate.

Alt. Chloe: I lost everything and I am an outcast. There is no one in Paris that will forgive me for everything I did. I wanted to fit in. But my anger and hatred clouded and destroyed me. I don't deserve forgiveness.

Anakin: Marinette forgave you and so did Nico. Forgiveness isn't about earning it. It's about letting go. Letting go of the fear, the anger, the darkness you've wrapped yourself in to hide what you feel. You think being in pain will make you feel better? It doesn't. It's only destroying you. You can do what's right for Paris, Chloe. You can redeem yourself and save the friends you thought you lost. The friends you protected. And the friends you have with us. It's not too late for you Chloe. Now this is the chance you have to make what's right.

Alt. Chloe knew he was right. It was time for her to make the right choice and prove to everyone that she is a good girl.

Alt. Chloe: All right. I'll do it. First I must face my hatred.

She concentrated and got into a Lotus Position.

She meditated.

(THE BLACK GATE OPENS LOTR OST PLAYS)

Inside her mind, she walked through the very storm that was her anger and hate. A Light in a storm of the very thing she hated.

She walked through a beehive and faced her darkness.

Dark Chloe: So you come to be me?

Alt. Chloe: NO! I don't need you anymore! I am not going to go down that path anymore and be that monster anymore! I am going to redeem myself and earn back everything I lost. I Will not be a spoiled brat anymore! I am going to show everyone that I am NOT YOU! And never will be! I am going to be free of the darkness and help Marinette and be rid of your evil! I will not let you control me anymore!

The mindscape rumbled and was shattering! Light shined in. The sun and the sky was clear!

Then the beehive shattered!

GLASS SHATTERING!

A meadow and flowers and forests and trees was in its place!

Alt. Chloe: I am free! From you!

Dark Chloe: NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO! (FADESSS)

In a massive flash of light she was free! Then the white light exploded out from her and Alt. Chloe changed! SHE WAS PURIFIED ALL ON HER OWN!

We came in and felt an ENORMOUS SURGE OF ENERGY!

Me: What happened!?

WE GASPED!

Me: Chloe!?

Lincoln: Wait! I know what happened!? She purified herself all on her own!

Me: WOW! She didn't use the Temple of Purification!? That's amazing! How do you feel?

Alt. Chloe: Better than ever.

Me: Wow! But how?

Alt. Chloe: I confronted the monster in my subconscious and told her that I didn't need her anymore and vowed to do things in the light and not as a Spoiled Brat. But as an angel of light and purity. I am going to redeem myself.

Me: Thata girl!

Nico: Way to go!

Marinette: We're proud of you Chloe.

Me: Yep. When we go to the Alt. Paris, they are going to be amazed. But that is just the start.

Alt. Chloe: I know. I have a long way to go.

Me: You can do it.

Anakin told us what went down.

Me: So you told her what you went through and that helped her.

Anakin: Yes.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Your Marinette forgave you. The rest won't be easy

Me: That's why we're going to be with her to support her.

Nico: Yep.

Computer: INCOMING CALL FROM ZORDON.

Me: Oh!

We went to the computer and answered.

Zordon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! We have urgent danger going on!

Me: What's going on Zordon!

Zordon: Over the last 3 and a half hours over 320 people became dangerously ill by a mysterious disease of unknown origin. My sensors indicate that it's one of the Time Force Rangers Mutants running amok!

We gasped!

Me: I have a good idea I know who it is! It's Venomark! We're on our way Zordon!

He clicked off.

Me: Lisa get the serum ready!

Lisa pulled out a bunch of vials of serum and it was an aqua blue liquid.

Lisa Loud: Made 500 vials full of them.

Me: Good work.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Venomark, he's on the attack and he's already poisoned over 320 people! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out, Venomark!

Eli: And he's already poisoned over 320 people!

Lincoln: Time to get going and help cure the people!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Venomark, he's on the attack and he's already poisoned over 320 people!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: Just like Zordon said!

Wes: That lowlife, I can't believe him. He's poisoning people left and right!

Me: I've already had Lisa make enough of the serum to cure all those he poisoned.

Suddenly, Tyler and Alexander Maxwell's crimson red eyes turned demonic and they also had vampire fangs!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) We are gonna kill him, we'll unleash the dark forces of Hell on him! (ROARS DEMONICALLY)

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell were about to fly off, but Caleb knocked them down, but it also forced out a ghost!

Eli: What's that?

Caleb Maxwell: The ghost those five students summoned in New York back in 1985, that's a vengeful spirit.

Lincoln sent it back to Hell for good.

Wes: That was close.

Nico: You said a mouthful. Alright, team, let's get to Silver Hills and stop that venomous mutant, Venomark.

Lincoln: And cure all his victims before we finally send him to The Black Abyss forever.

The Previous group came.

Robo Blaze: Can me, Skulker, Dr. Light, Common Cold, Technus, Xaldin, Katnappe, Roquefort, Salami Swami and Waffle Woman go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come.

Robo Blaze: We felt a massive burst of energy. Who was it this time?

Alt. Chloe: That was from me. I had a purification on my own.

Lincoln: And she didn't need the Temple of Purification this time. She beat her darkness in her mind.

Anakin: You have me to thank for that. I helped save her.

Me: It's true. We'll tell you later. Right now we got to get to Silver Hills.

Crash Man: Nico, which Gene-slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Wildheart next.

Me: Primal!

Qin: Nice!

Xenia: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Fomortiis from the Fire Emblem franchise, and he's here to destroy all humanity. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh God, we got trouble!

Me: Oh crap, was that?

Lincoln: Fomortiis from the Fire Emblem franchise, and he's here to destroy all humanity.

Neria Lightsworn: So, the ancient Demon King has come, has he? He should've never returned, now he's gonna regret it.

Lincoln: That he will, Neria.

Nico: So, we also got an Ancient Demon King to also take care of, this should be good. Alright, team, let's get to Silver Hills and cure everyone of Venomark's poison.

Lincoln: And then, we get after Venomark himself and end him forever, and once we get done with him, you're next, Formortiis.

Neria Lightsworn: After everything you have done, Formortiis, this is unforgiveable, it's time for you to pay for what you've done.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Silver Hills to finally destroy Venomark once and for all after curing his victims, and once we send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, Neria Lightsworn and Lincoln are going to take down Formortiis, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Silver Hills.

* * *

We arrived.

Wes: Good to be back in Silver Hills.

Eric Myers: I missed this place.

Qin: I can see that.

Common Cold: Lets call Villamax. (SNEEZES!)

Verona sneezed too.

Me: Bless you and good idea.

We did so.

Villamax: We're ready.

Me: Awesome. Eric something doesn't make sense. If you are the Quantum Red Ranger, how come there isn't a team of other Quantum Rangers like Blue, Yellow, Green and Pink?

Nico: That's what I was wondering myself.

Eric Meyers: Because I don't think there was enough tech from the future to make a whole team of them.

Triggerhappy: That makes sense actually.

Me: That is a logical explanation.

Jen: We didn't have that much to give to Silver Falls when we were here in the 21st Century at the time.

Me: Man what a ripoff. That would have been so cool. But thanks to the technology we have we can make that happen.

Qin: That's a good idea.

Taryn Collins: That would be so awesome.

Wes: Let me get into character.

Me: Go for it!

Time Force Rangers: Time for Time Force!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Taryn: BLACK SHADOW POWER!

They transformed!

Wes: "Time Force Red!"

Jen: "Time Force Pink!"

Lucas: "Time Force Blue!"

Katie: "Time Force Yellow!"

Trip: "Time Force Green!"

Taryn: THE NIGHT STAR OF THE SPACE TIME CONTINUUM! BLACK SHADOW TIME FORCE RANGER! (ECHOING)

Eric: "Quantum Ranger!"

All: "31st Century to the Rescue! Power Rangers Time Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

Me: Yeah!

Xaldin: (to Common Cold) You happy that you get to spend time with your daughter?

Common Cold: I sure am.

Verona: We have a lot to catch up on.

Me: Awesome.

We walked around. Then we got to the park and WE GASPED!

We saw LOTS OF PEOPLE ON THE GROUND WRITHING IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY AS NURSES AND DOCTORS WERE HELPING THEM!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! Venomark sure has been busy!

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Silver Falls, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Venomark who's finally shown himself, and he's been poisoning people left and right giving us a total of over 320 people poisoned by him. Lisa's already made the antidote with the help of Dr. Fericks. Before we go after Venomark, our first objective is curing those poisoned by him.

Lisa Loud: Dr. Fericks' serum should do the trick, but with how Venomark is going poisoning people left and right, we'll have more victims.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Lets go help them!

Nico: Take some serum and fan out guys!

We went over to them.

I went to a woman.

Doctor: They are really sick. What's wrong with them J.D.?

Me: This is why doctor.

I showed an UGLY Red mark on her neck!

Me: Venomark did this. He poisoned them.

Doctor: Oh no. We got to hurry!

I gave her the serum and she drank it!

Me: Drink it all down.

We gave them all the serum and they drank it all down.

They were cured! The mark vanished and their symptoms were gone.

Luminous: That did it!

Me: Thank goodness. Good thing Lisa made enough serum just in case.

Roquefort: Cheese Ninjas! Give the serums to any victims you can find!

They did so and fanned out.

Me: Good. Doctor have you seen this man?

I pulled out a WANTED poster of Mark Venue.

Doctor: Mark Venue? Yes I have.

Me: That's our target. His name was twisted.

I used my powers and rearranged it and showed what he looked like!

Doctor: Venomark!? He duped us!

Waffle Woman: He's using that name again?

Me: I'm afraid so. But this time we're ready for him.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Doctor these people will need to be taken back to their homes so they don't get caught in the crossfire. Venomoth is one DEADLY mutant.

Qin: Yeah.

Doctor: I understand. Okay guys! Lets send them home!

Me: They will tell you where to go.

They went and did so.

Me: There.

Nico: Now for the Other Victims.

The Cheese Ninjas came back.

Ninja 1: We found more victims and gave them more serum.

Me: Excellent.

I scanned the area.

Me: All of Venomark's victims cured!

Nico: Good.

Laney: Where's Maria?

Maria: (Younger Voice) I'm here guys!

We looked and gasped and saw that she was a Five Year Old Girl!

Me: WHOA!

Carol: Maria!? You are as young as when we were back in kindergarten!

Carmen picked her up!

Carmen Hunnicut: Guess I'm the big sister now! How did this happen?

Maria: Over there. I flipped that hourglass.

We saw a Red Hourglass on a table and saw the Time Force Symbol on it.

Me: Boy I haven't seen an hourglass in years. It looks like the Hourglass from The Wizard of Oz.

Nico: Sure looks like it.

Lincoln: (GASP) That's not an ordinary Hourglass! That's Wes's

Akuma, Red Hourtime! The Hypothetical Akuma of Wes Collins and he is a living hourglass that has the power to reverse time on anyone for one hour at any time he picks. He was made because of Ransik hurting his friends and vowed to kill him by turning him into primordial slop

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and it was amazing

Me: WOW!

Toxica: How do you feel?

Maria: Amazing like this.

Me: Boy this brings back memories.

Ymir: It does?

Me: We had a similar incident like this happen back in 2020. Numbuh 2's Grandmother and her friends sent us Anti-Aging Cream and Gwen, Maria and Aqua tried it out and it made them as young as 10 years old.

Carmen: Boy I remember that!

Qin: Me too! That was awesome.

Misty Tredwell: I remember those funny jokes you guys did on them and they were really funny!

Me: They sure were! We never laughed that hard before.

Barricade: Looks like Carmen's a big sister now

Carmen: (LAUGHS) I sure am.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Too bad it only lasts for an hour.

Maria: I know.

Red Hourtime: Like what I did to Maria?

Me: Boy Wes that is so cool that you can do that as an hourglass.

Camie: Boy it sure is!

Qin: Can you fast forward time?

Red Hourtime: No I can't unfortunately. I only reverse time.

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) This also reminds me of when we visited the Hall of Time Mon.

Billy: Oh yeah!

Irwin: That was crazy yo.

Salami Swami: (India Accent) Wes? Is that you?

Red Hourtime: It's still me Salami Swami. Where's Ransik?

Me: He's not that person anymore Wes. He is redeemed.

Red Hourtime: Oh right I remember that.

Villamax: You need to calm down!

Red Hourtime: After you beat me. But first flip me. I have a surprise.

Me: Okay.

I did so.

I flipped him.

Then Twilight Sparkle and Friends Aged back to when they were in school as kids!

Twilight Sparkle: (Younger Voice) WOW! What happened?

Me: Well look girls.

We showed them mirrors and they gasped!

Fluttershy: Oh wow! We're kids again.

Sunset Shimmer: This is amazing!

Rarity: I haven't been like this in years darlings.

Applejack: I feel amazing y'all!

Pinkie Pie: Boy this is amazing!

Starlight Glimmer: Wow! I remember when I was like this years ago! So fun!

Lincoln: So awesome girls!

Apple Bloom: (LAUGHS) Looks like I am the big sister now.

Sweetie Belle: Same here.

Scootaloo: Me too!

Me: Too bad it only works for one hour. Lets get him.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Villamax charged at him and blasted him all over.

Red Hourtime: My turn!

He charged up a time ray!

Ben: CLOCKWORK!

He activated Clockwork's powers and fired a time ray and it hit Red Hourtime and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: WHOA! Nice shot Ben!

Nico: Is he down?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good.

I sent him to the M.O.E.

Me: Now to go after Venomark.

Eli: (Concentrates) I sense him in the soccer field!

We saw it 300 yards away.

Tech E Coyote unholstered his massive Tech E Coyote's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Coyote God of Dawn-Dark Signer Coyote of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to move quickly to prevent him from making more victims.

Ace Bunny unholstered his massive Ace Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Future Gen Knight-Holy Signer Rabbit God of Dawn-Dark Signer Rabbit of Dusk-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic

Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ace Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Yellow Solar Light Yellow Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Leader True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we can't have more victims rising.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Venomark's last stand.

Lincoln: Yep. But, I'm gonna have to ask you, Adrian Acmetropolis, and Aodhan Vulcania to go ahead of us because I also got more bad news.

Eli: What?

Lincoln: Apparently, Venomark has also gotten some vampires from Sunnydale to attack more innocent civilians as well.

WE GASPED!

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God

Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Vampires from Sunnydale?!

Buffy Summers: Great, as if Venomark wasn't bad enough, now our favorite bloodsucking friends from Sunnydale have shown up.

Caleb Maxwell: We'll dust those vampires as well along with curing the poisoned citizens.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death

Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you suck out his powers.

Me: And weaken him to a severe degree.

We headed out.

Lincoln: And don't worry, I will after Ed Cowart sucks out all the poison in Venomark.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Venomark.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that monster.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Venomark has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

Dirt Boss: If we wait for one hour, Venomark will keep infecting people

We were off.

Buffy and all of us also drove some stakes into the vampires from Sunnydale that were let loose by Venomark and they got turned to dust.

Then, we saw Venomark and a massive army of Cyclobots and they're causing havoc in Silver Falls.

Me: There he is.

?: (DEMONIC ROAR) DIE, YOU LITTLE SHIT!

Then, we saw Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charge out and they began slashing and cutting down the Cyclobots and are attacking Venomark as well!

Nico: Oh great, those two are really starting to cause Hell on Earth.

Me: Let's get in there and get rid of Venomark.

Lincoln: Before they cause even more trouble.

Me: You vampires obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I threw garlic bombs and destroyed them in an instant!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Venomark.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Time Force Power Rangers appeared and they attacked Venomark with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Venomark.

He turned into Venomark as we landed.

Mark Venue: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: You can drop the act Venomark! You aren't fooling us this time!

Tecna: (British Accent) Not like the last time!

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him and exposed him!

Venomark: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the world and I will make you all pay for what you did to me!

Me: You brought that on yourself!

I slashed at Venomark really bad with my massive greatsword and not only did I leave some nasty scars on him, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Venomark: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Seriously? You never stood a chance against us before years ago, Venomark.

Venomark: I thought you Rangers arrest mutants like me

Wes: For you, we can learn to make an exception!

Katnappe: What he said

Me: We're going to kill you!

Ransik: And you poisoned me Venomark! How can I forget that! You turned me into a monster!

Me: Now we're going to make you suffer!

He fired energy blasts and I fired energy blasts too and the blasts collided and exploded intensely with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was really pissed big time!

NOW HE IS MAD!

Venomark really went all out on me!

As I walked at him he fired numerous energy beams and blasts and they were missing because of my power!

KRABBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMM! KRABOOOOMMM! BOOOM BOOOMM BOOOMM BOOOM! BOOM!

I kept on coming at him!

He fired lasers at me and more!

I formed force fields around me and the blasts exploded as they hit me!

BOOOM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOMMM!

Me: That didn't even hurt snake!

I just kept coming at him more and he fired more blasts!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He kept firing and it still wasn't enough.

BOOOMM BOOOMM BOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBOOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I was unphased by it!

Me: Nice show there freak. Now it's my turn!

I fired a powerful blast of atomic energy and it hit him and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The blast caused much of the area around us to explode into an intensely powerful and fiery inferno!

Taryn Collins: WHOA! What power!

He fired laser blasts and they hit me and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

I wasn't even phased by it!

Me: Nice shot!

Gilda: You're not poisoning anyone else!

Me: Yeah!

Then Venomark grabbed me and then bit my neck!

CHOMP!

Me: ACH! HA!

THEN HIS MOUTH BURNED AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

(VENOMARK SCREAMS LIKE RICHARD STEVEN HORVITZ!)

Me: Nice try!

I squeezed my neck and the poison came out.

Me: My blood is poisonous and it will burn on contact and I'm immune to poison!

Billy: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Technus: (to the Tine Force Rangers) Mind if I possess one of your weapons?

Wes: Go for it!

He did so and fired blasts of energy and blasted him.

Me: What's wrong Venomark? My body too SPICY for you to bite?

Skalor: Only reason you're not dead right away is because you're a mutant!

Me: And your venom is useless!

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted him.

Naomi Necroshade fired waves of darkness.

Serena Sparkman fired waves of lightning.

Aqua Bubbleman fired waves of water.

Gaia Clayman fired waves of earth.

Pyra Burstinatrix fired waves of fire.

Jade Avian fired waves of wind.

The blasts blasted him and blasted him all over.

Dr. Light: Time to see the light!

He fired light blasts.

Skulker fired lasers and missiles.

Ransik fired waves of energy and blasted him intensely.

Laney fired waves of leaves.

Lola fired waves of fire.

Lana fired ice blasts.

The blasts blasted him all over.

Venomark: (LAUGHS) Maybe I should infect your wife Nico and then let her die in your hands fatass!

WE GASPED!

Me: Uh oh.

Eret: Shouldn't have said that!

Nico: What the fuck did you just say to me!? (Enraged) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? YOU SON OF A FUCKING

BITCH!

Nico jumped and pulverized him all over the place with intense and powerful fury!

HE MERCILESSLY BASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM ALL OVER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

NICO REALLY THRASHED AND MERCILESSLY BEAT HIM UP LIKE A MASSIVE NUMBER OF FEROCIOUSLY ENRAGED PRIMEAPES!

Skulker: BRUTAL!

Alt. Chloe: You aren't the only one that's poisonous! I am going to redeem myself! POLLIN! BUZZ ON!

She turned into Queen Bee!

Alt Chloe: VENOM!

She fired a blast of Venom Energy and it hit Venomark!

He was REALLY DIZZY AND WEAK!

Horsea hopped over to Maria.

Horsea: You look awesome Maria.

Maria: Thanks.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Venomark!

Qin fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Horsea: You're about the same size as me

Maria: I sure am.

Carmen: She sure is. Only for an hour though.

Thomasina and her sisters went at Venomark and blasted and smashed him all over the place.

Nico fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Mudkip fired Bubblebeam blasts and blasted him.

I fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted him all over.

Mudkip charged at him.

He fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Wes slashed him and cut him all over.

Lola fired waves of fire.

The Zappra sisters fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Jeanette: Take that!

Ben: I just got a good idea!

Ben turned into Buzzshock!

Buzzshock: BUZZSHOCK!

Jeanette: WOW! Lets all hit him together as a swarm!

Buzzshock: YOU GOT IT!

They went and blasted him all over with intense lightning and electrocuted him all over the place.

Eddy: Why call them Megawatts if that isn't the real name?

Qin: That is strange.

Xenia: I know.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning and electrocuted Venomark.

Lola: Take that!

Maria: Yeah!

But then...

POOF!

Maria and Twilight and friends were back to normal!

Maria: WHOA! We're back to normal!

Me: 1 Hour passed already? Wow!

Carmen pouted

Horsea: It only lasted an hour.

Carmen: Okay okay. Well it was fun while it lasted.

Maria: Lets get into the fight and end this!

Carmen: Right!

The Earthbane sisters charged at him and kicked him down.

Qin fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Camie fired Aurora blasts.

Ymir fired blue fire blasts.

Naomi Necroshade fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Qin: Take that!

Wes and the rangers blasted him all over the place!

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you don't stand a chance against us even now.

Venomark: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! CYCLOBOTS! ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, more Cyclobots appeared and charged at us, but Lincoln fired more rainbow energy blasts at the Cyclobots and destroyed them and he fired white fire blasts at Venomark and he screamed in absolute pain.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Venomark's chest and we sucked out and assimilated Venomark's Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Summoning Weapons, Enlarging, Storm Summoning, Durability, and weapons, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Venomark began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Venomark: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Venomark was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Finally, Venomark's sucked out venom inside the vacuum cleaner was destroyed forever.

Ransik: You're through, Venomark, not only has all your venom been sucked out of you, but all of your powers and abilities too, you have no means to fight back.

Venomark: We'll see about that! VAMPIRES OF SUNNYDALE, KILL THEM!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you are done.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Since we saw some Sunnydale vampires, this should be the appropriate battle music.

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Venomark lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of his by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Venomark and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Venomark, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Venomark and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire

Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Venomark and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Venomark hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Venomark, you are fucking done, you venomous bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-

Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Venomark. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Venomark and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Venomark and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Venomark and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Venomark and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Venomark: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I knew it, I knew I was hoping for angry screams, all the same, it's time for you to die, Venomark.

I went after Venomark, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological

Animals at Venomark, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Venomark lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Venomark with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing her hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Venomark, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VENOMARK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Venomark and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, you lose! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Venomark. Time to die!

Lincoln went wild on Venomark as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Venomark, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VENOMARK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Venomark and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Venomark.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Venomark.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Venomark: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON VENOMARK AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT BUG BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Venomark had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Silver Falls and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR

MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS VENOMARK AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Venomark, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, and now, you are all alone. Now, you're finally gonna die once and for all, all of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, you venom spewing bastard, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Venomark once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Venomark.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Venomark, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED VENOMARK OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Venomark! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF VENOMARK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY VENOMARK WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Wes, Ransik, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Venomark and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at

Venomark, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Venomark off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Venomark and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Venomark, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Venomark.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Venomark!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Venomark really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Venomark with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, VENOMARK!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Venomark with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Venomark was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Formortiis, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you blasted mutated abominable venojackass, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Venomark.

Ed Cowart: You look like a fuckin dull and ugly mutant with no business poisoning people like you did to Ransik! You're also a shitty mutant and a shitty doctor! I bet Toxic Seahorse would have no trouble kicking your ass! Prepare your toxic ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Venomark launching him into an exploding crate of TNT which explodes, then he wedgied Venomark and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he used a massive vacuum cleaner to suck up all of Venomark's poison.

Ed Cowart: There we go, now you won't hurt anyone ever again!

Then, he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at Venomark!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Venomark as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATING DEMON BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU ASSHOLE!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF VENOMARK BADLY AND HE SCREECHED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A LITTLE MONKEY!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time for this to end.

The Earthbane sisters were surprised as their bodies started trembling. They yelled out in surprise as their bodies started expanding.

Same with the Zappra sisters and Veronica.

Thomasina: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their forms and they transformed into the Earth Raptors, Smeargle and the 3 Ducklett and blasted Venomark all over!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Nico: (to Sydney) I think there's only one undocumented monster left.

Sydney: Yes and that's Dogpound.

Me: Just as I thought.

Camie: Yep.

Eddy: I'm telling you after that, there's going to be evil versions of the Underground Girls

Me: We know.

Qin: Yep.

Then Iceage, Hank Scorpio, Wrecking Crew, Angel, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Spot, Skalamander and Marionette Shadow came.

Nico: Iceage, Hank Scorpio, Wrecking Crew, Angel, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Spot, Skalamander and Marionette Shadow.

Angel: You guys were busy.

Venomark: I will poison you all too!

Me: BACK OFF!

I fired waves of rainbow energy and blasted him down!

Me: And stay down!

Marionette Shadow (to Alt Chloe): How are you feeling?

Alt Chloe: Better. All things considered.

Skalamander: Just making sure

Dr. Polaris: Let us know if you need anything.

Alt. Chloe: I will.

Turtle: (to Nico) We heard you fought Furious Fu.

Nico: We sure did. That was intense.

Spot: (to Ed Grant) You should take care of that Hoopa

Ed Grant: I will.

Torch Tiger came.

Pirolilly: Been a while since we fought Torch Tiger.

Torch Tiger: I know.

Me: Up for another round?

Torch Tiger: I sure am.

Me: Cool!

Torch Tiger: And I brought another with me.

Mad Mike came!

Me: Mad Mike!

Mad Mike: Got something for everyone.

He turned me into a yummy cheese pizza!

I was a pie!

Me: Who wants to lick my cheese!?

Ymir: I DO!

Naomi Necroshade: Same here!

Camie: I will too!

Zarya: Me too!

All of my harem ate my cheese and I laughed as it tickled!

Thunderball was eating me too as we looked at him.

Thunderball: (defensively) What? I'm hungry!

Me: Well you're chewing on my arm.

Thunderball: Oh sorry.

He ate around it.

Me: That was funny. Sorry guys I couldn't help it. I was tasty when he turned me into a pizza.

Nico: I remember that!

I was licked clean!

Me: That was funny and awesome!

Mad Mike: Thanks!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Samus Aran, Daphne Blake, Rita the Cat, Gentaro Kisaragi, Ana (Overwatch), Winnie the Wolf, Kolin, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Gru, and Megamind VS Iceage, Doc Duodenum, Fault Zone, Stained Glass Scarlet, Werewolf at Night, Rocketear, Yuzeikusu of Ice & Snow and Ice King (Theme including Daphne Blake) - Nico's rescue was at Skyangela on Skyralaira and we battled Evil Ransik and Furious Fu

---

Iceage was first

Iceage: (to Samus) Nico's rescue was at Skyangela on Skyralaira. He battled Evil Ransik and Furious Fu.

Samus: You should have seen what happened. This was one of the planets that was untouched by Arpina and the people of Skyralaira are all amazing angel warriors and are awesome. We met Lincoln's Guardian Angel, Serena Skyralaira and she is amazing and awesome.

Iceage: WOW! That is amazing! You guys had a great time there.

Samus: We sure did. Also J.D. battled Evil Ransik and HOLY COW! It was explosive! Evil Ransik put up one helluva battle and it was as intense as something with Goku and one of his enemies.

Daphne Blake: It sure was! Jeepers! Wow! Also Furious Fu was really tough! Nico and Furious Fu put up an amazing fight!

Rita: You got that right and man was it intense.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Stellar Sparkle: We were amazed and in awe going to a Forbidden planet untouched by Arpina and her people.

Harmony Sparkle: We sure were.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there and it was amazing.

Spyro: You got that right.

Iceage: Indeed. Lets do it!

Samus used Iceage's ring and they fired waves of energy and ice and magic and smashed them down.

Sophie Casterwill, Oberus (Bakugan), Jinora, Draculaura, Rochelle Goyle, Clawdeen Wolf, Venus McFlytrap, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Crash Man and Quick Man VS Hank Scorpio, Evil Heat Man, Hoya Makihara, Ice Kate and Kid Kold, Nine (MHA), Piranha Plant (SSBU), Confrontation Beast Scorpion Fist - Sorisa and Scorpion (Kung Fu Panda) (Theme including Oberus (Bakugan)) -The Anothers were the gene-slammers of The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Maiden with Eyes of Blue and Volcanic Doomfire

---

Hank Scorpio was next.

Hank Scorpio: (to Sophie) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Maiden with Eyes of Blue and Volcanic Doomfire. Nico, Crystal Snail's team, Escargoon's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sophie: (British Accent) They sure did and to our shock we also met Another Wes and she was really a future Power Ranger. Her name is Taryn Collins and she is from the year 17,122.

Hank Scorpio: WOW! That's 15,098 years from now! That is amazing!

Sophie: It is. But here is the shocker! She is from an alternate future where Ransik succeeded in taking over the world and the survivors of Earth left for a new world. They terraformed the planet Tau-Ceti-E. Yuko told us that she and the survivors of Earth on board the Aratrum went there and the planet was absolutely uninhabitable. But thanks to Taryn and her people they made it like Earth. But they tested a new terraforming device by terraforming Mars back in 2020.

THEY GASPED!

Hank Scorpio: So Taryn terraformed Mars back in 2020!? That is incredible!

Sophie: It is! We were flabbergasted that her people were able to accomplish that! She is also the Black Shadow Time Force Ranger. She is also the descendant of Wes Collins and Jen Scott. She also made it her mission to kill Ransik.

Hank Scorpio: Oh man! That is rough!

Sophie: I know. Also we met the last of the Underground Girls. It was the Earthbane Sisters.

Hank Scorpio: OH MAN! The famous paleontologists that planned to bring the Dinosaurs back to life.

Sophie: That's right. And also the eldest girl, Thomasina has evidence of the crimes of Dr. John Hammond's rival company BioSyn and it was implanted in a chip implanted in her finger. It had all the information we needed to find and capture all of BioSyn's operations and the criminal organizations that work for them.

Hank Scorpio: That's incredible! How did you guys get that chip out of her?

Sophie: Danny Phantom used his Ghost powers and got it out of her. Also Nicole said they were turned into a pack of Velociraptors by the Shredder. Just normal Velociraptors. Eli tamed them using what he learned in Paleozoic World and like how Owen Grady did so with Blue and her pack.

Hank Scorpio: Awesome! That was well done.

Sophie: It sure was. Also the next of the Dark Gale gene-slammers was a Smeargle and she is my sister Veronica Casterwill. She is an artist and master of the fire of the Phoenix!

Oberus: We were amazed about that! And she was glad that the Organization is dead.

Jinora: Yeah now we have the Blood Spiral to deal with. But she is glad that many of their members were all killed by us.

Sunset Shimmer: We've killed thousands of them so far.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah but who's counting.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It's getting action packed though.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Sunburn: You got that right.

Hank Scorpio: Wow! No kidding! Lets do it!

Sophie used Hank's ring and they fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them down.

Lok Lambert, Lila Test, Mia Addison, Tsukasa Kadoya, Luigi, Mario,

Daisy, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Slugslinger and Triggerhappy VS Wrecking Crew, Bulldozer Org, Breacher, Jackster, Puffin, Duck Kong, Shoveltron and Bonecrusher (Theme including Lila Test) - Lincoln's next rescue was in Mobius and we battled the hypothetical Akumas of The Lost Galaxy Rangers

The Wrecking Crew were next.

Piledriver (to Lok): We heard Lincoln's next rescue was in Mobius.

Bulldozer: He battled the hypothetical Akumas of The Lost Galaxy Rangers

Lok Lambert: He sure did and it was really intense! These were living elemental galaxies.

Lila Test: They were really amazing to see.

Mia Addison: It sure was awesome!

Applejack: Yeah no kidding!

Emily Douglas: We were all amazed and in awe too.

Apple Star: We sure were.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah no kidding there too.

Apple Bloom: You got that right.

Flashwing: That is for sure.

Thunderbolt: That is awesome!

Wrecker: It sure is! Lets do it!

Lok used the Wrecking Crew's ring and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Skyla, Black Veloci, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, Anck-Su-Namun, Morgana (League of Legends) and Falkar (Theme including Black Veloci) - The mascots drove a Party Bus!

Angel was next.

Angel: (to Skyla) The mascots drove a Party Bus! Did they do anything crazy with it?

Skyla: No they didn't. This was an awesome party bus. J.D. and the Rainbooms got to perform on it. It was Brittney Wong's bus and she and many of her friends all had fun.

Black Veloci: They went all over the city and Nico and everyone were inside Cybertron Red Alert making sure nothing crazy happens.

Angel: WOW! That is awesome!

Rinka: It sure was. The songs the Rainbooms sang were really fun and awesome.

Rarity: Indeed and we showed everyone so much action and fun in many of our adventures with them.

Erica Tala: I got to dance with Brittney and she had so much fun with me too.

Sapphire Ocean: You got that right! That was the most fun ever for Brittney ever. She said her last party was a disaster when in truth it wasn't.

Rarity (G5): It sure was. Erica got to sing some fun songs too.

Erica Tala: I'm not only a gifted chef but I'm also a great singer too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: It's true. She has a lot of awesome talents.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Angel: WOW! You guys sure had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Skyla used Angel's ring and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Akira Akatsuki, Flareon, Milly Ashford, Yumi Korra, Dawnstar, Sun Lad, Ferro Lad, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Toxica and Jindrax VS Crimson Dynamo, Evil Orbit Woman, Ebirah, Mr. Nasty, Nefarious (Rocket Monkeys), Space Gorillas, Cambrima and Nessus (Theme including Flareon) - Meeting 3 gene-slammers for 3 Ducklett

---

Crimson Dynamo was next.

Crimson Dynamo: (to Akira) (Russian Accent) You guys met 3 gene-slammers for 3 Ducklett. What are their names?

Akira Akatsuki: You're going to get a surprise from this one. Their names are Jeanette, Kira and Laura Zappra and they are also half Megawhatt!

Crimson Dynamo: Buzzshock's kind!? Wow!

Akira Akatsuki: I know and they were doing all kinds of crazy and silly pranks on an old enemy of J.D.'s.

Crimson Dynamo: What was his name?

Akira Akatsuki: His name is Terrance Vennace.

Crimson Dynamo: Terrance Vennace!? Oh MAN! My old friend turned into a nasty Segregationist Racist! Oh man! He is a racist that was exposed and busted for Segregation and got him turned into one of America's most HATED Pariah and he was so badly beat up and mangled from years of injuries and lynching attacks.

Akira Akatsuki: That's right!

I came.

Me: Wait Anton you know Terrance?

Crimson Dynamo: I do J.D. and it's sad he turned into that. I hope he's really miserable in prison.

Me: Oh he will be. And the inmates are going to make sure of that.

Crimson Dynamo: Good. Hell awaits him.

Me: Yep.

I left.

Flareon: I didn't know he was once a friend of yours.

Crimson Dynamo: I haven't spoken to him since he was chased out and made a pariah. That was 13 years ago.

Milly Ashford: Wow that is rough. But you should see these three girls lightning powers. They are that intense!

Rainbow Dash: It's so awesome! They can even go through power lines and appear out of nowhere which is really cool!

Comet Thunder: It sure is!

Sprite Thunder: We were amazed ourselves.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding and even Ben and Gwen told us what happened when they met a bunch of Megawhatts in a town called Sparksville which was really cool. The Megawhatts were electrical pranksters and they were locked in a Rubberband Ball.

Crimson Dynamo: Because Rubber doesn't conduct electricity and they can't get out.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That's right.

Scootaloo: That was a crazy time there for Ben and Gwen.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Crimson Dynamo: WOW! That must've been a wild trip for them there. Lets do it.

Akira used Crimson Dynamo's ring and they fired waves of energy, lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Hikaru Akatsuki, Noriko, Dukey (Johnny Test), Esther Blanchett, Engagement Ring Princess, Lumpy Space Princess, Princess Princess Princess, Emerald Princess, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Barricade and Blackout VS Turtle (DC), Scirocco Mole, Taboo Dopant, Leafan, Bubbles, Lee, Snapper and Evil Sheldon (Theme including Dukey (Johnny Test)) - Wes Collins Day to Shine

---

Turtle was next.

Turtle: (to Hikaru) It's Wes Collins' Day to Shine. I hope he's ready.

Hikaru: He sure is and he has been looking forward to all this for a while.

Noriko: We all are excited for him. And so are Maggie and Tecna because of us battling Venomark in 2022 when we met Herbie.

Dukey: Yeah no kidding there! This is gonna be awesome!

Esther Blanchett: We are excited for this and more.

Fluttershy: We sure are and so far this is proving to be a fun and amazing adventure.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there and this is gonna be awesome. And as you can see, some of the area has been turned into an intense battlezone too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic accent) You aren't kidding there and there are blast craters, fires and flaming debris all over.

Turtle: WOW! No kidding there! Venomark is really putting up one helluva fight!

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah that is for sure and it's really intense.

Bluebell: It sure is.

Fluttershy (G5): And action packed.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding there.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Turtle: You got that right! Lets do it!

Hikaru used Turtle's ring and they fired waves of lightning, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Serpentine Kavu, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, Cookatiel, Magnet Banki and Magnet Bomber (Theme including Serpentine Kavu) - Many people were bitten by Venomark! Good thing we had lots of the serum ready

---

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica Shannon) Many people were bitten by Venomark! Good thing you guys had lots of the serum ready.

Jessica: That is a really good thing! J.D. told Lisa to be ready in case that happened there and it was good.

Serpentine Kavu: Yeah no kidding there! We counted over 320 people.

Mulan: Venomark was really on a rampage here.

Maiden of the Aqua: He sure was. He was poisoning people left and right.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper did so much pain.

Maud Pie: (monotonously) He sure did.

Citrine Pie: I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Same here on that.

Featherweight: Yeah that is for sure.

Sprocket: You got that right.

Dr. Polaris: No kidding there! Thank goodness you saved them all. Lets do it!

Jessica used Dr. Polaris's ring and hey fired waves of magnetic energy, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Wildmutt, Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, Mog, Ringbah and Gatekeeper (Yu Yu Hakusho) (Theme including Wildmutt) - Wes's Amuma was a Red Monster Hourglass

---

Spot was next.

Spot: (to Ed Grant) Wes' Akuma was a Red Monster Hourglass. What can he do?

Ed Grant: Well he has the power to reverse time on anyone for one hour. All he did was flip over and Maria turned back to when she was 5 years old. Carmen got to have Maria as a little sister for 1 hour which was awesome.

Wildmutt nodded.

Kujaku: This isn't the first time this has happened to us though. We had an incident happen with Numbuh 2's Grandmother and her team with Anti-Aging Cream and that was crazy and cool. This happened back in 2020.

Starlight Glimmer: I wasn't there for that but I heard it was really funny with all those jokes that J.D. did.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah. But man Numbuh 2's Grandmother and her friends all have REALLY NASTY problems.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure. Also Wes looked awesome as an hourglass.

Cozy Glow: He sure did.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding. Also his design looked a lot like the Hourglass from The Wizard of Oz.

Spot: Boy that was an iconic hourglass there!

Hex: It sure was.

Spot: Good times. Lets do it!

Ed Grant used Spot's ring and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Zone Eater, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, New Sun, Evil Crystal Man and Troika (Theme including Zone Eater) - Venomark is not fooling anyone this time!

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) Venomark is not fooling anyone this time! Mark Venue my ass...

Chris: Yeah no kidding there! This time we're ready for him!

Zone Eater: Yeah that is for sure there! He's also going to pay for all his crimes big time!

Miku: And its going to hurt really bad!

Princess Celestia: I agree there! Even my Daybreaker self is enjoying this and J.D. redeemed her on the rescue.

Dawn Eclipse: It's true and it was cool.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

King Solar: That was awesome. Also we're not going to let Venomark get away with his crimes.

Solar Eclipsa: Especially for what he did to Ransik!

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: I agree there myself.

Skalamander: I agree too. Lets do it!

Chris used Skalamander's ring and they fired waves of crystal and light and smashed them down.

Style Queen, Whitney (Pokemon), Yelan, Jordan Ramsey, Red Sonja, Phantom Lady, Lucy (Elfen Lied), Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Lois Griffin, and Eret (How to Train Your Dragon) vs Marionette Shadow, Two Face, Raging Raven, Mouse Shot Lion (Tex Avery), Mad Scotty (Ren & Stimpy), Jinxer, Puppetman and Commander Atomic and Puppet Boy (Theme including Whitney (Pokemon)) - Ransik got some well deserved payback on Venomark

---

Marionette Shadow was next.

Marionette Shadow: (to Style Queen)Ransik got some well deserved payback on Venomark. I honestly think Venomark is the only Mutant who should die

Style Queen: He did cause Ransik to become a bad guy in the first place which lead to the Time Force Rangers battling him all the time.

Whitney: That is for sure!

Yelan: Man no kidding! At least we saved Ransik from himself. Well the Time Force and Wild Force Rangers did in their epic teamup.

Princess Luna: Yeah that was awesome and cool.

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): That was so cool. And so epic.

Moondust: It sure was.

Snowdrop: Yeah that was so fun.

Gari: It sure was.

Blackout: I agree!

Marionette Shadow: You got that right! Lets do it!

Style Queen used Marionette Shadow's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Taylor Earhardt vs Vypeera

Vypeera was next.

Taylor: Lets make this fun.

Vypeera: You got that right.

Taylor: Lets do it!

Taylor fired aves of energy and blasted her down.

Eric Myers VS Wolfgang (Dino Fury)

Wolfgang was next.

Eric: Time for some fun!

Wolfgang: YEAH!

Eric fired beams of energy and blasted him down.

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May,

Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS TORCH TIGER

Torch Tiger was next.

Torch Tiger: Boy this jerk is getting it now.

Nico: You got that right.

May: He sure is.

Universe 666 May: Yep.

Torch Tiger: Awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and in it was a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Venomark, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that poison-themed monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Turbo Rangers: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: TURBO RAM CANNON!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Torch Tiger you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

Turbo Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mad Mike.

Mad Mike was next.

Mad Mike: How did you guys like tasting J.D. like that?

Nico: That was funny and cool!

May: He tasted awesome!

Universe 666 May: I thought he tasted really awesome too. (SLURPS)

THEY LAUGHED!

Mad Mike: He sure did! Lets do it!

The rangers and then fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Mad Mike you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's Super Mega Win number 2!

We regrouped

Troy: Time to end this!

Tsukasa: No pun intended

Kamen Ride: Time Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Time Force Quantum!

Tsukasa turned into Time Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Time Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

They turned into the Time Force Rangers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over.

Eric, Wes, Wildrider and Smokescreen used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Eric Myers and Wildrider: QUANTUM LASER STORM!

Wes and Smokescreen: TIME FURY LASER BLAST!

Aqua of the Spellweaver and Skulker: SPELLWEAVING SWIRL STORM!

Sora of the Light and Robo Blaze: LIGHT ROBOT BLAST!

Kairi of the Light and Dr. Light: LIGHT PRISM BLAST!

Robin of the Teen Titans and Common Cold: ROBIN SNEEZE FEST BLAST!

Cyborg of the Mecha and Technus: CYBORG LASER BLAST!

Beast Boy of the Jungle and Xaldin: WINDSTORM BEAST BLAST!

Starfire of Tamaran and Katnappe: CAT TAMARAN BLAST!

Raven of Azerath and Roquefort: DARK CHEESE BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: MEAT CRYSTAL BLAST!

Tara of the Earth and Waffle Woman: EARTHFIRE FURY BLAST OF WAFFLES!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Sunlight Tano, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert 'Rob' Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis and Light Skylanders: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Daybreaker, me, Ransik, Wes and Erik: TIME FORCE DOOM RAY!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Venomark, and now, this is where you die! TIME FORCE ELEMENT STYLE: TIME RED!

Jessica Shannon: TIME FORCE STING STYLE: TIME PINK!

Peni Parker: TIME FORCE WEB STYLE: TIME BLUE!

Molly McGee: TIME FORCE WIND STYLE: TIME YELLOW!

Andrea Davenport: TIME FORCE EARTH STYLE: TIME GREEN!

Mai Shiranui: TIME FORCE FIRE STYLE: TIME FIRE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said Time Force Rangers and they hit Venomark and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: This is the end for you, Venomark, now this is where you disappear forever and you will never ever come back! TIME FORCE FINAL SMASH: TIME FORCE MEGAZORD STRIKE!

They summoned The Time Force Megazord to take down Venomark!

Dave Green: Time for the big finish!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Venomark with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as Ransik attacked Venomark, same with me, Lincoln, and Nico, and finally, Wes slashed Venomark down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and Venomark exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He wasn't down yet!

Venomark bit May.

Venomark: Ha! I got you after all!

May: (smirks) Remember how you died last time?

Venomark didn't need to turn around to realize Villamax was about to attack him from behind.

Venomark: Oh fu-

KRABLAM!

He got smashed down and blasted!

Wes: Lets finish it!

They formed the Vortex Cannon and then the Quantum Tachyon Time Force Superlaser Cannon.

Me: Like our new toy? It's your doom!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: LOCK ON!

Wes: READY!

It was locked on and ready to fire!

Venomark: WUH OH!

Me: FIRE!

KRABBBBBAAAANGG!

It fired a massive and INTENSELY POWERFUL RAINBOW ENERGY BLAST! IT SLAMMED INTO VENOMARK AND THEN...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL SUPER MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIVABLE POWER!

VENOMARK WAS OBLITERATED AND FOREVER BANISHED TO

THE BLACK ABYSS!

Qin: BULLSEYE!

Me: VENOMARK YOU HAVE FAILED THIS CITY!

Wes: Your time is up!

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, SILVER HILLS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Wes: It's finally over, Venomark is gone forever.

Ransik: If anyone deserved to die, it was him.

Me: You said it, Venomark was a monster.

Nico: And for him to also get the vampires of Sunnydale involved, what a piece of shit.

We heard Lord Zedd's scream of anger inside The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: Oh, shut up in there, Lord Zedd, or I swear I'll rip your soul apart and banish you to The Black Abyss myself!

Lincoln: The more we piss him off, the more unhinged he's gonna become, and if Venomark made a deal with the undead douchebags from Sunnydale, we're gonna make sure they also get staked in the heart as well. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Fomortiis.

We turned our attention to Fomortiis as he tried to break out, but he can't.

Fomortiis: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, when I get out, you will be destroyed.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting

around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Fomortiis with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Neria Lightsworn: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Neria Lightsworn's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Fomortiis, she left yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Neria Lightsworn: You all have caused enough pain and suffering to the realm in your conquest to destroy humanity. This is unforgiveable, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Fomortiis!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NERIA LIGHTSWORN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF THE LIGHTSWORN DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF THE LIGHTSWORN DUEL MONSTERS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND NERIA LIGHTSWORN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Neria Lightsworn was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Lightsworn Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Fomortiis: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Neria Lightsworn's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and The Lightsworn Duel Monsters flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Fomortiis: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NERIA LIGHTSWORN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NERIA LIGHTSWORN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Neria Lightsworn grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded black gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded golden yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has the Lightsworn crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and yellow gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Neria Lightsworn has on a golden yellow vest, golden yellow sleeveless dress top, golden yellow skirt, golden yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with golden yellow armor with embedded yellow gems and golden yellow butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by The Lightsworn Duel Monsters and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Neria Lightsworn felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous rainbow angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large 325'11" rainbow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and white fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with white tips and white markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Anna Walker has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Neria Lightsworn's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Neria Lightsworn's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Duel Monsters Goddess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Duel Monsters Goddess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded rainbow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Neria Lightsworn has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Neria Lightsworn, Avatar of The Lightsworn Duel Monsters, God of The Lightsworn, Close Friend of The Gutierrez Sisters, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Starving Venom Fusion Dragon, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador

of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ネリア・ライトソーン、ライトソーンデュエルモンスターズのアバター、ライトソーンの神、グティエレス姉妹の親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光のマスター、すべてのデュエルモンスターズの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、スタービング・ヴェノム・フュージョン・ドラゴンの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪非道の破壊者でありスレイヤー、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者の、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Neria Lightsworn has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LIGHTSWORN AVATAR AND GOD-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL

XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN DUEL MONSTERS GODDESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Neria Lightsworn's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Fomortiis as they screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Neria Lightsworn: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Duel Monsters Goddess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Duel Monsters Goddess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end the demon king for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Fomortiis, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF FOMORTIIS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, you asshole, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Neria Lightsworn, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Fomortiis, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Fomortiis, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Neria Lightsworn did the same by firing yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Neria Lightsworn, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Fomortiis off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Fomortiis and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you evil dragons, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Fomortiis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into the stomach of Fomortiis and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Fomortiis hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Fomortiis was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of Fomortiis, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated his Umbrakinesis, Possession, Nigh-omnipotence absorbed by his True Omnipotence, Nigh-immortality absorbed by his True Immortality, Master manipulator, Superhuman strength, Superhuman endurance, Superhuman durability, Superhuman stamina, Superhuman resistance, High intelligence, Mind control, Shapeshifting, Flight, Resurrection, Dark magic, Intimidation, and Madness inducement, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Formortiis began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Formortiis: (Groans) He's sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Formortiis, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Formortiis' soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Neria Lightsworn's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded golden yellow gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded golden yellow gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Neria Lightsworn: This where it ends for you, Formortiis, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of that evil demon king, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Neria.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Neria.

Suddenly, Neria Lightsworn wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Neria Lightsworn's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Neria Lightsworn sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Formortiis and his conquest of destroying humanity.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of

Courage and Laval Lancelord.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Lancelord.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Seraphina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lancelord, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Seraphina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lancelord, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Seraphina Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Seraphina Vulcania despises Dustin Keystone because of everything that asshole and his family had done, and she hated what he'd done to Lincoln in the past and she swore if she ever saw that fuckweed again, she was gonna burn Dustin and his entire family to ashes!

Me: You know, I'm not surprised Dustin was a murderous nihilistic shithead asshole.

Lincoln: Along with his entire family, and we knew it would be a matter of time before he paid a far greater price for everything he and his family had done.

Nico: And that price was their lives. But, it serves them right, they were monsters and people like that, they don't deserve to live.

Me: Here May.

I gave her some serum and she drank it just to be on the safe side.

May: (GULPING) Ah. Thanks.

Me: No problem.

Iceage: With Venomark dead, the infected should be cured now.

Hank Scorpio: And that means Silver Hills is safe

Wrecker: Damn straight.

Me: And Ransik is rid of the curse of Venomark.

Qin: Good riddance.

Angel: How should we celebrate?

Crimson Dynamo: With more pizza!

Me: Good idea. I'm starving. Just don't eat me this time.

Thunderball: Sorry.

Nico: Me too! Great job today everyone!

Me: Man what an adventure.

Wes: (To the Viewers) This was an epic and action packed adventure.

Me: It sure was.

We went to Nergal's pizza and got a bunch of pizzas and had some great pizza too.

We later returned home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Venomark is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved for what he did to Ransik, and for him to get the vampires of Sunnydale involved, that was really low. But, in any case, we destroyed Venomark and banished him to The Black Abyss, and we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened

the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist

and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Ace Bunny was looking out into the night sky.

Ace Bunny: So, Venomark has finally been taken care of, good riddance to that monster, this was the last time he would ever hurt anyone again with his poison.

THE CROW OST: BIRTH OF THE LEGEND PLAYS

Ace Bunny: So far, Tech, Rev, and I transformed. I was also surprised Sylvester transformed, but he really dealt with Evil Ransik, now for tomorrow, I can already expect Slam to transform.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Venomark is dead forever.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden,

Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Morph Moth, Shobijin Twins of Infant Island, Maia Mothra, Mosura the Human Mothra, Miana & Maina, Mothra 2019, Kitten and Serena Dupain-Cheng As well as Mothman (Monster Legends), Another Hibiki, Onnin, Black Priest's Daughter, Lady Piratress, Demon Peter Puppy, Constructicon Devastator (Live Action Transformers), Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and Shadybug And we're going to the horrifying planet of Horrorvaraira and we're going there to battle a clone of Qilin as well as the Akuma of Yugi Moto. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Wing and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Wildheart.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Kira Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy R'hllor, The Lord of Light, The Heart of Fire, the God of Flame and Shadow and R'hllor the Red, from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Egypt for Day 4, and we're going to take down Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, the deities from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise, and Lincoln's going to absorb them, and we're going to meet Seraphina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lancelord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Seraphina Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Seraphina Vulcania despises Dustin Keystone because of everything that asshole and his family had done, and she hated what he'd done to Lincoln in the past and she swore if she ever saw that fuckweed again, she was gonna burn Dustin and his entire family to ashes!

Shane Clarke's day to shine is next. I have some unfinished business to settle with Lothor.

See you all next time.

UNSETTLED SCORE WITH LOTHOR

This is for Lothor of the Ninja Storm rangers.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a colorful Easter-themed planet of holy nature, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, holy powers, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, holy powers, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Easterlairaira, a colorful Easter-themed planet of holy nature, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, holy powers, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, holy powers, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! An Easter-themed planet! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Easterlairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Easterlairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Easterlairaira, it truly is a planet of eternal Easter.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a dark purple sun and moon on his chest, he has long dark purple hair going down to his shoulders, dark purple eyes, dark purple angel wings, he has on a dark purple loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Easton Easterlairaira, King of The Easterlairairans of Planet Easterlairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Eilene Easterlairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Easterlairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Easterlairairans came to Lincoln.

Easton Easterlairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Easton Easterlairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Easton Easterlairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Easton Easterlairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Easton Easterlairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Easton Easterlairaira and the other septillions of male Easterlairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, holy powers, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a colorful aura with Easter eggs surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Easton Easterlairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Easterlairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are

extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Easterlairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals

and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Easterlairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night,

Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Easterlairaira, a colorful Easter-themed planet of holy nature, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, holy powers, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, holy powers, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! An Easter-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, that's so awesome!

Nico: You said it.

Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian's dark purple eyes turned neon dark purple and he was surrounded by a black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, purple fire, purple winds, black and purple darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels.

Slam Tasmanian: Uh oh...!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF

SLAM TASMANIAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE TASMANIAN DEVIL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE TASMANIAN DEVIL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND SLAM TASMANIAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, purple fire, purple winds, and black and purple darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with white eyes and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Slam Tasmanian's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of midnight black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, purple fire, purple winds, and black and purple darkness surrounding the vortex, there are Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with white eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SLAM TASMANIAN! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SLAM TASMANIAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Slam Tasmanian grew from 8'9" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and purple planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and purple planets orbiting around his waist, he has purple highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair going down to the upper part of his neck with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded purple wind gust shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are purple gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have purple wind gust-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are purple gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon dark purple eyes with a heavenly gold yellow circle around them and a midnight black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, purple fire, purple winds, black and purple darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black and purple Tasmanian Devil surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, he has on Tasmanian Devil earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Wind, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems in the black crescent moon links and purple crystal links and purple Tasmanian Devil-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Tasmanian Devil with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Wind, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has The Dark Mark of The Tasmanian Devil and The Holy Mark of The Tasmanian Devil on his left arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Slam Tasmanian has on a black sleeveless tank top with the Loonatics symbol on it, black jeans with purple flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded purple gems and silver Tasmanian Devil for the buckles, and long black coat with purple inlay inside the coat and purple fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, purple fire, purple winds, black and purple darkness, Tasmanian Devils, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a purple version of the symbol of The Loonatics and on top is a black and purple Tasmanian Devil and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by black and purple darkness, purple fire, and purple winds and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous brown angel wings with purple tips on the large 1,050'11" brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large purple angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous brown angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with purple irises and brown fur, and his tail grew larger and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Slam Tasmanian has a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Slam Tasmanian's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, purple fire, purple winds, black and purple darkness, roadrunners, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Slam Tasmanian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Tasmanian Devil Signer of Light Dark Tasmanian Devil Signer of Darkness Purple Tornado Wind Purple Fire Storm Fury Tasmanian Devil Tornado Wind

Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Tasmanian Devil Signer of Light Dark Tasmanian Devil Signer of Darkness Purple Tornado Wind Purple Fire Storm Fury Tasmanian Devil Tornado Wind Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Tasmanian Devil and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black Tasmanian Devil heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black Tasmanian Devil heads with purple gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black Tasmanian Devil heads is a large black Tasmanian Devil head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the pommel and purple fur tassel, Slam Tasmanian has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and purple gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black Tasmanian Devil head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black Tasmanian Devil heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six levitating gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moons made of light inside them: two over his Bracers, two over his ankles, and two beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a purple kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Slam Tasmanian, Member of The Loonatics, Hero of Acmetropolis, Descendant of Taz, Brother Figure of Dizzy Devil, Light Signer of The Tasmanian Devil of Light, Dark Signer of The Tasmanian Devil of Darkness, Carrier of Taz's Legacy, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Most Dangerous Enemies, Purple Tornado of Acmetropolis, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Holy Light, Divine Darkness, and Light, Purple Fire, and Purple Winds, Archenemy of Spike, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of The Australian Tasmanian Devil God Rageowrapper and The Aztec God of The Dead Mictlāntēcutli, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, Purple Winds, Purple Fire, Black and Purple Darkness, Tasmanian Devils, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スラム・タスマニアン、ルーナティクスのメンバー、アクメトロポリスの英雄、タズの子孫、ディジー・デビルの兄弟、光のタスマニアン・デビルの光の署名者、闇のタスマニアン・デビルの闇の署名者、タズの遺産の担い手、アクメトロポリスの最も危険な敵の破壊者、アクメトロポリスの紫の竜巻、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームチームのメンバー、聖なる光、神聖な闇、そして光、紫の炎、そして紫の風のマスター、スパイクの宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、オーストラリアのタスマニアの悪魔の神レイジオウラッパーとアステカの死者の神ミクトランテクトリの使者でありチャンピオン、そして星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天界の大天使、古代の神々、聖なる光、神聖な闇、紫の風、紫の火、黒と紫の闇、タスマニアデビル、フェニックス、天使

Slam Tasmanian has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-HOLY SIGNER TASMANIAN DEVIL GOD OF DAWN-DARK SIGNER TASMANIAN DEVIL GOD OF DUSK-

GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY TASMANIAN DEVIL SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK TASMANIAN DEVIL SIGNER OF DARKNESS PURPLE TORNADO WIND PURPLE FIRE STORM FURY TASMANIAN DEVIL TORNADO WIND DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY TASMANIAN DEVIL SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK TASMANIAN DEVIL SIGNER OF DARKNESS PURPLE TORNADO WIND PURPLE FIRE STORM FURY TASMANIAN DEVIL TORNADO WIND DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY TASMANIAN DEVIL SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK TASMANIAN DEVIL SIGNER OF DARKNESS PURPLE TORNADO WIND PURPLE FIRE STORM FURY TASMANIAN DEVIL TORNADO WIND DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Me: Whoa, now Slam's transformed!

Lexi Bunny: Oh man, the next villain Slam faces, they're done for.

Slam Tasmanian holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded purple gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and purple planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and purple planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and purple planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings are permanent.

Ace Bunny: You said it, Lexi.

Shane woke up to see Torkoal staring at him

Torkoal: Morning Shane!

Shane: Morning Torkoal.

Torkoal: We got a big day for you Shane.

Shane: Oh man! Be right there.

He got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Shane.

I gave him a big breakfast.

Me: You're going to need a lot of energy.

Shane: Cool.

Me: Oh guys we have a huge hike to Winsome Falls later today.

Applejack: YEEHAW! This is gonna be fun!

Rarity: We're all excited.

Me: Yep. And something is telling me we're going to have a big mission there too.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous

white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was a clone of Qilin, Sabine's Akuma, but he also spotted another figure, it looked like Yugi, but he had completely red eyes and the symbol of The Orichalcos on his forehead and he is an evil monster full of evil and hatred, and the amount of negative energy in him is beyond mind-boggling!

Adrien: We got another clone of Qilin to deal with, but who was that?

Lincoln: That was DarkAtem, the Hypothetical Akuma of Yugi Moto and he is like what happened when Pharaoh Atem used the Seal of Orichalcos and became an evil monster! He is full of evil and hatred. He doesn't have a motive as to why he was made and he vowed to kill J.D. and Eli and watch them burn with the world!

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and he showed us what he looked like: he looked like Yugi, but he had completely red eyes and the symbol of The Orichalcos on his forehead and he is an evil monster full of evil and hatred, and the amount of negative energy in him is beyond mind-boggling!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN! He looks really menacing!

Nico: Oh my God! This guy is going straight into The Book of Vile Darkness!

Me: Damn straight.

Eli: That monster is not Yugi, not at all, but I remembered you telling me about when you used The Seal of Orichalcos, Father.

Pharaoh Atem: It was not good at all, Eli, which is what I regretted on that day. Lincoln, where are they at?

Lincoln: I know where they're at, they're on the Forbidden Zone planet of Horrorvaraira.

THE GOTHS OF DARKNESS GASPED!

Brittney: Horrorvaraira?! I've heard the legends of Horrorvaraira, it's yet another nightmare planet where it's home to beasts and creatures of horror.

Me: (GULPS) Lincoln, I hope you tame those beasts and creatures of horror as well.

Lincoln: Leave that to me, and I'll be helping you guys deal with DarkAtem, we'll need to weaken him by beating him down, and then, I use my powers over The Orichalcos to suck out all of that negative energy he has inside him and drain him dry, and we can't use The Seal of The Orichalcos, that'll make him stronger.

Nico: So, no using the seal on him.

Lincoln: Yep, besides like you said, we're sending him to The Book of Vile Darkness after we kill him. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Horrorvaraira.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Horrorvaraira to help March Gustysnows unlock her Rainbow Power and after Lincoln absorbs the clone of Qilin, we are getting rid of DarkAtem and sending him to The Book of Vile Darkness.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14244.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the horrifying planet Horrorvaraira and this is gonna be a good mission as we are going to battle a clone of Sabine's Akuma, Qilin as well as Yugi's Akuma, DarkAtem. We're going to be in for a powerful and wild ride.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel

Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Morph Moth, Shobijin Twins of Infant Island, Maia Mothra, Mosura the Human Mothra, Miana & Maina, Mothra 2019, Kitten and Serena Dupain-Cheng As well as Mothman (Monster Legends), Another Hibiki, Onnin, Black Priest's Daughter, Lady Piratress, Demon Peter Puppy, Constructicon Devastator (Live Action Transformers), Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and Shadybug And all the team and the M.O.E. Are on the ship.

Me: Boy this is gonna be wicked cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Man Your Majesty, I heard all about how you used the Orichalcos like that. That was terrible.

Atem: Yes it was not one of my proudest moments.

Rafael: Mostly because I goaded him into using it

Me: Boy that was intense.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: We'll show him the power of our duel monsters and us working together.

Xenia: Yep.

Morph Moth: This will be intense.

Nico: Morph Moth, I want to thank you, Mothman, and your teams for coming.

Morph Moth: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

The Shobijin Fairies were on my shoulder.

Me: We're glad you can help us Hio and Mana.

Hio: We're glad to help too J.D.

Mana: Especially after everything your father did for us.

Me: That was back almost 60 years ago. But that was awesome.

Nico: So that's your names. Okay then.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: What did J.D.'s dad do for you guys again?

Hio: He saved many of our people from the Red Bamboo Organization. They were being used as slaves there.

Me: That was back in 1966.

Mana: That's right.

Horsea: Wow! That must've been an amazing adventure.

Me: Yep. And the monsters Ebirah and Ookondoru were there. Godzilla appeared and destroyed them.

Eli: I remember hearing about that too.

Qin: Wow! That must've been quite an adventure.

Hio: It was.

Mana: We are forever grateful to J.D.'s dad and his family for.

Me: My dad was amazing there. It was an uncharted island in the middle of the Solomons. Somewhere in the Bougainville area.

Nico: An area I know all too well.

Horsea: I See.

Me: Yeah.

Lily: That must've been really cool! And their commander from what I remember is Dr. Nick's archenemy.

Dr. Nick: That's right.

Squidward: That is so cool.

Squidward then scratched his back.

Squidward: (GROANS) Itchy. This scar I have is hurting me.

Me: Scar?

He lifted his shirt and WE GASPED! WE SAW A REALLY NASTY AND HORRIBLE BUNCH OF SCARS ALL OVER HIS BACK!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: GEEZ! How did you get those!?

Squidward: (Sighs) I did something horrible and Lily beat me up.

Lily: Oh man. (Tears stream down her face) I mercilessly beat him up so bad that it landed him in the hospital for 5 years.

Nico: Really?

Lily: Yeah. It was back in 2019.

Lily was walking to work.

Lily: (Voiceover) I was heading to the Krusty Krab for another great day at work. I was ready to make an amazing amount of Krabby Patties. When I got to the Krusty Krab, I was greeted by the most horrifying sight ever.

Lily walked in and to her shock she saw MR. KRABS AND SPONGEBOB VICIOUSLY BEATEN UP BY SQUIDWARD! HE WAS LAUGHING LIKE AN INSANE NUT AND SPONGEBOB WAS SO BADLY BEATEN UP AND DISMEMBERED! SQUIDWARD HAD ALL OF MR. KRABS MONEY! MR. KRABS WAS BEATEN UP AND MANGLED UP TO THE POINT WHERE HIS ARMS AND LEGS WERE RIPPED OFF AND HIS EYES WERE GONE AND HIS SHELL WAS CRACKED!

Squidward: (LAUGHING INSANELY) You stupid fatass! I destroyed your thermostat and took all your money! Now I'm going to kill you and SpongeBob and make sure the Krusty Krab burns with you in hell! (LAUGHS INSANELY!)

Lily: (Voiceover) I was absolutely horrified! Then I snapped!

LILY'S GROWLED AND HER EYES TURNED INTO A FEROCIOUS GLOWING AND MALEVOLENT RED!

Lily: SQUIDWARD YOU DISGUSTING PUTRID FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT!

Squidward: LILY!?

LILY THEN JUMPED HIM AND MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM INTO A BLOODY MESS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR!

SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

SHE MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM INTO A BLOODY AND DISMEMBERED PULPY PANCAKE AND BROKE ALL HIS BONES AND MASHED MANY OF HIS ORGANS!

Lily then stood over him and Squidward looked like he was mauled by a bunch of sea bears times 1,000!

Lily then grabbed Squidward.

Lily: YOU LISTEN TO ME SQUIDLOSER! YOU ARE THE MOST REPULSIVE LOSER IN THE ENTIRE CITY OF BIKINI BOTTOM AND YOU WILL NEVER BE ANYTHING MORE THAN A PATHETIC LOSER AND YOU ALWAYS WILL SUCK AT CLARINET AND YOU ARE NOTHING MORE THAN A LUNATIC AND A HEARTLESS MONSTER! YOU THINK YOU ARE SO MUCH BETTER THAN EVERYONE ELSE BUT YOU AREN'T! YOU DON'T DESERVE TO BE FAMOUS OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT! YOU MAKE ME SICK SQUIDWARD! I FUCKING HATE YOUR GUTS AND YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A STUPID UGLY BIG NOSED LOSER THAT ALWAYS BRINGS EVERYONE DOWN AND CAUSES EVERYONE TO BE DRAGGED INTO THE MUD! YOU DON'T DESERVE TO HAVE A JOB OR ANYTHING! YOU DO THIS AGAIN SQUIDWARD AND YOU WILL NEVER BE WELCOME IN THIS EARTH OR ANYWHERE IN THE AFTERLIFE! DO YOU FUCKING UNDERSTAND ME!?

Squidward tried to nod but couldn't!

Lily then threw him far!

Lily growled and panted hard!

Lily: (Voiceover) I sent him to the hospital for 5 years with every single bone in his body broken.

Then she saw what she did and then cried hard and ran back home!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Lily: (CRYING HARD IN GUILT)

Lincoln was comforting her.

Lincoln: (Soothing voice) It's okay Lily. It's okay. It's okay.

We were shocked and horrified and then we glared ferociously at Squidward!

Sebastian Mendez: (EYES BUG OUT) (JAW DROPS) (ALARM BELLS) (CRAZY SLAPS AND KICKS TO HIS FACE) OH JEEZ!

His face turned green and he went to a trash can and threw up!

MASSIVE VOMIT STORM!

Luna: PUKE STORM! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Squidward: Yeah, not one of my best moments

Nico: Guys calm down. That was a long time ago. Besides Squidward is not like that anymore.

Squidward: I just snapped because of work related stress.

Nico: Oh. But yeah it was long ago.

Lily was crying hard.

Lincoln: It's okay Lily. It's okay.

Me: Poor Lily.

Rita: Lily told us what happened and we comforted her as much as she could.

Lincoln: I stayed with her in her room while she cried like a big brother would.

Me: Oh man.

Hio: That was awful.

Nico: Our feud with Squidward ended in 2020. You know, when I left the team temporarily?

Me: I thought it was 2021 during the 20 Days of Darkness.

Nico: No. It was back in 2020 2 days after we fought Talon the first time

Me: Oh yeah. How can I forget that.

Sombra: Not one of my proudest moments there.

Naomi Necroshade: I heard about what happened back then. That was awful.

Poromon: Yeah.

Lynn: I can't believe we accused you like that Nico. I'm sorry for that.

Nico: It was a long time ago. All water under the bridge.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yeah.

Ymir: That must've been awful.

Me: It was. Anyway lets talk about the previous mission. Man what a battle.

Ransik: At least we're rid of Venomark.

Me: In all honesty Ransik, I don't know what the hell you were thinking recruiting him. He's the one that betrayed you.

Ransik: Actually, Frax sent him from the X Vault

Me: That is crazy. But I remember that now. Sorry I'm just jumbled up because of the story Lily told.

Nico: It's fine J.D. But I'm just glad that we stopped him.

Me: And cured his victims.

May: No kidding. But he has a nasty bite.

Manaphy: I'm glad you didn't get poisoned mama.

Mikey Kudo: She pulled the same move I pulled when he was fought the first time

Me: I remember that. Must've learned that from last time.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That was nuts.

Maria: I was back to being a kid again thanks to Wes's Akuma.

Twilight Sparkle; So were me and my friends.

Me: That was cool though.

Carmen: I enjoyed being a big sister

Me: That was cool.

Maria: It sure was.

Wes: I looked cool as an hourglass.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a black planet and it looked scary.

Me: Whoa so that's Horrorvaraira.

We arrived on Horrorvaraira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

We saw the surface and it was REALLY NIGHTMARISH and scary!

Me: Whoa! So, this is Horrorvaraira, this place sure is scary!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Horrorvaraira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Horrorvarairans and the beasts and monsters of horror.

We saw lightning in the sky and there were scary trees all over the place and the mountains were frightening.

Nico: (GULP) This place is horrifying!

Brittney: I know. Isn't it great?

Horsea: It's not great!

Nico: It sure is creepy.

Qin: It sure is.

Xenia: No kidding.

Juleka: This is a planet that is perfect for us goths.

Wednesday: We love it.

Haiku: I agree.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a blood red sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, blood red eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a blood red loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Henry Horrorvaraira, King of The Horrorvarairans of Planet Horrorvaraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angels, Harley and Helen Horrorvaraira, and I've also been here to Horrorvaraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Horrorvarairans came to Lincoln.

Henry Horrorvaraira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughters wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughters couldn't even keep their hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Henry Horrorvaraira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw two beautiful girls who were tall at 250'11" in height, they both have the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long black hair, bred eyes, they were dressed in black short-sleeved blouses, red sleeveless midriff tops, black skirts, Gothic stockings, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black butterfly buckles, they have massive black angel wings, and they have a darkness greatsword in their right hands.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Harley and Helen Horrorvaraira, Queens of The Horrorvarairans of Planet Horrorvaraira.

Me: You know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, the first girl on the left is Harley Horrorvaraira, Queen of The Horrorvarairans of Planet Horrorvaraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Horrorvaraira, she's the elder twin sister of Helen Horrorvariara and The First Queen of The Horrorvarairans of Horrorvaraira, an incredibly nightmarish planet of eternal nightmares, eternal darkness, eternal horror, and endless terror, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Horrorvaraira where he would meet The Horrorvarairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Horrorvarairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Horrorvaraira and its core into his body and Horrorvaraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Harley Horrorvaraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Horrorvarairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Horrorvarairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Horrorvaraira and its core and Horrorvaraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Harley Horrorvaraira hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them destroyed by the nightmare monsters of Horrorvaraira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Horrorvaraira.

And the second girl on the right is Helen Horrorvaraira, Queen of The Horrorvarairans of Planet Horrorvaraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Horrorvaraira, she's the younger twin sister of Harley Horrorvariara and The Second Queen of The Horrorvarairans of Horrorvaraira, an incredibly nightmarish planet of eternal nightmares, eternal darkness, eternal horror, and endless terror, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Horrorvaraira where he would meet The Horrorvarairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Horrorvarairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Horrorvaraira and its core into his body and Horrorvaraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Helen Horrorvaraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Horrorvarairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Horrorvarairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Horrorvaraira and its core and Horrorvaraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Helen Horrorvaraira hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them destroyed by the nightmare monsters of Horrorvaraira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Horrorvaraira.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Henry Horrorvaraira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Henry Horrorvaraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Henry Horrorvaraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Henry Horrorvaraira and the other septillions of male Horrorvarairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a red and black aura with shadows and darkness and blood surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Henry Horrorvaraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Harley Horrorvariara: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you and Helen just told us, Harley.

Nico: Wow...!

Helen Horrorvaraira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln first pinned Harley Horrorvaraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln pinned Helen Horrorvaraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapeziuses and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit them, and then, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Harley and Helen Horrorvaira with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with two gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Then, he helped them up and he kept them close to his body as they took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Harley Horrorvaraira: That's my special gift to him: Horrorvaraira's Blessing of Divine Horror Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around their waists even more and brought them closer to his body even more and they really felt how much stronger he really is.

Helen Horrorvaraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Horrorvairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Horsea shivered in fear.

Maria: Scary place isn't it?

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: It sure is.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Horrorvaraira to help March Gustysnows unlock her Rainbow Power and after I absorb the clone of Qilin, we are getting rid of DarkAtem and sending him to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nico: The clone of Qilin you can absorb with no problem, but DarkAtem, he's gonna be a tough one.

Me: He'll be coming after me and Eli as you said, Lincoln, but he won't get that far.

Qin: Yep. Lets go find him.

Shaggy: (Cowardly Whimpering) Like go out into this world! (Whimpering) Like not on your life! NO WAY!

Scooby Doo: UH UH!

Erica Haddock grabbed them both.

Erica Haddock: Like it or not, you two are going!

Shaggy: We're not going and that's that!

Scooby Doo: And you can't make us!

Erica Haddock: Yes we can!

Erica tied them up to a chair and made them go!

Shaggy: Like I hate this!

Me: What a couple of chickens.

Ed: A Chicken J.D.!?

Me: Yep. They are chickens!

Ed hugged Shaggy and Scooby!

Ed: HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan

Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Qilin will be absorbed by Lincoln, but DarkAtem, that guy is gonna be trouble.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, DarkAtem must be taken down at once.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, he's too dangerous to let loose.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of those two idiots at once.

Hawkeye heard a Pokemon cry.

Hawkeye: Look guys.

We saw a Dartrix.

Me: Cool a Dartrix.

Nico: Wow!

Dartrix: This place is really scary.

Hawkeye: I know.

He gave it apples.

Dartrix: Thanks.

He ate them.

Hawkeye: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Dartrix: Sure!

Poromon: YAY!

Me: Awesome.

Then we heard something coming. We then saw a dog dinosaur creature!

It jumped and landed in front of us!

We gasped!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Dogpound!

Shanan: Oh man! That's a Cholgannan Nexumaria Wolf! They are cousins of the Cholgannan Nexu.

Nico: WHOA!

Anakin: We never saw a creature like this on Cholganna.

Eli: That is crazy!

2003 Mikey screamed like a little girl

Same with 2012 Mikey.

Me: This is the last of the Underground Girls we have left.

I pulled out the last vial of serum.

Me: And the last of the serum.

Ed was still hugging Shaggy and Scooby.

Ed: PET THE CHICKENS! PET THE CHICKENS

Eddy: Hey Lumpy anytime you want to turn into Edzilla!

Ed: Huh? Oh yeah!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH DOG CREATURE!

He went at Dogpound and punched and smashed it all over the place!

I then jumped and injected her.

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and olive green eyes.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Edzilla: ED STRONGEST THERE IS! (ROARS)

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Next up are Evil Versions

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yep.

She woke up.

Girl: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Are you okay?

Girl: I think so.

Me: What's your name?

Kris Sallington: Kris Sallington.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Kris Sallington: Same here.

Me: What do you do for a living?

Kris Sallington: I'm an athlete and play lots of spoits.

Lynn: Cool! What sports do you play?

Kris: Football, soccer, baseball, basketball, bowling, Boxing, wresting, all of it.

Lynn: Cool! We have so much in common.

Me: You sure do.

Sydney: I'm glad you're safe Kris.

Kris: Me too Sydney.

Shanan: You were turned into what's called a Cholgannan Nexumaria Wolf.

Shanan showed a hologram of it.

Kris: Oh man. I was preparing for my next game and then these guys jumped me and everything went black

Me: The Shredder's Footsoldiers. Also the High Mage is dead.

Lola: You don't want to know how he died.

Me: And it's best you don't know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new athlete clothes and they were dark yellow green.

Kris: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Kris gave Sydney a noogie!

Sydney: HEY! (LAUGHS)

We laughed!

Me: Funny!

But then we felt an INTENSELY POWERFUL Energy signal!

Me: WHOA! I sense a REALLY HUGE and enormous power!

Nico: WHOA! What in the world is emitting that kind of energy!?

Laney: WHOA! It's strong!

Lana: LOOK!

We saw a Mega Deoxys!

Me: WHOA! Mega Deoxys!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: WHOA! Her name is Zariyah Zvezda. She is half Celestialsapien.

WE GASPED

Nico: That explains why her energy is so strong!

Ben: Oh boy.

Me: Lets go help her then.

I flew up to her.

Me: Calm down Zariyah. We'll help you.

She used Psycho Boost on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

She fired an energy ball and it didn't hit Horsea but rather it hit May!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

May got hit with it and the ball exploded! She was badly burned all over!

Manaphy: MAMA!

May: I'm okay! (Faints)

FWOMP!

Me: OUCH! That had to hurt! Okay then!

I fired a massive blast of energy and blasted her down.

I then snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with neon pink hair and purple eyes and had star angel wings and had Mega Deoxys on her forehead and had a symbol of the universe on her arm with Alien X on it as her cutie mark and she was voluptuous and beautiful.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

Nico: Wow!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Zariyah: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You went at my clone!

Zariyah: Oh man. What happened?

Me: Well you were turned into a Mega Deoxys by Dark Gale.

Zariyah: Oh man! I was trying to destroy the last of a bunch of rogue Vaxasaurians on the planet Terradino when it happened.

Me: Oh man. That is nuts.

Humongousaur: There have been instances on my planet when some of us went rogue.

Me: That is crazy. Like a bunch of rogue elephants.

Humongousaur: In a way.

Manaphy then hopped over and looked at her with incredible rage.

Manaphy: You hurt mama!

Me: Uh oh!

Manaphy then pulled out a rifle and pointed it at her!

Manaphy: START PRAYING!

Zariyah then snapped her fingers and turned the rifle into cheese wheels!

Manaphy: HEY!

Me: Manaphy you should know better than to challenge a Celestialsapien. Their power is that intense.

Zariyah: That's right. My mother is a Celestialsapien and my father is one of the Plumbers.

Me: Wow!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new black clothes and an aurora sword.

Zariyah: I look great. But lets make this more awesome.

She used her powers and made her dress into a star dress that showed the nebula in it.

Rarity: Why that is absolutely beautiful!

Me: Wow! No kidding.

Rei Miyamoto saw her breasts.

Rei Miyamoto: Your breasts are as big as Shizukas! That is not fair!

Zariyah: Sorry about that. Just got natural beauty and good looks.

Me: All right girls calm down. We got a job to do now.

Nico: J.D.'s right.

Lincoln: (Sensed for the Qilin Clone and DarkAtem) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted the Qilin Clone and DarkAtem, they're 20 yards away.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after the Qilin Clone and DarkAtem.

We were flying in the air, and we saw the Qilin Clone and DarkAtem and Dark Atem is destroying everything.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There they are.

Nico: (to Qilin) We really have to stop meeting like this.

Qilin: I know.

Lincoln: You're dead Qilin.

Tea: I already know that's not Yugi, not anymore.

Yugi: He may have looked like me, but to us, he's nothing more than a monster of hatred and pure evil.

Eli: He needs to die once and for all.

Me: Time for some Duel Monster assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Ymir: I summon Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Yata-Garasu, Tsukuyomi, Otohime, Fushi-No-Tori, Susa Soldier, Maharaghi and Inaba White Rabbit!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, ARETOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

Me: I equip myself with DIVINE SWORD - PHOENIX BLADE and SALAMANDRA!

I had said cards equipped to me.

DarkAtem: I Will kill all of you!

Seto Kaiba: Blue-Eyes attack with WHITE LIGHTNING!

Blue-Eyes White Dragon fired a massive white energy blast!

Seto Kaiba fired intense blue fire!

Seto Kaiba and Blue-Eyes White Dragon: WHITE LIGHTNING FLAMING HURRICANE!

The attacks formed into a devastating fire hurricane made of blue energy and fire and it slammed into DarkAtem and exploded with incredible power!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Qin: That was awesome!

Poromon pecked Qilin: POINK POINK POINK POINK!

DarkAtem: YOU WILL DIE!

He charged up a POWERFUL BLAST OF NEGATIVE ENERGY AND FLEW INTO THE AIR!

DarkAtem: Take this! DARKSIDE TYPHOON!

He fired a massive and powerful blast of pure Negative Energy!

Me: Obelisk, Fist of Fury!

Obelisk clenched his fist and it glowed blue.

Me: Slifer, Thunder Force Attack!

Slifer charged up a blast of pure lightning.

Me: Ra, Ignite your mighty Blaze Cannon!

Ra charged up a fire cannon.

Me: KAAAAA! MEEEEE! HAAAAA! MEEEEE! HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive rainbow Kamehameha Wave, Obelisk fired a blast of blue energy from his fist, Slifer fired a blast of red energy and Ra fired a blast of yellow energy. The attacks combined and the blasts collided and exploded when the struggle began.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND DEVASTATINGLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF ENERGY!

The explosion blew away some of the storm clouds on the planet and illuminated the darkness under the clouds. The level of power being generated was incredible.

Camie: Unbelievable!

Varie: What power!

Ymir: INCREDIBLE!

Naomi Necroshade: This is amazing!

Eli: WHOA! This is amazing!

Universe 666 May: Incomprehensible!

Carly Atlas: WOW!

Misty Tredwell: PHENOMENAL!

The battle was intense.

DarkAtem: I am powered by the Darkness of all those I killed!

Me: Not anymore Yugi! Good, Kindness, Love and Light are far more powerful than Darkness and Hate! Now feel their power!

The blast overtook DarkAtem's blast and it hit him and exploded with incredible power.

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY DEVASTATING FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! WHAT POWER!

Poliwag: Let's not forget about Qilin!

Nico: We're not. You guys face Dark Atem! We'll handle Qilin.

Qilin: HOLY COW! You guys have all gotten stronger since the last time we fought!

Nico: That was less than 6 months ago.

Alt. Chloe: POLLIX! BUZZ ON!

She turned into QUEEN BEE!

Qilin: 2 Queen Bee's!?

Nico: Complicated story. An Alt. Version of Chloe is on the road to redemption after she was exiled from Paris in her world.

Qilin: Wait! I think I have this for you guys.

She gave Nico a HUGE File folder and a disk.

Qilin: It's all the evidence of Cerise Blanca A.K.A. Lila Rossi. This will be enough to expose her.

Nico: Wow! You told us who the leader of Dark Gale was. Now you gave us all the proof we need to bring down Cerise in that version of Earth. Thank you.

Qilin: You're welcome.

Yugi: Lets get him! Dark Magician! DARK MAGIC ATTACK!

Dark Magician fired waves of dark magic.

Yugi fired waves of energy and magic.

Yugi and Dark Magician: DARK MAGIC TSUNAMI BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and dark magic and blasted Dark Atem all over!

Qilin: Though I have to agree. This is the 3rd time we've fought

Nico: I lost track unfortunately.

Joey Wheeler: Red-Eyes! INFERNO FIRE BLAST!

Red-Eyes B. Dragon fired a blast of intense fire energy.

Joey fired a blast of energy.

Joey and Red-Eyes B. Dragon: DARKNESS INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted DarkAtem all over the place in powerful fiery explosions!

Poliwag slapped her with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Dartrix charged at her and blasted her with leaves.

Me: Nine-Headed Dragon, SUPER ELEMENTAL DRAGON FLAMEBURST!

Nine-Headed Dragon fired a massive blast of 9 Elemental Blasts!

I fired a massive rainbow fire blast.

Me and Nine-Headed Dragon: RAINBOW ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST!

The blasts all hit DarkAtem and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREME AND MASSIVELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

DarkAtem was down and then he got up.

DarkAtem: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH! WHY CANT YOU ALL DIE AND LET EVIL WIN!

Dartrix charged at her and blasted her with leaves.

Me: Nine-Headed Dragon, SUPER ELEMENTAL DRAGON FLAMEBURST!

Nine-Headed Dragon fired a massive blast of 9 Elemental Blasts!

I fired a massive rainbow fire blast.

Me and Nine-Headed Dragon: RAINBOW ELEMENTAL FURY BLAST!

The blasts all hit DarkAtem and exploded with intense and incredible power!

EXTREME AND MASSIVELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

DarkAtem was down and then he got up.

DarkAtem: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH! WHY CANT YOU ALL DIE AND LET EVIL WIN!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP INTENSELY WITH INTENSE POWER!

Me: Because we hate people like you and never will allow evil to win! EVER!

I punched him!

He went flying back.

I ran at him.

Me: DORON!

I summoned Doron!

Me: DORON'S ASSAULT!

We went at him and numerous Doron's appeared.

Me and Doron: DORON FIST FURYBARRAGE!

We punched and bashed him ferociously all over the place!

NUMEROUS DEADLY PUNCHES AND KICKS!

Horsea Squirted Ink and blinded Qilin!

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She got a dragon sword!

Qilin and Marinette clashed!

Alt. Chloe: VENOM!

She fired a poison blast and it hit Qilin and made her dizzy.

Luan was recording Alt. Chloe.

Eli: Lets do this! Rafael do you mind?

Rafael: Go for it.

Eli: Guardian Eatos! Lets get him!

Guardian Eatos: You got it!

They charged up their swords.

Eli and Guardian Eatos: SUPER SKYSTAR BLAST TSUNAMI!

They fired a massive blast of intense energy from their swords and it slammed into DarkAtem and he screamed in horrible pain!

DarkAtem: NNNNNNNNOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

HE WAS REALLY BLASTED DOWN ALL OVER WITH INTENSE ENERGY!

His clothes were all torn up and he was burned and bloody!

Me: WHOA MAN! That was intense!

Poromon: (to Luan) There's a good chance some people will refuse to believe the recording

Luan: We'll get them to see it.

Nico: It won't be easy but it will help her.

Qin: I agree.

Chloe (Prime): Yeah! My alt. Self has been punished more than enough.

Nico: You're right.

Samus, Sophie Casterwill, Lok Lambert, Skyla, Akira Akatsuki, Hikaru Akatsuki, Jessica Shannon, Ed Grant, Chris Taylor and Style Queen used their rings and blasted Qilin all over.

I went over to DarkAtem.

Me: You are through Yugi. You have disgraced the legacy of Eli's dad and more.

DarkAtem growled at me jumped and punched at me and kicked at me.

I dodged all his punches and kicks with ease.

I then punched him in the face and he went at me and I dodged him and kicked him in the back and he crashed into a tree!

SMASH!

He got up!

DarkAtem: (Enraged screaming) I FUCKING HATE YOU!

My aura flared up intensely!

In the Shadows, several figures were watching us.

?: Enjoy this while you can. Because tomorrow, our revenge begins.

They then left

Eli sensed it.

Eli: (In his head) I sense trouble coming. Those must be the evil versions of them that are coming.

I punched DarkAtem in his face and sent him crashing into a rock.

He got up and jumped at me.

I dodged him and kicked him.

Manaphy jumped and bashed Qilin with a headbutt.

Mevya hopped over to her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM! (LOUD BELCH)

He belched in her face!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched Qilin in her face!

DarkAtem went at us more and I kicked him and sent him flying! He crashed into a rock and got up.

DarkAtem: YOU MAY BE STRONG BUT YOU ARE STILL JUST A STUPID FUCKING ANIMAL!

HE WENT AT ME AND I DODGED HIS PUNCH AND SMASHED MY FIST IN HIS STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE! He belched up a huge amount of blood!

Me: I would rather be a brainless stupid fucking animal than a heartless monster! Like you!

HE WAS REALLY ENRAGED FROM THAT REMARK!

I punched him in the face and knocked him down.

Nico: J.D., I think we were being watched!

Me: And I sense it!

I fired an energy blast into the trees and it hit a bunch of figures and they screamed as it hit them and exploded!

We saw them and to our shock it was a bunch of figures that the Underground Girls know!

WE GASPED!

Qin: (GASP) Emily Beaumont!

Erica Haddock: Beverly Henderson!

Ellie Singh: Adrienne Velerova!

Nico: Fred Brennos! What an unpleasant surprise!

Me: Long time no punch!

Nico: NOT GOOD!

Me: So you girls are Emily Beaumont, Adrienne Velerova and Beverly Henderson! We heard terrible things about you after seeing you girls in your yearbook!

Emily Beaumont: Um...go back to fighting the Akumas. We're just figments of your imagination!

Qin punched her!

Qin: Nice try bitch! Don't think I haven't forgotten what you did to me! You shoved poop down my throat! I WAS SICK FOR DAYS BECAUSE OF YOU!

Emily Beaumont: YOU DESERVED IT BITCH! YOU MADE A FOOL OF ME!

Qin punched her!

Qin: I'm going to rip you apart for everything you did in making me look like a fool!

Erica Haddock: Save seconds for me!

Ellie Singh: Me too!

Qilin: You know those guys Nico?

Nico: Unfortunately yes. They are old enemies of ours from our school days in New Jersey.

Emily Beaumont: Joke's on you morons! We're just a diversion while the rest made their escape!

Nico: So, the evil version of Scalebreath is still out there. We'll get them later. But for right now...

Me: Girls knock yourselves out in venting.

Qin: Thanks.

Qin punched Emily in her face!

Qin: THAT WAS FOR MAKING ME EAT GARBAGE OUT OF THE DUMPSTER!

Qin kicked her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

Qin: That was for pantsing Nico and shoving raw sewage down his pants!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Nico: I was totally humiliated that day!

KROW!

She punched her in her chest!

Qin: THAT WAS FOR MAKING NICO EAT WORMS ON HIS CHICKEN WINGS!

Nico: THAT WAS THE MOST FUCKING DISGUSTING THING I'VE EVER TASTED!

Lana: I wouldn't mind that!

Deadpool fired his guns at them!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He blasted them in his legs!

Erica Haddock: This is for making me eat chum and for how you killed my best Friend FIONA JESPER!

She then smashed her fist into Beverly's stomach and her punch went all the way through her stomach and out her back!

SQUELCH!

SHE SCREAMED AND BELCHED OUT A HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Me: WAIT She klled Fiona!?

Nico: She did! She beat her up so bad in the girls bathroom after she insulted her and Beverly bashed her head in with a crowbar! Fiona died when she got to the hospital. It's the reason why she was sent to the ADX Prison!

Me: HOLY FUCK!

Poromon got out a shotgun

BANG!

He blasted Emily Beaumont's head off!

Poromon: HEY BEVERLY! YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

SHE SCREAMED AND THEN HER HEAD INFLATED AND THEN!

BOOM! KRASPLAT!

HER HEAD EXPLODED! HER BRAINS AND BLOOD AND GUTS WERE SPLATTERED ALL OVER!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: How many to go?

BANG!

I just blasted Fred Brennos by blowing his brains out.

Me: One.

Erica pulled her fist out of Beverly.

Erica then grabbed her and then...

CRUNCH! SQUELCH!

She snapped her neck and ripped her head off.

Erica: Now they are dead.

Me: Good fucking riddance. That's just for starters though.

I banished their spirits to the black abyss.

Me: Now where were we? Oh right!

Manaphy hopped over to her and bashed Qilin.

Maria: Before I forget... (TURNS DIAL) ANTEATER FURY 6!

She summoned Snipe Anteator, Thugly, Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Volcanic OVerlord, Ultimate Fossil Dragon, Rainbow Overhydra

Nico: Just so she doesn't forget.

Snipe Anteator: Good.

Alien X: Lets show some power!

Zariyah Zvezda: Lets!

Alien X and Zariyah: CELESTIA STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and stars and blasted Qilin.

Ben: We've actually been to the Forge of Creation before.

Qin: Really?

Nico: Wow!

Ben 10: It's true.

Me: Wow!

I then stabbed DarkAtem in his chest!

Me: Give my regards to King Tut ASSHOLE!

I kicked him down! He was knocked out!

Qilin: (Echoing Voice) I come in peace.

Lincoln: And you go in pieces asshole!

He fired an energy blast and blasted her down!

Nico punched her.

POW!

Lincoln trapped DarkAtem in a field of positive energy which kept him weak in there, and then, he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of the Qilin clone, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated all her powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clone of Qilin and he sucked out the remaining energy of the clone as she faded away, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Lincoln: Okay, that's the clone of Qilin out of the way. (To DarkAtem) And now, for you, DarkAtem.

We saw Chairmen Drek come out, and he had a massive army of Warbots and Blarg mercenaries as well.

Sunset Shimmer: Should've known you'd show up here again, Drek, you slimeball.

Chairman Drek: You ruined my plans to rule the galaxy two years ago! I could've finally made new worlds out of the ruins of every last planet in the galaxy! But, you! YOU HAD TO RUIN EVERYTHING! Well, now I'm going to end every last one of you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! WARBOTS, BLARG SOLDIERS AND MERCENARIES! ATTACK!

The Warbots and the Blarg soldiers and mercenaries were ready to attack! But, DarkAtem broke out and he went at us, but Eli and I overpowered him and sent him flying into Drek and his men.

Chairman Drek: Get off of me! Those fools are mine to destroy!

DarkAtem: Never! They along with J.D. and Eli will be destroyed by my hand along with this entire planet and the entire Earth!

Me: We'll see about that!

DarkAtem attacked Drek and his men, and they lost their souls and were turned into his slaves.

Ratchet: (Deathly Calm Voice) I've had it with you, DarkAtem, I have absolutely had it with you!

Suddenly, something within Ratchet's mind snapped as the memories of Drek's attacks on the galaxy along with what he just saw from DarkAtem rushed through his head as his emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green, and he was surrounded by a golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and as he angrily approached DarkAtem along with Drek and his armies, he left golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Ratchet: I can never understand why you were made at all, DarkAtem. I know you used The Seal of The Orichalcos, but as a result, you became an evil monster full of hatred and evil, but to make your vow to kill J.D. and even Eli as well and watch them burn along with the world, that's only proof that you are nothing more than pure evil.

Suddenly, Ratchet's golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more as his muscles grew bigger and bulged out even more as the Lombax was starting to get extremely pissed off!

Ratchet: (GETTING EXTREMELY PISSED OFF) You are nothing like Yugi at all, nor are you anything like Pharaoh Atem, the Egyptian Pharaoh who saved the world from the terror of The Shadow Realm ruler, Zorc Necrophades, 5,000 years ago, you are nothing more than the embodiment of hatred and pure evil who lives to spread the hatred of The Orichalcos and destroy the world, and for you to threaten to kill J.D. and Eli and watch them burn along with the entire world..., YOU FILTHY ANIMAL! (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU MAKE ME SICK! THIS IS UNFORGIVEABLE, I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO LAY ONE ONE HAND ON MY FRIENDS! I'M GOING TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU DIE A SLOW

AND PAINFUL DEATH FOR THIS, DARKATEM, AND I WILL HAVE YOU BANISHED INTO THE BOOK OF VILE DARKNESS FOR ALL ETERNITY WHERE YOU WILL SUFFER UNIMAGINABLE PAIN AND TORMENT FAR WORSE THAN IN THE SHADOW REALM! AND AS FOR YOU, DREK, THIS IS WHERE YOU DIE ONCE AND FOR ALL!

We suddenly gasped in pure shock: RATCHET'S FURY HAS BEEN UNLEASHED ON DARKATEM AND ON DREK AND HIS MINIONS!

Clank: Oh dear, what's happening to Ratchet?

Sunset Shimmer: I think he's about to transform, and it's gonna get ugly!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RATCHET WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE LOMBAX AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE LOMBAX WENT BACK TO HORRORVARAIRA AND RATCHET GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Ratchet screamed like an absolute madman to the infinite power, and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at DarkAtem: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Ratchet's weapons, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, and flames surrounding the vortex, there are Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at DarkAtem: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

?: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) It's time, now unleash your true power and burn them down with the flames of justice.

Ratchet: (Echoing Voice) Yes. It shall be done. (Flames raging and bolts swirling around him) I am The Last of The Lombax Race and The Hero and Savior of The Universe and Brother of Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Alicorn Princess of Forgiveness. When my Cutie Mark come to life, all of evil's wrath shall be cleansed by my fires of justice!

Then, massive fire tornadoes appeared out of nowhere and they surrounded the massive tornado of energy!

Sunset Shimmer: That was a Declaration of Friendship! Oh man, this is gonna be intense!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RATCHET! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, RATCHET EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED, AND DARKATEM

ALONG WITH DREK AND HIS MINIONS WERE SO DOOMED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Ratchet grew to 950'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around his waist, he has orange highlights in the bangs of his long golden yellow hair going down to the upper part of his neck with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded orange Sun-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with orange gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and sun inside it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded orange Sun-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with orange gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon emerald green eyes and heavenly golden yellow circles around them and a golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a Lombax surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, he has on Lombax earrings with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold flame-shaped links and orange crystal links and an orange Lombax-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a Lombax with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant on his bare chest and crimson red and yellow sun on his bare chest and crimson red patterns and crimson red rings on his sides and obliques and intense crimson red flame patterns on his forearms, he also got yellow lines on his hair and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Ratchet has on his harness from the 2002 game Ratchet and Clank, black pants with flames on the legs, silver-armored knee-high boots with embedded orange gems, and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and golden yellow fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and on tattooed on his wider muscular back is a Lombax surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by bolts and flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Clank also merged with the silver backpack and all of Clank's upgrades had also gotten a tremendous upgrade as well. Suddenly, Ratchet felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, enormous golden yellow angel wings with orange tips on the enormous 1,050'11" golden yellow feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with emerald green irises and white fur and his long golden yellow tail with orange stripes also grew larger and longer for his new body and it also now has phoenix feathers on it. Ratchet has on a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on pure white fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and Lombax on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and silver-armored dragon claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Ratchet's Omni-Wrench and all the other greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Sasumata Pike measuring at 1,050'11" in length and the massive dual blade is based on Keiji Maeda's fifth weapon from Samurai Warriors 2: Xtreme Legends, Heaven's Pike or Winged Serpent, and around the large gold lion head with twin serpents surrounding it are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and large orange fur tassel below the massive gold blade on one end of the pike and long black staff and the other end of the pike are four large gold Lombax heads and below them is a massive gold weight with white angel faces around the massive gold weight with The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends around them and the gold weight's also used to knock enemies down and disorient them, Ratchet has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with orange gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Lombax head with green gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Lombax heads with green red gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and sun made of light hovering above his Bracers, legs, and beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's an orange kanji with Suns and flames in between the kanji below the Lombax that said, "Ratchet, Brave Hero and Savior of The Universe, Last of The Lombax Race, Expert Mechanic of Veldin, Loyal Friend and Partner of Clank, Member of The Galactic Rangers, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Technology, Robots, Gadgets, Fire, and Flames, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Brother of Sunset Shimmer The Phoenix Alicorn Princess of Forgiveness, Destroyer of Chairman Drek and Dr. Nefarious, Archenemy of Reverser, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, The Flames of The Phoenix, Forgiveness, Technology, Robots, Gadgets, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラチェット、勇敢な英雄であり宇宙の救世主、ロンバックス族の末裔、ベルディンの熟練メカニック、クランクの忠実な友人でありパートナー、ギャラクティックレンジャーのメンバー、真の不死身、神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、テクノロジー、ロボット、ガジェット、火、炎の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多くのものの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、サンセットシマーの愛情深い兄弟フェニックス・アリコーンの許しの王女、ドレック会長とドクター・ネファリアスの破壊者、リバーサーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の破壊者暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の

神々と女神、火、炎、フェニックスの炎、許し、テクノロジー、ロボット、ガジェット、フェニックス、天使

Ratchet has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-PHOENIX LOMBAX ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR DIVINE INFERNO FIRE GALAXY INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE LOMBAX PHOENIX ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR DIVINE INFERNO FIRE GALAXY INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE LOMBAX PHOENIX ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR DIVINE INFERNO FIRE GALAXY INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE LOMBAX PHOENIX ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Ratchet's transformation, and this really pissed off DarkAtem along with Drek and his minions.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, DarkAtem, now to get rid of you for good.

Ratchet went after DarkAtem along with Drek and his minions, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike.

Then, Ratchet used Reverser's powers and broke the spell on Drek and his men, but this still angered him as he ordered his armies of Warbots and soldiers to attack, but Ratchet slashed through them and destroyed the Warbots and soldiers, and he also brutally attacked Drek, but then, he injected himself with tons of NanoTech and they cured his wounds.

Chairman Drek: Even if you keep on attacking me, with the amount of NanoTech in me, my wounds heal instantly. I am INVINCIBLE!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you're not.

Ratchet grabbed Drek with his left hand and he began sucking out the massive tons of NanoTech he injected himself with, and he also began sucking Drek dry of energy. When Ratchet was done, Drek was left as a mummified corpse and Ratchet set him on fire and sent him to The Black Abyss forever.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's it for you and every last Blarg under you, Drek. (To DarkAtem) Now, where were we?

Ratchet went after DarkAtem and he proceeded to slash at him with his pike and Omni-Wrench in his left hand, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at DarkAtem that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted DarkAtem all over the place, and DarkAtem was really badly mangled and almost fainted. But, then...!

POW!

RATCHET KICKED DARKATEM HARD IN HIS LEFT SIDE, AND THAT REALLY PISSED HIM OFF!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HEY! Don't die on me just yet, wake up! Get up, you piece of shit!

Sunset Shimmer: Yikes.

Eli: That was brutal, too brutal.

DarkAtem: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at DarkAtem, and he got hit!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not going to lay one hand on J.D. and Eli, your time here is up, you monster. Time to die! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you monster. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after DarkAtem, and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DarkAtem, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

DarkAtem got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan

Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after DarkAtem and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

DarkAtem: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

DarkAtem: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT DARKATEM WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after DarkAtem and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DarkAtem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards DarkAtem.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to die, DarkAtem!

Lincoln went after DarkAtem and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DarkAtem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after DarkAtem and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DarkAtem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after DarkAtem and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DarkAtem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed DarkAtem with really immense godly superhuman strength, and DarkAtem was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, you monster, burn in Hell!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Infernaira and it was surrounded by fire in his left hand and he fired it at DarkAtem and he got hit hard and got burned badly.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after DarkAtem, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Animan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after DarkAtem, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at DarkAtem and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at DarkAtem and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at DarkAtem, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARKATEM AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at DarkAtem, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, DarkAtem up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS FILTHY BASTARD!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT DARKATEM AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING DARKATEM, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, DarkAtem was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him, and they let out horrific demonic screeches!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S

DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A NORARCIAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Norarcian Incantation and fired waves of snow, ice, and cold that hit DarkAtem, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Freeze Card to pulverize him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice blue energy and ice from his staff and they hit DarkAtem and he got pulverized, and using The Freeze Card, he was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of the cold!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at DarkAtem and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at DarkAtem and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at DarkAtem and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True

Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after DarkAtem and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked DarkAtem with swift fury and brutality.

DarkAtem: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at DarkAtem, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, DarkAtem was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To DarkAtem as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

DarkAtem: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

DarkAtem came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at DarkAtem and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to The Book of Vile Darkness.

Lincoln went after DarkAtem and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DarkAtem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around DarkAtem and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed DarkAtem in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS DARKATEM, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on DarkAtem punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bastard!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at DarkAtem and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, DarkAtem.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARKATEM, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) Now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes, DarkAtem. I am the Ambassador of Shireton and the bringer of love and hot chocolate fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will bring warmth like the sun!

HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Marsh Gustysnows raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Marsh Gustysnows underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Marsh Gustysnows had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow marshmallow on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow marshmallows, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

MARSH GUSTYSNOWS UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW MARSHMALLOW OF LOVE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) That's right. Take this, you evil fiend.

Marsh Gustysnows fired rainbow marshmallows at DarkAtem and he got hit.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at DarkAtem and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after DarkAtem and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 100'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards DarkAtem.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after DarkAtem and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at DarkAtem, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough,

you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you two.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, DarkAtem.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, DarkAtem, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after DarkAtem and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DarkAtem and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making DarkAtem even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits DarkAtem, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, DarkAtem, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound DarkAtem.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're too much of a danger to let run free, you're going into The Book of Vile Darkness!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of DarkAtem and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, DARKATEM!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit DarkAtem hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and DarkAtem was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough, time to die once and for all!

Ratchet covered the massive twin blade of his pike in the dark fire of The Book of Vile Darkness and he charged at DarkAtem and he decapitated him with his pike and he banished him to The Book of Vile Darkness. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And that is it for you, DarkAtem.

Ratchet powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger and longer tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with flame ring-shaped frame with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with flame ring-shaped frames with embedded orange gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized golden yellow and orange planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That should do it, but still, that was intense, and we also met your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Horrorvaraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Horrorvaraira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a

fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Eli: (Sensed Footsoldier Anothers) Uh oh, heads up, we got Footsoldier Anothers. (GASPS) And they're The Avatars of The Dream Card, The Sweet Card, The Dash Card, The Big Card, The Create Card, The Change Card, The Freeze Card, The Firey Card, The Arrow Card, The Bubbles Card, The Wave Card, The Through Card, The Libra Card, The Snow Card, The Voice Card, The Cloud Card, The Sand Card, The Dark Card and The Light Card, and The Twin Card.

Then, the Footsoldier Anothers appeared, and they reverted back, and they were none other than The Avatars of The Dream Card, The Sweet Card, The Dash Card, The Big Card, The Create Card, The Change Card, The Freeze Card, The Firey Card, The Arrow Card, The Bubbles Card, The Wave Card, The Through Card, The Libra Card, The Snow Card, The Voice Card, The Cloud Card, The Sand Card, The Dark Card and The Light Card, and The Twin Card.

Serenity Avalon: Wow! So, that's why we hadn't seen the rest of you guys, you got turned into Another Footsoldiers.

We were introduced to The Avatars of The Dream Card, The Sweet Card, The Dash Card, The Big Card, The Create Card, The Change Card, The Freeze Card, The Firey Card, The Arrow Card, The Bubbles Card, The Wave Card, The Through Card, The Libra Card, The Snow Card, The Voice Card, The Cloud Card, The Sand Card, The Dark Card and The Light Card, and The Twin Card.

Qin: Wow! And Lincoln finished off The Dark Clow Cards and got rid of the snake who caused this mess.

Pyra Firey: We know, we saw everything.

Lincoln: And the blank cards, they were restored, and they were turned into Star Cards for me to use and The Dark Clow Book was purified and made for me.

Lincoln showed them.

Seena Sweet: Wow! That's awesome.

Lincoln: You said it.

Yugi: I hope the Akuma I face on my day is more pleasant

Me: I know.

Eli: That akuma of you Yugi was an absolutely heartless monster!

Nico: Just like Frieza.

Qin: Maybe not that bad.

Me: But as a bonus we got rid of 4 of Nico and Qin's enemies.

Erica was crying hard.

Crow Hogan went over to her.

Crow Hogan: I'm sorry Erica. I'm sorry.

Crow hugged and comforted her.

Me: Beverly was a soulless monster

Xenia: Yeah.

The mascots comforted her too.

Dartrix: Poor Erica.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Dartrix.

Dartrix: Thanks! Got any beer?

Poromon was comforting Erica to give her one.

Me: Oh man.

Poromon: HEre.

He gave me one.

Me: There you go.

Dartrix: Thanks!

He drank it down.

Dartrix: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Dartrix: Watch this.

He belched and out came a bunch of gold bars!

Varie: Hey he's paying off!

They got lots of gold bars from him.

Me: That was funny!

Poliwag: Sing the ABC's!

Dartrix: (BELCHING) ABCDEFGNAKWONQOOWOOFPSRKMOEWPA!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: FUNNY!

I reverted him back.

Me: There.

Lily: We might as well rest before the big hike to Winsome Falls.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Oh Morph Moth, What do you like to do in your free time?

Morph Moth: I like to work at the local butterfly conservation park in town.

Laney: It's a greenhouse where all the butterflies live and breed.

Nico: Nice.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, one of the Anothers is Another Shane Clarke and one of the Anothers is not only another of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but she's also a Guardian Angel of Princess Celestia.

Me: Wait, what?!

Lincoln: (Thinking) If it's who I think it is, then Princess Celestia and I have to explain the whole situation to the rest of the team.

Me: So Morph Moth, Shobijin Twins of Infant Island, Maia Mothra, Mosura the Human Mothra, Miana & Maina, Mothra 2019, Kitten and Serena Dupain-Cheng are up and we got Another Mothman (Monster Legends), Another Hibiki, Onnin, Black Priest's Daughter, Lady Piratress, Demon Peter Puppy, Constructicon Devastator (Live Action Transformers), Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and Shadybug to face.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Hibiki, Onnin, Black Priest's Daughter, Lady Piratress, Demon Peter Puppy, Constructicon Devastator (Live Action Transformers), Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and Shadybug!

Me: WHOA! This will be intense!

Another Hibiki: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys and Cloudian - Eye of The Typhoon!

Nico: (GASP) Irena Infernowing and Nayeli Nephthys!

Adrien Gecko: (GASP) Abigail!

Adrien went and hugged her.

Abigail Gecko: Bro it's good you're okay!

Irena Infernowing: Good to see you Nico.

Nayeli: Same here.

Rei Miyamoto: You have huge breasts too!? MAN! WHAT IS WITH THAT!

Me: Rei calm down. But the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys and Cloudian - Eye of The Typhoon.

Qin: Yep.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Irena Infernowing: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait

Horsea cuddled up to Erica

Me: Erica really lost someone dear to her.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: Poor girl.

Qin: No kidding.

Mana: She is sad inside because of that.

Hio: She sure is.

Me: Yeah.

Lana: Oh look!

We saw Another Mothman and Shane!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be intense.

Another Mothman: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

Princess Celestia: (GASP) That voice!

Lincoln: It is!

She reverted back.

Princess Celestia: Eria!

Lincoln: Eria Solar Flare! I had a feeling!

Eria Solar Flare knelt.

Eria: Good to see you my Liege and you too Linky.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Princess Celestia: Sure. This is Eria Solar Flare, Knight of The Solar Eclipse, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from an alternate universe and she's a master of intense fire and the powers of The Sun, light, and energy. She's the leader of a powerful cult of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and Princess Celestia called The Order of The Phoenix from The Dark Sun, they were made for one purpose: to protect Princess Celestia and Lincoln. The reason for protecting Princess Celestia is to prevent her from becoming an insane mare of pure evil called Solar Flare! Legends say that a Phoenix came from The Sun and bestowed intense power to a group of followers devoted to Princess Celestia, and Eria and her friends were those group of followers, and they loved her like a sister. They came from an alternate universe where instead of Princess Luna being banished into The Moon, Princess Celestia was banished to The Sun, and for over 1,000 years, she suffered severe and excruciating pain from the intense heat of The Sun. As a result of that, her Alicorn magic infused her with the power of The Sun and made it so she could not die. As a result, a horrible transformation took place, turning Princess Celestia into a MOLTEN NIGHTMARE! What was left of her past self was no more, and in her place was a monster driven utterly and completely insane by unimaginable pain and intense burning hellbent hatred towards her sister Princess Luna. She became a molten nightmarish pony of hot evil named SOLAR FLARE! She will stop at nothing to kill her sister and burn anyone that gets in her way. Seeing this for themselves, Eria and her followers swore a Sacred and powerful oath under the light and purity of The Sun. The purity of the hearts of Eria and her followers was so great, that The Elements of Harmony and the legendary Ponies of Spirit granted them powerful fire swords and magical powerful amulets to use the powerful forces of magic and energy and purify the lands and channel the righteous power of the legendary ponies and Elements of Harmony, and to ensure they would complete their duties forever, they were also given the task to protect Lincoln Loud from all his enemies too.

Anna Anyanova: Eria Solar Flare came to Royal Woods from her alternate universe, and she trained Lincoln in mastering the powers of intense fire and the powers of The Sun, light, and energy, and as a result, all his powers of intense fire and the powers of The Sun, light, energy, life nourishment, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Heliokinesis, and Cosmic Photokinesis have increased infinite-fold, and she knew Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she's also going to tell us that the reason why her alternate universe's Princess Celestia became Solar Flare was none other than Queen Opaline Arcana, she journeyed to that universe and made her into Solar Flare!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Opaline made Celestia into Solar Flare!?

Nico: That monster!

Sebastian Mendez: I'm going to destroy her!

Me: Lets wait till the prophecy comes. Then we can go all out on her.

Qin: Yeah.

Eria Solar Flare: We'll gladly help you all out. And you have our services my Liege.

Princess Celestia: Thank you Eria.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Shane: (In a girls voice) Someone who hates Lothor.

Shane: That voice.

She reverted back and it was a girl version of Shane!

Shane: Shania!

Shania Clarke: Hello bro.

Shane and Shania hugged.

Shane: This is my sister Shania. She is the Black Ninja Storm Ranger.

Me: WHOA! The Black Ninja Storm Ranger. For which element?

Darkness?

Shane: That's right and the power of the Raven.

Me: Wow! And you hate Lothor as much as me?

Shania Clarke: I sure do.

Me: I was very eager to destroy him from 2019 till 2022. We did so on Cornelia's big day back then in 2022.

Sougo (Gets out Wild Force Ridewatch): You DID kill him back in 2022.

Geiz (Gets out Ninja Storm Ridewatch): Even if you fought him for about 10 minutes

Sougo got out WildForceRedArmor while Geiz got NinjaStormRedArmor

Me: Still didn't qualify as a true battle. But this time now I get to release the ultimate extent of my true power on him. But at least I got to fulfill my eagerness on him.

Nico: Too true.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Nico: (Gets out Mothman's Ridewatch) The Moths of the Night!

May: (Gets out Onnin's ridewatch) The Darkness of the Priest!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Lady Piratress's ridewatch) A PIRATE'S LIFE FOR ME!

Maria: (Gets out Chameleon's Ridewatch) Blend in and Kill!

Shobijin Fairies: (GEts out Another Hibiki's Ridewatch) The Echoes of the Riders!

They used the powers of Mothman (Monster Legends), Another

Hibiki, Onnin, Black Priest's Daughter, Lady Piratress, Demon Peter Puppy, Constructicon Devastator (Live Action Transformers), Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and Shadybug and blasted the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

Shania: Now watch this! NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

In a swirl of darkness she turned into the Black Ninja Storm Ranger!

Shania: (Echoing) POWER OF DARKNESS!

Me: COOL!

Qin: WOW!

Poromon: YEAH!

Me: WOW! Lets use the finisher on him!

Shane: You got it!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

We formed the cannon!

Me: Ready!

Shania: FIRE!

We fired a blast of lightning and energy and it slammed into Another Shane and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: OH YEAH!

Nico: Shane Clarke you have failed this world!

Qin: That was awesome!

Me: Yeah it was!

Then Shere Khan (Talespin), Smoke & Mirrors, Yost Absorbing Man, Green Crab, Tyrannicus Tiger, Ni, Ichi and San came!

Me: WHOA!

Baloo: WHOA! Shere Khan!?

Shere Khan (TaleSpin): The one from the world of TaleSpin. Not the one you guys are facing.

Nico: Nice team though!

Shere Khan: Thank you Nicholas.

Baihumon: I'll be facing your familiar version on the rescue of my day

Shere Khan: Sovereign of the West VS Prime universe version of me.

Me: Yep.

Neon Tiger: And my team is up.

Me: Yep.

Neon Tiger: Sweet!

?: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Wildheart came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Wildheart!

Elemental HERO Wildheart: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Winona Wildheart! Wow!

She reverted back.

Winona Wildheart: Good to see you Nico. I got this. WILD SLASH!

She jumped and slashed Mothman and destroyed him. I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Winona Wildheart: Thanks! That was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Hio: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Mana: It must be a good one.

Winona Wildheart: I do. When me and Nico went into the Jungle and battled a bunch of poachers out to destroy elephants there. We made sure they were captured and brought to justice.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Winona Wildheart: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his

harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen

Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Morph Moth, Shobijin Twins of Infant Island, and Maia Mothra are heading to Egypt for Day 4, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take down Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, the deities from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise, and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Egypt, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to take down Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, the deities from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise, and I'm going to absorb them.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've read A Song of Ice and Fire, and it's really awesome.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, but that means you're facing R'hllor, The Lord of Light, The Heart of Fire, the God of Flame and Shadow and R'hllor the Red later on today.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, this is going to get wild.

Morph Moth: There's no doubt it's gonna get intense.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going and catch them.

We got a move-on, and we spotted our target: Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, the deities from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise.

Lincoln: There they are. Alright, let's get them.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, Lincoln.

Robin Hood went after the deities, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you evil deities.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, the deities roared like bulls and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, assholes!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the deities and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Nice one. Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the deities and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the deities and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm

Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE DEITIES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil deities!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, you evil deities, time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the deities and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE DEITIES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE DEITIES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln absorbs you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals

Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the deities, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the deities and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the deities and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the deities, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the deities, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the deities hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than

ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Those evil deities don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the deities and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the deities, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you evil deities have done, there is no forgiveness for any of you.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, all of them are finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, those evil deities are going down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the deites, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the bastards and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you evil deities.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the deities, and they got hit hard and they were pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to pay, you evil deities.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Morph Moth and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe

666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the deities, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, and he began absorbing them and assimilated their Omnipresence, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Meteorokinesis, Aerokinesis, Electrokinesis, Control over the skies, the weather, crows and ravens, Manipulation of events, Corruption of humans' thoughts, Aquakinesis, Control and manipulation of all seas/oceans in the world, Creation of bodies of water, tsunamis and tidal waves, and whirlpools, Creation of all sea creatures, including mermaids, krakens, leviathans, and sea dragons, Reincarnating the dead into sea creatures, Communicating and singing through the language of the waves and leviathans, Darkness manipulation, Cryokinesis, Creating and summoning demons and monsters, Necromancy, Oneirokinesis, dream manipulation, Leadership,

Vast dark powers, Creating and summoning demons and monsters, Darkness manipulation, Cryokinesis, Many other dark powers, Control and influence over the god-empresses of Leng, Spreading terror upon their enemies, and Mind-breaking, Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God began growing weaker as all their godly powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Lion of Night: (Groans) He's sucking us dry and sucking us into his body, we can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in the deities' souls and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we return home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: That was one awesome battle.

Nico: And Lincoln absorbed Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God in the process.

Lincoln: You said it, now R'hllor is the last deity left for me to absorb.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Lancelord on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Lancelord on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Lancelord, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Seraphina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lancelord.

Seraphina Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from the deities, and I also managed to see you absorb them.

Me: That was one awesome finale.

Lincoln: Yep, but it's also a prelude to our final showdown with R'hllor, and I'll be sure to absorb him as well. (To Seraphina Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Seraphina.

Seraphina Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Seraphina Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Seraphina Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Seraphina Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Seraphina Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Seraphina Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Seraphina Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Seraphina Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lancelord, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Seraphina Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lancelord, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Seraphina

Vulcania despises Dustin Keystone because of everything that asshole and his family had done, and she hated what he'd done to Lincoln in the past and she swore if she ever saw that fuckweed again, she was gonna burn Dustin and his entire family to ashes!

Nico: When Adara told us of how much you despise Dustin Keystone and his damn family, that was further proof of how much we despise them, and Lincoln really tore their asses apart months ago and sent them all to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: I hated that miserable monster with all my heart, and his family were just as evil as he is, and I'm finally glad to be rid of them forever, and now that you're here, Seraphina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Seraphina Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Seraphina Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Seraphina Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Seraphina Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Seraphina Vulcania.

Seraphina Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Seraphina Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Seraphina Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Seraphina Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Seraphina Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the four girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL!

MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Celina, Sabrina, Tessa, and Zoe from My Rental Girlfriend.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Celina, Sabrina, Tessa, and Zoe from My Rental Girlfriend.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. The girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And targets for perverts and psychos out to slake their thirst for blood which I'm not going to let happen. Are you girls okay?

Celina: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Celina and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from the deities from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of

Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and

Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black

Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Celina: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sabrina: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Celina, Sabrina, Tessa, and Zoe with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one wild battle we had in Egypt.

May: You said it, those evil deities got what they deserved.

Lincoln: Now, all that's left is for me to absorb R'hllor, but that'll be for much later.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long dark purple hair, dark purple eyes, pink angel wings, she has the symbol of Easter on her forehead and right arm, and she has on a pink two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Eilene Easterlairaira, Queen of The Easterlairairans of Planet Easterlairaira and Embodiment of Easter.

Nico: No way, the only Easterlairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Eilene Easterlairaira, Queen of The Easterlairairans of Planet Easterlairaira and Embodiment of Easter, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Easterlairaira, an Easter-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Easterlairairans who rules the Easter-themed planet of Easterlairaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, and all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Easterlairaira where he would meet The Easterlairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Easterlairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, all the powers of Easter, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Easterlairaira and its core into his body and Easterlairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Eilene Easterlairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, the powers of Easter times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense powers of everything related to Easter, the powers of Easter times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Easterlairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she and Lincoln really had fun especially when it came to Easter, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Easterlairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, all the powers of Easter times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Easterlairaira and its core and Easterlairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to put them in chocolate bunny prisons and have them put through Hell.

Me: That's incredible.

Eilene Easterlairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Easterlairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Easter, all the powers of Easter times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Easterlairaira and its core and Easterlairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Eilene Easterlairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Eilene Easterlairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Eilene Easterlairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Eilene Easterlairaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Eilene Easterlairaira: That's my special gift to him: Easterlairaira's Blessing of Divine Easter Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Eilene Easterlairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Easterlairairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, the deities from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise, and Lincoln absorbed them, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Seraphina Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Seraphina Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Seraphina, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Seraphina Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Seraphina Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Ratchet: I've been thinking, about Dr. Nefarious' return from The Black Gates months ago and Drek's return from The Black Gates just now, if they've managed to return, that could mean more of my old enemies have also returned.

Clank: There is no doubt that's a possibility, Ratchet. If so, we'll need to monitor the planets we've gone to and alert the other Galaxy

Rangers.

Sunset Shimmer: That's for sure. (Gasps) I've got an idea, you can head into The Simulator, Ratchet, and do some training exercises to get ready for when we face those losers again.

Ratchet: Perfect.

Nico: After what you did in running wild and beating DarkAtem and killing Drek and his goons, this could be considered extra training to master your new powers.

Ratchet got into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself on Veldin and we saw it on the big screen.

Ratchet: So, I'm here on Veldin, starting here at home. I wonder who I'll face here.

Me: Only one way to find out.

Ratchet got a move-on and he blasted a couple of Blarg soldiers with powerful blasts of phoenix fire and using his gadgets, he blasted more of them, and he also got more bolts to use for a Gadgetron we had set up.

Ratchet: Okay, that's it for the Blarg, now who's the big bad we're facing?

?: You're going to pay for what you did to Marik!

Just then, Ratchet saw some Rogue Hunters.

Ratchet: We just found our target: bad news, it's a group of Rogue Hunters, no doubt sent by that sicko, Yami Marik. I'll get them!

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It figures you Rogue Hunters would show up here, but by the time I'm done with you, you're gonna regret coming after us.

Ratchet went after the group of Rogue Hunters, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike, and he also blasted them with grenades and lasers and he even threw blades at them, and they were disemboweled and were ripped to shreds. Then, Ratchet fired phoenix fire at their dead bodies and burned them to ashes and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Ratchet powered down and he exited The Simulator.

Ratchet: That was a pretty good round, and I managed to get rid of some Rogue Hunters.

Me: That's for sure.

Eli: This also pissed off Yami Marik big time.

Lincoln: He's no doubt going to try again to get revenge, but let him try, we'll get rid of every last Rogue Hunter before we go after that psychopath himself.

Then, Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes headed for The Elemental Academy.

Braeden Carnes: This is our final stop: Elemental Academy, this is where many Elemental Heroes come to train and become heroes.

Lincoln: Just like Skylanders Academy, awesome. So, who's our final target?

Braeden Carnes: That would be Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer, The Dark God, The Dark Emperor, and The True Mastermind of the Elemental Villains himself.

?: BRAEDEN CARNES! YOU BASTARD, I WILL KILL YOU!

Suddenly, they saw The last and final target of The Ultimate Elemental Villains; The Dark God, The Dark Emperor, and The True Mastermind of the Elemental Villains himself; Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer:

Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer, a Giant-Size Dragon who has silver-golden scaly skin, green eyes, two large horns on each side of his head, huge bat-like wings with three claws, sharp silver claws, and a huge spiky tail. He wears a purple and orange dragon-themed battle-suit.

Braeden Carnes: Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer, I should've known you'd finally show up.

Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer: You have single-handedly ruined every last one of my plans to take over The Elemental Realms. Even if you've taken down all of The Ultimate Elemental Villains, I will still destroy you myself! EVERY LAST LIVING THING IN THIS WORLD WILL KNEEL BEFORE ME!

Lincoln: That's not happening, Death-Dragoon. This is where it finally ends for you!

?: (Radio Voice) Looks like you heroes could use some extra hands.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, and Braeden Carnes saw eight figures: The Heroes of the Elemental Academy: Alex-Tor the Radio Deer, a tall and slim humanoid Deer with beige skin with pinkish-red fur and black tipped tufts, dark-red eyes with bright-red irises and thin black pupils, a broad smile with sharp yellow teeth, and black antlers. He wears a red tuxedo with a gold underside, black collar and bow-tie with white outlines, a white undershirt with two reddish buttons on it, white gloves with red fingertips, black dress pants, and black pointed-toe boots with red deer hoofprints. He wears a thin cane with a sentient vintage style microphone attached to it.

Pitaya the Fire Dragon, a thick and average-height bubblegum pink Dragon with sharp white teeth and black reptile-like eyes with white slit pupils, and white long and fluffy hair styled in a ponytail with black seeds, red and white large wings, and a red tail that fades to a palm green. He wears a scarlet scale armor with magenta accents and a red gemstone in the middle of their torso, scarlet armor shoulder blades that have two spikes going up, and a scarlet helmet with five spikes going up and a diamond shape in the middle.

Sir Cadabra, a tall snake-like python with charcoal grey scaly skin, yellow area on the front side, green tubular arms with yellow on the front side, black cobra hood with its front colored yellow with black corners, yellow eyes with black pupils, white sharp teeth with two snake fangs, and black snake tail with thick yellow stripes. He wears harcoal grey jacket, pinstriped with yellow, and a black bow tie with a single cerise eye in the center, a long-sleeved yellow undershirt, and black fingerless gloves with yellow dots on each knuckle and had sharp cerise claws. He floats with brown vase with a light purple lining. He wields a magic flute.

Chef Angel Bubble, a male shiny and semi-transparent large round pink bubble with sharp white teeth and a single golden fang, and black eyes with cerise pink irises. He wears a white chef hat.

Professor Wiser the Dragon, a tall aqua blue Dragon with a darker blue underbelly, and has yellow scales on his forearms, hind legs, shoulders and upper leg joints. He also has green eyes, a white mane, beard & tendrils, and yellow horns, and ruby red wing talons and claws. He wears glasses.

Lizzy Pom-Rose, a young and beautiful girl who has white skin, red and blue mismatched eyes, and curly white hair with a red and blue striped two-armed jester's hat with a yellow brim and small yellow bells on the tips. She wears a red and blue Gothic-Lolita dress, black calf-length socks, and red and blue mary jane shoes. She wields a large doubled headed-axe (despite her small size).

Queen Ballet Scream, a tall and slender with an hourglass figure demonic woman who has light grey-magenta skin, red eyes with hazel irises and thin black pupils, long thick and loose ankle-length white hair with black streaks. She also has demonic butterfly wings on her back. She wears an off-the-shoulder black dress with white buttons and white stripes located down the front and at the rim of the spiked skirt, black waist-length stockings, and white ballet flats with ribbons.

And King Mystic Tao, a tall and muscular humanoid Lion with amber-gold fur, blue eyes, beige muzzle, paws, and underbelly, dark scarlet thick mane that extends down to his middle chest, and noticeable purple unicorn horn on his forehead. He wears a small three-pointed crown atop his head, golden pauldrons, a long purple cape that slightly drags along the ground with white fuzzy lining with black spots, and white and blue-grey near-full armored body. He wields a large sword.

Braeden Carnes: Alex-Tor the Radio Deer, Pitaya the Fire Dragon, Sir Cadabra, Chef Angel Bubble, Professor Wiser the Dragon, Lizzy Pom-Rose, Queen Ballet Scream, and King Mystic Tao, The Heroes of the Elemental Academy, you've arrived.

King Mystic Tao: We knew that monster, Death-Dragoon, was the one responsible for this, and now, once we get rid of him, we'll help redeem The Ultimate Elemental Villains.

Braeden Carnes: Thanks. Now, then.

Braeden Carnes transformed into a large elemental dragon with dark scales, large wings, and long tail. wears black and gold dragon-themed armor 10 Elements (Magic, Tech, Water, Fire, Life, Undead, Air, Earth, Light, and Dark).

Braeden Carnes: (Deep Dragon Voice) Your rain of terror ends here, Death-Dragoon! Let's end him once and for all, guys!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

Lincoln, his harem and kids, Braeden Carnes, and The Heroes of the Elemental Academy went at Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer and blasted him with energy blasts and elements and knocked him down.

Then, Braeden Carnes and Lincoln fired ten massive beams of Magic, Tech, Water, Fire, Life, Undead, Air, Earth, Light, and Dark at Death-Dragoon the Kaos Bringer which pierced his heart and he screamed in agonizing pain as lights burst out of him and he burst into white flame and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Braeden Carnes transformed back.

Braeden Carnes: It's finally over.

Then, Braeden Carnes handed the traps with the Ultimate Elemental Villains inside them to Alex-Tor the Radio Deer, Pitaya the Fire Dragon, Sir Cadabra, Chef Angel Bubble, Professor Wiser the Dragon, Lizzy Pom-Rose, Queen Ballet Scream, and King Mystic Tao.

King Mystic Tao: Don't worry, Braeden, we'll have them put on the path to redemption.

Braeden Carnes: It'll take time, Your Highness.

Then, they came back home.

Me: You guys did it, we saw it all on the big screen.

Lincoln: It was one explosive battle, but we got rid of Death-Dragoon forever, now the Ultimate Elemental Villains are going to be put through the path of redemption with help from our new friends from The Elemental Academy.

Sunset Shimmer: It was just like Skylanders Academy, but it was amazing, they had everything in there just like in Skylanders Academy. We'll have to talk to Master Eon about merging those two academies together.

Ratchet: Sign us up for that, Sunset. I know a lot about technology, but fire, especially phoenix fire, I'm gonna need even more training on that.

Sunset Shimmer: You'll also be trained by the Fire Skylanders along with being trained by the Tech Skylanders, so you're gonna be in for quite the quite the learning experience.

Rivet: Ooh, I hope I get to learn a lot of Tech-themed attacks as well.

Kit: Looks like you got some new recruits.

Lincoln: All of us are joining as well, with our experiences with The Skylanders, The Skylands, and of course, dealing with Kaos, we'll see what awaits at The Elemental Academy.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony are heading to Sirena Beach, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Taunie: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Taunie, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Mana-Yood-Sushai, Fate, and Chance, the three supreme beings from Lord Dunsany's The Gods of Pegana coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh great, Mana-Yood-Sushai, Fate, and Chance, the three supreme beings from Lord Dunsany's The Gods of Pegana.

Lincoln: I got them.

Lincoln went after Mana-Yood-Sushai, Fate, and Chance and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the supreme beings and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Mana-Yood-Sushai's Omnipotence, Absolute Transcendence, Totality Collapse, Omniscience, and Immortality, Fate's Controlling everything, and Chance's Making variables appear, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from Mana-Yood-Sushai, Fate, and Chance's souls and they were sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done. Then, Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with five white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and five rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony are in your harem, Linky.

Mrs. Rachel Mayberry, Martha, Fem Husk, Taunie, and Harmony showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Mana-Yood-Sushai, Fate, and Chance, the three supreme beings from Lord Dunsany's The Gods of Pegana came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still

imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy,

Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Eye Five is next so Flash, Vert, Luan, Vypra, Princess Celestia, Princess Cadance, Knight Light, Spotlight, Bright Man, Rainbow Man, Elec Man and Cut Man are up.

Qin: Awesome

Lincoln: This will be fun.

We went into the Simulator and it activated.

We were on a VERY FRIGHTENING PLANET!

We arrived on Gothicaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! What's this place?

Lincoln: This is Gothicaira, another planet of Darkness in The Forbidden Zone, and it's everything I've heard about.

Me: WHOA! So this is Gothicaira!

Nico: Man it sure is scary!

Eli: Frightening!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Gothicaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Gothicairans and the beasts and monsters of horror.

WE GULPED!

Lucy Loud: I think this planet is perfect for me and the goths.

Brittney: I agree there.

Flash: This is spooky.

Qin: No kidding!

Nico: It gives me the creeps.

Brittney: It is perfect for the Goths here.

Juleka: I know. Isn't it great?

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a blood red sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, blood red eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a blood red loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gabriel Gothicaira, King of The Gothicairans of

Planet Horrorvaraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angels, Gaelia Gothicaira, and I've also been here to Horrorvaraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other male Gothicairans came to Lincoln.

Gabriel Gothicaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughters wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughters couldn't even keep their hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Gabriel Gothicaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she as the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long black hair, red eyes, she was dressed in a black two-piece bikini, she has massive black angel wings, and she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gaelia Gothicaira, Queen of The Gothicairans of Planet Gothicaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Gaelia Gothicaira, Queen of The Gothicairans of Planet Gothicaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Gothicaira, she's the Queen of The Gothicairans of Gothicaira, a planet of eternal Gothic darkness, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Horrorvaraira where he would meet The Horrorvarairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Horrorvarairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Horrorvaraira and its core into his body and Gothicaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Gaelia Gothicaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Gothicairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Gothicairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Gothicaira and its core and Gothicaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them destroyed by the nightmare monsters of Gothicaira and banished forever to The Black Abyss with the power of Gothicaira.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Gabriel Gothicaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Gabriel Gothicaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Gabriel Gothicaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Gabriel Gothicaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Gabriel Gothicairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of nightmares and terror times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a red and black aura with shadows and darkness and blood surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Gabriel Gothicaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Gaelia Gothicaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you and Helen just told us, Gaelia.

Nico: Wow...!

Gaelia Gothicaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Gaelia Gothicaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gaelia Gothicaira with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Gaelia Gothicaira: That's my special gift to him: Gothicaira's Blessing of Divine Dark Gothic Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Gaelia Gothicaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Gothicairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Nico: Keep your eyes peeled

We walked around.

Me: Boy this is one scary planet.

Qin: No kidding and that castle on that mountain is REALLY scary.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: It sure is.

Princess Celestia: I agree there.

Vert: Boy it sure is scary.

Me: Reminds me of the castle and village where we battled Poromon's first Akuma.

Nico: Good times.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That was in the castle and village of Nosferatu.

Lola: Yeah.

Gaelia Gothicaira: What do you guys think of my home planet though?

Me: It's scary Gaelia. But it's amazing.

Gaelia Gothicaira: It sure is.

?: And it will be your tomb.

We saw MIKAELA AND EYE FIVE!

Qin: There you are!

Me: Mikaela!

Ymir: WHOA! Who is he?

Me: He's from a world we went to that was ravaged by a virus that destroyed everyone except for the kids under 13. We battled him there and it was intense. It was an intense and terrible battle in a Dystopian Nightmare.

Mikaela: It was.

Jaime Diana Knudson: I'll gladly face you Mikaela.

Mikaela: Lets dance.

Jaime Diana Knudson: KIBALA LETS HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

She turned into WOLF MOON! 🌙

Jaime Diana Knudson: (HOWLS)

Eye Five: Boy this is gonna be intense!

Nico: It sure is!

Eye Five: I don't know about you guys but I like this planet!

Nico: It's cool though..

Me: Lets get it on then!

Knight Light: SEE THE LIGHT!

Spotlight: TIME TO SHINE!

We went at him.

Jaime Diana Knudson: WOLF MOON STYLE NINJA ART: FLAMES OF THE WOLF PACK!

She swung her scythe and fired a blast of blue fire and it formed into a blue fire wolf pack!

Mikaela jumped over it.

They clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew all over the place with intense power and force!

Mikaela: You fight really well! I'll be sure have some of your blood.

Jaime Diana Knudson: I don't think you would like my blood. It's far too spicy for you!

Nico: Same with J.D.'s blood.

Mikaela: We'll see.

Jaime Diana Knudson: RELEASE THE WOLF! (HOWLS)

(WOLF BLOOD BY ADRIEN VON ZIEGLER PLAYS)

A MASSIVE VORTEX OF BLUE FIRE BLASTED OUT! She went at him with intense speed and blasted him down with incredible power!

Knight Light and Spotlight blasted Eye Five with intense light blasts.

Vypra: I'm honored to be included in this.

Me: Glad you're having fun Vypra!

Vypra fired waves of energy and blasted Eye Five.

Eye Five: EYE See you!

Luan: Good pun! EYE got to get an EYE from you! (LAUGHS) Get it?

She fired waves of light and blasted him.

Grounder: OH I get it Eye got to get an... (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Scratch: (LAUGHS) Yeah it was!

Grounder: What are we laughing about?

BLANG!

Grounder got hit on the head by Scratch!

Grounder: OUCH!

Scratch: We just figured it out dumb bot!

Nico: EYE can see that!

Me: Godo one!

Me: Lets finish this!

Flash, Vert, Luan, Vypra, Princess Celestia, Princess Cadance, Knight Light, Spotlight, Bright Man, Rainbow Man, Elec Man and Cut Man: LIGHT JUSTICE DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of light and energy and blasted him down!

EYE FIVE DEFEATED!

Jaime Diana fired a massive blast of energy and fire and blasted Mikaela down and pinned him under her foot.

Jaime Diana: I would stay still if I were you.

Eye Five: EYE Agree.

Me: I like cheese puns better.

Princess Celestia: Now you are gonna be a gouda member for me.

She held up a white trap and a vortex appeared.

Eye Five: Hahahahaha This is kind of fun! Wheeeeeee...!

He got sucked into the trap and was locked in it!

Eye Five: "Whoa! This is really weird in here. It's like the outside, only inside."

EYE FIVE TRAPPED!

Princess Celestia: Now you are going to be a good guy from now on.

Eye Five: "I am? Oh, okay then."

Me: You heard the princess. Be good.

Princess Celestia: That's right.

Lincoln: That's it for Mikaela and Eye Five. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Gothicaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Gothicaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue

energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

We were relaxing in the park.

Shane: Nothing like relaxing before a camping trip.

Me: Yep. I have all my stuff set.

Nico: Me too.

Qin: We all do.

Laney: Yep.

Eli: Yeah.

Camie: Uh oh! Look!

We saw a clone of MR. PIGEON!

Me: Mr. Pigeon!

Nico: Not him!

Qin: Oh boy.

Nico: This was the first ever akuma I battled with Marinette and Adrien when we first met.

His pigeons pooped at us.

Hunter Bradley: Duck and cover!

I blocked it all with a shield.

Me: DISGUSTING!

Gabriel: This was one of my most disgusting ones I made.

However as it was going on..

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF THUNDEROUS CRASHES!

Me: WHOA! Sounds like Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie did something that got the curse enhanced.

Nico: Yep.

Crankcase: I'm hit!

Me: No you aren't.

Crankcase: Oh.

Lily: Okay you stupid pigeon flyer! I'm going to eat you and your rats with wings for lunch!

Lily then pulled out a big Mississippi Queen and drank it all down!

Lily: (Gulping)

Me: Oh boy!

Qin: She wouldn't!

Nico: She would.

Lily: Ahh.

Then her stomach grumbled!

Liiy: (GROANS) OH MAN! I SHOULDN'T HAVE HAD THOSE SNAKESKIN LILY BERRIES FOR BREAKFAST TOO!

Me: UH OH! DUCK AND COVER EVERYONE!

We ducked!

She pointed her butt at him!

Lily: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

MR. PIGEON SCREAMED AND THEN...

MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL INTENSE FIERY FART OF SUPERNOVA PROPORTIONS!

A MASSIVE INTENSE FIRE BLAST EXPLODED OUT OF HER BUTT AND IT ENGULFED MR. PIGEON AND HIS PIGEONS AND HE SCREAMED!

WHEN IT FADED MR. PIGEON WAS REDUCED TO NOTHING MORE THAN A CHARRED SKELETON AND HIS PIGEONS ALL WERE TURNED INTO ROASTED CHICKENS!

Erica grabbed the pigeons and got to cooking.

Mr. Pigeon was dead and gone and burned into nothing but a skeleton!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Optimus Primal: (GROANS) That did it!

Me: HOLY SHIT ON A STICK! Lily are you okay?

Lily Loud: I'll be fine.

Armada Hoist: Who got hit by pigeon poo?

No one did.

Me: We're l clear.

Camie: Yep.

Erica gave Lily a REALLY AWESOME Luxurious meal.

Erica Tala: Cornish Gamehen Saffron Wellington a la brandy flambe.

She lit it and it was on fire and good.

Lily: (Slurp) Oh boy!

She blue it out and got to eating.

Lily was really hungry.

Nico: Can I try some?

Erica Tala: I made enough for us.

Erica gave some to us.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Wow!

Nico: (Eating) MMM! Yummy!

May: (Eating) Luxurious.

We had a lot of it and We were full!

Lily: (STUFFED AND BLOATED) Ahh! So full!

Me: You sure were hungry.

Lily: No kidding.

Carol: Boy I had no idea that snakeskin lily berries and Mississippi Queen drinks can have that big of an explosive effect.

LOUD DEEP LONG HUGE HORRIBLY DEADLY FIERY FART!

Lily: Sorry!

Gatomon: Now here's more!

She got out a plate that had Mevya gagged.

Mevya: GEEZ! HEY GATOMON Stop it!

Laney: Hey wait the screaming from Minnie and Goofy stopped.

Me: Lets go check it out.

We went and did so.

But when we got there we saw them and all the stuff that crushed them all frozen in a HUGE MOUNTAIN OF ICE!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Wonder what did that?

We saw an Amaura come out.

Me: Hey an Amaura.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's Work.

But then we saw the Amaura sneezed and fired a blast of fire from its mouth and it turned into a huge mountain of ice!

Me: WHOA! It sneezed out Endothermic Fire!

Qin: That is cold!

Sheena: Her name is Eskye Romanov and she is also Half Necrofriggian.

Me: WHOA! She is Half of Big Chill's species! Lets go help her.

I went over to her.

Me: Eskye it's okay.

She breathed endothermic fire at us and it hit May and trapped her in a block of ice!

Me: WHOA!

Manaphy: MAMA!

I fired a massive blast of fire and thawed her out.

May: Ahhh! I needed that. Thanks.

Me: Anytime. Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had Amaura on her forehead and she had a blue version of Ultimate Big Chill's wings and had a snowflake in a flame with Big Chill on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

LOUD DEEP LONG HUGE HORRIBLY DEADLY FIERY FART!

Qin: OH MAN!

Lola: LILY!

Lily: Sorry!

Me: How many of those berries did you eat Lily?

Lily: About 4 bowls of them.

Carol: Oh man! I had 7 of them when we met the Ultraman Z team.

She woke up.

Eskye Romanov: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Well it's a weird story. You were turned into an Amaura by Dark Gale.

Eskye Romanov: Oh man. I was fighting Argit who was after a bunch of Ionic Repulser Lasers from a bunch of Cerebrocrustacean scientists to sell on the black market.

Shanan: Oh man. Those are deadly.

Me: Yeah.

Big Chill: I'm glad you're okay there.

Manaphy hopped over to her.

Manaphy had eyes glowing with anger and hate at her!

Me: Uh oh!

Manaphy got out a stick of dynamite.

Manaphy: NO ONE HURTS MAMA!

She lit it!

Me: DUCK AND COVER!

We did so.

Eskye went intangible and went into the ground.

And then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

When the smoke cleared, she was gone!

Manaphy: Where did she go!?

She phazed through Manaphy and froze her into a block of ice.

She appeared.

Eskye: Nice try.

Me: Cryointangibility.

Big Chill: She is definitely part Necrofriggian.

Eskye: My father is Necrofriggian and my mother is human.

Me: I see.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes and an ice sword.

Eskye: I look amazing

Me: You sure do.

Manaphy: (Shivering) Cold!

I thawed her out.

Kris put on her jumpsuit and it was olive green.

Kris: Perfect.

Me: Manaphy you got to calm down and stop trying to kill those that hurt May.

Manaphy: But they could kill Mama!

Trolling Thunder: I doubt it.

Me: Manaphy you know we are pretty much impossible to kill.

May: Yeah.

Me: Oh we forgot to have the next bonding session too. We'll have that when we hike to Winsome Falls.

Nico: Okay.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0

reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Lothor starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you,

Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Then Zordon called.

Me: Zordon calling.

We answered.

Zordon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you must get to Winsome Falls right away. Lothor is there.

Me: I knew he was going to be there Zordon! We're on our way.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lothor, he's on the move and on the attack! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out, Lothor!

Me: Finally, now he's dead!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Lothor, he's on the move and on the attack!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Shane: I knew he'd be on the move. Now, we can stop him.

Clank: According to the sensors, he's in Winsome Falls with a massive army of Kelzaks and Kelzak Furies and he also has some leftover Tyrannodrones with him courtesy of the dead Mesogog.

Connor McKnight: That sore loser, he's gone too far!

Ratchet: Oh man, we got to get going and stop him.

Nico: And we will, Ratchet. Alright, team, it's time to head to Blue Bay Harbor, this time, Lothor dies once and for all!

Lincoln: We'll make sure that monster dies here and now.

The previous group came and they were in Camping Gear.

Marionette Shadow: Can me, Iceage, Hank Scorpio, Wrecking Crew, Angel, Crimson Dynamo, Turtle, Dr. Polaris, Spot, and Skalamander go with you guys?

LOUD DEEP LONG HUGE HORRIBLY DEADLY FIERY FART!

Me: WHOA!

Marionette Shadow: GEEZ!

Me: Lily had Snakeskin Lily Berries for breakfast.

Lily: Sorry!

Nico: And yes you can come with us.

Me: Just don't chew on my arm again Eliot.

Thunderball: Sorry.

Bulldozer: I brought marshmallows.

Piledriver: And I brought S'mores.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Squidward: I brought a bunch of cans of Swedish Barnacle Balls.

Me: Good thing I have a can opener.

Laney: And I brought some of those capsule meals.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Awesome.

Me: Now we got a long way to hike guys. I did some research and found out that Earth Omega made the hike longer. We're going to take the scenic route so it'll be fun. We'll probably run into some interesting things along the way.

Spot: Sure I can't just get us there with my portals?

Me: Now where would the fun be if we didn't enjoy the scenery.

Spot: You're right on that.

Tae Kwon Crow: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Thunderball: I hope it's a strong one.

Nico: Elemental HERO Prisma next.

Me: Cool! Crystal power.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was R'hllor, The Lord of Light, The Heart of Fire, the God of Flame and Shadow and R'hllor the Red, from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise, and he's finally coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Oh God, was that?

Lincoln: R'hllor, The Lord of Light, The Heart of Fire, the God of Flame and Shadow and R'hllor the Red, from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise, and he's finally coming after us.

Kira Gutierrez: So, he's on the move. Alright, now all you got to do is absorb him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Right, Kira.

Nico: I knew he'd come after us, now he can join the other evil deities in The Black Abyss. Alright, it's time to go, everyone, we're off to Blue Bay Harbor.

Lincoln: Lothor's time is finally up, this is where he dies once and for all, and once we get done with him, you're next, R'hllor.

Kira Gutierrez: Your fellow deities had already paid the price for their crimes, and now, it's your turn.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Winsome Falls to finally destroy Lothor once and for all, and once we send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, Kira Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down R'hllor, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were walking down a path and we were outside the city.

Nico: (Inhales) Ahh! Smell that amazing fresh air.

Xenia: So invigorating.

Wrecker: Let's call Weather Wizard.

Me: Good idea.

Weather Wizard came and he was ready for some camping too.

Weather Wizard: I love camping excursions.

Me: Me too.

Liam was on his Rapidash with Carmen.

Liam: We should do this with our Rapidash too next time.

Me: Good idea Liam.

Qin: Yeah.

We walked on.

Laney: Boy look at all the plants and nature.

Me: It sure is pretty.

Nico: I wish I had some cheese for this too.

Then...

POOF!

A huge block of cheese appeare in Nico's hands.

Nico: Oh boy!

Nico got to eating.

Me: Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, did you do that?

Wanda: It wasn't us.

Poof: Yeah.

Me: Weird.

Max (Pokemon): I think that did!

We saw another Jirachi!

Me: COOL! Another Jirachi!

Jirachi: One of my kind.

Me: Yep.

Sheena: Her name is Dahlia Wishstar. She is half Fairy Godparent too.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Wanda: All of Fairy World was worried sick about her. We thought maybe Mr. Crocker got her.

Me: But he didn't. Dark Gale turned her into a Jirachi. Fitting.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Lets revert her back.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with magenta hair, pink eyes and had Pink Butterfly wings and had Jirachi on her forehead and had a Wand and butterfly wings on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

She woke up.

Dahlia Wishstar: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you all right Dahlia?

Dahlia Wishstar: I think so.

Cosmo: Yeah we're glad you're okay.

Wanda: Same here Dahlia.

Dahlia Wishstar: Cosmo, Wanda. And who is this little guy?

Wanda: This is our son Poof. He was wished to us by Timmy.

Me: Long story on that. Also you were turned into a Jirachi by Dark Gale.

Dahlia Wishstar: Oh man. I was training to be a fairy godparent. I have full mastery of my powers and know all about how to do wishes too.

Me: Wow.

Wanda: We were worried that Denzel Crocker got you.

Dahlia Wishstar: That insane madman that wants to capture us and use us?

Me: The very same and a man that was also a massive thorn in our sides for years. But he'll get what's coming soon.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple and blue clothes and a magical sword.

Dahlia Wishstar: I look awesome. Oh.

She got her wand out too.

Dahlia Wishstar: There. Wait where's Carla?

Carla Turner: I'm right here.

Dahlia Wishstar: Carla!

She and Carla hugged.

Dahlia Wishstar: I'm glad you're safe.

Carla Turner: No thanks to my parents. But I'm slowly forgiving them.

Dahlia Wishstar: Good.

Me: We have a lot to tell you.

I gave her a spare bag.

Pepperdance: Kanata, do you remember when me, Namine, and Izzy met you?

Kanata: I sure do and that was so fun. We had so much fun.

Izzy Moonbow: It sure was!

We walked on.

We saw a big cave entrance up ahead.

Me: Whoa.

Applejack: Are we supposed to go through a cave?

I pulled out the map I made with the computer.

Me: Yep that's what it says.

Apple Bloom: I hope that's not the scariest cave in Equestria.

Me: Nope it's not.

Granny Smith: Ah, don't worry, child! The scariest cave in Equestria is back home!

Ymir: The scariest cave in Equestria?

Granny Smith: Oh, it's a fright all right! Filled with creatures that'll eat ya soon as look at ya!

Qin: (GULP)

Me: I'll never forget hearing what was in it as we were going to Goldie's house.

Nico: What happened?

Me: It was scary.

I was flying over the raft.

Applejack: Um Granny?

Granny Smith: Yeah huh?

We saw a cave entrance up ahead.

Applejack: Are we supposed to go through a cave?

Me: Boy that cave gives me the creeps.

Eli: Me too!

Granny Smith: Ah, don't worry, child! The scariest cave in Equestria was down that other way!

Apple Bloom: The scariest cave in Equestria?

Me: (GULP) I don't like the sound of that.

Granny Smith: Oh, it's a fright all right! Filled with creatures that'll eat ya soon as look at ya!

Pinkie Pie: Ooh, sounds scary. Tell us more!

Granny Smith: Ponies go in... but they never come out!

Me: Oh boy.

Applejack: And you're sure it's not that cave? The one we're headin' straight for?

Granny Smith: Now, Applejack, I taught you better than to question your elder ponies!

Pinkie Pie: [squee]

Applejack: Heh... you sure did.

Granny Smith: Alrighty then. Now everypony just sit on back an' leave the steerin' to your old Granny Smith.

Me and Eli flew over the mountain the cave was in.

Applejack: [gulp]

Granny Smith: See now? Told ya th-

But then...

[roaring]

FEROCIOUS ROARING NOISES!

Apple family: [screaming]

Me: HOLY SHIT!

[camera clicks]

Pinkie Pie: Got it!

THEY SCREAMED MORE!

Me and Eli were chewing our fingernails in fright!

Pinkie Pie: Best scary unidentifiable creature ever!

Me: OH MAN! THAT IS SCARY!

Eli: HOLY COW! WHATEVER IS IN THAT CAVE IS SCARY!

Pinkie Pie: Say 'terrified'!

Apple family: [continue screaming]

[camera clicks]

Applejack and her family came out and they were shaking in fear! Granny Smith was gobsmacked!

Pinkie Pie: [hums]

Granny Smith: Guess that was the scariest cave in Equestria.

Me: HOLY CRUD! You guys all right?

Applejack: I'm gonna have nightmares for weeks!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Whatever was in that cave scared the living shit out of Applejack, Apple Bloom, Big Mac and Granny Smith.

Nico: Oh man!

Namine: We helped out against a lot of your enemies.

Kanata: You sure did. That was fun.

Qin: It was awesome!

Me: Yep.

We went into the cave and had mining helmets on.

Me: WOW! (Echoing)

Qin: Amazing! (Echoing!)

Izzy Moonbow: And we even helped kill Ophelia Shroud! Yay!

Me: We sure did.

Kanata: We sure did. That was cool.

Me: Wow look how cool this cave is.

Nicole: It must've been unearthed after Earth became Earth Omega.

Qin: That is cool. Many ancient mysteries have been unearthed from it.

Lola: No kidding.

Bitstream: Is the Hawkzord ready?

Shane: It is.

Lola: Awesome.

We then heard what sounded like water.

Me: Hear that? Sounds like running water.

Nicole: It's coming from that tunnel up ahead.

Me: Lets go check it out.

We went into the tunnel and we were greeted by an AMAZING SIGHT! We saw an amazing CRYSTAL GROTTO!

We gasped in awe and amazement!

Me: WOW!

Qin: It's so beautiful!

Laney: What an amazing Crystal Grotto.

Nico: Boy this would be an awesome sanctuary.

Me: It sure would.

Crimson Dynamo: (Russian Accent) J.D., you've been wanting another crack at Lothor for a while now, right?

Me: Yes. That's obvious.

Crimson Dynamo: (sighs) Well, I wish you had picked a more epic battlefield then this!

Nico: I know, right?

Me: I wanted it to be someplace else other than Blue Bay Harbor. Winsome Falls will be protected by us during the battle.

Nicole: He's right on that. Wait look!

We saw a HUGE TREASURE With a pirate skeleton on it!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! Who is that!?

Nicole: (GASP) That believe it! That's Captain John Terrorbeard. He was a lake pirate that disappeared in the Great Lakes during the Storm of 1618.

Me: That was back 406 years ago!

Nicole: I've been also trying to find his treasure for years! I thought it was lost forever.

Me: Earth becoming Earth Omega must've brought it back.

We got the treasure and put it in a scroll.

We saw another tunnel and went down it and got to the exit.

Me: Wow! That was awesome.

We saw that the exit was by a huge lake.

Qin: Wow look at this lake.

Xenia: It's beautiful.

I pulled out the map.

Me: Okay according to the map we have to cut across the lake to the path North northeast.

Xenia: All right then.

Chop Shop: But we can still go to Blue Bay Harbor anytime.

Me: Yes we can.

We walked on the water.

But as we walked we then heard something. It sounded like Singing.

Me: Wait hear that?

Nico: Sounds like singing.

Me: Oh no. I hope it's not what I think it is.

Skalamander: What is it?

Me: Mermaids.

Scotsman: (Scottish Accent) Sounds like someone steppin on a cat. Sounds like someone steppin on a lot of cats.

We saw an island up ahead.

Scotsman: Well now, you don't see that every day.

Laney: The singing is coming from that island.

Me: I've got a bad feeling about this.

Nico: Oh boy. I'm sensing Deja-Vu coming.

As we got closer we saw a bunch of mermaids!

Me: Mermaids! No doubt like those of Whitecap Bay.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: From the Dark Side of the Legend.

Laney: They're coming!

We fired energy blasts at them and blasted the mermaids all over the place.

We destroyed them.

Spinister: The surprises keep on coming!

Me: No kidding!

We saw a hurt mermaid.

Varie: Oh man she's hurt.

Me: I'll help her.

I formed a ball of water and put her in it.

Me: There.

Mermaid: Why help me?

Me: Because I sense you're not like your mermaid brethren here.

Syrena: That's right. I'm Syrena.

Me: Pleasure.

We got to the other side of the lake.

Me: Wow.

We saw a JUNGLE!

Me: Whoa! What a jungle!

Lola: Amazing!

We went down the path to it.

Dr. Polaris: What now? Hookers?

Me: In the jungle? Maybe a tribe of cannibals but not that.

Qin: Strange seeing a jungle here in America though.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) So many amazing animals though.

Fluttershy: There sure are.

Lilja: Maybe I can help you make some friends here mom.

Lilja plucked a leaf and played a tune on it like a flute and lots of animals came. Fluttershy made a bunch of friends with all kinds of them.

Me: Wow!

Lilja: A little thing I learned in the orphanage.

Me: I see. That is cool.

A bird came to Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: (GASP) Oh no there's a woman in trouble down that way!

Me: Lets go help her!

We went down a path and ran fast.

We got to a clearing and saw a woman with blond hair and she was in a jungle bikini and sinking in quicksand! She was up to her arms!

Me: Oh no! Hang on!

I climbed a tree and grabbed a vine.

Me: Hold on!

I jumped and swung!

Me: (TARZAN YELL)

I held out my hand and she grabbed it and I pulled and yanked her out of the quicksand!

Woman: WOW! You saved me!

Me: Glad we came!

We landed in front of everyone.

Nico: Whoa you are a mess.

Me: What's your name?

Evelyn Darr: Evelyn Darr. Jungle Master Girl.

Me: How long have you been in this Jungle?

Evelyn Darr: The Jungle used to be underground. Then this energy brought it up.

Me: When Earth became Earth Omega. I'm amazed you've been living here.

Evelyn Darr: Been in the jungle for 10 years

Me: Oh man! So much has changed since then.

Evelyn Darr: I can tell.

Horsea: I feel like when we get to Alt. Paris, 2 things might happen.

Nico: And those will be?

Horsea: The Alt versions of Marinette's friends will end up severely injuring Alt. Chloe and Alt. Gabriel will end up leaving Alt. Lila at our mercy.

Me: Oh boy.

Maria cleaned up Evelyn.

We had a lot to tell her.

We got back on the path.

Horsea: Those are just guesses

Nico: Oh boy.

We got out of the jungle and came to a canyon.

Me: Well according to the map we're supposed to go through this canyon.

Nico: Cool we must be getting close.

Me: Yep.

We went through the canyon.

But as we got further in we then saw HUGE CRYSTAL CLUSTERS of Raw Energon Crystal! The canyon was absolutely full of it!

Me: WHOA! This canyon is full of Energon!

Qin: Wow!

Optimus Primal: This whole canyon is full fo energon.

Ymir: What is Energon?

Me: It's what Cybertronians use for power. But in its natural form like this it's highly unstable. The slightest jostile or rise in temperature will cause it to explode.

Optimus Prime: Energon is like blood to us.

Me: Yep. But when the energon radiation is off the scale, it will cause Cybertronians to short out.

Xenia: Thank goodness Energon Radiation doesn't affect us.

Optimus Primal: That is true. But to us we're not so fortunate. We'll have to use our robotic forms here sparingly.

Me: Good idea. Also we found another spot to harvest more energon.

Qin: Yeah.

Optimus Primal: You sure did.

Me: Hey look there!

We saw something! It was a stasis pod!

Me: It's a stasis pod!

We went over to it.

Me: It's not damaged.

I pressed a button and its control board opened and I opened the hatch.

Me: Okay lets activate you.

Computer: Beginning activation program. Scanning for compatable lifeforms.

It scanned and found a Mountain Lion!

Then in a flash of light out came a mountain lion transformer!

AshCat: AshCat is ready.

Optimus Primal: Pleasure to meet you. I am Optimus Primal.

We told her everything and she was amazed.

AshCat: I will gladly help you guys out.

Me: We appreciate it.

Eli: Wait. Something is here. I sense it.

I looked around. But then I sensed something behind me and I blocked the strike of a RED NINJA WITH AN INTENSE FIRE AURA!

Me: WHOA!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Shane's Akuma, Stormfire Ninja! The Hypothetical Akuma of Shane Clarke and a masterful ninja and a master of fire. He has incredible speed and fire powers and more. He was made because of Lothor killing Shane's friends and vowed to burn him with intense fire in revenge.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! You almost caught me by surprise! But we shouldn't fight in this canyon! This is Raw Energon in here.

Stormfire Ninja: You're right.

We got to where there wasn't any energon and got to the entrance of another cave.

Me: That's better.

Acid Storm: (transforms to Robot Mode) Now it's safe to transform.

Me: Good.

Stormfire Ninja: You guys going camping?

Me: Yes we are.

Stormfire Ninja: It's Lothor I'm after.

Me: Get in line. I called dibs on Lothor because I was eager to kill him from 2019 to 2022.

Nico: Yep.

Spot: Shane? Is that you?

Stormfire Ninja: Yes it's me.

Me: Well looks like we both want Lothor dead.

Stormfire Ninja: Yep.

Weather Wizard: You need to calm down!

Stormfire Ninja: Not going to happen.

Me: Well then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

I clashed more with him.

Weather Wizard fired lightning and blasted hiim down.

Stormfire Ninja: My turn. FIRE STYLE: FIREBALL!

He fired a fireball from his mouth!

I fired an energy blast and it hit the fireball and exploded!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: Nice one.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down and he was knocked out.

Me: Wow! Didn't expect him to know that one.

Klaus Von Herzon: He IS a ninja.

Sirenoid: What did you expect?

Me: I know.

Qin: Well lets continue on.

Me: We just got to go through this cave and we'll be there.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Winsome Falls, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Lothor who's finally shown himself, and according to Clank he's got a massive army of Kelzaks and Kelzak Furies with him and he also has some leftover Tyrannodrones with him courtesy of the dead Mesogog.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll have to pick off the Kelzaks and Kelzak Furies along with the last of those Tyrannodrones. But, Lothor is bound to have more tricks up his sleeves.

Lincoln: Afraid you're right. Some of Nefarious' cyborgs are with Lothor, but they're only loyal to that mad scientist until Lothor reprogrammed them to serve him, and that made Nefarious pissed off.

Rivet: Typical, lowlife villain pisses off another lowlife villain. Tell me it doesn't get any worse.

Lincoln had another worried look proving Rivet right.

Rivet: Oh, don't tell me! Vampires from Sunnydale again!

Lincoln: Yep, but they've been sent by The Master.

WE GASPED!

Buffy Summers: The Master. Should've known tall, ancient, undead, and ugly was behind this.

We went into the cave.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior

Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This definitely makes it Lothor's last stand.

Lincoln: Yep. Looks like we got a lot of damage to do unto the vampires, Nefarious' cyborgs, and Lothor's men.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) As if things didn't reek enough.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you suck out his powers.

Me: And weaken him to a severe degree.

We headed out.

Lincoln: And don't worry, I will.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Lothor.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that monster.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lothor has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

We walked on.

Turtle: Lothor shouldn't be far behind.

Me: He's probably waiting for us there.

Nico: Oh boy.

Me: Yep.

Manny: Look at these.

We saw ancient cave paintings.

Nicole: Oh wow! These are 25,000 year old cave paintings.

We saw a bunch of cave paintings showing what the world was like years ago.

Me: Amazing.

Nicole: Wow! Shows how much our ancestors did back then.

Nico: Incredible.

We later got to an exit and saw that we were at Winsome Falls!

Me: We're here.

I saw a figure standing in the middle of it. It was LOTHOR!

Me: Target sighted.

We flew out and along the way, Buffy and all of us also drove some stakes into the vampires from Sunnydale that were let loose by The Master and they got turned to dust. Then, we saw Lothor laughing maniacally as he let his massive army of Kelzaks, Kelzak Furies, Nefarious' cyborgs, and the last remnants of Mesogog's Tyrannodrones loose on Winsome Falls.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a waste of life, now he's gone too far.

Ratchet went after Lothor's massive army of Kelzaks, Kelzak Furies, Nefarious' cyborgs, and the last remnants of Mesogog's Tyrannodrones, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike, and he also blasted them with grenades, missiles, and lasers and he even threw blades at them, and they were disemboweled and were ripped to shreds.

Me: Yikes, looks like Ratchet's tearing many of them apart. Let's get in there and get rid of Lothor.

Lincoln: We'll let you have your fun with him, J.D.

Me: With pleasure.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Venomark.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Ninja Storm Power Rangers appeared and they attacked Lothor with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Lothor.

Me: Hello Lothor! Nice to see you again.

Lothor: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the world and I will make you all pay for what you did to me!

I slashed at Lothor really bad with my massive greatsword and not only did I leave some nasty scars on him, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lothor: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Seriously? You never stood a chance against us before years ago, Lothor.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you don't stand a chance against us even now.

Lothor: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! KELZAKS! KELZAK FURIES! ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, more Kelzaks and Kelzak Furies appeared and charged at us, but Lincoln fired more rainbow energy blasts at the Kelzaks and Kelzak Furies and destroyed them and he fired white fire blasts at Lothor and he screamed in absolute pain.

Octopunch: We finally found you.

Lothor: (laughs evilly) So you did. Though you could've picked a more epic setting!

Nico: (sighs) A shame that's the only thing we agree on

Me: First this.

I put up a force field to protect the area.

Then I took off my backpack and snapped my fingers and I was in my regular battle clothes.

Me: There. Now the fun begins!

Angel: No Void Queen to help you now!

Nico: Yep!

Lothor: I don't need her help to destroy you!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM!

RANGER FORM! HA!

They transformed!

Shane: "Power of Air! Red Wind Ranger!"

Tori: "Power of Water! Blue Wind Ranger!"

Dustin: "Power of Earth! Yellow Wind Ranger!"

Shanya: "Power of Darkness! Black Wind Ranger!"

Hunter: "Sky of Wonder! Crimson Thunder Ranger!"

Blake: "Power of Thunder! Navy Thunder Ranger!"

Cam: "Power of the Samurai! Green Samurai Ranger!"

Ninja Storm Rangers: "THUNDERSTRIKE OF THE NINJA! Power Rangers Ninja Storm!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lothor: IMPOSSIBLE! I destroyed your morphers! I made you powerless!

Shane: Well we're back and than ever!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lothor: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Suddenly, I felt more power surging through my body as my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough pain and torture to everyone for far too long, and for that, I will make you pay for what you've done, Lothor.

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT LOTHOR WOULD SUFFER INFINITY-

FOLD FOR ALL OF HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Lothor in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest, and head! Then, I punched and bashed him and blasted him all over the place and pulverized him.

Then, I went at Lothor with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend. OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. The clones threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a very powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Lothor all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Lothor roared in fury and he went at me and punched me in the stomach!

CLANG! SCREAMS!

LOTHOR BROKE HIS HAND WHEN HIS FIST MADE CONTACT WITH MY TWELVE-PACK ABS AND STOMACH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Nice try.

THEN, I KICKED HIM AWAY WITH EXTREME STRENGTH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I'm just getting started, Lothor! KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Lothor and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Lothor was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Lothor in the stomach and bashed him in the face and kicked him in the neck, chest and head! Then, I went at him with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on Lothor, and then, they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Lothor all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in the face and headbutted him, and then, I punched him in the stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Lothor in the face and teleported and punched him in the back and teleported and punched him in the face and kicked him in the eyes and he kneed him in the mouth and knocked out some of his teeth, and I threw him into the air.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Lothor and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Lothor, you have tormented the Ninja Storm Rangers and everyone in Blue Bay Harbor and the world for the final time, and now, it's time for you to pay.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I UNLEASHED MY RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH MY ULTIMATE POWER!

I WENT AT LOTHOR WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY AND I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERSOF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I punched him with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and he kicked at me, but I dodged them, and I jumped back, and then...!

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED HIM IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

LOTHOR BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

I fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers at Lothor and they hit him and that resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

Lothor ran at me with his fists raised and I formed Rarity's Gem Shields and blocked his fists as he continued hitting them with extreme fury and even firing blasts of energy, but they didn't shatter!

Nico: DAMN! THIS IS GETTING INTENSE!

Lincoln: You said it!

I smashed Lothor into the ground and threw her into the air and I followed after him and I then fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Lothor all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then, they pinned Lothor down in a powerful dome of energy, and then, I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red, and then…!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Lothor flew out and I clashed with him as he got out his sword and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Lothor went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

Then, I punched him in the face and dodged a punch from him, and then, I kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US!

The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable and that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno of epic proportions. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense degree. I was gonna make sure that Lothor suffered for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against everyone. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power.

I then punched her in the face and sent her crashing into the ground and she got up, and then, we charged toward each other and I punched Lothor in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras had flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Storm Clouds formed and lightning struck intensely all over the place with incredible power! Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Lothor in the face again and I fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

I then punched him in the face!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never win, Lothor! This is where you die!

Lothor: NEVER! THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU! ALONG WITH YOU, NINJA STORM RANGERS!

Tyler Maxwell: OH, GO FUCK YOURSELF AND DIE, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED LOTHOR WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

I fired confetti bombs and moon blades and slashed and blasted him all over the place, and I kicked him in the face, and I sent him flying and he stopped.

Lothor: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

Lothor threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: MAN THIS IS GETTING SUPER INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE!

The rest of the team could only nod, same with all of The M.O.E.: my righteous rage is even more powerful than the fear and darkness that Dark Chase Young and our worst enemies had inflicted!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at her from the smoke as they were flying and Lothor stopped 2 of the blasts with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and Lothor never saw it coming and they exploded as he got hit. In the cloud of smoke, I punched Lothor, and then, they clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Mine was rainbow and Lothor's was black. Our hands were locked together and the auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above them intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly, from out of nowhere, an energy blast hit Lothor in the back and exploded and I headbutt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I punched Lothor in the stomach numerous times and kicked him in the face!

I ran at him with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Lothor tried to blast me, but I jumped over the energy blast and jumped behind him and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit Lothor and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Lothor all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

LOTHOR SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Lothor and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked Winsome Falls with incredible force!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You disgust me to no end, Lothor, you murdered innocent people because they got in your way, you enjoy making people suffer. All I see when I look at you, you are nothing but a heartless, evil, murderous monster, you wanted to make people suffer for getting in your way, but look what happened to you in the end, you paid the ultimate price for your crimes years ago and got sent to your death. But, now, you will pay a far greater ultimate price for all of your crimes.

Lothor: HOW DARE YOU! HOW DARE YOU MAKE ME INTO A FUCKING JOKE! YOU HAVE SOME NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

I smirked.

Lothor finally lost it!

Lothor: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LED ME TO THIS, YOU IMMORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF ME! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF ME AND LIVES! (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAM OF ABSOLUTE INSANITY) NOBODY!

LOTHOR WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY, IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

HE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Ruby Rose: HE'S COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: HE'S LITERALLY LOST IT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough!

I punched Lothor hard and had him chained up him ankles and wrists with rainbow energy chains!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every single evil thing you have ever done to The Ninja Storm Rangers and everyone around you, you have already made yourself irredeemable! You have gotten away with your crimes for far too damn long, and you think you're untouchable?! You're wrong, if anything, you're nothing but a weak coward!

Lothor: WHAT?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You harmed and murdered innocent people and for what, because they got in your way and in your desire to reset mankind for its sins. You're so full of shit, you may believe in that crap of Survival of The Fittest, but, that's where you're wrong. We may be Gods among men with incredible power, true immortality, and invincibility, but we're human, and we help the defenseless and the innocent, that's what makes us special.

Lothor: (GROWLS IN INSANE RAGE)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for you, you're not even human at all, you're an inhuman animal and a worthless piece of trash who committed so much inhuman cruelty and atrocities and have proven to be completely irredeemable, and you make me sick!

Everything was being filmed by us and was uploaded onto the internet: J.D. Knudson Lays Down The Law on Lothor, that's what the title of the video is! And in less than a second, the likes were literally going through the roof reaching insurmountable numbers, and the comments were literally flooding in!

Man: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! J.D. NOT ONLY GAVE LOTHOR A VICIOUS BEATDOWN, BUT HE ALSO LAID DOWN THE LAW ON THAT EVIL MONSTER!

Man 2: DAMN! I KNEW LOTHOR WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A HEARTLESS MONSTER, BUT THIS, HE REALLY IS AN ABSOLUTE MONSTER FRON HELL!

Woman: J.D. REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW AND REALLY PUT ZEREF IN HIS PLACE!

College Girl: For J.D. to not only give Lothor a vicious beatdown like that, but also, to lay down the law in that kind of way...! THAT IS LITERALLY THE HOTTEST THING EVER!

College Girl 2: ANY MAN WHO CAN LAY DOWN THE LAW LIKE THAT ON AN EVIL MONSTER LIKE LOTHOR REALLY IS A TRUE MAN!

High School Girls and College Girls: PUT AN END TO HIM, YOU HULKING WOLF HUNK!

Lincoln: WHOA! The high school and college girls we've seen are cheering for him to end Lothor!

Nico: (Smirks) And as a ladies' man, who's he to reject that request from some ladies? But, of course, he's gonna ask you to suck out all of Lothor's powers, Lincoln, before we kill him by beating him to a vicious pulp.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's exactly right, Nico.

Then, we saw the skies turn red and blood began raining down as I turn to Lothor!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if anyone deserves to die, it's you, Lothor!

Lothor: (SCREAMS OF TERROR)

FINALLY, LOTHOR HAD A LOOK OF SHEER TERROR ON HIS FACE: HE SAW THAT HIS TIME WAS UP!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And all of Blue Bay Harbor and the entire world will be much better off without you in it! ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Lothor's chest and we sucked out and assimilated Lothor's Power, Teleportation, Levitation, Teleport Swipe, Self Awareness, Energy Lasers, Transmutation, Speech Bestowal, Transmutation Reversal, Cage Summoning, Shapeshifting, Item Summoning, Clothes Alteration, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Durability, Expert Fighter, Personal Alien Manager, Size Changing, Kelzak and Kelzak Furies Summoning, Human Disguise, and Decloaker, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Lothor began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Lothor: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of

this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Lothor was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Shane: You're through, Lothor, all of your powers and abilities too, you have no means to fight back.

Lothor: We'll see about that! VAMPIRES OF SUNNYDALE, KILL THEM!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Nico: You vampires obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you are done.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness

Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Since we saw some Sunnydale vampires, this should be the appropriate battle music.

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as

Lothor lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Lothor and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Lothor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Lothor and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lothor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Lothor hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Lothor, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Lothor. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Lothor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lothor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Lothor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lothor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know I went berserk, but either way, it's time for you to die, Lothor.

I went after Lothor, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lothor, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Lothor lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Lothor with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Lothor, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LOTHOR AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Lothor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but his pupils turn to slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Lothor. Time to die!

Lincoln went wild on Venomark as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Lothor, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient

World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LOTHOR AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Lothor and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Lothor.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Lothor.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Lothor: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON LOTHOR AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT BASTARD BADLY, AND IT

WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Lothor had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Blue Bay Harbor and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LOTHOR AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie

Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Lothor, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, and now, you are all alone. Now, you're finally gonna die once and for all, all of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, you venom spewing bastard, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Lothor once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Lothor.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Lothor, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED LOTHOR OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Lothor! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF LOTHOR TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY LOTHOR WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Shane, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Lothor and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lothor, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Lothor off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Lothor and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Lothor, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Lothor.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Lothor!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Lothor really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Lothor with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, LOTHOR!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Lothor with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Lothor was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed R'hllor, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid ninja kingpin dickhead, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Lothor.

Ed Cowart: I bet your fucking dull and ugly beyond belief! You're also a shitty ninja with an ugly face to have a mask on your face. I bet Sakura can kick your ass! You're a stupid dickhead with shitty ninja skills! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Lothor's face, then he wedgied Lothor and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Ed Cowart shoved a lobster down Lothor's pants then the lobster chomped on Lothor's crotch which makes Lothor scream like an opera singer, then he finished by dropping a giant piano on Lothor!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Lothor as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATING BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU ASSHOLE!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF LOTHOR BADLY AND HE SCREECHED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A LITTLE MONKEY!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Lothor!

Terrorsaur: How about we don't go in that canyon with Energon the entire fight? I'd rather not be out of commission again

Nico: Point taken Terrorsaur.

Terrorsaur: Terrorsaur, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and blasted Lothor all over the place with intense energy blasts.

I teleported and blasted Lothor all over the place.

Qin fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Xenia fired arrows.

Lothor: (chuckles evilly) Hey, you all can always just go back in time and erase me from existence.

Hank Scorpio: Don't even joke about that, asshole!

Me: Not going to work on us anymore. Also you are a total coward if you think we're going to do that!

I punched him ferociously in his face and stomach and kicked him in his face and crotch and slashed him on his back!

Lothor: Shame we're not having this battle in Blue Bay Harbor. Maybe I'll go there to pay the Rangers' friends a visit.

Toad Man: The Hell you are!

Me: You'll have to get passed us first!

I punched him down.

He got back up and I dodged him and kicked him in his back.

Naomi Necroshade fired darkness blasts.

Universe 666 May fired waves of ice and froze him in place.

Qin fire waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Iceage: (to the Ninja Storm Rangers) Shame you don't have an ice Ranger. But you have me!

Iceage fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Shane: It's possible there will be one like that.

Iceage: True.

Eli fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Wallflower Blush: I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one

Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) I am the Ambassador of Shireton and the bringer of love and hot chocolate fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will bring warmth like the sun!

HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala: I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better

reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired an intensely massive blast of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place.

Torkoal charged at him and blasted him with fire.

Kris fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Dahlia Wishstar: Try this!

She summoned meteors and bashed him all over with them.

Eskye Romanov Blasted him with endothermic fire and froze him.

Zariyah fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Xenia fired more arrows.

Camie fired Aurora blasts.

Ymir fired blue fire blasts.

Lola fired waves of fire.

Varie fired waves of water.

The blasts hit him and exploded.

Kris charged at him and kicked him down.

Me: YEAH!

Then Kris yelled in surprise as her body was twitching and then expanding. Same with Zariyah, Dahlia and Eskye,

Zariyah: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mega Deoxys, Amaura, Jirachi and Dogpound! They transformed and blasted Lothor all over the place!

Qin: YEAH!

Poromon: Don't you have a team weapon for the Ninja Storm team?

Shane: No we don't.

Me: I'll show it to them after we do the combos and Final Smashes.

Qin: Okay.

Shane: Good idea.

Me: You guys are in for a treat.

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

Hippowdon smashed onto Lothor's back with a sickening crunch!

Maria: Hope you like Escargot! (TURNS DIAL) SNAIL FURY FORCE!

She summoned Escargoon, Reedman, Mayhem, Orange Snail, Julius Mosca, Snail Fangire and Larry the Snail, SpongeBob and Squidward now snails!

Me: YEAH!

They fired slime and acid and blasted him!

Then Absorbing Man, Trumbipular, Trapster, Abra Kadabra, Gearhead, Batroc, Top, Ragdoll, Dark Turtles and Vanitas came.

Nico: Absorbing Man, Trumbipular, Trapster, Abra Kadabra, Gearhead, Batroc, Top, Ragdoll, Dark Turtles and Vanitas.

Lothor: Don't just stand there!

Me: SHUT UP!

I fired an energy blast and blasted him down.

Me: Man some villains just never learn.

Vypra: NO ONE tells my team what to do except me!

Absorbing Man: How was your camping trip?

Nico: Good so far.

Trumbipular: That's good.

Me: Yep.

Trapster: And it'll be even better with Lothor's death.

Dark Don: I agree.

Qin: Yeah!

Gearhead: (to Nico) We heard you fought a Qilin clone.

Nico: Along with Yugi's Akuma.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) You should take care of that Dartrix.

Hawkeye: I will.

Lionizer came.

Me: Another round Lionizer?

Lionizer: Yep. And also I'm not alone.

Tombtress and Trawler came.

Tombtress: It's our turn for extra battles.

Me: Cool!

Tombtress: And here's a crazy clone for you J.D.

She fired a beam of light and it hit me and I was still whole.

Me: Was something supposed to happen?

She pointed to something and I looked and saw an orange version of me! He belched and was just sitting there and eating!

Me: WHOA! Who are you!?

Lazy me: Oh hey. I'm your laziness.

Me: GEEZ!

Nico: J.D. being lazy? Now I've seen everything

Me: Am I really that lazy?

Lazy me: Well you read books all the time and watch TV after sparing.

Me: Maybe I'm not as lazy as you. But you are as lazy as Patrick.

Patrick: That is for sure! (BELCH)

Me: Funny.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Marinette, Red Guy, Aloe and Lotus, Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa, Igneus, Firesque, Rhinoram, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Shred Naught and Trolling Thunder VS Absorbing Man, Platinum Princess, Billiard Shadow, Brickleberry Ghost, Count Duckula, Egg, Vase Org and Universe 666 David Banner (Theme including Red Guy) - Nico's rescue on planet Horrorvaraira and we battled a clone of QIlin and Yugi Moto's Akuma

---

Absorbing Man was first.

Absorbing Man: (to Marinette) Nico's rescue on planet Horrorvaraira and he battled a clone of QIlin and Yugi Moto's Akuma. Also, what can I absorb here?

Marinette: Plenty of rocks. Also we dealt with Qilin easily. But it was Yugi's Akuma that gave us the biggest challenge.

Absorbing Man: What was his name?

Marinette: DarkAtem. The hypothetical Akuma of Yugi Moto and he is like what happened when Pharaoh Atem used the Seal of Orichalcos and became an evil monster! He is full of evil and hatred. He doesn't have a motive as to why he was made and he vowed to kill J.D. and Eli and watch them burn with the world!

THEY GASPED!

Platinum Princess: Why would he want to kill them!?

Marinette: I don't know but he was REALLY ONE DANGEROUS Akuma. Pharaoh Atem said that was the stupidest thing he ever did using the Seal of Orichalcos like that!

Red Guy: Yeah that was awful!

Aloe: (Eastern European Accent) It was intense! Eli was shocked that his own father would do that.

Lotus: (Eastern European Accent) We summoned all our Duel Monsters and unleashed all kinds of furious power on him!

Twilight Sparkle: He was completely overwhelmed by the sheer brutality and strength of the combined powers of us and our monsters.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! We brutally overpowered him!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that was awesome! You should have seen how brutal it was! DarkAtem REALLY went at us with intense savagery and fury! He even used all kinds of ferocious attacks at an intense level! He even used the Great Leviathan's power too!

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

Billiards Shadows: JEEZ! He was REALLY determined to destroy you all!

Starshine Sparkle: He sure was! But in the end he was no match for our combined strength and sealed into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Spyro: That was intense!

Absorbing Man: WOW! What an incredible display of action and teamwork! Vypra told us what happened and man that is intense! Well done! Lets do this!

Marinette used Absorbing Man's ring and turned into PURE LIGHTNING! She and the group fired waves of lightning and magic and smashed them down.

She-Hulk, Terraspin, Anya Rodriguez, Lila Slate, Anna Antedeluvian, Bunnyx, Vina Lexington, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Tae Kwon Crow and Chomp Chest VS Trumbipular, Sindbad, Zurg, Universe 666 Mizuki, Mole King, Carnage Cosmic, Smellephant and Orville Elephant (Theme including Terraspin) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Wing and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys.

Trumbipular was next.

Trumbipular: (to She Hulk) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Inferno Wing and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys. Nico, Morph Moth's team, Mothman's team, and the others did good battling them.

She-Hulk: They sure did and it was really awesome too. We met the last of the Underground Girls today too. Her name was Kris Sallington. She comes from an athletic family and she is really good at sports like Lynn is. Also she likes nuclear spicy subs.

Trumbipular: Boy she and Lynn have so much in common!

She-Hulk: They sure do! Also Shanan said she was turned into what's called a Cholgannan Nexumaria Wolf.

THEY GASPED!

Trumbipular: Her Underground monster form comes from a Star Wars Planet! That's a first.

She-Hulk: I know. Also we met another one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. Her name is Eria Solar Flare. She's the leader of a powerful cult of Guardian Angels for Lincoln and Princess Celestia called The Order of The Phoenix from The Dark Sun, they were made for one purpose: to protect Princess Celestia and Lincoln. The reason for protecting Princess Celestia is to prevent her from becoming an insane mare of pure evil called Solar Flare! Legends say that a Phoenix came from The Sun and bestowed intense power to a group of followers devoted to Princess Celestia, and Eria and her friends were those group of followers, and they loved her like a sister. They came from an alternate universe where instead of Princess Luna being banished into The Moon, Princess Celestia was banished to The Sun, and for over 1,000 years, she suffered severe and excruciating pain from the intense heat of The Sun. As a result of that, her Alicorn magic infused her with the power of The Sun and made it so she could not die. As a result, a horrible transformation took place, turning Princess Celestia into a MOLTEN NIGHTMARE! What was left of her past self was no more, and in her place was a monster driven utterly and completely insane by unimaginable pain and intense burning hellbent hatred towards her sister Princess Luna. She became a molten nightmarish pony of hot evil named SOLAR FLARE! She will stop at nothing to kill her sister and burn anyone that gets in her way. Seeing this for themselves, Eria and her followers swore a Sacred and powerful oath under the light and purity of The Sun. The purity of the hearts of Eria and her followers was so great, that The Elements of Harmony and the legendary Ponies of Spirit granted them powerful fire swords and magical powerful amulets to use the powerful forces of magic and energy and purify the lands and channel the righteous power of the legendary ponies and Elements of Harmony, and to ensure they would complete their duties forever, they were also given the task to protect Lincoln Loud from all his enemies too.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Trumbipular: HOLY GEEZ! Celestia turned into a nightmare! Did she say what happened that lead her to that?

She-Hulk: It was Opaline Arcana that did it. The one from the Prime Universe. She went to that universe eons ago and tuned her into that!

Trumbipular: Oh man! THAT MONSTER! She just continues to piss us off!

She-Hulk: Tell me about it! Also the Dark Gale Gene-slammer we met was for Mega Deoxys. She was really Zariyah Zvezda. She is half Celestialsapien, Alien X's species and has all their powers and can do anything. She has all kinds of powers and can do it all. Her mother is a Celestialsapien and her father is a Plumber. She is an intensely strong girl and can easily destroy monsters like Aggregor and more.

Trumbipular: WHOA! That is intense! Wow! You guys have had an amazing rescue!

Terraspin: We most certainly did.

Anya Rodriguez:That was a really fun one!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was!

Firestorm Shimmer: We had a lot of fun on that one.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree too and it was so much fun.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That was awesome.

Sunburn: It sure was.

Trumbipular: Wow! No kidding there! What an eventful rescue. Lets

do it!

She-Hulk used Trumbipular's ring and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Cannonbolt, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, Bruiser Unversed, Glasses Org and Tactimon (Theme including Cannonbolt) - Lincoln's Rescue in Egypt

---

Trapster was next.

Trapster: (to Rocket) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Egypt. How was it?

Rocket: It was awesome! We went there and battled Drowned God, Goddess of the Wind, Great Other, Horse God, Lion of Night, Many-Faced God, the Old Gods, the Old Ones, Sea God, and Storm God, the deities from the A Song of Ice and Fire franchise

Cannonbolt: You got that right!

Jasmine: It was awesome and fun.

Applejack: That was so awesome.

Apple Star: You got that right.

Wolf Moon Bloom: Yeah that was awesome!

Emily Douglas: Yeah it sure was!

Apple Bloom: We sure had fun.

Flashwing: You got that right.

Trapster: Wow! That was cool! Lets do it!

Rocket used Trapster's Ring and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Thor, Elemental HERO Clayman, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Mirror Banki and T-X (Theme including Elemental Hero Clayman) - The Next Skylanders Adventure

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead: (to Thor) Today was The Next Skylanders Adventure. And what vehicles can I use around here?

Thor: Thou can use this.

He gave him a Russian Tank.

Gearhead: Cool!

Thor: Thou should hath seen it. Flash, Vert, Luan, Vypra, Princess Celestia, Princess Cadance, Knight Light, Spotlight, Bright Man, Rainbow Man, Elec Man and Cut Man and we also faced Mikaela from that destroyed world of vampires.

Gearhead: Oh man! You mean that apocalyptic world locked in battle with humans and vampires and demons? That was scary!

Thor: Thou should have seen it. Jaime Diana Knudson as Wolf Moon faced Mikaela and we were on the planet Gothicaira.

Gearhead: Another of the Forbidden planets! Wow! That one must've been a really scary one.

Elemental HERO Clayman: It was! It was really a scary nightmare! And while there we met the queen of the Gothicairans and she was really powerful and awesome in the forces of darkness. Her name was Gaelia Gothicaira and she is really powerful with darkness and spirits and more.

Gearhead: WOW! That is amazing!

Uta: It sure was! We were amazed ourselves.

Rarity: But the planet was really scary and amazing!

Erica Tala: It sure was! We really had fun on that and Princess Celestia trapped Eye Five there. It was fun.

Sapphire Ocean: She sure did and it was so awesome.

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding there!

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree too.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding there.

Gill Grunt: Same to that.

Gearhead: Wow! You guys had an awesome Skylanders adventure. Lets do it!

Thor used Gearhead's ring and they fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Tsukasa (PatRanger), Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, Whispy Woods, Clawbster and Tom Riddle (Theme including Tsukasa (Patranger)) - Us batting a Clone of Mr. Pigeon

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) You guys battled a Clone of Mr. Pigeon. ...there was pigeon poop involved, wasn't there?

Hawkeye: No there wasn't thank goodness. But you should have seen what happened. Lily REALLY went ballistic on him. Also look what she did.

Hawkeye pulled out his phone and showed what went down.

Lily: Okay you stupid pigeon flyer! I'm going to eat you and your rats with wings for lunch!

Lily then pulled out a big Mississippi Queen and drank it all down!

Lily: (Gulping)

Me: Oh boy!

Qin: She wouldn't!

Nico: She would.

Lily: Ahh.

Then her stomach grumbled!

Liiy: (GROANS) OH MAN! I SHOULDN'T HAVE HAD THOSE SNAKESKIN LILY BERRIES FOR BREAKFAST TOO!

Me: UH OH! DUCK AND COVER EVERYONE!

We ducked!

She pointed her butt at him!

Lily: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

MR. PIGEON SCREAMED AND THEN...

MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL INTENSE FIERY FART

OF SUPERNOVA PROPORTIONS!

A MASSIVE INTENSE FIRE BLAST EXPLODED OUT OF HER BUTT AND IT ENGULFED MR. PIGEON AND HIS PIGEONS AND HE SCREAMED!

WHEN IT FADED MR. PIGEON WAS REDUCED TO NOTHING MORE THAN A CHARRED SKELETON AND HIS PIGEONS ALL WERE TURNED INTO ROASTED CHICKENS!

Erica grabbed the pigeons and got to cooking.

Mr. Pigeon was dead and gone and burned into nothing but a skeleton!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Optimus Primal: (GROANS) That did it!

Me: HOLY SHIT ON A STICK! Lily are you okay?

Lily Loud: I'll be fine.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Abra Kadabra: HOLY CRAP! Boy Snakeskin Lily Berries and a Mississippi Queen are a massively intensely powerful and volatile mix!

MASSIVELY INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSIVE FIERY LONG AND NASTY FART OF INTENSE POWER!

Lily: (Offscreen) EXCUSE ME!

Tsukasa: GEEZ! What a fart! Lily ate all those pigeons too! Erica turned them into an amazing meal for her and she ate them all for lunch.

Kevin: No kidding there.

Abra Kadabra: Boy she must've been really hungry. Also we saw a Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie get thrashed hard.

Rainbow Dash: Those jerks had it coming. Also we met an Amaura gene-slammer from Dark Gale. Her name is Eskye Romanov and she is also Half Necrofriggian.

Abra Kadabra: WOW! So she is a Plumber Kid too.

Rainbow Dash: It's not every day we meet gene-slammers who are Plumber Kids too.

Comet Thunder: Yeah she also has intensely powerful Endothermic Fire which is really awesome. Also Amaura blasted Crackhouse Minnie and Goofy as they were getting thrashed by the curse. And we saw her breathe intensely powerful Endothermic Fire and trapped them both in a huge block of ice as they got thrashed and they are stuck in a mound of ice for a while.

Sprite Thunder: Boy that was intense!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was!

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there!

Whirlwind: That was an eventful time there.

Abra Kadabra: That is intense! Lets do it!

MASSIVELY INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSIVE FIERY LONG AND NASTY FART OF INTENSE POWER!

Lily: (Offscreen) EXCUSE ME!

Abra Kadabra: GEEZ! The mascots are going to be really pumping all that gas out.

Hawkeye used Abra Kadabra's ring and they fired waves of magic and arrows and wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes, weather and energy and smashed them down.

Captain America, Milhouse, Hannah Montgomery, Gaku Hoshikawa, Terramar, Queen Serenity, Sailor Io, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún

Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Billy Gilbert and Acid Storm VS Batroc the Leaper, Cyborg Rangers, Thumbskull, Evil Stormy Weather, Yost Blob, Nereida de Danann, Mog and Baron Aloha (Jumping Flash) (Theme including Milhouse) - Shane's day to shine

Batroc the Leaper was next.

Batroc: (to Captain America) It's Shane's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Captain America: Oh he is. And the timing couldn't be more perfect. We are also having our annual Camping Trip to Winsome Falls here too.

Batroc: Oh that's right! I forgot every summer you guys have that.

Captain America: We forgot to do that because we were so busy too. Also J.D. did so analysis and found out that the way to Winsome Falls is longer too. Earth Omega is much bigger than Earth or Jupiter. So it was a good walk that had a lot of things happen on it as we came here.

Thumbskull: Did it really?

Captain America: Yeah it was cool. We met the Dark Gale gene-slammer which was a Jirachi and she was a girl named Dahlia Wishstar. She is half Fairy Godparent.

Batroc: WHOA! I wonder if Crocker went after her.

Captain America: No thank goodness he didn't. Then we encounter lots of things along the way.

Milhouse: We went through a mysterious cave and it was both beautiful and amazing and we found an amazing treasure there.

Batroc: What did you guys find?

Milhouse: It was an amazing pirate treasure that Nicole was looking for. It was the treasure of Captain John Terrorbeard. He was a lake pirate that disappeared in the Great Lakes during the Storm of 1618.

Batroc: WOW! That is over 406 years ago!

Milhouse: It was an amazing find! No one found that treasure until now. It was buried in an amazing crystal grotto in the cave too!

Batroc: Boy what a find for you guys.

Hannah Montgomery: It was. Then we got to a huge lake and we heard hypnotic singing coming from an island and we battled a bunch of evil bloodthirsty mermaids! That was intense!

Batroc: Were they like the mermaids of Whitecap Bay?

Hannah Montgomery: They were and it was intense! Also we found an injured mermaid named Syrena. She was hurt and J.D. helped her by keeping her in a ball of water. She was not like her evil brethren there thank goodness.

Batroc: WHOA! I remember a mermaid named Syrena from the 4th Pirates of The Caribbean movie and that was intense.

Hannah Montgomery: It was. Then we trekked through a jungle and it was really full of nature and life and then we rescued a girl sinking in quicksand. Her name is Evelyn Darr and she is a jungle girl that was in the jungle for a long time and knows a lot of animals. She is like a female version of the Beastmaster.

Batroc: Loved that movie! At least you guys didn't run into any cannibals.

Hannah Montgomery: Too true. Then we went through a canyon that was LOADED with Energon! It was full of Raw Energon Crystal! That was where we battled the Akuma.

Batroc: (GASP) Oh man! I hope you guys were careful because of how highly unstable Raw Energon is.

Fluttershy: We were and it was a hard place to battle.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) This was my first time seeing what Energon looked like in its natural form.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I had no idea Energon was that dangerous in its natural form like that. Also while there we found a Stasis pod that made planetfall a while back. It wasn't activated at all.

Batroc: WOW! And in the middle of a canyon full of Energon! That is intense! I hope the pod and the protoform weren't damaged.

Daffodil Bloom: No thank goodness it wasn't.

Bluebell: It wasn't even activated yet and the DNA Sequencers and Scanners weren't on yet. We activated it and it was a Maximal named AshCat. She is a Cougar.

Batroc: WOW! Been a while since you found a Stasis Pod.

Fluttershy (G5): It sure has.

Tornado Bolt: And lastly we went through an ancient cave full of mysterious cave pantings and it was amazing. Nicole said it was a cave that once belonged to a tribe of Cro Magnon people that lived back over 25,000 years ago. Manny said it was familiar to him because of what he went through back then.

Batroc: WOW! That is amazing!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja it was!

Stealth Elf: We had a really good hike though and we got to Winsome Falls.

Batroc: Boy what a really eventful and awesome hike for you guys. Lets do it!

Captain America used Batroc's ring and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, butterflies and birds and smashed them down.

War Machine, Tentaclear, Thumbelina, Shirou Gou, Sapphire Constantine, Shino Sosaki, Mahoro Shimano, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ren Krawler and Klaus Von Herzon VS Ragdoll, Indigestible Wad, Fire Kong, Fleurina, Xu·Galme·Re, Xu·Vazuu·Ba, Googleheimer the Toy Robot and Clown Doll (Poltergeist 2015) (Theme including Tentaclear) - J.D. and Lothor are REALLY GOING at it! HOLY CRAP!

Ragdoll was next.

Ragdoll: (to War Machine) J.D. and Lothor are REALLY GOING at it! HOLY CRAP!

War Machine: WOW! They sure are! It's really exposive and intense! Good thing J.D. has the entire area here protected in a force field.

Tentaclear: It sure is! Wow this is becoming really awesome!

Thumbelina: I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie: This is turning out to be the best camping trip to Winsome Falls EVER! AH!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We had a lot of fun in the caves and canyon.

Citrine Pie: We sure had fun on this entire trip. It was amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah it was!

Featherweight: We had a great hike.

Sprocket: We sure did.

Ragdoll: Wow! No kidding! Lets do it!

War Machine used Ragdoll's Ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, blades, lightning and mercury and smashed them down.

Ant Man, Lucy (Pokemon), Andrea Davenport, Lindsey Hollywood, Syrus, Bastion, Atticus Rhodes, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Octopunch and Radeeder VS Top, Lord Stratosfear, Hot Dog Monster (Adventure Time), Magmoor, Paradox Brothers, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon, Cyborg Aiden and Abbott (Chronicles of Riddick) (Theme including Lucy (Pokemon)) - Shane's Akuma is a Red Fire Ninja!

Top was next.

Top: (to Ant Man) Shane's Akuma is a Red Fire Ninja! What can he do?

Ant Man: Well he is a dark red ninja that has intense fire powers! His name is Stormfire Ninja. He has incredible speed and fire powers and more. Wow!

Lucy (Pokemon): He was made because of Lothor killing Shane's friends and vowed to burn him with intense fire in revenge.

Top: OH MAN! That is horrible! Lothor is an absolute monster!

Andrea: You got that right!

Starlight Glimmer: Lothor is pure evil! I can see now why J.D. was so eager to destroy him over the last 3 years!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there! But it's good he's now getting that chance.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Too bad in 2022 that was only a brief battle.

Cozy Glow: I know but it was cool though!

Raven Bishop: It sure was.

Hex: It sure was.

Top: And this is definitely going to make up for it. Lets do it!

Ant Man used Top's ring and they fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Hulk, Crashhopper, Eda, Zangief, Guile, Ryu, E Honda, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Beast Wars Scorponok and Terrorsaur VS Dark Turtles, Flotsam and Jetsam, Alpha Metroid, Gamma Metroid, Zeta Metroid, Omega Metroid, Shellshock and Krang (1987) (Theme including Crashhopper) - The Void Queen isn't going to save Lothor this time

---

The Dark Turtles were next.

Dark Mikey: (to Hulk) The Void Queen isn't going to save Lothor this time.

Dark Raph: I hope J.D. leaves a piece of him for me!

Hulk: He'll leave pieces for us. Hulk excited to smash him.

Crashhopper: We all are. Boy J.D. was really eager to destroy him back then. Now he gets to make up for it since the fight with the Void Queen.

Eda: J.D. only fought him briefly back then. Even though it was only for a few seconds, he still had fun there. And back then he wasn't NEARLY As powerful as he is now.

Princess Celestia: That's right. He sure has gotten stronger since 2022.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding. J.D. and Nico told us all about what happened back then and it was intense.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding there. That was unbelievable!

King Solar: It sure was.

Solar Eclipsa: It was an epic way to finish those missions with a bang.

Amber Morning: You said it.

Spotlight: That was intense.

Dark Donny: Boy no kidding! That was explosive!

Dark Leo: It sure was! I'll never forget that. Lets do it!

Hulk used the Dark Turtles Ring and they fired waves of atomic energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Spiderman, Buzzshock, Carmen, Cyclops, Wolverine, Rogue, Storm, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bounce Man and Toad Man VS Vanitas, Dark Phoenix, Sir Urchin and Snail Fail, BZZT-Bot, Black Suit Spiderman, Goatan, Showbiz Monster and Dark Ollie (Theme including Buzzshock) - Now J.D. has fulfiled his eagarness to fight Lothor

---

Vanitas was next.

Vanitas: (to Spiderman) Now J.D. has fulfiled his eagarness to fight Lothor. (sighs) I just wish it was in a more epic location then this.

Spiderman: Hey as long as we get to have some fun we're okay with it. Besides it's not every day we get to do something this fun.

Buzzshock: That is true.

Carmen: Yeah we're all having so much fun too.

Princess Luna: We sure are having a great time.

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there as well.

Moondust: This is turning out to be the most awesome fun at Winsome Falls in a long time.

Snowdrop: It sure is.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: I agree too.

Vanitas: That is true and awesome. Lets do it!

Spiderman used Vanitas's ring and they fired waves of energy and webbing and darkness and smashed them down.

Hunter Bradley VS Tombtress

Tombtress was next.

Tombtress: Weird seeing J.D. lazy huh?

Hunter: It sure is.

Hunter fired waves of lightning and smashed her down

Blake Bradley VS Trawler (Dino Fury)

Trawler was next.

Trawler: Lets make this fun.

Blake: You got it!

Blake fired waves of lightning and blasted him down.

In Space Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lola, Lana, Lisa and Lily VS Lionizer

---

Lionizer was next.

Lionizer: Boy what a fight!

Nico: I know! But it's awesome!

May: It sure is! This is turning out to be the most awesome camping trip ever!

Universe 666 May: It sure is!

Lionizer: Glad you're having fun! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lothor, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! IN SPACE!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Andros: SPIRAL SABER! BLASTER MODE!

T.J.: QUATTRO BLASTER! ONLINE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Lionizer and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Lionizer you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped

Troy: J.D.'s waited a long time for this.

Tsukasa: Now all the waiting's paid off.

Me: Now my patience is about to be rewarded.

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Red!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Blue!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Crimson!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Navy!

Kamen Ride: Ninja Storm Green!

Tsukasa turned into Ninja Storm Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Ninja Storm Team!

Troy Burrows: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

They turned into the Ninja Storm Rangers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and mangled him up!

Shane, Crankcase, Hunter and Hoist used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons and Hoist's strength 100-fold.

Shane Clarke and Crankcase: HURRICANE LASER BLAST!

Hunter Bradley and Armada Hoist: SMASHING LIGHTNING BLAST!

Samus of the Galaxy and Iceage: METROID ICE BLAST!

Sophie Casterwill of the Phoenix and Hank Scorpio: FIRESTORM PHOENIX FLAMETHROWER!

Lok Lambert of the Spirits and The Wrecking Crew: WRECKING SMASHER BLAST!

Skyla of the Flight and Angel: FLYING WIND BLAST!

Akira of the Iron Man and Crimson Dynamo: SMASHING IRON DYNAMO BLAST!

Hikaru of Thor and Turtle: LIGHTNING TURTLE BLAST!

Jessica Shannon of Wasp and Dr. Polaris: STINGING MAGNET BLAST!

Ed Grant of Hulk and Spot: HULK SMASHER BLAST!

Chris Taylor of Captain America and Skalamander: CRYSTAL AMERICA BLAST!

Style Queen of the Gold and Marinette Shadow: GOLDEN MARIONETTE BLAST

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements

Dark Raph and Dark Mikey slashed and blasted him all over.

Sable Spirit, Mistmane, Ninja Storm Rangers, me, Nico and Eli: NINJA STORM JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Lothor, and now, this is where you die! ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: HAWKZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: LIONZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: DOLPHINZORD!

Ibuki: ZORD DARK STYLE: CRIMSON INSECTIZORD!

Makoto (Street Fighter): ZORD LIGHT STYLE: NAVY BEETLEZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: SAMURAI STAR CHOPPER!

Yu Takeyama A.K.A. Mountain Lady: ZORD STRENGTH STYLE: MAMMOTHZORD!

Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight: ZORD DARK STYLE: TYRANNOZORD!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: TRICERAZORD!

Chie Satonaka: ZORD WIND STYLE: PTERAZORD!

Chronoa: ZORD TIME STYLE: DRAGOZORD!

Ulala: ZORD SPACE STYLE: STEGOZORD!

Mai Shiranui: ZORD FIRE STYLE: MEZODON!

Sunset Shimmer: ZORD FIRE STYLE: TRIASSIC MEGAROVER!

Perfuma: ZORD NATURE STYLE: CEPHALAZORD!

Frosta: ZORD ICE STYLE: DIMETROZORD!

Entrapta: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: PARASAURZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: ANKYLOZORD!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: BRACHIOZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental blasts that transformed into the Zords of Ninja Storm and Dino Thunder that hit Lothor head on.

Lincoln, Toph, Nanami Simpson, Ibuki, Makoto (Street Fighter), Tatsumaki, and Yu Takeyama A.K.A. Mountain Lady: NINJA STORM FINAL SMASH: THUNDERSTORM ULTRAZORD!

They summoned the Thunderstorm Ultrazord which fired explosive power spheres at Lothor.

Nemuri Kayama A.K.A. Midnight, Julie Makimoto, Chie Satonaka, Chronoa, Ulala, Mai Shiranui, Sunset Shimmer, Perfuma, Frosta, Entrapta, Yuna Kamihara, and Akko: DINO THUNDER FINAL SMASH: TRICERAMAX MEGAZORD BLAST!

They summoned the Triceramax Megazord which blasted Lothor all over.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where you die once and for all, Lothor! ZORD FINAL SMASH: DINO STORM BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Ninja Storm and Dino Thunder which hit Lothor all over.

Dave Green: Time for the big finish!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Lothor with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as I attacked Lothor, same with Lincoln, Nico, and the rest of us, and finally, Shane slashed Lothor down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and Lothor exploded.

But he wasn't done yet.

Me: Now for this!

I snapped my fingers and then a REALLY AWESOME FLYING THUNDER JET APPEARED!

Me: Say hello to the Ninja Storm Supercell Hyperlightning Jet! This is a super powerful lightning jet that can fire a deadly and powerful ray of lightning with the combined powers of all the zords weapons you have and it has enough power to destroy Lothor and your enemies times 100,000,000,000,000,000.

Shane: WHOA! That is cool!

Tori: WOW! That is awesome!

Dustin: Lets test it out!

They got in it and took off.

They charged it up and locked it on target!

Ninja Storm Rangers: SUPER HYPERLIGHTNING DEATHBEAM FIRE!

They fired a massive energy and lightning blast!

Weather Wizard: Remember how you died this way? (summons lightning to attack Lothor)

Lothor: (groans) Oh, son of a - (gets struck by lightning)

The blasts hit Lothor and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE NUCLEAR PROPORTIONS!

And he was finally sent to The Black Abyss.

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, Winsome Falls!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Shane: It's finally over, Lothor is gone forever.

Me: That bastard finally got what he deserved!

Nico: And for him to also get the vampires of Sunnydale involved, what a piece of shit.

We heard Lord Zedd's scream of anger inside The Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: Oh, shut up in there, Lord Zedd, or I swear I'll rip your soul apart and banish you to The Black Abyss myself!

Lincoln: The more we piss him off, the more unhinged he's gonna become, and if Venomark made a deal with the undead douchebags from Sunnydale, we're gonna make sure they also get staked in the heart as well. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: R'hllor.

We turned our attention to R'hllor as he tried to break out, but he can't.

R'hllor: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, when I get out, you will be destroyed.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted R'hllor with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Kira Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Kira Gutierrez's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached R'hllor, she left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Kira Gutierrez: You all have caused enough for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, R'hllor!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF KIRA GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF JAIN -

LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF JAIN - LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND KIRA GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Kira Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Jain - Lightsworn Paladin flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at R'hllor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Kira Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Jain - Lightsworn Paladin flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at R'hllor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO KIRA GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, KIRA GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Kira Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded black gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Jain -

Lightsworn Paladin surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Jain - Lightsworn Paladin with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Kira Gutierrez has on a red vest, red sleeveless midriff top, orange skirt, red knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded red gems and golden yellow butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Jain - Lightsworn Paladin and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Kira Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous golden yellow angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow

angel wings have eyes with red irises and golden yellow fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Kira Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Kira Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Kira Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Paladin True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Paladin True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Jain - Lightsworn Paladin and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Kira Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with suns in between the kanji below Jain - Lightsworn Paladin and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Kira Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Jain - Lightsworn Paladin, Older Sister of Hayley Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Gina Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Bols, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate

Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

キラ・グティエレス、ライトロード・パラディンのジェインの遺伝子破壊者、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、ジーナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉、ライトロード・ネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ボルスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、

大使であり標識宇宙への希望の使者、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Kira Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-JAIN - LIGHTSWORN PALADIN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN PALADIN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN PALADIN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN PALADIN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Kira Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits R'hllor as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Kira Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Paladin True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Paladin True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end R'hllor for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. R'hllor, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF R'HLLOR!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, you asshole, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Kira Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after R'hllor, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at R'hllor, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Kira Gutierrez did the same by firing red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Neria Lightsworn, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing R'hllor off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit R'hllor and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, R'hllor, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound R'hllor.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into R'hllor and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit R'hllor hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and R'hllor was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into R'hllor, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated R'hllor's Omnipotence, Omnipresence, Omniscience, Absolute immortality, Pyrokinesis, Shadowbinding and Umbrakinesis, Summoning, Necromancy, and Turning black stone figures into life, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, R'hllor began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

R'hllor: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of R'hllor, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in R'hllor's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Kira Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Kira Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, R'hllor, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Kira.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Kira.

Suddenly, Kira Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Kira Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Kira Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for R'hllor and the deities.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Magma Cannoneer.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Magma Cannoneer.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Maria Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Magma Cannoneer, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Maria Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Magma Cannoneer, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer. She's The Volcanic Lava Magma Cannoneer and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Maria Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Maria Vulcania despises The Stankcos with a blazing passion because of their cheating during The Legends of The Hidden Temple, and she swore to burn them to ashes.

Me: Miserable jerks.

Lincoln: Trust me, they caused so much trouble for the final time.

Nico: Now, I really am glad Sebastian sent them to The Black Abyss.

Batroc: Killed mid sentence.

Top: Don't you hate when that happens?

Ragdoll: And that's happened to him twice now

Dark Leo: What now?

Vanitas: We continue the camping trip.

Me: Yep.

Nico: But great job everyone!

Qin: Wow! This was really epic!

Pinkie Pie: BEST CAMPING AT WINSOME FALLS EVER! AH!

Me: Yeah!

Shane: (To the viewers) Lothor is gone forever now.

Me: He sure is. Now I can rest easy now that I have fulfilled my eagerness.

Nico: Good for you.

We got everything set up and got to having fun camping.

Laney: I'll make some wood.

Laney used her plant powers and made firewood.

Lana gathered rocks for the fire.

Me: And I'll gather the things for the S'Mores.

Shaggy: Like oh boy!

We got the camp set up.

Maria: I hope there are no wild animals here.

Fluttershy: Don't worry Maria. I'll protect you all from them.

Mero: But it's beautiful all out here.

Nico: It sure is and the view of the stars is gonna be even more spectacular.

Rarity: It most will Nico.

Horsea: I'll help Mero catch some fish.

Maria: Okay Horsea.

We got the tents all set up and we were just about finished.

Me: There.

Varie: Tents are looking good.

Applejack: They sure are. As long as no Flyders or anything like that bothers us.

Me: And thank goodness for that.

Mero and Horsea came with lots of great fish for us to eat.

Mary K.: Awesome fish catches.

Mero: It was really easy to catch them.

Horsea: It sure was.

Mary K.: I'll get to work on our dinners.

Me: Awesome.

Mary K. got to work on our dinner.

Erica Tala: I'll help with that.

Applejack: I got one.

Nico: What is it?

Applejack: I am gonna tell you all mine and Apple Bloom's favorite legend.

Apple Bloom: Ooh! You mean Rockhoof? I love that one! He was so strong, and when he—

Sweetie Belle: Apple Bloom, shhh! We haven't heard it yet!

Ymir: I haven't. But it will be fun.

Naomi Necroshade: This is gonna be interesting. I've always wanted to hear all about the story of Rockhoof from your take Applejack.

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I'm honored lass.

Apple Bloom: Oh, okay. But it's so good! Heh.

Applejack: Well, it's true. Rockhoof was known far and wide for his incredible strength. But he didn't start out that way. You see, Rockhoof was a tiny little fella, the son of a farmer.

Apple Bloom: Just like us!

[Beat]

Apple Bloom: [laughs nervously]

Applejack: They lived in a village that sat at the foot of a gigantic volcano.

The story began in Rockhoof's old village 1,000 years ago and it was right next to a huge volcano that had smoke coming out of it.

[flute music]

Two big ponies were clashing with spears.

[clink]

Applejack: [narrating] And the village was protected by an elite group of guard ponies called the Mighty Helm.

Mighty Helm ponies: [laughing]

The Mighty Helm loved each other like family and Cocoa Axe threw an axe at a stump.

[thunk]

She hit it.

Applejack: [narrating] Young Rockhoof wanted nothing more than to be part of the Mighty Helm.

[straining noises]

He tried to pull the axe out but he wasn't strong enough to do it.

[thud]

He crashed onto the ground.

Mighty Helm ponies: [laughing]

It was a good try though.

Applejack: [narrating] But he was told that he was too scrawny and weak to protect the village.

Mighty Helm ponies: [more laughing]

Rockhoof: [whimper]

Applejack: [narrating] But Rockhoof wouldn't take no for an answer.

Rockhoof knew that he would join if he just worked hard enough. He got to digging.

Applejack: [narrating] Then, one fateful day...

[rumbling]

An earthquake rattled the lands.

Applejack: [narrating] ...the volcano erupted!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The Volcano erupted with tremendous force!

Rockhoof: Eeeeeeeeeeee—

Apple Bloom: [continued] —eeeeeeeeee! This is my favorite part!

Rockhoof: Aye good times lass.

Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo and Sweetie Belle: What happened next?!

Universe 666 May: I have a feeling that this is gonna be good!

Applejack: The molten lava poured down the side of the volcano...

Lava was gushing out of the volcano.

Mighty Helm ponies: [indistinct chatter]

Applejack: [narrating] ...and try as they might, the Mighty Helm couldn't figure out a way to save the village! They had to evacuate. But the village ponies didn't wanna leave their homes. They spent their entire lives there. They had nowhere else to go! So Rockhoof decided to do something crazy.

[digging]

Rockhoof knew it was up to him to save the village and he got to work!

Applejack: [narrating] He thought if he could divert the flow of the lava, he might be able to save his village. He started diggin' a trench!

Sweetie Belle: Wait a minute. All by himself?

Rainbow Dash: It'd be impossible for one pony to dig a trench fast enough to stop the lava. I mean, even I couldn't do that.

Me: But we could do that.

Nico: Yeah we have that kind of power.

Apple Bloom: [fangirl squealing]

Sakura H.: And I thought I was the only one that was excited like that.

Applejack: Good thing Rockhoof didn't believe in the word "impossible".

Me: And neither do we.

The story continued and the lava was getting closer and closer.

Applejack: [narrating] He continued to work, knowin' the odds were against him, but determined to push through it. Then, somethin' magical happened.

[digging]

[magic noises]

Then Rockhoof was enveloped in magic and he got brawny and stronger and more powerful in strength and turned into the awesome legendary pony we all know.

Applejack: [narrating] Rockhoof got visibly stronger! But the lava was getting' closer.

[rapid speed digging]

With his newly acquired strength he made a trench and got the lava to pour into the ocean

[crunch]

[steam hissing]

ROCKHOOF HAD SAVED HIS ENTIRE VILLAGE FROM CERTAIN DOOM!

[ponies cheering]

Applejack: [narrating] Through his extraordinary determination and sheer force o' will, Rockhoof more than earned his place in the Mighty Helm.

Mighty Helm ponies: [laughing]

Cutie Mark Crusaders: [cheering]

All of us: (Cheering)

Rainbow Dash: Good story, Applejack! Even if it wasn't about me.

All but Rainbow Dash: [giggling]

Apple Bloom: I love that story, no matter how many times I hear it.

Rockhoof: That was very well told lass.

Cocoa Axe: (Irish accent) It sure was. Those were good times back then.

Steela Oresdotter: (Norwegian Accent) They sure were and it was fun back then.

Me: It sure was awesome.

Vypra: That is a really cool legend.

Lyra Heartstrings: It sure was.

Nico: That was amazing. And it was just like what happened when we tried to save all of Los Angeles when a Volcano exploded and formed there.

Nicole: Yeah that was an amazing story.

Rarity: We'll have to hear about that. Now it's time for my favorite legend, Mistmane.

Mistmane: I'm honored that you know my story.

Me: Rarity told me the story about you Mistmane but she hasn't told ALL of us about you yet.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah.

Rarity: Did you all know that Mistmane is not only an amazing sorceress but she is also the most beautiful unicorn in all the land?

Me: I did. That's cool.

Cutie Mark Crusaders: So what happened to her?!

Nico: Yeah can you tell us?

Rarity: I sure can. Well, Mistmane was a very promising young sorceress.

The story begins in the old Imperial Empire of Equestria 1,000 years ago.

[Asian-style music]

Rarity: [narrating] She was as talented as she was beautiful and kind. Everypony loved her and missed her when she was sent to the finest magic school.

Mistmane was going to an awesome magic school many eons ago and a lot of people missed her as she was going away. Mistmane was a very prominent sorceress and learned so much at the school. And then she got a letter from her village.

Rarity: [narrating] While she was gone, she was delighted to find out that her best friend, Sable Spirit, was crowned empress. She couldn't wait to return home once she finished her studies.

When she finished her studies she was shocked to see her village in shambles and turned into a colorless and grey and rotten place.

Rarity: [narrating] But once she arrived, she was devastated by what she saw.

She went up to a villager.

Mistmane: What happened here?

Villager: The Empress happened. She makes everypony work day and night on her palace. We don't have time to take care of anything else.

The palace of the Empress was the only thing that was beautiful.

Mistmane: But that can't be. I know her! She would never do this.

Rarity: [narrating] But there was no denying what was in front of her.

A foal tried to make off with the only beautiful flower in the village and then...

Foal: [gasps]

The flower was taken from him by Sable Spirit.

Rarity: [narrating] Sable Spirit took everything that was beautiful away from anypony else! And Mistmane was sure there had to be some explanation.

She knew that there was something wrong and she went to go confront Sable Spirit.

Sweetie Belle: I'd assume there was, too. If somepony told me either one of you two'd gone evil...

Scootaloo: Yeah, I'd never believe it.

Me: I would be shocked myself and I would want some answers too.

Nico: Same with me.

Apple Bloom: I dunno. I've seen the way you two get when you miss breakfast.

We glared at her.

Apple Bloom: [chuckles nervously] Just kiddin'. But I'd want answers too.

Rarity: So did Mistmane. She went to confront her friend.

The story resumed and Mistmane walked through the palace and stood before the empress.

Mistmane: Sable, is that you?

Sable Spirit: Don't tell me you don't recognize your old friend.

Mistmane: I don't. My friend would never work our families and friends to the bone for something as silly as a palace.

Sable Spirit: Silly? My palace is a beacon of beauty! Anypony who passes will be in awe of its majesty!

Mistmane: What good is a pretty palace if it just hides the misery of its ponies?

Sable Spirit: Beauty is everything. You taught me that.

Mistmane: What?!

Sable Spirit: You were always the pretty one. You got to go to the best magic school. Everypony missed you. Everypony loved you! I admit I was jealous, so I tried to perform a spell that would make me beautiful. You can see how that went!

Mistmane: [gasps]

Her spell backfired and made her an old lady and it warped her mind.

Sable Spirit: I found if I couldn't have beauty, I would take it. I wasn't chosen to be empress, you know. I took it! Just like I'm going to take everything else.

Mistmane: I can't let you do that.

Mistmane knew that she had to stop her.

Sable Spirit: Let me? [laughs]

[magic zaps]

She fired a magic blast and trapped Mistmane in bramble vines.

Sable Spirit: [grunts, growls]

Mistmane busted out.

[magic dragons roaring]

Sable formed a red magic dragon and Mistmane formed her own dragon and they clashed powerfully.

[magic zaps]

Mistmane's dragon overpowered Sable's and knocked over a plant.

[wood creaking]

The wood grabbed Sable.

Sable Spirit: [grunts]

And trapped her in a wood cocoon.

[ponies cheering]

Rarity: [narrating] Everypony thought Sable Spirit was defeated, and that was that. But Mistmane knew there was more she could do to help.

She took the flower she took from the filly and went to plant it.

Rarity: [narrating] Beauty isn't everything. But Mistmane knew that it does have the power to make ponies smile.

[magic noises]

Mistmane sacrificed her beauty and brought all of the beauty back to her entire village.

Rarity: [narrating] She made a huge sacrifice to bring that smile back to her friends' and family's faces... including Sable Spirit's.

Sable Spirit was back to her youth after her spell went wrong.

Sable Spirit: [gasps] You did this for me? Even after I was so cruel?

Rarity: [narrating] Sable Spirit was so touched that she vowed to be more like her friend in the ways that mattered. From then on, she ruled with kindness and compassion.

Sable Spirit was now a benevolent ruler.

[ponies cheering]

Rarity: [narrating] Even though she gave away her physical beauty, she dedicated her life to spreading beauty all over Equestria. Any time you go out of your way to brighten somepony's day by doing something like giving them flowers, you're following in the hoofsteps of Mistmane.

Sweetie Belle: I think she's my favorite legend too.

Nico: That was an amazing story.

Mistmane: It sure was and I'm honored that you know my story very well.

Sable Spirit: Boy that brings back so many memories.

Eli: It sure was amazing.

Vince: Yeah.

Qin: J.D. also brought back Mistmane's youth too.

Me: It's true and That's an interesting story. After she and the Pillars of Equestria were brought back from Limbo and we banished the Pony of Shadows to another dimension and saved Stygian, we talked to Princess Celestia about what happened and I knew that Mistmane was a really special pony so I decided to give her back her beauty. I used a powerful magic spell that I learned from all the Equestria Magic books that gave her back her beauty. It was the least I could do for her after how she helped Sable Spirit and helped save her friend from madness.

Mistmane: And I'm glad you did J.D.

Nico: Wow! That is really selfless.

Me: Yeah. Anyone else have a story?

Rainbow Dash: I got one. It's about my favorite legend, Flash Magnus!

Me: We haven't heard that one from you R.D.

Flash Magnus: But I would be honored to hear my story from you.

Nico: Awesome.

Rainbow Dash: A long time ago, before the Wonderbolts were even founded...

Rainbow Dash's story begins 1,000 years ago when Flash Magnus and his team were flying.

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] ...Flash Magnus was a lowly cadet in the Royal Legion.

[heroic music]

[smacks]

He wing-fived his friends.

[plane propellor noises]

They were flying and they sounded like airplanes.

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] And the Legion needed to fly over the Dragon Lands to get to their comrades on the other side. But as they got closer to the dragons...

Flash Magnus: [coughing]

Smoke filled the air.

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] ...the dragons attacked!

FEROCIOUS DRAGONS CAME OUT AND THEY WERE READY TO STRIKE!

[dragons roaring]

Rainbow Dash: Flash Magnus and the Royal Legion tried to get past the dragons...

The Dragons were gonna be tough.

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] ...but the dragons wouldn't let them!

[dragons roaring]

Their fire breath spelled big trouble for them!

Commander Ironhead: Everypony, retreat!

Some of them flew away as a dragons tail went at them.

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] Flash Magnus and a few other cadets were separated from the battalion. He managed to get away, but the dragons captured his friends and took them back to their lair!

[Legion cadets screaming]

[plane propellor noises]

[thump]

The dragons took some of his comrades and took them back their lair.

Flash Magnus: Commander! We need to save our captured comrades!

Commander Ironhead: I appreciate your loyalty, Flash Magnus, but getting past those dragons is going to be impossible. Nothing will work.

Apple Bloom: The commander was right. You can't outfight dragons.

Rainbow Dash: But you can out-think them.

Me: Rainbow Dash is right about that.

Lynn: She sure is. It takes brains to out-think them. Me and Spike used our brains to out think Garble and get back Flash Magnus's shield.

Spike: That was really genius there.

Me: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah. Anyway Flash Magnus's loyalty was very strong.

The story resumed.

Flash Magnus: Commander Ironhead, I'm pretty sure I can outfly the dragons. If I can lure them into chasing me, you can all sneak into the lair and retrieve our friends before they get back.

Commander Ironhead: Are you really willing to take that chance, soldier?

Flash Magnus: I am, sir.

Commander Ironhead was moved by his courage and loyalty.

Commander Ironhead: It's a very brave thing you're doing. You'll need all the help you can get.

He gave him his legendary shield.

[clank, shing!]

Flash Magnus: Is this... Netitus, the fireproof shield?!

Commander Ironhead: It has protected Legion heroes for generations. And today, I can't think of a worthier flank for Netitus to protect.

[clank]

Commander Ironhead: Good luck, soldier.

[plane propellor noises]

Flash Magnus was off.

Flash Magnus: [exhales] [shouting] Hey! Come and get me, fire-breath! If you can! [clanking shield] Hey, hey! Come and get me! Hey, I'm over here!

One thing you should never do is insult a dragon and BOY WERE THE DRAGONS MAD!

[dragon roars]

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] While Flash Magnus bravely flew for his life, Commander Ironhoof was able to get his soldiers back.

[dragons roaring]

The dragons were REALLY PISSED at him as he dodged their fire.

[plane propellor noises]

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] Flash Magnus flew like the wind...

[dragon roaring]

[shield burning]

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] ...faster than the dragons!

[burning]

He was flying all over the place as the dragons were trying to burn him all over.

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] But he knew he couldn't do this forever. Luckily, he had a plan.

[lightning striking]

The pegasus gathered storm clouds for a trap.

[electricity crackling]

Commander Ironhead: [whistles]

[plane propellor noises]

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] He led the dragons straight into a storm that the Legion had planted!

[lightning striking]

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] One taste of the lightning, and the dragons retreated.

[long pause]

[pomf]

The dragons retreated with their tails in between their legs! Flash Magnus came out covered in soot.

Flash Magnus: [coughs]

Rainbow Dash: [narrating] Flash Magnus' plan worked!

He was hailed as a true hero and Commander Ironhead was so proud of him. Flash Magnus tried to give back the shield but he has more than earned the right to keep it and he was saluted for it.

We cheered for that story.

Ymir: WHOA! That was awesome!

Flash Magnus: Yeah that sure was! That was very well told Rainbow Dash.

Nico: Yeah that story was awesome.

Pinkie Pie: That was an amazing story. Here's my favorite legend. I'm going to tell you about Somnambula.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I would be honored to hear how you know about me Pinkie Pie.

Rainbow Dash: Well it was where we stopped Dr. Caballeron from ruining Daring Do by turning her into a villain.

Daring Do: That was an amazing story.

Ymir: Lets hear it.

Pinkie Pie: Okay. It was back in Somnambula's home village which was also her namesake. Somnambula. Long ago...

Many eons ago Somnambula was an Egyptian Style Village that was under the tyranny of an evil Sphinx.

Pinkie Pie: [narrating] ...the village fell prey to an evil Sphinx who demanded most of their crops. Like her fellow villagers, Somnambula didn't have much, but she used what she had to keep others from giving up hope. The son of the Pharaoh, Prince Hisan, was so moved by her compassion that he decreed nopony would go hungry again. But when Hisan stood up to the Sphinx, the beast captured him, telling the Pharaoh the only way to get Hisan back was to solve her riddle. Nopony would volunteer to save the prince. Nopony except Somnambula. The Sphinx gave her the riddle. "I shine brightest in the dark. I am there but cannot be seen. To have me costs you nothing. To be without me costs you everything." As Somnambula thought of the hardship she and her fellow villagers had experienced, she instantly knew the answer. "Hope!", she shouted.

The Riddle was solved but the Sphinx was mad that she got it right.

Pinkie Pie: [narrating] The Sphinx was so enraged, it seemed she might still refuse to release the prince, so Somnambula asked her for one more challenge. But if she accomplished it, the Sphinx would leave from the kingdom forever. The Sphinx quickly agreed, asking only that Somnambula walk to the prince across a deep chasm... blindfolded! Further, the Sphinx had cast a powerful spell that prevented Somnambula from flying.

[Sphinx laughing evilly in a demonic voice]

Pinkie Pie: [narrating] But Somnambula never lost hope! She knew she'd need to make a leap of faith to save the prince. Guided by the sound of the prince's voice... she easily made it across.

The Sphinx was enraged that she was beaten twice and she left never to return.

Pinkie Pie: [narrating] The Pharaoh asked how Somnambula prevailed, and she explained that she had always hoped she could make things better for her people and that hope had carried her through. The Prince replaced the pearls Somnambula gave up with a string of glowpaz. And around her neck, they glowed bright enough to light the entire kingdom.

We were amazed that Somnambula did that.

Ymir: Wow!

Somnmabula: That was an amazing adventure for me. I never gave up for my people just like I would never give up for my friends.

Me: And we never give up hope either. Just like I never give up hope for anyone.

Flint Lockwood. And that was amazing.

Camie: It sure was. But that was a great story Pinkie Pie. We'll have to check out Somnambula's home village some day.

Somnambula: It's a really amazing village.

Nico: Wow.

Mage Meadowbrook: How would y'all like to hear my story?

Me: We would like that Mage Meadowbrook.

Mage Meadowbrook: It was back when I was in Hayseed Swamp. I tried again to brew an unsniffle elixir and I finally got it right!

She saw a Chipmunk sneezing from a cold.

Chipmunk: [sneezing]

She gave it the elixir.

[sipping noise]

And the chipmunk got better.

Chipmunk: [sighs]

Meadowbrook's Mother: Meadowbrook, I think it's time you had this.

She opened a present from her mom.

[thumping]

Mage Meadowbrook: [gasps] My very own healer's mask! You think I'm ready, mother?

Meadowbrook's Mother: Mm-hm.

[knocking]

A knock on the door came.

[door opens]

A sick pony came and she had ugly orange spots on her

Meadowbrook's Mother: [gasps] What caused this?

The pony pulled out a blue lily plant with the same orange spots on it

Mage Meadowbrook: [narrating] Mother calls it Swamp Fever. We've been tryin' to find a cure, but it hasn't been easy. [lily puffs]

The lily puffed out an orange smoke cloud.

Meadowbrook's Mother: [coughing]

[knocking]

[door opens]

They saw that many ponies were sick with SWAMP FEVER TOO!

Royal Pin: [coughs]

IT WAS AN EPIDEMIC!

A pony was coughing up bubbles.

Mage Meadowbrook: [narrating] The fever spread like wildfire.

[ponies sneezing and coughing]

They were coughing bubbles and sneezing lightning.

Meadowbrook's Mother: [coughing]

Mage Meadowbrook's mother had it too!

Mage Meadowbrook: [narrating] I fear if we don't find a cure soon, everypony will be in grave danger!

IT WAS SPREADING LIKE THE PLAGUE AND MAGE MEADOWBROOK KNEW SHE HAD TO DO SOMETHING!

Meadowbrook's Mother: [coughing]

Her mother was sick and in bed and coughing up bubbles

Mage Meadowbrook: [narrating] With mother sick, I didn't think I'd ever find a cure. But starin' at those cursed flowers today, I saw somethin'.

[flash bees buzzing]

Flash bees came and they were mean bees with blue stripes and lightning bolt shaped stingers.

[lilies puffing]

The flower puffed out orange smoke and it didn't affect them in any way. The Flash Bees were pollinating the flowers without any effect.

Mage Meadowbrook: [gasps] Flash bees!

She went to go get the cure from them.

Mage Meadowbrook: [narrating] I realized the flowers' poison didn't affect the flash bees. And if they were immune to Swamp Fever, their honey could be the cure!

[flash bees buzzing]

She followed them to their hive in a tree and got to their hive.

[branch snaps]

UH OH!

[flash bees buzzing]

The Flash Bees saw her and they were mad.

[zaps]

They flew at her and poked her with their stingers full of electricity and it hurt!

Mage Meadowbrook: [narrating] But they were so aggressive defendin' their hive, I didn't know how I was gonna get it!

But she had to think of something.

[flash bees buzzing]

Mage Meadowbrook: Here goes nothin'!

She put on her mask as the bees came.

In her mother's bed she had a phial full of Flash Bee Honey.

Mage Meadowbrook: [narrating] That day I cured mother and the rest of the bayou! It was the greatest feeling I've ever experienced, and I promise to dedicate my life to curing ponies all over Equestria!

Ymir: Whoa! That was incredible!

Nico: Amazing.

Lola: That was amazing.

Ranamon: It sure was.

Laney: That's my favorite story too.

Mage Meadowbrook: I'm honored.

Me: Boy those always will be awesome stories.

Nico: Some of the best ever.

Twilight Sparkle: It was really awesome.

Me: Lets make some s'mores everyone.

We cheered. We did so and later went to sleep

We returned home and it took us all day to get back, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Lothor is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, and now, we know how the vampires of Sunnydale got involved, it was The Master, that was really low of him. But, in any case, we destroyed Lothor and banished him to The Black Abyss, and we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fesstertox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Ace Bunny was looking out into the night sky.

Ace Bunny: So, Lothor has finally been taken care of, good riddance to that monster, this was the last time he would ever hurt anyone again.

THE CROW OST: BIRTH OF THE LEGEND PLAYS

Ace Bunny: So far, Tech, Rev, Slam, and I transformed, now for tomorrow, I can already expect Duck to transform.

We went to sleep.

Meanwhile, something was brewing in Anti-Monitor's lair.

Anti Monitor: With Team Buktu gone, I need a new plan of attack

?: I think that's our cue

Anti Monitor turned to see the same figures from before

Anti Monitor: And you all are?

?: Friends. Ones with grudges against a certain group of girls

Anti Monitor: I'm listening

UH OH!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Awesome camping and Lothor is gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Neon Tiger, Tigress (Kung Fu Panda), Tigatron, Tiger Dragon, Manny Ramirez A.K.A. El Tigre and Trina Tiger As well as Shere Khan (Talespin), Smoke & Mirrors, Yost Absorbing Man, Green Crab, Tyrannicus Tiger, Ni, Ichi and San and we're going to the planet Icecreamairaira and we're going there to battle Gabriel's akuma, The Collector. And Lighthoof and Shimmy Shake are going to Unlock their Rainbow Power. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Lightning Golem and Evil HERO Nemesis. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Prisma.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Hayley Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Cythonna from Superman: The

Last God of Krypton

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Sunnydale for Day 5, and we're going to kill Buffy Summers' old enemy, The Master, and send him to The Black Abyss forever along with killing some vampires as well, and we're going to meet Maria Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Magma Cannoneer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer. She's The Volcanic Lava Magma Cannoneer and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Maria Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Maria Vulcania despises The Stankcos with a blazing passion because of their cheating during The Legends of The Hidden Temple, and she swore to burn them to ashes.

Next up is Jayden's day to shine and we're going after Xandred and we're going to make sure he pays for his crimes.

see you all next time.

REVENGE OF XANDRED

Xandred is back for revenge!

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a colorful Independence Day-themed planet, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Independenceairaira, a colorful Independence Day-themed planet, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Independenceairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! An Independence Day-themed planet! That's so

awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Independenceairaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Independenceairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Independenceairaira, it truly is an awesome Independence Day-themed planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a red, white, and blue sun and moon on his chest, he has long red, white, and blue hair going down to his shoulders, blue eyes, America-colored angel wings, he has on a red, white, and blue loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Samuel Independenceairaira, King of The Independenceairairans of Planet Independenceairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Samantha Independenceairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Independenceairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Independenceairairans came to Lincoln.

Samuel Independenceairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Samuel Independenceairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Easton Easterlairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Samuel Independenceairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Samuel Independenceairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Samuel Independenceairaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Independenceairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a red, white, and blue aura with fireworks surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Samuel Independenceairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Independenceairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Independenceairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Independenceairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last

muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his harem and kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Independenceairaira, a colorful Independence Day-themed planet, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Independenceairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! An Independence Day-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, that's so awesome!

Nico: You said it.

Suddenly, Danger Duck's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, orange fire, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels.

Danger Duck: Uh oh...! HERE IT COMES!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF DANGER DUCK WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DUCK, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE DUCK WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND DANGER DUCK GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Danger Duck was surrounded by a massive vortex of midnight black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, orange fire, and black and orange darkness surrounding the vortex, there are ducks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with white eyes and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Danger Duck's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of midnight black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, orange fire, and black and orange darkness surrounding the vortex, there are ducks, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with white eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DANGER DUCK! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, DANGER DUCK EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Danger Duck grew from 8'9" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and orange planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around his waist, he has orange highlights in the bangs of his long black hair going down to the upper part of his neck with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head now have embedded orange flame shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have orange flame-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon blue eyes with a heavenly gold yellow circle around them and a midnight black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, orange fire, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black and orange duck surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on duck earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the black crescent moon links and orange crystal links and orange duck-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a duck with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its flippers for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on his neck and he has The Dark Mark of The Duck and The Holy Mark of The Duck on his left arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Danger Duck has on a black sleeveless tank top with the Loonatics symbol on it, black jeans with orange flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded orange gems and silver ducks for the buckles, and long black coat with orange inlay inside the coat and orange fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, orange fire, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is an orange version of the symbol of

The Loonatics and on top is a black and orange duck and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by black and orange darkness, and orange fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Danger Duck felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous black angel wings with orange tips on the large 1,050'11" black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous black angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath his enormous black angel wings have eyes with blue irises and black fur, and his tail grew larger and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Danger Duck has a Ring of The Phoenix with orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering his fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Danger Duck's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, orange fire, black and orange darkness, ducks, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Danger Duck's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Duck and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black duck heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black duck heads with orange gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black duck heads is a large black duck head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the pommel and orange fur tassel, Danger Duck has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and orange gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black duck head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black duck heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six levitating gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moons made of light inside them: two over his Bracers, two over his ankles, and two beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian

Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's an orange kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Danger Duck, Member of The Loonatics, Hero of Acmetropolis, Descendant of Daffy Duck, Brother Figure of Plucky Duck, Light Signer of The Duck of Light, Dark Signer of The Duck of Darkness, Carrier of Daffy Duck's Legacy, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Most Dangerous Enemies, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Holy Light, Divine Darkness, Light, and Orange Fire, Archenemy of Sharp Blade, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of The Greek Duck Goddess Penelope and The Aztec Duck God Ehecatl-Quetzalcoatl, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God,

The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, Orange Fire, Black and Orange Darkness, Ducks, Phoenixes, and Angels"

デンジャー・ダック、ルーナティクスのメンバー、アクメトロポリスの英雄、ダフィー・ダックの子孫、プラッキー・ダックの兄弟的存在、光のダックの光の署名者、闇のダックの闇の署名者、ダフィー・ダックの遺産の担い手、アクメトロポリスの最も危険な敵の破壊者、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、聖なる光、神聖な闇、光、オレンジ色の炎のマスター、鋭い刃の宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく力強い守護者、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく力強い教師の素晴らしく力強い弟子、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者および殺害者、勇敢な宇宙戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許しの偉大な神、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、ギリシャのアヒルの女神ペネロペとアステカのアヒルの神エエカトル-ケツァルコアトルの使者であり擁護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、聖なる光、神聖な闇、オレンジ色の炎、黒とオレンジ色の闇、アヒル、フェニックス、天使

Danger Duck has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE

HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-HOLY SIGNER DUCK GOD OF DAWN-DARK SIGNER DUCK GOD OF DUSK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY DUCK SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK DUCK SIGNER OF DARKNESS ORANGE ENERGY ORANGE FIRE STORM FURY DUCK ORANGE FIRE DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY DUCK SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK DUCK SIGNER OF DARKNESS ORANGE ENERGY ORANGE FIRE STORM FURY DUCK ORANGE FIRE DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY DUCK SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK DUCK SIGNER OF DARKNESS ORANGE ENERGY ORANGE FIRE STORM FURY DUCK ORANGE FIRE DEMON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Me: WHOA! Duck's transformed, so awesome!

Danger Duck: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, hope no one tries to steal my spotlight.

Caleb Maxwell: You want me to drop a piano on your head, Flathead?!

Danger Duck: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! Bring it on!

Cage Blunt: Ugh, you idiot, daring Caleb to attack you! You just threw yourself into the lion's den, you know how vicious and dangerous Caleb is!

Danger Duck: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Duck Signer of Light Dark Duck Signer of Darkness Orange Energy Orange Fire Storm Fury Duck Orange Fire Demon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh please, he's not that...!

But, then, Danger Duck dodged an incoming dark energy blast from Caleb Maxwell.

Trunks: You're just as much of an egomaniac as your ancestor and brother figure, and Cage did warn you.

Danger Duck holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded orange gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded orange gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and orange planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and orange planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and orange planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath his enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Danger Duck: But, I didn't expect him to go crazy!

James Blunt: You forgot how crazy and unhinged Caleb was in the past, and I knew from seeing into his eyes: all the pain, all the anger, all the hatred, all the despair, all the sorrow, no mortal should've gone through that kind of pain. Lincoln related to that because of what that monster, Dark Chase Young, did, but unlike Lincoln who emerged from that darkness stronger than ever and finally freed, Caleb got killed in 1985 in our world and he carried all that anger and darkness with him to the grave, and I will not allow Caleb to be hurt like that ever again!

Suddenly, James Blunt's crimson red eyes glowed, and then, we saw him grow from 620'11" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around his waist. Suddenly, James Blunt felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous dark brown angel wings with blood red tips on the large 1,050'11" dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings with blood red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his massive dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red iris and dark brown fur, and his long dark brown tail with phoenix feathers on it grew larger and longer. Then, six gold halos with second smaller halos of light with intricate designs and crescent moons in them appeared over his Bracers, over his ankles, and beside his thighs.

Suddenly, James Blunt's massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and crimson red version of Caleb's cross mark etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black vampire bat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black vampire bat heads is a large black vampire bat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel and red fur tassel, and he also has the same guns as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

James Blunt: Well, I'll be damned, I've grown and evolved even more.

Then, James Blunt puts his left arm around Caleb Maxwell.

James Blunt: (To Danger Duck) Now, unless you want to deal with his two brothers and Allie, you'll leave Caleb alone.

Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell hissed and snarled at Danger Duck who fled behind us in fright.

James Blunt: Heh, that'll teach him. (To Caleb Maxwell) You okay, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: Yes..., I am.

Jayden woke up to see Typhlosion staring at him.

Typhlosion: Morning Jayden!

Jayden: Oh morning Typhlosion.

Typhlosion: Time for breakfast

Jayden: Be right there!

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Pizza Steve was having a big ice cream sundae for breakfast.

Nico: Can I have some of that Pizza Steve?

Pizza Steve: Sure thing Nico.

Nico had some.

Jayden came.

Me: Morning Jayden.

Jayden: Morning J.D.

I gave him eggs and bacon.

Me: Pizza Steve went and got himself a big ice cream sundae for breakfast.

Mr. Gus: He's in for a big crash.

Me: I know.

Uncle Grandpa came.

Me: Good Morning Uncle Grandpa.

Uncle Grandpa: Good morning everyone! You guys are sure excited today.

Me: We sure are.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Gabriel's Akuma, The Collector.

Adrien: Oh man, it's Dad's Akuma, The Collector!

Nico: Oh God...! We're gonna have to explain about who he is when we get there.

Gabriel: I agree. Lincoln, where's he at?

Lincoln: You're gonna love this next planet, he's on the planet Icecreamairaira.

Me: Wait, what?!

May: Ice cream planet?! (DROOLS)

Nico: Uh oh, I have a feeling many of us are gonna get ice cream brain freezes! We also need to protect the Miraculous at once.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and he stripped The Collector of his powers.

Lincoln: Already done, now we won't have to worry about the Miraculous being taken by him.

Nico: So incredible, you were one step ahead every single time.

Me: That's The Man With A Plan.

Lincoln: (Embarrassed Blush) Guys. Alright, now, let's finish our breakfast and then, we head for Icecreamairaira.

Nico: Got it.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Icecreamairaira to help Lighthoof and Shimmy Shake unlock their Rainbow Power and take down The Collector.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14246.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the Ice Cream forbidden planet of Icecreamairaira and our mission there is to face Gabriel's Akuma of himself, The Collector. This is gonna be a wild one.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Neon Tiger, Tigress (Kung Fu Panda), Tigatron, Tiger Dragon, Manny Ramirez A.K.A. El Tigre and Trina Tiger As well as Shere Khan (Talespin), Smoke & Mirrors, Yost Absorbing Man, Green Crab, Tyrannicus Tiger, Ni, Ichi and San as well as the entire team and the M.O.E. were on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be a really awesome one.

Camie: It sure is!

Lola: Yeah!

Qin: Boy no kidding!

Pizza Steve: As long as there is ice cream involved, Pizza Steve is cool with it.

Twilight Sparkle: Who doesn't like ice cream?

Me: You know what one of the most disgusting flavors would be? Ranch Dressing flavor!

All of us: YUCK!

Qin: OH YUCK!

Me: That would taste like puke!

Varie: No kidding!

Nico: Neon Tiger, I want to thank you, Shere Khan, and your teams for coming.

Neon Tiger: No problem Nico. I am really excited for this.

Nico: Where's Laney and Tigress?

Me: Oh they are sparing in the gym on the ship. Long before you joined us Nico, Tigress taught Laney how to do Kung Fu and all those moves when she helped them deal with Tai Lung the first time?

Nico: Really? That is cool!

Nico pulled up a monitor and saw them training hard.

Laney and Tigress were really going at it.

When it was done they came back 45 minutes later covered in sweat.

Laney: WHEW! Man what a workout.

Tigress: You did great.

Nico: Tigress, do you love Po?

Tigress: (Caught off guard) Well uh... (Blushes) It's actually more like a platonic friendship friendship and we love each other like siblings do.

Po: Yeah we've been something like siblings ever since I became the Dragon Warrior.

Me: That's okay.

Laney: And Po, Shifu the Furious Five have been amazing teachers. Both to me and Tigress and all of us learned so much in the Jade Palace and beyond.

Po: Laney is a really fast learner like me.

Tigress: She learned over 1,000 styles of Kung Fu from us and all that.

Me: That's impressive!

Nico: I'll say!

Lola: Yeah!

Laney: Yep. And I even was shown the dragon scroll and learned that the way to mastering kung fu is not through strength, it's all through you.

Me: That is very wise and philosophical.

Mantis: (slyly) Sure you two are like siblings?

Monkey: Mantis don't push it. They said they would rather be like siblings.

Po: Yeah and besides we're cool with it.

Shifu: And I couldn't be proud of all of them.

Me: We all are master Shifu.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Whew! Man what an awesome camping trip.

Nico: That was so awesome!

Laney: Yeah!

Camie: We sure had fun.

Me: And the best part is that I got to fulfill my eagerness to destroy Lothor. After 5 years.

Nico: Happy now?

Me: Much and very.

Nico: Good.

Me: But we had really awesome hike too.

Nico: It sure was beautiful.

Nicole: It sure was.

Nico: Yep. And J.D. was the Scariest Cave in Equestria that scary?

Me: Oh it was! When I first saw the entrance it immediately gave me the creeps. Applejack and her family came out of that cave scared shitless and had nightmares for weeks.

Eli: I don't even want to know what was in that cave.

Lola: Boy no kidding.

Dahlia Wishstar: I'm just glad to be reunited with Carla here.

Carla Turner: When I was growing up away from my mom and dad, me and Dahlia did so much together and we battled evil and all that. She even had me have a rule free muffin. I wished for the power to make any land a holiday land.

Me: How is that against the rules?

Wanda: When Timmy wished every day for it to be Christmas, it put the entire world into gridlock. But after he undid it the Fairy World High Council made it so no one can use the holidays like that.

Dahlia Wishstar: But Carla found a loophole in that wish. It didn't say anything about using it for one day to make it perfect for that holiday only.

Me: Clever.

Carla Turner: It sure is.

Me: Wow! Boy that was a fun camping trip though.

Nico: And so eventful.

Poromon: Still should've picked a more epic setting...

Me: A mission is a mission though. Besides I didn't want to wait till after the war with Anti-Monitor.

Lola: Good point.

Camie: Yeah.

Nico: Come on guys, we all had fun regardless and as long as we had fun then we're cool with that.

Poromon: You're right guys.

Ben: Have you noticed that the last few Gene Slammers are related to species of my aliens?

Me: That is coincidental. But it's cool. We're meeting many Plumbers Kids too.

Helen Wheels: Like how you guys are meeting us.

Xenia: That is true.

Pierce (Ben 10): It's cool we're meeting so many fellow Plumber Kids.

Me: I agree there.

Ymir: I'm confused. What are the Plumbers kids?

Me: They are kids who have the members of the intergalactic police force called the Plumbers for parents as well as Aliens. So they are half human and half of that creature.

Alan Albright: It's true. Just like me. I am half Pyronite. So I am one.

Manny Armstrong: Yep. I'm half Tetramand.

Helen Wheels: I'm half Kineceleran.

Ben: Many friends we know are plumber kids.

Alan: Honestly, I hope we meet ones related to Pyronites, Tetramands, and Kinecelerans.

Me: I have a feeling we will.

Nico: Cool. That will be so awesome.

Ghostfreak: I wonder if there is one for an Ectonurite.

Kevin Levin: (laughs) It's funny that the ones for Nosedeenians were Ducklets.

Me: (LAUGHS) That is true. But Ash said they encountered Three Ducklett in the Unova region that were mischief makers so that qualifies for that.

Ash: He's right on that. Those 3 Ducklett were causing lots of problems.

Nico: Wow the Three Stooges of Pokemon.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Laney: Nice one!

Nico: Yeah!

Namine put on her duck mask

Namine: Quack quack!

WE LAUGHED MORE!

Laura Zappra: (LAUGHS) Hey that's cute and funny!

Jeanette: It sure is!

Me: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: Oh On screen.

We saw that we were at a blue planet and it was Icecreamairaira.

Me: Looks like an ocean planet from up here.

Nico: It sure does.

We got to landing.

We arrived on Icecreamairaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Icecreamairaira, this place sure is awesome!

Nico: This is a Forbidden Planet? More like an ICE CREAM WONDERLAND!

Poromon: Forbidden planet my ass!

I got some ice cream in a bowl.

I ate it.

Me: (Eating) MMM! Delicious! I got rocky road and chocolate.

Laney came back with a cone of mint chip.

Laney: Mmm. Mint chip.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Icecreamairaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Icecreamairairans.

Poromon got some cotton candy ice cream.

Poromon: (Slurps) Yummy!

Nico ate ice cream with a happy face.

Nico: Oh wow! So delicious!

Ymir: Boy so many flavors here!

Lincoln: And no disgusting flavors here too.

Lola: That would not be good.

Camie: Yeah.

Mary K: This is a planet not for those that are lactose intolerant.

Adam Lyon: Like me. I am VERY Lactose intolerant. Gives me really bad gas and farts.

Poromon: Oh, THAT'S why it's forbidden.

Me: Only for those who are lactose intolerant.

Adam Lyon laughed!

Me: (LAUGHS) Yeah!

I then smirked.

I got a snowball of oreo ice cream and threw it.

Nico laughed and then...

SPLAT!

It hit him square in his face!

Nico: HEY!

Nico licked it off.

Nico: Yummy. Oreo flavor. Okay WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

I held a ball and threw it at him and he ducked and it hit May

SPLAT!

May: HEY!

Manaphy: Mama!

Manaphy licked it off.

Manaphy: Yummy! Strawberry. (GROWLS AT ME) I WILL DESTROY YOU J.D.!

May grabbed her!

May: Manaphy stop it's just ice cream.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a pink, brown, and white sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown, pink, and white hair going down to his shoulders, pink eyes, massive pink angel wings, he has on a pink, brown, and white loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Rocky Icecreamairaira, King of The Icecreamairairans of Planet Icecreamairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Roxanne

Icecreamairaira, and I've also been here to Icecreamairaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Icecreamairairans came to Lincoln.

Rocky Icecreamairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Rocky Icecreamairaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she as the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long pink and brown hair with white streaks, pink eyes, she was dressed in a pink two-piece bikini, she has massive pink angel wings, and she has an ice greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Roxanne Icecreamairaira, Queen of the Icecreamairairans of Planet Icrecreamairaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Roxanne Icecreamairaira, Queen of the Icecreamairairans of Planet Icrecreamairaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Icrecreamairaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Icrecreamairairans who rules Icrecreamairaira, a planet of endless ice cream of many delicious flavors, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all ice cream, snow, ice and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all chocolate, and all the powers of her people itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Icrecreamairaira where he would meet The Icrecreamairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Icrecreamairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all ice cream, snow, ice, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Icrecreamairaira and its core into his body and Icrecreamairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Roxanne Icrecreamairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all ice cream, snow, ice, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all ice cream, snow, ice, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Icrecreamairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Icrecreamairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all ice cream, snow, ice, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Icrecreamairaira and its core and Icrecreamairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them suffer an unimaginable ice cream brain freeze with the power of Icrecreamairaira.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Rocky Icecreamairaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Rocky Icecreamairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Rocky Icecreamairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Rocky Icecreamairaira and the other septillions of male Icecreamairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all ice cream of all kinds, ice, snow, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a pink, brown, and white aura with snowflakes and ice cream surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Rocky Icecreamairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Roxanne Icecreamairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you and Helen just told us, Roxanne.

Nico: Wow...!

Roxanne Icecreamairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Roxanne Icecreamairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit

her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Roxanne Icecreamairaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Roxanne Icecreamairaira: That's my special gift to him: Icecreamairaira's Blessing of Divine Ice Cream Arctic Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Roxanne Icecreamairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Icecreamairairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Me: This is awesome though.

Manaphy: Yep.

Poromon: Besides, you enjoyed it anyway.

Manaphy: Yeah you're right.

Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Icecreamairaira to help Lighthoof and Shimmy Shake unlock their Rainbow Power and take down The Collector.

Me: With what you did in stripping The Collector of all his power, now we can take him down with ease.

Nico: That's for sure. Time we showed that evil Akuma what happens when he crosses us.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star

Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but after what Lincoln did in stripping him of his powers, we now hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light

Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-

Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that idiot at once.

Sabrina heard a Pokemon cry.

Sabrina Mason: Hey guys look.

We saw a Jigglypuff

Me: Whoa a Jigglypuff!

Ash and friends were scared.

Me: Easy guys easy.

Jigglypuff: Are they scared of me?

Sabrina: They think you're going to sing and put us to sleep and then draw on our faces.

Me: Ash and friends have had several instances with a Jigglypuff that sang and put them to sleep.

Nico: It's true.

Sabrina: Here.

She gave it apples.

Jigglypuff: Thank you.

She ate them.

Sabrina: You're welcome. Wanna come with us?

Jigglypuff: I would be honored.

Nico: But no drawing on innocent people

Jigglypuff: Okay.

Lana: Awesome.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: (SEAL BARK) (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is that horrible stench!

Laney: OH MAN! It smells bad!

Me: Ed!?

Ed: NOT I J.D.!

Me: Whatever it is it's nasty! Wait I know this smell.

Nico: Just a reminder that we found all the Underground Girls.

Me: I know that.

Laney: The smell is coming from that!

We saw a Muk!

Me: Hey a Muk!

Lana: Awesome!

Ed: Cool!

Me: You sure are a stinky one.

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Whoa man this one is stinky. Her name is Mina Methanos. She's half Methanosian.

Me: Half of Swampfire's kind!? Whoa!

Swampfire: That is an interesting one.

I put on a nose plug.

Me: (Nasally) Lets go help her.

We went over.

Me: Mina calm down and lets talk.

She got closer, making the smell even worse!

Rainbow Dash: AW MAN! THE SMELL IS BURNING MY NOSE! IT SMELLS WORSE THAN LORI'S FARTS!

Lori: (INSULTED) WHAT EX-CUSE ME!?

Me: Okay lets revert her back before she makes us puke.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair and red highlights and had green eyes and had fire angel wings and had Muk on her forehead and she had a Cypress Tree in a flame and Swampfire on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

The smell vanished.

Everyone sighed in relief.

She woke up.

Mina Methanos: (Groans) What happened?

Me: Are you okay?

Mina Methanos: I think so. Wait where am I?

Me: You're on the forbidden planet of Icecreamairaira. You were turned into a Muk by Dark Gale.

Mina Methanos: Oh man! I was fighting Psyphon and a bunch of his men who were getting parts for robots of some kind.

Me: Those must be the robots we saw Vilgax built when we destroyed him last year.

Nico: The Bioids or the other robots?

Me: The Bloids.

Nico: Ah.

Mina Methanos: He must've had something big.

Me: He did.

We told her all about it.

Mina Methanos: Oh man! I'm glad you guys stopped him even though it was bittersweet for him killing Lord Zedd.

Me: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new dark green clothes and a swamp sword.

Mina Methanos: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. Also what's your family history?

Mina Methanos: Well my father is a Methanosian from the planet Methanos and my mother is a Plumber.

Me: That is awesome.

Nico: Those Bioids turned into every alien Ben used

Me: Yep. Including Alien X. Vilgax fell right into that one as he didn't know about Serena and Bellicus.

Mina Methanos: I heard about how Celestialsapiens are like that with those personalities like that. That is weird.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Let's be careful. The Collector might have other tricks up his sleeve

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Collector) AHA! GOTCHA! I just spotted The Collector, he's 20 yards away.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after The Collector.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw Gabriel's Akuma, The Collector.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There he is. Let's give him a proper greeting.

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of ruby red fire and ladybugs at The Collector and he got hit hard. Then, we landed.

The Collector: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: That's right Gabriel!

Qin: You may have fooled Marinette and Adrien but you won't fool us!

The Collector: We'll see about that you fools!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at The Collector, and he got hit, and he got pissed off!

The Collector: YOUR MIRACULOUS WILL BE MINE!

He tried to use his powers, but nothing!

The Collector: WHAT THE?! MY POWERS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Your powers are gone, Collector, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

Gabriel was shocked!

Gabriel: How are you here? I'm not Akumatized!

Collector: (chuckles) Confusing, isn't it? Obviously, I'm a clone

Me: It's like looking at yourself in the mirror.

Collector: Although, throwing you off the trail is pointless now that you know.

Me: Because it's going to take more than becoming another villain or hiding your energy to throw us off.

Qin: That's right!

Xenia: Yeah!

Collector: I may not be able to get the Miraculous but I still have my other tricks!

Me: Even if that were the case, you don't need the Miraculous anymore. Because Lily Loud here found Emile and cured her.

Gabriel: It's true and I will always be indebted to her for saving her.

Lily: It's true. I woke her up and helped her.

Nico; That's right.

Collector: (GASP)

Emile: Yes I'm awake and better.

Me: Long story on that.

Collector: Oh Emile. I'm so happy.

Me: Regardless we still have to fight. But show us what you can do.

Collector: With pleasure!

He drew a picture in his sketchbook. Then the cones in the area for the ice cream vanished!

Me: WHOA! Where did the cones go?

He showed them in his book.

Laney: You draw good.

Collector: But that's not all!

He redrew the cones above us and they fell towards us

Me: LOOK OUT!

We dodged them!

Me: WHOA! You can make anything disappear and reappear anywhere! That is cool!

Collector: Indeed.

Me: You aren't the only one that knows how to do that.

I used the Abarangers gear and got Trents quill.

Me: I used the same method on a clone of Evillustrator during the Supermoon. Watch.

I drew a bunch of oreo cookie meteors and sent them at him and they smashed onto him!

Collector got up.

Collector: Impressive.

Me: Thanks.

Nico just ate ice cream through all of it

Nico: Ahh! (BURPS)

Collector: Nico sure loves Oreos.

Me: The guy ate 10 bags of oreos and didn't leave any for his family.

Connor Chan: THANKS A LOT BRO!

Nico: You're welcome!

Me: Nico he was being sarcastic and mad because you didn't leave any for them!

Nico: Oh right! (Sheepishly) Sorry.

Me: You can scold your brother later guys. Right now we got a job to do.

Connor Chan: Right!

Jigglypuff charged at him

Jigglypuff: Lets give him an encore!

Jigglypuff was singing.

WE COVERED OUR EARS

Collector fell asleep.

When Jigglypuff was done...

She got mad.

She then drew on his face.

Me: Nice one.

I went over to him.

Me: Hey wake up Collector! Buttkicking time is now!

He got up and had stupid marks on his face and we laughed hysterically!

Me: How about this one?

I drew a bunch of gummy worm snakes and they wrapped around The Collector!

Poromon: GUMMY WORMS!

I made some for Poromon.

Poromon: Ooh thanks!

He ate them.

Me: You're welcome.

Nico: Poromon loves gummy worms as much as I love eating cheese and chocolate.

Me: I can see why! Also since we're on an ice cream planet I thought it would be perfect for it.

Gatomon: I have my own ice cream special

Gatomon was about to eat an ice cream covered Mevya

SPLAT!

Mevya: HEY! Gatomon!

Kari: Gatomon focus!

Gatomon: Sorry.

Me: Collector you know what would be the most disgusting flavor of ice cream?

Collector: What?

I drew a blaster and it had RANCH DRESSING FLAVOR ICE CREAM!

Me: Ranch Dressing Flavor!

I fired a bunch of it and it went into his mouth and then he turned green and threw up!

Me: YUCK!

Lana: Can I try some?

Me: Ah sure Lana. Why not.

I gave her some and she ate it and surprisingly she liked it.

Lana: Hey that is awesome stuff! Let me have a bowl!

I gave her some in a bowl.

Me: Boy Lana likes Ranch Dressing ice cream!? Now I've seen everything!

Nico: Just like how I saw your Lazy Emoticlone.

Collector: Lana likes that flavor?

Me: Oh that's Lana for you. She has loved all kinds of disgusting stuff since I've known her when I moved to Michigan in 2016.

Lana: It's true.

Collector: Wow!

Elsa: How about instead of ice cream, I use just ice on you?

She fired ice blasts and froze him.

Me: How about the spiciest flavor of ice cream ever!

I pulled out a bucket and it was called DEVIL'S BREATH ICE CREAM!

I pulled the lid.

SATANIC DEATH MUSIC PLAYS!

I ate it and then my body exploded into fire!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

My fire aura exploded out.

I then breathed a massive blast of fire! Like an intensely powerful flamethrower!

It blasted Collector and burned him intensely!

Nico: WHOA! WHAT WAS THAT FLAVOR!?

Me: The hottest ever ice cream in the world. Devil's Breath! It's made with Carolina Reaper Peppers!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: I know.

Xenia: That is hot!

Me: Not as hot as this!

I then stretched my hand and grabbed Collector's tongue and extended it!

I held out a bottle of the HOTTEST EVER HOT SAUCE I EVER MADE! SATANIC MAYHEM MULTIVERSE ARMAGEDDON DEATH SAUCE!

EVERYONE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: OH MAN! THIS IS NOT GOING TO BE GOOD!

I held a drop over the tongue.

Hot Sauce Drop: (LAUGHS MALEVOLENTLY)

Collector Gasped!

Hot Sauce Drop: BY THE POWERS OF NAUGHTINESS, I COMMAND THIS PARTICULAR DROP OF HOT SAUCE TO BE REALLY **REALLY** ***HOT!***!

Sandy Cheeks: I remember that!

SpongeBob: Me too!

Me: Duck and cover!

I put the entire bottle on his tongue and then his tongue went back into his mouth.

Then...

SUPER INTENSELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF BIG BANG PROPORTIONS!

HE EXPLODED INTO FLAMES AND FIRE CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A MASSIVELY POWERFUL FLAMETHROWER AND HE WAS RUNNING AROUND LIKE A CHICKEN WITH ITS HEAD CUT OFF!

Nico: THAT IS HOT!

Maria: NO KIDDING THERE!

Mina Methanos: Lets see how he likes this.

She fired bombs and they hit him and exploded into methane gas and then...

LOUD POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: WHOA!

Swampfire: My home planet is poisonous because of the high levels of methane gas. We don't light it on fire because it will explode.

Me: I can see why.

Swampfire and Mina: METHANOS FIRESTORM BLAST!

They fired waves of intense fire and blasted him down.

Ben: I learned that the hard way.

Me: Really? Wow!

Ben: Yeah.

LOUD FART!

Nico: Okay who ripped one!?

Me: Sorry! That was me.

Marinette: Lets get him!

Marinette, Iron Man, Black Widow, Thor, Hawkeye, Captain America, War Machine, Ant Man, Hulk and Spiderman Used their rings and blasted Collector all over the place with energy.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Me: Had enough pranks Collector? Or do you want more?

He got up.

Collector: You know the answer to that

Me: Okay then.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy hopped over to him and headbutt hm!

SMASH!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto Collectors back!

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM! (LOUD BELCH!)

The smells was REALLY BAD!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched him down!

Poromon got onto a slingshot.

Me: FIRE!

He fired a bashed him down.

?: RATCHET!

Suddenly, we saw Gleeman Vox appear.

Ratchet: Well, well, if it isn't tall, ugly, and gruesome Gleeman Vox. Guess you're one of those who allied with our main target.

Gleeman Vox: Shut up, you (BLEEP) overgrown piece of shit! You're dead!

Then, we saw Ace Hardlight, The Eviscerator, Ivan 'Shellshock' Von Shellshocktonberg, and Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm also come out.

Ratchet: And you've also brought The Exterminators as well. (Smirks) Well, I got a few surprises up my sleeve as well, I'm not the same Lombax from all those years ago.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Gleeman Vox, Ace Hardlight, The Eviscerator, Ivan 'Shellshock' Von Shellshocktonberg, and Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm: WHAT THE?!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, I'm now stronger and much more powerful than you all combined. Now, it's time for you to die.

Ratchet went after Gleeman Vox, Ace Hardlight, The Eviscerator, Ivan 'Shellshock' Von Shellshocktonberg, and Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike, and he also blasted them with grenades and missiles, and they were disemboweled and were ripped to shreds.

Gleeman Vox: Ouch! That burns!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You hate that? (Smirks) Well, here's where it gets a whole lot worse for you.

Suddenly, Ratchet formed crimson red and yellow energy surrounded by phoenix fire in his left hand.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is for every last life you and your men have taken, Vox, during your little shows and where I avenge them here and now. PHOENIX FIRE FURY KAMEHAMEHA!

Then, Ratchet fired a massive crimson red and yellow Kamehameha wave surrounded by phoenix fire at Gleeman Vox, Ace Hardlight, The Eviscerator, Ivan 'Shellshock' Von Shellshocktonberg, and Dull 'Reactor' Bookworm and all of them were burned to ashes and sent to The Black Abyss for good.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's it for them. (To The Collector) Now, where were we? Ah yes, beating the tar out of you!

Ratchet went after The Collector and he proceeded to slash at him with his pike and Omni-Wrench in his left hand, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at The Collector that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted The Collector all over the place, and he even grabbed The Collector with his left hand and threw him into an ice cream wall. The Collector was really badly mangled and almost fainted. But, then...!

POW!

RATCHET KICKED THE COLLECTOR HARD IN HIS LEFT SIDE, AND THAT REALLY PISSED HIM OFF!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HEY! Did I say you could take a break?! Get up, I'm not done with you yet!

Sunset Shimmer: Yikes.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...! Alright, time to get in there and take him down. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you monster. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after The Collector, and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Collector, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

The Collector got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Collector and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

The Collector: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

The Collector: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT THE COLLECTOR WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN

SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after The Collector and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Collector and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards The Collector.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to die, Collector!

Lincoln went after The Collector and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Collector and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after The Collector and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Collector and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also in on this too.

Nico went after The Collector and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Collector and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed The Collector with really immense godly superhuman strength, and The Collector was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, you monster!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Glaciaira and it was surrounded by fire in his left hand and he fired it at The Collector and he got hit hard and got frozen in a block of ice, and Lincoln punched it and destroyed it.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after The Collector, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at The Collector and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after The Collector, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding him and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at The Collector and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌

まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at The Collector and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at The Collector, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE

AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE COLLECTOR AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at The Collector, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, The Collector up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler

Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS FILTHY BASTARD!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT THE COLLECTOR AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE COLLECTOR, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, The Collector was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him, and they let out horrific demonic screeches!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED

PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A NORARCIAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Norarcian Incantation and fired waves of snow, ice, and cold that hit The Collector, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Freeze Card to pulverize him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice blue energy and ice from his staff and they hit The Collector and he got pulverized, and using The Freeze Card, he was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of the cold!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at The Collector and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at The Collector and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Collector and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual

Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Collector and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked The Collector with swift fury and brutality.

The Collector: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at The Collector, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, The Collector was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To The Collector as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

The Collector: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

The Collector came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at The Collector and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after The Collector and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Collector and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around The Collector and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed The Collector in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE COLLECTOR, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on The Collector punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bastard!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The Collector and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Collector.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm

Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE COLLECTOR, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Shimmy Shake: Now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes, Collector. I am the cheerleader of the Sky and bringer of the motivational action of fashion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the power of Compassion!

LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lighthoof: I am the Cheerleader of the Sea and Bringer of the motivational action of motion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the Compassion of the Ocean!

WATER, LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Shimmy Shake and Lighthoof raised their massive greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Shimmy Shake and Lighthoof underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Shimmy Shake and Lighthoof had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow lights on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow lights and ocean waves, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SHIMMY SHAKE AND LIGHTHOOF UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW LIGHTS AND OCEAN WAVES OF COMPASSION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're already making good progress, soon we'll be ready to fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline.

Shimmy Shake and Lighthoof: That's right. Take this, you evil fiend.

Shimmy Shake and Lighthoof fired rainbow marshmallows at The Collector and he got hit.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms,

the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at The Collector and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after The Collector and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels

so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Collector.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Collector and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Collector, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Collector.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Collector, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Collector and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Collector and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making The Collector even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits The Collector, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, The Collector, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Collector.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're too much of a danger to let run free, you're going straight to Vypra after we take you down!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Collector and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, COLLECTOR!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Collector hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Collector was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of ruby red fire and ladybugs which hit The Collector hard, and we kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The M.O.E. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, but still, that was intense, and we also met your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Icecreamairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Icecreamairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Eli: (Sensed Moogers) Uh oh, heads up, we got Moogers on the way along with some vampires from Sunnydale!

Nico: Moogers?! That means..., Master Xandred! He's out of The Warp and he still wants revenge on me and the Samurai Rangers!

We saw a massive army of Moogers sent by Master Xandred and vampires from Sunnydale sent by The Master.

Lincoln: Time to die, fish faces!

Lincoln fired a massive stream of fire that hit the Moogers and they exploded as they were burned to ashes and he fired a shower of stakes at the vampires which hit them in the hearts and they turned to dust.

We suddenly heard Master Xandred's angry scream from far away and he cursed at us like crazy!

Nico: YEAH, FUCK YOU TOO, ASSHOLE!

Caleb Maxwell: Way too early to even say MacReady's line, save it for when we kill him.

Nico: Sorry.

Nico kept eating ice cream.

Me: Boy that was funny and tasty.

Qin: Yeah it was!

Lily Loud: You got that right!

Nico: Nice job Jigglypuff.

Jigglypuff: Yeah and that was so funny how you drew on his face.

Qin: It sure was!

Jigglypuff: Some of you were awake.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Jigglypuff: Oh no thanks. I am allergic to beer.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Jigglypuff: Nice try pipsqueak.

Mindy Chan: GET HIM!

Mindy, Connor and Alicia jumped Nico and pulverized him mercilessly in a ferocious fight cloud!

Mindy: YOU PIG!

Connor Chan: YOU ATE ALL OUR COOKIES!

Alicia Chan: YOU SHOULD HAVE SHARED THEM!

WHAM BIFF WHOMP KROW SMASH WHACK!

Poromon: Should we stop them?

Eli: Allow me.

Eli grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me guys but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

He bashed their heads together!

Nico, Mindy, Alicia and Connor: OW!

They had birds swirl around them.

Paddy Tanniger: Yeah Nico ate all your cookies. So what? Big whoop! Wanna fight about it?

Me: Paddy would you get the fuck outta here!?

Frost Walrus: I'll get him out.

He fired a beam of ice and froze him and sent him back home to Earth.

Me: That jerk is more annoying than a wood tick biting on Lincoln's foot!

Lincoln: No kidding. I don't want to go through that again.

Xenia: No kidding.

Neon Tiger: I agree there.

Poromon: Oh me and the mascots are gonna go out for a walk later.

Nico: Let me guess. To a whorehouse?

Poromon: OH HELL NO! Just to see the city.

Qin: Oh good.

Poromon: Just want to get some fresh air.

Me: Okay. After how much we hiked yesterday I got to let the dogs out.

Lynn: I know the feeling.

Leni: We don't have dogs like that.

Nico: Leni it's an expression. It means cool your feet down.

Leni: Oh right.

Nico: Oh Neon Tiger, What do you like to do in your free time?

Neon Tiger: I haven't really thought about it. But if I were to pick it would be a Kung Fu Instructor.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them, one of the Anothers is Another Jayden Shiba.

Me: WHOA!

Jayden: Another me!? Oh wow!

Me: I wonder if there's Another Lauren Shiba too?

Nico: Good question.

Me: So Neon Tiger, Tigress (Kung Fu Panda), Tigatron, Tiger Dragon, Manny Ramirez A.K.A. El Tigre and Trina Tiger are up and that means we got Another Shere Khan (Talespin), Smoke & Mirrors, Yost Absorbing Man, Green Crab, Tyrannicus Tiger, Ni, Ichi and San.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be good.

Nico: There they are!

We saw another Smoke & Mirrors, Yost Absorbing Man, Green Crab, Tyrannicus Tiger, Ni, Ichi and San!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow!

Another Smoke & Mirrors: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for this.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Lightning Golem!

Nico: Everleigh Lightning!

Everleigh Lightning: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Everleigh and I went to school together. But she had a MASSIVE hatred towards Queen Bee girls and got into fights with them all the time. She got expelled because of it. I told her parents about it and they became activists against them.

Me: Oh man! I see. We hate girls like that.

Everleigh Lightning: I can see that.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Everleigh Lightning: Friendly. And the Another Jayden is a powerful one.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE

ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Poromon flew on top of Nico's head.

Me: Should be here. Oh look!

We saw Another Shere Khan and Jayden!

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: This will be awesome!

Another Shere Khan: (In a girls voice) I'm ready for some fun.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Nemesis!

Nico: Nadine Nemesis!

Nadine Nemesis: Good to see you Nico.

Rei Miyamoto: Your breasts are as huge as Shizuka's! AW MAN!

Nadine Nemesis: I get that a lot.

Me: Rei always gets jealous because there are a bunch of girls and friends of ours that are as hot and beautiful as her and many of us.

Nico: It's true.

Nadine Nemesis: I can see why.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Jayden: Someone who is awesome in the dark.

Jayden: That voice!

Lauren Shiba: (Angry) Oh great!

She reverted back and was a girl with an all black outfit and had the kanji for darkness on her.

Jayden: Nora!

Nora Shiba: Long time no see Jayden. Hello Lauren!

Lauren Shiba: What an unpleasant surprise.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Jayden: Yep. Nora Shiba. She is a Samurai Ranger and she is also the Black Samurai Ranger of Darkness.

Me: WHOA! That is cool! And your Fold Zord is for what?

Nora Shiba: The Raven.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Emily: J.D. Lauren and Nora have never gotten along at all.

Me: Why?

Nora Shiba: (Sigh) We hate each other. Because I was always better than her in everything and more talented than her.

Lauren Shiba: Because she was little Ms. Perfect in the eyes of parents!

Me: Lauren your parents are dead aren't they?

Lauren Shiba: Yes they are. But it was the master that gave Jayden and Nora better treatment.

Me: Because you got to learn patience when it comes to that stuff. Being a Samurai means you can't get everything handed to you right away. It has to be earned in patience.

Kaito: (gets out Goseiger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Shinkenger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said ranger teams.

Nadine Nemesis: No he didn't. But I got some unexpected help from a new ranger team that appeared and helped me and Nora escape.

Me: Wait I think I remember seeing them. Those were the Goriders. They were Kamen Rider themed Rangers.

Right: We never saw them before.

Sougo: I definitely remember seeing them. They helped us back in 2018. It was cool.

Sakura Knudson: I remember seeing them. They were cool.

Me: Wow!

Sougo (gets out Basic Megaforce Ridewatch): Oh, so it's Jayden you get along with?

Geiz (gets out Samurai Ridewatch): Funny how it's Nora you're at odds with

Sougo got BasicMegaforceRedArmor while Geiz got SamuraiRedArmor

Lauren: Yeah I've always been jealous of her. It's why I'm always such a jerk.

Me: Well we can help you straighten that out. Also we should have the GoRiders join us.

Nico: Good idea.

Maxxine: It'll be interesting to meet them.

Me: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Nico: (Gets out Shere Khan (TaleSpin's Ridewatch) (Deep Voice) CHILLIN WITH THE VILLAINS!

May: (Gets out Yost Absorbing Man's ridewatch) Get me something to Absorb!

I held out a metal pipe.

May: Thanks J.D.

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Green Crab's Ridewatch) (SNAPS NICO'S TAIL)

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Nico: EEEEEEYEOWCH!

Nico saw his tail turned into a Paper Doll!

Maria: (Gets out Tyrannicus Tiger's ridewatch) TIGER POWER!

Tigress: (Gets out Smoke and Mirror's Ridewatch) Smoke and Mirrors power!

They used the powers of Shere Khan (Talespin), Smoke & Mirrors, Yost Absorbing Man, Green Crab, Tyrannicus Tiger, Ni, Ichi and San and blasted the Anothers!

Nora Shiba: Now watch this. GO GO SAMURAI!

She drew the Darkness Kanji symbol and turned into the Black Samurai Ranger!

Nora Shiba: DARKNESS! BLACK SAMURAI RANGER READY!

Me: COOOL!

Qin: Awesome!

Poromon: (to Lauren) Honestly, you weren't that bad.

Lauren: You're right. I just need a little help.

Me: We can teach you. For now lets see what Nora can do.

Nora Shiba: You got it. DARKNESS BLASTER!

She formed a rifle with the Darkness Kanji on it.

She fired a blast of darkness and blasted Another Jayden!

Me: WOW! Now for the awesome part! Jayden do you mind?

Jayden: Go for it!

I got the Fire Buster.

Me: FIRE BUSTER CANNON MODE!

Nora put on a black disk for the raven and the rangers put on their disks.

Nora: RAVEN LASER SWORD!

She formed a black bladed lightsaber-like sword!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nora: Thanks!

Me: Lets do it! YATAGARASU RAVEN MURDER!

We fired a massive blast of darkness and energy and it formed into the legendary 3 Legged Crow and it hit Another Jayden and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Jayden Shiba you have failed this world!

Poromon: Yeah!

Nico: Awesome!

Then Flynn (Ice Age), Walrus Mozoo from Goggle V, Depparas, the Walrus and The Carpenter, Fernrus and Walrus (Marvel) came!

Me: WHOA!

Manny: Flynn!

Eli: Walrus Mozoo! I remember you! You froze a professor named Tatsuya and eventually both Goggle Blue and Yellow. While General Deathgiller tried to uncover the location of Future Science Lab from Tatsuya; Goggle Red located their hideout and gets him and the professor to safety, and was half-frozen in process

Walrus Mozoo: That's right. Good memory Eli.

Me: Depparas! He's from Ultraman Taro from 1974!

Nico: WOW! That was back 50 years ago!

Depparas: That's right!

Wallflower Blush: The Walrus and The Carpenter! Wow!

Me: Never saw a Fernrus before. But man Hubert Carpenter A.K.A. Walrus!

Walrus (Marvel): That's right. (To Spiderman) Been a long time web head.

Spiderman: I actually forgot about you

Walrus: Aw I'm hurt.

Me: Makes you wonder how many enemies of each Superhero both DC and Marvel have been overlooked.

Nico: Too many.

Qin: Yeah.

Walrus: Probably because I wasn't that much of a major enemy.

Me: That could be the case. But that means that Frost Walrus and his team are up next.

Frost Walrus: That's right.

But then I started rising up.

Me: What the?

I saw that I was standing on a HUGE CRYSTAL CLUSTER that was growing in seconds!

Me: WHOA! What an amazing Crystal Formation!

Then suddenly it shattered!

GLASS SHATTERS!

Out came Elemental HERO Prisma!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Prisma! That was one awesome way to make an entrance.

Nico: No kidding.

Elemental HERO Prisma: (In a girls voice) That was fun.

Nico: Crystal Prisma! Wow!

She revertd back.

Crystal Prisma: Good to see you again Nico. I got this. REFLECTOR RAY!

She fired a beam of energy and it hit Another Shere Khan and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Crystal Prisma: Thanks. That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Tigress: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Crystal Prisma: I sure do. When me and Nico found an amazing diamond cave and we harvested all those diamonds and it made my family trillionaires.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Nico: It sure is.

Qin: You should see what kind of house she lives in. It's absolutely phenomenal!

Crystal Prisma: Yep.

Me: We'll have to see it sometime.

Nico: Good idea.

Nico and Crystal hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Crystal Prisma: Same here.

We went back home to Earth.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid,

Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Neon Tiger, Tigress (Kung Fu Panda), Tigatron, Tiger Dragon, Manny Ramirez A.K.A. El Tigre and Trina Tiger are heading to Sunnydale for Day 5, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to kill Buffy Summers' old enemy, The Master, and send him to The Black Abyss forever along with killing some vampires as well.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Sunnydale, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we're going to kill Buffy Summers' old enemy, The Master, and send him to The Black Abyss forever along with killing some vampires as well.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, all this time, it was The Master sending those vampires from Sunnydale to kill us, he's getting a stake driven right through his heart.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with the other vampires with him.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That undead vampire is going to pay for what he's done.

Neon Tiger: There's no doubt it's gonna get intense.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero

Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going then.

We got a move on and along the way, we staked some vampires and they turned to dust, and then, we saw our main target: The Master.

Buffy: Figures you'd drag your undead butt out of The Warp, well, that's not stopping me from killing you again, this time, stay dead.

The Master: We'll see who's going to die here, Slayer.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after The Master, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike, and he also blasted more vampires with grenades, missiles, and lasers and he even threw stakes at them, and the vampires exploded into dust.

Lincoln: Nice one, Ratchet.

Sunset Shimmer: Now, for tall, dark, ugly, and gruesome. Yeah, I'm talking about The Master.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, guys.

Robin Hood went after The Master, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time

to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you evil deities.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, The Master roared in anger and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight

Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, asshole!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at The Master and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Master and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno

Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay! He's had this coming since 1997.

Henry flew at The Master and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior

Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE MASTER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil vampire!

Numerous minions came!

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I activated an ultraviolet flashbang grenade and then in a massive flash of light many of the vampires were all incinerated!

Nico: They are all toast!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, you undead monster, time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Master and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE DEITIES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE MASTER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we drive a stake through your heart and kill you for good.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Master, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Master and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Master and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the deities, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the deities and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the deities and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Master, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Master, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Master hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That evil vampire doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Master and he got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Master, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done, there is no forgiveness for you at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where you die once and for all.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Master, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the bastard and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Get out of our sight forever, you evil vampire.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Master, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger

Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to pay, you evil vampire.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic

Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Neon Tiger and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-

Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Master, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln grabbed a stake and stabbed it into The Master's heart, and not only did he turn to dust, he was forever sent to The Black Abyss, and the other vampires scattered. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we return home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: That was one awesome battle.

Nico: We got rid of The Master for good, but that meant the other vampires have scattered.

Lincoln: We'll deal with them when we got the chance, but we've taken out The Master, now they have no leadership.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval

Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Magma Cannoneer on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Magma Cannoneer on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Magma Cannoneer, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Maria Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Magma Cannoneer.

Maria Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from The Master, and I also managed to see you drive a stake through his heart and send him to The Black Abyss.

Me: That was one awesome finale.

Lincoln: Yep, and it drove the other vampires away, but if they show up again, we'll turn them to dust once more. (To Maria Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Maria.

Maria Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Maria Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Maria Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Maria Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Maria Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Maria Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Maria Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Maria Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Magma Cannoneer, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer. She's The Volcanic Lava Magma Cannoneer and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Maria Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Maria Vulcania despises The Stankcos with a blazing passion because of their cheating during The Legends of The Hidden Temple, and she swore to burn them to ashes.

Nico: When Adara told us of what those morons did, now I was glad they got The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: I hated those two miserable cheats, and I'm finally glad to be rid of them forever, and now that you're here, Seraphina.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Maria Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Maria Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Maria Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Maria Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Maria Vulcania.

Maria Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Maria Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Maria Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Maria Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Maria Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the three girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the three girls are Cosmos Moretti, Ikue Ayu, and Wakatsuki Marina from Sakura Succubus.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Cosmos Moretti, Ikue Ayu, and Wakatsuki Marina from Sakura Succubus.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. The girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And targets for perverts and psychos out to slake their thirst for blood which I'm not going to let happen. Are you girls okay?

Cosmos Moretti: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Cosmos Moretti and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from The Master, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The

Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-

Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow

Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Cosmos Moretti: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The

Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Ikue Ayu: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Cosmos Moretti, Ikue Ayu, and Wakatsuki Marina with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one wild battle we had in Sunnydale.

May: And we got rid of The Master forever.

Lincoln: Still, without The Master, the vampires are essentially leaderless, and I doubt they'll go to Master Xandred for help with how bad tempered and angry he is and we made him even worse

than ever.

?: If that happens, those vampires are joining their fallen leader in Hell for good.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long red and white hair with blue streaks, blue eyes, American-flag themed angel wings, she has the symbol of Independence Day on her forehead and right arm, and she has on a red and blue two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Samantha Independenceairaira, Queen of The Independenceairairans of Planet Independenceairaira and Embodiment of Independence Day.

Nico: No way, the only Independenceairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Samantha Independenceairaira, Queen of The Independenceairairans of Planet Independenceairaira and Embodiment of Independence Day, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Independenceairaira, an Independence Day-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Independenceairairans who rules the Independence Day-themed planet of Independenceairaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, and all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Independenceairaira where he would meet The Independenceairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Independenceairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, and everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Independenceairaira and its core into his body and Independenceairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Samantha Independenceairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, the powers of Independence Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, and the powers of Independence Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of

The Independenceairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she and Lincoln really had fun especially when it came to The Fourth of July, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Independenceairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Independenceairaira and its core and Independenceairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to fire fireworks at them and have them blown to pieces!

Me: That's incredible.

Samantha Independenceairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Easterlairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fireworks, and everything related to Independence Day, all the powers of Independence Day, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Independenceairaira and its core and Independenceairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Samantha Independenceairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Samantha Independenceairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Samantha Independenceairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius

and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Samantha Independenceairaira with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Samantha Independenceairaira: That's my special gift to him: Independenceairaira's Blessing of Divine Independence Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Samantha Independenceairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Easterlairairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us took down The Master and sent him to The Black Abyss, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Maria Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Maria Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Maria, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Maria Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Maria Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Ratchet got into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself on Kerwan and we saw it on the big screen.

Ratchet: Now, it's off to Kerwan. I wonder who I'll face here.

Me: Only one way to find out.

Ratchet got a move-on and he blasted a couple of robots with powerful blasts of phoenix fire and using his gadgets, he blasted more of them, and he also got more bolts to use for a Gadgetron we had set up.

Ratchet: Okay, that's it for the robots, now who's the big bad we're facing?

?: You will pay for getting in Master Xandred's way and for destroying him!

Suddenly, Ratchet saw the main target: bad news, it was Octoroo, Master Xandred's right hand man and noodle-faced minion.

Ratchet: Oh great, I just found the main target: bad news, it's Octoroo, Master Xandred's right hand man and noodle-faced minion.

Me: Octoroo!

Jayden: Master Xandred's noodle-faced crony, so the slimy little mollusk has chosen to attack.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In any case, I don't know if I should let him live or send him to The Black Abyss. Well, just have to take care of this like I always do.

Ratchet went after Octoroo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike, and he also blasted him with grenades and missiles and he even threw blades at him slicing off his tentacles.

Octoroo: Ow, those took forever to grow!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Play time's over, Squid boy. Time to die.

Ratchet fired massive blasts of phoenix fire which hit Octoroo and he got charred and burned all over the place, and Ratchet tied Octoroo up and he exited The Simulator and powered down.

Ratchet: Nico, call Vypra, we got a new member for The M.O.E.

Nico did so, and Vypra along with Dayu and Deker arrived.

Vypra: Nico told us everything, and that was some nice work.

Then, she turned to Octoroo.

Vypra: I always knew you'd return one day, and by the way, we're already made aware your master's returned, but we're ready for him.

Dayu: And Void Queen won't be here to save him nor you.

Deker: After everything Xandred has done, he more than deserves what's coming to him.

Octoroo: Traitors, you and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm will all be destroyed, and The Sanzu River will flood the Earth.

Lincoln fired glue at Octoroo's mouth, shutting him up.

Me: Nice one, Lincoln.

Vypra: Thanks for that. Now, I'll just get that slimy little mollusk out of here.

They left taking Octoroo with them.

Lincoln: That was a surprising development. But, at least, we took down Octoroo, and he's now going to be put through Hell.

Me: This should be good, given his history with Xandred.

Nico: But, at least, Old Noodle Face won't be warning that nasty-tempered master of his.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Wind Sprint, Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie are heading to Orange Ocean, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Wind Sprint, Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Wind Sprint, Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all, and Lincoln removed Pomegrante's dark side and swore to help and free her from her dark pain and path.

Wind Sprint: Wow, we're here in Orange Ocean, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Wind Sprint, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Void Termina coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Void Termina.

Lincoln: I got the Supreme Being.

Lincoln went after Void Termina and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Void Termina and he began absorbing the being and he assimilated Void Termina's Immortality, Brute strength, Sword Creation, Umbrakinesis, Elementumkinesis, Cryokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Electrokinesis, Hematokinesis, Léizerkinesis, Chaos Manipulation, Letter Manipulation, Flight, Spear Construction, Bow Construction, Axe Generation, Speed, Dark magic, Regeneration, Corruption but was purified, Pathokinesis, Belonekinesis, Statistics amplification, Fusionism, Status effect inducement, Typhokinesis, Creating portals, Size shifting, Ergokinesis, Creation, Weapon mastery, Danmaku, Omnipresence, Duplication and Shock wave generation, As Void Soul: All powers it has in its normal form, Boomerang manipulation, and Hydrokinesis, and As Void: All powers it has in its other forms, Mirror creation, and Fireball mimicry, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from Void Termina and was sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done. Then, Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Orange Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with fifteen white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and fifteen rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

Blossom the Fox, Buttercup the Cat, Bubbles the Rabbit, Parfait Cookie, Princess Cookie, Carrot Cookie, Kumiho Cookie, Strawberry Cookie, Okchun Cookie, Pomegrante Cookie, Mala Sauce Cookie, Macaron Cookie, Alchemist Cookie, Olive Cookie, and Pastry Cookie showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Void Termina, Kirby's old enemy, came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed Void Termina and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their

mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Master Xandred starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

I took off my boots!

POP! POP!

Me: Ahh!

Eddy plugged his nose.

Eddy: WHEW! I think the circus is in town!

Me: Sorry. You know how Ed's feet are.

I had my socks off too and my webbed feet were known.

I dipped them in cold water.

Me: Ahh!

Steam came off them.

Me: That feels good.

The mascots went to the door.

Poromon: We're off guys!

Lauren: Have fun on your walk.

Poromon: We will.

They went down to the surface.

Me: Boy I needed to cool off my feet.

On the surface the mascots were walking.

Poromon: Such a beautiful day.

Poliwag: You said it.

Horsea: I agree there.

But then they saw something in the sky.

Manaphy: What's that?

It was coming down fast.

Manaphy: It looks like... A METEOR!

Poromon: HIT THE DIRT!

They DUCKED AND THE METEOR HIT THE FOREST!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The explosion blew passed them and everyone was safe.

Poromon: Everyone okay?

Poliwag: Yeah.

Manaphy: We're okay. Lets go see where that meteor hit!

Horsea: Good idea!

Back in the estate...

Me: Hope they'll be..

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

WE FELT AN INTENSELY MASSIVELY THUNDEROUS EXPLOSION! AND IT SHOOK THE ESTATE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: HOLY SHIT! WHAT THE FUCK WAS THAT!?

Naomi Necroshade: Sounded like an explosion!

May: We better go check it out!

Me: Lets go!

We went and did so.

The mascots went into the forest.

Poromon: I think it crashed around here.

Horsea: Hey guys! Look at this!

They saw a MASSIVELY HUGE CRATER! And it had a HUGE METEOR as big as a five story apartment building in it all mostly intact!

Poromon: HOLY COW! Look at that!

We landed!

Me: Are you guys all.. WHOA!

Naomi Necroshade: That is one big rock!

Qin: HOLY COW!

Laney: That is almost as big as the one that crashed in Dallas!

Me: Are you guys okay?

Poromon: We're all fine.

Poliwag: No one got hurt thankfully.

Me: That's a relief.

The previous group came.

Absorbing Man: We saw the meteor crash here! Are you guys okay?

Me: We're okay.

We went over to the meteor.

Me: Boy this thing is huge.

We cooled it down with water.

Poromon: We saw it crash into the forest just a few minutes ago.

Me: Thank goodness it didn't hit with enough force to destroy the entire city.

Nico: That's a relief.

Jayden: Good thing it didn't destroy the planet.

Me: No it would take a much bigger asteroid and a lot more powerful force for it to do that.

Nico: You're right.

Qin: Yeah.

Naomi Necroshade: I agree.

Camie: Boy no kidding. Just glad no one got hurt.

CRACK!

We saw the meteor crack and it was cracking right on down the middle.

Me: I hope it's not an egg.

Then it cracked open and inside it was a faint red glow and we saw that the inside of it was lined with jewels!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

I picked one up.

Me: (Whistles) These are amazing jewels.

Jimmy Neutron: Oh my goodness! These are Aster-Rubies! These are the most valuable jewels in the universe! Anyone who has them will be the richest in the galaxy!

Runamuck: There must be a catch

Carl Wheezer: Yeah we learned they can cause Ruby Madness.

Dioptase Angel Belle: What's that?

Sheen: It's like an Aster-Ruby version of Gold Fever Madness.

Me: Like what prospectors did back in the old west except with rubies.

Jimmy Neutron: Yeah I had to learn the hard way.

Cindy Vortex: Me and Libby found a meteor full of these on our yard.

Me: Wow. But man this is amazing. I think our powers will protect us from the madness.

Nico: Thank goodness no one got hurt.

Poiwag: Yeah no kidding.

Jimmy Neutron: Sure. The Space Bandits were involved

He went over what happened.

The beginning starts when there is a Jimmy punching bag and Cindy is practicing karate on it, with Libby as her coach. Suddenly, a meteor lands in Cindy's backyard! Cindy and Libby find some very valuable astrorubies inside the meteor. The next day, they come to the Candy Bar wearing the rubies as earrings and rings. Jimmy walks by and reveals that those rubies are the most valuable rubies in the universe! Jimmy quickly takes them to his new rocket bus.

Jimmy takes them to an asteroid belt with the coordinates from Cindy. They locate an asteroid which is said to be the "mother-load" of aster-rubies. While on the asteroid, they use shovels to look for aster-rubies. After a few minutes of searching, Cindy and Libby find some rubies to everyone's excitement. Jimmy scans them, and sadly reveals them as Fool's Rubies. Jimmy, Cindy, Sheen, Carl, Libby, and Goddard then camp for the night. Carl makes some "Burritos" with using Goddard as a microwave. Sheen bites his, and cries in pain. He reveals a "bean" which Jimmy scans and reveals as a real astroruby. Carl takes them to an area where they find more rubies and spend the next days mining. At lunchtime, three alien bandits named Zix, Travoltron, and Tee attack with lasers. Jimmy uses Goddard and a few inventions to subdue them. Before the bandits leave, Zix warns them about "Ruby-Madness" (an inspiration of Gold Fever), but only Carl takes the warning seriously, as he begins to repeatedly shout the words when he sees it happening.

Instantly, everyone gets greedy, and they think that their rubies will be stolen by one of the others. When they discover that Jimmy is hiding his rubies holographically, Carl, Sheen, Libby, and Cindy race to the mining crane to hunt for more of Jimmy's ruby stashes. Carl accidentally sets the crane's intensity too high, and the laser blast causes the asteroid to implode. They race to the ship but are chased by the bandits. Jimmy reluctantly activates a hyper jump and the bandits all crash into each other destroying their space bikes, but they run out of fuel and start drifting into Jupiter by its gravity. Their only choice is to substitute the rubies into fuel, and they make it home. Jimmy goes to check to see if any of the rubies made it, but they've all turned to ashes. Carl, Sheen, Cindy and Libby get mad and chase Jimmy with their shovels (even though he didn't do anything wrong).

When it was done we were shocked.

Me: Boy that is crazy!

Qin: No shit!

Nico: Yeah.

Ymir: I didn't know those rubies had a nasty effect on people like that.

Me: I know. It was like what happened back in the old west when people wanted to get rich quick.

Jean Bison: Take it from me. I was a prospector back then during the Gold Rush of 1852. Then I got buried alive in an avalanche.

Absorbing Man: Should I absorb them?

Me: I don't hink that's a good idea Carl. People would go after you and get rich fast.

Absorbing Man: Yeah you're right.

Nico: I'm just glad no one got hurt though.

Me: Me too.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

Me: (SEAL BARKS) (Sniff) OH GOOD GOD! What the fuck is that smell!?

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: ED!?

Ed: Not me J.D.!

Nico: Another bad smell?!

Qin: Wait it's from that little guy.

We saw a Stunky.

Me: Hey a Stunky. Stinky and cute.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Rainbow Dash: THE SMELL IS BURNING MY NOSE! IT SMELLS WORSE THAN LORI'S FARTS AND BULK BICEPS' GYM SOCKS!

Lori: (INSULTED) IF YOU SAY THAT AGAIN I WILL LITERALLY TURN YOU INTO A HUMAN PRETZEL!

Me: KNOCK IT OFF YOU TWO! It must be one of Dark Gale's work

Sheena: Her name is Aurora Stinkfly and she is also half Lepidopterran.

Me: Half of Stinkfly's kind! Whoa!

Stinkfly: Boy that is cool!

Lana: I like the stink!

Ed: Who stepped on a duck?!

Eddy: Shut up Ed!

Me: Lets go help her.

Me and Stinkfly went over to her.

Me: Aurora it's going to be okay.

Stinkfly: You'll be fine.

She used Poison Gas on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone coughed and gagged.

Horsea: HA!

Timon: Boy this smells worse than Pumbaa's gas. Everyone knows he could Stink up everything! (LAUGHS) Get it?!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) I get it!

Pumbaa snorted!

Me: Okay then!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with green hair and yellow eyes and had Stinkfly's angel wings and had Stunky on her forehead and her cutie mark was a stinky cheese wheel, a stinkbug and Stinkfly on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and the smell vanished and I brought her over.

I tied pine scented air fresheners around some of our noses.

Me: (Sniffs) Ahh.

Nico: Where'd you get the air fresheners?

Me: Been saving up a lot of them.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Aurora Stinkfly: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Aurora Stinkfly: Sorry about that. Oh man. .What happened here?

Me: Meteor impact. Long story. Also you were turned into a Stunky by Dark Gale.

Aurora Stinkfly: Oh man! I was in the middle of battling Clancy.

Me: Clancy the wacko bug guy?

Aurora Stinkfly: Yep that's him.

Me: Oh boy. He's in the M.O.E.

Aurora Stinkfly: I see.

Manaphy smiled.

Manaphy: Just glad she didn't attack mama.

Me: I know.

Aurora Stinkfly: Why do you guys have air fresheners tied around your noses?

Me: Well because the stink of Stunky was overwhelming.

Aurora Stinkfly: Oh.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and a green nature sword.

Aurora Stinkfly: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home and fixed the forest and went back to watching TV

Breakdown: Sydney, any jealous friends that you can remember?

Sydney: Actually yes. 1 of them. Evelyn York. She is a queen bee girl that HATED me because of my beauty and she vowed to make my life hell. But my's friends protected me from her and got her reported and expelled and banished to Siberia. She vowed terrible revenge on me.

Me: Whoa man.

Qin: Not good.

Me: Wait I've heard of her. She was the heiress to a massive multi-billion dollar estate. Her father disowned her and cut her out of his will. When he died he gave all of his entire estate to charity and left her broke and penniless

Qin: Good riddance.

Laney: Oh man. She was a monster.

Me: Yeah. She lost everything.

Nico:…thanks for telling us this.

Sydney: You're welcome. And we'll send all the Evil Underground girls to prison after we separate them from their monster forms.

Nico: Good idea.

Poromon: That's if they're irredeemable.

Me: We'll check them with either the Force or whatever methods we have.

Nico: Good idea.

Then Zordon called.

Me: Oh!

We answered.

Zordon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you must head to Panorama City immediately. My sensors show that Xandred is on the move and he is trying to finish what he started in the past.

Me: I had a feeling it was time for him to show up. We're on our way Zordon.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Master Xandred, he's escaped from The Warp and he's on the move and coming after us, specifically Nico and the Samurai Rangers, and he's finally out of his mind! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out, Xandred!

Me: Finally, now he's dead!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Master Xandred, he's escaped from The Warp and he's on the move and coming after us, specifically Nico and the Samurai Rangers, and he's finally out of his mind!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jayden: I knew he'd return once again for more. Now, we can stop him.

Absorbing Man: Yeah no kidding.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: It's me he's after because of his failed Kamikaze attempt on me.

Me: Yep.

Trumbipular: Me, Absorbing Man, Trapster, Abra Kadabra, Gearhead, Batroc, Top, Ragdoll, Dark Turtles and Vanitas are coming.

Dark Don: We're already here anyway.

Nico: Yes that's right and yes you all can come with.

Qin: Yep.

Trumbipular: Awesome.

Me: Cool.

Dark Leo: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Wildrider: I hope it's someone explosive!

Nico: It is. Elemental HERO Lady Heat.

Me: Hot!

Qin: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: That's what we're going to do, Master Xandred's in Panorama City and he has a massive army of Moogers and Spitfangs with him. He's finally lost it. (Sensed three other presences) Oh man, we got more trouble, Vrak's planning to attack us as well, and those other two with him: they're none other than Selene Arcangela's ex-brother and powerhungry lunatic, Morgan Arcangela and the demonic servant of Lucifer, Damien Algernon! They've allied with that monster, Vrak!

Troy: What the?! I can't believe him!

Lincoln: Don't worry, Troy, we'll drive Vrak away along with Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon and we'll deal with him tomorrow along with those two pieces of shit.

Nico: Good idea. Alright, team, let's get going to Panorama City.

Lincoln: Master Xandred's time is finally up, it's time we put an end to that malevolent hot-tempered demon once and for all.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Cythonna, The Goddess of the Frozen Void, Mistress of the Frozen Void, and Ruler of the Bitter Night, and the main antagonist from Superman: The Last God of Krypton, and she's coming to get revenge on Superman. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you're finally on the move.

Me: Oh God, was that?

Lincoln: Cythonna, The Goddess of the Frozen Void, Mistress of the Frozen Void, and Ruler of the Bitter Night, and she's coming to get revenge on Superman.

Superman: I should've known she'd be back.

Hayley Gutierrez: Don't worry, we're gonna make sure Cythonna dies once and for all.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Hayley, when I absorb her and send her to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Taking on The Goddess of The Frozen Void is gonna be a challenge, but we eat evil gods and goddesses for breakfast. Alright, team, it's time to head to Panorama City. Master Xandred, your time is finally up!

Lincoln: You will never bring The Sanzu River into our world ever again, this is where you die here and now, and once we get done with you once and for all, you're next, Cythonna.

Hayley Gutierrez: You will never rule over the universe and destroy all light and warmth, Cythonna, this is where your reign of eternal darkness ends here.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Panorama City to finally destroy Master Xandred once and for all, and once we send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, Hayley Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Cythonna, and Lincoln's going to absorb her.

We were off to Panorama City.

We arrived.

Dark Mikey: Here we are.

Jayden: Good to be back home.

Abra Kadabra: Let's call Silver Samurai

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Silver Samurai: Ready for action.

Me: Awesome Keniuchio.

Silver Samurai: Xandred is going to be in for a world of hurt.

Ravage: Is the Lion Foldingzord ready?

Jayden: Yes it is.

Qin: Awesome.

Lincoln: Great.

Ymir: I heard you guys battled him on Quarton and he was REALLY INFURIATED.

Batroc: You might want to explain about the Sanzu River to those who are new.

Me: The Sanzu River is where Xandred and the Nighloks all come from. It's the river that enters into the underworld. Xandred wants to bring the Sanzu River into the mortal plane so that him and the Nighloks can take over.

Ymir: That's horrible!

Naomi Necroshade: We can't let that happen!

Universe 666 May: In my world, Nico destroyed all of Hell and the Underworld including the Sanzu River, and made sure all those souls perished forever.

Me: Holy crud!

Cybertron Scourge: My advice: Don't touch the Sanzu Water

Me: It will burn and destroy you on contact.

Qin: Yep.

Ymir: Oh man! That is dangerous.

Nico: Yep.

Ragdoll: Doesn't seem to be any sign of the Sanzu River rising yet

Qin: That's what we don't want happening.

Me: Look here.

We saw a puddle of Sanzu River Water. It was bubbling and was red like blood.

Me: This is it.

Ymir: It's red water.

Me: It's red like blood. Also reminds me of the Phlegethon river in Hell.

I formed a tree branch.

Me: Watch

I stuck it in and then...

SIZZLE!

It burned the branch into ashes.

Ymir: HOLY CRAP!

Naomi Necroshade: Oh man! That is nasty stuff!

Qin: No kidding!

Papillon: It's already started!

Me: That's way we can't let the Sanzu River into the mortal plane. All of humanity will be killed.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: And I remember the river came in through there.

I pointed to a crack in a building

Nico: Better seal that up.

I fired a beam of light and sealed it completely.

Vanitas: Let's search for other cracks

Me: If you see any seal them up quick.

We walked around and saw numerous cracks in buildings and sealed them up.

We found lots of them.

Guren (Tenkai): I can't believe that Xandred has such a REALLY nasty temper.

Me: I know! Makes you wonder why Dayu and Deker and their fellow Nighloks were able to put up with him. He has really nasty anger management problems.

Nico: Didn't he get sick once?

Me: Yes I think he did.

Qin: Nighloks are like fish and they can't live out of water like the Sanzu River.

Me: Anti-Monitor must've figured out a way to fix that for him.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: We have to find more cracks

Me: I'll do a scan.

I did so.

It showed many cracks all over the city!

Me: There's many of them!

Nico: We better split up and cover more ground.

Me: Good idea. Rendezvous at the park in 20 minutes.

We went out and sealed all the cracks all over the city.

We arrived at the park in 20 minutes.

Me: There that's the last of them.

Camie: Good.

Nico: Should be just about time for the Akuma to show up.

?: J.D. Knudson!

We turned and saw a zombified version of Jayden and he was wearing a Samurai Outfit and had an INTENSE FIRE AURA around him!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! My god Jayden! What happened to you!?

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Jayden's Akuma, Infernoblade Samurai! The Hypothetical Akuma of Jayden and a master samurai and a deadly force of fire. He was made because of Xandred killing Jayden and friends and Jayden was brought back from the dead and made into a Samurai of fire!

Nico: HOLY CRUD!

Me: Xandred you are truly malevolent monster!

Infernoblade Samurai: He is. He killed me. I was brought back to life as this.

He turned into his true form and had POWERFUL SAMURAI ARMOR ON AND IT WAS BURNING WITH INTENSE FIRE!

Me: WHOA! Nice armor! You were resurrected as half Nighlok like Deker and Dayu are.

Infernoblade Samurai: That's right.

Me: I would call that a fate worse than death.

Nico: Me too.

Jinx: I know the perfect song for this.

She played Thriller by Michael Jackson.

Me: Love that song Thriller! Michael Jackson will never be forgotten.

Nico: No he won't.

Me: Shall we dance?

I unsheathed my sword.

He unsheathed his and they were twin blades of fire.

Infernoblade Samurai: Come.

We went at each other and clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

SPARKS FLEW ALL OVER THE PLACE AND MASSIVE FIRES EXPLODED OUT!

I was clashing with him all over the place.

I jumped back.

Dark Raph: Jayden, is that you?

Infernoblade Samurai: Yes it's me Dark Raph.

Jared: You are still the same though right? Just like me?

Infernoblade Samurai: Yes I am Jared and like Kenshin Himura, I have taken an oath and that is to protect the innocent and never kill again. Instead I bring the bad guys to justice.

Jared: You embark on the same Retributive path as Master Kenshin. A true act of honor.

Infernoblade Samurai: That's right.

Jared: Lets see how you hold up to that.

Jared unsheathed his sword.

Jared: You must've heard about how I battled Makoto Shishio right?

Infernoblade Samurai: I have and you do give your adversaries a good fight Jared.

Me: That's my son for you.

Silver Samurai: You need to calm down!

Infernoblade Samurai: I'm afraid I can't. Not until I challenge an opponent worthy of me.

Jared: Well look no further. I'm your guy.

Infernoblade Samurai: Come.

They went at each other and clashed powerfully.

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OUT ALL OVER!

Nico: YEAH!

Allenby: GO JARED!

Qin: WOW!

They slashed all over.

Sparks flew all over the place.

Jared clashed more with him and kicked him and then...

SLASH!

Jared slashed his armor!

Silver Samurai went over and kicked him down and slashed him.

He got up.

Infernoblade Samurai: My turn!

He went at them.

Jared jumped over his blade!

Jared used the FLYING DRAGON FLASH!

After assuming a Battōjutsu stance, one rotates one's body rapidly and then stops, aiming the sheath at one's target. The force shoots the sword's grip out of the sheath like an arrow, allowing one to strike a target outside of one's zone and reach.

He blasted Infernoblade Samurai down with a powerful attack and won!

Jared got his sword back and sheathed it.

Jared: You fought well Jayden. You fought well.

Infernoblade Samurai: You are truly a formidable adversary Jared. J.D. and Kenshin all have taught you well.

Jared: I fight more than just for my friends, (Looks at Allenby and Heidi and Isabel and Nathaniel) I fight for my family and for honor. I fight to protect them and my loved ones. Because I love them all and I will never let anything or anyone come get them.

Me: Well said son. Well said.

Infernoblade Samurai: That is well spoken.

He we knocked out.

Me: Well done Jared.

Nico: Yeah!

Jared: That was awesome.

Supernova Zap: Let's call Deker and Dayu.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Deker: We're here too.

Dayu: Boy what a battle here.

Me: That was just for the Akuma. Jared defeated it.

Jared: It's true. Never been one to brag.

Qin: Yep.

Nicole: That's my brother for you.

Nico: Now we got to find Xandred.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Panorama City, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Master Xandred who's finally escaped from The Warp, and like I said, he's on the move and coming after us, specifically Nico and the Samurai Rangers with a massive army of Moogers and Spitfangs, and he's finally out of his mind.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll have to pick off the Moogers and Spitfangs, but won't that mean...?

Lincoln: Yep, Xandred's going to go apeshit on us big time, so I'll put up a massive barrier along with Rarity's Gem Shields protecting us from his absolute rage, and of course, there's the additional problem of Vrak planning to ambush us and that he's made an alliance with Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon. However, I've already got a nasty surprise in store for them and Master Xandred.

Lincoln typed in a code on his wrist computer and we saw a massive glass bottle and inside it was a red liquid come down above Lincoln as tubes were then latched onto his shoulders, forearms, back, thighs, pecs, and stomach.

Lisa Loud: Leaping Protons! Is that my...?!

Becky Long: It used to be yours until Regina took it from you and perfected it, Lisa. This is Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum.

Me: Uh oh, I don't like the sound of that.

Regina Fessterox: Trust me, it's extremely wild and one of my most wildest and strongest serums ever. This serum gives the person even more incredible godly superhuman strength, superhuman speed, superhuman agility, superhuman reflexes, superhuman durability, superhuman endurance, increased elephant level testosterone, increased elephant level virility, and pure rage that will be converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass making the person infinite-times stronger than ever.

Nico: (GULPS)

Regina Fessterox: I had this made in case Master Xandred came back, but to also find out Vrak is planning an ambush along with Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon, that's the last straw. Ready to teach them a lesson, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Ready!

Regina Fessterox pressed the red button, and The Savage Serum began pumping through the tubes and into Lincoln's body, and he felt all of the red serum being pumped into his body and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (ROARS) I feel it, it's happening!

Suddenly, Lincoln's pupils turned into slits, the hair on his forearms darkened even more along with the stubbles of chest hair on his hairy pecs and stubble on his jawline, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Finally, as soon as all the Savage Serum was pumped into Lincoln's body, he ripped the tubes off his body and he let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla, and he was panting and sweating heavily.

Me: Lincoln, you okay?

Suddenly, Lincoln placed his hands on me and Nico's shoulders.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yeah, I'm okay, guys. (Flexes his massive muscles and his already massive biceps bulged even more with veins throbbing)(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) Wow, Regina, I knew you perfected Lisa's serum, but it really worked! I'm now even more insanely ripped and shredded than before.

Regina Fessterox: It also worked wonders with The Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with all my patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions that were pumped into your body. That bad-tempered demon's in for a world of shit now.

Super Brother: Your counterpart also did the same thing to me pumping her Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with all her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions into my body, and when she pumped The Savage Serum into my body, let's just say I did a ton of damage to my world's versions of The Stankcos and Hawk and Hank and I uh...! Sort of ripped them to shreds and ate their organs.

Nico: Wait, what?!

Nicole: Uh oh, this may have been before you came into our world and before Lincoln bit you. Yikes!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Anyways, so this is it, Master Xandred's last stand.

Lincoln: Yep.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you suck out his powers.

Me: And weaken him to a severe degree.

We headed out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will, along with sending my warning to Vrak, Morgan Arcangela, and Damien Algernon.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Master Xandred.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that motherfucking monster.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Xandred has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

Top: Let's be on guard. Xandred won't be the only one we'll fight here

Anakin: I sense it too.

We flew out and Lincoln tore the Moogers and Spitfangs apart with his bare hands and claws and he even mauled them by sinking his teeth into them and ripping them apart! We had stunned looks on our faces as we saw the outright savagery Lincoln caused.

Me: (Stunned) Wow...! Just...wow!

Nico: (Stunned) Damn...! I knew Lincoln was a beast, but that might not even be the correct word I'd use.

When Lincoln was done, his fangs were covered in blood and he had blood covering his hands and chest. The other Moogers and Spitfangs decided to eventually off themselves upon seeing the outright savagery of what Lincoln did: they saw he was even more savage than Master Xandred!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) YEAH! THAT'S RIGHT! YOU BETTER FUCKING RUN, YOU UGLY FISH FACES! AND IF I SEE A SINGLE ONE OF YOU CROSS INTO OUR TERRITORY AGAIN, AND I'M GONNA PULL YOUR FUCKING GUTS OUT RIGHT THROUGH YOUR MOUTH AND DEVOUR THEM! THEN, I'M GONNA TEAR YOUR FUCKING HEADS OFF AND MOUNT THEM ON THE WALL! SO, TRY TO COME AFTER US AGAIN!

LINCOLN LET OUT ANOTHER SAVAGE AND LOUD ROAR AS HE POUNDED HIS CHEST ONCE AGAIN! OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me, Maria, May, and Qin: OH! MY! GOD!

Nico: HOLY! SHAMOLY! WHAT DID WE JUST UNLEASH?!

Francis and Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU'RE AN ANIMAL, LINCOLN!

Mike: Wow, I think Regina made that Savage Serum too potent for Lincoln.

Kevin: That's for sure.

Emily: This is even worse than when he went wild on Alecto Slytherin and Wertz.

Mia: But, not on that scale.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (SPITS OUT SOME BLOOD) BLECH! That was just absolutely nasty! Moogers and Spitfangs are gross! Mom, do you have some mouthwash?

Rita got out some mouthwash.

Rita: Never leave home without it. Here you go, honey.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Thanks.

Lincoln gargled and spat it out into a nearby sink.

Lincoln: Ahh. Much better.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Master Xandred.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon

Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Itachi: Still no sign of Xandred.

Eli: I sense him. 20 yards east.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Samurai Power Rangers appeared and they attacked Master Xandred with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Master Xandred even more, if that was even possible!

Master Xandred: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the world and I will make you all pay for what you did to me!

I slashed at Master Xandred really bad with my massive greatsword and not only did I leave some nasty scars on him, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Master Xandred: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Seriously? You never stood a chance against us before years ago, Master Xandred.

Tech E Coyote: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Coyote Signer of Light Dark Coyote Signer of Darkness Green Electromagnetic Lightning Green Fire Storm Fury Super Genius Coyote True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you don't stand a chance against us even now.

Master Xandred: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! MOOGERS, SPITFANGS! ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, more Moogers and Spitfangs appeared and charged at us, but Lincoln fired more rainbow energy blasts at the Moogers and Spitfangs and destroyed them and he fired white fire blasts at Master Xandred and he screamed in absolute pain.

Nico: HAH! How do you like that, bitch!?

Master Xandred: (ENRAGED SCREAM) TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! SAMURAI RANGERS! NICO CHAN!

Nico: Aha! I knew that would set you off again!

Then, Master Xandred went after Nico and The Samurai Rangers!

Master Xandred: NOW, YOU DIE!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) TOO FUCKING SLOW, SHITHEAD!

Lincoln formed a massive and powerful barrier along with Rarity's Gem Shields, and they were really holding strong as Master Xandred attacked the barrier and Gem Shields: MASTER XANDRED WAS GOING APESHIT CRAZY WITH RAGE, IT WAS ABSOLUTELY FUCKING NUTS!

Me: WOW! Did we make him mad!

Nico: Yeesh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Xandred deserved it, this was all his fault centuries ago, but he just never fucking learns! (Sensed Vrak, Morgan Arcangela, and Damien Algernon) Well, look who's come out of hiding like the cowards that they are!

Then, we saw Vrak, Morgan Arcangela, and Damien Algernon come out to attack us, but the barrier and Gem Shields held out even more.

Vrak: You accursed Megaforce Rangers will pay for this humiliation you've dealt unto me!

Morgan Arcangela: Same with you, Selene and Lincoln, and all of you fucking bitches!

Damien Algernon: (Demonic Voice) Lord Lucifer will reward me with a place at his side when I bring him all of your heads!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) THIS HAS GONE ON FOR FAR TOO FUCKING LONG! GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE, VRAK, AND TAKE YOUR SHITHEAD MINIONS WITH YOU!

Me: Wait your turn Vrak. You'll get your shot next.

The Gem Shields fired blasts of energy that sent Vrak, Morgan Arcangela, and Damien Algernon flying back to Harwood County!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That takes care of the uninvited fuckers! Now, for the demonic asshole himself!

The Gem Shields fired blasts of holy white fire and holy white energy at Master Xandred and he got hit and burned badly!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Master Xandred: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Suddenly, I felt more power surging through my body as my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough pain and torture to everyone for far too long, and for that, I will make you pay for what you've done, Master Xandred.

I released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! I VOWED THAT I WOULD MAKE SURE THAT MASTER XANDRED WOULD SUFFER INFINITY-FOLD FOR ALL OF HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

I teleported and kicked Master Xandred in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest, and head! Then, I punched and bashed him and blasted him all over the place and pulverized him.

Then, I went at Master Xandred with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend. OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

I flared up my power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. The clones threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and I fired a very powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Master Xandred all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Master Xandred roared in fury and he went at me and punched me in the stomach!

CLANG! SCREAMS!

MASTER XANDRED BROKE HIS HAND WHEN HIS FIST MADE CONTACT WITH MY TWELVE-PACK ABS AND STOMACH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (Smirks) Nice try.

THEN, I KICKED HIM AWAY WITH EXTREME STRENGTH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I'm just getting started, Master Xandred! KAAAAAA

MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Master Xandred and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Master Xandred was badly hurt!

I teleported and kicked Master Xandred in the stomach and bashed him in the face and kicked him in the neck, chest and head! Then, I went at him with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

I fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on Lothor, and then, they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

I blasted Master Xandred all over with energy blasts and I kicked him in the face and headbutted him, and then, I punched him in the stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

I kicked Master Xandred in the face and teleported and punched him in the back and teleported and punched him in the face and kicked him in the eyes and he kneed him in the mouth and knocked out some of his teeth, and I threw him into the air.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

I fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Master Xandred and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Master Xandred, you have tormented the Samurai Rangers and everyone in Panorama City and the world for the final time, and now, it's time for you to pay.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I UNLEASHED MY RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH MY ULTIMATE POWER!

I WENT AT MASTER XANDRED WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY AND I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH

DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERSOF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I punched him with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and he kicked at me, but I dodged them, and I jumped back, and then...!

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED HIM IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

MASTER XANDRED BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

I fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers at Lothor and they hit him and that resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

Master Xandred ran at me with his fists raised and I formed Rarity's Gem Shields and blocked his fists and sword as he continued hitting them with extreme fury and even firing blasts of energy, but they didn't shatter!

Nico: DAMN! THIS IS GETTING INTENSE!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You said it, and that's exactly what I'm gonna do to Vrak tomorrow, and as for his two fucked-up minions, I've got a few surprises for them.

I smashed Master Xandred into the ground and threw her into the air and I followed after him and I then fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Master Xandred all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then, they pinned Master Xandred down in a powerful dome of energy, and then, I charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend! MASENKO-HA!

I fired the energy ball and the dome turned red, and then…!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Master Xandred flew out and I clashed with him as he got out his sword and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Lothor went at me and I dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

Then, I punched him in the face and dodged a punch from him, and then, I kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. I jumped as he came at me and I kicked him in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US!

The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable and that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno of epic proportions. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense degree. I was gonna make sure that Lothor suffered for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against everyone. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power.

I then punched him in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up, and then, we charged toward each other and I punched Lothor in the stomach and we clasped hands. Our auras had flared up to such an extreme intensity and our power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Storm Clouds formed and lightning struck intensely all over the place with incredible power! Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and I punched Master Xandred in the face again and I fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of his face off.

I then punched him in the face!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never win, Master Xandred! This is where you die!

Master Xandred: NEVER! THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU! ALONG WITH YOU, NICO CHAN, AND YOU SAMURAI RANGERS!

Tyler Maxwell: OH, GO FUCK YOURSELF AND DIE, YOU EVIL DEMON!

KRABLAM!

I PUNCHED MASTER XANDRED WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

I fired confetti bombs and moon blades and slashed and blasted him all over the place, and I kicked him in the face, and I sent him flying and he stopped.

Master Xandred: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

Master Xandred threw it and I formed a huge energy fire ball!

Me: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

I threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: MAN THIS IS GETTING SUPER INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE!

The rest of the team could only nod, same with all of The M.O.E.: my righteous rage is even more powerful than the fear and darkness that Dark Chase Young and our worst enemies had inflicted!

I fired 4 more energy blasts at her from the smoke as they were flying and Master Xandred stopped 2 of the blasts with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. I fired another blast and Master Xandred never saw it coming and they exploded as he got hit. In the cloud of smoke, I punched Master Xandred, and then, they clasped hands and we flared up our auras. Mine was rainbow and Master Xandred's was black. Our hands were locked together and the auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above them intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly, from out of nowhere, an energy blast hit Master Xandred in the back and exploded and I headbutt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

I punched Master Xandred in the stomach numerous times and kicked him in the face!

I ran at him with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Lothor tried to blast me, but I jumped over the energy blast and jumped behind him and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit Master Xandred and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Master Xandred all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

XANDRED SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) STARDUST DIVINER!

I threw it and it hit Master Xandred and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked Panorama City with incredible force!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You disgust me to no end, Master Xandred, you murdered innocent people because they got in your way, you enjoy making people suffer. All I see when I look at you, you are nothing but a heartless, evil, murderous monster, you wanted to make people suffer for getting in your way, but look what happened to you in the end, you paid the ultimate price for your crimes years ago and got sent to your death. But, now, you will pay a far greater ultimate price for all of your crimes.

Master Xandred: HOW DARE YOU! HOW DARE YOU MAKE ME INTO A FUCKING JOKE! YOU HAVE SOME NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

I smirked.

Master Xandred finally lost it!

Master Xandred: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LED ME TO THIS, YOU IMMORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF ME! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF ME AND LIVES! (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAM OF ABSOLUTE INSANITY) NOBODY!

MASTER XANDRED WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY, IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

HE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND I PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Ruby Rose: HE'S COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: HE'S LITERALLY LOST IT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough!

I punched Master Xandred hard and had him chained up him ankles and wrists with rainbow energy chains!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every single evil thing you have ever done to The Samurai Rangers and everyone around you, you have already made yourself irredeemable! You have gotten away with your crimes for far too damn long, and you think you're untouchable?! You're wrong, if anything, you're nothing but a weak coward!

Master Xandred: WHAT?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You harmed and murdered innocent people and for what, because they got in your way and in your desire to reset mankind for its sins. You're so full of shit, you may believe in that crap of Survival of The Fittest, but, that's where you're wrong. We may be Gods among men with incredible power, true immortality, and invincibility, but we're human, and we help the defenseless and the innocent, that's what makes us special.

Master Xandred: (GROWLS IN INSANE RAGE)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for you, you're not even human at all, Master Xandred, you're an inhuman monster and a worthless piece of trash who committed so much inhuman cruelty and atrocities and have proven to be completely irredeemable, and you make me sick!

Everything was being filmed by us and was uploaded onto the internet: J.D. Knudson Lays Down The Law on Master Xandred, that's what the title of the video is! And in less than a second, the likes were literally going through the roof reaching insurmountable numbers, and the comments were literally flooding in!

Man: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! J.D. NOT ONLY GAVE MASTER XANDRED A VICIOUS BEATDOWN, BUT HE ALSO LAID DOWN THE LAW ON THAT EVIL MONSTER!

Man 2: DAMN! I KNEW XANDRED WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A HEARTLESS MONSTER, BUT THIS, HE REALLY IS AN ABSOLUTE MONSTER FRON HELL!

Woman: J.D. REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW AND REALLY PUT ZEREF IN HIS PLACE!

College Girl: For J.D. to not only give Master Xandred a vicious beatdown like that, but also, to lay down the law in that kind of way...! THAT IS LITERALLY THE HOTTEST THING EVER!

College Girl 2: ANY MAN WHO CAN LAY DOWN THE LAW LIKE THAT ON AN EVIL MONSTER LIKE LOTHOR REALLY IS A TRUE

MAN!

High School Girls and College Girls: PUT AN END TO HIM, YOU HULKING WOLF HUNK!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) WHOA! The high school and college girls we've seen are cheering for him to end Master Xandred!

Nico: (Smirks) And as a ladies' man, who's he to reject that request from some ladies? But, of course, he's gonna ask you to suck out all of Lothor's powers, Lincoln, before we kill him by beating him to a vicious pulp.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's exactly right, Nico.

Gearhead: Which vehicles should I use here?

Qin: Plenty of cars.

Gearhead: Okay.

Nico looked at Xandred with intense fury!

Nico: You tried to blow yourself up and it failed.

Me: And you did the same to me and it didn't work!

Xandred: I FUCKING HATE ALL OF YOU SO MUCH!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH EXTREMELY POWERFUL FURY!

Me: Thanks for the power boost you anger mismanaged jerk!

I teleported and kicked him in his face!

He jumped back and fired lightning blasts.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He fired energy blasts and I fired energy blasts too and the blasts collided and exploded intensely with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was really pissed big time!

NOW HE IS MAD!

Xandred really went all out on me!

As I walked at him he fired numerous energy balls and blasts and they were missing because of my power!

KRABBOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMM!
KRABOOOOMMM! BOOOM BOOOMM BOOOMM BOOOM!
BOOM!

I kept on coming at him!

He fired lasers at me and more!

I formed force fields around me and the blasts exploded as they hit me!

BOOOM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOMMM!

Me: That didn't even hurt!

I just kept coming at him more and he fired more blasts!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He kept firing and it still wasn't enough.

BOOOMM BOOOMM BOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

KRABBBOOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOM! KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I was unphased by it!

Me: Nice show there. Now it's my turn!

I fired a powerful blast of atomic energy and it hit him and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The blast caused much of the area around us to explode into an intensely powerful and fiery inferno!

Qin: WHOA! What power!

Nico: HOLY COW!

Lincoln: It's over, Xandred! Now you die!

Xandred: (laughs evilly) Did you really think I came alone?

Tania: What are you talking about?

?: He means me!

Out came EVELYN YORK! She was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had a green jumpsuit on.

Sydney: Evelyn York!

Me: Nice to finally meet you in person Evelyn.

Evelyn York: Indeed. Sydney its been a long time. How are you?

Sydney: I would say it's nice to see you again Evelyn. But I would be lying.

Me: I was also expecting you to be dressed in tattered clothes and smelling like a toxic waste dump too.

Evelyn York: Laugh it up.

Me: That wasn't a joke.

Sydney: I'm afraid that this isn't the time to reminisce on old times. We got a job to do.

Lincoln: (growls angrily) Get out of the way! We don't have time for you!

Evelyn York: Oh really? Do I have your attention...now?!

Her boobs then vanished.

Trapster: Oh fuck...

Me: She's one of them!

She turned into a black version of Quarry! She was called ANTI-QUARRY!

SHE ROARED!

Anti-Quarry: I am Anti-Quarry!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over!

She fired acid from her mouth and I blocked it with a gem shield with Rarity's power.

SIZZLE!

Me: WHOA! Strong acid!

Xandred (laughs evilly): Now what, Team Loud Phoenix Storm? You can't fight the two of us!

Sideways: He's right. Some of us should help Sydney fight Evelyn.

Me: Actually, We can fight you both! But first where are our manners, we forgot to do this.

Jayden: Lets do it guys!

Samurai Rangers: "Samuraizer! Go Go Samurai!"

Antonio: "Samurai Morpher! Gold Power!"

They transformed!

Jayden: "FIRE! Red Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Lauren: "FIRE! Female Red Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Kevin: "WATER! Blue Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Mia: "SKY! Pink Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Mike: "WOOD! Green Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Emily: "EARTH! Yellow Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Rhonda: "STORM! Purple Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Nora: "DARKNESS! Black Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Antonio: "LIGHT! Gold Samurai Ranger, ready!"

Rangers: "Rangers together, Samurai forever! Power Rangers Samurai!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Xandred: WHAT!? 9 RANGERS NOW!?

Me: That's right!

Absorbing Man: What can I absorb here?

Marinette gave him a metal pipe.

Absorbing Man: Oh thanks.

We went at them!

I punched Xandred in the face with devastating force!

I punched him all over the place and kicked him in his stomach and kicked him.

I then slashed him in his face!

Deker and Dayu slashed him all over the place!

Typhlosion charged a Xandred and fired a massive blast of fire and burned him all over.

Aurora Stinkfly: Sniff on this!

She fired waves of stinky slime and drenched him all over!

Mina Methanos fired waves of fire and blasted him all over and he bursted into flames!

Then, we saw the skies turn red and blood began raining down as I turn to Master Xandred!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if anyone deserves to die, it's you, Master Xandred!

Master Xandred: (SCREAMS OF TERROR)

FINALLY, MASTER XANDRED HAD A LOOK OF SHEER TERROR ON HIS FACE: HE SAW THAT HIS TIME WAS UP!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And all of Panorama City and the entire world will be much better off without you in it! ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Master Xandred's chest and we sucked out and assimilated Master Xandred's Power, Mega Herculean Strength, Durability, Moogers Creation/Summoning, Mutation, Hypnotic Voice, Tentacle, Levitation and Flight, Assimilation, Gap Teleportation, Gateway Creation, Powerful Roar, Anger Empowerment, Storm Creation, Night Spell, Object Repairing, Netherwind, Fireballs, Symbol Bind, Flames of the Netherworld, Reviving, Enlarging, Lightning Beams, Super Speed, Quick Attack, Skilled Fighter, and Extraordinary Leaper, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Master Xandred began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Master Xandred: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Master Xandred was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Jayden: You're through, Master Xandred, all of your allies have turned their backs on you, Octoroo is already gone, and all your powers and abilities are gone as well, you have no means to fight back.

Master Xandred: We'll see about that!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you are done.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Since we saw some Sunnydale vampires, this should be the appropriate battle music.

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Master Xandred lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Master Xandred and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Master Xandred, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames,

darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Master Xandred and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Master Xandred and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Master Xandred hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Master Xandred, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Master Xandred. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Master Xandred and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Xandred and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Master Xandred and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Xandred and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know I went berserk, but either way, it's time for you to die, Master Xandred.

I went after Master Xandred, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Xandred, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Master Xandred lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Master Xandred with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Master Xandred, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MASTER XANDRED AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL

MONSTER!

Henry flew at Master Xandred and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Master Xandred. Time to die!

Lincoln went wild on Master Xandred as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Master Xandred, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MASTER XANDRED AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Master Xandred and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Master Xandred.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Master Xandred.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal

Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Master Xandred: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON MASTER

XANDRED AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT BASTARD BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Master Xandred had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Panorama City and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MASTER XANDRED AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury

Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic

Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Master Xandred, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, your fellow Nighlok have turned against you, and now, you are all alone. Now, you're finally gonna die once and for all, all of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, you monstrous bastard, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha

Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Master Xandred once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Master Xandred.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Master Xandred, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED MASTER XANDRED OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Master Xandred! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MASTER XANDRED TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY MASTER XANDRED WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Jayden, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Master Xandred and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Master Xandred, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Master Xandred off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Master Xandred and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Master Xandred, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Master Xandred.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Master Xandred!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Master Xandred really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Master Xandred with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, MASTER XANDRED!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Master Xandred with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Master Xandred was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Cythonna, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: All right, that's it, you burning shitty malevolent demon of Hell, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Xandred.

Ed Cowart: You're an uglyass raging demon that's also so stupid that you make Beavis and Butthead look like geniuses! You're also so burning angry you'd make the Hear Miser look like a nice guy! Your mother was an ugly snake and smelt of stinky socks. prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Master Xandred straight into a vat of clams which chomped all over him then he sprayed Master Xandred with honey and covered him with bird seeds and summoned hordes of pigeons to peck Master Xandred all over. Then, he wedgied Master

Xandred and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he finished by firing hyper cold exploding ice cubes which exploded.

Ed Cowart: Time to hit that raging burning demon where it hurts! His Mother!

Ed Cowart: Yo mama so fucking fat, she has more folds than an origami accordion! Yo mama so fucking thrifty, she brings coupons to penny stores! Yo mama so fucking hairy that people think she's Donkey Kong's wife! Yo mama so fucking vulgar, she makes even the Angry Video Game nerd blush! Yo mama so fucking ugly, she had to wear a steak to get the dogs to play with her! Yo mama so fucking hot that she bakes cookies on her ass! Yo mama so fucking stupid she played got your nose with Voldemort and Orochimaru! Yo mama so fucking ugly she looked out her window and got arrested for mooning! Yo mama so fucking stupid she stared at a carton of orange juice for an hour because it said concentrate!

MASTER XANDRED FINALLY LOST IT AND STARTED SPEWING OUT EXTREME DEATH THREATS AND HATRED BEYOND ANYONE'S IMAGINATION, AND WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Master Xandred as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATING BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU ASSHOLE!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF MASTER XANDRED BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Master Xandred!

Me: Here guys!

I fired a beam of energy and it hit Anti-Quarry and separated Evelyn from her.

I teleported and scanned Anti-Quarry with my omnitrix and so did Ben, Jen, and all of us with our Omnitrixes.

Me: There.

I fired waves of energy and sent Anti-Quarry to the Black Abyss!

UA Iron Man and Sydney then pulled their fists back.

Evelyn York: Sorry?

Me: Not good enough!

KRABLANG!

She was smashed in her face and knocked out.

Me: Now for Xandred.

Aurora Stinkfly was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Mina.

Mina Methanos: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Stunky and Muk and transformed and blasted him all over.

Horsea: One down.

Nico: And plenty to go

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Xandred all over.

Xandred: I FUCKING HATE YOU ALL! WHY CAN'T YOU ALL JUST FUCKING DIE!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP INTENSELY!

Nico: You're just mad because we just took out your backup!

Me: And how the rangers ruined his plans.

Xandred: THAT'S RIGHT! I FUCKING HATE YOU ALL!

HE KEPT YELLING HOW MUCH HE HATED US AND WANTS US TO DIE! HE HAD A KURATA STYLE BREAKDOWN AND TOLD US HOW MUCH HE FUCKING HATED US INTENSELY!

Then our AURAS EXPLODED OUT WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE

AND WE WERE SUPERCHARGED!

Nico: Are you done?

Xandred: Yes. I am.

Me: Good.

We went at him and mercilessly thrashed him all over the place!

We blasted him down!

Then Bronze Kneecap, Zzzax, U-Foes, Pete, Ghost, Dark Laser, Dr. Destiny, Brass Knuckles, Robo Roxy and Kangor came.

Nico: Bronze Kneecap, Zzzax, U-Foes, Pete, Ghost, Dark Laser, Dr. Destiny, Brass Knuckles, Robo Roxy and Kangor.

Vapor: WHOA You guys were busy.

Me: That is an understatement.

Xandred: (Weakly) DON'T JUST STAND THERE...

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Me: No one orders around our frenemies except Vypra!

Dr. Destiny: So that was the first of the Anti Underground Girls.

Brass Knuckles: Who knows how many are out there?

Me: Probably over 30 of them.

Robo Roxy: But we'll defeat them all the same.

Me: Yep.

Vapor: And we got something to remember them by.

Nico: Omnitrix Aliens for them.

Qin: Yeah!

Kangor: (to Nico) (Jamaican Accent) We heard you fought Collector mon.

Nico: We sure did.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) You should take care of that Jigglypuff

Sabrina: I will.

?: Awesome!

Maya: I know that voiice!

A figure came out and it was RYKON from episode 23 of Lost Galaxy

---

In order for their plans to work, she took on the appearance of Shondra, the Yellow Galaxy Ranger's childhood friend from Mirinoi. As Shondra, Rykon managed to fool Maya and Kendrix Morgan long enough to attempt to steal the book before she was attacked by a GSA security guard.

The guard managed to shoot Rykon in the ankle, resulting in a limp that did not go unnoticed by Kendrix, who'd heard the guard retell his tale to Commander Stanton.

When Kendrix made Maya aware of her suspicions, Maya didn't believe her until she spotted Rykon (as Shondra) attempting to escape the Science Division with the Galaxy Book hidden in a backpack. Unable to convince Maya of her innocence, she attacked the Yellow Ranger and attempted to flee with the book, only to be stopped outside the Science Division by said Ranger. Rykon battled Maya, eventually besting her by pretending to be Shondra for a second when Maya was about to beat her, causing Maya to hesitate and lower her guard before attacking her. Now fully exposed, Rykon transforms back into her true form and attempts to escape. However, the other Galaxy Rangers and Mike Corbett joined the battle and overpowered her, prompting her to grow.

The Rangers formed the Galaxy Megazord, but Rykon was too strong. In response, Maya called upon the Stratoforce Megazord which attacked Rykon, weakening her. With Rykon weakened by the Stratoforce Megazord, the Galaxy Megazord destroyed her.

Maya: Rykon!

Rykon turned into Shondra.

Rykon as Shondra: Too proud to give Shondra a hug?

Me: I remember you Rykon! You disguised yourself as Shondra to get the Galaxy Book!

Rykon: Good memory there.

Me: That's right. One of these days we'll have to head back to Miranoi and find the Real Shondra.

Rykon: Oh and thanks for killing Scorpius and Trakeena

Me: No problem.

Nico: Those jerks had it coming.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Stella, Brick (Total Drama), Terrorsaur, Elyon Brown, Hal, Matilda, Sheila Eingana, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Breakdown and Drag Strip VS Bronze Kneecap, Fracture, Terminator 1984, Owl Orphnoch, La-Doldo-Gu, Evil Astro Man, Monstone and Platinum Princess (Theme including Brick (Total Drama)) - Nico's rescue on the planet Icecreamairaira and we battled Gabriel's Akuma, The Collector

---

Bronze Kneecap was first.

Bronze Kneecap: (to Stella) Nico's rescue was on the planet Icecreamairaira. He battled Gabriel's Akuma, The Collector.

Stella Zhau: Yeah that was so cool! Also you should have seen this planet. It was like a giant ice cream cake!

Brick: Nico ate lots of ice cream there and it was awesome.

Terrorsaur: The guy sure loves ice cream.

Twilight Sparkle: But we were shocked to see that Gabriel akumatized himself. It was mostly to throw Marinette and Adrien off his trail.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Harmony Sparkle: Boy we weren't going to fall for it.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Spyro: Yeah.

Bronze Kneecap: Wow! Well done to you guys. Lets do it!

Stella used Bronze Kneecap's ring and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Mollie, Gigadramon, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, Strikning and DC Superhero Girls Livewire (Theme including Gigadramon) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax (to Mollie): The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Lightning Golem and Evil HERO Nemesis. Nico, Neon Tiger's team, Shere Khan's team, and the others did good battling them.

Mollie: They sure did and it was awesome.

Gigadramon: We were amazed ourselves too. Also we met a Dark Gale Gene-slammer for Mega Muk!

Zzzax: PHEW! That one must've been a stinky one!

Seira: She was! Her name is Mina Methanos and she is a Methanosian Hybrid.

Zzzax: Half of Swampfire's kind! Wow! No wonder.

Sunset Shimmer: As a Muk she smelled REALLY HORRIBLE! But she has amazing fire powers too.

Firestorm Shimmer: She sure does and it was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was an amazing sight though.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree on that.

Sunburn: Same here. Also we battled the first of the evil versions of the Underground Girls. Her name was Evelyn York. She goes by Anti-Quarry. She is a queen bee girl that HATED SYDNEY because of her beauty and she vowed to make her life hell. But Sydney's friends protected Sydney from her and got her reported and expelled and banished to Siberia. She vowed terrible revenge on her.

Zzzax: OH MAN! That is girl with a nasty attitude!

Sunburn: You're telling me!

Zzzax: Wow no kidding! Lets do this!

Mollie used Zzzax's ring and they fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Wildvine, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), Mortal Kombat Frost, Flower Kunoichi Rangers and Universe 666 Lothor (Theme including Wildvine) - Lincoln's Rescue in Sunnydale

---

The U-Foes were next.

X Ray (to Syd): We heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Sunnydale

Ironclad: How was it?

Syd: It was really awesome! We battled Buffy's enemy The Master and many vampires too.

Wildvine: Yeah that was intense and awesome!

Virgo: We really made sure to destroy them all.

Applejack: Y'all should have seen it. It was so awesome.

Emily Douglas: You got that right!

Apple Star: I thought it was awesome too.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That is for sure.

Apple Bloom: It was fun too.

Flashwing: It was cool.

Vapor: WOW! What a Vampire Bloodbath!

Vector: Yeah! Lets do it!

Syd used the rings of The U-Foes and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Penny, Tiny Kong, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, Toy Org, Sapphire World and Peg Leg Pete (Theme including Tiny Kong) - The mascots found a meteor that crashed into the forest!?

Pete was next.

Pete: (to Penny) The mascots found a meteor that crashed into the forest!? How big was it?

Penny: It was as big as a five story apartment complex and it crashed in the middle of the forest with intense force.

Tiny Kong: That was incredible! Thank goodness nobody got hurt. The mascots were walking home from the park when they saw it hit.

Viper: They went and checked it out and told us about it when they got there.

Rarty: It was a really massive meteor darlings.

Erica Tala: At least it wasn't as destructive as the one that destroyed much of Dallas back in 2017. That was incredible from what I heard.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding!

Rarity (G5): I agree there too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah it sure was big. But then to our shock it cracked open like an egg and inside it was these!

She showed her Aster-Rubies that she was wearing like earrings.

Pete: Aster-Rubies!? Oh man! I heard several stories from many of Jimmy's Enemies about how they cause Ruby Madness!

Dioptase Angel Belle: I heard it's very similar to Gold Fever Madness.

Pete: It sure is! Those rubies had quite an effect on Jimmy back then. It's like what happened during the Old West during the days of Prospecting.

Sweetie Belle: I can see why! But our powers are making sure that they don't drive us mad like that.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Pete: Wow! Hope you guys put many of the rubies in the vault. Lets do it!

Penny used Pete's Ring and they fired waves of energy, jewels, water, ice and Lightning and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Elemental HERO Burstinatrix, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, The Finisher, Ghost (Changeman) and Gypsy Moth (Theme including Elemental Hero Burstinatrix) - Meeting a gene-slammer for Stunky

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost: (to Ariel) You guys met a gene-slammer for Stunky. What's her name?

Ariel: Her name is Aurora Stinkfly and she is also a Lepidopterran gene-slammer.

Eli: Stinkfly's kind.

Ghost: Half Lepidopterran! Wow! That is cool!

Elemental HERO Burstinatrix: That is awesome. But her stench was REALLY UNBEARABLE!

Crystal: No kidding!

Rainbow Dash: OH MAN! My nose was burning! It smelled worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Comet Thunder: Boy no kidding! And smelled as bad as Bulk Biceps' socks!

Sprite Thunder: YUCK! Also she never took a bath for 5 years! YUCK!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is disgusting!

Scootaloo: NASTY!

Whirlwind: Yeah that was awful!

Ghost: Wow that is intense! Lets do this!

Ariel used Ghost's Rng and they fired waves of energy, lightning, storms, wind, rainbows, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Irwin, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball

---

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) It's Jayden's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Sabrina: He is more than ready! And we are too. Nico is ready too.

Irwin: He sure is yo!

Sailor Mercury: Xandred tried to kill Nico. But this time we're going to make sure he pays this time!

Fluttershy: That is for sure!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there and Xandred is ugly!

Sólrún: (Iceland Accent) He sure is!

Daffodil Bloom: No kidding and he has a temper that is worse than anyone we know.

Bluebell: That is for sure!

Fluttershy (G5): He sure is bad.

Tornado Bolt: Sheesh! The guy should have taken anger management classes.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too.

Stealth Elf: Not that it would have helped anyway.

Dark Laser: You're right on that one. Lets do this!

Sabrina used Dark Laser's ring and they fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Anakin, Athena (Little Mermaid), Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, Auric Goldfinger, Fridgia and Angel & Demon (Cuphead) (Theme including Athena (Little Mermaid)) - Xandred is back for revenge on Nico and the Samurai Rangers!

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny (to Anakin): Xandred is back for revenge on Nico. And the Samurai Rangers too!

Anakin: Yeah lets not forget that it was Nico that survived his failed Kamikaze attempt.

Athena: Xandred is not going to survive this after today.

Beatrice: That is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper is not going to be around anymore!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure and it's going to hurt.

Citrine Pie: Yeah that is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there too.

Featherweight: Yeah!

Sprocket: Same here.

Dr. Destiny: Me too. Lets do it!

Anakin used Dr. Destiny's ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, blades, lightning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Jack Atlas, Carly Atlas, Gravattack, Jeri Kamiya, Juran, Mai, Sara, Ryuzetsu, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Tempest Shadow and Itachi Uchiha VS Brass Knuckles, Evil Crash Man, Ghiaccio, DJ Drummond, Dark Spyro OTR, Devidramon, Tire Org and Metal Knuckles (Theme including Gravattack) - Jayden's Akuma is a REALLY POWERFUL Fire Samurai

Brass Knuckles was next.

Brass Knuckles (to Jack): Jayden's Akuma is a REALLY POWERFUL Fire Samurai What can he do?

Jack Atlas: Well he is a deadly samurai that has amazing fire powers. He can fire blades and blasts of fire and it was intense!

Carly Atlas: His name is Infernoblade Samurai! It's really amazing and he was made because of Xandred killing Jayden and friends and Jayden was brought back from the dead and made into a Samurai of fire!

Gravattack: It was intense!

Jeri Kamiya: No kidding there! Makes you wonder if there are others like him for each of the other Samurai Rangers.

Starlight Glimmer: Boy ones for Water, Wood, Earth, Sky, Light and Storm! That would be intense!

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there! Boy they would give us one amazing challenge.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding!

Raven Bishop: I agree too.

Hex: Same here.

Brass Knuckles: Boy that would be something to see. Lets do it!

Jack used Brass Knuckles ring and they fired waves of energy, fire, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Akiza Izinski, Wallop, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, Chojuro Kon, Escape (Go-Busters) and Thorn Rose (Theme including Wallop) - Xandred will pay for his crimes!

Robo-Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza) Xandred will pay for his crimes! I never did like him.

Akiza: Me neither. He has a REALLY NASTY and rotten disposition and hates EVERYTHING.

Wallop: Man what a jerk!

Clara St. Clarice: No kidding there!

Princess Celestia: I agree there! He would never be welcome in anywhere with that kind of attitude.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree there.

Princess Celestia (G5): That is for sure.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah that is for sure.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

Spotlight: The guy has anger management issues.

Robo-Roxy: That's the reason why I never liked him. Lets do it!

Akiza used Robo-Roxy's Ring and they fired waves of energy, flowers and light and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Ripjaws, Lady Ninja Yae, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Elestomp and Wild Elephink (Theme including Ripjaws) - That hot tempered jerk Xandred will get it big time

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) (Jamaican Accent) That hot tempered jerk Xandred will get it big time mon. It's fitting that you're helping Jayden out.

Randy: It sure is fitting.

Ripjaws: We're not going to let him bring the Sanzu River here to Earth.

Lady Ninja Yae: That is for sure.

Princess Luna: It will be a cold day in oblivion before we let that happen.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Luna (g5): I agree there.

Moondust: Yeah no kidding there.

Snowdrop: Xandred deserves nothing but death.

Gari: I agree there too.

Blackout: I agree too.

Kangor: That is for sure mon. Lets do it!

Randy used Kangor's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Fiona Hernandez the Uria, Lord of Searing Flames Gene-Slammer, Himiko Toga, Apple Bloom, Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, RD Lola and Misty Tredwell VS Kimberly Ann Hart the Pink Ranger Slayer

---

Pink Ranger Slayer was next.

Pink Ranger Slayer: Holy mackerel! This was really explosive!

Fiona Hernandez: It sure was! And we're loving it!

Pink Ranger Slayer: I can tell! Lets do it!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed her down.

Emily McKale the Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Air Neos, Air Man and RD Lori VS Skowl the Startling

---

Skowl was next.

Skowl: This will be awesome.

Emily McKale: I'm ready.

Skowl: Lets do it.

Emily fired waves of wind and smashed him down.

Lost Galaxy Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rykon

---

Rykon was next.

Rykon: Boy what an explosive battle!

Nico: It sure has been a brutal one!

May: But it was awesome!

Universe 666 May: You got that right.

Rykon: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened her safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Master Xandred, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO! GALACTIC!

Mike: MAGNA POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LOST GALAXY!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get her!

Leo: LIGHTS OF ORION! ACTIVATE!

They glowed and got cool belt buckles, armbands, claw gauntlets and crossguards for their sabers.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Leo: POWER UP MODE!

They ran and formed into a ball of energy and flew through her and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Rykon you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped

Troy: Time to end this.

Tsukasa: Once and for all!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Red!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Green!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Samurai Gold!

Tsukasa turned into Samurai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Samurai Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

They turned into the Samurai Rangers too!

We went at Xandred and blasted and smashed and pulverized him ferociously all over!

Kopond blasted and smashed him all over!

Red Alert, Runamuck, Jayden and Lauren used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Red Alert's rocket into a powerful plasma cannon!

Red Alert and Jayden: FIRESTORM SUPER PLASMA CANNON!

Lauren and Runamuck: FIRESTORM LASER BLAST!

Marinette of the Ladybug and Absorbing Man: MIRACULOUS FURY BLAST!

She-Hulk of the Atomic and Trumbipular: ATOMIC ELEPHANT BLAST!

Rocket Raccoon of the Guardians and Trapster: GALAXY LASER BLAST!

Hawkeye of SHIELD and Abra Kadabra: MAGIC ARROW STORM!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: LIGHTNING VEHICLE BLAST!

Captain America of Justice and Batroc: SMASHING SHIELD BLAST!

Ant Man of the Size and Top: SMASHING SPINNING BLAST!

War Machine of the Arsenal and Ragdoll: MISSILE STRIKE BLAST!

Hulk of the Atomic and Dark Turtles: ATOMIC TURTLE SMASHER!

Spiderman of New York and Vanitas: SPIDER DARK BLAST!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

They fired waves of energy and elements!

Songbird Serenade, Nico, me, Eli, Samurai Rangers and Qin: SAMURAI FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Master Xandred, and now, this is where you die! ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: LION FOLDINGZORD!

Zuzu Boyle: ZORD MUSIC STYLE: DRAGON FOLDINGZORD!

Sara Crewe: ZORD JEWEL STYLE: TURTLE FOLDINGZORD!

Bulla: ZORD ICE STYLE: BEAR FOLDINGZORD!

Pan (Dragon Ball GT): ZORD FIRE STYLE: APE FOLDINGZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: SAMURAI CLAWZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: BEETLEZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: SWORDFISHZORD!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: TIGERZORD!

Fairy Leviathan: ZORD WATER STYLE: OCTOZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: BULLZORD!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: LIGHTZORD!

Risky Boots: ZORD DARK STYLE: SHARKZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental energy blasts that took on the forms of the Folding Zords of the Samurai Rangers and they smashed into Master Xandred and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is the end for you, Master Xandred, your reign of terror is now over forever! SAMURAI FINAL SMASH: SAMURAI SHARK GIGAZORD!

They summoned the Samurai Shark Gigazord which slashed Master Xandred all over.

Dave Green: Time for the big finish!

Me: Now for the grand finale!

I snapped my fingers and then an amazing new samurai sword appeared!

Me: Jayden say hello to the Super Samurai Shogun Disk Sword. This sword uses the powers of all the disks and forms them into a powerful elemental blade and it is enhanced times

100,000,000,000,000.

Jayden: COOL! Lets do it! SHOGUN MODE!

They activated their awesome Shogun Mode and charged up the sword!

Xandred: This is the end!

Silver Samurai: Yes! For you!

Xandred and Silver Samurai drew their swords, ran past each other and slashed. There was a paused for a few seconds.

Rangers: SUPER SHOGUN ELEMENTAL DRAGONSLASH!

They ran and slashed him with intense speed!

Then Silver Samurai and the rangers grunted as they fell to kneel in pain. Xandred, on the other hand, ended up having his head fall to the floor! Then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

HE EXPLODED!

And the rockers ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and he was finally sent to The Black Abyss.

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, PANORAMA CITY!

Nico: Master Xandred you have failed this entire universe!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Jayden: We've done it, Master Xandred is finally gone forever.

Nico: That's for sure, he's finally gone forever, and we've sealed The Sanzu River from getting into our world forever. By the way, what happened to Octoroo?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Oh, he got sent to The Black

Abyss. Vypra texted me along with the video.

Lincoln showed us the video, and Dayu and Deker killed Octoroo and sent him to The Black Abyss for good.

Jayden: He was always loyal to Master Xandred, and there was no way he was gonna switch sides, so death was all he deserved. Plus, we drove Vrak away.

Troy: We'll face him tomorrow and kill those two monsters with him.

Me: Damn straight.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) I'm gonna personally make sure Vrak pays dearly for what he's done, and for those two, they're gonna suffer dearly. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Cythonna.

We turn our attention to Cythonna who's trying to get out, but couldn't.

Cythonna: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Once you're all dead, the universe will be mine.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Cythonna with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at her as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Hayley Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Hayley Gutierrez's green eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Cythonna, she left green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hayley Gutierrez: You all have caused enough for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Cythonna!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HAYLEY GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF LUMINA - LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF LUMINA - LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND HAYLEY GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Hayley Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cythonna: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Hayley Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Cythonna: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW

LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HAYLEY GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HAYLEY GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Hayley Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Hayley Gutierrez has on a green vest, green sleeveless midriff top, green skirt, green knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded green gems and golden yellow butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th

Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hayley Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous golden yellow angel wings with green tips on the large 325'11" golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with red irises and golden yellow fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with green tips and green markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Hayley Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hayley Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hayley Gutierrez's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Summoner True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Summoner True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Hayley Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with suns in between the kanji below Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Hayley Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Lumina - Lightsworn Summoner, Older Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Gina Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Kurome, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘイリー・グティエレス、ライトロード・サモナー、ルミナの遺伝子破壊者、キラ・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、ジーナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉、ライ

トロード・ネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトの完璧な遺伝子破壊者そして友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、クロメの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Hayley Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LUMINA - LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hayley Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Cythonna as she screamed in pain as she got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Hayley Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Summoner True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Summoner True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned her, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Cythonna for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Cythonna, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF CYTHONNA!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Cythonna, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Hayley Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Cythonna, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Cythonna, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Hayley Gutierrez did the same by firing green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Hayley Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Cythonna off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Cythonna and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cythonna, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Cythonna.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Cythonna and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Cythonna hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Cythonna was on her last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Cythonna, and he began absorbing her and he assimilated Cythonna's Godly Power superior to all Gods of Dawn, Invulnerability, Immortality, Self-Sustenance, Cyrokinesis, Soul Freezing, Telepathy, Shape-Shifting, Flight, Hand-to-Hand-Combatant, Attractiveness, and Language Assimilation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Cythonna began growing weaker as all her powers were being sucked out of her one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Cythonna: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Cythonna, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Cythonna's soul and banished her to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Hayley Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings are permanent.

Hayley Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Cythonna, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of her, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Hayley.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Hayley.

Suddenly, Hayley Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hayley Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hayley Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Cythonna.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Miller.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Miller.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Katie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Miller, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Katie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Miller, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer. She's The Volcanic Lava Blacksmith Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Katie Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Miller, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Miller, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Katie Vulcania despises Denzel Crocker with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Me: Uh oh, we're not the only ones out to end Crocker.

Lincoln: She's been wanting Crocker dead ever since we first fought him years ago.

Nico: Well, she's gonna have to wait on that, at least, until he and Burns make their move.

Jayden: Samurai Rangers and Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Victory is ours.

Me: Yep.

Evelyn was sent to prison.

Bronze Kneecap: That was an epic way to end the fight.

Zzzax: It sure was

Vector: And another Ranger enemy down.

Pete: What now?

Ghost: We celebrate?

Antonio: With me and Mia's song!

Me: I remember that song! Awesome!

They got to playing

Mia and Antonio: (Singing)

Got some time to share, the sun is everywhere

Take my hand, let's do it together

Shake it up and dance, take a- take-a chance

It's gonna last, forever and ever

We gonna have some fun, we gonna get it done

(Do-oo-oo-oo-oo-ya!)

And do it together now, we gonna show you how...

We do it right, EVERYDAY!

All we want to have is fun, fun, fun...

Fun anyway... So just come and join us, one by one

Show what you know-ow!

(yea, yea)

'N go-O!

(yea, yea)

'N know-ow!

We can't let this moment pass...

Know-ow!

(yea, yea)

'N go-O!

(yea, yea)

'N know-ow!

Let's just make this party last...

Now we're breaking free, everyone can see

It's our time, we're groovin' together

Shop until we drop, no we never stop...

Summer fun, we're havin' a party!

All we want is the best, don't need any regrets...

No, no, no, no, no, no, no!

Being with my friends, means the world to me...

Let's do it like EVERYDAY!

All we want to have is fun, fun, fun...

Fun anyway... So just come and join us, one by one

Show what you know-ow!

(yea, yea)

'N Go-O!

(yea, yea)

'N know-ow!

We can't let this moment pass...

Know-ow!

(yea, yea)

'N go-O!

(yea, yea)

'N know-ow!

Let's just make this party last...

(yea, yea)

'N go-O!

(yea, yea)

'N know-ow!

We can't let this moment pass...

Know-ow!

(yea, yea)

'N go-O!

(yea, yea)

'N know-ow!

Let's just make this party last...

WE CHEERED WILDLY FOR THEM!

Nico: Awesome!

Me: Great job!

Antonio: Thank you!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Jayden: (To the viewers) Now Xandred is gone for good.

Me: Yes he is.

We later returned home to Lynn's Table and went to have a great meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Master Xandred is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, we destroyed Master Xandred and banished him and Octoroo to The Black Abyss, and we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves. And tomorrow, it's Vrak's turn to die.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme

increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, Ace Bunny was looking out into the night sky.

Ace Bunny: So, Master Xandred has finally been taken care of, good riddance to that monster, this was the last time he would ever hurt anyone again. Now, tomorrow is Vrak's turn to die.

THE CROW OST: BIRTH OF THE LEGEND PLAYS

Ace Bunny: So far, Tech, Rev, Slam, Duck, and I transformed, now for tomorrow, Lexi's the last to transform.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Xandred is gone for good.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus,

Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Frost Walrus, Irena Ikkaku, Stealthroid, Zinnia Zapdos, Mina Mihira and Zuzana Berzins as well as Flynn (Ice Age), Walrus Mozoo from Goggle V, Depparas, the Walrus and The Carpenter, Fernrus and Walrus (Marvel) and we're going to Blue Bay Harbor and we're going to battle Miraculer. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Dark Gaia and Blazewing Butterfly. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Elemental HERO Lady Heat

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Natalie Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Lyla - Lightsworn Sorceress, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Inarius, also called Father and Veiled Prophet, and one of the major antagonists in the Diablo series

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Pokitaru for Day 6, and we're going to take down Felicia Mane, another Totally Spies villain who's been causing trouble for Clover, Alex, and Sam, but we're not killing her, we're throwing her in The MOE, and we're going to meet Katie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Miller, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer. She's The Volcanic Lava Blacksmith Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Katie Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Miller, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Miller, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Katie Vulcania despises Denzel Crocker with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Troy Burrows Day to shine is next and Vrak is back for revenge.

See you all next time.

Revenge of the Warstar and Armada

VRAK IS BACK FOR REVENGE

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a Halloween-themed planet, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, Satanic Magic, black magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, Satanic Magic, black magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Halloweenraira, a Halloween-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Halloweenrairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, Satanic Magic, black magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, Satanic Magic, black magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A Halloween-themed planet! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Halloweenraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Halloweenraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Halloweenraira, it truly is an awesome Halloween-themed planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with an orange sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, orange eyes, black angel wings, he has on an orange loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hades Halloweenraira, King of The Halloweenrairans of Planet Halloweenraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Hayley Halloweenraira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Halloweenraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Halloweenrairans came to Lincoln.

Hades Halloweenraira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Hades Halloweenraira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Hades Halloweenraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Hades Halloweenraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Hades Halloweenraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Hades Halloweenraira and the other septillions of trillions of male Halloweenrairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, all the creatures of Halloween, all the creatures of the night, everything related to Halloween, all the powers of Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a black and orange aura with Halloween symbols surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Hades Halloweenraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Halloweenraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Halloweenraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Halloweenraira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Halloweenraira, a Halloween-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Halloweenrairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, Satanic Magic, black magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, Satanic Magic, black magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! A Halloween-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, that's so awesome!

Nico: You said it.

Suddenly, Lexi Bunny's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a black and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, pink fire, pink lightning, black and pink darkness, rabbits, phoenixes, and angels.

Lexi Bunny: I also had a feeling that this is also going to happen to me, I'm going to transform! EVERYBODY, TAKE COVER!

UH OH!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LEXI BUNNY WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUNNY, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BUNNY WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND LEXI BUNNY GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lexi Bunny was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, pink fire, pink lightning, and black and pink darkness surrounding the vortex, there are bunnies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with white eyes and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lexi Bunny's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, dark flames, pink fire, pink lightning, and black and pink darkness surrounding the vortex, there are bunnies, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a pink phoenix with white eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LEXI BUNNY! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, LEXI BUNNY EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

LOONATICS UNLEASHED SEASON 1 INTRO PLAYS

Lexi Bunny grew from 8'5" to 450'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, she has on large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and pink planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long yellow hair going down to the upper part of her neck with yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and her large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind her head now have embedded pink sun shaped-gems and around it is a ring of hands made of gold and in the palms are pink gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded pink gems behind the gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have pink sun-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are pink gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes with a heavenly gold yellow circle around them and a midnight black and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, pink fire, pink lightning, black and pink darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has a black and pink bunny surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on bunny earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, she has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems in the black crescent moon links and pink crystal links and pink rabbit-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a bunny with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and white and gold accented choker on her neck and she has The Dark Mark of The Rabbit on her right arm and The Holy Mark of The Rabbit on her left arm and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Lexi Bunny has on a black sleeveless tank top with the Loonatics symbol on it, black jeans with pink flames on the legs, knee-high black metal-armored boots with embedded pink gems and silver rabbits for the buckles, and long black coat with pink inlay inside the coat and pink fur trim on the coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, pink fire, pink lightning, black and pink darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is a pink version of the symbol of The Loonatics and on top is a black and yellow coyote and surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by black and yellow darkness, yellow fire, and yellow lightning and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lexi Bunny felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous peach angel wings with pink tips on the large 425'11" peach feathers grew much larger for his new body with a 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large peach angel wings with pink tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous peach angel wings with very incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous peach angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large peach angel wings underneath her enormous peach angel wings have eyes with blue irises and peach fur, and her cotton-ball tail grew larger and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Lexi Bunny has a Ring of The Phoenix with pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also has on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand, and she has on white fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red dragon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat on them and he has gold-plated armor on his fingers and gold dragon claws covering her fingers with black finger claws and smaller planets orbiting around her fingers like rings and she also now has medium sized black and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lexi Bunny's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of midnight black and pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, pink fire, pink lightning, black and pink darkness, bunnies, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lexi Bunny's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Pink Solar Light Pink Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Psychic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Pink Solar Light Pink Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Psychic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 550'11" in length with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Mark of The Rabbit and The Symbol of The Loonatics etched on the 450'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black rabbit heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large pink gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black rabbit heads with pink gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black rabbit heads is a large black rabbit head with pink gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the pommel and pink fur tassel, Lexi Bunny has on her new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and pink gems embedded in their foreheads on her forearms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black rabbit head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black rabbit heads with pink gems for eyes and pink gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist and six levitating gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moons made of light inside them: two over his Bracers, two over his ankles, and two beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a pink kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the symbol of The Loonatics that said, "Lexi Bunny, Member of The Loonatics, Hero of Acmetropolis, Descendant of Lola Bunny, Sister Figure of Babs Bunny, Light Signer of The Rabbit of Light, Dark Signer of The Rabbit of Darkness, Carrier of Lola Bunny's Legacy, Destroyer of Acmetropolis' Most Dangerous Enemies, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Lexi Bunny, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of Holy Light, Divine Darkness, and Light, Pink Fire, and Pink Lightning, Archenemy of Mummy, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of The Rabbit Egyptian God and The Rabbit Aztec God, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Holy Light, Divine Darkness, Pink Lightning, Pink Fire, Black and Pink Darkness, Rabbits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レクシー・バニー、ルーナティクスのメンバー、アクメトロポリスの英雄、ローラ・バニーの子孫、バブス・バニーの姉妹的存在、光のウサギの光の署名者、闇のウサギの闇の署名者、ローラ・バニーの遺産の担い手、アクメトロポリスの最も危険な敵の破壊者、レクシー・バニーの愛情深いボーイフレンドであり将来の夫、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、聖なる光、神聖な闇、光、ピンクの火、そしてピンクの稲妻のマスター、ミイラの宿敵、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、偉大な神友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えた

ろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、ウサギのエジプト神とウサギのアステカ神の使者であり擁護者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、聖なる光、神聖な闇、ピンクの稲妻、ピンクの火、黒とピンクの闇、ウサギ、フェニックス、天使

Lexi Bunny has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ACME FUTURE GEN KNIGHT-HOLY SIGNER RABBIT GOD OF DAWN-DARK SIGNER RABBIT GOD OF DUSK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY RABBIT SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK RABBIT SIGNER OF DARKNESS PINK SOLAR LIGHT PINK FIRE STORM FURY RABBIT PSYCHIC TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY RABBIT SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK RABBIT SIGNER OF DARKNESS PINK SOLAR LIGHT PINK FIRE STORM FURY RABBIT PSYCHIC TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL ACME FUTURE COSMIC STAR HOLY LIGHT DIVINE DARKNESS HOLY RABBIT SIGNER OF LIGHT DARK RABBIT SIGNER OF DARKNESS PINK SOLAR LIGHT PINK FIRE STORM FURY RABBIT PSYCHIC TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Me: WHOA! Now, you've transformed, Lexi!

Lexi Bunny: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Pink Solar Light Pink Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Psychic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Acme Future Cosmic Star Holy Light Divine Darkness Holy Rabbit Signer of Light Dark Rabbit Signer of Darkness Pink Solar Light Pink Fire Storm Fury Rabbit Psychic True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like I have, nice.

Ace Bunny: Now, all of us have transformed at long last. We'll be ready for when my big day comes, yet I don't know who we'll face.

Nico: That person will reveal himself one day, Ace.

Lexi Bunny holstered her massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and her new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger cotton tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded pink gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded pink gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above her Bracers, ankles, and beside her thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and pink planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and pink planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and pink planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles and enormous peach angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large peach angel wings underneath her enormous peach angel angel wings are permanent.

Lexi Bunny: Speaking of, we'll need to keep an eye out on that creep, Vrak, now that he's back along with getting help from Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon, there's no telling when he'll strike.

Lincoln: Vrak has caused enough pain for the final time, I'll personally see make him pay for every last one of his crimes, and his death will also be broadcast to Prince Vekar and Emperor Mavro. If those two come after us for revenge, they'll join Vrak in The Black Abyss. And as for those two maggots, Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon, I'll make sure those two don't interfere.

Me: I'll be right back guys.

I went to the middle of town.

I went to face Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie

Crackhouse Mickey was with me.

Crackhouse Mickey: I have so had it with that stupid cow! And that psychotic bitchass wife of mine. Well I got something to say to them.

Me: Well you deserve so much better than them.

Crackhouse Mickey: I'm glad you think so J.D. pal.

We saw them in the block of ice from 2 days ago. It barely melted.

Me: I'm surprised it hasn't thawed out yet. Endothermic fire ice must take much longer to melt.

Crackhouse Mickey: That is some really strong ice there.

Me: Yep.

I fired a blast of fire and thawed them out and the ice melted and they came out.

Me: Hello jerkballs!

We chained them.

Me: Now Mickey has something to say so listen good. Let them have it.

Crackhouse Mickey: With pleasure. (To Crackhouse Goofy) Goofy since the day I met you, you have been nothing more than a stupid and dumb piece of shit who thinks he is so much better than me. And you tried to take over the clubhouse numerous times and every time I tried to put you in your place you would always beat me up every time! I am not going to stand for it anymore! Also Clarabelle was not cheating on you! She was coming to me for advice! You sat back and owned the place! Now I am going to tell you this! (PUNCHES HIM IN HIS FACE) YOU ARE FIRED! I NEVER WANT TO SEE YOU AGAIN! YOU ARE NO LONGER PART OF THE MICKEY MOUSE CLUBHOUSE AND IF YOU COME BACK I WILL CALL THE COPS AND HAVE YOU GIVEN THE DEATH PENALTY!

Crackhouse Goofy: OH HELL NO! I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU, YOU SON OF A BITCH!

But then...

KRASMASH!

A MASSIVE DEAD WHALE SMASHED ONTO HIM AND CRUSHED HIM!

Me: OOH! OUCH! A dead whale!? Nasty.

Crackhouse Mickey: That had to hurt. Now for you Minnie. You and I have been married for over a hundred years!

Me: Actually you've been together since 1933.

Crackhouse Mickey: Oh so 91 years. My bad. Well whatever. Anyhoo you are the worst woman I ever met Minnie! You think you are so much better than me and want me to work around the house! I paid the bills, I did all the payments and work to Disney. All you ever did was give me chores and told me to do this and do that! I HATED IT! You were supposed to do all that! You would always beat me up shitless and leave me there to die! All those trips to the hospital and all those bills from there were all because of you and this frickin cow! You know how much my hospital bills are right now!? I owe them $150,000,000,000.00! IT'S INSANE! YOU BANKRUPTED ME WITH THAT! IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT! Well everything you did to me shows that you are nothing more than a worthless piece of shit!

Me: Mickey deserves so much better than you jerkwads!

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU FUCKING SON OF A BITCH!

But then...

MASSIVE THUNDEROUS CRASH!

She got hit by a huge battleship!

SHIP HORN HONK!

Me: OOH! Ouch! Hope that battleship was one that was decommissioned by the navy.

Crackhouse Mickey: No kidding

She got up.

Crackhouse Mickey: Now where was I? Oh right...

SLAP!

HE SLAPPED HER HARD IN THE FACE AND KNOCKED OUT A TOOTH!

Me: WHOA! I would not like seeing that normally but I'll make an exception.

Crackhouse Mickey: See this?

He held up divorce papers!

Crackhouse Mickey: These are divorce papers and permanent restraining orders! You are not allowed anywhere within 15 meters of me or Donald or anyone in the Clubhouse! Also my hospital bills are all yours to pay!

Me: You have 30 days or else!

Crackhouse Mickey: Goodbye you jerkwads!

We left!

Crackhouse Minnie: (DEMONIC VOICE) I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU BOTH!

BUT THEN...

SMASH! MASSIVE AND EXTREMELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

They got hit by a bunch of huge explosives and they exploded on them and burned them all over!

We came back.

Troy woke up to see Wigglytuff staring at him.

Wigglytuff: Morning Troy!

Troy: Oh morning Wigglytuff.

Wigglytuff: Time for breakfast! You got a big day today and it's going to be Super Mega Awesome!

Troy: Awesome!

He went and got dressed and got to the table.

Nico: Morning Troy.

Me: I made a super huge breakfast for you for a ranger with 50 years of rangers in you.

Troy: All right!

He got to eating.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the Akuma, The Miraculer, and she's located in Blue Bay Harbor.

Adrien: Oh man, The Miraculer, and she's in Blue Bay Harbor this time.

Nico: Oh boy, The Miraculer is gonna be a tough opponent.

Lincoln: Not for much longer.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and he stripped The Miraculer of all her powers.

Me: Wow, Lincoln, you really are The Man With a Plan if you're one step ahead of us. Wait, I saw you and your kids wake up, but where's your harem?

May: I'll wake them up.

May went to Lincoln's room and knocked on the door.

May: Girls, wake up, we got a huge emergency.

Suddenly, the door slightly opened, and she peaked in Lincoln's room slightly.

May: What the?!

She saw Lincoln's harem not only still sleeping, but they were completely nude and also covered in blankets as she saw traces of shredded bras and panties on the floor.

Erosa Erotica: (Moaning) Mm, wild beast Linky...! So...manly...!

May: (Under her breath) Lincoln, you wild beast.

Nico: They awake, May?

May beckoned Nico, and she whispered in his ears, and his jaw fell to the floor!

CLANG!

Then, she closed his jaws.

Nico: Whoa, looks like Lincoln got a little too wild with his wives last night. We better keep this a secret from the others and we better not let Regina find out.

Regina Fessterox: Find out about what?

THEY SCREAMED!

May: Regina?!

Regina Fessterox: (Sees what May saw) I knew it. The Savage Serum had not only increased Lincoln's already godly and immensely excessive infinite superhuman strength and extremely massive muscle mass and extremely massive and immensely excessive infinite muscle strength, but it also increased his already abnormally massive and excessive levels of libido, testosterone, and sex drive to beyond infinity, and he absorbed the septillions of trillions of male Halloweenairans, Halloweenaira and its core, and its

Sun into his body, and last night, he had an extremely wild sex session with his harem, which was like being in the middle of werewolf breeding season and mating season combined.

May: (To Regina Fessterox) Mind making some of that Savage Serum for Nico for tonight? If it worked on Lincoln, it'll work on Nico and J.D. as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln's harem woke up, got a shower, got dressed, and went to the dining room for breakfast, and they were already around Lincoln still swooning from last night.

Regina Fessterox: What the? They recovered from that last night, looks like they're now even more resilient especially after all that training, along with the...private training in Lincoln's room gym.

Lincoln: I heard that, Regina. Anyways, let's get going to Blue Bay Harbor and take down The Miraculer.

Nico: Got it.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Blue Bay Harbor to help Universe 666 May and Camie Utsushimi unlock their Rainbow Power and take down The Miraculer.

Later over in Blue Bay Harbor was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko

Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Frost Walrus, Irena Ikkaku, Stealthroid, Zinnia Zapdos, Mina Mihira and Zuzana Berzins as well as Flynn (Ice Age), Walrus Mozoo from Goggle V, Depparas, the Walrus and The Carpenter, Fernrus and Walrus (Marvel) and we were there for a fun rescue.

Shane: It feels great to be back home.

Tori Hanson: I missed this place.

Me: I can tell you all have.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Now that Lothor is gone, all of Blue Bay Harbor can rest easy with him and his minions running amok.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Ain't that the truth.

Ymir: That was so awesome.

Me: It sure was. Now that he's gone my eagerness to destroy him is gone too.

Camie: That's good.

Naomi Necroshade: I am glad for that.

Lola: Yeah!

Frost Walrus: We all had fun on all that too.

Qin: We sure did.

Nico: Frost Walrus, I want to thank you, Flynn, and your teams for coming.

Frost Walrus: No problem Nico. This will be fun and work full of fun.

Walrus: Work!? (BLUBBERS) The time has come, (THE WALRUS SAID) to talk of many things: Of shoes and ships and sealing-wax; Of cabbages and kings; And why the sea is boiling hot; And whether pigs have wings.

Me: That is for sure.

Wallflower Blush: I'll never forget that line. That was awesome.

Qin: It sure was.

Irena Ikkaku: I agree there and it's very motivational.

Nico: Irena, what do you like to do in your free time?

Irena Ikkaku: I like working at the zoo in the Seal and Dolphin show exhibit.

Me: That's always fun and the Dolphins and Arctic Life all have some fun and like to move around.

Camie: They love it there.

Irena Ikkaku: They sure do. All the dolphins, seals, sea lions, walruses and many creatures love it. I talk to them all the time and they understand me too.

Me: Wow! That is awesome.

Fluttershy: Oh it sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Irena Ikkaku: Yep and good money too.

Me: Cool.

Nico: Do the aquatic mascots play there?

Manaphy: We sure do.

Horsea: We love it!

Tentacool: It sure is fun.

Me: Awesome.

Widowmaker: I'm glad you all have a lot of fun on that.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: J.D., Nico can you answer this question for me?

Me: Sure. What is it?

Ymir: How did you guys meet Overwatch?

Nico: It's quite a story

Tracer: (British Accent) I will never forget that day loves. You helped us beat Talon

Me: But Talon Had sinister plans in store for us.

I went over what happened in chapter 1237 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done, Ymir, Camie and everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Ymir: Oh man! Talon did that to you!?

Me: Yeah he did.

Xenia: It was awful.

Winston: It sure was.

Me: Damn that Bill Cipher! It provided the ultimate golden opportunity. After that day, I intensified my security measures.

Nico: It's good you did.

Poromon: None of it would've happened if you guys weren't obsessed with bringing Bill Cipher down.

Me: Poromon you know his return was inevitable. Discord even warned us.

Poromon: Oh yeah. I forgot about that

Me: Also. The Aftermath of The Great War with The Royal Defenders sparked a massive amount of paranoia in us.

Nico: I came up with those contingency plans to prevent you guys from going rogue like that. Not kill you.

Me: That's right.

Ymir: I see.

Camie: Oh man.

Laney: Yes.

RD Lincoln: I feel so guilty about what we did to all of you guys.

Nico: That's an anniversary coming up

Me: Yep. Next month.

Ymir: Can't wait to hear all about it.

Lori: And we're glad we forgave Nico for that back then.

Me: We are too. But I can't help but shake this feeling like someone was pulling the strings behind Talon using those plans against us.

Nico: What do you mean?

Me: Like someone was telling them to do so and operate from the shadows and give them the command. And I have a good idea who it was.

Eli: I have that same feeling as well.

Poromon: I think at this point, he should be forgotten.

Me: Yeah. But I just can't help but shake this feeling that it was him.

Nico: You may be right. But lets worry about it later.

Me: Okay.

I looked at Alt. Chloe.

Me: Are you doing okay Chloe?

Alt. Chloe: Much better now that I left my evil self behind.

Me: Good good.

Nico: That's awesome. Guys I plan to make a broadcast to the Paris in the world Alt. Chloe came from and tell them all about what happened to her and why she did it and also expose Cerise there.

Horsea: Alt. Chloe is gonna get stabbed. Just warning you guys right now

Me: Not helping Horsea.

Horsea: Sorry.

Nico: Guys we have to be positive on this. Alt. Chloe needs us.

Lola: You're right Nico.

Nico: Have I ever not been right? [cut to a picture of me on a giant red firecracker, a picture of me with a giant funnel in my mouth while Nico holds a giant pumpkin, and a picture of me and Nico in black speedos while a wolf whistle is heard in the background]

Lincoln:...do you really want us to answer that, Nico?

Nico: No.

Qin: Besides we get it.

Shane: Yeah.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good.

Me: Man yesterday was intense.

Nico: Holy crap! No kidding! Now Xandred is gone for good.

Me: The baddies of the Power Rangers are all dropping like flies.

Nico: I think how Xandred was defeated is used in a lot of fights.

Me: Been that way for Samurai's over the centuries.

Jayden: He's right.

Qin: But at least he didn't blow himself up this time.

Nico: And we had a nice song at the end

Me: I agree there.

Qin: That was fun.

Antonio: Glad you all liked it.

Camie: It was cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Varie: Yeah.

Mia: That song was created when my brother visited

Me: I remember that.

Qin: That is cool.

Lola: It sure is.

Mia: I'm just glad Xandred is gone.

Me: Yeah no kidding. Jayden's Akuma was intensely hot too.

Jayden: No kidding.

Qin: One awesome eventful adventure.

Nico: But we barely even fought that one

Me: Because me and Jared had fun on that one.

Qin: I agree.

Lola: Yep.

We walked around.

Nico: And that's one Evil Underground Girl dealt with

Nanette: Yep.

Me: I wonder what the next one will be.

Qin: Yeah.

Camie: I know.

Poromon: Glad to be back in your home turf?

Shane: Yes and it's awesome.

Me: It sure is. Lothor will never terrorize it ever again.

Qin: Blue Bay Harbor is now a much safer place.

Laney: That is for sure.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: Cool. By the way J.D. what did you leave for?

Me: To help Crackhouse Mickey sever his ties to Minnie and Goofy.

Nico: I thought all the Crackhouse guys had issues with us

Me: Nope. Just Minnie and Goofy. Mickey and Donald were just unwitting players. Goofy and Minnie were pulverizing and mangling up Donald and Mickey all for thier own amusement.

Nico: Oh I get it.

Lola: What a bunch of jerkwads.

Lana: Yeah.

Poromon: They're still funny to beat up

Me: No kidding there.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: I agree there.

Horsea was in Maria's arms.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in Blue Bay Harbor to help Universe 666 May and Camie Utsushimi unlock their Rainbow Power and take down The Miraculer.

Me: With what you did in stripping The Miraculer of all her power, now we can take her down with ease.

Nico: That's for sure. Time we showed that evil Akuma what happens when she crosses us.

All the team and the M.O.E. Came.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but after what Lincoln did in stripping her of her powers, we now hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm

Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that idiot at once.

Davis heart a Pokemon cry.

Davis: Look guys!

We saw a Gorebyss!

Me: A Gorebyss.

Qin: Cool!

Yolei: Awesome!

Gorebyss: I'm really hungry.

Davis gave it apples.

Gorebyss: Thank you.

It ate them.

Davis: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Gorebyss: I would be honored.

Poromon: YAY!

Veemon: You and I are gonna be best friends

Gorebyss: We sure are.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice.

But then...

SPLASH!

A blast of water hit May and she got really soaking wet!

Me: WHOA!

Manaphy: Mama!

May: I'm soaked!

Nico: Who did that?

Lola: Look there!

We saw a Squirtle laughing at May.

Me: A Squirtle! Cute little guy.

May: It's as cute as the one I have.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Her name is Aqua Pisciss and she is a hybrid of Ripjaws,

Me: Half Piscciss Volanns! Wow! That is amazing!

Ripjaws: I was wondering when one would appear for me.

Manaphy: YOU BIG BULLY!

Manaphy went at the Squirtle!

Manaphy: JUST WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!

She had her fists ready.

Manaphy: PUT THEM UP YOU BUTTFACED FISHHEAD! I AM NOT SCARED OF YOU!

Me: WHOA! Manaphy means business!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah she does! Go get her Tarzan!

Squirtle was confused at this.

But then.

KRABLAM!

Manaphy punched the Squirtle in its face!

Then it got mad!

Me: UH OH!

The Squirtle went at her and used Skull Bash.

Manaphy ducked and the Squirtle hit me!

KRABLAM!

I got hit in the head!

Me: OWWW!

Xenia: That had to hurt!

Me: It's like getting hit in the head with a concrete cinderblock.

Qin: No kidding.

Nico: Geez!

The Squirtle went at Manaphy!

Manaphy then punched it in the face and knocked it down and gave it a black eye!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: WHOA!

May: HOLY!

MANAPHY GOT SUPER PISSED OFF AND SHE LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND SHE FLARED UP A FIRE AURA THAT TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND SHE GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND SHE RAN AT THE SQUIRTLE AND MANAPHY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND SHE GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON THE SQUIRTLE AND MANAPHY WAS FEROCIOUSLY BEATING THE SQUIRTLE UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Me: OH! MY! GOD!

Xenia: MANAPHY! IS! SUPER! PISSED!

Poromon: No kidding!

Me: Okay this has gone on long enough!

Eli: I got this.

Eli went over to them and grabbed them.

Eli: Pardon me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLAM!

He bashed their heads together.

May picked up Manaphy.

Me: GEEZ! That had to be the angriest we've ever seen Manaphy.

Nico: No fucking kidding!

I snapped my fingers and Aqua reverted back. She was a girl with teal blue hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had an anglerfish like lure on her head and she had Squirtle on her forehead and had the planet Piscciss and an Anglerfish with Ripjaws on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Me: GEEZ!

Lola: Manaphy you let loose a ferocious beatdown like how I would have done! I would get mad like that and beat up everyone like that.

Me: It's true.

She woke up to see Horsea's concerned face

Aqua Pisciss: (Groans) OW! What the hell hit me?

Horsea: Geez you took one nasty beating from Manaphy for getting May soaked.

Me: Well first are you okay?

Aqua Pisciss: I think so. OW! My eye really hurts.

I showed a mirror and she had a really swollen black eye.

Varie was patching her up.

Aqua Pisciss: Oh man! J.D. what happened to you?

Me: You used a Skull bash on me and gave me a nasty lump on my head. You were turned into a Squirtle by Dark Gale.

Aqua Pisciss: Oh man! I was fighting a bunch of Sonorosian Raiders that were trying to steal some treasure on the planet Piscciss.

Me: Some of Echo Echo's kind doing that!? Whoa.

Aqua Pisciss: I know. Shocking isn't it.

Mevya: It's awesome meeting one of my home planets people.

Aqua Pisciss: Same here Mevya.

Camie: That lure on your head is neat.

Aqua Pisciss: Thanks.

She turned it on.

Aqua Pisciss: You never need a flashlight in the dark when you have a lure like this.

Manaphy was ashamed

Manaphy was crying.

May: Oh Manaphy it's okay it's okay.

Aqua Pisciss: Is she okay?

Me: Manaphy is very overprotective of May. May hatched Manaphy as an egg and Manaphy loves her like a mother. She's very overprotective of May and you got May wet and Manaphy beat you up bad.

Aqua Pisciss: Oh man! May I'm sorry and Manaphy I'm sorry I hurt May.

Me: Well you didn't hurt her. You just got her all wet.

Manaphy looked at her.

Aqua Pisciss: It's okay Manaphy. I won't hurt you. I'm sorry for getting May wet.

Manaphy: Aw it's okay.

Aqua lit up her lure and Manaphy played with it like how a fish would.

Aqua Pisciss: (LAUGHS) Hey that tickles.

Me: That's cool.

Dory: Reminds me of the time me and Martin did that.

Marlin: It's Marlin but yeah.

Me: I remember watching that.

Ymir: Dory can't get names right?

Me: She suffers from Short-Term memory loss. She has a hard time with that. But its always been part of her.

Dory: It's true.

Horsea: You broke tradition. You were supposed to try and hit me

Me: Horsea you don't have to have all the Pokemon come after you all the time you know.

Horsea: I know that.

Me; Okay.

Horsea: But that would've been an alternative instead of what just happened

Me: You're right.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes Aqua darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new sea blue green clothes and a water sword.

Aqua Pisciss: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Mevya: Cool.

Gatomon then poured whipped cream and a cherry on top of Mevya.

Mevya: HEY! Gatomon!

Gatomon: I'm hungry!

Aqua Pisciss: Gatomon you shouldn't eat fish from my world. They taste like raw sewage and toxis waste and smell just as bad.

Me: YUCK!

Gatomon: Well, they can always be washed.

Kari: Gatomon stop it.

Gatomon pouted.

Nico: It does make for good humor

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Stormy Weather: We all get a good laugh out of it.

Xenia: We sure do.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Think of Gatomon as Tom and Mevya as Jerry

Me: Yep.

Gatomon: That's true.

Me: Yeah. Anyway we got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Miraculer) AHA! GOTCHA! I just spotted The Miraculer, she's 20 yards away.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after The Miraculer.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw The Miraculer.

Me: Target sighted.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There she is. Let's give her a proper greeting.

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of ruby red fire and ladybugs at The Miraculer and she got hit hard. Then, we landed.

The Miraculer: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: Well your fun stops here.

Gabriel: I think I remember making this one

Chloe: It was because of Sabrina being upset because of Ladybug getting more attention than her.

Sabrina: I remember that. I was really jealous.

Miraculer: That's right.

Me: Sheesh!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at The Miraculer, and she got hit, and she got pissed off!

She tried to use her powers, but nothing!

The Miraculer: WHAT THE?! MY POWERS!

Me: In all honesty, your powers to absorb all the Miraculous make you an Akuma ripoff version of Parasite.

Miraculer strikes Cat Noir with her tonfas, stealing his powers.

Miraculer: Cataclysm!

Nico: Hit the deck!

I fired a powerful energy blast and it hit the black wave of energy and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

The explosion blasted her back with intense force!

Me: Nice try Miraculer!

Miraculer then strikes Ladybug with her Tonfas, stealing her powers!

Miraculer: Lucky Charm!

She formed a Sword!

I unsheathed my sword! We then clashed!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

We clashed all over the place and sparks flew all over.

Nico: Hope you enjoyed taking Adrien's powers. Because it's the only one you get here!

Marinette: What am I chopped liver?

?: No that's what I am.

We saw a jar of chopped liver on a car and a rimshot was heard.

Marinette: She took my powers too.

Nico: Sorry.

Me: Time to pay, you monster. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWL!)

Miraculer: WHAT!? A Wolf Miraculous!?

Me: You didn't expect that did you!

I slashed her with my scythe and Adrien and Marinette's Miraculous powers were returned.

I clashed all over with her and fired waves of blue fireballs and blasted her.

Gorebyss charged at her and blasted her with energy.

Stella Zhau, Mollie, Syd Chang, Penny, Ariel, Sabrina Mason, Anakin, Jack Atlas, Akiza, Luna & Leo, Crow and Randy Cunningham Used their Sentai Rings and blasted her all over with energy and elements.

Me: Take that!

Chloe Bourgeois: I know her weakness.

Chloe pinned her down and tickled her.

SHE WAS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (Mischievously) Oh she's ticklish! (Spins Magisword Bracelet)

TICKLE MAGISWORD!

I tickled her too!

Me: Coochie coochie coo!

SHE LAUGHED MORE!

Poliwag tickled her!

Poliwag: TICKLE TICKLE TICKLE!

Poromon, Manaphy, Horsea, Tentacool, Mevya, Gatomon and Jirachi tickled her too!

Mascots: TICKLE TICKLE TICKLE!

SHE WAS LAUGHING HARD!

Miraculer: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) STOP IT! I'M GONNA PEE!

Adrien: I'd join in but she'll just take my powers again.

Xenia: That's okay.

Qin: Sabrina are you really that ticklish?

Sabrina: I sure am.

Me: Okay guys..

We stopped.

She calmed down.

Chloe Bourgeois: Another thing that she hates is nightmarish stuffed animals.

Me: I think the mascots know what to do on that!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Miraculer screamed in horror and fright! SHE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: No it doesn't!

Miraculer got up!

Me: What did you think of that!?

Miraculer was hyperventilating and looked like she was about to have a heart attack.

Poromon pecked her.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: I may be a Digimon but I pack a punch!

Me: (Reverts back) Hey Miraculer you thought that was scary, wait till you see Pinkie Pie at her most dangerous. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE MURDEROUS PINK PONY!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into Pinkie Pie with a Joker-Esque grin on her face and she ran at her and mercilessly thrashed her into pulp!

Otto Osworth: Now she knows how Paul Revere feels!

Mevya hopped towards her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD BELCH!

He belched in her face and the stench made her faint!

FWOMP!

Gatomon then charged at Mevya with a fork

Mevya saw her coming and jumped and then...

SHEEN!

SHE STABBED MIRACULER IN HER BUTT AND SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Me: Lets see if she is scared of needles too. I summon INJECTION FAIRY LILY!

I summoned her.

Injection Fairy Lily: Hi there!

Me: Give her a dose of medicine.

Injection Fairy Lily: Say Ah!

She flew at Miraculer and then...

STAB!

STABBED HER IN HER BUTT WITH HER GIANT SYRINGE!

SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Miraculer: (SCREAMS IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN)

YICHIHUAHUAS! THAT IS GONNA HURT!

Nico: (WINCES) OH MAN! That had to hurt!

Joey Wheeler: Now she knows how I felt when that happened to me!

Nico: Kakarot I think she might be more scared of needles than you were.

Goku: (LAUGHS) You're right on that one.

Vegeta: That is quite amusing to see her like that.

Gatomon: Come here, dinner!

Kari: Gatomon! Calm down. We got a job to do.

Gatomon: Oh right.

Mevya: (to Joey) That happened to you?

Joey Wheeler: Yeah it's a crazy story. There was a mob of duelists all wanting to challenge Yugi and I dueled them all one at a time. One guy used Injection Fairy Lily and had her stab me in the butt like that.

Me: YIKES!

Eli: OUCH! That had to hurt!

Tristan: It's true.

Yugi: A Scary day for me.

Me: Geez! I can understand why.

Joey: Yeah. Crazy day back then.

Me: I see. I got an idea! I Wonder if she likes the cutest of all things.

I summoned Mokey Mokey, Outstanding Dog Marron, Outstanding

Dog Mary, Watapon and Kuriboh!

Camie: 5 cute monsters!

Me: Yep. Spread the cuteness to her guys!

They went at her and hugged and licked her all over the place!

We laughed!

Rainbow Dash: IT'S TOO CUTE!

Rarity: They are being so adorable!

Fluttershy: So cute!

Pinkie Pie: OH I CAN'T HANDLE THE CUTENESS!

Miraculer: (LAUGHS) Aww you guys are so adorable!

The mascots got jealous.

Me: Come on guys. You guys will always be cute to us. Also there are duel monsters that are just as cute.

Poromon: (Gets better) You're right.

Poliwag: I agree there.

Manaphy: Okay.

Nico: You guys will always be cute to us.

Me: I just want to use what I got on our enemies.

They agreed.

Miraculer laughed all over.

Ymir: Chloe I think that's another weakness. She likes all things cute and adorable.

Chloe Bourgeois: You're right about that

Ymir: Awesome.

Me: Cool.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Your powers are gone, Miraculer, and now, it's time for you to pay the price.

?: RATCHET!

Suddenly, we saw Emperor Tachyon appear, along with The Imperial Army, and Ratchet was pissed.

Ratchet: You. The very murderer of my own race, Emperor Tachyon. So, you've finally shown up along with The Imperial Army.

Emperor Tachyon: You have ruined all of my plans for the last time. Soon, The Cragmites will return, and I will make sure of that...BY GETTING RID OF YOU!

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine

Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Emperor Tachyon: WHAT THE?!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Tachyon. You and your army have run loose for the final time, this time, I will finish you off along with The Imperial Army once and for all! This is where you and your delusional ambitions die here!

Suddenly, Ratchet's massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Sasumata Pike measuring at 1,050'11" in length and the pike is based on Keiji Maeda's fifth weapon from Samurai Warriors 2: Xtreme Legends, Heaven's Pike or Winged Serpent, and surrounding the large gold lion head are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and large orange fur tassel below the massive gold blade on one end of the pike and long black staff and the other end of the pike are four large gold Lombax heads and below them is a massive gold weight with white angel faces around the massive gold weight with The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends around them and the gold weight's also used to knock enemies down and disorient them.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It was all your fault that the Lombaxes were rendered extinct, and you were also responsible for my parents' murder. Right here, right now, I lay claim to your pathetic life, Tachyon!

Ratchet went after Emperor Tachyon and The Imperial Army, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike, and he also blasted them with grenades and missiles, and they were disemboweled and were ripped to shreds.

Emperor Tachyon: Ouch! That burns!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You hate that? (Immense Fire Aura erupts around him) That's only a fraction of the pain that you've inflicted on the Lombaxes, and for every last living person who suffered because of you, and I'm just getting started!

Emperor Tachyon: Y-you're crazy!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't care what you call me, it won't alter what's awaiting you. After everything you've done, you don't deserve to live again, Tachyon.

Suddenly, the immense fire aura surrounding Ratchet grew even more powerful than ever, as flames crackled around him, but then, we saw the spirts of all the Lombaxes including Ratchet's parents appear, and Ratchet's long golden yellow hair going down to the upper part of his neck turned vivid crimson and the orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and orange highlights in the bangs changed to brilliant yellow: HE'S USING THE POWERS OF SUNSET SHIMMER.

Me: WHOA! The fire coming off Ratchet's incredible, and his power's really rising like crazy!

Lincoln: He's gonna do a grand finale attack on Tachyon!

Sunset Shimmer: And with the spirits of all the Lombaxes and his parents with him, it's going to be a big one! Especially if he's using my powers!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fiery Godly Voice) This has been coming for a very long time. As punishment for causing the genocide of the Lombax Race and for the multitude of crimes you've committed against the galaxy, Emperor Percival Tachyon, you are hereby sentenced to death. There are no redeeming qualities in you, you are nothing but pure evil! And I'm sick of seeing your ugly face here!

Then, fire surrounded the blade of Ratchet's massive pike, and the flames were raging like crazy!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fiery Godly Voice) Now, I never want to see your face again! Time to die, Tachyon, this is the end for you!

Emperor Tachyon: OH NO!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fiery Godly Voice) PHOENIX FIRE STORM FURY SLASH STORM!

Ratchet charged at Emperor Tachyon and The Imperial Army and he went wild unleashing a storm of fiery slashes with every swing of his massive pike, and Emperor Tachyon and The Imperial Army were cut and burned all over! IT WAS INTENSE AND WILD!

Emperor Tachyon: NO! NO, THIS CAN'T BE HOW IT ENDS! THE CRAGMITES WILL RISE AGAIN!

And those were the last words Emperor Tachyon would say as he was burned to ashes along with The Imperial Army and they were sent to The Black Abyss forever! Ratchet breathed heavily as he saw the job was done: he avenged his people and his entire race. Then, the spirits of the Lombaxes and his parents headed back to Heaven.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fiery

Godly Voice) It's finally done. Mom, Dad, everyone, your souls have been avenged. May you finally be safe in the next world.

Sunset Shimmer: He did it.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Fiery Godly Voice) Yes, I did. (To The Miraculer) Now, where were we? Ah yes, beating the tar out of you!

Ratchet went after The Miraculer and he proceeded to slash at her with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at The Miraculer that exploded as they hit her, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted The Miraculer all over the place, and he even grabbed The Collector with his left hand and threw her into a wall. The Miraculer was really badly mangled and almost fainted. But, then...!

POW!

RATCHET KICKED THE MIRACULER HARD IN HER LEFT SIDE, AND THAT REALLY PISSED HER OFF!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HEY! Did I say you could take a break?! Get up, I'm not done with you yet!

Then, The Miraculer attacked The Miraculous Users, but then, someone slashed at her with a blade, blasted her with a laser blast, and sent orbs at her that pummeled her.

Eli: That wasn't any of us. Who did that?

We didn't know it at the time, but whoever it was that attacked The Miraculer was someone that our allies from The Three Kingdoms era of Ancient China and the Sengoku period of Japan.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoever it was that did that, we'll be sure to thank them. Anyways, let's take care of The Miraculer. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after The Miraculer, and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Miraculer, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

The Miraculer got up, but boy was she pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Miraculer and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

The Miraculer: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer her punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

The Miraculer: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT THE MIRACULER WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her.

I went after The Miraculer and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Miraculer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards The Miraculer.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-

Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to die, Miraculer!

Lincoln went after The Miraculer and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Miraculer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after The Miraculer and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Miraculer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this too.

Nico went after The Miraculer and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Miraculer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed The Miraculer with really immense godly superhuman strength, and The Miraculer was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, especially after how you attacked our friends like that!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Ventaira and it was surrounded by winds in his left hand and he fired it at The Miraculer and she got hit hard and blown all over the place.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after The Miraculer, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at The Miraculer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after The Miraculer, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at her that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding her as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at The Miraculer and attacked her with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at The Miraculer and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at The Collector, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE MIRACULER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at The Miraculer, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, The Miraculer up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

SHE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT THE MIRACULER AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE MIRACULER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, The Miraculer was mangled up big time: they slashed at her stomach almost to the point of disemboweling her, and they let out horrific demonic screeches and almost sliced off her breasts if Caleb hadn't grabbed Alexander and Tyler by the necks and clonked them and Allie's heads and dragged them back!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A GLACIAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Glaciairan Incantation and fired waves of snow, ice, and cold that hit The Miraculer, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit her.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Freeze Card to pulverize her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice blue energy and ice from his staff and they hit The Miraculer and she got pulverized, and using

The Freeze Card, she was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: She felt the fury of the cold!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at The Miraculer and badly pulverized her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at The Miraculer and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Miraculer and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH HELL! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Miraculer and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked The Miraculer with swift fury and brutality.

The Miraculer: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at The Miraculer, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, The Miraculer was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To The Miraculer as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HER IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

The Miraculer: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

The Miraculer came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at The Miraculer and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra after I suck out all your energy.

Lincoln went after The Miraculer and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Miraculer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around The Miraculer and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed The Miraculer in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE MIRACULER, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on The Miraculer punching and kicking her, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF

ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The Miraculer and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Miraculer.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE MIRACULER, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Camie: Now, you're going to pay, Miraculer, this is the end for you. I am known as Illus-o-Camie and master of the Glamour Quirk. My beauty makes me a force of justice and power. When my Quirk and Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty and Compassion will bring down evil's tower!

THE AURORA SWIRLED AROUND HER

Universe 666 May: I am the Ice Queen of Universe 666 and my heart is cold and full of life! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption and wisdom is worthy to make me J.D.'s loving wife!

ICE AND ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Camie and Universe 666 May raised their massive greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Camie and Universe 666 May underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Camie and Universe 666 May had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars and snowflakes on their forearms, she also got rainbow lines on their hair. She then had their Cutie Mark changes into many rainbow stars and snowflakes, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

CAMIE AND UNIVERSE 666 MAY UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW STARS OF ILLUSIONARY LOVE AND THE RAINBOW ARCTIC STORM OF ELEMENTAL REDEMPTION!

Universe 666 Me: May's unlocked her Rainbow Rower, alright!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And so has Camie, now Miraculer is in a lot of trouble now!

Camie: After what she did attacking our friends like that, she's done.

Universe 666 May: Let's get her!

Camie and Universe 666 May fired rainbow stars and rainbow elements at Miraculer and she got hit hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two

cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at The Miraculer and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after The Miraculer and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Miraculer.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Miraculer and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit her and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Miraculer, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Miraculer.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Miraculer, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Miraculer and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Miraculer and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making The Miraculer even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits The Miraculer, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Miraculer, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Miraculer.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're too much of a danger to let run free, you're going straight to Vypra after we take you down!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Miraculer and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, MIRACULER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Miraculer hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Miraculer was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln ran at The Miraculer and grabbed her by the neck with his left hand and he began sucking out her energy as it went into Lincoln and he grew even stronger than ever: he already stripped her of her powers, now he was sucking out all her energy as an added insult to injury.

Then, after Lincoln was done sucking The Miraculer dry of energy, she was knocked out and he kicked her into a portal that led to The M.O.E. as it closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, and man, Miraculer was one tough opponent.

Me: Despite Lincoln stripped her of her powers, she was still strong enough to hurt the Miraculous users.

Lincoln: That's true, but either way, we still took her down and sent her to The M.O.E.

Marinette: That's for sure. But, I don't know who it was that attacked Miraculer.

Tikki: Same here. But, I'm sure the answer will reveal itself later on. (Sensed Loogies) Oh crud, we got Loogies!

Suddenly, just as Tikki said, we spotted Loogies, along with X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Vrak! You lowlife!

Lincoln and all of us fired blasts of elements at the Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards, and they were destroyed in a massive explosion.

Troy: That was low, even for Vrak.

Selene Arcangela: This wasn't just him, Troy, don't forget.

Tracey Burrows: That's right, Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon are with him as well. Those two are truly demonic threats to humanity and the universe, but Vrak, he's a danger to everything in the universe and beyond, so he's the first to go, as for those two lowlife demons!

Lincoln: I'll have something in store for them, Tracey.

Nico: Good thing Adrien and Marinette's powers were the only ones she got.

Me: You're right on that.

Mindy (GX): That was clever using the cutest monsters on her.

Me: It was.

Poromon: We got to stop getting jealous about that.

Aqua Pisciss: I can tell they are sensitive about someone being cuter than them.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Gorebyss.

Gorebyss: Thanks! That was fun.

Davis: You and Veemon and I are gonna rock the Noodle Shop Carts world.

Me: That is for sure.

Veemon: Davis said his dream was to open a Noodle Cart.

Me: It's true.

Gorebyss: I see and that will be cool.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gorebyss: Oh no thanks. I'm allergic to beer.

Me: Oh boy.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Gorebyss: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: What do you guys wanna do later?

Poromon: Maybe relax before the main mission? What's the worst that can happen during that time?

Me: Poromon don't ask that.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Don't jinx it.

Poromon: Sorry.

Me: But relaxing it is.

Nico: Oh, Frost Walrus, what do you like to do in your free time?

Frost Walrus: I like working at the Iceberg Lounge. I serve fish and appetizers there. Penguin pays good money.

Me: Awesome.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Troy Burrows.

Tracey Burrows: If it's who I think it is, then...!

Troy: We're in for an awesome reunion, sis.

Me: Another of your siblings, Troy?

Lincoln: I'm gonna have to go with yes.

Me: Yep. So Frost Walrus, Irena Ikkaku, Stealthroid, Zinnia Zapdos, Mina Mihira and Zuzana Berzins are up and we have Another Flynn (Ice Age), Walrus Mozoo from Goggle V, Depparas, the Walrus and The Carpenter, Fernrus and Walrus (Marvel).

Nico: This will be interesting.

Camie: It sure will.

Nico: There they are!

We saw another Walrus Mozoo from Goggle V, Depparas, the Walrus and The Carpenter, Fernrus and Walrus (Marvel)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This is gonna be big!

Another Walrus Mozoo: (In a girls voice) Where is Heather!?

Nico: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Dark Gaia!

Nico: Tahlia Darkgaia!

Tahlia Darkgaia: Good to see you Nico.

Rei Miyamoto: Your breasts are big as mine!

Tahlia Darkgaia: I get that a lot. Now where is Heather!?

Me: Why do you want Heather? What has the most hated Queen Bee girl in all of Canada that we know done to you?

Tahlia Darkgaia: I'll tell you why! Heather framed me for a crime I didn't do and got me disowned and banished to a boarding school in Siberia! I WAS PUT THROUGH HELL BECAUSE OF HER! And I swore to kill Heather for that.

Qin: WHY THAT STUPID HEARTLESS QUEEN BEE BITCH!

Camie: Man she ruined your life like how Girl Jordan's life was ruined!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah, you'll have to take a raincheck. We locked her up. And because apparently, there are plans for her death

Me: She's in the Xaikora prison and we have plans for her. But there is good news though. We made her one of the most hated pariahs in all of Canada.

Tahlia Darkgaia: I saw all that on TV. Karma really unleashed her fury on her.

Me: Yep. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Tahlia Darkgaia: Friendly. And the Another Troy is gonna be an awesome one.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) MOTHFORCE!

She summoned Mothman (Monster Legends), Another Hibiki, Onnin, Black Priest's Daughter, Lady Piratress, Demon Peter Puppy, Constructicon Devastator (Live Action Transformers), Chameleon (Kung Fu Panda 4) and Shadybug.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Flynn and Troy!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Nice!

Flynn (Ice Age): Who is that handsome guy?

Me: Another you.

Another Flynn: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Blazewing Butterfly!

Nico: Brenda Blazewing!

Brenda Blazewing: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Blazewing Butterfly's gene-slammer! Cool!

Brenda Blazewing: It sure is. Also me, Nico and Qin went to class together and we got rid of an old enemy of ours and it was Sarah

Vecarra and she hated the disabled. We got her banished to a labor camp in Siberia.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Qin: I hated that bitch!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Troy: (In a girls voice) Someone ready for some mega action.

Troy Burrows: That voice!

She reverted back and it was a blond hair girl in gold clothes and had golden angel wings.

Troy: Grace!

She went and hugged Troy.

Grace Burrows: Good to see you bro and you too all of you.

Emma Goodall: Same to you Grace.

Troy: This is my sister Grace. She is the Rainbow Megaforce Ranger and the prismatic Super Megaforce Ranger. It's a Rainbow Megaforce Ranger. She has the powers of ALL the rangers in one.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN! We never saw a Rainbow Ranger like that before.

Right Suzuki: There's a Rainbow Ranger for me though.

Me: That is so cool!

Kaito: (gets out Shinkenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Goseiger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Brenda Blazewing: No he didn't. I used my fire powers and blasted the lab and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why the lab was on fire.

Me: Yikes.

Grace Burrows: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Samurai Ridewatch): You'll definitely come in handy later

Geiz (gets out Basic Megaforce Ridewatch): And you should be proud of Troy

Sougo got SamuraiRedArmor while Geiz got BasicMegaforceRedArmor

Me: Your brother has come a long way since the Megaforce Team joined us. They have 50 years of Rangers in them.

Grace Burrows: I heard about that. The Gozyugers will soon come out.

Me: The Boonboomgers finish their series next year. But they will come today because I invited them to help us for this.

Grace Burrows: Awesome!

Me: Yep. Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Nico: (Gets out Flynn's Ridewatch) SEAL POWER!

May: (Gets out Depparas' Ridewatch) I AM A WALRUS!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out The Walrus and The Carpenter's ridewatch) The time has come, (THE WALRUS SAID) to talk of many things: Of shoes and ships and sealing-wax; Of cabbages and kings; And why the sea is boiling hot; And whether pigs have wings.

Maria: (Gets out Fernrus's ridewatch) Lets do it!

Irena Ikkaku: (Gets out Walrus Mozoo's ridewatch) WALRUS FURY!

They used the powers of Flynn (Ice Age), Walrus Mozoo from Goggle V, Depparas, the Walrus and The Carpenter, Fernrus and Walrus (Marvel) and blasted and smashed the Another!

Me: YEAH!

Grace Burrows: Now watch what I can do. GO GO MEGAFORCE!

IN A FLASH OF RAINBOW LIGHT SHE TRANSFORMED!

Grace Burrows: (Echoing) LIGHT OF THE RAINBOW OF IRIS! MEGAFORCE RAINBOW RANGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive rainbow fire explosion blasted off behind her and she was ready!

Me: COOOOL!

Qin: AWESOME!

Nico: Nice!

Right Suzuki: That is so awesome!

Supernova Zap: Emperor Z would like this!

Me: He sure would! Lets see what you can do!

Grace Burrows: You got it! RAINBOW BEAM BUSTER!

She fired a Rainbow Energy blast and it hit Another Troy and exploded all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Me: WHOA! What power!

Xenia: That was intense!

Nico: AWESOME!

Grace Burrows: Now watch this one. ULTRA ZORD! ACTIVATE!

She got out her Ultra Staff and transformed into her Ultra Mode!

Grace Burrows: CELESTIAL POWER! MEGAFORCE ULTRA RAINBOW!

STARS AND RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT!

Me: WHOA! That is awesome!

Poromon: YEAH!

Grace Burrows: Watch. CELESTIAL RAINBOW BARRAGE!

She fired a massive barrage of Rainbow Bullets and they blasted Another Troy all ov the place!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: AWESOME!

Grace Burrows: Now for the Grand Finale! LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

She went Super Megaforce and it was a Super Megaforce Rainbow Form!

Grace Burrows: RAINBOW POWER! SUPER MEGAFORCE RAINBOW READY!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive and powerful fiery explosion of rainbow fire blasted out behind her!

Me: WHOA! That is so awesome!

Nico: It sure is! WOW!

Grace Burrows: Watch my finisher! Super Megaforce Spectrum Universe Cannon!

She had a powerful Megaforce Rainbow Starship Prism Cannon ready!

Me: Whoa! This is gonna be intense!

Grace Burrows: Want to make this a combo J.D.?

Me: With pleasure! Troy do you mind?

Troy Burrows: Go for it!

I summoned the Super Megaforce Cannon and charged it up and locked it on target!

Me: Lets get him!

Me and Grace: SUPER OMEGA MEGAFORCE LEGACY BLAST!

We fired a massive and intensely powerful Rainbow Energy blast and it slammed into Another Troy and he exploded!

SUPER POWERFUL AND EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

He was blasted into oblivion and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH! Troy Burrows you have failed this city!

Nico: THAT WAS EPIC!

Troy: That's a Mega Win!

Me: More like a Super Rainbow Ultra Mega Win!

Troy: Couldn't have said it better myself!

Grace Burrows: That was intense!

Me: Yeah it was! Vrak is gonna be screwed!

Qin: Yep!

Then Armadillo Monster (Uchuu Keiji Gavan), Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius came.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: Wait! Armadillo Monster from Space Sheriff Gavan!? That is awesome!

Me: That was an old show from 1982! Wow!

Armadillo Monster: Yep. Awesome that you know that show Eli.

Eli: I watched all the Japanese shows from over the years.

Nico: Cool! Nice team though.

Armadillo Monster: Thanks Nico.

Me: That means Armored Armadillo and his team next.

Nico: Hi, Rollodillo!

Rollodillo: Been a while Nico and everyone.

Me: It has been a while.

?: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Elemental HERO Lady Heat came.

Me: Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Elemental HERO Lady Heat: Looks like the fun is about to start.

Nico: Carina Heat!

She reverted back.

Carina Heat: Good to see you Nico. I got this. FIREBALL STORM!

She fired a massive barrage of fireballs and blasted Another Flynn and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Carina Heat: Thanks! That was fun.

Qin: Yeah!

Irena Ikkaku: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Carina Heat: I sure do. When me and Nico went at a bunch of bullies in school and kicked their butts and got them expelled. We sent them to a gulag in Siberia.

Me: Whoa! Good riddance.

Nico: Yep. They deserved it.

Nico and Carina hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Carina Heat: Same here.

We went back home

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the

Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Frost Walrus, Irena Ikkaku, Stealthroid, Zinnia Zapdos, Mina Mihira and Zuzana Berzins are heading to Pokitaru for Day 6, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to take down Felicia Mane, another Totally Spies villain who's been causing trouble for Clover, Alex, and Sam, but we're not killing her, we're throwing her in The MOE.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Pokitaru, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to take down Felicia Mane, another villain who's been causing trouble for Clover, Alex, and Sam, but we're not killing her, we're throwing her in The MOE.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Another of Sam, Clover, and Alex's enemies? (Shudders) And I don't like her already.

Clover: Well, you're not gonna like her whole story.

Sam, Clover, and Alex explained Felicia Mane's history, she's a wig designer, but the problem is that the wigs are made from real girls' hair. To put it simply, she opened a hair salon called "The Cutting Edge," but the problem is, she uses it to capture girls with pretty hair, uses a solution to make their hair grow very quickly so she can cut it, but the big problem is that it poses a health risk because of its effects, even making them sick, and the worst part is, she tried to do this to Clover and her hair!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK, AND WE GOT PISSED OFF! BUT, NONE MORE SO THAN LINCOLN!

Lincoln: WHAT THE HELL?! That's it, she's not getting away with this! I'm gonna go apeshit on her hide! She's not cutting anyone's hair again.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, she's not. Plus, my hair's indestructible, same with yours, Lincoln, and everyone else's.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I remembered taking down my world's Felicia Mane, what she did was absolutely disgusting.

Frost Walrus: Looks like she's done for.

Sam: Lincoln, be sure to fire a blast of fire at her wig, she has no hair at all, she's bald.

Lincoln: (Smirks) With pleasure, Sam. I'm gonna make that fruitcake pay.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going then.

We got a move on, but then...!

?: (CACKLING INSANELY) STAY STILL, SO I CAN CUT YOUR HAIR!

Suddenly, we saw Felicia Mane heading for us, and she got out her scissors and tried to cut my hair, but her scissors broke when she tried to cut my hair, and Lincoln grabbed her and he proceeded to go apeshit nuts on Felicia Mane as he pulverized and beat the shit out of her!

Lincoln: That's for what you tried to do to Clover and her hair, you insane fruitcake!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't blame you for going apeshit nuts on her, Lincoln. If she did that to May, I'd do the same thing you did to that fruitcake.

Goofy tossed his shield at Felicia Mane when he saw her try to go after May.

May: Whoa, thanks for the shield assist, Goofy.

Goofy: Gawrsh, my pleasure, May. Now, let's take her down.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're speaking my language, Goofy.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice

Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Felicia Mane, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he attacked him by slashing at her with his massive pike and blasted her with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me, guys.

Robin Hood went after Felicia Mane, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you fruitcake.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost

Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, The Master roared in anger and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, bitch!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Felicia Mane and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Felicia Mane and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the more crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Felicia Mane and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and she also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS FELICIA MANE, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you fruitcake!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, you insane fruitcake, time to pay! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Felicia Mane and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON FELICIA MANE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT FELICIA MANE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln ties you up and throws you in the nuthouse.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow

wisps, and angels at Felicia Mane, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Felicia Mane and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Felicia Mane and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get her!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Felicia Mane, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Felicia Mane, and she screams in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Felicia Mane hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than

ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash her all over the place!

Qin: That fruitcake doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Felicia Mane and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Felicia Mane, then Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to her.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done, there is no forgiveness for you at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what you did, you should have never been made a salon owner or hairdresser in the first place.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Felicia Mane, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the fruitcake and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Take that! Burn in Hell, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Felicia Mane, and she got hit hard and she was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to pay, you fruitcake.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Frost Walrus and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe

666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Felicia Mane, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that morphed into a straitjacket and tied up Felicia Mane and he kicked her hard and sent her flying into a portal that led to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we return home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: That was one awesome battle.

Nico: I hope Vypra can keep that fruitcake under control.

Lincoln: Oh, she will. If not, I'm gonna personally make sure that fruitcake gets another dose of pain if she dares to seek revenge and is at it yet again!

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Miller on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Magma Cannoneer on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Miller, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Katie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Miller.

Katie Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from that fruitcake and I made sure to throw a fire blast at her and made a clean getaway.

Me: Nice one.

Lincoln: That fruitcake got burned big time, and that's what I call karma. (To Katie Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Katie.

Katie Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Katie Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Katie Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his

face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Maria Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Katie Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Katie Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline,

and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Katie Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular

back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Katie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Miller, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Magma Cannoneer. She's The Volcanic Lava Blacksmith Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Katie Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Miller, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Miller, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Katie Vulcania despises Denzel Crocker with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Nico: We really hated that stupid loon for what he did.

Lincoln: And when the time comes, Crocker's getting what he deserves, and now that you're here, Katie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Katie Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Katie Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Katie Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Katie Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Katie Vulcania.

Katie Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Katie Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Katie Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Katie Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Katie Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the five girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Hina Bellrick, Yuna Bellrick, Kanon Ushiozaka, Mako Hibino, and Nanami Ajiro from Clover Memory's.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Hina Bellrick, Yuna Bellrick, Kanon Ushiozaka, Mako Hibino, and Nanami Ajiro from Clover Memory's.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. The girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And targets for perverts and psychos out to slake their thirst for blood which I'm not going to let happen. Are you girls okay?

Hina Bellrick: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Hina Bellrick and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Felicia Mane, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of

The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of

Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome

Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of

Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped

Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Hina Bellrick: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Yuna Bellrick: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hina Bellrick, Yuna Bellrick, Kanon Ushiozaka, Mako Hibino, and Nanami Ajiro with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one wild battle we had on Pokitaru.

May: And we took down Felicia Mane.

Lincoln: That fruitcake made a mistake coming here and coming after us.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair, orange eyes, black angel wings, she has the symbol of Halloween on her forehead and right arm, and she has on a black and orange two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hayley Halloweenraira, Queen of The Halloweenrairans of Planet Halloweenraira and Embodiment of Halloween.

Nico: No way, the only Halloweenrairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Hayley Halloweenraira, Queen of The Halloweenrairans of Planet Halloweenraira and Embodiment of Halloween, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Halloweenraira, a Halloween-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Halloweenrairans who rules the Halloween-themed planet of Halloweenraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, Satanic Magic, black magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and all the powers of Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Halloweenraira where he would meet The Halloweenrairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Halloweenrairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, all the creatures of Halloween, all the creatures of the night, everything related to Halloween, all the powers of Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Halloweenraira and its core into his body and Halloweenraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Hayley Halloweenraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, the powers of Halloween times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense powers of pumpkin fire, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, and the powers of Halloween times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Halloweenrairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she and Lincoln really had fun especially when it came to Halloween, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Halloweenrairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, all the creatures of the night, all the creatures of Halloween, everything related to Halloween, all the powers of Halloween times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Halloweenraira and its core and Halloweenraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to have all of them scared to death!

Me: That's incredible. And frightening!

Hayley Halloweenraira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Halloweenrairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of pumpkin fire, flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, all the creatures of Halloween, all the creatures of the night, everything related to Halloween, all the powers of Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Halloweenraira and its core and Halloweenraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Hayley Halloweenraira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Samantha Independenceairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Hayley Halloweenraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Hayley Halloweenraira with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Hayley Halloweenraira: That's my special gift to him: Halloweenraira's Blessing of Divine Halloween Horror Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Hayley Halloweenraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Halloweenrairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us took down Felicia Mane and sent her to The M.O.E., we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Katie Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Katie Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Katie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Katie Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Katie Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Eli was a little preoccupied by what happened during our battle with Miraculer: he sensed three individuals who helped us, but they left before he could tell us.

Me: Eli, you okay, you seem preoccupied.

Eli: Oh sorry, big bro. I was still thinking of what happened during our battle with Miraculer, I sensed three individuals who helped us, but they left before I could tell you all, but they are on the side of good, that I know. However, they're also familiar to Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, and Naotora Ii.

Nico: Wait, what?

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that triggered the alarm: it was Doma of The Twelve Kizuki.

Tanjiro: Doma, what's he doing here?

Lincoln: Sherlock Hound did say The Twelve Kizuki have returned, and that one day, we'd face them.

Suddenly, Mitsunari Ishida went out to confront Doma.

Lincoln: Mitsunari? What is he doing?

Yukimura Sanada: It's okay, Lincoln, Lord Mitsunari will be okay.

Mitsunari Ishida: So, you've come out here on your own. Is this merely for revenge?

Doma: Oh, of course not. In fact, Lord Muzan explained the situation to many of us, and Lady Vypra had already gotten us archenemies for each of us to face, and how lucky am I that for my archenemy, I would face you, Mitsunari Ishida, the strategic genius and chief advisor of Hideyoshi Toyotomi.

Doma created two fans from his own flesh.

Doma: This should be fun.

Mitsunari Ishida had his Open Valor fan ready.

Mitsunari Ishida: You won't think so in a few minutes.

Doma went at Mitsunari Ishida, but what he didn't know was that Mitsunari had placed mines near the vicinity where Doma would approach, and as soon as he got near...!

KABOOM!

One of the mines went off and Doma dodged it.

Doma: Ah, you placed mines in case I got near, how clever. But, I also have a few tricks up my sleeve as well.

Doma fired ice blasts at the mines which exploded.

Mitsunari Ishida: So, you used your ice powers to get rid of the mines. However, that will not be enough to stop me.

Mitsunari Ishida waved his Open Valor fan and fired five cutting waves of energy which hit Doma hard and knocked him down.

Doma: Impressive, you have defeated me, I expected no less from you, Mitsunari.

Doma left and Mitsunari came back.

Hideyoshi Toyotomi: Impressive as always, Mitsunari.

Kiyomasa Kato: I have a feeling we haven't seen the last of The Twelve Kizuki or the other demons under Muzan's command, we'll be facing them once more. This should be interesting.

Lincoln: We dealt with them before, Kiyomasa, but I hadn't seen they were once human because of being poisoned by The Dark Orbs of Xehanort.

Me: That's true, thank goodness we don't have to deal with him again.

Nico: That's right. Xehanort had done enough damage to too many lives for the final time.

Master Eraqus: Once he and I were old friends, but I hadn't noticed the darkness growing inside him, and I was unaware of what he would become, and I would pay the price for not noticing it.

Aqua: Master Eraqus...

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer are heading to Everbay Coast, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Ternecia: Wow, we're here in Everbay Coast, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Ternecia, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and began swimming, and they also saw the marine life that live there, then they went back to the beach, and Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Izual, The Reapers: Urzael, Balzael, Catharis, Drygha, Esiel, Kasadya, Lamiel, Mordrath, Seraziel, Soul Scavenger, Xoren, and Zalud, and Urzael from Diablo coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Izual, The Reapers: Urzael, Balzael, Catharis, Drygha, Esiel, Kasadya, Lamiel, Mordrath, Seraziel, Soul Scavenger, Xoren, and Zalud, and Urzael from Diablo.

Lincoln: I got those villainous fallen angels.

Lincoln went after Izual, The Reapers: Urzael, Balzael, Catharis, Drygha, Esiel, Kasadya, Lamiel, Mordrath, Seraziel, Soul Scavenger, Xoren, and Zalud, and Urzael and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Izual, The Reapers: Urzael, Balzael, Catharis, Drygha, Esiel, Kasadya, Lamiel, Mordrath, Seraziel, Soul Scavenger, Xoren, and Zalud, and Urzael and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Izuael's strength, The Reapers' Vast legions of undead, vast unholy powers unique to their own and various levels which he purified, Elemental abilities, Undead physiology, and Ability to unleash apocalypse on the Humanity, and Urzael's powers, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln sucked out every last bit of energy from Izual, The Reapers: Urzael, Balzael, Catharis, Drygha, Esiel, Kasadya, Lamiel, Mordrath, Seraziel, Soul Scavenger, Xoren, and Zalud, and Urzael and were sent to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done. Then, Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Everbay Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with sixteen white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and sixteen rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer are in your harem, Linky.

Ternecia, Hosshiwa, Princess Looma Red Wind, Galina Korzhakov, Ruby Rose the Wolf, Weiss Schnee the Ermine, Blake Belladonna the Cat, Yang Xiao Long the Lion, and Neopolitan the Tanuki, and Penny Polendina the Deer showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Izual, The Reapers: Urzael, Balzael, Catharis, Drygha, Esiel, Kasadya, Lamiel, Mordrath, Seraziel, Soul Scavenger, Xoren, and Zalud, and Urzael from Diablo came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed Izual, The Reapers: Urzael, Balzael, Catharis, Drygha, Esiel, Kasadya, Lamiel, Mordrath, Seraziel, Soul Scavenger, Xoren, and Zalud, and Urzael and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Ink Rose, Zick, Princess Luna, Moonlight Raven, Children of the Night, Blackout, Knight Mare, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Storm Woman and Storm Eagle are up and we're going after Eye Scream.

Nico: Cool!

Me: Yep. And you're going to a fun place for this.

Nico: What is it?

Me: You'll see.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at Stormalong Harbor!

Nico: Stormalong Harbor! We haven't been here in a while.

Me: Yep. It has been a while.

Zick: How long has it been?

Me: I lost track.

Qin: Me too.

Camie: It sure is awesome.

Xenia: Yep.

Then we saw everyone going somewhere.

Me: Where's everyone going?

We went to a dock and saw a HUGE SIGHT! We saw a HUGE WHALE MADE OF BUBBLEGUM wearing a sailor hat and he was towing CANDIED ISLAND! He was bringing it to Stormalong Harbor!

Me: HOLY COW! That is a huge load and it brought Candied Island to here!? That is amazing!

Lincoln: That's Flapjack's Akuma, Blubber Gum! The Hypothetical Akuma of Flapjack and he is a whale made of bubblegum. He has candy powers. We don't know what the motive was that made him. But he vowed to bring Candied Island to Stormalong Harbor

Me: WOW!

Nico: That is cool!

Me: Hey this Akuma reminds me of a joke I heard.

Nico: What is it?

Me: What is a whale's favorite candy?

Nico: I don't know.

Me: BLUBBER GUM!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS FUNNY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) NICE!

Zick: Let's go greet him

He came up to us.

Everyone was in awe.

Blubber Gum: Hey guys! Good to see you all here.

Me: Boy Flapjack you look awesome as a whale of candy! You even found Candied Island and brought it here!

Blubber Gum: I sure did.

Me: I think the reason there was no motive why you were made this way was because you're always so happy-go-lucky and happy all the time.

Nico licked him.

Blubber Gum laughed!

Blubber Gum: (LAUGHS) Nico that tickles!

Nico: Sorry but you taste great!

Blubber Gum: (LAUGHS) Yeah! I wonder what Bubbie would think of me as a whale too.

Me: She would like it.

Bubbie: I sure do baby and whether you are a sailor or whale you are still my sweet baby boy.

Me: Aww so awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Then we saw eyeballs on the ground.

Me: What the!? Eyeballs!?

Leni: (SCREAMS)

Eye Scream: I'm going to make you all scream!

Eye Scream then saw Blubber Gum.

Eye Scream: HEY! LETS GET THEM!

Blubber Gum: These are my pals dude!

He tooted candy corns and smashed Eye Scream and bashed us on the head.

Me: OW! OOH Candy Corns!

I ate them.

Me: Mmm!

Knight Mare: Lets get them! NOWHERE TO HIDE!

Blackout: DARKNESS FALLS!

Eye Scream: That all you got?

KRABLAM!

A huge Jawbreaker smashed onto him.

We fired waves of energy and darkness.

Lola: Take that!

Zick: ENERGY!

He fired a blast of energy from his hand and blasted Eye Scream!

POINK!

Nico poked him in the eye!

Eye Scream: OW!

Ink Rose: Time for some darkness.

She fired waves of darkness and blasted him.

The Children of the Night fired waves of darkness and moonlight and blasted him all over.

Me: Lets finish him.

Ink Rose, Zick, Princess Luna, Moonlight Raven, Children of the Night, Blackout, Knight Mare, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Storm Woman and Storm Eagle: DARKNESS ECLIPSE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy, darkness and lightning and blasted Eye Scream down and he was down!

EYE SCREAM DEFEATED!

He tried to crawl away.

Princess Luna: Thou aren't going to get away that easily.

She held up a black trap for Darkness and a black vortex appeared and sucked him in!

Eye Scream: Put me down or I'll SCCREEEAAAAAMMMM...!

He was locked into the trap!

Eye Scream: "Hey! I can't see a thing in here! Of course that's nothing new with my hair and everything, but still!"

EYE SCREAM TRAPPED!

Princess Luna: Now thou are part of my command and we command you to be good!

Eye Scream:"Who just said that?! I can hear you, but I can't see you. Of course, that's still nothing new."

Me: You heard Princess Luna. You better be good or else she will banish you to the moon like Princess Celestia did eons ago!

Nico: YEAH!

Eye Scream: (GULP) Okay I'll be good.

We were relaxing in the park.

Me: Such a nice day.

Qin: It sure is.

SPLASH!

A water hit May.

May: HEY! What the?

We looked and in the lake at the park we saw a huge figure! It was GIGANTITAN!

Me: OH MAN!

Carol: It's Gigantitan!

Me: Aww he's a huge baby.

Carol: That's the Akuma of little August.

Dora: Tara, remember when me, Brittney, and Lucy met you?

Tara Duncan: I sure do. That was so awesome.

Cassidy: I was pregnant back then.

Tara Duncan: Your kids were so cute.

Qin: Yeah they sure were.

Brittney: That was so fun.

I grew to 100 feet talk.

Me: Aww it's okay little one.

I picked up Gigantitan.

Me: Aww you just want a lollipop don't you.

Gigantitan: Lollipop.

I made one and gave it to him.

Me: There you go little one.

He sucked on it and loved it.

Juran: (points Geartlinger at him) This is too easy.

Troy: Not as easy as it sounds.

Nico: Stand down guys. He's only a baby.

Juran: Oh right our code.

Me: It's okay guys.

I sat down.

Gabriel: I made this one by accident. I was intending to Akumatize the Gorilla. But this one was an accident.

Me: I don't think he would know what the Miraculous are let alone the first thing about being a villain here. But he is too adorable to be one too.

Nico: I agree there. I'll go get August's mom.

Nico teleported to Paris.

Brittney: We helped take down many of your enemies

Tara Duncan: You sure did. That was so much fun.

Lucy Loud: So many baddies too. Including some of the Kamen Riders enemies.

Diamond Tiara: And I helped reform Sandra.

Tara Duncan: You sure did Diamond. That was so awesome. That was after she got bit by a Fangire.

Wataru: Very crazy that one of our enemies would be a good wake up call for her.

Qin: I know.

I was tickling Gigantitan and he loved it.

Nico came back with August's mother.

August's mom: Oh my! He got akumatized?

Me: Are you August's mom?

August's mom: I certainly am. My name is June Francois.

Me: Pleasure to meet you. Your son was akumatized before when Nico first lead the team back in 2019.

June Francois: Oh no. But you are so good with children J.D.

Me: I would never hurt someone as precious as your son June.

Motormaster saw that he was reaching for nearby dynamite.

Motormaster: No! That's not candy! It's dynamite!

Me: Aww no no. Don't eat that August. That's dynamite. You don't want that.

Gigantitan: No bad candy?

Me: No it's not good for you.

Gigantitan: Okay.

June Francois: J.D. Is so good with kids.

Sakura Knudson: My brother has lots of amazing talents and he is great with kids.

Nico: He sure is.

Lucy Loud: And we took down Deacon Frost

Tara Duncan: We sure did. Wow. You guys we great.

Lola: Yeah we were.

Blade: That was a great adventure.

Me: It sure was.

Marinette: Lets get little August back to normal.

Me: Good idea.

We did so and he was back to normal size.

I shrunk down and he was back to normal.

I gave him back to June.

June Francois: Thank you so much J.D.

Me: You're welcome June. He was just playing in the lake here in the park. Everyone likes splashing around in it.

Rodimus Prime: (sighs in relief) Thank goodness. If he kept it up, he would've gone after drugs next.

Me: That is for sure.

June Francois: I'm glad August is safe.

Nico: We are too. I'll take you and August back.

He did so.

Nico came back later.

Nico: Ahh. Glad that's done.

But then...

YOINK!

Nico's pants were pulled down by an invisible force!

Nico: That was! YIPE!

Nico covered himself in embarrassment!

Nico: HEY!

May blushed at this!

Me: Nice drawers.

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!

A figure was laughing and out came a Haunter!

Me: Whoa a Haunter!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Qin: Must be.

Nico put his pants back on.

Nico: PULL MY PANTS DOWN WILL YA!?

She laughed and turned invisible again

Me: She's a Ghost Pokemon. What did you expect.

May: I'm not...

HOING!

SHE APPEARED AND GAVE MAY AN ATOMIC WEDGIE!

SNAP!

May: HEY! I CAN'T SEE!

Manaphy: MAMA! WHY YOU LITTLE!?

She turned invisible again

Me: Boy this is a TRICKY one!

Qin: No kidding!

Me: This one is worse than Fatass Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie!

Lola: YEAH!

Horsea: Okay then!

She squirted ink and it hit Haunter and she was exposed!

Me: Peek-a-boo!

Sheena: This one is named Gloria Ghostfreak! She is half of Ghostfreak's kind.

Me: She's half Ectonurite! That is amazing!

Ghostfreak: That is amazing too.

Horsea: My ink can make invisible enemies visible!

Me: It sure can.

Ghostfreak: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Ghostfreak: It's okay Gloria. Don't freak out about this.

She laughed and went invisible.

Me: She's invisible again.

Ghostfreak: I got this.

Ghostfreak saw where she was and then exposed his chest and scared her down.

Ghostfreak: Whoa that freaked out even me.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and black angel wings and had Haunter on her forehead and had a skull moon with a ghost and Ghostfreak on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Boy what a prankster.

Ash: I know the feeling there.

Me: Really? Wow.

She woke up.

Gloria Ghostfreak: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Well ugly story.

Nico: You pulled my pants down and gave May a wedgie!

Me: Because you were turned into a Haunter by Dark Gale.

Gloria Ghostfreak: Oh man! I was fighting Zs'Skayr on the planet Anur Transyl.

Me: Frankenstrike's home planet. Wonder why he was there?

Gloria Ghostfreak: To steal Corrodium there.

Me: I see. But you were quite the prankster as a Haunter.

Ghostfreak: You sure were. I'm impressed myself.

Nico: But Zs'Skayr's part of the Masters of Evil now. I think you'll get along with him.

Me: It's true. He's Double D's archenemy.

Qin: Yep.

Gloria Ghostfreak: I see.

Manaphy: (GROWLS)

Me: Uh oh.

May hugged Manaphy.

Manaphy: Oh Mama.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new black and purple clothes and a new darkness scythe.

Gloria Ghostfreak: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Vrak, Morgan Arcangela, and Damien Algernon starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Cybertron Ransack: It's gonna be tough to fight a Gigantitan clone if

Lila has that in her Akuma army

Me: I know.

Qin: Yeah.

Nanette: I can tell. Oh guys I think one of my enemies might be coming with Vrak.

Nico: How do you know?

Nanette: I just know.

Qin: What's her name?

Nanette: Macey Gomez.

I gasped when I heard that name!

Me: Oh man! I know her!

Nico: What!? How?!

Me: She hired me to try and kill her former boss. But had no idea I was undercover.

Nanette: It's true. She was fired because of the bosses greed. She promoted Nanette to head chef who makes awesome food and fired Macey to save 5¢.

Lily: WHAT!? That's preposterous! That's like something that Mr. Krabs would have done.

Nanette: Yep She swore terrible vengeance on me.

Me: Yep. But She ended up going to prison. You know why? She hired a hitman to kill the boss. But she had no idea the hitman was an undercover hero. Me. She got sentenced to 50 years in prison without parole.

Qin: Crazy!

Xenia: Yeah!

Laney: What happened to that restaurant she worked at though?

Nanette: It closed down due to health code violations and the manager was fired due to labor abuse and many kinds of crimes. She got sentenced to spend the rest of her life in prison.

Nico: WHOA MAN! So either way, Macey got her justice.

Maria: Is it wrong to feel sorry for her?

Me: She tried to kill her boss by hiring me.

Nanette: Even that won't stop her. She hates me and will stop at nothing to kill me.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This is gonna be brutal.

Lola: Yep.

Horsea: Let her try.

Me: Prison is where she is going.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: And it will be painful.

Nico: That's number 2 for the Evil Underground Girls.

Me: Yep.

Then Zordon called.

Me: Oh it's Zordon!

We answered.

Zordon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You have to act fast. Vrak is on the move and he is trying to avenge the Armada and the Warstar.

Me: I knew it was time for him. He appeared yesterday when he wasn't supposed to and we blasted him away. We're on our way Zordon!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Vrak, he's on the move along with Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon, and he has a massive army of Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards with him and he's out for revenge on The Megaforce Rangers and us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out, Vrak!

Selene Arcangela: Along with Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon! Finally!

Eli: Now, we can end them forever!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Vrak, he's on the move along with Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon, and he has a massive army of Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards with him and he's out for revenge on The Megaforce Rangers and us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Troy: I knew this was coming. Ever since he and those two tried and failed to launch a sneak attack on us in Panorama City while we were fighting Master Xandred, I knew he would try again, but this time, we're going to end him forever.

Emma: This'll also send a warning to Prince Vekar and Emperor Mavro.

Orion: Telling them that death's coming for them.

Nico: That's true, Vekar's still in The M.O.E. Prison, and we hadn't faced Emperor Mavro yet.

Me: That was because Troy and the others destroyed him for good, but soon, we will.

Nico: Oh, right. Alright, everyone, let's get to Harwood County.

Lincoln: Vrak, your time's finally up, you're going to pay for all of your crimes, and I'm gonna make absolutely sure you suffer through unimaginable pain and agony for what you've done, and as for you, Damien Algernon and Morgan Arcangela, you two maggots are gonna pay for what you've done before we get after Vrak.

The previous group came.

Zzzax: Can me, Bronze Kneecap, U-Foes, Pete, Ghost, Dark Laser, Dr. Destiny, Brass Knuckles, Robo Roxy and Kangor go with you guys?

X Ray: And was that Gigantitan we saw earlier?

Me: Yes it was and I was giant too and taking care of him.

X-Ray: I had a feeling it was and man you are a true father.

Me: I have a huge soft spot when it comes to kids.

Nico: Yep and yes you all can come with us.

Zzzax: Awesome!

Blitzwing: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Ironclad: I hope it's a powerful one

Nico: It is. Elemental HERO Heat next.

Me: Hot and awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Carina Heat: That's going to be my twin sister Helena.

Elemental HERO Lady Heat: You both have come a long way and I'm proud of you both.

Carina Heat: Thanks mom. This will be awesome.

Me: We're proud of you girls.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Inarius from Diablo, and the Fallen Angel's coming after us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: So, you've finally come at long last.

Me: Oh God, was that...?

Lincoln: Inarius from Diablo, and the Fallen Angel's coming after us.

Natalie Gutierrez: Don't worry, we're gonna make sure Inarius dies once and for all.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Natalie, when I absorb him and send him to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Taking on the last of The Fallen Angels from Diablo, thank goodness Vypra had put Malthael in The Masters of Evil, out of all those Fallen Angels from Diablo, he at least has honor. Alright, now let's get to Harwood County.

Megaforce Rangers: Vrak, your time is finally up!

Lincoln: We're gonna make sure The Warstar and The Armada pay for all their crimes in full starting with you, and Prince Vekar and Emperor Mavro will follow in the future, and once you're gone for good, you're next, Inarius.

Natalie Gutierrez: If there is one thing we can't stand, it's a Fallen

Angel running loose and trying to destroy humanity. Inarius, your judgement has come at long last!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Harwood County to finally destroy Vrak once and for all, and once we send him along with Morgan Arcangela and to The Black Abyss once and for all, Natalie Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Inarius, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Harwood County.

* * *

We arrived.

Vapor: Here we are.

Pete: Let's call Blizzard

Me: Good idea.

We did so and called the Megaforce Rangers Archenemies as well.

Blizzard: We're here guys.

MetalSeadramon: This will be awesome.

Etemon: Ready for some fun baby! Ahahaha.

Bonz: We're excited guys.

Dayu: Yeah!

Harpymon: This will be fun.

Grace Burrows: I'm always ready for some fun.

Blizzard: Who's the newbie?

Troy Burrows: My sister Grace. She is the Rainbow Megaforce/ Super Megaforce Ranger.

Me: She has all the powers of all the rangers in her. Oh speaking of which, I have some guests arriving right about now.

Nico: Where are they?

?: Right here.

We saw the Boonboomgers!

Qin: The Boonboomgers!

Taiya Hando: Good to see you guys again.

Me: You too Taiya. Glad you all could make it.

Sakito: We wouldn't miss this for the world!

Skull Man: Wait. You guys use vehicles, not explosions?! We had the wrong idea!

Taiya: Yeah it happens.

Then out of a flash of light came Professor Paradox.

Professor Paradox: Hello everyone.

Me: Hello Professor Paradox.

Professor Paradox: I have some special guests here for this too.

Out came the Gozyugers!

Me: (GASP) The Gozyugers!

Hoeru: It's truly an honor to meet you all J.D.

Me: Same to you guys.

Hoeru Tono: I'm Hoeru Tono - GozyuWolf!

Rikuo Byakuya: I am Rikuo Byakuya - GozyuLeon!

Ryugi Bakugami: I am Ryugi Bakugami - GozyuTyranno!

Kinjiro Takehara: I am Kinjiro Takehara - GozyuEagle!

Sumino Ichikawa: And I am Sumino Ichikawa - GozyuUnicorn!

Me: Wow! It's an honor to meet 2025's Rangers!

Eli: It sure is! Wow!

Hoeru: So, you guys use Sentai Rings too?

Living Laser: Yep. There's even one for me too!

Me: Long story on all that but it is cool! We got a sneak peak on how there are Universe Warriors for the Red Rangers over the course of 50 years as your competitors.

Hoeru: That's right.

Nico: Wow! In a little over a year we're going to really look forward to this one.

Sumino: I can tell you guys are gonna have fun.

Taiya: Our adventures are almost done.

Me: We're all excited for this one.

Hoeru: (to me) It would be so easy to just take the required Sentai Rings from you right now.

Blackarachnia: Easy, Hoeru.

Eli: Excuse me. But I must discipline-

Me: Eli stand down. Let him finish.

Hoeru: But that would leave the remaining Universe Warriors unchecked and free to do what they please. And my brother Kuon will be able to destroy them unopposed. So we'll stick with the Sentai Rings from our time.

Me: That's good. It's the Red Sentai Rings you want. Also Kuon from what I read about is your brother Ring Hunter Garyudo.

Hoeru: That's right.

Me: Even though we still have 6 months left I can tell he is causing you guys a lot of problems.

Eli grumbled

Taiya: Teaming up with Team Loud Phoenix Storm? This is gonna be cranked up!

Mira: And it won't be the last time either!

Me: Yep.

Brass Knuckles: It'll be one more time after this.

Genba: (to the Gozyugers) I suggest you put the battle for the Sentai Rings on hold at least for today.

Ryogi: Fine by me. Lord Tega Sword hasn't been born yet in this time anyway.

Me: Nope we still have 6 months. So no rush there.

Kinjiro: And I'm in no rush to get my arm ripped off for trying to get one of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Sentai Rings

Me: I know how coveted these rings are for you guys. But I think it's the Red Ranger Rings you want the most.

Hoeru: That's right.

Me: But if Garyudo comes, he'll be in for a challenge. You guys know we're the most powerful force in the entire multiverse right?

Sumino: How can we not know that. You have made an amazing and powerful reputation over the last 8 years and in our time.

Tarantulas: Is the Gosei Dragon Mechazord ready?

Troy: Yes it is and we're ready.

Qin: Awesome!

Taiya: We're excited for this though.

Xenia: We sure are.

Ymir: This will be intense.

Hoeru: Have you guys met the Gavv riders yet?

Me: Not yet but we know that the Gavv riders are the current series in progress and they finish up in 2 months.

Hoeru: That's right. And there's a new series that's coming soon after them. Kamen Rider Zeztz.

Nico: That's hard to pronouce.

Hoeru: I now.

Me: Wow! We're looking forward to both of those.

Kangor saw Poromon drinking beer.

Kangor: (Jamaican Accent) Why am I not surprised mon?

Sumino: Aww. (Picks up Poromon) Poromon is so adorable.

Me: All the mascots are adorable Sumino.

Kirby: And me too.

Nico: Yeah they just love being cute.

Me: Yep.

Spitfire: If I'm named as an ambassador for 2025's missions, I would love having the Boonboomgers as my missions.

Me: I think that can be arranged Spitfire. Captain of The Wonderbolts for the Boonboomgers sounds very fitting for it.

Poromon got drunk

Taiya: (LAUGHS) It's so cute how the mascots get drunk.

Hoeru: (LAUGHS) We heard all about how they show the trailer for Blood and Honey and scare many people.

Lily: It's part of our awesome Ambassador Mission Tradition. We get a good kick out of it both good and bad.

Sumino: I can see that.

Poliwag: Yeah it's what we like doing.

Nico: Yep.

Me: If you guys got an Ambassador mission series in the future I would pick my daughter Allie to be for you guys.

Allie Knudson: I'm the eldest of my siblings so I think it's fitting for me.

Anna Knudson: Yeah. Me and Allie and Natilee are the only ones in our family that haven't gone yet.

Poromon looked at Sumino while drunk

Poromon: (Slurred Speech) Hey! (HIC) I love you guys!

Sumino: (LAUGH) So funny!

Me: He makes a lot of us laugh. Okay Poromon don't make a scene.

I snapped my fingers and he was back to normal.

Me: Well we still have another year before we decide on that.

Nico: That's true.

But then...

LOUD ROAR!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: LOOK!

We saw a HUGE RED DRAGON in the sky and it had wings burning with intense fire!

Me: WHOA! What a dragon!

Hoeru: OH MAN! Is that one of the Akumas we heard about?

Lincoln: That's right! That's Troy's akuma Firestorm Dragonred! The Hypothetical Akuma of Troy Burrows and he is a deadly red dragon of pure fire and has all the powers of all the red rangers from over the course of 50 years! He was made because he was fed up of all the chaos the rangers enemies have done over the last 50 years and vowed to bring an end to it all

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! One Dragon taking on 50 years of baddies for the rangers!?

Lisa Loud: That is astronomically impossible!

Sakito: He would get tired easily

Me: No kidding!

Ishiro: (to me) We can't dealt with him right now. Vrak takes main priority.

Jyo: But do you really want to risk the Akuma rampaging unchecked?

Hoeru: I could smell fire and brimstone from a mile away.

Strut: How exactly could you smell fire and brimstone?

Me: It smells like rotten eggs so the smell is unmistakeable.

Hoeru: You're right.

Rikuo: Each of our personal Sentai Rings give us a special ability. Hoeru has a strong sense of smell, similar to a wolf. Additionally, he has unexplained Super-Speed and a supersonic howl. I have super hearing. Ryugi has super strength. And Kinjiro has enhanced vision, just like an eagle, but he can also de-age himself to a teenager. He needs to eat eggs to maintain this form, otherwise he changes back to his true age.

Luan: (to Sumino) What about you?

Sumino: I'm able to hear anybody's thoughts so long as I'm touching them.

Me: That is amazing!

Eli: Wow!

Xenia: It sure is!

Me: I didn't know that each ring has a special unique power like that. But we're still getting used to them.

Hoeru: No worries there.

Me: Also Hoeru this is pretty much mandatory for all of us. We always battle the Akuma appearing today first before we got after the main baddie for the mission.

Hoeru: Oh right I forgot about that.

Nico: I licked one of them earlier.

Me: It was Flapjack's Akuma. He was a whale made of bubblegum that reminded me of a funny joke.

Sumino: What was the joke?

Me: What is a whale's favorite candy?

Sakito: We don't know?

Me: BLUBBER GUM!

RIMSHOT!

THEY LAUGHED!

Sakito: (LAUGHS) Hey that was a good one!

Me: Thanks!

Nico: Yep.

Firestorm Dragonred Saw us and landed.

Firestorm Dragonred: Good to see you all here.

Me: WOW! You look so awesome as a red dragon Troy! And it's fitting for you because of your power of the dragon.

Firestorm Dragonred: It sure is fitting.

Me: But if I may point something out. It's going to be astronomically impossible for you to take 50 years of the Rangers and Sentai teams enemies all at once!

Firestorm Dragonred: Maybe that is getting a little carried away.

Blizzard: Troy? Is that you?

Firestorm Dragonred: Yes it's still me.

Me: You know you look so much like a Red Chromatic Dragon from Dungeons & Dragons.

Maria: Yeah you sure do! And those dragons were scary!

Firestorm Dragonred: I kinda do don't I?

Me: The Chromatic Dragons are my favorite dragons in Dungeons & Dragons.

Nico: So awesome.

Firestorm Dragonred: That is true.

Me: Yep. Also do you live in a huge cave and sleep on a pile of gold coins and jewels and treasure?

Firestorm Dragonred: Actually yes I do. How did you know?

Me: Past experiences and read all about it.

Robo Roxy: You really think you can take down all the Main baddies the Power Rangers and Super Sentai have faced?

Sakito: That must include Waruido Spindo. Let me give you a word of advice: Wipe that idea from your mind completely.

Firestorm Dragonred: I did say I was getting a little carried away on that one. So yeah that would be a suicide mission.

Me: That's what I was thinking too.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also I remember Waruido Spindo. He was a total fucked up jerk!

Taiya: Well said!

Me: Yeah!

Blizzard: You need to calm down.

Firestorm Dragonred: Only if you beat me!

Me: With pleasure.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Blizzard fired waves of ice and blasted him in his wings and froze them.

Firestorm Dragonred: My turn!

He fired a massive blast of fire from his mouth and we absorbed it and fired waves of energy and blasted him down and knocked him out.

Me: YEAH!

Hoeru: Don't your rings have special abilities too?

Scavenger: We'll have to check after the core members have had a turn with them

Me: I know what mine does. I have all the powers of all 50 years of rangers in mine.

Hoeru: That's right.

Me: So many powers in it.

Nico: Yep. Now comes the fun part.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Harwood, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Vrak, and like I said, he's on the move along with Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon, and he has a massive army of Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards with him and he's out for revenge on The Megaforce Rangers and us.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll have to pick off the Moogers, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards. But, we also got to get after Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon.

Lincoln: Don't worry, I intend to make those two pieces of crap pay for what they did, and I already know how I'm gonna do so.

Me: Yeah! Also I got an epic entrance for all the rangers for this one. You guys are going to be in for an epic treat.

Taiya: Looking forward to that.

Hoeru: Count us in.

Suddenly, Lincoln's pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon are gonna get their punishment first, then I go after Vrak, and just like you, J.D., I'm gonna unleash the full extent of my power on him.

Nico: Oh boy...!

Troy Burrows: Lincoln, you be sure to make that monster pay with his life!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Smirks) Heh, I'm gonna make that bastard wish he never escaped from The Warp.

Camie: You didn't banish him to The Black Gates?

Eli: No, five years ago, we banished him to The Warp.

Nico: I hadn't forgotten about that, so like Master Xandred, Vrak escaped from The Warp. Well, that move is about to be his last.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Vrak's last stand.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds along with those two maggots.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you suck out his powers.

Me: And weaken him to a severe degree.

We headed out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will, after I beat him to a bloody stain.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Vrak.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that heartless monster and those two maggots with him.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Vrak has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

Dr. Destiny: You think Vrak heard the noise?

Nico then ducked as an energy blast destroyed a building behind Nico.

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Poromon: That's a yes!

Me: Lets get a move on then!

We flew out and Lincoln tore the Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards apart with his bare hands and claws and massive greatsword and he even mauled them by sinking his fangs and teeth into them and ripping them apart! We had stunned looks on our faces as we saw the outright savagery Lincoln caused.

Me: (Stunned) Wow...! Just...wow!

Nico: (Stunned) Damn...! I knew Lincoln was a beast, but that might not even be the correct word I'd use.

When Lincoln was done, his fangs were covered in blood and he had blood covering his hands and chest. The other Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards decided to eventually off themselves upon seeing the outright savagery of what Lincoln did: they saw he was even more savage than when he turns into Lincoln the Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) YEAH! THAT'S RIGHT! YOU BETTER FUCKING RUN, YOU UGLY FREAKS! AND IF I SEE A SINGLE ONE OF YOU CROSS INTO OUR TERRITORY AGAIN, AND I'M GONNA PULL YOUR FUCKING GUTS OUT RIGHT THROUGH YOUR MOUTH AND DEVOUR THEM! THEN, I'M GONNA TEAR YOUR FUCKING HEADS OFF AND MOUNT THEM ON THE WALL! SO, TRY TO COME AFTER US AGAIN!

LINCOLN LET OUT ANOTHER SAVAGE AND LOUD ROAR AS HE POUNDED HIS CHEST ONCE AGAIN! OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me, Maria, May, and Qin: OH! MY! GOD!

Nico: HOLY! SHAMOLY! WHAT DID WE JUST UNLEASH?!

Francis and Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU'RE AN ANIMAL, LINCOLN!

Mike: Wow, I think Regina made that Savage Serum too potent for Lincoln.

Kevin: That's for sure.

Emily: This is even worse than when he went wild on Alecto Slytherin and Wertz.

Mia: But, not on that scale.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (SPITS OUT SOME BLOOD) BLECH! That was just absolutely nasty! Mom, do you have some mouthwash?

Rita got out some mouthwash.

Rita: Never leave home without it. Here you go, honey.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Thanks.

Lincoln gargled and spat it out into a nearby sink.

Then, we spotted Vrak, along with Damien Algernon and Morgan Arcangela along with more Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards, and they're causing havoc in Harwood County.

Me: And there they are.

Nico: Finally, now we can end them.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Vrak and those two imbeciles.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Hoeru: Are you done?

Catzi: Because Vrak knows we're here now

Me: He does that to show off too.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

I went over to him!

Me: HEY VRAK!

Vrak saw me.

Vrak: So you have come to die Knudson!?

Me: No you are going to die!

Vrak: You think you can take me on all by yourself?

Me: Oh I'm not alone. And I'm going to make sure you die.

Vrak: You and what army?

Me: Me and THIS Army!

I pointed behind me an then all the rangers came out!

Me: IT'S MORPHIN TIME!

(THUNDERCLAP!)

Tommy Oliver: DRAGONZORD!

Zack Taylor: MASTODON!

Kimberly Ann Hart: PTERODACTYL!

Billy Cranston: TRICERATOPS!

Trini Kwan: SABER-TOOTH TIGER!

Jason Lee Scott: TYRANNOSAURUS!

Rocky DeSantos: RED RANGER POWER!

Kat Hillard: (Australian Accent) PINK RANGER POWER!

Aisha Campbell: YELLOW RANGER POWER!

Adam Park: BLACK RANGER POWER!

Lincoln formed clones and they turned into 5 of the ZEO POWER RANGERS!

Delphine: (Alien Voice) IT'S MORPHIN TIME! WHITE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Corcus: BLACK AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Cestro: BLUE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Tideus: YELLOW AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

Orcrus: "PURPLE AQUITAR RANGER POWER!"

Aurico: RED AQUITAR RANGER POWER!

The Aquitar Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Aurico: Rangers of Aquitar, FULL POWER!

Aquitar Rangers: POWER OF WATER! POWER OF LIGHT! POWERS UNITE!

Tanya Sloan: ZEO RANGER II! YELLOW!

Tanya turned into the Yellow Zeo Ranger!

T.J. Johnson: SHIFT INTO TURBO!

Justin Stewart: MOUNTAIN BLASTER TURBO POWER!

Carlos Vallerte: DESERT THUNDER TURBO POWER!

Ashley Hammond: DUNE STAR TURBO POWER!

Cassie Chan: WIND CHASER TURBO POWER!

T.J. Johnson: RED LIGHTNING TURBO POWER!

Andros: LETS ROCKET!

The In Space Rangers then transformed and they were ready!

Leo Corbett: Lets do it guys!

Lost Galaxy Rangers: GO GALACTIC!

Mike Corbett: MAGNA POWER!

The Lost Galaxy Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Leo: "Red Galaxy Ranger!"

Damon: "Green Galaxy Ranger!"

Kai: "Blue Galaxy Ranger!"

Maya: "Yellow Galaxy Ranger!"

Kendrix: "Pink Galaxy Ranger!"

Mike: "Magna Defender!"

Karone: "White Galaxy Ranger!"

Niarra: "Purple Galaxy Ranger!"

All: "Defenders of the Galaxy! Power Rangers Lost Galaxy!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Carter Grayson: Lets do it!

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers: LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

Ryan Mitchell: TITANIUM POWER!

The Lightspeed Rescue Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Carter: "Rescue Ready! Red Lightspeed Ranger!"

Chad Lee: "Rescue Ready! Blue Lightspeed Ranger!"

Joel Rawlings: "Rescue Ready! Green Lightspeed Ranger!"

Kelsey Winslow: "Rescue Ready! Yellow Lightspeed Ranger!"

Dana Michell: "Rescue Ready! Pink Lightspeed Ranger!"

Catherine Grayson: "Rescue Ready! Orange Lightspeed Ranger!"

Gina Grayson: "Rescue Ready! White Lightspeed Ranger!"

Ryan Mitchell: "Rescue Ready! Titanium Ranger!"

Rangers: "Rescuing and Protecting Mariner Bay! Power Rangers Lightspeed Rescue!"

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF AND THEY WERE READY FOR ACTION!

Wes Collins: Lets do it!

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric Myers: QUANTUM POWER!

Taryn: BLACK SHADOW POWER!

The Time Force Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Wes: "Time Force Red!"

Jen: "Time Force Pink!"

Lucas: "Time Force Blue!"

Katie: "Time Force Yellow!"

Trip: "Time Force Green!"

Taryn: THE NIGHT STAR OF THE SPACE TIME CONTINUUM! BLACK SHADOW TIME FORCE RANGER! (ECHOING)

Eric: "Quantum Ranger!"

All: "31st Century to the Rescue! Power Rangers Time Force!"

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Cole Evans: Lets do it!

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

The Wild Force Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Cole Evans: BLAZING LION!

Taylor Earhart: SOARING EAGLE!

Max Cooper: SURGING SHARK!

Danny Delgado: IRON BISON!

Alyssa Enrilé: NOBLE TIGER!

Merrick: HOWLING WOLF!

Kendall (WF): MAGNIFICENT PEACOCK!

Cole Evans: GUARDIANS OF THE EARTH! UNITED WE ROAR! POWER RANGERS...

Wild Force Rangers: WILD FORCE!

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

The Ninja Storm Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Shane Clarke: "Power of Air! Red Wind Ranger!"

Tori: "Power of Water! Blue Wind Ranger!"

Dustin: "Power of Earth! Yellow Wind Ranger!"

Hailey: "Power of Ice! White Wind Ranger!"

Shanya: "Power of Darkness! Black Wind Ranger!"

Hunter: "Sky of Wonder! Crimson Thunder Ranger!"

Blake: "Power of Thunder! Navy Thunder Ranger!"

Cam: "Power of the Samurai! Green Samurai Ranger!"

Rangers: "THE STORM STRIKES FORTH! Power Rangers Ninja Storm!"

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent Fernandez: WHITE RANGER! DINO POWER!

The Dino Thunder Rangers transformed and they were ready!

S.P.D. Rangers: S.P.D.! EMERGENCY!

The S.P.D. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Mystic Force Rangers: LEGENDARY SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

The Mystic Force Rangers transformed into their legendary forms!

Xander: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF EARTH! GREEN LEGEND WARRIOR!

Vida Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WIND! PINK LEGEND WARRIOR!

Madison Rocca: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF WATER! BLUE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Charlie Thorn: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF LIGHTNING! YELLOW LEGEND WARRIOR!

Cally Russell: (Echoing) FURY OF THE VOLCANO! ORANGE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Nick Russell: (Echoing) ELEMENT OF FIRE! RED LEGEND WARRIOR!

Udonna: (Echoing) FREEZE OF ICE! WHITE LEGEND WARRIOR!

Daggeron: (Echoing) FLARE OF THE SUN! SOLARIS LEGEND WARRIOR!

Leanbow: (Echoing) BURNING HOWL OF THE WOLF HEART!

WOLF LEGEND WARRIOR!

Claire the Gatekeeper: (Echoing) SHINING OF THE FULL MOON! MOON LEGEND WARRIOR!

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE! ACCELERATE!

The Operation Overdrive Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

The Jungle Fury Rangers transformed.

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF A TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

Theo Martin: WITH THE STEALTH OF A JAGUAR! JUNGLE FURY BLUE RANGER!

Lily Chilman: WITH THE SPEED OF A CHEETAH! JUNGLE FURY YELLOW RANGER!

R.J.: WITH THE COURAGE OF A WOLF! JUNGLE FURY WOLF RANGER!

Dominic Hargen: WITH THE POWER OF A RHINO! JUNGLE FURY RHINO RANGER!

Camille: WITH THE CUNNING OF A CHAMELEON! CHAMELEON WARRIOR!

Elephant Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF AN ELEPHANT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Bat Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A BAT! JUNGLE FURY ELEPHANT RANGER!

Shark Ranger: WITH THE SPIRIT OF A SHARK! JUNGLE FURY SHARK RANGER!

Jarrod: WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE MIGHTY LION! JUNGLE FURY BLACK LION WARRIOR!

Jungle Fury Rangers: POWER RANGERS JUNGLE FURY!

R.P.M. Rangers: R.P.M.! GET IN GEAR!

The R.P.M. Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: Lets do it!

Samurai Rangers: GO GO SAMURAI!

The Samurai Rangers transformed and they were ready!

Jayden Shiba: RANGERS TOGETHER...

Samurai Power Rangers: SAMURAI FOREVER! POWER RANGERS SAMURAI!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Kendra Burrows: (Echoing) SCREECH OF THE HARPY! MEGAFORCE ORANGE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Libra: (Echoing) GROWTH OF THE DRYAD! MEGAFORCE BROWN!

Grace Burrows: (Echoing) LIGHT OF THE RAINBOW OF IRIS! MEGAFORCE RAINBOW RANGER!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

Tyler Navarro: It's Morphin Time! Dino Charger!

Dino Charge Rangers: READY! ENERGIZE HA! UNLEASH THE POWER!

The Dino Charge Rangers all transformed and they were ready!

Brody Romero: It's Morphin Time! POWER STARS!

Ninja Steel Rangers: LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

The Ninja Steel rangers were transformed and ready!

Brody: "Power of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Red!"

Preston: "Stealth of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Blue!"

Calvin: "Strength of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Yellow!"

Hayley: "Spirit of the Ninja! Ninja Steel White!"

Sarah: "Speed of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Pink!"

Bianca: "Shadow of The Ninja! Ninja Steel Purple!"

Levi: "Rhythm of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Gold!"

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA RANGERS FEAR NO DANGER! POWER RANGERS NINJA STEEL!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM

Beast Morphers: ACTIVATE BEAST POWER! HA!

They transformed!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

ToQger Rangers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed in a rainbow flash of light.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA! TOQ HACHI!

ToQger Rangers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT AWAKEN!

AAHHHAAHHHAHAH! WOOWOOWOWO!

They transformed.

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

Dino Fury Rangers: Dino Fury Key, activate! Link to Morphin Grid!"

They transformed!

Zayto: "T-Rex Fury! Red Ranger!"

Ollie: "Tricera Fury! Blue Ranger!"

Amelia: "Ankylo Fury! Pink Ranger!"

Izzy: "Tiger Fury! Green Ranger!"

Javi: "Stego Fury! Black Ranger!"

Velta: "Parasaurolophus Fury! Brown Ranger!"

Aiyon: "Mosa Fury! Gold Ranger!"

Cornelia: Brachio Fury! Yellow Ranger!

All: "Dino Fury Power!"

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

Jetman: CROSS CHANGER!

They transformed!

Ryu Tendo: RED HAWK!

Gai Yuki: BLACK CONDOR!

Raita Ooishi: YELLOW OWL!

Kaori Rokumeikan: WHITE SWAN!

Ako Hayasaka: BLUE SWALLOW!

Jeffery Kensaki: GREEN EAGLE!

All: Choujin Sentai Jetman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Changemen: LETS CHANGE!

They were enveloped in the auras of a Dragon, Phoenix, Mermaid, Griffon and Pegasus and they transformed!

Hiiryu: (DRAGON ROARS) CHANGEDRAGON!

Shou: (GRIFFON ROAR) CHANGEGRIFFON

Yuuma: (PEGASUS WINNIE) CHANGEPEGASUS!

Sayaka: (MERMAID SINGING) CHANGEMERMAID!

Mai: (PHOENIX CRY) CHANGEPHOENIX!

All: Dengeki Sentai Changeman!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Dairangers: Qi-Power Transformation - Aura Changer!

They transformed!

Ryo: RyuuRanger! Heavenly Fire Star, Ryo!

Daigo: ShishiRanger! Heavenly Phantom Star, Daigo!

Shoki: TenmaRanger! Heavenly Gravity Star, Shoji!

Kazu: KirinRanger! Heavenly Time Star, Kazu!

Rin: HououRanger! Heavenly Wind Star, Rin!

Kou: Howling New Star, KibaRanger!

All: Five stars, shining in the heavens! Gosei Sentai... Dairanger!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Another Massive fiery explosion went off behind them and they were ready!

Kyurangers: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

The LupinRangers Transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

Kiramagers: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Juru Atsutal: "Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!"

Tametomo Imizu: "Precise Shooting! Kiramai Yellow!"

Sena Hayami: "Dashing Lightning! Kiramai Green!"

Shiguru Oshikiri: "Unstoppable Edge! Kiramai Blue!"

Sayo Oharu: "Incredible Dexterity! Kiramai Pink!"

Takamichi Crystalia: "Shining Breakthrough! Kiramai Silver!"All:

All "Arriving in a flash! With a 24-carat solution! Mashin Sentai Kiramager

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAISER! ゼンカイザー

Juran: DINOSAUR POWER! ZENKAI JURAN! ゼンカイジュラン

Gaon: HUNDRED BEASTS POWER! ZENKAI GAON! ゼンカイガ

オーン

Magine: MAGICAL POWER! ZENKAI MAGINE! ゼンカイマジーヌ

Vroon: RUMBLING POWER! ZENKAI VROON! ゼンカイブルーン

Zocks: PIRATE POWER! TWOKAISER! ツーカイザー

Stacey: DARK POWER! STACAESER! ステイシーザー

All: The Seven assembled! Kikai Sentai...Zenkaigers!

Donbrothers and Lyra: AVATAR CHANGE!

They transformed!

Taro: It's time for a Roll Call!

Sonoi: Absolute Integrity and Perfection Personified! SONOI! ソノイ

Sononi: A beautiful Rose has its thorns… Looking to know love! SONONI! ソノニ

Sonoza: When my interest is caught, nothing gets in the way! SONOZA! ソノザ

All 3: The 3 assembled! The Noto Trio!

Don Masamune: The Jaws that have snapped awake… DON MURASAME! ドンムラサメ)

Jiro: Able bodied and dragon-muscled! DON DRAGOKU! ドンドラゴクウ

Dangerous Jiro: And DON TORABOLT! トラボルト

Shinichi: Bidding farewell to the transient world… SARU BROTHER! サルブラザー

Haruka: The manga master… ONI SISTER! オニシスター

Tsubasa: The fastest get away alive! INU BROTHER! イヌブラザー

Tsuyoshi: One faithful pheasant! KIJI BROTHER! キジブラザー

Kaya: The Fox of The 9 Tails of Flames! DON KITSUNEFLAME! ドンキツネフレイム

Lyra: The magic of friendship lives on in everyone! DON ALICORNIA! ドンアリコルニア

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

They were ready for action!

Taro: HAHAHAHAHA! Avataro Sentai!

All: Donbrothers!

YO!

Kaguragi: Royal Arms!

Gira: Royal Arms!

Racules: Royal Arms!

Kouta: Henshin!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Eyra: Tyrant Queen of Shugoddam, Eyra Husty! (Crimson Kuwagata Ohger) (EVIL LAUGH)

Ianma: Intelligent Queen of N'Kosopa, Ianma Gast! (Navy Blue Tombo Ohger) (HMPH)

Himiko Ren: Shining Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Himiko Ran! (Sun Yellow Kamakiri Ohger) (Giggle)

Rhea: Steadfast Duchess Ruler of Gokkan, Rhea Kaniska! (Amethyst Violet Papillon Ohger) (Screaming)

Kimiko: Abundant Queen of Toufu, Kimiko Dyboswki! (Midnight Black Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeri Brasieri: Rift Queen of the Bugnarak, Jeri Brasieri! (Swan White Spider Kumonos) (BANG!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 19 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Boonboomgers: Boonboom Changer!

They transformed!

Taiya: Buuuuun Red!

Ishiro: Buuuuun Blue!

Mira: Buuuuun Pink!

Jyo: Buuuuun Black!

Genba: Buuuuun Orange!

Sakito: Buuuuun Violet!

Taiya: We're cranked-up and ready to spin the wheel past the limit!

Boonboomgers: Champion Boonboomger!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Gozyugers: ENGAGE!

They transformed!

Hoeru: You are... my prey!

Rikuo: Let's start! My live show!

Ryugi: In the place of Lord TegaSword, I shall serve you divine punishment!

Kinjiro: I'm the number one party people!

Sumino: Hello! High-class luxury master detective!

All: We are the No.1 Sentai! Gozyuger!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Me: 50 YEARS OF RANGERS AND SENTAI COMING TOGETHER UNDER THE SUN!

All: POWER RANGERS AND SUPER SENTAI - 50 YEARS OF EPIC FUN!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF EPIC POWER!

The explosion swirled around and formed a phoenix and then Suddenly, the spirits of The Megaforce Rangers appeared and they attacked Vrak, Damien Algernon, and Morgan Arcangela with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared!

Vrak: (SCARED SHITLESS) MOMMY!

Me: Yeah you better be scared!

Vrak: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the universe and I will make you all pay for what you did to me!

Lincoln slashed at Vrak really bad with his massive greatsword and not only did he leave some nasty scars on him, and he screamed in agonizing pain. Same with me doing the same thing to him!

Vrak: Impossible! How?! How have you gotten that much stronger?!

Me: Seriously? You never stood a chance against us before years ago, Vrak.

Vrak (to the Gozyugers): You 5 don't owe Team Loud Phoenix Storm anything. Help me destroy them and I'll fix what's wrong with your lives!

The Gozyugers thought a few minutes about this before making a decision.

Ryogi: The only one I serve is Lord Tega Sword, you filth!

Sumino: I remember the last time I nearly made a deal with the devil. I won't make that same mistake again!

Kinjiro: And I know that sooner or later, I'll even tually run out of eggs to stay young. So, I'll just have make use of the time I have!

Rikuo: Your offer is tempting. But we'll settle with gathering the Rings in our time.

Hoeru: And the things that went wrong with our lives. That just makes us who we are. Nothing wrong with that!

Ghost: Good choice.

Me: That's right! Vrak you're not going to weasel your way out of this one! The Warstar and the Armada are finished!

I teleported and kicked him in his face and punched him down and kicked him in his face and punched him down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Tech E Coyote: And you don't stand a chance against us even now.

Vrak: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! LOOGIES, X-BORGS, BRUISERS, ROYAL GUARDS! ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, more Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards appeared and charged at us, but Lincoln fired more rainbow energy blasts at the Loogies, X-Borgs, Bruisers, and Royal Guards and destroyed them and he fired white fire blasts at Vrak and he screamed in absolute pain.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) We're gonna make sure you pay for all of your crimes, Vrak. And as for you two, Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon!

Lincoln fired chains that tied Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon to two steel columns.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) I always knew you two pieces of shit would also return one day. Now, I want answers, why did you two ally with Vrak, you realize he was gonna double-cross you two and kill you both, why would you two take that kind of risk, huh?

Lincoln asked that question, but those two replied.

Morgan Arcangela: WHY?! (ENRAGED SCREAM) WHY?! It's because we hated you and your stupid Guardian Angels for even existing! If all of you were dead, then evil would've finally won! YOU SHOULD ALL BE BOWING BEFORE US, YOU STUPID WEAKLINGS! WEAKLINGS LIKE YOU AND ALL OF HUMANITY DON'T DESERVE TO LIVE!

THIS GUY REALLY MADE US SICK: WHAT A LOWLIFE!

Me: YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Nico: What a fucking lowlife! You make me sick!

Damien Algernon: (Demonic Voice) And it's also because of what you did to Lord Lucifer, you destroyed my Master! And you also killed Lord Malphas! I was that close to finally getting my revenge on you when Dark Chase Young infected you thanks to Nathaniel Michaelson, but when that failed because of Ankhstarena, we allied with Vrak! AND NOW, YOU RUINED THAT AS WELL WHEN YOU KILLED HIM! DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! WHEN I GET OUT OF THESE CHAINS, I WILL KILL YOU ALL MYSELF! YOUR WHORES AND YOUR SPAWN WILL WEEP WHEN THEY SEE YOUR MANGLED UP CORPSES! ALONG WITH ALL OF YOU WHEN I KILL YOU ALL AS WELL! (CACKLING MALEVOLENTLY)

OKAY, WE'VE HEARD ENOUGH: THOSE TWO MADE US ABSOLUTELY SICK!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(To Morgan Arcangela) That doesn't excuse what you did when you betrayed Selene like you did all those years ago and go against what she stood for, Morgan! (To Damien Arcangela) And you, Damien, you're not gonna kill another innocent soul ever again, you and Morgan are both finished!

Lincoln summoned a massive basket full of large burning hot stones with flames surrounding them, and then, Lincoln took one of the stones out, and...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) THINK FAST, MORGAN!

WHOOSH! POW! SCREAM!

LINCOLN THREW THE STONE WITH EXTREME FORCE AS IT HIT MORGAN ARCANGELA IN THE FACE AND CRACKED HIS JAW AND HEAD! THEN, IT LANDED IN THE BASKET, AND...!

Morgan Arcangela: HOT!

The stone started burning Morgan Arcangela's stomach!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Grabs another burning hot stone) Okay, Damien, your turn! TAKE THIS!

WHOOSH! POW! SCREAM!

LINCOLN THREW ANOTHER STONE WITH EXTREME STRENGTH, THIS TIME, IT HITS DAMIEN ALGERNON IN THE FACE AND CRACKED HIS JAW AND HEAD, AND AS IT LANDED IN THE BASKET...!

DEMONIC SCREAM!

THE STONE STARTED BURNING HIS STOMACH!

WE MADE CLONES OF OURSELVES AS THEY CONTINUED THROWING BURNING HOT STONES AT MORGAN ARCANGELA AND DAMIEN ALGERNON!

Morgan Arcangela: YOU FUCKING ASSHOLES! YOU'LL DIE FOR THIS HUMILIATION!

Damien Algernon: (Demonic Voice) YOU MISERABLE IMMORTAL GODS AMONG MEN! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

With three stones in the baskets, then...!

Damien Algernon: (SCREAMS)

Then, our clones turned on the heaters inside the steel columns, and the columns turned red and...!

Damien Algernon: (SCREAMS IN PAIN)

Morgan Arcangela: OUR BACKS! THEY'RE BURNING!

The columns were burning their backs!

Nobunaga Oda: Impressive, Lincoln, though I hope you have more punishments in store for them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) No, continuing to burn them like this will be more than enough before I kill them, Lord Nobunaga. (Turns to Vrak) Now, where were we, Vrak?

Me: Uh oh...!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Vrak: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You caused enough pain and torture to everyone for far too long, and for that, I will make you pay for what you've done, Vrak.

Lincoln released the ultimate extent of my ultimate power to the extreme and it was more powerful than ever before! HE VOWED THAT HE WOULD MAKE SURE THAT VRAK SUFFERS INFINITY-FOLD FOR ALL OF HIS CRIMES!

FORSAKEN BY WITHIN TEMPTATION PLAYS!

Lincoln teleported and kicked Vrak in his stomach and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his neck, chest, and head! Then, he punched and bashed him and blasted him all over the place and pulverized him.

Then, he went at Vrak with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend. OMEGA SAGE ART: SUPER TAILED BEAST RASENSHURIKEN KAMEHAMEHA BARRAGE!

Lincoln flared up his power and formed 10 clones that had 1 Rasenshuriken of each elemental force of the 10 Tailed Beasts. The clones threw the 10 Rasenshuriken and he fired a very powerful pitch black Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all slammed into Vrak all at once and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY UNBELIEVABLE AND MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Vrak roared in fury and he went at Lincoln and punched him in the stomach!

CLANG! SCREAMS!

VRAK BROKE HIS HAND WHEN HIS FIST MADE CONTACT WITH LINCOLN'S TWELVE-PACK ABS AND STOMACH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try.

THEN, HE KICKED VRAK AWAY WITH EXTREME STRENGTH!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I'm just getting started, Vrak! KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Lincoln fired a massive Rainbow Energy Kamehameha Wave and it hit Vrak and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION!

When the smoke cleared, Vrak was badly hurt!

Lincoln teleported and kicked Vrak in the stomach and bashed him in the face and kicked him in the neck, chest and head! Then, he went at him with extreme force and punched him all over the place with extreme savagery!

Lincoln fired a massive barrage of energy balls and had them scatter and then had them converge on Vrak, and then, they hit him all over and explode!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Lincoln blasted Vrak all over with energy blasts and he kicked him in the face and headbutted him, and then, he punched him in the stomach hard and kneed him in the neck!

Lincoln kicked Vrak in the face and teleported and punched him in the back and teleported and punched him in the face and kicked him in the eyes and he kneed him in the mouth and knocked out some of his teeth, and he threw him into the air.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) KAAAAAA MEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

Lincoln fired a Kamehameha Wave and it hit Vrak and exploded with incredible force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, Vrak, you have tormented the Megaforce Rangers and everyone in Harwood County and the galaxy for the final time, and now, it's time for you to pay.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOMM KRABBBOOOOOOOMMM!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Elemental Forces Swirled around him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

LINCOLN UNLEASHED HIS RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH HIS ULTIMATE POWER!

LINCOLN WENT AT VRAK WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY AND HE PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERSOF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

Lincoln punched Vrak with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and he kicked at me, but he dodged them, and he jumped back, and then...!

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

LINCOLN DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED VRAK IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

VRAK BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Lincoln fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers at Vrak and they hit him and that resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

Vrak ran at Lincoln with his fists raised and he formed Rarity's Gem Shields and blocked his fists and sword as he continued hitting them with extreme fury and even firing blasts of energy, but they didn't shatter!

Nico: DAMN! THIS IS GETTING INTENSE!

Troy Burrows: You said a mouthful!

Lincoln smashed Vrak into the ground and threw him into the air and he followed after him and he then fired a massive and powerful volley of rainbow energy blasts and they hit Vrak all over and blasted him all over the place with indiscriminate fury and force and power. Then, they pinned Vrak down in a powerful dome of energy, and then, Lincoln charged up a powerful energy blast and it was incredible!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Take this, you fiend! MASENKO-HA!

Lincoln fired the energy ball and the dome turned red, and then…!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so powerful and so devastating that it rocked the area!

Vrak flew out and Lincoln clashed with him as Vrak got out his sword and powerful streams of lightning blasted out with each clash!

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over and powerful fires blasted out all over!

Vrak went at Lincoln and he dodged and kicked him in the back and knocked him down!

Then, Lincoln punched Vrak in the face and dodged a punch from him, and then, he kicked him in the chest and knocked him down. Lincoln jumped as Vrak came at him and he kicked Vrak in the back.

LIGHTNING STRUCK ALL OVER THE PLACE AS WE WERE FIGHTING AND THE FIRES OF HELL RAGED ON AROUND US!

The fight was so extremely ferocious that it was unbelievable and that the entirety of the universe felt it. Massive Fiery Explosions and thunderous shockwaves from our punches destroyed much of the landscape and engulfed it in a massive raging inferno of epic proportions. Lightning intensified in the skies above to an extremely ferocious level and the fires of the Netherworld and Hell raged on at an extremely vicious level to an amazing degree. The fight was so vicious, ferocious, brutal and savage that it was shaking the entire Universe to an incredible level at an intense degree. Lincoln was gonna make sure that Vrak suffered for an infinite number of lifetimes for his crimes against everyone. Fiery embers and lava bombs rained down onto the battle and exploded with incredible power.

Lincoln then punched him in the face and sent him crashing into the ground and he got up, and then, we charged toward each other and he punched Vrak in the stomach and they clasped hands. Their auras had flared up to such an extreme intensity and their power was so strong and powerful that it was making the entire area of the universe shake extremely violently. Pebbles, rocks and boulders lifted off the ground and the lightning and fire tornadoes intensified even more. Storm Clouds formed and lightning struck intensely all over the place with incredible power! Massive fiery explosions blasted off everywhere from the fight and Lincoln punched Vrak in the face again and Lincoln fired a blast of fire and burned a chunk of Vrak's face off.

Lincoln then punched him in the face!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never win, Vrak! This is where you die once and for all!

Vrak: NEVER! THIS IS MY WORLD! MY DESTINY! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU! ALONG WITH YOU MISERABLE MEGAFORCE RANGERS!

Tyler Maxwell: OH, GO FUCK YOURSELF AND DIE, YOU EVIL ALIEN!

KRABLAM!

LINCOLN PUNCHED VRAK WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

Lincoln fired confetti bombs and moon blades and slashed and blasted Vrak all over the place, and he kicked Vrak in the face, and Lincoln sent Vrak flying and he stopped.

Vrak: YOU WILL LEARN RESPECT! (FORMS A MASSIVELY HUGE PITCH BLACK ENERGY BALL) REVENGE DEATH BALL!

Vrak threw it and Lincoln formed a huge energy fire ball!

Lincoln: FIRESTORM KARMA ULTRA BALL!

Lincoln threw it and the balls collided and then..

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL NOVA PROPORTIONS!

When the smoke cleared much of the land was engulfed in intense fire!

Nico: WHOA! What power!

Qin: MAN THIS IS GETTING SUPER INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE!

The rest of the team could only nod, same with all of The M.O.E.: Lincoln's righteous rage is even more powerful than the fear and darkness that Dark Chase Young and our worst enemies had inflicted!

Lincoln fired 4 more energy blasts at him from the smoke as they were flying and Vrak stopped 2 of the blasts with his hands and he was struggling to hold them back. Lincoln fired another blast and Vrak never saw it coming and they exploded as he got hit. In the cloud of smoke, Lincoln punched Vrak, and then, they clasped hands and they flared up their auras. Lincoln's was rainbow and Vrak's was black. Our hands were locked together and the auras mixed and lightning clashed and formed in them. The storm clouds above them intensified and lightning struck at an incredible level at 400 bolts every half a second and the ground was shaking violently at an incredible level. Suddenly, from out of nowhere, an energy blast hit Vrak in the back and exploded and Lincoln headbutt him and kicked him in the stomach and sent him crashing into the ground! He exploded out with incredibly massive fury!

Lincoln punched Vrak in the stomach numerous times and kicked him in the face!

Lincoln ran at him with powerful energy blasts in his hands. Vrak tried to blast him, but Lincoln jumped over the energy blast and jumped behind him and Lincoln fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit Vrak and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

Lincoln then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Vrak all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

VRAK SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

Lincoln then formed a rainbow energy ball.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) STARDUST DIVINER!

Lincoln threw it and it hit Vrak and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked Panorama City with incredible force!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You disgust me to no end, Vrak, you've hurt too many innocent people because they got in your way, you enjoyed making people suffer. All I see when I look at you, you are nothing but a heartless, evil, murderous monster, you wanted to make people suffer for getting in your way, but look what happened to you in the end, you'd paid the ultimate price for your crimes years ago and got sent to your death. But, now, you will pay a far greater ultimate price for all of your crimes.

Vrak: HOW DARE YOU! HOW DARE YOU MAKE ME INTO A FUCKING JOKE! YOU HAVE SOME NERVE MAKING ME INTO A JOKE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL! I SWEAR IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO! I AM NOT YOUR ENTERTAINMENT!

Vrak finally lost it!

Vrak: (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU LED ME TO THIS, YOU IMMORTAL FREAK! IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT! YOU MADE FUN OF ME! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF ME AND LIVES! (INSANE AND EXTREMELY ENRAGED SCREAM OF ABSOLUTE INSANITY) NOBODY!

VRAK WAS SCREAMING IN SO MUCH RAGE AND INTENSE FURY, IT WAS INCOMPREHENSIBLE! HE WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

HE WENT AT US WITH SO MUCH RAGE AND FURY AND LINCOLN PUNCHED AND KICKED HIM ALL OVER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Ruby Rose: HE'S COMPLETELY OUT OF HIS MIND!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND FEROCITY TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVE AND INTENSE RAGING INFERNO OF EPIC PROPORTIONS!

Lori: HE'S LITERALLY LOST IT!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough!

Lincoln punched Vrak hard and had him chained up by his ankles and wrists with rainbow energy chains!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After every single evil thing you have ever done to The Megaforce Power Rangers and everyone around you, you have already made yourself irredeemable! You have gotten away with your crimes for far too damn long, and you think you're untouchable?! You're wrong, if anything, you're nothing but a weak coward, Vrak!

Vrak: WHAT?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You harmed and murdered innocent people and for what, because they got in your way and in your desire to reset mankind for its sins. You're so full of shit, you may believe in that crap of Survival of The Fittest, but that's where you're wrong. We may be Gods among men with incredible power, true immortality, and invincibility, but we're also human, and we help the defenseless and the innocent, that's what makes us special.

Vrak: (GROWLS IN INSANE RAGE)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, as for you, you're not even human at all, Vrak, you're an inhuman monster and a worthless piece of trash who committed so much inhuman cruelty and atrocities and have proven to be completely irredeemable, and you make me sick!

Everything was being filmed by us and was uploaded onto the internet: Lincoln Loud Lays Down The Law on Vrak, that's what the title of the video is! And in less than a second, the likes were literally going through the roof reaching insurmountable numbers, and the comments were literally flooding in!

Man: HOLY FUCKING SHIT ON A STICK! LINCOLN NOT ONLY GAVE VRAK A VICIOUS BEATDOWN, BUT HE ALSO LAID DOWN THE LAW ON THAT EVIL MONSTER!

Man 2: DAMN! I KNEW VRAK WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A HEARTLESS MONSTER, BUT THIS, HE REALLY IS AN ABSOLUTE MONSTER FRON HELL!

Woman: LINCON REALLY LAID DOWN THE LAW AND REALLY PUT VRAK IN HIS PLACE!

College Girl: For Lincoln to not only give Vrak a vicious beatdown like that, but also, to lay down the law in that kind of way...! THAT IS LITERALLY THE HOTTEST THING EVER!

College Girl 2: ANY MAN WHO CAN LAY DOWN THE LAW LIKE THAT ON AN EVIL MONSTER LIKE VRAK REALLY IS A TRUE MAN!

High School Girls and College Girls: PUT AN END TO HIM, YOU HULKING WOLF HUNK!

Me: WHOA! The high school and college girls we've seen are cheering for Lincoln to end Vrak!

Nico: (Smirks) And as a ladies' man, who's he to reject that request from some ladies? But, of course, he's gonna suck out all of Vrak's powers before we kill him by beating him to a vicious pulp.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's exactly right, Nico.

Then, we saw the skies turn red and blood began raining down as Lincoln turned to Vrak!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And if anyone deserves to die, it's you, Vrak!

Vrak: (SCREAMS OF TERROR)

FINALLY, VRAK HAD A LOOK OF SHEER TERROR ON HIS FACE: HE SAW THAT HIS TIME WAS UP!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And all of Harwood County and the entire world and universe will be much better off without you in it! ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Vrak's chest and we sucked out and assimilated Vrak's Telepathy, Teleportation, Energy Barrage, Comet Transformation, Comet Blasts, Loogies Summoning, Zombat Summoning, Durability, and Intelligence in his Warstar form, Mass Teleportation, Invisible

Blasts, Double Shot Burst, Paralyzation, Shot Burst Barrage, Energy Whips, and Lightning Generation in his Earth Armor form, Cyber Blast, Aura Burst, Chest Lightning Blast, Energy Redirection, Machine Crippling, Energy Absorption, Chest Grenades, Elemental Control, and Flight in his Cyber form, and Power, Legendary Power Blocking, Life Force Absorption, Petrification, Shapeshifting, Teleportation, Remote Teleportation, Telepathy, Royal Power Orb Blast, Chest Whirlwind Blast, Water Beams, Rock Rush, Lightning Strike, Flight, Hologram Projection, Drill Activation, Energy Absorption, Cosmic Event Empowerment, Wing Lightning Blast, Dark Powers Unleash, Strength, Durability, Reflexes, Energy Punches, Lightning Beam, Energy Blast, and Expert Strategist in his True Form, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Vrak began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Vrak: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Vrak was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Troy Burrows: It's all over, Vrak, all of your allies have turned their backs on you and all your powers and abilities are gone as well, you have no means to fight back.

Vrak: We'll see about that!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you are done.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Since we saw some Sunnydale vampires, this should be the appropriate battle music.

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Vrak lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Vrak and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Vrak, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Vrak and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Vrak and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Vrak hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Vrak, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Master Xandred. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Vrak and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vrak and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips,

kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Vrak and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vrak and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Vrak: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln going apeshit on you and beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Vrak!

I went after Vrak, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vrak, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Vrak lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Vrak with our massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Vrak, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VRAK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Vrak and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Vrak. Time to die!

Lincoln went wild on Vrak as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Vrak, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VRAK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Vrak and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Vrak.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Vrak.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Harwood County and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS VRAK AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Vrak, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, your fellow Warstar and Armada comrades have turned against you, and now, you are all alone. Now, you're finally gonna die once and for all, all of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, you monstrous bastard, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Vrak once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Vrak.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Vrak, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED VRAK OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Vrak! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF VRAK TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY VRAK WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Troy Burrows, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Master Xandred and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vrak, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Vrak off even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Vrak and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Vrak, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Vrak.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Vrak!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Vrak really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Vrak with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, MASTER XANDRED!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Vrak with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Vrak was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Inarius, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that is it, you stupid shitty dumber than starfish bird-like alien bastard! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Vrak!

Ed Cowart: Hey, you stupid bird! Birdman called he wants his gimmick back! You are a fucking shitty penny store bootleg Hawkman knockoff that can't even beat Plastic Man, that's how you fucking suck! I bet even Ninjor could kick your ugly ass easily! You are a shitty carbon copy of Goldar and even suck at being a villain! Prepare your stupid bird ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Vrak, then he ripped off all of Vrak's feathers, then he wedgied Vrak and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: BIRD WEDGIE!

Then, he fired 5,000 coconuts at Vrak which half of them bonked Vrak's head and the other half smashed Vrak's crotch, then he fired hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese.

Ed Cowart: Now, to slap some sense into you!

Ed Cowart slapped Vrak all over, then he dressed Vrak in a pink leotard.

Ed Cowart: Well, what do you know? It comes in bird sizes! Now, it's time to start ragging on yo mama! Yo mama so fat her butt is a black hole! Yo mama so stupid she got fired for throwing the w's! Yo mama so hairy, I heard your father met her at a zoo! Yo mama so poor, she goes KFC to lick people's fingers! Yo mama so ugly, people mistake her for a Skrull! Yo mama so fat half of her is in a parallel universe! Yo mama so stupid she tried to climb mountain dew which is a soda! Yo mama so ugly when played the scary maze game the picture said I quit! Yo mama so stupid she tried to put out a flame war by splashing water on a computer!

THIS PISSED OFF VRAK!

Ed Cowart: And now to finish it! NUT SHOT FINAL SMASH: CROTCH SMASH!

Ed Cowart kicked Vrak's crotch super hard making Vrak scream in excruciating pain and sounding like a chipmunk!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Vrak as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATING BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU ASSHOLE!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF VRAK BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Vrak

Hoeru: Hey, Vrak. Guess what you are?

Vrak: Your killer for not siding with me?

Hoeru: No. You are my prey!

Fellbat: Well said!

Me: And the Phoenix Talon is going to skewer your black heart and rip you to shreds!

Hoeru: Ooh nice!

Me: I come up with cool finishing catchphrases for the rangers and the riders.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Vrak: And I have a friend here to say hello to Nanette.

Me: I know who it is! You can come out Macey Gomez!

Out came a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had a dark blue jumpsuit on.

Vector: There you are.

Macey Gomez: Yes here I am. Nanette it's been a long time.

Nanette: I would say it's good to see you again Macey. But I would be lying.

Macey Gomez: I would say the same thing. Now I can make you pay for stealing my job! And J.D. Knudson you've grown quite a bit from that little boy I hired.

Me: 14 years. Also your boss is now in prison and paid for it either way. She got life in prison for all her crimes and the restaurant was shut down for health code violations and many other crimes. The list is too long.

Macey Gomez: So I have heard.

Vrak: Ah I see you know them.

Macey Gomez: Yes I have a terrible history with Nanette and J.D.

Tayuya: What's your fucking problem?!

Macey Gomez: I want revenge on Nanette for stealing my job and on J.D. for sending me to prison!

Me: Okay you should have found a better job for your talents. Also if you hated your boss so much you should have just reported her and quit.

Macey: I guess I never thought of that.

Me: Too late now.

Macey: Well lets see how you like me now.

Her eyes turned green and she grew and turned into a black version of Thunderlegs! She turned into ANTI-THUNDERLEGS!

Me: WHOA!

Bronze Kneecap: Anyone want to help Nanette?

Izuku: I will help out!

Bakugu: Same here!

Ed Grant: And me too!

Me: Go for it!

They went at her and fired waves of lightning and energy.

Wigglytuff charged at him and sang a song and knocked Vrak out cold!

I fired a beam of energy and separated Macey from Anti-Thunderlegs.

We scanned him with our Omnitrix's and got new forms.

Me: YEAH!

Nanette and team blasted Anti-Thunderlegs and blasted him all the way to the Black Abyss!

Aqua Pisciss: Lets do it!

Ripjaws: You got it!

Aqua and Ripjaws: WATER FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted Vrak all over!

Gloria Ghostfreak: Time for some ghost power!

Ghostfreak: You got it!

Gloria and Ghostfreak: ECTONURITE ENERGY STORM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Vrak all over the place!

Glora was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Aqua.

Aqua Pisciss: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

Aqua and Gloria concentrated and reigned in the powers of Haunter and Squirtle and they blasted Vrak with energy and water and smashed him all over.

He was still sleeping.

Me: Boy Wigglytuff's song knocked him out cold!

Hoeru: I have to admit. Fighting in a battle this intense is new to me.

Nico: You don't like it?

Hoeru: No. I DO like it. It's just different. That's all.

Me: It takes a while to get used to. But we always get the job done really fast. Hey Vrak! Rise and shine! It's buttkicking time!

Luna: Let em do my thing dudes!

LOUD CRASH!

She smashed cymbals loudly and Vrak screamed as he woke up!

Hoeru: WHOA! That's all it took? Wow.

Me: Never underestimate the loudest member of the Loud House.

Vrak: HEY! I WAS HAVING A GREAT DREAM!

Me: Was it about where we kick your butt!?

Nico: It's only fair you guys see how the trailer is shown

Poliwag: Like this!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Vrak screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Hoeru: Was that the trailer for Blood and Honey!?

Me: The very same!

Xenia: Yep!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over!

Hoeru slashed him all over the place.

SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

He belched in his face!

The smell was horrible!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH!

She punched Vrak in his face and bashed him down!

Taiya: Lets get the need for speed!

Rainbow Dash: Now you're speaking my language!

ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash ran fast and kicked him all over and punched him ferociously!

Taiya punched Vrak!

KRASMASH!

Me: YEAH!

Spitfire: Lets make this fun!

Spitfire ran and kicked him with a powerful kick!

Me: Take that!

Then Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Mirror Master, Steam Smythe, New Wave, BlackWarGreymon and Hydrax came.

Nico: Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Mirror Master, Steam Smythe, New Wave, BlackWarGreymon and Hydrax.

Vrak: As your prince I command you to destroy them!

Their response?

Duskmon, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Mirror Master, Steam Smythe, New Wave, BlackWarGreymon and Hydrax: EAT SHIT!

KRABLAM!

They bashed him in his face and knocked him down!

Me: (To Hoeru) One thing your frenemies hate above all others is someone other than Vypra ordering them around! Been that way for a while now.

Hoeru: Oh man!

Taiya: That must sting.

Me: Yep.

Duskmon: We get a sneak peek at the two new Sentai teams

Grumblemon: Lucky us.

Ranamon: And perfect for today.

Me: You got that right! And this is gonna be so fun.

Arbormon: (to Nico) We heard you fought Miraculer.

Nico: We sure did and it was fun.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) You should take care of that Gorebyss

Davis: I will.

Memorase came!

Me: Memorase! Another round I see?

Memorase: Yep. This will be fun!

Me: Just as long as you don't erase the memories of the rangers like you did in the show! I'll never forget that. That was brutal! Carter almost had a brain seizure because of that machine.

Carter: Yeah it was awful.

Memorase: I can see why! And congratulations on destroying Bansheera guys.

Me: Thanks.

Memorase: Although I don't think anyone will forget about today

Me: Nope we won't.

Hoeru: This is so awesome!

Taiya: I Agree!

Qin: Yep!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jeri Katou, Flamebird, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, Universe 666 Kron, Lokar and Heart of Darkness (Theme including Flamebird - Nico's rescue in Blue Bay Harbor and we battled Miraculer

---

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) Nico's rescue was in Blue Bay Harbor. He battled Miraculer.

Jeri: He sure did and it was really fun.

Flamebird: I agree there and it was cool. Miraculer was like a Miraculous version of Parasite.

Shirley: That was like so amazing to see.

Twilight Sparkle: We were lucky that Miraculer's powers only affected the Miraculous Users and not us.

Stellar Sparkle: I agree there.

Harmony Sparkle: That was really cool.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree. And us going to Blue Bay Harbor made up for it from 2 days ago.

Spyro: I agree there too.

Duskmon: WOW! What a fun rescue there. Lets do it!

Jeri used Duskmon's ring and they fired waves of energy and fire and magic and smashed them down.

Earth, Vegiemon, Sea, Marina "Mermaid" Reagan, Callie Connellia - Sailor Cholganna, Jacqueline Tefnut, Sirena Cammecola, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Blitzwing and Astrotrain VS Grumblemon, Bluto, Aquafiend, Universe 666 Tyrian Callows, Minister Blizzard, Maniac Toon, Rock Troll and Rock (Marvel) (Theme including Vegiemon) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Dark Gaia and Blazewing Butterfly

---

Grumblemon was next.

Grumblemon: (to Earth) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Dark Gaia and Blazewing Butterfly. Nico, Frost Walrus' team, Flynn's team, and the others did good battling them.

Earth: They sure did. But we found out something really shocking about the gene-slammer for Evil HERO Dark Gaia.

Grumblemon: What happened?

Earth: Well her name is Tahlia Darkgaia. And we found out that she has a MASSIVELY TERRIBLE burning hatred and vendetta against Heather.

Grumblemon: WHOA! I wonder what she did that lead her to hate her?

Earth: Heather framed her for a crime she didn't do and got her disowned and banished to a boarding school in Siberia and she swore to kill Heather for that.

THEY GASPED!

Aquafiend: WHY THAT STUPID HEARTLESS QUEEN BEE BITCH!

Minister Blizzard: Man she ruined her life like how Girl Jordan's life was ruined!

Earth: No kidding! Also we met a Squirtle gene-slammer. Her name is Aqua Pisciss and she is half Piscciss Volans and is a REALLY AMAZING swimmer.

Aquafiend: WOW! Half of Ripjaws kind. That is cool!

Vegiemon: It sure is! We all thought so.

Sea: Yep.

Grumblemon: Cool! Also we heard about J.D. and Crackhouse Mickey confronting Goofy and Minnie. They came back REALLY beat up and more.

Sea: They sure did.

Sunset Shimmer: Crackhouse Mickey laid down the law on them.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah that was awesome.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): And in the end, Crackhouse Goofy and Minnie got fired from the clubhouse and Minnie got divorced and had restraining orders put on them. And they have 30 days to pay off Mickey's hospital bills which were at $150,000,000,000.00.

Grumblemon: HOLY COW! It'll take them 150,000,000 years to pay off that amount!

Aquafiend: No way they can come up with that kind of money in time!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding there on that.

Sunburn: Those two are screwed 6 ways to Sunday.

Grumblemon: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Earth used Grumblemon's ring and they fired waves of fire and lava and smashed them down

---

Stacy Bolton, Bernard (Rescuers) Aria Blaze, Rundas, Ghor, Gandrayda, Alpha 5, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Skull Man and Wave Man VS Ranamon, Mz Ruby, 2021 Kraid, Super Zebesian, Stingrage, Phantoon (Other M), Liquidroid Wateru and MarineDevimon (Theme including Bernard (Rescuers)) - Pokitaru

---

Ranamon was next.

Ranamon: (to Stacy) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Pokitaru. How was it for y'all?

Stacy: It was awesome! We went after Sam, Clover and Alex's enemy Felicia Mane.

Liquidroid Wateru: Wasn't she that wig maker that made wigs from Real hair?

Stacy: That's her. And she was REALLY nutty as a fruitcake! Lincoln was REALLY PISSED at her for cutting Clover's hair!

Bernard: Oh my gosh! She got her butt handed to her.

Aria Blaze: Yeah no kidding! Lincoln went Apeshit nuts on her!

Applejack: Nico would have gone ballistic on her if she made May bald!

Emily Douglas: Yeah no kidding there! He said he loves May's hair.

Apple Star: She tried to cut J.D.'s hair but her scissors got destroyed because J.D.'s hair is now indestructible.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That is really awesome!

Apple Bloom: It sure was amazing.

Flashwing: Yeah.

Ranamon: Y'all had fun on that one. Lets do it!

Stacy used Ranamon's ring and they fired waves of energy, water, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Davis Motomiya, Leia, Eria the Water Charmer, Kamen Rider Kenzan, Kamen Rider Slash, Kamen Rider Saber, Kamen Rider Blades, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Blackarachnia and Beast Wars Inferno VS Mercurymon, Evil Jewel Man, Scorpius Zodiarts, Cancer Zodiarts, Road Kamelot, Canis Major Zodiarts, Yokai Baku and Grey Fox (Theme including Leia) - The next Skylanders adventure

---

Mercurymon was next.

Mercurymon: (to Davis) Today was The next Skylanders adventure. Who went this time?

Davis: This was a fun one. Ink Rose, Zick, Princess Luna, Moonlight Raven, Children of the Night, Blackout, Knight Mare, Shadow Man, Dark Man, Storm Woman and Storm Eagle Went. And we were in Stormalong Harbor and battled Eye Scream and Flapjack's Akuma, Blubber Gum.

Leia: J.D. thought that one was a funny one because he heard a joke about that.

Mercurymon: What was the joke?

Leia: What is a whale's favorite candy?

Mercurymon: I don't know. What is a whale's favorite candy?

Leia: BLUBBER GUM!

RIMSHOT!

THEY LAUGHED!

Mercurymon: (LAUGHS) Hey that was a good one!

Eria: Yeah it sure was! Blubber Gum's goal was to have Candied Island brought to Stormalong Harbor for everyone to enjoy.

Mercurymon: That's a really awesome goal. And I'm not surprised because well you know how happy and fun Flapjack always is.

Eria: Too true.

Rarity: Eye Scream was really creepy though darlings. But it was a really fun one.

Erica Tala: I agree there too.

Sapphire Ocean: That was a great one too.

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there too.

Sweetie Belle: Same here.

Gill Grunt: And me too.

Mercurymon: I do too. Been a while since you guys were at Stormalong Harbor though. Lets do it!

Davis used Mercurymon's ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Bianca (Rescuers), Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, Dr. Mingo, Deadwood and Tabonga the Tree Monster (From Hell It Came) (Theme including Bianca (Rescuers)) - Us facing Gigantitan

---

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon: (to Kari) You guys were facing Gigantitan. How much destruction did he cause?

Kari: None at all. He was just playing in the lake in the park like a normal baby. He was so adorable. J.D. grew to 100 feet tall and cared for him like a father would. All little August wanted there was a lollipop.

Bushroot: Aww J.D. is such a good father to his kids and loves all children.

Kari: He sure is. And J.D. said he would never hurt a kid like that. Ginormica helped too. Also We found out that Gabriel accidentally akumaized him.

Arbormon: Really? How?

Kari: Gabriel was originally going to Akumatize Adrien's bodyguard, The Gorilla, but poor little August was just in the wrong place at the wrong time. Carol was there for that one when she battled him the first time and she did really good with him too. Same with Clayface and Tommy Oliver in his Green Ranger form.

Angewomon: They sure did. Carol grew like how J.D. did and cared for him like that.

Bianca: It was so adorable there.

Fire: (Spanish Accent) It sure was. J.D. also had Nico bring August's mother over and return August to her.

Rainbow Dash: That was good. Also we met a Haunter gene-slammer.

Arbormon: Mischievous.

Rainbow Dash: No kidding there. But her name was Gloria Ghostfreak.

Arbormon: Let me guess, she was half Ectonurite.

Rainbow Dash: That's right. She is in every way like Danny Phantom and has all the powers of Ghostfreak and more.

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was awesome to see. When she was a Haunter she did silly pranks and even pulled down Nico's pants and gave him a wedgie!

Sprite Thunder: Nico did not like that!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: But it was still funny.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: I agree there.

Arbormon: I agree there as well. But great job guys. Lets do it.

Kari used Arbormon's ring and they fired waves of wood and grass and wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes, lightning and weather and smashed them down.

Zoe Orimoto, Kazemon, Soulmon, Honia the Hornet, Lola Namiko the JetSilphymon Gene-slammer, Element Magician, Element Valkyrie, Guardian Eatos, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Strut, Roscoe and Desoto VS Mirror Master, Greg, Quark, Blob Homer, Good Evolt, Good Crocker, Asuka Lan, Mirror Maniac and Simirror (Kirby) (Theme including Soulmon) - Troy's day to shine

---

Mirror Master was next.

Mirror Master: (to Zoe) It's Troy's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Zoe: Are you kidding? Troy and his team are always ready for this. And they have 50 years of Rangers in them! So they are always ready for this.

Kazemon: They sure are and this will be fun.

Soulmon: Yeah! This is gonna be an awesome battle 50 years in the making. If Troy and 20 years of Power Rangers could face the Armada, we can do the same with Vrak.

Honia: That is for sure!

Lola Namiko: (Japanese Accent) I agree there.

Fluttershy: It sure will be a fun one.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure will.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) And we're excited for this.

Daffodil Bloom: We sure are.

Bluebell: I am too.

Fluttershy (G5): No kidding.

Tornado Bolt: Same here on that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: It sure will be fun.

Mirror Master: You guys sure are excited! Lets do it!

Zoe used Mirror Master's ring and they fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, flowers, weeds, wood, fruit, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Dark Red Enchanter, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, Repteel, Steampunk Twoface and Reflect Bot (RPM) (Theme including Dark Red Enchanter) - Vrax is going to die

---

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe: (to Sakura) Vrax is going to die. I hope Troy is using his Basic Megaforce mode for this.

Sakura Haruno: He did and also we have 50 years of rangers with us. The Boonboomgers and the Gozyugers are here with us for this one and it's awesome!

Dark Red Enchanter: It sure is and Professor Paradox had the Gozyugers come and this was fun.

Sonata Dusk: That was the most awesome rollcall of all!

Pinkie Pie: The best Rollcall entrance EVER! AH!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun to see.

Citrine Pie: It sure was cool!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there too!

Featherweight: Yeah it was!

Sprocket: We all were amazed too!

Steam Smythe: Awesome! Lets do it!

Sakura used the ring for Steam Smythe and they fired waves of metal, gears, blades, magnetic energy and lightning and smashed them down.

Maria, Flame Stag, Mirai Cheng, Dinobot, Scorponok, Bonecrusher, Transquito, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, RD Luna, and Catzi VS New Wave, Yani, Velociraptors, Aligned Scorponok, Terrashock, Zizza, Serpentina and Evil Threatpack (Theme including Flame Stag) - Troy's Akuma is a Dragon!

New Wave was next.

New Wave: (to Maria) Troy's Akuma is a Dragon! What can he do?

Maria: Well he is a red dragon and has all the powers of all the red rangers over the last 50 years in the form of a powerful dragon! His name is Firestorm Dragonred and He was made because he was fed up of all the chaos the rangers enemies have done over the last 50 years and vowed to bring an end to it all.

New Wave: WHOA MAN! Talk about an akuma on a one man quest to destroy them!

Flame Stag: No kidding htere.

Mirai Cheng: That is intense.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is for sure.

Moonlight Glimmer: That is crazy going after all the bad guys of rangers all at once.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there!

Cozy Glow: A true lone wolf! Or a long dragon in this case.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure.

Hex: No kidding!

New Wave: Boy intense! Lets do it!

Maria used the ring of New Wave and they fired waves of energy, water, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Stingmon, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy, Vacsucker and Snimon (Theme including Stingmon) - Nanette's Enemy is going to prison

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): Nanette's Enemy is going to prison. But what's her name?

Nikiya: Her name is Macey Gomez. She was fired because of the bosses greed. She promoted Nanette to head chef who makes awesome food and fired Macey to save 5¢.

Heatstroke: WHAT!? That's preposterous!

Nikiya: That's what Lily said too and she said it was like something that Mr. Krabs would have done. She swore terrible vengeance on Nanette. But She ended up going to prison. You know why? She hired a hitman to kill the boss. But she had no idea the hitman was an undercover hero.

Sagat: Who was that?

Stingmon: It was J.D. She got sentenced to 50 years in prison without parole. But that still won't stop her.

Axel Manning: No kidding! Why didn't she just quit and find a much better job.

BlackWarGreymon: Man all that just to save a lousy nickel!

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is nuts and crazy!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah it sure is!

Princess Celestia (G5): No kidding there.

King Solar: That is for sure there.

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah!

BlackWarGreymon: What happened to that restaurant she worked at though?

Amber Morning: Nanette said it closed down due to health code violations and the manager was fired due to labor abuse and many kinds of crimes. She got sentenced to spend the rest of her life in prison.

BlackWarGreymon: WHOA MAN! So either way, Macey got her justice.

Spotlight: She sure did. Maybe they can share a cell together.

BlackWarGreymon: Good idea. Lets do it!

Nikiya used BlackWarGreymon's ring and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Ino, Roboyarou, Natsume the 9-Tailed Fox, Hunter Bradley, Lillyvoir, Bugsy, Lofty Thaddeus Worthington, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tayuya, and Kabuto vs Hydrax, Terror Dopant, Tombtress, Universe 666 Mystique, Midaredouji, Owl Beast, Bloom of Doom and Poison Ivy (The Batman) (Theme including Roboyarou) - Vrax will pay for his crimes

---

Hydrax was next.

Hydrax: (to Ino) Vrax will pay for his crimes. And after that, Mavro will be left

Ino: That's right and then the Armada and the Warstar will be forgotten memories.

Roboyarou: That is too true on that.

Natsume: All in all, the Armada and the Warstar brought 20 years of Rangers together back in 2013 and then we brought together 50 years of rangers together!

Princess Luna: We sure did and that is so awesome.

Dusk Eclipse: It sure is so awesome!

Princess Luna (G5): It sure is!

Moondust: We all were amazed seeing that on TV.

Snowdrop: I agree there!

Gari: No kidding! That was so epic!

Blackout: I agree there.

Hydrax: I thought so too! Lets do it!

Ino used Hydrax's ring and they fired waves of energy and flowers and darkness and smashed them down.

Laney Sonya Romanov the Infernal Flame Emperor Gene-Slammer, Sam S.L., Lady Rainicorn, Finn, Princess Bubblegum, Flame Princess and Eli VS Lady Flamicorn

---

Lady Flamicorn was next.

Lady Flamicorn: (Speaking Korean) 정말 멋진 전투 됐네요. 마지막으로 한 게 언제였는지 기억도 안 나네요. (Its been a while since we had a really good battle. I can't remember the last time we had one.)

Laney Sonya Romanov: (Speaking in Korean) 정말 오랜만이네요. 보통 하루에 이렇게 많은 걸 다 겪잖아요. 하지만 이번엔 전쟁 중이라 그런 게 아니었어요. 너무 복잡해요. (It sure has been a while. Usually we have so many of them in one day. But not this time because we're at war and so on. It's so complicated.)

Lady Flamicorn: 알겠습니다. 시작해 볼까요! (I know. Lets get it on!)

They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed her down

Logan White the Black Tyranno Gene-Slammer, Tyranno Hassleberry, Aylene Carter, Littlefoot, Cera, Ducky, Petrie and Spike VS Kru'll The Eternal

---

Kru'll The Eternal was next.

Kru'll: It has been a while since we fought. Feels like an eternity

Logan White: You still have a few quadrillion years of life in you.

Kru'll: Indeed I do. Lets dance!

Logan and group fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Lightspeed Rescue Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Memorase

---

Memorase was next.

Memorase: Holy cow! This will be an awesome adventure to remember.

Nico: You got that right!

May: We had so much fun on that.

Universe 666 May: Yeah we sure did.

Memorase: Awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Vrak, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LIGHTSPEED RESCUE!

They turned into the Lightspeed Rescue Rangers too!

Nico: Lets get him!

Carter: RESCUE BIRD! UNILASER MODE!

Nico: Ready!

May: AIM!

Carter: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Memorase you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped!

Troy: Now you got 50 teams of Rangers and Sentai to worry about!

Tsukasa: And 24 teams of Riders!

Kamen Ride: Basic Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Basic Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Basic Megaforce Black!

Kamen Ride: Basic Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Basic Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Robo Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Megaforce Rangers!

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Basic Megaforce Rangers again!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TIGER FURY FORCE!

She summoned Shere Khan (Talespin), Smoke & Mirrors, Yost Absorbing Man, Green Crab, Tyrannicus Tiger, Ni, Ichi and San.

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized Vrak and mercilessly thrashed him.

Motormaster, Rodimus Prime, Troy and me used the Earth Keys and they enhanced our powers and weapons 100-fold.

Motormaster and Troy: LEGACY FURY LASER STORM!

Rodimus Prime and J.D.: PHOENIX DOOM FIRE BLAST!

Stella Zhau of the Flame and Bronze Kneecap: FLAMING BRONZE BLAST!

Mollie of the Thunder and Zzzax: LIGHTNING STRIKE BLAST!

Syd Chang of the Nature and U-Foes: CHEMICAL NATURE BLAST!

Penny of the Diamond and Pete: DIAMOND PETE FURY BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: GHOST OF ATLANTICA BLAST!

Sabrina Mason of the Force and Living Laser: LASER FORCE BLAST!

Anakin of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: TATOOINE FORCE BLAST!

Jack Atlas of Red Dragon Archfiend and Brass Knuckles: CRIMSON BRASS BLAST!

Akiza of Black Rose Dragon and Robo Roxy: BLACK ROSE FURY BLAST!

Randy Cunningham of the Ninja and Kangor: JAMAICAN NINJA BLAST!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders, Techno Coyote, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, CYB3R-T3CH, Magnum, Jetstorm, Black Psychic, Neo Sound-Beat, Malfunction, General Shockblast, Battle-Tron, Saber Hard-Head, Machine Dragoon, and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Izzy Moonbow, Pinkie Pie, Laney, me, Nico and the Megaforce Rangers: LAUGHTER LEGACY FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Vrak, and now, this is where you die! MEGAFORCE ELEMENT STYLE: GOSEI DRAGON MECHAZORD!

Mai Shiranui: MEGAFORCE FIRE STYLE: GOSEI PHOENIX MECHAZORD!

Emerald Sustrai: MEGAFORCE ILLUSION STYLE: GOSEI SNAKE MECHAZORD!

Zuzu Boyle: MEGAFORCE SOUND STYLE: GOSEI TIGER MECHAZORD!

Chai Xianghua: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: GOSEI SHARK MECHAZORD!

Tatsumaki: MEGAFORCE WIND STYLE: HAWK ZORD!

Makoto Nanaya: MEGAFORCE WIND STYLE: PTERA ZORD!

Chie Satonaka: MEGAFORCE WIND STYLE: CROW ZORD!

Toph: MEGAFORCE EARTH STYLE: BEETLE ZORD!

Julie Makimoto: MEGAFORCE EARTH STYLE: DINO ZORD!

Iroha (Samurai Showdown): MEGAFORCE EARTH STYLE: RHINO ZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: MANTA ZORD!

Nanami Simpson: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: HAMMERHEAD ZORD!

Jolyne Cujoh: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: SAWSHARK ZORD!

Colette Brunel: MEGAFORCE LIGHT STYLE: ULTRA CHANGE ZORD!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): MEGAFORCE DARK STYLE: LION MECHAZORD!

Shantae: MEGAFORCE MAGIC STYLE: SEALION MECHAZORD!

Akko: MEGAFORCE STAR STYLE: SKYLION MECHAZORD!

Jessica Kaios: MEGAFORCE FIRE STYLE: GOSEI BIRD ZORD!

R. Mika: MEGAFORCE LIGHT STYLE: GOSEI RHINO BEETLE ZORD!

Menat: MEGAFORCE SPIRIT STYLE: GOSEI CROCODILE ZORD!

Perfuma: MEGAFORCE NATURE STYLE: GOSEI ELEPHANT ZORD!

Sasha Hanagaiken: MEGAFORCE WATER STYLE: GOSEI DOLPHIN ZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired elemental energy blasts that turned into the Megaforce Mechazords and Zords that slammed into Vrak and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is the end for you, Vrak, your reign of terror is now over forever! MEGAFORCE FINAL SMASH:

MEGAFORCE ZORD BLAST!

They fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Power Rangers Megaforce at Vrak and they slammed into him and exploded with incredible power!

Dave Green: Time for the big finish!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Master Xandred with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as I attacked Vrak, same with Lincoln, Nico, and the rest of us, and finally, Troy slashed Vrak down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing.

Me: Lets finish him!

They summoned the Ultimate Super Megaforce Ranger Omega Legacy Cannon.

Rangers: FIFTY YEARS OF RANGERS ACTIVATE!

They put their keys in and it was ready!

The target locked on.

Troy: FIRE!

It fired a massive and powerful barage of rainbow energy blasts and it formed into the symbols of the Rangers from 1975 to 2025 and formed into the helmets of them from over the years and they converged and they slammed into Vrak and exploded with incredible and unbelievable force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE FIERY AND NUCLEAR FORCE!

When the smoke cleared, Vrak was burned and charred among fiery rubble and debris from the blast!

Hoeru: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Sumino: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Taiya: AWESOME!

Qin: YEAH!

Vrak: (Weakly) I'm not...

Blizzard froze Vrak solid. He then whistled nonchalently and lightly tapped Vrak, shattering him into pieces

GLASS SHATTERS!

He was shattered into a million pieces and banished into the black abyss.

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, HARWOOD COUNTY!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down. We then turned our attention to Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon who were in a world of pain and they finally cracked!

Morgan Arcangela: Please..., we apologize! You're right, we were just spiteful bastards!

Damien Algernon: (Demonic Voice) Please..., let us out.

They finally cracked, but...!

Me: Stop lying, you pieces of shit, we know you don't mean it!

Selene Arcangela: Morgan's always been a damn liar, same with Damien Algernon.

Then, Lincoln began walking to them. We knew it was too late for those two.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Too late. Burn in Hell, maggots! (To Damien Algernon) Say your prayers, Damien!

Damien Algernon: No...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(To Morgan Arcangela) You too, Morgan. You're finished, and this time, forever!

Morgan Arcangela: NO!

Lincoln fired two blasts of white hot white flames at Damien Algernon and Morgan Arcangela, and they were not only burned to ashes in less than a second, but they were also banished to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And when we go after your master, Lucifer, we'll make sure he suffers the same fate as you, Damien.

Then, we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Troy Burrows: We've done it, Vrak is finally gone forever.

Nico: That's for sure, he's finally gone forever, and later on in the future, Prince Vekar and Emperor Mavro will pay for their crimes as well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And we'll be rid of The Warstar and The Armada forever. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Inarius.

We turn our attention to Inarius who's trying to get out, but he couldn't.

Inarius: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Once you're all dead, all of humanity will join you in death as well.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Inarius with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Natalie Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Natalie Gutierrez's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Inarius, she left purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Natalie Gutierrez: You all have caused enough for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Inarius!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NATALIE GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF LYRA - LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF LYRA - LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND NATALIE GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Natalie Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Inarius: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Natalie Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Inarius: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NATALIE GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NATALIE GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Natalie Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded purple sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Natalie Gutierrez has on a purple vest, black sleeveless dress top, purple skirt, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded purple gems and purple yellow butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Natalie Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with purple tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with purple irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Natalie Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Natalie Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Natalie Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Sorceress True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Sorceress True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Natalie Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Natalie Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Lyra - Lightsworn Sorceress, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Gina Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Wave, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナタリー・グティエレス、ライラ - ライトソーサレスの遺伝子スラマー、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、ジーナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ネリア・ライトソーンの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、すべてのメンバー、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ウェーブの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と灯台宇宙への希望、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Natalie Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-LYRA - LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS

TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Natalie Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Inarius as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Natalie Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Sorceress True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Sorceress True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end Inarius for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined

them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Inarius, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF INARIUS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Inarius, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Natalie Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Inarius, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Inarius, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Natalie Gutierrez did the same by firing purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Natalie Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Inarius off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Inarius and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Inarius, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Inarius.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Inarius and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Inarius hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Inarius was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Inarius, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Inarius' Angelic Powers, Flight, Blessing, and Armed combat, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Inarius began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Inarius: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Inarius, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Inarius' soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Natalie Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Natalie Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Inarius, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Natalie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Natalie.

Suddenly, Natalie Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Natalie Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Natalie Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Inarius.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Phlogis.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Phlogis.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Kenzie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Phlogis, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Kenzie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Phlogis, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis. She's The Volcanic Lava Weapons Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Kenzie Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Kenzie Vulcania despises Mr. Burns with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Me: Uh oh, we're not the only ones out to end that old vulture.

Lincoln: She's been wanting that old bitter vulture dead ever since we first fought him years ago.

Nico: Well, she's gonna have to wait on that, at least, until he and Crocker make their move.

Me: WOOHOO! Man that was epic!

Mirror Master: It was nice having you guys.

Taiya: We had a lot of fun.

Me: And it was awesome having you guys help us out.

Steam Smythe: (to the Boonboomgers) We might need you and the Gotchard Riders for a favor when we finally fight Anti Monitor.

Genba: We will make note of that.

New Wave: We'll let you know when that moment comes.

Hoeru: You guys have given us a lot to think about.

BlackWarGreymon: We have?

Hoeru: Maybe one day, we'll unite as a proper Sentai team. But until then, it's time to get back to the Ring battle.

Hydrax: We're fine with that.

Me: Well also we may need your help to deal with Lord Zedd in the future. I want to give him an epic showdown and entrance like today.

Hoeru: That you can count on!

Sumino: Looking forward to it!

Me: Yeah!

We shook hands.

The Gozyugers went back to 2025.

Nico: Thanks again guys.

Taiya: Anytime. Looking forward to helping you guys again.

Me: Always open to it.

They went back to Japan.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Troy Burrows: Today was a Super Mega Win!

Me: Yeah it was!

Nico: (To the viewers) Hope you all liked this one! This was awesome!

Me: It sure was!

We went back home and celebrated at Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Vrak is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, we destroyed Vrak and banished him along with those two maggots, Morgan Arcangela and Damien Algernon, to The Black Abyss, and we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves. And tomorrow, it's Vrak's turn to die.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened

the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist

and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

Meanwhile, far away, the three figures who helped us take down Miraculer were revealed, they were none other than Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki, the three anthropomorphic wolves from Warriors All-Stars and old friends and allies of Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, and Naotora Ii.

Setsuna: Very soon, we'll be meeting Team Loud Phoenix Storm, along with Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, and Naotora Ii once again.

Tamaki: We've heard of many of their achievements and of what Lincoln had accomplished.

Shiki: I agree. And we'll be needing help especially against an old enemy of Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, and Wang Yuanji.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Vrak is dead and it was cool meeting the Gozyugers.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful,

Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well

as Armored Armadillo, Arizona Jane Cooper, Jenny Langenstein, Armadillo (Beast Wars), Liv Choujyu and Breeze Blades As well as Armadillo Monster (Uchuu Keiji Gavan), Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius and we're going to Narnia and we're going to battle Marinette's grandfather Roland's Akuma, Simpleman. This is gonna be a silly one. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Willawaw and Infinity Dark. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Elemental HERO Heat.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Naomi Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Ehren - Lightsworn Monk, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Lord Mictlan, the main antagonist of the 2021 Netflix limited series Maya and the Three.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to The Wu Zhang Plains to meet Setsuna, Tamaki, and Shiki, the three characters from Warriors All-Stars and old friends and allies of Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, and Naotora Ii, but we also got an urgent emergency: our old enemy, Dong Zhuo along with Yuan Shu and the treacherous Huang Zu have mobilized their forces and formed an alliance to get revenge on Lincoln for killing them, but this is the last straw, we're going to recruit Setsuna, Tamaki, and Shiki to TLPS and put an end to Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu once and for all, Lincoln's not going to let the eternal peace that he established in the world of Dynasty Warriors come crashing down and falling back into chaos and war. Watch out, Tyrant of Chaos, Greedy Nobleman, and Treacherous Scoundrel, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms is coming to send you straight back to your deaths once and for all!

And we're going to meet Kenzie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Phlogis, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis. She's The Volcanic Lava Weapons

Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Kenzie Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Kenzie Vulcania despises Mr. Burns with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Next up is Devon's day to shine and we're going after Snide and we're going to make him pay.

See you all next time.

REVENGE OF SNIDE

Snide is back for revenge

In the early evening hours of 11:59 PM, Eli was still wondering about what happened with our battle with Miraculer, and his power of the Force proved they were good, but they had connections with Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, Naotora Ii, Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, and Honoka.

Eli: Those three strangers that helped us from the shadows with Miraculer, The Force told me that they are good, but they also had connections with Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, Naotora Ii, Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, and Honoka. Maybe, Lincoln knows who they are, I'll ask him in the morning.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a Thanksgiving-themed planet, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Thanksgivingaraira, a Thanksgiving-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Thanksgivingarairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of

Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A Thanksgiving-themed planet! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Thanksgivingaraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Thanksgivingaraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Thanksgivingaraira, it truly is an awesome Thanksgiving-themed planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with an orange sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, orange eyes, fall-colored angel wings, he has on an orange loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Travis Thanksgivingaraira, King of The Thanksgivingarairans of Planet Thanksgivingaraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Tanya Thanksgivingaraira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Thanksgivingaraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Thanksgivingarairans came to Lincoln.

Travis Thanksgivingaraira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Travis Thanksgivingaraira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Travis Thanksgivingaraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Travis Thanksgivingaraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Travis Thanksgivingaraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Travis Thanksgivingaraira and the other septillions of trillions of male Thanksgivingarairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a fall-colored aura with Thanksgiving symbols surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Travis Thanksgivingaraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Thanksgivingaraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Thanksgivingaraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Thanksgivingaraira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra

large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Thanksgivingaraira, a Thanksgiving-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Thanksgivingarairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! A Thanksgiving-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, that's so awesome!

Nico: You said it.

Devon woke up to see Kecleon staring at him.

Kecleon: Morning Devon! Time for breakfast!

Devon: Oh boy!

Devon went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Devon.

We gave him breakfast.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Simpleman, the Akuma of Marinette's grandfather, Roland, and he's in Narnia.

Adrien: Oh God...!

Nico: Oh boy...!

Marinette: Oh no. My grandfather...!

Lincoln: We must've missed him when we first went after Gabriel. Don't worry, I'm getting him back.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and through a one-way mirror, we saw Simpleman glow and Roland was separated from his Akuma and brought back to us.

Me: Wow, Lincoln, you really are The Man With a Plan if you're one step ahead of us. Wait, I saw you and your kids wake up, but where's your harem?

May: I'll wake them up.

May went to Lincoln's room and knocked on the door.

May: Girls, wake up, we got a huge emergency.

Suddenly, the door slightly opened, and she peaked in Lincoln's room slightly.

May: What the?!

She saw Lincoln's harem not only still sleeping, but they were completely nude and also covered in blankets as she saw traces of shredded bras and panties on the floor.

Erosa Erotica: (Moaning) Mm, wild beast Linky...! So...manly...!

May: (Under her breath) Lincoln, you wild beast.

Nico: They awake, May?

May beckoned Nico, and she whispered in his ears, and his jaw fell to the floor!

CLANG!

Then, she closed his jaws.

Nico: Whoa, looks like Lincoln got a little too wild with his wives last night. We better keep this a secret from the others and we better not let Regina find out.

Regina Fessterox: Find out about what?

THEY SCREAMED!

May: Regina?!

Regina Fessterox: (Sees what May saw) I knew it. The Savage Serum had not only increased Lincoln's already godly and immensely excessive infinite superhuman strength and extremely massive muscle mass and extremely massive and immensely excessive infinite muscle strength, but it also increased his already abnormally massive and excessive levels of libido, testosterone, and sex drive to beyond infinity, and he absorbed the septillions of trillions of male Thanksgivingarairans, Thanksgivingaraira and its core, and its Sun into his body, and last night, he had an extremely wild sex session with his harem, which was like being in the middle of werewolf breeding season and mating season combined.

May: (To Regina Fessterox) Mind making some of that Savage Serum for Nico for tonight? If it worked on Lincoln, it'll work on Nico as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln's harem woke up, got a shower, got dressed, and went to the dining room for breakfast, and they were already around Lincoln still swooning from last night.

Regina Fessterox: What the? They recovered from that last night, looks like they're now even more resilient especially after all that training, along with the...private training in Lincoln's room gym.

Lincoln: I heard that, Regina. Anyways, let's get going to Narnia and take down Simpleman.

Nico: Got it.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Narnia to help Snow Flower unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Simpleman.

Walking through Narnia was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Armored Armadillo, Arizona Jane Cooper, Jenny Langenstein, Armadillo (Beast Wars), Liv Choujyu and Breeze Blades As well as Armadillo Monster (Uchuu Keiji Gavan), Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius and we were there for an awesome rescue.

Ymir: Wow so this is Narnia.

Qin: Yep. This is it.

Naomi Necroshade: It's so beautiful.

Me: Its ure is.

Horsea: This is where Maria met me.

Maria: It's true.

Armored Armadillo: We're ready for some fun.

Nico: Armored Armadillo, I want to thank you, Armadillo Monster, and your teams for coming

Armored Armadillo: No problem Nico. We're ready for some fun.

Me: We sure are.

Arizona Jane Cooper: YEEHAW! We sure are pardners!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Arizona, what do you like to do in your free time?

Arizona Jane Cooper: I mostly like doing what I do best and that is being a great master thief. I got after the loot and treasure of corrupt nobleman and gangsters all over the country.

Sly Cooper: Just like my ancestor Tennessee Kid Cooper.

Arizona Jane Cooper: That's right. It's fun.

Me: That is for sure.

Nico: And you beat the bad guys up and send them to the stony lonesome.

Arizona Jane Cooper: That's right.

Me: Nice.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Arizona Jane Cooper: Just like all my sisters, we all do what we do best.

Nico: Yep. Being a thief.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Cool.

Jessie: Boy it's so awesome coming here to Narnia.

May: I'll say. Jessie you aren't still steamed about me beating you that one time are you? You remember that?

Jessie: Remember? How can I forget? You humiliated me!

Me: UH OH.

May was battling Jessie!

May: YOU WILL NEVER GET OUR POKEMON! BULBASAUR RAZOR LEAF!

May's Bulbasaur fired sharp leaves and Jessie ducked but then...

SLASH!

HER HAIR GOT SLASHED OFF AND CUT!

James and Meowth and Wobbuffett gasped!

UH OH!

Jessie: (SCREAMS) MY HAIR!

May: Aw I think it makes you look great for an ugly old witch!

Jessie: (ENRAGED) HOW DARE YOU!? I'M GOING TO RIP YOUR HEAD OFF!

May gave her the stinkeye!

May: Come and get me you old hag!

JESSIE ROARED AND BREATHED INTENSE FIRE FROM HER MOUTH AND SHE WENT APESHIT BALLISTIC!

May and Jessie went at each other and May punched Jessie in her face!

Jessie threw a punch and May ducked! THEY GOT INTO A FEROCIOUSLY BRUTAL FIGHT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE REALLY MERCILESSLY BASHING AND PULVERIZING EACH OTHER!

For 55 minutes it was a brutal slaughterfest!

THIS WENT FROM A POKEMON BATTLE INTO A BLOODY FIGHT!

May punched Jessie in her face and kicked her in her nose!

May: (Voiceover) It was a brutal fight! Me and Jessie went at each other! But I picked her up as she came at me and I threw her far away!

JESSIE SCREAMED AS SHE WENT FLYING FAR!

TING!

May (Past): NO ONE STEALS MY FOOD AND LIVES!

Ash, Brock and friends were shocked and scared!

FLASHBACK ENDS

WE WERE AMAZED AND SHOCKED! She beat Jessie all by herself and really made her into a total laughingstock!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Qin: GEEZ!

Nico: You didn't have Pikachu use Thunderbolt?

Ash: I was too scared to do it!

Brock: We never have seen May go all out on Jessie like that before and it was intense!

Me: Boy no kidding!

May: Jessie stole my most delicious noodles ever and I vowed to smash her face in. She ate them in front of me and I made sure she paid for it!

Nico: (SCREAMS)

He jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! You're giving me a hernia Nico!

Nico: May scares me sometimes!

Me: And you married her because you love her.

Manaphy hugged May.

Manaphy: Boy mama you showed her!

May: Aw it was nothing!

Jessie: I was impressed though.

Me: Uh Nico can you get out of my arms? I'm getting a cramp.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Nico got out of my arms.

Me: Man yesterday was so epic!

Nico: Boy I'll say! That was so awesome having the Boonboomgers and the Gozyugers help us out and teaming up with the rangers.

Camie: I'll say! Vrak never stood a chance!

Nico: I'm glad we got the Gozyugers to work together

Me: And it was awesome to meet them for the first time even though we still have 6 months to go.

Nico: Too true.

Me: And to be honest, I didn't know each Sentai Ring and our rings come with special powers like that. So many things we don't understand.

Nico: That is awesome.

Eli: Yeah!

Ymir: But that was an awesome entrance for 50 years of rangers and Sentai Teams.

Juru: Boy I'll say! That was epic!

Tyler Navarro: It sure was!

Brody: That was a work of art.

Me: I can only imagine what Lord Zedd's reaction is going to be like.

Qin: Probably the same.

Xenia: Yeah.

Nico: I hope next time we see them, they have their 6th Ranger.

Me: Same here. If it's Hoeru's brother, that is gonna be cool. Even though we still have over a year, I have a feeling it will be him.

Nico: Yeah me too.

Poromon: I think it'll be a Polar bear Ranger

Me: Same here. But it's just a guess but who knows.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Only time will tell.

Troy: True. My Akuma was really awesome too!

Me: A True Dragon. But taking on 50 years of baddies!? That's a suicide mission!

Nico: He would've gotten tired eventually

Me: Yeah he would.

We walked around.

Maria: Boy this place is doing much better without the White Witch around as well as Telmarines running amok.

Me: That is for sure.

Horsea: I'll say!

Maria: Yep.

Horsea: Let me show you where Maria met me

Ymir: Okay.

We followed them to a drainpipe and a pond.

Maria: Right here guys.

Horsea: This was where we met.

Gira: What was your life before then?

Horsea: I was just living here in peace.

Maria: Then I found Horsea here when we were battling the White Witch.

Me: Yep. And believe it or not guys, the Wardrobe that leads here is in my attic.

Nico: He's right on that.

Ymir: Is it really? Wow!

Horsea: If I didn't meet Maria, Jadis would've killed me

Me: At least Jadis is dead. But I have a feeling she will come back on a rescue.

Qin: Yep.

Me: She has no idea that we've gotten intensely stronger over the years.

Nico: And learned many new tricks.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: That is too true.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in Narnia to help Snow Flower unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Simpleman.

Me: With what you did in separating Roland from Simpleman, now we can take him down with ease.

Nico: That's for sure.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but after what Lincoln did in stripping her of her powers, we now hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that idiot at once.

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent.

Zak heard a Pokemon cry

Zak: Look guys!

We saw an Arctovish! And it was with someone on the ground.

Me: An Arctovish! Cool!

Arctovish: You'll be okay.

Marinette: (GASP) GRANDPA!

Nico: Roland!

We went over!

We checked him over.

Varie: He's okay. The separation from his Akuma drained him but he'll be okay.

Me: Thank goodness.

Roland: (Groans) Nico? Marinette? What happened?

Nico: You were akumatized again.

Roland: Oh no.

Me: But Lincoln separated you.

Nico: Yeah.

Roland: Thank you.

We teleported him to the Infirmary.

Arctovish: I stayed with Roland to make sure he was safe.

Me: That's a good job there.

Zak: Here.

He gave her apples.

Arctovish: Thank you.

She ate them.

Zak: Want to go with me?

Arctovish: I would be honored.

Poromon: YAY!

Gira: We better prepare for whatever his powers are

Nico: Simpleman likes all things simple.

Me: Something like how Homer's so-called dad likes. Like this. (Imitating Abraham) Back in my day we used to put good things on our potatoes like Toenail clippings and barber hair!

WE LAUGHED!

Homer: (LAUGHS) That is just like what dad said.

Nico: He might make us try to end the fight with a simple way. The sound of it scares me

Me: Oh boy.

But then...

WHOOOSH!

MAY GOT BURNED AND TORCHED IN A FIRE TORNADO!

Manaphy: Mama!

May was burned all over!

May: Ow!

Lana: WHOA!

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a Flareon!

Me: Whoa a Flareon!

Nico: How did that get here?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: And it's a girl named Hailey Heatblast. She's half Pyronite,

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! Half of Heatblast's kind!

Heatblast: This will be interesting to see!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Heatblast: It's okay kid.

She tried to torch us in another fire tornado

But we absorbed it!

Me: WHOA! Intense fire!

Heatblast: No kidding!

We fired waves of energy and fire and blasted her.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with orange hair and had red flames in it and had orange eyes and had fire angel wings and had Flareon on her forehead and she had a flame with Heatblast on it as a cutie mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over,

Me: You play with fire you're going to get burned.

She woke up.

Hailey Heatblast: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Well long story.

Heatblast: And it's a hot one.

Me: You were turned into a Flareon by Dark Gale.

Hailey Heatblast: Oh man! I was fighting a bunch of Vulkanus's goons on the planet Petropia who were after a bunch of Taedenite.

Shanan: That does sound like something Vulkanus would have done.

She got out a water balloon And threw it!

SPLASH!

But the fire on Hailey was too strong to be put out.

Hailey Heatblast: I needed to be cooled down.

Manaphy: What the?

May grabbed Manaphy.

May: It's okay Manaphy. I'm okay.

Manaphy: She hurt you Mama! (To Hailey) Shame on you!

Hailey Heatblast: Sorry!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and a fire sword.

Hailey Heatblast: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: This isn't to be confused with the Simple Plan band

Me: Nope.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Simpleman) AHA! GOTCHA! I just spotted Simpleman, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed the three other presences) Ah, and the three other presences who helped us from the shadows with Miraculer are there.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Simpleman.

We were flying in the air, and there we saw Simpleman, but the three presences had already left.

Nico: Target sighted.

Me: Lets get him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There he is. Aw, and the three other presences had left.

Lincoln: What a letdown. Anyways, let's get Simpleman.

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of ruby red fire and ladybugs at Simpleman and he got hit hard, and Lincoln fired rainbow energy blasts that turned into Jack-In-The-Boxes that popped open and they threw pies at him, and then, they turned into bombs and exploded. Then, we landed.

Simpleman: How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: How dare we? How dare YOU!? You should be ashamed of yourself for making things simple!

Simpleman: Well back in my day we did all things simple!

Me: Well newsflash! Your day is done! This is he 21st Century so wake up and stick to the program!

Simpleman: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) AH, SHADDUP!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Simpleman, and he got hit, and he got pissed off as he turned red in the face and let out a bull roar as he grew horns on his head!

Me: Whoa, did you make him mad!?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) That's for sure, he's now an angry bull!

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Simpleman: WHAT THE?!

Poromon: We're feeling generous. So take your best shot!

Simpleman: Gladly!

Me: Normally we would respect our elders but in this case, we'll make an exception!

I went at him and we clashed!

I clashed with his spatula!

Me: What is that a rubber scraper or a sandbox shovel?

Simpleman used his powers on Poromon

But he dodged them and a rock got turned into a lame rock.

Me: Okay that is lame.

I slashed him.

Simpleman: WHY YOU LITTLE!? Back in my day, we would eat good thing on our mashed potatoes like toenail clippings and barber hair!

Me: Uh that is disgusting! Also your day is done!

Arctovish charged at him and blasted him with ice and froze him.

Jeri, Earth, Stacy, Davis, Kari, Zoe Orimoto, Sakura Haruno, Maria, Nikiya and Ino used their rings and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Qin: Take that!

Camie: YEAH!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: You like that Grandpa!?

Me: You know how horror movies were back in those days? Well here is one that will scare you worse!

Poromon: LIKE THIS ONE! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Simpleman screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

HE THEN FAINTED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

FWOMP!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Simpleman: We didn't have movies like that back in my day!

Nico: For once, I agree!

Me: Because they were simple ones like you! Like this one! ACID STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF REPTILICUS!

I fired a wave of energy and it formed into REPTILICUS from 1961! He roared and fired acid slime and burned him bad!

Me: Reptilicus, 1961! Gave me this scar!

I pointed to a NASTY burn mark scar from Reptilicus.

Axel Manning: I remember seeing that scar! You showed it during when we were reunited back in 2021.

Nico: I remember that too.

Eli: Yeah that must've hurt!

Qin: It did!

Lola: Yep!

Me: Yeah! You afraid of spiders? Top this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE 100 FOOT TARANTULA!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into the giant spider from the 1955 movie Tarantula! It roared and scared Simpleman!

Poromon: Scary!

Lana: I remember us giving that tarantula to everyone in Mrs. Johnson's class.

Lincoln: She liked it

Qin: Yep.

Me: I do too. Good times. Here's a lizard that is not friendly! FIRE GEL STYLE NINJA ART: RAMPAGE OF THE GIANT GILA MONSTER!

I fired a wave of fire gel and it formed into THE HUGE 70 FOOT LONG GIANT GILA MONSTER from the 1957 movie!

It fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Lana: Boy I remember us shrinking that lizard down and giving it to the zoo!

Qin: It's what Fluttershy would have done too.

Me: Qin is right.

Mevya hopped towards him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

But he didn't smell anything.

Mevya: What the?

Simpleman: I lost my sense of smell ages ago.

Me: Really?

Simpleman: Oh yeah it was during the Bhopal Chemical incident.

Me: That was back in 1984. That was a result of a Methyl isocyanate leak. 16,000 people dead and 580,000 people hurt.

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: That was awful!

Me: At least it wasn't Sarin Gas.

Simpleman: Indeed.

Mevya: Okay then..

He headbutt him.

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched him down!

Gatomon then chased Mevya.

Mevya: HEY!

Gatomon: COME HERE DINNER!

Kari: Gatomon stop it!

Simpleman: Before we continue I would like to tell you something.

Me: What is it?

Simpleman: I saw one of Nico's friends who is one of them Anothers. She is REALLY sad and crying and really distraught about something.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Oh no.

Me: Did you ask what she was crying about?

Simpleman: I tried to but she was really shaken up about something her mother did a while back. Something about killing over 500 people!

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh dear god!

Devon: It can't be the Another Me.

Simpleman: No it's not. You'll have to see for yourselves.

Me: Oh boy. Well we appreciate the info. Now see if you remember this one! WOLF MOON STYLE NINJA ART: BLOODBATH OF THE WOLF MAN!

I fired a wave of blue fire and it formed into THE WOLFMAN from 1941!

HE HOWLED!

He went at Simpleman!

Nico: The Wolfman from 1941!

Me: Yep. Always a classic there.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him

Heatblast: You play with fire and you're going to get burned!

Hailey Heatblast: Yeah! Lets get him!

Heatblast and Hailey: PYRONITE INFERNO BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Marinette: LUCKY CHARM!

She formed an Egg Beater?

Me: An Egg beater?

Marinette: Watch.

She fired waves of eggs and blasted him all over!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Me: Okay that is funny!

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now let me trash this guy.

Ratchet went after Simpleman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit her, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Simpleman with his left hand and threw her into a wall. Simpleman was really badly mangled, but he wasn't out.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Aw, I wanted to attack him some more.

But then, someone slashed at him with a blade, blasted her with a laser blast, and sent orbs at her that pummeled him.

Eli: It's those three presences from yesterday. Agh, they're gone again. Seriously, who did that?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoever it was that did that, we'll be sure to thank them on Lincoln's rescue. Anyways, let's take care of Simpleman. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And we're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Let's do this. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you monster. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Simpleman, and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simpleman, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Simpleman got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan

Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Simpleman and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Simpleman: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer her punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Simpleman: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT SIMPLEMAN WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Simpleman and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simpleman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Simpleman.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to die, Simpleman!

Lincoln went after Simpleman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simpleman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after Simpleman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simpleman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well.

Nico went after Simpleman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simpleman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Simpleman with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Simpleman was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to get burned.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Magmatisaira and it was surrounded by lava and magma in his left hand and he fired it at Simpleman and he got hit hard and burned all over the place.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Simpleman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Simpleman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Simpleman, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding her as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Simpleman and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Simpleman and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Simpleman, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SIMPLEMAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Simpleman, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Simpleman up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS BITCH!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT SIMPLEMAN AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING SIMPLEMAN, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Simpleman was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him, and they let out horrific demonic screeches and almost sliced off his head if Caleb hadn't grabbed Alexander and Tyler by the necks and clonked them and Allie's heads and dragged them back!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A GLACIAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Glaciairan Incantation and fired waves of snow, ice, and cold that hit Simpleman, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'll use the Freeze Card to pulverize him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of ice blue energy and ice from his staff and they hit Simpleman and he got pulverized, and using The Freeze Card, he was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: She felt the fury of the cold!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at Simpleman and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with

The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Simpleman and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Simpleman and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH HELL! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Simpleman and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Simpleman with swift fury and brutality.

Simpleman: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Simpleman, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Simpleman was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Simpleman as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Simpleman: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Simpleman came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Simpleman and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra after I suck out all your energy.

Lincoln went after Simpleman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simpleman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Simpleman and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen

Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Simpleman in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS SIMPLEMAN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Simpleman punching and kicking her, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right!

Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Simpleman and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Simpleman.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SIMPLEMAN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Snow Flower: Alright, now it's time for you to pay, Simpleman. I am the Music Heart of Friendship and my love shines like flowers in the snow with love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my song will sing a tune with love as free as a dove!

SNOWFLAKES AND FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Snow Flower raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Snow Flower underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Snow Flower had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow snowflakes on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow snowflakes, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SNOW FLOWER UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SNOW STORM OF LOVE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, that crazy Akuma's done for, he's gonna get buried in tons of snow.

Snow Flower: You said it.

Snow Flower fired rainbow snow and snowflakes at Simpleman and he got hit hard and buried under tons of snow.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical

power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Simpleman and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Simpleman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels

so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Simpleman.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Simpleman and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Simpleman, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Simpleman.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Simpleman, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Simpleman and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Simpleman and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Simpleman even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Simpleman, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Simpleman, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Simpleman.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're too much of a danger to let run free, you're going straight to Vypra after we take you down!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Simpleman and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, SIMPLEMAN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Simpleman hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Simpleman was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln ran at Simpleman and grabbed her by the neck with his left hand and he began sucking out his energy as it went into Lincoln and he grew even stronger than ever.

Then, after Lincoln was done sucking Simpleman dry of energy, he was knocked out and he kicked him into a portal that led to The M.O.E. as it closed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, and man, Simpleman was one weird and silly opponent.

Me: And it's a good idea we used tons of pranks and cartoon gags on him, that was awesome.

Lincoln: You said it, and that was a load of fun.

Marinette: That's for sure, and the three presences who helped us, I can't believe they left.

Tikki: I have a feeling we'll meet them on Lincoln's rescue today. (Sensed Vivixes and Tronics) Oh crud, we got Vivixes and Tronics!

Suddenly, just as Tikki said, we spotted Vivixes and Tronics.

Lincoln: GET THEM!

Lincoln and all of us fired blasts of elements at the Vivixes and Tronics and they were destroyed in a massive explosion.

Lori: If it was Sledge and that disgusting witch, Poisandra, who did this, I'm gonna strangle both of them and literally chop their heads off!

Lincoln: No, it wasn't. Besides, today's Devon Daniels' day, I know we got rid of Venjix and Evox, but something tells me the enemy we're facing for his day is an old enemy of The Dino Charge Rangers who allied with Evox, and it isn't Sledge.

Me: Yep.

Nico: That was a weird Akuma.

Me: You're telling me. But it was cool to reminisce on some of the old classics.

Qin: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Arctovish: I agree there. That was cool.

Me: We better find the Anothers and quick.

Nico: I agree. If the Anothers are who I think they are then she's in serious trouble.

Me: Yeah no kidding. But her mother killing 500 people? Why does that sound familiar?

Qin: Strange.

Nico: Nice job, Arctovish.

Arctovish: Thanks Nico. That was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Arctovish: Oh no thanks. But do you guys have any gravycakes?

Ed: GOODY GOODY!

Ed lifted his jacket flap.

Ed: OOH GRAVYCAKES! Yum!

Ed gave her one.

Arctovish: Thanks Ed!

She ate it and it was good!

Ed: You're welcome!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Looks like you met a Pokemon that loves your gravy Lumpy!

Ed: YEP!

We laughed!

Me: That is funny!

Poliwag did puppy eyes!

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Arctovish: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: Oh guys we've been invited to Arendelle. It's Anna's Birthday today.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: There's going to be snowballs involved, isn't there?

Ymir: What?

Me: Last time we had a birthday party with Anna was back in 2019 and Elsa was sick. She was sneezing bad and making Snowballs.

Camie: Oh man!

Ymir: That is crazy.

Lola: Yeah it was wild.

Lana: No kidding. But the funniest part of that was smashing Hans with a MASSIVE Snowball.

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: That is funny!

Nico: Yep.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Oh, Armored Armadillo, what do you like to do in your free time?

Armored Armadillo: Oh I make subway tunnels in the city.

Me: Good job there.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Devon Daniels.

Devon: Another Me? This should be good.

Lincoln: Yep.

Me: So Armored Armadillo, Arizona Jane Cooper, Jenny Langenstein, Armadillo (Beast Wars), Liv Choujyu and Breeze Blades Are up. And we're facing Another Armadillo Monster (Uchuu Keiji Gavan), Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Normally they find us but we're finding the first one.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: She's in the forest there at 200 yards west.

Me: Lets go.

We went to find her.

We walked around the forest.

Nico: I hear crying.

Me: Me too.

We saw a girl crying and she was sitting by tree crying her eyes out.

Nico: (GASP) Oh my god! Whitney Willawaw!

She gasped and looked up and she was REALLY CRYING! Her eyes were red and puffy from crying so hard!

Me: Oh my god! She looks really blue.

Pumbaa: I would say she is magenta with green and teal wings.

Timon: No no no Pumbaa. He means she's depressed.

Pumbaa: Oh.

We went over to her.

Nico: Whitney? Whitney?

Whitney Willawaw: (Crying hard) NICO!

She hugged him and cried hard.

Me: Boy she looks really upset.

Qin: Whitney has a really dark past. Her father died of a terminal disease and her mother descended into alcoholism and abused and treated her like dirt and hated her. Her mother then became insane and then went on a killing spree and killed 502 people at a rock concert and was arrested and sentenced to eternity in prison. Whitney blames herself for everything that happened to her and is always crying hard. She is Nico's friend from school and Nico does his best to be there for her.

WE GASPED IN TOTAL SHOCK!

Me: Wait let me see.

I pulled up what happened.

Me: Here it is. Madwoman goes on Terrible Killing Rampage at Rock Concert that left hundreds dead!

Lola: Oh man!

Qin: It's worse. All those people that her mother killed were all her friends she knew from school.

Me: Wait I remember that! I busted that woman and sent her to prison forever!

Qin: Oh man! That was you!? Whoa!

Laney: She really lost her mind! Her grief totally consumed her! And in the end in destroyed her.

Whitney Willawaw: (CRYING HARD) I LOST EVERYONE! SHE KILLED ALL OF THEM!

Sarah Tinsley and me and the mascots comforted her.

Poliwag: Oh there there Whitney. There there.

Me: Poor girl. She is really broken.

(SPONGEBOB CRYING THEME PLAYS)

Horsea cuddled up to her.

Horsea: Oh it will be okay.

Camie: She is really hurting inside.

Lincoln: What her mother did broke the sacred bond between mother and child.

Me: She should be cursed forever.

Lincoln: And I know just how to do it. I'm going to use the Dante's Inferno's Vengeance of The Nine Circles of Hell,

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: (GULP!) That still terrifies me!

Ymir: What does that one do!?

Lincoln: This very deadly and terrible curse is made for only the worst kind of people ever: mothers who break the sacred bond and abuse their daughters along with religious fanatics. Once this curse is cast upon the chosen target, that person will suffer the pains of the Nine Circles of Hell: enduring the torments of the darkness of Limbo and Purgatory, battered by the storms and winds of Lust, drowned in the mud of Gluttony, burned by the molten gold of Greed, burned by the fires of Anger, burned by the eternal flames of Heresy, burned by the Scalding River of Blood, the Gnashing Trees of Suicide, Abominable Sands of Violence, burned by the darkness of Fraud, and finally, frozen by the icy chills of Treachery, activated by drawing a glowing pentagram on their forehead and singing the song Luna's Future.

EVERYONE GASPED IN HORROR AND SHOCK AS THE SOUND OF DEMONIC LAUGHTER ECHOED IN THE AIR FOLLOWED BY LIGHTNING CRASHING FROM THE HEAVENS!

Gatomon: I know what will cheer you up. I'm planning on a cooking channel.

Whitney: Really?

Gatomon: (looks at Mevya) It's about how to catch and cook fish!

Mevya screamed and ran!

Whitney then laughed and was getting happy. Then she was laughing hysterically as Mevya was bashing her with cartoon gags! IT WAS FUNNY!

Nico: Funny.

Whitney Willawaw: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH THAT IS FUNNY!

Qin: That helped you.

Me: There ya go! Now lets get you justice.

Nico: Lincoln, do it.

Lincoln: With pleasure.

Lincoln summoned Velma Willawaw to us and Lincoln drew a pentagram on her forehead with black ink, and then suddenly, it glowed, and then, we saw a pentagram form below her feet. Then, we saw Lincoln levitate off the ground as he then flared up his Eternal Darkness and Frozen Hellfire aura and he spread his massive white angel wings and his numerous sets of larger white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings spread out as well, and they suddenly turned midnight black: blacker like The Eternal Darkness.

(LUNA'S FUTURE PLAYS)

Lincoln: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS AND FROZEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM) I see a cold wind blowing through, I see days neither fun nor free, I see a future caused by you, I see a path not meant to be, The future should be filled with magic, Dreams and wishes brought to life, But the days ahead are dark and tragic, No time for hope when all is strife, Whatever might have been, All the dreams that ponies share, Because of you, Velma Willawaw, Now, the future is a cold nightmare!

Nico and me and Naomi and most of us had shivers of ice and fear go down our spines as Lincoln sang that, and Lincoln fired waves of darkness from his massive angel wings and four sets of large angel wings underneath his massive angel wings and they hit Velma Willawaw, and she felt like her soul was sent through the Nine Circles of Hell: enduring the torments of the darkness of Limbo and Purgatory, battered by the storms and winds of Lust, drowned in the mud of Gluttony, burned by the molten gold of Greed, burned by the fires of Anger, burned by the eternal flames of Heresy, burned by the Scalding river of Blood, the Gnashing Trees of Suicide, and burned by the Abominable Sands of Violence, burned by the darkness of Fraud, and finally, frozen by the icy chills of Treachery, as she let out the most horrid and bloodcurdling scream ever, and that really sent more chills of ice and fear down our spines.

Then, Lincoln tied her up in a rainbow, white, and blue energy straitjacket and beamed her to The Tartarus Canyon Insane Asylum's newly expanded Supermax Security Solitary Confinement Wing and he had her chained to the wall of her doorless windowless and soundproof cell with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy as her bloodcurdling screams continued to echo inside her cell only.

Me: (SHOCKED) HOLY FUCKING SHIT!

Ymir: (GULP!) THAT WAS FRIGHTENING!

Whitney Willawaw: Goodbye forever mother! I am renouncing you forever!

Me: Good fucking riddance!

Lincoln: And I modified the curse to kill her in 16 hours and banish her to the black abyss.

Me: OOH! NICE! Make her suffer and kill her. So we got...

I looked at my watch.

Me: She was going to be killed at 12:00 midnight tonight.

Lincoln: Yep and with one earshattering bloodcurdling scream she will die.

Me: (GULP) Oh boy.

Gatomon: I wasn't kidding.

Whitney Willawaw: I know. But thank you guys. Thank you all for helping me get over my grief.

Me: You're welcome.

Gatomon: Wonder what my first video will be

Me: We'll find out later. Also Whitney you're the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Willawaw.

Whitney Willawaw: That's right and it's cool. I have storm powers.

Me: Neat. Oh mandatory question, are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Whitney Willawaw: I don't know. I Was so busy crying I didn't know.

Eli: I can answer that. They are friendly. I sense it.

Me: Okay then.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated. We saw Another Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I hope Elsa's not sick this time

Varie: I checked her out last night and she was fine.

Ymir: What happened the first time?

Me: Elsa was sick on Anna's Birthday.

I went over what happened in chapter 626 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone was shocked.

Twilight Sparkle: Oh man. Poor Elsa.

Sunset Shimmer: To be sick on her sister's birthday? That is rough.

Me: I know.

Nico: I hope you guys don't cause any trouble

Poromon: We won't.

Me: Good. Oh!

We saw Another Armadillo Monster and Devon!

Me: There they are.

Lola: This will be awesome.

Another Armadillo Monster: (In a girls voice) This will be fun too.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Infinity Dark!

Nico: Indigo Dark!

Indigo Dark: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here. Indigo and I went to school together and she is also the legendary Ghost of The Night, Darkphantom.

WE GASPED!

Me: COOL!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: The hero of the night!

Indigo Dark: Yep.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Devon: (In a girls voice) Someone who wants to make Evox suffer.

She reverted back and was a blond hair version of Devon.

Devon: Deborah!

She and Devon hugged.

Deborah Daniels: I'm glad you're safe bro!

Devon: Me too sis.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Devon: Yep and also the green Beast Morpher Ranger for the Sailfish.

Me: The fastest fish in the ocean.

Qin: Yep.

Deborah: That's right and I take it you guys know about...

Me: Evox being Venjix reborn after 10 years? Yep. We sure do.

Kaito: (gets out Gokaiger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Go Busters Gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Indigo Dark: Nope. I used my powers and trapped him in a void of darkness for 20 minutes and we ran.

Nico: Scary!

Sakura Knudson: No kidding.

Me: Too bad he didn't develop Nyctophobia.

Nico: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) A little late to the party

Geiz: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) Evox is dead

Sougo got SuperMegaforceRedArmor while Geiz got RedBeastMorpherArmor

Me: And you're looking at his killers. Us.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Totally gone for good.

Me: And banished to the Black Abyss.

Deborah: Good riddance.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: LETS ROLL!

Nico: (Gets out Armadillo Monster's ridewatch) You heard the guy!

May: (Gets out Universe 666 Kars ridewatch) Lets roll baby!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Rollodillo's ridewatch) Time to roll!

Maria: (Gets out Army's ridewatch) LETS ROLL ROLL ROLL!

Arizona Jane Cooper: (Gets out Toothpick (X-Squad) ridewatch) LETS ROLL AND BLAST!

They used the powers of Armadillo Monster, Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius and rolled and smashed the Anothers down!

Me: Roadkill!

Deborah: Now watch me! IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

She transformed and turned into the Green Beast Morpher for the Sailfish!

Deborah: SAILFISH POWER! BEAST MORPHERS GREEN RANGER! UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Me: YEAH! COOL!

Nico: NICE!

Deborah: Watch what I can do.

Maria: Here comes water power.

Maria formed a stream of water and Deborah got on it and ran fast and smashed Another Devon all over the place with intense fury!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Me: WHOA! COOL!

Deborah: Lets get him!

Me: With pleasure!

Me and Deborah summoned our Beast X Blasters!

Me and Deborah: BEAST X FINAL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and they hit Another Devon and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH! Devon you have failed this world!

Nico: Yeah he has!

Poromon: YEAH!

Devon: Virus Eliminated!

Qin: YEP!

Then Thety's Pet, Another Majade, Reptilla, Poison Butterfly, Shigishigi from Uchuu Keiji Shaider and Blokdown came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Thety's pet!

Thety's Pet: Thanks Nico.

Me: Toxic Seahorse and his team next.

Toxic Seahorse: Yep that's right!

Me: Poisonous.

Nico: Yep.

?: That is cool!

Elemental HERO Heat came!

Me: Whoa! Elemental HERO Heat!

Nico: Helena Heat no doubt.

She reverted back.

Helena Heat: Carina must've told you. I got this. FIRESTORM HEATWAVE!

She fired waves of fire and blasted Another Armadillo Monster and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: AWESOME!

Ed: Look at me!

We saw Ed on a treebranch with a vine in his hand.

Ed: I'm as helpless as a kitten in a tree! (Swings on the vine) Meow.

Eddy: GO LUMPY GO!

CRASH!

He crashed into a tree!

Eddy: He shoots!

He placed Nico in front of his path!

SMASH!

Ed smashed Nico into another Tree!

SMASH!

Eddy: HE SCORES!

KRASMASH! KRASMASH!

Nico got smashed with the 2 trees!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: OW!

Helena Heat: OUCH!

Nico: I'm okay!

Poromon: What was that for?!

Me: I think it's just for fun.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Couldn't resist!

Helena Heat: That was funny.

Me: Yep.

Arizona Jane Cooper: Do you got any good memories of Nico?

Helena Heat: I sure do. When me and Nico did a prank like that on a Queen Bee girl we hate and she had all her bones in her body broken. We had her expelled after the pain made her reveal her true colors.

Me: Nice!

Nico: Yep.

KRABLAM!

I threw a bowling ball into Nico's face!

Nico: OW!

Ed: RUN AWAY! FACE SUCKING BOWLING BALL!

We laughed hysterically!

Nico popped it off.

Nico: (Sarcastically) Ha ha ha. Very funny.

Me: I couldn't resist on that.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Helena hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Helena Heat: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Armored Armadillo, Jenny Langenstein, Armadillo (Beast Wars), Liv Choujyu, and Breeze Blades are heading to The Wu Zhang Plains, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to meet Setsuna, Tamaki, and Shiki, the three characters from Warriors All-Stars and old friends and allies of Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, and Naotora Ii, but we also got an urgent emergency: our old enemy, Dong Zhuo along with Yuan Shu and the treacherous Huang Zu have mobilized their forces and formed an alliance to get revenge on Lincoln for killing them, but this is the last straw, we're going to recruit Setsuna, Tamaki, and Shiki to TLPS and put an end to Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu once and for all, Lincoln's not going to let the eternal peace that he established in the world of Dynasty Warriors come crashing down and falling back into chaos and war. Watch out, Tyrant of Chaos, Greedy Nobleman, and Treacherous Scoundrel, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms is coming to send you straight back to your deaths once and for all!

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in The Wu Zhang Plains, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but the three individuals who helped us with Miraculer yesterday and with Simpleman today are here. But, we got some serious news, Dong Zhuo, along with Yuan Shu and the treacherous

Huang Zu have mobilized their forces and formed an alliance to get revenge on me for killing them.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the? I would've thought we'd fight that pig at Hu Lao Gate like last year.

Chen Gong: It appears Dong Zhuo has decided to advance his forces to the Wu Zhang Plains, and as Lincoln just said, he also has Huang Zu and Yuan Shu with him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That pig is nothing but a bastard.

Lincoln: Dong Zhuo may be a powerful military leader, but he lacks strategic planning and always goes on the attack personally or lets Lu Bu handle everything. I've seen how that swine acts, but Yuan Shu, he's devious and a sore loser when the tide turns against him, and Huang Zu, he's just a coward who resorts to cowardly tricks.

Diao Chan: Yes, that is correct. However, we also need to be careful, Dong Zhuo still has Hua Xiong, another of his fiercest warriors, and he will not go down easily.

Lu Lingqi: However, with all of us here, Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu will have no choice but to fight.

Lincoln: Yes, but first, we'll need to take care of Hua Xiong first. (Sensed the three presences again) I see you, come on out.

Then, we saw three anthropomorphic wolves come out, one is a teal blue and white-furred male wolf with golden yellow eyes, the other is a tall white-furred male wolf with blue eyes with white and silver robes, and the other is a red-furred female wolf with golden yellow eyes with white robes.

Yukimura Sanada: Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki.

Zhao Yun: So, you three were the ones that Lincoln sensed yesterday and today as well.

Setsuna: That's correct, and it's good to see you again, Zhao Yun, you too, Wang Yuanji, Zhou Cang, Yukimura, Mitsunari, Naotora, Ryu, Ayane, Kasumi, it's good to see you guys too.

Tamaki: And it's also a pleasure to meet all of you as well, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: Same here.

Eli: So, it was you three we sensed, and I knew I was right that you had connections with some of our allies from the Three Kingdoms of China and the Warring States period of Japan.

Shiki: That is correct, Eli. And we also know you seek to recruit us.

Tamaki: We'll join you, but we also need help in dealing with Dong Zhuo.

Armored Armadillo: That's why we're here.

Lincoln: Right. Now that we have our plan set in motion, it's time. (Deep sapphire eyes turn red) Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, Huang Zu, I have worked too hard to bring peace back to this land that had suffered so much chaos following The Yellow Turban Rebellion, and I will not allow you three to bring that peace crashing down and falling back into chaos and war. Watch out, Tyrant of Chaos, Greedy Nobleman, and Treacherous Scoundrel, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms is coming to send you straight back to your deaths once and for all!

We got a move-on, and we were killing the soldiers of Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu left and right, making sure none of them would see another day. But, then, we saw archers about to fire, but Setsuna attacked them with his divine blade.

Setsuna: I can't believe they could be this blindly loyal to a tyrant like Dong Zhuo. It's no wonder Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, and Wang Yuanji have hated him. This cannot go on any longer.

Suddenly, Setsuna's golden yellow eyes turned neon golden yellow, and he was surrounded by a cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels.

Setsuna: A tyrant who enjoys killing innocent people and leading a life of debauchery with not a single thought of the consequences, this is unforgiveable! I'm gonna make that animal pay!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SETSUNA WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND SETSUNA GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Setsuna was surrounded by a massive vortex of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, blue flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and gold phoenix with white eyes and golden circles surrounding them, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Setsuna's blade, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, blue flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and gold phoenix with white eyes and golden circles surrounding them with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SETSUNA! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SETSUNA EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

DYNASTY WARRIORS 3 OST: SACRED GROUND PLAYS

Setsuna grew to 950'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large cyan blue and white planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller cyan blue and white planets orbiting around his waist, he has white highlights in the bangs of his long cyan blue hair going down to the upper part of his neck with white phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has on his headpiece and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded cyan blue sun-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with cyan blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and sun inside it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded cyan blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded cyan blue sun-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with cyan blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon golden yellow eyes and heavenly golden yellow circles around them and a cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with golden yellow iris, he has on wolf earrings with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws along with his original earrings, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with cyan blue gems on the gold flame-shaped links and cyan blue crystal links and a cyan blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest along with his necklace and cyan blue sun on his bare chest and cyan blue patterns and crimson red rings on his sides and obliques and intense cyan blue flame patterns on his forearms, he also got white lines on his hair and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Setsuna has on a white and golden yellow accented version of his signature outfit from Warriors All-Stars, silver-armored knee-high greaves with embedded cyan blue gems, and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and cyan blue fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and on tattooed on his wider muscular back is a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by blue flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a cyan blue gem with neon glowing cyan blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Setsuna felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, enormous blue angel wings with white tips on the enormous 1,050'11" blue feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings have eyes with golden yellow irises and cyan blue fur and his long blue tail with white tip also grew larger and longer for his new body and it also now has phoenix feathers on it. Setsuna has on a Ring of The Phoenix with cyan blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on pure white fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and silver-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized cyan blue and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, the massive collection of greatswords and large swords Setsuna had gotten from us began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble

Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded cyan blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a wolf etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large cyan blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black coyote heads is a large gold wolf head with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its mouth for the pommel and cyan blue fur tassel in his right hand and he has his Kusanagi sword in his left hand, Setsuna has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with cyan blue gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and sun made of light hovering above his Bracers, legs, and beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a cyan blue kanji with Suns and flames in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Setsuna, Noble of The Alternate World, Cousin of Shiki and Tamaki, Nephew of Sayo, Old Friend and Ally of Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, Naotora Ii, Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Arnice, Christophorus, Darius, Hajime Arima, Honoka, Horō, Laegrinna, Marie Rose, Millennia, Plachta, Rio, Sophie Neuenmuller, Tokitsugu, William Adams, Ōka, Nobunyaga Oda, and Opoona, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Blue Fire, Blue Flames, and Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of Darknut, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Blue Fire, Blue Flames, Light, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

刹那、異世界の貴族、志貴と環の従兄弟、小夜の甥、趙雲の旧友であり同盟者、周倉、王元姫、真田幸村、石田三成、井伊直虎、リュウ・ハヤブサ、あやね、かすみ、アーニス、クリストフォロス、ダリウス、有馬一、ほのか、ホロウ、レグリナ、マリー・ローズ、ミレニア、プラフタ、リオ、ゾフィー・ノイエンミュラー、時継、ウィリアム・アダムス、桜花、織田信長、オプーナ、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、青い火、青い炎、そして光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャー

モンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、ダークナットの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使と光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、青い火、青い炎、光、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Setsuna has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-NOBLE ANGEL-WOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR BLUE INFERNO BLUE FIRE DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE WOLF NOBLE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR BLUE INFERNO BLUE FIRE DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE WOLF NOBLE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR BLUE INFERNO BLUE FIRE DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE WOLF NOBLE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Tamaki: Oh, amazing! Setsuna's transformed.

Setsuna saw what'd happened to him.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, I've transformed just like all of you. This is incredible. (To the soldiers of Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu) Alright, it's time for you to receive your punishment.

Setsuna went after the soldiers and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them as they explode, and he attacked them with both his massive greatsword and divine blade.

May: Incredible, Setsuna just joined us, and he's already taking down a lot of the soldiers of those three vermin.

Mitsunari Ishida: Setsuna may come across as a fool, but don't let that fool you, he knows how to fight and he's capable of getting the job done.

But, then, we saw Hua Xiong heading right for Lincoln.

Hua Xiong: Your head is mine.

But, then, Lincoln tackled Hua Xiong off of his horse and threw him into a nearby wall.

Hua Xiong: You will not lay one hand on Lord Dong Zhuo. Prepare to die.

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down from the skies.

Lincoln: Your lord has caused too much pain and death to everyone who crosses him, the only thing awaiting him is death, and since you're just like Lu Bu in every way, you will be joining Dong Zhuo in a place far worse than Hell!

Lincoln unholstered his massive greatsword and charged at Hua Xiong, and...!

SLASH!

LINCOLN CUT DOWN HUA XIONG AS HE FELL DOWN TO THE GROUND AND HIS SOUL WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Sun Ce: He just took down Hua Xiong in one fell swoop! Alright!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Incredible.

Hideyoshi Toyotomi: This should be more than enough to anger Dong Zhuo. Right about now, he'll be bellowing out orders to have Yuan Shu and Huang Zu go out to attack us.

Lincoln: He's not going to get that chance, Hideyoshi.

Lincoln fired a massive shower of energy needles at Huang Zu and

Yuan Shu, and they got killed in less than a split second.

Nicole: Incredible...! You took care of Huang Zu and Yuan Shu in less than a split second with that attack. Now, all that's left is Dong Zhuo, we better get after him before he tries to escape.

?: None of you will be getting to him! ADARA, YOU AND YOUR BITCH SISTERS ARE FINISHED!

A massive wall of fire and lava appeared and surrounded us, and then, we saw a figure come in: AND WE WERE HORRIFIED, WE SAW A RAGE-CRAZY VERSION OF AODHAN VULCANIA, HE HAS RED EYES, A MOUTHFUL OF FANGS, AND HE WAS COMPLETELY DRIVEN MAD BY RAGE!

Eli: What on Earth is that?!

Aodhan Vulcania: That's all of the rage I had inside me, I thought I purged myself of all of it after the night our heartless parents were killed.

Lincoln: He still wants revenge on Adara and her sisters, and his hatred and rage isn't able to die since he also has the same powers as you.

Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania: You won't escape me this time! DIE, YOU STUPID BITCH!

The rage-crazy manifestation of Aodhan Vulcania charged at Adara and her sisters, only for Aodhan to block his attack.

Aodhan Vulcania: Run, get to Dong Zhuo and end him! I'll keep him busy!

Lincoln: Okay.

Lincoln sucked in and absorbed the massive wall of lava and fire into his body and we flew off, and as we landed, we saw Dong Zhuo.

Dong Zhuo: Right into my trap. Now, seize them!

Then, more soldiers appeared.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sending more soldiers at us, you really don't know when to learn, do you?

Super Brother cut down all of the soldiers, and that angered Dong Zhuo!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, that's Dong Zhuo.

Zhao Yun: The very personification of the chaos our land and its people have had to endure.

Lincoln: But, that ends here and now. Dong Zhuo, your dreams of paradise die here and now, this battle will be your last.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Dong Zhuo, this is where you die once and for all.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Dong Zhuo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that filthy pig.

Robin Hood went after Dong Zhuo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly

Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you pig.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now,

you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Dong Zhuo: You mangy dogs! I will have all of you put to death!

Then, Dong Zhuo roared in anger and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, you pig!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Dong Zhuo and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Dong Zhuo and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the more crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Dong Zhuo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DONG ZHUO, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you pig!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, Dong Zhuo! You're not going to destroy the peace that I finally established throughout China after getting rid of you and Lu Bu eight years ago and unified all Three Kingdoms into one after you came back eight years later! Time to die, you pig! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dong Zhuo and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DONG ZHUO! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DONG ZHUO WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln finally kills you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the final time, Dong Zhuo. Time to pay for your crimes, and this is for also trying to have me killed eight years ago!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Dong Zhuo, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Dong Zhuo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Dong Zhup and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of

terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get that grotesque pig!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Dong Zhuo, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Dong Zhuo, and he screams in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Dong Zhuo hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That tyrant doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Dong Zhuo and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Dong Zhuo, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done, there is no forgiveness for you at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what you've done, I don't blame Lincoln for sending you to Hell eight years ago and killing you eight years later, you're a glutton guilty of all Seven Deadly Sins!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-

Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All Seven Deadly Sins?! That's it, you're dead! Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dong Zhuo, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the tyrant and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you fat pig!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Dong Zhuo, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire

Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Dong Zhuo.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and

transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his

massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Armored Armadillo and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dong Zhuo, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

POW!

Aodhan Vulcania sent his rage-crazy self flying right into the main camp of Dong Zhuo, and he got back up as Aodhan Vulcania came to us.

Dong Zhuo: You mangy dogs! Don't think you've seen the...!

But, then, Lincoln fired a blast of white energy and white fire that hit Dong Zhuo and pierced him in the heart and he exploded in white flames and he was reduced to ashes and sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU! DAMN YOU ALL! DIE!

The Rage-Crazy manifestation of Aodhan Vulcania charged at us, but then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania's endless infinite rage and anger, extremely massive muscle mass, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of all the Laval Duel Monsters, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania began growing weaker as all his powers and abilities and muscle mass were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Rage-Crazy Aodhan Vulcania's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Setsuna's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger and longer blue tail with white tip, large gold halo and large

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded cyan blue gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded cyan blue gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large cyan blue planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller cyan blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized cyan blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings are permanent.

Me: That was one awesome and intense battle.

Nico: You said it.

Lincoln: It's finally over, Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu are finally gone, and the peace that I'd forever established in China during The Later Han Dynasty and The Three Kingdoms eight years ago has been preserved.

Sun Jian: That takes care of our old enemies, but tomorrow, I have a feeling Hisahide will come crawling out to get revenge.

Nobunaga Oda: Knowing Hisahide, he will try to seek revenge.

?: The second he does, Lord Nobunaga, we will end him.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Phlogis on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Phlogis on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Phlogis, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Kenzie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Phlogis.

Kenzie Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from that fat pig with the help of Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki, and we hid in a nearby garrison while you guys cleaned up.

Me: That was good.

Lincoln: It was going to be really intense and dangerous, but either way, it's finally done, Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu are finally gone forever. Now, only Hisahide Matsunaga remains, and I'm gonna make him pay for his crimes. (To Kenzie Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Kenzie.

Kenzie Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Kenzie Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Kenzie Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Kenzie Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Kenzie Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Kenzie Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kenzie Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Kenzie Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Phlogis, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis. She's The Volcanic Lava Weapons Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Kenzie Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Phlogis, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Kenzie Vulcania despises Mr. Burns with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Nico: We really hated that bitter old vulture for what he did.

Lincoln: And when the time comes, he's getting what he deserves, and now that you're here, Kenzie.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Kenzie Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Kenzie Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Kenzie Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Kenzie Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Kenzie Vulcania.

Kenzie Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Kenzie Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Kenzie Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Kenzie Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Kenzie Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Hazel Williams and Hifumi Yamamoto from Sakura Succubus 2, Yue from Sakura Succubus 3, Elizabeth and Stephania from Sakura Succubus 5, Alice from Sakura Succubus 7, and Shizuru Mihama from Sakura Succubus 9.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Hazel Williams and Hifumi Yamamoto from Sakura Succubus 2, Yue from Sakura Succubus 3, Elizabeth and Stephania from Sakura Succubus 5, Alice from Sakura Succubus 7, and Shizuru Mihama from Sakura Succubus 9.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. The girls are really voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And targets for perverts and psychos out to slake their thirst for blood which I'm not going to let happen. Are you girls okay?

Hazel Williams: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Hazel Williams and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Hazel Williams: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hazel Williams: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hazel Williams, Hifumi Yamamoto, Yue, Elizabeth, Stephania, Alice, and Shizuru Mihama with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, that was one intense battle we had.

Qin: That battle was the perfect way to finally end Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu for good, and we also met Setsuna, Shiki, and

Tamaki, who were revealed to be the ones who helped us from the shadows.

Lincoln: And they were old friends and allies with some of the warriors of The Three Kingdoms of China and the Sengoku era of Japan and many of our other members with us, that was also quite surprising.

?: That's true, and they really helped you guys out greatly.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair, brown eyes, fall-colored angel wings, she has the symbol of Thanksgiving on her forehead and right arm, and she has on a brown two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Tanya Thanksgivingaraira, Queen of The Thanksgivingarairans of Planet Thanksgivingaraira and Embodiment of Thanksgiving.

Nico: No way, the only Thanksgivingarairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Tanya Thanksgivingaraira, Queen of The Thanksgivingarairans of Planet Thanksgivingaraira and Embodiment of Thanksgiving, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Thanksgivingaraira, a Thanksgiving-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Thanksgivingarairans who rules the Thanksgiving-themed planet of Thanksgivingaraira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thankgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thankgiving, and all the powers of Halloween, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Thanksgivingaraira where he would meet The Thanksgivingarairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Thanksgivingarairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Thanksgivingaraira and its core into his body and Thanksgivingaraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Tanya Thanksgivingaraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, and the powers of Thanksgiving times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Thanksgivingarairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she and Lincoln really had fun especially when it came to Thanksgiving, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Thanksgivingarairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Thanksgivingaraira and its core and Thanksgivingaraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to have all of them taken down and imprisoned inside a giant pumpkin and forced to deal with nothing but pumpkin guts surrounding them! BLECH!

Me: That's incredible.

Tanya Thanksgivingaraira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Thanksgivingarairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Thanksgiving, all the powers of Thanksgiving times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Thanksgivingaraira and its core and Thanksgivingaraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Tanya Thanksgivingaraira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Tanya Thanksgivingaraira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Tanya Thanksgivingaraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit

her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tanya Thanksgivingaraira with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Tanya Thanksgivingaraira: That's my special gift to him: Thanksgivingaraira's Blessing of Divine Thanksgiving Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Tanya Thanksgivingaraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Thanksgivingarairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us met Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki and killed Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu and sent them to The Black

Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Kenzie Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Kenzie Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kenzie, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kenzie Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Kenzie Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Setsuna went inside The Simulator, and as it activated, he found himself in Ji Province, and we saw it on the big screen.

Setsuna: So, I'm in Ji Province. Okay, then, let's get started.

Setsuna charged and had slain many enemy soldiers that Lincoln had provided.

Tamaki: Setsuna's doing quite well in there.

Lincoln: We've gone into The Simulator before and took down Simulator versions of the villains we fought in the past, but many times, we face one of our old enemies we faced before in the real world.

Shiki: I wonder if this is one of them that Setsuna will face.

Then, Setsuna headed for the altar.

Setsuna: Alright, now who's the main enemy that I'll be facing?

Then, a tornado of black and red smoke appeared, and as it faded, in its place was a pale man with red eyes and dressed in black clothes and he had a snake with him.

Nicole: Oh no, that's Edward Kelley, William Adams' enemy, and the snake with him is Uroboros, his Guardian Spirit.

Lincoln: Not good.

Setsuna: So, you've shown up to get revenge on William. Unfortunately, he's not here.

NIOH OST: ALCHEMISTS PLAYS

Edward Kelley: Then, I shall settle with killing you.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The only one who's going to die here is you. With you gone, William can concentrate on going after your master.

Setsuna went after Edward Kelley and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him and they exploded, and he attacked and slashed both him and Uroboros with his massive greatsword and divine blade.

Lincoln: And Edward isn't really a real person, he's a homunculus created by John Dee, that's the person William Adams is going after. Did Setsuna find out about Edward Kelley and John Dee from William?

Nicole: That could be, Lincoln.

Then, Setsuna slashed Edward Kelley down the middle, and he and Uroboros were destroyed forever and they were sent to The Black Abyss. Setsuna holstered his massive greatsword and divine blade and powered down and exited The Simulator.

Nicole: That was some impressive work, Setsuna. Though, this means, we'll be dealing with John Dee in the future.

Lincoln: Afraid so, Nicole.

Setsuna: I can only hope that William will be alright.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume are heading to Float Islands, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Artemis: Wow, we're here in Float Islands, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Artemis, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw The Primals from Final Fantasy XIV coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, The Primals from Final Fantasy XIV.

Lincoln: I got them, and I intend to forge a pact with them to keep them from causing chaos.

Lincoln went after Zodiark and The Primals from Final Fantasy XIV and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Zodiark and The Primals and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Zodiark's Primordial Darkness Manipulation, Aetherial Control,

Reality Restoration, Primordial Summoning, Immortality, Planetary-Scale Influence, Creation and Destruction, Soul Absorption, Aetherial Manipulation, Mind Control and Tempering, and the other Primals' Godlike Strength, Godlike Durability, Immortality, Elemental Magic, and Tempering, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared

up even more with elements around him: the pact was forged, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Float Islands, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, thirty-one Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Wind Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with thirty-one white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and thirty-one rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka

Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume are in your harem, Linky.

Artemis, Scylla, Priscilla Pynch, Jinx the Dragonfly, Nea the Moth, Slice the Panda, Meenah the Succubus, Six the Hedgehog, Hibiki Otonokoji, Kanade Otonokoji, Setsuka Chiebukuro, Rei Mekaru, Yoruko Kabuya, Emma Magorobi, Iroha Nijiue, Sora, Alora Asami, Ismene Circe, Takiko Ushina, Yui Aoide, Lyra Shatel, Emilia Carmine, Maiko Yuzuki, Asuga Hino, Akane Taira, Satsuki Iranami, Ayame Hatano, Kizuna Tomori, Kanata Inori, Kiyoka Maki, and Kokoro Mitsume showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Zodiark and the Primals came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and forged a pact with them, I would make sure they wouldn't cause trouble ever again.

Me: Smart move, and it's just like Hannah forging a pact with The Sacred Beasts.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later at Arendelle we were getting everything ready for Anna's party. We were in our special occasion clothes for ite too.

Elsa: Thanks for helping me with this guys.

Me: No problem Elsa.

Nico: I'm glad this isn't going to be like what happened 5 years ago.

Elsa: I know. I was really sick wasn't I?

Me: Boy you sure were.

Pinkie Pie: I got the perfect thing for an Arendelle party!

Pinkie Pie made an amazing party fit for Anna and for Arendelle.

It was a Frozen theme party.

Elsa: Pinkie sure knows a lot about parties.

Me: So does Izzy Moonbow.

Izzy Moonbow: We make great parties!

Me: You are the legacy of Pinkie Pie. No doubt about it.

Devon: Last time you guys had this was in the early days the Cybertronians were with you guys

Optimus Prime: That's right.

Me: Yep. That was awesome.

Olaf: Boy it sure was. And the cake was good.

Naomi Necroshade: Wow that is awesome.

Ymir: It sure is.

Me: Elsa we're glad you're better than when you were 5 years ago.

Elsa: I can't believe I was that sick and you know the cold doesn't bother me.

Me: I know that.

Elsa: Oh time to get the guest of honor.

Me: We are all ready for this.

Elsa: Awesome.

She went and got Anna.

In Anna's room, Anna was sleeping and her hair was a mess.

(SNORING)

Dead End: She's sound asleep.

We went over to her.

Elsa: Psst. Anna?

Anna: Yeah?

Elsa: Happy birthday.

Anna: ...to you.

Elsa: It's your birthday.

Anna: ...to me.

(LAUGHS)

Anna: It's my birthday.

Lola: It's gonna be great for you.

Elsa: Come on!

Anna: (GASPS) It's my birthday?

Elsa: Mmm-hmm.

Lana: Happy Birthday Anna.

Anna: Thanks Lana.

Me: Don't worry Elsa is not going to be sick like 5 years ago.

Anna: That's good. Oh got to get dressed.

Me: Oh excuse me.

I had my back turned as she got dressed.

She came out all dressed.

Me: One last thing.

I put a blindfold on her.

We lead her to the courtyard.

Kup: Here we are, kiddo!

We took off the blindfold and then...

ALL OF US: SURPRISE!

We jumped out and surprised her!

Anna: WOW!

Nico: HAPPY BIRTHDAY ANNA!

Kristoff: We made it special for this!

Me: Yep.

Anna: Aww thanks guys!

Me: Anytime. Pinkie Pie and the Mascots and all of us made it special.

Elsa: And Poromon how about you blow the Birthday Bukkehorn this time?

Poromon: I would be honored!

Poromon went up to the Birthday Bukkehorn.

Poromon: (INHALES) (Gears up to sneeze) AH AH AH AAAAHHHHHCHOOOOOOOO!

He sneezed and blew into the horn and then...

ZAAAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

(HORNS SOUNDS) (LIGHTNING CRACKLES)

A MASSIVE HUGE BALL OF LIGHTNING BLASTED OUT AND WENT FLYING!

Me: WHOA!

I flew up and saw where the ball was going.

Nico: Where is it heading?

Me: (Smiles sinisterly) Over to Weaseltown!

The Duke of Weselton was muttering over his failure to get Arendelle's secrets.

Duke: (German Accent) Lousy Team Loud Phoenix Storm! STUPID LANA! I will get those secrets if it's the last thing I do and kill that demon witch ice queen!

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE BALL HIT HIS CASTLE AND IT EXPLODED INTO KINGDOM COME!

Deadpool: (to the viewers) Hey, don't give us that look. Hans was killed by Vexen. Someone had to be hit!

Jamesdean5842: (LAUGHS) You're right on that Wade. I never liked that jerk and neither does Arendelle. He had it coming.

Nico flew over and saw the kingdom reduced to nothing but a crater.

Nico: WHOA! What power.

The duke emerged from the rubble.

Nico: Duke of Weaseltown, you have failed this kingdom. But I think having your kingdom blown to kingdom come is a good enough punishment for you. Auf Wiedersehen! (teleports out)

Duke: (Yelling in German) VERFLUCHT SEI IHR, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, IHR DUMMEN, KARTOFFELGESICHTIGEN ARSCHLECKER! (CURSE YOU TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM YOU STUPID POTATO FACED BUTTFREAKS!)

Nico came back.

Nico: Nice shot Poromon.

Poromon: Thanks! That was funny!

Me: Even though it was unintentional, it was funny and I never liked him.

Elsa: You didn't kill him?

Nico: No need. Anti Monitor probably cut ties with him by now with Hans dead.

Poromon: Awesome. We can finish the job by showing him the trailer.

Nico: Like I said, no need. With his castle gone, what can he do?

Me: Maybe he can work for the M.O.E. and make sausages for them forever.

We laughed!

Hunter: (German Accent) That would be a good punishment for him ja.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Good idea.

But then...

SCREAMS OF AGONY AND FEROCIOUS FIGHTING!

Me: What the?

We went outside and saw a Machamp! It was beating up a bunch of Weselton soldiers mercilessly!

Me: Whoa a Machamp!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Whoa this one is a strong one. Her name is Mandy Tetraarm and she is a hybrid of a Tetramand.

Me: WHOA! Fourarms' Kind!

Fourarms: This is fitting for her because she has 4 arms like me.

Me: That is cool. Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Fourarms: Okay kid lets calm down and sort this out.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Mandy Tetraarm: (Groans) What? Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Fourarms: You mangled up a bunch of guards from Weselton.

Me: Because you were turned into a Machamp by Dark Gale.

Mandy Tetraarm: Oh man! I was battling a bunch of Forever Knights men still in hiding.

Me: Well it's good they were dealt with.

Qin: Yep.

Manny Armstrong: It's awesome to meet another fellow Tetramand.

Mandy Tetraarm: Same here Manny.

Nico: This one is obvious.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red sports clothes and a red warhammer.

Mandy Tetraarm: I look awesome. And also I can grow my extra arms at will.

Me: Neat.

We had a good time at the party and later went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Vrak, Morgan Arcangela, and Damien Algernon starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky

muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Air Man: There's still leftover cake.

Me: Always have it for dessert.

Lola: Good idea.

Nayru (Zelda): Always up for something.

Me: Yep.

Then Zordon called.

Me: Zordon!

We answered.

Zordon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You must head to Coral Harbor immediately. Snide is on the move and he is coming for revenge against you.

Me: We're on our way Zordon!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Snide, he's come back and he wants revenge for the death of Evox. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out, Snide!

Eli: Finally, now he's dead!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Snide, he's come back and he wants revenge for the death of Evox.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Tyler Navarro: Snide's back?! I thought we were done with him!

Devon Daniels: Looks like he went into hiding after Anti-Monitor brought him back.

Lincoln: Yep, and he's in Coral Harbor and he's attacking with a massive army of Tronics and Vivixes.

Me: That monster!

Nico: That's it, he's done now! Alright, team, let's get going, we're off to Coral Harbor to take down Snide for good.

Lincoln: Snide's time in this world is done, this is where he dies once and for all.

The previous group came

Duskmon: Can me, Grumblemon, Ranamon, Mercurymon, Arbormon, Mirror Master, Steam Smythe, New Wave, BlackWarGreymon and Hydrax go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us. This is gonna be one intense battle.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Evox and Venjix are gone for good. But we have one last loose end to tie up.

Elec Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Great Tornado next.

Me: Wind power.

Qin: Nice.

Lola: YEAH!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lord Mictlan, the main antagonist of Maya and the Three, and he wants revenge on Maya and all of her allies for destroying him. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, now we got trouble.

Me: Was that...?

Lincoln: Lord Mictlan, and he wants revenge on Maya and all of her allies for destroying him.

Maya: Oh no.

Naomi Gutierrez: Maya, leave this to me and Lincoln, we'll make sure Mictlan dies once and for all.

Lincoln: That'll be done with me absorbing him and assimilating all his powers and abilities and finally sucking out all of his remaining energy from his soul and banishing him to The Black Abyss for good.

Nico: Too bad we didn't face him on Cinco De Mayo, but oh well, at least, we'll be rid of him for good. Alright, team, let's get to Coral Harbor and get rid of Snide once and for all.

Lincoln: Both the Dino Charge Rangers and Beast Morpher Rangers will finally be rid of Snide once and for all, and it'll be a good warm-up for when we face Sledge and Poisandra on Tyler Navarro's big day, and once we're rid of Snide forever, you're next, Mictlan.

Naomi Gutierrez: You have run free for too long, Mictlan, this is where you pay the price for all of your crimes.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Coral Harbor to finally destroy Snide once and for all, and once we send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, Naomi Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Mictlan, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Coral Harbor.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Devon: Good to be home.

Ranamon: Lets call Whiplash y'all.

Me: Good idea. Robo Roxy and Robo Blaze too.

We did so.

Whiplash: We're ready guys.

Robo Blaze: And this will be awesome.

Me: Yep. If any Tronics show up, blast them.

Concrete Man: Is the Super Mega Skyship Zord ready?

Devon: It's ready.

Me: Good.

Camie: Thank goodness Evox and Venjix are gone forever.

Ymir: No kidding.

Naomi Necroshade: Yeah those monsters had it coming.

Arbormon: I know you guys faced Snide when Vitog showed his face. But not all of us were there for that

Tyler Nevarro: Well, me and my team can tell you guys all about Snide.

Me: I remember Snide possessed Heckyl.

Tyler and everyone went over his history.

Snide is the secondary antagonist of Power Rangers Dino Super Charge and a supporting antagonist in Power Rangers Beast Morphers.

He was an ammonite-themed outlaw and Heckyl's evil counterpart who took over Sledge's Crew after Sledge's disappearance.

Millions of years ago, when his home planet Sentai 6 was invaded by Lord Arcanon, Heckyl, who knew the whereabouts of the Dark Energem tried to take it away from Arcanon. While on the run, he accidentally damaged the Dark Energem's container and desperately took the Energem with him. Unfortunately, because the Dark Energem was forged from the residual dark energy that was left behind after being used for creating the other Energems that later fell into the Rangers' hands, the Dark Energem's powers corrupted Heckyl, turning him evil and resulting the birth of his monstrous alter-ego, Snide.

After he barely escaped from Sentai 6's destruction, he went on a rampage destruction across the universe. Heckyl, alongside Greenzilla and his alter ego Snide, were repeatedly stated to be the worst outlaws ever that were ever captured by Sledge and were therefore confined within special cells. According to Wrench, Heckyl laid waste to and destroyed countless galaxies before being captured and confined by Sledge. His deadly powers and dual personality as a result of his fusion with Snide are reasons why he was kept within special cells by Sledge himself as well.

Centuries later, Sledge takes desperate measures in acquiring the Purple Energem when hearing that the bond to its previous host was severed and in need of a new host. He ponders whether he needs to enlist Heckyl's help for carrying the task to retrieve it or not. The mere suggestion of releasing Heckyl is enough to cause an uproar within the ship, sending all of the prisoners into instantaneous panic and instilling fear even to Wrench and Fury. Despite being aware of the risk to even his own well-being, the fearless but concerned bounty hunter sends him to Earth after conceding to his offer of ruling the universe together as partners in case of a successful mission. Sledge only agrees to this because Heckyl is the only one of his prisoners that looks human enough to possibly fool the Dino Charge Rangers into trying to bond the Purple Energem to him. This plan actually goes smoothly until Wish Star intervenes, attempting to acquire the Energem to earn his own freedom. Heckyl would have fought for it but holds back purposely knowing that, if the Rangers see his true nature it would ruin his own plans. After Wish Star is defeated and Fury successfully retrieves the Purple Energem, Heckyl attempts to explain himself only for Sledge to declare their partnership over and narrowly blast him back to his cell with a shot from his now Energem-enhanced blaster.

After Sledge's Ship crashes following the final confrontation with the Dino Charge Rangers, Heckyl (whose body has been taken over by Snide) sees the opportunity to escape from his damaged special cell. A group of Vivix and Spikeballs are shocked to see Snide in his true form, confused as Heckyl is supposedly confined in said cell. Snide kills one of Spikeballs whom claims that Sledge is their true leader before his tattoo glows and results in Heckyl regained control over his body. Heckyl asks the guards to forgive his other persona's brutal tendencies before ordering the Spikeballs and Vivix to free all inmates and give them snacks to gain their trust. He also sets an example for what happened to traitors by killing a monster who wishes to walk away.

After asserting his authority over the remaining monsters on Sledge's ship, Heckyl sets out to obtain the Power Rangers' Energems by infiltrating the Power Rangers, getting a job at the museum where they all work. Snide refers to the Energems as the key to his "past, present, and future." When Snide is not in control of Heckyl's body, Snide speaks to him through Heckyl's pocket watch; a similar ornament on Snide's sword allows Heckyl to speak to him when their positions are reversed. Heckyl and his alter-ego have clashing personalities, but Snide can only maintain control of their body for a limited time. This led to complications in one of Heckyl's plans to find the Rangers' lair, in which he managed to succeed, only for he and his minions to have their short term memory erased due to Curio's bungling.

During the plot by the monster Nightmare, Shelby finds Heckyl using one of Nightmare's pillows on the others. After destroying it, Shelby reveals Heckyl's true intentions and claims that Heckyl is working for Snide. Heckyl states that he doesn't work for Snide as he transforms into Snide stating that he is Snide. Before escaping, Snide states that his group will find their lair soon. Not long after being kicked out from the Dino Bite Cafe, Snide accompanies Fury and Wrench when they investigates Singe's arrival on Earth. Though initially intent on destroying him, the reasons that the upstart outlaw may be a valuable ally and chooses not only to spare him, but also to recruit him to his cause. It is also through Snide's first interaction with Singe that he is associated with Heckyl, who seems to be fonder and liking of Singe's style and attitude, as well as more patient and willing to listen to his ideas. Though Singe fails his first mission, he is given credit enough to be allowed to become a permanent member of the crew and a key player in the clash of good versus evil taking place on Earth. Although Heckyl findd that Singe cannot cooperate well with Fury, he later locks them both in one cell until they put aside their differences.

The Relationship between Heckyl's faction and Singe eventually becomes strained when Heckyl gives Fury a blaster that originally belonged to Singe. This eventually worsens when Fury catches Singe communicating with his mysterious employer and demanded the truth after the conversation ended. Singe claims that he was talked to his grandmother but Fury is not convinced but pretends to otherwise and reports what he heard to Heckyl. Ultimately, after realizing that Singe knows the whereabouts of the Titano Zord all along, Heckyl interrogates Singe only for the latter to attack him. As result, Heckyl kicks him out of the ship and allows Fury to kill Singe on sight should he be spotted again. Heckyl's reign does not last much longer as, when Singe returns, he is now accompanied by his ally Doomwing and their employer Lord Arcanon. The villains engage in a power struggle, each of which having their two top generals beside them; in the case of Heckyl and Snide being Fury and Wrench. Wrench tries to turn the table of battle by summoning his newly created superweapon-monster hybrid Fortress only for Doomwing to counteract by stealing Dino Charge Rangers' Zords. Unfortunately, Doomwing's scheme provokes the Rangers to show up and retake their zords but not without causing severe damage to Fortress in the mid of struggle. As a result, Arcanon and his generals are successful in defeating Heckyl and imprisoning him again, making Arcanon the outlaws' new master. This defeat is nothing for Heckyl as, upon seeing Dark Energem in Arcanon's possession, he recalls his lost memories when he used to be a good guy and angrily attacks Arcanon before being subdued.

Later, Snide puts Arcanon's patience in hard test when (by using his tentacle on Singe) he impresses Arcanon and claims that Singe is weak, Heckyl lack respects him and he can matter only on him. He proposes a plan to destroy the Rangers : inverting the Rangers's bodies thanks to Professor Strickler helped by Nightmare and Game Face. Arcanon appreciates Snide's plan, and asks him for what he wants. Snide answers him that he wants to separate with Heckyl, destroy him as and become a general of Arcanon, and he accepts. He sends Wrench to retrieve the Rangers' device used to separate Doomwing and Zenowing. Heckyl angered by Snide's decision, discovers that Snide makes fun that Arcanon destroyed their planet and all those that they loved. After that Snide's plan is failed (Strickler, Game Face and Nightmare are destroyed), Arcanon is furious, but Wrench activates the device and the operation begins. The separation succeeded, Heckyl returns in jail again and Snide joins Arcanon as general. Heckyl does manage to escape, now reverted to the original self that wishes to redeem himself. When Snide proposes to Arcanon to destroy the Rangers with Screech and Conductro, he treats him useless because of Heckyl's escape. Snide allies with Sledge and his crew, and they destroy Arcanon and his crew, Heckyl assists at the battle and flees. When Sledge and Snide celebrate their alliance, Heckyl manages to regain the Rangers' trust, first in helping Shelby, Phillip, and James against Badussa by destroying his amulet with Shelby.

Snide later surprises Sledge and Poisandra saying that he is not in Sledge's masterplan and goes to be sending in a suicidal mission against the Rangers, enraging him. During the wedding of Sledge and Poisandra, he steals the Dark Energem thinking that Sledge won't abandon him with it. Heckyl enjoys his last day on Earth, says to the Rangers that Sledge has deployed Six Greenzillas at London, New York, China, Tokyo, Hawaii and Amber Beach and refuses in a first time to help them despite Shelby said him "Snide is evil, but not Heckyl. You changed." During the battle between the Rangers and the Greenzillas, Heckyl helps a mother to find her daughter, she thanks him and it makes him realize that Shelby has rIght about him. He protects Kendall when Snide defeats her after he discovered and destroyed the Rangers' base and tried to bribe her and Keeper with the Dark Energem. He fights Snide with Shelby, Koda and Kendall but they are defeated. When Snide demands the Magnabeam, Sledge refuses chocking Wrench. Snide curses Sledge and is destroyed by the ten Rangers and Heckyl.

In the second season of Power Rangers Beast Morphers, Snide is resurrected by Robo-Roxy and Robo-Blaze.

When they were done we were shocked and horriified.

Me: He's worse than we thought!

Xenia: Yeah!

Dive Man: (to Heckyl) So, Snide shared a body with you?

Heckyl: Yes he did and that is why I did so many horrible things.

Me: Well we're not going to let him get away with all of his crimes.

Qin: So much damage was caused because of him.

Sento: Just like Evolt.

Thunderblast: And I remember that he helped Evox along with Goldar.

Me: After Goldar was inactive for 19 years. I think.

Steam Smythe: Goldar was brought back 22 years after his original defeat.

Me: Ah. That makes sense.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: I lost track.

Nico: No worries.

BlackWarGreymon: And the next Evil Underground Girl will be with him.

Sheila: And I have a really good idea I know who it is.

Me: Who is it?

Sheila: Her name is Her name is Michelle Exetor and she is a former member of the New York City Police Force that I worked at before I got turned into Shredlegs. She was fired for her brutal nature and did terrible things that made the police look bad. She was brutal and would hurt people in the interrogation rooms. I caught her beating up a bunch of gangsters for no good reason and she was fired and arrested for her crimes. But just as she was about to be sentenced, she escaped and went into hiding! I was made a new officer in her place. Michelle swore vengeance on me and swore to kill me!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Oh great! As if dealing with Snide wasn't bad enough now we got a disgruntled former cop here!

Nico: Some of those criminals might have been minor ones!

Me: Nico this is serious. One thing cops never accept is one of their own being so brutal to criminals and all that.

Sheila: He's right Nico. This is a cop that is out to kill me.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Okay you made your point

Horsea: But some of those probably weren't that bad.

Me: Maybe, Maybe not.

Sheila: We never accept brutal treatment on anyone good or bad. Michelle is one dangerous monster. She's mentally unstable and should not have been made a cop.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: No telling where she is now

Me: Yeah.

But then...

ZOOM!

SLASH!

Something swooped in and slashed Nico across his chest with intense speed!

Nico: OW!

Me: What the!?

We saw claw scratches on Nico!

Me: GEEZ! What did that!?

Camie: I didn't see anything!

Lincoln: Oh man! It's Devon's Akuma, Cheetahred! The Hypothetical Akuma of Devon. He is a Red Cheetah and was really fast! He can run at over 500 miles per hour. He was made because of Evox/ Venjix killing all his friends and vowed to use his speed to blast him all the way into the Dark Dimension.

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of him and he was a red cheetah!

Me: WHOA He's a red cheetah!

Nico: WOW! His speed is intense!

Doofeenshmirtz: I get it. Because Cheetahs are fast and Devon has super speed!

Me: Fitting.

Devon: It sure is.

Rainbow Dash: That is awesome!

Me: it sure is! This looks like a job for the Super Speed masters.

Sonic: Leave that to us.

Speedy Gonzales: (Spanish Accent) Si señors. But we're ready for him.

Me: HERE HE COMES!

We saw him move really fast!

We saw him running around so fast we could hardly see him.

Nico: I'm surprised he hasn't mastered the Speed Force with that kind of speed.

Rainbow Dash: Lets get him!

ZOOM!

Sonic: UP OVER AND GONE!

Speedy Gonzales: OLE OLE YEEHAW!

ZOOM!

Flash: Lets run and dash!

ZOOM!

Roadrunner: Meep meep!

ZOOM!

Quicksilver ran fast!

Ben turned into XLR8!

XLR8: XLR8!

ZOOM!

Helen Wheels ran fast!

Ben 10,000: XLR8!

ZOOM!

They all ran fast and went at him and bashed him down and we saw him! CHEETAHRED!

Me: WHOA!

Cheetahred: Nice one!

Me: Thanks! Your speed is amazing!

Hydrax: Devon? Is that you?

Cheetahred: It's still me.

Me: You look awesome as a cheetah.

Cheetor: You and I are gonna get along great fellow pussycat!

Cheetahred: (LAUGHS) You bet we are! We're fast and proud of it!

Flash: You got that right!

Whiplash: You need to calm down!

Cheetahred: Not till Evox pays.

Me: Well you're going to get a shock from this. Evox is also Venjix. In 2009 after the RPM Rangers defeated him, he went into hiding in Scott's morpher and he laid dormant for 10 years. In 2019 he resurfaced as Evox and you didn't know that Evox and Venjix are both one in the Same.

Cheetahred Gasped!

Cheetahred: So Evox was really the RPM Rangers enemy Venjix!?

Me: Yep. We were blown away by that revelation.

Devon: Me and my team actually learned that before we met Team Loud Phoenix Storm

Cheetahred: Oh man! That is nuts!

Me: I know. But Venjix/Evox is gone for good. We killed them both and gave them the Black Abyss.

Cheetahred: Good riddance.

Me: Okay now we can fight.

ZOOM!

I ran fast and bashed him down.

Cheetor: Cheetor, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and blasted him all over the place.

Whiplash lashed him all over the place.

Cheetahred: My turn!

ZOOM!

I ran fast with Rainbow Dash's speed and intercepted him and knocked him down with a powerful punch!

He was knocked out!

Me: YEAH!

Hard Man: Depending on how you look at it, this counts as an endangered species

Me: It sure does.

Qin: Now we got to go get that jerk Snide.

Xenia: Yep.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Coral Harbor, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Snide, and like I said, he's on the move, and he has a massive army of Tronics and Vivixes with him and he's out for revenge on us for what we did to Evox A.K.A. Venjix, the RPM Rangers' enemy.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy

Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll have to pick off the Vivixes and Tronics.

Lincoln: That's right.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What if he summons more of them?

Lincoln: Ah, now that'll be left to me to rip them apart, and I already know how I'm gonna do so.

Suddenly, Lincoln's pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Oh boy, they're in huge trouble now.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True

Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Snide's last stand.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you suck out his powers.

Me: And weaken him to a severe degree.

We headed out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Snide.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that heartless monster for what he's done to the Dino Charge Rangers and especially for teaming up with Evox A.K.A. Venjix.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Snide has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

We flew out and Lincoln tore the Vivix and Tronics apart with his bare hands and claws and massive greatsword and he even mauled them by sinking his fangs and teeth into them and ripping them apart! We had stunned looks on our faces as we saw the outright savagery Lincoln caused.

Me: (Stunned) Wow...! Just...wow!

Nico: (Stunned) Damn...! I knew Lincoln was a beast, but that might not even be the correct word I'd use.

When Lincoln was done, his fangs were covered in blood and he had blood covering his hands and chest. The other Vivix and Tronics decided to eventually off themselves upon seeing the outright savagery of what Lincoln did: they saw he was even more savage than when he turns into Lincoln the Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) YEAH! THAT'S RIGHT! YOU BETTER FUCKING RUN, YOU UGLY FREAKS! AND IF I SEE A SINGLE ONE OF YOU CROSS INTO OUR TERRITORY AGAIN, AND I'M GONNA PULL YOUR FUCKING GUTS OUT RIGHT THROUGH YOUR MOUTH AND DEVOUR THEM! THEN, I'M GONNA TEAR YOUR FUCKING HEADS OFF AND MOUNT THEM ON THE WALL! SO, TRY TO COME AFTER US AGAIN!

LINCOLN LET OUT ANOTHER SAVAGE AND LOUD ROAR AS HE POUNDED HIS CHEST ONCE AGAIN! OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Me, Maria, May, and Qin: OH! MY! GOD!

Nico: HOLY! SHAMOLY! WHAT DID WE JUST UNLEASH?!

Francis and Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU'RE AN ANIMAL, LINCOLN!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(SPITS OUT SOME BLOOD) BLECH! That was just absolutely nasty! Mom, do you have some mouthwash?

Rita got out some mouthwash.

Rita: Never leave home without it. Here you go, honey.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Thanks.

Lincoln gargled and spat it out into a nearby sink.

Then, we spotted Snide along with more Vivix and Tronics, and they're causing havoc in Coral Harbor.

Me: And there they are.

Nico: Finally, now we can end them.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Snide.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Dino Charge and Beast Morpher Rangers appeared and they attacked Snide with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Snide even more.

Me: Snide!

Ashi: Sup, Snide?

Snide: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right and also the ones that killed Evox/Venjix!

Snide: WHAT!? YOU ALL KILLED EVOX!?

Me: Don't fret though. You'll be joining him soon.

Snide: Admittingly, I didn't work for him long. But he was more better then Sledge. So, you still have to pay for that!

Mirror Master: Cash or credit card?

Snide: Oh laugh it up!

Me: We'll make you pay Snide, In blood for hurting Heckyl and making him do terrible things!

Snide: (ENRAGED SCREAM) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, how dare you show up again to ruin my plans to rule the universe and I will make you all pay for what you did to me!

Lincoln slashed at Snide really bad with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws on his finger tips, and not only did he leave some nasty scars on him, and he screamed in agonizing pain. Same with me doing the same thing to him!

Snide: Impossible! How?!

Me: We've never faced you before, Snide, we only faced Sledge and Poisandra.

Tech E Coyote: And since your ties to Heckyl had long since been severed, we have no need to hold back, it's time for you to die, Snide.

Snide: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! VIVIX! TRONICS! ATTACK! KILL THEM ALL!

Suddenly, more Vivix and Tronics appeared and charged at us, but Lincoln fired more rainbow energy blasts at the Vivix and Tronics and destroyed them and he fired white hot fire blasts at Snide and he screamed in absolute pain.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) We're just getting started, Snide!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Snide: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and the sun shined even more brighter than ever and heavenly lights shined down on the Earth with white wolves howling in the sky.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserve to get your face smashed in.

Lincoln went at Snide who unholstered his katana and they clashed with their blades and sparks flew all over the place and fires erupted.

Devon Daniels: Whoa, this is really getting intense.

Me: You said a mouthful.

Nico: Luckily, it wasn't like yesterday with Vrak. (SHUDDERS) Lincoln made quite a mess beating him up like that.

Tyler Navarro: Snide's already having a hard time fighting Lincoln, and who knows how long it'll be before Lincoln disarms him and slashes him on the chest.

Then, we saw it.

Snide: DIE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) TOO SLOW!

Lincoln disarmed Snide of his katana which was absorbed by Lincoln's massive greatsword along with Snide's axe and shield.

Shelby Watkins: He's disarmed Snide of his weapons.

Chase Randall: And absorbed them into his massive greatsword, now that was awesome!

Riley Griffin: Now, comes Lincoln's favorite part.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Snide's chest and we sucked out and assimilated Snide's Power, Strength, Chest Tentacle, Longevity absorbed by our immortality, Teleportation, Super Jumps, Weapon Combat, Energy Empowerment, Sword Waves, Teleportation, Communication, Shockwaves, and Energy Wave, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Snide began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Snide: (Groans) They're sucking me dry, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Snide was severely weakened to a degree and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Devon Daniels: It's all over, Snide, all of your allies have turned their backs on you and all your powers and abilities are gone as well, you have no means to fight back.

Tyler Navarro: It's time for you to pay, this is where it finally ends for you.

Snide: We'll see about that!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, you are done.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're now powerless, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Snide lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell despite having all of his powers and strength sucked out of him by me, Lincoln, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Snide and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Snide, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury

Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Snide and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Snide and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Snide hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Snide, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Snide. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Snide and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Snide and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips,

kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Snide and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Snide and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Snide: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln going apeshit on you and beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Snide!

I went after Snide, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Snide, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Snide lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Snide with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Snide, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SNIDE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Snide and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Snide. Time to die!

Lincoln went wild on Snide as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Snide, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SNIDE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Snide and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Snide.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Snide.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Coral Harbor and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SNIDE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Snide, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All your soldiers are gone, your fellow Warstar and Armada comrades have turned against you, and now, you are all alone. Now, you're finally gonna die once and for all, all of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done, you monstrous bastard, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Snide once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Snide.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Snide, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED SNIDE OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Snide! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SNIDE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY SNIDE WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt another innocent soul ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Devon Daniels, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Snide and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Snide, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Snide off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and Lincoln also destroyed the other Monitor Orbs that were on King Mondo, Scorpius, Bansheera, Venomark, Master Xandred, and Vrak, and we really gained even more massive astronomical power boosts.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Snide and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Snide, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Snide.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Snide!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Snide really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Vrak with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, SNIDE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Snide with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Snide was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Mictlan, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you shitty dirtbag jackass, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Snide.

Ed Cowart: You're a dull and ugly carbon copy of Phil the Pilferer that sucked at being a villain! I bet Homer Simpson can kick your ass faster than you can jump into a swimming pool of gravy! How do you like your face, Snide? Fried, scrambled, or wiped out? Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart punched Snide, then he threw him to a vat of hot fudge, then he wedgied Snide and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw a giant exploding cherry cake at Snide which explodes covering him with cherry bits, cake bits, and icing bits, and he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at Snide.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! (To Snide as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, SHIT-EATING BITCH, FUCK YOU! YOU JUST GOT SERVED!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, YOU ASSHOLE!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF SNIDE BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Snide!

I clashed and blasted him all over.

I kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Devon: Lets do it guys!

Beast Morphers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

They transformed and were ready!

Beast Morphers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

Snide: (to Devon) You really think you can destroy me. You didn't even get to face me last time!

Sheep Creep baaed.

Snide:...what?

Me: He said the Dino Charge Rangers have had their fun with you and now it's time for the Beast Morpher Rangers to get their shot and they are going to get that opportunity!

Devon: That's right!

Camie: Just like all of us are!

Ymir: And it's going to hurt!

Ymir and Camie fired waves of blue fire and Aurora energy.

Carina and Helena Heat fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Snide fired energy blasts at Mercurymon.

Mercurymon: Dark Reflection!

He reflected the blast back and it hit him.

Ranamon: Lets make this fun hun. DARK VAPOR!

She fired dark vapor gas and burned him all over.

Grumblemon: SEISMIC SLEDGE!

KRASMASH!

He smashed the ground with his club and knocked him down.

Connor: Don't forget that me, Kira, and Ethan were the ones who killed you!

Snide: Oh, I remember that! I think I'll kill you 3 first!

Buddy Pine: The fuck you will!

Me: You got to get passed us first!

Snide: Gladly!

Me: I will never forget that though.

I slashed Snide all over the place and blasted him with intense energy and massive fiery explosions blasted out all over the place.

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMM
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I fired numerous energy blasts and Nico and May fired waves of energy and blasted him left and right.

Grumblemon: Have some of this!

He bashed him with his club!

Duskmon slashed him with his swords!

Arbormon blasted him with wood nuts.

Me: YEAH!

Snide: Oh did I forget to mention that I'm not alone?

Me: I think we figured that out!

I fired an energy blast and it hit a bush and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Out of the explosion came a figure. It was a woman with dark green hair and brown eyes and had a brown jumpsuit on.

Sheila: Michelle Exetor! Just as I hoped!

Michelle growled!

Michelle Exetor: YOU RUINED MY LIFE SHEILA! I WAS DOING

WHAT WAS BEST FOR NEW YORK ANDYOU RUINED ME!

Me: No you brought that all on yourself bitch by abusing your power!

Michelle Exetor: Oh, get off your high horses. You morons pretty much do the same things I did! What exactly is the difference between us?!

Me: Because we have one thing that you lack bitch! A heart!

Sheila: You are under arrest Michelle! Your joyride is over!

Michelle Exetor: I don't think so!

Her eyes turned aqua blue and she transformed into a black version of Shredlegs called ANTI-SHREDLEGS!

Me: Nasty!

Sheila: Well lets get it on then! Who wants to help me out?

Lupin: You know I'm game!

Leni: I'll help too!

Carmelita Fox: Same with me!

Nico: And how many of those criminals you beat up barely did any crimes at all?!

Anti-Shredlegs: 4,230 of them! All DUI and minor offenses.

Sheila: You are sick Michelle!

Anti-Shredlegs: THEY DESERVED IT!

Nico: They didn't deserved to be beat up! Only people like rapists and murderers deserve that!

Me: And those are the kinds of people we kill!

Snide: Boy this girl has some serious issues!

Me: That we can agree on.

Anti-Shredlegs: Well also I killed 500 people that were loitering!

Me: You are REALLY SICK!

Nico: Loitering isn't that big of an offense!

Anti-Shredlegs: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! THEY ALL DESERVE JAIL AND DEATH!

Me: You're the one that deserves jail or death!

Sheila: I've heard enough!

She fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Snide all over!

Kecleon charged at him and went invisible and blasted him all over the place.

Sheila, Inspector Fox, Leni and Lupin blasted her all over with lightning and energy.

I fired a wave of energy and it hit Anti-Shredlegs and separated Michelle from her. We scanned it with our omnitrixes.

Nico then banished Anti-Shredlegs to the Black Abyss!

Nico: YEAH!

Sheila went over to Michelle.

Michelle Exetor: No hard feelings right Sheila?

But then...

KRABLAM!

She punched her in the face!

Knocking her out. They slapped the cuffs on her.

Sheila: Yes to hard feelings!

Mandy Tetraarms bashed and pulverized him all over with intense strength.

Mandy was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Hailey Heatblast.

Hailey Heatblast: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Flareon and Machamp and they transformed and bashed and pulverized Snide all over the place!

Devon: You got a team weapon for us?

Me: I sure do. Saving it for the final smashes and combos.

Devon: Looking forward to it.

Me: You're going to get a treat out of it.

Devon: Honestly, I hope it's a combined Team weapon. If not, that's fine.

Me: Oh it is! Trust me on this!

Qin: Cool!

Devon: Good to know!

Me: Yep.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Snide all over.

Then Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, LaGrange, Mr. Mittens, Abomination, Lady Shiva, Selene and Red Ghost came.

Nico: Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, LaGrange, Mr. Mittens, Abomination, Lady Shiva, Selene and Red Ghost.

Sinde: So you all came to help me out?

Their response?

Whirlwind, Molten Man, Koragg, King Shark, LaGrange, Mr. Mittens, Abomination, Lady Shiva, Selene and Red Ghost: NO!

They punched him in his face and smashed him down!

Me: As if they will help you!

Mr. Mittens: If it's murderers and rapists, it's fine.

Abomination: But police brutality on those who committed minor crimes?

Shiva: Even by our standards, that's too far!

Me: That is too true.

Selene: (to Nico) We heard you fought Simpleman.

Nico: We sure did.

Red Ghost: (to Zak) You should take care of that Arctovish.

Zak: I will.

Klawlox came.

Me: Another round Klawlox?

Klawlox: Yep.

Me: Awesome!

Klawlox: Nice job taking out Venomark. Never did like that guy

Me: Neither did Ransik.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: But he deserved it.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Tom Majors, Maria Santiago, Jared, Miranda Rodriguez, Thunder Eagle, Zyla the Faithful, Thundenix, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Air Man and Dust Man VS Whirlwind, Evil Luxord, Falkar, Carnom, Lego Red Hulk, Universe 666 Genie Jafar, Kekkaibo and Evil Air Minions (Theme including Maria Santiago) - Nico's rescue in Narnia and we battled Simpleman

---

Whirlwind was next.

Whirlwind (to Tom): Nico's rescue was in Narnia. He battled Simpleman

Tom Majors: He sure did and it was a really weird and crazy battle.

Maria Santiago: Yeah no kidding there!

Jared: Simpleman was one really unusual Akuma. He kept on bragging about stuff always being done back in his day.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was crazy.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was. One thing he mentioned was all they had to eat were toadstools and lizard tails.

Whirlwind: YUCK! That is definitely something someone not adjusted to the 21st Century would say.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there on that.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there.

Spyro: More like something Homer's so-called dad would say.

Whirlwind: That too! Lets do it!

TOm Majors used Whirlwind's ring and they fired waves of wind and magic and smashed them down.

Kaz, Botanical Lion, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimalsm Draco Zodiarts, Magmavore and Red Volcano (Theme including Botanical Lion) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Willawaw and Infinity Dark

---

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man: (to Kaz) The Anothers were the Gene Slammers of Evil HERO Willawaw and Infinity Dark. Nico, Armored Armadillo's team, Armadillo Monster's team, and the others did good battling them.

Kaz: They sure did and it was so awesome. But the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Willawaw had a REALLY HORRIBLE life.

Molten Man: Uh oh. What happened?

Botanical Lion: Well her name is Whitney Willawaw and Her father died of a terminal disease and her mother descended into alcoholism and abused and treated her like dirt and hated her. Her mother then became insane and then went on a killing spree and killed 502 people at a rock concert and was arrested and sentenced to eternity in prison. Whitney blames herself for everything that happened to her and is always crying hard.

THEY GASPED!

Molten Man: Oh man! That is horrible! Wait I know who her mother is. Her name is Velma Willawaw. She was a really good friend of mine. We went to school together a long time ago before I got turned into Molten Man. I wanted to be there for Velma but after I heard about what happened but I got turned into Molten Man and I heard she completely lost her mind. She claimed she did all that because her daughter is the one that killed her.

Kaz: WHAT!? That's crazy! Whitney couldn't have done it because it was because of a terminal disease.

Molten Man: I know. Her grief made her into an absolute monster. The people she killed were all of Whitney's friends at school. She claimed she did it because Whitney doesn't deserve to be happy and she deserves to go through hell.

Kaz: Oh man! That's awful! Her mother is insane!

Molten Man: She sure is. Her grief ended up consuming her to the point where she made everyone miserable all just to make her daughter suffer. That is totally breaking the sacred bond. Maybe I can talk to Whitney after today and cheer her up.

Kaz: She would like that. Also we met a Flareon gene-slammer too. She is also Half Pyronite. Her name is Hailey Heatblast.

Molten Man: WOW! Half Pyronite! That is cool!

Yuna: It sure is! We were amazed.

Sunset Shimmer: I thought that was awesome!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: No kidding.

Molten Man: I agree. I hope Whitney gets better. Lets do it!

Kaz used Molten Man's ring and they fired waves of fire and

smashed them down.

Sarah Gunnerson, Fourtress, X-Squad Cyclonis, Tammy Lincolnshire, Venus Chan, Dream Girl, Sailor Krypton, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Concrete Man and Impact Man VS Koragg, Darcy, Blackbrair Thorn, Hanayaida, Daroach, Anthrax the Terrible, Wolfbane and Wolf (Peter and The Wolf) (Theme including Fourtress) - Lincoln's rescue was at the The Wu Zhang Plains

---

Koragg was next.

Koragg: (to Sarah) I heard Lincoln's rescue was at the The Wu Zhang Plains. How was it?

Sarah: It was eally intense! We went there to meet Setsuna, Tamaki, and Shiki, the three characters from Warriors All-Stars and old friends and allies of Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, and Naotora Ii, but we also got an urgent emergency there: our old enemy, Dong Zhuo along with Yuan Shu and the treacherous Huang Zu have mobilized their forces and formed an alliance to get revenge on Lincoln for killing them.

Koragg: Oh man! That must've been a REALLY INTENSE battle!

Sarah Gunnerson: It was!

Fourtress: Yeah no kidding!

X-Squad Cyclonus: That was a really powerful battle.

Dream Girl: But everyone had a lot of fun there.

Applejack: But Lincoln was not going to let the peace he made for the kingdom get destroyed.

Emily Douglas: That is for sure there!

Apple Star: Yeah that was an intense battle.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was.

Apple Bloom: I agree there too.

Flashwing: Yeah that was awesome.

Koragg: Boy that must've been awesome! Lets do it!

Sarah used Koragg's ring and fired wolf fire blasts and he group fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down

---

Peyton, B.E.S. Crystal Core, Crimson Fox, Tai, Matt, Izzy, Mimi Tasogare, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dive Man and Splash Woman VS King Shark, Utomodachi, James Nixon McGarfield, Werewolf Ghost, Yokubabanger of The Electric Shock, Timberius, Shark Brain and Shark Men (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Crystal Core) - The Mascots went to Arendelle

---

King Shark was next.

King Shark: (to Peyton) The Mascots went to Arendelle. ...what trouble did they cause this time?

Peyton: None and it was also Anna's birthday today.

King Shark: Oh wow! I heard you had a party last time for Anna and during her birthday party Elsa got a nasty cold.

Peyton: Yeah she did. But this time no she didn't. She needed our help to make the party awesome. Pinkie Pie made the decorations awesome and cool And the mascots had the honor of blowing the Birthday Bukkehorn.

They laughed!

King Shark: (LAUGHS) I remember hearing about how Elsa fired a huge snowball and it crashed into Hans in the Southern Isles and sent him smashing into a pile of shit!

THEY LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Peyton: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

King Shark: Yeah!

B.E.S. Crystal Core: Poromon fired a ball of lightning from the horn and it flew right into the castle of the Duke of Weselton and blew it to smithereens!

King Shark: WHOA! Nice shot! I never liked that guy!

Crimson Fox: (French Accent) Me neither.

Rarity: Lana didn't either darlings. But that was a great shot there.

Erica Tala: Instead of ice it was lightning.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah! Karma really smashed the Duke of Weselton in his face good! Stupid Weaseltown!

THEY LAUGHED MORE!

Rarity (G5): That is funny!

Dioptase Angel Belle: I never liked the Duke even after all he did to Arendelle.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah me neither.

Gill Grunt: Yeah what a jerk!

King Shark: He had it coming! I'm glad you guys had fun. Lets do this!

Peyton used the ring of King Shark and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Vert, Obelisk The Tormentor, Jet Vac, Guardian Elma, Fortune Lady Fire, Fortune Lady Water, Fortune Lady Earth, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Thunderblast and Lugnutz VS LaGrange, Live Action Thrust, Mucor, Nai, Mea, 50 Below, Speedwing and Ol-Vir (DC) (Theme including Obelisk the Tormentor) - Meeting a gene-slammer for Machamp

---

LaGrange was next.

LaGrange: (to Vert) You guys met a gene-slammer for Machamp. What's her name?

Vert: Her name is Mandy Tetraarm and she is also a Tetramand Hybrid.

Obelisk: She has the ability to sprout her extra set of arms at will which is really cool.

Jet Vac: She has intensely powerful superhuman strength and can also multitask with that many arms too.

LaGrange: That is awesome! And it's fitting for her too because Machamp has 2 sets of arms.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is! And she is really good at doing all kinds of stuff like that too.

Comet Thunder: You got that right.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah no kidding! She found some of the Duke of Weselton's men and bashed their brains out for trying to get into Arendelle.

LaGrange: HA! Nice try Duke!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah!

Scootaloo: The duke can try all he wants but as long as we're present, he is not getting into Arendelle.

Whirlwind: Not while we're protecting it.

LaGrange: That is too true! Lets do it!

Vert used LaGrange's ring and they ran fast and fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

CatDog, Wildebeest, Max Mercury, Horsea, Lyra Avalon, Red Bird, Blue Birds, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Beekeeper and Doofenshmirtz VS Mr. Mittens, Superfriends Cheetah, Yokai, Joy (Bayonetta), Kishiryuki, Blue Birds, Cleocatra and Lucifer (Theme including Wildebeest) - Devon's day to shine

---

Mr. Mittens was next.

Mr. Mittens: (to CatDog) It's Devon's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Cat: Oh he is more than ready! He has been looking forward to this.

Dog: You bet he has been ready for this Cat!

Wildebeest: We're excited for him!

Max Mercury: And we're ready to help him kick some butt!

Fluttershy: I am ready for this too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Snide is going to rue the day he messed with us.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right.

Daffodil Bloom: But we're ready for him.

Bluebell: We sure are.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: That is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding!

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Mr. Mittens: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

CatDog used Mr. Mittens and the Greaser Dogs rings and they fired waves of energy and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Ripster, Cindy Vortex, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, Robot Alligator, Infernal Dark Hell Beast and Rampage (Beast Wars) (Theme including Cindy Vortex) - Snide will pay for his crimes

---

Abomination was next.

Abomination: (to Ripster) Snide will pay for his crimes. He's not sharing a body with Heckyl this time

Ripster: No way no how! And we're going to make sure of that.

Cindy Vortex: You got that right and it's going to hurt bad!

Kaso Mi: That is for sure! This is gonna REALLY HURT!

Pinkie Pie: We'll show that party pooper what for!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) This will be good.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right!

Featherweight: We're ready for some buttkicking!

Sprocket: We sure are.

Abomination: This will be good! Lets do it!

Ripster used Abomination's ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Kim Possible, Koraidon, Noir Wendoma, Soji Tendo, Z'neth, Peak, Apex, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Ashi, and Spoiled Rich VS Lady Shiva, Nanpario Pengino, Kuroto Dan, Teruteru Hanamura, Plasmus, Overload, Cinderblock, Azald and Evil Ra's Al Ghul (Theme including Koraidon) - Devon's Akuma was a Red Cheetah

---

Lady Shiva was next.

Shiva: (to Kim) Devon's Akuma was a Red Cheetah. What can he do?

Kim: I think it's pretty obvious. He's fast and has superpowered speed. He can run at over 500 miles per hour!

Shiva: WHOA! That is fast!

Kim: No kidding. His name is Cheetahred. He is a Red Cheetah and was really fast! He was made because of Evox/Venjix killing all his friends and vowed to use his speed to blast him all the way into the Dark Dimension.

Shiva: HOLY CRUD!

Koraidon: I know!

Noir: He was really infuriated with Evox and Venjix! But he had no idea that Evox and Venjix were both one in the same.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there! We are still shocked by that.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was shocking!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Rainbow Dash, Speedy Gonzales, Flash, Roadrunner, Quicksilver and all the fastest superspeed users ahd to battle him.

Cozy Glow: IT was intense.

Raven Bishop: I agree there and it was intense.

Hex: No kidding.

Shiva: WOW! No kidding! What a speedy battle! Lets do it!

Kim used Shiva's ring and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, stars and lightning and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Camie, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, Magma Gloom, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Power Absorption Salma Beast Vampaira (Theme including Camie) - Sheila's enemy appeared with Snide

---

Selene was next.

Selene: (to Sam) Sheila's enemy appeared with Snide. What's her name?

Sam: You are not going to like this. Her name is Michelle Exetor and she is a former member of the New York City Police Force that Sheila worked at before she was turned into Shredlegs. She was fired for her brutal nature and did terrible things that made the police look bad. She was brutal and would hurt people in the interrogation rooms. Sheila caught her beating up a bunch of gangsters for no good reason and she was fired and arrested for her crimes. But just as she was about to be sentenced, she escaped and went into hiding! Sheila was made a new officer in her place. She swore vengeance on Sheila and swore to kill her!

THEY GASPED!

Selene: Boy she is one REALLY Disgruntled Cop!

Sam: You're not kidding there.

Camie: She turned into Anti-Shredlegs and vowed to make sure Sheila pays for everything she did to her.

Marron: Man what a nasty bitch!

Princess Celestia: She was on the run for over 7 years.

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding there! She is using her police training to kill anyone that gets in her way all for revenge.

Princess Celestia (G5): Well she is not going to get that chance anyway! The only place she is going to is prison forever.

King Solar: I agree there too!

Solar Eclipsa: At least she is not like Mike Brickowski.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding there.

Spotlight: That's for sure.

Selene: Boy that is one bad cop that REALLY NEEDS to have the book thrown at her. As Blossom would say, she is not a good cop gone bad, she's a BAD COP GONE WORSE!

They laughed!

Sam: Good way to describe it!

Selene: Yep! Lets do it!

Sam used Selene's ring and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down

---

Zak Saturday, Black Ptera, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, Armadeevil, Superfriends Grodd and Phonepanzee (Theme including Black Ptera) - Snide will rue the day he messed with us

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost (to Zak): Snide will rue the day he messed with us. And the Dino Charge Rangers!

Zak: And the Dino Charge Rangers were completely unaware that Snide was working for Evox back in 2018.

Black Ptera: Yeah no kidding there!

Eiliea: Now that Evox and Venjix are both dead, Snide is helpless.

Princess Luna: Yeah that is for sure.

Dusk Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Luna (G5): Snide is going to pay for his crimes.

Moondust: And it's going to hurt.

Snowdrop: That is for sure.

Gari: I agree there.

Blackout: I agree.

Red Ghost: Same here. Lets do it!

Zak used Red Ghost's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Jennifer Torrence the Elemental HERO Divine Neos Gene-Slammer, Xenia the Xerneas and Princess Celestia VS Quadra Org.

Quadra Org was next.

Quagra Org: Boy this will be fun. I can't remember the last time we fought.

Jennifer Torrence: I know! Its been a while! But this will be fun.

Xenia: Always up for a fight.

Princess Celestia: This will be a good one.

Quadra Org: It sure will! Lets get it on!

Jennifer fired waves of rainbow energy and the group fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Amelia Emerson the Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO Nebula Neos, RD J.D. Knudson and Mr. Krabs VS Crab Nezilar.

Crab Nezilar was next.

Crab Nezilar: Boy this will be fun.

Amelia Emerson: It sure will be. I'm excited.

Crab Nezilar: Me too! Lets do it!

Amelia fired waves of stars and energy and the group fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Time Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kuuga Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Klawlox

---

Klawlox was next.

Klawlox: Boy you guys have been on a roll with destroying many of the baddies of the rangers!

Nico: We sure have! This is awesome!

May: It sure is!

Universe 666 May: I agree there too.

Klawlox: I agree too! You guys have been doing great! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a unch of weapons called the Destroyers of Snide, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that monster.

Nico teleported back with them.

Time Force Rangers: TIME FOR TIME FORCE!

Eric: QUANTUM POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TIME FORCE!

Yusuke: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: VORTEX BLASTERS!

They summoned their blasters.

They combined them and they formed into the Vortex Cannon!

They locked it on!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and a powerful blast of energy and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was back to the size of an action figure and Eli put him in a pod.

Nico: Klawlox you have failed this world.

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to end you!

Tsukasa: For good

Kamen Ride: Red Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Blue Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Gold Beast Morpher!

Kamen Ride: Silver Beast Morpher!

Tsukasa turned into Beast Morpher Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Beast Morphers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

They turned into the Beast Morphers too!

Me: Lets get him!

We went at him and pulverized, smashed and blasted him all over.

Maxxor, Ninren, Dhilas, Chaor, Clodor, Staluk, and Accato blasted and smashed and pulverized him all ov.

Pinkie Pie, Kup, Devon and Dead End used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Pinkie Pie and Kup: LASER LAUGHTER BARRAGE!

Devon and Dead End: LASER CHEETAH STORM!

Jeri Katou of the Lionheart and Duskmon: LION ECLIPSE BLAST!

Earth of the Third Rock from the Sun and Grumblemon: SEISMIC VOLCANIC BLAST!

Stacy of the Lightning Shark and Ranamon: LIGHTNING STORM SHOT!

Davis of the Noodles and Mercurymon: METAL NOODLE SHOT!

Kari of the Light and Arbormon: WOOD LIGHT BLAST!

Zoe Orimoto of the Wind and Mirror Master: WIND MIRROR BLAST!

Sakura Haruno of the Earth and Steam Smythe: EARTH GEAR STORM!

Maria of the Water and New Wave: WATER MAELSTROM BLAST!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA KARMA BALL!

Ino of the Flower and Hydrax: FLOWER FORCE BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Flash Sentry, Devon, me and the Dino Charge Rangers: DINO NATURE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Snide, and now, this is where you die! ZORD ELEMENT STYLE: SUPER MEGA SKYSHIP ZORD!

Shantae: ZORD MAGIC STYLE: SUPER MEGA JET ZORD!

Akko: ZORD STAR STYLE: SUPER MEGA WHEELER ZORD!

Colette Brunel: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: SUPER MEGA RACER ZORD!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): ZORD DARK STYLE: SUPER MEGA SUB ZORD!

Chronoa: ZORD TIME STYLE: Q-REX DINOZORD!

Ulala: ZORD SPACE STYLE: TURBO FALCON ZORD!

Jessica Kaios: ZORD FIRE STYLE: T-REX ZORD!

Yuna Kamihara: ZORD WATER STYLE: STEGO ZORD!

Sari Sumdac: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: TRICERA ZORD!

Toph: ZORD EARTH STYLE: PARA ZORD!

Chie Satonaka: ZORD WIND STYLE: RAPTOR ZORD!

Menat: ZORD SPIRIT STYLE: TITANO ZORD!

R. Mika: ZORD LIGHT STYLE: PTERA ZORD!

Ruby Rose: ZORD ROSE STYLE: SPINO ZORD!

Weiss Schnee: ZORD ICE STYLE: ANKYLO ZORD!

Blake Belladonna: ZORD DARK STYLE: PACHY ZORD!

Yang Xiao Long: ZORD FIRE STYLE: PLESIO ZORD!

Mai Shiranui: ZORD FIRE STYLE: ROBO RED ZORD!

Nanami Simpson: ZORD WATER STYLE: DRAGON ZORD!

Julie Makimoto: ZORD EARTH STYLE: NITRO ZORD!

Tatsumaki: ZORD WIND STYLE: KODIAK ZORD!

Shizuka Marikawa: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: ZOOM ZORD!

Jessica Shannon: ZORD STING STYLE: ROBO RIDER ZORD!

Peni Parker: ZORD WEB STYLE: NINJA BULL ZORD!

Kyoko: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: RACER ZORD!

Misako: ZORD LAVA STYLE: WHEELER ZORD!

Entrapta: ZORD LIGHTNING STYLE: CHOPPER ZORD!

Perfuma: ZORD NATURE STYLE: WRECKER ZORD!

Frosta: ZORD ICE STYLE: JET ZORD!

Emerald Sustrai: ZORD ILLUSION STYLE: BEAST-X KING ZORD!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into the Zords of Super Megaforce, Dino Charge, Ninja Steel, and Beast Morphers, and they hit Snide head on and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is the end for you, Snide, your reign of terror is now over forever! ZORD FINAL SMASH: MEGA DINO NINJA BEAST BARRAGE!

They fired Ki blasts based on the Zords of Super Megaforce, Dino Charge, Ninja Steel, and Beast Morphers at Snide and they slammed into him and exploded with incredible power!

Dave Green: Time for the big finish!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Master Xandred with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as I attacked Snide, same with Lincoln, Nico, and the rest of us, and finally, Devon Daniels slashed Snide down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing

Me: Now guys summon your weapons!

Devon: Okay!

They did so.

Me: Watch this!

I held out a Hexagon device and it opened and the weapons merged with it and it formed into a DEADLY MORPH X LASER CANNON!

Me: Say hello to the Morph X Beast Superlaser Cannon! It has the power of over 100,000,000,000,000 cannons and possesses enough power to destroy Evox and Venjix times 100,000,000.

Devon: WOW! That is awesome!

Zoey Reeves: Lets see what this baby can do!

Nate: YEAH!

Devon: SUPERLASER CANNON LOCK ON!

They charged it up and locked it on target.

Rangers: SUPERLASER X CANNON BLAST!

They fired a powerful Superlaser Cannon blast and the blast slammed into Snide and it exploded with incredible and unimaginable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

When the smoke cleared Snide had a MASSIVE AND HUGE HOLE BLASTED THROUGH HIM AND HIS ARMS AND LEGS WERE

BLASTED CLEAR OFF OF HIM!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WOW! WHAT POWER!

Devon: THAT WAS AWESOME!

Me: Yeah!

Whiplash grabbed Snide with his whips and then pulled in opposite directions.

And then..

RIP! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

HE RIPPED HIM IN HALF AND HE EXPLODED!

HE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, CORAL HARBOR!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Devon Daniels: We've done it, Snide is finally gone forever.

Nico: That's for sure, he's finally gone forever, and later on in the future, Sledge will pay for his crimes as well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And we'll be rid of him forever, same with Poisandra. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Mictlan.

We turn our attention to Mictlan who's trying to get out, but he couldn't.

Mictlan: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. How dare you get in the way of my vengeance!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting

around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Mictlan with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Naomi Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Naomi Gutierrez's brown eyes turned neon brown and she was surrounded by a brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Mictlan, she left brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Naomi Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Mictlan!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF NAOMI GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF EHREN - LIGHTSWORN MONK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF EHREN - LIGHTSWORN MONK, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND NAOMI GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Naomi Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Ehren - Lightsworn Monk flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mictlan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive

Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Naomi Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Ehren - Lightsworn Monk flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Mictlan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NAOMI GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NAOMI GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Naomi Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large brown and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller brown and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded brown sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with brown gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded brown gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded brown sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with brown gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded brown gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon brown eyes and a brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Ehren - Lightsworn Monk surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Ehren - Lightsworn Monk with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental

Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Naomi Gutierrez has on a brown vest, brown sleeveless midriff top, brown shorts, brown knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded brown gems and purple yellow butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Ehren - Lightsworn Monk and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a brown gem with neon glowing brown lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Naomi Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous brown angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large 325'11" brown feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with brown irises and brown fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Naomi Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large brown gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and

Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized brown and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Naomi Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Naomi Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Monk True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Monk True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded brown gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Ehren - Lightsworn Monk and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with brown gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large brown gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with brown gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with brown gems for eyes and brown gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Naomi Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large brown gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with brown gems for eyes and brown gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with brown gems for eyes and brown gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a brown kanji with suns in between the kanji below Ehren - Lightsworn Monk and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Naomi Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Ehren - Lightsworn Monk, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Gina Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Run, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and

Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ナオミ・グティエレス、ライトソーンモンクのエーレンの遺伝子破壊者、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、ジーナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ライトソーンネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ランの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、

天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Naomi Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EHREN - LIGHTSWORN MONK-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MONK TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MONK TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MONK TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Naomi Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Mictlan as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Naomi Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Monk True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Monk True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end Mictlan for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Mictlan, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF

MICTLAN!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Mictlan, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Natalie Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Mictlan, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Mictlan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Naomi Gutierrez did the same by firing brown, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Naomi Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Mictlan off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Mictlan and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Mictlan, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Mictlan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Mictlan and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Mictlan hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Mictlan was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Mictlan, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Mictlan's Immortality, Very high fighting skills, Combat prowess, Intimidation, Swordsmanship, Charisma, his God physiology: Immortality, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Transformation, Divine powers, Mind control, and Persuasion, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Mictlan began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Mictlan: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Mictlan, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Mictlan's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Naomi Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded brown gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded brown gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large brown and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller brown and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized brown and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath her enormous brown angel wings are permanent.

Naomi Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Mictlan, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Naomi.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Naomi.

Suddenly, Naomi Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Naomi Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Naomi Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Mictlan.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Stennon.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Stennon.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Solana Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Stennon, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Solana Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Stennon, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon. She's The Volcanic Lava Weapons Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Solana Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of

Laval Stennon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Solana Vulcania despises Lex Luthor with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Me: Uh oh, we're not the only ones out to end that bastard.

Lincoln: She's been wanting that bastard dead ever since we first fought him years ago. Tomorrow is actually the day we go after him.

Nico: Oh man, which means, we better get ready for tomorrow.

Me: Lex Luthor's time in this world is up, he's going to die for everything he's done.

Whirlwind: Another Power Ranger villain down.

Molten Man: We've been on a roll so far.

Koragg: I never liked Snide or the rest.

King Shark: And with Snide gone, Sledge is next.

LaGrange: That's right!

Me: Yep. We just got to know where and when he will strike.

Camie: Yep.

Varie: Yep.

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Tyler: (To the viewers) Now this was fun and cool.

Me: Yeah!

We went back and went to Lynn's Table to celebrate.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Snide is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, we destroyed Snide and banished him to The Black Abyss and this serves as a prelude to the fight with Sledge, and we really pissed off Lord Zedd in The Book of Vile Darkness.

?: And when Jason's big day comes, Lord Zedd will finally get what he deserves.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Snide is dead and gone.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Thety's Pet, Another Majade, Reptilla, Poison Butterfly, Shigishigi from Uchuu Keiji Shaider, Blokdown as well as Toxic Seahorse, Isabella Abaddon, Vivian Vennominaga, Ada Wong, Poison Ivy (2019) and Noctilucent Aurora And we're going to the planet Dilgan and we're going to battle Superman's old archnemesis that tried to kill him before, DOOMSDAY! We're going to make sure that monster pays for his crimes. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Hellfire Malevolence and Gigaplant. And we're going to meet a gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Great Tornado.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Luna Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Wulf - Lightsworn Beast, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Argus the Unmaker, one of the most formidable antagonists from World of Warcraft

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Nevada, but we got some bad news: Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and he wants revenge on Nico for killing him. But, we've had enough of that rapist to last an eternity, we're going to hunt him down and kill him for good, and send him back to The Book of Vile Darkness since Nico swore he'd make him suffer horribly no matter how many times he escapes from The Book of Vile Darkness, and we're going to meet Solana Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Stennon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon. She's The Volcanic Lava Weapons Master and member of The Volcanic Laval

Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Solana Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Solana Vulcania despises Lex Luthor with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Next up is the chapter you've all been waiting for as we take down Lex Luthor and make him pay for his crimes!

See you all next time.

END OF LUTHOR'S REIGN OF TERROR

Superman's day to shine and the end of Lex Luthor

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a Christmas-themed planet, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Christmaslairaira, a Christmas-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Christmaslairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A Christmas-themed planet! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and

he headed to Thanksgivingaraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Christmaslairaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Christmaslairaira, it truly is an awesome Thanksgiving-themed planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a red and green sun and moon on his chest, he has long red and green hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, Christmas-colored angel wings, he has on a red and green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Christopher Christmaslairaira, King of The Christmaslairairans of Planet Christmaslairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Christine Christmaslairaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Thanksgivingaraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Christmaslairairans came to Lincoln.

Christopher Christmaslairaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Christopher Christmaslairaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Christopher Christmaslairaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Christopher Christmaslairaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Christopher Christmaslairaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Christopher Christmaslairaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Christmaslairairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a red and green aura with snowflakes and Christmas symbols surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Christopher Christmaslairaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Christmaslairaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Christmaslairaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Christmaslairaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue

energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Christmaslairaira, a Christmas-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Christmaslairairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! A Christmas-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, that's so awesome!

Nico: You said it.

Superman woke up to see Mareep staring at him.

Mareep: (BLEETS) Morning Kal!

Superman: Oh morning Mareep.

Mareep: It's your big day today, Time for breakfast!

Superman: Oh be right there.

He got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Kal.

I gave him pancakes.

Superman: Looking forward to this one.

Me: We all are.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Doomsday, he's escaped from The Warp and he's on the planet Dilgan and he wants revenge!

Me: Oh crud, it's Doomsday!

Lincoln: He's escaped from The Warp and he's on Dilgan and he wants revenge on us, specifically me and J.D. for absorbing him during our date before our fight with Darkseid.

Nico: What a sore bastard. But, wait, if Doomsday has escaped, that means...!

Lincoln: Lex Luthor has escaped as well.

Superman: I always knew Lex wouldn't stay gone for long, now all we got to do is to take him down after we expose him, but first, we need to get rid of Doomsday.

Me: Right. Wait, I saw you and your kids wake up, but where's your harem?

May: I'll wake them up.

May went to Lincoln's room and knocked on the door.

May: Girls, wake up, we got a huge emergency.

Suddenly, the door slightly opened, and she peaked in Lincoln's room slightly.

May: What the?!

She saw Lincoln's harem not only still sleeping, but they were completely nude and also covered in blankets as she saw traces of shredded bras and panties on the floor.

Erosa Erotica: (Moaning) Mm, wild beast Linky...! So...manly...!

May: (Under her breath) Lincoln, you wild beast.

Nico: They awake, May?

May beckoned Nico, and she whispered in his ears, and his jaw fell to the floor!

CLANG!

Then, she closed his jaws.

Nico: Whoa, looks like Lincoln got a little too wild with his wives last night. We better keep this a secret from the others and we better not let Regina find out.

Regina Fessterox: Find out about what?

THEY SCREAMED!

May: Regina?!

Regina Fessterox: (Sees what May saw) I knew it. The Savage Serum had not only increased Lincoln's already godly and immensely excessive infinite superhuman strength and extremely massive muscle mass and extremely massive and immensely excessive infinite muscle strength, but it also increased his already abnormally massive and excessive levels of libido, testosterone, and sex drive to beyond infinity, and he absorbed the septillions of trillions of male Christmaslairairans, Thanksgivingaraira and its core, and its Sun into his body, and last night, he had an extremely wild sex session with his harem, which was like being in the middle of werewolf breeding season and mating season combined.

May: (To Regina Fessterox) Mind making some of that Savage Serum for Nico for tonight? If it worked on Lincoln, it'll work on Nico as well.

Suddenly, Lincoln's harem woke up, got a shower, got dressed, and went to the dining room for breakfast, and they were already around Lincoln still swooning from last night.

Regina Fessterox: What the? They recovered from that last night, looks like they're now even more resilient especially after all that training, along with the...private training in Lincoln's room gym.

Lincoln: I heard that, Regina. Anyways, let's get going to Dilgan and destroy Doomsday.

Nico: Got it.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Dilgan to help Three Mage Sisters, Francisca, Flamberge and Zan Partizanne, and Samus Aran Flower unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Doomsday.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14249.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Dilgan to deal with Superman's big nemesis Doomday. This is gonna be a really intense and brutal fight.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Thety's Pet, Another Majade, Reptilla, Poison Butterfly, Shigishigi from Uchuu Keiji Shaider, Blokdown as well as Toxic Seahorse, Isabella Abaddon, Vivian Vennominaga, Ada Wong, Poison Ivy (2019) and Noctilucent Aurora And all the M.O.E. And the team are on the ship.

Me: Boy we haven't battled Doomsday in a while.

Varie: Its been a while.

Laney: Last time we battled him was back in 2018 and we sent him to the Book of Vile Darkness.

Jared: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Really? I wasn't with you guys when you faced him the first time. Can you fill me in?

Me: I sure can.

Nico: First this. Toxic Seahorse, I want to thank you, Thety's Pet, and your teams for coming

Toxic Seahorse: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Nico: It sure will. Okay now you can tell me.

Me: Okay. It was back in 2018.

I went over what happened in chapter 375 of Loud House Revamped

* * *

It starts with us on the Justice League Watchtower.

Me: So Kal aside from Lex Luthor being your most notorious enemy who was your most dangerous out of them all that you faced?

Superman: That's a really good question J.D. But if I were to guess, my most dangerous enemy was Doomsday.

I gasped when I heard that name.

Me: Doomsday the Destroyer!?

Lincoln: I've heard of him. He's the monster that killed you.

Superman: Yes. He did kill me. But I was reborn after the fight.

Luna: That is amazing.

Lori: Who is Doomsday?

Me: He was known as the monster that killed Superman. He was created by Lex Luthor as a genetic experiment that went horrible awry. This is what he looks like.

I use my magic and show what he looks like.

Laney: Is that Doomsday?

Superman: That's him. He was a ruthless monster and the one responsible for killing me.

Lincoln: I read how he killed you in this comic. The Death of Superman.

Me: That's right. I remember that comic. That was one of the saddest comics ever created in the history of DC Comics. Doomsday was so powerful that he overwhelmed the Justice League.

Lily: That was unbelievable. I can't believe that Lex Luthor created such an unstoppable monstrosity.

Lisa: Lex Luthor did have the scientific genius to create such an abomination of nature for such a destructive purpose but he lacked the ability to control him.

Me: Precisely my point Lisa. Doomsday was a mindless monster whose sole purpose was to destroy Superman. I can't believe that he set out to kill you Kal.

Superman: Me neither.

Hawkgirl: Doomsday was the deadliest foe we ever encountered.

Varie: You'll get no argument from me Shayera.

Carol: It's just hard to imagine that Lex Luthor was capable of creating such a horrific monster that can destroy anything.

Vince: That's just absolutely horrible.

Suddenly I sensed a huge energy signal approaching fast.

Me: (Gasp) Whoa! Do you guys feel that?

Lincoln: Yeah! I sense an enormous power.

Lori: Where's it coming from?

Wonder Woman: Look!

Wonder Woman pointed outside and we saw a wormhole snaking its way out of a dimensional portal and it snaked its way down to New York City.

Me: So that's it. The Dimensional Vortexes come out of portals from different universes across the fabric of the Space Time Continuum.

Lincoln: That is so cool!

Lynn: Looks like the vortex is appearing over New York City.

Me: Lets go see!

We flew down to New York City and we saw a figure emerge from the vortex. It was a monstrosity that was responsible for the death of Superman: DOOMSDAY!

Me: It's Doomsday!

Superman: But how can that be!? He was dead.

Carol: This Doomsday must be from a different dimension.

Vince: That could be Carol.

Doomsday: So I see you have friends with you Kryptonian.

Superman: I thought I was rid of you for good Doomsday. I killed you before and in this time you don't exist anymore.

Doomsday: Your friends won't be enough to save you this time. You caught me off guard the last time and now I will kill you.

Me: I don't think so Doomsday. Lets power up!

Me, Varie, Carol, Lincoln, Linka, Laney, Yuko, My Children and Lily went Super Angel 3. Ben became Way Big.

Ben: WAY BIG!

Me: A To'Kustar! Those Aliens are huge!

Way Big: That's right J.D.

We went at Doomsday and viciously attecked him. I punched him in the face and he punched at me and I blocked it and I kicked him in the face. Jared fired an energy ball and it blew his left arm off in a powerful explosion. He regrew it back and punched at Jared but he went over his punch and kicked him in the face and kicked him in the stomach. Lori fired a huge wind blast and blew him into a building with incredible force and Nicole fired a blast of cosmic energy and it hit him and exploded. Doomsday exploded out of the rubble and charged toward us. Hulk and Doomsday charged at eachother and they punched and released a tremendous shockwave of power that shattered all the windows in the area and lightning was forming around their fists and Hulk kicked Doomsday in the face and Venom tied him up. Luan and Lensay fired their light powers and Luan blew both of Doomsday's arms off and Lensey encased him in a red light crystal. But Doomsday broke out of the Crystal and Web and I kick him into the air and Superman used his Laser Vision and burned him and Hawkgirl bashed him in the face with her mace. Carol fired Godzilla's Orange atomic ray and burned his legs off. Way big jumped up and ripped Doomsday's arms off. Doomsday screamed in pain and Vince fired an energy beam that blew a hole into his chest and out the other side. Lincoln & Linka fired a blast of lightning and blew his head off.

Me: Now to finish you for good Doomsday.

I form a tiny orange energy ball on the tip of my pointer finger that was no bigger than the size of my pinky fingernail. I held it above my head and the ball expanded rapidly to where it was the size of the planet Mars.

Me: Doomsday! This energy ball I have here contains enough power to obliterate 20 planets and this ball is for you!

Doomsday regenerated his limbs and saw the huge energy ball ready.

Me: Burn in Hell Doomsday! SUPERNOVA!

I throw the ball at Doomsday and it enveloped him and completely obliterated him in an instant to the point where not even an atom remained. Out in Space it exploded with incredible power.

KRAAABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

We powered down and saw the explosion vanish.

Me: Doomsday's energy signal has disappeared. It's over.

Hulk: That ball destroy him completely.

Varie: That's right.

Cody: We did it guys.

Everyone all over the city cheered wildly for us.

Me: No problem everyone! Thank you all.

Varie: It was what we had to do!

On the Justice League Watchtower we were having dinner with the Justice League.

Me: Well, we saved the world from the wrath of Doomsday.

Flash: You guys sure did. Our teamwork was more than enough to take him down forever.

Vince: That's right Wally. Doomsday was no match for us.

Cody: Doomsday got what was coming to him.

Me: Yep. He will never terrorize the world or any planet ever again.

Wonder Woman: No he won't.

Nicole: To make sure he never comes back I sealed him into the Book of Vile Darkness for all eternity.

Me: Good thinking Nicole.

Nicole: Thanks Dad.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: HOLY SHIT! That is intense!

Qin: WOW!

Flash: Hey, after so many rescues of fighting Akumas left and right, fighting Doomsday is a nice change of pace

Me: That is true!

Nico: No kidding there. But That was awesome that you guys took down Doomsday like that.

Me: Yep. Doomsday has no idea how strong and powerful we got over the last 6 years.

Nico: That is for sure.

Varie: At least we'll be far away from Earth for him to cause any damage.

Isabella Abaddon: This will be awesome.

Lincoln: It sure will.

Me: Yeah. Isabella how are you feeling now that you are redeemed and freed from the evil influence of Dark Chase Young?

Isabella Abaddon: Honestly I feel great. Even though I was damaged by Dark Chase Young, I'm just glad to be free.

Nico: That being said, what do you like to do in your free time?

Isabella Abaddon: I teach at the local church and help those who are dealing with personal troubles like what I went through.

Me: That's a good idea Isabella.

Nico: Yeah.

Laney: We're glad you can do that.

Nico: That is a good job.

Isabella Abaddon: It sure is.

Poromon: That really is a good job to have.

Isabella Abaddon: Yes it is.

Cadance: I agree too.

Twilight Sparkle: Cadance I don't think we ever heard about how you became an Alicorn.

Cadance: I don't think I told you guys that.

Nico: This will be interesting.

Cadance: It was a long time ago. I wasn't always an Alicorn. I was born a Pegasus. I was adopted into a village of Earth Ponies.

She told us what happened

An infant Cadance is discovered in a baby basket by a group of Earth ponies on the edge of the forest. The ponies adopt the seemingly abandoned infant, name her "Mi Amore Cadenza" ("Cadance" for short), and take her back to their village. As the only Pegasus in the village, Cadance was loved by everyone as she did good deeds and feats that the Earth ponies could not do. One day, however, the love Cadance felt from the other ponies was suddenly gone, replaced with apathy and depression.

Alloro Legarra, one of the ponies who found Cadance as a baby, tells her that an evil unicorn sorceress named Prismia has returned, having been drawn by the love surrounding Cadance and siphoning that love to fuel her magic necklace. Fearing that Prismia could turn the power of Cadance's love into a weapon against others, Alloro suggests they leave the village, but Prismia discovers them. After draining Alloro of her energy, Prismia attempts to do the same to Cadance, but the love inside Cadance is so great that it overwhelms Prismia's dark magic and defeats her.

Princess Celestia appears in time to witness Prismia's defeat and prepares to punish her with imprisonment in Tartarus for her crimes. However, Cadance notices the fear and loneliness in Prismia and asks that Celestia show mercy on her. She offers to have the village take responsibility for Prismia and share their love with her so that she does not need to forcibly steal it. Celestia and Alloro agree, and Prismia thanks Cadance for the mercy she has shown, relinquishing ownership of her necklace to Cadance out of gratitude.

As a result of her accomplishment, Cadance acquires her cutie mark: a crystal heart. Celestia is noticeably shocked by this, and after a brief private talk with Alloro, she tells Cadance that she must come with her to live in Canterlot. Cadance is upset over having to leave her village home, but she respects Celestia's wishes.

After relocating to Canterlot, Cadance quickly adjusts to her new life. Over the next several years, she takes classes at the School for Gifted Unicorns (despite not being a unicorn), practices flying with the royal guards, spends time with preschool-aged unicorns, and even joins Celestia on royal business and learns royal protocol and etiquette. Whenever Cadance questions Celestia about the purpose of all this, Celestia would always say Cadance would know "when she is ready".

One night, Canterlot comes under sudden attack by a swarm of dragons. After Cadance briefly attempts to combat the dragons and fails, Celestia tasks her with leading the younger foals out of the city. Cadance guides the foals away from the destruction, but they are stopped by the leader of the dragon swarm, Liebe. As the dragon leader rages about her long-awaited "revenge", Cadance senses she is carrying a lot of pain inside her. She appeals to Liebe's inner pain, apologizes for whatever ponies did to her in the past, and encourages her to let go of her hate.

Liebe, shocked that a pony has shown her sympathy and moved to tears, agrees to call off the dragon invasion. Princess Celestia arrives ready to battle Liebe, but to her surprise, Liebe announces she is calling off the attack and departs, noting it was Cadance's words that convinced her. For this latest accomplishment, Celestia tells Cadance that she is ready to fulfill her destiny. Cadance is suddenly washed in light, and in a burst of light shaped like her cutie mark, she transforms into an Alicorn.

Celestia explains that when she first saw Cadance's cutie mark, she realized Cadance was the descendant of Princess Amore, the first ruler of the Crystal Empire, thus making Cadance the heir to Amore's throne. Celestia reasons that Cadance's birth parents left her as a baby outside the village where she was found in order to protect her from her destiny and the challenges that were sure to come with it. However, Cadance has now proven that she is more than up to the task of facing such challenges. Though Cadance's new responsibilities mean she can no longer spend time with the preschool foals, Celestia does mention a young unicorn who occasionally needs a foal-sitter, and she introduces Cadance to a young Twilight Sparkle.

When she was done we were really amazed.

Me: WHOA! That is amazing!

Qin: It sure is!

Poromon: Nice!

Cadance: Yes it was.

Me: It sure is. Wow!

Princess Celestia: I was so touched by her heart and her compassion and heart.

Me: That is amazing.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Boy yesterday was intense!

Lola: Yeah!

Tyler: Snide is dead!

Eddy: You know what else would be a change of pace? If we fought someone who isn't a Power Ranger villain today

Me: And Lincoln had a premonition that just confirmed that. It's Luthor.

Eddy: ALL RIGHT!

Qin: Cool!

Gira: Luthor will pay for attacking our world.

Me: I agree there. Also lets not forget our plan to expose him.

Nico: Right still have to do that. After we fight him.

Me: Yep. It's going to be nice to fight one of Superman's enemies for a change.

Nico: But taking down said Power Ranger villains was fun

Me: Yes it was. We're one step closer to ridding the universe of all the enemies of the rangers.

Nico: We sure are.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And man Devon's Akuma slashed me good!

Nico still had claw marks in his shirt but his wounds were healed.

May: Boy he sure did.

Me: I didn't even see him move.

Devon: But it was awesome.

Flash: He was good. But he didn't have the Speed Force

Me: That is true. But he still cut Nico.

Nico: I know.

Qin: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at Dilgan!

Nico: We're here.

Me: Yep.

We got to landing and later got out.

Me: Wow! Still as amazing as ever.

Lincoln: Okay, everyone, we're in for one really dangerous battle, we're here on Dilgan to help Three Mage Sisters, Francisca, Flamberge and Zan Partizanne, and Samus Aran Flower unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Doomsday.

Me: I always knew Doomsday would be back for more, but this time, we're getting rid of him forever.

Lincoln: That's for sure, and I got a few surprises up my sleeve against him.

Lincoln whistled and trucks arrived, and they were full of the top 10 strongest metals in the Marvel comics universe: Organic Steel, Galactic Glaze, Lincoln's newly improved version of Carbonadium, Vibranium, Adamantium, Anti-Metal, Adamantine, the unknown metal of The Muramasa Blade, Uru, and Protoadamantium.

Nico: Whoa, Organic Steel, Galactic Glaze, Carbonadium, Vibranium, Adamantium, Anti-Metal, Adamantine, the unknown metal of The Muramasa Blade, Uru, and Protoadamantium.

Lincoln: I found out I was able to create Organic Steel, Galactic Glaze, Carbonadium, Vibranium, Adamantium, Anti-Metal, Adamantine, the unknown metal of The Muramasa Blade, Uru, and Protoadamantium, so I had trucks full of Organic Steel, Galactic Glaze, Carbonadium, Vibranium, Adamantium, Anti-Metal, Adamantine, the unknown metal of The Muramasa Blade, Uru, and Protoadamantium, and for the Carbonadium, I made a newly improved version of it by adding in Neutronium.

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: Now, watch this.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Then, the colored gems embedded on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade glowed, and the tons of Organic Steel, Galactic Glaze, his newly improved version of Carbonadium, Vibranium, Adamantium, Anti-Metal, Adamantine, the unknown metal of The Muramasa Blade, Uru, and Protoadamantium were now being absorbed into Lincoln's massive greatsword making his already indestructible greatsword even more stronger, sharper, and more powerful than ever.

Then, Lincoln made a clone of Doomsday, and slashed at him down the middle with his newly improved and more powerful greatsword and he died in an instant!

Me: HOLY...!

Nico: Incredible!

Lincoln: Yep, and they've also bonded even more with the Stellar Cometite and Venusite infused into my massive greatsword.

Suddenly, Lincoln got out a massive pool filled with tons of liquid Organic Steel, liquid Adamantine, liquid Protoadamantium, liquid Vibranium, and liquid Adamantium. Then, he stepped into it, and he began absorbing the tons of liquid Organic Steel, liquid Adamantine, liquid Protoadamantium, liquid Vibranium, and liquid Adamantium into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the already visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

MY JAW ALMOST DROPPED TO THE GROUND, BUT LINCOLN USED HIS TELEKINESIS TO CLOSE IT!

Me: WHAT THE?! You absorbed the mixture of tons of liquid Organic Steel, liquid Adamantine, liquid Protoadamantium, liquid Vibranium, and liquid Adamantium into your body?!

Lincoln: That's right. It's true my muscles had since become as strong as Neutronium, but my body has been evolving even more, and you saw that I can absorb anything liquid into my body which makes me grow even stronger, and with what I just did. Take a look.

Lincoln got out an X-Ray machine, and as it activated, we saw it, Lincoln's entire muscular system and skeletal system now had an extremely shiny and metallic look, and it even bonded even more with the nanomachines and nanites in his body that were due to Becky Long's potion she gave him two years ago when Dustin Keystone finally made his move.

Nico: That...is...so...AWESOME! Not only do you have a newly improved and now even stronger greatsword, but when you absorbed the mixture of tons of liquid Organic Steel, liquid Adamantine, liquid Protoadamantium, liquid Vibranium, and liquid Adamantium into your body, your entire muscular system and skeletal system now had an extremely shiny and metallic look.

Regina Fessterox: And it also made your already abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles even more infinite-times stronger than ever.

Lincoln: That's right, and I won't be the only one who gets this kind of upgrade. (SNAPS FINGERS)

Suddenly, Lincoln snapped his fingers, and our massive greatswords and weapons also began to absorb the tons of Organic Steel, Galactic Glaze, Lincoln's newly improved version of Carbonadium, Vibranium, Adamantium, Anti-Metal, Adamantine, the unknown metal of The Muramasa Blade, Uru, and Protoadamantium making our indestructible weapons even more stronger, sharper, and more powerful. Then, we wound up absorbing the mixture of tons of liquid Organic Steel, liquid Adamantine, liquid Protoadamantium, liquid Vibranium, and liquid Adamantium into our bodies, and our entire muscular systems and skeletal systems now had an extremely shiny and metallic look.

Nico: Whoa! This is so awesome!

Me: Lincoln, you really are The Man With A Plan!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that idiot at once.

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent.

Jake heard a Pokemon cry

Jake Long: Look guys!

We saw an Axew!

Me: Whoa an Axew!

Iris: Awesome! Looks like my Axew has a little friend.

Me: He sure does.

Jake Long: Aww you hungry?

Axew: I sure am. No food on this planet.

Jake gave him apples.

Axew ate them.

Axew: Ah thank you.

Jake Long: Want to come with me?

Axew: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Jake: Now in the future, we can go after two of my enemies.

Me: If I were to guess, Rose the Huntsgirl's so-called father, and the Black Dragon. Am I right?

Jake: That's right. The Huntsman will be on a rescue

Me: And the Black Dragon for the Main Mission.

Jake: You know it.

Me: I hit the nail right on the head on that one.

Nico: You sure did.

But then I felt something on my head.

Me: Huh?

I looked and saw a Kilowattrel starring at me!

Me: Whoa a Kilowattrel! What are you doing on my head?

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: And she is also a girl named Eleanora Wheeler and she is half Kineceleran.

Me: Whoa! One of XLR8's kind!

Helen Wheels: She is like me. I am half Kineceleran myself.

Me: She must be really fast.

XLR8: This will be interesting to see her in action.

Nico: We JUST dealt with a speedy Akuma

Me: We sure did. But we also did say in the future that we hoped to meet Plumber Kids for Heatblast, Fourarms and XLR8's kind.

Nico: Yes. Yes we did.

Me: Yep.

XLR8: Let me help with this one.

Ellie Singh: I'll help too since I'm also part Kineceleran.

Helen Wheels: Me too.

Me: Wow got a bunch of fast ones ready.

Nico: Yep.

XLR8: (To the Kilowattrel) It'll be alright.

She sped at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

Then with a burst of lightning she electrocuted the clone!

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Me: Ouch!

Horsea: HA!

Then the Kilowattrel flew at May and electrocuted her too!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

May screamed in agony!

Manaphy: MAMA!

She was burned and knocked down.

Me: Oh boy.

May: I'm okay!

Me: Okay then!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

We ran fast and caught her and then I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and yellow eyes and had blue angel wings and had Kilowattrel on her forehead and she had a Speed Arrow with lightning and XLR8 on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Speed power!

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Eleanora Wheeler: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Eleanora Wheeler: Oh man! Huh? Where am I?

Me: You're on the volcanic planet Dilgan. You were turned into a Kilowattrel by Dark Gale.

Eleanora Wheeler: Oh man. I was fighting Billy Billions robots.

Me: Boy I bet they were made of 24K Gold.

Eleanora Wheeler: They were.

She got up.

Eleanora Wheeler: Man this is a strange place.

Manaphy hopped over to her.

Manaphy: YOU HURT MAMA!

Manaphy got out a grenade

Me: Uh oh!

Manaphy pulled the pin and threw it at her.

ZOOM!

She ran fast and dodged it and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Me: Whoa! She is fast!

Manaphy: Suffer for your crimes!

Manaphy punched and kicked at her all over. But Eleanora Wheeler dodged all of her strikes with incredible and intensely powerful speed.

Me: WHOA!

Eleanora Wheeler: That all you got pipsqueak? I can do this all day.

Ellie Singh: She is good.

May picked up Manaphy.

May: Manaphy calm down. She didn't mean to.

Manaphy: But Mama?

May: I'm okay.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and a Silfarion Sword.

Eleanora Wheeler: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Okay. We're just going after one if Superman's villains who can come back with immunity to anything that's killed him before. Should be easy, right?

Me: With everything we've learned over the years it will be.

Nico: Good.

Me: One last thing Nico.

I had my hand go intangible and It plunged my hand into Nico's stomach and took out the bomb.

Nico: What ae you doing!?

Me: We found a much safer way to help you out.

Lily put a belt on Nico with a lock on it.

Nico: What kind of belt is this?

Poromon: Oh geez. The bomb expired when Xehanort was destroyed. It's useless now!

Me: This works much better.

I held up a remote pressed a button and Nico started laughing hysterically!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Qin: Okay that is funny.

Nico: (LAUGHING) What is this!? (LAUGHING)

Lily: That's the tickle belt that Mermaidman used on Man Ray in episode number 17.

A picture of the belt was shown on the screen.

Realistic Fish Head: AS SEEN IN EPISODE 17!

Patrick: Oh I love that episode!

SpongeBob: Oh me too! Me too!

Me: This is a much safer method we thought up. Instead of putting a bomb in yourself we decided to use this.

Sebastian Mendez: It was my idea and I thought it would be a much more safer method.

Nico got up and was panting.

Nico: Wow! At least it works.

Me: We'll have the remote with us and Lily will hold on to the key.

Nico: Okay.

Apple Bloom: We were going to use a similar belt on Queen Chrysalis and the Villains a long time ago. Pinkie Pie made a similar belt just in case.

Me: Did she really?

Apple Bloom: She sure did.

Lily: Funny!

Poliwag: Let's keep the bomb as a trophy

Me: First there has to be a disarm code.

Poromon: The bomb already expired

Nico: Not entirely.

Nico took the bomb and said a command.

Nico: Electro Shocks Spiderman with Brutal Lightning.

The bomb beeped and it was disarmed.

Me: Oh one of those audio code bombs. Cool!

Nico: Yep. Only responds to my voice only.

Poromon: I'm keeping it!

Me: Okay.

Nico: The same code activates it and arms it.

I gave it to Poromon.

Spiderman: That is a cool code and Electro is one of my most dangerous enemies.

Nico: And one of my favorites.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Doomsday) AHA! Gotcha, you monster! I just spotted Doomsday, and he's coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Doomsday who's already coming after us.

We were flying in the air, and we already saw Doomsday coming after us.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, that's Doomsday!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. And he's even uglier than ever!

Me: Yep.

We went at him and landed.

Doomsday: Superman. I'm here to kill you. Is now a bad time?

Superman: It is. Also you know they manipulated you and tried to kill you right?

Doomsday: So I keep hearing. All you need to know is that I'm back and I will kill you.

Me: Well we'll see about that.

Nico: Many of us weren't with the team when they fought you last time.

Doomsday: I see you all have grown in many numbers since the last time.

Me: Yes we have and gotten more powerful too.

Doomsday: We'll see about that.

Doomsday grabbed Superman and started punching his face!

POW POW POW POW!

He was bashed all over!

I punched him down!

Me: You want to get to Superman, you got to go through us! Now you face my ULTIMATE POWER!

(GOHAN'S ANGER THEME PLAYS)

I roared and released the ultimate extent of my power and the ground rumbled and lightning streaked across the sky and the elements swirled around me intensely and then I roared and then in a massive flash of light I released my ultimaet power!

I transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Nico: WHOA!

Doomsday: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now you are going to die!

I teleported and punched him in his stomach with devastating force and kneed him in his face and bashed him in his face and kicked him in his face with incredible speed!

Doomsday: (to Superman) If I go down, you go down with me

Superman: Nope! Just you!

I kicked Doomsday and fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and they all hit him and exploded all over the place with intense power!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

I UNLEASHED MY RAINBOW POWER COMBINED WITH MY ULTIMATE POWER!

I WENT AT DOOMSDAY WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND

FEROCIOUS FURY AND I PUNCHED HIM IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRABLAM!

NUMEROUS AND INTENSELY MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

INTENSE NUMBERS OF EXPLOSIONS!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

I punched him with intense super strength using Applejack's strength and he kicked at me, but I dodged his strike, and I jumped back, and then...!

BBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

I DASHED WITH AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SONIC RAINBOOM WITH RAINBOW DASH'S SPEED AND KICKED HIM IN THE STOMACH WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

KRASMASH!

DOOMSDAY BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

I fired numerous balls of fire with Sunset Shimmer's fire powers at Doomsday and they hit him and that resulted in numerous fiery explosions blasting out!

I ran at him with powerful energy blasts in my hands. Doomsday tried to blast me, but I jumped over the energy blast and jumped behind him and I fired 2 powerful blasts! They hit Doomsday and exploded with tremendous power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The inferno from the explosion was intense!

I then fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and blasted Doomsday all over in a massive and incredible number of fiery explosions!

DOOMSDAY SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY FROM THE BLASTS!

I then formed a rainbow energy ball.

I threw it and it hit Doomsday and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF NOVA FORCE!

The explosion rocked Dilgan with incredible force!

Doomsday got up and was brutally mangled up intensely.

Doomsday: You want to die before Superman? You just had to ask

Me: I don't die that easily!

Nico: Me neither!

Nico formed a huge Supernova ball!

Nico: Just testing a theory!

Nico threw it and it slammed into Doomsday and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA POWER!

When the smoke cleared, Doomsday was still standing!

Doomsday: Ah ah ah. Can't beat me the same way twice!

Nico: Just testing a theory.

Doomsday got up and was brutally mangled up intensely.

Doomsday: You want to die before Superman? You just had to ask

Me: I don't die that easily!

Nico: Me neither!

Nico formed a huge Supernova ball!

Nico: Just testing a theory!

Nico threw it and it slammed into Doomsday and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE NOVA POWER!

When the smoke cleared, Doomsday was still standing!

Doomsday: Ah ah ah. Can't beat me the same way twice!

Nico: Just testing a theory.

Axew charged at him

Jake Long: DRAGON RAGE!

Axew fired a blast of blue energy and it formed into a dragon and it slammed into Doomsday and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

He was really feeling that!

Iris: ARE YOU KIDDING ME!? YOU KNOW WHAT I HAD TO GO THROUGH WITH MY AXEW TO LEARN DRAGON RAGE!?

Ash patted her on the back

Nico: I can tell it must've been tough for you.

Iris: It was. Every time Axew did that it would always explode in mine and his faces.

Qin: GEEZ!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Doomsday and blasted him all over.

Eli fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Nico: You're right. We can't kill you the same way twice. That means the Book of Vile Darkness won't be useful here!

Me: But there is one thing that will work! And that is the Black Abyss!

Xenia: Lets finish him!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Tom Majors, Kaz, Sarah, Peyton, Vert, CatDog, Ripster, Kim Possible, Sam Simpson and Zak Saturday used their rings and blasted him all over the place.

Eleanora Wheeler: Lets make this a fast one!

XLR8: Lets do it!

They ran fast!

Eleanora and XLR8: SPEEDING BULLET FIRESTORM!

They ran fast and bashed him down!

Superman flies forward to grab Doomsday by the throat and launches him into the stratosphere with a powerhouse punch. Streaking after him, he sends him flying with two more punches, then flies ahead and catches him. He then dives down, slamming Doomsday into the ground.

KRASMASH!

Me: WHOA! Powerful!

I teleported and grabbed Doomsday and threw him and delivered numerous powerful punches and blasted him all over the place with numerous energy blasts.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a massive blast of lightning!

Poliwag fired a Bubblebeam blast.

Manaphy fired an energy blast.

Horsea fired a Hyper Beam blast.

Jirachi fired energy blasts and Tentacool fired lasers.

Doomsday swatted Poromon away. But Poromon dodged him and fired another blast of lightning.

Horsea squirted ink into Doomsday's eyes.

Me: Try and survive this!

I flared up my power and flew at him with incredible speed!

Me: SUPER DRAGON FIST!

I formed a Dragon aura around my fist and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

I PLOWED ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIM WITH DEVASTATING FORCE AND BLEW A MASSIVE AND TREMENDOUS HOLE ALL THE WAY THROUGH HIS CHEST AND TORSO AND FLEW OUT THE OTHER SIDE!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Xenia: WHOA!

Qin: GEEZ!

Doomsday: You think this will stop me?

Me: Maybe not but it will be enough to get you to lose a few pounds! Also we're just getting warmed up.

Qin: YEAH!

Doomsday belched up a massive amount of blood.

Nico: Losing pounds isn't a concern right now!

Doomsday: Well you won't beat me. Superman will die by my hands.

Me: Not while we're here.

I fired a powerful energy blast and blasted him all over.

Doomsday punched Lincoln, but as soon as his hand hit his twelve-pack abs and stomach!

CLANG! ROAR OF PAIN!

HE BROKE HIS RIGHT HAND AND HIS BONES WERE PROTRUDING!

Lincoln: (Smirks) What's wrong? Did I break your hand?

Then, Lincoln grabbed Doomsday's right arm.

Lincoln: Here, let me fix that!

LINCOLN THEN THREW DOOMSDAY RIGHT INTO A NEARBY ROCK WITH REALLY INCREDIBLY IMMENSE AND EXCESSIVELY GODLY SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND THE ROCK BROKE INTO PIECES AS DOOMSDAY CRASHED INTO IT!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (Stunned) Damn...!

DOOMSDAY GOT OUT, BUT HE ROARED IN PURE ANGER, AND HE WENT ABSOLUTELY PURE BALLISTIC WITH RAGE!

Lincoln: He's still as stubborn as ever.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me have a go at him.

Setsuna went after Doomsday and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and divine blade leaving scars on him, and the scars didn't heal.

Black Panther: That was one of the abilities of Vibranium, it neutralizes a person's regeneration ability once struck with a weapon made of Vibranium.

Lincoln: Doomsday's signature ability was his regeneration factor, so I knew the one thing that'll hurt him is Vibranium. Now, let me have a little fun with him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too damn long, Doomsday, this is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln went after Doomsday and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doomsday and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Doomsday like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know, this is starting to get wild!

Keiji Maeda: (Laughs) And that's how I like it, and you guys are pretty wild yourselves when it comes to fighting the worst of the worst.

Me: We're not that wild.

Nicole: Dad, did you forget about all the times you went apeshit on the worst of the worst, and when Lincoln went apeshit nuts on Alecto Slytherin and Wertz?

Me: Ooh...right.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Time to show Doomsday what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Doomsday and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doomsday and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this guy even more.

Ratchet went after Doomsday, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit her, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Doomsday with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Doomsday was really badly mangled, but he wasn't out as he let out another angry roar.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim

God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, I think I pissed him off even more!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You did good at that, Ratchet, now it's our turn. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Doomsday.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished, Doomsday. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, Doomsday, say your prayers. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Doomsday, and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doomsday, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Doomsday got up, but boy was he pissed as he let out another angry roar of anger!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, get pissed at us, Doomsday, it'll do you no good. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer, Doomsday.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Doomsday and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Doomsday: (ROAR OF ANGER)

Cage Blunt: Oh come on, at least, spew out that you hate us at least!

Maria: Doomsday's a wild beast, Cage, he can't speak.

Travis Tackett: Still, that's a letdown.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, it doesn't matter, it's time shut Doomsday up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Doomsday: (ROARS)

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT DOOMSDAY WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE WAS REALLY BADLY DAMAGED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HOLY CRAP! You didn't hold back on that one! Nice!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Doomsday and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doomsday and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Doomsday and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doomsday and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Doomsday with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Doomsday was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to burn, Doomsday.

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Magmatisaira and it was surrounded by lava and magma in his left hand and he fired it at Doomsday and he got hit hard and burned all over the place.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental

Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Doomsday, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Doomsday and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf

Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Doomsday, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding her as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Doomsday and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授

け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Doomsday and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Doomsday, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DOOMSDAY AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Doomsday, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Doomsday up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS GODDAMN MONSTER!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT DOOMSDAY AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING SIMPLEMAN, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Doomsday was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him, and they let out horrific demonic screeches and almost sliced off his head if Caleb hadn't grabbed Alexander and Tyler by the necks and clonked them and Allie's heads and dragged them back!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of fire that hit Doomsday, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Doomsday and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more, but his regeneration had kicked in.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Doomsday and badly burned him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Doomsday and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Doomsday and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Doomsday) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH HELL! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Doomsday and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Doomsday with swift fury and brutality.

Doomsday: (ROARS ANGRILY)

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Doomsday, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Doomsday was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Doomsday as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Doomsday roared and came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Doomsday and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before I suck out all your powers and abilities and kill you right where you stand.

Lincoln went after Doomsday and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doomsday and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Doomsday and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Doomsday in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS DOOMSDAY, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Doomsday punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Doomsday and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Doomsday.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DOOMSDAY, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Samus Aran: And now, your time in this world is about to be brought to a permanent end, Doomsday.

Francisca, Flamberge, and Zan Partizanne: You don't deserve to live ever again!

Samus Aran: I am the Bounty Hunter of the future and bringer of justice to planets with passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I will protect planets with Justice and Compassion!

METROIDS AND PLANETS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Francisca: I am the Bringer of Icy Doom of the Jambastion Religion and I bring an icy wind to those that never understand love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Justice will bring down those who are evil like a free dove!

ICE AND SNOWFLAKES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flamberge: I am the Bringer of Flame of the Jambastion Religion and I bring Fire and Justice to remorseless criminals of pain! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use my Valor to bring down Fire unto them like rain!

FIRE AND FIREBALLS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Zan Partizanne: I am the Bringer of Shock of the Jambastion Religion and I bring the shock of Lightning to dangerous cults without love! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will call down the thunder of the Heart like a flying dove!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER CRASHES AND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Then, The Three Sisters raised their spears and Samus raised her blaster into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, The Three Sisters and Samus underwent an intense and amazing transformation! The Three Sisters and Samus had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames, lightning bolts, snowflakes, and stars on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Marks change into many rainbow flames, lightning bolts, stars, and snowflakes, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

THE THREE SISTERS AND SAMUS UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SNOW STORM OF JUSTICE, THE RAINBOW FIRE INFERNO OF VALOR, THE RAINBOW

LIGHTNING STORM OF LOVE, AND THE RAINBOW STARS OF JUSTICE AND COMPASSION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is definitely going to make Doomsday even more angrier than ever.

Samus: Along with making Luthor even more furious before we expose all of his crimes to all of Metropolis.

The Three Sisters and Samus fired rainbow snow, rainbow fire, rainbow lightning bolts, and rainbow stars at Doomsday and they hit him hard and exploded.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Doomsday and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Simpleman and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) (GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Doomsday.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Doomsday and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you heartless soulless monster!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Doomsday, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for far too long, Doomsday.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay with your life.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, Doomsday, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Doomsday and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Doomsday and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with

Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Doomsday even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Doomsday, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Doomsday, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Doomsday.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where we make sure you never live to see another sunrise again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow

energy infused left fists into the stomach of Simpleman and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, DOOMSDAY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Doomsday hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Doomsday was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Doomsday's chest, and he began sucking out and assimilating Doomsday's massive muscle mass, Retroactive immortality absorbed by his true immortality, Reactive evolution, Condition infinitum, Self-sustenance, Self-resurrection, Bone retraction, Solar absorption, Regeneration, Energy absorption, Natural weaponry, Space survivability, Supernatural strength, Supernatural durability, Supernatural speed, Supernatural agility, Supernatural stamina, Supernatural reflexes, Supernatural endurance, Supernatural acrobatics, Omega effect immunity, Intangibility cancellation, Ergokinesis, Telepathy immunity, Heat immunity, Cold immunity, Radiation immunity, and Possession immunity, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Doomsday began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Doomsday was now thin as a rake after Lincoln drained him dry of his powers and muscle mass, and Lincoln kicked Doomsday high into the air and he slashed wildly at Doomsday with his massive greatsword and Doomsday was cut into many pieces and Lincoln fired a massive energy beam at Doomsday and banished him to The Black Abyss forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That is that!

Me: But, this is the sign, Nico.

Lincoln: Yep, we're going after that conniving manipulative cruel heartless Lex Luthor.

Superman: And we'll expose his crimes to everyone.

Eli: We have to broadcast it to the entire world to make sure of that.

Lincoln: Leave that to me, I'll tell you all about it when we head for Metropolis later on.

Nico: Ben, use Alien X to make the Black Abyss escape proof. We can't risk Doomsday coming back again!

Ben: Done. But only a one time deal.

Alien X did so.

Me: Nico was that necessary? The Black Abyss won't let them escape no matter how hard ANYONE tries.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Okay I was just being paranoid on that.

Poromon: Just to make sure

Me: Yeah.

Iris had a jealous look on her face at Jake's Axew.

Iris: Jake you know how long it took me to get my Axew to learn Dragon Rage!?

Jake: Well, it's the first time any of us have had a mascot do a specific move

Me: Also Iris to be honest we had no idea that you went through a lot of trouble to get that move right.

Ash: Yeah it blew up in her face a lot.

Me: Ouch.

Iris: And you don't remember that!? What a little kid!

Me: Iris don't call him that. He's not a kid anymore. And besides he's getting hitched to Serena soon.

Nico: That's right

Me: Yeah.

Iris: Oh I forgot about that.

Me: I didn't.

Jake's Axew: Besides that was awesome.

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Nice job though Axew.

Jake's Axew: Thanks. It was cool.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Jake's Axew: No thanks. I drink lava.

Me: Really?

Jake's Axew: No just kidding. I drink grog.

Me: Ah like the sailor drinks. Nice.

I made one for him.

Jake's Axew: Thank you.

He drank it and loved it.

Jake's Axew: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

Barney Gumble: Welcome to the party! (BELCH)

Poliwag: Sing the ABCs!

Jake's axew: (BELCHING) ABCDNSJEKWJQONOGPWCAPLEPYJOWYZUORLWNYNWIY! (FARTING BEETHOVEN'S 5TH SYMPHONY)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Horsea: YAY!

Qin: (LAUGHS) That was funny!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: It sure was. (Telepathically to Varie) I'm going to have J.D. and Carrie go on a blind date today.

Varie: (Telepathically to Nico) Ooh! Awesome idea! Carrie deserves to have her life rebuilt after all she went through.

Nico: (Telepathically to Varie) I agree there.

They agreed.

Nico: (telepathically to Varie) And when I go to the bathroom, I'll hide out with Mevya in the birdhouse

She nodded.

Nico nodded too.

Toxic Seahorse: At least we're rid of Doomsday.

Nico: Oh Toxic Seahorse, what do you like to do in your free time?

Toxic Seahorse: I work to clean up all the pollution in the power plants. I make sure they are all cleaned up perfectly and replaced with cleaner energy.

Me: Wow that is a big job.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: But it's a nice job.

Toxic Seahorse: It sure is.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Superman.

Superman: Another Me, that must be someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Me: So we got Another Thety's Pet, Another Majade, Reptilla, Poison Butterfly, Shigishigi from Uchuu Keiji Shaider, Blokdown and Toxic Seahorse, Isabella Abaddon, Vivian Vennominaga, Ada Wong, Poison Ivy (2019) and Noctilucent Aurora are up to face them.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be good

We saw Another Majade, Reptilla, Poison Butterfly, Shigishigi from Uchuu Keiji Shaider and Blokdown.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Majade is from Kamen Rider Gotchard.

Lola: Oh boy.

Another Majade: That is awesome though.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Hellfire Malevolence!

Nico: (GASP) MARIAH HELLSTORM!

Mariah Hellstorm: Hey there Nico.

Nico: Good to see you.

Qin: You are not going to like her story guys.

Xenia: What happened?

Qin: Yep She has intensely strong powers over fire and darkness and has the power to destroy entire planets in an instant! But she is hellbent on one purpose: REVENGE! She is after one person and that is her mother who killed her father all for money and her family's estate which was over $150,000,000,000,000,000,000.00. Her mother has an incredible syndicate in her employ. Now it's personal for her! She vowed to make sure she pays for her crimes even if it means destroying COUNTLESS CRIMINALS That stand in her way! She will stop at nothing to destroy her mother and kill ANY OF HER MEN that get in her way! She is Nico's friend from school and has asked for his help to destroy her mother! Her mother however doesn't know Mariah is alive.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: OH MAN! Wait! I heard there was terrorist activity brewing in the Solomon Islands from an unknown organization!

Mariah Hellstorm: That organization is the one my mom is operating. I'm not going to let that bitch get away with her crimes!

Poromon: We'll have to schedule that.

Me: Good idea. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Mariah Hellstorm: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated. We saw Another Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup: (TURNS DIAL) ARMADILLO FORCE 6!

She summoned Armadillo Monster (Uchuu Keiji Gavan), Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Thety's Pet and Superman!

Me: This will be awesome.

Nico: I know.

Another Thety's Pet: (In a girls voice) I agree there.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Gigaplant!

SHE WAS ONE SMOKING HOT VOLUPTUOUS BEAUTY!

Nico: Gaea Gigaplant!

Gaea Gigaplant: Hey there Nio and (To me) Hey there handsome.

Me: (TOOTS LIKE A STEAMHORN)

Rei Miyamoto: HEY! Your breasts are bigger than mine! That is not fair!

Gaea Gigaplant: I just am born with good looks.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Superman: (In a girls voice) Someone ready to bring down Lex Luthor and end his reign of terror.

She reverted back and it was a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and had brown angel wings and had a blue super suit with no sleaves and had a Kryptonian Crest for the house of Ak.

Superman: Maya-Ak.

Maya-Ak: Good to see you again Kal and you as well Kara.

Supergirl: Same here. Maya is one of our close friends that survived the explosion of Krypton. She managed to get her powers despite Krypton being in a Red Sun.

Me: WHOA! So you figured out how to bypass the Solar Spectral Radiation Scale.

Maya-Ak: Yes I did. I now don't need to be on a planet with a Yellow sun for it.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Superman: I'm glad you are safe Maya.

Maya-Ak: Me too Kal.

Me: Are you also immune to Kryptonite?

Maya-Ak: I sure am. When Krypton exploded it fused some of the Kryptonite radiation with my DNA and made me completely immune to Kryptonite.

Me: That is incredible!

Kaito: (gets out Donbrothers gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: Because we can grant it instead. Zenkaiju Gear!

Kaito got a Donbrothers weapon and Zocks donned his Zenkaiju armor.

Gaea Gigaplant: No he didn't. I seduced him by smothering his face with by breasts and he fainted from it from blood loss and we ran.

Me: Nice!

Nicole: Too bad I wasn't there to kill him because of my hatred for perverts.

Gaea Gigaplant: Well you guys kiled him either way.

Sakura Knudson: Swartz always loved hot girls like a certain super pervert that Nicole hates with a passion.

Nico: Yep.

Gaea Gigaplant: I can see why.

Sougo: (gets out Donbrothers Ridewatch) We became immune to Kryptonite a long time ago

Geiz (gets out Zenkaiger Ridewatch): It's true

Sougo got DonMomotaroArmor while Geiz got ZenkaizerArmor

Me: That's right. Lex is going to be in for a shock when he sees that.

Qin: Oh yeah!

Maya-Ak: Good. I've had it with that jerk!

Me: Well I got a plan to expose him.

Nico: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do it!

Nico: (Gets out Thety's Pet Ridewatch) SEAHORSE POWER!

NMay: (Gets out Reptilla's ridewatch) SNAKEBITE!

Universe 666 Maria: (Gets out Poison Butterfly's ridewatch) POISONOUS AND BEAUTIFUL!

Maria: (GETS OUT SHIGISHIGI'S RIDEWATCH) DEATH BURST!

Isabella Abaddon: (GETS OUT ANOTHER MAJADE'S RIDEWATCH) ALCHEMY POWER!

They used the powers of Thety's Pet, Another Majade, Reptilla, Poison Butterfly, Shigishigi from Uchuu Keiji Shaider and Blokdown's powers and blasted the anothers and smashed them down!

Me: You may be immune to Kryptonite, but your Another isn't.

I got out a Kryptonite Spear and extended it!

The Kryptonite glowed intensely!

Me: Here we go.

I threw the spear and it went at Another Superman and then...

SKEWER!

SKEWERED HIM RIGHT THROUGH HIS HEART! IT KILLED HIM AND HE EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice throw!

Poromon: YEAH!

I picked up the spear and put it back.

Me: Thanks!

Then out came Moon Ming, Whirnado, Smokey the Dragon, Octopus Villain D'Artagnan, Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) and Universe 666 Orochimaru (White Scaled Snake Form)!

Nico: WHOA!

Me: YEAH!

Nco: Nice team Moon Ming!

Moon Ming: Thanks Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Me: Yep. Overdrive Ostrich and his team next.

Overdrive Ostrich: That's right and it's going to be fast!

Me: Yeah!

Then a tornado blew in and landed and out came Elemental HERO Great Tornado!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Great Tornado!

Nico: COOL!

Jaden: Sweet!

Elemental HERO Great Tornado: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Valleria Tornado! Wow!

She reverted back.

Valleria Tornado: Good to see you Nico. I got this. WIND STORM!

She fired waves of intense wind and tornadoes and blasted Another Thety's Pet and knocked it down and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Valleria Tornado: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Isabella Abaddon: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Valleria Tornado: I sure do. When me and Nico went to lunch and I spiked a queen bee bitch girls drink with intensely powerful explosive diarrhea inducing laxatives. She drank them and then in cooking class she let out a massively powerful explosive diarrhea blast and it was SO HUMILIATING. She got expelled for that and they called in a fumigation squad for it.

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: TMI!

We laughed more.

Me: That is funny!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Valleria hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Valleria Tornado: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Toxic Seahorse, Vivian Vennominaga, Poison Ivy (2019), and Noctilucent Aurora are heading to Nevada, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we got some bad news: Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and he wants revenge on Nico for killing him. But, we've had enough of that rapist to last an eternity, we're going to hunt him down and kill him for good and send him to The Black Abyss for good.

We had all of TLPS and The MOE with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Nevada, and I know what we're gonna do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we got some bad news: Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father has escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, and he wants revenge on Nico for killing him.

WE GASPED!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Why, that piece of...! (GROWLS) I know I swore to make him suffer horribly no matter how many times he escapes from The Book of Vile Darkness, but I've had enough of that rapist to last an eternity.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Does that mean...?

Lincoln: We're going to hunt him down and kill him for good, and this time, we're banishing him to The Black Abyss forever.

Cage Blunt: About time. We vampires despise rapists just as much as we despise murderers, and what really pissed us off was that he raped his own daughter, that's incest and he traumatized her.

Travis Tackett: This time, there will be no mercy.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix

Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How could he do this to his own daughter, that's absolutely evil!

Nicole: That's only one of the worst kinds of evil anyone could commit, Setsuna.

Toxic Seahorse: We better find him and fast before he hurts anyone else.

Lincoln: No, he's gonna come after us without a doubt.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A rapist like that doesn't even deserve to breathe the same air as us.

?: YOU MONKEY-TAILED FREAK! I WILL KILL YOU!

Then, we saw Sapphire Nautilus' insane father coming right for Nico, and he was out for blood.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You would rape and traumatize your own daughter for your own amusement?! You're worse than a demon, you deserve to die.

Setsuna went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane father and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and divine blade.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you monstrous rapist, this is where you die once and for all.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane father, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that filthy pig.

Robin Hood went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane father, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire

Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you pig.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father roared in anger and he charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, you pig!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire

Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the more crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life

Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THAT INSANE RAPIST, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you insane rapist!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, you filthy rapist! You're gonna pay for what you did to your own daughter! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THAT INSANE RAPIST! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THAT INSANE RAPIST WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln finally kills you.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the final time, you insane rapist, it's time for you to die!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get that monster!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, and he screams in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That rapist doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done, there is no forgiveness for you at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what you've done, I don't blame Nico for killing you! You're an insane rapist and raping your own daughter, that was absolutely disgusting!

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What?! He raped his own daughter?! That's it, he's dead! Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the tyrant and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you filthy pig!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, and he got hit hard and he was pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, you filthy rapist.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard

Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Toxic Seahorse and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic

Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Finally, Lincoln, Nico, and I fired black fire blasts at Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, and he was burned to ashes and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: I know I said I wanted him to suffer no matter how many times he escaped from The Book of Vile Darkness, but ever since being purified, I realized now that was a mistake.

Me: That's for sure, I don't even want to see his ugly face again after what he's done.

Lincoln: Either way, we got rid of that insane rapist, and he will never hurt his own daughter or another innocent person again.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Stennon on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Stennon on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Stennon, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Solana Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Stennon.

Solana Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from that monster and I also made sure to burn his testicles and crotch off.

Me: That explains the burn on his crotch and traces of lava!

Nicole: Nice one.

Lincoln: She really hates rapists with a blazing passion, and that's what she does to them: fires lava at their crotches and burns their testicles and crotches off, and it serves as a painful reminder, never piss her off. (To Solana Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Solana.

Solana Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Solana Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Solana Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Solana Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Solana Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Solana Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Solana Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Solana Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Stennon, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon. She's The Volcanic Lava Weapons Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Solana Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Stennon, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Solana Vulcania despises Lex Luthor with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Nico: Well, you're in luck, we're going to expose his crimes to all of Metropolis, and we're gonna get rid of him once and for all.

Lincoln: After everything he's done, he needs to be forgotten once and for all, and now that you're here, Solana.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Solana Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Solana Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Solana Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Solana Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Solana Vulcania.

Solana Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Solana Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Solana Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Solana Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Solana Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the three girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL!

MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the three girls are Zenith, Goemon Ishikawa, and Gotz of the Iron Hand from Legend Clover.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Zenith, Goemon Ishikawa, and Gotz of the Iron Hand from Legend Clover.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls look sexy, but they're also pretty good fighters.

Lincoln: Meaning if anyone tried to kill them, they would meet a painful end. Are you girls okay?

Gotz of the Iron Hand: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Zenith and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century

Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud

Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and

Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black

Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Zenith: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Goemon Ishikawa: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Zenith, Goemon Ishikawa, and Gotz of the Iron Hand with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's what I call a perfect end to another filthy rapist.

Qin: We should've sent him to The Black Abyss when we first met Sapphire Nautilus.

Lincoln: That's true, but either way, that rapist got what he deserved.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long green and red hair with red streaks, green eyes, Christmas-colored angel wings, she has the symbol of Christmas on her forehead and right arm, and she has on a green and red two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Christine Christmaslairaira, Queen of The Christmaslairairans of Planet Christmaslairaira and Embodiment of Christmas.

Nico: No way, the only Christmaslairairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Christine Christmaslairaira, Queen of The Christmaslairairans of Planet Christmaslairaira and Embodiment of Christmas, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Christmaslairaira, a Christmas-themed planet in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Christmaslairairans who rules the Thanksgiving-themed planet of Christmaslairaira and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Christmas, and all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Christmaslairaira where he would meet The Christmaslairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Christmaslairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Christmaslairaira and its core into his body and Christmaslairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Christine Christmaslairaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, and the powers of Christmas times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Christmaslairairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she and Lincoln really had fun especially when it came to Christmas, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Christmaslairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Christmaslairaira and its core and Christmaslairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ring, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a passion and she swore to have all of them put on The Permanent Naughty Plaque forever!

Me: That's incredible.

Christine Christmaslairaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Christmaslairairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of everything related to Christmas, all the powers of Christmas, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Christmaslairaira and its core and Christmaslairaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Christine Christmaslairaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Christine Christmaslairaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Christine Christmaslairaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Christine Christmaslairaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Christine Christmaslairaira: That's my special gift to him: Christmaslairaira's Blessing of Divine Christmas Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Christine Christmaslairaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Christmaslairairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed Sapphire Nautilus' insane rapist father and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Solana Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Solana Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and

he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Solana, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Solana Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Solana Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Marlene Maxwell got out a videotape, but this one was blood red in color.

Eli: (GULPS) I can guess that tape is...!

Marlene Maxwell: Yes, it is. This tape I have here is from 1997, this was weeks after Tucker Williams freed the ghosts of the dead students and teachers that got killed by Caleb and his friends during The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in the spring of 1984, and a year after Mad Cat Max had put an end to the curse on Caleb, but his bloody desire to seek revenge was still running loose.

Marlene Maxwell put the tape in and we watched it on the big screen and it showed New York in 1997 in the evening hours, weeks had passed after Tucker Williams freed the ghosts of the dead students and teachers that got killed by Caleb and his friends during The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in the spring of 1984, and a year had passed after Mad Cat Max had put an end to the curse on Caleb, but his bloody desire to seek revenge was still running loose.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I can't believe this...! That guy, Tucker Williams, he freed the ghosts of the dead students and teachers that we killed back in 1984, and I still can't believe I was beaten by Mad Cat Max a year ago in 1996! They are all going to pay!

Suddenly, we saw the veins in Caleb's arms suddenly turn dark red and dark circles outline Caleb's eyes: we knew it was because of the demon blood he accidentally drank long ago, the feelings of anger, violence, hatred, rage, and death he had in his heart became even more amplified because of it.

Me: Uh oh!

Nico: Yikes!

Caleb Maxwell: I had no idea I was worsening.

We saw on the screen that Caleb's nails were changing from normal peach to black, and his eyes were slowly turning from brown to red, he saw it happen to him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh God, what's happening to me?!

Suddenly...!

?: Out on the prowl again, Caleb?

Caleb turned around, and he saw four male cats: one was a male black-furred cat with dark blue hair and black tail, sleeveless light blue crop top, sleeveless dark blue vest, blue jeans, and black knee-high boots, two male white-furred cats: one had black hair and the other had platinum blonde hair and white tails, and were dressed in dark purple and blue clothes, and the other male was a lighter brown-furred and beige-furred cat with deep brown hair and lighter brown tail, but he was shirtless, and dressed only in blue pants and black knee-high boots and all of them have blue eyes and black fingerless gloves.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh God! What the Hell do you want, Chris Maxwell?

Chris Maxwell: Hey now, is that any way to talk to an old friend of your sister's?

Me: Who are they?

Allie Maxwell: The lighter brown and beige-furred cat with dark brown hair is Chris Maxwell, no relation to us, the black-furred cat with dark blue hair is Davis Winters, the white-furred cat with platinum blonde hair is Michael Madison, and the white-furred cat with black hair is Xander Davis, four patrons at a local bar in Manhattan, and they'd been known to attract a lot of ladies due to their handsome looks. And as Chris Maxwell said, he's an old friend of mine from my senior year in high school, these four were popular among the girls for their handsome looks and their flirting, yet I didn't fall for it, and it's no surprise they knew I was the younger sister of Caleb Maxwell.

Lincoln: Tell me your brother didn't try to...!

Cage Blunt: Oh, no he didn't try to end them, yet he did have some murderous actions against them, but Allie had to keep him from doing something pretty destructive, that is if Travis and I didn't get to him first to restrain him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: What are you four doing here?

Davis Winters: Heh, straight into business. Well, in any case, you should know we can't allow you to continue to claim more lives.

Michael Madison: Ever since your return home, you'd been claiming lives left and right all over New York.

Xander Davis: You may be claiming the lives of criminals, but they're still human, you on the other hand are a heartless cruel bloodthirsty savage.

Past Caleb Maxwell: A heartless cruel bloodthirsty savage? Are you sure you're not referring to the very person who killed me back in 1985?! Because, if that meant you are comparing me to Drake Maxwell, you just sealed your own doom!

Suddenly, black ravens began flying out into the skies of New York, it was a sign that chaos was about to fall on New York. But, then, police lights were seen flashing, and Caleb Maxwell fled in order to get away.

Chris Maxwell: I think that went well, it drove Caleb off for now.

Xander Davis: But, for how long, he's going to come back once more, he desires the blood of Drake Maxwell for years of pain and suffering, and that he's responsible for his death in 1985.

The four of them left for the bar, but Caleb Maxwell who fled to the roof of a nearby apartment was growling in anger.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Those four, they dare to compare me to Drake by calling me that?! (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN THEM!

?: Well, they knew what you've done ever since you'd returned to New York last year.

Caleb turned to see Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Still, they know I kill only rapists and murderers.

Past Cage Blunt: Yes, but before that, you were killing left and right, as if you had fallen under a dark curse brought on by the living Hell you went through that started in 1979 when you were twelve.

Caleb's face went white.

Past Cage Blunt: You found out about the living Hell I went through in 1979 from your Dad?! That talk you two had!

Past Travis Tackett: Well, now, we know more about your past, that your living Hell actually began in 1979. You tried to hide it, but it was going to one day come back out into the open.

Caleb was pretty horrified to find that out as the video ended.

Me: Uh oh...!

Nico: Looks like the truth about your living Hell beginning in 1979 was finally spilled out into the open.

Caleb Maxwell: The vampires actually knew about it in 1979, and they actually told my mother about it, but only if she was alone: no sign of Dad or Drake, and they couldn't tell Allie about it since she was only four at the time. Do you realize the kind of damage that'd do to a four-year-old when she hears of the pain and suffering her older brother went through?

Lincoln: She would be traumatized by hearing about it, and Cage's dad heard about it after he took you in and contacted one of his old connections.

James Blunt: That's right, the night I took Caleb in, I called one of my old connections at Yuridia who told me about Caleb's tragic past that began in 1979, and that's what hit me in the heart. Caleb was 12 when that nightmare began, he was still a kid, and that sort of pain would lead to trauma for him.

Jack Howard: And despite telling the Captain about what his brother and father were doing, all those nightmares and trauma weren't resolved, and it only got worse for him.

Roxy Drake: We could've gotten him to a therapist, but not even therapy would fix the mess his life was doomed to become, and he couldn't even spill out that secret of his family's.

Travis Tackett: Are you kidding? You would've put him in a straitjacket and thrown in a nuthouse in Rikers Island, and you know what happens when you piss off a kid whose life was literally on the downward spiral into Hell.

Many of us shuddered at the thought of Caleb going berserk and causing death and destruction if someone did that!

Jazz Jackson: If Caleb were to do that, I'd have kicked him hard in the crotch and knocked him out!

Allie Maxwell: That's an even worse idea, Jazz, you know what happens when you piss me off along with my mom and my family if Caleb gets hurt.

Cuffs Lane: I think we already know the answer.

Buffy Blain: (Shudders) If your Uncle Christiano found out, he'd go on a rampage to find the guy who did that to Caleb.

Abby Smith: And Marlene would raise Hell on the guy as well.

Carter Kenrick: My family knew Christiano and Marlene always happen to start fights with those who try to hurt innocent people, and they are also pretty scary when angered.

Captain Whitten: And many criminal gangs knew better than to cross them, but when it came to Caleb, they tried everything to get rid of him thinking he's not like his mother or uncle, but they were really stupid to do so.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga are heading to Indigo Ocean, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Franny: Wow, we're here in Indigo Ocean, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Franny, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw The Elden Beast from Elden Ring coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, The Elden Beast from Elden Ring.

Lincoln: I got him.

Lincoln went after The Elden Beast and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into The Elden Beast and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Elden Beast's Holy Magic and Power Bestowal, and as a result, he also absorbed The Greater Will and assimilated The Greater Will's Power bestowal, Creation of Elden Beasts, and Manipulation, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Indigo Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with six white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and six rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga are in your harem, Linky.

Gloria Sato, Simulator Emmy the Robot, Amy, Franny, Polly, and Amiga showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The Elden Beast came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him, and as an indirect result, I also absorbed The Greater Will, and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Captain America, Chris Taylor, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Krypt King, Short Cut, Funny Bone, Roller Brawl, Skull Man and Dust Man.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: This will be fun.

Me: Hood Sickle next this time.

Nico: Wow!

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Me: New Orleans this time.

Qin: Yep. This will be fun.

Homer: I hope we get to eat some New Orleans food here.

Nico: We can if you want.

Homer: OOH! Count me in!

We got to eating for Homer. We had all of Homer's favorites. Cajun crawfish, Lamb tagine, Grilled lamb sausage, Zucchini bisque, Crabmeat po'boy, Chicken sausage po'boy, Crawfish sausage po'boy, Cochon de lait po'boy, Turkey giardiniera po'boy, Roast beef po'boy, Alligator po'boy, Catfish amandine, Crawfish amandine, Crawfish étouffée, Boiled crawfish, Cajun crawfish boil, Cajun shrimp, Duck pasta, Fried crab cake, Pecan catfish, Blackened redfish, Seafood mirliton casserole, Fried chicken, Fried green tomatoes, Stuffed shrimp, Muffuletta, Barbecue brisket sandwich, Barbecue chicken sandwich, Smoky bacon greens, Seafood au gratin, Seafood gumbo, Chicken gumbo, Jambalaya, Spinach artichoke, Creole sweet potato pone, Red beans and rice with sausage, Veggie red beans and rice, Pralines in cookies, Oyster pralines, Oyster shots, Oyster patties, Bananas Foster, King cake, Dixie cake, Pecan pie, Cajun boudin, Boudin balls, Crawfish rémoulade, Shrimp and lump crabmeat ravigote, Au croissant crawfish po'boy and Yaka mein.

We were eating everything here.

When it was done we were stuffed!

Nico: AHH!

Qin: Boy what a meal.

LOUD BELCH!

Me: Oh pardon me.

Xenia: No kidding.

Shaggy: Like ready for dessert J.D.?

He pulled out a jar of Moonscar Island Peppers.

Nico: UH OH!

Me: Bring it on Shaggy.

I took a bunch of peppers and so did Shaggy.

Me: Ready?

Shaggy: 3...

Me: 2...

Shaggy: 1...

Me and Shaggy: IGNITION!

We ate them!

Nico: Look at them go!

But then...

(IT BURNS BURNS BURNS BY LOCO LOCO PLAYS!)

(VOLCANO ERUPTS!) (NUCLEAR EXPLOSION) (FIERY SUN BURNS)

SHAGGY SCREAMED IN AGONY AND FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLAMETHROWER!

MY FIRE AURA EXPLODED OUT WITH INTENSE FORCE AND I GOT SUPER POWERFUL AND STRONG!

Shaggy: WATER! WATER WATER! WATER! WATER!

Nico: GEEZ!

Maria fired waves of water and into Shaggy's mouth and a huge cloud of steam came out of his mouth.

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like that was delicious!

Sakura Knudson: (LAUGHS) Shaggy always loved that stuff. Mind if I take some peppers?

Me: Go for it sis.

She did so and ate them and then the same thing with me happened to her and man was it intense!

Me: WOW! Sis you are powerful.

Sakura Knudson: I sure am!

Qin: Awesome!

May: I thought that was awesome.

But then...

MACHINE GUN FIRE!

May had Chili peppers fly into her mouth from out of nowhere and then...

May: (SCREAMING IN AGONY) (FIRE EXPLODES OUT OF HER MOUTH LIKE A FLAMETHROWER!)

Manaphy: MAMA!

May was running around like a chicken with its head cut off!

Maria: I got this!

She fired water and it went into her mouth and a huge cloud of steam came out.

May: AHH! (Wheezing) Thanks Maria!

Nico: OKAY WHO IS THE WISEASS!?

Lana: LOOK!

We saw a girl that had red hair and fire angel wings and had black clothes and red eyes and she was walking around like she was blind!

Lincola: OH MAN! That's Velma Dinkley's Akuma, Princess Jolokia! The Hypothetical Akuma of Velma Dinkley and she is a really powerful and spicy one. She has intense pepper powers and fire powers. She was made because of the Ghost of General Juan Carlos taking her and locking her in a dungeon and smashing her glasses and vowed to get revenge on him after finding an eye doctor.

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: WOW! Spicy!

Princess Jolokia: Where are you guys!? I can't see anything.

Sakura Knudson: That's right I forgot that Velma was blind as a bat without her glasses.

Ymir: Was she really?

Sakura Knudson: Yeah she couldn't see anything in front of her own face.

Ymir: Oh man.

Nico: This is too easy.

She fired many super hot peppers into my mouth and I ate them and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INFERNAL AND NOVA PROPORTIONS!

Me: WHOA! That is intense spicy power!

Princess Jolokia: Where are you guys?

Sakura Knudson: Good thing I always have a spare of Velma's glasses.

She went over and gave them to her and put them on her.

Princess Jolokia: Ah thank you. Sakura Knudson! What happened? Where am I?

Sakura Knudson: You're in New Orleans, Louisiana. Also the Ghost of Juan Carlos was captured a long time ago.

Me: It's true.

Nico: Who was that guy again?

Qin: His name was Captain Eddy. He was trying to get a massive treasure of priceless treasure out of a museum from Puerto Rico onto his boat without being seen. It was all a King's Ransom of treasure.

Nico: Oh yeah! I remember him. He's also Sailor Uranus's archenemy.

Chris Taylor: Great! Now she can clearly target us!

Qin: Chris where would the fun in hitting her while she can't see?

Chris Taylor: Aw you're right on that.

Nico: That is true.

Princess Jolokia: Boy I can't believe Juan Carlos did all that.

Me: It's just amazing what criminals can do just to get rich.

Princess Jolokia: I know. Also you guys are true spice demons.

Me: Shaggy loves it but can't handle the heat.

Maria was giving him lots of water from all the spice he had.

Maria: His mouth is STILL on fire.

Princess Jolokia: I still remember that.

Sakura Knudson: Also Velma from what I remember, you once told me so yourself that your body tolerates spicy even less than someone ending a sentence with a preposition.

Princess Jolokia: (LAUGHS) I remember telling you that. But you once drank an entire bottle of Grim Reapepper hot sauce.

Sakura Knudson: That was REALLY powerful sauce.

Maria: Let me take care of that.

Sakura Knudson: Maria this happened a long time ago before I was with Swartz.

Maria: Oh sorry.

Nico: Cool.

Me: My sister is a TRUE spice demon. We're going to be really killing our toilets with explosive diarrhea after this is done.

Nico: Poor toilets...

WE LAUGHED!

Qin: That is funny.

Me: Yep. Also Nico I was expecting you to say TMI.

Nico: Sorry.

Princess Jolokia: I agree. Also here's Hood Sickle.

Out came HOOD SICKLE!

Hood Sickle: YOUR TIME IS RUNNING OUT!

Me: Well your time is up!

Hood Sickle: Dead toilets are the least of your worries

Me: We'll shove your face into a toilet full of diarrhea.

Xenia: You tell him!

Me: Lets get them!

Krypt King: I'VE GOT THE EDGE!

Short Cut: CUT TO THE CHASE!

Funny Bone: I'VE GOT A BONE TO PICK!

Roller Brawl: LET'S ROLL!

We went at them.

Qin: You know Hood Sickle has anyone ever told you that you look like Lord High Executioner from the Goosebumps book A Night in Terror Tower?

Hood Sickle: Really?

Qin: It's true. That monster scared the living daylights out of me long ago.

Me: It's true.

Hood Sickle: I see.

Me: Yep.

We went at him and blasted him and Princess Jolokia all over.

Nico: Take that!

We fired energy blasts and knocked out Princess Jolokia.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Hood Sickle.

Captain America threw his shield and bashed Hood Sickle in his head.

Hood Suckle: Nice weapon. Mine's better

Captain America: We'll see about that.

Chris: CAPTAIN AMERICA! D-SMASH!

He summoned Disk Wars Captain America!

Disk Wars Captain America: AVENGERS ASSEMBLE.

Me: YEAH!

We fired energy blasts and blasted them both.

Captain America, Chris Taylor, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Krypt

King, Short Cut, Funny Bone, Roller Brawl, Skull Man and Dust Man: UNDEAD AMERICA FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and skulls and bones and blasted Hoodsickle and he was knocked down!

HOOD SICKLE DEFEATED!

Hood Sickle tried to crawl away.

Starlight Glimmer: Going somewhere? You're not going anywhere except in here.

She held up an Undead Trap and a grey vortex appeared!

He was being sucked in.

Hood Sickle: I've got an axe to grind with yoooooooooouuuuu!"

He got sucked into the trap!

Hood Sickle: "What? A trap? I shall simply teleport out of here then. Did that work? No? GAAH!"

HOOD SICKLE TRAPPED!

Starlight Glimmer: Teleportation is not going to get you out of that. As Princess of the Undead Skylanders you are now ordered to be good from now on.

Hood Sickle: "You mean I can undertake the path of good now? Hmmm, let me think on it."

Me: I'm afraid you don't have much of a choice.

Hood Sickle agreed.

But then...

LOUD STOMACH GRUMBLING!

Me: UH OH!

We left the simulator and went to the bathroom!

I ran into my bathroom. Everyone heard me groan, then the toilet flushes, then I comes out.

Me: Phew! I wouldn't go in there for a couple days. Or weeks.

My toilet comes out of his bathroom groaning and coughing, wheezing and gagging.

My toilet: Please, please, somebody put me out of my misery! [toilet jumps into Nico's hands, coughing] Have mercy on my soul...! [toilet dies]

Nico: Well there goes another toilet.

* * *

Later everyone was walking me and Carrie to a fun restaurant. Nico was guiding me as I was blindfolded and Varie was guiding Carrie.

Me: Where are we going?

Nico: A really awesome place.

Varie: You are going to love this.

We later stopped.

Nico: Tadah! We're here!

They took off our blindfolds. We were at a pasta bowl buffet restaurant. It looked like a bowl of pasta with the Earth on it.

Me: The Global Pasta Buffet? I heard this restaurant just opened up.

Carrie: It sure did.

We saw each other.

Me: Carrie!?

Carrie: J.D.!?

Both of us: YOU'RE MY DATE!?

Me: (In my head) I'm going to get Nico for this!

We got tables and we got some good pastas from all over the world.

Nico: You guys have fun.

Me: Will do.

Xenia: Awesome.

Zipp: Kaito, remember when me, Lena, and Lightning Dust met you?

Kaito Touma: How can I forget? That was awesome and fun.

Lightning Dust: Everyone had fun on that one.

Lena Mack: We sure did.

As me and Carrie ate our meal she began to open up. She told me how she was raped and tortured and hurt all over by her mother's insanity and it was terrible and how Chris would always do terrible things to her like call her terrible names and assault and torture her and more.

What she went through REALLY DISGUSTED ME AND HORRIFIED ME!

Me: Those animals.

Carrie: (Crying) And the worst thing my mother did was she... she... SHE DID THIS TO ME!

She showed a nasty scar on her back in the shape of the Star of Satan!

WE GASPED!

I went over and hugged her and she cried hard.

Me: Oh man. I'm so sorry Carrie. I'm sorry.

Fluttershy came over and cried and hugged her too.

Fluttershy: Oh you poor poor thing. (Crying)

Rarity: [starts crying] I can't bear to see Fluttershy cry!

Pinkie Pie: [starts crying] It's just heart-wrenching!

Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie, Rainbow Dash and Rarity: [crying hysterically]

They were crying with Carrie.

POOR GIRLS

Qin: Oh man! Poor Carrie!

Neon was crying too and so was Hymeno!

Hymeno: (CRYING HARD) IT'S NOT FAIR! HOW CAN HER OWN MOTHER TREAT HER THIS WAY!?

Neon: (CRYING HARD) HER MOTHER IS A MONSTER!

Nico went to the birdhouse back at the estate.

Nico: Hey, Mevya. Can I hide with you here?

Mevya: Sure.

Nico went in

(GOODBYE RODNEY PLAYS)

Back at the restaurant, Carrie and the girls were really crying.

Xenia: Poor Carrie.

Naomi Necroshade: I had no idea she went through all that.

Gaea Gigaplant: Me neither.

The mascots then bursted into tears!

Poromon: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY) HOW CAN HER MOTHER BE SO CRUEL!?

Manaphy: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY) IT'S SO HEARTLESS!

Horsea: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY) OH CARRIE WE'RE SO SORRY!

Poliwag: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY) YOU DESERVE MUCH BETTER THAN MARGARET!

Back with Nico...

Nico: Hiding out with you here is good quality time together

Mevya: It sure is.

They were watching TV on a small TV.

Lena Mack: Boy we took out a lot of your enemies.

Kaito Touma: You sure did. That was fun.

Lena Mack: I agree.

Eli: Yeah!

Runabout: Your mom's a piece of work

Carrie was crying hard.

Laney: Boy no kidding.

Qin: Yeah. What a monster.

Trixie Lulamoon was crying too.

Trixie Lulamoon: (CRYING) The Great and Powerful Trixie can't believe what she did.

Me: I know.

Back with Nico...

Nico: Be honest. Were you scared of Doomsday?

Mevya: He was ugly!

Nico: He sure was! I can't believe he was that hellbent on wanting to kill Superman.

Mevya: I know.

Back with us...

Lightning Dust: And we also destroyed the Storm King.

Tempest Shadow: That is for sure.

Eli: That was intense.

Blurr: But at least she's locked up now

Lincoln: And has that curse put on her.

Me: Thank goodness.

We left the restaurant after paying for the food. Carrie was still crying.

Alt. Chloe: Poor Carrie. She really had it rough.

Marinette: That's an understatement.

Me: Yeah. Now we need to go get Nico and punish him.

Lily: Yep. No harm in using the Tickle Belt for blind date punishments too.

Lola: I like it.

Zarya: Guys look!

We saw a Galarian Rapidash!

Lola: Wow a Galarian Rapidash.

Me: She's pretty.

Back with Nico...

Nico: Can I take a nap with you?

Mevya: Sure.

He pressed a button and the sofa turned into a bed there.

Nico: Cool!

Nico went and got comfy.

Mevya: I made that sleeper sofa out of recycled sawdust that I made into fireplace logs and made the bed out of cottonballs.

Nico: Cool! Good form of recycling.

Mevya: Yep.

Back with us...

Laney: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Her name is Sapphire Petropia and she is Half Petrosapien.

Me: Whoa! One of Diamondhead's kind! Wow!

Rarity: This one must be a really beautiful one darlings.

Poromon: It sure is.

Diamondhead: Lets go help her out.

We went over.

Diamondhead: It's okay kid. You'll be fine.

She charged at us and we dodged her.

Me: Whoa!

Then she stopped the ground and huge CRYSTAL CLUSTERS grew out of the ground instantly and went at us.

We dodged them too.

Me: WOW!

Qin: Awesome!

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with green hair and light green eyes and had crystal angel wings and had Galarian Rapidash on her forehead and on her arm was the planet Petropia with a crystal cluster and Diamondhead on it.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over.

Kirby did his victory dance.

Kirby: HAI!

Me: YEAH!

She woke up.

Sapphire Petropia: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Well it's a crazy story. You were turned into a Galarian Rapidash by Dark Gale.

Sapphire Petropia: Oh man. I was battling Dr. Animo's creations. He had a really nasty Pyronite Bat Creature and this really ugly Mouse-Armadillo creature.

Me: Good god! That is really fucked up work there.

Ben: I know those creatures. That was Heatbat and a Mutant Hamster.

Me: That is sick!

Eli: Yeah!

Diamondhead: I remember us battling them and it was crazy.

Sapphire Petropia: I can see why.

Horsea: Good thing he's in the MOE now

Sapphire Petropia: I heard about that.

Rarity: Your jewels and gems are magnificent darling.

Sapphire Petropia: Oh thanks.

She formed a huge emerald crystal cluster in her hands.

Sapphire Petropia: Being half Petrosapien means I have amazing crystal power and can make any kind of crystal there is.

Me: That is amazing.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green and blue clothes and a crystal sword.

Sapphire Petropia: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. Now we have to punish Nico.

Carrie White: But I had a great time.

Me and Carrie then kissed.

Everyone: Awww!

Qin: So awesome!

Eli: Nico's in the birdhouse.

Me: Aw nuts. Didn't want to have us go on a fun chase today.

We went back home.

We got back and we saw Nico and Mevya in the birdhouse taking a nap together.

All of us: Aww.

Qin: So adorable!

Poromon: Yeah.

We went back inside the estate.

Later Nico woke up and later came back in.

Me: Have a nice nap with Mevya?

Nico: I sure did.

Donna Diego: I think you both are adorable sleeping together.

Scream: We thought so too.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Aw thanks.

Lily: We still have to punish you though. I'm thinking of a number between one and 100. What is it?

Nico: Uh... 62?

Lily: WRONG!

Lily pressed a button on the remote and was being tickled by the belt!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Me: SAY IT!

Nico laughed hysterically!

Carrie White: SAY IT!

He laughed more!

Qin: NICO IN THE NAME OF ALL HUMANITY SAY IT!

Nico: NEVER!

Lily: Okay buster you asked for it!

Lily increased the frequency of the tickle!

HE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) OKAY OKAY! UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Tyrone: SAY WHAT!?

Nico: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

We stopped it.

Nico sighed in relief.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with Lex

Luthor begins, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico: Now we know the belt works.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lex Luthor, he's returned from The Warp, and he's on the loose in Metropolis and wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come crawling out, Luthor!

Eli: Finally, now he's dead!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Lex Luthor, he's returned from The Warp, and he's on the loose in Metropolis and wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Superman: It's finally time, now this is where his reign of terror ends here.

Me: And where I'm going to expose him using my new power.

Nico: We'll hear the details when Lincoln tells us his battle plan. Alright, team, let's get going to Metropolis, the time to take down Lex Luthor is now.

Lincoln: Luthor's time is finally done, this is where we end his reign of terror once and for all.

The previous group came

Koragg: Can me, Whirlwind, Molten Man, King Shark, LaGrange, Mr. Mittens, Abomination, Lady Shiva, Selene and Red Ghost go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come.

Qin: We're going to need all the help we can get with this one.

Molten Man: I agree there. The Entirety of the Legion of Doom will be involved.

Nico: Yep.

Laxus: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Escuridao next.

Me: Whoa that one is dark all over.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Argus the Unmaker, one of the most formidable antagonists from World of Warcraft, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, now we got trouble.

Me: Was that...?

Lincoln: Argus the Unmaker, one of the most formidable antagonists from World of Warcraft, and he's coming to destroy us.

Lola: Oh no, I know him. Argus is the Titan of Death and the Engine of Demon Resurrection, but once, he was a nascent Titan, slumbering within the core of the Eredar homeworld, also named Argus. But, Sargeras, leader of The Burning Legion, twisted him into a Titan of Death and Destruction and gave him immense power over the cycle of life and death, and Sargeras used him to fuel his endless war against the cosmos.

Luna Gutierrez: Argus is getting absorbed by Lincoln when we fight him.

Lincoln: That's for sure. (Sensed Sargeras) And Sargeras is also coming after us as well, I also intend to absorb him as well.

Nico: Whoa, so two villains are getting absorbed and sent to The Black Abyss, this should be good. Alright, team, let's head to Metropolis.

Lincoln: Lex Luthor, your time is finally up, this is where your reign of terror ends here, and once we get done with him, you're next, Argus and Sargeras.

Luna Gutierrez: I knew one day you'd show up, Argus, now we'll end you and Sargeras for good and end your endless war against the cosmos.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Metropolis to finally destroy Lex Luthor once and for all, and once we send him to The Black Abyss once and for all after we expose his crimes to the world and Metropolis, Luna Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Argus the Unmaker and Sargeras, leader of The Burning Legion, and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

We were off to Metropolis.

We arrived in Metropolis.

Me: We're here.

Whirlwind: Lets call Pinky and Brain.

Me: Good idea. And the Legion of Doom too.

We did so.

Grodd: We're here guys.

Pinky: We're where.

BLANG!

Brain bashed him on his head with a crowbar.

Pinky laughed stupidly and crazily.

Pinky: (STUPID AND CRAZY LAUGHTER) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: In Metropolis you imbecile!

Superman: Smell that nice Metropolis air.

Thetis: Good to be home, huh?

Superman: It sure is.

Maya-Ak: It's awesome Kal.

Superman: It sure is.

Me: Since we're going up against Lex Luthor it's best to start at the place he works at.

I pointed to LexCorp.

Superman: I think that will be where we fight him. First, how about I show you around?

LaGrange: Let's start at the Daily Planet

Me: Good idea. We haven't seen much of this place.

Qin: I agree.

We went and walked around and we went into the Daily Planet.

We saw Superman's work station.

Me: Wow sweet office Kal.

Superman: Yep it sure is. Look at all the stories we did oo.

He showed us them.

Me: Boy many of these I remember from the good old days.

I saw many of them.

The Mad Scientist and his Electrothanasia-Ray, The Mechanical Monsters, the masked robbers that went after a train full of billions in gold bricks, the Tyrannosaurus perfectly frozen in a block of ice, the Bulleteers, The Magnetic Telescope, The Eruption of Mt. Monokoa, The Indians that wanted Manhatten back and were going to use an Earthquake Machine, many things.

Vince: Oh yeah! I remember these.

Me: Boy good times.

Nico: Yep.

Lois Lane: We've been very busy for a while here.

Me: I can see that.

Maya-Ak: Boy lots of things have happened since Kal was here.

Me: I agree there.

Larry Koopa saw a memorial to Dan Turpin.

Larry Koopa: May he never be forgotten.

Me: Yep. Dan Turpin will be remembered.

I saw another story.

Me: WHOA! Nico look!

I showed a story of Nico and Superman busting John Corbin before he became Metallo.

Nico: That's me with Superman busting Corbin before I joined you all.

Me: That was before he became Metallo.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: I remember hearing about how that happened to him though. That was rough.

Abomination: It sure was.

Me: Yeah.

We saw more stories.

Me: (Reading) "Superman and Nico bust Rocket Thief." That's Roxy Rocket!

Nico: I forgot all about that.

Me: Wow! (Reading) "Nico and Superman busted Electrified Villainess." That's Livewire before we redeemed her.

Livewire: I remember that. Nico and Superman gave me a good fight.

Nico: We sure did.

Me: Wow! (Reading) "Superman and Nico Extinguish Fire Femme Fatale." That's Volcana.

Volcana: Before I came here I wasn't always a nice girl.

Argent: It's true.

Me: That is amazing. (Reading) "Superman and Nico Thaw Out Ice Cold Villainess." That's Killer Frost before she was redeemed.

Killer Frost: Yeah I put up a nasty fight.

Me: I can see that. Kal I think you have the most villains and archenemies out of all the members of the Justice League don't you?

Superman: Actually Batman has more enemies than I do. He has me beat.

Me: That's right and many of them are all MASSIVELY fucked up in the head.

Batman: That's right.

Wingspan: Boss, you helped Kal before?!

Nico: Many times actually. I helped him beat all of his enemies. Including Lex Luthor.

Me: Wow! And this was long before you joined us. I'm impressed.

Nico: I know. Let me show you guys what we did together.

We were shown massive numbers of stories about Nico and Superman taking down Lex Luthor and all his plans. We saw it all. They beat Metallo, Destroyed Lex's robots, Destroyed huge weapons and much more.

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow you guys have been busy.

Lois Lane: I Was amazed myself too.

Superman: Nico has done a lot of stuff with me just like J.D. did. He is a true member of the Justice League.

Nico: I've been doing all this long before I joined the team and it's a secret I forgot all about.

Selene: To be fair, Superman and Batman are the leaders of the Justice League

Batman: It's true.

Me: I'm really impressed though. Nico has left a much bigger win record on Lex Luthor than I have. We only battled him a few times. Nico and Superman have battled him thousands of times and won.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Amazing.

Nico: Yep. This will be the last time though.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Uh guys! Look at this!

We looked out the window and in the sky we saw ANOTHER MOON!

Camie: WHOA! Look at the size of that moon!

Lola: Where did that come from!?

We saw it turn.

Me: That's no moon! It's a Space Station!

Nico: I've got a very bad feeling about this.

We saw that it was a KRYPTONIAN VERSION OF THE DEATH STAR! It had Superman's Emblem on it!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Superman's Akuma the El-Star! The Hypothetical Akuma of Superman and he's a space station ark that was built for saving all of Krypton from themselves. He was sent back in time to when Krypton was about to explode. He rescued all of Krypton there and saved them from themselves and got them to change their ways. He was built as a last resort by Jor El. Instead of Gabriel he was an Akuma made by Jor El and he used the Codex of Krypton as the core consciousness of the ship and it was built to get the people of Krypton to safety. He is fully loaded and everything. It is 3 times the size of the Death Star II and it is more powerful than that. It even has a portal inside it that opens up to the Phantom Zone.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

RD Lisa Loud: To put it simply, he's a good Akuma

Me: And he looks like the Death Star.

Anakin: Very unusual and amazing.

Then it fired a beam of light and it was a teleporter ray.

We got beammed inside it.

We were on board.

Me: WHOA! Look at this place!

?: Welcome!

We saw a hologram of a black and white version of Superman. He looked like the one that Batman 2039 knows.

Me: Whoa Kal!? Is that you?

Superman 2039: I'm the core consciousness of the El Star. I was programmed to be in the likeness of Superman from the time of Batman in 2039.

Me: That is amazing.

Superman 2039: Let me show you guys around.

We walked around.

Superman 2039: This entire ship was built as a last resort to save my home planet Krypton from destruction.

Me: That is really amazing. What about General Zod? Was he locked up in here or thrown into the Phantom Zone?

Superman 2039: Locked in a cell here and we use Red Sun Radiation to render him powerless.

Red Ghost: At least, the one in your time.

Superman 2039: Yes.

Qin: How many people ae on board this entire station?

Superman 2039: There's over 100 billion people here. Krypton is roughly 10 times the Size that Earth was before it became Earth Omega.

Me: No wonder its gravity was stronger than Earth.

Lola: Yeah.

Superman 2039: Yes. We stationed this station in orbit around Earth Omega to serve as part of your defense grid against oncoming threats against Anti-Monitor and more.

Me: We greatly appreciate it.

Brain: While you're doing that, I'll be busy making a weapon that can kill Luthor

Erica: Go for it!

She went at them and kicked and punched and pulverized the Batlings all over the place with intense force and more.

The bodies were piling up fast and they were down and pulverized all over the place.

Me: YEAH!

Erica was sweating hard.

Crow gave her a towel.

Erica Haddock: Thanks Crow.

Me: That was epic!

Superman 2039: Well done Erica.

Erica Haddock: Thank you.

Me: You're welcome.

Qin: Also lets not forget guys, Athena Lorelai A.K.A. Blue Myth left her mark on Lex Luthor.

Nico: Oh yeah! You slashed him good.

Athena Lorelai: I sure did.

Me: Lex Luthor is not going to like that.

Agitos: Are you all done with that weapon?

He pulled out a blaster and it had a black container on it.

Brain: This is the Kryptonite Doomray Blaster. It'll fire a powerful and concentrated beam of Kryptonite energy.

Me: Nice! Wait I remember that Lex Luthor got Kryptonite Poisoning and he was dying.

Superman: I remember that. That was the very first battle you had with him.

Shiva: You can still help us against Luthor. I know you never liked him. I personally never liked him too

Grodd: We all never liked him.

Eli: I sense that Lex Luthor is not alone. I sense that it's one of Georgina's enemies. Georgina do you know someone by the name of Tyonna Puwalski?

GEORGINA GASPED!

Georgina: Oh no! I was hoping never to see her again!

Me: Sounds like you have a nasty history with her.

Georgina: Yes. She is a gangster that she beat up in the warehouse I worked at for coming after me. I got her sent to death row because Tyonna killed 7 people. By running over them with a steamroller. She swore revenge on me.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Overbite: It'll be us against brains and brawn!

Pinky: What are we going to do tonight, Brain?

Brain: Simple, Pinky. We're going to help destroy Lex Luthor!

Me: (Chuckles) Funny. Usually you say you were going to try and take over the world. I remember you usually saying that.

Brain: Normally yes. But not this time.

Me: Okay you can jump in at anytime Lincoln.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Metropolis, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is our old enemy, Lex Luthor, and like I said, he's escaped from The Warp and he wants revenge on us.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He'll have hired men with him, but that's not going to stop us from exposing him. So, we'll have to tie them up for now.

Me: Lex Luthor is cunning and clever. We have to come up with a plan.

Lincoln: Then, once we expose Luthor, I'm gonna absorb them, but we're also going to battle another of The Anti-Underground Girls, and guys, you aren't going to like this, I found out they've allied with Anti-Monitor.

WE GASPED!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shiki, Tamaki, and I remembered seeing them with Anti-Monitor when he supplied some men to Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu at The Wu Zhang Plains.

Qin: Now, we know even more about them, and they're now allies with Anti-Monitor.

Lincoln: That's still not stopping us from taking them down, separating their monster forms and scanning them into our Omnitrixes before we send them to The Black Abyss, and send them to prison. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Oh boy, they're in huge trouble now.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Lex Luthor's final stand.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark

Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you destroy that battle suit of Luthor's.

Me: And beat him to a bloody pulp.

We headed out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with Lex Luthor.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that heartless monster for what he's done to Superman and many others in Metropolis and to The Justice League.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lex Luthor has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for all.

Mr. Mittens: NOW we can head to LexCorp

Me: Lets go.

We were off.

We flew out, and we arrived at LexCorp and numerous men came and Lincoln tied up Lex Luthor's hired men: they're death row inmates from Metropolis whom Anti-Monitor busted out, and they were also really beefed up immensely due to them being injected with a muscle growth cocktail, but they were going to be absorbed by Lincoln later on.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Okay, J.D., once you expose his crimes using your new power, I'll have it broadcasted to everyone in Metropolis and the world.

Me: That's exactly what I intend to do.

We went into LexCorp and it was really abandoned.

Me: This place has seen better days. Been almost 7 years.

We looked all over the place but there was no sign of Luthor.

Me: He's here somewhere.

Poromon: You sure you sensed him here?

Lincoln: Of course! I'm never wrong!

Glumshanks looked around until he noticed he backup into someone. He turned around and paled.

Luthor: (smirks in his armor) Hello, sunshine!

He punched Glumshanks, knocking him to the ground.

Glumshanks: Hey, guys. I found him!

I teleported and kicked him in his face.

Me: Now that's just rude! appearing like that after we do our entrance? Don't you have any respect?

King Shark: I never liked you, Luthor! And now, I can show that!

King Shark grabbed Luthor and threw him through a wall and into another part of the building.

King Shark: For once, someone got the drop on us. But we can still do our entrance!

Me: Yeah!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Lex Luthor.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light

Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Superman and his family appeared and they attacked Lex Luthor with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and he was pissed off even more.

Me: Now that is more like it!

Lex Luthor: YOU!

POW!

Nico, Lincoln, and I punched him in the stomach and mouth.

Nico: Shut up already!

Luthor: (grins evilly) I can't think of a morning- (punches Superman)-

I haven't woken up with the thought of strangling you!

Luthor traps Superman in an energy field.

Luthor: (quickly types in a few coordinates to a satellite) That sanctimonious image of yours fooled everyone. Except me!

(The satellite shoots down a laser which Luthor catches and focuses into an energy ball which he smashes on top of Superman)

Luthor: Because I. Know. EVIL!

Barath Beyond: Wait! He can still access a LexCorp satellite?!

The explosion was seen from space.

But the explosion was not from Lex's Satellite, it was from the El-Star Superlaser Cannon that fired at it!

Lex Luthor: NO!

El-Star: Not today Lex!

I punched Luthor down!

Athena: Remember me Lex!?

Lex Luthor: Who are you?

She unsheathed her sword.

Athena: I am Blue Myth. I left this wound here.

She slashed the suit and destroyed it! There was a nasty scar on his chest!

Athena: I left that scar right here.

Me: WHOA! Nice one.

Athena: It was my rite of passage. That mark will be with you even in death.

Luthor: (to me) You're the most ungrateful of them all, Knudson. I offer you friendship. I offer you a chance to fix your life and the Multiverse. And you spat in my face!

Me: Because I'm not a coward like you Lex!

Molten Man: Friendship? You? (laughs) Don't make me laugh!

Me: I am more of a man than you ever will be! You are nothing but a coward! And you know what else is humiliating? That you were defeated countless times by the hands of my best friend and the very man that you hated.

Luthor: What do you mean?

Nico: Don't you remember Lex? I was helping Superman and we beat you every time.

Luthor: YOU! YOU MADE ME INTO A LAUGHINGSTOCK!

Nico: And I show no remorse for it!

Luthor: Well, I got news for you. That offer just expired along with your life!

Mareep: At least you got the first part right!

Mareep charged at him and blasted him with lightning.

Me: And news flash Luthor! I will never die! At least I'm not Weak like you. You on the other hand, you WILL die! I have a bunch of people here that want to say some things to you.

Grodd and the Legion came.

Grodd: You are a really horrible leader Luthor. I should have never let you be part of the Legion!

Shade: That's right! You only used us as tools!

Volcana: We were nothing more than a means to an end!

Livewire: Yeah and you only wanted to make us suffer!

Luthor: I suppose this is the part where you get me to confess my crimes.

Nico: Last time we listened to you run your mouth, J.D. almost broke the Timeline. No, I think we'll get the evidence from the source.

Luthor: (chuckles) Oh, I think you might have a problem with that.

Nico: (confused) What do you mean?

Me: Because you're not alone! You can come out now Tyonna Puwalski!

Out came a woman with brown hair and red eyes and had a brown jumpsuit!

Georgina: Tyonna!

Tyonna: You ruined me Georgina!

Georgina: You brought all that on yourself you fool!

Luthor then had nanites rebuild his suit on him.

Iron Boy: Great! He has nanites too!

Nico: Doesn't matter. That's not our main concern.

Lincoln: (to Tyonna) If Luthor gets away without us exposing his crimes, that's on your head!

Me: She's going to die anyway no matter what. She escaped Death Row.

Lincoln: Oh. Right.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted the nanites and destroyed them.

Me: Ah ah ah. No nanites will help you this time.

I vanished.

Then, as I snuck behind him, I place my head on Lex Luthor's head and used my memory searching power and Lex Luthor's eyes glowed blue. Then, Lincoln made many Heavenly Mirrors appear on the buildings of Metropolis, and then, they fire beams of light that formed into one massive viewing mirror, and it showed the entire world all of Lex Luthor's crimes against Superman and the people of Metropolis and against The Justice League!

EVERYONE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT, THEY WERE HORRIFIED AT LEX LUTHOR'S CRIMES, AND THEIR HORROR TURNED INTO ABSOLUTE RAGE AGAINST LEX LUTHOR: THEY WERE ALL OUT FOR BLOOD!

Metropolis Male Citizen: I CAN'T BELIEVE HIM! Lex Luthor is The Devil of Metropolis! HE'S A MONSTER!

Metropolis Female Citizen: All this time, he was nothing more than a monster who schemed and plotted against Superman and anyone who got in his way and he also committed many crimes against The Justice League and all for power and wealth! HE DESERVES TO GO TO HELL!

OUR PLAN HAS WORKED: LEX LUTHOR'S CRIMES HAVE BEEN EXPOSED NOT ONLY TO ALL OF METROPOLIS, BUT TO THE ENTIRE WORLD, AND THEY ARE ALL OUT FOR BLOOD!

Lex Luthor: You! Do you realize what you have done to me?!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut him up!?

Yanma Gast: How about we ALL shut him up? Or maybe you forgot that this slack jawed tanuki invaded Nkosopa?

Me: How can I forget that.

Yanma: ROYAL ARMS!

They transformed!

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

Yanma: Intelligent King of N'Kosopa, Yanma Gast! (Tombo Ohger) (hmph)

Hymeno: Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Hymeno Ran! (Kamakiri Ohger) (giggle)

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Kaguragi: Abundant Lord of Toufu, Kaguragi Dyboswki! (Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeramie: Rift King of the Bugnarak, Jeramie Brasieri! (Spider Kumonos) (Bang!)

Eyra: Tyrant Queen of Shugoddam, Eyra Husty! (Crimson Kuwagata Ohger) (EVIL LAUGH)

Ianma: Intelligent Queen of N'Kosopa, Ianma Gast! (Navy Blue Tombo Ohger) (HMPH)

Himiko Ren: Shining Dazzling Queen of Ishabana, Himiko Ran! (Sun Yellow Kamakiri Ohger) (Giggle)

Rhea: Steadfast Duchess Ruler of Gokkan, Rhea Kaniska! (Amethyst Violet Papillon Ohger) (Screaming)

Kimiko: Abundant Queen of Toufu, Kimiko Dyboswki! (Midnight Black Hachi Ohger) (Douskoi!)

Jeri Brasieri: Rift Queen of the Bugnarak, Jeri Brasieri! (Swan White Spider Kumonos) (BANG!)

Racules: The people are mere tools, and I am the kingdom!

Alexandra: Phoenix Queen of the Fire Butterfly Kingdom of Chōmoeruhane - Alexandra Papillon (Moeruhane Ohger)! (Phoenix Cry)

Melanie Ageha: The Princess of the Māmeidoagehachō and Waters of Mermaids - Melanie Ageha! (Ageha Ohger) (SIREN SONG)

Lana: Ice Queen of the Cold Kingdom of Arendelle, Lana Loud! (Kōrimibōjin Ohger)! (Polar Bear Roar!)

Starfire: Stellar Queen of The Planet Tamaran, Starfire! (Hoshiga Ohger) (Star Twinkle)

May: Queen of The Cold Ice of Hoenn, May Chan! (Kaminariasashin Ohger) (Thunderclap!)

Mai Moonmoth: The Princess of the Nisshokutsukiga Kingdom under the Dark of Night and the Solar Eclipse, Mai Moonmoth! (Tsukiga Ohger) (BAT SCREECH)

All: 19 kings united... to form a tale of legend! Ohsama Sentai... King-Ohger! We will rule the universe!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready for action!

Lex Luthor: WHAT!?

Vroon: I got a score to settle with him too! (to El-Star) Hit him again!

El-Star: You got it!

El Star fired lasers and blasted Lex all over.

Then the King Ohgers summoned their new ballista!

King Ohgers: VENOMOUS STING ARROW BLAST!

They locked it on target and fired it and it slammed into Luthor and exploded with intense power of nuclear proportions!

The entire building exploded and was reduced to rubble!

Me: Nice one!

Lex Luthor: NO! MY TOWER!

Me: Aww boo hoo! Let me play you a sad song on this.

I rubbed my fingers and a violin tune played.

Nico: What is that?

Me: World's smallest violin. See?

I showed a REALLY TINY violin.

Luthor: You'll die for this. Do you hear me?!

Superman: J.D. won't quit as long as he can still draw a breath. None of us will. Because we're immortal and invincible! Me? I've got a different problem. (Superman smashes Luthor through a wall) I feel like I live in a world made of cardboard - always taking constant care not to break something, to break someone. Never allowing myself to lose control, even for a moment, or someone could die.

Luthor tries to attack, but Superman knocks him back. Superman flies toward his Luthor and grabs him

Superman: But now, it's okay for you to die. What we have here is a rare opportunity for me to cut loose, and show you just how powerful I really am.

He catapults Luthor into orbit with an uppercut. He follows him into space and hammers him with an axe-handle punch, sending him crashing back down to Earth.

KRASMASH!

He was in a crater really mangled up.

Me: Nice one.

I grabbed Lex by his neck.

Me: Lets not forget what else you did that lead to paranoia going into the Justice League! The Justice League encountered a parallel universe where YOU killed their version of the Flash and they ended up killing you! They were the Justice Lords and they lost their Flash because of you!

Tyonna: Um, hello? I'm still in the area? For heroes, you guys are rude!

Georgina: You guys deal with Lex! Me and a group got Tyonna.

Me: Okay!

Cody Burns: I'll deal with her too!

Optimus Prime: Same with me.

Starlight Glimmer: And me too!

Tyonna: I'll enjoy crushing your heads!

Georgina: Not if I crush yours first!

Starlight Glimmer: You have no soul Tyonna.

Tyonna: Because I don't need one.

Her eyes glowed red and then she grew and turned into a black version of Stonebiter! It was ANTI-STONEBITER!

Optimus Prime: Well this is gonna be brutal.

Cody fired laser blasts and blasted her all over.

Optimus Prime blasted her all over the place.

She punched Optimus but her fist was smashed into pebbles.

Optimus Prime: That was stupid.

Nico: Yep.

I fired a beam of light and separated Anti-Stonebiter from Tyonna and we scanned Anti-Stonebiter.

We then banished that monster to the Black Abyss.

Georgina then formed a rock fist.

Tyonna: You will pay for this Georgina!

Georgina: No...

Cody:...you will!

Georgina punched her in her face and knocked her out and Sheila and Tom arrested her.

Me: And then there was one.

I looked at Lex Luthor with pure righteous fury.

Me: You are a monster Lex. You hurt so many innocent people all just to destroy Superman and the Justice League. You put on a mask of a charismatic man. But here you are with everyone now seeing your true colors, a monster! A soulless, heartless, remorseless, pitiless, vile, manipulative and cantankerous monster that enjoys seeing people suffer! You have no ounce of humanity in you! A monster that cares about no one but himself!

Nico: I like your Lego version more then you!

Me: And I like your Universe 666 version better too!

I punched him in his face!

Me: Another thing I forgot to mention is that there are MANY people that have a voice similar to yours. The Legion Ex Machina, Black Dragon, Alexander Paine and Lego Lex Luthor just to name a few.

Nico: Funny how we're mentioning your Lego self a lot here.

Mr. Krabs: And me! But I'd never go the lengths you do!

Me: That's right.

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. Clancy Brown has voiced lots of characters. Lex Luthor, Black Dragon, Legion Ex Machina, Alexander Paine, Mr. Krabs and Many more. But it was Lex Luthor and Mr. Krabs that made Clancy Brown a popular actor. Lily even met him in person. The Land Version of Mr. Krabs during

SpongeBob's birthday..

Lily: He's right on that! That was awesome.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lex Luthor: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've already exposed your crimes to all of Metropolis and the world, and now, they're out for blood. You're gonna die the most hated man in the world, Lex Luthor, you're finished.

Lex Luthor got into his battle suit, and Lincoln went at him and they clashed with their blades and sparks flew all over the place and fires erupted. Then, Lincoln ripped the chestplate of the suit off and yanked him out and into the ground, and Lincoln absorbed the suit into his body.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of Lex Luthor's hired mercenaries, and we sucked out and assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, the thugs began growing weaker as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, all of Lex Luthor's hired thugs were sucked bone dry of their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone and left as desiccated mummified corpses and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Superman: It's finally over for you, Lex. Your crimes have been exposed, your men are gone, and we just recently got rid of Doomsday. Now, you are all alone with no one to help you.

Lex Luthor: I am still going to end you! One way or another!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even without your battle suit or your weapons, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BLEACH: REBIRTH OF SOULS OST: THE FINAL GETSUGA TENSHO PLAYS

As they began to play and sing, that finally did it as Lex Luthor lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Lex Luthor and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Lex Luthor, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Lex Luthor and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Lex Luthor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Lex Luthor hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Lex Luthor, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampiraira Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Lex Luthor. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Lex Luthor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lex Luthor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Lex Luthor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lex Luthor and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lex Luthor: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Lex Luthor!

I went after Lex Luthor, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Lex Luthor, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Lex Luthor lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Lex Luthor with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Lex Luthor, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEX LUTHOR AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Lex Luthor and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Lex Luthor. Time to die!

Lincoln went wild on Lex Luthor as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Lex Luthor, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT LEX LUTHOR AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Lex Luthor and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Lex Luthor.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Lex Luthor.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: (To Lex) And Lex...

I looked him straight in the eyes.

Me: I want you to look at my eyes. Look at them. For they will be a bitter reminder of the very man you tried to destroy. What you see in my eyes is light, Good and fire. I see nothing but darkness and hate inside you. Remember this: You tried to destroy me and Superman. But you will never destroy my friendship and my heart. For it is a powerful force of good that is more powerful than you will ever know!

Horsea: In other words, it's gonna be a miracle for anyone on the team to even try to destroy the timeline!

Maria: That's right!

Me: Yeah!

Lex Luthor: How heroic!

Sapphire Petropia fired waves of diamond shards and slashed Luthor all over.

Diamondhead: Lets take him down!

Sapphire and Diamondhead: DIAMONDS OF DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of crystal and smashed him all over.

Diamondhead: AW YEAH! Who's bad!?

Sapphire was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Eleanora.

Eleanora Wheeler: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Kilowattrel and Galarian Rapidash and they transformed and blasted him with energy and lightning and blasted him down.

Me: Take that!

Poromon: Have we showed the trailer today?

Me: No.

Poliwag: Then lets show it!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Lex Luthor screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Funny!

Nico: Never gets old!

Qin: Nope!

Then Evil Green Ranger, Count Spankulot, SkullMeramon, Black Spider, Killer Croc, Amora the Enchantess, Bizarro, Biowulf, Titania and Gator Ghoul came.

Nico: Evil Green Ranger, Count Spankulot, SkullMeramon, Black Spider, Killer Croc, Amora the Enchantess, Bizarro, Biowulf, Titania and Gator Ghoul.

Bizarro: Bizarro sad you are not getting your reward.

Me: Translation: He's happy you are getting your punishment!

Qin: Yeah!

Lex Luthor Growled!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Maria: Before I forget. (TURNS DIAL) SEAL FORCE FURY!

She summoned Flynn (Ice Age), Walrus Mozoo from Goggle V, Depparas, the Walrus and The Carpenter, Fernrus and Walrus (Marvel).

Bizarro: Bizarro always loved Lex Luthor!

Amora: If by love you mean hate, then that's good.

Titania: After so many days of Lego Luthor giving us missions, it was almost easy to forget about the one who know and hate.

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Gator Ghoul: (to Nico) We heard you fought Doomsday.

Nico: We sure did.

Biowulf: (to Jake) You should take care of that Axew

Jake Long: I will.

?: COOL!

A figure came out and it was Helicos from episode 28 of Wild Force!

With the Nexus messed up due to the interference of the fake Master Org, Mandilok released two powerful Duke Orgs: a tank-themed Org named Artilla and a helicopter-themed Org named Helicos. The General Org was hungry and Artilla and Helios were used as bodyguards in case the Wild Force Rangers interfered with his meal. They first escorted Mandilok to a Colosseum to consume the human food. When the Rangers appeared, the two Duke Orgs came in to protect their master and defeated them with shear power. With the Rangers out of commission for the time being, Mandilok and the two Duke Orgs escaped.

They later returned to the city, where Mandilok orders them to prepare two large buildings for "lunch." Before they could, they were stop by the young boy named Kite. The two Duke Orgs attacked Kite, but the boy kicked Helicos' leg and ran off, causing the two Duke Orgs to give chase. They eventually cornered Kite, and Artilla was about to use his Cannon Shot on him until the Red Ranger came in on his Savage Cycle and took the shot. Later the Yellow, Blue, White and Black Rangers came in their Savage Cycles and blasted the two Duke Orgs, but they were still outmatched and the Orgs defeated them again before escaping.

Artilla and Helicos returned again, but this time the Rangers successfully managed to capture the two Duke Orgs. The Blue and Black Rangers took on Artilla and the Yellow and White Rangers took on Helicos, but even separate, they were still more then a match for the Rangers, and they defeated them again, even with the aid of the Lunar Wolf Ranger. After Mandilok went after Princess Shayla and Kite, Merrick went after him. The Rangers ultimately acquired the upper hand, with Taylor and Alyssa slicing back Helicos' Boomerang Blades with their Golden Eagle Sword and White Tiger Baton which cut off one of Artilla's treads. Cole then tied up Helicos with Artilla's tread, causing him to fall over due to the weight, and Danny holding down Artilla for Max to cut off Artilla's turret using his Blue Shark Fighting Fins, leaving him powerless. Cole then destroyed Helicos with his Falcon Summoner Archer Mode while the other Rangers destroyed Artilla with the Jungle Sword.

Toxica enlarged the two Duke Orgs, and the Rangers tried to summon the Wildzords, but they weren't responding. Because of this, the two Duke Orgs easily overpowered the Rangers before Kite cleared away the clouds, allowing the Rangers to summon their Wildzords and form the Isis Megazord. They used the Giraffe Spear to bring Helicos down to the ground and then deployed the Isis Stare on the two Duke Orgs, freezing them in place, and with the Final Strike attack, the two Duke Orgs are destroyed once and for all.

Cole: Helicos!

Helicos: Been a while rangers!

Me: I remember you Helicos! Mandilok summoned you after Master Org who was really Victor Adler was dethroned and you and Artilla were Mandilok's bodyguards.

Helicos: Good memory there. That's right.

Me: Yep. Hey where is Artillos. He's usually with you.

Helicos: It's just me today because it's my turn.

Me: Ah.

Helicos: Watch my new trick!

He turned into an MH-53 Pave Low helicopter

Me: WHOA! You turned into an MH-53 Pave Low Helicopter! Nice!

Nico: Boy like what a Cybertronian can do.

Optimus Prime: Very genius and cool.

Me: Yeah!

Helicos reverted back.

Helicos: Cool huh?

Me: It sure is.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Mary Jane Watson, Blades (Skylanders), Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Dragoneel, Trek and Emerald (Steven Universe) (Theme including Blades (Skylanders)) - Nico's rescue on Dilgan and we battled Doomsday

---

Evil Green Ranger was first.

Evil Green Ranger (to MJ): Nico's rescue on Dilgan. He battled Doomsday

Mary Jane: He sure did and it was REALLY explosive!

Evil Green Ranger: I think this was around the time before Nico joined you guys wasn't it?

Mary Jane: Yes it was. It was a while before Nico joined us.

Blades (Skylanders): (British Accent) But Nico finally got his shot at Doomsday.

Traci Torpedoes: Doomsday nearly killed Superman when the Justice League was on the island of San Baquero and rescuing all those people.

Evil Green Ranger: I heard that's where you guys fought Pyro the first time.

Traci Torpedoes: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: San Baquero exploded and sunk into the ocean. That was intense.

Stellar Sparkle: No kidding! J.D. and the Justice League told us all about what went down on San Baquero and it was unbelievable.

Evil Green Ranger: WOW! You guys really blew that island to kingdom come.

Stellar Sparkle: Well actually that entire island exploded due to volcanic activity. But yeah.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! Also during the flight to the planet Dilgan, Cadance told us how she achieved Alicorn status.

Evil Green Ranger: Wasn't she born an Alicorn?

Harmony Sparkle: No she ascended and became one. She was a pegasus and was adopted by an Earth Pony family in a small village and she was the only pegasus in that village and everyone there was absolutely astounded by her heart of gold. She saved the village from an evil unicorn sorceress named Prismia and her love and compassion was so great and too powerful for Prismia's dark magic that it destroyed her power and Cadance helped Prismia redeem herself and even Princess Celestia was astounded too by her love and compassion. It's how Cadance got her cutie mark. Princess Celestia enrolled her in Princess Celestia's school for gifted unicorns and she was to fly with the royal guards. Then came the day when a massive swarm of dragons attacked Canterlot and Cadance convinced the dragon leader Liebe to stop and Princess Celestia was amazed by how she did it with love and compassion. Because of this she ascended into Alicornhood which was REALLY amazing!

Evil Green Ranger: WOW! So that's how Princess Cadance became who she is! That is amazing! She must've been very proud of her back then.

Starshine Sparkle: She was! And we are proud of her too.

Spyro: We sure are.

Evil Green Ranger: That is awesome! Lets do this!

Mary Jane used Evil Green Ranger's ring and they fired waves of energy and magic and blasted them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, Walkatrout, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist), Count Nocturne and Prince of Vampires (Theme including Walkatrout) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Hellfire Malevolence and Gigaplant

---

Count Spankulot was next.

Count Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Hellfire Malevolence and

Gigaplant. Nico, Toxic Seahorse's team, Thety's Pet's team, and the others did good battling them.

Lucy Heartfilia: We sure did and it was really awesome! We also found out something really intense about Mariah Hellstorm. She is hellbent on one purpose: REVENGE! She is after one person and that is her mother who killed her father all for money and her family's estate which was over $150,000,000,000,000,000,000.00. Her mother has an incredible syndicate in her employ. Now it's personal for her! She vowed to make sure she pays for her crimes even if it means destroying COUNTLESS CRIMINALS That stand in her way! She will stop at nothing to destroy her mother and kill ANY OF HER MEN that get in her way! She is Nico's friend from school and has asked for his help to destroy her mother! Her mother however doesn't know Mariah is alive.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Lady Quark: Oh man! Wait I know who she is after. Her name is Victoria Hellstorm! She's a golddigger and a terrorist organization leader! She lives on an uncharted island in the middle of the Solomons.

Lucy Heartfilia: Oh man! What is the name of her organization?

Lady Quark: It's called the Herran Sisterhood. They are an all female terrorist group that trying to get their hands on the most dangerous weapons so they can destroy the world so that only women can rule.

Lucy and the group gasped!

Lucy Heartfilia: That's terrible! She's like Margie and many people we killed like that!

Lady Quark: I know! It's horrible! And quite frankly I don't blame Mariah one bit for wanting revenge on her mother like that. She must be stopped.

Count Spankulot: She has been very bad!

Lucy Heartfilia: It's worse than you think count! We have to kill her!

Lady Quark: I agree there.

Lucy Heartfilia: Yeah! Also we met a Kilowattrell gene-slammer from Dark Gale. Her name is Eleanora Wheeler and she is half Kineceleran.

Rugal Bernstein: Half of XLR8's kind! Wow! That is cool! So Helen Wheels is not the only one that is half Kineceleran.

Walkatrout: Nope. But she is really awesome and fast!

X-Squad Bangray: No kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy many Plumber Kids out there for us to find.

Firestorm Shimmer: There sure are.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding.

Sunburn: We almost have all the original 10 aliens of Ben covered. The Rest will be interesting to see.

Count Spankulot: That will be interesting too! Lets do it!

Lucy Heartfilia used the Ring of Count Spankulot and they fired waves of energy and fire and stars and smashed them down.

Mizore Shirayuki, Wormquake, Shazam, Andrea San Juan, Nico Robin, Boa Hancock, Monet, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Thetis and Driscoll VS SkullMeramon, Creepy Lighthouse Keeper, McWolf (Tom & Jerry Kids), Pineoctopus, Red Claw, Mzingo's Parliament, Psycho Ranger Blue and Hades (Theme including Wormquake) - Lincoln's rescue in Nevada and they battled Sapphire Nautilus's insane so-called father

---

SkullMeramon was next.

SkullMeramon (to Mizore): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Nevada. He battled Sapphire Nautilus's insane so-called father

Mizore: He sure did and we all really socked it to that monster for all the crimes he did against his daughter.

Wormquake: He has no right to call himself a father after everything that he did to his daughter and her mother!

Billy Batson: I agree there on that! What a jerk!

Applejack: Yeah he deserves to be sent to the Black Abyss.

Emily Douglas: I agree there on that.

Apple Star: You got that right!

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was awful Sapphire Nautilus went through all that!

Apple Bloom: I agree there on that!

Flashwing: Yeah!

SkullMeramon: I'm glad she got justice! Lets do it!

Mizore used SkullMeramon's ring and they fired waves of blue fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Keiko Yukimura, Pyravian, Honoka, Emu, Bianca Mantodea, Margaret Gilroy, Erin Fay, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Larry Koopa, and Morton Koopa VS Killer Croc, Ghost of Dr. Coffin, Plumeria, U.A. Deadpool, Poodles Galore, Universe 666 Eddie Quist, Crocovile and Gator (Kirby) (Theme including Pyravian) - The next Skylanders adventure

---

Killer Croc was next.

Killer Croc: (to Keiko) Today was the next Skylanders adventure. Who went this time?

Keiko: Captain America, Chris Taylor, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Krypt King, Short Cut, Funny Bone, Roller Brawl, Skull Man and Dust Man and we went to New Orleans, Louisiana for it. We also battled Velma Dinkley's Akuma.

Killer Croc: WHOA! What was her name?

Keiko: Her name was Princess Jolokia! She is the spiciest princess in the world and she has all kinds of Chili Pepper Powers! She can fire pepper bombs that are as powerful as napalm and nitroglycerin which was intensely powerful.

Killer Croc: WHOA! That is amazing!

Keiko: It is! But she has a big weakness! She can't see anything without glasses. When we met her she couldn't see anything and was firing peppers blind.

Killer Croc: That's right! I forgot that Velma was practically blind without her glasses and couldn't see anything in front of her own face. How was she made?

Pyravian: She was made because of the Ghost of General Juan Carlos taking her and locking her in a dungeon and smashing her glasses and vowed to get revenge on him after finding an eye doctor.

Honoka: Yeah she hit many of us all over and we even ate some of her peppers. Sakura Knudson even said that Velma said so herself that her body tolerates spice less than someone ending a sentence with a preposition.

Rarity: It's true on that darlings.

Erica Tala: But Starlight Glimmer trapped Hood Sickle.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah that was awesome.

Rarity (G5): It sure was.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding there.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that was intense though.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Killer Croc: WOW! That was intense! Also wasn't the Ghost of General Juan Carlos that guy that stole all that priceless loot in Puerto Rico to get a massive Kings ransom?

Keiko: You mean Captain Eddy? Yep that's him.

Killer Croc: I thought so. Lets do it!

Keiko used Killer Croc's ring and they fired waves of energy, fire, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Jenny Wakeman, Tyler (Total Drama), Pyris, Ippei Akagi, Ember, Diamond Sam, Jelli, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Pounce and Wingspan VS Black Spider, Ghost of Elias Kingston, Mantis Deadman, Flame Queen, Pachinko Head, Gold Monster, Spidertron and Widow (Sailor Moon) (Theme including Tyler (Total Drama)) - Me and Carrie White's blind date

---

Black Spider was next.

Black Spider: (to Jenny) J.D. and Carrie White had a blind date. I was expecting for Carrie to fall for someone else.

Jenny: After all the crap that Carrie went through, Carrie deserves to start over fresh. Also Carrie developed feelings for J.D. during the prom on Misty Brightdawn's big day and she deserves to have someone that can be there for her.

Black Spider: That does make sense. They went to a good restaurant?

Jenny: They sure did. They went to an amazing pasta restaurant and it was full of over 10,000 flavors of pasta in over 10,000,000 ways. That was amazing! It was called The Global Pasta Buffet. It was so delicious.

Tyler: It sure was! While there Carrie opened up as to why she was treated the way she was by Chris and her mother. It was awful. Even Rainbow Dash couldn't stop crying. It was really emotional.

Pyris: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash: I was just absolutely heartbroken that she went into details like that. Even Neon, Hymeno, and many of us broke into tears. Including the mascots. Rarity, Fluttershy, Pinkie Pie and Rainbow Dash comforted Carrie as they were crying.

Black Spider: Aw man. Poor Carrie. That is rough. Were you guys up for a chase after that?

Rainbow Dash: No we weren't. Nico said he couldn't think of any good places to hide.

Black Spider: Well there's always next time.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah. Also we met a Galarian Rapidash gene-slammer and she was also Half Petrosapien.

Black Spider: Half of Diamondhead's kind! That is cool!

Comet Thunder: It sure is!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was cool! Even Rarity was in awe about that one. We have most of the Original 10 covered.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah we sure do.

Scootaloo: Yeah no kidding there!

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

Black Spider: Well at least Carrie got to open up on all that. Lets do it!

Jenny used Black Spider's ring and they fired waves of energy, rainbows, wind, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Fasha, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai (Theme including Fasha) - Superman's day to shine and you know what that means

---

Amora the Enchantress was next.

Amora: (to Sakura) It's Superman's day to shine. You know what that means.

Sakura Avalon: I sure do. We're going up against Lex Luthor.

Fasha: This is going to be intense and awesome.

Buster Bunny: We're really excited for this one!

Fluttershy: Especially J.D. He has been looking forward to this one for a long time.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) So have the King Ohgers. Ever since Lex Luthor had a hand in helping one of the Disney Villains there on Chikyu.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) This is gonna be so exciting for them too.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right.

Bluebell: This is personal for them too.

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure there.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there on that.

Stealth Elf: Same here.

Amora: I agree there too. I never liked Luthor anyway. Lets do it!

Sakura used Amora's ring and they fired waves of energy and magic and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood and birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Leaf Man, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Notacon and Nibor (Theme including Leaf Man) - Lex Luthor's crimes have all been exposed and now everyone sees him for the monster he is

---

Bizarro was next

Bizarro: (to Princess What's Her Name) Lex Luthor's crimes have not all been exposed. Now everyone sees him for the monster he isn't.

Princess What's Her Name: He does not deserve to be destroyed.

Leaf Man: Lex Luthor is nice.

Bizarro: Bizarro loved Luthor and loved his leadership in the Legion.

Evil Solar Man: Translation: He HATED Lex Luthor and HATED his leadership.

Asami: He must've been a good leader.

Pinkie Pie: (In her head) All his talk in opposite hurts my head. (Out Loud) Lex was a good leader there.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I don't agree there.

Citrine Pie: Me neither!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I don't agree either.

Featherweight: I don't agree on that either.

Sprocket: I don't either.

Bizarro: Bizarro sad that Luthor is not getting what he deserves. Lets not do it!

Princess What's Her Name used Bizarro's ring and they fired wave of energy, metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Jake Long, Tornado Man, Yumi, Tabitha Welkington, Bonnie, Lucy, Sabrina, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Overbite and Seawing VS Biowulf, Ludo, Sweetcheeks, Wood Ninja, Esper, Nightmare (Metroid Other M), Wolfblades and White Wolf (Theme including Tornado Man) - Superman's Akuma is the Death Star!?

Biowulf was next.

Biowulf: (to Jake) Superman's Akuma is the Death Star!? What can he do?

Jake: Well he's actually a space station ark that was built for saving all of Krypton from themselves. He was sent back in time to when Krypton was about to explode. He rescued all of Krypton there and saved them from themselves and got them to change their ways.

Biowulf: WOW! That is amazing!

Jake: Yeah his name is the El-Star. It's like the Death Star except instead of it being made and run by the Galactic Empire it was made by Krypton.

Biowulf: WOW!

Jake: I know. He was built as a last resort by Jor El. Instead of Gabriel he was an Akuma made by Jor El and he used the Codex of Krypton as the core consciousness of the ship and it was built to get the people of Krypton to safety.

Biowulf: That is incredible! Also I take it Superman's hologram showed you all around there.

Tornado Man: It sure did. We were amazed that it was built like that.

Yumi: It has all sorts of amazing weapons. Laser turrets, blasters and even a superlaser cannon! So awesome!

Starlight Glimmer: It was fully loaded and everything. It was 3 times the size of the Death Star II and it was more powerful than that.

Moonlight Glimmer: We were amazed ourselves too. It even had a portal inside it that opened up to the Phantom Zone.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It was really amazing. We have it in orbit around Earth Omega. We battled a bunch of Batlings on it too.

Cozy Glow: Yeah Erica beat them all! She really did amazingly well.

Raven Bishop: You got that right.

Hex: That was intense.

Biowulf: WOW! That is Awesome! Lets do it!

Jake used Biowulf's ring and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Fabia, Whirlpool Man, Konata Izumi, Vice, Hikari Yukimura, Shiro, Hana Natsuki, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Glumshanks and Hunch VS Titania, Vathek, Tsubaki, Leo Zodiarta, Mamemon Brothers, Junk Food Monster, Madame Woe and Carla Wong (Theme including Whirlpool Man) - Georgina's enemy was with Lex!

Titania was next

Titania: (to Fabia) Georgina's enemy was with Lex! That means you guys were up against brains and brawn!

Fabia: Yes that's right. Her name is Tyonna Puwalski and she is a gangster that she beat up in the warehouse she worked at for coming after Georgina. She got her sent to death row because Tyonna killed 7 people. By running over them with a steamroller. She swore revenge on Georgina.

Whirlpool Man: This is one nasty girl! She is all brawn and no brains.

Konata: She sure is.

Princess Celestia: We're going to send her back to prison and get the needle.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah she deserves it.

Princess Celestia (G5): No kidding there!

King Solar: She deserves to be destroyed.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: And it's going to hurt bad.

Titania: This will be good! Lets do it!

Fabia used Titania's ring and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Becca Chang, Ravi Shaw, Elizabeth Swann, Bulla, Valese, ChiChi, Jade Chan, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Barath Beyond, and Borth Majar VS Gator Ghoul, Yost Pyro, Kasumi Clone, Dragonfly, Snapdragon, Yost Trapster, Skullgators and Big Daddy Boo (Theme inciuding Ravi Shaw) - Lex Luthor is now going to pay big time!

Gator Ghoul was next.

Gator Ghoul: (to Becca) Lex Luthor is now going to pay big time! I can imagine you guys had to fight him before exposing him.

Becca: Oh we did and when we exposed him, EVERYONE couldn't believe it! They really are demanding blood!

Ravi: Yeah no kidding there! Everyone is out to make him suffer too.

Elizabeth Swann: (British Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Princess Luna: Lex Luthor has been asking for this for a long time.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Luna (G5): He had this coming for years.

Moondust: Yeah that is for sure!

Snowdrop: Especally for all the crimes and atrocities he did to Superman and the Justice League.

Gari: No kidding there.

Blackout: He is a jerk!

Gator Ghoul: That is for sure! Never liked him. Lets do it!

Becca used Gator Ghoul's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Naomi Necroshade VS Necromancer from Castle Crashers

Necromancer was next.

Necromancer: I'm ready for this.

Naomi Necroshade: Same here.

She fired waves of darkness and smashed him down.

Triia Thunderbird VS Giga Lakitu

Giga Lakitu was next.

Triia: Forecast calls for rain and lightning!

She fired waves of lightning and blasted him down.

Wild Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Agito Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Helicos

---

Helicos was next.

Helicos: Boy you guys really made people see the light on who Lex Luthor is!

Nico: You got that right!

May: Now the world knows!

Universe 666 May: No kidding!

Helicos: I never liked him. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Lex Luthor, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that powerhungry douchebag.

Nico teleported back with them.

Wild Force Rangers: WILD ACCESS!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! WILD FORCE!

Agito Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Cole: JUNGLE SWORD!

Nico: LION BLASTER CANNON MODE!

Eli: JUNGLE BLAST!

Merrick: LUNAR CUE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of intense energy and elements and slashed him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Nico: Helicos you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: This is because of you helping Super Warumono World before.

Tsukasa: Too bad he's not here to bail you out.

Me: We found out who really gave you that time portal. It was my old enemy Xaviax! Now he is not here to help you!

Kamen Ride: Zenkaizer!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Juran!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Gaon!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Magine!

Kamen Ride: Zenkai Vroon!

Kamen Ride: Twokaizer!

Tsukasa turned into Zenkaizer and Daiki summoned clones of the Zenkaigers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LEGACY FORCE!

They turned into the Zenkaigers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized and blasted him all over.

Ere blasted and smashed and pulverized Luthor all over.

Blurr, Runabout, me and Superman used the Earth keys and they enhanced our powers and weapons 100-fold.

Blurr and J.D. Knudson: PHOENIXSPEED LASER BURST!

Runabout and Superman: KRYPTON LASER THUNDERSTRIKE!

Tom Major of the Overworld and Whirlwind: WIND OVERWORLD BLAST!

Kaz of the Underworld and Molten Man: FIRE UNDERWORLD BLAST!

Sarah of the Danians and Koragg: EARTH DANIAN BLAST!

Peyton of the Mipedians and King Shark: WATER MIPEDIAN BLAST!

Vert of Hot Wheels and LaGrange: SPEEDING FURY HOT WHEELS BLAST!

CatDog of Nearburg and Mr. Mittens: NEARBURG STEAKFISH BLAST!

Ripster of the Street Sharks and Abomination: SHARKBITE SMASHER BLAST!

Kim Possible of the Spies and Lady Shiva: SPY FURY BURST!

Sam Simpson of WOOHP and Selene: VAMPIRE SPY BLAST!

Zak Saturday of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID FURY BLAST!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis, Light Skylanders, Sunlight Tano, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert 'Rob' Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Nurse Light Heart, Cyclone Grievous, Nio-Claws, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Toxic Sting, Terrorspike, Shellshock, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, and Titanus: LIGHT OF THE SUN BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Princess Celestia, Superman, me and Nico: METROPOLIS JUSTICE BURST!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Lex Luthor, and now, this is where you die! SUPERMAN ELEMENT STYLE: SUPERMAN!

Mai Shiranui: SUPERMAN FIRE STYLE: SUPERGIRL!

Yuna Kamihara: SUPERMAN WATER STYLE: SUPERBOY!

Julie Makimoto: SUPERMAN EARTH STYLE: STEEL!

Tatsumaki: SUPERMAN WIND STYLE: POWER GIRL!

Sari Sumdac: SUPERMAN LIGHTNING STYLE: KRYPTO THE SUPERDOG!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that transformed into Superman and his entire family, and they hit Lex Luthor and exploded.

Pinky: Time to finish this, Brain!

Luthor: (laughs weakly) And what are two tiny mice like you going to do?

Brain: Just this!

They fired a powerful blast of Kryptonite energy and it Lex Luthor Screamed in pain as his body was being poisoned! He was burned all over.

I held him up and tied him to a post.

Nico: What are you going to do?

Me: Watch.

I used powerful and intense psychic energy and Luthor screamed and violently convulsed!

Then...

KRASPLAT!

HIS HEAD EXPLODED!

HE WAS KILLED INSTANTLY AS BLOOD, GUTS AND BRAIN MATTER WAS SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Lincoln and his harem: After everything that you have done, Lex Luthor, you don't deserve to live any longer, and now, this is where you die once and for all! SUPERMAN FINAL SMASH: SUPER SOLAR BEAM!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive solar beam at Lex Luthor A.K.A. Baldy McBalddouche which instantly wiped him out and sent his bald ass to The Black Abyss forever.

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, METROPOLIS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Superman: We did it, Lex Luthor is finally gone forever.

Nico: We've seen the last of The Justice League's Public Enemy Number 1.

Lincoln: And come tomorrow, it'll be The Joker's turn to get The Black Abyss, and we're gonna make sure he suffers horribly for what he's done. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Argus the Unmaker and Sargeras.

We then turn our attention to Argus the Unmaker and Sargeras who tried to get out, but couldn't.

But, then, Lincoln freed Sargeras, only for Lincoln to morph the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Sargeras' chest, and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Sargeras' Nigh-Invulnerability which was converted and absorbed by Lincoln's True Invulnerability, Godly Strength, Immortality, Intelligence, Telepathy, and Illusion Casting, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Sargeras began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Sargeras: (Groans in pain) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Sargeras, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Sargeras' soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

This pissed off Argus.

Argus the Unmaker: DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID TO SARGERAS!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Argus with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Luna Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Luna Gutierrez's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Argus, she left yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Luna Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Argus!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LUNA GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WULF - LIGHTSWORN BEAST, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF WULF - LIGHTSWORN BEAST, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND LUNA GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Luna Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Wulf - Lightsworn Beast flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Argus the Unmaker: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Luna Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Wulf - Lightsworn Beast flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Argus the Unmaker: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LUNA GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LUNA GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Luna Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded brown gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded yellow sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded brown gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon yellow eyes and a yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Wulf - Lightsworn Beast surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Wulf - Lightsworn Beast with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her golden yellow phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Luna Gutierrez has on a yellow vest, yellow sleeveless dress top, yellow skirt, yellow pants, yellow knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded yellow gems and yellow

butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Wulf - Lightsworn Beast and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a yellow gem with neon glowing yellow lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Luna Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous yellow angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large 325'11" yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and yellow fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long yellow wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Luna Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large yellow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Luna Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Luna Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded yellow gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Wulf - Lightsworn Beast and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large yellow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Luna Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large yellow gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with yellow gems for eyes and yellow gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a yellow kanji with suns in between the kanji below Wulf - Lightsworn Beast and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Luna Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Wulf - Lightsworn Beast, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Gina Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of King Konglomerate, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ルナ・グティエレス、ライトソーン・ビーストの遺伝子破壊者、キ

ラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ジーナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ライトソーン・ネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、メンバー全員、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズの完璧な遺伝子破壊者すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、キング・コングロマリットの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使であり標識宇宙への希望の使者、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Luna Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WULF - LIGHTSWORN BEAST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN BEAST TRUE

SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN BEAST TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN BEAST TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Luna Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Argus as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Luna Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end Argus for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined

them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after all this time, I am still absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Argus the Unmaker, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF ARGUS THE UNMAKER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Argus the Unmaker, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Luna Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Argus the Unmaker, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Argus the Unmaker, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Luna Gutierrez did the same by firing yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Luna Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Argus the Unmaker off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Argus the Unmaker and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Argus the Unmaker, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Argus the Unmaker.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Argus the Unmaker and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Argus the Unmaker hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Argus the Unmaker was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Argus the Unmaker's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Argus the Unmaker's Immense Titan-level strength, Control over death and rebirth, Cosmic energy manipulation, Reorigination abilities, Fel and void corruption which he purified, and Time-space distortion, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Argus the Unmaker began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Argus the Unmaker: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Argus the Unmaker, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Argus the Unmaker's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Luna Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded yellow gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded yellow gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her enormous yellow angel wings are permanent.

Luna Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Argus the Unmaker, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Luna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Luna.

Suddenly, Luna Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Luna Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Luna Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Argus the Unmaker and Sargeras.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Volcano Handmaiden.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Volcano Handmaiden.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Sunniva Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Sunniva Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lakeside Lady, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Volcano Handmaiden. She's The Volcanic Lava Dancer Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Sunniva Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Sunniva Vulcania despises The Joker with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Me: Uh oh, we're not the only ones out to end that homicidal clown.

Lincoln: She's been wanting that bastard dead ever since we first fought him years ago. Tomorrow is actually the day we go after him.

Nico: Oh man, which means, we better get ready for tomorrow.

Me: Joker's time in this world is up, he's going to die for everything he's done.

Brain: That's right. Me and Pinky helped kill Lex Luthor. Never forget that!

Evil Green Ranger: We won't.

Count Spankulot: Luthor was very bad!

SkullMeramon: And now he's gone.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Black Spider: Where should we celebrate?

Superman: I know a good restaurant around here.

Killer Croc: I'm game!

Me: Me too.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: Now we've seen the last of the Justice League's public enemy number 1.

Xenia: You got that right.

Superman: (To the viewers) This was an epic and fun adventure and now Lex Luthor is finally gone.

Camie: He sure is.

Ymir: Good riddance.

We went to the good restaurant they knew and had a good meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Lex Luthor is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, we destroyed Lex Luthor and banished him to The Black Abyss and got rid of The Justice League's Public Enemy Number One.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, all that's left is The Justice League's Public Enemy Number 2 and Gotham's worst criminal and homicidal lunatic clown: The Joker.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they

joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

LEX LUTHOR IS FINALLY GONE FOR GOOD!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna,

Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Overdrive Ostrich, Black Panther, Expresso, Sheila Dodo, Sheila Melbourne Cooper and Sheila MacDouglas As well as Moon Ming, Whirnado, Smokey the Dragon, Octopus Villain D'Artagnan, Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) and Universe 666 Orochimaru (White Scaled Snake Form) and we're going to the Forbidden planet of Bloodmoonaira and we're going there to battle Professor Pyg and we're going to kill him and send him to the Black Abyss. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Wild Cyclone and Dark Valkyria. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Escuridao.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Gina Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Shire - Lightsworn Spirit, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Innominat the Suppressor, the overarching antagonist and the final boss in Tales of Berseria

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading back to the world of the 1981 werewolf horror movie, The Howling, and we got bad news: Eddie Quist, the bloodthirsty werewolf and serial killer, along with Marsha Quist, the leader of the werewolf colony, and the werewolves have come back from the dead and are out for revenge on all of you. But, we're not gonna let them run free any longer, Lincoln, Nico, and I are gonna transform into Lincoln the Nocturnal, Nico the Nocturnal, and J.D. The Nocturnal and rip and tear apart those werewolves and even devour their hearts, muscles, and organs, and even absorb their spilled blood and ripped apart bodies and send those werewolves to The Black Abyss, but the bad news: it's going to be underneath a blood moon, and as we know, werewolves are even more vicious and savage when a blood moon is out, but against us, they'll have no damn chance in Hell against us!

And we're going to meet Sunniva Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Volcano Handmaiden. She's The Volcanic Lava Dancer Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Sunniva Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Sunniva Vulcania despises The Joker with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

The next chapter is in honor of Batman's voice actor Kevin Conroy and we're going to battle The Joker and send that monster to the Black Abyss forever.

See you next time.

END OF THE JOKER COMEDY

IN HONOR AND MEMORY OF KEVIN CONROY.

And in Honor and Memory of Heath Ledger.

This is for the End of The Joker

I couldn't sleep. It was 11:57 PM and I was reading a book in front of the fire.

Me: (In my head) I feel like something is missing from someone.

I looked around and glanced at Anakin's room door.

Me: Hmm...

I looked at a video clip on the computer and had my headphones on. I saw a video of Darth Vader's path to redemption at Padme's Tomb.

I saw Anakin as Darth Vader seeing the conflicts in him. He was seeing himself as a kid. Then his mother and he said he misses her so much. Then saw Qui-Gon Jinn and Obi Wan helping him too. Including what Anakin was like before he turned into Darth Vader. Then he knelt before Padme's coffin and saw what looked like he was crying.

Me: (In my head) Poor Anakin. He had it worse than anyone I know. Damn that Palpatine. He did all that to him. But maybe it's not too late to help him and return someone important to him.

I made a note for Nico and left for Tatooine.

I was on the planet Tatooine in Mos Espa.

Me: Mos Espa sure has gotten bigger. Much better without Palpatine and without the terror of the Empire.

I walked around and got to Shmi Skywalker's grave.

Me: This is it.

I then snapped my fingers and then there was a bright light and beams of light came down from the sky and the divine singing of angels was heard. A figure came and it was Shmi Skywalker.

She landed.

Shmi Skywalker: You brought me back?

I took of my hood.

Me: Yes I did.

Shmi Skywalker: Who are you?

Me: I'm J.D. Knudson, 2nd in Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Jedi of the Planet Earth.

Shmi Skywalker It's a pleasure to meet you. What happened?

Me: So much has changed over the years. I brought you back so I can help Anakin heal. He went through hell because of Palpatine.

Shmi Skywalker: Oh Anakin. I saw everything he did from Heaven. Palpatine made him into a monster. And you saved him from himself.

Me: Yes I did and it took the battle on Mustafar to help him realize the truth. And we killed Palpatine. Palpatine was no match for all of us together. The war is over. The galaxy is now at peace. Anakin is now married to Padme Amidala and have 2 kids. Luke and Leia.

Shmi Skywalker: I'm so happy for him and Padme.

Me: We are too. But he is missing you more than anything.

Shmi Skywalker: Oh Anni. I will leave with you for Earth. He needs me.

I went and helped her pack her stuff still there.

We teleported back.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, but then, he felt six massive and incredible energy signals in his room. Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Whoa! What did I just sense?!

Fabian Firaira: (Through The Thunderbird and animals and Third Eye on Lincoln's forehead) It's our daughters, looks like they decided to make their appearance.

Lincoln: And in my bedroom, oh man...!

?: Well, we've caught you reading comics in your underwear back when you were eleven, and when you got older, we didn't forget about the times you've had sex with us before and you were truly an incredible beast when it came to intense sex.

Suddenly, Lincoln scanned the room, and he spotted them: six beautiful girls who were tall at 250'11" in height, they had the bodies of goddesses and large breasts, blue eyes, and they have long hair matching the colors of fire, wind, water, earth and nature, light, and darkness, and they also have on two-piece colored bikinis matching the colors of fire, wind, water, earth and nature, light, and darkness.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Fiona Firaira, Queen of The Firairans of Planet Firaira, Allie Aeroaira, Queen of The Aeroairans of Planet Aeroaira, Helen Hydroaira, Queen of The Hydroairans of Planet Hydroaira, Gina Gaiaira, Queen of The Gaiairans of Planet Gaiara, Lucy Luxaira, Queen of The Luxairans of Planet Luxaira, and Selene Shadowaira, Queen of The Shadowairans of Planet Shadowaira.

Fiona Firaira: Seems like we were way too late, you'd already underwent the rite when you went to Almightairaira and met Alana's father along with our fathers and absorbed them and their people, the planets and their cores, and their Suns into your body.

Allie Aeroaira: But, we're glad you already did so.

Helen Hydroaira: And you also met with Alan Almightairaira, Alana's dad. (Sees Alana Almightairaira sleeping and she's nude) And you've been pretty busy with having sex with her and your harem and giving birth to tons of kids, you hulking, virile wolfman stud.

Lincoln had a massive blush on his cheeks, as they giggled. But, then, they got into bed with him and were aware that he was stark butt naked.

Gina Gaiaira: Well, in any case, it's so good to see you yet again, Lincoln. We knew you'd grown a lot, but wow. You're even taller than our fathers. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs and twelve-pack abs) And you've been busy getting even more buff with even more muscle mass and you're even more ripped than ever.

Lucy Luxaira: Growing from a cute little 11-year-old into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive bulging and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Selene Shadowaira: You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Fiona Firaira: (Felt Lincoln's crotch) Uh oh, and someone's clearly aroused seeing us again. I think our man needs help with some...pent-up ferocity. (Smirks) Ready to go wild once again, Linky?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) And who am I to deny a lady's request? But, first.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Fiona Firaira, Allie Aeroaira, Helen Hydroaira, Gina Gaiaira, Lucy Luxaira, and Selene Shadowaira to the bed with him on top of them and he kissed all six of them passionately on the lips, and then, Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on Fiona Firaira, Allie Aeroaira, Helen Hydroaira, Gina Gaiaira, Lucy Luxaira, and Selene Shadowaira, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched our fangs from their right trapeziuses as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them, and then, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Fiona Firaira, Allie Aeroaira, Helen Hydroaira, Gina Gaiaira, Lucy Luxaira, and Selene Shadowaira with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with six white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and six rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and

rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Fiona Firaira: (Seductive Voice) Go ahead, Linky, make us all yours...!

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure...!

Lincoln, Fiona Firaira, Allie Aeroaira, Helen Hydroaira, Gina Gaiaira, Lucy Luxaira, and Selene Shadowaira, and the rest of his harem who just woke up had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Uh oh, so you met your six Guardian Angels from the six planets that were with Almightairaira.

Me: And in your bedroom.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle. Then, Fiona Firaira, Allie Aeroaira, Helen Hydroaira, Gina Gaiaira, Lucy Luxaira, and Selene Shadowaira came in and they sat with Lincoln and they took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Shanan: So, they're the ones whom you caught in your room last night.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right, the first girl is Fiona Firaira, Queen of The Firairans of Planet Firaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Firaira, The Ancient Planet of Fire inhabited by male warrior angels known as The Firairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Fire, Magma, and Lava, and they were the ancient ancestors of The Fire Planets, Infernaira, Magmatisaira, and Lavaiaira, and the ancestors of The Infernairans, The Magmatisairans, and The Lavaiairans, she's The Queen of The Firarians of Planet Firaira, one of the Six Ancient Elemental Planets that were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing and prosperity, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lava, and magma, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of fire times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lava, and magma, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of fire times infinity, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Firairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Firairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lava, and magma, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of fire times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Firaira and its core into his body and Firaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Fiona Firaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lava, magma, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of fire times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lava, magma, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of fire times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Firairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Firairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lava, and magma, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of fire times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Firaira and its core and Firaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to burn them all to ashes with the powers of Firaira.

Zephyr Ventaira: The second girl is Allie Aeroaira, Queen of The Aeroairans of Planet Aeroaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Aeroaira, The Ancient Planet of Wind inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Aeroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Wind, and were the ancient ancestors of The Wind Planet, Ventairaira, and the Ventairairans, she's The Queen of The Aeroairans of Planet Aeroaira, one of the Six Ancient Elemental Planets that were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing and prosperity, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of wind, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of wind times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of wind, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of wind times infinity, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Aeroairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Aeroairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of wind, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of wind times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Aeroaira and its core into his body and Aeroaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Allie Aeroaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of wind, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of wind times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of wind, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of wind times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Aeroairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Aeroairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of wind, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of wind times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Aeroaira and its core and Aeroaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to blow them away with the powers of Aeroaira.

Anahita Aquaira: The third girl is Helen Hydroaira, Queen of The Hydroairans of Planet Hydroaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Hydroaira, The Ancient Planet of Water inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Hydroairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Water, and were the ancient ancestors of the Water Planet, Aquaira, and the Aquairans, she's The Queen of The Hydroairans of Planet Hydroaira, one of the Six Ancient Elemental Planets that were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing and prosperity, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of water times infinity, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Hydroairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Hydroairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Hydroaira and its core into his body and Hydroaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Helen Hydroaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Hydroairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Hydroairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Hydroaira and its core and Hydroaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to sweep them away with the powers of Hydroaira.

Naveah Naturaira: The fourth girl is Gina Gaiaira, Queen of The Gaiairans of Planet Gaiara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Gaiaira, The Ancient Planet of Earth inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Gaiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of Earth, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, Nature, and Crystals, and were the ancient ancestors of the Nature, Earth, Flower, and Crystal planets, Naturaira, Lignumaira, and Flowerraira, she's The Queen of The Gaiairans of Planet Gaiaira, one of the Six Ancient Elemental Planets that were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing and prosperity, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of earth and nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of earth and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of earth and nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of earth and nature times infinity, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Gaiairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Gaiairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of earth and nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of earth and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Gaiaira and its core into his body and Gaiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Gina Gaiaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of earth and nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of earth and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of earth and nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of earth and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Gaiairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Gaiairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of earth and nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of earth and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Gaiaira and its core and Gaiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to beat them down with the powers of Gaiaira.

Chiara Celestia: The fifth girl is Lucy Luxaira, Queen of The Luxairans of Planet Luxaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Luxiaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Luxiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, energy, lightning, and life nourishment, and were the ancient ancestors of the Forbidden Zone Planets, Celestia, Fulguraira, and Vitaira, and the Celestians, Fulgurairans, and Vitairans, she's The Queen of The Luxairans of Planet Luxaira, one of the Six Ancient Elemental Planets that were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing and prosperity, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, life nourishment, energy, lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of light, life, and lightning times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, life nourishment, energy, lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of light, life, and lightning times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Luxairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Luxairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, life nourishment, energy, lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of light, life, and lightning times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Luxaira and its core into his body and Luxaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lucy Luxaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, life nourishment, energy, lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of light, life, and lightning times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, life nourishment, energy, lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of light, life, and lightning times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Luxairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Luxairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, life nourishment, energy, lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of light, life, and lightning times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Luxaira and its core and Luxaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to blast them away with the powers of

Luxaira.

Umbra Umbraira: And the sixth girl is Selene Shadowaira, Queen of The Shadowairans of Planet Shadowaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Shadowaira, The Ancient Planet of Light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Shadowairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of darkness times infinity, and were the ancient ancestors of the Forbidden Zone Planet, Umbraira, and The Umbrairans, she's The Queen of The Shadowairans of Planet Shadowaira, one of the Six Ancient Elemental Planets that were a key part of Almightairaira's flourishing and prosperity, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of darkness times infinity, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Shadowairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Shadowairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of darkness times infinity, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Shadowaira and its core into his body and Shadowaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Selene Shadowaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of darkness times infinity, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Shadowairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Shadowairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the creatures and deities of darkness times infinity, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Shadowaira and its core and Shadowaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to blast them to dust with the powers of Shadowaira.

Shanan: Incredible. I had no idea your home planets were the ancestors of some of the planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Nicole: Along with being the ancestors of the races of those planets of The Forbidden Zone.

Fiona Firaira: That's right, but I was horrified that The Infernairans would do this, that was truly awful.

Arpina Infernaira: My former people were nothing but monsters, and they deserved to be absorbed by Lincoln and sent to The Black Abyss along with getting their planet and core and their Sun absorbed as well.

Lincoln: Damn straight, Arpina.

Me: And Lincoln told us about your home planets when he went to Almightairaira, and I was really surprised that they were responsible for helping Almightairaira's prosperity and how they also helped in driving The Infernairans away.

Fiona Firaira: It was one of our most biggest achievements and those Infernairans tried to destroy it. But, they paid the price.

Batman woke up to see Mega Crobat staring at him.

Mega Crobat: Morning Bruce.

Batman: Oh morning Mega Crobat.

Mega Crobat: It's your day and you know what that means.

Batman: Time for the Joker to die.

He went and got dressed went to the table.

We gave him a good breakfast.

Me: Anakin, you need this more than ever. I went to Tatooine last night and did this. You can come in now!

In came Shmi.

Anakin: (GASP) Mom?

Shmi: Hello Anni. It's me.

Eli: This is no trick Anakin. She is back.

Anakin went and hugged her for the first time in years.

Venipede: Hi, Anakin's mommy!

Shmi: Hello Venipede..

Me: I resurrected her. We have so much to tell you.

We did so and it was shocking.

Shmi: Palpatine did all this? And even got to Anakin?

Me: Yes.

Ahsoka Tano: Palpatine killed countless lives.

Nico: Yeah.

Shmi: Oh no. I can't believe he did all that.

Lola: Yeah but he is gone forever.

Camie: That's or sure.

Shmi: You all saved everyone.

Anakin: We have a lot of catching up to do.

Xenia: You sure do.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the rainbow eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Lazlo Valentin A.K.A. Professor Pyg, he's back from the dead and he's on the planet of Bloodmoonaira.

Me: You got to be fucking kidding! Professor Pyg's back?!

Lincoln: Which proves it: Batman's big day is today, and the person we're going after...!

Buster Bunny: Is none other than The Joker!

Lincoln: And he's on the planet of Bloodmoonaira!

THE GOTHS OF DARKNESS, ESPECIALLY BRITTNEY, GASPED!

Brittney: Bloodmoonaira?! That planet is a planet of eternal darkness only lit by the blood moon, and inhabited by The Bloodmoonairans and werewolves that live there! No one dared to go there as well because like in the case of Werewolfaira and Vampiraira, if you get bit by a Bloodmoonairan or worse, a Bloodmoonairan Werewolf, you'll remain one forever!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: (GULPS) That's pretty horrible! But, we got to go there to kill Professor Pyg! That is if none of the Bloodmoonairans and Bloodmoonairan Werewolves kill him first.

Lincoln: Don't worry, they won't do so, and I know them all too well. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Bloodmoonaira to kill Professor Pyg.

Nico: Got it.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Bloodmoonaira to help Carrie White unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Professor Pyg and send him to The Black Abyss

---

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14250.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the forbidden planet of Bloodmoonaira and we're heading there to take down Lazlo Valentin A.K.A. Professor Pyg and send that insane wacko to the Black Abyss forever.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Overdrive Ostrich, Black Panther, Expresso, Sheila Dodo, Sheila Melbourne Cooper and Sheila MacDouglas As well as Moon Ming, Whirnado, Smokey the Dragon, Octopus Villain D'Artagnan, Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) and Universe 666 Orochimaru (White Scaled Snake Form) As well as the entire team and the M.O.E. Are all on the ship.

Qin: This is gonna be a fun one.

Lola: It sure is.

Xenia: I hope we make him suffer for all the pain he caused to so many people.

Electrocutioner: Our old friend Lazlo has always been a really nasty piece of work to deal with and we had to kick him out of the Legion because of his insane and wacko ideas.

Me: He is REALLY fucked up in the head.

Lola: Yeah.

Overdrive Ostrich: I'm ready for this.

Nico: Overdrive Ostrich, I want to thank you, Moon Ming, and your teams for coming,

Overdrive Ostrich: No problem Nico. I'm ready for some fun and action.

Qin: Me too.

Black Panther: I'm glad this will be fun for us.

Nico: T'Challa, how are things in Wakanda?

Black Panther: Doing great Nico. We formed a bunch of trade and merchant routes with America and Japan and many countries. Our country is prospering great.

Nico: I'm glad about that.

Me: We are happy for you T'Challa.

Ymir: Same here.

Camie: I agree there.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: That's where Vibranium comes from, right?

Black Panther: It sure is.

Qin: Wow!

Me: Yep and it's very abundant there too.

Camie: It sure is.

Anakin: I remember that.

Shmi: That is amazing.

Qin: It sure is and Anakin are you happy for having your mother back?

Anakin: I sure am. J.D. put me on the first step to healing.

Me: Aw it was nothing.

Nico: Damn that Palpatine.

Nico: That had nothing to do with Palpatine.

Me: Maybe not but Palpatine did add fuel to the fire with those terrible nightmares and all that.

Nico: Good point. So Palpatine in a way was indirectly involved.

Me: Yes.

Qin: Yeah.

Anakin: I have a lot of catching up to do though.

Me: I know.

Ahsoka Tano: We're just glad you're back though Shmi.

Shmi: I am too Ahsoka. Now I can be there for Anni and my grandkids too.

Me: Awesome.

Superman: That is for sure. Also guys thank you for helping me destroy Luthor.

Nico: No problem Kal. Now the world knows who Luthor really is.

Me: You've should have seen what's been going on worldwide. All of Luthor's towers and buildings were demolished and torn down and all his money was taken and his empire was destroyed.

Nico: Wow! Luthor had a big hold on the world. But Karma really tore him down. Well done J.D. Your plan worked perfectly.

Me: It sure did.

Poromon: Someone has to take control of Lexcorp though

Nico: I will do that.

Me: You think you can do it Nico?

Nico: I know I can. Besides my dad wants me to run a business too.

Me: I know you can do it better than Lex can.

Nico: And from now on I'll have LexCorp turned into NicoPhoenix Industries.

Me: I like that.

Flash: And now, my death by Luthor's hands won't happen

Me: Nor will he run for president. Lex Luthor in a matter of minutes became the most hated man ever next to anyone we hate. Emphesis on the word EVER!

Nico: Yep!

Qin: Good riddance.

Me: I got a call earlier from Ms. Waller too before Bruce woke up. She said congratulations to killing Luthor.

Nico: I'm glad she is rid of him too.

Me: Especially for all that shit he pulled with Project Cadmus.

Nico: That is for sure. Now the world is a much better place without him.

Vypra: No kidding.

Horsea: Now all of Clark's major enemies have been wiped out

Superman: But it's Lex Luthor that caused me the most trouble.

Me: That is true. And it was awesome seeing the Daily Planet. We saw many amazing stories too.

Nico: And you guys found out an amazing secret about me too. Where I helped Superman long before I joined the team.

Me: You did really well too Nico.

Qin: That was so cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Vypra: That is amazing Nico! We didn't know all about that.

Nico: There are still many things you haven't seen about me yet.

Xenia. Yep. Also Superman's Good Akuma was a REALLY awesome Death Star Station!

Me: No kidding! That was cool!

Lola: I agree there. It was amazing.

Nico: Brain worked on the weapon he used there

Me: He sure did. That was awesome.

Pinky: EGAD Brain you were amazing today! NARF!

Me: He sure was Pinky.

Qin: Yep.

Brain: That was a fun adventure. Now we must prepare for tomorrow night.

Pinky: Want are we going to do tomorrow night?

Brain: Same thing we do every night Pinky. TRY TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD!

Chorus: (SINGING) THEY'RE DINKY! THEY'RE PINKY AND THE BRAIN BRAIN BRAIN BRAIN BRAIN BRAIN BRAIN BRAIN...

Pinky: NARF!

Qin: Never gets old with that.

Brain: Sorry old Force of Habit. Or at least, that's what we used to do. But right now, I'm content with the kill we achieved

Me: That is true. Still is funny though.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: It sure is.

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw the planet and it was a scary planet.

Me: So that's Bloodmoonaira.

Nico: Yep.

We arrived on Bloodmoonaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Bloodmoonaira, this place sure is scary!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Bloodmoonaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Bloodmoonairans.

It was really scary and more.

Me: Wow look at the blood red full moon in the sky.

Nico: Creepy.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea shivered in fear.

Horsea: Scary!

Maria: It sure is.

Me: Yep. I think we know why we're here.

Lincoln: Yep. To destroy Professor Pyg and help Carrie unlock her Rainbow Power.

Me: Yep.

?: (Strong Beastly Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking wolfman who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm tan brown fur and twelve-pack abs, brown tail, and muzzle covered in tan fur, he was shirtless with a blood red sun and moon on his chest, he has long blood red hair going down to his shoulders, blood red eyes with slit pupils, massive blood red angel wings, he has on a blood red loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brendan Bloodmoonaira, King of The Bloodmoonairans of Planet Bloodmoonairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Brenda Bloodmoonaira, and I've also been here to Bloodmoonaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Bloodmoonairans came to Lincoln.

Brendan Bloodmoonaira: (Strong Beastly Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Brendan Bloodmoonaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she as the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long blood red hair, blood red eyes, she was dressed in a blood red two-piece bikini, she has massive blood red angel wings, and she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brenda Bloodmoonaira, Queen of The Bloodmoonairans of Bloodmoonaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Brenda Bloodmoonaira, Queen of The Bloodmoonairans of Planet Bloodmoonaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Bloodmoonaira, she's the Queen of The Bloodmoonairans of Bloodmoonaira, a planet of eternal darkness only lit by the blood moon, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of The Blood Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of The Blood Moon times infinity, and just like with Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Bloodmoonaira where he would meet The Bloodmoonairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Bloodmoonairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of The Blood Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Bloodmoonaira and its core into his body and Bloodmoonaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Brenda Bloodmoonaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of The Blood Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, and the immense omnipotent powers of The Blood Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Bloodmoonairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Bloodmoonairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of The Blood Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Bloodmoonaira and its core and Bloodmoonaira's Blood Sun and Blood Moon into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's female enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them banished to a forest lit only by The Blood Moon and forced and cursed to be bred and raped by the werewolves of Bloodmoonaira and forced to bear their children for eternity.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Brendan Bloodmoonaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Brendan Bloodmoonaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Brendan Bloodmoonaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Brendan Bloodmoonaira and the other septillions of male Bloodmoonairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of The Blood Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a blood red aura with shadows and blood moons surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Brendan Bloodmoonaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every

single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Brenda Bloodmoonaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Brenda Bloodmoonaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Brenda Bloodmoonaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Brenda Bloodmoonaira with blood red gems on the gold lightning bolts and blood red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that idiot at once.

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent.

Ren heard a Pokemon cry.

Ren: Look guys!

We saw a Diggersby!

Me: Cool a Diggersby!

Xenia: Cute!

Diggersby: This place is scary.

Ren: I know. Here.

He gave it carrots.

Diggersby: Ooh carrots.

He ate them.

Diggersby: Thank you.

Ren: You're welcome.

Me: Are there any pokemon that like carrots too besides apples?

Nico: Not... sure.

Ren: Want to come with me?

Diggersby: I would be honored.

Poromon: YAY!

Ren: Looks Jacques Schnee's time is coming up

Me: Yep.

Weiss: Soon he will die. After getting that trial in front of everyone.

NIco: Good idea.

Poromon: It was worth the wait

Me: Yep.

Lola: Hey look guys!

We saw a Froakie in Lola's arms.

Me: Hey a Froakie.

Nico: What a cute little guy.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Her name is Giselle Rogers. She is also half Galvin.

WE GASPED!

Albedo: I heard about a human Galvin among us and she was really gifted and smart in many things.

Me: She must be really smart like many of the Galvin before you.

Albedo: It's true and she really is gifted.

Me: Wow! I see.

Grey Matter: Lets go help her then.

Me: Okay.

We went over and I held her in my hands.

Me: It's okay Giselle. You're among friends.

She tried to kiss Nico.

Nico: Whoa! I'm not a prince!

Me: And I don't think she's a princess.

Grey Matter: That would be silly though.

Me: Yeah.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had Froakie on her forehead and had the Omnitrix Symbol and Grey Matter on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up.

Giselle Rogers: (Groans) What happened? I feel like I was hit by a Canderian Zap-Wing.

Jim Hawkins: That would have been scary.

Me: You were turned into a Froakie by Dark Gale.

Giselle Rogers: Oh man. I was working on a new project for Master Azmuth and we are working on a Quantum Destroyer ray to destroy the Annihilarrgh.

Qin: The What?

Shanan: Oh man! The Annihilarrgh is a powerful device that will destroy the entire universe if it is activated.

Ben: I remember destroying that thing! I used Alien X's power to do that.

Me: Wow!

She saw Albedo and glared at him.

Giselle Rogers: I know that's you Albedo. I would say it's nice to see you again but I won't.

Albedo: You have every right to be angry at me Giselle. Especially for all the trouble I put Azmuth through.

Giselle Rogers: I even heard about how you betrayed Team Buktu and it lead to them being destroyed the first time and for that you have my forgiveness for that.

Albedo: I also helped destroy them the second time this year

Giselle Rogers: I heard all about that. And I'm proud of that. But I'm not sure if the Galvan, our people are willing to be so forgiving of you.

Albedo: I know.

Me: He's working to earn forgiveness and he's on the road to redemption.

Anakin: After we destroyed Team Buktu I told him that Forgiveness is not something he earns, it's something you accept and you start by forgiving yourself.

Me: Yep.

Giselle Rogers: I'm glad he is trying to prove how much he changed.

Me: Yeah. We heard you are very gifted in a lot of things Giselle.

Giselle Rogers: You would be amazed at what I have learned at a young age. I was born with an IQ of 10,000. I graduated all of my top schools at a really young age. I graduated Grade School, Middle School, High School and College all at the age of 3 Which makes me the youngest ever to graduate school.

Lisa Loud: WOW! That is an absolutely amazing and impressive achievement.

Giselle Rogers: It sure is. And I won the Nobel Prize for Physics for decoding the Boolean Pythagorean triples problem. Which asks if you can color all positive integers with two colors (e.g., red and blue) in a way that no Pythagorean triple (a, b, c where $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$) has all its numbers colored the same color.

Many of our heads sparked and then...

KRASPLAT!

NICO'S HEAD EXPLODED!

Me: Um OW!

Giselle Rogers: You okay?

Me: Yeah. Sometimes we have hard times figuring out all that complex information in Pythagorean Theorum. Sometimes it makes our heads explode.

Qin: Yeah. Other times we just get red crash screens in our eyes and our brains spark and short out.

Nico's head regrew back.

Nico: WHOA! That is complex!

Me: No kidding.

Lisa Loud: I must admit though that I am very impressed with how far you've come in all that.

Giselle Rogers: I can tell.

Nico: Same here.

Giselle Rogers: I take it I tried to attack one of you?

Poliwag:...I wouldn't say that

Me: You tried to duplicate something out of the Frog Prince.

Giselle Rogers: And I tried to kiss Nico to get me to change back?

Me: That's pretty much the whole thing in a nutshell.

Nico: Yep.

Giselle Rogers: Also I know all about the Navier-Stokes equations that describe the flow of fluids, from simple flows like water running from a faucet to complex turbulent patterns like those seen in hurricanes.

Me: Wow! That is massively complex.

Nico: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Manaphy: Better than Mama being attacked.

Nico: True.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and a powerful sword.

Giselle Rogers: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now we have a job to do. And if I know Professor Pyg, he has a love for Opera Music.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Professor Pyg) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Lazlo Valentin, he's 20 yards away, and he's been surrounded by Bloodmoonairan Werewolves!

WE GASPED!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Professor Pyg.

As if on cue, we heard Opera music

Me: There it is.

Nico: Yep. Just his style.

Horsea: It's getting louder.

Me: We're getting close.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Professor Pyg surrounded by Bloodmoonairan Werewolves.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, that's..!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lazlo Valentin A.K.A. Professor Pyg, a whacko serial killer who murdered innocent people for his sick dream of achieving perfection.

Lincoln flew right at Professor Pyg and grabbed him by the throat with his right hand and threw him into a massive rock with really immense godly superhuman strength and the rock shattered into many pieces.

Then, we landed as Professor Pyg got out of the rubble.

Me: Lazlo Valentin A.K.A. Professor Pyg!

Professor Pyg: Pyg make people better than ever!

Me: You are really fucked up in the head!

Electrocutioner: Why do you think we kicked him out of the Legion? This guy makes Jeffery Dahmer look like a joke!

Professor Pyg: So, you've all come again. Just in time for Pyg to make your flesh pretty after death!

Me: Ha! We're happy just the way we are thank you very much! Also it'll be a cold day in hell before we let you touch us! Someone as fucked up as you belongs in a place that's worse than Arkham and

Hell and the Black Gates combined! Like the Black Abyss!

Nico: YEAH! What he said!

Diggersby charged at him and kicked him in his face and smashed him all over with his ears

Mary Jane, Lucy Heartfilia, Mizore, Keiko, Jenny Wakeman, Sakura Avalon, Princess What's Her Name, Jake Long, Fabia and Becca used their rings and blasted him all over with energy blasts.

Grey Matter: Time to show him what for!

Giselle Rogers: Lets get him!

Grey Matter and Giselle: QUANTUM GENIUS GALVAN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Professor Pyg screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Funny!

Nico: Never gets old!

Professor Pyg: (singing) Pyg coming for you Bat! Coming to make you perfect!

Me: That song is disgusting!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his chest and kicked him brutally!

Me: You don't know ANYTHING About perfection! Cell thought he was perfect and look what happened to him. He was obliterated by an intensely powerful Kamahameha Wave.

Nico: That's right!

Poromon: And that singing is creepy!

Me: Makes you sound more like Freddy Krueger!

Qin: Yeah and he is more dangerous than you!

Professor Pyg: Pyg wants to make people perfect!

Me: We'll make you perfect all right. By beating your fucked up shitless mind into oblivion and turn you into roast ham!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his chest.

Me: Try topping this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: MASSACRE OF THE HUNDRED ACRE WOOD!

I fired waves of darkness and it formed into the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and they slashed and cut and maulled him all over!

Batman threw a Batarang and bashed him.

Then I grabbed Pyg and smashed and punched him all over the place.

POW WHAM BIFF WHAM SMASH!

I bashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Nico: YEAH!

I kicked Pyg and sent him crashing into a tree!

SMASH!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed Pyg and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Pyg all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted Pyg.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted Pyg bolt!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed Pyg all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fire a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed Pyg with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Pyg all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted Pyg intensely!

Me: (ECHOING) FLARE UP! RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung the sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and it hit Pyg and exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion rocked the area and engulfed the area in intense fire!

Ymir: I will not let this go on! (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Pyg and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

The explosion burned him really bad and intensely!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

Nico: Time for this little piggy to be in pain!

Me: I'm going to disembowel him and make him bleed like a hog in a bear trap!

Nico: Lets get him!

We went at him and really pulverized him ferociously!

Nico: FRY PIGGY!

Nico fired waves of intense fire and burned him all over!

Me: Time for some funny stuff! Double D play Rolf's song!

Edd: Okay!

Edd got a jug and blew it and That's My Horse played!

Rolf: THAT'S MY HORSE!

KRASMASH!

He smashed a wheelbarrow on Pyg's head!

Ed: NO, THAT'S MY HORSE!

KRASMASH!

He smashed a wooden barrel on Pyg's head.

Rolf: AH AH AH! THAT'S MY HORSE!

KRABLANG!

He bashed Pyg's face in with a shovel!

Ed: THAT'S MY HORSE!

He grabbed Pyg and twirled him around and threw him into a tree!

KRASMASH!

It crashed onto him!

Rolf pulled him out!

Rolf: THAT'S MY HORSE!

WHAP WHAP WHAP!

He slapped Pyg all over the place with his hands!

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: That's Ed's horse!

KRASMASH!

He smashed Pyg with his intense fist!

We laughed!

Rolf: THAT'S MY HORSE!

KRABLANG!

Rolf smashed Pyg flat with an Anvil!

Eddy and Edd laughed hysterically!

Edzilla: THAT'S ED'S HORSE!

He grabbed a boulder and bashed Pyg with it and smashed it into dust on him!

KRASMASH!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Edzilla: That's Ed's horse!

HE PUNCHED PYG IN HIS FACE AND KNOCKED HIS MASK OFF!

Me: Nice one! I was kind of expecting Pyg's face to be more like Leatherface's face.

Nico: He may wear a mask like that but he is not a hideous freak.

Poromon: He's still a freak!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: An insane and ugly freak!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico punched him!

POW!

Nico: That was for all the people you killed!

Nico kicked him in the crotch and bashed him on his nose!

Mevya hopped towards him

Mevya: Instead of pork how about fish? The delicious red meat! Smellogram!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

He smelled the belch and threw up.

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH!

She punched him in his face and knocked him down!

Professor Pyg tried stabbing Mevya

But he dodged it.

Gatomon: NO ONE TOUCHES THAT MAIN COURSE BUT ME!

SLASH!

She slashed hisi hand off!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Gatomon then chased Mevya.

Mevya ran fast.

Same with Gatomon.

It was a Tom and Jerry style chase

Nico: Look at them go!

It was awesome.

Gatomon: FISH!

BAP BAP BAP BAPBAPBAPBAPBAP!

I punched Professor Pyg all over the place.

I got out an axe and Nico held down Pyg.

I held it up and just as I was about to swung it down on Pyg the axe blade fell off and then...

KRABLAM!

I ACCIDENTALLY HIT NICO ON HIS HEAD!

Nico: OWWWWWW!

Me: What the?

I saw the blade on the ground and the axe handle in my hands.

Me: What kind of cheap axes are they making now these days?

Nico had a nasty lump on his head.

Nico: Who gave you that?

Gatomon whistled innocently.

Kari: Gatomon...

Gatomon: It was a gag I remember.

Me: I remember it too.

Nico: GEEZ! You hit really hard J.D.

Me: Sorry! I was trying to slice off Pyg's head.

Nico: Oh. Damn shame.

Me: I know.

Batman tackles Profesor Pyg, attaching a gadget that lifts him into the path of the Batwing, which pulls him straight up before turning and diving. The Batwing fires a machine gun at Professor Pyg before hitting him with a missile, sending him crashing to the ground.

KRASMASH!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me have a go at him.

Setsuna went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and divine blade leaving scars on him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too damn long, Valentin, this is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Professor Pyg like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know, this is just to show what's going to happen to The Joker.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Time to show Lazlo Valentin what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this guy even more.

Ratchet went after Professor Pyg, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Professor Pyg with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Professor Pyg got back out, but he was badly mangled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Still alive. But, not for long. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Valentin.

Lincoln: That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you monster. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Professor Pyg and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Professor Pyg got up, but boy was he mangled!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to die, Professor Pyg!

Lincoln went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Professor Pyg with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Professor Pyg was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, you monster!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Nightmaraira and it was surrounded by darkness and blood in his left hand and he fired it at Professor Pyg and he got hit hard and burned by the darkness and acid blood.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Professor Pyg, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Professor Pyg, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding her as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Professor Pyg and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Doomsday and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Professor Pyg, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT PROFESSOR PYG AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Professor Pyg, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Professor Pyg up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

SLASH! SLASH! SQUELCH!

HE SLASHED AT THEM AND DAMAGED THEIR LEFT EYES, THEY REMOVED THEIR DAMAGED LEFT EYES WHICH DISSOLVED INTO ACID, AND NEW LEFT EYES GREW AS THE INJURED LEFT EYES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS GODDAMN MONSTER!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT PROFESSOR PYG AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH

KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING HIM, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Professor Pyg was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him, and they let out horrific demonic screeches and almost sliced off his head if Caleb hadn't grabbed Alexander and Tyler by the necks and clonked them and Allie's heads and dragged them back!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A UMBRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Umbrairan Incantation and fired waves of darkness that hit Professor Pyg, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Professor Pyg and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more, but his regeneration had kicked in.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of the flames of Hell and the darkness itself!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more darkness blasts at Professor Pyg and badly burned him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Professor Pyg and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Professor Pyg and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Doomsday) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH HELL! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Professor Pyg and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Professor Pyg with swift fury and brutality.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Professor Pyg, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Professor Pyg was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Professor Pyg as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Professor Pyg came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Professor Pyg and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we kill you right where you stand.

Lincoln went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Professor Pyg and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Professor Pyg in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS PROFESSOR PYG, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND

MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Professor Pyg punching and kicking him brutally, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Professor Pyg and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Professor Pyg.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS PROFESSOR PYG, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson: There shall be no forgiveness for you, Professor Pyg, this is where you must face your eternal punishment. I am the redeemed Psychic of Chamberlain and a girl brought on by tragedy and pain. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will light the way in the rain!

LIGHT AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Carrie White-Loud-Knudson underwent an intense and amazing transformation! The Three Sisters and Samus had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow suns on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow suns, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

CARRIE WHITE-LOUD-KNUDSON UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SUN AND LIGHT OF REDEMPTION!

And we heard the banshee shrieks of the Chris Hargensen clone and Margaret White from far away along with screams of neverending agony.

Eli: Oh God, what the heck was that?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This was a little surprise, I decided to broadcast Carrie unlocking her Rainbow Power to the clone of Chris Hargensen and Margaret White, and this is also part of my retribution on them. I knew they'd get so pissed off, they'd start spew neverending death threats and curses at her and us as well. And as for the screams of agony.

Lincoln explained that he made some improvements and that now these curses will feed on their neverending hatred of Carrie and us and the curses will make their suffering even worse than ever!

Maria: (LAUGHING) Now, that's what I call karma biting them in their asses!

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson: This is more than they deserve for what they've done.

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson fired rainbow light and rainbow suns at Professor Pyg and he got hit and burned.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Professor Pyg and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Professor Pyg and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Professor Pyg.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Professor Pyg and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you whacko monster!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Professor Pyg, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for far too long, Professor Pyg.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay with your life.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, Valentin, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have

nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Professor Pyg and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Professor Pyg even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Professor Pyg, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Professor Pyg, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Professor Pyg.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where we make sure you never live to see another sunrise again!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Professor Pyg and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, PROFESSOR PYG!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Professor Pyg hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Professor Pyg was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln formed a massive ball of darkness and dark fire in his left hand and fired it at Professor Pyg and he got hit by the ball of darkness and dark fire and he was obliterated in less than a second and he was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, now we're finally rid of Professor Pyg forever, and we also met your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Bloodmoonaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Bloodmoonaira's massive Blood Sun and Blood Moon and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY

AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Lincoln: (Sensed Joker's goons) Nice try, clowns!

Lincoln fired energy blasts at the bushes and exposed Joker's goons who got killed by Lincoln.

Me: Joker's goons, why were they?

Lincoln: If I had to guess, they were gonna try and kidnap our harems and put detonators in them to trigger a bomb to destroy not only Gotham Royal York and Gotham City all at once, but all the cities in the world!

WE GASPED!

Nico: That homicidal clown! He is so dead when we get after him in Gotham.

Lincoln: We will, but this isn't just Joker we're dealing with, the next Anti-Underground Girl will be with him, and she might be the one responsible for suggesting that plan to Joker.

Nico: (sighs in relief) There. No more of his singing

Lisa: And I will also be keeping his opera music for myself.

Ultra Humanite: A good decision there. I always did like his taste in opera.

Me: I know you do Gerard.

Lisa Loud: And I do too.

Me: Yep.

Diggersby: That was fun.

Me: That's one of Batman's most fucked up archenemies destroyed.

Batman: I never did like Pyg.

Electrocutioner: Me neither.

NIco: Nice job Diggersby

Diggersby: Thanks. Got any carrot juice?

I gave him some.

Diggersby: Thanks.

Poromon: Want some beer with that?

Diggersby: Oh no thank you. I had to learn the hard way when it comes to beer. One time I drank some and got so drunk that I pulled off the clothes of Nurse Joy and girls and Put them in bikinis and made a massive nosebleed tsunami.

Me: Geez!

Diggersby: Yeah it's how I became a pervert pokemon.

Poromon: Ouch.

Nicole: Oh boy. I can't bring myself to hurt a Pokemon.

Me: Good.

Nico: Oh Overdrive Ostrich, what do you like to do in your free time?

Overdrive Ostrich: Oh I deliver baked goods for a bakery. It's good money.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Cool.

Nico: Nice job. Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Batman.

Batman: Another Me, that must be someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Guardian of The Shadow Realm and one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels!

Lincoln: (GASPS) (GROWLS) MEN, YOU BETTER COVER YOUR EYES WITH J.D.'S BLIND MAN SUNGLASSES BECAUSE IF I SEE SO MUCH AS ONE OF YOU EVEN PEEK AT HER, I'M GONNA POUND YOU INTO THE DIRT AND SEND YOU TO THE HOSPITAL WRAPPED UP IN BANDAGES LIKE A MUMMY!

ME, NICO, AND THE BOYS SCREAMED IN HORROR AS WE GOT OUT BLIND MAN SUNGLASSES AND PUT THEM ON!

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is The Guardian of The Shadow Realm and one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels!

Lincoln: (GASPS)(GROWLS) MEN, YOU BETTER COVER YOUR EYES WITH J.D.'S BLIND MAN SUNGLASSES BECAUSE IF I SEE SO MUCH AS ONE OF YOU EVEN PEEK AT HER, I'M GONNA POUND YOU INTO THE DIRT AND SEND YOU TO THE HOSPITAL WRAPPED UP IN BANDAGES LIKE A MUMMY!

ME, NICO, AND THE BOYS SCREAMED IN HORROR AS WE GOT OUT BLIND MAN SUNGLASSES AND PUT THEM ON!

Me: (GULPS) I think Nicole is starting to rub off on Lincoln.

Nico: You're telling me...! I almost peed my pants because of him yelling like that! (SHUDDERS)

Luna: Well, you heard from his Guardian Angels that Lincoln despises perverts, right?

Laney: And we've kept records of how many times Lincoln's beaten up Lewis Travolta and Brad Uppercrust III for that.

Luna Ludenberg: Especially beating up Minoru Mineta, and I couldn't forget when he exposed him to all of U.A. Academy.

Kurumu: And when he yelled at those obsessed so-called monsters who targeted us, and he really scared them when he went Lincoln the Nocturnal on them, and I think he even scared Ginei as well.

Nicole: I remembered, he really scared him big time. Ginei may be a werewolf, but to me, he's a perverted puppy, and Lincoln showed him who's the True Alpha.

Me: And let's not forget what he did in terrifying those lizard lip Lizardmen Student Body Presidents.

Lincoln: Lizard lipped cowards. If they so much as step out of line and try to bully Yukari, (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) I'm gonna give those lizard lipped brain-dead morons another lesson in pain.

The Lizardmen Student Body Presidents literally pissed their pants!

Nico: There they are!

Me: WAIT! We haven't said who we're facing yet.

Nico: Sorry force of habit.

Me: So Overdrive Ostrich, Black Panther, Expresso, Sheila Dodo, Sheila Melbourne Cooper and Sheila MacDouglas are up and we're facing Moon Ming, Whirnado, Smokey the Dragon, Octopus Villain D'Artagnan, Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) and Universe 666 Orochimaru (White Scaled Snake Form)

Nico: Oh wow.

Me: Yep. NOW they are here.

We saw Another Whirnado, Smokey the Dragon, Octopus Villain D'Artagnan, Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) and Universe 666 Orochimaru (White Scaled Snake Form)!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be intense.

Lola: Yep.

Another Whirnado: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Wild Cyclone! And The Guardian of the Shadow Realm!

Nico: Serena Savagecyclone!

Lincoln: And Nina Yamisekai I knew it!

Serena Savagecyclone: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: You too. Serena and I went to school together. But she had a rough life. Her mother and father were gangsters and she threw them in jail and vowed to kill all of her men.

Me: Geez!

Serena Savagecyclone: I never want to see those monsters again. I vowed to kill them.

Me: I don't blame you one bit. And care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure this is Nina Yamisekai, Guardian of The Shadow Realm, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and his classmate in English, and she's also a Goth and is one of the most beautiful of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, she possesses a massive bust clocking in at 320 inches, and she outright hates perverts and will instantly castrate them. She was also born with black angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent powers of darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the forbidden dark magic of The Shadow Realm and The Millennium Items, and the reason for that is: she's The Guardian of The Shadow Realm, and her job is to judge souls whether they enter The Shadow Realm through getting sent there as punishment or were sent there through evil means by use of The Millennium Items, and she knew what that bastard, Zorc Necrophades, had done over 5,000 years ago, and when Zorc was destroyed forever, she became The Guardian of The Shadow Realm and decided to undo the damage he'd done back then. Nina Yamisekai moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she taught him everything she knows in mastering the powers of immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Cosmic Umbrakinesis, omnipotent powers of darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the forbidden dark magic of The Shadow Realm and The Millennium Items, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, the powers of Cosmic

Umbrakinesis, omnipotent powers of darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and the forbidden dark magic of The Shadow Realm and The Millennium Items, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she's also good friends with Lucy and the Goths of Darkness, and she despises perverts with a passion so much so, she will instantly castrate them, and she despises all of Lincoln's enemies with a bloody passion, and she swore that if they so much as hurt Lincoln one more, she will personally banish them to The Shadow Realm for all eternity!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Nicole: I can see why I was rubbing off on Lincoln.

Nina Yamisekai: I can tell.

Nicole: And you hate perverts too!? Welcome to the party.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Serena Savagecyclone: Friendly and the Another Batman is going to be a surprise for Bruce.

Me: This will be interesting.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated. We saw Another Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Moon Ming and Batman!

Me: WHOA! This will be good.

Qin: Yep.

Another Moon Ming: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Dark Valkyria.

Nico: Denise Valkyria!

Denise Valkyria: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Denise and I went to school together and she hated a girl that made my life hell. Her name was Brooke Asterwell.

Me: Wait the former Heiress to the Fortune of the Asterwell house? She was banished to Siberia years ago.

Nico: Yep. And she was disowned and made penniless and now lives on the streets.

Me: Geez! She must really hate your guts.

Nico: She did. But she is now living on the streets in total sadness.

Me: Well I hope she doesn't come after you for revenge.

Nico: I know. And your friend?

Another Batman: (In a girls voice) Someone who wants to share her uncle's vendetta.

She reverted back and was a girl with orange and black hair and had blue eyes and had orange and black clothes and had Black and Orange Angel Wings.

Batman: (GASP) Tigerr!

She and Batman hugged.

Me: Wait Tigerr Wayne A.K.A. Lady Nighttiger? Wow!

Batman: And my niece too. My brother is a dangerous man you should know.

Me: Wait I think I know who it is. Thomas Wayne Jr. A.K.A. Owlman!

Batman: That's right!

WE GASPED!

Me: The Prime Universe Version of him! We faced the Lego version not too long ago.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Batman: Yeah.

Kaito: (gets out Ryusoulger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kiramager gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons for said teams.

Denise Valkyria: Not for me but Tigerr here.

Tigerr: I was promised revenge on my father. But on the condition that I kill Joe Chill for hurting Uncle Bruce.

Me: I don't blame you one bit. Joe Chill will die for his crimes.

Tigerr: I know.

Sakura Knudson: I hated Joe Chill for everything he did. That was awful.

Sougo (gets out Dino Fury Ridewatch): Bruce has the Batcave

Geiz (gets out Kiramager Ridewatch): Does that mean you have a Tiger Cave?

Sougo got DinoFuryRedArmor while Geiz got KiramaiRedArmor.

Tigerr: (LAUGHS) No. I lived in Wayne Manor for a long time. I decided I wanted to fight alongside my uncle and Robin and Batgirl. I helped them beat the Joker numerous times. I'm also immune to the Joker's laugh poison.

Me: This I got to see. Sorry about this Bruce.

I went over and pulled out some powder.

I blew it in her face.

Me: Sorry about that.

Tigerr: What was that?

Me: Powdered Joker Venom.

Tigerr: I see.

I waited a few seconds.

Me: Well what do you know! Wow it doesn't affect you at all.

Tigerr: Nope.

Me: Joker's in for a surprise when he see's that.

Nico: He sure is. Tigerr you should help Black Adam kill him. Do you have any other powers besides your wings?

Tigerr: This.

She held out her hand and fired a blast of orange lightning and it hit a tree and blasted it into splinters!

Me: WHOA! Intense lightning powers!

Lincoln: Welcome to the party.

Me: Your lightning powers will be beneficial to help out against Joker.

Maria: Don't we have an Owlman in the MOE?

Nico: That one isn't Tigerr's father. In fact, we don't know the name of that one.

Yusuke Amamiya: And he's my archenemy. That is weird.

Me: So it might be a different version of it. So Lincoln March is still out there somewhere.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Moon Ming's ridewatch) Time for some fun under the moon!

May: (Gets out Smokey the Dragon's ridewatch) SMOKIN!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Octopus Villain D'Artagnan's ridewatch) ALL FOR ONE AND ONE FOR ALL!

Maria: (Gets out Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) ridewatch) THIS MASK MAKES YOU GROW TO RAGING HEIGHTS!

Black Panther: (Gets out Whirnado's ridewatch) FOR WAKANDA!

They used the powers of Moon Ming, Whirnado, Smokey the Dragon, Octopus Villain D'Artagnan, Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) and Universe 666 Orochimaru (White Scaled Snake Form) and blasted the Anothers all over the place!

Me: YEAH!

Then Ugly Monster, Crustor, Empress Blublax, Volcano Sisters, Whale Undead (Kamen Rider Blade) and Tiki Aliens (SpongeBob) came.

Me: WHOA!

Finn: Ugly Monster! What the Grod!

Ugly Monster: Good to see you again Finn.

Nico: Nice Team!

Ugly Monster: Thanks Nico!

Squidward: (Sees the Tiki Aliens) OH NO! IT'S THOSE TIKI ALIENS! THEY CAME TO ABDUCT ME AGAIN!

Shanan: (GASP) Oh man! Those are Moaidranians! They come from the planet Moai IV.

SpongeBob: (GASP) I remember those guys!

Patrick: Me too!

Lily: I do too!

Me: Wait you guys saw these aliens before!?

Lily: We sure did! SpongeBob and Patrick were trying to contact aliens and it worked! They summoned these Tiki Aliens!

Nico: It worked too well!

Me: REALLY well.

Whale Undead: Glad you're back safe Kazuma.

Kazuma: I was far away because of the Joker Undead.

Me: And for good reason too. We found him on a planet made entirely out of Sweet Potatoes.

Whale Undead: I see.

Nico: It's true.

Me: Yep.

Whale Undead: I can tell.

Me: Yep. Also Magma Dragoon's team is up.

Magma Dragoon: Damn right it is!

Me: Yep!

?: Awesome!

Then Elemental HERO Escuridao came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Escuridao!

Jaden: Sweet!

Elemental HERO Escuridao: (In a girls voice) And ready to have some fun.

Nico: Elaine Escuridao!

She reverted back.

Elaine Escuridao: Good to see you again Nico. I got this. DARK DIFFUSION!

She fired a massive blast fo darkness and it hit the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Elaine Escuridao: Thanks! That was cool.

Black Panther: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Elaine Escuridao: I sure do. When me and Nico were in school and we saw a bunch of kindergartners being picked on by the sixth graders and we bashed those jerks faces in and saved those kids.

Me: Man not cool!

Qin: Those jerks!

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Elaine hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Elaine Escuridao: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Overdrive Ostrich, Black Panther, Expresso, Sheila Dodo, and Sheila MacDouglas are heading back to the world of the 1981 werewolf horror movie, The Howling, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the three girls here, but we got bad news: Eddie Quist, the bloodthirsty werewolf and serial killer, along with Marsha Quist, the leader of the werewolf colony, and the werewolves have come back from the dead and are out for revenge on all of us. But, we're not gonna let them run free any longer, Lincoln, Nico, and I are gonna transform into Lincoln the Nocturnal, Nico the Nocturnal, and J.D. The Nocturnal and rip and tear apart those werewolves and even devour their hearts, muscles, and organs, and even absorb their spilled blood and ripped apart bodies and send those werewolves to The Black Abyss, but the bad news: it's going to be underneath a blood moon, and as we know, werewolves are even more vicious and savage when a blood moon is out, but against us, they'll have no damn chance in Hell against us!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us, and we saw a Super Blood Moon in the sky.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're back in the world of the 1981 werewolf horror movie, The Howling, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the three girls here, but we got bad news: Eddie Quist, the bloodthirsty werewolf and serial killer, along with Marsha Quist, the leader of the werewolf colony, and the werewolves have come back from the dead and are out for revenge on all of us. But, we're not gonna let them run free any longer, J.D, Nico, and I are gonna transform into Lincoln the Nocturnal, Nico the Nocturnal, and J.D. The Nocturnal and rip and tear apart those werewolves and even devour their hearts, muscles, and organs, and even absorb their spilled blood and ripped apart bodies and send those werewolves to The Black Abyss, but the bad news: it's going to be underneath a blood moon, and as we know, werewolves are even more vicious and savage when a super blood moon is out, but against us, they'll have no damn chance in Hell against us!

WE GASPED!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's been a year since we got rid of those werewolves.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like we're getting rid of them again.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God, I watched The Howling in the theatres when I was fourteen back in 1981, and that was the scariest werewolf movie ever!

Cage Blunt: We're gonna need to hunt them down and shoot them with silver bullets.

Travis Tackett: Just like what happened back in 1985 for you, Caleb.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix

True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That won't be necessary, guys.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Nico let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous yellow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Nico transformed into NICO THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

James Blunt: (Smirks) I knew it. This wouldn't be like in 1985 when Caleb went after his friend and the werewolf who bit him, this is a colony of werewolves we're dealing with, and three True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan hybrids are needed to rip those werewolves apart.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Better make that four.

Super Brother let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother transformed into SUPER BROTHER THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Suddenly, we saw a massive army of extra powerful and aggressive hulked-out werewolves coming right at us!

Eli: We got Hulked-Out Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the massive armies of hulked-out werewolves, and we began absorbing them and assimilated the werewolves' extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, extreme superhuman senses, claws and teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, the thugs began growing weaker as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I.

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I were done and the stingers changed back, we drained the werewolves' souls of the last bit of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, and Super Brother!

But, then, we saw our targets: Eddie and Marsha Quist in their werewolf forms coming right at us.

Overdrive Ostrich: Oh crud, it's Eddie and Marsha Quist!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble

Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two aren't laying one hand on my friends!

Setsuna went after Eddie and Marsha Quist and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit them, and he attacked and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and divine blade.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you evil werewolves, this is where you die once and for all.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Eddie and Marsha Quist, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to those two werewolves.

Robin Hood went after Eddie and Marsha Quist, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you werewolves.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Eddie Quist and Marsha Quist roared in anger and they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, you beasts!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the werewolves and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the werewolves and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the more crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the werewolves and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant

mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE WEREWOLVES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you evil werewolves!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, this is gonna hurt big time! You're done, you werewolves! Time to die! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the werewolves and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THOSE TWO WEREWOLVES! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THOSE WEREWOLVES WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln finally absorbs you both.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the final time, you werewolves, it's time for you to die!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Eddie and Marsha Quist, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the werewolves and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the werewolves and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of

terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get those two werewolves!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the werewolves, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Eddie and Marsha Quist, and they roared in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Eddie and Marsha Quist hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Eddie and Marsha Quist doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Eddie and Marsha Quist and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Eddie and Marsha Quist, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done, there is no forgiveness for you at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what you've done, I don't blame Lincoln for killing you two and your colony of werewolves.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially for what Karen went through and it also led to her husband getting turned and getting killed. Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Eddie and Marsha Quist, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit the werewolves and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you monsters!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Eddie and Marsha Quist, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, you filthy rapist.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and

Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial

Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Overdrive Ostrich and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Eddie and Marsha Quist, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of the werewolves, and we began absorbing them and assimilated the werewolves' extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, extreme superhuman senses, claws and teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, the thugs began growing weaker as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I.

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I were done and the stingers changed back, we drained the werewolves' souls of the last bit of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, and Super Brother!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: That was one wild bloody battle!

Me: You said a mouthful.

Lincoln: Either way, we finally got rid of Eddie and Marsha Quist along with their entire colony of werewolves, and on a Super Blood Moon as well. Man, we really went wild.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Lakeside Lady on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Lakeside Lady on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Volcano Handmaiden, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the three girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sunniva Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Volcano Handmaiden.

Sunniva Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from those werewolves, and you guys really caused a lot of havoc on them.

Me: Along with absorbing them.

Lincoln: That was one of the most bloodiest battles ever, but we got rid of Eddie Quist, Marsha Quist, and the werewolves forever. (To Sunniva Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Sunniva.

Sunniva Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Sunniva Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Sunniva Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Sunniva Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Sunniva Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Sunniva Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Sunniva Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive

forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Sunniva Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Volcano Handmaiden, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady. She's The Volcanic Lava Dancer Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Sunniva Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Sunniva Vulcania despises The Joker with a blazing passion because of everything he's done and swore to end him.

Nico: Well, you're in luck, we're going after Joker later on today, and we're gonna get rid of him once and for all.

Lincoln: After everything he's done, he needs to be forgotten once and for all, and now that you're here, Sunniva.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Sunniva Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Sunniva Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Sunniva Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Sunniva Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Sunniva Vulcania.

Sunniva Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Sunniva Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Sunniva Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Sunniva Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Sunniva Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the three girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the three girls are Chalsarda Daesys the Elf, Tsunade Axebrute the Amazon, and Amelia Drach the Sorceress from Dragon's Crown.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Chalsarda Daesys the Elf, Tsunade Axebrute the Amazon, and Amelia Drach the Sorceress from Dragon's Crown.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run.

These girls are voluptuous and sexy, but they're also pretty good fighters.

Lincoln: Meaning if anyone tried to kill them, they would meet a painful end. Are you girls okay?

Chalsarda Daesys the Elf: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Chalsarda Daesys the Elf and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Eddie and Marsha Quist and the other werewolves, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like

The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial

Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Amelia Drach the Sorceress: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Chalsarda Daesys the Elf: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chalsarda Daesys the Elf, Tsunade Axebrute the Amazon, and Amelia Drach the Sorceress with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one brutal and bloody battle against the werewolves.

May: Thank goodness we don't have to deal with them ever again.

Lincoln: That's for sure, now Eddie Quist and Marsha Quist are gone forever.

Caleb Maxwell: Along with their entire colony of werewolves, good riddance.

Marlene Maxwell: After that night when you watched The Howling, you immediately ran back home and you had your guns at the ready in case. Thank goodness you didn't get the attention of the NYPD Nightshift.

Roxy Drake: That movie scared the daylights out of a lot of teens back then, Marlene, and Caleb was one of them.

Jack Howard: Practically, every last teen in 1981 ran out of the theatres after watching The Howling, it was a mess.

Captain Whitten: That night really scared the daylights out of Caleb, and this was the first time we saw him not being pursued by Drake's thugs.

Nico: The first time? I doubt Drake Maxwell would back off that easily, from what we saw from the tapes, Caleb's had to deal with him every single night.

Marcus Mackenzie: And you are correct, Nicholas. Not a single night has been peaceful for Caleb, the only thing that's haunted him every night is thinking when this night would be his last.

Caleb Maxwell: That haunted me for eight straight years since this nightmare began for me in 1979, and I was only twelve years old. Who does Drake think he is? He thinks that with all that money and power, he could do whatever he wants, that imbecile! He knows that I'm the older brother and that it's my responsibility to look after him and our entire family, but he betrayed all of us when he chose a life of crime and blood, and he tried to kill me. He destroyed my life and my future, everything I'd ever achieved, it was taken from me, and he left me to suffer in eternal darkness and blood. Despite that, I wanted to make sure he was punished accordingly by the law, but even the law wouldn't be enough, not for someone like him or Dad's scumbag family.

We felt the darkness rising again.

Cuffs Lane: Oh no.

Caleb Maxwell: No matter how much the police have worked hard, those assholes got away with the crimes they committed, and more innocent lives were lost because of them! Those filthy animals, they deserved to die! They deserved to be shot and bleeding out on the streets, they deserved to be strung up and skinned alive for all to see!

WE FREAKED OUT AT CALEB'S DEMONIC ANGER!

Me: Yikes...!

THE MASCOTS DID WILD TAKES AND RAN UP TO THE CEILING!

Mascots: Someone, please put a muzzle on him!

Allie Maxwell: Try that, and I might just give away your beer formula.

Mascots: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE!

Caleb Maxwell: What was that?! Did you just say an obscene word at my sister?! Come down and face your doom!

THEY FLED INTO THEIR ROOMS!

Caleb Maxwell: Pipsqueak cowards, next time they do that, I'll really give them Hell!

After Lincoln and all of us killed Eddie Quist, Marsha Quist, and their colonies of werewolves and sent them to The Black Abyss forever after Lincoln, Nico, and I absorbed them, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Sunniva Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Sunniva Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Sunniva, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Sunniva Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Sunniva Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Setsuna got into The Simulator and it activated, this time, he was in Nagashino, and we saw it on the big screen.

Setsuna: So, this is Nagashino. Yukimura once told me about this battle, this was the very battle that signaled the end of The Takeda, the clan he, his older brother, Nobuyuki, and his father, Masayuki, once served.

Yukimura Sanada: Yes, that battle is what signaled the end of The Takeda, you must be careful while there, Setsuna.

Setsuna then got a move on and he'd slain many enemy soldiers that Lincoln provided.

Setsuna: That takes care of them, now who's the main enemy I'll be facing here.

Suddenly, the figure appeared: it was the black Darknut knight from The Legend of Zelda: Twilight Princess.

Setsuna: A knight?

Nicole: Uh oh, that's the Darknut knight from The Legend of Zelda: Twilight Princess, these guys are one of the most powerful enemies in Hyrule and even more formidable than their original earlier counterparts. They have removable armor and high defense, but in that incarnation, they now have increased speed and more sword techniques. Vypra told me she found archenemies for you, Shiki, and Tamaki.

Setsuna: A noble taking on a knight, this should be good.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty

Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Setsuna went after the Darknut Knight and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and divine blade leaving scars on him.

The Darknut knight was beaten down, but he got back up. Then, the knight left as it heads back to The Masters of Evil. Setsuna holstered his massive greatsword on his back and divine blade on his right hip and powered down and he exited The Simulator.

Setsuna: That was unusual, the knight left.

Lincoln: Apparently, he was satisfied after he fought you, Setsuna. This must've been Vypra's plan, and she's waiting for Tamaki and Shiki to transform as well.

Tamaki: Setsuna transformed when we went after Dong Zhuo, Yuan Shu, and Huang Zu in The Wu Zhang Plains.

Shiki: You mentioned about Hisahide Matsunaga, correct? He's bound to make his move tomorrow, but we'll be ready for him.

Kanetsugu Naoe: Correct. We must be careful, Hisahide is a conniving and manipulative rogue who's skilled in lying to and deceiving others for his own benefits.

Lincoln: And has rebelled against Nobunaga more than once, someone like that doesn't deserve to live, that was why I had him turned to stone eight years ago.

WE GASPED: WE HAD NO IDEA THAT LINCOLN DID THAT TO HISAHIDE MATSUNAGA!

Nico: We're gonna have to hear the whole story on your journey to Sengoku era Japan, Lincoln, sounds like you had quite a challenge there.

Nicole: From what Lincoln just said, I can guess Hisahide did something to piss him off.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie are heading to Onion Ocean, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Drone Panty: Wow, we're here in Onion Ocean, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Drone Panty, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw The Beast Planet coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, The Beast Planet.

Lincoln: From Shadow Raiders?! I got him.

Lincoln went after The Beast Planet and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into The Beast Planet and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Beast Planet's Planetary size, Vast weaponry, Indestructible armor, Interstellar flight, Ability to drain the energy of an entire world, and Fleets of smaller combat drones, and all the energy of the planets it consumed, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of The Beast Planet's energy and it was sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Onion Ocean, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and three rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

Drone Panty, Drone Stocking, and Eternal Sugar Cookie showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The Beast Planet from Shadow Raiders came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent it to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever

along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with The Joker begins, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss

and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots went to the door.

Robin: Have fun at the park.

Poromon: We will.

Nico: Okay.

Me: Some of us should go with you guys.

Poromon: Okay.

Me, Qin, Carrie, Camie, Ymir and Naomi Necroshade went too.

We went down to the surface and went to the park and relaxed.

* * *

At the park it was a nice day.

Me: Ahh! So peaceful.

Poromon: You said it!

Naomi Necroshade was in a hot black bikini and was relaxing.

Me: You look smoking hot like that Naomi.

Naomi Necroshade: Thank you J.D.

Carrie: Boy it sure is awesome.

Poromon: Look. A bunny!

Me: Aw what a cutie.

I grew some carrots for it.

Me: Here little guy.

I gave them to it.

He liked them.

Poromon: What a cutie.

Poliwag: He sure is.

Camie: He sure is adorable.

Back at the estate, everyone was worried.

Batman: Think we should check on the mascots?

Tigerr: I think that's a good idea Uncle Bruce.

Nico: I agree.

They went to the park.

Back at the park, we were resting.

Poromon: Wanna have fun with us?

The bunny nodded.

Poromon: Okay.

The mascots saw a hunter coming that looked like Elmer Fudd.

Me: Is that Elmer Fudd?

Qin: Looks like him.

Me: This will be good.

Everyone arrived.

Nightbird: Is that a bunny?

Nico: It sure is. Cute little guy.

Then they saw the bunny do all kinds of funny stuff.

It blasted the hunter with bombs, cannons and more. It was funny!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Horsea: Wait. Where did it come from?

Poromon: From that bush there.

Horsea: Okay

But then...

KRABLANG!

A huge anvil fell on the hunter and squished him flatter than a pancake!

Arcee:...ow?

Me: That had to hurt.

Qin: Still funny.

Bugs Bunny: Classic.

Me: Yep.

Ed: Aw what a cutie.

Ed approached it and cuddled it.

[Ed rubbed the bunny on his face.]

Ed: "Bunnies are so furry and so soft."

TOILET FLUSHES!

[Ed's eyes start to water and he sneezes. The rabbit snuck into his jacket and wend his way around Ed's body while Ed laughs.

[Ed laughs, and the bunny scampered away. Ed's nose then starts to twitch, and he lets go of a gigantic sneeze.]

ELEPHANT TRUMPET!

Ed: "I feel funny. Ah-ah–" [He grabs his nose and covers his mouth to keep the sneeze from escaping. This doesn't work: the sneeze instead makes his eyes bulge out.] "I sneezed." [Purple spots which turn into lumps appear all over his body.] "I'm mutating!"

Me: UH OH!

[Various parts of Ed's body begin to swell. First it's his foot, then his nose, then his other foot. His hands swell up, and then the cycle repeats.]

Edd: "Eddy, Ed is showing strange symptoms. I'm concerned."

Eddy: "I've been concerned about Ed from the first day I met him."

Ed: [his entire body ballooning] "Aah! Whoa!"

Edd: "Um, Eddy?"

Eddy: "What?" [Edd points at Ed, who is lighter than air now.]

Edd: "Look!"

Ed: "Help! I am a blimp!"

Eddy: "Ed, you maniac! Get down from there!"

Ed: "Help me guys! Wow, I am so itchy."

Eddy: "Let's poke a hole in him and let the air out!"

Edd: "The pressure could cause him to explode."

Poromon: I'll do it!

Poromon flew up to him.

Nico: POROMON... (IN SLOW MOTION) NOOOOOOOOO!

POINK!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

Ed exploded into a thousand pieces!

Blood, guts, inards and entrails were splattered all over the place!

Ed's head was left.

Ed: DO IT AGAIN! HAHAHAHA!

Nico: Why did you do that again?!

Poromon: Eddy suggested it!

We gathered all the pieces of Ed.

Qin: Geez. Bloody.

Nico: Ed went through this before.

Daylight Starscout: Oh guys, I have something I need to tell you all.

Me: What is it Daylight?

Daylight Starscout then concentrated and then we got the biggest ever shock of all! We saw her glow and then had a purple horn and purple and red wings form and we saw that she was really an ALICORN!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Qin: Sunny's mom is an Alicorn!?

Sunny Starscout: WOW! Mom you're an Alicorn!?

Daylight Starscout: I had to hide it for a really good reason. Ever since the magic disappeared, I've been able to hold on to some of the magic and it took a lot of energy to bring out.

Me: That must take a lot of energy. But Maretime Bay had an Alicorn living among them and didn't know it!

Daylight Starscout: I know. But if anyone found out about it...

Me: They would probably come after you to get that power.

Daylight Shimmer: Exactly.

Sunny Starscout: Wow! So that means my Alicorndom was coming soon.

Me: I don't really know if it's hereditary.

Twilight Sparkle: Most times Alicorns are made through ascension. Sunny had that happen to her. Same with me and my friends.

Me: That is true. Flurry Heart was born an Alicorn and that is still enigmatic to us.

Flurry Heart: Yeah. That is unusual.

Me: Yeah. Skyros may have secrets that ponies of Equestria should not know about.

Nico: Maybe.

Daylight Starscout: I know. Sunny I'm sorry I hid this from you but it was for a good reason.

Sunny Starscout: I know mom. I know. But this is amazing!

Daylight Starscout: It sure is.

Laney: Hey look!

We saw a Porygon looking at Ed and Ed laughed as it tickled him.

Me: Hey a Porygon!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: That Pokemon needs more love.

Me: I agree.

Sheena: That one is a girl named Zahlia Upgrade.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! She must be one of Upgrade's kind.

Nico: A Galvanic Mechamorph.

Me: Yep.

Upgrade: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Upgrade: Easy kid. You'll be fine.

She used Conversion on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

She got the clones powers.

She fired waves of energy and Nico with water.

Nico: (SPITS) HEY!

Horsea: Better you than me!

Nico: Thanks a lot!

Me: Okay then...

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with green hair, green eyes, green angel wings and had Porygon on her forehead and had the Omnitrix symbol with Upgrade on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That did it.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Porygon needs more love.

Naomi Necroshade: I agree there.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Zahlia Upgrade: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Zahlia Upgrade: Oh sorry.

Me: You were turned into a Porygon by Dark Gale.

Zahlia Upgrade: Oh man! I was battling the forces of the Forever Knights. I used my powers to make their machines blast them and enhance them.

Me: Wow!

Rex Salazar: Can you do the same to me too?

Zahlia Upgrade: My powers don't work on humans.

Ben: Actually EVO's are totally biomechanical. I did so as Upgrade to him and it worked.

Zahlia Upgrade: Really? Okay.

She touched him and then he glowed and got an AWESOME BLACK AND GREEN battle suit!

Me: COOL!

Nico: That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Zahlia Upgrade: Yeah. Being half Galvanic Mechamorph makes me do that and it's awesome.

Me: That is cool.

Manaphy: (happy) Mama wasn't attacked today!

May: Yeah!

Me: Manaphy don't jinx it.

Manaphy: Sorry.

Me: Also Zahlia, Porygon is considered one of the least favored Pokemon.

Zahlia Upgrade: How come?

Deadpool: Because the episode it was in had a terrible effect on people.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah it was banned because it caused seizures to people because of the Strobe Light Effect.

Laney: Flashing lights can cause seizures in those with epilepsy and seizure problems.

Zahlia Upgrade: Oh man! I can see why.

Deadpool: We're in the 2020 years. People should get over it!

Me: I know Wade they really need to let go!

Nico: Yeah!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and an amazing sword.

Zahlia Upgrade: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Poromon: Yep and the new bunny is our friend too.

Laney: Yay new pet!

Poromon: Fluffus is liking it.

Me: Fluffus?

Poromon: We named him Fluffus.

Me: Cute.

We went back home.

We were watching TV.

All the TV screens suddenly showed Joker.

Joker: Greetings, Gotham City!

Me: JOKER!

Batman: Joker!

Joker: As you all know, it's my going away party from the Entire Multiverse today. So, I thought I'd go out with a bang!

Joker then revealed Joker Gas bombs in certain places of Gotham City.

Me: I might have known he was doing something FUCKED UP like this!

Joker: I know you're seeing this, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. If you don't deactivate the bombs soon, well, you know what will happen. Tick tock! You're on the clock! (laughs evilly)

The broadcast then ended.

Skallox: It's not a going away party. We're going to kill him!

Me: That's right!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Joker, he's escaped and he's in Gotham City and he's out for one last spree of mayhem. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Joker!

Eli: Finally, now he's dead!

Lincoln: That's for sure.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Joker, he's escaped and he's in Gotham City and he's out for one last spree of mayhem.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Batman: Gordon contacted me about that, and radio feeds reported that he's planted bombs full of Joker Toxin all over, and he intends to detonate them and kill everyone in Gotham City.

Nico: If at first he didn't succeed in kidnapping our harems and planting the detonators in them and make us kill them to detonate the bombs, he intends to do it the old fashioned way. Well, not on our watch! You're dead, clown! Alright, team, let's go, this is the final battle that'll seal The Joker's fate forever!

Lincoln: And where his legacy of death and madness end here and now.

The previous group came.

Evil Green Ranger: We saw the broadcast! Not good!

Gator Ghoul: Can me, Evil Green Ranger, Count Spankulot, SkullMeramon, Black Spider, Killer Croc, Amora the Enchantess, Bizarro, Biowulf, and Titania go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Biowulf: No one in the M.O.E. Likes the Joker. He is the most hated monster we ever laid our eyes on.

Me: I can see why.

Aqua Man (Mega Man): Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Terra Firma next.

Me: Earth power.

Nico: Yep.

Deadpool: Also this chapter is to be made in honor of two special people too.

Nico: Really?

Jamesdean5842: Yep. Kevin Conroy who voiced Batman and Heath Ledger who did the Joker in The Dark Knight. Kevin Conroy died in 2022 of Colon Cancer and Heath Ledger died of a drug overdose in 2008.

We gasped

Nico: Lets have a moment of silence for them.

We took off our hats and put our hands on our chests for them.

Kevin Conroy and Heath Ledger will never be forgotten.

When it was done we got ready for the mission.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow

energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Innominat the Suppressor, the overarching antagonist and the final boss in Tales of Berseria, and he's come to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, now we got trouble.

Me: Was that...?

Lincoln: Innominat the Suppressor, the overarching antagonist and the final boss in Tales of Berseria, and he's come to destroy us.

Gina Gutierrez: That monster. Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: And I will, Gina, right after we tear him apart.

Nico: If there's one thing we can't stand, it's a tyrant who desires to oppress humanity, that sort of person has no place in the world. Alright, team, let's get going to Gotham City, as Lincoln said, this is we end the legacy of The Joker forever.

Lincoln: This shall be the final night The Joker runs free in Gotham City, and once we get done with him forever, you're next, Innominat the Suppressor.

Gina Gutierrez: Your crimes against humanity can never be forgiven, Innominat, this is where you die once and for all.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Gotham City to finally destroy The Joker once and for all, and once we send him to The Black Abyss once and for all, Gina Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Innominat the Suppressor, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Camie: Gotham is looking good.

Tigerr Wayne: Good to be in Gotham again.

Evil Green Ranger: Who's the kid?

Batman: My niece Tigerr. She is also known as Lady Nighttiger. She helped me all the time in Gotham from time to time.

Evil Green Ranger: Wow pleasure to meet you Tigerr.

Tigerr Wayne: Thanks!

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) Let's call Black Adam.

Me: Good idea Count.

We did so.

Black Adam: I'm ready for this.

Me: Awesome. Also guys I got some funny jokes in store for this. Trust me when I say you're going to get a good treat out of it.

Nico: Oh I get it! You're going to use jokes we know with deadly gags to make it fun and action packed.

Me: Bingo.

Totally Spies Alice: Bruce, we'll deactivate each bomb and you tell us about the location it's in

Batman: Understood.

Me: But finding them is going to be like looking for a needle in a haystack.

Nico: Yeah no kidding.

Poromon came back with a barrel bomb with the Joker on it and it had a Smiley face on it.

Poromon: Found the first one! It was by the door to Wayne manor.

Me: Good work Poromon!

I looked at it and it was hooked up to a timer and there was only 3 hours on it.

Me: Very simple device.

I pulled the battery out of it and it was deactivated.

Nico: How did you do that?

Me: All I did was just pull out the battery.

Nico: Oh.

Me: The Joker sure did a lousy job making this.

Nico: Yep.

We went into Wayne manor.

Batman: Home sweet home

Me: Yep.

Tigerr Wayne: Nice to see this place still in one piece.

Me: Yep.

Alfred came.

Alfred: Master Bruce, thank goodness you're safe.

Nico: We got a few more bombs to find

Me: But it's going to be like finding a needle in a haystack.

Killer Croc: Never did like Joker

Me: Nobody liked him. But we're off to a good start. Poromon already found one.

Poromon: Yep.

Alfred: Thank goodness for that.

We went to the Batcave.

Tigerr: Good to see the Batcave again.

Tomahawk Man: Bat Computer, search how many bombs are left

Computer: Searching.

The computer looked it up and pulled up a map of Gotham.

Computer: Joker Bombs found and located. 7 total.

Bomb 2 was located at Gotham Wharf

Bomb 3 was located at Gotham General Hospital

Bomb 4 was located at Arkham Asylum

Bomb 5 was located at Iceberg Lounge

Bomb 6 was located at Gotham City Hall

Bomb 7 was located at Gotham Zoo

And Bomb 8 was located somewhere in the Batcave!

Me: OH MAN! There's a bomb in the Batcave!

Laney: And I think I found it!

It was underneath the Bat Computer.

Me: Good work Laney!

We got it out and I pulled the battery out.

Amora: Now there's 6 bomb left

Me: We'll have to split up and cover more ground.

Nico: Good idea. Eli, you take a group and head to Gotham Wharf.

Eli: We're on it.

Nico: Ruby you take a group and head to the Iceberg Lounge.

Ruby Rose: You can count on that!

Nico: J.D. you take a group and head to Arkham.

Me: Right and we'll kill any bad guys that make a move there.

Nico: May you come with me and we'll go to Gotham City Hall.

May: Right!

Nico: Varie you and Maria take a group and head to Gotham General.

Varie: You got it.

Nico: and Fluttershy you take a group to Gotham Zoo.

Fluttershy: We're on it.

Me: Okay then,

Nico: Lets move!

We were off.

At Gotham Wharf, Eli, Headstrong and his group were looking for the bomb.

Eli: It should be here somewhere.

They got to looking.

Laney: It has to be here.

Headstrong: I see a bomb in my sights

Eli: I sense it.

It was in a warehouse.

They went in and found a bunch of Gotham Mafia men dead and had fucked up grins on their faces from the Joker's poison. Nico got the bomb and disarmed it.

Eli: (To Nico on the Radio) Eli to Nico.

Nico: (On the Radio) Nico here.

Eli: We found the 3rd bomb and disarmed it. But The Joker's been at this warehouse. Numerous gangsters and mobsters all dead from Joker Venom poison.

Nico: Well can't say they deserved it. Good work though. Burn that warehouse and leave no trace. Rendezvous back at Wayne Manor shortly.

Eli: Roger. Eli out.

Eli fired Force Lightning and ignited the place and they got out.

At the Iceberg Lounge, Ruby Rose, Biowulf and group were there.

Ruby Rose: Sure is awesome here.

Biowulf: I can smell the next bomb. It's behind the bar counter.

They went back there.

Penguin: Ah welcome everyone.

Ruby Rose: Sorry to bother you Penguin but we got a problem.

Ruby went and opened a drawer and found the bomb!

Ruby Rose: Found it!

Penguin: One of the Joker's toys! That freak!

Ruby pulled the battery out.

Penguin: Thank you Ruby.

Ruby Rose: Anytime. (On the Radio to Nico) Ruby Rose to Nico. Bomb 4 disarmed at Iceberg Lounge. No people poisoned thank goodness.

Nico: (On the radio) Good work Rose. Rendezvous back at Wayne Manor and if Penguin is there have him come too.

Ruby Rose: Roger that. Over and out. Penguin would you like some payback on the Joker?

Penguin: Count me in.

He joined in.

At Arkham Asylum, me, Poison Ivy, Clayface, Poromon and the mascots and Camie and Ymir and Carrie were looking for the next bomb.

Me: I always hate coming to Arkham. Every villain here is REALLY Fucked up.

Camie: I don't blame you.

Me: Makes me want to kill all of them.

Poromon: Where are you, Mr. Bomb?

Me: It has to be in here.

I looked with my X-Ray vision and peered into each cell.

Ymir: I'm sure there's also a villain that Nico also wants dead in here besides the Joker.

Me: Now that you mention it there has to be. (To Nico on the radio) J.D. to Nico.

Nico: (On the radio) Nico here. Find the bomb there?

Me: Negative. But I've been wanting to ask. Is there any villain here in Arkham that you want dead besides the Joker?

Nico: Well pretty much all the major villains are all dead and some are in the M.O.E. But I do have some ideas.

Me: Which are?

Nico: Kill Zsasz if he's there.

Me: Affirmative. I can't really remember if we faced him earlier in previous rescues or not. But it will be done.

Nico: Roger that. Nico out.

We went to Victor Zsasz's cell.

Camie: This it?

Me: Yep.

We looked in and saw VICTOR ZSASZ!

Victor Zsasz: J.D. Knudson. I knew you would come. Your death will be my final mark.

Me: Not going to happen.

I fired a blast of energy and obliterated him into nothing and he was banished to the black abyss.

Me: There.

Ymir: He was really messed up!

Me: Tell me about it.

Ymir: What were all those scars on him?

Me: Tally marks to show how many people he killed. He was REALLY FUCKED up.

Poliwag: And look what was in his cell under his table!

He pulled out the next bomb!

Me: The next bomb! Good work Poliwag.

I disarmed it.

Me: (To Nico) J.D. to Nico.

Nico: Nico here.

Me: Victor Zsasz was killed and the next was under the table in his cell. Poliwag got it.

Nico: Good job guys. Head back to Wayne Manor.

Me: Roger that.

We left.

Poliwag: How many left?

I looked it up.

Me: Scans show three more.

Ymir: This is gonna be interesting.

At Gotham General Hospital, Varie and her group were looking for the next bomb.

Varie: It has to be in here.

Maria: I'm looking around.

Horsea: I see it!

It was in a plant pot in the lobby.

Maria: Hiding in plain sight.

Varie went over and disarmed it.

Varie: There.

Maria: Good work Horsea.

Varie: (To Nico on the radio) Varie to Nico. Bomb at Gotham General Disarmed.

Nico: (On the radio) Excellent. Rendevous back to Wayne Manor.

Varie: Roger that.

They did so.

At Gotham City Hall, Nico, May and a group were searching.

Manaphy: How many bombs left?

Nico: 2. I think the next one is in the mayor's office.

They went into the Mayor's office.

May: Hmm.

Manaphy: Hey look!

They saw a bomb on the desk!

May: That was easy.

They grabbed it and disarmed it.

Nico: Great! One left.

Manaphy: With Fluttershy and her group.

Nico: Lets head back.

They did so.

At Gotham City Zoo, Fluttershy and her group were looking around.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I have a feeling it's here in one of the animal cages.

Fluttershy: It might be.

Lilja: Lets see here.

Meowscarada: Look there! It's in the monkey cage.

Lilja: I got this one.

Lilja went over.

Lilja: That is a bomb in your cage. Can you bring it to us please?

The monkeys agreed and grabbed it and opened the cage and gave it to them.

Fluttershy: Oh good work Lilja.

Lilja: Thanks mom.

Meowscarada: I got this.

She disarmed it.

Fluttershy: Oh thank goodness. (To Nico on the radio) Fluttershy to Nico.

Nico: (On the radio) Nico here Fluttershy.

Fluttershy: All bombs disarmed. Lilja had the monkeys bring it over to us.

Nico: Great job guys. Rendezvous back to Wayne Manor.

Fluttershy: We're on our way.

They went back to Wayne Manor.

The monkeys looked at each other before following Fluttershy.

We regrouped.

We all regrouped.

Me: All bombs have been disarmed.

Nico: Nice try Joker.

Fluttershy: The last one was in the monkeys at the zoo.

Me: I think the monkeys followed you here.

They came and were talking to Fluttershy and Lilja.

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) They sure did.

Lilja: (LAUGHS) Yeah.

Me: Your love of all animals is such an amazing thing.

Lincoln: That is for sure.

Batman: (smiles) Dick. Alfred. Barbara. Jason. Terry. Despite everything, you all chose to stand with me all these years even before meeting Team Loud Phoenix Storm. And for that, I'll always be grateful.

Robin: Think nothing of it Bruce.

Alfred: We're glad to help you out.

Me: Including all of us too.

Jason Todd: This is awesome.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be epic.

?: Wait what are all of you doing here.

We saw a figure come and it was Bruce Wayne in a Scientist Outfit?

Me: Wait Bruce? How the?

Dark Bruce: I'm Bruce as a scientist. But you can call me Dark Bruce.

Me: Interesting. You know funny thing, you look like a black hair version of Dr. Kirk Langstrom.

Dark Bruce: Funny you should say that. Because I want to be like the Batman.

Me: You want to be a crimefighter just like your prime universe counterpart?

Dark Bruce: No J.D. Knudson, I want to be feared!

Me: Figures you would say something as fucked up as that!

Dark Bruce: You forced me to accelerate my testing schedule.

He pulled out a vial full of a pink liquid.

Dark Bruce: And it's such a treat that you all can be here to witness... (Drinks the serum) THE BIRTH OF VENGEANCE-BAT!

His eyes turned pink and then he knealt down and his ears grew pointy and his hands grew webbed and his teeth turned fanged and his shirt ripped and then he spread his wings and SCREECHED AND HE TURNED INTO BATMAN'S AKUMA, VENGEANCE-BAT!

Me: WHAT THE FUCK!?

Stacy Stalactite: AND I THOUGHT MY ARCHENEMY WAS FUCKED UP!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Batman's Akuma, Vengeance-Bat! The Hypothetical Akuma of Batman. He is a scientist that specializes in Bats and is motivated by revenge and has the ability to turn into a humanoid bat creature by drinking a serum. He was made because of Joe Chill killing his parents and vowed to kill ALL OF GOTHAM

CITY'S CRIMINALS and drench the city in their blood and become the most feared monster in the city!

WE GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK!

Me: Oh dear god!

Undermine: Batcomputer, activate defenses!

It did so!

I flew at him and kicked him in his face and we flew into the air silhouetted against the light of the moon and punched and kicked at each other!

I punched him in his face!

Nico: Boy he sure is frightening!

Xenia: It's like two of the most vicious predators fighting for the night!

Nico: No kidding!

I punched him in his face and knocked him down.

Vengeance-Bat: (Demonic Voice) That really hurt!

Me: So you can talk after all. Funny thing about that is that Kirk Langstrom can't speak when he's like this.

Vengeance-Bat: Maybe but I'm just that special.

Me: Not that special if you ask me.

Titania: Bruce? Is that stll you in there?

Me: I think him talking like that shows that it's still him.

Titania: I see.

Vengeance-Bat: And I will kill all criminals!

He flew and went and grabbed a criminal robbing a woman by taking her purse nearby and he grabbed the man and then...

SQUELCH!

HE RIPPED HIM INTO PIECES AND SPLATTERED BLOOD, GUTS, INARDS AND ENTRAILS AND ORGANS EVERYWHERE AND RIPPED HIM TO PIECES!

Me: OH SICK!

Twilight and friends threw up all over!

Black Adam: You need to calm down!

Vengeance-Bat: NEVER!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him intensely

Black Adam fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

Vengeance-Bat: I'll kill you too!

He went at Black Adam!

I kicked him and blasted him down and he reverted back!

Me: The formula wore off.

I put him in a straitjacket.

Me: Boy no offense Bruce but your Akuma is just as fucked up as the Joker.

Tigerr Wayne: Maybe not that far.

Me: Yeah maybe I was exaggerating a bit.

Batman: (smiles) In case something happens to me during this battle, it's been an honor fighting alongside all of you

Robin: Same here Bruce.

Batgirl: I agree there.

Jason Todd: You still have more fight left in you.

Me: We're ready for this.

I pulled out a box and in it was a bunch of the pranks the Joker used.

Me: I'm going to fight fire with fire against the Joker.

Nico: I get it. Give him a taste of his own medicine.

Me: Yep. Along with a bunch of jokes we can use on him.

Lily: I Got a lot of them.

Luan: Me too.

Eddy: Same with me.

Me: If you want to beat a fucked up monster prankster like The Joker, you got to use the very tools a fucked up monster like The Joker can use against him.

Nico: Good idea.

Bizarro: Bizarro always loved Joker.

Eli: Translation: He's always hated him.

Me: I loved him too.

Naomi Necroshade: Huh?

Me: Bizarro talks in opposite.

Naomi Necroshade: Oh I get it.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Gotham City, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is our old enemy, The Joker, and like I said, he's escaped from prison and he's in Gotham City and he's out for one last spree of mayhem, and as Bruce mentioned, Joker has planted bombs full of Joker Toxin all over, and he intends to detonate them and kill everyone in Gotham City.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And he's also here for revenge, and he'll have his men with him.

Lincoln: Yep. We got the bombs stopped and now we can go after him for real.

Me: And I have a feeling I know where he's hiding out.

Camie: In an abandoned prank shop?

Me: Too obvious.

Eli: The Abandoned Candy Factory on the north side.

Batman: Gotham Candy Production. Been shut down for years.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And leave his men to me, I'll tear right through them like a violent wind. He's not going to get away with this!

Lincoln: That's for sure, Setsuna. But, of course, Joker also has one of the Anti-Underground Girls with him, and she was the one who helped him plant the bombs. So, we need to take her down, separate her monster form, scan it and destroy it, and send her to prison. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Oh boy, they're in huge trouble now.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, The Joker's final stand.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm

Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you tear that clown apart.

Me: And beat him to a bloody pulp.

We headed out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will.

Me: This is it, the final showdown with The Joker.

Nico: Finally, justice is going to be served to that homicidal clown for all the chaos he's caused in Gotham City.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Joker has destroyed too many lives for the final time. This is where he dies once and for : I want in on this. Joker helped Maleficent invade Shugoddam after all.

Stacey: And I helped kill him back in Zarya's day

Divebomb: I don't blame you too.

Me: We don't intend to hog all the fun. You can get some shots on him too.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: This will be fun.

Nico: Lets get him.

We flew out and Setsuna really tore through The Joker's men like a violent wind as he slashed them down with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon, The Divine Blade.

Lisa Loud: Setsuna tore down all of Joker's men, now the city's safe.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Not quite yet. Now, we've got The Clown Prince of Crime to deal with.

Buster Bunny: (Blows a Raspberry) "Clown Prince of Crime" my tail, he's a lunatic who's about to get a really nasty lesson in comedy from the true masters of comedy: us.

Then, we spotted Joker who was already steamed that his bombs had been disabled.

Me: It's time. Now, we need to make sure The Joker can't run away.

Lincoln put up an angelic barrier, so that The Joker couldn't escape.

Me: Now we got him trapped!

Nico: Lets get him!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for The Joker.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Batman and his family appeared and they attacked The Joker with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off The Joker even more.

Joker: YOU! How dare you ruin everything for me! I was so close to seeing everyone in Gotham City laughing themselves to death as I spread my lovely Joker Gas all over the place.

POW!

Lincoln, Nico, and I punched Joker in the face.

Buster Bunny: You caused so much death and chaos all over Gotham City, and all for your own so-called amusement, you make me sick, Joker!

Me: You disgust us, Joker! But, that ends here.

Nico: Damn straight!

Lincoln: Your legacy of chaos and death ends tonight, Joker.

Suddenly, the skies turned dark and the full moon was shining down on Gotham as bats flew all over the city: The Joker's legacy of chaos and death was about to end tonight.

Joker: I will never die here! You will all die laughing as I bring madness untold to all of Gotham once more! (LAUGHING INSANELY)

Laserbeak: Finally getting to the good part!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut him up!?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Joker: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Joker, this is where you die once and for all.

Me: Yeah! You and your fucked up reign of evil ends now!

Qin: That's right!

Nico: You will pay for your crimes!

Joker: I must say, Batsy. I'm flattered. My final hours and you come to visit me? I didn't know you cared! (laughs evilly)

Batman thought to himself for a few minutes before grabbing Joker by the collar.

Batman: I care, Joker. About Gotham. About Justice. And if this is my last stand, at least I go out like this: BEING BATMAN!

And with those words being said, he punched Joker in the face

Black Spider: Well said!

Me: YEAH!

I went over to him.

Me: Hey Joker!

I put my hand on the Joker's shoulder.

Me: I got a joke for you. Want to hear it?

Joker: Oh what is it?

Me: What's faster - lightning, light, or diarrhea?

Joker: I don't know! What?

I held out his joy buzzer and grabbed his hand!

Me: ((ZAPS HIM)) Diarrhea. Because I ran like lightning to the bathroom, turned on the light, but the diarrhea was already there.

RIMSHOT!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lily drank down a Mississippi Queen.

Lily: Ahh! Hey Joker! Listen to this one!

Joker: What is it?

Lily: What do you call a fairy that hasn't taken a bath?

Joker: What?

She pointed her butt at him and then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND POWERFUL LONG FIERY FART OF INTENSE POWER!

Lily Loud: Stinkerbell!

The fire burned his face!

Nico: Good ones!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his crotch!

The Joker: Funny guy...

Me: Can't say the same for you.

The Joker: Impudent brat... who do you think you're talking to?

Me: Not a comedian, I'll tell you that.

The Joker: [draws a laser pistol] Shut your mouth!

[fires at me]

I deflected it and flew.

Me: [retreats into the rafters] The real Batman never talked to you much, did he? That's probably why you were so fixated on him.

[tossing a batarang, knocking the pistol out of the Joker's hand]

The Joker: Don't play psychoanalyst with me, boy!

Me: Oh, I don't need a degree to figure you out.

[hits the lights with a batarang, plunging the room into darkness]

Me: The real reason you kept coming back was you never got a laugh out of the old man.

The Joker: I'm not hearing this...

Me: Get a clue, clownie! He's got no sense of humor! He wouldn't know a good joke if it bit him in the cape... not that you ever had a good joke.

The Joker: Shut up... shut up!

Me: I mean, joy-buzzers, squirting flowers, lame! Where's the "A" material? Make a face, drop your pants, something!

The Joker: Show yourself!

Me: You make me laugh. But only 'cause I think you're kinda pathetic.

[mimics the Joker's laugh]

The Joker: Stop that!

Me: [still laughing] So you fell in a tank of acid, got your skin bleached and decided to become a supervillain. What? You couldn't get a job as a rodeo clown?

[continues laughing]

The Joker: [pulling out some grenades] Don't you dare laugh at me!...

Me: [laughs some more] Why? I thought the Joker always wanted to make Batman laugh!

[continues laughing]

The Joker: [screaming in a fit of rage] SHUT THE FUCK UP!

HE THREW THE GRENADES AND I THREW THEM BACK AND THEY HIT HIM AND EXPLODED!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Take that!

Nico: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Batman 2039: I did the same thing before and it was awesome.

Me: Yep.

Joker continued laughing evilly.

Long John Silver: What be so funny now, clown?

Joker: Oh, nothing. It's just that you guys seeing my jokes in action pushed you morons to become reckless in the first place. That counts as a small victory for me in my book. That's still going on right now too. And that means even in death, I still win, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

I smirked.

Me: HEH! You would like to think that would you? Your fucked up mind games won't work on us anymore.

Nico: That's right!

POW!

Nico punched him in his face.

SkullMeramon: Have some of that!

Joker: I don't see you denying it!

SkullMeramon: Because we all hate you! (Echoing) METAL FIREBALL!

He fired a blast of blue fire and burned him bad.

Me: Hey Joker! I just got my doctor's test results and I'm really upset about it. Turns out, I'm not gonna be a doctor!

RIMSHOT!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

I put a stethoscope in his ears and had him listen to my heart.

Me: Hear that?

I then screamed in the probe!

Me: AAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHH!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS HIS EARS WERE BLEEDING!

Burst Man: Hey, Joker!

Burst Man threw honey all over Joker.

Burst Man: While we're waiting for the attracted animals to show up, you should know that you weren't even the one who got J.D. his powers. It was Kang.

Joker: WHAT!?

Me: That's right! It was Kang the Conqueror that did it!

But then bears came and mauled him all over!

Evil Green Ranger: You know Joker? You at least deserve some water.

Joker then drank from Evil Green Ranger's hand what he thought was water.

He drank it down.

Joker felt weird.

Joker: Wait. What is this stuff?!

I pulled out a bottle of laxatives.

Me: My omega super laxatives. Give you deadly diarrhea attacks in seconds and it's EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA!

He ran to the bathroom.

WE HEARD GROANS AND SCREAMS AND EXPLOSIVE FARTING AND DIARRHEA!

Qin: GEEZ!

Nico: Okay, he's just delaying his death right now!

Me: When you got to go you got to go! Even if it's from laxatives.

Nico: True.

Joker came out relieved.

Just in time for Mega Crobat to charge at him and blast him with darkness.

Zahlia Upgrade: And this too!

She touched a candy maker and it turned into a bunch of machine guns and blasted him all over the place with taffy and candy and bashed his face in.

Qin: YEAH!

Joker: What the Hell are you?!

Batman: Let me tell you.

Batman throws a smoke batarang at Joker

Batman: I am vengeance.

Batman quickly inputs his co-ordinates to the Batmobile, then shocks Joker with two tasers and follows up with a knee to the face.

Batman: I am the night.

He then throws an explosive batarang at Joker

Batman: I am Batman!

Batman jumps out of the way as the Batmobile drives in to run over Joker

SMASH!

Me: Never forget it Joker!

Tigerr Wayne: And I'm the panther of the night! Lady Nighttiger!

She flew and kicked him in his crotch and he screamed like a little girl!

We noticed that Deadpool had tears of joy in his face.

Nico: You alright, Wade?

Deadpool: (in denial) It's fine. I just got something in my eye

Jamesdean5842: He's just happy that we're remembering Kevin Conroy like this.

Nico: Oh.

Deadpool: Yep.

We fired waves of lightning and blasted him all over.

I fired fire blasts and burned him.

Zahlia Upgrade: Lets make this fun!

Upgrade: You got it!

Zahlia and Upgrade: GALVANIC LASER STORM BURST!

They fired waves of lasers and blasted him all over.

Me: Take that Joker Loser!

Nico: Ooh nice!

Lincoln went at The Joker and he slashed at that miserable clown all over the place, and he even made sure to punch him right in the nose and give him a black eye as well before he threw him into a wall.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico, Eli, and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests of Joker's men, and we sucked out and assimilated their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 9999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous white angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers, ankles, and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips of our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoos on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, the thugs began growing weaker as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I.

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Eli, and I were done and the stingers changed back, all of Lex Luthor's hired thugs were sucked bone dry of their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone and left as desiccated mummified corpses and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles same with me, Nico, Eli, and Super Brother!

Batman: It's finally over for you, Joker, your men are gone, and your bombs have been disabled. Now, you are all alone with no one to help you.

Joker: I am still going to end you, Bats! One way or another!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even without your gadgets, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play,, that finally did it as The Joker lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Lex Luthor and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after The Joker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit The Joker and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Joker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched The Joker hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Joker, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Joker. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after The Joker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Joker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips,

kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after The Joker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Joker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Joker: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Joker!

I went after The Joker, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological

Animals at The Joker, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

The Joker lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized The Joker with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Lincoln went wild on The Joker as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at The Joker, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE

AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE JOKER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at The Joker and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Joker.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Joker.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you stupid excuse for a clown, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Joker: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE JOKER AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT CLOWN BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, The Joker had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Gotham City and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE JOKER AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre

Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Joker, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and everyone in Gotham and the entire world now wants you dead.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you monstrous bastard, your life ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Joker once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy The Joker.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain and suffering for the very last time, Joker, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED THE JOKER OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to die, Joker! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE JOKER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO FOREVER DESTROY THE JOKER

WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt another innocent soul ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Batman, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Joker and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Joker, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing The Joker off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and The Joker screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits The Joker and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is it, Joker, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound The Joker.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Joker!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched The Joker really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked The Joker with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, JOKER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked The Joker with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Joker was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Innominat the Suppressor, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Buster Bunny: All right, that's it, Joker! You've been asking for it for a long time!

Ed Cowart, The Looney Tunes, and Tiny Toons all proceed to insult The Joker.

Daffy Duck: You're the worst, and by far, the most unoriginal clown ever! Why don't you go back to being a rodeo clown? At least, it pays well!

Bugs Bunny: I bet Elmer can beat you in 5 minutes as he handled hunting me for a long time!

Babs Bunny: Hope you like your ugly face obliterated because that's the option we have for you! You stupid dull and ugly clown!

Plucky Duck: Ha! I bet you would get the Wile E Coyote treatment, by that I mean failing miserably at getting Road Runner! Or in your case, failing to kill Batman, Joker!

Ed Cowart: You're about to get schooled on comedy, you stupid failure of a clown!

Ed Cowart, Looney Tunes, and Tiny Toons: And one last thing?!

Porky Pig: Hope you like this!

Porky Pig triggered a trap where sharp needles landed on joker then a boulder landed on Joker, then fire came out and roasted Joker into a chicken drumstick, then a chandelier fell on Joker, then two logs squashed Joker.

Joker: Ouch!

Elmer Fudd: Oh boy, my turn! Now, you're gonna get it, Joker!

Elmer Fudd blasts Joker with a shotgun which removed his shoes, then it launched Joker first into a cactus which, then it launched him onto a water tower, then The Joker fell onto a swimming pool which was empty as Bugs Bunny drained it. Then, Joker clogged a pipe which burst sending him up, then he landed painfully on the floor. Then, Joker got up only to step on a rake, then he stepped on caltrops, then he stepped on mouse traps, then he stepped on thumb tacks, and then, he stepped on lemon juice.

Elmer Fudd: Hahahahaha! How's that, you sorry excuse of a clown? Now then, it's Joker Season!

Joker: No, it's Batman Season!

Batman: Joker Season.

Joker: Batman Season!

Batman: Batman Season.

Joker: Joker Season! Fire!

Elmer Fudd fired at Joker which made him as bald as Lex Luthor.

Then, Buster and Babs Bunny dropped first a giant piano, then an anvil which dropped Joker onto a dynamite factory, and when Buster lit a match...!

Joker: Ah, cheese puffs...!

The dynamite factory exploded launching Joker 5,000 feet into space, then Joker landed back on the ground Wile E Coyote style. Then, a boulder landed on Joker, and then, Ed Cowart, the Looney Tunes, and the Tiny Toons finished by firing hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce at Joker and Ed Cowart wedgied Joker and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart, Looney Tunes, and Tiny Toons: WEDGIE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Joker as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT, JOKER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, CLOWN!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF THE JOKER BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Joker!

Zahlia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Giselle.

Giselle Rogers: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Froakie and Porygon and they transformed and blasted Joker all over the place.

Qin: Take that!

Me: And we know you aren't alone Joker!

Joker (playing dumb): I guess all that stress is cutting off the oxygen to your brains

Me: Oh hahaha! Come on out!

We saw a girl come out and she had red hair and blue eyes and had a dark red jumpsuit!

Rice: (GASP!) Sloan Langstrom!

Sloan Langstrom: Been a while Rice!

Me: You know her?

Rice: Yes. Her name is Sloan Langstrom, no relation to Dr. Kirk Langstrom. She is a librarian that worked with me. But I lost my balance on a ladder as I was putting books away and knocked over the bookshelf and it crashed on top of her! It hurt her bad and broke both her legs and she got a nasty brain injury that made her a spiteful monster and vowed to destroy destroy! She did all kinds of terrible crimes and was in jail a lot. She vowed to kill me!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man! She needs a lot of help.

Sloan: You did this to me Rice!

Nico: Ever consider that it was a fucking accident?!

Rice: Yeah Sloan! It was an accident! I didn't do it intentionally!

Sloan: You made me this way!

Me: She didn't do it on purpose!

Sloan: I don't care!

Her eyes turned red and then she turned into a black version of Razorfist!

Anti-Razorfist: I am ANTI-RAZORFIST!

Me: WHOA!

Rice: Okay then.

Eon Kid: I'll help you!

Nicole Hernandez: Me too!

Lynn: I'll help too!

They went at her.

Joker: (laughs evilly) Like I've said before, all it takes is one bad day!

Me: We deal with many of those all the time!

Lincoln: That's right!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Joker all over.

Rice, Eon Kid and Nicole blasted Anti-Razorfist all over.

I separated her from Anti-Razorfist and we scanned the creature and banished it to the Black Abyss.

Me: Take that!

Rice: Sloan listen to me. I would never hurt you like that.

She then hugged her and comforted her as she was hurting inside.

Rice: Because I love you like a sister. Please sis get help for me.

Nico: I guess not all the Evil Underground Girls are bad after all

Me: Nope.

Then Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE and Xiao Fung came.

Nico: Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Radioactive Man, Gizmo, Private HIVE and Xiao Fung.

Joker: Oh good!

POW!

They smashed the Joker down with a powerful punch.

Me: Nice one!

Private HIVE: After all Joker did, no way are we helping him, Sir!

Me: Well said soldier!

Po Kong: In fact-

Po Kong flattened Joker by hopping on him.

KRASMASH!

HE WAS SQUISHED FLATTER THAN A PANCAKE!

Radioactive Man: Nice one!

Me: He'll be squished flatter later on!

Xiao Fung: (to Nico) We heard you fought Professor Pyg

Nico: Yep we sure did,

Gizmo: (to Ren) You should take care of that Diggersby

Ren: I will.

Fragra came.

Me: Fragra for another round.

Fragra: Yep that's right.

Me: Awesome!

Fragra: Harley, did you get a chance for payback on Joker yet?

KRABLAM!

She bashed him in his face with her hammer!

Harley Quinn: This good enough?

Me: It sure is!

Fragra: I agree!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Ruby Rose, Mismagius, Sir George, Takumi Inui, Bolin, Jessica

Cruz, Ibuki, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Vice and Skallox VS Deker, Black Knight of Merlin, Dreadtrux, Rock Doggler, Gra Doggler, and Earth Imperials Ninja Fumin, Steeleto and Scaramouche (Theme including Mismagius) - Nico's rescue on Bloodmoonaira and we faced Professor Pyg

Deker was first.

Deker: (to Ruby) Nico's rescue was on Bloodmoonaira. He faced Professor Pyg

Ruby Rose: Yes we sure did and you should have seen what went down! He was REALLY THAT MESSED UP IN THE HEAD! I remember us facing him the first time and he was really a monster!

Mismagius: Yeah no kidding! This guy was a really messed up piece of work and it's no wonder why the Legion of Doom kicked him out.

Sir George: We really destroyed him all over the place.

Takumi Inui: Yeah he had it coming.

Twilight Sparkle: I remember the first time we faced him and it was really nasty and gruesome there. He really was insane!

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! He really discombobulated many people all over there.

Harmony Sparkle: He sure did!

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was crazy!

Spyro: But we destroyed him and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Deker: I can see why the Legion Of Doom kicked him out and hated him. Lets do it!

Ruby Rose used Deker's ring and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Weiss, Buzz McCallister, IM Weasel, Flynn McCallister, Summer Landsdown, Dillion, Gem, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Grenade Man and Aqua Man (Mega Man) VS Abis Mal, IR Baboon, Prawn, Warrada, Anchor Man, Asriel Dremurr, Pharaoh and Shukaku (Theme including Buzz McCallister) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Wild Cyclone and Dark Valkyria

---

Abis Mal was next.

Abis Mal: (to Weiss) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Wild Cyclone and Dark Valkyria. Nico, Overdrive Ostrich's team, Moon Ming's team, and the others did good battling them.

Weiss: We sure did and it was really awesome!

Buzz McCallister: Yeah no kidding there. It was fun.

I M Weasel: I agree there and it was cool. We also met a Froakie Gene-slammer. Her name is Giselle Rogers of the Galvan. She is half Galvan and she is really smart and athletic too.

Abis Mal: WOW! One of Albedo and Grey Matter's kind. Was she upset at Albedo for what he did?

I M Weasel: She was but was glad he changed his ways when he helped the team destroy Team Buktu.

Summer Landsdown: She's proud of him for that.

Sunset Shimmer: I agree there too. Giselle has a REALLY POWERFUL high IQ and it was at 10,000. She said all kinds of REALLY complex Quantum equations that made Nico's Head explode!

Abis Mal: WOW! She must be really smart!

Firestorm Shimmer: Oh she is. She graduated all of her top schools at a really young age. She graduated Grade School, Middle School, High School and College all at the age of 3! Which makes her the youngest ever to graduate school. Something Lisa Loud would be absolutely proud of. And she won the Nobel Prize for Physics for decoding the Boolean Pythagorean triples problem. Which asks if you can color all positive integers with two colors (e.g., red and blue) in a way that no Pythagorean triple (a, b, c where $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$) has all its numbers colored the same color.

Their heads started sparking and they were drooling like braindead monkeys and had red crash screens in their eyes.

Eli came and kicked them in their butts.

Abis Mal: UM OW! That is really hard!

Warrada: OW! That is really complex! But that is impressive for her to figure that out!

Abis Mal: I'll say!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That sure is something and we were amazed too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We sure were.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding there.

Abis Mal: WOW! We're really proud of her. Lets do it!

Weiss used Abis Mal's ring and they fired waves of jewels and fire and smashed them down.

Blake, Wind Drake, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), Moonbeast, Halloween World and Nergal Jr. (Theme including Wind Drake) - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 1981 werewolf horror movie, The Howling

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal: (to Blake) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 1981 werewolf horror movie, The Howling. How was it?

Blake: It was really cool and awesome! You wouldn't believe what went down. We battled Eddie Quist, the bloodthirsty werewolf and serial killer, along with Marsha Quist, the leader of the werewolf colony, and the werewolves were no match for us! It was all under a Blood Moon and as we know, werewolves are even more vicious and savage when a blood moon is out.

THEY GULPED!

Nergal: OH MAN! What a bloodbath!

Wind Drake: I know! It was brutal and gruesome!

Strawberry Sunrise: Yeah no kidding! But we had a lot of fun!

Applejack: It sure was fun!

Emily Douglas: I agree there too and it was really awesome.

Apple Star: Yeah it was a battle of Werewolves.

Wolf Moon Bloom: No kidding there.

Apple Bloom: It was bloody too.

Flashwing: I agree there on that.

Nergal: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Blake: After this we all could use some pizza.

Blake used Nergal's ring and they fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Yang, Volt Kraken, Zipp Storm, J.P., Cyber Dragon, Number 17: Leviathan Dragon, Meteor Black Dragon, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Knight Man and Tomahawk Man VS Motor Ed, Roller Ghoster, Serpentina, Universe 666 Nega-Chin, Bomberman Gang, Carrie Beff, Taxi Cab Monster and Gaskette (Theme including Volt Kraken) - The Mascots met a bunny

---

Motor Ed was next.

Motor Ed: (to Yang) The Mascots met a bunny. ...how bad are the damages?

Yang: None. But Ed got too close to the bunny and suffered a massive allergic reaction. Ed was as big as a blimp and Poromon poked a hole in him and he exploded!

Volt Kraken: That was crazy!

Motor Ed: Again! Seriously the Mascots need to learn how to not take things that Eddy says literally.

Zipp Storm: That is something they should learn. But Ed will be okay. Also we learned a shocking secret from Sunny's mom. She is an Alicorn!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Rarity: We were absolutely shocked ourselves too Darlings. Maretime Bay had an Alicorn living among them the entire time but they didn't know it.

Erica Tala: We found out that Alicorns can retain some sort of residual magic in them, but it takes so much energy and effort to even light a spark. Sunny's mom had to keep it secret from the rest of Maretime Bay.

Sapphire Ocean: And for really good reason. Because of Opaline finding out that some magic might still exist and she doesn't get her hands on it.

Motor Ed: That must've been seriously shocking for Sunny! But it's cool that she has an Alicorn for a mom.

Rarity (G5): It sure is and we were amazed too.

Dioptase Angel: We had no idea that Sunny's mom was an alicorn.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding there.

Gill Grunt: No kidding.

Motor Ed: Wow! Boy what an eventful time for the mascots, Ed and Sunny's mom. Lets do it!

Yang used Motor Ed's ring and they fired waves of fire, water, ice, jewels, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Jaune Arc, Super Roboyarou, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, Grand Doomer EX, Monkeywi and Raja Jaja (Theme including Super Roboyarou) - Meeting a gene-slammer for Porygon

---

Mojo Jojo was next

Mojo: (to Jaune) You guys met a gene-slammer for Porygon. That Pokemon really needs more love!

Jaune: No kidding and it was all because of the Strobe Light Effect causing seizures that lead to it becoming the most least shown Pokemon. But also it's fitting for the Plumber Kid of Upgrade's kind to be the gene-slammer of Porygon.

Super Roboyarou: We were amazed on that.

Miti: We sure were. Her name is Zahlia Upgrade and she can make amazing machines and more.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah and she demonstrated her power by touching Rex Salazar and it gave him a REALLY AWESOME battle suit! It enhanced his power 100-fold and made his weapons more powerful and cool.

Mojo: That must be because Rex is totally biomechanical.

Comet Thunder: That's right and it was so awesome!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah no kidding! Even Upgrade's powers work on EVO's because they are biomechanical.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I wonder how all of Rex's friends would react to the powers of Upgrade.

Scootaloo: That would be awesome.

Whirlwind: It sure would be cool!

Mojo: It most sure would! Lets do this for I, MOJO JOJO, am ready!

Jaune used Mojo's ring and they fired lasers, lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Nora Valkyrie, Philly Phil, Ultear Milkovich, Takuya, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Obelisk the Tormentor, The Winged Dragon of Ra, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Undermine and Brimstone VS Po Kong, Shakedown, Sculpin, Dark Naruto, Universe 666 Animated Sentinel Prime, Universe 666 Eon, Agrioss and Aconcagua (Theme including Philly Phil) - Batman's day to shine and we're going after The Joker

---

Po Kong the Demon Sorcerer of The Mountain was next.

Po Kong: (to Nora) It's Batman's day to shine. We're going after The Joker

Nora: Yes we sure are and I hope you crush him flatter than a pancake.

Po Kong: (LAUGHS) Oh I would love to do that! And also Harley Quinn has done good bashing his brains out.

Philly Phil: She sure has!

Ultear: No kidding! And many of Batman's old enemies gave him a REALLY HUGE piece of their minds.

Fluttershy: They sure did. It was really amazing.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I never liked the Joker! He was a monster.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) No kidding there.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah he killed hundreds of people.

Bluebell: What a monster!

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: He deserves nothing short of death.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right.

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Po Kong: That is for sure there! Lets do it!

Nora used Po Kong's ring and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, butterflies and birds and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Launch Octopus, Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, Aghoul, Amphibitor and Atomic Flounder (Theme including Launch Octopus - The Joker is going to pay for his crimes!

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man: (to Pyrrha) The Joker is going to pay for his crimes! Good thing you guys deactivated his Joker Gas bombs.

Pyrrha: I agree there too! I hate the Joker's gas there.

Launch Octopus: Yeah no kidding there!

Radioactive Man: I hope J.D. does a poetic thing on Joker. Like how Tim Drake killed him the first time.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) I agree there mate. That would be a very fitting and poetic end to him. But Black Adam said he has his own way of destroying him.

Pinkie Pie: Eli once said that Luan's pranks every April Fools day were something that the Joker would have liked because it would have made Luan like him if she hadn't stopped.

Radioactive Man: That is too true on that.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I may be a geologist but I also do comedy as well. But not the kind of jokes that the Joker does.

Citrine Pie: I loved Maud's jokes!

Pinkie Pie (G5): They are funny!

Featherweight: They sure are!

Sprocket: They sure are funny.

Radioactive Man: Yeah! Lets do it!

Pyrrha used Radioactive Man's ring and they fired waves of energy and metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Valerie Gray, Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Gat Bot and Pig Sheriff (Samurai Jack) (Theme including Valerie Gray) - Batman's Akuma is like Man-Bat!

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo: (to Ren) Batman's Akuma is like Man-Bat! Fitting since people mistook Man Bat for him once.

Lie Ren: That was really crazy! Except this wasn't Kirk Langstrom that did it. This was Batman's Akuma. His name is Vengeance-Bat. He started out as a black hair version of Dr. Kirk Langstrom. Then he drank some kind of serum and then turned into a HORRIFYING BLACK BAT HUMANOID MONSTER!

Gizmo: WHOA MAN! That is REALLY MESSED UP!

Lie Ren: No kidding there.

Gizmo: And he was made because of that barfbrain Joe Chill killing his parents and he vowed to kill all of Gotham's Criminals.

Valerie Gray: You hit the nail right on the head on that.

Kalolo: Well done.

Starlight Glimmer: It's just crazy that Dr. Kirk Langstrom would make a formula like that.

Moonlight Glimmer: That is for sure.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there! What a horrible monstrosity!

Cozy Glow: I agree there.

Raven Bishop: You got that right. Kirk Langstrom destroyed that formula for Man Bat thank goodness.

Hex: No kidding.

Gizmo: Boy That was rough there! Lets do it!

Lie Ren used Gizmo's ring and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

* * *

Emerald Sustrai, Ennui, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, Chourikiki, Monster Army Warrior 4 and Ghost of Colonel Beauregard (Scooby Doo) (Theme including Ennui) - Rice Fitzgerald's enemy appeared

* * *

Private H.I.V.E. Was next.

Private HIVE: (to Emerald) Rice Fitzgerald's enemy appeared. I hope she gets court martialed!

Emerald: Well you aren't going to like what happened to her though. Her name is Sloan Langstrom, no relation to Dr. Kirk Langstrom. She is a librarian that worked with Rice. But Rice lost her balance on a ladder as she was putting books away and knocked over the bookshelf and it crashed on top of Sloan! It hurt her bad and broke both her legs and she got a nasty brain injury that made her a spiteful monster and vowed to destroy Rice! She did all kinds of terrible crimes and was in jail a lot. She vowed to kill Rice!

Private HIVE: That is a bad injury!

Ennui: It was.

Flashwing: Boy that really must've hurt her bad. But it was an accident and it damaged her mind to the point where Rice was to blame for it.

Dew Gayl: But in truth Rice didn't do it on purpose.

Princess Celestia: Sloan needs really big time professional help there.

Dawn Eclipse: So not all the Evil Underground Girls were made by the Underground Girls beating them. There were some accidental means as well.

Private HIVE: If she were in the military she would have been discharged due to psychological impairment.

Dawn Eclipse: That's true. The Military does extensive medical and mental checks there.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yes they do.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Poor girl went through a totally unfortunate accident.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: I agree.

Private HIVE: She'll definately need to go to the Infirmary for some intense rehabilitation soldiers. Permission to get the battle underway?

Emerald: Granted soldier!

Emerald used Private HIVE's ring and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Ulrich, Blake Bradley, Blossomforth, Selene Tutankhamen, Cere Cere, Fenix, Vapwhirl, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Burst Man and Cloud Man VS Xiao Fung, Evil Wing Man, Army Dillo, Loyax, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Movie Scarecrow, Windmill Mask and Wind Demon Reppu (Ninja Captor) (Theme including Blake Bradley) - The Joker's reign of terror is ending now!

Xiao Fung the Demon Sorcerer of Wind was next.

Xiao Fung: (to Ulrich) The Joker's reign of terror is ending now! I hope Batman gave him a beating earlier

Ulrich: Oh he did! He smashed the living crap out of him with a massive number of kicks and punches.

Blake Bradley: And Harley Quinn bashed him in the face with her hammer.

Blossomforth: And many of Baman's former enemies and most of the M.O.E. got to dish out some pain on him too.

Princess Luna: Yeah no kidding there! It was awesome!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah it was awesome! Especially for all the pain and suffering he did. Even Jason Todd beat the living crap out of him.

Princess Luna (G5): This is gonna be intense payback for everyone in Gotham.

Moondust: I agree there on that.

Snowdrop: Boy everyone is wanting revenge on the Joker.

Gari: Hence why we like the Lego version of him better.

Blackout: I agree there as well.

Xiao Fung: I don't blame everyone one bit for wanting to give The Joker a taste of his own medicine! Lets do it!

Ulrich used Xiao Fung's ring and they fired waves of wind and darkness and smashed them down.

Stacy Stalactite VS Manbat (The Batman 2004)

Manbat 2004 was next.

Stacy Stalactite: The Akuma that looked like you was really dangerous!

Stacy fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Loreena Kellington the Arcana Force IV - The Emperor Gene-Slammer VS Mr. Freeze (The Batman 2004)

Mr. Freeze 2004 was next.

Loreena Kellington: The Mr. Freeze we know was a tragic man that wanted his wife back because of a terminal disease. You're a criminal that was mutated by ice.

Mr. Freeze 2004: Big difference.

Loreena Kellington: I know!

She fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Ninja Storm Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Dragon Knight Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Fragra

---

Fragra was next.

Fragra: Boy you guys have been giving the Joker Pranking hell!

Nico: Yeah we sure have!

May: And it's awesome and therapeutic!

Universe 666 May: You got that right!

Fragra: I agree there! I never liked the guy! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Joker, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that homicidal clown!

Nico teleporte back with them.

Ninja Storm Rangers: NINJA/THUNDER/SAMURAI STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STORM!

Dragon Knight Riders: KAMEN RIDER!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: THUNDERSTORM CANNON!

They formed the cannon and they fired waves of energy and lightning and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Fragra you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Red Hood: Let me get some payback on the clown before you guys finish him.

Me: Go get him.

He pulled out his gun and pointed it at him.

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

He shot him twice in both legs and both arms!

Red Hood: That was for killing me!

Then a mist came. It was PHANTASM!

Phantasm: Joker, your angel of death awaits!

Joker tried to get up.

But then...

SLASH!

SHE SLASHED OFF HIS ARMS!

JOKER SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Me: YIKES!

Nico: Nice one!

Troy: Your time is up, Joker!

Tsukasa: After today, no one sane will be remembering you for anything positive.

Me: The only thing positivew we'll be remembering you for is avenging all those you killed!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Red!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Blue!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Green!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Pink!

Kamen Ride: Kiramai Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Kiramai Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Kiramagers too!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JEWEL FORCE!

They turned into the Kiramagers too!

We went at him and mercilessly thrashed and pulverized and blasted him all over!

Batman, Nightbird, Robin and Arcee used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Batman and Nightbird: DARK KNIGHT BIRD BLAST!

Robin and Arcee: BOY WONDER BIRD BLAST!

Mary Jane of New York and Evil Green Ranger: SPIDER RANGER BLAST!

Lucy Heartfilia of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: ZODIAC SPANKING BLAST!

Mizore Shirayuki of the Ice Women and SkullMeramon: FIREBALL FURY ICE STORM!

Keiko of the Flower Flame and Killer Croc: FLOWER FLAME FIREBALL BLAST!

Jenny Wakeman the Robot Hero and Black Spider: ROBOT MISSILE FIRESTORMBARRAGE!

Sakura Avalon of the Clow and Amora the Enchantress: CLOW ENCHANTMENT BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectika and Bizarro: CUBE NATURE BLAST!

Jake Long of the Dragons of New York and Biowulf: WOLF DRAGON BLAST!

Fabia of Neathia and Light and Titania: LIGHT SMASHING BLAST!

Becca of the Gators and Gator Ghoul: GATOR BASHING BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Chi Wong, Queen Eartha, Soul-Mac, Tough Charm, Toxic Blaze, Spark-Genie, Skycrush, Trickster Fox, Glowstick, Spirit-Curse, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Batman, Robin, Nico, me and Luan: GOTHAM DARKNESS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Nico: Say bye bye to your clothes! At least for a few seconds.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Joker, and now, this is where you die! HUMILIATION STRIP STYLE: CLOTH GONE BEAM!

Lincoln fired a anti-cloth beam which instantly made The Joker naked! But in his boxer shorts!

He was cold!

Me: Nice boxers!

The clothes came back!

Julie Makimoto: HUMILIATION PANCAKE STYLE: PANCAKE FLAT!

Julie Makimoto used a hammer to flatten The Joker into a pancake.

Julie Makimoto: Flat pan-clown anyone?

Yuna Kamihara: You seriously need a bath! HUMILIATION SOAP STYLE: WATERMELON BATH TIME!

Yuna Kamihara fired watermelon scented soap water at Joker, and then, the soap got into Joker's eyes.

Joker: MY EYES!

Tatsumaki: Now, to make you dizzy! HUMILIATION WIND STYLE: HYPER JET CYCLE!

Tatsumaki spun The Joker at 500 mph in a circle which made The Joker vomit.

Tyris Flare: Time to burn you! HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: BURNING INFERNO!

Tyris Flare fired a massive fire breath which burned The Joker, and it even burned Joker's clothes into ashes which scattered and flew away making naked again.

Mai Shiranui: HUMILIATION FIRE STYLE: BURNING FIRE!

Mai Shiranui shoved the hottest peppers in the world which made fire come out Joker's mouth, nose, ears, and even his butt while the song It Burns Burns Burns by Loco Loco plays.

Toph: HUMILIATION EARTH STYLE: BOULDER DROP!

Toph dropped a boulder on The Joker.

Panty Anarchy: Hope you fucking know a good song! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: LOBSTER IN YOUR PANTS!

Panty Anarchy shoved a lobster down Joker's pants then the lobster chomped on Joker's crotch making Joker scream like an opera singer.

Stocking Anarchy: This will sweeten you up! HUMILIATION SWEET STYLE: BERRY-LICIOUS CAKE DROP!

Stocking Anarchy dropped a massive mixed berry pie on Joker, which then explodes covering Joker with berries.

Stocking Anarachy: Well, you look "berry" angry!

Joker: Oh, shut the fuck up!

Gwenpool: Time to mess up your face! HUMILIATION ACNE STYLE: ZIT-MANIA!

Gwenpool made acne appear all over Joker.

Joker: (SCREAMS) I'M HIDEOUS!

Gwenpool: Nice to meet you, Hideous! I'm Gwenpool!

TTG Robin: BOOM!

Hsien-Ko: Hope you like music! HUMILIATION MUSIC STYLE: PIANO DROP!

Hsien-Ko dropped a giant piano on Joker.

Hsien-Ko: My favorite key! B-Flat.

Eva Wei: HUMILATION HAIR STYLE: HAIRY ARMPITS!

Eva Wei sprayed hair growth on Joker's armpits.

Eva Wei: You might want to find a barber that does armpits!

Joker: Oh, fuck you!

Peni Parker: HUMILIATION WEB STYLE: WEB WEDGIE!

Peni Parker wedgied The Joker straight to Pluto.

Jessica Shannon: HUMILIATION STING STYLE: BEE ATTACK!

Jessica Shannon placed sweet flowers all over Joker which made bees sting all over Joker.

Joker: (SCREAMS) BEES!

Shizuka Marikawa: HUMILIATION POO STYLE: POO IN YOUR PANTS!

Shizuka Marikawa shoved super laxatives down Joker's throat which instantly made Joker crap his pants.

Frosta: HUMILIATION ICE STYLE: FREEZING BIKINI!

Frosta dressed Joker in a super cold bikini.

Rosemary (High Guardian Spice): Disco dancing time! HUMILIATION DISCO STYLE: DANCING STYLE!

Rosemary dressed Joker in ugly disco clothing and made Joker dance while the song Dancing Queen by Abba plays and The Joker is being recorded on social media.

Sage (High Guardian Spice): Magic experiment time! HUMILIATION MAGIC STYLE: HUMILIATION MAGIC STYLE: SPELL EXPERIMENT!

Sage performed various transformation spells: the first made Joker a crab, then the second one made him a rabbit, then the third one made him a hedgehog, and the fourth one made him look like an Italian stripper. GROSS!

Parsley (High Guardian Spice): HUMILIATION GOLF STYLE: GOLF MADNESS!

Parsley flattened Joker with her hammer, then she turned him into a golf tee which she used to golf all 27 golf course holes which she got a hole in one!

Thyme (High Guardian Spice): HUMILIATION POTION STYLE: POTION MADNESS!

Thyme made Joker drink different potions: 1st: a cow 2nd: a chicken 3rd: a horse 4th: a duck, and the 5th and last one: a llama.

Kuzco: HA! Now, he knows what it's like to be a llama!

Joker: Oh, fuck you, Kuzco, and fuck you, Lincoln! And fuck your stupid family!

WE WERE PISSED AT THAT INSULT!

Eli: THAT'S IT, YOU'RE DEAD!

R. Mika: Just for that insult, Joker, I'm turning you into a clown pretzel! HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: CLOWN PRETZEL!

R. Mika turned The Joker into a clown pretzel!

Natsumi Hinata: (ANGRY AT JOKER'S INSULT) You've got a lot of guts to say that in front of Lincoln, his beautiful future wives including me, and his kids, and his family and friends! Now, to really make you feel pain! HUMILIATION NUT SHOT STYLE: CROTCH DESTRUCTION!

Natsumi Hinata charged her fist with explosive energy, and when she punched Joker's crotch, it exploded leaving Joker in extreme pain.

Lily (Kappa Mikey): I'll make you regret those words, Joker!

Joker: Uh, mercy?

Lily (Kappa Mikey): Nope. HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: PAIN DEVASTATION!

Lily beat the living shit out of Joker leaving him with broken nose, teeth, arms, legs and even black eyes.

Lincoln and his harem: You're gonna pay for that insult, Joker! HUMILIATION FINAL SMASH: EXTREME PAIN!

Lincoln and his harem first fired coconuts at Joker's head, then he fired super sharp cards which gave Joker painful paper cuts, then he fired lemon juice which made the pain worse, then they dropped super hot coals on Joker which burned him, then they dropped anvils on Joker, then they fired hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce and finished by taking turns slapping, head bonking and eye poking Joker!

Dave Green: Time for the big finish!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack The Joker with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as Eli attacked Joker, same with me, Lincoln, and Nico, and finally, Batman slashed The Joker down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and The Joker exploded.

Lincoln: Now, for that remark towards me, my family, my future wives, and even my kids, you die! Shall we, Batman?

Batman: Your twisted comedy ends now!

Lincoln and Batman: BAT FINAL SMASH: BAT BEAM OF JUSTICE!

Lincoln and Batman fired a massive bat shaped beam at The Joker,

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for

everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Wallflower Blush: I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of

Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Cozy Glow: I am a girl on the road of redemption and bringing love to all those that were wrong on the evil path. My cutie mark comes to life, my redemption will save people from Evil's Wrath!

CASTLES AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) I am the Ambassador of Shireton and the bringer of love and hot chocolate fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will bring warmth like the sun!

HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Snow Flower: I am the Music Heart of Friendship and my love shines like flowers in the snow with love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my song will sing a tune with love as free as a dove!

SNOWFLAKES AND FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of

Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala: I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Shimmy Shake: I am the cheerleader of the Sky and bringer of the motivational action of fashion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the power of Compassion!

LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lighthoof: I am the Cheerleader of the Sea and Bringer of the motivational action of motion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the Compassion of the Ocean!

WATER, LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the

Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's

Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Samus Aran: I am the Bounty Hunter of the future and bringer of justice to planets with passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I will protect planets with Justice and Compassion!

METROIDS AND PLANETS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Francisca: I am the Bringer of Icy Doom of the Jambastion Religion and I bring an icy wind to those that never understand love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Justice will bring down those who are evil like a free dove!

ICE AND SNOWFLAKES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flamberge: I am the Bringer of Flame of the Jambastion Religion and I bring Fire and Justice to remorseless criminals of pain! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use my Valor to bring down Fire unto them like rain!

FIRE AND FIREBALLS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Zan Partizanne: I am the Bringer of Shock of the Jambastion Religion and I bring the shock of Lightning to dagnerous cults without love! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will call down the thunder of the Heart like a flying dove!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER CRASHES AND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of

Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Sailor Sun: I am the Alex Galaxia and Princess of the Kingdom of The Sun and the bringer of Life and Energy and Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light and Life will end Evil's Blight!

THE SUN, FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mercury: I am Ami Mizuno and Princess of the Kingdom of Mercury and bringer of Water and Knowledge and Art. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Water will purify the land with smarts!

MERCURY, WATER AND QUICKSILVER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Venus: I am Mina Aino and Princess of The Kingdom of Venus and bringer of Love and Light! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Light will use the Golden Chain to bring down Evil's Blight!

VENUS, LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Earth: I am Molly Baker and Princess of the Kingdom of Earth and bringer of Wind and Life with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will blow evil away with winds as free as a dove!

EARTH, WIND AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Moon: I am Serena Tsukino and Princess of the Moon Kingdom and bringer of light, purity and love! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will shine bright with the freedom of a dove!

THE MOON, LIGHT AND LOVE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mars: I am Raye Hino and Princess of The Kingdom of Mars and bringer of Fire and the Phoenix and power! When my Cutie

Mark comes to life, I will use the fire of Courage to bring down Evil's Tower!

MARS AND FIRE AND THE PHOENIX SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Jupiter: I am Lita Kino and Princess of The Kingdom of Jupiter and bringer of Lightning and the Storm and Oak of Heart! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Strength of my Heart will be my art!

JUPITER AND LIGHTNING AND OAK LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Saturn: I am Hotaru Tomoe and Princess of The Kingdom of Saturn and bringer of the Darkness of Rebirth and the night! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion will bring love and light!

SATURN, NIGHT AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Uranus: I am Amara Tenoh and Princess of The Kingdom of Uranus and bringer of the Earth and smashing ground! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Justice will smash evil into the dirt with a mighty pound!

URANUS, EARTH, ROCK AND BOULDERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Neptune: I am Michelle Kaioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Neptune and bringer of the Water and the Life of the Seas! When my cutie mark comes to life, my creativity will bring the music of the sea like a swarm of bees!

NEPTUNE, WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Pluto: I am Trista Meioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Pluto and Guardian of the Force of Time and bringer of the Redemption of Pluto with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Redemption will shine like a newly formed planet with the freedom of a dove!

PLUTO, CLOCKS AND TIME SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson: I am the redeemed Psychic of

Chamberlain and a girl brought on by tragedy and pain. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will light the way in the rain!

LIGHT AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive rainbow and element helix blast and it smashed the Joker down.

Me: Remember this Joker?

I pulled out a gun and pointed it at him.

BANG!

A Bang Flag came out of it.

Joker: Oh I know that gag?

Me: I'm not finished yet. Here comes the Punchline!

BANG!

I fired and it skewered him through his black heart and pinned him to the wall!

Joker: That's not funny!

Black Adam: No but this is!

He fired waves of lightning and I fired waves of lightning. So did Lincoln, Static Shock, Eli and Linka and Nico and many lightning users and he screamed in agony as the lightning hit the pin of the flag and he was electrocuted with intense voltage!

Tigerr fired waves of lightning and blasted him too!

Joker: (to Batman) I guess this is the part where you arrest me.

Mega Crobat: You really are insane if you think Bruce is throwing you in jail after everything you've done.

Joker: Oh, c'mon! I made millions of people die laughing, killed Andrea Beaumont's daddy, offed Jason Todd the first time, possessed Tim Drake in the future, made your Team Loud Phoenix Storm buddies reckless before they killed me the first time, and even helped Super Warumono World a few years ago. (to Batman) But so what? We all know you'll throw me in prison in the end!

Batman clenched his fists while deciding what to do while turning his back to Joker.

Batman: Every decision you've ever made ends in death and misery. People die. I stop you. You'll just break out and do it again

Joker: Just think of it as a running gag!

Me: Some Running gag!

He tried charging at Batman with a knife only for Black Adam to grab him by the throat.

Black Adam: (smirks) Oh, I'm going to enjoy this so much. When you see Lex Luthor in the Black Abyss, tell him the man in black sent you!

Black Adam dashes and punches Joker, then uppercuts him with a lightning charged punch, knocking Joker into the air where he follows up with a knee to his jaw before grabbing him

Black Adam: SHAZAM!

LOUD THUNDERCLAP!

MASSIVE LIGHTNING STRIKE HIT THE JOKER AND

ELECTROCUTED HIM INTENSELY

We placed the Black Abyss symbol on him and the spirits of all those he killed came and judged him.

Spirits: GUILTY!

Joker: (starts to fade away) Are you happy now?!

Batman: Do you want to know something funny? Even after everything you did, I still would've sent you to prison.

Joker: (laughs) Oh, Bats. I have to admit. That really is... very funny!

With that, Joker faded from existence forever with Batman actually giving a smile.

HE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

FINALLY, THE JOKER WAS DESTROYED FOREVER, AND HIS LEGACY OF DEATH AND CHAOS WAS NO MORE!

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, GOTHAM CITY!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Batman: It's finally over, Joker is gone for good.

Nico: His dark shadow is no longer haunting Gotham.

Me: And his legacy of death and chaos is gone forever.

Lincoln: After what Joker's done, death is all that he deserves. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Innominat the Suppressor.

We then turn our attention to Innominat the Suppressor who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Innominat the Suppressor: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I will destroy you all and this world will be mine.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Innominat the Suppressor with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-

Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Gina Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Gina Gutierrez's teal blue eyes turned neon teal blue and she was surrounded by a teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Innominat the Suppressor, she left teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gina Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Innominat the Suppressor!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GINA GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF SHIRE - LIGHTSWORN SPIRIT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF SHIRE - LIGHTSWORN SPIRIT, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND GINA GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gina Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Shire - Lightsworn Spirit flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Innominat the Suppressor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Gina Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, magic, and cloth surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Shire - Lightsworn Spirit flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Innominat the Suppressor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GINA

GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GINA GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Gina Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded brown gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Shire - Lightsworn Spirit surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Shire - Lightsworn Spirit with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Gina Gutierrez has on a blue vest, blue sleeveless dress top, blue skirt, blue pants, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded blue gems and yellow butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Shire - Lightsworn Spirit and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gina Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous yellow angel wings with blue tips on the large 325'11" yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with blue irises and yellow fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with blue tips and blue markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Gina Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gina Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gina Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Spirit True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Spirit True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Shire - Lightsworn Spirit and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Gina Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below Shire - Lightsworn Spirit and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Gina Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Shire - Lightsworn Spirit, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Gorthan the Destroyer of Light, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジーナ・グティエレス、シャイアの遺伝子破壊者 - ライトソーン・スピリット、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ライトソーン・ネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてハンティック・スピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、光の破壊者ゴーサンの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使宇宙への希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友

情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Gina Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SHIRE - LIGHTSWORN SPIRIT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SPIRIT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SPIRIT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN SPIRIT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gina Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Innominat the Suppressor as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Gina Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Spirit True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Spirit True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end Innominat the Suppressor for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Innominat the Suppressor, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF INNOMINAT THE SUPPRESSOR!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Innominat the Suppressor, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Gina Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Innominat the Suppressor, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Innominat the Suppressor, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many

more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Gina Gutierrez did the same by firing teal blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Gina Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Innominat the Suppressor off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Innominat the Suppressor and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Innominat the Suppressor, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Innominat the Suppressor.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Innominat the Suppressor and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Innominat the Suppressor hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Innominat the Suppressor was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Innominat the Suppressor's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Innominat the Suppressor's Immortality, Mystic Artes, Ergokinesis, Swordsmanship, Regeneration, Teleportation, and Flight, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Innominat the Suppressor began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Innominat the Suppressor: (Groans) He's sucking me dry and absorbing me, I can't take much more of this!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Innominat the Suppressor, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Innominat the Suppressor's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Gina Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath her enormous yellow angel wings are permanent.

Gina Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Innominat the Suppressor, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gina.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Gina.

Suddenly, Gina Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gina Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gina Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Innominat the Suppressor.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Warrior.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval Warrior.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Pele Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Lakeside Lady, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Pele Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Warrior, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady. She's The Volcanic Lava Warrior Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Pele Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic

Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Warrior, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Warrior, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Pele Vulcania despises Chandler, Artie, and Trent with a blazing passion because of all the pain they caused to Lincoln, his friends, and family, and she swore to throw them into a pit of lava and let them be melted by the lava.

WE GASPED!

Me: Yikes...!

Nico: We already took down Artie and Trent along with Dodge and the Dodgeball Bullies and Lincoln turned them into gold statues months ago.

Lincoln: That's true, but Pele knew that Artie and Trent were never going to change at all, and what we saw months ago proved it.

Me: That is true.

Deker: I don't know what's more scary. Batman smiling, Batman telling a joker or Joker going into the Black Abyss with a laugh

Abis Mal: Possibly all 3

Motor Ed: Either way, Joker's gone. Seriously

Me: And we got justice and avenged all those that the Joker killed! The Joker can never terrorize all of Gotham ever again. Now Gotham and us can rest easy now that the Joker is dead forever.

Nico: Thank God!

Batman: I know a good restaurant at Gotham we can celebrate in

Tigerr: I would like that Uncle Bruce.

Nergal: And I'll bring pizza too

Me: Good idea. I'm starving.

Nico: Me too. Great job today everyone.

Me: Thanks.

Batman: (To the viewers) This was a really awesome adventure everyone. Hope you all liked it.

We then started walking towards where Batman was going. All except Deadpool, who was looking at the sky

Mojo: (to Deadpool) Deadpool? Are you coming?

Deadpool: You guys go. I'll catch up.

Mojo shrugs and went to join us.

Deadpool: (solemnly) We made you proud, Kevin. You can rest now. And you as well Heath Ledger.

With that, Deadpool went to join us

THANK YOU KEVIN CONROY! AND YOU TOO HEATH LEDGER!

THANK YOU!

We went to the Park Row restaurant and had a great meal with pizza too. It was a great time in Gotham now that the terror of the Joker had been silenced forever.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, Joker is finally gone forever!

Anna Anyanova: He got what he deserved, we destroyed The Joker and banished him to The Black Abyss forever and ended his legacy forever.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) After so many years of causing death and chaos in Gotham, Joker finally got what he deserved, and now, he will never hurt anyone again.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My

God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

The Joker is now a forgotten memory.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magma Dragoon, Flannery (Pokemon), Vianna Volcanic Doom Neos, Molly Magma, Varya Volcano and Vivian Tiki As well as Ugly Monster, Crustor, Empress Blublax, Volcano Sisters, Whale Undead (Kamen Rider Blade) and Tiki Aliens (SpongeBob) and we're going to the forbidden planet of Brambledaira and we're going to meet one of Lincoln's Guardian Angels there as well as battle the akuma Wishmaker! We're in for a wild ride on that one. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Sparkling Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Infernal Reaper and Magical Reflect Slime. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Terra Firma.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Reggie Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Iris from Gamera

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Nobunaga Oda's home base of Azuchi Castle, and we're going to destroy Hisahide Matsunaga, the cruel, violent, and cunning villain of the Samurai Warriors franchise, and this time, we're sending him straight to The Black Abyss forever, and we'll make absolutely sure that he never returns, this is our way of punishing him for causing chaos among Lord Nobunaga's ranks for his own amusement and torturing and messing with other innocent people in the process as well, this is where it all ends for The Spider of Yamato.

And we're going to meet Pele Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Warrior, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady. She's The Volcanic Lava Warrior Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of

Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Pele Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Warrior, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Warrior, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Pele Vulcania despises Chandler, Artie, and Trent with a blazing passion because of all the pain they caused to Lincoln, his friends, and family, and she swore to throw them into a pit of lava and let them be melted by the lava.

Next up is Green Arrow's day to shine and we're going to take on his enemy Malcolm Merlyn.

See you all next time.

ARCHERY OF MALCOLM MERLYN

Green Arrow's day to shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless silver and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Silveraira, a planet of endless silver in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Silverairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of silver, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of endless silver! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Thanksgivingaraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Silveraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Silveraira, it truly is an awesome Thanksgiving-themed planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a silver sun and moon on his chest, he has long silver hair going down to his shoulders, silver eyes, silver angel wings, he has on a silver loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sawyer Silveraira, King of The Silverairans of Planet Silveraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Sabrina Silveraira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Silveraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Silverairans came to Lincoln.

Sawyer Silveraira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Sawyer Silveraira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Sawyer Silveraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Sawyer Silveraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Sawyer Silveraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Sawyer Silveraira and the other septillions of trillions of male Silverairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a silver aura with silver coins surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Sawyer Silveraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Silveraira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are

extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Silveraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals

and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Silveraira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

(GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night,

Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Silveraira, a planet of endless silver in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Silverairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of silver, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! So, now there's also planets based on the metals that The Alchemy Beasts represent?!

Nico: That's actually pretty impressive. Lincoln, do the Silverairans also have the powers of darkness like Alchemy Beast - Moonface the Silver?

Lincoln formed a silver ball and it had darkness surrounding it.

Lincoln: To answer your question, yes, they also have the powers of darkness in addition to silver.

Me: That means, the warrior angels on those planets of the metals The Alchemy Beasts represent, they also have the omnipotent powers of Fire, Wind, Water, Earth, Light, and Dark in addition to the omnipotent powers of Silver, Gold, Tin, Mercury, Lead, Bronze/Copper, and Steel/Iron.

Lincoln: That's right.

Me: We'll be right back guys. Me and Carrie are going to Tartarus Canyon and Carrie has something she wants to say to her so-called mother.

Nico: I have a feeling I know what it is. Be careful.

Me: We will.

We were off.

* * *

At Tartarus Canyon Mental Institute, we walked in and we were greeted by one of the doctors there.

Amy Amygdala: Glad you can come. I'm Dr. Amy Amygdala, Chief Neurologist and Psychologist here at Tartarus Canyon.

Carrie White Loud Knudson: Pleasure to meet you. I'm here to see my mother Margaret.

Amy Amygdala: Ah she is our most violent patient. Right this way.

We followed her.

Amy Amygdala: Margaret is easily one of the most violent individuals here that we have seen. She has the most damaged mind we've ever laid eyes on.

Me: I can see why.

Amy Amygdala: Yeah. She has the worst case of Schizophrenia and the worst cases of Delusional and Religious Ideation Disorders we have ever seen.

Me: Yikes. That is awful.

Amy Amygdala: I know. She is far too dangerous to be let out among the general population.

We arrived at her cell and Amy pressed a code and the wall converted into a talking window.

Me: That is cool.

Amy Amygdala: Margaret you have a visitor.

She came over and saw her daughter.

She was in really bad shape and Carrie saw Chris a mess too.

Carrie: Hello mother.

Margaret: (Laughing crazily) Hello my daughter.

Carrie: I have something to say to you so you better listen good. I believe in God and I won't deny that. But the way you view everything is completely unforgivable and unacceptable! Because of you and your insanity and your abuse made me snap and because of you and Chris, you made me kill 275 innocent people during what should have been one of the happiest days of my life! In a massive bout of rage, I destroyed an entire town and burned it all to the ground! You know what Chris did to me? SHE DUMPED A BUCKET OF PIGS BLOOD ON ME AND HUMILIATED ME AND MADE A TOTAL FOOL OUT OF ME! DROPPED THE BUCKET OF THE BLOOD ON TOMMY ROSS'S HEAD THAT KILLED HIM! YOU MADE MY LIFE A LIVING HELL! ALL I WANTED TO BE WAS NORMAL AND YOU WOULDN'T GIVE ME THE CHANCE TO DO THAT! YOU TORTURED ME, LOCKED ME IN THE CLOSET FOR HOURS, LEFT ME TO STARVE, COVERED ME IN BRUISES AND SCARS AND BROKEN BONES! YOUR INSANITY AND YOUR OBSESSION WITH RELIGION NEARLY KILLED ME! EVERYTHING IS ALL YOUR FAULT! AND TO MAKE THINGS WORSE, YOU TRIED TO KILL ME AND CLAIM IT WAS THE ONLY WAY TO SAVE MY SOUL! IN TRUTH IT WAS YOU THAT NEEDED SAVING! YOU ARE ONE OF THE MOST INSANE AND MOST MENTALLY DAMAGED PEOPLE I'VE EVER KNOWN IN MY LIFE! YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A DAMAGED AND BATTERED WOMAN THAT VIEWS THE WORLD AS HELL AND YOU THINK YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE THAT CAN SAVE IT! WELL NEWS FLASH YOU CAN'T! I am done being your personal punching bag all for your own sick pleasure and your psychotic and delusional beliefs! As of this moment I am no longer your daughter! I am renouncing you as my mother and I am going to be Carrie White Loud Knudson! J.D. is just as amazing as Tommy is and he is strong and amazing and kind and has been there for me like Lincoln and his siblings have been! I don't want to ever see you ever again Margaret! You hold no power over me now! I want you to suffer the same thing I had and I want you to remember this when you're in hell, You lost to me and I am free! You will never control me again! Goodbye forever!

THEN MARGARET EXPLODED INTO A MASSIVE FULL BLOWN PSYCHOTIC MADNESS RAGE! SHE SCREAMED AND YELLED AND WAS ENRAGED BEYOND ALL WORDS!

The guards came and held her and they knocked her out. Over 1,000 tranquilizer darts then fired and hit her and she was knocked out more.

Me: GEEZ! She is really fucked up in the head.

Carrie: She deserves to rot in here.

Me: Well done though Carrie.

Carrie: Thanks.

Chris Hargenson: You..

Carrie: Shut up Chris! I don't have anything to say to you bitch! Fuck off!

Me: Yeah!

We left and the wall reverted back.

Amy Amygdala: Way to tell them both off guys.

Carrie: Thanks. That felt really good.

Me: Yep.

We left and went back home.

Me and Carrie went to get some coffee.

We came out of the coffee shop.

Me: Feel better Carrie?

Carrie: I sure do.

Me: You know what would make this more awesome? Crackhouse Goofy getting his butt kicked all over. The guy is an ugly cow and he is such a complete and stupid moron! No wonder why Disney fired him! He's such a freak and buttfaced moronic mule with a brain the size of a subatomic particle and he is dumb as Richard Watterson.

WE LAUGHED!

Crackhouse Goofy came and he was REALLY PISSED!

Crackhouse Goofy: I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

But then...

LOUD MASSIVE THUNDEROUS CRASHES!

He was hit all over by a cruise ship, a bus, a dead giant, numerous dead whales, depth charge mines that exploded and was mauled ferociously by bears, lions, tigers and more animals.

HE WAS REALLY MANGLED UP BRUTALLY!

Me: OUCH!

Carrie: Nice one!

We went back home.

Green Arrow woke up to see Mega Decidueye staring at him.

Mega Decidueye: Morning Ollie!

Green Arrow: Morning Mega Decidueye.

Mega Decidueye: It's time for breakfast.

Green Arrow: Be right there.

He got up and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Ollie.

Black Canary: Morning Ollie.

Green Arrow: Hey guys.

Me: You ready to make evil fail this city?

Green Arrow: You better believe it!

Me: Awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Alec Cataldi's Akuma, Wishmaker, and he's on the planet, Brambledaira.

Adrien: Oh no, Wishmaker!

Lincoln: Let me separate Alec Cataldi from Wishmaker.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and we saw in a one-way viewing mirror Alec Cataldi being separated from Wishmaker.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, and the way your eyes glowed, I would've thought you'd snap your fingers for that.

Me: This is one of his new purifying powers when it comes to Akumas.

Lincoln: That's right, I also now have the power to purify those who were turned into Akumas, along with purifying those infected by darkness, and for the planet, he's on Brambledaira.

Shanan: Brambledaira?! Oh man, that's another scary jungle planet!

Lincoln: Yep, so I'll be guiding you guys through Brambledaira since I'd been there eight years ago and have a Guardian Angel there as well.

Braeden Carnes: Just how many Guardian Angels do you have on the planets of The Forbidden Zone?!

Lincoln: You don't want to know. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Brambledaira to take down Wishmaker.

Nico: Got it.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Brambledaira to help The Sailor Soldiers unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Wishmaker.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14252.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the scary jungle planet Brambledaira and we're heading there to battle Wishmaker. Our mission is to battle him and send him to the M.O.E.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Magma Dragoon, Flannery (Pokemon), Vianna Volcanic Doom Neos, Molly Magma, Varya Volcano and Vivian Tiki As well as Ugly Monster, Crustor, Empress Blublax, Volcano Sisters, Whale Undead (Kamen Rider Blade) and Tiki Aliens (SpongeBob) As well as the team and the M.O.E. are on the ship.

Me: Boy this will be interesting.

Xenia: I know.

Carrie: I'm going to have fun on this one.

Qin: We all are.

Me: Yep.

Magma Dragoon: I'm ready for some action.

Nico: Magma Dragoon, I want to thank you, Ugly Monster, and your teams for coming.

Magma Dragoon: No problem Nico. I'm ready for some action.

Me: Awesome.

Flannery: I'm ready for some fun too.

Qin: We all are.

Flannery: This is gonna be hot hot hot!

Nico: Flannery, how are things at the Gym?

Flannery: Very fun and hot. I check up on the gym and make sure everything is okay there.

Me: That's good.

Flannery: Yeah it sure is.

Me: Being a Fire Pokemon master you must get sweaty a lot.

Flannery: I do. And it's good.

Me: Yeah. But sweat stinks.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

May: I remember when we first visited there

Ash: That was so awesome.

Brock: I'll say!

Me: I can tell you guys had a lot of fun on that one.

Qin: Yeah.

Ash: We sure did.

Me: (Sighs in happiness)

Nico: What is it?

Me: I'm just happy now that we never have to see Lex Luthor and The Joker ever again.

Nico: We're you okay, Deadpool? You lagged behind while we were in our way to dinner.

Deadpool: Don't worry about it. I'm fine now.

Jamesdean5842: He was just paying his respects to Kevin Conroy and Heath Ledger because of how they did Batman and The Joker long ago.

Deadpool: Yes it's true.

Nico: Oh man.

Maria: Now people will be less afraid of going to bed knowing that monster is finally gone

Me: And that Gotham is rid of the shadow of the terror of The Joker.

Batman: He was a very formidable foe.

Tigerr: And a dangerous one. But he put up a good fight with us uncle Bruce.

Batman: He sure did.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: How did the Joker become like that?

Me: He fell into a vat full of chemicals and it made him COMPLETELY Insane! Turning him into the most fucked up monster Gotham ever had, THE JOKER!

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: Geez!

Qin: Yeah.

Batman: His real name was Jack Napier

Ymir: I heard about him being a gangster before too.

Me: That's right. This was before he became The Joker.

Ymir: Oh man. I can't believe he was that evil.

Me: That is an understatement.

Spike the Dragon: You know who else was like the Joker? The Mane-iac.

Ymir: The Mane-Iac?

Spike showed the Power Ponies Comic.

Spike the Dragon: The Power Ponies most evil archnemesis. She was the powermad owner of a cosmetics factory. A tragic accident at her shampoo factory not only caused her mane to get strange new powers but also caused her to become COMPLETELY INSANE!

It showed that she was a purple pony with blue hair and blue eyes and fell off a balcony after the rail broke and she fell into a vat of shampoo and electrical wires fell into it too and electrified her and she became a Pony-esque version of the Joker! Green skin, piercing red eyes and flailing green hair surging with intense electricity and she had a Joker Grin on her face.

Ymir: Oh man! That is awful!

Me: She's not as dangerous but she is just as fucked up in the head as the Joker.

Qin: Yep.

Twilight: We fought her before

Me: Yep. Rarity no offense but I don't think you should go into the world of Shampoo or Cosmetics in the future.

Rarity: None taken but I would much rather stick to fashions.

Pipp Petals: Just leave all that stuff to me. I know just what to do.

Me: Yep. And Spike you know what I think, The Power Ponies would be perfect for the team too.

Spike the Dragon: I agree there. The Mane-iac would be perfect for the M.O.E. too.

Me: We only fought her a couple of times. But yeah she is not as evil as the Joker though.

Nico: No the Joker was worse. But we'll consider it.

Spike the Dragon: Awesome!

Me: Yep. And Bruce your Akuma was as fucked up as Dr. Langstrom!

Stacy Stalactite: The one I normally face.

Nico: How the Hell did we not see him?

Me: Actually we did Nico. He can take on different forms.

Nico: Oh. Yeah.

Me: That was crazy though.

Nico: It was.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a green planet.

Me: Whoa so that's Brambledaira.

Nico: Cool!

We got to landing and got out.

We arrived on Brambledaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Brambledaira, this place sure is an immense jungle!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Brambledaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Brambledairans.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Wow! Look at this place.

Nico: Amazing.

Me: Wonder why it's a forbidden planet.

May: Yeah.

May then tripped and fell into a BRAMBLE BUSH!

STAB STAB STAB STAB SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN!

May: YEOW! OWOWOWOWOWOWOW! OW OW OW OW!

May emerged covered in bramble thorns and vines and she was really hurting all over!

Me: Oh that's why!

Nico hugged May.

Me: Geez!

We got the bramble thorns and vines off her and healed her up.

Varie: Boy these are sharp aren't they.

Me: No kidding!

May: Boy this place really hurts a lot.

Me: You thought that was painful remember what Eddy, Lincoln, Rolf and Carmen went through when they had to crawl through a bramble bush naked?

Nico: How can I forget?

Me: That hurt like a son of a bitch!

Naomi Necroshade: YIKES!

Carrie: Ouch!

Eddy: Yeah no kidding!

POINK!

May: OW!

May had a stickerball pulled off her.

Varie: Yeah no kidding there.

Manaphy: Are you okay, Mama?

May: I'll be fine.

We pulled out the stickerballs and thorns and vines.

We put iodine on them.

Me: There. These hurt bad as getting hit with Cactus Balls.

Nico: You're telling me.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking wolfman who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, he has long green hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, massive green angel wings, he has on a green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Branden Brambledaira, King of The Brambledairans of Planet Brambledairaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Bridget Brambledaira, and I've also been here to Bloodmoonaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Brambledairans came to Lincoln.

Branden Brambledaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Branden Brambledaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she as the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long green hair, green eyes, she was dressed in a green two-piece bikini, she has massive green angel wings, and she has a nature greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bridget Brambledaira, Queen of The Brambledairans of Brambledaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Bridget Brambledaira, Queen of The Brambledairans of Planet Brambledaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Brambledaira, a scary jungle planet inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Brambledairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature, she's The Queen of The Brambledairans of Planet Brambledaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature times infinity, and like with Almightairaia, her people drove off The Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Brambledairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Brambledairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Brambledaira and its core into his body and Brambledaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Bridget Brambledaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature times infinity times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Brambledairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Brambledairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Brambledaira and its core and Brambledaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to use the power of Brambledaira to make them suffer all the terrors of Brambledaira.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Branden Brambledaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Branden Brambledaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Branden Brambledaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Branden Brambledaira and the other septillions of male Brambledairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of brambles, animals, plants, jungles, forests, flowers, and nature times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a green aura with leaves and brambles surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome!

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Branden Brambledaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Bridget Brambledaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Bridget Brambledaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Bridget Brambledaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bridget Brambledaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Bridget Brambledaira: That's my special gift to him: Brambledaira's Blessing of Divine Nature Jungle Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Bridget Brambledaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Brambledairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Poliwag was about to lick them

Nico grabbed him.

Nico: Poliwag don't like the thorns and vines. Those will hurt.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Brambledaira to help The Sailor Soldiers unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Wishmaker.

Me: With what you did in separating Alec Cataldi from Wishmaker, that makes things much easier.

Nico: That's for sure. Time we showed that evil Akuma what happens when he crosses us.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but after what Lincoln did, we now hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that idiot at once.

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent.

Nuju heard a Pokemon cry.

Nuju: Look guys!

We saw a Shellder.

Me: Hey a Shellder.

Misty: Aww it's cute.

Ash: Reminds me of the one I had to help Nurse Joy with in Sunny Town.

Me: With that bridge that was being terrorized by that biker gang?

Ash: That's it.

Me: I remember meeting Tyra and her gang on my Rapidash going over there.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Yeah.

Nuju: Oh the poor thing looks hungry.

Shellder: I sure am.

Nuju gave it apples.

Shellder: Thank you.

Shellder ate them.

Nuju: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Shellder: I would be honored.

Poromon: YAY!

Poliwag: Wanna have a lick off?

Shellder: Depends on what you have.

Poliwag: Okay then. I'll think of something.

But then a roar was heard and out came a Rillaboom!

Me: WHOA! A Rillaboom!

Nico: Where did that come from!?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: And that one is a girl named Valaria Wildmutt. She is half Vulpimancer.

Me: WHOA! She's one of Wildmutt's kind!

Wildmutt roared!

Nico: Gonna be hard to talk to her

Me: If it were an Evolved Vulpimancer it would be understood.

Nico: Yep.

We went over.

Wildmutt talked.

Me: Calm down kid.

She used Drum Beating on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG!

Donkey Kong: A drumming partner!

Donkey Kong bashed and pulverized Rillaboom!

BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG BONG!

Me: COCONUTS AND DRUMS GALORE!

Qin: YEAH!

Horsea: HA!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had orange hair and orange eyes and had orange angel wings and had Rillaboom on her forehead and had the planet Raxus Prime and Wildmutt on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There we go. Wait.

I looked at her arm.

Me: That's the planet Raxus Prime.

Anakin: Raxus Prime is a garbage dump world.

Me: So is Vulpin so that does make sense though.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Valaria Wildmutt: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Valaria Wildmutt: Oh man sorry.

Me: You were turned into a Rillaboom by Dark Gale.

Valaria Wildmutt: Oh man I was battling those rogue members of my kind that escaped from the Null Void.

Ben: You mean those Vulpimancer Criminals? I remember them.

Me: I heard Phil released them a long time ago.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Good thing you can speak English

Valaria Wildmutt: I know. Also I gave a keen sense of smell and can use thermal imaging.

Me: Cool!

Valaria Wildmutt: Yep and Nico I can smell sandwiches and chowder on you. You ate May's food when she wasn't looking did you.

NICO GASPED!

May: (GROWLS IN FURY) NICO YOU DID WHAT!?

Me: UH OH!

May then jumped Nico and beat the living shit out of him in a brutal fight cloud!

May: THAT WAS MY FOOD YOU SACK OF DIRT! I'LL TURN YOUR FACE INTO KETCHUP YOU ROTTEN SACK OF GARBANZO BEANS!

Nico: OW OW! COME ON MAY!

Me: OH GOD! Nico when are you going to learn to ask first!

Eli grabbed them both.

Eli: Excuse me you two but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLANG!

He bashed their heads together!

May and Nico: OW!

Nico kissed her.

Smooch!

May: Aww Nico.

Me: May not now.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave Valaria new orange clothes and an orange sword.

Valaria Wildmutt: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: We're back to fighting Akumas on rescues

Me: Yep. But it's fun.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Wishmaker) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Wishmaker, he's 20 yards away, and he's surrounded by Brambledairan wolves, and they're vicious.

WE GASPED!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Wishmaker.

Nico: He's here somewhere.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Wishmaker surrounded by Brambledairan wolves.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, that's..!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, that's Wishmaker, he has the power to make wishes come true, but it always ends in chaos.

Lincoln landed, and he approached the Brambledairan wolves.

Lincoln: That's enough, stand down.

They obeyed him and stood down.

Fluttershy: Amazing.

Then, Lincoln flew right at Wishmaker and grabbed him by the throat with his right hand and threw him into a nearby massive tree with really immense godly superhuman strength and the tree was immediately uprooted and it fell down to the ground with a thunderous thud.

Me: WHOA!

Then, we landed as Wishmaker got out of the rubble.

Wishmaker: (Growls) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?!

Me: We have that kind of impression.

Qin: Yep.

Ruby Rose, Weiss, Blake, Yang, Jaune, Nora, Pyrrha, Ren, Emerald and Ulrich Used their rings and blasted him all over.

Valeria Wildmutt: Lets show him some Vulpimancer power.

Wildmutt agreed.

Valeria and Wildmutt: VULPIN CLAW BLAST!

They fired waves of claw energy and slashed Wishmaker all over.

Shellder charged at him and blasted him with energy balls.

Me: YEAH!

NIco: Show me what you got!

Wishmaker: My pleasure!

He then showed us a window into the future and we saw us in the White House and I am the president and Nico was right beside me and May, Maria, William, Lincoln and us were there.

Me: Wait is that me sitting in the Oval Office!?

Wishmaker: Yep. In 1 year you guys destroyed Anti-Monitor. And J.D. You are 50th President of the United States and Nico is the Vice President.

Nico: COOL!

Me: WOW! But to be honest I don't know ANYTHING about Politics.

William: Hey, you've helped defuse plenty of conflicts before.

Me: That's true. But I don't know how to run a country or the government or anything about being president.

Wishmaker: Maybe so but you are leader here. Maria is the

Secretary of Agriculture, May is the Secretary of Education, Lincoln is the Attorney General, William is the Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security and Aylene Carter is made as Secretary of Defense.

Me: WOW!

Lincoln: Wow me as United States Attorney General!? That is cool! My backup plan in case I failed to be a comic book author was to work for the police force.

Me: That is awesome!

Varie: And me and J.D.'s wives are all the first ladies.

Wishmaker: That's right.

Me: Cool!

Wishmaker: You brought world peace and ended world hunger and brought thousands of planets together with Earth Omega.

Me: Wow! That 2nd one we already did thanks to Flint Lockwood and his invention and our ingenuity.

Wishmaker: True and Nico your daughter Videl has taken the position of Leader of the team while you guys are in the white house.

Nico: WOW! I passed the torch on to Videl! That is awesome!

Videl Chan: (Ecstatic) ME AS LEADER!? Oh wow!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Wishmaker: (to Gatomon) Now for you!

He used his powers in Gatomon and she found herself in a land of fish.

Gatomon: FISH FISH FISH FISHY FISHY FISH!

SHE WAS EATING THEM ALL!

Mevya saw this.

Mevya: Uh oh.

Mevya hid with Kevin.

Me: Oh boy.

Wishmaker: That really is funny. Gatomon loves eating fish.

Me: She's a cat digimon what did you expect?

Wishmaker: True.

Me: Yeah.

Wishmaker: Anyone else want a turn or should we continue?

Poromon: How about me and the mascots?

Wishmaker: Sure.

He used his powers on the mascots.

Poromon saw himself on an island made of beer!

Poromon: YAY! BEER!

He drank it all over.

Poliwag saw himself an island of popsicles and he was licking them all.

Poliwag: Yummy!

We laughed!

Me: Poliwag is happy on an island of popsicles.

Nico: He sure is!

Maria looked at Horsea.

Horsea: I actually don't know what I want to wish for.

Manaphy: Me neither.

Me: Darn.

But then, Horsea saw her personal wish. So did Manaphy

Horsea was on an island of Gummy Fish!

Horsea: GUMMY FISH!

Manaphy was on an island with Samiya the Sea Temple and it had LOTS OF POKEMON and May was with her as a mermaid!

Manaphy: WOW! This is amazing!

May: Wow is that me as a mermaid!? I look amazing!

Nico: I knew there was something you two would wish for!

Me: Horsea sure loves gummy fish doesn't she?

Maria: She can't eat enough of them.

Me: I can see why.

Jirachi's wish was shown. It was Max and him on a planet of twinkies and having fun and eating.

Me: I knew it was going to be a planet of twinkies!

Nico: (LAUGHS)

Max: Yeah we love them!

Tentacool's wish was shown. It was her and her fellow Tentacool bashing and blasting Nastina with lasers and water blasts and making sure she gets what's called JELLYFISH TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME! Even the Jellyfish Members of the M.O.E. Were helping out. We saw Big Lenny stinging her.

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPP!

WE COVERED OUR EYES AS HE STUNG HER!

Me: YIKES!

Nico: OUCH! That had to hurt!

Qin: No kidding!

Wishmaker: You guys wanna continue the battle now?

Me: Lets do it! That was fun though!

Wishmaker: It sure was. All wishes will come true!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, shut up already!

Nico fired a blast of rainbow energy at Wishmaker, and he got hit, and he got pissed off!

Lincoln: You know what I wish for. (Smirks) I wish for you to get hit with all of Luan's pranks all at once!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Wishmaker: (Trying to fight back) Agh! Must...fight...back!

Lincoln: You can't, and like any wish granting creature, you have to do as the person said.

Wishmaker: (Gives in) As...you...wish!

He granted Lincoln's wish, and Wishmaker got hit with all of Luan's pranks all at once! WE WERE SO STUNNED!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

IT WAS BRUTAL AND INTENSE!

Qin: OUCH!

Nico: (Thinking) He used Wishmaker's own power against him by saying his wish! Damn, now that's what I call a psychological backfire on Wishmaker!

I snapped the mascots out of their illusions.

Me: There.

Poromon: Aww that was an awesome dream!

Me: Miracles can happen.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Wishmaker screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: Funny!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Poliwag slapped him all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He crashed onto him with a sickening crash!

Manaphy head butt him.

Jirachi bashed him all over with anvils.

Tentacool blasted him with lasers.

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

He belched in his face!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

KRASMASH!

She smashed him in his face!

Gatomon: COME AND GET IN MY STOMACH!

Mevya: YIPE!

Gatomon then chased Mevya.

They ran all over the place.

Nico: Have some of this!

Nico fired shooting stars and blasted Wishmaker all over the place.

Me: You know what smells worse than the Joker? This...

I grabbed his face and shoved it in my butt and then...

LOUD NASTY LONG HORRIBLE FIERY FART!

Me: Me after eating lunch at Taco Bell.

EVERYONE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Lola: Funny!

Nico: We JUST killed him yesterday!

Me: I know.

Poromon shook a beer bottle and fired it and it hit Wishmaker on his face.

Nico punched him.

POW!

Nico: Nice!

Eddy fired his blaster at him.

LASER FIRE!

Eddy: YEAH!

Ed: (LAUGHS)

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Ed was bashing him on his head like a woodpecker

Ed: I'm a woodpecker!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Ed: Cept with Akumas.

Eddy: You mean with dirt.

Ed: Yep!

Me: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Nico: It sure is!

Ed grabbed him.

Ed: MAN THE HELMS! DIVE DIVE DIVE!

DIVING ALARM SOUNDS!

Ed then opened his mouth and ate Wishmaker and swallowed him whole!

Edd: Ed what did you do? Open it! Open it!

Ed opened his mouth.

Edd: Ed spit him out now!

He did so.

Eddy laughed!

Eddy: He's not a camera, Lumpy!

WE LAUGHED!

Ed then grabbed Wishmaker and had his belly exposed.

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! GOAT BLEET!

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! PIG SQUEALS!

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! ELK CALL!

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! ELEPHANT TRUMPET!

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! DONKEY BRAY!

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! COW MOO!

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! ROOSTER CROW!

Ed: Pink Belly!

WHAP! BEAR ROAR!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Poromon got onto a catapult

Poromon: FIRE!

He got launched and then...

KRABLAM!

He smashed onto Wishmaker!

Me: I got an idea!

I then grabbed Nico and held him like a battering ram!

Me: Use your head Nico!

I RAN FAST!

Nico: MY PLEASURE!

Rex: BUT I DON'T WANNA USE MY HEAD!

I smashed Nico into Wishmaker's stomach and sent him flying and he smashed into a bramble bush and he was poked and stabbed all over with vines and thorns and he was screaming in pain and agony!

STAB STAB STAB STAB STAB STAB SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN!

Wishmaker: OWOWOWOWOWOWOW OW OW OW OW OW OW OW OW!

Nico: Had enough?

Wishmaker: NO!

Me: Okay then.

Maria fired water at him and drenched him.

Camie fired Aurora blasts with her Quirk.

Ymir fired blue fire blasts.

Carrie fired Psychic Thunder blasts.

Naomi fired darkness blasts.

Manaphy: This is so much fun!

Me: I know!

Maria: In case I forget, (TURNS DIAL) WHITE OSTRICH SNAKE FORCE!

She summoned Moon Ming, Whirnado, Smokey the Dragon, Octopus Villain D'Artagnan, Mask of Dark Earth (X-Squad) and Universe 666 Orochimaru (White Scaled Snake Form).

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Good thinking.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Top this!

LOUD CRUNCH!

I cracked my knuckles loudly!

Wishmaker: WHAT A PEST!

Ed: Welcome to my world!

Me: YEAH!

TAP TAP TAP TAP TAP!

Jonny was poking Wishmaker on the head.

POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE POKE!

Jonny: You sure love to make people live their dreams.

He blew fish breath in his face!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN! SEAGULLS CHIRP!

Wishmaker: (Sniffs) Fishy breath. (FAINTS)

Nico: What did you eat earlier?!

Jonny: Anchovy paste.

Nico: Sorry I asked.

Me: That is funny though.

Nico: Yep.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno

Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me have a go at him.

Setsuna went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and divine blade leaving scars on him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Wishmaker, this is where we take you down.

Lincoln went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Wishmaker like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know, this is just to show what's going to happen to The Joker.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Wishmaker what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this guy even more.

Ratchet went after Wishmaker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Wishmaker with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Wishmaker got back out, but he was badly mangled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Wishmaker.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems

behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you wish granting Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Wishmaker and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Professor Pyg, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Wishmaker got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Wishmaker and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Wishmaker: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Wishmaker: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT WISHMAKER WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Wishmaker and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Wishmaker.

Lincoln: J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Wishmaker!

Lincoln went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Wishmaker with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Wishmaker was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Wishmaker!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Naturaira and it was surrounded by leaves in his left hand and he fired it at Wishmaker and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Wishmaker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Wishmaker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding her as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Wishmaker and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の

罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Wishmaker and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Wishmaker, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT WISHMAKER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Wishmaker, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Wishmaker up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS FILTHY BASTARD!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT WISHMAKER AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE WISHMAKER, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Wishmaker was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him, and they let out horrific demonic screeches and almost sliced off his head if Caleb hadn't grabbed Alexander and Tyler by the necks and clonked them and Allie's heads and dragged them back!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A NATURAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Naturairan Incantation and fired waves of leaves, plants, and nature that hit Wishmaker, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Earthy Card to pulverize him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of green energy and ice from his staff and they hit Wishmaker and he got pulverized, and using The Earthy Card, he was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of nature!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more ice blasts at Wishmaker and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Wishmaker and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Wishmaker and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Queen Banana) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Wishmaker and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Wishmaker with swift fury and brutality.

Wishmaker: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Wishmaker, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Wishmaker was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Wishmaker as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours, you asshole!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHES HIM IN THE FACE!

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Wishmaker: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Wishmaker came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING

POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Wishmaker and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Wishmaker and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed The Collector in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS WISHMAKER, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Wishmaker punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bastard!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions,

phoenixes, and angels at Wishmaker and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Wishmaker.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS WISHMAKER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Sailor Soldiers: Alright, now it's our turn to bring the pain.

The Sailor Soldiers stood ready.

Sailor Sun: I am the Alex Galaxia and Princess of the Kingdom of The Sun and the bringer of Life and Energy and Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light and Life will end Evil's Blight!

THE SUN, FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mercury: I am Ami Mizuno and Princess of the Kingdom of Mercury and bringer of Water and Knowledge and Art. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Water will purify the land with smarts!

MERCURY, WATER AND QUICKSILVER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Venus: I am Mina Aino and Princess of The Kingdom of Venus and bringer of Love and Light! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Light will use the Golden Chain to bring down Evil's Blight!

VENUS, LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Earth: I am Molly Baker and Princess of the Kingdom of Earth and bringer of Wind and Life with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will blow evil away with winds as free as a dove!

EARTH, WIND AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Moon: I am Serena Tsukino and Princess of the Moon Kingdom and bringer of light, purity and love! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will shine bright with the freedom of a dove!

THE MOON, LIGHT AND LOVE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mars: I am Rei Hino and Princess of The Kingdom of Mars and bringer of Fire and the Phoenix and power! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will use the fire of Courage to bring down Evil's Tower!

MARS AND FIRE AND THE PHOENIX SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Jupiter: I am Lita Kino and Princess of The Kingdom of Jupiter and bringer of Lightning and the Storm and Oak of Heart! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Strength of my Heart will be my art!

JUPITER AND LIGHTNING AND OAK LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Saturn: I am Hotaru Tomoe and Princess of The Kingdom of Saturn and bringer of the Darkness of Rebirth and the night! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion will bring love and light!

SATURN, NIGHT AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Uranus: I am Amara Tenoh and Princess of The Kingdom of Uranus and bringer of the Earth and smashing ground! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Justice will smash evil into the dirt with a mighty pound!

URANUS, EARTH, ROCK AND BOULDERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Neptune: I am Michelle Kaioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Neptune and bringer of the Water and the Life of the Seas! When my cutie mark comes to life, my creativity will bring the music of the sea like a swarm of bees!

NEPTUNE, WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Pluto: I am Trista Meioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Pluto and Guardian of the Force of Time and bringer of the Redemption of Pluto with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Redemption will shine like a newly formed planet with the freedom of a dove!

PLUTO, CLOCKS AND TIME SWIRLED AROUND HER!

The Sailor Soldiers raised their staffs into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, The Sailor Soldiers underwent an intense and amazing transformation! The Sailor Soldiers had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow planets on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Marks change into many rainbow planets, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

THE SAILOR SOLDIERS UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

THE RAINBOW PLANETS OF LIFE, KNOWLEDGE, LOVE, COURAGE, STRENGTH, COMPASSION, JUSTICE, CREATIVITY, AND REDEMPTION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa, If we faced Queen Beryl and you girls unlocked your Rainbow Power...!

Sailor Sun: We'd have pissed her off and driven her mad, but we'll do so in a Simulator mission, now then.

The Sailor Soldiers fired rainbow fire, light, water, wind, moonlight, lightning, darkness, and clocks at Wishmaker.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Wishmaker and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Wishmaker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Wishmaker.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Collector and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you psycho!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Wishmaker, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Wishmaker.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Wishmaker, this is where you die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Wishmaker and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Wishmaker even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Wishmaker, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Wishmaker, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Wishmaker.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're too much of a danger to let run free, you're going straight to Vypra after we take you down!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Wishmaker and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, GO TO HELL, WISHMAKER!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Wishmaker hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Wishmaker was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of ruby red fire and ladybugs which hit Wishmaker hard, and we kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The M.O.E. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, but still, that was intense, and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Brambledaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Brambledaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he

pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Nico: (to me) It's not really retiring if you become the president in the future. And hey, you get to have a leadership position again

Me: True. But I'm not ready for the world of politics. I probably never will be.

Qin: Maybe so. But you are smart and strong and can do all that.

Me: I know.

Shellder: That was an amazing future though.

Videl Chan: And me as leader then. Wow!

Nico: I know.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job Shellder.

Shellder: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Shellder: Oh no thank you. I don't drink. I'm allergic and If I do drink beer then I swell up like a balloon and itch like crazy.

Me: Ouch.

Poromon: Yikes. Okay then.

Poliwag (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Shellder: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY! We're the same size!

Nico: Anyone have plans for later?

Gina Everest: I'm going to show you all my parents house later.

Me: Cool! Where is it?

Gina Everest: On the roof of the La CasaGrand Lorelai Suites.

Qin: Oh wow! The most luxurious 20 Diamond 5 Star hotel in the city! You have to be worth billions of dollars to stay there.

Me: Amazing!

Qin: Yeah!

Gina Everest: You guys a going to be in for an amazing treat.

Magma Dragoon: We sure are.

Nico: Oh Magma Dragoon, what do you like to do in your free time?

Magma Dragoon: Oh I design water fountains shaped like volcanoes for hotels and mansions. I sometimes make phoenixes and dragons emerging from them.

Me: That is cool!

Magma Dragoon: It sure is. But it's good money.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Green Arrow.

Green Arrow: Another Me, that must be someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Me: Yep. So Magma Dragoon, Flannery (Pokemon), Vianna Volcanic Doom Neos, Molly Magma, Varya Volcano and Vivian Tiki are up and we have Another Ugly Monster, Crustor, Empress Blublax, Volcano Sisters, Whale Undead (Kamen Rider Blade) and Tiki Aliens (SpongeBob)

Qin: Yep.

Me: I can't wait to see what Rouge Card the Whale Undead has.

Camie: This will be cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Crustor, Empress Blublax, Volcano Sisters, Whale Undead (Kamen Rider Blade) and Tiki Aliens (SpongeBob)!

Me: Whoa this will be intense.

Another Crustor: (In a girls voice) It sure will be.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO

Sparkling Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing and Evil HERO Infernal Reaper!

Nico: Tina and Tanya Sparkla and Laura Hellfire!

Tina Sparkla: Good to see you again Nico.

Tanya Sparkla: You and everyone are looking great.

Laura Hellfire: You sure are.

Me: The gene-slammers of Evil HERO Sparkling Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing and Evil HERO Infernal Reaper! Cool!

Laura Hellfire: YEp.

Me: By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Tanya Sparkla: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this girls.

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated. We saw Another Toothpick (X-Squad), Universe 666 Kars, Rollodillo, Army (Donkey Kong) and Glypton Phantom Griplius.

Me: Action time!

Rolf: YOU HAVE BROKEN THE CELERY STALK ON THE SPINE ON THE SEA URCHIN!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books.

Me: YEAH!

Rolf: MAY THE FLEAS FROM YOUR COW INFLAME YOUR RHUBARB!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Poromon: Me and Poliwag have been there too. It's amazing.

Me: I can tell.

James: Gina did you have problems like I have?

Gina Everest: (Sigh) Yes I did. I didn't want to live in the world of high society and all that. I wanted to travel the world and explore the beauty and brilliance of nature and beyond. But unlike your parents James, my parents understood what I wanted and granted my wish. I walked around the world and saw new places and saw many people and more.

James: Wow you are lucky GIna. I did not have that in my estate. My parents even arranged for me to be married to Jessebelle.

Moonfall Tsunami: Oh man. If we run into that crazy ex-fiance of yours I would gladly knock her down a lot of pegs.

Ash: And I admit the many Thunderbolts didn't help.

Me: I know. She just never learns.

Qin: Yeah. There has to be someone that is better for James.

Ash: I can think of one.

Me: Who Ash?

Ash: This girl we saw in a small village being attacked by a dark scientist.

Me: What's her name?

Jessie: Kate.

Me: Oh man.

Meowth: She thought we were heroes. And you know what? She got her wish

Me: Really? Wow! If we see that scientist though, we'll blow him into oblivion.

Nico: Yeah!

Horsea: That's a promise!

Me: Yeah!

I pulled up the info on Kate and saw that she was a beautiful woman with brown hair and blue eyes and had a village maiden dress on.

I looked at her and James and I then got an awesome idea.

Me: Nico are you thinking what I'm thinking?

Nico: That James and Kate would be a perfect match made in heaven instead of Jessebelle?

Me: Exactly! James I think it's time we get you a good girl instead of a control freak woman like Jessebelle.

Moonfall Tsunami: And if Jessebelle comes to get you, me and Kate and Jessie will stand up to her in my first usual battle with her.

Me: That's a great idea!

Jessie: You're not leaving and Meowth out! He's our friend and teammate too!

Ash: Same with me and Pikachu! After all, I indirectly got them there with the Thunderbolt attack before that time

Me: That's the spirit!

Moonfall Tsunami: I appreciate that. Besides, James deserves much better than Jessebelle and rich or poor it doesn't make a difference! You're free to be with whoever you want because your heart is telling you!

Bridgette: I couldn't have said it better myself sis!

Moonfall Tsunami: Thanks Bridgette.

Me: That is for sure! OH!

We saw Another Ugly Monster and Another Green Arrow!

Me: There they are.

Another Green Arrow fired at me and the arrow head formed into a fist and I ducked and then...

BLAP!

It hit Nico in his face and knocked him down!

FWOMP!

Nico: OW!

Poromon: HEY!

Nico: Wow! Powerful punch.

Another Ugly Monster: (In a girls voice) That had to hurt.

Me: Nice shot though.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Magical Reflect Smile!

Nico: Mina Magica! Wow!

Me: The gene-slammer of Magical Reflect Slime.

Mina Magica: Yep. I have the power to make this.

She fired a wave of water and it shaped and formed into a clone of

May in a super hot swimsuit.

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

May: WOW! I look phenomenal in that.

May Clone: You sure do!

Mina Magica: I have many more powers other than that though. It's awesome.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: And who's your friend who hit me?!

Another Green Arrow: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that. Wanted to see what that was like.

Green Arrow: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and was a blue version of Green Arrow!

Green Arrow: Robyn!

Robyn: Hey Uncle Ollie! Long time no see!

Green Arrow and Robyn went and hugged.

Green Arrow: Glad you're safe! Guys this is my niece Robyn and she goes by the superhero name Lady BlueArrow.

Me: Wow! Pleasure to meet you. Wow you're the second niece of a member of the Justice League we met.

Robyn: I can tell. Long time no see Tigerr.

Tigerr Wayne: It has been a while.

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): Your uncle might not have been one of the main Justice League members

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): But he's still come a long way

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): Your uncle might not have been one of the main Justice League members

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): But he's still come a long way

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Me: And he has amazing skill and power in archery. Also he inspired the Justice League a lot.

Green Arrow: It's true.

Nico: Also I use his trademark line all the time.

Me: Deathstroke you have Failed this city!

Robyn: Yeah he has! I hated that guy!

Me: Get in line. We all do.

Tara: Mostly me because of all the crimes he made me do.

Me: Nasty story on that.

Robyn: Oh man!

Me: I know.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets get it on!

Nico: (Gets out Ugly Monster's ridewatch) You are one UGLY motherfucker!

May: (Gets out Empress Blublax's ridewatch) This will hurt!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Volcano Sisters ridewatch) This will burn!

Maria: (Gets out Whale Undead's ridewatch) Feel the belly flop of the whale!

Flannery: (Gets out Crustor's ridewatch) Bring it on barnaclehead!

They used the powers of Ugly Monster, Crustor, Empress Blublax, Volcano Sisters, Whale Undead (Kamen Rider Blade) and Tiki Aliens (SpongeBob) and blasted the anothers

Robyn: Now watch this.

She got out her bow and fired an arrow and the tip formed into a powerful bomb and it hit Another Green Arrow and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: WHOA! Bullseye!

Robyn: Uncle Ollie you have failed this world!

Me: That he has!

Nico: That's my line now!

Me: Well who do you think made it Nico? Green Arrow made it.

Green Arrow: He's right on that. And it runs in the family.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Cool.

Then Blizzard Elemental (World of Warcraft), Skybreaker, Tornado (Eternal+), Astromons, Blizzalar and Water Hog came.

Lola: WHOA! That's a Blizzard Elemental from World of Warcraft!

Me: It sure is!

Nico: Nice team!

Blizzard Elemental: Thanks! This will be fun.

Me: Dynamo Man and his team are up next.

Dynamo Man: Got that right!

Me: Yep!

?: That is awesome!

Elemental HERO Terra Firma came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Terra Firma!

Jaden: Sweet!

Elemental HERO Terra Firma: (In a girls voice) It sure is awesome.

Nico: Gaia Terra Firma! Wow!

She reverted back.

Gaia Terra Firma: My chakras have told me to find you all here. And I'm glad I did. I got this. TERRA FIRMA GRAVITY!

She fired a wave of energy as the Earth formed behind her and it blasted Another Ugly Monster and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Camie: Take that!

Nico: Nice job!

Gaia Terra Firma: Thanks! That was fun.

Dawn (Total Drama): I sense that your aura is completely one with the powers of nature. You are total good and justice.

Gaia Terra Firma: Thank you Dawn and your aura shows that you are the same. Your heart is as pure as mine in spirit and in the power of aura and nature.

Me: Wow she is skilled in knowing all that.

Nico: She is a master of the powers of the Metaphysical.

Me: I can see that.

Flannery: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Gaia Terra Firma: I sure do. When me and Nico went to my parents garden house and we meditated and saw the secrets of the universe all pointing to a road of light to J.D. and his team.

Nico: It's what lead me to J.D. and his team.

Me: Wow! So you lead him right to us.

Gaia Terra Firma: I sure did. In a way.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Gaia Terra Firma: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Magma Dragoon, Flannery (Pokemon), Vianna Volcanic Doom Neos, Molly Magma, Varya Volcano and Vivian Tiki are heading to Nobunaga Oda's home base of Azuchi Castle, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to destroy Hisahide Matsunaga, the cruel, violent, and cunning villain of the Samurai Warriors franchise, and this time, we're sending him straight to The Black Abyss forever, and we'll make absolutely sure that he never returns, this is our way of punishing him for causing chaos among Lord Nobunaga's ranks for his own amusement and torturing and messing with other innocent people in the process as well, this is where it all ends for The Spider of Yamato.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us, and we saw Azuchi Castle.

Eli: (GULPS) So, this is...!

Lincoln: Azuchi Castle, the home base of Nobunaga, it's been eight years since I'd last been here, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're here to destroy Hisahide Matsunaga.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, he decided to attack Azuchi Castle, the home base of Nobunaga, that's low even for him.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you're going to get rid of him for good, right, Lincoln?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, we should get moving.

We got a move-on, and Azuchi Castle was indeed a huge castle, but it was also loaded with traps and weapons as well.

Eli: Yikes, this castle's loaded with all kinds of traps and weapons.

Ranmaru Mori: When Lord Nobunaga built Azuchi Castle, it was to be the embodiment of his will when he began his conquest to rule Japan.

Mitsuhide Akechi: Yet, when Lincoln arrived in our world eight years ago, he brought an end to the suffering that Japan's people had to endure, along with convincing us to cease the fighting. He knew it wouldn't be easy, not like when he went to the world of our old friends from China during The Three Kingdoms.

Nicole: I can already guess what happened: Lincoln started off slow with the lands of Suruga, Kai, Echigo, Mikawa, and Kanto, and he forged powerful bonds with the Imagawa, the Takeda and by extension, the Sanada, the Uesugi, the Tokugawa, and the Hojo clans. Then, he moved onto the island of Kyushu, and he forged powerful bonds with the Shimazu and the Tachibana clans.

Shingen Takeda: Lincoln impressed us with his display of might and strategy, even at a young age, he was quite talented.

Nobuyuki Sanada: However, we didn't suspect that he was The Reincarnation of Amaterasu until Kanetsugu found out.

Kanetsugu Naoe got out the stone tablet, the prophecy was written in Japanese, but it told the same thing as the prophecy etched on the marble tablet in Gaelic.

Lachlan McLoud: (Scottish Accent) Unbelievable, the same prophecy was also foretold in your world.

Kanetsugu Naoe: That is correct. Lincoln had shown his true power one day during the battle with The Saito Clan when he sprouted white angel wings and the sun shined even brighter than ever and the lights of Heaven shined down. That reached Nobunaga Oda in Owari, and he too sensed it for himself.

Nobunaga Oda: I had suspected it when Lincoln attacked the last of The Saito, and he was quick to hide his true power before someone else found out and tried to kill him.

Nicole: Hisahide Matsunaga. Lincoln knew he couldn't be trusted, so he tried to kill him.

Ina: Only for Lincoln to beat him in combat and drove him away. After he had forged the powerful bonds with the Oda Clan in Owari along with the Date in Oshu and the Mori in Chugoku and the Chosokabe of Shikoku, Lincoln moved quick with all of us joining in the attack and he cornered Hisahide in Anegawa.

Oichi: After Lincoln defeated Hisahide, he had him turned to stone for all eternity and casted a spell that sealed out Chase Young's influence forever.

Lily: And keeping Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the dark of where he was at since they weren't to be trusted.

Eli: Wow...!

We were amazed: just how many more deeds had Lincoln done outside of Royal Woods, Michigan before it turned into Gotham Royal York?

Suddenly, we got to the top of Azuchi Castle's tower.

Magma Dragoon: This is it, the top of Azuchi Castle's tower.

Nicole: And inside is our target: Hisahide Matsunaga.

As soon as we opened the doors, Lincoln fired a massive blast of fire at Hisahide Matsunaga, and we entered.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done running loose, Hisahide! Time to end this!

Setsuna went after Hisahide Matsunaga and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and divine blade.

Hisahide Matsunaga: How dare you get in my way of destroying Nobunaga once again! You will all die here in this wretched castle!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it with you, Hisahide, this time, you will die here and now, and this time, you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Hisahide Matsunaga, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to this monster.

Robin Hood went after Hisahide Matsunaga, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you werewolves.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Hisahide Matsunaga: DIE!

Then, Hisahide Matsunaga charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, you bastard!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Hisahide Matsunaga and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Hisahide Matsunaga and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the more crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Hisahide Matsunaga and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant

mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HISAHIDE MATSUNAGA, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastard!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Hisahide Matsunaga! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Hisahide Matsunaga and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THAT BASTARD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT HISAHIDE MATSUNAGA WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln finally kills you!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the final time, you rogue, it's time for you to die!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Hisahide Matsunaga, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Hisahide Matsunaga and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his

silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Hisahide Matsunaga and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of

terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Hisahide Matsunaga, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Hisahide Matsunaga, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Hisahide Matsunaga hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: Hisahide Matsunaga doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Hisahide Matsunaga and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Hisahide Matsunaga, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done, there is no forgiveness for you at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what you've done, I don't blame Lincoln for killing you last year and with what he did to you eight years ago, you're just a conniving psychopath.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What?! A conniving psychopath?! That's it, you're dead! Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Hisahide Matsunaga, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Hisahide Matsunaga, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire

Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Hisahide.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and

transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his

massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Magma Dragoon and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Hisahide Matsunaga, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, the door to a hidden room in Azuchi Castle opened up, and a massive collection of very powerful weapons came flying out towards Lincoln: a longsword with a silver oversized wolf's fang blade and white wolf fur for the longsword's circle guard and gold wolf's head for the pommel, a large gold Japanese bow with large quiver full of arrows, a pair of large twin curved blades, a large Tanegashima gun with gold inlay on the stock and large barrel and a wolf carved on the gun's stock, a gold mirror, beautifully crafted red prayer beads with gold designs that joined with the levitating gold magatama beads orbiting around Lincoln's neck, large gold sword, and three tall red Ofuda charms with gold Japanese prayers written on them.

Nicole: No way, The Weapons of Amaterasu! Lincoln had them hidden inside Azuchi Castle?!

Then, Lincoln used The Weapons of Amaterasu and he really did a lot of damage to Hisahide big time, and then, Lincoln slashed off Hisahide's head with his massive greatsword and banished him to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: That was one intense battle, and I had no idea you also had those weapons inside Azuchi Castle, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You didn't ask, but I had those weapons locked away inside a hidden room in the castle, and the spell I put on the room kept out intruders.

Me: And what of...?

Mitsuhide Akechi: We swore to keep the room and the weapons Lincoln had placed inside a secret since he also had his troubles with the five untrustworthy members of his family.

Lanaia: Lori, you, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan are lucky you didn't try anything to anger Lincoln, or even worse, getting in The Demon King's path! You know what happens when anyone dares to cross Nobunaga?

Lincoln: I know, it never ends well, Lanaia. But, either way, I'm finally rid of Hisahide Matsunaga for good, and I also found my old weapons: The Weapons of Amaterasu.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval Warrior on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Lakeside Lady on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval Warrior, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Pele Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Warrior.

Pele Vulcania: That's right, and I got the girls away from that violent monster, and you guys really caused a lot of havoc on his men.

Me: I knew he wasn't going to go down that easily.

Lincoln: That was one of the most bloodiest battles ever, but we got rid of Hisahide Matsunaga once and for all. (To Sunniva Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Pele.

Pele Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Pele Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Pele Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Pele Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Pele Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Pele Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Pele Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf

man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Pele Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval Warrior, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Lakeside Lady. She's The Volcanic Lava Warrior Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Pele Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Warrior, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval Warrior, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Pele Vulcania despises Chandler, Artie, and Trent with a blazing passion because of all the pain they caused to Lincoln, his friends, and family, and she swore to throw them into a pit of lava and let them be melted by the lava.

Me: Chandler's changed and grown into a better man after we got rid of his Dark Side, but Artie and Trent, they weren't going to change ever.

Nico: Nope, when they broke out along with Dodge and the Great Lakes City Dodgeball Bullies along with Becky Blickensderfer who was possessed by her Dark Side, they wanted revenge again. But, we took them down and after we removed Becky's dark side, Lincoln had her, Dodge and the Great Lakes City Dodgeball Bullies, and Artie and Trent turned into gold statues and thrown in prison for good.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to forgive those two barbarians for what they'd done, this is what they both deserve, and now that you're here, Pele.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Pele Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Pele Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Pele Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Pele Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and an Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Pele Vulcania.

Pele Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Pele Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Pele Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Pele Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Pele Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the eleven girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eleven girls are Robert E. Lee, Rasputin, Charlotte Corday, Gan Ning, Yae Niijima, Gilles de Rais, Plato, Jeanne d'Arc, Takatora Todo, Francis Drake, and Anastasia from Legend Clover.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Robert E. Lee, Rasputin, Charlotte Corday, Gan Ning, Yae Niijima, Gilles de Rais, Plato, Jeanne d'Arc, Takatora Todo, Francis Drake, and Anastasia from Legend Clover.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are really cute, and they're also really good fighters.

Lincoln: Meaning if anyone tried to kill them, they would meet a painful end. Are you girls okay?

Robert E. Lee: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Robert E. Lee and the other ten girls saw who it was that saved them from Hisahide Matsunaga, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of

Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal

Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln

Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Yae Niijima: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clone, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Charlotte Corday: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eleven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Robert E. Lee, Rasputin, Charlotte Corday, Gan Ning, Yae Niijima, Gilles de Rais, Plato, Jeanne d'Arc, Takatora Todo, Francis Drake, and Anastasia with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented

Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one brutal and bloody battle against that lying violent bastard.

May: Thank goodness we don't have to deal with him ever again.

Lincoln: That's for sure, now Hisahide Matsunaga is gone forever, and he's never coming back.

?: And you also found your old weapons, The Weapons of Amaterasu, inside the secret room in Azuchi Castle, as well.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long silver hair, silver eyes, silver angel wings, she has The Silver Key in her right hand, and she has on a silver two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sabrina Silveraira, Queen of The Silverairans of Planet Silveraira.

Nico: No way, the only Silverairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Sabrina Silveraira, Queen of The Silverairans of Planet Silveraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Silveraira, a planet of endless silver inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Silverairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of silver and darkness, she's The Queen of The Silverairans of Planet Silveraira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver and darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver times infinity, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Silverairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Silverairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver and darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Silveraira and its core into his body and Silveraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Sabrina Silveraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver and darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver and darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Silverairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Silverairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver and darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Silveraira and its core and Silveraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to end their lives with a powerful silver sword that'll poison them by injecting Silver Nitrate into their veins.

Me: That's incredible.

Sabrina Silveraira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Silverairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver and darkness times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Silveraira and its core and Silveraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Sabrina Silveraira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-

ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Sabrina Silveraira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Sabrina Silveraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sabrina Silveraira with silver gems on the gold lightning bolts and silver crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Sabrina Silveraira: That's my special gift to him: Silveraira's Blessing of Divine Darkness Silver Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Sabrina Silveraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Silverairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed Hisahide Matsunaga and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Pele Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Pele Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also

doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Pele, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Pele Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Pele Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and

chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Shiki went into The Simulator and it activated, and he found himself in Okehazama, and we saw it on the big screen.

Shiki: So, this is Okehazama. This is where Nobunaga's rise to power began after becoming ruler of Owari.

Lincoln: I'd been to Okehazama before, Shiki, and I knew what was about to happen, so stay alert.

Shiki then got a move on and he'd slain many enemy soldiers that Lincoln provided.

Shiki: That takes care of them, now who's the main enemy I'll be facing here.

?: You will die for ruining my plans!

Suddenly, the figure appeared: it was Cackletta.

Nicole: What the?! Cackletta?!

Dylan Dalmatian: Oh great, this isn't good. Shiki, you need to get rid of her and fast, if my twin sisters, Dizzy and Dee Dee, find out, they'll head inside to get rid of her themselves.

Suddenly, Shiki's blue eyes turned neon blue and he was surrounded by a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, beasts, phoenixes, and angels.

Shiki: If there is one thing I cannot stand, it's a powerhungry monster who sought to kill every last innocent soul and all for power. This is unforgiveable and now, you're going to pay.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SHIKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BEAST, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE BEAST WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND SHIKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Shiki was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and gold phoenix with white eyes and golden circles surrounding them, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Shiki's Moonlight Sphere, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and gold phoenix with white eyes and golden circles surrounding them with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SHIKI! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, SHIKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SAMURAI WARRIORS OST: OKEHAZAMA PLAYS

Shiki grew to 950'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple and white planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple and white planets orbiting around his waist, he has purple highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his neck with purple phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and he has on his headpiece and he has a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded purple moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with purple gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and sun inside it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded purple sun-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with purple gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon blue eyes and heavenly golden yellow circles around them and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a beast surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on beast earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws along with his original earrings, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with purple gems on the gold flame-shaped links and purple crystal links and a purple wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with golden yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant along with his necklace and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Shiki has on a white and golden yellow accented version of his signature outfit from Warriors All-Stars, silver-armored knee-high greaves with embedded purple gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and cyan blue fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back back is a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by blue flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Shiki felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, enormous white angel wings with purple tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings have eyes with golden yellow irises and white fur and his long white tail also grew larger and longer for his new body and it also now has phoenix feathers on it. Shiki has on a Ring of The Phoenix with purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on pure white fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and silver-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized purple and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, the massive collection of greatswords and large swords Shiki had gotten from us began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new scepter modeled after Guo Jia's Sanguinary Bloom Scepter measuring at 1,050'11" in length in his right hand and he has a blue and dark blue and silver large orb and his Yasakani Magatama moonlight sphere in his left hand, Shiki has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and sun made of light hovering above his Bracers, legs, and beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a purple kanji with moons and flames in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Shiki, Prince of The Alternate World, Loving Older Brother of Tamaki, Loving Eldest Son of Sayo, Loving Cousin of Setsuna, Old Friend and Ally of Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, Naotora Ii, Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Arnice, Christophorus, Darius, Hajime Arima, Honoka, Horō, Laegrinna, Marie Rose, Millennia, Plachta, Rio, Sophie Neuenmuller, Tokitsugu, William Adams, Ōka, Nobunyaga Oda, and Opoona, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Blue Fire, Blue Flames, and Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of Cackletta, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of

Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シキ、異世界の王子、タマキの愛情深い兄、サヨの愛情深い長男、セツナの愛情深い従兄弟、趙雲の旧友であり同盟者、周倉、王元姫、真田幸村、石田三成、井伊直虎、リュウ・ハヤブサ、あやね、かすみ、アーニス、クリストフォロス、ダリウス、有馬一、ほのか、ホロウ、レグリナ、マリー・ローズ、ミレニア、プラフタ、リオ、ゾフィー・ノイエンミュラー、トキツグ、ウィリアム・アダムス、オオカ、織田信長、オプーナ、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、青い火、青い炎、そして光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての私の歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、およびそのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、カクレッタの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さの偉大な神、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月光、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Shiki has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ROYAL PRINCE

ANGEL-BEAST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR INFERNO MOONLIGHT DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX MOONLIGHT FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE BEAST PRINCE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR INFERNO MOONLIGHT DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX MOONLIGHT FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE BEAST PRINCE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR INFERNO MOONLIGHT DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX MOONLIGHT FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE BEAST PRINCE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

This angered Cackletta!

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Do not get angry with me, you brought this on yourself for your crimes, and now, you must pay.

Shiki went after Cackletta and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her as they exploded, and he attacked her with both his scepter and sent orbs at her which hit her, and he summoned more moonlight spheres and sent them at Cackletta and they hit her all over the place.

Finally, Shiki fired another orb which hit Cackletta and sent her into a portal that led to The M.O.E. Then, Shiki exited The Simulator.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's done.

Shiki powered down and his new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger and longer white tail, Third Eye, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frame with embedded purple gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with crescent moon ring-shaped frames with embedded purple gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple and white planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple and white planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized purple and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Setsuna: Now, Shiki's transformed, and now, all that's left is Tamaki to transform.

Tamaki: I'm a little nervous, but whoever it is I'm facing tomorrow, I will make sure that person pays for what they've done.

Setsuna: That's the spirit, Tamaki.

Lincoln: We'll see who it is we'll be facing in The Simulator tomorrow.

We got a shower, and then, Iruma Suzuki and his girlfriends Clara Valac and Ameri Azazel are heading to Sirena Beach, and joining them are Lincoln and his harem.

Iruma Suzuki was dressed in blue swim shorts, sandals, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble and Clara Valac and Ameri Azazel are dressed in two piece bikinis.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Iruma Suzuki: Wow, we're here in Sirena Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Iruma. Shall we?

Lincoln, his harem, Iruma Suzuki, Clara Valac, and Ameri Azazel dived into the water and they began swimming, and they also saw the marine life and sea creatures that lived there. Then, they went back to the beach, and Lincoln's harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying same with Clara and Ameri giving Iruma a deep tissue massage.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed, and Iruma did the same to his two girlfriends. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

?: You miserable freak! You will pay for killing me!

Suddenly, they saw Baal, Amy Kirio, and Naberius Narnia coming after them.

Iruma Suzuki: Well, look who's shown up!

Lincoln: I knew Amy Kirio would come back, but I didn't expect Baal and Naberius Narnia to also come after us as well. I got them.

Lincoln went after Baal, Amy Kirio, and Naberius Narnia and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Baal, Amy Kirio, and Naberius Narnia and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Baal's Thunder manipulation and Manipulation, Amy Kirio's Charisma, Manipulation, and Barrier, and Naberius Narnia's Acute smell and Cerberus, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Baal, Amy Kirio, and Naberius Narnia and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Baal, Amy Kirio, and Naberius Narnia's energy and banished them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, same with Iruma going up to his girlfriends, but Lincoln and Iruma weren't done.

Then, Lincoln's harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of his harem and Clara Valac and Ameri Azazel were lying down on a beach towel with Iruma on top of them.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Sirena Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Iruma Suzuki: You said it.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Baal, Amy Kirio, and Naberius Narnia came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the next Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: We're going after Krankenstein next and also Matau, Lewa, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Wind Sprint, Gusto, Thunderstorm, Blades, Whirlwind, Air Man, Tornado Man and Storm Eagle are next.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: We're going to Mystic Mill this time. I know we went there before.

Nico: No worries.

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were at the Mystic Mill!

Me: We're here.

Nico: Wow.

Eli: Oh man! I sense a big disturbance in the Force!

Me: What is it?

Eli: I sense someone in a lot of pain and has a lot of hate and anger and it's all directed at the Sith.

Lewa: Who do we know has that feeling?

Matau: Um...everyone?

Eli: All the sith a dead except for the ones in the M.O.E. But this is one person that has a hatred towards all the Sith. Palpatine mostly.

Me: Oh man!

Eli: It's coming here.

?: I knew you would all be here!

WE LOOKED AND GASPED IN UTTER SHOCK AND DISBELIEF!

Nico: Is that!?

Me: No it can't be!

Eli: Padme!? Is that you!?

We saw that it was PADME AMIDALA AND SHE WAS A SITH LORD!

Darth Valkyria: I am still Padme but I now go by Darth Valkyria!

Me: Oh man!

Lincoln: You're Padme's Akuma! The Hypothetical Akuma of Padme Amidala and she is a deadly master of the Dark Side of the Force. She is the hypothetical view on what would have happened if Padme was turned to the Dark Side of The Force. She was made because of Anakin being killed on Mustafar and Padme vowed to kill Palpatine by all means necessary and kill all the Sith and avenge all the Jedi and all those the Empire destroyed. She is more of a Sith Anti-Hero rather than a villain

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Anakin fell to his knees!

Anakin: Padme! No!

Me: Padme this isn't who you are! And you never learned all about the ways of the Force.

Darth Valkyria: I learned them in secret as I was pregnant with Luke and Leia.

Me: I see.

Nico: This would be another good What If Story from Jorgen.

Me: It sure would be.

Anakin: Padme this is not the woman I love.

Darth Valkyria: Anakin I am from another universe. The Padme you know is with you. I am from another universe.

Me: That clears things up. But believe it or not, we killed Palpatine. He is dead along with all the Sith.

Nico: It's true. They are all dead.

Eli: Yeah.

Nico: It was on Anakin's Day. Dr. Destiny even gave him a nightmare.

Me: It's true. He thought he won but in the end, that nightmare only sealed his fate. He lost to the combined powers of all the Jedi including those from the Planet Earth.

Darth Valkyria: Earth wasn't involved in the war.

Me: Lets just say that Earth voluntarily got itself involved in the battle. We helped the Jedi battle all their enemies and in their major battles. All the Jedi are back now. And all the Sith are gone.

Nico: And on Star Wars Day

Darth Valkyria: I see and I'm glad all the Sith are gone.

Eli: Would your sister want you to become a Sith Lord like this Padme? Would Anakin or your kids want this? Would I want you to be like this sister?

Me: Wait Eli you are Padme's brother too?

Eli: When I was training in the Jedi temple, I viewed Anakin and Padme as my brother and sister too. I helped them as Anakin trained me in the ways of the Force.

Me: That is a powerful bond there.

Eli: It is.

Darth Valkyria: And I will always be grateful to you as my brother Eli. I'm proud of you for the man you've become.

Me: He has come a long way. But Padme listen, you would want your sister and all the people of Naboo, even Anakin to see you like this.

Darth Valkyria: I'm sorry guys. I lost Anakin on Mustafar.

I went over to her.

Me: Padme listen, Anakin would not want you to turn to the Dark

Side of the Force all just for Revenge. It's not the way of the Jedi. What would Queen Amidala think? What would all the Jedi think? What would Anakin think about you doing this? What would all the Jedi before you think?

Eli: Search your feelings Padme for you will know it to be true.

Darth Valkyria's eyes went from Red back to brown and then she broke down crying.

I comforted her and so did Eli.

Me: It's not your fault Padme. It's not your fault.

Nico: At least we didn't have a lightsaber battle.

Anakin: I can never bring myself to fight the woman that I love so much with all my heart.

Qin: I know you wouldn't Master Anakin.

Ahsoka: And I love Padme like a sister myself.

Qin: Lots of Jedi have close ties to many people.

Obi-Wan: (British Accent) Yes we do.

Krankenstein then came!

Krankenstein: Who woke monster up?!

Me: Uh oh! Krankenstein is REALLY GRUMPY when he wakes up.

Darth Valkyria ignited her red double bladed lightsaber!

Me: WHOA! Nice lightsaber.

Darth Valkyria: Thank you.

Krankenstein: Monster smash red sword lady!

He fired missiles and she slashed them and burned them down.

Me: WOW! You learned well.

Darth Valkyria: Watch this.

She fired a blast of Force Lightning!

It was orange lightning and it hit him and knocked him down!

Me: HOLY COW! Orange Force Lightning? That is deadly.

Nico: Lethal!

Darth Valkyria: Plo Koon taught me how to use his Force Judgement technique and I modified it and made my own color of Force Lightning.

Plo Koon: That is very impressive.

Krankenstein: Monster no like lightning! Monster smash you!

Me: Then lets bring the storm!

Gusto: (British Accent) GUSTS OF GLORY!

Thunderstorm: A STORM IS COMING!

Blades: (British Accent) LOOKIN SHARP!

Whirlwind: TWISTS OF FURY!

Rainbow Dash: Time for some speed!

ZOOM!

She ran fast and kicked him all over the place.

We fired waves of lightning and energy and blasted him all over.

Krankenstein: Monster smash green men!

Matau: Bring it on!

Matau and Lewa fired waves of wind and blew him all over the place.

Me: Lets get him!

Wind Sprint: Lets make this a fun and stormy adventure!

Scootaloo: I'm ready for this!

Matau, Lewa, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Wind Sprint, Gusto, Thunderstorm, Blades, Whirlwind, Air Man, Tornado Man and Storm Eagle: STORM OF JUSTICE LIGHTNING STRIKE!

They fired waves of lightning and rainbow lightning and blasted him down and he was down.

KRANKENSTEIN DEFEATED!

Krankenstein: Monster not done yet...

Rainbow Dash: That's what you think!

She held up an Air Trap and an aqua blue vortex formed and sucked him in.

Krankenstein: "Haha! This actually pretty fun! WHHEEEEEEE!"

He got sucked into the trap and got locked in.

Krankenstein: "If me could just find door, me out of here. Now, where is door? (whistles) Come here, door! Come to monster!"

Me: (CHUCKLES) He thinks he's going to find a door just like that?

KRANKENSTEIN TRAPPED!

Rainbow Dash: Sorry but there's no door in there. Now you have to be good from now on as I command it.

Krankenstein: "Me good now? Feel like new monster!"

Me: Boy that was easy.

Camie: It was.

Darth Valkyria: Consider me on the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Me: That is awesome.

We left the simulator.

We arrived at the hotel.

Black Canary: Is this the place?

Gina Everest: Yep. Welcome to the La CasaGrand Lorelai Suites.

We went in and the bell boy greeted us.

Bell boy: Greetings Ms. Gina.

Gina Everest: You too Roland. Rooftop Mansion please for us.

Bell Boy: Certainly.

We went into the elevator and some of us flew up and we got to the roof.

We arrived at the mansion on the roof and it was INCREDIBLE!

We were in awe! It was a huge mansion and it was as big as James's mansion and had an amazing garden and lots of fountains and more.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Awesome!

Gina Everest: Welcome to my rooftop mansion.

Me: Wow! Gina your mansion is absolutely amazing!

Gina Everest: It sure is.

We walked to the door.

Eddy: Allow me.

Eddy went over to the door and then..

WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM WHAM!

DING DONG! DONG DONG! AIR HORN HONK! DING DONG DING DONG!

Green Arrow: Anyone there?

The butler answered

Butler: Yes?

Gina Everest: Hello Jeeves. I'm home.

Jeeves: Why Ms. Gina! Welcome home. Come right on in. You and all your friends.

We went in and the house was absolutely phenomenal!

Me: Wow! Gina your house is phenomenal.

Gina Everest: It sure is.

We went into the living room.

Jeeves: Madam and sir your daughter is home and her friends are with her.

Gina Everest: Hey mom, hey dad. I'm home.

Sophia Everest: Why welcome home princess!

Everett Everest: Welcome home.

Gina Everest: Guys this is my mom and dad Sophia and Everett Everest.

Me: Pleasure to meet you both.

Nico: And it's good to see you both again.

Sophia Everest: Why Nico good to see you again.

Nico: Same here.

We sat down and we were amazed.

Me: Wow your house is absolutely amazing.

Sophia Everest: It sure is.

Astrotrain: Poromon, show us the shirt you're giving to Nico.

He showed a shirt that said Nico is a Mommy's boy that loves Gina.

Me: (Reading) Nico is a Mommy's boy that loves Gina? Poromon!? That's not nice!

Springer: At least it's not a target.

Nico: Not helping Springer.

Springer: Sorry.

Poromon: I missed those days.

Poliwag: Me too.

Me: Guys you're not helping him.

Nico: Yeah.

Sophia Everest: If this is about us agreeing to have Gina be with Nico then you have our blessing.

Nico: Really?

Everett Everest: Of course. You are practically family to us.

Me: We are grateful. It's amazing that you can live on in a house on the roof of one of one of the most amazing hotels in the city and the view is phenomenal.

Sophia Everest: It sure is. We own this hotel and it's for all people great and small.

Me: That is so cool.

Poromon: Remember me and Poliwag?

Sophia Everest: We sure do and you're all still cute.

Kirby: They are the cutest ever next to me and all the mascots.

Horsea: It's true.

Lory Gunnar: We all love the mascots and they are so cute.

Maria: Yep they sure are cute.

Lola: Yeah.

Jeeves came in.

Jeeves: Madam and sir there is something in the garden.

We went outside and saw a Golem in the Garden.

Me: Whoa a Golem!

Nico: Cool! Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It's a girl named Carina Rollerblade and she is half of Cannonbolt's kind.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! She's half Arburian Pelorota.

Cannonbolt: I didn't think there were anymore of my kind after my home planet was destroyed.

Poromon: Remember me and Poliwag?

Sophia Everest: We sure do and you're all still cute.

Kirby: They are the cutest ever next to me and all the mascots.

Horsea: It's true.

Lory Gunnar: We all love the mascots and they are so cute.

Maria: Yep they sure are cute.

Lola: Yeah.

Jeeves came in.

Jeeves: Madam and sir there is something in the garden.

We went outside and saw a Golem in the Garden.

Me: Whoa a Golem!

Nico: Cool! Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It's a girl named Carina Rollerblade and she is half of Cannonbolt's kind.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! She's half Arburian Pelorota.

Cannonbolt: I didn't think there were anymore of my kind after my home planet was destroyed.

Ben: I remember that Tick took down all of my first 10 aliens.

Gwen: Except Grey Matter.

Me: That is intense. Boy that tick must've been one tough bug.

Ben: It was.

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Cannonbolt: It's okay kid. We won't hurt you.

She rolled at us.

Cannonbolt rolled and collided with her and knocked her down.

Me: Like two crashing bowling balls.

Qin: No kidding.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with yellow hair and dark yellow eyes and had yellow and black wings and had Golem on her forehead and had a cutie mark shaped like planet Arburia with a flaming bowling ball and Cannonbolt on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: That one was a ROLLING good time.

Nico: Yeah it was!

Ben: I can tell you all about them.

Me: Please do.

He went over them

Enforcer Alien - The Enforcer Alien was the muscle man of the Great One's Worshippers. He uses a high-tech axe able to create pink energy beams and a force field. The Enforcer Alien appeared with the Leader Alien and the Interpreter Alien in the episode The Big Tick.

Leader Alien - Much is not known about his history, but from what we see from the episode we can infer that he is intelligent to operate an alien ship and his beliefs may change depending on what individual is able to counter with his "God".

And the Interpreter Alien - The Alien Interpreter is a little yellow alien with six arms and the only one that could apparently translate the Great One's language.

* * *

He showed holograms of them on his Omnitrix.

Me: Hmm...

Shanan: Interesting! So they were an Ixodesian Kelodasian - They are a sub branch of the Lepidopterrans or Stinkfly's species, a Chilopodan Hexopoddan - they are Centipede aliens and are a sub branch of the Lepidopterrans too. And the Leader is a Symsagittifera Psychonraian - They are another sub branch of the Lepidopterrans.

Me: WHOA! So sub branch species of Stinkfly's kind.

Ben: The enforcer had an obvious connection to Stinkfly

Me: That does provide some form of giveaway.

Carina Rollerblade: I've been trying to find these guys and bring them to justice.

Lola: That is amazing!

Ben: And they said that the Great One destroyed Cannonbolt's world 1 week before it went to Earth.

Me: Very unusual.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: That is crazy. We'll help you find them in the future.

Carina Rollerblade: I would like that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow and black clothes and an amazing sword.

Carina Rollerblade: I look really amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Ben: I wonder what kind of creature that big tick was anyway.

Shanan: Well what did it look like?

He showed a hologram of it.

Shanan gasped!

Shanan: Oh my god! That's a Haemaphysalian Genodoomian Tick! They come from the dead planet of Haemaphyra X in the galaxy M91. It was built as a bioweapon and the creature turned on its creators and destroyed them and their planet and moved from planet to planet and killed numerous planets and destroyed countless lives.

WE GASPED!

Nico: OH MAN!

Ben: WHOA! So I avenged all those lives destroyed by a creature from another galaxy!

Me: It would appear so.

Nico: HOLY CRAP! That is intense!

Gwen Tennyson: I didn't know it was that dangerous!

Ring Man: I hope we never run into it.

Me: Me too.

Qin: That is one dangerous tick.

Xenia: No kidding.

We went back home

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still

like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Poromon was drinking beer.

Poromon: Ahh. (BELCH)

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Green Arrow's old enemy, Malcolm Merlyn, he's on the attack and he wants revenge on Green Arrow. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: What the?! Malcolm Merlyn?!

Eli: Green Arrow's old enemy?!

Lincoln: Yep, and it looks like he's come back for revenge on Green Arrow.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Green Arrow's old enemy, Malcolm Merlyn, he's on the attack and he wants revenge on Green Arrow.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Green Arrow: Malcolm Merlyn, I should've known he wouldn't stay gone for good. But, he's not as much a threat as Joker or Luthor, but he's still as dangerous.

Nico: So, we'll hand him off to The M.O.E.

Robin Hood: That is after we teach him a lesson in archery.

Green Arrow: That's right, Malcolm's not good at archery, so he needs a good lesson in that before we hand him off to Vypra.

Me: That's for sure.

Nico: You said it. Alright, team, let's get to the city and hunt down Malcolm Merlyn.

Lincoln: And send him to The Masters of Evil.

The previous group came.

Radioactive Man: Can me, Deker, Abis Mal, Nergal, Motor Ed, Mojo Jojo, Po Kong, Gizmo, Private HIVE and Xiao Fung go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Qin: This will be fun.

Sideshow Bob: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Poison Rose next.

Qin: Blooming to death.

Nico: Exactly.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Iris from Gamera, and he's here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no, now we got trouble.

Me: Was that...?

Lincoln: Iris from Gamera, and he's here to destroy us.

Reggie Gutierrez: Oh God, Iris is a monster. Lincoln, when we take him down, you absorb him and assimilate all his powers and abilities.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Iris is a monster driven by malicious intent, he needs to die.

Nico: After what he'd done, he more than deserves it. Alright, team, let's get to the city.

Lincoln: And take down Malcolm Merlyn and throw him into The M.O.E. Prison, and once we get done with him, you're next, Iris.

Reggie Gutierrez: Your crimes against humanity can never be forgiven, Iris, and for that, you will die.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the city to take down Malcolm Merlyn and throw him in the M.O.E. Prison, and once we get done with him, Reggie Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Iris, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were heading to the forest edge for this.

We arrived at the edge of the forest.

Me: We're here.

Nico: We'll prepare for him outside the forest.

Deker: Let's call Jack O Lantern.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Jack O Lantern: I'm ready for this.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of the city, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Malcolm Merlyn, and as I said, he's come out to get revenge on Green Arrow.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to take him down and fast. Luckily, he has no men with him.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, he's still as dangerous as ever.

Me: We'll be ready for him just in case.

Lincoln: We've never faced him before, but Green Arrow has, and

Malcolm also has one of the Anti-Underground Girls with him, but we'll also be ready for her. As soon as she shows up, we need to take her down, separate her monster form, scan it and destroy it, and send her to prison. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Oh boy, they're in huge trouble now.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is it, Malcolm Merlyn's final stand.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you rip him apart.

Me: And beat him to a bloody pulp.

Luxord: Elemental arrows are ready

Me: We're going to need all kinds of arrows for this.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Also I can't help but feel a strong sense of deja-vu on this.

Nico: What makes you say that?

Me: Call it a hunch. But the scans are showing a clearing located 1,000 yards into the forest and there is also a something standing in the middle of the clearing there. Like a lone tower or something

Nergal: Anyone want pizza before we discuss anything else?

Me: Why not? I'm hungry.

We got to having some pizza and we were hungry.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Good pizza.

Xenia: (Eating) Delicious.

Proto Man: Remind me again why we're here in the forest

Me: Because that's usually where archers like to hide and strike.

Robin Hood: Take it from me. I am like that.

Qin: Yeah.

Proto Man: Oh. That makes sense.

Mojo: Usually, they're high in the trees

Me: Yep. And that provides the perfect place for them to fire arrows.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Sometimes they use castle towers. Been that way for centuries.

Nico: Yep.

We finished eating.

Me: Ahh needed that.

Nico: Yep. Lets go check out that mysterious clearing first.

Me: Good idea. Stay alert everyone.

We nodded and We headed out.

Me: This'll be our first time facing Malcolm Merlyn in battle.

Nico: But, we'll make sure he answers for his crimes when we beat him down and throw him in The M.O.E. Prison.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's caused enough trouble for the last time, let's send him off to prison.

We headed out.

G1 Thrust: Maybe this forest is haunted

Me: No I don't think so.

We stayed alert.

We looked around and kept a close watch.

We then saw the clearing and there in the middle of it was a lone castle tower and around it was a massive pile of robots and machines all reduced to scrap metal with countless arrows sticking out of them.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Look at all that.

Qin: What did that? Wonder what is on that tower?

Camie: This will be easy.

Me: Wait. TOO Easy.

I threw a rock and then lots of arrows flew and smashed it into dust!

WE GASPED!

Me: Fall back guys.

We hid behind the trees.

I looked at the tower with my binoculars and saw a lone archer. He had a black body with pointy ears and his eyes were blind.

Me: Just as I thought. It's a blind archer and he has super enhanced hearing that enables him to strike his enemies while feeling their vibrations on the wind.

Nico: Oh boy. This is gonna be hard.

Lincoln: That's actually Green Arrow's Akuma, Blindarcher the Windsound. The Hypothetical Akuma of Green Arrow and he is a lone archer on top of a tower in the middle of the forest. He is blind and has ears that let him hear sound and how he knows where his enemies are coming from and he feels the vibrations in the wind for them. He was made because of Deathstroke abandoning him and nearly killing him and he vowed to kill him and anyone that comes near the tower. The tower has a huge treasure in it and he is always guarding it.

Private HIVE: More arrows incoming, soldiers!

Me: SHHH! We've dealt with this kind of situation before. When we were the Brave 12. There were 3 archers like this. And they were guarding a mystical well that was poisoned by Aku.

Fu: I remember that.

Sakura Haruno: Me too. We had to fight fire with fire to get to it.

Top Man: Let me handle this

Me: Go for it.

He spun his top and went at the tower and that provided a good distraction and we went at the tower and then arrows went at Top Man and we flew in and jumped onto the tower and I fired an arrow and pinned down the archer.

I kicked the bow away.

Me: Nice try Ollie.

He was not talking.

Me: I remember the archers when we faced them before we saved them couldn't speak before.

Xiao Fung: Oliver? Is that you?

He didn't speak.

Me: One of the strong silent types.

Nicole: Look what he was guarding!

In the middle of the top of the tower on an altar sticking in it was a sword! It was a mystical sword and it had the shield crest of Joan of Arc and had the symbols of all the miraculous on the blade!

Nicole: (GASP) I thought it was just a legend!

Marinette: What is that sword?

Nicole: That's Joan of Arc's Sword of the Miraculous Mastery. A mighty sword that is far more powerful than the mighty sword Excalibur and it has 100 times more power than the most powerful weapons made during the Arthurian Legend. Legends say that this sword was made from the divine power of God and given to Joan of Arc to smite the enemies of the World and those that are without repentance. It has all the powers of the Miraculous and makes its wielder completely immune to the powers of Akuma and more.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Qin: WHOA! I didn't know a sword like that existed!

Marinette: Me neither! That is amazing!

Nico: Who gets it?

Apple Bloom: Let me try.

Me: Go for it.

Apple Bloom went for it.

Blindarcher got up.

Jack O Lantern: You need to calm down!

He wasn't going to listen!

I punched Blindarcher and kicked him down.

Jack threw Pumpkin Bombs and blasted him.

Apple Bloom grabbed the handle and the sword glowed and she pulled it out!

SHE SUCCEEDED!

Apple Bloom: WOW! I DID IT!

Applejack: YEEHAW! Way to go!

Blindarcher fired more arrows and I fired energy beams and blasted him down and knocked him down and he was knocked out!

Misfire: He wasn't feral. But he wasn't talking either

Me: That's exactly like what happened when we met the 3 blind archers.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Wow.

Me: We'll use the robots here for us.

Nico: Good idea.

We had the robots beamed to the garage to be repaired.

Apple Bloom: And I got the sword!

Marinette: That sword is going to be used to destroy Lila.

We flew out, but then, we saw remnants of Dong Zhuo's men coming right at us, and Setsuna really tore through them like a violent wind as he slashed them down with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon, and Shiki also fired moonlight spheres at them and took them down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Seriously, I thought I was finally done with that pig. But, now the last of that pig's men are gone.

Then, we spotted Malcolm Merlyn.

Me: It's time. Now, we need to make sure Malcolm Merlyn can't run away.

Lincoln put up an angelic barrier, so that Malcolm Merlyn couldn't escape.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Malcolm Merlyn.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Clown Man: We met his Lego Version before.

Me: Yes we sure did.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Green Arrow and the archers of history appeared and they attacked Malcolm Merlyn with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Malcolm Merlyn even more.

Me: Malcolm Merlyn A.K.A. Dark Archer. Nice to finally meet the Prime Universe version of you.

Malcolm Merlyn: YOU!

But, before Malcolm Merlyn could fire, Robin Hood fired a barrage of arrows surrounded by leaves and nature at Malcolm Merlyn and he got hit hard.

Green Arrow: Nice hit.

Malcolm Merlyn: That was your last mistake! Prepare to die, Green Arrow! You and Team Loud Phoenix Storm shall perish by my hand!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut him up!?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Malcolm Merlyn: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With pleasure. Alright, time to pay, asshole!

Lincoln went at Malcolm Merlyn and he slashed at that miserable clown all over the place, and he even made sure to punch him right in the nose and give him a black eye as well before he threw him into a wall.

Po Kong: This is our first time facing you.

Malcolm Merlyn: So I heard.

Me: Lets see how you like this.

I pulled out my bow and loaded arrows and fired and slashed him all over and cut him.

Robyn: Top this!

She fired arrows and they formed into fists and bashed him all over his face!

BAP BAP BAP BAP!

Me: Nice shooting!

Po Kong: Who's the kid?

Green Arrow: My niece Robyn. She's as good a shot as me.

Po Kong: She sure is! Glad to meet you.

Robyn: Same here.

Sword Man; Take your best shot!

Malcolm Merlyn: Gladly. (fires arrow at Sword Man)

But it missed him and Ashi grabbed it and threw it back at him.

ZING!

Robyn fired arrows and they formed into mace balls and bashed his face in!

KROW KROW KROW KROW!

Me: YEAH!

Po Kong: Robyn has a really good shot!

Green Arrow: She learned it all from me.

Motor Ed: You're not bad. Seriously!

Robyn: Thanks for the compliment.

Robyn fired more arrows and they formed into sawblades and slashed him all over the place.

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Me: Nice one!

Speedy: She is just as good as me too.

Me: She sure is!

Abis Mal: (to Malcolm Merlyn) You're putting up a good fight too

Malcolm Merlyn: I sure am. And I heard you guys battled a lego version of me.

Me: We sure did. Not you in the prime universe but a Lego version.

Lory Gunnar: And that one was silly.

She fired waves of wind and fire and blasted him all over.

Horsea: We didn't actually battle that one. But we DID meet him in the Lego version of Arkham Asylum

Malcolm Merlyn: That is different.

Mega Decidueye charged at him and blasted him with energy arrows.

Carina Rollerblade: Lets roll!

She jumped and turned into a ball and rolled fast and smashed Malcolm down!

SMASH!

Nico: STEEERIKE!

Carina Rollerblade: Lets roll him down together!

Cannonbolt: Lets do it!

Carina and Cannonbolt: ROLLING SMASHER BOWLING BALLS!

They rolled and smashed into Malcolm and sent him crashing into a tree!

SMASH!

Me: YEAH! Take that!

Green Arrow: It's all over for you, Malcolm. Now, you can either surrender quietly, or if you choose to fight, then, this is gonna get ugly.

Malcolm Merlyn: Screw you, Queen! I am still going to kill you one way or another!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're a skilled archer, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole.

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Malcolm Merlyn lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Malcolm Merlyn and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Malcolm Merlyn, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Malcolm Merlyn and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Malcolm Merlyn and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Malcolm Merlyn hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Malcolm Merlyn, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to pay, Malcolm. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Malcolm Merlyn and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Malcolm Merlyn and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Malcolm Merlyn and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Malcolm Merlyn and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Malcolm Merlyn: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Malcolm Merlyn!

I went after Malcolm Merlyn, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods,

Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Malcolm Merlyn, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Malcolm Merlyn lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Malcolm Merlyn with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Malcolm Merlyn, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MALCOLM MERLYN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL MONSTER!

Henry flew at Malcolm Merlyn and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Malcolm Merlyn. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Malcolm Merlyn as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Malcolm Merlyn, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MALCOLM MERLYN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Malcolm Merlyn and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Malcolm Merlyn.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Malcolm Merlyn.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you vengeful archer, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Malcolm Merlyn: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON MALCOLM MERLYN AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ASSHOLE BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Malcolm Merlyn had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you monster. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MALCOLM MERLYN AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Malcolm Merlyn, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you vengeful bastard, your freedom ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Malcolm Merlyn once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Malcolm Merlyn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the very last time, Malcolm Merlyn, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED MALCOLM MERLYN OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, Malcolm Merlyn! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF MALCOLM MERLYN TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN MALCOLM MERLYN WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt Green Arrow or his wife ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix

Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to receive your punishment.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Green Arrow, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Malcolm Merlyn and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Malcolm Merlyn, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Malcolm Merlyn off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and Malcolm Merlyn screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Malcolm Merlyn and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Malcolm Merlyn, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Malcolm Merlyn.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to be locked up!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Malcolm Merlyn!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Malcolm Merlyn really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Malcolm Merlyn with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, MALCOLM MERLYN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Malcolm Merlyn with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Joker was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Iris from Gamera, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Green Arrow: We'll take it from here, Ed Cowart.

Ed Cowart: Alright, Malcolm Merlyn, now you get yours!

He and the other archers proceed to insult Malcolm Merlyn.

Green Arrow: Dude, I won't lie. Your face looks dull and ugly, also your archery skills need work. Hell, I even beat you while saving a princess and that was in a short film!

Hawkeye: Dude seriously, your bow needs upgrading! Heck, even your arrows need work! I mean really? Naming yourself after a wizard? Merlin called, he wants his name back!

Merida: Try to come up with new arrows, you shitty archer!

Malcolm Merlyn: (GROWLS)

Sun Shang Xiang: And honestly, when it comes to trying to beat other heroes, you're a born loser. Sure, you may have gotten a win over Green Arrow, but that was only one time, the rest, you lost in a humiliating way.

Malcolm Merlyn: (GROWLS EVEN MORE IN ANGER)

Speedy: (To Lincoln) Your future wife just laid down the law on Malcolm!

Lincoln: Mess with the daughter of The Tiger, and you weren't getting out of here unscathed.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You got to learn to aim properly, especially with delicate objects like this.

Robin Hood shoots an arrow at the stem of an apple which fell then he caught the apple flawlessly.

Ina: Or like this.

Ina shoots an arrow at the stem of a pomegranate which again fell but Ina caught with no problem Ina: In other words, you better work on your aim.

Speedy: That's telling him, Ina. (To Malcolm Merlyn) Oh, and make sure you shoot and reload fast! Like this!

Speedy shoots arrows at a giant squash and reloads arrows like a machine gun!

Malcolm Merlyn: (GROWLING EVEN MORE IN ANGER)

Zhu Ran: Oh, and make sure your nock does not get broken. (BREAKS MERLYN'S NOCK) Like that.

FINALLY, MALCOLM MERLYN LOST IT AND HE LET OUT A BALLISTIC SCREAM OF PURE RAGE!

Me: Whoa, what the?!

Nico: Breaking the nock on an archer's bow like that? That's what I call making a point.

Green Arrow and the other archers: Prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Green arrow fired a hair paint arrow which made Malcolm Merlyn's hair blue, then Speedy fired a boxing glove arrow which punched Malcolm Merlyn's crotch! Then, Robin Hood fired red paint arrows which painted Malcolm Merlyn red, and that made a stampede of bulls trample Malcolm Merlyn all over!

Malcolm Merlyn: Oh shit! Ouch!

Then, Merida fired an anvil arrow into the sky which then the arrow turned into an anvil which fell on Malcolm Merlyn.

Then, Sun Shang Xiang threw her wind and fire wheels which slashed Malcolm Merlyn all over the place, and then, she got out her bow.

Sun Shang Xiang: Hey, Merlyn! Think fast! WEDGIE ARROW!

Sun Shang Xiang fired a wedgie arrow which stuck Malcolm Merlyn's underwear and stuck him onto a wooden pole.

Green Arrow: Lincoln's patented wedgie arrow, I knew it.

Then, Zhu Ran fired an arrow at Merlyn's leg and fired another arrow at Merlyn's other leg from his Soaring Blaze flame bow. But, then, Merlyn screamed because the arrows were lit on fire.

Malcolm Merlyn: (SCREAMS)

Speedy: Ouch! You used your fire arrows on him, Zhu Ran, that's gonna leave another pair of burns on him.

Xiahou Yuan: This one's gonna hurt a lot worse.

Xiahou Yuan then fired hyper hot nacho cheese arrows at Merlyn which exploded and sprayed hyper hot nacho cheese on him!

Malcolm Merlyn: (SCREAMS) HOT!

Ed Cowart: Perfect, my hyper hot nacho cheese arrows worked perfectly.

Huang Zhong: Not bad, now it's my turn.

Then, Huang Zhong fired an itching arrow which made Malcolm Merlyn itchy all over.

Malcolm Merlyn: (SCREAMS)

Luan: Itching powder arrows?! Ed, when did you have time to make those kinds of arrows?

Ed Cowart: I always have a lot of time especially when it comes to making new weapons to humiliate and insult villains.

Finally, Green arrow and the other archers finished by firing fruit juice arrows which sprayed various fruit juices at Malcolm Merlyn.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, GUYS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Malcolm Merlyn as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT, MALCOLM MERLYN!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, CLOWN!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF MALCOLM MERLYN BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Malcolm Merlyn!

Carina was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Valeria!

Valeria Wildmutt: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Golem and Rillaboom and they transformed and blasted him all over!

Me: Take that!

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Qin: Take this!

She fired waves of energy and fireballs!

Maria: In case I forget! (Turns Dial) SEAHORSE FURY 6!

She summoned Thety's Pet, Another Majade, Reptilla, Poison Butterfly, Shigishigi from Uchuu Keiji Shaider and Blokdown!

Me: YEAH!

Horsea: Awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: Take this!

She fired waves of fireballs and blasted him all over!

Me: And Maxwell we know you have another with you! You can come on out!

We saw a woman with blond hair and blue eyes and had a black and red jumpsuit on.

Maxxine: (GASP) Lola Von Butch!

Lola Von Butch: Been a long time Maxxine.

Me: Wait Von Butch? Are you?

Lola Von Butch: That's right. Daughter of Amelia Von Butch. Treasure Hunter.

WE GASPED!

Me: We didn't know Amelia had a daughter. But Maxxine care to introduce us and what your personal history is with her?

Maxxine: Sure. This is Lola Von Butch. She is also the daughter of Amelia Von Butch the treasure hunter thief as well as an old enemy that I busted long ago. Nicole also has some beef with her too. I busted her when she was coming for a treasure that I inadvertently found. It was called the Grail of Bacchus. It's the grail that gives unlimited wine to anyone. I busted Lola and sent her to a maximum security prison in Russia. Lola vowed revenge on me and promised to kill her.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Nicole: Wait I have been trying to find the Grail of Bacchus for years! That is amazing you found it.

Me: It sure is.

Malcolm Merlyn: I had no idea you had some history together.

Maxxine: You could say that.

Me: Your mother tried to steal the Golden Crown of Isis from the Tomb of Cleopatra.

Lola Von Butch: You ruined my mother! She lost everything!

Me: Well she brought all that on herself.

Maxxine: That's right!

Lola Von Butch: Well lets see you face me now.

She had her eyes turn red and turned into a black version of Queen Nail! She became ANTI-QUEEN NAIL!

Anti-Queen Nail: I am Anti-Queen Nail!

Me: Where is the grail now?

Maxxine: I donated it to a museum. I did something really stupid with it. I drank from it and drank so much wine from it that I got drunk and stripped naked and did all kinds of crazy things. I won't go into the details but it was not pretty.

Me: Oh boy.

Maxxine: Who wants to help me out?

Sougo: You know I will!

Twilight Sparkle: Count me in!

Tsuyu: Lets do it!

They went at her.

I punched Malcolm in his face.

Maxxine and group fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her.

I fired a beam of energy and separated Anti-Queen Nail from Lola. We scanned her with our omnitrixes and got new aliens. I banished Anti-Queen Nail to the Black Abyss!

Maxxine: Back to the Stony Lonesome for you!

KRABLAM!

They punched her in her face and knocked her out and they tied her up!

Then Whiteout, Cantwell, Eccentro, Beautiful Gorgeous, KGBeast, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath and Titanium Titan came.

Nico: Whiteout, Cantwell, Eccentro, Beautiful Gorgeous, KGBeast, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath and Titanium Titan.

Malcolm Merlyn: Well you guys waiting for pizza or are you gonna...

KRABLAM!

They punched him down.

Cantwell: Now you guys got me hungry for pizza.

Me: He's the one that mentioned it not us!

Pyro: I could heat it up.

Dirty Bubble: And Nergal can make it.

Chemistro: (to Matau) Nice job earlier today.

Matau: Thanks! It was cool!

Goliath: (to Nico) We heard you fought Wishmaker.

Nico: We sure did and it was amazing!

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) You should take care of that Shellder

Nuju: I Will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came and it was THORNOX from episode 26 of Dino Thunder!

Thornox is a leech/gentiana/lapis lazuli monster, created by Elsa. He appears as the main antagonist in the episode "Disappearing Act".

When Elsa creates Thornox, he started out as a baby plant monster. When Mesogog demands a finished product, she goes to get some green ooze, which is also used by the Black Ranger to demorph, but he makes a disappearing act and is stuck invisible because of it.

Elsa uses the ooze to make Thornox mature into a full-grown monster. Thornox attacked the city and fought the Rangers. He blasted them with deadly balls using the Tyranno Staff, which he stole from Conner before retreating.

Thornox later returned and fought alongside the evil White Ranger, and then after he is defeated by Super Dino Mode and destroyed with the Z-Rex Blaster.

Thornox was enlarged and aided by the DinoStegazord controlled by the evil White Ranger. The Rangers fought with the Thundersaurus Megazord, but due to the villain's action, they destroyed Thornox.

* * *

Connor: Thornox!

Thornox: Been a while Connor.

Me: I remember you! Elsa made you from a plant and you stole Connor's Tyranno Staff and used it to try and destroy the city!

Connor: YEAH! Not cool!

Thornox: Not one of my proudest things. But good memory.

Me: That was back when Trent was bad still.

Trent: I know.

Thornox: That is true.

Me: Yep.

Thornox: Have you encountered Elsa yet?

Nico: You know, I don't think we did.

Me: If we do she is definitely going into the M.O.E.

Qin: Yep.

Thornox: Good. She needs to now that Mesogog is dead.

Me: Put a good word into Vypra for her.

Thornox: Will do.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Squirrel Girl, Behemoth the King of All Animals, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, Earthquake, Snow Monster and Quicksand (Theme including Behemoth the King of All Animals) - Nico's rescue on Brambledaira and we battled Wishmaker

---

Whiteout was first

Whiteout: (to Squirrel Girl) Nico's rescue was on Brambledaira. He battled Wishmaker

Squirrel Girl: He sure did and you should have seen what Wishmaker showed us. It was from the future and J.D. became President of the United States.

Whiteout: J.D. as president!? That is so cool!

Squirrel Girl: It sure is! J.D. is shown to be running the White House and the United States as the 50th President of the United States and Nico is the vice president.

Whiteout: WOW!

Squirrel Girl: Yeah no kidding! Maria was the Secretary of Agriculture, May was the Secretary of Education, Lincoln was the Attorney General, William was the Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security and Aylene Carter was made as Secretary of Defense.

Whiteout: WOW! That is so cool! But J.D. doesn't know ANYTHING about politics. Sure he is smart and all that but he doesn't know anything about all that.

Squirrel Girl: That is exactly what he said when we were shown that. Also Nico's daughter Videl Chan was made leader of the team when J.D. became president.

Whiteout: Wow! The torch was passed to Videl! That is cool!

Behemoth: It was cool seeing all that though.

Karolina Dean: Boy it sure was! Also we've had a few things happen during breakfast. First Carrie and J.D. went to Tartarus Canyon and confronted Margaret and Carrie renounced her as her mother! And she called Chris the most disgusting and most horrible human being ever to walk the face of the earth.

Whiteout: WOW! That is awesome that Carrie got the courage to stand up to her mother and enemy like that and sever her ties to her. Did Margaret have an INTENSE mental breakdown?

Twilight Sparkle: She sure did.

Stellar Sparkle: She went INTENSE PSYCHO AND IT TOOK the strength of a thousand tranquilizer darts to knock her out.

Harmony Sparkle: Geez!

Whiteout: Boy She is gonna be out cold for a month. What else happened?

Starshine Sparkle: Well J.D. and Carrie went and grabbed some coffee and poked fun at Crackhouse Goofy and made fun of him with how Disney fired him and he was enraged and he got pulverized with NUMEROUS DEADLY pranks!

Spyro: It was funny!

Whiteout: Nice! Wow what a viewchanging rescue for you guys! Lets do it!

Squirrel Girl used Whiteout's ring and they fired waves of energy and nuts and magic and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Serges (Mega Man X), Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, Glor, Juggelo and Metalic Clown (Theme including Serges (Mega Man X)) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Sparkling Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Infernal Reaper and Magical Reflect Slime

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell: (to Lisa) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Shining Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Sparkling Inferno Wing, Evil HERO Infernal Reaper and Magical Reflect Slime. Nico, Magma Dragoon's team, Ugly Monster's team, and the others did good battling them.

Lisa Simpson: Yeah they sure did and it was a really awesome one too.

Serges: It sure was!

Chloe Terryington: I agree there too.

Sunset Shimmer: We also met a Rillaboom gene-slammer too.

Firestorm Shimmer: She is half Vulpimancer.

Cantwell: Wow! Half of Wildmutt's kind! That is cool!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure is! Her name is Valeria Wildmutt and she has amazing sense of smell and can see in thermal imaging.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was really cool!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) And she can turn those on and off at will which is really awesome.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Cantwell: That is amazing! Lets do this!

Lisa used the ring of Cantwell and they fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Linka, Jetray, Cow & Chicken, Kiriko, Mikura Haruno, Kyasarin Uchiha, Sawaii Hitomi, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Luxord and Batch VS Eccentro, Red Guy, Grady Twins, Anti Sora, Snowfall Frost, Windigos, Scatterbrain and Annie & Oakley (Theme including Jetray) - Lincoln's rescue was at Nobunaga Oda's home base of Azuchi Castle

---

Eccentro was next.

Eccentro: (to Linka) I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Nobunaga Oda's home base of Azuchi Castle. How was it?

Linka: It was really awesome! We battled Hisahide Matsunaga and it was intense!

Jetray: Boy it sure was!

Cow: We really had a fun time on that one!

Chicken: We sure did! And it was cool!

Applejack: Yeah it was!

Emily Douglas: I agree there! We had a great one.

Apple Star: No kidding there!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there and it was fun!

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding

Flashwing: You got that right.

Eccentro: Wow that is intense! Lets do it!

Linka used her ring for Eccentro and they fired waves of lightning, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, crystal, lava, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Rita Loud, Shagon, Cana Alberona, Seer Dance, Refresh Dance, Reinhardt, Quake Dance, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Stormy Weather and Proto Man VS Beautiful Gorgeous, Lipsyncher, Darkside, Water Core, Yost Juggernaut, Fire Core, Contemptra and Forest Siren (Dante's Inferno) (Theme including Shagon) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Beautiful Gorgeous was next.

Beautiful Gorgeous: (to Rita) Today was the next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Rita: Matau, Lewa, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Wind Sprint, Gusto, Thunderstorm, Blades, Whirlwind, Air Man, Tornado Man and Storm Eagle for that one and we went to Mystic Mill and battled Krankenstein there too.

Beautiful Gorgeous: That is cool.

Rita: It was. Also we battled Padme's Akuma with him too.

They gasped!

Beautiful Gorgeous: What was her name?

Shagon: Her name was Darth Valkyria! She was the hypothetical view on what would have happened if Padme was turned to the Dark Side of The Force.

Cana: She was made because of Anakin being killed on Mustafar and Padme vowed to kill Palpatine by all means necessary and kill all the Sith and avenge all the Jedi and all those the Empire destroyed.

Rarity: So instead of being a Sith villain she is a Sith Anti-Hero.

Erica Tala: That is shocking!

Beautiful Gorgeous: I don't even want to imagine how Anakin felt about that!

Sapphire Ocean: He was shocked to see that!

Rarity (G5): He sure was!

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding there!

Sweetie Belle: It was an intense battle though.

Gill Grunt: Yeah no kidding!

Beautiful Gorgeous: Boy Padme as a Sith!? That would be scary! Damn that Palpatine! Lets do it!

Rita used the Ring of Beautiful Gorgeous and they fired waves of lightning, water, ice and jewels and smashed them down.

Onewa, Mandark, Adagio Dazzle, Rena, Zoey Drake, Rebecca Hawkins, Mai Valentine, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Thrust and Starscream VS KGBeast, Muggshot, Cataclysma, Bling

Bling Boy, Señor Cayenne, Lorelei, Charcoal Grill Org and Shoe & Shoelace (Theme including Mandark) - Meeting Gina Everest's parents

---

KGBeast was next

KGBeast: (to Onewa) (Russian Accent) You guys met Gina Everest's parents. What's her house like?

Onewa: It was amazing and beautiful! It was a massive and beautiful multi-billion dollar mansion on top of one of the tallest skyscrapers in the city and the view was amazing! It was full of beautiful fountains, trees, plants and flowers all over and the house was as beautiful and lavish as James's mansion.

KGBeast: WOW! I didn't know Gina's family was rich.

Mandark: We were amazed to see how her family lived and it was an amazing sight.

Adagio Dazzle: Her family lives in an amazing mansion on top of the most luxurious hotel in the city next door to Neo Phoenix Land. It's called the La CasaGrand Lorelai Suites.

KGBeast: Oh my! That's the most luxurious 20 Diamond 5 Star hotel in the city! You have to be worth billions of dollars to stay there.

Rena: We were amazed ourselves!

Rainbow Dash: But it was really awesome! Also we met a Golem Gene-slammer. She was an Arburian Pelorota Plumber Girl.

KGBeast: WHOA! One of Cannonbolt's kind! That is cool!

Comet Thunder: Yep! Her name is Carina Rollerblade and she is an amazing skater and a deadly roller too. She rolls and crashes into her enemies with the speed of an intense bowling ball.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah that was intense and awesome!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It was awesome too.

Scootaloo: You got that right.

Whirlwind: That was awesome!

KGBeast: WOW! You guys had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Onewa used KGBeast's ring and they fired waves of rock and stone as well as lightning, rainbows, wind, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Vakama, Huanglongmon, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Cosma, Lindom and Sun Killer (Theme including Huanglongmon) - Green Arrow's day to shine

---

Pyro was next.

Pyro: (to Vakama) It's Green Arrow's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Vakama: Are you kidding? He is more than ready for this! After taking on two of the Justice League's big time enemies he is more than ready for this.

Huanglongmon: He sure is!

Beast Wars Inferno: And this is going to be a big adventure of royal power!

Fluttershy: Black Canary is also ready for this too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) She sure is.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We're excited for them both.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there and this will be fun.

Bluebell: Yeah no kidding

Fluttershy (G5): I agree too.

Tornado Bolt: We're going to kick some butt!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah!

Stealth Elf: This will be amazing!

Pyro: I know you guys are going to kick some butt! Lets do it!

Vakama used Pyro's ring and they fired waves of fire and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Nokama, Sheoldred Whispering One, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier, Fightoe and the Bubbler (Theme including Sheoldred Whispering One) - Malcolm Merlyn is going to pay for his crimes

---

Dirty Bubble was next

Dirty Bubble (to Nokama): Malcolm Merlyn is going to pay for his crimes. But since he's not too much of threat, he's going into our prison.

Nokama: He'll be perfect for it too.

Sheoldred Whispered One: That is for sure.

Penelope Stinky Florington: Yeah no kidding!

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be a really fun and amazing battle!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) You got that right.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure!

Pinkie Pie (G5): This will be amazing!

Featherweight: That is for sure!

Sprocket: No kidding!

Dirty Bubble: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Nokama used her ring for Dirty Bubble and they fired waves of filth bubbles and metal, gears, blades, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Matau, Rogue Kavu, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Chemical Bot and Techniclon (Theme including Rogue Kavu) - Green Arrow's Akuma is a blind archer

---

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro: (to Matau) Green Arrow's Akuma is a blind archer. What can he do?

Matau: Well this is a really amazing one. He is a lone blind archer that is always on top of a tower in the middle of the forest. His name is Blindarcher the Windsound. The Hypothetical Akuma of Green Arrow and he is a lone archer on top of a tower in the middle of the forest. He is blind and has ears that let him hear sound and how he knows where his enemies are coming from and he feels the vibrations in the wind for them. He was made because of Deathstroke abandoning him and nearly killing him and he vowed to kill him and anyone that comes near the tower. The tower has a huge treasure in it and he is always guarding it.

THEY GASPED!

Chemistro: WHOA! That is amazing! To have enhanced hearing that lets you feel where you're coming from in the wind!? That is amazing!

Rogue Kavu: You got that right!

Amanda Benson: J.D. said it was an amazing sense of déjà-vu for him because of what he went through with the Brave 12. They faced three archers that were blind and guarding a mystical well corrupted by Aku and they had to fight fire with fire on how to get around them. They did the same thing with this archer. You should have seen what happened there though.

Starlight Glimmer: We saw a MASSIVE PILE of destroyed robots and machines on the ground with lots of arrows sticking out of them and they were all blown into a million pieces! We were absolutely flabbergasted that there were LOTS OF ROBOTS all destroyed by one archer at that tower.

Chemistro: HOLY COW! One lone archer destroyed a massive army of robots all by himself!? That is astounding!

Moonlight Glimmer: We were astounded ourselves too!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): We counted thousands of robots of all kinds there and they were all completely reduced to scrap metal like they were nothing but tin foil!

Cozy Glow: No kidding there!

Raven Bishop: But Jack O Lantern and J.D. got the drop on him and threw an arrow back at him and stabbed him and sealed him into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Hex: That was awesome.

Chemistro: WHOA! That is awesome! What was the treasure that Akuma was guarding?

Hex: It was called The Master Sword of The Miraculous and it is a MIGHTY SWORD that has the powers of all the Miraculous in one powerful and intensely strong and mighty sword and their power is enhanced times 100,000.

Chemistro: WHOA! That is amazing! Who got it?

Hex: Apple Bloom did.

Chemistro: COOL! Lets do it.

Matau used Chemistro's ring and they fired waves of chemicals, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Nuju, Astro Man, Sam Manson, Sydney Kirlian, Shana the Flame Haze, Evangelyne, Edyn, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tengu Man and Sword Man VS Titanium Titan, Megalon, Universe 666 Captain Gut and his Crew, Doctor Diablos, Haze Shenron the 2-Star Dragon, Count Grogan, Evil Titanium Ranger and Jaws (Theme including Astro Man) - Maxxine's enemy was up next

---

Titanium Titan was next.

Titanium Titan: (to Nuju) (Spanish Accent) Maxxine's enemy was up next. What's her name?

Nuju: Maxxine's enemy will be a woman named Lola Von Butch. She is also the daughter of Amelia Von Butch the treasure hunter thief as well as an old enemy that she busted long ago. Nicole also has some beef with her too. Maxxine busted her when she was coming for a treasure that Maxxine inadvertantly found. It was called the Grail of Bacchus. It's the grail that gives unlimited wine to anyone. Maxxine busted Lola and sent her to a maximum security prison in Russia. Lola vowed revenge on Maxxine and promised to kill her.

THEY GASPED!

Megalon: Oh man!

Titanium Titan: AY CARAMBA! That is amazing but shocking that she busted Amelia's daughter like that.

Astro Man: It sure was and it was amazing! But the funny thing is, Maxxine drank a lot of wine from that grail and got so drunk that she stripped naked and did crazy things.

Sam Manson: That is nuts. I don't want to go into details on what she did.

Princess Celestia: That was crazy! But that was cool that Maxxine found a legendary Grail like that.

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding!

Titanium Titan: What did she do with that grail?

Dawn Eclipse: She gave it to a museum and it's in the Gotham Royal York History Museum.

Princess Celestia (G5): That was really cool.

King Solar: It sure was. And J.D. and the team said that they busted Amelia Von Butch years ago.

Titanium Titan: I heard the team busted her long ago for going after the Golden Crown of Isis.

Solar Eclipsa: That's right and it was amazing.

Amber Morning: We heard all about that. That was so awesome.

Spotlight: That was an amazing adventure.

Titanium Titan: It sure was! Lets do it!

Nuju used the ring of Titanium Titan and they fired waves of ice and metal and light and smashed them down.

Whenua, Elemental HERO Bladedge, Biscuit Oliva, Hinata, Kushina, Tenten, Samui, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gyro Man and Charge Man VS Goliath, Captain Frightbeard, Organ Grindor, Badonna, TTG Mother Mae-Eye, Contemptra, Serpenterra and Boola (Popeye) (Theme including Elemental Hero Bladedge) - Malcolm Merlyn will rue the day he messed with us

---

Goliath was next.

Goliath: (to Whenua) Malcolm Merlyn will rue the day he messed with us. But I think there's no harm in adding him into our ranks.

Whenua: No there isn't. But this is proving to be a really fun adventure.

Elemental HERO Bladedge: I agree there myself.

Biscuit Oliva: No kidding there.

Princess Luna: This has been a really fun adventure for us so far.

Dusk Eclipsa: No kidding there.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there.

Moondust: This is an amazing and fun one.

Snowdrop: It sure is.

Gari: We're all having fun.

Blackout: Yep we sure are.

Goliath: I can tell you all are having fun. Lets do it!

Whenua used the Ring of Goliath and they fired waves of rocks and darkness and smashed them down.

Melanie Moose VS Allen O'Neal

Allen O'Neal was next.

Melanie Moose: I'm going to make you run home to mommy!

Allen O'Neal: (LAUGHS) You are the one that will run home to mommy!

Melanie went at him and kicked him in his face.

She blasted him all over and knocked him down.

Allen O'Neal: SEE YOU IN HELL!

Melanie Moose: You're the one that's going to hell!

Goddess of Whim VS Emmitt Nervend

Emmitt Nervend was next.

Goddess of Whim: (YAWNS) Boring.

She fired waves of energy and smashed him down.

Dino Thunder Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, 555 Riders, Nico, May,

Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Thornox

Thornox was next.

Thornox: Boy this has been a fun day for you guys.

Nico: It sure has been.

May: I agree there.

Universe 666 May: That is for sure.

Thornox: I can tell. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Malcolm Merlyn, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that asshole!

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Thunder Rangers: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

Trent: WHITE RANGER! DINO THUNDER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

555 Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: Z-REX BLASTER!

They formed the blaster. They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He exploded!

Nico: YEAH! Thornox you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Troy: People called you Magician in the past.

Tsukasa: Then this is fitting

Me: Yeah!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too!

We went at Malcolm and blasted him all over with energy and arrows.

Blazvatan Blasted and bashed and smashed him

Astrotrain, Springer, Green Arrow and Black Canary used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Astrotrain and Green Arrow: SPACE ARROW BARRAGE!

Springer and Black Canary: SONIC LASER BLAST!

Ruby Rose of Remnant and Deker: REMNANT RUBY STORM!

Weiss of Remnant and Abis Mal: REMNANT JEWEL BLAST!

Blake of Remnant and Nergal: REMNANT PIZZA CAT STORM!

Yang of Remnant and Motor Ed: REMNANT FIRE BLAST!

Jaune of Remnant and Mojo: REMNANT BANANA BLAST!

Nora of Remnant and Po Kong: REMNANT PANCAKE SQUISH FEST!

Pyrrha of Remnant and Radioactive Man: REMNANT ATOMIC SMASHER!

Lie Ren of Remnant and Gizmo: REMNANT GUN BLAST!

Emerald Sustrai of Remnant and Private HIVE: REMNANT EMERALD ILLUSION BLAST!

Ulrich of the Matrix and Xiao Fung: MATRIX WIND STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sour Sweet, Rainbow Dash, Nico, Me, Green Arrow and Robin Hood: LIGHTNING ARROW BARRAGE!

We fired waves of lightning and arrows.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Malcolm Merlyn, and now, this is where your freedom ends. ARROW ELEMENT STYLE: ELEMENTAL ARROWS!

Mai Shiranui: ARROW FIRE STYLE: BURN ARROWS!

Nanami Simpson: ARROW WATER STYLE: AQUA ARROWS!

Julie Makimoto: ARROW EARTH STYLE: STONE ARROWS!

Tatsumaki: ARROW WIND STYLE: AIR ARROWS!

Sari Sumdac: ARROW LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER ARROWS!

Jinx (League of Legends): ARROW EXPLOSION STYLE: ROCKET EXPLOSION ARROWS!

Green Arrow: ARROW STYLE: PUTTY ARROWS!

Hawkeye: ARROW METAL STYLE: ADAMANTIUM ARROWS!

Speedy: ARROW SAUCE STYLE: HYPER HOT SAUCE ARROWS!

Robin Hood: Fruity Merlyn, anyone? ARROW FRUIT STYLE: FRUITY ARROWS!

Merida: ARROW JEWEL STYLE: JEWELRY ARROWS!

Ina: ARROW CLOTH STYLE: ANTI-CLOTH SPRAY ARROW!

Ina shot an anti-cloth spray arrow which destroyed Malcolm Merlyn's clothes except his heart boxers.

Sun Shang Xiang: ARROW LIGHT STYLE: SHINING LIGHT FLARE ARROWS!

Zhu Ran: ARROW DARK STYLE: BLACK LIGHT ARROWS!

Xiahou Yuan: ARROW DARK STYLE: BAT ARROWS! ARROW JAR STYLE: JARATE ARROWS!

Huang Zhong: ARROW BLAST STYLE: DYNAMITE ARROWS!

Lincoln, his harem, Green Arrow, Speedy, Robin Hood, Zhu Ran, Xiahou Yuan, and Huang Zhong fired elemental arrows that hit Malcolm Merlyn.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, and this time, stay down, Malcolm Merlyn! ARROW FINAL SMASH: ELEMENTAL ARROW BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired explosive elemental arrows at Malcolm Merlyn, but he didn't die from the explosion, he got really big boo-

boos.

Dave Green: Time for the big finish!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Malcolm Merlyn with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as Eli attacked Malcolm Merlyn, same with me, Lincoln, and Nico, and finally, Green Arrow slashed Malcolm Merlyn down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and Malcolm Merlyn exploded.

Malcolm Merlyn: You know I'm not going down without a fight.

Jack O Lantern: (smirks) Wasn't dreaming of it

Merlyn fired another arrow as Jack O Lantern threw a pumpkin at it

The pumpkin hit the arrow and then exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The explosion knocked him down and out!

Green Arrow and the archers of TLPS and The MOE: And now, this is where we finally take you down, Malcolm Merlyn. ARROW FINAL SMASH: TRANQUILIZER ARROWS!

Green Arrow and the archers of TLPS and The MOE fired tranquilizer arrows which instantly made Malcolm Merlyn fall asleep. Then, he was beamed to The MOE prison in his new cell until he finally cools it. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Green Arrow: Hopefully, that'll teach Malcolm a lesson.

Nico: With what you and the archers of Team Loud Phoenix Storm did to him, Ollie, I think he'll learn his lesson.

Me: If not, another good hit to the head will do so.

Lincoln: Nah, the beatdown they gave him is more than enough.

Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Iris.

We turn to Iris who tried to get out, but he couldn't.

Iris (Gamera): (ROARS IN ANGER)

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Iris with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Reggie Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Reggie Gutierrez's golden yellow eyes turned neon golden yellow and she was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Iris, she left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Reggie Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Iris!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF REGGIE GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF RYKO - LIGHTSWORN HUNTER, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND

THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF RYKO - LIGHTSWORN HUNTER, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND REGGIE GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Reggie Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Iris: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Reggie Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Iris: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE

YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO REGGIE GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, REGGIE GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Reggie Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon golden yellow eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Reggie Gutierrez has on a red vest, red sleeveless dress top, red skirt, red pants, red knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded red gems and red butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Reggie Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous yellow angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with golden yellow irises and yellow fur and her red wolf ears on her head grew larger and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Reggie Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Reggie Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Reggie Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Hunter True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Hunter True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Reggie Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with suns in between the kanji below Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Reggie Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Ryko - Lightsworn Hunter, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy ofSqualo and Tiziano, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レジ・グティエレス、ライコ - ライトソーンハンターの遺伝子破壊者、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ネリア・ライトソーンの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリットの完璧な遺伝子破壊者。クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの将来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、スクアーロとティツィアーノの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、希望の光宇宙、極悪、腹黒、サディス

ティック、妄想性、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、獣、フェニックス、天使

Reggie Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-RYKO - LIGHTSWORN HUNTER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN HUNTER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN HUNTER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN HUNTER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Reggie Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Iris as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Reggie Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Hunter True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Hunter True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end Iris for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Iris, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF IRIS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Iris, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Reggie Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Iris, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Iris, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Reggie Gutierrez did the same by firing red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Reggie Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Iris off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Iris and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Iris, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Iris.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Iris and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Iris hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Iris was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Iris' chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Iris' Flight, Dagger Arms that can both be used as slashing weapons and drain energy, Tendrils that fire sonic beams or other drained powers, Flight with energy propulsion and energy wings, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Iris began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Iris roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Iris, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Iris' soul and banished him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Reggie Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, larger red wolf ears, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Reggie Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Iris, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Reggie.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Reggie.

Suddenly, Reggie Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Reggie Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Reggie Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Iris.

Me: You just prevented another threat from arising, that was so awesome. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval the Greater.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage and Laval the Greater.

Adara Vulcania: There's only one person who fits this: Savita Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval the Greater, and you guys are going to love meeting her, Savita Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval the Greater, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Savita Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Savita Vulcania despises Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because of all the pain they caused to Lincoln, his friends, and family, and she swore to throw them into a pit of lava and let them be melted by the lava.

WE GASPED!

Me: Yikes...!

Nico: Oh man.

Lincoln: And she's also the strongest and most powerful member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage.

Me: Wow!

Qin: Amazing!

Lincoln: Yep

Whiteout: We've been killing targets the last few days.

Cantwell: Knocking one out won't hurt.

Eccentro: That can be for tomorrow too.

Me: Good idea.

Beautiful Gorgeous: Now, who wants pizza?

KGBeast: I'm starving!

Me: Awesome!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

KGBeast: And Apple Bloom, you are going to be a really strong master of that sword.

Apple Bloom: I sure will be. Lila is going to really feel the divine judgement of Joan of Arc.

Marinette: That is for sure!

Green Arrow: (To the viewers) Malcolm Merlyn is now in the M.O.E.

Me: He sure is.

We had a great pizza and later went back home

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, Malcolm Merlyn is now in the MOE Prison!

Anna Anyanova: It'll take time for him to cool down, there's no way they'll bring him in with the way he was.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, they weren't gonna risk bringing him into the MOE the way he was when we fought him.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened

the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist

and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Malcolm Merlyn is in the M.O.E. And this was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dynamo Man, Clair (Pokemon), Diana Dynamo, Callisto Clear, Callia Clear and Collette Remmington As well as Blizzard Elemental (World of Warcraft), Skybreaker, Tornado (Eternal+), Astromons, Blizzalar and Water Hog and we're going to the campfire planet of Campfirairaiga and we're going to battle the Akuma, Risk and this will be intense. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Poison Rose.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Janet Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Jenis - Lightsworn Mender, and she and Lincoln are going to take down Magor, the leader of The Volcano Tribe along with Magmion, Lavion, Deepdownfear, Armageddon, Cerbante, Firespitter, Electricon, Thoughtcatcher, Fiery Hammer, Insecticus, Spider, Screaming Guardian, The Anonymous Multiform, The Mastodontic, Firespitter, Wicked, Lavor, Fiery Angel, Steelblade, The Incandescent Phantom, Nightmare of Fire, The Mysterious Knight, Geyser, Bombos, Lava Soldiers, Metal Soldiers, Brags, Sentinel the Guardian, Skorpios, Forgius, Navus, Furious Lava, Lava Hook, Magmaserp, Marton, Flamminghammer, Cyclops, Bullock, Xiron, Blind Screamer, Gorkon, Metalloid, Pretrolius, Memeltor, Fiammelicus, Magor's Elite Soldiers, Basaltor, Osmanyus, Premogar, Prorfidius, Oleodoctor, Kompakator, Gazmazk, The Plastiforme, Cingolo, Electrowatt, Gorbattentes of Evil, Andrall, Sceven, Fume, Lava Minions, and Drakkon, and Lincoln's going to absorb all of them, and banish Magor to The Black Abyss and send the others to The MOE

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to New York. This morning, Caleb Maxwell's old friend, Darren Reynolds, had called him, along with another old friend of Caleb Maxwell, his name is Travis Williams, a former student from NYU and someone who'd known Caleb and all the troubles he went through back in 1984 all the way to his death in 1985 and especially of Caleb's dark secret. After graduating from NYU, Travis Williams became a security officer for Darren Reynolds' company and he also had protected him from his parents' assassins, but he also heard from his boss that when he was in West Virginia, he ran into Caleb Maxwell who came back from the dead in 1993. Anyways, Travis Williams and Darren Reynolds had called to tell him that Travis Williams' parents and his little sister were murdered: they were burned to death when someone poured gasoline on them and threw a lit match on them. The police weren't able to find out who did it, but Caleb Maxwell would find out that there were only two guys who would commit such an atrocity like this: their names are Ataru Kaneko and Junsei Narita, they're the most notorious lunatics in Japan and they're the members of The Kyogoku Family, one of the most powerful Yakuza families in Japan. Caleb knew they were lunatics and loved to burn people alive by pouring gasoline on them and throwing a lit match on them and watch them burst into flames. That alone pissed him off, and he warned the boss of the family along with the other members of the family that if he ever saw those two lunatics in New York again, he'll kill them and send them back to their office in body bags.

Well, it looks like Kaneko and Narita crossed the line when they murdered Travis Williams' parents and little sister with that stunt, so we're going to hunt them down, and Caleb's going to make them spill who ordered a hit out on Travis Williams' parents and little sister by making them suffer like their victims had by spraying them with gasoline and lighting them on fire. But, once he puts them out, he's gonna get them to spill it, but we're soon going to find out the person who ordered the hit was the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and it was because of what Lincoln did in sending Baby to The Black Abyss after he drained him and Reflux of all their energy, and they would pay Kaneko and Narita double if they killed us. That would soon piss Caleb Maxwell off and he swore to torture and murder those two in the cruelest way imaginable and he'd make them feel the wrath of New York's Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance, and he'd send those two losers running for the hills, but they swore to kill us to get the money. But, Caleb was going to warn them to leave now, if not, he would make his threat come true and kill them both and send their bodies back to their boss in body bags and with a warning: that he would be coming for them if he ever saw them so much as spit in his way!

And we're going to meet the last of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, her name is Savita Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval the Greater, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and the strongest and most powerful member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Savita Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Savita Vulcania despises Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because of all the pain they caused to Lincoln, his friends, and family, and she swore to throw them into a pit of lava and let them be melted by the lava.

The next chapter is Shope's day to shine and we're going to battle Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm.

See you all next time.

SMARTS OF SHOPE VS SMARTS OF BOOKWORM

This chapter is for Shope's day to shine and we're facing Sheldon the Bookworm.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless gold and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Goldaira, a planet of endless gold in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Goldairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of endless gold! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Goldaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Goldaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Goldaira, it truly is an awesome gold planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a golden yellow sun and moon on his chest, he has long golden yellow hair going down to his shoulders, golden yellow eyes, golden yellow angel wings, he has on a golden yellow loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gabriel Goldaira, King of The Goldairans of Planet Goldaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Gabrielle Goldaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Silveraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Goldairans came to Lincoln.

Gabriel Goldaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Gabriel Goldaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Gabriel Goldaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Gabriel Goldaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Gabriel Goldaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Gabriel Goldaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Goldairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a golden yellow aura with gold coins surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Gabriel Goldaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Goldaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of gold and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Goldaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Goldaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow,

white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Goldaira, a planet of endless gold in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Goldairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! Now, you absorbed a planet that's like El Dorado times infinity?! That's so awesome!

Lincoln made many gold necklaces and rings with colorful gems set in.

Nico: That's so awesome.

Shope was working at her desk doing homework.

Totodile came in.

Totodile: Morning Shope.

Shope: Oh morning Totodile. I was just finishing up math homework.

Totodile: Oh no worries. It's time for breakfast.

Shope: Awesome! I just got done

She got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Shope.

Shope: Morning guys. Sorry had to finish math homework.

Me: No worries. Always important there.

We gave her pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the Akuma of Froggy, Risk, and he's on the planet, Campfirairaiga.

Adrien: Oh no, Risk!

Lincoln: Let me separate Froggy from Risk.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and we saw in a one-way viewing mirror Froggy being separated from Risk.

Nico: Nice one, Lincoln, and the way your eyes glowed, I would've thought you'd snap your fingers for that.

Me: This is one of his new purifying powers when it comes to Akumas.

Lincoln: That's right, I also now have the power to purify those who were turned into Akumas, along with purifying those infected by darkness, and for the planet, he's on Campfirairaiga.

Shanan: Campfirairaiga?! Oh man, that's a campfire and camping planet!

Lincoln: Yep, so I'll be guiding you guys through Campfirairaiga since I'd been there eight years ago and have a Guardian Angel there as well.

Braeden Carnes: Just how many Guardian Angels do you have on the planets of The Forbidden Zone?!

Lincoln: You don't want to know. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Campfirairaiga to take down Risk.

Nico: Got it.

Suddenly, the phone rang and Nico grabbed it.

Nico: Hello? Team Loud Phoenix World Tree Estate, Nico speaking. (Hears something on the phone) What's that? Oh, hang on. (Covers the phone) Caleb, it's for you.

Caleb Maxwell grabbed the phone.

Caleb Maxwell: Hello?

Darren Reynolds: Caleb, it's Darren Reynolds.

Caleb Maxwell: Darren, what's wrong?

?: It's been a while, Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: (Gasps) Travis Williams?

Travis Williams: Yes. Anyways, I got some bad news: my parents and my little sister, the police found them last night, they were murdered by being burned to death.

Caleb Maxwell: I overheard it from Captain Whitten and the others, how did this happen?

Darren Reynolds: Someone doused them with gasoline and threw a lit match on them and they burst into flames.

Caleb was horrified.

Caleb Maxwell: My God. After Nico's rescue, we're heading to New York immediately.

Travis Williams: We'll be right there as soon as you guys get here.

Caleb Maxwell hung up, but we heard everything.

Me: I can't believe someone did this, we'll make sure the bastard answers for this.

Caleb Maxwell: That we will. (Thinking) There's only two people who'd dare to even commit this kind of atrocity: Ataru Kaneko and Junsei Narita, the two most notorious lunatics in Japan and members of The Kyogoku Family, one of the most powerful Yakuza families in Japan. I warned the boss of the family that if I ever saw those two again, I was going to kill them and send them back to the office of the family in body bags. I'm gonna make those two lunatics pay for this.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Campfirairaiga to help Kirby unlock his Rainbow Power and take down Risk.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14254.7: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the camping planet of Campfirairaiga and we're heading there to battle the Akuma named Risk who is the Akuma of a kid named Froggy. Our mission is to battle him and see if he truly lives up to his name.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene

Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Dynamo Man, Clair (Pokemon), Diana Dynamo, Callisto Clear, Callia Clear and Collette Remmington As well as Blizzard Elemental (World of Warcraft), Skybreaker, Tornado (Eternal+), Astromons, Blizzalar and Water Hog As well as the whole team and the M.O.E. Were on the ship.

Me: This will be interesting. I wonder if we'll be able to make s'mores and camp there for a bit.

Nico: We'll find out.

Qin: I love good camping trips.

Me: Me too.

Xenia: Yeah!

Naomi Necroshade: Boy this will be fun. I've never seen this kind of planet.

Camie: Me neither. This will be amazing.

Universe 666 May: I'm ready for some fun.

Lola: Me too.

Princess Neri: I'm really excited for this one guys. I hope we have all kinds of fun.

Qin: I know we will.

Dynamo Man: I'm really excited for this one.

Princess Neri: This will be so fun guys.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Dynamo Man, I want to thank you, Blizzard Elemental, and your teams for coming.

Dynamo Man: No problem Nico. I'm really excited for this.

Qin: We all are.

Clair: I am too.

Me: We can tell Clair. Your Dragonair is really excited too.

Clair's Dragonair cooed.

Ash: Clair, how are things at the Gym?

Clair: Blackthorn City Gym is doing really well. All our Pokemon and staff have been doing great.

Me: That's awesome.

Princess Neri: All your pokemon are amazing. Even Dragonair.

Xenia: They sure are.

Bonnie Terrez: Dragonair is one of the most fun Pokemon I've ever seen and know. Because of it's amazing power to control the weather.

Fi (So Weird): That is so awesome and amazing.

Clair: I agree.

Iris: I actually do like your work.

Clair: I'm glad you do Iris.

Qin: We all do.

Clair: Yep.

Horsea hopped on Dragonair's head

Clair's Dragonair cooed.

Horsea laughed.

Me: So awesome. Man yesterday was intense!

Lola: It sure was!

Green Arrow: Malcolm is now in the M.O.E. thanks to you guys.

Me: No kidding there. That was awesome.

Nico: We're on a roll fighting 3 DC villains in a row

Me: We sure were.

Princess Neri: That was awesome that we did all that.

Me: It sure was. We killed Superman and Batman's public enemy Number 1 and sent Malcolm Merlyn to the M.O.E. Prison.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Ymir: That is for sure.

Camie: Yep.

Apple Bloom: And as a bonus, I got this neat sword after taking down the Akuma.

Marinette: You sure did. That sword chose you for a reason Apple Bloom.

Apple Bloom: It did?

Marinette: To destroy the evils of Lila Rossi and save the world from her evil.

Me: Wow!

Apple Bloom: It was us and the crusaders that killed her.

Sweetie Belle: We all will do our part and destroy her.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Diamond Tiara: We all will help in that.

Silver Spoon: That is for sure.

Marinette: All the crusaders are going to do great.

Alt. Chloe: That is for sure. I know you all will do great.

Me: Yep.

Nico: (to Shope) Did you really wake up early?

Shope: I sure did. I wanted to finish up a homework assignment before I came to the table.

Nico: That's good you wanted to get some work done.

Kevin: Shope has always been very smart when it comes to school and to work as a superhero.

Me: That is true.

Twilight Sparkle: I know the feeling myself. I always have been very diligent when it comes to work and homework.

Nico: Very interesting.

Maria: I think this is a sign that we need to do some warmups before even thinking of going after Wertz.

Me: I agree with you on that Maria.

Tyler: That is a good idea. We do need to practice more if we're going to go up against our enemies.

Me: Too true. As long as we never have to deal with The Virus or its creators ever again.

Tyler: Well we already dealt with Jock on my day. So only Shope, Kevin and Roach are left for their days.

Me: Yep we sure did.

Shope: I think I know who we're going after for the main mission. But I'll tell you later

Me: Okay then.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a green planet and it was Campfirairaiga.

Me: So that's Campfirairaiga. It's pretty.

Nico: It sure is.

We got to landing.

We arrived on Campfirairaiga, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Campfirairaiga, this place is such an awesome campfire and camping planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Campfirairaiga, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Campfirairaigans.

Nico: How can this be a forbidden planet? This is more like an amazing Camping Paradise.

Me: I know. I don't see anything forbidden about it. I wouldn't mind camping here.

Nico: Me neither. Much better than going to the planet Nightrama.

Fluttershy gasped when she heard that name.

Fluttershy: (Gasp) Oh that planet still scares me.

Lincoln comforted Fluttershy.

Lincoln: It's okay Fluttershy.

Ymir: Fluttershy sure gets scare of that planet doesn't she? How come?

Me: It's the planet that we visited from the Goosebumps Book, Welcome to Camp Nightmare. Scared her really bad.

Ymir: Oh man. I had no idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: That was a scary place and it was awful.

I went over what happened in chapter 1622 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Ymir: Oh man! That is terrifying.

Me: It was located 66,666 light-years away from home. All the way over on the opposite edge of the galaxy.

Ymir: Wow! That is far away.

Princess Neri: No wonder Fluttershy is so scared of that planet.

Fluttershy: I know. It was just really terrifying.

Me: I know.

Green Arrow: My Akuma was the strong and silent type

Me: It sure was and it also was like something from when we were the Brave 12.

Nico: That was amazing. But it was cool.

Me: Yep.

Nico: It couldn't talk. But it's better then being feral

Green Arrow: True.

Me: Lets check this place out.

We did so.

Me: Wow this is an amazing camping planet.

We saw people having fun and camping out under the stars, making s'mores, telling scary stories and just enjoying the magnificent splendors of nature and even having great meals too.

Me: Everyone sure is having a great time.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with an orange sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders with white streaks, brown eyes, massive brown angel wings, he has on a brown loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caleb Campfirairaiga, King of The Campfirairaigans of Planet Campfirairaiga.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Cammy Campfirairaiga, and I've also been here to Campfirairaiga eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Campfirairaigans came to Lincoln.

Caleb Campfirairaiga: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Caleb Campfirairaiga chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she as the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long brown hair with white streaks, brown eyes, she was dressed in a brown two-piece bikini, she has massive fire-colored angel wings, and she has a fire greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Cammy Campfirairaiga, Queen of The Campfirairaigans of Planet Campfirairaiga.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Cammy Campfirairaiga, Queen of The Campfirairaigans of Planet Campfirairaiga, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Campfirairaiga in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Campfirairaigans who rules Campfirairaiga, a planet of campfires and camping, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of campfires, fire, flames, camping, campfire ghost stories, s'mores, chocolate, marshmallows, graham crackers, the forest, animals, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic

Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of campfires, fire, flames, camping, campfire ghost stories, s'mores, chocolate, marshmallows, graham crackers, the forest, animals, and all the powers of her people itself times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Campfirairaiga where he would meet The Campfirairaigans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Campfirairaigans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of campfires, fire, flames, camping, campfire ghost stories, s'mores, chocolate, marshmallows, graham crackers, the forest, animals, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Campfirairaiga and its core into his body and Campfirairaiga's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Cammy Campfirairaiga came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of campfires, fire, flames, camping, campfire ghost stories, s'mores, chocolate, marshmallows, graham crackers, the forest, animals, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of campfires, fire, flames, camping, campfire ghost stories, s'mores, chocolate, marshmallows, graham crackers, the forest, animals, the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Campfirairiagans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Campfirairaigans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of campfires, fire, flames, camping, campfire ghost stories, s'mores, chocolate, marshmallows, graham crackers, the forest, animals, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Campfirairaiga and its core and its Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them relive a really scary campfire ghost story that she told when she and Lincoln went camping, and it's a ghost story that has a bloody ending.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Caleb Campfirairaiga: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Caleb Campfirairaiga chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Caleb Campfirairaiga: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Caleb Campfirairaiga and the other septillions of male Campfirairaigans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of campfires, fire, flames, camping, campfire ghost stories, s'mores, chocolate, marshmallows, graham crackers, the forest, animals, the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and Moon made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a fire-colored aura with flames and s'mores surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Caleb Campfirairaiga: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Cammy Campfirairaiga: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Cammy Campfirairaiga: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Cammy Campfirairaiga to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Cammy Campfirairaiga with brown gems on the gold lightning bolts and brown crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Cammy Campfirairaiga: That's my special gift to him: Campfirairaiga's Blessing of Divine Campfire Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Cammy Campfirairaiga: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Campfirairaigans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Me: Everyone sure wants to have a great time here though.

Poromon: Let's not feel left out

Me: Later we got a job to do.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Campfirairaiga to help Kirby unlock his Rainbow Power and take down Risk.

Me: With what you did in separating Froggy from Risk, that makes things much easier.

Nico: That's for sure. Time we showed that evil Akuma what happens when he crosses us.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but after what Lincoln did, we now hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that idiot at once.

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent.

Casey heard a Pokemon cry

Casey: Hey look!

We saw a Sprigatito.

Me: Hey a Sprigatito!

Nico: Cool.

Sprigatito: I was eating marshmallows all the time I was here.

Cammy Campfirairaiga: I've been giving her marshmallows and chocolate here for 2 days.

Me: Aww.

Casey: Here.

He gave her apples.

Sprigatito: Thank you.

She ate them.

Casey: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Sprigatito: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Poromon: No fair! I want marshmallows too!

Cammy Campfirairaiga: I got plenty with me and more.

Poromon: Cool!

But then...

SLASH!

I got cut by a razor leaf in my cheek!

Me: OW!

I saw blood trickle down my cheek.

Me: What the? Who did that?

Laney: Look!

We saw a Venusaur!

Me: Whoa a Venusaur!

Nico: It must've used Razor Leaf!

Me: Yeah and slashed my cheek! Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Yep it is. Her name is Lory Florauna. She is half Florauna.

Me: She's half of Wildvine's kind!

Wildvine: This is gonna be interesting.

We went over to her.

Wildvine: Easy kid. You'll be fine.

She used Razor Leaf again

The leaves flew and slashed May all over!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

May got cut all over!

May: OW!

Manaphy: MAMA!

May: I'll be okay!

Me: Ouch! At least she didn't use Solar Beam.

She used Solar Beam and fired and the blast hit May and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

May screamed as she was burned all over the place.

Me: I had to open my big mouth!

May: Ow.

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with green hair and green blue eyes and had green angel wings and had Venusaur on her forehead and had a Kapok tree on her arm with Wildvine on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a log to sit.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Lory Florauna: (Groans) What happened? Where am I?

Me: Well you're on the Camping planet of Campfirairaiga.

Cammy Campfirairaiga: Long story there.

Me: Also you were turned into a Venusaur by Dark Gale.

Lory Florauna: Oh man. I was fighting Zombozo's cronies and they were stealing laughter from the people.

Ben: I know that scenario. He did that before and I went Ghostfreak on him and bashed him.

Me: Oh man! Well also you slashed my face with a razor leaf and did so on May and also blasted her with a Solar Beam.

Xenia: Yeah.

Manaphy went over to her and she was REALLY PISSED!

Me: Uh Manaphy? You okay?

She got out a grenade And pulled the pin!

I grabbed the grenade and threw it into the sky!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

It exploded!

Me: Manaphy are you trying to kill her!?

Manaphy: Look at Mama and tell me I'm not justified!

Me: I know but it's not an excuse to blow her to kingdomcome!

Nico: Yeah!

May: I'm okay Manaphy.

May picked her up.

Lory Florauna: I'm sorry about that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and a jungle sword.

Lory Florauna: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Now we got a job to do.

Nico: Okay. He's just a little kid. How bad can he be?

Me: Don't jinx it.

Nico: Sorry.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Risk) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Risk, he's 20 yards away, and he's surrounded by Campfirairaigan wolves.

WE GASPED!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus

Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

We took off to get after Risk.

We were flying in the air, and we saw Risk surrounded by Campfirairaigan wolves.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, that's..!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, that's Risk.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He looks like a normal child.

Lincoln had Froggy with him.

Lincoln: Yes, he does, but when Hawk Moth Akumatized him and turned him into Risk, he has the power to make people take risks, and that's not good. But, there's one thing he hates: safety.

Lincoln put Froggy inside a space pod that had cushions as soft as clouds for him to sleep in, and he landed and approached The Campfiraigan wolves.

Lincoln: That's enough, stand down.

They obeyed him and stood down.

Fluttershy: Amazing.

Suddenly, multiple Joan of Arc's Swords of The Miraculous Mastery had appeared, and they began merging into our massive greatswords and weapons, and not only did our massive greatswords and weapons and all of us gain infinite times more power than the most powerful weapons made during the Arthurian Legend and the divine power of God, but we also gained all the powers of the Miraculous and the symbols of all the Miraculous appeared on the massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blades, and we also gained permanent immunity to the powers of the Akuma and even more.

Our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras flared up extremely as a result of the massive power boost.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: Incredible...!

Gohan: (Sensed a strong energy signal) Oh crud, we got trouble.

Suddenly, we saw a red-eyed version of Gohan appear, but he had an evil energy aura, one that was not a Saiyan, but that of a Tuffle.

Me: What the Hell? Is that?

Gohan: That's a Tuffle version of me, back when I got infected by that parasite, Baby. What the heck is he doing here?

Suddenly, Cage Blunt smelled something.

Cage Blunt: Wait, I smell something on his hands, is that...gasoline!?

WE GASPED!

Caleb Maxwell: Gasoline, Darren said gasoline was used in the murders of Travis Williams' parents and little sister last night. Then, that means...! YOU PIECE OF SHIT! YOU GOT SOME NERVE TO SHOW UP HERE AFTER YOU HELPED MURDER THREE INNOCENT PEOPLE IN COLD BLOOD!

But, Tuffle Gohan fired a pink energy blast at Caleb Maxwell who deflected it with his massive greatsword.

Captain Whitten: He wasn't alone when he helped the other individuals in the murders last night, I say we get the answer out of him.

Tuffle Gohan: I would rather kill every last one of you before I could tell you who also helped out in that.

Lincoln: You better spill it right now, is this an act of revenge against me for what I did to your lord and master, Baby?

Tuffle Gohan turned into his Super Saiyan form.

Tuffle Gohan: That's exactly right, you miserable cretin! You murdered Baby before he could get his revenge on all of you! If you hadn't gotten in the way, all of you miserable Saiyans would be extinct once again and this time forever!

Lincoln: I've heard enough! (To Risk) Excuse us for a second. (To Caleb Maxwell) Caleb, you go on ahead and kill the Tuffle version of Gohan before I rip his organs out myself.

And those were the very words Lincoln said as a red moon appeared in the sky and darkness fell on the planet and bats flew all over the sky.

Cronus Chase: He just said those very words, this means, the bastard's done for.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There's no way in Hell I'm gonna forgive a bastard like you who'd committed a horrible sin, only one horrible fate awaits you!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Tuffle Gohan lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Tuffle Gohan and he shot at him with his guns.

That made Tuffle Gohan enraged and he fired more pink energy blasts at Caleb only for him to shoot them with bullets from his guns, and he slashed at him really hard on the chest with his massive greatsword leaving a massive scar on his chest and blood was pouring out of the wound. But, then, the skies turned even redder.

Gohan: Uh, guys, what's happening now?

Travis Tackett: Uh oh, Caleb's about to use another Blood Nightmare Finale on him.

Krillin: Another Blood Nightmare Finale on him?! Wasn't the first two Blood Nightmare Finales he'd used frightening enough?!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Nope. Did you really think those two were the only ones in his arsenal.

Then, we saw bloody chains emerge from the pool of blood and they chained Tuffle Gohan by his wrists and ankles and hoisted him up in the air.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have committed the bloodiest of all sins, the murder of an innocent family in cold blood. Their blood is on your hands and the blood of your cohorts who are still in New York, your death will be a prelude to the Hell on Earth I'm going to unleash on them after we get done with our risk-taking daredevil. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell tore Tuffle Gohan's suit off, and then, he holstered his weapons and powered down, and he summoned a black whip with studded blades: we saw a horrified look on the infected Saiyan, he knew he was in big trouble. Then, Caleb Maxwell started to slash at him.

Caleb Maxwell: HAH!

Tuffle Gohan: (SCREAMS OF HORROR)

WHOOSH! SLASH!

Tuffle Gohan: (SCREAMS OF PAIN)

Tuffle Gohan started bleeding out as we saw blood coming out of his back from the slash wound Caleb inflicted on him. But, he was only getting started.

Caleb Maxwell: BLEED, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

WHOOSH! SLASH!

Tuffle Gohan: (SCREAMS OF PAIN)

Krillin: (Starting to turn green) Oh..! Okay, I think I'm gonna be sick!

He wasn't the only one: we were turning green in the face as well!

Me: Oh God! (Stomach churning) Oh no, I'm also going to be sick as well!

Caleb Maxwell kept on slashing at Tuffle Gohan with the bladed whip, and we saw it, his body was now covered in bloody slashes!

Tuffle Gohan: Fine, fine, I'll come clean!

Caleb Maxwell: Come clean about what?!

Tuffle Gohan: Look, about what happened last night, yes, it's true I had a hand in getting the gasoline, but the two guys who did it the crime, they're the real ones you're after.

Gohan: Stop trying to buy yourself time. Cage smelled the gasoline on your hands, you're just as guilty as your cohorts. You better tell us who also had a hand in this.

Gohan suddenly transformed into his Super Saiyan 4 form.

Gohan: (Deeper Adult Voice) Or I swear, I'll take the whip out of Caleb's hands and finish you off myself.

Tuffle Gohan: Okay, okay! On the night of the attack, we approached two guys, they were lunatics who always douse gasoline on their victims and burned them alive by throwing a lit match on them and they were enjoying the sight of their work.

Jack Howard: Two lunatics who love dousing people with gasoline and throwing a lit match on them and enjoy seeing them be burned alive? We need names, if you refuse, we'll let Caleb finish you off.

Tuffle Gohan: I will say no more!

Caleb Maxwell: Then, you die!

SLASH!

Caleb Maxwell continued slashing Tuffle Gohan like a maniac.

Tuffle Gohan: Agh! Stop this! Stop! If you keep this up, I'll die.

Caleb Maxwell: I don't care, you're still gonna pay!

He was right: there was nothing he could do to get him to stop! But, then, Caleb ceased.

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, tell me this. Why did you and your unknown cohorts target Travis Williams' parents and his little sister, Melanie? Be honest, this wasn't a random killing.

Tuffle Gohan: I told you, it was to get revenge on Lincoln for what he did in draining Baby of all his energy and power along with the beast he was inside of! That's why!

Caleb Maxwell: I see. So, you want to live?

WHOOSH! SLASH!

Tuffle Gohan: Agh! Yes..., please...stop this!

Tuffle Gohan kept begging for Caleb to stop, and we could really see why, he was covered in heavily bleeding scars and he was covered in his own blood, and a massive pool of blood was gathering like crazy on the ground. But, it was too late as he saw Caleb approach him and he had a crazed psychotic look in his eyes and a psychopathic tone of voice along with a nasty sadistic smirk on his face!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychopathic Tone of Voice)(Sadistic Smirk) Sorry, but to me, you're now a loose end, and I can't just let you go. If I did that, you'd try to warn your cohorts about it and you would do something else to piss us off! And now, you die! Rot in Hell, you piece of shit!

Tuffle Gohan: (SCREAM OF ABSOLUTE TERROR)

Caleb Maxwell unleashed thirty-five more lashes on Tuffle Gohan, until he finally drew his last breath and he died. Then, his spirit was banished to The Black Abyss and his body burned to ashes. Finally, Caleb dropped the bloody whip to the floor.

Caleb Maxwell: That takes care of him.

Me: I still couldn't believe he showed up even after we killed his lord months ago when we went after Venn Vexos and Gerald Vexos in Colorado.

Lincoln: Still, something tells me we got big trouble in New York, but we'll deal with them later on my rescue. (To Risk) Now, where were we?

we were facing Risk

Risk: Aw man, how dare you get in the way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! I was about to wrestle those wolves to the ground.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Are you kidding me?!

Me: Believe me kid, you do not want to wrestle with a pack of wolves

Lana: I know you love taking risks, but you're not like me, I know the line between taking risks and being reckless, and you just crossed the line into being reckless. Heck, even our cousin, Shiloh, knew never to cross that line, and he's done a lot of wrestling with dangerous creatures.

Shiloh Loud: Right, now you're gonna learn that lesson the hard way.

Nico: Wait, I see cars incoming!

We saw them coming and we dove away and then...

MASSIVE CRASH AND PILEUP OF FINAL DESTINATION PROPORTIONS!

I was intense!

Me: OH MAN!

We went and got a bunch of people out of the wreck and burning cars!

Me: KID are you fucking nuts!

Risk: You haven't seen anything yet!

Me: Boy this kid is as reckless as we were back in the old days down to the letter! I don't know whether I should be scared or nervous!

Risk then got out a bed of razor sharp swords all pointing straight up!

WE GASPED!

Me: What are you going to do?

Risk: I'm going to belly flop onto this bed of swords!

WE GASPED!

THIS KID IS OUT OF HIS FUCKING MIND!

Me: YOU'RE GOING TO GET YOURSELF KILLED!

Chazz: Watch this.

His powers started affecting Chazz.

He then flew and belly flopped onto the swords!

STAB STAB STAB STAB STAB STAB! SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN SHEEN!

WE WINCED AS HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Oh boy! Medic!

Lemmings: HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP HUP!

They loaded Chazz onto a gurney and took him to the ship.

Me: You're not gonna have us tightrope walk over Niagara Falls or jump over the Grand Canyon are you?

Risk: I may be reckless but I am not that stupid! Rolf how about this.

He teleported him and on a viewing window we saw him in New York City and he was skiing down the EMPIRE STATE BUILDING AND HE CAREENED RIGHT INTO AN OPEN SEWER!

KRASPLASH!

He came back mangled up and he literally smelled like shit!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! Medic and Decontamination team?

The Lemmings and the HAZMAT team with us came.

Then Risk got out a HUGE Tank full of MAN EATING SHARKS!

Me: A Tank full of man eating sharks!

John Bolton: They aren't from me I hope.

Risk: Nope.

Kevin then jumped off a high dive board and into the tank and then...

MAULING AND RIPPING TO SHREDS!

KEVIN WAS MAULED AND EATEN BY THE SHARKS!

Kevin was ripped apart bad and we had him taken to the ship.

Eddy: I'm sensing a pattern here

Luan: I feel it too.

We then saw Nazz over in Hawaii. She was BUNGEE JUMPING RIGHT INTO THE KILAUEA LAVA LAKE!

She dove into it!

KRASPLASH!

She came out burned to a crisp!

SIZZLE!

Me: YICHIHUAHUAS!

Nazz was taken to the ship.

Jonny had a barrel of sulfuric acid in his hands.

We then saw him drink it all down!

SIZZLE!

HE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS HE WAS REDUCED TO NOTHING BUT A SKELETON! OUCH!

We then saw Jimmy get into a huge cannon!

Me: What's Jimmy doing?

We saw him getting into a cannon that was aimed at the moon and was aimed at Mars!

Me: He's going to get shot through the moon and blasted all the way to Mars!?

Lola: HOLY CRUD!

KRABANG!

HE GOT FIRED AND GOT BLASTED THROUGH THE MOON AND WENT TO MARS AND HE CRASHED INTO MARS!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY THUNDEROUS CRASH!

Jimmy came back with all of his bones all broken into dust and he was in agony!

Nico: OUCH! What's Sarah doing?

We saw her on top of a 100 foot high highdive board and she was going to dive into a DRINKING GLASS FULL OF WATER!

Me: OH MAN! I've seen cartoons do that but I didn't expect her to do this!

She dove off and fell and then...

SPLASH!

She dove into it!

Me: OH SHIT! Medic!

We got them to the ship.

Me: Okay that's enough daredevil stunts from you!

Sprigatito charged at him and blasted him with leaves and energy.

Lory Florauna: Time to wrap you up in vines!

She wrapped Risk in vines.

Me: You're not going to tie yourself to a log a cut yourself in two are you?

Risk: Hey I am not that stupid!

Me: Good.

Wildvine: Lets do this!

Lory and Wildvine: PLANT BOMBS OF FURY!

They fired plant bombs and blasted him all over the place.

Squirrel Girl, Lisa Simpson, Linka Loud, Rita, Onewa, Vakama, Nokama, Matau, Nuju and Whenua Blasted him all over the place with their rings.

Me: YEAH! (Devious smirk) I have a risky idea for you Risk. Watch the whole movie of Blood and Honey!

The mascots' eyes widened.

Risk: YOU'RE ON!

Me: You asked for it!

We had him in a chair and he watched Blood and Honey!

Me: Popcorn?

Risk: Yes please.

I gave him popcorn.

We watched as he watched the whole movie.

French Narrator: (French Accent) One Gory Movie later...

When it was done he had a stoned look on his face.

Me: Well Risk? What did you think?

We braced ourselves for his reaction.

HIS FACE TURNED DEEP DEEP GREEN AND THEN...

MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACK!

HE VOMITED OUT OF HIS EYEBALLS AND NOSE AND MOUTH FOR 45 MINUTES!

Luna Loud: MAJOR PUKE TSUNAMI! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

HE WAS VOMITING BAD!

Risk: THAT WAS THE MOST HORRIBLE MOVIE EVER!

Me: Why do you think we hate it?

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Risk screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Risk tried to use his powers on me.

But nothing.

Me: Risk I'm pretty much a reckless guy all the time so there's nothing you can dish out on me that will bother me.

Risk: Really? As crazy as me?

Me: Not as crazy as you.

Risk: How about surviving everything Crackhouse Goofy went through.

Then...

KRASMASH!

I GOT HIT WITH EVERYTHING INCLUDING THE KITCHEN SINK!

NUMEROUS THUNDEROUS CRASHES AND SMASHES!

WHAM BASH CRASH SMASH!

I GOT REALLY HIT WITH EVERYTHING!

Nico: OH MAN! J.D. YOU OKAY?!

I got out of the rubble and I had a REALLY MANGLED UP BODY!

Me: (Groans)

I got up.

SNAP SNAP SNAP! BONES CRACKING!

I GROANED IN PAIN AS I WAS RESETTING ALL MY BONES!

CRUNCH! CRUNCH! CRUNCH!

EVERYONE WINCED FROM IT!

Me: OWWW OWWW! OWWWW!

I was healed up.

Me: OW! That the best you can do?

Nico: YIKES! That had to hurt.

I healed myself thanks to Sabretooth's healing.

Me: There.

Nico: Most of us control our recklessness every day, kiddo!

Risk: Well you guys did all kinds of crazy things before.

Me: Sometimes being crazy works.

Tsuyu: But you're my kind of Akuma!

Risk: Really?

Tsuyu: Because you wear a frog suit and my quirk makes me act like a frog. Ribbit.

Risk: That is amazing. Can you eat a lunch buffet like Timon and Pumbaa can?

Tsuyu: I do like eating bugs.

Risk: Help yourself.

She ate all the good foods that Timon and Pumbaa knows. Potato Bug Salad, Roach Dressing, Earthworm Spaghetti, Centipede Slaw, Glowworm Patties, Stinkbug Salad, Beetle-Kabob's, Aphids, Pinto Beetles, Fruit Fly Cocktail, Bug Chili and so much more. Tsuyu ate more than 912 dishes full of bugs!

SHE WAS REALLY STUFFED!

Nico: Cue her vomiting.

But then...

LOUD MASSIVE AND MONSTROUS BELCH!

SHE RELEASED A REALLY HUGE BURP IN RISK'S FACE!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: HUGE!

Tsuyu: Excuse me. I just love eating bugs.

Nico: No vomiting?

Tsuyu: Nope. My quirk makes me like... (STOMACH GURGLES)

Tsuyu: UH OH! SOMETHING'S COMING UP!

Then...

MASSIVE AND HUGE VOMIT STORM!

SHE VOMITED ALL OVER RISK!

Me: OH SICK!

Nico: And there it is.

Me: Yuck!

Tsuyu fainted.

Me: Medic!

They took her back to the ship.

Timon: Some people just can't handle the amount of bugs that we eat.

Pumbaa: Like us.

Me: Yep.

Eddy: Not gonna get the rest of us!

Edd: EXPLICITELY!

Ed: I'm the ice cream man!

Eddy: Shut up Ed.

Marie K.L.: I've seen enough guys!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast

Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me have a go at him.

Setsuna went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, wind, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and divine blade.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn to teach him a lesson.

Shiki went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her as they exploded, and he attacked him with both his scepter and sent orbs at him which hit him, and he summoned more moonlight spheres and sent them at Risk and they hit him all over the place.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Risk, this is where we take you down.

Lincoln went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Wishmaker like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Risk what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this guy even more.

Ratchet went after Risk, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Risk with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Risk got back out, but he was badly mangled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Risk.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you daredevil Akuma. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl as my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Risk and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Risk got up, but boy was he pissed as he cracked his neck!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you wild animal, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Risk and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Risk: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Risk: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT RISK WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Risk and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Risk.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Risk!

Lincoln went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Risk with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Risk was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Risk!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Naturaira and it was surrounded by leaves in his left hand and he fired it at Risk and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Risk, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Wishmaker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark

Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Risk, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at him that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding her as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Risk and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Risk and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Risk, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT RISK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, DAREDEVIL AKUMA!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Risk, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Risk up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

HE PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT HE DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS FILTHY BASTARD!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT RISK AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE COLLECTOR, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Risk was mangled up big time: they slashed at his stomach almost to the point of disemboweling him, and they let out horrific demonic screeches and almost sliced off his head if Caleb hadn't grabbed Alexander and Tyler by the necks and clonked them and Allie's heads and dragged them back!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Risk, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to pulverize him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and ice from his staff and they hit Wishmaker and he got pulverized, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally pulverized even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: He felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Risk and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Risk and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Risk and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Risk) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Risk and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Risk with swift fury and brutality.

Risk: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Risk, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Risk was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Risk as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE WAS ABOUT TO PUNCH HIM IN THE FACE! BUT, GOHAN GRABBED HER WRIST!

Gohan: I know you want to attack him for what he did to Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, but he's still a kid, and I should've also muffled Caleb when Nico told him to cuss him out. Now, I'm gonna let go of your wrist, and when I do, do not think of punching Risk.

Gohan let go of Marlene Maxwell's wrist, and she didn't attack. But, she fired a blast of darkness at Risk.

Marlene Maxwell: And that was for making my kids go berserk after you attacked them!

Gohan: Oh man.

Videl: I know you told her, Gohan, but being a Mama Bear, she hates it when her kids get attacked.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Risk: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Risk came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Risk and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Risk and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen

Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Risk in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS RISK, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Risk punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right!

Bring it on!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Risk and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Risk.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS RISK, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he

could recover.

Kirby: Now, it's my turn to make you pay, Risk. I am the lover of cake and food and the protector of dreams of the world of Pop Star and one of the Cutest Protectors of the land. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courage and love and Cuteness will protect the world from the seas to the sand!

POP STAR AND DREAM CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Kirby raised his hammer into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Kirby underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Kirby had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on him. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow stars, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

KIRBY UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW STAR OF LOVE, COURAGE, AND CUTENESS!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is where things really get intense.

Kirby: Yep.

Kirby fired rainbow stars at Risk and they exploded as they hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Risk and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Animan. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like the fight's about to end.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Risk and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Risk.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Risk and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you little monster!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Risk, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough,

you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Risk.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Risk, this is where you fall.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Risk and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Risk and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Risk even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Risk, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Risk, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Risk.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're too much of a danger to let run free, you're going straight to Vypra after we take you down!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Risk and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, STAY DOWN, RISK!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Risk hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Risk was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of ruby red fire and ladybugs which hit Risk hard, and we kicked him hard in the stomach and sent him flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The M.O.E. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, but still, that was intense, and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Campfirairaiga, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Campfirairaiga's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Nico: We're reckless sometimes. But not much!

Me: Yeah no kidding! We had to learn that the hard way.

Nico: Yeah we sure did.

Lola: That is for sure.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job Sprigatito.

Sprigatito: Thanks! That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Sprigatito: Oh no thanks. I only drink milk and cream.

Me: That we can do on that.

Poromon: Okay.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sprigatito: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: If you won't have it, the 4 of us will just have a drinking contest later

We gasped!

Me: Oh no.

Qin: Get the vomit vacuums revved up.

Nico: Oh Dynamo Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Dynamo Man: I work in the local Power Plant and repair the generator and more.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Good job.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Shope.

Shope: Another Me, that must be someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Blizzard Elemental (World of Warcraft), Skybreaker, Tornado (Eternal+), Astromons, Blizzalar and Water Hog. That means Dynamo Man, Clair (Pokemon), Diana Dynamo, Callisto Clear, Callia Clear and Collette Remmington are up.

Qin: That's right.

Eli: Whoa, and three of The Anothers are The Keyblade Knights of Yokai Academy, Babyls Demon School, and Kuoh Academy, and three of Lincoln's Guardian Angels!

Lincoln: (GASPS)(GROWLS) MEN, YOU BETTER COVER YOUR EYES WITH J.D.'S BLIND MAN SUNGLASSES BECAUSE IF I SEE SO MUCH AS ONE OF YOU EVEN PEEK AT THEM, I'M GONNA POUND YOU INTO THE DIRT AND SEND YOU TO THE HOSPITAL WRAPPED UP IN BANDAGES LIKE A MUMMY!

ME, NICO, AND THE BOYS SCREAMED IN HORROR AS WE GOT OUT BLIND MAN SUNGLASSES AND PUT THEM ON!

OH BOY!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Skybreaker, Tornado (Eternal+), Astromons, Blizzalar and Water Hog

Nico: This will be good

Another Skybreaker: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Malicious Edge and the Keyblade Knights of Yokai Academy, Babyls Demon School, and Kuoh Academy.

Nico: Melissa Malice!

Lincoln: And Ichigo Hyoudou, Irio Suzuki and Tomoe Aono! I knew it!

Melissa Malice: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. And care to introduce us?

We were introduced to the following:

Ichigo Hyoudou, Keyblade Knight of Kuoh Academy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and she's Lori's classmate in English, and she's the twin sister of Issei Hyoudou with pink hair and red clothing, and she has the same bust as Rias Gremory. One time, she and Lincoln stopped Cerise Bianca from scamming billions of dollars from Congress and that pissed Cerise Bianca off big time and she swore revenge on them. She alongside the Kingdom Hearts Protectors and Lincoln helped Sora defeat the forces of evil and protect the worlds and even learned of new worlds only she, the Kingdom Hearts Protectors, Lincoln, Sora and his friends knew about. Lincoln made Ichigo Hyoudou a red bikini, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Ichigo Hyoudou along with the rest of his harem, and she hates the perverts and will castrate them instantly

Ino Suzuki, Keyblade Knight of BabyIs Demon School, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and Leni's classmate in English, and she's the older sister of Iruma Suzuki with platinum blonde hair and green clothing. She and Lincoln were searching for Ino's brother, Iruma, so that she and can be reunited. Plus, she found out that her parents weren't just gambling at a casino that was owned by Lex Luthor, but they were also smuggling stolen jewels and even Kryptonite to Lex Luthor A.K.A. Baldy McBalddouche, so she, Lincoln, and Iruma with Batman's assistance, stopped Ino's parents and had them arrested and shut down Lex's casino and jewel and Kryptonite smuggling operation, but Lex Luthor escaped. Ino also found out that Iruma has Clara Valac and Ameri Azazel as his girlfriends. Plus, she alongside the Kingdom Hearts protectors and Lincoln helped Sora defeat the forces of evil and protect the worlds and even learned of new worlds only she, the Kingdom Hearts Protectors, Lincoln, Sora, and his friends knew about. Lincoln made Ino Suzuki a green bikini, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Ino Suzuki along with the rest of his harem, and she hates the perverts and will castrate them instantly.

Tomoe Aono, Keyblade Knight of Yokai Academy, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Japan and Lori's classmate in English, and she's the older sister of Tsukune Aono and she's a Shinso Vampire with green hair and indigo clothing. Tomoe and Lincoln invented The Snow Cone Everest, a massive snow cone with a rainbow of flavors: Red: Cherry, Yellow: Banana, Orange: Orange, Blue: Blue Raspberry, Purple: Grape, Indigo: Plum, and Green: Watermelon. She alongside The Kingdom Hearts Protectors and Lincoln helped Sora defeat the forces of evil and protect the worlds and even learned of new worlds only she, the Kingdom Hearts Protectors, Lincoln, Sora, and his friends knew about. Lincoln made Tomoe Aono an indigo bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry Tomoe Aono along with the rest of his harem, and she hates the perverts and will castrate them instantly.

Me: HOLY COW! Awesome to meet you girls.

Tomoe Aono: You too and we heard how you guys killed Kuyo. I hated that jerk.

Me: I hated him more.

Nico: It's true.

Tomoe Aono: I'm glad he's gone. And Mizore congratulations to you on your kids. I'm so happy for you.

Mizore: Thank you so much. Lincoln is one of the best things we have.

Moka: Except me. I'm with Naruto.

Me: Long story on that too. By the way girls are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Melissa Malice: Friendly and the Another Shope is in for a surprise.

Me: Nice.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Blizzard Elemental and Shope!

Me: Whoa! This will be awesome!

Nico: It sure will!

BING!

Me: WHOA! I'm sensing an intensely massive and incredible power from the Another Blizzard Elemental!

Nico: OH MAN! What an intense energy!

Another Blizzard Elemental: (In a girls voice) That energy is mine.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End.

Nico: Estella Omega! No wonder!

Estella Omega: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Wow the gene-slammer Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End! No wonder!

Estella Omega: That's right. I'm so powerful because I have the power to destroy entire planets and blast everything to oblivion.

Me: WHOA! You're one girl no one should ever mess with.

Estella Omega: That's right.

Rei Miyamoto: HEY YOUR BREASTS ARE BIGGER THAN MINE! NO FAIR!

Estella Omega: I get that a lot. Just have that much beauty.

Me: I can see that.

Naomi Necroshade: She gets that all the time.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Shope: Someone who is proud of her sister for destroying that retched Virus.

Shope: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was an older version of Shope and had purple angel wings and had purple clothes and a battle ball belt instead of being on her chest.

Shope: (GASP) Shanna!

She ran and hugged her.

Shanna: My little Shope. It's so good to see you.

Shope: Same here. Guys this is my older sister Shanna.

Me: Pleasure to meet you.

Shanna: I have the same powers as Shope does and I've been a member of the Benevolent Alliance for 5 years since I was 14.

Me: Wow! That is cool! So you have been fighting the Virus and its creator before Shope and her friends too?

Shanna: That's right. I heard about how you guys destroyed and I couldn't be happier.

Me: We are glad too. Just wish we saw more to learn what it looked like. All we saw from it were 3 pairs of piercing glowing red eyes.

Shanna: I know and I heard it was from the same universe the Royal Defenders were from.

Me: Yep. and we destroyed it by firing a Tachyon energy beam through a white hole and blowing the Virus and its creators to oblivion.

Shanna: That is amazing! I'm glad it's gone.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Estella Omega: Not on my part no. Shanna's yes.

Shanna: To destroy the Virus and its creators and Wertz. I once had him as my teacher and he did this to me.

She showed a burn mark on her arm that was a nasty chemical burn!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN! That looks like a chemical burn!

Nico: OUCH! That had to hurt!

Lola: What did he burn you with?

Shanna: Radioactive Ooze from dimension 12.

Me: OH MAN!

2003 Leo: The very same stuff that mutated us!? That's crazy!

Me: OH MAN!

Shanna: And it gave me this.

She formed her hand into a deadly ionic laser cannon and fired and it hit a tree and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

We gasped!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Mimitic Polyalloy Tool Synthesis.

Nico: Liquid Metal Weapon Synthesis.

Shanna: That's right. I can form my arm into blasters and swords and weapons of all kinds.

Me: That is cool! But Damn that Wertz! He did things that are REALLY HORRIBLE to us! He tried to get us to disband by using an expired coupon for pizza and even hire a Cemetery Wind like organization to kill us. Also he put a Rage Transmitter on my neck without me even seeing!

Nico: Yeah!

Shanna: WHAT A MONSTER! They should have never let him be a teacher.

Me: That is for sure! How they did so is beyond me.

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): It's not every day we meet a relative of the Supernoobs

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): Later, I'm thinking we should visit Cornbury.

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Me: Since it's Shope's day to shine that's exactly what we're going to do.

Shanna: It'll be good to see home again.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Blizzard Elemental's ridewatch) Is it cold in here or is it just me.

May: (Gets out Tornado's ridewatch) Blow the competition away!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Astromon's ridewatch) Time for some star power!

Maria: (Gets out Blizzalar's ridewatch) Cold to the touch!

Clair: (Gets out Skybreaker's ridewatch) Dragon power!

They used the powers of Blizzard Elemental (World of Warcraft), Skybreaker, Tornado (Eternal+), Astromons, Blizzalar and Water Hog and blasted the Anothers all over.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: TAKE THAT!

Me: YEAH!

Then Web Spider, SkullSeadramon, Flutterbat, Evil Peter Puppy, Swallown and Swifty the Shrew came!

Me: WHOA! Wait that's a new Digimon!

SkullSeadramon: I am SkullSeadramon!

Me: OH MAN!

Qin: Scary!

Nico: Wow! Nice team Web Spider!

Web Spider: Thanks!

Flutterbat looked at me.

Flutterbat: (HISSES)

Me: You obviously do not know WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH!

I shined a beam of Ultraviolet Light in her face and it burned her.

Me: Learn your place.

Nico: BAD FLUTTERBAT!

Me: Yeah!

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) That is something I never thought you would say to my vampire me.

Me: Yeah!

?: That is for sure!

Elemental HERO Poison Rose came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Poison Rose!

Jaden: SWEET!

Elemental HERO Poison Rose: Lets make this a fun one.

Nico: Rose Poisonfall! Wow!

She reverted back.

Rose Poisonfall: Good to see you Nico. I got this. POISON SPROUT!

She fired waves of seeds and they hit the Anothers and bloomed into poisonous roses and then...

KRASPLAT!

THEIR HEADS EXPLODED!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: NASTY!

I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job.

Rose Poisonfall: Thanks. That was fun.

Clair: Yep .Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Rose Poisonfall: I sure do. When me and Nico were at school and we saw a bunch of Queen Bee bitchass girls picking on the disabled. I used my powers on them and just as their classes were in session, their heads exploded.

Me: WHOA! That surely made their parents pissed off at you.

Rose Poisonfall: Nope. They pinned the blame on a local gang and never suspected a thing.

Me: NICE!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Rose hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Rose Poisonfall: Same here.

Me: (YAWNS) While we head back I'm gonna nap.

Nico: Okay.

We went back to the ship and I went to nap and we headed home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Dynamo Man, Clair (Pokemon), Diana Dynamo, Callisto Clear, Callia Clear, and Collette Remmington are heading to New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but this morning, Caleb Maxwell's old friend, Darren Reynolds, had called him, along with another old friend of Caleb Maxwell, his name is Travis Williams, a former student from NYU and someone who'd known Caleb and all the troubles he went through back in 1984 all the way to his death in 1985 and especially of Caleb's dark secret. After graduating from NYU, Travis Williams became a security officer for Darren Reynolds' company and he also had protected him from his parents' assassins, but he also heard from his boss that when he was in West Virginia, he ran into Caleb Maxwell who came back from the dead in 1993.

Anyways, Travis Williams and Darren Reynolds had called to tell him that Travis Williams' parents and his little sister were murdered: they were burned to death when someone poured gasoline on them and threw a lit match on them. The police weren't able to find out who did it, but Caleb Maxwell would find out that there were only two guys who would commit such an atrocity like this: their names are Ataru Kaneko and Junsei Narita, they're the most notorious lunatics in Japan and they're the members of The Kyogoku Family, one of the most powerful Yakuza families in Japan. Caleb knew they were lunatics and loved to burn people alive by pouring gasoline on them and throwing a lit match on them and watch them burst into flames. That alone pissed him off, and he warned the boss of the family along with the other members of the family that if he ever saw those two lunatics in New York again, he'll kill them and send them back to their office in body bags.

Well, it looks like Kaneko and Narita crossed the line when they murdered Travis Williams' parents and little sister with that stunt, so we're going to hunt them down, and Caleb's going to make them spill who ordered a hit out on Travis Williams' parents and little sister by making them suffer like their victims had by spraying them with gasoline and lighting them on fire. But, once he puts them out, he's gonna get them to spill it, but we're soon going to find out the person who ordered the hit was the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and it was because of what Lincoln did in sending Baby to The Black Abyss after he drained him and Reflux of all their energy, and they would pay Kaneko and Narita double if they killed us. That would soon piss Caleb Maxwell off and he swore to torture and murder those two in the cruelest way imaginable and he'd make them feel the wrath of New York's Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance, and he'd send those two losers running for the hills, but they swore to kill us to get the money.

But, Caleb was going to warn Kaneko and Narita to leave now, if not, he would make his threat come true and kill them both and send their bodies back to their boss in body bags and with a warning: that he would be coming for them if he ever saw them so much as spit in his way!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but this morning, Caleb Maxwell's old friend, Darren Reynolds, had called him, along with another old friend of Caleb Maxwell.

Then, we saw Darren Reynolds, and he matches the one from the video we saw from James Blunt, and with him was another old friend of Caleb Maxwell, Travis Williams, a tan-furred cat with long brown hair, tan tail, and blue eyes, he was also really strong in appearance and he was dressed in a security officer uniform.

Eli: So, this is...!

Allie Maxwell: Yes, this is Travis Williams, a former student from NYU and someone who'd known Caleb and all the troubles he went through back in 1984 all the way to his death in 1985 and he'd especially known about Caleb's dark secret. After graduating from NYU, Travis Williams became a security officer for Darren Reynolds' company and he also had protected him from his parents' assassins, but he also heard from his boss that when he was in West Virginia, he also ran into Caleb who came back from the dead in 1993.

Darren Reynolds: That's right, I hired Travis Williams in 1990 and he really helped me out greatly in managing security and safety, and even dealing with the assassins my former parents sent after me.

Travis Williams: But, when I found out about Caleb's return from the dead in 1993, I was shocked.

We then headed to Darren Reynolds' company HQ, it was in Manhattan, New York overlooking the city.

Darren Reynolds: Alright, now this morning, we called Caleb and told him that Travis Williams' parents, David Williams and Elizabeth Williams, along with his little sister, Carrie, were murdered last night: they were burned to death when someone poured gasoline on them and threw a lit match on them.

Lincoln: We ran into the Tuffle version of Gohan and Cage smelled gasoline on his hands.

Cage Blunt: That's what was used last night in the murder. But, we weren't able to find the culprits, but when that Tuffle version of Gohan showed up, he admitted that he was among the culprits who helped in that after Caleb viciously tortured him, and he said it was out of spite against Lincoln for killing the Tuffle parasite, Baby. Jack wanted more names, but that idiot decided not to say anymore which warranted Caleb to kill him.

Darren Reynolds: However, all's not lost. I had a security system installed in the home they lived in, and it caught everything, and it caught the four guys who were there last night: the first two who were among those with the Tuffle version of Gohan, but the other two who actually did the dirty deed, let's just say, you're gonna be pissed when you see them, Caleb.

Darren Reynolds got out the photos of the two guys who did the deed: the first one was a silver-haired white-furred cat with brown eyes that screamed lunatic and arsonist and he was dressed in a suit and the second one was a magenta-haired white-furred cat with brown hair dressed in casual clothes and with brown eyes that screamed arsonist and lunatic.

When Caleb Maxwell saw them, he left nasty claw marks on the desk!

Me: Uh oh, I can guess you know them?

Caleb Maxwell: I wish I didn't, their names are Ataru Kaneko and Junsei Narita, they're lunatics, the most notorious lunatics from Japan who loved to burn people alive by pouring gasoline on them and throwing a lit match on them and watch them burst into flames. They're also the members of The Kyogoku Family, one of the most powerful Yakuza families in Japan. I warned the boss of the family along with the other members that if I ever saw those two lunatics in New York again, I'd kill them and send them back to their office in Japan in body bags.

Qin: If the Yakuza are involved, wouldn't that be bad news if you kill them and send them back to their office in body bags?

Caleb Maxwell: I don't even give a damn about that. I warned every Yakuza that if they so much as spit in my direction by coming to New York, I would eviscerate every last Yakuza family in Japan and wipe them off the face of the earth in a torrent of blood and fire.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: YIKES!

Me: Damn...!

Darren Reynolds: And those other two, here's the photos.

We saw the photos, and we gasped in shock, along with the Tuffle infected version of Gohan, there were also the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks.

Lincoln: Oh God. You know, I thought about the Tuffle infected version of Gohan, he did say he wasn't alone, that meant the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks were also there last night, and they also wanted revenge on us for what I did in sending Baby to The Black Abyss after I drained him and Reflux of all their energy months ago when we went after Venn and Gerald Vexos in Colorado.

Caleb Maxwell: Those goddamn...! Kaneko and Narita finally crossed the line! You know what, I am gonna hunt them down, and I'm gonna make them spill where the other two bastards who ordered that hit out on both Travis Williams' parents and Carrie by making them suffer like their victims had. I'm gonna spray them with gasoline and light them on fire. Then, I'm gonna make the two infected Saiyans feel the wrath of New York's Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance!

Outside, the skies turned red and bats were flying out all over New York.

Nico: Crap...! He's finally lost it!

Qin: And what about those two lunatics?

Caleb Maxwell: I'm gonna send those two losers running back to Japan, and if they continue to swear to kill us to get them money, I will make my warning clear that they are to leave now, if now, I'll kill them!

Goten: We'll give you a hand with our Tuffle infected selves, you handled the Tuffle infected Gohan well, but against our Tuffle infected selves, you won't stand a chance, Caleb.

Trunks: After what you'd been through with Cage and Travis chasing you, you were outnumbered two to one.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right to say that, Caleb. You, Mr. Blunt, Cage, Travis, and the rest of your friends and family are gonna need additional help.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You'd been through enough Hell for one lifetime, you don't need to carry that burden alone. Let us also help as well in the same way you let Mr. Blunt helped you when you came back in 1993 and when Cage and Travis helped you in 1995.

Caleb knew he wasn't alone, he had others always willing to help him.

Caleb Maxwell: Okay.

James Blunt: You guys sure about this?

Goku: We are.

Gohan: Caleb knew he wasn't alone, he knew he had others always willing to help him in every turn.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. He deserves to be helped by everyone around him, that's not a sign of weakness, that's also a sign of strength.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, now let's get going.

We got a move on to get after Kaneko and Narita, and we saw a fancy penthouse in Upper Manhattan.

Lori: So, this is where those two lunatics are at.

Darren Reynolds: Caleb's informants told me Kaneko and Narita are hiding out in one of the poshest penthouses in Upper Manhattan, and have been going to strip clubs with the stolen money from their victims.

James Blunt: Lowlife pieces of crap. So, what do we do?

Caleb Maxwell: If we charge in now, those two will no doubt have gasoline cans with them and they'll throw them on us and throw lit matches on us. We'll need to drag them right out of the penthouse and get the gasoline cans away from them.

Suddenly, Lincoln summoned portals and he used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and grabbed Kaneko and Narita by the neck and dragged them out of their penthouse suite and grab the cans of gasoline. Then, Lincoln threw those two lunatics down to the ground.

Ataru Kaneko: What the Hell?! Who are you?!

Junsei Narita: You're dead! Do you know who we are?!

Caleb Maxwell: Shut your mouths, maggots.

POW!

CALEB PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE JAW!

Caleb Maxwell: I warned you what'll happen if I ever see you two here again, but you refuse to listen to my warning more than once, Kaneko and Narita, and I warned you, there wasn't going to be a next time.

Ataru Kaneko and Junsei Narita: CRAP!

James Blunt: (Smirks) You should've stayed in Japan, boys, but because of your little act last night, now you're gonna pay the price. Let me just grab a can of gasoline, and...!

James Blunt grabbed a can of gasoline and doused them with it.

Junsei Narita: Ugh! He moved fast!

Ataru Kaneko: I didn't even see it!

James Blunt: Oh dear, look what I did.

Suddenly, James Blunt formed a flame on the tip of his right pointer finger.

Junsei Narita: Don't you dare! We're gonna fuck you up if you do that!

Caleb Maxwell: That was your last mistake. Mr. Blunt, do it.

James Blunt: You got it, Caleb.

JAMES BLUNT FLICKS THE FLAME AT THE TWO LUNATICS AND...!

WHOOSH!

THEY WERE LIT ON FIRE!

James Blunt: Burn, baby, burn.

Ataru Kaneko: (SCREAMS)

Junsei Narita: (SCREAMS)

THE TWO LUNATICS WERE REALLY GETTING BURNED!

James Blunt: Now, spill it, you two. Who else was with you the night Travis Williams' parents and little sister were burned to death? If you tell us now, we'll put the flames out.

Ataru Kaneko: Okay, okay! We saw red-eyed versions of (Points to Gohan, Goten, and Trunks) Them, and they said they would pay us double if we killed you all! The parents and sister were the chosen prey last night!

James Blunt: That's much better. Caleb, can you get out a fire extinguisher to put them out?

Then, Caleb Maxwell got out a fire extinguisher, and then...!

Caleb Maxwell: HA!

CALEB MAXWELL BEGAN SPRAYING THEM WITH THE FOAM!

Ataru Kaneko: (SCREAMS)

Junsei Narita: (SCREAMS)

They were put out.

Caleb Maxwell: Alright, now get lost, losers.

But, those two got out their knives.

Ataru Kaneko: No way! We're not leaving until we get our money!

Junsei Narita: DIE, ASSHOLES!

But, then, Lincoln fired two energy blasts at the two lunatics and they were disarmed. Then, Caleb Maxwell approached them and he glared at them.

Caleb Maxwell: Leave now! If not, I'll kill you!

They were really afraid of Caleb now!

Ataru Kaneko: Okay, okay! We're going! We're sorry!

They ran off like the cowards that they are to the airport to board the plane to Japan. But, the red skies turned even redder and more bats were flying out into the skies.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, that the two losers are out of the way, we can move on to our next targets.

Dynamo Man: The Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Got them! Uh oh, and it looks like they're going after Kaneko and Narita.

Cage Blunt: They failed to kill us, and now, they're gonna kill them for their failure.

Caleb Maxwell: Sometimes, I hate it when a guilty conscience sets in especially if it means an enemy gets killed. Come on, we better save their asses.

We flew out, and we saw Kaneko and Narita getting attacked by the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks.

Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) Can't believe I'm saving the asses of Kaneko and Narita. (To the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks) Hey, dorks, over here!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his guns and he began shooting at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and then, he summoned demonic hands to slash at them! Then, we landed.

Tuffle Infected Goten: So, the killers of our lord have arrived.

Tuffle Infected Trunks: I didn't think you'd care for those two.

But, then, Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of darkness that hit Kaneko and Narita and suspended them in the air.

Caleb Maxwell: I don't. Now I realize that if I let them go, they'll get back to Japan and tell the boss of their family of what happened, and I'll have a mess on my hands far worse than what happened in 1979 to 1985 when my own nightmare began. But, that ends here and now, once I get rid of you two, they're next.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are done running loose! It's time to end this!

Setsuna went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, wind, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit them, and he attacked and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and divine blade.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There can be no forgiveness for you two, it's time you both pay the price for your crimes.

Shiki went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, beasts, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them as they exploded, and he attacked them with both his scepter and sent orbs at him which hit them, and he summoned more moonlight spheres and sent them at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and they hit them all over the place.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it with you two, this time, you will die here and now, and this time, you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to these two monsters.

Robin Hood went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Tuffle Infected Goten and Tuffle Infected Trunks: DIE!

Then, the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! Time to die, you bastards!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You don't deserve to live.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the more crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE TWO INFECTED SAIYANS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastards!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, you bastards! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BASTARDS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE BASTARDS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln, or Caleb, finally kills you both!

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the final time, you rogues, it's time for you to die!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: The Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done, there is no forgiveness for you at all.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what you've done, I don't blame Caleb for wanting to kill you, you murdered the family of one of his friends.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Murdering Mr. and Mrs. Williams and Carrie in cold blood because of what Lincoln did to that parasite, that's it, you're dead! You two have crossed the line! Now, let's end this.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all. And once you're gone, you two lunatics are next.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and Caleb

Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you bastards! This is for killing Carrie Williams and her parents!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix

Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Dynamo Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough! Spirits of The Dead, arise from your slumber, return to the world of the living and exact your vengeance on the killers responsible for your murders.

Suddenly, the spirits of Travis Williams' parents, David Williams and Elizabeth Williams, along with his little sister, Carrie, arose from the darkness, and they attacked the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks with brutal vengeance tearing their organs out, and finally, they tore out their hearts and they were killed and we sent them to The Black Abyss forever.

But, then, the darkness that kept Kaneko and Narita suspended in the air faded and they landed on the floor, and they tried to run, but...!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Kaneko and Narita) And where do you think you two are going?

James Blunt grabbed Kaneko by the throat with his left hand, and...!

CHOMP! SCREAMS!

James Blunt bit Kaneko on his right trapezius and he began draining him dry of all his blood, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous dark brown angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs and phoenix feathers on his dark brown tail glowed.

When he was done, Kaneko was drained completely dry of all his blood and lifeforce, and then, he bit Narita on his right trapezius and he began draining him dry of all his blood, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs and phoenix feathers on his dark brown tail glowed.

But, then, we saw something else appear: crimson red flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and crimson red flame patterns on his forearms and a crimson red sun and moon appeared on his bare chest. Then, he set fire to the dead bodies and they turned to ashes and their spirits were sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Cage Blunt: We avenged the deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Williams along with Carrie, but I can't believe Kaneko and Narita did that. The Yakuza are going to pay for this, and those Tuffle infected versions of Goten and Trunks were also involved in it.

Travis Tackett: Along with the Tuffle Infected version of Gohan, and it was done to spite us for what we did to their master. They deserved to die.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

James Blunt: And I made sure to end those two psychopaths by draining them dry of all their blood and lifeforce.

Me: That's for sure, plus you also gained crimson red flame patterns and rings on your obliques and sides and crimson red flame patterns on your forearms and a crimson red sun and moon on your bare chest.

Lincoln: Either way, at least, we avenged the deaths of Travis Williams' parents and sister, now they can rest in peace.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks with orange flower in her hair, crimson red eyes, massive fire colored angel wings, she has The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Laval Crest on her forehead, and Laval the Greater on her crimson red skirt, crimson red short-sleeved blouse, orange sleeveless midriff top with Laval Lakeside Lady on it, crimson red bridal gloves, orange stockings, crimson red knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, fire, flames, lava, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Laval the Greater, and she has a fire greatsword, and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Savita Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval the Greater.

Savita Vulcania: That's right, and I got them away from those two lunatics and those Tuffle infected Saiyans, but I did manage to see Mr. Blunt drain those lunatics dry of all their blood and lifeforce and Caleb killed those Tuffle infected Saiyans.

Gohan: You should've seen what Caleb did to my Tuffle infected self. I've never seen someone inflict so much torture and pain on someone like that, that's what I consider overkill.

Lincoln: That was the darkness of someone who'd lost everything because of the cruel actions of his own younger brother and the cruelty of others who were affected by said younger brother and they caused him to snap. But, he still fought on the side of good despite all that pain and suffering he had to endure. (To Savita Vulcania) And it's so good to see you again, Savita.

Savita Vulcania: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Savita Vulcania had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Savita Vulcania was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Savita Vulcania: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Savita Vulcania's waist and hugged her, and Savita Vulcania was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Savita Vulcania: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf

man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Savita Vulcania, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Laval the Greater, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Michigan, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater. She's The Volcanic Lava Master and the strongest and most powerful member of The Volcanic Laval Masters of Courage, a group of courageous girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Laval Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's Guardian Angels. No one was able to defeat them in battle, and if they dared to anger them, they were going to get burned in a pretty nasty way. Savita Vulcania came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of Laval the Greater, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a fire greatsword and he also gave her a phoenix tattoo, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lynn and Lola a lot with using lava and fire, and Savita Vulcania despises Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion because of all the pain they caused to Lincoln, his friends, and family, and she swore to throw them into a pit of lava and let them be melted by the lava.

Me: We took care of the majority of Lincoln's main enemies and sent them to The Black Abyss and Lincoln sent Dark Chase Young to The Black Abyss when we helped him fulfil The Prophecy of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu months ago.

Nico: And we got clones of Lincoln's main enemies at Lynn's Table for you to torture.

Lincoln: And with the Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on them, you'll get paid in tons of gold, gems, and tons of many currencies as well, so you feel free to go wild on them, and now that you're here, Savita.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Savita Vulcania's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Savita Vulcania: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Savita Vulcania with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Savita Vulcania: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Savita Vulcania.

Savita Vulcania had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Savita Vulcania's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Savita Vulcania's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Savita Vulcania had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing

out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Savita Vulcania: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the four girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Maria Scissorland from The Bell Chimes For Gold and Alberta Ruttsu, Liese Ruttsu, and Stella from Elf Army Sister.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Maria Scissorland from The Bell Chimes For Gold and Alberta Ruttsu, Liese Ruttsu, and Stella from Elf Army Sister.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And they're easy targets of those who'd want to hurt them and kill them, which I'm not going to allow not unless they want to be put in a coma. Are you girls okay?

Maria Scissorland: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Maria Scissorland and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Kaneko and Narita and the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty

Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The

Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and

Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Maria Scissorland: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Maria Scissorland: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Maria Scissorland, Alberta Ruttsu, Liese Ruttsu, and Stella with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one brutal and bloody battle we had.

May: And we avenged the deaths of the family of one of Caleb Maxwell's friends.

Lincoln: They didn't deserve that. Those two members of the Yakuza paid the price along with the Tuffle infected versions of Gohan, Goten, and Trunks. We can handle the Tuffle Infected versions of Videl and Bulma, but after what Caleb did to those three, I think we should tell Vypra not to let the Tuffle Infected versions of Videl and Bulma anywhere near Caleb.

?: Otherwise, he would kill them in the same way he did to those three.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long golden yellow hair, golden yellow eyes, golden yellow angel wings, she has a gold sword in her right hand, and she has on a golden yellow two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Gabrielle Goldaira, Queen of The Goldairans of Planet Goldaira.

Nico: No way, the only Goldairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Gabrielle Goldaira, Queen of The Goldairans of Planet Goldaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Goldaira, a planet of endless gold inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Goldairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of gold and light, she's The Queen of The Goldairans of Planet Silveraira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Goldairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Goldaira where he would also meet The Goldairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Goldairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of silver times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Goldaira and its core into his body and Goldaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Gabrielle Goldaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Goldairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Goldairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Goldaira and its core and Goldaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to end their lives by pouring liquid gold on them and turning them into gold statues for all eternity.

Me: That's incredible.

Gabrielle Goldaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Goldairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of gold and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Goldaira and its core and Goldaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Gabrielle Goldaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-

ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Gabrielle Goldaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Gabrielle Goldaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Gabrielle Goldaira with golden yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and golden yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened yesterday.

Gabrielle Goldaira: That's my special gift to him: Goldaira's Blessing of Divine Solar Light Gold Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Gabrielle Goldaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Goldairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed Kaneko and Narita along with the Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Savita Vulcania saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Savita Vulcania: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also

doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Savita, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Savita Vulcania: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Savita Vulcania: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and

chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki went into The Simulator and it activated, and they were in Chen Cang, and we saw it on the big screen.

Tamaki: So, this is Chen Cang.

Lincoln: That's right, and I'd been here before along with seeing Chen Cang Castle, but watch out for the weapons there.

They got a move-on and defeated the enemy soldiers that Lincoln provided.

Tamaki: That should do it, but now, only one person remains.

?: (ROARS)

Then, they saw a Manhunter, a large black spider demon with a lion-like face with sharp sickles that are said to have been drenched in the blood of countless prey.

Nicole: Oh no, that's a Manhunter!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) From Miss Ōka's world?! Oh no.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is a prelude to what's going to happen tomorrow.

Tamaki: Confronting the demons. Then, I won't run, I'll stand my ground.

Suddenly, Tamaki's jade green eyes turned neon jade green and she was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels.

Tamaki: I won't let anyone hurt our friends or our family, I will protect everyone around me. Those who dare to hurt others for their own amusement shall pay for all of their crimes.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TAMAKI WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND TAMAKI GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tamaki was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and gold phoenix with white eyes and golden circles surrounding them, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Tamaki's mirror, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and moonlight surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, and angels flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and gold phoenix with white eyes and golden circles surrounding them with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND

RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TAMAKI! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, TAMAKI EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Tamaki grew to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and white planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and two pigtails on the back and white phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon jade green eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura,

she has a wolf surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with jade green iris, she has on wolf earrings with jade green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws along with her original earrings, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold flame-shaped links and purple crystal links and a red wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with jade green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant along with her necklace and she has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Tamaki has on a white and golden yellow accented version of her signature outfit from Warriors All-Stars, silver-armored knee-high greaves with embedded red gems, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tamaki felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, enormous red angel wings with white tips on the large 325'11" red feathers grew and sprouted out with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large red angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous red angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large red angel wings underneath her enormous red angel wings have eyes with jade green irises and red fur and her red tail with white tip grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Tamaki has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she

also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a wolf, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, the massive collection of greatswords and large swords Tamaki had gotten from us began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new staff modeled after Aya's fifth rare weapon, Staff of Enlightenment, but with the colors of red and white and measuring at 420'11" in length and she has her mirror in her left hand, Tamaki has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold wolf head with jade green gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold wolf heads with jade green gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and sun made of light hovering above his Bracers, legs, and beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a red kanji with suns and flames in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Tamaki, Princess of

The Alternate World, Loving Younger Sister of Shiki, Loving Youngest Daughter of Sayo, Loving Cousin of Setsuna, Old Friend and Ally of Zhao Yun, Zhou Cang, Wang Yuanji, Yukimura Sanada, Mitsunari Ishida, Naotora Ii, Ryu Hayabusa, Ayane, Kasumi, Arnice, Christophorus, Darius, Hajime Arima, Honoka, Horō, Laegrinna, Marie Rose, Millennia, Plachta, Rio, Sophie Neuenmuller, Tokitsugu, William Adams, Ōka, Nobunyaga Oda, and Opoona, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Archenemy of Lady Kale, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タマキ、異世界の王女、志貴の妹思い、サヨの末娘思い、セツナの従妹思い、趙雲の旧友であり盟友、周倉、王元姫、真田幸村、石田三成、井伊直虎、リュウ・ハヤブサ、あやね、かすみ、アーニス、クリストフォロス、ダリウス、有馬一、ほのか、ホロウ、レグリナ、マリー・ローズ、ミレニア、プラフタ、リオ、ゾフィー・ノイ

エンミュラー、トキッグ、ウィリアム・アダムス、桜花、織田信長、オプーナ、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙戦士、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、およびそのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、レディケールの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さの偉大な神、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、獣、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Tamaki has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ROYAL PRINCESS ANGEL-BEAST-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR INFERNO SOLAR LIGHT DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX SOLAR LIGHT FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE BEAST PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR INFERNO SOLAR LIGHT DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX SOLAR LIGHT FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE BEAST PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL COSMIC STAR INFERNO SOLAR LIGHT DIVINE NOBLE ROYALTY INFERNO PHOENIX SOLAR LIGHT FIRE STORM FURY FIERY JUSTICE BEAST PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this, let's go.

Tamaki went after the Manhunter, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit the Oni, and she hit it with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Shiki also fired moonlight spheres that hit the Oni, and then, Setsuna slashed off the body parts of the Oni. Then, he performed the Ritual of Purification on the severed body parts, and they attacked the Oni once more, but this time, it was slain for good, and they performed the Ritual of Purification on the beast and it vanished forever. Then, they exited The Simulator.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's done.

Tamaki powered down and her new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger and longer white tail, Third Eye, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo and second smaller halo of light behind her head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded red gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings and six halos with second smaller halos of light above her Bracers, ankles, and beside her thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and white planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and white planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles and enormous red angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large red angel wings underneath her enormous red angel wings are permanent.

Setsuna: Now, all three of us have transformed.

Nico: That's for sure. Plus, each of you now have your own archenemies, but I have a feeling that your transformations might be the prelude to something really big happening on Lincoln's rescue tomorrow. And Setsuna, I had no idea you were able to also perform one of the abilities of the Slayers.

Setsuna: Ever since we appeared in Ms. Ōka's world after our relatives were attacked by demons, I'd observed many of their abilities, and she also helped us as well when Sayo was possessed by Yomi. So, I did some training on my own in their world, same with Shiki and Tamaki, and in addition to my royal treasure, The Divine

Edge, I also happen to wield the long sword, one of the many weapons the Slayers use.

Suddenly, we saw cyan blue beads with gold designs appear in between the orbiting gold magatama beads around Setsuna's neck, along with purple beads with silver designs appear in between the orbiting gold magatama beads around Shiki's neck and red beads with gold designs appear in between the orbiting gold magatama beads around Tamaki's neck.

Then, Setsuna's massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice transformed into Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded cyan blue gems and colored gems arranged like the gems on The Seven Stars Sword and The Sword of Kusanagi and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a wolf etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large cyan blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold wolf heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold wolf head with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its mouth for the pommel and cyan blue fur tassel.

Setsuna: Well, I'll be.

Nico: Looks like your greatsword's gained an evolution, if we let you loose on the next villain, he's in for a really bad time.

Lincoln: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) are heading to Gelato Beach, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn

(Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Coin Woman: Wow, we're here in Gelato Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Coin Woman, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Akhaten coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Akhaten.

Lincoln: From Doctor Who?! I got him.

Lincoln went after Akhaten and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into Akhaten and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Akhaten's Vast cosmic powers on a star system level, Essence absorption, Immortality, Near-invulnerability absorbed by Lincoln's True Invulnerability, Photokinesis, and Ergokinesis, and all the energy of those he drained, and Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and

rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Akhaten's energy and it was sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League

Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light hovering above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Gelato Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and three rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) are in your harem, Linky.

Ling-Ling and Lung-Lung, Star Sapphire (Justice League Action), Ember (Justice League Action), Cheetah (Justice League Action), Kimiyo Hoshi/Doctor Light (Justice League Action), Big Barda (Justice League Action), Harleen Quinzel/Harley Quinn (Justice League Action), Pam Isley/Poison Ivy (Justice League Action), Coin Woman (Pachislot Rockman Ability), Heartless (Mega Man Star Force), and Roll (Pachislot Rockman Ability) showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Akhaten from Doctor Who came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on

Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still

like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and he's out to get revenge on The Supernoobs specifically Shope. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: What the?!

Eli: Another old enemy of The Supernoobs is on the loose?

Lincoln: Yep, but this one's out for revenge on Shope!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: his name is Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and he's out to get revenge on The Supernoobs specifically Shope.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Shope: I knew it'd be him!

Nico: Shope, you know him?

Shope: I do, but you're not going to like hearing his history.

Shope told us about Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and when she was done, we were really disgusted, but none more so than Lincoln.

Lincoln: I can't believe he'd do this to you, to one of my future wives! Shope, I'm gonna give that arrogant dumbass what for! I'm gonna make him pay for everything. First, I'm gonna beat the living daylights out of him and leave him with broken arms, legs, nose, teeth and black eyes, and then, we're gonna finish him off by draining him dry of all his intellect.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh my God! Now, that arrogant dumbass has done it! He's awakened the wrath of Lincoln Loud!

Nico: Doing that to one of his future wives, he's done for! Alright, team, let's get to Cornbury, Canada, and get to Cornbury Middle School, we got an arrogant bookworm dumbass douchebag to deal with!

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn crimson red) No one does this to one of my future wives and lives, now he's going to deal with me!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Magor, the leader of The Volcano Tribe along with Magmion, Lavion, Deepdownfear, Armageddon, Cerbante, Firespitter, Electricon, Thoughtcatcher, Fiery Hammer, Insecticus, Spider, Screaming Guardian, The Anonymous Multiform, The Mastodontic, Firespitter, Wicked, Lavor, Fiery Angel, Steelblade, The Incandescent Phantom, Nightmare of Fire, The Mysterious Knight, Geyser, Bombos, Lava Soldiers, Metal Soldiers, Brags, Sentinel the Guardian, Skorpios, Forgius, Navus, Furious Lava, Lava Hook, Magmaserp, Marton, Flamminghammer, Cyclops, Bullock, Xiron, Blind Screamer, Gorkon, Metalloid, Pretrolius, Memeltor, Fiammelicus, Magor's Elite Soldiers, Basaltor, Osmanyus, Premogar, Prorfidius, Oleodoctor, Kompakator, Gazmazk, The Plastiforme, Cingolo, Electrowatt, Gorbattentes of Evil, Andrall, Sceven, Fume, Lava Minions, and Drakkon, and they've come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Magor, the leader of The Volcano Tribe along with Magmion, Lavion, Deepdownfear, Armageddon, Cerbante, Firespitter, Electricon, Thoughtcatcher, Fiery Hammer, Insecticus, Spider, Screaming Guardian, The Anonymous Multiform, The Mastodontic, Firespitter, Wicked, Lavor, Fiery Angel, Steelblade, The Incandescent Phantom, Nightmare of Fire, The Mysterious Knight, Geyser, Bombos, Lava Soldiers, Metal Soldiers, Brags, Sentinel the Guardian, Skorpios, Forgius, Navus, Furious Lava, Lava Hook, Magmaserp, Marton, Flamminghammer, Cyclops, Bullock, Xiron, Blind Screamer, Gorkon, Metalloid, Pretrolius, Memeltor, Fiammelicus, Magor's Elite Soldiers, Basaltor, Osmanyus, Premogar, Prorfidius, Oleodoctor, Kompakator, Gazmazk, The Plastiforme, Cingolo, Electrowatt, Gorbattentes of Evil, Andrall, Sceven, Fume, Lava Minions, and Drakkon, and they've come back for revenge on us.

Janet Gutierrez: Lincoln, I hope you absorb all of them!

Lincoln: I will, Janet. I'm going to absorb all of them, and banish Magor to The Black Abyss and send the others to The MOE.

Nico: This is gonna get really hot and intense. Alright, team, now let's go, time to punish that arrogant douchebag and make him pay.

Lincoln: No one touches him, not until I get the first shot and draw first blood, and once I get done with that arrogant worm, you're next, Magor and The Volcano Tribe.

Janet Gutierrez: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Magor, now you and The Volcano Tribe are going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Cornbury, Canada and to Cornbury Middle School to take down Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and once we get done with him, Janet Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Magor and The Volcano Tribe and Lincoln's going to absorb them all.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

We were watching TV.

Me: Why do I get the feeling this is gonna be crazy.

Poromon: Ready guys?

Mascots: Ready!

They got to drinking beer by the lots!

They drank lots of bottles and got drunk.

Amy: Well, cue the shenanigans

Mascots: (Singing) (SLURRED SPEECH) NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Me: That was funny.

Poromon: (Drunk) Oh look who it is! (POW!)

He punched me.

Me: OW! What the heck was that for!?

Poliwag then slapped me with his tail!

WHAP!

Me: HEY!

Poliwag: (DRUNK) COME HERE YOU SON OF A BITCH!

WHAP!

Poliwag: (CRYING) WHY DO YOU ALWAYS CLOSE YOUR EYES WHEN YOU MAKE LOVE! (CRYING)

Me: Boy and I thought Barney Gumble gets this bad when he is drunk.

Horsea then squirted ink into my mouth!

Horsea: (Drunk) HAVE A DRINK (HIC) BUB!

I spit it out and gagged and coughed!

Me: (SPITS) OH YUCK!

Manaphy then kicked me in the crotch!

DING!

Me: (SINGING IN OPERA NOTE)

Manaphy: (Drunk) YEAH SING YOU BUTTKISSING BUTTHEAD!

Me: (SQUEAKING LIKE A CHIPMUNK!) THAT REALLY HURT!

THEY WINCED FROM THAT!

But then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND GROSS FART!

THEY FARTED IN MY FACE!

Me: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) OH SICK!

Shope: You ok?

Me: I'll be fine.

Horsea looked at Maria.

Maria: Uh oh.

Horsea: Take this you Team Rocket jerk!

Horsea fired a bubblebeam blast and she ducked and it hit a wall.

Poromon: Time for me to drive my car!

Ransack: I'm sorry, what?!

He got on Ransack!

Poromon: (Singing) I like driving in my car. (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!) It's no kind of jaguar! (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!)

Me: Funny! Okay then.

Just as I was about to snap my fingers...

SPLASH!

A huge blast of water drenched the mascots!

Me: What the? Nice shot Maria.

Maria: Uh that wasn't me.

Wheelie: (sighs in relief) Oh thank God! I thought it was gonna be his own car!

Me: Yeah.

Laney: But that is who shot that water.

We saw a Blastoise in front of the table!

Me: WHOA! A Blastoise!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Manaphy: HEY! WHO GOT ME ALL WET!?

Me: Okay you guys have had enough!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back and had MASSIVELY SPLITTING HEADACHES!

Manaphy: (GROANS) MY HEAD!

Poromon: What happened!?

Nico:...she did it!

They saw the Blastoise!

Manaphy: HEY!

Poromon: Why you little!

Sheena: That Blastoise is Winnie Waterhazard and she is half Orishan.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! She's half of Water Hazard's kind.

Water Hazard: That is amazing.

We went over to her.

Water Hazard: Take it easy.

She fired a huge blast of water at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

SPLASH!

The clone got wet!

Horsea: HA!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Blastoise on her forehead and had a water drop with Water Hazard on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to the couch.

Me: There.

Then the mascots threw up!

VOMIT STORM!

Nico: Cleanup on aisle 12!

We cleaned up the place.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Winnie Waterhazard: (Groans) (British Accent) A Horsea? What happened?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Winnie Waterhazard: I'm sorry about that.

Me: You wee turned into a Blastoise by Dark Gale.

Winnie Waterhazard: Oh man. I was battling Zombozo's Circus Freaks in a plot to kill people for laughing at them.

Me: That is not right.

Frightwig: That was long ago.

Me: Thumbskull and Acid Breath are in the M.O.E. and Frightwig here is in the Redemption Squad.

Winnie Waterhazard: I can see that. I'm glad.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue and red clothes and a water sword.

Winnie Waterhazard: I look awesome.

Me: The first member of the Andromeda 5.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Winnie Waterhazard: There are 4 others like me too.

Nico: Wow!

Yagura: Enjoy the drinking contest, you 4?

Poromon: Yes we did.

Me: Good. Don't do that ever again guys.

Poromon: Sorry.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and he's out to get revenge on The Supernoobs specifically Shope. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: What the?!

Eli: Another old enemy of The Supernoobs is on the loose?

Lincoln: Yep, but this one's out for revenge on Shope!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: his name is Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and he's out to get revenge on The Supernoobs specifically Shope.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Shope: I knew it'd be him!

Nico: Shope, you know him?

Shope: I do, but you're not going to like hearing his history.

Shope told us about Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and when she was done, we were really disgusted, but none more so than Lincoln.

Lincoln: I can't believe he'd do this to you, to one of my future wives! Shope, I'm gonna give that arrogant dumbass what for! I'm gonna make him pay for everything. First, I'm gonna beat the living daylights out of him and leave him with broken arms, legs, nose, teeth and black eyes, and then, we're gonna finish him off by draining him dry of all his intellect.

WE GASPED!

Nico: (GULP) Oh boy.

Me: Oh my God! Now, that arrogant dumbass has done it! He's awakened the wrath of Lincoln Loud!

Nico: Doing that to one of his future wives, he's done for! Alright, team, let's get to Cornbury, Canada, and get to Cornbury Middle School, we got an arrogant bookworm dumbass douchebag to deal with!

Lincoln: (Deep Sapphire Eyes turn crimson red) No one does this to one of my future wives and lives, now he's going to deal with me!

Me: Oh boy!

Qin: YIKES!

The previous group came.

Whiteout: Why are Chazz and Ed's sister and their friends mangled up horribly and why does Rolf smell like shit? And why is their vomit and water all over the place?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

Eccentro: Can me, Whiteout, Cantwell, Beautiful Gorgeous, KGBeast, Pyro, Dirty Bubble, Chemistro, Goliath and Titanium Titan go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with. Lincoln is going to tear apart Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm.

Eccentro: Oh boy.

Me: Yeah this is the first time we heard of him or faced him for that matter.

Eccentro: I can see that.

2d Man: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Woodsman

Me: Nature power.

Qin: Cool!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Magor, the leader of The Volcano Tribe along with Magmion, Lavion, Deepdownfear, Armageddon, Cerbante, Firespitter, Electricon, Thoughtcatcher, Fiery Hammer, Insecticus, Spider, Screaming Guardian, The Anonymous Multiform, The Mastodontic, Firespitter, Wicked, Lavor, Fiery Angel, Steelblade, The Incandescent Phantom, Nightmare of Fire, The Mysterious Knight, Geyser, Bombos, Lava Soldiers, Metal Soldiers, Brags, Sentinel the Guardian, Skorpios, Forgius, Navus, Furious Lava, Lava Hook, Magmaserp, Marton, Flamminghammer, Cyclops, Bullock, Xiron, Blind Screamer, Gorkon, Metalloid, Pretrolius, Memeltor, Fiammelicus, Magor's Elite Soldiers, Basaltor, Osmanyus, Premogar, Prorfidius, Oleodoctor, Kompakator, Gazmazk, The Plastiforme, Cingolo, Electrowatt, Gorbattentes of Evil, Andrall, Sceven, Fume, Lava Minions, and Drakkon, and they've come back for revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Magor, the leader of The Volcano Tribe along with Magmion, Lavion, Deepdownfear, Armageddon, Cerbante, Firespitter, Electricon, Thoughtcatcher, Fiery Hammer, Insecticus, Spider, Screaming Guardian, The Anonymous Multiform, The Mastodontic, Firespitter, Wicked, Lavor, Fiery Angel, Steelblade, The Incandescent Phantom, Nightmare of Fire, The Mysterious Knight, Geyser, Bombos, Lava Soldiers, Metal Soldiers, Brags, Sentinel the Guardian, Skorpios, Forgius, Navus, Furious Lava, Lava Hook, Magmaserp, Marton, Flamminghammer, Cyclops, Bullock, Xiron, Blind Screamer, Gorkon, Metalloid, Pretrolius, Memeltor, Fiammelicus, Magor's Elite Soldiers, Basaltor, Osmanyus, Premogar, Prorfidius, Oleodoctor, Kompakator, Gazmazk, The Plastiforme, Cingolo, Electrowatt, Gorbattentes of Evil, Andrall, Sceven, Fume, Lava Minions, and Drakkon, and they've come back for revenge on us.

Janet Gutierrez: Lincoln, I hope you absorb all of them!

Lincoln: I will, Janet. I'm going to absorb all of them, and banish Magor to The Black Abyss and send the others to The MOE.

Nico: This is gonna get really hot and intense. Alright, team, now let's go, time to punish that arrogant douchebag and make him pay.

Lincoln: No one touches him, not until I get the first shot and draw first blood, and once I get done with that arrogant worm, you're next, Magor and The Volcano Tribe.

Janet Gutierrez: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Magor, now you and The Volcano Tribe are going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Cornbury, Canada and to Cornbury Middle School to take down Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and once we get done with him, Janet Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Magor and The Volcano Tribe and Lincoln's going to absorb them all.

We were off to Cornbury.

We arrived at Cornbury.

Me: Wow Cornbury is looking good.

Qin: It sure is.

Shope: Good to be back home.

Shanna: It sure is.

Whiteout: Let's call Plastique

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Plastique: I'm here guys.

Me: Awesome. Hey look guys.

We saw wanted posters of Wertz.

Me: (Reading) "Wanted by Order of the FBI, CIA, INTERPOL and Scotland Yard. Verminian J. Wertz. For crimes against humanity, high treason, crimes against Team Loud Phoenix Storm, War Crimes, attempted murder and attempted genocide. Is described as Armed and Extremely Dangerous. Kill on Sight if Necessary." Whoa man!

Sunstorm: We DID bust him back in 2020

Me: And banished him to the Warp earlier after he came back to the Black Gates.

Qin: Yep. But we did warn Cornbury about him coming back.

Maria: We'll give him the biggest ever trial ever on whoever has him for their day to shine.

Nico: That is perfect.

Maria: Yep.

Me: Great and I want to testify against him.

Nico: That will be done.

KGBeast: (Russian Accent) First, what can you tell us about the Bookworm?

Me: Sure. Shope?

Shope: Right.

Shope told them all about him and it was shocking!

KGBeast: Oh man! So he's a rival.

Shope: Yep.

Qin: Wow.

Me: He's smart but not that much of a threat. But he must be grateful that Jock is gone as I'm sure that Jock viewed him as a target for his ego and bullying.

Runabout; I'll say this. He's no Albert Einstein.

Me: That is true.

Qin: Yep.

Me: He may be smart, but we are smarter.

Camie: That is true.

Nico: Lets head to the School.

We did so.

Overkill: Jock's not dead...this time. He's locked up. Maybe after we defeat Bookworm, we can have him settle things with the asshole.

Me: I like the way you think Overkill.

Overkill: Thanks.

We arrived at the school and went in.

We saw that the school was a much better place now that the Virus and Jock aren't wreaking havoc.

Dirty Bubble: This place cleaned up nicely

Nico: The virus and its creators are now forgotten and dead.

Me: Yep.

We saw a poster on a board that said about Jock.

Me: (Reading) "Most Hated Kid ever in Cornbury - Jock Jockerson. 30% Bully, 20% Spiteful Monster, 50% Evil Butthead and is a 100% Big Jerk!"

Nico: Man good way to describe him.

Goliath: They should've added "Iron Maniac" and "Sullen 6 Member"

Me: I'll do that.

I did so.

I fired an art laser and put that in too.

Me: There.

Goliath: Much better.

Horsea: Sorry about earlier, Maria

Maria: Aw I can never stay mad at you Horsea.

Qin: Cool.

Whiteout: Now can you tell us what happened to Chazz and Ed's sister and friends?

Me: Well you aren't going to like it.

I went over what happened.

Whiteout: Oh man! That Risk guy really brutally mangled them up!

Me: And people were calling US Reckless! I got smashed all over the place by all the gags that Crackhouse Goofy got smashed with!

Nico: But you came out fine

Me: No kidding there.

Whiteout: That kid really was stupid.

Me: No kidding.

?: (Seductive voice) Hey big boys.

We saw a woman with brown hair and had an aura of light, darkness, fire, water, wind and earth and she was in skimpy sexy underwear.

WE GASPED AND LINCOLN DID ALL KINDS OF WILD TAKES!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) WOW! That's Shope's Akuma, Elemental Seductress. The Hypothetical Akuma of Shope and a master of seductive charms and a deadly master of the elemental forces. She was made when Wertz killed her friends and she vowed to kill him.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wertz is one NASTY Piece of work! But man Shope's Akuma is one beautiful fox!

Beastbox: You look hot.

Me: Boy I'll say. (PURRS)

Elemental Seductress laughed and giggled.

Elemental Seductress: Oh my what a man!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Marilyn Monroe would love that outfit.

Titanium Titan: (Spanish Accent) Shope? Is that you?

Elemental Seductress: Yes, it's me.

Shope: I look so beautiful like this.

Me: You sure do.

Plastique: You need to calm down.

Elemental Seductress: Not till Wertz is dead. (Stroke's Lincoln's face)(Seductive Voice) You'll kill him for me won't you?

SMOOCH

SHE KISSED LINCOLN ON THE LIPS!

Lincoln: (TOOTS LIKE A STEAM HORN!) (MELTS INTO A PUDDLE OF SLOP) (Gurgling voice) Oh you know we definitely will do that baby!

Lincoln reformed.

We laughed!

Me: She sure knows how to pour on the charm!

Blossom: I think Sedusa is going to have a lot of competition with her.

Nico: I gurantee he's gonna die by Firebrand's hands. How cooked do you want his corpse?

Me: Ah so on Kevin's day to shine!

Nico: Yep.

Elemental Seductress: I want him cooked like a roasted chicken on a rotisserie.

Me: Like how Brian saw Peter cooking on one in that hallucination caused by magic mushrooms?

Elemental Seductress: Exactly like that!

Me: Done.

Nico: We'll even bring s'mores too.

Elemental Seductress: You drive a hard bargain.

Me: Done. Now lets fight.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

Plastique fired energy blasts too and knocked her down.

Elemental Seductress got up.

Elemental Seductress: My turn!

She fired waves of fire and lightning and I deflected the blasts back at her.

Me: Hey look here.

I flexed my muscles.

Me: Like this rock hard arm?

She did Tex Avery wild takes too and melted and was knocked out, but only for a bit.

Cindersaur: That's one way to knock someone out

Lincoln: J.D., stand back, I need to knock her out with the same tactic you used, but I really need to turn up the heat and seduction on her.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his deep blood red eyes with the slit pupils became more intense: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

Then, Lincoln snapped his snapped his fingers and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman was in a large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with intense rainbow flames coming off the speedo, that caused Elemental Seductress to blush madly, and she began rubbing every last massive and infinite-times hard muscle on his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made her go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as she rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, and twelve-pack abs.

Elemental Seductress: (Swooning) So manly...! And so nice and hard.

Then, Lincoln flexed even harder as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and Elemental Seductress felt them for herself and her atomic red blush on her face became even more hotter and more intense.

Elemental Seductress: And throbbing with raw power, it feels like I'm touching white hot liquid fire and raw power, so hot and so manly.

She couldn't help herself as she continued rubbing his body.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)(Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Like what you see, babe?

Elemental Seductress could only nod.

Elemental Seductress: (Thinking) And he also lets out such a manly wolf roar too? (Licks her lips)

Me: Uh oh...!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Elemental Seductress to the floor.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Gotcha.

Elemental Seductress: (Smirks) Really?

Then, she wrapped her legs around his waist, but he still had a smirk on his face.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Well, well, someone's a little eager to make out.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Elemental Seductress' waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius

and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Elemental Seductress: (In Heaven) What...a...beastly...and manly...wolfman hunk!

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elemental Seductress with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and colored crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Elemental Seductress: (Rubbing Lincoln's massive hairy pecs) Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy would grow up into a tall, gigantic, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you're also quite the seductive beast especially in a speedo. (Seductive Voice) Though I wonder what you also got hidden underneath as well.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Elemental Seductress: (Smirks) Well, well, looks I've aroused quite the beast. We'll have plenty of time tonight to connect in a more...intimate way.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) There'll be plenty of time for that later on tonight.

Lincoln kissed her on the lips once more.

Brian: By the way J.D. how did you know I saw that because of those mushrooms?

Me: I saw what you saw in a nightmare and it was really scary!

Nico: What was it?

Me: Look.

I formed a viewing orb and showed everyone.

When it was done EVERYONE WAS SHOCKED!

Nico: That's exactly like what I saw.

Nicole: That's like how Jared made the Malevolent Insanity World.

Jared: Yep.

Chemistro:...I think we should get moving now

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Cornbury, Canada and Cornbury Middle School, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and he's out to get revenge on The Supernoobs specifically Shope.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble

Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to take him down, but he'll have some men with him and he'll be expecting us.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he's as smart as Jennifer says he is, this also means he's also dangerous.

Me: Lets not get carried away.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with his men before we go after Sheldon, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Okay, but still, you three should be careful. Sheldon's not going to let you three tear apart whoever he has for backup that easily, I'm also helping out. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Oh boy, now that arrogant piece of trash is in huge trouble now.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That worm's going to pay for what he's done, a guy like that needs to be taught a lesson in pain.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That'll be done by me, and Shope and I will deal the final blow on him.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you rip him apart.

Me: And beat him to a bloody pulp.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will.

Me: This hasn't been the first time we dealt with evil geniuses before.

Nico: Nope, but dealing with someone so full of himself and so arrogant, I should've also brought some brass knuckles.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's caused enough trouble for the last time, let's send him off to prison.

Robin Food: Could he be somewhere in the school?

The school bell rang.

Me: He's in the cafeteria. Perfect. We'll give the kids a good show as we bring him down.

Qin: Perfect.

Nico: Lets roll.

We were off.

We flew out, but then, we saw robots sent by that bookworm coming right at us, and Setsuna really tore through them like a violent wind as he slashed them down with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon, and Shiki also fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them and took them down and Tamaki blasted them with lasers from her mirrors and slashing at them with her staff.

We flew out, but then, we saw robots sent by that bookworm coming right at us, and Setsuna really tore through them like a violent wind as he slashed them down with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon, and Shiki also fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them and took them down and Tamaki blasted them with lasers from her mirrors and slashing at them with her staff.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That blowhard had robots with him. Now, he's gone too far.

Then, we spotted Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm.

Me: It's time. Now, we need to make sure that dumbass won't get the chance to run away.

Lincoln put up an angelic barrier, so that Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm couldn't escape.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the geniuses of history appeared and they attacked Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm even more.

Pyro: Hey! Kept you waiting, huh?

Sheldon: Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Me: That's right.

Sheldon: I should thank you all for getting right of Jock.

Me: That jerk had it coming.

Shope: Hello Sheldon. Nice to see you again.

Sheldon: Nice to see you too Shope.

Bugly: Listen, I get Jock drove you to become this way. But we can't let you keep doing this

Me: That's right. Usually bullies favorite targets are nerdy kids.

Irwin: That's right. Like me and Billy yo.

Me: Yeah and you know what usually happens to them? Those bullies get their skulls smashed in.

Sheldon: Good call there.

Me: Yep.

Sheldon: Well, I got something to make things interesting.

He activated a laser from the wall.

Sheldon: I'll ask you a few questions. Get them wrong and the laser will shoot at you.

Beautiful Gorgeous: This is starting to get interesting

Me: Okay hit us with your best shot!

Sheldon: What is the. Atomic Symbol for gold?

Fangry: Fitting question

Me: Au.

Sheldon: Correct. What's the Square Root of 546?

Me: 23.36664289109.

Sheldon: Impressive! How did you know that?

Me: Advanced trigonometry work when I started out in Michigan.

Sheldon: What does SHIELD stand for?

Cantwell: Oh, that's good! It's not covered in any school subjects.

Me: Strategic Homeland Intervention, Enforcement and Logistics

Division

Sheldon: Correct again!

Nick Fury: Doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure that out.

Sheldon: What force holds you to the Earth?

Me: Gravity.

Sheldon: Correct again.

Me: Also Earth no longer is just Earth. It's Earth Omega. Earth had a much more powerful growth that defies the laws of physics.

I showed him.

Me: Earth went from over 7,000 miles in diameter to over 200,000 miles in diameter. And it has a ring system again like it did billions of years ago.

Sheldon: That is amazing!

Me: I know. Partially I am the catalyst behind Earth's magical transformation.

Sheldon: I see.

Nico: I think that will be all.

Sheldon: Why?

Stewie: Because while we were answering your question, I was disabling your laser.

The lasers shut down.

Winnie Waterhazard fired waves of intense water and blasted him.

Totodile then chomped onto Sheldon's head.

Winnie was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Lory Florauna.

Lory Florauna: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrate and reigned in the powers of Venusaur and Blastoise and transformed and blasted them with leaves and water and smashed him all over.

Me: YEAH!

Shope fired waves of lightning and Shanna did the same and blasted him all over.

Me: Take that!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: Take that!

Plastique: I'll get the next groups ready

Me: Okay then.

She left.

Qin fired blasts of fire and blasted him.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Winnie Waterhazard and Water Hazard: WATERS OF FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of water and blasted him.

Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm: You mindless barbarians! Now, I will destroy you all and I will finally kill you at long last, Shope! YOU WILL ALL BE DESTROYED! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

The Bookworm summoned more robots to attack us, but Lincoln slashed at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and they were torn apart and ripped apart, and it pissed that bastard off big time, but then, Lincoln grabbed him by the collar of his shirt and...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

Shope: Nice one, Linky! That'll shut him up!

Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm: That was your last mistake! Prepare to die, Shope! You, The Supernoobs, and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shall perish by my hand! MY ROAD TO WORLD DOMINATION BEGINS WITH YOUR DEATHS!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut him up!?

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With pleasure, Eli. And for that death threat you spewed at me, along with Shope, one of my future wives, and my friends and family! Consider yourself dead, at least you'll suffer at my hands rather than at Caleb's hands cause you never know if he slips up and winds up killing you.

Lincoln went at Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm and he slashed at that miserable prick all over the place, and he even made sure to punch him right in the nose and give him a black eye as well before he threw him into a wall.

Shope: It's all over for you, you worm. Now, you can either surrender quietly, or if you choose to fight, then, this is gonna get ugly.

Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm: Screw you, Shope! I am still going to kill you one way or another!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even if you're a genius, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels

and they hit Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to pay, Bookworm. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Bookworm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bookworm and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Bookworm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bookworm and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-

Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Bookworm: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Bookworm!

I went after Bookworm, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bookworm, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Bookworm lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Bookworm with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Bookworm, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT BOOKWORM AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU EVIL GENIUS!

Henry flew at Bookworm and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS

CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Bookworm. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Bookworm as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Bookworm, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT BOOKWORM AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Bookworm and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Bookworm.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Bookworm.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you vengeful evil genius, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Bookworm: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON BOOKWORM AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ASSHOLE BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Bookworm had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Cornbury and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BOOKWORM AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you arrogant dumbass, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you vengeful bastard, your freedom ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Bookworm once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate

Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Malcolm Merlyn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the very last time, Bookworm, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED BOOKWORM OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, Bookworm! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BOOKWORM TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN BOOKWORM WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt one of Lincoln's future wives ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to receive your punishment.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Shope, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Bookworm and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Bookworm, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Bookworm off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and Bookworm screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Bookworm and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Bookworm, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Bookworm.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to be locked up!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Bookworm!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Bookworm really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Bookworm with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, BOOKWORM!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Bookworm with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Bookworm was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Magor and The Volcano Tribe, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Nico: That's right!

Lisa loud: We'll take it from here, Ed Cowart.

Ed Cowart: Alright.

They proceed to insult Sheldon McCracky A.K.A. The Bookworm.

Lisa loud: Bookworm? More like bookdumbass! I bet you never mixed chemicals without blowing stuff up!

Dexter: I bet you got the dodgeball treatment, by that I meant getting ganged up on and messed up by dodgeballs!

Jimmy Neutron: Einstein would certainly see you as a shitty bootleg knockoff!

Shope: You are a fucking dull and ugly idiot that's also a shitty bootleg Mandark knockoff! At least, Lincoln treats me better than even you can, you stupid arrogant piece of shit!

Carl (Johnny Bravo): Sure, my friend Johnny can be a bit of macho, but he's a good friend to have which is more i can say for you! We already have Mandark, so you can just stick with going to jail and paying Jennifer Shope compensation for emotional distress!

Velma: (SLAPE SHELDUMBASS MCCRACKDOUCHE A.K.A. THE BOOKDOMBASS AND KICKS HIS CROTCH SUPER HARD) You give all bookworms and geniuses a bad name!

Edd: You are nothing more than a dull and ugly nitwit that only has brains and nothing else! Brains meant nothing if you're arrogant! Also...

Edd uses his cloth removal repulsor to make Bookdumbass naked except in his brain shaped boxer shorts.

Sailor Mercury: Even Eggman and Dr. Wily are better geniuses than you, you pathetic dull and ugly loser!

Scarlett: I bet you can't even solve some of the world's impossible math equations without relying on your tools.

She fired Ki blasts to destroy Bookdumbass's nerd tools.

Lisa Loud and the other geniuses of TLPS and The MOE: Prepare your dull and ugly ass for defeat and one last thing?

Shope: You had this coming, you asshole!

She threw a snapping turtle pellet which revealed snapping turtles that chomped Bookdumbass' crotch. Lisa loud threw a hyper hot sauce made at Sheldumbass McCrackdouche A.K.A. The Bookdumbass which sprayed hyper hot sauce. Dexter then threw a Fruit Gusher pellet at Sheldumbass McCrackdouche A.K.A. The Bookdumbass which made his head morph into a pineapple. Jimmy

Neutron fired his shrink ray which made Sheldumbass McCrackdouche A.K.A. The Bookdumbass small as a ant then grabbed bookdumbass into an ant farm. Then, he brought him back out and restored him to normal size.

Carl (Johnny Bravo): Johnny, I believe our Bookdumbass friend needs some exercise here.

Johnny Bravo: With pleasure.

Johnny Bravo grabbed Bookdumbass and had him do over three hours of grueling exercise. Velma threw a wedgie pellet which grabbed Bookdumbass' underwear dragged him to a wooden for all to see. Edd shaved Bookdumbass' hair and made him bald. Then, Lisa Simpson fired a hyper hot nacho cheese pellet at Bookdumbass which explodes spraying hyper hot nacho cheese all over Bookdumbass. Then, Sailor Mercury threw a diarrhea pellet into Bookdumbass' mouth which instantly dissolved and gave Bookdumbass instant diarrhea which made him crap his pants, then Scarlett threw an itching powder pellet at Bookdumbass which explodes spraying itching powder all over him, and he was scratching himself raw.

Shope: And now, for the final blow Trouble Busters style, by that I mean suing your ass for not only everything you've done to me, but also, for everyone you hurt!

Bookworm: I don't have that kind of money!

Caleb Maxwell: THEN, YOU DIE!

Caleb Maxwell fired blasts of darkness at Bookworm, and he was screaming in pain!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT OUR RESIDENT GENIUSES DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, GUYS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Bookworm as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT, BOOKDUMBASS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, CLOWN!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF BOOKWORM BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Bookworm!

Qin: YEAH AND MORE!

Me: YEAH! Also Sheldon we know you aren't alone.

Sheldon: What do you mean?

Me: Come on Sheldon, we know there's another with you. Someone that one of our friends knows. So you can come out now!

A figure came out and it was a teen girl with black hair and green eyes and had a dark green jumpsuit.

Kendra: (GASP) Megan!

Megan Armstrong: Hello sister!

Sheldon: You two know each other?

Megan Armstrong: She's my sister!

Kendra: We never really got along. She's my sister Megan Armstrong. She's the black sheep of the family. Megan was kicked out of the house because of turning to a life of crime. I tried to help her but her jealousy and hatred towards me consumed her and Megan ran away and vowed to kill me no matter what one day.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Blackfire: She was fed up of living in your shadow.

Megan Armstrong: That's right!

Qin: Oh man.

Megan Armstrong: I hated Kendra for always being the apple in our parents eyes!

Kendra: Megan that's not true! I never intended to let you be completely alone like that! I loved you and wanted to be there for you but you never gave me a chance!

Megan Armstrong: SHUT UP!

Her eyes turned red and she grew and turned into a black version of Armorsight!

Anti-Armorsight: I am ANTI-ARMORSIGHT!

Me: WHOA! UGLY!

Charlie Brown: I'll help too!

Ymir: Same with me!

Kaz: Count me in too!

Kendra: Lets do it!

They went at her.

Poromon shook a beer bottle and fired it at Sheldon.

SMASH!

It hit him on his head.

Kendra and party fired waves of energy and blasted her down.

I fired a beam of energy and separated Anti-Armorsight from her. We scanned her and banished Anti-Armorsight to the Black Abyss.

Megan looked at Kendra with hate.

Megan Armstrong: Kill me then!

But then Kendra hugged her!

Poromon flew over to her.

Kendra: Megan you need serious help. I never intended to steal your thunder. I wanted to have you be part of the family as much as anyone else. But my parents were too stupid and thought you were a failure. But I didn't want that. You are my only sister and I love you. Do this for me sis. Get help and therapy. Please?

Megan then broke down crying.

Poromon sat with Kendra.

Sheldon: She had it rough.

Me: Yeah.

Then Titanium Toenail, Gentleman Ghost, Plastique, Swordsman, Multiplex, Firebrand, Cluemaster, Touch & Go, Girder and Cheshire came.

Nico: Titanium Toenail, Gentleman Ghost, Plastique, Swordsman, Multiplex, Firebrand, Cluemaster, Touch & Go, Girder and Cheshire.

Plastique: Are we too late to join the fun?

Me: Nope. You made it just in time.

Cluemaster: Those were actually some good questions

Sheldon: Thank you.

Mr. Go: With any luck, you can join our ranks.

Swordsman: And Jock will be all yours to pummel at some point.

Me: Yeah!

Girder: (to Nico) We heard you fought Risk

Nico: We sure did.

Cheshire: (to Casey) You should take care of that Sprigatito.

Casey: I will.

?: Cool!

A figure came and it was STENCH from episodes 26 and 27 of SPD

Stench is an eel-themed criminal and friend of Piggy's who aligns himself with his buddy Thresher to steal S.P.D. technology. He and Thresher served as the primary antagonists of the two-part episode S.W.A.T.

By using a pirated quantum enhancer, Stench breaks into the Delta

Base and steals schematics for S.W.A.T. Mode. The armor granted Stench a new superpower such as invisibility, superhuman strength, enhanced speed and energy blasts from his emitter on his chest.

By using his new armor, he freed Thresher and then the criminal duo started robbing shops and captured Doggie and Sam. Later Stench, along with Thresher, takes on the Rangers and even the Red Ranger and his Battlizer.

He was eventually stopped and contained by the Power Rangers using S.W.A.T. Mode along with Thresher.

Jack Landors: STENCH!

Stench: Been a while Jack!

Me: I remember you Stench! You and Thresher robbed a bunch of shops after you freed him and stole the schematics for the S.W.A.T. Mode and got new abilities from it!

Stench: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep. Where's Thresh? Isn't he with you?

Stench: Nope. Just my turn.

Me: I see.

Jack: It's thanks to your crimes that we got SWAT Mode to begin with.

Me: How can I forget that! That was awesome!

Stench: It was.

Me: And are you called Stench because you fart a lot?

Stench: (LAUGHS) I wish! I'm called that because I stink bad.

Me: Oh sorry I asked.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Chazz Princeton, Herbie, Gusty the Great, Daniella King, Wingfeather Siblings, Gabriela Estupinan, Aula, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Magma, and Yagura VS Titanium Toenail, Rambling Ghost, Fat Bastard, Evil Tuxedo Mask, Universe 666 Obito Uchiha the 10-Tails Jinchuriki, Mr. Magic Pierrot, Footzilla and Big Toe (Theme including Herbie) - The rescue was on the Campfire Planet of Campfirairaiga and we battled the Akuma, Risk there

---

Titanium Toenail was first.

Titanium Toenail: (to Chazz) The rescue was on the Campfire Planet of Campfirairaiga. Nico battled the Akuma, Risk there.

Chazz: And you should have seen what Risk did and had us do too.

Titanium Toenail: Uh oh and from the way you are covered in bandages it had to be something really stupid and crazy.

Chazz: HE HAD ME BELLYFLOP ONTO A BED OF RAZOR SHARP SWORDS!

THEY WINCED!

Titanium Toenail: OUCH! That was really stupid!

Herbie: That's not the only thing he did! He made Kevin dive into a pool full of man eating sharks!

Gusty the Great: He made Nazz go bungie jumping into an erupting volcano!

Daniella King: He made Jonny 2X4 drink a gallon of sulfuric acid!

Aula: He made Rolf go skiing down the Empire State Building and into an open sewer!

Twilight Sparkle: He made Jimmy get shot out of a cannon through the moon all the way to Mars and he crashed onto the planet and broke every single bone in his body into dust!

Stellar Sparkle: And he made Sarah dive 100 feet up off a high dive board into a drinking glass full of water! Hence why Chazz and the Cul-De-Sac kids are all viciously mangled up!

Titanium Toenail: HOLY CRAP! You guys took one helluva nasty beating!

Harmony Sparkle: Marie, Eddy, Edd and Ed are the only ones that came out of all that completely unscathed.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! Risk was in every way like how the team was back in the old days.

Spyro: That was crazy and it was all because of Dark Orb Contamination.

Titanium Toenail: GEEZ! That is one stupid and very crazy Akuma you all faced. Lets do it!

Chazz used Titanium Toenail's ring and they fired waves of magic and fire and blade toenails and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Lob Star, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sea Demon, Slyther and Danjuro Tobita (Theme including Lob Star) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End

Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Yugi) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Malicious Edge and Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End. Nico, Dynamo Man's team, Blizzard Elemental's team, and the others did good battling them.

Yugi: They sure did and it was amazing.

Eli: Yeah no kidding!

Lob Star: Also we met a gene-slammer for Venusaur gene-slammer and her name is Lory Florauna and she is half Florauna, Wildvine's kind.

Gentleman Ghost: I say that is amazing.

Papi: It sure is. We were amazed ourselves.

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed too.

Firestorm Shimmer: Now all of Ben's Original 10 Aliens are covered. Now we can move to the additional aliens.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) We can't wait to see what the other plumber girls will be like.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) This will be fun.

Sunburn: It sure will.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed it will chaps. Shall we start?

Yugi: We shall.

Yugi used Gentleman Ghost's ring and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, Fairy Godmother (Disney), Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Spider Carnage, Nayzor and Corrupted Guardian Eatos (Theme including Fairy Godmother) - Lincoln's rescue in New York City

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman (to Captain Marvel): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in New York City. How was it?

Captain Marvel: It was really awesome and intense!

Fairy Godmother: We battled more enemies of Caleb Maxwell and friends.

Cora Billingston: They were Kaneko and Narita of the Yakuza and we battled Tuffle Infected versions of Goten and Trunks.

Applejack: Yeah that was a fun adventure.

Emily Douglas: It sure was.

Apple Star: I agree there

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was fun.

Apple Bloom: We all are getting an amazing thrill out of these adventures.

Flashwing: We sure are.

Swordsman: Wow you guys had a lot of fun. Lets do it!

Captain Marvel used Swordsman's ring and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down

---

Shope, Manticore of Darkness, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Reptilicus, Blammo and Bomb Voyage (Theme including Manticore of Darkness) - The mascots had a Drinking Contest

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique: (to Shope) The mascots had a Drinking Contest. ...they got drunk, didn't they?

Shope: Yes they did and it was a crazy thing. Watch.

She showed what happened on her phone.

Mascots: (Singing) (SLURRED SPEECH) NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Me: That was funny.

Poromon: (Drunk) Oh look who it is! (POW!)

He punched me.

Me: OW! What the heck was that for!?

Poliwag then slapped me with his tail!

WHAP!

Me: HEY!

Poliwag: (DRUNK) COME HERE YOU SON OF A BITCH!

WHAP!

Poliwag: (CRYING) WHY DO YOU ALWAYS CLOSE YOUR EYES WHEN YOU MAKE LOVE! (CRYING)

Me: Boy and I thought Barney Gumble gets this bad when he is drunk.

Horsea then squirted ink into my mouth!

Horsea: (Drunk) HAVE A DRINK (HIC) BUB!

I spit it out and gagged and coughed!

Me: (SPITS) OH YUCK!

Manaphy then kicked me in the crotch!

DING!

Me: (SINGING IN OPERA NOTE)

Manaphy: (Drunk) YEAH SING YOU BUTTKISSING BUTTHEAD!

Me: (SQUEAKING LIKE A CHIPMUNK!) THAT REALLY HURT!

THEY WINCED FROM THAT!

But then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND GROSS FART!

THEY FARTED IN MY FACE!

Me: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) OH SICK!

Plastique: GEEZ! That was funny and crazy!

Manticore of Darkness: No kidding! Yikes! They drank 50 bottles of beer and were drunk like loons.

Erasa: It was crazy! They all won.

Rarity: It was really crazy and silly darlings.

Erica Tala: I agree there. J.D. took a nasty beating from it!

Sapphire Ocean: Yes he sure did.

Rarity (G5): You got that right darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: But man it was nuts!

Sweetie Belle: I agree!

Gill Grunt: No kidding!

Plastique: That is one funny drunk event! Lets do it!

Shope used Plastique's ring and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels, lightning and explosions and smashed them down

---

Rex Salazar, Catra, Tifa, Flitter, Wheat Grass, Sable Spirit, Angel Wings, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Slugfest and Overkill VS Multiplex, Count Marzo, Evil Venom Woman, RTN Hinata, Ol' Faceful, Evil Aurora Woman, Duplicon and Hoki (Theme including Catra) - Meeting a Blastoise Gene-slammer

---

Multiplex was next.

Multiplex: (to Rex) You guys met a Blastoise Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Rex: Her name is Winnie Waterhazard and she is half Orishan and she has intensely strong water powers.

Multiplex: WHOA! She is number 1 of the Andromeda 5! That is cool!

Catra: It sure is!

Tifa: Now I'm beginning to wonder who the rest of the Andromeda 5 Plumber Girls will be.

Rainbow Dash: But this will be so awesome!

Comet Thunder: I agree there and it will be so awesome!

Sprite Thunder: You got that right!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there on that.

Scootaloo: This will be awesome!

Whirlwind: I agree too.

Multiplex: That is cool! Lets do it!

Rex used Multiplex's ring and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, weather and tornadoes and smashed them down.

Roach (Supernoobs), Goop, Mira, Tamao, Elie, Haru, Sylphy - (Visions of Escaflowne), Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Squawktalk and Beastbox VS Girder, Quicksand, Universe 666 Storious, Asajj Ventress, Gammanizer Climate, Universe 666 Issei Kurosaki, Heavysnake and Rex (Wild Kratts) (Theme including Goop) - Shope's day to shine

---

Girder was next.

Girder: (to Roach) It's Shope's day to shine. You must be really proud of her.

Roach: You better believe I am and this will be fun.

Goop: (Gurgling Voice) I agree there and we're excited for Shope.

Mira: We sure are.

Fluttershy: Yes this will be amazing and fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there myself.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure.

Daffodil Bloom: We're all really excited for Shope.

Bluebell: I hope Shope kicks that jerk Sheldon's face in.

Fluttershy (G5): He needs to be taught a lesson in humility.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding!

Stealth Elf: I agree too!

Girder: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Roach used the ring of Girder and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Aang, Toxic Seahorse, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, Earth Gear Golem, Mantor and Cluemaster (The Batman) (Theme includinng Toxic Seahorse) - Sheldon McCracky is going to pay for messing with Shope

---

Cluemaster was next

Cluemaster: (to Aang) Sheldon McCracky is going to pay for messing with Shope. We actually haven't heard of him until today.

Aang: No this is our first time facing him. He's not one of the major enemies of the Supernoobs like the Virus Creator and Count

Venamus, Wertz and Jock Jockerson.

Cluemaster: Yeah that is true. I bet Sheldon was grateful we dealt with Jock though.

Aang: He was and he also said that he hated Wertz because of his REALLY insane attitude.

Cluemaster: That is something we all can agree on.

Toxic Seahorse: I can live with that too.

Bounce Man: No kidding there.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper virus got what was coming to him!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) I hope we never have to face that virus again.

Citrine Pie: Me neither! That was awful from what I heard.

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: Boy no kidding.

Cluemaster: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Aang used the ring of Cluemaster and they fired waves of energy and elements and metal, lightning, blades, gears and magnetic energy and smashed them

---

Tyler Bowman, Tamika, Sari, Eric Meyers, Igawa Asagi, Dark Magician, Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Robin Food and Mushi VS Touch & Go, Evil Search Man, Wolfgang, Lightning Empress, Wizards (Spyro Enemies), Boxy (Kirby), Professor Cog and Android 14 (Theme including Tamika) - Shope's Akuma is an Elemental Seductress

---

Mr. Touch & Go were next.

Mr. Touch: (to Tyler) Shope's Akuma is an Elemental Seductress. What can she do?

Tyler: Well she has the power over all the elements and has a really hot and amazing body and she can fire elements through seduction.

Tamika: She is a really hot girl.

Sari: Even Shope herself was amazed by it.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah that is amazing and cool!

Moonight Glimmer: She was as hot as Marilyn Monroe.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there!

Cozy Glow: Yeah no kidding there!

Raven Bishop: You aren't kidding there on that.

Hex: That is for sure.

Mr. Go: Wow! That is cool! Lets do it!

Tyler used the Ring of Mr. Touch & Go and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Kevin Reynolds, Zoom Takazumi, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, Oven Jamen, Doomwing and Fire Lord (Theme including Zoom Takazumi) - Kendra's Enemy was next

---

Firebrand was next.

Firebrand: (to Kevin) Kendra's Enemy was next. What's her name?

Kevin: Her name is Megan Armstrong. It's her black sheep sister. She was kicked out of the house because of turning to a life of crime. Kendra tried to help her but her jealousy and hatred consumed her and Megan ran away and vowed to kill her no matter what one day

THEY GASPED!

Firebrand: Oh man! That is awful she did all that.

Zoom: I know! She turned to a life of crimes because she was jealous that Kendra was perfect.

Blossom: Poor girl went through a nightmare.

Princess Celestia: My sister knows how she feels too. She helped Kendra battle her.

Dawn Eclipse: It's awful what happened to her.

Princess Celestia (G5): We were shocked on that.

King Solar: But Kendra got through to her and told her that she never intended to steal her thunder and told her to get help.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: Ino is really going to help her.

Spotlight: You got that right.

Firebrand: I hope she gets a lot of help. Lets do it!

Kevin used the ring of Firebrand and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Casey Rhodes, Blitzwolfer, Lena Isis, Ryo, Zayto, Juru, AkaRed, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Sparkstalker and Fangry VS Cheshire, Gypsy Moth, Savrille, Toon Patrol, Mr. X, Magnet Man EXE, Babe Ruthless and Cheshire Cat (Theme including Blitzwolfer) - Sheldon is going to jail!

Cheshire was next.

Cheshire: (to Casey) Sheldon is going to jail! He's not worth killing.

Casey: No he's just a kid and Shope said he was a minor enemy.

Blitzwolfer: I agree there and you know how our code works

Lena Isis: That's true. Also it's possible that Jock made him this way because of his bullying antics.

Cheshire: That is a possibility. Man that musclebound meathead!

Princess Luna: I agree there! What a jerk!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there! I hated that guy!

Princess Luna (G5) Me too!

Moondust: Yeah that jerk got what was coming!

Snowdrop: You got that right!

Gari: I agree there!

Blackout: I agree too.

Cheshire: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Casey used the ring of Cheshire and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Vennominaga the Deity of Poisonous Snakes VS Octakogos

Octakogos was next.

Vennominaga: Lets make this a fun one

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Red Archery Girl VS Chameleon Mutant

Chameleon Mutant was next.

Chameleon Mutant: Lets bring the pain.

Red Archery Girl: Lets dance.

She fired arrows and blasted him down.

SPD Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Blade Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Stench

---

Stench was next.

Stench: Boy this is awesome.

Nico: Boy it sure is!

May: You got that right.

Universe 666 May: That is for sure.

Stench: You got that right on that. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Bookworm, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that arrogant asshole!

Nico teleported back with them.

SPD Rangers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

Blade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him. But first this. SPD MORPHER! JUDGEMENT MODE!

He pressed a button and a white light enveloped Stench and a timer started. 15 seconds later, The Red X came on.

Nico: GUILTY!

SPD Rangers: DELTA ENFORCER!

They readied their weapons.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and element blasts and the blasts hit him and the rangers fired and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was locked in a card.

SPD Rangers: SHUTDOWN!

Nico picked it up.

Nico: Stench you have failed this city!

Troy: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: Time to fight science with magic!

Tsukasa: No offense to any scientists out there

Lisa Loud: None taken.

The scientists and kids nodded.

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They turned into the Mystic Force Rangers too.

Me: Lets dance!

We went at him and blasted him all over the place.

Shope, Army, Ransack and Wheelie used the Earth and Velocitron Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Ransack's seat into a cannon.

Shope and Ransack: LIGHTNING LASER SHOT!

Amy and Wheelie: ENERGY LASER STORM!

Squirrel Girl of the Squirels and Whiteout: NUTS AND SQUIRREL BLAST!

Lisa Simpson of the Chakras and Cantwell: CHAKRA LASER BLAST!

Linka Loud of the Lightning and Eccentro: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Rita Loud of the Lightning and Beautiful Gorgeous: LIGHTNING BEAUTY BLAST!

Onewa of the Stone and KGBeast: STONE SMASHER BLAST!

Vakama of the Fire and Pyro: FIRESTORM BURN BLAST!

Nokama of the Water and Dirty Bubble: MAELSTROM WATER BLAST!

Matau of the Wind and Chemistro: WIND CHEMICAL BLAST!

Whenua of the Earth and Goliath: SMASHING EARTH GIANT BLAST!

Nuju of the Ice and Titanium Titan: ICE TITANIUM BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Chi Wong, Queen Eartha, Soul-Mac, Tough Charm, Toxic Blaze, Spark-Genie, Skycrush, Trickster Fox, Glowstick, Spirit-Curse, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Twilight Sparkle, Shope, Lincoln and me: LIGHTNING MAGIC STORM!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Bookworm, and now, this is where your freedom ends. GENIUS ELEMENT STYLE: ALBERT EINSTEIN!

Jennifer Shope: GENIUS ELEMENT STYLE: ISSAC NEWTON!

Jessica Kaios: GENIUS FIRE STYLE: LEONARD DA VINCI!

Nanami Simpson: GENIUS WATER STYLE: STEPHEN HAWKING!

Julie Makimoto: GENIUS EARTH STYLE: GALILEO GALILEI!

Makoto Nanaya: GENIUS WIND STYLE: JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE!

Sari Sumdac: GENIUS LIGHTNING STYLE: MARIE CURIE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that formed into the geniuses of history and they slammed into Bookworm and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: This is where your freedom ends here, Bookworm. GENIUS FINAL SMASH: BRAIN BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired brain shaped Ki blasts at Sheldumbass McCrackdouche A.K.A. The Bookdumbass which left him with really big boo-boos.

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Bookworm with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as Eli attacked Malcolm Merlyn, same with me, Lincoln, and Nico, and finally, Shope slashed Bookworm down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and Malcolm Merlyn exploded.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) For everything you've done to Shope who happens to be my future wife..., you're gonna pay for it!

Bookworm: Uh, mercy?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nope..., HUMILIATION PAIN STYLE: PAINFUL WRATH!

Lincoln beats the living shit out of Sheldumbass McCrackdouche A.K.A. The Bookdumbass which left him with broken arms, legs, nose, teeth and black eyes.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shall we finish this, Shope?

Shope: (Joyful tears in her eyes) Gladly, Linky.

Lincoln and Shope: BRAIN FINAL SMASH: BRAIN DRAIN!

Lincoln and Shope drained all of Sheldumbass McCrackdouche A.K.A. The Bookdumbass' intellect rendering Sheldumbass McCrackdouche A.K.A. The Bookdumbass fittingly a dumbass.

Plastique: This won't kill you. But it's still gonna be a real bang!

She fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and knocked him out.

Me: Take that.

We slapped the cuffs on him.

Then, Lincoln sent him to the prison cell where we threw Jock Jockerson, but then, he regained his intellect thanks to a spell Lincoln used, and when he saw Jock Jockerson, he proceeded to beat the living crap out of him! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down,

Shope: And that's that.

Nico: Yep, Tyler had his day against Jock, and you had your day against Bookworm.

Me: Now, Roach and Kevin are left.

Lincoln: And for Kevin's future day, it's no doubt against Wertz. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Magor and The Volcano Tribe.

We turned our attention to Magor and The Volcano Tribe who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Magor: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When we get out of this, you will all be burned alive!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Volcano Tribe with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Janet Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Janet Gutierrez's purple eyes turned neon purple and she was surrounded by a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Volcano Tribe, she left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Janet Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Magor!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF JANET GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY

VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF JENIS - LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF JENIS - LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND JANET GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Janet Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Jenis - Lightsworn Mender flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Volcano Tribe: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Janet Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Jenis - Lightsworn Mender flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a yellow phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Volcano Tribe: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO JANET GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, JANET GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Janet Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has purple highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and purple phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded purple sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective

neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Jenis - Lightsworn Mender surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on phoenix earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Jenis - Lightsworn Mender with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her purple phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and purple gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Janet Gutierrez has on a purple vest, purple sleeveless dress top, purple skirt, purple pants, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded purple gems and purple butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Jenis - Lightsworn Mender and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing purple lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Janet Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous golden yellow angel wings with purple tips on the large 325'11" golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous golden yellow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with purple irises and yellow fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with purple tips and purple markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Janet Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large purple gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Janet Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Janet Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Mender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Mender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Jenis - Lightsworn Mender and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large purple gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Janet Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large purple gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a purple kanji with suns in between the kanji below Jenis - Lightsworn Mender and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Janet Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Jenis - Lightsworn Mender, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Mastermind, Brave Warrior of

The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ジャネット・グティエレス、ライトソーン・メンダーのジェニスの遺伝子破壊者、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ライトソーン・ネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、メンバー全員、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリットの完璧な遺伝子破壊者。クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、マスターマインドの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の

守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Janet Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-JENIS - LIGHTSWORN MENDER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MENDER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MENDER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MENDER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Janet Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Magor and The Volcano Tribe as he screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Janet Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar

Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Mender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Mender True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end The Volcano Tribe for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Magor and The Volcano Tribe, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF MAGOR AND THE VOLCANO TRIBE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Magor and The Volcano Tribe, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of Magor and The Volcano Tribe and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Magor's Bad Gormiti creation but purified into Good Gormiti, Pyrokinesis, Portal creation, High intelligence, Manipulation, Perception manipulation, Elemental curses, and Immortality, Magmion's Superhuman Physicality, Psychopower, Magic, Pyrokinesis, Tail, Sharp claw-like nails, Dagger, and Immortality, and the rest of The Volcano Tribe's Pyrokinesis, Magic, and Immortality, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Magor and The Volcano Tribe members began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into

Lincoln, and Magor and The Volcano Tribe members roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Magor and The Volcano Tribe members, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Magor and The Volcano Tribe members' souls and banished Magor to The Black Abyss and sent Magmion and the other Volcano Tribe members to The M.O.E., and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Janet Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded purple gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded purple gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized purple and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Janet Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Magor and The Volcano Tribe, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Magor, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Janet.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Janet.

Suddenly, Janet Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Janet Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Janet Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Magor and The Volcano Tribe.

Me: Magor got what he deserved, and Magmion and the other Volcano Tribe members will fit in quite well in The M.O.E. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier!

Selene Arcangela: It's them, The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Who are they?

Anna Anyanova: The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty are a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln.

Nico: Ice Cold Loyalty, nice.

Me: You said it. So, who's the first of these girls we're meeting tomorrow, Lincoln?

Anna Anyanova: That would be Amihan Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and this is also someone from the past of Travis Tackett since his archenemy is Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, Amihan Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Kentucky, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's the leader of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Amihan Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met

Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Amihan Frostine knew Travis Tackett in his world before it merged with our world because she was his old classmate, and she knew of what he went through: dealing with his alcoholic dad after his mom died, bullied by Trevor, Corey, and Jeremy, the three boys in his high school, and being rejected by girls which led him to do drugs, and she also knew Cage Blunt turned him into a vampire to save his life from an overdose. She also knew of what he and Cage did in 1969 in their world that led to them leaving Kentucky and arriving in New York in the 1980s where he and Cage would run into Caleb Maxwell who was already a mess because of his younger brother, Drake Maxwell.

WE GASPED!

Travis Tackett: I remember Amihan all too well, I always saw her in the hallways at school and she even beat Trevor, Corey, and Jeremy to a pulp.

Cage Blunt: I did remember feeling an ice cold presence in your school, had no idea she was a Guardian Angel of Lincoln's, and I can guess she...!

James Blunt: Knew we were vampires, we can keep some humans in the dark about our true selves, but if they're worthy, we can show them, but when it comes to those who have powers and have supernatural ties, they can see right through us.

Nico: I had no idea about that. But, wow!

Lincoln: She did tell me about you guys and your world eight years ago, but I had to keep it secret especially with...!

Travis Tackett: Right.

Titanium Toenail: At least one of the Supernoobs' enemies isn't really a bad person.

Gentleman Ghost: No, he isn't.

Plastique: Either way, I ended that explosively.

Multiplex: You sure did.

Firebrand: And me killing Wertz? That's definitely gonna happen.

Me: As long as it ends with us roasting Wertz on a Rotisserie.

Nico: Yep.

Firebrand: Nice.

LOUD SCREAMS OF AGONY AND PAIN!

Me: Sheldon is getting some well deserved payback on Jock.

Nico: Nice. Great job today everyone.

Me: Yep.

Shope: (To the viewers) This was a fun one.

Me: It sure was.

We went to Lynn's table and celebrated with a good meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we took down Bookworm.

Anna Anyanova: We're just a few steps closer to the ultimate showdown with Wertz.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, and I'm gonna enjoy tearing his butt apart before we take him to trial and execute him.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My

God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Sheldon is a crazy one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Skull Man, Shauntal (Pokemon), Crimson (Total Drama), Ennui (Total Drama), Bella (Loud House) and Batgirl As well as Web Spider, SkullSeadramon, Flutterbat, Evil Peter Puppy, Swallown and Swifty the Shrew and we're going to the village Jessie, James and Meowth went to and were mistaken for Team Righteous who took down a mad scientist there. Also we're going to meet Kate there and we're going to battle Jessebelle and Kwamibuster. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Toxic Bubble and Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of The Beginning. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Woodsman

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Violet Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Obscurio, the leader of The Dark Tribe, along with Moonarius, Shadoom, Black Pantherion, Darkalion, Pitchblack, Incubion, Onerion, Droolion, Ipnoticon, Nefastor, Nebulus, Trappon, Tankoil, Drakonius, and Cerberion, and Lincoln's going to absorb all of them, and banish Obscurio to The Black Abyss and send the others to The MOE

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to New Jersey and we'll be checking out Nico's old neck of the woods, but we're gonna be in for big trouble, it appears The Bleeding Hearts, a gang from New York who had escaped from the aftermath of Caleb Maxwell's rampage has risen once more to get revenge on him for the deaths of their fellow gang members and they were out for blood. But, we're not going to let them do so, despite that Caleb's immortal and invincible, we know they're not going to stop until Caleb was dead once more, so we are going to have them taken down, and you might call us crazy, but we're gonna let Caleb decide their death sentence.

And we're going to meet the first of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, her name is Amihan Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Kentucky, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's the leader of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Amihan Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Amihan Frostine knew Travis Tackett in his world before it merged with our world because she was his old classmate, and she knew of what he went through: dealing with his alcoholic dad after his mom died, bullied by Trevor, Corey, and Jeremy, the three boys in his high school, and being rejected by girls which led him to do drugs, and she also knew Cage Blunt turned him into a vampire to save his life from an overdose. She also knew of what he and Cage did in 1969 in their world that led to them leaving Kentucky and arriving in New York in the 1980s where he and Cage would run into Caleb Maxwell who was already a mess because of his younger brother, Drake Maxwell.

Next up is Roach's day to shine and we are going to battle Sir Elton Brandise, my old treasure hunting partner.

See you all next time.

An Old Treasure Hunters Revenge

Roach's Day to shine and Sir Elton Brandise is back for revenge

---

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless gold and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Steelaira, a planet of endless steel, iron, fire, and flames in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Steelairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of male Steelairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of endless steel, iron, fire, and flames! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Steelaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Steelaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Steelaira, it truly is an awesome gold planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, he has long crimson red hair going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes, crimson red angel wings, he has on a crimson red loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Sean Steelaira, King of The Steelairans of Planet Steelaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Serenity Steelaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Steelraira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Steelairans came to Lincoln.

Sean Steelaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Sean Steelaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Sean Steelaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Sean Steelaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Sean Steelaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Sean Steelaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Steelairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red aura with steel and iron swords surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Sean Steelaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Steelaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of steel and iron and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Steelaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Steelaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow,

white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Steelaira, a planet of endless steel, iron, fire, and flames in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Steelairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of male Steelairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! Now, you absorbed a planet of endless steel, iron, fire, and flames?! That's so awesome!

Lincoln formed a steel and iron sword and the blade was surrounded by fire, and he used it to slash a training dummy shaped like Dark Chase Young and it burst into flames and the sword vanished.

Nico: Nice!

Apple Bloom and the crusaders trained vigorously!

Apple Bloom slashed a dummy that looked like Mr. Pigeon and fired a blast of energy at a dummy that looked like Antibug!

Apple Bloom: CATACLYSM!

She fired a powerful beam of darkness with Cat Noir's power and blasted a dummy of Volpina to oblivion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Cozy Glow, Babs Seed, fired laser blasters and slashed dummies that looked like several Akuma and blasted and slashed them into dust.

Alt. Chloe was amazed at how the Cutie Mark Crusaders fight so well.

Alt. Chloe: Wow! Those kids fight so amazingly well.

Applejack: They sure do.

Apple Bloom then saw a dummy that looked like Cerise Blanca/Lila Rossi.

Apple Bloom then felt something burn intensely in her. It wasn't hatred, it was justice and hope and light. Light of justice and light of hope and light of divine wisdom.

Apple Bloom: I will not let this monster win anymore.

She concentrated.

Inside her mindscape which was an amazing and intensely huge apple orchard, Apple Bloom stood in front of the tree that was that of her parents and there she saw the monitors of everything Cerise Blanca/Lila Rossi did and she felt something surging through her with intense power and light.

Apple Bloom: The injustices of Cerise Blanca will not go unpunished and I will not let her get away with her crimes any longer! I am Judgement and Heaven is Nigh! I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her.

SUDDENLY THERE WAS AN INTENSELY MASSIVE SURGE OF LIGHT AND ENERGY AND THE MONITORS ALL SHATTERED! THEN A MASSIVE FLASH OF LIGHT ENVELOPED APPLE BLOOM AND HER POWER SURGED INTENSELY AS WE FELT A MASSIVE BLAST OF ENERGY!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Nico: ALL THAT ENERGY! It's from Apple Bloom!

In a massive and intense surge of power and energy the Cutie Mark Crusaders also felt the intense surge of power too! In powerful balls of intense light and power they got their own elements of harmony as well and the World Tree Estate surged with incredible and unbelievable power! Apple Bloom got a necklace shaped like a Red Apple for Courtesy, Sweetie Belle got a necklac shaped like a purple music note for Compassion, Scootaloo got an orange wing for Courage, Diamond Tiara got a purple crown for Sincerity, Silver Spoon got a grey spoon for Reliability, Cozy Glow got a pink castle tower for Redemption and Babs got a brown scissors for Empathy!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Cozy Glow: I am a girl on the road of redemption and bringing love to all those that were wrong on the evil path. My cutie mark comes to life, my redemption will save people from Evil's Wrath!

CASTLES AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

WE SAW THEM FIRE A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL RAINBOW HELIX BLAST AT THE DUMMY OF LILA AND IT HIT THE DUMMY AND OBLITERATED IT INTO NOTHING!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Nico: INCREDIBLE!

Twilight Sparkle: I DON'T BELIEVE IT! The Cutie Mark Crusaders did it! They became part of the Elements of Harmony! They are now Part of the Guardians of Harmony!

Twilight Sparkle had tears of joy come down her face!

When the light faded they came down and saw the necklaces.

Apple Bloom: WOW! We're now part of the Elements of Harmony! Amazing!

We came!

Me: Apple Bloom! Are you girls okay?

Scootaloo: Better than okay! We're part of the Elements! How cool!

Rainbow Dash: You sure are! That is awesome!

Rarity: Indeed it is Sweetie Belle! Wow!

Me: We're so proud of you girls.

Nico: We sure are.

Alt. Chloe: Wow! Those 7 girls are so special.

Me: They sure are.

Applejack: YEEHAW! Yeah they are!

Roach was sleeping and Venonat was staring at him.

Venonat: Morning Roach. Time to wake up.

Roach: (Snoring)

Venonat: Roach it's time for breakfast.

Roach was snoring and really sleeping.

Venonat: Okay time to use our own alarm clock. (WHISTLES)

The mascots came in and they bounced on his bed!

BOING!

Mascots: WAKE UP ROACH! TIME TO START YOUR DAY SLEEPYHEAD!

They bounced him awake!

Roach: OKAY GUYS! I'm up! Sorry. I have a habit of sleeping in.

Poromon: No worries.

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Roach. We were afraid you weren't going to wake up sleeping beauty.

Roach: (LAUGHS) Yeah I get that a lot.

Me: I can tell.

We gave him breakfast and it was pancakes and steak and eggs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third

Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the Akuma of Marinette's teacher Olga Mendeleiev, Kwamibuster, and she's in the village Jessie, James and Meowth went to. But if that wasn't bad enough, Jessebelle, James' toxic crazy ex-fiancé, was back yet again for more!

Adrien: Oh no, Kwamibuster!

James: And Jessebelle!

Me: AGAIN!? That toxic bitch just doesn't know when to quit.

Lincoln: Let me separate Ms. Mendeleiev from Kwamibuster.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and we saw in a one-way viewing mirror Olga Mendeleiev being separated from Kwamibuster, and he got her to The World Tree Estate infirmary.

Nico: Nice save, Lincoln, and the way your eyes glowed, I would've thought you'd snap your fingers for that.

Me: This is one of his new purifying powers when it comes to Akumas.

Lincoln: That's right, I also now have the power to purify those who were turned into Akumas, along with purifying those infected by darkness, and I had to get Ms. Mendeleiev to our infirmary because if left alone with Jessebelle, there's no telling what she'll do to her. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head to the village Jessie, James and Meowth went to and take down Kwamibuster and throw Jessebelle in The M.O.E. Prison.

Nico: I was hoping for The Insane Asylum for Jessebelle, but that works too.

We finished breakfast and we headed to the village Jessie, James and Meowth went to long ago to help Black Belle, Shadow Storm and Violet Shiver unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Kwamibuster and throw Jessebelle in The M.O.E. Prison.

Later at the village Jessie, James and Meowth visited and Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Skull Man, Shauntal (Pokemon), Crimson (Total Drama), Ennui (Total Drama), Bella (Loud House) and Batgirl As well as Web

Spider, SkullSeadramon, Flutterbat, Evil Peter Puppy, Swallown and Swifty the Shrew as well as all the team and the M.O.E. Were there to meet Kate and help them.

Me: Wow nice village.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: And located here in the middle of Saskatchewan.

Nico: Yep. Sure is a quaint place.

Pumbaa: What does quaint mean?

Timon: It means put a lid on it he's speaking!

Pumbaa: Oh.

Me: So James, you and Jessie and Meowth went here before?

James: We sure did and it was amazing.

Lola: Even though it was by accident it sure is cool.

Nico: Skull Man, I want to thank you, Web Spider, and your teams for coming

Skull Man: No problem Nico. Gonna smash some skulls in!

BONK!

I got hit on the head by one of Skull Man's skulls.

Me: OW!

Skull Man: Oops sorry.

Me: No worries.

Ash: Shauntal, I don't think I ever saw you in Unova

Shauntal: That's because I'm one fo the Elite 4 Trainers. I work pretty much away from my job as an author and it's fun.

Nico: That is cool.

Brittney: And your outfit and style and Chandelure makes you perfect for the Goths of Darkness.

Shauntal: Glad you think so.

Ash: That is really cool.

Poromon: Can I see one of your books?

Shauntal: Sure.

They were books about certain trainers like N, Alder and Volkner and they were amazing.

Me: Whoa so you documented all about trainers and how their modus operandi works.

Shauntal: Not exactly. I watch and see how these trainers bond with all their pokemon.

Poromon: That's good.

Shauntal: It sure is.

Nico: Roach do you like to sleep in?

Roach: Yes I do.

Venonat: I couldn't wake him by myself

Roach: Sorry I was having a great dream and didn't want it to end?

Me: You and Marina had an awesome family and were saving the world together

Roach: How did you know?

Me: Dreamwalker remember. Also that is a cool dream.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: But that is so adorable that you and Marina are a family.

Horsea: All you need is a baby

Roach: That is gonna be awesome!

Me: Yeah.

Qin: So awesome.

Me: Yep. Man yesterday was wacky.

Chazz: Man no kidding! We were mangled up by Risk!

Me: And then the mascots had a drinking contest and went apeshit all over me!

Nico: I expected Poromon to drive his actual car while drunk

Me: NIco don't give him any ideas.

Poromon: Yeah. I don't drink while drive.

Nico: Sorry.

Lola: But still that was funny. Then we battled Sheldon the Bookworm! That was cool!

Laney: It sure was!

Nico: I liked the questions he asked

Me: Me too. They were awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: They sure were and J.D. how did you know all about advanced trigonometry like that?

Me: I did all that in high school when I started in Michigan. It's right up my alley.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure is.

Me: Yep. Also those are all things I learned in science.

Lisa Loud: Fitting for a genius of my calibur.

Stewie: I shut off the laser because I knew we couldn't keep it up

Me: Good work Stewie.

Nico: Yeah.

Stewie: Thank you very much.

Brian: And J.D. was that really what I saw when I had those magic mushrooms?

Me: I'm afraid so Brian.

Nicole: That's almost very similar to the Malevolent Insanity World.

Brian: Oh my god. I am never having magic mushrooms again.

Nico: Me neither!

Poromon: Anyone else want to try them?

Me: Poromon you make us try them and so help me I will never let you have another beer for a month!

Poromon: (GULP) Okay!

Nico: Nice one.

Caleb Maxwell: That's something I would have done.

Shope: It sure is. Also man my AKuma was beautiful.

Lincoln: She sure was.

Nico: Not every day someone is knocked out by melting

WE LAUGH!

Me: That was funny.

Lincoln: Especially if it was an akuma of one of my future wives.

Me: Too true.

Lola: Yep.

Shope: That was awesome.

Camie: Oh yeah!

Ymir: It sure was cool.

James: Kate's going to be Devastated when she hears the truth

?: Hear what truth James?

We saw Kate.

Kate: Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor to meet you.

Me: Same here Kate. It's a pleasure to meet you. James told us a lot about you.

Kate: I can tell.

Me: Well we have a lot to tell you and I'm afraid you aren't going to like it.

Kate: Okay.

We told her everything and she was shocked and then she broke down crying and I comforted her.

Me: It's okay Kate. But Team Rocket is dead now. Jessie, James and Meowth got canned before we destroyed them. And you are not going to believe who their boss was.

Kate: (Sniffles) Who was it?

Me: Giovanni, the Gym Leader of the Viridian City Pokemon Gym in the Kanto Region.

Kate gasped!

Kate: Oh man! That is horrible!

Me: I know.

Maria: But Jessie, James and Meowth are part of the Redemption Squad. And if it makes you any better they were the worst members of Team Rocket ever with a performance record of zero.

Jessie: She's right on that.

James: (sighs) I really am sorry, Kate. I understand if you never want to see me again

Kate: I'm upset you lied but I am glad you told me the truth and Team Rocket is dead. I'm glad you're back though James.

James: I am too.

Me: By the way Kate who is this Dark Scientist?

Ash: His name is Professor Brown.

Ash told us about him.

Brown is the scientist, who moved inside a tower close to a village. He wanted to meet the villagers, but was too shy and sent his robots to offer certain services. The villagers were scared of the robots and had Team Rocket go inside the tower and defeat the scientist. Brown was too shy, but seeing a flock of Taillow going to eat off the village's crops, used his devices to power up Team Rocket's robot and defeat the Taillow. After the battle, the villagers were glad Brown saved the crops and he became the hero.

We were shocked. We thought it was a mad scientist when it truth it wasn't.

Me: Oh it was all a huge and big misunderstanding. Oops.

Ash: To be honest, you met them thanks to me.

Kate: Yes we did and sorry about the misunderstanding. We thought he and his robots were hurting us.

Me: When in truth they were saving the crops.

Nico: Yeah.

James: That is quite a misunderstanding there isn't it.

Me: I agree.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in the village Jessie, James and Meowth went to long ago to help Black Belle, Shadow Storm and Violet Shiver unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Kwamibuster and throw Jessebelle in The M.O.E. Prison.

Me: With what you did in separating Kwamibuster from Ms. Mendeleiev, that makes things much easier.

Nico: That's for sure. Now, we can take her down and send her to The M.O.E. and send Jessebelle to The M.O.E. Prison.

Me: Yep.

Ymir: Who is Jessebelle?

Me: She is James' crazy ex-fiance.

Jessica: I met her several times before and she is as nutty as a fruit cake. She won't stop until she makes James all his and reforms him into the perfect gentleman.

James: And she is the reason I ran away from home. What a rotten day. As soon as my engagement to Jessebelle was anounced she began to follow me everywhere like my own shadow. Trying to change me. Nothing I did was refined enough for her. Ever since I was a kid I've always hated how upper class society had rules for absolutely everything. Jessebelle is so rich and marrying her would be the worst mistake of my life. My Growlithe, Growlie is my only friend here with me.

Me: Jessebelle is a TOXIC woman for James.

Naomi Necroshade: I can see why. Marrying a woman like her would not look good on anyone.

Me: I've seen how it usually ends in crime documentaries and it's not pretty.

Nico: No it's not.

Meowth: Who'd have thought being rich can be such a bummer?

Me: Having all the money in the world is one thing, but it can never buy you the best things in life like love, friendship and power.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but after what Lincoln did, we now hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep them waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) But, either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of those bitches at once.

Caleb Maxwell: They're going to suffer a horrible, bloody torture before we throw Kwamibuster to Vypra and Jessebelle to The M.O.E. Prison.

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Kate: What does Jessebelle look like?

I showed her a picture of her.

Me: She looks like a carbon copy of Jessie. When we first met her we thought that Jessie had a twin sister. But they may look alike physically but they are not related by blood.

Jessie: She doesn't even look like me or act like me!

Kate: I can see that but man she really is Toxic looking.

Me: Yeah. And we made it very clear that if she wants to get to James she would have to go through all of us and that is going to be like challenging the entire universe.

Nico: Yep.

Kate: Wow! That is powerful. How much is her family worth compared to James?

Me: Not really sure. James and Jessebelle both come from EXTREMELY rich families worth trillions.

Nico: Yep and their houses are huge.

Kate: Wow!

Me: I know.

Mack heard a Pokemon cry.

Mack: Look guys.

We saw a Forretress!

Me: Cool a Forretress!

Mack: Perfect for me.

Forretress: There's no food here though.

Mack: Here.

He gave it food and apples and he ate them.

Forretress: Thanks!

Mack: You're welcome. Want to come with?

Forretress: I would be honored.

Mack: Awesome.

Poromon: Yay!

Sheena: Awesome. Whoa! I'm picking up sleep waves.

Me: Sleep Waves? Wait there's only a couple pokemon I know that can do that.

Sheena: Yep. This way.

We followed Sheena and got to the village square and we saw a BUNCH OF KIDS ACTING LIKE POKEMON!

WE GASPED!

We saw a girl acting like a Magikarp, a boy acting like Bulbasaur, a girl acting like Gloom and many more.

Me: Whoa! Deja-vu!

Ymir: These kids are all acting like Pokemon.

Sheena: It's cute though.

Me: Do your powers work on kids like this?

Sheena: Lets see.

She used them and gasped.

Sheena: A Hypno did this.

Meowth: I remember something like this

Ash: Me too.

Me: But very coincidental. We encountered a Hypno that made kids think they are Pokemon.

Misty: I was turned into a Seel.

Me: And lots of kids turned into varying Pokemon because of it.

Xenia: This is really cute though.

Me: Let me see here.

I used my hypnotic glare and emitted psychic energy from my eyes!

I Clapped my hands and then they snapped out of it easily!

Kid: Whoa! (Dizzy) What happened?

Me: You'll be alright kids. Is there a Hypno here?

Boy 1: Yeah look.

We saw it hypnotizing a girl and she turned into a Bellossom!

Girl: Bellossom!

She danced like one.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Nico: It sure is.

She was dancing with grace and agility.

Ymir: How did you learn how do to that?

Me: I just used my eyes.

Nico: Let's break a record for snapping a victim out of hypnosis in seconds.

Me: Here we go.

I did the same thing.

I clapped my hands and she was back to normal.

Me: There. That Hypno must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: WHOA! That Hypno is actually a girl named Camilla Chronia. She is half Chronian.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: NO WAY! That's Eon's kind!

Nico: I didn't see that coming!

Ymir: Who is Eon?

Me: One of Ben's most dangerous enemies. He is a Time Alien from the planet Chronia and has intensely dangerous time powers.

Ben: We fought with him before and he was dangerous.

Me: Yeah. And we fought him before the 20 Days of Darkness began and he erased some of our memories that foretold us knowing what's coming. But not me and Eli. Our powers were too strong to be hit by them.

Eli: It's true.

Me: Yeah. Lets go over to her.

Nico: Be careful.

I went and did so.

Me: Camilla it's okay.

She then used Hypnosis on May and she turned into a Manaphy!

May: MANA MANA MANAPHY!

Manaphy: HEY! Mama is acting like me!

She then used Hypnosis on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

But Maria formed a mirror and it bounced the waves off and they hit Nico. He then was acting like a Poliwag!

Nico: WAG WAG POLIWAG!

Poliwag: COOL! Nico is acting like me!

She used Hypnosis on Maria And she was acting like Horsea!

Maria: HORSEA! HOR SEA!

Horsea: WOW! Maria now is acting like me!

Me: Those hypnotic powers are amazing. Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and Camilla revered back. She was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had blue and purple angel wings and had Hypno on her forehead and had the Hands of Armageddon and a purple Omnitrix symbol and Eon on her arm as a cutie mark.

I wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Nico, May and Maria were having nice talks with their pokemon.

Me: Okay that is cute. Lets revert you guys back.

I used my hypnosis and reverted them back.

Nico: (Groans) What hit me?

Maria: (VOMITS INK ALL OVER THE GROUND) BLECH!

Me: YUCK! That will leave a nasty taste in your mouth!

May: Wow that was weird.

Manaphy: Mama you were acting like me because of her. That was awesome.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Camilla Chronia: (Groans) What hit me? Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Me: You were turned into a Hypno by Dark Gale and you hypnotized lots of kids here and turned them into lots of pokemon.

Camilla Chronia: Oh man!

Me: You turned Nico into Poliwag, Maria into Horsea and May into Manaphy. We thought that was really cute.

Camilla Chronia: (LAUGHS) I can tell it was.

Me: And there were lots of kids here that were turned into numerous kinds of pokemon.

Camilla Chronia: Wow. I was battling on the planet Mikd'lty. I battled a bunch of bad Necrofriggians there that had the Hands of Armageddon. They were trying to bring my brother Eon back.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Ben: Eon is your brother!?

Me: Oh man! Your brother caused so much trouble for Ben and his friends and many of his allies.

Camilla Chronia: I know and I will always hate my brother for everything he is and stands for.

Me: I don't blame you one bit.

Poromon: (offended) You didn't hypnotize anyone into acting like me!

Me: Poromon I don't think Hypno's powers would turn anyone into

Digimon. I think they are only limited to Pokemon.

Poromon: Oh I see your point.

Camilla Chronia: Yeah sorry.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple clothes.

Camilla Chronia: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Ben 10,000: And we may face Eon in the future on my day to shine so be ready for that.

Camilla Chronia: I will be and it will be the last time we face him.

Me: Yep. Are your time powers just as powerful as Eon's?

Camilla Chronia: Yep. Watch.

She held out her hand and fired a beam of purple energy and it hit a pot and disintegrated it into dust in an instant!

Me: WHOA! That is intense!

Ben 10,000: It's actually fitting

Me: I agree because of Clockwork's power and more.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: So awesome.

Poromon: (to Camilla) My pride is hurt now

Nico: Poromon you can easily get your pride fixed.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: We got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Kwamibuster and Jessebelle) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, they're 20 yards away, but now, they're coming after us!

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! (GROWLS) Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear those two bitches apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCHES!

They flew after them!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on them!

Me: That's an understatement!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we don't stop them, they're gonna take their lives.

We flew after Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

We were flying.

Nico: Where is she?

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCHES! ROT IN HELL!

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT BANGS! SCREAMS!

And there we saw Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and they're being viciously attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at them and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind

Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they do something really bad!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Kwamibuster may be a bad Akuma, but she's a potential member for The Masters of Evil.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yes, but Jessebelle would not, she needs to be restrained at once.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, guys.

But, then...!

?: DIE, YOU OVERGROWN SHITS!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I GOT HIT BY MASSIVE BLASTS OF FIRE AND LAVA WHICH WE ABSORBED INTO OUR BODIES AND WE GREW EVEN STRONGER! BUT, THEN, WE SAW WHO IT WAS THAT DID THE DEED! IT WAS AODHAN VULCANIA: HE DECIDED TO BETRAY US!

Lincoln: Aodhan! What the Hell is this!?

Adara Vulcania: I think I know what this is, Lincoln. Take a look, it turns out Aodhan was planning to kill you, J.D., and Nico ever since he joined and Team Buktu were gotten rid of!

Adara Vulcania got out Aodhan Vulcania's journal, and what we read, it was horrifying! We saw it for ourselves, years of hatred, malice, and monstrous desires to murder Adara and her sisters and kill Lincoln were shown in the pages, but it got even blacker and darker when the journal showed that he also intended to kill me, my harem, my kids, Nico, his harem, his kids, and everyone on TLPS and The M.O.E., and he was also extremely heartless, cruel, and malicious towards Lincoln's kids, my kids, and Nico's kids when it talked of him shaving their heads and making them feel worthless by berating them saying they're just worthless and they should just kill themselves by being run over by a train!

But, it got even worse when it was revealed that he hit my kids, Lincoln's kids, and Nico's kids and he even burned their hands and slashed at them leaving horrible scars on them! WE WERE HORRIFIED AT THE ABSOLUTE CRUELTY, HEARTLESSNESS, AND MALICE HE HAD! THIS GUY WAS A CRUEL, HEARTLESS, MONSTROUS, MALICIOUS, SADISTIC, TWO-FACED BACKSTABBING MOTHERFUCKING BASTARD TO THE CORE!

LINCOLN GOT SO PISSED OFF! ALONG WITH ME AND NICO THAT WE LET OUT WOLF ROARS OF PURE RAGE!

Lincoln: AODHAN VULCANIA, YOU HEARTLESS, MONSTROUS, MALICIOUS, CRUEL, SADISTIC, TWO-FACED, BACKSTABBING MOTHERFUCKING BASTARD! I SHOULD'VE NEVER WELCOMED YOU TO THE TEAM, I SHOULD'VE KILLED YOU LONG AGO!

Me: YOU DID ALL THAT TO MY KIDS, LINCOLN'S KIDS, AND NICO'S KIDS!? AND YOU DID THIS TO KILL US ALL AND MAKE US SUFFER! YOU WORTHLESS DIRTCHEWING MAGGOT!

Nico: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU WOULD DO SOMETHING THAT FUCKING LOW! LINCOLN WAS RIGHT, WE SHOULD'VE NEVER WELCOMED YOU TO THE TEAM IF THIS WAS YOUR TRUE FUCKING NATURE!

Finally, Aodhan Vulcania lost it as his red angel wings fell off, and what grew and sprouted out behind his back were crimson red devil wings: the wings of a bastard like him!

Aodhan Vulcania: (ENRAGED SCREAM OF RAGE AFTER GETTING FOUND OUT) SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU OVERGROWN ANNOYING PIECES OF SHIT! SO WHAT?! I DON'T FUCKING CARE ABOUT YOUR WHORES OR YOUR ANNOYING WORTHLESS FUCKING KIDS OR THE REST OF YOU! THOSE WORTHLESS KIDS OF YOURS AND YOUR FUCKING WHORES GOT WHAT THEY DESERVED! EVERYTHING I DID WAS BECAUSE I HATE YOU ALL! YOU PATHETIC STUPID HEROES ALWAYS RUINING EVIL AND ALWAYS KILLING VILLAINS! WHY CAN'T ALL OF YOU JUST FUCKING DIE ALREADY! AND I STILL DESPISE YOU AND YOU FUCKING BITCH WHORES ALL THE WAY, ADARA! AND I WILL KILL YOU ALL IF IT'S THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

But, then, Lincoln's kids and his harem, my kids and my harem, and Nico's kids and his harem fired powerful elemental blasts at Aodhan Vulcania and he got hit hard as they exploded!

Thunder Sparkle: Everything you did was for your own hatred and your own desire for destruction!

Videl Chan: That's right, at first, we thought you were a good person, but it looks like we were wrong about you. Like Uncle Lincoln said, you're a cruel, heartless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, backstabbing motherfucking bastard who should've never been welcomed to TLPS in the first place if this was your true nature.

Phoenix Shimmer: You terrorized us whenever you got the chance, you cause chaos and destruction for your own hatred and for your twisted amusement!

Lincoln's kids, my kids, and Nico's kids: You're sick, but we're done letting you hurt us any longer! We are not going to let you get away with this any longer!

Lincoln had a smile on his face and tears in his eyes same with me and Nico: our kids faced down this monster and they won, their bravery had overcome and destroyed Aodhan's cruelty.

Adara Vulcania: And by the way, Aodhan! We're no longer considering rebuilding any sort of bridges with you, some bridges once burned stay ashes, and when you let your true nature out, that made it so easy.

Aodhan Vulcania: YOU FUCKING BITCHES! I'M GONNA KILL YOU EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND YOUR ASSHOLE HUSBANDS CAN WATCH HELPLESSLY AS I BURN EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU TO ASHES!

Aodhan Vulcania got out his sword and he went at Lincoln's kids to butcher and disembowel them, but Lincoln blocked his sword when he unholstered his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: Don't you dare...TOUCH MY KIDS, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

POW! SCREAM!

LINCOLN KICKED AODHAN VULCANIA HARD IN THE STOMACH!

Phoenix Shimmer: Thanks, Dad.

Lincoln: No problem, sweetie. (To Aodhan Vulcania) And consider that your last mistake.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turn crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again! That piece of shit's done for now!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, J.D.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Aodhan Vulcania, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, consider yourself dead.

Lincoln went after Aodhan Vulcania, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Aodhan Vulcania, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well, and Lincoln beat him up hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're really super mega-painful because of his immense and excessively massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Aodhan Vulcania off the deep end, as he drank a muscle growth serum that caused him to grow to 1,000'11" in height and his muscles grew extremely larger than ever, ripping his shirt off, and he bellowed and let out a massive roar and pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was really stupid of you, Aodhan.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Aodhan Vulcania's body and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Aodhan Vulcania's excessively massive muscle mass, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman senses, rage empowerment, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures of fire, and the powers of all the Laval Duel Monsters, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Aodhan Vulcania began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Aodhan Vulcania, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Aodhan Vulcania's soul along with all the rage that was still in him and Lincoln banished Aodhan Vulcania to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire, lava, and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: WHOA!

Adara Vulcania: This is definitely something we unexpectedly found out, if Lincoln absorbs the traitorous siblings of one of his Guardian Angels and assimilates all their powers and abilities, he grows even stronger than ever, but that's only with traitorous siblings of one of his Guardian Angels.

Nico: Lincoln's now permanently merged with the macho manly beast he has inside him.

Anna Anyanova: And that was our doing for turning him into this manly macho ladies man.

Erosa Eroticaira: And we have no complaints.

Lincoln's harem: Damn right we don't!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: But, I'm pissed that your brother hid his true nature! Like Lincoln said, we should've never welcomed him to the team if we knew this was his true nature.

Lincoln powered down and he put his left hand on my left shoulder.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) There's no need to apologize though, J.D., but I knew Aodhan became heartless after his evil parents were killed and Adara and the rest of the Vulcania Sisters were busy with their lives, but still, that doesn't give him the right to become cruel and evil towards his sisters or us. Aodhan Vulcania made his choices when he chose to do all that to our kids, our harems, and us as well, and now, he's paid the price for it with his life.

Nico: And a permanent disownment. Next bonding session, we'd better tend to our kids' wounds and get them to Ino and her family. Aodhan's cruelty is sure to have a horrible mark on them, that bastard's nothing but a worthless maggot.

Me: That's not even a word I'd say about him, but I don't want to get chewed out for saying what I have to say about him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's true.

Me: Now back to our targets.

Lincoln: (To Kwamibuster and Jessebelle) Now, where were we? Ah, yes, beating the tar out of you two.

Jessebelle: (GROWLS) HOW DARE YOU GET IN MY WAY AGAIN, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! I WILL DESTROY ALL OF YOU! JAMES WILL BE MINE!

Jessie: Oh, shut it already, you toxic uppity no-good snob!

Jessebelle: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST CALL ME, YOU...!

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Say that word about my future wife, and I'm gonna shave your hair off with this!

Lincoln got out a hair razor!

Jessebelle: (SCREAM) YOU SAVAGE HAIRY WOLFMAN BARBARIAN! HOW DARE YOU THREATEN TO SHAVE MY HAIR OFF!

Jessie: (ENRAGED) What did you just call my man?!

Me and Nico: UH OH!

POW!

JESSIE PUNCHED JESSEBELLE IN THE FACE!

Jessie: I'll have you know that he's not a savage barbarian, Lincoln Loud's a true gentleman who happens to treat women with respect especially his future wives and Guardian Angels which I happen to be! And another thing, you're trash and you're a pest! The most annoying pest there is! You obsess over James like he's property which he's not, he's a human being and a grown man who's old enough to make his own decisions!

Me: That's right!

James: And I say this, Jessebelle, we will never be together, not in a million years! You're just an absolute crazy fruit loop psycho! And I'm wondering why your parents haven't even disowned you long ago!

BURN!

Me and Nico: OH!

Meowth: I knew you were a psycho, but this, this is borderline obsession that's disgusting on so many levels!

DOUBLE BURN!

Me and Nico: OH!

Ash: I'm starting to wonder if you're the reason James got pushed into Team Rocket! (Sheepishly) Sorry. Just wanted to contribute

Me: I have a feeling you may be right Ash.

James: Yes she is! She is the reason I joined Team Rocket.

Ash: That explains it.

Me: Yep.

Moonfall Tsunami: I'm coming for you Jessebelle!

She flew and kicked her in her face!

Jessie, James, and Meowth: WE HAVE HAD IT WITH YOU RUNNING LOOSE AND TRYING TO GET YOUR WAY FOR THE VERY LAST TIME, JESSEBELLE! WE'RE CALLING YOUR PARENTS AND WE'RE TELLING THEM OF WHAT YOU'VE BEEN DOING!

Jessebelle: (GASPS) You wouldn't dare!

Lincoln got off the phone!

Lincoln: Too late! I already called your parents, and they're on their way now!

Me: BOOM!

Nicole: UH OH!

Me: Lets do it!

Jessie: Before they get here, we better give her a good beating! And you've had this coming for a very long time! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Jessebelle: BRING IT ON YOU OLD UGLY CROW!

Jessie: WHAT DID YOU JUST CALL ME!? (GROWLS IN RAGE) YOU UGLY OLD SNOB!

Jessebelle: YOU RED HAIR FREAK!

Billy: CATFIGHT!

JESSIE JUMPED ON JESSEBELLE AND SHE PROCEEDED TO GIVE HER A REALLY GOOD BEATING AND THRASHING AND THEY WERE ENVELOPED IN A FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DINGS! CAR HORNS! LION ROARS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS! CAT YOWLS! HORSE WINNIES! BULL ROARS! COW MOOS! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARKS! BEAR ROARS! SHEEP BLEETS! GOAT BLEETS!

AOOGAH! CRAKOW! WHAM! BLARGA FLARGA!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) PUNISH HER!

May: CHICK FIGHT!

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! A CHICK FIGHT! (GROWLS) HOW MANY TIMES HAVE I TOLD YOU NOT TO SET UP ANY CHICK FIGHTS WHENEVER I'M AROUND!

Caleb Maxwell marched at the fight cloud about to break the fight up in a brutal way especially when his claws came out, but Lincoln got in the way.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You break up the fight, and you'll be eating those guns for lunch!

CALEB MAXWELL MADE TONS OF WEIRD CRAZY SUPERNATURAL NOISES AND HISSING LIKE A VAMPIRE!

Jessie: EAT BOOT, FRUITCAKE!

POW!

SHE KICKED JESSEBELLE OUT OF THE FIGHT CLOUD!

Jessebelle: I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS FRUMP BEAT ME!

Jessie: WHO ARE YOU CALLING A FRUMP, YOU SPOILED PAMPERED POODLE OF A RICH DADDY'S GIRL?!

Me and Nico: OOH!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) THAT'S IT!

LINCOLN JUMPED ON JESSEBELLE AND HE PROCEEDED TO GIVE HER A REALLY GOOD BEATING AND THRASHING AND THEY WERE ENVELOPED IN A FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DINGS! CAR HORNS! LION ROARS! PIG SQUEALS! ELEPHANT TRUMPETS! SEAL BARKS! CAT YOWLS! HORSE WINNIES! BULL ROARS! COW MOOS! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARKS! BEAR ROARS! SHEEP BLEETS! GOAT BLEETS!

AOOGAH! BLARGA FLARGA!

Loud Siblings: PUNISH HER!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) EAT BOOT, FRUITCAKE!

POW!

LINCOLN KICKED JESSEBELLE OUT OF THE FIGHT CLOUD AND SHE WAS BADLY MANGLED!

Kwamibuster: BRUTAL!

Moonfall Tsunami fired a beam of energy and blasted her big time.

Nico: (to Kwamibuster) Let's let them have their moment alone, shall we?

Kwamibuster: Yes we shall.

Me: You're not as insane as Crockerfucker are you?

Kwamibuster: Who?

Me: His name is Denzel Crocker and he's an insane teacher that has the same motivations like you. Except he wants to prove that Fairy Godparents exist.

Kwamibuster: Oh yeah! I've heard about him! He was nuts!

Me: That is an understatement.

Kwamibuster: Yep. I don't spaz like him though.

Me: Like this right? FAIRY GOD PARENTS!

I spazzed and did crazy poses.

Kwamibuster: YEAH! I don't do that.

Me: Good. Nico if I do that again I want you to rip my brain out of my head and eat it.

Nico: YUCK! NO WAY!

Chazz, Yugi, Captain Marvel, Shope, Rex, Roach, Aang, Tyler Bowman, Kevin Reynolds and Casey blasted her all over the place with their rings.

Me: YEAH! Also you weren't given this crazy obsession with the Kwami's on March 15th, 1973 were you?

Kwamibuster: No way. I was made this way on February 1st, 2020.

Me: Oh good.

Qin: Thank goodness.

Me: And you weren't banished from the city of Cincinnati, Ohio were you?

Kwamibuster: Nope. I'm not from America, I'm from France. Lived in Paris all my life.

Me: Good. And you don't live in a run down piece of crap house with your mother and yell how much you hate her right?

Kwamibuster: Nope. And another difference? I care about my students

Me: That's good. Crocker always gave his kids F's and failed them all for no fucking reason other than his own insanity. Also he had REALLY FUCKED up intentions and wanted to rule the world.

Kwamibuster: I know. What a jerk! I can see why he hates you guys and has caused you all lots of problems.

Me: No kidding.

Kwamibuster: Just because I was made under the same motivations doesn't mean I'm like him in every way possible.

Me: That's good. Wanted to clear that up.

Kwamibuster: (seeing we were far away from Jessebelle) Although there is one thing he and I could agree on.

Nico: What's that?

We saw a bomb on Jessebelle's back begin beeping

Me: UH OH!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM

IT EXPLODED!

Jessebelle screamed as it burned her back REALLY BAD!

Me: You didn't put that bomb on her did you?

Kwamibuster: No it wasn't me. It was Anti-Monitor. He was fed up with her annoying obsession with James.

Me: That is something we all can agree on.

Jessebelle: Why?!

Kwamibuster: Because you were getting on our nerves with your obsession with James! What did you think was gonna happen?!

Moonfall Tsunami: YEAH! You need to realize that James is not the one for you! Also you are TOXIC in capital letters!

Jessebelle: WHY YOU LITTLE!? VILEPLUME SOLAR BEAM!

Her Vileplume charged up a Solar Beam and fired at Moonfall!

Moonfall then fired a wave of blue energy and fire and it formed into a deadly fire dragon and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion blasted her Vileplume back!

Me: Thank goodness it wasn't put on Lily or Rarity! That would not feel good.

Kwamibuster: No kidding.

Jessebelle: SLEEP POWDER!

Her Vileplume fired blue dust.

Moonfall Tsunami formed a powerful wall of water and blocked the Sleep Powder.

She then flew and fired waves of lightning and it hit Jessebelle and electrocuted her.

ZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Jessebelle: Stun Spore!

Moonfall Tsunami: Not this time!

She fired a wave of fire and burned the stun spore powder.

Moonfall then fired a powerful beam of moonlight energy and blasted her Vileplume and it was out cold!

Jessebelle: WHY YOU LITTLE?!

Moonfall kicked her in her face and knocked her down.

She got up.

Moonfall Tsunami: In all honesty, I don't know what the hell James's parents were thinking arranging to have him marry an unhinged fruitcake like you!

Jessica: That's right Jessebelle.

Jessebelle: Jessica!? You're alive!?

Jessica: I'm more than just alive. I'm better than ever.

She fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Camilla Chronia: Lets bring the time power.

Clockwork: (Swedish Accent) Ja lets do it!

Camilla and Clockwork: TIME BLAST SURPRISE!

They fired powerful time rays and they hit the ground by Kwamibuster and smashed her down. The time rays disintegrated her boots into dust!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH BAD FIANCE!

SMASH WHAM SMASH WHAM!

He smashed her all over the place!

Forretress charged at her And bashed Kwamibuster with a powerful ram attack.

Me: Nice one! Watch this one.

I formed skulls and threw them and bashed her in the head with them.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Nico: OUCH! That must've hurt.

Me: (Holds up a skull) To be or Not to Be? That is the question.

Nico: A Good question.

Me: Sorry. Whenever I think of skulls like that it makes me think of the famous Shakespearian play, Hamlet.

Nico: I don't blame you.

Poromon pecked Kwamibuster.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her all over with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Mevya hopped over to her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

KRASMASH!

She knocked her down with a powerful punch!

NIco: GEEZ!

Me: THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

Nico: OH YEAH!

Qin: Take that!

I fired waves of energy and blasted both Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

Nico punched Kwamibuster!

POW!

Nico: Take that!

James: VICTREEBEL!

Victreebel came out and screamed!

CHOMP!

It chomped on James!

James: (Muffled) VICTREEBEL NOT ON ME!

Ash: (chuckles) Victreebel, attack Jessebelle!

Victreebel did so and blasted her on her butt with a solar beam!

Me: Nice work Ash.

James: How did you get Victreebel to listen to you?

Ash: Learned a lot from Gardenia, Erika and learned a lot about Grass Type Pokemon too.

Me: Yep.

James: You could've done that anytime?!

Ash: (defensively) In my defense, you guys were still after Pikachu

James: Good point.

Kate: Victreebel sure is friendly with James.

Me: That's just his way of showing affection. All Grass type Pokemon have their way of showing affection to James. Mostly in the way of chewing on his head.

James: Like Carnivine and Cacnea

Me: Yeah.

Kate: I see.

Poromon: Time to show these bitches some drunk frenzy!

They drank lots of bottles and got drunk.

Amy: Well, cue the shenanigans

Mascots: (Singing) (SLURRED SPEECH) NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Me: That was funny.

Poromon: (Drunk) Oh look who it is! (POW!)

He punched Jessebelle.

Jessebelle: OW! What the heck was that for!?

Poliwag then slapped her with his tail!

WHAP!

Jessebelle: HEY!

Poliwag: (DRUNK) COME HERE YOU SON OF A BITCH!

WHAP!

Poliwag: (CRYING) WHY DO YOU ALWAYS CLOSE YOUR EYES WHEN YOU MAKE LOVE! (CRYING)

Horsea then squirted ink into her mouth!

Horsea: (Drunk) HAVE A DRINK (HIC) BUB!

She spit it out and gagged and coughed!

Jessebelle: (SPITS) OH YUCK!

Manaphy then kicked Kwamibuster in the crotch!

DING!

Kwamibuster: (SINGING IN OPERA NOTE)

Manaphy: (Drunk) YEAH SING YOU BUTTKISSING BUTTHEAD!

Kwamibuster: (SQUEAKING LIKE A CHIPMUNK!) THAT REALLY HURT!

THEY WINCED FROM THAT!

But then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND GROSS FART!

THEY FARTED IN Jessebelle's FACE!

Jessebelle: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) OH SICK!

Horsea looked at Kwamibuster.

Kwamibuster: Uh oh.

Horsea: Take this you Team Rocket jerk!

Horsea fired a bubblebeam blast and she ducked and it hit a rock.

Poromon: Time for me to drive my car!

Ransack: I'm sorry, what?!

He got on Ransack!

Poromon: (Singing) I like driving in my car. (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!) It's no kind of jaguar! (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!)

Ransack transformed and drove and blasted them both down.

Nico: Take that!

I reverted the mascots back to normal.

Maria: (Turns dial) In case I forget, BLIZZARD ELEMENT 6!

She summoned Blizzard Elemental (World of Warcraft), Skybreaker, Tornado (Eternal+), Astromons, Blizzalar and Water Hog.

Nico: Good call.

Maria: Thanks.

I fired waves of lightning and blasted Jessebelle and Kwamibuster all over.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you're in on this with Jessebelle, huh?!

Nico fired a rainbow energy blast Kwamibuster, and it exploded as it hit her.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Kwamibuster, this is where we take you and Jessebelle down.

Lincoln went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Kwamibuster and Jessebelle like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Kwamibuster and Jessebelle what happens when they piss the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash them even more.

Ratchet went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he proceeded to slash at them with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at them that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted them all over the place, and he even grabbed Kwamibuster and Jessebelle with his left hand and threw them into a wall. Kwamibuster and Jessebelle got back out, but they were badly mangled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to pay, you Akuma and Spoiled Rich Daddy's Girl. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on them!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Kwamibuster and Jessebelle got up, but boy were they pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, they're pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger

Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, the both of you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Kwamibuster and Jessebelle: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer their punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Kwamibuster and Jessebelle WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT KWAMIBUSTER AND JESSEBELLE WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT THEM, AND THEY WERE COVERED IN SOOT AND THEY COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them.

I went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle!

Lincoln went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Nico also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Kwamibuster and Jessebelle with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Kwamibuster and Jessebelle were really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Aquaira and it was surrounded by water in his left hand and he fired it at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they got hit hard and drenched.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained hidden.

Von Lycaon went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full

Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going down hard, and you're not getting any mercy from me.

Alexander Michaelson went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, then, he attacked them with his massive drill spear and threw bombs at them that exploded.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abominations of evil and send them to their place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to their eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abominations of evil and send them to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send them to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send these abominations to their eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and attacked them with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KWAMIBUSTER AND JESSEBELLE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCHES!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked them with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Then, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle up charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell and...!

POW! SQUELCH!

THEY PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE NOSE AND BROKE THEM, THEIR NOSES HEALED, AND WHAT THEY DID, THAT REALLY PISSED THEM OFF!

Allie Maxwell: WHAT THE?! HELL NO! HELL FREAKING NO! THIS FILTHY BITCH DUO!

THEY GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO BLACK FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT KWAMIBUSTER AND JESSEBELLE AND TYLER, ALLIE, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SCREAM AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT

CLOUD AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING KWAMIBUSTER AND JESSEBELLE, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle were mangled up big time: they slashed at their stomach almost to the point of disemboweling them, and they let out horrific demonic screeches and almost sliced off their heads if Caleb hadn't grabbed Alexander and Tyler by the necks and clonked them and Allie's heads and dragged them back!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDES, YOU ARE FOUR SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATICS!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS CALEB SPEWS OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AT LEAST, HE'S NOT DOING THAT ANYMORE!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb's two younger brothers and younger sister did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit them.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn them.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they got burned, and using The Firey Card, they were also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: They felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and badly pulverized them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic

Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked them!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Kwamibuster and Jessebelle) After what you did to my two younger brothers and pissing them and my little sister off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Kwamibuster and Jessebelle with swift fury and brutality.

Kwamibuster and Jessebelle: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss them out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-

Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle were literally bleeding from their ears and blood was spurting out of their asses!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Kwamibuster and Jessebelle as she flips them the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED THEM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY KIDS GO BERSERK, BITCHES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Kwamibuster and Jessebelle: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Kwamibuster and Jessebelle came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we send you to Vypra.

Lincoln went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Kwamibuster and Jessebelle in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of

lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS KWAMIBUSTER AND JESSEBELLE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Kwamibuster and Jessebelle punching and kicking them, and we even slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you both.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KWAMIBUSTER AND JESSEBELLE, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Shadow Storm: We're gonna make sure you both pay for all the trouble you two have caused, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle! I am the Black Lightning of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with passion. My cutie mark comes to life, Lightning will strike my enemies down and help those seeking Compassion!

BLACK LIGHTNING STRIKES AND STORMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Violet Shiver: I am the Purple Snowstorm of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with the Freedom of a Dove. My Cutie Mark comes to life, Purple Snow and Rain will strike my enemies down and help those in need of Love!

PURPLE SNOW AND RAIN SWIRLED AROUND HER

Black Belle: I am the Dark Flower Garden of the S'Monies and on the Road to Redemption with the beauty and nature of a flower. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, Flowers will grow with the new life of Beauty and Loyalty's power!

BLUEBELL FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Black Belle, Shadow Storm, and Violet Shiver raised their massive greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Black Belle, Shadow Storm, and Violet Shiver underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Black Belle, Shadow Storm and Violet Shiver had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow lightning bolts, flowers, raindrops, and snow on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Mark change into many rainbow lightning bolts, bluebell flowers, rain drops, and snow, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

BLACK BELLE, SHADOW STORM, AND VIOLET SHIVER UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM, RAINBOW BLUEBELL FLOWERS, AND RAINBOW RAIN AND SNOW OF REDEMPTION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is where things really get intense.

Black Belle, Shadow Storm, and Violet Shiver: You two are done, time to pay!

Shadow Storm, Black Belle, and Violet Shiver fired rainbow lightning bolts, flowers, raindrops, and snow at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms,

the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back out and they were enraged, but before they could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned their asses.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you fruitcakes. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after the fruitcakes and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it

gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln,

Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to pay, you fruitcakes!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, this is where you fall.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Kwamibuster and Jessebelle even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow

angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Kwamibuster and Jessebelle, this is where your freedom finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Kwamibuster and Jessebelle.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your freedom finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're too much of a danger to let run free, you're going straight to Vypra after we take you down!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Kwamibuster and Jessebelle and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind their backs, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your freedom finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, STAY DOWN, YOU FRUITCAKES!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Kwamibuster and Jessebelle hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Kwamibuster and Jessebelle were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

WE HEARD YELLING FROM THE DISTANCE, AND LINCOLN MADE A ONE-WAY VIEWING MIRROR AND WE SAW IT: JESSEBELLE'S PARENTS WERE YELLING AND SCREAMING AFTER LINCOLN HAD GIVEN THEM THE VIDEOS AND FILES OF JESSEBELLE'S UNHINGED BEHAVIOR AND HER OBSESSION WITH JAMES!

Ash: Uh oh!

Jessica: Oh crud! Jessebelle's parents are really pissed!

Jessebelle's face went completely pale!

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired blasts of ruby red fire and ladybugs which hit Kwamibuster and Jessebelle hard, and we kicked them hard in the stomach and sent them flying into a portal Lincoln opened up that led to The M.O.E. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it, but damn, you caused quite the uproar when you sent them everything of Jessebelle's unhinged behavior.

Me: Man, I have never heard anyone yell and scream like that! Other than Lincoln and his family.

Eli: And I also heard...(SHUDDERS) Some really unpleasant words as well that I do not want to even repeat!

Lincoln: Same here. (Shudders)

James Blunt: I hope you don't have any Guardian Angels who have foul mouths worse than J.D. or Tayuya.

They had nervous looks.

James Blunt: I knew it, I was right.

May: Oh God...! If we meet her in the future, I can guess we'd better get some earplugs for that.

Lincoln: That probably won't do any good, her mouth is so foul and so rotten, earplugs melt into nothing but melted plastic and even earmuffs won't do any good.

Lynn Sr.: (SHUDDERS) So...horrible!

Lincoln: We'll save that for a future date.

James: Finally! Hopefully, she'll leave me alone.

Me: I agree.

Kate: That woman was really crazy James.

James: She was. And I'm glad she is gone.

Qin: Yeah no kidding.

Forretress: That woman was a monster.

Me: No kidding there.

Varie: I agree too.

Nico: Nice job, Forretress.

Forretress: Thanks Nico.

The mascots groaned.

Poromon: What a nasty headache.

Me: You used the same crazy shenanigans you did on me with Kwamibuster.

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: I see. Want some beer, Forretress?

Forretress: Oh no thanks. Got any crab juice though?

Me: I got lots of that.

I gave him some and he drank it all down.

Forretress: Ahh. That was good.

Me: You're welcome.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Forretress: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Manaphy: Since you all don't seem to care if Mama gets hurt, I'll go for a walk later to clear my head. Screw you all!

May: Manaphy come on don't talk like that.

Manaphy: But Mama.

May: I know but I'm okay Manaphy. You know that.

Me: Yeah Manaphy it's not our fault.

Manaphy: Oh right.

Nico: And besides May always is fine.

Manaphy: Okay I'm still going out though.

Me: I understand.

Skull Man: Yeah.

Nico: Oh Skull Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Skull Man: I work as a graveyard groundskeeper and monitor all the graves. The Goths of Darkness are welcome to have seances there and have their club there and it's cool.

Brittney: Thanks Skull Man.

Nico: Good job there and fitting too.

Qin: I agree.

Brittney: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Roach.

Roach: Another Me, that must be someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Me: So Skull Man, Shauntal (Pokemon), Crimson (Total Drama), Ennui (Total Drama), Bella (Loud House) and Batgirl are up ad we got Another Web Spider, SkullSeadramon, Flutterbat, Evil Peter Puppy, Swallown and Swifty the Shrew.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: That's right.

Xenia: This will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another SkullSeadramon, Flutterbat, Evil Peter Puppy, Swallown and Swifty the Shrew.

Me: Whoa! This will be intense.

Qin: Yep.

Another Swallown: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Toxic Bubble!

Nico: Tanya Bubblestorm!

Tanya Bubblestorm: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too. Tanya and I went to Science Class and she is a deadly poison master.

Me: Cool! By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Tanya Bubblestorm: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Sorry we have to do this.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Me: Good. Oh we don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Web Spider and Roach!

Me: This will be intense. WHOA!

I sensed a really huge energy!

Me: I sense a huge energy! It's coming from the Another Web Spider!

Another Web Spider: (In a girls voice) My power is strong.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, and she was a really voluptuous one.

Nico: Alliyah Alpha!

Alliyah Alpha: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Rei Miyamoto: HEY NO FAIR! Your breasts are bigger than mine! No fair!

Alliyah Alpha: Just born with good looks.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Roach: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of her brother.

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had green angel wings and had black clothes and a Battleball belt.

Roach: Gia!

She and Roach hugged.

Gia Roachmont: Hey bro.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Roach: Yep. My older sister Gia.

Gia Roachmont: Pleasure to meet you all. I'm also a member of the Benevolent Alliance too.

Me: Cool!

Gia Roachmont: Yep. I heard about how the Virus and its creators were destroyed and I'm glad it's over.

Me: Yep and Jock Jockerson and Sheldon the Bookworm are both in jail and Count Venamus was battled earlier and is in prison.

Gia Roachmont: Good.

Kaito: (gets out Go Busters gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Gokaiger Gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons for said teams.

Alliyah Alpha: No he didn't. I used my powers and blasted him down and we ran.

Me: Whoa!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why the lab was a mess back then.

Me: Yep. And Gia your brother has come a long way. He has an amazing mermaid girlfriend.

Roach: It's true.

Gia Roachmont: I'm so happy for him.

Me: We all are.

Sougo: (gets out Beast Morphers Ridewatch) Roach has super strength

Geiz: (gets out Super Megaforce Ridewatch) What about you?

Sougo got RedBeastMorpherArmor while Geiz got SuperMegaforceRedArmor.

Gia Roachmont: I have this.

She punched the ground and numerous trees grew instantly.

Me: Nature powers!

Gia Roachmont: Yep. It's cool.

Me: It sure is.

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Web Spider's Ridewatch) WEB IT UP!

May: (Gets out Flutterbat's ridewatch) (HISSES)

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Evil Peter Puppy's ridewatch) Time to burn!

Maria: (Gets out Swallown's ridewatch) Swoop and blast!

Shauntal: (Gets out SkullSeadramon's ridewatch) Lets Bone it up!

They used the powers of Web Spider, SkullSeadramon, Flutterbat, Evil Peter Puppy, Swallown and Swifty the Shrew and blasted the Anothers all over.

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Ice Dragon (Kirby's Dream Land 2), Scarlet Glaciator, Snowflake Obsidian, Espio Man, Fantomius, Scarlet Stormy Weather and Leopard Seal (Pebble and The Penguin) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Ice Dragon.

Ice Dragon: Thanks! It's cool!

Me: That means Arctiguana and his team next.

Arctiguana: Cool.

Me: Yep.

?: Awesome.

Out came Elemental HERO Woodsman!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Woodsman!

Jaden: Sweet!

Elemental HERO Woodsman: (In a girls voice) Time for some wood power.

Nico: Eliza Woodsman! Wow!

She reverted back.

Eliza Woodsman: Good to see you Nico. I got this. NATURE LEAFSTORM BLAST!

She fired waves of leaves and blasted the Anothers and blasted them and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Nice job!

Eliza Woodsman: That was awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Shauntal: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Eliza Woodsman: I sure do. When I showed Nico my forest treehouse and had him meet my friends in the forest. And also how I defeated a bunch of hunters and poachers.

Me: Cool! You are totally bonded with nature.

Fluttershy: Just like me.

Eliza Woodsman: I sure am.

Me: Yep.

Nico and Eliza hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Eliza Woodsman: Same here.

We went back home and we got Kate settled in.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his

harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen

Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Skull Man, Shauntal (Pokemon), Crimson (Total Drama), Ennui (Total Drama), Bella (Loud House), and Batgirl are heading to New Jersey, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we'll be checking out Nico's old neck of the woods, but we're gonna be in for big trouble, it appears The Bleeding Hearts, a gang from New York who had escaped from the aftermath of Caleb Maxwell's rampage has risen once more to get revenge on him for the deaths of their fellow gang members and they were out for blood. But, we're not going to let them do so, despite that Caleb's immortal and invincible, we know they're not going to stop until Caleb was dead once more, so we are going to have them taken down, and you might call us crazy, but we're gonna let Caleb decide their death sentence.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in New Jersey, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we'll be checking out Nico's old neck of the woods, but we're also gonna be in for big trouble, it appears The Bleeding Hearts has risen once more to get revenge on him for the deaths of their fellow gang members and they were out for blood.

Me: The Bleeding Hearts? Who are they?

Allie Maxwell: They're one of the many gangs in New York who'd been fighting for supremacy and power ever since The Big Claw Gang had risen to power in 1993 after The Syndicate's fall. But, they had lost all their power and wealth ever since Caleb returned to New York in 1996 and after he had transformed, he began killing gangs all over New York, and The Bleeding Hearts' leader was among his victims.

Allie Maxwell got out the picture of a 25-year-old male white-furred cat with black hair, black tail, and dressed in business clothes.

Jack Howard: The leader of The Bleeding Hearts at the time was

David Matthews, he was a very violent man responsible for the rise of drugs and weapons trafficking in New York in 1992 a year before The Big Claw Gang's rise, The Syndicate's fall, and Caleb's return from the dead.

Carter Kenrick: He thought things were looking up, but in 1996, Caleb went after him and his gang and in the bloody melee, the members escaped and David Matthews became another of Caleb's many victims on his rampage.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man...!

Roxy Drake: Yep, in the aftermath of Caleb Maxwell's rampage, the members fled to New Jersey, and they swore revenge on Caleb.

Eli: But, they don't know that Caleb's immortal and invincible.

Jazz Jackson: Nope, they're too messed up and wanted revenge on him one way or another.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, we're gonna kill them, right?

Lincoln: We know they're not going to stop until Caleb was dead once more despite that Caleb's immortal and invincible, so we are going to have them taken down, but call me crazy, but we're gonna let Caleb decide their death sentence.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh boy...!

Caleb Maxwell: After everything those losers have done, I'd prefer to have them burned after they're drained of blood.

James Blunt: Just like what I did to Kaneko and Narita yesterday in New York. By the way, after we got back home, Caleb immediately sent his death sentence to the Yakuza family those two lunatics belonged to. He said that he was coming for them, and he was going to kill them and burn their office to the ground.

Qin: What the?! Seriously?! Ugh, talk about unrestrained vengeance.

Skull Man: Well, those crooks need to be taught a lesson.

Caleb Maxwell: Especially the most dangerous ones.

We got a move on, and there we found the members of The Bleeding Hearts, and as soon as they saw Caleb, they got pissed and got out their guns.

Bleeding Hearts Member: There's that fucking murderer! Let's get him!

Caleb Maxwell: Go to Hell, you piece of shit!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf

Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are not laying one hand on Caleb.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after The Bleeding Hearts, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit The Bleeding Hearts, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after The Bleeding Hearts, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit The Bleeding Hearts, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after The Bleeding Hearts, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit The Bleeding Hearts, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You should've stayed hidden in the shadows, but after what Caleb told us, it's clear you were never going to learn.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that doesn't matter now, because you're gonna pay.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you and your entire gang will die here and now, and you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after The Bleeding Hearts, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to these monsters.

Robin Hood went after The Bleeding Hearts, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Bleeding Hearts Gang Members: DIE!

Then, The Bleeding Hearts charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy

Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear those bastards apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're not laying one hand on Caleb!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at The Bleeding

Hearts and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! You've cheated death for the last time.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb in the same way Caleb killed your leader in 1996.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Bleeding Hearts and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the more crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at The Bleeding Hearts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE BLEEDING HEARTS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastards!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, you bastards! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Bleeding Hearts and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BASTARDS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE BASTARDS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln, or Caleb, finally kills you both!

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the final time, you rogues, it's time for you to die!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Bleeding Hearts, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Bleeding Hearts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Bleeding Hearts and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental

Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Bleeding Hearts, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Bleeding Hearts, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Bleeding Hearts hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The Bleeding Hearts don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Bleeding Hearts and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Bleeding Hearts, then Andre

Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I should've been thorough when I attacked you back in 1996, but that ends now.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what you've done, I don't blame Caleb for wanting to kill you, you cheated your date with death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you all did in terrorizing New York back in 1992, you should've been sent to prison for life, but now, all you deserve is death.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Bleeding Hearts, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you bastards! This is for all the chaos you've caused in New York!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Bleeding Hearts, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Bleeding Hearts.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel

Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard

Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Skull Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Bleeding Hearts, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell summoned blades of darkness, and they went at The Bleeding Hearts and tore them apart, and their souls were sent to The Black Abyss.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Return to dust.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Cage Blunt: So, The Bleeding Hearts Gang are gone forever.

Nico: And to think they were hiding here in New Jersey in my old home? I should've obliterated them as soon as I saw them.

Me: You realize that would've earned you Caleb's wrath, right? Since he went after them.

Lincoln: That was on his Earth before it merged with ours, but either way, that's another gang destroyed forever.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier on her ice blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword, and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Amihan Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier.

Amihan Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away, and I even poured ice water down the pants of those thugs before we escaped.

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) The classic ice water down the pants trick, Trevor, Corey, and Jeremey were freezing their butts off big time.

Lincoln: That's also the same trick she used on Chandler, Artie, and Trent, and they had to spend the whole day in front of a heater to melt the ice on their butts, but they deserved it. (To Amihan Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Amihan.

Amihan Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Amihan Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Amihan Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Amihan Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Amihan Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Amihan Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Amihan Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf

man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Amihan Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Kentucky, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's the leader of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Amihan Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Amihan Frostine knew Travis Tackett in his world before it merged with our world because she was his old classmate, and she knew of what he went through: dealing with his alcoholic dad after his mom died, bullied by Trevor, Corey, and Jeremy, the three boys in his high school, and being rejected by girls which led him to do drugs, and she also knew Cage Blunt turned him into a vampire to save his life from an overdose. She also knew of what he and Cage did in 1969 in their world that led to them leaving Kentucky and arriving in New York in the 1980s where he and Cage would run into Caleb Maxwell who was already a mess because of his younger brother, Drake Maxwell.

Me: I was surprised finding out that you were once classmates with Travis Tackett in the world we went to last year.

Amihan Frostine: Travis had a pretty dysfunctional life: dealing with his alcoholic dad after his mom died, bullied by Trevor, Corey, and Jeremy in high school, and being rejected by girls which led him to do drugs, and I also knew Cage Blunt turned him into a vampire to save his life from an overdose that could've killed him, and the murders of those three assholes in 1969 led to them leaving Kentucky and traveling around the world until they arrived in New York in the 1980s where he and Cage would run into Caleb Maxwell who was already a mess because of his younger brother, Drake Maxwell.

Lincoln: And having to run from them when they were drunk on Demon Blood along with dodging The Syndicate's hired guns until the night of Caleb's death in 1985 on Halloween, and now that you're here, Amihan.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Amihan Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Amihan Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amihan Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Amihan Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Amihan Frostine.

Amihan Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Amihan Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Amihan Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Amihan Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Amihan Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Ari, Elizabeth, Evie, Fara, Lucy, Luna, Narissa, Rebecca, Shino, Leticia, Maria, and Sunny from Hero's Harem Guild.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ari, Elizabeth, Evie, Fara, Lucy, Luna, Narissa, Rebecca, Shino, Leticia, Maria, and Sunny from Hero's Harem Guild.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And they're easy targets of those who'd want to hurt them and kill them, which I'm not going to allow not unless they want to be put in a coma. Are you girls okay?

Elizabeth: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Ari and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from The Bleeding Hearts, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in light brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of

gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes

with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon

made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Rebecca: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Elizabeth: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ari, Elizabeth, Evie, Fara, Lucy, Luna, Narissa, Rebecca, Shino, Leticia, Maria, and Sunny with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one brutal and bloody battle we had.

May: And we killed yet another gang from New York who were hiding in Nico's old neck of the woods in New Jersey.

Lincoln: They should've never escaped from Caleb that time, but they got what they deserved.

?: Serves them right.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long red hair, red eyes, fire colored angel wings, she has a fire greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a steel-colored two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Serenity Steelaira, Queen of The Steelairans of Planet Steelaira.

Nico: No way, the only Steelairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Serenity Steelaira, Queen of The Steelairans of Planet Steelaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Steelaira, a planet of endless steel, iron, fire, and flames inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Goldairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames, she's The Queen of The Steelairans of Planet Steelaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Steelairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Steelaira where he would also meet The Goldairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Goldairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Steelaira and its core into his body and Steelaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Serenity Steelaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Steelairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Steelairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Steelaira and its core and Steelaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to end their lives by pouring liquid steel on them causing them to die horribly.

Me: That's incredible.

Serenity Steelaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Steelairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of steel, iron, fire, and flames times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Steelaira and its core and Steelaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Serenity Steelaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Serenity Steelaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Serenity Steelaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serenity Steelaira with grey gems on the gold lightning bolts and grey crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Serenity Steelaira: That's my special gift to him: Steelaira's Blessing of Divine Inferno Molten Steel Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Serenity Steelaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Goldairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed The Bleeding Hearts Gang and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Amihan Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Amihan Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Amihan, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Amihan Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Amihan Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

But, we heard some loud explosions, and we saw The Vulcania Sisters really making a mess with the training dummies as we saw fire and lava all over the training dummies.

Nico: Oh boy! It seems Aodhan's betrayal and his true nature coming out really pissed Adara and her sisters off!

Adara Vulcania: (Saw us) Sorry about that, guys, and you're right. I couldn't believe it, so all those talks about wanting to rebuild bridges were a damn lie! Aodhan hadn't changed at all, he's still the same monster from all those years ago! But, we're also to...!

Lincoln: Adara, this wasn't your fault nor your sisters. Yes, it was true your parents were nothing but crap, but Aodhan, he made the choice to cut all ties with you and swore to get revenge on you girls. And it's of course no surprise we saw what he was like long ago.

Lori: He put on that good guy act for everyone else to see, but if anyone pissed him off, he switches back to what he really is like Videl Chan said: a cruel, heartless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted, backstabbing bastard.

Luna: He also caused so much pain to all of us when he burned a lot of students and teachers' backs with heated iron instruments to make them suffer for his own amusement, and he even burned a lot of those students alive and killed them in cold blood.

WE GASPED!

Me: He's also a murderer as well?!

Leni: Afraid so.

Luan: Everyone was THAT afraid of him, he was just pure evil, hatred, rage, and wrath all in one!

Lincoln: Even everyone in the middle and elementary schools were afraid of Aodhan, he was THAT monstrous, Adara and her sisters were the popular ones, and Aodhan was the hated and despised of The Vulcania Siblings.

Adara Vulcania: That's right, while we use our powers to not only protect you, Lincoln, and help others, Aodhan used his power to inflict pain and suffering on others and wanted to bring death and destruction to all in his path.

Laney: Which was why Lincoln had to absorb him after Aodhan's true nature was exposed.

Vulcania Sisters: Exactly.

Lincoln: After what your brother did, I wouldn't be surprised if Aurelius Frostine, the evil brother of Amihan Frostine and the other Frostine Sisters was also going to come after us. But, if that happens, he'll meet the same end as Aodhan.

Amihan Frostine: You're exactly right about that, Lincoln. Aurelius Frostine is our older brother, and he like Aodhan is a cold-blooded, cruel, heartless, remorseless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted bastard who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of all the Ice Barrier Monsters and he uses his powers to kill anyone who gets in his way of bringing death and destruction to all in his path.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Another one who's just like Aodhan, but he'll try to hide his true nature, right?

Lincoln: No, he won't, he parades his evil nature out in public like he's performing to an audience, he was THAT evil, just like Aodhan. If we face him on my rescue in the future, I'm gonna make him suffer the same fate as that bastard, Aodhan.

Amihan Frostine: That'll be around when we meet the last member of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, just like when you guys met Savina Vulcania.

Lincoln: That could be the case, Amihan.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko are heading to Seaside Hill, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Barbatos Bachiko: Wow, we're here in Seaside Hill, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Barbatos, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko, and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Smaug, Ancalagon, Scatha, Drogoth the Dragon Lord, and Glaurung coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Smaug, Ancalagon, Scatha, Drogoth the Dragon Lord, and Glaurung.

Lincoln: What the?! I got them.

Lincoln went after Smaug, Ancalagon, Scatha, Drogoth the Dragon Lord, and Glaurung and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Smaug, Ancalagon, Scatha, Drogoth the Dragon Lord, and Glaurung and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Smaug's Fiery breath, Flight, Hypnosis, Nigh-invulnerability absorbed and converted into True Invulnerability by Lincoln's True Invulnerability, Deception, Intimidation, Advanced Intelligence, Immense Strength, Endurance, Stamina, Speed, Heightened senses, and Astronomical Wealth that was sent to the vault, Ancalagon's Flight, Breathing immensely hot fire, Immense Strength, Immense Durability, Fangs and Claws that made his own fangs and claws even sharper, Armor, and Great Size, Scatha's Durable scales, Claws, and Teeth, Drogoth the Dragon Lord's Armor,

Claws which made his own claws even sharper, Durable scales, Fiery breath, Flight, Superhuman strength, and Sharp Teeth, and Glaurung's Immense strength, Breathing fire, High intelligence, Hypnosis, Paralysis inducement, Memory manipulation, Venomous blood which made his potent blood even more deadlier to evil immortals and gods, and Deception, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Smaug, Ancalagon, Scatha, Drogoth the Dragon Lord, and Glaurung's energy and they were sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The

World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and three rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko are in your harem, Linky.

Supergirl (Justice League Action), Vixen (Justice League Action), Emily 'Emmy' Redpines, and Barbatos Bachiko showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Smaug, Ancalagon, Scatha, Drogoth the Dragon Lord, and Glaurung came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave

Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo,

Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much

worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders Adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Nick Russell, Mystic Force Rangers team, Right Suzuki, ToQgers, Fluttershy, Wizard Riders, Drive Riders, Tornado Bolt, Triple Berry, Tuff Luck, Camo, Stealth Elf, High Five, Wood Man, Leaf Man and Boomer Kuwanger.

Lola: Awesome!

Qin: YEAH!

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in Endsville Elementary School.

Me: In Endsville Elementary School next. Wow!

Nico: Strange being here.

Nick Russel: You were here before, right?

Me: Many times actually.

Nico: Yep.

Billy: I hate coming here because I'm just an (Crying) AN IMBECILE!

Qin: Oh there there Billy.

Nico: Endsville has attracted many supernatural forces

Me: Yep.

Then we heard rap music and coming down the hall was a street punk kid with a boombox on his shoulder.

Lincoln: On no! Brace for a rotten mouth swearoff. That's Chandler's second akuma King Yo Mama! The 2nd Akuma of Chandler and he is a rap artist and a master of the Yo Mama Jokes. But he is not as rotten as Goodbling. He was made because of me ruining his life and vowed to get revenge on me by killing me with Yo Mama Jokes

Me: Oh boy! Well lets see how rotten he really is.

I went over to him.

Me: Nice tune jerkwad.

King Yo Mama: Yo you got something to say to me?

Me: I'm going to tell you this once. Stay away from Lincoln or else!

King Yo Mama: What ya gonna do about it jerkface!? You in King Yo Mama's school now! YO! And ain't no jerk of a fireball freak, mean as a jerk, Monster of a jerk with a rotten attitude like Nico gonna come into my school and tell King Yo Mama what to do!

Me: Well now you just made a terrible mistake jerk! You called down the thunder and now I'm going to start Ragging on your mama! YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY THAT PEOPLE GO AS HER FOR HALLOWEEN!

All of us: OOOH!

King Yo Mama: Yo mama so stupid, she sold her car for gas money!

Me: Oh yeah? YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY SHE MAKES FUCKING BLIND KIDS CRY!

King Yo Mama: YO MAMA SO UGLY SHE TURNED MEDUSA TO STONE!

All of us.

Nico: Yo Mama so stupid that she thought Transformers toys turned into food!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That's a new one!

Eli: Nice one!

King Yo Mama: YO MAMA SO STUPID SHE TOOK A RULER TO BED TO SEE HOW LONG SHE SLEPT!

Me: Oh yeah? YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY SHE LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW AND GOT ARRESTED FOR MOONING!

King Yo Mama was losing it!

Qin: He's losing it!

Nico: Yo mama so blind she put Bionicle toys in her mouth!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That's a new one!

Vakama: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Me: YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY, WHEN SHE TRIED TO ENTER AN UGLY CONTEST THEY TURNED HER AWAY SAYING SORRY NO FUCKING PROFESSIONALS!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Me: YO MAMA SO FUCKING STUPID SHE WOULD CHEAT ON BILLY'S TEST!

BILLY LAUGHED!

Me: YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY SHE NEEDS 2 BAGS TO COVER HER FACE!

EVERYONE LAUGHED!

Me: YO MAMA SO FUCKING UGLY THAT NOT EVEN DRACULA WOULDN'T DRINK HER BLOOD!

Dracula (B&M): Dracula wouldn't touch her with Wolfman's teeth!

Nico: Yo Mama so weak she couldn't do Mortal Kombat Fatalities!

WE LAUGHED!

Me: That's a new one!

Liu Kang: Good one.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

HE EXPLODED!

King Yo Mama was defeated and knocked out!

Nico: Aw, I had 2 more planned.

Me: Drat. Well at least you did it.

Nico: No we did it.

Tayuya: That was fucking A Cool!

Me: YEAH!

We high five.

Shield Shredder came!

Me: Shield Shredder!

Shield Shredder: Boy that guy was no match for your rotten mouths!

Me: No he wasn't.

Nico: Did you like them?

Shield Shredder: I loved them! That jerk had it coming. He was cramping my style.

Me: That we can agree on. Lets do this!

Tuff Luck: (Irish Accent) DEAL WITH IT!

Camo: (Spanish Accent) FRUIT PUNCH!

Stealth Elf: SILENT BUT DEADLY!

High Five: BUZZ OFF!

We went at him and blasted him all over the place with leaves and nature.

Nick Russel: Magical Source, Mystic Force!

He and the Mystic Force Team transformed!

Me: YEAH!

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE LINE!

They transformed!

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

ToQgers: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGERS!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive rainbow fire explosion blasted off and they were ready!

Me: YEAH! Lets get him!

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

Right punched him and Nick blasted him with fire.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over.

Right Suzuki, ToQgers, Fluttershy, Wizard Riders, Drive Riders, Tornado Bolt, Triple Berry, Tuff Luck, Camo, Stealth Elf, High Five, Wood Man, Leaf Man and Boomer Kuwanger: MYSTIC NATURE LEAF STORM!

They fired waves of leaves and nature and elements and blasted him down in a powerful blast and he was knocked down!

SHIELD SHREDDER DEFEATED!

He tried to crawl away.

Fluttershy: (LAUGHS) Not so fast little kitty.

She held up a green trap and a green vortex appeared and sucked him in.

Shield Shredder: Aww man, I knew we shouldn't have come to this SCCCHOOOOOLLL!"

He was locked into the trap!

Shield Shredder: "Ah! I'm in a Trap! I knew I should have been a dining room table instead!"

Me: Would you rather have been turned into fireplace logs?

Shield Shredder: No.

SHIELD SHREDDER TRAPPED!

Shield Shredder: "What did he say? Captured?

Fluttershy: That's right and you have to listen to me from now on and be good.

Me: I would do it if you know what's good for ya.

He gulped.

We left the simulator and went to the living room.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still

like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

MAnaphy was going to the door.

Me: Going out Manaphy?

Manaphy: Yeah just for a walk.

Me: Okay.

Manaphy: To Hell with all of you!

She gave us both middle fingers before leaving.

Marina: At least she didn't go berserk

Me: SHEESH! What the hell is her problem?

Nico: She's just pissed because of all these Dark Gale Pokemon attacking May.

Me: Oh boy.

May: Well I always come back healed up.

Me: Just give her some space to cool down.

Applejack: Yeah she'll come around. She always does.

Manaphy came back and got her rain coat.

Manaphy: Forgot my raincoat.

She went back down.

Me: What? It's raining outside. Weather called for it.

Manaphy was walking down the street and it was raining cats and dogs.

Manaphy: (Grumbling)

Manaphy was grumbling.

Manaphy: STUPID TEAM!

KRABLAM!

She kicked a trash can!

Manaphy: WHY CAN'T THEY REALIZE THAT MAMA IS HURT!?

Then she heard something in an alley.

Manaphy: Huh?

She saw something.

Back at the estate, we were having the next bonding session.

Ocellus: Ray, remember when me, Lola, and Ink Rose met you?

Ray: I sure do. That was so fun.

Me: It sure was awesome.

Camie: I agree.

Roach: I'm sure Manaphy will be fine

Me: Lets hope so.

In the alley Manaphy went in and saw a woman with blond hair and blue eyes and had tattered clothes and with her was 2 little girls with blond hair and had tattered clothes.

Manaphy: (GASP) Oh man! What happened?

Woman: (Crying) I lost everything! Me and my kids are starving and we haven't bathed in weeks!

Manaphy: Oh no!

Woman: My husband died of a sudden heart attack and we had no insurance and we lost everything!

Manaphy: Oh man! I'm Manaphy of the Team Loud Phoenix Storm mascots and what are your names?

Brenda: I'm Brenda Castillion and these are my kids Rita and Nina.

Rita Castillion: Pleasure!

Nina Catillion: You are so cute!

Manaphy: Oh thank you! I can't just let you guys sit out here in the rain.

Brenda Castillion: But we... (FAINTS)

Rita and Nina: MOMMY!

Manaphy: Exhaustion from starvation!

Manaphy turned into her human form and she went and grabbed Brenda and put her on her back.

Manaphy: You'll be okay. Come on kids. Hold onto my hands.

They did so and they walked back to the estate.

Back at the estate, we were watching TV.

Lola Ferrington: We helped take down a lot of your enemies.

Allie: That was so fun.

Me: It sure was. And the Choten was completely overwhelmed by our power. Including our Surekill attacks.

Ryo: Those were so awesome.

Qin: Yep.

The elevator came up the tree.

Me: Manaphy must have cooled down.

Manaphy came in.

Manaphy: CODE BLUE GUYS! CODE BLUE!

We went and saw them.

Me: (GASP) Oh man! What happened!?

Manaphy: I found her and her kids living in a box in the middle of an alley in the rain.

Varie: Lets get them cleaned up and some food and new clothes.

Me: Good idea.

We went and got them cleaned up and gave them lots of food.

Lincoln: You got some nerve coming back here after what you said.

Bombshell: Easy, Lincoln. She probably calmed down.

Manaphy: Yes I'm calmed down but these people need help. This woman lost her husband to a heart attack and they had no insurence and the banks took everything they have. They have been forced into living on the streets for months eating out of the garbage cans!

Lincoln: Oh man. I withdraw my last phrase.

Nico: Poor people. You did a good deed Manaphy.

Me: Boy this reminds me of what I saw on that movie Marge watched, From Homemaker to Homeless.

Marge: I remember that! That woman Brenda lost everything! And she went to Harvard Medical School as a Cadaver.

Homer: What's a Cadaver?

Me: A dead body Homer.

Homer screamed.

Nico: How can you not know what a dead body is?

Homer: I'm just asking.

Ink Rose: I even fought Sombra

Me: After his dark side was removed after we revealed the awful truth to him about Opaline.

Ink Rose: Yeah no kidding.

Me: That was intense.

Lola: Yep.

Bombshell: Does this remind you of anything, Horsea?

Horsea: The good deed I did.

Me: It sure does.

Manaphy: Yay! It sure does.

Me: I'll say!

Then there was a rumble under my butt.

Me: Huh?

Then I was rising up and saw that I was sitting on something!

I was sitting on a Dugtrio! It poked its heads out of the floor!

Me: WHOA! A Dugtrio!

Nico: How did that get in here?

Me: Must've been living in our park. But it's strong for a little one.

Perceptor: Fascinating.

Ash: This reminds me of how we had an encounter with a bunch of Digglett and Dugtrio.

Me: Really? Never in your own home though. This one must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: This one is a girl named Arlinda Armodrillo. She is half of Armodrillo's kind.

Me: WHOA! She's half Talpaedon! That is cool!

Manaphy: You aren't going to hit mama!

She got a huge mallet out!

KRABLAM!

She hit me on the head!

Me: OW! MANAPHY You hit me!

Manaphy: Oops sorry!

Gary Oak: Also you shouldn't hit a Dugtrio. It has the same speed as Digglett. They can go into their holes at 186,282 miles per second.

Me: The Speed of Light Or 670,616,629 miles per hour! That is fast for a pokemon.

Qin: No kidding.

Dugtrio came up again.

Manaphy: But this is why I was angry before.

Me: Because you were fed up with May getting hit by all these Pokemon by Dark Gale. Need I remind you that she also got hit by gene-slammers of Mega Man Robots too?

Nico: I completely forgot all about that.

May: Me too.

Manaphy: Fair point.

Horsea comforted her

Me: Thank goodness I didn't forget. Lets revert her back. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She reverted back and she was a girl with blond hair and brown eyes and has brown angel wings and has Dugtrio on her forehead and has a crystal and rock with Armodrillo on her arm as a cutie mark. But after she reverted back she was stuck in the floor.

Me: Uh oh. Lets dig her out.

I put a blanket around her head and we dug her out and brought her to the sofa.

Me: There.

We fixed the floor.

Brenda and her kids had new beautiful clothes on and had full stomachs.

Nina Castillion: Thanks for helping us guys.

Me: Thank Manaphy. She saved your lives.

Manaphy: I couldn't let you guys starve out there.

Qin: Good job.

Manaphy: Just because I am overprotective of mama and drink beer and show the trailer doesn't mean I have a heart.

Lola: Yeah.

She woke up.

Arlinda Armodrillo: (Groans) What hit me?

Armodrillo: You were in our estate.

Me: You were turned into a Dugtrio by Dark Gale.

Arlinda Armodrillo: (GASP) Oh man. I was battling Khyber's pet as a Slamworm.

Me: That's the natural predator of the Talpaedon's on the planet Poiana Lüncas.

Nico: Yep.

Arlinda Armodrillo: No wonder they put up a deadly fight.

Me: It's the Law of the Jungle.

Manaphy: What was I so angry about? No one hurt Mama today!

Me: Don't jinx it Manaphy.

Manaphy: Sorry.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave Arlinda new yellow and brown clothes and a rock and crystal sword.

Arlinda Armodrillo: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. You're number 2 of the Andromeda 5 girls.

Arlinda Armodrillo: I sure am. Also be careful around my friend who is half Prypiatosian-B. She's EXTREMELY hot in temperature and is intensely radioactive.

WE GASPED!

Me: Well thank goodness we're immune to gamma radiation.

Manaphy: Look, guys. I said some things before-

Doubledealer: It's perfectly understandable, Manaphy.

Me: Yeah you were just upset because of all the pain the gene-slammers did to May.

May: Yeah but I'm okay now.

Manaphy: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Sir Elton Brandise, and he was back for revenge on The Superdudes and me yet again. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln and Nico: What the?!

Me: Not again!

Eli: He's at it once more!

Lincoln: Seriously, it's been three years, but that idiot sure doesn't know when to quit.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision

and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Sir Elton Brandise, and he's back for revenge on The Superdudes and J.D. yet again.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Roach: I knew it'd be him!

Me: I can't believe he'd be back for more. That moron's not worth killing, so we're kicking his ass yet again and we're throwing him back in prison.

Nico: We'll need a better prison to throw him into now, so that way, he won't escape again. Alright, team, let's go, we're heading back to Cornbury and we're heading out to sea for this one.

Lincoln: Elton Brandise, your days of causing havoc out in the sea ends here, this time, you're going back to prison for life.

Ymir: WHOA! And J.D. do you have a history with this guy?

Me: Yes I do. He's my old treasure hunting partner. Years ago we were the best Treasure Hunting duo ever. I wanted to show the world the best kinds of treasures in the world for museums and stuff so people can learn all about what they were like hundreds to thousands of years ago. But he revealed his true colors and wanted all the treasure for himself to get rich from it all.

Nico: We first fought him in 2021.

Me: Yep. After the 20 Days of Darkness reared their ugly heads.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: Oh man!

Lola: Yeah.

Daring Do: This guy gives us treasure hunters a really bad name. I agree with J.D. on all that. Treasure and historical artifacts belong in museums of the world for all to see.

Me: Yeah! Now we're going to send Sir Elton to prison in his own box that won't be opened ever.

The previous group came.

Cluemaster: Can me, Titanium Toenail, Gentleman Ghost, Plastique, Swordsman, Multiplex, Firebrand, Touch & Go, Girder and Cheshire go with you guys?

Me: Yes you guys can come with us. You guys remember Sir Elton Brandise right?

Swordman: Your old Treasure Hunting partner? So he's back for more?

Me: Yep. He's back for revenge on me and the Superdudes.

Firebrand: Oh boy. This is gonna be rough!

Me: It sure is.

Firebrand: You definitely know we'll go with you guys on this one.

Nico: Yep.

Skullgrin: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Voltic next.

Me: Electrified.

Qin: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Obscurio, the leader of The Dark Tribe, along with Moonarius, Shadoom, Black Pantherion, Darkalion, Pitchblack, Incubion, Onerion, Droolion, Ipnoticon, Nefastor, Nebulus, Trappon, Tankoil, Drakonius, and Cerberion, and they've come to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Obscurio, the leader of The Dark Tribe, along with Moonarius, Shadoom, Black Pantherion, Darkalion, Pitchblack, Incubion, Onerion, Droolion, Ipnoticon, Nefastor, Nebulus, Trappon, Tankoil, Drakonius, and Cerberion, and they've come to destroy us.

Violet Gutierrez: Lincoln, I hope you absorb all of them!

Lincoln: I will, Violet. I'm going to absorb all of them, and banish Obscurio to The Black Abyss and send the others to The MOE.

Nico: This is gonna get really intense. Alright, team, now let's go, it's time to take down Sir Elton Brandise.

Lincoln: He's going back to prison that's for sure, and we'll probably sell his boat, it could fetch quite a fortune on the market, and once we get done with that vengeful criminal, you're next, Obscurio and

The Dark Tribe.

Violet Gutierrez: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Obscurio, now you and The Dark Tribe are going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed back to Cornbury, Canada to take down our old enemy, Sir Elton Brandise, and send him back to prison, and once we get done with him, Violet Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Obscurio and The Dark Tribe and Lincoln's going to absorb them all.

We were off.

We arrived.

Me: Second time in Cornbury in a row.

Qin: I know.

Titanium Toenail: Let's call Girder.

Girder:...I'm already here.

Titanium Toenail: Oh sorry.

Girder: J.D. why do you have a huge lump on your head?

Me: Ask Manaphy here. She bashed me on the head with a huge mallet because of the next Dark Gale gene-slammer.

Ruckus: She's had quite the temper today

Manaphy: Because I was fed up with all these Dark Gale Pokemon hitting Mama.

Girder: Don't forget all the robot gene-slammers too.

Manaphy: J.D. reminded me of that too.

Girder: Oh right.

Me: Just be glad that May didn't get squished by the massive belly flop of a Snorlax.

Swordsman: Let's get some dolphins to help us

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Sir Elton Brandise is going to rue the day he messed with me. His greed did this to him and he will never get another treasure.

Daring Do: That is for sure.

Slog: (to Manaphy) I get you're angry about May being attacked. But it's better then Horsea being attacked.

Manaphy: That's true. But I just am fed up with all that happening to Mama.

Me: I know.

I pushed the lump on my head back in.

Me: OW!

Girder: Sir Elton has no chance against me. Not since I'm able to turn my skin into steel

Me: Maybe so but he is not stupid. He has all kinds of machines. But his greed will be his own undoing. Feel free to jump in for the plan Lincoln.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Cornbury, Canada, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Sir Elton Brandise, and he's back for revenge on The Superdudes and J.D.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We'll need to take him down, but he'll have some men with him and he'll be expecting us.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If he's as dangerous as the day you first met him, he'll have other nasty surprises.

Me: We'll be ready for anything.

Molly Hale: Are the dolphins really coming?

Me: We'll have lots of sea creatures ready.

Nico: Including Pokemon.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm

Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with his men before we go after Sir Elton Brandise, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Okay, but still, you three should be careful, we saw what that guy's capable of long ago. Now, then.

Me: We got quite a battle coming.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with his men before we go after Sir Elton Brandise, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Okay, but still, you three should be careful, we saw what that guy's capable of long ago. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and

rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's right, that guy's in big trouble.

Firebrand: I'm all fired up and ready to go!

Me: You got that right and Sir Elton and I have some catching up to do. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) And it's going to hurt.

Qin: You got that right.

Ymir: YEAH!

Poromon: You mean when Poliwag found those cocaine bricks?

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: Along with millions in cash.

But then...

ROAR!

Out came a Viking and I ducked under an axe strike and blocked it with my sword!

Me: WHOA! A VIKING!

I saw pitch black angel wings on him!

Me: A Viking with wing!? COOL!

Lincoln: Wait that's not just any viking! That's Roach's Akuma Simon Simonsen! The Hypothetical Akuma of Roach and he is a ruthless Norwegian Viking and he has an endless thirst for blood. He was made because of Wertz killing his friends and vowed to kill anyone that gets in his way to get to Wertz!

Me: This is a REALLY Bloodthirsty Akuma!

I kicked him in his face!

I clashed more with him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Sparks flew all over!

Me: MAN HE IS REALLY OUT TO KILL ANYONE!

HE ROARED!

Manterror: Geez!

I kicked him!

Me: This is one REALLY BLOODTHIRSTY Akuma!

Roach: And I am descended from Vikings so it's fitting for me!

I slashed him in his face!

Simon Simonsen roared in pain!

Me: Also his name reminds me of our former friend Simon Simonson.

Sakura Knudson: Oh yeah! That jerk dorky guy that tried to stop Velma's experiment from going into space on the shuttle!

Cheshire: Roach? Is that you?

I clashed more with him!

But then...

SLASH!

He slashed Cheshire and cut her mask in two and it fell off!

Cheshire: (SCREAMS) MY MASK!

Nico: That's not all!

Her face got cut bad as blood trickled down her face from a cut on her left cheek!

Cheshire: MY FACE!

Me: You really did it this time you Viking barbarian!

I kicked him in his face and slashed him across his chest!

I then slashed his axe and cut the blade off!

Me: This is exactly the reason why we don't stoop to your level! Because we have chivalry! You don't!

HE ROARED!

Girder: You need to calm down!

He punched at Girder and his metal skin broke his hand with a sickening crunch!

Girder: Tried to warn you.

Me: Yep.

I punched Simon down.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Girder punched him in his face.

I kicked him in his face and knocked him out cold!

Me: Hmph!

We sealed him into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Me: There.

Suzumebachi: Let's. heal your mask and face, Cheshire.

Cheshire: Thanks.

She healed her up.

Me: Now we got a jerk of a treasure hunter to face and I got an old score to settle with him. I never got to have a proper battle with him because it was so short.

Mr. Go: That might be true.

Mr. Touch: But it still counted.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Time to head out.

Eli: He's on his lake yacht.

Me: Figured.

Alexander Michaelson had his Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Immortal Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's going to pay for what he's done, a guy like that needs to be taught a lesson in pain.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) We've got some ways to make him bleed, and I'll be sure to kick him hard in the crotch.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you rip him apart.

Me: And beat him to a bloody pulp.

We headed out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will.

Me: This is gonna be the last time we ever deal with Sir Elton Brandise.

Nico: Yep, he's going straight to prison for good.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's caused enough trouble for the last time, let's send him off to prison.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery

Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get after that moron before he tries something else.

The map disappeared, and we headed out.

We flew out, but then, we saw thugs coming right at us, and Setsuna really tore through them like a violent wind as he slashed them down with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon, and Shiki also fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them and took them down and Tamaki blasted them with lasers from her mirrors and slashing at them with her staff.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Sending thugs at us? Now, he's gone too far.

Then, we spotted Sir Elton Brandise on his boat.

Me: It's time. Now, we need to make sure that dumbass won't get the chance to run away.

Lincoln put up an angelic barrier, so that Sir Elton Brandise couldn't escape.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Sir Elton Brandise.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the sailors of history appeared and they attacked Sir Elton Brandise with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon

Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off Sir Elton Brandise even more.

We landed.

Me: Hello Elton. I'd say it's nice to see you again but I would be lying.

Aria Blaze: Sup?

Sir Elton Brandise: How dare you show up yet again! Now, I will destroy you all and I will finally kill you at long last, Superdudes and you too, J.D. KNUDSON!

Sir Elton Brandise summoned more thugs to attack us, but Lincoln slashed at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and they were torn apart and ripped apart, and it pissed that bastard off big time, but then, Lincoln grabbed him by the collar of his shirt and...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

Me: Nice! Now, he looks like swiss cheese

Sir Elton Brandise: That was your last mistake! Prepare to die, Superdudes! You and all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm shall perish by my hand! INCLUDING YOU, J.D. KNUDSON!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut him up!?

POW!

I punched him in his face and knocked him down.

Me: When are you going to learn Elton? All treasure must be shared with the world for educational value and showing what they were like years ago! You only care about the money! That is sick!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Sir Elton Brandise: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With pleasure, Eli. After everything you did, you should've never escaped from prison, but I'll find out how you escaped after we kick the tar out of you!

Lincoln went at Sir Elton Brandise and he slashed at that miserable prick all over the place, and he even made sure to punch him right in the nose and give him a black eye as well before he threw him into a wall.

Roach: It's all over for you, Brandise. Now, you can either surrender quietly, or if you choose to fight, then, this is gonna get ugly.

Sir Elton Brandise: NEVER! I am still going to kill you one way or another!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even without your thugs, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Sir Elton Brandise lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on Sir Elton Brandise and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Sir Elton Brandise, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Sir Elton Brandise and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire

Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Sir Elton Brandise and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in his face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Sir Elton Brandise hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the concrete, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Sir Elton Brandise, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to pay, Sir John Brandise. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Sir John Brandise and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sir John Brandise and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips,

kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Sir John Brandise and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sir John Brandise and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Sir Elton Brandise: WHAT THE?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Sir John Brandise! Plus, I'm not the same as I was when I kicked your ass long ago.

I went after Sir Elton Brandise, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sir John Brandise, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my finger tips, and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too.

Sir Elton Brandise lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized Sir Elton Brandise with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on him by slashing him hard with my gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Sir Elton Brandise, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SIR ELTON BRANDISE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno

Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU LOSER!

Henry flew at Sir Elton Brandise and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Sir Elton Brandise. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Sir Elton Brandise as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Sir Elton Brandise, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SIR ELTON BRANDISE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Sir Elton Brandise and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Sir Elton Brandise.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Sir Elton Brandise.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you dork, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Sir Elton Brandise: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON SIR ELTON BRANDISE AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THAT ASSHOLE BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Sir Elton Brandise had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Cornbury and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SIR ELTON BRANDISE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you vengeful dumbass, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you vengeful bastard, your freedom ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Sir Elton Brandise once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Sir Elton Brandise.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough trouble for the very last time, Sir Elton Brandise, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED SIR ELTON BRANDISE OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it, time to pay, Sir Elton Brandise! This is where it ends for you!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SIR ELTON BRANDISE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN SIR ELTON BRANDISE WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to receive your punishment.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Roach, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Sir Elton Brandise and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sir Elton Brandise, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Sir Elton Brandise off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and Bookworm screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Sir Elton Brandise and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sir Elton Brandise, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Sir Elton Brandise.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to be locked up!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Sir Elton Brandise!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Sir Elton Brandise really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Sir Elton Brandise with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, SIR ELTON BRANDISE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Sir Elton Brandise with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Sir Elton Brandise was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Obscurio and The Dark Tribe, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pile of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you shitty sea sailor, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Sir Elton Brandise A.K.A. Sir Seadumbass.

Ed Cowart: Hey, Sir Seadumbass!

Sir Elton Brandise: What the fuck did you say?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me, Sir Seadumbass! You are fucking dull and ugly. You suck at mongering sea creatures and even merpeople, and don't get any ideas on hunting merpeople either because Eli, J.D., and even Lincoln will gladly beat the shit out of you! You suck at being a villain. Just head to jail already, you shitty seashitty idiot! Prepare your ass for defeat, and one last...!

Sir Elton Brandise: That's it, you stupid greed-hating bastard, you're dead!

Sir Elton Brandise charged at Ed Cowart only for Ed Cowart to punch Sir Elton Brandise up 500 feet in the air, then Sir Elton Brandise landed frontside first.

Ed Cowart: Okay, seriously, Sir Seadumbass? That was just rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart threw a big coconut at Sir Elton Brandise's crotch, then he summoned a horde of elephants to trample all over Sir Elton Brandise.

Sir Elton Brandise: Elephants?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of rhinos to trample all over Sir Elton Brandise.

Sir Elton Brandise: Rhinos?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of hippos to trample all over Sir Elton Brandise.

Sir Elton Brandise: HIPPOS?!

Then, Ed Cowart shaved off all of Sir Elton Brandise's hair off his head and face making him bald, then he put whipped cream on his head, then a fruit salad, then more whipped cream, and a cherry on top and finished by throwing arrows in Sir Elton Brandise's knees and pulling Sir Elton Brandise's underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: SEAWORTHY WEDGIE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Sir Elton Brandise as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT, SIR SEADUMBASS!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT, CLOWN!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF SIR ELTON BRANDISE BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Sir Elton Brandise!

Nico: YEAH!

Multiplex: Time to make an army!

He made over 12,000 of himself!

I punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and face and crotch and chest!

I punched him down!

Sir Elton belched up blood.

Me: Not used to seeing someone different huh?

Sir Elton Brandise: You've gotten stronger!? But how?

Me: Much needed purification after when we fought last time after the 20 Days of Darkness reared it's ugly head.

Nico: Yo Mama's so irresponsible that she used Cap's shield as a breakfast bowl!

Cozy Glow:...what?

Nico: (sighs) That was one of my unused ones

Captain America: (LAUGHS) That would be a stupid use of my shield though.

Me: I agree there Steve.

I punched Sir Elton Brandise in his face.

I kicked him in his face and punched him into the ground.

Nico: Yo mama so gross that she licked every Ranger Key!

Plastique: Got that out of your system?

Nico:...yes

Me: Good but that would be gross if she did that!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Yeah the Rabbids would do that.

Rabbids gibbering.

Swindle: I like to make a profit. But at least now, I do it honestly!

Me: That's right! Oh Sir Elton, I have a living treasure you'll NEVER GET Your hands on.

Sir Elton: What is it?

Me: Have you ever heard of the Legend of the Ghost of Maiden's Peak?

Sir Elton: No.

Me: Well let me tell you. It was back over 2,000 years ago in the world of Pokemon. Her name is Eileen MacKarren. She was in love with a brave and courageous soldier who left her and sailed away to fight in a war and she promised to wait for him to return from that war as she watched from a cliff. She promised to wait for a very long time, hoping to see his ship on the horizon. But tragically her love never returned as he perished in that war. But she waited and waited and never moved from that very spot until finally her body was turned into stone. For over 2,000 years she waited for her love to return. Until back in 2019 when I brought her back.

Eileen MacKarren: That's right and I'm back and ready to show the world that I am real and back.

POW!

She punched him in his face.

Me: Nice one Eileen!

Eileen MacKarren: Thank you. That was awesome.

SIR ELTON GASPED AND SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Gentleman Ghost: Have some of this!

BASH! SMASH!

He got punched and kicked by him!

Arlinda Armodrillo: Lets make this fun!

Armodrillo: Lets do it!

Arlinda and Armodrillo: SMASHING EARTH BASHER!

They fired waves of earth and energy and blasted and bashed him!

Venonat charged at him and blasted him with stun spore!

Venonat: This bug knows how to fight!

Me: YEAH!

Arlinda yelled in surprise as her body started twitching. Same with Camilla.

Camilla Chronia: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Hypno and Dugtrio and transformed and blasted him all over.

I then went at Sir Elton with the ferocity of a Primeape and REALLY LET HIM HAVE IT!

NUMEROUS PUNCHES AND KICKS AND BASHES!

Me: Also we know you aren't alone Elton!

Sir Elton: What do you mean?

Me: You have one of our friends enemies with you. So come on out!

?: YOU ARE NOTHING BUT A PARASITE NICO!

Nico and Qin gasped!

Nico: I haven't heard that voice in years!

Qin: Aunt Cassandra!?

Out came a woman with black hair and blue eyes and had an orange prison jumpsuit on!

Me: You know her Qin?

Qin: Know her?! She's my aunt Cassandra!

Nico: This is Cassandra Emilstein. She's Qin's aunt.

Qin: My mother's sister on her side of the family. When I was 6 years old, she pushed my mother down the stairs in a jealous rage and tried to kill her. But I caught her and I had her arrested and the police found out that she was mentally unstable and she killed many people like my mom. She was sentenced to life without parole and vowed to kill me for ruining her life.

WE GASPED!

Me: Boy lady you got some serious issues!

Sir Elton: I was going to say!

Cassandra Emilstein: Nico and Qin you have grown into amazing grown kids.

Nico: So we have heard. And you're still the same insane woman we remember.

Qin: Your jealousy and mental instability nearly killed my mother!

Cassandra Emilstein: My sister is dead!

Me: I see news hasn't gotten to you in prison! Sakuya Chen is back from the dead because of the Aparoids!

Nico: Yeah!

Cassandra Emilstein: WHAT!? That's impossible!

Me: Oh it's not.

Cassandra Emilstein: I've had it with my sister!

She turned into a black version of Scalebreath!

Anti-Scalebreath: Meet ANTI-SCALEBREATH!

Qin: Well this will be good! Mike! Lets get him!

Mike Chilton: You got it!

Chris Taylor: Count me in honey!

Captain America: Me too!

They went at her and blasted her with intense powerful energy and smashed her down.

I fired waves of energy and separated Anti-Scalebreath from her. We scanned her and got Komodo Dragon DNA too. I banished Anti-Scalebreath to the black abyss!

Qin and Chris went over to her.

Qin: You are going back to the slammer!

Chris: That's right!

BANG! POINK!

I fired a tranquilizer dart and knocked her out.

Me: There.

Poromon got onto a slingshot.

Nico: FIRE!

Poromon fired and bashed him in his face!

Lisa Loud: Porygon use Discharge!

Porygon: YOU GOT IT!

He fired waves of lightning and blasted Sir Elton and electrocuted him!

Nico: Nice use of a Pokemon move!

Lisa Loud: Thank you.

Me: Here we go! Solgaleo, Sunsteel Strike! Lunala, Moongeist Beam!

Solgaleo: Lets bring the sun!

Lunala: And the Moon!

Solgaleo fired a blast of fire and light and Lunala formed into a Full Moon and blasted him with moonlight energy!

The blasts blasted him big time!

Horsea: Yay!

Me: HA! Watch this!

I had my device call out a Z-Bracelet and it had a Dark Gem on it!

I did some moves and Lunala flared up its power with Darkness!

Me: Lets go Lunala! MENACING MOONRAZE MAELSTROM!

She flew into the air and formed into a full moon and fired 6 powerful blue lasers and they all hit Sir Elton and a massive beam of energy fired and it slammed into him and exploded with unbelievable force and power!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

When the smoke cleared, Sir Elton was REALLY BADLY MANGLED UP AND BURNED INTENSELY!

Nico stood in absolute shock and amazement! I had used a Z-Move on him!

Horsea: Was that what I think it was?!

Nico: IT SURE WAS! IT WAS A Z-MOVE! THAT WAS INTENSELY POWERFUL!

Me: It sure was! Ash showed me all about how to do themm and it was really intense and awesome!

Nico: When all the Core members have all their mascots, that's what we should try out

Me: That's a good idea.

Qin: I agree there.

Then Multiple Man, Titanium Man, Roxy Rocket, Madame Masque, Spymaster, Silver Samurai, Juggernaut, Evil Lyn, Aqueduct and Yenaldooshi came.

Nico: Multiple Man, Titanium Man, Roxy Rocket, Madame Masque, Spymaster, Silver Samurai, Juggernaut, Evil Lyn, Aqueduct and Yenaldooshi.

Sir Elton was too badly burned to do anything.

Roxy Rocket: I think you really mangled him up.

Titanium Man: (Russian Accent) That Z-Move you used on hiim was epic awesome! Well done!

Me: Thanks! It was my first time doing that.

Multiple Man: The best part is that he isn't ordering us around.

Roxy Rocket: He's also not worth killing.

Madame Masque: No, he isn't.

Me: Nah. And besides I got some well deserved payback on him.

Spymaster: (To Nico) We heard you fought Kwamibuster.

Nico: We sure did along with James's crazy ex-fiance Jessebelle.

Titanium Man: (to Mack) You should take care of that Forretress.

Mack: I will.

Chimera came.

Me: Up for another round Chimera?

Chimera: I sure am.

Me: Cool cool.

Chimera: The Core MOE members have also been busy finding mascots of their own

Me: Have they really? Wow!

Qin: Amazing!

Meowth: I wonder if I can have the power to use a Z-Move.

Me: You just might Meowth.

Nico: Yep. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Scott Truman, Angel (Maximum Ride), Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, One Eyed Green Dragon, Shadow Rangers and Metallo (The Batman 2004) (Theme including Angel (Maximum Ride)) - Nico's next rescue was in the Village that Team Rocket went to by Accident and we battled Jessebelle and Kwamibuster

---

Multiple Man was first.

Multiple Man: (to Scott) Nico's next rescue was in the Village that Team Rocket went to by Accident. He battled Jessebelle and Kwamibuster

Scott: He sure did and it was awesome! Moonfall Tsunami got to have her very first usual battle with Jessebelle and man did she put her in her place big time!

Multiple Man: Did she really? Wow!

Scott: Yeah that was so cool.

Angel (Maximum Ride): And you should have seen what Kwamibuster was like. She was the akuma of Marinette's teacher Olga Mendeleiev and she was in every way like Crocker except the insanity and the dreams of World Domination.

Multiple Man: OH MAN! Was she really!? That is intense! She didn't do that spazzing thing did she?

Angel (Maximum Ride): No thank goodness. I hated that.

Firecracker Burst: Yeah me too. J.D. told her how she is in every way like Crocker minus all that and how Crocker became like that on March 15th, 1973 and it was awful.

Twilight Sparkle: It was awful. But also Crocker hates his mother! She doesn't.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! Crocker should have never been made a teacher at all to begin with.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure.

Multiple Man: I know. Crocker was too bonkers to even be made one. Also while I was getting some coffee, I felt this intensely massive energy surge from you guys. What was it?

Harmony Sparkle: Apple Bloom unlocked her ultimate power during an intense training session with her sword and she purified herself of all the hate and anger she has towards her enemies and unlocked her ultimate transformation and all the Crusaders now have their own elements of Harmony. They became officially part of the Guardians of Harmony!

Multiple Man: HOLY COW! Wow! She and the Cutie Mark Crusaders are ready to duke it out on the Alt. Earth with Lila in the future. They are going to unleash the divine judgement of Joan of Arc unto her.

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure! They are ready to unleash the divine justice of her unto Lila and Marinette's enemies.

Spyro: That is for sure! Joan of Arc's righteous light is surging through Apple Bloom and the Crusaders and the Alt. Chloe with an intense vigor.

Multiple Man: WOW! Watch out Paris, your Angels of Justice have come to unleash divine retribution and purification! Lets do it!

Scott used Multiple Man's ring and they formed clones and they fired waves of energy and light and magic and smashed them down.

Mack Hartford, Shocksquatch, Margareta Gottschalk, Rhonda LaBouche, Tephra, The Firestorm, Lord Moltus, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Skullgrin and Submarauder VS Titanium Man, Kung Food, Taffy Gang, Crimson Jazz, Invisible, Volcanic Lord, Foxatron and Heavy Metal (Marvel) (Theme including Shocksquatch) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Toxic Bubble and Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning

---

Titanium Man was next.

Titanium Man: (to Mack) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Toxic Bubble and Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning. Nico, Skull Man's team,, Web Spider's team, and the others did good battling them.

Mack: They sure did and it was so awesome!

Shocksquatch: It sure was. Also here is the shocking part. We met a gene-slammer for Hypno and we found out that she is a Plumber Girl for Eon's kind the Chronians.

THEY GASPED!

Titanium Man: The Chronians!? Oh man! That is a big shocker! I didn't think any of them were good!

Shocksquatch: So did we! We were amazed and shocked too.

Margareta: (German Accent) Ja no kidding there!

Sunset Shimmer: Especially after all the trouble that Eon caused to Ben and his friends over the years.

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there! Including to Ben 10,000.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was shocking too. But her Time Powers are absolutely incredible.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) They sure are!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding there.

Sunburn: I agree.

Titanium Man: Wow! I'm glad she is on your side guys. Lets do it!

Mack used the ring of Titanium Man and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Phantom Girl, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, Hurter Monkey, Rockettron and Butch & Cassidy (Theme including Phantom Girl) - Lincoln's Next Rescue was in New Jersey and we battled a gang called the Bleeding Hearts

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket (to Danny): I heard Lincoln's Next Rescue was in New Jersey. He battled a gang called the Bleeding Hearts.

Danny: Yeah these guys were really bad news!

Phantom Girl: The Bleeding Hearts were a gang from New York who had escaped from the aftermath of Caleb Maxwell's rampage and they had risen once more to get revenge on him for the deaths of their fellow gang members and they were out for blood.

Princess Hisui: Yeah no kidding there! We had no idea that they were that dangerous! But we beat them all and sent them to the Black Abyss.

Applejack: Yeah no kidding there! They were really nasty guys.

Emily Douglas: I agree too.

Apple Star: I agree there on that one as well.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Flashwing: But it was fun!

Roxy Rocket: I can tell it was! Lets do it!

Danny used Roxy Rocket's ring and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Jayden Shiba, Skull Man, Abby Martin, Lauren Shiba, Cocette, Dark Magician of Chaos, Flame Swordsman, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Slog and Wildfly VS Silver Samurai, Evil Wind Man, Lady Bullseye, Lego Atrocitus, Duo, Evil Pirate Man, Samurai Fan Man and Mad Jack (Theme including Skull Man) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Silver Samurai was next.

Silver Samurai (to Jayden): Today was the next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Jayden: Nick Russell, Mystic Force Rangers team, Right Suzuki, ToQgers, Fluttershy, Wizard Riders, Drive Riders, Tornado Bolt, Triple Berry, Tuff Luck, Camo, Stealth Elf, High Five, Wood Man, Leaf Man and Boomer Kuwanger and we went up against Shield Shredder.

Skull Man: We also saw them face Chandler's second akuma. His name was King Yo Mama!

Evil Wind Man: WHOA MAN! Was he as bad as Goodbling?

Abby Martin: Not nearly as bad but J.D. was better! He used Yo Mama Jokes and made him a fool!

Rarity: That was a most fun adventure darlings.

Erica Tala: Yeah no kidding there!

Sapphire Ocean: J.D. proved that he was better at Yo Mama jokes than him!

Rarity (G5): It was awesome!

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah that is for sure!

Sweetie Belle: But it was awesome!

Gill Grunt: WORD!

Silver Samurai: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Jayden used Silver Samurai's ring and they fired waves of fire, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Timmy Turner, Upchuck, Emma (ELGVTWD), Emily Tamaki, Wind Dancer, Amaterasu & Tsukuyomi Marris, Layla Ratigan, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sabrina (Pokemon) and Molly Hale VS Madame Masque, Jellax, Prince Diamond, Turkey Skarr, Brown Cowls, Argit, Lethal Doggler II and Calendar Girl (Theme including Upchuck) - Manaphy's good deed

---

Madame Masque was next.

Madame Masque: (to Timmy) Manaphy did a good deed today. What was it?

Timmy Turner: Manaphy went for a walk and found a mother and her 2 daughters in an alley freezing in the rain and living in a box. She asked what happened to he found out that she was made homeless because her husband died he had no insurance and she lost everything. They were starving and hungry and filthy And Manaphy brought them back to us and we cleaned them up and helped give them food.

Madame Masque: Oh man! Poor family.

Upchuck: I know. They lost it all.

Emma (ELGVTWD): Yeah no kidding.

Rainbow Dash: We also found out something crazy about Squidward. Lily Cooked and made Bubble Bass eat his tentacles!

THEY GASPED!

Madame Masque: YUCK! Why would she do that!?

Rainbow Dash: Pardon my language for this Squidward tore up Mr. Krabs Dollar and destroyed the Secret Formula and called Mr. Krabs a fatass lazy stupid son of a fuck.

Madame Masque: Oh man! That is nasty!

Rainbow Dash: No kidding. Also we met a gene-slammer for Dugtrio and she was a plumber girl for Armodrillo's kind. Her name is Arlinda Armodrillo

Madame Masque: WOW! That is cool!

Comet Thunder: It sure is!

Sprite Thunder: We all thought so too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: Yeah no kidding!

Scootaloo: I agree there.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Madame Masque: I agree too. Lets do it!

Timmy used Madame Masque's ring and they fired waves of magic, wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Centipoid, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), Universe 666 Morgana, Spyclops and Sombra (Theme including Centipoid) - Roach's day to shine

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster (to Spongebob): It's Roach's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

SpongeBob: Oh he is ready and I gave everyone some krabby patties to help them for this.

Centipoid: Yep they were good too. Also Roach and Marina are both excited for this.

Natilee: Dad is ready for this too. Remember? He has a history with Sir Elton.

Spymaster: How can I forget that. That was intense!

Fluttershy: That was rough he has history for that.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there too.

Daffodil Bloom: No kidding and his own greed proved to be his undoing.

Bluebell: That is for sure.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree too.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: Yeah.

Spymaster: I can tell this will be awesome. Lets do it!

SpongeBob used Spymaster's ring and they fired Krabby Patties, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Cameron, Overflow, Fasha, Heather Riley, Pure Terra Dragon, Pure Sea Dragon, Pure Nature Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Android 21 and Suzumebachi VS Juggernaut, Yost Rhino, Dennis, Flonk, Mr. Sucker Punch, Orb Bot, Octophantom and Lego Juggernaut (Theme including Overflow) - Sir Elton Brandise is back for revenge

---

Juggernaut was next.

Juggernaut (to Cameron): Sir Elton Brandise is back for revenge. (scoffs) Like he's gonna get it!

Cameron: Yeah the only place he is getting is prison.

Overflow: You got that right.

Fasha: That is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: That party pooper had it coming!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) No kidding there.

Citrine Pie: I agree too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right!

Featherweight: Same here on that!

Sprocket: I agree too.

Juggernaut: That is for sure there! Lets do it!

Cameron used Juggernaut's ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, lightning, blades, gears and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Optimus Prime, Magna Centipede, Yugito Nii, Kimi Lao, Utakata, Killer B, Naruto, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Aria Blaze, and Juniper Montage VS Evil-Lyn, Mouth of Sauron, Baron Bedlam, RTN Kisame Hoshigaki, RTN Pain, RTN Itachi, Fang (Power Rangers) and Whiplash (He-Man) (Theme including Magna Centipede) - Roach's Akuma is a Viking

---

Evil-Lyn was next.

Evil Lyn: (to Optimus) Roach's Akuma is a Viking. What can he do?

Optimus Prime: Well he is a really bloodthirsty viking and he was made because of Wertz killing Roach's friends. He vowed to kill anyone in his way with extreme savagery.

Magna Centipede: Yeah no kidding there!

Yugito: Wertz just continues to find ways to piss us off.

Starlight Glimmer: What a jerk!

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there too!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): You got that right.

Cozy Glow: He needs to be killed now.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure.

Hex: Yeah no kidding!

Evil-Lyn: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Optimus used Evil-Lyn's ring and they fired waves of magic, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning and stars and blasted them down.

Raiden, RedVegiemon, Nudge, Cod Commando, Ayame Ichiraku, Water Princess, Jungle Princess, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cozy Glow and Ty Lee VS Aqueduct, Pisces Zodiarts, Joe the Fish, Noodleman, Ice King, Universe 666 Floronic Man, Giant Sea Creature and Lego Killer Croc (Theme including RedVegiemon) - Qin's Enemy next

---

Aqueduct was next.

Aqueduct: (to Raiden) Qin's Enemy is next. What's her name?

Raiden: Her name is Cassandra Emilstein. She is her mother's sister and she is her evil aunt. When she was 6 years old, she pushed her mother down the stairs in a jealous rage and tried to kill her. But Qin caught her and she had her arrested and the police found out that she was mentally unstable and she killed many people like her mom. She was sentenced to life without parole and vowed to kill Qin for ruining her life

Aqueduct: Oh man! What a heartless bitch!

RedVegiemon: No kidding! Now she will be put back in prison where she belongs.

Nudge: I agree there!

Princess Celestia: She needs a long stay in prison.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure there.

Princess Celestia (G5): You got that right.

King Solar: That is for sure!

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure there and more.

Amber Morning: No kidding there.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Aqueduct: That bitch had it coming. Lets do it!

Raiden used Aqueduct's ring and they fired waves of energy and light and water and smashed them down.

Seto Kaiba, Hypnotick, Aquarius, Noriko Kaiba, Alex Ramirez, Hailey Schroedder, Neela Kaosudoragon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Brawl & Chain and Fisticuffs VS The Yenaldooshi, Boss Wolf, Flash Head, Hizumina, Jinx (League of Legends), Navy, Wolvermean and McWolf (Tex Avery) (Theme including Hypnotick) - Sir Elton Brandise is going to try and kill me and the Superdudes!

Yenaldooshi was next.

Yenaldooshi: (to Kaiba) Sir Elton Brandise is going to try and kill JD and the Superdudes! But the asshole isn't worth killing

Seto: That is for sure. J.D. has a history with him.

Hypnotick: No kidding there.

Aquarius: He'll be a reminder of his past.

Princess Luna: That is for sure.

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding there.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure there.

Moondust: I agree as well myself.

Snowdrop: Same too.

Gari: Same with me.

Blackout: And me too.

Yenaldooshi: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Seto Kaiba used Yenaldooshi's ring and they fired sonic blasts and darkness and smashed them down.

Water Dragon VS 008 Tornado Roidmude.

---

008 Tornado Roidmude was next.

Water Dragon: Time to unleash a storm!

Water Dragon fired waves of water and blasted the Tornado Roidmude down.

Trifa Triplets VS Evil Titanium Ranger.

Evil Titanium Ranger was next.

Evil Titanium Ranger: I'm your worst nightmare!

Trifa Triplets: BRING IT ON!

They fired waves of energy and water and blasted him down.

Mystic Force Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Hibiki Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Chimera

---

Chimera was next.

Chimera: Boy hard to imagine that J.D. can show a really awesome Z-Move!

Nico: That was awesome to see!

May: Our Pokemon can do that in the future.

Universe 666 May: It sure will be awesome!

Chimera: I agree there! This will be awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Sir Elton Brandise, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that vengeful seadog.

Nico teleported back with them.

Mystic Force Rangers: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Hibiki Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: MAGICAL SPELL SEAL!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Chimera all over and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Chimera you have failed this world!

Mystic Force Rangers: CHECKMATE!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: You know who also like treasure?

Tsukasa: Pirates!

Jack Sparrow: Like me mate!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Red!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Blue!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Green!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Pink!

Kamen Ride: Super Megaforce Silver!

Tsukasa turned into Super Megaforce Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Super Megaforce Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They turned into the Super Megaforce Team!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) UGLY MAYHEM 6!

She summoned Ugly Monster, Crustor, Empress Blublax, Volcano Sisters, Whale Undead (Kamen Rider Blade) and Tiki Aliens

(SpongeBob)!

Me: YEAH! Lets go!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Bombshell, Perceptor, Roach and Marina used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Bombshell and Roach: EXPLOSIVE VIKING LASER BLAST!

Perceptor and Marina: MERMAID LIGHT LASER BLAST!

Chazz of the Chthonian and Titanium Toenail: CHTHONIAN BLADENAIL BARRAGE!

Yugi of Egypt and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPT GHOST BLAST!

Aang of Elements and Cluemaster: ELEMENTAL CLUE BLAST!

Shope of the Elements and Plastique: EXPLOSIVE ELEMENT BLAST!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: MARVEL SWORD BLAST!

Rex Salazar of the Nanites and Multiplex: NANITE CLONE BOMB BLAST!

Roach of the Strong and Girder: SMASHING STRONG BASHER!

Tyler Bowman of the Fly and Touch & Go: CYBER FLY BLAST!

Kevin of the Shapeshift and Firebrand: FIRESTORM DRAGON BLAST!

Casey of Jungle Fury and Cheshire: JUNGLE FURY SLASH STORM!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky

Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Daring Do, me, Roach, Marina, and Qin: ELEMENTAL TREASURE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Sir Elton Brandise, and now, this is where your freedom ends. SEA CREATURE ELEMENT STYLE: DOLPHIN!

Jessica Kaios: SEA CREATURE FIRE STYLE: WHALE!

Yuna Kamihara: SEA CREATURE WATER STYLE: ORCA!

Toph: SEA CREATURE EARTH STYLE: SQUID!

Makoto Nanaya: SEA CREATURE WIND STYLE: OCTOPUS!

Sari Sumdac: SEA CREATURE LIGHTNING STYLE: CRAB!

Colette Brunel: SEA CREATURE LIGHT STYLE: STARFISH!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): SEA CREATURE DARK STYLE: LOBSTER!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that took on the forms of sea creatures that slammed into Sir Elton Brandise.

Lincoln and his harem: And now, this is where your vengeance ends here and now, Sir Elton Brandise, along with your freedom! SEA CREATURE FINAL SMASH: RAGING SEA BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem final a massive barrage of Ki blasts at Sir Elton Brandise and exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Dave Green: Time for the grand finale!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Sir Elton Brandise with absolute fury, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as Eli attacked Sir Elton Brandise, same with me, Lincoln, and Nico, and finally, Roach slashed Sir Elton Brandise down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and Sir Elton Brandise exploded.

CLANG!

Sir. Elton tried to punch Girder but he turned his skin into steel. As a result, Sir Elton cried out in pain as he hurt his hand.

HE WAS REALLY FEELING THAT! ALL THE BONES IN HIS HAND WERE REALLY STICKING OUT OF HIS HAND!

Me: THAT WAS STUPID!

Girder: (smirks and cracks knuckles) Cute. My turn!

KRABLANG!

He bashed him on his face and knocked him out!

Me: Nice one!

Then, Lincoln cuffed Sir Elton Brandise in handcuffs and tied him up in a rainbow energy straitjacket and he was thrown into a portal that led to his brand-new doorless windowless prison cell in the Super Maximum Solitary Confinement section in The Uranus Prison for Repeat Offenders and he was suspended on the wall with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we headed to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Roach: And that's that.

Nico: Yep, Tyler had his day against Jock, Shope had her day against Bookworm, and you had your day against Sir Elton Brandise, Roach.

Me: Now, only Kevin is left.

Lincoln: And it's no doubt against Wertz. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Obscurio and The Dark Tribe.

We turned our attention to Obscurio and The Dark Tribe who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Obscurio: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When we get out of this, you will all be burned alive!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting

around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Dark Tribe with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Violet Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Violet Gutierrez's yellow eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Dark Tribe, she left blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Violet Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Obscurio!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VIOLET GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MINVERA - LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MINERVA - LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND VIOLET GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Violet Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Dark Tribe: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Violet Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blue phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Dark Tribe: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VIOLET GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VIOLET GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Violet Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long blue hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon yellow eyes and a blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with yellow iris, she has on phoenix earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden with yellow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird

Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Violet Gutierrez has on a blue vest, blue sleeveless dress top, blue skirt, blue pants, blue knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded blue gems and blue butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blue gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Violet Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous blue angel wings with yellow tips on the large 325'11" blue feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath her enormous blue angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and blue fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long blue wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Violet Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding

ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Violet Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Violet Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Maiden True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Maiden True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Violet Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Violet Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Minerva - Lightsworn Maiden, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Zelgius, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity,

Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

バイオレット グティエレス、ミネルバ - ライトソーン メイデンの遺伝子破壊者、キラ グティエレス、ヘイリー グティエレス、ジョアン グティエレス、ナタリー グティエレス、ナオミ グティエレス、ルナ グティエレス、レジー グティエレス、セレステ グティエレス、タミー グティエレス、ジャネット グティエレス、レイチェル グティエレスの姉妹、ネリア ライトソーンの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック ザ ギャザリング カード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャー モンスター、すべてのベン テン エイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドー ドラゴン、Z ファイター、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、メンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティック スピリットの完璧な遺伝子破壊者。クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ゼルギウスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使のマスター

Violet Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE

HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MINERVA - LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Violet Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Obscurio and The Dark Tribe as he screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Violet Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Maiden True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Maiden True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end The Dark Tribe for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Obscurio and The Dark Tribe, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF OBSCURIO AND THE DARK TRIBE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Obscurio and The Dark Tribe, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Violet Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Obscurio and The Dark Tribe, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Obscurio and The Dark Tribe, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Janet Gutierrez did the same by firing purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Janet Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Obscurio and The Dark Tribe off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Obscurio and The Dark Tribe and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Obscurio and The Dark Tribe, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Obscurio and The Dark Tribe.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Obscurio and The Dark Tribe and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Obscurio and The

Dark Tribe hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Obscurio and The Dark Tribe were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of Obscurio and The Dark Tribe and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Obscurio's Umbrakinesis, Manipulation, Strength, High-level Intelligence, Immortality, Shadow Manipulation, Fear Inducement, Teleportation, Dark Energy Blasts, Shadow Constructs, Durability, Stealth, and Agility, and the rest of The Dark Tribe's Umbrakinesis, Manipulation, Strength, High-level Intelligence, Immortality, Shadow Manipulation, Fear Inducement, Teleportation, Dark Energy Blasts, Shadow Constructs, Durability, Stealth, and Agility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Magor and The Volcano Tribe members began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Obscurio and The Dark Tribe members roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Obscurio and The Dark Tribe members, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Obscurio and The Dark Tribe members' souls and banished Obscurio to The Black Abyss and sent the other Obscurio and The Dark Tribe members to The M.O.E., and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Violet Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath her enormous blue angel wings are permanent.

Violet Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Obscurio and The Dark Tribe, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Obscurio, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Violet.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Violet.

Suddenly, Violet Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Violet Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Violet Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Obscurio and The Dark Tribe.

Me: Obscurio got what he deserved, and the other Dark Tribe members will fit in quite well in The M.O.E. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Trishula, Zero Dragon of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Trishula, Zero Dragon of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Aneira Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and this is also someone from the past of Roxy Drake, Aneira Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's the second-in-command of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray

Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Aneira Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Aneira Frostine knew Roxy Drake in her world before it merged with our world because she was an old friend of hers, and she knew of what she went through: her discovery of her dad being the leader of The Big Claw Gang long ago when she was a child, and Aneira also saw what happened to Roxy's mom when she was killed by Claw Dane Drake in an argument and that she'd been digging into him. Plus, she'd also found out that Carla Claw was actually Carla Drake, Roxy's twin sister who wasn't dead, but was alive the whole time.

Aneira shared that info with Roxy, and she was hit with that painful revelation, and Aneira has also dealt with Caleb before when he returned in 1996 and transformed along with going on a very murderous rampage when his demonic hate turned him into a demon from Hell.

WE GASPED!

Roxy Drake: I remember Aneira all too well, she really helped me out greatly, and not only did she chase down The Big Claw Gang many times, but she even drove Caleb away when he turned into that bloodcrazed demon from Hell.

Cage Blunt: I did remember feeling an ice cold presence in the precinct, but I had no idea she was also Guardian Angel of Lincoln's, and I can guess she...!

James Blunt: Knew we were vampires, we can keep some humans in the dark about our true selves, but if they're worthy, we can show them, but when it comes to those who have powers and have supernatural ties, they can see right through us.

Nico: I had no idea about that. But, wow!

Lincoln: But, I also had no idea she also drove Caleb away.

Jack Howard: That was back when he was that blood-crazed demon from Hell.

Silver Samurai: Another villain down.

Juggernaut: I could've knocked him out easily.

Evil Lyn: I'm sure you would've

Me: All that leaves is Kevin's day to shine soon.

Qin: Yep.

Aqueduct: Either way, another job well done.

Yenaldooshi: Where should we have dinner?

Nico: Plenty of places. Great job today everyone.

Me: Thanks.

Roach: (To the viewers) This was a fun adventure there.

Me: Yes it was!

We went to an awesome restaurant for burgers and went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we took down Sir Elton Brandise.

Anna Anyanova: Now, we're just one closer to the ultimate showdown with Wertz.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, and I'm gonna enjoy tearing his butt apart before we take him to trial and execute him.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they

kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Roach's day is done and this was awesome.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Arctiguana, Grusha, Cryogonal, Glaceon, Ducklett, Dragonair and Dewgong As well as Ice Dragon (Kirby's Dream Land 2), Scarlet Glaciator, Snowflake Obsidian, Espio Man, Fantomius, Scarlet Stormy Weather and Leopard Seal (Pebble and The Penguin) as well as the entire team and the M.O.E. are going to the swamp planet of Cypressswampaira and we're going to battle Shere Khan and turn that monster into a Tiger Skin Rug! Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Bubonic and Volcanic Rat. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Voltic.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Tammy Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Helios, the leader of The Air Tribe, along with Devilfenix, Magic Crow, Dragon, Mindsallower, Darkness, Hawk Silent, Whirlwing, Mystic Moth, Iron Beak,Dragon, Cruelsoul, Magic Owl, and Fenision, and Lincoln's going to absorb all of them, and banish Helios to The Black Abyss and send the others to The MOE

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Manhattan, New York, but this is gonna be one massive revelation when we discover another secret about our member, Caleb Maxwell. It turns out he, his mom, Marlene Maxwell, his two brothers, Tyler and Alexander Maxwell, and his younger sister, Allie Maxwell, and their relatives on his mom's side were not the only humans who were destined to be welcomed into the world of the vampires from the comic Nightshift. There are other humans from some of the major cities in The U.S. who were also welcomed into the world of the vampires, and they shared a common connection: just like Marlene Maxwell's grandparents, their grandparents had saved one of the vampire elders from the evil wrath of Marcus Maxwell's scumbag relatives, and were well-known for their compassion and determination to help others regardless of who they are and know when to spot evil when they see it.

For this rescue, we're heading to Manhattan to meet up with an ally of Lincoln's, his name is Trevor Andrews, and he possesses the same powers as Caleb Maxwell, but unlike with the dark events that left dark scars on Caleb, Trevor Andrews had a good life, but when he was 18 years old and in his final year in high school, Trevor Andrews almost got attacked by Drake Maxwell, Caleb's ex younger brother and absolute bloodthirsty thug, that was until Timothy Maddock saved him and drove Drake away. Then, he found out about Trevor Andrews and he knew Trevor's grandparents had saved one of the elders from an attack by Marcus Maxwell's parents back in 1949. The vampire soon told him about his family's connections with the vampires and of the dark story of Caleb Maxwell from his happy childhood to an early age to a fall into darkness because of the cruelty of Drake Maxwell which led to Caleb's murder at his hands on October 31st, 1985 and his resurrection thanks to Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification in their world in 1993. Trevor Andrews then asked to do the blood exchange with Timothy Maddock which he agreed to, and Trevor Andrews had transformed in the same way Caleb did becoming a powerful force of dark justice even during the midst of Caleb's murderous spree of revenge.

We're gonna be meeting up with Trevor Andrews, but then, we're going to hunt down our next targets whom Trevor was also hunting: Nico, the deadly murderous female assassin from Dead Or Alive, A.K.I., the sadistic assassin and apprentice of F.A.N.G. and master of poison from Street Fighter 6, and F.A.N.G., the sadistic poisoner and assassin who once served M. Bison from Street Fighter 5, and we're gonna make sure they never kill again by giving them a taste of their own medicine and end them.

And we're going to meet Aneira Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's the second-in-command of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Aneira Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Aneira Frostine knew Roxy Drake in her world before it merged with our world because she was an old friend of hers, and she knew of what she went through: her discovery of her dad being the leader of The Big Claw Gang long ago when she was a child, and Aneira also saw what happened to Roxy's mom when she was killed by Claw Dane Drake in an argument and that she'd been digging into him. Plus, she'd also found out that Carla Claw was actually Carla Drake, Roxy's twin sister who wasn't dead, but was alive the whole time. Aneira shared that info with Roxy, and she was hit with that painful revelation, and Aneira has also dealt with Caleb before when he returned in 1996 and transformed along with going on a very murderous rampage when his demonic hate turned him into a demon from Hell.

The next chapter is Baihumon's day to shine and we're going after Scar in the Pridelands and we're going to make that evil lion pay for his crimes.

See you all next time.

SOVEREIGN OF THE WEST VS EVIL LION

Baihumon of the West VS Scar the Evil

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless quicksilver, mercury, and water and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Mercuryaira, a planet of endless quicksilver, mercury, and water in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Mercuryairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of male Mercuryairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of endless quicksilver, mercury, and water! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Steelaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Mercuryaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Mercuryaira, it truly is an awesome planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a dark blue sun and moon on his chest, he has long dark blue hair going down to his shoulders, dark blue eyes, crimson red angel wings, he has on a grey loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Ethan Mercuryaira, King of The Mercuryairans of Planet Mercuryaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Elenas Mercuryaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Mercuryaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Mercuryairans came to Lincoln.

Ethan Mercuryaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Ethan Mercuryaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Ethan Mercuryaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Ethan Mercuryaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Ethan Mercuryaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Ethan Mercuryaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Mercuryairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a grey and dark blue aura with quicksilver surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Ethan Mercuryaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Mercuryaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Mercuryaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Mercuryaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Mercuryaira, a planet of endless quicksilver, mercury, and water in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Mercuryairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of male Mercuryairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! Now, you absorbed a planet of endless quicksilver, mercury, and water?! That's so awesome!

Lincoln formed a ball of quicksilver, mercury, and water and fired it at the jerks who immediately screamed in pain and vomited tons of gold, jewels, and other currencies as they got sick.

Nico: Nice!

Mega Liepard came into Baihumon's room and saw him as a ball of white light.

Mega Liepard: Morning Baihumon.

He formed.

Baihumon: Morning Mega Liepard.

Mega Liepard: It's time for breakfast.

He got up and went to the table.

Baihumon: Morning everyone.

Me: Morning Baihumon.

Baihumon: I'm excited for this one.

Me: We all are. Oh guys before we head out, I got a message from the Spirit of Harmony, we got to head to the Crystal Empire. It's time to erase all the Dark Magic in Equestria and we'll do that with our magic and declarations.

Nico: Okay.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola,

Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Shere Khan, and he's on the Forest Swamp planet of Cypressswampaira.

Me: Oh crap, it's Shere Khan!

Baihumon: Oh boy, but I wonder who I'm going to face for the main mission for my day.

Lincoln: We'll find out about that later on today, and Shere Khan's on the Forest Swamp planet of Cypressswampaira.

Me: A Forbidden Zone Planet, that means...!

Lincoln: Yep. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head to Cypressswampaira to hunt down Shere Khan and turn him into a Tiger Skin Fur Rug.

Nico: I've been wanting a tiger skin fur rug to put in the living room. Our old fur rug's already starting to get ratty.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Cypressswampaira to help Vapor Trail, Angel Wings, Chrysalis, Daybreaker, and Radiant Hope unlock their Rainbow Power and hunt down and destroy Shere Khan.

First we were off to the Crystal Empire.

At the Crystal Empire we were at the palace ready for an unbelievable and powerful ritual.

Nico: This is gonna be an intense one.

Cadance: Are you sure you want to do this J.D.?

Me: It's the only way Cadance. The Spirit of the Tree of Harmony told me that in order to rid all the dark magic from Equestria as well as all the dark magic from over the millennia over the land, then we have to use our magical power on the Crystal Heart and combine all our power into one so that Dark Magic will never affect the land or the world ever again.

Princess Celestia: J.D.'s instincts have always been true. Lets do it then.

Me: Okay here we go.

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Wallflower Blush: I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Shadow Storm: I am the Black Lightning of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with passion. My cutie mark comes to life, Lightning will strike my enemies down and help those seeking Compassion!

BLACK LIGHTNING STRIKES AND STORMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Violet Shiver: I am the Purple Snowstorm of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with the Freedom of a Dove. My Cutie Mark comes to life, Purple Snow and Rain will strike my enemies down and help those in need of Love!

PURPLE SNOW AND RAIN SWIRLED AROUND HER

Black Belle: I am the Dark Flower Garden of the S'Monies and on the Road to Redemption with the beauty and nature of a flower. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, Flowers will grow with the new life of Beauty and Loyalty's power!

BLUEBELL FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Cozy Glow: I am a girl on the road of redemption and bringing love to all those that were wrong on the evil path. My cutie mark comes to life, my redemption will save people from Evil's Wrath!

CASTLES AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) I am the Ambassador of Shireton and the bringer of love and hot chocolate fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will bring warmth like the sun!

HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Vapor Trail: I am the Wonderbolt of the White Sky and Bringer of the White Rainbow of Loyalty in the sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the White Rainbow of Loyalty will grace the skies like a piece of pie!

WHITE RAINBOWS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER

Angel Wings: I am the Wings of Love and Wonderbolt of the

Heartfelt Sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will fill the skies will the filling of a great pie!

WINGS AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Chrysalis: I am the Former Queen of the Changelings and on the Road of Redemption with a Light of Love and Power! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, my Light of Love will bring down Evil's Dark Tower!

DARKNESS AND GREEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Daybreaker: I am the Princess of fhe Flaming Sun of Fire and the Flames of Redemption and the Beauty of the Sun. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Fire of Beauty and Light will show the beauty of fun!

FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Radiant Hope: I am the Light and Healer of the Crystal Empire and the Magic of the Compassion of the Crystal Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes ot life, my Heart and Compassion will be my healing work of art!

LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Snow Flower: I am the Music Heart of Friendship and my love shines like flowers in the snow with love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my song will sing a tune with love as free as a dove!

SNOWFLAKES AND FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala: I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Shimmy Shake: I am the cheerleader of the Sky and bringer of the motivational action of fashion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the power of Compassion!

LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lighthoof: I am the Cheerleader of the Sea and Bringer of the motivational action of motion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the Compassion of the Ocean!

WATER, LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better

reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Samus Aran: I am the Bounty Hunter of the future and bringer of justice to planets with passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I will protect planets with Justice and Compassion!

METROIDS AND PLANETS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Francisca: I am the Bringer of Icy Doom of the Jambastion Religion and I bring an icy wind to those that never understand love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Justice will bring down those who are evil like a free dove!

ICE AND SNOWFLAKES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flamberge: I am the Bringer of Flame of the Jambastion Religion and I bring Fire and Justice to remorseless criminals of pain! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use my Valor to bring down Fire unto them like rain!

FIRE AND FIREBALLS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Zan Partizanne: I am the Bringer of Shock of the Jambastion Religion and I bring the shock of Lightning to dagnerous cults without love! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will call down the thunder of the Heart like a flying dove!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER CRASHES AND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic

God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie

Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Sailor Sun: I am the Alex Galaxia and Princess of the Kingdom of The Sun and the bringer of Life and Energy and Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light and Life will end Evil's Blight!

THE SUN, FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mercury: I am Ami Mizuno and Princess of the Kingdom of Mercury and bringer of Water and Knowledge and Art. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Water will purify the land with smarts!

MERCURY, WATER AND QUICKSILVER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Venus: I am Mina Aino and Princess of The Kingdom of Venus and bringer of Love and Light! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Light will use the Golden Chain to bring down Evil's Blight!

VENUS, LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Earth: I am Molly Baker and Princess of the Kingdom of Earth and bringer of Wind and Life with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will blow evil away with winds as free as a dove!

EARTH, WIND AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Moon: I am Serena Tsukino and Princess of the Moon Kingdom and bringer of light, purity and love! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will shine bright with the freedom of a dove!

THE MOON, LIGHT AND LOVE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mars: I am Raye Hino and Princess of The Kingdom of Mars and bringer of Fire and the Phoenix and power! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will use the fire of Courage to bring down Evil's Tower!

MARS AND FIRE AND THE PHOENIX SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Jupiter: I am Lita Kino and Princess of The Kingdom of Jupiter and bringer of Lightning and the Storm and Oak of Heart! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Strength of my Heart will be my art!

JUPITER AND LIGHTNING AND OAK LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Saturn: I am Hotaru Tomoe and Princess of The Kingdom of Saturn and bringer of the Darkness of Rebirth and the night! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion will bring love and light!

SATURN, NIGHT AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Uranus: I am Amara Tenoh and Princess of The Kingdom of Uranus and bringer of the Earth and smashing ground! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Justice will smash evil into the dirt with a mighty pound!

URANUS, EARTH, ROCK AND BOULDERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Neptune: I am Michelle Kaioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Neptune and bringer of the Water and the Life of the Seas! When my cutie mark comes to life, my creativity will bring the music of the sea like a swarm of bees!

NEPTUNE, WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Pluto: I am Trista Meioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Pluto and Guardian of the Force of Time and bringer of the Redemption of Pluto with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Redemption will shine like a newly formed planet with the freedom of a dove!

PLUTO, CLOCKS AND TIME SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson: I am the redeemed Psychic of Chamberlain and a girl brought on by tragedy and pain. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will light the way in the rain!

LIGHT AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

WE FLARED UP OUR AURAS AND POWERS AND BEAMS OF MAGIC AND ELEMENTS AND ENERGY FIRED RIGHT INTO THE CRYSTAL HEART AND THEN A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL SURGE OF MAGIC WAS FELT ALL OVER! THEN THE EMPIRE GLOWED INTENSELY WITH A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL LIGHT AND THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, TWILIGHT'S CASTLE, THE UNITY CRYSTALS AND THE ELEMENTS OF HARMONY ALL RESONATED WITH INTENSE AND ULTRA POWERFUL MAGIC AND LIGHT

Princess Celestia: I AM THE PRINCESS OF THE LIGHT AND MY BENEVOLENCE AND LIGHT OF THE SUN WILL GIVE LIFE AND BEAUTY!

Princess Luna: I AM THE PRINCESS OF THE NIGHT AND MY PROTECTION IN THE WORLD OF DREAMS UNDER THE MOON WILL BRING WARMTH AND JOY!

Cadance: I AM THE PRINCESS OF LOVE AND MY HEART WILL BRING LOVE TO ALL THOSE WHO ARE FULL OF LOVE AND GOOD!

Twilight Sparkle: I AM THE PRINCESS OF FRIENDSHIP AND MY

MAGIC WILL BRING ALL HEARTS TOGETHER AS ONE!

Flurry Heart: I AM THE PRINCESS OF LIGHT AND MY MAGIC WILL SHINE BRIGHTER WITH FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE!

Sunny Starscout: I AM THE PRINCESS OF PEACE AND UNITY AND MY HEART AND LOVE BRINGS ALL CREATURES GREAT AND SMALL TOGETHER!

Me: I AM THE CHAMPION OF JUSTICE AND FIRE AND MY HEART WILL PROTECT THE UNIVERSE WITH LOVE AND COMPASSION AND JUSTICE!

AND THEN...

WHOOOOOOSH!

THERE WAS AN INTENSELY MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL BURST OF ENERGY AND LIGHT AND GOOD MAGIC AND IT WAS FELT ALL OVER THE ENTIRETY OF NOT JUST THE CRYSTAL EMPIRE BUT ALL OVER EARTH OMEGA AND ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE TOO! THE SURGE OF POWER AND MAGIC WAS SO INCREDIBLY POWERFUL THAT EVERY PLANET AND STAR ALL OVER THE UNIVERSE FELT IT! THE EFFECTS OF THE MAGIC WAS FELT WITH INTENSE AND POWERFUL FORCE! NEW FORESTS AND LIFE GREW ALL OVER EARTH OMEGA AND IN THE OCEANS NEW FISH AND PLANTS CAME AND NEW PLANTS AND CRYSTAL CLUSTERS AND MORE GREW ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE POWER! ALL THE LIFE THAT GROGAR DESTROYED WAS REPLENISHED AND ALL THE AREAS AFFECTED BY ALL OF EQUESTRIA'S GREATEST ENEMIES AND THE WARS OVER THE MILLENNIA WERE RESTORED TO NORMAL! AND THAT WASN'T ALL! THE CRYSTAL EMPIRE, CANTERLOT, PONYVILLE, GOTHAM ROYAL YORK, AND MANY CITIES ALL OVER EQUESTRIA WERE MADE BIGGER AND MORE AWESOME THAN EVER!

When the light faded, we were in awe at what we saw for the Crystal Empire and beyond and it was amazing!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Amazing!

Me: WOW! Our magic completely purified the lands and brought new life with a newfound power of vigor.

Nico: It sure did! That was intense!

Laney: It sure was amazing!

Me: You got that right. And henceforth Earth Omega is not just the home of us but also the Earth Omega Celestial Union.

Nico: I like it.

Qin: Yep.

We then set out on the rescue.

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14256.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the swamp forest planet Cypressswampaira and we're going there to battle Mowgli's enemy, Shere Khan and we're going to turn that monster into a Tiger Skin Rug.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita,

Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Arctiguana, Grusha, Cryogonal, Glaceon, Ducklett, Dragonair and Dewgong As well as Ice Dragon (Kirby's Dream Land 2), Scarlet Glaciator, Snowflake Obsidian, Espio Man, Fantomius, Scarlet Stormy Weather and Leopard Seal (Pebble and The Penguin) as well as the entire team and the M.O.E. are all on the ship and we're heading there.

Me: Boy this will be cool.

Qin: It sure will.

Qin: It sure will.

Lola: Yeah.

Arctiguana: This will be cool.

Nico: Arctiguana, I want to thank you, Ice Dragon, and your teams for coming.

Arctiguana: You're welcome Nico. This will be so fun.

Me: It sure will.

Grusha: I'm excited for this.

Me: What gym are you for Grusha?

Grusha: I am the Ice Gym Leader of Glaseado Mountain's Gym. It's fun.

Me: It sure is. What Pokemon do you have?

Grusha: Check it out.

He brought out a Frosmoth, Beartic, Altaria and Cetitan.

Me: Cool!

May: Your Pokemon are so awesome.

Lola: They sure are.

Nico: What's your Gym like?

Grusha: Well it's an ice themed gym. I used to be a snowboarder. But I lost that talent after injuring myself. I used to be the best. Until I did this.

He showed a HUGE SCAR on his head.

Me: OOH OUCH! How did you do that?

Grusha: I crashed into a tree head on. Gave me a concussion and made me unable to snowboard again.

Me: GEEZ! You're lucky you didn't get yourself killed!

Ash: No kidding!

Me: George hits trees head on all the time and he knows how that feels.

George: George do it all the time.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Do you ever wish you can do it again?

Grusha: Every single day.

Me: Oh man. Maybe we can help you get back into it little by little.

Grusha: I would like that.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Yeah. Man yesterday was intense!

Me: Sir Elton Brandise is now back in prison where he belongs.

Nico: He sure is.

Me: And the score I have with him is settled.

Roach: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And J.D. that Z-Move you used was absolutely amazing!

Me: First time doing that but I thought it was awesome.

Poliwag: I want to do it too!

Nico: I plan to have all of us do it in the future once we all get mascots.

Me: Not sure who is left for getting mascots but this will be fun.

Lola: It sure will.

Varie: Yep.

Lola: That was amazing.

Ymir: Yep.

Me: Roach your Akuma was a REALLY Ruthless viking.

Nico: He didn't even talk!

Me: Because he was all ruthless and savage

Nico: I know.

Qin: He slashed Cheshire!

Nico: He damaged her mask too.

Me: Yeah and cut her face.

Nico: Yeah.

Cheshire: Yeah and that hurt!

Qin: But at least J.D.'s old enemy is back in prison.

Me: And I got to have a proper battle this time instead of a short one.

Qin: And you guys got to meet my enemy. My crazy evil jealous aunt.

Me: I had no idea your aunt had that many issues.

Nico: And the oldest evil Underground Girl.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I remember meeting Cassandra years ago. She was REALLY radiating a malevolent aura and one of total insanity and mental instability.

Xenia: I can see why.

Poromon: She always was scary!

Poliwag: Yeah and she was a monster!

Me: Geez!

Qin: She deserves to be in prison.

Varie: Yeah!

Gira: What are Shere Khan's weaknesses?

Nico: Fire.

Me: And shotguns.

I brought lots of shotguns with us.

Qin: Perfect.

Ymir: Who is Shere Khan?

Me: A Bengal Tiger and he is a really ruthless tiger that hates man with a vengeance.

Baloo: And he is a dangerous jerk.

Mowgli: Yeah I humiliated him the first time.

Baihumon: He's perfect for the rescue today.

Me: And the Sovereign of the West is going to shine against him.

Qin: Yep.

But then my sword started glowing.

Me: My sword is reacting to something.

I unsheathed it. Then a beam of light blasted out of the blade and it formed a figure and it was a girl with blond hair and purple eyes and had rainbow angel wings and had the symbol of the Elements of Harmony on her forehead and arm as a cutie mark and had purple and blue clothes.

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Who are you!?

Nico: Wow! This is new.

Elaine Williams: It is a pleasure to meet you O Chosen one of The Prophecy. I am Elaine Twilight Sparkle Williams, Descendant of Megan Williams and the Avatar and living embodiment of the Elements of Harmony and the Ultimate Goddess of Equestria and also the Protector and Spirit Guide of The Chosen One to bring about the prophecy.

WE GASPED!

Me: This is amazing!

Twilight Sparkle: How did you wind up in the Sword of Harmony?

Elaine Williams: I was resting in the blade for millennia and waiting for when the time came to fulfill the prophecy.

Me: That is amazing. We don't know how far away the Prophecy is but we think it's close.

Elaine Williams: Then you have my services o great chosen one.

Me: Thank you very much Elaine.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: Oh screen.

We saw that we were at a swamp forest planet.

Me: So that's Cypressswampaira. Cool!

We arrived on Cypressswampaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Cypressswampaira, this place is such an awesome Forest Swamp planet.

Nico: WOW! What a creepy place.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Cypressswampaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Cypressswampairans.

Laney: This place gives me the creeps.

May: I have a feeling this place is like... (TRIPS) WHOA!

SPLORF!

She fell face first into the mud of the swamp with a flop! She was drenched from head to toe in mud!

May: YUCK! OH THIS IS GROSS!

Nico: Knew you would hate this place.

May: It's as gross as Dagobah!

Me: Geez every time we go to a swamp planet you have the worst luck and fall face first into the mud.

May: You don't have to rub it in.

Qin: Sorry. Just stating the facts.

Lincoln held Rarity.

Lola: Boy this is a scary planet.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders with green streaks, green eyes, massive green angel wings, he has on a green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caleb Cypressswampaira, King of The Cypressswampairans of Planet Cypressswampaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Caryn Cypressswampaira, and I've also been here to Campfirairaiga eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Cypressswampairans came to Lincoln.

Caleb Cypressswampaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Caleb Campfirairaiga chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she as the body of a goddess and large breasts, fair skin, long brown hair with green streaks, green eyes, she was dressed in a green two-piece bikini, she has massive green angel wings, and she has a nature greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Caryn Cypressswampaira, Queen of The Cypressswampairans of Planet Cypressswampaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Caryn Cypressswampaira, Queen of the Cypressswampairans of Planet Cypressswampaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Cypressswampaira, a forest swamp planet inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Cypressswampairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers, she's The Queen of The Cypressswampairans of Planet Cypressswampaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps, and the ability to grow stronger, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Cypressswampairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Cypressswampaira where he would also meet The Cypressswampairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Cypressswampairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps, and the ability to grow stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Cypressswampaira and its core into his body and Cypressswampaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Caryn Cypressswampaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Cypressswampairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Cypressswampairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps, and the ability to grow stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Cypressswampaira and its core and Cypressswampaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to use the powers of Cypressswampaira to make them pay with their lives.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Caleb Cypressswampaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Caleb Cypressswampaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Caleb Cypressswampaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Caleb Cypressswampaira and the other septillions of male Cypressswampairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of swamps, swamp magic, nature, swamp animals, and all of the secrets and knowledge of the swamps times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a green aura with leaves and swamp plants surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Caleb Cypressswampaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Caryn Cypressswampaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Caryn Cypressswampaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Caryn Cypressswampaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Caryn Cypressswampaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Caryn Cypressswampaira: That's my special gift to him: Cypressswampaira's Blessing of Divine Swamp Nature Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Caryn Cypressswampaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Cypressswampairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Cypressswampaira to help Vapor Trail, Angel Wings, Chrysalis, Daybreaker, and Radiant Hope unlock their Rainbow Power and hunt down and destroy Shere Khan.

Me: Shere Khan's been asking for this for a long time.

Nico: That's for sure. Now, we'll get rid of him once and for all.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but after what Lincoln did, we now hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Tyler heard a Pokémon cry

Tyler: Whoa look there!

We saw a Feraligatr!

Me: WHOA A Feraligatr!

Nico: Wow!

Feraligatr: This planet is scary!

Me: It sure is.

Tyler: Here.

He gave it apples.

Feraligatr: Oh thank you.

He ate them.

Tyler: Want to come with me?

Feraligatr: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Poromon flew on top of his head.

Poromon: You are going to have some fun.

Me: He sure is.

But then...

CHOMP!

I GOT CHOMPED ON MY HEAD BY A VICTREEBEL!

Me: HEY! I'm not a chew toy!

Laney: WHOA! A Victreebel!

EVERYONE LAUGHED AT ME!

James: I feel your pain.

Me: Easy for you to say!

I got out.

Me: Man this must be one of Dark Gale's work. Now I know how you feel when your Victreebel did the same thing James.

James: You should see what Cacnea and Carnivine do to me.

Me: Oh boy.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

(SEAL BARK)

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!? ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Qin: I think it's that!

We saw a Grimer!

Me: WHOA! A Grimer!

Xenia: Stinky!

Me: Must be another of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: That Grimer is Lola Lennos Mann and she is Lucy Mann's cousin and she is half Sludge Alien..

WE GASPED!

Lucy Mann: AWESOME! My cousin Lola is here!

Me: Wow! So she is half Lenopan! That is amazing!

Nico: I hope she isn't like anything like Camille's so-called parents.

Lucy Mann: No she isn't thankfully.

Me: That's good.

Sheena: And the Victreebel is a girl named Rhonda Rhododendron. She's half of Plantapocalypse's kind.

Me: WHOA! She's half Rhododendronian! That is cool!

Lucy Mann: Lets go help them!

Plantapocalypse: You got it!

We went over to them.

They saw us.

Me: Oh boy.

Victreebel fired a powerful solar beam blast!

I punched the blast and it hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Qin: WHOA!

Grimer fired sludge and we dodged it.

Me: YUCK! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and they both reverted back.

Lola was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and ahd Grimer on her forehead and she had a shit turd on her arm with a Lenopan on her arm as a cutie mark.

Rhonda had green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had Victreebel on her forehead and had a sequoia tree on her arm with Plantapocalypse on it as a cutie mark and she had a voluptuous body too.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: There!

Lucy Mann: PSYCHE!

They woke up.

Lola Lennos: (Groans) What hit me?

Rhonda Rhododendron: I feel like I got hit by a bunch of Vilgax's cronies.

Lucy Mann: Are you okay guys?

Lola Lenno: (GASP) LUCY!

She and Lucy hugged.

Plantapocalypse: Just glad you're safe.

Rhonda Rhododndron: Same here.

Me: You both were turned into a Grimer and Victreebel by Dark Gale. And Rhonda you chomped on my head!

Rhonda Rhododendron: Oh man sorry.

Me: No worries but also James here knows what that was like as he had a Victreebel that did the same thing to him.

James: It's true.

Rhonda Rhododendron: I can see. I was battling an evil version of him! (Points to Michael Morningstar)

Michael Morningstar: You mean my evil self, Darkstar.

Me: Geez that must've been tough.

Lola Lennos: Yeah. I was battling Aunt Camille's Ex-Boyfriend!

Me: I remember how much trouble Camille's mom and dad and him caused too.

Shanan: It was because of terrible pains caused by the terrible feud the Plumbers and the Lenopans.

Ymir: Why were they fighting?

Shanan: Well it was called the Plumbers-Lenopan Feud. For many years and for reasons unknown there was a terrible Interstellar Feud of Hatfields & McCoys Calibur times 10 that raged on for a long time. The Plumbers of Earth and the Lenopans of the planet Lenos were really duking it out and tearing each other apart. But years ago their children on both sides Joel Tennyson of the Plumbers and Camille Mann of the Lenopans met and became close and eventually got married. It brought an end to generations of fighting.

Ymir: WHOA! That is intense.

Lola Lennos: Yeah that was an awful event.

Lucy Mann: Yeah it was.

Ben: Oh, I've fought him too.

Nico: I remember hearing about that.

Me: I don't know what lead up to that feud but it must not have been good.

Lola Lennos: No kidding.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them new clothes. Lola's were purple and black and she had a slime sword. Rhonda's were green and she had a flower sword.

Rhonda Rhododendron: We look great.

Lola Lennos: I'll say.

Rei Miyamoto: HEY! Rhonda's breasts are as large as mine!? No fair!

Rhonda Rhododendron: Just have good looks.

Nico: The reason we're going after Shere Khan here? Scar is the one who got turned into a Heartless and has survived as a ghost.

Baihumon: Also it's fitting for my day to shine because I'm a tiger.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Shere Khan) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Shere Khan, he's 20 yards away, but now, he's coming after us!

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! (GROWLS) Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that bitch apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCHES!

They flew after them!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on him!

Me: That's an understatement!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who went after Shere Khan.

We were hunting

Poromon: Shh. Be very very quiet. We're hunting tigers. (Laughs)

Me: Good Elmer Fudd line.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT BANGS! ROARS!

And there we saw Shere Khan, and he's being viciously attacked by

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Me: OH MY GOD!

I fired waves of fire and formed HUGE WALLS of fire so he can't escape!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shere Khan is pure evil, but we can't have them ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off Shere Khan.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Shere Khan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Shere Khan, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Shere Khan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Shere Khan, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Shere Khan, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Shere Khan, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, guys.

Shere Khan: How dare you get in my way again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Now, I will have my revenge on all of you! (ROARS)

Lincoln: That's all your doing, Shere Khan, you've been nothing but an unforgiveable monster and Anti-Monitor bringing you back from the dead might be another worst mistake because you're just as treacherous as Scar who's no doubt been brought back from the dead as well. And now, I'm gonna show you who the true king of the jungle is by skinning you alive and turning you into a Tiger Skin Fur Rug! (WOLF ROAR)

Shere Khan: WHAT THE?!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's really gonna rip Shere Khan apart limb from limb!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico. I've had it up to hear with this man hating monster to last an eternity.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Shere Khan, this is where you die here and now, say your prayers!

Lincoln went after Shere Khan, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and rainbow wolf claws on his finger tips and left bleeding scars on Shere Khan.

Shere Khan let out a roar and tried to attack Lincoln with his claws, but Lincoln countered with A REALLY STRONG PUNCH TO THE FACE THAT SENT SHERE KHAN FLYING INTO A TREE WHICH SPLIT IN HALF AND FELL ONTO SHERE KHAN!

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS USING TELEKINESIS!

Me: HOLY JUMPING NUCLEAR HOT PEPPERS!

Nico: OH! MY! GOD! JUST HOW...JUST HOW MUCH STRONGER IS LINCOLN GOING TO BECOME!? HE'S ALREADY IN THE SAME LEAGUE OF POWER AS ME, J.D., ELI, AND ALL OF US!

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln continues to get stronger to push past his limits like all of us, his love for all of us, his determination to see things through, that combined with his personality make him who he is.

Shere Khan got up, but he was beyond pissed!

Shere Khan: You...! YOU!

Me: Surprise stripes!

Shere Khan: (to Baihumon) I thought I would've beeen your main target.

NIco: Scar's more powerful!

Baihumon: Looks like we both thought the same thing. I may be a tiger but there's one thing I've always wanted to have settled.

Shere Khan: And that would be?

Baihumon: Which is better: The Tiger or The Lion. And the Tiger is the biggest cat in the world so that makes me better.

Scott, Mack, Danny Phantom, Jayden, Timmy, Spongebob, Cameron, Optimus, Raiden, and Kaiba used their rings and blasted Shere Khan all over.

Kevin Levin: At least she saved you.

Mevya: True.

Me: Also why are you attacking Mevya? Shouldn't you be attacking Mowgli? After all, remember what he did to you?

Mowgli: Yeah remember?

Shere Khan: Remember? How can I forget.

He remembered having a flaming branch tied to his tail and he ran off completely humiliated.

Shere Khan: I wanted a snack. But since you reminded me… (Leaps at Mowgli)

I grabbed him by his tail and threw him into a tree!

SMASH!

Me: Ah ah ah. Can't beat him the same way twice.

Nico: Not that you ever beat him to begin with!

Mevya: Also you wouldn't want to eat me! I smell and taste horrible!

Mevya went over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD BELCH!

He belched in his face!

Shere Khan really couldn't handle the stench!

Feraligatr charged at him and then..

CLANG!

CHOMPED ON HIS TAIL!

Shere Khan roared in agony.

But then a female tiger appeared.

Girl Tiger: Hey there big boy.

Shere Khan: (EARS TOOT LIKE A STEAMWHISTLE) Wow hello beautiful lady!

He went over to her and just as he was about to kiss her.

Girl Tiger: (In an all too familiar Voice) PSYCHE!

She changed back into Lucy Mann and she kicked him in his face and sent him crashing into a tree!

Me: That was genius!

Nico: I didn't think that would work!

Me: Me neither!

Lucy Mann: That was fun.

Me: He fell for it hook, line and stinker!

WE LAUGHED

Lola Lennos: We Lenopans are also crafty.

She formed her hand nto a powerful mallet and swung it and then...

KRABLANG!

HE BASHED HIM ON THE FACE WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Me: TAKE THAT!

Lola threw a fireball at him and it hit the ground and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

Lola: You really hate fire!

Lola Lennos and Lucy Mann: LENOPAN DOUBLE HAMMER BASHER!

They formed huge hammers and bashed him from both sides!

SMASH WHAM!

Liam: Let me give y'all a lesson.

Liam and Rolf put on huge hammer hats!

Liam and Rolf: You must be punished.

Shere Khan: What are those?

Liam: The Hats of Discipline!

Rolf: Do you live in a cave!?

KRASMASH!

They smashed him with them and Shere Kkan was flatter than a pancake!

Eddy: Where'd Liam get a Hat of Discipline?!

Carmen: I convince Captain Rolf to make one for Liam too.

Rolf: Since Fiery Carmen Girl is married to Thunderice Liam Boy I taught him all my ways and culture too.

Horsea: Was that the only one you could make?

Rolf: Yes.

Carmen: I'll convince Captain Rolf to make more.

Horsea: Okay.

Me: Now watch this one. Ready Solgaleo?

Solgaleo: Always ready!

I flared up aura and Sun Symbol appeared with Solgaleo.

Me: LETS GO! SEARING SUNRAZE SMASH!

Solgaleo turned into a FIERCE FIREBALL COMET AND ROLLED AND HE HIT SHERE KHAN AND EXPLODED WITH THE FLAMING FORCE OF A MASSIVE SUPERNOVA!

Shere Khan was REALLY BADLY BURNED!

Nico was in awe!

Poliwag: Again, I want to try one!

Me: We'll have to figure out what they are.

Zarya Moonwolf: But I do know what my Lycanroc's move is.

Lycanroc: Lets do it!

Zarya flared up her aura and it was for the Ground Power. She used Lycanroc's Z-Move!

Zarya: Lets do it! SPLINTERED STORMSHARDS!

Lycanroc lifted up massive and huge rock shards and Lycanroc sent them flying at Shere Khan and they slammed into him all at once and exploded with the intense power of a massive meteor!

Shere Khan really felt that one!

Me: WHOA! THAT WAS AWESOME! Well done Zarya!

Zarya: YEAH!

Manaphy: It's a possibility.

Missy Rodgers: Lets give it a shot.

Missy then flared up her power with intense force!

Missy Rodgers: HERE GOES! GENESIS SUPERNOVA!

She formed a powerful number of psychic energy balls and they formed into a circle and spun around in a DNA Helix and she formed them into a huge ball of energy! She fired it at Shere Khan and it hit him and exploded with intense power!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

He was knocked down with intense force and power!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: THAT WAS SUPER INTENSE!

Lola: MISSY THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Manaphy: Question answered.

Nico: WOW! Missy well done!

Missy Rodgers: Thanks! Being gene-slammed with Pokemon proved to be an amazing and intensely great gift!

Me: It sure has!

Shere Khan got up and HE WAS REALLY PISSED!

Nico aimed his shotgun at him!

Nico: The only place you are going Shere Khan is being turned into a Tiger Skin Rug in my room!

KRABANG!

Shere Khan got hit by the shot and was hit in the arm!

Me: Guys, it's risky, but Ash, Mallow, Lillie, Keawe, Lana, lets all use a combo Z move on him.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: A COMBO Z-MOVE!? OH this I got to see!

Manaphy: This is what I'll do to whoever hits Mama next!

She fired her shotgun.

BANG!

It hit him and blasted him.

Me: Lets do it! This would classify as a final smash.

Kiawe: LETS GO CHARIZARD! TIME FOR A Z-MOVE! (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) OH MY MIND! MY BODY! AND SPIRIT! BRING THE GREAT MOUNTAIN OF AKOA! BECOME THE RAGING FIRE AND BURN! INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Lillie: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Mallow: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) FEEL IT! THE BREATH OF NATURE, THE GRASSLANDS AND THE FOREST! NOW! IT'S TIME TO USE BLOOM DOOM!

Lana: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) PAST THE NATURE'S HORIZON! USE OCEANIC OPERETTA!

Ash: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA!) LETS DO THIS! THIS IS MUCH BIGGER AND MUCH MUCH POWER! 10,000,000 VOLT THUNDERBOLT!

Me, Kiawe, Mallow, Lana, Lillie and Ash: ALOLA ELEMENTAL KAMEHAMEHA SUPER Z BLAST!

I FIRED A MASSIVE KAMEHAMEHA WAVE!

Kiawe and his Charizard fired an intensely massive and powerful ball of white hot fire!

Lillie and her Alolan Vulpix fired a powerful blast of ice!

Mallow and her Tsareena fired a massive blast of green nature energy!

Lana and her Primarina fired a massive singing opera ball of water!

Ash and Pikachu fired a massive blast of rainbow lightning!

I fired a Powerful Rainbow Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all combined and they slammed into Shere Khan and exploded with incredibly and unimaginable power!

SUPER MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF SUPERNOVA PLANETSHATTERING PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO POWERFUL AND SO DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE FOUNDATION OF THE PLANET AND THE UNIVERSE WITH INTENSE POWER AND FORCE!

When the smoke cleared, Shere Khan was hurt really bad and burned intensely!

Nico and everyone were in ABSOLUTE AWE AND AMAZEMENT WITH INTENSE FEELING!

Nico: HOLY UNBELIEVABLY AWESOME FUCKING SHIT! THAT WAS ABSOLUTELY PHENOMENAL!

May: WOW! WHAT POWER!

Brock: WOW THAT WAS AMAZING!

Vypra: HOLY COW! THAT WAS INTENSE!

Dark Spicer: UNBELIEVABLE!

Qin: WOW! NOW I REALLY WANT TO SHOW WHAT I CAN DO WITH THAT!

Shere Khan was badly hurt and mangled up bad.

Me: WOW! That blast REALLY HURT him!

Nico: Aww! Kitty need help getting up?

Shere Khan: NO! Just die!

Me: You first!

Nico: I got better plans

Me: Boy if Giovanni saw that, he would be screwed big time!

Missy Rodgers: The fruits of his work using Z-Power like that would obliterate him times infinity!

Lola: YEAH!

Me: That would be an Awesome example of humans and Pokemon and their friends all working together as one.

Nico: Yep. But he's long dead.

Me: Never too late to do it on either a clone or a simulator adventure.

Nico: Too true. Not even team rocket would stand a chance!

Me: YEAH!

Baihumon: That is for sure! Now it's my turn! (ECHOING) GOLD STRENGTH!

He fired a powerful blast of metal energy and it hit Shere Khan and blasted him down.

Poromon fired his shotgun!

BANG!

Ronda Rhododendron: Lets show some plant power!

Plantapocalypse:YEAH!

Rhonda and Plantapocalypse: PLANTS OF CARNIVOROUS WRATH BLAST!

They fired a massive and intensely powerful blast of energy and it hit Shere Khan and blasted him down.

Me: YEAH!

Qin: AWESOME!

Poliwag fired his shotgun!

BANG!

It hit him and hurt him all over.

Nico: Boy I wonder what all the Z-Moves of the Legendary Pokemon are.

Me: Like those of the 3 Legendary Birds! That would be intensely awesome!

Horsea fired her shotgun!

BANG!

It blasted him big time.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon got out a beer bottles and shook them and smashed them on Shere Khan.

Me: Boy Ash, can you imagine what Jigglypuff's Z-Move would be?

Ash: (SCREAMS) Oh man! That would be scary! It would put the entire world to sleep!

Misty: No kidding!

Nico: That WOULD be a scary thing to imagine!

Me: Yeah! Its marker would be out of ink from all that.

Jigglypuff: Good thing I got many more markers on me!

Me: Oh boy. And I bet Meowth's Z-Move would be a Fury Swipe strong enough to slice a mountain in half!

Meowth: (SCREAMS) HOLY COW! That would be intense!

James: But that would be an upgrade

Jessie: It sure would.

Me: Lets finish Shere Khan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You sure are a tough bastard.

Caleb Maxwell: You won't be for much longer (Demonic Voice) When I spill your guts and mount your severed head on a stake for all to see!

Suddenly, Caleb slit his palms and blood was drawn out as he clenched his fingers in a clawed-up position and the blood poured onto the ground, and it began reacting.

Caleb Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) Now, suffer as all of your victims have suffered, Shere Khan, you're gonna die a slow, painful, and bloody death! WELCOME TO YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Then, the pool of blood awakened and many demons arose from the bloody pool, and they went at Shere Khan and they tore into him with claws and they wailed and screamed at him with revenge and hatred and we heard Caleb's demonic cackling echoing throughout Cypressswampaira as the skies turned blood red and bats flew out into the skies!

Shere Khan: I'LL KILL YOU!

Nico fired a rainbow energy blast at Shere Khan, and it exploded as it hit him.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up already! Hey, Lincoln, mind shutting him up yet again?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No problem. Time to shut Shere Khan up once and for all.

Lincoln went after Shere Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Shere Khan like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Shere Khan what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Shere Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this guy even more.

Ratchet went after Shere Khan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Shere Khan by the neck with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Shere Khan got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

But, then, we saw the blood red skies caused by Caleb's malice turn back to normal, but that was due to Alexander Michaelson, and then, the skies turn midnight blue.

Alexander Michaelson: I have had it with you.

Suddenly, something within Alexander Michaelson's head snapped as the crimes of Shere Khan from The Jungle Book flooded his mind and his midnight blue eyes turned neon midnight blue and he was surrounded by a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as he angrily approached Shere Khan, he left black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alexander Michaelson: I can't believe you were this much of a man-hating monster, Shere Khan, even the Shere Khan from Cape Suzette from the world of TaleSpin is disgusted by you same with my sister. At least, he has more manners and is more dignified than the likes of you!

Me: WHOA!

Rebecca Michaelson: Oh crap...! My older brother's getting extremely pissed off! Soon, he's gonna explode!

SUDDENLY, ALEXANDER MICHAELSON STARTED GETTING SUPER PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARES UP EVEN MORE AND HIS ABNORMALLY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL UPPER BODY AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES STARTED TO BULGE OUT EVEN MORE AND GROW MUCH LARGER!

Alexander Michaelson: I thought the world was finally rid of you, but it looks like I was wrong. Anti-Monitor had the nerve to bring you back from the dead which was a huge mistake, same with when he brought Scar back from the dead as well..., I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF THE LIKES OF YOU TO LAST A DAMN ETERNITY! THIS TIME, I'M GONNA MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT YOU STAY DEAD ONCE AND FOR ALL, SHERE KHAN! YOU WILL DIE BY MY HAND! (WOLF ROAR)

WE GASPED IN HORROR: ALEXANDER'S RAGE HAS BEEN LET LOOSE YET AGAIN!

Rebecca Michaelson: Oh no...!

Anna Anyanova: This is it!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALEXANDER MICHAELSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSIONS WERE SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLFAIRAN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLFAIRAN, WENT BACK TO EARTH AND ALEXANDER MICHAELSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm-colored brown fur bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, his midnight blue eyes remained the same, but they now had a golden yellow circle around them, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his massive black angel wings and many sets of black angel wings underneath remained the same, his long brown hair going down to his upper back became wilder, and he let out a loud howl!

Finally, Alexander Michaelson screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and he let out a loud howl as his energy exploded and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shere Khan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement as we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a dark blue phoenix with red eyes glaring at Shere Khan: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALEXANDER MICHAELSON! THEN, AS THE VORTEXES FADED, ALEXANDER MICHAELSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alexander Michaelson grew from 620'11" to 950'11' in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm-colored brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, he has large metal gold bands on his massive biceps and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his waist, he has midnight blue highlights in the bangs of his long brown hair reaching his neck and he has midnight blue fire ombre streaks in the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head still has embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded midnight blue gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo made of light with intricate designs and crescent moon and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded midnight blue crescent moon-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded midnight blue gems and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded midnight blue gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon midnight blue eyes and sharp wolf canine fangs and a black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a Werewolfairan surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with midnight blue iris, he has on wolf earrings with midnight gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of the Buddha with midnight blue gems on the black crescent moon-shaped links and midnight blue crystal links and midnight blue wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with midnight blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, he now has darker fine hair on his tan fur-covered forearms, darker short beard stubble on his jawline, and darker chest hair on his massive pecs covered in tan fur. Alexander Michaelson has on a midnight blue version of He Man 2002's loincloth, long black pants with midnight blue flames on the legs, gold-armored knee-high boots with embedded midnight blue gems, long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels on them over his butt and tattooed on his wider and more muscular back is a werewolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a Phoenix and Angel surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a midnight blue gem with neon glowing midnight blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous midnight black angel wings with midnight blue tips on the 1,050'11" enormous midnight black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings with midnight blue tips underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings grew larger with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings have eyes with midnight blue irises and black fur, and his massive and long brown wolf tail with midnight blue tips and midnight blue markings and phoenix feathers on it grew larger and longer for his new body, Alexander Michaelson has on a Ring of The Phoenix with midnight blue gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his large right ring finger and his Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and black fingerless gloves with werewolf, Phoenix, and Angel on the back of his hands with gold armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingertips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson's massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon Werewolf Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Werewolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Werewolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive drill spear measuring at 1,090'11" in length and whose model is based on the Wasp Sting drill spear from Dynasty Warriors 7 with embedded midnight blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a Werewolfairan etched on the 990'11" massive, wide, double-edged midnight black metal drill, large black werewolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes on the bottom around the massive black metal drill, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black werewolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and large black werewolf head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight black gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black werewolf heads for the pommel and large midnight black bombs shaped like The Typhoon Grenades from Dynasty Warriors 7. Alexander Michaelson has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with midnight blue gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light above his Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light above his ankles and beside his thighs, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold werewolf head with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold werewolf heads with midnight blue gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's a midnight blue kanji with midnight blue crescent moons in between the kanji below the werewolf that said, "Alexander Michaelson, True Alpha Werewolfairan of New York, Werewolf Warrior Angel of The Full Moon, Defender of Cape Suzette, Older Brother of Rebecca Michaelson, Loving Son of Nathaniel Michaelson, Friend of Baloo, Kit Cloudkicker, Rebecca Cunningham, Molly Cunningham, Louie, and Many, Reluctant Friend of Don Karnage and The Air Pirates, Despiser and Destroyer of Ravenna Michaelson, Destroyer of Gangs and Evil Monsters, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal and True God, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Dark Fire, Werewolves, Wolves, Werewolfairans, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレクサンダー・マイケルソン、ニューヨークの真のアルファ狼男、満月の狼男戦士天使、ケープ・シュゼットの守護者、レベッカ・マイケルソンの兄、ナサニエル・マイケルソンの愛する息子、バルー、キット・クラウドキッカー、レベッカ・カニンガム、モリー・カニンガム、ルーイ、そして多くの友人、ドン・カーネージとエアパイレーツの不本意な友人、ラヴェンナ・マイケルソンの軽蔑者であり破壊者、ギャングと邪悪なモンスターの破壊者、真の不死身、真の神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、闇、闇魔法、黒魔法、悪魔魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベン・テンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、 Z戦士、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのすべての敵、親友、友人、そしてそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力なメンバー、

多くの友人、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な擁護者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情の偉大な神、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の大使であり希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅であり真の神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、暗黒の火、狼男、オオカミ、狼男風のフェニックス、天使

Alexander Michaelson has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-WEREWOLF ANGEL-DARKNESS WARRIOR ANGEL OF THE FULL MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MIDNIGHT DARKNESS DARK SHADOW STORM FURY FULL MOON TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN DARKNESS WARRIOR WEREWOLF ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MIDNIGHT DARKNESS DARK SHADOW STORM FURY FULL MOON TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN DARKNESS WARRIOR WEREWOLF ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MIDNIGHT DARKNESS DARK SHADOW STORM FURY FULL MOON TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN DARKNESS WARRIOR WEREWOLF ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

This pissed off Shere Khan!

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Werewolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Werewolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't get pissed off at me for this, you've had this coming for a very long time, and now, I'm gonna rip you apart.

Alexander Michaelson went after Shere Khan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Shere Khan and they exploded as they hit him!

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Werewolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Werewolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Honestly, I thought about killing you myself. But, that would be unfair to the rest of the team, let's tear him apart.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Shere Khan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems

behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: Time to die, Shere Khan, your life ends here and now. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Shere Khan and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Shere Khan got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Shere Khan, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Shere Khan and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Shere Khan: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Shere Khan: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT SHERE KHAN WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HEIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

I went after Shere Khan and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Shere Khan.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Shere Khan.

Lincoln went after Shere Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Shere Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Shere Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Shere Khan with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Shere Khan was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Shere Khan, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Infernaira and it was surrounded by fire in his left hand and he fired it at Shere Khan and he got hit hard and burned.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese

Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Shere Khan, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Shere Khan and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Shere Khan and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Shere Khan, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All

My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SHERE KHAN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Shere Khan, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Shere Khan got pissed off and charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to rip their throats out, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY PAWS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY SHERE KHAN, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, SHERE KHAN!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO SHERE KHAN'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK SHERE KHAN BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Shere Khan, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Shere Khan and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: Shere Khan felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Shere Khan and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this

monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Shere Khan and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons,

phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Shere Khan and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Kwamibuster and Jessebelle) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Shere Khan and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Shere Khan with swift fury and brutality.

Shere Khan: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Shere Khan, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Shere Khan was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Shere Khan as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Shere Khan: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Shere Khan came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Shere Khan and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we end you forever.

Lincoln went after Shere Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Shere Khan and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Shere Khan in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS SHERE KHAN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Shere Khan punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Shere Khan and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Shere Khan.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SHERE KHAN, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Vapor Trail: Now, we're gonna make sure you pay for all of your crimes, Shere Khan, this is where you die. I am the Wonderbolt of the White Sky and Bringer of the White Rainbow of Loyalty in the sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the White Rainbow of Loyalty will grace the skies like a piece of pie!

WHITE RAINBOWS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER

Angel Wings: I am the Wings of Love and Wonderbolt of the Heartfelt Sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will fill the skies will the filling of a great pie!

WINGS AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Chrysalis: I am the Former Queen of the Changelings and on the Road of Redemption with a Light of Love and Power! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, my Light of Love will bring down Evil's Dark Tower!

DARKNESS AND GREEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Daybreaker: I am the Princess of the Flaming Sun of Fire and the Flames of Redemption and the Beauty of the Sun. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Fire of Beauty and Light will show the beauty of fun!

FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Radiant Hope: I am the Light and Healer of the Crystal Empire and the Magic of the Compassion of the Crystal Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Heart and Compassion will be my healing work of art!

LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Vapor Trail, Angel Wings, Chrysalis, Daybreaker, and Radiant Hope raised their massive greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Vapor Trail, Angel Wings, Chrysalis, Daybreaker, and Radiant Hope underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Vapor Trail, Angel Wings, Chrysalis, Daybreaker, and Radiant Hope had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow lightning bolts, winds, suns, lights, hearts, and flames on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Mark change into many lightning bolts, winds, hearts, suns and flames, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

VAPOR TRAIL, ANGEL WINGS, CHRYSALIS, DAYBREAKER, AND RADIANT HOPE UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW LIGHTNING STORM, RAINBOW BLUEBELL FLOWERS, AND RAINBOW RAIN AND SNOW OF REDEMPTION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is where things really get intense.

Vapor Trail, Angel Wings, Chrysalis, Daybreaker, and Radiant Hope: It's over, Shere Khan, you're done, its time for you to pay!

Vapor Trail, Angel Wings, Chrysalis, Daybreaker, and Radiant Hope fired rainbow lightning bolts, winds, suns, lights, hearts, and flames at Shere Khan.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two

cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Shere Khan and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you fruitcakes. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Shere Khan, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Shere Khan and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Shere Khan.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Black Gates.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even

stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Shere Khan and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow

Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you monster! Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Shere Khan, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Shere Khan.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay with your life.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Shere Khan, this is where you finally die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Shere Khan and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Shere Khan and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Shere Khan even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow

angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Shere Khan, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Shere Khan, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Shere Khan.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Shere Khan and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 620'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, SHERE KHAN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Shere Khan hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Shere Khan was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln ran at Shere Khan and grabbed him by the neck with his left hand, and he began sucking out Shere Khan's High Intelligence, Intimidation, Brute Strength, Extreme Combat Skills, Sharp Teeth and Claws which made Lincoln's sharp teeth and claws even sharper than ever, Very High Speed, Extreme Durability, Agility, Stealth, Keen Senses, Enhanced Smell, Enhanced Hearing, Hunting Skills, Dexterity, Cunning, Manipulation, Climbing Skills, and Immunity to Kaa's Hypnosis assimilated by his natural Immunity to all powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln skinned Shere Khan alive and turned him into a Tiger Skin Fur Rug and banished his evil spirit to The Black Abyss. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Alexander Michaelson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large brown wolf ears, massive and long brown wolf tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded midnight blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized black and midnight blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel angel wings are permanent.

Nico: That should do it, Shere Khan is finally gone forever, and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: You sure did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Cypressswampaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Cypressswampaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Nico: His spirit's gone. But his body is still intact. Perfect.

Me: Yep.

We got his body and then turned him into a Tiger Skin rug!

Me: There! Oh sorry Fluttershy. Sorry you had to see us do that.

Fluttershy: Oh it's okay guys.

Nico: Nice job, Feraligatr.

Feraligatr: Shere Khan's tail was tasty.

Me: Yuck.

Feraligatr: But thanks. That was fun.

Meowth: I'm just glad it wasn't a Snubble that came and bit me.

Me: Huh?

Ash: Oh we meta Snubble that belonged to a woman named Madame Muchmoney and it would chomp on Meowth's tail.

Me: OUCH! That is silly.

Me: Well let them come. They will die just like him.

Nico: Oh Arctiguana, what do you like to do in your free time?

Arctiguana: Oh I'm in charge of a ski resort and make snow for the land every winter whenever it doesn't snow.

Me: That is cool!

Arctiguana: It sure is.

Ash: Oh J.D. can you help us with something?

Me: What is it?

He handed me the G.S. Ball.

Me: Hmm. The G.S. Ball.

Ash: We never opened it!

Me: I think I know why.

Nico: Really?

Me: I interrogated a man named Pryce, one of the Indigo League Elite Four and probed his mind and found out that he made this ball from the powers of Lugia and Ho-Oh. And he used it to capture the legendary Pokemon Celebi.

Ash: (GASP) That ball had Celebi in it!?

Me:: It sure does. Maybe I can use my Rainbow Power to open it.

Nico: It's worth a shot. Go for it.

Me: Here goes. (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

Rainbow Fire and energy swirled around me and then it went into the ball and then...

POP!

IT OPENED!

Nico: IT WORKED!

Out came the Legendary Celebi!

Celebi stretched and came and hugged me.

Me: WOW! Celebi you are pretty.

Roxy: I have a Celebi too

Me: Yep.

Roxy's Celebi: Looks like we have an awesome new friend.

Me: Yep.

Ash: No wonder the ball wouldn't open!

Misty: It was reinforced with magic! No wonder!

Brock: Wow that is amazing!

Nico: WOW! Well done J.D.

Me: No problem. Now we should put the GS Ball somewhere safe.

Nico: In our vault.

Me: Good idea. And I see why it's called that. Because the top part is gold and the bottom part is silver. Hence why it's called the Gold and Silver Ball.

Ash: That is cool.

Qin: Yep.

I closed the ball and pocketed it.

Celebi was really happy to be out of that ball.

Me: Wait till we tell Professor Oak about what we found out.

Nico: So Pryce wasn't really a bad guy.

Me: No but messing around with Time Travel is just as dangerous. We had to learn that the hard way remember?

Nico: Yeah we sure did didn't we?

Nicole: Yeah.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Baihumon.

Baihumon: Another Me, that must be someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Me: It must be the third member of the Students of the Sovereign.

Baihumon: And I have a good idea I know who it might be.

Me: Yep. So we got Another Ice Dragon (Kirby's Dream Land 2), Scarlet Glaciator, Snowflake Obsidian, Espio Man, Fantomius, Scarlet Stormy Weather and Leopard Seal (Pebble and The Penguin) and that means Arctiguana, Grusha, Cryogonal, Glaceon, Ducklett, Dragonair and Dewgong are up.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Scarlet Glaciator, Snowflake Obsidian, Espio Man, Fantomius, Scarlet Stormy Weather and Leopard Seal (Pebble and The Penguin)!

Nico: (SLURPS) I would love to eat Scarlet Glaciator!

Me: Nico I think that Ice cream he's made with is made of blood!

YUCK!

Nico: YUCK! That would be gross!

Another Scarlet Glaciator: (In a girls voice) (SNEEZES) Oh man!

Me: Uh oh!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Bubonic and she was REALLY SICK AS HELL!

Nico: (GASP) Billie Bubonic!

She was dizzy and wobbly and was sick as hell!

Me and Nico caught her and brought her over!

Me: Boy you look like shit!

Nico: Yeah!

I put my hand on her head and she was really hot!

Me: GEEZ! You have a really hot fever!

Poromon: No kidding!

Varie looked at her.

Varie: She has an eternal case of the cold and flu.

Me: Geez she is really sick as hell.

Billie Bubonic: (COUGH) No kidding and I hate it.

Me: You're in no condition to talk or do anything. But I guess it comes with being the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Bubonic.

Eli: I sense that the rest of the Anothers are friendly.

Me: You just rest up.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea

dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Nico: What did you eat?

Me: Hmm... steak and eggs and a big bowl of chief Wiggum's spicy chili. (BURPS) Excuse me.

Nico: Geez. Can't get enough of the stuff, can you?

Me: Nope.

Qin: I can tell.

Billie Bubonic coughed and gagged and sneezed hard.

Billie Bubonic: (GAGGING AND COUGHING!)

Me: Oh man! We better finish up here and get Billie to her room so she can rest up.

Nico: Or we could just teleport her back to the Estate

Me: That works.

We did so.

Me: Whew. Oh look!

We saw Another Ice Dragon and Baihumon!

Me: WHOA! This will be cool.

But then I felt something burn me.

Me: OW! What the?

I saw a Volcanic Rat brushing up against my leg.

Me: Hey look.

I picked it up.

Me: A Volcanic Rat. Aren't you a cute little fella.

Another Ice Dragon: (In a girl's voice) That's my Volcanic Rat friend, Tephra.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Volcanic Rat.

Nico: Talia Pelee!

Talia Pelee: Good to see you Nico. And Tephra is very friendly too.

Me: He sure is cute.

May: And a hot one.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Baihumon: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Baihumon: Brynja Baihu! I had a feeling.

She reverted back and was a girl with white hair and blue eyes and had white cat ears and white and purple clothes and had purple angel wings and had a white tiger tail and she had Byakko the White Tiger of the West on her arm as a cutie mark and had Baihumon on her clothes and on her forehead and had a tiger sword in her hand and she had a white sovereign aura.

Brynja Baihu: It's good to see you again Master Baihumon.

Baihumon: I'm just glad you are safe.

Me: You must be the third member of the Students of the Sovereign.

Brynja Baihu: That's right and it's an honor to meet you all.

Me: Same here.

Kaito: (Gets out Go Onger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gekiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Talia Pelee: No he didn't. Because Tephra here crawled in his pants and made him burst into flames. He got what I call a Kilauea Hotbutt. We used that time to run.

WE LAUGHED!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found him on fire and we had to put him out.

Me: Geez! I can see why.

Qin: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out RPM Ridewatch) We have one more Sovereign Student left.

Geiz: (gets out Gekiranger Ridewatch) I think I know which one it is

Sougo got RPMRedArmor while Geiz got JungleFuryRedArmor.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) That's me lads.

Me: 2 actually. If there is another one. Ebonwumon and then Huanglongmon.

Sougo: Oh I forgot about Huanglongmon. Maybe we can encounter that one on one of the Mascots funny shenanigans.

Brynja Baihu: That would be cool.

Me: Yep. Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (GETS OUT ICE DRAGON'S RIDEWATCH) ICE POWER!

May: (GETS OUT SNOWFLAKE OBSIDIAN'S RIDEWATCH) CRYSTAL POWER!

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT ESPIO MAN'S RIDEWATCH) PSYCHIC POWER!

Maria (GETS OUT SCARLET STORMY WEATHER'S RIDEWATCH) RAIN OF BLOOD!

Grusha: (GETS OUT SCARLET GLACIATOR'S RIDEWATCH) ICE CREAM OF BLOOD!

They used the powers of Ice Dragon (Kirby's Dream Land 2), Scarlet Glaciator, Snowflake Obsidian, Espio Man, Fantomius, Scarlet Stormy Weather and Leopard Seal (Pebble and The Penguin) and blasted them all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Rajang, Chameleon Bot, Lightning Angler, Denki Gamma, Totem (Mega Man) and Wheel Totem (Mega Man) came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Rajang!

Rajang: Thanks Nico!

Me: ELECTRIFYING! And Chameleon Bot it's awesome you are in this team.

Chameleon Bot turned into General Deathgiller!

Eli: WHOA! General Deathgiller from the Goggle-V series!

Me: That was back in 1982!

Chameleon Bot (as Deathgiller): See how dangerous I can be outside a Xiaolin Showdown?

Me: You sure can!

Jack Spicer: I built you really well with amazing skill.

Chameleon Bot: You sure did.

?: That is awesome!

Out came Elemental HERO Voltic!

Me: Whoa! Elemental HERO Voltic! Electrifying!

Jaden: Sweet!

Elemental HERO Voltic: (In a girls voice) Lets make this shocking!

Nico: Vierra Voltic! Wow!

She reverted back.

Vierra Voltic: Good to see you Nico. I got this. VOLTIC THUNDER!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and blasted the Anothers and they exploded! I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: They that!

Nico: Nice job!

Vierra Voltic: That was fun!

Me: It sure was!

Grusha: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Vierra Voltic: Believe it or not my favorite memory is when me and Nico were watching Pokemon, and we laughed our heads off when Misty called Jessie old and she was REALLY PISSED! It was during the time they were at Evolution Mountain. (To Jessie) Isn't that right you old hag!?

Jessie: (Enraged) WHAT!? DID YOU JUST CALL ME!? (GROWLS IN FURY AND RAGE) (ROARS AND BREATHES OUT FIRE!)

Meowth: (SCREAMS) JESSIE JUST EVOLVED INTO A FLAREON!

Poliwag: You shouldn't have said that!

Vierra Voltic: You think I'm scared of her Poliwag?

Poliwag: I guess not.

Jessie went at her.

POW!

Vierra punched her in the face with a lightning covered fist and then...

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

JESSIE SCREAMED IN PAIN AS SHE WAS ELECTROCUTED WITH OVER 100,000,000,000 VOLTS OF ELECTRICITY!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

She was burned to a crisp!

Me: That had to hurt! But some habits die hard.

Nico: Too true.

Nico and Vierra hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Vierra Voltic: Same here.

Me: That was a nice punch though.

Vierra Voltic: Thanks.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The

Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Arctiguana, Grusha, Cryogonal, Glaceon, Ducklett, Dragonair and Dewgong are heading to Manhattan, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're in for one massive revelation when we discover another secret about Caleb Maxwell. It turns out he, his mom, Marlene Maxwell, his two brothers, Tyler and Alexander Maxwell, and his younger sister, Allie Maxwell, and their relatives on his mom's side weren't the only humans who were destined to be welcomed into the world of the vampires from the comic Nightshift. There are other humans from some of the major cities in The U.S. who were also welcomed into the world of the vampires, and they shared a common connection: just like Marlene Maxwell's grandparents, their grandparents had saved one of the vampire elders from the evil wrath of Marcus Maxwell's scumbag relatives, and were well-known for their compassion and determination to help others regardless of who they are and know when to spot evil when they see it.

For this rescue, we're heading to Manhattan to meet up with an ally of Lincoln's, his name is Trevor Andrews, and he possesses the same powers as Caleb Maxwell, but unlike with the dark events that left dark scars on Caleb, Trevor Andrews had a good life, but when he was 18 years old and in his final year in high school, Trevor Andrews almost got attacked by Drake Maxwell, Caleb's ex younger brother and absolute bloodthirsty thug, that was until Timothy Maddock saved him and drove Drake away. Then, he found out about Trevor Andrews and he knew Trevor's grandparents had saved one of the elders from an attack by Marcus Maxwell's parents back in 1949. The vampire soon told him about his family's connections with the vampires and of the dark story of Caleb Maxwell from his happy childhood to an early age to a fall into darkness because of the cruelty of Drake Maxwell which led to Caleb's murder at his hands on October 31st, 1985 and his resurrection thanks to Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification in their world in 1993. Trevor Andrews then asked to do the blood exchange with Timothy Maddock which he agreed to, and Trevor Andrews had transformed in the same way Caleb did becoming a powerful force of dark justice even during the midst of Caleb's murderous spree of revenge.

We're gonna be meeting up with Trevor Andrews, but then, we're going to hunt down our next targets whom Trevor was also hunting: Nico, the deadly murderous female assassin from Dead Or Alive, A.K.I., the sadistic assassin and apprentice of F.A.N.G. and master of poison from Street Fighter 6, and F.A.N.G., the sadistic poisoner and assassin who once served M. Bison from Street Fighter 5, and we're gonna make sure they never kill again by giving them a taste of their own medicine and end them.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Manhattan, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but something tells me we're going to be in for a massive revelation, and it has to do with Caleb Maxwell.

Suddenly, Caleb's mark on his right arm began glowing red.

Me: Hey, Caleb, your mark is glowing, what could that mean?

?: The glowing mark means Caleb Maxwell, his mother, Marlene Maxwell, his two younger brothers, Tyler and Alexander Maxwell, his younger sister, Allie Maxwell, and the relatives on his mom's side weren't the only humans who were destined to be permanently welcomed into the world of the vampires.

Suddenly, we saw a young man with long light brown hair going down to his neck with blood red highlights in the bangs and crimson red ombre streaks in the back, he was also very muscular with huge upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, large gold halo with gold angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner also have red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with gold crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, crimson red eyes just like Caleb Maxwell, large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, black vampiric cross surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire bat, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and

Eternity Kanjis in their hands, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and crimson red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a demon and vampire with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

He was dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved shirt, black long-sleeved jacket with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded crimson red gems and vampire bats for the buckles, and long open black leather trench duster coat with crimson red inlay inside the coat and collar and large blood red cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is a blood red version of his vampire cross surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel surrounded by darkness and hellfire silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a blood red gem with neon glowing blood red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. He has enormous light brown angel wings with crimson red tips on the 1,050'11" large light brown feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large light brown angel wings with crimson red tips underneath his enormous light brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive light brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large light brown angel wings underneath his enormous light brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises along with light brown fur on the shoulder blades, Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

He has a massive greatsword holstered on his back called Trevor Andrews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive demon fang broadsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the crimson red cross of his mark etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large black wolf head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black wolf heads for the pommel and silver ring and crimson red fur tassel tied around the silver ring.

He has four large black guns called Trevor Andrews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they're a brand-new set of large solid black twin guns with massive barrels measuring at 600 centimeters with white angel faces built into the blood red crosses on the barrels' slides and silver curved-shaped hammers on the 600 cm barrels, black ring-shaped finger guards for his middle fingers, spikes on the black finger guards of the guns' grips, and the guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Death's Harbinger, Hope to All, and Mankind's Brightest Hope" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant: two holstered on his hips and two levitating below his ankles, he has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Trevor Andrews, Immortal Angel of Dark Justice, Ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels, Friend of The Starfire Agency, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Caleb's Family, Perfect

Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Dark Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, Destroyer of The Syndicate, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Mankind's Brightest Hope, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The Powers of Divine Darkness, Hellfire, and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Ice, Hellfire, Death, Demons, Vampires, Phoenixes, and Angels"

トレバー・アンドリュース、闇の正義の不滅の天使、リンカーン・ラウドとその守護天使の味方、スターファイア・エージェンシーの友人、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、クリスタ、ドン・

ウィッテン船長、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェッシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピース・サリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェルとケイレブの家族、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベン・テンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、仲間、友人、そしてそのメンバー全員、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、その他多数、正義の闇の追求者、マフィアのギャングや犯罪組織のボスの殺害者、シンジケートの破壊者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、人類の最も明るい希望、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、神聖な闇、地獄の火、血の力のマスター、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な擁護者、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な生徒、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、擁護者、そして救世主宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者と擁護者、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の天使長、古代の神々と女神、神の闇、血、氷、地獄の業火、死、悪魔、吸血鬼、フェニックス、天使

But, then, we saw the mark on his right arm: it's a black vampiric cross, the same as Caleb's mark and on his friends.

Amihan Frostine: Trevor Andrews, I knew it had to be you.

Me: You know him, and that means, Lincoln also knows him too.

Lincoln: That's right.

Amihan Frostine: Yes, that's also true as well, this is Trevor Andrews, he's an ally of Lincoln and all of us, and he has all the same powers as Caleb Maxwell before and after his transformation, but unlike with the dark events that left dark scars on Caleb, Trevor Andrews had a good life, but when he was 18 years old and in his final year in high school, Trevor Andrews almost got attacked by Drake Maxwell, Caleb's ex younger brother and absolute bloodthirsty thug, that was until Timothy Maddock saved him and drove Drake away.

Michael: Then, when Trevor Andrews introduced himself, Timothy's mind flashed back to the day he met Trevor's grandparents who saved one of the vampire elders from an attack by Marcus Maxwell's parents back in 1949, three years after Caleb's grandparents on his mother's side saved one of the vampire elders from an attack by Marcus Maxwell's parents.

Timothy Maddock: After Drake was driven away, I saw the mark on his right arm, and he saw who I really was, and I told Trevor about his family's connections with the vampires and the dark story of Caleb Maxwell from his happy childhood to an early age to a fall into darkness because of the cruelty of Drake Maxwell which led to Caleb Maxwell's murder at his hands on October 31st, 1985 and his resurrection thanks to Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification in our world in 1993. Trevor Andrews then asked to do the blood exchange with me which I agreed to, and Trevor Andrews transformed in the same way Caleb did becoming a powerful force of dark justice even during the midst of Caleb's murderous spree of revenge.

Super Brother: I had no idea there were others like Caleb who are part of the world of the vampires of your world, Timothy.

Trevor Andrews: Only on rare occasions do a few chosen humans join.

Michael: But, only on rare occasions do we come across a few humans who showed compassion not only for their fellow humans, but also, for vampires as well.

Trevor Andrews: Right. Anyways, now that you guys are here, we got a problem.

Trevor Andrews took out three photos of two women and one man, but when we saw them, Lincoln's future wives and Nicole knew them all too well.

Ayane: The blue-haired woman, that's Nico!

Nicole: From Dead or Alive, oh man, she's bad news! She's a deadly murderous female assassin.

Nico: We may share the same name, but you're right, she's bad news especially if she's a deadly murderous cold-blooded assassin.

Juri Han: The second woman is A.K.I., she's a sadistic and crazed assassin and an apprentice of F.A.N.G.

Nicole: Making her a master of poison, and speaking of poison, I can't believe F.A.N.G. is back for more.

Lincoln: Well, I've had enough of all three of them. Time we gave them a taste of their own medicine.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or in this case, a taste of their own poison.

Lincoln: That's right. Plus, I got a little surprise planned for them, and it's gonna end badly for them.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't wait to see it.

Arctiguana: Then, we'd better get going if we want to catch those three killers.

Nicole: Those three are dead when we catch them.

We got a move on, and there we found Nico, the deadly murderous female assassin from Dead Or Alive, A.K.I., the sadistic assassin and apprentice of F.A.N.G. and master of poison from Street Fighter 6, and F.A.N.G., the sadistic poisoner and assassin who once served M. Bison from Street Fighter 5, and they were poisoning people already and laughing at their suffering.

Lincoln: Filthy animals, I've had enough of them.

Suddenly, Lincoln fired blasts of glowing healing water which hit the poisoned people and purged the poison from their bodies, and they hit Nico, A.K.I., and F.A.N.G., and washed off all the poison they coated their hands in and destroyed it.

Eli: Whoa! What was that?

Lincoln: That was also from the time I traveled back 2,000 years ago to Ancient Greece. After I took down The Sirens, I was suddenly brought to the sacred springs and rivers, and I was then pulled into its waters, and then, I was then forced to lie down as my body stayed buoyant above the water. But, then, I felt the water flooding my body and cleansing me of the stress and darkness brought on by the cruelty I had to endure because of Dark Chase Young's schemes. Then, I felt a divine power flood my body as well and it showed me of what I was destined to become: a powerful true immortal, a true God among men, and a great hero fighting against evil.

Nicole: I remembered in history class that sacred springs and rivers throughout Ancient Greece were revered as sources of divine power, and are associated with healing, prophecy, and religious rituals, and the waters were often linked to specific Gods and mythological tales and have played a crucial role in everyday life and the ancient Greeks' spiritual practices.

Lori: That's why we felt you were more lighter and more powerful than ever after you came back.

Lincoln: And it's not just that, but I'd also been to other sacred springs around the world, and I also gained glowing healing water powers and my purification powers were greatly enhanced infinite-fold along with my other powers eight years ago.

Luna: We'll talk about that later. Right now, we got three assassins to deal with.

We landed, and we saw how pissed off Nico, A.K.I., and F.A.N.G. were.

Nico (Dead Or Alive): How dare you get in our way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You will die for this!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are not laying one hand on anyone ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Nico (Dead Or Alive), A.K.I., and F.A.N.G., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Nico (Dead Or Alive), A.K.I., and F.A.N.G., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Nico (Dead Or Alive), A.K.I., and F.A.N.G., and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake coming out into the open and attacking and poisoning people for your twisted amusement, you three.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, that doesn't matter now, because you three are gonna pay.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you three are going to die here and now, and you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after the assassins, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to these monsters.

Robin Hood went after the assassins, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, they charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear those bastards apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You three are done!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the assassins and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! Now, you three are gonna get a taste of your own medicine.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb in the same way Caleb killed your leader in 1996.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the assassins and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the more crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the assassins and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE ASSASSINS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastards!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, you bastards! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the assassins and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BASTARDS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE BASTARDS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln finally kills you!

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the final time, you rogues, it's time for you to die!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the assassins, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the assassins and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the assassins and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the assassins, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the assassins, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the assassins hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The assassins don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the assassins and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the assassins, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with poisoning people without suffering the consequences, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no criminal gets away from us, especially from Caleb Maxwell and Trevor Andrews.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you three are going to die a slow and painful death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially getting a taste of your own poison.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the assassins, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you bastards! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the assassins, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric

Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, you filthy animals.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon

Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace

Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Arctiguana and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the assassins, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Trevor Andrews: DIE, YOU LITTLE SHITS!

Trevor Andrews ran at them to chop their heads off, but before he could, Lincoln thrusted three of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails at the assassins and the tips stabbed them in the necks and injected a dangerous poison into them which made their veins glow a sickly purple, and they screamed as the poison worked its way through their bodies and they belched out massive tons of blood and their melted organs, and their skin melted off and they were left as skeletons and their souls were sent to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate with Trevor Andrews becoming part of TLPS.

Cage Blunt: And that's that.

Travis Tackett: Plus, now you guys found out another revelation about Caleb Maxwell, and that he and his family weren't the only humans in New York to forever join the vampires.

Nico: That's for sure, but wow.

Me: Usually, we hear about the dark stories of Caleb's tragedies.

Lincoln: That's true, and not only did we gain a new member for the team, but we got rid of those three murderers once and for all.

?: Aw, I missed out on the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier on her ice blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword, and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aneira Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier.

Aneira Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those heartless murderers, and I even threw an icicle at their legs.

Roxy Drake: Classic move, you did that when you threw that icicle at Caleb when he went insane.

Lincoln: And used it on Flip when he tried to kill us again, honestly, it should've frozen Flip into an ice statue forever. (To Aneira Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Aneira.

Aneira Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Aneira Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aneira Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Aneira Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Aneira Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Aneira Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Aneira Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Aneira Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's the second-in-command of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Aneira Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Trishula, Zero Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha

Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Aneira Frostine knew Roxy Drake in her world before it merged with our world because she was an old friend of hers, and she knew of what she went through: her discovery of her dad being the leader of The Big Claw Gang long ago when she was a child, and Aneira also saw what happened to Roxy's mom when she was killed by Claw Dane Drake in an argument and that she'd been digging into him. Plus, she'd also found out that Carla Claw was actually Carla Drake, Roxy's twin sister who wasn't dead, but was alive the whole time. Aneira shared that info with Roxy, and she was hit with that painful revelation, and Aneira has also dealt with Caleb before when he returned in 1996 and transformed along with going on a very murderous rampage when his demonic hate turned him into a demon from Hell.

Me: I was surprised finding out that you're friends with Roxy Drake and how you helped her with the situation with the investigation into Claw Dane Drake and Carla Claw also known as Carla Drake.

Aneira Frostine: That's right, and from what I heard from informants, Claw Dane Drake did repent for the death of your mom, Roxy, and I'd also dealt with Caleb when he turned into that demon from Hell when he gave into that hatred in 1996.

Lincoln: That was due to Dark Sebastian's insanity, and Mad Cat Max beat him down and when the sun rose, he was freed from that curse, and James Blunt severed the final toxic ties to his heart and his nightmares finally came to a permanent end, and now that you're here, Aneira.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Aneira Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Aneira Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Aneira Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aneira Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Aneira Frostine.

Aneira Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Aneira Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Aneira Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Aneira Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Aneira Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the nine girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the nine girls are Aisha, Sif, Claudia, and Barbara from Romancing SaGa and Mai Otonashi, Rina Godai, Sayuri Ichinose, Nozomi Mitaka, and Nanase Nikaidou from Turkey!

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Aisha, Sif, Claudia, and Barbara from Romancing SaGa and Mai Otonashi, Rina Godai, Sayuri Ichinose, Nozomi Mitaka, and Nanase Nikaidou from Turkey!

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And they're easy targets of those who'd want to hurt them and kill them, which I'm not going to allow not unless they want to be put in a coma. Are you girls okay?

Aisha: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Aisha and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Nico from Dead Or Alive, A.K.I. from Street Fighter 6, and F.A.N.G. from Street Fighter 5, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 1,050'11" white feathers with very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Aisha: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sif: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Aisha, Sif, Claudia, Barbara, Mai Otonashi, Rina Godai, Sayuri Ichinose, Nozomi Mitaka, and Nanase Nikaidou with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one brutal and bloody battle we had.

May: And we killed those three cold-blooded killers from the pasts of some of the members of the team.

Lincoln: They tried to cause havoc once more, but my surprise dealt them a nasty blow.

?: Using glowing water attacks from when you went to the sacred springs in Ancient Greece after you took down The Sirens, I knew you were going to use that.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long dark blue hair, dark blue eyes, silver colored angel wings, she has a silver greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a silver-colored two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Elenas Mercuryaira, Queen of The Mercuryairans of Planet Mercuryaira.

Nico: No way, the only Mercuryairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Elenas Mercuryaira, Queen of The Mercuryairans of Planet Mercuryaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Mercuryaira, a planet of endless quicksilver, mercury, and water inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Mercuryairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water, she's The Queen of The Mercuryairans of Planet Mercuryaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Mercuryairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Mercuryaira where he would also meet The Mercuryairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Mercuryairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Mercuryaira and its core into his body and Mercuryaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Elenas Mercuryaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of mercury, quicksilver, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Mercuryairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Steelairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Mercuryaira and its core and Mercuryaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to end their lives by injecting liquid quicksilver into them causing them to die horribly from mercury poisoning.

Me: That's incredible.

Elenas Mercuryaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Mercuryairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of mercury, quicksilver, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally absorbing Mercuryaira and its core and Mercuryaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Elenas Mercuryaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Elenas Mercuryaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Elenas Mercuryaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elenas Mercuryaira with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his

rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Elenas Mercuryaira: That's my special gift to him: Mercuryaira's Blessing of Divine Quicksilver Water Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Elenas Mercuryaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Mercuryairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed Nico, the deadly murderous female assassin from Dead Or Alive, A.K.I., the sadistic assassin and apprentice of F.A.N.G. and master of poison from Street Fighter 6, and F.A.N.G., the sadistic poisoner and assassin who once served M. Bison from Street Fighter 5 and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Aneira Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Aneira Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive

body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Aneira, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Aneira Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Aneira Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever

along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, a bright light descended on Earth Omega, and as the light faded, we saw the world where Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki has merged with Earth Omega.

Setsuna: Oh wow, our world, it's merged with Earth Omega.

Lincoln: Incredible.

Me: But, we haven't gone to your world before.

Nico: That's true, but either way, it's good that your world has merged with ours.

Tamaki: This is true, however, we have to be aware this is also another sign of what's going to happen in the future.

Eli: You think another evil from the past is going to return?

Maria: With what we've been dealing with, that's got to be the case.

May: Whoever we face, we'll be ready for them.

Nico: That's for sure.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Tock, Vernal, and Bo are heading to Emerald Coast, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Tock, Vernal, and Bo had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Vernal: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Vernal, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Tock, Vernal, and Bo, and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Carcharoth and The Shade of the Wolf coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Carcharoth and The Shade of the Wolf.

Lincoln: What the?! I got them.

Lincoln went after Carcharoth and The Shade of the Wolf and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of Carcharoth and The Shade of the Wolf and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Carcharoth's Brute strength, and his Teeth and Claws were assimilated and made Lincoln's canine fangs and claws sharper than ever, and The Shade of the Wolf's Cryokinesis, Giant Size, Necromancy, Regeneration, Speed, Superhuman Strength, and Superhuman Durability, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Carcharoth and The Shade of the Wolf's energy and they were sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Tock, Vernal, and Bo with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and three rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Tock, Vernal, and Bo are in your harem, Linky.

Tock, Vernal, and Bo showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Carcharoth and The Shade of the Wolf came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when

you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the

trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Lillie: I agree too.

Snowy agreed too.

Ymir: Yep and Lillie your Alolan Vulpix is really cute.

Lillie: Her name is Snowy and I hatched her from when she was an egg.

Me: It's true.

The mascots were heading out.

Lillie: Have fun as security.

Poromon: We will.

Me: Mind if I come with?

Poromon: Sure.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Go get them.

We were off.

We arrived at Wayne Tech Industries.

Me: If I know the Jokerz, they will go after Bruce since he is the Joker's archnemesis before we killed him.

Poromon: I have that same feeling too.

Baihumon: Let's eat snacks while we're here

Me: Good idea.

I pulled out some fish ball dumplings.

Me: These were made by James.

I ate some and then...

THERE WAS A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF FIRE FROM ME!

THEY WERE SO SPICY THAT THEY SUPERCHARGED MY FIRE AND HEAT!

Me: HOLY COW!

Poromon: What was on that!?

Me: James and Jessie must've put some of their nuclear inferno sauces on the dumplings. But man that is good.

Poromon: WOW! That is lethal!

Me: Yep.

Junkheap: I think we're about to have visitors

We saw a BUNCH OF JOKERZ!

Me: We got company!

They came up to us.

Me: Well look who it is. It's the fucked up clown wannabes.

Jokerz 1: You will pay for killing our boss!

Me: Well your boss got what he deserved.

POW!

I punched him and knocked his entire head off with intense force and killed him and blood squirted out of him in a fountain!

Poliwag: YUCK!

Wreck Gar: Let's get ready to rumble!

They went at us and I slashed numerous JOKERZ and blood, guts and organs splashed all over the place.

They threw pies at us and I caught them all and threw them back and they hit the Jokerz faces and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Poromon: WOW! Nice work! Now it's our turn! YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT ALL OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

THE JOKERZ ALL SCREAMED IN FRIGHT AND THEN...

KRASPLAT!

THEIR HEADS EXPLODED! SPLATTERING BLOOD AND GUTS AND BRAIN MATTER ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Back at the estate everyone was watching TV

Reporter: WE INTERRUPT THIS PROGRAM TO BRING YOU THIS URGENT REPORT!

Katherine Mulligan: This is Katherine Mulligan reporting to you live from outside Wayne Tech Industries and J.D., The Mascots, Baihumon and two of the transformers are battling a bunch of the Jokerz. As you can see its quite a bloodbath and a furious fight.

They saw blood and guts and inards and more blasting out.

Nico: GEEZ!

May: Man they are really letting them have it!

Lillie: Wow no kidding!

Xenia: They sure are handling it really well.

The mascots drank lots of bottles and got drunk.

Me: Well, cue the shenanigans

Poromon and the mascots were drunk.

Mascots: (Singing) (SLURRED SPEECH) NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Me: That was funny.

Poromon: (Drunk) Oh look who it is! (POW!)

He punched a bunch of Jokerz.

Poliwag then slapped them all over with his tail!

WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Jokerz: HEY!

Poliwag: (DRUNK) COME HERE YOU SON OF A BITCH!

WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poliwag: (CRYING) WHY DO YOU ALWAYS CLOSE YOUR EYES WHEN YOU MAKE LOVE! (CRYING)

Horsea then squirted ink into their mouths!

Horsea: (Drunk) HAVE A DRINK (HIC) BUB!

They spit it out and gagged and coughed!

Jokerz Girl: (SPITS) OH YUCK!

Manaphy then kicked the Jokerz in their crotches!

DING! DING DING DING DING DING!

Jokerz: (SINGING IN OPERA NOTE)

Manaphy: (Drunk) YEAH SING YOU BUTTKISSING BUTTHEADS!

Jokerz: (SQUEAKING LIKE A CHIPMUNK!) THAT REALLY HURT!

We WINCED FROM THAT!

But then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND GROSS FART!

THEY FARTED IN THE JOKERZ FACES!

Jokerz: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) OH SICK!

Horsea looked at the Jokerz.

Jokerz: Uh oh.

Horsea: Take this you Team Rocket jerks!

Horsea fired a bubblebeam blast and it hit them and exploded all over.

Poromon: Time for me to drive my car!

Junkheap: I'm sorry, what?!

He got in Junkheap!

Poromon: (Singing) I like driving in my car. (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!) It's no kind of jaguar! (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!)

The Jokerz really were going to feel that!

Nico and everyone watched on TV what was going on!

Nico: Now that's funny!

Qin: Boy they sure are doing great! Think we should help them out?

Nico: Sure!

They all went out to help us.

Back at Wayne Tech Industries, we were really tearing all the Jokerz apart.

I punched one of them in his face and kicked him down.

Everyone came.

Me: Hey guys!

Only one Jokerz member was left.

Sheila: Mind if I kill this last one?

Me: Go for it Sheila.

Sheila: Lets show this jerk some Z power, Moltres!

Moltres: You got it!

The Jokerz member tried to run!

Sheila: Lets do it! UNLEASH ULTIMATE PHOENIX FIRE! WILDFIRE PHOENIX INFERNO!

Moltres flared up an intensely powerful fire and turned into an intensely powerful fiery phoenix and flew at the last member really fast and incinerated him with intense and powerful heat and fire and he was destroyed!

Moltres came back.

Me: WHOA! That was intensely powerful and hot!

Xenia: WOW! Well done!

Sheila: Thanks!

Nico: WOW! We're using Z-Moves all across the board!

Qin: YEAH!

I reverted the mascots back.

Poromon: Do we get paid?

Me: Lets clean up all this carnage and gore first.

We did so.

Me: WHEW! There.

Batman: Well done guys!

He gave the mascots huge amounts of money.

Poromon: Thanks Bruce.

Laney: NOW We've seen the last of fuckfaced clowns, the Jokerz.

Nico: Well said. And well done guys!

Me: Bruce I hope we didn't hurt the tower too much.

Batman: No you didn't.

Me: Good.

But then...

GEIGER COUNTER CLICKS!

Me: Uh oh! We got Gamma Radiation!

Qin: Oh boy!

Xenia: I hope we didn't unearth veins of radioactive material.

Nico: Should be here somewhere

Lola: Wait look!

We saw an Incineroar and a Cyndaquil!

Me: WHOA! An Incineroar and a Cyndaquil!

Camie: Wow!

Nico: Where did they come from and also those two Pokemon are not intensely radioactive.

Me: It must be some of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: And those two are Sonya Prypiatos and her little sister Natalia. They are both half Prypiatosian-B!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Half of NRG and P'andor's kind!

Qin: Atomic power!

Me: Yep!

NRG: (Russian Accent) This is going to be intensely radioactive everyone!

Nico: Two this time?!

Me: Yeah! And they are too hot to handle! Lets go!

Me and NRG went over to them.

NRG: Easy comrades! You'll be fine.

Cyndaquil used Flamethrower on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

Weiss's Cyndaquil fired a blast of fire and blasted the fire away.

Weiss's Cyndaquil: Back off!

Nico: YEAH!

Incineroar fired an Ember at me and I absorbed it.

Me: My turn!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted abck.

They were girls with red hair and red eyes and had fire angel wings and had Incineroar and Cyndaquil on their forehead. Sonya's cutie mark was the Volcano Badge with a nuclear explosion and P'andor on her arm and Natalia had a Heat Badge with a Nuclear Explosion and NRG on her arm.

We wrapped them in blankets and the radiation vanished as quickly as it appeared.

We brought them over to us.

They both woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Sonya Prypiatos: (Russian Accent) (Groans) Huh a Horsea?

Natalia groaned too.

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Me: Are you two okay?

Sonya Prypiatos: Yes we'll be fine.

Me: You both were turned into an Incineroar and a Cyndaquil by Dark Gale.

Sonya Prypiatos: Oh man! I was battling Ssserpent on the planet Terradino. He was causing trouble to the Vaxasaurians.

Kimiko: That is crazy.

Me: And what about you Natalia?

Sonya Prypiatos: Oh Natalia doesn't speak English yet. She is too young to be in the plumbers.

Me: Oh. (Speaking in Russian) Ты, должно быть, очень гордишься своей сестрой за то, как далеко она продвинулась в деле сантехников, а также за все добро, которое она сделала по всей вселенной.(You must be really proud of your sister for how far she has come in the Plumbers as well as for all the good she did all over the universe.)

Natalia Prypiatos: (Speaking in Russian) Я очень горжусь своей сестрой и хочу пойти по ее стопам. (I am very proud of my sister and I want to follow in my footsteps like her.)

Sonya Prypiatos: She wants to be just like me.

NRG: That is some strong bonds there.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion brigade gave them red clothes and fire swords.

Sonya Prypiatos: We look great.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home.

We were watching TV

Solar Man: I hope you guys had fun

Poromon: Oh we did! It was awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: I guess this counts as Jeri's second day since she's part of the Lion Guard

Jeri Katou: It sure does.

Qin: That is cool!

Lola: Yep.

Kion: That is for sure.

Camie: You got that right.

Nico: I got a feeling that Zira and Nuka will be there too.

Qin: If that's the case then we'll kill Scar and his family.

Lola: Especially for all the crimes he did to the Pridelands.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This will be cool

Nico: You think Simba already assembled all the animals of the Pride Lands for this?

Me: If he did we're going to be ready for his.

Xenia: That's right!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Scar, he's come back from the dead, and he, Zira, and Nuka along with the Outsiders are planning to launch a massive attack on The Pride Lands to get revenge on Simba and all of us! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: WHAT THE?! OH HELL NO! SCAR, YOU BASTARD!

Eli: Scar's on the move!

Lincoln: Yep, now the battle for The Pride Lands is on.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Scar, he's come back from the dead, and he, Zira, and Nuka along with the Outsiders are planning to launch a massive attack on The Pride Lands to get revenge on Simba and all of us!

EVERYONE GASPED! INCLUDING SIMBA, MUFASA, TIMON, PUMBAA, NALA, KIARA, KOVU, THE LION GUARD, SORA, DONALD, GOOFY, AND THE KEYBLADERS!

Baihumon: So, that's who I'm facing for my day today.

Simba: I knew Scar would return along with Zira and Nuka. Now, we can finally bring an end to Scar for good.

But, then, Lincoln got another vision, and it isn't good: it appears Aurelius Frostine, the evil, cold-blooded, cruel, heartless, remorseless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted bastard and the evil older brother of The Frostine Sisters has been sending armies of monsters to attack us and Scar, Zira, Nuka, and the Outsiders in his attempt to get revenge on Lincoln for killing Aodhan Vulcania and to bring death and destruction to the entire world.

Lincoln: Aurelius Frostine, you heartless piece of trash!

Amihan Frostine: I can't believe him, that piece of trash! That's it, he's dead!

Lincoln: Hold on, Amihan. We'll deal with him on my rescue tomorrow, the best thing we can do is drive him out of The Pride Lands by killing his monsters, and I'd recognize those monsters from Re:Monster.

Me: So, if you, Nico, and I were to devour them...!

Lincoln: We'd wind up getting the same powers Rou has.

Nico: That'd be more than enough to piss that cold-blooded heartless bastard off and send him running away like the coward that he is. Alright, guys, time to get to The Pride Lands, this is where we put an end to Scar once and for all.

Lincoln: Scar has lived for too long, this is where we put an end to the curse on Kovu's life and bring an end to the coward of The Pride Lands once and for all.

The previous group came

Roxy Rocket: Can me, Multiple Man, Titanium Man, Madame Masque, Spymaster, Silver Samurai, Juggernaut, Evil Lyn, Aqueduct and Yenaldooshi go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Xenia: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Lola: No worries.

June: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm. Elemental HERO Ocean next.

Me: Water power.

Qin: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Helios, the leader of The Air Tribe, along with Devilfenix, Magic Crow, Dragon, Mindsallower, Darkness, Hawk Silent, Whirlwing, Mystic Moth, Iron Beak, Dragon, Cruelsoul, Magic Owl, and Fenision, and they've come to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Helios, the leader of The Air Tribe, along with Devilfenix, Magic Crow, Dragon, Mindsallower, Darkness, Hawk Silent, Whirlwing, Mystic Moth, Iron Beak, Dragon, Cruelsoul, Magic Owl, and Fenision, and they've come to destroy us.

Tammy Gutierrez: Lincoln, I hope you absorb all of them!

Lincoln: I will, Tammy. I'm going to absorb all of them, and banish

Helios to The Black Abyss and send the others to The MOE.

Nico: This is gonna get really intense. Alright, team, now let's go, it's time to get to The Pride Lands and get rid of Scar, Zira, and Nuka forever.

Lincoln: The battle to save The Pride Lands is finally on, and once we put an end to the curse on Kovu's life and the nightmare for good, you're next, Helios and The Air Tribe.

Tammy Gutierrez: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Helios, now you and The Air Tribe are going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Pride Lands to finally get rid of Scar, Zira, and Nuka forever along with The Outsiders and end the curse on Kovu's life, and once we get done with him, Tammy Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Helios and The Air Tribe and Lincoln's going to absorb them all.

We were off to the Pridelands

We arrived.

Jeri Katou: We're here.

Me: Good to be in the Pridelands.

Baihumon: This is going to be the ultimate decisive battle with Tigers VS Lions.

Me: Fitting for you Baihumon as Sovereign of the West.

Baihumon: That is true.

Madame Masque: Let's call Stratos

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Stratos: I'm ready for this.

Me: Awesome!

Simba: I'm glad to be home again.

Bunga: Samehere.

Ymir: Wait I don't know who Scar is.

Me: Oh right you don't know. Well he's Mufasa's and Simba's powerhungry uncle and one of the most evil lions ever.

Jeri Katou: And he is the ultimate enemy of the Pridelands and the Circle of Life.

We went over Scar, Zira and Nuka's history and it was not good. When it was done everyone was shocked and absolutely horrified!

Ymir: WHAT A MONSTER!

Naomi Necroshade: I remember watching the movies for The Lion King and Scar and Zira are monsters.

Lola: Yeah no kidding!

Edward: That's nothing. You should've seen when Sora visited here

Me: This whole place was a desolate wasteland because of Scar letting the Hyenas take over.

Sora: Yeah it's true.

Me: And during the final battle, a powerful lightning strike caused the Pridelands to become a raging inferno.

Nico: Yep. Also we didn't have the usual battles here during the 20 Days of Darkness because we were too busy killing Hyenas left and right.

Me: I remember that. That was nuts. The Hyenas weren't going to give us a chance to have our usual battles.

Qin: Because there was just so many of them.

Nico: Yep.

Multiple Man: Let me clone an army

Multiple Man made over 50,000 clones.

Me: Perfect.

Pumbaa: And you guys should have seen what Lana did with me and Timon.

Lana: I ate all their bugs and had a great contest.

Hymeno turned green around the gills.

Helga Sinclair: Edward was referring to Scar turning into a Heartless.

Me: I know but we just wanted to tell you what Scar did first before that.

Helga Sinclair: Oh right.

Ymir: WHOA! What did Scar look like as that?

Me: He looked like a black lion with blue fire paws.

Twilight Sparkle: That was frightening!

Ymir: Scary!

Me: I know.

I showed a hologram of it and it was scary.

Ymir: HOLY COW!

Jeri Katou: I know! It gave me really bad nightmares seeing that.

Me: That is bad.

Gira: There are an awful lot of lions here.

Juggernaut: The movie is called Lion King for a reason

Baihumon: And it's to show the good of the Circle of Life through the good king of the jungle.

Simba: Yep and it was my destiny to become king.

Baihumon: Because the Lion is the King of the Jungle.

Me: Yep. And the King of the Jungle.

Baihumon: And I am the King of the West. The Digimon Sovereign are known as the Kings of the Digital World. The difference between us and a king? There is no difference. We have have the same level of Royalty and Power.

Brynja Baihu: That's right. And we as the Students of the Sovereign are their Ambassadors for Earth.

Me: Wow! That is huge royal connections.

Nico: It sure is.

Baihumon: I agree there.

Nico: (to Baihumon) Maybe after today, you can get into the Lion Guard

Baihumon: I don't think I would qualify. With the level of power I possess, I would easily be a one man army. I can destroy many things with my power and I am a good king that protects my kingdom.

Nico: That is a good point.

Qin: Wait look at that!

We saw a HUGE FLOATING FORTRESS! And it had a white aura around it.

Me: HOLY COW! Look at the size of that fortress!

Lincoln: Wait that's not just a floating fortress, That's Baihumon's Akuma, MetallicaByakkomon! The Hypothetical Akuma of Baihumon and a master of metal, gears and tigers and more and also he is a GINORMOUS FLOATING FORTRESS and he is equipped with a MASSIVE Arsenal of weapons that are as powerful as all the worlds arsenal of weapons and more combined times 100,000,000,000,000. He is also a Dark Sovereign and a terrifying force of destruction. He is The Dark Sovereign of the West! He also has the power to destroy entire planets! He is one of The Dark Sovereigns of Doom! They are 5 Akuma Digimon of the Sovereigns.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of it and he looked like a HUGE FORTRESS with many kinds of weapons and had a tiger head and a white aura!

Me: WOW! He looks like a huge fully loaded war machine!

Wood Man: Wait. Where is it going?

I pulled out my binoculars.

Me: Hmm..

I looked and saw it heading at MILLIONS OF MEN coming at it! But they were the remnants of Teams Rocket, Aqua, Magma, Flare, Galactic, Plasma and Skull!

Me: HOLY CRUD! Those are the remnants of all of the Pokemon Villain teams we destroyed!

Nico: There's millions of them!

Me: Those are all the members that went into hiding! We've been trying to find them ever since we destroyed the major Pokemon Teams.

Nico: Lets watch what he's going to do.

We watched.

MetallicaByakkomon: (Echoing) GENOCIDAL ANNIHILATOR BARRAGE!

HE FIRED NUMEROUS MASSIVE ENERGY AND LASER BLASTS AND THEY HIT ALL OF THOSE MEMBERS ALL AT ONCE AND OBLITERATED THEM ALL IN ONE MASSIVE ONSLAUGHT OF POWERFUL EXPLOSIONS AND WAVES OF FIRE!

Me: HOLY SHIT! WHAT POWER!

Nico: WOW! They didn't last even a second against his power!

Aqueduct: That can't be all of them

I did a scan.

We found a grunt girl from each team still alive but injured bad.

Me: There's some survivors! But all their Pokeballs are there too. We'll take those as the spoils of war!

Nico: Good.

We teleported and grabbed all the Grunt girls.

We arrested them and Varie had them all healed up.

Me: I think you killed all of them.

MetallicaByakkomon: I was wondering when you would all show up.

Me: You're quite an amazing fortress Baihumon!

MetallicaByakkomon: Yep I sure am.

Me: We already encountered a clone of you on one of Lincoln's rescues and battled Azulongmon and Zhuqiaomon's Akumas. You are the 3rd one we met.

MetallicaByakkomon: I can see that.

Yenaldooshi: Baihumon? Is that you?

Me: I think it's already confirmed it is.

MetallicaByakkomon: He's right and feel free to do what you will to those Pokemon and the grunt girls.

Me: Thanks. The Grunt Girls will go into the M.O.E. And their Pokemon will best suit us.

MetallicaByakkomon: Good call there.

Stratos: You need to calm down

MetallicaByakkomon: I'm afraid I can't. The only way you can is if you beat me.

Me: All right then. (Echoing) BLAZING HELIX!

I fired a massive fire helix chain from my wings and Stratos fired a massive wind blast and blasted him all over.

MetallicaByakkomon: My turn! (ECHOING) LASER BURST BARRAGE!

He fired numerous laser blasts and we deflected the blasts back.

We fired energy blasts and with a thunderous crash it smashed into the ground!

We beamed him to the M.O.E.

Me: That did it.

Simba: Before we head out, I want to say one thing.

Sour Sweet: What's that?

Simba: Humans. Lions. And other species. All of us gathered today are here for one thing. To protect the Pride Lands. We're not just an army. We're a team. (smiles) And whatever happens, it has been an honor to fight alongside you all.

Me: That is for sure Simba.

Jeri Katou: And we're with you all.

Qin: That is for sure.

Baihumon: Now we need to end the terror of Scar for good.

Me: And he's in the outlands. Scar, Zira and Nuka are in for it big time.

Nico: Lets go get them.

Evil Lyn: That was actually a good speech

Me: It sure was.

Nico: Lets go guys.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of The Pride Lands, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Scar, along with Zira and Nuka along with The Outsiders, but if that wasn't enough, Aurelius Frostine, the evil, cold-blooded, cruel, heartless, remorseless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted bastard and the evil older brother of The Frostine Sisters has been sending armies of monsters from Re:Monster to attack us and Scar, Zira, Nuka, and the Outsiders in his attempt to get revenge on me for killing Aodhan Vulcania and to bring death and destruction to the entire world.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll leave the monsters to you, Nico, and J.D., Lincoln.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scar, Zira, and Nuka are indeed dangerous, but Aurelius Frostine, he's a danger to everyone in his path both good and evil, but as you said, we'll drive him out.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And on your rescue, we'll be rid of him forever.

Lincoln: That's right. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's right, Scar, Zira, and Nuka are gonna pay along with that little shithead, Aurelius Frostine.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scar's going to pay for what he's done, Rebecca heard of what he did to Mufasa long ago, and to me, those who commit the betrayal and murder of their own flesh and blood deserve only death.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's exactly what we're gonna give him, Zira, and Nuka.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip him to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Lincoln, I hope you rip him apart.

Me: And beat him to a bloody pulp.

We headed out.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't worry, I will.

Me: This is gonna be the last time we ever deal with Scar.

Nico: He, Zira, and Nuka are gonna pay with their lives.

Then, we walked outside where Simba and everyone in The Pride Lands has gathered.

Kovu: This is where we end the curse of Scar's influence for good, he's not my father, and Zira isn't my mother, nor is Nuka my brother, they are nothing but monsters. Lincoln, I hope you, Nico, and J.D. skin them alive.

Then, we heard loud roars.

Simba: But, first, we'd better drive out Aurelius Frostine.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Scar's caused enough trouble for the last time, this is where it finally ends for him.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get after Scar before Aurelius tries to hinder us.

The map disappeared, and we headed out.

We went to the Outlands.

We headed out to the Outlands, but then, we saw armies of Horn Rabbits, Armored Tanukis, Night Vipers, Seven Colored Bats, Orcs, Kobolds, Fire Spirit Stones, Green Slimes, Kobold Mages. Water Spirit Stones, Thunder Spirit Stones, Fire Spirit Stones, Demon Spiders, Black Wolves and Black Wolf Leader, Wind Spirit Stones, Earth Spirit Stones, Triple Horned Horses Red Bears, Human Adventurers, Argiopes, Grey Slimes, Elves, Human Kidnappers, Red Deers, Skeletons, Greater Skeletons, Stamp Boars, Poison Mantises, Rhinoceros Beetles, Argiopes, Messenger Locusts, Yellow Monkeys, Human Soldiers, Boruforus, Turtle Snakes, Falaise Eagles, Thief Organization Thugs, Red Lizards, Guriforundos, Kelpies, Ness Frogs, Iwakamekaerus, Silent Mosquitos, Shell Grasshoppers, Crystal Crocodiles, Boruforus, Blade Rabbits, Giant Kings, Formoris, Black Formorians, Black Skeleton Horse Soldiers, Humans Assassins, Explosive Magic Items, Quake Hammer Gründ, Jadar Wyvern Leader, Bearbee, Jadar Wyverns, Lion Beastmen, Gillmen, Dragonewts, High Octorps, Black Ghosts and Purple Ghosts, Dragon Meatball Chimeras, Fallen Soldiers, Gobujiis, Iolite Elementals, Water Anacondas, Warpidrons, Metal Scaled Giant Flounders, War Helmet Octopi, Trap Spirit Morays, Deadly Jellyfish, Blue Armored-Tail Shrimps, Skull Lizard: War Salamander, King Crab Crysora, Vortex Armored Turtle, Dominaria Gillman Lord Rider, Grief Charybdis, Aquarium Ball Golem, Lethal Dead Blood Eater Pochi , Red Gemini Nuns, Shark Head Bolt Wyrm, Lava Dungeon Army Fish, Volcanic Ape Generals, Magma Ammonoid Sirpendir, Large Vulcan Golden Elephant and Vulcan Bull Orc King, Taurus Demon Lord, "Adadia" and Taurus Demons, Ardour Mother Empress Dragon, "Mustaria Ignatos", Precious Core of the Divine Spirit of Spring Water, "Ankuritoriamu", Empress Colors Blue Roses, Black Minotaur, Splendid Seaweed Empress who Grant Blessings, Sacred Treasures, Blau Roper Scissor, Hyulton the Demon Emperor, Beast King Lionel, and Purunto-Nekujeto from

Re:Monster.

Me: WHOA! THAT LUNATIC REALLY WANTS US DEAD!

Nico: THAT GUY'S REALLY LOST IT! COME ON! LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Let's get them!

We went at the monsters, and we proceeded to kill them and rip them apart, and we proceeded to eat them and absorb them into our bodies. IT WAS TOTAL CARNAGE!

Kevin: Whoa, cool!

Jonny: Close your eyes, Plank!

Jimmy: Holy mackerel!

Sarah: Ewww!

Rolf: Ha-ha!

When we were done, our muzzles and bodies were covered in blood, and we let out three beastly roars that echoed throughout The Pride Lands.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, now that was good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost and gained the powers, abilities, and blessings of the monsters of Re:Monster.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost and gained the powers, blessings, and abilities of the monsters of Re:Monster.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost and gained the powers, blessings, and abilities of the monsters of Re:Monster.

WE SUDDENLY LET OUT THE MOST BEASTLY AND ANIMALISTIC ROARS EVER AS THEY ECHOED THROUGHOUT THE PRIDE LANDS, AND LINCOLN, NICO, AND I POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE THREE ALPHA MALE GORILLAS AND WE REALLY FLEXED OUR MASSIVE MUSCLES REAL HARD!

Me: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) WHOA! OH MAN! I FEEL EVEN MORE POWERFUL THAN EVER!

Nico: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Same here!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) I feel like wanting to rip apart the meanest and nastiest villains in existence times infinity! (Smirks) But, we got our uninvited guest to deal with. GET OUT HERE RIGHT NOW, AURELIUS FROSTINE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired a massive energy blast at a nearby rock quarry, and it exposed Aurelius Frostine, he was a marine-blue haired version of Aodhan Vulcania, but his clothes were marine blue, and he had pure evil and hatred in his blue eyes.

Amihan Frostine: I should've known you'd show up here.

Aneira Frostine: I thought we drove you guys out long ago, but it looks like you refused to stay quiet. Now, you're gonna pay, Aurelius!

Aurelius Frostine: FUCK YOU, BITCHES! DIE!

Aurelius Frostine driven mad by hatred and madness charged at us, but then, Lincoln, Nico, and I took a deep breath, and then...!

MASSIVE AND SAVAGE WOLF ROARS!

WE LET OUT THE MOST SAVAGE AND MASSIVE WOLF ROARS EVER AND THE FORCE OF THAT SENT AURELIUS FROSTINE FLYING OUT OF HERE! SERVES HIM RIGHT!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And don't let us catch you here again, jackass! Or I swear I'm gonna make you know what real pain is!

Nico: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) We'll deal with that jackass tomorrow.

We heard an angry roar and we spotted Scar, Zira, and Nuka along with the outcast lions.

Me: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) He's right, let's go pay "His Royal Lowlife" a visit.

Timon and Pumbaa snickered.

Lincoln put up an angelic barrier, so that Sir Elton Brandise couldn't escape.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for Scar, Zira, and Nuka.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the animals of the Pride Lands appeared and they attacked Scar, Zira, and Nuka with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off them even more.

Me: Hello Scar!

Scar: YOU! How dare you all show up yet again! Now, I will destroy you all and I will finally kill you at long last, Simba! THE PRIDE LANDS WILL BE MINE!

Zira: This land will belong to Scar!

Nuka: And all of you will perish by our hands!

Me: Paws you mean.

Nuka: Whatever

Mufasa: Hello "Brother."

Scar: (GASP) Mufasa!? NO! It can't be!

Zira: Impossible!

Nuka: You're dead!

Kion: Long story on that!

Me: You 3 are going to look good on my wall and on my floor as pelts!

THUNDERSTORM CLOUDS BUILT UP!

Scar: I'm surrounded by idiots.

Me: The only idiot here is you! We'll give you this one chance Scar. Surrender or die!

Scar: I'll pass!

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck in the sky.

Scar: ATTACK!

With that, Simba and Scar roared as their respective lion armies charged at each other.

Silver Samurai: Well, that's one way to start a battle!

Me: CHARGE!

WE WENT AT THE LIONS AND SLASHED AND MANGLED AND KILLED THE LIONS OF ZIRA AND SCAR!

Pam: Have some of this!

She blasted them with ice!

Pumbaa ducked and Timon clicked Pumbaa's tail like a gun!

Timon: NOBODY MOVE! THIS THING'S LOADED!

Spymaster: Open fire!

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

LOUD POWERFUL AND MASSIVELY HORRIBLE FART!

I FARTED TOO!

LOUD POWERFUL AND MASSIVELY HORRIBLE FART!

I farted too and Nico lit both farts on fire and we farted intensely powerful flamethrower blasts and burned many bad lions!

Scrapper: Constructicons, merge into Devestator!

They did so and bashed and blasted numerous lions all over!

Lillie: Lets do it Snowy! (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Snowy formed a massive hill of ice and charged up a massive and intensely powerful energy beam and she fired a huge blast of ice and it hit all the bad lions and froze them in huge ice blocks and they grew intensely huge ice crystals and shattered into dust!

Me: WHOA! That was cold!

Xenia: AWESOME!

Ymir: WOW! That was intense!

Titanium Man: This should kill most of them!

Me: Oh it did!

All that was left of them were Scar, Zira and Nuka!

Me: And then there were three!

Qin: Yep.

Me: Nice work Lillie and you too Snowy!

Lillie: Thanks!

Baihumon: Now you face the power of a Sovereign! And another thing, you were never the king!

Mufasa: That's right Scar. You are nothing but a traitor.

Simba: I've got something to say to you Scar.

Scar: What is it?

Simba: Run! Run away Scar. And NEVER Return!

Scar: Yes. Of course. As you wish, YOUR MAJESTY!

HE KICKED DUST INTO HIS FACE!

THEN A SAVAGE FIGHT BROKE OUT!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF HUGE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE AREA AND SIMBA AND WENT AT SCAR!

(LION KING SIMBA VS SCAR THEME PLAYS)

SIMBA AND SCAR WENT AT EACH OTHER WITH INTENSELY SAVAGE AND FEROCIOUS FURY! SIMBA PUNCHED SCAR IN THE FACE WITH DEVASTATING FORCE!

MORE MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF EVERYWHERE AND A MASSIVE WALL OF FIRE BURNED FEROCIOUSLY!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS WERE GOING OFF ALL OVER AND TURNING THE ENTIRE AREA INTO A MASSIVELY RAGING INFERNO!

SIMBA PUNCHED HIM WITH INTENSE FORCE AND BASHED OUT ALL HIS TEETH AND THEN A MASSIVE HUGE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER BLASTED OFF AND LIT THE AREA ABLAZE!

SIMBA PUNCHED SCAR IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SIMBA KICKED SCAR IN THE FACE AND A MASSIVELY UNBELIEVABLE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

SIMBA REALLY MEANT BUSINESS!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

SIMBA WAS REALLY DETERMINED TO MAKE SCAR SUFFER AND PAY FOR EVERYTHING HE DID TO MUFASA AND THE PRIDELANDS AND MORE!

KRABLAM!

SIMBA PUNCHED SCAR!

KRABAM!

SIMBA KICKED HIM IN HIS FACE!

KRAPOW!

SIMBA PUNCHED SCAR IN HIS STOMACH!

KRABASH!

SIMBA PUNCHED SCAR IN HIS NOSE!

SIMBA KICKED SCAR IN HIS FACE AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH!

KRABLAM BLAM SMASH WHAM BIFFF!

SCAR WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF FIERY EXPLOSIONS BLASTED OFF ALL OVER THE PLACE!

SIMBA KICKED SCAR DOWN!

KRABLAM!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Simba: YOU CAN'T WIN SCAR!

Scar: THIS IS MY KINGDOM! MY DESTINY!

Eli: IT WAS NEVER YOUR KINGDOM!

Eli blasted him with Force Lightning and I kicked him into Zira and Nuka!

Nuka: Why you?!

Eli: You brought all this on yourselves! All because of your petty jealousy and powerlust!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Zira your own stupidity is what lead you to your death anyway! You would never listen to reason and that is what lead us to killing you!

Mega Liepard charged at them and slashed them all over!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them all over.

Camie fired waves of aurora energy with her quirk!

Ymir fired blue fireballs!

Naomi Necroshade fired waves of darkness!

Lola fired numerous fireballs!

Tara fired waves of rocks and fire and blasted them.

Sonya Prypiatos: Have some radiation!

She fired waves of fire beams and blasted them! Natalya did too!

NRG: Lets show them the combined power of Prypiatos!

Sonya and NRG: CHERNOBYL ATOMIC BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and fire and blasted them all over!

Sonya was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Lola, Rhonda and Natalya.

Lola Lennos: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Cyndaquil, Incineroar, Victreebel and Grimer and they transformed and blasted Scar, Zira and Nuka all over and blasted them big time!

Me: (Imitating Scar) (To the Laughing Hyena Trio) Kill him!

They went at Scar and chased after him.

Nico: I don't think they're alone.

NUMEROUS HYENAS CAME OUT!

Me: Deja-vu huh Scar? Now you got all the hyenas that once followed you, now with us! And like we have already known, a hyena's belly is NEVER Full!

Lincoln, Nico, and I fired webs from our fingertips and wrapped the Outcast lions in web cocoons and everyone saw energy being visibly sucked out of the cocooned Outcast Lions and went into us and we grew even stronger.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT THEM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND THEY ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

Me: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Nice! Now, they look like swiss cheese!

Scar: THAT WAS YOUR LAST MISTAKE! (ROARS)

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut them up forever!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure, Eli.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Scar: WHAT THE?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you have done, Scar, this is the only punishment worthy of a monster like you!

Lincoln went primal on Scar, Zira, and Nuka, as he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on them.

Simba: That's just the beginning of your well-deserved karma.

Baihumon: It's all over for you, Scar. Now, you can either surrender and we'll make it quick and painless.

Scar: I will make all of your deaths slow and painful!

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even without your allies, it won't change a thing. Time to die, asshole!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Scar, Zira, and Nuka lost their minds and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on the and he shot at them with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked them on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Scar, Zira, and Nuka and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Scar, Zira, and Nuka and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Scar, Zira, and Nuka hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, Scar, Zira, and Nuka, you are fucking done, you bastards!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) But, all the same, time to die, Scar, Zira, and Nuka. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Scar, Zira, and Nuka and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scar, Zira, and Nuka and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Scar, Zira, and Nuka and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scar, Zira, and Nuka and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Scar, Zira, and Nuka: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROARS)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you, Scar, Zira, and Nuka! Plus, I'm not the same as I was when I kicked your asses long ago.

I went after Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Scar, Zira, and Nuka lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized them with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and they got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on them. Then, I held out my left hand

and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU LOSERS!

Henry flew at Scar, Zira, and Nuka and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Scar, Zira, and Nuka. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Scar, Zira, and Nuka as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Scar, Zira, and Nuka and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Scar, Zira, and Nuka.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, Scar, Zira, and Nuka.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Scar, Zira, and Nuka: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE THREE ASSHOLES BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Scar, Zira, and Nuka had claw and slash marks on them, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freaks. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on The Pride Lands and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you jealous murderers, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you vengeful bastards, your lives ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end Scar, Zira, and Nuka once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Scar, Zira, and Nuka.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain for the very last time, Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you pieces of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it ends for you, Scar, Zira, and Nuka!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to receive your punishment.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has , Super Brother, Baihumon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Scar, Zira, and Nuka and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Scar, Zira, and Nuka off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on them and we gained another astronomical power boost and they screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Scar, Zira, and Nuka and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Scar, Zira, and Nuka, this is where we finally end your lives forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Scar, Zira, and Nuka.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this, Scar, Zira, and Nuka!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Scar, Zira, and Nuka really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Scar, Zira, and Nuka with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, SCAR, ZIRA, AND NUKA!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Scar, Zira, and Nuka with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Scar, Zira, and Nuka were on their last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Helios and The Air Tribe, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, assholes?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piles of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you coward doucheking, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Scar.

Ed Cowart: You are a fucking dull and ugly lion! You are a failure of a heir and sucked worse than a hyena! You fucking failed as an uncle and failed your family, you doucheking! Prepare your ugly ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart sprayed skunk stink at Scar, then he threw a hail stone the size of an SUV on Scar, then he threw a giant crate of TNT at Scar which explodes, then he turned Scar into a golf ball and used him to go through 36 holes with holes in one, and he finished by firing hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce at Scar.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Scar as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF SCAR BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON! SAME WITH ZIRA AND NUKA!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Scar, Zira, and Nuka!

Lola: Yeah!

Me: (Imitating Scar) (To the Laughing Hyena Trio) Kill him!

They went at Scar and chased after him.

Nico: I don't think they're alone.

NUMEROUS HYENAS CAME OUT!

Me: Deja-vu huh Scar? Now you got all the hyenas that once followed you, now with us! And like we have already known, a hyena's belly is NEVER Full!

Nico: NO. IT AIN'T!

We blasted him all over the place.

Me: Also Scar we know you have another one of our enemies with you.

Scar: Why what do you mean?

Me: Don't play dumb! Come on out!

Out came a woman with black hair and blue eyes and had a black blue jumpsuit!

Lucy Ravenluna: (GASP) Samantha Sewall!

Samantha Sewall: I WILL BURN YOU WITCH!

Me: You know her Lucy?

Lucy Ravenluna: Yes I do. Her name is Samantha Sewall and she is the descendant of Samuel Sewall.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait I remember reading about him. He was one of the judges during the Salem Witch Trials back in 1692.

Lucy Ravenluna: That's right.

Shannon: And he is also one of the judges back then that nearly got my ancestors the Sanderson Sisters!

Me: GEEZ!

Poromon: Those were years ago!

Me: 332 years actually. Talk about bad bloodties.

Nico: No kidding.

Qin: Yeah.

Samantha Sewall: Well time to burn!

She had her eyes glow and she turned into a black version of Hydra!

Anti-Hydra: I AM ANTI-HYDRA!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Lucy Ravenluna: I am not going to lt you per persecute witches anymore! That was back in the 17th Century! This is the 21st Century!

Shannon: I'll help you Lucy!

Elyon: Me too!

Harry Potter: (British Accent) I'll help too!

They fired waves of light and magic and blasted Anti-Hydra all over!

Harry: Stupefy!

He fired a magic blast and knocked her unconscious.

I fired a beam of energy and separated Anti-Hydra from her and we scanned her and banished her to the Black Abyss.

Lucy Ravenluna: I may not be part of Hogwarts but I know their spells. RIDDIKULUS!

She fired a wave of magic and Samantha was dressed in a baby outfit!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Irwin: Ready for your bottle ya big baby?

And then...

KRABLAM!

They punched her and knocked her out!

Me: Nice!

Nico: Who out of the 3 do you consider a sibling?

Lucy Ravendark: I got close to Shannon because she is a witch like me.

Shannon: And we have bloodties from Salem.

Me: Good reason.

I blasted Scar.

Me: Yeah!

Then Major Disaster, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo, Sportsmaster, Comic Book Guy, Snake, Speed Demon, Pied Piper, Femme Fatale and Iron Lung came.

Nico: Major Disaster, Doctor Octopus, Count Vertigo, Sportsmaster, Comic Book Guy, Snake, Speed Demon, Pied Piper, Femme Fatale and Iron Lung.

Scar: Why if it isn't...

KRABLAM!

They blasted and bashed Scar, Zira and Nuka and knocked them out.

Me: At least he didn't order you guys around.

Major Disaster: True.

Me: Good.

Doctor Octopusr: You guys killed a lot of lions.

Count Vertigo: But Scar will be on your wall.

Me: Yep.

Sportsmaster: You can fell free to decide Nuka and Zira's fates

Me: I plan to have them as a rug and a pelt.

Sportsmaster: Nice.

Comic Book Guy: (to Nico) We heard you fought Shere Khan.

Nico: We sure did.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): You should take care of that Feraligatr.

Tyler: I will do that.

Cybernetic Rex came!

Me: Up for another round Cybernetic Rex?

Cybernetic Rex: You bet I am!

Me: Sweet!

Cybernetic Rex: (to the mascots) Have any of you guys used Z moves yet?

Poliwag: Not yet but it will be awesome!

Manaphy: Yeah it will!

Horsea: It will be exciting to see them!

Tentacool: I agree!

Me: We'll figure them out soon.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Tyler Nevarro, Crush Crawfish, Kagero, Yamato, Lucky, Tsurugi, Hiryuu, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Solar Man and Sheep Man VS Major Disaster, Evil Winter Man, Master Zik, Acrobat, Volcamon, Another Ex Aid, Crazar and Nine (Theme including Crush Crawfish) - Nico's rescue on Cypressswampaira and we faced Shere Khan and turned him into a Tiger Skin Rug

Major Disaster was first.

Major Disaster (to Tyler): Nico's rescue was on Cypressswampaira. He faced Shere Khan and turned him into a Tiger Skin Rug.

Tyler: We sure did and it was really awesome and fun! What was fitting about it is that Mowgli faced Shere Khan the first time in a swamp like that with Buzzie, Flaps, Ziggy, and Dizzy and that was awesome. We blasted him with fire and shotguns.

Crush Crawfish: Boy we sure did and it was intense!

Kagero: You got that right! But you should have felt the massive surge of energy at the Crystal Empire earlier.

Twilight Sparkle: We supercharged the Crystal Heart with the magic we know and it enveloped the world and destroyed all the Dark Magic of Grogar and Opaline. It made Opaline weaker and we heard her roar in fury.

Stellar Sparkle: HOLY COW was she infuriated!

Harmony Sparkle: That means she is going to be in for a really powerful world of hurt when the prophecy comes. Also it made Earth Omega into the newest hub of a galactic Team Loud Phoenix Storm federation called the Earth Omega Celestial Union. It's really cool!

Major Disaster: WOW! Now you guys have a new ultra powerful Interstellar faction like in Star Trek! How awesome is that!

Harmony Sparkle: It sure is amazing. And we also met the defender of the chosen one. Her name is Elaine Twilight Sparkle Williams. She's the descendant of Megan Williams and also the Avatar and living embodiment of the Elements of Harmony and the Ultimate

Goddess of Equestria and also the Protector and Spirit Guide of The Chosen One to bring about the prophecy. The one that will defend the Chosen One, J.D. Knudson who was chosen to fulfill the prophecy involving the resurrection of Twilight Sparkle.

Major Disaster: WOW! So she came to help J.D. out. That means the Prophecy is fast approaching.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure is.

Spyro: We don't know when it will be though.

Major Disaster: WOW! That is so awesome! What did you guys do with Shere Khan's pelt?

Spyro: We gave it to Nico and he put it in front of his bed as a tiger skin rug.

Major Disaster: Good idea. Lets do it!

Tyler used Major Disaster's ring and they fired wave of energy and lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Scarlet, Rundas, Sailor Valmorg, Sailor Neptune, Sailor Uranus, Sailor Pluto, Sailor Venus, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Pirate Man and June VS Doc Ock, Iron Maiden, Phantom of Milo Booth, Ghost of General Juan Carlos, Psycho Rangers, Underbite, Tentacreep and Yost Doc Ock. (Theme including Rundas) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Bubonic and Volcanic Rat

---

Doctor Octopus was next.

Doctor Octopus: (to Scarlet) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Bubonic and Volcanic Rat. Nico, Arctiguana's team, Ice Dragon's team, and the others did good battling them.

Scarlet: They sure did and it was a good battle too. But the Evil HERO Bubonic gene-slammer was REALLY SICK and miserable! She had a really nasty cold and a high fever.

Doctor Octopus: Oh man! Poor girl.

Scarlet: I know. Also we met a Grimer gene-slammer from Dark Gale and MAN SHE WAS STINKY!

Rundas: She was a girl that was half Lenopan.

THEY GASPED!

Iron Maiden: The sludge aliens responsible for all those years of fighting between them and the Plumbers!? Oh man!

Sailor Valmorg: Yeah we were shocked ourselves and more. Her name is Lola Lennos Mann and she is Lucy Mann's cousin.

Sunset Shimmer: That is cool though. But Ed was accused of the stench she had as a Grimer. But that was not the funniest thing we saw.

Iron Maiden: What was it?

Sunset Shimmer: We also met a Victreebel gene-slammer too.

Iron Maiden: A Victreebel too!? Whoa! Did that that one chew on James's head too?

Sunset Shimmer: Nope. It chewed on J.D.'s head! Surprised us and it was funny! We laughed so hard that we were rolling on the ground.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was a plumber girl for one of Plantapocalypse's kind.

Iron Maiden: OH MAN! A Rhododendronian. That is cool! But that is funny!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was so awesome though.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That is funny. And her name was Rhonda Rhododendron. She is a plant girl that has a REALLY HUGE Appetite.

Sunburn: That is cool.

Doctor Octopus: Boy really eventful! Lets do it!

Scarlet used Doctor Octopus's ring and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Courtney, Jasmine (Total Drama), Froze, Gwen Lancelot XXXVII, Nicholette Tesla, Luna Spencer, Rachel Lilly, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Edward and Mandarin VS Count Vertigo, Wolfman (Gaggle of Galloping Ghosts), Blandy, Bat Imagin, 3 Multiviolas, Wild Gigazelles, Memorase and Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel (Theme including Jasmine (Total Drama)) - Lincoln's Rescue in Manhatten

---

Count Vertigo was next.

Count Vertigo: (to Courtney) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was in Manhatten. How was it?

Courtney: Well it was really intense! We battled Nico, the deadly murderous female assassin from Dead Or Alive, A.K.I., the sadistic assassin and apprentice of F.A.N.G. and master of poison from Street Fighter 6, and F.A.N.G., the sadistic poisoner and assassin who once served M. Bison from Street Fighter 5, and we're gonna make sure they never kill again by giving them a taste of their own medicine and end them.

Count Vertigo: WHOA! That is coincidental that she shares the same name as Nico Chan.

Jasmine (Total Drama): (Australian Accent) That sure is mates.

Froze: Yeah that was intense and amazing!

Applejack: Boy howdy it was.

Emily Douglas: I agree there too. This was amazing.

Apple Star: It sure was.

Wolf Moon Bloom: You got that right!

Apple Bloom: Yeah it was cool.

Flashwing: It sure was!

Count Vertigo: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Courtney used Count Vertigo's ring and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Lightning, Machamp, Ramulus, Nigel Planter, Velma Green, Sailcat, Deshiko (Rosario Vampire), Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Helga Sinclair and Marie Kanker Loud VS Sportsmaster, Thunderhoof, Universe 666 Caliber, Dark Decade, Universe 666 Arc, Universe 666 Legend Arc, Deker and Tsukuri (Theme including Machamp) - The Jokerz were causing trouble and the Mascots were letting them have it

---

Sportsmaster was next.

Sportsmaster: (to Lightning) The Jokerz were causing trouble. The Mascots were letting them have it

Lightning: You better believe it! The Jokerz were REALLY PISSED OFF that we killed their inspiration, The Joker. They came to cause trouble.

Machamp: No kidding there! Those jerkballs just don't know how to quit.

Ramulus: They sure don't! But the mascots blasted them all over the place and they even showed the trailer to them and their heads exploded!

Rarity: It was a most justifying battle too.

Erica Tala: I hated those clowns.

Sapphire Ocean: Yeah no kidding.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah I agree.

Sweetie Belle: Yep. That is for sure.

Gill Grunt: It sure is cool!

Sportsmaster: Boy no kidding! Lets do it!

Lightning used Sportsmaster's ring and they fired waves of energy and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Whitney, Spitter, Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, Klobber, Sumotron and Sumoto (Theme including Spitter) - Meeting an Incineroar Gene-slammer and a Cyndaquil gene-slammer too

---

Comic Book Guy was next.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) You guys met an Incineroar Gene-slammer. And a Cyndaquil gene-slammer too

Whitney: That was so intense! The Incineroar was a girl named Sonya Prypiatos and is half Prypiatosian-B. She is also intensely radioactive too.

Spitter: Wow no kidding! And her gamma radiation is intense. But she can control it. Also the Cyndaquil was her little sister Natalia.

Anko: They are both Prypiatosian-B hybrids and are two deadly radioactive powers.

Gagaga Girl: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash: They both are for intense fire and are deadly with it too. Which is really awesome!

Comet Thunder: It sure is!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah I agree.

Thunder Rainbow Dash: I thought so too.

Scootaloo: Yeah I agree.

Whirlwind: Same here.

Comic Book Guy: That is for sure there too. Lets do it!

Whitney used Comic Book Guy's ring and they fired waves of energy and rainbows, lightning, wind, tornadoes, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Fiona, Shade Man, Octavia Melody, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops, Velvet Sky, Flash Sentry, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Spark Man and Fuse Man VS Snake, Roman Torchwick, Django of the Dead, Sword Roidmude, Gulia (Nanatsu no Taizai), Robo-Reptar, Barbed Wire Org and Jail-Bird (Looney Tunes) (Theme including Shade Man) - Baihumon's day to shine

---

Snake was next.

Snake: (to Fiona) It's Baihumon's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Fiona: Are you kidding? A Sovereign Digimon is always ready for a fight and always is ready for a challenge!

Shade Man: (Transylvanian Accent) Yes that's right.

Octavia Melody: (British Accent) We are ready for a fight too.

Fluttershy: We are all ready too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) This is going to be a fight fit for the White Tiger of the West.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure there.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree there too.

Bluebell: No kidding there.

Fluttershy (G5): You got that right.

Tornado Bolt: This will be intense.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Snake: You got that right dudes! Lets do it!

Fiona used Snake's ring and they fired waves of lightning and leave, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Jaden, Echo Echo, Reggie McDonald, Elemental HERO Dark Neos, Elemental HERO Flare Neos, Elemental HERO Aqua Neos, Elemental HERO Glow Neos, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sour Sweet and Sunny Flare VS Speed Demon, Reverse Flash, Wolf Undead, Giraffa Undead, Plant Undead, Elephant Undead, Crabby Cabbie and Savitar (Theme including Echo Echo) - Scar is going to pay for his crimes against the Pridelands

---

Speed Demon was next.

Speed Demon: (to Jaden) Scar is going to pay for his crimes against the Pridelands. And Zira's with him too.

Jaden: And they have Nuka too. Now we can kill the entire Scar Family.

Echo Echo: (Techno Voice) That is for sure.

Reggie: No kidding.

Pinkie Pie: This is going to be the best battle ever! AH! It's going to be a battle with the Tiger and the Lion!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) No kidding.

Citrine Pie: And so far the Tiger is doing great.

Pinkie Pie (G5): YEAH! This is gonna be amazing!

Featherweight: It sure is!

Sprocket: I agree there too.

Speed Demon: Boy this is gonna be a battle that will settle that debate for good! Lets do it!

Jaden used Speed Demon's ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, blades, lightning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Gwen, Aurorus, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, Julio, Flute Org and Evil Tayuya (Theme including Aurorus) - Baihumon's Akuma is a MASSIVE AND DESTRUCTIVE FORTRESS

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper: (to Gwen) Baihumon's Akuma is a MASSIVE AND DESTRUCTIVE FORTRESS. What can he do?

TD Gwen: Well he is a HUGE fortress armed to the brim for war. His name is MetallicaByakkomon and he is the third member of the Akuma of the Digimon Sovereign that we met. He is an Akuma that is so strong that not even an entire army can stop it. We saw him bring down an entire army of the remnants of Teams Rocket, Magma, Aqua, Flare, Plasma, Galactic, Skull and the Aether Foundation all in one huge and enormous barrage of missiles, lasers, machine guns and all kinds of weapons from him in one devastating attack.

Pied Piper: HOLY CRAP! THAT IS AMAZINGLY POWERFUL!

Aurorus: Well as an Akuma of one of the Sovereign's he is INTENSELY powerful.

Sissi: Yeah no kidding there! We battled a clone of him on one of Lincoln's Rescues.

Pied Piper: WOW! And I thought you guys were done with all the remnants of all those teams.

Sissi: So did we. There must've been a bunch of them still in hiding.

Starlight Glimmer: But it was incredibly powerful to see this.

Moonlight Glimmer: That leaves Ebonwumon's Akuma left.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there. And that was so awesome!

Cozy Glow: You got that right.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding!

Hex: I agree.

Pied Piper: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Gwen used the ring of Pied Piper and they fired waves of energy, darkness, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, Ghostfreak, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, Katherine (Catherine), Hydrax and Angewomon (Fusion) (Theme including Ghostfreak) - Lucy Ravenluna's enemy

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale (to Alexis): You guys fought Lucy Ravenluna's enemy. What's her name?

Alexis: You will not like this. Her name is Samantha Sewall and she is the descendant of Samuel Sewall. He was one of the judges during the Salem Witch Trials back in 1692.

THEY GASPED!

Femme Fatale: That is shocking! I read about Samuel. He was one very obsessed with wanting to kill Lucy's family.

Ghostfreak: That's right.

Sasame: No kidding there!

Princess Celestia: We also found out that Samantha's ancestors tried to get the Sanderson sisters too all those years ago.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding!

PRincess Celestia (G5): She really let that monster have it.

King Solar: I agree there too.

Solar Eclipsa: That was awesome.

Amber Morning: Yeah.

Spotlight: Yep.

Femme Fatale: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

Alexis used the ring of Femme Fatale and they fired waves of ice and light and smashed them down.

Liam, Ditto (Ben 10), Julie Kane, Warrior Lady of The Wasteland, D.D. Warrior Lady, The Agent of Mystery - Earth, Water Dragon, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Mixmaster and Scrapper VS Iron Lung, Windfall, Lehvak, Sacrifar Haru, Another Ginga, Tornado Roidmude, Turbine Org and Wind Rider (Theme including Ditto (Ben 10)) - Scar is going to be a Lion Skin Pelt!

Iron Lung was next.

Iron Lung (to Liam): Scar is going to be a Lion Skin Pelt! Serves him right for killing Mufasa

Liam: Yeah that demon lion is going to pay for his crimes!

Ditto: We're going to turn all

Julie Kane: Scar and his family are going to really pay for their crimes!

Princess Luna: Jeri and the Lion Guard are not going to let Scar and family get away with this. Neither will Baihumon.

Dusk Eclipse: A Sovereign is never going to let all those crimes slide!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there.

Moondust: You got that right.

Snowdrop: No kidding there!

Gari: That is for sure! Scar and his family have terrorized the Pridelands for far too long.

Blackout: I agree there!

Iron Lung: You got that right! Lets do it!

Liam used Iron Lung's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Juvia Lockser, Moonlight Raven and Mandy VS Jack O'Lantern (Billy & Mandy)

Jack O Lantern (Billy and Mandy) was next and he had NUMEROUS Pumpkins with him.

Juvia: Get ready for some laughter.

Juvia set up lots of pranks as he wasn't looking then used Irwin and put him on a whoopee cushion.

Juvia: HEY! JACK! LOOK!

She pointed to Irwin.

Irwin: I'm not scary!?

LOUD FART!

Billy laughed and then covered his mouth. Then Jack bursted out laughing hysterically and then all the pumpkins laughed and then a bucket fell on Irwin's head and then Irwin slipped on a banana peel and then rolled down a hill and a dynamite stick in a beehive exploded and blew it up and bees went into his mouth and he screamed and then got stung all over. The pumpkins were laughing hysterically and they exploded as they were laughing themselves to death! Then Irwin drank nuclear hot sauce milk and fire exploded out of his mouth. He jumped into a pond and got bit by a bunch of electric eels and then got zapped. Numerous pumpkins exploded as they laughed hysterically. Irwin got hit with 3 pies from 3 pie catapults and got electrocuted some more and all the pumpkins all exploded all at once and then the big pumpkin laughed and he exploded with a huge explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He splattered his innards everywhere! All the spirits went back to the Underworld!

Jack was laughing hysterically!

Juvia and group fired waves of energy and water and blasted Jack!

Joan of Arc, Marinette, Ashi and Kalus (Kameo) VS Dark Cupid

Dark Cupid was next.

Joan: I faced your kind back 600 years ago and it was brutal!

Marinette: That is for sure!

Dark Cupid: I hate you all!

Their auras flared up.

Joan: Bring it on!

Marinette: We are judgement and heaven is nigh!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Operation Overdrive Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kabuto Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C. Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Cybernetic Rex

Cybernetic Rex was next.

Cybernetic Rex: Boy this is an awesome battle

Nico: No kidding!

May: This is intense!

Universe 666 May: I agree there.

Cybernetic Rex: I'll say! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Scar, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that evil jealous lion from Hell.

Nico teleported back with them.

Operation Overdrive Rangers: OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE!

Kabuto Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready.

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: DRILL CANNON!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Cybernetic Rex you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: Your army is made out of lions.

Tsukasa: We have all the animal kingdom with us

Baihumon: And me too! I am a tiger too!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Wolf!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Rhino!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Lion Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Chameleon Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Bat!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Shark!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Elephant!

Tsukasa turned into Jungle Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Jungle Fury Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They turned into the Jungle Fury team too!

We went at Scar, Zira and Nuka and blasted and smashed them all over!

Junda blasted and smashed them all over!

Baihumon, Lillie & Snowy, Wreck Gar and Junkheap used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Baihumon and Junkheap: TIGER LASER BLAST!

Lillie & Snowy and Wreck Gar: SUBZERO LASER BLAST!

Scott of RPM and Multiple Man: RPM CLONE BARRAGE!

Mack of Operation Overdrive and Titanium Man: OPERATION OVERDRIVE METAL BLAST!

Timmy Turner of the Fairies and Madame Masque: FAIRY FURY BLAST!

SpongeBob Squarepants of the Krusty Krab and Spymaster: KRABBY PATTY SPY BLAST!

Danny Phantom of the Ghosts and Roxy Rocket: ROCKET PHANTOM BLAST!

Jayden of Samurai and Silver Samurai: SAMURAI SLASH BLAST!

Cameron of the Brains and Juggernaut: SMASHING JUGGERNAUT BLAST!

Optimus Prime of The Autobots and Evil Lyn: AUTOBOT MAGIC BLAST!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Aqueduct: HELLFIRE STEAM BLAST!

Seto Kaiba of Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Yenaldooshi: WHITE LIGHTNING WOLF BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Baihumon, Stratos, Simba and me: THUNDER TIGER SUPER BLAST!

We fired a massive blast of lightning and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Scar, and now, this is where your life finally ends. Same with you, Zira and Nuka. JUNGLE ANIMAL ELEMENT STYLE: LION!

R. Mika: JUNGLE ANIMAL LIGHT STYLE: TIGER!

Juri Han: JUNGLE ANIMAL DARK STYLE: PANTHER!

Menat: JUNGLE ANIMAL STAR STYLE: CHEETAH!

Ibuki: JUNGLE ANIMAL STEALTH STYLE: CHAMELEON!

Makoto (Street Fighter): JUNGLE ANIMAL STRENGTH STYLE: RHINO!

Shantae: JUNGLE ANIMAL MAGIC STYLE: MONKEY!

Entrapta: JUNGLE ANIMAL LIGHTNING STYLE: GIRAFFE!

Perfuma: JUNGLE ANIMAL NATURE STYLE: TOUCANS!

Frosta: JUNGLE ANIMAL ICE STYLE: TAPIR!

Gluko: JUNGLE ANIMAL DARK STYLE: OKAPI!

Batch: JUNGLE ANIMAL LIGHTNING STYLE: DHOLE!

Makoto Nanaya: JUNGLE ANIMAL WIND STYLE: CAPYBARA!

Litchi Faye Ling: JUNGLE ANIMAL FIRE STYLE: SUN BEAR!

Kei: JUNGLE ANIMAL FIRE STYLE: ZEBRA!

Yuri: JUNGLE ANIMAL WATER STYLE: CROCODILE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said jungle animals and they slammed into Scar, Zira, and Nuka and exploded.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We have had it up to hear with you, Scar! This is where you and your family disappear forever and the darkness you cast on The Pride Lands fades away forever! JUNGLE ANIMAL FINAL SMASH: JUNGLE PRIDE RAMPAGE!

Lincoln and his harem summoned jungle animals to attack Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and they were really messed up.

Dave Green: Time for the grand finale!

Stratos: Time for me to blow you away! It's fitting since we're both from Disney!

He sucked the 3 evil lions in and spun them around big!

We blasted them all over.

Stratos had them get hit all over the place

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack Scar, Zira, and Nuka, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as Eli attacked Scar, Zira, and Nuka, same with me, Lincoln, and Nico, and finally, Baihumon, Simba, Mufasa, Nala, Kovu, Kiara, Timon, Pumbaa, and The Lion Guard slashed Scar, Zira, and Nuka down the middle and they ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing and Scar, Zira, and Nuka exploded as they were turned into a lion fur rug and lion fur pelts, and the spirits of Scar, Zira, and Nuka were banished to The Black Abyss forever, and the darkness had lifted forever.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Baihumon: And that's the end of Scar forever!

Nico: That's right, and the darkness he casted on The Pride Lands has lifted forever.

Me: Now, a new dawn of peace has come to The Pride Lands.

Lincoln: And The Circle of Life has been preserved once more. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Helios and The Air Tribe.

We turned our attention to Helios and The Air Tribe who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Helios: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When we get out of this, you will all be burned alive!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Air Tribe with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Tammy Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Tammy Gutierrez's green eyes turned neon yellow and she was surrounded by a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Air Tribe, she left green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Tammy Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Helios!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF TAMMY GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF AURKUS - LIGHTSWORN DRUID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF AURKUS - LIGHTSWORN DRUID, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND TAMMY GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Tammy Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Helios and The Air Tribe: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive

Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Tammy Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a green phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Helios and The Air Tribe: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF

HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO TAMMY GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, TAMMY GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Tammy Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long green hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded green sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and green gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Tammy Gutierrez has on a green vest, green sleeveless dress top, green skirt, green pants, green knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded blue gems and blue butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Tammy Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous green angel wings with yellow tips on the large 325'11" green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large green angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous green angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous green angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large green angel wings underneath her enormous green angel wings have eyes with yellow irises and green fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long green wolf tails with yellow tips and yellow markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Tammy Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large green gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Tammy Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into tammy Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Druid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Druid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded green gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large green gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Tammy Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large green gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a green kanji with suns in between the kanji below Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Tammy Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Aurkus - Lightsworn Druid, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Massive, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

タミー・グティエレス、オーカスの遺伝子破壊者 - ライトソーン・ドルイド、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ライトソーン・ネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックの完璧な遺伝子破壊者精霊、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天

使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、マッシブの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使、希望の光宇宙、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪役の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Tammy Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-AURKUS - LIGHTSWORN DRUID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN DRUID TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN DRUID TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN DRUID TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Tammy Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Helios and The Air Tribe as he screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Tammy Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Druid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Druid True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end The Air Tribe for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Helios and The Air Tribe, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF HELIOS AND THE AIR TRIBE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed

at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Helios and The Air Tribe, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Tammy Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Helios and The Air Tribe, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Helios and The Air Tribe, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Tammy Gutierrez did the same by firing green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Tammy Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Helios and The Air Tribe off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Helios and The Air Tribe and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Helios and The Air Tribe, this is where your lives finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Helios and The Air Tribe.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Helios and The Air Tribe and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Helios and The Air Tribe hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Helios and The Air Tribe were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of Helios and The Air Tribe and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Helios' Aerokinesis, Superhuman Strength, High-Level Intelligence, Immortality, Wind Blasts, Durability, Flight, and Agility, and the rest of The Air Tribe's Aerokinesis, Superhuman Strength, High-Level Intelligence, Immortality, Wind Blasts, Durability, Flight, and Agility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Magor and The Volcano Tribe members began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Helios and The Air Tribe members roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Helios and The Air Tribe members, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Helios and The Air Tribe members' souls and banished Helios to The Black Abyss and sent the other Air Tribe members to The M.O.E., and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Tammy Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long blue wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded green gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous green angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large green angel wings underneath her enormous green angel wings are permanent.

Tammy Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Helios and The Air Tribe, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Helios, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Tammy.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Tammy.

Suddenly, Tammy Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Tammy Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Tammy Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Helios and The Air Tribe.

Me: Helios got what he deserved, and the other Air Tribe members will fit in quite well in The M.O.E. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Blanche Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and this is also someone from the past of Carter Kenrick, Blanche Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dragon Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Blanche Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Blanche Frostine knew Carter Kenrick in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew of Carter's family being part of the underworld, and of Carter taking a different path in law enforcement, and she had also dealt with Caleb Maxwell before when he returned in 1996 and transformed along with going on a very murderous rampage when his demonic hate turned him into a demon from Hell.

WE GASPED!

Carter Kenrick: I remember Blanche all too well, she'd met my family before in the past, and she drove Caleb away when he turned into that bloodcrazed demon from Hell.

Cage Blunt: I did remember feeling an ice cold presence right where Caleb was, but I had no idea she was also a Guardian Angel of Lincoln's, and I can guess she...!

James Blunt: Knew we were vampires, we can keep some humans in the dark about our true selves, but if they're worthy, we can show them, but when it comes to those who have powers and have supernatural ties, they can see right through us.

Nico: I had no idea about that. But, wow!

Lincoln: But, I also had no idea she also drove Caleb away.

Jack Howard: That was back when he was that blood-crazed demon from Hell.

Snake: Looks like we got some pelts to bring home.

Speed Demon: And Scar's reign is at an end.

Me: Good riddance.

Pied Piper: With no way he's coming back.

Qin: Yep.

Simba: I want to thank you guys for this. Without you, Scar's reign of terror wouldn't have ended

Femme Fatale: It was nothing, Simba.

Me:Aww it was nothing.

Iron Lung: But we know how you're closing this out.

Simba and the other lions of Pride Rock then roared

Jeri Katou and the lions with us roared!

Baihumon roared too.

LION ROARING!

We stopped later.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: So awesome.

Jeri Katou: (To the viewers) This was epic and so fun!

Me: It sure was.

We returned home and went to Lynn's table for a fun meal.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we finally got rid of scar.

Anna Anyanova: And we also got rid of Zira and Nuka as well, and we drove off Aurelius Frostine.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, and I'm gonna enjoy tearing his butt apart when we get after him tomorrow.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Now we've seen the last of Scar and his evil family.

Jeremy Irons did a great job voicing Scar.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shocksquatch, Elesa, Zapdos, Pikachu, Chinchou and Elekid As well as Rajang, Chameleon Bot, Lightning Angler, Denki Gamma, Totem (Mega Man) and Wheel Totem (Mega Man) as well as the entire team and the M.O.E. And we're going to the planet Hoth and we're going to battle Maximus IQ and a Wampa. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Princess and Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Elemental HERO Ocean

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Celeste Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Velzar, The King of the Abyss and the overarching antagonist of the manga/anime series Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of Toukiden, and we're going to meet Ōka and the Slayers, and we're going to be slaying hordes of Oni and freeing the souls of those they have devoured, and then, we're going to destroy Aurelius Frostine, the older brother of The Frostine Sisters, and he like Aodhan Vulcania is an evil cold-blooded, cruel, heartless, remorseless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted bastard who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of all the Ice Barrier Monsters and he uses his powers to kill anyone who gets in his way of bringing death and destruction to all in his path, and he's been unleashing Oni all over the place to destroy the world, and yesterday, he was the one who had been sending armies of demons to attack us and Scar, Zira, Nuka, and the Outsiders in his attempt to get revenge on Lincoln for killing Aodhan Vulcania and to bring death and destruction to the entire world.

And we're going to meet Blanche Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dragon Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Blanche Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Blanche Frostine knew Carter Kenrick in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew of Carter's family being part of the underworld, and of Carter taking a different path in law enforcement, and she had also dealt with Caleb Maxwell before when he returned in 1996 and transformed along with going on a very murderous rampage when his demonic hate turned him into a demon from Hell.

Next up is Ebonwumon's day and we're going to battle the clones of Betty and we're going to discover who was responsible for making them evil

see you all next time

SOVEREIGN OF THE NORTH VS SPACE CLONES

THIS IS AN INTERSTELLAR BATTLE WITH THE SOVEREIGN OF THE NORTH AND SPACE CLONES

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless bronze and light and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Bronzeaira, a planet of endless bronze and light in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Bronzeairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of endless bronze and light! That's so awesome!

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) Actually, we have something that we need to tell you, Lincoln Loud.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he went outside, and then, he was met by a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a bronze sun and moon on his chest, he has long dark brown hair going down to his shoulders, yellow eyes, white angel wings, he has on a brown loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bryan Bronzeaira, King of The Bronzeairans of Planet Bronzeaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Brittney Bronzeaira. (GASPS) Now, I remember, I've been here before to Bronzeaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Bronzeairans came to Lincoln.

Bryan Bronzeaira: That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Bryan Bronzeaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Bryan Bronzeaira: I know. You had the dream. But, first, we got trouble, apparently, clones of Atomic Betty have been sighted on

Bronzeaira, and they're causing havoc.

Lincoln: What?! But, Betty told us they were good, why are they acting evil?

Bryan Bronzeaira: We saw someone there who poisoned them with darkness, he looked like Nico, but he had a pitch black aura of pure absolute evil.

Lincoln knew who that was!

Lincoln: (GASPS) Universe 666 Nico, he's the one who made them evil?! That miserable two-faced heartless snake! I hope you kicked him off of Bronzeaira.

Bryan Bronzeaira: Yes, we did, but he swore revenge and unleashed the clones of Atomic Betty to destroy our planet, but we had them put in bronze prisons, you need to free them.

Lincoln: And we will. I got to tell the others about this.

Bryan Bronzeaira: We will do so when you wake up, now then.

Suddenly, Bryan Bronzeaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Bryan Bronzeaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Bryan Bronzeaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Bronzeairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a bronze aura with bronze coins surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF

ROAR)

Bryan Bronzeaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Bronzeaira, a planet of endless bronze and light in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Bronzeairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! But, why didn't you absorb Bronzeaira and it's core and its Sun last night?

Lincoln: That's what I want to tell you.

Lincoln told us of what happened last night, and when he was done, we were pissed off! UNIVERSE 666 NICO, YOU JUST CROSSED ANOUTHER FUCKING LINE!

Nico: THAT HEARTLESS, TWO-FACED, DESTRUCTIVE, OMNICIDAL FUCKING SNAKE FROM HELL!

Universe 666 Me and Prime Universe Me: THAT DISHONORABLE

FUCKED-UP PILE OF GARBAGE!

Universe 666 Lincoln: I cannot believe he did that! That absolute scum of the Earth!

Eli: Well, now we know what we're doing for our main mission today.

Lincoln: That's right.

Golem came to Ebonwumon's room and he was a giant tree. Ebonwumon's room was a jungle full of life.

Golem: Ebonwumon it's time to wake up.

Ebonwumon moved and came out and he had his green aura flared up.

Ebonwumon: {First Head} (Irish Accent) Oh why'd you have to wake me Mr. Wakeyrouser Mon! I was having the nicest dream! Oh good morning Golem. {Second Head} It must be time for breakfast. We'll be right down.

Golem: Awesome.

Ebonwumon went to the table with Golem.

Me: Morning Ebonwumon.

Ebonwumon: {First Head} Oh good morning lads. {Second Head} We're really excited for this one.

Me: I can tell.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Atomic Betty's archnemesis, Maximus IQ, he's back from the dead and he's on the planet Hoth, and he has a Wampa with him.

Betty: What the? Maximus IQ's back?!

Nico: Yep, and he has a Wampa with him.

Lincoln: Uh oh, a Wampa is a carnivorous, semi-sentient white-furred primitive species of mammals that's native to Hoth, we'll send it to The M.O.E., but as for Maximus IQ, he's going to jail.

Nico: Specifically The Null Void.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now enormous 999,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
grew larger for his body and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings still have eyes with rainbow irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades.

And Super Brother felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now enormous 999,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, grew larger for his body and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his massive white angel wings with various incredible wingspans also grew much larger and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings still have eyes with rainbow irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades.

Suddenly, I grew from 620'11" to 950'11" in height, my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for my new body and I still had my twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, I have on metal gold armbands on my massive biceps and thighs and I also have rainbow markings on my face, chest, and tan fur muzzle, I now have 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around my waist. Then, I felt a sharp pain on my wider and muscular back, and then, my enormous rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the enormous 999,999'11" feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew much larger for my new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings with aurora and orange tips on the feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the rainbow feathers grew and sprouted out underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with rainbow fur on the shoulder blades and my now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with orange phoenix feathers on them grew larger, stronger, and longer.

And Nico grew from 620'11" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and his still has his twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, he has on metal gold armbands on his massive biceps and thighs and he also has rainbow markings on his face, chest, and tan fur muzzle, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller planets orbiting around his waist. Then, Nico felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous golden yellow angel wings with aurora and dark blue tips on the enormous 999,999'11" yellow feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with aurora and dark blue tips on the golden yellow feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with rainbow fur on the shoulder blades and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with orange phoenix feathers on them and his Saiyan tail also grew larger and longer.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Damn, that really felt good. This is due to what we did to Aurelius Frostine's army of monsters yesterday. (Flexes his massive arms and biceps bulged out even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) This is so awesome!

Me: I'm gonna enjoy beating the shit out of Maximus IQ.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Hoth to help Bulk Biceps unlock his Rainbow Power and take down Maximus IQ and send him to The Null Void and send the Wampa to The M.O.E.

* * *

On the planet Hoth in our warmest coats was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya

Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Shocksquatch, Elesa, Zapdos, Pikachu, Chinchou and Elekid As well as Rajang, Chameleon Bot, Lightning Angler, Denki Gamma, Totem (Mega Man) and Wheel Totem (Mega Man) as well as the entire team and the M.O.E. and we were in Echo Base.

Me: Planet Hoth.

Ymir: Man it's really cold!

Me: Well it's an ice planet.

Camie: Yep.

Lola: Sure is chilly.

Xenia: Yep.

Shocksquatch: Sure is perfect for me too.

Nico: Shocksquatch, I want to thank you, Rajang And your teams for coming

Shocksquatch: No problem Nico. This will be awesome and fun.

Vierra Voltic: Sure is cold.

Jessie: Better than being hot.

Vierra Voltic: Funny, someone as old as you should be used to this kind of weather but if you keep complaining like that you'll get wrinkles!

BURN!

JESSIE WAS INFURIATED!

Jessie: NO ONE CALLS ME OLD! HOW DARE YOU!?

Elesa: That was funny!

Me: It sure was.

Camie: Yep.

Nico: Yep.

Elesa: I agree there. Also Nico, your friend Vierra has a lot of guts saying that to Team Rocket.

Nico: Yep. Her favorite target to roast is Team Rocket.

She showed a tattoo on her arm and it was the no sign over the R for Team Rocket.

Vierra Voltic: I am known as the Queen of Roasting.

Manaphy: You should roast Butch and Cassidy they would love getting roasted by you.

Vierra Voltic: (LAUGHS) You're on Manaphy. Fudge and Sassidy are more of my favorite targets too next to Jessie and James.

Me: I got to see this later.

Ash: Elesa, How are things at the gym?

Elesa: Oh Nimbasa Gym is always busy and fun. But all our pokemon are doing great too.

Qin: Awesome.

Elesa: My Emolga and Zebstrika are all doing great. We have many more pokemon too.

Me: Cool.

Gira: You like to do fashion, right?

Elesa: I sure do. I love showing off in awesome clothes.

Leni: I got some totes amazing outfits for you.

Rarity: Oh me too darling.

Me: Yep.

Elesa: I love it too.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Yeah.

Horsea: Good to know.

Me: Yep.

Jeri Katou: But yesterday was so amazing.

Me: It sure was! Now the Pridelands are forever free of Scar's evil shadow.

Nico: And the darkness of his family.

Xenia: Good riddance.

Me: Mufasa, Simba and their families are now forever free.

Poromon: I liked the roar at the end

Me: Me too.

Qin: So awesome.

Jeri Katou: That was cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: His spirit is gone. But the body was still intact

Me: And now it's a lion skin rug on my floor.

Varie: Adds a nice touch.

Qin: It sure does.

Eli: I agree there.

My Celebi agreed there.

Nico: Even Celebi likes it no doubt.

Me: Yep.

Baihumon: And that day showed that even the tiger is just as superior as the lion.

Me: Both equal in rank and power.

Baihumon: That is for sure. And man my Akuma packed a wallop!

Qin: No kidding! That was an amazing fortress.

Baihumon: I looked awesome like that. Also it wiped out all the remaining Villain Team Remnants in hiding.

Me: Except for grunt girls from each of them.

Skyla: But I have a feeling we'll see more of Team Plasma soon

Me: On your day to shine no doubt Skyla.

N: I'll tell them to stand down if we do.

Me: You technically are still the leader of the team N.

N: Yep that's true.

Nico: Unlike Ghetsis.

N: That is probably who we'll face on Skyla's day.

Skyla: But we'll be ready for him.

Me: Yep.

Nico: By the way J.D. how did Professor Oak react when he heard you opened the G.S. Ball?

Me: He was really shocked out of his skin!

At Professor Oak's Lab, I told Professor Oak everything.

Professor Oak:WWWWWHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTT!?

The screen shook from that revelation!

Professor Oak: You seriously opened it!? How!?

Me: I found out that the G.S. Ball was made with the powers of Ho-Oh and Lugia and their power was what made it so difficult to open. I interrogated the Indigo League Elite 4 member Pryce and he told me how he made it. It was to capture the legendary Time Travel Pokemon, Celebi. He made it to control its power and travel back in time and save a family of Lapras he knew all those years ago.

Professor Oak: Oh wow! That is amazing.

Me: Yep. And I opened it by using my magic and my Rainbow Power. The ball was heavily reinforced with magic and it took incredibly powerful magic to open it.

Tracey: That is incredible! No wonder they had so much trouble opening it.

Professor Oak: Wow! And you solved a massively huge enigma not even Kurt, myself or any of my colleagues could figure out.

Me: That is for sure.

Professor Oak: Well done to you.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: That's how he felt.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing how you figured it out.

Deadpool: That is because we didn't figure it out because the G.S. Ball was discontinued long ago in the anime of Pokemon.

Jamesdean5842: He's right on that. After a few episodes with it, it was totally scrapped and left in a total cliffhanger. The wanted to focus on Celebi in the 4th movie of Pokemon.

Nico: That sucks.

Poromon: We actually didn't know that

Poliwag: Yeah!

Nico: That sucks.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Well done though J.D. You managed to figure out a secret that baffled even the great scientists of pokemon.

Me: I don't want to brag. But yeah.

Maria: Echo Base sure is busy.

Me: I know.

Luke Skywalker: So many memories here.

Me: Including the Battle of Hoth.

Eli: I'll never forget that. That was intense.

Camie: It sure was.

Nico: Didn't you fight a Wampa here?

Luke Skywalker: I sure did. I was going after what I thought was a meteor that crashed in the mountains.

Me: That was actually an imperial probe.

Luke Skywalker: Yeah it was. I was caught off guard and caught by a Wampa.

Me: I remember seeing that in the movie. That Wampa was a nasty piece of work. Also they act in every way like a Yeti and a Polar Bear here.

Nico: It is not like Cookie Monster

Me: That is silly.

Poromon: Yeah no kidding! Whoever heard of a Wampa eating cookies? No offense to the Cookie Monster.

Xenia: Yeah.

Camie: That is funny.

Ymir: Hey look.

We saw a Tauntaun.

Me: That's a Tauntaun.

Ymir: Cute guy aren't they?

Me: Yep and they are used like horses here on Hoth.

Ymir: They look like Kangaroos.

Me: Except they don't hop like them. They run. But they are cool.

Horsea: They sure are.

Me: Yep. And Vierra don't intimidate Jessie. She is not with Team Rocket anymore.

Vierra Voltic: I know that. I just like to roast Team Rocket because it's funny.

Me: Oh.

Vierra Voltic: Jessie better behave herself around me or I'm going to chop her hair like that Scyther did and give her a REALLY NASTY Crewcut.

JESSIE GASPED IN SHOCK AND RAGE!

Jessie imagined herself with her hair cut into a terrible crewcut.

Jessie: THAT'S MY WORST NIGHTMARE!

Horsea: Geez!

Vierra Voltic: Well it's better than being bald and having a big ugly nose.

BURN!

Patrick: Like Squidward.

Squidward: HEY!

Jessie fainted.

FWOMP!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Hoth to help Bulk Biceps unlock his Rainbow Power and take down Maximus IQ and send him to The Null Void and send the Wampa to The M.O.E.

Me: We're gonna make Maximus IQ regret returning from the dead.

Nico: That overgrown hairball's gonna pay for what he's done.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury

Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Tracer heard a Pokémon cry

Tracer: (British Accent) Wow that is a powerful call.

Me: Look up there!

We saw a Sentret on a hill standing on its tail and calling.

Me: Cool a Sentret!

Ash: It's calling out for something.

I flew out to see.

Me: I see it! He's calling out to warn us about Maximus and the Wampa coming.

Sentret: That's right. They are out there about 2,000 yards north.

Me: Good eyes.

Tracer: Good job. Here.

She gave it an apple.

Sentret: Thank you very much,

Tracer: Want to come with me love?

Sentret: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Ash: We found a bunch of Sentret when we had to stop Team Rocket's Arbotank from wreaking havoc.

Me: Did you really? Wow.

Nico: The Wampa won't be a problem

Me: Nope.

But then something was coming at us in the ice.

Me: Uh oh!

We jumped away and bursting out of the ice was an ARBOK!

We landed and it landed in front of us.

Me: HOLY COW! An Arbok!

Jessie: Like the one I have!

Nico: It survived here in cold weather?!

Me: Even though Arbok is a snake Pokemon it can live in any kind of condition. It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is! This is a girl named Callia Copperhead. She is a hybrid of a snake alien that Ben faced.

Ben: That's Ssserpent!

Me: She's half Serpenterran! That is cool!

Vypra: It sure is.

Kimiko: Lets go help her. Ssserpent is my archenemy.

Me: Okay.

We went over to her.

Kimiko: Okay now lets talk about this.

I pulled out a Snake Charming Flute.

She used Wrap on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

But just as she was about to do so...

FLUTE PLAYING!

I played the snake charming flute.

It charmed the Arbok.

Nico: Wow! That was cool!

Ash: I wonder why I didn't think of that?

Misty: Probably because you didn't know how to play one.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and purple angel wings and had Arbok on her forehead and had a cobra attacking the Kobra symbol with Ssserpent on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her inside.

Me: We better warm her up.

We did so by making a fire and some hot cocoa.

Nico: Where did you learn how to use a Snake Charming flute?

Me: I learned how to do it when I was over in Calcutta many years ago.

Nico: Cool.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Callia Copperhead: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Callia Copperhead: Oh man so... (SHIVERING) Man it's really cold! Where am I?

Me: You're on the ice planet of Hoth. It's really cold.

We gave her hot cocoa.

Callia Copperhead: Oh thanks.

Me: You're welcome. Also you were turned into an Arbok by Dark Gale.

Callia Copperhead: Oh man! I Was in pursuit of Ssserpent as he was hitting a meat packing plant. He loves steaks.

Me: I can tell.

Kimiko: Ssserpent is my archenemy in the M.O.E. Long story on that.

Callia Copperhead: I can tell. And wait Jessie isn't Arbok your Pokemon?

Jessie: It sure is and he is cool.

Me: Yep no kidding.

Nico: Ssserpent likes steaks? I didn't know that

Callia Copperhead: Yeah he has a really big taste for beef.

Me: I see. Wait. That's the symbol of Kobra on your cutie mark.

Callia Copperhead: Oh yeah. I am part of a Plumber secret group called Anti-Venom. We have one big goal and that is to destroy the evil organization Kobra. You know who they are right?

Me: Yeah we do. We killed all of them.

Callia Copperhead: Good. Our group is like a splinter cell group for the Plumbers. We use highly advanced cutting edge technology and ultra powerful weapons and combat skills to combat our enemies to protect the city.

Me: That is amazing.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple clothes and a darkness sword.

Callia Copperhead: I look great.

Nico: You sure do.

Me: Yep

Nico: Now to find our targets.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Maximus IQ) AHA! Gotcha, I found Maximus IQ and the Wampa.

Me: I think Sentret already beat you to it Lincoln.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! (GROWLS) Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that bitch apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCHES!

They flew after them!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on him!

Me: That's an understatement!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who went after Maximus IQ and the Wampa.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT BANGS!

Nico: I see them!

And there we saw Maximus IQ and the Wampa, and he's being viciously attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Nico: Oh man!

Qin: GEEZ!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Maximus IQ is evil, I admit, but we can't have them ruin our chance to fight

him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off Maximus IQ.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Maximus IQ, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Maximus IQ, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Maximus IQ, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Maximus IQ, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Maximus IQ, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Maximus IQ, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one, guys.

Maximus IQ: How dare you get in my way again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Now, I will have my revenge on all of you!

Lincoln: That's all your doing, Maximus IQ, you've been nothing but an unforgiveable monster and there's no doubt Aurelius Frostine freed you from The Warp and brought you back from the dead. I'll be sure to deal with him later, but as for you, I'm gonna enjoy beating you to a bloody pulp. (WOLF ROAR)

Maximus IQ: (SCREAMS) WHAT THE?!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's really gonna rip Maximus IQ apart limb from limb!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico. I've had it up to hear with this loser to last an eternity.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Maximus IQ, this is where you die here and now, say your prayers!

Lincoln went after Maximus IQ, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and rainbow wolf claws on his finger tips and left bleeding scars on Maximus IQ.

Maximus IQ tried to attack Lincoln with his claws, but Lincoln countered with A REALLY STRONG PUNCH TO THE FACE THAT SENT HIM FLYING INTO A SNOW MOUNTAIN WHICH SPLIT IN HALF AND FELL ONTO MAXIMUS IQ!

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS USING TELEKINESIS!

Me: HOLY JUMPING NUCLEAR HOT PEPPERS!

Nico: OH! MY! GOD! JUST HOW...JUST HOW MUCH STRONGER IS LINCOLN GOING TO BECOME!? HE'S ALREADY IN THE SAME LEAGUE OF POWER AS ME, J.D., ELI, AND ALL OF US!

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln continues to get stronger to push past his limits like all of us, his love for all of us, his determination to see things through, that combined with his personality make him who he is.

Maximus IQ got up, but he was beyond pissed!

Maximus IQ: You...! YOU!

We landed and I punched him in his face.

Me: Funny and I thought cats like you hate the cold!

Maximus IQ: It's funny that you think I'm alone.

Me: Oh we weren't thinking that. Thanks to our friend Sentret we saw you and your Wampa friend coming.

Nico: And they say you're very smart. Well guess what catface, we're smarter.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: And another thing...

LASER POINTER MAGISWORD!

I fired a laser beam and a red dot was on the ground and he played around with it.

Me: See that red dot? What is that?

Nico laughed hysterically!

The Wampa appeared.

It roared.

Qin: WHOA!

Vierra Voltic: Nasty!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

Poromon fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted it.

Sentret charged at them And bashed them both with a powerful headbutt!

Tyler Nevarro, Scarlet, Courtney, Lightning, Whitney, Fiona, Jaden, TD Gwen, Alexis and Liam Blasted them both with the powers of their rings.

Qin: Take that!

Xenia: YEAH!

The Wampa grabbed Poromon and slammed him to the ground many times.

But Hulk was faster and grabbed the Wampa and he let go of Poromon and the Hulk smashed and pulveried the creature.

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He was really smashed into pulp.

The Wampa grabbed Horsea and slammed her into the ground multiple times.

But she slipped out of the Wampa's hand and blasted his eyes with ink.

Horsea: Take that you walking ball of fur!

I punched Maximus in his face and Betty kicked him in his face too.

Maximus: Even if you defeat me, I still have a nasty surprise in store!

Me: Oh really? Please humor us.

Maximus: Betty you remember those clones of you?

Atomic Betty: Yes I do. Why?

Maximus: I think you can figure it out from there…

Eli: He knows something! I can sense it.

Me: I feel it.

Nico: Whatever it is, we'll take care of it easily!

Callia Copperhead: Lets bring some snake power!

Kimiko: You got it!

Callia and Kimiko: FIRESNAKE VENOM BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and it formed into a snake of fire and it blasted him with fire.

Nico: Ssserpent is unavailable right now.

Me: But his archenemy is available.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You sure are a tough bastard.

Caleb Maxwell: You won't be for much longer (Demonic Voice) When I spill your guts and mount your severed head on a stake for all to see!

Suddenly, Caleb slit his palms and blood was drawn out as he clenched his fingers in a clawed-up position and the blood poured onto the ground, and it began reacting.

Caleb Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) Now, suffer as all of your victims have suffered, Maximus IQ, you're gonna die a slow, painful, and bloody death! WELCOME TO YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Then, the pool of blood awakened and many demons arose from the bloody pool, and they went at Maximus IQ and they tore into him with claws and they wailed and screamed at him with revenge and hatred and we heard Caleb's demonic cackling echoing throughout Hoth as the skies turned blood red and bats flew out into the skies!

Maximus IQ: I'LL KILL YOU!

Nico fired a rainbow energy blast at Maximus IQ, and it exploded as it hit him.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up already! Hey, Lincoln, mind shutting him up yet again?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No problem. Time to shut Maximus IQ up once and for all.

Lincoln went after Maximus IQ and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Maximus IQ like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Maximus IQ what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Maximus IQ and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this guy even more.

Ratchet went after Maximus IQ, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Maximus IQ by the neck with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Maximus IQ got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True

Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Maximus IQ, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Maximus IQ, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Maximus IQ and they exploded as they hit him!

Maximus IQ: That's it! Wampa, kill them!

The Wampa went at us, but Lincoln grabbed The Wampa and pinned him to the ground, and then...!

ROAR! CHOMP!

Lincoln let out a loud roar and he bit The Wampa on the right trapezius and he began feeding on its blood and he also assimilated The Wampa's massive superhuman strength, hunting skills, and many abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, The Wampa was knocked out and sent to The M.O.E.

Maximus IQ: Impossible...!

Luke Skywalker: The Wampa met its match against Lincoln who's more powerful than it. Now, you are all alone.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his

enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Maximus IQ.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears

remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And now, this is where you say goodbye to freedom forever. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Maximus IQ and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Maximus IQ got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Maximus IQ, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Maximus IQ and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Maximus IQ: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)

Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Maximus IQ: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT MAXIMUS IQ WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Maximus IQ: Oh no...!

I went after Maximus IQ and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Maximus IQ.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Maximus IQ.

Lincoln went after Maximus IQ and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Maximus IQ and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Maximus IQ and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Maximus IQ with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Maximus IQ was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Maximus IQ, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Glaciaira and it was surrounded by ice in his left hand and he fired it at Maximus IQ and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Maximus IQ, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Maximus IQ and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Maximus IQ and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Maximus IQ, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MAXIMUS IQ AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Maximus IQ, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Maximus IQ got pissed off and charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to tear them apart, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY MAXIMUS IQ, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, MAXIMUS IQ!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO MAXIMUS IQ'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK MAXIMUS IQ BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Maximus IQ, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Maximus IQ and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: Maximus IQ felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Maximus IQ and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Maximus IQ and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Maximus IQ and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Kwamibuster and Jessebelle) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Maximus IQ and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Maximus IQ with swift fury and brutality.

Maximus IQ: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared.

(Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Maximus IQ, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Maximus IQ was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Maximus IQ as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Maximus IQ: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Maximus IQ came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Maximus IQ and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we end you forever.

Lincoln went after Maximus IQ and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Maximus IQ and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Shere Khan in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS MAXIMUS IQ, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Maximus IQ punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Maximus IQ and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Maximus IQ.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MAXIMUS IQ, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Bulk Biceps: Okay, Maximus, now it's time for you to pay. I am the Muscle of Inspiration and Strength of Friendship and my strength is as strong as my Power! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Strength and Valor will bring down Evil's Tower! YEAH!

MUSCLE WEIGHTS AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Bulk Biceps raised his massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces,

Bulk Biceps underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Bulk Biceps had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow light on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow weights, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

BULK BICEPS UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW BODYBUILDER OF LIGHT AND INSPIRATION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is where things really get intense.

Bulk Biceps: It's over, Maximus IQ, you're done, its time for you to pay!

Bulk Biceps fired rainbow light and weights at Maximus IQ and he got hit hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Maximus IQ and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you fruitcakes. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Maximus IQ, now it's time for you to pay.

Robin Hood went after Maximus IQ and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and

muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical

abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Maximus IQ.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Warp.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an

end.

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Maximus IQ and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Maximus IQ and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with

Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Maximus IQ even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Maximus IQ, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Maximus IQ, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Maximus IQ.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Maximus IQ and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, MAXIMUS IQ!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Maximus IQ hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Maximus IQ was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you Maxidipshit McBraindouche.

Maximus IQ: What did you call me?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me, Maxidipshit McBraindouche, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to Maximus IQ.

Ed Cowart: You are a fucking dull and ugly Siamese cat! Even a fucking squirrel is much nicer than you, you stupid Siamese cat! You know for an evil genius and a leader, you suck at being a villain. I mean getting your ass kicked by a middle school girl? That's fucking pathetic! I bet one of Lincoln's kids can beat you in a few minutes! In other words, you fucking suck! Prepare your ass for defeat and one last...!

Maximus IQ: That's it, you shithead, you die!

Maximus IQ brought out a laser cannon, only for Ed Cowart to punch the cannon hard enough to shatter it to pieces and punched Maximus IQ.

Ed Cowart: Ok, seriously, Maxidipshit McBraindouche? That was just really rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart shaved off all of Maxidipshit McBraindouche's fur and even shaved off his mustache then sprayed aftershave which burned him and he screamed.

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of space lions to maul Maximus IQ all over.

Maximus IQ: Space Lions?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of space tigers to maul Maximus IQ all over.

Maximus IQ: Space tigers?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of space bears to maul Maximus IQ all over.

Maximus IQ: Space Bears?!

Then, Ed Cowart fired hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce at Maximus IQ, then he threw a TNT crate at Maximus IQ which explodes sending him into a dog pound which space dogs mauled Maximus IQ all over.

Maximus IQ: (SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL)

And Ed Cowart finished by dropping a giant piano on Maximus IQ.

Ed Cowart: My favorite key! B Flat.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Maximus IQ as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

Then, we were about to attack him, but then...!

Maximus IQ: Wait, wait! Don't kill me! Let me help you with something!

We powered down, but we kept ourselves on guard.

Nico: About what?

Maximus IQ: Look, it's about the clones of Atomic Betty, she may have created them, but someone made them evil. They wrecked my lair, and I saw the person, he (pointed at Nico) looks exactly like you, but he was absolutely evil, he was completely twisted in the head! He was out to destroy every last trace of life in existence!

Me: We already know about Universe 666 Nico and what he's capable of.

Maximus IQ: It's not just that, I saw someone else with him, he had ice in his veins and he terrified even me! He said he wanted revenge on Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and made an alliance with him along with several others.

Amihan Frostine: That was Aurelius Frostine!

Lincoln: And those others he spoke about, one of them was Aodhan Vulcania before he came to us, along with Abaddon Kendrick, the older brother of Zarya Kendrick and member of the Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition and those others, they're none other than the older brothers of the other groups of Guardian Angels: The Gusto Wind Masters of Patience, The Constellar Star Masters of Grace, and The Gishki Maelstrom Tides of Purity. (Sensed it with The

Force) He's telling the truth.

Sebastian Mendez: Yes he's telling the truth. I sense it.

Eli: (Sensed it with The Force) Lincoln and Sebastian are right, we both sensed it with The Force.

Nico: So, those pieces of shit have allied with that two-faced snake. Guess they found out about what you did to Aodhan Vulcania, Lincoln, and what you're gonna do to Aurelius Frostine.

Me: We'll be sure to send them one big "Screw You" to those pieces of shit when you kill Aurelius Frostine, Lincoln. (To Maximus IQ) I suppose we should thank you for telling us about what we're going to face today and who was to blame for it.

But, then, we handcuffed Maximus IQ.

Me: But, that doesn't change the fact that you caused so much chaos in your schemes to take over the galaxy. Maximus IQ, you are hereby sentenced to The Null Void for eternity.

Albedo: And as a final act of mercy, you'll be put in my old cell.

Maximus IQ: Oh...cat litter...!

We grabbed him and sent him into the portal that led to The Null Void and into Albedo's old cell.

Maximus IQ: (Sniffs) Oh, what the?! It smells like chili cheese fries!

We closed the portal, holstered our weapons, and came back home to Earth Omega.

Nico: Well, that was one awesome battle and rescue.

Me: We sent the Wampa to The M.O.E. and sent Maximus IQ to The Null Void.

Betty: But, now we got to deal with those clones of me and I can't believe Universe 666 Nico made them evil.

Lincoln: I'm gonna make sure I purify them after we take them down, and I'm gonna make sure that I send out a very threatening message to the piles of garbage who've allied with that snake.

Amihan Frostine: Aurelius needs to die, there's no doubt about it.

Adara Vulcania: Aodhan already paid the price for his crimes, and now, we also got Zarya Kendrick's equally heartless older brother to deal with along with the other bastards to get rid of.

Me: Just how many enemies do you and your Guardian Angels have, Lincoln? They're just as many and numerous as my old enemies and Nico's.

Nico: He's right, we've had a lot of old enemies from the past, but you? What kinds of sick bastards try to kill an innocent kid?!

Lincoln: Obviously, sickos who have an uncontrollable penchant for blood and destruction.

Lori: Dark Chase Young has already paid the price for his crimes along with the majority of your most hated enemies, Lincoln.

Luna: However, more of your old enemies rise again to take their place, but they wind up meeting the same end.

Lincoln: Yep, and that's death.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Maybe one day, he'll be Masters of Evil material

Me: Maybe.

Albedo: Nice to know that my old cell smells like chili fries.

Me: Lets get back home.

We arrived back on Earth Omega and it was warm.

Me: Ahh...

We took off our coats and warmed up.

Qin: Much better.

Callia Copperhead: Good to be back home.

Albedo: Now I'm hungry for Chili fries.

Me: Me too.

Ben: Same here.

I made us some.

James: Put something special on yours J.D.

Me: Cool.

We got to eating.

Me: Mmm!

Then a volcano erupted in the background.

Then my fire aura exploded out!

Me: WHOA!

James: Our Team Rocket hot sauces.

Me: Nice!

Nico: GEEZ!

I ate mine.

Albedo: Love all these.

Nico: Nice job, Sentret

Sentret: Thanks. It was fun.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Sentret: Oh no thanks. I only eat chili fries.

I gave him some.

Sentret: Thanks. (Eating)

Me: A Pokemon that loves Chili Fries. Cool.

Albedo: Nice.

Poliwag does puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Sentret: Nice try though.

Nico: Anyone have plans later?

Me: Me and the mascots are going on patrol later.

Qin: Cool.

Lola: Awesome.

Nico: Oh Shocksquatch, what do you like to do. in your free time?

Shocksquatch: I work at the power plant and fix the power generators.

Me: Cool!

Nico: Good job there.

Shocksquatch: It sure is.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Yap.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Ebonwumon.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Aye, it sounds like someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Me: Yep.

Jessie: Before we face them I could go for some food.

Vierra Voltic: Keep it up and you'll get fat like a sumo wrestler!

BURN!

Nico: This isn't gonna end well.

Jessie: (GROWLS IN RAGE AND FURY WITH INTENSE FLAMES!) I WILL SHOW YOU FAT!

She went at her and Vierra punched Jessie with a powerful lightning fist and electrocuted her!

ZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

It exploded and sent her flying high into the air!

Jessie: I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN!

TING!

Me: WHOA! Hope she doesn't crash in the desert.

TING!

SHE SCREAMED AND FELL RIGHT INTO THE LAKE!

KRASPLASH!

She really felt that!

Me: Boy just herself this time. Usually it's all of Team Rocket.

Nico: Yeah.

Jessie: (Dazed) Hey mommy where is my ice cream sandwich?

Me: Funny.

Nico: I hope this doesn't happen every day.

Me: It's still funny. Almost as funny as giving Crackhouse Minnie and Goofy their just desserts.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: True. Now who do we have?

Me: Well Shocksquatch, Elesa, Zapdos, Pikachu, Chinchou and Elekid are up and we're facing Another Rajang, Chameleon Bot, Lightning Angler, Denki Gamma, Totem (Mega Man) and Wheel Totem (Mega Man).

Lola: Electrifying.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Chameleon Bot, Lightning Angler, Denki Gamma, Totem (Mega Man) and Wheel Totem (Mega Man)!

Me: This will be intense!

Lola: Yep!

Another Lightning Angler: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun!

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Infernal Princess!

Nico: Irena Inferna!

Irena Inferna: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too. Irena is my friend from school. And she is known for having a fiery temper. Also she likes roasting Team Magma.

Vierra Voltic: I remember that. Good to see you again Irena.

Irena Inferna: You too Vierra. You roasting Jessie?

Vierra Voltic: I sure am and as you can see she is getting REALLY pissed every time and loses.

Irena Inferna: I can see that.

Me: Boy I can tell there are a few of Nico's friends that hate all the Pokemon Villain teams.

Irena Inferna: Yep there sure are.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Irena Inferna: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Cool cool.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Nico: What did you eat?

Me: Chili on the chili fries. Sorry.

Nico: No worries.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) ICE DRAGON FORCE!

She summoned Ice Dragon (Kirby's Dream Land 2), Scarlet Glaciator, Snowflake Obsidian, Espio Man, Fantomius, Scarlet Stormy Weather and Leopard Seal (Pebble and The Penguin)!

Lola: YEAH!

Poromon flew on top of Nico head

May: You know I've been thinking. I wonder if the Jetman monsters are aliens and can be scanned with the Omnitrix?

Qin: Hmm.

Nico: Good question.

Me: Like Dimensional beast Takoyaki Jigen

Nico: We'll have to test that out

Me: That is a good theory. Oh look!

We saw Another Rajang and Another Ebonwumon!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be intense. (Sniffs) WHOA! I smell something Spicy and good!

Nico: Who are you two?

Another Rajang reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers And she had a huge big bowl of nuclear spicy ramen in her hand.

Nico: Nadia Naga Jolokia!

Nadia Naga Jolokia: Good to see you Nico and J.D. I hope you are hungry.

Me: Oh boy thank you.

She gave the ramen to me. It was glowing red hot and the spice in it was intense!

I ate it and it was UNBELIEVABLY SPICY!

IT WAS SO POWERFUL AND SPICY AND MY FIRE AURA EXPLODED OUT WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Me: WHOA! That is good stuff.

Nadia Naga Jolokia: It's my Armageddon Nuclear Doomsday ramen. It's the spiciest ever ramen in the world and made with the hottest ever hot sauces you made J.D. I use all your hot sauces in my cooking.

Me: WOW! I'm honored and glad you like using them.

I ate the ramen down and it was good.

Me: Ahh. (BURPS FIRE IN NICO'S FACE!) Oops. Sorry.

Nico: No problem.

Boruto: Boy Uncle J.D. sure loves his spicy food like me.

Me: You know me too well kiddo.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Someone who loves good

Shepherd's pie lads as much as spicy food.

Ebonwumon: {First Head} We know that voice lads! {Second head} We sure do.

She reverted back and it was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had black and green clothes and green wings and had Ebonwumon on her forehead and on her arm was Genbu the Black Tortoise of the North and she had a nature staff.

Ebonwumon: Niamh Ebonwu! Great to see you lass.

Niamh Ebonwu: Same here master Ebonwumon. Glad you doing okay.

Ebonwumon: {Second Head} Boy we are happy to see you safe. {First Head} Still trying to make her the life of the party Mr. ExcitedMcEager!

Niamh laughed.

Me: Ebonwumon's arguments with his heads are funny. But you must be the 4th member of the Students of the Sovereigns.

Niamh Ebonwu: I sure am lad. I learned all about the powers of nature.

Me: That is cool.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Nadia Naga Jolokia: No he didn't. I gave him some of my ramen and he got nasty spicy mouth from it.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why his mouth was like a flamethrower and he burned everything.

Me: Potent!

Nadia Naga Jolokia: Yep. And we used that time to run.

Me: Nice.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju armor!

Me: COOL! Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (GETS OUT RAJANG'S RIDEWATCH) LIGHTNING POWER!

Elesa: (Gets out Chameleon Bot's ridewatch) I am the master of disguise! (TURNS INTO THE YELLOW KING OHGER)

May: (Gets out Lightning Angler's ridewatch) LIGHTNING POWER!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Denki Gamma's ridewatch) SHOCKING!

Maria: (Gets out Totem's ridewatch) SPIRIT POWER!

They used the powers of Rajang, Chameleon Bot, Lightning Angler, Denki Gamma, Totem (Mega Man) and Wheel Totem (Mega Man) And blasted the Anothers down.

Poromon: YEAH!

Nico: Take that!

Then Number 47: Nightmare Shark, Galeos, Sea Snake Monger, Mermabot, Aquawind, Drain Damage and Louise came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Nightmare Shark!

Number 47: Nightmare Shark: Thanks Nico!

Eli: Sea Snake Monger! I remember you! You were used as a guard to protect a Black Magma site near a tiny, forgotten village where they were trying to access a magma plume.

Sea Snake Monger: That's right Eli. Good memory.

Me: You're one of the Sun Vulcan monsters from 1981! Wow!

Sea Snake Monster: Yep.

Eli: WOW! Wait Mermabot! I remember you! You're one of the Kikaider monsters!

Mermabot: That's right! Good eye Eli.

Eli: Thanks.

Me: Boy lots of monsters from Japan we don't know about.

Nico: Got that right!

Me: Yep.

?: That is cool!

Elemental HERO Ocean came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Ocean!

Elemental HERO Ocean: (In a girls voice) This is gonna be awesome.

Nico: Oceania Ocean! Wow!

She reverted back.

Oceania Ocean: Good to see you again Nico.

Irena Inferna: If it isn't Aqua Hater Oceania!

Oceania Ocean: Good to see you too Irena! I got this. OCEAN MAELSTROM TRIDENT BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of water from her trident and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Oceania Ocean: Thanks!

Nico: Oceania is called that because she loves roasting all the members of Team Aqua.

Oceania Ocean: It's true.

Me: That's fitting. Irena Infernia for Magma and fire and Oceania for Aqua and water.

Oceania Ocean: Yep that's right.

Nico: Yep.

Elesa: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Oceania Ocean: Yep I sure do. Nico remember our slumber parties we had at your house?

Nico: I sure do.

Oceania Ocean: Me, Irena and Vierra and our friends loved those and we loved watching Pokemon and bashing and roasting the Villain teams. It was so awesome and funny.

Me: Sounds like you guys all had fun with those and Vierra showed us her magic by roasting and bashing Jessie. See?

I pointed to her laying down in the lake in a shocked stupor.

Oceania Ocean: (LAUGHS) That is funny!

Me: Yep.

Nico: It sure is.

Nico hugged Oceania.

Nico: I missed you.

Oceania Ocean: Same here.

I picked up Jessie and we went back to the estate.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Shocksquatch, Elesa, Zapdos, Pikachu, Chinchou, and Elekid are heading to the world of Toukiden, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we're going to meet Ōka and the Slayers, and we're going to be slaying hordes of Oni and freeing the souls of those they have devoured, and then, we're going to destroy Aurelius Frostine, the older brother of The Frostine Sisters, and he like Aodhan Vulcania is an evil cold-blooded, cruel, heartless, remorseless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted bastard who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of all the Ice Barrier Monsters and he uses his powers to kill anyone who gets in his way of bringing death and destruction to all in his path, and he's been unleashing Oni all over the place to destroy the world, and yesterday, he was the one who had been sending armies of demons to attack us and Scar, Zira, Nuka, and the Outsiders in his attempt to get revenge on Lincoln for killing Aodhan Vulcania and to bring death and destruction to the entire world.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Toukiden, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we're going to meet Ōka and the Slayers, and we're going to be slaying hordes of Oni and freeing the souls of those they have devoured, and then, we're going to destroy Aurelius Frostine, the older brother of The Frostine Sisters, and he like Aodhan Vulcania is an evil cold-blooded, cruel, heartless, remorseless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted bastard who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of all the Ice Barrier Monsters and he uses his powers to kill anyone who gets in his way of bringing death and destruction to all in his path, and he's been unleashing Oni all over the place to destroy the world, and yesterday, he was the one who had been sending armies of demons to attack us and Scar, Zira, Nuka, and the Outsiders in his attempt to get revenge on me for killing Aodhan Vulcania and to bring death and destruction to the entire world.

Setsuna: This is the very place we went to when those demons attacked.

Shiki: Miss Ōka and the other Slayers were kind to us, and they helped us get our relatives back.

Tamaki: Now, we're going to meet them again. Follow us.

Nicole: Okay.

We followed them to Utakata Village, the main base of the Slayers, but we saw ice formations and icicles all over!

Me: What the?! Who did this!?

Lincoln touched the ice formation, and a vision formed in his head: it was Aurelius Frostine, he'd attacked Utakata Village and he captured Ōka and the other Slayers and he's going to throw them to The Oni.

Lincoln: I know what happened, Aurelius Frostine attacked Utakata Village, captured Ōka and the other Slayers, and he's going to throw them to The Oni.

Setsuna: That monster!

Eli: That cold-blooded monster.

Shocksquatch: We need to get to them and fast!

We got a move on, and along the way, we began slaying hordes of Oni and performing The Ritual of Purification on them and their body parts and freeing the souls of the devoured victims. Then, we got to another area of the Midlands, and there we found Ōka and the other Slayers along with two of the eighteen girls bound in cages of ice, and we saw our main target: Aurelius Frostine.

But, before we could get to them, Aurelius Frostine made the cages vanish and we saw Ōka and the other Slayers along with two of the eighteen girls being dropped and they were about to be killed by the Oni as Aurelius Frostine was laughing with utter cruelty and malice.

But, then, Ōka and the other Slayers along with two of the eighteen girls getting saved and came to us, and that pissed off Aurelius Frostine.

Ōka: Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you're here. (Sees her old allies) And Setsuna, Shiki, Tamaki, and the others, you're here too?

Setsuna: That's right, Miss Ōka.

Lincoln: That person who captured you and your friends was an old enemy of mine.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword.

Lincoln: (GASPS) And the one who saved you all was Blanche Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier.

Blanche Frostine: That's right. (To Aurelius Frostine) Nice try, you cold-blooded bastard. Take this!

Blanche Frostine fired a blast of ice at Aurelius Frostine, and he screamed in pain.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really are an absolute cold-blooded evil monster to do something as cruel as that!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed. Your fellow companion, Aodhan Vulcania did the same cruel twisted acts, but in the end, he paid the price for his misdeeds.

Lincoln: And so will you, Aurelius.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am never forgiving you for what you tried to do to our friends.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light

Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Aurelius Frostine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Aurelius Frostine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Aurelius Frostine, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake coming back, Aurelius.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're going to die here and now, and you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after the assassins, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to these monsters.

Robin Hood went after Aurelius Frostine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon

God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, he went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight

Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear the bastard apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're done!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Aurelius Frostine and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Aurelius Frostine and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the more crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life

Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Aurelius Frostine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS AURELIUS FROSTINE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastards!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Aurelius Frostine! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Aurelius Frostine and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BASTARD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE BASTARDS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before Lincoln finally kills you!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Aurelius Frostine, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Aurelius Frostine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Aurelius Frostine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Aurelius Frostine, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Aurelius Frostine, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Aurelius Frostine hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Aurelius Frostine and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Aurelius Frostine, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to Aurelius Frostine.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with hurting people without suffering the consequences, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no criminal gets away from us, especially someone from Lincoln's past.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially getting a taste of your own medicine.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Aurelius Frostine, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you bastard! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Aurelius Frostine, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten

Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness

Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, you filthy animal.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy

Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption

Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Shocksquatch and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True

Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Aurelius Frostine, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln: Alright, that is it, you blackhearted cold-blooded bastard! Now, you get yours!

Lincoln proceeded to insult Aurelius Frostine!

Lincoln: Even after all this time, you haven't changed at all! You're still the same cold-blooded heartless ruthless bastard with an utter disregard for human life, you see life as cheap and worthless because all you care about is inflicting death and destruction towards anyone who got in your way.

Aurelius Frostine: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME?!

Lincoln: You heard me! What, has your brain rotted away due to years of hatred?! Boy, you're not only heartless, but also, still plain stupid as ever! Prepare yourself for death, and one last...!

Aurelius Frostine: (ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT'S IT! YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD, YOU OVERGROWN SHIT!

Aurelius Frostine charged at Lincoln, only for Lincoln to punch Aurelius Frostine up 500 feet in the air, then he landed frontside first.

Ed Cowart: Okay, seriously? That was just outright rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart made a block of ice shaped like a spiked ball and he threw it at Aurelius Frostine's crotch, and he screamed in outright agony!

Lincoln: We're just getting started!

Lincoln summoned packs of polar bears that proceeded to maul Aurelius Frostine.

Aurelius Frostine: Polar Bears?!

Then, Lincoln summoned Leopard Seals that mauled Aurelius Frostine with their teeth.

Aurelius Frostine: Leopard Seals?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of rhinos to trample all over Aurelius Frostine.

Aurelius Frostine: Rhinos?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of hippos to trample all over Aurelius Frostine.

Aurelius Frostine: HIPPOS?!

Then, Lincoln proceeded to punch Aurelius Frostine hard all over his body breaking every last bone in his body, and he threw arrows at Aurelius Frostine's knees and he and Ed Cowart pulled his underwear over his head!

Ed Cowart: ARCTIC WEDGIE!

But, then, Lincoln threw a TNT crate at Aurelius Frostine which exploded and sent him flying into a tar factory and he got covered in tar, and he was sent flying into a pillow factory and was covered head to toe in feathers. When he came back, Lincoln put a red rubber glove on Aurelius Frostine's head and Ed Cowart put a yellow traffic cone on his face that looked like a chicken's beak.

Ed: CHICKEN!

This was really pissing Aurelius Frostine off the deep end, as he drank a muscle growth serum that caused him to grow to 1,000'11" in height and his muscles grew extremely larger than ever, ripping his shirt off, and he bellowed and let out a massive roar and pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was really stupid of you, Aurelius.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Aurelius Frostine's body and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Aurelius Frostine's excessively massive muscle mass, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman senses, rage empowerment, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of f ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of all the Ice Barrier

Monsters, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Aodhan Vulcania began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Aurelius Frostine, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Aurelius Frostine's soul along with all the rage that was still in him and Lincoln banished Aurelius Frostine to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as ice, snow, and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

Me: WHOA!

Amihan Frostine: This is just like what happened with Aodhan Vulcania, whenever Lincoln absorbs the traitorous siblings of one of his Guardian Angels and assimilates all their powers and abilities, he grows even stronger than ever, but that's only with traitorous siblings of one of his Guardian Angels.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate with Ōka and the

Slayers becoming part of TLPS.

Lincoln: And that's that, Aurelius Frostine's dead.

Nico: That rotten bastard got what he deserved.

Me: After what he did, he definitely got what he deserved.

Lincoln: That and many more. (To Blanche Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Blanche.

Blanche Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Blanche Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Aneira Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Blanche Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Blanche Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Blanche Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Blanche Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Blanche Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Gungnir, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dragon Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Blanche Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Gungnir, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Blanche Frostine knew Carter Kenrick in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew of Carter's family being part of the underworld, and of Carter taking a different path in law enforcement, and she had also dealt with Caleb Maxwell before when he returned in 1996 and transformed along with going on a very murderous rampage when his demonic hate turned him into a demon from Hell.

Me: I was surprised finding out that you're friends with Carter Kenrick.

Blanche Frostine: And that I knew of his family being part of the underworld. I did, but Carter would follow a different path into law enforcement. Sure, he may be a hardened detective, but he does do the right thing and has compassion.

Caleb Maxwell: After that little incident at the cemetery in 1985, I got that close to ripping him apart.

Blanche Frostine: That's due to the demon blood in your system, and you no longer were a part of law enforcement after you resigned because your desire for revenge led to you killing Drake's thugs.

Lincoln: And the two paths Carter and Caleb took were different: Carter's path took him to being a hardened detective in the NYPD.

Caleb Maxwell: And my path, my future was doomed to burn and my own murder made that all too clear long ago that I was never destined for greatness, I was only cursed to burn to ashes and die a horrible death.

We were horrified by Caleb's morbid talk.

Lincoln: Yikes, and I thought we were done with those kinds of morbid talks from you, anyways, now that you're here, Blanche.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Blanche Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Blanche Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Blanche Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Aneira Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Blanche Frostine.

Blanche Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Blanche Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Blanche Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Blanche Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Blanche Frostine: (In Heaven) My God.

Then, Ōka, Kaguya, Nagi, Hatsuho, Yū, Shikimi, Professor Kiyone, Gwen, Benizuki, Tsubaki, Manazuru, Kuon, Horō, Reki, and Rinne went up to Lincoln.

Ōka: We can't thank you enough for what you did in helping us in dealing with the Oni and saving us from that monster.

Nagi: At first, it was only a couple of Oni, but then, more and more came right at us, until we were overwhelmed and captured by that insane madman who was going to throw us to the other Oni and kill us.

Lincoln: I wasn't going to let an old enemy of mine kill another innocent soul again, he needed to pay for what he did.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his

abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Suddenly, fifteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ōka, Kaguya, Nagi, Hatsuho, Yū, Shikimi, Professor Kiyone, Gwen, Benizuki, Tsubaki, Manazuru, Kuon, Horō, Reki, and Rinne with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Nicole: Now, Ōka, Kaguya, Nagi, Hatsuho, Yū, Shikimi, Professor Kiyone, Gwen, Benizuki, Tsubaki, Manazuru, Kuon, Horō, Reki, and

Rinne are in your harem, Lincoln. (To Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki) And don't worry, you three, Lincoln's a man of his word and he'll take care of them.

Blanche Frostine: That's right. And Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the other three girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the other three girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the other three girls are Andy Smith from Invincible Fight Girl and Valere and Serai from Sea of Stars.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Andy Smith from Invincible Fight Girl and Valere and Serai from Sea of Stars.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are also expert fighters.

Lincoln: And if anyone tried to hurt them, it's gonna end badly. Are you girls okay?

Andy Smith: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Andy Smith and the other two girls saw who it was that saved them from Aurelius Frostine, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty

Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The

Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored

leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver

lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Valere: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles

bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Serai: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Andy Smith, Valere, and Serai with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: That was one brutal and bloody battle we had.

May: And we got rid of that lowlife.

Lincoln: Aurelius Frostine got what he deserved, now all that's left are the other lowlives, Abaddon Kendrick, the older brother of Zarya Kendrick and member of the Steelswarm Subjugation Coalition and the older brothers of the other groups of Guardian Angels: The Gusto Wind Masters of Patience, The Constellar Star Masters of Grace, and The Gishki Maelstrom Tides of Purity.

?: We'll make sure those lowlives pay for their crimes as well.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long dark blue hair, yellow eyes, white angel wings, she has a light greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a bronze-colored two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Brittney Bronzeaira, Queen of The Bronzeairans of Planet Bronzeaira.

Nico: No way, the only Bronzeairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Brittney Bronzeaira, Queen of The Bronzeairans of Planet Bronzeaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Bronzeaira, a planet of endless bronze and light inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Bronzeairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light, she's The Queen of The Bronzeairans of Planet

Bronzeaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Bronzeairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Bronzeaira where he would also meet The Bronzeairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Bronzeairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of quicksilver, mercury, and water times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Bronzeaira and its core into his body and Bronzeaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Brittney Bronzeaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Bronzeairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Bronzeairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Bronzeaira and its core and Bronzeaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to end their lives by firing beams of light and burning them to a crisp.

Me: That's incredible.

Brittney Bronzeaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Bronzeairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and he'll absorb Bronzeaira and its core and its massive Sun after we take care of the clones of Atomic Betty.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Brittney Bronzeaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Brittney Bronzeaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Brittney Bronzeaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius

and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Brittney Bronzeaira with yellow gems on the gold lightning bolts and yellow crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Brittney Bronzeaira: That's my special gift to him: Bronzeaira's Blessing of Divine Bronze Light Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Brittney Bronzeaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Bronzeairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed Aurelius Frostine and sent him to

The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Blanche Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Blanche Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Blanche, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Blanche Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Blanche Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, James Blunt got out a videotape, but this one had a red aura of darkness and sorrow.

Me: Oh man, w-what's that tape?

James Blunt: This was from October 31st, 1993, the eight year anniversary of The Hallowshade Bloodbath, and the eight year anniversary of Caleb's death, you all saw how Cage comforted him when he had that nightmare in the tape from 1995. Well, this is the origins of Caleb's nightmares of the night of his death eight years ago began.

James Blunt put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed West Virginia on the night of October 31st, 1993, it'd been eight years since the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath and the night of Caleb's murder. It was around midnight and Caleb was sleeping in the room provided by James Blunt.

But, all wasn't right. Suddenly, Caleb began tossing and turning as he was having a nightmare, and in his nightmare, he was back in New York in 1985, and Caleb was back in the clothes he was wearing when he came back, and he pieced it together: this was the nightmare of his death.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (In his Dream) No...! No...!

Then, everything played out: him sensing the murders and running to The Hallowshade Bar only to find the dead bodies of Mabel Jensen, Junie, and the patrons of The Hallowshade Bar with blood spilled all over the place, and of him getting attacked by Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett drunk on Demon Blood, and finally, him getting shot multiple times by Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate and letting out a bloodcurdling scream that echoed throughout New York, and him breaking down and crying as he was dying.

Distant Voice: Caleb? Caleb!

Finally back in the real world, Caleb Maxwell opened his eyes, but tears were coming out of his eyes, and the voice he heard was James Blunt who was on top of him and dressed only in blue jeans.

Past James Blunt: Caleb, are you alright?

Past Caleb Maxwell: W-what?

James Blunt got up but still stayed on Caleb's bed as Caleb got up.

Past James Blunt: I saw you writhing in your sleep, and I saw tears coming out of your eyes. You look like you've been having a really bad nightmare. Are you...?

Past Caleb Maxwell: No..., I'm not. That nightmare I had, that was the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985, the very night of...! My own death at Drake's hands...!

Caleb felt the pain come back even stronger.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Even after eight years had passed since that night, I still feel the memories of that night: seeing the bodies of the dead..., the sight of spilled blood all over..., and finally, the feeling of being blasted and ripped apart by bullet after bullet..., and left to die...all alone.

Past James Blunt: (Thinking) He's reliving the nightmare of his own death, I was warned of that.

Past Caleb Maxwell: As you see, this is who I really am, not a confident young man with talent and dreams, but a broken man ruined by the darkness of his past. I have been betrayed, beaten, and murdered by my own younger brother, betrayed and made a damn fool of by false friends, and traumatized and haunted by the murders of my own friends who truly stayed with me, and their parents cursed at me for this. I just wanted the pain to stop, but no matter what I do, it was all such a damn waste, and because of it, I decided to close my own heart and soul and shut out my mother, my family, and everyone around me, I let my own hatred and the darkness of my past ruin me!

Caleb's anger started to rise and turn dark, but then, he felt James Blunt's left arm around him and his left hand on Caleb's left shoulder: he was comforting Caleb. But, then, he turned Caleb Maxwell around to look him in the eyes, and Caleb saw the understanding and compassion in his eyes. Finally, he wrapped his arms around and hugged Caleb Maxwell which caught him off guard.

Past James Blunt: You've been through the utter definition of Hell, and your heart suffered a severe wound so great, it left you with unresolved trauma and nightmares which haunted you before your death, and you shut out your heart and blocked everyone around you, and you still carry that wound with you after you died all alone. I know that it hurts even to this day, but there is no need for you to shield yourself anymore.

Then, he leaned into Caleb's ears and said this.

Past James Blunt: You don't need to close out your heart anymore.

Suddenly, as if finally awakened from a long nightmare, Caleb Maxwell broke down and he hugged the vampire cat as he cried so many tears for the first time since his death eight years ago. Finally, after a few hours of crying, Caleb fell asleep, but James Blunt kept hugging him.

Past James Blunt: You really are a damaged soul, Caleb. But, what got me mad was how cruel people were to you, you did nothing wrong, it was your younger brother that did this to you. You suffered all the torments of Hell, and your heart suffered that kind of betrayal, trauma, and darkness. You were just a kid, and that inhuman cruelty you were dealt with, you need someone to help you. Perhaps, it's fate doing that brought me to you.

The video ended, but none of us had a dry eye in sight.

Nico: Oh man, so this was the origins of the nightmares you had every night on October 31st, the dark trauma of your pain.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes. Despite the rebuilding of myself, I still carried that trauma in my heart. But, the trauma and all the nightmares including the toxic ties in my heart are finally gone for good, that's more than good enough for me.

Suddenly, our senses went off: something told us we'd be getting some help from The Phantom Thieves of Hearts tomorrow.

Me: That's good you're freed from that for good.

Lincoln: Those nightmares needed to end though. (Thinking) Though tomorrow, I got a feeling we'll be visiting another who's just like Trevor Andrews and Caleb Maxwell, but he's part of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch are heading to Beach Bowl Galaxy, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and

Glynda Goodwitch had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Ugurh-Nyal: Wow, we're here in Beach Bowl Galaxy, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Ugurh-Nyal, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch, and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw The Evangelist coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, The Evangelist.

Lincoln: What the?! I got her.

Lincoln went after The Evangelist and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Evangelist and he began absorbing her and he assimilated The Evangelist's Abstract Existence, Choro-Chronokinesis, Dimensional Travel, Precognition, Blindness Inducement, Immortality, Mind Linking, Power Bestowal, Concept Manipulation, Reality Warping, and Fate Manipulation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of The Evangelist's energy and she was sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Tock, Vernal, and Bo and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Beach Bowl Galaxy, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold accented

Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and three rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch are in your harem, Linky.

Trixie, Hellene, Kyofu Osore A.K.A. Slothaegis, Ugurh-Nyl A.K.A. Nyla, Karameel, Kiria, Paru, Poppy, Pepper, Mai Jihuan, Sonia, and Glynda Goodwitch showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The Evangelist from Fire Force came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed her and assimilated all of her powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of her energy and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Ed, Homer, Leni, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Knight Mare, Blackout, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Galaxy Man and Spark Mandrill. We're going after Fisticuffs.

Nico: Cool!

Nicole: Yep but you better plug your noses because you aren't going to like where we're going.

Me: Oh boy.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were met with a REALLY HORRIBLE ODOR!

(SEAL BARK)

Me: (SNIFFS) UGH! OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!?

Nico: OH MAN!

Me: ED!?

Ed: It wasn't me!

Nicole: Actually that's this entire place. This is the Secret Sewer of Supreme Stink. It smells worse than Ed's armpits!

Me: GOOD GOD!

Lola: IT SMELLS AWFUL!

Rainbow Dash: It smells worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Nico: This is gonna suck…

Me: Tell me about it. But would you rather be inside a really huge intestine?

Nico: I'll stick with this.

Vierra, Irena and Oceania are watching from the control room with

Ymir and Camie.

Vierra Voltic: Ed sure gets blamed a lot for horrible stenches that aren't his doesn't he?

Camie: Well the guy never takes a bath or a shower and he loves his stink. Also the guy has a brain the size of a cashew so he doesn't take a bath ever.

Irena Inferna: That is unhealthy.

Oceania Ocean: No kidding.

Ymir: Yeah but Leni loves him.

We pressed on and looked around.

Me: Boy this place is a cesspool.

Lana: I'll say! I like it!

Me: Figures you would Lana. Oh.

I pulled out noseplugs and gave them to everyone.

We put them on.

HONK!

Me: (Nasally) That's better.

Nico: (Nasally) Now lets walk around.

We continued walking

Eli: Boy this is one nasty place.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: I know.

Lana: (Sniffs) Wait I smell another awesome odor. Smells like Limburger cheese!

Nico: (DROOLS) CHEESE!

Lola: I think it's from him!

We saw an ONIX!

Me: Wait is that an Onix!?

Lana: It looks like... It is! It's an Onix made of Limburger Cheese!

Me: A Limburger Cheese Onix! Now I've seen everything!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Brock's Akuma, Limburgonix! The Hypothetical Akuma of Brock and he is an Onix made of pure stinky Limburger Cheese! He made because of all heartbreak he had when it came to all the girls he met before Lucy. And it was because of either Max, Misty and Croagunk pulling on his ear or jabbing him with Poison Jab.

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he was an Onix made of Limburger Cheese and on his head on his side was the Boulder Badge symbol on it.

Brock: That is so unusual seeing me as one of my Pokemon.

Me: But Onix is made of Rock, this one is made of Limburger cheese. And it smells like rotten stinky gymsocks.

Ash: No kidding! Also you wouldn't believe how many girls before Lucy turned down Brock.

Me: Brock how many girls did you meet before Lucy?

Brock: Oh gosh way too many. I don't even know myself.

Jamesdean5842: Brock is known for being a love at first sight guy and almost instantly falls in love with any girl he came across when he was with Ash and friends over the years.

Nico: I can see why. Brock, I think the reason Croagunk, Max, and Misty stop you is because creep girls out.

Brock: Yeah you're right. I should have approached that more delicately.

Lucy (Pokemon): But Brock met me and I was smitten by him.

Me: That is true. I'm no matchmaker but I think you two are perfect for each other.

Lucy (Pokemon): Thanks J.D.

Nico: And since Brock's Akuma is a Pokemon that means we'll catch him.

Me: Yep. Boy one time I heard that Ash and friends met an Onix made of Crystal which is really cool!

Ash: It sure is.

Me: Kind of makes you wonder if there are Akuma of Ash's friends like that. Misty can you imagine if your Akuma was a Gyarados made of blood?

Misty screamed in fright!

Vierra Voltic: That would be a frightening sight.

Irena Inferna: Like something out of your worst nightmares.

Me: Also I made these just in case.

I pulled out a box and in it was a bunch of Black Pokeballs and they have Badges on them.

Me: They are my Akuma Pokeballs. They are Pokeballs designed to hold the Akuma of Ash's friends and the gym leaders.

Nico: COOL!

Nico took the one with the Pewter City Badge on it.

Nico: Good thinking.

Poromon: Mind if me and Poliwag help out with this?

Nico: Sure guys.

Me: HERE HE COMES!

He charged at us!

He roared and we dodged him!

He threw cheese balls at us!

I punched the cheese balls! Nico ate some of them!

Brock: It's using Rock Throw!

Me: Oh man! But with Cheese Chunks instead of rock.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him and he roared in pain!

Me: That did it! Fire hurt it!

Poliwag: Maybe water will too!

He fired a water gun and blasted him and it hurt too!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Thanks!

Poliwag: Watch this!

Nico: Now we're going to use our Z-Move!

Me: WHOA! Go get him Nico!

Nico: Lets do it! (FLARES UP WATER AURA) WATER OF JUSTICE AND SHIMMERING WITH THE POWER OF LIFE! FEEL MY Z-MOVE!

Water enhanced Poliwag!

Nico: USE HYDRO VORTEX!

Poliwag flew around in a massive vortex of water and it formed into a powerful whirlpool! Then it smashed Limburgonix and knocked him down and he was knocked out cold!

Me: LIMBURGONIX IS UNABLE TO BATTLE! THE WINNER IS NICO AND POLIWAG!

Nico: YEAH!

Poliwag: ALL RIGHT!

Nico: AKUMABALL GO!

He threw it and caught the Limburgonix!

CLICK!

The ball locked it!

Nico: ALL RIGHT!

Nico picked it up!

Me: WOW! Nico that was awesome! Well done!

Me: And well done Poliwag!

Poromon: Way to go!

Poliwag: YEAH! That was amazing!

Me: It sure was!

?: I'll say!

Fisticuffs came.

Fisticuffs: I saw the battle you guys did and that was cool!

Me: Thanks! First time ever facing a Pokemon themed Akuma.

Fisticuffs: I can see that. Just imagine if Lt. Surge's Akuma was a Raichu made of donuts.

Homer: Mmm. Donuts!

Lily: Mmm. Donuts!

Nico: Shall we?

Fisticuffs: Lets shall!

Knight Mare: NOWHERE TO HIDE!

Blackout: DARKNESS FALLS!

We went at him and blasted him with darkness and energy.

Ed turned into Edzilla!

Edzilla: ED SMASH DARK BAD GUY!

HE SMASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM!

POW!

Nico punched him!

Nico: Take that!

Qin fired waves of fire.

Princess Luna, Leni and me fired waves of shadow, gravity and darkness and smashed him down.

Nico: Had enough?

Fisticuffs: NEVER!

Me: Okay then.

Ed, Homer, Leni, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Knight Mare, Blackout, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Galaxy Man and Spark Mandrill: DARKNESS SMASHING NIGHTBLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and it all hit Fisticuffs and he was knocked down!

FISTICUFFS DEFEATED!

He tried to crawl away.

Princess Luna: Going somewhere? We think not!

She held up a black trap and a black vortex appeared.

It sucked in Fisticuffs.

Fisticuffs: Someone's going to get a beatdown for this! I promise YOOOUUUUU...!

He was locked in the trap!

Fisticuffs: "What did I ever do to deserve being locked up in a trap like this? Think about it!

Princess Luna: We already have.

Fisticuffs: What do you mean 'you already have'?!"

FISTICUFFS TRAPPED!

Princess Luna: Now as Princess of the Night, you have to be good or else.

Fisticuffs: "Sounds like it's time for me to switch stances then."

Me: Good decision.

We left the simulator.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

The mascots and me went to the door.

Lillie and Snowy went too.

Betty: Have fun, you guys

Poromon: We will.

Me: See you shortly guys.

We went down to the planet.

* * *

At the park we were relaxing by the lake.

Me: Ahh. Nice day.

Poromon: You said it.

Horsea: You got that right.

Lillie: It's so pretty too.

Snowy agreed too.

Poromon: Yep.

Ebonwumon: Nothing can ruin this.

Me: Yeah.

But then we saw a woman acting all dizzy and like she was drunk.

We gasped!

I went over and laid her down.

Me: Miss are you all right?

Woman: (In pain) I fell into a big flower. (Points to something) There.

We saw a Vileplume!

Me: A Vileplume! What's that doing here?

Lillie: I know it's not one of Dark Gale's work.

We laid her down and looked her over.

Poliwag: (GASP) Oh man! I've seen this before! She was infected with Vileplume Stun Spore! It's as bad as being stung by a scorpion!

WE GASPED!

I felt her head.

Me: She has a bad fever!

Lillie: Snowy keep her head cool.

She blew ice on her head to help.

Poliwag: I know what to do! We got to find and make Salveyo Weed tea for her. It's the only known antidote to help her. And I know just where to find it. Follow me guys!

Horsea: I'll go too!

We followed Poliwag to the forest.

Me: Lillie, you and Snowy watch over her. We'll be right back!

Lillie: Right!

We left.

Crumplezone: You know you're not Misty's Poliwag, right?

Poliwag: No but I know what to do with this because this happened to Nico too.

Me: Did it really?

Poliwag: It sure did. Nico got his head stuck in a Vileplume too and me and Poromon went and found Salveyo weed in a pond in his village in the Philippines and we made Salveyo Weed tea for him.

Poromon: It's true.

We got to a pond.

Poliwag: This is it!

He dove in and came back with a Salveyo weed on his tail.

I looked at it.

Me: Hmm. Interesting. Lets go get some.

We followed Poliwag and went into the pond and dove down. We grabbed lots of it.

We came out and dried off.

Me: There. This oughta be enough.

Poliwag: Perfect! Lets head back.

I put the weed in a jar and I whistled and my Rapidash came.

I got on and we went back to the park.

Lillie: You made it!

Me: Yep.

We got to making the tea.

Me: Okay almost ready.

We made the tea and it was hot.

Me: Here miss. This will help you.

Woman: (Weakly) Thank you.

Me: Be careful. It's piping hot.

She blew on it and cooled it down.

Woman: Wow! I'm all better!

Me: Thank Poliwag here.

Poliwag: Yep.

Ultra Magnus: What's your name?

Sarah Gaeafire: Sarah Gaeafire.

Me: (GASP) Wait weren't you one of the miners caughts in a massive cave-in at a mine at Nevado Del Ruiz volcano in Colombia?

Sarah Gaeafire: That's right. I survived that catastrophe. I was the only one that survived that.

Me: That was terrible. Thank goodness you're okay.

Sarah Gaeafire: Me too. I'm looking for my daughter Emily. She is going down the wrong path.

Me: What makes you think that?

Sarah Gaeafire: She thinks the Terrastar family, our rival family, is responsible for me dying. But it's not.

Me: That was the result of mother nature. I have a feeling that your daughter is the next of the Evil Underground Girls we'll encounter. It's a long story.

Back at the estate, everyone was watching TV.

Lana: Gira, remember when me, May, and Starfire met you?

Gira: How can I forget? That was so fun and awesome.

Yanma: You started your missions in my kingdom and that was awesome.

Starfire: We saw all your kingdoms and they were amazing.

Nico: They sure were.

Starfire: We even helped take down your enemies

Nico: That was so fun.

May: It sure was!

Eli: And we got to see each of the kingdoms and battle many of the Disney baddies there as well.

Hymeno: And I was disgusted by Lana eating bugs from Oogie Boogie.

Lana: They were tasty bugs though.

THEY LAUGHED!

Lana: And in Jeremie's kingdom we battled Chernabog.

Qin: That was so fun.

May: We even killed Hans.

Lana: That was so fun!

Gira: We all had so much fun there.

The elevator came up and we came in.

Nico: Have fun guys?

Me: We sure did. We have quite a story for you guys.

Nico: We'll have to... Huh? J.D. you have a friend on your head.

Me: Huh? (Looks) Wow! A Butterfree! You are a pretty and cute little guy.

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: I must've picked up a hitchhiker as we came back. And this must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is. Her name is Gaea Aldabra and she is half Geochelone Aerio.

WE GASPED!

Me: She's half of Terraspin's kind! Cool!

Poromon: She sure is pretty like this.

She used Silver Wind and it made the Wind Users stronger.

Me: WHOA! She used Silver Wind.

Lori: I literally feel stronger from that one.

Me: Wow! Okay lets get you back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had Butterfree on her forehead and had a tornado with Terraspin on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to the sofa.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Gaea Aldabra: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Are you okay?

Gaea Aldabra: I think so.

Me: You were turned into a Butterfree by Dark Gale and you hitched a ride on my head.

Gaea Aldabra: Oh man.

Me: I know

Gaea Aldabra: I was fighting Clancy the bug guy in the Grand Canyon.

Me: That bug guy sure caused a lot of problems didn't he?

Gaea Aldabra: Yeah.

Nico: You actually didn't hurt any of us

Gaea Aldabra: That's because I wasn't provoked.

Terraspin: My people of Aldabra have always been peaceful and only attack when provoked.

Gaea Aldabra: That's right.

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and a wind sword.

Gaea Aldabra: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do and Nico we have quite a story to tell you.

We told Nico and everyone everything about what happened and how Poliwag saved Sarah Gaeafire.

Me: And that's it.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing you guys did that!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Did we forget anything?

Diamond Tiara: Only the Vileplume that we saw earlier

Me: That must've been a wild Vileplume there.

Nico: Maybe.

Sarah Gaeafire: Your mascots are so cute and amazing.

Qin: They sure are.

Rhonda Terrastar: I'm glad you're alright Sarah. Now we can finally put aside this pointless feud.

Me: There was a feud going on between you?

Rhonda Terrastar: Yeah. Me and my family were rivals against the Gaeafire family for years. When we were down in Colombia we always were mining for more gems than anything. My family specialized in Emeralds. Sarah and her family mined Rubies. The best spot to mine Emeralds was in caves for us and Sarah and her family was in volcanoes which was a very terrible idea.

Sarah Gaeafire: And you were right. We let a petty feud get in our way and we paid the price. I lost my husband. But I heard my daughter is still alive and she blames Rhonda and her family for us dying.

Me: But that was all caused by mother nature.

Nico: Yeah.

Sarah Gaeafire: I need to find my daughter. But your mascots saved my life.

Nico: I'm glad you're going to be okay.

But then...

CHOMP!

Nico: YEEEEEEEOOWWWWWWWCH!

Nico ran around in pain!

Nico: SOMETHING BIT MY TAIL!

Me: Wait look!

I grabbed it and showed that it was a Snubbull and it had red ribbons on it.

Nico: Whoa a Snubbull! Where did you come from?

Ash: That's Madame Muchmoney's Snubbull.

Nico: Wow!

Me: You know this Snubbull? You're a cute little guy.

Ash: Yeah it's a long story.

Me: Wow.

Count Vertigo: That Snubbull sure bit you good.

Nico: Yeah ouch.

Meowth: I feel your pain Nico. I had that happen to me by this Snubbull many times before.

CHOMP!

Meowth screamed as the Snubbull bit him on his tail too!

Eli grabbed the Snubbull.

Eli: Now now don't bite tails like that.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the clones of Atomic Betty, they're on the Forbidden Zone planet of Bronzeaira and causing havoc, and just as Lincoln's vision shows, they were indeed corrupted and poisoned by Universe 666 Nico. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: They're on the move.

Eli: Just as Brittney's father told you last night.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's the clones of Atomic Betty, they're on the Forbidden Zone planet of Bronzeaira and causing havoc, and just as my vision shows, they were indeed corrupted and poisoned by Universe 666 Nico.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Betty: Just as you found out last night.

Brittney Bronzeaira: My father had them imprisoned, but it looks like they busted out because of Universe 666 Nico's evil in them. We need to purify them.

Nico: That's exactly what's going to happen, Brittney, we're purifying them and sending another warning to that shit-faced fucked-up evil monster and those equally monstrous bastards with him. Alright, team, let's get to Planet Bronzeaira.

Lincoln: Universe 666 Nico's latest revenge scheme is about to end. (Sensed Shadows) Crud, and we also got shadows from Persona 5: Strikers there as well, looks like we got additional trouble.

Nicole: Shadows?! Crap!

The previous group came.

Count Vertigo: Can me, Major Disaster, Doctor Octopus, Sportsmaster, Comic Book Guy, Snake, Speed Demon, Pied Piper, Femme Fatale and Iron Lung go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with. Ouch.

Me: Just be glad you didn't get your tail bit off.

Vegeta: Yeah it would not feel good.

Lola: Yeah.

Red Hood: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Stratos next.

Me: Wind power.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle

and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Velzar, The King of the Abyss and the overarching antagonist of the manga/anime series Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Velzar, The King of the Abyss and the overarching antagonist of the manga/anime series Dragon Quest: The Adventure of Dai, and he's coming to destroy us.

Celeste Gutierrez: Velzar's pretty powerful and his power's no joke. Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: I will, Celeste, and I'll purify his immense mastery of dark aura as well, he used it for evil, but when purified, it'll be used for good.

Nico: Now, that should be something to see. Alright, let's get going to Bronzeaira.

Lincoln: And purify Atomic Betty's clones and piss Universe 666 Nico off, and once that's done, you're next, Velzar.

Celeste Gutierrez: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Velzar, now you're going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we boarded The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and headed to Bronzeaira to purify the clones of Atomic Betty and piss off Universe 666 Nico, and once we get done with them, Celeste Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Velzar and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14259.8: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet of Bronzeaira for a big adventure. It's to battle clones of Atomic Betty made by Maximus IQ that were corrupted by my Universe 666 self and we're going to purify them and have them be put into the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Me: This will be interesting.

Sportsmaster: Let's call Lythos.

Me: Good idea.

Lythos came.

Lythos: We're ready for some fun.

Me: Awesome!

Alister: We could fight the clones with an atomic saw blade.

Me: Whoa! I like the way you think Alister. But first Betty we don't know anything about these clones. What can you tell us about them?

Atomic Betty: Oh right! Well these are clones of me.

She went over them.

The Betty Clones (all voiced by Tajja Isen) are three evil identical clones of Atomic Betty. They were created by Maximus I.Q. from genetic material in a piece of Betty's hair he had sliced off with his laser sword during a duel, as well as DNA from three different super-powered alien women.

The clones look identical to Betty in every way, shape, and form apart from their eye colors and color-coded mock-ups of the Galactic Guardian uniform. Red for Optica, Orange for Destructa and Blue for Roxanne.

In Cheerleaders of Doom, they wear cheerleader variants of their Galactic Guardian uniforms.

They are each imbued with a superpower from a different planet: Optica, the red clone, can fly and use pyrokinesis; Destructa, the orange clone, can morph into a larger form with rock-like skin and superhuman strength, and Roxanne, the blue clone, with the power of stretching her body like rubber. In addition to these powers they briefly gained the powers to hypnotize people into doing their bidding with hypnotic cheers in "Cheeleaders of Doom".

The Betty Clones don't have these names at first, Optica, Destructa and Roxanne were previously referred to as Betty Clone 1, Betty Clone 2 and Betty Clone 3 respectively while Optica the Fire Witch, Destructa the Rock Princess, and Roxanne the Rubber Woman were referenced as actual other people Maximus used to contribute DNA for the trio.

In "The Trouble with Triplets", Maximus used them to commit crimes and frame the real Betty. This prompted Betty and her team to lure the "Betty impersonator" to Celebra and take her into custody. Unaware that there was in fact three of them and that they had superpowers they easily captured the trio of Galactic Guardians. Once at Maximus's citadel Maximus explained the mechanics behind his plan to the captive Galactic Guardians. Betty turned the clones against each other by initiating a pillow fight between the trio, which escalated out of control due to the introduction of their powers. Maximus was forced to free the guardians to prevent the complete destruction of his citadel. At which point Betty defeated her dopelgangers by turning their powers against them and sending them careening off the side of the citadel. Roxanne accidentally saved Betty when she grabbed Maximus and Minimus trying to save herself.

In its sequel "The Cheerleaders of Doom", they became cheerleaders and gained the power to use their cheers to hypnotize people to do their bidding in which Maximus calls them his Sirens.

They used their powers to raid the Galactic Guardian Armory and steal the blueprints of Galactic Guardian HQ, in order to determine a weak point that would allow them to destroy it.

However, Betty and her team found a way to reverse and duplicate their cheerleading powers, which allowed them to make the clones speak gibberish for the remainder of the series. This rendered the clones' cheerleading abilities useless. Maximus tried to snap them out of their trance by shocking them, but instead, they became angry and chased after him.

They reappeared in the Season 3 episode, The Way of the Weiner. In this episode, they help Maximus kidnap Spindly Tam Kanushu at a local hot dog joint in order to transfer Spindly Tam's skills to his Morbidian Blood Monks, enabling them to destroy Atomic Betty. X-5 rewired the clones to be kind and to mimic the real Betty, and soon they begin cleaning up Moosejaw Heights, although they strangely do not speak.

When they were done we were shocked!

Me: All it took was a bit of hair and Maximus combined alien DNA into them that gave them the powers of fire, rock and elasticity!? That is intense!

Nico: Dangerous!

Mr. Fantastic: They are like the Fantastic 4.

Me: Except invisibility is not included!

Invisible Woman: (Insulted) I'm insulted!

Snake: I'm sure there's gonna be someone for you to fight

Me: Anti-Monitor must've sent someone to be backup for them to fill that in.

Qin: Yep.

Lisa: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: Oh screen.

We arrived at a metalic planet.

Me: So that's Bronzeaira.

Brittney Bronzeaira: Yep my home.

Me: Wow! Wait look. Computer zoom in and magnify on northern quadrant.

It zoomed in on the planet and showed a massive glowing green spot on it.

Nico: (WHISTLES) Wow! Look at that. It looks like a huge turtle shell or something.

Me: Lets get a closer look.

Nico: Okay.

We got to landing and we got out and saw the planet.

Me: So this is Bronzeaira. It's amazing!

Qin: Wow! It sure is.

Lola: Uh... GUYS! LOOK!

We saw a MASSIVELY HUGE GLOWING GREEN MOUNTAINOUS ISLAND TURTLE!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Lincoln: OH MY GOD! That's Ebonwumon's Akuma, NaturonGenbumon! The Hypothetical Akuma of Ebonwumon and is a master of turtles, islands, nature, wood, flowers and grass and he is a GINORMOUS TURTLE that is as big as half of the country of China and can easily be seen from space. He is also a Dark Sovereign and a terrifying force of destruction. He is The Dark Sovereign of the North! He also has the power to destroy entire planets! He is one of The Dark Sovereigns of Doom!

WE GASPED!

He showed us a sketch of him and he was REALLY HUGE!

Me: HOLY SHIT! No wonder we could see him from space!

Lola: That is massive!

Brawlrus: I don't think he sees us yet

Me: Maybe.

Nico: I don't think we've EVER encountered a Digimon of that kind of size and magnitude.

Qin: Except for AncientWisemon's Akuma.

Lola: That is true.

Me: But we've seen big akumas like that before. Like Vakama's Akuma. He was a REALLY HUGE volcano.

Vakama: That is true.

Nico: But never a turtle as big as half the country of China.

Pied Piper: We can still look around

Me: Okay.

We did so.

We walked around and the planet was amazing.

Me: Wow Brittney your home planet is amazing.

Stella Zhau: Bronze Kneecap would be right at home here.

Brittney Bronzeaira: I'm sure he would Stella.

Guyhawk: Let's send him pictures

Me: Good idea.

We took some photos and more with our phones. We sent them to Bronze Kneecap

Iron Lung: Did he get them?

He returned texts.

Stella Zhau: He did. He said he was amazed on it. And yelled Don't Make Me Use This!

WE LAUGHED

But then...

?: (LOUD THUNDEROUS BOOMING VOICE) (Irish Accent) It's not polite to laugh at others without a good reason.

Me: Huh!? Who said that!?

NaturonGenbumon's head came out.

NaturonGenbumon: It is I, Ebonwumon's Akuma, NaturonGenbumon. Good to see you lads and laddies here.

We flew over to him and he looked at us and we were tiny ants compared to how GINORMOUS HE WAS!

Me: HOLY COW! Ebonwumon you look absolutely amazing for an Island Turtle Digimon!

NaturonGenbumon: You all still are powerful too lads.

Leozack: Lincoln told you about us early. We had to do something to pass the time

Me: Yeah because of how big you are and how your aura makes you glow you kind of stuck out like a sore thumb so it was easy to see you early.

NaturonGenbumon: That is crazy though lads.

Me: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Me: We encountered a clone of you on one of Lincoln's rescues a while back.

NaturonGenbumon: That is amazing lads.

Femme Fatale: Ebonwumon? Is that you?

Qin: I think we just confirmed that it already is.

NaturonGenbumon: Aye lass it is.

Lythos: Can you please calm down for us?

NaturonGenbumon: After you all beat me.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Lythos fired waves of rock and blasted him.

NaturonGenbumon: My turn! (Echoing) NATURON FOREST STORM!

He fired NUMEROUS TREES FROM HIM LIKE ROCKETS AND THEY WENT AT US!

Me: INCOMING!

We formed a force field around us and they hit it and exploded all over into huge splinters.

We fired waves of energy and blasted him all over and knocked him out.

Me: There!

He was down.

Me: That did it.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Bronzeaira, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is the clones of Atomic Betty, and just as we found out from Brittney Bronzeaira's father and from Maximus IQ, they'd been infected by Universe 666 Nico's evil and are causing havoc.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind

Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll restrain them first, and let you work your magic, Lincoln.

Speed Demon: I'll speed ahead to find out where they are

Me: Go for it.

ZOOM!

He ran fast and came back almost instantly.

Speed Demon: 4,000 yards east.

Me: Wow! Okay.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) From there, we'll slay their Dark Sides for good.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we'll send our warning to Universe 666 Nico.

Lincoln: That's right. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those clones weren't bad, but we still need to free them.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's exactly what we're gonna do: free them and recruit them to both The Redemption Squad and The Masters of Evil.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis

Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip their Dark Sides to shreds.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm

Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After Lincoln frees them.

Then, the map disappears.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going. (Sensed the Shadows' disappearing) The Shadows, they're gone. It's like someone killed them.

Nicole: That's got to be The Phantom Thieves of Hearts' doing, looks like they saved us some trouble.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That they did, we'll be sure to thank them first thing tomorrow.

We flew out, and we saw the clones of Atomic Betty causing havoc.

Me: WHOA! Oh man!

Nico: Yikes, they're making a mess of the place!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's the last straw, they did it this time.

Lincoln fired three waves of purifying light that hit the clones of Atomic Betty purifying them and we saw their Dark Sides come out, and they were pissed!

Eli: He's got them out, now we got to make sure they can't escape.

Lincoln put up an angelic barrier, so that they couldn't escape.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal

Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for those Dark Sides.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Galactic Guardians appeared and they attacked the dark sides with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off them even more.

Me: Well hello ladies.

Jean Bison: You girls are looking nice today.

Destructa: Same here. We should introduce ourselves. I'm Destructa the Orange.

Optica: I'm Optica the Red

Roxanne: And I'm Roxanne the Blue.

Me: Pleasure and at least I'm able to tell who is who here and I get a Splitting headache.

Roxanne: Really?

Me: Whenever we had problems with clones, they would look the same down to the last detail and I would get so confused that I get a headache strong enough to rip me in two.

Nico: YUCK!

Optica: Sick!

Comic Book Guy: Maximus didn't even bother to make one with Invisible Woman's powers?

Destructa: No he didn't because there weren't any aliens like that.

Me: I guess he didn't even bother to look.

?: Maybe one already is with them.

Eli: I sense someone here. He's invisible.

Me: And I know that voice! Sebastian Caine! It's been a long time!

I used my Infrared vision and saw his heat signal.

Sebastian Caine: It has been a while J.D. You killed me and ruined me!

Me: You did that yourself Caine.

Ymir: J.D. who are you talking to?

Nico: It's our old enemy Sebastian Caine. He's invisible. You can't see him because he took a formula that made him completely invisible.

Sebastian Caine: And it made me amazing.

Me: Maybe so. But what good is being invisible if your heat signal is still visible? I can see you with my infrared vision.

Exhaust: Yeah. Amazing and dangerous!

Me: It's not pretty.

I went over his history

Dr. Sebastian Caine, later known as the Hollow Man, is the titular main antagonist of the 2000 sci-fi thriller film Hollow Man.

A brilliant but immensely egotistical scientist, Caine had been tasked with finding a means of conferring invisibility on living beings and eventually returning them to visibility. Though initial tests are successful with animal subjects, Caine's hunger for fame and power leads him to test the invisibility serum on himself; a newfound power which allows him the freedom to indulge his criminal fantasies, eventually drawing him steadily closer to insanity as his tolerance for violence grows.

He was portrayed by Kevin Bacon, who also played Martin Thiel in Criminal Law, Wade in The River Wild, Sean Nokes in Sleepers, Ray Duquette in Wild Things, Joe Hickey in Trapped, Jacques in Super, Sebastian Shaw in X-Men: First Class, Bobby Hayes in R.I.P.D., Owen Whistler in They/Them, Cade Grant in Beverly Hills Cop: Axel F, and John Labat in MaXXXine.

Sebastian Caine was tasked by the Pentagon with the job of formulating and testing a serum that will allow a living being to become invisible, with the eventual intention of harnessing it for the U.S. military. Together with a team consisting of Dr. Linda McKay, Dr. Matt Kensington, Sarah Kennedy, Carter Abbey, Frank Chase, and Janice Walton, Caine had been working in a high-security research base hidden deep underground, and began experimenting on a wide variety of animals - most prominently gorillas.

However, though the brilliant project leader is able to create a working invisibility serum, it was quickly discovered that the serum was not without its pitfalls, as many of the test subjects became unnaturally aggressive as a result of their condition, forcing team members to don infrared goggles and fit the corridors with thermal imaging cameras in order to assist in recapturing escape-prone animals. Worse still, returning the test subjects to visibility is a much more dangerous process: by the start of the film, at least one test gorilla had been fatally liquefied as a result of a botched reversion.

The film begins with Caine running another serum test in his apartment, clearly not expecting any positive feedback. However, in between spying on a female neighbor and grouching over his breakup with Linda McKay (who is now in a relationship with Matt Kensington, unknown to Caine), he manages to develop a working reversion serum.

The following morning, the team tests the new batch on their current invisible gorilla, and though the process almost results in her flatlining over the course of her exertions, the test subject is successfully returned to visibility. However, Caine feels curiously disappointed by his victory, believing that this is the last big breakthrough before the experiment is finally taken out of his hands.

When the time comes to report his progress to the Pentagon, Caine inexplicably lies to the oversight committee and his mentor Dr. Howard Kramer, claiming that he has not yet cracked the reversion process, and instead pleads for more time. The disappointed committee reluctantly permit him an extension - but not before warning him that their patience is not unlimited and Caine himself is not indispensable. On the way out of the building, Linda and Matt naturally confront Caine, who insists that this is the only way to keep the higher-ups from seizing control of the program and putting another team in charge for the next phase.

Determined to claim all the glory of the experiment's success for himself, he talks the two of them into proceeding to human trials without oversight from the Pentagon - the chosen test subject being Caine himself. Though the rest of the team are a little suspicious at this development and reluctant to proceed in the new direction outlined for them, Linda reluctantly convinces them to agree, deciding to keep their project leader's recklessness a secret for the time being.

Over the course of an extremely painful transformation process, Caine is made invisible - though he almost immediately passes out from shock. After getting used to the fact that his eyelids are translucent and the laboratory lights have to be lowered accordingly, he soon gets into the habit of abusing his powers for his own amusement, either spying on his fellow team-members or playing childish pranks on them; this quickly comes to a head when he goes so far as to inappropriately fondle Sarah in her sleep, and only stops when Sarah unexpectedly wakes up.

After three days of tests and protracted immaturity, the time comes for Caine to return to visibility: unfortunately, the reversion serum fails, nearly killing him. For the time being, he is left invisible while he and the rest of the team struggle to find an alternate means of restoring him to normality; in order to make him easier to interact with, they also provide him with gloves and a home-made latex mask for him to wear around the lab, granting him hands and a visible but disturbing-looking face at long last.

After another week of extensive testing, the project leader is beginning to crack under the strain: ten straight days of cabin fever, nausea-inducing radiation tests and the practical failure of his own reversion serum have left Caine almost explosive with rage, and the fact that he can't sleep easily due to the transparency of his eyelids only worsens his mood. As a result, his relationship with the rest of the team further deteriorates, and he often resorts to taking out his frustrations on the furniture.

One night, unable to stand another minute underground, Caine leaves the facility in direct contravention of laboratory protocols and returns to his apartment, pausing only to frighten a carload of small children along the way. Once there, he quickly returns to his old habit of spying on his neighbor as she undresses - but this time realizes that he has the power and the freedom to take his voyeurism to the next step. Stripping naked, he sneaks into the neighbor's apartment and rapes her, trusting that his invisibility will make any testimony on her part irrelevant.

Though Caine eventually returns to the lab of his own free will before the rest of the team are forced to hunt him down with tranquilizer guns and thermal imaging goggles, Linda warns him that she'll have no choice but to reveal everything to Dr. Kramer if he tries to leave again. Over the course of the days that follow, Caine appears to be on his best behavior, showing no signs that his confinement bothers him other than sarcasm. However, when Carter mentions the fun he would have in committing pranks as an invisible man, he is able to use the opportunity to express his feelings concerning the rape of his neighbor, claiming to have merely pranked her - and admits that he liked how it felt, proving himself utterly unrepentant for his crime.

Eventually, Matt concocts a promising means of returning Caine to visibility, but the computer simulation of the cure predicts a lethal failure, resulting in an explosive temper-tantrum from the increasingly-demented project leader. When Linda attempts to reign him in, he grows even more aggressive and comes dangerously close to assaulting her in his frustrations over not being able to exercise his "gift." In private, he also expresses a growing obsession with discovering the identity of Linda's new boyfriend.

One night, unable to sleep and unable to put aside thoughts of Linda enjoying a life without him, Caine sabotages the thermal camera in his cell by fitting it with a device that replaces the current video feed with a looped recording of himself asleep. Once this is in place, he is free to sneak out of the compound and proceed on foot to Linda's apartment, where he observes her having sex with Matt. In a rage, the invisible man smashes their bedroom window, and though the two lovers almost immediately suspect Caine as the culprit, the looped video feed immediately diverts any suspicion from him. Meanwhile, Caine returns to the lab and throws another temper tantrum over the betrayal he believes this incident represents, eventually losing all composure at the sound of a barking invisible dog and killing the animal by brutally smashing it against the cage wall.

Eventually, the team soon discover that the security feed has been a recording, and that Caine has been leaving the facility on an almost nightly basis. Realizing that the experiment has officially spiraled out of control, Linda and Matt go to Dr. Kramer's house and confess to both the deception and their illegal experiments; an immensely disappointed Kramer fires them, and attempts to warn the rest of the committee - and from there, their superiors at the Pentagon, presumably. Unfortunately, Caine has followed the two scientists to the committee head's home, and as soon as they leave the area, he cuts off Kramer's phone connection before he can notify anyone. Luring Kramer outside, he then drowns him in his own swimming pool.

With the only non-team member aware of Caine's status dead before he could alert the Pentagon, the invisible scientist then engineers a plan to ensure that the rest of the team suffer a similar fate, guaranteeing a clean escape from government scrutiny. The next day, Caine waits until all the team members have assembled in the lab, then disables the phones and overrides the team's elevator codes - except for his own. With the team effectively trapped in the facility, he once again strips naked and begins hunting them down: Janice ends up becoming his first victim after falling behind to retrieve her goggles, being strangled with an IV line and dumped in a locker.

Upon discovering Janice's corpse and the alterations made the the lab's security systems, the surviving members quickly realize Caine's intentions, and attempt to counter as best as they can: while Linda, Sarah, and Frank hide in the lab, Matt and Carter take tranquilizer guns to hunt down Sebastian using their thermal imaging goggles. Unfortunately, the most prominent heat signature turns out to be from a steam vent, and the distraction is enough for Caine to ambush the two of them: having concealed himself on one of the overhead pipes, he grabs Carter by the neck and throws him down so violently he ruptures Carter's carotid artery. Though Matt arms himself with a fire extinguisher and tries to make Caine visible enough to attack, he merely toys with him until the extinguisher is empty, and almost kills Matt before Linda is able to open one of the security doors for him.

Splitting up in an ill-advised attempt to rescue Carter, Sarah leaves Frank to stand guard over the mortally wounded Carter while she retrieves blood for an emergency transfusion. Unfortunately, this leaves her cornered in the medical bay when Caine arrives on the scene: in a panicked frenzy, she tries to prevent herself from being attacked by covering the ground with as much blood as she can spare - hoping that Caine's footsteps through the puddle will reveal him. However, he proves too quick to be caught by this method, and attacks Sarah as soon as she believes herself alone in the room; though she is able to make him temporarily visible by throwing a bag of blood in his face, Caine overpowers her and shoots the veterinarian in the chest with her own dart gun, before snapping her neck.

Nearby, Carter bleeds to death, forcing Linda, Matt and Frank to look for Sarah, once again using fire extinguishers in an attempt to reveal Caine: however, their target is able to lure them into the walk-in freezer with Sarah's body and then ambush them, fatally impaling Frank with a crowbar and badly wounding Matt with the hook-end, before sealing the two survivors in the freezer.

Now intent on leaving the building in style, Caine washed up and gets dressed, augmenting his mask with makeup and wig to make himself look more human; then, in order to destroy any evidence of the experiment or his survival, he mixes up a batch of nitroglycerin and places it in the laboratory centrifuge on a timer, guaranteeing a massive explosion when the centrifuge finally stops spinning. For good measure, he also smashes the keyboard so the countdown cannot be stopped or delayed.

While he is preparing for his escape, however, Linda is able to use a defibrilator to improvise an electromagnet powerful enough to open the freezer door from the inside: after hastily taping Matt's wounds shut and providing him with enough warmth to recover from the hypothermia, she hurriedly jerry-rigs a flamethrower, then goes looking for Caine.

She soon finds him entering the elevator, intent on leaving well in advance of the detonation: before he can leave, Linda fries him with the flamethrower, destroying both his clothes and his mask and burning a good deal of his upper body in the process. However, his invisibility adapts quickly to the burns, and he vanishes from sight as soon as he's able to extinguish himself; Linda is able to trigger the sprinklers, partially revealing him again, but Caine is able to overpower her before she can finish him off.

Just when it appears Caine has the upper hand, Matt appears and knocks him down with the crowbar. Recovering swiftly, the invisible man attacks the fleeing scientists with the crowbar, only for Matt to deflect the blow, throwing their attacker into a nearby circuit box. Accidentally penetrating the box with the crowbar, the soaking-wet Caine is immediately electrocuted, and though he is thrown clear before the voltage can kill him, the shock is enough to destabilize his invisibility - rendering his muscles, bones and internal organs visible, but leaving his skin invisible.

Returning to the lab, Linda and Matt find the nitroglycerin bomb about to explode and quickly evacuate the lab; however, since their codes do not work on the elevator anymore, they're forced to climb up the elevator shaft via the emergency ladder. They are barely able to reach a safe distance before the bomb detonates, reducing the laboratory to blazing wreckage and flinging the elevator car into the air - where it's immediately jammed in the shaft just below them.

Against all odds, Caine is somehow able to regain consciousness and reach the elevator shaft before the bomb explodes, for just when Linda and Matt are on the verge of escaping, Caine reappears, dragging Linda off the ladder and onto the precariously-balanced elevator car. He is able to kiss Linda one last time "for old time's sake" before attempting to kill her, but while the semi-invisible man is distracted, she grabs the elevator cable and knocks the car loose, sending Caine plummeting to his death in the inferno below. With Caine dead, everyone he has killed is avenged.

When I was done everyone was horrified!

Twilight Sparkle: You're a sick monster!

Me: That's why I killed him. To make sure he doesn't cause anymore problems while invisible.

Sebastian Caine: Well now I'll kill you!

Me: If you can.

I punched him in his face.

I fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

But then something happened. Sebastian Caine started becoming visible! Only his arteries and veins and muscles and internal organs were revealed.

Nico: J.D. he's visible!

I saw that Nico was right!

Me: Peek a boo!

I teleported and kicked him in the face.

Doctor Octopus: There's your opponent right there, Susan

Qin: Well he's partially visible so that helps!

Susan Storm: It does.

Xenia: Even though it's really grotesque! And he's naked!

But, before they could attack, Lincoln, Nico, and I fired webs from our fingertips and wrapped them in web cocoons and everyone saw energy being visibly sucked out of the cocooned Dark Sides and went into us and we grew even stronger.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT THEM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND THEY ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

THEY ROARED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Me: All right pick your victims!

We went at them!

I punched Caine in his face and kicked him in his stomach!

Thing: It's clobbering time!

Anemone: You said it!

Thing went at Destructa and bashed her down!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Caine down.

I teleported and grabbed him in a hold.

Me: You obviously haven't been kept up to date on what went down Caine. I've gotten stronger since we last fought in 2019. Or was it 2018. I can't remember. But whatever.

Sebastian Caine: Well you will not get in the way of my fun.

Me: Being invisible does get around certain obstacles. But not to those that have infrared vision!

Starlight Glimmer: And also I can do this!

She went invisible!

She went up to him and then.

BOOF BOOF BOOF BOOF BOOF BOOF BOOF BOOF BOOF BOOF!

Sebastian Caine: [invisible punches flying] Who is doing that!? [grunting as more invisible punches hit him and an elephant trumpet sound is heard when Caine's head is hit. Caine is being thrown into the air and on the ground!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

He was really mangled!

Starlight revealed herself.

Starlight Glimmer: I can go invisible too!

Me: Nice one!

Starlight Glimmer: I'd give him a wedgie but he doesn't have any clothes to wear.

Me: Or skin for that matter. Even though I can still feel it.

Major Disaster: Your turn, Sue!

Susan Storm went invisible and bashed Caine in his face.

POW POW POW POW POW!

She really bashed him all over!

Me: But Caine you should consider yourself lucky. We're not going to kill you today. Instead we'll send you to the M.O.E. Prison. I decided that killing you once is more than enough.

Sebastian Caine: How generous of you?

Me: Well don't get used to it.

Human Torch: FLAME ON!

He flared up his fire and went at Optica and bashed and blasted him all over.

Silver Surfer and Lincoln went at Roxanne and bashed her all over.

I threw Sebastian down and knocked him out.

Me: One down.

Reed: You were saying?

Me: Too bad there aren't any clones for you that have the U-Foes powers.

Destructa: Because Maximus didn't find any aliens like that.

Me: Again, or he was just too lazy to look.

Qin: Yep.

Jigglypuff then went over to Destructa.

Destructa: You got something for me pipsqueak?

WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Destructa was slapped all over the place by Jigglypuff!

Nico: Not what I was expecting you to do

Ash: Jigglypuff may be a small one but she knows how to slap some sense into anyone.

Camie: Nice one.

Me: Also we know that the 4 of you aren't alone.

Optica: What do you mean?

Me: Don't play dumb! We know you have one of our friends enemies here.

Optica: Can you be more specific?

Golem: Maybe this can jog your memory!

He rolled and smashed her in her face!

?: He means me!

Out came a girl with orange hair and brown eyes and had a dark brown suit on.

Rhonda Terrastar: Emily Gaeafire!

Emily Gaeafire: Rhonda Terrastar!

Me: So you are Emily Gaeafire.

Emily Gaeafire: That's right.

Rhonda Terrafire: She is from a rival mining family that my family competed against. They mined for rubies in South America. But her parents and workers died in a tragic cave in and mining accident caused by the volcano Nevado Del Ruiz when it erupted and it left her an orphan or so we thought. And she blamed me and my family for the accident and vowed revenge!

WE GASPED!

Qin: It was all an accident cause by mother nature!

Emily Gaeafire: We'll... (Realizes Something) Wait what do you mean or so we thought?

Sarah Gaeafire: Emily?

Emily gasped!

Sarah went over to her.

Emily Gaeafire: (TEARS WELL UP) MOM? Is that you?

Sarah Gaeafire: Yes it's me. I'm alive.

Emily Gaeafire: MOM!

She went and hugged her mom for the first time in a long time.

Emily Gaeafire: Oh mom! I... (CRYING AND WAILING HARD)

Me: Poor girl.

Golem charged at them again and rolled them down.

Emily Gaeafire: (CRYING HARD) I'M SORRY! I THOUGHT YOU WERE DEAD!

Sarah Gaeafire: I know Emily. I know. I survived though. But you are not well. We'll save you from this monster in you.

Emily Gaeafire: Okay. (CLUTCHES HEAD) (SCREAMS)

She then turned into a black version of Driller Worm! It was ANTI-

DRILLER WORM!

Rhonda: Any volunteers to help me out?

Derpy Hooves: I will!

Eli: And me too.

Ibara: Me too!

Rhonda: Lets go!

They fired waves of energy and earth and blasted Anti-Driller Worm with earth and energy and smashed it all over.

Misty: (to Poliwag) That reminds of when I first met my version of you

Poliwag: Does it really? Wow!

I fired waves of energy and separated Anti-Driller Worm and we scanned it and I fired ablast and banished her to the Black Abyss.

Emily was back to normal and Sarah and Emily hugged.

Gaea Aldabra: Lets bring the wind!

She fired waves of wind and blew the 3 clones down.

Terraspin: Lets dance!

Gaea and Terraspin: WINDSTORM TURTLE BLAST!

They fired waves of wind and blew them down.

Gaea was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Callia.

Callia Copperhead: NO! We control the power it doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Arbok and

Butterfree and transformed and blasted them with energy and wind and smashed down the clones.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: In case I forget. (TURNS DIAL) WEB SPIDER FORCE!

She summoned Web Spider, SkullSeadramon, Flutterbat, Evil Peter Puppy, Swallown and Swifty the Shrew

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: (to Rhonda) Out of curiosity, who do you feel is your sibling?

Rhonda: Me and Tara A.K.A. Terra

Tara: We love using the power of the earth.

Lola: I can see why.

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut them up forever!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure, Eli.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got nothing nice to say to you three, so let's call it a day.

Lincoln went primal on the dark sides of the clones of Atomic Betty, as he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on them.

Then, more vampires from Sunnydale charged at us, but we stabbed them in the heart with some stakes and killed them as they turned to dust.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Despite being brought into the open, it won't change a thing. Time to die, you monsters!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER FULL MAIN THEME OF SEASON THREE PLAYS

They let out the wolf howl from the Season 3 intro of Buffy the Vampire Slayer, and as they began to play, that finally did it as the dark sides lost their minds and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on the and he shot at them with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after the dark sides, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked them on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit the dark sides and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after the dark sides and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched the dark sides hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed them onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, you bastards!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, you evil dark sides. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after The Dark Sides and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Dark Sides and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after The Dark Sides and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Dark Sides and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

The Dark Sides: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROARS)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after The Dark Sides, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Dark Sides, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

The Dark Sides lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized them with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and they got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on them. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at the dark sides, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE DARK SIDES AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU LOSERS!

Henry flew at the dark sides and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, you dark sides. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on the dark sides as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at the dark sides, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen

Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE DARK SIDES AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at the dark sides and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Scar, Zira, and Nuka.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow

Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, you dark sides.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Dark Sides: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE DARK SIDES AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET!

GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE THREE DARK SIDES BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, the dark sides had claw and slash marks on them, and Alexander Maxwell also disemboweled them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freaks. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Bronzeaira and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE DARK SIDES AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight

Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you monsters, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you demons, your lives ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end those dark sides once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy the dark sides.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain for the very last time, you evil dark sides, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED

THE DARK SIDES OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you pieces of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it ends for you, you evil dark sides!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE DARK SIDES TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE DARK SIDES WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to receive your punishment.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light

Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Ebonwumon, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after the dark sides and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the dark sides, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing the dark sides off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on them and we gained another astronomical power boost and they screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Scar, Zira, and Nuka and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you rotten dark sides, this is where we finally end your lives forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound the dark sides.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched the dark sides really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked the dark sides with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked the dark sides with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and the dark sides were on their last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Velzar, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, assholes?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piles of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, you stupid clones, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult the dark sides of the Betty clones.

Ed Cowart: Holy shit, other than the colors it's hard to tell apart which Betty! You're fucking dull and ugly and wear secondhand clothing which you bought from thrift stores! You suck at being imitations of the real deal and you suck at being villains! Prepare your asses for defeat and one last thing.

Ed Cowart wedgied the clones and pulled their underwear over their heads.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he sprayed honey then covered them with feathers and put red gloves and yellow cones on them to make them look like chickens which made Ed hug them tightly. Then, he dropped a giant watermelon on them, and he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese on them.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH THEM! (To the dark sides as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF THE DARK SIDES BADLY AND THEY SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT THEM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, you evil dark sides!

Horsea squirted ink and it got in their eyes.

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt them.

Mevya hopped over to them.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She bashed and slashed them.

Gatomon chased after Mevya

Gatomon: GET IN MY MOUTH!

She chased Mevya all over! Gatomon slashed at him and was hitting the clones all over.

Kari: Gatomon stop. We got to finish this.

Gatomon: Oh right.

Then Tala, Rojo, Merman, Johnny 13, Goro, Pterodactyl Ghost, Ben Ravencroft, Seadramon, Machinedramon and Puppetmon came.

Nico: Tala, Rojo, Merman, Johnny 13, Goro, Pterodactyl Ghost, Ben

Ravencroft, Seadramon, Machinedramon and Puppetmon.

Optica: (GULP!) Run.

They tried to get away but Laney tied them down with vines.

Me: Cowards

Tala: Better then them ordering us ,

Merman: That's an improvement.

Johnny 13: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Goro: (to Nico) We heard you fought Maximus.

Nico: Yep we sure did.

Rojo: (to Tracer) You should take care of that Sentret

Tracer: I will.

Me: Yep.

Mad Angler came.

Me: Another round Mad Angler?

Mad Angler: Yep and I'm not the only one.

Out came a girl monster that looked like Nai from Magirangers and had a Lily Trotter helmet and had blue and brown wings.

Jacanus: I am Jacanus the Jacana Bird Rinshi.

Me: The Lily Trotter Bird! That's a beautiful bird.

Jacanus: Yes it is.

Mad Angler: (to Rhonda) Besides Tara, who else do you consider your sibling? Derpy, Eli, or Ibara?

Rhonda Terrastar: Ibara because she has an amazing heart.

Ibara: Thank you very much.

Rhonda: Anytime.

Jacanus: This will be awesome.

Nico: It sure will. LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Harry Potter, Ninjask, Songbird, Swift, Wendy Lebinomininsky, Hermione Granger, Ginny Weasley, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Discord and Diamond Tiara VS Tala, Virgo Zodiarts, Hell-Ementals, Ruby Knight, Movie Will Blake, Movie Cronby the Troll, Wizard of Deception and Wizard (DC) (Theme including Ninjask - Nico's rescue on Hoth and we battled Maximus IQ and a Wampa

---

Tala was first.

Tala: (to Harry) Nico's rescue was on Hoth. He battled Maximus IQ and a Wampa.

Harry Potter: (British Accent) He sure did and it was a brutal battle. We sent Maximus to the Null Void and sent the Wampa to you guys.

Ninjask: That was fun.

Songbird: It was really cool. But that Wampa was strong and amazing too.

Twilight Sparkle: I would like to see Maximus try to break out of the Null Void.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there!

Harmony Sparkle: Breaking out of an extradimensional prison as tough as the Null Void.

Starshine Sparkle: We sent him to Albedo's old cell.

Spyro: Good idea there.

Tala: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Harry used the ring for Tala and they fired waves of magic and smashed them down.

Tracer, March Hare, Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Ilioukhine, Skelerena and Skeleton Warriors (Theme including March Hare) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Princess and Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers

---

Rojo was next.

Rojo: (to Tracer) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Princess and Noodle Mask of Ghost Peppers. Nico, Shocksquatch's team, Rajang's team, and the others did good battling them

Tracer: They most certainly did and it was so fun.

March Hare: Yeah that was cool!

Tree Rex: We also met an Arbok gene-slamemr and you will be surprised about this. Her name is Callia Copperhead. She is the leader of a group of agents within the Plumbers called Anti-Venom. They use cutting edge technology to bring down Kobra.

Rojo: WOW! And you guys killed them all years ago.

Tracer: We sure did. Also They are in every way like SHIELD and their goal is to protect the stars from all organizations like Kobra. Their symbol is a blue fire cobra attacking the symbol of Kobra.

Rojo: Wow that is big!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure is. And they are the Antipode of Kobra. Also Callia Copperhead is also a hybrid of Ssserpent's kind.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is really cool!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): She's half Serpenterran. Which is really something.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I thought it was cool.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure is.

Rojo: That is cool that the plumbers have an organization like that as well as a hybrid of one of Ssserpent's kind.

Sunburn: Boy I'll say. It's not every day you run into hybrids of aliens that Ben faced.

Rojo: I was going to say. That is amazing! Lets do it!

Tracer used the ring of Rojo and they fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Yumi, Way Big, Kokou, Saya Takagi, Rei Miyamoto, Saeko Busujima, Miku Yuuki, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Alister and Rafael VS Merman, Genbu, Eugeal, Mimet, Byruit, Animo, Aquafiend and Lego Hydro Man (Theme including Way Big) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Toukiden

---

Merman was next.

Merman (to Yumi): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Toukiden. How was it?

Yumi: It was intense! We went there to destroy Aurelius Frostine, the older brother of The Frostine Sisters, and he like Aodhan Vulcania is an evil cold-blooded, cruel, heartless, remorseless, monstrous, malicious, sadistic, two-faced, twisted bastard who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of all the Ice Barrier Monsters and he uses his powers to kill anyone who gets in his way of bringing death and destruction to all in his path, and he's been unleashing Oni all over the place to destroy the world, and yesterday, he was the one who had been sending armies of demons to attack us and Scar, Zira, Nuka, and the Outsiders in his attempt to get revenge on Lincoln for killing Aodhan Vulcania and to bring death and destruction to the entire world.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Merman: HOLY CRUD! You guys really made sure he paid for it!

Way Big: Yeah we sure did.

Kokou: That is for sure!

Saya Takagi: Man it's just absolutely scary that Linky and all his Guardian Angels have so many enemies. Just like J.D. and Nico.

Applejack: No kidding there and that was intense.

Emily Dougla: It sure was.

Apple Star: I agree there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: No kidding there.

Apple Bloom: Yeah!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding.

Merman: Boy that is intense! Lets do it!

Yumi used the ring of Merman and they fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Ghost Rider, Air Man, Lego Ghost Rider, Chester Cheetah, Captain Space Heifer, Universe 666 Delightful Children From Down The Lane, Universe 666 Kaos, Universe 666 G1 Megatron, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Brawlrus and Mab Lobs VS Johnny 13, Boil Man, Universe 666 Armada Unicron, Universe 666 Cybertron Megatron, Skarf, Gigertox, Helmedor and CLU (Universe 666) (Theme including Air Man) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Johnny 13 was next.

Johnny 13 (to Ghost Rider): Today was the next Skylanders adventure. Who went this time?

Ghost Rider: Ed, Homer, Leni, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Knight Mare, Blackout, Shadow Man, Shade Man, Dark Man, Galaxy Man and Spark Mandrill. They went after Fisticuffs and it was crazy. It was in a stinky place called the Secret Sewers of Supreme Stink.

Air Man: OH GOOD GOD! It was really nasty! It smelled worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Lego Ghost Rider: Yeah that was crazy. Also we battled Brock's Akuma.

Johnny 13: Oh boy. What was his name?

Lego Ghost Rider: He was an Onix made entirely out of Limburger Cheese! His name was Limburgonix!

Johnny 13: An Onix made entirely out of cheese!? Boy now I've seen everything!

Chester Cheetah: It was crazy and dangerously cheesy!

Rarity: But the poor thing was made because of all heartbreak he had when it came to all the girls he met before Lucy. And it was because of either Max, Misty and Croagunk pulling on his ear or jabbing him with Poison Jab.

Johnny 13: Oh yeah! I remember hearing all about how Brock has always had all that terrible luck when it came to girls before Lucy.

Erica Tala: No kidding there!

Sapphire Ocean: That is for sure!

Rarity (G5): And the craziest thing darlings is that because he was a Pokemon, Nico threw a Pokeball and easily caught him after having Poliwag do a Z-Move on him! That was so amazing darlings!

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was! We were amazed!

Johnny 13: Boy that is so unusual! Because he was a Pokemon Akuma that made him a Pokemon entirely! How cool! Now you guys have an Akuma in the Redemption Squad.

Sweetie Belle: We sure do.

Gill Grunt: I agree too.

Johnny 13: Boy what an eventful adventure. Lets do it!

Ghost Rider used Johnny 13's ring and they fired waves of fire, shadows, water, ice, lightning and jewels and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Og, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro,

Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, Daffy Duck the Screwball, Rokuroneri and Forearms (Theme including Og) - A Woman was poisoned by Vileplume Stun Spore and Poliwag knew what to do

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) A Woman was poisoned by Vileplume Stun Spore. Poliwag knew what to do.

Silverstream: He sure did and it was because the same thing happened to Nico when he was in the Philippines. Nico fell into a Vileplume's head and got poisoned by Stun Spore. Poliwag and Horsea and the team went to a pond in the forest to get some Salveyo Weed and make some tea.

Og: It works really well.

Goro: WOW! That is amazing! Poliwag sure knew what to do there.

Natsu: He sure did.

Rainbow Dash: That was awesome! Also we met a gene-slammer for Butterfree too. Her name is Serafina Terraspin and she is Half Geochelone Aerio.

Goro: WOW! Half of Terraspin's kind!

Comet Thunder: Yeah that was cool!

Sprite Thunder: It sure was!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: She is the 4th member of the Andromeda 5 gene-slammers.

Scootaloo: So awesome too!

Whirlwind: It sure is!

Goro: I agree there! Wow! Lets do it!

Silverstream used Goro's ring and they fired waves of energy, wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Tideus, Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, Fatality, White Terrorsaurus and Pterano (Theme includiing Tideus) - Ebonwumon's day to shine

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Maximum Ride) It's Ebonwumon's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Maximum Ride: Are you kidding? He's a Sovereign and he is ready for anything.

Tideus: Yeah this will be fun and he is the last of the 4 Sovereign to have their day to shine.

Suki: I agree there.

Fluttershy: This will be so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It sure will.

Sólrún: (Icelandic accent) Yeah no kidding there.

Daffodil Bloom: This will be fun.

Bluebell: It sure will.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there on that.

Tornado Bolt: Same here.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah that is for sure.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Wow! This will be fun. Lets do it!

Max used Pterodactyl Ghost's ring and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Dark Eradicator Warlock, Blackfire, Caam - Serenity of Gusto, Constellar Virgo, Medium of The Ice Barrier, Laval Volcano Handmaiden, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Thorn and Misty Tredwell VS Ben Ravencroft, Heart, Robert Vance, Red Eye King, Jubjub Bird, Burnis, Lionizer and Ghost of Old Salem (Theme including Dark Eradicator Warlock) - The Atomic Betty Clones are going into both the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Ben Ravencroft was next.

Ben Ravencroft (to Shannon): The Atomic Betty Clones are going into both the Redemption Squad and our ranks. They actually aren't too bad.

Shannon: No but blame Universe 666 Nico for how they became like that.

Dark Eradicator Warlock: Yeah he made them that way.

Blackfire: What a jerk!

Caam: No kidding!

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure! Big Party Pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) No kidding.

Citrine Pie: Those clones were just unwitting pawns!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah what a jerk!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: No kidding!

Ben Ravencroft: That is awful! Lets do it!

Shannon used Ben's ring and they fired waves of darkness, metal, gears, lightning and blades and smashed them down.

Poromon, Karone, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, Universe 666 Salem, Vulcon and Merga (Theme including Karone) - Ebonwumon's Akuma is a HUGE ISLAND TURTLE!

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) Ebonwumon's Akuma is a HUGE ISLAND TURTLE! I don't think both of us have seen a Digimon that big!

Poromon: No we sure didn't! He was huge!

Karone: His name was NaturonGenbumon and that had to be one of the biggest ever Digimon ever!

Caren: He was half the size of China which was REALLY HUGE!

Starlight Glimmer: That was one of the largest ever Akuma's we have seen.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding! We saw him here on the planet Bronzeaira and it's intense!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! And we faced a clone of him on one of Lincoln's Rescues.

Cozy Glow: Yeah. This is the 4th member of the Akumas of the Sovereigns we saw.

Raven Bishop: You got that right. We saw him battling numerous robots made by Maximum IQ. And I bet he can hold LOTS OF DIGIMON in him.

Seadramon: That is for sure!

Hex: You got that right!

Seadramon: Yeah that is amazing! Lets do it!

Poromon used Seadramon's ring and they fired waves of energy and skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Cherubimon, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, Samurhive, Tronicon and Terminator 1984 (Theme including Cherubimon) - Rhonda Terrastar's enemy was next

---

Machinedramon was next.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke) Rhonda Terrastar's enemy was next. Who was she?

Sasuke: Well this is a crazy one. Her name is Emily Gaeafire. She is from a rival mining family that Rhonda's family competed against. They mined for rubies in South America. But Emily's parents and workers died in a tragic cave in and mining accident caused by the volcano Nevado Del Ruiz when it erupted and it left her an orphan. And she blamed Rhonda and her family for the accident and vowed revenge!

Machinedramon: Whoa! So this was an accident caused by Mother Nature!

Cherubimon: That's right. She lost her family and blamed Rhonda for it. Her mother survived thank goodness.

Lucia: No kidding there.

Ophelia Nasturtium: Yeah and also that was the very volcano that erupted in 1985 and destroyed the entire town of Armero.

Princess Celestia: That was scary to hear about but I feel sorry for Emily.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there.

King Solar: Yeah no kidding there.

Solar Eclipsa: Also South America is known for having lots of Rubies. But getting them is hard.

Amber Morning: Yeah that is for sure. Nicole told us that getting them is hard there becaus of volcanoes and the jungle.

Spotlight: I agree there.

Machinedramon: Boy that is crazy and awful there. Emily needs really big help too. Lets do it!

Sasuke used Machinedramon's ring and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Yae, Vicetopus, Hanon Hōshō, Iris, Auriana, Carissa, Talia, Princess

Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Anemone and Sly (Ty) VS Puppetmon, Cyber Cat, Idiot Teeth, Bat Man, Lepidopterra Queen, Hammerhead, Marionette Shadow and Puppet King (Theme including Vicetopus) - Universe 666 Nico made the Atomic Betty Clones evil!? WHAT A JERK!

Puppetmon was next.

Puppetmon: (to Yae) Universe 666 Nico made the Atomic Betty Clones evil!? WHAT A JERK!

Yae: No kidding there! But we were really amazed at these clones and what they can do. The red clone has fire powers, the orange one has the same powers as Thing and the blue one has super elasticity powers.

Puppetmon: Very similar to the Fantastic 4!

Yae: Almost exactly! Except they weren't made by Cosmic Radiation. They were made from Betty's DNA being combined with Alien DNA.

Puppetmon: Talk about REALLY PLAYING with fire!

Yae: Yae! Also there was no invisibility clone though. Hence why we're fighting Sebastian Caine too.

Puppetmon: That invisible Man that wreaked havoc and destroyed that entire government lab?

Yae: Yep that's it. Hence why J.D. smashed his face in and why he is visible with only his arteries and veins reappearing. He was invisible when we saw him in our entrance. J.D. used his infrared vision to flush him out. Anti-Monitor hired him as backup just in case.

Puppetmon: That is nuts! But it fits too.

Hanon: And the good part is that J.D. won't have a splitting headache from this.

Iris: We can tell the clones apart because of their clothing and their eye color.

Puppetmon: That's good. At least you can tell them all apart unlike all those Pinkie Pies and all those Homer Clones.

Princess Luna: No kidding there. That was weird. Too bad there weren't any clones that had the powers of the U-Foes too.

Puppetmon: That would have been amazing too!

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure! Maybe you guys can get Maximus to make them like that with more clones.

Puppetmon: That's going to be easier said than done. Maybe Dark can have a hand in that.

Moondust: That is good! He can help him.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: Yeah!

Blackout: No kidding there.

Puppetmon: It sure is amazing though! Lets do it!

Yae used Puppetmon's ring and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Manaphy and Vierra Voltic VS Butch and Cassidy

Butch and Cassidy were next.

Vierra Voltic: Well well well if it isn't Fudge and Sassidy!

Butch: IT'S BUTCH!

Cassidy: And who do you think you are!?

Vierra Voltic: My name is Vierra Voltic. Just joined the team and I roast Team Rocket. And another thing Sassidy, you are as old and ugly as Stinkbag Jessie the Old and Ugly!

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

Manaphy: WHOA! SHE REALLY ROASTED YOU! Good one!

Vierra Voltic: Thanks!

Cassidy: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU ARE GOING TO GET IT!

She went at her and Vierra flared up a lightning aura and kicked her in her stomach and electrocuted her with intense lightning and knocked her down.

Butch: WHY YOU LITTLE! YOU ARE GOING TO GET IT BAD!

Vierra Voltic: Well at least I'm better than you Mr. Fatass Fudgeface!

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

Manaphy: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!) MAN YOU GOT YOUR BUTT BURNED!

Butch went at her she punched him hard in his face and then grabbed him by his arms and then...

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

SHE ELECTROCUTED HIM WITH 500,000,000,000,000,000 VOLTS OF ELECTRICITY!

ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

He was burned to a crisp!

Manaphy punched both of them and knocked them out!

Lillie VS Duckbill Mole

Duckhill Mole was next.

Duckhill Mole: Your new Z-Moves are so awesome! I can't wait to see many more of them.

Lillie: You're going to be in for a fun treat!

She and Snowy fired waves of ice and froze him and knocked him down.

Jungle Fury Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Den-O Riders, Vierra Voltic, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Mad Angler and Jacanus

Mad Angler and Jacanus were next.

Mad Angler: Boy Nico your friend Vierra sure put Butch and Cassidy in their place. I don't think we've ever seen them that mad!

Nico: Vierra has always loved roasting them.

Vierra Voltic: It's fun and awesome and I always know what to say that pushes their buttons.

Jacanus: That is so funny and awesome!

May: Yeah it sure is awesome! I can't wait to see what the rest of Nico's friends that hate the other Villain Teams do to them.

Universe 666 May: No kidding there.

Mad Angler: Boy that was awesome! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened Mad Angler's safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Dark Sides of the Clones of

Atomic Betty, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those dark sides born from Universe 666 Nico's darkness.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get them!

Jungle Fury Rangers: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

Den-O Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Rangers: CLAW CANNON! (SUMMONS THE CANNON) POWERED BY ANIMAL SPIRITS!

RJ: WOLF BEAM!

Dominic: RHINO SHOOTER!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit them both and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

They were both dead!

Nico: Mad Angler and Jacanus you both have failed this world!

Vierra Voltic: YEAH!

Then a yellow light appeared on her finger and it formed into the Yellow Jacana Bird Ring.

Vierra Voltic: Whoa! Cool ring!

Isabel came.

Isabel: You got chosen by the Jacana Spirit, Vierra. The Jacana bird is a symbol of adaptability, resourcefulness, emotional guidance, divine feminine energy, and spiritual guidance.

Vierra Voltic: Wow! That is amazing.

Then a yellow light appeared in Vierra's hand and it showed a Jacana Wild Zord crystal!

Vierra Voltic: The Jacana Wild Zord crystal! Wow!

Nico: Awesome!

She then had a Crystal Saber appear.

* * *

We regrouped

Tsukasa: You know what you girls don't have?

Jake: Green power!

Me: It'll leave you GREEN with envy!

Kamen Ride: Forever Green!

Tsukasa turned into the green rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Green Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER GREEN!

They turned into the Green Mighty Morphin, Zeo, Turbo, Lost Galaxy, Lightspeed Rescue and Time Force rangers.

We went at the clones and blasted and smashed and pulverized them.

Ebonwumon, Atomic Betty, Ultra Magnus and Crumplezone used the Earth, Autobot and Velocitron keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Crumplezone's boosters into shoulder cannons.

Ebonwumon and Crumplezone: BLACK HAIL CRUMPLE BLAST!

Atomic Betty and Ultra Magnus: ATOMIC LIGHTNING BLAST!

Tyler Navarro of Dino Charge and Major Disaster: TYRANNO CATACLYSM BLAST!

Courtney of the fire and Count Vertigo: FIRESTORM DIZZY BLAST!

Scarlet of the Science and Doctor Octopus: SCIENCE OCTOPUS BLAST!

Lightning of the Sports and Sportsmaster: SPORTS LIGHTNING BLAST!

Whitney of the Garden and Comic Book Guy: GARDEN NATURE BLAST!

Fiona of the Lightning and Snake: LIGHTNING SNAKE BLAST STORM!

Jaden of the Elemental Heroes and Speed Demon: SPEEDING ELEMENTAL BLAST!

Gwen of the Darkness and Pied Piper: FLUTE DARK BLAST!

Alexis of the White Night and Femme Fatale: WHITE NIGHT FREEZE BLAST!

Liam of the Thundersnow and Iron Lung: IRON THUNDERSNOW BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela

Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Rex Claw, Sand-Spikes, Hard Breaker, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Skullcrusher, Coronel Skourge, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Rick Brawler, Poison-Serpent, and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONEST!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Ebonwumon, Applejack, Atomic Betty, me and Eli: NORTHERN SOVEREIGN BLAST WAVE!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, you evil dark sides, and now, this is where your lives finally end. ATOM ELEMENT STYLE: ATOMIC SAW BLADE!

Jessica Kaios: ATOM FIRE STYLE: ATOMIC FIRE!

Nanami Simpson: ATOM WATER STYLE: AQUA ATOMIC TRIDENT!

Julie Makimoto: ATOM EARTH STYLE: ATOMIC STONE FIST!

Tatsumaki: ATOM WIND STYLE: ATOMIC WIND BLADE!

Sari Sumdac: ATOM LIGHTNING STYLE: ATOMIC BOLT!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and atomic energy that turned into atomic weapons and atomic blasts, and they hit the clones' dark sides and exploded!

Dave Green: Time for the grand finale!

The Rockers played the final verse of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as we attack the dark sides, and they played the final notes of the theme of Buffy The Vampire Slayer as Eli attacked the dark sides, same with me, Lincoln, and Nico, and finally, Ebonwumon and Atomic Betty slashed the dark sides down the middle.

Lythos: Time for me to knock you girls out!

They whimpered.

Lythos: CRUSH! ZEUS!

THEY STOMPED AND SMASHED THEM!

Lincoln and his harem: And now, for the grand finale, this is where you evil dark sides meet your end here and now! ATOM FINAL SMASH: ATOMIC PURIFICATION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive purifying atom wave that instantly destroyed all of the clones' dark sides and were banished to The Black Abyss as The Rockers ended the theme with playing the final note with the church bell ringing.

Rockers: GOOD NIGHT, BRONZEAIRA!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Bronzeaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Bronzeaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega and in the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming)

(GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) At least, we got rid of those dark sides.

Nico: That we did.

Me: Now, the clones will have a new life.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Velzar.

We turned our attention to Velzar who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Velzar: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When I get out of this, you will all be burned alive!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Velzar with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Celeste Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Celeste Gutierrez's orange eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Velzar, she left orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Celeste Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Velzar!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CELESTE GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF CELESTIA - LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF CELSTIA - LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND CELESTE GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Celeste Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Celestia - Lightsworn Angel flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Velzar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Celeste Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Celestia - Lightsworn Angel flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Velzar: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CELESTE GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CELESTE GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Celeste Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded green gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon orange eyes and an orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Celestia - Lightsworn Angel surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with orange iris, she has on phoenix earrings with orange gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Celestia - Lightsworn Angel with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and orange gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Celeste Gutierrez has on an orange vest, orange sleeveless dress top, orange skirt, orange pants, orange knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded orange gems and orange butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless

trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Celestia - Lightsworn Angel and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Celeste Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous golden yellow angel wings with orange tips on the large 325'11" green feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with orange tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with orange irises and golden yellow fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with orange tips and orange markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Celeste Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Celeste Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Celeste Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Celestia - Lightsworn Angel and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Celeste Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and

Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with suns in between the kanji below Celestia - Lightsworn Angel and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Celeste Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Celestia - Lightsworn Angel, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, and Rachel Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Drake Sypher, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

セレステ・グティエレス、セレスティア - ライトソーンエンジェルの遺伝子破壊者、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、レイチェル・グティエレスの姉妹、ネリア・ライトソーンの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、すべてのメンバー、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドレイク・サイファーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Celeste Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-CELESTIA - LIGHTSWORN ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM

COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Celeste Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Velzar as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Celeste Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end Velzar for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Velzar, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF VELZAR!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Velzar, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Celeste Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Velzar, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Velzar, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Celeste Gutierrez did the same by firing orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Celeste Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Velzar off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Velzar and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Velzar, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Velzar.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Velzar and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, K